REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

MAIN LIBRARY SUTRO

17 L846c:2 2

623008

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form 3427

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

AND

C. J. PURNELL, M.A.

VOL. II

L—Z

LONDON

1914

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

THE LIBRARY offers to its Members over 250,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. The annual subscription is 3 guineas, and there is an entrance fee of one guinea. The composition for life membership varies according to age. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply by the purchase of another copy of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*).

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, are furnished with Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, English and Foreign Periodicals, and a selection of new Books for use in the rooms only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

A Subject Index of the Library was issued at the end of 1909, and may be purchased by Members for 25s.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1913.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

In the great majority of cases the contractions used are, it is hoped, clear from the context. The list appended is given in order to remove any possible ambiguity.

In inflected languages, where the terminations are variable according to context, one form alone is given below.

The following endings, among others, are systematically omitted:—

able	al[e]	ation[s]	ensis	eux [euse]	iensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch, ische	lich[e]	ous	ution
ais[se]	atic	ationes	etical	ical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural	

A

A.	= Auflage, Ausgabe
a.	= andere; annum; author
abbr.	= abbreviated
Abd.	= Abdruck
Abhdl. d. k. s. Ges. d. Wiss.	= Abhandlungen der königlich sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
Abhdlg.	= Abhandlung
abol.	= abolition
ab or. m.	= ab origine mundi
abp.	= archbishop
abr.	= abridged
abrmt.	= abridgment
Abthlg.	= Abtheilung
a.c.	= another copy
Acad.	= Académie, Academy
Acad. d'arch. de Belg.	= Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique
Acad. Rom.	= Academia Româna
a.c.b.w.h.	= another copy bound with his [her]
acc.	= accession; according; account; accedit, accedunt, accessit; accurante, &c.
accomp.	= accompagnée, accompanied
accord.	= according
acct.	= account
add. [addit.]	= added, additions, additamentum, addita, addidit, &c.
adhib.	= adhibuit
adj.	= adjecit, adjunxit, &c.
A.d.M.G.	= Annales du Musée Guimet
admin.	= administration
adv.	= adventure, adventures; adversus
Ae. Bibl.	= Altenglische Bibliothek
aep.	= archiepiscopus
aff.	= affaires
Afh.	= Afhandling
afts.	= afterwards
agg.	= aggiunta
A.G.i.E.	= Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen
agric.	= agriculture
agst.	= against
ahd.	= althochdeutsche
aj.	= ajouté
Akad.	= Akademie
all.	= allemand
Allen's N.L.	= Allen's Naturalist's Library
allg.	= allgemeine
allit.	= alliterative
althd.	= althochdeutsch
Amer. Revol.	= American Revolution
an.	= anni
añad.	= añadidas
anal.	= analysis
anc.	= ancient, ancien
Anc. class. for Eng. read.	= Ancient classics for English readers
Anf.	= Anfang
angl.	= anglais, Angleterre
Anhg.	= Anhang
animadv.	= animadversions
Anm.	= Anmerkungen
ann.	= annual
annot.	= annotations, annotationes, &c.
anon.	= anonyme, anonymous
ans.	= answer
ant.	= anteriores
Anthrop. Soc.	= Anthropological Society
antig.	= antiguos
antiq.	= antiquarian, antiquities, antiquæ, &c.
ap.	= après
Apoc.	= Apocryphal
app.	= apparatu; appended, appendice, appendix
appd.	= appeared
apptd.	= appointed
archd.	= archduke
Arch. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.	= Archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
arg.	= argumenti
arr.	= arranged
ascr.	= ascribed
ass.	= assisted by
At., Aten.	= Angelegenheit(en)
attr.	= attributed
a.u.c.	= ab urbe condita
auct.	= auctor, auctoris, &c.
Aufl.	= Auflage
augm.	= augmenté, augmented
aum.	= aumentado
Ausg.	= Ausgabe
aut.	= auteur; autres
auth.	= authorised
av.	= avant

B

B.	= Band, Bind
b.	= baron; bis; birth, born; bound
Bampton Ls.	= Bampton Lectures
Bearbtg.	= Bearbeitung
bef.	= before
Beitr.	= Beiträge
bell.	= bellica
bes.	= besonderer
betr.	= betreffend
betw.	= between
bibl.	= bibliotheca, bibliothèque, &c.
Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.	= Bibliothek der Sprachen-Kunde
bibliog.	= bibliography
biog.	= biography, biographie
bk., bks.	= book, books
B.M.	= British Museum
Bodl.	= Bodleian
bp.	= bishop
Briefw.	= Briefwechsel
Brit.	= Britain, British
bull.	= bulletin
b.w.	= bound with
b.w.h.	= bound with his[her]

C

c.	= central; century; circa; conte; cura
Cab. Cycl.	= Cabinet Cyclopædia
Camb. Ant. S.	= Cambridge Antiquarian Society
can.	= canon
cant.	= cantique
cap.	= capitaine
card.	= cardinal
carm.	= carminibus, &c.
cat.	= catalogue
cath.	= cathedral
C.d.M.s. l'A.D.	= Collection des Mémoires sur l'Art dramatique
cent.	= century
C. f. Bibl.	= Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen
ch.	= chapitre, chapter
chev.	= chevalier
chrét.	= chrétienne
chron.	= chronicle, chronique, chronica, &c.
circ.	= circulated, circulation
circumjac.	= circumjacentium
civ.	= civil, civile
Co.	= company; county
cod. [codd.]	= codex, codices
col.	= coleccionadas
Col. de R.F.	= Coleccion de Ramon Fernandez
coll. [colls.]	= collected, collection, collectio, collectis; collegit, college
collab.	= collaboration
com.	= comedia, comédie
comm.	= commencement; commented, commentés, commentaries, commentaire, commentario, &c.; commission, committee
Comm. in A. Græca.	= Commentaria in Aristotelem Græca
Commsrs.	= Commissioners
comp.	= comparée, comparative, compared, comparison; compendium; compiled; compilata; complete; composée; comprising
comps.	= comprehending
compl.	= complectens; complete
conc.	= concernant, concerning, &c.; concilii, conciliorum; concordance
cond.	= condidit, &c.
conf.	= confecit; conference; confessor; confutatio
cong.	= congestum; congress
conn.	= connected, connection, &c.
conq.	= conquest, conquête
cons.	= consilio
conscr.	= conscripta
consec.	= consecration
cont.	= containing, contenant, continet, contiene; continued, continuation, continuata
contemp., contemps	= contemporaine, contemporary, contemporaries
controv.	= controversy
conts.	= contains
conv.	= conversa
convert.	= convertendis
corp.	= corporation
Corp. apol. chr. sæc. ii.	= Corpus apologetarum Christianorum sæculi secundi
corr.	= corrected, correxit, corrigé; correspondance
Cple.	= Constantinople
C.R.d'h. de Belg.	= Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique
crit.	= critical, critica, critische, critique
C.S.E.Lat.	= Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum
C.s.h. Byz.	= Corpus scriptorum hist. Byzantinæ
C.S.N.	= Confederate States Navy
cssa.	= contessa
csse.	= comtesse
cte., ctsse.	= comte, comtesse
Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.	= Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society
cur.	= curante, curantibus
curav.	= curavit

D

D [d]	= Deel
d.	= daughter; deacon, diaconus; der, die, das, &c.; died; duke, duchess
d'ap.	= d'après
ded.	= dedicated, dedication
def.	= defensio
dep.	= depuis
Dept.	= Department
descr.	= described, description, descripta, descriptio, descritti, &c.
dev.	= devant
dict.	= dictionary, dictionnaire

Dict. de l'A.F. = Dictionnaire de l'Académie française
diff. = different, différentes
dig. = digesta, digestæ, &c.
dir. = direction
disc. = discovered, discovery ; discursus, discourse
disp. = disputatio
disq. = disquisition, disquisitiones, &c.
diss. = dissertatio, dissertation, dissertazioni
disting. = distinguished
div. = divers, diversas, diverses, diversis, &c. ; divided, division
diz. = dizionario
doc., docs. = document, documents
Docs. inéd. = Documents inédits
doct. = doctrina, doctrine
don. = donata
D.o.t.R. = Dramatists of the Restoration
dsse. = duchesse
dur. = durant, during

E

E. = East, Eastern
e. = earl, emperor ; episcopus ; ein, eine, &c.
ec. = eccetera
ecc. = eccellenti
eccles. = ecclesiastical
econ. = economy
ed. [éd.] = edited, editor, edition, édition, editio, editione, ediderunt
edd. = editors
E.D.S. = English Dialect Society
E.E.T.S. = Early English Text Society [& E. S. = Extra Series]
É.G. = États Généraux
Einltg. = Einleitung
einz. = einzigen
emend. = emendatur, emendata, emendatione.
Eng. = England, English
Engl. = Englished
enl. = enlarged
epigram. = epigrammatum
Episc. = Episcopal
epist. = epistola, &c.
erkl. = erklärt
E.S. = extra series
Esp. = Espagne
esp. = especial, especially, esposto
españ. = españolas
ét. = étude
etc. = etcetera
étr. = étrangers, &c.
exam. = examination, examined
exc. = exceptis
excls. = excluding
exec. = executive
expl. = expliqué
expld. = explained
explic. = explicavit, explicatio
expos. = expositione
extr. [extrs.] = extracted, extracts, extrait

F

f. = family ; foreign ; français ; from
fac. = faculté
facs. = facsimile
fer. = feruntur
find. = finished
fl. = flourished
flor. = floruerunt
fog. = fogata
form. = formavit ; formerly
f.p.c. = for private circulation
f.p.d. = for private distrib.
f. p. use = for private use
Fr. = France, French
fr. = fratris, &c. ; français, française
fragma. = fragmenta
Frhr., Frhrn. = Freiherr, Freiherrn

G

G. é. de la F. = Grands écrivains de la France
gen., gén. = general, générale
genealog. = genealogical, genealogist
gen. t. = general title
geogy. = geography
gesamm. = gesammelt, gesammelte
Gesch. = Geschichte, Geschiedenis
gest. = gestorum
gloss. = glossarial, glossaries, glossaire
gouv. = gouvernement
gov. = governor
govt. = government
Gr. = Greek
gr. = grand, great
gramm. = grammatica, &c.
gravs. = gravures
Gr. écr. fr. = Grands écrivains français
Guimet = Annales du Musée Guimet

H

H. = Hälfte, Heft
h. = her, his
hab. = habita
H.C. = Hunterian Club
Hdbch. = Handbuch
hdbk. = handbook
H.E. = Bibliothèque de l'école des Hautes Etudes
h. e. = hoc est
heut. = heutigen
Hft. = Heft
Hib. = Hibernia
hist. = history, histoire, historische, &c.
Hist. Gez. Utrecht = Historisch Gezelte schap te Utrecht
H.K.S. = Hanserd Knollys Society
hrsg. = herausgegeben
Hss. = Handschriften
Hunt. C. = Hunterian Club

I

i. = ihre
I. Arch. & Celtic Soc. = Irish Archæological & Celtic Society
I.A.S. = Irish Archæological Society
Icel. = Icelandic
illust. [ill.] = illustrated, illustrations, illustrant, illustrative, illustrazione ; illustres
imp. = imperfect ; imperator, impériale ; imprenta, impressions, impressis, imprimé
inaug. = inaugurales
incl. = including
inéd. = inédits
inlust. = inlustratum
insbes. = insbesondere
inscr. = inscription, inscriptions, inscriptus, &c.
instr. [instrux.] = instruxit
int. = integris ; interno, intorno
interj. = interjectis
internat. = international
interp. = interpretatione, interpretationem, interprétés
intr. [introd.] = introducing, introduction
I.R.A.O. = Imp. Russ. Arch. Obschestvo
I.R.G.O. = Imperat. Russ. Geog. Obschestvo
I.R.I.O. = Imperat. Russ. Istor. Obschestvo
Is. = Islands
Isl. = Islenzka, isländisch
ist. = istoria

J

Jhdt. = Jahrhundert
Jhrg. = Jahrgang
J. H. U. Studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. = Johns Hopkins University. Studies in historical & political science, Extra volume

K

K. = Kaiserlich ; Königlich
k. = king, kotet
Kat. = Katalog
kgdm. = kingdom
K.-M. = Künstler - Monographien
Knackfuss = Knackfuss (H.) Künstler - Monographien
Kom. = Komedie
Komm. = Kommentar

L

L. = Lieferung
lafol. = large folio
laq. = laquelle
lat. = latinam
Latein. Littdkmlr. = Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler
lect.[lects.] = lecture, lectures, lectiones
lex. = lexicon
lez. = lezione
lib. = libellis ; library, libraire; libri
Lib. of Entert. K. = Library of Entertaining Knowledge
Lib. of U.K. = Library of Useful Knowledge
lit. = literally, literature, literary, literatura, &c.
litt. = littérature, Litteratur
Lit.V.inSt. = Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart
livr. = livraison
Lond. & Mid. Arch. S. = London & Middlesex Archæological Society
Lp. = Littératures populaires

M

m. = marchioness ; maréchal ; marquis ; mein, &c. ; minister ; monachus
mag. = magazine
mar. = maréchal
march. = marchesa
mart. = martyris
me. = mittelenglisch
mem. = memoir, mémoire, memorie, memorabilia
mérid. = méridien
mgr. = monsignor, &c.
mhd. = mittelhochdeutsch
milit. = military, militaire
Min. = Ministre
Min. des Aff. Etrang. = Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
misc. = miscellaneous, miscellany
mise. = marquise
mod. = modern
mon. = monachus
Monast. = Monasticon
Mon.Germ. Hist. = Monumenta Germaniæ Historica
mons. = monuments
mor. = morale, morales
M. r. à la R. F. = Mémoires rélatifs à la Révolution Française
MS. [MSS.] = manuscript, manuscripts
ms. [mss.] = manuscrit[s]
mso. = manuscritto
mts. = mountains
M. Tud. A. = Magyar Tudományos Akademia
Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d.k. A.-W. = Müller (I. v.) Handbuch der klassischen Alterthums - Wissenschaft

N

N. = North ; Nozze
n. = nach ; new, neu, nouveau; northern
narr. = narrative, narratio
nat. = natural, naturel
n.d. = no date
n.ed.[n.éd.] = new edition, nouvelle édition
n.e.t. = not earlier than
New S. Club = New Spalding Club
nhd. = neuhochdeutsch
n. imp. = new impression
n.l.t. = not later than
no. = number
nom. = nomine
not. = notice ; notitiam
notat. = notationibus
nouv. = nouveau, &c.
n.p. = no place [of publication]
n. publd. = not published
N.S. = new series
N.T. = New Testament
N. T. extr. Can. = Novum Testamentum extra Canonem

O

o. = other
obs. = observations, &c.
occ. = occasion ; occorso occurrunt
od. = oder
o.e. = other essays
off. = office ; officer, officier ; official
op. = opera
o.p. = other poems
opl. = oplage
opt. = optimus
opusc. = opuscula
or. = orationes
ord. = ordinem
orig. = origine
o.s. = other stories
oss. = osservazione
o.t. = other tales
O.T. = Old Testament
O.T.F. = Oriental Translation Fund
ouvr. = ouvrage
overf. = overfört

P

P = Pamphlet
p. = part, parts, partie ; père ; pour ; prince

pag. cont. = pagination continuous
Pal. Expl. F. = Palestine Exploration Fund
Palest. P. T. Soc. = Palestine Pilgrims Text Society
pap. = papers, papiers
par. = parallel
parl. = parliament, parliamentary
part. = partim
partic. = particularly, particulier, particulière-ment, &c.
Pat. = Patrologia
p.c. = per curam
pcss. = princess
pcsse. = princesse
pend. = pendant
per. = periodical
perp. = perpetuo
pers. = personne
pert. = pertaining, pertinentia
phil. = philosophy
Phil. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds = Philosophical & Literary Society of Leeds
philol. = philology
plus. = plusieurs
poem. = poematum
P. of E. H. = Periods of European History
polit. [pol.] = political, politics, politique
pop. = popular, population, populaire, populaires
poss. = possession
p.p. = privately printed
pr. = principally; printed
præc. = præcipere, præcipue
præf. = præfatio
præm. = præmisit, præmissa, præmittitur
præs. = præsertim
préc., prec. = précédé, précédée, précédées, preceded, preceduto
pref. [prefs.] = preface, prefaces, prefazione, prefixed
prem. = première
pres., prés. = present, présenté; President
princ. = principalement, principaux, &c.
prist. = pristina
priv. = private, privately
proc. = proceedings
prod. = production
prof. = professeur
prog. = progress, progrès
proleg. = prolegomena
pron. = prononcé
prop. = propriis
prov. = province
ps. [pss.] = pseudonym[s]
p. serv. = pour servir
p. serv. d'intr. = pour servir d'introduction
pssa. = principessa
pt. = part
publ. [publs.] = published, publications, publié, publikationer, publicus

Q

q. = queen; quibus

R

r. = reign, règne, Royal; rex, rey
racc. = raccolte, racconto
rais. = raisonné
R. Astr. Soc. = Royal Astronomical Society
rec. = recensione, recensuit; recognitione; recueil, recueilli, record, &c.
recog. = recogidos, recognitio, recognovit
Recolls. = Recollections
red. = redactæ, redaction; redditus; redigé
redig. = redigerade
re-ed. = re-edited
ref. = reference
reg. = regarding
Reg. = Register
rel. [rels.] = relates, relating, relation, relations, relative, relazione; relegit
relig. = religion, religious, religiös, religieux
reliq. = reliquiæ, reliques
reminisc. = reminiscences
rep. = repertas, report
rép. = réponse
repr. = représenté; reprinted
reprods. = reproductions
resp. = respect, respecting, respicientia, respuesta
rest. = restituit
rev. = reverend; revised
rewr. = rewritten
R.I.A. Cunningham M. = Royal Irish Academy, Cunningham Memoirs
risguard. = risguardanti
rist. = ristampa
R. Ist. dei Studi sup. = Reale Istituto dei Studi superiori
rived. = riveduto
rivol. = rivoluzione
rom. [röm.] = romaine, römische
r.p. = révérend père
R.V. = Revised Version

S

S. = South
s. = saint; sein; seu, sive; siècle, secolo; son, sa, ses; series
s8o. = small octavo
sac. = sacadas; sacerdos; sacrorum
sæc. = sæculum
saml. = samlade
Sat. = Saturarum
S. Club. = Spalding Club
scol. = scolastici
Scot. = Scotia, Scottish
scr. = scriptus, scritta, scritte, scriptores
S.C. to Knowledge = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
S.d.A.T.F. = Société des anciens textes français
S. de l'h. de F. = Société de l'histoire de France
S. de l'Or. l. = Société de l'Orient latin
S. de l'Or. l.s.h. = Société de l'Orient latin, série historique
sec. = secolo; secondo, secundum; secretario, secretary; secrète; secula
seg. = seguido, seguite, seguito
sel. [sels.] = select, seleccion, selections, selectis, selectos
sep. = separate
seq. = sequel
serm. = sermonem
serv. = servir
sev. = several
shld. = should
Smlg. = Sammlung
soc. = social, socially; société, society
sogen. = sogenannt
souv. [souvs.] = souvenir, souvenirs
S.P. = Santo Padre
Span. = Spanish
spec. = special
spect. = spectantium
Spr. = Sprache
S.t.u.a.g. n.l. = Samfund til udgivelse af gammal nordisk litteratur
subj. = subjects; subjoined, subjecit, subjungitur
sub-t. = sub-title
suiv. = suivant; suivi
sup. = supersunt; supervision, superintendence
suppl. = supplement, supplementum

T

T. = Theil
t. = title; tome, tomo, tomus
temp. = temporibus
Test. = Testamentum
theol. = theology
Theos. Publ. Soc. = Theosophical Publishing Society
tir. = tirage
tit. = titulus, titulo
topog. = topographical, topography
tp. = title-page
tr. [trs.] = translated, translation, translations, translator; tradotte, traduit, traduite, traduction
tract. = tractatu
trad. = traducidas, traduzione
trag. = tragédie
Tr. f. MS. = translated from manuscript
trib. = tributus

U

ü. = über
u. = und
Übers. [üb.] = Übersetzt *or* Übersetzung
Übertr. = Übertragen
übr. = übrigen
Udg. = Udgabe
udg. = udgivet
uitg. = uitgegeven
umgearb. = umgearbeitet
unabr. = unabridged
univ. = universal, universities, university universam
unpubl. = unpublished
uppl. = upplage
utg. = utgifna

V

v. = volume; von
Va. = Virginia
V. & A. Museum = Victoria & Albert Museum
var. = various, variantes, variis, varios
velit. = velitatione
Vereen. t. bevord. d.O.N.L. = Vereeniging ter bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde
Verf. = Verfassung
verm. = vermehrt, vermeerdert
vers. = versibus; versione
vert. = vertidos, vertit
vet. = veterum
vindic. = vindicatus
vir. = virorum
voc. = vocibus
v.p. = various places [*of publication*].

W

w. = west, western; with
w. a coll. = with a collection
Wbch. = Wörterbuch
w.h. = with his [her]
wh. = which
Wilts. Arch. Soc. = Wiltshire Archæological, &c. Society
Wilts. Top. S. = Wiltshire Topographical Society
Wiss. = Wissenschaften
wr. = written
w. ref. = with reference
w. reg. = with regard
w. sel. f.h. = with selections from his [her]
w. sep. tp. = with separate title-page
w.t. = with title

X

Xt. = Christ
Xtn. [Xtns.] = Christian, Christians
Xty. = Christianity

Y

yr. [yrs.] = year, years

Z

z. = zu, zur, &c.
zed. = zedert
zw. = zwischen

PLACE OF PUBLICATION.

Much space has been saved by omitting systematically the names of certain places of publication which frequently recur. For example :—

Berlin	*is omitted where titles of works are in*			German
Bucuresci	,,	,,	,,	Roumanian
Buda-Pesth	,,	,,	,,	Hungarian
Christiania	,,	,,	,,	Norwegian
Copenhagen	,,	,,	,,	Danish
Lisbon	,,	,,	,,	Portuguese
London	,,	,,	,,	English
Madrid	,,	,,	,,	Spanish
Paris	,,	,,	,,	French
Rejkjavík	,,	,,	,,	Icelandic
Rome	,,	,,	,,	Italian
St. Petersburg	,,	,,	,,	Russian
Stockholm	,,	,,	,,	Swedish

The following are the abbrev^{s}. of places of publ^{n}.

A.	=Amsterdam	M'ter.	=Manchester
B'ham.	=Birmingham	N.Y.	=New York
C.	=Cambridge	O.	=Oxford
D.	=Dublin	Phila.	=Philadelphia
E.	=Edinburgh	St.	=Stuttgart
L.	=Leipzig	Str.	=Strassburg
Liv'l.	=Liverpool	W.	=Washington

ADDITIONAL CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA TO VOL. I.

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
79	1	23*	*Add ps.* [*i.e.* GAETANO RAPAGNETTO].
154	1	13	*For* 1848 *read* 1855.
154	2	10*	,, *see* SCOTLAND *read see* TRUE.
177	2	29	,, **Baretto** *read* **Barretto.**
227	1	38	*Delete* P. Villari.
227	2	12	*Add ps.* W. M. COOPER.
235	2	41	,, 4°.
262	1	14	*For* 1913 *read* 1912–13.
286	1[2]	26	,, SELINCOURT (B. DE) *read* DE SELINCOURT (B.) [*entry in next Supplement*].
352	1	21	,, 1899 *read* 1899–1902.
353	1	7	*Delete* P. Villari.
371	2	11	*For* 1907 *read* 1790.
408	1	13	*Delete* P. Villari.
438	2	22*	*For* **Carr** *read* **Carr-Gomm**, *& transfer entry to* p439.
442	2	37*	,, 1812 *read* 1912.
444	2	34	*For* Payne-Payne *read* Payen-Payne.
472	2	2	,, 1848 *read* 1855.
523	1[2]	25*	,, v1–13 *read* v1–14.
532	1	21*	,, 1779–80 *read* 1779-90.
563	2	27	*Add ps., see* BERTRAM (J. G.), *& transfer entries to* p227, *under* **Bertram (J. G.)**
589	1	30*	,, [P1206] *after* Canada: Dept. of Interior.
591	2	19	*For* [P1057] *read* [P1167].
599	1	42*	*Delete* [3–8 wanting].
656	1	34	*Insert under line 34* William Blake. s8°. 1909.
688	1	27*	*Delete this line & transfer entry to* v2, p225, *under* **Martrin-Donos.**
700	2	34	*For* York *read* Yorck.
793	1	23	*Add ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM RODGERS RICHARDSON].
869	2	13	*Read* Comité de Salut Public.
871	1	7*	*Delete* Villari (P.)
961	1	15	*For* 17en *read* 27en.
968	2	36	*Transfer* n. éd. s8°. 1899 *under line* 38.
973	2	19	*Delete* P. Villari.
999	2	12*	*Delete this line.*
1003	2	5*	*For* GREIG *read* GREGG.
1035	1	35	,, Des *read* Das.
1064	2	22*	*Read see* HANSSEN (F.), *& transfer entry to* p1065, col. 2, *after line* 12.
1146	2	3	*For* Nebuchadnezzar *read* Nebuchadrezzar.
1156	2	30	*Add* 8°.
1169	1	6	,, B5. 8°. München. 1913.
1221	1	4–11	*These lines should follow line* 18.
1221	1	6 & 8	*For* (F. B.) *read* (V. Th.)
1243	1	2	,, inventors *read* inventers.
1245	2	3 & 4*	*Transfer to* p1244, col. 1, *under line* 24*.
1254	1	39*	*For* S. 4 *read* S. 5.
1313	2	43*	,, Königin *read* Königinn.
1337	2	27	,, **Heller** *read* **Keller.**
1356	1	21	,, Arabic *read* Arabica.
1377	1	35*	,, Gedächtnissrede *read* Gedächtnisrede.
1391	1	20 & 21	*Delete these* 2 *lines.*

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA TO VOL. II.

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
27	2	38	*For* 1848 *read* 1855.
60	2	28	,, 1848 *read* 1855.
62	2	25*	,, **Tucker** *read* **Tuckey.**
70	2	8*	,, 1, 5, 6, 7 *read* 1, 5, 7, 8.
115	1	13*	,, 1840 *read* 1838.
150	2	4*	,, 1854 *read* 1854–63.
153	2	6	,, A. S. Talbot *read* E. S. Talbot.
183	2	7	*Read* Tractat Makkoth.
294	1	13*	*For* MIRJATOVIC *read* MIYATOVIC.
345	2	25*	,, 1854 *read* 1854–63.
346	1	18	*For* **Morris (Malcolm)** *read* **Morris** (*Sir* **Malcolm**) *K.C.V.O.*
483	2	28	,, 1854 *read* 1854-63.
486	2	15*	*Delete* [*Atlas wanting*] *& read* 6t [t6, Planches, la4°].
495	1	15	*Add note:* "*this book is now ascribed to L. A. Alberti.*"
704	2	20	,, [P1315] *after* in 1v.
779	2	5*	*For* NORWICH *read* NORFOLK.
868	1	15*	,, **Semen** *read* **Semon,** *& transfer entries to col.* 2, *under* **Semon (Richard).**
1096	1	4	*Delete line* Summary of hist. &c.
1100	2	13	*For ? ps. of read afterwards.*

* Counted from the bottom of the column upwards.

CATALOGUE

L. (Alexandre). *Lettres sur Rouen, 1826, *see* Lesguilliez (A.)
L. (D.) *Scots scouts discs., 1642, *see* Scottish.
L. (E. L.)
*Wild flowers from the glens, by E. L. L., 1840, *see* Wild.
L. (E. V.), *see* Lucas (E. V.) & C. L. Graves. Eng. day by day, 1903.
L. (G.-) *Science (The) of taste, by G.-L., 1879, *see* Science.
L. (H. A.) "*The old shekarry,*" *see* Leveson (H. A.)
L. (J.) *Amongst machines, by a. of "The young mechanic," [*pref. signed* J. L.], 1876, *see* Amongst.
L. (L. E.), *see* Landon (L. E.)
L. (R.) *Diella, sonnets, 1596, *see* Diella.
L. (X.) *Limb (The), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896, *see* Limb.
L. E. L., *see* Landon (L. E.)
L. M. H., *see* Hubbard (*Miss* L. M.)
L. N. R., *a. of "The Book & its story" &c. &c., see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).
L. S. D. *An £. s. d. view of the working of the Corn-Laws, 1844, *see* Corn.
Labaigt (L.) [*ps.* Jean Rameau], *see* Rameau (J.) *ps.*
Laban (Ferdinand).
Heinrich Friedrich Füger, der Porträtminiaturist. 4°. 1905
Labanca (Baldassare). La Bibbia e la filosofia cristiana, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.
Marsilio da Padova, riformatore politico e religioso del secolo 14. Studiato da B. L. 8°. Padova. 1882
see Jordan (L. H.) & B. L. The study of relig. in the Italian universities, 1909.
Laband (Paul). Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht. 5e A. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B1]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Le droit public de l'empire allemand. Préf. de F. Larnaude. Tr. C. Gandilhon [*& others*]. 6t. 8°. 1900–4
Staatsrecht, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Das Staatsrecht d. deut. Reiches.
5e neubearb. A. B1, 2. la8°. Tübingen. 1911
see Handbuch d. Politik; hrsg. v. P. L. &c., 1912–13.
Labande (Léon Honoré), *see* Saige (M. J. J. G.) & L. H. L. Docs. hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11e au 16e siècle; rec. par G. S. & L.-H. L.; publ. avec une intr. &c. par L.-H. L., 1909.
La Barca (*Mme.* F. E. Calderon de), *see* Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* F. E.)
La Barca (P. Calderon de), *see* Calderon de La Barca (Pedro).
La Barde (Jean de), *marquis de Marolles* [†Labardaeus (J.)] *see* Borel (T.) Une ambassade suisse à Paris, 1663, 1910.
La Barre (*le cte.* M. Gruau de), *see* Gruau de La Barre.
La Barre de Nanteuil (*le baron* Amaury de).
L'Orient & l'Europe dep. le 17e s. 8°. [1898]
La Barre Duparcq (N. Edouard de).
Hist. de Henri II, 1547–59. 8°. 1887
Hist. de Henri III. 8°. 1882
Hist. de Henri IV. 8°. 1884
Labarte (Jules). Hdbk. of the arts of the Middle Ages & Renaissance, as applied to decoration of furniture, arms, jewels &c. Tr. [*F. Palliser*]. 8°. 1855
Hist. des arts industriels au moyen âge & à l'époque de la renaissance. 2e éd. 3t, [Album *wanting*]. 4°. 1872–5
Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V, roi de France. Publ. par L. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1879
Labarthe (Gustave). Le théâtre pendant les jours du Siège & de la Commune (juillet 1870 à juin 1871). s8°. 1910
Labat (Jean Bapt.), *dominican missionary.*
Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique. 6t. s8°. 1722
Nouvelle relation de l'Afrique occidentale. 5t. s8°. 1728
In add. to the 5t, the "Cartes, plans &c." are b. in a sep. vol.
Voyage du chev. Des Marchais en Guinée, isles voisines, et à Cayenne, 1725–7. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731
Voyages du p. L. en Espagne & en Italie.
8t, [t7, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1730
Labaume (Eugène).
Hist. abrég. de la Républ. de Venise. 2t. 8°. 1811
Relation de la campagne en 1812. 3e éd. 8°. 1814
La Baume (Marguerite de), *aft. wife of E. de Raymond de Mormoiron, cte. de Modène, see* Chardon (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, t1, M. de Modène, ses deux femmes, &c., 1886.
La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière, *The family of, see* La Vallière.
La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (L. C. de), *duke, see* La Vallière (L. C., *duc* de).
La Baume Le Blanc de La Vallière (Louise F. de), *duchess, see* La Vallière (L. F., *duchesse* de).
Labbé (Paul). Les Russes en Extrême-Orient. s8°. 1904
Labbe (Philippe) [P. Labbeus; F. Labé]. Novæ bibliothecæ manuscript. librorum. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1657
t1, historias, sanctorum vitas, stemmata genealog., ac similia antiquitatis, præs. Francicæ, monumenta repræsentans.
t2, Rerum Aquitan., præs. Bituric. collectio.
see Notitia dignitatum, 1651.
—— **& G. Cossartius.**
Sacrosancta Concilia ad regiam ed. exacta quæ nunc quarta parte prodit auctior. Studio P. L. et G. C. 15v in 16, [11 i, ii]; *&* Apparatus, 2v. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1670–2
Sacrorum Conciliorum nova &c. coll., cui præfixus est Jacobatii tractatus de Concilio. J. Labbei & G. Cossartii editio iterum typis exscripta. fol. Parisiis. 1870
*The vol. cont*s. *only Jacobatius' Tractatus. It would appear that no more was publ. in this ed.*
Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ L. et G. Cossartius et N. Coleti ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98; reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *see* Mansi (G. D.)
Labé (Louise) [†Charlin (L.), *aft. Perrin, called Labé*].
Euvres. [*With* Dialogue entre Sappho & L. Labé, by A. Dumas; & Notice sur L. Labé, *by* H. F. Cochard, *w. notes & glossaire by* C. Breghot du Lut]. 8°. Lion. 1824
Les élégies et les sonnets. Préc. d'une notice par T. de Visan. s8°. 1910
La Beaumelle (Laurent Angliviel de), *see* Angliviel de La Beaumelle.
La Bédollière (E. de) [†Gigault de La Bédollière (Emile)].
Hist. de la mode en France. s8°. 1858
Londres & les Anglais. 4°. [1862 ?]
see *Anglais (Les) peints par eux-mêmes, 1840.
La Bédoyère (*le cte.* H. de), *see* Huchet de La Bédoyère.
Labensky (K.) *Un mot sur l'ouvrage du marq. de Custine: La Russie en 1839. 8°. 1843
*A Russian's reply to de Custine's "Russia in 1839." Ed. H. J. Bradfield. s8°. 1844
Laber (Hadamar v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, u. 3 andere Minnegedichte s. Zeit u. Weise: Des Minners Klage—Der Minnenden Zwist u. Versöhnung—Der Minne-Falkner. Hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller. [Lit. V. in St., 20]. s8°. St. 1850

La Berge (C. de). Essai sur le règne de Trajan. [HE32]. 8°. 1877

Laberinto Amoroso, 1618; [*hrsg.*] C. Vollmöller, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.

Labernia (Père). Dicc. de la llengua catalana ab la correspondencia castell. y llatina. 2t. la8°. Barcelona. 1839–40

Laberthonnière (L.) Essais de philosophie relig. s8°. *n.d.*
see Legendre (M.) & J. Chevalier. Le Catholicisme & la soc.; Avec une préf. sur l'Eglise & l'Etat à travers l'hist., par L., 1907.

Labia (Angelo Maria). Poesie satiriche di A. M. Labia, *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v10, 1817.

Labiche (Eugène M.)
Théâtre choisi. Préf. de E. Pailleron. la8°. 1895
La grammaire—L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine—La poudre aux yeux — La cigale chez les fourmis — Les deux timides—Embrassons-nous, Folleville!
Théâtre complet de L. Préf. par E. Augier. 10t. s8°. 1884–7
see Claretie (J.) E. L., 1883.

Labíd ibn Rabíâh, *al Hawázini al Ámirí, see* Kremer (A., *Frhr.* v.) Über d. Gedichte d. Labyd, 1881.

Labienus (Titus), *see* Rogeard (A.) Les propos de L., 1865.

Labillardière (J. J. H. de) [†Houtou de La Billardière (J. J.)]
Voyage in search of La Pérouse, 1791–3; tr. 2nd ed. 2v. [Plates. 4°]. 8°. 1802

Labillière (Francis P.), *aft. De La Billière, see* De La Billière.

Labindo *ps., see* Fantoni (Giov.)

La Bissachère (P. J. L. de) [†Lemonnier de La Bissachère (P. J.)] Etat du Tunkin, de la Cochinchine, de Camboge, Laos, Lac-Tho. Tr. 2t. 8°. 1812

Labitte, *publ., see* *Gravures sur bois tir. des livres fr. du 15e s., 1868.

Labitte (Charles).
*De la démocratie chez les prédicateurs de la Ligue. 8°. 1841

La Blache (P. Vidal de), *see* Vidal de La Blache (P.)

La Blanchère (René Du Coudray de).
Un chapitre d'hist. pontine. Etat ancien & décadence d'une partie du Latium, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 i, 1903.
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., v1–5, publ. sous la dir. de R. de La B.; 3, Musée d'Oran, par R. de La B.; 7, Musée Aloui, par Du C. La B. & P. Gauckler, 1890–97.

La Bléterie (Jean Philippe René de). Hist. de l'emp. Jovien; et trad. de quelques ouvr. de Julien. 2t. s8°. 1748
Vie de l'emp. Julien. n. éd. s8°. 1746

La Boderie (A. Le F. de), *see* Le Fèvre de La Boderie (A.)

La Boëtie (Estienne de).
Œuvres compl. Notes &c. par L. Feugère. s8°. 1846
Œuvres compl. Not. biog., variantes, notes &c. par P. Bonnefon. s4°. Bordeaux. 1892
Discourse of voluntary servitude. s8°. 1735
see Armaingaud (*Dr.*) Montaigne pamphlétaire: l'énigme du Contr'un [*cont. text of* Discours de la servitude volontaire, *by La B.*], 1910.

Labor, *see* Labour.

Laborans, *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Laboras de Mézières (Marie J.), *aft. Riccoboni, see* Riccoboni (*Mme.*)

Laboratory.
*The elaboratory laid open, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* Dossie (R.)

Laborde (*le cte.* Alex. L. J. de). Descr. d'un pavé en mosaïque déc. dans l'anc. ville d'Italica, suiv. de recherches sur la peinture en mosaïque chez les anciens, et les mons. en ce genre qui n'ont point été publiés. fol. 1802
Itinéraire descr. de l'Espagne. 2e éd. 5t. [Atlas]. 8°. 1809
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 6t. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. 1834
Versailles anc. & mod. 4°. 1841
Voyage en Espagne. t1. lafol. 1813

Laborde (Jean Benj. de), *see* Coucy (R. de). Méms. histor. de R. de C. [*by L.*] &c., 1781.

Laborde (Joseph de), *archivist, ed.*, Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t3, 1875, *see* France: State Depart^{s}., Min. de l'Instr. Publ. Archives nat.

Laborde (*le marq.* Léon E. S. J. de). De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. lettre 4. la8°. 1845
Only lettre 1, 2, 4, 8 appeared; 1, 2, 8 are wanting.
Débuts de l'imprimerie à Strasbourg. [P633]. la8°. 1840
Docs. inéd. ou peu connus sur Athènes. la8°. 1854
Les ducs de Bourgogne. 2e p, t1–3, Preuves. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1849–52
Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mt. Sinai, & Petra. 8°. 1836

Laborde-Milaà (A.)
Les grands écrivains français: Fontenelle. s8°. 1905
Hippolyte Taine. Essai d'une biog. intellectuelle. s8°. 1909

La Borderie (Arthur de) [†Le Moyne de La Borderie (L. A.)]
Etudes hist. bretonnes: L'Hist. Britonum attr. à Nennius & l'Hist. Britannica avant Geoffroi de Monmouth. 8°. 1883
This is a sep. work with the above heading "E. h. b." & not to be confused w. the 2s which follow.
Etudes hist. bretonnes. 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1884–8
1, Gildas & Merlin. 2, S. Clair & S. Yves—La guerre de la succession au 14e s.
Hist. de Bretagne. t1–5 (1, to 753. 2, 753–995. 3, 995–1364. 4, 1364–1515, cont. par B. Pocquet. 5, 1515–1715, par B. Pocquet). la8°. Rennes. 1896–1913

Laborie (L. de Lanzac de), *see* Lanzac de Laborie (L. de).

Labouchère (Alfred). Oberkampf, (1738–1815). s8°. 1866

Labouchere (Henry), *M.P.*
*Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 8°. 1871
see MacCarthy (J.) British political leaders, 1903.

Labouchere (Norma). Ladies' book-plates. s8°. 1895

Laboulaye (Edouard) [*le dr.* R. Lefebvre; †Lefebvre Laboulaye (E. René)].
Abdallah; suiv. de Aziz et Aziza, conte des Mille et une nuits. 8e éd. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1903
Contes bleus. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Derniers discours populaires. s8°. 1868
Discours populaires. s8°. 1869
L'état & s. limites. 3e éd. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1871
Études morales & polit. 8°. 1862
Hist. du droit de propriété foncière en occident. 8°. 1839
Nouveaux contes bleus. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Paris en Amérique. Par le doct. R. Lefebvre. 22e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 25e éd. s8°. 1870
Paris in America. Tr. M. L. Booth. s8°. N.Y. 1863
Le parti libéral, s. programme & s. avenir. s8°. 1863
Le Prince-Caniche. 5e éd. s8°. 1868
Recherches sur la condition des femmes dep. les Romains. 8°. 1843
Souv^{s}. d'un voyageur: nouvelles. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Upon whom rests the guilt of the war? [P210, 790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
see Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). Reply of G., L. &c. to the Loyal League, 1864.

Laboulaye (Edouard de). Les chemins de fer de Chine. Préf. de R. de Caix. 8°. 1911

La Boulaye (Maximilien Echalard, *marq.* de), *see* Beauvais-Nangis (*le marq.* de). Méms. de B.-N.; & journal du procès du m. de La B., 1862.

La Boullaye Le Gouz (F. de). The tour of La B. Le G. in Ireland, 1644, [*tr.*] Ed., w. notes, by T. C. Croker. s8°. 1837

Labour [Labor]. *Claims of labour: lects., 1886, *see* Claims.
Labor question (The): extr^{s}., articles &c. Publ. by the Savings Bank, Chicago. [P212]. 8°. Chicago. 1867
*Labour & luxury: reply to "Merrie England." By Nemo. s8°. 1895
The labour question: epitome of the evidence & report of the R. Commission on L,, 1894, *see* Spyers (T. G.)
Summary of Report of Sel. Comm., causes [of] depreciation in remuneration for l., *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p495, 1824.

Labour (The) gazette: journal of the L. Dept. of the Board of Trade v1–21 (1893–1913). [*In prog.*] 4°. [1893–1913]
v13–21 *have t.* Board of Trade Labour gazette.

Labour-Socialist Party.
*Case agst. the L.-S. party, 1910, *see* Towler (W. G.)

Labour (The) standard. v1, 2. fol. 1881–2

La Bourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de) [†Mahé de La Bourdonnais (Bertrand Fr.)]
Ile Maurice; M. de La B. Doc^{s}. réunis par le Comité du bicent. de La B., 1899. Avec des annot^{s}. par le Comité des Souv^{s}. hist. [*Intr. by* L. L'Homme]. 8°. Port-Louis. 1899
Mémoires histor. de M. de La B. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2e éd. s8°. 1892

Labourers, *see* *Serious consid^{s}. addressed to British l^{s}., 1803.

Labourt (J.) Le Christianisme dans l'Empire perse sous la dynastie sassanide, 224–632. 2e éd. s8°. 1904

Labra (Rafael María de). El Ateneo de Madrid. s8°. 1878
La conmemoración de las Cortes de Cadiz. [P1371]. 8°. 1912
Discursos polít., académ. y forenses. 2s. 8°. 1884–6
Estudios biográf.-polít. t1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1887
Orientación americana de España. Discursos. s8°. 1909

La Brenellerie (P. P. Gudin de), *see* Gudin de La Brenellerie.

La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* A. Cherbonnel].
Aimer quand même. s8°. [1909]
Badinage. 12e éd. s8°. [1894]
Le comte de Palène. s8°. [1891]
Conte bleu—[Amour lointain—Contes de grand'mère]. s8°. [1903]

La Brète (Jean de) [*continued*].
L'esprit souffle où il veut. s8°. [1897]
Illusion masculine. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1908]
L'imagination fait le reste. s8°. [1897]
L'impossible. s8°. [1905]
Un mirage. s8°. [1906]
Mon oncle et mon curé. s8°. [1889]
Un obstacle. s8°. [1912]
Un réveil. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... s8°. [1904]
Le roman d'une croyante. s8°. [1892]
La solution. s8°. [1900]
Uncle. [*Tr.*] Ed. by John Berwick. s8°. *n.d.*
Vieilles gens vieux pays. s8°. [1902]

La Bretèche (Louis Florentin), *see* BERTÈCHE (L. F.)
La Bretonne (N. E. Rétif, *dit* **de),** *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE.
La Bretonnière (Jean de). Adolescence. s8°. 1897
L'une des deux. s8°. 1895
Labriola (Antonio). Socialisme & philosophie. s8°. 1899
Labriola (Arturo). Il segreto di Napoli e La leggenda della Camorra. 8°. Napoli. [1911]
La Broce (Pierre de) [P. DELLA BROCCIA; P. DE LA BROSSE; †LA BROCHE (P. DE)].
La complainte & le jeu de P. de La Broce. Publ. par A. Jubinal. [*b. w.* Jubinal (A.) Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1835
La Brocquière (Bertrandon de). Travels to Palestine, & return, 1432–3. Tr. T. Johnes. 8°. 1807
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
La Brosse (P. de), *see* LA BROCE.
Labroue (Emile). Bergerac sous les Anglais: essai hist. [*b. w. h.* Le livre de vie, 1891]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1893
L'école de Périgueux au 5e s., Poètes & rhéteurs, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.
Le livre de vie: les seigneurs & les capitaines du Périgord blanc au XIVe s. 8°. Bordeaux. 1891
Labrousse (Suzette), *see* MOREAU (C.) Une mystique révolutionnaire: S. L., 1886.
Labrunie de Nerval (Gérard), *see* GÉRARD DE NERVAL.
La Bruyère (Jean de).
Caractères. Suiv. des car. de Théophraste, tr. 2t. 8°. 1829
Les caractères de La B. 3t in 1. s8°. 1836
Œuvres. [G. E. de la F.] n. éd., rev. &c. par G. Servois. 3t. (1, 2, Œuvres. 3, i, Table. 3, ii, Lexique). 8°. 1865–78
„ „ ..... Album. la8°. 1882
see ALLAIRE (E.) La B. dans la maison de Condé, 1886.
„ LANGE (M.) La B., crit. des conditions & des institutions sociales, 1909.
„ LEE(E.) La B. & Vauvenargues: sels., tr. &c., by L., 1903.
„ MORILLOT (P.) La B., 1904.
„ PELLISSON (M.) La B., 1896.
„ THEOPHRASTUS. Caractères, tr.; avec les Caractères de La B., & la clef, n. éd., 1700.
„ —— Caractères, tr. La B. avec les caractères de ce siècle, 1879.
Labruzzi (Francesco).
Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [*Burcardo, abp. of Lyons c. 1032*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
La Protocarta comitale Sabauda: [*charter signed by Humbert I, count of Savoy, & others; criticism, w. text*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 45, 1910.
Se il conte Umberto Biancamano fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.
Sull' origine d. real casa di Savoia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.
Labus (J.) Antiche lapidi Tergestine, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B1, 1850.
Labusquière (John). La 3e républ. 1871–1900, *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t12, 1908.
La Bussière (Jean Du Tillet, *sieur* de), *see* DU TILLET (J.)
Labutte (Augustin). Etudes hist. sur l'arrondissement d'Yvetot, préc. d'une esquisse sur la conquête &c. des Normands en Neustrie. 8°. Rouen. 1851
La Calprenède (Gauthier de Costes, *seigneur* **de)** [†COSTES (G.)]
*Cassandra. Eng. by Sir C. Cotterell. fol. 1667
Hymen's preludia: or, loves master-piece. The 7th pt. of Cleopatra. Eng. by J. C[*oles*]. s8°. 1658
„ „ the 8th pt. Eng. by J. W[ebb] [*has 2 pagin., b. w.* 7th pt.] s8°. 1658
*Hymen's præludia, or, love's master-piece: Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday. fol. 1687
Lacantinerie (G. Baudry-), *see* BAUDRY-LACANTINERIE (G.)
La Cartrie (Toussaint Ambroise, *count* **de),** *see* CARTRIE (*c.* T. A. DE).
La Case [LE VACHER DE LA CASE, *prince* D'AMBOULE], *see* GAUTIER (E. F.) & H. FROIDEVAUX. Un ms. arabico-malgache sur les campagnes de La C. dans l'Imoro, 1659–63,1909.
Lacassagne (Alex.) Les tatouages. 8°. 1881
Lacau (Pierre). Fragments d'apocryphes coptes, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t9.
La Caussade (*le marq.* de), *see* LAS CASES (M., *cte.* DE), *marq.*
Lacaussade (Auguste). Poésies. 2[t], [1, Les épaves. 2, Poèmes et paysages]. s8°. 1896–7
Lacaze (Félix). Pour le vrai: à Lourdes avec Zola. s8°. 1894
Lace-making. *Renascence (A) of the Irish art of L. Intr. notes & descr. by A. S. C. 8°. 1888
Lacensis, *see* ACTA et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis, 7t, 1870–90.
Lacerda (José de). Portuguese African territories: reply to Livingstone. [P214]. 8°. 1865
Lacerda e Almeida (Francisco José Maria de), *see* CAZEMBE. Lands of C.: L.'s journey to C. in 1798; tr. R. F. Burton &c., 1873.
Lacey, *see also* LACY.
Lacey (Thomas Alex.) Hdbk. of Church Law. s8°. 1903
Harnack & Loisy. 8°. 1904
A Roman diary, & o. docs. rel. to the Papal inquiry into Eng. ordinations, 1896. 8°. 1910
see DENNY (E.) & T. A. L. De hierarchia Anglicana diss. apologet., 1895.
La Chabeaussière (A. J. M. P. de) [†POISSON DE LA CHABEAUSSIÈRE (A. J. M.)], *see* SAINT-ALLAIS (N. VITON, *dit* DE). Nobiliaire de France [*t1 of wh. is by S.-A. & La C.*], 1814; 1872.
La Chaise (F.), *see* AIX DE LA CHAISE (F. D').
La Chalotais (Louis R. de Caradeuc de), *see* CARADEUC DE LA CHALOTAIS (L. R. DE).
La Chapelle (*le cte.* Alfred de).
Les forces milit. de la France en 1870. la8°. 1872
The War of 1870. s8°. 1870
La Chapelle (Séverin de) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS SÉVERIN MARIE OLLIVIER]. Le principe proportionnel dans les élections municipales françaises. [P1333]. s8°. Guingamp. 1900
Réforme électorale. De la vraie représentation polit.; avec 2 lettres d'introd. de J. Simon et E. Naville. s8°. [1898]
Représentation proportionnelle en politique &c. [*Review of articles by C. Benoist*]. [P1333]. s8°. Saint-Brieuc. [1897]
La Chapotte (A. R. Mopinot de), *see* MOPINOT DE LA CHAPOTTE.
La Chastre, *see* LA CHÂTRE.
La Chataigneraye (J. B. F. Auguste de Pons, *marq.* **de),** *see* FRANKLIN (A.) Le duel de Jarnac & de La C., 1909.
La Châtre (Claude de), *baron de la Maison-Fort, maréchal de France* [*M.* DE LA CHASTRE].
Mém. du voyage de M. le duc de Guise, son retour, la prinse de Callais &c. (1556–7), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 8, 1850.
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t40, 1785–90.
La Châtre (Edme de), *cte. de Nançay* [*M.* DE LA CHASTRE], *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., *duc* DE) & LA C. Mémrs. de la minorité de Louis XIV, 1690.
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de La C., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 51, 1819.
La Châtre (Pierre de), *see* CASTRA (PETRUS DE).
Lachaud (Charles A.)
Plaidoyers de L., rec. par F. Sangnier. 2t. s8°. 1885
Lachaud (Georges). Cabotinage. s8°. 1886
La Chaussée (Pierre Claude Nivelle de), *see* NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C.)
La Chavanne (A. E. Cléophas Dareste de), *see* DARESTE (C.)
La Chavanne (Fr. Rodolphe Dareste de), *see* DARESTE (F. R.)
La Chavanne (Rodolphe Dareste de), *see* DARESTE (R.)
Lachenaud (E.), *see* BOURDERY (L.) & E. L. L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges: L. Limosin, 1897.
La Chenaye Des Bois (F. A. A. de) [†AUBERT DE LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (FR. ALEX.)] Dict. de la noblesse. Par La C.-D. & [*cont. by*] Badier. 3e éd. 19t. 4°. 1863–76
Dict. militaire. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1745
Lachèse (*Mlle.* Marthe) *ps.* [*i.e.* CAMILLE DE GÉRAMB].
Lucienne. 3e éd. s8°. [1883 ?]
La Chesnaye Des Bois (F. A. A. de), *see* LA CHENAYE DES BOIS.
La Chétardie (Joachim Jacques Trotti, *marq.* **de)** [†TROTTI], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9–13.

Lachèvre (Frédéric). Bibliog. des rec^{s}. collectifs de poésies publ. 1597–1700. 4t. 4°. 1901–5
1, 1597–1635. 2, 1636–61. 3, 1662–1700. 4, Suppl.
Jacques Vallée des Barreaux, sa vie & ses poésies (1599–1673). [Le prince des libertins du XVII^{e} s.] la8°. 1907
Le libertinage au 17^{e} s. Disciples et successeurs de T. de Viau. [t1]. la8°. 1911
[1], La vie et les poésies libertines inéd. de Des Barreaux (1599–1673), Saint-Pavin (1595–1670).
Le libertinage devant le Parlement de Paris : Le procès du poète Théophile de Viau (1623–5).
2t, [*t2 contains his Œuvres*]. la8°. 1909
Voltaire mourant : enquête faite en 1778 sur les circonstances de sa dernière maladie ; publ. sur le ms. inéd. & annot. par L., suivie de Le Catéchisme des libertins, Les Quatrains du déiste &c. la8°. 1908

Lachman (Arthur).
The spirit of organic chemistry. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Lachmann (Carl C. F. W.) [C. Lachmannus].
Auswahl aus d. hochdeutschen Dichtern d. 13.Jhdts. s8°. 1820
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Über althochdeutsche Betonung u. Verskunst, Abth. 1. [1832 i.]
Über d. Eingang d. Parzivals. [1835.]
Über d. ersten 10 Bücher d. Ilias, [& Fernere Betrachtungen]. [1837, 1841.]
Über d. Hildebrandslied. [1833.]
Über 3 Bruckstücke niederrhein. Gedichte aus d. 12. u. aus d. Anfange d. 13. Jhdts. [*w. text*]. [1836.]
Über Singen u. Sagen. [1833.]
see Grimm (J. L. C.) Rede auf L., 1851.
,, —— Sendschreiben an K. L. : über Reinhart Fuchs, 1840.
,, Gromatici veteres, ex rec. L., 1848–52.

—— & M. Haupt.
Des Minnesangs Frühling, mit Bezeichnung d. Abweichungen v. L. u. H. &c., neu bearbt. v. F. Vogt. 8°. L. 1911

Lach-Szyrma (Wladyslaw S.)
Aleriel ; a voyage to other worlds. s8°. 1883
A Church hist. of Cornwall & Truro. 8°. [1887]
Hist. of Penzance, S. Michael's Mt., S. Ives, & Land's End. s4°. Truro. 1878

Lackington (James). Mems. of the first 45 yrs. of life of L., by himself. n. ed. 8°. 1792

La Clavière (A. René de Maulde), *see* Maulde-La Clavière.

La Clède (— de). Hist. de Portugal. 8t. s8°. 1735

La Clos (P. A. F. Choderlos de), *see* Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.)

La Colonie (Jean Martin de). The chron^{s}. of an old campaigner, M. de La C. 1692–1717. Tr. W. C. Horsley. 8°. 1904

Lacombe (Bernard de).
Les débuts des guerres de religion (Orléans, 1559-64) ; Catherine de Médicis entre Guise & Condé. 8°. 1899
Talleyrand, évêque d'Autun. s8°. 1903
Talleyrand the man. Tr. A. D'Alberti. 8°. 1910
La vie privée de Talleyrand : son émigration—son mariage—sa retraite—sa conversion—sa mort. 8°. 1910

Lacombe (Charles de) [E. C. Mercier de Lacombe].
Le cte. de Serre, sa vie & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1881
Henri IV & sa politique. 8°. [1861]
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. s8°. [1862]
Journal polit. ; publ. par A. Hélot. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 36, 39]. 2t. 8°. 1907–8
Vie de Berryer : Jeunesse de B. 8°. 1894
,, ,, : B. & la monarchie de Juillet. 8°. 1895
,, ,, : B. sous la république et le second Empire. 8°. 1895

Lacombe (Francis), *polit. writer.*
Hist. de la bourgeoisie de Paris : Les b. cél. de P. 8°. [1852]

Lacombe (François), *commissaire de police à Montpellier.*
Dict. du vieux langage fr. 8°. 1766
*Observations sur Londre et ses environs ; avec précis de la constitution de l'Angleterre &c. Par un athéronome de Berne. s8°. 1777

Lacombe (Paul), *bibliothécaire hon. de la Bibl. Nat., b. at Gentilly, 1848.* Bibliog. des travaux de M. L. Delisle. 8°. 1902
Livres d'heures imprimés au xv & xvi s. conservés dans les bibliothèques publiques de Paris : catalogue. 8°. 1907

Lacombe (Paul), *b. at Cahors in 1834.* Arms & armour in antiquity & the Middle Ages. Tr., w. notes, chap. on arms &c. in England, by C. Boutell. 8°. 1874
De l'histoire considérée comme science. 8°. 1894
La famille dans la société romaine. 8°. 1889

Lacombe (Paul) [*continued*].
Intr. à l'hist. littéraire. ["Fait suite à *L'hist. considérée comme science*"]. 8°. 1898
La première commune révolutionnaire de Paris & les Assemblées Nationales. 8°. 1911
La psychologie des individus et des sociétés chez Taine, hist. des litt. 8°. 1906
see Rombise (A. de). Voyage à Paris, 1634–5, [publ.] P. L., 1887.

La Combe de Prezel (Honoré).
*Les annales de la bienfaisance. 3t. s8°. Lausanne. 1772

La Condamine (Charles Marie de).
Rel. d'un voyage fait dans l'Amér. Mérid., en descendant la r. des Amazones. n. éd. 8°. Maestricht. 1778
Travels through S. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Lacordaire (J. B. Henri) [Henri Dominique Lacordaire].
Œuvres. 6t. s8°. *Poussielgue-Rusand.* 1857–60
1, Vie de S. Dominique. Préc. du Mémoire pour le rétablissement en France des Frères Prêcheurs. 6^{e} éd.
2–4, Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. 3t.
5, Conférences de Toulouse. Suiv. de div. opuscules.
6, Mélanges.
Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. t1, 2. 8°. 1844–5
,, ... 4t. [*t4 cont^{s}. also* Consid^{s}. sur le système de La Mennais]. 8°. 1847–52
Conférences de Toulouse, suiv. de div. opuscules. 8°. 1857
Corr. du p. L. & de Mme. Swetchine. Publ. par le cte. de Falloux. 8°. 1864
Corr. inéd. de L. Préc. d'ét. biog. par H. Villard. 8°. 1870
Vie de S. Dominique ; préc. du mém. pour le rétabl. en France des Frères Prêcheurs, & suiv. de la lettre sur le Saint-Siège. 4^{e} éd. 8°. 1852

Translations & References.
God & Man : conferences. Tr. s8°. 1872
Jesus Xt. : conferences. Tr. s8°. 1869
Jesus Xt. God, God & Man : Conferences. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Life : conferences at Toulouse. Tr. H. D. Langdon. s8°. 1873
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) J. de Maistre, L. &c., 1910.
,, Chocarne (B.) L., sa vie intime &c., 3^{e} éd., 1867.
,, —— Inner life of L., tr., 7th ed., 1895.
,, Favre (J.) L. orateur, sa formation & la chronologie de ses œuvres, 1906.
,, Greenwell (Dora). L., 1867.
,, Haussonville (G. P. O. de C., *cte.* d'). L., 1895.
,, Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)L., a biog. sketch, 1882.
,, Montalembert (*le cte.* de). Le père L., 1862.
,, —— Mem. of L., 1863.
,, Ricard (A.) L'école menaisienne : L., 1882.

Lacoste (Guillaume).
Hist. gén. de la province de Quercy. Publ. par les soins de L. Combarieu & F. Cangardel. 4t. 8°. Cahors. 1883–6

Lacoste (H. de Bouillane de), *see* Bouillane de Lacoste (H. de).

Lacoste (*Mlle.* Mathilde Giraud de), *see* Gérald (L.) *ps.*

Lacouperie (A. E. J. Terrien de), *see* Terrien de Lacouperie.

Lacour (Léopold).
Trois théâtres : Augier, Dumas fils, Sardou. s8°. 1880

Lacour (Paul), *b. 1861.* Les Amazones. s8°. 1901
Le charme féminin. s8°. [1903]
Cœurs d'amants. s8°. [1897]

La Cour (Paul), *Danish writer, b. 1846,* **& J. Appel.**
Die Physik auf Grund i. geschichtl. Entwickelung. Übers. v. G. Siebert. 2B in 1. la8°. Braunschweig. 1905

Lacour (Paul Challemel-), *see* Challemel-Lacour (P.)

Lacour-Gayet (G.) La marine milit. de la France sous Louis XIII et Louis XIV. t1. la8°. 1911
1, Richelieu, Mazarin, 1624–61.
La marine milit. de la France sous Louis XV. 8°. 1902
La marine milit. de la France sous Louis XVI. 8°. 1905

La Court (Pieter C. de), *see* De La Court (Pieter Cornelis).

Lacretelle (Charles Nicolas de). Souvenirs. Publ. par J. de la Faye ; préf. du Gén. Derrécagaix. 8°. 1907

Lacretelle (Henri de). Monsignore. s8°. 1880

Lacretelle (J. Charles D. de).
Dix années d'épreuves pend. la Révol. 8°. 1842
Hist. de France dep. la Restauration. 4t. 8°. 1829–35
Hist. de France pend. le 18^{e} s. 3^{e} éd. 6t. 8°. 1812
,, ... 4^{e} éd. 6t. 8°. 1819
,, ... 6^{e} éd. 6t. 8°. 1844
Hist. de France pend. le 18^{e} s. t7–14. [*known as* Hist. de la Révol.] 8°. 1821–6
Hist. de France pend. les guerres de religion. 4t. 8°. 1814–6
Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire. 6t in 3. 8°. 1846–8
Précis histor. de la révolution fr. 6t. s8°. 1813–16
[1], Assemblée constituante, par J. P. Rabaut. 6^{e} éd.
[2], Assemblée legislat. 4^{e} éd.
[3, 4], Convention nat. 2t. 4^{e} éd.
[5, 6], Directoire exéc. 2t. 3^{e} éd.

Lacrois (—) & É. de Djunkovskoy. Dict. des missions catholiques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, lix, lx.

Lacroix (*Mme.*) [*ps.* Mie d'Aghonne], *see* Mie d'Aghonne (J. L. P.) *ps.*

La Croix (— de), *commissaire gén. de la marine.*
Mechanism of the motions of floating bodies. Tr. Adm. Knowles, now repr. [P47]. 4°. 1775

La Croix (— de), *of Jersey.* Jersey : s. antiq^{s}., s. institutions, s. hist. 3t. 8°. Jersey. 1859

Lacroix (A.) La montagne Pelée après ses éruptions ; avec obs. sur les éruptions du Vésuve en 79 & en 1906. Publ. par l'Acad. des Sciences. 4°. 1908

Lacroix (Auguste de).
Le château de La Pommeraie. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
" [*le bibliophile Jacob*] " *follows the author's name on the tp. ; but this is a mistake.*

La Croix (Camille de). Etude sommaire du Baptistère Saint-Jean de Poitiers. 2^{e} éd. rev. & augm. 8°. Poitiers. 1904

La Croix (Charles Ouin-), *see* Ouin-La Croix (C.)

Lacroix (Désiré). Les maréchaux de Napoléon. s8°. [1896]

La Croix (François Pétis de), *see* Pétis de La Croix (F.)

Lacroix (Frédéric). Malte et Le Goze, *see* Univers (L') pittoresque, 1840–8.

La Croix (Jean François de) *de Compiègne, marquis de Castries.* [J. F. Delacroix ; †La Croix de Castries (J. F. de), *marquis*].
*Anecdotes angloises dep. l'établ. de la monarchie. s8°. 1769
see La Place (P. A. de), La C., & A. Hornot. *Anecdotes du nord, 1770.

—— **& A. Hornot.**
*Anecdotes arabes et musulmanes, 614–1538. s8°. 1772

Lacroix (Jules), *see* Maquet (Aug.) & J. L. Valéria, 3^{e} éd., 1851.

Lacroix (*l'abbé* L.) Richelieu à Luçon : sa jeunesse—son épiscopat. n. éd. s8°. [1898]

La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A. B. de S. de), *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix.

Lacroix (*le lieut.-gén. baron* Pamphile de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la révol. de S.-Domingue. 2t. 8°. 1819

Lacroix (Paul) [*ps.* P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile*]. Les amours d'un antiquaire, ou le dieu Pepetius. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1877
Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance. 2^{e} éd. 4°. 1869
Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652). Rec., et publ., d'ap. les éd^{s}. originales, par L. 6t. s8°. [t1–4, Genève ; t5, 6, Turin]. 1868–70
Bibliographie Molièresque. 8°. Turin. 1872
Les catacombes de Rome. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845
Les cent & une : lettres bibliograph. à l'Administrateur Gén. de la Bibl. Nat. s1. [*This cont^{s}. 37 lettres ; 46 appeared in all.* P641]. 8°. 1849
Le château de La Pommeraie, 1849, *wrongly attr. on the tp. to* " *le bibliophile Jacob,*" *see* Lacroix (A. de).
Curiosités de l'hist. de France. s8°. 1858
Curiosités de l'hist. des arts. s8°. 1858
Curiosités de l'hist. du vieux Paris. s8°. 1858
Curiosités des sciences occultes. s8°. 1862
Directoire, Consulat & Empire : mœurs, lettres, arts &c., 1795–1815. 4°. 1884
17^{e} s., institutions, usages &c. : France, 1590–1700. 4°. 1880
17^{e} s., lettres, sciences & arts : France, 1590–1700. 4°. 1882
18^{e} s., institutions, usages & costumes : France, 1700–89. 4°. 1875
Un duel sans témoins. s8°. Brux. 1843
Hist. de la vie & du règne de Nicolas I. 8t. 8°. 1864–73
La jeunesse de Molière, suiv. du ballet des Incompatibles. s8°. 1859
Lettres à M. Hatton au sujet de l'accusation contre Libri. [P640]. 8°. 1849
Louis XII & Anne de Bretagne. 4°. 1882
Mme. de Krudener, s. lettres & s. ouvr. inéd. : étude. s8°. 1880
*Mémoires du card. Dubois. 4t. 8°. 1829
Mœurs, usages, costumes au moyen âge & à l'époque de la Renaissance. 4°. 1871
Réforme de la Bibliothèque du Roi. [*b. w.* Saas (J.) Lettres &c., 1749]. s8°. 1845
Sciences & lettres au moyen âge & à l'ép. de la Renaissance. 4°. 1877
Les secrets de nos pères rec. par le b. J. : La cryptographie. s8°. 1858

Lacroix (Paul) [*continued*].
Soirées de Walter Scott à Paris. 8°. 1829
Vie milit. & relig. au moyen âge & à l'ép. de la Renaissance. 4°. 1873
Translations.
The arts in the Middle Ages, & at the Renaissance. [*Tr. J. Dafforne*]. la8°. 1870
The 18th c., institutions, customs, costumes : France, 1700–89. la8°. 1876
Manners, customs, & dress in the Middle Ages & Renaissance. la8°. [1874]
Mem^{s}. of Cardinal Dubois. Tr. E. Dowson. 2v. 8°. 1899
Milit. & relig. life in Middle Ages & Renaissance. 4°. [1874]
Science & lit. of the Middle Ages & Renaissance. la8°. 1878
References.
*see**Abbé (L') de Morvan. Par une grande dame russe, publ. par le bibl. Jacob, 2^{e} éd., 1884.
„ Dufour (Pierre) [*ps. of P. L. ?*] Hist. de la prostitution, 1851–61.

—— **& A. Duchesne.** Hist. de la chaussure dep. l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours, suivie de l'hist. des cordonniers &c. Ed. enrichie de 250 gravures et de 2 atlas cont. l'armorial des cordonniers &c., par F. Seré. la8°. 1862

—— **& F. Seré.** Le livre d'or des métiers : Hist. de l'orfèvrerie-joaillerie & des anc. confréries &c. d'orfèvres-joailliers de la France & de la Belgique. la8°. 1850

La Croix (Pieter de).
*De gewaande advocaat. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685

Lacroix (Sigismond) *ed.*, Actes de la Commune de Paris pend. la Révol. t1–7. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1894–8
1, Première Assemblée des Représentants de la Commune, 25 juil.–18 Sept. 1789.
2–7, Deuxième Assemblée des Repré^{s}. de la C. : Conseil de Ville—Bureau de Ville. 19 sept., 1789–8 oct., 1790.

Lacroix (Silvestre François).
Elémens d'algèbre. 15^{e} éd. 8°. 1830
Complément des élémens d'algèbre. 5^{e} éd. 8°. 1825
Elémens de géométrie. 14^{e} éd. 8°. 1830
Essais de géométrie sur les plans & les surfaces courbes. 5^{e} éd. 8°. 1822
Essais sur l'enseignement &c. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1828
Traité élém. d'arithmétique. 18^{e} éd. 8°. 1830
Traité élém. de calcul différentiel & de calcul intégral. 4^{e} éd. 8°. 1828
Traité élém. de trigonométrie, & d'applic. de l'algèbre à la géométrie. 8^{e} éd. 8°. 1827
Traité élém. du calcul des probabilités. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1822

La Croix de Castries (J. F. de), *marquis, see* La Croix (J. F. de), *marq. de Castries.*

La Croix de Chevrières (Charles Raymond de), *cte. de Saint-Vallier, see* Saint-Vallier.

La Croix de Chevriers de Saint-Vallier (Jean Baptiste de), *bp. of Quebec.* Estat présent de l'Eglise et de la Colonie Françoise dans la Nouvelle France, par M. l'Évêque de Quebec. s8°. 1688

La Croix de Compiègne (J. F. de), *see* La Croix (J. F. de).

Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. de la domination des Arabes en Espagne & en Portugal. Réd. sur l'hist. tr. de l'arabe de J. Conde par M. 3t. 8°. 1825

La Croix de Ravignan (Gustave F. Xavier de), *see* Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Le père de R., sa vie, ses œuvres, 2^{e} éd., 1862.

La Croix Dumaine (F. G. de) [†Grudé de la Croix Dumaine (F.)] Les bibliothèques fr. de La C. D. & de Duverdier. n. éd., rev. par Rigoley de Juvigny. 6t. 4°. 1772–3

La Croze (M. V. de) [†Veyssière de La Croze (Maturin)].
Hist. du Christianisme des Indes. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1758
Hist. du Christianisme d'Ethiopie et d'Arménie. s8°. La Haye. 1739
Vindiciæ vet. scriptorum contra J. Harduinum. [*b. w.* Böcler (J. H.) De scr. &c., 1700]. s8°. Roterodami. 1708

La Cruz (Juan de), *see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

La Cruz (Ramon de), *see* Cruz (R. de La).

Lactantius Placidius, *Grammaticus, see* Luctatius Placidus.

Lactantius (Lucius Cœlius Firmianus) [Lactance ; Lattanzio Firmiano]. Divin. institutionum lib. quintus ; s. de justitia. Accur. D. Dalrymple. s8°. Edinburgi. 1777
Opera quæ extant. Cum sel. comm. Opera S. Gallæi. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1660
Opera omnia. ed. noviss., cui manum primam adhib. J. B. Le Brun, extremam N. Lenglet Dufresnoy. 2t. 4°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1748

Lactantius (Lucius Cœlius Firmianus) [*continued*].
Opera omnia ; acc. carmina eius quæ fer. & L. Cæcilii qui inscriptus est de mortibus persecutorum liber. Rec. S. Brandt & G. Laubmann. pl, 2 i, ii. [C.S.E. Lat., 19, 27]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1890–7
pl, Div. institutiones & epitome div. institutionum.
p2, i, Libri de opificio Dei et de ira Dei—Carmina—Fragm[a].—Vetera de L. testimonia.
ii, L. Cæcilii qui inscr. est de mortibus persecutorum liber vulgo Lactantio trib.
A relation of the death of the primitive persecutors. Englished by G. Burnet, to wh. he hath made a large pref. conc. persecution. s8°. Amsterdam. 1687
Works. Tr. W. Fletcher. [Ante-Nicene X[th] Lib. 20, 21]. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
see Brandt (S.) Der St. Galler Palimpsest d. Diuinæ institut. d. L., 1885.
,, —— Über d. dualist. Zusätze u. d. Kaiseranreden bei L., 1–3, 1889–90.
,, —— Über d. Entstehungsverhältnisse d. Prosaschriften d. L., 1892.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.
,, Pichon (R.) Lactance, 1901.

La Cueva (Alphonso de), *marq. de Bedmar, cardinal, see* Cueva (A. de la).

La Cueva (F. Fernández de), *see* Cueva (F. F. de la).

La Cueva (Juan de), *see* Cueva (J. de la).

Lacunza (Manuel) [*ps.* J. J. ben Ezra], *see* Irving (Edw.) Prelim. disc. to Ben Ezra " The coming of Messiah," 1859.

Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye (Jean Bapt. de). Hist. litt. des troubadours. [*Ed. C. F. X. Millot*]. 3t. s8°. 1774
Mémoires sur l'anc. chevalerie. n. éd. 3t. 1781
*Méms. of Froissart ; added, acc. of the MS. of h. Chron. at Breslau, & index, by T. Johnes. 4°. *At the Hafod Press.* 1810

Lacy, *see also* Lacey.

Lacy (Charles de Lacy). The hist. of the spur. 4°. [1911]

Lacy (Edmund), *bp of (1) Hereford, (2) Exeter, see* Exeter, Register of E. L. (1420–55), pl, Register of Institutions, 1909.

Lacy (George). Liberty & law: attempt at refut. of Spencer. 8°. 1888

Lacy (John), *comedian.* Dram. wks, w. mem. & notes. s8°. E. 1875

Lacy (John), *lord of Halton, d. 1173, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p310, 1904.

Lacy (John), *prophet, see* Harleian Miscell.

Lacy (Thomas).
Sights & scenes in our fatherland [*i.e. Ireland*]. 8°. 1863

Lacy Hillier (G.), *see* Hillier (G. Lacy).

Lad (The) of the ferule—Adv. of the children of the King of Norway. With tr., notes, & gloss. by D. Hyde. [Irish Text Soc., 1]. 8°. 1899

La Dardye (E. de Bourgade), *see* Bourgade La Dardye (E. de).

Láday (Etienne), *see* Kun (B.) & E. L. La lutte contre la criminalité, 1905.

Ladd (George Trumbull).
Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. 1892
,, [n. ed.] By G. T. L. & R. S. Woodworth. 8°. N.Y. 1911
In Korea w. Marquis Ito. 8°. 1908
Intr. to philosophy. 8°. 1891
Knowledge, life & reality : essay in systematic phil. 8°. 1909
Outlines of descriptive psychology. 8°. 1898
Outlines of physiological psychology. 4th ed. 8°. 1896
Phil. of conduct : a treatise on the facts, principles and ideals of ethics. 8°. 1902
Phil. of knowledge. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Phil. of mind. 8°. 1895
Phil. of relig. 2v. 8°. 1906
Primer of psychology. s8°. 1894
Psychology, descriptive & explanatory. 8°. 1894
The teacher's practical philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1911
A theory of reality. 8°. 1899

***Laddie.** By a. of " Miss Toosey's mission." s8°. 1890

Ladenburg (Albert), *prof. of chemistry, Breslau.* Hist. du développement de la chimie, depuis Lavoisier jusqu'à nos jours. Tr. sur la 4[e] éd. par A. Corvisy. 8°. 1909
Lect[s]. on the hist. of the development of chemistry since the time of Lavoisier. Tr. f. 2nd German ed. by L. Dobbin. With add[s]. by a. s8°. E. 1900

Laderchi (*il cte.* Camillo). Sopra i dipinti del palazzo di Schifanoia in Ferrara. [Nozze Saracco Riminaldi—Guiccioli. N94]. 8°. Bologna. 1840

Laderchi (Giacomo). Annales ecclesiastici ab a. 1566 [*to 1572*], ubi O. Raynaldus desinit. 3t. fol. Romæ. 1728–37
These 3t are numbered 22–24, w. ref. to certain editions of Baronius (C.) Annales, [*to 1198*], 1738–46, *q.v., &* Raynaldus (O.) Annales [1198–1565], 1747–56, *q.v., of which works these Annales are a cont. They are themselves cont[d]. by* Theiner (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856, *q.v.*

Ladeuze (Paulin). Etude sur le cénobitisme pakhômien pend. le 4[e] s. & la première moitié du 5[e]. 8°. Louvain. 1898

Ladewig (Paul), *see* Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium, B1, 1895.

Ladies.
*Ladies' library (The), 1714, 1772–3, *see* Steele (*Sir* R.)
*Ladies (The) of Bever Hollow, 1858, *see* Manning (A.)
*Ladies' physician (The). By a London physician. 7th ed. s8°. 1888
*Lectures to l[s]. on pract. subj[s]., 1855 ; 2nd ed., 1856, *see* Lectures.
*Mem. cont. lives of several l[s]. of Gt. Brit., 1769, *see* Amory (T.)
*Poems by eminent ladies, 1755, *see* Poems.

Ladislaus V, *king of Hungary & I, k. of Bohemia, see* Chmel (J.) Beiträge zur Gesch. L., 1858.

Ladoué (Pierre). Millevoye, 1782–1816. 8°. 1912

Ladulfi (Léon) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nöel Du Fail], *see* Du Fail (N.)

Ladvocat (C.), *libraire-éditeur, see* *Paris, Ou le livre des cent-et-un, 15t, 1832–4.

Lady [Ladye].
*Lady Audley's secret, 7th ed., 1862, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Lady Beatrix & the forbidden man, 2nd ed., 1902, *see* Ross (M. A.)
*Lady Branksmere, 1886, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Lady Jean's vagaries, 1894, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.*
*Lady Livingston's legacy, 1874, *see* Harwood (J. B.)
*Lady Lowater's companion, 1884, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
*Lady Lynway (That), 1877, *see* *That Lady Lynway.
Lady Meux MS. no. 1, 1898, *see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*
*Lady (The) of limited income, 1872, *see* Manning (A.)
*Lady (The) of Lipari : a poem. s8°. 1875
*Lady of Lyons, 2nd ed. 1838 ; 8th ed., 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *b.*)
*Lady (The) Poverty : a xiii. c. allegory [*relating to St. Francis of Assisi*]. Tr., & ed., M. Carmichael. With a chapter on the spiritual significance of evangelical poverty, by Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.G. [*sic*]. s8°. 1901
*Lady (The) of Provence, 1871, *see* Tucker (*Miss* C.) [A.L.O.E.]
*Ladye (The) Shakerley : a Cheshire story. By one of the house of Egerton. s8°. 1871

Lady's.
*Lady's (A) diary, 1826. *This was the first t. of "Diary of an ennuyée" by* Jameson (*Mrs.* A.), *q.v.*
*Lady's mile (The), 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Lady's (A) ranche life in Montana. By I. R. s8°. 1887
*Lady's (A) tour round Monte Rosa &c., 1859, *see* Cole (*Mrs.* H. W.)
*Lady's (A) visit to Manilla & Japan, by Anna d'A., 1863, *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. d').

Ladysmith bombshell (The). Nov., 1899–Jan. 1900. *Repr. in one vol.*] fol. [1900]

***Lælia.** A comedy acted at Queens' Coll., Camb., probably Mar. 1st, 1595. Intr. & notes by G. C. Moore Smith. s8°. C. 1910

Lælius Socinus, *see* Socinus (L.)

Laer (Henri van), *see* Van Laer (H.)

Laërne (C. F. van Delden).
Brazil & Java : report on coffee-culture. 8°. 1885

Laertius (Diogenes), *see* Diogenes, *Laertius.*

Laet (Joannes de), *see* De Laet (J.)

Lætus (Erasmus Michaelius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lafage (Leon). Le bel écu de Jean Clochepin. s8°. 1911
La chèvre de Pescadoire. Roman. s8°. 1908
Par aventure. Roman. s8°. 1911

La Fare (Charles Auguste, *marq.* **de).** Méms., *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.* Nouv. coll. : III, 8, 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 65, 1819.

La Farge (John). An artist's letters f. Japan. 8°. 1897
see Waern (Cecilia). L., 1896.

Lafarge (*Mme.* Marie) [†Pouch-Lafarge (M. F.)]
Méms. de Marie Cappelle, veuve Lafarge ; par elle-même. 4t, [t3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841–2
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1841–3

Lafargue (Fernand). Le clergé de France. [2t.] s8°. [1899–1902]
1, Les ouailles du curé Fargeas. 2, L'hostie.
Le clergé de France *is not on tp. of* t1.
Contes blancs. s8°. *n.d.*
Rachel & Lia. Roman mod. s8°. [1906]

La Fargue (J. T.) Het waare karakter van [J.] de Witt &c. [P889]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1757

Lafargue (L. Brethous-), *see* Brethous-Lafargue (L.)

Lafargue (Paul). The evolution of property. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... s8°. Chicago. 1910

Lafargue (Philip) *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Henry Philpot, *M.D.*]
The forsaken way. s8°. 1900
The new judgment of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1888
The salt of the earth. s8°. 1895
Stephen Brent. 2p. s8°. 1898

La Farina (Giuseppe). Epistolario. Racc. e publ. da A. Franchi. 2t. s8°. Milano. 1869
see Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 18 i, Necrolog., G. L. F., 1863.
,, Zini (L.) Storia d'Italia dal 1850 al 1866, contin. da quella di G. La F., 2v, 1866–9.

La Fauconnerie (N. de Catinat de), *see* Catinat de La Fauconnerie (*le maréchal*).

La Faverie (A. Schalck de), *see* Schalck de La Faverie (A.)

Lafaye (Georges). Catulle & ses modèles. la8°. 1894
Hist. du culte des divinités d'Alexandrie hors de l'Egypte. la8°. 1884
Jeux de table sur des mon. funéraires d'époque rom., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Les métamorphoses d'Ovide & leurs modèles grecs. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 19]. s8°. 1904
see Académie des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule &c., t1, par L. &c., 1909.

La Faye (Jacques de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* de Sardent]. Amitiés de reine. [*Marie Antoinette &c.*] Préf. du marq. de Ségur. 8°. 1910
Un roman d'exil : la princesse Charlotte de Rohan & le duc d'Enghien. Préf. du marq. de Costa de Beauregard. 4e éd. 8°. [1906 ?]

Lafaye (P. Benjamin de). Dict. des synonymes de la langue fr. [*1st ed., 1841, has t.:* Synonymes fr.] 3e éd. 8°. 1869

Lafayette, *The family of, see* Sichel (E.) The household of the Ls., 1897.

Lafayette (*le gén.*), *1757–1834* [*le gén.* Mottié; †Motier (M. J. P. R. Y. G.), *marq. de La Fayette*].
Cat. of coll. of relics & souvenirs of L., also hist. docs. & letters &c. sold by Messrs. Christie, 1906. [P1111]. 8°. 1906
Mémoires, corr. & mss. du g. L. Publ. par sa famille. 6t. 8°. 1837–8
*Outlines of princ. events in life of L.; from the North Amer. Rev., *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p259, 1826.
see Bardoux (A.) Les dern. années de La F., (1792–1834), 1893.
,, —— Et. soc. &c.: La jeunesse de La F., (1757–92), 1892.
,, Büdinger (M.) L. in Österreich, 1879.
,, Cloquet (J.) Souvenirs sur la vie privée du g. L., 1836.
,, Doniol (H.) Politiques d'autrefois : La F. &c., 1904.
,, Tower (C.) La F. in the American Revol., 1895.
,, Tuckerman (B.) Life of L., 1889.

La Fayette (*Mme.* **de),** *1634–93* [†Motier (Marie Madeleine), *ctsse. de La Fayette*]. Hist. de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720
,, ,, ... Publ. par A. Bazin. s8°. *Techener.* 1853
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. *Hachette.* 1853
Mémoires. Notes &c. par E. Asse. s8°. 1890
Conts. her "Hist. de Mme. Henriette d'A." *& her* "Méms. de la cour de France (1688–9)."
,, *For anoth. ed. of both these works, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : III, 8, 1850.
,, *And for anoth. of both, see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 64, 65, 1819.
,, Précédés de La princesse de Clèves [*by Mme. de La F., J. R. de Segrais, & F., duc de La Rochefoucauld*]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Mme. de La F., 1891.
,, Rea (L.) Life & times of M. M., Countess of La F., 1908.
,, Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de). Zayde, par S. [*& La F.*], 1764.

—— **J. Regnauld de Segrais, & F.,** *duc* **de La Rochefoucauld.**
*La princesse de Clèves. 2t in 1. s8°. 1741
,, ,, ... s8°. [1881]
see La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Méms. de Mme. de La F.; préc. de La princesse de Clèves, [*by La F., R. de S., & de La R.*], *n.d.*

Lafayette (*Mme.* **de),** *1759–1807, wife of Gen. Lafayette.* Corr. of Mme. de L. & Gen. Washington (1792–3), *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.
see Crawford (M. MacDermot). The wife of Lafayette, 1908.
,, Lasteyrie (*Mme.* de). Vie de Mme. de L. : préc. d'une not. [*par Mme. de Lafayette*] sur la duchesse d'Ayen, 2e éd., 1869.
,, —— Life of Mme. de L., prec. by life of the Duchess d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette, tr., 1872.

Lafayette (C. Calemard de), *see* Calemard de Lafayette (C.)

Lafenestre (Georges).
Jehan Fouquet. [Les artistes de tous les temps. Sér. B.] fol. 1905
La Fontaine. s8°. 1895
Molière. [Les grands écrivains fr.]. s8°. 1909
La peinture italienne. t1, [1, jusqu'à la fin du 15e s. *no more publ.*] n. éd. 8°. [1885]
Les primitifs à Bruges et à Paris 1900–2–4 : vieux maîtres de France et des Pays-Bas. 8°. 1904
St. François d'Assise & Savonarole : inspirateurs de l'art italien. s8°. 1911
La tradition dans la peinture française. s8°. [1897]
La vie et l'œuvre de Titien. fol. 1887
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1909

—— **& E. Richtenberger.** La peinture en Europe.
[1], Le Louvre. s8°. 1893
[2], Florence. s8°. 1894
[3], La Belgique. s8°. 1895
[4], Venise. s8°. 1896
[5], La Hollande. s8°. [1897]
[6], Rome : le Vatican, les églises. s8°. 1903
[7], Rome : les musées &c. 1905.

Laferrière (Edouard). Traité de la juridiction administrative & des recours contentieux. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1896

La Ferrière (*le cte.* **Hector de)** [†La Ferrière-Percy (H. de), *count*]. Deux années de mission à Saint-Pétersbourg : mss., lettres & docs. histor. sortis de France en 1789. 8°. 1867
Deux romans d'aventure au 16e s. : Arabella Stuart—Anne de Caumont. Notice par le cte. Baguenault de Puchesse. 8°. 1898
Henri IV : le roi, l'amoureux. s8°. 1890
Marguerite d'Angoulême—Une véritable abbesse de Jouarre [*Charlotte de Bourbon*]. s8°. 1891
La Saint-Barthélemy, la veille, le jour, le lendemain. 8°. 1895
Le 16e siècle & les Valois d'ap. les docs. inéd. du Brit. Mus. & du Record Off. 8°. 1879

La Ferronnays (*le cte.* **Auguste de),** *see* Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.*) En émigration : souvs. tirés des papiers du c. A. de La F., (1777–1814), 1900.

La Ferronnays (*Mme.* **Guillelmine Marie Lucie de).**
Méms. de La F. 8°. 1899

La Ferronnays (Pauline de), *aft. Mrs. Craven, see* Craven (*Mrs.* Aug.)

La Ferronnays (*cte.* **Pierre Louis Auguste Ferron de),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t3 (1819–20).

Laferté (Victor). Alex. II : détails inéd. sur sa vie intime & sa mort. s8°. 1882

Laffan (*Mrs.* **Bertha Jane),** *wife of R. S. De C. Laffan, see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

Laffan (Henry David).
Hdbk. of the Swiss Army. [War Office. P401]. s8°. 1898

Laffan (James). Polit. arithmetic of Ireland. *This is p2 with sep. pagin., of* *Present politics of Ireland, 1786, *for which see* Ireland.

Laffan (May), *aft. Mrs. W. N. Hartley.*
*Baubie Clark. s8°. E. 1880
*Christy Carew. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
*Flitters, tatters, & the counsellor, & o. sketches. s8°. 1881
*Hogan, M.P. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Hogan, M.P. new ed. s8°. 1881
*The Hon. Miss Ferrard. 3v. s8°. 1877
,, ... new ed. s8°. 1881
*Ismay's children. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... s8°. 1888

Laffan (R. S. De Courcy). Aspects of fiction. s8°. 1885

Laffan (*Mrs.* **R. S. De Courcy),** *see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

Laffan (William M.), *see* Morgan (J. P.) Cat. of the M. coll. of Chinese porcelains, by S. W. Bushell & W. M. L., 1907.

Laffetay (*l'abbé* **Jacques).**
La tapisserie de Bayeux. [P795]. s8°. Bayeux. 1873

L'Affichard (Thomas). Le voyage interrompu, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t30, 1788.

Laffineur (Eugène). Six mois de ministère : docs. & faits. pl, [*no more publd.*] s8°. 1878

Laffitte (Paul). Le paradoxe de l'égalité. s8°. 1887

Laffitte (Pierre). Chinese civilization &c. Tr. J. C. Hall. 8°. 1887
Cours de philosophie première. 2t. 8°. 1889–94
1, Théorie gén. de l'entendement. 2, Des lois universelles du monde.
Les grands types de l'humanité : apprécn. des agents de l'évolution humaine. 3t. la8°. 1875–1897
The positive science of morals; its opportuneness &c. Tr. J. C. Hall. s8°. 1908

Laffleur de Kermaingant (Pierre Paul).
L'ambassade de France en Angleterre sous Henri IV : mission de Christophe de Harlay, cte. de Beaumont, 1602–5. [2t. t2, Pièces justif.] 8°. 1895
L'ambassade de France en Angleterre sous Henri IV : mission de J. de Thumery, sieur de Boissise, 1598–1602. 2t. [t2, Pièces justific.] la8°. 1886

Lafforgue (Jules).
La revanche de Paris. [Roman]. s8°. [1908]

Lafitau (Joseph François).
*Hist. de Jean de Brienne. s8°. 1727
Hist. des découvertes & conquestes des Portugais dans le Nouv. Monde. 2t. 4°. 1733
Mém. conc. la plante du Gin-Seng de Tartarie découv. en Amérique par J. F. L. [P364]. 8°. Montréal. 1858
Mœurs des sauvages amériquains comp. aux mœurs des prem. temps. 2t in 1. 4°. 1724

La Fite de Pellepore (*le cte.* **Vladimir de)** [*ps.* PIOTRE ARTAMOF].
La Russie hist., monumentale & pittoresque. Par P. A., avec la collab. de J.-G.-D. Armengaud. 2t. la4°. 1862–5

La Fléchère (Jean Guillaume de),
see BENSON (J.) Life of La F., 10th ed., 1835.
„ WESLEY (J.) *Review of doctrines taught by J. W.; cont. answ. to "2nd check to Antinomianism," by [*J. G. de La F.*], 2nd ed., 1772.

La Flesche (Francis), *see* FLETCHER (A. C.) & F. LA F. The Omaha tribe, 1911.

Lafon (André). L'élève Gilles. s8°. 1912

Lafon (Jean Bernard), *dit Mary-Lafon, see* MARY-LAFON (J. B.)

Lafond (Paul). L'aube romantique: Jules de Rességuier & ses amis, Chateaubriand &c. s8°. 1910
Garat, 1762–1823. 8°. [1899]
La sculpture espagnole. [Bibl. de l'Enseignement des Beaux-Arts]. 8°. [1908]
see BARRÈS (M.) & P. L. Le Greco, 1911 ?

La Fon De Boisguérin Des Houlières (*Mme.* **Antoinette de),** *see* DES HOULIÈRES (*Mme.*)

La Fon De Boisguérin Des Houlières (*Mlle.* **Antoinette Thérèse de),** *see* DES HOULIÈRES (*Mlle.*)

Lafontaine (August Heinr. Julius).
Aristomène. Tr. Mme. I. de Montolieu. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1811
Henriette Bellmann. [*Tr.*] 2e éd. 2t. s8°. an xi, 1803
Nouveaux tableaux de famille; vie d'un ministre de village, tr. par I. de Montolieu. 5t. s8°. 1803

Lafontaine (Henry Cart de), *see* DE LAFONTAINE (H. C.)

La Fontaine (Jean de) [FONTANUS].
Œuvres. n. éd., revue &c. par C. A. Walckenaer. 6t. 8°. 1827
Œuvres. n. éd., revue et augm. de var., de notes &c. par H. Regnier. [G. E. d. l. F.] 11t. 8°. 1883–92
„ .... Album. la8°. 1897
Amours (Les) de Psyché et Cupidon. 8.
Ballades et rondeaux. 9.
Biographique, *see* Notice b. 1.
Chansons. 9.
Contes et Nouvelles. 4–6.
„ Table des C. et N. 6.
Corrections. 11.
Dédicatoires (Epîtres). 8.
Dizains. 9.
Elégies. 8.
Epigrammes. 9.
Epitaphes. 9.
Epîtres. 9.
Epîtres dédicatoires. 8.
Esope, Vie d'. 1.
Fables. 1, 2, 3.
„ Table des F. 3.
Lettres [*6 to his wife, 38 to others*]. 9.
Lexique de la langue de La F., [*with* Introd. grammaticale, &c.] 10, 11.
Madrigaux. 9.
Notice biographique, [& Pièces justific.] 1.
Odes. 8.
Opuscules en prose et épîtres dédicatoires. 8.
Pièces mêlées. 8.
Poèmes. 6.
Poésies diverses. 8, 9.
8, Elégies — Odes—Pièces mêlées — Trads. en vers.
9, Ballades et rondeaux—Sonnets — Madrigaux —Dizains—Sizains — Chansons—Epitaphes
Œuvres [*continued*].
—Vers pour des portraits — Epigrammes —Epîtres.
Portraits (Vers pour des). 9.
Sizains. 9.
Songe de Vaux, Fragments du. 8.
Sonnets. 9.
Table alphab. des noms propres dans les Œuvres. 9.
Théâtre. 7.
Vers pour des portraits. 9.
Vie d'Esope. 1.
Contes et nouvelles en vers. 2t. s8°. Londres. *n.d.*, [1743 ?57 ?]
„ Ed. coll. sur les textes orig. 2t in 1. s8°. [1875]
Fables. Ed. coll. sur les textes orig. 2t in 1. s8°. [1876]
Fables choisies, mises en vers par La F. Avec comm. par Coste. s8°. 1785
Nouvelles œuvres inéd.; suiv. de docs. hist. contemp., avec bibliog. de s. ouvrs. par P. Lacroix. 8°. 1868
Voyage de Paris en Limousin, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28. 1788.
TRANSLATIONS &C.
Fables. Tr. E. Wright. n. ed., w. notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Tales & novels in verse. [Soc. of Eng. Bibliophilists]. 2v. la8°. *p.p.* 1896
see BROC (H., *vte.* DE). La F. moraliste, 1896.
„ COLLINS (W. L.) La F. & o. French fabulists, 1882.
„ FAGUET (E.) La F., 10e éd., 1900.
„ HAMEL (F.) La F., 1911.
„ LAFENESTRE (G.) La F., 1895.

La Fontaine (Jean de) [*continued*].
see ROBERT (A. C. M.) *ed.*, Fables inéd., et fables de La F. rapprochées &c., 1825.
„ ROCHAMBEAU (*le cte.* DE). Bibliographie des œuvres de La F., 1911.
„ SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN (—). La F. & les fabulistes, 1867.
see TAINE (H.) La F. & ses fables, 5e éd., 1870; 13e éd., 1895.
„ TARDIEU (J. R.) L'art de lire les fables: essai d'une méthode de lecture appl. à un choix de fs. de La F. &c., 1859.
„ WALCKENAER (*baron* C. A.) Hist. de La F., 1820.

—— **& C. Chevillet.** *Het groot vermogen van Juffers oogen, of de betoverde kelk. Uit het Fransche van Dancourt. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1699
This is not as the t. asserts a tr. f. Dancourt, but from "La coupe enchantée," an anon. farce by La F. & C.

La Fontaine (*Sir* Louis Hypolite), *1st bart., see* LEACOCK (S.) Baldwin—L. &c., 1907.

La Fontenelle de Vaudoré (Armand D. de).
Hist. du monastère & des évêques de Luçon. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Fontenay-le-Comte. 1847

La Force (Anne de Caumont), *ctsse. de Balbi, see* BALBI.

La Force (*le marquis* de Caumont). L'architrésorier Lebrun, gouverneur de la Hollande, 1810–13. 8°. 1907

La Force (Henri Nompar de Caumont, *3e duc* **de),** *see* CASTELNAU (H., *marq.* DE), *aft. 3e duc de La Force.*

La Force (J. A. Piganiol de), *see* PIGANIOL DE LA FORCE.

La Force (Jacques Nompar de Caumont, *1er duc* **de),** *maréchal de France.* Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, les marq. de Montpouillan & de Castelnaut. Suiv. de docs. & de corrs. inéd. de personnages marquants dep. la St.-Barthélemy jusqu'à la Fronde. Intr. &c. par le marq. de La Grange. 4t. 8°. 1843

La Forest (*cte.* **Antoine René Charles Mathurin de).** Correspondance, 1808–13. Publ. par G. de Grandmaison. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 34, 42, 45, 47, 52, 55]. v1–6. 8°. 1905–12

Laforest (Franz Thiard de).
Spalato u. s. Alterthümer. 8°. Spalato. 1878
An accomp. vol. of photographs is wanting.

Laforest (Jean L. Dubut de), *see* DUBUT DE LAFOREST.

Laforge (Léon). Hist. de Mac-Mahon. 3t. 4°. 1898

Laforgue (Jules).
Œuvres complètes: Mélanges posthumes: Pensées et paradoxes—Pierrot fumiste—Notes sur la femme—L'art impressionniste—L'art en Allemagne—Lettres. s8°. 1903
Moralités légendaires—Les deux pigeons. (Hamlet, ou les suites de la piété filiale—Le miracle des roses—Lohengrin, fils de Parsifal—Salomé—Pan & la Syrinx—Persée & Andromède—Les deux pigeons). 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Poésies: Le sanglot de la terre—Les complaintes—L'imitation de Notre-Dame la Lune—Le concile féerique—Derniers vers—Des fleurs de bonne volonté. s8°. 1903

Lafoscade (Léon). Le théâtre d'Alfred de Musset. s8°. 1901

La Fosse (Eustache de).
Voyage à la côte Occid. d'Afrique en Portugal & en Espagne (1479–80). Publ. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. [P1166]. 8°. 1897

Lafosse (G. Touchard-), *see* TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE.

Lafréry (Antoine), *see* DU PÉRAC (S.) & A. L. Roma prima di Sisto V: la pianta di Roma Du P.-L., 1577, 1908.

Lafresnaye (Vauquelin de), *see* VAUQUELIN DE LAFRESNAYE.

Lafuente (Modesto). Hist. general de España. 30t. 8°. 1850–67

La Fuente (Vicente de), *see* FUENTE (V. DE LA).

Lafuente y Alcántara (Miguel).
Hist. de Granada. 4t. 8°. Granada. 1843–6

Lag (*Sir* R. Grierson, *Laird of*), *see* GRIERSON (*Sir* R.), *1st bart.*

Lagally (M.)
Üb. d. Verbiegung geodät. Netze, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910.

Lagarde (Auguste de Messence, *cte.* **de)** [†MESSENCE LAGARDE (A. DE)]. Voyage de Moscou à Vienne. 8°. 1824

Lagarde (Paul) *ps., see* JUDICIS (L.)

Lagarde (Paul Anton de), *form. P. A. de Bötticher* [†BÖTTICHER (P. A. DE)]. Deutsche Schriften. 4e A. la8°. Göttingen. 1903
Septuaginta Studien. Aus d. 37. [& 38.] B. d. Abhdlgn. d. königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. 2T. [P1271]. 4°. Göttingen. 1891-2

La Garde-Chambonas (*cte.* **Auguste Louis Charles de).**
Anecdotal recolls. of Congress of Vienna. Intr. &c. by Comte Fleury. Tr. 8°. 1902
Souvenirs du Congrès de Vienne: publ. avec intr. & notes par le cte. Fleury. 8°. 1901

Lagardelle (Hubert), *see* SYNDICALISME & SOCIALISME; [*by var. as.*]; avant-propos L., 1908.

La Gardie (Ebba M. de), *see* De La Gardie (E. M.)
Lagardie (Horace de) *ps., see* Peyronnet (*Mme.* de).
La Gardie (J. E. de), *see* De La Gardie (J. E.)
La Gardie (M. G. de), *see* De La Gardie (M. G.)
La Gaudine (*marquise de*). *Miracle de la marqse de la G., [*ed. *A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, &ª., livr. 11, 1838–58.

Lagden (*Sir* Godfrey Yeatman). The Basutos, the mountaineers & their country: narrative of events rel. to tribe f. its formation to present day. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1909

Lage. L. (Die) d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1884, *see* Deutschland.
L. (Die) der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2 i, 1902–3, *see* Arbeiter.

Lageniensis *ps., see* O'Hanlon (J.)

Lagercrantz (Otto). Elementum: eine lexikolog. Studie, H1, 1911, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B11, 1911.

Lagerlöf (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, L., 1871.

Lagerlöf (Selma).
Drottningar i Kungahälla, jämte andra berättelser. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1900]
Gösta Berlings saga. 2ª uppl. 2d. s8°. 1895
En Herrgårdssägen. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1900]
Jerusalem. 2t. [I, I Dalarne, (4ᵉ uppl.) 2, I det Heliga Landet, (3ᵉ uppl.)] s8°. [1903]
Liljecronas hem. Roman. s8°. [1911]
Nils Holgerssons underbara resa genom Sverige. 2b. s8°. [1906–7]
En saga om en saga och andra sagor. 5ᵉ Uppl. s8°. [1909]
Translations.
From a Swedish homestead. Tr. J. Bröchner. s8°. 1901
The girl from the Marsh Croft. Tr. V. S. Howard. s8°. [1911]
Gösta Berling's saga. Tr. by L. Tudeer. s8°. 1898
Translations [*continued*].
Jerusalem. Tr. J. Bröchner. s8°. 1903
Jérusalem en Dalécarlie. Tr. et avant-propos de A. Bellessort. s8°. *n.d.*
Les liens invisibles. Nouvelles. Tr., et préc. d'une préf., par A. Bellessort. s8°. 1910
Le merveilleux voyage de Nils Holgersson à travers la Suède. Tr. T. Hammar. Préf. de L. Maury. s8°. 1912
The miracles of Antichrist: novel. Tr. P. B. Flach. s8°. 1899
The story of Gösta Berling. Tr. P. B. Flach. s8°. 1898
Le vieux manoir. Tr. M. Hélys. s8°. 1911
see Sverige. S. nat. litt., 1500–1900, v22, Berg (R. G.: son) S. L. &c. [*sels.*], 1911.

Laget (G. de), *see* Barré (G. de). Voyageurs &c.; par H. B., G. de L. &c., 1905.

La Giclais (H. G. M. Magon de), *see* Magon de La Giclais (H. G. M.)

La Girennerie (*gén.* de —), *see* Marin (P.) Le gén. de La G. &c., 1899.

La Gironière (Paul de) [†Proust de La Gironière (P.)]
Vingt années aux Philippines: souvˢ. de Jala-Jala. s8°. 1853
The 1855 ed. has t.: Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton aux Iles Philippines.
Twenty years in the Philippines. Abrᵈ. from the French by F. Hardman. s8°. 1853

Lagny (Germain de). The knout & the Russians, or the Muscovite Empire. Tr. J. Bridgeman. s8°. 1854

Lago (G. B. Dal), *see* Dal Lago (G. B.)

La Gorce (Pierre de).
Hist. de la seconde République. 2t. la8°. 1887
" " ..... 4ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1904
Hist. du second Empire. 7t. [*var. edˢ.*] la8°. 1894–1905
Hist. relig. de la Révolution franç. 2t. [2, 2ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1909–12

La Grande Chartreuse, *see* Chartreuse, La Grande.

La Grange (A. E. Lelièvre, *marquis* de) [†Lelièvre de La Grange (A. E.), *marq.*], *see* La Force (J. N., *duc* de). Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, 1843.

La Grange (C. M. L. Lelièvre, *marquise* de) [†Lelièvre de La Grange (C. M. L. N.), *marq.*], *see* Malboissière (L. de). L. de M.: lettres d'une jeune fille &c., 1866.

Lagrange (Charles), *astronome adjoint à l'Observatoire de Bruxelles.* Le christianisme & la méthode expérimentale. 8°. Lausanne. 1883

Lagrange (Fernand). La médication par l'exercice. la8°. 1894
Physiology of bodily exercise. s8°. 1889

Lagrange (*l'abbé* François).
Life of Dupanloup. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. 8°. 1885

Lagrange (Fr. R. Garrigou), *see* Garrigou-Lagrange (F. R.)

Lagrange (J. Chancel de), *see* La Grange-Chancel.

Lagrange (*le cte.* Joseph Louis).
Œuvres. Publ. sous les ausp. de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publ. 14t. (t1–13, publ. par J. A. Serret; t14, par J. A. Serret & G. Darboux). 4°. 1867–92
1, Notice sur L.; par Delambre.
1, 2, Section I: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. de Turin.
2–5, Section II: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. R. de Berlin.
6, Section III: Mémˢ. extraits des recueils de l'Acad. des Sciences de Paris.
7, Section IV: Pièces diverses non comprises dans les recueils académiques.
8–12, Section V: Ouvrages didactiques.
13, 14, Section VI: Corr. & mémˢ. inédits.
*Leçons sur le calcul des fonctions. n. éd. 8°. 1806
Lectures on elemʸ. mathematics. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1898
Mécanique analytique. 3ᵉ éd., rev. &c. par J. Bertrand. 2t in 1. 4°. 1853–5
Théorie des fonctions analytiques. n. éd. 4°. 1813
Traité de la résolution des équations numériques de tous les degrés &c. n. éd. 4°. 1808
see Dickstein (S.) Zur Gesch. d. Prinzipien d. Infinitesimalrechnung: d. Kritiker d. " Théorie d. fonctions analyt." v. L., 1899.
" Euler (L.) Opera omnia, ser. 1, t1, Vollständige Anleitung z. Algebra, mit d. Zusätzen v. L., 1911.

Lagrange (Léon). Les Vernet: Jos. Vernet & la peinture au 18ᵉ s. Avec texte des Livres de Raison &c. 8°. 1864

Lagrange (Marie Joseph). Etudes sur les relig. sémitiques. [Etudes bibliques]. 2ᵉ éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1905
Le messianisme chez les juifs, 150 av. J. C. à 200 ap. J. C. [Etudes bibliques]. la8°. 1909

La Grange-Chancel (J. de) [†Chancel de Lagrange (Joseph de)]. Les Philippiques de La G.-C. n. éd., préc. de méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de La G.-C., en partie par lui-même. Notes par M. de Lescure. s8°. 1858

La Grange d'Arquien (Marie de), *queen of Poland, see* Mary, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

La Grasse, *monastery of, see* Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, [*a hist. of the founding of La G.*], 1898.

La Grasserie (Raoul de).
De la psychologie des religions. 8°. 1899
Des principes de la versification fr. 8°. 1900
Des recherches récentes de la linguistique rel. aux langues de l'Extrême Orient princ. d'après les travaux de T. de Lacouperie. [*Extr. des* Mém. de la Soc. de linguistique, v7. P1408]. 8°. 1891
Etude scientifique sur l'argot & le parler populaire. 8°. 1907
Etudes de gramm. comp.: de l'orig. & de l'évol. première des racines des langues. la8°. 1895
Les principes sociologiques du droit civil. 8°. 1906
Systèmes électoraux des différents peuples. 8°. 1911

La Gravière (J. P. Edmond Jurien de), *see* Jurien de La Gravière.

La Grey (Thomas de), *see* De Grey (T.)

Lagrèze (G. B. de) [†Bascle de Lagrèze (Gustave)].
Hist. du droit dans les Pyrénées (comté de Bigorre). 8°. 1867
La reine Caroline-Mathilde & Struensée. s8°. 1887

Lagrillière-Beauclerc (Eug.) Mission au Sénégal & au Soudan: voyage de A. Lebon, 1897. Rapport par L.-B. 8°. [1898]

Lagros de Langeron (Gabriel) [*ps.* M. Provins], *see* Provins (M.) *ps.*

La Guard (Theodore de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nathaniel Ward], *see* Ward (N.)

Laguérie (R. Villetard de), *see* Villetard de Laguérie (R.)

La Guéronnière (*le cte.* Alfred de). L'âge de fer, ou l'ère du sang. [Suite de l'homme de Sedan]. s8°. Brux. 1871
L'homme de Sédan. 6ᵉ éd. 8°. Brux. 1870
La politique nationale. la8°. 1868
La rançon de l'homme de Sédan: Les deux abîmes. [*a. c. in* P254]. 8°. Brux. 1871

La Guéronnière (*le vte.* L. E. Arthur de).
*L'empereur Napoléon III & l'Angleterre. [P158]. 8°. 1858
*Le pape [*Pius IX*] et le Congrès. [P160]. 8°. 1859
Portraits polit. contemp.: 1, Napoléon III. s8°. 1853
see *Mot (Un) sur la brochure [*of La G.*] " L'emp. Nap. III & l'Angleterre," 1858.

La Guette (Catherine de Meurdrac, *dame* de).
Méms. de Mme. de La G. n. éd. rev. &c. par [C.] Moreau. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1856

La Guiche (Susanne de), *ctsse. de Saint-Géran, see* Saint-Géran.

Lagumina (Bartolomeo).
Di un pregevole ripostiglio di monete arabe trovato a Palermo, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1895.
Un peso arabo di piombo del Museo di Palermo ill., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1901.
Una pregevole moneta di Federigo re e Costanza imperatrice, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1895.
Ripostiglio di monete arabe rinvenute in Girgenti, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1904.
Studi s. numismatica arabo normanna di Sicilia, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1891.
Lagumina (Giuseppe). E. di Chiaramonte in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1891.
La Halle (Adam, de), *see* Adam, *le Bossu.*
La Harpe (Frédéric César), *director of the Helvetic republic, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
La Harpe (Jean François de). Œuvres choisies et posthumes. 4t. [*Includes "Méms. sur La H.," by C. P. Petitot*]. 8°. 1806
Correspondance littéraire, adressée à S.A.I. le grand-duc aujourd'hui Empereur de Russie, et à M. le comte A. Schowalow, 1774–91. 2e éd. 6t. 8°. 1804–7
Lycée, ou cours de littérature. 16t. [*Includes a "Notice sur La H.," by H. Agasse. t3, 11, 16 have 2p each & are bound together*]. 8°. An vii–xiii. [1799–1805]
see Colnet (J. F.) *Correspondance turque, p. serv. de suppl. à la Corr. russe de L., 1801.
La Haye [*place*], *see* Hague (The).
La Haye (—, *sieur* de), *officer in the Venetian service.*
Policy & govt. of the Venetians. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1671
La Haye (Corneille de) [*or,* Cornélis de La Haye], *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*
La Haye (Louis Marie de), *vte. de Cormenin, see* Cormenin (L. M., *vte.* de).
La Hire (Jean de). La roue fulgurante. Roman. s8°. [1908]
Lahiri (Ramtanu), *see* Sástri (P. S.) R. L.; Brahman & reformer, 1907.
La Hodde (Lucien de).
Hist. des sociétés sec. & du parti républ., 1830–48. 8°. 1850
La naissance de la Républ., 1848. [*b. w.* Chenu (A.) Les conspirateurs, 1850]. s8°. Brux. 1850
see Miot (J.) Réponse aux deux libelles de Chenu & de La H., 6e éd., 1850.
La Hode (—), *see* La Mothe (—), *called La Hode.*
La Hontan (*le baron* Jean de).
New voyages to N. America; done into Eng. 2v. s8°. 1703
Travels in Canada, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.
Lahor (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Henri Cazalis]. En Orient; Les quatrains d'Al-Ghazali—Quatrains d'Omar-Kheyam—Le Cantique des Cantiques—L'idole. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1907
La gloire du néant. s8°. 1896
L'illusion. s8°. 1897
Lahore. *Hist. (A) of the reigning family of L. &c., 1847, *see* Carmichael Smyth (G.) *ed.*
La Houssaye (A. N. Amelot de), *see* Amelot de La Houssaye.
Lahovary (Jean). The Jewish question in Roumania. With intr. letter by Také Jonescu. Tr. A. L. Turnbull. [P1044]. 8°. [1903]
La question des Portes de fer. Discours. [P1372]. 8°. Bucarest. 1899
Lähr (Hans). Die Darstellung krankhafter Geisteszustände in Shakespeares Dramen. 8°. St. 1898
La Huerta (Francisco Manuel de), *see* Huerta.
La Huerta (Vic. García de), *see* García de La Huerta (V.)
La Huguerye (Michel de). Ephéméride de l'éxped. des Allemands en France, 1587. Publ. avec la collab. de L. Marlet par le cte. L. de Laubespin. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1892
Mémˢ. inéd. de La H., 1570–1602. Publ. par le baron A. de Ruble. [S. de l'H. de F.] 3t. 8°. 1877–80
Lahure (*le lieut.-gén. baron* L. J.)
Souvenirs de la vie milit., 1787–1815. 8°. 1895
La Hure (V. L. Baril, *cte.* de), *see* Baril (V. L.), *cte. de La Hure.*
Lahy (J. M.) La morale de Jésus: sa part d'influence dans la morale actuelle. s8°. 1911
Lai [*see also* Lais]. *Lai (Le) de l'oiselet, *see* Oiselet.
*Lai d'Havelok, *see* Havelok, *the Dane.*
*Lai du Trot, *see* Trot.
Laible (Heinrich). Jesus Christus im Thalmud. Mit e. Anhange: Die thalmud. Texte, mitgeteilt v. G. Dalman, [*w. sep. pagin.* Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 10. P1267]. 8°. 1891
Laicus, *ps.* Council of Trent. Papal œcumenical councils as exhib. in the Council of T., 1545–63. [P1257]. 8°. 1869
Laicus Urbanus, *ps., see* *Church-rate commutation, by L. U., 1857.
Laidlaw (John).
The Bible doctrine of man. n. ed., rev. 8°. E. 1905
Laidlay (William James).
Origin & first 2 years of the New Eng. Art Club. s8°. 1907
The Royal Academy: its uses & abuses. 8°. 1898
***Laili & Majnun,** [*tr.*] Atkinson, 1836, *see* Nizami.
L'Ain (Maurice Girod de), *see* Girod de L'Ain (M.)
Laincel-Vento (*la ctesse.* Alix de), *see* Vento (C.) *ps.*
Lainez (Diego) [Jacobus L.], *see* Müller (H.) Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et L., 1898.
Laing Charters, *see* Anderson (J.) Calendar of the L. C., 854–1837, belonging to the University of Edinburgh; ed. J. A., 1899.
Laing (Alex. Gordon).
Travels in the Timannee &c. countries in W. Africa. 8°. 1825
Laing (David).
Cat. of lib. of L., sold 1 Dec., 1879 [5 Ap., 1880; 20 July, 1880; 21 Feb., 1881]. 4p. [*MS. prices.* P692]. 8°. 1879–81
Coll. of anc. Scottish prophecies, in alliterative verse. Repr. f. Waldegrave's ed., 1603, [*& collated w. Hart's, 1615.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1833
Early metrical tales: incl. the Hist. of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, & Sir Gray-Steill. s8°. E. 1826
Early popular poetry of Scotland & the Border. Ed. D. L. in 1822 & 26, rev., w. add. & gloss. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1895
Miscellany of the Wodrow Soc. [Wodrow Soc., 9]. v1. 8°. E. 1844
Select remains of the anc. pop. & romance poetry of Scotland. Re-ed., w. memorial-intr. & addˢ. by J. Small. [*First publd., 1822*]. la8°. 1885
Various pieces of fugitive Scotish poetry, princ. of 17th c. [*Each piece has fasc. tp. & sep. pagin.*] 2s. s8°. E. [1825]–53
see Bannatyne Club. *Adversaria: notˢ. [*by D. L.*] of some of the earlier works printed for the B.C., 1867.
„ Nova Scotia. Royal Letters, charters & tracts rel. to the colonization of N.S. &c., 1867.
„ Owain, *Sir.* Owain Miles, & o. ined. fragmˢ. of anc. Eng. poetry, [*ed. L.*], 1837.
„ Saint Giles, *Edinburgh.* Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinb., 1344–1567; [ed. w. hist. notices by D. L.], 1859.
Laing (Henry), *seal engraver.*
Descr. cat. of impressions f. anc. Scottish seals, f. A.D. 1094 to the Commonwealth. 4°. E. 1850
„ Supplʸ. descr. cat., f. A.D. 1150 to 18th c. 4°. E. 1866
Laing (J. J.), *see* Bradley (J. W.) & T. G. Goodwin. Manual of illumination, 20th ed., rev. L., *n.d.*
Laing (John), *librarian of the New College Lib., Edinburgh, see* Halkett (S.) & J. L. Dict. of anon. & pseudon. lit., 1882–8.
Laing (Malcolm).
Hist. of Scotld. f. the Union of the Crowns to the Union of the Kingdoms in the r. of Anne. 3rd ed., w. diss. on the particip. of Mary in the murder of Darnley. 4v. 8°. 1819
Laing (Samuel) *the elder, 1780–1868.*
Journal of residence in Norway, 1834–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1851
Notes of a traveller on the social & polit. state of France, Prussia &c. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... s8°. 1854
„ „ Obs. on social & polit. state of European people, 1848–9. 2nd ser. of "Notes of a t." 8°. 1850
„ „ Obs. on social & polit. state of Denmark, Sleswick & Holstein, 1851. 3rd ser. of "Notes of a t." 8°. 1852
Notes on the prospects of a schism from Rome, called the German-Catholic Church. s8°. 1845
Tour in Sweden, 1838. 8°. 1839
see Snorri, *Sturlason.* Heimskringla, tr. by S. L., 1844; 2nd ed., 1889.
Laing (Samuel) *the younger.*
Atlas Prize Essay: National distress. 8°. 1844
Human origins. 8°. 1892
India & China: Eng.'s mission to the East. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Modern science & modern thought. 8°. 1885
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 8°. 1895
A modern Zoroastrian. 8°. 1887
Pre-hist. remains of Caithness; w. notes on the human remains by T. H. Huxley. 8°. 1866
Problems of the future & essays. 8°. 1889
A sporting Quixote. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. [1886]

Lainz, *see* VIENNA.
Lair, *see also* LAIRE, LAYER.
Lair (Adolphe). L'Institut de France & le second Empire : souvs. anecdotiques d'ap. des docs. inéd. s8°. 1908
Lair (Jules).
Et^{s}. crit^{s}. sur divers textes des 10^{e} et 11^{e} s^{s}. 2[t]. 4°. 1899
1, Bulle du pape Sergius IV—Lettres de Gerbert.
2, Hist. d'Adémar de Chabannes.
Histoire de la seigneurie de Bures, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t2, 1876.
Louise de La Vallière & la jeunesse de Louis XIV. 8°. 1881
" " ..... 4^{e} éd. 8°. 1907
N. Foucquet. 2t. 8°. 1890
Lair (Maurice). L'impérialisme allemand. s8°. 1902
La reprise. s8°. 1913
***Laird (The)** of Norlaw, 1858, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
Laird (E. K.)
Rambles of a globe trotter in Australia, Japan &c. 2v. 8°. 1875
Laird (Francis C.) [*ps.* GEORGE HOWARD, *esq.*]
Lady Jane Grey & h. times. 8°. 1822
Wolsey & h. times. 8°. 1824
Laird (Macgregor). Remedies for the slave trade. [P379]. 8°. 1842
—— **& R. A. K. Oldfield.** Exped. into the interior of Africa, by the Niger, 1832–4. 2v. 8°. 1837
Laire (François Xavier).
Specimen typographiæ Romanæ 15. sæculi. 8°. Romæ. 1778
Lais. Lais inédits des 12^{e} & 13^{e} s., 1836, *see* MICHEL (F.) *ed.*
Laïs, *see* FORRER (L.) Porträt d. Laïs auf korinth. Münzen, 1904.
L'Aisne (A. R. J. Turgot, *baron* de), *see* TURGOT.
Laisnel de La Salle (A.)
Le Berry : croyances et légendes. [Lp40]. s8°. 1900
Laisnel de La Salle (Germain).
Croyances & légendes du centre de la France. 2t. 8°. 1875
La Jaline (Jean de). Aquarelles japonaises. s8°. 1904
Lajard (J. B. Félix). *Works in* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t14 ii–20 ii, 1845–54.
Mém. sur 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en Transylvanie, 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. sur un bas-relief mithriaque découv. à Vienne (Isère), 1845 [15 ii.]
Mèm. sur une urne cinéraire du Musée de Rouen, 1845. [15 ii.]
Obs. sur l'orig. signific. du symbole appelé la croix ansée, 1848. [17 i.]
Rech. sur le culte du cyprès pyramidal chez les peuples de l'antiq., 2 mém., 1854. [20 ii.]
La Jessée (Jean de) [GESSEUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Lajetchnikoff (I. I.), *see* LAZHECHNIKOV.
La Jeunesse (Ernest).
Le boulevard. s8°. 1906
Cinq ans chez les sauvages. s8°. [1900]
L'holocauste. s8°. 1898
L'imitation de notre-maître Napoléon. s8°. 1897
L'inimitable. s8°. 1899
Les nuits, les ennuis et les âmes de nos plus notoires contemp^{s}. s8°. 1896
Sérénissime. s8°. 1900
Lajeunesse (Marie Louise Emma Cecile), *see* ALBANI (*Mme.*)
Lajolais (*Mme.* L. de), *see* DESCHAMPS (FRANÇOIS) *ps.*
La Jonchère (Gerard Michel de). Un financier à la Bastille sous Louis XV : Journal de La J. ; publ. A. Babeau, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t25, 1898.
La Jonquière (*le vte.* A. de). Histoire de l'empire Ottoman jusqu'au traité de Berlin. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
La Jonquière (Clément de).
L'expédition d'Egypte, 1798–1801. 5t. la8°. *n.d.* ; & [1902–4]
Les Italiens en Erythrée. 15 ans de polit. coloniale. 8°. *n.d.*
see COUTANCEAU (*col.* H.) & H. LEPLUS. La campagne de 1794 à l'armée du Nord, p2, t1, par H. C. & C. de La J., 1907.
Lajonquière (E. Lunet de), *see* LUNET DE LAJONQUIÈRE (E.)
Lajos, *see* LOUIS.
La Juillière (Pierre de). Les images dans Rabelais. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Bhfte., 37]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912
Lake (Edward), *D.D.* Diary, 1677–8 ; ed. G. P. Elliott (1846), 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.
Lake (*Sir* Edward), *bart.* L.'s acc. of h. interviews w. Chas. I. on being created a bart. &c. ; ed. T. P. Langmead (1858), [1859], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Lake (Gerard Lake, *visc.*).
see MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^{s}., 1866.
" PEARSE (*Col.* H. W.) Mem. of the life &c. of Visct. L., 1744–1808, 1908.
Lake (*Sir* H. Atwell). Kars & our captivity in Russia. s8°. 1856
Lake (Henry). Personal reminis. of Ld. Beaconsfield. s8°. [1891]
Lake (*Sir* James Winter), *3rd bart.*
Cat. of the coll^{n}. of Brit. portraits & historic prints coll^{d}. by L., wh. will be sold. 8°. 1808
Lake (John), *bp. of (1) Sodor & Man (2) Bristol (3) Chichester.*
*Defence of the profession wh. [L.] made upon h. death-bed, w. acc. of passages of h. life. [*By* R. Jenkin *or* J. Milner]. s4°. 1690
see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Chichester &c., 1688, 1739.
Lake (John W.)
The mythos of the ark. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Plato, Philo, & Paul ; the " divine Logos " the basis of the Xtn. dogma. [P481]. s8°. [1874]
Lake (Katharine). *ed.*, Memorials of W. C. Lake, dean of Durham, 1869–1894. Pref. by G. Rawlinson. 8°. 1901
Lake (Kirsopp). Codex 1 of the Gospels & its allies, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, 1902.
The earlier Epistles of St. Paul : their motive & origin. 8°. 1911
The early days of monasticism on Mt. Athos. 8°. O. 1909
The hist. evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. s8°. 1907
Text of the New Test. 3rd impr. (2nd ed.) s8°. 1904
Texts f. Mount Athos, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v5, 1903.
Lake (Lancelot, *of the*), *see* LANCELOT, *of the Lake.*
Lake (William Charles), *dean of Durham, see* LAKE (K.) W. C. L., 1901.
Lakelands Library, sold 1891, *see* CRAWFORD (W. H.)
Lakeman (*Sir* Stephen B.)
What I saw in Kaffir-land. s8°. E. 1880
Lakes. *Guide to the L^{s}., 3rd ed., 1784 ; 4th ed., 1789, *see* WEST (T.)
Laking (Guy Francis), *M.V.O.*
The armoury of Windsor Castle : European section. 4°. 1904
Cat. of the European armour & arms in the Wallace Coll. at Hertford House. s8°. 1900
Lal (Busawun), *see* BUSAWUN LAL.
Lál (Lallú), *Kavi, see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*
Lal (Mohan) [LÁLA MOHANA], *see* MOHAN LAL.
Lalain (Jacques de), *see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur de Saint-Rémy.*
Chronique de chev. J. de L., [*wrongly ascr. to G. Chastellain*], 1825.
Lalaing (Antoine de), *count of Hoogstraten, see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) A. de L., Seigneur de Montigny &c., 1883.
Lalande (André). La dissolution opposée à l'évolution dans les sciences physiques et morales. 8°. 1899
La Lande (J. de) [†LE FRANÇAIS DE LALANDE (JOS. JÉRÔME)].
Voyage en Italie. 3^{e} éd. 7t. 8°. Genève. 1790
see JOVY (E.) Quelque mots de L. sur J.-J. Rousseau à Monquin en 1769, 1912.
" MONTUCLA (J. E.) Hist. des mathématiques, n. éd., achevé par L., 1799–1802.
Lalande (Philibert).
Monuments préhist. de St.-Cernin-de-Larche (Corrèze)—Cromlech du Puy de Pauliac &c. [P1361]. 8°. Toulouse. *n.d.*
Nouv. voie ferrée de Brive à Cahors : sect. de Brive à Souillac. [P1361]. 8°. Brive. 1891
Roche-de-Vic & autres enceintes pré-historiques de la Corrèze. [P1360]. 8°. Brive. 1890
La Landelle (G. J. G. de).
Aviation ou navigation aérienne. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1863
Lalanne (Ludovic) [†CHRÉTIEN LALANNE (M. L.)]
Brantôme, sa vie & s. écrits. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1896
*Curiosités bibliograph. s8°. 1845
" " ..... s8°. 1857
Curiosités des traditions &c. s8°. 1847
*Curiosités littéraires. s8°. 1845
Dict. historique de la France. la8°. 1872
" " .... 2^{e} éd. la8°. 1877
Essai sur le feu grégeois & sur l'intr. de la poudre à canon en Europe, & princ. en France, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1842.
Lalanne (*Mme.* Marguerite Antoinette), *aft. Mme. Saqui, see* SAQUI (*Mme.* M. A.)
La Laurencie (Lionel de).
Rameau. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [c. 1909]
La vie musicale en province au XVIII^{e} s. : l'Académie de Musique & le Concert de Nantes à l'hôtel de la Bourse (1727–67). 8°. 1906
Lālavihārī De, *see* LÁL BEHÁRI DAY.
Lal Behári Day [†LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE].
Folk-tales of Bengal. s8°. 1883
Govinda Sámanta, or hist. of a Bengal Ráiyat. 2v. s8°. 1874
" " [*w. t.*], Bengal peasant life. n. ed. s8°. 1880

Lâle (P.), *see* LOLLE (P.)

Lalis (Anthony). A dict. of the Lithuanian & English languages. 2p. 8°. Chicago. 1903–5

***Lalitavistara.**
Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par P. E. Foucaux, [*a tr. of the Tibetan tr. of the Sanscrit L.*] App., bibliographie des ouvrages rel. au bouddhisme, jusqu'à 1859. 4°. 1860
Le L. V., cont. l'hist. du Bouddha jusqu'à sa prédication. Tr. par P. E. Foucaux. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 6, 19]. 2p. [p1, tr.; 2, notes, variantes, index]. 4°. 1884–92

La Live d'Epinay (Louise F. P. de), *see* EPINAY (*Mme.* D').

Lallamand (*gén.* A.) Traité des opérations secondaires de la guerre. 2t. [& Atlas. 4°.] 8°. 1824

Lallemand (Léon).
Hist. de la charité. t1–4 in 5v. [4 i, ii]. la8°. 1902–12
1, L'antiquité. 2, Les neuf prem. s. de l'ère chrét.
3, Le moyen âge (10e au 16e s.)
4, Les temps mod. (16e au 19e s.), 2p.
i. Des théories en matière d'assistance—Les pestes et les épidémies—La lutte contre la mendicité—De l'organisation des établissements hospitaliers.
2, Europe, Les assistances spéciales—Le soulagement des prisonniers & le rachat des captifs—Le sécours à domicile—Les ateliers de charité—Les Monts-de-Piété.

Lallemand (Paul).
Hist. de l'éduc. dans l'anc. Oratoire de France. 8°. 1888

Lallemant (F. C. B. Avé-), *see* AVÉ-LALLEMANT (F. C. B.)

Lallemant (R. C. B. Avé-), *see* AVÉ-LALLEMANT (R. C. B.)

Lallemant de Betz (—), *see* FLANDRIN (A.) Inventaire de la coll. L. de B., 1903.

Lallement (Guillaume N.), *see* CHOIX de rapports &c. pron. à la Tribune Nat. dep. 1789, 1818–22 &c.

Lallerstedt (Gustaf). Scandinavia, its hopes & fears. la8°. 1856

Lallié (Alfred). J.-B. Carrier, représentant du Cantal à la Convention, 1756–94; d'après de nouveaux docs. 8°. 1901

Lallú Lal, *Kavi* [SHREE LULLOO LAL KUB; SHRÍ LALLÚ LAL KAB], *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR. Prem Ságar, tr. into Hindi by L. L., n. ed., 1851.

Lally-Tollendal (Thomas Arthur, *cte.* **de).**
see HAMONT (T.) La fin. d'un empire fr. aux Indes: L.-T. d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1887.
,, MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lects., 1866.

Lally-Tollendal (Trophime-Gérard, *marq.* **de).**
Le comte de Strafford, tragédie. 8°. Londres. 1795
Défense des émigrés fr. [*b. w. h.* Mémoire de L.-T., 1790]. 8°. 1797
Essai sur la vie de Strafford &c. [*b. w. h.* Strafford, trag., 1795]. 8°. 1795
Mémoire de L.-T., ou 2e lettre à ses commettans. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1790
see WEBER (JOS.) Méms. conc. Marie-Antoinette [*mostly by L.-T.*], 1804–9.

Lalo (Charles).
Esquisse d'une esthétique musicale scientif. 8°. 1908
L'esthétique expérimentale contemp.: L'œuvre de Fechner &c. 8°. 1908
Les sentiments esthétiques. 8°. 1910

Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Lalor (John). Money & morals. 8°. 1852

Lalor (John J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1888

Lalor (William). Remarks in conn. w. a proposal for extending railway accommodation of Dublin; w. map & sections. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1872

La Loubère (Simon de).
Du royaume de Siam. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691

Laloux (Victor). L'architecture grecque. 8°. [1888]

Laloy (Louis). Claude Debussy. la8°. 1909
La musique chinoise. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1909]
Rameau. [Les maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1908

La Lumia (Isidoro). Storia della Sicilia sotto Guglielmo il buono. s8°. Firenze. 1867
Storie siciliane. 4v. s8°. Palermo. 1881–3
Studi di storia siciliana. 2v. s8°. Palermo. 1870
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Necrolog., I. La L. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d' Ossuna (1565–1623). [2p]. [N.S., 17 i, ii, 1863.]
I 4 Vicari: studi di storia Siciliana, [*1377–96*]. [3S., 5 i, ii, 1867.]
La Sicilia sotto Vittorio Amedeo di Savoia. [3S., 19–21, 1874–5.]

Lamache, *see also* LAMARCHE.

Lamache (Paul). Hist. de la chute des Jésuites au 18e s.: Réponse à M. le cte. A. de S.-Priest. s8°. 1845

La Madelène (Henry de) [*i.e.* J. H. DE COLLET, *baron de La Madelène*]. Contes comtadins. s8°. 1874
L'idole d'un jour. s8°. 1879

Lamairesse (E.) L'Inde après le Bouddha. s8°. 1892

La Malle (A. J. C. A. Dureau de), *see* DUREAU DE LA MALLE.

Lamansky (Vladimir Ivanovich). Secrets d'état de Venise: rapports de la Seigneurie avec les Grecs, les Slaves & la Porte à la fin du 15e au 16e s. la8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1884

La Mantia (Vito). F. P. di Blasi giureconsulto del s. XVIII, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.
Not. e doc. su le consuetudini d. città di Sicilia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR ITAL., 4S., 7–9, 11, 14, 20, 1881–7.

La Mara *ps.*, *see* LIPSIUS (*Frl.* MARIE).

Lamarche, *see also* LAMACHE.

La Marche (A. L. de), *see* LECOY DE LA MARCHE (ALBERT).

La Marche (C. F. S. de) *ps.*, *see* SCHWAN (C. F.)

Lamarche (Hippolyte) [†DUMAS DE LAMARCHE (H.)]
L'Europe & la Russie. s8°. 1857

La Marche (Jean François de), *bp. of Saint-Paul de Léon.* Letter to French clergymen refugees in Eng., tr. [P675]. 8°. 1793

La Marche (Olivier de). Le cheualier delibere cõprenant la mort du duc de Bourgõgne q̃ trespassa deuãt Nancy en Lorraine, *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &a., livr. 16, 1838–58.
Le chevalier délibéré. Illusts. of the ed. of Schiedam reprod., w. pref. by F. Lippmann, & repr. of text. [Bibliograph. Soc., 5]. 4°. 1898
Mémoires. Publ. par H. Beaune & J. d'Arbaumont. [S. de l'H. de F.] 4t. 8°. 1883–8
Méms. [*d.*] Estat de la maison du duc Charles le Hardy, *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. I, 3, 1850.
For anoth. ed. of both, see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 9, 10, 1819.
see COLLECTION univ. des méms. partic. &c., t8, 9, 1785–90.

La Marche (Thomas de), *see* BOUDET (M.) T. de La M. & ses aventures (1318–1361), 1900.

La Marche Trevisane (Bernard, *cte.* **de),** *see* BERNARDUS, *Trevisanus.*

La Marck (*le cte.* de) [†AREMBERG (AUGUSTE M. R. D'), *prince, called also count de la Marck*], *see* MIRABEAU (H. G., *cte.* DE). Corr. entre M. & La M., (1789–91), 1851.

La Marck (Adolphe de), *bp. of Liège f. 1313 to 1344, see* LIÈGE.
*Livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sous A. de La M., 1898.

Lamarck (J. B.) [†MONET DE LAMARCK (JEAN BAPT. P. A. DE)].
Hist. nat. des animaux sans vertèbres. 2e éd., rev. &c. par G. P. Deshayes & H. Milne Edwards. 11t. 8°. 1835–45
An illustrated intr. to L.'s Conchology: lit. tr. of the descr. of recent & fossil genera, accomp. by 22 plates, by E. A. Crouch. 4°. 1827
Lamarck: choix de textes & intr. par G. Revault d'Allonnes. s8°. *n.d.*
Philosophie zoologique. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1830
see HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, Goethe u. L., 1882.
,, —— Das Weltbild v. Darwin u. L., 1909.
,, HUTTON (F. W.) Darwinism & Lamarckism, 1899.
,, PACKARD (A. S.) L., the founder of evolution, 1901.
,, WAGNER (A.) Gesch. d. Lamarckismus, 1908.

La Marck (Robert de), *seigneur de Fleurange, see* FLEURANGE.

La Mare, *see also* LA MARRE.

La Mare (Adrien de Valois, *seigneur* **de),** *see* VALESIUS (H.)

La Mare (Nicolas de). Traité de la police; où l'on trouvera l'hist. de son établissement &c. On y a joint une descr. hist. & topog. de Paris. 4t. [t1, 2, 2e éd.] fol. 1719–38
t4 has t. Continuation du Traité de la police, *& is by* Le Cler du Brillet.

La Marguerite (*le cte.* C. Solar de), *see* SOLARO DELLA MARGHERITA.

La Marmora (*il conte* Alberto) [†FERRERO DELLA MARMORA (A.), *count*]. Voyage en Sardaigne, 1819–25. 8°. 1826
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 17 ii, Necrolog., A. F. d. M., 1863.

La Marmora (*il gen.* Alfonso) [†FERRERO DELLA MARMORA (A.), *marquis*].
Un episodio del risorgimento italiano. 8°. Firenze. 1875
Un peu plus de lumière sur les événements de 1866. Tr. par Niox [&] Descoubés. 8°. 1874

La Marmora (*il gen.* Alfonso) [*continued*].
Un po' più di luce sugli eventi dell'a. 1866. 4ª ed. la8°. Firenze. 1873
Ricordi della giovinezza di La M. Ed. per c. di L. Chiala. 10ª ed., con lettere ined. dei duchi di Savoia e di Genova ec. 2v in 1. s8°. 1881
Les secrets d'état. Tr. s8°. 1877
I segreti di stato nel governo costituzionale. 8°. Firenze. 1877
see MASSARI (G.) Il gen. A. La M., 1880.

La Marmora (*gen. marchese* Carlo Emanuele) [FERRERO DELLA MARMORA (*marchese* C. E.), *principe di Masserano*].
see DEGLI ALBERTI (M.) Piemonte &c. sotto il primo impero, [*w.* Epistolario del marchese C. E. F. della M. dur. le campagne napoleoniche], 1909.
,, REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v1, Alcuni episodi del risorgimento italiano illust. con lettere e mem. ined. del gen. C. E. F. della M. ; [*ed.* M. Degli Alberti], 1907.

Lamarque (Jean Maximien), *see* LASSERRE (B.) Les Cent-Jours en Vendée : le gén. L., 1906.

Lamarre (Clovis).
Hist. de la litt. latine au temps d'Auguste. 4t. 8°. 1907
Hist. de la litt. latine depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'à la fin du gouvernement républ. 4t. 8°. 1901

La Marre (Victor de). La Belgique et la Hollande : lettre à Ld. Aberdeen, suivi de la tr. de s. discours à la Chambre des Paris &c. [P642]. 8°. Brux. 1832

Lamartine (Alphonse de) [†LAMARTINE DE PRAT (M. L. A. DE)].
Œuvres choisies ; [publ.] R. Waltz : Poésie. s8°. 1910
La chute d'un ange. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1838
,, ... s8°. 1887
Les confidences. 8°. 1849
,, .. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Corr. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. 6t. 8°. 1873
1, 1807–12 ; 2, 1813–20 ; 3, 1820–26 ; 4, 1827–33 ; 5, 1834–41 ; 6, 1842–52.
Cromwell. n. éd. s8°. 1872
La France parlementaire, 1834–51 : œuvres oratoires & écrits polit. par L. Préc. d'ét. sur L. par L. Ulbach. 6t. 8°. 1864–5
Graziella. n. éd. s8°. 1852
,, ... s8°. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1899
Harmonies poét. et relig. s8°. Brux. 1835
,, ... s8°. 1911
Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. s8°. 1851–2
Hist. de la Révol. de 1848. 2t. 8°. 1849
,, 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Hist. de la Révol. Française : 1789, Les Constituants. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1854
Hist. de la Russie. 2t. 8°. 1855
Hist. des Girondins. 8t. [Portraits. la8°]. 8°. 1847
,, 8t. s8°. Brux., *Méline.* 1847
,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] 8t in 4. s8°. Brux., *Soc. typog.* 1847
,, ... la8°. Brux. 1847
Homère et Socrate. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Les hommes de la Révol. s8°. 1882
Jeanne d'Arc. Suivi d'ét. sur Homère & B. de Palissy. s8°. Brux. 1852
Jocelyn. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres à L., 1818–65. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. s8°. 1892
Manifeste à l'Europe. [*b.w.* Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées de la Révol., 1848]. 8°. 1848
Le ms. de ma mère, avec comm. &c. par L. 8°. 1871
Méms. inéd. de L., 1790–1815. [*Ed. &c. L. de Ronchaud*]. s8°. 1851
,, ... 8°. 1870
,, ... s8°. 1909
Mes confidences : Fior d'Aliza. 8°. 1863
1790–1847 : A. de L., par lui-même. s8°. 1892
Nelson. n. éd. s8°. 1871
Nouv. voyage en Orient. s8°. 1877
Nouvelles confidences. s8°. Brux. 1850
Nouvelles méditations poét. avec comm. s8°. 1892
Le passé, le présent & l'avenir de la Républ. s8°. Brux. 1850
Poésies inéd. Publ. par Mme. V. de Lamartine. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Premières méditations poét., avec comm.—La mort de Socrate. s8°. 1895
Orig. publd. as "Méditations poét."; aft. called "Premières m." to distinguish them from his "Nouvelles m. p."
Raphaël : pages de la 20e année. 8°. 1849
,, ... s8°. Brux. 1849
Recueillements poét.—Epîtres & poésies diverses. s8°. 1888
Saül, tragédie. 8°. 1879
Shakspeare & s. œuvre. 8°. 1865
Souvs. & portraits. 3t. s8°. 1871–2
Souvs. &c. pend. un voyage en Orient. 2v. s8°. Londres. 1835
,, ... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point. s8°. Brux. 1851
Toussaint Louverture ; poème dramatique. 8°. 1850
Trois mois au pouvoir. s8°. 1848
Trois poètes italiens : Dante—Pétrarcque—Le Tasse. s8°. 1893
Le véritable "Voyage en Orient." D'après les mss. orig. de la Bibl. Nat. (docs. inéd.) par C. Maréchal. 8°. 1908

TRANSLATIONS.
Biographies & portraits of some celeb. people. [*A tr. of "Portraits & biographies"*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
France & England : a vision of the future. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1848
Genevieve ; &. The stonemason of Saint Point. Tr. s8°. [1877]
Hist. of the French Revol. of 1848. Tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Hist. of the Girondists. Tr. H. T. Ryde, ["*w. biog. sketch of the a.*"]. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847–8

Lamartine (Alphonse de) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Hist. of the Restoration in France. 4v. [v1, 2nd ed. *v4, tr. Capt. Rafter*]. s8°. 1851–3
Mems. of celeb. characters. Tr. [*A tr. of "Vies de quelques hommes illustres"*]. 3v. 8°. 1854
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1837
Twenty-five years of my life, [1790–1815] ; & Mems. of my mother. [*Abridged*]. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. s8°. 1872

REFERENCES.
see ALEXANDRE (CH.) Souvs. sur L., 1884.
,, CITOLEUX (M.) La poésie phil. au 19e s., L., 1906.
,, DAVID (P. J.) David d'Angers : corr. avec L., 1890.
,, DESCHANEL (E.) L., 1893.
,, DES COGNETS (J.) La vie intérieure de L., 1913.
,, DOMVILE (*Lady* M.) Life of L., 1888.
,, DOUMIC (R.) L., 1912.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see FRANCE (A.) L'Elvire de L. : Notes sur M. & Mme. Charles, 1893.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin ; avec lettres inéd. de L., 1888.
,, MARÉCHAL (C.) Lamennais & L., 1907.
,, MASSON (P. M.) L., 1911.
,, MAZADE (C. DE). L., 1872.
,, MEHNERT (K.) Über Lamartines polit. Gedichte, 1903.
,, PROTAT (P.) *Lettre à M. de L. &c., *Londres*, 1843.
,, QUENTIN-BAUCHART (P.) L., & la polit. étrangère de la Révol. de févr., 1907.
,, —— L., homme polit., 1903.
,, SÉCHÉ (L.) Ets. d'hist. romantique : L. de 1816 à 1830 &c., 1905.
,, SIMON (JULES). Quatre portraits : L. &c., 1896.
,, ZYROMSKI (E.) L., 1897.

Lamartine (Valentine de) [VALENTINE DE COSSIAT], *see* OLLIVIER (*Mme.* M. T. E.) V. de L., 1908.

La Martinière (A. A. Bruzen de), *see* BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE.

La Martinière (H. de). La marine franç. en Crète. 8°. 1911

La Martinière (H. M. P. de).
Morocco ; journeys to Fez &c. ; with itineraries, & bibliography of Morocco, 1844–87. s8°. 1889

La Martinière (J. B. J. Breton de), *see* BRETON DE LA MARTINIÈRE (J. B. J.)

La Mauvinière (Henri Labbé de). Poitiers & Angoulême, Saint-Savin, Chauvigny. [Les villes d'art célèb.] s4°. 1908

La Mazelière (*le marquis* Antoine Rous de). Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation indienne. 2t. s8°. 1903
1, L'Inde ancienne—L'Inde au moyen âge. 2, L'Inde moderne.
Essai sur l'hist. du Japon. s8°. 1899
La peinture allemande au 19e s. la8°. 1900

Lamb (*Lady* Caroline), *d. of 3rd earl of Besborough ; wife of Hon. W. Lamb, aft. Lord Melbourne.*
*Glenarvon. 3v. s8°. 1816

Lamb (Charles). Works. [Ed. w. sketch of h. life by Sir T. N. Talfourd]. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1855
Adventures of Ulysses. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. [1890]
Complete corr. & works. With essay by G. A. Sala. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1868
The dramatic essays of L. Intr. by B. Matthews. s8°. 1891
*Elia. Essays wh. have appeared under that signature in the London Mag. s8°. 1823
This is the 1st of the 2s. The 2nd, wh. first appd. 1833, had t. . *The last essays of Elia.*
*Elia. 2s. n. ed. s8°. *Moxon.* 1836–9
The essays of Elia. Intr. & notes by A. Ainger. [*Incls. both s.*] s8°. *Macmillan.* 1883
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1903
The essays of Elia : the 2s. s8°. *Chatto.* 1889
Eliana : later essays & sketches of L. Added, The pawnbroker's daughter—Adv. of Ulysses—Tales, poems, letters &c. s8°. *Ward, Lock. n.d.*
Final memorials of L. ; chiefly letters not before publd., w. sketches of some of h. companions. By T. N. Talfourd. 2v. s8°. 1848
The king & queen of hearts : an 1805 book for children. Illust. by W. Mulready. Re-issued in facs., w. introd. by E. V. Lucas. s8°. 1902
Lamb & Hazlitt : further letters & records hitherto unpubl. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1900
Letters. With life by T. N. Talfourd. 2v. s8°. 1837
Letters. With acc. of the writer, h. friends &c. by Sir T. N. Talfourd. n. ed., enlarged by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Letters. Newly arranged, w. adds. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Ainger. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] 2v. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1904
There are more letters in this ed. than in the previous eds.

Lamb (Charles) [*continued*].
Life [*by Talfourd*], letters & writings of L. Ed., w. notes &c., by P. Fitzgerald. 6v. s8°. 1876
Mrs. Leicester's school [*by C. & M. L.*], & o. writings in prose & verse by C. L. Notes &c. by A. Ainger. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1897
Poems & essays. [Chandos Lib.] s8°. [1879]
Poems, plays, & misc. essays. Notes &c., by A. Ainger. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1902
Poet. works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
Prose works. 3v. [1, Rosamund Gray &c. 2, Elia, 1st ser. 3, Last essays of Elia]. s8°. 1838
Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare, with notes. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1835
,, ,, incl. extrs. f. the Garrick plays; now first ed. anew by I. Gollancz. 2v. s8°. 1893
,, ,, [n. ed.], incl. extrs. f. the Garrick plays. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
Twenty selected essays of Elia. Ed., w. intr. &c., by G. A. Greene. s8°. D. 1881
see AINGER (A.) C. L., 1882; repr., 1889.
,, CLARKE (C. C.) & M. C. C. Recolls. of writers; w. letters of L. &c., 1878.
,, DEROCQUIGNY (J.) L., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1904.
,, DOBELL (B.) Sidelights on L., 1903.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) L., h. friends &c., 1866; 2nd ed., 1866.
,, HAZLITT (W. C.) The Ls.; new partics., 1897.
,, LUCAS (E. V.) C. Lamb & the Lloyds; ed. L., 1898.
,, —— Life of L., 1905, 4th ed., 1907.
,, MARTIN (B. E.) In the footprints of L., 1891.
,, PROCTER (B. W.) L.: mem., 1866; n. ed., 1869.
,, SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Some sonnets of S. f. L.'s Last essays of Elia, 1910.
,, TALFOURD (*Sir* T. N.) Mems. of L., [*in wh. the two orig. mems. by T., to be found above in "Final memorials, 1848," & "Letters, 1837" have been combined by the ed., P. Fitzgerald*], 1892.
,, THOMSON (J. C.) Bibliog. of writings of C. & M. L., 1908.

—— **& Mary A. Lamb.** Works. Ed. E. V. Lucas. 7v. [6, 7, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1903–[5]
1, Misc. prose, 1798–1834.
2, Elia & the last essays of Elia.
3, Books for children.
4, Dramatic specimens & the Garrick plays.
5, Poems & plays.
6, Letters, 1796–1820.
7, Letters, 1821–34.
Mrs. Leicester's school. [*For other eds. see* LAMB (C.) *above*]. s8°. 1881
Poetry for children; added, Prince Dorus, & some uncollected p. by C. L. Ed. &c. R. H. Shepherd. s8°. 1878
Tales from Shakspere. n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... Ed. A. Ainger. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899

Lamb (George). Obs. on the poison of the banded krait, 1904, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SCIENTIFIC MEMS., N.S., no. 7, 1904
On the action of the venoms of the cobra (naja tripudians) & of the daboia (daboia Russellii) on the red blood corpuscles &c., 1903, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 4, 1903.
Snake-venoms in rel. to hæmolysis, 1905, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 17, 1905.
Specificity of antivenomous sera, 1903; 2nd communication, 1904, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 5, 10, 1903–4.
Specificity of antivenomous sera &c., 1905, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 16, 1905.

—— **& W. B. C. Forster.** On the standardisation of anti-typhoid vaccine, 1905, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 21, 1905.

—— **& W. Hanna.** Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper, 1903, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 3, 1903.
Standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum w. pure cobra venom, 1902, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 1, 1902.

—— **& M. Kesava Pai.** Mediterranean fever in India: isolation of Micrococcus Melitensis, 1906, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 22, 1906.

—— **& A. G. MacKendrick.** Obs. on rabies, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS., SC. MEMS., N.S., 36, 1909.

Lamb (Horace).
Mathemat. theory of the motion of fluids. 8°. C. 1879

Lamb (*Sir* James Bland), *1st bart., see* BURGES (*Sir* J. B.), *aft. Sir J. B. Lamb.*

Lamb (John), *dean of Bristol, ed.*, Coll. of letters, statutes, & o. docs. f. the MS. Lib. of Corpus Coll., illust. of the hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1500–72. 8°. 1838
Hist. acc. of the 39 Articles. 4°. C. 1829
see MASTERS (R.) Hist. of Corpus Coll., w. cont. by L., 1831.

Lamb (Louisa Mary Caroline, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.*
Christmas holidays at Marythorpe. s8°. 1881
Hist. of a black-&-tan terrier. Ed. Lady Lamb. s8°. 1880

Lamb (Mary A.), *see* GILCHRIST (*Mrs.* A.) M. L., 1883.
see HAZLITT (W. C.) The Ls.; new partics., 1897.
,, LAMB (C.) & M. A. L. *for works by C. L. & M. A. L. together.*
,, THOMSON (J. C.) Bibliog. of the writings of C. & M. L., 1908.

Lamb (Mary M.), *aft. Mrs. Singleton, aft. Lady Currie* [*ps.* VIOLET FANE], *see* FANE (V.) *ps.*

Lamb (*sergeant* R.) Journal of occurrences dur. the American War, to 1783. 8°. D. 1809

Lamb (Robert), *incumbent of St. Mary's Preston.*
*Free thoughts on many subjs.: a sel. f. articles contrib. to "Fraser's." By a Manchester man. 2v. s8°. 1866

Lamb (Samuel), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lamb (William), *2nd viscount Melbourne, see* MELBOURNE.

Lamballe (*la princesse* de) {*Mme.* DE LAMBALLE; LOUISE DE SAVOIE-CARIGNAN; †MARY THERESA LOUISA [*of Savoy Carignan*], *princess de Lamballe*}.
Mémrs. de la Princesse de Lamballe, avec une intr. du P. André. 8°. [1910]
Secret mems. of the Royal Family of France dur. the Revolution; publ. f. journals, letters, conversations of L., by a lady of rank [*the marchioness Broglio Solari*]. 2v. [*First publd. 1845*]. 8°. 1895
see BERTIN (G.) Mme. de L., 2e éd., 1894.
,, DOBSON (AUSTIN). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.
,, LESCURE (M. DE) La p. de L., (1749–92), 1864.
,, MONTEFIORE (*Sir* F.) The P. de L., 1896.

Lambard (William) [W. LAMBARDE; G. LAMBARDUS] *ed. &c.*, Ἀρχαιονομία, s. de priscis Anglorum legibus. [*Anglo-Sax. & Lat.*] fol. C. 1644
Although one copy of this is b. as a sep. work, it is really, w. sep. tp., part of BEDE (*The Ven.*) Hist. eccl. &c., 1644, *q.v. A 2nd copy is b. w. that work of Bede.*
Dict. Angliæ topograph. & hist.: alphab. descr. of the chief places in Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1730
The duty & office of high constables of hundreds, petty constables &c. Colld. by W. L., enl. w. additions by W. Brown. s8°. 1677
Memoirs, comp. f. h. works, accs. of him &c., 1787, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Perambulation of Kent, wr. 1570. 8°. *Chatham.* 1826
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Lambart, *see also* LAMBARD, LAMBERT.

Lambart (Frederick Edward Gould), *9th earl of Cavan, see* CAVAN (F. E. G., *9th earl of*).

Lambe (John Lawrence). By command of the Prince. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1902

Lambeau (Lucien).
Deux hôtels de la Place Royale. Hôtel La Rivière-Canillac-Villedeuil; Hôtel Dangeau, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t38, 1911.
La Place Royale. 8°. 1906
Works in PARIS: COMM. MUNICIP. DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux.
L'Abbaye-aux-Bois de Paris (1638–1906), 1905.
L'anc. cimetière paroissial de Ste.-Marguerite (1624–1904), 1904.
L'anc. cimetière St.-Paul & s. charniers—L'église St.-Paul—La grange & la prison St.-Eloi, 1910.
Le couvent des hospitalières de St.-Thomas de Villeneuve, rue de Sèvres (1698–1907), 1907.
Les dames de St.-Michel, L'ancien couvent de la Visitation de la rue St.-Jacques (1724–1906), 1906.
L'hôpital des enfants-trouvés du Faubourg St.-Antoine (1674–1903), 1903.
L'Hôtel de la Vieuville, rue St.-Paul, 1907.
L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de Voltaire, 1904.
La maison roy. de l'Enfant-Jésus, actuell, Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, rue de Sèvres (1694–1908), 1907.
Le prieuré de la Madeleine de Traisnel (1653–1911), 1911.
Un vieux couvent parisien: les Dominicaines de la Croix, de la rue Charonne (1639–1904), 1908.

Lambecius (Petrus) [P. Lambeck]. Bibl. acroamatica &c., compr. recensionem omnium codd. mss. Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon., olim a P. L. & D. Nesselio congesta; nunc in epitomen redacta a J. F. Reimmanno &c. s8°. Hannoveræ. 1712

Lambel (Hans) *ed.*, Erzählungen u. Schwänke. [Deutsche Classiker d. Mittelalters, 12]. s8°. L. 1872

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.

Bericht über d. im August 1868 in Oberösterreich angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1869. [60.]

Bericht über d. im August u. Sept. 1871 in Ober-Ost. angestellten W.-F., 1871. [69.]

Bericht über d. im August u. Sept. 1872 angestellten W.-F., 1873. [73.]

Ein neuentdecktes Blatt e. Heliandhs., 1881. [97.]

Lamber (Juliette), *aft. Mme La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam, see* Adam (*Mme.* Edm.)

Lambert, *of Aschaffenburg, see* Lambertus, *Hersfeld.*

Lambert, *le Court.* Li romans d'Alixandre: par L. & Alexandre de Bernay. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 13]. s8°. St. 1846

see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Aléxandre, roman hist. &c., de L.

Lambert, *v. Hersfeld, see* Lambertus, *Hersfeld.*

Lambert, *d. Kleine, see* Lambertus, *Parvus.*

Lambert, *St., bp. of Maestricht, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Lambert, *chanoine de Saint Omer, see* Lambertus, *canonicus Audomarensis.*

Lambert (*le baron*). Relation du voyage du roi [*Louis Philippe*] à Compiègne &c. & du voyage du Prince Royal dans le Midi &c. [*b. w.* Louis XVIII, Rel. d'un voyage à Bruxelles &c., 1823]. 8°. 1832

Lambert (Albert).

Sur les planches. Préf. par H. Fouquier. s8°. [1894]

Lambert (B.), *misc. writer.*

Hist. & survey of London & its environs. 4v. 8°. 1806

Lambert (Brooke). Sermons & lectures. Ed. R. Bayne, w. mem. by J. E. G. de Montmorency. 8°. 1902

Lambert (César), *see* Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d'Egypte [*par L. &c.*], 1651.

Lambert (Charles J.) & S. Lambert.

Voyage of the "Wanderer"; from journals &c. of C. & S. L., ed. G. Young. la8°. 1883

Lambert (Cowley). A trip to Cashmere & Ladâk. s8°. 1877

Lambert (D. H.) Cartæ Shakespeareanæ. S. docs.: a chronolog. cat. of evidence rel. to S. s8°. 1904

Lambert (Edouard). Études de droit commun législatif ou de droit civil comparé. 1e sér.: Le régime successoral. Introduction: La fonction du droit civil comparé. t1. 8°. 1903

Lambert (François), *d'Avignon* [F. Lambertus], *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, L., v. F. W. Hassencamp, 1861.

Lambert (Gustave). Etude sur l'organisation administrative des états. la8°. 1862

Hist. des guerres de religion en Province. (1530–98). 2t. 8°. Toulon. 1870

Lambert (Henry Charles Miller).

History of Banstead in Surrey. 8°. O. 1912

Lambert (J. Malet). 2000 years of Gild life: w. acc. of the Gilds &c. of Kingston-upon-Hull. 14–18th c. 8°. Hull. 1891

Lambert (Johann Heinrich), *see* Zimmermann (R.) L., d. Vorgänger Kant's.

Lambert (John), *traveller.* Travels through Canada & the U.S. of N. America, 1806–8. 3rd ed., improved. 2v. 8°. 1816

Lambert (John C.)

The romance of missionary heroism. s8°. 1907

The sacraments in the New Test. s8°. E. 1903

see Dictionary (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, J. C. L. &c., 2v, 1906–8.

Lambert (Nannie), *see* O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) [N. L.]

Lambert (Osmund). Angling lit. in Eng., & descriptions of fishing by the ancients &c. s8°. 1881

Lambert (*l'abbé* Pierre Thomas). Méms. de famille de L., sur la Révol. et l'Emigration, 1791–9. Publ. par G. de Beauséjour. [Soc. d'Hist. Comtemp., 6]. 8°. 1894

Lambert (*Mrs.* S.), *see* Lambert (C. J.) & S. L. Voyage, 1883.

Lambert (William), *rector of Kilemlagh, ed.*, Codex canonum Ecclesiæ universæ: Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils, & of the early local Greek Synods. Gr., w. Lat. & rev. Eng. trs., notes &c. 8°. [1871]

Lambert de Boileau (—), *see* Boileau (L. de).

Lamberti (Antonio). Poesie di A. L., *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opera &c., v1–3, 1817.

Lamberti (Luigi), *see* Parnaso degli Italiani viventi: 13, L., 1803–24.

Lamberti (Niccolò), *d. 1456, see* Fabriczy (C. v.) N. L. d'Arezzo, 1902.

Lambertini (Mattasala dei) [M. di Spinello]. Ricordi di una famiglia Senese nel s. 13, [*ed. N. Tommaséo*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 5, 1847.

Lambertini (Prospero), *Benedict XIV, see* Benedict XIV, *pope.*

Lamberton (William Alexander). 1, Πρός with the accusative. 2, Note on the Antigone. [Pennsylv., Univ. of, Philol. &c., ser., v1 iii]. 8°. Phila. 1891

Lambertus *Ardensis.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Lambertus, *bp. of Arras.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.

Lambertus, *canonicus Audomarensis* [Lambert, *chanoine de St. Omer*], *see* Delisle (L. V.) Notice sur les mss. du "Liber Floridus" comp. en 1120 par L., par D., 1906.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, 209.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 9, 13.

Lambertus, *Hersfeld* [*Aschafnaburg*].

Jahrbücher; übers. v. L. F. Hesse, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B43, 1893.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–7, 11.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, 146.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, 5.

„ Ranke (L. v.) Zur Kritik fränk.-deut. Reichsannalisten, 2, Lambertus, 1854.

„ Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: L.S., alias Hirsfeldensis dictus, 1566.

Lambertus, *Parvus* [Lambert, *d. Kleine*; Lambertus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.*]

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 13.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

„ Sankt Jacob, *abbey of, Liége.* Die Jahrbücher v. St. J.—Die Jahrbücher L.; übers. v. C. Platner, 1896.

Lambertus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod., see* Lambertus, *Parvus.*

Lambertus, *abbas S. Laurentii Leod.* [*Tuitiens*]. Vita Heriberti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 15.

Lambertus, *Waterlosius.*

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

Lamberty (Guillaume de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. du 18 s., cont. négoc., traitez &c. liez par une narration. 14t. [t1–5, 2e éd.; t6, n. éd.] 4°. Amsterdam. 1733–40

Lambeth. *Hist. & antiqs. of the parish of L., incl. biog. anecdotes; comp. f. orig. recs. &c., 1786, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.

L. Conferences, 1867, 78, & 1888, ed. R. T. Davidson, n. ed., 1896, *see* Davidson (R. T.)

Lay folks' catechism &c., with corresponding canons of the Council of L., 1901, *see* Lay.

Palace.

Cat. of the archiepiscopal MSS. in the lib. at L.P. With acc. of the archiepiscopal registers & o. records there. [*By H. J. Todd*]. lafol. 1812

Index of Eng. bks., printed before 1600, in the archiepiscopal library at L.; by S. R. Maitland. 8°. 1845

L.P. illust. by a ser. of views. 4°. [1806]

List of some of the early printed bks. in the archiepiscopal library at L.; by S. R. Maitland. 8°. 1843

see Ducarel (A. C.) A summary Acc. of abp. Pecham's Register, 1755.

„ Kershaw (S. W.) Art treasures of the L. lib. &c., 1873.

Water Works.

L.W.W.: new source of supply f. the river above Kingston. [P137]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1851

New Public Health Bill, 1855: Petition of the Co. of Lambeth Waterworks agst. the Bill. [P289]. 8°. 1855

Lambin (Denis), *see* Lambinus (D.)

Lambinet (Pierre). Origine de l'imprimerie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1810

Lambinus (Dionysius) [Denis Lambin], *see* Horace. D1. L1. in H. a se emendatum comm., 1577; 1605.

Lambourne, *Essex.* The parish register of L. [*50 copies pr.; no. 7*]. la8°. *pr. at priv. press of F. A. Crisp.* 1890
Lambre (J. B. Jos. de), *see* DELAMBRE (J. B. J.)
Lambrecht, *der Pfaffe, see* LAMPRECHT.
Lambros, *see* LAMPROS.
Lambruschini (Raffaello), *see* TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.: R. L. &c., 1874.
Lambton (John George), *1st earl of Durham, see* DURHAM.
Lamé (Emile). Julien l'Apostat &c. s8°. 1861
La Mégie (*le cte.* O. de Bessas de), *see* BESSAS DE LA MÉGIE.
Lameire (Irénée). Les occupations militaires de l'île de Minorque pendant les guerres de l'anc. droit. 8°. 1908
Lamekis, ou les Voyages extraord. d'un Egyptien, 1788, *see* MOUHY (C. DE F., *chev.* DE).
Lamennais, *Family of, see* MARÉCHAL (C.) La fam. de L. sous l'anc. régime &c., 1913.
Lamennais (F. de) [†ROBERT DE LA MENNAIS (H. FÉLICITÉ)].
Œuvres inéd. Publ. par A. Blaize. 2t. 8°. 1866
Œuvres posthumes. Publ. par E. D. Forgues:
Dante-Lamennais: La Divine Comédie, tr. & préc. d'une intr. sur D. 3t. s8°. 1855
,, ,, n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1883
Correspondance. 2t. 8°. 1859
,, ,, n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1863
Only these 5t published.
Affaires de Rome—Des maux de l'Eglise et de la société. [Œuvres de L.] n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Amschaspands & Darvands. s8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1843
Confidences de L.: lettres inéd. 1821–48. Notes &c. par A. Du Bois de La Villerabel. s8°. Nantes. 1886
Corr. inéd. entre L. & le baron de Vitrolles. Notes &c. par E. Forgues, 1819–53. 8°. 1886
De l'art & du beau. Tiré du 3e vol. de l'Esquisse d'une philosophie. s8°. 1872
Des progrès de la Révol. &c. 8°. 1829
Discussions & pensées sur la religion & la philosophie. 8°. 1841
Esquisse d'une philosophie. 4t. 8°. 1840
Essai d'un système de phil. catholique (1830–1). Intr., notes &c., par C. Maréchal. s8°. 1906
Essai sur l'indifférence en matière de religion. n. éd. 4t. s8°. [1860]
Les Evang., tr. nouv. avec notes &c. s8°. 1846
Un L. inconnu: lettres inéd. de L. à B. d'Azy. Intr. & notes [*par A. Laveille*]. s8°. 1898
Lettres inéd. de L. à Montalembert. Notes &c. par E. Forgues. 8°. 1898
Le livre du peuple. s8°. Brux. 1838
Le livre du peuple—Du passé & de l'avenir du peuple. Préc. d'une ét. sur L. par E. Renan. s8°. [1901]
Paroles d'un croyant. [*b. w. h.* Le livre du peuple, 1838]. 8e éd. s8°. Brux. 1838
Paroles d'un croyant—Une voix de prison—[Mélanges]—De l'esclavage mod. Préc. d'une ét. sur L. par M. Ste.-Beuve. s8°. [1904]
Politique à l'usage du peuple. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1839
Le prêtre & l'ami: Lettres inéd. de L. à la baronne Cottu, 1818–54. Publ. avec intr. & notes par le cte. d'Haussonville. 8°. 1910
Seconds mélanges, cont. réflexions sur l'état de l'église en France. 8°. 1856
The words of a believer. Tr., [*w. mem.*] s8°. 1848
see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: L. &c., 1889.
,, BOUTARD (*l'abbé* C.) L.; sa vie & ses doctrines, 2s, 1905–8.
,, CASTILLE (H.) L., 1857.
,, DUDON (P.) L. & le Saint-Siège, 1820–34, 1911.
,, GIBSON (*Hon.* W.) L. & the Liberal Cath. movement in France, 1896.
,, JACQUOT (E.) [*ps.* E. DE MIRECOURT]. L., 3e éd., 1869.
,, JANET (P.) La philosophie de L., 1890.
,, LACORDAIRE (H. D.) Conférences de Notre-Dame, [t4 *conts.* Consids. sur le système de La M.], 1847–52.
,, MARÉCHAL (C.) La jeunesse de L., 1913.
,, —— L. & Lamartine, 1907.
,, MERCIER (V.) L. d'après sa corr. et les travaux les plus récents, 1895.
,, MOLIEN (A.) & F. DUINE. L., sa vie &c.: pages choisies, 1898.
,, SAINTE-FOI (C.) Souvs. de jeunesse, 1828–35: L. et s. école &c.; publ. C. Latreille, 1911.
,, SPULLER (G. EUG.) L., 1892.
***Lamentable (The)** complaints of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the butcher, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
***Lamento** di Pisa e la risposta si disse fè lo Imperadore a Pisa, 1858, *see* PUCINO, *da Pisa.*
La Mésangère (Pierre de). Dict. des proverbes fr. 3e éd. 8°. 1823
La Messine (*Mme.*), *aft. Mme. Adam, see* ADAM (*Mme.*)
Lameth (*le cte.* Alexandre T. V. de). Hist. de l'Assemblée Constituante. 2t. 8°. 1828–9
La Mettrie (J. O. de) [*ps.* M. CHARP; †OFFRAY DE LA METTRIE (J.)] *Hist. naturelle de l'âme, trad. de l'Ang. de M. Charp [*or rather written by La M.*] s8°. La Haye. 1745
*L'homme machine. s8°. Leyde. 1748
Man a machine. Tr. 2nd ed. [P202]. 8°. 1750
Œuvres philosophiques. n. éd. 3t in 1. s8°. Berlin. 1775
La Meurthe (*le cte.* A. Boulay de), *see* BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE (*le c.* A.)
Lami (Giovanni) [J. LAMIUS]. Lezioni di antichità toscane, spez. di Firenze. 2p. 4°. Firenze. 1766
Lami (Stanislas). Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école franç. de l'antiquité jusqu'au 6e s. s8°. 1884
,, ,, du moyen âge au r. de Louis XIV. Préf. de G. Larroumet. la8°. 1898
,, ,, sous Louis XIV. la8°. 1906
,, ,, au 18e s. Préf. de H. Roujon. 2t. la8°. 1910–11
Lami (Vittorio). Di un compendio ined. d. Cronica di Giovanni Villani n. sue rel. con la Storia fiorentina malispiniana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11. Necrolog., V. L., 1893.
Lamia, *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED AUSTIN], *see* AUSTIN (A.)
Lamigue (I.) Hist. du prince d'Orange. 2p. s8°. Lewarde. 1715
La Mina (Jaime Miguel de Guzmán Dávalos Spínola, *marq.* **de),** *see* MINA (J. M. DE G. D. S., *m.* DE LA).
Laming (Richard). The spirituality of causation. s8°. 1874
Lamington (Alex. D. R. W. B. Cochrane, *1st baron*), *see* COCHRANE.
La Mirandole (J. F. Pic de), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.)
La Mirandole (J. Pic de), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)
Lamius (J.), *see* LAMI (G.)
Lämmer (Hugo). De Cæsaris Baronii literarum commercio diatriba. 8°. Friburgi Brisg. 1903
Monumenta Vaticana hist. eccles. sæc. xvi illust. Rec. L., una cum fragm. Neapolitanis & Florentinis. 8°. Friburgi Brisg. 1861
Lamoignan (Guillaume de), *premier président du Parlement de Paris* [G. LAMONIUS], *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Hist. de Charlemagne: [*t4 of which contª. a "Vie de L."*], 1782.
Lamoignan de Malesherbes (C. G. de), *see* MALESHERBES.
Lamoignon (Chrétien François de), *see* BOISLISLE (A. M. DE). Le président de L., 1644–1709, 1904.
Lamond, *see also* LAMONT.
Lamond (*Miss* Elizabeth), *see* *DISCOURSE of the Common Weal, (1581), ed. L., 1893.
Lamond (Robert Peel). The Scottish Poor Laws: hist. policy, operation. n. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Lamonius (G.), *see* LAMOIGNAN (G. DE).
La Monneraye (Charles de). Géographie anc. & hist. de la Péninsule armoricaine (La Bretagne). la8°. St.-Brieuc. 1884
La Monnoye (A. d'Affry de), *see* AFFRY DE LA MONNOYE (A. D').
La Monnoye (Bernard de) [*ps.* GUI BARÔZAI]. Noei Borguignon. 4e ed. s8°. Dioni. 1720
Lamont (E. H.) Wild life among the Pacific Islanders. 8°. 1867
Lamont (Frances) *ps., see* MORISON (E.), *ps.*, & F. L. An adventure, 1911; [repr.], 1911.
Lamont (James), *F.G.S.* Seasons with the sea-horses; sporting adv. in the N. Seas. 8°. 1861
Yachting in the Arctic Seas; sport &c. in neighbourhood of Spitzbergen & Nov. Zemlya. 8°. 1876
Lamont (John), *of Newton, Fife.*
The chronicle of Fife: diary of L., 1649–72. 4°. E. 1810
Lamont (*Miss* Martha Macdonald).
Impressions &c. in France & Switzerland. s8°. 1844
La Morlière (Jacques), *see* ROCHETTE DE LA MORLIÈRE (J.)
La Morvonnais (Hippolyte Michel de), *see* FLEURY (E.) H. de la M., sa vie, ses œuvres, ses idées, 1911.
La Mothe, *see also* LA MOTTE.
La Mothe (—), *called La Hode.*
*Vie de Philippe d'Orléans, régent. 2t in 1. s8°. Londres. 1737
Lamothe (Alexandre de) [†BESSOT DE LAMOTHE (A.)]
L'auberge de la mort. n. éd. s8°. [1872]
La Mothe (Antoine Houdart de), *see* LA MOTTE (A. DE).
La Mothe (Jeanne, *ctesse.* **de),** *see* LA MOTTE.
La Mothe (Jeanne M. Bouvier de), *aft. Guyon, see* GUYON (*Mme.*)
La Mothe (Marie Cath.), *comtesse d'Aulnoy, see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D').
La Mothe-Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac, *seigneur* **de)** [LA MOTTE-FÉNELON; †SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (B. DE), *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont*].
Corr. diplomatique, 1568–75. [Inventaire analyt. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.] 7t in 3. 8°. 1838–40
t7 has t., Suppl. à la c. d.: lettres de la cour à l'ambassr., 1868–75.
Méms. de La M.-F., cont. le siège de Mets (en 1552), *see* COLLECTION univ. des méms. particuliers: t39, 40, 1785–90.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 8, 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.

La Mothe Fénelon (F. de Salignac de), *abp. of Cambray, see* FÉNELON.
La Mothe Houdancourt (*baron* **E. L. de**), *see* LA MOTHE LANGON.
Lamothe-Langon (*le baron* **E. L. de**) [†LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT, *aft.* LA MOTHE LANGON (E. L. DE), *baron*]. *Mémoires de Mme. la comtesse Du Barri [*by La M. L.*] n. éd. 5t. 8°. 1845
*Mémoires & souvenirs d'une femme de qualité sur le Consulat & l'Empire. 4t. 8°. 1830
*Mems. of Mme. Du Barri [*tr.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY : v29–32, 1826–33.
—— **J. T. Laurent-Gousse, & A. L. C. A. Du Mège.**
*Biog. toulousaine, ou dict. hist. des personnages qui se sont rendus célèbres dans la ville de Toulouse ; par une soc. de gens de lettres [*i.e. E. L. de La M. H., J. T. L.-G., & A. L. C. A. Du M.*] ; ouvrage préc. d'un précis de l'hist. de Toulouse &c. 2t. 8°. 1823
La Mothe Le Vayer (François de) *the elder.*
Œuvres. n. éd. 7t. [*Each t. has 2p in 1v*]. 8°. Pfœrten. 1756–8
L'esprit de La M. Le V. Par M. de M. C. D. S. P. D. L., [*l'abbé de Montlinot*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1763
Lamotte (A.)
Voyage dans le Nord de l'Europe &c. 4°. Londres. 1813
La Motte (*Mme.* **Adèle Janvier de**), *see* GENNEVRAYE (A.) *ps.*
La Motte (Antoine de) [LA MOTHE ; †HOUDART DE LA MOTTE (A.)]
One hundred new court fables. Eng. by Samber. s8°. 1721
La Motte (— Du Bois de), *see* DU BOIS DE LA MOTTE (—).
La Motte (*Mme. la ctsse.* **Jeanne de**) [J. DE SAINT-REMY DE VALOIS, *c.* DE LA M.; *la c.* DE LA MOTTE-VALOIS ; *la c.* DE VALOIS DE LA MOTTE].
Méms. justificatifs, écrits par elle-même. 8°. Londres. 1789
see COLLIER, *L'affaire du. Two vols. of Méms. &c. &c. c. 1785–9.*
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) L'affaire &c., 1901 ; tr., 1901.
,, LA MOTTE (*le cte.* M. A. N. DE). Méms. &c., 1858.
,, VIZETELLY (H.) Story of the Diamond necklace, 1867.
Lamotte (*le cte.* **Marc Ant. Nic. de**) [*le cte.* DE LA MOTTE-VALOIS]. Affaire du collier. Méms. inéd. de L., 1754–1830. Notes &c. par L. Lacour. s8°. 1858
see COLLIER, *L'affaire du. Two vols. of Méms. &c., c. 1785–9.*
La Motte-Fénelon, *see* LA MOTHE FÉNELON.
La Motte Fouqué (Friedr. Heinr. Carl de), *baron, see* FOUQUÉ.
La Motte-Valois (*la ctsse.* **de**), *see* LA MOTTE (*la ctsse.* JEANNE DE).
La Motte-Valois (*le cte.* **de**), *see* LA MOTTE (*le c.* M. A. N. DE).
Lamour (Jean), *see* COURNAULT (C.) J. L., serrurier du roi Stanislas, 1886.
Lamouroux (J.), *anc. séc. du cte. Dillon.* Un an d'exil. s8°. 1890
La Moussaye (Charles Gouyon, *baron* **de).** Mémoires de La M. (1553–87). Publ. par G. Vallée & P. Parfouru. 8°. 1901
Lamp (Carl).
Österreich. Arbeiter-Krankenversicherungs-Gesetz u. d. Praxis, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19, vi, 1901.
Lampadius (Werner Arthur). Life of Mendelssohn, w. suppl. sketches by Sir J. Benedict &c. Tr. W. L. Gage. s8°. 1876
Lampard (Frederick J.), *see* MONNINGTON (W.) & F. J. L. London Poor Law Schools, 1898.
Lampas, sive fax artium &c., 1602–23, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) *ed.*
Lampe (John Frederick) [†LAMPE (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) *of London*], *see* CAREY (H.) *Amelia ; opera, set to musick by L., 1732.
Lampérez (Blanca de los Ríos de), *see* RÍOS DE LAMPÉREZ (B. DE LOS).
Lampérez y Romea (Vicente). Hist. de la arquitectura cristiana española en la Edad Media, según el estudio de los elementos y los Monumentos. t1, 2. 4°. 1908–9
Lampérière (*Mme.* **Anna**). Le rôle social de la femme. s8°. 1898
Lampertico (Domenico), *see* SCHIO (A. DA) & D. L. Osservaz. fenolog., 1876–80, fatte nel Vicentino &c., 1881.
Lampertico (Fedele). Dei vantaggi che la poesia può conseguire dall' economia polit. &c. [Nozze Di Thiene–Bollina]. [N31]. 8°. Padova. 1854
Elenco degli scritti del senatore F. L. [1846–81]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N66]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Lettera ad un giovane (*1874*). [Nozze Girotto–Merlini]. [N70]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti racc. &c. da N. Barozzi e G. Berchet. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
Delle rel. dei rettori Veneziani di Vicenza. [N.S., 14 ii, 1861.]
Il Gervinus e il Villari. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
Su Andrea Palladio. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Uguccione d. Faggiuola a Vicenza, [*14th c.*] [4S., 5, 1880.]
see LETTERE d'illustri italiani (1794–1855), 1881.

Lamping (Clemens).
Erinnerungen aus Algerien. s8°. Oldenburg. 1844
see GORDON (*Lady* DUFF) *tr.*, The French in Algiers [*from L. &c.*], 1845.
Lamport garland (A) from the lib. of Sir C. E. Isham. [*Ed. C. Edmonds.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1881
Cont^{s}. in facs. : Emaricdulfe ; by E. C., Esquier, 1595—Celestiall elegies ; by T. Rogers, 1598—Vertues due ; by T. P., Gentleman, 1603—A commemoration on Sir C. Hatton ; by J. Phillips, 1591.
Lampre (Georges), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t1, 8, Recherches archéolog. s1, 3, par L. &c., 1900–5.
Lamprecht, *der Pfaffe* [LAMPRECHTUS *Clericus*].
Alexander. Urtext u. Übersetzung nebst Erläutergn., Übersetzung des Pseudo-Kallisthenes &c. &c., v. H. Weismann. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850
Alexander nach den drei Texten mit dem Fragment des Alberic von Besançon u. den latein. Quellen. Hrsg. u. erkl. von K. Kinzel. [Germanist. Handbibliothek, 6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1884
Die Basler Bearbtg. v. L.'s Alexander. Hrsg. v. R. M. Werner. [Lit. V. in St., 154]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881
see WERNER (R. M.) Die Basler Bearbtg. v. L. Alexander, 1879.
Lamprecht (Carl). Alte u. neue Richtungen in d. Geschichtswissenschaft. I. Über geschichtl. Auffassung u. geschichtl. Methode. II. Ranke's Ideenlehre u. d. Jungrankianer. 8°. 1896
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Wirthschaftslebens im 11. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 iii, 1878.
Deutsche Gesch. 2^{e} A. 12B in 16v [6–12, 1^{e} u. 2^{e} A.] 8°. Freiburg i. Breisgau. 1894–1909
5, 7, 8, 11 *each have 2p, pagin. cont.* 12, Anhang- Bibliog.-Register.
,, ,, 2 Ergänzungsbände *in* 3v. [2, i, ii ; 2, ii, " 1^{e} u. 2^{e} A."] 8°. Freiburg i. Breisgau. 1902–4
1, 2, Zur jüngsten deutschen Vergangenheit, B1, 2, i, ii.
Deutsche Gesch. der jüngsten Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. B1, 2. 8°. 1912–13
Deutsches Wirtschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 3B in 4, [*B1 has 2p*]. la8°. L. 1885–6
1, Darstellung. 2, Statist. Material, Quellenkunde. 3, Quellensammlung.
Einführung in das hist. Denken. 8°. L. 1912
Geschichtliche Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. K. L. B1–5. 8°. Gotha. 1904–9
B1–3, 5, *each have 4p, w. sep. tp^{e}., date & pagin.*
Arens (F.) Das Tiroler Volk in s. Weistümern, 1904. [1 iii.]
Brandt (O. H.) Der Bauer u. d. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg v. 17.–19. Jhdt., 1906. [3 iv.]
Claus (O.) T. Abbts hist.-polit. Anschauungen, 1906. [3 ii.]
Dörfel (J.) Gervinus als hist. Denker, 1904. [2 ii.]
Dorschel (G.) Maria Theresias Staats- u. Lebensanschauung, 1908. [5 iii.]
Essers (C.) Zur Gesch. d. kurköln. Landtage, 1790–97, 1909. [5 iv.]
Günther (F.) Die Wissenschaft v. Menschen, 1907. [5 i.]
Herrmann (F.) Die Geschichtsauffassung H. Ludens im Lichte d. gleichzeit. geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, 1904. [2 iii.]
Heussi (C.) Die Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. Mosheims, 1904. [1 iv.]
Köhler (A.) Verfassung, soziale Gliederung, Recht u. Wirtschaft d. Tuareg, 1904. [2 i.]
Markgraf (B.) Das moselländ. Volk in s. Weistümern, 1907. [4.]
Pflaum (C. D.) J. G. Droysens Historik in i. Bedeutung für d. mod. Geschichtswiss., 1907. [5 ii.]
Renz (F.) J. Bodin, e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode im 16. Jhdt., 1905. [3 i.]
Rühlmann (P.) Die öffentl. Meinung in Sachsen, 1806–12, 1902. [1 i.]
Schneider (H.) Das kausale Denken in deut. Quellen z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. 10ten–12ten Jhdts., 1905. [2 iv.]
Weidenkaff (K.) Die Anschauungen d. Franzosen über d. geist. Kultur d. Deutschen im 18. u. zu Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., 1906. [3 iii.]
Werner (V.) Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums bei d. Siebenbürger Sachsen, 1902. [1 ii.]
Die hist. Methode d. Herrn v. Below : e. Kritik v. K. L. [P400]. 8°. 1899
Moderne Geschichtswissenschaft. 5 Vorträge. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1909
What is hist. ? : lect^{s}. on the modern science of hist. Tr. E. A. Andrews. 8°. N.Y. 1905
see BEITRÄGE ZUR KULTUR- u. Universalgesch., hrsg. v. L., 1907 &c.
,, LENZ (M.) L.'s Deutsche Gesch., 5. Bd., besprochen, 1896.
,, ROTHACKER (E.) Üb. d. Möglichkeit u. d. Ertrag e. genet. Geschichtschreibung im Sinne K. L., 1912.

Lampridius (Ælius), *see* Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex : L. &c., 1661 ; 1671.

Lampridius (Benedictus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720. *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Lampros (Paulos), *see* Sathas (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, v2, 1873.

Lampros (Spyridion P.) [Lambros]. Cat. of the Greek MSS. on Mt. Athos. Ed. S. P. L. 2v. 4°. C. 1895–1900
Each vol. has a 2nd tp., in Greek.
see Ecthesis chronica &c., ed. by L., 1902.
„ Olympic (The) Games : p1, In anc. times, by L., & N. G. Politis, tr., 1896.

*Lamps (The) of the Temple, crayon sketches of the men of the mod. pulpit, 3rd ed., rev., 1856, *see* Hood (E. P.)

Lampsacenus (Anaximenes), *see* Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus.*

Lampsacenus (Charon), *see* Charon, *Lampsacenus.*

Lampson (G. Locker), *see* Locker-Lampson (G.)

Lampson (*Mrs.* S. F. Locker), *see* Locker-Lampson (*Mrs.* S. F.)

Lampsonius (Dominicus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lampugnano (Agostino).
Cecilia predicante. [P814]. s8°. [Venetia ?]. 1618

Lamson (Alvan). The Church of the first 3 cent. &c. Notes by E. Abbot. Ed., w. addit. notes by H. Ierson. s8°. 1875

Lamy (Etienne). Au service des idées et des lettres. Intr. de M. Salomon. s8°. 1909
La femme de demain. [12e éd.] s8°. 1912
La France du Levant. 8°. 1900
Témoins de jours passés. s8°. [1907]
see Bergasse (N.) Un défenseur des principes traditionnels sous la Révolution : N. B. ; intr. par E. L., 1910.
„ Coigny (*ctsse.* A. de). Mémes.; intr. &c. par L., 1902 ; 1906.

*Lamy (F.) J. F. Le Sueur, 1760–1837. 8°. 1912

Lamy (Georges), *see* Delpech (A.) & G. L. Trente ans de république : la France sous la 3e républ., 1902.

Lana (Francesco).
The aerial ship. [1670, repr.; tr. of 5th & 6th chapters of "Prodromo." Aeronautical Classics, 4]. s8°. 1910

Lanark (William Hamilton, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd duke of Hamilton,* *see* Hamilton (*2nd duke of*).

Lanautte (Alex. M. Blanc de), *cte. d'Hauterive,* *see* Hauterive.

Lançarote, *do Lago,* *see* Lancelot, *of the Lake.*

Lancashire [County of Lancaster].
Cal. of L. & Cheshire Exchequer depositions by Commission, 1558–1702. Ed. C. Fishwick. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 11]. 8°. 1885
Cal. of L. Assize Rolls in Public Record Office. Transcr. & calendared by J. Parker. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 47, 49]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1904–5
Cheshire & L. funeral certificates, 1600–78 ; ed. J. P. Rylands, 1882, *see* Cheshire.
Coll. of L. & Cheshire wills, not now to be found in any probate registry, 1301–1752. Ed. W. F. Irvine. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 30]. 8°. 1896
Court Rolls of the lordships &c. of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, in county of L., 1323–4. Ed. W. Farrer. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 41]. 4°. 1901
*Discourse (A) of the warr in L. [*by Major Edw. Robinson ?*], 1864, *see* Discourse.
Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of Robert de Shireburn & John de Radcliffe, in the co. of L., 1332 ; ed. J. P. Rylands, *see* Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v2, 1896.
Final concords of Co. of L., f. Feet of Fines. Transcr., tr. &c. by W. Farrer. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 39, 46, 50, 60]. 4p. 8°. 1899–1910
1, 1196–1307. 2, 1307–77. 3, 1377–1509. 4, 1510–58.
*History (A) of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* Raines (F. R.)
An illust. itinerary of the Co. of Lancaster, [*by C. Redding & others*]. la8°. 1842
Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire (1552), 1879–1902, *see* Bailey (J. E.) *ed.*
L. & Cheshire church surveys, 1649–55. Ed. H. Fishwick. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 1]. 8°. 1879
L. & Cheshire records in the Public Record Office, London. Ed. W. D. Selby. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 7, 8]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1882–3
L. & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester &c., 1884, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*

Lancashire [*continued*].
L. & Cheshire wills & inventories (1572–1696) at Chester, w. app. of L. or Cheshire wills &c. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), [Chetham Soc., NS28], 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
L. & Cheshire wills & inventories (1563–1807) at Chester, 1897, *see* Rylands (J. P.) *ed.*
L. & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*
L. funeral certificates, 1869, *see* King (T. W.) *ed.*
L. inquests, extents & feudal aids. Ed. W. Farrer. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 48, 54]. [p1, 2]. 1205–1333. 8°. 1903–7
L. inquisitions in Public Record Office. Stuart period, James I. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 3, 16, 17]. 3p, [*pagin. of 2 & 3 cont.*] 8°. 1880–8
L. lay subsidies ; an exam. of lay subsidy rolls, Hen. III to Charles II. v1, 1216–1307 ; [*no more publ.*] Ed. J. A. C. Vincent. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 27]. 8°. 1893
L. Lieutenancy (The) under the Tudors & Stuarts, 1859, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
L. memorials of the Rebellion (1715), 1845, *see* Ware (S. H.) *ed.*
*Letters on the utility of machines ; occas. by disturbances in L., 1780, *see* Letters.
List of L. wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Richmond &c. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 10, 13, 23]. [3v]. 8°. 1884–91
1, 1457–1680, & Abstracts of, 1531–1652. 2, 1681–1748. 3, 1748–92.
List of the freeholders in L., 1600 ; ed. J. P. Earwaker, *see* Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1, 1885.
Memorials of old L., 2v, 1909, *see* Fishwick (H.) & P. H. Ditchfield, *edd.*
Three L. docs. of 14/15th cs.: The De Lacy Inquisition, 1311 —The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne (1422), 1868, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
Three L. Subsidy Rolls ; Hundred of Salford, 1541, 1622 & Hundred of Leyland, 1628, w. Recusant roll for Leyland, 1628 ; ed. J. P. Earwaker, 1885, *see* Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1, 1885.
Visitation (The) of L. & part of Cheshire, 1533, by Special Commission of T. Benalt, Clarencieux. Ed. W. Langton. [Chetham Soc., 98, 110]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1876–82
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1567), by W. Flower, Norroy, 1870, *see* Flower (W.)
Visitation of the Co. of L. (1613), 1871, *see* Saint George (*Sir* R.)
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1664/5), by D., 1872–3, *see* Dugdale (*Sir* W.)
see Historic Soc. of L. & Cheshire.
„ Record Soc. for publ. of orig. docs. rel. to L. & Cheshire.
„ Victoria Hist. of the Cos. of Eng., L., 1906 &c.

Lancaster, *County of, see* Lancashire.

Lancaster, *Duchy of.* The charters of the Duchy of L. Tr. & ed. by W. Hardy, [*w. texts*], & pr. by order of the Chancellor & Council of the Duchy. 8°. 1845
Ducatus Lancastriæ. [*Ed. R. J. Harper, J. Caley, W. Minchin.* Record Comm.] 4p in 3v. fol. 1823–34
1, Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem &c., Edw. I–Car. I.
2, Calendar to the Pleadings &c., Hen. VII–Phil. & Mary. [*pt & 2 form 1v*].
3, Calendar to Pleadings, Depositions &c. Hen. VII–Phil. & Mary ; & to Pleadings of first 13 years of Eliz.
4, Cal. to Pleadings from 14th year to end of r. of Eliz.
Pleadings & depositions in the Duchy Court of L. Ed. H. Fishwick. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 32, 35, 40]. [3v.] 8°. 1896–9
1, Henry VII & Henry VIII. 2, Henry VIII. 3, Edward VI & Philip & Mary.

Lancaster [*surname*], *see also* Lankester.

Lancaster (F.) Title & estate. 3v. s8°. 1871

Lancaster (Henry, *of*), *see* Henry IV, *king of England.*

Lancaster (Henry Hill).
Essays & reviews. Prefy. not. by B. Jowett. 8°. E. 1876

Lancaster (*Sir* James), *the navigator.* Voyages of L. to E. Indies, w. abstracts of journals of voyages to the E. Indies dur. 17th c., in the India Office ; & voyage of J. Knight, 1606, to seek N.-W. Passage. Ed. C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 56]. 8°. 1877
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Lancaster (John [*of Gaunt*], *duke of*), *see* JOHN, *of Gaunt.*
Lancaster (Joseph), *founder of the Lancasterian system of education.*
see BOWLES (JOHN). Letter to Whitbread, in conseq. of approbation by him of L.'s system, 1807.
„ TRIMMER (*Mrs.* S.) The new plan of education by L., 1805.
Lancaster (Thomas, *earl of*), *see* LANCASHIRE. Court Rolls of the lordships &c. of T., earl of L., 1323–4, 1901.
Lancaster (W. T.), *see* YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Cat. of MSS., by L., 1912.
Lancaster (*Sir* **William John).**
*Some leisure lyrics by a busy man. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Lancaster (William Joseph Cosens), *see* COLLINGWOOD (H.) *ps.*
Lancaster (William P.) *ps.*, *see* DE TABLEY (J. B. L. WARREN, *3rd baron*).
Lancellotti (J. de'), *see* BIANCHI (J. DE').
Lancellotti (T. de'), *see* BIANCHI (T. DE').
Lancelot, *of the Lake, hero of romance* [LANÇAROTE, *do Lago*; LANCELOT DEL LAC; LANCELLOTTO; LANCILOTTO, *dal Lago*; LANZELOT; LAUNCELOT.]
Lancelot of the Laik. Scottish metr. romance, ab. 1490–1500, Re-ed. f. MS. in Cam. Univ. Lib., w. intr., notes, gloss. index, by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 6]. 8°. 1865
„ „ .... From Cambridge Univ. Lib. MS., ed. M. M. Gray. [Scott. Text Soc., N.S. 2]. 8°. E. 1912
Li chantari di Lancellotto, a troubadour's poem, ed. f. MS. in poss. of the R. Soc. of Lit., by W. De Gray Birch. 8°. 1874
Le livre de L. del Lac, pl, 2, 1910–11, *see* ARTHUR, *k. of Britain.* Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v3, 4.
see FÜETRER (U.) Prosaroman v. L.; hrsg. v. A. Peter, 1885.
„ GRAIL.
„ WESTON (J. L.) The legend of L., 1901.
Lancelot (Claude). Mémoires touchant la vie de M. de S. Cyran. 2t. s8°. Cologne. 1738
see ARNAULD (ANT.) & C. L. Grammaire gén. & raisonné de Port-Royal, 1803.
„ NUGENT (T.) *tr.*, Primitives of the Greek tongue, f. the French of MM. de Port Royal, 1773.
——, **Ant. Arnauld, P. Nicole.** *Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue grecque. n. éd. 8°. 1754
——, ——, —— *Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue latine. 12e éd. 8°. 1761
These are the Port Royal grammars.
Lancelott (F.) Australia as it is. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1853
Lances (The) of Lynwood, n. ed., 1878; 1891, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
Lancet (The). 1851–1912. [*2v annually. In prog.*] la8°. 1851–1912
„ Lancet General Advertiser. 1891. 2v. la8°. 1891
Lancet Commission on Lunatic Asylums, *see* GRANVILLE (J. M.) Care of the insane; reports of the L. C. &c., 1877.
Lancetti (Vincenzo). Pseudonimia. 8°. Milano. 1836
Lancey (Magdalene, *Lady* **de),** *see* DE LANCEY (M., *Lady*).
Lancey (*Sir* **William Howe de),** *see* DE LANCEY (*Sir* W. H.)
Lanchester (F. W.)
Aerodynamics; the first vol. of work on aerial flight. 8°. 1907
Aerodonetics; the 2nd vol. of work on aerial flight. 8°. 1908
Lanci, *see also* LANZI.
Lanci (Fortunato). De' spiritali tre regni cantati da Dante analisi per tavole sinottiche. [2 pt]. 4°. Roma. [1855–56]
Lancia (Andrea) [ANDREAS, *notarius Florentinus*]. Una romanzesca biog. del marchese Ugo di Toscana [*attrib. to A. L.; ed.* A. Gaudenzi], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.
Lanciani (Rodolfo A.)
Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. la8°. 1888
„ „ ..... la8°. 1889
The destruction of ancient Rome: hist of the mons. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The golden days of the Renaissance in Rome. From Julius II to Paul III. 8°. 1906
New tales of old Rome. 8°. [1901]
Pagan & Christian Rome. la8°. 1892
„ „ ..... la8°. *n.d.*
Ricomposiz. della "forma urbis," *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v1, 5, 1904–7.
The ruins & excavations of anc. Rome. s8°. 1897
Storia degli scavi di Roma, e notizie intorno le collezioni Romane di Antichità. v1–4 (1000–1605). 4°. 1902–12
Wanderings in the Roman Campagna. 8°. 1909
see RAMSAY (W.) Manual of Roman antiqs., 16th ed., rev. by L., 1898.

Lancizolle (Ludwig v.)
Goethe's Verhältniss zu Religion &c. [P480]. 8°. 1855
Land. City & the land, 1892; 3rd ed., 1894, *see* CITY.
*Conservative side of the land question: appeal to the H. of Lords. [P1145]. 8°. 1907
*Co-operation in land tillage, 1881, *see* CO-OPERATION.
*In the land of the Bora, 1897, *see* SNAFFLE, *ps.*
*Land & labour in Australia, 1845, *see* LANG (G. S.)
*Land & law at home & abroad. By Littlejohn. [P369]. s8°. 1880
Land in Scotland, 1909, *see* SCOTLAND.
*Land lessons, Irish Parls. &c.; by Clio. [P553]. s8°. *n.d.* [1886]
*Land (The) of Ararat, 1893, *see* MACDONALD (A.)
*Land (The) of Darkness; with further chapters in experiences of the Little Pilgrim, 1888, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*"Land o' the leal," 1878, *see* MATHERS (H.)
*Land (The) of promise; or, my impressions of Australia, 1854, *see* SHAW (W.)
*Land question (The), Ireland, 1880–2, *see* IRELAND.
Obs. on the Land Transfer Bill, 1887, 88, 1887–8, *see* BAR COMMITTEE.
*Plan (A) for the complete & final settlement of sale & transfer, mortgage & registration of land. By an Irish landholder. [P79]. 8°. D. 1859
*Systems of land tenure: essays. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... n. ed., [ed. J. W. Probyn]. s8°. [1881]
Land: a journal for all interested in landed & house property. v1–5. fol. 1881–3
Land Tax, *see* LAND-TAX, *in alphab. order as one word.*
Land (Jan Pieter Nicolaas).
De carmine Jacobi, Gen. 49. [P487]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1858
A. Geulincx u. s. Philosophie. s8°. Haag. 1895
see SPINOZA (B.) S.: four essays, by L. &c., [*tr.*], 1882.
Landarbeiter. Die Verhältnisse d. L. in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 53–55]. 3B. 8°. L. 1892
1, Nordwestdeutschland, Württemberg, Baden u. Reichslanden mit einem Anhang, zur Statistik d. deutschen Landarbeiter. 2, Hohenzollern, Wiesbaden, Thüringen, Bayern, Hessen, Kassel, Sachsen, Schleswig-Holstein, Sachsen [*province*] u. Hannover südl. Teil, Braunschweig u. Anhalt, Rhein-provinz u. Birkenfeld. 3, Ostelb. Deutschland.
Landau (Fab.) Die Wahlen zum Deutschen Reichstage seit 1871. Bearbt. v. L. obl. 8°. Hamburg. 1912
Landau (Leopold). Moveable kidney in women; tr. & ed. F. H. Champneys, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1884.
Landau (Marcus). Boccaccio, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. St. 1877
Gesch. Karls VI als König v. Spanien. 8°. St. 1889
Hölle u. Fegfeuer in Volksglaube, Dichtung u. Kirchenlehre. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Rom, Wien, Neapel, während d. span. Erbfolgekrieges. 8°. L. 1885
Landau (Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Phönizier, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Die phöniz. Inschriften, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.
Landauer (J.) Blowpipe analysis. Eng. ed. by J. Taylor & W. E. Kay. s8°. 1879
Landavensis, *Liber, see* LLANDAFF: *Liber Landavensis.*
Landberg (*Graf* **Carlo von).**
Discours d'ouverture, 8e Congrès Internat. des Orientalistes à Stockholm, 1889. [P1388]. 8°. Stockholm. 1889
Lande (Lucien Louis), *see* LOUIS-LANDE (L.)
Landed. Certain anc. tracts conc. the management of l. property, 1767, *see* CERTAIN.
*Remarks [*by J. Hudson ?*] on the landed & commercial policy of England, 1785, *see* REMARKS.
Landelle (Charles Zacharie), *see* STRYIENSKI (C.) Une carrière d'artiste au 19e siècle: C. L., 1821–1908, 1911.
Landels (William). The marriage ring. s8°. [1883]
Lander, *see also* LANDOR.
Lander (John), *see* LANDER (R.) & J. L. Journal, 1832.
see TREGELLAS (W. H.) Notes on R. & J. L., *n.d.*
Lander (Richard L.) Records of Clapperton's last exped. to Africa. 2v in 1. s8°. 1830
see TREGELLAS (W. H.) R. & J. L., *n.d.*
—— **& John Lander.** Journal of exped. to explore the Niger. [*Ed. A. B. Becher*]. 3v. s8°. 1832
Landes (A.) Contes & légendes annamites. la8°. 1886
Landgraf (Gustav), *see* HISTORISCHE Gramm. d. lat. Spr., B3 i, [*partly by L.*], 1903.
Landi (Carlo). *Frammenti d'antica poesia ellenica* (*Saffo &c.*) *Tr. C. L.* [Nozze Luxardo–De Peteani Steinberg. N79]. s8°. Firenze. 1904

Landi (Ortensio).
In dieser Novelle sieht man genau, wie Liebe eine tragische Sache ist, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Landi (Stefano), *see* Solerti (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v3, S. L. &c., *n.d.*
Landino (Cristoforo [C. Landinus Florentinus]. L[t]. libri iv: De vita activa & contemplativa—de summo bono—in Virgilii allegorias. fol. [Argentorati]. 1508
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
Land League. *Days of the L.L., 1882, *see* Martin (R. J.)
Landlord. *Tales of my landlord, *var. ed[s].*, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Landmann (*Col.* George T.) Adv. & recolls. of L. 2v. s8°. 1852
Recolls. of my military life. 2v. s8°. 1854
Landmann (Julius). Swiss banking law, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Landmann (L.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan d. Städte, B4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. L. &c., 1906.
***Landmarks** of history, *var. edd.*, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Landnámabók, *var. ed[s].*, *see* Ari, *Froði.*
Lando (*il conte*), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Lamento d. L. (1358).
Lando (Ortensio), *see* Landi (O.)
Landolt (Hans Heinrich). Hdbk. of the polariscope. Adapted by D. C. Robb. & V. H. Veley. 8°. 1882
Üb. d. Erhaltung d. Masse bei chem. Umsetzungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.
see Hoff (J. H. van't). Gedächtnisrede auf H. H. L., 1910.
Landon (Charles Paul). Annales du musée & de l'école mod. des beaux arts. 16t. & t. complément. 8°. 1801–9
„ „ 2[e] collection. part. anc. 5t. 8°. 1810–15
„ „ Paysages & tableaux de genre. 4t. 8°. 1805–8
„ „ Salon de 1808,(2t.)1810,1812(2t.)1814. 8°. 1808–14
A coll. of etchings, f. originals in Louvre, 8°. 1821
Vies & œuvres des peintres les plus cél.; recueil cont. l'œuvre compl. des peintres du prem. rang &c., réduit & gravé au trait. 25 liv[s]. in 9v. [Lesueur, Jouvenet, Léonard de Vinci, Choix des plus belles peintures antiques, *wanting*]. 4°. 1803–24
Albani (Vie de Francesco). [*b. w.* Dominiquin].
Bandinelli (Œuvre compl. de Baccio). [*b. w.* Michel-Ange].
Corrège (Œuvre du).
Dominiquin (Œuvre compl. de D. Zampieri, dit le).
Guide (Choix de l'œuvre du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Michel-Ange (Œuvre compl. de).
Parmesan (Œuvre choisi du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Poussin (Œuvre compl. de Nicolas). *In* 2v.
Raphaël (Œuvre compl. de). *In* 4v.
Titien (Choix de l'œuvre du). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Véronèse (Choix de l'œuvre de Paul). [*b. w.* Corrège].
Volterre (Œuvre compl. de Daniel Ricciarelli, dit Daniel de). [*b. w.* Michel-Ange].
see Legrand (J. G.) & C. P. L. Descr. de Paris, 2[e] éd., 1818.
Landon (Joseph), *lecturer &c.* School management. s8°. 1883
Landon (Judson Stuart).
The constitut. hist. & govt. of the U.S. 8°. Boston. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd rev. ed. 8°. Boston. 1905
Landon (Letitia Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. G. Maclean.* [L. E. L.] Life & lit. remains of L. E. L. By L. Blanchard. 2v. s8°. 1841
Poet. works. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1853
see Le Fèvre-Deumier (J.) Célèb[s]. anglaises: L. &c., 1895.
Landon (Perceval). Lhasa: an acc. of the country & people of Central Tibet, & of the Mission sent there by the Eng. govt., 1903–4. Written w. the help of all the principal persons of the Mission by P. L. 2v. 8°. 1905
Landor (A. Henry Savage). Across coveted lands, or, A journey f. Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta, overland. 2v. 8°. 1902
Across widest Africa. 2v. la8°. 1907
Alone with the Hairy Ainu. 8°. 1893
China & the Allies. 2v. la8°. 1901
Corea. 8°. 1895
The gems of the East: 16,000 miles of research. 2v. 8°. 1904
In the forbidden land: Tibet. 2v. 8°. 1898
A journey round Yezo & up its largest rivers, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.
Tibet & Nepal. 8°. [1905]
Landor (Edward Wilson).
The bushman; life in a new country. 8°. 1847
Lofoden, or the exiles of Norway. 2v. s8°. 1849
Landor (Robert Eyres). *The fawn of Sertorius. 2v. s8°. 1846
The fountain of Arethusa. 2v. s8°. 1848
Landor (Walter N.), *see* Wedgwood (J. C.) & W. N. L. Reviews of recent publ[s]. of Dep. Keeper of Public Records, 1908–12.
Landor (Walter Savage).
Works. 2v. la8°. *Moxon.* 1846
Works & life of L. 8v. 8°. 1876
1, W. S. L., a biog[y].; by J. Forster.
A rev. ed. of the 1869 ed. below.
2, Imaginary conversations: Classical dialogues—Citation of Shakespeare.
3, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of sovereigns & statesmen—The Pentameron.
4, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of lit. men.
5, Imag. conv.: Dialogues of lit. men [*cont.*]—Dialogues of famous women—Pericles & Aspasia—Minor prose pieces.
6, Imag. conv.: Misc. dialogues.
7, Gebir—Acts & scenes—Hellenics.
8, Misc. poems—Criticisms.
The Misc. poems include Collection of 1846—The last fruit off an old tree—Dry sticks—Addit.poems.
The Criticisms are on Theocritus — Catullus—Petrarca.
Andrea of Hungary; &, Giovanna of Naples.
[*2 plays*]. 8°. 1839
Antony & Octavius: scenes for the study. s8°. 1856
C. J. Fox. A comm. on h. life & character. Ed. S. Wheeler. 8°. 1907
*Citation of Shakspeare &c. before Sir T. Lucy, touching deer-stealing. Added, a conference of Spenser with Essex, touching Ireland, 1595. s8°. 1834
„ ..... s8°. 1891
Dry sticks, fagoted by L. 8°. E. 1858
Hautes & basses classes en Italie. Tr. [*par V. Larbaud*]. s8°. Paris. 1911
Hellenics. Enlarged & completed. s8°. 1847
Hellenics, comp[s]. Heroic Idyls &c. n. ed., enl. 8°. E. 1859
Heroic idyls, w. addit. poems. s8°. 1863
Imaginary conversations. 5v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1826–9
v4, 5 *have 2nd tp[s]., w. t.:* Imag. conv., 2nd ser., v1, 2. *Their 1st tp[s]. are missing.*
„ .... [*a selection*]; w. intr. note by H. Ellis. s8°. [1886]
„ With bibliog. &c. notes by C. G. Crump. 6v. 8°. 1891–1901
The last fruit off an old tree. s8°. 1853
Letters & o. unpubl. writings of L. Ed. S. Wheeler. s8°. 1897
Letters of an American, mainly on Russia & revolution. Ed. [*or rather written*] by L. [P549]. s8°. 1854
Letters, private & public. Ed. S. Wheeler. 8°. 1899
Longer prose works. Ed. w. notes & index by C. G. Crump. 2v. 8°. 1892–3
Pericles & Aspasia. 2v. s8°. 1836
Poemata et inscriptiones. Novis auxit S. L. s8°. Lond. 1847
Poems, dialogues in verse & epigrams. Ed. w. notes by C. G. Crump. 2v. 8°. 1892
Popery: Brit. & foreign. [P129]. s8°. 1851
Sel[s]. f. L. Ed. &c. S. Colvin. s8°. 1882
see Colvin (*Sir* S.) L., 1881.
„ Forster (John). L., a biog[y]., 1869.
Landrieux (Jean). Mémoires, 1795–7. Intr. biog. &c. par L. Grasilier. t1. 8°. 1893
Landry, *the knight of the tower*, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
Landry (Adolphe). Essai économique sur les mutations des monnaies dans l'anc. France, de Philippe le Bel à Charles VII. [H. E., 185]. 8°. 1910
Landry (*viscountess* de Fars-Fausse-), *see* Fausse-Lendry.
Landry (G. de La Tour), *a. of "Le livre du chevalier de la tour,"* *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
Landsberg (Ernst). Zur Biog. v. C. Thomasius. 4°. Bonn. 1894
Landsberg (Otto), *see* Gemeindebetriebe. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 iii, Magdeburg, v. L., 1909.
Landsberger (Franz).
Wilhelm Tischbein; ein Künstlerleben d. 18.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1908
Landscape. *Art (The) of l. painting in oil, 25th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Edwards (J.), *M.A.*
***Landscapes,** churches & moralities, 1874, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
Landseck (Rudolf) *ps.*, *see* Kuhlenbeck (L.)
Landseer (*Sir* Edwin H.) The studies of L., illust.; w. hist. of h. art-life, by W. C. Monkhouse. fol. [1877]
see Loftie (W. J.) L. & animal painting in Eng., 1891.
„ Manson (J. A.) L., 1902.
„ Stephens (F. G.) L., 1880.
Landseer (John). Lect[s]. on engraving. 8°. 1807
Sabæan researches: essays &c. on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, Canaan. 4°. 1823
Landsfeld (Marie D. E. R. G., *countess of*), *see* Montez (L.)
Landshut. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. L. 1878
Rathschronik, 1439–1504, [B15, 1878.]
Landsperg (Herrad, von), *see* Herrad, *v. Landspery.*
Landspring, *English Benedictine Monastery of.* Cat. of coll. of books, including portion of lib. of L., sold 29 Ap., 1831. [P692]. 8°. [1831]
Landt (Jørgen) [*Rev.* G. Landt].
Description of the Feroe Islands. Tr. s8°. 1810
Land-Tax. *The constitutional right to a revision of the l.-t. [Nat. Anti-Corn-Law League. P114]. 8°. 1842

Landt-leven. Het vermakelijck Landt-leven. 3d in 1v. 8°. 1683–6
see GROEN (J. v. d.) Den Nederlandsten hovenier, 1683. [1.]
,, NYLAND (P.) Den verstandigen hovenier, 1686. [2.]
,, —— De medicyn-winckel of ervaren huys-houder, 1683. [3.]

Landtmanson (Isak Sven). Träldomens sista skede i Sverige, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Landucci (Luca).
Diario fiorentino, 1450–1516; cont. da un anonimo fino al 1542. Con annot. da I. del Badia. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Landulphus, *the elder* [*Mediolan*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

Landulphus *Sagax.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t95.

Landulphus, *the younger* [*de S. Paulo*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Landwirthschaft. Innere Kolonisation u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens; Sonderabdrk. d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths, 1892, *see* KOLONISATION.
*Die L. in Bayern, 1890, *see* BAIERN.

Lane, *see also* LAYNE.

Lane, *The family of, see* WROTTESLEY (*Hon.* G.) Hist. of the L. fam., 1910.

Lane (Alfred Church). Diamond drilling at Pt. Mamainse, Ontario. Intr. by A. W. G. Wilson. [Canada, Dept. of Mines. P1370]. 8°. Ottawa. [1911]

Lane (Anna Eichberg King), *see* LANE (*Mrs.* J.)

Lane (Charles). Suggestions &c. for improvement of Kurrachee & Scinde. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1854

Lane (Charles Henry). All about dogs. 8°. 1900

Lane (Cyril Grant). Creature-life in Australian wilds. 8°. *n.d.*

Lane (Edward William). Arabian society in the Middle Ages. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1883
"*Reprint of the princ. notes to L.'s tr. of the Arabian Nights.*"
Cairo fifty years ago. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1896
*The genesis of the earth & of man: exam. of passages in Hebrew & Greek Scriptures &c. Ed. R. S. Poole. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
Manners & customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. s8°. 1836
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.* Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge]. 2v. s8°. 1836–7
,, ,, ... Repr. f. 3rd ed. 3v. [*b. in* 1]. s8°. 1846
,, ,, ... Repr. f. 3rd ed., w. biog. notice. s8° [1890]
,, ,, ... 5th ed., ed. E. S. Poole. 8°. 1860
see ARABIAN NIGHTS, tr. L., *var. ed*s.
,, LANE-POOLE (S.) Life of L., 1877.

Lane (Elinor Macartney). Nancy Stair: a novel. s8°. 1905

Lane (Henry), *agent of the Russian Co., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p98; 330, 1903.

Lane (*Mrs.* John) [ANNA EICHBERG KING LANE].
The champagne standard. s8°. 1906
Kitwyk. s8°. 1903

Lane (John), *poet, 16th century.* Cont. of "Squire's Tale," *see* CHAUCER SOC.: II, 23, 26, 1880–90.
Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, (1600), ed. 1876, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*

Lane (Laura M.) Gentleman Verschoyle. 3v. s8°. 1875

Lane (Michael A.) The level of social motion: an inquiry into the future conditions of human society. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Lane (*Sir* Ralph), *1st governor of Virginia, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p319, 1904.
see HALE (E. E.) Doc*s. f. the State-Paper Office, London &c.; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. L., [*by E. E. H.*], 1860.

Lane (Richard James).
Life at the water cure, Malvern. s8°. 1846

Lane (T. O'Neill). Eng.-Irish dict. 8°. Dublin. 1904
Round Erin: highways & byways in Ireland. s8°. Abbeyfeale. [1900]

Lane (William), *see* WILLIAMS (G.) Where socialism failed. [W. L.'s settlements], 1912.

Lane (William Coolidge).
Works in HARVARD UNIV.; LIB. Bibliog. contrib.
The Carlyle coll.; cat. of books on Cromwell & Frederick the Gt.; bequeathed by Carlyle to Harvard Coll. Lib., 1888. [26.]
Cat. of coll. of works on ritualism & doctrinal theology; presented by J. H. Treat, 1889. [36.]
The Dante coll. in Harvard Coll. & Boston Public Lib*s., 1885–90. [7, 34.]
Index to recent reference lists, 1884–5; 1885–6, 1887, 1890, 1885–91. [20, 24, 29, 40.]
see AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOC. Lib. of Congress: A.L.A. portrait index, ed. L. &c., 1906.
,, DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

—— **& C. K. Bolton.** Notes on special colls. in Amer. libraries, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 45, 1892.

Lane Fox (Augustus Henry), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, see* PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Laneham (Robert). Letter; descr. part of the entertainment unto Q. Eliz. at the Castle of Kenilworth, 1575. Ed. w. intr. by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1907
For another ed., see ADLARD (G.) Amye Robsart &c.; & hist. of Kenilworth Castle, incl. acc. of the entertainment given to Q. Elizabeth, 1575, f. the works of R. L. &c., 1870.
For a. ed., see BALLAD SOC. Capt. Cox, his ballads; or R. L.'s letter, 1871.
For a. ed., see KENILWORTH festivities: L.'s descr*n. &c. (1575), 1825.

Lane Poole (Reginald), *see* POOLE (R. L.)

Lane-Poole (Stanley).
The art of the Saracens in Egypt. la8°. 1886
Aurangzíb [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893
,, ... s8°. O. 1901
Bábar. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1899
The Barbary corsairs. With add*s. by J. D. J. Kelley. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Cairo; hist., monuments, social life. 8°. 1892
Cat. of Arabic coins in the Khedivial Library of Cairo. 8°. 1897
Cat. of the Mohammadan coins in the Bodleian. 4°. O. 1888
Coins & medals, their place in hist. & art. By the a*s. of the Brit. Mus. Cat*s. 8°. 1885
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Egypt. s8°. 1881
Hist. of Egypt in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1901
This is v6 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for complete list of wh. see EGYPT.
Hist. of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, illust. by their coins. 8°. 1892
Islām, a prelection. [P1043]. s8°. D. 1903
Life of E. W. Lane. 8°. 1877
Life of Stratford de Redcliffe. 2v. 8°. 1888
Life of Stratford de Redcliffe. pop. ed. s8°. 1890
Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule (A.D. 712–1764). s8°. 1903
The Mohammadan dynasties. Tables, with hist. intr*s. s8°. 1894
The Moors in Spain. By L.-P., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1897
North-west and by North: Irish hills & English dales. s8°. D. 1903
Saladin, & the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Sir Harry Parkes in China. s8°. 1901
The story of Cairo. s8°. 1902
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1906
Studies in a mosque. 8°. 1883
Turkey. By L.-P., ass. by E. J. W. Gibb & A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
,, ... 4th impr. s8°. 1900
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ*s. Arabic glass weights in B.M.; by S. L.-P., ed. R. S. Poole, 1891.
,, —— COINS &c. Indian coins in B.M.: Moghul emperors; by S. L.-P., 1892.
,, PARKES (*Sir* H.) Life [*by L.-P. &c.*], 1894.

Lanercost. Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1839
*A proof copy, w. MS. corr*s., wanting tp. & preface.*
Chronicon de L., 1201–1346. [Maitland Club, 46]. 4°. E. 1839
Chronicle of Lanercost, 1272–1346. Tr. Sir H. Maxwell. 4°. Glasgow. 1913

Lanéry d'Arc (Pierre). Le livre d'or de Jeanne d'Arc. Bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à J. d'A., dep. le 15e s. la8°. 1894

Lanessan (J. L. de).
Le bilan de notre marine. s8°. 1909
La colonisation fr. en Indo-Chine. s8°. 1895
L'éducation de la femme mod. s8°. 1908
Les enseignements maritimes de la guerre russo-japonaise. s8°. 1905
L'Etat & les Eglises en France, jusqu'à la séparation. s8°. 1906
L'Indo-Chine Fr. 8°. 1889
Les missions & leur protectorat. s8°. 1907
La morale des religions. 8°. 1905
Nos forces navales: répartition et reconstruction. s8°. 1911
Principes de colonisation. 8°. 1897
La République démocratique. s8°. 1897
La Tunisie. 8°. 1887

*Laneton Parsonage, *var. ed*s., *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

La Neuville (Foy de), *see* FOY DE LA NEUVILLE (—).

La Nézière (J. de), *see* AVELOT (H.) & J. DE LA N. Monténégro, Bosnie, Herzégovine, 1895.

Lanfranc, *abp. of Canterbury* [†LANFRANCUS].
Opera Ed. J. A. Giles.
2v. (1, Epist. &c. 2, Commentaria &c.) 8°. O. 1844
see BÖHMER (H.) Die Fälschungen Erzbischof Lanfranks v. Canterbury, 1902.
,, CROZALS (J. DE). L., 1877.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150, 158.

Lanfranco, *Cigala*, *see* CIGALA (L.)

Lanfrancus, *Mediolanensis* [LANFRANC].
Lanfrank's "Science of cirurgie." Ed. R. v. Fleischhacker. pl. [Text]. [E.E.T.S., 102]. 8°. 1894

Lanfrey (Pierre).
Chroniques polit., 1860–5. 2t. s8°. 1883
Correspondance. 2t. s8°. 1885
L'église & les philosophes au 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1857
,, Avec ét. biograph. par M. de Pressensé. s8°. 1879
Essai sur la Révol. Fr. 8°. 1858
,, ... s8°. 1879
Etudes & portraits polit. 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Hist. de Napoléon I, [*to end of 1811*]. 5t. s8°. 1867–75
Hist. polit. des papes. s8°. 1860
Hist. of Napoleon I, [*to end of 1811*]. 4v. 8°. 1871–9
,, ... 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1886
Lettres d'Everard. s8°. 1878
,, Suiv. de Les pamphlets de l'Eglise, La politique ultramontaine, Le septennat. s8°. 1880

Lang (Andrew).
Adventures among books. s8°. 1905
Angling sketches. s8°. 1891
The animal story book. s8°. 1896
Australian problems, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
Ballads & lyrics of old France, w. o. poems. [*Tr. etc.*] by A. L. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Ban & Arrière Ban: a rally of fugitive rhymes. s8°. 1894
The blue fairy book. s8°. 1889
The blue poetry book. s8°. 1891
The book of dreams & ghosts. s8°. 1897
The book of romance. s8°. 1902
Books & bookmen. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The brown fairy book. s8°. 1904
Cat. of the lib. formed by A. L., sold 5th Dec., 1912. [P1398]. 8°. [1912]
Cock Lane & common sense. s8°. 1894
The companions of Pickle. 8°. 1898
The crimson fairy book. s8°. 1903
Custom & myth. s8°. 1884
The disentanglers. s8°. 1902
E. B. Tylor, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
Essays in little. s8°. 1891
The gold of Fairnilee. la8°. Bristol. [1888]
The Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of George Sprot. [Ed. by L.; w. ch. on handwriting of Logan, Sprot &c. by the Rev. J. Anderson. Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Grass of Parnassus: rhymes new & old. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1898
The green fairy book. s8°. 1892
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The grey fairy book. s8°. 1900
Helen of Troy. s8°. 1882
The Highlands of Scotland in 1750; f. MS. 104 in the King's Lib., w. intr. s8°. E. 1898
Historical mysteries. 8°. 1904
Hist. of Eng. lit. f. "Beowulf" to Swinburne. s8°. 1912
Hist. of Scotland f. the Roman occupation. 4v. 8°. E. 1900–7
Homer & anthropology, *see* MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics, 1908.
Homer & h. age. 8°. 1906
Homer & the epic. s8°. 1893
How to fail in literature. s8°. 1890
In the wrong paradise, & o. s. s8°. 1886
James VI & the Gowrie mystery. 8°. 1902
John Knox & the Reformation. 8°. 1905
Letters on literature. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Letters to dead authors. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... Pocket ed., [*w. additions, & t.* New & old letters to d. a.] s8°. 1907
The library. With chap. on modern Eng. illustd. books by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1881
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Life & letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2v. la8°. 1897
Life, letters, & diaries of Sir S. Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh. 2v. s8°. E. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1891
The lilac fairy book. Ed. A. L. s8°. 1910
Lost leaders. s8°. 1889
Magic & religion. 8°. 1901
The Maid of France: life & death of Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1908
The making of religion. 8°. 1898
The mark of Cain. s8°. Bristol. 1886
Modern mythology. 8°. 1897
A monk of Fife: being the chron. written by Norman Leslie of Pitcullo conc. marvellous deeds in France, 1429–31. s8°. 1896
*Much darker days. n. ed. s8°. 1885
My own fairy book. s8°. Bristol. 1895
Conts.: Prince Prigio—Prince Ricardo—The gold of Fairnilee.
The mystery of Mary Stuart. 8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1902
,, .. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904
Myth, ritual, & religion. 2v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1899
Mythes, cultes & religion. Tr. L. Marillier &c. 8°. 1896
New collected rhymes. s8°. 1905
Notes on pictures by Millais exhibd. 1881. [P346]. 8°. 1881
Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Olive fairy book. Ed. L. s8°. 1907

Lang (Andrew) [*continued*].
Orange fairy book. Ed. L. s8°. 1906
Oxford; brief hist. & descr. notes. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Pickle, the spy. 8°. 1897
The pink fairy book. s8°. 1897
The Politics of Aristotle; intrody. essays. [*From Bolland & L.'s ed. of the Politics*]. s8°. 1886
Portraits & jewels of Mary Stuart. 8°. Glasgow. 1906
Prince Charles Edward. 4°. 1900
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1903
Prince Prigio. s8°. Bristol. 1889
Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia: adv. of Prince Prigio's son. s8°. [1893]
The puzzle of Dickens's last plot. s8°. 1905
The red fairy book. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
The red true story book. s8°. 1895
Rhymes à la mode. s8°. 1885
St. Andrews. 8°. 1893
Secret of the totem. 8°. 1905
A short hist. of Scotland. s8°. E. 1911
Sir G. Mackenzie, King's Advocate, h. life & times, 1636?–91. 8°. 1909
Sir W. Scott. (Literary Lives). s8°. 1906
Sir W. Scott & the Border minstrelsy. 8°. 1910
Social Eng. illust.: a coll. of 17th c. tracts, w. intr. by L., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
A. Tennyson. s8°. E. 1901
The true story book. s8°. 1893
XXII ballades in blue china. s8°. 1880
The valet's tragedy, & o. studies. 8°. 1903
The violet fairy book. s8°. 1901
The world of Homer. 8°. 1910
The yellow fairy book. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903
see ANNESLEY (J.) The Annesley case; ed. A. L., 1912.
,, BADMINTON LIB.: Golf, by H. Hutchinson, L. &c., 1890.
,, BROWN (Ro.), *F.S.A.* Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology; w. spec. ref. to recent works of L., 1898.
,, DEULIN (C.) Johnny Nut & the golden goose, done into Eng. by L., 1887.
,, ELTON (C. I.) Shakespeare, h. family &c.; w. mem. of author by A. L., 1904.
,, HAGGARD (H. R.) & A. L. The world's desire, 1890.
,, HOMER. The Homeric hymns, a new prose tr., & essays, lit. & mytholog., by L., 1899.
,, —— Iliad; done into prose by L. &c., *var. eds.*
,, —— Odyssey; done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. L., *var. eds.*
,, KENDALL (MAY) & A. L. That very Mab, 1885.
,, LONGINUS. L. on the sublime; w. intr. by Lang, 1890.
,, LOW (J. L.) F. G. Tait; intr. by A. Lang, 1900.
,, MALORY (*Sir* T.) Le Morte Darthur; w. essay on M.'s prose style by L., 1889–91.
,, MASON (A. E. W.) & A. L., Parson Kelly, 1900.
,, PERRAULT (C.) P.'s popular tales, f. the orig. eds., w. intr. &c. by L., 1888.
,, ROMILLY (H. H.) From my verandah in New Guinea; intr. by L., 1889.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) The lyrics & ballads of S.; ed., w. intr. by L., 1894.
,, SHIELD (A.) & A. L. The king over the water, 1907.
,, THEOCRITUS. T., Bion, & Moschus, rendered into prose, w. essay, by L., 1880.

—— **& J. J. Atkinson.**
Social origins (by L.), & Primal law (by A.) 8°. 1903
—— **& W. H. Pollock.** *He. s8°. 1887
—— **& P. Sylvester,** *trs.*, The dead leman, & o. t. f. French. s8°. 1889

Lang (*Mrs.* Andrew) [†LANG (LEONORA BLANCHE)].
Dissolving views. 2v. s8°. 1884
Sir F. Leighton. [Art Annual, 1884]. fol. 1884

Lang (Arnold). Text-book of comp. anatomy. Tr. H. M. & M. Bernard. pl, 2. 8°. 1891–6

Lang (August). Zwingli & Calvin. [Monographien z. Weltgesch., 31]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1913

Lang (Carl Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Aus der bösen alten Zeit. Lebenserinnerungen, neu hrsg. v. V. Petersen. 2B. s8°. St. [1910]
Gesch. d. Fürstentums Ansbach-Bayreuth, [v. L.], in 2. A. neu hrsg. v. A. Bayer. B1, 1486–1557. s8°. Ansbach. 1911
J. Marelli, S. J., amores. fol. Monachi. 1815
Memoiren. 2T. s8°. Braunschweig. 1842
Sendschreiben an J. F. Böhmer als Herausgeber der Kaiser Regesten mit Ergänzungen &c. derselben. [*b. w.* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta a Conr. I &c., 1831]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1833

Lang (Gabriel H.)
Reasons for repeal of Railway Passenger Tax. [P132]. 8°. 1851

Lang (Gideon S.) Land & labour in Australia. By a Port Phillip Squatter, [*i.e.* L.] [P152]. 8°. Melbourne. 1845

Lang (Heinrich), *of Zürich.*
Ein Gang durch d. christl. Welt. 8°. 1859
Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft. [P351]. 8°. 1872
*see**CRITICISM the restoration of Xty.: reviewing a paper by L., 1872.

Lang (Henry R.) Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano : the extant Galician poems of the Gallego-Castilian lyric school (1350–1450). Coll. & ed. w. lit. study, notes & gloss. by L. [v]1, Text, notes, & gloss. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Lang (John), *novelist.* Wanderings in India, & o. sketches of life in Hindostan. s8°. 1859

Lang (John Dunmore).

Account of New South Wales. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1837
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1852
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1875
Freedom &c. for Australia. s8°. 1852
Freedom &c. [*anoth. ed., revd., w. t.*] The coming event! Freedom &c. 8°. 1870
New Zealand in 1839 ; 4 letters to Earl Durham. [P138]. 8°. 1839
Origin & migrations of the Polynesian nation. s8°. 1834
Queensland. s8°. 1861
The question of questions ! or, is this colony to be transformed into a province of the popedom ? [*Incomplete.* P364] 8°. Sydney. 1841
Transportation & colonization. s8°. 1837

Lang (John Marshall), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Luke ; hom. J. M. L., 2v, 1889.

Lang (Leonora Blanche), *see* LANG (*Mrs.* A.)

Lang (*Sir* R. Hamilton).

Cyprus : hist., resources, prospects. 8°. 1878

Lang (Wilhelm). Strauss. [P518]. s8°. L. 1874
Üb. d. Gedichte Michelangelo's, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B8, 1896.

Langbaine (Gerard), *the elder* [G. LANGBÆNIUS], *see* RANCHIN (G.) Review of Councell of Trent, tr. G. L[angbaine], 1638.

Langbaine (Gerard), *the younger.*

Acc. of the Eng. dramat. poets. s8°. O. 1691
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Lives &c. of the Eng. dramat. poets. Begun by L., cont. to this time by a careful hand [*C. Gildon*]. s8°. [1699]

Langbein (Georg). The electro-deposition of metals. Tr., w. adds., by W. T. Brannt. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Langbridge (Frederick). Rider's Leap. s8°. 1888

Langdale (*Hon.* Charles), *the elder, 1787–1868 ; 3rd son of 16th baron Stourton.* [*Hon.* C. Stourton *up to 1815, when he took name of L.*] Mems. of Mrs. Fitzherbert ; w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales. 8°. 1856

Langdale (Henry Bickersteth, *baron*), *see* HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) Mems. of L., 1852.

Langdale (Marmaduke Langdale, *baron*), *1598–1661.*

An impartiall rel. of the late fight at Preston. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letters, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Var. colls., v2.

Langdon (*Mrs.* Amy H.), *see* HARTOG (P. J.) & *Mrs.* A. H. L. Writing of Eng., 1907 ; 2nd ed., 1908.

Langdon (Arthur G.) Old Cornish crosses ; w. article on their ornament by J. R. Allen. la8°. Truro. 1896

Langdon (Henry D.) L'avenir : révélations sur l'église et la révolution. 7e éd. [P345]. s8°. Brux. 1870

Langdon (Stephen). Sumerian grammar & chrestomathy, w. vocab. of the princ. roots & list of transcriptions. 8°. Paris. 1911

Langdon (William B.), *see* CHINESE Collection, St. George's Place : cat., by L., 1843 ; 1844.

Langdon (William Edward).

Applicn. of electricity to railway working. s8°. 1877

Lange (Algot). In the Amazon jungle. Ed. in part by J. O. Hauser ; w. intr. by F. S. Dellenbaugh. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Lange (Carl), *zu Halberstadt.*

Die latein. Osterfeiern. Untersuch. über d. Ursprung d. liturg.-dramat. Auferstehungsfeier. 8°. München. 1887

Lange (Carl), *of Plauen.* Apperception : psychology & pedagogy. Tr. ; ed. C. De Garmo. 8°. Boston. 1894

Lange (Carl Georg).

Les émotions : étude psychophysiologique. Tr. d'ap. l'éd. allemande du Dr. Kurella par G. Dumas. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

Lange (Christian Conrad Ludwig). Der homer. Gebrauch d. Partikel Ei. 2Hft. in 1. la8°. [L.] *n.d.*
Part of : Königlich-Säch. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig, Abhdlgn., B16 ; *has a half t.*

Kleine Schriften aus d. Gebiete d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft. Mit Lebensabriss d. Verfassers [*by K. Lange*]. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1887
Römische Alterthümer. B1–3, i, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1856–71
,, ,, Register ; v. L. Mendelssohn. [*b. w.* B3, i]. 8°. 1874
The vs. contain the Einltg., *&* Staatsalterthümer T1–3, i.
Über d. Bildung d. latein. Infinitivus præsentis passivi, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B10, 1860.
,, ,, ... ,, —— Sitzungsber., B29, 1859.

Lange (Conrad). Der Papstesel. 8°. Göttingen. 1891
Das Wesen d. Kunst. 2e A., n. Bearbtg. 8°. 1907

Lange (Edgar). Die Versorgung d. grossstädt. Bevölkerung mit frischen Nahrungsmitteln, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H157, 1911.

Lange (Ernst Phil. Carl), *see* GALEN (P.) *ps.*

Lange (Fr.) F. Paludan-Müller. 8°. 1899

Lange (Friedrich Albert).

Gesch. d. Materialismus &c. 8°. Iserlohn. 1866
,, ,, ... 2e A. 2 Bücher. 8°. Iserlohn. 1873–5
,, ,, ... 5e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1896
Hist. of materialism. Tr. E. C. Thomas. 3v. 8°. 1877–81
J. S. Mill's Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage u. d. angebl. Umwälzung d. Socialwissenschaft durch Carey. 8°. Duisburg. 1866

Lange (Gustav), *of Breslau.* Die Glasindustrie im Hirschberger Thale, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B9 ii, 1889.

Lange (Helene). Die ethische Bedeutung der Frauenbewegung. [P1019]. 8°. 1889

Lange (Hermann). Atlas d. deutschen Reiches. Neueste Bearbtg. in 30 Karten. la8°. Braunschweig. *n.d.*
Die Reichsversicherungs-Ordnung v. 1911. s8°. [1911 ?]

Lange (J.), *Silesius, see* LANGIUS (J.)

Lange (Johann), *botanist, see* WILLKOMM (M.) & J. L. Prodromus floræ hispanicæ, 3v, 1861–80.

Lange (Johann Peter).

The Gosp. acc. to John, by L. Tr. E. D. Youmans & E. Moore, w. homilet. adds. by E. B. Craven. Enlarged &c. by P. Schaff. [*v3 of the N.T., ed.* Schaff]. la8°. E. [1871]
Leben Jesu nach d. Evangelien. 3 Bücher, in 4v. (Buch 2 *has* 3T). 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–7
Life of Jesus : a complete exam. of the Gospels. Tr. [*by var. writers*] ; ed., w. addit. notes, by M. Dods. 6v. 8°. E. 1864
Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk ; hrsg. v. L. Des alt. Test. T1, 5 [*no more publ.*] Des Neuen Test., T1–16 [*wants T16*]. 8°. 1861–65
Theolog. & homilet. comm. on Matthew [*& Mark. Tr.*] n. ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1870–1
The words "& Mark" are on the tp. of v3 only, v3 contg. the conclusion of the comm. on Matt., & that on Mark.
Vermischte Schriften. 4B. s8°. Meurs. 1841
,, Neue Folge. 3B, [B1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1860–4

Lange (Julius). Darstellung d. Menschen in d. ält. griech. Kunst. Übers. v. M. Mann ; unter Mitwirkung v. C. Jörgensen hrsg. u. mit Vorwort v. A. Furtwängler. la8°. Str. 1899
J. L. : Breve fra hans Ungdom, med Indledning. [*ed.*] G. Brandes. 8°. 1898
Michelangelo og Marmoret. [P677]. 8°. 1876
Nutids-Kunst. 8°. 1873

Lange (Lorenz). Journey from Petersbourg to Peking, *see* WEBER (F. C.) Present state of Russia, v2, 1722.

Lange (M. E.) Local taxation in London. With pref. by Ld. Welby. [P1145]. 8°. 1906

Lange (Maurice). La Bruyère, crit. des conditions & des institutions sociales. 8°. 1909

Lange (Rudolf). A text-book of colloquial Japanese. Eng. ed. by C. Noss. 8°. Tokyo. 1903

Lange (Thor). Grev Alexiej Tolstoj. s8°. 1894

Langebek, *see also* LANGENBECK.

Langebek (Jacob) *ed.* Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, quos coll. &c. J. L. [9, Index tom. 1–8.] 9t. fol. Hafniæ. 1772–1878

L'Angelier (Pierre Emile), *see* SMITH (*Miss* M. E.) Trial of S., for alleged poisoning of L'A., 1857.

Langen (Albert). A. Langens Verlagskatalog, 1894–1904. [*Caricatures, biographies &c.*] s8°. München. 1904

Langen (Joseph).

Gesch. d. röm. Kirche [*bis Innocenz III*]. 4B. 8°. Bonn. 1881–93
The vols. are not numbered on the tps., but have each sep. ts. as follows : [1], G. d. r. K. bis Leo I. [2], G. d. r. K. v. Leo I. bis Nikolaus I. [3], G. d. r. K. v. Nik. I. bis Gregor VII. [4], G. d. r. K. v. Gregor VII. bis Innocenz III.
Das Judenthum in Palästina z. Zeit Christi. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1866

Langen (Peter). Plautin. Studien, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B5, 1886.

Langenbeck (Hermann), *of Göttingen.*

Die theoret. Philosophie Herbarts u. seiner Schule. 8°. 1867
Über d. Geistige &c. [P499]. 8°. 1868

Langenes (Bernardt) [LANGHENEZ], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Langenstein (Hugo v.) Martina. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 38]. s8°. St. 1856

Langer (*M. et Mme.*) [*ps.* Georges Régnal], *see* Régnal (G.) *ps.*

Langer (Paul).
Die Grundlagen d. Psychophysik. [P455]. 8°. Jena. 1876

Langerfeldt (Gustav). Kaiser Otto IV. 8°. Hannover. 1872

Langerock (Hubert). Le socialisme agraire. s8°. Brux. [1894]

Langeron (Gabriel Lagros de), *see* Lagros de Langeron (G.)

Langeron (Louis Alexandre Andrault, *cte.* **de).**
Méms. de L. : campagnes de 1812, 1813, 1814. Publ. d'ap. le ms. orig. par L.-G. F. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 28]. 8°. 1902
see Pingaud (L.) L'invasion austro-pruss., 1792–94. Docs. [*incl.* Mém^{s}. par le cte. de L.], 1895.

Langevin (Pierre Gilles).
Recherches histor. sur Falaise. s8°. Falaise. 1814

Langey (Guillaume Du Bellay, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Du Bellay (G.)

Langey (M. Du Bellay, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Du Bellay (M.)

Langford (John Alfred). A century of Birmingham life : local events, 1741–1841. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1868
Hist. of the Birmingham Free Libraries, the Shakspere Memorial Lib., & the art gallery. Repr. f. the " Birmingham Morning News." [P1021]. s8°. Birmingham. 1871
Modern Birmingham : local events, 1841–71. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1873–7
Prison books & their authors. s8°. 1861
Religious scepticism & infidelity : their hist., cure &c. s8°.1850

Langguth (Adolf). Goethe als Pädagog. 8°. Halle a.S. 1887

Langham (Thomas), *broker.* Nett duties & drawbacks payable on merchandize. 8th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1758

Langhammer (Arthur), *see* Rössler (A.) Neu-Dachau : A. L. &c., 1905.

Langhans (Sebastian). Die Historia d. S. L., 1524–5, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Magdeburg, B2, 1899.

Langhenez (Bernardt), *see* Langenes (B.)

Langhorne (John). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Poet. works. Mems. by J. T. Langhorne. 2v. s8°. 1804

Langhorne (William Henry), *rector of Worton, Oxon.*
Reminisc., conn. chiefly w. Inveresk & Musselburgh, & sketches of family hists. 8°. E. 1893

Langie (André). Les bibliothèques publ. dans l'anc. Rome et dans l'Empire romain. Préc. d'un coup d'œil sur les bibl^{s}. publ. antérieures. Thèse. 8°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1908

Längin (Georg).
Die sittl. Entwicklung Jesu. s8°. Elberfeld. 1867

Langius (Carolus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Langius (Joannes) [†Lange (J.), *Silesius*], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Langkammer (*Frau* **Margarete),** *see* Nordmann (R.) *ps.*

Langlade (Emile). La marchande de modes de Marie-Antoinette : Rose Bertin. s8°. *n.d.*

Langland (William) [W. Langley].
The Piers Plowman controversy : Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J. J. Jusserand's 1st reply to Prof. Manly—J. M. Manly's Answer to J. J. Jusserand—Dr. Jusserand's 2nd reply to Prof. Manly—The authorship of Piers Plowman, by R. W. Chambers. [*Articles repr. f.* Modern philology *&* The modern language review. Forewords *by* F. J. Furnivall]. [E. E. T. S., Orig. s., Extra issue, 139 b, c, d, e]. 8°. 1910
Texts &c. arranged chronologically.
Visio de Petro Plouhman ; item Visio ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest. With comm., gloss. &c. by T. D. Whitaker. [*Notes have sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1813
The vision & creed of Piers Ploughman. [*Ed. T. Wright*]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1842
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1856
The Creed of P. P. is not by L. ; its a. is unknown.
Parallel extracts f. 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman. With comments, & proposal for the [Early Eng. Text] Soc.'s 3-text ed. By W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 17]. 8°. 1866
" " [2nd ed., w. add^{s}., 1885, *w. t. :* Parallel extrs. f. 45 MSS. *b. w. the* 1866 *ed.* E.E.T.S., 17]. 8°. *Repr.* 1893
Piers Plowman ; w. the Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest. Pref^{s}., notes, gloss., by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 28 *b. w.* 17, 38, 54, 67, 81]. 4p. 8°. 1867–85
1, Vernon Text ; or Text A. 2, " Crowley " Text ; or Text B.
3, " Whitaker " Text ; or Text C.—Richard the Redeles, by the same a.—The crowned king, by another hand.
4, Gen. pref., notes, indexes.

Langland (William) [*continued*].
The vision of William conc. Piers the Plowman, acc. to the version about 1377. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1869
The vision of William conc. P. the P., in 3 parallel texts. With, Richard the Redeless. Notes, gloss. &c. by W. W. Skeat. 2v. 8°. O. 1886
The vision of Piers the Plowman. Done into mod. Eng. by Prof. Skeat. s8°. 1907
see Jusserand (J. J.) Les Anglais au moyen âge : L'épopée de L., 1893.
" —— Piers Plowman, tr., revised, 1894.
" Owen (D. L.) Piers Plowman ; comp. w. earlier & contemp. French allegories, 1912.
" Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.* *The creed of P. P., [*often attr., wrongly, to L.*], *var. ed^{s}.*
" Richard II. *Richard the redeless [*poem on the misrule of R. II, very possibly by L.*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Langlé (J. A. Ferdinand). L'historial du jongleur : chron^{s}. & légendes, publ. par L. & E. Morice. [*The book is a "pastiche de moyen âge"*]. 8°. Paris. 1829

Langlès (Louis M.) Alphabet Mantchou &c. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1807
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khân : [3^{e} p. de la hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet êssafâ]. [t5, p. 192.]
Le livre des avis &c. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Egypte], par Maqryzy, 1er extr., Canal d'Egypte. [t6, p. 320.]
Livres tatars-mantchoux de la Bibl. Nat., pl. [t5, p. 581.]
Note sur sa manière d'orthographier les mots orient. [t5, p. iv.]
L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers ; cosmographie par Mohhammed ben-Ahhmed ben-Ayâs, [*c. 1516*]. [t8 i, p. 1.]
Rec. de pièces en Turk, en Arabe et en Persan. [t5, p. 668.]
Rec. des usages des Mantchoux (ou Rituel). [t7 i, p. 241.]
see Cirbied (J. C. de). Récit d'un acte de tolérance à Tauryz &c., [*with "Aperçu gén. de la Perse, par L."*], c. 1820–5 ?

Langlet, *see also* Lenglet.

Langlet (*Mme.* **Henriette),** *form. Morel.* Hélène. s8°. 1884

Langlet (Valdemar). Om pressens uppgift och tidningsmannens utbildning. [P1144]. 8°. Uppsala. 1906

Langley (Alfred F. C. C.), *see* Broseley. Parish registers, ed. A. F. C. C. L., 1889.

Langley (Edward Archer).
Residence at court of Meer Ali Moorad &c. 2v. 8°. 1860

Langley (Eliza). Cat. of the books in the Circulating Lib. at Reading (Miss Langley's) 8°. Reading. [1887]

Langley (Hugh). The tides ebb out to the night. s8°. 1896

Langley (John Baxter), *see* Crawfurd (John). Plurality of races ; also, Inaug. address [*of "Sunday evenings for the people"*] by L., 1867.

Langley (John Newport), *see* Foster (*Sir* M.) Elem. pract. physiology, by F., ass. by L., n. ed., 1882.

Langley (Samuel Pierpont). The fire walk ceremony in Tahiti. From the Smithsonian rep., 1901. [P1040]. 8°. W. 1902
Mem. of G. B. Goode, 1851–96. [P770]. 8°. Washington. 1897
The 1900 solar eclipse expedition of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Inst., by S. P. L., aided by C. G. Abbot. 4°. W. 1904
S. P. L. Memoir meeting, Dec. 3, 1906. Addresses by Dr. White, Prof. Pickering, & Mr. Chanute, 1907, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v49, 1907.
see Smithsonian Institution. Annals of Astrophysical Observ. of S.I., v1, by L. &c., 1900.
—— **& F. W. Very.** On the cheapest form of light, 1901, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v41, 1902.

Langley (Thomas), *M.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Hundred of Desborough & Deanery of Wycombe, in Bucks. 4°. 1797

Langley (William), *a. of Piers Plowman, see* Langland (W.)

Langley & Belch, *publ^{s}.* L. & B.'s companion to their new map of London. s8°. [1813 ?]

Langlois (Charles V.)
La connaissance de la nature & du monde au moyen âge, d'ap. quelques écrits franç. à l'usage des laïcs. s8°. 1911
Formulaires de lettres du 12^{e}, du 13^{e} & du 14^{e} s., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t34 i, pp. 1, 305 ; 34 ii, p. 1 ; 35 ii, pp. 409, 793.
L'inquisition d'après des travaux récents. s8°. 1902
Manuel de bibliographie historique : 1, Instruments bibliograph. s8°. 1896
Manuel de bibliographie histor. 2 fasc. s8°. 1901–4
Les papiers de Guillaume de Nogaret et de Guillaume de Plaisians au Trésor des Chartes, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t39 i, 1909.

Langlois (Charles V.) [*continued*].
Questions d'histoire et d'enseignement. s8°. 1902
Les universités au moyen âge—Siger de Brabant—L'hist. du Collège de France &c.
„ „ ..... n. sér. s8°. 1906
La trad. de la France—Michelet.
L'éduc. aux Etats-Unis.
Les idées de H. G. Wells sur l'éduc. &c.
Le règne de Philippe III le Hardi. 8°. 1887
Saint Louis. s8°. 1886
St. Louis—Philippe le Bel—Les derniers Capétiens directs (1226–1328), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, t3 ii, 1901.
La société française au 13e s., d'ap. dix romans d'aventure. s8°. 1904
Textes rel. à l'hist. du parlement jusqu'en 1314. Publ. par L. 8°. 1888
La vie en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1908
—— **& Ch. Seignobos.** Intr. aux études histor. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1899
—— & —— Intr. to study of hist. Tr. G. G. Berry. s8°. 1898
—— **& H. Stein.** Les archives de l'hist. de France. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., 1]. 8°. 1891
Langlois (Ernest). De artibus rhetoricae rhythmicae sive de art. poet. in Francia ante lit. renovat. ed. quibus vers. nostrae leges explic. 8°. Parisiis. 1890
Mss. du Roman de la Rose : descr. & classement. [Univ. de Lille, Travaux & mém., n. s., I, 7]. 8°. Lille. 1910
Mss. français & provençaux de Rome antér. au 16 s., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t33 ii.
Nouvelles françaises inéd. du 15e siècle. [Ed. E. L. Bibl. du 15e siècle, 5]. 8°. 1908
Origines & sources du Roman de la rose. [Écoles fr. d'Athènes & de Rome ; *a. c. b. w. h.* De artibus rhetoricæ, 1890]. 8°. 1891
Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique. Publ. par L. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1902
Des rimes, [1407], par J. Legrand — Les règles de la seconde rhétorique, [c. 1400]—Le doctrinal de la seconde rhétorique, [1432], par Baudet Herenc—*Traité de l'art de rhétorique, [15th c.]—L'art de rhétorique, [c. 1493], par J. Molinet—*Traité de rhétorique, [15th c.]—*L'art et science de rhétorique vulgaire, [c. 1525.]
Table des noms propres de toute nature compris dans les chansons de geste imprimées. la8°. 1904
see NICHOLAS IV, *pope*. Les registres de N. ; publ. par E. L., 1905.
Langlois (Eustache Hyacinthe). Essai sur la calligraphie des mss. du moyen-âge & sur les ornements des premiers livres d'heures imprimés. 8°. Rouen. 1841
Essai sur la peinture sur verre, biog. des plus cél. peintres-verriers &c. 8°. Rouen. 1832
Essai sur les danses des morts &c. ; compl. par A. Pottier & A. Baudry. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1852
Notice sur l'incendie de la cath. de Rouen, 1822, & sur l'hist. monumentale de cette église. 8°. Rouen. 1823
Langlois (Hippolyte). Un curé. [Le berger Pierre]. 8°. [1864]
Langlois (*Gén.* Hippolyte).
L'armée anglaise dans un conflit européen. 8°. 1910
Langlois (*l'abbé* P.) Essai hist. sur le chapitre de Rouen pend. la Révol., 1789–1802. 2e éd. 8°. Rouen. 1856
Recherches sur les bibliothèques des archevêques & du chapitre de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1853
Langlois (S. Alexandre), *see* *HARIVANSA, tr. par L., 1834–5.
Langlois (Victor). Coll. des historiens anc. et mod. de l'Arménie. 2t. la8°. 1867–9
1, 1e période : Hists. grecs et syriens, tr.
Mars Apas Catina. Hist. anc. de l'Arménie ; tr. par V. Langlois. —Bardesane. Œuvres hist. et phil. ; tr. par V. Langlois.—Agathange. Hist. du règne de Tiridate et de la prédication de St. Grégoire l'Illuminateur ; tr. par V. Langlois.—Pseudo-Agathange. Hist. anc. de l'Arménie ; tr.—Faustus de Byzance. Bibliothèque hist. ; tr. par J. B. Émine.—Léroubna d'Édesse. Hist. d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thaddée ; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Zénob de Glag. Hist. de Daron ; tr.—J. Mamigonien. Cont. de l'Hist. de Daron ; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Appendice.
2, 1e période : Hists. arméniens du 5e s.
Gorioun. Biog. de St. Mesrob ; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Généalogie de la famille de St. Grégoire et vie de St. Nersès ; tr. par J. R. Émine.—Moïse de Khorène. Hist. d'Arménie ; tr.—Elisée. Hist. de Vartan et de la guerre des Arméniens ; tr. par V. Langlois.—Lazare de Pharbe. Hist. d'Arménie ; tr. par S. Ghésarian.—Appendice.

Langlois (Victor) [*continued*].
Mém. sur Crichna, considéré comme personnage historique, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 1850.
Mém. sur la divinité védique Soma, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.
Voyage dans la Cilicie &c. 1852–3. la8°. 1861
Langlois de Motteville (Françoise), *see* MOTTEVILLE (*Mme.* DE).
Langlois Des Essarts (Alf. S.), *see* DES ESSARTS (A. S. L.)
Langmead (Thomas Pitt), *aft. Taswell-Langmead*, *see* TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.)
Langmesser (August).
Conrad F. Meyer ; s. Leben, s. Werke, u. s. Nachlass. 8°. 1905
Langmuir (A. C.) Index to the lit. of Didymium, 1842–93, 1894, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.
—— **& C. Baskerville.** Index to the lit. of Zirconium, 1899, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v41, 1902.
Langobarda [LANGOBARDI ; LANGOBARDORUM]. Carta longobarda 762, [ed. P. Capei], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
De gestis Langobardorum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–7.
Diplomata Ecclesiastica selecta regum Longobardorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Edicta regum Langobardorum &c., *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t8, 13.
Edictus ceteræque Langobardorum leges. Cum constit. et pactis principum Beneventanorum. Corr. recudi cur. F. Bluhme. [Fontes Juris Germ. antiqui]. 8°. Hanoveræ. 1869
Fragm. hist. Langobard., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Hist. principum Langobardorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Scriptores rerum Lang. et Italicarum, 1878, *see* SCRIPTORES.
Langon (*le baron* E. L. de Lamothe-), *see* LAMOTHE-LANGON.
Langres (J. d'Amboise, *duc* **de),** *d. 1498*, *see* AMBOISE (J. D').
Langres (V. Lombard de), *see* LOMBARD (V.) *de Langres*.
Langridge (A. K.) & F. H. L. Paton. J. G. Paton : later years & farewell. Introd. by Ld. Kinnaird. s8°. 1910
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
Langrishe (*Sir* Hercules), *1st bart.*
Speech, H. of C., Mar. 4, 1794, for Reform. [P312]. 8°. 1794
see *BARATARIANA. A coll. of pieces publ. dur. admin. of Lord Townshend in Ireland, 2nd ed., [*h.* Hist. of B. cont. *w. letters by Grattan, Flood, & himself*], 1773.
Langsdorf (Georg Heinrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*or* LANGSDORFF].
Bemerkungen auf e. Reise um d. Welt 1803–7. wohlfeile A. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1813
Langsdorff (K. v.) Die Landwirthschaft im Königr. Sachsen i. Entwickelung b. 1885, u. d. Einrichtungen &c. d. Landeskulturraths b. 1888. 8°. Dresden. 1889
Langstroth (Charles S.) & W. Stilz.
Railway co-operation. Intr. by M. A. Knapp. [Pennsylv., U. of ; Pol. Econ. Ser., no. 15]. 8°. Phila. 1899
Langtoft (Peter) [†PETER, *of Langtoft*].
The chronicle of L., in French verse, to death of Edw. I. Ed. T. Wright. [Rolls Ser., 47, i, ii]. 2v. la8°. 1866–8
Chronicon de hist. Anglicana, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
see HEARNE (T.) Works : v3, 4, L.'s Chron. [*repr. of 1725*], 1810.
„ MICHEL (F.) Chroniques Anglo-Normandes, t1, 1836.
Langton (Robert), *of Manchester.*
Childhood & youth of Dickens. s8°. M'ter. [*p.p.*] 1883
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1891
Langton (Stephen), *card., abp. of Canterbury*, *see* MAURICE (C. E.) S. L., 2nd ed., 1872.
Languages, *see* TREASURY of ls. : a dict. of univ. philology, 1873.
Langue (La) et la litt. hindoustanies : revue annuelle par Garcin de Tassy, 8p, [*p4–8 are wanting*], 1871–77, *see* GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.)
Languedoc. Documents p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le L., 1900, *see* DOUAIS (C.) *ed.*
Hist. gén. de L., 1730–45 ; 1872–92, *see* DEVIC (CL.) & J. VAISSETE.
*Mémoires pour l'hist. naturelle de L., 1737, *see* ASTRUC (J.)
Voyage de L. & de Provence, 1788, *see* LE FRANC DE POMPIGNAN (J. J., *le marq.*)
Languedocien-français. Dictionnaire l.-f., 1756 : n. éd., 1785, *see* BOISSIER DE SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX (*l'abbé* P. A.)

Langues. *Essai synthétique sur l'orig. &c. des l^s., 1774, *see* Copineau (*l'abbé*).
*Traité de la formation méchanique des l^s., 1765, *see* Brosses (C. de).

Langues romanes, *see* Société pour l'étude des l. r.

Languet (Hubert) [H. Languetus].
Epistolæ ad P. Sydneium. Accur. D. Dalrymple. 8°. E. 1776
see Sidney (*Sir* P.) Corr. of S. & L., coll. & tr., 1845.

Languet de La Villeneuve de Gergy (Jean Joseph), *bp. of Soissons, aft. abp. of Sens.* Mém^s. sur Mme. de Maintenon & la cour de Louis XIV, *see* Lavallée (T.) La famille d'Aubigné &c. ; suivi des Mém^s. inéd. de L. de G., 1863.

Langwerth von Simmern (Heinrich, *Frhr.***)**
Deutschtum u. Anglophobie. 2B. Wiesbaden. 1903–4
England in Südafrika u. d. grossen german. Weltinteressen. [P1020]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1900
„ „ ..... 2^e A. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1902

Langworthy (Edward). Mems. of C. Lee, 2nd in command in service of U.S. dur. the Revol. Added, h. essays ; also, letters to & f. disting. characters. 8°. 1792

Lanier (Sidney). The English novel : a study in the development of personality. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Letters of L. : sel^s. f. h. corr., 1866–81. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Poems. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877
„ .. Ed. by h. wife, w. mem. by W. H. Ward. n.ed. s8°. N.Y. 1903
The science of Eng. verse. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Lanigan (John).
Eccles. hist. of Ireland to begin. of 13th c. 4v. 8°. D. 1822
see Fitz-Patrick (W. J.) Irish wits &c., incl. L., h. life & times, 1873.

Lanin (E. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Dillon (E. J.) *q.v.*]
Russian characteristics. 8°. 1892

Lanjuinais (*le cte.* **Jean Denis de),** *see* Durand de Maillane (P. T.) Hist. &c. ; suiv. d'un fragm. sur le 31 mai, par L., 1825.

Lankester, *see also* Lancaster.

Lankester (Edwin), *1814–74.* On food : lectures. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man. s8°. *n.d.*

Lankester (*Sir* **Edwin Ray).**
The advancement of science : essays &c. 8°. 1890
Comparative longevity in man & the lower animals. s8°. 1870
Degeneration. s8°. 1880
Extinct animals. 8°. 1905
The kingdom of man. 8°. 1907
Nature & man. (Romanes Lect. 1905). 8°. O. 1905
Science f. an easy chair. 3rd ed. s8°. [1910]
A treatise on zoology. Ed. L. pl–5, 7, 9. 8°. 1900–1909
1 i, Intr. & Protozoa, 1st fasc., by S. J. Hickson, J. J. Lister, F. W. Gamble, A. Willey, H. M. Woodcock, W. F. R. Weldon, E. R. L.
1 ii, Intr. & Protozoa, 2nd fasc., by J. B. Farmer, J. J. Lister, E. A. Minchin, & S. J. Hickson.
2, The Porifera & Cœlentera ; by E. A. Minchin, G. H. Fowler, G. C. Bourne. With intr. by L.
3, The Echinoderma ; by F. A. Bather, ass. by J. W. Gregory & E. S. Goodrich.
4, The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, & Nemertini ; by W. B. Benham.
5, Mollusca, by P. Pelseneer ; [tr. G. Bourne].
7, Appendiculata, 3rd fasc., Crustacea, by W. T. Calman.
9, Vertebrata craniata, 1st fasc., by E. S. Goodrich.
Zoological articles contrib. to "Encycl. Britann." Added, kindred articles by W. J. Sollas, [*& 4 others*]. 4°. 1891
see British Museum of Nat. Hist. : Zoology. Monograph of the Okapi, by E. R. L. ; Atlas, comp. w. assistance of W. G. Ridewood, 1910.

Lankester (*Mrs.* **Phebe),** *wife of E. Lankester.*
British ferns. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Talks about plants. n. ed. s8°. [1883]
Wild flowers worth notice. [rev. & improved ed.] s8°. 1879

Lankester (William J. C.), *see* Collingwood (Harry) *ps.*

Lanket (T.), *see* Lanquet (T.)

Lanman (Charles). Adv. in the wilds of N. America. s8°. 1854
Adv. in the wilds of the U.S., & Brit. Provs. 2v. la8°. Phila. 1856
Adv. of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, & U.S. s8°. 1848
The t. of the Amer. ed. was : A tour to the Saguenay.
Farthest North ; life &c. of J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely exped. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The Japanese in America. s8°. 1872
Leading men of Japan ; w. hist. summary of the empire. s8°. Boston [1882]
Recolls. of curious characters & pleasant places. 8°. E. 1881

Lanman (Charles Rockwell).
Pāli book-titles & their brief designations. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v44 ; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1909
see Harvard Oriental Series ; ed. C. R. L., 1901–4.

Lannau-Rolland (A.) Michel-Ange poëte : tr., préc. d'ét. sur M. & Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1860

Lanne (Ad.) Le mystère de Quiberon, 1794–5. Préf. par H. Céard. s8°. 1904

Lannes (*le maréchal* **Jean),** *duc de Montebello, see* Thoumas (*gén.*) L., 1891.

Lanning (George). Wild life in China, or chats on Chinese birds & beasts. 8°. Shanghai. 1911

Lannoy (Charles de), *prof. à l'Univ. de Gand,* **& H. Vander Linden.** Hist. de l'expansion colon. des peuples europ. : Portugal & Espagne (jusqu'au xix s.) 8°. Brux. 1907

Lano (Pierre de). Après l'Empire. s8°. 1894
La cour de Berlin. s8°. 1894
La cour de Napoléon III. s8°. [1891]
L'impératrice Eugénie. s8°. [1891]
Le secret d'un empire. L'Empereur (Napoléon III). 3^e éd. s8°. 1893
Silhouettes d'amants. s8°. *n.d.*

Lanoir (Paul). L'espionnage allemand en France. s8°. [1908]
The German spy system in France. Tr. s8°. [1910]

La Noue (François de), *called Bras-de-fer* [F. Nua].
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t47, 1785–90.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 9, Méms. de La N., 1850.
The orig. t. was Discours polit. & milit. de La N.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. : I, 34, Méms. de La N., 1819.

La Noue (Odet de), *seigneur de Téligni.* The profit of imprisonment. Tr. J. Sylvester, *see* Du Bartas (G. de S.) Du B. his divine weekes & workes, 1641 ; Grosart, *n.d.*
„ „ *For a. ed., see* Sylvester (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.

Lanoye (F. de) [†Tugnot de Lanoye (Ferdinand)].
Le Niger & les explorations de l'Afrique Centrale. s8°. 1858

Lanpont (B. de Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon, *vte.* **de Saint-Julien de),** *see* La Mothe Fénelon.

Lanquet (Thomas) [*or* Lanket], *see* Cooper (T.), *bp.* Cooper's Chronicle, [*p1, 2 by L.*], 1560.

Lansdale (M. H.) The character of Touraine. la8°. 1906

Lansdell (Henry).
Chinese C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1893
Princess Ælfrida's charity [Greenwich &c.] 4p in 2v. s8°. 1911–3
Russian C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1885
The sacred tenth ; or, Studies in tithe-giving, anc. & mod. 2v. 8°. 1906
Through C. Asia. [*Abr. ed. of h.* "*Russian C. Asia*"]. 8°. 1887
Through Siberia. 2v. 8°. 1882
„ .... 4th ed. 8°. 1883

Lansdowne House.
Catalogue of ancient marbles at Lansdowne House ; based upon Michaelis. Ed. A. H. Smith. la8°. *p.p.* 1889

Lansdowne (Andrew).
A life's reminisc. of Scotland Yard. s8°. 1890

Lansdowne (George Granville, *baron***),** *d. 1735, see* Granville (G.), *aft. baron Lansdowne.*

Lansdowne (Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, *3rd marquis of***)** [Lansdown]. Speech on for. commerce, *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p533, 1820.

Lansdowne (William Petty, *1st marq. of***),** *2nd earl of Shelburne.*
Bibliotheca Lansdowniana : cat. of the lib. of L., sold 6 Jan., 1806. [P691]. 8°. 1806
Cat. of MSS. of L., sold 27 Ap., 1807. 2v in 1. 8°. 1807
Shelburne MSS. (1754–83), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R3, App. ; 5 App.
see Fitzmaurice (Edm., *1st baron*). Life of L., 1875–6 ; 2nd ed., 2v, 1912.
„ Letter to the Earl of S. on the Peace, [*signed* Portius], 1761.
„ Morellet (A.) Lettres à S., (1772–1803), 1898.

Lanson (Gustave).
L'art de la prose. 8^e éd. s8°. 1908
Boileau. s8°. 1892
Bossuet. 4^e éd. s8°. 1894
Choix de lettres du xvii^e s. Publ. avec intr. &c. par G. L. 8^e éd., rev. s8°. 1906
Conseils sur l'art d'écrire : princ^s. de comp. et de style. 5^e éd. s8°. 1903
Corneille. s8°. 1898
Hist. de la litt. franç. 2^e éd. s8°. 1895
„ .. 9^e éd. rev. s8°. 1906
„ .. 10^e éd., revue. s8°. 1908
„ .. 11^e éd., revue. s8°. 1910
Manuel bibliog. de la litt. fr. mod., 1500–1900. 4[t]. 8°. 1909–12
1, 16^e s. 2, 17^e s.
3, 18^e s. 4, Révolution & 19^e s.

Lanson (Gustave) [*continued*].
L'université et la société moderne. s8°. 1902
Voltaire [Les G. E. F.] s8°. 1906
see Lavisse (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie ; par E. L., G. L., &c., 1903.

***Lantern (The)** of light, [*by J. Grime ?*], c. 1400, *see* Brute (W.)
Writings of B., Thorpe &c., w. the Lantern of l., *n.d.*

Lanterne (La), no. 24 (7 nov. 1868) ; par H. Rochefort. [P238]. s8°. 1868

Lanthonius (Caspar), *see* Gruterus (J.) Del. poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lantier (Etienne François de).
Voyage en Espagne du chev. St.-Gervais &c. 2t. 8°. 1809
Voyages d'Antenor en Grèce & en Asie, tr. [*or rather written*] par L. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. an vi, [1797 ?]
Les voyageurs en Suisse. 3t. 8°. 1803
Travels of Antenor. Tr., w. addit. notes by the trs. 3v. 8°. 1799

***Lantsloot**, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg : 5, Lantsloot ende die scone Sandrijn, hrsg., 1837.

Lanty (*Mme.* V. de Chastenay-), *see* Chastenay (*Mme.* de).

Lanz (Carl F. W.), *see* Charles V, *emp. of Germany.* Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V : aus d. Königl. Archiv &c. mitgetheilt v. L., 1845.

Lanza (*the marquise* Clara) & J. C. Harvey.
Scarabæus : story of an African beetle. s8°. 1892

Lanza (Francesco). Monumenti Salonitani inediti, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B7, 1856.

Lanzac de Laborie (Léon de).
La domination franç. en Belgique. 2t. la8°. 1895
Paris sous Napoléon. [t]1–8. s8°. 1905–13
1, Consulat provisoire et consulat à temps.
2, Administration—Grands travaux.
3, La cour & la ville—La vie & la mort.
4, La religion.
5, Assistance & bienfaisance—Approvisionnement.
6, Le monde des affaires & du travail.
7, Le théâtre français.
8, Spectacles & musées.
Un royaliste libéral en 1789 : J. J. Mounier. 8°. 1887

Lanzani (Francesco). Storia dei comuni italiani dalle origini al 1313. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1881]

Lanzi (Luigi). Terni. [Italia artist., 55]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910

Lanzi (Luigi A.)
Hist. of painting in Italy. Tr. T. Roscoe. 6v. 8°. 1828
,, ,, ... 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
Saggio di lingua etrusca e di altre antiche d' Italia. 2t in 3 [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1789
Storia pittorica della Italia. ed. 4a, [*ed. G. de' Lazara*]. 6t. 8°. Firenze. 1822
see Evans (G. W. D.) The classic in Italy, w. abrd. tr. of L.'s "Storia pittorica," 1835.

Lanzoni (Giuseppe), *see* Baruffaldi (G.) De poetis Ferrar. dissert. ut & J. L. De iatrophysicis Ferrar. dissert., 1723.

Lanzy (Geneviève). Vers l'amant. s8°. 1903

Laon. Ex chronicæ anonymi Laudunensis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. : t1, L., 1849.
,, Saint-Vincent, *L.*

Laonicus Chalcocondylas, *see* Chalcocondylas (L.)

Laos, *see* Aymonier (E.) Mission E. A. : voyage dans le L., t1, 2, 1895–7.

Laou-Tsze [Lao-tse ; Lao-tseu ; Lao-tzu ; Lau-tsze].
L.-t. Buch v. höchsten Wesen u. v. höchsten Gut (Tao-tĕ-king). Übers., mit Einltg. &c. la8°. Tübingen. 1910
Le livre de la voie & de la vertu. Tr. avec texte &c. par S. Julien. la8°. 1842
Le livre des récompenses & des peines, en chinois & en français &c. Tr. S. Julien. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1835
The speculations on metaphysics, polity, morality, of L. Tr., w. intr., by J. Chalmers. s8°. 1868
Táo-tĕ-king : der Weg zur Tugend. Übers. &c. v. R. v. Plänckner. 8°. L. 1870
see Alexander (G. G.) L.-T.; w. tr. of h. thought on God, 1895.
,, Borel (H.) Wu Wei : a phantasy based on L.-T., [tr.], 2nd ed., 1907.
,, Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mém. sur la vie &c. de L.-T., 1824.
,, Sacred Books of the East : 39, China, S.B. of C., Texts of Tâoism, p1, The Tâo Teh King &c., 1891.

Lapaccinus (Alexius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Lapage (Charles Paget).
Feeblemindedness in children of school-age ; w. app. on treatment & training by M. Dendy. [Manchester Univ., Publs. : Medical ser., 13]. 8°. M'ter. 1911

La Pagerie (*la csse.* S. de Tascher de), *see* Tascher de La Pagerie.

Lapaire (Hugues). L'épervier. s8°. [1908]

La Palice (Alfred de Chabannes), *see* Chabannes La Palice (A. de).

La Palud (Madeleine de Demandolx de), *see* Demandolx de La Palud (M. de).

Laparcerie (Marie).
La comédie douloureuse. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1908]

La Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry de), *see* De La Pasture (*Mrs.* H.)

La Patente, *Spittlefields, Church of.*
Registers of church known as La P., S., 1689–1785. Ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller. [Huguenot Soc., 11]. 4°. *n.p.* 1898

Lapauze (Henry).
Ingres, sa vie & s. œuvre (1780–1867). 4°. 1911
Le roman d'amour de M. Ingres. s8°. [1910]

La Peña (N. V. Diaz de), *see* Diaz de La Peña.

La Pérouse (J. F. G. de) [†Galaup de La Pérouse (*le cte.* J. F.)
Voyage de La P. autour du monde. Publ. M. L. A. Milet-Mureau. 4t. 8°. 1798
see Dillon (P.) Successful voy. to ascertain fate of La P., 1829.
,, Labillardière (J. de). Voyage in search of L. P., tr., 1802.
,, Marcel (G.) Une expéd. oubliée à la recherche de L., 1888.

La Perre de Roo (V.) Le pigeon messager. 8°. [1877]

La Peyrère (Isaac de) [I. Peyrerius]. Account of Iceland & Greenland, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v2.
*Præadamitæ ; s. exercitatio super vers. 12–14 cap. quinti Epistolæ ad Romanos. s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1655
*Systema theolog. ex Præadamitarum hypothesi. p1, [*no more was publ. ; b. w. h.* Præadamitæ, 1655. *The two works were issued together, 2p in 1v*]. s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1655
see Le Prieur (P.) [*ps.* Eusebius Romanus]. Animadv. in lib. Præadamit., 1656.
,, White (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of docs. : A tr. from La P.'s *Hist. du Groenland* &c., 1855.

La Pezuela (Jacobo de), *see* Pezuela (J. de la).

Lapham (Increase Allen).
Antiquities of Wisconsin. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

Lapi (*fra* Paolo de'), *see* Boglino (L.) L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di P. de' L. &c., 1890.

La Piana (Giorgio). Le reppresentazioni sacre nella letteratura bizantina. la8°. Grottaferrata. 1912

La Piconnerie (T. R. Bugeaud de), *duc d'Isly*, *see* Bugeaud (*le maréchal*).

Lapide (Cornelius a).
Of the following Commentary on the Bible, C. a L. left the part on Psalms incomplete, that on Job unwritten.
Comm. in Pentateuchum. 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Josue, Judicum, Ruth, Regum, Paralipomenon. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Pent.] 2a ed. veneta. 2t. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Esdram, Nehemiam, Tobiam, Judith, Esther, et Machabæos. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Pent.] 2a ed. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Salomonis Proverbia. 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Ecclesiasten. [*b. w. h.* Comm. in Prov.] 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Cantica Cant. [*b. w. h.* C. in Prov.] 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in lib. Sapientiæ. [*b. w. h.* C. in Prov.] 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in Ecclesiasticum. 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in 4 Prophetas maj. 2a ed. veneta. fol. Venetiis. 1717
Comm. in 12 Prophetas min. fol. Venetiis. 1703
Comm. in 4 Evangelia. ed. recens. 2t in 1. fol. Augustæ Vind. 1747
Comm. in Pauli Epistolas. ult. ed. fol. Antverpiæ. 1679
Comm. in Acta Apostolorum. fol. Parisiis. 1631
Comm. in Epistolas Canonicas. [*b. w. h.* C. in Acta]. fol. Parisiis. 1631
Comm. in Apocalypsin. [*b. h. w.* C. in Acta]. fol. Parisiis. 1631
The Great Commentary of C. a L. Tr. 8°. 1876 &c.
Matthew, chap. 1–9. Tr. T. W. Mossman. 1876.
Matthew, chap. 10–21. Tr. Mossman. 1876.
Matthew, chap. 22–28—Mark. Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1891.
Luke . Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1892.
John : Gospel, chap. 1–11. Tr. Mossman. 2nd ed. 1893.
John : Gospel, chap. 12–21—Epistles 1–3. Tr. Mossman. 3rd ed. 1892.
1 Cor. Tr. W. F. Cobb. 1896.
2 Cor. & Galatians. Tr. W. F. Cobb. 1897.
Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis commorum. C1. a L. in Script. Sac. Auctore J. M Péronne. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1863

Lapie (Paul). Les civilisations tunisiennes. s8°. 1898
Logique de la volonté. 8°. 1902

Lapierre de Chateauneuf (Agricole Hippolyte de).
Hist. du gén. Moreau &c. 8°. 1814

La Pimpie (Solminiac de) *ps.* [La Pimpie de Solignac (P. J. de)], *see* Solignac (*le chev.*)

Lapini (Agostino).
Diario Fiorentino dal 252 al 1596; ora per la prima volta pubblicato da G. O. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1900

Lapini (Bernardo), *da Mont' Alcino, called Ilicini.* Novella, *see* Novelle di autori senesi, v2, 1815.
[*Tale*], *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.

La Piquetierre (— de), *envoy extraord. to Moscow, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

Lapitha (Georgius), *see* Georgius, *Lapitha.*

Lapius (Angelus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

La Place (Pierre Antoine de). *Pièces intéressantes et peu connues. n. éd. 8t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1785–90

——, J. F. de La Croix, A. Hornot.
*Anecdotes du nord. s8°. 1770

Laplace (*le marq.* **Pierre Simon de).**
Essai philosoph. sur les probabilités. 6e éd. 8°. 1840
This "Essai" is also incorpd., as Introduction, into the 3e éd. of his "Théorie a. des p.," 1820, q.v.
Exposition du système du monde. 4e éd. 4°. 1813
Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Sciences par les secrétaires perpétuels. 14t. 4°. 1878–1912
1–5, Traité de mécanique céleste, 5t.
6, Expos. du système du monde.
7, Théorie analyt. des probabilités.
8–12, Mém. extraits des Recueils de l'Acad. des Sciences & de la Classe des Sciences mathémat. & phys. de l'Institut.
13, 14, Mémoires divers.
Théorie analytique des probabilités. 3e éd. 4°. 1820
Each of the 3 Suppls. wh. form part of this ed. has sep. pagin. & sep. half-t. A 4th Suppl., 1825, wanting.
Traité de mécanique céleste. 5t. [*The* Supp. au 3e vol. *is b. w.* t3; *the two* Supps. au 10e livre sur l'action capillaire *are b. w.* t4; *the* Supp. au 5e vol. *is b. w.* t5]. 4°. an vii [1798]–1827
see Dirksen (E. H.) Über d. Summation d. L.'schen Entwicklungsreihe, 1839.

Laplaigne (H.) La morale d'un égoïste. 8°. 1900

La Planche (Louis Regnier de), *see* Regnier de La Planche (L.)

La Platière (Marie Jeanne Roland de), *see* Roland (*Mme.*)

Lapointe (Armand). L'enjoleuse. s8°. 1886
Les sept hommes rouges. s8°. 1878

Lapointe (Savinien). Mém. sur Béranger; souvs, confidences, opinions &c. Rec. &c. par S. L. 8°. 1857

La Poix de Fréminville (C. P. de), *see* Fréminville (*le chev.* de).

La Porta (G. B.), *of Naples, see* Della Porta (G. B.)

Laporte (Antoine). Bibliographie contemp.: Hist. litt. du 19e s. —Manuel de livres rares &c. depuis 1800. t1–7. 8°. 1884–9

La Porte (*l'abbé* **Joseph de).**
*Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût. 4t. s8°. 1777
"C'est l'ouvrage de Chaudon, avec quelques augmentations." The "ouvrage" is L. M. Chaudon's anonymous "Bibliothèque d'un homme de goût," 2t, 1772.

La Porte (Pierre de). Mém. de La P., *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, 1850.
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 59, 1819.

La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de).
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. 5150: [Chron. des papes —La vie &c. de Bonizon—Vies de plusieurs papes, dep. le p. Léon IX, jusqu'au p. Alexandre III—La vie &c. de F.-N. de Rosselli]. [t7 ii, p. 40.]
Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Hist. Trojana Guidonis de Columpnis—Lettre d. Honorius III, à l'emp. Frédéric II—Lettre d. Boniface VIII, au clergé de France—Lettre des Romains, au p. Jean XXII—Sallas Malespina, Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum—Diatribe contre Louis de Bavière—Lettres d. Innocent III—Lettre d'Edouard III, roi d'Angleterre, au pape Benoît XII—Chron. françoise *to 1469; ? partly by Guillaume de Nangis*]. [t2, p. 231.]
Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 7592: [Ouvrage d'Isidore de Séville sur les Origines—Lettres d. Alexandre III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodès & de Cahors; &, notice hist. sur l'église de St.-Eugène de Vioux—&c.] [t4, pp. 159, 706.]

La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de) [*continued*].
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss. [*continued*].
Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Fragmens d'un poëme Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biogr. sur Pierre des-Bonifaces]. [t5, p. 689.]
Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Summa mag. B (Bernardi), Papiensis præpositi, super capitula Extravagantium; Notice biograph. sur Bernard de Pavie; Lettres du p. Innocent III—Vocab. du droit romain—Du Décret de Gratien—Lois romaines—Lettre du p. Innocent III à Robert de Courçon, card.; Mém. biograph. sur R. de C.—Fragmens de philosophie scholast.—Comm. sur le droit canon]. [t6, pp. 49, 125, 566]
Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de Maheu de Lorraine, évêque de Toul; &, mém. sur la vie de ce prélat. [t3, p. 617.]
Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican, coté 305, parmi les mss. grecs: [*sev. works of Theodore Prodromus &c.*] [t6, p. 496; 7 ii, p. 235; 8 ii, p. 78.]
Mss. cont. l'hist. des rs. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par Amelgard. [t1, p. 403.]
Un vol. cont. les opuscules &c. de Théodôre l'Hyrtacènien. [t5, p. 709; 6, p. 1.]
see Bréquigny (L. de) & La P. Du T. Diplomata &c. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect., 1843–9.

La Potherie (Claude Charles Le Roy, *sieur* **de)** [La Potherie de Bacqueville; †Bacqueville de La Potherie].
Hist. de l'Amérique septentrionale. 4t. s8°. 1721–2
Hist. of the savage peoples, allies of New France, *see* Blair (E. H.) Indian tribes, 2v, 1911.

Lapouge (G. Vacher de), *see* Vacher de Lapouge.

La Poulaine (Jean de). Le colosse aux pieds d'argile: étude sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1899

La Pouplinière (Alexandre Jean Joseph Le Riche), *see* Le Riche de la Pouplinière (Alexandre Jean Joseph).

Lapparent (Albert de). La géologie en chemin de fer: descr. géolog. du Bassin parisien &c. s8°. 1888

Lappe (Joseph).
Nicolaus v. Autrecourt, s. Leben, s. Phil., s. Schriften. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 6 ii]. 8°. Münster. 1908

Lappenberg (Johann Martin) [Lappenbergius]. England, B1, 2 [*to 1158*], 1834–7, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.
Hist. of Eng. under Anglo-Saxon kings. Tr. B. Thorpe, w. adds. 2v. 8°. 1845
„ „ n. ed., rev. E. C. Otté. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1881
Hist. of Eng. under the Norman kings. Prefd., epitome of early hist. of Normandy. Tr. B. Thorpe, w. adds. 8°. O. 1857
Urkundl. Gesch. d. hansischen Stahlhofes zu London. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. Hamburg. 1851
see Hamburgische Rechtsalterthümer, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ Meyer (E. H.) L., 1867.

Lappo-Danilevsky (Aleksandr Sergeevich).
Методологія исторіи. B2. 8°. С.-П. 1913

Lappoli (G. P.), *see* Pollio Lappoli (G.)

Laprade (Victor de) [†Richard de Laprade (P. M. V.)]
Œuvres poét. 6t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], Psyché—Odes & poèmes—Harmodius.
[2], Les symphonies — Idylles héroïques.
[3], Poèmes civiques—Tribuns & courtisans.
[4], Pernette — Le livre d'un père.
[5], Poèmes évangéliques.
[6], Les voix du silence—Varia —Le livre des Adieux.
Questions d'art & de morale. 8°. 1861
Le sentiment de la nature avant le christianisme. 8°. 1866
Le sentiment de la nature chez les modernes. 2e éd. s8°. 1870

Laprade (William Thomas). England & the French Revolution, 1789–97. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sc., Ser. 27 viii–xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909

Lapradelle (A. de) [Geouffre de Lapradelle (Albert)], *see* Michoud (L.) & A. de L. La question finlandaise, 1901.

Lapraik (John), *see* Cunningham (A.) & C. Mackay. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

Laprune (Léon Ollé-), *see* Ollé-Laprune.

La Pryme (Abraham de), *see* De La Pryme (A.)

***Lapsed,** but not lost, 1877, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Lapsley (Gaillard Thomas). The County Palatine of Durham. [Harvard hist. studies, 8]. 8°. 1900

***Lapsus calami,** 1891, *see* Stephen (J. K.)

Laptev (A. V.)
A propos de Résurrection. Lettre d'A. L. & réponse du cte. L. Tolstoï. Tr. par P. Boyer & C. Salomon. [P1007]. s8°. 1900

La Puget (*le sr.* **de**), *see* La Serre (Puget de).
Lapworth (Charles). Tripoli & young Italy. In collab. w. H. Zimmern. 8°. 1912
Lapworth (Charles), *F.R.S.*
Intermediate text-book of geology. Founded on "Intrv. text-book of g." by D. Page. s8°. E. 1899
La Quérière (Eustache de) [Delaquérière]. Descr. hist. des maisons de Rouen, les plus remarquables. 2t. [t1 *anon., & not numbered on tp.*] 8°. t1, Paris; t2, Rouen. 1821–41
Recherches hist. sur les enseignes des maisons particulières. 8°. 1852
Laqueur (Richard Albrecht). Polybius. 8°. L. 1913
Lara, *see also* Larra.
Lara (*la contessa*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* E. Cattermole].
Canti e ghirlande. s8°. Firenze. 1867
L' innamorata. s8°. 1892
Lara (Françoise de Chalus, *dsse.* **de Narbonne),** *see* Narbonne Lara (F. de C., *dsse.* de).
Lara (Pedro Manrique de), *see* Manrique de Lara (P.)
La Rada y Delgado (J. de Dios de), *see* Dios de La Rada y Delgado (J. de).
La Ramée (*Mlle.* **Louise de**) [*ps.* Ouida], *see* Ouida, *ps.*
La Ramée (Pierre de), *see* Ramus (Petrus).
Laran (Jean). La cathédrale d'Albi. s8°. *n.d.*
Daubigny, Planches accomp. de notices réd. avec la collab. d'A. Crémieux & préc. d'une intr. biog. & crit. par J. L. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. [1913]
La Ravalière (P. A. L. de) [La Ravallière], *see* Lévesque de La Ravalière (P. A.)
Larbalétrier (Albert).
L'agriculture & la science agronomique. s8°. 1888
Larber (Antonio).
Alcune lettere ined. [1768–1830; *addr. to A. L.*] [Nozze Dal-Cortivo–Maello]. [N32]. 8°. Bassano. 1858
Larcher (Claude) *ps.* Physiologie de l'amour moderne. Fragms. posth. d'un ouvr. de C. L., rec. par P. Bourget, 1891, *see* Bourget (Paul).
Larcher (L. J.) Les Anglais, Londres & l'Angleterre. s8°. 1860
Larcher (Pierre Henri) [Larcherus]. Notes on Herodotus, [*tr.*] n. ed., w. adds. by W. D. Cooley. 2v. 8°. 1844
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t1–4, 1815–18.
Mém. où l'on cherche à prouver que la Harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de Démosthène, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur la Phœnix, ou, rech. sur les périodes astronom. &c. des Egyptiens, 1815. [1.]
Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par Callisthène, 1818. [4.]
Obs. sur l'authenticité de l'orig. de Rome, 1815. [2.]
Larchevêque (Jean de Parthenay-), *sieur de Soubise, see* Soubise.
Larchey (Lorédan).
Dict. des noms: formes anc. [de] 20,000 noms. s8°. 1880
Dict. hist., étymolog. et anecdot. de l'argot parisien. 6e éd. des Excentricités du langage. la8°. 1872
Les excentricités du langage. 5e éd. s8°. 1865
Larcom (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Thomas Aiskew),** *bart., see* Londonderry. Ordnance survey of the co. of L., v1, [ed. Sir T. A. L.], 1837.
Lardanchet (Henri).
Les enfants perdus du romantisme: J.-P. Veyrat—L.-A. Berthaud—H. Moreau—C. Lassailly—Ausone de Chancel—H. de Saint-Maur—J.-G. Farcy—J. Imbert-Galloix—A. Lebailly—N. Peyrat—A. Vard. s8°. 1905
Larden (Walter). Electricity for schools &c. s8°. 1887
Lardner (Dionysius). Analyt. treatise on plane & spher. trigonometry &c. 8°. 1826
Arithmetic. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1834
The cabinet cyclopædia, conducted by L. 133v. s8°. 1830–49
The 133v (or such as are possessed) are cat. under the authors of the sep. works, or as anon. books, if the author is unknown.
Common things explained. 2s. s8°. 1855–6
The electric telegraph. s8°. 1855
The Great Exhibition, & London in 1851, reviewed by L. [*& others*]. s8°. 1852
Hdbk. of astronomy. 2v. s8°. 1853/6
" " ..... 4th ed., rev. E. Dunkin. s8°. 1875
Hand-book of nat. philosophy & astronomy. Course 1, 2, [3rd course, 1853, *wanting*]. s8°. 1851–2
1, Mechanics—Hydrostatics—Hydraulics—Pneumatics—Sound—Optics.
2, Heat—Common electricity—Magnetism—Voltaic electricity.

Lardner (Dionysius) [*continued*].
Hdbk. of n. p.: Electricity, magnetism, acoustics. Rev. by G. C. Foster. s8°. 1866
Manual of electricity, magnetism, meteorology. [Cab. Cycl.] 2v. [*v2 completed by C. V. Walker*]. s8°. 1841
Pop. astronomy. s8°. 1856
Steam communicn. w. India by the Red Sea. [P110]. 8°. 1837
The steam engine explained. 7th ed. 8°. 1840
" " ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1851
Treatise on heat. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1833
see Hall (S.) Address to Brit. Assoc., 1837.
" Kater (H.) & D. L. Mechanics, 1830.
Lardner (Nathaniel).
Works. Life by A. Kippis. [*Ed. B. Cole*]. 11v. 8°. 1788
" " ..... 10v. 8°. 1827
Larenaudière (P. F. de), *see* *Anglo-Saxonica, 2[t], 1836–7.
Larevellière Lépeaux (Louis Marie de). Mémoires. 3t. 8°. [1895]
La Reynière (Alex. B. L. Grimod de), *see* Grimod de La Reynière.
Larfeld (Wilhelm).
Hdbch. d. griech. Epigraphik. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1902–7
Sylloge inscriptionum Bœoticarum. Præm. de dialecti Bœoticæ mutationibus diss. 8°. Berolini. 1883
Largeau (Victor). Le Sahara. s8°. 1877
La Richarderie (G. Boucher de), *see* Boucher de La Richarderie (G.)
Larimore (Henry), *see* Hawkins (R.) The perjur'd phanatick: conspiracy of L. agst. H., 1685.
Laris, *see* Claris. Li romans de C. et L.; hrsg. v. J. Alton, 1884.
La Rive (Auguste de).
Electricity. [*Tr. C. V. Walker*]. 3v. 8°. 1853–58
see Soret (J. L.) La R., 1877.
La Rive (William de).
Le cte. de Cavour: récits & souvs. 8°. 1862
Reminisc. of Cavour. Tr. E. Romilly. 8°. 1862
Larivey (Pierre de), *Champenois* [P. de L'Arrivey]. Les esprits, *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.
Les six prem. comédies facécieuses de L. à sçavoir Le laquais, La vefve, Les esprits, Le morfondu, Les jaloux, Les escolliers: 1579 [*reprint*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 6, 1855–6.
Trois nouv. comédies de L. à sçavoir La constance, Le fidelle, et Les tromperies: 1611 [*reprint*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 7, 1855–6.
Larivière (Charles de). Catherine le Grand d'après sa corr.: C. II & la Révol. franç. Avec préf. de A. Rambaud. s8°. 1895
Larivière (H.), *see* Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. Henri).
Larkin (Henry). Carlyle, & the open secret of h. life. 8°. 1886
Larkin (M.) Catalogue of a coll. of books illust. of discovery & colonization in Australasia. In poss. of M. L. Coll. & catalogued by E. A. Petherick & Co. 4°. 1890
Larkin (N. J.)
Intr. to solid geometry & to crystallography. 8°. 1820
Larking (Cuthbert).
Bandobast & Khabar: reminisc. of India. s8°. 1888
Larking (Lambert Blackwell) *ed.*, Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called 1640, & esp. w. the Committee of Religion. From the colls. of Sir E. Dering (1627–44); w. pref. by J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 80]. s4°. 1862
see Domesday Book of Kent, w. tr. &c. by L., 1869.
" Thame (Philip, de). The Knights Hospitallers in Eng.: report of P. de T. (1338), 1857.
Larminie (William). Fand, & o. ps. s8°. D. 1892
Glanlua & o. p. s8°. 1889
West Irish folk-tales & romances. 8°. 1893
see Eglinton (J.), W. L. *&c.* Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.
Larmor (*Sir* **Joseph).** Æther & matter. 8°. C. 1900
see Stokes (*Sir* G. G.) Mem. & scientific corr.; sel. & arranged by L., 1907.
Larned (Josephus Nelson).
History for ready reference: f. the best historians, biographers &c. 7v. [v6, 7, rev. & enl. ed.] la8°. Springfield, Mass. 1895–1910
1–5, *General work* & Suppl.
6, Recent hist., 1894/5–1901. 7, Recent hist., 1901–10.
Lit. of American hist.: bibliograph. guide. Ed. for the American Library Association by J. N. L. la8°. Boston. 1902
" " Supplement for 1900 & 1901. Ed. P. P. Wells. la8°. Boston. 1902
Larned (Walter Cranston).
Churches & castles of mediæval France. s8°. 1895

La Rocca (Jean de). Abbatucci, garde des sceaux, ministre de la justice &c. : sa vie &c. 8°. 1858
Laroche (H.) & G. Fould. L'enfer des femmes. s8°. 1863
La Roche (Henri de), *fl. 1471, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions à H. de Bordeille &c., touchant le procès de H. de la R. &c.
La Roche (John Francis de), *sieur de Roberval, see* LA ROQUE (J. F. DE).
Laroche (Jules). Vie de Saint Nicolas. n. éd. 8°. [1893]
Laroche (Léon). Haïti, une page d'hist. 8°. 1885
La Roche (M. Sophie v.) Erinnerungen aus meiner dritten Schweizerreise. s8°. Offenbach. 1793
*Journal e. Reise durch Frankreich, v. d. Verfasserin v. Rosaliens Briefen [*i.e. M. S. v. La R.*] s8°. Altenburg. 1787
*Tagebuch e. Reise durch d. Schweitz. Von d. Verfasserin v. Rosaliens Briefen. s8°. Altenburg. 1787
*Tagebuch e. Reise durch Holland u. Eng. Von d. Verfasserin v. Rosaliens Briefen. s8°. Offenbach. 1788
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe G.'s an S. v. La R., 1879.
,, RIDDERHOFF (K.) S. von La R., 1895.
La Roche (Michel de), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE ANGLOISE, 1717–27. *see* LITERARY JOURNAL (THE), v1–3, [*by La R.*], 1730–1.
La Roche-Arnaud (M. Marcet de), *see* MARCET DE LA ROCHE-ARNAUD.
La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine), *called Sadeel, see* SADEEL (A.)
La Roche Du Maine (J. P. L. de), *marq. de Luchet, see* LUCHET.
La Roche-Flavin (Bernard de).
Treze livres des Parlemens de France. fol. Bourdeaux. 1617
La Rochefoucauld (Ambroise Polycarpe de), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mémoires, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (LOUIS F. S. DE), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mém^{s}., v1, 2, 1861.
La Rochefoucauld (Bénigne A. F. de), *duchesse de Doudeauville.* *Life of Mme. de la R., foundress of Soc. of Nazareth. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1878
La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* **de)** [*Count* DE ROCHE FOUCAULT]. Œuvres. n. éd., rev. & augm. par D. L. Gilbert & J. Gourdault. [G. E. de la F.] 3t in 4, [3 i, ii ; 3 ii, Lexique de la langue de La R. par H. Regnier]. [Album. la8°.] 8°. 1868–83
Œuvres inéd. Préc. de l'hist. de sa vie &c., par E. de Barthélemy. 8°. 1863
Maximes & réflexions mor. 8°. Londres. 1799
Maximes. Pensées div. de Montesquieu. Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues. s8°. 1861
Méms. de La R., *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 5, 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 51, 52, 1819.
Réflexions mor. & pensées de La R. & de Vauvenargues. s8°. 1835
Réflexions sentences & maximes, préc. d'une not. par Ste.-Beuve. Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues &c. n. éd. s8°. [1867]
TRANSLATIONS.
The maxims & essays of La R. Tr. A. S. Bolton. s8°. 1884
Maxims & moral reflections. [*Tr.*], w. mem. by the Chev. de Chatelain. s8°. 1868
Moral reflections, sentences, & maxims. Newly tr., w. notes &c. s8°. 1850
see BOURDEAU (J.) La R., 1895.
,, JOVY (E.) Deux inspirateurs des Maximes de La R. : D. Dyke & J. Vernueil, 1910.
,, LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE), J. REGNAULD DE SEGRAIS, & LA R., La princesse de Clèves, *var. ed^{s}.*
—— **& E. de La Châtre.** *Mém^{s}. de la minorité de Louis XIV. Corr. et augm., avec un préf. nouv. [Ed. N. Amelot de la Houssaye]. s8°. Villefranche. 1690
La Rochefoucauld (Gabriel de).
L'amant et le médecin. s8°. [1904]
La Rochefoucauld (Louis François Sosthènes de), *duc de Doudeauville.* Mémoires. 15v. 8°. 1861–4
v1, 2, *cont.* Mém^{s}. de mon père [*i.e.* Ambroise Polycarpe de La R.] ; v2–5 *cont.* La Révolution racontée &c. par les hommes du temps, *comp. by F. Claude* ; v5–15 *cont.* Mes mém^{s}.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (François Alex. Frédéric, *duc* **de)** [*le duc* DE LIANCOURT ; *Mr.* LIANCOURT]. Compar. view of mild & sanguinary laws, good effects of the former exhib. in prisons of Philadelphia. 2nd ed. [P46]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1796
Opinion prononcé le 14 juillet. [*On the inviolability of the king* ; P1351]. 8°. [1791]
Voyage dans les Etats-Unis, 1795–7. 8t. 8°. an vii, [1799]
see DREYFUS (F.) Un philanthrope d'autrefois : La R.-L., 1747–1827, 1903.
Laroche-Héron (Henri de C. de), *see* COURCY DE LAROCHE-HÉRON (H. DE).
La Rochejaquelein (*la marquise* **de)** [LA ROCHEJAQUELIN ; †DU VERGIER DE LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN (MARIE L. V. DE), *marchioness*].
Mémoires. 5^{e} éd. 8°. 1822
Mémoires sur la guerre de Vendée, publ. d'ap. les mss. du baron de Barante, et annotés, par M. Vitrac et A. Galopin. 8°. *n.d.*
Mems. Tr. s8°. E. 1816
,, ,, ... s8°. E. 1827
see MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) Life of Mme. de la R., 1911.
La Rochelambert (Apollonie de), *ctsse. de Valon, see* VALON (A. LA R., *ctsse.* DE).
La Rochelle (J. F. Née de), *see* NÉE DE LA ROCHELLE.
La Roche Saint-André (*chev.* **de).** Letter occas. by pamphlet, Vindication of Gen. Savary, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p107, 1818.
La Rocheterie (Maxime de).
Hist. de Marie-Antoinette. 2^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1892
The life of Marie Antoinette. Tr. C. H. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1893
Larocque, *see also* LAROQUE, LARROQUE.
Larocque (François Antoine). Journal of L. f. the Assiniboine to the Yellowstone, 1905 ; ed. L. J. Burpee, *see* CANADA : AGRICULTURE. Publ^{s}. of Canadian Archives, 3, 1910.
La Rocque (H. Le T. de), *see* LE TRÉSOR DE LA ROCQUE (H.)
Larocque (Jean). L'Angleterre & le peuple anglais. s8°. 1882
La plume & le pouvoir au 17^{e} s. 1^{e} essai. s8°. 1888
Laromiguière (Pierre).
Leçons de philosophie &c. 6^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1837
La Roncière (Charles Bourel de).
Hist. de la marine fr. 4t. 8°. 1899–1910
1, Les origines. 2, La guerre de cent ans—Révolution maritime. 3, Les guerres d'Italie, liberté des mers. 4, En quête d'un empire colonial : Richelieu.
see ALEXANDER IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par La R., &c., t1, 1902.
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Cat. des mss. de la coll. des Cinq Cent de Colbert ; par C. de La R., 1908.
Laroque (A. de Galtier de), *see* GALTIER DE LAROQUE (A. DE).
Laroque (Daniel de), *d. 1731, see* LARROQUE.
La Roque (Jean de).
Voyage de Syrie et du Mont-Liban. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723
Voyage to Arabia Fœlix, 1708–10, [*tr.*] Added, acc. of captivity of Sir H. Middleton at Mokha, 1612. s8°. 1732
La Roque (Jean François de), *sieur de Roberval* [LA ROCHE], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
La Roque (*sieur* **Joseph de),** *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}. Canadian archives, 1905, v2, Journal & census of Ile Royale, 1752, w. plan & index, 1906.
Laroque (*Mme.* **Madeleine).**
Great & small. [*Tr.*] H. Poole. s8°. 1878
La Rosa (Francisco M. de), *see* MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.)
La Rouërie (*le marq.* **de)** [CHARLES ARMAND TUFFIN DE LA R.]
Letters, 1777–91, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v11, 1878.
see LENOTRE (G.) Un agent des princes : La R. & la conjuration bretonne, (1790–3), 1899.
La Roûnat (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e.* AUGUSTE ROUVENAT ; †ROUVENAT DE LA ROUNAT (C.)] Souv^{s}. & poésies div. s8°. [1886]
Larousse, *publishing firm, see* FRANCE. *Hist. de F. illustrée, 2t, 1909–10.
Larousse (Pierre).
Fleurs latines : clef des citations latines. 8°. [1874]
Grand dict. universel du 19^{e} s. 15t. 4°. 1866–76
,, ,, ... t16, Suppl. 4°. 1878
,, ,, ... t17, 2^{e} suppl. 4°. [1890]
Index des art^{s}. nouv. dans le 1er & 2^{e} suppl^{s}., (t16,17). 4°. [1890]
see CLÉMENT (F.) & P. L. Dict. lyrique, ou hist. des opéras, 1869.
Larpent (Francis Seymour). Private journal of L., Judge-Advocate General, attached to head-quarters of Wellington dur. Peninsular War, from 1812. Ed. Sir G. Larpent. 3v. s8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. 2v. s8°. 1853
Larpent (*Sir* **George Gerard de Hochepied),** *bart., see* PORTER (*Sir* J.) Turkey : its hist. & prog., cont. to present time w. mem. of P. by L., 1854.
Larra, *see also* LARA.
Larra (Mariano José de) [*ps.* FÍGARO.]
Artículos de costumbres &c. 2^{a} ed. 2t. s8°. 1883–4
see CHAVES (M.) L. su tiempo—su vida—sus obras, 1898.
Larrain (Jacob).
Biog. del Dr. Guillermo Rawson. 4^{a} ed. s8°. La Plata. 1893
Larramendi (Manuel de). El impossible vencido : arte de la lengua bascongada. s8°. Salamanca. 1729

Larreta (Enrique). La gloria de Don Ramiro ; una vida en tiempos de Felipe segundo. 8°. 1908

Larrey (*le baron* Dominique Jean). Mémoires de chirurgie milit., & campagnes de L. 4t. 8°. 1812–17

see LEROY-DUPRÉ (L.) *Mem. of L., surgeon-in-chief of the Grande Armée, [*tr.*], 1861.

„ TRIAIRE (P.) D. L. & les campagnes de la Révolut. & de l'Empire, 1902.

Larrey (*le baron* Félix Hippolyte). Madame Mère. 2t. 8°. 1892

Larrey (Isaac de). Gesch. van Engelandt, Schotlandt, Ierlandt &c. In het Nederduitsch uitg. en verm. d. J. L. Schuer. 4d. fol. Amsterdam. 1728–41

Larrieu (A.) Guerre à la guerre. 3ᵉ éd. [P372]. s8°. [1869]

L'Arronge (Adolf).

Dramat. Werke. [Gesamt-Ausgabe]. B1–4. 8°. 1908
- Annas Traum. [4.]
- Doktor Klaus. [3.]
- Hasemann's Töchter. [1.]
- Haus Lonei. [3.]
- Kompagnon (Der). [4.]
- Lolo's Vater. [1.]
- Lorelei (Die). [2.]
- Mein Leopold. [1.]
- Mutter Thiele. [2.]
- Otto Langmann Wwe. [2.]
- Pastor Brose. [2.]
- Sanatorium Siebenberg. [1.]
- Sorglosen (Die). [3.]
- Über Nacht. [4.]
- Weg (Der) zum Herzen. [4.]
- Wohltätige Frauen. [3.]

Der Compagnon. s8°. [1882]

Doktor Klaus. 2ᵉ A. [*1st ed., 1878*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Hasemann's Töchter. s8°. [1877]

Haus Lonei. s8°. [1882]

Mein Leopold. s8°. [1873]

Die Sorglosen. s8°. [1882]

Der Weg zum Herzen. s8°. [1884]

Wohlthätige Frauen. s8°. [1880]

see MOSER (G. v.) & L'A., Papa hat's erlaubt, 13ᵉ A., *n.d.*

—— **& G. v. Moser.** Der Registrator auf Reisen. 8°. [1883]

L'Arronge (Hans). Bergauf—bergab. s8°. *n.d.*

Larroquanus (D.), *see* LARROQUE (D. DE).

Larroque, *see also* LAROCQUE, LAROQUE.

Larroque (Daniel de) [D. LARROQUANUS], *see* *AVIS important aux réfugiés, [*by La R. ?* 1690].

Larroque (Patrice).

De la guerre & des armées permanentes. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1870

De l'esclavage chez les nations chrét. s8°. 1860

Examen des doctrines de la religion chrét. 2ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1860

Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de Jésus selon Renan. 3ᵉ. éd. [P493]. s8°. 1863

Larroumet (Gustave).

L'art & l'état en France. s8°. 1895

La comédie de Molière : l'auteur et le milieu. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900

Derniers portraits (Le duc d'Aumale—Charles Garnier—Le cte. Henri Delaborde—Gustave Moreau—Alexandre Falguière). s8°. 1904

Étˢ. de critique dramatique (1898–1902). 2t. s8°. 1906
- 1, Théâtre ant. — Théâtre class.—Shakespeare et le théâtre fr.—Théâtre romant. et mod.
- 2, La comédie et le drame après 1870—Une enquête sur le théâtre contemp.—Les auteurs et les œuvres—Théâtre étranger—Critiques dramat.

Etudes de litt. & d'art. 4s. s8°. 1893–6

s2 has t. : Nouv. études de litt. & d'art, 1894.

Etudes d'hist. & de critique dramat. s8°. 1892

„ Nouv. études d'h. & de c. d. s8°. 1899

La maison de V. Hugo : impressions de Guernesey. s8°. 1895

Marivaux, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. 1882

Racine. s8°. 1898

Vers Athènes et Jérusalem. s8°. 1898

Larsen (Anton).

Dict. of Dano-Norwegian & Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. Copenhagen. 1888

„ „ ..... 3rd rev. & enlgd. ed. *w. t.* Dict. of Danish, Norwegian & Eng. s8°. 1897

Larsen (Axel), *see* BERING LIISBERG (H. C.) Christian IV ; for Krigshistoriens vedkommende bearb. af A. L., 1890–1.

Larsen (Carl H. E.) Kvinder—Ære. s8°. 1889

Larson (Alf.), *see* ANREP (A.) Investigation of the peat bogs &c. of Canada dur. 1909–10 ; appended A. L.'s paper on M. Ekenberg's wet-carbonizing process, 1908 ; tr. A. Anrep, [2nd ed.], 1910.

Larson (Laurence Marcellus).

Canute the Great, 995 (circ.)–1035, & the rise of Danish imperialism dur. the Viking age. s8°. N.Y. 1912

The king's household in Eng. before the Norman Conquest. [Univ. of Wisconsin, Bull., Hist. ser., v1, ii]. 8°. Madison. 1904

Lart (Charles Edmund), *see* BRISTOL : Registers of the French Churches of Bristol, Stonehouse, & Plymouth : ed. L., 1912.

see CAEN. Registers of Protestant Church at C. ; ed. L., v1, 1908.

„ SAINT GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. Parochial registers of St. G.-en-L. : Jacobite extrs. of births &c. ; w. notes & appds., ed. L., v1, 1910.

Lartet (Edouard) & H. Christy.

Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ ; archæolʸ. & palæontʸ. of Périgord & adjoining provinces. Ed. T. R. Jones. 4°. 1865/75

La Rue (*l'abbé* Gervais de).

Les bardes, les jongleurs, les trouvères normands & anglo-normands ; suiv. de pièces de Malherbe, qu'on ne trouve dans aucune éd. &c. 3t. 8°. Caen. 1834

The "Bouquet des fleurs de Senèque," wh. forms the concluding portion of t3, has sep. tp.

Essais hist. sur la ville de Caen et son arrondissement. 2t. 8°. Caen. 1820

Nouv. essais hist. sur la ville de Caen &c. 2t. 8°. Caen. 1842

see VAULTIER (M. F.) Vie &c. de La R., 1841.

Larum. A larum for London, 1602. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912

Larwood (Jacob) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. R. SADLER].

Anecdotes of the clergy. n. ed. s8°. 1890

The t. of the 1871 ed. was : The book of clerical anecdotes.

The story of the London Parks. 2v. s8°. [1872]

„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& J. C. Hotten.** Hist. of signboards. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 1866

Larymore (*Mrs.* Constance).

A resident's wife in Nigeria. 8°. 1908

Lasa (T. v. der).

Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Schachspiels. la8°. L. 1897

La Sagra (Ramon de), *see* SAGRA (R. DE LA).

La Sale, *see also* LA SALLE, LASSALLE.

La Sale (Antoine de). *The chron. of Jehan de Saintré [*by La S.*] ; with the Knight of the Tower, Landry. Done into Eng. by A. Vance. s8°. 1862

L'hist. du Petit Jehan de Saintré et de la jeune dame des Belles Cousines. Transposée en français mod. avec notice par L. Haugmard. s8°. 1910

*L'hist. et plaisante cronicque de petit J. de S. et de la jeune dame des belles cousines. Publ. par J. M. Guichard. s8°. 1843

L'hystoyre & plaisante cronicque du Petit Jehan de Saintré & de la jeune dame des Belles Cousines. Publ. avec préf. &c., par G. Hellény. s8°. 1890

*Les quinze joyes de mariage—[G. Alexis], Blason des fausses amours—Le loyer des folles amours—Le triomphe des muses contre amour. s8°. La Haye. 1726

Les quinze joyes de mariage. Avec les variantes des anciennes édits., une not. bibliogr. et des notes [par P. Jannet.] [2ᵉ éd. de la Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1857

*La reine Sibelle, [*by A. de La S.*], *see* PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge : Le paradis de la reine Sibylle &c., 1903.

see BIEDERMANN (A.) Zur Syntax d. Verbums bei A. de la S., 1908.

„ LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) La Sale : [*a treatise on morals by La S.*]

La Sale (Cavelier de), *see* CAVELIER DE LA SALLE (R. R.)

La Salle (A. Laisnel de), *see* LAISNEL DE LA SALLE (A.)

La Salle (G. Laisnel de), *see* LAISNEL DE LA SALLE (G.)

Lasalle (H.), *see* LASALLE (JOSEPH HENRI).

La Salle (Jean Baptiste de), *see* WILSON (*Mrs.* R. F.) The Christian Brothers, w. life of their founder, La S., 1883.

Lasalle (Joseph Henri), *see* CUNNINGHAM (A.) British credit in the last Napol. war ; w. app. cont. a repr. of Des finances de l'Angleterre, by H. L., 1910.

La Salle (R. R. Cavelier, *sieur* de), *see* CAVELIER DE LA SALLE.

La Santé (Gilles Anne Xavier de).

Musæ rhetorices &c. [ed. 3ª]. 2t. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1745

Lasarevich (Lasa), *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik : russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 1899.

La Sarthe (A. Lepelletier de), *see* LEPELLETIER (A.) *de la Sarthe.*

Lasaulx (Amalie von) [*Sister* AUGUSTINE]. Sister A. [*Tr. of "Erinnergn. an A. v. L., 1878"*] Tr. s8°. 1880

Lasaulx (Ernst v.) Des Sokrates Leben, Lehre, u. Tod, nach d. Zeugnissen d. Alten dargestellt. [P1032]. 8°. München. 1857

Neuer Versuch e. alten auf d. Wahrheit d. Thatsachen gegründeten Philosophie d. Gesch. 8°. München. 1856

Das pelasgische Orakel d. Zeus zu Dodona. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1841

Prometheus, d. Sage u. ihr Sinn. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1843

Der Untergang d. Hellenismus u. d. Einziehung seiner Tempelgüter durch d. christl. Kaiser. 8°. München. 1854

Zur Philosophie d. röm. Gesch. [P674]. 4°. München. 1861

see WÜRZBURG, *University.* Vorlesgn., 1844 ; mit Abhdlg. d. L. ü. d. Eid bei d. Griechen, 1844.

Lasaulx (*M.* F. de) [Lassaulx]. *This* [*spelt with 2* s] *is a mistake on one book for* Lasaulx (J. C. v.), *q.v.*

Lasaulx (Johann Claudius v.) [†Lassaulx (J. C. v.)], *see* Whewell (W.) Architect. notes &c., 3rd ed., [*w.*] notes by M. F. de L. [*a mistake for J. C. de L.*], 1842.

La Saussaye (Dan Chantepie de), *see* Chantepie de La Saussaye (D.)

La Saussaye (Jean François de Paule Louis Petit de), *see* Petit de La Saussaye (J. F. de P. L.)

La Saussaye (P. D. Chantepie de), *see* Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.)

Lasca, *Il, ps., see* Grazzini (A. F.)

Lascarides (G. P.)
Phraseological Eng.-anc. & mod. Greek lex.; founded upon a MS. of L., comp. by L. Myriantheus. 2v. s8°. 1882

Lascaris (Andreas Joannes), *see* Pélissier (L. G.) Notes ital. d'hist. de France: sur les dates de 3 lettres inéd. de J. L., 1901.

Lascaris (Onorato), *conte di Tenda, d. 1472, see* Rossi (G.) La morte di L., 1895.

Lascaris (Theodorus Ducas), *emperor of Nicæa,* [T. L. Junior], *see* Theodore [*Lascaris*], *emp. &c.*

Las Casas (Bartolomé de), *bp. of Chiapa* [†Casas (B. de Las)].
Apologética hist. de las Indias. [*Ed.*] por M. Serrano y Sanz. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp.: Hist. de Indias, t1]. la8°. 1909
Breve relacion de la destruccion de las Indias Occidentales &c. s8°. [*Sevilla, 1552; reimp. en*] Londres. 1812
Carta á Cárlos V, 1540 [*& o. docs.*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t8. Hist. de las Indias. [España. Col. de doc^{s}. 62–66]. 5t. 8°. 1875–76
Voyages et découv^{s}. que les Espagnols ont fait dans les Indes Occid. Avec voyages du sieur de Montauban en Guinée, 1695. s8°. Amsterdam. 1698
see Fabié (A. M.) Vida del P. B. de Las C., 1879.
,, Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of L. C., 1868.
,, MacNutt (F. A.) B. De L. C., h. life, h. apostolate, & h. writings, 1909.
,, Thacher (J. B.) C. Columbus; w. an essay on L. C., v1, 2, 1903.

Las Cases (M. J. A. E. D., *cte.* de), *marq. de La Caussade* [Las Casas; *ps.* A. Le Sage].
Journal of private life & conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. n. ed. 4v, [*each v. has 2p*]. 8°. 1824
Le Sage's histor., genealog., chronolog. & geograph. atlas, exhib^{g}. all royal families in Europe &c. &c. 2nd ed. lafol. 1818
Mém. de Napoléon I. (Le mémorial de Ste.-Hélène). [Soc. des Publs. Litt. Illustrées]. 3t, [*var^{s}. pagin^{s}.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène. 4^{e} éd. 8t. 8°. Brux. 1828
*Suite au Mémorial &c., ou obs. crit. &c., 1824, *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. Grille.

Lascelles (*Mrs.* Anne), *see* Catley (Anne), *aft. Mrs. L.*

Lascelles (Arthur R. W.)
Nature & cultivation of coffee. s8°. 1865

Lascelles (*Hon.* Gerald W.), *3rd son of 4th earl of Harewood.*
see Badminton Lib.: Coursing & falconry. Falconry, by L., 1892.
,, Fur, feather & fin ser.; The hare: shooting, by L., 1896.

Lascelles (Rowley). Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ, 1152–1827; or, Establishments of Ireland. Being the report of R. L., pursuant to an address, 1810, of the Commons of the U.K. 2v. fol. [1824–30]

Lasch (Richard). Der Eid; s. Entstehung u. Beziehung zu Glaube u. Brauche d. Naturvölker. 8°. St. 1908

Laschamps (F. de Bigorie de), *see* Bigorie de Laschamps (F. de).

Lasco (Hier. a), *see* Dalton (H.) Lasciana &c., 1898.

Lasco (Joannes a), *1456–1531, abp. of Gnesen, see* Zeissberg (H. v.) J. Ł., 1510–31 u. s. Test., 1874.

Lasco (Joannes a), *1499–1560, bp. of Veszprim* [*or,* Laski; J. Alasco; J. de Lasco].
Opera; rec. vitam auctoris enarravit A. Kuyper. 2t. 8°. A. 1866
see Dalton (H.) J. a L., 1881.
,, —— Lasciana &c., (1555–61), 1898.
,, —— J. a L., tr., 1886.
see Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B9, J. a L., v. P. Bartels, 1857–62.
,, Pascal (G.) J. de L., 1894.

La Selve (Edgar). Entre les tropiques. s8°. [1880]

La Serna (J. Rubio de), *see* Rubio de La Serna (J.)

La Serre (Puget de) [*le sr.* de La Puget; †Puget de La Serre (Jean)], *see* Perlin (E.) Descr. &c., par. P.—L'entrée de la reine mère [*Marie de Médicis*] dans la Grande Bretagne, par La S. (1639), 1775.

La Servière (Joseph de).
Charlemagne & l'Eglise. [P1407]. s8°. 1904
De Jacobo I Angliæ rege cum card. R. Bellarmino, super potestate cum regia tum pontificia disputante, 1607–9. 8°. Parisiis. 1900

La Siboutie (*docteur* Poumiès de), *see* Poumiès de La Siboutie.

La Sicotière (Léon de). Louis de Frotté & les insurrections normandes, 1793–1832. 3t in 2. 8°. 1889

Lasierra (Iñigo Abbad y), *see* Abbad y Lasierra (I.)

Lasius (Otto).
Das friesische Bauernhaus. [P795]. 8°. Strassburg. 1885

La Sizeranne (Maurice de).
The blind sisters of St. Paul. Tr. L. M. Leggatt. 8°. 1907

La Sizeranne (Robert de).
English contemp. art. Tr. H. M. Poynter. 8°. 1898
Les masques & les visages à Florence & au Louvre: portraits célèbres de la Renaiss. ital. 8°. [1913]
Le miroir de la vie: essais sur l'évol. esthét. s. 1, 2. s8°. 1902–9
La peinture anglaise contemporaine. s8°. 1895
Les questions esthétiques contemp. s8°. 1904
Ruskin et la religion de la beauté. s8°. 1897
Ruskin & the religion of beauty. Tr. by The Countess of Galloway. s8°. 1899

Lask (Emil). Rechtsphilos., *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2^{e} A., 1907.

Lasker (Bruno), *see* Rowntree (B. S.) & B. L. Unemployment, 1911.

Lasker (Eduard). Zur Verfassungsgesch. Preussens. 8°. L. 1874
see Freund (L.) Einiges ü. E. L., 1885.
,, Wolff (A.) Zur Erinnerung an E. L., 1884.

Laski (Jan), *see* Lasco (J. a).

Laslett (Thomas). Timber & timber trees. s8°. 1875
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev., w. add^{s}., by H. M. Ward. s8°. 1894

Lasphrise (*capitaine*), *see* Papillon (M. de), *sieur de Lasphrise.*

Lassalle, *see also* La Sale, La Salle.

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.)
*Der italienische Krieg u. d. Aufgabe Preussens. [P158]. s8°. 1859
Gesammelte Reden u. Schriften. 3B. s8°. N.Y. [1882]–3
Die Philosophie Herakleitos des Dunklen. 2B. 8°. 1858
Tagebuch. Hrsg. &c. v. P. Lindau. s8°. Breslau. 1891
see Becker (B.) Enthüllungen ü. d. trag. Lebensende L.'s, 1868.
,, Bernstein (E.) L. as social reformer, tr., 1893.
,, Brandes (G.) F. L.; [tr.], 1911.
,, Brandt (L. O.) L.'s sozialökonom. Anschauungen, 1895.
,, Dawson (W. H.) German socialism & F. L., 1888.
,, Evans (*Mrs.* E. E.) L. & Helene v. Dönniges, 1897.
,, Meredith (G.) The tragic comedians, 1880; rev^{d}., w. note on F. L. by C. Shorter, 1892.
,, Oncken (H.) L., 1904.
,, Racowitza (H. v.) Meine Beziehungen zu F L., 6^{e} A., 1879.
,, Rosenbaum (E.) F. L.: Studien üb. hist. u. systemat. Zusammenhang s. Lehre, 1911.
,, Seillière (F.) Et. sur F. L., 1897.
,, Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H3, F. L., 1871.

Lassar-Cohn (*Dr.* —).
Chemistry in daily life. Tr. M. M. P. Muir. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed., rev. & augm. 8°. 1909

Lassaulx, *see* Lasaulx.

Lassels (Richard). The voyage of Italy; by L., set forth by S. W[*ilson*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Paris. 1670

Lassen, *see also* Lasson.

Lassen (Christian).
Die altpers. Keil-Inschriften v. Persepolis. 8°. Bonn. 1836
Beiträge z. Deutung d. eugubin. Tafeln. 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bonn. 1833
Indische Alterthumskunde. 4B. la8°. Bonn & Leipzig. 1847–61
1, Geographie u. d. älteste Gesch.
2, Gesch. v. Buddha bis auf d. Ballabhi- u. jüngere Gupta-Dynastie.
3, Gesch. d. Handels u. d. griech.-röm. Wissens v. Indien, u. d. nördl. Indiens v. 319 A.C. bis auf d. Muhammedaner.
4, Gesch. d. Dekhans, Hinterindiens u. d. ind. Archipels v. 319 A.C. bis auf d. Muhammedaner u. d. Portugiesen.
Karte v. Alt-Indien zu L.'s Indischer Alterthumskunde; v. H. Kiepert. *folded in 8° case*

—— & N. L. Westergaard.
Über d. Keilinschriften d. ersten u. zweiten Gattung. [*b. w.* Lassen (C.) Altpers. Keil-Inschr., 1836]. 8°. Bonn. 1845

Lasseran Massencome (B. de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France, see* Montluc (Blaise de).

Lasserre (Bertrand).
Les Cent-Jours en Vendée : le gén. Lamarque et l'insurrection royaliste ; d'après les papiers inéd. du gén. L. s8°. 1906

Lasserre (Henri), *ed. of "Le monde catholique"* [*or*, H. DE MONZIE-LASSERRE].
Bernadette (sœur Marie-Bernard). s8°. 1892
L'Evangile selon Renan. 17e éd. s8°. 1863
Notre-Dame de Lourdes. 126e éd. s8°. 1892
,, Les épisodes miraculeux de Lourdes : Suite & t2 de Notre-Dame de Lourdes. s8°. 1892
Les S. Evang. Tr. nouv. par L. 23e éd. s8°. 1887

Lasserre (Pierre). Le crime de Biodos. Roman. s8°. [1912]
La doctrine officielle de l'université. 8°. 1912
Le romantisme franç. : essai sur la révol. dans les sentiments & dans les idées au 19e s. n. éd., avec une préf. de l'a. s8°. 1908

Lassi (Domenico). La forza della fedeltà : trag. cavata dallo spagnolo. [P825]. s8°. Bologna. 1673

Lasso (Orlando di) [ORLAND DE LASSUS ; ROLAND DE LATTRE].
see NOHL (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe von L. &c., 1867 ; 2e A., 1873.

Lasso de La Vega (García), *the Inca, see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Lasso de La Vega (García), *the poet, see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Lasson (Adolf).
J. G. Fichte im Verhältniss zu Kirche u. Staat. 8°. 1863
Meister Eckhart. 8°. 1868
System d. Rechtsphilosophie. 8°. 1882

Lassus (Jean Baptiste Antoine), *see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.*
Facsimile of the sketch-book of Wilars de Honecort, illust. by comms. & descrs. of L. ; tr. R. Willis, 1859.

Lassus (Lucien Augé de), *see* AUGÉ DE LASSUS (L.)

Lassus (Orland de), *see* LASSO (O. DI).

Lasswitz (Kurd).
Gesch. d. Atomistik v. M.-a. b. Newton. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1890
1, Die Erneuerung d. Korpuskulartheorie.
2, Höhepunkt u. Verfall d. Korpuskulartheorie d. 17. Jhdts.

Last. *Last (The) Christian, by a successor of man, the two first bks., [1884 ?], *see* FLYNN (J. A.)
*Last (The) days &c. of Caroline, Q. Consort, [*by John Adolphus ?*] 1822, *see* CAROLINE, *q. consort of Geo. IV.*
*Last days in England of Rammohun Roy, 1866, *see* RAMMOHUN ROY.
*Last (The) days of Pompeii, 1834, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*Last essays of Elia, *var. eds.*, *see* LAMB (C.)
*Last (The) man, 1826, *see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.)
*Last (The) of her line, 1879, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
*Last (The) of the Barons, 1843, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*Last (The) of the cavaliers, 1864, *see* PIDDINGTON (ROSE).
*Last (The) of the Mortimers, 1862, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Last (The) years of St. Andrews, 1896, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)

Lastanosa (Vincencio Juan de), *see* DEL ARCO (R.) V. J. de L. : apuntes bio-bibliog., 1911.

Laste (Natale Dalle), *see* DALLE LASTE (N.)

Lastesio (Natale), *see* DALLE LASTE (N.)

Lasteyrie (C. P., *cte.* de) [LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT (C. P. DE), *count*]. Hist of auricular confession. Tr. C. Cocks. 2v. 8°. 1848

Lasteyrie (*cte.* Ferdinand de). Notice sur une anc. croix éthiop. conservée à Florence, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t28 i, 1874.

Lasteyrie (Jules de). Hist. de la liberté polit. en France. pl, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1860

Lasteyrie (Robert de).
L'architecture relig. en France à l'époque rom. 4°. 1912
Bibliographie gén. des travaux hist. & archéolog. publ. par les sociétés savantes de la France. Par L. [*avec collab. &c.*] 4t. 4°. 1888–1904
Cartulaire gén. de Paris, ou rec. de docs. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de Paris, formé & publ. par L. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. t1, [1, 528–1180]. 4°. 1887
La déviation de l'axe des églises est-elle symbolique ? *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t37 ii, 1906.
L'église de St.-Philbert-de-Grandlieu, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., t38 ii, 1911.
L'église St.-Martin de Tours, ét. crit. sur l'hist. &c. v au xi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t34 i, 1892.
Etudes sur la sculpture franç. au moyen âge, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t8, 1902.
Etude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges antérieures à 1000. [HE18]. 8°. 1874
Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de Hesdin, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t3, 1896.

Lasteyrie (Robert de) [*continued*].
Works in SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém.s.
La date de la porte Sainte-Anne à Notre-Dame de Paris, 1902. [29.]
Docs. inéd. sur la construction du Pont-Neuf ; publ. R. de L., 1883. [9.]
Fragm. de comptes rel. aux travaux de Paris en 1366, 1878. [4.]
Notice sur un couteau du 11e s. conservé à la Bibl. Nat., 1879. [5.]
see ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot & R. de L., t1–19, *in prog.*, 1894–1911.

Lasteyrie (*Mme.* Virginie de). Vie de Mme. de Lafayette ; préc. d'une not. sur la duchesse d'Ayen. 2e éd. s8°. 1869
Life of Mme. de Lafayette ; prec. by life of Duchesse d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette. Tr. L. de Lasteyrie. s8°. Paris. 1872

Lasteyrie Du Saillant (C. P. de), *count, see* LASTEYRIE (C. P., *cte.* DE).

Lastri (Marco), *see* OSSERVATORE (L') fiorentino, 3a ed., 8t., 1821.

La Suze (Henriette de C., *ctss.* de), *see* MAGNE (E.) Mme. de La S. (Henriette de Coligny) & la Soc. précieuse, 1908.

Lászai (János), *see* BUNYITAY (V.) A gyulafehérvári székesegyház &c., s egy magyar humanista, 1893.

László (Philip A. von), *see* SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) P. A. von L., 1913.

Laszowska (*Mme.* de), *see* GERARD (EMILY), *aft. Mme. de L.*

Lät (J. de), *see* DE LAET (JOANNES).

La Taille (Jean de), *seigneur de Bondaroy.*
Œuvres. Publ. d'ap. des docs. inéd. [avec notice] par R. de Maulde. 4[t]. s8°. 1878–82

Latané (John Holladay). America as a world power, 1897–1907. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v25]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Diplomatic rels. of U.S. & Spanish America. [Albert Shaw Lects., 1899]. s8°. Baltimore. 1900
Early rels. betw. Maryland & Virginia. Is hist. past politics ?, by H. B. Adams. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Latassa (Felix de) [†LATASSA Y ORTIN (F. DE)]. Bibliotecas de escritores aragoneses de L., aum. y refund. en forma de dicc. bibliog.-biog. por M. Gomez Uriel. 3t. la8°. Zaragoza. 1884–6

Latchford (Benj.) The loriner : bridle-bits & suitable bitting of horses. la8°. 1871
Includes "Bitting &c. by J. Segundo, tr." *The latter has a sep. tp., dated 1832.*

Late. *Late Covenant (The) asserted, 1643, *see* COVENANT.
*Late laurels, 1864, *see* CUNNINGHAM (*Sir* H. S.)

Lateinische. Lateinische altkirchl. Poesie, ausgewählt v. H. Leitzmann, 1910, *see* LEITZMANN (H.)
Lateinische gedichte d. 10. u. 11.Jhdts, 1838, *see* GRIMM (J.) & A. SCHMELLER, *edd.*
Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters, 1853–5, *see* MONE (F. J.) *ed.*
Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. M. Herrmann & S. Szamatólski. [Nos.] 1–19, *in prog.* s8°. 1891–1912
see BETULIUS (X.) Susanna, 1893. [8.]
,, CORDUS (E.) Epigrammata, 1892. [5.]
,, DEDEKIND (F.) Grobianus, hrsg. v. A. Bömer, 1903. [16.]
,, ECK (J. v.) *Eckius dedolatus [*anon.*], 1891. [2.]
,, ELLINGER (G.) *ed.*, Deutsche Lyriker d. 16.Jhdts., 1893. [7.]
,, EOBANUS (H.) *Hessus.* Noriberga illustrata, u. a. Städtegedichte, 1896. [12.]
,, FRISCHLIN (N.) Julius Redivivus ; hrsg. v. W. Janell, 1912. [19.]
,, GIRALDUS (L. G.) De poetis nostrorum temp., 1894. [10.]
,, GNAPHEUS (G.) Acolastus, 1891. [1.]
,, MACROPEDIUS (G.) Rebelles und Aluta, 1897. [13.]
,, MELANCHTHON (P.) Declamationes, 2H, 1891–4. [4, 9.]
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Utopia, 1895. [11.]
,, MOSELLANUS (P.) Pædologia ; hrsg. v. H. Michel, 1906. [18.]
,, NAOGEORGUS (T.) Pammachius, 1891. [3.]
,, ROULERIUS (A.) Stuarta tragœdia ; hrsg. v. R. Wörner, 1906. [17.]
,, SECUNDUS (J. N.) Basia, 1899. [14.]
,, *VETERATOR u. Advocatus : &c., hrsg. v. J. Bolte, 1901. [15.]
,, WIMPHELINGIUS (J.) Stylpho, 1892. [6.]

Lateinischen. Historische Grammatik der latein. Sprache, B1, 3 i, 1894–1903, *see* HISTORISCHE.
Lateinischen (Die) Pönitentialbücher d. Angelsachsen, 1844, *see* KUNSTMANN (F.) *ed.*

Latendorf (Friedrich). Agricola's Sprichwörter, ihr hochdeutscher Ursprung &c. 8°. Schwerin. 1862

Latest. *Latest intelligence from the planet Venus, [1877], *see* VENUS.
*Latest remarkable truths (The), from Chester, Worcester &c. ; w. relation of the siedge of Manchester. s4°. 1642

Latham, *see also* LATHOM, LEATHAM.

Latham (Arthur), *M.D.*, **& C. H. Garland.**
The conquest of consumption: an econ. study. s8°. 1910
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1911

Latham (Charles). In English homes: internal character, furniture &c. of houses of Eng., hist. depicted f. photographs. v1–3. [v1, 2nd ed.] 4°. 1907–9
v2 has Letterpress ed. & intr. wr. by H. A. Tipping.

Latham (Edward). Dict. of names, nicknames, & surnames of persons, places, & things. 8°. 1904
Famous sayings & their authors. s8°. 1904

Latham (H. J.) God in business. s8°. 1889

Latham (Henry), *M.A., barrister.*
Black & white: three months in U.S. 8°. 1867

Latham (Henry), *master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.*
On exam^s. as a means of selection. s8°. C. 1877
Pastor pastorum: the schooling of the apostles by our Lord. s8°. C. 1890
,, ,, ... s8°. C. 1891
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899
The risen Master: seq. to "P. p." s8°. C. 1901
A service of angels. [repr. of 1896 ed.] s8°. C. 1903

Latham (Henry), *vicar of Fittleworth.*
Sertum Shaksperianum, subnexis aliquot aliunde excerptis floribus. Lat. redd. H. L. s8°. *p.p.* 1864

Latham (Peter Mere). Coll. works. Ed. R. Martin. [N. Sydenham Soc., 80]. v2. 8°. 1878.
Lectures on subj^s. conn. w. clinical medicine, comprising diseases of the heart. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1846

Latham (Peter Wallwork).
The Harveian Oration. Oct. 18, 1888. s8°. C. 1888

Latham (Robert Gordon).
Descr. ethnology. 2v. 8°. 1859
Dict. of the Eng. language. Founded on Johnson as ed. by Todd. 2v in 4. 4°. 1866–70
Elem^y. Eng. grammar. 4th ed. s8°. 1849
Elements of comp. philology. 8°. 1862
The English language. 8°. 1841
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1862
Ethnology of India. 8°. 1859
Ethnology of the Brit. Colonies. s8°. 1851
Ethnology of the Brit. Islands. s8°. 1852
The Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus & of Shakespear. 8°. 1872
Hand-book of the Eng. language. s8°. 1851
Man & his migrations. s8°. 1851
The nationalities of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1863
The native races of the Russian Empire. s8°. 1854
Nat. hist. of the varieties of man. 8°. 1850
Norway, & the Norwegians. 2v. s8°. 1840
Opuscula: essays, chiefly philolog. & ethnograph. 8°. 1860
Outlines of gen. philology: inflection. s8°. 1878
Russian & Turk; f. geograph., ethnolog. & hist. point of view. 8°. 1878
see Ansted (D. T.) & R. G. L. Channel Islands, 1862; 3rd ed., 1893.
,, Crystal Palace. Nat. Hist. Dept. of the C.P. descr^d.: Ethnology, by L., 1854.

Latham (Wilfrid). The states of the River Plate, their industries & commerce. 8°. 1866

La Thaumassière (G. Thaumas de), *see* Thaumas de La Thaumassière.

Lathbury (Daniel Conner). Dean Church. s8°. 1905
Mr. Gladstone. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. [1907]
see Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) Corresp. on Church & Religion: sel. &c., by D. C. L., 2v, 1910.

Lathbury (*Rev.* Thomas).
Hist. of Convocation, to 1742. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the Bk. of Common Prayer & o. books of authority &c.; also, state of religion &c. in Eng., 1640–60. 8°. O. 1858
Hist. of the Nonjurors &c. 8°. 1845

*Lathe (The) & its uses, 4th ed., 1874, *see* Lukin (J.)

Latheulade (Emil de). De la dignité humaine. s8°. 1859

Lathom House. *A journal of the siege of L.H., defended by Charlotte de LaTremouille, Countesse of Derby, 1644. [*From the* Harleian MSS.] 8°. 1823

Lathom, *see also* Latham.

Lathom (Paul). Xt. crucified: doctrine of the Gospel asserted agst. Pelagian & Socinian errours, revived under the notion of New Lights. s8°. 1666

Lathrop (George Parsons). Newport [*novel*]. s8°. [1884]
Would you kill him? 3v. s8°. E. 1889

Lathrop (*Mrs.* L. A.), *see* Wakeman (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. L.]

Lathrop (Lorin Andrews) [*using, in collab. w. F. Konstam, the ps.* Lorin Kaye] **& F. Konstam.**
A drawing-room cynic. s8°. 1897
—— & —— Her Ladyship's income. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
—— **& A. Wakeman,** *ps.* Lal. s8°. Bristol. [1890]

Lathrop (Rose Hawthorne). Memories of Hawthorne. s8°. 1897

Latif (Syad Muhammad), *see* Muḥammad Latif, *Syad.*

Latifi (Almá). Effects of war on property; w. a note on belligerent rights at sea, by J. Westlake. 8°. 1909

Latimer (Hugh), *bp. of Worcester.*
Select sermons & letters. s8°. *n.d.*
Sermon on the ploughers. Ed. E. Arber. [*b. w.* Ascham (R.) Toxophilus, 1868]. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1903
Sermons. Mem. by J. Watkins. 2v. 8°. 1824
Seven sermons before Edward VI. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints. *b. w.* Ascham (R.) Toxophilus, 1868]. s8°. 1869
Works. Ed. G. E. Corrie. [Parker Soc., 16, 20]. 2v. 8°. C. 1844–5
v1 has only the special tp.: Sermons by L. *v2 has 2nd tp.:* Sermons & remains of L.
see Carlyle (R. M.) & A. J. Carlyle. L., 1899.
,, Demaus (R.) Life of L., 1869.

Latimer (John). Annals of Bristol in 17th c. 8°. Bristol. 1900

Latimer (William Thomas).
Hist. of the Irish Presbyterians. 2nd ed. 8°. Belfast. 1902
Ulster biographies, relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. s8°. Belfast. 1897

Latin.
For anon. works in German, see Lateinische, Lateinischen; *in French see* Latine, *in Latin see* Latinæ, Latini.
Dictionary of L. quotations, w. a sel. of Greek, *Bohn,* 1860.
see Riley (H. T.) *ed.*
Latin & English poems, 1741, *see* Loveling (W.)
Latin Anthology, *see* Anthologia Latina.
Latin anthology (A), 1909, *see* Cook (A. M.)
Latin hymns (The) of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss. Chiefly f. a MS. of 11th c., in the Lib. of the Dean & Chapter of Durham. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 23]. 8°. Durham. 1851
Sacred L. poetry, chiefly lyrical, 1849; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Trench (R. C.), *abp., ed.*
*Short introd. (A) of grammar of the L. tongue, 1675, *see* Lily (W.) & J. Colet.

Latinæ. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus, 1595 *see* Godefroy (D.) *ed.*

Latine. *Nouvelle méthode p. apprendre facilement la langue l., 12^e éd., 1761, *see* Lancelot (C.), A. Arnauld, P. Nicole

Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ, 1843, *see* Egger (A. E.)

Latini (Brunetto) [B. Latino].
Li livres dou trésor. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1863
Messer B. L. [*Conts.* Pataffio & Tesoretto]. s8°. Napoli. 1788
see Del Lungo (I.) Biografia di B. L., 1883.
,, Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr. *under* Mussafia (A.)
,, Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Trésor de B.-L.
,, Morbio (C.) B. L., Dante e Petrarca, 1873.
,, Ortolan (J.) Les pénalités de l'enfer de Dante; suiv d'ét. sur L., 1873.
,, Sundby (T.) Della vita e delle opere di B. L.; trad. pe cura di R. Renier. Con app. &c., 1884.
,, Toynbee (P. J.) B. Latino's obligations to Solinus, 1894

Latishev (Vasily Vasilevich) [Латышевъ.]
Inscriptiones antiquæ oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ e Latinæ. [Soc. archæolog. Imp. Russ.] v1, 2, 4. 4°. Petropoli. 1885–190
Scythica et Caucasica e vet. scr. gr. et lat. collegit et cun vers. Rossica ed. L. [Imp. R. Archeolog. Obsch.] 2v. [1, Scr gr.; 2, Scr. lat.] la8°. C.–II. 1890–190
Понтика; изборникъ статей по ист. &c. Скиѳіи, Кавказа греческихъ колоній на побережьяхъ Чернаго моря. la8°. C.–II. 190
Сборникъ греческихъ надписей христ. временъ изъ южной Россіи [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] la8°. C.–II. 189
v1 *was issued in the appendixes to* Записки Имп. Р. Археол общ., Новая серія, t5–7, 11.
v2 *formed* v2 *of* Записки класс. отдѣленія Имп. Р. Археол общ.
These volumes have been bound separately as above.

Latitude. *New set (A) of logarithmic solar tables for determining latitude at sea. [*b. w.* Haselden (T.) Seaman's assistant, 1784]. 6th ed. s4°. 178
Pref. signed "Richard Harrison, of Whitehaven"; wh says that he obtained the Tables from "a Hollander."

Latitudinarians.
*A brief acc. of the new sect of L^{s}. ; w. reflections upon the new philosophy. By S. P., of Cambridge. s4°. 1669
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.
Latium. *Description (A) of L., 1805, *see* KNIGHT (*Miss* E. C.)
La Tombelle (*la baronne* F. de), *see* BRUNO (C.) *ps.*
Latomus (Bartholomæus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Latomus (Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Latomus (Joannes), *Beryanus, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
La Torre (— de). Mém^{s}. et négoc^{s}. secrettes de diverses cours de l'Europe. 5t. s8°. La Haye. 1721–25
Latorre (Agustín Catalán), *see* CATALÁN LATORRE (A.)
La Torre (Fernan de), *see* TORRE (F. DE LA).
La Touche (James Digues), *vicar of Stokesay.*
The judgment of the Committee of Council in the case of Voysey. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Latouche (John) *ps., see* CRAWFURD (OSWALD J. F.)
La Touche (*Mrs.* Maria), *of Harristown.* The letters of a noble woman : Mrs. La T. Ed. M. F. Young. 8°. 1908
Latouche (Robert). Hist. du Comté du Maine pend. le 10^{e} et le 11^{e} s. [H. E., 183]. 8°. 1910
Mélanges d'hist. de Cornouaille, 5^{e}–11^{e} s. [H.E., 192]. 8°. 1911
La Touloubre (C. F. L. Ventre de), *called Galart de Montjoie, see* MONTJOIE (G. DE) *ps.*
Latour (Antoine de). L'Espagne relig. & litt. s8°. 1863
Etudes litt. sur l'Espagne contemp. s8°. 1864
La Tour (*Mme.* Boy de), *see* BOY DE LA TOUR (*Mme.*)
Latour (H. Fantin), *see* FANTIN-LATOUR (H.)
La Tour (Henri de).
Cat. de la coll. Rouyer léguée en 1897 au dépt. des médailles et antiques. [Bibl. Nat.] 2p. la8°. 1899–1910
p1, Jetons & méreaux du moyen âge.
p2, Jetons & méreaux de la Renaissance & des temps mod.
La Tour (*comm.* J. de). Le maréchal Niel, 1802–69. s8°. 1912
Latour (J. B. Tenant de), *see* TENANT DE LATOUR.
Latour (Manuel de Tolosa), *see* TOLOSA LATOUR.
La Tour (Maurice Quentin de), *see* CHAMPFLEURY, *ps.*, La Tour, 1887.
La Tour (P. Imbart de), *see* IMBART DE LA TOUR (P.)
Latour (Petit de), *see* PETIT DE LATOUR (—).
La Tour d'Auvergne (*le cap.*), *1743–1800*, *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE-CORRET (T. M. DE).
La Tour d'Auvergne (Anne de), *vicomtesse de Turenne, see* TURENNE (A. LA T. D'A., *vtsse.* DE).
La Tour d'Auvergne (*le prince* Edouard de).
Waterloo ; étude de la campagne de 1815. la8°. 1870
La Tour d'Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de), *cardinal, duc de Bouillon, see* BOUILLON (*le card.* DE).
La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623, see* BOUILLON (H., *duc* DE).
La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), *vte. de Turenne, 1611–75, see* TURENNE.
La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (*le cap.* T. M. de) [*" le Premier Grenadier de France "*].
Origines gauloises &c. 3^{e} éd. 8°. Hambourg. 1801
see SIMOND (E.) La T. d'A., 1892–5.
La Tour du Pin (Jean Frédéric, *cte.* de), *see* CHILLY (L. DE). La T. du P. : les orig. d'armée nouv. sous la Constituante, 1909.
La Tour du Pin (*la comtesse* Raoul de).
Les ancres brisées. s8°. 1860
La Tourette (G. Gilles de), *see* GILLES DE LA TOURETTE (G.)
La Tour Landry (Geoffroy de) [*le Chevalier de la Tour ; the Knight of the Tower*, LANDRY ; *der Ritter vom Thurn*]. The book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry. Tr. in r. of Hen. VI ; ed., w. intr. & notes, by T. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 33]. 8°. 1868
The booke of thenseygnementes & techynge that the Knyght of the Towre made to his doughters. s8°. 1902
Le livre du chevalier de La T. L. pour l'enseignement de ses filles. Publ. par A. de Montaiglon. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1854
see LA SALE (A. DE). Jehan de Saintré ; w. the book of the Knight of the Tower, Landry, [*tr.*], 1862.
,, LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Enseignemens du chevalier G. de La T.-L. à s. filles.
La Tournelle (Marie Anne de), *duchesse de Châteauroux, see* CHÂTEAUROUX (M. A., *duchesse* DE).
La Trappe, *abbey of.* *Histoire civile, relig. &c. de La T., par Mr. L. D. B., 1824, *see* DUBOIS (L.)
see PÉQUIGNY (P.) La T. mieux connue, 1834.
Latreille (C.) Francisque Bouillier, le dernier des Cartésiens. Avec des lettres inéd. de V. Cousin. s8°. 1907
J. de Maistre et la Papauté. s8°. 1906
Un membre de la Petite Eglise à Lyon ; C. Prost. [Revue d'hist. de Lyon]. [P1379]. 8°. [1903]
L'opposition relig. au Concordat, 1792–1803. s8°. 1910
Latreille (Pierre André), *see* CUVIER (*le baron* G. DE). Le règne animal, [*t4, 5 "par L."*], n. éd, 1829.
La Trémoille, *Family of, see* LA TRÉMOILLE (L. C., *duc* DE). Les La Trémoille pend. 5 siècles, 5t, 1890–6.
—— Souvenirs de la Révol. : mes parents, 1901.
La Trémoille (Charlotte de), *aft. countess of Derby, see* DERBY (C., *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl.*
La Trémoille (Charlotte Catherine de), *princesse de Condé, see* CONDÉ (C. C., *princesse* DE).
La Trémoille (Louis de), *prince de Talmont, see* BOUCHET (JEAN). Le panégyric du chevallier sans reproche [*i.e.* La T.], *var. ed^{s}.*
La Trémoille (Louis Charles, *duc* **de).**
Les La Trémoille pendant 5 siècles. 5t. 4°. Nantes. 1890–6
1, Guy VI & Georges, 1343–1446. 2, Louis I, Louis II, Jean & Jacques, 1431–1525. 3, Charles, François & Louis III, 1485–1577. 4, Claude, Henri, Charles II & Charles III, 1566–1709. 5, Charles-Louis-Bretagne &c., 1685–1839.
*Souvenirs de la Révolution. Mes parents. 4°. 1901
see TARENTE (L. E. DE C., *pcsse.* DE). Souvenirs, 1789–92, [*publ. by*] L. de La T., 1901.
La Trémouille. *For all persons of this name, see* LA TRÉMOILLE.
Latrie (*le cte.* J. M. J. Louis de Mas), *see* MAS LATRIE.
Latro (Marcus Porcius). *For ed^{s}. of L.'s " Declamatio in Catilinam " wh. form part of ed^{s}. of Sallust, see* SALLUST.
Latrobe (Christian Ignatius).
Visit to S. Africa &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821
Latroon (Meriton) *ps.* *The Eng. rogue in the life of M. L., repr. 1874, *see* HEAD (R.) & F. KIRKMAN.
Latta (Robert), *M.A., see* LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) The Monadology & o. philos. writings : tr. w. intr. [*211 pp.*] & notes, by R. L., 1898.
Lattaignant (Gabriel Charles de).
Poésies et pièces inéd. Notice par E. Jullien. s8°. 1881
Lattas (Michael), *aft. Omar pasha, see* OMAR, *pasha.*
Latter (Oswald Hawkins).
Nat. hist. of some common animals. s8°. C. 1904
Lattermann (H.), *see* HILLER VON GÄRTRINGEN (F. W. *Frhr.*) & H. L. Arkad. Forschungen, 1911.
Lattes (Alessandro). Il liber Potheris di Brescia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
Nuovi doc^{i}. per la storia del commercio e del diritto genovese, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 46, 1910.
Lattin (Patrick), *the younger.* *The case of Ireland reconsidered, in answ. to Arguments for & agst. an Union, [*by E. Cooke*]. repr. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799
Lattmann (C. A. Julius). Ciceronem or. pro Archia esse auctorem demonstratur. 8°. Gottingæ. [1847]
Lattre (Roland de), *see* LASSO (ORLANDO DI).
Latude (Anne Elisabeth de), *marchioness de Ganges, see* GANGES (A. E. DE L., *marq.* DE).
La Tude (Claire J. H. Legris de), *see* CLAIRON (*Mlle.*)
Latude (Henry Masers de) [†MASERS DE LATUDE (H.) ; MASERS (JEAN HENRI)].
Life of L., [*extr. f. a hist. by himself*] ; added acc. of the Bastille, *extr. f. Charpentier*], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p195, 1814. *see* CAMPARDON (E.) & A. LONGNON. L. & s. évasion ; docs. inéd. rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877.
,, CASANOVA (J.) Escapes of C. & L., 1892.
La Tuillerie (J. de) [LA TUILERIE ; †JUVENON DE LA TUILLERIE (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE)]. Soliman. Uit het Frans van de la T. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689
Latuishev (V. V.), *see* LATISHEV (V. V.)
Latzarus (Louis). La demoiselle de la rue des Notaires. [Roman]. s8°. [1911]
Lau (Georg Johann Theodor). Gregor I der Grosse. 8°. L. 1845
Lau (Thaddaeus). Lucius Cornelius Sulla. s8°. Hamburg. 1855
Laubach (Hermann, *Graf* zu Solms-), *see* SOLMS-LAUBACH.
Laubanus (Melchior), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Laube (Heinrich).
Das erste deutsche Parlament. 3B in 2. s8°. L. 1849
Reisenovellen. 2^{e} A. T1–6 in 2v, [t7–10 *wanting to complete*]. s8°. Mannheim. 1846
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7^{e} A., 1904.

L'Aubespine (Sébastien de), *bp. of Limoges.*
Négociations, lettres &c. rel. au r. de François II, tir. du portefeuille de L'A. Publ. par L. Paris. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1841
Laubeuf (A. M.) Les luttes maritimes prochaines : Etats-Unis & Japon, Angleterre & Allemagne. [P1371]. 8°. 1908
Lauchert (Friedrich). La estoria del rey Anemur e de Iosaphat e de Barlaam, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1892.
Die italien. literar. Gegner Luthers, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erltgen. &c. z. Janssens Gesch., B8, 1912.
Zum Physiologus, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Lauck (W. Jett). The causes of the panic of 1893. s8°. Boston. 1907
see JENKS (J. W.) & W. J. L. The immigration problem, 1912.
Laud Troy-book, *see* TROY. The Laud Troy Book, romance of about 1400 A.D. ; ed. &c. J. E. Wulfling, p1, 2, 1902–3.
Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Works. 7v in 9, [5, 6 *have 2p each*]. 8°. O. 1847–60
1, Sermons.
2, Conference with Fisher.
3, Devotions, Diary, & History.
4, Hist. of troubles & trial &c.
5, i, Hist. of h. Chancellorship &c.
5, ii, Accounts of Province &c.
6, i, Misc. papers—Letters.
6, ii, Letters—Notes on Bellarmine.
7, Letters.
Autobiography of L., coll. f. h. remains. s8°. O. 1839
Hist. of the troubles & tryal of L., wrote by himself. Prefd., diary of h. life ; subjd., h. answer to Say conc. liturgies, h. annual accounts &c. [*Ed. H. Wharton*]. fol. 1695
The 2nd vol. of the remains of L. Coll. H. Wharton, publ. E. Wharton. [*b. w. h.* Hist. &c., 1695]. fol. 1700
Conts. : Acc. of all transactions rel. to Univ. of Oxford from L.'s being elected Chancellor to his resignation. — Ans. to speech of Say upon the Bill about Bishops power.
Each of these two has sep. half-t. & pagin.
Orig. letters & o. docs. rel. to the benefactions of Laud to Berks. Ed. J. Bruce. [Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.] s4°. 1841
Papers rel. to h. visitations, 1634, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R4 & App.
Relation of conference betw. L. & Fisher the Jesuit ; w. ans. to such exceptions as A. C. takes agst. it. [*Ed. E. Cardwell*]. 8°. O. 1839
Sermons. Repr. f. ed. 1651. Ed. J. W. Hatherell. 8°. 1829
see BAINES (J.) Life of L., 1855.
,, BELL (H.) L., & priestly govt., 1905.
,, BENSON (A. C.) L., 1887.
,, EDMUNDSON (G.) Abp. L., 1905.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HEYLYN (P.) Cyprianus Anglicus ; hist. of [L.], 1671.
,, HUTTON (W. H.) L., 1895.
,, LE BAS (C. W.) Life of L., 1836.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Life of L., by a " Romish recusant," 1894.
,, OXFORD, *Univ. of.* Statutes, codified 1636, under L. ; w. intr. on the hist. of the Laudian code by C. L. Shadwell, 1888.
,, PRYNNE (W.) Breviate of the life of Laud, 1644.
,, —— Canterburies doome, 1646.
,, —— Hidden workes &c. : intr. to hist. of [*L.'s*] triall, 1645.
,, ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings ; 2, L., 1869–70.
,, SIMPKINSON (C. H.) Life & times of L., 1894.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.* Rational acc. of the grounds of the Prot. religion : vindic. of [L.'s] Relation of a Conference &c. f. T. C[*arwell*],n. ed., 1844.
Laudario. Il Laudario dei Battuti di Modena ; scritto da G. de Galerijs 1377. [Zeitschrift d. rom. Philologie, Bhfte. 20]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1909
***Lauda Sion,** 1850 ; 2e A., 1868, *see* SIMROCK (C.) *ed.*
***Laude** spirituali di Feo Belcari e di altri, 1863, *see* BELCARI (F.)
Laudense, *see* BIBLIOTHECA historica italica, v2–4, Codice diplomat. laudense, p1–3, 1879–85.
Lauder, *The family of, see* SMITH (*Mrs.* J. STEWART). The Grange of St. Giles ; the Bass ; & o. homes of the Dick-Lauder f., 1898.
Lauder (George), *see* FRONDES CADUCÆ : 5, The Scottish souldier ; &, Wight, by L., 1816.
Lauder (*Sir* John), *2nd bt., Ld. Fountainhall, see* FOUNTAINHALL.
Lauder (*Sir* Thomas Dick), *7th bart., see* DICK LAUDER.
Lauder (William), *M.A., literary forger.* Delectus auctorum sac. Miltono facem prælucentium. 2t in 1. 8°. 1752
An essay on Milton's use & imitation of the moderns in Par. Lost. s8°. 1750
The copy is one of those contg. " A new preface by the booksellers."
Letter to the Rev. Mr. Douglas, occas. by h. vindication of Milton. [*b. w. h.* Essay &c., 1750]. 8°. 1751
Poetarum Scotorum musæ sacræ &c. 2p in 1v. s8°. E. 1739
see DOUGLAS (JOHN), *bp.* Milton vindicated, & L. convicted, 1751.
Lauder (William), *minister of Forgandenny.*
The extant poet. works of L. [E.E.T.S., 3, 41]. 8°. 187
There is collective t. as above, but each of the 2p of wh. the vol is composed has sep. pagin., & sep. tp. as follows :
Ane compendious &c. tractate conc. the office & dewtie of kyngis pastoris, & iugis. Ed. F. Hall. [E.E.T.S., 3]. 1864.
Minor poems of L. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 41]. 1870.
Lauder Brunton (*Sir* Thomas), *see* BRUNTON (*Sir* T. LAUDER).
Lauderdale Papers, 1884–5, *see* LAUDERDALE (J., *1st earl of*).
Lauderdale (James Maitland, *8th earl of*).
The depreciation of the paper currency proved. 8°. 181
Further consids. on the state of the currency. [*Tp. lost ; b. w. h.* Depreciation &c., 1812]. 8°. E. 181
Inquiry into nature & origin of public wealth. 8°. E. 180
see *STATE (THE) of the negotiation ; its termination in the recall of L., [*by C. J. Fox ?*], 1806.
Lauderdale (John Maitland, *1st earl of*).
Lauderdale Papers. Ed. O. Airy. 3v. [1, 1639–67. 2, 1667–73. 3, 1673–9. Camden Soc., NS34, 36, 38]. s4°. 1884–
Letters addressed to L. ; ed. O. Airy, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
—— **& Elizabeth M.,** *duchess of* **Lauderdale.** Correspondence (1660–77), *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC., Miscellany, v1, 1893.
Laudon (Gideon Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) [*or,* LOUDON].
see MALLESON (G. B.) L. : milit. life, 1884.
,, PEZZL (J.) Vie de L., tr., n. éd., 1792.
Laudonnière (René Goulaine de).
L'Hist. notable de la Floride cont. 3 voyages, adj. un quatriesme voyage par Gourgues. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1853
The 1st voyage was made by Jean Ribaut in 1562, the 2nd by L. in 1564, the 3rd by Ribaut in 1565, & the 4th by Dominique de Gourgues in 1567.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Laudunensis (Adalbero), *see* ADALBERO, *bp. of Laon.*
Lauer (Julius Franz). Literar. Nachlass. 2B. 8°. 1851–3
1, Gesch. d. homer. Poesie. Buch 1, 2. Nebst Bruchstücken homer. Studien.
2, System d. griech. Mythologie : Prolegs. u. d. griech. Himmelsgötter.
His death in 1850 left both the works composing the Nachlass unfinished as above.
Lauer (Paul E.)
Church & state in New Eng. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Lauer (Philippe). La " capsella " de Brivio, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t13, 1906.
Le palais de Latran : étude hist. & archéolog. [Ecole fr. de Rome]. fol. 1911
Robert 1er et Raoul de Bourgogne, rois de France (923–936). [H.E., 188]. 8°. 1910
Le trésor du Sancta Sanctorum, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t15, 1906.
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Colls. manuscrites sur l'hist. des provinces de France : inventaire par P. L., 2t, 1905–11.
,, DELABORDE (H. F.) & P. L. Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de Joinville, 1909.
Laufer (Berthold). Aus d. Gesch. & Liedern d. Milaraspa, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B48, 1902.
Jade : a study in Chinese archæology & religion, 1912, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v10, 1912.
Der Roman e. tibet. Königin [bKa-t'aṅ sde-lña]. Tibet. Text u. Übers. v. B. L. la8°. L. 1911
Ein Sühngedicht d. Bonpo, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B46, 1900.
Laugel (Auguste).
L'Angleterre polit. & soc. s8°. 1873
England polit. & social. Tr. J. M. Hart. s8°. N.Y. 1874
Fragments d'histoire. 8°. 1886
La France polit. & soc. 8°. 1877
Henry de Rohan, s. rôle sous Louis XIII. la8°. 1889
Lord Palmerston & Lord Russell. s8°. 1877
L'optique & les arts. s8°. 1869
Les problèmes de l'âme. s8°. 1868
Les problèmes de la nature. s8°. 1864
Les problèmes de la vie. s8°. 1867
La Réforme au 16e s. : études & portraits. 8°. 1881
The U.S. during the war. 8°. 1866
La voix, l'oreille & la musique. s8°. 1867
***Laughable stories (The)** coll. by Gregory Bar-Hebræus, w. tr. &c., 1897, *see* ABULFARAJ.
Laughlin (James Laurence). Credit, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v4, 1904.
Hist. of bimetallism in U.S. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1895
Industrial America. Berlin lect., 1906. 8°. 1907

*Laughter (The) of the Muses : satire on the reigning poetry of 1869. s8°. Glasgow. 1869

Laughton, *see also* LAWTON.

Laughton (*Sir* John Knox).

From Howard to Nelson : 12 sailors. 8°. 1899
Mems. of the life & corr. of H. Reeve. 2v. 8°. 1898
Nelson. [Eng. Men of Action]. s8°. 1895
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1904
The Nelson memorial : Nelson & h. companions in arms. la8°. 1896
State Papers rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada.[Navy Records Soc., 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. 1894
The story of Trafalgar. Told to seamen &c. of H.M.S. Trafalgar. s8°. 1890
Studies in naval hist. : biographies. 8°. 1887
The study of naval hist. [R. United Service Inst. P637]. la8°. 1896
see BADHAM (F. P.) Nelson at Naples ; a journal for June 10–30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of Mahan & L., 1900.
,, NAVAL MISCELLANY (THE) ; ed. J. K. L., v1, 2, 1902–12.
,, NOEL (G.) Gun, ram, torpedo ; added, essays by L. &c., 1874.

Laugier (*le cte.* C. de Bellecour de), *see* BELLECOUR DE LAUGIER.

Laukhard (Friedrich Christian).

Leben u. Schicksale. Von ihm selbst beschr. Bearbt. v. V. Petersen ; Einltg. v. P. Holzhausen. 4e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1908

Laukis (J.) Rankvedis angliškos kalbos. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Laumonier (Paul).

Ronsard, poète lyrique. Etude hist. et litt. 8°. 1909
see BINET (C.) Vie de P. de Ronsard (1586) ; éd. crit. avec intr. et comm. par P. L., 1910.

Laun (Friedrich) *ps.* [*i.e.* FRIEDRICH AUGUST SCHULZE].

Die Nacht in der Hölle. s8°. 1825

Laun (Henri van), *see* VAN LAUN (H.)

Launay, *see also* DELAUNAY, LAUNOY.

Launay (*Mlle.* de), *aft. Mme. la baronne de Staal, 1693–1750* [STAAL DE LAUNAY], *see* STAAL (M. J., *baronne* DE).

Launay (Adrien). Hist. de la mission du Thibet. [Soc. des Missions étrangères]. 2t. 8°. Lille. [1903]

Launay (Alphonse de) [*i.e.* HENRYET DE LAUNAY (A. HENRY)].

La maison Vidalin—La Solange—La folie de M. Grainblot. s8°. 1877

Launay (Charles E. de), *see* DELAUNAY (C. E.)

Launay (Emmanuel L. H. A. de), *cte. d'Antraigues, see* ANTRAIGUES (E. L. H. A. DE L., *cte.* D').

Launay (H. Ferd. de), *see* DELAUNAY (H. F.)

Launay (Louis de). La Bulgarie d'hier & de demain. s8°. 1907
The world's gold. Tr. O. C. Williams. s8°. 1908
see RIVIÈRE (E.) & L. DE L. Les sépultures préhist. de la Roche, commune de Besson, Allier, 1893.

Launay (Pierre de), *Sieur de la Motte, see* AMYRAUT (M.) Replique au livre de M. de L. sur le regne de mille ans, 1656.

Launcelot, *of the Lake, see* LANCELOT.

Laune (Thomas de), *see* DE LAUNE (T.)

Launoy, *see also* LAUNAY.

Launoy (Jean de) [J. LAUNOIUS].

De auctore professionis fidei, quæ Pelagio, Hieronymo, Augustino tribui solet. ed. 2a. [P416]. s8°. 1663
De auctoritate negantis argumenti diss. ed. 2a. [P411]. s8°. 1662
De controversia super exscribendo Parisiensis Eccl. Martyrologio judicium. ed. 2a. [P411]. s8°. 1671
De cura ecclesiæ pro miseris & pauperibus. [P411]. s8°. 1663
De frequentis confessionis & eucharisticæ communionis usu. [P419]. s8°. 1653
De mente Conc. Tridentini circa contritionem & attritionem. [P419]. s8°. 1653
De mente Tridentini Conc. circa satisfactionem in sacramento pœnitentiæ. ed. 2a. [P419]. s8°. 1664
De sacramento unctionis infirmorum. [P412]. s8°. 1673
De scholis celebrioribus seu a Carolo M., seu post eundem per Occidentem instauratis. [P413]. s8°. 1672
De Simonis Stochii viso, de Sabbatinæ Bullæ privilegio, & de scapularis Carmeilarum sodalitate dissˢ. v. ed. 3a. [P416]. s8°. 1663
De varia Aristotelis in Acad. Parisiensi fortuna. 3a ed. [P413]. s8°. 1662
De vera causa secessus S. Brunonis in eremum. ed. 3a. [P416]. s8°. 1662
De veteri ciborum delectu in ieiuniis Christianorum. ed. 2a. [P412]. s8°. 1663
De Victorino episc. ed. 2a. [P416]. s8°. 1664
Dispunctio epistolæ de tempore, quo primum in Galliis suscepta est Christi fides. [P418]. s8°. 1659

Launoy (Jean de) [*continued*].

Diss. de auctore librorum *De imit. Xti.* ed. 4a. [P411]. s8°. 1663
Dissˢ. tres, quarum una Gregorii Turon. de septem episcoporum adventu in Galliam, altera Sulpitii Severi de primis Galliæ martyribus locus defenditur ; tertia, de primi Cenomannorum antistitis epocha. 2a ed. [P418]. s8°. 1670
Duplex diss. : una de auctore vitæ S. Maurilii ; altera Renati Andegav. episc. historiam attingens. ed. 3a. [P418]. s8°. 1663
Epistolarum pars 1–4. 4p in 2v, [p1, 2a ed. P414, 415]. s8°. 1675
Each Epist. has sep. pagin., but not sep. tp.
Iudicium de H. Valesii disceptatione *de basilicis.* Acc. de cura Ecclesiæ pro sanctis. [P416]. s8°. 1658
Varia de commentitio Lazari & Maximini, Magdalenæ & Marthæ in Prouinciam appulsu opuscula. [P418]. s8°. 1660
Varia de duobus Dionysiis opuscula. Acc. de veter. Basilicis Parisiensibus disq. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. sep.* P417]. s8°. 1660
Veneranda Rom. Ecclesiæ circa simoniam traditio. [P419]. s8°. 1675

Laur (Francis). Le cœur de Gambetta : une liaison hist.—Lettres de Gambetta—Lettres de Mme. L. L[éon]. s8°. [1907]
The heart of Gambetta. Tr. by V. M. Montagu ; w. intr. by J. Macdonald. 8°. 1908

Laur (*Capt.* G.), *see* BAUDRY (*Lieut.* A.) La bataille navale ; suivi de " Remarques " par G. L., 1912.

Laur (H. Durand de), *see* DURAND DE LAUR (H.)

Laura. Laura, 1597, *see* TOFTE (R.)

*Laura, an anthology of sonnets &c., orig. & tr., 1813–14, *see* LOFFT (C.)

Laura [LA BELLE LAURE ; LAURE DE NOVES ; †LAURA DE SADE ?], *see* BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Dames de la Renaissance : L. de Noves &c., 1886.

Lauraguais (Diane Adélaïde de Brancas, *duchesse* **de),** *see* CAPEFIGUE (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.

Laurana (Francesco) [LAURANA (F. DA)], *see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p2, L. &c., 1882.
see MÜNTZ (E.) Le sculpteur L. & les monˢ. de la Renaissance à Tarascon, 1397.

Laurea Partheniæ Sodalitatis Academicæ &c., *Olomutii,* 1598, *see* OLMÜTZ.

Laureau (Pierre). Hist. de France avant Clovis ; précédant l'hist. de France par Velly &c. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1789

*Laurel bush (The), 1877, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Lauremberg (Johann) [J. GULIELMI F. LAURENBERGIUS ; †LAURENBERG (J.)] Niederdeutsche Scherzgedichte, 1652. Anmerkgn., Glossar &c. v. W. Braune. s8°. Halle a.S. 1879
Scherzgedichte, [*w.* Latein. Gedichte *&* Niederdeut. satyr. u. Hochzeitsgedichte]. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. [Lit. V. in St., 58]. 8°. St. 1861

Laurence, *Dominican friar, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus," see* LAURENT, *Dominican.*

Laurence, *of Durham* [†LAURENTIUS, *prior of the Monastery of Durham*]. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelm. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 70]. 8°. Durham. 1880

Laurence, *bp. of Hólar, see* LAURENTIUS, *bp.*

Laurence, *St., bp. of Novara, Mellifluus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t66.

Laurence [*surname*], *see also* LAURENS, LAURENT, LAWRANCE, LAWRENCE, LORENZ.

Laurence (French), *see* BURKE (EDMUND). Corr. of B. & L., 1827.

Laurence (G. A.), *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Laurence (Perceval M.)

Collectanea : essays, addresses, reviews. 8°. 1899

Laurence (Richard), *abp. of Cashel.* Attempt to illust. those articles of the Church of Eng., wh. the Calvinists consider as Calvinistical. [Bampton Lˢ., 1804]. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1838

Laurence (Richard French). *A gen. index to the histˡ. & biograph. wks. of John Strype. 2v. 8°. O. 1828

Laurencie (Lionel de la), *see* LA LAURENCIE (L. DE).

Laurens (Guillaume, de Puy-), *see* PUY-LAURENS (GUILLAUME, DE).

Laurens (Henry) *of Charlestown, see* ZENGER CLUB. Materials for hist., sl, Corr. of L., 1861.

Laurens (Jean Bonaventure) [JEAN JOSEPH BONAVENTURE LAURENS]. Théorie du beau pittoresque. 4°. Montpellier. 1849
*Une vie artistique : Jean-Joseph-Bonaventure Laurens, sa vie et ses œuvres (1801–90). Par XXX. s8°. [1902]

Laurent. *For persons known by this forename, not mentioned here, see* LAURENCE.

Laurent, *antipope, see* STÖBER (F.) Quellenstudien z. L. Schisma, 1886.

Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus"* [LAURENTIUS *Gallus*; LORENS], *see* MICHEL, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt, [*wh., although chiefly of interest as an old English work, & therefore cat^d. under M., is a tr. of the "Somme &c." of L.*], *var. ed^s.*

Laurent, *de Médicis, see* LORENZO [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*

Laurent (Achille).
Relation des affaires de Syrie, 1840–2 &c. 2t. 8°. 1846

Laurent (Charles).
Le dernier Condé. [*Roman*]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1906

Laurent (Emile), *sous-bibliothécaire du Corps Législatif* [*ps.* EMILE COLOMBEY], *see* COLOMBEY (E.) *ps.*

Laurent (*le dr.* Emile). L'amour morbide. 3^e éd. 8°. 1895
Byron. s8°. 1899
Les habitués des prisons de Paris. Préf. de A. Lacassagne. 8°. Lyon. 1890
Die Zwitterbildungen. s8°. L. 1896

Laurent (François), *prof. at Ghent.*
Etudes sur l'hist. de l'humanité. 18t, [t1–3, 7, 2^e éd.; *t1–5 publ. Gand, t7–9 Brux., the others Paris*]. 8°. 1855–70
The t. of the earlier vol^s., & sub.-t. of others, is Hist. du droit des gens &c. *Each vol. has also a sep. t. of its own.*

1, L'Orient. 2^e éd.
2, La Grèce. 2^e éd.
3, Rome. 2^e éd.
4, Le christianisme.
5, Les Barbares & le Catholicisme.
6, La Papauté & l'Empire.
7, La féodalité & l'Eglise. 2^e éd.
8, La réforme.
9, Les guerres de relig.
10, Les nationalités.
11, La politique royale.
12, La phil. du xviii^e s. & le christianisme.
13, 14, La Révolution franç.
15, L'Empire.
16, La réaction relig.
17, La relig. l'avenir.
18, La phil. de l'hist.

Lettres sur les jésuites. s8°. 1864

Laurent (Hippolyte) *de Pithiviers.*
Les caisses d'épargne & de prévoyance. 2p. 8°. Pithiviers. 1892

Laurent (J. C. M.) Neutestamentl. Studien. 8°. Gotha. 1866

Laurent (*Dr.* L.)
Les productions minérales & l'extension des exploitations minières, 1907, *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE, 1906.

Laurent (Marcel). L'art chrétien primitif. 2t. 8°. 1911

Laurent (Michel), *see* MAHELOT (L.) & M. L. La mise en scène à Paris au 17^e s.; mém. de L. M. et M. L.; publ. E. Dacier, 1902.

Laurent (Peter Edmund). Intr. to anc. geography. 8°. O. 1830

Laurent (Raymond).
Etudes anglaises. Intr. de R. J. E. Tiddy. s8°. 1910

Laurent-Gousse (Jean Théodore), *see* LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (*baron* E. L. DE), J. T. L.-G., & A. L. C. A. DU MÈGE. *Biog. toulousaine, 1823.

Laurentie (François).
Sur Barbey d'Aurevilly. Etudes & fragments. 8°. 1912
see BOISSY D'ANGLAS (F. A.) L'affaire Naundorff; le rapport de M. B. d'A., comm. & réfuté par F. L., 1911.

Laurentie (Joseph).
Saint Ferdinand III, 1198 ?–1252. s8°. 1910

Laurentius, *prior of the monastery of Durham, see* LAURENCE, *of Durham.*

Laurentius, *Gallus, see* LAURENT, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus."*

Laurentius, *bp. of Hólar* [L., *Kálfsson*], *see* HAFLIDASON (EINARR). Life of L. [*i.e. Laurentius Saga*], tr., 1890.

Laurentius *de Leodio.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10.

Laurentius, *Mediceus* [L. MEDICIS MAGNIFICUS], *see* LORENZO [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*

Laurentius, *Mellifluus, see* LAURENCE, *St., bp. of Novara.*

Laurentius, *de Monacis, see* MONACIS (L. DE).

Laurentius, *abbas S. Vitoni Virdun, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

Laurentius, *Veron.* Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. Aggiunt. alcune not. lasciate da M. Amari; A cura di C. Calisse, [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Ital.] 8°. 1904
Gen. ascr. to L., but according to Calisse he was not the author.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
,, VOLPE (G.) Il Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. [*attr. to L.*], 1906.

Laurentius (Joannes), *Lydus* [J. LYDUS]. De magistratibus populi Romani lib. tres; ed. R. Wuench. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
De mensibus quæ exstant excerpta. Recog. &c. G. Roether. Acc. Hermetis Trismeg. περὶ βοτάνων χυλώσεως, et Vettii fragm. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. L. 1827

Laurentius (Joannes) [*continued*].
Joannes Lydus. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
Liber de mensibus. Ed. R. Wuensch. s8°. L. 1898
Liber de ostentis & calendaria Græca omnia iterum ed. C. Wachsmuth. Acc. epimetra duo de cometis & de terræ motibus. s8°. L. 1897

Laurentius (Josephus).
Dissert. de desponsatione maris Adriatici, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.)
Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.

Laurentius Saga, *see* HAFLIDASON (EINARR).

Laurent-Richard Collection. Cat. des tableaux comp. la coll. L.-R., dont la vente aura lieu le 7 avr. 1873. la8°. 1873

Laurent-Rysor (—). Les passionnées. s8°. [1910]

Lauret (Henri). Philosophie de J. S. Mill. 8°. 1886

Lauret (René). Line, hist. lorraine. s8°. 1910

Lauria (Amilcare). Donna Candida. s8°. Milano. 1891

Laurianu (Augustu Trebon) & J. C. Massimu.
Dictionariulu limbei Romane. 2t. la8°. Bucuresci. 1871–6
Glossariu care coprinde vorbele d'in limb'a Romana straine prin originea sau form'a loru, cumu si celle de origine Indouiosa. la8°. Bucuresci. 1871

Lauridsen (Peter). Russian explorations, 1725–43: Vitus Bering. Tr. J. E. Olsen. s8°. Chicago. 1889

Laurie, *see also* LAWRIE.

Laurie (André) *ps., see* GROUSSET (P.)

Laurie (Arthur Pillans). Greek & Roman methods of painting: comments on statements by Pliny & Vitruvius about wall & panel painting. s8°. C. 1910
The materials of the painter's craft in Europe & Egypt, to end of 17th c. 8°. 1910

Laurie (David). Hints regarding the E. India Monopoly. [P181]. 8°. Glasgow. 1813
Project for public markets, & a grand Academy in the Gorbals. 8°. Glasgow. 1810

Laurie (George Brenton).
The French conquest of Algeria. 8°. 1909

Laurie (Henry). Scottish philosophy in its national development. s8°. Glasgow. 1902

Laurie (James Stuart). The story of Australasia. 8°. 1896

Laurie (Simon Somerville) [*ps.* SCOTUS NOVANTICUS].

Comenius: h. life & educ^l. works. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1887
Ethica; or the ethics of reason. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Hist. survey of pre-Christian education. s8°. 1895
Institutes of education. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899
Lectures on language & linguistic method in the school. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1893
Lectures on the rise &c. of universities, w. survey of mediæval education, 200–1350. s8°. 1886
Metaphysica nova & vetusta: a return to dualism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Occas. addresses on educational subj^s. s8°. C. 1888
On primary instruction in rel. to education. s8°. E. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1874
Studies in the hist. of educational opinion f. the Renaissance. s8°. C. 1903
Synthetica: meditations epistemol. & ontolog. 2v. 8°. 1906
1, On knowledge.
2, On God & Man.
The training of teachers, & o. educ^l. papers. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. C. 1901

Laurie (William Ferguson Beatson). Ashé Pyee, the superior country: attractions of Burma to Brit. enterprise &c. s8°. 1882
Northern Europe in 1861. With cont. to May, 1862. 8°. 1862
Our Burmese Wars & relations with Burma: an abstract, 1824–6, & 1852–3. 8°. 1880
The second Burmese War: operat. at Rangoon, 1852. s8°. 1853
Some disting^d. Anglo-Indians, w. acc. of Anglo-Indian periodical lit. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Some d. A.-I^s. 2nd ser., incl. Macaulay's great Minute on Education in I. s8°. 1888

Laurier (*Sir* Wilfrid), *see* WILLISON (J. S.) Sir W. L. & the liberal party, 1903.

Laurière (Eusèbe J. de), *see* ORDONNANCES des rois de France de la 3^e race, 21v & Tables, 1723–1849.

Laurin, *king of the dwarfs, see* HELDENBUCH, *for ed^s. of the poem on L., sometimes known as "Der kleine Rosengarten"; cont. in the German "Heldenbuch."*

Laurin (M. T.) Les instituteurs & le syndicalisme. [Bibl. du mouvt. socialiste, 7. *b. w.* Griffuelhes (V.) L'action syndicaliste, 1908]. s8°. 1908

Lauris (Georges de). Ginette Chatenay. Roman. s8°. 1910

Lauriston (John Law *of*), *see* LAW (J.) *of Lauriston.*

Laurmannus (Leopoldus) *Spirensis.*
Aulæ Cæsareæ prosopopœia lugubris super obitu W. Unverzagt. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. *n.d.*

Lauro (Pietro). De le lettere di M. P. L. Modonese il primo libro. [*Lib. 2° wanting. b. w.* Atanagi (D.) De le lettere, 1554]. s8°. Venetia. 1553

Lauser (Wilhelm). Geschichte Spaniens von dem Sturz Isabella's bis zur Thronbesteigung Alfonso's. 2T. 8°. L. 1877
Unter der Pariser Commune. 8°. L. 1878

Lauson (William), *see* DENNYS (J.) The secrets of angling; [*w. the* Comments *by W. L.*]

Laut (Agnes C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^s. of Radisson, La Vérendrye, Lewis & Clark. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Lauterbach (Anton).
L.'s Tagebuch auf d. J. 1538, die Hauptquelle d. Tischreden Luther's. Hrsg. v. J. K. Seidemann. 8°. Dresden. 1872

Lauterbachius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lauth (J.), *chef d'escadrons de cavalerie, see* *ETAT militaire des puissances étrang., 7^e éd., augm. par L., 1900.

Lautier (Gustav Andreas). Die Versöhnung v. Intelligenz, Natur u. Offenbarung &c. [P479]. 8°. 1865

Lautner (Max). Wer ist Rembrandt? 8°. Breslau. 1891

Lau-tsze, *see* LAOU-TSZE.

Lauture (*le cte.* d'Escayrac de), *see* ESCAYRAC DE LAUTURE.

Lauvrière (Emile).
Alfred de Vigny, sa vie & son œuvre. s8°. 1909
Edgar Poe. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1911

Lauw (Louisa).
Fourteen years with Adelina Patti. Tr. C. Brune. s8°. 1884

Lauwaert (—). Барометр. Дневникъ вед. въ Хой-Сянь 1892–3. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 33 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1898

Lauzun (Antonin-Nompar de Caumont, *duc* **de),** *d. 1723.*
see DELORT (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes, préc. de celle de L. &c., 1829.
„ SANDARS (*Miss* M. F.) L.: courtier & adventurer, 2v, 1908.

Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* **de),** *duc de Biron; d. 1794.* Un amant de Marie-Antoinette: Le "divin" L. et s. méms. Introd. par P. André. s8°. [1910 ?]
Un duc et pair au service de la Révol.: L., 1791–2; corr. intime. Publ. par le cte. de Lort de Sérignan. 8°. 1906
Méms. du duc de Lauzun (1747–83). Publ., avec les passages supprimés, les noms propres, des notes &c., par L. Lacour. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1858
see MAUGRAS (G.) La fin d'une société: L. & la cour de Marie-Antoinette, 2^e éd., 1895; 12^e éd., 1909.
„ —— La fin d'une soc.: L. & la cour intime de Louis XV, 2^e éd., 1893; 5^e éd., 1893.
„ —— L. & the court of Louis XV, tr., 1895.
„ —— L. & the court of Marie Antoinette; [tr.], 1896.

Lavaissière de Lavergne (A. M. A. de), *see* LAVERGNE (A. DE).

Laval, *Université.* Constitutions & règlements de l'Univ. L. 2^e éd. [P337]. 8°. Québec. 1869

Laval (Antoine de), *sieur de Belair, see* MARILLAC (G. DE). Vie du connétable de Bourbon; cont. par L.

Laval (Charlotte de), *aft. wife of the admiral de Coligny, see* COLIGNY (C. DE).

Laval (Ed.) *For works by L. in conjunction with H. Nimier, see* NIMIER (H.) & E. L.

Laval (Etienne Abel).
Hist. of the Reformation in France &c.; w. acc. of the late persecution under Lewis XIV. 4v in 6, [*v3 has 2p; v4 is bound in 2, the 2nd p. has app. with sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1737–41

Laval (François Pyrard de), *see* PYRARD (F.)

Laval (Gilles de), *baron de Retz, marshal of France, d. 1440, see* RETZ (*le maréchal* DE).

Laval (Ramon A.) Oraciones, ensalmos i conjuros del pueblo chileno comp. con los que se dicen en España. [Congreso Cientif. Intern. Amer.] 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1910

Laval (Victorin). Le gén. J.-F. Dours: sa vie polit. et milit., sa mort tragique. 8°. 1912

Laval de Montmorency (François de), *bp. of Quebec, see* LEBLOND DE BRUMATH (A.) Bishop L., 1906.

Lavalette (*le cte.* de) [LAVALLETTE; †CHAMANS DE LA VALETTE (A. MARIE), *count*].
Méms. et souv^s. du c. L. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1831
Memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1831
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894

Lavalette (J. Cambon de), *see* CAMBON DE LAVALETTE (J.)

La Valette (Louis de Nogaret, *card.* **de),** *d. 1639, see* NOAILLES (A. M. R. A., *vte.* DE). Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans: La V., 1906.

Lavallée [LA VALLÉE], *see also* LAVALLEY, LAVOLLÉE.

La Vallée (Desfontaines de) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. FOUQUES, *or* FOUQUES-DESHAYES], *see* DESFONTAINES (F. G.) *ps.*

Lavallée (Joseph), *marq. de Bois-Robert.*
Hist. des factions dep. le 14 juil. 1789 jusqu'à l'abdication de Napoléon. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1816
Hist. des inquisitions relig. d'Italie, d'Espagne & de Portugal. 2t. 8°. 1809

Lavallée (Théophile).
La famille d'Aubigné & l'enfance de Mme. de Maintenon. Suivi des Mém^s. inéd. de Languet de Gergy sur Mme. de Maintenon & la cour de Louis XIV. la8°. 1863
Les frontières de la France. s8°. 1864
Hist. de la Turquie. 2^e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1859
The Paris ed., 1855, has t.: Hist. de l'Empire Ottoman.
Hist. des Français, cont. par F. Lock [et M. Dreyfous]. t1, 5, 6 [t1, 5, 19^e éd.] s8°. 1874–5
„ „ ..... n. éd. 7t. s8°. 1884–1901
1, jusqu'en 1328. 2, 1328–1589. 3, 1589–1789. 4, 1789–1814. 5, 1814–48. 6, 1848–76. 7, 1876–1901.
Physical, hist., & milit. geography. [*Tr.*]; ed., w. add^s., by A. F. Lendy. s8°. 1868

La Vallée de Rarécourt (G. de), *marq. de Pimodan, see* PIMODAN.

La Vallée Poussin (Charles J. de) & A. F. Renard.
Les tufs kératophyriques de la Mehaigne, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.

La Vallée Poussin (Louis de).
Bouddhisme, opinions sur l'hist. de la dogmatique. s8°. 1909

Lavallette. *For persons of this name see* LAVALETTE.

Lavalley (Gaston). Les grands cœurs. s8°. [1890]

La Vallière, *The family of, see* LE BRUN (E.) Les ancêtres de Louise de La Vallière, 1903.

La Vallière (Louis César, *duc* **de)** [†LA BAUME LE BLANC DE LA VALLIÈRE (L. C. DE), *duke*]. Cat. des livres de la bibl. de feu M. le duc de La V. pl, cont. les mss., les prem. éd^s., les livres rares &c. Par G. de Buré. 3t. 8°. 1783
At the end of t3 is the Prix des livres *of this first part, sold* 12 jan.–5 mai, 1784.
p2, cont. les livres ordinaires, *wh. was publ^d. in 6t, in 1784, is wanting.*
see MARIN (F. L. C.) *for the* Bibliothèque du Théâtre François, 1768, *wrongly attr. to La V.*

La Vallière (Louise F., *duchesse* **de)** [*Mlle.* DE LA V.; *Mme.* DE LA V.; *Sœur* LOUISE DE LA MISÉRICORDE; †LA BAUME LE BLANC DE LA VALLIÈRE (L. F. DE), *duchess*].
Réflexions sur la miséricorde de Dieu; suivies de ses lettres & des sermons pour sa vêture & sa profession par MM. d'Aire [*J. L. de Fromentières*] & de Condom [*J. B. Bossuet*]. éd., rev., annotée & préc. d'une étude biog. par P. Clément. 2t. s8°. 1860
see DUCLOS (H. L.) La V. & Marie Thérèse, femme de Louis XIV, 1869.
„ GENLIS (*Mme.* DE). La V., 1804.
„ HOUSSAYE (A.) Mlle. de La V. &c., 1895.
„ LAIR (J.) La V. & la jeunesse de Louis XIV, 1881; 4^e éd., 1907.
„ LE BRUN (E.) Les ancêtres de L. de La V., 1903.
„ LYTTON (E., *baron*). *The duchess de La V. [*play*], 1836.

Laval-Montmorency (Madeleine de), *marquise de Sablé, see* SABLÉ.

Laval-Montmorency (Matthieu J. F.), *see* MONTMORENCY (M. J. F. L.-M., *duc* DE).

La Varenne (*le cte.* Charles de). Le Gouvernement provisoire & l'Hôtel de Ville dévoilés. 2^e éd. s8°. 1850

Lavater (Johann Caspar).
Essays on physiognomy. Tr. T. Holcroft. 2nd ed., to wh. are added, One hundred physiognom. rules, by L., & mems. of [L.], princ. f. Gessner. 3v in 4, [3, i, ii]. la8°. 1804
„ „ 3rd ed., [*w. same add^s. as in 2nd ed.*] 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 17th ed., [*w. same add^s.*] la8°. *n.d.*
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G. u. L., 1901.
„ SAMUELS (M.) Mem^s. of M. Mendelssohn, incl. the corr. w. L., 1825; 2nd ed., 1827.

Lavaud (J.), *jesuit.* Notice sur H. Grégoire. [P612]. 8°. 1819

La Vaudère (*Mme.* Jane de). Les demi-sexes. 2^e éd. s8°. 1897
L'expulsée. s8°. [1903]

Laveau (G. Lecointe de), *see* LECOINTE DE LAVEAU (G.)

Laveaux (Jean Charles T. de). *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten. Aus. d. Hs. e. geheimen Agenten Ludewigs XV. 3B. s8°. *n.p.* 1799
B3 has 2nd tp.: *Geheime Gesch. d. Liebschaften Katharinens II.
*Histoire de Pierre III ; suiv. de l'hist. des amours de Catherine II. 3t. 8°. *an vii*, [1799]
"Hist. de P. III" *forms only the half-t. of t3. The t. of that vol. is:* *Hist. secrète des amours &c. de Catherine II.

Lavedan (Henri) [*ps.* MANCHECOURT].
L'assaut. s8°. [1896]
Baignoire 9. s8°. 1902
Les beaux dimanches. s8°. 1898
Bon an, mal an. 2s. s8°. 1908–9
Le bon temps. Roman. 14e éd. s8°. 1906
Catherine. Comédie. s8°. [1907]
C'est servi. s8°. 1902
Une cour. s8°. 1895
Les deux noblesses [*play*]. s8°. 1897
Le duel. Pièce. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
" .... 14e éd. s8°. 1906
La haute. s8°. [1889]
Inconsolables. s8°. [1888]
Les jeunes, ou l'espoir de la France. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Leur beau physique. s8°. [1893]
Leur cœur. s8°. 1895
Le lit. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Mam'zelle Vertu [& o. t.] s8°. [1902]
Les marionnettes. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Le marquis de Priola : pièce en prose. s8°. *n.d.*
" ..... s8°. [1902]
Mon filleul. s8°. [1911]
Nocturnes. s8°. [1891]
Le nouveau jeu. 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Petites fêtes. 8e éd. s8°. 1896
Les petites visites. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Le prince d'Aurec. 1a8°. 1894
Sire. 8e éd. s8°. 1897
La valse—Les départs. s8°. [1897]
Le vieux marcheur. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Suite du "Nouveau jeu," *acc. to the preface.*
Viveurs : pièce en 4 actes. s8°. 1902
—— **& G. Lenôtre.** Varennes. Pièce. 8°. 1910

La Vega (García Lasso de), *see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Laveleye (Emile de).
Cat. du musée Wiertz, préc. d'une not. biogr. s8°. Bruxelles. 1887
De la propriété & de s. formes primitives. 8°. 1874
" ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1891
De l'avenir des peuples catholiques. [P769]. 8°. 1876
" ..... s8°. [1898]
Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe & de l'arbitrage. 1a8°. Brux. 1873
Du progrès des peuples anglo-saxons. [P266]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Eléments d'écon. polit. s8°. 1882
Essai sur l'économie rurale de la Belgique. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Essai sur les formes de gouvernement dans les sociétés modernes. s8°. 1872
Essais et études. 3s. 8°. Gand. 1894–7
1, 1861–75. 2, 1875–82. 3, 1883–92.
None of the studies wh. form the "Etudes & essais" *of 1869 are included in this later coll.*
Etudes d'écon. rurale : La Lombardie et la Suisse. s8°. 1869
" La Néerlande. s8°. 1865
Etudes & essais. s8°. 1869
Le gouvernement dans la démocratie. 2t. 8°. 1891
Hist. de la langue et de la litt. provençales. 1a8°. Brux. 1845
L'instruction du peuple. 8°. 1872
Lettres de voyage. s8°. 1896
Le marché monétaire & s. crises dep. 50 ans. 8°. 1865
1878–79. Lettres d'Italie. s8°. Brux. 1880
Some copies have t., L'Italie actuelle : lettres à un ami.
La monnaie bimétallique. [P350]. 8°. Brux. 1876
La monnaie & le bimétallisme international. s8°. 1891
Nouvelles lettres d'Italie. 8°. Londres. 1884
Le péninsule des Balkans. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1886
La Prusse & l'Autriche dep. Sadowa. 2t. s8°. 1870
Le socialisme contemp. 8°. 1881
" ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1883
" ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1892
TRANSLATIONS.
The Balkan Peninsula. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. Ed. & rev. by the author. 8°. 1887
Elements of polit. economy. Tr. A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1884
Letters from Italy. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. s8°. 1886
Luxury. s8°. 1891
Primitive property. Tr. G. R. L. Marriott. s8°. 1878
The socialism of to-day. Tr. G. H. Orpen ; w. acc. of socialism in Eng., by [*G.H.O.*] s8°. [1884]

Lavelle (Patrick).
The Irish landlord since the Revolution. s8°. D. 1870

La Vendée, *see* VENDÉE, *La.*

La Véprie (Jean de). *Les prouerbes communs, [*1498, *ed. A. V.*], *see* COLL. de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 6, 1838–58.

Laveran (Alphonse). Paludism. Tr. J. W. Martin. [New Sydenham Soc., 146]. 8°. 1893

L'Averdy (Clément Charles François de) [DEL' AVERDY].
Procès criminel, fait à Robert d'Artois, cte. de Beaumont, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, p. 477.
Procès de Jeanne d'Arc—[Réflexions hist. et crit., sur Charles VII—Notice gén., hist. et crit. de 28 mss. conc. les procès—Procès de révision et d'absolution], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t3, p. 1.

Laverendrye (Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de). Journal, 1738–9, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1889.
see DUGAS (G.) Canadian West : its disc. by De La V. ; tr., 1905.
" LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West : advs. of La V. &c., 1904.

Lavergne, *see also* LAVERNE.

Lavergne (Alexandre de), *b. 1808* [†LAVAISSIÈRE DE LAVERGNE (ALEX. M. A. DE)].
Epouse ou mère. 2e p. du "Lieut. Robert." 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Il faut que jeunesse se passe. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
Le lieutenant Robert. 2e éd. s8°. [1880]

Lavergne (Alexandre de), *b. 1879,* **& L. P. Henry.**
La richesse de la France ; fortune & revenus privés. 8°. 1908

Lavergne (Antonin). Les frelons. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
Jean Coste, ou l'instituteur de village. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Tantoune. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1906

Lavergne (*Mme.* C. J. Julie).
Légendes de Fontainebleau. s8°. 1880

Lavergne (Gérard).
The automobile : its construction & management. (Tr. f. h. "Manuel théor. & prat. de l'automobile sur route." With adds.) Rev. & ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 8°. [1902]

Lavergne (Léonce de) [†GUILHAUD DE LAVERGNE (L. G. LÉONCE)].
L'agriculture et la population en 1855 et 1856. s8°. 1857
Les Assemblées Provinciales sous Louis XVI. 8°. 1864
La constitution de 1852 & le décret du 24 nov. 1860. [P251]. s8°. 1860
Economie rurale de la France dep. 1789. s8°. 1860
" " ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1866
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1877
Les économistes français du 18e s. 8°. 1876
Essai sur l'écon. rurale de l'Angl., de l'Ecosse & de l'Irl. 2e éd. s8°. 1855
The rural economy of Eng., Scotl., Irel. Tr. w. notes by a Scottish farmer. 8°. E. 1855
see GUIZOT (F. P. G.) 1838–74 : corr. de Guizot avec L. de L. ; publ. par E. Cartier, 1910.

Lavergne (Pierre Célestin Roux-), *see* ROUX-LAVERGNE.

La Vergne de Tressan (*le cte.* Louis Elisabeth de), *see* TRESSAN.

Laverne (L. M. P. Tranchant de), *see* TRANCHANT DE LAVERNE.

Lavernière (Pierre de). Célibataire. s8°. 1899

Laverty (Wallis Hay). The laws of motion. s8°. 1889

Laves (Kurt). The orbit of the minor planet 334, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v8, 1903.

La Via-Bonelli (Mariano). Le così dette "Colonie lombarde" di Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1899.

La Victoria (J. Baldomero Espartero, *duque* de), *see* ESPARTERO.

La Vie (— de), *French consul in St. Petersburg, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1–3.

La Viéville (P. Le Cerf de), *see* LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE (P.)

Lavigerie (*le card.*) [†ALLEMAND LAVIGERIE (CH. MARTIAL)], *bp. of (1) Nancy (2) Toul, abp. of Algiers.*
see CLARKE (R. F.) *ed. &c.*, L. & the slave trade, 1889.
" SIMON (JULES). Quatre portraits : L. &c., 1896.
" TOURNIER (J.) L. & son action polit., 1863–92, 1913.

Lavignac (Albert). Le voyage artistique à Bayreuth. s8°. 1897

Lavigne (Alfred Germond de), *see* GERMOND DE LAVIGNE (A.)

La Vigne (André de).
see ANNE [*of Brittany*]. Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne ?; publ.] H. Stein, 1902.
" CHARLES VIII. Hist. de C. VIII ; par La V. &c., 1684.
" KERDANIEL (E. L. DE) A. de La V., 1457–1527, 1909.

Lavigne (Ernest). Intr. à l'hist. du nihilisme russe. s8°. 1880

La Vigne (Pierre de), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)

La Ville (Jean Claude de), *see* PITAVAL (F. G. DE). Causes cél., n. éd., t23–6, cont. par La V., 1775.

La Ville (Louis de) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS LE VALLOIS).
*Défense de l'auteur de la "Recherche de la vérité" contre M. de La V., 1684, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

La Ville (Marie Anne de), *1680–1725, see* COYNART (C. DE). Une sorcière au 18e s., M.-A. de La V., 1902.

La Ville de Mirmont (H. de).
Apollonius de Rhodes & Virgile : la mythologie & les dieux dans les Argonautiques & dans l'Enéide. 8°. 1894

La Villemarqué (T. Hersart, *vte.* de) [†HERSART DE LA VILLEMARQUÉ (THÉODORE C. H.), *viscount*].
Ballads & songs of Brittany ; tr. T. Taylor. s4°. 1865
Barzaz-Breiz. Chants pop. de la Bretagne, rec. avec tr. &c. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1846
Contes pop. des anc. Bretons ; préc. d'essai sur l'orig. des épopées de la Table-ronde. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
La légende celtique & la poésie des cloîtres en Irlande, en Cambrie & en Bretagne. n. éd. 8°. 1861

La Villemarqué (T. Hersart, *vte.* de) [*continued*].
Mém. sur l'inscr. de la cloche de Stival, près Pontivy, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Mém. sur l'inscr. de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t5 ii, 1858.
Myrdhinn ou Merlin, s. hist., s. œuvres &c. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1862
Poèmes des bardes bretons du 6e s. Tr. avec texte. 8°. 1850
Les romans de la Table Ronde et les contes des anc. Bretons. 3e éd. s8°. 1860
see LE GONIDEC (J. A.) Dict. breton-fr. ; adds. par La V., 1850.
„ —— Dict. fr.-breton ; adds. par La V., 1847.

La Villeneuve de Gergy (J. J. L. de), *see* LANGUET DE LA VILLENEUVE DE GERGY (J. J.)

La Villette (Ch. Bernard Dugrail de) [*ps.* CH. DE BERNARD], *see* BERNARD (CHARLES DE) *ps.*

La Viñaza (*el conde* de), *see* VIÑAZA (*el conde* DE LA).

Lavington (George), *bp. of Exeter.*
The enthusiasm of Methodists & Papists considered. n. ed., w. notes &c. by R. Polwhele. 8°. 1833

***Lavinia,** 1860, *see* RUFFINI (G. D.)

Lavisse (Ernest). A propos de nos écoles. s8°. 1895
Acad. Française : disc. de réception. [P612]. s8°. 1893
Charles Graux. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
This is part of *Mélanges Graux, 1884.
L'éducation de la démocratie. Leçons prof. par E. L., A. Croiset, C. Seignobos, P. Malapert, G. Lanson, J. Hadamard. 8°. 1903
Etude sur l'une des origines de la monarchie prussienne ; ou la Marche de Brandebourg sous la dynastie ascanienne. 8°. 1875
Etudes sur l'hist. de Prusse. 3e éd. s8°. 1890
Le grand Frédéric avant l'avènement. 8°. 1893
Histoire de France, jusqu'à la Révol. 9t. [*each t. in 2p.*] 8°. 1901–[11]
1, i, Tableau de la géographie de la France, par P. Vidal de La Blache.
1, ii, Les origines—La Gaule indépendante & la Gaule romaine, par G. Bloch.
2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérovingiens et carolingiens, par C. Bayet, C. Pfister, A. Kleinclausz.
2, ii, Les premiers capétiens (987–1137), par A. Luchaire.
3, i, Louis VII—Philippe-Auguste—Louis VIII (1137–1226), par Achille Luchaire.
3, ii, St. Louis—Philippe le Bel—Les derniers capétiens directs (1226–1328), par Ch. V. Langlois.
4, i, Les premiers Valois et la Guerre des Cent Ans (1328–1422), par A. Coville.
4, ii, Charles VII, Louis XI et les premières années de Charles VIII, (1422–1492), par C. Petit-Dutaillis.
5, i, Les guerres d'Italie—La France sous Charles VIII, Louis XII et François I, (1492–1547), par H. Lemonnier.
5, ii, La lutte contre la maison d'Autriche—La France sous Henri II (1519–59), par H. Lemonnier.
6, i, La Réforme et la Ligue—L'édit de Nantes (1559–1598), par J. H. Mariéjol.
6, ii, Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598–1643), par J. H. Mariéjol.
7, i, Louis XIV. La Fronde—Le roi—Colbert (1643–85), par E. L.
7, ii, Louis XIV. La relig.—Les lettres & les arts—La guerre (1643–85), par E. L.
8, i, Louis XIV. La fin du règne (1685–1715), par A. de Saint-Léger, A. Rébelliau, P. Sagnac, & E. L.
8, ii, Le règne de Louis XV (1715–74), par H. Carré.
9, i, Le règne de Louis XVI (1774–89), par H. Carré, P. Sagnac, E. Lavisse.
9, ii, Tables alphabét.
La jeunesse du grand Frédéric. 8°. 1891
Questions d'enseignement national. s8°. 1885
Souvenirs. s8°. [1912]
Vue gén. de l'hist. polit. de l'Europe. 9e éd. s8°. 1904
The youth of Frederick the Great. Tr. S. L. Simeon. 8°. 1891
—— **& A. Parmentier.** Album historique. 4t. la8°. 1898–1907
1, Le moyen âge ; 2, 14e & 15e s. ; 3, 16e & 17e s. ; 4, 18e & 19es.
—— **& A. Rambaud,** *edd.*, Hist. gén. du iv siècle à nos jours. 12t. la8°. 1893–1901
1, 395–1095 ; 2, 1095–1270 ; 3, 1270–1492 ; 4, 1492–1559 ; 5, 1559–1648 ; 6, 1643–1715 ; 7, 1715–88 ; 8, 1789–99 ; 9, 1800–15 ; 10, 1815–47 ; 11, 1848–70 ; 12, 1870–1900.

Lavocat (—), *conseiller honoraire à la Cour d'Appel de Rouen.*
Procès des frères & de l'ordre du Temple. 8°. 1888

Lavoisier (Antoine Laurent).
Elements of chemistry. Tr. R. Kerr. 3rd ed. 8°. 1796
see GUARESCHI (I.) Lavoisier accusato di essersi appropriato i lavori scient. di altri &c., 1904.
„ KAHLBAUM (G. W. A.) & A. HOFFMANN. Die Einführung d. lavoisier'sch. Theorie in Deutschland &c., 1897.

Lavoix (Henri) *fils, b. 1846.*
Hist. de la musique. n. éd. 8°. [1890 ?]
La musique française. 8°. [1891]
see RAYNAUD (G.) Rec. de motets ; suiv. d'ét. sur la musique par L., 1881–3.

Lavollée (Charles H.) La Chine contemporaine. s8°. 1860

Lavollée (René).
Les classes ouvrières en Europe. 3t. la8°. 1882–96
1, Allemagne, Pays-Bas, Etats Scandinaves, Russie.
2, Suisse, Belgique, Autriche-Hongrie, Italie, Espagne-Portugal.
3, Angleterre.
„ „ ..... 2e éd. t1, 2. la8°. 1884
La morale dans l'hist. 8°. 1892
Portalis, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. 1869

Lavriano (Fr. M. Ferrero di), *see* FERRERO DI LAVRIANO (F. M.)

Lavrov (Petr Lavrovich).
Біографія П. Л. Лаврова. [P1301]. s8°. 1899

Law. *For anon. works in French, see* *LOI ; *in Latin, see* LEX.
*Law & lawyers, 1840, *see* POLSON (A.)
*Law & the creeds. [P706, 710]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1869
*Law is a bottomless pit, 1712, *see* ARBUTHNOT (J.)
*Law quibbles : & an essay on the amendment of the laws of Eng. 4th ed. 3p (2p. & Essay) in 1v, [*sep. pag.*] s8°. 1736
*Law (The) rel. to India &c., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* INDIA.
*Law without lawyers : epitome of laws of England for pract. use. By two barristers-at-law. n. ed. 8°. 1902
*On the law relating to burials &c., 2nd ed., 1876, *see* BURIALS.
*Some remarks on pres. state of the law, its admin. & abuses, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p289, 1826.
see SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE AMENDMENT OF THE LAW.

Law list (The). 1839–1908. [*1839, 1840 have title,* " Clarke's New Law List "]. [1847, 77, 79, 82, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840–1908

Law magazine. 31v. New Ser., v1–23 (32–54). 8°. 1829–56

Law magazine & law review. 31v. [v1, 2 *wanting. Cont. of* Law Magazine, &, Law review &c.] 8°. 1856–71

Law magazine & review &c. [*Cont. of* Law Magazine & Law Rev.] New Ser., v1, 2. 8°. 1872–73

Law quarterly review (The). Ed. by Sir F. Pollock. v1–29, [*v10 incl. an index to v1–10 ; v15 an index to v11–15.* la8°. 1885–1913

Law (The) Reports. The consolidated current index, 1886–8, of cases rep. in Law Reports and in Weekly Notes, w. statutes, rules &c. Comp. by A. Pulling. [Council of Law Reporting]. 8°. 1889

Law review, & quarterly journal of British & foreign jurisprudence. 23v. 8°. 1845–56
Cont^d., *with* Law mag., *as,* Law mag. & law review [*q.v.*]

Law Society [INCORPORATED LAW SOC.] Calendar. 1882. s8°. 1882
The records of the Soc. of Gentlemen Practisers in the Courts of Law & Equity, called the L.S. 4°. 1897
Supplement to the cat. 1891–1906. By W. M. Sinclair. 8°. 1906

Law (*Father* Augustus Henry), *S.J.*
*Mem. of life & death of L. 3p. s8°. 1882–3
see SCHREIBER (E.) Life of L., 1893.

Law (Edmund), *bp. of Carlisle.*
*Consids. on the propriety of requiring subscription to Articles of Faith. 2nd ed. [P70]. 8°. 1774
Consids. on the theory of relig. Added, 2 discs. 6th ed. 8°. C. 1774
„ „ .... n. ed., by G. H. Law ; to wh. is prefd., life by W. Paley. 8°. 1820

Law (Edward), *1st baron Ellenborough, see* ELLENBOROUGH.

Law (Edward), *2nd baron, aft. earl of Ellenborough, see* ELLENBOROUGH.

Law (*Sir* Edward Fitzgerald), *see* MORISON (*Sir* T.) & G. T. HUTCHINSON. Life of Sir E. F. L., 1911.

Law (Ernest). Hist. of Hampton Court Palace. 3v. [1, Tudor times. 2, Stuart times. 3, Orange & Guelph times]. 8°. 1885–91
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1890
Shakespeare as a groom of the chamber. s4°. 1910
Some supposed Shakespeare forgeries. 8°. 1911
see HAMPTON COURT. Hist. cat. of the pictures at H.C., by L., 1881.
„ —— The Royal Gallery : hist. cat. by L., 1898.
„ KENSINGTON PALACE : hist. guide, by L., 1899.

Law (George Henry), *bp. of (1) Chester (2) Bath & Wells.*
Charge to clergy of Bath & Wells, primary visitation, 1825, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p427, 1826.

Law (Henry), *C.E.* Mathematical tables. s8°. 1851

Law (John), *of Lauriston.* *Letter to L., upon h. arrival in Gt. Brit. [*b. w. h.* Money & trade, 2nd ed., 1720]. 8°. [1721]
Money & trade consider'd; w. proposal for supplying nation w. money. 8°. 1720
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1720
Proposals &c. for a council of trade in Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1702
*Second letter to L. Occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng. [*b. w. h.* Money & trade, 2nd ed., 1720]. 8°. *n.d.*
see COCHUT (P. A.) L., s. système &c. (1716–29), 1853.
,, ECONOMISTES-FINANCIERS du 18e s.: L., [*Consids. sur le numéraire & le commerce—Mems. &c. sur les banques—Opuscules*], 1843.
,, GRAY (—). Mems. of L., 1721.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, THIERS (L. AD.) Hist. de L., 1858.
,, WISTON-GLYNN (A. W.) J. L., financier & statesman, 1907.
,, WOOD (J. P.) Mems. of L., 1824.

Law (John) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* HARKNESS]. Captain Lobe. s8°. 1889
Glimpses of hidden India. Indian ed. s8°. Calcutta. *n.d.*
Out of work. s8°. 1888

Law (Leda). And the world saith. s8°. 1895

Law (Robert), *Covenanting preacher.*
Memorialls: memorable things that fell out in Brittain, 1638–84. Ed. C. K. Sharpe. 4°. E. 1819

Law (Robert). The tests of life: study of the 1st Epistle of St. John. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1909

Law (Thomas Graves). The Archpriest controversy: docs. rel. to dissensions of the R.C. Clergy, 1597–1602. From Petyt MSS. of Inner Temple. [Camden Soc., NS56; & R. Hist. Soc., NS58]. 4°. 1896–8
A calendar of the Eng. martyrs, 16–17th c.; w. intr. s8°. 1876
Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1573–1600, (Tyrie's Refutation, 1573—Hay's Demandes, 1580—Hamilton's Catholik Traictise, 1581—Burne's Disputation, 1581—Canisius' Catechism, 1588—Hamilton's Facile traictise, 1600—Ane schort Catholik confession, MS.): selections, ed., w. intr. &c., T. G. L. [Scott. T. Soc. 45]. 8°. E. 1901
Coll. essays & reviews. Ed. w. mem. by P. H. Brown. 8°. E. 1904
Introd. diss. on the Latin Vulgate as the authentic version of the Church. [P325]. 8°. 1877
Sketch of the conflicts betw. Jesuits & Seculars in r. of Elizabeth; w. repr. of Chr. Bagshaw's "True rel. of the faction at Wisbech," & illust. docs. 8°. 1889

Law (William), *a. of "A serious call" &c.* Remarks on the Fable of the Bees. Intr. by F. D. Maurice &c. s8°. C. 1844
A serious call to a devout & holy life. 10th ed. 8°. 1772
,, ,, ... Prefd., life of [L.] 8°. York. 1815
,, ,, ... Intr. by C. Bigg. s8°. 1902
Works. 9v. 8°. 1762
The gen. tp. bears this date in each vol., but the separate treatises which make up the edition are of var eds., f. 1753–76. Each has separ. pagin.
Works. [*Facs. repr.; ed., w. mem., by G. B. Morgan*]. 9v. 8°. 1762; *p. repr.*, Brockenhurst [& Canterbury]. 1892–3
see OVERTON (J. H.) L., nonjuror & mystic, 1881.
,, TIGHE (R.) Acc. of the life & writings of L., w. specs. of the writings, 1813.
,, WALTON (C.) *Notes & materials for biogy. of L. &c., 1854.

Law (William), *coffee merchant.*
Hist. of coffee, incl. a chapter on chicory. [P164]. s8°. 1850

Law (William John). The Alps of Hannibal. 2v. 8°. 1866
On the Alpine passes of Strabo. [P320]. 8°. 1846
Reply to 2nd part of Ellis's defence of h. theory [*as to Hannibal's route.* P140]. 8°. 1856

Lawes, *see also* LAWS [*surname*].

Lawes (*Sir* John Bennet), *1st bart.*, **& *Sir* J. H. Gilbert.**
Memoranda of the field & o. experiments on the farm & in the laboratory of L. at Rothamsted, Herts: being a report by Sir J. H. Gilbert, 56th year of the experiments, 1899. la8°. 1899
Report of experiments on the growth of wheat for 20 years in succession on the same land. 8°. 1864
The Rothamsted experiments: acc. of some results, over a period of fifty years. 8°. E. 1895
The Rothamsted experiments: plans & summary tables for reference in the fields. [*b. w.* Memoranda &c., 1899]. la8°. 1899

Lawes (*Sir* John Bennet), *1st bart.*, **& *Sir* J. H. Gilbert** [*cont.*].
Rothamsted memoirs on agricult. chemistry & physiology (f. the "Philosoph. Transactions"). 3v. 4°. 1893
1, Reports of researches on vegetation, 1861 & 1889.
2, Reports of researches on the mixed herbage of permanent grass-land, 1880–2.
3, Reports of researches on animal composition, 1859 & 1883.
Rothamsted mem. on agric. chem. & physiology. 7v. 8°. 1893–9
1, 1847–63. 2, 1849–63. 3, 1863–74. 4, 1864–85.
5, 1875–83. 6, 1884–90. 7, 1890–98.
see HALL (A. D.) The book of the Rothamsted experiments, 1905.
,, LIEBIG (J. VON). Princs. of agricult. chemistry, w. spec. ref. to late researches in Eng., [*tr.*], 1855.
,, TIPPER (C. J. R.) The R. E. & their practical lessons, 1897.
,, UNITED STATES, AGRIC., *Dept. of*, Agr. Invests. at R., 1895.

Lawford Hall. *The hall of Lawford Hall: records of an Essex house & its propietors to the r. of Hen. VIII. 4°. 1891

***Lawful** prejudices agst. an incorp. union w. England, 1707, *see* WEBSTER (J.), *minister of the Tolbooth Church.* Lawful prejudices &c., 1707.

Lawler (C. F.), *see* PINDAR (PETER), *jun., ps.* The R——t's fair, by P. P., jun. [*i.e. C. F. L.?*], *n.d.*

Lawler (John).
Book auctions in Eng. in 17th c., 1676–1700. s8°. 1898

Lawless (*Hon.* Emily), *eldest d. of 3rd baron Cloncurry.*
Thebook of Gilly. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1906
*A Chelsea householder. 3v. s8°. 1882
A garden diary, Sept. 1899–Sept. 1900. 8°. 1901
Grania. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Hurrish. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1886
Ireland. By L., w. adds. by Mrs. A. Bronson. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
Ireland: &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Maelcho. 2v. s8°. 1894
Major Lawrence, F.L.S. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Maria Edgeworth. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1904
A millionaire's cousin. s8°. 1883
Plain Frances Mowbray, & o. t. s8°. 1889
Traits & confidences. s8°. 1898
With Essex in Ireland. s8°. 1890

Lawless (John). Compendium of the hist. of Ireland, to reign of Geo. I. s8°. D. 1814

Lawless (Valentine Browne), *2nd baron Cloncurry, see* CLONCURRY (V. B., *2nd baron*).

Lawley (*Hon.* Alethea J.), *2nd d. of 2nd baron Wenlock; married, 1890, to T. Wiel, see* WIEL (ALETHEA).

Lawley (*Hon.* Francis C.), *4th son of 1st baron Wenlock.* Life & times of "the Druid" (H. H. Dixon). s8°. 1895
see BADMINTON LIB.: Racing, by the Earl of Suffolk, w. contribs. by L. &c., 1886.

Lawlor (Denys Shyne). Centulle. s8°. 1874
Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees & Landes. 8°. 1870

Lawlor (H. C.) Hist. of the fam. of Cairnes or Cairns. la8°. 1906

Lawlor (Hugh Jackson).
Chapters on the Book of Mulling. 8°. E. 1897
Eusebiana: essays on the Ecclesiastical history of Eusebius. [*incl.* the Hypomnemata of Hegesippus]. 8°. O. 1912

Lawn (Buxton), *baker.*
The corn trade investigated &c. [P31]. 8°. Bath. 1800
,, ,, ... n. ed. [P26]. 8°. Salisbury. 1801

Lawrance, *see also* LAURENCE, LAURENS, LAURENT, LAWRENCE, LORENZ.

Lawrance (Hannah).
Hist. mems. of the Q. of England. 2v. 8°. 1838–40
Hist. of woman in Eng. vl, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1843

Lawrence [O'Toole], *Saint, abp. of Dublin.* *Vita S. L., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Lawrence (Arthur). Sir Arthur Sullivan: life-story, letters, & reminiscs. With critique by B. W. Findoh & bibliog. by W. Bendall. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 8°. N.Y. 1907

Lawrence (C. E.) Pilgrimage. s8°. 1907

Lawrence (*Sir* Edwin Durning-), *Bt., see* DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.)

Lawrence (Eugene).
The lives of the British historians. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1855

Lawrence (Frederick), *barrister.* Life of Fielding &c. s8°. 1855

Lawrence (Frederick William).
Local variations in wages. 4°. 1899

Lawrence (*Sir* George), *C.B.*
Forty-three years in India; ed. W. Edwards. s8°. 1874

Lawrence (George Alfred).
*Anteros. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Barren honour. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Border & Bastille. 8°. 1863
*Brakespeare. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Breaking a butterfly; or Blanche Ellerslie's ending. 3v. s8°. 1869
*Guy Livingstone; or, Thorough. 5th ed. s8°. 1866
*Guy Livingstone. s8°. *n.d.*
*Hagarene. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Maurice Dering. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Sans merci; or Kestrels & falcons. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Silverland. 8°. 1873
*Sword & gown. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Lawrence (George N.) Birds of S.W. Mexico, coll. by F. E. Sumichrast for the U.S. Nat. Mus., prepared by G. N. L., 1875, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.

Lawrence (*Sir* Henry Montgomery). Adv. of an officer in service of Runjeet Singh. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845
Adv. of an officer in the Punjaub. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1846
The 1st ed., anon., 1842, Delhi, had t.: *Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub.
Essays, milit. & polit., written in India. 8°. 1859
see EDWARDES (*Sir* H. B.) & H. MERIVALE. Life of L., 1872.
,, INNES (J. J. McL.) L., 1898.

Lawrence (James), *knight of Malta.* Dramatic emancipation &c., 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p369, 1813.

Lawrence (John), *of Bury St. Edmund's* [*ps.* BONINGTON MOUBRAY].
Pract. treatise on breeding poultry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1819
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1824
see NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) Rights of an animal; w. repr. of L. "On the rights of beasts," "Philosophy of sports." &c., 1879

Lawrence (John Laird Mair Lawrence, *1st baron*).
see AITCHISON (*Sir* C.) L., 1892.
,, CRAWSHAY (G.) Proselytism destructive of Xty.; speech on vote of annuity to L., 1858.
,, SMITH (REG. BOSWORTH). Life of L., 1883; 3rd ed., 1883.
see —— Swanah-i-Umri Lord L.: Urdu tr. of the life of L., [1887 ?]
,, TEMPLE (*Sir* R.) L., 1889.
,, TROTTER (L. J.) L., sketch of h. public career, 1880.

Lawrence (*Sir* Joseph). On depreciation in value of securities & investment of Brit. capital abroad in rec. years, w. o. econ. data. [P1173]. 8°. 1907.

Lawrence (Richard), *member of the Irish Council of Trade.*
The interest of Ireland in its trade & wealth. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1682

Lawrence (Robert Means).
Primitive psycho-therapy & quackery. 8°. 1910

Lawrence (Stringer), *see* BIDDULPH (J.) L., 1901.

Lawrence (*Sir* Thomas).
Sir T. L.'s letter-bag. Ed. G. S. Layard; w. recoll. of [*Lawrence*], by Miss E. Croft. 8°. 1906
see CAREY (W.) Lines to L., 1821.
,, GOWER (*Ld.* R.) Romney & L., 1882.
,, —— Sir T. L.; w. cat. of wks. compiled by A. Graves, 1900.
,, KNAPP (O. G.) An artist's love story, told in letters of L., Mrs. Siddons & her daughters, 1904.
see TIMBS (J.) Anecdote biography: L., 1860.
,, UWINS (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T. Uwins, w. h. corr. w. L. &c., 1858.
,, WILLIAMS (D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir T. L., 1831.

Lawrence (Thomas Joseph).
International problems & Hague conferences. s8° 1908
Principles of International Law. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed., rewr. 8°. 1910
War & neutrality in the Far East. s8°. 1904

Lawrence (W. J.) The Elizabethan playhouse & o. studies. 2s. 8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1912–13

Lawrence (Walter R.) The valley of Kashmir. 4°. 1895

Lawrence (*Sergeant* William), *Grenadier Guards.*
Autob^y. of L., a hero of Peninsular & Waterloo campaigns Ed. G. N. Bankes. s8°. 1886

Lawrence (*Sir* William), *1st bart., 1783–1867.* Lectures on physiology, zoology, & the nat. hist. of man. 8°. 1822
,, ,, 9th ed. [*w.t.* Lect^s. on comp. anatomy, p., z. &c.] s8°. 1844

Lawrence (William Witherle). Medieval story & the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Lawrence-Archer (James Henry).
The British Army: records, badges &c. 8°. 1888
Monumental inscriptions of the Brit. W. Indies. 4°. 1875
The Orders of Chivalry. 4°. 1887

Lawrie, *see also* LAURIE.

Lawrie (*Sir* Archibald Campbell). Annals of the reigns of Malcolm & William, kings of Scotland, 1153–1214. Coll., w. notes & index, by Sir A. C. L. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
Early Scottish Charters prior to A.D. 1153. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
A gazetteer of the Central Province of Ceylon (excluding Walapane). v1, 2; [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Colombo. 1896–8

Lawrie (James Adair). Letters on the Charters of the Scotch Univ^s., & medical corporations, & on medical reform in Scotland. [P301.] 8°. Glasgow. 1856

Laws [LAW'S], *see also* LAW, *and for* Laws [*of* England, *or of* Great Britain & Ireland], *see* ENGLAND: *Laws &c.*
Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng., *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
*Law's (The) delays & the costs of law. By H. B. T. S. [P353]. 8°. 1878
Laws of Edward the Confessor, *see* EDWARD, *the Confessor.*
Laws of Manu, *see* MANU.
*Laws (The) of poetry as laid down by the Duke of Buckinghamshire, the Earl of Roscommon, and Lord Landsdowne explain'd. s8°. 1721

Laws [*surname*], *see also* LAWES.

Laws (B. G.) The two-move chess problem. s8°. 1890

Laws (Edward). Hist. of Little England beyond Wales, & the Non-Kymric colony in Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1888

—— **& E. H. Edwards.**
Church book of St. Mary the Virgin, Tenby. 8°. Tenby. 1907

Lawson (Alexander), *see* JAMES I, *k. of Scotland.* Kingis quair, & The Quare of jelusy; ed., w. intr., A. L., 1910.

Lawson (Andrew C.) The geology of Steeprock Lake, Ontario; [w.] notes on fossils from limestone of S. lake, by C. D. Walcott. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey; P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Lawson (*Sir* Charles Allen). Memories of Madras. 8°. 1905
Private life of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1895

Lawson (George), *D.D.; 1749–1820,* *see* MACFARLANE (J.) Life & times of L., 1862.

Lawson (George), *rector of More, Salop; d. 1678.* Theo-politica: a body of divinity, cont. rules of special govt. of God. 4°. 1659

Lawson (Henry).
In the days when the world was wide. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1896
While the billy boils. s8°. 1897

Lawson (Henry), *M.D.* Manual of pop. physiology. s8°. [1863]

Lawson (*Sir* Henry) [†MAIRE (HENRY) *aft. Sir H. Lawson*].
Genealogical coll^s. illust. the hist. of Roman Catholic families of Eng., based on the Lawson MS., p1–4, 1887–92, *see* GENEALOGICAL.

Lawson (*Capt.* J. A.) Wanderings in New Guinea. s8°. 1875
see BRADLEY (JOHN). Travel in Burmah, Siam &c., 1876, *of wh. L.* "*is said to be the author.*"

Lawson (J. Kerr-), *see* KERR-LAWSON (J.)

Lawson (*Rt. Hon.* James Anthony), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.* Five lect^s. on polit. econ^y. [*b. w.* Longfield (M.) Lect^s. on polit. econ^y., 1834]. 8°. D. 1844
Law & practice in Ireland w. resp. to wills &c. [Social Inquiry Soc. of Irel. P123]. 8°. D. 1852
Report on the Patent Laws. [P133]. 8°. D. 1851

Lawson (John), *missionary in India.*
Woman in India, a poem. pl. [P172]. s8°. 1821

Lawson (John Cuthbert).
Modern Greek folklore & anc. Gr. relig. 8°. C. 1910

Lawson (John Parker).
Hist. of remarkable conspiracies, 15th–17th c. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Hist. of the Scottish Episc. Church f. the Revolution. 8°. E. 1843

Lawson (Robert), *rector of Upton-on-Severn.* Upton-on-Severn words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 42]. 8°. 1884

Lawson (Thomas W.), *of Boston.*
Frenzied finance: the crime of Amalgamated. s8°. 1906

Lawson (W. R.) American finance. p1, Domestic. s8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
American industrial problems. s8°. E. 1903
British economics in 1904. s8°. E. 1904
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. s8°. E. 1906
Modern wars & war taxes: manual of milit. finance. s8°. E. 1912

Lawson (*Sir* Wilfrid), *2nd bart.* Sir W. Lawson. A memoir. Ed. G. W. E. Russell. 8°. 1909

Lawson (William), *of Blennerhasset.*
Ten years of gentleman farming at Blennerhasset, w. co-operative objects. By L., C. D. Hunter, & others. s8°. 1874

Lawson (William John). Hist. of banking; w. acc. of banks of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Lawson's merchant's magazine &c. 2v. 8°. 1852–3

Lawton (Charlwood), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lawton (Frederick), *M.A.* The third French Republic. 8°. 1909

Lawton (George). Coll. rerum eccles. de diœcesi Eborac.: colls. rel. to Churches & Chapels in diocese of York; added, colls. rel. to the diocese of Ripon. 2v in 1. la8°. 1840

Lawton (Lancelot).
Empires of the Far East. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1912
Lawton (William Cranston).
The New England poets : a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Lawyer. Every man his own l., by a barrister, 26th ed., 1889, *see* EVERY &c.
*Lawyer (The) outlaw'd &c., 1683, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)
Lawyers. *Lawyers & legislators : or notes on the American mining companies. [P265]. 8°. 1825
*Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the pres. day [*by E. Wynne?*], 1790, *see* STRICTURES &c.
Laxdæla Saga [LAXDŒLA SAGA ; †LAXDALESMEN]. L.-S. Ex mss. legati Magnæani cum interp. lat. &c. 4°. Hafniæ. 1826
L. S. Búið hefir til prentunar Vald. Ásmundarson. 8°. 1895
L. S. Hrsg. v. Kr. Kålund. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 4.] 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [S.t. u. a. g. n. l. 19]. 8°. 1889–91
L. S. Tr. M. A. C. Press. s8°. 1899
see THORKELIN (G. J.) Frags. of Eng. & Irish hist., [*cont.* Frag. of Irish hist. ; or, voyage to Ireland f. Iceland], 1788.
Lay. Lay folks' catechism (The), or the Eng. & Latin versions of Abp. Thoresby's Instruction for the people. With a Wycliffite adaptation of the same, & the corresponding canons of the Council of Lambeth. Intr., notes, gloss. &c. by T. F. Simmons & H. E. Nolloth. [E.E.T.S., 118]. 8°. 1901
Lay folks Mass Book (The), in 4 texts ; & Offices in English acc. to the use of York f. MSS. of 10–15th c. Notes, gloss. &c. by T. F. Simmons. [E.E.T.S., 71]. 8°. 1879
Lay Folks' Prayer Book, *see* *PRIMER.
Lay (The) of Havelok the Dane, *var. ed*s., *see* HAVELOK, *the Dane.*
Lay sermon (A), for the benefit of the clergy. [P206, 702]. s8°. 1865
*Lay sermons on the theory of Xty., by a company of brethren. no. 2, the argument of design equal to nothing ; by Fidian (late Victorious) Analysis. [*only no*s. *1 & 2 publd*. P731]. 8°. 1842
Lay Subsidy Rolls for the co. of Worcester, *see* WORCESTERSHIRE.
Prymer (The) or Lay Folks' Prayer Book, [Early Eng. Text Soc.], 1895 &c., *see* PRIMER.
Lay (G. Tradescant). The Chinese as they are. 8°. 1841
see *CLAIMS of Japan & Malaysia upon Christendom : v2, voyage of the " Himmaleh " in the Malayan Archip., by L., 1839.
Laya (Alexandre). De la républ. en France & en Amér. s8°. 1850
Laya (L. Martin), *see* MARTIN-LAYA (LÉOPOLD).
Layamon. L.'s Brut. From the Cottonian MSS. ; [*w.*] lit. tr., notes, & gloss., by Sir F. Madden. [Soc. of Antiq.] 3v. la8°. 1847
Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry).
Autobiography & letters. Ed. Hon. W. N. Bruce, w. chap. on h. parl. career by Sir A. Otway. 2v. 8°. 1903
Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh & Babylon &c. : the result of a 2nd exped. 8°. 1853
„ A 2nd ser. of the Monuments of Nineveh, f. drawings dur. 2nd exped. : 71 plates. la.obl.fol. 1853
Early adv. in Persia, Susiana, Babylonia, incl. residence among the Bakhtiyari &c. 2v. s8°. 1887
Nineveh & its remains. 2v. 8°. 1849
„ The monuments of Nineveh, f. drawings by L., in 100 plates. lafol. 1849
Pop. acc. of discoveries at Nineveh. n. ed. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1852
see KUGLER (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting : Italian schools, 5th ed., rev. by L., 1887 ; 6th ed., 1891.
Layard (George Somes). The gentle art of booklending ; [*and,* The " pooling " of private libs.] 8°. Malvern, *p.p.* [1902]
A great " Punch " editor : life, letters &c. of Shirley Brooks. 8°. 1907
Life & letters of C. S. Keene. la8°. 1892
Mrs. Lynn Linton. 8°. 1901
Suppressed plates, wood engravings &c. 8°. 1907
Tennyson & h. Pre-Raphaelite illustrators. 8°. 1894
see SPIELMANN (M. H.) & G. S. L. Kate Greenaway, 1905.
Layard (*Mrs.* J. Granville) [†LAYARD (*Mrs.* GERTRUDE)].
Through the West Indies. s8°. 1887
Laycock (Thomas). Mind & brain. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1869
Layens (Georges de), *see* BONNIER (G.) & G. DE L. Flore complète de la France, 3e éd., *n.d.*
Layer (Christopher). The proceeding upon the trial &c. of L. for high treason, 1722. [P751]. fol. 1722
Layland, *see also* LEYLAND.
Layland (F.), *see* BARRATT (FRANCES, *Lady* LAYLAND).
Layman. Layman's Prayer-Book, *see* PRIMER.
Laymann (Paul). Processus juridicus contra sagas et veneficos : e. rechtl. Process gegen d. Unholden u. zauber. Personen. [*In German*]. Posterior et corr. ed. s4°. Aschaffenburg. 1629
Layne (Pyngle) *ps.*, *see* TURNER (J. FOX).
Layriz (*Lt.-Col.* Otfried). Mechanical traction in war for road transport. Tr. R. B. Marston. la8°. 1900
Layrle (*le vice-amiral*). La restauration imp. au Japon. s8°. [1893]
Lays. *For anon. works in French see* LAIS.
Lays & ballads from Eng. hist., 1856, *see* SMEDLEY (M. B.)
Lays of the Minnesingers, 1825, *see* TAYLOR (E.)
Layton (Walter Thomas). Intr. to the study of prices. s8°. 1912
Lazara (Marziano de).
Lettere sopra l'agricoltura del terr. padovano. [Nozze Cabianca–Fioravanti Onesti]. [N30]. 8°. Padova. 1843
Lazara (Niccolò de). Le Frassanelle e Saonara. [Nozze Vigodarzere–Papafava]. [N9]. 8°. Padova. 1839
see CITTADELLA VIGODARZERE (A.) N. da L., *n.d.*
Lazare. *Tableau histor. de la maison L., par le citoyen***, 1795, *see* TABLEAU.
Lazare (Bernard). Une erreur judiciaire : la vérité sur l'affaire Dreyfus. 2e éd. [P1155]. s8°. 1897
Une erreur judiciaire : l'affaire Dreyfus. 2e mém. la8°. 1897
Figures contemp. s8°. 1895
Le miroir des légendes. s8°. 1892
Les porteurs de torches. s8°. 1897
Lazarevsky (Al. M.)
Малороссійскіе посполитые крестьяне (1648–1783). 8°. Кіевъ. 1908
Lazari (Vincenzo). Della raccolta numismatica d. Imp. Reg. Libreria di S. Marco, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B26, 1858.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 i, Necrolog., V. L., 1865.
***Lazarillo de Tormes,** *var. ed*s., *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA (DIEGO).
Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (*prince & princess*).
The Servian people, their past glory & their destiny. By Prince L.-H., w. the collab. of Princess L.-H. (E. Calhoun). 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1910]
Lazarus, *of Parb.* Hist. d'Arménie, tr. par S. Ghésarian, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.
Lazarus (Moritz), *form. prof. at Bern.*
Das Leben d. Seele. 3B. [B3, 3e A.] 2e A. 8°. 1876–97
Lazhechnikov (Ivan Ivanovich) [LAJETCHNIKOFF].
The heretic. Tr. T. B. Shaw. 3v. s8°. E. 1844
Lazius (Wolfgang).
De gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, reliquiis, linguarumque initiis &c. fol. Francofurti. 1600
Lazursky (V. Th.)
Толстой и Страховъ, *see* BIRYUKOV (P. I.) Л. Н. Толстой, 1910.
Lazzaretti (Davide).
see BARZELLOTTI (G.) L., i suoi seguaci e la sua leggenda, 1885.
„ —— Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta (D. L.), 1910.
Lazzaroni (Michele) & A. Muñoz.
Filarete ; scultore e architetto del secolo XV. fol. Roma. 1908
Lea, *see also* LEE, LEES, LEGH, LEIGH, LEY, LIE, LYE.
Lea (Henry Charles). Chapters f. the relig. hist. of Spain conn. w. the Inquisition. s8°. Philadelphia. 1890
Esquisse d'une hist. de la Main Morte. [Tr.] 2e tirage. [P1020]. 8°. 1901
Hist. sketch of sacerdotal celibacy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867
Hist. of auricular confession & indulgences in the Latin Church. 3v. (1, 2, Confession & absolution. 3, Indulgences). 8°. 1896
Hist. of sacerdotal celibacy in the Xtn. Church. 3rd ed., rev. 2v. 8°. 1907
Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1906–7
Hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1888
„ „ ..... 3v. 8°. N.Y. [1887 ?]–8
The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Léo Taxil, Diana Vaughan et l'église romaine. [P1020]. 8°. 1901
The Moriscos of Spain : conversion & expulsion. s8°. 1901
Studies in Church hist. : Rise of the temporal power—Benefit of clergy—Excommunication. s8°. Philadelphia. 1869
Superstition & force : essays on the wager of law—the wager of battle—the ordeal—torture. s8°. Philadelphia. 1866
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1892
see FORMULARY (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in 13th c., 1892.
„ TOCCO (F. DI) H.C.L. e la storia dell' inquisiz. spagnuola, 1911.
Lea (Homer). The day of the Saxon. 8°. 1912
The valor of ignorance. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Lea (Isaac), P. P. Carpenter, W. Stimpson, W. G. Binney, & T. Prime. Check lists of shells of N. Amer., prepared by L. &c., 1860, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.
Lea (J. Henry), *see* CANTERBURY. Abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of C., v1, ed. J. H. L., 1904.
Lea (M. Eliz., *baroness* **Herbert** *of*), *see* HERBERT OF LEA.
Lea (Phil.), *see* MORGAN (W.) London &c. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.
Lea (Sidney, *1st baron* **Herbert** *of*), *see* HERBERT OF LEA.
Leabhar. Leabhar Breac (*with transl.*) [Lebar Brec], *see* ATKINSON (ROBERT). Passions & Homilies from L. B., 1885–7.
L. B., publ. f. orig. MS. [Roy. Irish Acad.] fol. D. 1876
see HOGAN (EDMUND). The Irish Nennius &c., 1895.
,, MACCARTHY (B.) Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.
Leabhar na Feinne, v1, 1872, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN F.)
Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of Rights. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. O'Donovan. [Celtic Soc.] s8°. D. 1847
Leabhar na Huidri. L. na H. comp. by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair publ. fr. original. [Ed. J. T. Gilbert. Roy. Irish Acad.] la4°. D. 1870
see CUCHULLIN. The cattle-raid of Cualnge; tr. f. L. &c. by L. W. Faraday, 1904.
,, HOGAN (EDMUND). The Irish Nennius &c., 1895.
Leach (Arthur Francis). Early Yorkshire schools. 2v. [Yorks Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 27, 33]. 8°. 1899–1903
1, York—Beverley—Ripon.
2, Pontefract—Howden—Northallerton—Acaster—Rotherham—Giggleswick—Sedbergh.
Educational charters & docs., 598 to 1909. s8°. C. 1911
Eng. schools at the Reformation, 1546–8. 8°. 1896
Hist. of Bradfield Coll., by old boys. 8°. 1900
Hist. of Warwick School; w. notices of collegiate church, gilds, & borough of Warwick. 8°. 1906
Hist. of Winchester Coll. s8°. 1899
see BEVERLEY MINSTER. Memorials of B. M. 1898–1903
,, SOUTHWELL MINSTER. Visitations & memor. of S. M., 1891.
Leach (Edward). Incidents in life of Edw. Wright. s8°. 1870
Leach (Henry).
The duke of Devonshire: a personal & polit. biog. 8°. [1904]
Leacock (Stephen). Baldwin—La Fontaine—Hincks: responsible govt. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907
Nonsense novels. s8°. 1911
Leadam (Isaac Saunders).
Agriculture & the Land Laws: 1, Ownership. [P374]. 8°. [1881]
,, ,, ... 2, Tenancy. [P348]. 8°. [1881]
Coercive measures in Ireland, 1830–80. [P369, 779]. 8°. [1880]
Early years of the College, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 i, 1909.
Farmers' grievances & how to remedy them at the gen. election. [P356]. 8°. 1880
The hist. of Eng., 1702–60. [Polit. hist. of Eng., v9]. 8°. 1909
What Protection does for the farmer. [P363]. 8°. [1881]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P580]. 8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 5th ed. [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1893]
see INCLOSURES. The Domesday of I. for Notts. f. returns of 1517; ed. &c. by I. S. L., 1904.
,, ROYAL HISTOR. SOC. Domesday of Inclosures (1517–18) &c., ed. L., 1897.
Leadbeater (Charles Webster), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* C. W. L. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.
Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers: Annals of Ballitore, by M. L., w. mem. of the a.; letters f. Edm. Burke; & corr. of Mrs. R. Trench & G. Crabbe w. M. L. 2v. s8°. 1862
Leadbetter (J.)
*Pilgrimage to the shrines of Buckinghamshire. s8°. [1860]
Leader (The). Nos. 1–37, in 1v. fol. Calcutta. 1877
Leader (John Daniel). Mary, Q. of Scots in captivity; events, 1569-84. 8°. Sheffield. 1880
see SHEFFIELD. Rec^{s}. of the Burgery of S., w. intr. &c. by L., 1897.
Leader (John Temple-), *see* TEMPLE-LEADER.
Leader (Robert Eadon). Sheffield in the 18th c. 8°. Sheffield. 1901
see ROEBUCK (J. A.) Life & letters of R., ed. L., 1897.
***Leaders (The)** of public opinion in Ireland, 1861, *see* LECKY (W. E. H.)
Leading cases done into English, & o. diversions, 1892, *see* POLLOCK (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.*
***Leaf (A)** omitted out of the Record Report, 1837; *&c.*, *Another leaf &c., 1837; *&c.*, *Third leaf &c., 1837, *see* BRUCE (J.), *F.S.A.*
Leaf (A.) [*ps. ?*] Strawberry leaves. s8°. 1903
Leaf (John). Biographic portraitures. s8°. 1861
Leaf (Walter). Companion to the Iliad. s8°. 1892
Troy: a study in Homeric geography. 8°. 1912
see SOLOVIEV (V. S.) A modern priestess of Isis, 1895.
Leage (Richard William). Roman private law. Founded on the "Institutes" of Gaius & Justinian. 8°. 1906
League. *For anon. works in French see* LIGUE.
League (The) of the Empire. [*Publications*]. s8°. 1909
see POLLARD (A. F.) The Brit. Empire; ed. A. F. P., 1909.
Leagues. *A brief enquiry into leagues & confederacies made betwixt princes & nations, composed in 1673. By Sr. P. M. [P279]. s4°. 1682
Leahy (A. H.) Heroic romances of Ireland. Tr. into prose & verse, w. pref., intr^{s}. & notes by L. 2v. 8°. 1905–6
see COURTSHIP (THE) of Ferb: an old Irish romance; tr. A. H. L., 1902.
Leake, *see also* LEEKE.
Leake (John), *M.D.* Lisbon diet-drink in venereal disease & scurvy &c. n. ed. [P202]. 8°. 1787
Leake (John), *surveyor.* An exact surveigh of the streets &c. of London, descr. by J. L. &c., engraved by W. Hollar, 1667. [*2 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc. *b. w.* Hollar (W.) Bird's-eye view, 1648]. lafol. 1908–9
Leake (*Mrs.* Percy). The ethics of Browning's poems. s8°. 1897
Leake (Stephen Martin), *barrister.*
Elements of the Law of Contracts. 8°. 1867
The national ensigns of Gt. Brit. [Ed. Sir C. G. Young, f. MS. of M. L. P787]. 8°. [1855]
Leake (Stephen Martin), *F.S.A., 1702–73.* *Nummi Britannici hist.: hist. acc. of Eng. money. s8°. 1626 [*by mistake for* 1726]
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.* Hist. acc. &c.] 8°. 1793
Leake (William Martin).
Journal of tour in Asia Minor, &c. 8°. 1824
On some disputed questions of anc. geography. 8°. 1857
On the claim to the I. of Cervi & Sapienza. [P148]. 8°. 1850
The topography of Athens. 8°. 1821
The topography of Athens. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1841
Travels in Northern Greece. 4v. 8°. 1835
Travels in the Morea. 3v. 8°. 1830
,, Peloponnesiaca: a suppl. to *T. in the M.* 8°. 1846
Leakey (*Miss* Caroline W.) [*ps.* O. KEESE], *see* KEESE (O.) *ps.*
Leal (Manoel Pereira da Silva), *see* PEREIRA DA SILVA LEAL (M.)
Leal (Valdés), *see* VALDÉS LEAL (J. DE).
Leamington. New guide: hist. & descriptive account of L. & Warwick. 2nd ed. s8°. Warwick. 1825
Lean (*Mrs.* Francis), *see* MARRYAT (*Miss* FLORENCE), *aft. Mrs. Church, aft. Mrs. Lean.*
Lean (Vincent Stuckey).
Lean's Collectanea: coll^{s}. by V. S. L. of proverbs (Eng. & foreign), folk lore, superstitions &c. [Ed. T. W. Williams, w. mem. of a. by J. L. Woodward. 4v in 5 [2 i, ii]. 8°. Bristol. 1902–4
Leander, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
Leandro (Attilio) & N. Rubelli, *edd.* *L'arte dei tintori. [*By J. Bologna.* Nozze Cini–De Mori. N101]. la8°. [Venezia. 1884]
Leanerd (John), *see* COUNTERFEITS (THE); comedy [by J. L. ?], 1679.
Lear, *King, see* KING LEAR.
Lear (Edward).
Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica. la8°. 1870
Journals of a landscape painter in Albania &c. 8°. 1851
Journals of a landscape painter in S. Calabria. la8°. 1852
Later letters of E. L. to C. Fortescue, Lord Carlingford, Frances, Countess Waldegrave & others. Ed. Lady Strachey. 8°. 1911
Letters to Lord Carlingford & Frances Countess Waldegrave. Ed. Lady Strachey. 8°. 1907
Lear (*Mrs.* Henrietta Louisa), *wife of Sidney H. Lear* [†FARRER (H. L.), *aft. Lear*].
*Bossuet & his contemporaries. s8°. 1874
*A Christian painter of 19th cent.: life of H. Flandrin. s8°. 1875
*Cousin Eustace: conversations on the Prayer-Book. 2v. s8°. 1851
*Fénelon; a biog. sketch. s8°. 1877
H. D. Lacordaire, a biog. sketch. s8°. 1882
*Life of Mme. Louise de France daughter of Louis XV, known also as Mother Térèse de St. Augustin. s8°. 1869
*Life of R. Gray, bp. of Cape Town. Ed. C. Gray. 2v. 8°. 1876
*Our doctor, & o. t. of Kirkbeck. s8°. 1852
*The revival of priestly life in 17th c. in France. s8°. 1873
*S. Francis de Sales. s8°. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1894
*Tales of a London parish &c. s8°. 1851
*Tales of Kirkbeck. 2s. [s1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1850–1
see BESSON (H.) A Dominican artist: life [*by L., chiefly f. E. Cartier*] of Besson, 1870.

Lear (*Mrs.* Sidney), *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Leared (Arthur).
Causes & treatment of imperfect digestion. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
Morocco & the Moors. 8°. 1876

Learmont (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer.*

Learned (Henry Barrett). The President's Cabinet: origin, formation & structure of an Amer. instit. 8°. New Haven. 1912

Leary (Frederick). The Earl of Chester's Regt. of Yeomanry Cavalry, 1797–1897. la8°. E. *p.p.* 1898

Leask (William Keith). Hugh Miller. s8°. E. [1896]
J. Boswell. s8°. E. [1896]
see Geddes (W. D.) Musa Latina Aberdon., v3; ed. L., 1910.

Leatham (Edward Aldam). Charmione. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

*Leather: a discourse to Parliament &c., 1629, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
Leather for bookbinding. Rep. of the Comm. Ed. Visct. Cobham & Sir H. T. Wood. [Soc. of Arts]. la8°. 1905

Leather Lane, *London, see* *Sunday morning in L. L., 1866.

Leather (J. W.) & J. N. Mukerji. Indian saltpetre industry. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 24; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1911

Leathersellers.
see Black (W. H.) Hist. &c. of the Worshipful Co. of L., 1871.

Leathes (Edmund). The actor's wife. 3v. s8°. 1880

Leathes (Stanley).
Characteristics of Xty. s8°. 1884
The Xtn. creed: theory & practice. s8°. 1877
The foundations of morality. s8°. 1882
The Gospel its own witness. s8°. 1874
The law in the prophets. s8°. 1891
O. Test. prophecy: a record of divine foreknowledge. 8°. 1880
The religion of the Xt.: its hist. & lit. development as evidence of its origin. [Bampton Ls., 1874]. 8°. 1874
Witness of John to Xt.; w. app. on authorship of J.'s Gospel &c. 8°. 1870
Witness of Paul to Xt.; w. app. on credibility of Acts. 8°. 1869
Witness of the O. Test. to Xt. 8°. 1868
see Strange (T. L.) The Xtn. Evidence Soc. [*reply to L.'s "Evidential value of Paul's Epistles"*], 1873.

Leathes (*Mrs.* Stanley).
Penelope; or morning clouds dispersed. s8°. 1873
*Soi-même; story of a wilful life. s8°. 1869

Leathley (Emma).
Early life of Rt. Hon. W. H. Maule. Ed. E. L. s8°. 1872

Leau (L.), *see* Couturat (L.) & L. L. Histoire de la langue universelle, 1903.

Léautaud (Paul). Henri de Régnier: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
see Van Bever (Ad.) & P. L., *edd.*, Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 4e éd., 1900; n. ed., 2t. 1908.

Leavenworth (Charles S.) The Loochoo Is. 8°. Shanghai. 1905

Leaves. *Leaves from a diary in Lower Bengal. By C. S. (retired). la8°. 1896

*Leaves f. a garden, 1910, *see* Panton (*Mrs.* J. E.)

*Leaves f. a lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850

*Leaves f. a life, *see* Panton (*Mrs.* J. E.)

*Leaves from memory's log-book &c., by an ancient mariner, (comp. & ed. C. A. Montrésor), 1887, *see* Montrésor (C. A.)

*Leaves from the diary of an officer of the Guards. s8°. 1854

*Leaves from the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* Punjab.

*Leaving us an example: the gospel for the 19th cent. 2nd ed. 8°. [1877]

Le Baker (Galfridus) *de Swinbroke, see* Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1530.*

Lebanon. *A fortnight's tour amongst the Arabs on Mt. Lebanon &c. By C. G. s8°. 1876

Le Barillier (*Mme.* Berthe Corinne), *see* Bertheroy (Jean) *ps.*

Le Bas (Charles Webb).
Consids. on miracles. s8°. 1828
Life of abp. Cranmer. 2v. s8°. 1833
Life of bp. Jewel. s8°. 1835
Life of Laud. s8°. 1836
Life of T. F. Middleton, bp. of Calcutta. 2v. 8°. 1831
Life of Wiclif. s8°. 1832
Sermons on var. occasions. 3v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1834

Le Bas (Philippe). France: Annales hist., 2t.; Dict. encyclopéd., 12t, &, Planches par M. Lemaitre, 2t, 1841–7, *see* Univers (L') pittoresque, 1840–8.
Mém. sur une inscr. métrique trouvée à Athènes, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.
Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Mineure &c., publ. par L. & W. H. Waddington: Index, *see* Chabot (J. B.) Index alphabét. &c. des inscripts. grecques & latines, 1897.
see Bibliothèque des monuments figurés: t[1] Voyage en Grèce &c., sous la dir. de Le B., 1888.

Le Bas (Philippe F. J.), *see* Pol (S.) Autour de Robespierre: le conventionnel Le B., 1900.
see —— La jeunesse de Nap. III: corr. inéd. de s. précepteur Le B., 1902.

Le Batelier d'Aviron (Jacques). Le mémorial hist. des évêques, ville & comté d'Evreux, écrit au 17es. Publ. & annoté par P. F. Lebeurier. [P1405]. 8°. Evreux. 1865

Le Baud (Pierre) [Lebault], *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Ms.: [*B. d'Argentré's tr., & cont., of P. Le B.'s "1e Hist. de Bretagne" (c. 1480)*].
P. Le B. wrote 2 hists. of Brittany; the "2e Hist." was publ. in 1638.

Le Bé (Guillaume), *see* Omont (H.) Spécimens de caractères hébreux, [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545–92; publ. H. O., 1888–9.

Lebeau (Charles). Hist. du Bas-Empire. n. éd., augm. par M. de St.-Martin, [*& cont. par Brosset*]. 21t. 8°. 1824–36

Lebeau (Henri). Otahiti. s8°. 1911

Lebedev (V. T.)
Russes & Anglais en Asie Centrale: vers l'Inde. Projet de campagne russe. Tr. par le cap. Cazalas. s8°. 1900

Lebègue (Ernest). La vie et l'œuvre d'un constituant: Thouret, 1746–94. 8°. 1910

Lebègue (H.), *see* Cougny (E.) Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules [*t6 ed. by L.*], 1878–92.

Le Bel (Jean). Chronique. Publ. par J. Viard & E. Déprez. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1904–5
Les vrayes chroniques de J. Le B., publ. par L. Polain. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863

*Leben (Das) d. heiligen Elisabeth, v. Verfasser d. Erlösung; hrsg. v. M. Rieger, 1868, *see* Elizabeth, *of Hungary, St.*

*Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein: ein Denkmal, 2e A., 1849, *see* Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* v.)

*Leben F. B. Schönberg v. Brenkenhof, 1782, *see* Meissner (A. G.)

Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften d. Väter u. Begründer d. reformirten Kirche. Hrsg. v. J. W. Baum [*& others*]. Eingel. v. C. R. Hagenbach.
10T. [*T4 & 9 have 2 Hälften each*]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1857–62
Each T. has 2nd tp., as below; while each of the 4 divisions of 9, i, & of the 3 divisions of 9, ii, has sep. pagin. & 2nd tp.
1, H. Zwingli; v. R. Christoffel.
2, J. Oekolampad u. O. Myconius; v. K. R. Hagenbach.
3, Capito u. Butzer; v. J. W. Baum.
4, i, ii, Calvin; v. E. Stähelin.
5, H. Bullinger; v. C. Pestalozzi. 6, T. Beza; v. H. Heppe.
7, Peter Martyr Vermigli; v. C. Schmidt.
8, C. Olevianus u. Z. Ursinus; v. K. Sudhoff.
9, i, J. a Lasco; v. P. Bartels—Leo Judä; v. C. Pestalozzi—Franc. Lambert von Avignon; v. F. W. Hassencamp—W. Farel u. P. Viret; v. C. Schmidt.
9, ii, J. Vadian; v. T. Pressel—B. Haller; v. C. Pestalozzi—A. Blaurer; v. T. Pressel.
10, J. Knox; v. F. Brandes.

*Leben u. Character des Grafens v. Brühl &c., 1760–4, *see* Adelung (J. C.)

*Leben u. Thaten d. Allerdurchlauchtigsten Königs v. Preussen Friderici Wilhelmi, 1735, *see* Fassmann (D.)

Lebensbilder. *Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege, 1, [*no more app.*], 1841–4, *see* Hormayr (J.), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.*

*Lebensbilder, geschichtliche u. kulturgeschichtliche; aus d. Erinnerungen u. d. Mappe e. Greises, 1868–9, *see* Petri (E.)

Leber (J. M. Constant).
Appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge. 2e éd. 8°. 1847
Cat. des livres imprimés, mss., estampes, dessins & cartes à jouer, comp. la bibl. de L. [*ceded to the city of Rouen; w. alphabet. table of authors by A. V.*] 4t. 8°. 1839–52
Coll. des meilleurs disss., notices & traités partic. rel. à l'hist. de France. 20t. 8°. 1838
De l'état réel de la presse & des pamphlets dep. Fr. I jusqu'à Louis XIV. 8°. 1834
Mém. [*& Second mém.*] sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t1, 1844.

Leberecht De Wette (W. M.), *see* De Wette (W. M. L.)

Le Berquier (Jules). Le barreau moderne. s8°. 1869

Lebey (André). Le connétable de Bourbon, 1490–1527. 8°. 1904
Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte & la Révolution de 1848. 8°. [1907]
Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte & le ministère O. Barrot, 1849. 8°. 1912
Les premières luttes. s8°. 1897
Les trois coups d'état de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. [t1], Strasbourg et Boulogne. 8°. 1906

Leblais (Alphonse). Matérialisme & spiritualisme. s8°. 1865
Leblanc (Georgette), *afterwards Mme. Maurice Maeterlinck.*
Le choix de la vie. s8°. 1904
Leblanc (Maurice), *novelist.* L'aiguille creuse. s8°. [1910]
Arsène Lupin contre Herlock Sholmès. s8°. [1908]
Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. *n.d.*
L'œuvre de mort. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
see JEPSON (E.) & M. L. Arsène Lupin ; f. the play, 1909.
Leblanc (René). L'enseignement agricole, dans les écoles du degré primaire. [*1st ed. app. 1894*]. 3e éd. 8°. *n.d.*
Le Blanc (Vincent). The world surveyed : voyages & travailes of Le B., or White. Eng. by F. B[*rooke*]. fol. 1660
Leblanc de Ferrière (Alexandre) & C. A. Desprez.
Marguerite de Strafford, ou le retour à la royauté. Mélodrame. [*b. w.* Doris (C.) Chagrins domestiques de Napoleon &c., 1821]. 8°. 1816
Le Blanc de La Vallière, *see* LA VALLIÈRE.
Le Blanc Smith (G.)
Haddon, the manor, hall, its lords & traditions. 8°. 1906
Le Blant (Edmond). Et. sur les sarcophages chrétiens antiques d'Arles. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1878
Inscriptions chrétiennes de la Gaule antér. au 8e s., réunies & annot. 2t. (1, Provinces gallicanes ; 2, Les sept provinces). 4°. 1856
Manuel d'épigraphie chrét., d'ap. les marbres de la Gaule, acc. d'une bibliog. s8°. 1869
Nouv. recueil des inscript^{s}. chrét. de la Gaule, ant. au 8e s. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1892
Recherches sur l'accusat. de magie dirigée contre les prem. chrétiens. [Extr. du v31 des Mém^{s}. de la Soc. Imp. des Antiqs. de France. P1361]. 8°. Nogent-Le-Rotrou. 1869
Les sarcophages chrétiens de la Gaule. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1886
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 ii–36 i, 1870–1901.
Les actes des martyrs : suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom Ruinart, 1883. [30 ii.]
Artémidore, 1901. [36 ii.]
Les commentaires des livres saints & les artistes chrétiens des prem. s., 1901. [36 ii.]
De l'anc. croyance à des moyens secrets de défier la torture, 1892. [34 i.]
Des sentiments d'affection exprimés dans quelques inscr. antiq., 1898. [36 i.]
Mém. sur la préparation au martyre dans les prem. s. de l'Église, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les martyrs chrétiens & les supplices destructeurs du corps, 1876. [28 ii.]
Note sur quelques anciens talismans de bataille, 1895. [34 ii.]
Polyeucte & le zèle téméraire, 1876. [28 ii.]
Rech. sur les bourreaux du Christ & sur les agents chargés des exécutions capitales chez les Romains, 1870. [26 ii.]
750 inscr^{s}. de pierres gravées inéd. ou peu connues, publ. par Le B., 1898. [36 i.]
Sur deux déclamations attr. à Quintilien, 1895. [34 ii.]
see JACQUEMART (A.) & E. LE B. Hist. de la porcelaine, 1862.
Leblois (Louis). Les bibles & les initiateurs religieux de l'humanité. 6 livres *in 7v.* 8°. 1883–9
liv.1 *is in* 2p *bound together, pagin. cont.* ; liv.2, 3 & 4 *are also numbered* v2 i, ii & iii, *pagin. cont., bound separately* ; liv.5 *is* v3, livre 6, *has t.* Les livres de la Nouv. Alliance : hist. de la litt. chrétienne des 2 premiers siècles.
Leblond (Ary), *see* LEBLOND (M.) & A. L. *for works by M. L. & A. L. together.*
Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey) [*form. Mrs.* F. G. BURNABY, *then Mrs.* MAIN]. Charlotte Sophie, Countess Bentinck, her life & times, 1715–1800. 2v. 8°. 1912
Cities & sights of Spain. s8°. 1899
The High Alps in winter. s8°. 1883
High life & towers of silence. s8°. 1886
My home in the Alps. s8°. 1892
True tales of mountain adventure for non-climbers, young & old. 8°. 1903
Leblond (Marius) & Ary Leblond.
En France. Roman. s8°. 1910
La grande île de Madagascar. la8°. [1907]
L'idéal du 19e s. 8°. 1909
Leconte de Lisle d'ap. des doc^{s}. nouv. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
La sarabande. Roman. s8°.1904
see BÉRENGER (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., M.-A. L. &c., 5e éd., *n.d.*
Le Blond (Maurice). Georges Clemenceau. Biog. crit. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
Le Blond (Robert). The Crystal Palace ; ought it to be open on Sunday ? [P507]. 8°. 1853
Leblond de Brumath (A.)
Bishop Laval. [The Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906
Le Blount, *see* BLOUNT, *The family of.*
Le Boe (F. de), *see* BOE (F. DE LE).
Leboitteux (A.)
Les Huguenots des Îles : hist. de l'Eglise Réformée de Condé-sur-Noireau, 1555–1685. 8°. Condé-sur-Noireau. 1906
Lebon (André).
L'Angleterre & l'émigration franç., 1794–1801. 8°. 1882
Modern France (1789–1895). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1897
La politique de la France en Afrique, 1896–8 : Mission Marchand—Niger—Madagascar. s8°. 1901
Das Verfassungsrecht d. französ. Republik. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B6]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
see LAGRILLIÈRE-BEAUCLERC (E.) Mission au Sénégal &c. : voyage de A. L. Rapport, 1898.
—— **& Paul Pelet.** France as it is. Tr. Mrs. W. Arnold. s8°. 1888
Lebon (Ernest). A. Gautier, biog., bibliog. analytique des écrits. [Savants du Jour]. la8°. 1912
E. Picard, biog., bibliog. analytique des écrits. [Savants du Jour]. la8°. 1910
H. Poincaré ; biog., bibliog. analytique des écrits. [Savants du Jour]. 2e éd. la8°. 1912
Le Bon (Gustave).
La civilisation des Arabes. 4°. 1884
L'évolution de la matière. s8°. 1906
Les lois psycholog. de l'évolution des peuples. s8°. 1894
" ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1898
" ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1909
Les premières civilisations. la8°. 1889
Psychologie de l'éducation. s8°. 1908
Psychologie des foules. 9e éd. s8°. 1905
Psychologie du socialisme. 8°. 1898
" ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1902
La psychologie polit. et la défense sociale. s8°. 1910
La Révol. Franç. & la psychologie des révolutions. s8°. 1912
TRANSLATIONS.
The crowd. s8°. 1896
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The evolution of forces. s8°. 1908
The evolution of matter. Tr., w. intr. &c. by F. Legge. s8°. 1907
The psychology of peoples. s8°. 1899
The psychology of revolution. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1913]
The psychology of socialism. 8°. 1899
Lebon (Léon). Instruction du people : Hist. de l'enseignement populaire. 8°. Brux. 1868
Lebona (F. di Silvestri-Falconieri, *duca* **di),** *see* SILVESTRI-FALCONIERI (F. DI).
Le Borgne (Eléonore Adèle), *csse. de Boigne, see* BOIGNE (E. A. LE B., *csse.* DE).
Le Bossu (Adam), *see* ADAM, *le Bossu.*
Le Bourdellès (Raymond). Giacomo Leopardi—Lord Byron en Suisse, en Italie & en Grèce—Boccace—L'Arioste. [Et. litt. sur les grands class., 2]. s8°. 1901
Le Bouthillier de Rancé (Armand Jean).
see CHATEAUBRIAND (*le vte.* DE). Vie de R., 1844.
" MAUPEOU (P. DE). Vie du P. Le B., 2e éd., 1709.
Le Bouvier (Gilles) *dit Berry.*
see CHARTIER (J.) Hist. de Charles VII, par C., Le B., 1661. *This chron. of Charles VII, by G. Le B., was at first publ^{d}. anon^{y}., then by mistake as a work of Alain Chartier.*
" STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*, Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50) : Le recouvrement de Normendie, par B. &c., 1863.
Le Bovier de Fontenelle (Bernard), *see* FONTENELLE.
Le Brasseur (Pierre).
Hist. civile & eccles. du Comté d'Evreux. 4°. 1722
Cont. also Actes & preuves pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'hist. &c.—Examen de la charge du Connétable de Normandie &c. *w. sep. pagin^{s}.*
Le Braz (Anatole).
Ames d'Occident. s8°. [1911]
Au pays des pardons. [3e éd.] s8°. [1904]
La Bretagne et les pays celtiques : vieilles hist^{s}. du pays breton. s8°. 1905
La chanson de la Bretagne. s8°. 1901
Le gardien du feu. s8°. [1900]
La légende de la mort chez les Bretons armoricains. n. éd. refondue & augm., avec des notes par G. Dottin. 2t. s8°. 1902
1st ed. has t. La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne.
La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne. Intr. par L. Marillier. s8°. 1892
La terre du passé. s8°. 1911]
Le théâtre celtique. s8°. [1905]
TRANSLATION.
The land of pardons [*Brittany*]. Tr. F. M. Gostling. 8°. [1906]
see LUZEL (F. M.) Soniou-Breiz-Izel, rec. par L., avec collab. de Le B., 1890.

Le Breton (André). Balzac, l'homme et l'œuvre. s8°. 1905
Rivarol, sa vie, ses idées. 8°. 1895
Le roman au 17e s. s8°. 1890
Le roman au 18e s. s8°. 1898
Le roman franç. au 19e s.
pl, Avant Balzac. [*No more publ.*] s8°. 1901

Le Breton (*Mrs.* Anna Letitia), *1808–85 ;* [*b.* Aikin].
Mem. of Mrs. Barbauld, incl. letters &c. s8°. 1874
Memories of seventy years, by one of a literary family. Ed. [& partly written*] Mrs. H. Martin. s8°. 1883

Le Breton (Guillaume), *see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Le Breton (John), *bp. of Hereford, see* Britton (Joannes).

Le Breton (John) *ps., novelist* [*? i.e. Miss* M. Harte-Potts & T. Murray Ford]. Miss Tudor. 8°. 1897
Unholy matrimony. s8°. 1899

Lebreton (Jules), *S.J.*
Etudes sur la langue et la grammaire de Cicéron. la8°. 1901
Hist. du dogme de la Trinité, des origines à Saint Augustin. 2e éd. tl. 8°. 1910
1, Les origs. du dogme de la Trinité.

Le Breton (Noël), *sieur de Hauteroche.*
Théâtre. n. éd., rev. & corr. 3t. s8°. 1772

Lebrija (Antonio de), *see* Antonio, *de Lebrixa.*

Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (Gustave), *see* Desnoiresterres.

Lebrixa (Antonio de), *see* Antonio, *de Lebrixa.*

Lebrocquy (Pierre). Analogies linguist. : du flamand dans s. rapports avec les autres idiomes d'orig. teuton. 8°. Brux. 1845

Lebrun (Anaïs), *1802–84 ;* [*ps. la csse.* A. de Bassanville], *see* Bassanville (*la c.* A. de) *ps.*

Lebrun (*le gén.* Barth. Louis Joseph).
Guerre de 1870 : Bazeilles-Sedan. 8°. 1884
Souvs. milit., 1866–70 : Préliminaires de la guerre—Missions en Belgique & à Vienne. 8°. 1895

Le Brun (Charles), *see* Genevay (A.) Le style Louis XIV : C. Le B., s. œuvres, 1886.
„ Marcel (P.) C. Le B., 1909.

Le Brun (Charles François), *duc de Plaisance, see* La Force (*le marq.* de C.) L'architrésorier L., 1810–13, 1907.

Le Brun (Eugène). Les ancêtres de Louise de La Vallière : généalogie de la maison de La Baume Le Blanc. la8°. 1903

Lebrun (G. C. A. Pigault-), *see* Pigault-Lebrun.

Le Brun (*Mme.* M. L. E.), *wife of J. B. P. Lebrun ; b. Mlle. Vigée, see* Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*)

Le Brun (Pierre), *prêtre de l'Oratoire.*
Explication de la messe. n. éd. 8t in 4. 8°. Liège. 1777–8

Le Brun (Roger). Anatole France : biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 8°. 1904
F. de Curel : biog. suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Maurice Donnay : biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903

Lebrun-Renault (Charles Gustave Nicolas) [†Lebrun-Renaud (C. G. N.)], *see* Marin (P.) Le capitaine L.-R. ? 1898.

Le Bruyn (Corneille), *see* Bruin (Cornelis de), *painter.*

Lebwin, *St.* [Lebuin], *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. L. v. Hucbald &c. ; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888.

Le Cacheux (Paul), *see* Du Marest (T.) Livre de comptes de T. Du M. (1412–33), publ. par P. Le C., 1905.
see Henry VI, *king of Eng.* Actes de la Chancellerie d'H. VI conc. la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–35), publ. par Le C., t1, 1907.

Lecan. Yellow book of L. publ. fr. orig. MS. ; with introd. &c. by R. Atkinson. [Roy. Irish Acad.] fol. D. 1896
see Cuchullin. The cattle-raid of Cualnge ; tr. f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & the Y. b. of L. by L. W. Faraday, 1904.
„ Leinster (The) tribute f. Bk. of Leinster & Bk. of L., by T. O. Russell, 1901.
„ O'Donovan (J.) The tribes of Hy-Many, 1843.

Lecanu (*l'abbé*). Dict. des prophéties et des miracles, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xxiv, xxv.
Hist. des évêques de Coutances, dep. la fondation de l'évêché jusqu'a nos jours. [P1406]. 8°. Coutances. 1839

Lecanuet (E.)
L'Eglise de France sous la 3e République, 1870–8. 8°. 1907
Montalembert d'ap. s. journal & sa corr.
3t. [t1, 3e éd ; t3, 2e éd.] s8°. 1898–1902
1, Sa jeunesse, 1810–36. 2, La liberté d'enseignement, 1835–50. 3, L'Eglise et le Second Empire, 1850–70.

Le Cardonnel (Georges).
Les soutiens de l'ordre. Roman. s8°. 1909
—— **& C. Vellay.** La litt. contemp. (1905) : opinions des écrivains de ce temps, accomp. d'un index. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Le Cardonnel (Louis). Poèmes. s8°. 1904

Lecaron (Frédéric). Essai sur les travaux publics de Paris au moyen âge, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t3, 1877.
Les origines de la Municipalité parisienne, pl, 2, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t7, 8, 1881–2.

Le Caron (*Major* Henry).
Twenty-five years in the secret service. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 16th ed. s8°. 1893

Lecarpentier (Georges).
La question agraire d'Ecosse et les crofters. 8°. 1906

Le Carpentier (Jean Baptiste), *see* Brachet (*le vte.* de). La Terreur dans l'Ouest : J. B. Le C., 1759–1829, 1912.

Lecaudey (Emmanuel L.) Mme. Servan. [Roman]. s8°. 1906

Lecce (Francesco Maria da) [F. M. de Lecce], *see* Vater (J. S.) Vergleichungstafeln &c. : Albanes. Gramm. nach L., 1822.

Lecerf (Pierre Louis).
Le protestantisme & la société ; rép. au livre ["*Du protestantisme &c., 1852* "] publ. par Nicolas. 8°. 1853

Le Cerf (Théodore). L'archipel des îles normandes : Jersey, Guernesey, Auregny, Sark & dépendances. Institutions communales &c. [P1405]. 8°. 1863

Le Cerf de La Viéville (Philippe). Bibl. des auteurs de la congrégation de St. Maur. s8°. La Haye. 1726

Lecestre (*Lorde* de), *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*).

Lecestre (Léon), *see* Sourches (L. F. Du B., *marq.* de). Table alphabét. d. Méms. de Marq. de S. ; dressée L. L., 1912.

Le Chanteur de Pontaumont (Emile). Hist. de l'anc. élection de Carentan d'ap. les mons. paléographiques pour faire suite à l'Hist. de la ville de Carentan &c. [P1406]. 8°. 1866
Hist. de la ville de Carentan & de ses notables. [P1405]. 8°. 1863

Le Chapélier (Isaac René Gui), *see* Mirabeau (A. B. L. R., *vte.* de). Opinion de M., & Discours de Le C., Sur la conduite de la Chambre des Vacations de Bretagne, 1790.

Lechartier (Georges). L'irréductible force. s8°. [1906]
Le vaisseau de plomb. s8°. [1909]

Lechat (Henri). Athéna devant Erichthonios, Musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t3, 1896.
La sculpture attique avant Phidias. [Ecole Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1904
La tête Rampin, Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t7, 1900.

Le Chatelier (A.) L'Islam au 19e s. s8°. 1888

Le Chatelier (Henry). Leçons sur le carbone, la combustion, les lois chimiques. 8°. 1908

Léchaudé-d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-Marie. Recherches sur le Domesday, ainsi que sur le Liber de Winton & le Boldon-Book. t1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Caen. 1842

Leche (Wilhelm), *see* Hedin (S.) Sc. results of a journey in central Asia, 1899–1902, v6 i, Zoologie, v. W. L., 1904.

Lechevalier (Jean Baptiste) [Chevalier]. Descr. of the Plain of Troy. Tr., w. notes &c., by A. Dalzel. [P750]. 4°. E. 1791
Voyage de la Propontide & du Pont-Euxin.
2t in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1800
see Bryant (J.) Obs. upon Descr. of the Plain of Troy by C., 1795.

Lechevallier-Chevignard (Edmond). Les styles français. 8°. [1892]

Lechevallier-Chevignard (Georges).
La manufacture de porcelaine de Sèvres. Hist. &c. [*2 pagins.* Les grandes institutions de France]. la8°. 1908

Lechler (Gotthard Victor). Das apostol. u. d. nachapostol. Zeitalter mit Rücksicht auf Unterschied u. Einheit zw. Paulus u. d. übr. Aposteln. 4°. Haarlem. 1851
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1885
The apostolic & post-apostolic times ; their diversity & unity &c. 3rd ed., tr. A. J. K. Davidson. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Gesch. d. engl. Deismus. 8°. St. 1841
Gesch. d. Presbyterial- u. Synodalverfassung seit d. Reformation. 8°. Leiden. 1854
R. Grosseteste, Bischof v. Lincoln. [Zur Feier d. Reformationsfestes, Leipzig. *b. w.* Beer (E. F. F.) Inscr. vet., 1840]. 4°. L. [1867]
Wiclif u. d. Vorgesch. d. Reformation. 2B. 8°. L. 1873
Wiclif & h. English precursors. Tr., w. notes by P. Lorimer. 2v. 8°. 1878

Lechler (Gotthard Victor) [*cont.*] **& K. Gerok.**
Comm. on Acts. Tr. P. J. Gloag. 2v. 8°. E. 1864

Lechmere (Louisa Katharine, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart., see* GREEK CHURCH. Synopsis of daily prayers, liturgy &c., tr. L., 1890.

Lechworth, *see* LETCHWORTH.

Leciejewski (Johannes). Der Lautwerth d. Nasalvocale im Altpoln., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B111, 1886.

Lecigne (C.) Le fléau romantique. s8°. [1909]

Leck (Jane). Iberian sketches: travels in Portugal & N.W. Spain. 8°. Glasgow. 1884

Leckey (Edward). Fictions conn. w. the Indian outbreak of 1857 exposed. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1859

Leckie (Gould Francis). Essay on practice of Brit. govt., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p49, 1818.

Lecksinska (Marie), *see* MARY [*Leszczynska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Lecky, *see also* LECKEY.

Lecky (Alexander G.)
In the days of the Laggan Presbytery. s8°. Belfast. 1908

Lecky (*Mrs.* Elisabeth), *wife of W. E. H. Lecky.*
A memoir of W. E. H. Lecky. 8°. 1909

Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole).
Democracy & liberty. 2v. 8°. 1896
,, n. ed., [Cabinet ed.] 2v. s8°. 1899
,, Intr. to Democracy & liberty. Repr. f. the Cabinet ed. [*a. c.* in P400]. 8°. 1899
The Empire, its value & its growth: inaug. address, Imp. Institute, Nov. 20, 1893. s8°. 1893
Historical & polit. essays. 8°. 1908
A hist. of England in the 18th c. 8v. 8°. 1878–90
,, 2nd ed. v1–4, 8°. 1879–84
,, 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1883
,, n. ed. [Cabinet ed.] 7v. s8°. 1892
,, new imp. 7v. s8°. 1899–1901
In the Cabinet ed. the work is divided into two portions, the hist. of England in the 7v above, & the "Hist. of Ireland" in 5v below.
Hist. of European morals f. Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. 1869
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1869
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1877
,, ... 8th ed. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ... 9th ed. 2v. s8°. 1890
Hist. of Ireland in 18th c. n. ed. 5v. s8°. 1892
,, 5v. n. ed. [repr.] 8°. 1902–3
,, n. imp. 5v. [repr.] s8°. 1908–12
Hist. of the rise & influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1887
,, Auth. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1910
Intr. to Democracy & Liberty. repr. [P400]. 8°. 1899
*The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: [*Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell*]. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1903
The map of life: conduct & character. 8°. 1899
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1901
Moral. Ansichten über d. Krieg in Südafrika. [P1037]. 8°. *n.p. n.d*
Poems. s8°. 1891
The polit. value of hist. s8°. 1892
see LECKY (*Mrs.* E.) A memoir of W. E. H. L., 1909.

Leckzinska (Marie), *see* MARY [*Leszczynska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Leckzinski (Stanislas), *king of Poland, see* STANISLAUS I *Leszczyński*], *king.*

Leclair (Anton v.) Kritische Beiträge z. Kategorienlehre Kants. Anhang: Bemerkgn. zu G. A. Lindner's Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie. [P512]. 8°. Prag. 1877

Leclaire, *Maison.* Compte rendu du résultat des opérations de 1870. [P367]. 8°. 1871
Compte rendu par M. Leclaire aux clients de sa maison des résultats qu'ils lui ont aidé à obtenir pour le bien-être de s. ouvriers. [P367]. 8°. 1865
Maison Leclaire &c., devenue Redouly & C^ie^.: 1, Règlement de la maison; 2, Règlement de la Soc. de prévoyance &c.; 3, Acte de Société Leclaire &c., & modifications par suite du décès de Leclaire &c. 3^e^ éd. [P367]. 8°. 1877
Règlement de la maison Leclaire, 1869: instructions pour les ouvriers & employés. [P215, 367]. 8°. 1869
Société de secours mutuels des ouvriers & employés de la Maison L.; 28^e^ assemblée gén., mai 1867. [P367]. 8°. 1867
,, ,, 29^e^ assemblée gén., mai 1868. [P367]. 8°. 1868
,, ,, 31^e^ assemblée gén., mai 1870. [P367]. 8°. 1870
see HART (M. H.) The M. L. & its founder, 1883.
,, LECLAIRE (E. J.) Dialogue &c., 1871.

Leclaire (Edme Jean). Dialogue entre un vieil ouvrier & un bourgeois sur l'assoc. de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron; suivi d'une lettre de C. Robert. [P367]. s8°. 1871
see HART (M. H.) The Maison Leclaire & [*E. J. L.*] its founder, 1883.
,, LECLAIRE, *Maison.*

Leclanché (—). Cat. des objets d'art &c. de la Renaissance, coll. L., vente 23–25 mai, 1892. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1892

Le Clerc (Daniel) [D. CLERICUS].
Hist. de la médecine. 3p in 1v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1702

Le Clerc (Edward).
The music of a merry heart: an autob^y^. s8°. [1886]

Leclerc (Georges).
La juridiction consulaire de Paris pend. la Révol. 8°. 1909

Le Clerc (Georges Louis), *cte. de Buffon, see* BUFFON.

Le Clerc (Guillaume) *de Normandie, see* GUILLAUME, *le clerc.*

Le Clerc (Gustave). Un fief de l'abbaye de Saint-Magloire de Paris: La seigneurie de Vaudétard à Issy, 1117–1790, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t9, 1883.
La Maison des Champs du collège de Louis-le-Grand; L'abbaye royale de Sainte-Anne d'Issy; les prêtres de Saint-François de Sales, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t13, 1887.

Le Clerc (J. Victor). Hist. litt. de la France au 14^e^ s.: Disc. sur l'état des lettres par Le C.—Disc. sur l'état des beaux-arts par E. Renan. 2^e^ éd. 2t. 8°. 1865
see PLATO. Pensées de P., rec. & tr. par Le C., 1850.

Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam, 1657–1736* [J. CLERICUS; *ps.* THÉODORE PARRHASE].
*Hist. d'Emeric cte. de Tekeli. Par * * * * [*i.e. J. Le C.*] 2^e^ éd. rev. & augm. s8°. Cologne. 1694
*Négociations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1724–26
Opera philosophica. ed. 4^a^. 4v. Amstelodami. 1710
*Parrhasiana: pensées diverses. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699–1701
Parrhasiana. Done into Eng. by * * * *. s8°. 1700
Vie de Richelieu. 3^e^ éd. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1714
see GROTIUS (H.) De veritate relig. Xtnæ., cum notulis J. C^l^.; acc. ejusdem [J. C^l^.] libri duo [De eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia; *&*, Contra indifferentiam], 1745; 1827.
,, —— Truth of Xtn. religion; notes by Le C., 10th ed., w. Le C.'s "Against indifference &c.," tr., 1793; 14th ed., 1815.
,, HORACE. Le spectacle de la vie humaine, 103 tableaux par Vænius; explic. par Le C., 1755.
,, LOWTH (W.) Vindication of divine authority of O. & N. Test., in ans. to [*Le C.*], 1692.

Le Clerc (M. E.) Mistress Beatrice Cope. 2v. s8°. 1889

Leclerc (Max). Choses d'Amérique. s8°. 1891
L'éducation des classes moyennes & dirigeantes en Angleterre. s8°. 1894
Lettres du Brésil. s8°. 1890
Les professions & la société en Angleterre. s8°. 1894

Leclerc (Nicolas Gabriel) [†CLERC (N. G.), *aft. Le Clerc*].
Hist. de la Russie ancienne. 3t. 4°. 1783–4
Hist. de la Russie moderne. 3t. 4°. 1783–an ii, [1794]
t2 is "par L. père & L. fils"; t3 has not the author's name on the tp. Atlas wanting.

Leclerc (Nicolas Lucien). Hist. de la médecine arabe. Exposé des tr. du grec. Les sciences en Orient, leur transmission à l'Occident par les tr. latines. 2t. 8°. 1876
Traité des simples par Ibn el-Beïthar, [*tr. L.*], *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN AḤMAD.

Le Clerc (Pierre) *Champenois* [P. LE CLERC CAMPANUS].
In natale Lavaniæ & Calestaniæ comitis carmen latino-gallicum. [Vers françois &c.] [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1611

Le Clerc (Sébastien), *see* GRAF (J. H.) Die Geometrie v. Le C. u. Ozonam, 1899.

Le Clerc de Montlinot (C. A. J.), *see* MONTLINOT (*l'abbé* DE).

Le Clerc Du Tremblay (François) [*le père* JOSEPH], *see* JOSEPH, *père.*

Leclercq (A. Bouché-), *see* BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ (A.)

Le Clercq (Chrétien).
New relation of Gaspesia, w. the customs & relig. of the Gaspesian Indians. Tr. & ed., w. a repr. of the orig. by W. F. Ganong. [Champlain Soc., 5]. 8°. Toronto. 1910.
see SHEA (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of L. &c., 1903.

Leclercq (Emile). L'art & les artistes. s8°. Brux. 1877
La guerre de 1870: L'esprit parisien produit du régime impérial. 3^e^ éd. s8°. Brux. 1871
Le Second Empire. s8°. Brux. 1871

Leclercq (Henry Maurus). Manuel d'archéologie chrét. dep. les orig. jusqu'au 8e s. 2t. la8°. 1907
Les martyrs. Rec. de pièces authentiques sur les martyrs dep. les orig. du christianisme jusqu'au 20e s. Tr. & publ. par H. L. 10t. [t1, 3e éd., t2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1904–10
1, Les temps néroniens & le 2e siècle.
2, Le 3e siècle, Dioclétien.
3, Julien l'Apostat, Sapor, Gensériс.
4, Juifs, Sarrasins, Iconoclastes.
5, Le moyen âge. 6, Jeanne d'Arc, Savonarole.
7, La Réforme, 1534–73. 8, La Réforme, 1573–1642. 9, Le 17e siècle. 10, Le 18e siècle.
see MONUMENTA ecclesiæ liturgica ; ed. & cura. F. Cabrol & H. M. L., v1, 1900–2.

Leclercq (Jules), *traveller.* Un été en Amérique. s8°. 1877

Leclercq (Julien). La Finlande et le Tsar. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Mercure de France, juillet, 1900. P1069]. 8°. 1900

Leclercq (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* MARY FLORAN], *see* FLORAN (M.) *ps.*

Le Cler du Brillet (—), *see* LA MARE (N. DE). Traité de la police, t4, Contin. du Traité, [*by L.*], 1738.

Leclère (Adhémard).
Contes laotiens et contes cambodgiens. Rec., tr., et annotés, par A. L. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 25]. s8°. 1903

Leclère (Albert), *prof. agrégé à l'Univ. de Berne.*
La morale rationnelle dans ses rels. avec la philos. gén. 8°. 1908
Pragmatisme, Modernisme, Protestantisme. s8°. 1909

Leclère (Tristan), *see* GOYA (F.) Les Caprices de G. ; préc. d'une étude &c. par T. L., 1910 ?

Lécluse (Fleury). Grammaire basque. 8°. Toulouse. 1826
That wh. follows p112 has a half-t.—Manuel de la langue basque : p2, Vocabulaires.

Lécluze (Et. J. de), *see* DELÉCLUZE (E. J.)

Lecocq (—), *chef de division à la Préfecture du Nord, see* BRUNEL (I. M.), MORDACQ, & LECOCQ. Géographie gén. du dépt. du Nord, 1884.

Lecocq (E. Vigié-), *see* VIGIÉ-LECOCQ (E.)

Le Coigneux de Bachaumont (François), *see* HAMILTON (*Count* A.) Méms. du chevalier de Grammont &c. ; [*with*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont &c., 1878.
see LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.) & F. LE C. DE B. Œuvres de L.-C. et Le C. de B., n. éd., 1854.
„ —— „ —— Voyage de Chapelle & de B., 1788.

Le Cointe (*l'abbé* E.)
Conspiration des barons normands contre Guillaume-le-Bâtard & bataille du Val-des-Dunes en 1047. 8°. Caen. 1868

Lecointe de Laveau (G.)
Guide du voyageur à Moscou. 8°. Moscou. 1824

Lecomte, *see also* COMTE, LECONTE, LECOUNT.

Lecomte (Ferdinand).
Le gén. Jomini, sa vie, s. écrits. [Atlas *wanting*]. s8°. 1860
Guerre d'Orient en 1876–7 : esquisse. 2t. 8°. 1877–9
L'Italie en 1860. [*b.w.* Relation de la campagne d'I.] la8°. 1861
Relation de la campagne d'Italie, 1859. 2v in 1. la8°. 1860
Relation de la guerre franco-allemande, 1870–1. 4t. la8°. 1872–4

Lecomte (Georges). La maison en fleurs. s8°. 1900

Lecomte (Jules).
*L'alliance anglaise ou l'alliance russe ? [P1387]. 8°. 1860
Le perron de Tortoni. 2e éd. s8°. 1863

Lecomte (L. Henry).
Un amour de Déjazet : hist. & corr. inéd., 1834–44. 8°. 1907
Une comédienne au 19e s., V. Déjazet : étude biog. & crit. 8°. 1892
Hist. des théâtres de Paris : Les Nouveautés, 1827–32—1866–73—1878–1906. 8°. 1907
„ „ : Le Théâtre Historique, 1847–91. s8°. 1906
La Montansier : ses aventures &c. (1730–1820). s8°. [1904]
Napoléon & le monde dramatique. 8°. 1912

Lecomte (Louis), *jesuit.* Mems. & remarks in 10 years travel through China. Tr. 8°. 1737
Nouv. méms. sur l'état présent de la Chine. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1697

Lecomte (Maxime). Rapport fait au nom de la Comm. chargée d'examiner le projet de loi, conc. la séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat. T1, Textes du rapport et du projet de loi. 4°. 1905

Le Comte (P.), *curé, doyen d'Avesnes.*
Lettre au sujet de la Constitution. [P891]. 4°. Avesnes. 1725

Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.), *née Oudinot.*
*Amitié amoureuse. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
„ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1897
*Amour (L') est mon péché. s8°. 1898
*Doute (Le) plus fort que l'amour. s8°. [1899]
*Hésitation sentimentale. s8°. [1902]
*La joie d'aimer. s8°. [1904]
*Maudit soit l'amour ! s8°. [1900]
—— **& H. Amic.** *En regardant passer la vie ... 8e éd. s8°. 1903

Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) [*cont.*] **& J. de Fossendal.** *L'amour guette . . . Par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse" & J. de F. s8°. [1908]
—— **& M. de Waleffe.** *Mater dolorosa. s8°. [1901]

***Leçons** sur le calcul des fonctions, n. éd., 1806, *see* LAGRANGE (*le c.* J. L.)

Le Conte (John L.) Classification of Coleoptera of N. Amer., 2p, 1862–73, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v3, 11, 1862–74.
The Coleoptera of Kansas & Eastern New Mexico. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859
List of Coleoptera of N. Amer., p1, 1863–6, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v6, 1867.
New species of N. Amer. Coleoptera, 2p, 1863–73, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v6, 11, 1867–74.
—— **& G. H. Horn.** Classif. of the Coleoptera of N. America, 1883, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., 26, 1883.

Le Conte (Joseph). Evolution & its rel. to relig. thought. s8°. 1888
Sight. s8°. 1881
see ROYCE (J.), J. LE C. &c., Conception of God, 1898.

Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie).
L'Apollonide. 4°. 1888
*Catéchisme populaire républicain. [23e éd. P679]. s8°. 1872
Derniers poèmes : L'Apollonide —La passion—Poètes contemp.—Disc. sur V. Hugo. 8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1899
Les Erinnyes. [*1st ed. appd. 1873*]. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. pop. du christianisme. s8°. 1871
Poëmes antiques. éd. nouv. la8°. 1874
Poëmes barbares. n. éd. augm. s8°. 1878
Poëmes tragiques. 8°. 1884
Premières poésies et lettres intimes. Préface de B. Guinaudeau. s8°. 1902
see BOURGET (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol. : L. &c., 4e éd., 1886.
„ CALMETTES (F.) Un demi s. littéraire : Leconte de Lisle et ses amis, 1902.
„ DORNIS (J.) Essai sur L. de L., 2e éd., 1909.
„ —— L. de L., intime, 1895.
„ HESIOD. H., Hymnes orphiques, Théocrite &c. &c. tr. par L. de L., [1869].
„ LE BLOND (M. A.) L. de L., 2e éd., 1906.
„ VIANEY (J.) Les sources de L. de L., 1907.

Leconte de Roujou (—), *cap. de frégate.*
Education des équipages de la flotte. s8°. 1899

Le Coq (Albert von). Chuastuanift, ein Sündenbekenntnis d. manichä. Auditores. Gefunden in Turfan, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.
Türk. Manichaica aus Chotscho. 1, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.

Lecoq (Henri) & J. B. Bouillet.
Itinéraire du dépt. du Puy-de-Dôme. 8°. 1831
Vues & coupes des princ. formations géolog. du dép. du Puy-de-Dôme. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. 1830

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (Horace). The training of the memory in art & the educ. of the artist. Tr. by L. D. Luard, w. introd. by S. Image. 8°. 1911

Lecount (Peter). Treatise on railways. 8°. E. 1839

Le Courayer (Pierre François). *Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois &c. 2p. s8°. Brux. 1723
*Défense de la "Diss. &c." 2t in 4. s8°. Brux. 1726
„ Suppl. aux deux ouvrages pour la défense de la validité des ords. angs. &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1732
Lettre à M. de Noailles. [*No tp. Dated 11 mars, 1727.* P891]. 4°. 1727
The same vol., P891, contains many pamphs. rel. to Le C.'s "Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois" & to his "Défense de la diss."
Arrest du Conseil d'Estat qui ordonne la suppression &c., 7 sept., 1727.
Censure des livres de P. F. Le C. par les cardinaux, archevêques & evêques, 1727.
"Damnatio," 25 Junii, 1728.
Instruction pastorale de M. de Noailles, 1727.
Instruction pastorale de M. l'evêque de Bazas, 1728.
Lettre du père Le C. au R. P. de Riberolles, *written from Greenwich, n.d.*
Lettre pastorale de M. de Noailles, 1728.
Mandement de l'archevêque duc de Cambray, 1727.
Mandement de M. l'archevêque de Tours, 1727.
Mandement de M. l'evêque de Toul, 1728.
Mandement de l'evesque de Boulogne, 1727.
Mandement de l'evesque de Luçon, 1727.
Mandement de M. de Noailles, 1727.
Ordonnance de M. l'evêque & cte. de Beauvais, 1727, *& others.*

Le Courayer (Pierre François) [*continued*].
Relation des sentimens et de la conduite du P. Le C. &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1729
Validity of the ordinations of the English &c. The tr. of Williams collated &c. 8°. O. 1844
Le Couteulx de Canteleu (*le cte.* **J. B. E. H.**) De la condition des chevaux de chasse en France. 3e éd. s8°. [1899]
Manuel de vénerie française. s8°. 1890
Sectes et sociétés secrètes jusqu'à la Révol. Franç. 8°. 1863
Le Couvreur (Adrienne). Lettres. Publ. avec notes &c. par G. Monval. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1892
see Bourgeois (A.) Le comédien Baron, l'abbé d'Allainval & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.
Lecoy de La Marche (Albert). La chaire fr. au moyen âge, spécialement au 13e s. 2e éd., corr. et augm. 8°. 1886
L'esprit de nos aïeux : anecdotes &c., xiii siècle. s8°. [1888]
La France sous Saint Louis & sous Philippe le Hardi. 8°. [1893]
Les mss. & la miniature. n. éd. 8°. [1884]
Le roi René. 2t. 8°. 1875
Saint Martin. la8°. 1881
Les sceaux. 8°. [1889]
Le Coz (Claude). *Constitut. bp. of Ille-et-Vilaine, aftw. Abp. of Besançon.* Correspondance de Le C. [1790–1815]. Publ. par le p. Roussel. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 22, 32]. 2t. 8°. 1900–3
Lectionary. Palestinian Syriac l. ; ed. A. S. Lewis, [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897, *see* Palestinian Syriac &c.
Lector (Lucius). Le Conclave. s8°. 1894
Lector (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *Anagnostes.*
***Lecture (A)** on heads, 1785, *see* Stevens (G. A.)
Lectures.
Lectures [*by var. as.*] on education, deliv. at the Royal Institution. s8°. 1854
Lectures [*by six as.*] on gold for emigrants ; delivered at the Museum of Practical Geology. s8°. 1852
Lectures on painting, by Barry, Opie, Fuseli, 1848, *see* Painting.
***Lectures on polarised light, 1843,** *see* Pereira (J.)
***Lectures on the characters of our Lord's apostles &c., by a country pastor, 1851,** *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
Lectures of the hist. of the 19th c., 1902, repr., 1904, *see* Kirkpatrick (F. A.) *ed.*
***Lectures on the hist. of the Turks in its rel. to Xty., 1854,** *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)
Lectures on the method of science ; ed. T. B. Strong, 1906, *see* Strong (T. B.)
Lectures [*by var. as.*] on the results of the Great Exhib. of 1851, delivd. before the Soc. of Arts. 2s, [s2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1852–3
***Lectures on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels ; by a country pastor, 1851,** *see* Whately (R.), *abp.*
Lectures [*by var. as.*] to ladies on practical subjs. s8°. C. 1855
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1856
Lécureux (Lucien Th.) Saint-Pol-de-Léon : La Cathédrale—Le Kreisker. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. [1909]
Lecuyer (Camille). Antiquités, terres cuites & vases peints grecs, vente, 5, 6 mai 1905. 4°. 1905
Leczinski (Stanislas), *king of Poland, see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczynski*], *king.*
Ledain (Bélisaire). Hist. sommaire de la ville de Poitiers. réimpression. 8°. Fontenay. 1889
Le Dantec (Félix).
Le chaos et l'harmonie univ. s8°. 1911
Contre la métaphysique : questions de méthode. 8°. 1912
La crise du transformisme. s8°. 1909
L'égoïsme seule base de toute société. s8°. 1911
Eléments de phil. biolog. s8°. 1908
Evolution individ. et hérédité. 8°. 1898
Les influences ancestrales. s8°. 1909
Les limites du connaissable : la vie et les phénomènes naturels. 8°. 1903
La lutte universelle. s8°. 1908
Nature & orig. of life, in the light of new knowledge. [Tr. S. Dewey ; ed.], intr. pref. by R. K. Duncan. 8°. 1907
Science & conscience : phil. du 20e s. s8°. 1908
La science de la vie. s8°. 1912
La stabilité de la vie : étude énergét. de l'évolution des espèces. 8°. 1910
L'unité dans l'être vivant. 8°. 1902
Ledderhose (Carl Friedrich) P. Melanchthon. s8°. Heidelberg. 1847
Ledeboer (J. H.), *see* Hubbard (T. O'B.), J. H. L., & C. C. Turner. The aeroplane, 1911.
Lederer (Paul). Die Entwicklung d. südafrikan. Union auf verkehrspolit. Grundlage, *see* Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forschungen, H149, 1910.
Ledesma (F. Navarro y), *see* Navarro y Ledesma (F.)
Ledger (Edmund). The sun, its planets &c. s8°. 1882
Lediard (Thomas) *the elder, 1685–1743.*
Life of Marlborough. 3v. 8°. 1736
Naval hist. of England. 2v. fol. 1735
Ledieu (*l'abbé* **François**).
MémS. & journal [*déc., 1699–juin, 1713*] sur la vie & les ouvrs. de Bossuet. Notes &c. par Guettée. 4t. 8°. 1856–7
Ledlie (James C.) & C. Merk.
German grammar & exam. questions. 8°. [1889]
Ledo Del Poso (José). Apologia del rey Pedro de Castilla, conforme á la crón. de P. Lopez de Ayala. fol. [1785 ?]
Ledos de Beaufort (Raphael). Liszt : story of h. life. s8°. 1886
Le Doulcet de Pontécoulant (*le cte.* **Louis Adolphe**), *see* Pontécoulant (*le cte.* de).
Ledoux (Sostène M.) A hist. of the 7 holy founders of the Order of the Servants of Mary. Tr. [*by J. Ashford, & rev. & ed. by O. Shipley*]. s8°. 1889
Ledrain (E.) *de la Bibl. Nat.* Les mons. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat. (Cabinet des médailles & antiques). livr. 1–3 [HE38, 47]. la8°. 1879–81
Le Dran (Nicolas Louis), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t34, 40, 49, 52.
Ledroit (Pierre). A la France (hommage à un innocent) [*i.e.* Alfred Dreyfus. *in verse*]. [P1159]. 8°. 1898
Ledru-Rollin (Alex. P. Auguste) [A. A. Ledru, *dit Ledru-Rollin*]. De la décadence de l'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1850
The decline of England. [*Tr.*] 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1850
Discours polit. & écrits divers. 2t. 8°. 1879
Le Duc (L. A. Léouzon), *see* Léouzon Le Duc.
Le Duc (Philibert). Hist. de la révol. dans l'Ain. 6t. s8°. Bourg-en-Bresse. 1879–84
Leduc (Stéphane).
The mechanism of life. Tr. W. D. Butcher. 8°. 1911
Le Duchat (Jacob). Ducatiana, ou remarques de M. Le D., rec. par M. F[*ormey*]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1738
Ledwich (Edward), *LL.B.* *Antiquitates Sarisburienses : hist. & antiqs. of Sarum. n. ed. 8°. Salisbury. 1777
Antiquities of Ireland. [*1st ed. appd. 1790*]. 4°. D. 1804
Ledyard, *see also* Lediard.
Ledyard (John). *Aventures d'un jeune Anglois ; [tirées des voyages de J. L., tr.], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t10, 1787.
see Sparks (J.) Life & travels of L., f. h. journals & corr., 1828.
Lee Priory, *Kent.* List of pictures at the seat of T. B. Brydges Barrett, at L. P. 8°. Lee Priory. 1817
Lee [*surname*], *see also* Lea, Legh, Leigh, Ley, Lie.
Lee, *The family of, see* Lee (F. G.) Genealogy of f. of L., shewing descent of Gen. R. E. Lee, of Virginia, 1884.
Lee (A. Collingwood). The Decameron [*of Boccaccio*] : its sources & analogues. 8°. 1909
Lee (Albert). The baronet in corduroy. s8°. 1903
The gentleman pensioner. s8°. 1900
The hist. of the Tenth Foot. (The Lincolnshire Regiment). 2v. 8°. Aldershot. 1911
King Stork of the Netherlands. s8°. 1902
Lee (Alfred Theophilus). Hist. of Tetbury. 8°. 1857
Lee (Ann), *1736–84, see* Evans (F. W.) Shakers &c. ; w. biogy. of L., 1859.
Lee (Anna Mary), *see* Lee (Sam.) A scholar &c. ; mem. by h. daughter [*A. M. L.*], 1896.
Lee (Arthur), *of Virginia.* Calendar of A. L. MSS. in Lib. of Harvard Univ. [mainly prepared by Miss K. V. Smith], *see* Harvard Univ. : Library. Bibliog. contrib., No. 8, 1882.
Lee (Charles). Cynthia in the West. s8°. 1900
Lee (*Maj.-Gen.* **Charles),** *U.S. service ; 1731–82.*
The Lee papers, 1754–1811, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v4–7, 1871–4.
see Girdlestone (T.) That L. was never absent f. this country 1767–72, & was author of " Junius," 1813.
" Langworthy (E.) Mems. of L. ; added, his polit. & milit. essays, also letters to & f. disting. characters, 1792.
Lee (Edmund). Dorothy Wordsworth. s8°. 1886
Lee (Edwin).
Baths of France, Central Germany, Switzd. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Obs. on the medical institutions & practice of France, Italy, Germany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Lee (Eliza Buckminster), *see* Richter (J. P. F.) Life of R., [*by L.*] ; w. h. autoby., 1842, 1845.
Lee (*Miss* **Elizabeth**). F. v. Schiller. [*Extr. f.* The Bookman, May, 1905]. fol. [1905]
The humour of France. Sel. & tr., w. intr. &c. by L. s8°. 1893

Lee (*Miss* Elizabeth) [*continued*].
La Bruyère & Vauvenargues : sels. f. the Characters, Reflexions & Maxims. Tr. w. intrody. notes & mems. by L. s8°. 1903
Teaching of literature in French & German secondary schools. [P1334]. 8°. O. 1911
Lee (Fitzhugh). General Lee. s8°. 1895
Lee (Frederic Schiller).
Scientific features of mod. medicine. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Lee (Frederick George). The Church of Eng. & polit. parties : letter to G. Hardy. [P263]. 8°. 1868
The Church under Q. Elizabeth. 2v. s8°. 1880
Genealogy of the family of Lee, of Chester &c. shewing the descent of Gen. R. E. Lee, of Virginia, Amer. [P1144]. 4°. 1884
Glimpses in the twilight : examples of the supernatural. s8°. E. 1885
Glossary of liturgical & eccles. terms. la8°. 1877
Hist. sketches of the Reformation. 8°. 1879
Hist., descr., & antiqs. of the prebendal church of the Virgin Mary of Thame. fol. 1883
K. Edward VI, supreme head : hist. sketch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
A manual of politics. s8°. 1889
Memorials of R. S. Hawker. 8°. 1876
More glimpses of the world unseen. Ed. L. s8°. 1878
The other world : or, glimpses of the supernatural. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ,, *a. c. w. t.* Glimpses of the s. 2v. s8°. 1875
Reginald Pole, an hist. sketch &c. 8°. 1888
The sinless conception of the mother of God. 8°. 1891
Validity of Holy Orders of Church of Eng. vindicated. 8°. 1869
see Directorium Anglicanum, 3rd ed., 1866.
,, Manuale clericorum, 1874.
Lee (*Sir* George), *see* Phillimore (J.) Reports of cases contg. judgments of L., 1832–3.
Lee (George Edward). The Castel church [*repr. f.* Guernsey Soc. of Nat. Science, Trans., 1904. P1361]. 8°. [1904]
Lee (George J.) The voice. s4°. 1870
Lee (Gerald Stanley). Inspired millionaires : a forecast. s8°. Northampton, *Mass.* [1908]
Lee (Gordon Ambrose de Lisle), *see* Tomita (K.) & L. Japanese treasure tales, 1906.
Lee (Guy Carleton). Hist. of the Civil War. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903
Leading docs. of Eng. histy., w. illustrative material f. contemp. writers, & bibliogy. of sources. s8°. 1900
Lee (Harold). Madeira & the Canary Is., a handbook for tourists. 2nd ed., [w. paper by M. Douglas upon "Grand Canary as a health resort"]. 8°. L'pool. 1888
Lee (Harriet), *1757–1851, see* Lee (Sophia) & H. L. Canterbury tales, rev., 1832.
Lee (Henry), *naturalist of the Brighton Aquarium.*
Sea fables explained. 8°. 1883
Lee (Henry Boyle) [*ps.* Theophilus MacCrib].
*Kennaquhair. s8°. 1872
Lee (Holme) *ps., see* Parr (*Miss* Harriet).
Lee (Ida), *see* Marriott (*Mrs.* C. B.)
Lee (James Prince), *bp. of Manchester.*
see Crompton (S.) Letter to L. on alienation of the Chapel of the Manchester Deaf & Dumb School &c., 1862.
,, Molesworth (J. E. N.) Upon cases of Hampden & L., 1848.
Lee (James Wideman). The making of a man. s8°. 1893
Lee (*Mrs.* Jennette). The Ibsen secret : key to the prose dramas of I. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Lee (John), *D.D.* *Memorial for Bible societies in Scotland ; w. app., [*w. sep. pagin.* Edinburgh Bible Soc.] 8°. E. 1824
Lee (John Bond). Middle-class education, & the working of the "Endowed Schools Act." s8°. 1885
Lee (John Doyle), *see* *Mormonism unveiled : life of L. &c., 1891.
Lee (John Edward). Isca Silurum : illust. cat. of the Museum of Antiqs. at Caerleon. 4°. 1862
Note-book of an amateur geologist. 8°. 1881
Roman imperial photographs : 40 enlarged ps. of coins. fol. 1874
Roman imperial profiles : more than 160 lithographic profiles enlarged f. coins. 8°. 1874
Lee (Katharine) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Kitty Lee Jenner].
Christian symbolism. s8°. [1910]
An imperfect gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1888
In London Town. 3v. s8°. 1884
In the Alsatian Mts. s8°. 1883
A western wildflower. 3v. s8°. 1882
Lee (Margaret), *American novelist.*
Faithful & unfaithful. s8°. 1889
The American ed., 1882, had t. : Divorce.
Lee (Margaret L.), *of S. Hugh's Hall, Oxford, see* *Narcissus (1602), 1893.
Lee (Nathanael). Dramatick works. 3v. s8°. 1734
In v1 & 2 *each play has sep. tp. & pagin. ; in* v3 *the pagin. is cont.*
Rival queens : a trag., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.
Sophonisba. : a tragedy. [P1332]. s8°. 1721
Theodosius : a tragedy. [P1332]. s8°. 1735
Lee (Rawdon B.)
Hist. & descr. &c. of the fox terrier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Hist. & descr. of modern dogs of Gt. Brit. & Ireland : Non-sporting division. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... Sporting division. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... Terriers. 8°. 1894
Lee (Richard Henry), *the elder.*
Letters. Coll. & ed. J. C. Ballagh. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Lee (Robert), *D.D.* The reform of the Church of Scotland. p1, Worship [*no more app^d.*] s8°. E. 1866
see Story (R. H.) Life & remains of L., 1870.
Lee (Robert), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Hist. of the discoveries of circulation of blood, of the ganglia & nerves, of the action of the heart. 8°. 1865
The last days of Alexander, & first days of Nicholas. s8°. 1854
Treatise on hysteria. 8°. 1871
Lee (*Mrs.* Robert), *1791–1856, see* Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah).
Lee (*capt.* Robert Edward), *jun.* Recolls. & letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. By his son. 8°. 1904
Lee (*Gen.* Robert Edward), *Confederate States Army.*
see Adams (C. F.), *the younger.* The Confederacy & the Transvaal : a people's obligation to R. E. L., 1901.
,, Childe (E. L.) Life & campaigns of L., tr., 1875.
,, Lee (Fitzhugh). Lee, 1895.
,, Lee (*capt.* R. E.) Recolls. & letters of L., 1904.
see Long (A. L.) Mems. of L., 1886.
,, Page (T. N.) Lee, 1909.
,, Trent (W. P.) L., 1899.
,, White (H. A.) L. & the Southern Confederacy (1807–70), 1897, 1905.
Lee (S. Adams), *see* Hunt (Leigh) & S. A. L. The book of the sonnet, 1867.
Lee (Samuel), *D.D., canon of Bristol ; 1783–1852.*
The duty of observing the Xtn. sabbath : sermon, Cambridge, June 30, 1833. 2nd ed. [P378]. 8°. 1834
Grammar. Hebrew. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1844
Inquiry into nature &c. of prophecy. 8°. C. 1849
Job, tr., pref., intr. on the hist. &c. of the patriarch App., a comm. By L. 8°. 1837
Remarks on the Dean of Peterborough's [*T. Turton's*] tract "On admission without regard to relig. opinions to certain degrees." [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
A scholar of a past generation : mem. of L. by h. daughter, [*A. M. Lee*]. s8°. 1896
see Gobat (S.), *bp.* Three years in Abyssinia ; pref^d., hist. of the Church of A., by L., 1834.
,, Ibn Baṭûṭah. Travels, tr. L., 1829.
Lee (Samuel), *M.A., of Wadham Coll., Oxford ; 1625–91, see* King (D.) The Vale-Royall &c. ; annexed, a chronology ["*Chronicon Cestrense*"] of its rulers [*by S. L.*], 1656.
Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of Robert Lee, & form. wife of T. E. Bowdich* [†Bowdich (Sarah), *aft. Lee*].
Adventures in Australia ; wanderings of Capt. Spencer. [*1st publd., 1851*]. s8°. [1879]
Anecdotes of animals. s8°. 1852
Anecdotes of birds, reptiles, fishes. s8°. 1853
Mems. of Baron Cuvier. 8°. 1833
see Bowdich (T. E.) Excursions in Madeira &c. ; added, by Mrs. B., narrative to [*B.'s*] death &c., 1825.
Lee (*Sir* Sidney).
Elizabethan sonnets, w. intr. by L., 1904, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v9, 10], 1904.
Four 4° eds. of plays by Shakespeare, by S. L. [P1169]. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1908
Merchant of Venice, 1600. A midsummer night's dream, 1600. King Lear, 1608. The merry wives of Windsor, 1619.
The French Renaissance in Eng. : lit. rels. of Eng. & France in 16 c. 8°. O. 1910
Great Englishmen of the 16th c. [More, Sidney, Ralegh, Spenser, Bacon, Shakespeare]. 8°. 1904
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. [1907]
The impersonal aspect of Shakespeare's art. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 13]. [P1231]. 8°. [*p.p.* O.] 1909
Lee *v.* Gibbings. [P575.] 8°. [1892]
Cont^s. corresp. wh. app^d. in "Athenæum," an extr. f. "The Times" report, & a postscript.
Life of Shakespeare. s8°. 1898
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
,, Illust. library ed. la8°. 1899
,, 6th ed., w. n. pref. 8°. 1908
National biography : a lecture. [P620]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Notes & addit. to Census of copies of the Shakespeare First Folio. [Repr. f. "The Library," April, 1906, & rev.] [P1111]. 8°. O. 1906

Lee (*Sir* Sidney) [*continued*].
Principles of biography : lect. s8°. C. 1911
Queen Victoria. 8°. 1902
Shakespeare & the mod. stage, w. o. essays. 8°. 1906
A Shakespeare reference lib. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 15]. [P1290]. 8°. 1910
Stratford-on-Avon f. the earliest times to death of Shakespeare. 4°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
,, n. & rev. ed., w. n. pref. s8°. 1907
The study of Eng. lit. [*a.c. in* P586]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1893
see CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances : p7–9, 12, Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, ed. f. 1st ed., w. intr., by L., 1882/7.
see DICTIONARY of nat. biography.
,, HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E., *1st baron*). Autobʸ. ; w. intr., notes, app., & cont. of the life, by L., 1886.
,, KING LEAR. The chronicle hist. of K. Leir : the orig. of Shakespeare's "K. L." ed. S. L., 1909.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Comedies, histories, & tragedies : a reprod. of the 1st folio ; intr. & Census of copies by S. L., 1902.

Lee (Sophia), *a. of "The chapter of accidents."*
*The recess : a tale of other times. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1786

—— **& Harriet Lee.**
Canterbury tales. Rev. by H. Lee. 2v. s8°. 1832

Lee (Theresa Melville). The story of Switzerland. s8°. 1885

Lee (Thomas), *barrister.* Right of every Brit. merchant to trade within the limits defined by the Charter of the E. India Co. [P180]. 8°. 1812

Lee (Vernon) *ps.* [*i.e.* VIOLET PAGET].
Althea ; a 2nd book of dialogues on aspirations & duties. s8°. 1894
Ariadne in Mantua : a romance in 5 acts. s8°. O. 1903
Au pays de Vénus. Préf. par F. Masson. s8°. [1894]
Baldwin : dialogues on views & aspirations. 8°. 1886
Belcaro : essays on æsthet. questions. s8°. [1883]
The Countess of Albany. s8°. 1884
Euphorion : studies of the antique & the mediæval in the Renaissance. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hauntings : fantastic stories. s8°. 1890
Hortus vitæ : essays on the gardening of life. s8°. 1904
Juvenilia : 2nd ser. of essays on æsthet. questions. 2v. s8°. 1887
Laurus nobilis : chapters on art & life. s8°. 1909
Limbo, & o. essays. s8°. 1897
Miss Brown : novel. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
Ottilie : an 18th c. idyl. s8°. 1883
Penelope Brandling. s8°. 1903
Renaissance fancies & studies : seq. to Euphorion. s8°. 1895
The sentimental traveller : notes on places. s8°. 1908
The spirit of Rome. s8°. 1906
Studies of 18 c., Italy. 8°. 1880
,, 2nd ed., w. n. pref. la8°. 1907
Vanitas : polite stories. s8°. 1892
Vital lies : st. of recent obscurantism. 2v. s8°. 1912

—— **& C. Anstruther-Thomson.** Beauty & ugliness, & o. studies in psycholog. æsthetics. 8°. 1912

Lee (William), *D.D., archdeacon of Dublin.* The inspiration of Scripture, its nature & proof. 4th ed. 8°. D. 1865

Lee (William), *superintending inspector General Board of Health.* Cat. of lib. of L., sold 30 July, 1883. [P755]. 8°. 1883
Chronolog. cat. of the works of Defoe. 4°. [*12 copies pr.*] 1869
Defoe; h. life, & recently discov. writings, 1716–29. 3v. 8°. 1869

Lee (William Lauriston Melville).
Hist. of police in England. s8°. 1901

Leech, *see also* LEACH, LEITCH.

Leech (Arthur Blennerhassett).
Irish riflemen in Amer. s8°. 1875

Leech (H. J.) The Irish roll call : record of the govt. of Ireland 1685–1885. [P553]. s8°. M'ter. [1886]

Leech (Henry Brougham). 1848 & 1887. The continuity of the Irish revolutionary movement. [P439]. 8°. 1887
Handbook for Unionist speakers. [P1285] 8°. D. 1910
Registration of Title v. Registration of Assurances. [Publ. by the Irish Landowners' Convention]. 8°. 1891

Leech (John), *artist.* Pictures of life &c. by L., f. "Punch." 5 ser. [*b.* in 1]. obl. 4°. [1854–69]
see BROWN (JOHN), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ : s3, L., & o. papers, 1882 &c.
,, FRITH (W. P.) L., h. life & work, 1891 ; 2nd ed., 1891.
,, HOLE (S. R.) *Little tour in Ireland ; illusts. by L., 1859 ; n. ed., 1892.

Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft in early England : docˢ., 1864–6, *see* COCKAYNE (T. O.) *ed.*

Leechman (John), *M.A., see* RUSSELL (J.) Tour in Ceylon & India, w. L., 1852.

Leeds. A course of sermons in St. Saviour's, Leeds, dur. the week after its consecration, 1845. [*By 6 authors*]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1847
Dialect (The) of L. & its neighbourhood, illust. by conversations & tales. Added, glossary, notˢ. of antiqˢ. &c. s8°. 1862
see PHILOSOPH. & LIT. SOC. OF LEEDS.

Leeds (F. H.) & W. J. A. Butterfield.
Acetylene ; its generation & use. s8°. 1903

Leeds (Francis Godolphin Osborne, *5th duke of*).
The polit. memoranda of L. Ed., w. o. papers, notes &c. by O. Browning. [Camden Soc., NS35]. s4°. 1884

Leeds (*Mrs.* G. Lewis). The Master of Rylands. s8°. 1889

Leeds (Josiah W.)
Hist. of the United States. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Leeds (Katherine Frances Osborne, *duchess of*), *wife of 10th duke ; 2nd d. of 2nd earl of Durham* [*marchioness of Carmarthen ;* KATHERINE CARMARTHEN]. Capriccios. s8°. 1898
A lover of the beautiful. s8°. 1890

Leeds (Thomas Osborne, *1st duke of*), *1631–1712, see* DANBY (T., *earl of*), *aft. d. of Leeds.*

Leeds (William Henry).
Rudimentary architecture : the orders. [*a. c. b. w.* Bury (T. T.) Rudim. arch. : styles, 1849]. s8°. 1848
see PUGIN (A.) & J. BRITTON. Illustˢ. of the public buildings of London, 2nd ed. by L., 1838.

Lee-Hamilton (*Mrs.*), *see* HOLDSWORTH (*Miss* A. E.)

Lee-Hamilton (Eugene J.)
Dramatic sonnets, poems, & ballads : selections f. poems of E. L.-H. With intr. by W. Sharp. s8°. [1903]
The fountain of youth. s8°. 1891
Imaginary sonnets. s8°. 1888
The lord of the dark red star. s8°. 1903
Poems & transcripts. 8°. E. 1878

Leeke, *see also* LEAKE.

Leeke (William). Hist. of Lord Seaton's Regt. (52nd Light Infantry), at Waterloo. Added, [L.'s] reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1866
,, ,, Suppl. : L.'s replies to criticisms &c. 8°. 1871

Leem (Knud). Acc. of the Laplanders of Finmark, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Leemans (Conrad). Bôrô-Boedoer op Java. Afgebeeld door en onder toezigt van F. C. Wilsen, met tekst, bewerkt en uitg. van L. [Tekstplaten. 8ᵛᵒ. 393 *Engravings, b. in 4v.* lafol.] la8°. Leiden. 1873
Bôrô-boudour dans Java &c. [*Tr. A. G. van Hamel*]. la8°. Leide. 1874
see NEDERLANDSCH MUSEUM VAN OUDHEDEN TE LEYDEN. Aegyptische monumenten van het N.M., uitg. door L., 1839 &c.

Leeney (Harold), *see* WALSH (J. H.) The horse, rev. by L., 15th ed., 1899.

Lees (Charles H.), *see* SCHUSTER (A.) & C. H. L. Intermed. course of pract. physics, 1896.

Lees (Edwin).
The botanical looker-out among wild flowers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Pictures of nature in the Silurian region around Malvern Hills &c. s8°. Malvern. 1856

Lees (Florence Sarah), *aft. Mrs. Dacre Craven, see* CRAVEN (*Mrs.* D.)

Lees (Frederic). A summer in Touraine. 8°. [1909]

Lees (Frederic Arnold). The Flora of W. Yorkshire &c. [West Riding Naturalists' Soc.] 8°. 1888
see DAVIS (J. W.) & F. A. L. West Yorkshire, 1878.

Lees (Frederic Richard). Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. [United Kingdom Alliance]. 8°. 1856

Lees (J. A.) Peaks & pines ; another Norway book. s8°. 1899

—— **& W. J. Clutterbuck.**
B.C. 1887 : a ramble in Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1888

—— & —— *Three in Norway ; by two of them. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Lees (James Cameron).
The Abbey of Paisley, f. its foundation till its dissolution, w. notices of subsequent hist. of the Church, & app. of illust. docs. [New Club Ser.] s4°. Paisley. 1878
Hist. of the Co. of Inverness (Mainland). 8°. E. 1897
S. Giles' Edinburgh : church, college, cathedral. 4°. E. 1889
*Stronbuy, or hanks of Highland yarn. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1881

Lees (John), *of Oldham.* Proc. before the Coroner's inquest on body of L. Ed. J. A. Dowling. 8°. 1820

Lees (Maria Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.*
A few days in Belgium & Holland. s8°. 1872

Lees (Robert James). The car of Phœbus. s8°. [1903]

Lees (William Nassau). Indian Musalmáns ; w. Macaulay's Minute [*on education in India.* P250]. 8°. 1871
Instruction in Oriental languages considered. [P157]. 8°. 1857
Tea cultivation, cotton & o. experiments in India ; a review. 8°. 1863

Leeskabinet (Het).
1837, Deel 1 ; 1838, Deel 2, 3, 4. 8°. Amsterdam. 1837–8

Leeuwen (Joannes van), *of Amsterdam.*
Carmina latina. 8°. Leiden. [1893]

Leeuwen (Joannes van), *Jr.* De Boogschutter en de Weefster. Opmerkingen over de Odyssee. 8°. Leiden. 1904
Commentationes Homericæ. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1911
Enchiridium dictionis epicae. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1894
Prolegomena ad Aristophanem. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1908
see ARISTOPHANES. Bloemlezing uit A. met inleiding en aanteeken ; door J. van L., 2 Stuk, *n.d.*

***Leeven** en daaden der doorluchtigste zee-helden, door V. D. B., 1683, *see* BOS (L. VAN DEN).

Lee-Warner (*Sir* William). The citizen of India. s8°. 1903
The life of the marquis of Dalhousie. 2v. 8°. 1904
Mems. of Field Marshal Sir H. W. Norman. 8°. 1908
The protected princes of India. 8°. 1894
[The protected princes of India. 2nd ed., rev., *w. t.*] : The native states of India. 8°. 1910

Lefaivre (Albert). Les Magyars pendant la domination ottomane en Hongrie (1526–1722). 2t. 8°. 1902

Le Fanu (Joseph Sheridan).
Checkmate. 3v. s8°. 1871
Chronicles of Golden Friars. 3v. s8°. 1871
*The Cock & Anchor, a chron. of old Dublin City. 3v. s8°. D. 1845
*Fortunes of Col. Torlogh O'Brien. 8°. D. 1847
Guy Deverell. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1865
The house by the church-yard. 3v. s8°. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
In a glass darkly. 3v. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Poems. Ed. A. P. Graves. s8°. 1896
The Purcell Papers. Mem. by A. P. Graves. 3v. s8°. 1880
The Rose & the Key. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The tenants of Malory. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
Uncle Silas : a tale of Bartram-Haugh. 3v. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. D. 1904
The watcher, & o. weird stories. s8°. [1894]
Willing to die. n. ed. s8°. [1870]
Wylder's hand. 3v in 1. s8°. 1864
The Wyvern mystery. 3v. s8°. 1869
,, ... s8°. 1889

Le Fanu (Thomas Philip), *see* DUBLIN. Registers of the French non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D. ; ed. T. P. Le F., 1901.
see PORTARLINGTON. Registers of the French Church of P., Ireland ; ed. Le F., 1908.

Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy years of Irish life. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894

Lefébure (Ernest), *lace manufacturer.*
Broderie & dentelles. s8°. [1887]
Embroidery & lace ; hdbk. Tr. & enl., w. notes, by A. S. Cole. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1899

Lefébure (Eugène). Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 9, 16]. Div. 1–3 in 2t. 4°. 1886–9
1, Tombeau de Séti I. 2, Notices des hypogées.
3, Tombeau de Ramsès IV.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t2, 3.

Lefébure (Léon). Etude sur l'Allemagne nouvelle. 8°. 1872

Lefébure de Saint-Marc (Charles Hugues). Abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. d'Italie, 476–1748. t1–6, [*no more publd. : 1, ii counts as t2 ; 3, ii counts as t4*]. s8°. 1761–70
The publd. vols. come down to 1314 only ; not to 1748.

Lefebvre, *see also* LEFÈVRE.

Lefebvre (Alphonse). La célèbre inconnue de Prosper Mérimée [*J. F. Dacquin*]. Sa vie & ses œuvres authentiques. Préf. intr. par F. Chambon. 8°. 1908

Lefebvre (Armand).
Hist. des cabinets de l'Europe, 1800–15. t1–3 in 2, [*no more publd. The publ. vols. come down to 1808 only*]. 8°. 1845–7
,, ,, ... t1–3. s8°. Brux. 1846

Lefebvre (Catherine), *duchesse de Dantzig ; wife of F. J. Lefebvre, duke of Dantzig, marshal of France* [*Mme.* SANS-GÊNE].
see CÈRE (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne & les soldats, 1792–1815, 1894.
,, LEPELLETIER (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne [*roman*], 1894–5.
,, —— Mme. Sans-Gêne, tr., 1895.
,, —— Les trahisons de Marie-Louise : épisode complém. de Mme. S.-G., 1895–6.

Lefebvre (Charles).
Intr. à l'hist. du droit matrimonial français. 8°. 1900

Lefebvre (François Joseph), *duke of Dantzig, marshal of France, see* WIRTH (J.) Le maréchal Lefèbvre, 1904.

Lefebvre (Gustave).
Fragments d'un ms. de Ménandre, découverts & publ. par G.L. [L'Inst. Fr. d'Archéol. Orient.] 4°. Le Caire. 1907

Lefebvre (Jean), *seigneur de Saint-Remy.* Chronique de J. Le Fèvre. Publ. par F. Morand. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1876–81
*Chronique de chev. J. de Lalain. [Buchon]. 8°. 1825
In this, as in most other eds., the work is wrongly attr. to G. Chastellain.
Mémoires, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t7, 1826.

Lefebvre (Louis), *see* DEUZÈLE (J.), *ps.*

Lefebvre (*le dr.* René) *ps., see* LABOULAYE (E.)

Lefebvre de Béhaine (*le cte.* Edouard).
Léon XIII & Bismarck. Intr. par G. Goyau. s8°. [1898]

Lefebvre Laboulaye (Edouard René), *see* LABOULAYE (E.)

Lefebvre-Saint-Remy (J.), *see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur de Saint-Remy.*

Lefeldt (W.) Stand d. Abfuhr- u. Kanalisationsfrage in Grossbritannien. [P689]. la8°. 1872

Lefèvre [LEFEVRE], *see also* FÈVRE, LEFEBVRE.

Le Fevre (—), *médecin* [*at Liège*], *see* MARSHALL (E.) Le Fevre['s] specific for gout, 1770.

Lefèvre (André).
Les Gaulois, orig. et croyances. 8°. 1900
L'histoire : entretiens sur l'évolution historique. s8°. 1897
L'homme à travers les âges : essais de critique hist. s8°. 1880
La philosophie. s8°. 1879
Race & language. s8°. 1894
Les races & les langues. 8°. 1893
La renaissance du matérialisme. s8°. 1881

Lefevre (Charles Shaw-), *visct. Eversley, 1794–1888, see* EVERSLEY.

Lefevre (Eugène).
Docs. officiels rec. dans la secrétairerie privée de Maximilien : hist. de l'intervention fr. au Mexique. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1869

Lefevre (*Rt. Hon.* George J. Shaw-), *b. 1832, see* SHAW-LEFEVRE.

Lefevre (*Sir* George William).
*The life of a travelling physician. 3v. s8°. 1843

Lefèvre (Jean), *avocat en Parlement, see* CATO (D.) Der C. J. L.'s ; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904.

Le Fèvre (Jean), *seigneur de Saint-Remy, see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur &c.*

Le Fèvre (Jehan) *de Resson.* Les lamentations de Matheolus, et le Livre de Leesce. Poèmes fr. du xiv siècle. Ed. crit., acc. de l'orig. latin des Lamentations, de glossaires &c. par A. G. v. Hamel. t1, 2, i. [H.E. 95, 96]. 8°. 1892–5

Lefèvre (Léon). Les industries céramiques. fasc. 1, Argiles & kaolins. la8°. 1906

Le Fevre (Louis Chantereau), *see* CHANTEREAU LE FEVRE (L.) [*le sr.* DU CHAITREAU].

Le Fèvre (Raoul). The recuyell of the Historyes of Troye. Written in Fr. by L., tr. & printed by W. Caxton (about 1474.) The first Eng. printed book, now faithfully reprod. w. crit. intr., index, & gloss., by H. Oskar Sommer. 2v. 8°. 1894

Le Fèvre (Tanneguì) *the elder* [T. FABER], *see* FABER (TANAQUIL).

Le Fèvre de la Boderie (Antoine). Ambassade de La B. en Angleterre, 1606–11. 5t, [t5 *wanting*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1750
Lettres d'Henry IV & de MM. de Villeroy & de Puisieux à Le F. de La B., ambass. en Angl., 1606–11. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1733

Le Fèvre-Deumier (Jules).
Célébrités anglaises [*J. Thomson—Anne Radcliffe—G. Psalmanazar—Eliz. Landon—Chris. North*]. 4°. 1895
see REUMONT (A. v.) V. Colonna par J. L. D.

Lefèvre d'Ormesson (André), *see* LEFÈVRE D'ORMESSON (O.) Journal ; & extraits des mém. d'A. L. d'O., 1860–1.

Lefèvre d'Ormesson (Olivier).
Journal ; & extrait des mém. d'André L. d'O. Publ. par Chéruel. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. (1, 1643–50. 2, 1661–72). 4°. 1860–1

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Antonin). Les lois & les mœurs électorales [en France et en Angleterre]. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Vingt années de république parlementaire au 17e s. : J. de Witt. 2t. la8°. 1884
J. de Witt. Tr. S. E. & A. Stephenson. 2v. 8°. 1885

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Eugène). Bibliographie des sociétés savantes de la France. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1887
Le château de Coucy. Intr. hist. de Ph. Lauer. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. *n.d.*

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Pierre). Chansons & fêtes du Laos. s8°. 1896
Voyages dans le Haut Laos et sur les frontières de Chine et de Birmanie, *see* PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine : Géographie et voyages, t5, 1902.
see JOLLOIS (J. B. P.) Journal d'un ingénieur attaché à l'Expédition d'Égypte, 1798–1802, publ. par L.-P., 1904.

Leffel (Conz). Ein schön new lied ; Ein new Lied, [*Loblieder auf U. v. Hutten*], *see* BALKE (G.) T. Murner ; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. H., hrsg. v. B., B2, *n.d.*

Lefferts (Marshall C.) Cat. of the remaining portion of the coll. of Americana formed by L., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 9th June 1902 &c. 8°. [1902]

Leffingwell (Albert) [*ps.* ALBERT TRACY].
Illegitimacy & influence of seasons upon conduct. s8°. 1892
Rambles through Japan without a guide. s8°. 1892

Leffingwell (William Bruce).
Wild fowl shooting. 8°. Chicago. 1888

Leffler (Anna Carlotta), *aft. Fru Edgren ; aft. dssa. di Cajanello.*
Sonja Kovalevsky. s8°. Stockholm. 1892
Ur lifvet. samling 1–5, [*no more app^d.* 1, 3^e uppl. S2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1883–90
4 is called "band," not "samling"; it has 2p in 1v.
TRANSLATIONS.
Eine Sommergeschichte. s8°. St. 1895
Sonja Kovalevsky. Übers. v. H. v. Lenk. s8°. L. [1894]
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Sonya Kovalevsky. And, "Sisters Rajevsky," by S. Kovalevsky. Tr. A. de Furuhjelm. 8°. 1895
Weiblichkeit u. Erotik. s8°. St. 1892
see KEY (ELLEN). A. C. L. : Overs., 1893.
,, —— Drei Frauenschicksale : [A. C. L. &c.] 1908.

Lefils (E. P. J.) Un mois en Angleterre. 2p, [*p1 is in P82 ; p2 in P81*]. s8°. 1862

Lefmann (Salomon). F. Bopp, s. Leben. 2H in 1v. 8°. 1891–5
,, ,, ... Nachtrag. 8°. 1897
De Aristotelis in hominum educatione principiis. [P509]. 8°. Berolini. 1864
Gesch. d. alten Indiens. [A. G. i. E., I, 3]. 8°. 1890

Lefort (Adrien), *see* VOLTAIRE : Les mots de V., [*sel. by* L. & Buquet], 1886.

Le Fort (— Gaudy), *see* GAUDY LE FORT (—).

Lefort (Joseph). Les caisses de retraites ouvr. 2t. 8°. 1906

Lefort (Louis). Etudes sur les monuments primitifs de la peinture chrét. en Italie &c. s8°. 1885

Lefort (Paul), *inspecteur des Beaux-Arts.*
La peinture espagnole. s8°. [1893]
Velazquez. la8°. [1888]

Lefranc (Abel). Défense de Pascal : Pascal est-il un faussaire ? [Extr. Revue Bleue, 1906]. 8°. [1906]
Hist. de la ville de Noyon et de ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du xiii sièc. [HE75]. 8°. 1887
Hist. du Collège de France jusqu'à la fin du Prem. Empire. 8°. 1893
Les idées relig. de Marguerite de Navarre. 8°. 1898
Maurice de Guérin. [*App.* Lettres & poésies inédites &c. Les lettres et les idées dep. la Renaissance, 1]. [2^e éd.] s8°. 1910

Le Français de Lalande (J. J.), *see* LALANDE (J. DE).

Le Franc de Pompignan (Jean Jacques, *le marq.*) Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence ; *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Lefroy (A. H. F.)
The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897/8

Lefroy (H. Maxwell), *see* MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.)

Lefroy (*Gen. Sir* **John Henry).** Memorials of the discovery &c. of the Bermudas, 1515–1685. 2v. la8°. 1877–9
see BERMUDAS. *Hist. of the B^s., [*attr. by L. to Capt. John Smith ; but written by Capt. N. Butler*], 1882.

Lefroy (Thomas), *Q.C.* Mem. of Chief Justice Lefroy. 8°. D. 1871

Lefroy (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas Langlois),** *Lord Chief Justice in Ireland, see* LEFROY (T.) Mem. of L., 1871.

Lefroy (W. Chambers).
The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Lefroy (William), *dean of Norwich.* The Xtn. ministry. 8°. 1890

Lefurt (Annie B.) Sweet, not lasting. s8°. 1874

Lega Hanseatica, *see* HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

Le Gai (Eugène) *ps., see* FEMMES. Un million de pensées sur les f^s. &c., n. éd., annot. par E. Le Gai, 1860.

Le Gai (Hilaire) *ps., see* DUPLESSIS (P. A. GRATET-).

Le Gaillard (J. de Béthencourt, *baron* **de Saint-Martin-),** *see* BÉTHENCOURT.

Legal.
Legal profession (The) ; ed. by Doctor-in-jure-civili. 8°. 1873
Legal (The) sufferings of the Jews in Russia ; ed. L. Wolf, 1912, *see* WOLF (L.)
*Romantic stories of the l. profession, 1883, *see* ROMANTIC &c.

***Legality** or illegality of imprisonment for debt. Section 1–4. [*Each section has sep. pagin.* P108]. 8°. 1837

Le Gall (Stanislas), *see* VARIÉTÉS sinologiques : 6, Tchou Hi, sa doctrine &c., par Le G.. 1894.

Le Gallienne (Richard).
The book-bills of Narcissus. s8°. 1892
,, [3rd ed., rev.] s8°. 1895
English poems. s8°. 1895
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1900
G. Meredith : characteristics. Bibliog^y. by J. Lane. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1890
,, ... [5th ed.] s8°. 1900
If I were God. s8°. 1897
The life romantic. s8°. 1901
My lady's sonnets, & o. "vain & amatorious" verses, w. some of graver mood. s8°. *p.p.* 1887
Painted shadows. s8°. 1908
Prose fancies. 2s. s8°. 1894–6
The quest of the golden girl. s8°. 1897
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. 1897
The religion of a literary man. s8°. 1893
Retrospective reviews. 2v. (1, 1891–3. 2, 1893–5). s8°. 1896
R. L. Stevenson, & o. p. s8°. 1895
The romance of Zion Chapel. s8°. 1898
Travels in England. s8°. 1900
Young lives. s8°. Bristol. [1898]
see HÁFIZ. Odes f. the Divan of H., freely rendered by Le G., 1905.

Le Gallois de Grimarest (J. L.), *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE).
*Mém^s. de M. [*by Le G. de G.*] &c., 1822.

Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (Jacques Repentigny). Journal of h. exped. for discovery of the W. Sea, 1750–2, [*French & Eng.*], *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.

Legay (Tristan). Les amours de V. Hugo. s8°. 1901
Victor Hugo, jugé par s. siècle. Préf. de P. Quillard. 2^e éd. s8°. 1902

Legeay (Urbain). Hist. de Louis XI. 2t. 8°. 1874

Legend [*see also* LEGENDS]. Golden legend (The), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
*Legend (The) of Mary, Q. of Scots [*by T. Wenman ?*] & o. anc. poems, f. MSS. of 16th c. Intr., notes &c. [*by the ed., J. Fry*]. 8°. 1810
*Legend (A) of Reading Abbey, 1845, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)
*Legend (The) of St. Cuthbert &c. [1663], 1816, *see* HEGGE (R.)

Legenda aurea, *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*

Legendary. Early South-English l. (The) or lives of saints. v1, M. S. Laud, 108, in Bodleian. Ed. C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 87.] 8°. 1887
Legendary (The) & romantic ballads of Scotland, 1861, *see* MACKAY (C.) *ed.*
Legendary ballads of Eng. & Scotland, 1868, *see* ROBERTS (JOHN S.) *ed.*
*Legendary hist. (The) of the cross : woodcuts f. a bk. publ. 1483 &c., 1887, *see* CROSS.

Legende [LÉGENDE].
*Légende (La) de la vie &c. de Demetrius l'Imposteur (1606, réimp.) 1839, *see* DEMETRIUS, "*The impostor.*"
*Legende (La) de Pierre Faifeu ; publ. par D. Jouaust, 1880, *see* BOURDIGNÉ (C. DE).
Légende dorée (La), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Légende (La) du Tannhäuser, *see* TANNHÄUSER.
Legende (Die) v. Sankt Meinrad &c., 1861, *see* MEINRAD, *Saint.*

Légendes. L., relig. bulgares, tr., 1896, *see* SCHISCHMANOFF (L.) *tr.*
Légendes slaves ; adapt. par Mary-Gill, 1912, *see* MARY-GILL, *ps.*

Legendre (Adrien Marie). Elements of geometry & trigonometry ; w. notes. Tr. [T. Carlyle]. Ed. D. Brewster. With notes &c. & intr. chapter on proportion. 8°. E. 1824

Legendre (M.), *agrégé d'hist.,* **& J. Chevalier.**
Le Catholicisme & la société. Avec une préf. sur L'Eglise & l'Etat à travers l'hist., par L. Laberthonnière. s8°. 1907

Legendre (Paul), *prof. au Lycée Michelet.* Et^s. tironiennes, comm. sur la 6^e Eglogue de Virgile. [H.E. 65]. 8°. 1907

Legends. Legends of Eastern saints &c. ; ed. & partly tr. by A. J. Wensinck, v1, 1911, *see* WENSINCK (A. J.)
*Legends of the conquest of Spain, 1835, *see* IRVING (W.)
Legends of the Holy Rood &c., [E.E.T.S., 46], 1871, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c., 1888–96, *see* METCALFE (W. M.) *ed.*

Le Gentil (Constant). Le vieil Arras, ses faubourgs, sa banlieue, ses environs. 8°. Arras. 1877

Le Gentil (Georges). Le poète M. Bretón de los Herreros & la société espagnole de 1830 à 1860. 8°. 1909

Le Gentil (J. P. G.), *cte., aft. marq., de Paroy, 1750–1824, see* PAROY.

Léger, *Saint* [LEODEGAR ; LEODGAR ; LEUDEGARIUS ; LODEGARIUS ; †LEODEGARIUS, *Saint, bp. of Autun*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen L. &c. ; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém. : t2, Vie de L., [*by a monk of Saint-Symphorien d'Autun*], 1823.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
,, —— Pat. latina, t114, Vita metrica S. L., 1852.
,, PITRA (J. B.) Hist. de S. L., 1846.

Leger (Augustin). La jeunesse de Wesley. [L'Angleterre relig. & les orig. du Méthodisme au 18e s.] 8°. 1910

Léger (Jean). Hist. gén. des églises évangél. de Piémont, ou Vaudoises. 2p in 1v. fol. Leyde. 1669

Leger (Louis), *prof. au Collège de France.*

La Bulgarie. s8°. 1885
Le cycle épique de Marko Kralievitch. [P1145]. s8°. 1906
Cyrille & Méthode : conversion des Slaves. 8°. 1868
Hist. de l'Autriche-Hongrie. s8°. 1879
A hist. of Austro-Hungary. Tr. Mrs. B. Hill. Pref. by E. A. Freeman. s8°. 1889
La litt. russe ; notes. & extrs. depuis les origines. s8°. [1892]
Le monde slave. s8°. 1873
Le monde slave : études polit. et litt. 2e sér. s8°. 1902
Recueil de contes pop. slaves, tr. s8°. 1882
La Renaissance tchèque au 19e s. s8°. 1911
Russes et Slaves : études polit. & litt. s1–3. s8°. 1890–9.

Leges. Leges Anglorum sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ [*a t. invented by F. Liebermann*], *see* Liebermann (F.) Über d. Leges &c., 1894.
Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ, *see* Wilkins (D.) *ed.*, 1721.
Leges Baiuuariorum, oder ält. Gesetzbuch d. Baiuuarier, ins Teutsche übers. &c., *see* Mederer (J. N.) Beyträge z. Gesch. v. Baiern, St. 5, 1793.
Leges duodecim Tabularum, *see* Twelve Tables.
Leges Edwardi Conf., *var. eds.*, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
Leges Græcorum Sacræ e titulis coll., fasc. 1, 1896, *see* Prott (J. de) & L. Ziehen ; *edd.*
Leges Langobardorum, *see* Langobardi.
Leges Malcolmi, *see* Malcolm II.
Leges marchiarum, 1747, *see* Nicolson (W.), *bp. of Carlisle.*
Leges Visigothorum antiq., ed. K. Zeumer, 1894, *see* Visigoths.

Le Geyt (Philippe). Les mss. de Le G., lieut.-bailli de Jersey, sur cette île. 4t. 8°. Jersey. 1846–7

Le Geyt (R. A.) Held for the king : story of two noble lives [*i.e.* Sir Philip de Carteret & Lady de Carteret]. Comp. f. the journal of J. Chevalier, 1642–51. s8°. Jersey. 1911

Legg (J. Wickham). The divine service in the 16th c., illust. by the reform of the Breviary of the Humiliati in 1548. 4°. 1890
Ecclesiological essays, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology for Eng. readers, v7, 1905.
English Orders for consecrating churches in the 17th c. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. W. L. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 41]. 8°. 1911
Liturg. notes on the Sherborne Missal. [*Repr. f.* St. Paul's Ecclesiological Soc., Trans., v4 ; P1365]. la8°. 1896
On anc. liturg. customs, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
The sacring of the English kings. la8°. 1894
Some principles & services of the Prayer-Book historically considered. [*Papers by var. as.*] s8°. 1899
Tracts on the Mass, [*13th–16th c.*] Ed. J. W. L. [Henry Bradshaw S., 27]. 8°. 1904
see Breviary. The second recension of the Quignon B. ; prepared & ed. J. W. L., v1, 2, 1908–12.
,, Canterbury. Inventories of Christchurch, C. ; transcribed, & ed., by J. W. L. & W. H. St. J. Hope, 1902.
,, Clerk's Book (The) of 1549 ; ed. J. W. L., 1903.
,, James I, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.* The coronation order of J. I, ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. W. L., 1902.
,, Processional of the Nuns of Chester, 1899.

Legg (Leopold G. Wickham), *M.A.*
English Coronation Records. 4°. 1901
Rel. of a short survey of 26 counties, 1634, by a captain, a lieutenant, & an ancient, ed., w. intr. & notes, by L. G. W. G., 1904, *see* Relation.
Sel. docs. illust. of the hist. of the Fr. Rev. : The Constituent Assembly. Ed. L. G. W. L. 2v. s8°. O. 1905

Legge suntuaria vicentina [1536], 1882, *see* Vicentina.

Legge (Alfred Owen) [*ps.* Stawel (Augustus)].
Manslaughter. [*Novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1876
Pius IX, his life to 1850. 2v. 8°. 1875
Sunny Manitoba. s8°. 1893
The unpopular king : life & times of Richard III. 2v. 8°. 1885

Legge (Arthur E. J.) Mutineers. s8°. 1898

Legge (Donado da), *see* Lezze (D. da).

Legge (Edward). The Empress Eugénie, 1870–1910 : the statement of h. case—The Emperor's story of Sedan—Acc. of h. exile &c., & reminisc. of the Prince Imperial. 8°. 1910
,, ,, ... [2nd imp.] 8°. 1910
"Killed at Saarbruck" : an Englishman's adv. dur. the War. s8°. [1871]

Legge (*Miss* Helen Edith).
Short hist. of the anc. Greek sculptors. s8°. 1903

Legge (James).
The Chinese classics. With tr., notes, proleg., & indexes. v1–5 [*Chinese & English : no more publ.*] la8°. Hongkong. 1861–72
1, The Confucian Analects, The Great Learning, The Doctrine of the Mean. 1861.
2, The works of Mencius. 1861.
3, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The Shoo King, or book of hist. docs. 1865.
4, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The She King, or book of poetry. 1871.
5, in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*], The Ch'un Ts'ew, with the Tso Chuen, 1872.
The Chinese classics. Tr., w. essays & notes. (Rev. & reprod. f. the work contg. the orig. text &c.) v1–3 [*English only : no more publ.*] s8°. 1867–76
,, ,, ... 5th ed. v1. s8°. 1877
1, The life & teachings of Confucius. By L., 1867 ; 5th ed., 1877.
2, The life & works of Mencius. By L. 1875.
3, The She King, or book of anc. poetry. Tr. in verse. By L., 1876.
The notions of the Chinese conc. God & spirits ; with an exam. of the Defense of An essay on the proper rendering of the words Elohim & Theos into the Chinese language, by W. J. Boone. 8°. Hongkong. 1852
The religions of China : Confucianism & Tâoism descr. & comp. w. Xty. s8°. 1880
see Fa-Heen. Travels, tr. &c., 1886.
,, Rosthorn (A. v.) Confucius, L. &c., 1896.
,, Sacred Books of the East : 3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40, China, S. B. of C., tr. L., 1879–91.

Legge (Thomas), *master of Caius Coll., Cambridge, see* Richard III. *The true tragedy of R. III ; appd., Richardus Tertius, by L., 1844.

Legge (Thomas Morison).
Public health in European capitals. s8°. 1896

Legge (William Heneage), *6th earl of Dartmouth, see* Dartmouth (W. H. L., *6th e. of*).

Leggenda. Leggenda de' SS. Pietro e Paolo; testo antico toscano, [ed. L. Razzolini], 1852, *see* Peter, *Apostle & St.*
Leggenda (La) di San Francesco, scr. da tre suoi compagni, 1899, *see* Francis, *Saint, of Assisi.*

Leggo (William). Hist. of the administration of the Earl of Dufferin, Gov. Gen. of Canada. 8°. Montreal. 1878

Legh, *The family of, see* *Warrington in 1465, as descr. in a contemp^y. rent roll of the L. f., 1849.

Legh (Thomas). Journey in Egypt, & in the country beyond the Cataracts. 4°. 1816

Legionensis (Luisius), *see* Leon (*Fray* Luis de).

Legis (Gustav Thormod) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. T. Glückselig].
Alkuna : nord. u. nord-slaw. Mythologie. 8°. L. 1831
Fundgruben d. alten Nordens. Bl, 2, in 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1829
1, Die Runen &c.
2, Edda. Übertragen, mit Bemerkungen &c. Abthlg. 1.

Legislation (The) of the empire : survey of legislative enactments of Brit. dominions, 1898–1907. Ed., under dir. of Soc. of Comparative Legislation, by C. E. A. Bedwell. Pref. by Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery, & intr. by Sir J. Macdonell. 4v. la8°. 1909
see Société de l. comparée.

Legislator, *ps., see* Coming (The) reaction ; by L., 1903.

Legitimist kalendar (The). 1895 (2nd year). s8°. 1895

Le Glay (André). Les origines hist. de l'Alliance franco-russe s1, dep. les orig. jusqu'au traité d'Amsterdam, 1717. 8°. 1897

Le Glay (André J. Ghislain), *b. 1785, ed., see* Négociations diplomat. entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16e s., 1845.

Le Glay (Edward A. J.)
Fragments d'epopées romanes du 12e s. tr. & annot. 8°. 1838
Hist. des comtes de Flandre, jusqu'à l'avènement de la maison de Bourgogne. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1843

Legname (Desiderio dal) [†Lignamineus (Desiderius)], *see* Gerola (G.) Le iscriz. cretesi di D. dal L. [16th c.], 1907.

Le Goff (François), *see* Steenackers (F. F.) & F. Le G. Hist. du gouv. de la Défense nat. en province, 1884.

Le Goffic (Charles Henri).
L'âme bretonne. s1–3. [s1, 3e éd., augm. ; s2, 3, 2e éd. La Bretagne & les pays celt., 1, 5, 8]. s8°. 1908–10
Les Bonnets rouges. Roman. s8°. [1906]
The dark way of love (Le crucifié de Keraliès). Tr. E. W. Rinder. s8°. 1898
Ventôse [Roman]. s8°. [1910 ?]

Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. Agathe). Dict. breton-fr. de Le G., préc. de sa grammaire bretonne ; enrichi d'additions &c. par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 4°. Saint-Brieuc. 1850
Dict. celto-breton, ou breton-fr. 8°. Angoulême. 1821
Dict. fr.-breton ; enrichi d'additions &c. par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 4°. Saint-Brieuc. 1847
Grammaire celto-bretonne. 8°. 1807

Legouis (Emile). Défense de la poésie franç. à l'usage des lecteurs anglais. 8°. 1912
G. Chaucer. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1910
La jeunesse de Wordsworth, 1770–98: "Le prélude." la8°. 1896
Early life of Wordsworth, 1770–98 : a study of "The prelude." Tr. J. W. Matthews, w. pref^y. note by Leslie Stephen. 8°. 1897

Legouis (Lucien). Les sept branches du candélabre. s8°. 1898

Legouvé (G. J. B. Ernest W.)
L'art de la lecture. 3^e éd. [P341]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, 44^e éd. [*First publ^d. 1877*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Conférences paris. s8°. 1872
Edith de Falsen. 5^e éd., augm. de 2 nouvelles. s8°. 1852
Epis & bleuets. s8°. [1892]
Hist. morale des femmes. 6^e éd. s8°. 1874
,, ... 10^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La lecture en action. s8°. [1881]
Lectures à l'Académie. s8°. 1862
Nos filles et nos fils. 20^e éd. [*First publ^d. 1878*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Sixty years of recoll^s. Tr., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 2v. 8°. 1893
Soixante ans de souvenirs. 2p. 8°. 1886–7
Sully. s8°. 1873
see Scribe (A. Eug.) & E. L. AdrienneLecouvreur,notes by A. Dupuis, 3rd ed., 1889.
,, —— & —— Les doigts de fée, n. éd., 1874.

Legoux (Jules), *dramatist.* Les propos d'un bourgeois de Paris. 3s, [s3 *wanting.* s1, 3^e éd.] s8°. 1885–8
s2 has sub-t.: Hommes et femmes. *s3 has sub-t.:* Les reflets.

Le Gouz (F. de La Boullaye), *see* La Boullaye Le Gouz.

Legrain (Georges), *see* Bouriant (U.), L. &c. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Egypte, t1, 1903.
—— **& E. Naville.** L'aile nord du pylône d'Aménophis III à Karnak. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 30 i]. 4°. 1902

Legrain (L.) Le temps des rois d'Ur. [*& Planches, b. separately.* H.E., 199]. 8°. & 4°. 1912

Legrand (Charles), *b. at Paris, 1846.* Une faute. s8°. [1880]

Legrand (Emile). Bibliographie hellénique : descr. raisonnée des ouvrages publ. par des grecs au 17^e s. 4t, [*there are* 2t *for* 15 & 16 siècle *wh. are wanting*]. la8°. 1894–6
Bibliographie ionienne. Compl. & publ. par H. Pernot. 2t. la8°. 1910
Recueil de contes pop. grecs, tr. s8°. 1881
see Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, t1–9, 1880–1903.
—— **& H. Pernot.** Chrestomathie grecque moderne. Publ. par E. L. & H. P. 8°. 1899

Le Grand (Jacques), *Augustinian monk.* Des rimes, [1407], *see* Langlois (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Árts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

Legrand (Jacques Guillaume).
Essai sur l'hist. gén. de l'architecture, p. serv. de texte au "Recueil des édifices," par J. N. L. Durand. 8°. Brux. 1842
—— **& C. P. Landon.** Descr^n. de Paris. 2^e éd. 2t. 8°. 1818

Le Grand (Joachim) [Grandius].
Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII. Avec la défense de Sanderus, la réfut. de Burnet &c. 3t. s8°. 1688
see Burnet (G.) Letter to Mr. Thevenot : censure of Le G.'s Hist. of Henry VIII. divorce &c., 1689.
,, Lobo (J.) Relation d'Abyssinie, tr., cont. &c. par Le G., 1728.
,, —— Voyage to Abyssinie, w. cont. of the hist., by Le G., 1735.

Le Grand (Léon).
Works in Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms.
Les Béguines de Paris, 1893. [20.]
Les Maisons-Dieu & léproseries du diocèse de Paris au 14^e s., d'ap. le registre de visites du délégué de l'évêque, 1351–69 &c., 1897–8. [24, 25.]
Les Quinze-Vingts jusqu'à leur translation au faubourg Saint-Antoine, 13–18s., 1887–8. [13, 14.]
La règle de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Pontoise, 1891. [17.]

Le Grand (Marc Antoine). *Les aventures du voyageur aérien &c., [*attr. to M. A. Le G.*], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t23, 1788.
Cartouche, of de Rovers. Gevolgd naar't Franse van Le G. Den 2^en Druk, verm. &c. door G. Tysens. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1722

Legrand (Maxime). Dict. usuel de droit. 8°. [1905]

Legrand (Maximilien Albert Henri André).
La longévité à travers les âges. s8°. 1911

Legrand (P. J. B.), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.)

Legrand (Philippe E.) Daos : tableau de la comédie grecque pendant la période dite nouvelle. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S. II, 26]. la8°. Lyon. 1910
Etude sur Théocrite. 8°. 1898

Le Grand (Pierre) *of Dieppe, see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B^s., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Legrand d'Aussy (Pierre Jean Baptiste). Fabliaux ou contes du xii et du xiii siècle, avec notes &c. n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1781
,, ,, 3^e éd., augm. [*par A. A. Renouard*]. 5t. 8°. 1829
Fabliaux or tales, abr. f. French MSS. of 12th & 13th c^s. Sel. & tr. into verse by G. L. Way. Notes &c. by G. Ellis. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1815
Hist. de la vie privée des Français. pl, *in* 3t. [*no more app.*] 8°. 1782
Voyage d'Auvergne. 8°. 1788
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Aléxandre, roman hist. et de chevalerie, de Lambert-le-Court. [t5, p. 101.]
Anti-Claudien: [*tr. of the "Anti-Claudianus" of Alanus de Insulis*]. [t5, p. 546.]
La bataille des sept arts, par Henri d'Andéli. [t5, p. 496.]
La bataille des vices contre les vertus, par Rutebeuf. [t5, p. 404.]
La branche aux royaux lignages, poëme, [*by G. Guiart*]. [t5, p. 238.]
Brichemer, [*by Rutebeuf*]. [t5, p. 412.]
Le chevalier errant, par Thomas, marq. de Saluces, III^e du nom. [t5, p. 564.]
Le débat de félicité, [*by C. Soillot*]. [t5, p. 542.]
Dit d'aventures, conte. [t5, p. 398.]
Enseignemens du chevalier Geoffroi de La Tour-Landri à s. filles. [t5, p. 158.]
La folle & la sage, fiction morale. [t5, p. 560.]
Image du monde : [*poem, by Omons le clerc*]. [t5, p. 243.]
Le jeu spirituel de la paume ou de l'éteuf. [t5, p. 156.]
La Sale : [*a treatise on morals by A. de La Sale*]. [t5, p. 392.]
Le Lucidaire : ouvrage mystique. [t5, p. 155.]
Mss. du 13^e s., intit. Bestiaire : [1) *Guillaume le clerc*, 2) *R. de Fournival*]. [t5, p. 275.]
Le mariage des sept arts, par Tainturier, [*13th c.*] [t5, p. 490.]
Le nouveau Renard, par J. Gelée. [t5, p. 321.]
Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* Doctrinale puerorum, *by Alexander* —Doctrinal-Sauvage—Des simples gens, *by G. de Roye*—De cour, *by P. Michault*]. [t5, p. 512.]
Pièces de vers, intit. Bibles, 1203 : [1) *Hugues, seigneur de Berze*, 2) *Guiot de Provins*]. [t5, p. 279.]
Le Renard. [t5, p. 294.]
Le Renard contrefait. [t5, p. 330.]
Renard le Bestourné, [*by Rutebeuf*]. [t5, p. 328.]
Trésor de Brunetto-Latini. [t5, p. 268.]
Le Volucraire : [*poem, by Omons le clerc*]. [t5, p. 267.]
see Partonope, *of Blois.* P. de B., tr. f. [*the coll. of fabliaux made by*] Le G., 1807.

Legrand Du Saulle (Henri). Le délire des persécutions. 8°. 1871
Les hystériques. 3^e éd. 8°. 1891

Legrand-Girarde (*gén.*)
Turenne en Alsace. Campagne de 1674–5. 8°. 1910

Legras (Jules). Au pays russe. 2^e éd. s8°. 1900
En Sibérie. s8°. 1899
Henri Heine. s8°. 1897

Le Gras (Louise) [Le Gras (Louise de Marillac, *Mlle.*), *1591–1662*], *see* Richemont (*ctsse.* de). Hist. de Mlle. Le G. (L. de M.), 4^e éd., 1894.

Legrelle (Arséne). L'acceptation du testament de Charles II roi d'Espagne par Louis XIV. 8°. Gand. 1892
Les conférences secrètes de Diessenhofen & Steckborn, 1694. [*b. w. h.* L'accept. du test. de Charles II, 1892]. 8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1893
La diplomatie fr. & la succession d'Espagne. 4t. 8°. Gand. 1888–92
,, ,, 2^e éd. t6, La paix, 1710–25. 8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1899 [1900]
Nearly all the copies of t1–5 were destroyed by a fire at the printers. Much of the additional matter in the 2nd ed. is contained in the pamphlets b. together w. h. L'acceptation du test. de Charles II.
L'Europe en 1713 après la Guerre de la Succession d'Espagne. [*b. w. h.* L'accept. du test. de Charles II, 1892]. 8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1897
Louis XIV & Strasbourg. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 4^e éd. 8°. 1884
Une négociation inconnue entre Berwick et Marlborough 1708–9. 8°. Gand. 1893
a. c. b. w. h. L'accept. du test. de Charles II, 1892.

Legrelle (Arsène) [*continued*].
Notes & docs. sur la paix de Ryswick. [*b. w. h.* L'accept. du test. de Charles II, 1892]. 8°. Lille. 1894
Le régiment de Normandie pend. la Guerre de la Succession d'Esp. [*b. w. h.* L'accept. du test. de Chas. II, 1892]. 8°. Rouen. 1893
La révolte des Camisards. [*b. w. h.* L'accept. du test. de Charles II, 1892]. 8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1897
Le Volga : notes sur la Russie. s8°. 1877

Le Grice (Charles Valentine).
*Conversations at Cambridge. s8°. 1836

Legris de La Tude (Claire J. H.), *see* Clairon (*Mlle.*)

Legros (E.), *see* Hamilton (H.) & E. L. Dict. fr.-angl., *var. eds*.

Legros (G. V.) La vie de J. H. Fabre. s8°. [1913]

Le Gros (Max). L'alerte. Comédie. s8°. 1876

Leguat (François).
New voyage to the East-Indies. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1708
Voyage of L. to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, & the Cape. Transcribed f. 1st Eng. ed. [1708]; ed. & annot. by P. Oliver. 2v. [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 82, 83]. 8°. 1891

Leguay (Pierre). La Sorbonne. [Les études contemp.] s8°. 1910

Legué (Gabriel). Doc^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. médicale des possédées de Loudun. 8°. 1874
Médecins & empoisonneurs au 17^{e} s. s8°. 1895
Urbain Grandier & les possédées de Loudun. n. éd. s8°. 1884
see Jeanne, *des Anges.* Autobiographie, 1886.

Léguillon (—).
Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen âge et de la Renaissance [coll. de M. L.], vente 9 déc., 1895. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1895

Le Hale (Adan de), *see* Adam, *le Bossu.*

Le Hardy de Beaulieu (Charles). Du salaire, exposé d. lois écon. qui régissent la rémunér. du travail. 2^{e} éd., rev. s8°. Brux. 1862

Le Harivel de Gonneville (A. O.), *see* Gonneville (*le col.* de).

Lehault (Philippe).
La France & l'Angleterre en Asie. t1, Indo-Chine. 8°. 1892

Lehautcour (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* B. E. Palat], *see* Palat (B. E.)

Le Héricher (Edouard). Avranchin monumental & historique. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Avranches. 1845–63
Hist. et gloss. du normand, de l'anglais et de la langue franç.; [*w.* Gloss. scandinave *&* Origines germaniques *which have sep. pagin*^{s}. *t2 & 3 pagin. cont.*] 3t in 2. 8°. [1862]

Lehfeld[t], *see* Lefeldt.

Lehmann (Alfred). Aberglaube u. Zauberei v. d. ält. Zeiten an bis in d. Gegenwart. Deutsche übers. v. Dr. Petersen I. 2^{e}, umgearb. A. la8°. St. 1908

Lehmann (C. F.) *ps.*, *see* Lehmann-Haupt (C. F.)

Lehmann (Carl), *writer on law.* Das Bahrgericht—Kauffriede u. Friedensschild, *see* Maurer (C.v.) German Abhdlgn. &c., 1893.
Das langobard. Lehnrecht, (Hss., Text &c.) la8°. Göttingen. 1896

—— & H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld.
Die Njálssage, insbes. in i. jurist. Bestandtheilen. 8°. 1883

Lehmann (Carl Bernhard).
Methods of pract. hygiene. Tr. W. Crookes. 2v. 8°. 1893

Lehmann (Christoph) [Lehmannus].
De pace religionis acta publica, d. i. Reichs Handlungen &c. ü. d. Religionsfrieden. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1707
Lehmannus suppletus & continuatus; d. i., Fortsetzung d. Reichs Handlungen. fol. Francfurt a.M. 1709
Lehmanni suppleti tomus novus, d. i., fernere Fortsetzung &c. [*b. w.* L. suppletus, 1709]. fol. [Franckfurt a.M.] 1710
This "tomus novus, 1710," has 2nd tp., & running t.: Hist. diplomatica de statu religionis evangel. in Hungaria &c. *Further, at end of the "tomus novus," w. sep. tp. & pagin., but w. the running t. as above, there is:* Breviss. compendium principatus Transylvanicæ hist., 1526–73.

Lehmann (*Dr.* Edvard). Die Anfänge d. Relig. u. d. Relig. d. primitiven Völker, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 3 i, 1906.
Der Buddhismus als ind. Sekte, als Weltrelig. 8°. Tüb. 1911

Lehmann (Ferdinand Friedrich Carl) [*ps.* C. F. Lehmann], *see* Lehmann-Haupt (C. F.)

Lehmann (Frederick), *see* Lehmann (R. C.) Memories, 1908.

Lehmann (H.) Claudius u. s. Zeit. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1877

Lehmann (Max L. E.) Freiherr v. Stein. 3T. 8°. L. 1902–5
1, Vor der Reform, 1757–1807.
2, Die Reform, 1807–8. 3, Nach d. Reform, 1808–31.
Friedrich d. Grosse u. d. Ursprung d. 7jähr. Krieges. 8°. L. 1894
Knesebeck u. Schön: z. Gesch. d. Freiheitskriege. 8°. L. 1875
Preussen u. d. kathol. Kirche seit 1640. 9T. [T8, 9 by H. Granier; K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 1, 10, 13, 18, 24, 53, 56, 76, 77]. 8°. L. 1878–1902
Scharnhorst. 2T. 8°. L. 1867

Lehmann (Paul). Haushaltungsaufzeichnungen e. Münchener Arztes aus d. XV. Jhdt. [S. Gotzkircher], *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Neue Bruchstücke aus "Weingartener" Itala-Hss., *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber, 1908.

Lehmann (Rudolf), *painter.* An artist's reminiscences. 8°. 1894

Lehmann (Rudolph Chambers).
The Billsbury Election, & o. papers from "Punch." s8°. 1892
The complete oarsman. By L., w. chapters by F. S. Kelly, R. B. Etherington-Smith & W. H. Eyre. 8°. 1908
In Cambridge courts. s8°. [1891]
Light & shade, & o. p. s8°. E. 1909
Memories of half a century. Comp. [f. MSS. of F. L.] by R. C. L. 8°. 1908
Rowing. By L., w. contribs. by Guy Nickalls [*& others.* Isthmian Lib.] s8°. 1897
see Dickens (C.) C. D. as editor: letters to W. H. Wills; sel. & ed. by R. C. L., 1912.

Lehmann-Haupt (Carl F.) [*ps.* C. F. Lehmann]. Babyloniens Kulturmission. Babel-Bibel-Streit. [P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
Babyloniens Kulturmission einst u. jetzt. Ein Wort d. Ablenkung u. Aufklärung z. Babel-Bibel-Streit. 2^{e} A. [P1243]. 8°. L. 1905
Die historische Semiramis u. i. Zeit. 8°. Tübingen. 1910
Materialien z. ält. Gesch. Armeniens u. Mesopotamiens. Mit e. Beitrage Arab. Inschriften aus Armenien u. Diyarbekr v. M. v. Berchem. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 9 iii]. 4°. 1907
see Klio: Beiträge z. alten Gesch.; hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. Kornemann, B1–11, 1902–11; Beihefte 1–10, 1903–12.

Lehnberg (Magnus).
Predikningar. 3d. [1, 2, 4^{e}; 3, 3^{e} uppl.] 8°. 1827–8

Lehndorff (Ernst Ahasuerus Heinrich v.)
Dreissig Jahre am Hofe Friedrichs d. Grossen. Aus d. Tagebüchern L., v. K. E. Schmidt-Lötzen. 8°. Gotha. 1907
„ „ Nachträge, B1, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1910–13

Lehne (Friedrich). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. P. H. Külb. 5B, [B4, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Mainz. 1836–9
1, 2, Die röm. Alterthümer d. Gauen d. Donnersbergs. 2T.
3, Antiquar., histor. u. polit. Aufsätze.

Lehnert (Georg Herm.) Das Porzellan. 8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Lehnin (Hermannus, [*abbot*] *of*), *see* Hermann, *von Lehnin.*

Lehodey de Saultchevreuil (N.) *ed.*, *see* Journal de l'Assemblée Nationale, 1791–2.

Le Hon (Henri). L'astronomie, la météorologie & la géologie mises à la portée de tous. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1870
Temps antédiluviens &c.: l'homme fossile en Europe. 8°. Brux. 1867

Le Houx (Jean). Vaux-de-Vire d'Olivier Basselin [*now attr. to Le H.*]; suiv. d'un choix d'anc. Vaux-de-Vire &c. Publ. par L. Du Bois. 8°. Caen. 1821
Vaux-de-Vire d'Olivier Basselin & de J. Le H. suivis d'un choix d'anc. Vaux-de-Vire & d'anc. chansons normandes. Avec notice prélim. &c. par A. Asselin, L. Dubois, Pluquet, J. Travers, & C. Nodier. n. éd., rev. & publ. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1858
Les Vaux de Vire de Le H. Notes &c. par A. Gasté. s8°. 1875
The Vaux-de-Vire of Le H. Ed. & tr. J. P. Muirhead. 8°. 1875

Lehrbuch d. Contorwissenschaft, 2^{e} A., 1861, *see* Rottner (A.)

Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie, bearb. v. A. Wagner u. E. Nasse. 8°. L. 1879–83
This is a new ed. of C. H. Rau's Lehrbuch.
B1, Allgemeine Volkswirthschaftslehre, T1, Grundlegung, v. A. Wagner, 2^{e} A., 1879.
This is equivalent to the 9th ed. of Rau's Volkswirthschaftslehre.
B5, 6, Finanzwissenschaft, Ti, ii, v. A. Wagner, 1880–83.
B5 is 3^{e} A. & 8^{e} A. of Rau's Lehrbuch: *B6 is 1^{e} A. & 7^{e} A. of* Rau.
Lehr- u. Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie: hrsg. v. A. Wagner. 8°. L. 1889–1912
Hauptabthlg. 1, Grundlegung d. polit. Ökon. v. A. Wagner.
i, Grundlagen d. Volkswirtschaft. 1er u. 2er Halbband. 3^{e} A., 1892–3.
ii, Volkswirthschaft u. Recht. Buch 1–3. 3^{e} A. 1894.
Hauptabthlg. 2, Theoret. Socialökon.: v. H. Dietzel. B1, 1895.

Lehrbuch d. politischen Ökonomie [*continued*].

Lehr- u. Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie [*continued*].

Hauptabthlg. 3, Practische Volkswirthschaftslehre. ii, Agrarwesen u. Agrarpolitik, v. A. Buchenberger. 2B. 1892–3.

Hauptabthlg. 4, Finanzwissenschaft. v. A. Wagner. T2, 3, Ergänzungsheft, 4. 1889–1901.

For T1, see the Lehrbuch above, T2, 2nd ed., T3 is 1st ed.

„ „ T3 Buch 1, 2, 2te Aufl. 1910–12.

***Lehre (Die)** v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner, 7e A., 1851, *see* Tholuck (F. Aug.)

Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schulen in Preussen von 1901. 2er Abd. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902

Lehrs (Carl). De Aristarchi studiis Homericis. 8°. 1833

Populäre Aufsätze aus d. Alterthum vorzugsweise z. Ethik u. Religion d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1856

„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1875

Lehuërou (Julien Marie). Hist. des institutions carolingiennes &c. t2. [*This is t2 of the following*]. 8°. 1843

Hist. des institutions mérovingiennes &c. t1. 8°. 1843

Lehugeur (Paul). Hist.de Philippe le Long, 1316–22. t1. 8°. 1897

Leibbrand (Ch. Hermann). This age of ours : contg. the book of problems & the book on socialism. 8°. 1895

Leibbrandt (Hendrik Carel Vos).

The rebellion of 1815, generally known as Slachters Nek. A coll. of papers connected w. the trial of the accused. Ed. H. C. V. L. 8°. Cape Town. 1902

see Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope : Precis of the Archives.

Leibl (Wilhelm), *see* Gronau (G.) L., [Knackfuss, 50], 1901.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [Leibniz ; G. G. Leibnitius].

Works [*in order of date of publication*].

Œuvres philosoph. lat. & franç. de L. Publ. par R. E. Raspe. 4°. Amsterdam. 1765

Opera omnia ; coll. &c., studio L. Dutens. 6t. 4°. Genevæ.1768

Opera philosoph. quæ exstant Lat., Gall., German. omnia. Recog. &c. J. E. Erdmann. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Berolini. 1839–40

Gesammelte Werke, aus d. Hss. d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover hrsg. v. G. H. Pertz. Folge I, 4B ; II, B1 ; III, 7B ; &, Supplement-Band. [*No more publ.* I, 1–4, Hannover ; III, 2, Berlin ; *the rest*, Halle]. 8°. 1843–63

Folge I, Geschichte. 4B. *With 2nd tpe. as follows :*

1–3, Annales Imperii Occidentis Brunsvicenses. 3t. (1, 768–876. 2, 877–955. 3, 956–1005). 1843–6.

4, L.'s geschichtl. Aufsätze u. Gedichte. 1847.

Folge II, Philosophie. B1. *With 2nd tp. :*

1, Briefw. zw. L. Arnauld, u. d. Landgrafen Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels. Hrsg. v. C. L. Grotefend. 1846.

Folge III, Mathematik. 7B. *With 2nd tpe. :*

1–4, L.'s mathemat. Schriften hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. Abthlg. 1, Briefw. zw. L. und [*various scholars*]. 4B, [*bound in 3*]. 1849–59.

5–7, L.'s mathemat. Schriften hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. Abthlg. 2, Die mathemat. Abhandlungen L.'s enthaltend. 3B. 1858–63.

Supplement-Band, Briefw, zw. L. u. C. Wolf. Hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. 1860.

Œuvres. n. éd., par M. A. Jacques. s1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1846

Œuvres. Publ. d'ap. les mss. avec notes &c. par A. Foucher de Careil. t1–7, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1859–75

1, 2, Lettres de L. &c. pour la réunion des Protestants & des Cathol.

3, 4, Hist. & polit. 5, Projet d'expéd. d'Egypte.

6, Petits traités polit.

7, L. & les Académies—L. & Pierre le Grand.

Die philosoph. Schriften v. L. Hrsg. v. C. J. Gerhardt. 7B. la8°. B. 1875–90

Miscellaneous works, letters, & correspondence.

Accessiones historicæ &c. 2t. 4°. [1, Hanoveræ ; 2, Lipsiæ]. 1698–1700

The tp. of t2 is : Alberici mon. chronicon, ed. a L. &c., 1698. *There is nothing on that tp. to show that the vol. is t2 ; but that it is so appears from the tp. of t1.*

Briefw. v. L. mit Mathematikern. Hrsg. v. C. J. Gerhardt. B1. la8°. 1899

Corr. de L. avec l'électrice Sophie de Brunswick-Lunebourg. Publ. par O. Klopp. 3t. la8°. Hanovre. [1864–75]

Leibnitz als Denker Auswahl s. kleineren Aufsätze, übers. &c. v. G. Schilling. 8°. L. 1846

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].

Miscellaneous Works, Letters, & Correspondence [*continued*].

Leibnitz u. Landgraf Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels : ein Briefw. ü. religiöse u. polit. Gegenstände. Mit Einltg. v. C. v. Rommel. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847

Leibnizens u. Huygens' Briefw. mit Papin, nebst d. Biographie Papin's &c. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. E. Gerland. la8°. 1881

Lettere al p. Ferdinando figlio di Cosimo III de' Medici, prec. da una lettera del S. Centofanti, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Nachgelassene Schriften ; physikal., mechan. u. technischen Inhalts. Hrsg. u. m. Anmerkungen v. E. Gerland, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H21, 1906.

Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium tomus primus-tertius. 3t. fol. Hanoveræ. 1710

Each t. cont^{s}. " LI. auctores scriptave, religionis reformatione anteriora."

Translations.

The Monadology, & o. philosoph. writings. Tr. w. intr. [*211 pp.*] & notes by R. Latta. s8°. O. 1898

New essays conc. human understanding. With some of h. shorter pieces. Tr. A. G. Langley. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain (avant-propos et livre 1er). Publ. avec intr. et notes par E. Boutroux. s8°. 1899

Opuscules et fragments inédits de Leibniz : extraits des mss. de la Bibl. royale de Hanovre par L. Couturat. s4°. 1903

The philosoph. works of L. Tr., with notes, by G. M. Duncan. 8°. New Haven, U.S. 1890

Protogée ou de la formation &c. du globe. Tr., avec intr. & notes par B. de Saint-Germain. 8°. 1859

Summary acc. of L.'s mem. to Lewis XIV, recommending conquest of Egypt. [P236]. 8°. 1803

A system of theology by L. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. W. Russell. 8°. 1850

References.

see Baruzi (J.) L. & l'organisation relig. de la terre, 1907.

„ Bergmann (J. v.) L. als Reichshofrath, 1858.

„ —— L. Memoriale wegen Errichtung e. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, 1704, 1855.

„ Blumstengel (C. G.) L.'s ägyptischer Plan, 1869.

„ Bodemann (E.) Der Briefwechsel v. L. in d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover beschrieben, 1889.

„ —— Die Leibniz-Handschriften d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover, 1895.

„ Bonifas (F.) Etude sur la Théodicée de L., 1863.

„ Braunschweig. Shigt-Bôk der Stad B. : z. Ergänzung Leibnitii Scriptores rerum Brunsvic., 1829.

„ Caspari (O.) Leibniz' Philosophie v. Gesichtspunkt d. physikal. Grundbegriffe v. Kraft u. Stoff, 1870.

„ Couturat (L.) La logique de L., 1901.

„ Feuerbach (L.) Sämmtl. Werke : B5, Darstellg., Kritik &c. d. leibnitz'schen Philosophie, 1846.

„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos. : B2, L. u. s. Schule, *var. edd.*

„ Foucher de Careil (A.) L. &c., 1862.

„ —— Über d. Nutzen e. Ausgabe d. Werke v. L. &c., 1858.

„ Guhrauer (G. E.) L., eine Biographie, 1842 ; 1846.

„ —— Mém. sur le projet d'expéd. en Egypte, par L., 1841.

„ Hartenstein (G.) Locke's Lehre in Vergleichung mit L.'s Kritik derselben, 1861.

„ Helfferich (A.) Spinoza u. L., 1846.

„ Jablonski (J. T.) Berichte J. an L., 1700–15, nebst e. Antworten, 1897.

„ Kirchner (F.) L.'s Psychologie, 1875.

„ Krause (W.) Ossa Leibnitii, 1902.

„ Ludovici (C. G.) Entwurf e. Hist. d. leibnitz. Philosophie, 1737.

„ Merz (J. T.) L., 1884 ; 1901.

„ Nolen (D.) La critique de Kant & la métaphysique de L. : hist. & théorie de leurs rapports, 1875.

„ Nourrisson (J. F.) La philosophie de L., 1860.

„ Pfleiderer (E.) L. als Patriot, Staatsmann u. Bildungsträger, 1870.

„ Pichler (A.) Die Theologie des L., 1869–70.

„ Ritter (P.) Neue L.-Funde, 1904.

„ Russell (B.) Crit. expos. of the philosophy of L., w. app. of leading passages, 1900.

„ Schmidt (Joh.) L. u. Baumgarten, 1875.

„ Schmöger (F.) L. in s. Stellung z. tellurischen Physik, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 11], 1901.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Über L.'s Entwurf e. allg. Charakteristik, 1856.
„ VOLTAIRE. Metaphysics of Newton: a comp. of N. & L., 1747.
„ WARD (*Sir* A. W.) L. as a politician, 1911.
„ ZIMMERMANN (R.) L. bei Spinoza, 1890.
„ —— L. Monadologie, 1847.
„ —— L. u. Herbart: eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien, 1849.
„ —— L. u. Lessing; e. Studie, 1855.
„ —— Das Rechtsprinzip bei L., 1852.
„ —— Über L. Conceptualismus, 1854.

Leicester. Records of the borough of L.: extr. f. archives of the Corporation. Ed. M. Bateson. 3v. 8°. 1899–1905
[1], 1103–1327. 2, 1327–1509. 3, 1509–1603. Revised by W. H. Stevenson & J. E. Stocks.

Leicester Literary & Philosophical Society. Report, 1855: & a sel. of papers read before the Soc. 8°. Leicester. 1855
see LEICESTERSHIRE. *Flora of L., 1886.

Leicester [*surname*], *see also* LESTER, LEYCESTER.

Leicester (George Townshend, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd marq. Townshend; 1755–1811, see* TOWNSHEND.

Leicester (*Sir* **John Fleming),** *1st baron de Tabley, 1762–1827, see* YOUNG (J.) Cat. of pictures by Brit. artists, in poss. of Sir J. F. L., 1825.

Leicester (*Sir* **Peter),** *bart., d. 1678,* [*or,* LEYCESTER], *see* BEAMONT (W.) *ed.*, Tracts in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673–9), by L. & Sir P. Mainwaring, 1869.

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*).
Corr. of L. dur. h. govt. of the Low Countries, 1585–6. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 27]. s4°. 1844
*Discours de la vie abominable &c. de Lecestre, tr. s8°. [Antwerp ?]. 1585
Leicester's Commonwealth, by R. Parsons. Added, Leicesters-Ghost. s8°. 1641
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* *Secret mems. of R. D.] Added, pref. by Dr. Drake. s8°. 1706
This work is usually quoted as "Leicester's Commonwealth," sometimes as "Father Parson's Green Coat."
*Life of Robert, E. of Leicester &c. [*By S. Jebb ?*]. s8°. 1727
see ADLARD (G.) Amye Robsart & L., 1870.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* A.) The lover of Q. Eliz.: life & character of D., 1907.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ SYDNEY PAPERS; [w.] defence of L. by Sir P. Sydney, 1746.
„ ——, consisting of a journal of L. &c., 1825.

Leicester (Robert Sydney, *2nd earl of*), *see* SYDNEY PAPERS: Journal of L. &c., 1825.

Leicester (Simon de Montfort, *earl of*), *see* MONTFORT (S. DE).

Leicester (Thomas William Coke, *1st earl*), *of Holkham, see* STIRLING (A. M. W.) C. of Norfolk & h. friends, 2v, 1908; 1912.

Leicester Addis (M. E.), *see* ADDIS (M. E. L.)

***Leicester's Commonwealth,** *see* LEICESTER (R. DUDLEY, *earl of*). Secret mems. &c., 1706.

Leicestershire. Calendars of wills & administrations rel. to the co. of Leicester, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, 1495–1649 &c., & the unproved wills &c., previous to 1801, all now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester, transcribed, & indexed, by H. Hartopp, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC. Index Lib., v27, 1902.
*Flora of L., incl. Cryptogams. [Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc.] 8°. 1886
L. marriage licences, being abstracts of the bonds &c., preserved in the Leicester Archdeaconry Registry, 1570–1729; transcribed, ed. & indexed by H. Hartopp, 1910, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC. Index Lib., v38, 1910.
L. parish registers: Marriages. v1–9, ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1908–13
Memorials of old Leicestershire, 1911, *see* DRYDEN (A.) *ed.*
Victoria hist. of the co^s. of Eng., L., 1907 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitation of the Co. of L., 1619, by W. Camden. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 2]. 4°. 1870

Leicestershire Architectural & Archæological Society.
Transactions. v1–7. la8°. Leicester. 1866–93
see ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES [ASSOCIATED].

Leicester-Square Soup-Kitchen.
*Plea for the very poor: 1st gen. rep. of L.-Sq. S.-K. and Mount St. Bernard Hospice. [P209]. 8°. 1850

Leichhardt (F. W. Ludwig). Journal of exped., Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844–5. [*w.* Map]. 8°. 1847

Leichtentritt (Hugo). F. Chopin. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1905
Gesch. d. Motette. 8°. L. 1908

Leiden, *see* LEYDEN.

Leidenroth (F. B.) Indicis grammatici ad scholia Veneta A. specimen, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Leiding (Hermann). Die Sprache d. cynewulfschen Dichtungen Crîst, Juliana, Elene. [P479]. 8°. Marburg. 1888

Leidinger (Georg). Annales Caesarienses (Kaisheimer Jahrbücher), *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
see MÜNCHEN. Miniaturen aus Hss. d. Kgl. Hof- u. Statsbibliothek in M.; hrsg. v. G. L., H1, 2, 1912.

Leidradus, *abp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

Leidsche. Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de L. textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. Posthumus, d1, 1333–1480, 1910, *see* POSTHUMUS (N. W.)

Leidy (Joseph). The ancient fauna of Nebraska. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
Cretaceous reptiles of the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 14]. 4°. 1865
Extinct sloth tribe of N. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848
Extinct species of Amer. ox. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853
A Flora & Fauna within living animals. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853
Researches in helminthology & parasitology; w. a bibliog. of his contrib. to science, arr. & ed. by J. Leidy, jr. *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 1905.

Leifchild (John), *D.D., see* LEIFCHILD (J. R.) J. L.; founded upon an autob^y., 1863.

Leifchild (John R.) *Cornwall: its mines & miners. s8°. 1857
„ „ ..... s8°. 1862
The higher ministry of nature. s8°. 1872
J. Leifchild, D.D.; founded upon an autob^y. 8°. 1863
*Our coal & our coal-pits. By a traveller underground. s8°. 1853

Leigh, *Lancashire.* The registers of the parish of L., 1558–1625. Ed. J. H. Stanning. la8°. Leigh. 1882

Leigh [*surname*], *see also* LEA, LEE, LEES, LEGH, LEY, LIE, LYE.

Leigh (Aston) *ps., see* DIEHL (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Leigh (Augustus Austen).
A. A. Leigh, Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge. A record of coll. reform. Ed. W. A. Leigh. 8°. 1906
King's College. [College hist^s.] s8°. 1899

Leigh (Chandos Leigh, *1st baron*).
Walks in the country. [*In verse*]. s8°. 1844

Leigh (Charles), *captain, d. 1605, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p166, 1904.

Leigh (Charles), *M.D.* Nat. hist. of Lancashire, Cheshire, & the Peak; w. antiq^s. in those parts. fol. O. 1700

Leigh (Edward), *M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.* Critica sacra. 3rd ed. 2p in 1; [*each p. has sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. 1650
1, Obs^s. on the Radices, or, primitive Hebrew words of the Old Test. 2nd ed., corr. & enlgd.
2, Philolog. & theolog. obs^s. upon Greek words of New Test. 3rd ed., corr.
Critica sacra; ab E. L. Anglice conscr., ab H. â Middoch in Lat. serm. conv. ed. 3^a, cui acc. prodromus criticus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser. 2p in 1v. fol. Amstelædami. 1696
Hints for travellers; [*f. L.'s "Three diatribes" (1671), see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v2], 1903.
Second considerations conc. the High Court of Chancery &c. [P626]. s4°. 1658
Select observations, cont^s. all the Romane emperours; choice French proverbs added. [*no tp.*] s8°. 1657
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Leigh (Eliz. Medora).
M. L.; a hist. & autob. Ed. C. Mackay, w. intr. & comm. on charges agst. Byron by Mrs. B. Stowe. s8°. 1869

Leigh (Frances) [*b.* BUTLER], *wife of Very Rev. & Hon. J. W. Leigh, 3rd son of 1st baron Leigh.*
Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 8°. 1883

Leigh (Gertrude). Tasso & Eleonora. Drama. s8°. 1912

Leigh (Henry Sambrooke). Carols of Cockayne. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Strains from the Strand. s8°. 1882

Leigh (J. E. Austen), *see* Austen Leigh (J. E.)

Leigh (Leighton). "Brother East & Brother West" : a search-light on the unemployed. s8°. 1905

Leigh (Percival). Manners & customs of ye Englysche, drawn by Doyle. Added, extracts f. Pips hys diary, by P. L. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. obl.4°. [1849–50]

Leigh (Richard), *seminary priest, see* Harleian Miscell.

Leigh (Richard Arthur Austen).
Bygone King's : coll. of views of buildings at King's Coll., Cambridge, w. descr. notes. 4°. Eton. 1907
Eton records. s8°. Eton. 1903
Eton *v.* Winchester, 1826–1902. s8°. Eton. 1903
An illust. guide to the buildings of Eton Coll. [*a. c. in* P1084]. s8°. Eton. 1904
List of Eton College in 1771, 1903, *see* Eton College.
*The story of a printing house : Strahans & Spottiswoodes. [P1326]. 8°. *f. p. c.* [1911]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
"Upon St. Andrew's day" 1841–1901. s8°. Eton. 1902
see Eton College. E. C. Lists, 1678–1790 ; ed. L., 1907.
,, —— Eton under Barnard, 1754–65 ; ed. L., 1904.

Leigh (Thomas Pemberton-), *baron Kingsdown, see* Kingsdown.

Leigh (W. H.) Reconnoitering voyages & travels, w. adventures in the new colonies of S. Australia &c. 8°. 1839

Leigh (William Austen) & M. G. Knight. Chawton manor & its owners [*the Knights*] : family hist. s4°. 1911

Leigh (William Henry Leigh, *2nd baron*).
The Reformatory at Mettray. [P592]. 8°. 1856

Leigh Spencer (Oliph), *see* Spencer (O. L.)

Leighton (Alex.), *one of the a*s*. of the "Border tales."*
Curious storied traditions of Scottish life. s8°. E. 1860
Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1867

Leighton (Alexander, *M.D., see* Heath (*Sir* R.) Speech of H. in the case of L., 1630 ; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner, 1875.

Leighton (Frederic Leighton, *baron*) [*form., Sir* F. L.]
Addresses delivered to students of the Royal Academy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
see Barrington (*Mrs.* R.) Life, letters & work of L., 1906.
,, Bayliss (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.
,, Lang (*Mrs.* A.) Sir F. L., [Art Annual], 1884.
,, Rhys (E.) L., h. life & work, 1898.
,, Richmond (*Sir* W. B.) L., Millais & Morris : lect., 1898.

Leighton (Gerald R.)
The life-hist. of British lizards. s8°. E. 1903
The life-hist. of British serpents. s8°. 1901

Leighton (Henry R.), *F.R.Hist.S. ed.*, Memorials of old Durham. 8°. 1910

Leighton (J.) & J. Leighton, *booksellers.* Cat. of early-printed & o. interesting books, MSS. & fine bindings for sale by L. & L., Brewer St., London. 9p in 1v. s8°. [1905]
Cat. of MSS., mostly illuminated, for sale by L. & L. 8°. [1912]

Leighton (John), *F.S.A.*
The library : books & bindings. [P574]. la8°. 1859
Paris under the Commune. s8°. 1871
Suggestions in design ; w. letterpress by J. K. Colling. 4°.[1880]

Leighton (Marie C.) & R. Leighton. Convict 99. s8°. 1898

Leighton (*Mrs.* Mary), *wife of Henry Forester Leighton.*
Mediæval legends. 8°. 1895

Leighton (Robert), *bp. of Dumblane, abp. of Glasgow.* Works. n. & enl. ed., w. life by G. Jerment. 6v, [v3, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1805–6
The whole works of L. Life by J. N. Pearson. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1830
Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648–168– ; [ed. H. C. Foxcroft], *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. [Publs., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.
see West (W.) Reply to the *Quarterly* on the new ed. of L.'s works, by [W.], the ed., 1870.

Leighton (Robert), *novelist.* The pilots of Pomona. s8°. 1892
see Leighton (M. C.) & R. L. Convict 99, 1898.

Leighton (William), *of Dundee, 1841–69.*
Poems. Complete ed. s8°. 1890

Leighton (William Allport). Brit. Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their sporidia. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1851
Lichen-Flora of Gt. Brit., Irel., & Channel Is. 2nd ed. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1872

Leijoncrona (C.) [Lejoncrona], *see* Leyoncrona (K.)

Leijonhufvud (Sigrid).
A. M. Lenngren. [P1072]. s8°. Stockholm. [1904]

Leijonstedt (Anders), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 5, A. W., 1871.

Leijva (V. M.), *princess di Monza, see* Leyva (Virginia de).

Leïla-Hanoum, *ps., see* Piazzi (*Mme.* A.)

Leimbach (Carl L.) *ed.*, Die deutschen Dichter d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart : Biographieen u. Auswahl i. Dichtungen. B1–9. 8°. [1–4, Kassel ; *the rest*, L.] 1884–[1903]
There are other tps. : Ausgewählte deutsche Dichtungen, erl. v. L. B5–12. *B1–4 of this, contv. sels. f. the older lit., wanting.*

Leiningen (*Fürst* Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Emich), *see* Valentin (V.) Fürst K. L. u. d. deut. Einheitsproblem, 1910.

Leiningen-Westerburg (*Graf* Carl August).
Letters & journal, 1848–9. Ed., w. intr., by H. Marczali. [*Tr.* A. B. Yolland]. 8°. 1911

Leiningen-Westerburg (Carl Emich, *Graf* **zu).**
German book-plates. Tr. G. R. Dennis. s8°. 1902

Leinster, *Book of.* B. of L. publ. fr. orig. MS. with introd. &c. by R. Atkinson. [Roy. Irish Acad.] fol. D. 1880
Leinster (The) tribute put into mod. Irish f. the orig. texts of the Book of Leinster & the Book of Lecan, by T. O. Russell. With app. & vocab. s8°. D. 1901
Tain bo Fraich [*Specimen of Irish life fr. B. of L.*], *see* Royal Irish Acad., Irish MSS., s1, i.
see Courtship (The) of Ferb : an old Irish romance transcribed in the 12th c. into the B. of L. ; tr. A. H. Leahy, 1902.
,, MacCarthy (B.) The Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.

Leinster (Charles William Fitzgerald, *4th duke of*), *marq. of Kildare &c.* The Earls of Kildare & their ancestors, 1057–1773. By the Marq. of Kildare. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1858
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. D. 1864
,, ,, ... Addenda. [1st ed.] 8°. D. 1862

Leinz (A.)
Die Simonie. Eine kanon. Studie. 8°. Fr. im Breisgau. 1902

Leipoldt (Johannes). Schenute v. Atripe u. d. Entstehung d. national ägypt. Christentums. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., N.F., B10 i]. 8°. L. 1903
see Brockelmann (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. des Orients v. C. B., J. L. &c., 2e A., 1909.

Leipzig. Acta Rectorum Univ. Studii Lips., 1524–59 ; ed. F. Zarncke. 4°. L. 1859
Narr. of events in & near Leipzig, 14th–19th Oct., 1813 ; comp. & tr. by F. Shoberl, 5th ed., 1814, *see* Shoberl (F.)
Univ. (Die) L., 1409–1909. Gedenkblätter zum 30. Juli 1909. la8°. [L.] 1909
see Collijn (I. G. A.) Libri T. Werneri &c. [Univ. Lips. sæc. 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.], 1909.
,, Königlich Sächs. Gesell. der Wissenschaften zu L.

Leipziger Repertorium d. deutschen u. ausländischen Literatur. Jhrg. 2–12 in 38 v. [Jhrg. 11, B3, Hft. 5, *is wanting*]. 8°. L. 1844–54

Leir, *see* King Lear.

Leirado (Cayetano A. de la Barrera y), *see* Barrera y Leirado (C. A. de la).

Leirmont (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *of Ercildoune, the Rhymer.*

Leisewitz (Johann Anton), *see* Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, hrsg. S., T1, 1883.

Leishman (*Sir* W. B.)
Rep. on the blood changes following typhoid inoculation. (Anti-typhoid Inoculation Committee). 8°. 1905

Leisler (Jacob), *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v1, Docs. rel. to admin. of L. (1689–99), 1868.

Leisniger, *see* Bodenstein (A.) Die Wittenberger u. L. Kastenordnung, 1522, 1523, [*i.e.* Ordenūg eyns gemeynen kastens (*by M. Luther*) &c.], hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1907.

Leisse (Wilhelm). Wandlungen in d. Organisation d. Eisenindustrie u. d. Eisenhandels, *see* Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forschungen, H158, 1912.

Leist (Arthur).
Armenische Dichter. Übers. v. A. L. s8°. Dresden. 1898
Georgien. Natur, Sitten u. Bewohner. 8°. L. [1885]
Georgische Dichter. Übers. v. A. L. Neue, verm. A. s8°. Dresden. 1900
Das georgische Volk. [Volks-A.] 8°. Dresden. [1903]

Leist (Burkard Wilhelm).
Alt-arisches jus civile. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Jena. 1892–6
Alt-arisches jus gentium. 8°. Jena. 1889
Græco-italische Rechtsgesch. 8°. Jena. 1884

Leist (Friedrich). Urkundenlehre : Katechismus d. Diplomatik, Paläographie, Chronologie & Sphragistik. . 2e A. s8°. L. 1893

Leistner (Ernst).
Des schles. Ritters Hans v. Schweinichen abenteuerl. Lebenslauf. Wiedererzählt v. E. L. s8°. Bielefeld. 1878

Leisure. *Leisure hours in town, 1862, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
Leisure readings. [*By 5 a*^{s}. "Knowledge" Lib.] s8°. [1882]
Leisure hour. la8°. 1893
Leisz (Frederick).
Property in invention, & Patent Law. 8°. 1864
Leitaõ Ferreira (Francisco).
Noticias chron. da Univ. de Coimbra, 1288–1537, *see* Academia Real da Hist. Port. Coll. dos doc^{s}., 1729.
Leitch, *see also* Leach, Leech.
Leitch (James). Practical educationists & their systems. s8°. 1876
Leitch (Richard Pettigrew).
A course of painting in neutral tint. obl.4°. [1875]
A course of water-colour painting. obl.8°. [1873]
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. obl.8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... 6th ed. obl.8°. *n.d.*
Leitch (William). God's glory in the heavens. s8°. 1862
Leitch (William Leighton), *see* Macgeorge (A.) L., a mem., 1884.
Leite de Vasconcellos (José).
Religiões da Lusitania na parte que principalmente se refere a Portugal. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. v1. 8°. 1897
Leith (Mary C. J.) [Leith (*Mrs.* Disney)]. The children of the Chapel; including, The pilgrimage of pleasure, a morality play by A. C. Swinburne. n. ed. (3rd). s8°. 1910
Leith (W. Compton) *ps.* Sirenica. s8°. 1913
Leith (William Forbes-), *see* Forbes-Leith (W.)
Leitner (Gottlieb William).
Dardistan in 1895: future of Chitrál &c. [P591]. la8°. 1895
The Hunza & Nagyr hdbk.: language, race, countries. pl. 4°. Calcutta. 1889
Leitner (Ph. v.) Über d. Faust v. Marlow &c., 1837, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3 ii, 1847.
Leitschuh (Franz Friedrich), *b. 1865.*
Gesch. d. karoling. Malerei. 8°. 1894
Strassburg. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 18]. la8°. L. 1903
Leitschuh (Friedrich).
Entstehung d. Mythologie u. Entwicklung d. griech. Religion nach Hesiods Theogonie. [P537]. 8°. Würzburg. 1867
F. L. v. Erthal: ein Charakterbild. 8°. Bamberg. 1894
Die Wittelsbacher in Bayern. 2^{e} vermehrte A. s8°. Bamberg. 1894
Leitzmann (Albert). Kleinere geistl. Gedichte d. 12. Jhdts., hrsg. v. A. L., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T54, 1910.
Die Quellen v. Schillers u. Goethes Balladen zusammengest. v. L., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T73, 1911.
see Mittelhochdeutsche. Kleinere m. Erzählungen &c., B1, Die Melker Hs., hrsg. v. L., 1904.
Leius (Conradus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Leiva (Virginia de), *pssa. di Monza, see* Leyva (V. de).
Le Jars de Gournay (*Mlle.* Marie), *see* Gournay (M. Le J. de).
Lejay (Paul).
Inscriptions antiques de la Côte-d'or. [HE80]. 8°. 1889
Lejeal (Léon). Les antiq. mexicaines (Mexique, Yucatan, Amérique-Cent.). [Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Etudes Hist., 19]. [P1111]. 8°. 1902
Le Jean (Guillaume).
Ethnographie de la Turquie d'Europe, [*French & German*], 1861, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergänzungsb. 1, 1860–1.
Théodore II, le nouvel empire d'Abyssinie &c. s8°. [1865]
see Blanc (H.) Story of the captives; [*w.*] tr. of Le J.'s articles on Abyssinia, 1868.
Lejeune, *see also* Jeune.
Lejeune (*le gén. baron* Louis François).
Méms. du g. L., publ. par G. Bapst. 2t. s8°. 1895
[1], De Valmy à Wagram.
[2], En prison & en guerre: à travers l'Europe, 1809–14.
Mems. of L., aide-de-camp to Berthier, Davout, Oudinot. Tr. Mrs. A. Bell (N. d'Anvers), w. intr. by Maj.-Gen. Maurice. 2v. 8°. 1897
Lejeune-Dirichlet (Peter Gustav).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Beweis d. Satzes, dass jede unbegrenzte arithmet. Progression &c. unendlich viele Primzahlen enthält. [1837.]
Einige neue Sätze über unbestimmte Gleichungen. [1834.]
Gedächtnissrede auf C. G. J. Jacobi. [1852.]
Über d. Bestimmung d. mittleren Werthe in d. Zahlentheorie. [1849.]
Über e. neue Anwendung bestimmter Integrale auf d. Summation endlicher oder unendlicher Reihen. [1835.]
Über e. neue Methode zur Bestimmung vielfacher Integrale. [1839.]
Lejeune-Dirichlet (Peter Gustav) [*continued*].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Über e. neuen Ausdruck zur Bestimmung d. Dichtigkeit e. unendlich dünnen Kugelschale. [1850.]
Untersuch. über d. Theorie d. complexen Zahlen. [1841.]
Untersuch. über d. Theorie d. quadrat. Formen. [1833.]
Vereinfachung d. Theorie d. binären quadrat. Formen v. positiver Determinante. [1854.]
see Kummer (E. E.) Gedächtnissrede auf G. P. L.-D., 1860.
Le Jolis (Auguste). Notice sur l'orig. et l'établ. de la foire St.-Clair de Querqueville. 3^{e} éd. [P1295]. 8°. Cherbourg. 1855
Lejoncrona (C.) [Leijoncrona], *see* Leyoncrona (K.)
Lekain (Henri Louis) [H. L. Caïn, *dit Lekain*]. Mémoires, préc. de réflexions par F. Talma. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1825
Le-Ke, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 27, 28, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p. 3, 4, L. &c., 1885.
Le Keux (John).
Memorials of Cambridge: views engraved by Le K., w. hist. & descr. acc^{s}. by T. Wright & H. L. Jones. 2v. la8°. 1845
see Pugin (A.) & Le K. Specimens of architect. antiqs. of Normandy, 1827.
L. E. L., *see* Landon (L. E.)
Le Laboureur (Jean). Les tombeaux des personnes illustres, avec éloges, généalogies &c. fol. 1642
Leland, *see also* Layland, Leyland.
Leland (Charles Godfrey) [*ps.* Hans Breitmann].
Algonquin legends of New England. s8°. 1884
,, 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. [1884]
The alternate sex, or, the female intellect in man, & the masc. in woman. s8°. 1904
Aradia; or the gospel of the witches. s8°. 1899
The Breitmann ballads. n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1901
Drawing & designing. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Elem^{y}. metal work. 8°. 1894
The English gipsies & their language. s8°. 1873
Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. la8°. 1892
Fusang: discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in 5th c. s8°. 1875
Cont^{s}. the narrative of Hoei-Shin &c.
Gaudeamus! humorous poems tr. f. Scheffel & others. Tr. L. s8°. 1872
The gypsies. s8°. [1882]
Gypsy sorcery & fortune-telling. 4°. 1891
Hans Breitmann's ballads. n., enl., compl. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. [1870]
The hundred riddles of the fairy Bellaria. s8°. 1892
Legends of Florence. 2s. s8°. 1895–6
Manual of mending & repairing. s8°. 1896
Memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Pidgin-English sing-song; songs & stories in China-Eng. dialect, w. vocab. s8°. 1876
Practical education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Songs of the sea & lays of the land. s8°. 1895
Unpublished legends of Virgil. Collected by L. s8°. 1899
Useful arts & handicrafts. Planned by L. Ed. H. Snowden Ward. 3v. 8°. 1900–1
This work consists of a series of essays by several a^{s}., but chiefly by L. These were also publd. separately under t. of "Useful arts series."
Wood carving. Rev. J. J. Holtzapffel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
see Pennell (*Mrs.* E. R.) C. G. L.: a biog., 2v, 1906.
——, **E. H. Palmer, & Janet Tucker.**
English-gipsy songs in Rommany w. metr. tr. s8°. 1875
Leland (E. H.) Farm homes. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Leland (John), *the antiquary* [Lelandus; Leyland].
Commentarii de scriptoribus Britann. Ed. A. Hall. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1709
De rebus Britann. collectanea. Cum T. Hearnii præf. notis. Acc. de rebus Anglic. opusc. ed. 2^{a}. 6v. 8°. Londini. 1774
Itinerary of L. Publ. by T. Hearne. Pref^{a}., Leland's New-Year's Gift; subj^{a}., disc. conc. antiqs. lately found in Yorkshire &c. 2nd ed. 9v. 8°. O. 1744
Itinerary, c. 1535–43. pl–11, w. appendices. Ed. L. T. Smith. [5v]. 8°. 1906–10
v3 *has t.* The I. in Wales. [5], w. two apps., glossary & gen. index.
*Life of L., w. notes & bibliog^{y}. [*Attr. to Edward Burton*]. [*a.c. in* P620]. 8°. 1896
*Lives of L., T. Hearne, & A. à Wood. Inserted, mems. rel. to eminent persons &c. 2v. 8°. O. 1772
The life of L. is by W. Huddesford; those of H. & W. are autob^{s}. The whole ed. by Huddesford.
New Year's gift to Henry VIII, w. Bale's comm. Ed. W. A. Copinger. [Bibliographiana, 1]. s8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1895
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p370, 1904.
,, Rous (J.) Hist. regum Angl.; acc. L^{i}. Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, ed. 2^{a}, 1745.

Leland (John), *D.D.* Advantage & necessity of the Xtn. revelation shewn f. state of religion in heathen world. 2v. 8°. 1768
Answer to [*M. Tindal's*] "Xty. as old as the creation." 2nd ed. 2p. 8°. 1740
*The case fairly stated: how far the clause rejected by the House of Commons [of Ireland], would have affected the liberties of the people of Ireland. [Repr. P1224]. 8°. D. 1754
Divine authority of the O. & N. T. asserted; w. vindic. of Xt. &c. agst. the aspersions of [*T. Morgan's*] "Moral philosopher." 2v. 8°. 1739–40
View of princ. deistical writers in Eng. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1764
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1766
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1807

Leland (Lilian). Travelling alone: a woman's journey around the world. 8°. N.Y. 1890

Leland (Thomas), *D.D.*
Hist. of Ireland. 3v. 4°. 1773
Hist. of Philip of Macedon. 2v. 4°. 1758
„ .... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1806
Sermon before the Univ. of Dublin, 13 Dec., 1776. [P257]. 4°. 1777
Sermon, St. Anne, Dublin, 10 Feb., 1779. [P257]. 4°. 1779

Lelewel (Joachim).
Géographie du moyen âge. 4t in 3. 8°. Brux. 1852
„ „ ..... Epilogue. 8°. Brux. 1857
„ „ ..... Atlas. obl.fol. Brux. 1849
Hist. de Pologne. [*Tr. E. Rykaczewski*]. 2t in 1. [Atlas. obl.fol.] 8°. 1844

Lelièvre de La Grange, *see* La Grange.

Le Limousin (Léonard), *see* Limosin (Léonard).

Lelmo (Giovanni di), *da Comugnori* [Lemmo], *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser G. di L. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.

Leloir (Georges), *see* Meunier (D.) & G. L. La ctsse. de Mirabeau, 1908.

Le Long, *see also* Long.

Le Long (Isaac), *see* Niedek (M. B. van) & I. L. Kabinet van Oudheden, ed. 1792–1803.

Le Long (Jacques). Bibl. hist. de la France, cont. le cat. de tous les ouvr. tant impr. que mss., qui traitent de l'hist. de ce roïaume. Avec des notes. fol. 1719
„ „ .... n. éd., rev. et augm. par Févret de Fontette. 5t [*t5 cont*^{s}. Additions et tables]. fol. 1768–78
Bibliotheca sacra post Le L. & Boerneri iteratas curas cont. &c. ab A. G. Masch. 2p. 4°. Halæ. 1778–90
[*p2 has 4v, each w. sep. tp., but the work is b. in 2v only*].

Le Lorrain (Claude), *see* Claude, *le Lorrain.*

Lely (John Mounteney).
The Church of England position, from Statutes &c. s8°. 1899
see Woodfall (W.) Law of landlord & tenant, 16th ed., to 1898, by L., 1898.

Lely (*Sir* Peter) [Pieter van der Faes], *see* Baker (C. H. C.) L. & the Stuart portrait painters, 2v, 1912.

Lely (Richard). Poems & trans. on sev. occasions. 8°. 1727

Le Maingre de Boucicaut (Jean), *maréchal de France, see* Boucicaut (*le mar.* de).

Lemaire, *see also* Lemer, Lemerre, Lemière.

Lemaire (André). Les lois de la monarchie franç., d'après les théoriciens de l'anc. régime. 8°. 1907

Lemaire (Emmanuel), *see* Saint-Quentin. Archives, 1888–1910

Le Maire (Eveline). Le rêve d'Antoinette. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]

Lemaire (— Godin-), *see* Godin-Lemaire (—).

Lemaire (Henri), *novelist.*
Hist. de la Révolution Fr., 1787–1816. 3t. s8°. 1816

Lemaire (Jacob).
Voyage to Canary Islands, *see* Harleian. Voyages, v2.
see Spilbergen (J. v.) The E. & W. Indian mirror: Australian navig^{s}. of J. Le M.: tr. &c. J. A. J. de Villiers, 1906.

Le Maire (Jean) [Lemaire de Belges (Jehan)].
Œuvres, publ. par J. Stecher. 4t. 8°. Louvain. 1882–91
1, 2, Les illustrations de Gaule & singularitez de Troye. t3, 4, Œuvres diverses.
see Becker (P. A.) J. L., der erste humanist. Dichter Frankreichs, 1893.
„ Stecher (J. A.) J. L. de Belges, sa vie, ses œuvres, 1891.
„ Thibaut (F.) Marguerite d'Autriche & J. L. de Belges, 1888.

Le Maire (Jean Baptiste Charles). La police de Paris en 1770. Mém. inéd. composé [par Le M.] par ordre de G. de Sartine sur la demande de Marie-Thérèse et publ. par A. Gazier, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t5, 1879.

Lemaire (Nicolas Eloi). Poetæ Latini minores, [ex rec. Wernsdorfiana]. Notis vet. ac novis illust. N. E. L. [Bibliotheca classica Lat.] 7v, *&* Indices [1v]. 8°. Parisiis. 1824–6
1, Gratii & Nemesiani Cynegetica, T. Calpurnii Siculi Eclogæ, Q. Ennii, Severi Sancti, Bedæ, Septimii Sereni, Ausonii, Cassii Parmensis, Optatiani Porphyrii, & aliorum Carmina.
2, Satirica, Elegiaca, Lyrica, & alia quædam Carmina.
3, Lucilii Junioris, Saleii Bassi, & aliorum Carmina heroica; Epithalamia, & Homeristarum Latinorum opera.
4, Rutilii Numatiani Itinerarium, Prisciani Periegesis & alia opera, Ausonii & variorum auctorum Carmina geographica, Varronis Atacini Fragmenta.
5, Rufi Festi Avieni Descriptio orbis terræ, Ora maritima, & Carmina minora; ejusdem Aratea phænomena & prognostica.
6, De re astronomica Ciceronis & Germanici carmina ex Arato translata; item M. Manilii Astronomicon lib. 5 ex rec. J. Scaligeri.
7, De re hortensi & villatica carmina Columellæ, Palladii, Vomani, & aliorum; item Amatoria & Ludicra Maximiani Etrusci, Ofilii, Juventini, Sperati, Symposii, Hosidii Getæ, & Ausonii.

Lemaire (R.)
L'orig. de la basilique latine. [*Réimpr. des* Annales de la Soc. d'Arch. de Bruxelles, t25, 1911]. 8°. Bruxelles. [1911]

Lemaire de Belges (J.), *see* Le Maire (J.)

Lemaistre (Antoine), *see* Vallée (O. de). A. L. & s. contemp^{s}., n. éd., 1858.

Lemaitre, [Lemaître], *see also* Maistre.

Lemaitre (*Mme.* Claude). Cadet Oui-oui. Roman. s8°. [1906]
Les fantoches. Roman. s8°. [1907]

Lemaître (Ernest). Laon-guide. [P1062]. s8°. Laon. 1896

Lemaître (Jules).
L'âge difficile. 8°. 1895
L'aînée. s8°. 1898
Bertrade. Comédie. la8°. [1905]
La bonne Hélène. s8°. 1896
Chateaubriand. s8°. [1912]
Les contemporains: ét. & portraits litt. s1–6. [1, 18^{e}; 2, 8^{e}; 3,5^{e}; 4,3^{e}; 7,2^{e} ed.] s8°. 1888–98
Corneille & la Poétique d'Aristote. s8°. 1888
Le député Leveau. 8°. 1898
En marge des vieux livres: contes. 2s. s8°. 1905 [–8]
Fénelon. s8°. [1910]
Flipote. 8°. 1899
Impressions de théâtre. 10s. [1, 4, 7^{e}; 2, 5^{e}; 3, 3^{e} éd.] s8°. 1889 &c.
„ .... s1. 9^{e} éd. s8°. 1890
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. s8°. [1907]
„ Tr. J. Mairet. 8°. 1908
Jean Racine. s8°. [1908]
Mariage blanc. 8°. [1891]
La massière: comédie. s8°. [1905]
Myrrha & o. t. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
Un nouvel état d'esprit. s8°. [1903]
Opinions à répandre. s8°. 1901
Le pardon. s8°. 1895
Poésies. s8°. 1896
Révoltée. 8°. 1895
Les rois. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1893
Sérénus—Contes d'autrefois & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1886
Théâtre. [t]1–3. s8°. [1906–8]
1, Révoltée—Le député Leveau—Mariage blanc—Flipote.
2, Les rois—L'âge difficile—Le pardon—La bonne Hélène.
3, L'aînée—La massière—La princesse de Clèves.
Théories et impressions. s8°. [1903]
see Sansot-Orland (E.) L., 1903.

Le Mans [† Mans]. Chartularium insignis Eccl. Cenoman. quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli. [Institut des provinces de France, II, 2]. 4°. Le Mans. 1869

Lemanski (*Dr.*) Hygiène du colon; ou Vade-mecum de l'Européen aux colonies. 8°. 1902

Lemant (H.) L'armée & les institutions milit. de la Confédération Suisse au début de 1907. [Publ. sous la dir. du Bureau de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1907

Le Maout (Emmanuel) & J. Decaisne.
Flore élémentaire des jardins & des champs. s8°. *n.d.*
Gen. system of botany. Tr. Mrs. Hooker. la8°. 1876

Le Marchand (E.) L'Europe & la conq. d'Alger. s8°. 1913

Le Marchant (*Sir* Denis), *1st bart.*
Mem. of Visct. Althorp, 3rd Earl Spencer. 8°. 1876
Report of the proceedings of the House of Lords on the claims to the barony of Gardner. 8°. 1828

Le Mascrier (*l'abbé* J. B.), *see* Maillet (B. de). Descr. de l'Egypte, comp. sur les mém^{s}. de M. par Le M., 1735.

Lembergius (J. F. Cotta) *ps., see* Cotta (J. F.) *ps.*

Lembey (J. F.), *see* Rozet (A.) & J. F. L. L'invasion de la France & le siège de St.-Didier, 1544, 1910.

Lembke (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Spanien, B1, v. L., 1831 &c.

Lemcke (Carl von). Populäre Ästhetik. 8°. L. 1870

Lemene (*il conte* Francesco de'), *see* Parnaso italiano, t36, 41, 1788–9.

Lemer (J. B. R. Julien) [*ps.* Bachaumont].
Paris au gaz. s8°. 1861
see Fervacques, *ps.* [L. Duchemin], & B. Rolande, 1875.

Lemercher de Longpré (Charles), *baron d'Haussez, see* Haussez.

Lemercier, *see also* Mercier.

Le Mercier (Jean), *d. 1397, see* MORANVILLÉ (H.) Et. sur la vie de J. Le M., 1888.

Lemercier (Louis J. Népomucène).
Cours analyt. de litt. générale. 4t in 3. 8°. 1817
see SOURIAU (M.) N. L. & ses correspondants, 1908.

Lemercier (*le cte.* **Pierre de Croze),** *see* CROZE-LEMERCIER (*le cte.* P. DE).

Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. Henri) [H. LARIVIÈRE; MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE].
*L'ordre naturel des sociétés polit. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1767
see DAIRE (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates : M. de La R. &c., avec comm. &c., 1846.

Lemerre (Pierre), *père,* **& P. Lemerre,** *fils, edd.*
Recueil des actes, titres et méms. conc. les aff. du clergé de France, augm. &c. 14t [t13, 14 *are not numbered*]. 4°. 1768–71
t13 is an Abrégé, ou table raisonnée des matières des mém. &c. *by l'abbé Du Saulzet.*
t14 is a Recueil des cahiers présentés au roi & des remontrances & harangues faites par le clergé.

Le Messurier (Augustus). Kandahar in 1879. s8°. 1880
London to Bokhara, & ride through Persia. 8°. 1889

Le Mesurier (Thomas). Counter address to C. Butler, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p531, 1813.
Nature & guilt of schism considered, w. partic. ref. to Reformation. [Bampton Ls., 1807]. 8°. 1808

Le Metel de Bois-Robert (François). La belle plaideuse, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., 1871.
see MAGNE (E.) Le plaisant Abbé de B., 1592–1662, 1909.

Lemicensis (Idatius), *see* IDATIUS, *bp. of Chaves.*

Lemière (P. L.) Etude sur les Celtes & les Gaulois &c. la8°. 1881

Le Mire (Aubert) [A. MIRÆUS].
Opera diplomat. et historica. J. F. Foppens notas &c. add. 4t. [1, 2, ed. 2a]. fol. [1, 2, Lovanii; 3, 4, Bruxellis]. 1723–48
t3, 4, Diplomatum Belgic. nova coll., s. suppl. ad Opera diplomat. A. Mi.

Lemire (Charles). Jules Verne, 1828–1905. 8°. 1908

Lemke (M.) Николаевскіе жандармы и литература, 1826–55. 4°. [C.-П.]. 1908
Очерки по исторіи русской цензуры и журналистики 19 ст. la8°. С.-П. 1904
Очерки освободительнаго движенія 60 годовъ. 8°. С.-П. 1908

Lemm (Oscar v.)
Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten. Ein Beit. z. Gesch. d. Alexandersage im Orient. Text, Übers., Anmerkungen. [Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-P.] 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1903

Lemmens (Leonhard).
Pater Augustin von Alfeld (1532), ein Franziskaner, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.

Lemmers (Jasper).
*De boere koopman. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1682

Lemmi (Francesco). La fine di Gioacchino Murat, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 26, 1900.
Le orig. del risorgimento italiano (1789–1815). s8°. Milano. 1906
Per la storia della deportazione nella Dalmazia e nell' Ungheria, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 40, 1907.

Lemmo (G. di), *da Comugnori, see* LELMO (G. DI).

Lemnius (Levinus) [LENNIUS]. De miraculis occultis naturæ. Ed. ultima, prioribus emend. & corr. s8°. Lvgdvni Batav. 1666
Secret miracles of nature &c. fol. 1658

Lemnius (Simon), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lemoigne de Belleisle (—), *see* BELLEISLE (L. DE).

Lemoine, *see also* LEMOINNE, LEMOYNE.

Lemoine (Albert).
L'aliéné devant la philosophie, la morale & la société. 8°. 1862
L'âme & le corps. s8°. 1862
De la physionomie & de la parole. s8°. 1865
L'habitude & l'instinct. s8°. 1875
Le vitalisme & l'animisme de Stahl. s8°. 1864

Lemoine (Alfred), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) & A. L. M. de Silhouette &c., 1872.

Le Moine (Eustache), *see* EUSTACHE, *le moine.*

Lemoine (J. B. M.) Obs. on libels published agst. Chateaubriand, tr. Sir J. Philippart, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p539, 1818.

Lemoine (Jean).
Mme. de Montespan & la légende des poisons. s4°. 1908
Sous Louis le Bien-aimé : corr. d'un officier [*i.e.* A. R. Mopinot de La Chapotte] (1757–65). 8°. [1905]

Le Moine (Jean), *cardinal, see* JOURDAIN (C.) Le Collège du Cardinal L., 1877.

Le Moine d'Orgival (Henri). Origine et progrès des belles lettres chez les Romains &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1750
[*b. w.* Londres. *Obs. sur L. et ses environs, 1777].

Lemoinne, *see also* LEMOINE, LEMOYNE.

Lemoinne (John).
Wellington from a French point of view. s8°. 1852

Le Moiturier (Antoine), *see* MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.) Deux œuvres de A. Le M., 1896.

Lemon (George William). Eng. etymology. 4°. 1783

Lemon (Mark).
Falkner Lyle. 3v. s8°. 1866
Golden fetters. 3v. s8°. 1867
The jest book; sel. by L. s8°. 1865
" ..... s8°. 1879
Leyton Hall, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1867
Prose & verse. s8°. 1852
The small house over the water, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Up & down the London streets. 8°. 1867
Wait for the end. s8°. 1866
see HATTON (J.) With a show in the North : reminisc. of L., w. L.'s rev. text of Falstaff, 1871.

Lemon (Robert), *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Cat. of a coll. of printed broadsides in poss. of the S. of A. of L. by L., 1866.

Lemonnier (Camille) [*i.e.* ANTOINE LOUIS CAMILLE L.]
L'amant passionné. s8°. 1904
La Belgique. n. éd., rev. 4°. 1903
Un coin de village. s8°. 1879
Constantin Meunier, sculpteur et peintre. 4°. 1904
Le droit au bonheur : roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
L'école belge de peinture, 1830–1905. 4°. Brux. 1906
La faute de Mme. Charvet. s8°. [1895]
Une femme. s8°. [1899]
Histoires de gras & de maigres. s8°. 1874
Un mâle. s8°. 1904
La petite femme de la mer. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
see BAZALGETTE (L.) L., 1904.
" DES OMBIAUX (M.) C. L., monographie anecdot. & doc. avec une biblio-iconographie &c., 1909.

Le Monnier (Felice), *see* RAINERI BISCIA (C.) Opere della Bibl. Nazionale pubbl. dal Cav. F. Le M., 1880.

Lemonnier (Henry), *prof. d'hist. à l'Ecole des Beaux-Arts.*
L'art franç. au temps de Louis XIV, 1661–90. s8°. 1911
L'art moderne, 1500–1800 : essais & esquisses. s8°. 1912
Etudes d'art & d'hist. : L'art franç. au temps de Richelieu & de Mazarin. s8°. 1893
see ACAD. ROYALE D'ARCHITECTURE. Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793; publ. par L., t2, 1682–96, 1912.
" LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, j. la Révol., t5 i, ii, 1903–4.

Lemonnier (L.), *officier d'Académie, prof. au Lycée de Châteauroux.* Méthode de langue russe. s8°. Vienne. *n.d.*

Le Monnier (*l'abbé* **Léon).**
Hist. de S. François d'Assise. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1890
Hist. of S. Francis of Assisi. Tr. by a Franciscan tertiary. 8°. 1894

Lemonnier de La Bissachère (P. J.), *see* LA BISSACHÈRE.

Lémonon (Ernest). L'Europe & la politique britannique, 1882–1911. Préf. de P. Deschanel. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1912
La seconde conférence de la paix, La Haye (juin-oct. 1907). Préf. de L. Bourgeois. 8°. 1908

Lémontey (Pierre Edouard). Hist. de la Régence & de la minorité de Louis XV j. min. du Card. de Fleury. 2t. 8°. 1832
Œuvres. éd. rev. par l'auteur. 7t. (6, 7, Hist. de la Régence. 2t). 8°. 1829–32

Lémos (Pedro Fernandez Ruiz de Castro y Osirio, *7° condé de*), *see* PARDO MANUEL DE VILLENA (A.) Un Mecenas español del s. 17 : el Conde de L., 1912.

Lemoyne, *see also* LEMOINE, LEMOINNE.

Lemoyne (André). Alise d'Evran. s8°. 1876
Les charmeuses—Les roses d'antan—Paysages de mer. s8°. 1877

Lemoyne (François), *see* MANTZ (P.) F. Boucher, L. &c., 1880.

Le Moyne (Pierre).
La gallerie des femmes fortes. 4e éd. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1663

Le Moyne de La Borderie (L. Arthur), *see* LA BORDERIE.

Le Moyne Des Essarts (Nic. T.), *see* DES ESSARTS (N. L. M.)

Lemoyne d'Iberville (Pierre), *see* MARGRY (P.) Découvertes : 4, Déc. par mer des bouches du Mississipi & établs. de L. d'I. sur le golfe de Mexique (1694–1703), 1879–88.
see REED (C. B.) First great Canadian : P. Le M., sieur d'I., 1910.

Lempp (Ed.) Frère Elie de Cortone. 8°. 1901

Lempriere (Charles). Notes in Mexico, 1861–2. s8°. 1862

Lempriere (John), *D.D.* Bibl. classica, or class. dict. Re-ed. by E. H. Barker. 3rd ed., inlarged by C. Anthon. 8°. 1838
" " ..... n. ed., rev. T. Smith. 8°. 1839
A classical dict. With value of coins, weights &c., & a chronolog. table. 8°. 1908
A coll. of suppls. to all edd. of L.'s Class. dict., by Anthon. la8°. 1837

Lempriere (William). Tour through Morocco. 3rd ed. 8°. 1813
The 1st ed., 1791, has t.: Tour f. Gibraltar to Tangier &c.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Le Muisit (Gilles), *see* LI MUISIS (G.)

Le Nain (Antoine), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Cat. of a coll. of pictures, incl. works of the brothers Le N., 1910.
see VALABRÈGUE (A.) Les frères Le N., 1904.

Le Nain (Louis), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Cat. of a coll. of pictures, incl. works of the brothers Le N., 1910.
see VALABRÈGUE (A.) Les frères Le N., 1904.

Le Nain (Mathieu), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Cat. of a coll. of pictures, incl. works of the brothers Le N., 1910.
see VALABRÈGUE (A.) Les frères Le N., 1904.

Le Nain de Tillemont (Louis Sébastien) [TILLEMONTIUS].
Hist. des empereurs, & des aut. princes qui ont regné dur. les 6 prem. siècles de l'Eglise &c. 6t. [t1, 2e éd.] 4°. 1691–1738
Mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. ecclés. des 6 prem. siècles.
2e éd. 16t. 4°. 1701–12
Vie de Saint Louis. Notes &c. par J. de Gaulle.
6t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1847–51
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of the Arians, & of the Council of Nice. Tr. T. Deacon.
2v. 8°. 1721
Life of Apollonius Tyaneus. Tr. s8°. 1702
see FLEURY (C.) Eccl. hist.; w. the chronology of T., 1727–32.

Lenâpê (The) & their legends, w. text & symbols of the Walam Olum, tr. &c., 1885, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 5.

Lenartowicz (Teofil), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.* Poëtes de la Pologne [*tr.*]: dern. sér., L. &c., 1881.

Lenau (Nicolaus) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. F. NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU].
Poet. Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]
1, 2, Gedichte. 3, Grössere lyr.-epische Dichtungen.
4, Savonarola—Die Albigenser—Dramat. Nachlass—Don Juan—Helena.
see KLENZE (C. v.) Treatment of nature in the works of L., 1903.
,, REYNAUD (L.) Recher. sur la date des poésies lyriques de L., 1904.

Lenbach (Franz v.), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) L., [Knackfuss, 34], 1898.

Lencastre (F. de).
Nouv. méthode pour apprendre la langue portugaise, d'ap. les principes de F. Ahn. 3 cours, in 1v. s8°. L. 1883

Lenclos (Ninon de).
Corr. authentique de N. de L. Suivie de " La coquette vengée" [*attr. to her*]. Intr. &c. par E. Colombey. s8°. 1886
Lettres de N. de L. au Marquis de Sevigné, avec sa vie. [*Fictitious. By L. Damours*]. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1757
Mémˢ. & lettres p. serv. à l'hist. de Mlle. de L'E.
s8°. Rotterdam. 1752
Contˢ. the Mémˢ. by — Douxmenil, and the corr. betw. N. & St. Evremond.
*N. de L. [Tr. & comp. f. the most auth. Fr. sources]. s8°. 1904
see BONTOT (G. DE). L'ami de N. de L.; d'ap. la corr. de G. de B., *n.d.*
,, BRET (A.) *Mémoires sur la vie de Mlle. de L., 1751.
,, CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) N. de L. &c., 1864.
,, COLOMBEY (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. LAURENT]. N. & sa cour, 1858.
,, GALOPIN (A.) N. de L., [Lettres au marq. de Sévigné &c.], 1910.
,, JACQUOT (E.) [*ps.* E. DE MIRECOURT]. Confessions de N., n. éd., 1882.
,, ROWSELL (*Miss* M. C.) N. de L., 1910.

Lencou (Hippolyte). Le théâtre nouveau. s8°. 1896

Lendenfeld (Robert v.) Forschungsreisen in den Austral. Alpen, 1887, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 19, 1888.
Die Gattung Stelletta, unter Mitwirkung v. F. E. Schulze; bearbt. v. R. v. L., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1889.
Der Tasman-Gletscher, u. s. Umrandung, 1884, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 12, 1884.
see SCHULZE (F. E.) Über d. Bezeichnung d. Spongiennadeln, v. F. E. Schulze, unter Mitwirkung v. L., 1889.

Lendry (*la marq.* de Fausse-), *see* FAUSSE-LENDRY.

Lenel (Otto). Das Edictum Perpetuum. Ein Versuch z. s. Wiederherstellung. 2e, verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1907

Lenel (S.) Un homme de lettres au 18e s.: Marmontel, d'après des docˢ. nouv. et inédits. 8°. 1902

Lenel (Walter). Venezian.-istr. Studien. [Schr. d. Wissensch. Gesell. in Strassburg, H9]. la8°. Strassburg. 1911

Lenéru (Marie).
Les affranchis. Pièce. Préf. de F. Gregh. s8°. 1910

Lenet (Pierre), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 2, Méms. de L., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 53, 54, 1819.

Le Neve (John). Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: essay towards a succession of dignitaries &c. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1716
,, ,, Corrᵈ. & contᵈ. by T. D. Hardy. 3v. 8°. O. 1854
Monumenta Anglicana: inscriptions on monˢ. of eminent persons. 5v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1717–9
[1], 1700–15. [2], 1650–79. [3], 1680–99. [4], 1600–49. [5], a suppl., 1650–1718.
The volˢ. are here numbered in the order of their appearance; that numbered [1] was issued as a " specimen."
see LIVES & CHARACTERS of the most illustrious persons, British & foreign, who died in 1711 (–1712), [by J. Le N.], 1712–14.

Le Neve (Oliver), *see* RYE (F.) Calendar of corr. & docˢ. rel. to the family of O. Le N., of Witchingham, Norfolk (1675–1743), 1895.

Le Neve (Peter). Le N.'s pedigrees of the knights made by Ch. II, Jas. II, Will. III & Mary, Will. alone, & Anne. Ed. G. W. Marshall. [Harleian Soc., 8]. 4°. 1873

Lenfant (Jacques). Hist. de la guerre des Hussites & du Concile de Basle. 2t in 1. 4°. Amsterdam. 1731
t2 *contains* Diss. de M. de Beausobre sur les Adamites de Bohème, 2p.
Hist. du Concile de Constance.
2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Amsterdam. 1714
Hist. du Concile de Pise, & de ce qui s'est passé jusqu'au Concile de Constance. 2t in 1. 4°. Utrecht. 1731
see BEAUSOBRE (I. de). Suppl. à la " Guerre des Hussites " de L., 1745.
,, —— & J. L. New vers. of Matthew: tr. f. B. & L., 1790.
,, BRACCIOLINI (P.) Poggiana [*by L.*] &c., 1720.
,, RECANATI (G. B.) Osservazioni sopra il libro " Poggiana," 1721.

Leng (Robert). Sir F. Drake's service agst. the Spaniards in 1587: [*being* The true discripcion of the last voiage of that worthy captayne &c.]; ed. C. Hopper (1863), [1864], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.

Lengefeld (L. Charlotte A. v.), *aft. Frau v. Schiller*; [LOTTE], *see* SCHILLER (L. C. A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller.*

Lengerke (Alex. v.) Entwurf e. Agricultur-Statistik d. preuss. Staates, 1842–3. s8°. 1847

Lengerke (Cäsar v.)
Daniel. Verdeutscht u. ausgelegt. 8°. Königsberg. 1835
Die fünf Bücher d. Psalmen. Ausl. u. Verdeutschung.
2v in 1. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Kenáan: Volks- u. Religionsgesch. Israel's.
T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Königsberg. 1844

Lenglet, *see also* LANGLET.

Lenglet Du Fresnoy (Nicolas). Méthode pour étudier la géographie; avec cat. de cartes, voyages &c.
3e éd. 7t. [t1 in 2p; t2 *wanting*; *? publ.*] s8°. 1741–2
Recueil de dissˢ. sur les apparitions, les songes &c. Ed. L.
2t. [*t2 has 2p.*] Avignon. 1751–52
see ROMANS. Recueil de rˢ. historiques; ed. L., 1746–7.

Length.
*Comparisons of the standards of l., 1866, *see* CLARKE (A. R.)

Lengyel (Melchior). Taifun. [Drama]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912

Lenhossék (József).
A szeged-öthalmi ásatásokról &c. [M. Tud. A.] 4°. 1882

Lenient (Charles). La comédie en France au 18e s. 2t. s8°. 1888
La comédie en France au 19e s. 2t. s8°. 1898
La poésie patriotique en France dans les temps modernes.
2t. [1, 16 & 17 s.; 2, 18 & 19 s.] s8°. 1894
La satire en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1859

Lenihan (Maurice).
Limerick, its hist. & antiquities. la8°. D. 1866

Lennard, *see also* LEONARD.

Lennard, *see* BARRETT-LENNARD.

Lennard, *The family of, see* BARRETT-LENNARD (T.) Acc. of families of L. & Barrett, 1908.

Lennep (Henry J. van), *see* VAN LENNEP (H. J.)

Lennep (Jacob van).
De Roos van Dekama. 6D in 2v. s8°. Gent. 1842

Lennep (Johan Daniel van) [I. D. A LENNEP].
Etymologicum linguæ Græcæ. 2p. Trajecti ad R. 1790
see VALCKENAER (L. K.) V. obs. academicæ; et L. de analogia linguæ Graecæ &c., 1790.

Lenngren (*Fru* Anna Maria), *wife of K. P. Lenngren.*
Skalde-Försök. 2ª Uppl. 8°. 1825
see LEIJONHUFVUD (S.) L., 1904.

Lenning (C.) Encyclopädie d. Freimaurerei. 3B. s8°. L. 1822–8

Lennius (L.), *see* LEMNIUS (LEVINUS).

Lennox, *see also* LENOX.

Lennox, *The family of.* Lennox Muniments, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R3 (Montrose MSS.)
see BAIN (J.) The Stirlings, & some leaves of Lennox history &c., 1883.

Lennox (Charles), *1st duke of Richmond, 1672–1723, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (Charles), *2nd duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (Charles), *3rd duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (Charles Gordon-), *5th duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Lennox (*Mrs.* Charlotte) [†RAMSAY (C.), *aft. Lennox*].
*Shakespear illustrated: the novels & hists. on wh. the plays are founded coll. & tr. &c. 3v. s8°. 1753–4
see BRITISH novelists: v24–5, The female Quixote [*by L.*], n. ed., 1820.

Lennox (Cuthbert). G. D. Brown, a. of "The house w. the green shutters": a mem. by C. L.; &, Reminiscences [*of B.*] by A. Melrose. With intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1903
H. Drummond. s8°. [1901]

Lennox (George). Danton. s8°. Paris. 1878

Lennox (*Lady* Sarah), *aft. Bunbury, aft. Napier.*
Life & letters of S. L., 1745–1826; also, short polit. sketch of years 1760 to 1763, by H. Fox, Lord Holland. Ed. Countess of Ilchester & Lord Stavordale. 2v. 8°. 1901

Lennox (*Lady* William), *wife of Lord W. P. Lennox* [†LENNOX (MARIA JANE), *Lady W. L.*] Castle Heather. s8°. 1888

Lennox (*Lord* William Pitt), *4th son of 4th duke of Richmond.*
Celebrities I have known; w. episodes, polit., social, sporting, theatrical. 2s in 4v, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 8°. 1876–77
Coaching, w. anecdotes of the Road. 8°. 1876
Drafts on my memory. 2v. 8°. 1866
Fifty years' biog[l]. reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1863
*Memoir of C. G., 5th Duke of Richmond. 8°. 1862
Merrie England, its sports & pastimes. 8°. 1858
My recolls., 1806–73. 2v. 8°. 1874
Plays, players, & playhouses at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1881

Leno (Dan) *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE GALVIN], *see* WOOD (J. H.) D. L., 1905.

Le Noble, *see also* NOBLE.

Le Noble (E.) [†LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE (EUSTACHE), *baron de Saint George*]. Ezopus. Het Fransche van Le N. gevolgt. 2[en] druk. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697
Voyage de Falaise, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t29, 1788.

Le Noir (*l'abbé*). Dict. des droits de la raison dans la foi, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, lvii.
Dict. des harmonies de la raison et de la foi, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xix.

Lenoir (Albert).
Architecture monastique. [Doc[s]. inéd.] 3p in 1v. 4°. 1852–6
see PARIS. Statistique monumentale de P. Explication de planches par L., 1867.

Le Noir (Ermold), *see* NIGELLUS (E.)

Lenoir (M. Alexandre), *see* COURAJOD (L.) L., s. journal, & le Musée des Mon[s]. Franç., 1878–87.

Lenoir (Paul). Le Fayoum, le Sinaï & Pétra. s8°. 1872
The Fayoum; or, artists in Upper Egypt. [*Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey*]. s8°. 1873

Le Noir (Philippe), *sieur de Crevain, see* CREVAIN.

Le Normand d'Etioles (Jeanne Antoinette), *marquise de Pompadour, see* POMPADOUR (*Mme.* DE).

Lenormant, *see also* NORMAN, NORMAND.

Lenormant (*Mme.* Amélie), *wife of C. Lenormant.* *Mme. Récamier, les amis de sa jeunesse & sa corr. intime. 8°. 1872
*Mems. & corr. of Mme. Récamier. Tr. I. M. Luyster. s8°. 1867
*Souv[s]. & corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. Récamier &c., [*by L.*] 2t. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2[e] éd. 2t. 8°. 1860
see STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de S. et la Grande-Duchesse Louise, 1862.
„ —— Mme. de S. & the Grand-Duchess Louise, 1862.

Lenormant (Charles), *d. 1859.* Beaux-arts & voyages. [*Cont[s]. also a "Notice sur L. par M. Foiset"*]. 2t. 8°. 1861
Cours d'hist. ancienne: Intr. à l'hist. de l'Asie occidentale. 8°. 1838
Trésor de numismatique et de glyptique, ou rec. gén. de médailles, monnaies &c., gravés sous la direction de P. Delaroche, H. Dupont & C. L. &c.: Choix hist. des médailles des papes dep. le milieu du 15[e] s. atlas fol. 1839

Lenormant (Charles) [*continued*].
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t19 i–24 i, 1851–61.
Mém. sur la manière de lire Pausanias à propos du vérit. emplacement de l'agora d'Athènes, 1857. [21 i.]
Mém. sur les antiq[s]. du Bosphore cimmérien, 1861. [24 i.]
Mém. sur les fragm. du prem. concile de Nicée conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
Mém. sur les représent. qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis, 1861. [24 i.]
Mém. sur un buste de bronze du Musée du Louvre, 1851. [19 i.]
Note rel. aux fragm. du concile œcuménique d'Ephèse conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]

Lenormant (*Mme. veuve* Charles), *see* LENORMANT (*Mme.* A.)

Lenormant (François). Les antiquités de la Troade, & l'hist. primitive des contrées grecques. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1876–80
La Grande-Grèce, paysages & hist. 3t. 8°. 1881–4
La langue primitive de la Chaldée & les idiomes touraniens: étude, suiv. d'un glossaire accadien. la8°. 1875
Mém. sur l'Alesia des Comm. de César & sur les antiq[s]. d'Alise-Sainte-Reine, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t6 i, 1860.
La monnaie dans l'antiquité. 3t. 8°. 1878–9
Monnaies & médailles. s8°. [1883]
Monogr. de la voie sacrée éleusin. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1864
Les orig. de l'histoire d'ap. la Bible & les traditions des peuples orientaux. 2t in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1880–4
Les premières civilisations. 2t. 8°. 1874
Propagation de l'alphabet phénicien dans l'anc. monde. t1; & t2, pp. 1–160, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1872
Recherches à Eleusis, 1860: Recueil des inscriptions. 8°. 1862
Les sciences occultes en Asie: La magie chez les Chaldéens & les origines accadiennes. 8°. 1874
TRANSLATIONS.
Chaldean magic. Tr. [*W. R. Cooper*], w. add[s]. by the a., & notes by [C.] 8°. [1877]
Manual of the anc. hist. of the East. By L., & E. Chevallier. [Student's manual of oriental hist.] 2v. s8°. 1869–70
see BIBLE: GENESIS. A tr., in wh. the elements of the text are separated &c., tr., 1886.

Lenotre (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* GOSSELIN (L. L. T.)]
Un agent des princes: le marq. de La Rouërie & la conjuration bretonne, 1790–3. 8°. 1899
Bleus, Blancs & Rouges: récits d'hist. révolutionnaire. 8°. 1913
Captivité & mort de Marie-Antoinette: Les Feuillants, Le Temple, La Conciergerie. la8°. 1897
La Chouannerie normande au temps de l'Empire: Tournebut, 1804–9. Préf. de V. Sardou. [6[e] éd.] 8°. 1904
Un conspirateur royaliste pendant la Terreur: Le baron de Batz, 1792–5. 8°. 1896
Le drame de Varennes, juin, 1791; d'après des doc[s]. inéd. et les relations des témoins oculaires. s8°. 1905
La guillotine et les exécuteurs des arrêts criminels pendant la Rév. [4[e] éd.] 8°. 1904
Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Empire: la fille de Louis XVI, Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. s8°. 1907
„ : Les fils de Philippe-Egalité pend. la Terreur. 8°. 1907
„ Translation de P.-E., Journal du duc de Chartres (1790–1)—Récit du duc de Montpensier, ma captivité de quarante-trois mois—Translation de P.-E., Récit de L.-F. Gamache.
„ : Les massacres de Septembre. s8°. 1907
„ : Les noyades de Nantes. 8°. 1912
„ : Le tribunal révolut. (1793–5). 8°. 1908
Paris révolutionnaire. s8°. 1895
Paris révolutionnaire: vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. s1–4 [2, 25 éd.] s8°. 1900–10
Le vieux Paris: souvs. & vieilles demeures. Publ. sous la dir. de G. L. s1, 2. 4°. [1912]
Le vrai chevalier de Maison-Rouge: A. D. J. Gonzze de Rougeville, 1761–1814. 8°. 1905
TRANSLATIONS.
The daughter of Louis XVI; Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1908
The flight of Marie Antoinette. [*Tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1906
A Gascon royalist in revolutionary Paris: the Baron de Batz, 1792–5. [*Tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1910
The house of the Combrays. Intr. by V. Sardou. s8°. 1903
This is a tr. of La Chouannerie norm. au temps de l'Empire.
Last days of Marie Antoinette. [Tr.] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1907

Lenotre (G.) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Romances of the French Revolution. [Tr.] F. Lees. 2v. 8°.1908
The Tribunal of the Terror: study of Paris in 1793–5. From the French of G. L. by F. Lees. 8°. 1909
see LAVEDAN (H.) & G. L. Varennes, pièce, 1910.

Lenox, *see also* LENNOX.

Lenox (James), *see* STEVENS (HENRY), *of Vermont.* Recolls. of L., & the formation of h. library, 1886.

Lenten sermons, by [*13 a*^{s}.]; w. pref. by Sam., bp. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1857

Lenthall (William), *Speaker of the House of Commons.*
see HERBERT (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I; added, the death-bed repentance of L., 1702.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lenthéric (Charles).
Côtes & ports français de l'Océan. s8°. 1901
Côtes et ports franç. de la Manche. s8°. 1903
Du St.-Gothard à la mer. Le Rhône: hist. d'un fleuve. 2t. la8°. 1892
„ ..... n. éd. 8°. 1905
La Grèce & l'Orient en Provence. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1878
L'homme devant les Alpes. 8°. 1896
La Provence maritime, anc. et mod. s8°. 1880
„ ..... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1880
The Riviera, anc. & mod. Tr. C. West. 8°. 1895
Les villes mortes du golfe de Lyon. s8°. 1876
„ ..... 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1889

Lenty (*Mme.* V. de Chastenay de), *see* CHASTENAY (*Mme.* DE).

Lentz (Carl Georg Heinr.)
Gesch. d. 30jähr. Glaubenkrieges. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1853

Lentzen (Johann Heinrich).
Zur philosoph. Methode. 8°. Köln. 1861

Lentzner (Carl A.)
Der berlinische Dialekt. [P664]. 8°. London. 1893
Dict. of slang-English of Australia, & of some mixed languages. la8°. Halle. 1892
Das Kreuz bei d. Angelsachsen. [P664]. 8°. L. 1890
Das Sonett u. s. Gestaltung in d. engl. Dichtung bis Milton. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1886
Die span. Sprache in Guatemala. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1892
Three essays. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1890
Zur Shakespeare-Bacon-Theorie. [P664]. 8°. Halle. 1890
see CHAMISSO (A. v.) C., h. life & work &c., by L., 1893.

Lenz (Jacob Michael Reinhold), *see* ROSANOW (M. N.) L., s. Leben u. s. Werke; Deutsch v. C. v. Gütschow, 1909.
see SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T2, hrsg. S., 1883.

Lenz (Max). Gesch. Bismarcks. 8°. L. 1902
„ „ ..... 3^{e} verb. &c. A. 8°. L. 1911
Kleine histor. Schriften. la8°. München. 1910
König Sigismund u. Heinrich V. v. England. 8°. 1874
Lamprecht's "Deutsche Gesch., 5. Bd.," besprochen. 8°. München. 1896
Napoleon. A biog. study. Tr. F. Whyte. 8°. 1907
Römischer Glaube u. freie Wissenschaft. [P1032]. 8°. 1902

Lenz (Oskar). Timbuktu: Reise durch Marokko, d. Sahara, d. Sudan, 1879–80. 2B. 8°. L. 1884
„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. L. 1892

Lenz (Reinhold), *see* GRUPPE (O. F.) L., Leben u. Werke, mit Ergänzgn. d. tieckschen Ausgabe, 1861.

Lenz (Rudolf). Die indian. Elemente im chilen. Spanisch. [*Sonderabzug aus*: Beitr. z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, Festschrift für W. Foerster]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902

Lenz (Wilhelm von). Beethoven et ses 3 styles. Ed. nouv. avec un avant-propos et bibliog. par M. D. Calvocoressi. s8°. 1909

Leo, *Africanus* [JEAN LÉON, *l'Africain*; JOANNES LEO; †HASAN IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Wazzān, al-Fāsi*; *aft. Giovanni Leone, Africano*].
Africæ descriptio. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1632
Descr. de l'Afrique. Mise en françois. n. éd., annot. par C. Schefer. 3v. la8°. 1896–8
Geograph. hist. of Africa. Tr. J. Pory. fol. Londini. 1600
Hist. & descr. of Africa. Done into Eng., 1600, by J. Pory; intr. & notes by R. Brown. 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 92–4]. 8°. 1896

Leo VIII, *antipope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.

Leo VI, *king of Armenia, 1365–93* [*Léon de Lusignan*].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p445, 1904.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Rech. sur la vie &c. de L., 1836.

Leo, *of Assisi* [*Frater* LEO, *de Assisio*].
S. Francis of Assisi, the mirror of perfection. Ed. by P. Sabatier. Tr. S. Evans. s8°. 1898
Speculum perfectionis, s. S. Francisci Assisiensis legenda antiquiss. Ed. P. Sabatier. 8°. 1898

Leo, *bp. of Atina, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Leo, *diaconus* [LÉON, *Diacre*; †LEO, *the Deacon*]. Hist. libri x; et de velit. bell. Nicephori Aug. E rec. C. B. Hasii, add. vers. &c. Acc. Theodosii Acroases de Creta capta, Luitprandi legatio, cum al. lib. qui Nicephori Phocæ et Ioannis Tzimiscis hist. illust. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1828
see HASE (C. B.) L'hist. par L.: texte, et tr. lat., du 6^{e} livre.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t117, L. D.

Leo III, *emperor of the East, the Isaurian, see* ZACHARIÄ VON LINGENTHAL (C. E.) Collectio libr. juris Gr.-Rom. ined., 1852.

Leo VI, *emperor of the East, the Philosopher* [LEO, *der Weise*; LEO, *Imperator, cognomine Sapiens*; LÉON, *le Sage*].
see GEORGIUS, *of Cyprus, geographer.* G. C. Descr. orbis Romani; Acc. Leonis Imp. Diatyposis genuina, ed. H. Gelzer, 1890.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t107, Leo Sapiens.
„ STÖCKLE (A.) Spätröm. u. byzantin. Zünfte: sogen. ἐπαρχικὸν βιβλίον L., 1911.
„ VATICINIUM Severi, & Leonis imp., 1596.
„ ZACHARIÄ VON LINGENTHAL (C. E.) Collectio libr. juris Gr.-Rom. ined., 1852.

Leo, *grammaticus* [†LEO, *the Grammarian*].
Chronographia. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. Acc. Eustathii de capta Thessalonica. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1842
„ „ *For another ed., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t108.
Les vies des empereurs, [813–948], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Leo, *the Great, see* LEO I, *pope, "the Great," Saint.*

Leo, *Imperator, cognomine Sapiens, see* LEO VI, *emperor, the Philosopher.*

Leo, *Judæ, see* JUDA (LEO).

Leo, *Marsicanus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

Leo, *of Modena, see* MODENA (LEO).

Leo I, *pope, "the Great," Saint.*
Opera. Post Quesnelli rec. aucta; cur. P. et H. fratribus Balleriniis. 3t. Venetiis. 1753–57
Sel. sermons of L. on the incarnation, w. h. 28th epistle, called the "Tome." Tr., w. notes by W. Bright. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B12, L. I, 2^{e} A., 1864.
„ GORE (C.) L., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1880.
„ LEONIAN SACRAMENTARY (THE).
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t54–56.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v12, L. &c., 1895.

Leo II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Leo III, *pope, Saint, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.

Leo IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.

Leo VII, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Leo IX, *pope, Saint* [BRUNO VON EGISHEIM].
see DELARC (O.) Un pape alsacien: L. IX & s. temps, 1876.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 165.

Leo X, *pope* [GIOVANNI DE' MEDICI]. Doc. risg. Giuliano de' Medici e L. X, [*ed. T. Gar*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. App. 1, 1842–44.
Facs. of the Indulgence issued by L. X, 1517. Contrib. by J. T. Taylor. [P361]. 8°. 1878
see ARCO (*il c.* C. D') & W. BRAGHIROLLI. Not. e. doc^{t}. int. al ritratto di L. X, 1868.
„ AUDIN (J. M. V.) Hist. de L. X et de son siècle, 1844; 4^{e} éd., 1854.
„ GIESE (F.) Die geltenden Papstwahlgesetze: L. XIII Constitutio &c.; hrsg. v. F. G., 1912.
„ GIOVIO (P.) Vite di L. X ec., tr., 1549.
„ LUZIO (A.) Isabella d'Este e L. X, 1515–21.
„ NITTI (F.) Leone X e la sua politica, 1892.
„ RODOCANACHI (E.) Rome au temps de Jules II & de L. X, 1912.
„ ROSCOE (W.) Life & pontificate of L., *var. ed*^{s}.
„ VAUGHAN (H. M.) Medici popes (Leo X & Clement VII), 1908.

Leo XII, *pope* [ANNIBALE DELLA GENGA], *see* ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.) Hist. de L. XII, 1843.

Leo XIII, *pope* [Vincenzo Gioacchino Pecci].
Discours aux fidèles dep. s. élection. Tr. 1878–83. 8°. 1884
Encyclical letter of L. XIII, on study of Holy Scripture. Tr. 6th ed. [P871]. 8°. [1893]
Encyclical letter of L. XIII, on unity of Church. Authorised tr. [P871]. 8°. 1896
Encyclical letter on restoration of Xtn. phil. in Catholic universities, acc. to the mind of St. Thomas Aquinas. Tr. Father Rawes. With pref. by Card. Abp. of Westminster [*i.e. H. E. Manning*]. [P1229]. s8°. 1879
Epistolæ encyclicæ, constitutiones & apostolicæ litt. s8°. Augustæ Taurinorum. 1892
L. XIII epistola encycl. ["*De unitate ecclesiæ.*" P633]. la8°. Romæ. 1896
see *Answer of the Archbishops to the Apost. Letter of L. XIII on Eng. ordinations, 1897.
,, Barbier (E.) Le progrès du libéralisme catholique en France sous le pape L. XIII, 2t, 1907.
,, Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) Die Jugend d. L. XIII, gemäss dessen unveröffentlichten Briefen, üb., 1897.
see Brandi (S. M.) La polit. di L. XIII e la Contemporary Rev., 1892.
,, Cesare (R. de). Le Conclave de L. XIII, 1887.
,, Des Houx (H.) *ps.* [— Durand-Morimbeau]. Hist. de L. XIII: J. Pecci (1810–78), 1900.
,, Goyau (G.) La pape L. XIII, 1904.
,, Greek Church. Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of L. XIII on re-union, 1896.
,, Halifax (C. L. W., *2nd visct.*) L. XIII & Anglican orders, 1912.
,, Kent (W. C. M.) Corona Catholica: de L. assumptione epigramma, in 50 linguis, 1880.
,, Lefebvre de Béhaine (*cte.* E.) L. XIII & Bismarck, 1898.
,, MacCarthy (Justin). L. XIII, 1896.
,, Meynell (W.) Life of L. XIII, 1887.
,, Narfon (J. de). Leo XIII, tr., 1899.
,, O'Reilly (B.) Life of L. f. a mem. furnished by his order, 1887.
,, Witte (*baron* J. de). Rome et l'Italie sous L., 1892.

Leo, *Saint, the Great, see* Leo I, *pope, "the Great," Saint.*
Leo, *Sapiens, see* Leo VI, *emperor, called the Philosopher.*
Leo, *Senon., Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Leo, *der Weise, see* Leo VI, *emperor, called the Philosopher.*
Leo, *ps. of a. of "The scapegoat, 1869," see* Pemberton (*Lieut.-Col.*)
Leo, *King, ps., see* *Doleful (The) hist. of K. L. & the fair Erin, 2nd ed., *n.d.*
Leo (Alan). Practical astrology. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1911
Leo (Ambrosius). Antiq. nec non hist. urbis ac agri Nolæ ut & de montibus Vesuvio & Abella descr. libri 3, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.
Léo (André) *ps.*, [*i.e. Mme.* Léonie Champseix].
Les deux filles de M. Plichon. s8°. 1865
Leo (Friedrich). Die griech.-röm. Biographie nach ihrer litterarischen Form. 8°. L. 1901
Der Monolog im Drama: e. Beitr. zur griech.-röm. Poetik. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhdlgn., N.F., 10 v]. 4°. 1908
Die röm. Lit. d. Altertums, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.
Der saturnische Vers. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 v]. 4°. 1905
Leo (Heinrich). Angelsächsisches Glossar. la8°. Halle. 1877
Rectitudines singularum personarum, nebst e. Abhandlung ü. bäuerliche &c. Verhältnisse d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. L. 8°. Halle. 1842
see Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 2, Necrolog., E. L., T378.
,, Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Italienische Staaten, v. L., 1829–32.
,, Krägelin (P.) H. L., T1, 1908.
Leo (Henricus), *1129–95, see* Henry, *the Lion, [duke of Bavaria &c.]*
Leo (Joannes), *see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Leo (Joannes), *Mutinensis.*
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Leo (Justus). Die Entwicklung d. ält. japan. Seelenlebens nach s. lit. Ausdrucksformen. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 2]. 8°. L. 1907
Leoba, *St., see* Lioba, *St.*
Leodegarius, *St., bp. of Autun* [Leodegar; Leodgar], *see* Léger, *Saint.*
Leodiensis, *Hibernicus, ps., see* Kavanagh (J.)
Leofric, *bp. of Crediton, aft. of Exeter, see* Leofric Missal.
Leofric Missal. The L.M., as used in Exeter, 1050–72; w. acc. of the Red Book of Derby, The Missal of Robert of Jumièges, & a few o. early MS. service books of the Eng. Church. Ed., w. notes &c., F. E. Warren. 4°. O. 1883

Léon, *diocese of, see* Quimper & Léon, *diocese of.*
Leon [Léon]. *For popes, saints &c., see* Leo.
Léon VI, *king of Armenia, see* Leo VI.
Léon, *diacre, see* Leo, *diaconus.*
Léon, *le grammairien, see* Leo, *grammaticus.*
Léon, *le Grand, see* Leo I, *pope, "the Great."*
Léon, *de Modène, see* Modena (Leo).
Léon, *le Sage, see* Leo VI, *emperor, called the Philosopher.*
Léon (Albert) *ed.* Un pastorale basque: Hélène de Constantinople. Et. hist. et crit., textes et tr. par L. la8°. 1909
Léon (Jean), *l'Africain, see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Léon (*Madame* **Léonie),** *see* Laur (F.) Le cœur de Gambetta: une liaison hist.—Lettres de G.—Lettres de Mme. L. L., 1907.
Leon (*Fray* **Luis de)** [Luisius Legion.; †Ponce de Leon (Luis)]. La perfecta casada. s8°. 1877
La perfecta casada [expos. del cap. 31 de los Proverbios], texto del s. 16. Reimpr. de la 3ª ed. con prólogo &c. por E. Wallace. [Chicago: Univ. of. Decennial publs., SII, v6]. 8°. Chicago. 1903
Poesías. [C. de R. F. 10]. s8°. 1790
Proceso que la inquisicion de Valladolid hizo al L., 1572–7, *see* España. Col. de doc., t10, 11.
see Blanco García (F.) Fr. L. de L.; estudio biog., 1904.
,, Escritores del siglo xvi; t2, L. de L. &c., [Rivadeneyra, 37], 1855.
,, Reusch (F. H.) L. de L. u. d. span. Inquisition, 1873.
—— **& John,** *of the Cross, Saint.* Poesías. s8°. 1878
Leon (Manuel de).
Obras poéticas posthumas. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. [Madrid ?] 1722
Léon (Maurice).
Le livre du petit Gendelettre. Préf. de P. Adam. s8°. 1900
León (Néstor Ponce de), *see* Ponce de León (N.)
Leon (Pedro de Cieza de), *see* Cieza de Leon (P. de).
Léon (Ricardo).
Alcalá de los Zegríes. Novela. s8°. 1910
Alivio de caminantes. Versos. s8°. 1911
El amor de los amores. Novela. s8°. 1910
Casta de Hidalgos. Novela. 2ª ed. s8°. 1910
Los centauros. Novela. s8°. 1912
Comedia sentimental. [Novela]. s8°. 1909
La escuela de los sofistas. s8°. 1910
Léon (Xavier). La philos. de Fichte: ses rapports avec la conscience contemp. Préc. d'une préf. de M. E. Boutroux. 8°. 1902
Léonard, *le Limousin, see* Limosin (Léonard).
Leonard [Léonard], *surname, see also* Lennard.
Leonard (Arthur Glyn).
The camel, its uses & management. la8°. 1894
How we made Rhodesia. 8°. 1896
The Lower Niger & its tribes. [Pref. by A. C. Haddon]. 8°. 1906
Leonard (E. M.) Early hist. of Eng. Poor Relief. 8°. C. 1900
Léonard (Frédéric). Recueil des traitez de paix &c. faits par les rois de France. 6t. 4°. 1693
Leonard (John William).
The gold fields of the Klondike. s8°. [1897]
see Men of America; dict. of contemporaries, ed. J. W. L., 1908.
,, Who's who in America; ed. J. W. L., 1899/1900 &c.
Léonard (Joseph), *historian,* **& E. de Monglave.**
Hist. de Paris. 2t. s8°. 1824
[*Joseph Léonard is said to be a pseud. of J. L. Detchévery, but Quérard, Superch., t2, gives L. C. A. G. Gallois as author of this Hist. Abrégée de Paris*].
Leonard (T.) *Memorable accidents &c., cont. an acc. of strange events. Tr. f. French, printed at Brussels, 1691. Publ. in Eng. by R. B[*urton, ps., i.e. N. Crouch*]. s8°. 1733
Leonardi (Valentino). Affreschi dimenticati del tempo di Martino V, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.
Leonardo, *Pisano, see* Fibonacci (L.), *Pisano.*
Léonardon (H.) Ministres et hommes d'état: Prim. s8°. 1901
Leonardo y Argensola, *see* Argensola.
Leonardus, *conf. Nobiliac.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Leonardus Griphius, *see* Griphius (L.)
Leone [*Christian name*]. *For popes, saints &c., see* Leo.
Leone [*surname*], *see also* Leoni.
Leone (*abate*). The Jesuit conspiracy. Tr. s8°. 1848
Leone (Giovanni), *Africano, see* Leo, *Africanus.*
Leonetti (A.) Alessandro VI sec. doc[t]. e carteggi del tempo. 3v. s8°. Bologna. 1880
Leonhard (Richard). Die Insel Kythera, 1899, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 27, 1899.

Leonhard (Walther).
Hettiter u. Amazonen. Die griech. Tradition üb. die "Chatti" u. e. Versuch zu ihrer histor. Verwertung. 8°. L. 1911

Leoni (Giov. Batt.) [*ps.* Lauro Settizonio], *see* Settizonio (L.) *ps.*

Leoni (Leone), *sculpteur de Charles V, see* Plon (E.) L. L. &c., 1887.

Leoni (Pompeo), *see* Plon (E.) Leone Leoni e P. L. &c., 1887.

Leoni (Tommaso). Fiore di virtù [*sometimes attr. to T. L.*], *see* Fiore.

Leonian Sacramentary (The).
Sacramentarium Leonianum, s. Liber sacram. Rom. Eccles., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.
Sacramentarium Leonianum. Ed., w. notes &c., by C. L. Feltoe. 8°. C. 1896

Leonicenus (Omnibonus), *see* Omnibonus, *Leonicenus.*

Leonideio (Frondisio) *ps., see* Ghisilieri (*march.* A.)

Leônij (Lorenzo).
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Decreti di Todi c. gli Ebrei, e giustizia loro resa da Francesco Sforza. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Doc^{t}. tr. dall' archivio segreto di Todi, [*1242–1515, w. app.*] [3S., 2 ii, 22, 1865–75.]
Giovanni XXIII ed il comune di Todi. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Necrolog., L. L. [4S., 20, 1887.]
La peste, e la Compagnia del Cappelletto a Todi nel 1363. [4S., 2, 1878.]
Lo statuto del castello di Canale. [4S., 3, 1879.]

Leon Mainez (Ramon).
Cervantes y los críticos. Carta lit. [P1076]. 8°. Cadiz. 1870

Léonois (Tristan de), *see* Tristram, *knight of the Round Table.*

Leonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV, see* Ulfeld (L. C., *Grevinde*).

Leonor de Milán, *condesa de Gelves, see* Gelves (L., *condesa* de).

Leonov (R.) Doc^{s}. secrets de la polit. russe en Orient, 1881–90. D'ap. le livre russe paru à Sofia sous le titre "Les fonds d'occupation." Publ. par L. 8°. Berlin. 1893

Leonowens (Anna Harriette), *wife of T. Leonowens.*
The English governess at the Siamese Court. s8°. 1870
Life & travels in India before railroads. 8°. Philadelphia. [1884]
The romance of Siamese harem life. 8°. 1873

Leon Pinelo (Antonio de). Epitome de la bibliotheca, oriental y occidental, naut. y geograf. de L. P.; añad. &c. por mano del marq. de Torre-Nueva. 3t. fol. 1737–8

Leontinus (Gorgias), *see* Gorgias, *of Leontium.*

Leontius, *of Byzantium* [L. Hierosolymitanus].
see Loofs (F.) L. v. B. u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche, 1887.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86, i, ii, L. B.

Leontius, *bp. of Neapolis, see* Meyer (P.) Notice d'un ms. de Trinity Coll. (Cambridge), cont. les vies de St. Jean l'aumônier [*a paraphrase of L.'s life*] &c., 1903.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t93, L.
,, —— Pat. latina, t73.

Leon y Gama (Antonio de). Las dos piedras que en la plaza principal de México se hallaron, 1790. 2ª ed. s8°. México. 1832

Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo).
Opere. 6v, [v5, 6 *wanting*]. s8°. Firenze. 1845–9
v1, 2 have t. Opere di L., ed. accresc. ec. da A. Ranieri, v1, 2.
v3 has t. Di G. L. vol. terzo: Studi filolog., racc. da P. Pellegrini e. P. Giordani.
v4 has t. Di G. L. vol. quarto: Saggio sopra gli errori popolari degli antichi. Per c. di P. Viani.
Opere ined. Pubbl. da G. Cugnoni. 2v in 1. 8°. Halle. 1878–80
I canti di L., comm. da A. Straccali. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Canti di L., dichiar. a cura di A. Franceschi. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Epistolario. Raccolto da P. Viani. 5ª rist. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1892
,, ,, Appendice all' *Epistolario* e agli altri scritti giovanili di L. a compimento delle ed. fiorentine per c. di P. Viani. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Lettere ined. di G. L. e di altri a' suoi parenti e a lui. Per c. di E. Costa, C. Benedettucci e C. Antona-Traversi. s8°. Città di Castello. 1888
Lettere scritte a L. dai suoi parenti; con giunta di cose ined. o rare. Ed. curata da G. Piergili. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Paralipomeni della Batracomiomachia. s8°. Parigi. 1842
Pensieri di varia filosofia e di bella lett. di L. v1–3. s8°. Firenze. 1898–9
Pensieri di varia filosofia e di bella letteratura di L. 2ª imp. v2, 4–7. s8°. Firenze. 1905–7

Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo) [*continued*].
Poems. Ed. w. intr. & notes by F. Brooks. s8°. M'ter. 1909
Le poesie di G. L., con postille ined. di F. Ambrosoli ai Paralipomeni della Batracomiomachia. Ed. accr. e corr. da G. Charini. s8°. Livorno. 1869
Poesie minori. [*Ed. G. Piergili*]. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Le prose morali di L., commentate da I. della Giovanna. s8°. Firenze. 1899

Translations.
Essays & dialogues. Tr. C. Edwardes, w. biograph. sketch. [*Tr. f. h. "Operette morali," publ^{d}. at Milan, 1827*]. 8°. 1882
Opuscules & pensées. Tr. [*Tr. of h. "Operette morali"*] &c. A. Dapples. s8°. 1880
The poems ("Canti") of L. [*Tr.*] J. M. Morrison. s8°. 1900
Poems. Tr. Sir T. Martin. s8°. E. 1904

References.
see Antona-Traversi (C.) I genitori di L., 1887–91.
,, —— Spigolature classiche leopardiane, v1, 1889.
,, Cesareo (G. A.) Nuove ricerche su la vita ec. di L., 1893.
,, Chiarini (G.) Vita di L., 1905.
,, Graf (A.) Foscolo, L. &c., 1898.
,, Hoepli (U.) Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni: da Dante al L.: racc. di scritti critici &c., 1904.
,, Le Bourdellès (R.) G. L. &c., 1901.
,, Negri (G.) Divagazioni leopardiane, 6v, 1894–9.
,, Piergili (G.) *ed.*, Nuovi doc. int. alla vita e agli scritti di L., 1882.
,, —— Vita di L., 1899.
,, Ridella (F.) Una sventura postuma di L., 1897.
,, Roberto (F. de). L., 1898.
,, Rod (E.) Etudes sur le 19^{e} s.: L., 1888; 2^{e} éd., 1894.
,, Sanctis (F. de). Studio su L. a cura del R. Bonari, 3ª ed., 1905.
,, Zumbini (B.) Studi sul L., 1904.

Leopold I, *Fürst v. Anhalt-Dessau, see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T2, Frhr. v. Derfflinger, L. &c., 1825; 3^{e} A., T2, 1872.

Leopold, *archduke of Austria, son of the emperor Charles VI, 1640–1705, see* Leopold I, *emperor of Germany.*

Leopold I, *king of the Belgians; 1790–1865.*
see Considérant (N.) Mem. of L. I, tr., 1865.
,, Huish (R.) Mems. of H.R.H. Charlotte & of her Consort L., 1818.
,, Juste (T.) Mems. of L. I, 1868.
,, Saint-René Taillandier (R.) L. & la reine Victoria, 1878.
,, Thonissen (J. J.) La Belgique sous le règne de L. 1er, 2^{e} éd., 3t, 1861.

Leopold II, *k. of the Belgians.*
see Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: Popold II, roi des Belges &c., 1908.
,, MacDonell (J. de C.) L.: h. rule in Belgium & the Congo, 1905.
,, Morel (E. D.) L.'s rule in Africa, 1904.
,, Rappoport (A. S.) L. II, 1910.

Leopold I, *emperor of Germany; 1640–1705.* *Admirables efectos de la providencia suced. en la vida &c. de Leopoldo primero. [*Ded. signed* D. M. G. P.] 3t. fol. Milan. 1696
Privatbriefe K. L. I an d. Grafen F. E. Pötting, 1662–73. Hrsg. v. A. F. Pribram & M. Landwehr v. Pragenau. [Fontes rerum Austr., Abtlg. 2, B56, 57]. 2t. 8°. Wien. 1903–4
see Fielder (J.) Die Union d. Walachen in Siebenbürgen unter L. I, 1858.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Pribram (A. F.) Zur Wahl L. I, 1654–8, 1888.
,, Scheichl (F.) L. I u. d. österreich. Politik während d. Devolutionskrieges 1667–8, 1888.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Wolf (A.) Die Hofkammer unter L. I, 1854.

Leopold II, *emperor of Germany; 1747–92.*
L. II u. Marie Christine: ihr Briefw^{l}., 1781–92. Hrsg. v. A. Wolf. 8°. Wien. 1867
see Joseph II. J. II, u. L. v. Toscana: Briefw. (1781–90), 1872.
,, —— J. II, L. II, u. Kaunitz: ihr Briefw., 1873.
,, Marie Antoinette. M. A., Joseph II, u. L. II. Ihr Briefw., 1866.
,, Reumont. (A. v.) Giuseppe II, L. e la Toscana, 1876.
,, Venturi (G A.) Le controversie del grduca. L. de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' Ricci con la corte Romana, 1891.

Leopold, *prince of Saxe-Coburg; 1790–1865, see* Leopold I, *king of the Belgians.*

Leopold, *von Toscana; 1747–92, see* LEOPOLD II, *emperor of Germany.*

Leopold [*surname*], *see* LEUPOLDT.

Leopoldo [LEOPOLDUS]. *For emperors, kings &c. see* LEOPOLD.

Léotade, *Frère* [*religious name of* LOUIS BONAFOUS].
Procès du frère Léotade, accusé de viol & d'assassinat. [*b. w.* Bocarmé (*cte.* de). Procès du cte. & de la comtesse de B., 1851]. s8°. L. 1851

Léotard (Jacques). Afrique occidentale [*par*] J. L. &c., *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Léouzon Le Duc (Louis A.)
Alexandre II : souvs. personnels. s8°. 1855
La Finlande, s. hist. primitive, sa mythologie &c., avec tr. [du] Kalewala. 2t. 8°. 1845
Hist. litt. du nord. pl, Poésie : Tegner. [*no more publd.*] 8°. 1850
Les poèmes nationaux de la Suède moderne [*being trs. by L. of 3 poems by Tegnér*], 1867, *see* TEGNÉR (E.)
La question russe. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
The Russian question. Tr. by J. H. Urquhart. s8°. [1853]
Voltaire et la police : dossier recueilli à Saint-Pétersbourg, parmi les manuscrits fr. originaux enlevés à la Bastille en 1789. Avec intr. &c. s8°. 1867
see STAËL-HOLSTEIN (E. M., *baron* DE). Corr. diplomat. &c., 1881.

Léoville-Meilhan (*vicomtesse* — **de).**
A chequered life : mems. of L.-M. Ed. by the Vicomtesse Solange de Kerkadec. s8°. 1874

Lepage, *see also* PAGE.

Lepage (Henri).
Notice hist. & descr. de Gérardmer. [P1140]. 8°. Nancy. 1877

Lepage (J. Bastien-), *see* BASTIEN-LEPAGE (JULES).

Le Page Du Pratz (—). Hist. of Louisiana. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1763
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1774

Lepanto, *battle of.* Relacion de la b. de L. [*& o. docs.*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t3, 11, 12.

Le Pappe de Trévern (J. F. M.), *bp. of (1) Aire (2) Strasbourg.*
Amicable discussion on the Church of Eng. & on the Reformation in general. Tr. W. Richmond. 2v. 8°. 1828

Le Paulmier (*le doct.* **Claude Stéphen).**
Ambroise Paré d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1887
D. Amonio, médecin de Louis XIV et de Mme. de Sévigné, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t20, 1893.
J. Le Paulmier, docteur-régent de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, médecin du roi Henri III &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t21, 1894.
Mondor et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t10, 1884.

Le Paulmier de Grentemesnil (Julien) [JULIANUS PALMARIUS], *see* LE PAULMIER (C. S.) J. Le P., médecin du roi Henri III &c., 1894.

Lépeaux (L. M. de Larevellière), *see* LAREVELLIÈRE LÉPEAUX (L. M. DE).

Lepel (Bernhard Georg v.) Vierzig Jahre : B. v. L. an T. Fontane. Briefe v. 1843–83. Hrsg. v. E. A. v. Arnim. 8°. 1910

Lepell (Mary), *aft. baroness Hervey, see* HERVEY (M., *baroness*).

Lepelle de Bois-Gallais (Frédéric), *see* MONTAIGNE. Encore une lettre inéd. de M., accomp. d'une lettre rel. aux livres soustraits de la Bibl. Nat. &c., 1850.

Lepelletier (A.) *de la Sarthe.*
Hémorroïdes et chute du rectum. [P54]. 8°. 1834

Lepelletier (Edmond). Les deux impératrices. 2t. [1, La main d'argent. 2, Couronne brisée]. s8°. [1901]
E. Zola, sa vie—son œuvre. 8°. 1908
Fanfan la Tulipe, d'ap. la pièce de P. Meurice. 3t. s8°. [1897–8]
Hist. de la Commune de 1871. t1–3. 8°. 1911–13
1, Le 18 mars. 2, Le Comité Central. 3, Le gouvernement de l'Hôtel-de-Ville.
Madame Sans-Gêne : tiré de la pièce de Sardou et Moreau. 3t. s8°. [1894–5]
1, La blanchisseuse. 2, La maréchale. 3, Le roi de Rome.
Madame Sans-Gêne. Tr. by J. A. J. de Villiers. s8°. 1895
Patrie ! tiré du drame de Sardou. s8°. [1896]
Paul Verlaine, sa vie, son œuvre. 8°. 1907
P. Verlaine, his life—his work. Tr. E. M. Lang. 8°. [1909]
Les trahisons de Marie-Louise ; épisode complément. de Mme. Sans-Gêne. 3t. s8°. [1895–6]
1, La barrière Clichy. 2, La belle Polonaise.
3, Les fourberies de Fouché.

Le Pelletier (L. A.) Une famille d'artilleurs : Mémoires de L. A. Le P., 1696–1769. 8°. 1896

Lepelletier de Saint-Remy (R.)
Saint-Domingue : question haïtienne. 2t. 8°. 1846

Le Pesant (P.), *sieur de Bois-Guillebert, see* BOISGUILLEBERT.

Le Petit, *see also* PETIT.

Le Petit (*Dr.* **—).** Le P.'s Erklärung d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 14e Lfg., 1854. *This forms part of B14 of* LICHTENBERG (G. C.) Verm. Schriften, *q.v.*

Le Petit (Jean François). La grande chronique de Hollande, Zélande, West-Frise, Utrecht, Frise, Overyssel & Groeningen jusques à 1600. 2t. fol. Dordrecht. 1601

Le Petit (Jules). Bibliographie des princ. éds. orig. d'écrivains fr., 15–18e s. la8°. 1888

Lepic (*la vicomtesse* **de)** [*ps.* A. GENNEVRAYE], *see* GENNEVRAYE (A.) *ps.*

Lépicié (Bernard), *see* MARIGNY (A. F. P., *marq. de*). Corr. avec L. &c. ; publ. M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1904–5.

Lépicier (Alexius M.) Indulgences : their origin &c. 8°. 1895

Le Pileur (Louis). La prostitution du 13e au 17e s. Docs. tirés des archives d'Avignon &c. 8°. 1908

L'Epine (Ernest) [*ps.* QUATRELLES], *see* QUATRELLES, *ps.*

Lépine (F.)
La mutualité. Avec lettre-préf. de F. Passy. 2e éd. s8°. 1909

Lépinois (Ernest de) [†BUCHÈRE DE LÉPINOIS (E. DE)].
Histoire de Chartres. 2t. la8°. Chartres. 1854

L'Epinois (Henri de).
H. Martin & son hist. de France. s8°. 1872
see GALILEO. Les pièces du procès de G., préc. d'avant-propos par L'E., 1877.

Lepinois (Louis).
Laon. Essai de monographie. [P1062]. 8°. La Fère. 1900

Le Plat (Josse) *ed.*, Monumentorum ad hist. Concilii Trident. spect. collectio. 7t. 4°. Lovanii. 1781–7

Le Play (P. G. Frédéric). F. Le P. : économie sociale. [*Consists of extracts f. Le P., by F. Auburtin*]. s8°. [1892]
L'organisation de la famille &c. s8°. 1871
L'organisation du travail. s8°. Tours. 1870
„ „ ..... 2e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. Tours. 1870
Les ouvriers européens. 2e éd. 6t. 8°. Tours. 1877–9
1, La méthode d'observation.
2, Les ouvriers de l'Orient.
3, Les ouvriers du Nord.
4, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s1, Populations stables).
5, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s2, Pop. ébranlées).
6, Les ouvriers de l'Occident (s3, Pop. désorganisées).
La réforme sociale en France. 3e éd. 3t. s8°. 1867
see RIBBE (C. DE). Le P. d'ap. sa corr., 1884.
„ VIGNES (J. B. M.) La science sociale d'ap. Le P. &c., 1897.

Le Plongeon (Alice D.), *wife of Aug. Le Plongeon.*
Here & there in Yucatan. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Le Plongeon (Augustus).
Queen Móo & the Egyptian sphinx. 2nd ed. la8°. N.Y. 1900
Sacred mysteries among the Mayas & the Quiches, 11,500 years ago : their rel. to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea & India. Freemasonry in times anterior to the Temple of Solomon. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Vestiges of the Mayas. 8°. N.Y. 1881
see SALISBURY (S.) The Mayas ; Le P. in Yucatan, his acc. of discoveries, 1877.

Leplus (*lieut.* **Henri).**
La campagne de 1800 à l'armée des Grisons. 8°. 1908
see COUTANCEAU (*col.* H.) & H. L. La campagne de 1794 à l'armée du Nord, p1, t1, 2, p2, t1, 2, 1903–8.

Le Poër (John Patrick).
A la légion. Journal d'un Irlandais. s8°. [1906]

Le Poittevin (Alfred).
Un ami de Flaubert : A. Le P., Œuvres inéd., préc. d'une intr. sur sa vie & son caractère, par R. Descharmes. 8°. 1909

Leporius, *presbyter, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31.

Le Prestre de Vauban (Sébastien), *see* VAUBAN (*le maréchal* DE).

Lepreux (Georges). Gallia typographica, ou répertoire biog. & chronolog. de tous les imprimeurs de France, jusqu'à la Révolution : Série départmentale. [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl. 1, 5, 6, 7]. t1, 2, 3 [t3 in 2v]. 8°. 1909–12
1, Flandre-Artois-Picardie. 2, Provinces de Champagne et de Barrois. 3 i, ii, Prov. de Normandie.
„ „ Série parisienne (Paris & l'Ile-de France). [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl. 2, 3]. t1 in 2p. 8°. 1911
1, Livre d'or des imprimeurs du roi : p1, Chronologie & biog.—p2, Docs. & tables [Galliæ typograph. documenta &c.]

Le Prévost, *see also* PRÉVOST.

Le Prévost (Auguste).
Suppl. aux notes histor. sur le roman de Rou. [*b. w.* Raynouard (F.) Obs. sur le R. de R., 1829]. 8°. Rouen. 1829
Le Prieur, *see also* PRIEUR.
Leprieur (Paul). Le don Albert Bossy au Musée du Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t10, 1903.
Le Prieur (Philippe) [P. PRIORIUS; *ps.* EUSEBIUS ROMANUS]. Animadv. in lib. Præadamitarum. [*b. w.* La Peyrère (I. de). Præadamitæ, 1655]. s8°. [Parisiis]. 1656
Le Prince, *see also* PRINCE.
Le Prince de Beaumont (*Mme.* **Jeanne Marie).**
Civan, roi de Bungo. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londres. 1754
see PERRAULT (C.) Mme. L. de B. &c., Contes, n. éd., *n.d.*
Lepsius, *see also* LIPSIUS.
Lepsius (Carl Richard).
Das allg. linguist. Alphabet. [P377]. la8°. 1855
Auswahl d. wichtigsten Urkunden d. ägypt. Alterthums: Tafeln. Hrsg. L. lafol. L. 1842
The only letterpress to this work is the "Übersicht."
Briefe aus Ägypten, Äthiopien &c., 1842–5. 8°. 1852
Die Chronologie d. Ägypter. Einleitung u. erster Theil, Kritik d. Quellen. [*no more app^{d}.*] 4°. 1849
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien &c. [*A prospectus*]. 4°. 1849
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien, nach d. Zeichnungen d. 1842–5 Exped. Hrsg. u. erl. v. L. 6 Abth. *in* 12B. lafol. [1849–59]
1, [B1, 2], Topog. u. Architectur. 2, [B3, 4], D. d. alten Reichs.
3, [B5–8], D. d. neuen Reichs.
4, [B9], D. aus d. Zeit d. gr. u. röm. Herrschaft.
5, [B10], Äthiopische Denkm. 6, [B11, 12], Inschriften.
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien: Text; hrsg. v. E. Naville, unter Mitwirkung v. L. Borchardt bearb. v. K. Sethe. 4°. L. 1897–1904
1. Unterägypten u. Memphis. 2, Mittelägypten mit d. Faijum. 3, Theben. 4, Oberägypten. Ergänzungsband; hrsg. v. E. Naville &c. Lieferung 1–3, (Tafel 1–48). fol.
Die Götter d. vier Elemente bei d. Ägyptern. 4°. 1856
Inscriptiones Umbricæ & Oscæ. Commentationes. [Tabulæ. fol.] 8°. L. 1841
Königsbuch der alten Ägypter. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. 1858
1, Text u. Dynastieentafeln. 2, Die hieroglyph. Tafeln.
Nubische Grammatik. Mit Einltg. ü. Völker u. Sprachen Afrika's. 8°. 1880
Paläographie als Mittel für d. Sprachforschung. [P104]. 8°. 1834
" " ..... 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1842
Die tyrrhen. Pelasger in Etrurien, u. d. Verbreitung d. ital. Münzsystems v. Etrurien aus: zwei Abhdlgn. [*b. w. h.* Paläographie &c., 2^{e} A., 1842]. 8°. L. 1842
Über d. ersten ägypt. Götterkreis. 4°. 1851
Über d. 12^{e} ägypt. Königsdynastie. [P762]. 4°. 1853
Über einige Ergebnisse d. ägypt. Denkmäler für d. Ptolemäergesch. 4°. 1853
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die altägypt. Elle u. i. Eintheilung. [1865.]
Die Babylon. Assyrischen Längenmasse nach d. Tafel v. Senkereh. [1877.]
Die Götter d. 4 Elemente bei d. Ägyptern. [1856.]
Grundplan d. Grabes König Ramses IV in e. Turiner Papyrus. [1867.]
Die Metalle in d. Ägypt. Inschriften. [1871.]
Über d. Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft d. Semit., Ind., Alt-Pers., Alt-Ägypt. u. Äthiop. Alphabets. [1835.]
Über d. Arab. Sprachlaute u. deren Umschrift, nebst einigen Erläuterungen über d. harten *i* Vokal in d. Tatar., Slav. u. d. Rumän. Sprache. [1861.]
Über d. chronolog. Werth d. assyr. Annalen u. e. Berührungspunkte mit d. ägypt. Chronologie. [1869 i.]
Über d. ersten Ägypt. Götterkreis. [1851.]
Über d. Lautsystem d. Persischen Keilschrift. [1862.]
Über d. Manethon. Bestimmung d. Umfangs d. Ägypt. Gesch. [1857.]
Über d. Umschrift u. Lautverhältnisse einiger hinterasiat. Sprachen, namentlich d. Chines. u. d. Tibet., T1. [1860.]
Über d. XXII. Ägypt. Königsdynastie, nebst Bemerkungen zu d. XXVI. &c. [1856.]
Über d. 12^{e} Ägypt. Königsdynastie. [1852.]
Über e. Hieroglyph. Inschrift am Tempel v. Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna). [1855.]
Über einige Ägypt. Kunstformen u. ihre Entwickelung. [1871.]
Über einige Berührungspunkte d. ägypt., griech. u. röm. Chronologie. [1859.]
Über einige Ergebnisse d. ägypt. Denkmäler für d. Kenntniss d Ptolemäergesch. [1852.]
Das ursprüngl. Zendalphabet. [1862.]

Lepsius (Carl Richard) [*continued*].
Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen. 8°. 1836
Cont^{s}.: 1, Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft d. semit., ind., äthiop., alt-pers. u. alt-ägypt. Alphabets; 2, Ursprung u. Verwandtschaft d. Zahlwörter.
Translations.
Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, & the Peninsula of Sinai. 1842–5. Ed., w. notes, by K. R. H. Mackenzie. [*A tr. of "Briefe aus Ägypten &c., 1852"*]. 8°. 1852
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Letters f. Egypt, Ethiopia, & Sinai, by L. With extr^{s}. f. h. Chronology of the Egyptians, w. ref. to the Exodus. Tr. L. & J. B. Horner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The "Letters &c." are another tr. of h. "Briefe aus Ägypten &c., 1852."
Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes. Tr. W. Berend, avec des add^{s}. de l'auteur. [HE30]. la8°. 1877
Standard alphabet for reducing languages to a uniform orthography. 2nd ed. la8°. 1863
Tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai, 1845. Tr. C. H. Cottrell. s8°. 1846
References.
see BOOK OF THE DEAD. Das Todtenbuch, 1842.
" DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. R. L., 1885.
" EBERS (G.) L., ein Lebensbild, 1885.
Lepsius (G. Richard), *geologist.* Geologie v. Deutschland u. d. angrenz. Gebieten. [Handbücher z. deut. Landes- u. Volkskunde, 1]. T1, 2. 8°. St. 1887–1910
Griech. Marmorstudien, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1890.
Lepszy (Leonard).
Cracow: its hist. & antiq^{s}. Tr. R. Dyboski. la8°. 1912
Λεπτὴ γένεσις (ἡ), *see* JUBILEES, Book of. [ἡ λεπτὴ γένεσις].
Le Querdec (Yves) *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE FONSEGRIVE-LESPINASSE].
Le journal d'un évêque. 2p. s8°. 1897
1, Pendant le Concordat. 2, Après le Concordat.
Lettres d'un curé de campagne. s8°. 1895
Lettres d'un curé de canton. s8°. 1895
Letters of a country vicar. Tr. M. Gordon-Holmes. s8°. 1897
Le Queux (William).
As we forgive them. s8°. 1904
Behind the throne. s8°. [1905]
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
The bond of black. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The court of honour. s8°. 1901
The day of temptation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The death-doctor. s8°. 1912
Devil's dice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
England's peril. s8°. 1899
An eye for an eye. s8°. 1900
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The gamblers. s8°. 1901
The great plot. s8°. 1907
Her Majesty's minister. s8°. 1901
The house of the wicked. s8°. 1906
The house of whispers. 5th imp. s8°. 1909
The hunchback of Westminster. s8°. 1904
The idol of the town. s8°. 1904
If sinners entice thee. s8°. 1898
In white raiment. s8°. 1900
The indiscretions of a lady's maid. s8°. 1911
The invasion of 1910. Naval chapters by H. W. Wilson. Intr. letter by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1906
Lying lips. s8°. [1910]
The mysterious Mr. Miller. s8°. 1906
The mystery of a motor car. 8°. [1906]
The mystery of nine. s8°. 1912
Of royal blood. s8°. 1900
The red room. s8°. 1909
Scribes & Pharisees. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
A secret service. s8°. 1896
Secrets of the Foreign Office. s8°. 1903
The seven secrets. s8°. 1903
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Spies of the Kaiser. s8°. 1909
Stolen souls. s8°. 1895
" ..... s8°. 1902
The temptress. s8°. 1895
The Tickencote treasure. s8°. 1903
The unnamed. s8°. 1902
The valley of the shadow. s8°. [1905]
The veiled man. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Whoso findeth a wife. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
" .... 7th ed. s8°. 1899
Whosoever loveth. s8°. 1907
Wiles of the wicked. 4th ed. s8°. 1900
The woman at Kensington. s8°. 1906
Zoraida. 8°. 1895

Le Quien (Michel). Oriens Christianus in iv patriarchatus digestus. 3t. fol. Parisiis. 1740
Lera (*Mme.* **Maria),** *see* HÉLYS (M.) *ps.*
Lerberghe (Charles van). Pan. Comédie en prose. s8°. 1906
Lerch (Pierre), *see* LERKH (P. I.)
Lercheimer (Augustin) *ps.* [*i.e.* HERMANN WITEKIND], *see* WITEKIND (H.)
Lerchenfeld (Amand, *Frhr.* **v. Schweiger-),** *see* SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD.
Lerchenfeld (Maximilian E., *Frhr.* **v.),** *the elder, 1778–1843.*
Aus d. Papieren d. k. bayer. Staats-ministers L. la8°. Nördlingen. 1887

Le Rebours (*Mme.* **A.**) [†Anel Le Rebours (Marie Angélique)].
Avis aux mères qui veulent nourrir leurs enfans. s8°. 1770
Le Rebours (Pierre Victor) [*ps.* Pierre Victor]. Coup d'œil sur les antiquités skandinaves. [P633]. la8°. 1841
Le Riche de Chevigné (*le comte* **Louis Marie Joseph)** [*le comte* de Chevigné], *see* Béroalde de Verville (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau &c. ; avec les imitations de Chevigné, 1874.
Léris (G. de). La comtesse de Verrue & la cour de Victor-Amédée II. s8°. 1881
Lerius (A. J.), *see* Lery (Jean de).
Lerius (Pherecydes), *see* Pherecydes, *Lerius.*
Lerkh (Petr Ivanovich). Археологич. поѣздка въ Туркестанскій край въ 1867 г. fol. C.-П. 1870
Sur les monnaies des Boukhâr-Khoudahs. [Tiré du Congrès internat. des Orientalistes, 3e sess., v2. P1385]. 8°. Leide. 1878
Lerma (Francisco G. de S. M. de P., *2° duque de***),** *d. 1635, see* España. Col. de doc., t36.
Lermina (Jules). La France martyre : docs. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'invasion de 1870. s8°. 1887
—— **& H. Levêque.**
Dict. thématique fr.-argot, suivi d'index argot-fr. s8°. 1897
Lerminier (J. L. Eugène).
De l'influence de la philosophie du 18e s. sur la législation &c. du 19e. 8°. 1833
,, ... s8°. Brux. 1834
Etudes d'hist. & de philosophie. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
Hist. des législateurs & des constitutions de la Grèce antique. 2t. 8°. 1852
Philosophie du droit. 8°. Brux. 1836
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1853
Lermite (Pierre) *ps., see* Egypt. *The brigands in E., tr. [*f.* "*Les brigands en E., par P. Lermite, 1882*], 1882.
Lermolieff (Ivan) *ps., see* Morelli (G.)
Lermontov (Mikhail Yurevich) [Lermontoff].
Сочиненія. 2t. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2t. 8°. 1887
Полное собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей Д. И. Абрамовича. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. 5t. 8°. С.-П. 1910–13
The demon. Tr. A. C. Stephen. 8°. 1875
Le démon : légende orientale. Tr. par la pesse. E. Orbéliani. s8°. 1907
*Sketches of Russian life in the Caucasus. s8°. 1853
This is a tr. of that novel of L., the t. of which is in the original "Герой нашего времени," *& in other trs.* "*A hero of our own time,*" *or something similar.*
see Duchesne (E.) M. I. L., 1910.
,, Merejkovsky (D. C.) Л.-Гоголь, 1911.
,, Nestor-Schnurmann (I.) Russian reader : Lermontof's "Modern Hero," w. Eng. tr. & biogr. sketch, 1899.
,, Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.) Корифеи, B7, *n.d.*
Lerne (Emmanuel de). Romans et nouvelles. s8°. 1850
***Lernt** Rom kennen ! Ein Weckruf v. e. Deutschen. 2e A. [P516]. 8°. Gotha. 1877
Lernutius (Janus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3,1614.
Le Rohu (Pierre). La faillite de Jacques Leblay. s8°. 1905
Le Roi, *see also* Leroy, Roy.
Le Roi (Adenet), *see* Adenez, *surnamed "Le roi."*
Le Roi (Joseph Adrien). Curiosités hist. sur Louis XIII, XIV, XV, Mme. de Maintenon &c. &c. 8°. 1864
Hist. de Versailles, de ses rues, places & avenues dep. l'orig. 2t. 8°. Versailles. [1868]
Récit des journées des 5 & 6 oct. 1789 à Versailles ; suivi de Louis XVI & le serrurier Gamain. 8°. Versailles. 1867
Le Rossignol (James Edward) & W. D. Stewart.
State socialism in New Zealand. s8°. [1911]
Léroubna, *d'Edesse, see* Lerubna, *of Edessa.*
Le Rouge (George Louis).
Abrégé de l'hist. & curiosités de la Hollande. [*b. w. h.* Curios. de Londres, 2e éd., 1766]. 1e éd. s8°. Bordeaux. 1766
Curiosités de Londres & de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. s8°. Bordeaux. 1766
Recueil cont. des cartes nouvelles. fol. 1749
see France. *Nouveau voyage de France, par M. L. R. [*i.e. G. L. Lerouge ?*], dern. éd., 1750.
,, Paris. *Curiositez de P., par M. L. R. [*i.e. Lerouge ?*], n. éd., 1742.
Le Rouge (Gustave), *see* Cazals (F. A.) & G. Le R. Derniers jours de P. Verlaine, 1911.
see Renault (G.) & Le R. Le quartier latin, 1899.
Le Rouillé (Guillaume), *of Alençon.* Epistre au nom des Rossignols. [*Poem,* 1544]. Introd. et notes par P. Blanchemain. [Soc. Rouennaise de Bibliophiles]. s4°. Rouen. 1878
Le Roulx, *see also* Le Roux, Roux.
Le Roulx (Joseph Delaville), *see* Delaville Le Roulx (J.)
Leroux (*Dr.***—).** Imposture ou vérité ? : solution de la question de Louis XVII. [P1149]. 8°. Toulouse. 1884
Leroux (Alfred). Les conflits entre la France & l'Empire pendant le moyen-âge. [Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Etudes Hist., 15]. [P1111]. 8°. 1902
Le Massif central : hist. d'une région de la France. 3t. 8°. 1898
Recherches sur les relations polit. de la France avec l'Allemagne, 1292–1378. [HE50]. 8°. 1882
Leroux (Charles).
La musique classique japonaise. la8°. *no tp.* 1910
Leroux (Gabriel). Les origines de l'édifice hypostyle en Grèce, en Orient & chez les Romains. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1913
La Salle hypostyle, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Explor. archéolog. de Délos, fasc. 2, 1909.
Leroux (Gaston). Le mystère de la chambre jaune. [Les avent. extraord. de Joseph Rouletabille, reporter]. s8°. [1908]
Le parfum de la dame en noir. [Les avs. extraord. de Joseph Rouletabille, reporter]. s8°. [1908]
Le Roux (Hugues) [*i.e.* R. C. Henri Le Roux, *dit Hugues Le Roux*].
Acrobats & mountebanks. By Le R., [*w. illusts. by*] J. Garnier. Tr. A. P. Morton. la8°. 1890
Chasses et gens d'Abyssinie. s8°. [1903]
Le fils à papa. s8°. [1899]
Gladys. s8°. 1894
Je deviens colon : mœurs algériennes. s8°. 1895
Jeunes amours. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Nos filles—qu'en ferons-nous ? s8°. 1898
Notes sur la Norvège. s8°. 1895
Tout pour l'honneur. s8°. 1892
Leroux (Marie), *see* Constantin (M.)
Le Roux (Philibert Joseph). Dict. comique, satyr., crit., burlesque, libre & proverbial. n. éd. 2t. 8°. Pampelune. 1786
Leroux (Pierre), *socialist.*
De l'humanité, de s. principe, de s. avenir &c. 2t. 8°. 1840
Du christianisme & de s. origine démocrat. n. éd. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Boussac. 1848
Le Roux (R. C. Henri), *dit Hugues Le Roux, see* Le Roux (Hugues).
Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.)
Analyse du roman de Garin-le-Lohérain &c. s8°. 1835
Essai hist. et litt. sur l'abbaye de Fécamp. 8°. Rouen. 1840
Les femmes cél. de l'anc. France. 2t. [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1848
Le livre des légendes : Introd. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1836
Le livre des proverbes français. Préc. d'essai sur Sancho Pança par F. Denis. 2t. s8°. 1842
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1859
Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12e s. : un fragm. de moralités sur Job : choix de sermons de St. Bernard. Publ. par L. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1841
Recher. sur J. Grolier, sur sa vie & sa bibl. ; suiv. d'un cat. des livres qui lui ont appartenu. [*With* "Planches & fac-simile," fol.] 8°. 1866
Recueil de chants histor. franç., xii–xviii siècle. Ed. L. s1, 2, [1, xii–xv s. ; 2, xvi. s. : *no more publ.*] s8°. 1841–2
Vie de la reine Anne de Bretagne. 4t. [Illusts. photograph. pour la *Vie &c.*] s8°. 1860–1
—— **& F. Michel.** Recueil de farces, moralités, & sermons joyeux. Publ. par L. & M. 4t. s8°. 1837
Each piece has sep. tp. & pagin.
—— **& L. M. Tisserand.**
Paris & ses historiens aux 14e & 15e ss. : docs. rec. & commentés par Le R. de L. & T. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1867
Le Roux Deshautesrayes (Michel Ange André), *see* Chine. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales ; tr. ; dirigées par Le R. des H. ; [t12, Table, préc. d'une nomenclature géograph &c., par Le R. des H.], 1777–85.
Le Row (Caroline B.)
English as she is taught. Answers in schools coll^d. by C. Le Row, w. comm. by Mark Twain. s8°. 1887
Leroy, *see also* Le Roi, Roy.
Le Roy (Albert), *b. 1856.* La Gallicanisme au 18 s. : La France et Rome de 1700 à 1715. 8°. 1892
G. Sand et ses amis. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
Le Roy (Alexandre), *bp. of Alinda.* La religion des primitifs. [Et. s. l'hist. des religions, 1]. 2e éd. s8°. 1911
Leroy (Amelie Claire), *see* Stuart (Esmé) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. C. L.]
Le Roy (Antoine), *canon of Le Mans, see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Rabelæsina elogia, [*by A. Le R.*]

Leroy (Charles), *novelist.* Le colonel Ramollot. s8°. [1883]
Guibollard et Ramollot. s8°. [1885]
Nouveaux exploits du colonel Ramollot. s8°. [1884]

Le Roy (Charles Georges). Lettres sur l'intelligence &c. des animaux : &c. n. éd. 8°. 1802
Intelligence &c. of animals. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1870

Le Roy (Edouard).
Dogme & critique. [Et. de phil. & de crit. relig.] s8°. 1907
Une philosophie nouvelle : H. Bergson. s8°. 1912

Le Roy (Eugène). L'ennemi de la mort. s8°. [1912]
Les gens d'Auberoque. s8°. [1906]
Jacquou le Croquant. s8°. [1899]
Le moulin du Frau. Avant-propos d'A. Dusolier. s8°. 1905
Nicette et Milou, [La petite Nicette—Le grand Milou]. s8°. [1901]

Leroy (Eugène Bernard), *doc. en méd.*
Le langage : essai sur la psychologie normale et pathologique de cette fonction. 8°. 1905

Leroy (J. B. Onésime). Etudes sur J. F. Ducis. 2e éd. 8°. 1835

Le Roy (James A.)
Philippine life in town & country. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Leroy (Jeanne), *aft. Leroy-Allais.*
Ames vaillantes. Roman. s8°. [1906]
Marie-Rose au couvent. s8°. [1909]

Le Roy (Julien David). Les ruines des plus beaux monuments de la Grèce. 2p in 1v. lafol. 1758

Leroy (L.), *see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug &c.—Les miracles de St. Ptolémée ; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. L., 1910.

Leroy (O. E.) The geology &c. of Phœnix boundary dist., Brit. Columbia. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geolog. Survey. P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Prelim. rep. on portion of main coast of Brit. Columbia & adjacent islands, included in New Westminster & Nanaimo districts. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geolog. Survey. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1908

Leroy (Pierre Louis). Narrative of adv. of 4 Russian sailors cast on island of E.-Spitzbergen, *see* Stählin-Storcksburg (J. von). An acc. of the new northern Archipelago, 1774.
Narrative of sailors cast upon E. Spitzbergen, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Leroy-Allais (Jeanne), *see* Leroy (J.), *aft. Leroy-Allais.*

Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole).
L'antisémitisme. s8°. 1897
Les catholiques libéraux, l'église & le libéralisme de 1830 à nos jours. s8°. 1885
Les doctrines de haine. 2e éd. s8°. [1902]
L'empire des tsars et les Russes. 3t. 8°. 1881–9
1, Le pays & les habitants.
2, Les institutions.
3, La religion.
Etudes russes et européennes. s8°. 1897
La France, la Russie & l'Europe. s8°. 1888
Un homme d'état russe [N. Milutine). s8°. 1884
Les Juifs & l'antisémitisme : Israël chez les nations. s8°. 1893
La révolution & le libéralisme. s8°. 1890
Translations.
Empire of the Tsars & the Russians. Tr. Z. A. Ragozin. 3p. 8°. N.Y. 1893–96
Papacy, socialism, democracy. [*With*] the Papal Encyclical on the condition of labour. Tr. B. L. O'Donnell. s8°. 1892

Leroy-Beaulieu (Paul P.)
L'Algérie & la Tunisie. 8°. 1887
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Le collectivisme. 2e éd. 8°. 1885
Le collectivisme : exam. crit. du nouveau socialisme dep. 1895. 4e éd. rev. et augm. 8°. 1903
,, ... 5e éd. 8°. 1909
Collectivism ; a study of leading soc. questions. Tr., & abr. by Sir A. Clay. 8°. 1908
De la colonisation chez les peuples mod. 4e éd. 8°. 1891
,, ... 5e éd. 2t. 8°. 1902
,, ... 6e éd. 2t. 8°. 1908
Essai sur la répartition des richnesses &c. 8°. 1881
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1883
,, 4e éd. rev. et aug. 8°. [1897]
L'état moderne & s. fonctions. 8°. 1890
L'état mod. &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1891
,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1900
Les guerres contemp. (1853–66) : pertes d'hommes & de capitaux. [P226]. s8°. [1868]
,, 3e éd. [P372]. s8°. *n.d.*
Précis d'économie politique. 8e éd. rev. par l'auteur. s8°. [1902]
Recherches économ. &c. sur les guerres contemp., (1853–66). s8°. 1869
Traité d'écon. polit. 4t. 8°. 1896
,, Annexe : table analyt. des matières. 8°. 1896
Traité de la science des finances. 5e éd. 2t. 8°. 1891–2
,, ... 6e éd. 2t. 8°. 1899
Le travail des femmes au 19e s. s8°. 1888

Leroy-Beaulieu (Pierre). Les Etats-Unis au 20e s. s8°. 1904
Les nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes : Australie—Nouv.-Zélande—Afrique australe. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... n. éd. (3e) refondue. s8°. 1907

Leroy-Beaulieu (Pierre) [*continued*].
La rénovation de l'Asie : Sibérie—Chine—Japon. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Translations.
The awakening of the East : Siberia—Japan—China. Tr. R. Davey. Pref. by H. Norman. s8°. 1900
The U.S. in the 20th c. Tr. H. A. Bruce. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Leroy de Saint-Arnaud (Jacques), *see* Saint-Arnaud (*le maréchal* de).

Leroy-Dupré (L. A. H.)
*Memoir of Baron Larrey. [Tr.] s8°. 1861

Le Royer de Prade (Jean), *see* Prade (*le sieur* de).

Lerroux (Alejandro).
Ferrer y su proceso en las Cortes. s8°. Barcelona. 1911

Lersch (J. H. Laurenz). Antiquitates Vergilianæ ad vitam populi Rom. descriptæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843
Die Sprachphilosophie der Alten. Nebst d. Fragmenten v. Cæsar de analogia u. Plinius de dubio sermone. 3T in 1v. 8°. Bonn. [1838]–41

Lerubna, *of Edessa.* Hist. d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thaddée, tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Léry (*Chev.* de). Mem. of L. 1767, *see* Canada. Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1888.

Lery (Jean de) [A. J. Lerius ; John Lerius].
Hist. d'un voyage en Bresil, rev. en ceste 3e éd. s8°. 1594

Lerys (Claire J.), *see* Clairon (*Mlle.*)

Le Sage, *see also* Sage.

Le Sage (—), *de Montpellier.* Les folies du sieur Le S. [Recueil des poètes gascons, p2, *b. w.* Michel (J.) L'embarras &c., 1700]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700

Le Sage (A.), *ps. of a. of "Le S.'s atlas &c.," see* Las Cases (M., *cte.* de), *marq. de La Caussade.*

Lesage (Alain René).
Œuvres choisies. 15t. [*Wants t2, wh. is the first vol. of "Gil Blas" in this ed.*] 8°. Amsterdam. 1783
These 15t form part of a work "Œuvres choisies de Le S. & de l'abbé Prévost," in 54t, for the other 39t of wh. see Prévost (*l'abbé*).
Œuvres de théâtre. n. éd., rev. & corr. 2t. s8°. 1774
Crispin, rival de son maître, [*by L.*] [2.]
Critique de la com. de Turcaret, [*by L.*] [2.]
Dom César Ursin, par P. Caldéron de la Barca. [2.]
Dom Félix de Mendoce, [*by*] Lope de Véga Carpio. [1.]
Point-d'honneur (Le), [*by*] F. de Roxas. [1.]
Tontine (La), [*by L.*] [1.]
Le traître puni, [*by*] F. de Rojas. [1.]
Turcaret, [*by L.*] [2.]
Crispin rival de son maître, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.
Le diable boiteux. n. éd. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1747
,, [Œuvres]. Avec une notice par A. France. 2t. s8°. 1878
Gil Blas. n. éd. 2t, [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Londres. 1768
,, .. 4t. 8°. *l'an 3e*, [1795]
,, ... 4t. s8°. 1821
,, ... s8°. 1879
Turcaret, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.
Translations.
Gil Blas. New tr. by [*Smollett*]. 4v. s8°. 1750
,, Tr. T. Smollett. s8°. [1793 ?]
,, Tr. T. Smollett. n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, Storia tratta nell' Ital. da G. Monti. 4v. [*The tps. of v1–3 are missing*]. s8°. Dresda. 1789
,, Trad. por el padre J. Isla. n. ed. 4t. s8°. 1807
,, ... [*Tr. B. H. Malkin*]. 4v. s8°. 1822
,, Trad. por el padre Isla. 8°. Paris. 1847
,, ... 8°. Paris. 1850
,, Eng. by H. Van Laun, with life, notes &c. 3v. la8°. E. 1886
Der hinkende Teufel. Einltg. v. F. Lotheisen. s8°. St. [1881]
see Claretie (L.) L., 1894.
,, Lintilhac (E.) L., 1893.

Lesage (Johan). Korte verantwoordingh van L., aende borgers &c. der stadt Middelburgh. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1672]

Lesage (Pierre Charles).
Notice p. serv. à l'éloge de Perronet. 4°. 1805

Lesaint (M. A.) Traité de la prononciation fr. dans la 2e moitié du 19e s. 3e éd., rev. &c. par C. Vogel. 8°. Halle. 1890

Lesaulnier (C. M.) *ed.*, Biographie des 900 députés à l'Assemblée Nat., [1848]. Par une soc. de gens de lettres sous la dir. de L. s8°. 1848

L'Esbatx (*Mme.* Prudence de Saman), *see* Saman (*Mme* P. de).

Lesbazeilles (Eugène).
Marvels of the polar world. Tr. R. Routledge. s8°. 1884

Lesbius (Hellanicus), *see* Hellanicus.

Lesbonax, *the rhetorician.*
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 4, iv, L., 1822–3.
,, Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, L. &c., 1773.

Lesca (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 20 del Paradiso letto da G. L., 1904.

L'Escalopier (P.) [PETRUS LESCALOPERIUS PARISINUS], *see* CICERO : NATURA (DE) DEORUM. P. L[1]. humanitas theolog., in qua C. De nat. d. in lucem prodit, [*also conts. a sep. treatise:* Theologia veterum Gallorum], 1660.

***Lescar,** 1874, *see* GRANT (MARIA M.)

Lescarbot (Marc). Une lettre inéd. de L. [1606]. Publ. avec notice biog. par G. Marcel. Extr. de la Revue de Géog. [P1384]. 8°. 1885

Leschetizky (Theodor), *see* HULLAH (A.) L., 1906.

Lesclide (*Mme.* Richard) [JUANA RICHARD LESCLIDE]. Victor Hugo intime. s8°. [1902]

Lescoet (*chev.* Barbier de), *see* BARBIER DE LESCOET (*chev.* —).

Lescot (Richard). Chronique de L., religieux de Saint-Denis, 1328–44 ; suiv. de la cont. de cette chronique, 1344–64. Publ. par J. Lemoine. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1896

Le Scrope (Richard), *1st baron Scrope of Bolton, see* SCROPE (*Sir* RICHARD), *1327 ?–1403.*

Lescure (Mathurin F. Adolphe de).

Les autographes &c. : bibliographie, catalogues de ventes &c. Suiv. de lettres inéd. [*of many persons*]. 8°. 1865
Chateaubriand. s8°. 1892
Le cte. J. de Maistre & sa famille, 1753–1852. s8°. 1892
Les confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles. s8°. 1863
Corr. sec. inéd. sur Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette, la cour & la ville, 1777–92. Ed. L. 2t. 8°. 1866
Eux & elles. s8°. 1860
François I, 1494–1547. la8°. 1878
Mlle. de Cagliostro. s8°. 1879
Mémoires biograph. & litt., avec intr., notes &c. par L. s8°. 1881
Cont[a]. the Méms. of Duclos, Florian, Mme. Suard, Corancez.
Mémoires sur les journées révolutionnaires & les coups d'état. Intr., notes &c. par L. 2t. s8°. 1875
Les mères illustres. 8°. 1882
La princesse de Lamballe, 1749–92. 8°. 1864
Rivarol & la société fr., 1753–1801. 8°. 1883
La société fr. pend. la Révol. : L'amour sous la Terreur. s8°. 1882
La vraie Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1863
see MÉMOIRES sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén. &c., 1878.

Lescurel (Jehannot de). Chansons, ballades et rondeaux de L. ; publ. par A. de Montaiglon. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1855

Lesdain (*cte.* — de). Voyage au Thibet par la Mongolie ; de Pékin aux Indes. s8°. 1908

Le Senne (Camille). *For novels written by Le S. & E. Texier in collab[n]. see* TEXIER (E.)

Leser (Hermann). Johann H. Pestalozzi ; s. Ideen in systemat. Würdigung. 8°. L. 1908

Leseur, *see also* LESUEUR.

Leseur (Guillaume). Hist. de Gaston IV, comte de Foix. Publ. H. Courteault. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1893–6

Lesguilliez (Alexandre).
*Lettres sur la ville de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1826

Lesignano (*la princesse* de).
Les constitutions de tous les pays civilisés. la4°. Brux. 1880

Lesina. *Della famosissima Compagnia della L. dialogo, capitoli ecc. [*with* Continuatione—Consulto delle matrone, 2[a] addizione—La Contralesina]. 4p in 1v. s8°. Venetia, 1603

Leskien (August). Grammatik d. altbulgar. (altkirchenslav.) Sprache. [Sammlung slav. Lehr- u. Handbücher, hrsg. v. A. L. &c., Reihe 1 i.] s8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Hdbch. d. altbulgar. (altkirchenslav.) Sprache. 3[e] A. 8°. Weimar. 1898
see BRUGMANN (C.) & A. L. Zur Kritik d. künstl. Weltsprachen, 1907.
—— **& C. Brugmann,** *edd.*, Litauische Volkslieder u. Märchen. 8°. Strassburg. 1882

Leskov (Nikolai Semenovich). Полное собраніе сочиненій; съ біограф. очеркомъ. 3[е] изд. 36t. 8°. С.-П. 1902–3
see HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik. russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 1899.

Leslæus (J.), *bp. of Ross, see* LESLIE (JOHN).

Lesley (Charles), *1650–1722, see* LESLIE (C.), *M.A.*

Lesley (J. Peter). Dict. of fossils of Pennsylvania & neighb. States. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*] [Penns. Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1889–90

Lesley (John), *bp. of Ross, 1527–96, see* LESLIE (J.)

***Leslie.** By a. of "A modern milkmaid," "Commonplace sinners" &c. s8°. [1891]

Leslie, *The family of.*
see LESLIE (C.) Hist. records of the f. of L. f. 1067, 1869.
,, LESLIE (R. J.) Life of J. Leslie ; w. sketches of emin. persons of the L. f., 1885.

Leslie (A. S.)
The grouse in health & disease. Pop. ed. of the Rep. of Comm. of Inquiry on Grouse Disease. Ed. L., assisted by A. E. Shipley. 8°. 1912

Leslie (Alex.), *of Aberdeen.* The Arctic voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858–79. 8°. 1879

Leslie (*maj.-gen.* Alexander). Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS., v2.

Leslie (*Col.* Charles). Hist. records of the family of Leslie f. 1067 to 1868–9. 3v. 8°. E. 1869

Leslie (Charles), *M.A., 1650–1722* [LESLEY ; LESLY].
*A short & easy method w. the Deists. 9th ed. 8°. 1745
*A short & easy method w. the Jews, [*b. w. h.* Method w. the Deists, 9th ed. 1745]. 8th ed., corr. s8°. 1737
The snake in the grass. 2nd ed. [*Tp. lost*]. s8°. [1698 ?]
Theolog. works. 7v. 8°. O. 1832
Truth of Xty. demonstrated ; w. diss. conc. private judgment & authority, [*w. sep. pagin. & tp., 3rd ed.*] Prefixed a vindication of Short method w. Deists. [*b. w. h.* Method w. Deists, 9th ed., 1745]. 6th ed. 8°. 1726
see ASGILL (J.) The Pretender's declaration English'd, w. postscript in rel. to L.'s letter, 1715.
,, ATTERBURY (F.), *bp.* *Axe laid to root of Christianity, [*by F. A., sometimes attr. to C. L.*], 1706.
,, *CASE (The) stated, betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng., [*by L. ?*], 1713.
,, GILDON (C.) The Deist's manual ; pref. a letter f. [L.], 1705.
,, HOADLY (B.) *The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd, or, remarks upon L.'s Good old cause, 1710.
,, LESLIE (R. J.) Life & writings of L., 1885.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Leslie (Charles Robert). Autob[l]. recolls. Ed. w. essay on L. & sels. f. h. corr. by Tom Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1860
Hdbk. for young painters. s8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Life & times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Commenced by L., concl. by Tom Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1865
Mems. of J. Constable, R.A., chiefly h. letters. 2nd ed. s4°. 1845

Leslie (David), *of Natal.* Among Zulus & Amatongas. Ed. Hon. W. H. Drummond. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1875

Leslie (Forbes). The early races of Scotland & their monuments. 2v. 8°. E. 1866

Leslie (Fred) *ps.* [*i.e.* FREDERICK HOBSON], *see* VINCENT (W. T.) Recolls. of L., 1894.

Leslie (George Dunlop). Letters to Marco. 8°. 1893
Our river. la8°. 1881
Riverside letters : cont. of "Letters to Marco." s8°. 1896

Leslie (Henry), *bp. of* (*1*) *Down & Connor* (*2*) *Meath.* Treatise of the authority of the Church. [P258]. s4°. D. 1637

Leslie (James B.), *M.A., rector of Kilsaran.*
Armagh clergy & parishes. 8°. Dundalk. 1911
Hist. of Kilsaran union of parishes in Co. of Louth. 8°. Dundalk. 1908

Leslie (John), *bp. of* (*1*) *the Isles* (*2*) *Raphoe* (*3*) *Clogher, see* LESLIE (R. J.) Life & times of L., 1885.

Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross, 1527–96* [J. LESLÆUS ; LESLEY].
De orig., moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum. Acc. Scotiæ descr. 4°. Romæ. 1578
Hist. of Scotland f. death of Ja. I, 1436, to 1561. [Ed. T. Thomson, Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
Hist. of Scotland. Tr. J. Dalrymple. [Scott. Text Soc., 5, 14, 19, 34]. 4p. 8°. E. 1888–95
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Leslie (John), *5th earl of Rothes, b. 1600, see* ROTHES.

Leslie, (*Sir* John). Report of proceedings in Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, resp. election of L. to mathemat. Chair in Edinburgh. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Treatises on subj[s]. of nat. & chem. philosophy. With mem. Republ. f. Encyc. Britann. 8°. E. 1838
see BREWSTER (*Sir* D.) *Exam. of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of L. ; by a calm observer, 1806.
,, BROWN (THOMAS), *M.D., Prof.* Exam. of remarks in the reply of Inglis to Playfair, 1806.
,, —— Short criticism of the terms of the charge agst. L. in the protest of the ministers of Edinburgh, 1806.
,, INGLIS (JOHN). *Exam. of D. Stewart's pamphlet, 2nd ed., w. app., 1806.
,, —— Reply to Playfair, 1806.

Leslie (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
see Macfarlan (D.) Vindic. of the minority in last Gen. Assembly, 1806.
„ *Modern orthodoxy, a satir. poem, 1806.
„ Playfair (John). Letter to [*J. Inglis*], a. of "Exam. of Stewart's Statement," 1806.
„ Stewart (Dugald). Short statement of important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. Professor [L.], 3rd ed., 1806; & Postscript, 1806.
„ Thomas (Andrew). *Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of L. &c., 1805.

Leslie (John Henry). Hist. of Landguard Fort. la8°. 1898

Leslie (Norman), *of Pitcullo, ps.* *A monk of Fife, being the chron. written by N. L., 1896, *see* Lang (A.)

Leslie (Robert C.) Old sea wings, ways, & words. 8°. 1890
The sea boat: to build, rig, sail her. s8°. 1892
A sea-painter's log. s8°. 1886

Leslie (Robert Joshua).
Life & times of J. Leslie, bp. of the Isles &c.; w. sketches of o. eminent persons of the Leslie family. s8°. 1885
Life & writings of C. Leslie, nonjuring divine. s8°. 1885

Leslie (Thomas Edward Cliffe).
Essays in polit. & moral philosophy. 8°. D. 1879
„ „ [*w. add^s. & omissions, & w. t.*] Essays in polit. economy. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1888
Land systems & industrial economy of Ireland, Eng., & continental countries. 8°. 1870

Lesly (Charles), *1650–1722, see* Leslie (C.), *M.A.*

Le Soudier (Henri).
Bibliographie française: catalogues des éditeurs accomp. d'une table par noms & d'une table systémat. 6t. 8°. 1896
Bibliog. franç. 2^e sér. t1, 2; [*pagin. cont.* 1, 1900–4. 2, 1905–9; 2p.] la8°. 1908–11

Le Souëf (W. H. Dudley), *see* Lucas (A. H. S.) & W. H. D. Le S.

Lespès (Léo) [†Lespès (Napoléon); *ps.* Timothée Trimm].
Les méms. de Lisette, rec. par T. T. s8°. 1886

Lespinasse, *see also* Espinas, Espinasse.

Lespinasse (G. Fonsegrive-) [*ps.* Y. Le Querdec], *see* Le Querdec (Yves) *ps.*

L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de). Corr. entre L. et le cte. de Guibert. Publ. par le cte. de Villeneuve-Guibert. 8°. [1906]
Letters: w. notes by D'Alembert, Marmontel, De Guibert &c., & an intr. by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1903
Lettres, 1773–6. Suiv. de 2 chapitres dans le genre de Sterne. 2t. s8°. 1809
Lettres. Avec not. par J. Janin. s8°. [1847]
Lettres inéd. à Condorcet, d'Alembert &c., avec des lettres de s. amis, des docs. nouv. & une ét. par C. Henry. s8°. 1887
Lettres, suiv. de ses autres œuvres & de lettres de Mme. Du Deffand, de Turgot, de B. de St. Pierre, augm. de notes &c., et précédées d'une notice biog. et litt. par E. Asse. s8°. 1903
Nouvelles lettres, suiv. d'aut. opusc. s8°. 1820
see Jebb (C.) A star of the salons: J. de L., 1908.
„ Ségur (P. de). L'E., 1905.
„ —— L'E., tr., 1907.

Lespinasse (René de).
Les métiers & corporations de la ville de Paris, 14–18^e s^s. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris: Métiers &c.]. 4°. 1886–97
1, Ordonnances gén.—Métiers de l'alimentation.
2, Orfèvrerie—Sculpture—Mercerie—Ouvriers en métaux—Bâtiment—Ameublement.
3, Tissus—Etoffes—Vêtement—Cuirs & peaux—Métiers divers.
Le Nivernais et les comtes de Nevers. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1909–11

L'Espinay (Albert Miron de), *see* Miron de L'Espinay.

L'Espine (Jean de), *see* Actes. A. de la dispute & conference tenue à Paris, 1566; entre 2 docteurs [S. Vigor & C. de Sainctes] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de L'E. & H. Du Rosier], 1566.

Lespy (V.) Proverbes du pays de Béarn, 8°. Montpellier. 1876

Lesquereux (Leo). Descr. of the coal flora in Pennsylvania & the U.S., 1879–80, *see* Pennsylvania: Second Geolog. Survey of P.
Flora of the Dakota group. Ed. F. H. Knowlton. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 17]. la8°. W. 1891

Lessar (P. M.) Замѣтки о Закаспійскомъ краѣ &c. 8°. С.-П. 1884
Юго-западная Туркменія (Земли Сарыковъ и Салоровъ). [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1885

Lesseps (Ferdinand Marie de). Acad. Française, Avril 1885, discours de réception; réponse de Renan. 8°. 1885
Lettres, journal & doc^s. p. serv. à l'hist. du Canal de Suez. 5s, [1854–69]. 8°. 1875–81
Ma Mission à Rome, mai 1849. [*b. w.* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) La papauté &c., 1849]. 8°. 1849
Percement de l'isthme de Suez: exposé & doc^s. offic. 3s. [s2, 3, & Atlas, 4°, *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–6
Réponse de L. au Ministère & au Conseil d'Etat, 1849. [*b. w.* Artaud de Montor (A. F.) La papauté &c., 1849]. 8°. 1849
Souvenirs de 40 ans. 2t. la8°. 1887

Translations.
Hist. of Suez Canal. Tr. Sir H. D. Wolff. [*Tr. of a lecture by L. on the subject*]. s8°. E. 1876
Recolls. of 40 years. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 8°. 1887
see Bertrand (A.) & E. Ferrier. L., 1887.
„ Pinard (A.) F. de L., 1883.
„ Smith (Geo. B.) Life &c. of L., 1893.
„ Suez. *Percement de l'isthme de Suez: Enfantin—L., 1869.
„ Tackels (C. J.) Canal interocéanique: réponse à L., 1880.

Lesseps (*le baron* J. B. B. de).
Journal du voyage de L. dep. l'instant où il a quitté les frégates fr. jusqu'à s. arrivée en France, 1788. 2p. 8°. 1790

Lesser Brethren, *see* Franciscans.

Lessert (A. C. Pallu de), *see* Pallu de Lessert (A. C.)

Lessing (Eva Catharina), *wife of G. E. Lessing,* [*b.* Hahn], *see* Lessing (G. E.) Briefw. zw. L. u. s. Frau, 1870; 2^e A., 1885.

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim).
Sämmtl. Werke. 30B in 15, [B9, 10 *wanting*]. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1824–5
1–6, Poesie u. Kunst.
7–16, Theater.
17–26, Lit. u. Theologie.
27–30, Briefwechsel.
Sämmtl. Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. Vermehrt &c. v. W. v. Maltzahn. 12B in 13, [11, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1853–7
Sämtl. Werke. Hrsg., mit Einleitungen, v. H. Göring. 20B. s8°. St. [1882–5]
Sämtl. Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 3^e A., besorgt durch F. Muncker. B1–21. 8°. [1–11, St.; *the rest*, L.] 1886–1907
Briefw. zw. L. u. s. Frau. Hrsg. v. A. Schöne, nebst Anhang bisher ungedruckter Briefe. s8°. L. 1870
„ ..... 2^e A. s8°. L. 1885
Laokoon. Erläutert v. H. Blümner. 8°. 1876
„ Ed., w. Eng. notes, by A. Hamann. s8°. O. 1878
„ .... [*Ed. K. Gödeke*]. s8°. St. 1881
Lichtstrahlen aus s. Schriften u. Briefen. Mit Einltg. v. F. Blömer. s8°. L. 1869
Minna. Ed. Buchheim. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1880
Nathan. [*b. w.* Herder (J. G. v.) Der Cid, 1817]. s8°. Wien. 1815
„ ..... s8°. L. 1861
„ 3^e A. s8°. Berlin, *Grote*. 1888

Translations.
Cambridge free thoughts & letters on bibliolatry: tr. f. L. by H. H. Bernard. Ed. I. Bernard. 8°. 1862
Tr. of "Eine Parabel" & o. writ^gs. by L. in ans. to Götze.
De l'éducation du genre humain. Tr. J. Tissot. [P480]. 8°. [1855]
Dramatic works. Tr.; ed. E. Bell. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1879
1, Miss Sara Sampson—Philotas—Emilia Galotti—Nathan.
2, Comedies: Damon, or true friendship—The young scholar—The old maid—The woman hater—The Jews—The free-thinkers—The treasure—Minna von Barnhelm.

Translations [*continued*].
The education of the human race. Tr. F. W. Robertson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
Du Laocoon. Tr. C. Vanderbourg. 8°. 1802
Laocoon. Tr. E. C. Beasley. s8°. 1853
„ .... Tr. E. Frothingham s8°. Boston. 1874
„ Tr., w. pref. & notes, by Sir R. Phillimore. 8°. 1874
Nathan the Wise. Tr. &c. by A. Reich. 8°. 1860
„ [*Tr.*], w. intr. [*signed R. W., i.e. Robert Willis*]. s8°. 1867
„ .. Tr. into blank verse by A. Wood. s8°. 1877
„ Tr. into verse by E. K. Corbett, with notes. s8°. 1883
„ Tr. P. Maxwell. s8°. *n.d.*
Plays of L.; Nathan—Minna von Barnhelm. Tr.; ed. E. Bell. s8°. 1888
Selected prose works. Tr. E. C. Beasley & H. Zimmern. Ed. E. Bell. s8°. *Bohn*. 1879
Cont^s: Laokoon — How the ancients represented death—Dramatic notes.
Three comedies. Tr. J. J. Holroyd. s8°. Colchester. 1838
Tr^s. of: Der Freigeist—Der Schatz—Minna.

References.
see Babbitt (I.) The new Laokoon; essay on the confusion of the arts, 1910.
„ Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, L., Goethe, 1877.
„ Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10^e A., 1905.
„ Danzel (T. W.) L., s. Leben u. s. Werke [*B2 v. Guhrauer*], neue Ausg., 1856; 2^e Aufl., 1880–1.
„ Dilthey (W.) Das Erlebnis u. d. Dichtung: L. &c., 1910.
„ Düntzer (H.) L.'s Leben, 1882.
„ Fischer (K.) L. als Reformator d. deutschen Lit., 1881.
„ —— L.'s Nathan, 2^e A., 1872.
„ Fontanès (E.) Le christianisme mod.; étude sur L., 1867.

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see GOTSCHLICH (E.) L.'s aristotel. Studien, 1876.
,, GUHRAUER (G. E.) L.'s Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts erörtert: Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in W. Körte's "A. Thaer," 1841.
,, HEINEMANN (O. v.) *ed.*, Zur Erinnerung an L.: Briefe u. Aktenstücke aus d. Papieren d. herzogl. Bibl. u. d. Akten d. herzogl. Landeshauptarchivs zu Wolfenbüttel, 1870.
,, JACOBY (J.) Kant u. L., 1859; 2e A., 1867.
,, —— L. der Philosoph, 1863.
,, LÖBELL (J. W.) Entwickelung d. deutschen Poesie: B3, L., 1865.
,, LOWELL (J. R.) The Eng. poets; Lessing; essays, 1888.
,, MAASS (M.) L.'s Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts, 1862.
,, NAUMANN (F.) Literatur ü. L.'s Nathan, 1867.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 11, L., v. Julian Schmidt, 1874–88.
,, REHORN (C. W.) L.'s Stellung z. Philosophie d. Spinoza, 1877.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see REIMARUS (H. S.) *Fragmente des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten, hrsg. v. L., 4e A., 1835.
,, —— *Von dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger. Noch ein Fragment d. Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten, hrsg. v. L., 1778.
,, RITTER (A. HEINR.) L.'s philosoph. u. religiöse Grundsätze, 1847.
,, RODRIGUES (É.) Lettres sur la relig.; suiv. de l'Educ. du genre hum., tr., 1831.
,, ROLLESTON (T. W.) Life of L., 1889.
,, SAUER (A.) Über d. fünffüssigen Iambus vor L.'s Nathan, 1878.
,, SCHILLER (C. G. W.) L. im Fragmentenstreite, 1865.
,, SCHMIDT (E.) L.: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Schriften, 2e A., 1899.
,, SCHWARZ (H. W. CARL). L. als Theologe, 1854.
,, SIME (J.) L., 1877.
,, STAHR (A.) L., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1859; 8e A., 1877.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) L.'s Nathan, 1864.
,, TODT (W.) L. in England, 1767–1850, 1912.
,, ZIMMERMANN (R.) Leibnitz u. L.; e. Studie, 1855.
,, ZIMMERN (H.) L., 1878.

Lessing (Julius). Kunst- u. Kunstgewerbe-Ausstellungen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I i, 1906.
—— **& A. Mau.** Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses aus d. Zeit d. Augustus. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Inst., mit Erläutrgn. v. L. u. M. lafol. 1891

Lessing (Otto Eduard).
Masters in mod. German literature. 8°. Dresden. 1912

Lesson (P. Adolphe). Les Polynésiens. 4t. la8°. 1880–84

Lesson (René Primevère).
Voyage autour du monde sur La Coquille. 2t. 8°. 1838–9

Lessons. *Essay (An) on the proper lessons apptd. by the liturgy of the Church of Eng., 1754, *see* WOGAN (W.)
*Lessons of middle age, 1868, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Lessons on the morning & evening services of the Church of Eng. Pref. by Miss Mayo. 2nd ed. [P234]. 8°. 1853

Lester, *see also* LEICESTER, LEYCESTER, LISTER, LYSTER.

Lester (A. S. Ewing-), *see* EWING-LESTER.

Lester (C. Edwards).
The glory & shame of England. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1866
—— **& A. Foster.**
Life & voyages of Americus Vespuccius &c. la8°. N.Y. 1846

Lester (Edward).
Siege of Bodike: Ireland's future. s8°. M'ter. 1886

Lester (H. Francis). Hartas Maturin. 3v. s8°. 1888

Lester (Henry John). Struggles in falling. s8°. 1858

Lester (John Erastus). The Atlantic to the Pacific. s8°. 1873

Lester (John William). Letter to the abp^s. & bp^s. on the Order for Morning Prayer. [P287]. 8°. 1854

Lester (Mary) [*ps.* MARIA SOLTERA].
The fat of the land. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
A lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. s8°. E. 1884

Lester (W.), *agricultural engineer.* The happy era &c.; or, the right to unlimited trade with India. [P181]. 8°. 1813

***Lesterre Durant,** 1886, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Lestgarens (Jules).
La situation économ. de l'Espagne en 1860. 8°. Brux. 1861

Lestock (*admiral* Richard).
For several pieces ref. to L., see MATHEWS (*adm.* T.)
Recapitulation, as spoke at the Bar of the H. of Commons, April, 1745; his remarks on the evidence &c. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
Sentence pronounc'd by the Court-Martial, 1746, on L. [P1123]. 8°. 1746

Lestocq (Jean Armand), *physician to Elizabeth empress of Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12, 13.

L'Estoile (Pierre de). *Journal du règne de Henry III, par M. S. A. G. A. P. D. P. [*i.e.* L. Servin; extr. f. Journals of P. de L'E], *see* HENRY III, *king of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.
Mémoires-journaux de L'E., [1574–1611]. 12t. 8°. 1888–96
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms. II, 1, 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 45–49, 1819.
Registre-Journal de L'E., 1574–89; notice et extr^s. publ. H. Omont, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, &c. Méms., t27, 1901.

Lestoille (Claude de). L'intrigue des filous, *see* FOURNIER (E.)
Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.

Lestrade (*le vte.* Gaëtan Combes de), *see* COMBES DE LESTRADE.

L'Estrange (Alfred Guy K.)
Friendships of Mary R. Mitford, in letters f. her lit. correspondents. Ed. &c., by L. 2v. s8°. 1882
From Thames to Tamar: a summer on the S. Coast. 8°. 1873
Hist. of Eng. humour. 2v. 8°. 1878
Lady Belcher & her friends. 8°. 1891
Literary life of W. Harness. 8°. 1871
The Palace & the Hospital: chronicles of Greenwich. 2v. s8°. 1886
Royal Winchester. s8°. 1889
Vert de Vert's Eton days, & o. sketches &c. s8°. 1887
The village of palaces; chronicles at Chelsea. 2v. s8°. 1880

L'Estrange (Elizabeth, *Lady*), *see* JESSOPP (A.) Wooing & married life of L'E., *née* Isham, *n.d.*

L'Estrange (*Sir* George Burdett).
Recolls.: the Peninsular War. 8°. [1874]

Le Strange (Guy).
Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate. 8°. O. 1900
The lands of the Eastern Caliphate: Mesopotamia, Persia, & Central Asia f. the Moslem conq. to Timur. s8°. C. 1905
Palestine under the Moslems, 650–1500. Tr. [by L.] f. mediæval Arabian geographers. [Pal. Expl. F.] 8°. 1890

L'Estrange (Hamon), *the elder, 1605–60.*
The alliance of divine offices. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1846
*The reign of K. Charles. 2nd ed., w. reply to obs., & the observator's reply. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1656.
The additions have also a sep. t.-page: "The observator observed &c."

L'Estrange (Hamon), *of Hunstanton Hall.* Norfolk official lists, f. the earliest period. With intr. 8°. Norwich. 1890

L'Estrange (Roger) *ps.* *Adv. of R. L'E., tr. &c. [*or rather written*] by D. Daly, 1896, *see* DALY (D.)

L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). The case put, conc. the succession of the Duke of York. 3rd ed. [P278]. s4°. 1680
The casuist uncas'd, in a dialogue betw. Richard & Baxter &c. 2nd ed. [P275]. s4°. 1680
Consids. &c. in order to the regul. of the press. [P892]. s4°. 1663
*Consids. upon a printed sheet entit. the speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs. 3rd imp. [P281]. s4°. 1683
Discovery upon discovery, in defence of Oates agst. B. W.'s libellous vindication of him in his Additional discovery. In a letter to T. Oates, by R. L'Estrange. [P281]. s4°. 1680
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P278]. s4°. 1680
The dissenters sayings. 4th ed. [46pp; P279]. s4°. 1683
,, ,, 2 p. in l. [60pp; P281]. s4°. 1685
To this ed. is "added, the Geneva ballad, to the tune of 48."
A further discovery of the plot. [P312]. s4°. 1680
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P278]. s4°. 1680
*The lawyer outlaw'd; or a brief ans. to Hunt's Defence of the Charter. [P279]. s4°. 1683
L'Estrange's case in a civil dialogue betwixt Zekiel & Ephraim. [P279]. s4°. 1680
L'Estrange's narrative of the plot set forth for the edification of H.M.'s liege-people. [P279]. s4°. 1680
A seasonable memorial in some hist. notes upon the liberties of the presse & pulpit. 2nd ed. [P278, 892]. s4°. 1680
Seneca's Morals by way of abstract. 4th ed. s8°. 1688
,, ,, ... 12th ed. 8°. 1722
A short answer to a whole litter of libellers. [P279]. s4°. 1680
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, KITCHIN (G.) Sir R. L'E., 1913.
,, OBSERVATOR (THE), in dialogue; by Sir R. L'E., 3v, 1684–7.
,, *OBSERVATOR (THE) [*i.e.* R. L'E.] prov'd a trimmer, 1685.
,, *PRESBYTERIAN sham (The), [*by L'E. ?*], 1680.
,, SMYTHIES (W.) Reply to the Observator, 2nd imp., 1684.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

L'Estrange (W. D.)
Under fourteen flags: life of Brig.-Gen. MacIver. 2v. s8°. 1884

Lesueur, *see also* LESEUR.

Le Sueur (—), *a Canadian., see* SHEA (J. G.) Early voyages up & down the Mississippi, by Le S. &c., repr. 1902.

Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* JEANNE LOISEAU].

Une âme de vingt ans. s8°. [1911]
Amour d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1888
Au delà de l'amour. s8°. 1899
Calvaire de femme : Fils de l'amant. s8°. 1907
„ Mme. l'Ambassadrice s8°. 1907
Le cœur chemine. s8°. 1903
Comédienne. s8°. 1898
Le droit à la force. (Roman). s8°. [1909]
Du sang dans les ténèbres. [2p]. s8°. [1910]
[1], Flaviana, princesse.
[2], Chacune son rêve.
L'évolution féminine, ses résultats écon. s8°. 1905
Fiancée d'outre-mer — Péril d'amour — Justice mondaine —Une mère. s8°. 1901
La force du passé. s8°. 1905
Haine d'amour. s8°. 1894
L'honneur d'une femme. s8°. 1901
Invincible charme. s8°. 1897
Justice de femme. s8°. 1893
Lèvres closes. s8°. 1898
Lointaine revanche. 2t. s8°. 1900
1, L'or sanglant. 2, La fleur de joie.
Le mariage de Gabrielle. s8°. 1882
Le masque d'amour. [2p]. s8°. 1904
[1], Le marquis de Valcor.
[2], Mme. de Ferneuse.
Mortel secret. [2p]. s8°. 1902
[1], Lys royal.
[2], Le meurtre d'une âme.
Névrosée. s8°. 1890
Nietzschéenne. (Roman). s8°. [1908]
Passion slave. s8°. *n.d.*
Une vie tragique. s8°. 1890

Lesueur (Jean B. C.) Chronologie des rois d'Egypte. 4°. 1848

Le Sueur (Jean François), *see* LAMY (F.) J. F. Le S., 1912.

Lesueur (Octave), *see* ORFILA (M. J. B.) & O. L. Traité des exhumations, 1831.

Le Sueur (William D.)

Count Frontenac. [The Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906

Lesur (Charles Louis). La France & les Français en 1817. 8°. 1817
Hist. des Kosaques ; préc. d'intr. sur les peuples qui ont habité le pays des K., avant l'invasion des Tartares. 2t. 8°. 1814

Leszczyńska (Marie), *q. of France, see* MARY [*Leszczyńska*], *q. consort of Louis XV.*

Leszczyński (Stanislaus I), *king of Poland, see* STANISLAUS I [*Leszczyński*], *king.*

Let youth but know, 1905, *see* KAPPA, *ps.*

Letainturier-Fradin (Gabriel). La Chevalière d'Eon. s8°. [1901]
Le duel à travers les âges. la8°. [1892]
La Maupin (1670–1707) : sa vie &c. s8°. 1904

Letaldus [LETHALDUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Le Tavernier (Jean).

Cronicques & conquestes de Charlemaine : reprod. des 105 miniatures de Le T., par J. Van den Gheyn. 8°. Brux. 1909

Letchworth Village, *Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum.*
Ann. rep. of Board of Managers. 1st–4th. 8°. Albany. 1910–13
Rep. [& 2nd rep.] of the Commission to select a site for the Eastern N.Y. State Custodial Asylum [L. Village]. [2v in 1]. 8°. Albany. 1908–9

Letchworth (William P.)

The insane in foreign countries. la8°. N.Y. 1889

Leteinturier, *see* LETAINTURIER.

Letelier (Valentin).

La evolucion de la historia. 2ª ed. 2t. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900

Le Tellier, *see also* TELLIER.

Letellier (Charles), *dramatist,* [*ps.* MAXIMILIEN RAOUL].
Hist. du Mont-Saint-Michel, & de Tombelene &c. 8°. 1833

Le Tellier (François Michel), *marq. de Louvois, see* LOUVOIS.

Le Tellier (Michel), *jesuit, confessor of Louis XIV, see* BLIARD (P.) Les mém. de Saint-Simon et le p. Le T., 1891.

Leteltun (*Sir* Thomas), *see* LITTLETON (*Sir* T.)

Lethaby, *see also* LETHEBY.

Lethaby (W. R.) Architecture. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Architecture, mysticism, & myth. s8°. 1892
Greek buildings represented by fragments in the Brit. Museum. 8°. 1908
Leadwork. s8°. 1893
London before the conquest. 8°. 1902
Mediæval art, 312–1350. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... [n. ed. rev.] 8°. [1912]
Westminster Abbey & the antiquities of the coronation. 8°. 1911
Westminster Abbey, & the king's craftsmen. 8°. 1906

—— **& H. Swainson.** Sancta Sophia, Constantinople. la8°. 1894

Lethbridge (*Sir* Roper). The golden book of India : genealog. & biog. dict. of princes, nobles &c. la8°. 1893
„ „ ..... w. app. for Ceylon. s8°. 1900
High education in India : plea for the State Colleges. s8°. 1882
India & imperial preference. s8°. 1907
Short manual of the hist. of India. s8°. 1881

Lethbridge-Banbury (G. A.), *see* BANBURY (G. A. LETHBRIDGE).

Letheby, *see also* LETHABY.

Letheby (Henry). On food. s8°. 1870

Lethington (*Sir* Richard Maitland, *Lord*), *see* MAITLAND (*Sir* R.)

Lethington (William Maitland, *of*), *d. 1573, see* MAITLAND (W.)

Leti (Gregorio) [*ps. abbate* GUALDI]. *Il cardinalismo di S. Chiesa ; or, hist. of the cardinals, to Clement IX, w. acc. of his Conclave. Engl. by G. H. [*in* 3p. *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1670
*Il nipotismo di Roma : hist. of the Popes nephews. 1471–1667. Eng. by W. A. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1673
Teatro belgico, o vero ritratti histor. ec. delle sette provincie unite. 2p. 4°. Amsterdamo. 1690
Vie d'Elizabeth, reine d'Angleterre, tr. 3e éd. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714
*Vita di donna Olimpia Maidalchini Pamfili. s8°. [Lausanne ?]. 1781
Vita di O. Cromvele. 2p. 8°. Amsterdamo. 1692
Vita di Sisto V. 3v. s8°. Amsterdamo. 1693

Letniev (P.), *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik : russ. Geschichten &c., B2, 1899.

Leto (Pomponio), *ps. of a. of "Otto mesi a Roma dur. il Conc. Vaticano, 1873" &c., see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*il march.* F.)

L'Etoile, *see* L'ESTOILE.

Le Tort (Geoffroy). Livre de G. Le T., *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades : Lois, t1, 1841.

Letourneau (Charles J. M.)

La condition de la femme dans les diverses races et civilisations. 8°. 1903
L'évolution de l'éducation. 8°. 1898
L'évolution de l'esclavage. 8°. 1897
L'évolution du commerce. 8°. 1897
L'évolution du mariage & de la famille. 8°. 1888
L'évolution juridique. 8°. 1891
L'évolution religieuse. 8°. 1892
La guerre dans les div. races humaines. 8°. 1895
La sociologie d'ap. l'ethnographie. s8°. 1880

TRANSLATIONS.

Biology. Tr. W. Maccall. 8°. 1878
Evolution of marriage & of the family. s8°. [1891]
Property, its origin & development. s8°. 1892
Sociology based upon ethnography. Tr. H. M. Trollope. n. ed. 8°. 1893

Le Tourneau (Marcel), *see* DIEHL (C.) & M. LE T. Les mosaïques de St.-Démétrius de Salonique, 1910.
see —— & ——. Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique, 1909.

Le Trésor de La Rocque (Henri).

Les finances de la Républ. : les Chambres prodigues. s8°. 1884

Letronne (Charles). *Works in* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 17 i, 1848–50.

Analyse crit. des représentations zodiac. de Dendéra & d'Esné, 1850. [16 ii.]
Examen archéol., La croix ansée égypt. a-t-elle été employée par les chrétiens d'Egypte pour exprimer le monogramme du Christ ? &c., 1850. [16 ii.]
Examen crit. de la découv. d'un cœur humain faite à la Sainte-Chapelle, 1850. [16 ii.]
Mém. sur la civilis. égypt., dep. l'établ. des Grecs sous Psammitichus j. la conquête d'Alexandre, 1848. [17 i.]
Mém. sur la découv. d'une sépulture chrét. dans l'église de Saint-Eutrope, à Saintes, 1848. [17 i.]
Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de Thibaud, roi de Navarre, à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850. [16 ii.]

Letronne (Jean Antoine).

Diplômes & chartes de l'époque mérovingienne sur papyrus & sur vélin, conserv. aux archives du royaume. lafol. [1844–7]
Inscription de Rosette, par L., 1841. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* *FRAGMENTA historic. Græcorum, v1, 1841, *q.v.*
Lettres d'un antiquaire sur la peinture histor. murale chez les Grecs & les Romains. [&, Appendice]. 8°. 1840
Mélanges d'érudition & de critique. Préc. de l'éloge de l'aut. par le bar. Walckenaer. 8°. [1860]
Notices des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre & de la Bibl. Imp., publ. préparée par L., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t18 ii.
Recherches p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Egypte pend. la domination des Grecs & des Romains, tir. des inscr. grecques & lat. 8°. 1823
Recherches sur le livre *De mensura orbis terræ*, par Dicuil, suiv. du texte restitué. 8°. 1814
Recueil des inscr^s. grecques & lat. de l'Egypte. 2t. [Atlas. fol.] 4°. 1842–8

Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6–24 ii, 1822–64.

Eclaircissemens sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés Mnémons, Hiéromnémons, Promnémons &c., 1822. [6.]
Explic. d'une inscr. grecque trouvée dans l'intér. d'une statue ant. de bronze, 1845. [15 ii.]

Letronne (Jean Antoine) [*continued*].
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém. [*continued*].
Mém. : Les anciens ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre post. à l'établ. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 1822. [6.]
Mém. où l'on discute la réalité d'une mission arienne dans l'Inde sous l'emp. Constance, 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur la population de l'Attique, entre la guerre du Péloponnèse & la bataille de Chéronée, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur l'utilité qu'on peut retirer de l'étude des noms propres grecs pour l'hist. & l'archéol., 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831. [9.]
Nouvel examen de l'inscr. grec. déposée dans le temple de Talmis en Nubie par le roi nubien Silco, 1831. [9.]
Nouvelles rech. sur le calendrier des anc. Egyptiens, 3 mém., 1864. [24 ii.]
Obs. sur l'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes dans la Haute-Egypte, 1833. [10.]
Obs. sur un passage de Diodore de Sicile rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1836. [12 ii.]
La statue vocale de Memnon, 1833. [10.]
see Prisse d'Avennes (A. E.) Notices sur la salle des ancêtres au temple de Karnak [*by P.*], & sur la table d'Abydos [*by L.*], 1845.

Le Trosne (Guillaume F.), *see* Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates : Le T. &c., avec comm. &c., 1846.

Letsome (Sampson), *see* Boyle Lectures. *A defence of nat. & revealed religion: sermons (1691–1732), [*ed. L., & J. Nicholl*], 1739.

Lettenhove (*baron* H. Kervyn de), *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* H.)

Lettenhove (*leb.* J. M. B. C. Kervyn de), *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove.

Letter. *For anon. works in French see* Lettre.
*Letter addressed to the Catholic clergy of Eng. on the apptmt. of bp^s., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Throckmorton (*Sir* J. C.)
*Letter & spirit : an essay by a clergyman, 1854, repr. by a layman, 1864. [P701, 712]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1864
*Letter bag (The) of the Great Western, 1840, *see* Haliburton (T. C).
*Letter (A) conc. the consequence of an incorp. union in rel. to trade. s4°. 1706
*Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [*by G. Burnet, ascr. to D. Defoe*], 1687, *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.*
*Letter (A) from a City-Minister to a M.P., conc. the pres. affairs ; vindic^n. of the Church Clergy for owning Will. & Mary. [*By D. Whitby ?*]. s4°. 1689
*Letter (A) f. a country gentleman to h. friend in London, plainly showing frailty of all State Oaths & Tests. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
*Letter from a Field Officer at Madras on conversion of Hindûs, 1813, *see* Hindoos.
Letter (A) from a gentleman in Ireland cont. strictures on a pamphlet entitled " Thoughts on the Protestant ascendancy in Ireland," w. some facts &c. on the Catholic question. [P1410]. 8°. 1805
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in Kent, giving satisfaction to a friend in London, of the beginning &c. of late great action there. [*Signed A. B.*] [P1377]. 8°. 1648
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in the city &c. conc. the Bill for disabling the D. of York to inherit &c., 1680, *see* James II.
*Letter f. a Jew to a Xtn., occas. by rec. attacks on Bible, *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p279, 1820.
*Letter f. a Member of the H. of Commons, touching the New solemne league & covenant. [P1197]. s4°. O. 1644
*Letter (A) from a person of honour [*the Earl of Anglesey*] &c. to the Earl of Castlehaven, [*1681, repr.*] 1815. *This, w. sep. pagin., & tp., is the latter part of* Castlehaven (J., *earl of*). T.'s review &c. ; w. Lord Anglesey's letter, 1815, *q.v.*
*Letter (A) f. a venerated nobleman, who retired f. this country, to the e. of Carlisle, expl. the causes, 1795, *see* Fitzwilliam (W. W. F., *4th earl*).
*Letter from an Arabian physician, conc. Mahomet, *n.d.* [*c.* 1713], *see* Mahomet.
*Letter from an officer of the naval army of France to the Hon. Admiral Keppel, 1778, *see* Keppel (A., *visct.*)
*Letter (A) from Irenoplis to the inhabs. of Eleutheropolis, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Parr (S.)
Letter f. nobility &c. of Scot., 1320, *see* Bruce (R.), *k. of Scot.*
*Letter from one of the Scotch people to Lord Brougham &c., 1839, *see* Miller (Hugh).
*Letter from Sydney, 1829, *see* Wakefield (E. G.)

Letter [*continued*].
*Letter from the ghost of Sir E. Saunders to Lord Chanc. Cottenham, on the Comm. for Law Reform, 1850, *see* Saunders (*Sir* E.)
*Letter (A) from the prince of the infernal regions &c., 1751, *see* Campbell (John).
*Letter (A) of a French Protestant to a Scotishman of the Covenant, 1640, *see* Dumoulin (P.), *the younger.*
*Letter of expostulation to Lord Byron, on h. pres. pursuits &c., 1822, *see* Byron (*Lord*).
*Letter (A) of resolution conc. Origen, 1661, *see* Rust (G.)
*Letter (A) of thanks f. My Lord W * * * * * n to the Bp. of S. Asaph, 1712, *see* Swift (J.)
*Letter on Shakspere's authorship of The two noble kinsmen, n. ed., 1876, *see* Spalding (W.)
Letter on the genius & dispositions of the French Govt., includ. a view of the taxation. By an American. 4th ed. [P482]. 8°. 1810
,, *a. c., wanting tp., b. w.* Corr. in a series of letters, 1804.
*Letter on the situation of France, wr. f. Dresden, tr., 1815, *see* France.
*Letter on the true principles of advantageous exportation, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v12, p247, 1818.
*Letter on tone & matter of Judge Fletcher's printed charge, *see* Fletcher (W.)
*Letter (A) purporting the true rel. of the skirmish at Worcester, c. 1651, *see* Worcester.
*Letter to a bishop concerning the present settlement &c., 2nd ed., 1689, *see* Comber (T.), *D.D.*
*Letter (A) to a friend ; in wh. is shewn the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717, *see* Sykes (A. A.)
*Letter (A) to a friend, on his having thoughts of marrying a Roman Catholick. [P124]. 8°. 1762
Written on, in an old hand, is " by John Baker, Solicitor General to the Leeward I^s."
*Letter to a late popular director &c., 1769, *see* East India Co.
*Letter to a lawyer : cont. essay to prove compassing the death of the king's brother & heir to be high-treason. [P281]. 8°. 1685
*Letter (A) to a L—d of the S–ss–n [on the Union]. s4°. 1710
*Letter (A) to a M.P. conc. the Free British Fisheries ; w. draughts of a herring-buss & nets & the harbour & town of Peterhead. [P1079]. s8°. 1750
*Letter (A) to a Member of Parl., shewing the necessity of regulating the press. [P892]. s4°. O. 1699
*Letter to a member of the H[ous]e of C[ommon]s of I[relan]d, on the present crisis of affairs in that kingdom. [repr.] [P1224]. 8°. D. [1754 ?]
*Letter (A) to a nobleman, conc. the Bill to prevent frivolous & vexatious arrests. [*Signed* W. B. P277]. s4°. 1726
*Letter to a polit. economist on value &c. 1826, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Letter (A) to Adam Smith, on the life, death &c. of D. Hume, 4th ed., 1784, *see* Horne (G.), *bp.*
*Letter to Admiral Sir I. Coffin, on inadequacy of courts martial, 1819, *see* Coffin (*adm. Sir* I.)
*Letter to Bourchier Cleve, conc. his calculations of taxes, 1757, *see* Massie (J.)
*Letter to Dion [*i.e. G. Berkeley*], 1732, *see* Mandeville (B. de).
*Letter to D^r. Candlish, of Edinburgh, on the word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath & Sunday, 1847, *see* Candlish (R. S.)
*Letter to Earl Fitz William on recent events. [*b. w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*] 8°. 1819
*Letter to E. Burke from a dissenting country attorney, in defence of his civil profession & religious dissent, 1791, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Letter (A) to Edward Parry & C. Grant on the monopoly of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* East India Co.
*Letter (A) to Governor Johnstone on Indian affairs, 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
*Letter to Henry Brougham, 1818, *see* Brougham (H.), *1st b. B. & Vaux.*
*Letter to his excellency Marquis Cornwallis, on proposed Union, 1798, *see* Cornwallis (C. C., *1st marq.*)
*Letter to His Grace the abp. of Canterbury on revising authorised vers. of Scripture, 1818, *see* Sutton (C. M.)
*Letter (A) to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, on W. India affairs &c., 1854, *see* Daniel (Thomas) & Co.
*Letter (A) to his most exc. M. Wm. III, shewing orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy &c., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* Stephens (W.)
*Letter (A) to John Scott Waring in refut. of h. " Obs. on the state of the E. India Co.," [*a. not known*], 1808, *see* Scott-Waring (J.)

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter (A) to John Taylor Esq., resp. the conduct of the Directors of the Real Del Monte Co., 1825, *see* TAYLOR (JOHN), *Director &c.*

*Letter to Joseph Locke, in ref. to his Bill "to regulate Sunday travelling &c.," by a Scotchman, 1849, *see* LOCKE (JOS.)

*Letter to Joshua Spencer, occas[d]. by h. Thoughts on an Union, 1798, *see* JOHNSON (W.)

Letter [& 2nd letter*] to Law, upon h. arrival in Gt. Brit., 1721, *see* LAW (J.), *of Lauriston.*

*Letter (A) to Lord J. Russell, cont. suggestions for raising a reserve force, 1852, *see* PAGET (*Lord* G.)

*Letter (A) to Lord J. Russell on occasion of his recent conduct in Church affairs. By a clergyman. [P130]. 8°. 1848

*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the constitut. defects of Oxford &c., by a member of the Oxford Convocation, 1850, *see* ROW (C. A.)

*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the Established Church Bill with ref. to Wales, 1836, *see* JOHNES (A. J.)

Letter (A) to Philip Francis f. Burke, [*& 18 others*], 1788, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.)

*Letter to Rev. H. Marsh, in confutation of h. opinion that Dissenters are aiming at subversion of relig. establ.; by a Protestant Dissenter & a Layman, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p295, 1815.

see MARSH (H.) Letter of explan. to Dissenter & Layman, 1815.

*Letter (A) to Sam. Chandler; f. the writer of the Hist. of the man after God's own heart, 1762, *see* CHANDLER (S.)

*Letter (A) to Sir A. Agnew on the observance of Sunday [*signed* Antijudæus], 1849, *see* AGNEW (*Sir* A.)

*Letter to Sir Charles Forbes, on suppression of public discussion in India (& Second letter), 1824–5, *see* FORBES (*Sir* C.)

*Letter to Sir W. W., upon the application for repealing the Corporation & Test Acts, 1736, *see* WYNDHAM (*Sir* W.)

*Letter &c.

*Letter to the abp[s]. & bp[s].: only means of preserving the Church; by an Upper-graduate, 1790, *see* GEDDES (A.)

*Letter (A) to the abp[s]. of Canterbury & York on the burials question, 1879, *see* BURIALS.

*Letter (A) to the authors of "Suggestions for an improvement of the Examination Statute," w. 3 letters f. the "Educational Times." By a country schoolmaster. [P249]. 8°. O. 1848

*Letter (A) to the bishop of Salisbury on h. late charge; by a dissenter, 1798, *see* DOUGLAS (JOHN), *bp. of Salisbury.*

*Letter (A) to the body of Protestant Diss., 1777, *see* DISSENTERS.

*Letter (A) to the Chairman of the Court of Directors, cont. obs. on regulations likely to take place rel. to the Indian Army &c., 1812, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter (A) to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in relig. opinions of natives, 1807, *see* TWINING (T.)

*Letter (A) to the citizens of Bristol, on two bills in Parliament, 1795, *see* BRISTOL.

*Letter (A) to the Committee on the Bank Monopoly &c., 1858, *see* BANK.

*Letter to the delegates f. Prot. Dissenters at Devizes, 1789, & *Second letter, 1789, *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.)

*Letter (A) to the deputy manager of a Theatre-Royal, London, on his lately acquired notoriety, in contriving & arranging the hair powder act, commonly called the Poll Tax &c. [P266]. 8°. 1795

*Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 7th ed., 1767, *see* WILKES (JOHN).

*Letter (A) to the Duke of Wellington on the propriety of creating Peers for life, 1830, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)

*Letter (A) to the Duke of Wellington on the reasonableness of a Church reform, 2nd ed., 1830, *see* CARD (H.)

*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the soldier's condition in India in 1840, *see* INDIA.

*Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire on open trade to India [*by P. Auber ?*], 1813, *see* INDIA.

*Letter (A) [*a. not known*] to the Earl of Shelburne on Mr. Secretary Townshend's "Letter to the Chairman &c. of the E. India Co.," 1783, *see* SYDNEY (T. TOWNSHEND, *1st viscount*).

*Letter (A) to the Earl of Shelburne [*aft. Marq. of Lansdowne*] on the Peace. [*Signed* Portius. P61]. 8°. 1783

*Letter (A) to the electors of Ireland, on an Union, w. friendly hints to the borough patrons of Ireland. By a Freeholder. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

*Letter (A) to the holders of Greek Bonds, by Philogordo, 1830, *see* PHILOGORDO, *ps.*

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter (A) to the landed gentlemen & graziers of Lincolnshire: redundancy of wool, exportation of it impolitic. Occas[d]. by Sir J. Dalrymple's question. By a friend & neighbour. [P64]. 8°. C. 1782

*Letter to the Livery of London, being a crit. on the candidates at the late City Election. By one behind the scenes. [P122]. 8°. 1820

*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill, 1832, *see* DENNISTOUN (J.)

*Letter (A) to the Lord Bp. of Lincoln, occas. by some lay-addresses &c., 1842, *see* KAYE (J.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

*Letter to the Lord Mayor, on the sacramental qualification &c. [*Signed*, "*A Liveryman.*" P19]. 8°. 1790

*Letter (A) to the Marquis Camden, regarding the disputes betw. Holland & Belgium, by Veritas, 1832, *see* CAMDEN (J. J., *1st marq.*)

*Letter to the most hon. the Marq. of Chandos in rel. to the exercise of extraord. powers *assumed* by the Gen. Board of Health, 1853, *see* HAWKSLEY (T.)

*Letter (A) to the parishioners of Upper Chelsea resp. the Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel, 1852, *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (F. E.)

*Letter to the Prime Minister on condition of poor in Ireland, 1828, *see* IRELAND.

*Letter (A) to the proprietors of E. India Stock, upon the question for granting to Clive £30,000, 1767, *see* CLIVE (R., *baron*).

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, 1769, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter to the "Public Advertiser," 1764, *see* PUBLIC ADVERTISER.

*Letter to the public meeting of the friends to the Repeal of the Corp. & Test Acts, 1790, from a lay dissenter. ["*Attr. to Richard Sharp.*" P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790

*Letter (A) to the Rev. Henry Newland, by a Sussex layman, 1851, *see* NEWLAND (H. G.)

*Letter to the Rev. J. Jebb, occas. by his "Short state of reasons for resignation," 1776, *see* JEBB (J.), *M.D.*

*Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of Mr. John Leslie &c., 1805, *see* THOMSON (ANDREW).

*Letter (A) to the Rev. the Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford on the present state of theology &c., by Clericus, 1856, *see* CLISSOLD (A.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli on h. proposed plan for the equitable adjustment of taxation, by Peter the Pearker, 1852, *see* PETER, *the Pearker.*

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, 1791, *see* BOOTHBY (*Sir* B.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke in reply to his Reflections &c.; by a member of the Revolution Soc., 1790, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, on the subject of h. late charges agst. the Gov. Gen. of Bengal, [*by N. B. Halhed ?*], 1783, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. F. J. Robinson, on pres. depressed state of agric., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p459, 1821.

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. John, Lord Sheffield, on the publ. of the mems. &c. of Gibbon. [P26]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1796

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron, agst. immolation of Gray &c. at shrine of Pope, 1821, *see* FABIUS, *ps.*

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell . . . on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission, by a Member of the Oxford Convocation, 1850, *see* ROW (C. A.)

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell, on the pres. state of affairs in Gibraltar, 1855, *see* GIBRALTAR.

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Goderich, on alliance betw. Eng., France &c., 1828, *see* RIPON (F. J. R., *1st e. of*).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Lord Visct. Palmerston, on the Home Policy wh. the pres. war-time needs, 1855, *see* SMITH (JOSHUA TOULMIN).

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Robert Peel, on pres. state of law w. resp. to assaults, 1826, *see* PEEL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, bart., on medical registration &c.; by Emeritus, 1851, *see* MEDICAL.

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, on plan for converting the Royal Dublin Soc. &c. into a Nat. Instit. for Ireland. [P1275]. 8°. 1864

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire, on open trade to India, [*signed* Fabius], 1813, *see* FABIUS.

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor on the pres. state of the Law of Lunacy, 1838, *see* LUNACY.

Letter [*continued*].
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. the Lord-Chief-Justice King on his being design'd a peer, 2nd ed., 1726, *see* WHATLEY (R.)
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Visct. Palmerston, in reply to the Report of the Gen. Board of Health &c., 1854, *see* BURNELL (G. R.)
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Prime Minister of Eng. &c., [*signed* An Irish Catholic], 1881, *see* GLADSTONE (W. E.)
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt on his apostacy f. Reform, 2nd ed., 1793 ; 3rd ed., 1822, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, on the restriction of the Regent's authority, 1789, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. W. Pole, resp. disappearance of gold coin, 1818, *see* PHILODICÆUS, *ps.*
*Letter to the Rt. Rev. Shute, bp. &c., 1774, *see* THOMAS (B.)
*Letter (A) to Thomas M. Cocksedge, on the "Statement of facts, by J. Benjafield," [*a. not known*], 1813, *see* BENJAFIELD (J.)
*Letter (A) writ by a clergy-man to h. neighbour conc. the kingdom & the allegiance due to the king & queen. s4°. 1689
*Letter written f. Master T. M., 1603, *see* M. (T.), *master.*
*Letter (A) written to Dr. Burnet, giving an acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers &c., 1685, *see* COVENTRY (*Sir* W.)
*Letter written upon the disc. of the plot, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)
*Second letter to Law ; occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng., *n.d.*, . *see* LAW (J.), *of Lauriston.*

Lettera, *see also* LETTERE.
*Lettera (Una) d' una gentildonna fiorentina del sec. 15, 1874, *see* STROZZI (A.)
***Letter-bag (The)** of the Great Western, 1840, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
Letter-Books. Calendar of Letter-Books among Archives of the City : 1899 &c., *see* LONDON. *Anon. works.*
Letter-carriers, *see* *HARDSHIPS of provincial ls., 1870.
Lettere. *Lettere ad A. Panizzi, 1880, *see* PANIZZI (*Sir* A.)
Lettere artistiche inedite, 1866, *see* CAMPORI (*il m.* G.) *ed.*
Lettere di illustri Italiani [1783–1855]. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N52]. 8°. Bassano. [1863]
Lettere d'illustri Italiani (1794–1855). [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi dalla Dolce]. [N43]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1881
Lettere d'illustri Ital. [1802-26], con alcune poesie ined. di L. Carrer. [Nozze Boschetti–Tozzi]. [N34]. 8°. Venezia. 1866
Lettere di 12 illust. scrittori italiani [1711–1810]. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N31]. 8°. Rovigo. 1854
Lettere di principi, 1573–7, *see* RUSCELLI (G.) *ed.*
Lettere (De le) di tredici huomini illustri libri tredici, 1554, *see* ATANAGI (D.) *ed.*
Lettere (Alcune) di uomini illust. d. sec. 19, 1878, *see* FERRATO (P.) *ed.*
Lettere ined. di uomini illust. ital. dei sec. 18, 19. [Nozze Dolfin–Correr]. [N52]. 8°. Bassano. 1847

Letters.
For anon. works in French, see LETTRES ; *in German, see* BRIEFE ; *in Italian, see* LETTERE.
Calendar of ls. f. the Mayor & Corpn. of London (1350–70), among the Archives, 1885, *see* LONDON. *Anon. works.*
Copies of orig. letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson, 1798–9, *see* NAPOLEON I.
*Letters addressed from London to Sir Jos. Williamson, Plenipotentiary at Cologne (1673–4), 1874, *see* WILLIAMSON (*Sir* JOS.)
*Letters addressed to Sir J. Sinclair, resp. mode of living, arts &c. of Edinburgh, 1793, *see* CREECH (W.)
*Letters addressed to T. Hearne, 1874, *see* HEARNE (T.)
*Letters addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool &c., 1820, *see* LIVERPOOL (R. B. J., *2nd e. of*).
*Letters & essays in prose & verse, 1834, *see* SHARP (RICHARD).
Letters & memorials of State, transcrd. f. origs. at Penshurst by A. Collins, 2v, 1746, *see* SYDNEY PAPERS.
Letters & memorials wh. have lately passed betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt.-Brit., France, & Spain. [P629]. 8°. 1727
Letters & o. docs. illust. the rels. betw. England & Germany at comm. of the Thirty Years' War, 1865–8, *see* GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*
Letters & papers illust. of the rs. of R. III & Hen. VII, 1861–3, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*
Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War, 4v, 1899–1910, *see* GARDINER (S. R.)
Letters & papers rel. to the War w. France (1512–13), 1897, *see* SPONT (A.) *ed.*
*Letters & reminisc. of J. Mitford &c., by C. M., 1891. *This is a re-issue, w. another t., of* Houstoun (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus, 1889, *q.v.*

Letters [*continued*].
Letters & suggestions upon the amendment of the laws rel. to Patents &c., [1835], *see* PATENTS.
*Letters by Historicus &c., 1863, *see* HARCOURT (*Sir* W.)
Letters &c., on the Catholic question & estab. of Brunswick clubs, 1828, *see* CATHOLIC.
*Letters from a gentleman in the North of Scotland &c., 5th ed., 1818, *see* BURT (EDW.)
Letters from a mystic of the present day, 3rd ed., rev., 1899, *see* CORBET (R. W.)
*Letters from a self-made merchant to h. son, 3rd ed., 1903, *see* LORIMER (G. H.)
*Letters from Albion to a friend on the Continent, 1810–13. 2v. s8°. 1814
*Letters from an Egyptian upon the affairs of Egypt, 1908, *see* EGYPT.
*Letters from an English traveller in Spain (1778) &c., 1781, *see* DILLON (*Sir* J. T.)
*Letters from an Uitlander, 1899–1902. Intr. by Sir B. Frere. s8°. 1903
*Letters from Barbary &c., 1788, *see* JARDINE (*Col.* A.)
*Letters from Cambridge, illust. of the studies, habits &c. of the University. s8°. 1828
*Letters from China & Japan. By L. D. S. s8°. 1875
*Letters from cockney lands. 4th ed. s8°. 1827
*Letters from Donegal, by a lady " felon," 1886, *see* DONEGAL.
*Letters from Edinburgh (1774–5), 1776, *see* TOPHAM (E.)
*Letters from eminent German divines on the state of evangel. religion in Germany, 1858, *see* GERMANY.
*Letters from Flushing &c., 1809, *see* FLUSHING.
*Letters from head-quarters, 1856 ; 2nd ed., 1857, *see* CALTHORPE (*Hon.* S. J. G.)
*Letters from Hell, [tr.] L. W. J. S., pref. by G. MacDonald, 1884 ; 1885, *see* THISTED (V. A.)
*Letters from Hofwyl &c., 1842, *see* BARWELL (*Mrs.* L. M.)
*Letters from Italy, 1776, *see* MILLER (*Lady* ANNE).
*Letters from Jamaica, 1873, *see* RAMPINI (C. J. G.)
Letters from John Chinaman, 2nd imp., 1902 ; 5th imp., 1903, *see* DICKINSON (G. L.)
*Letters from Madras, 1836–9, by a lady, 1843, *see* MAITLAND (J. C.)
*Letters from Nova Scotia & New Brunswick, 1826–8. s8°. E. 1829
*Letters from Queensland, by the " Times " special correspondent, 1893, *see* QUEENSLAND.
*Letters from Rome on the Council, by Quirinus, [*tr.*], 1870, *see* QUIRINUS, *ps.*
Letters from Roundhead officers written f. Scotland (1650–60), 1856, *see* ROUNDHEAD.
*Letters from the Cape of Good Hope, in reply to Mr. Warden, 3rd ed., 1817, *see* WARDEN (W.)
*Letters from the Caucasus &c., tr., 1823, *see* FREYGANG (W. v.) & F. v. FREYGANG.
Letters from the commercial representative of an assoc. of cotton manufacturers, 1865, *see* COTTON.
*Letters from the Danube, 1847, *see* SIMPSON (J. P.)
Letters from the Irish Highlands of Cunnemara, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* CONNEMARA.
*Letters from the Island of St. Helena, exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards Napoleon, 1818, *see* SAINT HELENA.
*Letters from the mountains, 1806, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).
*Letters from the N. of Italy to H. Hallam, 1819, *see* ROSE (W. S.)
*Letters from the shores of the Baltic, 1844, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).
*Letters from Wales &c., 1889, *see* WALES.
*Letters from Wanganui, New Zealand, 1845, *see* WANGANUI.
*Letters (The) of a betrothed, 1856, *see* POWER (M. A.)
*Letters of a citizen on India affairs, 1783, *see* INDIA.
*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the London Govt. Bill, nos. 1–3, 1884, *see* EDWARDS (E.)
*Letters of a Portuguese nun, tr., 1893, *see* ALCOFORADO (M.)
*Letters of an American, mainly on Russia & revolution, ed. [*or rather written*] by W. S. Landor, 1854, *see* LANDOR (W. S.)
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir on a visit to England in search of a religion, 1839, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Letters (The) of an Englishman. s8°. 1911
*Letters of " An Englishman " on Louis Napoleon &c., repr. f. the Times, 1852, *see* NAPOLEON III.
*Letters of an Irish Catholic layman &c. [P778]. 8°. D. 1884
*Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire, tr., 1777, *see* GUÉNÉE (A.)
*Letters (The) of Detector on reports of the Sel. Comm. [*on*] E. Indies &c., 1782–3, *see* HALHED (N. B.)

Letters [*continued*].

Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn. Tr. Lady Wallace. [*Pref. by L. Nohl*]. s8°. 1867

A tr. of the vol. edited by Nohl under the t. "Musiker-Briefe."

Letters of eminent men, addr. to R. Thoresby, 1832, *see* THORESBY (R.)

Letters of eminent persons to Hume, 1849, *see* HUME (D.)

Letters of Gracchus, on the E. India question, 1813, *see* GRACCHUS, *ps.*

*Letters (The) of her mother to Elizabeth, 1901, *see* TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.)

*Letters of J. Downing, major &c., 1835, *see* DAVIS (C. A.)

*Letters (The) of Probus on the East-India question, 1813, *see* PROBUS, *ps.*

Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington & others, 1863, *see* MONRO (C.) *ed.*

Letters of royal & illust. ladies of Gt. Brit., 1846, *see* GREEN (*Mrs.* M. A. E.) *ed.*

*Letters (The) of Runnymede, 1836, *see* BEACONSFIELD (B., *earl of*).

*Letters of Sidney, (1829–30), 1834, *see* MARLBOROUGH (*6th duke of*).

*Letters of Simpkin the Second &c., 1789, *see* BROOME (R.)

Letters of the Kings of Eng., 1846, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *ed.*

Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W——y M——e, 1777, *see* MONTAGU (*Lady* M. W.)

*Letters of "Verax," 1878, *see* DUNCKLEY (H.)

*Letters of "Vetus" on the War Office, repr. f. the "Times." Pref. by Gen. Sir G. Chesney. s8°. 1893

*Letters on chivalry & romance, 2nd ed., 1762, *see* HURD (R.), *bp.*

*Letters on Church matters, by D.C.L., 1851–2, *see* BERESFORD HOPE (A. J. B.)

*Letters on happiness. By a. of "Letters to my unknown friends." s8°. 1850

*Letters on internat. relations, 1871, *see* ABEL (C.)

*Letters on patriotism, tr., 1780, *see* FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.*

*Letters on public-house licensing, 1816, *see* LICENSING.

*Letters on the Church, 1826, *see* WHATELY (R.)

*Letters on the Corn Laws &c., by H. B. T., 1834, *see* HUME (J. D.)

*Letters on the cotton & roads of Western India, 1851, *see* INDIA.

*Letters on the criminal code, 1847, *see* LUDLOW (J. M.)

*Letters on the spirit of patriotism &c., 1750, *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST. J., *visct.*)

*Letters on the state of Ireland: addressed by J. K. L. to a friend in Eng., 1825, *see* DOYLE (J.)

*Letters on the state of Ireland, by a landed proprietor, 1847, *see* IRELAND.

*Letters on the utility &c. of machines to shorten labour; occas. by the disturbances in Lancashire &c. [*Signed* "T." P52]. 8°. 1780

Letters on the war betw. Germany & France: by Mommsen, Strauss, Max Müller, Carlyle. s8°. 1871

*Letters on various subjects to & f. W. Nicolson, 1809, *see* NICOLSON (W.), *abp.*

Letters Patent, *see* PATENT ROLLS [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L^s. P.*]

Letters (The) taken on board the Admiral Aplin, 1804, *see* ADMIRAL APLIN, *ship.*

*Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe, 1858, *see* JACOB (JOHN), *C.B.*

*Letters to a member of the pres. Parl^t. upon the extraordin^y. &c. transactions in the last House of Commons. [P195]. 8°. 1784

*Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies, 3rd ed., 1780, *see* GALLOWAY (J.)

*Letters to Lord Grenville & Lord Howick upon their removal &c., 1807, *see* COOKE (—).

*Letters to my unknown friends. By a lady. 3rd ed. s8°. 1849

*Letters to Rich. Heber, Esq., on the series of novels beginning with "Waverly" &c., 1821, *see* ADOLPHUS (J. L.)

*Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, 1783, *see* SCOTT-WARING (J.)

*Letters to William Wilberforce on hereditary depravity, 1799, *see* COGAN (T.)

*Letters (The) wh. never reached him, [*tr.*], 1904, *see* HEYKING (*Baronin* E. v.)

Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th cent.: added, Hearne's Journeys to Reading & Whaddon Hall, & Lives by J. Aubrey. Publ. [by J. Walker]. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1813

Letters [*continued*].

*Letters written by English residents in Japan, 1611–1623, w. o. doc^s. on the Eng. trading settlement in J. in the 17th c., 1900, *see* MURAKAMI (N.) & K. MURAKAWA, *edd.*

*News l^s. of 1715–16; ed. A. F. Steuart, 1910, *see* NEWS.

Original l^s. illust. of Eng. hist., 3s, [s1, 2nd ed.], 1825–46, *see* ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

Original l^s. of eminent lit. men of 16th, 17th, 18th c^s., [Camden Soc., 23], 1843, *see* ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

*Political & social l^s. of a lady of the 18th c., 1721–71, ed. E. F. D. Osborn, *see* OSBORN (*Hon.* SARAH).

Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 1862–6, *see* SHIRLEY (W. W.) *ed.*

Three letters out of the North to friends here in London &c., 1648, *see* THREE.

Letter-writers, *see* BRITISH (THE) letter-writers, 1882.

Letter-writing, *see* *ART (THE) of letter-writing, 1762.

Lettice [*Christian name*]. *Lettice Arnold, 1850, *see* MARSH (A.)

*Lettice Lisle, 1870, *see* VERNEY (*Lady*).

Lettice (John). Letters on a tour through parts of Scotland, 1792. By I. Lettice. 8°. 1794

Some authorities assign this to a James L.

Lettisch-nationale (Die) Bewegung u. d. kurländ. Geistlichkeit. [P624]. s8°. L. 1886

Lettow-Vorbeck (Oscar v.) Gesch. d. Krieges v. 1866 in Deutschland. 3B. 8°. 1896–1902

Der Krieg von 1806 u. 1807. Bearbt. v. O. L.-V. 4B. [B1, 2^te verm. A.] 8°. 1892–9

1, Jena u. Auerstedt. 2, Prenzlau u. Lübeck. 3, Feldzug in Polen. 4, Pr. Eylau-Tilsit.

Napoleons Untergang, 1815. [Gesch. d. Befreiungskriege, 1813–15]. 2B. la8°. 1904–6

1, Elba—Belle-Alliance.
2, Belle-Alliance—Napoleons Tod; bearbt. v. v. Voss.

Lettre. *Lettre à M. de Beausset, p. serv. de suppl. à s. hist. Fénelon, 1809, *see* TABARAUD (M.)

*Lettre à M. de Lamartine, *Londres*, 1843, *see* PROTAT (P.)

*Lettre à un ami sur la suppression de la charge de bibliothécaire du roi, 1787, *see* MERCIER DE SAINT-LÉGER (B.)

*Lettre d'un chanoine de la cathédrale de * * * à un autre chanoine, au sujet de la Constitution Unigenitus. [P891]. 4°. *n.p.* 1726

*Lettre d'un hollandais indépendent à Lord Grey, 1833, *see* GREY (C., *2nd earl*).

*Lettre d'un médecin à un prof. de Hall, sur les reproches faits à Mahomet, 1713.

For a tr. of this, w. t. "*Letter f. an Arabian physician* &c.," *see* MAHOMET.

Lettres.

*Lettres à Lamartine (1818–65), 1892, *see* LAMARTINE (A. DE).

*Lettres à M. l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amérique du Sud, 1818, *see* JONAMA (S.)

*Lettres au Mercure sur Molière &c., 1887, *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE).

*Lettres cabalistiques, n. éd., 1754, *see* ARGENS (*marq.* DE).

*Lettres chinoises, n. éd., 1755, *see* ARGENS (*le marq.* D').

*Lettres de la religieuse portugaise, 1909, *see* ALCOFORADO (M.)

*Lettres de l'inconnue, 1874, *see* COURNIER (J. M.)

*Lettres de milady Juliette Catesby &c., 1759, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.*)

Lettres de 1813, s1, 1911, *see* CHUQUET (A. M.) *ed.*

*Lettres de milord Rodex, pour servir à l'hist. des mœurs du 18^e s. 2p in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1768

*Lettres de quelques juifs à Voltaire, 5^e éd., 1781, *see* GUÉNÉE (A.)

Lettres de rois, reines & autres personnages de France & d'Angl., tir. des archives de Londres, 1839, *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE) *ed.*

*Lettres de Verax, 1866, *see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').

Lettres du 17^e & 18^e s.: Lettres portugaises &c., 1873, *see* ASSE (E.) *ed.*

*Lettres d'un académicien à M . . . . sur le cat. de la Bibl. du Roy, 1749, *see* SAAS (J.)

*Lettres d'un curé de campagne, publ. [*or rather written*] par Y. Le Querdec, 1895, *see* LE QUERDEC (Y.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. FONSEGRIVE-LESPINASSE].

*Lettres d'un curé de canton, 1895, *see* LE QUERDEC (Y.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. FONSEGRIVE-LESPINASSE].

*Lettres d'un dragon, 1883, *see* DROZ (P.)

*Lettres d'une amoureuse; par Brada, 1897, *see* PULIGA (*csse.* DE).

Lettres [*continued*].
Lettres édifiantes &c. écr. des missions de la Compagnie de Jésus, n. éd., 1780–3 ; Nouvelles &c., 1797 ; Nouvelles &c., 1818–23, *see* JESUITS.
Lettres et pièces diplomat. en malay, fasc. 1, 1845, *see* DULAURIER (E.) *ed.*
Lettres et pièces rares ou inéd., 1846, *see* MATTER (A. J.) *ed.*
Lettres historiques et galantes, n. éd., 1790, *see* DU NOYER (*Mme.*)
*Lettres historiques, politiques et critiques, sur les évènemens depuis 1778. Recueillies par un homme de lettres &c. [*le chevalier de Metternich*]. 18t, [t17, 18 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1788–94
*Lettres juives, n. éd., 1750–1, *see* ARGENS (*le marq.* D').
Lettres néo-babylon., introd., transcr. & tr. par F. Martin, 1909, *see* MARTIN (F.)
*Lettres philosophiques sur l'intelligence &c. des animaux, n. éd., 1802, *see* LE ROY (C. G.)
*Lettres portugaises [*by M. Alcoforado*] avec les réponses—Lettres de Mlle. Aïssé &c., 1873, *see* ASSE (E.) *ed.*
*Lettres portugaises, tr. en françois, 1669, *repr.* 1909, *see* ALCOFORADO (M.)
*Lettres sur la religion & la politique (1829), 1831 &c., *see* RODRIGUES (E.)
*Lettres sur la ville de Rouen, 1826, *see* LESGUILLIEZ (A.)
*Lettres sur le Bréviaire romain, par un curé de campagne. [Misères du clergé, 1]. 8°. 1869
*Lettres sur le Caucase &c., 1816, *see* FREYGANG (W. v.) & F. v. FREYGANG.
*Lettres sur les Anglois & les François &c., 2e éd., 1727, *see* MURALT (B. L. DE).
*Lettres sur l'Italie (en 1785), 1788, *see* DUPATY (C. MERCIER).

Lettsom (John Coakley). Hortus Uptonensis, or, a cat. of plants, in Dr. Fothergill's garden. [*no tp.* P14]. 8°. [1783 ?]

Lettu (G. G.)
Guide dans l'église de Ste.-Marie d'Auch. 8°. Auch. *n.d.*

Letus (Calvidius) *ps.*, *see* QUILLET (C.)

Leuchtenberg (Eugène Beauharnais, *duc de*), *see* BEAUHARNAIS (E. DE), *duke of L., viceroy of Italy.*

Leuckfeld (Johann Georg), *see* HEINECCIUS (J. M.) & L. Scriptores rerum German., 1707.

Leucosiâ, *in Cyprus, see* LEVKOSIA.

Leudegarius, *St., bp. of Autun, see* LÉGER, *Saint.*

Leudet (Maurice). Guillaume II intime. s8°. [1897]
Nicolas II intime. s8°. [1898]

Leuliette (Jean Jacques). Tableau de la litt. en Europe, 16e s. jusqu'à la fin du 18e. 8°. 1809

Leunclavius (Joannes). Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum, a Turcis [*or rather by Muḥammad ibn Ḥasanján*] scripti : J. L. Lat. redditos illust. & auxit, usque ad 1588. [*Foll^d. by h.* Pandectes hist. Turcicæ]. s4°. Francofurdi. 1588
Historiæ Musulmanæ Turcorum, de monumentis ipsorum exscriptæ, libri 18. fol. Francofurti. 1591

Leune (Albert). Tourmente d'or. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

Leupoldt (Johann Michael). Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. 1863

Leupp (Francis Ellington).
The Indian & his problem. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Leusden (Jan), *see* BIBLE : DANIEL. J. L.'s tr. of the Syriac verses of Daniel & Ezra into Hebrew &c., 1685 ; rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson, 1900.

Leuss (Hans).
Gekrönte Sanguiniker : hist. Parallelen. [Karl d. Kühne—Maximilian I—Gustav III—Fr. Wilhelm IV]. 8°. 1906

Leutholf (Hiob), *see* LUDOLF (H.)

Leutsch (Ernest Ludwig von), *see* THEBAIS. *Thebaidis cyclicæ reliquiæ, 1830.

Leutwein (Theodor Gotthilf v.) Elf Jahre Gouverneur in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. la8°. 1906

Leuven (Adolphe de), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. DE RIBBING], *see* ROSIER (J. B.) & A. DE L. Le songe d'une nuit d'été, 1850.

Leuzinger (Franz Keller-), *see* KELLER (F.), *engineer.*

Leva (Giuseppe de). L'assedio di Firenze [1529–30]. [Nozze Braida-Plattis]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. [1857]
G. Grimani, patriarca d'Aquileja [*d.* 1593]. Memoria. [Nozze Sanguinetti–Vollemborg]. [N43]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1881]
Il saccheggio di Roma, 1527 : saggio crit. s. storia di Carlo V. [Nozze Salvadego–Plattis]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1857
Saggio crit. s. cagioni d. quarta guerra tra Carlo V e Francesco I. [Nozze Mitterdorfer–Schrott]. [N32]. 8°. [Padova]. [1858]
Sulle trattative tra Carlo V e Clemente VIII per la convocaz. di un concilio ecumenico. [Nozze Papafava de' Carraresi–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1859

Le Vacher, *dit La Case, prince d'Amboule, see* LA CASE.

Le Vacher (Jean), *see* BRÉTAUDEAU (L.) La famille de J. Le V., missionnaire &c. en Barbarie, 1906.

Le Vaillant, *see also* VAILLANT.

Le Vaillant (François).
Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique par le Cap de Bonne Espérance. n. éd. 2t. 8°. an vi, [1798 ?]
Second voyage dans l'int. de l'Afr. &c., 1783–5. 3t. 8°. an iii, [1795]

Le Vaillant de Florival (P. Ed.), *see* MOSES, *of Choren.* Hist. d'Arménie ; tr. Le V. de F., 1841.

Levainville (*capt.* J.)
Le Morvan : ét. de géog. humaine. la8°. 1909

Levallois, *see also* VALOIS.

Levallois (Jules).
Corneille inconnu. 8°. 1876
Déisme & christianisme. s8°. 1866
Etudes de philosophie litt. : Critique militante. s8°. 1863
Mémoires d'une forêt : Fontainebleau. s8°. [1875]
Milieu de siècle. Mémoires d'un critique. 8°. 1896
Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1872

Le Vallois (Louis) [*ps.* LOUIS LA VILLE], *see* LA VILLE (L.) *ps.*

Le Valois (Philippe), *marq. de Villette-Mursay, see* VILLETTE-MURSAY (P. LE V., *marq.* DE).

Levant. Early voyages & travels in the L., 1893, *see* BENT (J. T.) *ed.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Levant Company [TURKEY COMPANY].
see EPSTEIN (M.) The early hist. of the L. C., 1908.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Levantini-Pieroni (G.) A. Del Lungo : elogio. [Nozze Del Lungo–Bacci. N83]. s8°. Firenze. 1895

Levasseur (Emile). L'agriculture aux Etats-Unis. 8°. 1894
The American workman. Tr. T. S. Adams. Ed. T. Marburg. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
L'enseignement primaire dans les pays civilisés. la8°. 1897
Hist. des classes ouvr. en France dep. 1789. 2t. 8°. 1876
Hist. des classes ouvr. en France, jusqu'à la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1859
Hist. des classes ouvr. et de l'industrie en France avant 1789. 2e éd. (entièr. refondue]. 2t. 8°. 1900–1
Hist. des classes ouvr. et de l'industrie en France de 1789 à 1870. 2e éd. (entièr. refondue). 2t, [*&*] Table. la8°. 1903–4
Hist. du commerce de la France. 2p. la8°. 1911–12
1, av. 1789. 2, De 1789 à nos jours.
L'ouvrier américain. 2t. 8°. 1898
La population fr. : hist. de la pop^n. avant 1789, & démographie de la France comp. à celle des autres nations au 19e s. &c. 3t. la8°. 1889–92
Questions ouvrières & industrielles en France sous la 3e Républ. 8°. 1907
see MEXIQUE (LE) au début du 20e s. ; *w. gen. intr. by L.*, 1905.

Le Vasseur (Guillaume), *Sieur de Beauplan.* Description of Ukraine, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v1.

Levasseur (René). Mémoires. [*Ed. A. Roche. Wants t4, 5*]. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1830

Levasseur (V.) Atlas national illustré de la France. lafol. 1847

Le Vassor (Michel). Hist. du règne de Louis XIII. 10t in 18. [t2, 3, 5–10 *have each* 2p ; *in* 3, 5–7 *the* 2p *have pag. cont.* ; t1, 3 i, 7, 8, 2e éd.] s8°. Amsterdam. 1700–13
t8 i *has h.t.* Hist. gén. de l'Europe sous le r. de L. XIII.

Levati (Ambrogio).
Viaggi di F. Petrarca in Francia, in Germania ed in Italia. Descr. dal Prof. A. L. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1820
v2 cont^s. app. : Dialoghi con S. Agostino.

Le Vavasseur (*le r. p.* Léon Michel). Cérémonial selon le rit romain. 9e éd., rev. & aug. par le r. p. Haegy. 2t. s8°. 1902

Lévay (József), *see* KONT (I.) Études hongroises : Vörösmarty L. &c., 1907.
see —— Poètes lyriques hongrois : Tompa, L. &c., 1905.

Le Vayer (F. de La Mothe), *see* LA MOTHE LE VAYER.

***Levelling,** *see* *SPIRIT levelling.

Leven & Melville Papers : letters & State Papers chiefly addr. to George, [*1st*] Earl of Melville, 1689–91. [*Ed. Hon. W. H. Leslie-Melville.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1843

Levene (P. A.)
Some chemical changes in the fish egg. [Extr. f. U.S. Fish Comm. Bull., 1899 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1900

Leveneur (Tanneguy), *cte. de Tillières et de Carrouges.*
Méms. inéd. sur la cour de Ch. I & s. mariage. Rec. &c. par C. Hippeau. s8°. 1863

Levens (Peter) [*or*, LEVINS]. Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dict. of English, by L., 1570. Ed., w. alphabet. index, by H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 27]. 8°. 1867
„ „ *Another copy.* [Camden Soc., 95]. s4°. 1867

Lévêque, *see also* LÉVESQUE.

Levêque (Henri), *see* LERMINA (J.) & H. L. Dict. thémat. fr.-argot &c., 1897.

Lévêque (J. Charles). La science de l'invisible. s8°. 1865
La science du beau, ses princ., ses applications & son hist. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1872
Le spiritualisme dans l'art. s8°. 1864

Lévêque (Pierre). Le guide du navigateur. 8°. Nantes. 1779

Lévêque de La Ravalière (P. A.), *see* LÉVESQUE DE LA RAVALIÈRE.

Lever *Brothers Ltd.*, *see* PORT SUNLIGHT & prosperity sharing, 1902.

Lever (Charles James).

*Arthur O'Leary. n. ed. 8°. 1845
Barrington. 8°. 1863
The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Charles O'Malley. Ed. Harry Lorrequer. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1857
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1873
„ ..... s8°. 1905
*Confessions of Con Cregan. 3rd ed. s8°. 1855
„ 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1860
*The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 8°. 1839
„ ..... 8°. D. 1845
„ ..... 18th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Cornelius O'Dowd upon men, women, & o. things. 3s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1864–5
The Daltons. 2v. s8°. 1852
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1859
Davenport Dunn. 8°. 1859
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
A day's ride. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1863
1st ed. was publ. in "All the Year Round" v3, 4, 1860–1.
*Diary & notes of Horace Templeton, late sec. of legation. 2v. s8°. 1848
„ [*w. t.*] Horace Templeton. s8°. [1878]
The Dodd Family abroad. 8°. 1854
Gerald Fitzgerald. s8°. 1899
Jack Hinton. 8°. D. 1843
Forms v1 of "Our mess."
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1872
Jack Hinton. s8°. 1906
The Knight of Gwynne. 8°. 1864
Lord Kilgobbin. 3v. s8°. 1872
Luttrell of Arran. n. ed. 8°. 1871
The Martins of Cro' Martin. n. ed. 8°. 1873
The O'Donoghue. 8°. D. 1845
„ ..... s8°. 1858
One of them. 8°. 1861
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
Our mess, 3v, 1843.
For v1, see his Jack Hinton; *for v2, 3, replaced by a later ed. of the novel they contain, see his* Tom Burke.
A rent in a cloud; &, St. Patrick's Eve. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Roland Cashel. 8°. 1850
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1872
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
Sir Jasper Carew. 10th ed. s8°. 1868
That boy of Norcott's. n. ed. s8°. 1873
Tom Burke of "Ours." 2v. s8°. [1876]
In the orig. ed., 1843, this formed v2, 3 of "Our mess."
„ ..... s8°. 1906
*Tony Butler. 3v. s8°. E. 1865
see DOWNEY (E.) C. L.; life in h. letters, 1906.
„ FITZPATRICK (W. J.) Life of L., 1879.
„ JAMES (G. P. R.) *For* "The commissioner, 1843," *sometimes wrongly ascr. to L.*

Lever (Darcy), *of Pontefract.*
The young sea officer's sheet anchor; or, key to the leading of rigging & to seamanship. 4°. Leeds. 1808

Le Ver (Gerritt), *see* DE VEER (GERRIT).

Lever (Thomas).
Sermons, 1550; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1895

Leverdays (E.) Nouvelle organis. de la République. s8°. 1892

Levering (Julia Henderson). Historic Indiana. 8°. 1909

Leverington's descriptive street routes &c. through London. s8°. 1859

Levermore, *see also* LIVERMORE.

Levermore (Charles H.)
The republic of New Haven. [J. H. Univ. st. in hist. & polit. sc., Extra vol. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
The town & city govt. of New Haven. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 x. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Le Verrier (Jean), *see* BONTIER (P.) & LE V. The Canarian, tr., 1872.

Le Verrier (Pierre), *see* BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Les satires de B., comm. par lui-même; reprod. du comm. inéd. de Le V., 1906.

Levertin (Oscar). Magistrarne i Österås. 2a uppl. s8°. [1901]
Rococo-noveller. s8°. 1899
Svenska gestalter. 2a uppl. s8°. [1904]
see SÖDERMAN (S.) & R. G.: SON BERG. Verner v. Heidenstam—O. L., [*Sels.*], 1910.
„ SVERIGE. S. national-litt., 1500–1900, Planlagdt af O. L. &c., 1907 &c.

Leveson (Henry Astbury) [H. A. L., "THE OLD SHEKARRY"].
*The forest & the field. 8°. 1867
*The projected submarine cable to India & Australia. [P263]. 8°. 1869
*Sport in many lands. [*With mem. of L. by H. F.*] 2v. 8°. 1877
*Wrinkles: to sportsmen & travellers. n. ed. s8°. 1874

Leveson-Gower (*Hon.* Edward Frederick), *2nd son of 1st Earl Granville.* Bygone years: recolls. 8°. 1905

Leveson-Gower (*Lord* Francis), *aft. 1st earl of Ellesmere, see* ELLESMERE.

Leveson-Gower (George Granville), *earl Gower, aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland; 1758–1833, see* GOWER (G. G., *earl*).

Leveson-Gower (George Granville), *2nd duke of Sutherland, see* SUTHERLAND (G. G. L.-G., *2nd duke of*).

Leveson-Gower (George Granville), *b. 1858.* Poems. 8°. 1902

Leveson-Gower (Granville George), *2nd earl Granville, see* GRANVILLE (G. G. L.-G., *2nd earl*).

Leveson Gower (Granville W. G.) Glossary of Surrey words; suppl. to no. 12. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 70]. 8°. 1893
For the glossary to wh. this is a suppl., see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss.: Surrey provincialisms, by L. G., [Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876.
Parochial hist. of Westerham. [With MS. list of addit. marriages, christenings & burials]. s8°. 1883

Leveson-Gower (Harriet), *countess Granville, see* GRANVILLE.

Leveson-Gower (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-), *marchioness of Stafford, aft. duchess of Sutherland, see* SUTHERLAND.

Leveson-Gower (*Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-), *see* GOWER (*Lord* R.)

Levesque, *see also* LÉVÊQUE.

Lévesque (J. Ph.) Le Val-Duonegro; suivi des Ruines de Dirckenfeld. Histoires du 16e s. 8°. 1834

Lévesque (Pierre Charles). Amours de Drosille et de Charicles, de Nicétas Eugénianus, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t6, pp. 223, 489.
Doutes, conjectures &c. sur diff. points de l'hist. rom., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Hist. de Russie, 4e éd., augm., cont. par Malte-Brun & Depping. 8t. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. 1812
Livre de P. Salmon, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t5, p. 415.
Ms. dit l'Anacréon du Vatican, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t5, p. 465.
Ms. grec cont. les Problèmes d'Aristote et le Traité du Sublime de Longin, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 ii, p. 101.
Les rêves d'Aristobule, philosophe grec, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t31, 1788.

Lévesque de Burigny (Jean).
Examen critique des apologistes de la relig. chrétienne. Par M. Fréret, [*but really by L. de B. b. w.* Malebranche (N.) Le militaire philosophe, 1768]. s8°. [*London ?*]. 1767
Life of Grotius, w. crit. acc. of h. works. Orig. in French. 8°. 1754

Lévesque de La Ravalière (Pierre Alex.) [LÉVÊQUE DE LA RAVALLIÈRE], *see* THEOBALD IV, *of Navarre.* Poésies; préc. de l'hist. des révolutions de la langue franç., [*by L. de La R.*], 1742.

Levett-Yeats (Sidney K.) The Chevalier d'Auriac. s8°. 1897
A Galahad of the creeks & o. s. s8°. 1897
The honour of Savelli. s8°. 1895
The lord protector. s8°. 1902
The traitor's way. s8°. 1901

Levetus (A. S.)
Imperial Vienna: acc. of its hist. & traditions. 8°. 1905

Levezow (Conrad v.)
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über archäolog. Kritik u. Hermeneutik. [1833.]
Über d. Ächtheit d. sogenannten Obotrit. Runendenkmäler zu Neu-Strelitz. [1834.]
Über d. Entwickelung d. Gorgonen-Ideals in d. Poesie u. bildenden Kunst d. Alten. [1832 i.]
Über mehrere im Grossherzogthum Posen in d. Nähe d. Netze gefundene uralt griech. Münzen. [1833.]

Levi, *see also* LEVY.

Levi, *ben Gershon* [LEWI, *ben* G.], *see* JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.

Levi (Cesare). Letteratura drammatica. s8°. Milano. 1900
Saggio sulla bibliog. ital. di Molière. [P1212]. 8°. 1906

Levi (David), *of Mile End New Town.* Letters to Priestley in ans. to those to the Jews. 2nd ed. [P12]. 8°. 1787
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Letters to the Jews, 2nd ed., 1787.
„ —— Ls. to the Js., p2, occas. by Levi's reply, 1787.

Lévi (Eliphas) *ps.*, *see* CONSTANT (LOUIS ALPHONSE).

Levi (Ettore). Manuale per le banche popolari cooperative italiane. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1886

Levi (Eugenia). Dai nostri poeti viventi. [*Ed.*] L. 3ª ed. aum. s8°. Firenze. 1903

Lirica ital. antica : d. sec. 13, 14, 15 : con melodie del tempo e con note. s8°. Firenze. 1905

Levi (Giorgio Enrico) & J. Gelli. Bibliografia del duello. Pref. di G. E. L. la8°. Milano. 1903

Levi (Giuseppe R.) Parabeln, Legenden, u. Gedanken aus Thalmud u. Midrasch, gesammelt &c. In's Deutsche übertr. v. L. Seligmann. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1877

Levi (Leone). Delle riforme necessarie alla moneta metallica. 8°. Bologna. 1887

Hist. of Brit. commerce & of the economic progress of the Brit. nation, 1763–1870. 8°. 1872

„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, H. &c., 1763–1878]. 8°. 1880

International Law; with materials for a code. s8°. 1887

The law of nature & nations as affected by divine law. 8°. 1855

Manual of Mercantile Law of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1854

On taxation : how raised, how expended. s8°. 1860

Wages & earnings of the working classes, in a report to Sir A. Bass. 8°. 1885

Work & pay : princˢ. of industrial economy. s8°. 1877

see Annals of Brit. Legisl., 14v, *&* New ser., v1–4, 1866–8.

„ Presbyterian Church. Digest of the Actings & Proceedings of the P. C. in Eng. (1836–66), arr. by L., 1869.

Lévi (Sylvain). La doctrine du sacrifice dans les Brâhmanas. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 11]. 8°. 1898

Le Népal : ét. hist. d'un royaume hindou. 2v. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t17, 18] 8°. 1905

Le théâtre indien. [HE83]. 8°. 1890

see Asaṅga. Mahāyāna-sūtrālaṃkāra ; éd. & tr. par S. L., 2t, 1907–11.

Levier (Emile). A travers le Caucase : notes d'un botaniste. la8°. Neuchatel. [1894]

Levillain (Léon).

Examen crit. des chartes mérov. et carol. de l'Abbaye de Corbie. [École des Chartes. Mémˢ., 5]. la8°. 1902

Les plus anc. églises abbatiales de Saint-Denis, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mémˢ., t36, 1909.

Levin, *see also* Lewin.

Levin (Poul). Smaa Kapitler af dagens Historie. s8°. 1906

Levin (Rahel A. F.), *aft. wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense, see* Varnhagen von Ense (*Frau* Rahel A. F.)

Levine (Louis).

The labor movement in France. Intr. by F. H. Giddings. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 46 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Levinge (*Sir* Richard George Augustus), *7th bart.*

*Cromwell Doolan, or life in the Army. By a. of " Echoes f. the backwoods." 2v. s8°. 1849

Echoes f. the backwoods. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846

Records of the 43rd Regt., Monm. Light Infantry. la8°. 1868

Levins (Peter), *see* Levens (P.)

Levinstein (Eduard).

Morbid craving for morphia. Tr. C. Harrer. 8°. 1878

Le Virloys (C. F. Roland), *see* Roland Le Virloys.

Lévis (*duc* François Gaston), *maréchal de France, see* Canada : Govt. Publˢ. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Letters of Vaudreuil, L. &c., 1906.

Levis (Howard C.) A descr. bibliog. of books in Eng. rel. to engraving & the coll. of prints. 4°. 1912

„ „ ..... Suppl. & index. 4°. 1913

Lévis (Pierre-Marc-Gaston, *duc* de). L'Angleterre au commencement du 19ᵉ s. [t1, *no more publ.*] 8°. 1814

De l'état du crédit public en France au commencement de 1819. [P1222]. 8°. 1819

see Hamilton (*le cte.* A.) Suite des Quatre Facardins & de Zeneyde, contes d'H. term. par L., 1813.

Levison (Wilhelm), *see* Krusch (B.) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici &c., t3, ed. B. K. & W. L., 1910.

Levita (Yeuda), *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Levître (Joseph). Alphabet du piégeage. Notice hist. par G. d. Marolles ; préf. par E. Christophe. s8°. 1911

Levitsky (Ivan). Повісті. 8°. Кіевъ. 1874

Levitsky (Joseph), *archimandrite.*

Путеводитель къ святынѣ &c. Москвы. s8°. Москва. 1896

Levitsky (Orest Ivanovich). Ганна Монтовтъ. Изъ жизни Волынскаго дворянства въ xvi вѣкѣ. [P1392]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1888

Levittoux (Henri).

Philosophie de la nature. éd. orig. fr. 8°. Varsovie. 1871

„ „ .... 3ᵉ éd. orig. fr. 8°. [Varsovie]. 1874

Levkosia, *in Cyprus* [†Nicosia, *wh. is its alternative name*].

*Levkosia, the capital of Cyprus, [*tr.*], 1881, *see* Louis Salvator, *archduke.*

Le Voleur, *ps.* The Champington mystery. s8°. 1900

For love of a Bedouin maid. s8°. 1897

Levshin (Petr Georgievich), *see* Platon, *abp. of Tver, metropolitan of Moscow.* [P. G. L.]

Levy, *see also* Levi, Maclevy.

Lévy (*le président* de).

*Journal historique, ou fastes de Louis XV. 2p. 8°. 1766

Lévy (Albert-), *b. 1844, see* Albert-Lévy (—).

Lévy (Albert). La philosophie de Feuerbach et s. influence sur la litt. allemande. 8°. 1904

Levy (Amy).

A London plane-tree, & o. verse. s8°. 1889

A minor poet, & o. verse. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Miss Meredith. s8°. 1889

Reuben Sachs. s8°. 1888

The romance of a shop. s8°. 1888

Lévy (Arthur). Napoléon et la paix. la8°. 1902

Napoléon intime. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 7ᵉ éd. 8°. 1893

Private life of Napoleon. [*Tr.*] S. L. Simeon. 2v. 8°. 1894

Lévy (Daniel).

L'Autriche-Hongrie, s. institutions, s. nationalités. s8°. 1871

Levy (Emil). Provenzalisches Supplement - Wörterbuch. Berichtigungen u. Ergänz. zu Raynouards Lexique Roman. B1–6, A–Q. 8°. L. 1894–1910

Lévy (Emile), *see* Karpeles (G.) Hist. de la litt. juive, d'après G. K. ; par I. Bloch et E. L., 1901.

Lévy (*Mme.* Emile) [*ps.* Paria Korigan].

Récits de la Luçotte. s8°. 1882

Levy (Hermann), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Heidelberg.*

Entstehung u. Rückgang d. landwirtschaftl. Grossbetriebes in Eng. 8°. 1904

Large & small holdings. Study of Eng. agricultural economics. Tr. R. Kenyon ; w. addˢ. by author. 8°. C. 1911

Monopole, Kartelle u. Trusts in i. Beziehungen zur Organisation d. kapitalist. Industrie. Dargestellt an d. Entwicklung in Grossbrit. 8°. Jena. 1909

Monopoly & competition. Study in Eng. industrial organisation. [Tr.] 8°. 1911

Levy (John), *see* Union. Full & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the U., ed. L., 1843.

Levy (Joseph Hiam). A funeral service. Words by J. H. L. Music by C. B. Mabon. [P1166]. la8°. [1895]

The God of Israel. Read before Internat. Positivist. Congress. [P1171]. 8°. [1908]

The necessity for criminal appeal as illust. by the Maybrick Case & the jurisprudence of var. countries. Ed. J. H. L. 8°. 1899

The Royal Commission on Vivisection. J. H. L.'s précis & evidence, w. the suppressed app., notes, & corr. [P1315]. 8°. [1908]

Short studies in econ. subjects. [Personal Rights series ; ed. J. H. Levy, 1]. s8°. 1903

Wealthy & wise : lecture intrᵛ. to polit. econᵛ. [P494, 547]. 8°. 1879

see Bax (E. B.) & J. H. L. Socialism & individualism, *n.d.*

„ Goff (A.) & J. H. L. Politics & disease, 1906.

„ Herbert (*Hon.* A. E. W. M.) & J. H. L. Taxation & anarchism, 1912.

„ Wilson (*Sir* R. K.), J. H. L. &c. Individualism & the land question ; discussion, 1912.

Levy (Julius) *ps., see* Rodenberg (J.)

Levy (Leonard A.) & Herbert G. Willis.

Radium & o. radioactive elements. s8°. [1904]

Levy (M. A.) Gesch. d. jüd. Münzen. [Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 7]. 8°. L. 1862

Phöniz. Studien. [4H in 1B]. 8°. Breslau. 1856–70

Phöniz. Wörterbuch. [*b. w. h.* Phöniz. Studien, 1856–70]. 8°. Breslau. 1864

Levy (Matthias). Hist. of short-hand ; prefᵈ., the system used by [L.] s8°. 1862

Levy (Oscar).

The revival of aristocracy. Tr. L. A. Magnus. s8°. 1906

The original t. was Das 19ᵉ Jhdt.

Lévy (Paul Emile).

The rational education of the will : its therapeutic value. Pref. by Prof. Bernheim. Tr. by F. K. Bright. 8°. 1913

Levy (William Hanks). Blindness & the blind. s8°. 1872

Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). L'Allemagne depuis Leibniz : développement de la conscience nationale, 1700–1848. s8°. 1890
Ethics & moral science. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1905
Les fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inférieures. 8°. 1910
Hist. of modern philosophy in France. [*Tr. G. Coblence*]. 8°. 1899
La morale et la science des mœurs. 8°. 1903
La philosophie d'A. Comte. 8°. 1900
La philosophie de Jacobi. 8°. 1894
The philosophy of A. Comte. Authorised tr., [*by* K. de Beaumont-Klein]. Intr. by F. Harrison. 8°. 1903

Lewal (*le gén.* Jules L.) L'escrime & s. obligations nouv. s8°. 1891

Lewald (Fanny), *aft. Frau Adolf Stahr* [F. Lewald-Stahr ; *ps.* Iduna, *Gräfin* H. H.]
Benedikt. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1874
Benvenuto. 2B. s8°. 1876
Diogena : Roman v. Iduna, Gräfin H. H. 2e A. s8°. L. 1847
A satir. imitn. of Ida, Gräfin Hahn-Hahn.
England u. Schottland : Reisetagebuch. 2B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1851–2
Josias. s8°. L. 1888
Nella : eine Weihnachtsgesch. s8°. 1870
Neue Novellen. s8°. 1877
Stella. [*Tr.*] B. Marshall. s8°. L. 1884
Zwölf Bilder nach d. Leben : Erinnergn. v. F. L. s8°. 1888

Lewandowski (Maurice), *see* Martinez (A. B.) & M. L. The Argentine in the 20th century ; tr., 1911.

***Lewell Pastures,** 1883, *see* Kettle (R. M.)

Lewent (Kurt). Das altprovenzal. Kreuzlied, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B21, 1908.

Lewes.
*Anc. & mod. hist. of L. &c., ed. W. Lee, 1795, *see* Dunvan (P.)

Lewes (*Mrs.* Charles L.) Dr. Southwood Smith. s8°. E. 1898

Lewes (Charles Lee), *comedian, 1740–1803.*
Mems., by himself. 4v. s8°. 1805

Lewes (George Henry).
Aristotle : a chap. from the hist. of science, includ. analyses of A.'s scient. writings. 8°. 1864
Biograph. hist. of philosophy. 2s in 4v. s8°. 1845–6
s1, (v1, 2), Ancient philosophy.
s2, (v3, 4), From Bacon to the present day.
,, ... Lib. ed. 8°. 1857
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1867
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1871
,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1880
Comte's philosophy of the sciences : expos. of the Cours de philos. positive. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The life & works of Goethe. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, .. 2nd ed., partly rewr. 8°. 1864
,, copyright ed., 3rd ed., [*w. t.*, The life of G.] 2v. s8°. L. 1882
Life of Robespierre, w. extrs. f. h. unpubl. corr. s8°. 1849
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1899
The noble heart. [P151]. 8°. 1850
On actors & acting. s8°. 1875
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The physiology of common life. 2v. s8°. E. 1859–60
The principles of success in literature. Intr. & notes by T. S. Knowlson. s8°. [1898]
Problems of life & mind. 3s in 5v, [*s1, 3 have 2v each*]. 8°. 1874–9
s1, The foundations of a creed. 2v.
s2, Physical basis of mind.
s3, v1, The study of psychology.
,, 2, Mind as a function of the organism—The Sphere of sense & logic of feeling—The Sphere of intellect & logic of signs.
*Ranthorpe. s8°. 1847
Rose, Blanche, & Violet. 3v. s8°. 1848
Seaside studies. s8°. E. 1858
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860
The Spanish drama : Lope de Vega & Calderon. s8°. 1846
Spinoza's life & works. [P140, 511]. 8°. 1843
The story of Goethe's life. Abr. f. "Life &c. of G." s8°. 1873
Studies in animal life. s8°. 1862

Lewes (*Mrs.* Gertrude), *wife of C. L. Lewes, see* Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.)

Lewes (Marian), *aft. Cross* [*ps.* George Eliot], *see* Eliot (G.) *ps.*

Lewi, *see* Levi, *ben Gershon.*

Lewin (George Harrison Ross-), *see* Ross-Lewin (G. H.)

Lewin (H. Ross-), *see* Ross-Lewin (H.)

Lewin (Hermann), *see* Poema Morale, hrsg. v. L., 1881.

Lewin (Malcolm). Govt. of India : speech at meeting of E. India Co., Dec. 19, 1855. [P283]. 8°. 1856
The Govt. of the E. India Co., & its monopolies ; or, the young India party, & free trade. [P283]. 8°. 1857
The way to lose India. 2nd ed. [P283]. 8°. 1857

Lewin (Percy Evans). The Empire & the public library : rels. betw. the libraries of the Empire. [P1212]. 8°. 1909

Lewin (Stephen). *Lincolnshire churches : churches in the division of Holland, w. 69 illusts. 8°. Boston, [Eng.] 1843

Lewin (Thomas), *barrister.*
Fasti sacri, or key to the chronology of the New Test. 4°. 1865
The invasion of Brit. by J. Cæsar. 8°. 1859
Jerusalem : to the siege by Titus. 8°. 1861
Life & epistles of Paul. 2v. s8°. 1851
,, ... 2v. 4°. 1874
The siege of Jerusalem by Titus. With journal of visit to the Holy City, & topography of Jerusalem. 8°. 1863

Lewin (Thomas Herbert).
A fly on the wheel, or how I helped to govern India. 8°. 1885
Wild races of S.-E. India. s8°. 1870

Lewin (William), *F.L.S.* The birds of Gt. Brit., incl. nat. hist. of each bird. [French & English]. 8v in 4. 4°. 1795–1801
Each vol. has a 2nd tp. Les oiseaux de la Grande Bretagne &c.

Lewine (J.) Bibliog. of 18th c. art & illust. books. la8°. 1898

Lewins (Robert).
Auto-centricism : brain theory of life & mind. [P497]. s8°. 1888

Lewins (William).
Her Majesty's Mails : hist. &c. acc. of the Post Office. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Hist. of Banks for Savings in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. [1866]

Lewis, *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi, *as one word.*

Lewis, *of Granada, see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Lewis (Abram Herbert).
Paganism surviving in Xty. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith), *wife of S. S. Lewis* [†Smith (Agnes)].
Acta mythologica Apostol., f. Arabic MS. &c. ; w. 2 legends by I. Guidi & app. of Syriac fragms. of Acts of Judas Thomas, by A. S. L. [Horæ Semiticæ, 3]. 4°. 1904
The brides of Ardmore. s8°. 1880
Codex Climaci Rescriptus. Fragments of 6th cent. Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles & of St. Paul's Epistles ; also frag. of an early Palestinian lectionary of the Old Test. &c. Transcribed & ed. by A. S. L. [Horæ Semiticæ, 8]. 4°. C. 1909
Eastern pilgrims : travels of three ladies. 8°. 1870
The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert [*recorded by Ammonius*] & the story of Eulogios. Transcr. A. S. L. [Horæ Semit., 9]. 4°. C. 1912
Glimpses of Greek life and scenery. 8°. 1884
In the shadow of Sinai : travel & research, 1895–7. s8°. C. 1898
Life of S. S. Lewis. s8°. C. 1892
The mytholog. Acts of the Apostles. Tr., w. a tr. of fragms. of Acts of Judas Thomas, by A. S. L. [Horæ Semit., 4]. 4°. 1904
Through Cyprus. 8°. 1887
see Ahikar. [*Ed.*] L. &c., 1898.
,, Apocrypha Syriaca ; ed. & tr. A. S. L., [Studia Sinaitica, 11], 1902.
,, Bible : Gospels. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary ; ed. A. S. L., 1897.
,, —— ,, ,, re-ed. A. S. L. &c., 1899.
,, —— Some pages of the four Gospels, re-transcribed f. the Sinaitic palimpsest w. tr., 1896.
,, —— Tr. of the four Gospels f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic palimpsest, 1894.
,, Gibson (M. D.) How the Codex was found, f. Mrs. Lewis's journals, 1893.
,, Saint Catharine, *Convent of.* Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in convent of S. C., compiled by A. S. L., [Studia Sinaitica, 1], 1894.
,, Studia Sinaitica, Nos. 9, 10. Select narratives of holy women, f. the Syro-Antiochene, as wr. [*i.e. copied*] by John, the Stylite, A.D. 778 ; Syriac text, ed. A. S. L. ; Transl. by A. S. L., 1900.
,, —— No. 12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS. ; w. text & tr. ; by L. &c., 1907.
—— **& M. D. Gibson,** *edd.*, Palestinian Syriac texts f. palimpsest fragments in the Taylor-Schechter Coll. s4°. 1900

Lewis (Alfred Henry). Wolfville. s8°. [1897]
Wolfville days. s8°. 1903

Lewis (Angelo J.) [*ps. Prof.* Hoffmann], *see* Hoffmann (*Prof.* Louis) *ps.*

Lewis (Arthur). G. M. Gordon, h. life & work, 1839–80. s8°. 1889

Lewis (*Mrs.* Arthur) [*b.* Janet Wicksteed].
Salthurst. 3v. s8°. 1878

Lewis (Arthur D.) Syndicalism & the general strike. 8°. 1912

Lewis (Austin).
The rise of the American proletarian. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Lewis (Caroline) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. H. Temple, Stafford Ransome & Harold Begbie]. Clara in Blunderland. [3rd imp.] s8°. 1902

Lewis (Charles Bennett). Life of John Thomas. 8°. 1873

Lewis (*Sir* Charles Edward), *bart. ; b. 1825, see* Conybeare (J. C.) C. E. L., our new trustee : has he not proved himself unfit ? Letter to the old trustees of the 5 Foreign & Colonial Govt. Trusts, & of the Amer. Investment Trust, 1880.

Lewis (Charlton T.)
Hist. of Germany. Founded on D. Müller. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Lewis (Charlton T.) & C. Short. Latin dict., founded on Andrews' ed. of Freund, in gt. pt. rewr. la8°. O. 1886

Lewis (David), *fellow of Jesus Coll., Ox., see* JOHN, *of the Cross.* The Ascent of Mt. Carmel, tr., w. life, by L., 2nd ed., 1889.

Lewis (David), *magistrate of the City of Edinburgh.* The drink problem. s8°. 1881

Lewis (Elisha J.) The American sportsman. n. ed., rev. by A. Burges. 8°. Philadelphia. 1885

Lewis (*Mrs.* Eliz. Alicia Maria), *wife of W. L. Lewis.* A lady's impressions of Cyprus in 1893. s8°. 1894

Lewis (Frank W.) State insurance. A soc. & industrial need. 8°. 1909

Lewis (George), *curate of St. Paul's, Oxford; aft. vicar of Dodderhill.* Life of Jos. Hall, bp. of Exeter & Norwich. s8°. 1886

Lewis (George), *F.L.S., see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v2 i, by G. L. &c., 1887–1905.

Lewis (*Rev.* George), *of Ormiston.* Impressions of America & the Amer. Churches. s8°. E. 1845

Lewis (*Sir* George Cornewall), *2nd bart.*
Dialogue on the best form of govt. s8°. 1863
Essays on the administrations of Great Brit., 1783–1830. Ed. Sir E. Head. 8°. 1864
Glossary of provincial words used in Herefordshire & adjoining counties. s8°. 1839
Inquiry into credibility of early Roman hist. 2v. 8°. 1855
Letters to var. friends. Ed. Sir G. F. Lewis. 8°. 1870
On foreign jurisdiction, & extradition. [*a. c. in* P212]. 8°. 1859
On local disturbances in Ireland; & on the Irish Church question. 8°. 1836
On the govt. of dependencies. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... Ed. C. P. Lucas. 8°. 1891
On the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
On the methods of observation & reasoning in politics. 2v. 8°. 1852
On the origin of the Romance languages, contg. exam. of Raynouard's theory. n. ed. 8°. 1839
Remarks on use & abuse of some polit. terms. 8°. 1832
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes & app. by Sir R. K. Wilson. s8°. O. 1877
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes &c. by T. Raleigh. s8°. O. 1898
Survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 8°. 1862
see BABRIUS. Fabulæ. E cod. partem 2am [*a forgery by M. Menas*], ed. L., 1859.
,, IRELAND: POOR & POOR LAWS. Abstract of final report of Commsrs., also of letters by L. &c., 2nd ed., 1837.
,, RENOUF (*Sir* P. Le P.) L. on decipherment &c. of dead languages, 1863.

Lewis (George Henry).
Liabilities incurred by Managers, Shareholders &c. of Railway & o. Joint-Stock Cos. 2nd ed. [P143]. s8°. 1845

Lewis (Gerrard). Ballads of the Cid. s8°. 1883

Lewis (*Mrs.* Gwen Elen), *wife of Thomas Lewis, see* HAWKER (G.) An Englishwoman's 25 years in trop. Africa: biog. of G. E. L., 1911.

Lewis (H. S.), *M.A., see* RUSSELL (C.) & H. S. L. The Jew in London, 1900; 2nd impr., 1901.

Lewis (Henry Carvill). Papers on the glacial geology of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ed. H. W. Crosskey. 8°. 1894

Lewis (Hubert). The anc. laws of Wales, esp. in reg. to light they throw upon some Eng. instit. Ed. J. E. Lloyd. 8°. 1889

Lewis (J. W.), *see* DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE (*lt.-col.* C.) A territorial army in being: Swiss militia, by C. D.-R.; Norwegian militia, by J. W. L., 1908.

Lewis (James), *inspector of Registration, see* CENSUS, 1871. Digest of the C., 1871, comp. by L., 1873.

Lewis (Jenkin).
Q. Anne's son: mems. of William Henry, d. of Gloucester. Ed., w. notes, by W. J. Loftie. [*A repr. of* Mems. of Prince W. H., d. of Gloucester, 1789. *The tract has sep. tp.*] s8°. 1881

Lewis (John), *a Canadian.* George Brown. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1906

Lewis (John), *of Meregate* [*i.e. Margate*], *see* LEWIS (JOHN), *vicar of Minster.*

Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster.*
Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey & Church of Favresham in Kent; of the priory of Davington, & Maison-Dieu of Ospringe, & parish of Bocton subtus le Bleyne. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1727
Hist. & antiqs. of the I. of Tenet in Kent. 4°. 1723
Hist. of the sev. trs. of the Bible & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1739
Hist. of Wicliffe. 8°. 1720

Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster* [*continued*].
,, ... n. ed. 8°. O. 1820
Life of John Fisher. 2v. 8°. 1855
Life of R. Pecock; sequel of the life of Wiclif. [*b. w. h.* Life of Wiclif, n. ed., 1820]. n. ed. 8°. 1820
Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.—[Some acc. of species of prelates, letter f. Rev. Pegge — List of Suffragan Bishops in Eng., by H. Wharton], 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 11, Words used in Thanet, by L., (1736), 1873–9.

Lewis (John Delaware) [*ps.* JOHN SMITH, *of Smith Hall*].
*Across the Atlantic. s8°. 1851
Bons mots des Grecs & des Romains. s8°. 1881
Les causes cél. de l'Angleterre. s8°. 1884
*The Dean of Canterbury [*R. P. Smith*] on science & revelation. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism." s8°. 1872
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The Revolution of 1789: lecture. [P246]. 8°. Plymouth. 1870
Sketches of Cantabs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

Lewis (John Frederic).
Illusts. of Constantinople, 1835–6. Arranged & drawn on stone f. orig. sketches of C. Smyth, by L. fol. [1837]

Lewis (Lawrence). The advertisements of the Spectator. A study of lit., hist. & manners of Queen Anne's Eng., as well as illust. of origins of advertising. With app. of advertisements repr., & intr. note by G. L. Kittredge. 8°. 1909

Lewis (Leopold). A peal of merry bells. 3v. s8°. [1880]

Lewis (*Lady* M. Theresa), *d. of 3rd son of T. Villiers, 1st earl of Clarendon; wife of (1) T. H. Lister (2) Sir G. C. Lewis* [†LISTER (*Lady* M. T.), *aft. Lewis*].
Lives of the friends & contemps. of Clarendon. 3v. 8°. 1852
see EDEN (*Hon.* E.), *The semi-detached house, ed. Lady L., n. ed., 1860; 1872.

Lewis (Mary A.) A rat with three tales. s8°. 1876

Lewis (Mary Elizabeth).
The ethics of Wagner's The ring of the Nibelung. s8°. 1906

Lewis (Matthew Gregory) [MONK LEWIS].
Adelgitha. Tragedy. 3rd ed. [P1354]. 8°. 1806
*The bravo of Venice, tr. L., 1834, *see* ZSCHOKKE (J. H. D.)
Journal of a West India proprietor during residence in Jamaica. 8°. 1834
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] J. of a residence amongst the negroes &c. s8°. 1845
*The monk. Verbatim from 1st ed. 3v. s8°. 1822
The t. in some eds., or at least in the 4th ed. 1798, is "Ambrosio; or the monk."
The monk. Ed. [w. intr.] by E. A. Baker. 8°. 1907
One o'clock! or, The knight & wood dæmon. [P851]. 8°. 1811
Tales of wonder; written & coll. by L. 2v in 1. [*pagin cont.*] la8°. 1801
see BARON-WILSON (*Mrs.*) *Life & corr. of L.; w. many pieces never publ., 1839.

Lewis (Meriwether).
Travels to source of the Missouri & to the Pacific, 1804–6. By Capts. L. & Clarke. [*Ed. T. Rees*]. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1817
see GASS (P.) Journal of corps under L. & Clarke (1804–6), 1808.
,, LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: advs. of L. &c., 1904.
,, THWAITES (R. G.) A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor.; w. ref. to exped. of L. & Clark, 1904.
,, WHEELER (O. D.) The trail of L. & Clark, 1804–1904, 1904.

Lewis (Monk), *see* LEWIS (MATTHEW G.)

Lewis (Paul), *highwayman, see* ROE (S.) Acc. of L., executed May 4, 1763.

Lewis (Percival). Hist. inquiries conc. forests & forest laws, w. remarks upon the New Forest. 4°. 1811

Lewis (Percy G.) Nursing: a text-book. [11th ed.] s8°. 1899

Lewis (Richard), *barrister.*
Hist. of the lifeboat, & its work. s8°. 1874

Lewis (Samuel), *topographer, the elder, d. 1865.*
Topograph. dict of England. 4v. 4°. 1831
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 4v. 4°. 1842
Topograph. dict. of Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1837
Topograph. dict. of Wales. 2v. 4°. 1833
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 4°. 1843

Lewis (Samuel), *topographer, the younger, d. 1862.*
The book of Eng. rivers. s8°. 1855
Hist. & topogy. of the parish of S. Mary, Islington. 4°. 1842

Lewis (Samuel Savage), *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) Life of S. S. L., 1892.

Lewis (*Mrs.* Samuel Savage), *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.)

Lewis (Tayler). State rights: a photograph f. the ruins of anc. Greece. [P373]. s8°. Albany. 1864

Lewis (*Lady* Theresa), *see* Lewis (*Lady* M. Theresa).

Lewis (Thomas), *M.A.* Origines Hebrææ: antiqs. of the Hebrew Republick. 4v. 8°. 1724–5

Lewis (Thomas Denison), *see* Brockwell (M. W.) Nat. Gallery: L. Bequest, 1909.

Lewis (Thomas Hayter). The Holy Places of Jerusalem. 8°. 1888

Lewis (Timothy), *see* Howel. The laws of H.; ed. T. L., 1912.

Lewis (Walter Sunderland), *see* Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Ezra, Zechariah; hom. W. S. L., 1880–93.

Lewis (William Draper). Our sheep & the tariff. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Lewis (William James). A treatise on crystallography. [Cambridge Geolog. Ser.] 8°. C. 1899

Lewis (*Mrs.* William Lempriere), *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* Eliz. A. M.)

Lewis (William Lillington).
The Thebaid of Statius, tr. by L., *see* Statius (P. P.)

Lewis Glyn Cothi [Lewis y Glyn; Llywelyn G. C.]
Gwaith. [Cymmrodorion Soc.] 8°. O. 1837

Lewisham Grammar School. Bibliothecæ Colfanæ cat.: Cat. of the lib. in the Free Grammar School at Lewisham, founded by A. Colfe, 1652. By W. H. Black. 8°. 1831

Lew-Seen (P'oo), *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Lewy (Alexander). Zur Genesis d. heutigen agrar. Ideen in Preussen. [Münch. volkswirtsch. St., 27]. 8°. St. 1898

Lewy (Heinrich), *of Breslau.* Altes Stadtrecht v. Gortyn auf Kreta. Text, Übers. u. Anmerkungen v. H. L. [P1176]. 4°. 1885

Lewysohn (Ludwig). 60 Epitaphien v. Grabsteinen d. israelit. Friedhofes zu Worms, regressiv bis z. Jahre 905, nebst biog. Skizzen &c. [P1253]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1855

Lex. Lex emendata, *see* Pardessus (J. M.) *ed.*, Loi salique, cont. le texte connu sous le nom de *L. e.* &c., 1843.
,, *For a. ed., see* Salic Law. Lex Salica, ed. Hessels, 1880.
Lex Francorum Chamavorum, *see* Lex Ribuaria et Lex Fr. Ch., ed. R. Sohm, 1883.
Lex Mosaica; or the law of Moses & the higher criticism. [*14 essays by var. as.*] Ed. R. V. French. la8°. 1894
Lex Parliamentaria, by G. P., 1690, *see* Petyt (G.)
Lex Ribuaria et Lex Francorum Chamavorum. Ed. R. Sohm. [Fontes Juris Germ. Antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. editi]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1883
Lex Salica, *see* Salic Law.

Lex, *ps., see* *Home Rule, by Lex, *n.d.*

Lexer (Matthias).
Mittelhochdeutsches Hdwbch. 3B. la8°. L. 1872–8
Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwbch. 5e A. s8°. L. 1897

Lexicon [Lexikon, *see also* Universal-Lexikon].
Allgemeines hydrograph. L. aller Ströme &c. in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland, 1743, *see* Allgemeines &c.
Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon, 1905, *see* Deutsches.
Lexicon Frisicum, bewerkt door W. Dijkstra, [d1–3; &, Friesche naamlijst], *see* Dijkstra (W.) Friesch woordenboek (Lex. Fris.), 1898–1911.
Lexicon technicum, 5th ed., 1736, *see* Harris (John), *D.D.*
Lexikon deutscher Dichter u. Prosaisten, 1806–11, *see* Jördens (C. H.) *ed.*
Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen, 3e A., 1895, *see* Holtzmann (H. J.) & R. Zöpffel.

Lexington Papers, 1851, *see* Lexington (R. S., *2nd baron*).

Lexington (Robert Sutton, *2nd baron*).
The Lexington Papers; acc. of the Courts of London & Vienna, at conclus. of 17th c. From the corr. of L., minister at Vienna, 1694–8. Sel. & ed. Hon. H. M. Sutton. 8°. 1851

***Lexiphanes,** a dialogue, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Campbell (Arch.)

Lexis (Wilhelm). Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2, Abtlg. 10 i, 1910.
Gen. view of the hist. & organisation of public education in the German Empire. Tr. G. J. Tamson. 8°. Berlin. 1904
Die Reform d. höheren Schulwesens in Preussen. In Verbindung mit P. Cauer, W. Fries &c., hrsg. v. L. la8°. Halle a.S. 1902
Systematisierung, Richtungen u. Methoden d. Volkswirtschaftslehre, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Das Wesen d. Kultur, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Ley (James Peard). Letters on the currency. [P78]. 8°. 1841

Ley (William Clement).
Cloudland: structure &c. of clouds. 8°. 1894
Laws of winds prevailing in W. Europe. p1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1872

Leyburn (George).
Mems., being journal of h. agency in Ireland, 1647; w. instructions & letters f. Prince Charles &c. s8°. 1722

Leycester, *see also* Leicester, Lester.

Leycester (George Hanmer). On the inconvenience of the Ten Commandments. [P28]. 8°. O. 1795

Leycester (John), *see* Ricraft (J.) Civill warres, coll. by J. Leycester [*wh. is a false statement*; 1649, repr.], 1818.

Leycester (*Sir* Peter), *bart., d. 1678, see* Leicester (*Sir* P.)

Leycester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* Leicester.

***Leycester's Commonwealth,** *see* Leicester (R. Dudley, *earl of*). Secret mems. &c., 1706.

Leyde (Lucas de), *see* Lucas, *van Leyden.*

Leyden [Leiden].
see Berthelot (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences; avec publ. nouv. du Papyrus grec chimique de L. &c., 1906.
,, Der Hoeven (J. van). Berigt omtrent het mij verleende ontslag als opperdirecteur v.'s R. Museum, 1860.
,, Hessels (J. H.) A late 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary; preserved in lib. of the L. Univ., ed. H., 1906.
,, Thysius (J.) Cat. d. Bibl. van J. T., 1879.

Leyden (*Gräfin* Charlotte v.), *aft. Lady Blennerhassett, see* Blennerhassett (*Lady*).

Leyden (John).
Journal of a tour in the Highlands & Western Islands of Scotland in 1800. Ed., w. a bibliog., by J. Sinton. s8°. E. 1903
Poems & ballads. With mem. by Sir W. Scott, & suppl. mem. s8°. Kelso. 1875
Poet. remains, w. mems. by J. Morton. 8°. 1819
Scotish descriptive poems, w. illusts. of Scot. lit. antiqs. s8°. E. 1803
see Murray (Hugh). Hist. acc. of discoveries in Africa, incls. the substance of L.'s work, 2nd ed., 1818.
,, Shajrat Malāyū. Malay annals, tr. L., 1821.

Leyden (Lukas van), *see* Lucas, *van Leyden.*

Leyds (Willem Johannes).
The first annexation of the Transvaal. 8°. 1906

Leyendas. Dos obras didácticas y dos l.; [*ed. H. Knust*], 1878, *see* Knust (H.)

Leyes. Leyes de Moros del s. 14, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t5, 1853.

Leygues (Georges). L'école et la vie. [2e éd.] s8°. 1903

Leyland, *see also* Layland, Leland.

Leyland.
Register book of christenings, weddings & burials, 1653–1710, w. "Transcripts," 1622–41. Ed., w. intr. &c., by W. S. White. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 21]. 8°. 1890

Leyland (Francis A.)
The Brontë family, w. spec. ref. to P. B. B. 2v. s8°. 1886
On the antiquity of Halifax. [P1004]. s8°. [1869]

Leyland (J.), *naturalist.*
Adventures in the far interior of S. Africa. s8°. 1866

Leyland (John), *of Halifax, aft. of London; son of F. A. Leyland.* Dispatches & letters rel. to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. Ed. L. 2v, [Navy Records Soc.] 8°. 1899–1902
The Peak of Derbyshire; its scenery & antiqs. la8°. 1891
The Yorkshire coast. s8°. 1892
see Gardens old & new, v2, ed. by J. L., *n.d.*
,, Robinson (C. N.) The Brit. tar in fact & fiction; intr. chapters by L., 1909.

Leyland (John), *the antiquary, see* Leland (J.)

Leyland (Ralph Watts). Holiday in S. Africa. s8°. 1882

Leymarie (Achille).
Hist. des paysans en France. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1856

Leymarie (Camille). Quelques mots sur les chansons rustiques du Limousin. [P1361]. 8°. Limoges. 1890

Leynadier (Camille). République Française! Hist. des mémorables journées de fév. 1848. [P1344]. 8°. 1848

Leyoncrona (Kristoffer) [Leijoncrona; Lejoncrona], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, L., 1871.

Leypoldt (F.), *see* American (The) catalogue, founded by F. L., 1884–90 &c.

Leyret (Henry). Lettres d'un coupable, [*i.e. cte. Esterhazy.* L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1898

Leyser (Polycarp), *of Helmstadt, 1690–1728* [Leyserus; Lyser]. Hist. poetarum et poematum medii ævi decem post a. 400 sec. s8°. Halæ Magdeb. 1741

Leyva (Virginia de) [V. Le Leiva; †Leijva (V. Maria), *princess di Monza*], *see* Chasles (V. E. P.) V. de L., 2e éd., 1862.

Lezaud (Pierre Léon). Platon. Aristote. Exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 4e éd. s8°. 1851
Résumés philosoph. 8°. 1847

Leze (Donado da), *see* LEZZE (D. DA).

Lezius (Christian Rudolph).
Leichen-Predigt bey Beerdigung Alrici Plesken. [*b. w.* Brummer (W. L.) De pœna ad triremes, 1730]. s4°. *n.p.* 1714

Lezze (Da), *family.* Origine e personaggi illustri d. veneta patrizia famiglia Da Lezze [1297–1797]. [Nozze Prina–Da Porto]. [N33]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1861]

Lezze (Donado da) [LEGGE (D. DA); LEZE (D. DA)].
Hist. Turchesca, 1300–1514. Publ., adnotată, împreună cu o intr. de I. Ursu. Ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1909

L'Héritier (Louis François) [*ps.* M. W. MEINERS].
Hist. de la Réformation. s8°. 1825

L'Hermite (François Tristan). Le page disgracié. n. éd., avec notes &c. par A. Dietrich. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1898
Les plaintes d'Acante, et autres œuvres. Ed. crit. publ. par J. Madeleine. [Soc. des Textes franç. mod.] s8°. 1909
see BERNARDIN (N. M.) L'H. (1601–55), 1895.

L'Hermite (Madeleine de), *aft. wife of E. de Raymond de Mormoiron, cte. de Modène, see* CHARDON (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, 2t, 1886–1905.

L'Hermite (Simeon).
Descente de l'Ardèche en bateau. 8°. Alais. 1904

Lhomme (M. François). Charlet. la8°. [1892]
Les chefs-d'œuvre de la chaire. 8°. [1890]
Raffet. la8°. [1892]

Lhomond (Charles François).
Hist. abr. de la religion avant J.-C. s8°. Lyon. 1819
Pious lectures, explan. of the Catholic religion. Tr. J. Appleton. [*Tr. of h.* "*Doctrine chrét.*"] 8°. Wolverhampton. 1794

L'Hôpital (G. F. A. de), *marq. de Sainte-Mesme.* [*le marq.* DE L'HOSPITAL]. Analyse des infiniment petits, pour l'intelligence des lignes courtes. 2e éd. 4°. 1716
Traité analyt. des sections coniques &c. 4°. 1720

L'Hôpital (Joseph). Le fils de M. Pommier. s8°. 1902

L'Hôpital (Michel de), *see* L'HOSPITAL (M. DE).

L'Hospital (*le marq.* **de**), *see* L'HÔPITAL (G. F. A. DE), *marq.*

L'Hospital (Michel de), *chancelier de France* [M. HOSPITALIUS; M. HOSPITALIS; †L'HÔPITAL (M. DE)].
Epistolarum seu sermonum libri 6. [*Ed. by G. Du Faur, J. A. de Thou, S. de Ste. Marthe &c. Dedic. by M. Hurault de l'Hospital*]. sfol. Lutetiæ. 1585
In Francisci et Mariæ Scotorum reginæ nuptias. [P730]. s4°. Parisiis. 1560
Œuvres complètes. Préc. d'essai sur sa vie &c. par P. J. S. Dufey. 3t. [Planches. 8°]. 8°. 1824–5
Œuvres inéd. Suiv. d'un tableau de la législation fr. au 16e s. &c. par P. J. S. Dufey. 2t. 8°. 1825–6
see SHAW (A. E.) M. de l'H. & his policy, 1905.

Lhotsky (Johann), *b. 1800.*
*On cases of death by starvation; by J. L., late of the Colonial Service, w. intr. by Visc. Ranelagh. [P137]. 8°. 1844

Lhoyd (Humphrey), *antiquary, see* LLWYD (H.)

Lhoydius (Nic.), *see* LLOYD (N.)

Lhuillier-Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel) [*i.e.* CLAUDE EMMANUEL LUILLIER, *called Chapelle*], *see* HAMILTON (*Count* A.) Méms. du chevalier de Grammont &c.; [*with*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont &c., 1878.

—— **& F. Le Coigneux,** *seigneur* **de Bachaumont.**
Œuvres de C. et de B. n. éd. préc. d'une not. par T. de Latour. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1854
—— & —— Voyage de Chapelle & de B., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Lhuyd (Edward), *1660–1709* [LHWYD; LUIDIUS].
Archæologia Britannica; languages, histories, customs of orig. inhabitants. v1, Glossography [*no more publ.*] fol. O. 1707
see BAXTER (W.) Glossarium &c.; acc. L. de fluviorum, mont., urb. &c. in Brit. nominibus adversaria, ed. 2a, 1733.
,, VALLANCEY (C.) Essay on antiquity of Irish; added, correction of L., 1772; 3rd ed., 1818.

Liadain & Curithir: an Irish love-story of the 9th cent. Ed. & tr. K. Meyer. 8°. 1902

Liais (Emmanuel).
L'espace céleste & la nature tropicale. la8°. [1866]

Liais (Eugène). Cherbourg, la ville, son port & son commerce. 8°. Cherbourg. 1871

***Liaisons (Les)** dangereuses, 1782, *see* CHODERLOS DE LA CLOS (P. A. F.)

Liam (Duarte Nunes do), *see* NUNES DO LIAM (D.)

Liancourt (*le c.* **C. A. de Godde[s] de),** *see* GODDE DE LIANCOURT.

Liancourt (F. A. F., *duc* **de)** [*Mr.* LIANCOURT], *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT (F. A. F., *duc* DE).

Liancourt (Jeanne Duplessis, *duchesse* **de),** *d. 1674.*
Règlement donné par L. à la princesse de Marsillac. Notice sur L. par la marq. de Forbin d'Oppède. s8°. 1881

Liao-Chai-Chih-I, tr., 1880, *see* P'OO LEW-SEEN.

Liard (Louis).
Des définitions géométriques & des définitions empir. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Descartes. 8°. 1882
L'enseignement supérieur en France, 1789–1893. 2t. 8°. 1888–1894
Les logiciens anglais contemp. s8°. 1878
Pages éparses. s8°. 1902
La science positive & la métaphysique. 8°. 1879
L'univ. de Paris. [Les grandes instit. de France]. la8°. 1909

Liardet (Frederick), *barrister.*
Tales of a barrister. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1847

Lias (John James). Are miracles credible? s8°. 1883
Principles of Biblical criticism. s8°. 1893
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Corinthians I, II, Judges; J. J. L., 1882–5.
,, —— Pulpit Comm.: Joshua; expos. &c., J. J. L., 1881.

Liaskovskii (V.), *see* LYASKOVSKY (V.)

Libaniensis (Beatus), *see* BEATUS, *of Liebana.*

Libanius [L. ANTIOCHENUS; L. SOPHISTA; LIBANIOS]. Opera. Rec. R. Foerster. v1–7. [v1 *has* 2 fasc.] s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1903–13
I–4, Orationes 1–64. 5–7, Declamationes 1–51.
Orationes et declamationes. Rec. I. I. Reiske. 4v. 8°. Altenburgi. 1791–97
see DEMETRIUS, *Phalerius.* D[i]. et L[i]. qui feruntur Τύποι ἐπιστολικοί et Ἐπιστολιμαῖοι χαρακτῆρες, 1910.
,, JULIAN. J. the Emperor: contg. L.'s monody &c., [*Monodia super Nicomedia terræ motu subversa*], tr., 1888.
,, MEISER (C.) Zu den Deklamationen d. L. über Sokrates, 1910.

Libavius (Andreas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Libeaus Desconus [LIBIUS DISCONIUS; LYBEUS DYSCONEUS].
Acc. to Kaluza's preface, p. cxxxxi "Der Bel Inconnu des Renauld de Beaujeu ist die Vorlage des englischen Libeaus Desconus gewesen."
Libeaus Desconus: d. mittelengl. romanze vom schönen unbekannten. Krit. hrsg. v. M. Kaluza. s8°. L. 1890
Sir Cleges—Sir L. D.: two Old Eng. metr. romances, rendered into prose by J. L. Weston, 1902, *see* WESTON (J. L.)

***Libell (The)** of Englishe policye (1436), 1878, *see* ENGLISH.

Libelli de lite Imperat. & Pontif. sæc. 11 & 12 conscripti. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] t1–3. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1891–7

Libellus. Libellus de expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ [*sometimes, but doubtfully, ascr. to R. de Coggeshall*], *see* *EXPUGNATIONE.
Libellus vere Christiana lectione dignus div. res Turcharum brevi tradens, 1552, *see* GEORGIEVITS (B.)

Libels. *Doc[s]. rel. to L[s]. [P324]. 8°. 1821

Liber [*see also* LIBRI].
*Due canzoni a ballo dal "L. solatij," 1907, *see* GOLINO (S. DI).
Liber Adami, *see* ADAM.
Liber Albus [*capituli Ecclesiæ Cenomanensis*], 1869, *see* LE MANS.
Liber Albus: [*of the City of London; compiled, 1419, by J. Carpenter, Clerk*]: the White Book of the City of London. Tr H. T. Riley. 4°. 1861
,, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ: [*v1, Liber Albus; v3, Transl. of Anglo-Norman passages in L. A., glossaries &c.* Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62.
Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells, Lincolniensis ep., 1209–35. Ed. A. Gibbons, w. hist. intr. by Canon Perry. 8°. Lincoln, *p.p.* 1888
Liber cartarum S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, 1840, *see* HOLYROOD.
Liber censuum de l'Eglise romaine. Publ. avec préf. et comm. par. P. Fabre. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1. 4°. 1905
Liber custumarum [*of the city of London, compiled in early part of 14th c.*], *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ: v2, L. c. &c., 1859–62.
Liber de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*].
De antiquis legibus liber: cronica maiorum & vicecomitum Londoniarum &c. ab a. 1178m ad a. 1274m. Cum app.; cur. T. Stapleton. [Camden Soc., 34]. s4°. Londoniis. 1846
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28, *for excerpts.*
,, RILEY (H. T.) Chronicles of the mayors &c. of London, tr. f. the *L. de a. l.* &c., 1863.

Liber [*see also* LIBRI] [*continued*].
Liber de diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
Liber de pœnitentia et tentationibus religiosorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
*Liber de tribus impostoribus [1598], *see* DE tribus impostoribus.
Liber de viris illust. urbis Romæ, *see* AURELIUS VICTOR (S.) Liber de Cæsaribus &c. ; rec. F. Pichlmayr, 1911.
Liber diurnus, ou recueil des formules usitées par la Chancellerie pontificale du 5e au 11e s. Publ. d'ap. le ms. du Vatican, avec les notes du p. Garnier, & le comm. inéd. de Baluze par E. de Rozière. 8°. 1869
Liber diurnus, *see* SICKEL (T. v.) Prolegomena zum L. d. I, II, 1889.
Liber Eliensis. v1, [*no more publ. Ed. D. J. Stewart.* Anglia Christiana]. 8°. Londini. 1848
Liber exemplorum ad usum prædicantium, sæc. 13 compositus a quodam fratre minore Anglico de provincia Hiberniæ. Sec. cod. Dunelm. ed. per A. G. Little. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 1]. 8°. Aberdoniæ. 1908
Liber feodorum. *This is the alternative t. of* *TESTA DE NEVILL, *q.v.*
*Liber fortunæ [*drawings by J. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (J.) The book of fortune, 1883.
Liber genealogus [*or* Liber generationis], *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Liber Haconis, *see* JÁRNSIDA.
Liber Henrici de Soliaco &c., 1882, *see* HENRICUS, *de Soliaco.*
Liber Horn [*of the City of London*]. *This figures in the t. of* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ, [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *q.v., but the part of the work wh. would have contd. the "Liber Horn" has never appeared.*
Liber hymnorum. The Irish Liber hymnorum ; ed., w. tr., notes, glossary, by J. H. Bernard & R. Atkinson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 13, 14]. 2v. 8°. 1898
Liber Iezirah, *see* JEZIRA, *Book of.*
Liber Jubilæorum, *see* JUBILEES, *Book of.*
Liber Landavensis, *see* LLANDAFF, *Book of.*
Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust., 1904, *see* LAURENTIUS, *Veron.*
*Liber memorandorum ecclesie de Bernewelle ; ed. J. W. Clark, 1907, *see* BARNWELL ABBEY.
Liber Monasterii de Hyda, *see* HYDE, *Book of.*
Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ (1152–1827) : report of R. Lascelles, 1824–30, *see* LASCELLES (R.)
Liber niger [*of Lincoln Cathedral*], *see* LINCOLN. Statutes of L. C. : p1, The "L. N.," w. Bradshaw's memorandums, 1892.
Liber niger Hagustaldensis, *see* HEXHAM : *priory.* The Priory of H. : v2, Black Book etc., 1865.
Liber niger Scaccarii &c., ed. 2a, 1774, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Liber Pluscardensis, *see* PLUSCARDEN, *priory of.*
Liber pontificalis, s. de gestis Roman. pontificum ; quem cum codd. mss. Vaticanis aliisque emend &c. J. Vignolius. [t2, 3 ed. P. J. Ugolinus]. 3t. 4°. Romæ. 1724–55
" " Texte, intr. & comm. par L. Duchesne. 2t. 4°. 1886–92
" *For anoth. ed., see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Gestorum pontif. : v1, L. p., p1, ed. Mommsen, 1898.
see ANASTASIUS, *Bibliothecarius.*
Liber pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge, aep. Eborac., 1875, *see* BAINBRIDGE (*Card.* C.)
Liber procuratorum nationis Anglicanæ (Alemanniæ) in Univ. Paris., t1, 2 (1333–1406), 1894–7, *see* PARIS, *University of.* Auctarium chartularii, t1, 2, 1894–7.
Liber Psalmorum, cum Canticis, ordine Missæ, & aliis precibus. n. ed. Parisiis. s8°. 1735
Liber quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ, anno 28 Ed. I, (1299–1300), 1787, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
Liber regalis, seu Ordo consecrandi regem solum, reginam cum rege, reginam solam, rubrica de regis exequiis. E cod. Westmonasteriensi ed. [*by Earl Beauchamp.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1870
Liber Regis [*temp. Hen. VIII*], *see* VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS [*or*, LIBER REGIS].
Liber rubeus Scaccarii, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Liber scholasticus, 1829 ; 2nd ed., 1843, *see* GILBERT (R.)
Liber vitæ Eccl. Dunelmensis, 1841, *see* DURHAM : *cathedral.*

Liberal. *Present position of the Liberal party, 1862, *see* ROBINS (A.)

Liberal (The) : verse & prose from the south. 2v in 1. 8°. 1822–3

Liberal Central Association.
[*Several leaflets in* P580]. 8°. [*c.* 1885–6]
see BUXTON (S.) Gladstone's Irish Bills, 2nd ed., 1886.
" LEADAM (I. S.) Agriculture & the Land Laws, v1, 2, 1881.
" LIBERAL PUBLICATION DEPT. in conn. w. the Nat. Lib. Federation & the L.C.A.
" TAYLOR (SEDLEY). Conduct of ministers on the Eastern question, 1877.

Liberal magazine (The) : for use of Liberal speakers & canvassers. Publ. under direction of the Liberal Publ. Dept. v1–20, (Oct. 1893–Jan. 1913). 8°. 1893–1913

Liberal Publication Department : in connection w. the Nat. Lib. Federation & the Lib. Central Assoc. Pamphlets & leaflets 1899–1912. [14v]. s8°. 1899–1913
see LIBERAL MAGAZINE (THE).

Liberal Union of Ireland, *see* *THEN & NOW : Ireland in 1886 & 1892, 1892.

Liberal Unionist Association, *see* BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.) & G. WYNDHAM. Lies & replies, 1890.
see PARNELL COMMISSION. P. C. Report, w. index & notes, 1890.
" RUSSELL (T. W.) How the Irish members got into gaol, 1890.
" SPEAKER'S (THE) hdbk. on the Irish question, 3rd ed., 1889.
" *TRUTH (THE) about the Irish Question : by an Irish peasant, 3rd ed., 1889.

Liberal Unionist Committee [*form.* LIBERAL COMMITTEE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE LEGISLATIVE UNION BETW. GT. BRIT. & IRELAND].
Ireland, nos. 1–30. [*Leaflets*]. [P579]. 8°. [*c.* 1885–6]
Irish Question, nos. 31–8. [*Leaflets*]. [P579]. 8°. [*c.* 1886]

Liberal-Conservative, *see* *Is a L.-C. Govt. practicable ? By a looker-on, 1852.

Liberalis (Antoninus), *see* ANTONINUS, *Liberalis.*

Liberalism.
Essays in Liberalism, by 6 Oxford men, 1897, *see* ESSAYS &c.
Liberalism & the Empire : 3 essays, by F. W. Hirst, G. Murray, J. L. Hammond. s8°. 1900

Liberality. *The contention between liberality & prodigality, 1602. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912

Liberate Rolls. Liberate Rolls, Henry III, rel. to Staffs., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v14, 1911.
Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johanne. Cura T. D. Hardy. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1844

Liberation Society, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE LIBERATION OF RELIGION F. STATE PATRONAGE.

Liberator, The, *ps., see* O'CONNELL (D.)

Liberatore (Matteo). On universals : expos. of Thomistic doctrine. Tr. E. H. Dering. 8°. Leamington. 1889
Princs. of polit. econy. Tr. E. H. Dering. 8°. 1891

Liberatore (Niccolò da), *see* NICCOLÒ, *da Foligno.*

Liberatore (Raffaelle). Necrolog., R. L., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–4.

Liberatus *Carthag., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Liberi (Pietro), *see* MELCHIORI (N.) Vita di P. L., (1600–77), 1727, 1870.

Liberius, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.

Libertat, *The family of, see* LIBERTY (A. L.) De Libertat, 1888.

Liberté. Liberté du commerce : coll. de docs. &c., 1846, *see* COMMERCE.
*Liberté (La) religieuse & la législation actuelle, 1860, *see* PRESSENSÉ (E. DE).

Libertus (Den) orcinus, *see* PFAFF (I.) Über d. l. o., 1893.

Liberty. *Dissertation on l. & necessity, 1729, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*Liberty of conscience, the magistrate's interest &c., 1668, *see* WOLSELEY (*Sir* C.)
*Liberty of conscience upon its true & proper grounds asserted & vindicated, 1668, *see* WOLSELEY (*Sir* C.)
Non-establishment (The) of l. in Spain, Naples, Portugal, & Piedmont, explained, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p221, 1824.
*Personal liberty &c., 1878, *see* PERSONAL &c.
*Philosoph. inquiry conc. human l., 1717 ; 2nd ed., 1777, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*Present state (The) of l. in Gt. Brit. & her colonies. By an Englishman. [P661]. 8°. 1769

Liberty & Property Defence League.
Land ; by the Parliamentary Committee of the L. [P521]. s8°. 1885
Ld. Bramwell on liberty, & o. speeches, at Gen. meeting, 1882. [P378]. 8°. 1883
Overlegislation in 1884 : review of the Bills of the Session by the Parly. Comm. of the L. [P371.] 8°. 1884

Liberty and Property Defence League [*continued*].
Self-Help *v.* State Help. Speeches at third annual meeting. [P549]. s8°. 1885
Socialism at St. Stephen's in 1883: work done by the Parly. Comm. of the L. [P371]. 8°. 1884
see BEKEN (G.) Freehold disfranchisement, 1884–5.
,, BIRKS (J.) Trade unionism in rel. to wages, 1897.
,, BRAMWELL (G. W. W. B., *baron*). Drink, 1885.
,, —— Laissez faire, 1884.
,, —— Nationalisation of land, 2nd ed., 1884; 5th ed., 1885.
,, —— State monopoly or private enterprise, 1884.
,, CROFTS (W. C.) Socialism of the street in England, 1888.
,, DONISTHORPE (W.) Liberty or law? 1884.
,, EILOART (C. J. G.) Leasehold aggrandisement, 1885–6.
,, FORTESCUE (H. F., *3rd e.*) Rate-&-tax-aided education &c., 1883.
,, LYONS (M. J.) Progress or plunder, 1885.
,, —— Radicalism & ransom, 1885.
,, O'BRIEN (M. D.) Socialism tested by facts, 1892.
,, PEMBROKE (G. R. C. H., *13th e. of*). Liberty & socialism, 1885.
,, PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE (*Rt. Hon.* E.) The province of govt., 1884.
,, ROBERTSON (E. S.) Communism, 2nd ed., 1884.
,, —— The State & the slums, 3rd ed., 1884.
,, WEMYSS (F. W. C. D., *9th e. of*). Socialism at St. Stephen's, 1885.

Liberty annual (The). 1892, 1893. [P552, 584]. 8°. [1892–3]
Liberty, *The family of, see* LIBERTY (A. L.) De Libertat, 1888.
Liberty (A. Lasenby). De Libertat: a hist. & genealog. review, compr. acc. of the submission of Marseilles 1596, & lineage of the family de Libertat, 14–18th c. la8°. 1888
Springtime in the Basque mountains. 8°. 1901
Libico (Filadelfo) *ps., see* FROVA (G.)
Libius Disconius, *see* LIBEAUS DESCONUS.
Liborius, *Saint, bp. of Le Mans, see* CANDIDUS, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Abtes Eigil &c., nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. L.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
Liboy (— de), *French gentleman-in-waiting in attendance on Peter the Great, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
Librarian (The). By J. Savage. v1–3 in 2. 8°. 1808–9
Librarians, *see* CONFERENCE OF Ls., London, 1877.
Libraries. *The case betw. public l. & booksellers, 1813, *see* COCHRANE (J. G.)
List of private l., 1897 &c., *see* HEDELER (G.), *publ.*
*Proposal (A) for erecting parochial libraries in the meanly endow'd cures throughout England. [P676]. fol. [*c.* 1700]
Library. Library lighting. [*By various authors*]. Repr. f. "The illuminating engineer," Feb. & March, 1911. [P1314]. 8°. [1911]
Library of aboriginal American literature, nos. 1–7, 1882–7, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) *ed.*
Library (The) of American biography. Conducted by J. Sparks 10v. s8°. Boston. 1834–8
,, ,, 2nd ser. 15v, [v1–3, 15 *wanting*]. s8°. Boston. 1844–7
Library of Anglo-Catholic theology. *No notice has been taken of the gen. t. of this series. The vol*s*. composing it have been cat. under their respective authors.*
Library of Early English writers, ed. C. Horstman, 1, [*no more publ.*], *see* ROLLE (R.), *of Hampole.* R. & h. followers, 1895.
Library of entertaining knowledge [*publ. by the* Soc. for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. *Works included in this series have been cat*d*. under their respective authors, if known; if anon., as anon. works.*
Library (A) of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, anterior to the division of East & West. Tr. by members of the Eng. Church, [*ed. E. B. Pusey, J. H. Newman, J. Keble, C. Marriott*]. 50v. 8°. O. 1838–85
*This gen. t. has been neglected, & the vol*s*. wh. compose the series have been cat. under their respective authors.*
Library (The) of liturgiology & ecclesiology for Eng. readers. Ed. V. Staley. v1–7. 8°. 1902–5
v1, 3, 5. Hierurgia Anglicana: doc*s*., & extr*s*., illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation. n. ed., rev., & enl., by V. Staley. 3p.
v2. The first Prayer Book of Edward VI.
v4. Essays on ceremonial by var. a.
Atchley (E. G. C. F.) Eng. ceremonial.
—— On Eng. liturgical colours.
—— Some remarks on the Edwardian Prayer-Book.
Legg (J. W.) On some anc. liturgical customs now falling into disuse.
Dearmer (P.) Church vestments.
—— The altar & its furniture.
Bishop (E.) The genius of the Roman rite.
6. Ordo Romanus primus, w. intr. & notes by E. G. C. F. Atchley.
7, Ecclesiological essays, by J. W. Legg.

Library [*continued*].
Library of North American romance. 8°. *n.d.*
Library of the House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*
Library of useful knowledge [*publ. by the* Soc. for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. *Works included in this series have been cat. under their authors, if known: if anon., as anon. works.*
*Obs. on authors & books, nec. for form. of a l., 1813, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
Select library of Nicene & Post-N. Fathers, 1886 &c., *see* NICENE.
Library (The). 2v. 8°. 1761–2
Library (The): [*For cont. see* Library Assoc. Rec.] v1–10. 8°. 1889–98
Library (The). A quarterly rev. of bibliog. & library lore. N.S., v7–10; 3rd ser., v1–4. 8°. 1906–13
Library Association. Ann. meetings. Trans. of 1st–5th a. m*s*., 1878–82. 5v in 4 [*4 & 5 in 1v*]. 4°. 1879–84
,, Report of 15th a. m., 1892. [P888]. 8°. 1893
,, Proceedings, 16th, 17th a. m*s*., 1893–4. 2v. [P611]. 8°. 1895
Class list of best books. 1905–8. 8°. 1906–8
The L.A. record: a monthly magazine of librarianship & bibliography. The official organ of the L.A. v1–15. [*vol. 1–4 have 2p, pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1899–1913
L.A. year book. For 1892, 1893, 1895, 1899–1905, 1907, 1909. [*1892, 1893, 1895 are in P611*]. 8°. 1892–1909
No vol. were publ. for 1906 & 1908.
Monthly notes. [*For cont., see* "Library Chron."] 4v in 2. 8°. 1880–3
see AMERICAN LIB. ASSOC. Cat. rules, author & title entries; compiled by A. L. A. & L. A., 1908.
,, LIBRARY (THE): organ of the L.A., 1889–98.
,, LIBRARY CHRONICLE: publ. for the L.A., 1884–88.
,, LIBRARY JOURNAL: &c., 1877–81.
,, *PUBLIC LIBRARY MANUAL, p1, 1892.
,, TEDDER (H. R.) Librarianship as a profession: read at Cambridge meeting of the L.A. (1882), 1884.
Library Association of America, *see* AMERICAN LIB. ASSOC.
Library Bureau (The).
Classified illust. cat. of the L.B. la8°. Boston. 1891
Library chronicle (The). Publ. for the Library Assoc. [*For cont., see* "Library"]. v1–3, 5. la8°. 1884–8
Library Conference (International).
2nd I.L.C., London, 1897. Transactions. 4°. 1898
Library journal (The): journal of the American Library Assoc. [*The title of v3–6 is,* The l. j.: official organ of the Library Associations of America & of the United Kingdom]. v1–6 in 5. 4°. N.Y. 1877–81
Library of Congress, *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Libri. Libri censualis vocati Domesday-Book, additamenta ex codic. antiquiss., 1816. *This is v4 of* DOMESDAY BOOK, 4v, 1783–1816, *q.v.*
Libri censualis, vocati Domesday-Book, indices &c., 1816. *This is v3 of* DOMESDAY BOOK, 4v, 1783–1816, *q.v.*
Libri symbolici Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ, ed. ster., 1847, *see* FRANCKE (FR.) *ed.*
Libri (Francesco dai), *of Verona, fl. 15th cent., see* FRANCESCO, *dai Libri.*
Libri (Guglielmo) [†LIBRI CARRUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA (G.B.I.T.), *count*]. Acte d'accusation contre L. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Arrêts, décrets & ordonnances rel. à l'affaire L. [P640]. 8°. 1851
*The case of L. Repr. f. "Bentley," July 1, 1852. [P638]. 8°. 1852
Cat. de la bibl. de L., vente 28 juin, 1847. [P696]. 8°. 1847
Cat. de la partie réservée & la plus précieuse de la Coll. Libri, laq. sera mise aux enchères 25 juil., 1862. [P638]. la8°. 1862
Cat. of the choicer portion of the Lib. formed by L., which will be sold 1 Aug., 1859 &c. la8°. 1859
Cat. of the coll. of MSS. formed by L., sold 28 Mar., 1859 &c. la8°. 1859
Cat. of the magnif. coll. of precious MSS. & objects of art & vertu, of L.: will be sold, June 1, 1864. [P638]. la8°. 1864
Cat. of the mathemat., hist., bibliog. & misc. portion of the Lib. of L., sold 25 Apr. [–26 July], 1861. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1861
Cat. of the reserved portion of the Libri Coll., wh. will be sold 25 July, 1862 &c. [*Proof-sheets; b. w.* Cat. of the choicer portion, 1859]. la8°. 1862
*Douze mots aux magistrats français: Prem. mot. [P638]. 8°. Londres. 1862
Gazette des Tribunaux du 23 juin, 1850; Affaire L.: condamnation &c. [P640]. 8°. 1850

Libri (Guglielmo) [*continued*].
Hist. des sciences mathémat. en Italie, dep. la renaissance jusqu'à la fin du 17e s. 4t. 8°. 1838–41
Lettre à M. de Falloux cont. le récit d'une persécution. 2e éd. [P641]. 8°. 1849
Lettre de L. à Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850
Lettres sur le clergé & sur la liberté d'enseignement. 8°. 1841
The Libri Coll. of books & MSS. Prices & purchasers' names to the cats. of "The splendid MSS.," "The choicer portion of the library," "Reserved books & MSS.," sold 1859–62. [P638]. la8°. 1868
M. Libri et les journaux anglais. [P640]. 8°. 1851
*M. L., le National & le Moniteur, article du journal l'Assemblée Nationale ; suivi d'une lettre de L. à M. de La Valette. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Notice des mss. de quelques bibls. des dépts. 4°. 1842
Petition to the Senate in the case of L., w. note in support signed by Guizot, d'Audiffret, Mérimée. Tr. [P638]. 8°. 1861
Rapport par le procureur du roi Boucly, suivi du procès intenté par L. contre le Moniteur & le National. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Réponse de L. au rapport de Boucly, publ. 1848. [P141, 640, 696]. 8°. Londres. 1848
see Brunet (G.) Lettre au bibliophile Jacob au sujet de L., 1849.
,, Celliez (H.) L. n'est pas contumax &c., 1861.
,, —— Mém. sur les irrégularités de la procédure criminelle suiv. contre L. &c. ; *&*, Suppl., 1861.
,, Cretaine (A. C.) Lettre à Naudet en rép. à sa lettre à L., 1849.
,, Delisle (L. V.) Mss. du Fonds Libri.
,, Jubinal (A.) Lettre à Lacroix : faits nouv. rel. à L., 1849.
,, —— Nouv. épisode de l'affaire L., 1851.
,, Lacroix (P.) Lettres au sujet de l'accusation contre L., 1849.
,, Naudet (J.) Lettre à L. au sujet de passages de sa lettre à M. de Falloux rel. à la Bibl. Nat., 1849.
,, Ranieri Lamporecchi (—). Mém. sur la persécution qu'on fait souffrir à L. &c., 1850.
,, Terrien (A.) Aux lecteurs du National, en rép. à plus. assertions de L., 1850.

Libro. Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma ; tr., por D. de Cañizares, 1892, *see* Seven Sages.
*Libro (Il) dei funerali, *see* Book of the Dead.
Libro del conoscimiento, *see* Jiménez de la Espada (M.), *ed.*
Book of the knowledge &c. ; tr. Sir C. Markham, 1912.
*Libro (Il) delle preghiere publ. sec. l' uso della Chiesa Anglic., 1685, *see* Prayer-Book.

Libros de caballerías, 1857, *see* Gayángos (P. de) *ed.*

Licata (Giovanni Battista). La fisiologia dell' istinto. I. Gl' istinti del senso. s8°. Napoli. 1879

Licensing. *Letters on public-house l. ; by a Magistrate for Middlesex, *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p107, 1816.

Licensing Act (1872), *see* Holdsworth (W. A.) The L. A., w. notes, 1872.

Licetus (Fortunius) *Genuensis.*
De lucernis antiquorum reconditis. fol. Patavii. 1662
Pro urbis Cæsenæ antiquitate apologia, contra S. Claramontii positionem, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.
see Chiaramonti (S.) Contentio de Cæsena, adv. F. L. oppositiones, 1722.

Lichfield. Cat. of muniments & MS. books pertaining to L., &c., compiled, 1881–6, by J. C. Cox, *see* Cox (J. C.)
Wills in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652 &c. ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc. : Index Lib., 1888–1900.

Lichfield, The Swan of, *ps., see* Seward (*Miss* Anna).

Lichfield & Coventry, *diocese of.* Registers or Act Books of bps. of C. & L., Bk. 4, 5, 1st (& 2nd) register of R. de Stretton, 1905–7, *see* Stretton (R. de).

Lichfield (Richard) *ps* [*i.e.* Gabriel Harvey], *see* Harvey (G.)

Lichnowsky (Eduard M., *Fürst* v.) [Lichnowski]. Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg. 8T. [t5, *wanting*]. 8°. Wien. 1836–44
1, bis zu d. Tode König Rudolf I.
2, bis z. Ermordung König Albrechts.
3, bis z. Tode Herzog Albrechts d. Weisen.
4, Vom Regierungsantritt Herzog Rudolfs bis z. Tode Herzog Albrecht III.
5, Vom Regierungsantritt Herzog Albrecht IV. bis z. Tode König Albrecht II.
6, Von Herzog Friedrichs Wahl z. röm. König bis zu König Ladislaus Tode.
7, 8 Kaiser Friedrich III. u. s. Sohn Maximilian, 1477–93.

Lichnowsky (Felix M. V. A., *Fürst* v.) [Lichnowski]. Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1837–9. 2T in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1841
Portugal : Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1842. [*b. w. h.* Erinnergn., 1841]. 2e A. 8°. Mainz. 1848

Lichtenau (Wilhelmine Rietz, *countess of*). Memoiren. s8°. *n.d.*

Lichtenberg. *Zug nach L., 1444, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B2, 1854.

Lichtenberg (Caspar), *see* Liectenberg (C.)

Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph), *the elder.* Gedanken, Satiren, Fragmente. Hrsg. v. W. Herzog. 2B. s8°. Jena. 1907
B2 *has tp.* Satiren Fragmente Briefe.
L.'s Briefe. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann u. C. Schüddekopf. 3B. (1, 1766–81. 2, 1782–9. 3, 1790–9 Nachträge). la8°. L. 1902
Vermischte Schriften. 14B in 6. [B1–8, Neue Orig.-A., 1867. B9–14, 1850–3]. s8°. Göttingen. 1850–67
1–6, Vermischte Schriften. 7, 8, Briefe.
9–14, Erklärg. d. Hogarthischen Kupferstiche, *Neue verbess. A.* ; 14 Lieferungen.
Lieferung 13 has t. : J. P. Lyser's Erklärg. d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 13e Lfg.
Lieferung 14 has t. : Dr. Le Petit's Erklärg. d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 14e Lfg.
see Bobertag (F.) L., T. G. v. Hippel u. A. Blumauer, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*
,, Meyer (R. M.) Swift u. L., 1886.

Lichtenberg (Reinhold, *Frhr.* v.) Einflüsse d. ägäischen Kultur auf Ägypten u. Palästina. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiat. Gesell. 1911, 2]. 8°. L. 1911
Haus, Dorf, Stadt : Entwicklungs-Gesch. d. antiken Städtebildes. s4°. L. 1909

Lichtenberger (André).
L'automne. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1907]
Contes héroïques, 1789–95. s8°. 1897
La folle aventure. s8°. [1908]
Gorri le forban. s8°. [1906]
Juste Lobel, Alsacien. s8°. *n.d.*
Line. [Roman]. s8°. [1905]
Mon petit Trott. s8°. *n.d.*
La mort de Corinthe. s8°. [1900]
Notre Minnie. s8°. [1907]
Père. s8°. 1901
Le petit roi. s8°. *n.d.*
La petite. s8°. [1909]
Petite madame. s8°. [1912]
La petite sœur de Trott. s8°. [1898]
Portraits d'aïeules. s8°. [1903]
Portraits de jeunes filles. s8°. [1900]
Rédemption. s8°. [1902]
Le socialisme au 18e s. la8°. 1895
Le socialisme & la Révol. Fr. 8°. 1899
Tous héros. s8°. [1910 ?]

Lichtenberger (Ernest).
Etude sur les poésies lyriques de Goethe. 2e éd. s8°. 1882

Lichtenberger (Frédéric) *ed.*, Encycl. des sciences relig., publ. sous la dir. de L. 13t. la8°. 1877–82
1–12, A–Z ; 12, Suppl. ; 13, [Dict. des contemps. "qui ont marqué dans le mouvement relig."—Cat. des thèses sout. dans les fac. de théol. de langue fr.—Table des matières—Errata &c.].
Hist. des idées relig. en Allemagne dep. le milieu du 18e s. 3t. 8°. 1873
Hist. of German theology in 19th c. Tr. W. Hastie. 8°. E. 1889

Lichtenberger (Henri).
L'Allemagne mod., son évolution. s8°. 1908
Friedrich Nietzsche. [P1019]. 8°. Dresden. 1900
Gospel of superman : phil. of F. Nietzsche. Tr. J. M. Kennedy. s8°. E. 1910
H. Heine, penseur. 8°. 1905
Novalis. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1912
La philosophie de Nietzsche. s8°. 1898
Die Philosophie Friedrich Nietzsches. Eingeleitet u. übers. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Le poème et la légende des Nibelungen. la8°. 1891
R. Wagner. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1902

Lichtenberger (James P.) Divorce. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 35 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Lichtenstein, *see also* Liechtenstein.

Lichtenstein (Leon). Beweis d. Satzes, (Konforme Abbildung nichtanalyt. Flächenstücke), *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Lichtenstein (M. Heinrich C.)
Travels in S. Africa. 1803–6. Tr. A. Plumptre. 2v. 4°. 1812–5
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Beitrag zur ornitholog. Fauna v. Californien &c. [1838.]
Erläuterungen d. Nachrichten d. Franc. Hernandez v. d. vierfüssigen Thieren Neuspaniens. [1827.]
Über äussere Backentaschen an Nagethieren. [1822/3.]
Über d. ägypt. Stachelmaus. [1822/3.]
Über d. Antilopen d. nördl. Africa. [1824.]

Lichtenstein (M. Heinrich C.) [*continued*].
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. &C. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Über d. Gattung Mephitis. [1836.]
Über d. Springmäuse oder d. Arten d. Gattung Dipus. [1825.]
Über d. Verwandtschaft d. kleinen (Insectenfressenden) Raubthiere mit d. Nagern. [1831.]
Über d. weissen Robben. [1822/3.]
Über e. Nordamerikan. Hirsch-Arten. [1856.]
Die Werke v. Marcgrave u. Piso über d. Naturgesch. Brasiliens, erläutert aus d. Original-Abbildungen v. L., T4. [1826.]

—— **& W. C. H. Peters.** Über neue merkwürdige Säugethiere d. Königl. zoolog. Museums, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1854.

Lichtenstein (Ulrich v.), *see* KNORR (C.) Üb. U. v. L., 1875.

Lichtwer (Magnus Gottfried), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., L. &c.; hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Licinianus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Licinianus (Gaius Granius) [†GRANIUS LICINIANUS (L.)]
L[1]. annalium quæ sup. Ed. K. E. F. Pertz. 4°. Berolini. 1857
G. L. quæ sup. Rec. M. Flemisch. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1904
see COMPARETTI (D.) L., 1859.
,, DIECKMANN (O.) De G. L. fontibus et auctoritate, 1896.

Licofrone, *see* LYCOPHRON.

Licquet (François Isidore) [*i.e.* THÉODORE L.]
Rouen, its hist. mons. & environs. Tr. M. D. C. & M. H. Barguet. s8°. Rouen. 1857

Liddell (Adolphus George Charles). Notes f. the life of an ordinary mortal, dur. latter half of 19th cent. 8°. 1911

Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward) [†TYTLER (CHRISTINA C. FRASER), *aft. Liddell*].
The golden censer: being a sel. f. the prayers of the Saints A.D. 69–1890, w. notes & indices. s8°. 1890
Jasmine Leigh. s8°. 1871
Jonathan. 2v. s8°. 1876
Margaret. 2v. s8°. 1872
Mistress Juliet. 2v. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884

Liddell (Henry George), *dean of Christ Church.*
Hist. of Rome. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, n. ed., [*w. t.* The student's Rome: a hist. of R.] s8°. 1894
,, n. ed. rev. & re-wr. by P. V. M. Benecke. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
see THOMPSON (HENRY L.) L., a mem., 1899.

—— **& R. Scott.**
Greek-Eng. lex., based on Passow. 2nd ed. 4°. O. 1845
,, ,, ... 7th ed. la8°. O. 1883
,, ,, ... 8th ed. 4°. O. 1901
Lexicon abr. f. L. & S.'s Greek-Eng. Lexicon. 8°. O. 1909

Liddell (Mark H.)
An introd. to the scientific study of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1902

Liddell (*Hon. & Rev.* Robert), *5th son of 1st baron Ravensworth, see* MOORE (EDM. F.) Cases of Westerton agst. L. &c., & Beal agst. L. &c., 1857.

Liddell (Robert Spencer). The memoirs of the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales' Own). 4°. 1891

Lidderdale (Thomas William), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS—*Spec. foreign cat[s].* Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1880; by T. W. L., 1885.

Liddon (Henry Parry).
Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
Christmastide in St. Paul's: sermons. s8°. 1889
Clerical life & work: sermons, w. an essay. s8°. 1894
The divinity of Jesus. [Bampton L[s]., 1866]. 8°. 1867
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1889
Easter in St. Paul's: sermons. 2v. s8°. 1885
Essays & addresses. s8°. 1892
*An exam. of L.'s Bampton Lects. on the divinity of Jesus. By a clergyman. Intr. chap. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870
Explan. analysis of Romans. 8°. 1893
Explan. analysis of 1 Timothy. 8°. 1897
Forty sermons on var. subj[s]. Sel. f. "The penny pulpit." s1. 8°. 1886
Forty-one s[s]. on v. s[s]., incl. two lect[s]. on Paul. Sel. f. "The p. p." s2. 8°. 1886
Forty-two s[s]. on v. s[s]. Sel. &c. s3. 8°. 1886
Forty-two s[s]. on v. s[s]. Sel. &c. s4. 8°. 1886
W. K. Hamilton, bp. of Salisbury. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Life of E. B. Pusey. 4v. (1, 1800–36. 2, 1836–46. 3,[1846–60]. 4, 1860–82). 8°. 1893–4
1–3, "ed. J. O. Johnston & R. J. Wilson."
4, "ed. J., & W., & W. C. E. Newbolt." *This vol., w. the exception of a very small portion, was compiled by one of the editors.*
The Magnificat: sermons in St. Paul's, Aug., 1889. s8°. 1889
Passiontide sermons. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Sermons by L. [Contemp. pulpit library]. 4v. [1, 4th ed.] s8°. 1889–92
Sermons on Old Test. subjects. 4th imp. s8°. 1898
Sermons on some words of Christ. s8°. 1892
Sermons on special occasions, 1860–89. s8°. 1897

Liddon (Henry Parry) [*continued*].
Sermons on words of Paul. s8°. 1898
Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxford. 2nd series, 1868–79. s8°. 1879
For the earlier series, see his Some words for God, 1865.
Sermons p. b. the U. of O. 2s. (1, 1859–68. 2, 1868–90). n. ed. s8°. 1891
Some elements of religion. s8°. 1872
Some words for God: sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1863–5. 8°. 1865
In later ed[s]. the t. became simply: Sermons preached b. the U. of O.
Thoughts on present Church troubles: four sermons, Dec., 1880. s8°. 1881
see JOHNSTON (J. O.) Life & letters of L., 1904.
,, KING (*Mrs.* A.) L.'s tour in Egypt & Palestine (1886): letters by K., 1891; 4th ed., 1892.
,, RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Dr. L., 1905.

Lidén (Bror Per Evald). Studien z. altind. u. vergleich. Sprachgesch., 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B6, 1900.

Lidner (Bengt). Samlade arbeten. ny uppl. 2d. 8°. 1812–14
Sednare samlade skrifter. 8°. 1820

Lidstone (William), *see* BROWN (CH. B.) & W. L. 15,000 miles on the Amazon, 1878.

Lie (Bernt). Nye kræfter. Fortælling. s8°. 1895

Lie (Jonas L. E.)
Adam Schrader. Fortælling. s8°. 1879
Et samliv. s8°. 1887
Familien paa Gilje. Et interiør fra Firtiaarene. 4[e] Udg. s8°. 1903
Faustina Strozzi. s8°. 1875
Den Fremsynte. 9[e] Opl. s8°. 1896
Lystige Koner. s8°. 1894
Naar Jernteppet Falder. Af livets Komedie. s8°. 1901
Naar sol gaar ned. Fortælling. 3[e] opl. s8°. 1896
Niobe. 2[et] Opl. s8°. 1893
Oplevelser. 8°. Kristiania. 1908
Ulfvungerne. s8°. 1904
TRANSLATIONS.
Auf Irrwegen. Übers. v. M. Mann. s8°. München. 1900
The Commodore's daughters. Tr. H. L. Brækstad & G. Hughes. [*w. introd. by* Gosse]. s8°. 1892
Niobe. Tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1897
One of life's slaves. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. 1895
The pilot & his wife. Tr. G. L. Tottenham. s8°. E. 1877
,, ,, Tr. Mrs. Ole Bull. s8°. Chicago. 1876
The visionary. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. 1894
Weird tales from the Northern Seas. [*Tr.*] R. N. Bain. 8°. 1893
see GARBORG (A.) L., en Udviklingshist., 1893.

Lie (M. Sophus), *see* PAGE (J. M.) Differential equations, w. intr. to L.'s theory of the group of one parameter, 1897.

Liebardus (Carolus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Liebe, *see* *BUCH (DAS) der Liebe, B1, 1809.

Liebe (Georg). Das Judentum in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 11]. la8°. L. 1903
Der Soldat in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monogr. z. deut. Kulturgesch.] la8°. L. 1899

Liebenam (Willy). Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. bis 565 n. Chr.; mit Kaiserliste &c.; bearbt. v. W. L., *see* KLEINE Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T41–43, 1909.
Städteverwaltung im römischen Kaiserreiche. 8°. L. 1900

Liebenau (Theodor v.) Der Franziskaner Dr T. Murner, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B9 iv, v, 1913.

Liebenau (Theodor v. Huber-), *see* HUBER-LIEBENAU.

Lieber (Franz) [FRANCIS L.]
Life & letters. Ed. T. S. Perry. 8°. [1882]
Manual of polit. ethics. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1839
Misc. writings. [Ed. D. C. Gilman]. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881
1, Reminisc., addresses, essays.
2, Contrib[s]. to polit. science.
On civil liberty & self-govt. 3rd ed., ed. T. D. Woolsey. 8°. Philadelphia. 1880
On the vocal sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the blind mute at Boston. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Reminisc. of an intercourse w. G. B. Niebuhr. s8°. 1835
see UNITED STATES: ARMY. Instructions for the govt. of armies of the U.S. in the field, prepared by F. L., 1863.

Liebermann (Felix). Die Gesetze d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Savigny-Stiftung v. F. L. B1, 2 i, ii. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Halle a.S. 1903–12
1, Text u. Übers. 2 i, Wörterbuch. 2 ii, Rechts- u. Sachglossar.
Die Heiligen Englands. Angelsächs. u. Latein. hrsg. v. L. 8°. Hannover. 1889
The nat. assembly in the Anglo-Saxon period. 8°. Halle a.S. 1913
Über d. engl. Rechtsbuch Leges Henrici. s8°. Halle a.S. 1901
Über d. Leges Anglorum sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Über d. Leges Edwardi Conf. [P602]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896

Liebermann (Felix) [*continued*].
Über Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta. [P585]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Ungedruckte anglo-normann. Geschichtsquellen. 8°. Strassburg. 1879

Liebermann (Max). Degas. 2e A. 8°. 1899
Max Liebermann: d. Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. G. Pauli. la8°. St. 1911
see Rosenhagen (H.) L., [Knackfuss, 45], 1900.

Liebert (Gustav).
Milton: Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Geistes. s8°. Hamburg. 1860

Liebeskind (August Jacob), *see* Herder (J. G. v.) & A. J. L. Palmblätter, 1857.

Liebetrut (Friedrich).
Reise nach d. Ionischen Inseln. s8°. Hamburg. 1850

Liebhaber-Bibliothek alter Illustratoren in Facsimile-Reproduktion. 13B. s4°. 1880–89
see Altdorfer (A.) Sündenfall u. Erlösung, 1888. [12.]
„ Amman (Jost). Frauentrachtenbuch (1586), 1880. [1.]
„ —— Kartenspielbuch (1588), 1880. [2.]
„ —— Stände u. Handwerker (1568), 1884. [7.]
„ —— Wappen- u. Stammbuch (1589), 1881. [3.]
„ Burgkmair (H.) Leben u. Leiden Christi (1520), 1887. [11.]
„ Dürer (A.) Kleine Passion (1510), 1884. [8.]
„ Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520, 1889. [13.]
„ Holbein (H.) Bilder z. Alten Test. (1538), 1884. [9.]
„ —— Todtentanz (1538), 1884. [10.]
„ Solis (Virgil). Wappenbüchlein (1555), 1886. [5.]
„ Stimmer (T.) S.'s Bibel (1576), 1881. [4.]
„ Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, illust. v. L. Cranach (1509), 1883. [6.]

Liebich (*Mrs.* Franz). Claude-Achille Debussy. s8°. 1908

Liebig (Justus, *Frhr. v.*) [*Baron* Liebig].
Die Chemie in i. Anwendung auf Agricultur u. Physiologie. 9e A., hrsg. v. P. Zöller. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876
The "Einleitung" has sep. pagin.
The work is divided into the two following parts [*unnumbered in this ed.*]:
[1], Der chem. Process d. Ernährung d. Vegetabilien.
[2], Die Naturgesetze d. Feldbaues.
Entwickelung d. Ideen in d. Naturwissenschaft. [P502]. 8°. München. 1866
Induction u. Deduction: Rede. [P502]. 8°. München. 1865
J. v. L. u. C. F. Schönbein. Briefwechsel, 1853–68; mit Anmerkungen &c. hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum u. E. Thon. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 5]. 8°. L. 1900
L. u. F. Mohr in ihren Briefen von 1834–70. Hrsg. &c. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 8]. 8°. L. 1904

Translations.
Animal chemistry; or, chemistry in its applic^{s}. to physiology & pathology. Ed. W. Gregory. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
„ „ .... 3rd ed. pl, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1846
Chemistry & physics, in rel. to physiology & pathology. 8°. 1846
Tr. of T2 of Abthlg. 1 of his Die Thier-Chemie &c.
Chemistry in applic. to agriculture & physiology. Ed. L. Playfair. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1843
Développement des idées dans les sciences naturelles. [P248]. 8°. 1867
Familiar letters on chemistry & its rel. to commerce, physiology, & agriculture. Ed. J. Gardner. 2s. s8°. 1843–4
In this ed. s[1] *has 16, & s2 has 11 letters.*
„ „ 3rd ed., [*ed. W. Gregory, cont^{s}. 35 letters*]. s8°. 1845
„ „ 3rd ed., rev. & enl., [*ed. W. Gregory. Cont^{s}. 35 letters*]. s8°. 1851
Lord Bacon. Tr. P. de Tchihatchef. s8°. 1866
„ „ 2e éd., [*w. t.* B. & les sciences d'observation au moyen âge. Tr. P. de T.] s8°. 1877
Motion of the juices in the animal body. Ed. W. Gregory. 8°. 1848
The natural laws of husbandry. Ed. J. Blyth. 8°. 1863
Tr. of T2 of "Die Chemie in i. Anwendung auf Agricultur &c.," 7e A.
Principles of agricult. chemistry, w. spec. ref. to late researches in England. [*Tr. W. Gregory*]. s8°. 1855
Researches on the chemistry of food. Tr. W. Gregory. 8°. 1847
see Hofmann (A. W.) Life-work of L., 1876.
„ Volhard (J.) J. v. L., 1909.

Liebisch (Theodor).
Grundriss d. physikal. Krystallographie. la8°. L. 1896

Liebistorf (N. A., *Baron* v.), *see* Kirchberger (N. A.), *Frhr. v. Liebistorf.*

Lieblein (Jens Daniel Carolus).
Index de tous les mots dans le Livre des Morts. s8°. 1875
Recherches sur l'hist. & la civilisation de l'anc. Egypte. fasc. 1, 2. 8°. L. 1910–11

Liebmann (Otto). Kant u. d. Epigonen. 8°. St. 1865
Über d. objectiven Anblick. 8°. St. 1869
Zur Analysis d. Wirklichkeit. 8°. Strassburg. 1876

Liebmann (Otto), *Dr. jur., b. 1857.* Die jurist. Fakultät d. Univ. Berlin, v. i. Gründung bis zur Gegenwart in Wort u. Bild. Mit 450 hslichen. Widmungen. Hrsg. v. O. L. Festgabe d. Deut. Jur.-Zeitung z. Jahrhundertfeier d. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. zu Berlin. oblong 8°. 1910

Liebrecht (Felix). Zur Volkskunde. 8°. Heilbronn. 1879

Liebreich (Richard).
School life in its influence on sight. [P460]. 8°. 1872
School life in its influence on sight & figure. Two lect^{s}. [P381]. 8°. 1878
Turner & Mulready: effect of faults of vision on painting—Real & ideal in portraiture—Deterioration of oil paintings. Three lect^{s}. [P540]. 8°. 1888

Liechtenstein, *see also* Lichtenstein.

Liechtenstein, *The House of, see* Falke (J. v.) Gesch. d. fürstl. Hauses L., 1868–82.

Liechtenstein (*princess* Marie). Holland House. 2v. 8°. 1874

Liectenberg (Caspar), *Cæs. Majest. Commentariensis Cameræ Neosolii, see* Windorferus (A.) Iunoniis C^{i}. L^{i}. &c., 1604.

Liederbuch (Das) d. Königs v. Portugal, hrsg. v. H. R. Lang, 1894, *see* Dionysius, *k. of Portugal.*

Liédet (Loyset), *see* Charles Martel, *duke of Austrasia.* Hist. de C. M.: reprod. des miniatures de L. L., 1470, par J. Van den Gheyn, 1910.

Liedloff (August). Über die Vie Saint Franchois, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B29, 1911.

Liefde (Jacob B. de), *see* De Liefde.

Liefde (Jan de), *see* De Liefde (J.)

Liége [Lüttich]. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4t. 4°. Brux. 1893–1900
Doc^{s}. sur la principauté de L., 1230–1532; spéc. au début du 16e s., extr^{s}. des papiers du card. Jérome Aléandre. Publ. par A. Cauchie & A. Van Hove. t1. 8°. Brux. 1908
*Hist. de la ville & pays de L., 3t, 1725–32, *see* Bouille (T.)
Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de Ste.-Croix à L.; par E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1. 8°. Brux. 1911
Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de St.-Pierre à L., par E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1906
Le livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sous Adolphe de La Marck, [1313–44]. Par E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. 1898
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18, *for* Annales Leod. & Chron. Leod.
„ Exhibitions: Liége.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 16.
„ Ram (P. F. X. de) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. rel. aux troubles du pays de L., (1455–1505), 1844.
„ Sankt Jacob, *abbey of, Liége.*

Liégeard (Stéphen). A travers l'Engadine &c. s8°. 1877

Lienhard (Friedrich). Helden. 2e, verm. A. 8°. St. 1908
Oberlin. Roman. 2e A. 8°. St. [1910]

Lienhart (Hans), *see* Martin (E.) & H. L. Wörterbuch der elsäss. Mundarten, 2B, 1899–1907.

Liepmann (Moritz), *see* Mittermaier (W.) & M. L. Schwurgerichte u. Schöffengerichte, B1, 1908.

Liese (Wilhelm). Das hauswirtschaftl. Bildungswesen in Deutschland. Hrsg. v. "Arbeiterwohl." 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1906

Liesegang (Erich), *see* Friese (V.) & E. L. Magdeburger Schöffensprüche; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. F. u. E. L., B1, 1901.

Liesse (André). Evolution of credit & banks in France, 1909, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1909.
Le travail. 8°. 1899

Lietbert, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.

Lietbertus, *abbas S. Rufi, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Lietowski (—), *see* Brøndsted (M. v.) Die russ. Kirche in Livland unter Nik. I: nach L.'s "Philaret," 1888.

Lietzmann (Hans), *see* FLEMMING (J.) & H. L. Apollinarist. Schr. syrisch ; hrsg. v. F. u. L., 1904.
see KLEINE Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen ; hrsg. v. H. L., 1903 &c.
,, —— T14, Griech. Papyri, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. H. L., 1905.
,, —— T47–49, Latein. altkirchl. Poesie ; ausgewählt v. H. L., 1910.

Lieven (*princess* Doroteya Khristoforovna). Corr. of L. & Earl Grey. Ed. & tr. G. Le Strange. 3v. 8°. 1890–1
Letters of L., during h. residence in London, 1812–34. Ed. L. G. Robinson. 8°. 1902
see DAUDET (E.) Une vie d'ambassadrice au siècle dernier : la princesse de Lieven, 1903.

Lievens (Jan) [LIEVENSZ ; LIVENS], *see* DAULBY (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, L. &c., 1796.

Liez (N.)
Wilhelm III, König v. Niederlande ; Adolf Wilhelm F. K. August, Herzog v. Nassau u. i. Vorfahren. s8°. Luxemburg. 1889

Life [*see also* LIVES].
For anon. works in German see LEBEN.
*Human life ; the phænomena of its divine nature &c., pl, 1852, *see* HUMAN.
*Life amongst the colliers, 1862, *see* COLLIERS.
*Life (The) & . . . adventures of Mr. Cleveland, [*tr.*], 3rd ed., 1760, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
*Life & adv. of Peter-Wilkins, *var. ed*s., *see* PALTOCK (R.)
*Life & corr. of Francis Bacon, [*by J. F. Foard ?*], 1861, *see* BACON (F.)
*Life & death of James V, of Scot., acc. of Lady J. Douglas &c., 1612, *see* JAMES V, *k. of Scot.*
Life & labour of people in London, 1889–1902, *see* BOOTH (C.) *ed.*
*Life & labours of Adam Clarke &c., 2nd ed., 1842, *see* CLARKE (A.)
*Life & letters of H. Bushnell, 1880, *see* CHENEY (M. B.)
*Life & opinions of Sir R. Maltravers, 1822, *see* DILLON (H. A., *visct.*)
*Life (The) & reign of Edw. I, 1872, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
*Life (The) & reign of Henry VI, 1712, *see* HENRY VI, *king of Eng.*
*Life (The) & reign of Queen Anne, 1738, *see* ANNE, *q. of Gt. Brit. & I.*
*Life & scenery in Missouri, 1890, *see* O'HANLON (J.)
*Life & times of G. Savonarola, 1843, *see* HERAUD (J. A.)
*Life & times of John Kettlewell, 1895, *see* CARTER (J. F. M.)
*Life & times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1840, *see* HUNTINGDON (S., *countess of*).
*Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the MS.) ; w. notes &c. by J. Maclean, 1857, *see* VOWELL (J.)
*Life & times of Sir P. Sidney, n. ed., 1874, *see* DAVIS (*Mrs.* S. M. H.)
*Life (The) & times of T. Betterton &c., 1888, *see* BETTERTON (T.)
*Life assurer's hdbk., 1876, *see* CLIFFORD (G.) *ed.*
*Life : at home, school, college. By an old Etonian. s8°. [1882]
*Life (The) &c. of D—— De F—— [*D. Defoe*], w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe, 2nd ed., 1719, *see* GILDON (C.)
*Life (A) for a life, 1859, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Life in Bombay &c., 1852, *see* BOMBAY.
*Life in California, by an American &c., 1846, *see* ROBINSON (A.)
*Life in Mexico &c., by Mme. C. de La B., 1843, *see* CALDERON DE LA BARCA (*Mme.* F. E.)
*Life in Normandy, 1863, *see* CAMPBELL (W. F.)
*Life in our villages, 3rd ed., 1891, *see* MILLIN (G. F.)
*Life in the Mofussil ; or, the Civilian in Lower Bengal. By an Ex-Civilian. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Life in the sick room, 1844, *see* MARTINEAU (H.)
*Life (The) of a conspirator : Sir E. Digby, 1895, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life (The) of a prig, by one, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life (The) of a travelling physician, 1843, *see* LEFEVRE (*Sir* G. W.)
*Life of A. W. Sieveking, [*tr.*], 1863, *see* PÖL (EMMA).
*Life (The) of Abraham Newland &c., 1808, *see* COLLIER (JOHN).
*Life of Alexander II, 1883, *see* JOYNEVILLE (C.)
*Life of Beethoven, [*tr.*], 1841, *see* SCHINDLER (A.)
*Life of Bishop Patteson, 1872, *see* PATTESON (J. C.), *bp.*
*Life of Carmen Sylva, tr., 1890, *see* STACKELBERG (N., *Freiin* v.)
*Life (The) of Catharine II, f. the French, 4th ed., 1800, *see* CASTÉRA (J. H.)
*Life of Cornelius Van Tromp, 1697, *see* TROMP (*adm.* C. VAN).
*Life of Erasmus, 2v, 1758–60, *see* JORTIN (JOHN).
*Life of George Herbert [S.P.C.K.], 1893, *see* HERBERT (GEORGE).
*Life of Georges Michel, *n.d.* [c. 1875 ?], *see* MICHEL (G.)
Life [*continued*].
*Life of God in the soul of man, 4th ed., 1702, *see* SCOUGAL (H.)
*Life (The) of Henry Chichele, abp., 1783, *see* SPENCER (O. L.)
*Life (The) of . . . Humphrey Prideaux, 1748, *see* PRIDEAUX (H.)
*Life of J. Milton, 1699, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*Life of J. Sharp, 1678, *see* SHARP (J.), *abp. of St. Andrews.*
*Life of James, Duke of Ormond, n. ed., 1851, *see* CARTE (T.)
*Life (The) of James II, late King, 2nd ed., 1703, *see* JONES (D.)
*Life (The) of John, [2nd] Earl of Stair, [1750], *see* HENDERSON (A.)
*Life (The) of John Buncle, n. ed., 1770, *see* AMORY (T.)
*Life of John Leland [*attr. to E. Burton*], 1896, *see* LELAND (J.)
*Life of John Mitchel, by P. A. S., 1889, *see* SILLARD (P. A.)
*Life of Laud, by "a Romish recusant," 1894, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life of Long Meg of Westminster &c., 1635, *see* MEG, *of Westminster.*
*Life (The) of Lord Montague, an Irish nobleman : into wh. is introduced the history of the Hon. John ****** or the fatal effects of gaming. [*A novel*]. By an officer. 2v. s8°. 1791
*Life (The) of Luther [Relig. Tract Soc.], 1846, *see* LUTHER (M.)
*Life (The) of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld, tr., 1878, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (B. A. F. DE), *duchesse de Doudeauville.*
*Life (The) of Mme. Louise de France, 1869, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Life (The) of Mansie Wauch, 1828, *see* MOIR (D. M.)
*Life (The) of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, 1863, *see* RAWDON (M.)
*Life of Mother M. M. Hallahan, 1869, *see* HALLAHAN (M. M.)
*Life (The) of Mr. James Quin, 1887, *see* QUIN (J.)
*Life (The) of Mrs. Abington, 1888, *see* ABINGTON (*Mrs.*)
*Life of Napoleon [*1st publd. 1827*], *var. ed*s., *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Life (The) of Oliver Cromwell &c., 2nd ed., 1725, *see* KIMBER (I.)
*Life (The) of Petrarch, coll. by Mrs. Dobson f. Mém*s. pour la vie de P., 6th ed., 1805, *see* SADE (J. F. A. DE).
*Life of R. Gray, bp. of Cape Town, 1876, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Life of R. R. Suffield, 1893, *see* SUFFIELD (R. R.)
*Life (The) of Richard Nash, 1762, *see* GOLDSMITH (O.)
*Life of Robert, Earl of Leicester [*by S. Jebb ?*], 1727, *see* LEICESTER (R., *earl of*).
*Life (The) of St. Cuthbert in Eng. verse (c. 1450), 1891, *see* CUTHBERT, *St.*
*Life (The) of St. Dominic &c., 1857, *see* DRANE (A. T.)
*Life of Saint Teresa, 1875, *see* TRENCH (M.)
*Life of Samuel Hebich, tr., 1876, *see* HEBICH (S.)
*Life (The) of Sir J. Holt, 1764, *see* HOLT (*Sir* J.)
*Life (The) of Sir Kenelm Digby, 1896, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Life of Sir Thomas Gresham, 1845, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)
*Life (The) of T. Ken &c., 1851 ; 2nd ed., 1854, *see* ANDERDON (J. L.)
*Life (The) of the Buddha &c., f. Tibetan works, 1884, *see* ROCKHILL (W. W.)
*Life (The) of the Rev. W. Marsh, by his daughter, 1867, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
*Life of Theodore A. d'Aubigné, 1772, *see* SCOTT (*Mrs.* S.)
*Life (The) of Thomas Wanless, peasant, [1885], *see* WILSON (A. J.)
*Life of Voltaire, tr. G. P. Monke, 1787, *see* VOLTAIRE.
*Life (The) of William III, late king of Eng., 2nd ed., 1703, *see* WILLIAM III, *king.*
*Pride (The) of life, [*c. 1343 ; a play*], *see* *PRIDE (THE) of life.
***Life-book (The)** of a labourer, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* NEALE (E.)
***Lifeguardsman (The),** 1896, *see* SCHIMMEL (H. J.)
***Life-journey (A)** from Mannheim to Inkermann, 1890, *see* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.)
***Life-size** outline of hands of 22 celeb. persons, 1882, *see* HANDS.
***Life's remorse (A),** 1890, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
Lifferin (Josse), *see* ALBANÈS (J. H.) J. L., peintre marseillais du 15e s., 1884.
Lifford (James Hewitt, *3rd visct.*) State of Ireland. [P135]. 8°. 1849
***Liflade (The)** of St. Juliana (1230), 1872, *see* JULIANA, *St.*
Liger (Louis). Amusemens de la campagne. 2t. s8°. 1753
Ligerot (*Mlle.*) [*ps.* ROGER DOMBRE], *see* DOMBRE (R.) *ps.*
Ligerz (Heinrich v.), *see* MEIER (P. G.) L., Bibliothekar, 1896.
Light. *Light Dragoon (The), 1844, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
*Light horses, [Live Stock Hdbks., 2], 2nd ed., 1894, *see* HORSES.
*Light on dark South Africa. [P1003]. s8°. 1900
"Light (A) to the Blind." 1711 [Extracts], *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 5.
Light : a journal of psychical, occult, & mystical research. v8–33 (1888–1913). [Jan.–June *of* v8 *wanting*]. fol. 1888–1913

Light Horse Volunteers. *Hist. record of the L.H.V. of London &c., 1843, *see* COLLYER (J. N.) & J. I. POCOCK.

Light, *The family of, see* TEMPLE (J. A.) Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & L.), 1910.

Lightall (W. D.), *see* LIGHTHALL (W. D.)

Lightfoot (Hannah), *see* PENDERED (M. L.) The fair Quaker: H. L. & h. rel^{s}. w. George III, 1910.

see THOMS (W. J.) H. L. &c., 1867.

Lightfoot (John), *D.D.*

The harmony &c. of the New Test. sfol. 1655

The Temple: esp. in the dayes of our Saviour. s4°. 1650

The whole works of J. L. Ed. J. R. Pitman. 13v. [*Incl. the Pref^{s}. of former ed^{s}.*] 8°. 1822–5

see SCHÖTTGEN (J. CHR.) Horæ Hebraicæ &c.; quibus Horæ L^{i}. supplentur, 1733–42.

Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham.*

The Apostolic Fathers. Rev. texts, w. intr^{s}., notes, diss^{s}., & tr^{s}. v1 *&* p2 in 3v, [v1; v2, i, ii]. 8°. 1877–85

Cont^{s}.: v1, S. Clement of Rome, p2, S. Ignatius, S. Polycarp. *v1, in its 2nd ed., is called, as it ought to have been called here, p1; p2 has 2v; the 2nd of these 2v has 2 sections, pagin. cont. There are thus 4 sep. vol^{s}. in all, numbered on their tp^{s}. as follows:* v1; p2, v1; p2, v2, sect. i; p2, v2, sect. ii.

„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] p1 in 2v. 8°. 1890

The Apostolic Fathers. Rev. texts, w. short intr^{s}. & Eng. tr^{s}. By L.; ed. & compl. by J. R. Harmer. 8°. 1891

There is no apparatus criticus in this ed.

Cont^{s}.: Epistles of Clement of Rome—Epistles of Ignatius—Epistle of Polycarp—Martyrdom of Polycarp—The Didache—The Epistle of Barnabas—The Shepherd of Hermas—The Epistle to Diognetus—The fragments of Papias—The reliques of the Elders preserved in Irenæus.

Biblical essays. 8°. 1893

*Bishop Lightfoot. Repr. f. Quarterly Review. Pref. note by B. F. Westcott. s8°. 1894

Cambridge sermons. s8°. 1890

Charge to the clergy of Durham, Nov. 25, 1886. 8°. [1887]

The Xtn. ministry. [repr.] s8°. 1903

Colossians & Philemon: rev. text, notes &c. 8°. 1875

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Diss^{s}. on the Apostolic age. 8°. 1892

Essays on the work [*by W. R. Cassels*] entitled "Supernatural religion." 8°. 1889

Galatians, rev. text., w. notes &c., by L. 8°. C. 1865

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866

„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1876

Hist. essays. s8°. 1895

„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1896

Leaders in the Northern Church: sermons. s8°. 1890

„ „ ..... s8°. [repr.] 1891

„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1902

Notes on the Epistles of Paul f. unpubl. comm^{s}. 8°. 1895

On a fresh revision of the English N.T. s8°. 1871

Philippians: rev. text., notes &c., by L. 8°. 1868

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

Sermons. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. *Sonnenschein.* 1890

see CASSELS (W. R.) *Reply to L.'s Essays, 1889.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* From strength to strength: 3 sermons on stages in a [L.'s] consecrated life, 1890.

„ WORDSWORTH (CH.), *bp.* Remarks on L.'s diss. on the ministry, 1884.

Lighthall (William Douw), *ed.*

Songs of the Great Dominion. s8°. 1889

***Lighthouse** management &c., 1861, *see* BLAKE (C.)

***Lighthouses (The)** of the Brit. Islands. [Hydrographic Off., Admiralty. P161]. 8°. 1836

Lights. L. & shades of military life, 1840, *see* NAPIER (*Sir* C. J.) *ed*,

*Lights & shadows of Scottish life, n. ed., 1845, *see* WILSON (JOHN), *Prof.*

*Lights in art, by an artist, 1865, *see* NOVICE (G. W.)

Lightwood (John Mason). The nature of positive law. 8°. 1883

Ligier (Hermann). La politique de Rabelais. la8°. 1880

Lignamineus (Desiderius), *see* LEGNAME (D. DAL).

Lignana (Giacomo). Letter on Rome & the Slavs. Tr. S. B. Burtchaell. [P323]. s8°. Rome. 1876

Ligne (*la princesse* A. Hélène de), *aft. countess Potocka; née Massalska.*

see PEREY (L.) *ps.* Hist. d'une grande dame au 18^{e} s., 1887–8.

„ —— Mems. of the p. de L., tr., 1887.

Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* **de).**

*Mélanges militaires, littéraires et sentimentaires. 34t, [t15–34 *wanting. t1–14 are b. in 7v*]. s8°. *A mon réfuge sur le Léopoldsberg près de Vienne.* 1795–1811

Mém. de prince Eugène de Savoie. Ecrits par lui-même, [*not by* E. *but by* L.] s8°. 1810

Méms. & mélanges hist. & litt. 5t. 8°. 1827–9

Mems., letters, & misc. papers. Sel. & tr. K. P. Wormeley: w. intr. by Sainte-Beuve. 2v. la8°. 1899

Mes écarts, ou ma tête en liberté. Réflex. choisies, ordonn., & accomp. d'une not. & d'une bibliog. par F. Caussy. s8°. 1906

Œuvres choisies. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1809

Œuvres choisies du Prince de L., avec une notice par M. de Lescuer. s8°. 1890

Prince Eugene, [*a work not by E., but by L.*], *see* *AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v8, 1826.

see CASANOVA (J.) Méms.; suiv. de fragm. du prince de L. n. éd., 8t. 1880; n. éd., *n.d.*

„ DU BLED (V.) L. & ses contemps., 2^{e} éd., 1890.

„ THÜRHEIM (J. A., *Graf*). Feldmarschall C. J. Fürst de Ligne die "letzte Blume der Wallonen," 1877.

Ligne (Jean Joseph, *prince* **de).**

Œuvres choisies; avec notice par Lescure. s8°. 1890

Lignitz (*Gen.* Viktor v.)

Aus drei Kriegen: 1866—1870/71—1877/78. 8°. 1904

Scharnhorst. [Erzieher d. preuss. Heeres]. 2^{e} A. s8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. [1909]

Ligon (Richard). Hist. of Bardaboes. fol. 1673

Ligorio (A. de), *see* LIGUORI (*St.* ALFONSO M. DE').

Ligorio (Pirro) [LIGORIUS (P.)] Descr. villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianeæ, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iv, 1723.

Ligue (La). *Mémoires de la L., n. éd., 1758, *see* GOULART (S.)

*Premier vol. du recueil cont. les choses advenues soubs la Ligue, 1587; &, *Le second recueil &c., 1589; &, *Recueil 3–6, 1590–99, *see* GOULART (S.) Méms. de la Ligue, n. éd., 1758, *which is a new ed. of all these.*

Ligue (La) de la Patrie Française, *see* PATRIE (LA) FRANÇAISE.

Ligue Hanséatique, *see* HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

Ligue Internat. et Permanent de la Paix, *see* PEACE.

Liguori (Alfonso Maria de'), *Saint, bp. of Sant' Agata dei Goti* {†ALPHONSO MARIA [*de' Liguori*], *Saint &c.*}

Confessore diretto per le confessioni della gente di campagna. s8°. Bassano. 1838

The glories of Mary; tr. 2nd ed., rev. R. A. Coffin. s8°. 1868

Preparation for death. Tr.; ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1868

St. A. L.: extr. f. the Moral Theology, w. remarks by R. P. Blakeney. s8°. 1852

Theologia moralis. B. A.-M. de Ligorio. ed. absolutissima. 7v. 8°. Vesuntione. 1840–1

„ „ Acc. diss. P. Zachariæ, & decreta Roman. Pontif. morum materiam resp. 2v. 8°. Augustæ Taurin. [*c.* 1872 ?]

Lihory (José Ruiz de), *see* RUIZ DE LIHORY (J.)

Li Hung Chang, *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* R. K.) Li H., 1895.

see LITTLE (*Mrs.* A.) Li H.-C., 1903.

Liisberg (H. C. Bering), *see* BERING LIISBERG (H. C.)

***Like** & unlike, 1887, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Likhachev (Nikolas P.)

Διάφορα Ἑλληνικὰ γράμματα ἐκ τοῦ μουσείου, N. L. Ἐκδιδόμενα &c. ὑπὸ A. Παπαδοπούλου-Κεράμεως. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch., Записки класс. отдѣленія, t4, appendix: *Greek text*]. la8°. C.–II. 1907

Li-Ki, *see* LE-KE.

Likowski (Eduard).

Die ruthen-röm. Kirchenvereinigung, genannt Union zu Brest. Übertragen v. P. Jedzink. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1904

***Lil.** By a. of "Tip-cat," "Pen" &c. s8°. 1889

Lilac. The l. fairy book, 1910, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

Lilburne (John). *Tryal of L., Oct. 1649. By Theodorus Varax, [*i.e. Clement-Walker*]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1649]

Lilford (Thomas Littleton, *4th baron*).

Lord Lilford: a memoir by his sister. 8°. 1900

Lord L. on birds; w. contributed papers upon falconry & otter hunting. Ed. A. Trevor-Battye. s4°. 1903

***Lilian** & Lili, 1891, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

***Lilian's** penance, 1873, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)

Lilie (Die), e. mittelfränk. Dichtung in Reimprosa, u. a. geistl. Gedichte; aus d. Wiesbadener Hs. hrsg. v. P. Wüst. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 15]. 8°. 1909

Lilie (W.), *see* LILY (W.)

Liliencron (Detlev, *Frhr.* v.)
Sämtliche Werke. 15B in 14. *var. ed.* s8°. *n.d.*
1, Kriegsnovellen, 18e A. 2, Aus Marsch u. Geest, 5e A.
3, Könige u. Bauern, 4e A. 4, Roggen u. Weizen, 4e A.
5, Der Mäcen, 6e A. 6, Breide Hummelsbüttel, 6e A.
7, 8, Kampf u. Spiele, 7e A., 6e A. 9, Nebel u. Sonne, 6e A.
10, Bunte Beute, 7e A. 11, 12, Poggfred, 7e u. 8e A.
13, Mit dem linken Ellbogen, 5e A. 14, Dramen, 2e A
15, Leben u. Lüge, 5e A.
Ausgewählte Briefe. 1–3e A. 2B. s8°. 1910
Der Mäcen. 2B in 1. s8°. 1895
Eine Sommerschlacht. s8°. 1895
see Remer (P.) L., 1904.

Liliencron (Rochus, *Frhr.* v.)
Deutsches Leben im Volkslied um 1530, [*the music also w. a no. of the songs*]. Hrsg. v. L. s8°. St. [1885]
Die histor. Volkslieder d. Deutschen v. 13. bis 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Acad. d. Wiss. [*Münich*]. 4B. 8°. L. 1865–9
Nachtrag enthaltend d. Töne u. d. Verzeichniss. [*b. w.* B4]. 8°. L. 1869

Lilienfein (Heinrich).
Maria Friedhammer: Drama. s8°. Heidelberg. 1905

Lilienstein (Hans, *Frhr.* Falke v.), *see* Falke (H.) *ps.*

Lilienthal (Amalia), *aft. morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig zu Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn; aft. wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach, see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* A. zu).

Lilienthal (Hermann).
Lent, past & present. Intr. by J. Williams, D.D. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Lilius (Gulielmus), *the grammarian, see* Lily (W.)

***Lilja** (The lily), ed., w. tr. &c., by E. Magnusson, 1870, *see* Ásgrímsson (E.)

Liljegren (Johan Gustaf) *ed.*, Run-Urkunder. s8°. 1833

Lill (Georg). Hans Fugger, 1531–98, u. d. Kunst, *see* Jansen (M.) Studien zur Fugger-Gesch.; hrsg. v. J., H2, 1908.

Lille. *Bibliothèque de L.* Cat. descr. des mss. de la B. de L.; par Le Glay. 8°. Lille. 1848

Lille (Alain de), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Lille (Jacques de), *see* Delille (J.)

Lille (Walther von), *see* Gautier (P.)

Lilley, *see also* Lillie, Lilly, Lyly.

Lilley (A. E. V.) & W. Midgley. Studies in plant form &c. 8°. 1895

Lilley (A. Leslie). Modernism, a record & review. 8°. 1908
What we want: an open letter to Pius X. f. a group of priests. Tr., w. the papal discourse. s8°. 1907
see Pius X, *pope.* *Programme of modernism, tr., w. intr. by L., 1908.
„ Salt (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by A. L. L. & others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Lilley (W. E.)
Life & work of Gen. Gordon at Gravesend. s8°. [1885]

Lillie, *see also* Lilley, Lilly, Lyly.

Lillie (Arthur). Buddha & Buddhism. s8°. E. 1900
Buddha & early Buddhism. 8°. 1881
Buddhism in Christendom; or Jesus, the Essene. 8°. 1887
Influence of Buddhism on primitive Xty. s8°. 1893
„ „ 2nd ed., *w. t.*: India in primitive Xty. 8°. 1909
Mme. Blavatsky & h. "Theosophy." s8°. 1895
Pop. life of Buddha: ans. to [*Rhys Davids'*] Hibbert Lects. s8°. 1883
Worship of Satan in modern France. 2nd ed. of "Modern mystics & modern magic." s8°. 1896

Lillie (Charles) *ed.* Orig. & genuine letters sent to the Tatler & Spectator, none of wh. have been before printed. 2v. 8°. 1725

Lillie (Henry). An alphabet of monograms. s8°. [1865]

Lillie (W.), *see* Lily (W.)

Lilliehöök (John F.) Zwei Jahre unter d. Zuaven. Aus d. Schwed. v. H. Helms. 8°. L. 1863

***Lilliesleaf,** 1855, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Lillingston (F. G. Innes-), *see* Innes-Lillingston.

Lillo (George). Works; with life. 2v. s8°. 1775
Fatal curiosity: a trag., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
George Barnwell: a trag., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
The London merchant, or, the hist. of Geo. Barnwell, & Fatal curiosity. Ed. A. W. Ward. s8°. Boston. 1906

Lilly, *see also* Lilley, Lillie, Lyly.

Lilly (John), *the Euphuist, see* Lyly (J.)

Lilly (Joseph), *publ., see* Black-letter. *Coll. of 79 b.-l. ballads, 1867.

Lilly (William), *the astrologer.* A coll. of anc. & mod. prophesies conc. these present times. 8°. 1645
Hist. of h. life & times. s8°. 1822
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* Autobiography: L., 1826–33.
Intr. to astrology. With a grammar of astrology by Zadkiel. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
see Ashmole (E.) Lives of A. & L., by themselves; [*w.*] L.'s Life of Charles I &c., 1774.

Lilly (William), *the grammarian, see* Lily (W.)

Lilly (William Samuel).
Ancient religion & modern thought. 8°. 1884
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
A century of revolution. 8°. 1889
Chapters in European hist., w. intry. dialogue on the philosy. of histy. 2v. 8°. 1886
Christianity & modern civilization: some chapters in European hist. w. an introd. dialogue on the philosophy of hist. 8°. 1903
The claims of Christianity. 8°. 1894
Essays & speeches. 8°. 1897
First principles in politics. 8°. 1899
Four English humourists of the 19th c. (Dickens—Thackeray—George Eliot—Carlyle.) 8°. 1895
The great enigma. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Idola fori: exam. of 7 questions of the day. 8°. 1910
India & its problems. 8°. 1902
Many mansions: studies in anc. relig. & mod. thought. 8°. 1907
On right & wrong. 8°. 1890
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
On shibboleths. 8°. 1892
Renaissance types. la8°. 1901
Studies in religion & lit. 8°. 1904
A year of life. s8°. 1900
see Newman (*card.* J. H.) Characteristics f. the writings of N., arranged by L., 2nd ed., 1875; 5th ed., 1880.

—— **& J. E. P. Wallis.**
Manual of the law specially affecting Catholics. 8°. 1893

Lillywhite (F. William), *1792–1854, see* Cricket. Chronicles of c.: repr. of L.['s *Hdbk.*, 1844] &c., 1888.

Lily (John), *the Euphuist, see* Lyly (J.)

Lily (William), *the grammarian,* [Lilie; G. Lilius; Lillie; Lilly; Lylly], *see* Cato (D.) C. disticha & L. monita pædagog. in a method entirely new, by J. Stirling, 2nd ed., [1734 ?].

—— **& J. Colet.**
*A short introd. of grammar of Latin. 2p. [P868]. s8°. 1675
p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: Brevissima institutio &c.
„ „ ..... [*Anoth. ed.*] 3p. [P868]. s8°. 1788
p2 has sep. pagin., but its sep. tp. is wanting.
p3 has sep. pagin., w. tp.: Propria quæ maribus &c., construed [*by W. Haine*], 1786.

Lima. *A true & particular relation of the earthquake at Lima, 28 Oct. 1746 &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748

Liman (Paul).
Bismarck-Denkwürdigkeiten. neue Prachtausg. 2B. 8°. 1899
Der polit. Mord im Wandel der Gesch. Eine histor.-psychol. Studie. 8°. 1912

***Limb (The).** By X. L. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Limborch (Philippus van). [P. a Limborch; P. Limburgius].
Hist. of the Inquisition. Tr. S. Chandler. 2v in 1. 4°. 1731
see Acosta (U.) Life, w. reasons for rejecting revealed religion; added, L.'s Defence of Xty. in ans. to A., 1740.
„ Hartsoeker (C.) & L., *edd.*, Præstant. vir. epist., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684.

Limburg *on the Lahn.* Limburger Chronik, 1884, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chron., 4 i.

Limburg (Gottschalk, [*Mönch*] **von),** *see* Gottschalk.

Limburg Brouwer (P. A. S. van), *see* Brouwer (P. A. S. v. L.)

Limburg Brouwer (Pieter van), *see* Brouwer (P. van Limburg).

Limburgius (P.), *see* Limborch (P. van).

Limerick, *Siege of, see* Harleian Miscell.

Limerick Field Club.
Journal. v1, 2, (1897–1904), in 1v. 8°. Limerick. 1901–5

Limerno, *Pitocco, da Mantoa, ps., see* Folengo (T.)

Limet (Charles). Un vétéran du Barreau parisien: 80 ans de souv., 1827–1907. 8°. 1908

Limeuil (Isabelle de), *aft. Mme Sardini.* Information contre I. de L. (mai-août, 1564); [ed.] Duc d'Aumale, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v7, 1862–3.

Limoges. Majus chronicon Lemovicense &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 10, 12, 18, 21.

Limojon (Alex. Toussaint de), *sieur de Saint-Didier* [Saint-Disdier]. *La ville & la républ. de Venise. s8°. 1680

Limosin (Léonard), [Léonard, *le Limousin*], *see* Bourdery (L.) & E. Lachenaud. L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges: L. L., 1897.

Limousin. Le Limousin: notices scientif., histor., économ. [Assoc. Franç. pour l'avancement des sciences: Congrès de 1890]. la8°. Limoges. 1890

Limousin (Charles M.)
De la propriété intellectuelle industrielle. [P360]. 8°. 1873

Li Muisis (Gilles) [Ægidius Mucidus]. Chronique & annales de Gilles le Muisit (1272–1352). Publ. par H. Lemaître. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1906
see Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. latine, par G. Le M.

Linacre (Thomas), *see* Johnson (J. N.) Life of L., 1835.

Linaker (Arturo), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^is. Il c. 11 dell' Inferno letto da A. L., [1900].

Liñan de Riaza (Pedro).
Rimas, en gran parte inéd. 8°. Zaragoza. 1876

Linanges (Charles, *pr.* de), *see* Leiningen (*Fürst* Carl F. W. E.)

Linares Rivas (Manuel). Camino adelante. Com. s8°. 1913

Linche (R.), *see* Lynche (R.)

Linckius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lincoln [*see* Lincolnshire *for County of L.*]
Calendars of L. wills; ed. C. W. Foster, v1, 2, (1320–1652), *see* British Record Soc.: Index Lib., v28, 41, 1902–10.
Cat. of books &c. rel. to L. in Reference Dept. of City of L. Public Library. Comp. by A. R. Corns. s4°. Lincoln. 1904
Cat. of the bks. & MSS. in the Lib. of Lincoln Cathedral; by G. F. Apthorp. 8°. 1859
Cat. of the Royal Charters & o. doc^s. belonging to Corporation of L.; by W. de G. Birch. [*Foll. by* List of books in Muniment room, *w. sep. pag.*] 8°. Lincoln. 1906
*Hist. acc. of Lincoln Cathedral, w. a descr. &c. [& a descr. of antiq., public objects &c. in Lincoln, *w. sep. pagin^s.*] 8°. Lincoln. *n.d.*
Lincoln episcopal records in the time of T. Cooper, 1571–84. Ed. C. W. Foster. [Canterbury & York Soc., extra part, 1912–13]. 8°. 1913
The Royal Charters of L., Henry II–William III. Transcr. & transl., w. intr. by W. de G. Birch. 8° C. 1911
Statutes of L. Cathedral. Arr^d. by H. Bradshaw, w. illust. docs., ed. C. Wordsworth.
2p in 3v, [*p2 is in 2v of cont. pagin.*] 8°. C. 1892–7
1, text of the "Liber Niger" w. B.'s memorandums.
2, 3, early Customs of Lincoln, Awards, Novum Registrum &c., w. doc^s. of Salisbury, York, Lichfield, Hereford, Truro.
A subsidy collected in the Diocese of Lincoln in 1526. Ed. H. Salter. [*a.c. in* Oxford Hist. Soc., 63]. 8°. O. 1909
see Liber antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells. Lincoln, ep., (1209–35), 1888.

Lincoln, *County of,* *see* Lincolnshire.

Lincoln Diocesan Architectural Soc.
see Trollope (E.) *bp.* The Danes in Lincolnshire, 1859.
,, —— Shadows of the past, conn. w. the hist. of Grimsby, 1859.

Lincoln (Abraham), *president of the U.S.*
Complete works.
2v. la8°. N.Y. 1894
In memoriam.
[P222]. s8°. *n.p.* [1865]
Cont^s. his Farewell speech to his Springfield friends—Address at Gettysburg, 1863—&c.
*Lincoln: a tribute of respect by citizens of Troy to the memory of A. L.
8°. Troy, N.Y. 1865
The martyr's monument; being the patriotism &c. of L., exhib^d. in h. speeches &c., 1860–5. s8°. N.Y. [1865 ?]
*Reminisc. of L., by disting^d. men. Ed. A. T. Rice. la8°. E. 1886
*Sermons preached in Boston on death of L. &c. s8°. Boston. 1865
Speeches & letters, 1832–65. [Intr. by J. Bryce. Taken f. Compl. wks. of A. L., by J. G. Nicolay & J. Hay. repr.] s8°. [1909]
Speeches & letters, 1832–65. [Intr. by J. Bryce. Taken f. Compl. wks. [repr.]. s8°. [1910]
Writings. Ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. intr. by T. Roosevelt; w. essay on L. by C. Schurz, address on L. by J. H. Choate, & life of L. by N. Brooks. [Federal ed.] 8v. 8°. N.Y. 1905–6
see Arnold (I. N.) Life of L., 3rd ed., 1885.
,, Badger (H. C.) The humble conqueror: disc. commem. of L., 1865.
,, Beecher (H. W.) Presentation memorial to working men: sermon on death of L., 1865.
,, Binns (H. B.) A. L., 1907.
,, Brooks (Noah). L. & the downfall of slavery, 1894; 1908.
,, Bullock (A. H.) L.; address, 1865.
,, Burrage (H. S.) Gettysburg & L., 1906.
,, Choate (J. H.) L., address, *n.d.*
,, —— L. & o. addresses, 1910.
,, Curtis (W. E.) The true A. L., 1903.
,, Gilmore (J. R.) Pers. recoll^s. of L., 1899.
,, Hapgood (N.) L., the man of the people, 1899.
,, Herndon (W. H.) & J. W. Weik. Herndon's L.: hist. & personal recolls. of L., 1888.
see Jones (E. R.) L. &c.: sketches, 1876.
,, Ludlow (J. M.) L. self-pourtrayed, 1866.
,, Morse (J. T.) L., 1893.
,, Newman (F. W.) The good cause of L., *n.d.*
,, Nicolay (J. G.) Short life of L., 1906.
,, —— & J. Hay. L., a hist., 10v, 1890.
,, Poore (B. P.) The Conspiracy Trial for murder of the Pres. &c., ed. P., 1865.
,, Providence, *Rhode Island.* Proceedings of the City Council on death of L., w. oration by W. Binney, 1865.
see Tarbell (I. M.) Life of L., 1900.
,, Thayer (W. M.) The pioneer-boy, & how he became President: A. L., 1882.
,, United States. Assass. of L. &c.: Expressions of condolence, 1866.
,, —— Lib. of Congr. List of Lincolniana, 1903.

Lincoln (Charles Henry). Naval rec^s. of the Amer. Revol., 1775–88, prep. by L., 1906, *see* United States: Lib. of Congress.

Lincoln (Elizabeth Clinton, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl,* *see* Harleian Miscell.

Lincoln (Henry De Lacy, *2nd earl of*), *1250–1311.*
Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire & Cheshire Manors of H. de L., E. of L., 24 & 33 Edw. I. Transcr. & transl. by P. A. Lyons. [Chetham Soc., 112]. s4°. 1884
see Harland (J.) *ed.*, Three Lancs. doc^s.: The De Lacy Inquisition (Feb. 16, 1311), [Chetham Soc., 74], 1868.

Lincoln (Joseph Crosby). Mr. Pratt. Novel. s8°. 1906

Lincoln (William), *of Worcester, Mass.*
Hist. of Worcester, Mass. 8°. Worcester [Mass.] 1837

Lincolniensis (Hugo), *see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Lincolniensis (Robertus), *see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln*

Lincolnshire [County of Lincoln].
Bygone L., 1891, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
Chronicle of the rebellion in L., 1470; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1847, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v1.
*Farming tour (A); or hdbk. on the farming of L., 1854, *see* Farming.
*History (The) of the county of Lincoln, 1834, *see* Allen (T.)
*Letter to the landed gentlemen &c. of L., occas. by Sir J. Dalrymple's question, 1782, *see* Letter.
*L. churches, 1843, *see* Lewin (S.)
*L. in 1836, in a ser. of engravings &c., 1836, *see* Saunders (M.)
*L. parish registers: Marriages, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–9. 8°. 1905–13
L. pedigrees. Ed. Canon A. R. Maddison. [Harleian Society, 50–52, 55]. 4v. la8°. 1902–6
*L. survey (The), temp. Henry I. Ed. J. Greenstreet. fol. *p.p.* 1884
*L. tragedy (The), 1866, *see* Manning (A.)
Memorials of old L., 1911, *see* Sympson (E. M.) *ed.*
Rules of the Diocesan Board of Education for the County of Lincoln, passed Oct., 1839. [P207]. 8°. 1839
Victoria history of the co^s. of Eng., L., 1906 &c., *see* Victoria hist.
The visitation of the Co. of Lincoln, 1592. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. la8°. 1882

Lincolnshire & Nottinghamshire Architectural & Archæological Society, *see* Architectural Societies [Associated].

Lincolnshire Record Society. The Chronicle of Louth Park Abbey, with transl. 8°. [Horncastle]. 1891

Lincolnshire Topographical Society. Papers rel. to the County of Lincoln, read 1841, 42. 4°. Lincoln. 1843

Lincoln's Inn.
Cat. of bks. on foreign law, founded on the coll. pres. by C. P. Cooper, to L.'s I.: Laws & jurisp. of France. la8°. 1849
Cat. of pamphlets, tracts, proclamations, speeches, sermons, trials, petitions, 1506–1700 in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of L.'s I. [*By W. P. Baildon*]. la8°. 1908
Cat. of the MSS. in the Lib. of L.'s I.; by J. Hunter. la8°. 1838
Cat. of the printed bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of L.'s I.; by W. H. Spilsbury. 8°. 1859
,, Suppl. vol., cont. adds., 1859–90; by J. Nicholson. la8°. 1890
Specimen of a Catalogue of the Books on Foreign Law presented by C. P. Cooper to the Soc. of L.'s Inn. la8°. 1847

Lincy (A. J. V. Le Roux de), *see* Le Roux de Lincy.

Lind (Alex.) *ps.*, *see* Harrison (I. Henry).

Lind (Benno). Über d. letzte Fermatsche Theorem. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 26 ii]. 8°. L. 1910

Lind (Carl), *Secretär im Handelsministerium,* *see* Kunsthistorischer Atlas, Abtlg. 10, Grabdenkmale aus d. österreich.-ungar. Monarchie; K. L., 1894.

Lind (Jenny), *aft. Frau Otto Goldschmidt, see* HOLLAND (H. SCOTT) & W. S. ROCKSTRO. Mem. of J. L., 1820–51, f. doc^{s}. coll. by O. Goldschmidt, 1891.

Lind-af-Hageby (L.) A. Strindberg. s8°. [1913]

Lindahl (Erik) & J. J. Ohrling.
Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interp. Sueco-Lat., et indice Suecano-Lappon.; illust^{m}. præf. J. Ihre, nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica. 4°. Holmiæ. 1780

Lindanus (Daniel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lindanus (W. D.) [W. VAN DER LINDEN; †LINDT (WILLEM VAN DER)], *bp. of (1) Roermond (2) Ghent.* Christomachia Calvinistica, et sacramentariorum omnium vere Sathanica &c. Hic est insertus Anti-Sadelius &c. s8°. Coloniæ. 1584

Lindau (Hans). Gustav Freytag. 8°. L. 1907

Lindau (M. B.) Lucas Cranach. 8°. L. 1883

Lindau (Paul).
Arme Mädchen. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1887]
Der Zug nach d. Westen. 9^{e} A. s8°. St. 1898

Lindau (Rudolf). Der Fanar u. Mayfair. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1898
Gesammelte Romane u. Novellen. 6B. 8°. [1892–3]
1, Im Park v. Villers—Gordon Baldwin—Das rote Tuch—Verkehrtes Leben.
2, Gute Gesellschaft—Souvenir—Tötliche Fehde.
3, Robert Ashton—Das Glückspendel.
4, Die kleine Welt—Lebensmüde—Liquidirt—Der Seher—Treu bis in den Tod.
5, Reisegefährten. 6, Zwei Seelen—Der Gast.
Ein unglückliches Volk. Roman. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. 1903

Linde (Antonius van der), *see* DER LINDE (A. VAN).

Linde (Samuel Bogumiła).
Słownik języka polskiego. [*Polish dict. With pref. & mem. of the author by A. Bielowski*]. 6t. 4°. Lwów. 1854–60

Lindebergius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lindegren (Carl Johann), *see* ARESCHOUG (F. W. C.) En Tidsbild från Seklets början, [*on L.*], 1879–81.

Lindeman (Einar).
Iron ore deposits of the Bristol mine, Pontiac Co., Que.: Magnetometric survey &c., by E. L.—Magnetic concentration of ores, by G. C. Mackenzie. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, Bulletin no. 2. P1318]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Iron ore deposits of Vancouver & Texada Islands, Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch. P1311.] 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Lindeman (Erik, *grefve*), *see* LINDSCHÖLD (E., *grefve*).

Lindeman (Moritz). Die arkt. Fischerei d. deut. Seestädte, 1620–1868, 1869, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 6, 1871.
Die Seefischereien, i. Gebiete &c., 1869–78, 1880, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 14, 1881.

Lindemann (Hugo) [*ps.* C. HUGO], *see* HUGO (C.) *ps.*

Linden (Annie). A woman of sentiment. s8°. 1904

Linden (Herman Vander), *see* VANDER LINDEN (H.)

Linden (Willem van der), *see* LINDANUS (W. D.), *bp.*

Lindenau (Bernhard August v.) Versuch e. neuen Bestimmung d. Nutations- u. Aberrations-Constanten aus beobachteten Geraden-Aufsteigungen d. Polaris, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1841.

Lindenberg (Paul). Charles I^{er}, roi de Roumanie. Préf. de G. de Dubor. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1913

Lindenberger (Ioannes), *see* LINDENPERGER.

Lindenbrog (Erpoldus) [LINDENBROGIUS; LINDENBRUCH; LINDENBRUCHIUS] *ed.*, L^{i}. scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionalium &c. veteres diversi. Præf. J. A. Fabricii. ed. nova. 4p in 1v. fol. Hamburgi. 1706

Lindenbrog (Friedrich). Formulæ Lindenbrogianæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.

Lindener (Michael), *see* LINDNER (M.)

Lindenperger (Ioannes). Strenuus conflictus Michaelis cum dracone. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1605

Lindenschmit (Wilhelm). Die Räthsel d. Vorwelt, oder: Sind d. Deutschen eingewandert? 4°. Mainz. 1846

Lindenschöld (E., *grefve*), *see* LINDSCHÖLD (ERIK, *grefve*).

Lindesay (Robert) *of Pitscottie, see* LINDSAY (R.)

Lindesiana, *see* BIBLIOTHECA Lindesiana, 1893 &c.

Lindgren (Erik), *see* WENSTRÖM (E.) & E. L. Eng.-svensk ordbok, ster. uppl., 1889.

Lindisfarne Gospels, *see* BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON. Stevenson (J.) L. G^{s}., 1854–65.

Lindisfarne Psalter, *see* BIBLE: PSALMS. Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early Eng. Psalter, 1843–7.

Lindley Library. Cat. of the L. L., 1898, *see* ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOC. OF LONDON.

Lindley (Augustus F.) [*ps.* LIN-LE]. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the Ti-ping Revolution. 2v. la8°. 1866

Lindley (John). Elements of botany: 5th ed. of "Outline of the first princ^{s}. of b." 8°. 1847
Intr. to botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835
" " ..... 4th ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1848
Key to structural, physiolog., & systematic botany. 8°. 1835
Combined f. h. "Outline of b., 1830" & h. "Nixus plantarum, 1833," revised.
Medical & œconom. botany. 8°. 1849
A natural system of botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
The 1st ed., 1830, had t. "An intr. to the . . . natural system of botany."
Outline of the first princ^{s}. of horticulture. s8°. 1832
Synopsis of the Brit. flora. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Theory of horticulture. [*Expanded f. h. "Outline of the f. p^{s}. of h."*] 8°. 1840
" " 2nd ed., [*w. t.* Theory & practice of h.] 8°. 1855
The vegetable kingdom. la8°. 1846
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
see ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOC. OF LONDON. Cat. of the L. Library, 1898.
—— **& T. Moore,** *edd.*, Treasury of botany: a dict. of the vegetable kingdom. [*Title on cover "Maunder's t. of b."*]. 2p. s8°. 1866

Lindley (Thomas). Voyage to Brasil, seizure of a Brit. vessel by Portuguese &c. &c. 8°. 1805

Lindley (Walter), *M.D.*, **& J. P. Widney.**
California of the South. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Lindner (Ernst Otto), *see* SCHOPENHAUER (A.) A. S.: von ihm; über ihn. Ein Wort der Vertheidigung v. E. O. L. &c., 1863.

Lindner (Felix). Die Chanson de Roland u. d. altengl. Epik, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.

Lindner (Giesla Michels), *see* MICHELS-LINDNER (G.)

Lindner (Gustav Adolph).
Ideen z. Psychologie d. Gesellschaft. 8°. Wien. 1871
Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie. 2^{e} A. [P458]. 8°. Wien. 1868
see LECLAIR (A. v.) Beiträge &c. Anhang: Bemerkgn. zu L.'s Lehrbuch d. empir. Psychologie, 1877.

Lindner (Michael). Rastbüchlein u. Katzipori. Hrsg. v. F. Lichtenstein. [Lit. V. in St., 163]. 8°. Tübingen. 1883

Lindner (Theodor). Anno II der Heilige, Erzbischof von Köln, 1056–75. 8°. L. 1869
Deutsche Gesch. unter d. Habsburgern u. Luxemburgern, 1273–1437. 2B. la8°. St. 1890–3
Die deut. Hanse, ihre Gesch. u. Bedeutung. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1902
Die deut. Königswahlen u. d. Entstehung d. Kurfürstenthums. 8°. L. 1893
Gesch. d. Deutschen Reiches v. Ende d. 14.Jhdts. bis z. Reformation. Abthlg. 1 in 2B. [1, Gesch. d. D. R. unter König Wenzel. 2B., *no more app^{d}.*] la8°. St. 1875–80
Geschichtsphilosophie; das Wesen d. geschichtl. Entwicklung. 3^{e} umgearbt. A. 8°. St. 1912
Der Hergang bei d. deutschen Königswahlen. 8°. Weimar. 1899
Der Krieg gegen Frankreich u. d. Einigung Deutschlands. 4°. 1912

Lindo (*Miss* Abigail).
Hebr.-Eng. & Eng.-Hebr. dict., w. roots & abbrevs. 8°. 1846

Lindo (E. H.) Hist. of the Jews of Spain & Portugal. 8°. 1848

Lindores, *abbey of.* Chartulary of the abbey of L., 1195–1479. Ed. J. Dowden. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 42]. 8°. E. 1903

Lindsay, *see also* LINDSEY.

Lindsay, *The clan, & family of.* Letters (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R8 & App.
see CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (*25th/8th e. of*). Lives of the L^{s}., 1849.
" JERVISE (A.) Hist. & traditions of the land of the L^{s}., 2nd ed., 1882.
" WIGAN FREE PUBL. LIBRARY. A Lindsay record: hand-list of books by or rel. to members of the Clan L., in the Reference Dept. of the W. L., 1899.

Lindsay (Alex.), *23rd/6th earl of Crawford & Balcarres, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (A., *23rd/6th e. of*).

Lindsay (Alexander Dunlop).
The philosophy of Bergson. s8°. 1911

Lindsay (Alex. W. C. Lindsay, *Lord*), *aft. 25th earl of Crawford &c., author, as Lord Lindsay, of "Mem. of Lady Anna Mackenzie, 1868," & o. works, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (A. W. C., *25th/8th e. of*).

Lindsay (Caroline Blanche Eliz., *Lady***),** *wife of 2nd bart.*
About robins. 4°. [1889]
The Apostle of the Ardennes. [*Poem*]. s8°. 1899
Caroline. s8°. 1888
From a Venetian balcony, & o. poems of Venice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Godfrey's quest. Poem. s8°. 1905
The philosopher's window, & o. s. s8°. 1892

Lindsay (*Hon.* **Colin),** *4th son of 24th e. of Crawford &c.*
De ecclesia & cathedra : the empire-church of Xt. 2v. 8°. 1877
The evidence for the Papacy. 8°. 1870
Mary, Q. of Scots & her marriage w. Bothwell. s8°. 1883

Lindsay (*Lt.-Col. the Hon.* **Colin).** Extracts f. Tempelhoffe's Hist. of the Seven Years' War. Also a treatise on winter posts. Added, narrative of events at St. Lucie & Gibraltar, Marlborough's march to the Danube &c. 2v. 8°. 1793

Lindsay (*Sir* **Coutts),** *2nd bart.* Alfred : drama. s8°. 1845

Lindsay (*Sir* **David)** [Lyndesius ; Lyndesay ; Lyndsay].
Poet. works. n. ed., w. life, diss^{s}., gloss., by G. Chalmers. 3v. s8°. 1806
Poet. works ; w. memoir, notes, & glossary, by D. Laing. 3v. s8°. E. 1879
[Works. E.E.T.S., 11, [*a. c. b. w.* 10], 19, 35, 37, 47]. [pl–5, *pagin. cont.* pl, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1865–83
pl has a tp., as follows : The monarche, & o. poems. Ed. J. Small. *p2–5 have no tp^{s}. as yet.*

Lindsay (David Alexander Edward), *Lord Balcarres, see* Crawford & Balcarres (D. A. E. L., *27th earl of*).

Lindsay (Harry), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Lindsay Hudson].
The Jacobite. s8°. 1898

Lindsay (Hugh Hamilton), *see* Lord Amherst, *ship.* *Report of voyage to N. Ports of China in the "L. A." [*by H., & C. Gutzlaff*], 1833.

Lindsay (James).
The fundamental problems of metaphysics. s8°. E. 1910
The progressiveness of mod. Xtn. thought. s8°. 1892
Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion. 8°. 1897
Studies in European phil. 8°. E. 1909

Lindsay (James Ludovic), *26th/9th earl of Crawford & Balcarres, see* Crawford & Balcarres (J. L., *26th/9th e. of*).

Lindsay (John), *barrister.* Coinage of Ireland, w. acc. of the ring-money &c. 4°. Cork. 1839
Coinage of the Heptarchy ; added, list of unpubl. mints & moneyers of the chief monarchs f. Egbert to Harold II &c. 4°. Cork. 1842
Hist. & coinage of the Parthians. 4°. Cork. 1852
Remarkable medieval coins. 4°. Cork. 1849

Lindsay (John), *20th earl of Crawford, see* Crawford (J. L., *20th e. of*).

Lindsay (Mabel M.)
Anni Domini ; a Gospel study. 2v. la8°. [1909]

Lindsay (*Mrs.* **Patricia),** *née Robertson.*
Recolls. of a royal parish. s8°. 1902

Lindsay (Robert), *of Pitscottie* [Lindesay]. The cronicles of Scotland. [*fr. 1436–1604. Ed. J. G. Dalyell*].
2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. E. 1814
The hist. & chron^{s}. of Scotland. Ed. Æ. J. G. Mackay. [Scottish Text Soc., 42, 43, 60]. 3v. (3, Glossary & notes.) 8°. E. 1899–1911

Lindsay (Robert James Loyd), *baron Wantage, see* Wantage (R. J. L.-L. *Lord*).

Lindsay (Thomas M.) The Church & the ministry in the early centuries. 2nd ed. 8°. 1903
Hist. of the Reformation. 2v. 8°. E. 1907
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1907–8
Luther & the German Reformation. [World's epoch-makers]. s8°. E. 1900

Lindsay (W.), *English Chargé d'Affaires in Paris in 1792. see* Gower (*earl*). Despatches ; added, despatches of L. & Munro, 1885.

Lindsay (Wallace Martin).
The codex Turnebi of Plautus. 8°. O. 1898
Contractions in early Latin minuscule MSS. [P1169]. 8°. O. 1908
Intr. to Latin textual emendation based on the text of Plautus. s8°. 1896
The Latin language : hist. acc. of sounds, stems, flexions. 8°. O. 1894
Syntax of Plautus. 8°. O. 1907

Lindsay (William), *D.D., see* Religious life in Scotland, [*by L. & others*], 1888.

Lindsay (William), *18th earl of Crawford, see* Crawford (W. L., *18th e. of*).

Lindsay (William Alex.) The O'Briens. [P355]. 8°. 1876
Short acc. of the Earldom of Mar, & of the recent Peerage Case. [P355]. 8°. 1875

Lindsay (William Lauder).
Mind in the lower animals. 2v. 8°. 1879
Pop. hist. of Brit. Lichens. s4°. 1856

Lindsay (William Schaw).
Confirmation of Admiralty mismanagement. [P288]. 8°. 1855
Hist. of merchant shipping & anc. commerce. 4v. 8°. 1874–6

Lindsay-Bucknall (Hamilton).
A search for fortune : autob^{y}. 8°. 1878

Lindschöld (Erik, *grefve***)** [Lindeman ; Lindenschöld ; †Lindsköld (E.)], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 4, L., 1871.

Lindsey, *Lincolnshire.* A roll of the owners of land in L. in the r. of Henry I. Tr., w. comm., & compared w. Domesday by R. E. C. Waters. 8°. Lincoln. [1883]
see Society for the Promotion of Industry in L.

Lindsey [*surname*], *see also* Lindsay.

Lindsey (Charles). William Lyon Mackenzie. By C. L. ; ed., w. additions by G. G. S. Lindsey. 8°. 1908
The life & times of M., 1862, *in a condensed form.*

Lindsey (G. G. S.), *see* Lindsey (C.) W. L. Mackenzie ; by C. L. ; ed., w. addit. by G. G. S. L., 1908.

Lindsey (Theophilus).
Conversations on Xtn. idolatry, 1791. [P11]. 8°. 1792
Sermon at opening of chapel in Essex-St., 1774. 3rd ed. [P72]. 8°. [1774]

Lindsköld (Erik, *grefve***),** *see* Lindschöld (E., *grefve*).

Lindsten (Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 14, L., 1870.

Lindt, *see also* Lind.

Lindt (J. W.) Picturesque New Guinea. la8°. 1887

Lindt (Richard). Das Prinzip d. virtuellen Geschwindigkeiten, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H18, 1904.

Lindt (Willem van der), *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*

Lindwood (W.), *bp. of St. David's, see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Line [*surname*], *see* Lyne.

Lineff (Eugenie).
The peasant songs of Great Russia. Coll. &c., by L. [Acad. Imp. des S. de St. P.] s1. la8°. St. Petersburg. [1905]

Lineham (Ray S.) Directory of Science, Art, & Technical Coll^{s}., Schools, Teachers in the U.K. 8°. 1896

***Lines** written at Jerpoint Abbey, 1820, *see* Hall (Sam. C.)

Linesman, *ps.* [*i.e. Lieut.-Col.* Maurice Harold Grant], *see* Grant (M. H.)

Ling (Nicholas), *see* *Politeuphuia [*commenced by Bodenham, enlarged by L.*], 1669.

Lingam-Yoni, *see* *Phallism : a descr. of the worship of L.-Y., 1892.

Lingard (John), *D.D.* A coll. of tracts on subjects conn. w. the principles of Catholics. 8°. 1826
Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the Anglo-Saxon Church. [3rd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1845
1st ed., 1806, had t. : The antiq^{s}. of the A.-S. C. *This 3rd ed. "is really a new work."*
Hist. of Eng. [*to 1688*].
13v, [1–10, 13, 4th ed. ; 11, 12, n. ed.] s8°. 1837–45
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 10v. 8°. 1849
,, 6th ed., [*w. mem. by M. A. Tierney*]. 10v in 5. s8°. 1854–5
Reply to obs. of Edinburgh Rev., on Anglo-Saxon antiq^{s}., *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p531, 1816.
Vindic^{n}. of certain passages in the 4th & 5th v^{s}. of Hist. of Eng. 4th ed., w. ans. to Allen. 8°. 1827
see Allen (John). Reply to L.'s Vindic^{n}., 1827.
,, Haile (M.) & E. Bonney. Life & letters of J. L., 1911.
,, Wiseman (*card.*) Letter in reply to one in the Rambler, June, 1858.

Lingard (John), *of Pentonville.*
Philosophic & pract. inquiry into nature of timber ; causes of dry rot &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p355, 1820.

Lingelbach (David). Sardanapalus. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699

Lingelbach (W. E.) The Merchant Adventurers of Eng. ; their laws & ordinances w. o. doc^{s}. [Penn. Univ. Trans^{s}. & repr^{s}. f. sources of Eur. hist., s2, v2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1902
Contains a repr. of The Lawes, customes & ordinances of the ffellowshippe of Merchantes Adventurers of Eng. Coll. & digested into order by J. Wheeler, 1608.

Lingenthal (Carl Eduard Zachariä v.), *see* Zachariä von Lingenthal (C. E.)

Lingley (Charles Ramsdell).
The transition in Virginia f. colony to Commonwealth. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. &c., 36 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Linguarum. Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia comparativa, 1, i, ii, 1786–9, *see* PALLAS (P. S.)
Linguarum vett. septentrion. thesaurus, 1703–5, *see* HICKES (G.)
Sex linguarum, Latinæ &c. dict., 1553, *see* DICTIONARIUM.

Linguet (Simon Nicolas Henri).
Annales politiques, civiles, et littéraires du 18 siècle ; ouvrage périodique. t1–12, [t13–19 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1777–84
,, ,, N°. 82 [Défenses pour M. L.] 8°. *n. pl. n.d.*
Appel à la postérité : Méms. & plaidoyers de L. pour lui-même. [*b. w. h.* Annales polit., no. 82]. 8°. 1779
Lettre à M. le c. de Vergennes. [*b. w. h.* Annales polit., no. 82]. 8°. Londres. 1777
Mémoires de L. sur la Bastille et de Dusaulx sur le 14 juillet. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1821
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* BASTILLE. Méms. sur la B. : L., Dusaulx, 1889.
Sur l'ouverture de l'Escaut. [P63]. 8°. Londres. 1784
see CRUPPI (J.) L., 1895.
,, *ESPRIT de l'hist. gén. de l'Europe &c., [*by L. ?*], 1783.

Link (Heinrich Friedrich).
Le monde primitif & l'antiquité expliq. par l'étude de la nature. Tr. J. J. C. Mullet. 2t in 1. 8°. 1837
Travels in Portugal, France, Spain &c. Tr. J. Hinckley, w. notes. 8°. 1801
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bemerkungen über d. Bau d. Orchideen, 1. Abhdl. [1849.]
Bemerkungen über d. natürl. Ordnungen d. Gewächse, Abhdl. 2. [1822/3.]
De structura caulis plantarum Monocotylearum. [1832 i.]
Entwurf e. phytolog. Pflanzensystems nebst e. Anordnung d. Kryptophyten. [1824.]
Über d. ältern Geschichten d. Getreidearten, Abhdl. 2. [1826.]
Über d. Anwachsen v. Theilen in d. Pflanzen, 2 Abhdl. [1836, 1845.]
Über d. Bau d. Farrnkräuter, 4 Abhdl. [1834, 1835, 1840, 1841.]
Über d. Cyrenä. Silphium d. Alten. [1829.]
Über d. Familie Pinus u. d. Europä. Arten derselben. [1827.]
Über d. innern Bau u. d. Früchte d. Tangarten (Fucoideæ). [1833.]
Über d. natürl. Ordnung d. Gräser. [1825.]
Über d. Pflanzenthiere u. d. Gewächse besonders. [1830.]
Über d. Stellung d. Cycadeen im natürl. System, 2 Abhdl. [1843, 1846.]
Über d. Ursprung d. Steinkohlen u. Braunkohlen nach mikroskop. Untersuch. [1838.]

Linker (Gustav). Emendationen zu Sallust, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B13, 1854.

Links. *Links & clues, 1881, *see* WELBY (*Hon. Lady*).
*Links of the Lower House : alphabet. list of Members, [*their*] offices &c. [P122]. 8°. [1821]

Lin-le, *ps., see* LINDLEY (A. F.)

Linley, *Family of, see* BLACK (C.) The Linleys of Bath, 1911.

Linn (William Alexander).
The story of the Mormons. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Linna (Nicolaus de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p301, 1903.

Linnæus (Carl) [LINNÄUS ; C. LINNÉ ; C. VON LINNÉ ; LINNEUS]. *Festen till C. v. Linnés minne i Upsala, 1878. [P644]. 8°. Upsala. 1878
Lachesis Lapponica, or a tour in Lapland. Publ. f. the MS. journal of L. by J. E. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1811
Lefnadsminnen. Med tillæg af A. Ahnfelt. 8°. [1877]
Species plantarum. ed. 3ª. 2t. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1764
see BRIGHTWELL (*Miss* —). Life of L., 1858.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM : PRINTED BOOKS Cat. of Works of L. (& publs. rel. thereto) in B.M., 1907.
,, CADDY (*Mrs.* F.) Through the fields with L., 1887.
,, GISTEL (J. F. X.) L. : ein Lebensbild, 1873.
,, HIERN (W. P.) Index abecedarius : alphabet. index to 1st ed. of Species Plantarum of L., *n.d.*
,, JACKSON (B. D.) Index to the Linnean Herbarium, 1912.
,, KLOTZSCH (J. F.) L.'s nat. Pflanzenklasse Tricoccæ &c., 1859.
,, MÜLLER (*baron* F. v.) Index ad "Species plantarum" (ed. 1ªm, 1753), 1880.
,, PULTENEY (R.) Gen. view of the writings of L., 2nd ed., w. adds. &c. [&] the diary of L., tr., 1805.
,, TULLBERG (T.) Linnéporträtt, 1907.

Linnean Society.
Catalogue of the Library of the L.S. n. ed. 8°. 1896
Gen. index to first 20v. of the Journal (botany), & botan. portion of Proceedings, 1838–86, of L.S. 8°. 1888

Linnean Society [*continued*].
Transactions. 30v. 4°. 1791–1875
,, ,, Gen. index, 1–25, 26–30. 2v. 1867–76
see JACKSON (B. D.) Index to the Linnean Herbarium, 1912.

Linnecar (George), *of Liverpool.* Cat. of autograph letters formed by L., sold 1850. [P1151]. 8°. [1850]

Linnell (John), *artist, see* STORY (A. T.) Life of L., 1892.

Linneus (Carolus), *see* LINNÆUS (C.)

Linocerius (G.) [†LINOCIER (GEOFFROY)], *see* COMES (N.) Mythol. &c. ; acc. L¹. Musarum mythologia, 1651.

Linois (C. A. L. Durand, *cte.* **de)** [*cte.* DURAND DE LINOIS], *see* ADMIRAL APLIN, *ship.* Letters taken on the A. A. ; prefª. the French acc. of the engagement of Linois' squadron, 1804.

Linschoten (Jan Huygen van) [LINSCOT ; LINSCOTANUS]. Acc. of the 4 Englishmen at Goa ; [*f. L.'s "Discours of voyages" (1598)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v3], 1903.
The 1st book of L.'s "Discours &c." was publ. by the Hakluyt Soc., in 1885, w. t. "Voyage of Linschoten to E. Indies."
Hist. de la navigation de L. aux Indes Orientales. Avec annotˢ. de B. Paludanus sur la matière des plantes &c. 3ᵉ éd. 3p in 1v. fol. Amsterdam. 1638
1, Hist. de la navig. de L. 2, Le grand routier de mer.
3, Description de l'Amérique.
Itinerario, voyage ofte schipvaert van J. H. van L. naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579–92. Uitg. door H. Kern. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 2]. 2d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
Voyage of L. to E. Indies, f. the tr. of 1598 : the 1st book, contg. h. descr. of the East. [Hakluyt Soc., 70, 71]. 2v. 8°. 1885
Voyage to Goa, 1583 : [*abridgment of 1st book of L.'s "Discours of voyages" (1598)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v4], 1903.
see GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.) *Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by L. &c., 1871 ; 1901.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Early voyages, v2, 1809.
,, —— Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Linschoten-Vereeniging. Werken uitg. door de L.-V. 1, 2, in 3v [2 i, ii]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909–10
see LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN). Itinerario, voyage, 1579–92, 1910. [2.]
,, MAY (J. C.) De reis van J. C. M. naar de Ijszee en de Amerikaansche Kust, 1611–2 ; verzameling van bescheiden uitg. door S. Muller, 1909. [1.]

Linsenmann (Franz Xaver). M. Baius u. d. Grundlegung d. Jansenismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1867

Lin Shao-Yang.
A Chinese appeal to Christendom conc. Xtn. missions. 8°. 1911

Linsingen (Caroline v.), *aft. Frau von Meineke.*
C. v. L., Gattin e. engl. Prinzen [*Will. IV*] : Briefe &c. aus d. Nachlasse d. Frhrn. K. v. Reichenbach. s8°. L. 1880
C. v. L. & Will. IV : love-letters discovered among the lit. remains of Baron Reichenbach. Tr. T. G. Arundel. s8°. 1880

Linskill (*Miss* Mary) [*ps.* STEPHEN YORKE].
Between the heather & the Northern Sea. 3v. s8°. 1884
Cleveden. 2v. s8°. 1876
The haven under the hill. 3v. s8°. 1886
In exchange for a soul. 3v. s8°. 1887
Robert Holt's illusion, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Tales of the North Riding. 2v. s8°. 1871

Linstant (S.) Moyens d'extirper les préjugés des blancs contre la couleur des Africains &c. 8°. 1841

Lintilhac (Eugène). Beaumarchais & ses œuvres. Précis de sa vie & hist. de son esprit ; d'après des docˢ. inéd. 8°. 1887
Hist. gén. du théâtre en France. [t]1–4. s8°. [1904–9]
1, Le théâtre sérieux du moyen âge.
2, La comédie, moyen âge & Renaissance.
3, La comédie, 17ᵉ s. 4, La comédie, 18ᵉ s.
Lesage. s8°. 1893

Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn), *wife of W. J. Linton* [†LYNN (ELIZA), *aft. Linton*].
About Ireland. s8°. 1890
At night in a hospital. [P337]. s8°. 1879
The atonement of Leam Dundas. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland. 3v. s8°. 1885
Dulcie Everton. 2v. s8°. 1896
The girl of the period, & o. social essays. 2v. 8°. 1883
Grasp your nettle. 3v. s8°. 1865
In haste & at leisure. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1895
Ione. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The Lake Country. Illustˢ. by W. J. Linton. s4°. 1864
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. 3v. s8°. 1866
My literary life. s8°. 1899
"My love!" 3v. s8°. 1881
An octave of friends, w. o. s. &c. s8°. 1891

Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn) [*continued*].
The one too many. 3v. s8°. 1894
Ourselves, essays on women. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Paston Carew. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Patricia Kemball. n. ed. s8°. 1875
The rebel of the family. 3v. s8°. 1880
Sowing the wind. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Stabbed in the dark. s8°. [1885]
Through the long night. 3v. s8°. 1889
*The true history of Joshua Davidson. s8°. 1872
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1873
'Twixt cup & lip &c. s8°. [1896]
Under which Lord? 3v. s8°. 1879
Witchstories. Coll. by L. s8°. 1861
With a silken thread, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1880
The world well lost. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1878
see LAYARD (G. S.) L., 1901.

Linton (Edward Francis). Flora of Bournemouth, incl. Isle of Purbeck. s8°. Bournemouth. [1900]

Linton (William James) [*using the compound ps.*, ABEL REID & A. N. BROOME].
*The American Odyssey. By Abel Reid & A. N. Broome. App^d., an allegory of King Augeas. [P350]. s8°. Washington. 1876
*Cetewayo & Dean Stanley. [P358]. 8°. [1880]
Claribel, & o. p. s8°. 1865
England to America, 1876: a New-Year's greeting. [P534]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1876
European republicans: recolls. of Mazzini & h. friends. 8°. 1893
*The house that Tweed built. [P261]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. [1871]
Ireland for the Irish: rhymes & reasons agst. landlordism &c. s8°. N.Y. 1867
James Watson: mem. of the fight for a free press & of the People's Charter. 8°. *p.p.* [1879]
Life of J. G. Whittier. [*With* bibliog., by J. P. Anderson]. 8°. 1893
The masters of wood-engraving. la4°. 1889
Memories. 8°. 1895
The Paris Commune. [P259]. 8°. Boston. 1871
Poems & translations. 8°. 1889
Poetry of America; sels. f. 1776–1876, w. review of Colonial poetry, & spec^s. of negro melody. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
*Pot-Pourri. [*Parodies, by L., on poems of Poe.* P350]. 8°. [N.Y. 1875]
Rare poems of 16th & 17th c.: suppl. to the anthologies. s8°. 1883
The religion of organization. [P259]. 8°. Boston. 1869
*Voices of the dead. [P353]. 8°. [New Haven, Conn.? 1879 ?]
see ENGLISH (THE) Republic, ed. L., 1851–3.

—— **& R. H. Stoddard,** *edd.*, English verse. 5v. s8°. 1884
1, Chaucer to Burns. 2, Lyrics of 19th c.
3, Ballads & romances. 4, Dramatic scenes & characters.
5, Translations.

Linton-in-Craven. The registers of the parish church of L.-in-C., 1562–1812. Ed. F. A. C. Share. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 5, 18]. 2v. 8°. [Leeds]. 1900–3

Lintpurgensis (Godescalcus), *see* GOTTSCHALK, *Mönch v. Limburg.*

Lintum (C. Te), *see* TE LINTUM (C.)

Linwood (William), *M.A.*
Anthologia Oxoniensis; decerpsit G. L. 8°. Lond. 1846
Lexicon to Æschylus. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Observata quædam in nonnulla Novi Test. loca. [P208]. 8°. [1865]

***Linzi béke (A)** okirattára, 1885, *see* SZILÁGYI (S.) *ed.*

Lioba, *St.* [LEOBA], *see* WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. L. v. Rudolf v. Fulda &c.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.

***Lion (The)** in the path, 1875, *see* SAUNDERS (J.) & *Mrs.* K. COOPER.

Lion, *ship.* A letter sent to the Earl of Warwick, f. the captain, officers & company of H.M.'s Ship Lyon, w. the Earl of W.'s answer thereunto. [*tp. missing*; P1377]. 8°. 1648

Lion [*surname*], *see also* LYON.

Lion (Henry, *the*), *see* HENRY, *the Lion, 1129–95,* [*duke of Bavaria &c.*]

Lion (Henri). Un magistrat homme de lettres au 18^e s.: le président Hénault, 1685–1770: sa vie, ses œuvres. 8°. 1903

Lionne (Hugues de), *marq. de Berny.*
see VALFREY (J.) La diplomatie fr. au 17^e s.: H. de L., s. ambassades en Italie, 1642–56, d'ap. sa corr., 1877.
,, —— La diplom. fr. &c.: H. de L., s. ambass. en Esp. & en Allemagne, la Paix des Pyrénées, d'ap. sa corr., 1881.

Lionnet, *see also* LYONNET.

Lionnet (Jean).
Chez les Français du Canada: les émigrants—Québec—Montréal—Ottawa—Le grand Ouest—Vancouver. s8°. 1908
" Un évêque social ": Ketteler. Préf. de Mgr. Touchet. 3^e éd. s8°. 1905
L'évolution des idées chez quelques-uns de nos contemp. 2 sér. s8°. 1903–5

Lioy (Diodato).
The philosophy of right. Tr. W. Hastie. 2v. 8°. 1891

Lioy (Paolo). *Massimi.* [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli]. [N38]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Sicilia! [Nozze Lucchini–Fontana]. [N48]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Il Signor Giunio-Rosetta: novelle. [Nozze Da Porto–Piovene]. [N60]. 4°. Padova. 1867

Lipari, *see* *LADY (THE) of L., a poem, 1875.

***Liparischen (Die)** Inseln, 8Hft., 1893–6, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Lipowsky (Felix Joseph).
Karl Theodor, Churfürst v. Pfalz-Bayern &c., wie Er war, oder dessen Leben u. Thaten. 8°. Sulzbach. 1828

Lipp (Vilmos). A keszthelyi sírmezők. [M. Tud. A.] la4°. 1884

Lipparini (Giuseppe). Urbino. [Italia Artist., 6]. 4°. Bergamo. 1903

Lippe, *see also* LIPPI.

Lippe (Chayim David).
Bibliog. Lexicon d. jüd. Lit. d. Gegenwart u. Adress-Anzeiger. Schema mit Adressen v. Rabbinen &c., nebst Angabe sämmtl. Schriftwerke u. Zeitschriften. 8°. Wien. 1881

Lippe (Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, *Graf* v. Schaumburg-), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM ERNEST, *Graf v. S.-L.*

Lippe (Robert).
see MISSALE Romanum Mediolani (1474), v1, 2, 1899–1907.
,, WODROW (R.) Sel^s. f. W.'s Biog. Coll^s., 1890.

Lipperheide (Franz J., *Frhr.* v.) Katalog d. F. v. L.'schen Kostümbibliothek. Bl, 2. la8°. 1896–1905
Spruchwörterbuch. Sammlung deutscher u. fremder Sinnsprüche &c. la8°. 1907

Lippert (Julius). Gesch. d. Familie. 8°. St. 1884
Kulturgesch. d. Menschheit in i. organ. Aufbau. 2B. la8°. St. 1886–7
see HIRSCHBERG (J.) Die arab. Lehrbücher d. Augenheilkunde; unter Mitwirkung v. L., 1905.

Lippi, *see also* LIPPE.

Lippi (Filippino), *1460–1505, see* SUPINO (I. B.) Les deux Lippi; tr. J. de Crozals, 2^e éd., 1904.

Lippi (*Frà* Lippo) [FRANCESCO FILIPPO LIPPI].
see CASTELAR (E.) Fra F. L.; novela, 2^a ed., 1879.
,, FARRINGTON (M. V.) Fra L. L., romance, 1890.
,, STRUTT (E. C.) L., 1901.
,, SUPINO (I. B.) Les deux Lippi; tr. J. de Crozals, 2^e éd., 1904.

Lippi (Lorenzo) [*ps.* PERLONE ZIPOLI].
Il Malmantile racquistato. s8°. Parigi. 1768
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t37, 1788.

Lippincott, *publishing firm.*
L.'s gazetteer of the world. n. ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895
,, ,, Ed. A. Heilprin & L. Heilprin. la8°. 1906

Lippincott (Joseph Barlow). California hydrography, 1903, *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Hydrographic investigations, 5, 1903.

Lippius (Laurentius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Lippmann (Carl).
Die Konsularjurisdiktion im Orient. 8°. L. 1898

Lippmann (Friedrich). Handbook of the Royal Mus., Berlin: Engraving & etching, a hdbk. for students &c. 3rd ed. rev. by M. Lehrs, tr. by M. Hardie. 8°. 1906
Handbücher d. Königl. Museen zu Berlin; Der Kupferstich v. L. 3^e A. [rev. by M. Lehrs]. s8°. 1905
Wood-engraving in Italy in 15th c. Eng. ed., w. add^s. &c. la8°. 1888

Lipps (Gottlob Friedrich).
Mythenbildung u. Erkenntnis. s8°. L. 1907

Lipps (Theodor). Ästhetik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Grundtatsachen des Seelenlebens. Neudruck. la8°. Bonn. 1912
Komik u. Humor. Eine psycholog.-ästhet. Untersuchung. 8°. Hamburg. 1898
With a 2nd tp. Beiträge z. Ästhetik; hrsg. v. T. Lipps u. R. M. Werner, 6.
Naturphilos., *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2^e A., 1907.

Lippstädter Reimchronik, 1435–49, *see* SOEST.

Liprandi (Ivan Petrovich). Краткое обозрѣніе русскихъ расколовъ, ересеи и сектъ [P1383]. 8°. Москва. 1870
Краткое обозрѣніе существующихъ въ Россіи расколовъ ересей и сектъ &c. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1883

Lips (Joest), *see* LIPSIUS (JUSTUS).

Lipschitz (Rudolf Otto Sigismund).
Beitrag zu d. Theorie d. Hauptaxen-Problems, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1873.
Lipscomb (George).
Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Buckingham. 4v. 4°. 1847
Lipse (Juste), *see* Lipsius (Justus).
Lipsett (Caldwell).
Where the Atlantic meets the land : Irish stories. s8°. 1896
Lipsius (Friedrich Reinhard).
Einheit d. Erkenntnis u. Einheit d. Seins. 8°. L. 1913
Lipsius (Justus) [Joest Lips ; Juste Lipse ; Giusto Lipsio].
Opera omnia. 4t in 8. 8°. Vesaliæ. 1675
Brief outline of the hist. of libraries. Tr. J. C. Dana ; [Intr. note by H. W. Kent]. s8°. Chicago. 1907
Roma illustrata. Et G. Fabricii Vet. Romæ cum nova collatio. Ex nova rec. A. Thysii, Acc. J. L. tractatus peculiares. s8°. Londini. 1692
see Amiel (E.) Un publiciste du 16e s. : J.-L., 1884.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
,, Nisard (C.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s. : L. &c., 1852.
Lipsius (Justus Hermann). Das att. Recht, mit Benutzung d. att. Processes v. M. H. E. Meier u. G. F. Schömann dargestellt v. L. B1, 2 i, ii. 8°. L. 1905–12
Von d. Bedeutung d. griech. Rechts. [P684]. 8°. L. 1893
Lipsius (*Frl.* Marie) [*ps.* La Mara].
see Liszt (F.) Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L., 1895.
,, —— Ges.Schriften: B1,Chopin,übertr.v.La M.,2e A.,1896.
,, —— Letters, ed. La M., tr., 1894.
Lipsius (Martinus), *see* Horawitz (A. H.) Erasmus v. Rotterdam u. M. L., 1882.
Lipsius (Richard Adelbert). Die apokryphen Apostelgesch. u. Apostellegenden. Ein Beit. z. altchristl. Literaturgesch. 2B in 3 [2 i, ii] & Ergänzungsheft. 8°. Braunschweig. 1883–90
Chronologie d. röm. Bischöfe bis z. Mitte d. 4.Jhdts. la8°. Kiel. 1869
De Clementis Rom. epist. ad Corinthios priore. 8°. L. 1855
Die edessen. Abgar-Sage. [P1252]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1880
Die Quellen d. ält. Ketzergesch. neu untersucht. 8°. L. 1875
Die Quellen d. röm. Petrus-sage. 8°. Kiel. 1872
Liquor [Liquors].
*Liquor legislation in U.S. & Canada : report at request of W. Rathbone, 1893, *see* Fanshawe (E. L.)
*Obs. on evil effects produced in human constitution by stimulating food &c. &c., 2nd ed., 1818, *see* Observations.
Liria (Frank) *ps.*, *see* Turenne (F., *vsse.* de).
Liria (James Fitzjames, *1st duke of*), *2nd duke of Berwick.*
Conquista de Nápoles y Sicilia. Noticia de la vida y escr. del autor por A. Paz y Mélia. s8°. 1890
Liria y Xérica (Jacobo Francisco, *duque* **de).** Diario del viaje á Moscovia, 1727–30 [*& o. docs.*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t93.
Lirica del Frugoni e de' Bolognesi del sec. 18, *see* Parnaso italiano, t51, 1791.
Lirici. L. antichi serj e giocosi fino al sec. 16, *see* Parnaso italiano, t6, 1784.
L. filosofici, amorosi, sacri e morali del sec. 18, *see* Parnaso italiano, t53, 1791.
L. marinisti ; a cura di B. Croce, 1910, *see* Croce (B.)
L. misti del sec. 16, *see* Parnaso italiano, t31, 1787.
L. misti del sec. 17, *see* Parnaso italiano, t41, 1789.
L. veneziani del sec. 16, *see* Parnaso italiano, t32, 1788.
*Scelta di l. più insigni d' Italia, 1852, *see* Scelta.
Lirondelle (André).
Le poète Alexis Tolstoï, l'homme et l'œuvre. 8°. 1912
Shakespeare en Russie, 1748–1840. 8°. 1912
***Lisabee's** love story, 1865, *see* Betham-Edwards (*Miss*).
Lisboa (*Sto.* Antonio de), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*
Lisbon, *see* Sociedade de Geographia de L.
Lisch (Georg Christian Friedrich). Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst in Meklenburg bis z. J. 1540. Mit e. Anhange ü. d. niederdeutsche Bearbeit. d. Reineke Voss. 8°. Schwerin. 1839
Liscow (Christian Ludwig).
Aus d. Vorrede z. Samml. s. Schriften, (1739), *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger : L. &c., hrsg. v. L., T2, 1889.
Lisette, *ps.* [*"La Lisette de Béranger"*], *see* Frère (*Mlle.* J.)
Lisia, *the orator, see* Lysias.
Lisiansky (Urey) [†Lisyansky (Yury F.)]
A voyage round the world, 1803–6, in the "Neva." 4°. 1814
Lisiardus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.
Lisicki (Henryk).
Le marq. Wielopolski, 1803–77. 2t. la8°. Vienne. 1880
Lisio (Giuseppe). Note Ariostesche : la prima e l'ultima inspiraz. dell' "Orlando Furioso," *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
L'Isle, *Barony of* [†De L'Isle, *Barony of*]. Proceedings on the claim of the B. of L., 1829, *see* Nicolas (N. H.)
L'Isle (Alain de), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*
Lisle (C. M. Leconte de), *see* Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle (Charles Wentworth).
The ring of Gyges : passages in the life of Francis Neville. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by C. W. L. s8°. 1886
L'Isle (Claude Joseph Rouget de), *see* Rouget de L'Isle.
Lisle (*Sir* George). The loyall sacrifice : lives & deaths of Sir C. Lucas & Sir G. L., 1648, *see* Loyal.
Lisle (James George Semple), *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
Lisle (Pier). Greville Landon. 3v. s8°. 1872
L'Isle (— Rollet de), *see* Rollet de l'Isle (—).
Lisle (Semple), *see* Semple (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
L'Isle André (Yves Marie de), *see* André (*le père*) [†L'Isle André (Y. M. de)].
L'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* J. E. de) [*ps.*, *le vte.* Richard O'Monroy], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*
Lismore. *Dean of L.'s Book, 1862, *see* MacGregor (*Sir* J.)
Lismore Papers (s1), viz. autob. notes, remembrances & diaries of Sir R. Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork. Ed., w. notes &c., by A. B. Grosart. 5v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1886
,, ,, (s2), viz. sels. f. priv. & publ. corr. of 1st Earl of Cork. Ed., w. notes &c., by A. B. Grosart. 4s.5v. *f.p.c.* 1887–8
*Lives of saints, f. the Book of L. Ed., w. tr., W. Stokes. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 5]. s4°. O. 1890
Lissagaray (Prosper).
Hist. de la Commune de 1871. 8°. Brux. 1876
,, ,, ... s8°. [1896]
Hist. of the Commune of 1871. Tr. E. M. Aveling. 8°. 1886
List [*see also* Lists].
*List of all the conspirators agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness. [Rye-House Plot]. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
List of Carthusians (1800–79), 1879, *see* Parish (W. D.) *ed.*
List of observatories, 1902, *see* Observatories.
List of private libraries, 1897 &c., *see* Hedeler (G.), *publ.*
List (A) of such names of the nobility, gentry & commonalty &c. who are all by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted of High Treason &c. s4°. 1690
List. of the military secretaries to Gov.-Gen. & Viceroys, 1774–1908, *see* India : Anon. Works &c.
List (A) of the officers of the army, & marines, officers on half-pay, & a succession of colonels. 35th ed. 8°. 1787
List of the officers of the militia & of the yeomanry cavalry & volunteer infantry of the U.K. s8°. 1820
List of the private secretaries to Gov.-Gen. & Viceroys, 1774–1908, *see* India : Anon. Works &c.
List (A) of the Roman Catholics in the co. of York (1604), f. MS. in Bodleian, 1872, *see* Peacock (E.) *ed.*
New list (A) of the offices & officers of Eng. s8°. *E. Castle.* 1697
List (Friedrich), *political economist.*
Das nationale System d. polit. Ökonomie. 7e A., mit Einltg. v. K. T. Eheberg. 8°. St. 1883
In the 1st ed., 1841, the work, [of wh. only B1 was ever publd., although there is no indication of this in the t. of eds. later than the 1st] had 2nd tp. : Der internationale Handel &c.
The national system of polit. econy. Tr. S. S. Lloyd. 8°. 1885
Système national d'écon. polit. Tr. H. Richelot, avec notice biograph. & des notes. 8°. 1851
Über ein sächs. Eisenbahn-System als Grundlage e. allg. deutschen Eisenbahn-Systems &c. [P160]. 8°. L. 1833
see Hirst (M. E.) Life of F. L. & sels. f. h. writings, 1909.
Listado (J. T.) Civil Service. 2v. s8°. 1874
Maurice Rhynhart. 2v. s8°. 1871
Liste. *L. des noms des ci-devant nobles &c., 1790, *see* Dulaure (J. A.)
L. des victimes du Tribunal révolutionnaire à Paris, 1911, *see* Paris.
Lister, *see also* Lester, Lyster.
Lister (Arthur), *see* British Museum of Nat. Hist. : Zoology. Monograph of the Mycetozoa, by A. L., 2nd ed., rev., by G. Lister, 1911.
Lister (Daniel). Digest of the Law of Elections &c. 8°. 1828

Lister (Harriet), *aft. wife of Edward Hartopp Grove, who changed his name to E. H. Cradock* [†Grove (*Hon. Mrs.* H.), *aft. Cradock.*] *Anne Grey. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1835
John Smith. 2v. s8°. 1878

Lister (Joseph Jackson).
see Lankester (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, pl ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. Farmer, L., 1903.
,, Sedgwick (A.) Text-book of zoology, v3, Intr. to Arthropoda, Crustacea, & Xiphosura, by L., 1909.

Lister (Joseph Lister, *1st baron*), *see* Saleeby (C. W.) Mod. surgery; a tribute to Listerism, 1911.

Lister (M. Theresa, *Lady*), *wife of T. H. Lister; aft. of Sir G. C. Lewis, see* Lewis (*Lady* M. T.)

Lister (Martin). Journey to Paris, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voy., v4.

Lister (Thomas), *4th baron Ribblesdale, see* Ribblesdale.

Lister (Thomas Henry).
*Anne Grey, novel; ed. by [T. H. L.] the a. of "Granby," 2nd ed., 1835, *see* Lister (Harriet).
Answer to an article on the Life of Clarendon in no. 124 of the "Quarterly." 8°. 1839
*Arlington. 3v. s8°. 1832
*Granby. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1826
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1831
*Herbert Lacy. 3v. s8°. 1831
*Hulse House. 2v in 1. s8°. 1860
Life & administration of Clarendon; w. corr. & papers never publ. 3v. 8°. 1837–8
Objections to the ballot. [P146]. 8°. 1831

Lister-Kaye (Matilda, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.*
Brit. homes & foreign wanderings. 2v. s8°. 1849

Listrius (Gerardus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Lists of foreign Protestants & aliens, resident in Eng. (1618–88), 1862, *see* Cooper (W. D.) *ed.*

Lisyansky (Yury F.), *see* Lisiansky (Urey).

Liszt, *see also* List.

Liszt (Cosima), *see* Wagner (*Frau* C.)

Liszt (Ferencz) [François Liszt; *Dr.* Franz v. Liszt].
Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Ramann. 6B in 7, [3 i, ii. B1, 2e A.] la8°. L. 1881–96
1, F. Chopin. Übertr. v. La Mara [*ps., i.e. Frl. M. Lipsius*]. 2e A. 1896.
2, Essays v. Reisebriefe eines Baccalaureus d. Tonkunst. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
3, i, ii, Dramaturg. Blätter. Abthlgn. 1, 2.
i, Essays ü. musikal. Bühnenwerke u. Bühnenfragen &c. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
ii, R. Wagner. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1881.
4, Aus d. Annalen des Fortschritts: Konzert- u. kammermusikal. Essays. Deutsch v. L. Ramann. 1882.
5, Streifzüge: krit., polem. u. zeithistor. Essays. Deutsch v. L. Ramann. 1882.
6, Die Zigeuner u. i. Musik in Ungarn. Übertr. v. L. Ramann. 1883.

Gesammelte Schr. Neu durchges. A. 4B in 2. s8°. L. 1910
1, F. Chopin; übers. v. La Mara. 2, R. Wagner; übers. v. L. Ramann.
3, Die Zigeuner u. ihre Musik in Ungarn; übers. v. P. Cornelius.
4, Ausgewählte Schriften; nach d. Übers. v. L. Ramann, hrsg. v. J. Kapp.

Gesammelte Schr. [Hrsg. v. L. Ramann]. Allg. Inhaltsübersicht; v. J. Kapp. la8°. L. 1910

Briefe, gesammelt u. hrsg. v. La Mara. 8B. [*B1, 2, & 8 have no gen. tp.*]. s8°. L. 1894–1905
1, 2, Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L.
3, Briefe an e. Freundin.
4–7, Briefe an d. Fürstin Carolyne Sayn-Wittgenstein.
8, 1823–1886. Neue Folge zu B1 & 2.

Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L. Hrsg. v. La Mara. 2B. 8°. L. 1895

Chopin. n. éd. la8°. Leipsic. 1879

Translations.
Letters. Coll. & ed. by La Mara [*ps., i.e. Frl. M. Lipsius*], tr. C. Bache. 2v. s8°. 1894
Life of Chopin. Tr. M. W. Cook. s8°. 1877

References.
see Göllerich (A.) F. L., 1908.
,, Habets (A.) Borodin & L., tr., 1895.
,, Huneker (J. G.) F. L., 1911.
,, Kapp (J.) F. L., 1909.
,, —— R. Wagner u. F. L., 1908.
,, Ledos de Beaufort (R.) L., the story of h. life, 1886.
,, Martin (T. C.) L., [1886].
,, Ramann (L.) L. als Künstler u. Mensch, 1880–94.
,, —— L., artist and man, 1811–40, tr. [*from B1 of the German work*], 1882.

Liszt (Ferencz) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Schorn (*Mlle.* A. v.) L. et la psse. de Sayn-Wittgenstein; tr. L. de Sampigny, 1905.
,, Wagner (*Frau* C.) F. L.: ein Gedenkblatt, 1911.
,, Wagner (R.) Briefwechsel zw. W. u. L., 1887.
,, —— Corr. of W. & Liszt, tr., 1888.
,, Weissheimer (W.) Erlebnisse mit Wagner, L. &c., 1898.
,, Wohl (J.) L.: recolls. of a compatriot, 1887.

Liszt (Franz Eduard v.) La législation pénale comparée. Publ. par l'Union internat. de droit pénal. v1. la8°. Berlin. 1894
1, Le droit criminel des états européens. Par F. v. L., avec le concours de B. Alimena &c.

Strafrecht u. Strafprozessrecht, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Strafrechtliche Aufsätze u. Vorträge. 2B. 8°. 1905
Das Völkerrecht systemat. dargestellt v. L. 2e A. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 4e A. s8°. 1906

***Litanie (La)** du Soleil, tr. &c., 1875, *see* Naville (E.) *tr.*

Litauische [Litthauische]. Litauische Märchen &c., 1857, *see* Schleicher (A.)
Litauische Volkslieder u. Märchen, 1882, *see* Leskien (A.) & K. Brugmann, *edd.*
Litthauische und preuss. Volkssagen &c., 1847, *see* Becker (F.) *&c., edd.*

Litchfield (Frederick).
How to collect old furniture. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
Illust. hist. of furniture. la8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1892
,, ... 4th ed. la8°. 1899
,, 6th ed., rev. & enl. la8°. 1907
Pottery & porcelain. s8°. 1879
,, ... la8°. 1900
In this ed. much is new, & the rest has been revised.

Litchfield (Grace Denio). Criss-cross. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The Knight of the Black Forest. s8°. 1885

Litchfield (*Mrs.* Henrietta E.)
Richard Buckley Litchfield: a mem. s8°. *p.p.* C. 1910

Litchfield (Richard Buckley). Tom Wedgwood, the first photographer: acc. of h. life, h. discovery & h. friendship w. S. T. Coleridge, incl. letters of C. to the Wedgwoods. 8°. 1903
see Litchfield (*Mrs.* H. E.) R. B. L., 1910.

Literarhistorisches Taschenbuch. Hrsg. v. R. G. Prutz. Jhrg. 1. 8°. L. 1843

Literarische Berichte aus Ungarn, *see* Ungarische Revue [*form.* L. B. a. U.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart. Rechenschaftsbericht über d. 5e Verwaltungsjhr. (1849 u. 1850). [*b. w.* 24, Gérard de Vigneulles, Gedenkbuch, 1852]. s8°. St. 1851
Zum 100. B. d. Bibliothek d. litt. V. in St. Eine Denkschrift v. A. v. Keller. [*Hist., constitution, members, publs. &c., b. w.* v100 *of Publs.*] 8°. Tübingen. 1870
[*Publications*] 1–106, 108–10, 112, 114, 115, 118–250. 8°. *v.p.* 1842–1909
see Absberg (H. T. v.) Verhandlungen üb. T. v. A. u. s. Fehden gegen d. schwäb. Bund, 1519–30; hrsg. v. J. Baader, 1873. [114.]
,, Ackermann (J.) Dramen v. A. u. Voith; hrsg. v. H. Holstein, 1884. [170.]
,, Albert, *of Bohemia.* A. u. Regesten Papst Innocenz IV: hrsg. v. C. Höfler, 1847. [16.]
,, Altswert, *Meister.* A.: hrsg. v. W. Holland u. A. Keller, 1850. [21.]
,, Amadis, *de Gaula.* Amadis. Erstes Buch: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1857. [40.]
,, Ambras Song Book. Das Ambraser Liederbuch v. Jahre 1582: hrsg. v. J. Bergmann, 1845. [12.]
,, Anseïs, *de Carthage.* A. v. Karthago: hrsg v. A. Alton, 1892. [194.]
,, Aymon. Die Haimonskinder in deut. Übers d. 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. A. Bachmann, 1895. [206.]
,, Ayrer (J.), *the elder.* Dramen; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1865. [76–80.]
,, Bachmann (A.) & S. Singer. Deut. Volksbücher aus e. Zürcher Hs. d. 15ten Jhdts., 1889. [185.]
,, Barlaam & Josaphat. B. u. J., v. Gui de Cambrai; nebst Auszügen aus andern roman. Versionen; hrsg. v. H. Zotenberg u. P. Meyer, 1864. [75.]
,, Bartsch (C.) Denkmäler d. provenzal. Litt., 1856. [39.]
,, —— Mitteldeutsche Gedichte; hrsg. v. B., 1860. [53.]
,, Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an d. Tauber; hrsg. v. F. L. B., 1878. [139.]
,, —— Quellen zur Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben; hrsg. v. F. L. B., 1876. [129.]
,, Beringen (H. v.) Das Schachgedicht; hrsg. v. P. Zimmermann, 1883. [166.]
,, Bernard, *St.* Predigten in altfranzös. Übertragung; hrsg. v. A. Schulze, 1894. [203.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued*]

see BIBLE: GERMAN. Die deutschen Historienbibeln d. Mittelalters; hrsg. v. J. F. L. T. Merzdorf, 1870. [100, 101.]
,, —— : —— Die 1e deutsche Bibel [c. 1466]; hrsg. v. W. Kurrelmeyer, B1–5, 1904–8. [234, 238, 243, 246, 249.]
,, BÍDPÁÍ. *Das Buch d. Beispiele d. alten Weisen; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1860. [56.]
,, BOCCACCIO (G.) Decameron v. H. Steinhöwel; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1860. [51.]
,, —— De claris mulieribus; deutsch Übers. v. Stainhöwel (1479); hrsg. v. K. Drescher, 1895. [205.]
,, BREUNING v. BUCHENBACH (H. J.) Rel. ü. s. Sendung nach England im Jahr 1595; mitgetheilt v. A. Schlossberger, 1865. [81.]
,, *BUCH (EIN) von guter Speise, 1844. [9.]
,, BURLEY (W.) Liber de vita et moribus philosophorum, mit e. altspan. Übers.; hrsg. v. H. Knust, 1886. [177.]
,, CARMINA BURANA: hrsg. v. Schmeller, 1847. [16.]
,, CHARLES V, *emp. of Germany*. Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V: mitgetheilt v. K. Lanz, 1845. [11.]
,, CHARLES LOUIS, *elector palatine of the Rhine*. Schreiben d. Kurfürsten K. L. v. d. Pfalz u. d. Seinen; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1884. [167.]
,, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orleans*. Aus d. Briefen an E. Polier de Bottens [1684–1711]; hrsg. v. S. Hellman, 1903. [231.]
,, —— Briefe, 1676–1706; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1867. [88.]
,, —— Briefe, an d. Raugräfin Louise, 1676–1722; hrsg. v. W. Menzel, 1843. [6.]
,, —— Briefe aus d. Jahren 1716–18[–22]; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1874–81. [122, 132, 144, 157.]
,, CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno*. Die Reise d. Söhne Giaffers; aus d. Italienischen d. C. A. übers. durch J. Wetzel, 1583; hrsg. v. H. Fischer u. J. Bolte, 1895. [208.]
,, CHRISTOPH, *Herzog zu Würtemberg*. Briefwechsel zw. C. u. P. P. Vergerius; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. v. Kausler u. T. Schott, 1875. [124.]
,, CIFAR. *Hist. del Cavallero C.; hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1872. [112.]
,, CLARIS. Li romans de C. et Laris; hrsg. v. J. Alton, 1884. [169.]
,, CLOSENER (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842. [1.]
,, CONRAD, *von Würzburg*. Der Trojan. Krieg: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1858. [44.]
,, —— Trojanerkrieg; Anmerkungen v. K. Bartsch, 1877. [133.]
,, CYRIL, *St., of Thessalonica*. Die 2 ält. latein. Fabelbücher d. Mittelalters: C. Speculum sapientiæ u. Nicolaus Pergamenus Dialogus creaturum; hrsg. v. J. G. T. Grässe, 1880. [148.]
,, DACH (S.) S. D.; hrsg. v. H. Österley, 1876. [130.]
,, DANCE OF DEATH. Des Dodes Danz nach d. Lübecker Drucken v. 1489 u. 1496; hrsg. v. H. Bäthcke, 1876. [127.]
,, DIETRICH, *of Bern*. Dietrichs erste Ausfahrt; hrsg. v. F. Stark, 1860. [52.]
,, DRESCHER (C.) Nürnberger Meistersinger-Protokolle v. 1575–1689; hrsg. v. K. D., 2B, 1897. [213, 214.]
,, DREYTWEIN (D.) Essling. Chronik, 1548–64; hrsg. v. A. Diehl, 1901. [221.]
,, EGER, *Bohemia*. Egerer Fronleichnamsspiel; hrsg. v. G. Milchsack, 1881. [156.]
,, EHINGEN (G. v.) Die Schwaeb. Ritters G. v. E. Reisen nach d. Ritterschaft, 1842. [1.]
,, ELIZABETH, *q. of Bohemia*. Briefe an i. Sohn, den Kurfürsten Carl Ludwig von d. Pfalz, 1650–62; hrsg. v. A. Wendland, 1902. [228.]
,, ELIZABETH, *of Hungary, St.* *Das Leben d. heiligen E., v. Verfasser d. Erlösung; hrsg. v. M. Rieger, 1868. [90.]
,, ENGELTHAL. Der Nonne v. E. [*i.e. C. Ebnerin?*] Büchlein v. d. genaden uberlast; hrsg. v. K. Schröder, 1871. [108.]
,, ERNSTINGER (H. G.) Raisbuch; hrsg. v. P. A. F. Walther, 1877. [135.]
,, ESCHENBACH (ULRICH v.). Alexander; hrsg. v. W. Toischer, 1888. [183.]
,, FABRI (F.) Fratris F. F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ &c. peregrinationem, 1843–9. [2, 3, 4.]
,, *FASTNACHTSPIELE aus d. 15en Jhrhdt., [*Hrsg.* v. A. v. Keller], 1853–8. [28–30, 46.]
,, FEDERMANN (N.) N. Federmanns u. H. Stades Reisen in Südamerica, 1529–55; hrsg. v. K. Klüpfel, 1859. [47.]
,, FLEMMING (P.) Deutsche Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg, 1865. [82, 83.]
,, —— Latein. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg, 1863. [73.]
,, FREY (J.) Gartengesellschaft, 1556; hrsg. v. J. Bolte, 1896. [209.]
,, FRISCHLIN (N.) Deutsche Dichtungen: hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss, 1857. [41.]
,, FÜETRER (U.) Merlin u. Seifrid de Ardemont v. A. v. Scharfenberg in d. Bearb. U.F. [c. 1490]; hrsg. v. F. Panzer, 1902. [227.]
,, —— Prosaroman v. Lanzelot; nach. d. Donaueschinger Hs. hrsg. v. A. Peter, 1885. [175.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued*].

see GATINÉAU (P.) Leben u. Wunderthaten d. hlgn. Martin. Altfranzös. Gedicht d. 13ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. W. Söderhjelm, 1896. [210.]
,, GERARD, *d'Amiens*. Der Roman v. Escanor; hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1886. [178.]
,, GÉRARD DE VIGNEULLES (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522: hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1852. [24.]
,, GLEIM (J. W. L.) Briefwechsel zw. G. u. Ramler; hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf, 2B, 1906–7. [242, 244.]
,, —— Briefwechsel zw. G. u. Uz; hrsg. u. erläutert v. C. Schüddekopf, 1899. [218.]
,, GRIMMELSHAUSEN (H. J. C. v.) Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus: u. andere Schriften, 1854–62. [33, 34, 65, 66.]
,, GRYPHIUS (A.) Lustspiele; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1878. [138.]
,, —— Lyr. Gedichte; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1884. [171.]
,, —— Trauerspiele; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1882. [162.]
,, HALLER (A., *b.* v.) Briefwechsel zw. A. v. H. u. E. F. v. Gemmingen; hrsg. v. H. Fischer, 1899. [219.]
,, HAPSBURG AUSTRIAN INCOME BOOK, Das Habsburg.-Österreich. Urbarbuch: hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1850. [19.]
,, HEIDELBERG MANUSCRIPT. Die alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift; hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1844. [9.]
,, HEIDELBERG PASSION-PLAY. Heidelberger Passionsspiel; hrsg. v. G. Milchsack, 1880. [150.]
,, HEINRICH, *von dem Türlin*. Diu Crône: hrsg. v. G. H. F. Scholl, 1852. [27.]
,, HELDENBUCH. Das deutsche H.; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1867. [87.]
,, HENRY JULIUS, *duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel*. Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. v. B.: hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1855. [36.]
,, HESLER (H. v.) Das Evangelium Nicodemi; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1902. [224.]
,, HIRSAU CODEX. Codex Hirsaugiensis, 1843. [1.]
,, HOHENSTAUFEN, *House of*. Italiän. Lieder des h. Hofes in Sicilien, 1843. [5.]
,, HOLLE (B. v.) Demantin; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1875. [123.]
,, HUG (H.) Villinger Chronik, 1495–1533; hrsg. v. C. Roder, 1883. [164.]
,, HUON, *de Bordeaux, duc de Guienne*. Huyge van Bourdeus; hrsg. v. F. Wolf, 1860. [55.]
,, JEAN, *de Condé*. Gedichte; hrsg. v. A. Tobler, 1860. [54.]
,, JEAN, *de Journy*. La dîme de pénitance, altfranzös. Gedicht, 1288; hrsg. v. H. Breymann, 1874. [120.]
,, JELLINGHAUS (H.) Niederdeut. Bauernkomödien d. 17ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. H. J., 1880. [147.]
,, JEROME, *St.* *Der Veter Buoch; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1863. [72.]
,, JOANNES, *von Frankenstein*. Der Kreuziger; hrsg. durch F. Khull, 1882. [160.]
,, JOHN GODFREY I [*von Aschhausen*]. Gesandtschafts-Reise nach Italien u. Rom, 1612–13; hrsg. v. C. Häutle, 1881. [155.]
,, KAUFRINGER (H.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. Euling, 1888. [182.]
,, KELLER (H. A. v.) Erzählung aus altdeutschen Handschriften, 1855. [35.]
,, —— *ed.*, Karl Meinet, 1858. [45.]
,, KIECHEL (S.) Die Reisen d. S. K.; hrsg. v. K. D. Haszler, 1866. [86.]
,, KIRCHHOF (H. W.) Wendunmuth; hrsg. v. H. Österley, 1869. [95–99.]
,, KLÜPFEL (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53. [14, 31.]
,, KNEBEL (J.) Die Chronik d. Klosters Kaisheim, 1531; hrsg. v. F. Hüttner, 1902. [226.]
,, KNUST (H.) Mittheilungen aus d. Eskurial, 1879. [141.]
,, KOLMARER. Meisterlieder d. K. Hs.; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1862. [68.]
,, KRAFFT (H. U.) Reisen u. Gefangenschaft H. U. K.; hrsg. v. K. D. Haszler, 1861. [61.]
,, LABER (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd &c.: hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller, 1850. [20.]
,, LAMBERT, *le Court* & ALEXANDRE, *de Bernay*. Li romans d'Alixandre: hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1846. [13.]
,, LAMPRECHT, *der Pfaffe*. Die Basler Bearbtg. v. L.'s Alexander; hrsg. v. R. M. Werner, 1881. [154.]
,, LANGENSTEIN (H. v.) Martina: hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1856. [38.]
,, LAUREMBERG (J.) Scherzgedichte, [*w.* Latein. Gedichte & Niederdeut. satyr. u. Hochzeitsgedichte]; hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg, 1861. [58.]
,, LINDNER (M.) Rastbüchlein u. Katzipori; hrsg. v. F. Lichtenstein, 1883. [163.]
,, LIVONIA. Livländ. Reimchronik: hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, 1844. [7.]
,, LUDOLPHUS, *de Suchen*. De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber: hrsg. v. F. Deycks, 1851. [25.]
,, LUTWIN. Adam u. Eva; hrsg. v. K. Hofmann u. W. Meyer, 1881. [153.]
,, MACCABEES. Das Buch d. M. in mitteldeut. Bearbeitung; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1904. [233.]
,, MARQUES, *de Rome*. Le Roman de M. de R.; hrsg. v. J. Alton, 1889. [187.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued*].

see MARY, *the Virgin.* Vita Beate Virginis Marie et Salvatoris rhythmica; hrsg. v. A. Vögtlin, 1888. [180.]
,, MAXIMILIAN I, *emp. of Germany.* Urkunden, Briefe u. Actenstücke zur Gesch. M.'s I, u. s. Zeit, 1845. [10.]
,, MEINRAD, *St. & Martyr.* *Ein geistl. Spiel v. S. Meinrads Leben &c.; hrsg. v. P. Gall Morel, 1863. [69.]
,, MEZEŘICKÝ (D.) Chronik v. Böhmen; [*in verse; 14th c. German tr.*]; hrsg. v. V. Hanka, 1859. [48.]
,, MONTANUS (M.) Schwankbücher, 1557–66; hrsg. v. J. Bolte, 1899.
,, MONTFORT (*c.* H. v.) H. v. M.; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1879. [143.]
,, MORGANTE. M. der Riese in deut. Übers. d. 16Jhdts.; hrsg. v. A. Bachmann, 1890. [189.]
,, MORSSHEIM (J. v.) Spiegel des Regiments: hrsg. v. K. Goedeke, 1856. [37.]
,, MUNTANER (R.) Chronik d. edlen M.: hrsg. v. K. Lanz, 1844. [8.]
,, MYNSINGER (H.) Von d. Falken, Pferden u. Hunden; hrsg. v. K. D. Hassler, 1863. [71.]
,, NIBELUNGENLIED. Das N. nach d. Piaristenhandschrift; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1879. [142.]
,, NÜRNBERGER Polizeiordnungen aus d. 13 bis 15 Jhdt.; hrsg. v. J. Baader, 1861. [63.]
,, OHEIM (G.) Chronik v. Reichenau; hrsg. v. K. A. Barack, 1866. [84.]
,, OLDECOP (J.) Chronik; hrsg. v. K. Euling, 1891. [190.]
,, OLIVER, *of Paderborn.* Schriften; hrsg. v. Dr. Hoogeweg, 1894. [202.]
,, ORTNEIT & WOLFDIETRICH. O. u. W. nach d. Wiener Piaristenh. hrsg. v. J. Lunzer Edlen v. Lindhausen, 1906. [239.]
,, PAULI (J.) Schimpf u. Ernst; hrsg. v. H. Österley, 1866. [85.]
,, PAUMGARTNER (B.) Briefwechsel mit s. Gattin Magdalena, 1582–98; hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen, 1895. [204.]
,, PIUS II, *pope.* De viris illustribus, 1842. [1.]
,, PLEIER (DER). Meleranz; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1861. [60.]
,, REBHUN (P.) Dramen; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1859. [49.]
,, REICHENTAL (U. v.) Chronik d. Constanzer Concils, 1414–18; hrsg. v. M. R. Buck, 1882. [158.]
,, REINFRID, *von Braunschweig.* R. v. B.; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1871. [109.]
,, RESENDE (G. DE). Cancioneiro Geral: neu hrsg. v. E. H. v. Kausler, 1846–52. [15, 17, 26.]
,, REUCHLIN (J.) Briefwechsel, 1875. [126.]
,, REUSCH (F. H.) Die Indices librorum prohibitorum d. 16ten Jhdts.; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. F. H. R., 1886. [176.]
,, RICHARD, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.* Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug Friderich's I; hrsg. v. F. Frhr. v. Reiffenberg, 1844. [9.]
,, RIETER, *Family of.* Das Reisebuch d. Familie R.; hrsg. v. R. Röhricht u. H. Meisner, 1884. [168.]
,, RINALDO, *da Montalbano.* Reinolt v. M.; hrsg. v. F. Pfaff, 1885. [174.]
,, —— Renaus de Montauban, oder d. Haimonskinder, altfranzös. Gedicht; hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1862. [67.]
,, ROŽMITÁLA A BLATNÉ (J. L. z) Ritter-Hof- u. Pilger-Reise, durch d. Abendlande, 1465–7, 1844. [7.]
,, RULAND (O.) Handlungsbuch, 1843. [1.]
,, SACHS (H.) H. S.; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller [*u. E. Goetze*], 26B, 1870–1908. [102–6, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149, 159, 173, 179, 181, 188, 191, 193, 195, 201, 207, 220, 225, 250.]
,, SACHSENHEIM (H. v.) H. v. S.; hrsg. v. E. Martin, 1878. [137.]
,, SÄCHSISCHE Weltchronik. Zeitbuch d. E. v. Repgow; hrsg. v. H. F. Massmann, 1857. [42.]
,, SCHEDEL (H.) Briefwechsel, 1452–78; hrsg. v. P. Joachimsohn, 1893. [196.]
,, SCHILTBERGER (J.) Reisebuch; nach d. Nürnberger Hs. hrsg. v. V. Langmantel, 1885. [172.]
,, SCHMIDT (U.) Reise nach Süd-Amerika in d. Jahren 1534–54; hrsg. v. V. Langmantel, 1889. [184.]
,, SCHONEBECK (B. v.) B. v. S. [Das Hohe Lied]; hrsg. v. A. Fischer, 1893. [198.]
,, SCHÖPFLIN (J. D.) Briefl icher Verkehr; hrsg. v. R. Fester, 1906. [240.]
,, SCHUMANN (V.) Nachtbüchlein, 1559; hrsg. v. J. Bolte, 1893. [197.]
,, SIDRACH. Das Buch S. nach d. Kopenhagener mittelniederdeut. Hs. v. J. 1479; hrsg. v. H. Jellinghaus, 1904. [235.]
,, SLEIDANUS (J.) Zwei Reden an Kaiser u. Reich; hrsg. v. E. Böhmer, 1879.
,, SONE, DE NAUSAY. S. v. N.; hrsg. v. M. Goldschmidt, 1899. [216.]
,, SPANGENBERG (C.) Von d. Musica u. d. Meistersängern; hrsg. durch A. v. Keller, 1861. [62.]
,, SPANGENBERG (W.) & I. FRÖREISEN. Griech. Dramen in deut. Bearb.; hrsg. v. O. Dähnhardt, 2B, 1896–7. [211, 212.]
,, SPECHTSHART (H.) Flores musice omnis cantus Gregoriani, [*in verse; w. anon. comm.*]; hrsg. &c. v. C. Beck, 1868. [89.]
,, STOLLE (C.) K. Stolles Thüring.-Erfurt. Chronik, aus d. Urschrift. hrsg. v. L. F. Hesse, 1854. [32.]
,, TEUFELS. Des Teufels Netz: satir.-didakt. Gedicht aus d. ersten Hälfte d. 15. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. K. A. Barack, 1863. [70.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued*].

see TRIMBERG (H. v.) Der Renner; hrsg. v. G. Ehrismann, 2B, 1908–9. [247–8.]
,, TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.* Tristrant u. Isalde, prosaroman hrsg. v. F. Pfaff, 1881. [152.]
,, TRUBER (P.) Briefe; hrsg. v. T. Elze, 1897. [215.]
,, TUCHER (A.) Haushaltbuch, 1507–17; hrsg. v. W. Loose, 1877. [134.]
,, TUCHER (E.), *Baumeister.* Baumeisterbuch d. Stadt Nürnberg, 1464–75; mit e. Einltg. u. Anm. v. F. v. Weech; hrsg. durch M. Lexer, 1862. [64.]
,, TÜNGER (A.) Facetiæ; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1874. [118.]
,, ULRICH, *duke of Würtemberg.* Reimchronik ü. U. u. s. nächsten Nachfolger; hrsg. v. E. Frhrrn. v. Seckendorff, 1863. [74.]
,, VEESENMEYER (G.) Tractatus de civitate Ulmensi; hrsg. v. G. Veesenmeyer, 1889. [186.]
,, VIANA (A. DE) Der Kampf um Teneriffa; hrsg. v. F. v. Löher, 1883. [165.]
,, VILLINGEN. Chronik d. Bickenklosters zu Villingen, 1238–1614; hrsg. v. K. J. Glatz, 1881. [151.]
,, WACKERNAGEL (W.) *ed.*, Meinauer Naturlehre, 1851. [22.]
,, WALTHER (PAUL), *Guglingensis.* Itinerarium in terram sanctam et ad Sanctam Catharinam. Hrsg. &c. v. M. Sollweck, 1892. [192.]
,, WECKHERLIN (G. R.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. H. Fischer, 3B, 1894–1907. [199, 200, 245.]
,, WEDEL (J. v.) Hausbuch d. Herrn J. v. W. auf Krempzow Schloss u. Blumberg erbgesessen; hrsg. v. J. Frhrn. v. Bohlen Bohlendorff, 1882. [161.]
,, WEINGARTEN. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer & F. Fellner, 1843. [5.]
,, WEINSBERG (C. v.) C.'s v. W. d. Reichs-Erbkämmerers, Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register, 1850. [18.]
,, WELLER (E.) Dichtungen d. 16ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. E. W., 1874. [119.]
,, WICKRAM (G.) Werke; hrsg. v. J. Bolte & W. Scheel, 8B, 1901–6. [222–3, 229, 230, 232, 236–7, 241.]
,, WIDMANN (G. R.) Fausts Leben; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1880. [146.]
,, WILWOLT, *v. Schaumburg.* *Die Geschichten u. Taten W. v. S.; hrsg. durch A. v. Keller, 1859. [50.]
,, WITTENWEILER (H.) Der Ring: hrsg. v. L. Bechstein, 1851. [23.]
,, WOLRAD II, *count of Waldeck.* Tagebuch während d. Reichstages zu Augsburg, 1548; hrsg. v. C. L. P. Tross, 1861. [59.]
,, WYLE (N. v.) Translationen v. N. v. W.; hrsg. durch A. v. Keller, 1861. [57.]
,, ZIMMERISCHE Chronik; hrsg. v. K. A. Barack, 1869. [101–104.]
,, ZORN (F.) Wormser Chronik, v. Z.: mit d. Zusätzen F. Bertholds v. Flersheim; hrsg. v. W. Arnold, 1857. [43.]

Literarisches Centralblatt f. Deutschland. Jhrg. 1882, 1885, 1891–1913. la8°. L. 1882–1913
*The vol*s*. for 1900–1913 are descr. as* Jhrg. 51–64.

Literarisches Jahrbuch: [Verbunden mit einem Schriftsteller-Lexikon]. Hrsg. v. P. Thiel. Jhrg. 1 (1902). 8°. Köln a. Rhein. 1903

Literary.
*Essay on the sources of the pleasures received f. l. compositions, 1809, *see* MANGIN (E.)
Literary addresses, delivered at var. pop. institutions. 3s. s8°. 1852–[6]
s[*I*] *has t.:* *The importance of literature to men of business: a ser. of a*s*., d. at v. p. i*s*.
Literary & Scientific Institutions Act (1854), w. notes &c., 1855, *see* LUMLEY (W. G.)
Literary anecdotes of the 19th c., 1895–6, *see* NICOLL (W. R.) & T. J. WISE, *edd.*
*Report of the state of l., scientific, & mechanics' institutions, 1841, *see* COATES (T.)

Literary & educational year book. 1859. [P232]. 8°. [1859]

Literary & Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions, v1, 2. 8°. Quebec. 1829–31

Literary & Philosophical Soc. of Manchester, *see* MANCHESTER L. & P. Soc.

Literary & Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Acc. of the lects. delivered in conn. w. the L. & P. S. [P334]. 8°. Newcastle-o.-T. 1882
Catalogue of the Library of the L. & P. S. of N.-u.-T.; arranged according to the decimal classification of M. Dewey, w. author & subject indexes. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903
see WATSON (R. S.) Hist. of the L. & P. S. of N.-upon-T., 1897.

Literary chronicle (The) & weekly review.
Nos. 1–96 [*i.e.* v1, 2, *& pp.* 1–176 *of* v3], in 2v. 4°. 1819–21
[" *After May 1828, a new ser. was begun, & cont. to the end of July; the work was then incorp. w. the Athenæum* "].

Literary churchman (The), & church fortnightly.
v24–38. 4°. 1878–92

Literary gazette. [*incorporated with the* "Parthenon," *q.v., after April 26, 1862*]. 42v. New ser., 8v. 4°. 1817–62

Literary journal (A). [Ed. by Rev. — Droz]. 5v. s8°. D. 1744–9

Literary journal (A); or a cont. of the Memoirs of lit. By the same a. [*i.e.* M. de La Roche].
v1–3 (Jan. 1730–June 1731). 8°. 1730–1

Literary Society of Bombay. Transactions.
3v. 4°. London. 1819–23

Literary year-book (The) & bookman's directory. 1898–1907, 1909–1912. s8°. 1898–1912
1907 *contains* Bibliog. of writings of G. Meredith; compiled by A. J. K. Esdaile.

Literatur d. Schachspiels, hrsg., 1847, *see* SCHMID (A.) *ed.*

Literature.
For anon. works in French see LITTÉRATURE.
Importance of l. to men of business, 1852. *This is* s1 of Literary addresses, 3s, 1852–6, *see* LITERARY &c.
Lectures on l., *see* COLUMBIA UNIV., C. U. Lectures, Lect^s. on lit., 1911.
*L. & nationality. Address. [P1338]. 8°. E. 1912
L. (The) of the Church of Eng., in sel^s., w. mems., 1844, *see* CATTERMOLE (R.) *ed. &c.*
*L. (The) of the rail, 1851, *see* PHILLIPS (S.)
*L. (The) relating to New Zealand, 1889, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
Periods of European lit., 1897 &c., *see* PERIODS &c.

Literature. Publ. by "The Times." [*Incorporated with the "Academy," Jan. 1902*].
9v (Oct., 1897–Jan., 1902). fol. 1898–1902

Lithgow (Robert Alex. Douglas).
Heredity; w. spec. ref. to disease. s8°. 1889

Lithgow (William). Poet. remains, 1618–60. Coll. [*by J. Maidment*]. s4°. E. 1863
Siege of New-Castle, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Totall disc. of the rare adv^s. &c. of 19 yrs. travayles f. Scotland to Eur., Asia & Africa. 8°. Glasgow. 1906
Travels & voyages. 11th ed. 8°. E. 1770
The first draft, 1614, had t. A most delectable & true disc. of an admired &c. peregrination &c.

Lithuanian. *For anon. works in German, see* LITAUISCHE.

Litleton (*Sir* Thomas), *see* LITTLETON (*Sir* T.)

Litta (Jules René, *cte.*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Litta (*il conte* Pompeo).
Celebri famiglie italiane. [*Cont. by* L. Passerini, Orsini de Rilli, F. Odorici, F. Stefani]. [8t]. lafol. Milano. [1819–58]

[1], Acciaioli di Firenze.
Accolti di Arezzo.
Acquaviva di Napoli.
Adorno di Genova.
[Aicardi, *see* Visconti di Milano].
Aldobrandini di Firenze.
Alidosio d' Imola.
Alighieri di Firenze.
Altemps di Roma.
Alviano (D') d' Orvieto.
Appiani di Pisa.
Archinto di Milano.
Arcimboldi di Milano.
Ariosto de Bologna.
[Atendolo di Cotignola in Romagna, *afterwards* Sforza, *see* Sforza].
Bentivoglio di Bologna.
Bevilacqua di Verona.
Birago di Milano.
Bojardo di Reggio.
Bonacolsi di Mantova.
Boncompagni di Bologna.
Bonelli di Roma.
Borromeo di S. Miniato.
[Bourbon del Monte, *see* Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria].
Buonarroti di Firenze.
Buondelmonte di Firenze.
[2], Calcagnini di Ferrara.
Camino della Marca di Trevigi.
Candiano di Venezia.
Cantelmi di Napoli.
Carpegna nel Montefeltro.
Carraresi di Padova.
Casali di Cortona.
Castiglioni di Milano.
Cavalcab di Cremona.
Cavaniglia di Napoli.
Cesarini di Roma.
Cesi di Roma.
Colonna di Roma.
Concini di Arezzo.
Contrari di Ferrara.
Corraro di Venezia.
Correggio.
Ecelini.
Erizzo di Venezia.
Este (D').
[3], Facchinetti di Bologna.
Faggiuola (Della) nel Montefeltro.
Ferrero di Biella.
Fogliani di Reggio.
Foscari di Venezia.
Fregoso di Genova.
Gaddi di Firenze.
Gallio di Como.
Gambacorta di Pisa.
Ghilini d' Alessandria.
Giovio di Como.
Giustiniani di Venezia.
Gonzaga di Mantova.
Gozzadini di Bologna.
Grassi di Bologna.
Guicciardini di Firenze.
Lando di Venezia.
Lannoy di Napoli.
Lodovisi di Bologna.
[4], Macchiavelli di Firenze.
Madruzzo di Trento.
Malaspina.
Marescotti di Bologna.
Martelli di Firenze.
Massimo di Roma.
Mauruzi di Tolentino.
Medici di Firenze.
[Monferrato, *see* Paleologo, marchesi di M.]
Monte (Del) di Montesansavino.
Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria (Del), detti Bourbon del Monte.
Montefeltro, conti di, duchi d' Urbino.
[Napoli, re di N. della casa di Svevia, *see* Svevia].
[5], Navagero di Venezia.
Normanni, re di Sicilia.
Orseolo di Venezia.
Orsini di Roma.
Ottoboni di Venezia.
Paleologo, marchesi di Monferrato.
Pallavicino.
Pazzi di Firenze.
Peretti di Montalto.
Pico della Mirandola.
[6], Piccolomini, già Todeschini di Siena.
Pio di Carpi.
[Puglia, conti e duchi di, *see* Normanni, re di Sicilia].
Pusterla (Della) di Milano.
Rangoni di Modena.
Rossi di Parma.
Roverella di Ferrara.
Sanvitale di Parma.
[Savoja, *see below*, t7].
Scaligeri di Verona.
Sforza.
[Sicilia, *see* Normanni, re di S.]
Simonetta di Calabria.
Sinibuldi di Pistoja.
Stampa di Milano.
Strozzi di Firenze.
Svevia, re di Napoli d. casa di.
[7], Savoja.
[8], Tiepolo di Venezia.
Todeschini di Siena, *see* Piccolomini.
Torelli di Ferrara.
Tornabuoni di Firenze.
Torriani di Valsassina.
Trinci di Foligno.
Trivulzio di Milano.
[Urbino, duchi d', *see* Montefeltro, conti di].
Valori di Firenze.
Varano di Camerino.
Verme (Dal) di Verona.
Vettori di Firenze.
Villani di Firenze.
Visconti, già Aicardi di Milano.
Vitelli di Città di Castello.

Famiglie celebri italiane. [*Cont. by* L. Passerini, Orsini de Rilli, F. Odorici, F. Stefani]. t1–[10 *in prog.*] lafol. Milano. 1819–[72]

Acciaioli di Firenze. [7.]
Accolti di Arezzo. [2.]
Acquaviva di Napoli. [6.]
Adorno di Genova. [7.]
Aicardi, *see* Visconti di Milano.
Aldobrandini di Firenze. [4.]
Alidosio d' Imola. [8.]
Alighieri di Firenze. [2.]
Altemps di Roma. [6.]
Alviano (D') d' Orvieto. [8.]
Appiani di Pisa. [2.]
Archinto di Milano. [6.]
Arcimboldi di Milano. [1.]
Ariosto di Bologna. [7.]
Attendolo di Cotignola in Romagna, *afterwards* Sforza, *see* Sforza.
Barbo di Venezia. [9.]
Bentivoglio di Bologna. [3.]
Bevilacqua di Verona. [8.]
Birago di Milano. [8.]
Bojardo di Reggio. [2.]
Bonacolsi di Mantova. [1.]
Boncompagni di Bologna. [3.]
Bonelli di Roma. [6.]
Borromeo di S. Miniato. [4.]
Bourbon del Monte, *see* Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria.
Buonarroti di Firenze. [2.]
Buondelmonte di Firenze. [7.]
Calcagnini di Ferrara. [7.]
Camino della Marca di Trevigi. [1.]
Camposampiero della Marca Trevigiana. [9.]
Candiano di Venezia. [2.]
Cantelmi di Napoli. [2.]
Capponi di Firenze. [10.]
Carpegna nel Montefeltro. [8.]
Carraresi di Padova. [2.]
Casali di Cortona. [6.]
Castiglioni di Milano. [1.]
Cavalcab di Cremona. [1.]
Cavaniglia di Napoli. [1.]
Cesarini di Roma. [1.]
Cesi di Roma. [1.]
Cima della Scala, *see* Smeducci di Sanseverino.
Cima di Cingoli. [10.]
Colonna di Roma. [3.]
Concini di Arezzo. [2.]
Condulmero di Venezia. [9.]
Contrari di Ferrara. [7.]
Corraro di Venezia. [3.]
Correggio. [2.]
Ecelini. [1.]
Erizzo di Venezia. [4.]
Este (D'). [2.]
Euffreducci di Fermo. [9.]
Facchinetti di Bologna. [2.]
Faggiuola (Della) nel Montefeltro. [8.]
Farnesi, duchi di Parma. [9.]
Ferrero di Biella. [6.]
Fogliani di Reggio. [3.]
Foscari di Venezia. [3.]
Fregoso di Genova. [7.]
Gaddi di Firenze. [2.]
Gallio di Como. [1.]
Gambacorta di Pisa. [6.]
Gambara di Brescia. [9.]
Gherardesca (Della) di Pisa. [9.]
Ghilini d' Alessandria. [6.]
Giovio di Como. [1.]
Giustiniani di Venezia. [6.]
Gonzaga di Mantova. [3.]
Gozzadini di Bologna. [6.]
Grassi di Bologna. [8.]
Guicciardini di Firenze. [2.]
Guidi di Romagna. [9.]
Lando di Venezia. [7.]
Lannoy di Napoli. [4.]
Lodovisi di Bologna. [8.]
Lupi marchesi di Soragna. [10.]
see also Meli-Lupi (marchesi) principi di Soragna.
Macchiavelli di Firenze. [3.]
Madruzzo di Trento. [6.]
Malaspina. [8.]
Malatesta di Rimini. [10.]
Manfredi di Faenza. [9.]
Marescotti di Bologna. [4.]
Martelli di Firenze. [3.]
Massimo di Roma. [4.]
Mauruzi di Tolentino. [6.]
Medici di Firenze. [2.]
Meli di Cremona, indi marchesi Meli-Lupi principi di Soragna, *see* Meli-Lupi p. di S.
Meli-Lupi (Marchesi) principi di Soragna. [10.]
Mocenigo di Venezia. [10.]
Monferrato, *see* Paleologo, marchesi di M.
Monte (Del) di Montesansavino. [2.]
Monte S. Maria nell' Umbria (Del), detti Bourbon del Monte. [6.]

Litta (*il conte* Pompeo) [*continued*].
Famiglie celebri italiane [*continued*].

Montefeltro, conti di, duchi d' Urbino. [8.]
Napoli, re di N. della casa di Svevia, *see* Svevia.
Navagero di Venezia. [6.]
Normanni, re di Sicilia. [6.]
Ordelaffi di Forlí. [9.]
Orseolo di Venezia. [2.]
Orsini di Roma. [7.]
Ottoboni di Venezia. [3.]
Ottoni di Matelica. [10.]
Paleologo, marchesi di Monferrato. [7.]
Pallavicino. [4.]
Panciatichi di Pistoia. [9.]
Pazzi di Firenze. [8.]
Peretti di Montalto. [1.]
Piccolomini, già Todeschini di Siena. [2.]
Pico della Mirandola. [1.]
Pio di Carpi. [1.]
Polenta di Ravenna. [9.]
Pucci di Firenze. [10.]
Puglia, conti e duchi di, *see* Normanni, re di Sicilia.
Pusterla (Della) di Milano. [4.]
Rangoni di Modena. [3.]
Rossi di Parma. [2.]
Rovere (Della) di Savona, duchi d' Urbino. [9.]
Roverella di Ferrara. [4.]
Sanvitale di Parma. [1.]
Savelli di Roma. [10.]
Savoja. [5.]
Scaligeri di Verona. [1.]
Sforza. [1.]
Sicilia, *see* Normanni, re di S.
Simonetta di Calabria. [1.]
Sinibuldi di Pistoja. [6.]
Smeducci di Sanseverino. [10.]
Smeducci di Sanseverino detti Cima della Scala. [10.]
Soderini di Firenze. [9.]
Stampa di Milano. [8.]
Steno di Venezia. [9.]
Strozzi di Firenze. [4.]
Svevia, re di Napoli d. casa di. [8.]
Tiepolo di Venezia. [3.]
Todeschini di Siena, *see* Piccolomini.
Torelli di Ferrara. [6.]
Tornabuoni di Firenze. [3.]
Torriani di Valsassina. [8.]
Trinci di Foligno. [1.]
Trivulzio di Milano. [1.]
Urbino, duchi d', *see* Montefeltro, conti di.
Urbino, duchi d', *see* Rovere di Savona.
Valori di Firenze. [1.]
Varano di Camerino. [3.]
Verme (Dal) di Verona. [2.]
Vettori di Firenze. [3.]
Villani di Firenze. [6.]
Visconti di Milano. [1.]
Visconti, già Aicardi di Milano. [2.]
Vitelli di Città di Castello. [2.]

Necrolog., P. L., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.

Littara (Vincentius).
De rebus Netinis libri 2 ; additæ sunt Netinorum consuetudines, Conradi Placent. hist. &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xii [Siciliæ v12], 1725.

Litteræ Clausæ, *see* CLOSE ROLLS [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L. C.*]

Litteræ Patentes, *see* PATENT ROLLS [*wh. are the formal enrolments of L. P^{s}.*]

Litterarische (Das) Echo. 3^{e}–9er Jhrg. (Okt. 1900–Okt. 1907). la8°. [1900–7]

Littérature. Littérature (La) française contemporaine. 6t. 8°. 1842–57
Ed., as far as p282 of t2, by J. M. Quérard ; thence onwards by C. Louandre, F. Bourquelot, A. Maury.
The work is a bibliography of all French books publ. 1827–1839, the latter being the date at which entries under the letter A cease ; but the later vol^{s}. contain entries up to the much later dates at which they respectively appeared. It is a cont. of QUÉRARD (J. M.) La France littéraire, *q.v., which includes all French works publ. 1700–1826 ; & is itself continued, for works publ. after 1839* [*whether such works appear or do not appear in "La litt. fr. contemp.*], *by* LORENZ (O.) Cat. gén. de la librairie fr., *q.v.*

Litthauische, *see* LITAUISCHE.

Little [LYTELL ; LYTILLE].
*Little children's little book, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book —Little c.'s l. b. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.
*Little (The) duke, n. ed., 1876 ; 1906, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
*Little Miss Fairfax, 1867, *see* SMITH (CHARLOTTE).
*Little Miss Primrose, 1880, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
*Little pilgrim (A) in the unseen, 1884, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Little Red Book (The) of Bristol. 1900, *see* BRISTOL.
*Little step-daughter (A), 1887, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*Little tour (A) in Ireland, 1859, *see* HOLE (S. R.)
*Little Tu'penny, 1887, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)
*Lytell geste (A) of Robin Hood &c., *see* HOOD (R.)
*Lytille childrenes (The) lytil boke, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The l. c. l. b. &c., 1868.

Little (Andrew G.) Franciscans at Oxford, *see* SABATIER (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.
The Grey Friars in Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 20]. 8°. O. 1892
Initia Operum Latinorum quæ sæc. xiii, xiv, xv attrib. [Univ. of M'ter Publ^{s}. 5.] 8°. M'ter. 1904
Mediæval Wales ; chiefly in 12th & 13th c^{s}. s8°. 1902
see BACON (R.) Fratris R. B. Compendium studii theol. ; ed. H. Rashdall, cum app. De operibus R. B. ed. per A. G. L., 1911.
,, LIBER exemplorum ad usum prædicantium ; ed. per A. G. L., 1908.

Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) [ALICIA E. N. BEWICKE].
Intimate China. 8°. 1899
The land of the blue gown. 8°. 1902
Li Hung-Chang : life. s8°. [1903]
Lonely Carlotta. 3v. s8°. 1874
Margery Travers. 3v. s8°. 1878
A marriage in China. s8°. 1896
Miss Standish ; &, By the Bay of Naples. 3v. s8°. 1883
Onwards ! But whither ? 2v. s8°. 1875
Out in China ! s8°. 1902
Round about my Peking garden. 8°. 1905

Little (Archibald John). Across Yunnan : incl. acc. of French railway line to Yunnan-fu. Ed. Mrs. A. Little. s8°. 1910
The Far East. 8°. O. 1905
Gleanings f. 50 years in China. Rev. by Mrs. A. Little. 8°. 1910
Through the Yang-Tse gorges. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Little (E. D.), *see* COTTERILL (C. C.) & E. D. L. Ships & sailors, 1868.

Little (Francis). Acc. of the Brotherhood of the Holy Cross, & the Hospital of Christ in Abingdon, by F. L., 1627. Ed. &c. C. D. Cobham. [2nd ed.] s8°. O. 1873

Little (Henry William).
Madagascar ; its hist. & people. s8°. E. 1884
One man's power : life & work of Emin Pasha. s8°. 1889
H. M. Stanley ; h. life, travels &c. 8°. 1890

Little (James A.), *see* WATNEY (C.) & J. A. L. Indust. warfare, 1912.

Little (James Stanley). Progress of British Empire in the century. [19th cent. ser.] s8°. Toronto. 1903
South Africa. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1884
W. Q. Orchardson. [Art Annual, 1897]. fol. 1897
Whose wife shall she be ? s8°. [1888]
A world empire : Imperial Federation. [P346]. 8°. 1879

Little (Marion). Essays on Browning. s8°. 1899

Little (Thomas), *M.D.* *Mem. of L. From Dublin Quarterly Journal of Med. Sci. [P630]. 8°. D. 1849

Little (W. J. Knox).
The broken vow. s8°. 1887
The child of Stafferton. s8°. 1888
The Xtn. home. s8°. 1891
The light of life : sermons. s8°. 1889
The mystery of the Passion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
St. Francis of Assisi. 8°. 1897
Sermons for the most part in Manchester. s8°. 1880
Sketches & studies in S. Africa. 8°. 1899
Sketches in sunshine & storm. s8°. 1892
Sunlight & shadow in the Xtn. life : sermons. s8°. 1889
The waif from the waves. s8°. 1894
The witness of the Passion. s8°. 1884

Littleboy (John E.) Our local ferns. [P573]. 8°. Watford. 1876

***Littlecote,** 1900, *see* WATNEY (V. J.)

Littledale (Richard Frederick). Offices f. the service-books of the Eastern Church, w. tr., notes &c. by L. s8°. 1863
Plain reasons agst. joining the Church of Rome. s8°. 1884
Why Ritualists do not become R. Catholics : reply to the Abbé Martin. [P329]. 8°. [1878 ?]
see NEALE (J. M.) & R. F. L. Comm. on Psalms &c., 1860–74.
,, —— & —— *tr^{s}.*, Liturgies of Mark, James &c. tr., 2nd ed., 1869 ; 4th ed., 1896.
,, SHIPLEY (O.) Truthfulness & Ritualism : L.'s reply to Martin exam^{d}., 1879–80.

Littlehales (Henry). Notes on the road f. London to Canterbury in Middle Ages, *see* CHAUCER SOC. : II, 30, 1898.
see PRIMER. Eng. fragm^{s}. f. Lat. medieval Service-Books w. 2 facs. f. medieval prymers, ed. L., 1903.
,, —— Pages in facs. &c., 1890.
,, —— The Prymer, f. the MS. in St. John's Coll., Camb., pl, 2, 1891–2.
,, —— Prymer, or Lay Folks' Prayer Book, [E.E.T.S.], 1895 &c.
,, SAINT MARY AT HILL. Med. rec^{s}. of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 2p, ed. L., 1904–5.
,, WORDSWORTH (C.) & H. L. The old service-books of the Eng. Church, 1904.

Littlejohn, *ps., see* *LAND & law &c., by L., 1880.

Littleton, *see also* LYTTELTON.

Littleton (Edward John), *1st baron Hatherton, see* HATHERTON.

Littleton (Thomas), *4th baron Lilford, see* LILFORD.

Littleton (*Sir* Thomas), *judge of the Court of Common Pleas* [LETELTUN ; LILLETON ; LYTTELTON ; &c.]
Anc. loix des François dans les Coutumes angloises, rec. par L. Avec des obs. par D. Hoüard. 2t. 4°. Rouen. 1766
see COKE (*Sir* E.) Comm. upon L., [*known as "Coke upon L."*], 18th ed., 1823.

Littlewood (Samuel Robinson). The story of Pierrot. s8°. 1911
The story of Santa Claus. s8°. 1912

Littmann (Enno), *see* Brockelmann (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. des Orients, v. C. B., E. L. &c., 2e A., 1909.

—— **& D. Krencker.** Vorbericht d. Deut. Aksumexpedition, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1906.

Litton, *see also* Lytton.

Litton (Edward Arthur).

The Church of Xt. in its idea &c. 8o. 1851
Guide to study of Scripture. s8o. 1871
Miracles. s8o. [1868]
The Mosaic dispensation as intrody. to Xty. [Bampton Ls., 1856]. 8o. 1856

Littré (M. P. Emile).

Application de la philosophie positive au gouvt. &c. 8o. 1850
Comment dans deux situations hist. les Sémites entrèrent en compétition avec les Aryens pour l'hégémonie du monde & comment ils y faillirent. [P349]. s8o. Leipzig. [1879]
Comte & la philosophie positive. 8o. 1863
" " ..... 2e éd. 8o. 1864
Comte & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philosophie positive par G. Wyrouboff. 8o. Londres. [1866]
Conservation, révolution & positivisme. s8o. 1852
De la philosophie positive. 8o. 1845
De l'établissement de la 3e République. 8o. 1880
Dict. de la langue française, 2t in 4p, [*each t. has 2p*]. 4o. 1863–9
" " Suppl. Suivi d'un dict. étymolog. de tous les mots d'orig. orientale, par M. Devic. 4o. 1892
Dict. de la langue fr., abrégé du dict. de L. par A. Beaujean. 3e tir. la8o. 1876
Etudes & glanures pour faire suite à l'Hist. de la langue fr. 8o. 1880
Etudes sur les barbares & le moyen âge. 8o. 1867
Fragments de philosophie positive & de sociologie contemp. la8o. 1876
Hist. de la langue franç. 2t. 8o. 1863
" " ..... 5e éd. 2t. s8o. 1869
Médecine & médecins. 8o. 1872
Paroles de philosophie positive. [P266]. 8o. 1858
La science au point de vue philosoph. 8o. 1873
" " ..... 4e éd. s8o. 1876

see Comte (Aug.) Principes de philos. positive; préc. de la préf. d'un disciple, par L., 1868.
" Janet (P.) La crise philosophique: Taine, L. &c., 1865.
" Mill (J. S.) Comte & positivism, 1865.
" —— Comte & le positivisme, tr., 1868.

Liturgia [Liturgiæ, Liturgiarum, Liturgica, Liturgicis].

De liturgia Gallicana lib. iii; acc. disquisitio de cursu Gallicano; opera & studio J. Mabillon, 1685, *see* Mabillon (J.)
De rebus liturgicis Muratorii dissertatio, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.
Liturgia Mozarabica in duos tomos divisa, Missale mixtum, Breviarium Gothicum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t85, 86.
Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacram. complect., Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum &c., 1760, *see* Muratori (L. A.)
Liturgia, seu liber precum communium juxta usum Eccl. Anglic., 1703; ed. 4a, 1727, *see* Prayer-Book.
Liturgiæ Britannicæ: the sev. eds. arranged to shew variations &c., 1842, *see* Prayer-Book.
Liturgiarum orientalium collectio, ed. 2a, 1847, *see* Renaudot (E.) *ed.*
Monumenta Ecclesiæ liturgica; ed. & cura. Carbol & Leclercq, vl, 5, 6, 1900–12, *see* Monumenta.
Monumenta liturgica, [sæc. X], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
Monumenta liturgica, sæc. XI, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. lat., t151.
Sacramentarium Gelasianum, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. lat., t74.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca (*For* Liturgia Chrysostomi, Clementis, Dionysii, Gregorii Naz., Ignatii &c.)

Liturgie, *see* Varin (—). Des altérations de la l. grégorienne en France avant le 13e s., 1852.

Liturgies [Liturgical, Liturgy].

For the liturgies of special churches, local missals, local pontificals, missals &c. known by the name of a person &c. &c., refer to the church or place or person in question.

see also Anthologion; Breviary; Euchologion; Horologion; Liturgia; Menaion; Oktoechos; Pentekostarion; Triodion; Tupikon.

Liturgical services: ls. & occas. forms of prayer set forth in r. of Eliz. Ed. W. K. Clay. [Parker Soc., 27]. 8o. C. 1847

Liturgies [Liturgical, Liturgy] [*continued*].

Liturgies & other documents of the Ante-Nicene period. [tr. W. Macdonald *& others*. Ante-Nicene Lib., 24]. 8o. E. 1872
Liturgies eastern & western. Texts orig. or trd., ed. F. E. Brightman, on basis of the work by C. E. Hammond. yl, Eastern L. 8o. O. 1896
" *see* Hammond (C. E.), *ed. for the 1876 work of same title, referred to in the entry.*
The l. of funerary offerings, texts & tr. by E. A. W. Budge, 1909, *see* Budge (E. A. T. W.)
The two ls., 1549, 1552: w. o. docs. set forth in r. of Edw. VI. Ed. J. Ketley. [Parker Soc., 14]. 8o. C. 1844
see Ambrosian Liturgy: tr., w. intr. by E. G. C. F. Atchley, 1909.
" Armenian. The A. Liturgy tr., 1862.
" —— The divine ordin., acc. to the A. ritual, tr., 1867.
" Basil, *St.* Τῆς λειτουργίας τοῦ B. &c., 1645.
" Coptic (The) Morning Service, tr., 1882.
" Euchologion, 1647.
" Hammond (C. E.) *ed.*, *Antient ls., [*w. o. t.* "Liturgies, eastern & western"], 1876.
" Howard (G. B.) Xtns. of St. Thomas & their Ls., tr., 1864.
" Maskell (W.) *ed.*, The anc. liturgy of the Church of Eng. acc. to uses of Sarum, York, Hereford, Bangor, & the Roman liturgy in par. columns, w. notes &c., 3rd ed., 1882.
" —— *ed.*, Monumenta ritualia: occasional offices &c., 1846–7; 2nd ed., 1882.
" Neale (J. M.) *ed.*, Liturgies (The) of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil &c., 2nd ed., 1868; 4th ed., 1896.
" —— *ed.*, Tetralogia liturg.: Chrysostomi, Jacobi, Marci missæ, acc. Ordo Mozarabicus, 1849.
" —— & Littledale, *trs.*, Liturgies of Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, Basil, & Malabar, tr. &c., 2nd ed., 1869.
" Palmer (W.) Origines liturg.: antiqs. of the Eng. ritual, & diss. on primitive liturgies, 1832; 3rd ed., 1839.
" Pontificale Romanum.
" Prayer-Book, *for the Liturgy of the Church of England after the Reformation.*
" Primer. Lay Folks' Prayer Book.
" Swainson (C. A.) *ed.*, The Greek liturgies; w. the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass, ed. & tr. by C. Bezold, 1884.

Liturgische Texte, T1–8 (1, Zur Gesch. d. oriental. Taufe u. Messe im 2. u. 4. Jhdt., ausgewählt v. H. Lietzmann—2, Ordo Missæ secundum Missale Rom., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann—3, Die konstantinopolitan. Messliturgie vor d. 9. Jhdt., v. A. Baumstark—4, M. Luthers Von Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Taufbüchlein, Formula Missæ et Communionis, 1523, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann—5, M. Luthers Deutsche Messe, 1526, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann—6, Die klementin. Liturgie aus d. Constitutiones Apostolorum viii, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann—7, Die preuss. Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann—8, Die sächs. Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann), *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T5, 19, 35–37, 61, 70, 75, [T5, 2e A.], 1906–11.

Litzica (Constantin), *see* Academia Română. Bibl. Acad. R.: cat. ms. grecești, 1909.

Litzmann (Berthold). C. Schumann, e. Künstlerleben n. Tagebüchern u. Briefen. 3B [B2, 2e A.] 8o. L. 1902–8
Das deut. Drama in d. litterar. Bewegungen d. Gegenwart. 5e A. 8o. L. 1912

Litzmann (Carl Conrad Theodor).

E. Geibel, aus Erinnergn., Briefen u. Tagebüchern. 8o. 1887
F. Hölderlins Leben, in Briefen v. u. an H. 8o. 1890

Liudger, *St.*, *see* Ludger.

Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona* [Eutrandus, *Cremonensis*; Luitprandus; L., *Ticinensis*].

Aus L. Werken; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B29, 1890.
L. rerum gest. per Europam ipsius præsertim temp. libri sex. fol. *ven. ab J. Badio Ascensio,* [Paris]. 1514
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
" Leo, *Diaconus.* Hist.; acc. Ll. legatio &c., 1828.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, 136.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3.
" Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Liutolfus *presbyter* [Ludolfus].

S. Severi Vita, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Liutprand, *bp. of Cremona, see* Liudprandus.

Livanensis (Beatus), *see* BEATUS, *of Libeana.*

Live stock handbooks. Ed. J. Sinclair. 5 nos.
see HORSES. Heavy horses, 2nd ed., 1896. [3.]
„ —— Light horses, 2nd ed., 1894. [2.]
„ HOUSMAN (W.) Cattle, 1897. [4.]
„ SPENCER (S.) Pigs, 1897. [5.]
„ WRIGHTSON (J.) Sheep, 2nd ed., 1895. [1.]

Live stock journal, & farmer's gazette. v18–24. fol. 1883–6

Liveing (Henry George Downing). Records of Romsey Abbey: acc. of the Benedictine house of nuns, w. notes on the church & town (907–1558). 8°. Winchester. 1906

Livens (Jan), *see* LIEVENS (J.)

Liverani (Francesco).
Il papato, l' impero e il regno d' Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1861
La più sicura e legittima interp. d. professioni di legge rom. nel s. xi–xii. [*reply to A. Giorgetti*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.

Liverati (Carlo Ernesto). Necrolog., C. E. L., [*by C. Milanesi*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–44.

Livere, *see* LIVRE.

Livermore, *see also* LEVERMORE.

Livermore (George). Hist. research resp. the opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes as slaves, citizens &c. 4th ed. 8°. Boston. 1863

Livermore (Mary A.) My story of the War: as nurse in the Union Army. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1889

Livermore (William Roscoe). The story of the Civil War, p3, The campaigns of 1863, 1913, *see* ROPES (J. C.)

Liverpool. City of L.: sels. f. the municipal archives & records, 13–17th c. Extr^{d}. by Sir J. A. Picton. 4°. Liv'l. 1883
„ „ sel^{s}. &c., extr^{d}. by P., 1700–1835. 4°. Liv'l. 1886
Corr. rel. to St. George's Hall. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871
Disc^{s}. on dedication of Hope Street New Church, 1849; by T. Madge, J. Martineau, C. Wicksteed. [P493]. 8°. 1849
Gore's directory of Liverpool & its environs &c. la8°. Liv'l. 1888
*History (The) of L., 1810, *see* CORRY (J.)
*An inquiry into the origin of the L. town dues. [P407]. 8°. 1857
*Stranger (The) in L.; view of the town & its environs. 6th ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1820
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1823

Liverpool & Manchester Railway. Descr. of the tunnel of the L. & M. R. [P355]. s8°. Liv'l. 1829

Liverpool Athenæum. Cat. of the Lib. of the A. la8°. 1864
„ „ ..... Suppl., 1864–92. la8°. Liv'l. 1892

Liverpool Chamber of Commerce. Report of proceedings at spec. meeting to receive the Resolution of the Council on the Law of Partnership, Mar., 1854. [P291]. 8°. Liv'l. 1854

Liverpool Clerical Society, *see* MACNAUGHT (J.) Free discussion: the L.C.S.'s mode of expelling a clergyman who differed f. them, 1856.

Liverpool College. Prize delivery at L.C., 1872, incl. address by Gladstone. [P573]. 8°. Liv'l. 1873

Liverpool Financial Reform Association. Address of the Council of the L.F.R.A. to taxpayers. [P271]. 8°. [1856 ?]
Financial Reform Tracts. New ser., nos. 11, 19–24. [P286; *a. c. of* 23 *in* P1239]. 8°. Liv'l. [1855–8]

Liverpool Free Public Library.
Cat. of L.F.P.L.: Reference Dept. pl–3. 4°. Liv'l. 1872–92
Hand-list of books on architecture in the Reference Dept., William Brown Street. 8°. Liv'l. 1894

Liverpool Library, *Lyceum, Bold Street.*
Cat. of the L.L. 8°. Liv'l. 1830
„ „ ..... v2, 1830–8. 8°. Liv'l. 1838
„ „ ..... 4°. Liv'l. 1889
Annual suppl. cat. of the L.L. 4°. Liv'l. 1890

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine [*or "tropical diseases"*]. *see* MALARIA Exped. of the L.S. &c.; report, 1900.
„ ROSS (*Sir* R.) *Instructions for prevention of malarial fever, 2nd ed., 1900.

Liverpool University. INSTITUTE OF ARCHÆOLOGY.
see NEWBERRY (P. E.) Egyptian antiq.: scarabs, 1906.

Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, *1st earl of*), *1727–1808; baron Hawkesbury.*
Coll. of all Treaties of Peace, Alliance, Commerce betw. Gt. Brit. & other Powers, 1648–1783. Pref., disc. on conduct of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations. 3v. 8°. 1785
Corr., 1778–82, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. v1, 2.
Disc. on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations. n. ed. [P625]. s8°. E. 1837

Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, *1st earl of*) [*continued*].
Disc. on the establishment of a national & constitutional force in Eng. By C., Ld. Hawkesbury. [P24]. 8°. 1794
Treatise on the coins of the Realm. 4°. O. 1805

Liverpool (Robert B. Jenkinson, *2nd e. of*) [*Lord* HAWKESBURY]
*Letters addressed to Earl of L. & Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, [*signed Agriculture & Commerce*], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p141, 1820.
*Mems. of the public life & administration of L. 8°. 1827
Speech, on report of the Bank Comm., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p267, 1819.
see YONGE (C. D.) Life & administ^{n}. of L., 1868.

Liversidge (Archibald).
The minerals of New South Wales. la8°. 1888

***Livery rake (The),** & country lass: opera, 1733, *see* PHILLIPS (E.)

Lives [LYVYS; *see also* LIFE].
For an anon. work in Dutch, see LEEVEN.
Early South-English legendary, or lives of saints, v1, 1887, *see* EARLY.
Lives & voyages of Drake, Cavendish, & Dampier &c., 1831, *see* DRAKE (*Sir* F.)
Lives, English & foreign: cont. the hist. of the most illust. persons 1550–1690. By several hands. 2v. s8°. 1704
*Lives (The) of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, & Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal: more at large of Clarendon & Whitlock. By an impartial hand. 2v. 8°. 1708
Lives of British physicians, 1830, *see* MACMICHAEL (W.)
Lives of early Methodist preachers, 1837–8, *see* JACKSON (T.) *ed.*
Lives of eminent British statesmen. [Cabinet Cycl.]
7v, [v5 (Cecil-Danby) *wanting*]. s8°. 1831–40
v1, Sir T. More [*by Sir J. Mackintosh*]—Wolsey—Abp. Cranmer—W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
v2–4, 6, 7, *see* FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth, 5v, 1840.
Lives of eminent &c. Englishmen, 8v, 1838, *see* CUNNINGHAM (G. G.) *ed.*
Lives of eminent persons, [*by var. a^{s}.* Lib. of u. k.] 13p in 1v. 8°. 1833
Lives of . . . John Leland, T. Hearne, & A. à Wood, 1772, *see* LELAND (J.)
Lives of Richelieu & Mazarin, 1854, *see* RICHELIEU (*le card.*)
Lives of saints f. the Book of Lismore, 1890, *see* LISMORE, *Book of.*
Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. & arr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852, *see* BAUER (J.) *tr.*
Lives of the English martyrs; completed & ed. by Dom Bede Camm, 2v, 1904–5, *see* CAMM (*Dom* B.)
Lives of the English Saints. 15p. s8°. 1844–5
p1 has t.: Cistercian Saints of England.
p1, 2 were ed. by J. H. N., [i.e. J. H. Newman].
Lives of the English Saints, written by various hands at the suggestion of John Henry Newman, afterwards cardinal; with an introd. by Arthur Wollaston Hutton. 6v. s8°. [1900]
1. Stephen Harding [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Wilfrid [by F. W. Faber].
2. Richard, king; Willibald; Walburga, & Winibald [by Thos. Meyrick]; German [by J. Walker].
3. Gundleus [by J. H. Newman]; Helier [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Herbert [by J. Barrow]; Edelwald [?]; Bettelin [by J. H. Newman]; Neot [by J. A. Froude]; Bartholomew [by Thos. Mozley]; Augustine [by F. Oakeley].
4. Gilbert [by J. B. Dalgairns, after W. Lockhart]; Paulinus, Edwin, Ethelburga, Oswald, Oswin, Ebba, Adamnan, & Bega [by F. W. Faber]; William [by R. A. Coffin].
5. Wulstan [by R. W. Church]; Ælred [by J. B. Dalgairns]; Ninian [by M. Pattison]; Waltheof & Robert [J. B. Dalgairns].
6. Edmund [by M. Pattison & J. B. Dalgairns]; Richard, bishop [by R. Ornsby]; Stephen Langton [by M. Pattison].

Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. [Cabinet Cycl. *v1, by E. E. Crowe; v2–5, by G. P. R. James*]. 5v. s8°. 1832–8
Lives of the most eminent literary & scientific men [*by James Montgomery & others.* Cabinet Cycl.] [8v]. s8°. 1835–39
(Italy, Spain, Portugal). 3v. (France). 2v. Great Britain [*by S. A. Dunham & others*]. 3v.
*Lives (The) of the most eminent modern painters since, or omitted by, De Piles, 1754, *see* BUCKERIDGE (J.)
Lives (The) of the troubadours, tr., 1896, *see* FARNELL (I.) *tr.*
Lives of twelve bad men, by var. hands, 1894, *see* SECCOMBE (T.)
Lives of twelve bad women, 1897, *see* VINCENT (A.) *ed.*

Lives [LYVYS; *see also* LIFE] [*continued*].
Lives (The) of women saints of our contrie &c. (f. MS. Stowe 949), 1886, *see* HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.*
Lyvys (The) of seyntys, tr. be O. Bokenam, 1835, *see* BOKENAM (O.)

Lives & characters of the most illustrious persons, British & foreign, who died in 1711 (–1712). [By J. Le Neve. *The v. for 1711 has tp.*, "Memoirs, Brit. & foreign"]. 2v. s8°. 1712–14

Livesey (Joseph). Life & teachings of L., comp. h. autobʸ. ; w. review of h. labours by J. Pearce, press notices &c. 8°. [1886]
The "Lecture on malt liquor" in above has sep. pagin.

Livet (Charles Louis).
Lexique de la langue de Molière. 3t. la8°. 1895–7
Précieux & précieuses. 8°. 1859

***Livets** Lygtemænd, 1902, *see* THANING (V.)

Livi (Giovanni). Delle relaz. d. Côrsi c. Repubblica fiorentina e con Giovanni de' Medici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 13, 1884.
Lettere ined. di Pasquale de' Paoli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 6, 1889–90.
I mercanti di seta lucchesi in Bologna nei s. XII e XIV, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.

Livia Drusilla, *aft. Julia Augusta, consort of emp. Augustus, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr. *under* Aschbach (J.)

Livineius (Joannes) [I. L. BELGA] *ed.*, XII panegyrici veteres ; recensebat &c. I. L. Belga. [*b. w.* Statius. Opera, 1595]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1599

Living. Biographical dict. (A) of l. authors of Gt. Brit. & Irel., 1816, *see* BIOGRAPHICAL.
Living English poets, 1893 : [*sels.*] s8°. *Paul.* 1893

*Living Paris & France : a guide by Alb, 1886, *see* WHITEING (R.)

Livingston (Edward). Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour la Louisiane & pour les Etats-Unis. Préf. par C. Lucas ; notice par Mignet. 2t. 8°. 1872

Livingston (*Mrs.* **Marg. Vere**), *see* FARRINGTON (M. V.)

Livingstone (Charles), *see* LIVINGSTONE (D.) & C. L. Exped. to the Zambesi, 1865.

Livingstone (David). Last journals in C. Africa, 1865 to his death ; narr. of his last moments by H. Waller. 2v. 8°. 1874
Missionary travels &c. in S. Africa. 8°. 1857
see BLAIKIE (W. G.) Personal life of L., 1880.
,, COOLEY (W. D.) L. & the R. Geograph. Soc., 1874.
,, DEVEREUX (W. C.) Cruise &c., [&] up the Zambesi with L., 1869.
,, FAULKNER (H.) Elephant haunts, 1868.
,, HUGHES (T.) L., 1889.
,, JOHNSTON (*Sir* H. H.) L. & the explor. of C. Africa, 1891.
,, LACERDA (J. DE). Portuguese African territories : reply to L., 1865.
,, MANNING (A.) *Heroes of the desert : Moffat & L., 1875.
,, NOEL (*Hon.* R.) L. in Africa [*poem*], 1874.
,, SPINNER (A.) L. & Newstead, 1913.
,, STANLEY (*Sir* H. M.) The finding of L. by H. M. S. ; w. S.'s letters, 1872.
,, —— How I found L., 1872.
,, YOUNG (E. D.) The search for L., 1868.

—— **& C. Livingstone.** Exped. to the Zambesi &c. ; & disc. of Lakes Shirwa & Nyassa, 1858–64. 8°. 1865

Livingstone (M.), *see* SCOTLAND. *Records* (*Public*) *of Scotland.*
A guide to the Public Records of Scotland by M. L., 1905.

Livingstone (Richard Winn).
The Greek genius & its meaning to us. 8°. O. 1912

Livingstone (W. P.) Black Jamaica. s8°. 1899

Livini (Gregorio). Lezione sopra il Sonetto del Petrarca "Conobbi quanto il Ciel, ec." [Nozze Baglioni–Recanati]. [N26]. 8°. Venezia. 1830

Livinus, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Livio (Lucio). Il finto negromante. [P827]. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Livius (Titus), *Foro-Juliensis* [T. L., *de Frulovisiis* ; T. L., *of Ferrara*].
Vita Henr[i]. V, r. Angliæ. Acc., sylloge epistolarum, a. var. Angliæ principibus scr. Ed. T. Hearnius. 8°. Oxonii. 1716
see HENRY V, *k. of Engl.* The 1st Eng. life of H. V, wr. 1513, by "The translator of L." [*founded partly on the "Vita" of L.*] ; ed. C. L. Kingsford, 1911.

Livländische. Altlivländ. Erinnerungen ; gesammelt v. F. Bienemann, 1911, *see* BIENEMANN (F.)
Die jüngere l. Reimchronik d. Barth. Höneke, 1315–48 ["*in d. Form, in welche sie durch Renner gebracht ist*"]. Von K. Hohlbaum. [P479]. 8°. L. 1872

Livländische [*continued*].
Livländische Beiträge. Hrsg. v. W. Bock. B1–3, [B3 *is numbered also* Neue Folge, B1. *No more publ.* B1 *has 3 Beiträge w. sep. pagin.* B2 *has 6 Hefte, pagin. cont.* B3 *has 5 Hefte w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. L. 1868–71
,, ,, Alphabet. Namen- u. Sach-Register zu d. *L. B.*, B1, 2. 8°. L. 1870
,, ,, Alphabet. N.- u. S.-R. zu d. *L. B.*, B3. [*b. w.* B3]. 8°. L. 1871
Livländische Reimchronik. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. [*b. w.* Rožmitála a Blatné (J. L. z) Ritter- &c. -Reise, 1844]. [Lit. Verein in St. 7]. s8°. St. 1844

Livonia. *Account of L. &c., 1701, *see* BLOMBERG (— DE).
Monumenta Livoniæ antiquæ, 5B, 1835–47, *see* MONUMENTA.

Livonian.
For anon. works in German, see LIVLÄNDISCHE.
Livonian tales, 1846, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).

Livre [LIVERE ; LIVRES].
Livere (Le) de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*w. the Wroxham & Sempringham continuations*]. Ed. J. Glover. [*By Peter of Ickham ?* Rolls Ser., 42]. la8°. 1865
Livre (Le) de Baudoyn, conte de Flandre, 1836, *see* BALDWIN, *count of Flanders.*
*Livre (Le) de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès, ed. 1894, *see* JÉQUIER (G.)
Livre de dépenses d'un dignitaire de l'église de Paris en 1248 (fragment) ; [publ.] le col. Borrelli de Serres, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t31, 1904.
Livre de la conqueste de la princée de l'Amorée : Chronique de Morée (1204–1305). Publ. par J. Longnon, *see* MOREA.
*Livre des Anglois à Genève, 1831, *see* GENEVA.
Livre (Le) des Droiz &c. d'Office de Justice, ed. 1865, *see* BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ (C. J.) *ed.*
Livre (Le) des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant, 1865, *see* JOHN III, *duke of Brabant.*
Livre (Le) des fiefs de l'église de Liège sous A. de La Marck, 1898, *see* LIÈGE.
Livre (Le) des fiefs du comté de Looz sous Jean d'Arckel, 1875, *see* LOOZ.
*Livre des métiers, *see* BOILEAU (E.)
Livre (Le) des mille nuits et une nuit, *see* ARABIAN NIGHTS.
Livre (Le) des Morts, *see* BOOK (THE) OF THE DEAD.
Livre (Le) des mystères du ciel & de la terre ; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par J. Perruchon &c., [2p], *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t1, 6, 1907–11.
Livre d'heures de Henri II, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin, *n.d., see* HENRY II, *k. of France.*
*Livre (Le) du chevalier de La Tour, *var. ed[s]. & tr[s]., see* LA TOUR LANDRY (G. DE).
*Livres (Li) de jostice et de plet. Publ. par P. N. Rapetti. [Doc[s]. inédits]. 4°. 1850
Livres (Li) du gouvernement des rois, 1899, *see* COLONNA (EGIDIO).
Paris, ou le l. des cent-et-un, 1832–4, *see* PARIS.

Livre (Le) ; revue mensuelle : bibliographie rétrospective [v1 "ancienne"]. Année 1–10. 4°. 1880–9
,, ,, bibliographie moderne. Année 1–10. 4°. 1880–9

Livre (Le) moderne : revue du monde litt. & des bibliophiles contemp. Publ. par O. Uzanne. 4t, Jan. 1890–Déc. 1891. 8°. 1890–1
,, ,, Table gén., 1890–91. 8°. 1892

Livres.
Where this is not the modern French plural, but the old French singular, see LIVRE.
*A travers les l[s]., 1895, *see* QUENTIN-BAUCHART (E.)
Livres (Des) condamnés au feu en Angleterre, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v10, 1866–7.
Livres sacrés (Les) de l'Orient : Chou-King—Sse-Chou—Lois de Manou—Koran : tr., 1875, *see* PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) *tr.*
Livres sacrés (Les) de toutes les religions, sauf la Bible, tr. &c., 1865–6, *see* PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) & G. BRUNET, *tr[s].*

Livrets. Coll. des l. des anc. expositions, dep. 1673 jusqu'en 1800, 1869–72, *see* ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE PEINTURE ET DE SCULPTURE.

Livron (Viktor Frantsiskovich de) [ЛИВРОНЪ]. Статистическое обозрѣніе Россійской имперіи. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1874

Livy [TITE-LIVE ; TITO LIVIO ; TITU LIVIU ; †LIVIUS (TITUS) *Patavinus*].
WORKS [*in order of date of publication*].
Historiarum quod extat. Cum Sigonii et Gronovii notis &c. 3t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1678–9

Livy [*continued*].

WORKS [*in order of date of publication*] [*continued*].

Hist. ab urbe condita libri qui sup.
6v. s8°. Londini, *J. Tonson.* 1722

Hist. ab u. c. lib. qui sup. omnes. Cur. A. Drakenborch. Acc. suppl^{a}. deperdit. lib. a Freinshemio concinnata.
7t. 4°. Lugd.-Bat. 1738–46

Hist. libri cum deperd. fragm. &c. Recog. &c. a G. A. Ruperti.
6v, [v1–4 *wanting.* 5 & 6 *only contain R.'s commentary*].
8°. Gottingæ. 1807–9

For another ed. of this comm., 1825, see RUPERTI (G. A.)

Hist. ab u. c. lib. qui sup. omnes. Cur. A. Drakenborch. Acc. suppl^{a}. deperdit. lib. a Freinshemio concinnata.
15t. [t3 ii–15 ed. nova.] 8°. St. 1820–8

t. 1–6, 12, 15 have 2p b. in 1t.

Historiarum ab u. c. libri qui sup. omnes. Ex rec. Drakenborchii. Acc. notæ ex ed. Crevierii. 4v. 8°. O. 1821

Hist. libri qui sup., cum deperd. fragm. &c. Ex rec. Drakenborchii cum notis Crevierii &c. Glossarium ex schedis Ernesti emend. G. H. Schaefer. 4v. 8°. Lond. 1825

Historiarum libri qui sup. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 98–118]. 8°. Lond. 1828

Hist. libri qui sup., et deperd. fragm. Ex rec. Drakenborchii reficta a I. Th. Kreyssig. Annot. &c. add. T. Twiss.
4v. 8°. O. 1840–41

Rerum Romanarum ab u. c. libri. Emend. ab C. F. S. Alschefski.
t1–3, [*t3 ends with Book 23. No more publ.*]
8°. Berolini. 1841–46

Hist. Romanarum libri qui sup. Ex recensione I. N. Madvigii; ed. I. N. M. & I. L. Ussingius.
4v [*each v. has 2p b. together; var ed^{s}.*] 8°. Hauniæ. 1864–86

L. ad urbe condita libri. Ed. prim. cur. G. Weissenborn. Ed. alt. quam cur. M. Müller.
6p in 11 fasc. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1890–1902

SELECTIONS.

Annot^{s}. ad L^{i}. lib. 41–45 ex cod. olim Laurishem. nunc Vindobon. a S. Grynæo ed.; acc. comm. de L^{i}. hist. reliquiis ex palimpsesto Toletano erutis. Ed. I. T. Kreyssig.
[P727]. 4°. Misenæ. 1849

T. L. Ab urbe condita lib. 3–6 quæ sup. in cod. rescr. Veronensi descr. et ed. T. Mommsen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1868.

Livy. Books 1–10. With intr., hist. exam., & notes, by J. R. Seeley. Book 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1871

Livy. Books 21 & 22. Ed., w. intr^{s}. & maps, by W. W. Capes.
[repr.] s8°. 1892

T. Livi Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta Oxyrhynchi reperta, Julii Obsequentis prodigiorum lib. Ed. O. Rossbach. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910

TRANSLATIONS [*in order of date of publ.*]

Las quatorze decadas de L., tr. [*by P. de La Vega*]. La 1^{a}, 3^{a} y 4^{a} enteras, las otras segũ la abreviació de Lucio floro.
fol. [*George Coci*, Çaragoça. 1520]

Roman hist., with suppl^{s}. of Freinshemius & Dujatius. Done into Eng. fol. 1686

Hist.; w. the suppl. of Freinsheim. Tr. [*by sev. hands*], w. notes [*by J. Hayes*]. 3v. la8°. 1814

Hist. of Rome. Tr. G. Baker. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1814

Hist. of Rome. Lit. tr., w. notes. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850–64
1–8 by D. Spillan; 9–26 by D. S., & C. Edmonds; 27–36 by C. E.; 37–end by W. A. M'Devitte.

„ „ ..... [v1] (Bks. 1–8). s8°. [*Bohn*]. 1866

„ „ ..... [v1–3] (Bks. 1–36). s8°. [*Bohn*]. 1872–5

Istoria romana, tr. de N. Barbu. [Acad. Rom.] t1–3, Cărțile 1–30. la8°. 1884–1904

Hist. of Rome. The first five books. Tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, 1533; ed. W. A. Craigie. [Scott. Text Soc. 47, 51].
2v. s8°. E. 1901–3

The hist. of Rome. [Tr. w. intr. by W. M. Roberts].
v1. s8°. [1912]

see ALLEN (H. E.) [H. ALANUS]. Hannibal: contra criminationes L^{i}., iterum ed., 1866.

„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

„ CHURCH (A. J.) Stories f. L., 1883.

„ COLLINS (W. L.) L., [Anc. class.], 1876.

„ DYER (T. H.) A plea for L., w. notes on h. 1st book, 1873.

„ FLORUS (L. A.) Epitome de gestis Romanorum [*founded on L.*], *var. edd.*

„ FÜGNER (F.) L. 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf Cäsars bellum Gallicum grammatisch untersucht, 1888.

Livy [*continued*].

see HARTEL (W. v.) Krit. Versuche z. 5^{en} Dekade d. L., 1888.

„ KORNEMANN (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904.

„ KÜHNAST (L.) Hauptpunkte d. livian. Syntax, 1872.

„ MACHIAVELLI (N.) Disc. sopra T. L., *var. ed^{s}.*

„ —— Disc. upon L., tr., 1674, *& o. ed^{s}.*

„ MADVIG (J. N.) Emendationes Livianæ, 1860; 1877.

„ PERTZ (G. H.) Über e. Bruchstück d. 98ten Buchs d. L., 1847.

„ RIEMANN (O.) Ét^{s}. sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live, 2^{e} éd., 1885.

„ RUPERTI (G. A.) Comm. in L^{i}. hist., 1825.

„ SALLUST. Catilina &c., recog. Orellius; add. sunt epitomæ Livii librorum cxl, 1840.

„ SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources: [The lost epitome of L. &c.], 1904.

„ STERN (E. v.) Das hannibal. Truppenverzeichnis b. L. (XXI, C. 22), 1891.

„ TAINE (H.) Essai sur Tite-Live, 6^{e} éd., 1896.

„ TOLAND (J.) Adeisidæmon, s. L. a superstitione vindic., 1709.

„ TRAUBE (L.) Palæograph. Forschungen, T4, Bamberger Fragmente d. 4^{en} Dekade d. L., 1909.

„ VANNUCCI (A.) T. L. e la critica storica, 1857.

„ ZINGERLE (A. R.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. 3 Dekade d. L., 1882.

„ —— Zum 42–45. Buche d. L., 1901–8.

„ —— Zur 4^{en} Decade des L., 1893.

Lixaldius (Franciscus). Le registre de F. L., trésorier gén. de l'armée espagn. aux Pays-Bas, de 1567 à 1576: publ. M. F. Rachfahl. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.] 8°. Bruxelles. 1902

Lizárraga (Fr. Reginaldo de).
Descr. del Perú, Tucumán, Río de la Plata y Chile, *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito &c., 1909.

Lizerand (Georges). Clément V et Philippe IV le Bel. 8°. 1910

***Lizzie Leigh,** & o. t., 1855 &c., *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)

Ljósvetninga saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson.
s8°. 1896

Ljungberg (Nils Wilhelm). Chronologie de la vie de Jésus. [*Tr. With pref. signed* F. W. P1246]. 8°. Lund. 1878

Ljunggren (Gustaf H. J.) Smärre skrifter. 3p. s8°. Lund. 1872–81

Ljungstedt (Anders). An hist. sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China &c. 8°. Boston. 1836
L. is wrongly descr^{d}. on the tp. as "Sir A. L."

Lladó (Juan). Balmes: notas sobre su personalidad y sus obras. Tr., con un prólogo d. M. Polo Peyrolón. s8°. Vich. 1910

Llaguno Amirola (Eugenio de) [†LLAGUNO Y AMIROLA (E. DE)]. *see* ESPAÑA. *Sumario de los reyes de E., por [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca ?*], publ. por Ll. A., 1781.

Llandaff. [Llandaff records]. v1–4. 8°. Cardiff. 1905–12
1, Digest of Parish registers, previous to 1836; bishops' transcripts, to 1812, etc.
2, 3, 4, Acts of the bps. of L., book[s] 1–4.

*Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, or anc. register of the Cath. Church of Llandaff. With tr. & notes by W. J. Rees. [Welsh MSS. Soc.] la8°. Llandovery. 1840

*The text of the Book of Llan Dâv, reprod. f. Gwysaney MS. by J. Gwenogvryn Evans, w. co-op. of John Rhys. 8°. O. 1893

Llandewivrevi, *see* LLYFR. *Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi.

Llanfechain. *Hist. & topograph. sketch of Ll. [*Repr. f.* Powysland Club, v5]. 8°. 1872

Llanos y Alcaráz (Adolfo).
La mujer en el siglo 19. Prólogo por M. Cañete. s8°. 1864

Llano y Ruiz de Saravía (J. M. Queipo de), *conde de Toreno, see* TORENO.

Llewelyn, *see also* LLUELLYN, LLUELYN, LLYWELYN.

Llewelyn (Thomas). Acc. of British or Welsh versions of the Bible, w. the ded^{s}. pref. to first impressions. 8°. 1768

***Llewelyn's** heir; or, N. Wales illust^{d}. by a story. 3v. s8°. 1846

Llobera (Miquel Costa y), *see* COSTA Y LLOBERA (M.)

Llorente (Juan Antonio). Hist. crit. de l'Inquisition d'Espagne. [*Tr. A. Pellier.*] 2^{e} éd. 4t. 8°. 1818
Hist. of the Inquisition of Spain. Abr. & tr. 8°. 1826

Llorente (Teodoro). T. L., su vida, [*by* J. Navarro Reverter] y sus obras. Florilegio de sus poesías. s8°. Barcelona. [1909]

Lloyd, *see also* LHUYD, LLWYD, LOYD.

Lloyd, *The family of, see* LOWE (R. J.) Farm &c.; w. acc. of the Ll^{s}. of Dolobran, 1883.
see LUCAS (E. V.) *ed.*, C. Lamb & the Lloyds, 1898.

Lloyd (*Gen.*), *see* LLOYD (*Gen.* HENRY).

Lloyd (Albert B.)
In dwarf land & cannibal country: C. Africa. 8°. 1899

Lloyd (Arthur). Admiral Togo. s8°. Tokyo. 1905
The creed of half Japan: histor. sketches of Japanese Buddhism. s8°. 1911
Every-day Japan. Intr. by Count Hayashi. 8°. 1909

Lloyd (C. D. Clifford). Ireland under the Land League: personal experiences. s8°. E. 1892

Lloyd (Charles), *L.L.D., see* LLOYD (D.), P. L., & C. L. Lloyd letters, 1754–96; ed. w. notes by G. E. Evans &c., 1908.

Lloyd (*Rev.* Charles), *M.A. Christ Church, Oxon.* Cat. of the Aldine collection formed by Ll., sold 18 June. [P692]. 8°. 1862

Lloyd (Charles), *of Upton Park, Slough, C.S. of Bengal.*
Principles for the conduct of life. 2v. s8°. 1848

Lloyd (Charles), *sec. to the Rt. Hon. G. Grenville.*
*Exam. of the principles & boasted disinterestedness of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*Chatham.* P556]. 8°. 1776

Lloyd (David), *canon of St. Asaph.*
Mems. of those personages that suffered for the Protestant religion, & allegiance to their Soveraigne in our late intestine wars, 1637–60, & cont. to 1666; w. life of Ch. I. fol. 1668
State-worthies, f. the Reformation to the Revol. To this ed. is added The characters of the Kings & Queens of Eng. dur. the above period, by C. Whitworth. 2v. s8°. 1766
The 1st ed., 1665, had t.: The statesmen & favourites of Eng. since the Reform^{n}.

Lloyd (David), *minister of Llwynrhydowen,* **P. Lloyd & C. Lloyd.**
Lloyd letters, 1754–96; extant letters of D., P., & C. L. Ed. w. notes by G. E. Evans; intr. &c. by W. J. Evans. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1908

Lloyd (Edward William) & A. G. Hadcock.
Artillery. la8°. Portsmouth. 1893

Lloyd (*Rev.* Edwin).
Three African chiefs (Khâmé, Sebelé, Bathoeng). s8°. 1895

Lloyd (*Miss* Eleanor). Judged by appearances. 8°. [1885]

Lloyd (Ernest Marsh). A review of the hist. of infantry. 8°. 1908
Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: engineer studies. s8°. 1887

Lloyd (Eyre). The Law of Compensation; with forms & precedents. 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Lloyd (Frederick James). The science of agriculture. 8°. 1884

Lloyd (George Thomas).
33 years in Tasmania & Victoria. s8°. 1862

Lloyd (Grant). Ebb & flow. 2v. s8°. 1883
Thornwell Abbas. 2v. s8°. 1876

Lloyd (*Gen.* Henry). Gesch. d. 7jährigen Krieges. Übers. v. G. F. v. Tempelhof. 6T. [Plates, lafol.] 4°. 1794–1801
T2–6 are by Tempelhof, and in place of "übersetzt &c." *they have* "als Fortsetzung d. Gesch. d. Gen. Lloyd v. G. F. v. T."
Hist. of the late war in Germany. 2v in 3. [*v1 has 2p*]. 4°. 1781–90
Hist. of the Seven Years' War, by Gen^{s}. Ll. & Tempelhoff, w. obs. &c. f. the treatise of great operations by Jomini. Tr. C. H. Smith. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. [1809]
Polit. & milit. rhapsody on invasion & defence of Gt. Brit. & Irel. Annexed, acc. of [*L., by J. Drummond*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Lloyd (Henry Demarest). A country without strikes: the Compulsory Arbitration Court of New Zealand. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Lords of industry. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Newest England: notes of traveller in N. Zealand. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Un paese dove non si sciopera: visita alla Corte d' Arbitrato Obbligatorio di N. Zelanda. Con pref. da W. P. Reeves. Tr. L. e C. Contini. s8°. [Milano. 1905]
A sovereign people: study of Swiss democracy. Ed. J. A. Hobson. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Wealth against Commonwealth. 8°. N.Y. [1894]

Lloyd (Humphrey), *antiquary, see* LLWYD (HUMPHREY).

Lloyd (Humphrey), *provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.*
Lectures on the wave theory of light. 8°. D. 1841

Lloyd (J. A. T.)
A great Russian realist: Feodor Dostoieffsky. 8°. [1912]
Two Russian reformers: I. Turgenev—L. Tolstoy. 8°. [1910]

Lloyd (J. Barclay).
One thousand miles with the C.I.V. s8°. 1901

Lloyd (J. T.), *a. of "Golden gleams."*
H. Ward Beecher, his life & work. s8°. 1887

Lloyd (J. Y. William), *of Clochfaen.* Hist. of the Princes, Lords Marcher, & anc. nobility of Powys Fadog, & the anc. Lords of Arwystli, Cedewen, & Meirionydd. 6v. 8°. 1881–7

Lloyd (Jessie Sale). Shadows of the past: autob. of Gen. Kenyon. Ed. [*or rather written*] by J. S. Lloyd. s8°. [1882]

Lloyd (*Lieut.-Col.* John Augustus). Facilities for Canal through Isthmus of Panamá &c. [P143]. 8°. 1850
Papers rel. to proposals for establ. Colleges of Arts & Manufactures. [P144]. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1851

Lloyd (John Edward), *prof. of hist.* Hist. of Wales, f. earliest times to Edwardian conquest. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1911

Lloyd (John H.), *of Highgate.* Hist., topog., & antiqs. of Highgate; w. notes on the neighbourhood. 4°. Highgate. 1888

Lloyd (Julius), *see* HOLE (CH.), R. W. DIXON, & J. L. Maintenance of the Church of Eng., 1874.

Lloyd (Leonard). A modern Babylon. 2nd ed. s4°. 1881

Lloyd (Llewelyn), *sportsman.*
Field sports of the N. of Europe, 1827–8. 2v. 8°. 1830
Game birds & wild fowl of Sweden & Norway, w. acc. of the seals & salt-water fishes. la8°. 1867
Peasant life in Sweden. 8°. 1870
Scandinavian adventures &c. 2v. la8°. 1854

Lloyd (Lodowick).
The marrow of history: or the pilgrimage of kings & princes. Corr. by R. C[*odrington*]. [*tp. missing*]. s4°. [1653]

Lloyd (Lucy C.), *see* BLEEK (W. H. I.) & L. C. L. Specimens of Bushman folklore, 1911.

Lloyd (Nelson). The chronic loafer. s8°. 1901
A drone & a dreamer. s8°. 1901

Lloyd (Nicolas) [LHOYDIUS], *see* ESTIENNE (C.) Dict. historicum &c., a C. S. inchoatum, auctum per N. L., ed. noviss., 1686.

Lloyd (Peirson).
Sermon at consec. of John [*Green*], bp. of Lincoln, & Thomas [*Newton*], bp. of Bristol, Dec. 28, 1761. [P257]. 4°. 1762

Lloyd (Posthumus), *see* LLOYD (D.), P. L., & C. L. Lloyd letters, 1754–96; ed. w. notes by G. E. Evans &c., 1908.

Lloyd (R. Duppa). Hist. chart & notes on the origin of the British Victorian monarchy. *folded.* 8°. 1892
Origin of the Guelphs. [*With a folding genealog. table*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Lloyd (Richard J.)
Northern English: phonetics—grammar—texts. s8°. L. 1899

Lloyd (Robert), *poet.*
Poet. works; pref^{a}., acc. of [*L.*] by W. Kenrick. 2v. s8°. 1774
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Lloyd (T.) The theory of distribution & consumption. 8°. 1911

Lloyd (William), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Lichfield & Coventry (3) Worcester.* Church Govt. in Brit. & Irel. when they first received Xtn. religion. s8°. 1684
,, *For anoth. ed., see* STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.* Origines Britann. Added, hist. acc. of Church Govt. as first received in Gt. Brit., by Ll., n. ed., 1842.
see EVANS (F.), *sec. to W. L.* Diary, 1699–1706, 1903.
,, SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of St. Asaph &c., 1688, 1739.
,, WILKINS (J.) Princ. & duties of Nat. Relig.; added, Sermon at his funerals, by L., 6th ed., 1710.

Lloyd (*Sir* William). Journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo Pass &c. Capt. A. Gerard's attempt to penetrate to Garoo, & Lake Manasarowara. With letter from J. G. Gerard, detailing a visit to the passes for the purpose of determining the line of perpetual snow &c. Ed. G. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. 1840

Lloyd (William Forster).
Prices of corn in Oxford in beginn. of 14th c., also from 1583 &c., w. full acc. of the authorities. [P132]. 8°. Oxford. 1830

Lloyd (William Valentine).
The sheriffs of Montgomeryshire, w. their armorial bearings & notices of their families, 1540–1639. 8°. 1876

Lloyd (William Watkiss).
The age of Pericles: a hist. 2v. 8°. 1875
Artemis Elaphebolos. [P157]. 8°. *Not publ.* 1847
Central group of the Panathenaic frieze. [P513]. 8°. [1854]
Xty. in the Cartoons. 8°. 1863
,, ... 8°. 1865
Eastern pediment of the Parthenon. [P540]. 8°. *n.d.*
Essays on Shakespeare. s8°. 1858
Hist. of Sicily to the Athenian War; w. elucid^{s}. of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar. 8°. 1872
The Homeric design of the shield of Achilles. la8°. 1854
The Moses of Michael Angelo. [P83, 513, 575]. 8°. 1863
*New facts conc. Paul, the Apostles, & the Apostolic Church. fasc. 1, [*no more publ.* P514]. 8°. 1842
That the pamph. is by L., and that no more app^{d}., is written on the tp. in L.'s own handwriting.
On coins of Selinus. [*From "Num. Chron., v10."* P532]. 8°. [1847]
On the gen. theory of proportion in architect. design, & its exemplification in the Parthenon. [P767]. 4°. 1863

Lloyd (William Watkiss) [*continued*].

Panics & their panaceas : money in rel. to interchange. [P245, 550]. 8°. 1869
Philosophy, theology, poetry in the age & art of Rafael. la8°. 1866
Pindar & Themistocles : Ægina & Athens. [P166, 513, 575]. 8°. 1862
The Portland Vase. [*From* "*Class. Museum, no. 21.*" P147, 513]. 8°. [1848]
Sophoclean trilogy. [P513]. 8°. *n.d.*
The throne of Amyclæan Apollo. [P540]. 8°. *n.d.*
Triptolemus & the Dioscuri. [*From* "Trans. of Royal Soc. of Lit." v4, N.S.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Xanthian marbles ; the Nereid monument. 8°. 1845

Lloyd-George (*Rt. Hon.* David). The people's budget. 8°. [1909]
The people's insurance. 8°. 1911
The people's will. 8°. 1910
see Du Parcq (H.) Life of D. L.-G., v1, 1912.

Lloyd's. Annals of Lloyd's Register. la8°. 1884
Overland mail (The) & Austrian Lloyd's. [P136, 273]. 8°. 1847
see Martin (F.) Hist. of Lloyd's, 1876.

Lloyd's clerical directory for facts rel. to the Protestant Episc. Church in the U.S. 1898. 8°. Hamilton, Ohio. 1898

Lloyd's Evening post, & British chronicle. v7, 8. June 1760–June 1761. 4°. [1760–1]

Lloyd-Verney (George Hope). Records of the Infantry Militia of the Co. of Southampton 1757–1894 ; & of the Artillery Militia, 1853–94, by J. M. F. Hunt. la8°. 1894

Lluch (Antonio Rubió y), *see* Rubió y Lluch (A.)

Lluellyn, *see also* Llewelyn, Lluelyn, Llywelyn.

Lluellyn (Raymond Maude).
Occasional contrib^s. to "The Globe." 8°. *p.p.* [1887 ?]

Lluelyn (Martin) [Lluellyn]. *Men-miracles, w.o.p. s8°. 1646
To the Kings most excellent Majesty—To the duke of Yorke —To the duke of Glocester. [*Congratulatory poems. No tp.*] [P751]. fol. 1660

Llwyd, *see also* Lhuyd, Lloyd, Loyd.

Llwyd (Humphrey). Britannicæ descriptionis commentariolum ; necnon de Mona insula, & Britann. arce s. armamentario Romano disceptatio. Acc. æræ Cambrobritannicæ. Accur. M. Gulielmio. 4°. Londini. 1731
*History (The) of Cambria ; tr. H. Lhoyd, augm. by D. Powel, 1584 ; 1811, *see* Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.*

Llwynrhudol, *ps., see* Roberts (Thomas), *called Llwynrhudol.*

Llyfr [Llyvyr]. The Elucidarium, & o. tracts in Welsh, f. Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi, 1346. Ed. J. M. Jones, & J. Rhŷs. [Anecdota Oxon., iv, 6]. s4°. O. 1894
The orig. of the Elucidarium is by Honorius Augustodunensis.

Llyfr coch o Hergest, *see* Hergest.

Llyfr Teilo [Book of Llandaff], *see* Llandaff, *Book of.*

Llyvyr, *see* Llyfr.

Llywelyn, *see also* Llewelyn, Lluellyn, Lluelyn.

Llywelyn Glyn Cothi, *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi.

L. N. R., *a. of* "*The Book & its story,*" *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).

Loane (M.)

The common growth. s8°. 1911
An Englishman's castle. s8°. 1909
From their point of view. s8°. 1908
Neighbours & friends. s8°. 1910
The next street but one. s8°. 1907
The queen's poor. s8°. 1905

Loaring (Henry James). Curious records : a coll. of epitaphs, w. remarks on obsequies. s8°. 1872
With 2nd tp. : Epitaphs : quaint, curious, & elegant &c.

Loat (W. L. S.) Gurob, *see* Murray (M. A.) Saqqara Mastabas, pl, (& Gurob by L.), 1905.
see Ayrton (E. R.) & W. L. S. L. Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna, 1911.

Loaysa (*card.* Garcia de), *1479–1546.*
Briefe an Kaiser Karl V, geschr. v. s. Beichtvater [*G. de L.*], 1530–32. Mitgetheilt v. G. Heine. [*Übers.*] 8°. 1848
Corr. con Carlos V &c., *see* España. Col. de doc., t14, 97.

Loaysa (Garcia Jofre de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages &c. : [t5, Viages de L. &c.], 1825.

Löb (Jacques), *see* Loeb (J.)

Lobachevsky (Nikolai Ivanovich) [Lobatschefskij].
N. J. Lobatschefskijs Imaginäre Geometrie u. Anwendung d. imaginären Geometrie auf einige integrale. Übers. u. hrsg. v. H. Leibmann, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H19, 1904.
see Wassiljef (A.) N. I. L. : Rede, 1893 ; übers. v. F. Engel, 1895.

Lobb (John). Extravagance & mismanagement of the London School Board. [P385]. 8°. [1885]

Lobbes. Ex chronico Lobiensi &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 11, 13, 14, 18.

Löbe (Julius), *see* Gabelentz (H. C. v. d.) & J. L. Gloss. d. goth. Sprache, 1843.
see —— & —— Gramm. d. goth. Sprache, 1846.
These form v2, i, ii, of Ulfilas, ed. G. & L., 1843–6.

Lobeck (Christian August). Aglaophamus, s. de theologiæ mysticæ Græcorum causis ; scripsit C. A. L. Idemque poetarum Orphic. reliquias collegit. 2t. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1829
Auswahl aus L.'s akad. Reden. Hrsg. v. A. Lehnerdt. 8°. 1865
Paralipomena gramm. Græcæ. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1837
Pathologiæ sermonis Græci prolegomena. 8°. L. 1843
Ῥηματικόν, sive verborum Græc. et nominum verbalium technologia. 8°. Regimontii. 1846

Lobeira (Vasco de) [Lobeyra], *see* Amadis, *de Gaula.* [*the first 4 bks. of wh. are by L.*], *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*

Löbell (Johann Wilhelm). Entwickelung d. deutschen Poesie v. Klopstocks erstem Auftreten bis zu Goethe's Tode.
B1–3, [B1, 2 *wanting. no more publ.*] 8°. 1856–65
B2 has 2nd tp. : C. M. Wieland ; *B3 has 2nd tp. :* G. E. Lessing.
Gregor von Tours u. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1839
Weltgesch. in Umrissen u. Ausführungen.
B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1846

Lobengula, *see* Cooper-Chadwick (J.) Three years w. L., 1894.
see Wills (W. A.) & L. T. Collingridge. The downfall of L., 1894.

Lobeyra (Vasco de), *see* Lobeira.

Lobineau (Gui Alexis). Hist. de Bretagne. 2t. (1, Hist. 2, Pièces justific. &c.) fol. 1707
Vies des saints de Bretagne & des personnes d'une éminente piété qui ont vécu dans cette province.
n. éd., rev. &c. par Tresvaux. 6t. 8°. 1836–9
1–5, Vies. 6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de H. Morice de Beaubois, par Tresvaux.

Lobkowitz (J. Caramuel), *see* Caramuel Lobkowitz (J.), *bp.*

Lobkowitz (*Fürst* Josef Maria Sagan), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Lobkowitz (Wenceslaus Franz Eusebius, *Fürst* v.), *see* Wolf (A.) L., 1869.

Löbl (Alfred H.) Eine ausserordent. Reichshilfe u. i. Ergebnisse in reichstagsloser Zeit, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B153, 1906.

Lobley (James Logan).
Biological change in geological time. [P1090]. 8°. 1906
Hampstead Hill : structure &c. Flora, by H. T. Wharton ; Insect Fauna by F. A. Walker ; Birds by J. E. Harting. s4°. 1889
Vesuvius : descr., hist., geolog. acc. 8°. 1889

Lobo (Daniel). A nomenclature ; or, dict. in Eng., Fr., Span., German of the princ. articles manuf^d. in this kingdom, partic. in the hardware & cutlery trades, nautical terms &c. 4°. 1776

Lobo (Jeronymo).
Rel. de l'emp. des Abyssins, des sources du Nil, de la Licorne &c., *see* Thévenot (M.) Rel^s. de divers voyages &c., p4, 1672.
Relation hist. d'Abyssinie. Tr., cont. &c. par Le Grand. 4°. 1728
Voyage to Abyssinia. With cont. of the hist. of Abyssinia &c. by Le Grand. [*Tr. S. Johnson*]. 8°. 1735
Voyage to Abyssinia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

Lobon de Salazar (F.) *ps., see* Isla (J. F. de).

Lobstein (Paul). Die Ethik Calvins. 8°. Strassburg. 1877
The virgin birth of Christ. Tr. V. Leuliette. Ed. w. intr. by W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1903

Local government & taxation &c., ed. J. W. Probyn, [2v], 1875–81, *see* Cobden Club.

Local Government Board. Parish & District Councils : L. G. Act, 1894, w. circ. letters. [P870]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
see Casson (W. A.) Decisions of the L. G. B., 1903–4 ; ed. & arr. by C., 1905.
,, Macmorran (A.) & T. R. C. Dill. Local Govt. Act, 1894.

Local Government directory &c., 1874, 75, 78 (33rd–37th year). s8°. 1874–8

Local Taxation Committee. Ann. report. [P357]. 8°. 1875

Locatelli (Alessandro).
Racconto della veneta guerra in Levante diretta dal principe F. Morosini, 1684–90. 2p in 1v. 4°. Colonia. 1691

Locatelli (*il conte* Francesco).
*Lettres moscovites : or, Muscovian letters. Govt., customs & manners. Tr. W. Musgrave. 8°. 1736

Locatelli (Sébastien). Voyage de France, mœurs & coutumes franç., 1664–5. Tr. & publ. avec une intr. par A. Vautier. 8°. 1905

Locati (Umberto), *bp. of Bagnarea.*
De Placentinæ urbis origine, successu, et laudibus narratio, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.
Locella (G.), *baron, see* NOVELLE italiane di 40 autori (1300–1847) ; per c. di L., 1879.
Locet (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
***Loch Etive** & the Sons of Uisnach, 1879, *see* SMITH (ROBERT A.)
Loch, *see also* LOCK, LOCKE.
Loch (Charles Stewart). Charity & social life. s8°. 1910
Charity organisation. s8°. 1890
How to help cases of distress. 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Methods of social advance. Ed. C. S. L. s8°. 1904
Old age pensions & pauperism. 8°. 1892
Loch (Granville Gower).
Closing events of the campaign in China. s8°. 1843
Loch (Henry Brougham Loch, *1st baron*). Personal narr. of occurrences dur. Elgin's Embassy to China, 1860. s8°. 1869
Loch (Sophy), *see* LONGMAN (E. C.) & S. L. Pins & pincushions, 1911.
Loch-Cé, *see* ANNALS of Loch-Cé, 1871.
Lochhead (James), *see* MARSHALL (F. H. A.) Physiology of reproduction, by M. ; w. contrib. by L. &c., 1910.
Lock, *see also* LOCH, LOCKE.
Lock (Charles G. Warnford). The home of the Eddas. 8°. 1879
see WORKSHOP receipts : s3, 4, by L., 1884–5.
—— **G. W. Wigner & R. H. Harland.**
Sugar growing & refining. 8°. 1882
Lock (Frédéric A. A.), *see* LAVALLÉE (T.) Hist. des Français, cont. par L., *var. eds.*
Lock (John), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Lock (John), *the philosopher, see* LOCKE (J.)
Lock (Robert Heath). Recent prog. in the study of variation, heredity, & evolution. s8°. 1906
Lock (Walter). J. Keble, a biogy. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
—— **& W. Sanday.**
Two lects. on the "Sayings of Jesus." [P773]. 8°. O. 1897
Lock (William George). Askja, Iceland's largest volcano, the great lava desert &c. 8°. 1881
Lockart (*Mr.*), *see* LOCKHART (GEO.), *of Carnwath.*
Locke, *see also* LOCH, LOCK.
Locke (A. Audrey).
The Seymour family, history & romance. 8°. 1911
Locke (*Mrs.* Albyn). Eventide. 3v. s8°. 1871
Locke (John), *A. B.*
Ireland's recovery ; or excessive emigration & its reparative agencies in I. An essay, w. app. [P1410]. 8°. 1855
Locke (John), *M.D.*
Obs. on terrestrial magnetism. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
Locke (John), *the philosopher* [LOCK ; LOCKIUS].
Works. 11th ed. 10v. 8°. 1812
1, Life.
1–3, Essay conc. human understanding—Conduct of the understanding—Commonplace book—&c.
4, Controvy. w. Stillingfleet.
5, Tracts on money & coinage—Two treatises of government.
6, Letters conc. toleration. 7, Reasonableness of Xty. &c.
8, Paraphrase & notes on St. Paul's Epistles.
9, On education—Disc. of miracles—Mems. of Lord Shaftesbury.
9, 10, Familiar letters.
10, Misc. tracts & letters—Constitutions of Carolina—Hist. of navigation [*not by L.!*]—Cat. of voyages—&c.
For minor works not indicated here see the list of "Contents of the 10v," *wh. follow the tp. of v1.*
Conduct of the understanding, by L. Essays, by Bacon. s8°. *C. Daly. n.d.*
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & notes &c., by T. Fowler. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1901
Essay concerning human understanding. 8th ed. 2v. s8°. 1721
,, ,, ... 9th ed., w. add. 2v. 8°. 1726
,, ,, ... 28th ed. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... [*Ed.*] A. C. Fraser. 2v. 8°. O. 1894
,, An abridgment of Mr. L.'s *Essay*, [*by J. Wynne*]. s8°. 1696
Essay on the human understanding—Thoughts conc. reading —Conduct of the understanding. 8°. 1828
Letter to E. [*Stillingfleet*], bp. of Worcester, conc. passages rel. to L.'s Essay in a disc. of [*S.'s*] in vindicn. of the Trinity. [P658]. 8°. 1697
Lettres inéd. à ses amis N. Thoynard, P. van Limborch & E. Clarke. Publ. avec intr. & notes par H. Ollion avec la collab. de T. J. de Boer. 8°. La Haye. 1912

Locke (John), *the philosopher* [*continued*].
Orig. letters of L., Algernon Sidney, & Anthony Lord Shaftesbury. With sketch of the writings of Locke & o. metaphysicians, by T. Forster. s8°. 1830
Report of Board of Trade, drawn up 1697 by L. resp. relief &c. of the poor, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF INDUSTRY IN LINDSEY. Acc. of the Soc., 3rd ed., [1789 ?].
Thoughts conc. education. Notes by R. H. Quick. s8°. C. 1880
,, ,, With intr. & notes by Canon Daniel. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Two treatises of govt. n. ed. 8°. 1824
see BASTIDE (C.) J. L. ses théories polit. & leur influence en Angleterre, 1907.
,, BOURNE (H. R. FOX). Life of L., 1876.
,, BROWN (JOHN), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ : s1, L. & Sydenham &c., 1858 &c.
,, CHURCHILL (A.) & J. L. A coll. of voyages &c. ; intr. disc. (supposed to be by L.) "The hist. of navigation," 3rd ed., 1744–6.
,, COUSIN (V.) Philosophie de L., 4e éd., 1861.
,, CROUS (E.) Die religionsphilos. Lehren L., 1910.
,, FECHTNER (E.) J. L., 1898.
,, FOWLER (T.) L., 1880.
,, FRASER (A. C.) L., 1890 ; 1905.
,, HARTENSTEIN (G.) L.'s Lehre v. d. Erkenntniss in Vergleichung mit Leibniz's Kritik derselben, 1861.
,, HERTLING (G., *Frhr.* v.) L. u. d. Schule v. Cambridge, 1892.
,, KING (P.K., *7th b.*) Life & letters of L., w. extrs. f. h. corr., journals, & commonplace bks., n. ed., 1830 ; 1858.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
,, MARION (H.) L. d'ap. des docs. nouv., 1878.
,, MOORE (A. W.) Existence &c. in L.'s essay & in pres. epistemology, 1903.
,, NORMAN (J. H.) Lecture upon L.'s "School of money," 1900.
,, NORRIS (JOHN), *of Bemerton.* Practical discs., [*to* v1 *are* "added, reflections upon *Essay conc. h. u.*"], 1697–1701.
,, OLLION (H.) Notes sur la corr. de L., suiv. de 32 lettres inéd. de L., 1908.
,, —— La phil. gén. de J. L., 1909.
,, ROSE (F. O.) D. Lehre v. d. eingeborenen Ideen bei Descartes u. L., 1901.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.* Answer to L.'s letter conc. passages rel. to his Essay, 1697.
,, TAGART (E.) L.'s writings philosophically considered, 1855.
Locke (Joseph).
*Letter to J. L. in ref. to his Bill "to regulate Sunday travelling on railways" ; by a Scotchman. [P302]. 8°. Glasgow. 1849
see DEVEY (J.) Life of L., 1862.
Locke (William J.)
At the gate of Samaria. s8°. 1895
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1906
The belovéd vagabond. s8°. 1907
The demagogue & Lady Phayre. s8°. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1908
Derelicts. s8°. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1904
The glory of Clementina Wing. s8°. 1911
Idols. s8°. 1899
The joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. s8°. 1912
The morals of Marcus Ordeyne s8°. 1905
Septimus. s8°. 1909
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1909
Simon the jester. s8°. 1910
A study in shadows. s8°. 1896
The usurper. s8°. 1902
Where love is. s8°. 1904
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
The white dove. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900
Locker (Arthur). The village surgeon. s8°. 1874
Locker-Lampson (Frederick) [†LOCKER (F.), *aft. L.-L.*]
London lyrics. [*First publd., 1857*]. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1870
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... [10th ed.] s8°. 1885
Lyra elegantiarum : vers de société & vers d'occasion in Eng., by deceased authors. [*This ed. was suppressed*]. s8°. 1867
,, ... Rev. & enl. ed., ed. F. L.-L., ass. by C. Kernahan. s8°. 1891
My confidences. 8°. 1896
Patchwork. s8°. 1879
The Rowfant Library : a cat. of printed bks., MSS., autograph letters, drawings & pictures, coll. by F. L.-L. la8°. 1886
,, App. to the Rowfant Lib. : Cat. of printed books, MSS., autograph letters &c. coll. since the 1st cat., 1886, by the late F. L.-L. la8°. 1900
A sel. f. the works of L. s8°. 1865
Locker-Lampson (Godfrey Lampson Tennyson.)
A consideration of the state of Ireland in the 19th c. 8°. 1907
Locker-Lampson (*Mrs.* Sophy Felicité), *wife of Godfrey L.-L.*
A Quaker post-bag : letters to Sir John Rodes & J. Gratton, 1693–1742. Sel. & ed. by L.-L., w. pref. by A. Birrell. 8°. 1910

Lockett (Jeannie). Judith Grant. s8°. 1893

Lockhart Papers, *see* LOCKHART (GEORGE), *of Carnwath.*

Lockhart (Charles), *see* WOODWARD (B. B.), T. C. WILKS, & C. L. Hist. of Hampshire, [1861–9].

Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath* [LOCKART]. The Lockhart Papers: cont. mems. & comms. upon affairs of Scotland 1702–15, by G. L.; h. secret corr. w. the son of James II, 1718–28; h. o. polit. writings; also, journals &c. of the Young Pretender's exped. of 1745, by Highland offs. in his army. Publ. from MSS. in poss. of A. Aufrere. 2v. 4°. 1817

*Mems. conc. the affairs of Scotland, f. Anne's access. to 1707; w. acc. of the design'd invasion, 1708 &c. 8°. 1714

" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. D. 1799

Lockhart (James Haldane Stewart).

The currency of the Farther East f. the earliest times. 3v. [1, 8°; 2, obl.8°; 3, la8°]. Hongkong. 1895–8

1, The Glover coll.—Coins used as amulets—Chinese notes.
2, Plates of the coins, coins used as amulets, Chinese notes, coll. by G. B. Glover.
3, Guide to inscriptions on coins of the F. E., w. spec. ref. to the Glover coll., & chronology of dynasties of China, Annam, Japan.

Lockhart (John Gibson) [*ps.* PETER MORRIS].

*Adam Blair—Matthew Wald. s8°. E. 1843
Anc. Spanish ballads. Tr., w. notes. 4°. E. 1823
" ..... n. ed. 4°. 1841
" .. n. ed. rev. s4°. 1842
*The Ballantyne-humbug handled, in a letter to Sir A. Fergusson. s8°. E. 1839
*The hist. of Matthew Wald. s8°. E. 1824
*Hist. of Napoleon. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1829
" .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1835
" Life of Napoleon. [*Abr. f. the larger work*]. n. ed. 8°. 1883
Life of Burns. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1830
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1838
" .. rev. ed., w. notes &c. by J. H. Ingram. s8°. 1890
Mems. of the life of Sir W. Scott. 7v. s8°. E. 1837–8
" 2nd ed. 10v. s8°. E. 1839
" n. ed. la8°. E. 1844
" [Lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. E. 1878
" n. pop. ed. 8°. 1896
" Narrative of life of Scott. [*Abridgment*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1848
" Epitome of L.'s "Life of Scott," by H. I. Jenkinson. s8°. E. 1873
*Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1819
*Reginald Dalton. 3v. s8°. E. 1823
" ..... s8°. E. 1842
*Some passages in the life of Adam Blair. s8°. E. 1822
" ..... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
*Valerius. 3v. s8°. E. 1821
" .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
see BALLANTYNE, *publishing firm.* Refut. of mistatements &c. in L.'s Life of Scott resp. the Messrs. B., 1838.
" —— *Reply to L.'s "The Ballantyne-humbug," 1839.
" LANG (ANDREW). Life & letters of L., 1897.

Lockhart (John Ingram), *miscellaneous writer.* Attica & Athens. Tr. f. K. O. Müller, Grotefend, & others. 8°. 1842

Lockhart (Laurence William Maxwell).

Doubles & quits. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
" .... n. ed. s8°. E. [1879]
Fair to see. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1883
" ..... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Mine is thine. 3v. s8°. E. 1878
" .... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1878

Lockhart (P. C. Eliott-), *see* ELIOTT-LOCKHART.

Lockhart (William), *F.R.C.S.*

The medical missionary in China. 8°. 1861

Lockhart (William), *minister of Colinton Parish, Midlothian.*

The Church of Scotland in 13th c.: life & times of David de Bernham of St. Andrews, 1239–53 &c. 8°. E. 1889

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1892

Lockhart (*Col. Sir* William) *of Lee, 1621–76, see* VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate &c. illust. in letters betw. J. Pell, L. &c., 1839.

Lockhart (*Sir* William S. A.), *K.C.B.*

see HUTCHINSON (H. D.) Campaign in Tirah under L., 1898.
" SHADWELL (L. J.) L.'s advance through Tirah, 1898.

Lockhart-Ross (H. S.) Hamtura. s8°. [1891]

Lockie (John). L.'s topogr. of London, alphabv. arrd. 8°. 1810

Lockroy (Edouard) *ps.* [*i.e.* EDOUARD SIMON, *b. 1840; son of J. P. Simon, a dram. writer, who used "Lockroy" (without any addition) as his ps.*] La défense navale. 8°. 1900
L'île révoltée. s8°. 1877
La marine de guerre. 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Les marines franç. et allemande. s8°. 1904
see JULLIEN (*Mme.*) The great French Revol. in the letters of Mme. J., ed. E. L., [*tr.*], 1881.
" —— * Journal d'une bourgeoise pend. la Révol., 1881.
" MONTEIL (E.) L., 1886.

Locks. *Rudimentary treatise on the construction of ls., 1853, *see* TOMLINSON (C.)

Lockwood (*Sir* Frank), *see* BIRRELL (A.) L., a biog. sketch, 1898.

Lockwood (Henry C.)

The abolition of the Presidency. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Lockwood (James Booth), *see* LANMAN (C.) Farthest North; life of L., 1885.

Lockwood (*Lady* Julia), *3rd d. of 2nd earl of Arran.*

Instinct; or reason? s8°. 1861

Lockwood (Laura E.)

Lexicon to the Eng. poetical wks. of Milton. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Lockwood (M. S.) & E. Glaister. Art embroidery. 4°. 1878

Lockwood (Thomas D.)

Practical information for telephonists. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Lockyer (Charles). Acc. of the trade in India &c. s8°. 1711

Lockyer (*Sir* J. Norman).

The chemistry of the sun. 8°. 1887
Contribs. to solar physics. la8°. 1874
The dawn of astronomy: temple worship & mythology of the Egyptians. s8°. 1894
Education & national prog.; essays & addresses, 1870–1905. Intr. by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. 8°. 1906
Inorganic evolution as studied by spectrum analysis. 8°. 1900
The meteoritic hypothesis. 8°. 1890
On the influence of brain-power on hist. 8°. 1903
Recent & coming eclipses: notes on the total solar eclipses, 1893, 6, 8. 8°. 1897
Recent & coming eclipses. 2nd ed., contg. acc. of the observations at Viziadrug, 1898, & of the conditions of the eclipses 1900, 1901, 1905. 8°. 1900
The spectroscope & its applics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Stargazing, past & present. 8°. 1878
Stonehenge & o. Brit. stone monuments astronomically considered. 8°. 1906
Studies in spectrum analysis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
The sun's place in nature. 8°. 1897

—— **& Winifred L. Lockyer.**

Tennyson as a student & poet of nature. s8°. 1910

Lockyer (Winifred L.), *see* LOCKYER (*Sir* J. N.) & W. L. L. Tennyson as a student & poet of nature, 1910.

Locman [LOCMANUS; LOKMAN *el Sabio*; LOQMAN *le Sage*; LOUQMANE; †LUḲMĀN, *called Al-Ḥakīm*].

Fabulæ [*Arabic text*]; annot. crit. & glossario explan. ab Æ. Roedigero. Ed. 2a emend. s4°. Halis Saxonum. 1839
Fabulas. Vertidas em Portuguez e paraphraseadas em versos hebraicos por J. Benoliel, e rev. pelo Grão-Rabbino L. Wogue. [*With Arabic text.* Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898
see CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85): 3, L. &c., 1898.

Locrine. Tragedy of L., 1595. [Prepared by R. B. McKerrow, checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1908

*Locrine. [Tragedy] "Newly set foorth, overseene, & corr., by W. S.," 1595. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911

" " *For a German tr. see* TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, 1811.

Locy (William Albert).

Biology & its makers. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Lodbrach (Ragnar) [LODBROC, LODBROG], *see* RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok, king of Denmark.*

Lodbrokar-Quida &c., 1782, *see* RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok.*

Lodegarius, *St., bp. of Autun, see* LÉGER, *Saint.*

Loder (Gerald W. E.) Wakehurst Place, Sussex: acc. of the Manor & its owners. 8°. *pr.f.p.c.* 1907

Loder (Robert) *ed.*, The statutes &c. for the Alms-houses, in Woodbridge, Suffolk, founded by T. Seckford, notes rel. to Woodbridge Priory, inscriptions in the church &c. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1792
see HAWES (R.) Hist. of Framlingham, w. adds. & notes by L., 1798.

Loder-Symonds (F. C.) & E. P. Crowdy. Hist. of the Old Berks Hunt, 1760–1904, w. a ch. on early foxhunting. 8°. 1905

Lodève (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* SAINTE-CROIX.

Lodevicus. *For this Latin form see* LUDOVICUS.

Lodewijk. *For emperors, kings &c. see* LOUIS.

Lodewijk, *van Nassau, see* NASSAU (LOUIS, *count of*).

Lodewijk, *van Velthem.* Voortzetting van d. Spiegel historiael (1248–1316). Opnieuw uitg. d. H. V. Linden & W. de Vreese. dl. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1906

*Lodge (A) in the wilderness. 8°. 1906

Lodge Quatuor Coronati, *see* QUATUOR CORONATI.

Lodge (Adam). Won, not wooed. Adapted f. [*E. Raupach's*] "Die Schule des Lebens." [P320]. 8°. 1874
see SCHILLER (F. v.) Bride of Messina, tr. L., 1841; 3rd ed., w. o. p. &c., 1863.

Lodge (Edmund). Genealogy of the existing Brit. peerage & baronetage. n. ed. la8°. 1859
Illusts. of Brit. hist., biogʸ., manners, Hen. VIII–Ja. I, in papers f. MSS. of the families of Howard, Talbot, Cecil; contˢ. great part of the corr. of Eliz. & her ministers w. G., 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, dur. the years in wh. Mary, Q. of Scots, remained in his custody, w. notes &c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1838
Peerage & baronetage of the Brit. Empire. 31st, 40th, 47th, 53rd, 59th, 62nd, 66th, 69th, 71st, 73rd, 76th ed. la8°. 1862–[1907]
71st ed. *has t.* Peerage, baronetage & knightage of the Brit. Emp.; 73rd & 76th ed. *have t.* Peerage, baronetage, knightage and companionage of the Brit. Emp.
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit., w. mems. of their lives. 12v in 6. (*Each biog. has sep. pagin.*) 4°. 1835
,, ,, ... 8v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849–50
see HOLBEIN (H.) Facsimiles &c.; w. biogr. notices by L., 1884.

Lodge (Eleanor C.) The estates of the Archbp. & Chapter of Saint-André of Bordeaux under Eng. rule, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v3, 1912.

Lodge (Henry Cabot).
Alex. Hamilton. s8°. E. 1886
,, s8°. Boston, U.S.A. [1898]
Boston. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1891
Daniel Webster. s8°. Boston. 1891
G. Washington. 2v. s8°. 1889
Hist. & polit. essays. s8°. Boston. 1892
Life & letters of G. Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878
A short hist. of the Eng. colonies in Amer. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1881]
The story of the Revolution. 2v. 8°. 1898
see FEDERALIST (THE), a comm. on the Constitution of the U.S., ed. L., 1888.

Lodge (John), *aft. Ellerton, see* ELLERTON (J. L.)

Lodge (John), *deputy keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower.* The peerage of Ireland. Rev. &c. by M. Archdall. 7v. 8°. D. 1789
see DESIDERATA curiosa Hibernica: sel. coll. of State Papers &c. illust. the govt. of Ireland, Eliz.–Ch. I, [*comp. by J. L.*], 2v, 1772.

Lodge (*Rev.* John). Intr. sketches towards a topog. hist. of county of Hereford. 8°. Kington. 1793
Sermon, Hereford, July 17, 1799, before the Justices of Assize. [P32]. 8°. Hereford. 1799

Lodge (*Sir* Oliver J.)
Easy mathematics, chiefly arithmetic. [repr.] s8°. 1906
Electrons; or, Nature and properties of negative electricity. 8°. 1906
The ether of space. s8°. 1909
Life & matter: a crit. of Haeckel's "Riddle of the universe." s8°. 1905
,, ... 2nd ed., w. app. 8°. 1909
Lightning conductors & guards. s8°. 1892
Man & the universe. 8°. 1908
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. [1908]
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. [1909]
Modern problems. s8°. [1912]
Modern views of electricity. s8°. 1889
,, .. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1907
Mod. views on matter. [Romanes Lect., 1903]. [*a. c. in* P1044]. 8°. O. 1903
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1903
Pioneers of science. 8°. 1893
Reason & belief. s8°. [1910]
School teaching & school reform: 4 lectˢ. s8°. 1905
Signalling through space without wires: descr. of work of Hertz &c. 3rd ed. 8°. [1900]
,, 3rd ed. (2nd issue), w. addit. remarks. 8°. *n.d.*
For early ed. see below, Work of Hertz.
The substance of faith allied w. science. 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
The survival of man. A study in unrecogn. human faculty. 8°. [1909]
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. [1909]
The work of Hertz & some of h. successors. 8°. [1894]
,, n. ed., *w. t.*: Signalling across space; the work of H. &c. 8°. [1898]
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. aˢ., 1904.
,, MAXWELL (J.) Metapsych. phenomena; w. intr. by L., 1905.
,, SAGE (M.) Mrs. Piper & the Soc. for Psych. Research, tr. by N. Robertson, w. pref. by Sir O. L., 1903.
,, SOCIALISM & individualism, by L. &c., 1908.

Lodge (R. B.) Bird-hunting through wild Europe. 8°. 1908

Lodge (Richard).
The close of the Middle Ages, 1272–1494. [Periods of European hist., 3]. s8°. 1901
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1910
The College under the later Stuarts (1660–1714), *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 i, 1909.
Hist. of Eng. (1660–1702). [Polit. Hist. of Eng., 8]. 8°. 1910
Hist. of modern Europe, 1453–1878. [Student's Modern Europe]. s8°. 1885
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
,, 3rd imp. of 4th ed. s8°. 1903
Richelieu. s8°. 1896

Lodge (Thomas). Alarum agst. usurers &c.; Forbonius &c., 1584. [Huntⁿ. Club, 49]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
Catharos Diogenes in h. singularitie, 1591. [Huntⁿ. Club, 28]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875

Lodge (Thomas) [*continued*].
Defence of poetry, music, & stage-plays—Alarum agst. usurers—Forbonius & Prisceria. Notes. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1853
Defence (A) of poetry, 1579, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Divel conjured, 1596. [Hunterian Club, 26]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
A fig for Momus, 1595. [Huntⁿ. Club, 42]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
Glaucus & Silla, w. o. lyr. & pastoral p. [*Ed. S. W. Singer*]. s8°. Chiswick. 1819
Life of Robert, 2nd Duke of Normandy, 1591. [Huntⁿ. Club, 44]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
A Margarite of America, 1596. [Huntⁿ. Club, 36]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1876
Phillis, 1593. [Hunterian Club, 25]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
Phillis honoured with sonnets, elegies &c., 1593, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* CROW (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v1, 1896.
Reply to Gosson's Schoole of abuse. [1580 ?]. [Huntⁿ. Club, 48]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
Rosalynde. Euphues golden legacie, 1590. [Huntⁿ. Club, 43]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1878
Scillaes Metamorphosis, 1589. [Huntⁿ. Club, 35]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1876
Songs & sonnets—R. Greene, Lyrics f. romances &c.—S. Daniel, Sel. verse. [Pref. note by H. K. White]. 8°. Hull. 1906
Wits miserie & the Worlds madnesse, 1596. [Huntⁿ. Club, 47]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1879
The wounds of civill war, 1594. [Huntⁿ. Club, 27]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1875
The wounds of civil war, 1594. [Prep. by J. Dover Wilson w. assist. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1910
see FRONDES CADUCÆ: 3, A fig for Momus, by L., 1816.

Lodhbrok (Ragnar), *see* RAGNAR, *called Lodbrok, king.*

Lodi, *see* BIBLIOTHECA historica italica, v2–4, Codice diplomat. laudense, p1–3, 1879–85.

Lodi (Emanuele).
Cenni sul setificio in Vicenza n. 2ª metà del sec. passato. [Nozze Creazzo–Navarotto]. [N36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]

Lodi (Giovanni da), *see* DELLA CHIESA (G.)

Lodola (Acquarius) *ps., see* FOLENGO (T.)

Lodovica. *For princesses, queens &c. see* LOUISA.

Lodovico. *For emperors, kings &c. see* LOUIS.

Lodovico, *il Moro, duke of Milan, see* SFORZA (LOD. M.)

Lodovicus. *For this Latin form see* LUDOVICUS.

Lods (Adolphe). La croyance à la vie future & le culte des morts dans l'antiq. israélite. 2t. 8°. 1906
Reprod. en héliogravure du MS. d'Enoch, *see* MISSION Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

Loë (Walther, *Frhr.* **v.)** Erinnerungen aus meinem Berufsleben, 1849–67. 2ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1906

Loeb (Isidor). The legal property relations of married parties. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 13i]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Loeb (Jacques). Comparative physiology of the brain & comp. psychology. 8°. 1901
The dynamics of living matter. 8°. N.Y. 1906
The mechanistic conception of life. Biological essays. 8°. Chicago. [1912]
On the production & suppression of muscular twitchings &c. [Repr. f. v10 of The Decennial Publˢ., Chicago Univ.] la8°. Chicago. 1902
,, ,, *For another ed. see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ., s1, v10, 1903.

Loescherus (V. E.), *see* LÖSCHER (V. E.)

Loew (E. A.) Studia palaeographica: a contrib. to hist. of early Lat. minuscule & to dating of Visigothic MSS., w. 7 facs., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-philolog. Cl., Sitzungsber., 1910.

Loew (Hermann) & R. O. Sacken.
Monographs of Diptera of N. Amer., 4p, 1862–73, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v6, 8, 11, 1867–74.

Loew (William N.)
Magyar poetry: selˢ. f. Hungarian poets; enl. & rev. ed. of the translator's "Gems f. Petöfi" "Magyar songs." s8°. 1899

Loewe (Louis), *1809–88.* Dict. of Circassian: Eng.-Circ.-Turk., &, Circ.-Eng.-Turkish. 8°. 1854
Of this work, some copies were issued separately by Loewe himself, the rest by the Philolog. Soc. as App. to v6 of their Proceedings.
The London Lib. has two; one bound separately, the other as App. to the indicated volume of Proceedings.

Loewe (Victor). Bücherkunde d. deutsch. Gesch. Krit. Wegweiser durch die neuere deutsche hist. Litteratur. 8°. 1903

Loewenfeld (Carl), *see* Löwenfeld (C.)

Loewenstern (Isidore), *see* Löwenstern.

Loewy (Emanuel), *see* Löwy (E.)

Loewy (Theodor), *see* Löwy (T.)

Lo Faso Pietrasanta (Domenico), *duca di Serradifalco, see* Serradifalco.

Löffler (Carl). Die Hss. des Klosters Weingarten. [Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen, Beih., 41]. 8°. L. 1912

Loffredo (Ferrante). Antiquitas Puteolorum, cum balneorum descr. per J. Villanum; S. Havercampus Lat. fecit &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Lofft (Capell), *the elder, 1751–1824.*
Laura: an anthology of sonnets, & elegiac quatorzains, orig. & tr., w. notes &c. 5v. s8°. 1813–14
see Heywood (S.) *The right of Dissenters to toleration, [*sometimes ascr. to C. L.*], 1789.

Lofft (Capell) *the younger, 1806–73.*
*Self-formation, or hist. of an individual mind. 2v. s8°. 1837

Löfling (Peter), *see* Bossu (—). Travels through Louisiana, tr.; w. abstract of articles in L.'s travels through Spain & Cumana, v2, 1771.

Lo Frasso (Antonio de) [†Frasso (A. de lo)].
Los diez libros de fortuna de amor: amores de Frexano y Fortuna &c. 2v. s8°. Londres. 1740

Löfstedt (Haimon Einar Harald). Spätlatein. Studien, 1908, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B12, 1909.

Loftie (M. J.) [*Mrs.* W. J. Loftie]. The dining-room. s8°. 1878
Xlvj [46] social twitters. s8°. 1879

Loftie (William J.)
Cat. of a loan collection of books printed before 1600. [P262]. 8°. [1871]
The cathedral churches of Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1892
A century of Bibles, or the A.V., 1611–1711; added, Kilburne's tract on dangerous errors &c. s8°. 1872
An essay of scarabs. 8°. [1884]
Hist. of London. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, Suppl. to 1st ed. 8°. 1884
In & out of London. s8°. [1875]
Inigo Jones & Wren; rise & decline of mod. architecture in England. 4°. 1893
The Inns of Court & Chancery. fol. 1893
Kensington, picturesque & hist. la8°. 1888
Landseer & animal painting in Eng. 4°. [1891]
London. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
London afternoons. s8°. 1901
London City: hist., buildings, illust. by W. Luker. 4°. 1891
Mem. of the Savoy. s8°. 1878
A plea for art in the house. s8°. 1876
A ride in Egypt; Sioot to Luxor, 1879 &c. s8°. 1879
Round about London. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Westminster Abbey. n. ed. 8°. 1891
Whitehall: historical & architectural notes. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Windsor Castle. Jubilee ed. s8°. 1887
see Orient Line guide, n. ed., 1885.

Loftus (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Augustus W. F. S.), *4th son of 2nd marq. of Ely.* Diplomatic reminisc. of L. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v.* [s1], 1837–62. 2v. s2, 1862–79. 2v.] 8°. 1892–4

Loftus (Charles). My youth by sea & land, 1809–16. 2v. s8°. 1876

Loftus (William Kennett). Travels &c. in Chaldæa & Susiana; w. excavations at Warka & Shúsh, 1849–52. 8°. 1857

***Log (The)** of the Water-Lily on the Rhine &c., 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)

Loga (Valerian v.) Francisco de Goya. 4°. 1903
Francisco de Goya, mit 71 Tafeln. [Meister d. Graphik; Voss, 4]. 4°. L. [1910]

Logan, *see also* Login.

Logan (James), *chief justice of Pennsylvania, see* Penn (W.) Corr. betw. W. P. & J. L., & others, 1700–50 &c., v1, 2, 1870–2.

Logan (*Capt.* John), *see* Guillim (J.) Display of heraldry, 6th ed., to wh. is added, A treatise of honour, by L., 1724.

Logan (John), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Logan (John A.) *jr., b. 1865, son of Gen. J. A. Logan.*
In joyful Russia. s8°. 1897

Logan (Olive), *aft. Mrs. O. L. Sikes, see* Sikes (O. L.)

Logan (*Sir* Robert), *of Restalrig, d. 1606, see* Cromartie (*1st e. of*). Acc. of the conspiracies of L. &c., 1713.

Logan (W. H.) Pedlar's pack of ballads & songs. s8°. E. 1869
see Dramatists of the Restoration, 1872–9.

Logan (*Sir* William Edmond), *see* Harrington (B. J.) Life of L., chiefly f. h. letters, journals & reports, 1883.

Logan (William Newton). Contributions to the paleontology of the Upper Cretaceous series, 1899, *see* Field Columbian Museum: Geolog. ser., v1, 1895–1902.

Logau (Friedrich v.)
Sinngedichte; hrsg. v. G. Eitner, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B3, 1870.
see Österley (H.) P. Fleming, F. v. L. &c., hrsg. Ö., *n.d.*

Logeman (Henri).
L'inscription anglo-saxonne du reliquaire de la vraie croix au trésor de l'église des SS.-Michel-et-Gudule à Bruxelles, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Logeman (Willem S.) How to speak Dutch: w. trs. into Cape Dutch by J. F. Van Oordt. 2d ed. s8°. 1899
see Strong (H. A.), L. *&c.* Intr. to hist. of language, 1891.

Logerot (*Mme.* G.) [*ps.* G. Reval], *see* Reval (G.) *ps.*

Loggan (David). Cantabrigia illustrata, (first publ. in 1690): views of the Univ. & colleges & of Eton College. Ed. w. life of L. & intrs. & hist. & descr. notes by J. W. Clark. fol. C. 1905

Logia Jesu [Sayings of Jesus].
Die Logia Jesu; nach d. griech. u. hebrä. Text wiederhergestellt. Ein Versuch v. A. Resch. 8°. L. 1898
New sayings of Jesus & fragm. of a lost gospel f. Oxyrhynchus. Ed. w. tr. & comm. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, w. the "Logia" disc. in 1897. [Egypt Explorat. Fund]. 8°. 1904
Sayings of our Lord, f. an early Greek papyrus. Ed. B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 8°. 1897
see Apocrypha. Apocrypha, T3 (Agrapha, Neue Oxyrhynchuslogia, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann), 1904.
,, Harnack (C. G. A.) New Test. studies, v2, S. of Jesus, tr., 1908.
,, Lock (W.) & W. Sanday. Two lect. on the "Sayings of Jesus," 1897.
,, Massey (G.) The "Logia of the Lord": pre-hist. sayings &c., 1887.
,, Taylor (Ch.) The Oxyrhynchus Logia; &, the apocryphal Gospels, 1899.

Logic. *Logic for the million, 1851, *see* Gilbart (J. W.)
*New introduction to l. s8°. 1852

***Logica,** sive ars cogitandi, ["*The Port-Royal logic*"] 1674; ed. 5a, 1694; tr. Baynes, 1850, *see* Arnauld (Ant.) & P. Nicole.

Logicæ. Elementa logicæ &c., ed. 2a, 1776, *see* Elementa.
Logicæ compendium. s8°. Glasguæ. 1772

Login, *see also* Logan.

Login (*Sir* John Spencer), *see* Login (Lena, *Lady*). Sir J. L. & Duleep Singh, 1890.

Login (Lena), *Lady Login, wife of Sir J. S. Login.*
Sir J. Login & Duleep Singh. 8°. 1890

Loginov (Mikhail Nikolaevich).
Новиковъ и Московскіе Мартинисты. 8°. Москва. 1867

Logs of the great sea fights, 1794–1805. Ed. T. S. Jackson. [Navy Records Soc., 16, 18]. 2v. 8°. 1899–1900

Logus (Georgius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

***Lohengrin,** ein altteutsches Gedicht. Hrsg. v. J. Görres. 8°. Heidelberg. 1813
see Golther (W.) L., 1890.

Lohenstein (Daniel Casper v.), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, D. C. v. L. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Löher (Franz v.) Archivlehre: Gesch., Einrichtung &c. unserer Archive. 8°. Paderborn. 1890
Cypern: Reiseberichte. s8°. St. 1878
Griech. Küstenfahrten. s8°. Bielefeld. 1876
Jakobäa v. Bayern u. i. Zeit. 2e A. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1869
Kulturgesch. d. Deutschen im Mittelalter. 2e A. 3B in 1. 8°. München. 1896
see Joyner (*Mrs.* A. B.) Cyprus, adapted f. L., 1878.

Lohérain (Garin, le), *see* Garin, *le Lohérain.*

Lohff (Alfred). George Chapmans Ilias-Übers. [P1060]. 8°. 1903

Lohman, *see also* Lowman.

Lohman (Carl Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 19, L., 1875.

Lohmann (Friedrich).
Die staatl. Regelung d. engl. Wollindustrie, 15.–18. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 i, 1900.
Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B13 iv, 1895.

Lohmeyer (Carl Heinrich), *of Königsberg.* Ebrard von Béthune. Eine Unters. über d. Verfasser d. Græcismus u. Laborintus, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B11, 1901.
Gesch. v. Ost- u. Westpreussen. [Deut. Landgesch.] Abth. 1. 8°. Gotha. 1880
,, ,, 3e erweiterte A. B1, Bis 1411. 8°. Gotha. 1908
Herzog Albrecht v. Preussen. Eine biog. Skizze. 8°. Danzig. 1890

Loi. Loi salique &c., 1840, *see* PARDESSUS (J. M.) *ed.*
„ „ ..... „ SALIC LAW.
*Sur la loi du mariage &c., an ii, [1794 ?], *see* FEYDEL (G.)

Loiseau (Arthur). Hist. de la langue fr. 8°. 1881
Hist. de la litt. portugaise. s8°. 1886

Loiseau (Charles).
Le Balkan slave et la crise autrichienne. s8°. 1898

Loiseau (*Mlle.* Jeanne) [*ps.* D. LESUEUR], *see* LESUEUR (DANIEL).

Loisel (Antoine). Annales rerum Francicarum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

Loisel (Gustave).
Hist. des ménageries de l'antiquité à nos jours. 3t. 8°. 1912
1, Antiquité—Moyen âge—Renaissance. 2, Temps mod., 17 & 18e s. 3, Epoque contemp., 19 & 20e s.

Loisel (S.) Essai sur la législation économique des Carolingiens, d'ap. les Capitulaires. 8°. Caen. 1904

Loiseleur (Jules).
Les points obscurs de la vie de Molière. s8°. 1877
Questions histor. du 17e s.: Ravaillac & s. complices—L'évasion d'une reine [Marie de Médicis]—La mort de Gabrielle d'Estrées—Mazarin & le duc de Guise. s8°. 1873
Trois énigmes histors.: La Saint-Barthélemy—L'affaire des poisons & Mme. de Montespan—La masque de fer. s8°. 1882

Loisne (Charles Menche de), *see* MENCHE DE LOISNE.

Loisy (Alfred).
A propos d'hist. des religions. s8°. 1911
Autour d'un petit livre. s8°. 1903
Choses passées. s8°. 1913
Le Discours sur la montagne. [Extr. de la Revue d'hist. et de litt. relig.] 1a8°. 1903
Etudes bibliques. 8°. 1901
„ 3e éd., revue et augm. 8°. 1903
Études évangél. 8°. 1902
L'Evangile & l'Eglise. s8°. 1902
„ ..... 2e éd. aug. s8°. Bellevue. (S.-et-O.) 1903
„ ..... 3e éd. s8°. Bellevue. (S.-et-O.) 1904
L'Evangile selon Marc. s8°. 1912
Les Evangiles synopt. 2t. 8°. Montier-en-Der. 1907–8
The Gospel & the Church. Tr. C. Home. s8°. 1903
Hist. du canon de l'Ancien Test. 8°. 1890
Hist. du canon du Nouveau Testament. 8°. 1891
Jésus & la tradition. évangél. s8°. 1910
Morceaux d'exégèse. (*Extr. de la* Revue d'hist. et de litt. relig.) 8°. 1906
Les mythes babylon. et les premiers chs. de la Genèse. 8°. 1901
Le quatrième Évangile. 1a8°. 1903
Quelques lettres sur des questions actuelles & sur des évènements récents. s8°. Chez l'auteur, Ceffonds (Haute-Marne). 1908
La relig. d'Israël. 2e éd. augm. s8°. Ceffonds, près Montier-en-Der. 1908
The relig. of Israel. Tr. A. Galton. s8°. 1910
Simples réflexions sur le décret du Saint-Office Lamentabili sane exitu & sur l'Encyclique, Pascendi dominici gregis. 8°. Chez l'auteur, Ceffonds (Haute-Marne). 1908
see DESJARDINS (P.) Catholicisme & crit.: réflexions d'un profane sur l'affaire L., 1905.
„ DÉTREZ (A.) L'abbé L., 1909.
„ LACEY (T. A.) Harnack & L., 1904.
„ WILLIAMS (W. J.) Newman, Pascal, L. & the Catholic Church, 1906.

Loke (*Sir* William) [LOK]. An acc. of materials for use of Anne Boleyn & pcss. Elizabeth, by W. L., 1535–6; [ed.] J. B. Heath, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v7, 1862–3.

Lokhtin (V.) Рѣка Аму и ея древнее соединеніе съ Каспійскимъ моремъ. [P1383]. 8°. С.-П. 1879

Løkke (Jakob O.)
Det nordiske Retskrivningsmöde. [P562]. 8°. Kristiania. 1870
Om Sprogudviklingen i Norden. [P562]. 8°. Kristiania. [1868]
Tyske Læsestykker. 2en Udg. Afd. 1. 8°. Kristiania. 1875

Lokman, *el Sabio, see* LOCMAN.

Loliée (Frédéric). La Comédie-Française. Hist. de la Maison de Molière, 1658–1907. Préf. de P. Hervieu. 4°. 1907
L'évolution hist. des littes.: hist. des littes. comparées, des origs. au 20e s. Préf. de O. Gréard. s8°. [1903]
Les femmes du second Empire: la fête impériale 8°. [1907]
Les femmes du second Empire (papiers intimes). 8°. [1906]
Frère d'Empereur: le duc de Morny & la soc. du Second Empire. 8°. 1909
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1909
La Maison de Molière & des grands classiques. s8°. 1908
Nos gens de lettres. s8°. 1887
Prince Talleyrand & his times. Adapted by B. O'Donnell. 8°. 1911
Le roman d'une favorite: la comtesse de Castiglione, 1840–1900. 8°. 1912
A short hist. of comp. lit. to the present day. Tr. M. D. Power. s8°. 1906
Talleyrand & la soc. européenne. [Du prince de Bénévent au duc de Morny, t2]. 8°. 1911

Loliée (Frédéric) [*continued*].
Talleyrand & la soc. franç. [Du prince de Bénévent au duc de Morny, t1]. 8°. 1910
La vie d'une Impératrice: Eugénie de Montijo. 8°. [1907]
Women of the Second Emp.; chronicles of the court of Napoleon III. Tr. A. M. Ivimy; w. intr. by R. Whiteing. 8°. 1907

Lolle (Peder) [P. LÅLE]. Östnordiska och latinska medeltidsordspråk. Peder Låles ordspråk. 2B. (1 Texter utgivna av A. Kock & C. af Petersens, 2 Kommentar av A. Kock). [S. t. u. a. g. n. l. 20]. 8°. København. 1889–94

Lolli (Giov. Batt.)
Osservazioni sopra il giuoco degli scacchi. fol. Bologna. 1763

Lollis (Cesare de).
Cantigas de amor e de maldizer di Alfonso el Sabio re di Castiglia, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
Dei raddoppiamenti postonici, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Noterelle spagnole, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
Sul Canzoniere di C. Davanzati, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl. 1, 1898.
see CANZONIERE provenzale A, [*&* Canz. prov. B; *ed.* A. Pakscher & C. de L.], 1891.
„ MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., [v8, 9, pubbl. da E. M. & C. de L.], 1885–1903.
„ SORDELLO, *di Goito.* Vita e poesie; per C. de S., 1896.

Lolme (Jean Louis de), *see* DE LOLME.

L'Olonois (François), *see* BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the Bs., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Lomas (John). Sketches in Spain. s8°. E. 1884
In Spain. [Sketches in Spain, *rewritten*]. 8°. 1908

Lomas (S. C.), *see* FIRTH (C. H.) Notes on the diplomatic relations of Eng. & France 1603–88, comp. by F., & L., 1906.

Lomax (R. Trappes-), *see* TRAPPES-LOMAX (R.)

Lomazzo (Giov. Paolo).
Trattato della pittura, scultura ed architettura. 3v. 8°. 1844

Lombard [*adjective*]. *For an anon. work in German, see* LOMBARDISCHE; *in Latin, see* LOMBARDIA.

Lombard Street in Lent: sermons on social subjects [*by var. as.*] Pref. by bp. of Durham (Westcott). s8°. 1894
see ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD. Old L. St.; notes prep. by the R.I.C., 1912.

Lombard (Alex.) L'institution du dimanche dans ses rapports avec la société. [P254]. 8°. Genève. 1869

Lombard (Alfred).
Ets. d'hist. byzantine; Constantin V, emp. des Romains, 740–75. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 16]. 8°. 1902

Lombard (Jean). L'agonie. s8°. 1901
Byzance. s8°. 1901
see BELLOT (E.) L., s. vie, s. œuvres, n. ed., 1904.

Lombard (Johann Wilhelm), *see* HÜFFER (H.) Die Kabinetsregierung in Preussen u. J. W. L., 1891.

Lombard (Vincent) *de Langres.*
Décaméron français: nouvelles &c. 2t. 8°. 1828
*Méms. d'un sot. 8°. 1820
This is the "même ouvrage, à quelques retranchements près" as L.'s "Souvenirs, 1819," wh. was withdrawn from sale almost immediately after publication.
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1823

Lombard-Dumas (A.) Cat. descriptif des monuments mégalithiques du Gard. 8°. Nimes. 1894

Lombardi (Alfonso), *see* CITTADELLA (A.), *called Lombardi.*

Lombardi (Antonio), *librarian to the duke of Modena.* Storia della lett. italiana nel sec. 18. 4t. 8°. Modena. 1827–30

Lombardi (*p.* Francesco).
Anzio antico e moderno. Opera postuma. 8°. 1865

Lombardi (Nicolò) [*ps.* COLOMBI (A.)] La Ciucceide o puro la Reggia de li Ciucce conzarvata; poemma arrojeco, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t5, 1783.

Lombardia [LOMBARDI, LOMBARDICA, *see also* LANGOBARDI].
Chronicon de rebus gestis in Lombardia &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.
Cron. gestorum in partibus L. &c., 1476–82; a cura di G. Bonazzi, 1904, *see* PARMA.
Historia L. [*s.* Legenda aurea], *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., 1856–7, *see* MÜLLER (J.) *ed.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Lombardische Urkunden d. 11.Jhdts. &c., 1890, *see* HORTZSCHANSKY (A.) *ed.*

Lombardo Radice (G.)
Canti pop. di Cerva (prov. di Catanzaro). Racc. da G. L. R., *see* COLONNA (V.) Lettere ined. di V. C. &c., 1898.
Lombards, *see* LANGOBARDI.
Lombardus, *bp. of Paris, see* PETRUS *Lombardus.*
Lombardus (Joannes Franciscus).
Eorum, quæ de balneis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis; add. Cl. Galeni libellus, Quos &c. purgare oporteat, Hippocratis jusjurandum, Scholæ Salernitanæ versus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.
Lombardus (Petrus), *Roman Catholic abp. of Armagh.*
De Regno Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insula, comm. Ed. w. mem. by P. F. Moran. 8°. D. 1868
Lombardy, *see* LOMBARDIA.
Lombay (*marques* de). Cartas sobre asuntos de (Cataluña), 1542–3, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t51.
Lomba y Pedraja (José R.)
El P. Arolas, su vida y sus versos; estudio crít. s8°. 1898
Lombroso, *see also* LUMBROSO.
Lombroso (Cesare). After death—what? Spiritistic phenomena & their interpretation. [Tr.] W. S. Kennedy. 8°. 1909
Les conquêtes récentes de la psychiatrie: conférence. [P871]. 8°. Turin. 1898
Le crime, causes & remèdes. Avec app. sur les prog. de l'anthropologie criminelle 1895–8. 8°. 1899
Crime: its causes & remedies. Tr. H. P. Horton. With intr. by M. Parmelee. 8°. 1911
Genio e follia. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1877
L'homme criminel. Tr. Regnier & Bournet. [Atlas. la8°]. 8°. 1887
L'homme de génie. Tr. Fr. Colonna d' Istria. 8°. 1889
„ „ ....; préf. de Ch. Richet. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1903
The man of genius. s8°. 1891
Nuovi studii sul genio. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1902
1, Da Colombo a Manzoni. 2, Origine e natura dei genii.
Ricerche sui fenomeni ipnotici e spiritici. 8°. Torino. 1909
L'uomo delinquente. 5ª ed. 3v, &, Atlante, 1v. 8°. Torino. 1896–7
see KURELLA (H.) C. L. als Mensch u. Forscher, 1910.
„ —— C. L.; tr. M. E. Paul, 1911.
—— **& G. Ferrero.** La donna delinquente, la prostituta e la donna normale. la8°. Torino. 1893
The female offender. 8°. 1895
La femme criminelle & la prostituée. Tr. L. Meille. 8°. 1896
Lombroso (Paola).
Saggi di psicologia del bambino. s8°. Torino. 1894
Lomeier (Joannes) [LOMEIERUS].
Epimenides, s. de vet. gentilium lustrationibus syntagma. 2ˡˢ curis ed. 4°. Zutphaniæ. 1700
Lomeirus (Albertus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Loménie (Antoine de), *seigneur de la Ville-aux-Clercs, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Négoc. de L., envoyé par le roy vers la royne d'Angleterre, 1595.
Loménie (Charles de), *see* LOMÉNIE (L. DE). Les Mirabeau, 2ᵉ p., cont. par C. de L., 1879–91.
Loménie (Louis de). Beaumarchais & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1856
Beaumarchais & his times. Tr. H. S. Edwards. 4v. s8°. 1856
La comtesse de Rochefort & ses amis. n. éd. 8°. 1878
Les Mirabeau. 5t. 8°. 1879–91
t1, 2, are "par L. de L."
t3–5 form the "2ᵉ partie, cont. par s. fils, C. de L."
Loménie de Brienne (Henri Aug. de), *count, see* BRIENNE (H. A., *cte.* DE).
Loménie de Brienne (*le cte.* Louis Henri de) [L. H. LOMENIUS, *Briennæ comes*]. Mémoires inéd. Publ., avec essai sur les mœurs du 17ᵉ s., par F. Barrière. 2t. 8°. 1828
Lommatzsch (Ernestus), *see* SEGEBADE (J.) & E. L. Lex. Petronianum, 1898.
Lommel (Eugen, *Ritter* von).
Experimental physics. Tr. G. W. Myers. 8°. 1899
The nature of light, w. acc. of phys. optics. s8°. 1875
Lomon (Charles). La Régina. s8°. 1884
Lomonosov (Mikhail Vasilevich).
Россійская грамматика. 8°. C.-П. 1755
Сочиненія. 4 Том. 4°. 1891–8
see PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, **B1**, *n.d.*
Lomont (*le duc* F. L. M. Du Châtelet-), *see* DU CHÂTELET-LOMONT.
Lomont (*la m.* G. E. Du Châtelet-), *see* DU CHÂTELET (*Mme.*)
Loncao (Enrico).
Stato, chiesa e famiglia in Sicilia d. caduta dell' Impero romano al Regno normanno. pl. 8°. Palermo. 1905
Lonchay (Henri). La rivalité de la France & de l'Espagne aux Pays-Bas, 1635–1700, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.
Londina illustrata, 1819–25, *see* WILKINSON (ROBT.), *publr.*
London.
For London Churches, see the name of the particular church.
For anon. works in French, see LONDRES.
Anonymous Works [*i.e. works in wh. London is catchword*], **Calendars** &c.
Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem for L., p1–3, 1896–1908, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.
Aldermen of the City of L.; w. notes &c., by A. B. Beaven, *see* BEAVEN (A. B.)
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Bp. of L. Extracted by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 25, 26]. 2v. [1, 1520–1610. 2, 1611–1828]. 4°. 1887
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued f. the Faculty Office of the abp. of Canterbury at L., 1543–1869. Extracted by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 24]. 4°. 1886
Ambulator: or, a pocket companion in a tour round L., 7th ed., 1794, *see* AMBULATOR &c.
Analytical index to the series of records known as Remembrancia, 1878, *see* REMEMBRANCIA.
Bacon's new large-scale atlas of L. & suburbs, w. suppl. maps &c. [*For earlier edˢ. see* New, *below*]. fol. 1903
„ „ n. enl. ed., w. add. road maps &c. Ed. W. Stanford. fol. [1912]
Bills of Mortality, London, *see* BILLS &c.
Calendar of Letter-Books among the Archives of the City of L. Ed. R. R. Sharpe. [v1–11]. la8°. 1899–1912

Letter-Book A., c. 1275–1298.	Letter-Book G., c. 1352–1374.
Letter-Book B., c. 1275–1312.	Letter-Book H., c. 1375–1399.
Letter-Book C., c. 1291–1309.	Letter-Book I., c. 1400–1422.
Letter-Book D., c. 1309–1314.	Letter-Book K., 1422–1461.
Letter-Book E., c. 1314–1337.	Letter-Book L., 1461–1497.
Letter-Book F., c. 1337–1352.	

Calendar of Letters f. the Mayor & Corpor. of the City of L., c. 1350–70, among the Archives. Ed. R. R. Sharpe. la8°. 1885
Calendar of Wills proved & enrolled in the Court of Hustings, 1258–1688. Ed., w. intr., by R. R. Sharpe. 2p. 4°. 1889–90
Catalogue of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings &c., coins, gems, antiqˢ., exhib. at opening of the new Lib., 1872, w. hist. acc. of the Lib. at Guildhall, 1872, *see* GUILDHALL.
Catalogue of sculpture, paintings &c. belonging to the Corporation, w. bks. not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib., 1867–8, *see* GUILDHALL.
Central (unemployed) body for L., Preliminary Rep., 1906; 2nd Rep., 1908, *see* UNEMPLOYED.
Charters (The) of L. complete &c. &c., 1793, *see* LUFFMANN (J.)
Chronicle (A) of London from 1089 to 1483, wr. in 15th c., pr. f. MSS. in the Brit. Mus. Added, contemp. illustˢ. [*Ed. Sir N. H. Nicolas & Edward Tyrrel*]. 4°. 1827
Chronicle of the Grey Friars of L., [Camden Soc., 53], 1852, *see* CHRONICLE &c.
Chronicles of L., 1905, *see* KINGSFORD (C. L.) *ed.*
Chronicles of London Bridge, 1827, *see* THOMSON (RICH.)
Chronicles of the Mayor & Sheriffs (1188–1274), tr. f. "Liber de antiquis legibus," 1863, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *tr.*
City biography: anecd. of aldermen, 2nd ed., 1800, *see* CITY.
City Livery Companies (The) & their property, by L. B. S., 1885, *see* CITY &c.
*City men & manners, 1852, *see* CITY &c.
City of L. directory, 1888, 1888, *see* COLLINGRIDGE'S City of L. D.
Civitas Londinium &c. [*in facs.*], 1874, *see* AGAS (R.)
Clubs (The) of L. [*by C. Marsh, M.P.?*], 1832, *see* CLUBS &c.
*Compulsion made easy: School Board difficulties, w. spec. ref. to the London S. B. &c., 1876, *see* COMPULSION &c.
Correspondence &c., rel. to the parochial system & parochial charities of London, 1870, *see* CORRESPONDENCE &c.
*Critical essays on the performers of the London theatres &c., 1807, *see* HUNT (LEIGH).
*Critical review (A) of the public buildings &c. in & about L., 1734, *see* RALPH (J.)
Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Ed., f. MS. in Cottonian Lib., by G. J. Aungier. [Camden Soc., 28]. s4°. 1844
„ „ *see* RILEY (H. T.) *tr.*, Chronicles of Mayors &c. of London; [&] The French chron. of London, tr. f. "Croniques de London," 1863.

London [*continued*].
Anonymous works &c. [*continued*].
Customs (The) of London, otherwise, Arnold's Chronicle, [repr.] 1811, *see* ARNOLD (R.)
*The great frost: cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery: a talk betw. a countryman & a citizen &c., [1608], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
*Hermit (The) in L., n. ed., 1822, *see* MAC DONOGH (F.)
Historical charters & constitut. docs. of the City of L., 1884; rev. ed., 1887, *see* BIRCH (W. DE G.)
Historical colls. of a citizen of L., 15th c., 1876, *see* GAIRDNER (J.)
*History (A) of the great plague in London in 1665 &c., 1754, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Housing question (The) in L., 1900, *see* HOUSING &c.
Illustrated topograph. record of L. 3s. [s1, Topograph. Soc. of London; s2, 3, London Topograph. Soc.] 4°. [1897]–1900
1, Changes & demolitions, 1880–87. 2, Changes &c., 1886–7. 3, Changes &c., 1888–90.
Indic. of houses of interest in L., 1912 &c., *see* LONDON CO. COUN.
Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to L., p1, Tudor Period: ed. G. S. Fry, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Larum (A) for L., 1602, 1912, *see* LARUM.
*Letter to the Livery of London, on the candidates at the late City Election, 1820, *see* LETTER &c.
*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the L. Govt. Bill, nos. 1–3, 1884, *see* EDWARDS (E.)
Liber Albus: the White Book of the City of L., com. 1419, by J. Carpenter, Clerk, tr. Riley, 1861, *see* LIBER Albus.
Liber de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*], *see* LIBER.
List of streets &c., 1912, *see* LONDON CO. COUNCIL.
Lombard Street in Lent: sermons on soc. subjs., 1894, *see* LOMBARD STREET.
Londina illustrata &c., 1819–25, *see* WILKINSON (R.), *publ.*
London, 1841–4, *see* KNIGHT (C.) *ed.*
London & its environs described. 6v. 8°. *Dodsley.* 1761
London & the Londoners: letter to . . . . places wh. have petitioned agst. opening the Museum &c. on Sunday, 1856. By a. of "The Bible & the Crystal Palace." [P615]. 8°. 1856
London atlas (The) of univ. geog., 1840, *see* ARROWSMITH (J.)
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in London &c., 1800–Oct., 1822. 8°. *W. Bent.* 1822
,, 1814–39. [*b. w.* London cat., 1800–22]. 8°. *R. Bent.* 1839
,, ,, Suppl. to the London cat., ed. 1839, cont. new works & eds., 1839–Jan. 1844. [*b. w.* London cat., 1800–22]. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1844
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1814–46. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1855
,, ,, Bibliotheca Londinensis: classified index to the lit. of Gt. Brit. dur. 30 yrs., serving as key to the London cat., 1814–46. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1848
,, Suppl. to the London cat., 1846–9. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1849
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1816–51. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1851
London catalogue (The) of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1831–55. 8°. *T. Hodgson.* 1855
,, ,, *see* BRITISH CATALOGUE; ENGLISH CATALOGUE.
*London chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by C. Hopper, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
London-citizen (The) exceedingly injured, 1739, *see* CRUDEN (A.)
London citizens in 1651, a transcript of Harleian MS. 4778. Ed. w. notes & index by J. C. Whitebrook aided by W. Whitebrook. s4°. [1910]
London directory (The) of 1677. Repr., w. intr. s8°. 1878
The orig. t. was: A coll. of the names of the merchants living in & about the City of L.
*London girl (A). [Tales f. the gt. city]. s8°. 1905
London guide. 7th ed., season 1881. s8°. 1881
London in 1891. Origy. compiled by H. Fry. s8°. 1891
London in song, 1898, *see* WHITTEN (W.) *ed.*
*London in the Sixties. By One of the Old Brigade. s8°. 1908
*London interiors. v1; 2, pp. 1–104, [*no more publ.?*] 4°. [1841–4]
What there is of the work is b. in 1v; v2 has no tp.
*London medical practice: sins & shortcomings, 1860, *see* DICKSON (S.)
*London not as it is but as it should be: engineering resources of the metropolis. [P296]. 8°. 1851
London pageants, 1837, *see* NICHOLS (J. G.)
London parish registers. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & G. E. Cokayne. v1–4, Marriages at St. James's, Duke's Place, 1668–1837. 8°. 1900–2

London [*continued*].
Anonymous works &c. [*continued*].
*London parishes, contg. the situation, antiquity, & rebuilding of the churches. Pref., acc. of the rise, corruption, & reformation of the Church of Eng. s8°. 1824
London (The) prodigal, 1605, *for reprs. see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)
*London scenes & London people, 1863, *see* HARVEY (W.)
London water supply, 2nd ed., 1899, *see* RICHARDS (H. C.) & W. H. C. PAYNE.
London's roll of fame, 1884, *see* LONDON'S roll.
*Lord Mayor (The) of London's vindication, being an ans. to "A brief coll. out of the Records touching the election of sheriffs," 1682, *see* LORD MAYOR, *as one word.*
Maps of Old L. [*Ed. G. E. Mitton*]. 4°. 1908
Memorials of L. & L. life (13th–15th c.), tr. f. the early archives, 1868, *see* RILEY (H. T.)
Memorials of old L., 2v, 1908, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) *ed.*
*Method (The) & rule of proceeding upon all elections &c. at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City of L., 1743, *see* MILDMAY (*Sir* W.)
Microcosm (The) of London, 1904, *see* ACKERMANN (R.)
*Modest enquiry (A) conc. the election of the sheriffs of L., 1682, *see* SHERIFFS.
New (A) & compleat survey of L. By a citizen. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1742
New large-scale ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs. [*For later eds. see* BACON'S, *above*]. fol. *G. W. Bacon.* [1886]
New L. jest book, 1871, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*
New ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs, w. directory &c., by G. W. Bacon. 8°. *n.d.*
*New view (A) of L., 1708, *see* HATTON (E.)
*Obs. on buildings, improvements &c. of the Metropolis, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p277, 1825.
Ordinances of some secular guilds of L. (1354–1496) &c., 1871, *see* COOTE (H. C.)
*Orthodox London, 1873, *see* DAVIES (C. M.)
*Plan (A) for the improvement of the Port of London in 1840, by Minimus, 1840, *see* PLAN &c.
Port (The) of L. & the Thames barrage. Studies & reports. la8°. 1907
Privilegia Londini, 3rd ed., 1723, *see* BOHUN (W.)
Remembrancia. Analyt. index, 1878, *see* REMEMBRANCIA.
Returns of aliens in L., Hen. VIII–Ja. I, 1900 &c., *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK.
Royal Charter (The) of Confirmation by Charles II to the City of London. Tr. S. G., Gent. s8°. [1680]
Select views of L. & its environs, accomp. by descrs. 2v in 1. 4°. 1804–5
*Society in L., by a foreign resident, 1885; 7th ed., 1885, *see* SOCIETY in London.
Statistical abstract for L. v1–5, (1897–1902). [*There is no vol. for 1900*]. 8°. 1897–1902
Suburban homes (The) of L., 1881, *see* CLARKE (W. S.)
Survey of London. [Comm. for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London & London County Council]. v1–3. 4°. 1900–12
1, Parish of Bromley-by-Bow; ed. C. R. Ashbee.
2, Parish of Chelsea, p1; by W. H. Godfrey.
3, Parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, p1, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
*Tales of a L. parish, 1851, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Tempted London, 1888–9, *see* TEMPTED &c.
*Toilers in London: female labour. 2nd part of "Tempted London," 1889, *see* *TEMPTED London.
*Trip (A) thr. L., contg. obs. on men & things. 5th ed. s8°. 1728
*Two L. chrons. f. the colls. of J. Stow, 1910, *see* KINGSFORD (C. L.) *ed.*
Victoria hist. of counties, L. &c., 1909 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
[*Views of L.: collotype plates*], 1910, *see* LONDON TOPOGRAPHICAL SOC.
Visitation of L., 1568, taken by R. Cooke, & since augm. w. descents & arms. Ed. J. J. Howard & G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 1]. 4°. 1869
Visitation of L., 1633–5, by Sir H. St. George. Ed. J. J. Howard & J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., 15, 17]. 2v. 4°. 1880–3
White book of the City, *var. eds.*, *see* LIBER ALBUS.
*Wonderful London: its lights & shadows. 8°. 1878
Civic &c. institutions.
City Committee for reform of the Customs: reply to the paper of the Commissioners of Oct. 25, 1852, & Treasury Minute of Ap. 14, 1853. [P292]. 8°. 1853
Customs reform: Final report of the City Committee, June, 1854.

London [*continued*].
Civic &c. institutions [*continued*].
Endowed Charities of the City of London: 17 reports of Commissioners for inquiring conc. C^s^. la8°. 1829
The practice of the Sheriffs' Court, London. [P357]. s8°. [1657; repr., 1825 ?]
Report of the Committee for letting the City's lands, on reference resp. the office of Secondary. fol. 1828
„ Minutes of evidence. [*b. w.* Report &c., 1828, *above*]. fol. [1828]
Royal Commission, 1893: City of London. Statement as to the origin, position, powers, duties, finance of the Corpor. fol. 1893

References.
see Bank of England.
„ Bankers' Clearing House, *L.*
„ Bermondsey
„ Bethnel Green.
„ Bishopsgate Institute.
„ Bunhill Fields.
„ Carpenters' Company, *L.*
„ Charterhouse.
„ Chelsea.
„ Christ Church, *Newgate.*
„ Clerkenwell.
„ Clothworkers' Company, *London.*
„ Colosseum, *Regent's Park.*
„ Congregational Library, *Memorial Hall, L.*
„ Coopers' Company, *London.*
„ Cordwainers' Company, *London.*
„ Crane-Court Circulating Library, *London.*
„ Drapers' Company, *London.*
„ Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.*
„ East London College.
„ Exhibitions: London.
„ Fishmongers' Company, *London.*
„ Fleet Prison.
„ Founders' Company, *L.*
„ French Church, *Threadneedle Street, London.*
„ Fulham.
„ Glass Sellers' Company.
„ Greenwich.
„ Grocers' Company, *L.*
„ Guildhall, *London.*
„ Guildhall Library.
„ Hampstead.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ Horners' Company, *London.*
„ Ironmongers, Company of *London.*
„ Islington.
„ Kensington.
„ Lambeth.
„ La Patente, *Spittlefields.*
„ Leather Lane, *London.*
„ Liber Albus [*of the City*].
„ Liber Custumarum [*of the City*].
„ Liber de antiquis legibus.
„ London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway, *sep. heading.*
„ London County Council, *separate heading.*
„ London Municipal Reform League.
„ London Municipal Society.
„ London School of Economics & Polit. Science.
„ London University.
„ London (Watford) Spring Water Co., *sep. heading.*
„ Marylebone.
„ Merchant Taylors' Company, *London.*
„ Merchant Taylors' School.
„ Metropolitan Asylums Board.
„ Mint, *Royal.*
see New College, *London.*
„ October Club, *London.*
„ Outer London Inquiry Committee.
„ Painters' Company, *London.*
„ Parish Clerks' Company, *London.*
„ Parliament.
„ Pewterers' Company, *L.*
„ Plumbers' Company, *London.*
„ Reformatory & Refuge Union, *London.*
„ Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.
„ Royal Coll. of Physicians of London.
„ Royal Cyclorama, *Albany St.*
„ St. Antholin, *Budge Row.*
„ St. Bene't & St. Peter, *Paul's Wharf, L.*
„ St. Botolph, *Bishopsgate.*
„ St. Dionis, *Backchurch.*
„ St. Dunstan in the West.
„ St. George, *Hanover Sq.*
„ St. George's Chapel, *Mayfair.*
„ St. Giles, *Cripplegate.*
„ St. Giles *Without Cripplegate.*
„ St. Helen, *Bishopsgate.*
„ St. James, *Clerkenwell.*
„ St. James, *Piccadilly*
„ St. James's Square, *S.W.*
„ St. John Baptist, *Wallbrook.*
„ St. Martin *in the Fields.*
„ St. Mary, *Aldermary.*
„ St. Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.*
„ St. Mary Woolchurch Haw.
„ St. Mary Woolnoth.
„ St. Mary's Hospital.
„ St. Michael, *Cornhill.*
„ St. Paul's Cathedral.
„ St. Paul's Church, *Covent Garden.*
„ St. Paul's School.
„ St. Peter, *Cornhill.*
„ St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), *Southwark.*
„ St. Stephens, *Westminster.*
„ St. Thomas, *the Apostle.*
„ St. Thomas's Hospital.
„ School Board.
„ Scriveners' Company, *London.*
„ Shipwrights' Company, *L.*
„ Skinners' Company, *L.*
„ Stationers' Company, *London.*
„ Stepney.
„ Stoke Newington, *Public Library.*
„ Temple Church, *London.*
„ Tower of London.
„ *for* University of L. *under* London University.
„ Virginia Company of London.
„ Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames, Company of, *London.*
„ Westminster.

London, *Treaty of.*
Traité de L. [Coll. of diplom. doc.], 1863, *see* Londres.
see Crawshay (G.) T. of L.; address, 1864.
London. [*Periodical*]. v4–6. fol. 1895–7
London & Middlesex Archæological Society.
Proceedings of evening meetings, 1870–4. 8°. 1882
Transactions. v1–7, i. 8°. 1860–90
„ „ ..... N. S., v1. 8°. 1905
see Cass (F. C.) East Barnet, 1885/92.
„ —— Monken Hadley, 1880.
„ —— South Mimms, 1877.
„ Ironmongers, *Co. of, London.* Cat. of antiq^s^. & works of art exhib. at I'. Hall (1861), 1869.
„ Ogilby (J.) Map of London (1677), facs. reprod., 1895.
„ —— London survey'd: explan. of the map (1677), reprod. in facs., 1895.
„ Price (J. E.) Descr. of Roman tessellated pavement, 1870.
„ —— On a bastion of London Wall, 1880.
„ —— Roman antiqs. on the site of the Safe Deposit Co.'s premises, 1873.
„ Wadmore (J. F.) Hist. of the Comp. of Skinners, 1876.
London & Middlesex (The) notebook. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. la8°. 1892
London & Provincial & Continental guide, 1901. la8°. [1901]
London & Provincial medical directory, *see* Medical directory.
London & Westminster Bank. Corr. betw. the Provisional Comm. & the First Manager of the L. & W. B., w. summary of the progress of that establ. [P306]. s8°. 1853
London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway. *Address to the L. B. & S. C. R. Proprietary, on removing the Crystal Palace to Sydenham. By a Shareholder. [P145]. 8°. [1853 ?]
London Chamber of Commerce. Rep. f. the Spec. Comm. on Secret Commissions, w. app^s^. [*a.c. in* P1046]. fol. 1899
London Chronicle (The).
v10–26, 32, 57, 81. (June 30–Dec. 31, 1761; Feb. 16, 1762–Dec. 9, 1769; June 30–Dec. 31, 1772; Dec. 31, 1784–June 30, 1785; *&* Dec. 31, 1796–June 29, 1797) [in 6v]. 4°. [1761–97]
Some nos. have t. The L.C., or, Universal Evening Post; *many numbers are wanting.*
London Church of England directory & guide. 1874. s8°. 1874
London (The) Citizen's year-book. 1910. s8°. 1910
London City Mission. *What is the L.C.M. ? [P287]. 8°. 1851
London City Mission magazine (The).
v6–29, [v14, 15, 20, 21 *wanting*]. 8°. [1841–64]
London County Council. Annual report of the Council. 1901–1911. [3v each year]. fol. [1901–13]
1, Powers & duties—elections—finance &c.
2, Asylums. 3, Public health.
Indication of houses of hist. interest in London. v1–3. s8°. *n.d.*–[1912]
List of the streets & places. rev. ed. 4°. 1912
L.C.C. gazette: the official organ of the L.C.C. v1–14 (Oct. 23, 1905–Dec. 30, 1912). fol. 1905–12
The London education gazette: the official organ of the L.C.C., in succession to the School Board for London gazette. 2v (May 3, 1904–Oct. 16, 1905). fol. 1904–5
After Oct. 16, 1905, incorporated with the London County Council gazette (*see above*).
„ „ Supplement. no. 1, March 27, 1905. [*No more publ.*] fol. 1905
Opening of Kingsway & Aldwych by H.M. the King, 18 Oct., 1905. 4°. 1905
Report of Spec. Comm. on the Works Dept., w. minutes of evidence &c., 1896–7. fol. 1897
Report to Spec. Comm. on Technical Education, by H. Ll. Smith. fol. 1892
The story of the L.C.C. Articles by "The Times" special correspondent. 8°. 1907
Technical Education Board.
Ann. rep. of the Technical Education Board of the L.C.C., 1901/2, 1902/3. fol. 1902–3
The London technical education gazette: [the official circular of the Technical Educ. Board of the L.C.C.] 10v, [Oct. 1894–March 1904]. fol. [1894–1904]
v10 *contains the issues for 3 months only. Publication ceased with the no. for March 1904.*
Report of Spec. sub-comm. on applic. of science to industry. la4°. [1902]
see Edwards (P. J.) Hist. of London street improvements, 1898.
„ Housing question: work done (1855–1900), 1900.
„ London. Survey of L., v1–3, 1900–12.

London, Declaration of. The Declaration of London. Objections & answers issued by the Comm. formed for Furthering the Ratification of the D. of L. [P1378]. 8°. [1911]

London Dialectical Society.
Report on Spiritualism of the Committee &c. 8°. 1871

London (The) diocesan calendar & clergy list. 1861, 1862. s8°. 1861–2

London diocese book, church calendar &c. 1874, 1882. s8°. 1874, 82

London directory. 1899, 1900, 1902, 07, 09, 12. la8°. [1899–1912]

London, Edinburgh, & Dublin philosophical magazine & journal of science. [*cont. f.* The philosophical magazine]. New & united ser. of the "Phil[l]. magazine," "Annals of philosophy," & "Journal of science," v26–37; 4th ser., 50v; 5th ser., 50v; 6th ser., v1–26. 8°. 1845–[1913]

London education gazette, *see* LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

London Free & Open Church Association. *Some dozen leaflets publ. by this Assoc. are in* P355. 8°. [c. 1876]
Ann. reports. 8th, 10th a. r[s]., 1873/4, 1875/6. [P320, 355]. 8°. 1874–6
Free & open churches: facts & opinions f. 500 parishes. 2nd ed. [P355]. 8°. 1876
"The parochial system," & free churches: reply to charge of Bp. of London. [P320]. 8°. O. 1872
see FARRAR (F. W.) Free & open churches; serm, 3rd ed., 1876.
„ FREE & OPEN CHURCH ADVOCATE (THE), v1, 2, 1873–5.

London gazette. Nov., 1665–24th March, 1680, [No[s]. 1–1601]. 3v. fol. O. & London. 1665–80
Was started at Oxford dur. residence of the Court there, no[s]. 1–23 have t. The Oxford gazette; *no[s]. 7–21 repr., 1665. No[s]. 1, 9–14, 17, 142, 225, 398–454, 871–1183, 1238, 1590, & 1596 are wanting;* 1442 *is wrongly no[d]. 1443. Two copies of 717 are b. together. 814–23 are wrongly b. aft. 833.*
., Mar. 23rd, 1682–Dec. 3rd, 1685. [No[s]. 1706–2091]. 1v. fol. 1682–5
„ Mar. 24th, 1701–Dec. 29th, 1713. [No[s]. 3691–5185; No. 4391 *wanting*]. 4v. fol. 1701–13
Supplement[s] to the L.G. Sept. 24 & 30, & Oct. 4, 1872. [Award of the Tribunal of Arbitration in the case of the Alabama & o. Confederate cruisers; Lord Cockburn's statement &c. &c.] 3 nos. in 1v. fol. 1872
„ „ No. 27282 (Feb. 8, 1901), 27288 (Feb. 22), 1901), 27459 (July 29, 1902). [*Cont. S. African Despatches*]. fol. 1901–2
The true hist. of the war: being the official despatches & enclosures f. the Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in S. Africa; repr. f. the L.G. 5p. fol. [1900]
„ „ ..... Index, 1830–83. la8°. 1885

London Institution (The). Cat. of the Lib. of the L.I., systemat. classed. v1–4. la8°. 1835–52
1, Gen. library. 2, Tracts & pamphlets.
3, Gen. library: additions & revisions—Index of authors—Index of subjects.
4, Gen. library: add[s]., 1843–52—Index of authors—Index of subjects.
see BUTLER (C.) Inaugural oration on laying first stone of L.I., 1816.

London journal of medicine. v1, 3. 8°. 1849–51

London Library.
Cat. of the L.L. 8°. 1842
„ : 1st suppl., 1842–43. 8°. 1843
„ : 2nd suppl., 1843–44. 8°. 1844
„ .... By J. G. Cochrane. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
„ .... By R. Harrison. 3rd ed. la8°. 1865
„ .... With classified index. By R. Harrison. 4th ed. la8°. 1875
„ .... : Suppl. vol. 1875–80. la8°. 1881
„ .... By R. Harrison. 5th ed. la8°. 1888
„ ..... : Appendix. la8°. 1888
Cat. of the L.L. By C. T. Hagberg Wright. 4°. 1903
„ Suppl. 1–8 (1902–March 1, 1911). By C. T. Hagberg Wright. 4°. 1904–11
Subject-index of the L. L. By C. T. Hagberg Wright. With app. & synopsis of headings. 4°. 1909
Report of the Committee. 1858–1913. [1858–90 *are bound in 2v*]. 8°. 1858–1913
see CARLYLE (T.) C. & the L. L.; acc. of its foundation &c., w. letters of C., 1907.
„ CHRISTIE (W. D.) Explan. of scheme of L.L., 1841.

London Literary Association of the Friends of Poland.
Ann. meetings. Report[s] of 6th, 24th, 25th, 29th, a. m[s]., 1838, 1856, 1857, 1861. [P111, 140, 151, 167]. 8°. 1838–61

London magazine (The). 10v; New Ser., 10v; 3rd ser., 3v. 8°. 1820–9

London magazine (The); or, Gentleman's monthly intelligencer. [*The title of the vols. for 1736–46 is,* L. m. & monthly chronologer]. 1732–80. 8°. 1732–80

London manual (The). For 1899/1900. Ed. R. Donald. s8°. [1899]

London medical directory, *see* MEDICAL DIRECTORY.

London Missionary Society, *see* HACKER (I. H.) 100 years in Travancore, 1806–1906: hist. of work by L.M.S. in T., 1908.

London municipal notes. Publ. by London Municipal Soc. N.S., v1–5, 7–15. [*In prog.*] 8°. [1904–12]
The pagin. of v1–2 cont.; v1–4 *have head-lines:* Suppl. to The London Argus.

London Municipal Reform League.
see BELL (G. W.) London, 1881. [3.]
„ FIRTH (J. F. B.) Epitome &c., 1881. [1.]
„ KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (*Sir* U. J.) Reform &c., 1881. [2.]

London Municipal Society.
see LONDON MUNICIPAL NOTES, N.S., 1904 *&c.*
„ TOWLER (W. G.) Case agst. the Labour-Socialist party, 1910.

London National Society for Women's Suffrage.
Report of a meeting, July 17th, 1869. [P537]. s8°. [1869]
see COBBE (F. P.) Our policy, *n.d.*
„ —— Why women desire the franchise, 1877.

London of to-day.
By C. E. Pascoe. 4th & 7th ann. ed[s]. s8°. 1888–91

London Positivist Committee, (*Newton Hall*).
Report[s]. 1881–9. [P800]. 8°. 1882–90

London Positivist Society, *see* *POSITIVIST comments on public affairs: occas. papers, (1878–92), 1896.

London quarterly review (The). v2, 61–116 (March 1854–Oct. 1911). 8°. 1854–[1911]
v61–90 *have 2nd nos.*, N. ser., v1–30; v91–102, N. ser., v1–12; v103–114, 4th ser., v1–12; 115–116, 5th ser., v1, 2.

London review (The). 2v. 8°. 1835–6
After v2 this periodical was merged into the Westminster Review, *q.v.*

London review (The) of politics, society. v6–13. fol. 1863–6

London Saturday journal. v1–3. la8°. 1839–40

London School of Economics & Political Science. Calendar. 1902/3, 1905/6–1912/13. [1902/3, 2nd ed. rev.] 8°. 1902–12
see EXCHEQUER. Receipt Roll of the Exchequer for Mich. Term (31 Hen. II, 1185), reprod. in 31 plates, 1899.
„ MOORE (M. F.) 2 sel. bibliog[s].; w. descr. of med. hist. classes at L. S. of E., 1912.

London Slade School of Art, *see* SLADE. The Slade Coll. of drawings &c. by students of L. S. S. of A., 1893–1907, 1907.

London Society. Christmas nos., 1862–69, 77, 78, & Holiday no., 1878; in 4v. 8°. 1862–9

London technical education gazette, *see* LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

London Temperance Hospital [*opened 1873*], *see* *NON-ALCOHOLIC treatment of disease: notes of cases treated at the L.T.H., 1876.

London Topographical Society [*incl[g]., for convenience, both the defunct* TOPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON *& the* LONDON TOPOGRAPH. SOC., *wh. was reorganized from it*].
T. S. of L.: report of the inaug. meeting. [P381]. 8°. 1880
T. S. of L.: gen. report & hdbk. to views & maps publ. by the Soc., 1880–87. 8°. 1896
Annual report. 1899. 8°. 1899
Annual record of the L.T.S., 1900, incl. rep. of first three ann. meetings. [v1]. 8°. 1901
Cont. as: London topograph. record, incl. 4th–[12th] ann. rep. of L.T.S. v2–7. 8°. 1903–12
[Seven reprod[s]. of unpubl[d]. drawings of London views &c. by deceased artists. Publ. by L.T.S.] [*in fol. case*]. 1910
„ A further set of 7 unpubl[d]. d. [*in fol. case*]. 1911
see AGAS (R.) Plan of London (c. 1560–70), 1905.
„ DEN WYNGAERDE (A. VAN). View of London, ab. 1550, 1881–2.
„ FAITHORNE (W.) Exact delineation of cities of London, Westminster & the suburbs, 1658, 1905.
„ HOEFNAGEL (G.) H.'s plan of London, f. Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum (1572), 1880–87.
„ HOLLAR (W.) Bird's-eye view of the W.-C. district of London, (ab. 1648), 1902.
„ —— View of London, 1647, 1906–7.

London Topographical Society [*continued*].
see KIP (J.) A prospect of the city of London, Westminster & St. James's Park, [1710–20], 1903.
,, LEAKE (J.) An exact surveigh of the streets &c. of London, descr. by L. &c., 1667, 1908–9.
,, LONDON. *Illust^d. topograph. record of L., 3s, 1897–1900.
,, MORGAN (W.) London &c. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.
,, NORDEN (J.) N.'s maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere (1593), 1900.
,, OGILBY (J.) Roads out of London 1675, 1911.
,, PORTER (T.) Map of London & Westminster (ab. 1660), 2 sheets, 1898.
,, SALWAY (J.) Plan of the road f. Hyde Park Corner to Counter's Bridge in 1811, 1899–1903.
,, TAYLOR (*Sir* J.) Plan of Whitehall, 1900.
,, VISSCHER (N.) View of London (1616), 4 sheets, 1880–87.
,, WHITEHALL. The Palace of W., f. the picture at Windsor Castle representing Charles II &c. witnessing the Lord Mayor's procession to Westminster 1683, 1909.

London Unemployed Fund. 1904/5. Rep. 8°. 1905

London University. Calendar. 1855, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 86/7, 1887/92, 92/3 ii, 93/4, 94/5, 95/6, 96/7, 97/8, 1902/3, 1905/6, 1907/8, 1910/11, 1912/13. 8°. 1855–1912
General Register. 3p. fol. [1890]–1900
1, 2, Graduates known to be deceased before Mar. 31, 1899—Undergraduates on Mar. 31, 1893, who have not since passed any exam. in the U. of L.
3, Present & past Chancellors, Vice-C^s., Fellows, Officers, Examiners—Name & course of every Graduate & Undergraduate up to Mar. 31, 1900.
Lect^s. on physiology, publ. under authority of U. of L. v1. 8°. 1903
Matriculation, 1838. [P116]. 8°. 1838
Regulations made for the U. of L. by the Comm^s. under the U. of L. Act, 1898. [*b. w. the* Statutes *below*]. fol. [1900]
Regulations on the subject of Exams. for Degrees in Arts. [P116]. 8°. 1839
Statutes made for the U. of L. by the Comm^s. under U. of L. Act, 1898. fol. [1900]
see EAST LONDON COLLEGE.
,, GALTON LABORATORY FOR NATIONAL EUGENICS, *U. of L.*
,, UNIVERSITY COLL., *Gower St.* Descr. of building of Univ. of L., 1828.
,, WALLER (A. D.) 8 lect^s. on the signs of life f. their electrical aspect, 1903.
,, —— Origins of Univ. of L., 1912.

London (Watford) Spring Water Company.
Report from the Provisional Directors for promoting the Bill of the Co., 1852. [P137]. 8°. 1852
Reports on Microscop. exams. by E. Lankester & P. Redfern &c. 8°. 1852

London weekly magazine (late "The thief"). v1 (1832/3). 4°. 1833

London (Jack).

Adventure.	s8°. [1911]	The game.	s8°. 1905
Before Adam.	s8°. [1908]	The god of his fathers.	s8°. 1902
Burning daylight.	s8°. 1911	Martin Eden.	s8°. 1910
The call of the wild.	s8°. 1903	The people of the abyss.	s8°. 1903
,, ... [repr.]	s8°. 1905	The sea-wolf.	s8°. 1904
Daughter of the snows.	s8°. 1904	The son of the wolf.	s8°. 1902
The faith of men, & o. s.	s8°. 1904	White Fang.	s8°. [1907]

Londonderry. *Irish (The) land question & the 12 London Companies in the Co. of L. [P230]. s8°. Belfast. 1868
Ordnance survey of the co. of L. Col. Colby superintendent. v1, [Mem. of the city & north-western liberties of L., Parish of Templemore; ed. Sir T. A. Larcom]. 4°. D. 1837
First vol. of a ser. of local mem. to accompany the Ordnance Survey of Ireland. No more publ.?
The register of Derry Cathedral (S. Columb's), parish of Templemore, L., 1642–1703, w. pref. by R. Hayes. [Parish Register Soc. of Dublin, v8]. la8°. Exeter. 1910

Londonderry (Charles W. Stewart [*aft. C. W. Vane*], *3rd marq. of), 1778–1854* [*Sir* C. STEWART]. Recoll^s. of tour in N. of Europe, 1836–7. 2v in 1. 8°. 1838
Steam voyage to Constantinople, by the Rhine & Danube, 1840–1; to Portugal & Spain, 1839; corr. w. Metternich &c. 2v. 8°. 1842
Story of the Peninsular War. n. ed. s8°. 1848
"*Narrative of the P. W.*" *in the t. in 1st ed., 1828.*
see ALISON (*Sir* A.) Lives of Castlereagh & Sir C. S., 1861.

Londonderry (Frances Anne Vane, *marchioness of), 2nd wife of 3rd marq.* Visit to the Courts of Vienna, Constantinople &c. 8°. 1844

Londonderry (Frederick W. R. Stewart, *4th marq. of), visct. Castlereagh, d. 1872.* Journey to Damascus. 2v. s8°. 1847
see *OPINIONS as to the real state of the nation, by the ghost of the Marq. of Londonderry, 1823.

Londonderry (Robert Stewart, *2nd marq. of), visct. Castlereagh, the well-known statesman, 1769–1822, see* CASTLEREAGH (R., *visct.*)

Londonderry (Theresa Susy Helen Vane-Tempest-Stewart, *march. of), wife of 6th marq.* R. Stewart, visct. Castlereagh. 8°. 1904

***Londoner's (A)** Log-book 1901–1902, 1902, *see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.)

London's roll of fame: being complimentary notes & addresses from the City of L., on presentation of the honorary freedom of that city, & on o. occasions, 1757–1884, w. crit. & hist. intr., [*by B. Scott*]. 4°. 1884

Londorp (M. C.), *see* LUNDORP (M. C.)

Londres.
*L'hermite de L. &c., [*tr.*], 1820–1, *see* MACDONOGH (F.)
*Londres, 1770, *see* GROSLEY (P. J.)
*Londres en 1819[–24, *Iv for each year*], ou recueil de lettres &c., 1820–5, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
*Londres et ses habitans &c., 1817, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B).
*Observations sur Londre &c., par un athéronome de Berne, 1777, *see* LACOMBE (F.)
*Quinze jours à L., 1815, par M. . . ., 1816, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
*Six mois à L. en 1816, 1817, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
*Société (La) de Londres; par un diplomate étranger; 2^e éd., 1885, *see* SOCIÉTÉ &c.
*Souvenirs de L. en 1814 & 1816, 1817, *see* CRAPELET (G. A.)
Traité (Le) de L. [*Collection of diplomatic docs.* P747]. 8°. Copenhague. 1863

Lonelich (Henry), *see* LOVELICH (H.)

***Loneliness** & leisure, 1866, *see* KELTY (M. A.)

Long. *Long hist. (A) of a short session of a certain Parliament in a certain kingdom. [P217]. s8°. 1714
*Long life & how to reach it. s8°. [1880]
*Long livers, by Eugenius Philalethes [1722, repr.] 1892, *see* HARCOUET DE LONGEVILLE (—).

Long Island, *see* LONG ISLAND, *as one word.*

Long Range, *ps., see* LONG RANGE, *ps., as one word.*

Long, *Family of, see* CHITTY (W.) Histor. acc. of the fam. of L. of Wilts., 1889.

Long (Anthony), *see* HILTON (W.), A. L., & P. FABIAN. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida &c., 1664.

Long (Armistead Lindsay). Mems. of Robert E. Lee. la8°. 1886

Long (*Col.* C. Chaillé), *Egyptian Army, see* CHAILLÉ LONG (*le col.* C.), *Bey.*

Long (*Lady* Catharine), *7th d. of 2nd earl of Orford.* Sir Roland Ashton. 2v. s8°. 1844

Long (Charles), *baron Farnborough.* Temperate discussion of causes wh. led to high price of bread, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p33, 1817.

Long (Charles Edward). Royal descents: list of persons entitled to quarter the arms of the Royal Houses of Eng. 4°. 1845

Long (Charles M.) Virginia county names; 270 years of Virginia hist. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Long (Edward), *judge of the Admiralty Court in Jamaica.*
*Hist. of Jamaica. 3v. 4°. 1774

Long (George), *magistrate.* The conduct of life. s8°. 1845
Essay on the moral nature of man. s8°. 1841
Inquiry conc. religion. 8°. 1855

Long (George), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
*The Brit. Museum: Egyptian antiquities. 2v. s8°. 1832–36
Decline of the Roman Republic. 5v. 8°. 1864–74
*An old man's thoughts about many things. s8°. 1862
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Two discourses in the Middle Temple Hall. 8°. 1847
see MATHEWS (H. J.) In memoriam: G. L., 1879.

Long (Harold C.), *B.Sc.* Common weeds of the farm & garden. By H. C. L. in collab. w. J. Percival. s8°. 1910

Long (Harry Alfred). Personal & family names. 8°. 1883

Long (Henry Lawes). The early geography of W. Europe, as conn. w. first. inhab^s. of Britain. 8°. 1859
*Obs. upon certain Roman roads & towns in the S. of Britain. [P540]. 8°. Farnham. [1836]

Long (J.), *trader in N. America.*
Voyages & travels of an Indian interpreter & trader; added, vocab. of Chippeway, list of words in Iroquois, Mohegan, Shawanee, Esquimeaux &c. 4°. 1791

Long (James) [*using, in "The Field," the ps.* MERLIN]. British dairy farming ; [*w.*] descr. of Continental systems. 8°. 1885
The coming Englishman. s8°. 1909
Farming in a small way. s8°. 1881
The small farm & its management. s8°. 1901
—— **& J. Benson.** Cheese & cheese-making. s8°. 1896

Long (*Rev.* James). Eastern proverbs & emblems. 8°. 1881

Long (Jean Denis). Recherches sur les antiq^{s}. romaines du pays des Vocontiens, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t2, 1849.

Long (Stephen H.), *see* JAMES (EDWIN). Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1819–20, under L., 1823.
see KEATING (W. H.) Exped. to source of St. Peter's River &c. under L., 1825.

Long (Thomas), *prebendary of Exeter.*
*A full ans. to all pop. objections for not taking the oath of allegiance to their pres. Majesties &c. s4°. 1689
*Resolution of certain queries conc. submission to the present govt. [P326]. 8°. 1689
Dr. Walker's acc. of the author of the Eikon Basilike demonstrated false &c. 4°. 1693

Long (W. H.) *ed.*, Naval yarns, 1616–1831. s8°. 1899

Long (William Joseph). Fowls of the air. s8°. 1903
Northern trails. Studies of animal life in the Far North. s8°. Boston. 1905
School of the woods : life studies of animal instincts & animal training. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
Whose home is in the wilderness : studies of wild animal life. s8°. Boston. [1907]

Longard de Longgarde (*Mme.*), *see* GERARD (DOROTHEA), *aft. Mme. L. de L.*

Longás Bartibás (Pedro). La representación aragonesa en la Junta Central Suprema, 1808–10 ; transcrip. y estudio de P. L.-B., *see* COLECCION de doc^{s}. para el estudio de la hist. de Aragon, t7, 1912.

Longavilla (Anne Geneviève, *duchessa* di), *see* LONGUEVILLE (*Mme.* DE).

Longchamp (S. G.) Méms. sur Voltaire, par L. & Wagnière, s. secrétaires, suiv. de div. écrits inéd. rel. à V. 2t. 8°. 1826

Longchamp (William, *of*), *bp. of Ely, see* BOIVIN CHAMPEAUX (L.) Notice sur Guillaume de L., 1885.

Longcroft (Charles John). Topograph. acc. of the Hundred of Bosmere, incl. Havant, Warblington, & Hayling. 4°. 1857

Longe (Julia G.), *see* GIFFARD (M. TEMPLE, *Lady*) M., Lady G., h. life & corr. (1664–1722), ed. J. G. L., 1911.

Long Ells [*Resolutions at meeting of Manufacturers of L. E^{s}., Exeter, 1812, & Circular Letter from the Chairman, T. Fox.* P180]. 8°. 1812

Longespée (William de), *1212 ?–50, called earl of Salisbury, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p353, 1904.

Longeville (Harcouet de), *see* HARCOUET DE LONGEVILLE (—).

Longfellow, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth).

WORKS.
Poems. s8°. 1848
Poet. works. Ed. R. Buchanan. 2v. s8°. 1868–9
Poems. Sel. f. best ed^{s}. 2v. s8°. 1880
Poet. works with notes. " Albion ed." s8°. [1882]
Poet. works. a^{s}. compl. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems of places. Ed. H. W. L. 31v. s8°. Boston. 1876–81
Africa. 1v.
America. 6v. Brit. America, Danish America, Mexico, Central America, S. America, W. Indies ; Middle States ; New England, 2v ; Southern States ; Western States.
Asia. 3v. [1], Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Turkestan, Afghanistan. [2], Persia, India, Chinese Empire, Japan. [3], Syria.
England. [v4, E. & Wales]. 4v.
For anoth. ed. of this division of "Poems of places" see below.

WORKS [*continued*].
Poems of places [*continued.*]
France. 2v. [v2, France & Savoy].
Germany. 2v.
Greece, & Turkey in Europe. 1v.
Ireland. 1v.
Italy. 3v.
Oceanica ; Australasia, Polynesia, & misc. seas & islands. 1v.
Russia. 1v.
Scotland. 3v. [v3, Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, & Sweden].
Spain. 2v. [2, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland].
Switzerland & Austria. 1v.
Poems of p^{s}. : Eng. [& Wales]. 2v. s8°. London. 1877

SINGLE WORKS.
Aftermath. s8°. 1873
The courtship of Miles Standish, & o. p. s8°. 1858
The divine tragedy. s8°. 1872
Excelsior ! [Tr. (Ital.) G. Zanella]. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth) [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].
Il fabbro del villaggio. Tr. G. Zanella. [Nozze Cegan–Lovise]. [N58]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1883]
Flower-de-luce. s8°. 1867
The Golden Legend. s8°. 1851
The hanging of the crane. s4°. 1875
Hyperion. s8°. Liverpool. [1848]
" ..... s8°. 1895
"Hyperion," "Kavanagh," & "The trouvères." With an intr. by W. Tirebuck. s8°. 1887
Kavanagh. s8°. Boston. 1849
Kéramos & o. p. s8°. 1878
The masque of Pandora, & o. p. s8°. 1875
The New England tragedies. s8°. 1868
Cont^{s}.: Endicott — Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.
Outre-mer ; a pilgrimage. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
The poets & poetry of Europe. With intr^{s}. & biograph. not^{s}., by L., [*ass. by C. C. Felton*]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1849
The seaside & the fireside. s8°. Liv'l. [1870 ?]

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].
The song of Hiawatha. s8°. 1855
Tales of a wayside inn [1st day]. s8°. 1864
Three books of song. s8°. 1872
Cont^{s}.: Tales of a wayside inn [2nd day]—Judas Maccabæus — Translations.
Ultima Thule. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
see CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.) The two lovers of heaven, w. dedic. sonnets to L. &c., by D. F. Mac-Carthy, 1870.
,, DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
,, FREELAND (H. W.) Elegy on L., 1882.
,, LONGFELLOW (S.) Final memorials of L., 1887.
,, —— Life of L., w. extr. f. h. journals & corr., 1886.
,, MACILWRAITH (J. N.) A book about L., 1900.
,, ROBERTSON (E. S.) Life of L., 1887.
,, STODDARD (R. H.) L., a mem., incl. " Hermes Trismegistus," 1882.
,, UNDERWOOD (F. H.) L., a biograph. sketch., 1882.

Longfellow (Samuel).
Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. Ed. S. L. 8°. 1887
Life of H. W. Longfellow, w. extr^{s}. f. h. journals & corr. Ed. S. L. 2v. 8°. 1886

Longfellow (William P. P.) The column & the arch ; essays on architectural hist. s8°. 1899

Longfield (*Rt. Hon.* Mountifort). Four lect^{s}. on Poor Laws &c. [*b. w. h.* Lect^{s}. on p. e., 1834]. 8°. D. 1834
Lect^{s}. on polit. econ^{y}. 8°. D. 1834
Three lect^{s}. on commerce, & one on absenteeism. [*b. w. h.* Lect^{s}. on p. e., 1834]. 8°. D. 1835

Longford (Joseph H.) The story of Korea. 8°. 1911
Summary of the Japanese penal codes, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v5, 1877.

Longhena (Francesco).
Necrolog., F. L., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, 1865.

Longhi (Pietro).
see GOZZI (C.) Mems., tr. w. essays on L. &c. by Symonds, 1890.
,, RAVÀ (A.) P. L., 1909.

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius) [LONGIN ; LONGINO].
Περὶ ὕψους. Cum notis &c. T. Fabri. s8°. Salmurii. 1663
L^{i}. quæ sup., Gr. et Lat. Rec. &c. J. Toupius. Acc. emend^{s}. D. Ruhnkenii. 4°. O. 1778
,, ,, ... ed. 2^{a}. 8°. O. 1778
L^{i}. quæ sup. Denuo rec. B. Weiske. 8°. O. 1820

TRANSLATIONS.
On the sublime. Tr., w. notes, by W. Smith. 5th ed. 8°. 1800
,, ,, ... Tr. H. L. Havell, w. intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... Text after Paris MS., w. intr., tr. &c. By W. R. Roberts. 8°. C. 1899
,, ,, Tr. A. O. Prickard, w. intr., app. & index. s8°. O. 1906
see BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Œuvres, *var. ed., for tr. of Longinus.*
,, LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Ms. grec cont. le Traité du Sublime de L.

Long Island Historical Society. Ann. meeting. Proceedings at 19th a. m., 1882. [P508]. 8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1882
[Memoirs, v3], *see* JOHNSTON (H. P.) The campaign of 1776 around N. York & Brooklyn, 1878.

Longleat.
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at L., 1881, *see* BOYLE (M. L.)

Longley (J. Wilberforce).
J. Howe. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. Toronto. 1905

Longley (John).
Obs. on trial by jury, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p331, 1812.

Longman (C.J.), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Archery, by L. &c., 1894.

Longman (Eleanor C.) & S. Loch. Pins & pincushions. 8°. 1911

Longman (Frederick William). Frederick the Great & the Seven Years' War. [Epochs of mod. Hist.] s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 8th imp. s8°. 1906

Longman (G. H.), *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER. ; The hare : hunting, by L. &c., 1896.

Longman (T. Norton), *see* WORDSWORTH (W.) Descr. of the W. & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of L., 1897.

Longman (William). Hist. of Edward III. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. of the three cathedrals ded. to St. Paul in London. 8°. 1873
Lectures on the hist. of Eng. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1863

Longman's magazine.
v1–46, [Nov., 1882–Apr., 1905. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1883–1905

Longmans, *publishing firm* [LONGMANS, GREEN, & Co.] Longmans' gazetteer of the world. Ed. G. G. Chisholm. la8°. 1895
Longmans' handbook of Eng. lit., 1891, *see* MCWILLIAM (R.)

Longmate (Barak), *see* COLLINS (AR.) Peerage: suppl., by L., 1784.

Longmore (*Sir* Thomas).
Rich. Wiseman, surgeon &c. to Ch. II. 8°. 1891

Longmuir (John). Rhythmical index to English: index to all perfect rhymes. s8°. 1877

Longnon (Auguste). Atlas historique de la France depuis César jusqu'à nos jours. p1 [Texte & Atlas]. la8° & lafol. 1912
Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beaurigout ?] du Journal parisien de 1409–49, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mems., t2, 1876.
Doc^{s}. rel. au comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172–1361. Publ. par L. 2t. (1, Les fiefs. 2, Le domaine comtal). [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1901–4
Etude biograph. sur Villon. s8°. 1877
Etudes sur les Pagi de la Gaule. p[1], 2. [HE2, 11]. 8°. 1869–72
L'Ile-de-France, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t1, 1875.
Paris pendant la domination anglaise (1420–36); docs. extr. des Registres de la Chancellerie de France. [Soc. de l'H. de Paris]. 8°. 1878
see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Hist. des ducs &c. de Champagne, dep. le 6s., t7, Livre des vassaux du comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172–1222; publ. par A. L., 1869.
,, CAMPARDON (E.) & A. L. Latude & s. évasion; docs. inéd. rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877.
,, RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la Fr.; Pouillés, t1–4, 6, publ. par A. L., 1903–8.
,, SCARAMOUCHE. La vieillesse de S., 1690–4; docs. inéd. publ. par E. Campardon & A. L., 1876.

Longnon (Henri). Le château de Rambouillet. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. [1909]
P. de Ronsard; les ancêtres—la jeunesse. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaissance, s1, t11]. s8°. 1912

Longo, *a. of "Daphnis & Chloe," see* LONGUS.

Longo (Agatino). Mem. sul tremuoto, Feb., 1818. [*b. w.* Spampinato (B.) Oss. sui tremuoti, 1818]. 8°. Catania. 1818

Longo (Francesco).
Successo della guerra con Selim sultano &c. (1569–73), [*ed. A. Sagredo*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
see MALIPIERO (D.) Annali veneti 1457–1500, 1843–4.

Longo (Lorenzo). Gli effetti di amore. [P811]. s8°. Venetia. 1626

Longobarda [LONGOBARDI], *see* LANGOBARDA.

Longolius (Christophorus).
Habes lector C. L^{i}. epistolarum lib. iv. Item, P. Bembi, I. Sadoleti, G. Budæi, D. Eras. epistolarum ad eundem L. lib. unum. Ad hæc eiusdem vitam. s8°. Basileæ. 1533

Longpérier (A. de) [†PRÉVOST DE LONGPÉRIER (H. ADRIEN)].
Inscription du regard de Belleville, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t8, 1882.
Obs. sur les coupes Sassanides, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Œuvres; réunies par G. Schlumberger. 7t. la8°. 1883–86
1, Archéologie orientale—Mon^{s}. arabes.
2, 3, Antiquités grecques, rom. & gaul. 2p.
4–6, Moyen âge et Renaissance. 3p.
6, Antiquités américaines—Suppl.—Bibliographie gén.
7, Nouv. suppl.—Table.

Longpré (C. Lemercher de), *baron d'Haussez, see* HAUSSEZ.

Long Range, *ps., see* *RIFLE (THE): its uses in war &c., by L. R., 1852.

Longstaff (George Blundell). Butterfly-hunting in many lands. Added, trans. of papers by F. Müller on the scent-organs of butterflies & moths, w. note by E. B. Poulton. 8°. 1912
Studies in statistics. la8°. 1891

Longstaffe (W. Hylton Dyer).
Hist. & antiq^{s}. of parish of Darlington. la8°. Darlington. 1854
see TONGE (T.) Visitation of the Northern counties (1530), w. o. heraldic doc^{s}. rel. to the North, 1863.

Longstreet (James). From Manassas to Appomattox. la8°. 1896

Longueil (Joseph de), *see* PANHARD (F.) J. de L., s. vie—s. œuvre, 1880.

Longuemare (E.)
Bossuet et la société française sous Louis XIV. s8°. 1910

***Longueruana,** 1754, *see* DU FOUR DE LONGUERUE (L.)

Longuerue (Louis Dufour de), *see* DU FOUR DE LONGUERUE (L.)

Longuet (Jean) & G. Silber.
Les dessous de la police russe: terroristes & policiers, Azev, Harting et cie. Préf. de W.-L. Bourtsev. s8°. [1909]

Longueval (Jacques). Hist. de l'église gallicane. 18t. 4°. 1732–49
9, 10 are by P. C. Fontenai; 11 by Fontenai & P. Brumoi; 12 by Brumoi; 13–18 by P. Berthier.

Longueville. *An exact list of the names of the Brit. officers of foot, kill'd & wounded in the Battle of L., Sept. 11, 1709. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Post-Man, 1709–11]. fol. 1709

Longueville (*Mme.* de) {†ANNE GENEVIÈVE [*de Bourbon-Condé*], *duchess de Longueville*}.
see COCK (*Mrs.* A.) Life of L., 1899.
,, COUSIN (V.) L., 2t, 1853–9; 1891–7.
,, WILLIAMS (H. N.) A princess of intrigue: A. G., Duchesse de L., & her times, 2v, 1907.

Longueville (T.) [*ps.* THE PRIG].
*The adventures of James II of Eng. Intr. by F. A. Gasquet. 8°. 1904
*Black is White; or, Continuity continued. By auth. of "The Prigment &c." s8°. 1890
*Chisel, pen, & poignard: B. Cellini. s8°. 1899
*The Churgress. s8°. 1888
*The curious case of Lady Purbeck. 8°. 1909
*Egosophy. By a. of "The prigment" &c. s8°. 1892
*Falklands. 8°. 1897
*The first Duke & Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 8°. 1910
*How to make a saint. s8°. 1887
*The life of a conspirator: biog. of Sir E. Digby. 8°. 1895
*The life of a prig. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
*Life of Laud. By a "Romish recusant." 8°. 1894
*Life of Sir K. Digby. 8°. 1896
*Marshal Turenne. Intr. by F. Lloyd. 8°. 1907
*Pryings among private papers, chiefly of the 17th & 18th c^{s}. 8°. 1905
*Rochester, & o. lit. rakes of the court of Chas. II.; w. some acc. of their surroundings. 8°. 1902
,, .. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1903
*A romance of the Recusants. s8°. 1888
*The Venerable Bede expurgated &c. s8°. 1886

Longus [LONGO]. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e di Cloe. Tr. A. Caro. 8°. Londra. 1786
Daphnis et Chloé. Tr. d'Amyot, compl. par P. L. Courier. n. éd. s8°. [1887 ?]
Les pastorales de L. Tr. par P. L. Courier. n. éd. s8°. 1825
For other ed^{s}. of this tr., see COURIER (P. L.) Œuvres.
see CARO (A.) Opere; Turri, v1, Dafni e Cloe &c., 1912.
,, CHASSANG (A.) Les romans grecs: Les pastorales de L. &c., *n.d.*
,, HELIODORUS. H., L. &c. tr. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855; 1889.
,, HIRSCHIG (W. A.) Erotici scriptores, 1856.
,, MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci: 3, L. de Daphnide et Chloe libri iv, 1792–4.

Longus (Georgius). Tractatus de annulis signatoriis antiq., *see* KIRCHMANN (J.) J. K. de annulis liber; acc. G. L. &c., p2, 1672.

Longworth (J. A.) A year among the Circassians. 2v. s8°. 1840

Longworth (Maria Theresa) [*i.e.* THERESE YELVERTON, *visctess.* AVONMORE]. Martyrs to circumstance. 3p in 2v. s8°. 1861
Teresina in America. 2v. s8°. 1875
Teresina Peregrina: round the world. 2v. s8°. 1874

Lonicer (Johann Adam). Ständ u. Orden d. H. Röm. Cathol. Kirchen, darinn aller geistl. Personnen, H. Ritter v. d. verwandten Herkommen, Constitution, Regeln &c., beschrieben durch J. A. L. [*Woodcuts, by J. Amman*]. s4°. 1585

Lonicerus (Philippus) [LONICER]. Chronicorum Turcicorum t. primus [2^{us}, 3^{us}]. Acc. narr. de Baiazethis filiorum seditionibus, I. Aventini liber &c. 3t in 1. Francofurti ad M. 1578

Löning (Edgar). Gesch. d. deut. Kirchenrechts. B1, 2. [*no more publ. ?*] 8°. Str. 1878
1, Einltg.—Das Kirchenrecht in Gallien v. Constantin bis Chlodovech.
2, Das Kirchenrecht im Reiche d. Merowinger.

Lonlay (*le marq.* Eugène de). Chansons populaires. s8°. 1858

Lonsdale (Henry). Life & works of M. L. Watson. la8°. 1866
Sketch of life & writings of R. Knox. s8°. 1870
The worthies of Cumberland. 6v, [v6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867–75

Lonsdale (James Gylby), *see* DUCKWORTH (R.) Mem. of L., 1893.

Lonsdale (John), *bp. of Lichfield, see* GRIMTHORPE (*baron*) *ed. &c.*, Life of L., w. some of h. writings, 1868.

—— & *Ven.* **Wm. Hale Hale.**
The four Gospels, w. annot^{s}. by L. & H. 4°. 1849

Lonsdale (Margaret). Sister Dora. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1880
Lonsdale (Sophia). The Eng. Poor Laws. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. s8°. 1902
Loofs (Friedrich).
De antiqua Brit. Scot. Ecclesia. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1882
Das Glaubensbekenntnis d. Homousianer v. Sardica, [*w. text*], *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
Leitfaden zum Studium d. Dogmengesch. 4e, umgearbte. A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1906
Leontius v. Byzanz u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche. Buch 1. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 3 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1887
Symbolik oder christl. Konfessionskunde. [Grundriss d. Theolog. Wissensch., T4, B4]. Bl. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Look. *Look about you, 1600. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
*Look at this & look at that. [*Speeches of Frederick, duke of York, & of Hodgins, a cotton-spinner, on Catholic Emancipation.* P101]. 8°. [1827]
*Look to the end: lay sermon on the situation. By H. F. M. [P205, 206]. 8°. 1864
Looker (Edith C.), *see* Phillips (E. C.), *aft. Looker.*
Looker-on (The), *see* British essayists, v41–4, 1817.
Looking-glass. *Looking-glass (The); a true hist. of the early years of an artist, by T. Marcliffe [*i.e. W. Godwin ?*], repr. 1885, *see* Marcliffe (T.) *ps.*
*Looking-glass (The) for the mind, [*tr.*], 1885, *see* Berquin (A.)
Loomis (Elias). Intr. to pract. astronomy. 7th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1873
On certain storms in Europe & America, 1836. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1860
Loomis (L. C.)
Index guide to travel & art-study in Europe. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Loon (Gerard van). Histoire métallique des 17 provinces des Pays-Bas, depuis l'abdication de Charles V, jusqu'à la paix de Bade en 1716. Tr. du Hollandois [*by A. F. Prévost d'Exiles & J. van Effen*]. 5t. fol. La Haye. 1732–7
Loon (Hendrik Willem van).
The fall of the Dutch Republic. 8° 1913
Loon (Willem van), *of Nijmegen, ed., see* Gelderland. Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, (1543–1700), 1701–40.
Lööralt (W.) Baltenhetze. [P624]. la8°. L. 1890
Loos (*baron* **v.**), *see* Loss (*baron* v.)
Loose. *For an anon. work in German, see* Lose.
*Loose rein (A); by "Wanderer," 1887, *see* D'Avigdor (E. H.)
Looser (Wilhelm). Rätoroman. Studien, T1, 2, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B13, 14, 1902–3.
Looten (Camille). Etude sur Vondel. 8°. Lille. 1889
see Bouchette (F. J.) Lettres; publ. par C. L., 1909.
Looz, *comté de.*
Le livre des fiefs du comté de Looz sous Jean d'Arckel. Publ. par C. de Borman. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1875
Lopatin (Innokenty Aleksandrovich).
Дневникъ Витимской экспедиціи 1865 г. обработ. Б. К. Полѣновымъ [I.R.G.O. Записки, 28 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1895
Дневникъ Туруханской экспедиціи 1866 г. обработалъ М. Н. Миклухо-Маклай [I.R.G.O. Записки, 28 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1897
Lope, *Spanish dramatist, see* Vega (Lope de).
Lope de Moros.
Il "Romance de L. de M.": nuova ipotesi [*by* G. Petraglione; *w. text*], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
Lopes, *see also* Lopez.
Lopes (David). Textos em Aljamïa portuguesa. Docs. para a hist. do dominio portuguēs em Safim, extr. por D. L. [*With tr.* Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. *b. w.* Costa (F.) Hymno do centenario da India, 1897]. 8°. 1897
see Bisnaga. *Chron. dos reis de B., publ. por D. L., 1897.
Lopes (Duarte) [Edoardus Lopez]. Report of the Kingdom of Congo drawn out of the writings of D. L. by F. Pigafetta, 1591. Tr., with notes, by M. Hutchinson. 8°. 1881
Voyage to King of Congo, *see* Harleian. Voyages, v2.
Lopes (José M.), E. R. Bensley &c.
Nuevo dicc. inglés-esp. y esp.-ingl. 2p in 1v. [n. ed.] la8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 7a ed., aumentado. 2p in 1v. la8°. [1905]
Lopes de Castanheda (Fernam), *see* Osorio da Fonseca (J.) Hist. de Portvgal; tr. du Latin de I. O., de L. C. & d'autres historiens, nouv. mise en Franç., 1587.
Lopes Rocha (Antonio da Silva), *see* Da Silva Lopes Rocha.
Lopez (Edoardus), *see* Lopes (Duarte).
Lopez (Ernesto). Antología de las Cortes, 1846–54. [Congreso de los Deputados]. la8°. 1912
Lopez (P. Savj-), *see* Savj-Lopez (P.)
Lopez de Ayala (Adelardo).
Obras. [*Ed. M. Tamayo y Baus*]. 7v. s8°. 1881–5
Lopez de Ayala (Ignacio).
Hist. of Gibraltar; tr. with cont. by J. Bell. s8°. 1845
Lopez de Ayala (Pedro).
Cronicas de los reyes de Castilla, Pedro, Enrique II, Juan I, Enr. III; con las enmiendas del sec. G. Zurita y las notas añad. &c. por E. de Llaguno Amirola. 2t. 4°. 1779–80
El libro de las aves de caça; con las glosas del duque de Alburquerque. [*Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos [Españoles]. 8°. 1869
see Floranes (Rafael). Vida de P. L. de A.
,, Ledo Del Pozo (J.) Apologia del rey Pedro, conforme á la crón. de P. L. de A., [1785 ?].
Lopez de Castanheda (Fernão), *see* Lopes de Castanheda (F.)
Lopez de Córdova (L.), *see* Córdova (L. Lopez de).
Lopez de Gómara (Francisco).
Annals of the Emperor Charles V. Span. text & Eng. tr. ed. w. intr. & notes by R. B. Merriman. 8°. O. 1912
Crónica de los Barbarrojas, *see* Real. Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t6, 1853.
*Hist. des Indes Occidentales &c. Tr. par M. Fumée, sieur de Marly. s8°. Paris. 1580
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p167, 1904.
López de Haro (Rafael). La imposible. Novela. s8°. [1912]
Lopez de Mendoza (Iñigo), *marq. de Santillana, 1398–1458, see* Santillana.
Lopez de Mendoza (*Sir* James), *see* Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* de), *1398–1458.*
Lopez de Recalde (Iñigo) *de Loyola, St., see* Loyola (I.), *St.*
Lopez de Sedano (Juan Josef) *ed.*, Parnaso español: col. de poesías escog. de los mas cél. poetas castellanos. 9t. s8°. 1768–78
Lopez de Ubeda (Francisco), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Perez].
La pícara Justina. [*A reprod. of the 1605 ed.; ed. w.* estudio crít., glosario &c. *by* J. Puyol y Alonso; Soc. de Bibliofilos Madrileños, 7–9]. 3t. 8°. 1912
La picara montañesa, llamada Justina. Corr. y aum. [t1]. s4°. Madrid. 1735
Lopez de Villalobos (Francisco).
Algunas obras. [Cartas &c. *Ed., w. life & comm., by A. M. Fabié*]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españ. 8°. 1886
López Núñez (Álvaro).
Ensayo de un vocabulario social. s8°. 1911
López-Penha (Abrahán Z.)
La desposada de una sombra. Novela. s8°. Paris. 1903
López Pinciano (Alonso).
Filosofía antigua poética. Ahora nuevamente publicada con una intr. y notas por P. Muñoz Peña. 8°. Valladolid. 1894
López Silva (J.)
Chulaperías. Pról. de M. de Cávia; epílogo de J. Dicenta. [3a ed.] s8°. 1906
Los hijos de Madrid. Pról. de M. Bueno. s8°. 1910
La musa del arroyo. Prólogo de la Condesa de Pardo Bazán y epílogo de L. Bonafoux. s8°. 1911
López-Valdemoro (Juan). La docena del fraile. Con un prólogo de D. C. Frontaura. s8°. 1886
Loqman, *le Sage, see* Locman.
Lord [*see also* Lords].
*Lord (The) & the vassal, 1844, *see* Palgrave (*Sir* F.)
*Lord Bantam, 1872, *see* Jenkins (J. E.)
*Lord Brokenhurst, 1819, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Lord Byron vindicated &c., by Manfred, 1876, *see* Byron (*Lord*).
*Lord Harry Bellair, 1874, *see* Manning (A.)
*Lord Randolph, a poem. [*Ded. to Lord R. Churchill; signed A. S. A. Y.*] s8°. Portsmouth. *n.d.*
Lord (Eleanor Louisa). Industrial experiments in the Brit. Colonies of N. Amer. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 17]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
Lord (*Mrs.* Frewen). Tales from Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1893
Lord (Henry), *chaplain at Surat.* Sect of the Banians & Persees, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.
,, ,, *see also* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v8.
Lord (James). The Vatican & St. James's; or England independent of Rome: letter to Disraeli. la8°. 1875
Lord (John), *L.L.D.*
Modern hist., f. Luther to the fall of Napoleon. 8°. 1853

Lord (John Keast) [?William K. Lord].
*At home in the wilderness. By "The wanderer." s8°. 1867
The naturalist in Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. 2v. s8°. 1866

Lord (M. L.) [*ps.* "Sydney Christian"].
An obstinate parish. s8°. 1899
Persis Yorke. s8°. 1896

Lord (Perceval Barton). Algiers, with notices of neighbouring states of Barbary. 2v. s8°. 1835
Pop. physiology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1839

Lord (Sam. D.)
Atmospheric phenomena. [P456]. 8°. Manchester, N.H. 1887
Blizzard, March 1888 &c. [P456]. 8°. Manchester, N.H. 1888

Lord (Walter Frewen).
England & France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. 8°. 1901
The lost empires of the modern world. s8°. 1897
The lost possessions of England. s8°. 1896
The mirror of the century. 8°. 1906
Sir T. Maitland: the mastery of the Mediterranean. s8°. 1897

Lord (William Barry) & T. Baines.
Shifts & expedients of camp life. 8°. 1876

Lord Amherst, *ship.* Report [*by H. H. Lindsay & C. Gutzlaff*] of proceedings in a voyage to the N. Ports of China, in the ship "Lord A." From papers, printed by order of the House of Commons. 8°. 1833

Lord Generals letter in answer to Kentish-men, May 31, 1648, 1648, *see* Fairfax (T. F., *3rd b.*)

***Lord Mayor (The)** of London's vindication, being an ans. to "A brief coll. out of the records of the City touching the election of Sheriffs." [*No tp.* P312]. s4°. [1682]

Lordan (C. L.)
On certain Eng. surnames & their occas. odd phases. s8°. *n.d.*

Lordat (*cte.* **Joseph Marie de).**
Un page de Louis XV: lettres de L., 1740–47. Rec. & publ. par le marq. de Lordat & le chanoine Charpentier. 8°. 1908

Lords. Cat. of the L., Knights, Gentlemen that have compounded for their estates, 1655, *see* Dring (T.)
*Lives (The) of all the L^s. Chancellors, L^s. Keepers &c., 1708, *see* Lives.

Lords, *House of, see* Parliament, House of Lords.
Lords Auditors [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords Auditors.*
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, *see* Board of Trade.

Lord's Day [*see also* Sabbath, Sunday], *see* Society for Promoting the due observance of the Lord's Day.
see Working Men's L.'s D. Assoc.

Lord's Day Conference Meeting, Derby, Nov. 1860. *Some acc. of the L.D.C.M. [P80]. 8°. Derby. 1861

Lords of Council [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords of Council.*

Lord's Prayer. Lord's Prayer (The) in 300 languages. Pref. by R. Rost. 2nd ed. 4°. 1891
*Practical remarks on "the Lord's Prayer"; by a layman &c. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
see Anderson (Ro.) The L.'s P.: a manual, 1840.
,, Maurice (J. F. D.) The L.'s P.: 9 sermons, 1848.
,, Ruskin (J.) L.'s P. & the Church, 1880; 3rd ed., 1896.
,, Saphir (A.) The L.'s P.: lect^s., 10th ed., *n.d.*
,, Tafel (R. L.) The Lord's kingdom: sermons on the L.'s P., 1893.
,, Texts & studies: v1, The L.'s P. in the early Church, by F. H. Chase, 1891.
,, Vaughan (C. J.) The L.'s P., 1875.

Loreburn (Robert T. Reid, *1st earl*). Capture at sea. s8°. [1913]

Lorédan (Jean). La grande misère & les voleurs au 18. s.: Marion du Faouët & ses "Associés" 1740–70. s8°. 1910
Un grand procès de sorcellerie au 17^e s.: l'abbé Gaufridy & Madeleine de Demandolx, 1600–70. 8°. 1912

Loredano (Giov. Francesco), *the elder.*
La matrigna. s8°. Venetia. 1601

Loredano (Giov. Francesco), *the younger.*
Opera. v3, [*1st tp. wanting*]. s8°. Venetia. 1653
Has 2nd tp.: Vita d'Alessandro III *& also conts.* Morte del Volestain, Vita del cav. Marino &c.

Loredano (Leonardo), *Doge of Venice, see* Navagero (A.)
Funeral oration on L. L.; tr., 1818.

Lorens, *Frère, Dominican, see* Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus."*

Lorentz (*Dr.* Friedrich).
Slovinz. Grammatik. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1903
Slovinz. Wörterbuch. 2T. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1908–12

Lorentz (*Dr.* H. A.), *see* Nova Guinea; Uitkomsten d. Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1903–09, onder leiding v. H. A. L. &c., v8, 9, 1909–13.

Lorentz (Paul Günther). Über d. Moose, d. Hr. Ehrenberg in 1820–26 in Ägypten, d. Sinaihalbinsel u. Syrien gesammelt, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1867.

Lorenz, *von Medici, see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*].
Lorenz [*surname*], *see also* Laurens.

Lorenz (August O. Fr.) Leben u. Schriften d. Koers Epicharmos, nebst e. Fragmentensammlung. 8°. 1864

Lorenz (Max).
Die marxistische Socialdemokratie. s8°. L. 1896

Lorenz (Otto), *libraire.* Cat. gén. de la librairie française [dep. 1840. t12–23, réd. par D. Jordell]. t1–23. 8°. 1867–1912
1–4, 1840–65. 5, 6, 1866–75.
7, 8, Table des matières, 1840–75. 9, 10, 1876–85.
11, Table des matières, 1876–85. 12, 1886–90.
13, Table des matières, 1886–90. 14, 15, 1891–99.
16, 17, Table des matières, 1891–9.
18, 1900–5: A–H.
19, 1900–5: I–Z.
20, Table des matières des t18 & 19, 1900–5.
21, 1906–9: A–H.
22, 1906–9: I–Z.
23, Table des matières des t21 & 22, 1906–9.
This is the cont. of Littérature (La) française contemp., *q.v.*

Lorenz (Ottokar). Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter seit d. Mitte d. 13.Jhdts. 2B in 1. 8°. 1876–7
Gegen Bismarcks Verkleinerer: Nachträge zu "Kaiser Wilhelm u. d. Begründung d. Reichs." 8°. Jena. 1903
Genealog. Handbuch d. europä. Staatengesch.
2^e A. d. "genealog. Hand- u. Schulatlas." la8°. 1895
,, 3^e, vermehrte A. d. "genealog. Hand.- u. Schulatlas." Bearbt. v. Dr. E. Devrient. la8°. St. 1908
Kaiser Wilhelm und die Begründung des Reichs, 1866–71. 2^er Abd. 8°. Jena. 1902
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
F. C. Schlosser u. über e. Aufgaben u. Principien d. Geschichtschreibung, 1878. [88.]
Ottokar II. v. Böhmen u. d. Erzbisthum Salzburg, 1860. [33.]
Die 7^e Kurstimme bei Rudolf's Königswahl, 1855. [17.]
Über d. beiden Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien K. Rudolf's I, 1864. [46.]
Über d. Unterschied v. Reichsstädten u. Landstädten mit besond. Berücksicht. v. Wien, 1878. [89.]
Über d. Wahl d. Königs Adolf v. Nassau, 1867. [55.]

Lorenzale (Claudio), *see* Bertrán y de Amat (F.) Del orig. &c. de la Escuela Romántica y de la particip. &c. de L. &c., 2^a ed., 1908.

Lorenzani (G. A.)
Dalle fintioni il vero. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Lorenzi (Bartolommeo).
Lettere ined. [1791]. [Nozze Colloredo–de Marchi]. [N28]. 8°. San-Vito. 1839
Lettere ined. [alla Signora F. Thamanini di Kemine, 1773–76]. [Nozze Sagramoso–Nichesola]. [N27]. 8°. Verona. 1836

Lorenzino [*de' Medici*], *d. 1548* [†Medici (Lorenzo de'), *called* Lorenzino]. L'Aridosia, *see* Sanesi (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v2, 1912.
Les esprits [*tr. & ad. f. "Aridosio" by Larivey*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
see Gauthiez (P.) L'Italie au 16^e s.: Lorenzaccio, [*w. tr. of L.'s play "Aridosio"*], 1904.
,, Savonarola (G.) Del reggimento ec.; e l' apologia di L. de' M., 1818.

***Lorenzo Benoni,** 1853, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *d. 1548, called Lorenzino, see* Lorenzino [*de' Medici*].

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] *the elder, called "The Magnificent," 1448–92* [Laurent de Médicis; Laurentius Mediceus; L. Medicis *Magnificus*; Lorenz von Medici; †Medici (L. de')].
Canzona; aggiunto un sonetto. [Nozze Sarno–Gallone di Moliterno]. [N60]. 4°. Napoli. 1867
Poesie del L., e di altri suoi amici e contemp. 2p in 1v. 4°. Londra. 1801
Poesie. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Poesie volgari. A cura di J. Rosse E. Hutton. 2v. 8°. [1912]
Tre lettere ined. a. operai di S. Jacopo e allo spedalingo del Ceppo in Pistoia (1476–1490), *see* Archivio Stor. Ital., App. 2, 1845.
see Armstrong (E.) L., & Florence in 15th c., *var. ed^s.*
,, Belcari (F.) Laude di B., di L., ecc., 1863.

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] *the elder* [*continued*].

see Buonsignori (A.) Lettere intorno alla morte di L.; pubbl. C. Paoli, 1870.
,, Fabroni (A.) Laurentii M. vita, 1784.
,, Gelli (A.) L. de' M.: disc., 1873.
,, Horsburgh (E. L. S.) L. the M., & Florence, 1908.
,, Mancini (G.) De libertate, c. L., 1886.
,, Reumont (A. v.) Del luogo di sepoltura di L., 1883.
see Reumont (A. v.) L. de' M., [*German*], 1874.
,, —— L. de' M., tr., 1876.
,, Roscoe (W.) Life of L., *var. ed*^{s}.
,, Ross (*Mrs.* J. A.) Lives of the early Medici [L. de' M. &c.] as told in corr.; tr. & ed. J. R., 1910.
,, Tornabuoni (L.) Tre lettere di L. T., ed altre lettere conc. al matrimonio di L. con C. Orsini, 1859.
,, Virgili (A.) Un lòdo di L., 20 oct. 1478, 1911.

Lorenzo (Giuseppe de).
I Campi Flegrei. [Italia artist., 52]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909
L' Etna. [Italia artist., 36]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
India e buddhismo antico. s8°. Bari. 1904
Venosa e la regione del Vulture (la terra d' Orazio). [Italia artist., 24]. s4°. Bergamo. 1906

Lorenzoni (Antonio).
Cadore. [Italia artist., 33]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907

Lorenzoni (Giovanni). La cooperazione agraria nella Germania moderna. 2v. 8°. Trento. 1901–2

Lorenzo Segura (Juan).
*Poema de Alexandro Magno, *see* Sanchez (T. A.) Col. de poesias castellanas ant. al siglo 15, t3, 1782.

Loret (Victor). La litt. et la musique pop. de la Haute Égypte, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
La stèle de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
La tombe de Khâ-m-hâ, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Le tombeau de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.

Loreto Couto (Domingos do).
Desagravos do Brazil e glorias de Pernambuco, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Annaes da B.N., v24, 25, 1902–3.

Loretz (Charles) [*ps.* Pierre Monfalcone] **& A. Castelin.**
La première bataille franco-allemande le 18 août 18 . . : Commentaires sur la prochaine guerre. [P678]. 8°. 1887

Lorey (Eustache de) & D. B. W. Sladen. The moon of the fourteenth night: being the private life of an unmarried diplomat [*i.e. E. Valmont, ps.*] in Persia dur. the Revolution. 8°. 1910
Queer things about Persia. 8°. 1907

Lorgues (Antoine François Félix Roselly de), *see* Roselly de Lorgues (A. F. F., *comte*).

Lori (Jacopo), *see* Tigri (G.) Canti popolari toscani; [*incl.* Le disgrazie d. Mea, by J. L.], 1856.

Loria (Achille). Les bases économiques de la constitution sociale. 2^{e} éd., tr. sur le ms. par A. Bouchard. 8°. 1893
Contemp. social problems. Tr. by J. L. Garner. s8°. 1911
The economic foundations of society. Tr. L. M. Keasbey. s8°. 1899
Le féminisme au point de vue sociologique. [Extr. de la Rev. Inten. de Sociol.] 8°. 1907
Un mistico del materialismo, B. Kidd. [Dalla Nuova Antologia, Nov., 1902. P1398]. 8°. 1902
Il movimento operaio. s8°. Milano. 1903
Problèmes sociaux contemp. Préf. de R. Worms. 8°. 1897
Problemi sociali contemp. Lezioni. 8°. Milano. 1894
La sintesi econ. Studio s. leggi del reddito. 8°. Milano. 1909

Loria (Gino).
Il " Giornale de' letterati d' Italia " di Venezia e la " Raccolta Calogerà " come fonti per la storia d. matemat. nel sec. 18, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Lorichius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lorieux (Auguste J. M.)
La prérogative royale en France & en Angleterre, suivi d'essai sur le pouvoir des rois à Lacédémone. 2t. 8°. 1840

Lorimer (George Claude).
Isms old & new: sermon-series. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Lorimer (George Horace). Jack Spurlock, prodigal. s8°. 1908
*Letters f. a self-made merchant to his son. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903

Lorimer (James). Constitutionalism of the future. s8°. E. 1865
Institutes of law. 8°. E. 1872
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1880
Polit. progress not necessarily democratic. s8°. 1857

Lorimer (*Miss* Norma Octavia). By the waters of Carthage. 8°. 1906
By the waters of Egypt. 8°. [1909]
By the waters of Sicily. s8°. 1901
Catherine Sterling. s8°. 1903
Josiah's wife. s8°. 1898
see Sladen (D. B. W.) & N. L. More queer things about Japan, 1904.

Lorimer (Peter). J. Knox & the Church of England. 8°. 1875
Precursors of Knox. 1, Pat. Hamilton, [*no more publ*^{d}.] s8°. E. 1857

Lorin (Félix). Rambouillet. La ville, le château, ses hôtes, 768–1906. 8°. 1907

Loring (Charles G.)
Neutral relations of Eng. & the U.S. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Reconstruction: claims of the states engaged in the Rebellion to restoration of rights & privileges. [P222; 228]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Loring (George B.)
The Farm-yard Club of Jotham. 8°. Boston. 1876

Loritus (Henricus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

L'Orme (Philibert de), *see* Delorme (P.)

Lorne (J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marq. of*), *eldest son of 8th duke of Argyll, see* Argyll (J. G. Campbell, *9th duke of*).

Loron (Jordanes de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Duval].
Ames d'automne. s8°. 1898
L'Aryenne—[Gens de mer—Bords de Marne—Bords de Seine]. 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1907
Contes pour lire à la chandelle. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1897
Maison pour dames. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1908
Monsieur de Phocas: Astarté. 11^{e} éd. s8°. 1901
Poussières de Paris. s8°. 1902
Princesses d'ivoire et d'ivresse [& o. t.] s8°. 1902
Théâtre. Brocéliande—Yanthis—La mandragore—Ennoïa. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1906
Le vice errant. 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1902
see Gaubert (E.) J. L., 1905.
,, Normandy (G.) J. L., 1855–1906: son enfance, sa vie &c., 1907.

Lorraine, *House of.* *Traité de l'orig. &c. de la maison de L., 1711, *see* Hugo (L. C.)

Lorraine (Claude), *see* Claude, *le Lorrain.*

Lorraine (Claude [*de France*], *duchesse* **de),** *b. 1547, see* Claude, [*de France*], *duchesse &c.*

Lorraine (François de), *duc de Guise, see* Guise (F., *duc* de).

Lorraine (Henri de) *duc de Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Lorraine (Henri [II] de), *duc de Guise, 1614–64, see* Guise (Henri [II], *duc* de).

Lorraine (Jean de), *cardinal, see* Guise (J. de).

Lorrequer (Harry) *ps.*
*Confessions of H. L., 1839; 1845, *see* Lever (C.)

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung.
Le roman de la rose. n. éd., rev. par Méon. 4t. 8°. 1814
Le roman de la rose. n. éd. rev. par Francisque-Michel. 2t. s8°. 1864
Romance of the Rose. By W. Lorris & J. Clopinel. Eng. by F. S. Ellis. 3v. s8°. 1900
For the Eng. tr. ascr. to Chaucer see Chaucer (G.) Works, *var. ed*^{s}.
Romaunt of the Rose; parallel w. its orig., ed. M. Kaluza, p1, Texts, 1891, *see* Chaucer Society.
see Benedetto (L. F.) Il " Roman de la rose " [*by G. de L. & J. de M.*] e la letteratura ital., 1910.
,, Bourdillon (F. W.) Early eds. of the Roman de la rose, 1906.
,, Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Les jardins du Roman de la rose, comp. avec ceux des Romains & du moyen âge, 1869.
,, Langlois (E.) Les mss. du Roman de la Rose, 1910.
,, —— Origines et sources du Roman de la Rose, 1890; 1891.
,, Luquiens (F. B.) The Roman de la Rose & medieval Castilian lit., 1907.

Lort (Michael). Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, 22 June, 1760. [P257]. 4°. 1760

Lortet (Louis). La Syrie d'aujourd'hui: voyages 1875–80. 4°. 1884

Lortsch (D.) Hist. de la Bible en France, suivie de fragments rel. à l'hist. gén. de la Bible &c. Préf. de M. Lelièvre. 8°. 1910

Lortzing (G. Albert), *see* Kruse (G. R.) A. L., 1899.

Los Angeles (Juan de), *see* Angeles (J. de los).

Los Balbases (A. S.), *marquis, see* Spínola (A.), *1er marq. de Los Balbases.*

Losch (Hermann). Volksvermögen, Volkseinkommen u. i. Verteilung, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B7 i, 1887.

Löscher (Abraham), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Löscher (Valentin Ernst) [LOESCHERUS] *ed.*, Vollständige Reformations-Acta u. Documenta.
3T. [*T3 is wanting; T1,2 are b. in 1v.*] 4°. L. 1720–8
v1 *has* "Fünf Jubel Predigten" *w. sep. pagin. 8 pages wanting;* v2 *contains* Überzeugung d. Papstthums.

Loschi (Antonio). Versione del secondo coro dell' Achilleide: tragedia. [Nozze Loschi–Dal Verme]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843

Loschi (*il conte* Orazio Branzo). Amor senza benda: anacreontici. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N3]. 8°. Vicenza. [1805]

Loschi (Valerio), *see* BRESSAN (*Prof.*) V. L. [c. 1380–1460], 1866.

***Lose Blätter** aus d. Geheim-Archive d. russ. Regierung. s8°. L. 1882

Lose (Ludwig), *see* DOVE (H. W.) Die Ergebnisse 12jähriger, neun Mal täglich v. Hrn. Dr. L. in Crefeld angestellter Beobacht., 1861.

Loseley MSS. MSS. & o. rare docs., Hen. VIII–Ja. I, preserved in the muniment room of J. M. Molyneux, at Loseley House, Surrey. Ed., w. notes, by A. J. Kempe. 8°. 1835

Lösert (Eilert), *see* TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.* Le roman en prose de T. &c.; analyse crit. d'après les mss. de Paris, par E. L., 1891.

Loserth (Johann). Die ält. Streitschriften Wiclifs, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B160, 1909.
Die geistl. Schriften Peters v. Zittau, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B98, 1881.
Gesch. d. altsteir. Herren- u. Grafenhauses Stubenberg. 8°. Graz. 1911
Gesch. d. Mittelalters, v. 1197 bis 1492. [Hdbch. d. mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. E. Meinecke, Abtlg. II: Polit. Gesch.] la8°. München. 1903
Studien z. Kirchenpolitik Eng. im 14. Jhdt., T1, 2, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B136, 156, 1897–1908.
Wiclif & Hus. Tr. M. J. Evans. s8°. 1884
Wiclifs Sendschreiben, Flugschriften u. kleinere Werke kirchenpolit. Inhalts, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B166, 1910.

Löseth (E.), *see* ROBERT, *the Devil.* R.: publ. par L., 1903.

Losinga (Herbert de) [†HERBERTUS, *Losinga, bp. of Norwich*].
see ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ H[1]. de L. &c., 1846.
„ GOULBURN (E. M.) & H. SYMONDS. Life, letters, sermons of H. de L., 1878.

Loskiel (Georg Heinrich). *Etwas fürs Herz auf dem Wege zur Ewigkeit. 7[e] A. 8°. Basel. 1841
Hist. of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in N. Amer. Tr. C. I. La Trobe. 8°. 1794

Losme de Monchesnay (Jacques de) [MONTCHESNAY].
see ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t10, Bolæana, ou entretiens, 1798.
„ BOILEAU (N.) Bolæana &c. [*coll. by L. de M.*], 1742.

Los Reyes (Matias de), *see* REYES (M. DE LOS).

Los Rios (C. J. Gutierrez de), *conde de Fernan-Núñez, see* FERNAN-NÚÑEZ.

Los Rios (J. Amador de), *see* AMADOR DE LOS RIOS (JOSÉ).

Los Rios (Vicente de) [†RIOS (V. DE LOS)]. Discurso s. los autores, é inventores de artillería, que han florecido en España, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t4, 1805.

***Loss & gain,** 1848; 10th ed., 1891, *see* NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.)

Loss (*baron* v.), *Prussian ambassador* [LOOS], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Los Santos Alvarez (Miguel de). Tentativas literarias. 3t. s8°. 1888

Lossen (Max). Die Lehre vom Tyrannenmord in d. christl. Zeit. 4°. München. 1894

Lost. *Lost battle (A), 1878, *see* PRICE (*Miss*).
*Lost for love, 1874, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Lost reputation (A), 1887, *see* BIRRELL (OLIVE M.)
*Lost Sir Massingberd, 1864, *see* PAYN (J.)

Lostalot (Alfred de).
Les procédés de la gravure. n. éd. [*1st ed. publ. 1882*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Lot (Ferdinand).
Les derniers Carolingiens (954–991). [H.E. 87]. 8°. 1891
Et[s]. sur le r. de Hugues Capet et la fin du 10[e] s. [H.E. 147], la8°. 1903
Fidèles ou vassaux? 8°. 1904
Mélanges d'hist. bretonne (vi–xi s.) 8°. 1907
—— & **L. Halphen.** Le règne de Charles Chauve (840–77). [H.E. 175]. pl, 840–51. 8°. 1909

Lotarius. *For emperors &c. see* LOTHAIRE.

Lotesoriere (Tobia). L'attuale posizione dello stato relativamente alla chiesa. s8°. Torino. 1898

Loth (Arthur). Les cathédrales de France. 4°. 1900
L'échec de la restauration monarchique en 1873. 8°. 1910
Le miracle en France au 19[e] s. la8°. Lille-Paris. 1894

Loth (Joseph). Chrestomathie bretonne.
pl, [1, Breton-armoricain. *no more publ.*] la8°. 1890
L'émigration bretonne en Armorique du 5[e]–7[e] s. la8°. 1883
Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: La métrique galloise, 2t in 3, 1900–2. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Cours de litt. celt., t9, 10, 11, 1900–2, *q.v.*
Vocabulaire vieux-breton, avec comm. cont. toutes les gloses en v.-b. gallois, cornique, armoricain, connues. Intr. sur la phonétique du v.-b., l'âge &c. des gloses. [H.E.57]. 8°. 1884

Loth (Julien). Farin, historien de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1876

Loth (Otto), *see* AL-KINDÍ. Al-K. als Astrolog [*texts, w. comparative study*]; v. O. L., 1875.
see INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Arabic MSS. in lib. of I.O., by L., 1877.

Lothaire, *king of the Franks.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t2, Recueil des actes de L. &c., 1908.

Lothaire I, *emperor of Germany.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7, 8.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 102, 138.
„ MÜHLBACHER (E.) Die Datirung d. Urkunden L. I, 1877.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) Doc. di L. I, 1875.

Lothaire II, *der Sachse, emperor of Germany, Graf v. Supplinburg, see* BERNHARDI (W.) L. v. Supplinburg, 1879.
see ECKHART (J. G. v.) Vet. mon.: electio Lotharii in imp., 1720.
„ HEINEMANN (O. v.) L. der Sachse &c., 1869.
„ JAFFÉ (P.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter L. d. S., 1843.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Lothaire, *king of Lorraine, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.

Lothar, *der Sachse, see* LOTHAIRE II, *emp. of Germany.*

Lothar, *von Supplinburg, see* LOTHAIRE II, *emp. of Germany.*

Lothar (Rudolph).
Das deut. Drama d. Gegenwart. 8°. München. 1905

Lothbrok (Ragnar), *see* RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok, king of Denmark.*

Lotheissen (Ferdinand). Margarethe v. Navarra. s8°. 1885

Lothian (Roxburghe) *ps.* [*i.e.* ELIZ. KERR COULSON].
Dante & Beatrice, 1282–90; a romance. 2v. 8°. 1876

Lothian (William), *D.D.*
Hist. of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, f. death of Philip II to the truce made w. Albert & Isabella. 4°. 1780

Lothian (William S. R. Kerr, *8th marquess of*).
The Confederate Secession. s8°. E. 1864

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* JULIEN VIAUD].
Œuvres complètes.
t1–11. 8°. 1894–[1911]
1, Discours de réception—Le mariage de Loti—Aziyadé.
2, Le roman d'un spahi—Fleurs d'ennui.
3, Mon frère Yves—Pêcheur d'Islande.
4, Propos d'exil — Mme. Chrysanthème — Japoneries d'automne.
5, Au Maroc — Le roman d'un enfant—Le livre de la pitié et de la mort.
6, Fantôme d'Orient—Matelot—L'exilée.
7, Le désert—Jérusalem—La Galilée—La mosquée verte.
8, Ramuntcho—Figures et choses qui passaient—Reflets sur la sombre route.
9, Rapport sur les prix de vertu — Les derniers jours de Pékin—L'Inde (sans les Anglais).
10, Vers Ispahan—La troisième jeunesse de Mme. Prune.
11, Théâtre: Judith Renaudin—Pêcheur d'islande—Ramuntcho.

Acad. Fr.: disc. de réception. s8°. 1892
Au Maroc. 4[e] éd. s8°. 1890
„ .... 26[e] éd. s8°. 1893
„ .... 44[e] éd. s8°. 1896
Aziyadé. 16[e] éd. s8°. 1891
Le château de la Belle-au-Bois-Dormant. s8°. [1910]
Les derniers jours de Pékin. [6[e] éd.] s8°. [1901]
„ .... 26[e] éd. s8°. [1901]
Les désenchantées. Roman des harems turcs contemp[s]. s8°. 1906
Le désert. 2[e] éd. s8°. 1895
L'exilée. 5[e] éd. s8°. 1893
Fantôme d'Orient. s8°. 1892
Figures & choses qui passaient. 5[e] éd. s8°. 1898
Fleurs d'ennui—Pasquala Ivanovitch — Voyage au Monténégro—Suleima. 11[e] éd. s8°. 1891
La Galilée. s8°. 1896
L'Inde (sans les Anglais). s8°. [1903]
Japoneries d'automne. 2[e] éd. s8°. 1889
Jérusalem. 6[e] éd. s8°. 1895
Judith Renaudin. [P393]. s8°. 1898
Le livre de la pitié et de la mort. s8°. 1891
Mme. Chrysanthème. la8°. 1888

Loti (Pierre) [*continued*].
Le mariage de Loti : Rarahu. 26e éd. s8°. 1888
Matelot. s8°. 1893
Mon frère Yves. 2e éd. s8°. 1883
La mort de Philae. s8°. [1908]
Pêcheur d'Islande. s8°. 1886
Un pélerin d'Angkor. s8°. [1912]
Propos d'exil. 5e éd. s8°. 1887
Ramuntcho. 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Rapport sur les prix de vertu, 17 nov., 1898. [P393]. s8°. 1898
Reflets sur la sombre route. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Le roman d'un enfant. 39e éd. s8°. 1892
Le roman d'un spahi. 6e éd. s8°. 1890
Les trois dames de la Kasbah. s8°. 1896
La 3e jeunesse de Mme. Prune. s8°. [1905]
Turquie agonisante. s8°. [1913]
Vers Ispahan. s8°. [1904]
TRANSLATIONS.
The book of pity & of death. Tr. T. P. O'Connor. s8°. 1892
Disenchanted. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1906
An Iceland fisherman. Tr. C. Cadiot. s8°. [1888]
see GAUTIER (J.) & P. L. La fille du ciel ; drame chinois, 1911.
,, MARIEL (J.) P. L., 1909.

——, A. Alexandre, & G. Hartmann.
L'île du rêve. Musique de R. Hahn. [*a. c. in* P1024]. s8°. 1898

Lotichius (Joannes Petrus).
Rerum Germanicarum sub Matthia, Ferdinandis II & III gestarum libri. 2p. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1646–50

Lotichius (Petrus) *Secundus* [P. LOTICH ; P. L. S. SOLITARIENSIS]. Poëmata omnia, auctiora ; acc. ejusdem de cæde M. Zobelli, ep. Herbipol. ; epist. lib. duo ; vita P. L^{i}. a diversis descr. ; adoptivorum lib. iii &c. Rec. P. Burmannus Secundus. 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1754
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lotius (Eleasar). Allocutio ad Carolum (II) : regem Magnæ Brit. In nomine Consistorii Hagensis, super morte Caroli I.—[A speech to King Charles &c.] [*Lat. & Eng., each w. sep. tp.*] [P1220]. s4°. [London ?]. 1649

Lott (Emmeline). The English governess in Egypt : harem life &c. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1866

Lott (Franz Carl). L.'s Kritik d. Herbart'schen Ethik u. H. Entgegnung ; hrsg. v. T. Vogt, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B78, 1874.

Lotte [*von Lengefeld*], *afterwards Frau v. Schiller, see* SCHILLER (L. CHARLOTTE A. v.), *wife of J. C. Friedrich v. Schiller.*

Lottery. *The great frost : cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery &c., [1608], *see* LONDON : ANON. WORKS &c.
*Lottery (The) : a farce, 1732, *see* FIELDING (H.)
*A scheme for raising 1,800,000L for the service of 1712 by way of l. &c. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Post-Man, 1712–16]. fol. [c. 1712]

Lottery-tickets. *Proposals for erecting an office for advancing the value of blank l.-t. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Post-Man, 1709–11]. fol. [1710 ?]
,, ,, [*re-issue. b. w.* Post-Man, 1709–11]. fol. [1710 ?]

Lotti (Vincenzo), *1774–1863, see* ROSSI (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ; V. L. &c., 1875.

Lottin (Augustin Martin), *see* NÉEL (L. B.) Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer [*by N.*] ; & retour, par terre, [*by L.*], 1788.

Lottini (Giovanni Angelo).
S. Bastiano. [P816]. s8°. Firenze. 1608
San Lorenzo. [P832]. s8°. Vinetia. 1605

Lotto (Lorenzo), *see* BERENSON (B.) L. L., 1895 ; rev. ed., 1905.

***Lotus (Le)** de la bonne foi [Saddharmapuṇḍarika], tr., 1852, *see* BURNOUF (E.) *tr.*

Lotz (Walther). Die Ideen d. deutschen Handelspolitik, 1860–91. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 50]. 8°. L. 1892

Lotze (R. Hermann).
Gesch. d. Ästhetik in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1868
Grundzüge der Ästhetik : Dictate aus d. Vorlesgn. v. L. [P479]. 8°. L. 1884
Grundzüge der Psychologie : Dictate aus d. Vorlesgn. v. L. 5e A. [P585]. 8°. L. 1894
Grundzüge d. Religionsphil. 3e A. 8°. L. 1894
Kleine Schriften. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1885–91
Mikrokosmus. 3B. s8°. L. 1856–64
,, 2e A. B1. s8°. L. 1869
,, 4e A. 3B, [B1 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1884–8
Streitschriften. Heft 1, [*no more appd.*] s8°. L. 1857
1, In Bezug auf Fichte's Anthropologie.
System d. Philosophie. 2T, [T2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1874–9
,, 2e A. 2T. 8°. L. 1880–4
1, Logik. 2, Metaphysik.
TRANSLATIONS.
Microcosmus. Tr. E. Hamilton & E. E. C. Jones. 2v. 8°. E. 1885
Outlines of a philosophy of religion. Ed. F. C. Conybeare. s8°. 1892
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1903
Outlines of logic & of encyclopædia of philosophy. Tr. & ed. G. T. Ladd. s8°. Boston. 1892
Principes gén. de psychologie physiolog. n. éd., tr. A. Penjon. s8°. 1876
System of philosophy. Tr. ; ed. B. Bosanquet. 2p. 8°. O. 1884
[1], Logic. [2], Metaphysic.

Lotze (R. Hermann) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
,, 2nd ed. 2p in 4v. s8°. O. 1887–8
[p1], Logic. 2v.
[p2], Metaphysic. 2v.
REFERENCES.
see FALCKENBERG (R.) H. L., T1, 1901.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HARTMANN (E. v.) L.'s Philosophie, 1888.
,, JONES (H.) Crit. acc. of the philosophy of L., 1895.
,, SCHOEN (H.) La métaphysique de L., 1902.

Louandre (Charles Léopold).
Les arts somptuaires. Hist. du costume & de l'ameublement &c. Dessins de C. Ciappori. Intr. gén. par C. L. Impressions en couleurs par Hangard-Maugé. 4t. 4°. 1857–8
Was ed. at first, 1852–4, by F. Séré, but the tp^{s}. & intr. were cancelled & replaced by the above.
1, Intr. gén. 2, Texte explicatif. [3, 4], Planches du Ve au XIVe s.
Chefs-d'œuvre des conteurs franç. 3s. s8°. 1875
[1], Avant La Fontaine, 1050–1650. [2], Contemps. de La Fontaine, 17e s. [3], Après La Fontaine, 18e s.
La noblesse franç. sous l'anc. monarchie. s8°. 1880
La sorcellerie. s8°. 1853
see LITTÉRATURE (LA) fr. contemp., [*part of which was ed. by L.*], 1842–57.

Louandre (François César). Hist. d'Abbeville & du cté. de Ponthieu jusqu'en 1789. 3e éd. 2t. la8°. Abbeville. 1883–4

Loudon & Charlesworth's magazine of natural history, *see* MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, 1829–40.

Loudon (Charles). Solution du problème de la population & de la subsistance. 8°. 1842

Loudon (Gideon Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.),** *Field marshal, see* LAUDON.

Loudon (*Mrs.* Jane), *wife of J. C. L.* [†WEBB (J.), *aft. Loudon*].
Botany for ladies. s8°. 1842
The entertaining naturalist. n. ed., rev. W. S. Dallas. s8°. 1867
Instructions in gardening for ladies. s8°. 1841
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1843
The ladies' companion to the flower garden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1844
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. [1864]
The lady's country companion. s8°. 1845
My own garden. s8°. 1855

Loudon (John Claudius). Arboretum et fruticetum Britann. : trees & shrubs of Britain. 8v. 8°. 1838
Encyclopædia of agriculture. 5th ed. 8°. 1844
Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, & villa architecture & furniture. n. ed., ed. Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... n. ed., ed. Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1857
Encyclopædia of gardening. n. ed., corr. by Mrs. Loudon. 8°. 1850
Encyclopædia of plants : descr. &c. of all plants indig. or introd. to Britain. 8°. 1829
Hortus Britannicus : Cat. of plants indig. or introd. to Britain. 2nd ed. 8°. [1832 ?]
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. [1839 ?]
Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters &c. With mem. [*by Mrs. Loudon*]. 8°. 1845
The suburban horticulturist. 8°. 1842

Loudoun (John Campbell, *1st earl of*) [LOUDEN], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Loudun. Négociations, lettres &c. rel. à la Conférence de L. [1619]. Publ. par Bouchitté. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1862

Loudun (Eugène) [*i.e.* E. BALLEYGUIER, *ps.* FIDUS].
Le couvent des Carmes pend. la Révol^{n}. [P532]. s8°. 1845
Journal de Fidus. La Révol. de Septembre ; Paris assiégé. [La Commune 1889 *wanting*]. s8°. 1889
Journal de F. sous la Républ. Opportuniste : de la mort du prince impérial jusqu'à la mort de Gambetta. s8°. [1887]
Souv^{s}. d'un impérialiste : Journal de dix ans [1871–9], par F. 2t. s8°. 1886

Louet (Ernest), *see* GAULOT (P.) La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'ap. les docs. de L., payeur en chef, 2e éd., 1890 ; 3e éd., 1889–90.

Loughborough (Alex. Wedderburn, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Rosslyn, 1733–1805.*
On the state of Eng. prisons. [P347]. 8°. 1793
see HUTCHINSON (T.) Gov., Letters &c. ; w. Wedderburn's speech rel. to the letters &c., 2nd ed., 1774.

Lough Fea. Cat. of the lib. at L. F., in illust. of the hist. & antiq^{s}. of Ireland. [*By* E. P. Shirley]. 8°. *p.p.* 1872

Loughnan (R. A.), *see* NEW ZEALAND. Notes on its geog. &c., by L., 1901.

Louis, *see also* LUIGI.

Louis, *prince of Anhalt, see* REUMONT (A. v.) Descr. di Firenze 1598 di L., 1859.

Louis I, *duke of Anjou, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions à M. de Wissant, P. R. de Lyssac &c., envoyés par L. I, à Henri roi de Castille, touchant les royaumes de Majorques & Minorques, comtés de Roussillon & de Cerdaigne &c.

Louis, *d'Aragon, card., see* ARAGONA (LUIGI D').

Louis, *prince of Battenberg* [LOUIS-ALEXANDRE], *see* BATTENBERG (*Vice-adm. prince* LOUIS *of*).

Louis I, *king of Bavaria, see* HEIGEL (C. T.) L. I, v. Bayern, 1872.

Louis II, *king of Bavaria.*
see BAINVILLE (J.) L. II de Bavière, 1900.
„ BAJOVAR (J.) Fleurs des Alpes : épisode de la vie du roi L., [*novel*], 1888.
„ GERARD (F. A.) The romance of Ludwig II, 1899.
„ MOLLOY (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.
„ TSCHUDI (C.) L. II ; tr. E. H. Hearn, 1908.

Louis, *of Beeringen, Sanctus, see* BERLIÈRE (U.) Un ami de Pétrarque : L. S., 1905.

Louis, *le Bien-aimé, see* LOUIS XV, *king of France.*

Louis, *de Blois, see* BLOSIUS (F. L.)

Louis [*Bonaparte*], *king of Holland, see* LOUIS BONAPARTE, *king.*

Louis [*de Bourbon*], *cte. de Vendôme, d. 1446, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de L. de B. &c., envoyez en Angleterre, pour traiter la paix 1445.

Louis I [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* CONDÉ (LOUIS I, *prince* DE).

Louis II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, "the great Condé," see* CONDÉ (LOUIS II, *prince* DE).

Louis III, *duc de Bourbon, see* BOURBON (LOUIS III, *duc* DE).

Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin of France f. h. father's death in 1711 to his own death in 1712 ; grandson of Louis XIV.*
Contrat de mariage de Mgr. le duc de Bourgogne avec Mme. la princesse de Savoye. [*b. w.* *Ryswick. Traitez entre la France et les Prov. Unies conclus à R., 1697]. 4°. 1697
Lettres du duc de Bourgogne au Philippe V & à la reine. Publ. par A. Baudrillart & L. Lecestre. [Soc. d. l'hist. de F.] t1, (1701–8). 8°. 1912
see SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE). Projets de gouvernement du duc de B. : mém. attr. au duc de S.-S., 1860.
„ VOGÜÉ (*le marq.* DE) *ed.*, Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de Beauvillier : lettres inéd., (1700–8), 1900.

Louis, *Capet, see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Débonnaire, see* LOUIS I, *emp. of Germany, king of the Franks.*

Louis, *le Dernier, see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Désiré, see* LOUIS XVIII, *king of France.*

Louis, *Dieudonné, see* LOUIS XIV, *king of France.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, aft. Louis XIII ; son of Henri IV, see* LOUIS XIII, *king &c.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, aft. Louis XIV ; son of Louis XIII, see* LOUIS XIV.

Louis, *dauphin of France, grandson of Louis XIV, see* LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin &c.*

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XV ; d. 1765, see* BROGLIE (E. DE). L., (1729–65), 1877.

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI ; 1785–95, see* LOUIS XVII, *king of France.*

Louis, *de France, duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, see* LOUIS, *duc d'Orléans.*

Louis II, *king of France* [LE BÈGUE].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 9.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125.

Louis IV, *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ HEIL (A.) Die polit. Beziehungen zw. Otto d. Grossen u. L. IV, 936–54, 1904.

Louis V, *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t2, Recueil des actes de Lothaire & de L. V, 954–87, 1908.

Louis VI, *king of France* [LOUIS LE GROS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
„ BRIAL (M. J. J.) Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la vérit. époque de l'assoc. de L. au trône, 1818.
„ FRANCE : STATE DEPARTS., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat. : Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
„ LUCHAIRE (A.) L. VI, annales, (1081–1137), avec intr. hist., 1890.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
„ SUGER. Vie de L., publ. par Molinier, 1887.

Louis VII, *king of France* [LOUIS LE JEUNE ; LOUIS LE PIEUX].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
„ BRIAL (M. J. J.) Mém. sur la vérit. époque d'une assemblée tenue à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de L., 1818.
„ FRANCE : STATE DEPARTS., MIN DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat. : Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t8, Vie de Louis-le-Jeune [*wh. has been wrongly attr. to Suger*], 1825.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
„ ODO, *de Deogilo.* Hist. de la croisade de L. VII, 1825.
„ SUGER. Vie de Louis le Gros ; suiv. de l'Hist. du roi L. VII [*by an unknown a.*], 1887.

Louis VIII, *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ FRANCE : STATE DEPARTS., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat. : Layettes du trésor des Chartres, t2, 1866.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t11, Vie de L. VIII, [*by an unknown a.*], 1825.
„ PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) Vie et règne de L. (1187–1226), 1894.

Louis IX, *king of France, Saint* [SAINT LOUIS].
Etablissements (Les) de Saint L. Avec intr. et notes ; publ. par P. Viollet. [S. de l'H. de F.] 4t. 8°. 1881–6
Mystère (Le) de S. L. Publ. par F. Michel. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1871
see ANNE [*of France*]. Les enseignements d'A. à sa fille Susanne ; texte orig. publ., [*& prec. by an* Intr. *cont.* Les enseignemens de St. L. à sa fille], par A.-M. Chazaud, 1878.
„ BERGER (E.) L. et Innocent IV., 1893.
„ BIBLE. PSALMS. Psautier de St. L., reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de le Bibl. Nat., *n.d.*
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–24.
„ BOUTARIC (E.) S. L. et Alfonse de Poitiers &c., 1870.
„ BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) St. L. & h. times, 1870.
„ FRANCE : STATE DEPARTS., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat. : Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t2–4, L. IX, 1866–1902.
„ GRINGORE (P.) Œuvres compl., t2, La vie mgr. Sainct Loys, 1877.
„ GUILLAUME, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de St. L., publ. par H.-F. Delaborde, 1899.
„ GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Vies de 4 grands chrétiens : St. L. &c., 1875.
„ —— Great Xtns. : St. L. &c., *n.d.*
„ GURNEY (J. H.) St. L. & Henry IV, 1855.
„ JOINVILLE (J. DE). Hist. de St. L., *var. eds.*
„ —— St. L., tr., *var. eds.*
„ KNOX (W. F.) The court of a saint [*L. IX*], 1909.
see LANGLOIS (C. V.) St. L., 1886.
„ LECOY DE LA MARCHE (A.) La France sous Saint L. &c., 1893.
„ LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT (L. S.) Vie de St. L., 1847–51.
„ MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'Arsenal, t1, Psautier de St. L. & de Blanche de Castille, 1909.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
„ PERRY (F.) L., 1901.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. : I, 3, Extraits des mss. arabes, dans lesquels il est parlé des évènemens rel. au r. de L., tr. Cardonne, 1819.
„ SEPET (M.) S. L., tr., 1899.
„ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t23, Fragm. de l'enquête faite à Saint-Denis en 1282 en vue de la canonisation de St. L. ; publ. H. F. Delaborde, 1896.
„ VERLAQUE (V.) L. & la famille d'Anjou au 13e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1885.
„ VIOLLET (P.) Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, 1882.
„ WAILLY (J. N.) Examen crit. de la vie de St. Louis, par Geoffroy de Beaulieu, 1845.
„ —— Mém. sur Joinville & les enseign. de St. L. à son fils, 1874.
„ —— Mém. sur la date & le lieu de naissance de St. L., 1867.
„ —— Rech. sur le système monét. de St. L., 1857.
„ WALLON (H.) St. L. & s. temps, 1875.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H. DE). Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France : St. L., 1895.

Louis X, *king of France.* Règne, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.

Louis XI, *king of France.*
Lettres. Publ. par J. Vaesen & E. Charavay. [S. de l'H. de F.] 11t. 8°. 1883–1909
11, Préface, itinéraire & tables.
see BASIN (T.) Hist. des r. de Ch. VII & de L. XI, 1855–9.
„ BENAZET (THÉODORE). Règne de L. XI, 1847.
„ BRACHET (A.) Pathologie mentale des rois de France (Louis XI et ses ascendants), [t1], 1903.
see CALMETTE (J.) L. XI, Jean II & la révol. catalane, 1461–73, 1903.
„ COMINES (P. DE). Mém., cont. l'Hist. des roys L. XI &c., augm. par D. Godefroy, 1649.
„ —— Mems. ; added, The scandalous chron. of L. by

Louis XI, *king of France* [*continued*].

J. de Troyes ; ed. A. R. Scoble, 1901–4.

see Desjardins (A.) Mém. sur la polit. extér. de L. XI &c., 1874.

„ Gaillard (G. H.), *for acc*s. &c. of sev. embassies sent by L. XI.*

„ Hare (C.) Life of L. XI, f. h. orig. letters & o. doc*s., 1907.

„ Harleian Miscell.

„ Legeay (U.) Hist. de L. IX, 1874.

„ Matthieu (P.) Hist. of L. XI, tr. E. Grimeston, 1614.

„ Navarre (M.) L. XI en pèlerinage, 1908.

„ Pasquier (F.) Lettres de L. XI rel. à sa polit. en Catalogne de 1461 à 1473, 1895.

see Pasquier (F.) L., dauphin, fils de Charles VII & les routiers en Languedoc de 1439 à 1444, 1895.

„ Sée (H.) L. XI & les villes, 1891.

„ Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t23, L'entrée solennelle de L. XI à Paris, 31 août 1461 ; [publ.] C. Couderc, 1896.

„ Thibault (M.) La jeunesse de L. XI, 1907.

„ Willert (P. F.) The r. of Lewis XI, 1876.

„ Witt (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t4, 1895.

Louis XII, *king of France* [Louis d'Orléans].

*Procédures politiques du r. de L. XII. Par M. de Maulde. [Doc*s. inéd.] 4°. 1885

see Auton (Jean d'). Chroniques de L. XII, 1834–5 ; 1886–95.

„ Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de Charles VIII et de L. XII, par J. Gohori.

„ Lacroix (P.) L. XII & Anne de Bretagne, 1882.

„ Maulde-La-Clavière (A. R. de). Hist. de L. XII, 1889–93.

„ Pélissier (L. G.) Recherches : L. XII et Ludovic Sforza (1498–1500), 1896–7.

„ —— Les sources milanaises de l'hist. de L. XII, 1892.

Louis XIII, *king of France* [Louis le Juste].

Felici (De) & auspicata inauguratione Lud. XIII. [*Signed* A. H. P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1611

L. XIII d'ap. sa corr. avec Richelieu. Par le cte. de Beauchamp. 1a8°. 1902

Votum divo Ludovico quondam regi pro fœliciter auspicata Ludovici Delphini institutione. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1609

see Anquetil (L. P.) L'intrigue du cabinet sous Henri IV et L. terminée par la Fronde, 1780.

„ Aulberoche (P. d'). Ludovico XIII : poesis regia, 1626.

„ Baschet (A.) Le roi chez la reine ; hist. sec. du mariage de L. XIII et d'Anne, 2e éd., 1866.

„ Batiffol (L.) Au temps de Louis XIII, 1907.

„ —— Le roi L. XIII à vingt ans, 1910.

„ Bazin (Anaïs). Hist. de France sous L. et Mazarin, (1610–61), 2e éd., 1846.

„ Bourgeois (Louise), *called Boursier.* Comment et en quel temps la reine accoucha de [L. XIII], *var. ed*s.*

„ Camus (A. G.) 5 vol*s. mss., cont. des lettres orig. des souverains &c., dur. les r*s. de L. XIII et de L. XIV.

„ Dubois (—). Choses passées à la mort de L. XIII, 1850.

„ Escoubleau de Sourdis (H. d'). Corr. &c. ; lettres de L. XIII & de Richelieu à E. de S. conc. les opérations des flottes (1636–42), 1839.

„ Gaillard (G. H.) Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome, 1608–14.

„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour : r*s. de Henri IV et L., 1791 ; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Méms. &c.], 1806.

„ Griffet (H.) Hist. du r. de L. XIII, 1758.

„ Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di Ferd. II e III e Fil. IV contro Gost. Adolfo e L., [p1, 1630–40], 1640.

„ Héroard (J.) Journal sur la jeunesse de Louis XIII, (1601–28), 1868.

„ Howell (Jas.) Lustra Ludovici : life of L. XIII, 1646.

„ Hubert (T.) Speculum regiæ felicitatis, s. rerum quæ L*l. XIII secundam fortunam probant descr., 1639.

„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XIII &c., 1864.

„ Le Vassor (M.) Hist. du règne de L., 1700–13.

„ Patmore (K. A.) Court of L. XIII, 1909.

„ Topin (M.) L. XIII & Richelieu, 1876.

„ Zeller (B.) Etudes sur le r. de L. XIII, 1879–80.

„ —— L. XIII : Marie de Médicis, chef de conseil, (1614–6), 1898.

„ —— L. XIII, Marie de Médicis, Richelieu, 1899.

„ —— Minorité de L. XIII, (1610–2), 1892.

Louis XIV, *king of France* [Louis Dieudonné ; Louis le Grand ; le Roi-Soleil].

Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV, rec. par G. B. Depping. [Doc*s. inéd.] 4v. 4°. 1850–55

1, États provinciaux—Affaires municipales et communales.
2, Administration de la justice—Police—Galères.
3, Affaires de finances—Commerce—Industrie.
4, Travaux publics — Affaires religieuses — Protestants — Sciences, lettres et arts—Pièces diverses.

Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, 1647–1711. Ecrit par Vallot, d'Aquin & Fagon. Intr., notes &c. par J.-A. Le Roi. 8°. 1862

Mémoires de L. pour l'instruction du Dauphin. Notes &c. par C. Dreyss. 2t. 8°. 1860

Œuvres. 6t. 8°. 1805

t1, 2, Mém*s. histor. & politiques.
t3, 4, Mém*s. & pièces militaires. t5, Lettres partic.
t6, Lettres partic.—Opusc. litt.—Pièces historiques.

Recueil de lettres pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'hist. militaire du règne de L. [*Publ. par H. Griffet*]. 8t. s8°. La Haye. 1760–64

see Airy (O.) The Eng. Restoration & L. XIV, 1888.

„ Anquetil (L. P.) L. XIV, sa cour, & le Régent, 1789.

„ Anthoine (Ja.) & Jean Anthoine. La mort de L. : journal des A., 1880.

„ Avaux (J. A. de Mesmes, *c.* d'). The king of F.'s memorial deliv. to States-General by A., 1701.

„ Barine (A.) *ps.* Louis XIV & la Grande Mlle., 1652–93, 1905 ; Eng. vers., 1905.

„ Barrière (J. F.) La cour et la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.

„ Blennerhassett (C. J., *Lady*). L. XIV & Mme. de Maintenon, 1910.

„ Bonnemère (E.) La France sous L. XIV, (1643–1715), 1864–5.

„ Bradby (G. F.) Great days of Versailles : court life in later years of L. XIV, 1906.

„ Cambridge modern hist., v5, Age of L. XIV, 1908.

„ Camus (A. G.) 5 vol*s. mss., cont. des lettres orig. des souverains &c., dur. les r*s. de L. XIII et de L. XIV.

„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) L., s. gouv. et s. relations diplomat. avec l'Europe, n. éd., 1844.

„ —— Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde, et le r. de L., 1835–6.

„ *Cevenois (The) request to the king of France [*i.e. L. XIV*] ; tr. f. the French, 1704.

„ Chantelauze (R.) L. & Marie Mancini, 1880.

„ Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans.* Mém*s. sur la cour de L. XIV &c., extr. de la corr. allemande de E. C. 1823.

„ —— Mem*s. of the court of L. &c., f. the German corr. of the D. of O., 1895.

„ Chéruel (P. Ad.) Hist. de France pend. la minorité de L. XIV, 1879.

„ Choisy (F. T. de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de L. XIV, 1888.

„ Clément (P.) Mme. de Montespan et L. XIV, 1868.

„ —— La police sous L. XIV, 1866.

„ Dayot (A.) L. XIV, illusts. &c., 1909.

„ Du Cause de Nazelle (—). Méms. du temps de L. XVI, 1899.

„ Dumas (A.) *père.* L. XIV & s. siècle, 1844–5 ; 1883 ; 1902–3.

„ Farmer (J. E.) Versailles, & the court of L. XIV, 1906.

„ Ferry (G.) *ps.*, Dern. jours du Roi-Soleil [*novel*], 1896.

„ *Galerie de l'ancienne cour : L. XIV &c., 2e éd., 1788 ; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Mém*s. &c.], 1806.

„ Grün (A.) Les Etats Provinciaux sous L. XIV, 2e éd., 1853.

„ Guénard (*Mme.*) [*ps. M.* A. L. de Boissi]. Amours de L. XIV, 1808.

„ Haggard (*lt.-col.* A. C. P.) L. XIV in court & camp, 1904.

„ Harleian Miscell.

„ Hassall (A.) L. XIV, 1895 ; 1901 ; 1902.

„ Haussonville (*le c.* d'). La duchesse de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde sous L., 1903.

„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles : La cour de L. XIV, 1887–95.

„ Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

„ James (G. P. R.) Life &c. of L. XIV, n. ed., 1839 ; 1851.

„ Lair (J.) La Vallière & la jeunesse de L., 1881 ; 4e éd., 1907.

„ La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de) & E. de La Châtre. *Mém*s. de la minorité de L., 1690.

„ Legrelle (A.) L'acceptation du testament de Charles II roi d'Espagne par L. XIV, 1892.

„ —— L. XIV & Strasbourg, 1878 ; 2e éd., 1884.

Louis XIV, *king of France* [*continued*].

see Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XIV &c., 1864,
„ Longuemare (E.) Bossuet et la société fr. sous L. XIV, 1910.
„ Maquet (A.) Paris sous L. XIV : mons. & vues, 1889.
„ Martin (G.) La grande industrie sous L. XIV, 1899.
„ Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous L. XIV, 1835–62.
„ Mémoriaux du Conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle, t1, 1905.
„ Meyrac (A.) L. XIV, sa cour, ses maîtresses, d'ap. Saint-Simon &c., 2t, 1911.
„ Michaud (E.) L. XIV & Innocent XI d'ap. les corrs. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Etr., 1882.
„ Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de L. &c., 1777.
„ Mirot (L.) Le Bernin en France : les travaux du Louvre et les statues de L. XIV, 1904.
„ Moüy (*le c.* C. de). L. XIV & le Saint-Siège : l'ambassade du duc de Créqui, 1893.
„ Narbonne (P.) Journal des r. de L. XIV & XV, 1866.
„ Négociations rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous L. XIV, 1835–42.
„ *News from France : giving a rel. of the pres. state of the difference betw. the French King & the Court of Rome, 1682.
„ Pagès (G.) Le Grand Électeur & L., 1905.
„ Pardoe (*Miss*) L. XIV & court of Fr. in the 17th c., 1847.
„ Pellisson-Fontanier (P.) Hist. de L., 1661–78, 1749.
„ Perey (L.) Le roman du grand roi : L. XIV & Marie Mancini, 1894.
„ Philippson (M.) Das Zeitalter L.'s d. XIV, 1879.
„ Saint-Maurice (T. F. C., *2e m.* de) Lettres sur la cour de L. XIV, 1667–73 ; publ. avec intr. et notes par J. Lemoine, 2p, 1910–12.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sourches (L. F., *marq.* de). Mémes. sur la fin du r. de L. XIV, 1836 ; 1882–93.
„ Visconti (J. B. P.) Mém. sur la cour de L. XIV ; tr. &c. J. Lemoine, 1908.
„ Waddington (R.) L. & le renversement des alliances (1754–6), 1896.
„ Waldteufel (E.) La politique étrangère de L. XIV : conquête de Hollande, 1898.
„ William III. Letters of W., & L., & of their ministers, (1697–1700), 1848.

Louis XV, *king of France* [Louis le Bien-aimé]. Corr. sec. inéd. de L. XV sur la politique étrangère avec le cte. de Broglie, Tercier &c. et autres docs. rel. au ministère secret. Publ. et préc. d'une étude sur L. par E. Boutaric. 2t. 8°. 1866

Procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé au lit de justice, tenu par le roi [*L. XV*] au château de Versailles 7. déc. 1770. [P1322]. 4°. 1770

see Barbier (E. J. F.) Chronique de la Régence et du règne de L., 1885.
„ —— Journal du r. de L. XV, 1847–56.
„ Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.
„ —— Tableaux &c. : morceaux inéd. sur L., 1828.
„ Barthélemy (*le c.* E. de). Mesdames de France, filles de L. XV, 1870.
„ Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). Fréd. II & L. XV, (1742–4), 1885.
„ —— Le secret du roi : corr. sec. de L. XV avec ses agents diplomat., (1752–74), 1878.
„ —— The king's secret : sec. corr. of L. XV w. h. diplomatic agents (1752–74), 1879.
„ Campardon (E.) Mme. de Pompadour & la cour de L. XV, 1867.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Mlles. de Nesle et la jeunesse de L., 1864.
„ Colin (J.) L. & les Jacobites : le projet de débarquement en Angleterre de 1743–4, 1901.
„ Duchesne (G.) Mlle. de Charolais : amours de L. XV & des demoiselles de Nesle &c., 1909.
„ Dufort (J. N.), *cte. de Cheverny*. Mémes. sur les r. de L. XV & XVI &c., 1886.
„ Du Hausset (*Mme.*) Private mems. of L. XV, taken f. the Mems. of Du H., 1895.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*. L. XV & sa cour, n. éd., 1894.
„ Fantin Des Odoards (A.) L. XV & XVI, 1798.
„ Fleury (*cte.*) L. XV intime & les petites maîtresses, 2e éd., 1899.

Louis XV, *king of France* [*continued*].

see *Galerie de l'ancienne cour : Louis XIV et L. XV, 2e éd., 1788 ; 1806.
„ Gauthiez-Villars (H.) Le mariage de L. XV, 1900.
„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G. Les maîtresses de L. XV, 1860.
„ Haggard (*lt.-col.* A. C. P.) The real L. XV, 1906.
„ Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18e s. : 2, L. XV, 1890.
„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles : 2, La cour de L. XV ; 3, Les dern. années de L. XV, 1887–95.
„ Lémontey (P. E.) Hist. de la Régence, 1832.
„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur L. XV &c., 1864.
„ Lévy (*le président*). *Journal historique, ou fastes de L. XV, 1766.
„ Lordat (*cte.* J. M. de). Un page de L. XV : lettres de L., 1740–47, 1908.
„ Luynes (*le duc* de). Méms. sur la cour de Louis XV, (1735–58), 1860–5.
„ Marais (M.) Journal & méms. sur la régence & le règne de L. XV, 1715–37, 1863–8.
„ Maugras (G.) La fin d'une soc. : Lauzun & la cour intime de L. XV, 2e éd., 1893 ; 5e éd., 1893.
„ —— Lauzun & the court of L., 1895.
„ Millot (C. F. X.) Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de L. XIV et XV, 1777.
„ Narbonne (P.) Journal des r. de L. XIV & XV, 1866.
„ Nolhac (P. de). L. XV et Mme. de Pompadour, 1904.
„ —— L. XV et Marie Leczinska, 1900.
„ Pajol (*le c.*) Les guerres sous L. XV, 1881–91.
„ Perkins (J. B.) France under L. XV, 1897.
„ Schöne (L.) La polit. coloniale sous L. XV & Louis XVI, 1907.
„ Soulange-Bodin (A.) La diplomatie de L. et le pacte de famille, 1894.
„ Tocqueville (A. de). Hist. philosophique du r. de L. XV, 1847.
„ Toussaint (F. V.) Anecdotes curieuses sous le règne de L. XV, 2e éd., 1908.
„ Vandal (A.) L. XV et Elisabeth de Russie, 1882.
„ Waddington (R.) L. et le renversement des alliances (1754–6), 1896.
„ Willy *ps.* Le mariage de L. XV, 1900.

Louis XVI, *king of France* [Louis Capet ; Louis le Dernier]. Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI. s8°. 1857

Construction of the speech by L. XVI to the Etats Généraux, *see* Philobiblon Soc., Misc., v1, 1854.

Discours du roi, de M. le Garde des Sceaux, & de M. le Directeur Gén. des Finances, à l'ouv. de l'Assemblée des Notables, 6 nov. 1788. [*b. w.* Savaron (J.) Chronol. des Estats Gén., 1788]. 8°. Versailles. 1788

Mémoire du roi, adr. à tous les François, à sa sortie de Paris. [Journal des Débats, No. 763 ; P1351]. 8°. [1791]

The polit. & confidential corr. of L., w. obs. on each letter, by H. M. Williams. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1803

see Ardascheff (P.) Les intendants de Province sous L. XVI ; tr. L. Jousserandot, 1909.
„ Barrière (J. F.) La cour & la ville sous L. XIV–XVI, 1830.
„ —— Tableaux &c. : morceaux inéd. sur L., 1828.
„ Beaucourt (G. Du F., *m.* de). Captivité et derniers moments de L. XVI ; récits orig. & docs. officiels rec. et publ. par le marq. de B., 2t, 1892.
„ Bertrand de Moleville (A. F. de). Private mems. rel. to last year of r. of L. ; tr., 1797.
„ Bimbenet (E.) Fuite de L. XVI à Varennes, 2e éd., 1868.
„ Bourgeois (A.) L. XVI à Varennes, 1901.
„ Challice (*Mrs.* A. E.) *Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of time of L. XVI, 1863.
„ Choiseul (*le duc* de). Relation du départ de L. XVI, le 20 juin (1791), 1822.
„ Cléry (J. Hanet). Journal ; suivi des dern. heures de L. XVI par Edgeworth de Firmont, 1825.
„ Cognel (F.) *Vie parisienne (La) sous L. XVI, 1882.
„ Collection de rel. de voyages ; *Rel. du voyage de L. XVI, pour Montmédy, de s. arrestation à Varennes &c., 1791, 1823.
„ Droz (F. X. J.) Hist. du r. de L. XVI pend. les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol., 1839–42.
„ Dufort (J. N.), *cte. de Cheverny*. Méms. sur les r. de L. XV & XVI &c., 1886.
„ Dumas (A.) *père*. Louis XVI, 1850–1.

Louis XVI, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Falloux (*le cte.* de). Louis XVI, 4e éd., 1860.
,, Fantin Des Odoards (A.) Louis XV & XVI, 1796.
,, Feuillet de Conches (*le b.* F.) L. XVI &c. : lettres & docs. inéd., 1864–73.
,, France : Convention Nat. Discours, opinions &c. sur le jugement de L. XVI, 1792–3.
,, Geffroy (M. A.) Gustavus III &c. ; suivi d'ét. sur Marie-Ant. & L. XVI apocryphes, 2e éd., 1867.
,, Goguelat (*le b.* de). Mém. rel. au voyage de L. XVI à Varennes, 1823.
,, Goudemetz (H.) Judgment & execution of L. XVI, w. list of Members who voted for & agst. h. death &c., [1795 ?].
,, Haggard (A. C. P.) L. XVI & Marie Antoinette, 2v, 1909.
,, Hézecques (F., *cte.* d'). Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de L. XVI, 1873 ; n. éd., 1895.
,, —— Recolls. of a page at the court of L. XVI, [tr.], 1873.
,, Houssaye (A.) Galerie du 18e s. : 3, L. XVI, 1891.
,, Hue (*le b.* F.) Dern. années de L. XVI, 1814 ; 2e éd., 1816.
,, Hunter (H.) Sermon on execution of L. XVI, 1793.
,, Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The French Court & society : r. of L. XVI &c., 1881.
,, Jobez (A.) La France sous Louis XVI, 1877–81.
,, Jullien (A.) La cour & l'opéra sous Louis XVI, 1878.
,, Lenotre (G.) Le drame de Varennes, 1791, 1905.
,, Le Roi (J. A.) Récit des journées des 5 & 6 oct. 1789 à Versailles ; suivi de L. XVI & le serrurier Gamain, 1867.
,, Lescure (M. F. A. de). Corr. sec. inéd. sur L. &c., (1777–92), 1866.
,, Nicolardot (L.) Journal de L. XVI, 1893.
,, Phipson (T. L.) The storm & its portents : scenes f. the r. of L. XVI, 1878.
,, Proyart (L. B.) L. XVI détrôné avant d'être roi, n. éd., 1814.
,, Renée (A.) L. XVI & sa cour, 2e éd., 1858.
,, Saint-Didier (A. M. de). Le dernier fils de Louis XVI, 1909.
,, Schöne (L.) La polit. coloniale sous Louis XV & L. XVI, 1907.
,, Ségur (*marq.* P. de). Au couchant de la monarchie : L. XVI et Turgot, 1774–6, 1909.
,, —— ,, ,, : L. XVI & Necker, 1776–81, 1913.
,, Soulavie (J. L.) Mems. of the r. of L., tr., 1802.
,, Stockmar (E., *Frhr.* v.) L. XVI u. Marie Antoinette auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy (1791), 1890.
,, Target (—). Les Etats-Gén. convoqués par L., 1789.
,, Tocqueville (A. de). Coup d'œil sur le r. de L., 1850.

Louis XVII, *k. of France ; 1785–95.* The king who never reigned : mems. upon L. XVII, by Eckard & Naundorff, w. pref. by J. Lemaitre, together w. intr. & notes by M. Vitrac & A. Galopin, added J. Turquan's "New light upon fate of L. XVII." 8o. 1908
see Beauchesne (A. de). L. XVII, sa vie &c., 1853.
,, Boissy d'Anglas (F. A.) La question L. XVII au Parlement : rapport au Sénat, 2e éd., 1911.
,, Bourgeois (A.) Et. hist. sur L. &c., 1905.
,, —— Mes dernières découvertes sur L. XVII & sa sœur, 1909.
,, —— Nouv. ét. hist. sur L. XVII, 1907.
,, Chantelauze (R.) L. XVII, 1884 ; 1895.
,, —— Les dern. chap. de mon Louis XVII : découv. des ossements &c., 1887.
,, Daymonaz (B.) Conférence sur L., 1885.
,, Gruau de La Barre (*le c.*) Non ! L. XVII n'est pas mort au Temple ; réfut. de A. de Beauchesne, 1858.
,, Lambeau (L.) L'anc. cimetière paroissial de Ste. Marguerite : Inhumation du dauphin &c., 1904.
,, Leroux (*Dr.* ——) Imposture ou vérité ? : solution de la question de L. XVII, 1884.
Meves (Aug.) *the elder.* The authentic mems. of L., dauphin, who personated A. Meves, 1868.
,, Meves (Aug.) *the younger.* "Dieu et mon droit" : the Dauphin, h. deliverance f. the Temple, & career in Eng., 1876.
,, Meves (W. A.) & A. Meves *the younger.* The "prisoner of the Temple" : life of L., known as A. Meves, 1860.
,, Nauendorff (C. G.), *calling himself Louis XVII.* *An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. C. G. N.*], tr., 1838.
,, Provins (H.) Le dernier roi légitime de France, 2t, 2e éd., 1889.

Louis XVII, *k. of France* [*continued*].
see Saint-Léger (J. de). Etait-ce L. XVII évadé du Temple ?, 1911.
,, Stevens (A. de G.) The lost dauphin, L. or Onwarenhiiaki [*i.e.* Eleazar Williams], the Iroquois chief, 1887.
,, Turquan (J.) Du nouveau sur L. XVII, solution du problème, 1908.

Louis XVIII, *king of France ; 1755–1824* [Louis le Désiré ; Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte. de Provence,* "*Monsieur*"]. Lettres & instructions de Louis XVIII au cte. de Saint-Priest. Préc. d'une notice par Barante. 8o. 1845
*Relation d'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblentz, 1791. 8o. 1823
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Collection de rel. de voyages, 1823.
Secret letter f. Cte. de Provence to Marq. de Favras (1 nov. 1790)—Intercepted letter f. Marie Antoinette to Emp. of Austria (12 d'août 1791) ; [ed.] R. M. Milnes, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v7, 1862–3.
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) La ctsse. du Cayla, L. XVIII, & les salons du faubourg St.-Germain, 1866.
,, —— Hist. de la Restauration, 1831–3.
,, Crowe (E. E.) Hist. of the rs. of L. & Ch. X, 1854.
,, Daudet (E.) L. XVIII & le duc Decazes (1815–20), 1899.
,, Dubois-Corneau (R.) Le cte. de Provence à Brunoy, 1774–91, 1909.
,, Fouché (J.) *duc d' Otrante.* Rapp. fait au roi sur la situation de la Fr., 1815.
,, Remacle (*le cte.*) Relations sec. des agents de L. XVIII à Paris sous le Consulat (1802–3), 1899.
,, Romberg (E.) & A. Malet. L. XVIII & les Cent-jours à Gand, 1898–1902.
,, Sandars (*Miss* M. F.) L. XVIII, 1910.
,, Stenqer (G.) The return of Louis XVIII ; [*tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell, 1909.
,, Talleyrand (*le prince* de). Corr. inéd. de T. & de L. XVIII pend. le Congrès de Vienne, 1881.
,, —— Corr. of T. & L. dur. Congress of Vienna, 1881.

Louis I, *emperor of Germany, & king of the Franks* [Louis le Débonnaire ; Louis le Pieux ; Ludovicus Pius ; Ludwig der Fromme].
see Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c. [*for* Gesta &c.], 1685.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
,, *Couronnement (Le) de Louis : chanson de geste, 1888.
,, Frantin (J. M. F.) L. & s. siècle, 1839.
,, Funck (F.) L. der Fromme, 1832.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t3, Vie de L., par Thegan ; Vie de L., par l'astronome, 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 98, 104.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 15.
,, Nigellus (E.) [Ermold, *le Noir*]. Faits & gestes de L., 1824.
,, —— Lobgedicht auf Kaiser L. &c. ; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2e A., 1889.
,, Simson (B. E. v.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reichs unter L., 1874–6.
,, Theganus, *chorepisc. Trevir.* Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser L., v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus ; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., 1889.

Louis II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8.
,, Dümmler (E.) Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs, 1862–88.

Louis III, *emperor of Germany, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany* [Ludovicus Bavarus ; Ludwig der Bayer]. Quellen z. Gesch. L. d. Baiern [*i.e.* Die Fürstenfelder Chronik v. d. Thaten d. Fürsten, 1273–1326, *sometimes attr. to Volcmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt*—Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309–72—Das Leben L. IV. 1282–1347—Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. Mussato—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani] ; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B81, 82, 1898.
see Chroust (A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. L.'s d. Bayers, B1, Die Romfahrt L.'s (1327–9), [*no more publ.*], 1887.
,, Müller (C.) Der Kampf L. d. Baiern mit d. röm. Curie, 2B, 1879–80.
,, Mussatus (A.) Hist. de gestis Henrici VII libri 16, L. Bavarus &c., 1722.
,, Rockinger (L. v.) Kaiser L. erstes oberbaier. Land- u. Lehenrecht, 1909.
,, Scholz (R.) Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschriften aus d. Zeit L. v. Bayern, 1327–54, T1, 1911.
,, Steinberger (A.) Kaiser L. der Bayer, 1901.

Louis, *king of Germany, der Deutsche, 804–76.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
„ Dümmler (E. L.) Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs, 1862–88.
„ Rieger (C.) Über e. Urkunde L. d. D. für d. Kloster Rheinau, 1874.

Louis, *of Granada, see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Louis, *le Grand, see* Louis XIV, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Gros, see* Louis VI, *king of France.*

Louis, *king of Holland, see* Louis Bonaparte, *king &c.*

Louis II, *k. of Hungary* [Lajos], *see* Szabó (D.) A magyar országgyülések története II L. korában, 1909.

Louis, *le Jeune, see* Louis VII, *king of France.*

Louis, *le Juste, see* Louis XIII, *king of France.*

Louis, *duke of Milan, called the Moor* [*Sforza*], *see* Sforza (Lod. M.)

Louis, *count of Nassau, see* Nassau (L., *count of*).

Louis [*d'Orléans*], *aft. L. XII, see* Louis XII, *k. of France.*

Louis, *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, king of France; 1372–1407* {Louis, *de France*; †Louis I [*de Valois*], *duke &c.*}
Quelques pièces rel. à la vie de L. & de Valentine Visconti, sa femme. Publ. F. M. Graves. [Bibl. du 15e s., t19]. 8°. 1913
see Champollion-Figeac (A.) L. & Charles d'O., leur influence sur les arts &c., 1844.
„ Jarry (E.) Vie polit. de L. (1372–1407), 1889.

Louis III, *Elector Palatine, see* Eberhard (W.) Ludwig III Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz u. d. Reich, 1410–27, 1896.

Louis, *le Pieux, king of France, see* Louis VII, *k. of France.*

Louis, *le Pieux, emp. of Germany, see* Louis I, *emp. of Germany.*

Louis, *Saint, see* Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.*

Louis II, *of Savoy, baron de Vaud; d. 1349, see* Gerbaix Sonnaz (*il conte* C. A. de). Luigi, Ludovico o Luis di Savoia, sire del Vaud &c. (1310–12), 1906.

Louis I, *king of Spain, see* Danvila (A.) Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I, 1902.

Louis IV, *Landgrave of Thuringia, called the Holy, see* Ködiz von Salfeld (F.) Das Leben d. hlgn L., 1851.

Louis, *Saint, bp. of Toulouse, see* Verlaque (*l'abbé* V.) St. L. & la fam. d'Anjou au 13e s., 1885.

Louis I, [*de Valois*], *duke of Orleans, son of Charles V, see* Louis, *duc d'Orléans &c.*

Louis Alexander, *prince of Battenberg, see* Battenberg (*Vice-admiral prince* Louis *of*).

Louis Amédée J. M. F. F., *duke of the Abruzzi, see* Luigi Amedeo G. M. F. F., *d. of the A.*

Louis Antoine [*de Bourbon*], *duc d'Angoulême, see* Angoulême (L. A. de B., *duc* d').

Louis Antoine Philippe, *duc de Montpensier, 1775–1807, see* Montpensier.

Louis Antony Henry [*de Bourbon Condé*], *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').

Louis Auguste, *dauphin of France, aft. L. XVI, see* Louis XVI.

Louis Augustus, *king of Bavaria, see* Louis I, *king &c.*

Louis Bonaparte, *king of Holland; aft. cte. de Saint-Leu.*
Hist. docs. & reflections on the govt. of Holland. 3v. 8°. 1820
L. B. en Hollande d'après s. lettres, 1806–10; [publ.] A. Doboscq. 8°. 1911
see Colenbrander (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene gesch. v. Nederland, D5 i, ii, Koning L., 1806–10, 1909–10.
„ Juste (T.) Soulèvement de la Hollande en 1813, préc. d'intr. sur le r. de L. B., 1870.
„ Rocquain (F.) Napoléon Ier et le roi Louis, 1875.

Louis Charles [*de Bourbon*], *dauphin, 1785–95, see* Louis XVII.

Louis Charles Augustus, *king of Bavaria, see* Louis I, *king &c.*

Louis Charles Philippe R. [*d'Orléans*], *duc de Nemours, see* Nemours (*duc* de).

Louis Francis [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Conti, 1717–76, see* Conti (L. F., *prince* de).

Louis John Maria [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Penthièvre, High-Admiral of France, see* Penthièvre (*le duc* de).

Louis Joseph [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* Condé (L. J., *prince* de).

Louis Maria [*Sforza*], *called the Moor, duke of Milan, see* Sforza (Lod. M.)

Louis Marie Philippe, *son of L. P. M. F. Gaston, cte. d'Eu.* [Louis, *d'Orléans et Bragance*].
Tour d'Afrique. De Paris à Lourenço-Marques—Au camp des Boers—Chasse et retour. s8°. 1902

Louis Napoleon, *prince; aft. president; aft. Napoleon III, see* Napoleon III, *emperor.*

Louis Napoleon, *prince imperial of the French, 1856–79, see* Napoleon, *prince imperial.*

Louis Philippe, *king of France.* Cat. de livres provenant des bibls. du feu roi L.-P., dont la vente aura lieu le 8 mars 1852 &c.: Bibl. du Palais-Royal & de Neuilly. 2p. [*Of p2* "la vente aura lieu le 6 déc., 1852"; p2 *in* P757]. 8°. 1852
Cat. hist. & descr. des tableaux appart. à S.A.S. [t2–4, "S.A.R."] Mgr. le duc d'Orléans. 4t [2–4 *w. t.*: Notices hist. sur les tableaux &c., par J. Vatout]. 8°. 1823–6
Corr., mémoire & disc. inédits. s8°. 1863
Mon journal: évènements de 1815. 2t in 1. s8°. 1849
see Aumale (*le duc* d'). L.-P. & le droit de grâce, 1830–48, 1897.
„ Boullée (A.) Etudes sur L.-P., 1849.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) L'Europe dep. l'avénément du r. L.-P., 1845–7.
„ Cass (*Gen.* L.) *France; its king &c., 1840.
„ Flers (*le m.* de). L.-P., vie anecdot., (1773–1850), 1891.
„ Granier de Cassagnac (A.) Hist. de la chute de L.-P., 1857.
„ Groiseilliez (F. de). Hist. de la chute de L.-P., 2e éd., 1852.
„ Gruyer (F. A.) La jeunesse du roi L.-P., 1909.
„ Guizot (F.) France under L.-P. (1841–7), 1865.
„ —— Last days of r. of L.-P., 1867.
„ Jackson (C. C., *Lady*). The Court of the Tuileries, f. the Restoration to the flight of L. P., 1883.
„ Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t8, le règne de L. P., par E. Fournière, 1906.
„ Lambert (*le baron*). Rel. du voyage du roi à Compiègne &c., 1832.
„ Lenôtre (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.
„ Michaud (J. F.) Biographie de L.-P., 1849.
„ Mirabeau (*la csse.* M. de) *ed.*, Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres du roi L.-P. &c., 1890.
„ Nouvion (V. de). Hist. du r. de L.-P. (1830–48), 1857–61.
„ Rittiez (F.) Hist. du r. de L.-P., (1830–48), 1855–8.
„ Rush (R.) Residence at Court of London, 3rd ed., w., Recolls. of the Court of L.-P. &c., 1872.
„ Vitrac (M.) Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.

Louis Philippe [*de Bourbon*], *duc d'Orléans, 1725–85, see* Orléans (L. P., *d.* d').

Louis Philippe, *cte. de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Louis Philippe Albert [*d'Orléans*], *comte de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Louis Philippe Joseph, *duc d'Orléans; 1747–93, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d') [Philippe Egalité].

Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.*
*Alboran. 4°. Prag. 1898
Die Balearen. Geschildert in Wort u. Bild. 2B. 4°. Würzburg. 1897
*Benzert. 4°. Prag. 1897
*Bougie, d. Perle Nord-Afrikas. fol. Prag. 1899
*Cannosa. 4°. Prag. 1897
Catalina Homar. s8°. Prag. 1905
*Columbretes. 4°. Prag. 1895
*Das was verschwindet: Trachten aus d. Bergen u. Inseln d. Adria. [*Plates w. short explan. notes*]. 4°. L. *n.d.*
*Hobarttown. Sommerfrische in d. Antipoden. 4°. Prag. 1886
*Die Insel Giglio. 4°. Prag. 1900
*Die Liparischen Inseln. 8 Hft. 4°. Prag. 1893–6
1, Vulcano. 2, Salina. 3, Lipari. 4, Panaria. 5, Filicuri. 6, Alicuri. 7, Stromboli. 8, Allgemeiner Theil.
*Los Angeles in Südcalifornien. 2e verbess. A. s8°. Würzburg. [1885]
Märchen aus Mallorca. Gesammelt v. L. S. s8°. Würzburg. 1896
*Panorama v. Alexandrette. fol. [*in case*]. Prag. 1901
*Parga; [*descr. of*]. fol. Prag. 1907
*Paxos & Antipaxos. 2e A. (Volksausgabe). 4°. Würzburg. 1889
*Ramleh als Wintersufenthalt. 4°. L. 1900
*Schiffbruch oder e. Sommernachtstraum. 8°. Prag. 1894
*Sommertage auf Ithaka. [*Plates only*]. 4°. Prag. 1903
*Über d. Durchstich d. Landenge v. Stagno. 4°. Prag. 1906
*Ustica. 4°. Prag. 1898
*Versuch e. Gesch. v. Parga. fol. Prag. 1908
*Wintertage auf Ithaka. 4°. Prag. 1905
*Zante. 2T. [1, Allgemeiner T. 2, Specieller T.] 4°. Prag. 1904
Translations.
The caravan route betw. Egypt & Syria. Tr. 8°. 1881
Levkosia, the capital of Cyprus. [Tr.] la8°. 1881

Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte. de Provence; "Monsieur"; aft. Louis XVIII, see* Louis XVIII, *king of France.*

Louis [*surname*], *see also* Lewis, Louÿs, Lowis, Loys.

Louis (Alfred Hyman), *barrister.* England & Europe. 8°. 1861
The Ministry, Reform, & Constitution. [P212]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1867

Louis (Gustav). G. Bruno, s. Weltanschauung u. Lebensauffassung. [P1007]. s8°. 1900

Louis (Henry), *M.A.* Hdbk. of gold milling. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
see Phillips (J. A.) Treatise on ore deposits, 2nd ed., rewr. by L., 1896.

Louis (Julien A. H.), *barrister.* The gates of Thibet: Sikkhim, Brit. Bhootan, the Dooars. la8°. Calcutta. 1894
Louis (Pierre Charles Alex.) Effets de la saignée. [P55]. 8°. 1835
Researches on phthisis. Tr. W. H. Walshe. [Sydenham Soc.] 2nd ed. 8°. [1844, repr.] 1846
Louis (Rudolf). H. Berlioz. 8°. L. 1904
Louisa [*de Coligny*], *consort of William I, prince of Orange, see* COLIGNY (LOUISE DE).
Louisa [*de France*], *Madame, d. of Louis XV, see* LOUISE [*de France*], *Madame.*
Louisa, *princess of Hesse-Darmstadt, aft. Grand-duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* LOUISA, *g.d. of Saxe-Weimar-E.*
Louisa, *princess of Prussia* [*pcss.* ANTON RADZIWILL].
45 years of my life, 1770–1815. Ed. Pcss. Radziwill & tr. A. R. Allinson. 8°. 1912
Louisa, *queen consort of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia* [†LOUISA AUGUSTA WILHELMINA AMELIA, *queen &c.*]
50 ausgewälte Briefe. Mit verbindenden geschichtl. Texte hrsg. v. L. Wülker. 8°. Hannover. 1909
see BAILLEU (P.) Kön. L., 1908.
„ FREDERICK WILLIAM III, *king of Prussia.* Briefw. F. W.'s III u. d. Königin L. mit Alex. I, 1900.
„ HAHN (W.) Fr. Wilh. III u. L.; Erzählgn. aus i. Zeit, 1850.
„ HUDSON (E. H.) Life of L., 1874.
„ KELLY (J.) L. & o. sketches, 1888.
„ MOFFAT (M. M.) Queen L. of Prussia, 1906.
„ RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* C.) Mems. of priv. life &c. of L., 1847.
Louisa, *Herzogin v. Sachsen-Coburg-Saalfeld, see* EBART (P. v.) L., Herzogin v. S.-C.-S., *Briefe &c.*, 1903.
Louisa [*of Savoy*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* LOUISE [*de Savoie*].
Louisa [*of Savoy*], *wife of Hugues de Chalon, 1462–1503, see* COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (*m.* C. A.) Amours de sainte: Mme. L. de S., 5e éd., 1907.
Louisa, *of Savoy-Carignan, see* LAMBALLE (*la princesse* DE).
Louisa, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*
see BOJANOWSKI (E. v.) Louise, Grossherzogin v. Sachsen-Weimar &c., 1903.
„ STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de S. & la Grande-Duchesse L., [*a. sel. f. letters*], 1862.
„ —— Mme. de S. & the Grand-Duchess L.: a sel. f. the unpubl. corr. of S. & L. (1800–17), 1862.
Louisa Adelaide [*de Bourbon Condé*], *princess, see* CONDÉ (L. A., *princesse* DE).
Louisa Antoinette Maria [*of Tuscany*], *consort of Frederick Augustus, crown-prince, aft. king, of Saxony; aft. wife of Enrico Toselli.* My own story. 8°. 1911
Louisa Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia, *q. consort of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia, see* LOUISA, *queen &c.*
Louisa Charlotte, *Markgräfin v. Brandenburg; Herzogin v. Kurland, 1617–76, see* SERAPHIM (A.) Eine Schwester d. gross. Kurfürsten: L. C., Markgräfin v. B., 1901.
Louisa Elizabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort of Philip, duke of Parma, see* LOUISE ELISABETH [*de Bourbon*], *consort &c.*
Louisa Isabella, *of Orleans. q. consort of Louis I., k. of Spain, see* DANVILA (A.) Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I., 1902.
Louisa Juliana, *consort of Frederick IV, elector Palatine; d. 1644, see* BUNNETT (F. E.) Louise Juliane &c., 1862.
Louisa Margaret [*de Bourbon*], *princesse de Conti, wife of the baron de Bassompierre, see* CONTI (L. M., *princesse* DE).
Louisa Mary, *princess, d. of Louis XV,* [*Mère* TÉRÈSE DE S. AUGUSTIN], *see* LOUISE [*de France*], *Madame.*
Louisa Mary Amelia, *princess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, b. 1858.*
see PLANITZ (E. E. v. D.) Der Roman d. Prinzessin L., 8e A., *n.d.*
„ —— Thronflüchtig, 13e A., *n.d.*
Louisa Mary Theresa Matilda [*d'Orléans*], *consort of Louis Henry Joseph, duke of Bourbon, prince de Condé, see* BOURBON (L., *duchesse* DE).
Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself countess of Albany, see* ALBANY (*ctss. of*).
Louisa Ulrica, *q.c. of Adolphus Frederick, k. of Sweden.*
Ungedruckte Briefe an Mitglieder d. preuss. Königshauses. Hrsg. v. F. Arnheim. 2B, [1, 1729–46. 2, 1747–58]. 8°. Gotha. 1909–10
see HEIDENSTAM (O. G. DE). L.-U., r. de Suède, 1897.
Louise. *For princesses, queens &c. not mentioned here, see* LOUISA.
Louise [*de France*], *Madame* [*Mère* TÉRÈSE, *de S. Augustin*; †LOUISA MARY, *princess, d. of Louis XV*].
*Vie de la mère Térèse de St.-Augustin, Mme. L. de France. Par une religieuse. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1867
see LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Life of Mme. L. de F., 1869.
Louise, *de la Miséricorde, Sœur, see* LA VALLIÈRE (L., *dsse.* DE).
Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, 1476–1532* {†LOUISA [*of Savoy*], *duchess &c.*}
see AMIENS. Tableaux et chants royaux de la Confrérie du Puy Notre Dame d'A., reprod. pour L. de S.; publ. par G. Durand, 1911.
„ BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chrons., 1875.
„ *COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t16, Méms. ou journal de L. de S., 1785.
„ DU BELLAY (M.) Mém. de M. & G. De B., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de Fleuranges, & le journal de L. de S., t6, 1753.
„ FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
„ JACQUETON (G.) La politique extérieure de L. de S. &c. (1525–6), 1892.
„ MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE (A. R. DE). L. de S. et François 1er, 1895.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 5, 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 16, 1819.
Louise, *de Savoie-Carignan, see* LAMBALLE (*la princesse* DE).
Louise Anne, *de Bourbon, see* CHAROLAIS (*Mlle.* DE).
Louise Elisabeth [*de Bourbon*], *consort of Philip, duke of Parma* {LOUISA ELIZABETH [DE BOURBON], *consort &c.*}, *see* BEAURIEZ (L. DE). Une fille de France [*i.e. L. E.*] & sa corr. inéd., 1887.
Louise Juliane, *electress Palatine, d. 1644, see* LOUISA JULIANA, *consort of Fred. IV, elector Pal.*
Louise Marie (*la révérende mère*), *see* COUSTAROT (C.)
Louis-Lande (L.) ["*plus exactement* LUCIEN LOUIS LANDE"]. Basques & Navarrais: souvs. s8°. 1878
Louisy (Paul). L'ancienne France: le livre & les arts qui s'y rattachent jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. la8°. 1886
Lou-Lou, *ps., see* NAPOLEON, *prince Imperial, 1856–79.*
Lounger (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v36–7, 1817; 2nd ed., v30, 31, 1823.
***Lounger's (The)** commonplace book, 3rd ed., 1805, *see* NEWMAN (J. W.)
Lounsbury (Thomas R.)
The early lit. career of R. Browning. 4 lects. s8°. N.Y. 1911
„ „ ..... s8°. N.Y. 1912
English spelling & spelling reform. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The first editors of Shakespeare (Pope & Theobald). [Shakespearean Wars, 3]. 8°. 1906
Hist. of the Eng. language. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1907
J. F. Cooper. s8°. Boston. 1883
„ „ ..... [Eng. ed.] s8°. 1884
Shakespeare & Voltaire. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Shakespearean wars: S. as a dram. artist, w. acc. of h. reputation at var. periods. 8°. N.Y. 1902
The standard of pronunciation in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The standard of usage in English. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Studies in Chaucer. 3v. 8°. 1892
Yale book of American verse. Ed. T. R. L. 8°. New Haven. 1912
see RIPPMANN (W.) Prof. L. on "Eng. spelling & spelling reform," 1911.
Loup (Maximilian de), *see* DE LOUP (M.)
Loup (Servat), *see* LUPUS (S.)
Louqmane, *see* LOCMAN.
Lourbet (Jacques). Le problème des sexes. 8°. 1900
***Lourdes** & le surnaturel, 1894, *see* MEDICUS, *ps.*
Lourdes (Bernadette, de), *see* BERNADETTE, *de Lourdes.* [*sœur* MARIE-BERNARD].
Loureiro (Adolpho). No Oriente: De Napoles á China. (Diario de viagem). [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 2v. 8°. 1896–7
Lourié (Ossip) [OSSIP-LOURIÉ].
Le bonheur et l'intelligence. s8°. 1904
Nouvelles pensées de Tolstoï, d'après les textes russes. s8°. 1903
La philosophie de Tolstoï. s8°. 1899
La philosophie russe contemporaine. 8°. 1902
La philosophie sociale dans le théâtre d'Ibsen. s8°. 1900
La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s. 8°. 1905
Gogol — Tourguéniev — Gontcharov — Dostoïevsky — Tolstoï — Garchine — Tchékhov — Korolenko — Gorki.
Tolstoï. La vie de T. — L'œuvre — Le Tolstoïsme — T. & son temps. s8°. [1907]
Louth, *Lincolnshire.* Louth Old Corporation Records: extracts, comp. by R. W. Goulding. la8°. Louth. 1891
Louth Park Abbey, *see* LINCOLNSHIRE RECORD SOC.: Chron. of.

Louvain. Actes ou procès-verbaux des séances tenues par le conseil de l'université de L. Publ. par E. Reusens. t1 (31 mai 1432–21 sept. 1443). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Bruxelles. 1903
*Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at St. Monica's in L., 1548–1625, 1904, *see* Hamilton (A.), *O.S.B., ed.*
Matricule de l'univ. de L. Publ. par E. Reusens. t1 (1426–30 août 1453). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Bruxelles. 1903
MSS. of former Coll. of Irish Franciscans at L., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R17 & 1v (1906).
see Saint-Monica, *Louvain.*

L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint) [Toussaint-Breda].
*Hist. of L., n. ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p311, 1814.
see Beard (J. R.) Life of T. L'O., 1853.
„ Dubroca (L.) Vie de T.-L., 1802.
„ Lamartine (A. de). T. L. : poème dramatique, 1850.

Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste).
Acc. of the dangers to wh. exposed, since May 1793, interspersed w. hist. remarks. s8°. Perth. 1795
Les aventures du chev. de Faublas. n. éd. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1869
„ „ ..... n. éd. 4t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1883
Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1823
Mémoires sur la Révol. Notes &c. par F. A. Aulard. 2t. s8°. 1889
see Rivers (J.) L. : revolutionist & romance-writer, 1910.

Louvier (Ferdinand August).
Sphinx locuta est. Goethe's Faust u. d. Resultate e. rationellen Methode d. Forschung. Neue A. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1906

Louviers (Charles de), *seigneur de Maurevert, see* Vaissière (P. de). De quelques assassins : C. de L. &c., 1912.

Louvois (François Michel Letellier, *marq.* **de)** [†Le Tellier].
see Michel (A.) L. & les protestants, 1870.
„ Rousset (Cam.) Hist. de L. & de s. administration, 1862–3.

Louvre. La Commission du muséum & la création du Musée du L., 1792–3 ; docs. rec. &c. par A. Tuetey & J. Guiffrey, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, nouv. période, t3, 1909.
Les mss. de la Bibl. du Louvre, brûlés dans la nuit du 23–24 mai 1871. Par L. Paris. 8°. 1872
Musée du Louvre : stèles de la 12e dyn., 1886, *see* Gayet (E.)
see Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture. Coll. des livrets des anc. expositions ; dep. 1673 jusqu'en 1800 : [*catalogues of the salons of the Acad. Roy. in the L. &c.*], 1869–72.
„ Maspero (G.) Papyrus du L.
„ Paris (F. E.) Le musée de marine du L. ; hist. &c., 1883.
„ Pottier (E.) Vases ant. du L., 2s, 1897–1901.

L'Ouvreleuil (Jean Bapt.) *Fanaticism reviv'd ; or, the enthusiasms of the Camisars. Tr. f. the 2nd ed. of the French. s8°. 1707

Louÿs (Pierre).
Aphrodite. 28e éd. s8°. 1896
„ ..... s8°. 1901
„ ..... s8°. 1906
Archipel. s8°. 1906
Les aventures du roi Pausole. s8°. 1901
Byblis changée en fontaine. s8°. 1898
Les chansons de Bilitis, tr. par L. 3e éd. 8°. 1898
La femme & le pantin. 19e éd. s8°. 1898
Léda. 4°. 1898
Sanguines. s8°. 1903
Une volupté nouvelle. s8°. 1899
see Gaubert (E.) P. L., 1904.
„ Lucian. Mimes des courtisanes, tr. littérale, 1899.

Lovarini (Emilio). Not. sui parenti e s. vita del "Ruzzante," *see* Giornale Stor. d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 2, 1899.

Lovat (Alice Mary, *lady*), *wife of 15th baron.*
The life of St. Teresa, taken f. the French of "A Carmelite nun." Pref. by R. H. Benson. 8°. [1911]

Lovat (Matteo), *see* Ruggieri (C.) Narr. of crucifixion of M. Lovat, Venice, 1805, tr., 1814.

Lovat (Simon Fraser, *12th Lord*) [†Fraser (S.), *13th baron Lovat*]. *Mémoires de la vie du Lord Lovat, relation du cte. de Kilmarnock &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1747
*Mems. of the life of S., Lord L., written by himself in French, now tr. [*by W. Godwin*]. 8°. 1797
Trial of S., Lord L. of the '45. Ed. D. N. Mackay. 8°. E. [1911]
see Burton (J. Hill). Lives of L., & D. Forbes, 1847.
„ Fraser (Ja.) Major F.'s MS., h. adventures (& quarrels) w. Lord L. (1696–1737), 1889.
„ Mackenzie (W. C.) S. F., Lord L., h. life & times, 1908.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Lovatelli (*la ctessa.* E. Caetani), *see* Caetani Lovatelli.

Lovat-Fraser (James Alexander).
John Stuart, Earl of Bute. s8°. C. 1912

Love. *Love & ambition, 1851, *see* Jarnac (P. F. A., *cte.* de).
*Love & madness &c., n. ed., 1780, *see* Hackman (J.) &c.
*Love in the City, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)
*Love-knots, 1881, *see* Parsons (*Mrs.* G.)
*Love letters of a Portug. nun, [tr.] 1901, *see* Alcoforado (M.)
Love letters of famous men & women, 1888, *see* Merydew (J. T.) *ed.*
*Love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R. (1775–), 1895, *see* Hackman (J.) & *Miss* M. Reay.
*Love (The) of Wales to their soveraigne prince &c. (1616), repr. 1837, *see* Powel (Dan.)
Love songs of Connacht &c., 1893, *see* Hyde (D.) *ed. &c.*
*Love-sonnets (The) of Proteus, 1881, *see* Blunt (W. S.)
Love tales [*by var. a*s.] 6v, [3v *wanting*]. s8°. *Paterson.* 1890
[1] American—[2] English—[3] Scotch. *There are also German & Irish vol*s*., & one vol., presumably a 2nd of English.*

Love (Augustus Edward Hough). Theoretical mechanics. 8°. C. 1897

Love (Henry Davison).
Vestiges of old Madras, 1640–1800, traced from the E.I. Co.'s records &c. [Ind. Rec. Ser.] 3v & Index. 8°. 1913

Love (James), *actor.* *Pamela. A comedy. [*Founded on Richardson's novel*]. s8°. 1741

Love (John), *schoolmaster at Dumbarton, see* Buchanan (Geo.)
*Vindication of G. B. [*by J. L. ?*], 1749.

Love (N.), *see* Bonaventura, *St., cardinal.* Mirrour of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ, tr. by N. L., 1908.

Loveday (John). Diary of tour, 1732, through Eng., Wales, Irel., Scotl., by L. From MS. in poss. of J. E. T. Loveday, w. intr. & itinerary. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *p.p.*, E. 1890

Loveday (Robert), *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de). Hymen's præludia ; Cleopatra, Eng. by L., 1687.

Lovejoy (B. G.) Bacon : life & character, w. sels. s8°. 1888

Lovel, *see also* Lovell.

Lovel (Edward). The owl's nest in the City. s8°. 1876

Lovelace (Félise). The Moloch of fashion. s8°. 1888

Lovelace (John Lovelace, *4th baron*), *of Hurley, see* Vesey (W.) Sermon at funeral of L., 1709, 1880.

Lovelace (Ralph Gordon N. Milbanke, *2nd earl of*). Astarte : a frag. of truth conc. G. G. Byron, 6th Lord B. la8°. 1905
see Murray (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.

Lovelace (Richard). Lucasta. [*Ed. S. W. Singer*]. n. ed. 2p in 1v. s8°. Chiswick. 1817–8
Lucasta : the poems of R. L. Ed., & rev., w. acc. of author, & notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. [repr.] s8°. 1897

Lovelace (William King [*aft.* King-Noel], *1st earl of*).
Construction of a collar roof, w. arched trusses and bent timber at East Horsley Park. [P144]. 8°. 1849
On harbours of refuge. [P142]. 8°. 1849
*Review of the agricult. statistics of France. [P144]. 8°. 1848

Lovelich (Henry). [Lonelich]. Merlin. A Middle-Eng. metrical version of a French romance. Ed. w. intr. notes, & glossaries by E. A. Kock. [E.E.T.S., ES93]. pl. 8°. 1904
see Grail. The hist. of the Holy Grail, Eng. ab. 1450 by L. fr. the French prose of R. de Borron, 1874–1905.
„ —— Seynt Graal ; partly in Eng. verse by L., 1861–3.

Loveling (William). *Latin & English poems. By a gentleman of Trin. Coll., Oxf. s8°. 1741

Lovell, *see also* Lovel.

Lovell (M. S.)
Edible mollusks of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, w. recipes. s8°. 1867

***Lovels (The)** of Arden, 1871, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Lovenjoul (Charles de), *see* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de).

Lövenstjern (J. Kunckel von), *see* Kunckel (J.)

Lover (The) & reader ; prefixed, The whig examiner, &, a selection f. The medley. n. ed. 8°. 1789

Lover (Samuel).
Further stories of Ireland. Intr. & notes by D. J. O'Donoghue. 8°. 1899
Handy Andy. s8°. 1888
Legends & stories of Ireland. 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831–7
Metrical tales & o. p. s4°. 1860
Pop. tales & legends of the Irish peasantry. [Ed.] w. illust. by S. L. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1837
Rory O'More [*novel*]. rev. ed. s8°. 1839
„ ..... s8°. 1886
Treasure trove. [*The orig. t. was* "L.S.D."] 8°. 1846
see Bernard (W. Bayle). Life of L., w. sels. f. h. unpubl. papers & corr., 1874.

***Loverkens,** 1852, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg., p8, 1852.

Lover's. *Lover's (The) opera, 1729, *see* Chetwood (W. R.)
*Lover's replies to an Englishwoman's love letters. s8°. 1901

Love's. *Love's garland : or posies for rings, handkerchers &c. 1624, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
Love's labour lost—regained. A cont. of Shakspeare's play. By Cib Jusc [*? i.e. Capt. Browne*]. 8°. 1841
Love's looking glass : poems [*by H. C. Beeching, J. W. Mackail, J. B. B. Nichols*]. s8°. 1891
*Under love's rule, 1897, *see* BRADDON (*Miss* M. E.)
Lovesy (*Capt.* —). Rocks & shoals. 2v. s8°. 1859
Lovett (George Alexander) *ps.* [*i.e.* ELLISTON (G. A.)]
Life, voyages, shipwreck & adv. of L. [P407]. s8°. *n.d.*
Lovett (Richard).
Hist. of the London Missionary Soc., 1795–1895. 2v. 8°. 1899
James Chalmers : his autobiography & letters. 8°. 1902
Norwegian pictures. 4°. 1885
Pictures from Holland. la8°. 1887
Lovett (William). Elem. anatomy & physiology. 8°. 1851
Life & struggles of W. L. [*Autob^{y}.*] 8°. 1876
—— **& . J. Collins.** Chartism. s8°. 1841
Lovett Cameron (*Mrs.*), *see* CAMERON (*Mrs.* M. LOVETT).
Lövgren (Nils). Gustaf II Adolf hans person och betydelse. 2^{a} uppl. s8°. [1894]
Lovibond (Edward). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
***Loving** & loth. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lovino (Giovanni Antonio). Traité d'escrime dedié au roi Henri III par G. A. L. Reprod. réduite de 66 miniatures du MS. ital. 959 de la Bibl. Nat. 8°. [1909]
Lovisa. *For princesses, queens &c. see* LOUISA.
Lovisa Ulrica, *queen of Sweden, see* LOUISA ULRICA, *queen &c.*
Low, *see also* LOWE.
Löw (—), *Rabbi.*
*Der hohe Rabbi L., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B4i, 1849.
Low (A. Maurice). The Amer. people : a study in national psychology. 2v. 8°. 1909–11
Protection in the U.S. : a study of the origin & growth of the American tariff system. s8°. 1904
Low (Charles Rathbone).
The Afghan War, 1838–42. From journals & corr. of Maj.-Gen. Aug. Abbott. 8°. 1879
Famous frigate actions. s8°. 1898
Sir Frederick S. Roberts : a mem. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Indian Navy, 1613–1863. 2v. 8°. 1877
The Land of the Sun ; travel in the East. s8°. 1870
Life & corr. of Sir G. Pollock. 8°. 1873
Mem. of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2v. s8°. 1878
Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v. 8°. 1880
Tales of old ocean. s8°. 1869
Low (David), *prof. of Agriculture in the Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Elem^{s}. of pract. agriculture. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
On landed property & the economy of estates. 8°. 1844
On the domesticated animals of the Brit. I^{s}. 8°. 1845
Low (Edward Bruce), *see* NAPOLEON I. With N. at Waterloo ; also papers on W. by E. B. L. ; ed. M. MacBride, 1911.
Low (George). Tour through Orkney & Schetland, 1774. Intr. by J. Anderson. 8°. Kirkwall. 1879
Low (Hugh). Sarawak ; residence with Rajah Brooke. 8°. 1848
Low (Hugh Brooke), *1849–87, see* ROTH (H. L.) The natives of Sarawak & Brit. North Borneo, based chiefly on the MSS. of H. B. L., 1896.
Löw (Immanuel). Der biblische 'ēzōb, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B161, 1909.
Low (John Low). Durham. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1881
F. G. Tait, a record. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. [1900]
Low (Sampson), *the elder.*
Index to current lit. By S. L., 1859–61. la8°. 1862
A periodical, only 8 no^{s}. here bound in 1v appeared.
see BRITISH CATALOGUE (1837–52), 1853 ; & Index, 1858.
,, ENGLISH CATALOGUE (THE) of books, *in prog.*, 1835 &c.
Low (Sampson), *the younger.* The Charities of London. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... in 1861. s8°. 1862
Handbook to the Charities of London. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... s8°. 1891
Low (Sidney James). The governance of Eng. 8°. 1904
The increase of the suburbs, 1904. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
A vision of India. 8°. 1906
see CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist. ; ed. L. &c., 1884 ; rev. ed., 1910.
,, DE QUINCEY (T.) De Q., *sel.*, ed. S. L., 1911.
—— **& L. C. Sanders.** Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901. [Political hist. of Eng., 12]. 8°. 1907
Low-Church-man.
*The character of a L.-C.-m., 1702, *see* CHARACTER.
Lowdell (J. L.) *tr.*, German evenings. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
Tr. f. Auerbach's "Deutsche Abende," w. tr^{s}. of var. tales by o. a^{s}.
Lowder (Charles Fuge), *see* TRENCH (M.) *C. L., a biography, 1881.
Lowe, *see also* LOW.
Lowe (C. Egerton).
Chronolog. cyclopædia of musicians & musical events. 8°. 1896
Lowe (Charles), *M.A.*
Alexander III, of Russia. s8°. 1895
Bismarck, an hist. biog^{y}. 2v. 8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Prince Bismarck. [Statesmen Series]. n. ed. s8°. 1898
The German Emperor, William II. s8°. [1895]
Lowe (Edward Joseph). Beautiful leaved plants. By L., ass. by W. Howard. la8°. 1872
Nat. hist. of Brit. grasses. 3rd ed. la8°. 1891
Our native ferns. 2v. la8°. 1874–6
Lowe (*Miss* Emily). *Unprotected females in Norway. s8°. 1857
*Unprotected females in Sicily. s8°. 1859
Lowe (Frederick), *see* SMYTH (W.) & F. L. Journey f. Lima to Para, 1836.
Löwe (Gustav). Prodromus corporis glossariorum Lat. ; de glossariorum Lat. fontibus et usu. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1876
see CORPUS glossariorum Latin., a G. L. incohatum, 1888 &c.
,, HARTEL (W. v.) Bibl. patrum latin. Hispan. ; Nach d. Aufzeichungen G. L.'s, 1886.
Lowe (*Sir* Hudson).
see FORSYTH (W.) Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena, f. the letters & journal of L. &c. 1853.
,, FRÉMAUX (P.) Dans la chambre de Napoléon mourant. Journal inéd. de H. L., 1910.
,, O'MEARA (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena, since appointment of L. &c., 2nd ed., 1819.
,, SEATON (R. C.) L., & Napoleon, 1898.
,, —— Napoleon's captivity in rel. to L., 1903.
Löwe (J. Carl G.)
see BACH (A. B.) The art ballad : L. & Schubert, 1890.
,, BULTHAUPT (H.) C. L., 1898.
Löwe (Johan Heinrich).
Das speculative System d. Réné Descartes, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B14, 1855.
Lowe (John), *a. of "Letters to Marquis of Londonderry &c."*
Letter to G. Canning, on recognising independence of S. American states, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p401, 1822.
Lowe (John), *M.D. Edinb.*
The yew-trees of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1897
Lowe (John), *merchant.* On recognition of Columbia by Gt. Brit., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p487, 1823.
Lowe (John), *sec. of Edinb. Med. Mission Soc. ; F.R.C.S. Ed.*
Medical missions, their place & power. s8°. 1886
Lowe (Joseph).
State of Eng. in reg. to agriculture, trade &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
State of the Brit. W. Indies. 4th ed. [P506]. 8°. 1808
Lowe (Josiah B.)
Inspiration a reality : reply to J. Macnaught. s8°. 1856
Löwe (Louis), *Ph.D., 1809–88, see* LOEWE (LOUIS).
Lowe (Rachel J.) Farm & its inhab^{s}., w. acc. of the Lloyds of Dolobran. s4°. *p.p.* 1883
Lowe (Robert), *of Oxton.*
Gen. view of agric. of Nottingham. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1798
Lowe (Robert), *viscount Sherbrooke, 1811–92, see* SHERBROOKE.
Lowe (Robert W.) T. Betterton. s8°. 1891
Bibliograph. acc. of Eng. theatrical lit. 8°. 1888
Lowe (Solomon), *see* GREY (R.) Memoria technica ; subj., L.'s mnemonics, n. ed., 1824 ; 1865.
Lowe (Thomas), *M.R.C.S.*
Central India during the rebellion 1857–8. s8°. 1860
Lowe (Thomas Hill), *dean of Exeter, see* PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.*
Confession & absolution : letter to [L.] on a sermon preached by him Nov. 7, 1852.
Löwe (Victor). Die Organisation u. Verwaltung d. Wallenstein. Heere. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895
Lowe (William Henry). Russian roots & compounds. 8°. C. 1911
Systemization of the Russian verb. 8°. C. 1909
Lowell Observatory, Annals of the, *see* LOWELL (P.) Observ. of the planet Mars &c., 1905.
Lowell (A. Lawrence).
Colonial civil service ; sel. & training of colonial officials in Eng., Holland & France. With acc. of E. India College at Haileybury (1806–57) by H. M. Stephens. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Essays on govt. s8°. 1889

Lowell (A. Lawrence) [*continued*].
Govt. & parties in Continental Europe. 2v. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
The govt. of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1908
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Lowell (Francis Cabot). Joan of Arc. 8°. Boston. [1896]

Lowell (James Russell).
Poet. works; incl. a fable for the critics. s8°. 1865
Poet. works. Complete ed. s8°. 1880
Poet. works. With crit. pref. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. [1880]
Poet. works. Household ed. s8°. Boston. 1882
Poet. works. With introd. by T. Hughes. s8°. 1903
Among my books. 2s. s8°. Boston. 1870–6
„ .... 2s. [s1, 19th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1882
The Biglow Papers. [s1]. n. ed., w. pref. by [*T. Hughes*]. s8°. 1861
„ ..... s2. s8°. 1867
„ .. Pref. by T. Hughes. A repr. of the ed. 1859, w. the 2nd ser. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1880
Democracy, & o. addresses. s8°. 1887
Early prose writings. Pref. note by Dr. Hale & intr. by W. Littlefield. s8°. [1902]
The Eng. poets; Lessing; Rousseau: essays. s8°. [1888]
A fable for critics, w. vignette portraits of the authors De quibus &c. s8°. 1892
Fireside travels. 6th ed. [*1st ed. app^d. 1864*]. s8°. Boston. 1882
Heartsease & rue. s8°. 1888
Last poems. s8°. [1895]
Latest lit. essays & addresses. s8°. 1891
Letters of L. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. 8°. 1894
My study windows. s8°. 1871
„ 17th ed. s8°. Boston. 1882
„ With an intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The old English dramatists. s8°. 1892
Polit. essays. s8°. 1888
Under the willows, & o. p. s8°. 1869
see Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Reports.
„ Hale (E. E.) L. & h. friends, 1899.
„ Scudder (H. E.) J. R. L., 1901.
„ Underwood (F. H.) L., a biograph. sketch, 1882.
„ —— The poet & the man: recoll^s. of L., 1893.

Lowell (Percival).
Chosön, the Land of the Morning Calm: Korea. la8°. 1886
The evolution of worlds. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Mars. la8°. 1896
Mars & its canals. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Mars as the abode of life. 8°. N.Y. 1908
„ „ ..... [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1909
Observ^s. of the planet Mars during the oppositions of 1894, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1903, made at Flagstaff, Arizona. [Annals of the Lowell Observatory, v3]. 4°. 1905
Occult Japan. s8°. Boston. 1895
The soul of the Far East. [7th imp.] s8°. Boston. [1888]
see Wallace (A. R.) Is Mars habitable? exam. of L.'s Mars & its canals, 1907.

Löwenfeld (Carl). Home railways. Yields & prices, 1902–12. [P1412]. 4°. M'ter. 1912
Investment units: comp. statements of Stock Exchange securities. [P1299]. 4°. M'ter. 1910

Löwenfeld (Raphael).
L. N. Tolstoi, s. Leben, s. Werke. T1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2^e A. T1. s8°. *n.d.*

Löwenfeld (S.)
Epistolæ Pontificum Roman. ineditæ. Ed. S. L. 8°. L. 1885
Papsturkunden in Italien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B97, 1881.

Löwenhardt (S. E.) Identität d. Moral-u. Natur-Gesetze. 8°. L. 1863
Spinoza in s. Verhältniss z. Philosophie u. Naturforschung d. neueren Zeit. 8°. 1872

Löwenstern (*General* Eduard v.) Mit Graf Pahlens Reiterei gegen Napoleon: Denkwürdigkeiten d. russ. Gen. E. v. L., 1790–1837. Hrsg. v. Baron G. Wrangell. 8°. 1910

Löwenstern (Isidore). Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne p. serv. à l'explic. du mon. de Khorsabad. la8°. 1845
Exposé des éléments constitutifs du système de la 3^e écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis. la8°. 1847

Löwenstern (J. Kunckel von), *see* Kunckel (J.)

Löwenstern (Woldemar, *Frhr.* v.) [*i.e.* Woldemar Hermann, *Frhr.* v. L.] Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers, (1790–1815). Hrsg. v. F. v. Smitt. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Méms. du gén.-major russe Baron de L. (1776–1858), publ. d'après le ms. orig., et annotés, par M.-H. Weil. 2t. (1, 1776–1812. 2, 1813–1858). 8°. 1903

Lowenthal (Esther). The Ricardian socialists. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. 46 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Lower (Mark Antony).
The churches of Sussex, etched by R. H. Nibbs, w. descr^s. by L. 4°. Brighton. 1872
Contribs. to lit. 8°. 1854
The curiosities of heraldry. 8°. 1845

Lower (Mark Antony) [*continued*].
English surnames: essays on family nomenclature. With chap^s. on rebuses & canting arms, the Roll of Battel Abbey, list. of latinized surnames &c. la8°. 1842
„ 3rd ed. 2 in 1. s8°. 1849
„ .. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1875
A hand-book for Lewes, hist. & descript.; w. notices of the discoveries at the priory. 2nd ed. s8°. Lewes. 1852
Hist. of Sussex; cont^s. index to v1–20 of "Sussex Archæolog. Colls." 2v. 8°. Lewes. 1870
Patronymica Britann.: dict. of family names. la8°. 1860
Wayside notes in Scandinavia. s8°. 1874
The worthies of Sussex. 4°. Lewes. 1865
see Battle Abbey. *The chron. of B. A., tr. &c. L., 1851.
„ Campkin (H.) Two Sussex archæologists: Cooper & L., 1877.

Lower (Richard), *M.D., see* Gotch (F.) Two Oxford physiologists; R. L., 1631–91 &c., 1908.

Lowery (Woodbury).
Spanish settlements: Florida, 1562–74. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States, 1513–61. 8°. N.Y. 1901
see United States: Library of Congress. Lowery (W.) The L. coll.: descr. list of maps of Spanish possessions in U.S., 1502–1820, 1912.

Lowes (*Mrs.* Emily Leigh). Chats on old lace & needlework. 8°. 1908
Chats on old silver. 8°. 1909

Lowe's Edinburgh magazine. 2v in 1; New ser., 4v in 2. 8°. E. 1846–8

Löwinger (C. G.), *see* Sykes (F. W.) With Plumer in Matabeleland; by S. ass. by L., 1897.

Lowis (Cecil). The treasury-officer's wooing. s8°. 1899

Lowman, *see also* Lohman.

Lowman (Moses). Argument to prove unity & perfections of God a priori. n. ed. [P625]. s8°. E. 1836
Civil govt. of the Hebrews &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1745
Rational of the ritual of the Hebrew worship. 8°. 1748

Lowndes (Arthur Edward Gilbert), *see* General Convention [*American Episc. Church*]. Archives; ed. L., 1911 *&c.*

Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc-) [*i.e.* Marie Adelaide Belloc, *aft. Mrs. F. S. Lowndes*].
Barbara Rebell. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1905
The chink in the armour. s8°. [1912]
Jane Oglander. s8°. 1911
*Life & letters of Charlotte Elizabeth, princess palatine, 1652–1722; comp. tr. &c. f. publ. & unpubl. sources, 1889, *see* Charlotte Elizabeth.
Mary Pechell. 8°. [1912]
The philosophy of the Marquise. s8°. 1899
The pulse of life. s8°. 1908
Studies in love & terror. s8°. [1913]
Studies in wives. s8°. 1909
The uttermost farthing. s8°. 1908
When no man pursueth. s8°. 1910

Lowndes (Francis D.) Legal education. [P378]. 8°. 1869

Lowndes (Hannah Maria), *see* Jones (H. M.) *aft. Lowndes.*

Lowndes (M. E.) Montaigne: biog. study. s8°. C. 1898
The nuns of Port Royal, as seen in their own narratives. 8°. O. 1909

Lowndes (Richard).
Intr. to the philosophy of primary beliefs. s8°. 1865
see Descartes (R.) R. D., h. life & "Meditations," new tr. &c., by L., 1878.

Lowndes (William), *M.A.*
On the life & writings of Plato. [P481]. 8°. 1827

Lowndes (William), *secretary to the Treasury.*
*Report, cont. essay for amendment of silver coins. 8°. 1695
„ „ *For a. ed. see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Lowndes (William Thomas).
The bibliographer's manual of Eng. lit. 4v. 8°. 1834
„ „ n. ed., rev. [*by H. G. Bohn*]. 10p. s8°. 1857–64
„ „ ..... App^x.; by H. G. Bohn. s8°. 1864
Lowndes' British librarian &c. p1–11 in 1v. [*No more app.; tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1839–42

Lowne (Benj. Thompson) *the younger.*
The philosophy of evolution. s8°. 1873

Lowrey (Grosvenor P.) The Commander-in-Chief: defence of the Proclam^n. of Emancipation, & ans. to Curtis' "Executive power." 2nd ed. [P211]. s8°. N.Y. 1863
English neutrality: Is the Alabama a Brit. pirate? [P211, 373]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Lowrie (Walter). Xtn. art & archæology. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The Church & its organization in primitive & Catholic times, an interpr. of R. Sohm's Kirchenrecht: The primitive age. 8°. 1904

Lowry (Henry Dawson). The happy exile. Ed. L. s8°. 1898
Women's tragedies. s8°. 1895

Lowry (Somerset Corry).
The work of the Spirit: sermons &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
Lowry (Thomas Kennedy) *ed., see* HAMILTON (WM.), *of Killileagh.* The Hamilton MSS., ed. L., 1867.
Lowry-Corry (Somerset), *2nd earl of Belmore, see* BELMORE.
Lowry-Corry (Somerset Rich.), *4th earl Belmore, see* BELMORE (S. R., *4th e.*)
Low's handbook to the Charities of London, 1870 &c., *see* Low (S.) *the younger.*
Lowsley (Barzillai). Glossary of Berkshire words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 56]. 8°. 1888
Lowson, *see also* LAWSON.
Lowson (Alex.) John Guidfollow. 8°. Glasgow. 1890
Lowth (Alys). A daughter of the Transvaal. s8°. 1899
Lowth (George T.) Around the Kremlin; life in Moscow. 8°. 1868
The Morrices; or, The doubtful marriage. 3v. s8°. 1871
The wanderer in W. France. 8°. 1863
Lowth (Robert), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Oxford (3) London* [LOWTHUS]. De sacra poesi Hebræorum; subj. metricæ Harianæ conf., & oratio Crewiana. ed. 3ª. 8°. O. 1775
" " ..... 2v. 8°. O. 1810
" " ..... Ed. E. F. C. Rosenmüller. Insunt C. F. Richteri de ætate libri Jobi &c. 8°. O. 1821
Isaiah. New tr., w. prelim. diss. & notes by L. 3rd ed. [*with 3 sep. pagin.*] 8°. Perth. 1793
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1795
" " ..... 12th ed. 8°. 1837
Lects. on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews. Tr. G. Gregory, [w.] notes of Michaelis &c. 2v. 8°. 1787
Life of William of Wykeham. 2nd ed. 8°. 1759
see JEBB (J.), *bp.* Sacred Lit.; review of principles of composition laid down by L., 1820.
" MICHAELIS (J. D.) In Lowth prælectª. de poesi Heb. notæ & epimetra, 1763.
Lowth (Robert), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford.*
Billesdon Coplow, a poem, descr. of a day's sport. Prefixed, Mem. of author. [P1221]. s8°. 1831
Lowth (Simon), *see* BURNET (G.) *Answer to a letter to B., occasioned by h. letter to L., 1885.
see —— Letter to S. L., occasioned by h. book of the subject of church-power, 1685.
Lowth (William), *prebendary of Winchester.*
Directions for reading the Scriptures. 4th ed. s8°. 1735
Vindication of the divine authority of O. & N. Test: in ans. to [J. Le Clerc]. s8°. Oxford. 1692
Lowther, *The family of, see* BEWLEY (*Sir* E. T.) Some notes on the Lowthers who held judicial office in Ireland in the 17th cent., 1902.
Lowther (C.), R. Fallow, P. Mauson. Our journall into Scotland, 1629, 5 Nov. from Lowther. 8°. E. 1894
C. L. may perhaps be Christopher L., rector of Lowther; or Sir Christopher L., d. 1644.
" " *For a. ed., see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R13 & App. 7.
Lowther (*Lt.-col.*) **Henry Cecil).** From pillar to post. 2nd imp. 8°. 1911
Löwy (Albert). A crit. exam. of the so-called Moabite inscript. in the Louvre. 3rd issue rev. & amended. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1903
see GUILDHALL LIBRARY. Cat. of Hebraica & Judaica in [*G. L.*], w. subject index by L., 1891.
Löwy (Emanuel). Inschriften griechischer Bildhauer, mit Facsimiles. Hrsg. E. L. 4°. L. 1885
Die Naturwiedergabe in d. ält. griech. Kunst. 8°. Rom. 1900
The rendering of nature in early Greek art. Tr. J. Fothergill. s8°. 1907
Löwy (Theodor). Der Idealismus Berkeley's untersucht, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B124, 1891.
Loyal [LOYALL]. Chiushingura; or, the l. league, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1880, *see* CHIUSHINGURA.
*Loyal & true. 3v. s8°. 1877
Loyal (The) garland: coll. of songs of the 17th c., 1850, *see* HALLIWELL (J. O.) *ed.*
Loyal Servant (The), *see* MAILLES (JACQUES DE).
The loyall sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir Charls Lucas & Sir George Lisle, 1648, *see* DEEDES (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
Loyal National League [*or* UNION; U.S.] Proceedings at organization of the L.N.L., Mar. 20, 1863. [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
see GASPARIN (A. DE). Reply of G. &c. to the L.N.U., 1864.
Loyal Publication Society, [*New York*]. [*Leaflets*] 4, 5, 7–8, 10–17, 20, 34, 51, 54, 66, 83–88, 92 [*Leaflets referring to the Rebellion.* P210, 211, 790]. 8°. 1863–65
Loyal Publication Society [*continued*].
Loyal reprints. Nos. 1–3, 9. [P210, 790]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Memorial service for 300,000 Union soldiers. [P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1866
Pamphlets issued by the L.P.S. Feb. 1863–Feb. 65 (nos. 1–78), in 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1864–5
Loyal serviteur (Le) *ps., see* MAILLES (J. DE).
Loyd, *see also* LHUYD, LLOYD, LLWYD.
Loyd (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone, see* OVERSTONE.
Loyd-Lindsay (Robert James), *baron Wantage, see* WANTAGE (R. J. L.-L., *Lord*).
Loye (Joseph de). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14ᵉ s. pl. [Ecole franç. d'Athènes et de Rome, 80]. 8°. 1899
see ALEXANDER IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par L. &c., tl, 1902.
Loyer. *Le loyer des folles amours, see* LA SALE (A. DE). *Les quinze joyes de mariage; Le l. d. f. a. &c., 1726.
Loyes (Charles Auguste), *see* MONTBARD (G.) *ps.*
Loynes (*ctsse.* de), *see* MEYER (A.) Ce que je peux dire: La ctsse. de L. &c., 1912.
Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint.* {†IGNATIUS [LOPEZ DE RECALDE, *de Loyola*], *Saint*}.
Exercitia spiritualia, directorium in exercitia, industriæ ad curandos animæ morbos. 8°. Avenione. 1829
Exercitia spiritualia. Meditationibus illust., auct. F. X. Weninger. 8°. Moguntiæ. 1883
see BARTOLI (D.) Hist. de L., tr. et augm. de nouv. docs., 1844.
" BOUHOURS (D.) Life of S. I., tr., 1686.
" BUCHAN (C. R., *countess of*) [*ps.* STEWART ROSE]. L. & the early Jesuits, 1870; 2nd ed., 1871; 1891.
" CLAIR (C.) Vie de S. I., 1891.
" GOTHEIN (E.) L. u. d. Gegenreformation, 1895.
see HUGHES (T.), *S.J.* L. & the educational system of the Jesuits, 1892.
" JOLY (H.) L., tr., 1899.
" MÜLLER (H.) Les origines de Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et Lainez, 1898.
" RASIEL DE SELVA (H.) *ps.* Hist. de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, [*i.e.* I. L.], 1736.
" RIETSCHEL (G. C.) Luther u. L., 1879.
" TAYLOR (I.) L. & Jesuitism in its rudiments, 1849.
" THOMPSON (F.) St. I. L.; ed. J. H. Pollen, 1909.
***Loÿs,** Lord Berresford, & o. t., 1882, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
Loys (D.) Mém. sur les forestiers de Flandre. [Soc. des Antiq. de la Morinie. P633]. la8°. Gand. 1841
Loyse, *see* LOUISA.
Loyse Juliane, *électrice Palatine, see* LOUISA JULIANA, *consort of Fred. IV, elector Pal.*
Loyson (Charles J. M.) [*le père* HYACINTHE], *see* HYACINTHE (*le père*).
Loyson (Paul Hyacinthe) [*ps.* REMY (JEAN)]. Affaire Dreyfus: Magor. Avec une préf. par H. L. [P1156]. s8°. 1899
Loyson-Bridet (—), *ps., see* SCHWOB (M.)
Lozzi (Carlo). Biblioteca istorica della antica e nuova Italia: saggio di bibliog. 2v. 8°. Imola. 1886–7
L. S. D. *An £. s. d. view of the working of the Corn-Laws, 1844, *see* CORN.
Luanto (Regina di). La prova. s8°. Torino. 1896
Luard (Henry Richards) *ed.*
Annales monastici. 5v. [Rolls Ser., 36, i–v]. la8°. 1864–9
1, Aˢ. de Margan (1066–1232)—Aˢ. de Theokesberia (1066–1263)—Aˢ. de Burton (1004–1263).
2, Aˢ. monast. de Wintonia (519–1277)—Aˢ. monast. de Waverleia (1–1291).
3, Aˢ. prioratus de Dunstaplia (1–1297)—Aˢ. monast. de Bermundeseia (1042–1432).
4, Aˢ. monast. de Oseneia (1016–1347)—Chron. vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes (1066–1289)—Aˢ. prioratus de Wigornia (1–1377).
5, Index & glossary.
see EDWARD, *the Confessor.* Lives of E., 1858.
" WENDOVER (ROGER, *of*). Flores hist., 1890.
Luard (John). Hist. of the dress of the Brit. soldier. la8°. 1852
Luard (Julia).
Childhood & schoolroom hours of Royal Children. s8°. 1876
Clare Savile. s8°. [1870]
Lubbock (Alfred). Memories of Eton & Etonians, 1854–63, & of subsequent cricket, 1864–74. With chap. on boys' chances at Eton by Robin Lubbock. s8°. 1899
Lubbock (Alfred Basil). Jack Derringer. s8°. 1906
Round the Horn before the mast. 8°. 1902
" " ..... [repr. of 1st ed.] 8°. 1903
Lubbock (*Miss* Gertrude). Some poor relief questions. s8°. 1895
Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *see* AVEBURY (J. L., *1st baron*).

Lubbock (*Sir* John William), *3rd bart.* The stars, in six maps. n. ed., by C. O. Dayman. [*1st ed. app^d. 1830*]. fol. [*n.d.*]
see Jones (D.) Value of annuities, w. treatise on probability, by L. &c., 1844.

Lubbock (Percy). E. B. Browning in her letters. s8°. 1906
Samuel Pepys. s8°. 1909

Lübeck. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B19, 26, 28, 30 (B1–4). 8°. L. 1884–1910
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Albrecht v. Bardowik. Aufzeichnungen vom 1298, [B26, 1899].
Aufzeichnungen eines Unbekannten vom 1320, [B26, 1899].
Bericht über d. Knochenhauer-Aufstand im 1384, [B26, 1899].
Bericht über den Verlust Möllns, 1409–1410, [B26, 1899].
Berichte u. Aktenstücke über d. Ereignisse in L., 1403–8, [B26, 1899].
Detmar-Chronik, 1101–1465, [B19, 26, 28, 30, 1884–1910].
Gesch. d. Streitigkeiten d. Stadt u. d. Mönchsklöster mit d. Weltgeistlichkeit, 1276–1319, [B26, 1899].
Meklenburg. Parteischrift, 1394, [B26, 1899].
Rufus-Chronik, 1105–1430, [B26, 28, 1899–1902].
Stades-Chronik. Fragment, 1315–1349, [B26, 1899.]
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p. 324, 1903.

Lübeck (Conrad).
Adoniskult u. Christentum auf Malta. 8°. Fulda. 1904

Lubenau (Reinhold). Beschreibung d. Reisen d. R. L. [1573–89]. Hrsg. v. W. Sahm. [Mitteilungen aus d. Stadtbibl. zu Königsberg, 4]. T1. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1912

Lubin (Antonio). Dante e gli astronomi ital.—Dante e la donna gentile. s8°. Trieste. 1895

Lubinski (Fritz). Die Unica d. Jeux-partis d. Oxforder Liederhs. (Douce 308), *see* Romanische Forschungen, B22, 1908.

Lubinus (Eilhardus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lübke (Wilhelm).
Denkmäler d. Kunst z. Übersicht i. Entwicklungsganges. Bearb. v. W. L. u. C. v. Lützow. Klassiker Ausg., 4^e Aufl. lafol. St. 1884
„ Text-band. 8°. St. 1884
Grundriss d. Kunstgesch. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1864
„ 10^e A. 2B. la8°. St. 1887
Kunstwerke u. Künstler. la8°. Breslau. [1886]

Translations.
Eccles. art in Germany dur. the Middle Ages. Tr., w. app. by L. A. Wheatley. 8°. 1870
Hist. of art. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. la8°. 1868
Hist. of sculpture. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. 4°. 1872
Outlines of the hist. of art. Ed., rev. & largely rewr. by R. Sturgis. 2v. la8°. 1904
see Schnaase (C.) Gesch. d. bildenden Künste, 8, 1879.

Lübke (Wilhelm Meyer-), *see* Meyer-Lübke (W.)

Lübker (Friedrich). Die sophokleische Theologie u. Ethik. 2H. [P728 *a. c. of H2 in* P88]. 4°. Kiel. 1851–5

Lubomirski (*le prince* Józef).
Fonctionnaires & boyards. s8°. 1874
Hist. contemp. de la transformation de l'Europe. 6t. 8°. 1889–96
1, L'Europe de 1850.
2, La France & la Russie.
3, De Sébastopol à Solférino.
4, L'Italie et la Pologne, 1860–4.
5, Beust et Bismarck, 1865–8.
6, France et Allemagne, 1868–71.
Un nomade. s8°. 1874
Les pays oubliés: La côte barbaresque & le Sahara. s8°. 1880
Scènes de la vie militaire en Russie. s8°. 1873

Lubranus (Jacobus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Luc (Jean André de), *the elder; 1727–1817* [Deluc].
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS. v4, 1905.

Luc (Jean André de) *the younger, b. 1763* [*or* Deluc].
Hist. du passage des Alpes par Annibal. 8°. Genève. 1818

Luca (Mariano de), *S.J.* Institutiones juris ecclesiastici publici quas juxta methodum Card. Tarquini tradebat in schola institutionum canonicarum. 2v. 8°. Romæ. 1901
Prælectiones juris canonici quas in schola institutionum canonicarum habebat M. de-L. [5v]. 8°. Romæ. 1897–8
[1], Intr. gen. [2], Liber de personis. [3], Liber de rebus eccles. [4], Liber de judiciis eccles. [5], Liber de delictis & poenis eccles., [& Index gen.]

Lucan [Lucain; Lucano; Lukan; †Lucanus (Marcus Annæus)].
Adnotationes super. L. Primum ad vetustissimorum cod. fidem ed. J. Endt. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1909
De bello civili. Cum Grotii &c. notis, acc. C. Schrevelio. Ed. nova. 8°. Lond. 1818
De bello civili lib. 10. Ed. C. Hosius. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
Pharsalia. Ex emend. H. Grotii, cum eius notis. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671
„ .... s8°. Londini. 1719
„ Ed. w. notes by C. E. Haskins. Intr. by W. E. Heitland. 8°. 1887
„ Cum comm. ed. C. M. Francken. Adi. sunt L. vitæ antiquæ. 2v. 8°. Lugd. Bat. [1896–7]

Lucan [*continued*].
Translations.
In Cath Catharda, civil war of the Romans: an Irish version of L.'s Pharsalia, ed. & tr. by W. Stokes, *see* Irische Texte, s4 ii, 1909.
Pharsalia. Eng. by T. May. 3rd ed. s8°. 1635
„ .. Tr. into verse by N. Rowe. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1753
„ tr. by N. Rowe, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
„ .. Tr. into blank verse. 8°. 1896
*A cont. of the subject of L.'s hist. poem, till death of J. Cæsar, 1567 [*by mistake for 1657*], *see* May (T.)
References.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Corpus poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ Diels (H.) Seneca u. L., 1885.
„ Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Études sur les poètes latins de la décadence, t2, 3, 1834.
„ Pichon (R.) Les sources de L., 1912.

Lucan (Patrick Sarsfield, *titular earl of*), *d. 1693, see* Sarsfield.

Lucanus (Ocellus), *see* Ocellus, *Lucanus*.

Lucas, *van Leyden* [Lucas, *de Leyde*; †Huygens (Lukas) *van Leyden*], *see* Evrard (W.) *ps.*, L. &c., 1884.

Lucas, *bp. of Tuy, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t82.

Lucas (A.), *chemist, Survey Dept. Labor., Cairo.*
The blackened rocks of the Nile cataracts & of the Egyptian deserts, 1905, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.
Disintegration of building stones in Egypt, 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.
Preliminary investigation of the soil and water of the Fayum province, 1902, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.
Report of the soil & water of the Wadi Tumilat lands under reclamation, 1903, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publ^s., Survey Dept.

Lucas (Arthur Henry Shakspere) & W. H. D. Le Souëf.
The birds of Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1911

Lucas (*Sir* Charles). The loyall sacrifice: lives & deaths of Sir C. L. & Sir G. Lisle, 1648, *see* Loyal.
see Goring (G.) *e. of Norwich*. A letter f. the Earl of Norwich, L. &c., to Lord Fairfax, 1648.
„ —— The Lord G., Lord Capel & Sir C. L., their letter to the Lord Generall, 1648.

Lucas (*Sir* Charles Prestwood). Canadian war of 1812. 8°. O. 1906
Geography of S. & E. Africa: being p2 of v4 of A hist. geog. of the British Colonies, rev. to 1903, & w. chap^s. on the Transvaal & Orange River Colony added, by H. E. Egerton. s8°. O. 1904
Greater Rome & greater Britain. 8°. O. 1912
Hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. v1–6 in 10, [4 i, ii, 5 i–iv, 6 i, ii]. s8°. O. 1888–1911
1, [European dependencies — Minor Asiatic dependencies — Dependencies in the Indian Ocean].
2, [The Bermudas—W. Indian dependencies—The Falkland I^s. & S. Georgia].
3, W. Africa.
4, S. & E. Africa. 2p. (i, Hist. ii, Geog.)
For another ed. of p1, see Hist. of S. Afr. below, *of p2, see* Geograhpy &c. *above*.
5, Canada. p1. (New France).
Some copies of v5 i have t.: "A h. g. of the B. c^s. v5, Canada, part 1"; *others* "History of Canada, part 1; being v5 of A h. g. of the B. c^s."
5 ii, Canada, p2, Historical, by H. E. Egerton.
5 iii, „ p3, Geographical, by J. D. Rogers.
5 iv, Newfoundland, by J. D. Rogers.
6 i, ii, Australasia, by J. D. Rogers, 2p in 1.
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v1. s8°. O. 1906
1, The Mediterranean & Eastern colonies. 2nd ed., rev. &c., by R. E. Stubbs.
Hist. of Canada, 1763–1812. 8°. O. 1909
Hist. of S. Africa to the Jameson Raid: being v4, p. i of "Hist. geog^y. of the Brit. colonies." sep. issue. s8°. O. 1899
Intr. to an hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. s8°. O. 1887
see Durham (J. G. L., *1st earl*). D's. report on Brit. N. America; ed. w. intr. by C. P. L., 3v, 1912.
„ Egerton (H. E.) The orig. & growth of the Eng. colonies &c.: an intr. to L.'s Hist. geography of the Brit. colonies, 1903.

Lucas (Edouard), *astronomer.* L'arithmétique amusante. 8°. 1895
Récréations mathématiques. 2^e éd. 4t. 8°. 1891–4
Théorie des nombres. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1891
1, Le calcul des nombres entiers—Le calcul des nombres rationnels—La divisibilité arithmétique.

Lucas (Edward), *member of the Catholic Academia of London.*
Life of F. Lucas, M.P. 2v. 8°. 1886

Lucas (Edward Verrall).
Bernard Barton & his friends. la8°. 1893
C. Lamb & the Lloyds. s8°. 1898
Character & comedy. s8°. [1907]
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
Domesticities. s8°. 1900

Lucas (Edward Verrall) [*continued*].
The friendly town. Compiled by L. s8°. [1905]
The gentlest art: a choice of letters by entertaining hands. Ed. L. s8°. [1907]
Highways & byways in Sussex. s8°. 1904
Life of C. Lamb. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1905]
,, .. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1907]
Listener's lure. s8°. [1906]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
London lavender. 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]
Mr. Ingleside. s8°. [1910]
Old lamps for new. s8°. [1911]
One day & another. s8°. [1909]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
Over Bemerton's; an easy-going chronicle. s8°. [1908]
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1908]
The second post: companion to The gentlest art. s8°. [1910]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
The slowcoach. Story. s8°. [1910]
A swan & her friends, [*i.e. Miss A. Seward*]. 8°. [1907]
A wanderer in Florence. s8°. 1912
A wanderer in Holland. s8°. [1905]
A wanderer in London. s8°. [1906]
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. [1913]
A wanderer in Paris. s8°. [1909]
see *Catherine Anwill, her book, 1895.
,, Graves (C. L.) & E. V. L. Signs of The Times, 1907.

—— **& C. L. Graves.** *England day by day. Guide to efficiency & prophetic cal. for 1904. By authors of "Wisdom while you wait." [Pref. signed E. V. L. & C. L. G.] s8°. 1903

Lucas (Frederick), *M.P., see* Lucas (E.) Life of L., 1886.
see Riethmüller (C. J.) L., a biogy., 1862.

Lucas (Frederick W.) The annals of the voyages of N. & A. Zeno: a criticism & indictment. 4°. 1898

Lucas (Herbert), *S.J.* Savonarola. 8°. 1899

Lucas (Hippolyte J. J.) Hist. du théâtre franç. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1862–3

Lucas (John Cathick). Elements of Indian hygiene. s8°. 1880

Lucas (Joseph), *F.G.S.* Studies in Nidderdale. 8°. [1882]

Lucas (L. A.) Twenty epigrams. s8°. Brighton. *n.d.*

Lucas (Miguel), *condestable de Sevilla.* Rel. de los fechos del Don M. L. [*attrib. to J. de Olid & to D. Gamez*], *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t8, 1855.

Lucas (Newton Ivory), *see* Hoppe (A.) Engl.-deutsches Suppl.-Lexikon, insbes. zu Lucas, 1871.

Lucas (Paul). Voyage au Levant. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1705
Voyage dans la Grèce, l'Asie Mineure. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714
Voyage fait en 1714 dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720

Lucas (Perceval).
Heathfield memorials, coll. f. the parish records &c. 4°. 1910

Lucas (Prosper). L'hérédité naturelle dans les états de santé & de maladie du système nerveux. 2t. 8°. 1847–50

Lucas (Reginald Jaffray). Col. Saunderson, M.P.; a mem. 8°. 1908
George II & his ministers. 8°. 1910
Lord Glenesk & the "Morning Post." 8°. 1910

Lucas (Richard), *D.D.* An inquiry after happiness. 2v. 8°. 1818

Lucas (St. John Welles Lucas). The first round. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
New poems. s8°. 1908
The Oxford book of French verse, 13th c.–19th c. Chosen by St. J. L. s8°. O. 1907
,, ,, ... s8°. O. 1908
The Oxford book of Italian verse, 13th c.–19th c. Chosen by St. J. L. s8°. O. 1910

Lucas (Samuel), *M.A., barrister.* *Mornings of the Recess, 1861–4: biograph. & lit. papers. 2v. s8°. 1864
Secularia; surveys on the mainstream of hist. 8°. 1862

Lucas (Thomas J.) Camp life & sport in S. Africa. 8°. 1878
The Zulus & the Brit. frontiers. 8°. 1879

Lucas de Montigny (—). Cat. de la coll. de lettres autographes, mss. du comte de Mirabeau, docs. historiques &c. de L. de M., dont la vente aura lieu le 30 avril 1860 &c. 8°. 1860

Lucatelli (*il march.* Giovanni Pietro). De i voti decennali. [Raccolta milanese, fogl. 31. P634]. s4°. 1750

Lucatellus (Bernardinus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Luçay (*le cte.* V. H. de Rochefort-), *see* Rochefort (Henri).

Lucca. Ambasceria d. Repubbl. di L. a Enrico IV, re di Francia. [Nozze Carrara-Trebiliani]. [N33]. 8°. Lucca. 1863
Regesto del capitolo di L. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Ital. a cura d. P. Guidi e O. Parenti. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.] v1, 2. 8°. 1910–2

Lucca (Gaudentio di) *ps.*
*Mems. of G. di L., 1737; [*a. ed.*], 1787, *see* Berington (S.)

Lucchesini (*il march.* Cesare), *see* Parducci (A.) Gli studi provenzali del C. L., 1905.

Lucchesini (*il march.* Girolamo).
*Sulle cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Renana. 2p in 3v, [*p2 has 2v.* p2, v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Italia. 1819–23
see Reumont (A. v.) G. L., 1883.

Lucchini (Bart.) Africa liberata. s8°. Piacenza. [1643]

Lucciola (La): ant. canto pop. genovese. [Nozze Piovene-Malvezzi]. [N19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Luce (Morton). Handbook to the works of Shakespeare. s8°. 1906

Luce (Siméon).
La France pend. la guerre de cent ans. 2 sér. s8°. 1890–3
Hist. de Bertrand Du Guesclin: Jeunesse de B., 1320–64. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1896
Hist. de la Jacquerie. n. éd. 8°. 1894
Jeanne Paynel à Chantilly, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 i, 1892.
Works in Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mems.
Docs. nouveaux sur E. Marcel, 1880. [6.]
Les menus du prieur de St.-Martin-des-Champs en 1438 et 1439. 1883. [9.]
Négociations des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1358, 1875. [1.]
Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, 1879. [5.]

Lucena (Juan de). Carta exhortatoria á las letras, *see* Paz y Mélia (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
Libro de vida beata, *see* Paz y Mélia (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.

Lucerna (Camilla), *see* Crnojević (M.) *Montenegros bedeutendstes Heldenvolkslied: Die Hochzeit d. M. C.; übers. &c. v. C. L., 1911.

Lucernanus (O. Myconius), *see* Myconius (O.)

Luchaire (Achille). Alain le Grand, Sire d'Albret: l'administration royale & la féodalité du midi, 1440–1522. 8°. 1877
Les communes fr. à l'époque des Capétiens directs. 8°. 1890
Et[s]. sur quelques mss. de Rome & de Paris. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 8]. 8°. 1899
Hist. des institutions monarchiques de la France sous les prem. Capétiens, (987–1180). 3t, (Mems. & docs, 1t). 8°. 4°. 1883–5
Innocent III: Le concile de Latran & la réforme de l'Eglise. s8°. 1908
Innocent III: la croisade des Albigeois. s8°. 1905
Innocent III: la Papauté et l'Empire. s8°. 1906
Innocent III: la question d'Orient. s8°. 1907
Innocent III: Rome et l'Italie. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Innocent III: les royautés vassales du Saint-Siège. s8°. 1908
Louis VII—Philippe-Auguste—Louis VIII (1137–1226), *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, t3 i, 1901.
Louis le Gros, annales de sa vie et de s. règne (1081–1137), avec intr. hist. la8°. 1890
Manuel des institutions fr.: période des Capétiens directs. la8°. 1892
Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge, publ. sous la dir. de L. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 3]. 8°. 1897
1, Luchaire (A.) Hugue de Clers et le "De senescalcia Fr."
2, Dupont-Ferrier. Jean d'Orléans (1467).
3, Poupardin (R.) Note sur Ebles, abbé de St.-Denis.
Les premiers Capétiens (987–1137), *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, t2 ii, 1901.
Recueil de textes de l'anc. gascon. Suivi d'un glossaire. 8°. 1881
La soc. franç. au temps de Philippe-Auguste. 2e éd. 8°. 1909

Luchaire (Julien).
Essai sur l'évolution intellectuelle de l'Italie, 1815–30. 8°. 1906

Luchet (J. P. L. de La Roche Du Maine, *marq.* de).
*Analyse raisonnée de la "Sagesse" de Charron. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1763
,, ,, ... 2p. s8°. Londres. 1789
see France: Etats Généraux [1789]. *La galerie des E.-G., [*by L. &c.*], p1, 1789.

Luchitsky (I.). Кіевъ въ 1766 году. [P1384]. 8°. *n.d.*

Lucia, *ps., see* Cagliostro. *Life of the Count C., [*ded. signed* Lucia], 1787.

Lucia, *Santa, see* Lucy, *Saint, virgin & martyr.*

Lucian, *of Antioch, Saint, d. 312, see* Philostorgius. Kirchengesch.; mit Leben d. Lucian v. Antiochien &c.; hrsg. v. J. Bidez, 1913.

Lucian, *monk of St. Werbergh, Chester.* Liber Luciani De laude Cestrie, wr. about 1195. Transcr. & ed. by M. V. Taylor. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 64]. 8°. 1912

Lucian, *of Samosata* [Luciano; Lucianus, *Samosatensis*; Lucien; Lukianos]. Opera. Ex vers. I. Benedicti, cum notis &c. Acc. scholia ex bibl. I. Vossi. [*Ed. J. G. Grævius. Gr. & Lat.*] 2t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1687

Lucian, *of Samosata* [*continued*].
Opera. Cum nova vers. Hemsterhusii & Gesneri, Græcis scholiis, & notis omnium proximæ ed. comm., add. aliisque, præc. Solani & Gesneri. Cur. &c. I. F. Reitzius [*t1* " *priorem part. cur. T. Hemsterhusius* "].
4t. 4°. [1–3, Amstelod. ; 4, Traiect. ad R.] 1743–6
t4, Index verborum ac phrasium Luciani, s. Lexicon Lucianeum.
Opera. Gr. et Lat. Post Hemsterhusium et Reitzium ed. J. T. Lehmann. 9t. 8°. L. 1822–31
Opera. Ex rec. Dindorfii. Gr. & lat. Ed. 2ª. la8°. Parisiis. 1884
Opera. Ex recog. C. Iacobitz. 3v. s8°. L. 1887–8
Lucianus. Ed. N. Nilén.
v1, fasc. 1, Libelli I–XIV. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1906
Scholia in L. Ed. H. Rabe. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1906
Selections from L. Notes &c. by J. Walker. 6th ed. s8°. 1835
TRANSLATIONS.
Part of L., made Eng. 1638 by Iasper Mayne. Adjoyned those o. dialogues of L. tr. by F. Hicks. [*Wants the part tr. by Hicks*]. fol. O. 1664
Works. [Tr.] T. Francklin. 2v. 4°. 1780
Hist. véritable de L. ; tr. & cont. par Perrot d'Ablancourt, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t13, 1787.
Select dialogues of L. Tr. [*J. Carr.*] 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1798
Wants the tp. of v1. These 2v form v4 & 5 of Dialogues of L., from the Greek [*by J. Carr*], 5v, 1774–98. *v1–3 are wanting.*
La Luciade ou l'Ane de Lucius de Patras, [*by L. of Samosata*], avec le texte grec. [*Ed. & tr. by P. L. Courier*]. s8°. 1818
L., f. the Greek, w. comments of Wieland & others, by W. Tooke. 2v. 4°. 1820
La Luciade ou l'âne, tr. P. L. Courier—Hist. véritable de L.—Extr. des romans d'Antoine Diogène et de Iamblique. s8°. 1828
Dialogues. Tr., w. notes & mem. by H. Williams. s8°. *Bohn*. 1888
P. Louÿs: Mimes des courtisanes de Lucien, tr. littérale. s8°. 1899
Translations f. L. ; by A. M. C. Davidson. s8°. 1902
Works. Tr. H. W. Fowler & F. G. Fowler. 4v. s8°. O. 1905
L.; w. Eng. tr. by A. M. Harmon. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1913
The Syrian goddess : tr. of De dea Syria ; w. life of L. by H. A. Strong. Ed. w. notes & intr. by J. Garstang. s8°. 1913
REFERENCES.
see CAMPBELL (ARCH.), *purser*. *Lexiphanes, a dialogue imit. f. L., 2nd ed., 1767.
,, CHURCH (A. J.) A traveller's true tale, after L., 1880.
,, COLLINS (W. L.) L., [Anc. class.], 1873.
,, CROISET (M.) Essai sur L., 1882.
,, HASE (C. B.) 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécyomantie de L.
,, HELM (R.) L. u. Menipp, 1906.
,, HIME (H. W. L.) L., the Syrian satirist, 1900.
,, MRAS (C.) Die Überlieferung Lucians, 1911.
,, ROHDE (E.) Lucian's Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος, u. ihr Verhältniss zu Lucius v. Patræ u. Apuleius, 1869.
,, TRAILL (H. D.) The new L. : a ser. of dialogues of the dead, 1884 ; n. ed., enlᵈ., 1900.
,, VILLALÓN (C. DE). El crotalon, [*in imitation of L.'s "Gallus"*], 1871.

Luciani (Luigi). Linee gen. d. fisiologia d. cervelletto. Prima mem. [Real Istit. di Studi Super. ec. in Firenze].
[P1299]. la8°. Firenze. 1884

Lucidarius, *see* SEEMÜLLER (J.) Studien z. kleinen L. (S. Helbling), 1883.

Lucidarye (The), [†ELUCIDARIUS], *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis*.

Lucidor, *den olycklige, ps.*, *see* JOHANSON (L.)

Lucien, *see* LUCIAN.

Lucien [*Bonaparte*], *prince de Canino, see* BONAPARTE (L.), *prince*.

Lucifer : a theosophical magazine. v7, 8. la8°. 1890–1

Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari* [L., *von Calaris ;* LUCIFERUS *Calaritanus*]. Opuscula. Rec. &c. G. Hartel. [C.S.E. Lat., 14].
8°. Vindobonæ. 1886
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Lucignano (Baldino di Domenico da), *see* DOMENICO (B. DI).

Lucilius *Junior, see* *ÆTNA, [*wh. has been ascr. to L.*]

Lucilius (Caius). Saturarum reliquiæ. Adnot. L. Mueller. Acc. Acci (præter scæn.) et Suei carm. rel. 8°. L. 1872
see CENSORINUS. De die natali. L. satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi &c., 1743.
,, GERLACH (F. D.) L. u. d. röm. Satura, 1844.
,, JUVENAL. Sat. of J., L. &c., tr. Evans, 1852 ; 1860 : 1872.
,, NETTLESHIP (H.) The Roman satura, 1878.

***Lucille Belmont,** 2nd ed., 1849, *see* COCHRANE (A. D. R. W. BAILLIE), *1st baron Lamington*.

Lucinge, *see also* FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE.

Lucinge (René de), *seigneur des Alymes & de Montrozat* [FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE], *see* FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (*p.* F. DE). Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France, R. de F.-L., 1583–1610, 1906.

Lucio (Giovanni) [LUCIUS (J.)]
Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ, v14], 1725.
J. L. de regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiæ libri sex. Ed. nova atque emendata. [*b. w.* Isthvanfius (H.) Hist. regni Hungariæ, 1758]. sfol. Vindobonæ. 1758
see FUSCUS (P.) De situ oræ Illyrici libri 2, ut & J. L. De regno Illyrici liber, 1725.

***Lucius** Davoreen, 1873, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Lucius, *conf. Cur.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum. [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Lucius, *of Patræ.* La Luciade ou l'Ane de L. de Patras, avec le texte grec, 1818, *see* LUCIAN, *of Samosata*.
see ROHDE (E.) Lucian's Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος, u. ihr Verhaltniss zu Lucius v. P., 1869.

Lucius I, *pope, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Lucius II, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Lucius III, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.

Lucius Annæus Cornutus, *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Lucius Annæus Seneca, *see* SENECA (L. A.)

Lucius Cœlius Firmianus Lactantius, *see* LACTANTIUS.

Lucius Septimius Severus, *emperor of Rome, see* SEVERUS.

Lucius (Ernst). Die Anfänge d. Heiligenkults in d. christl. Kirche. Hrsg. v. G. Anrich. la8°. Tübingen. 1904

Lucius (Gratianus) *Hibernus, ps.*, *see* LYNCH (JOHN), *R. C. bp.*

Lucius (Joannes), *see* LUCIO (G.)

Lucius (P. E.) Der Essenismus in s. Verhæltniss z. Judenthum. 8°. Strassburg. 1881
Die Therapeuten u. i. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Askese : Untersuchung d. Schrift " De vita contemplativa " [*of Philo*].
8°. Strassburg. 1879

Lucius (Philipp Ferdinand). Friederike Brion. 8°. Strassburg. 1877

***Luck (The)** of Ladysmede, 1860, *see* COLLINS (W. LUCAS).

Luck (*Mrs.* —) [*ps.* M. HAMILTON], *see* HAMILTON (M.) *ps.*

Lücke (G. C. Friedrich).
Briefwechsel mit J. u. W. Grimm. Mit Zusätzen über d. akademische Krisis d. J. 1837. 8°. Hannover. 1891
Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. Evang. Johannes. 4T in 5 [4 i, ii ; 1, 2, 3ᵉ A. ; 3, 4, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. Bonn. 1832–52
1, 2, Evangelium. 3, Briefe. 4, i, ii, Versuch e. vollständigen Einltg. in d. Offenbarung J. oder Untersuchgn. ü. d. apokalypt. Litt. &c.
,, ,, ... T4 i. 8°. Bonn. 1832
W. M. L. de Wette. [P154, 343]. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Lücker (Heinrich).
Die Entwicklung u. d. Probleme d. Gemeindeabgabenwesens in d. Städten &c. d. preuss. Industriebezirke, *see* GEMEINDEFINANZEN, B2 iii, 1910.
Oberschles. Industriebezirk, *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 x, 1910.

Lückes (Eva C. E.) General nursing. s8°. 1898

Lucknow. *Defence (The) of L., a diary by a Staff Officer, 1858, *see* WILSON (T. F.)
General Orders & Despatches, rel. to relief of garrison of Lucknow &c., 1857–8. smfol. [1857-8]
see EAST INDIA CO. *Instructions f. the Bengal Govt. to the Resident at L., (1814), 1824.

Luckock (Herbert Mortimer), *dean of Lichfield*.
After death. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1887
The bishops in the Tower. s8°. 1887
The Church in Scotland. s8°. [1893]
The Divine Liturgy ; the Order for H. Communion set forth in 50 portions. s8°. 1889
Eucharistic sacrifice & intercession for the departed. s8°. 1907
Footprints of the Apostles as traced by St. Luke in the Acts. new impr. s8°. 1909
Footprints of the Son of Man as traced by Mark. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1885
Hist. of marriage, Jewish & Xtn., in rel. to divorce. s8°. 1894
The intermediate state betw. death & judgment : a seq. to " After death." 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Spiritual difficulties in the Bible & Prayer-book, w. helps to their solution. s8°. 1905
Studies in the hist. of the Book of C. Prayer. s8°. 1882

Luckombe (Philip). Tour through Ireland : pref., a gen. descr. of the Kingdom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1783

Luckwaldt (Friedrich), *see* HÜFFER (H.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolut., T2, B1, Der Frieden v. Campoformio ; ergänzt, hrsg. &c. v. F. L., 1907.

Luco Sereni (Francesco Maria de). Il Fausto ; overo, il sogno di Pasquale. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1661
Il Purismondo. s8°. Roma. 1671
,, ,, ... [P825]. s8°. Bologna. 1672

Lucotte Du Tilliot (Jean Bénigne), *see* DU TILLIOT.

Lucrèce, *see* LUCRETIUS.

Lucres, *see* LUCRETIA, *of Sienna.*

Lucretia. *Lucretia, or the children of night, 1846, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

*Lucretia, or the heroine of the 19th c., 1868, *see* PAGET (F. E.)

Lucretia [*Borgia*], *consort of Alphonso I, duke of Ferrara, see* BORGIA (LUCREZIA).

Lucretia, *Romana, see* *GALLERIA de' spropositi, o sia la nuova Lucrezia romana, 1730.

Lucretia, *of Sienna* [LUCRES].

*The goodli hist. of Ladye L. &c., *see* PIUS II, *pope.*

Lucretia, *duchess of Urbino,* [*d'Este*], *see* ESTE (L. D'), *d. of Urbino.*

Lucretius [LUCRÈCE ; T. LUCRETIO CARO ; T. LUCREZIO CARO ; LUCREZ ; †LUCRETIUS CARUS (TITUS)].

DE RERUM NATURA.

De rerum natura. Interp. [*Lat.*] et notas add. T. Creech. s8°. O. 1695
,, s8°. Birminghamiæ. 1773
De rerum nat. Ad exemplar G. Wakefield, cum ejusdem notis &c. excusi. Adj. sunt lect.var., Bentleii annot. &c. 4v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1813
,, Interp. et notas add. T. Creech. Acc. var. lect. iv edd. ant. ne non annot. Bentleii. 8°. O. 1818
,, Ex ed. G. Wakefield [*ed. J. Carey*]. s8°. Londini. 1821
,, [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 49–52]. 8°. Lond. 1823
,, Ed. &c. A. Forbiger. s8°. L. 1828
,, C. Lachmannus rec. 8°. Berolini. 1850
,, With tr. & notes by H. A. J. Munro. 2v. 8°. C. 1864
,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v (1, Text & notes; 2, tr.) 8°. C. 1866
,, 4th ed. 3v. (1, Text. 2, Notes. [3], Tr.) 8°. C. 1886
,, Ed. A. Brieger ed. ster. s8°. L. 1899
,, Ed. W A Merrill. 8°. N Y. [1907]

TRANSLATIONS.

Œuvres, tr. avec des remarques par le baron de Coutures. Dernière ed. avec l'orig. latin et vie de L. 2t. s8°. 1692
Of the nature of things. Tr. into verse, w. notes, by T. Creech. 2v. s8°. 1714
,, Lit. tr. into prose by J. S. Watson ; adjoined, the poet. vers. of J. M. Good. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
,, Tr. H. A. J. Munro ; w. intr. by J. D. Duff. s8°. *Bohn* 1908
,, Tr. C. Bailey. s8°. O. 1910
De la nature des choses. Tr. en vers, avec préf. &c., par A. Lefèvre. la8°. 1876
The scheme of Epicurus : a rendering into verse of the " De r. n." by T. C. Baring. 8°. 1884
L. on life & death in the metre of Omar Khayyám; appended, parallel passages f. the original. By W. H. Mallock. 8°. 1900
Treasures of L. : sel. passages. Tr. into verse by H. S. Salt. s8°. 1912

see CARTAULT (A.) La flexion dans L., 1898.
,, CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
,, DRYDEN (J.) Poems ; [*w. tr^s. f.* L. &c.], 1810.
,, MALLOCK (W. H.) L., 1878.
,, MARTHA (C.) Le poème de L., 1869.
,, MASSON (J.) Atomic doctrine of L., contrasted with mod. doctrines, 1884.
,, —— L., 1907.
,, PAULSON (J.) Index Lucretianus, 1911.
,, POLIGNAC (*le card.* M. DE). Anti-Lucretius, 1748.
,, SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets : L., Dante, & Goethe, 1910.
,, SULLY PRUDHOMME (R.F.A.) Poésies, 1878–9 : De la nature des choses, 1er livre &c., 1886.
,, TREZZA (G.) Lucrezio, 1870.
,, VEITCH (J.) L. & the atomic theory, 1875.

Lucrezia, *Romana, see* LUCRETIA, *Romana.*

Lucrezio, *see* LUCRETIUS.

Luctatius Placidus [L. GRAMMATICUS ; LUTATIUS ; LACTANTIUS], *see* CORPUS glossariorum Latin. : v5, Placidus : Liber glossarum, 1894.
see MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t3, P. glossae &c., 1831.
,, MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini : L. P. &c., 1681.
,, STAVEREN (A. VAN) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: L. P. &c., 1742.

***Lucubrations (The)** of H. Ravelin, late Major, 1823, *see* PROCTOR (G.)

Luculentius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

***Lucullus,** or palatable essays, 1878, *see* HALL (H. B.)

***Lucy** Crofton, 1860, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Lucy, *Saint, virgin & martyr.*
see AMARO, *St.* Hist. de la vida del bienaventurado S. Amaro, con el martirio de Santa Lucia, 1820.
,, SIGEBERTUS, *Gemblacensis.* S.'s Passio S. L. Virginis u. Passio Sanctorum Thebeorum ; v. E. Dümmler, 1893.

Lucy (*Sir* **Henry W.**)

The Balfourian Parliament, 1900–5. 8°. [1906]
Diary of the Home-Rule Parl., 1892–5. s8°. 1896
Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1886–92. 8°. 1892
A diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1895–1900. s8°. Bristol. 1901
Diary of two Parliaments. 2v. 8°. 1885–6
[1], The Disraeli P., 1874–80.
[2], The Gladstone P., 1880-5.
East by West. 2v. s8°. 1885
Faces & places. s8°. [1892]
Gideon Fleyce. 3v. s8°. 1883
Gladstone : a study. s8°. 1895
The log of the Tantallon Castle. s8°. 1896
Memories of 8 Parliaments. p1, Men ; p2, Manners. 8°. 1908
*Men & manners in Parliament. By the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds. s8°. 1874
60 years in the wilderness. 8°. 1909
,, ... 2nd ser. 8°. 1912

Lüddecke (Richard). Afrika, in 6 Blättern. fol. Gotha. [1890]

Lüddeckens (Paul), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i : mit Beitr. v. L. &c., 1906.

Luden (Heinrich). Gesch. d. teutschen Volkes. B1–12, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Gotha. 1825–37
Die Geschichtsauffassung H. L. im Lichte d. gleichzeit. geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, v. F. Herrmann, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., B2 iii, 1904.

Lüders, *The family of, see* TEMPLE (J. A.) Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & Light), 1910.

Luders (Alexander).

Character of Henry V when P. of Wales. s8°. 1813
On the constitution of Parl. in r. of Edw. I. s8°. Bath. 1818
On the Law of High Treason in the article of levying war. s8°. Bath. 1808
Reports of proceedings in Committee of the Commons upon controverted elections. 3v. 8°. 1785–90
Tracts on var. subj^s. in the law & hist. of Eng. s8°. Bath. 1810

Lüders (Heinrich), *Orientalist.* Das Würfelspiel im alten Indien. [K. Gesell. d. Wissen. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 9 ii]. 4°. 1907

Ludewig, *see also* LUDWIG.

Ludewig (Johann Peter v.) [LUDOVICUS ; LUDEWIGIUS ; LUDWIG]. Reliquiæ MSS. omnis ævi diplomatum ac monumentorum inedit. adhuc. 12t, [t12 *wanting*]. s8°. [1–8, Francofurti ; 9–12, Halæ Salicæ]. 1720–41

Ludger, *St.* [LIUDGER].
see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. L.], L., [v. Altfried] &c. ; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
,, MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B4, Die vitæ sancti L., hrsg. v. Diekamp, 1881.

Lüdicke (Reinhard). Die Königs- u. Kaiserurkunden d. Königl. Preuss. Staatsarchive u. d. Königl. Hausarchivs bis 1439. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H16]. 8°. L. 1910
,, ,, Nachträge &c. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H20]. 8°. L. 1912

Ludlam (William).

Rudiments of mathematics. 5th ed., corr. by M. Fryer. 8°. 1809

Ludlow. Churchwardens' accounts of L., f. 1540 to end of r. of Eliz. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 102]. s4°. 1869
Docs. conn. w. the hist. of L. &c., 1841, *see* CLIVE (*Hon.* R. H.)
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of L. &c. s8°. Ludlow. 1822
*The love of Wales to their prince : the solemnity at L. (1616), 1837, *see* POWEL (D.)

Ludlow (Edmund). Mems. 3p, [*p1, 2 have pagin. cont.*] s8°. Switzerland, Vivay in Bern. 1698–9
Mems. With orig. papers, & the case of Charles I. 4°. 1771
Mems., 1625–72. Ed. w. app. of letters & illust. docs. by C. H. Firth. 2v. 8°. O. 1894
Mémoires. [Guizot : Rév. d'A., 6–8]. 3t. 8°. 1827
see CHARLES I. *Just defence of Ch. I f. aspersions in L.'s Mems. &c., 1699.

Ludlow (Fitz Hugh). The heart of the continent : across the Plains & in Oregon. 8°. 1870

Ludlow (John Malcolm). Brit. India, its races & hist., w. ref. to the mutinies. 2v. s8°. C. 1858
Letters on the criminal code. 8°. 1847
Lincoln self-pourtrayed. s8°. 1866
Popular epics of the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1865

Ludlow (John Malcolm) [*continued*].
Sketch of the hist. of the U.S. Added, the struggle for Kansas, by T. Hughes. s8°. C. 1862
Thoughts on the policy of the Crown towards India. 8°. 1859
The War of American Independence, 1775–83. s8°. 1876
—— **& Lloyd Jones.**
Progress of the working class, 1832–67. s8°. 1867
Ludlow (Noah Miller).
Dramatic life as I found it. 8°. St. Louis. 1880
Ludolf (Hiob) *the elder.* [H. Leutholf; Ludolph; Ludolphus]. Hist. Æthiopica, s. descr. regni Habessinorum. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1681
Lexicon Æthiopico-Latinum; accessit authoris Grammatica. Nunc primum ed. curâ J. M. Wanslebii. s4°. Londini. 1661
Ludolfus, *see* Liutolfus, *presbyter.*
Ludolphus, *de Suchen.* De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber. Hrsg. v. F. Deycks. [*b. w.* Gérard de Vigneulles (P.) Gedenkbuch, 1852]. [Lit. V. in St., 25]. s8°. St. 1851
Descr. of the Holy Land, & of the way thither, 1350; tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1895
Ludovici (Anthony M.)
Nietzsche: life & works. Pref. by O. Levy. s8°. 1910
Nietzsche & art. s8°. 1911
Who is to be master of the world? Intr. to phil. of Nietzsche. Intr. by O. Levy. s8°. E. 1909
Ludovici (Carl Günther). Entwurf e. Hist. d. leibnitz. Philosophie. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1737
Ludovicus. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Louis.
Ludovicus, *Granatensis, see* Luis, *de Granada.*
Ludovicus (Joannes Petrus), *see* Ludewig (J. P. v.)
Ludovicus (M.) *ps., see* Campbell (John), *LL.D.*
Lüdtke (Willy), *see* Abercius, *bp. of Hieropolis.* S. A¹. vita ed. T. Nissen, Suppl. A¹. titulus sepulcralis, expos. Guil. L. & T. Nissen, 1910.
Ludus. Ludus Coventriæ, ed. 1841, *see* Coventry.
*Lvdvs literarivs: or, the grammar schoole, 1612, *see* Brinsley (J.)
Ludwich (Arthur).
Homer. Hymnenbau nebst s. Nachahmungen bei Kallimachos, Theokrit, Vergil, Nonnos u. Anderen. 8°. L. 1908
Ludwig [*Christian name*]. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Louis.
Ludwig, *der Fromme, see* Louis I, *emp. of Germany & k. of the Franks.*
Ludwig, *von Granat, see* Luis, *de Granada.*
Ludwig Alexander, *Prinz v. Battenberg, see* Battenberg (*Vice-adm. prince* Louis *of*).
Ludwig Salvator, *Erzherzog v. Österreich, see* Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.*
Ludwig [*surname*], *see also* Ludewig.
Ludwig (Albert).
Lope de Vegas Dramen aus d. karoling. Sagenkreise. 8°. 1898
Schiller u. d. deut. Nachwelt. 8°. 1909
Ludwig (Alfred), *Prof. of Sanskrit at Prague.*
Die Entstehung d. *a*-Declination &c., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B55, 1867.
Die philosoph. u. religiösen Anschauungen d. Veda. [P689]. 8°. Prag. 1875
Zur Kritik d. Äschylus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B33, 1860.
Ludwig (Gustav). Antonello da Messina u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss. Kunstsammlungen, B23, Beiheft, 1902.
Archival. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. venezian. Malerei, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss. Kunstsammlungen, B24, 26, Beihefte, 1903–5.
Neue Funde im Staatsarchiv zu Venedig, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss. Kunstsammlungen, B24, Beiheft, 1903.
—— **& P. Molmenti.**
V. Carpaccio, la vita e le opere. la8°. Milano. 1906
The life & works of V. Carpaccio. Tr. R. H. H. Cust. 4°. 1907
Ludwig (Hermann), *of Jan.* J. G. Kastner, sein Werden u. Wirken. 2T in 3. [T2i, ii]. 8°. L. 1886
Ludwig (Julie).
Mein Grossoheim, u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1884]
Ludwig (Otto). Sämtliche Werke. Unter Mitwirk. d. Goethe- u. Schiller-Archivs, in Verbind. mit H. H. Borcherdt &c., hrsg. v. P. Merker. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1912
1, Erzählungen; hrsg. H. H. Borcherdt. 2, D. Heiteretei u. ihr Widerspiel; hrsg. P. Merker.

Ludwig (Otto) [*continued*].
Die Heiterethei u. ihr Widerspiel. 3e A. s8°. [1874]
Shakespeare-Studien. Aus d. Nachlasse hrsg. v. M. Heydrich. s8°. L. 1872
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7e A., 1904.
Ludwig-Wolf (L.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4, i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. L.-W. &c., 1905.
Lüer (Hermann). Technik der Bronzeplastik. [Monographien d. Kunstgewerbes, 4]. 8°. L. [1902]
Luffmann (C. Bogue). Quiet days in Spain. 8°. 1910
A vagabond in Spain. s8°. 1895
Luffmann (John) [Luffman] *ed.,* The Charters of London complete; also Magna Charta, & the Bill of Rights. With notes. 8°. 1793
Lugard (*Lady*), *see* Shaw (Flora L.), *aft. Lady Lugard.*
Lugard (*Sir* **Frederick John Dealtry).**
Rise of our E. African Empire. 2v. 8°. E. 1893
The story of the Uganda Protectorate. s8°. *n.d.*
Lugaro (Ernesto). Modern problems in psychiatry. Tr. D. Orr & R. G. Rows; w. foreword by T. S. Clouston. [Manchester, Univ., Publs.: Medical ser., 12]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
Lugebil (Carl). Über d. wesen u. d. histor. bedeutung d. ostrakismos in Athen. 8°. L. 1861
Lugo y Dávila (Francisco de).
Teatro popular (Novelas, 1622). Con intr. &c. de E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t1]. s8°. 1906
Luguet (Marcel). Irlis. Roman. s8°. [1906]
see Brieux (E.) & M. L. Les remplaçantes, 1902.
Luick (Carl).
Untersuchungen zur englischen Lautlehre. 8°. Strassburg. 1896
Luidius (Edvardus), *see* Lhuyd (E.)
Luidprand [Luitprandus], *see* Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.*
Luigi. *For emperors, kings &c. see* Louis.
Luigi, *il Magno, see* Louis XIV, *king of France.*
Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria F. F., *duke of the Abruzzi.*
Farther North than Nansen, being the voyage of the Polar Star. 8°. 1901
On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic Sea; w. the statements of U. Cagni upon the sledge expedition to 86° 34′ N., & of A. C. Molinelli upon h. return to the bay of Teplitz. Tr. W. Le Queux. 2v. la8°. 1903
see Filippi (F. de). Ascent of Mt. St. Elias (Alaska), by the D. of the A., 1900.
" —— Karakoram &c., 1909; acc. of exped. of Prince L. A.; [tr.]; pref. by the Duke of the A., 1912.
" —— Ruwenzori; acc. of the exped. of Prince L. A.; [tr. C. de Filippi]; w. pref. by the Duke of the A., 1908.
Luiken (Jan) & K. Luiken.
Spiegel van het menselyk Bedryf. s8°. Amsteldam. 1718
Luiken (Kasper), *see* Luiken (Jan) & K. L., Het menselyk Bedryf, 1718.
Luini (Bernardino), *see* Williamson (G. C.) B. L., 1899.
Luis. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Louis.
Luis, *de Granada.* [Lewis, *of Granada*; Louis, *de Grenade*; Ludovicus *Granatensis*; Ludwig, *von Granat*].
Obras. Vida &c. por J. J. de Mora. [Rivadeneyra, 6, 8, 11]. 3t. [t2, 3ª ed.] la8°. 1860–6
Counsels on holiness of life: being p1 of the sinner's guide. Tr. w. life of a. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1869
see Cuervo (J.) Biografía de Fr. L. de G. &c., 1895.
Luis, *de Leon, Fray, see* Leon (*Fray* L. de).
Luis [*surname*], *see* Luys.
Luisa. *For princesses, queens &c., see* Louisa.
Luise. *For princesses, queens &c., see* Louisa.
Luise, *Grossherzogin v. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Louisa, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*
Luiso (F. P.) Su le tracce di un usuraio fiorentino del sec. 13, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 42, 1908.
Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 31, 33, 1903–4.
Luitprand [Luitprandus], *see* Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.*
Luiz (Gasparo), *see* Jesuits. Rerum memorabilium in regno Iaponiæ gestarum: litteræ an. 1619–22 [*by* G. L. *&c.*], 1625.
Lukach (Harry Charles).
A bibliog. of Sierra Leone, w. intr. essay on the origin, character, & peoples of the colony. 8°. O. 1910
Lukan, *see* Lucan.
Luke, *physician of London, see* Shepherd (L.)

Luke (*Mrs.* **Samuel**) [†Luke (Jemima)].
*The female Jesuit. s8°. 1851
A sequel to "The f. J." s8°. 1852
Lukin (James). *The lathe & its uses. 4th ed. 8°. 1874
Turning lathes. 4th ed. s8°. Colchester. 1894
Lukins (George).
*Narrative of the case of G. L. of Yatton, who was possessed of evil spirits &c. 4th ed. [P27]. 8°. Bristol. 1788
Lukis (William Collings). Prehist. stone monuments of Brit. Isles: Cornwall. [Soc. of Antiquaries]. fol. 1885
see Stukeley (W.) Family mem^{s}. of S.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of S., Roger & Samuel Gale, 1882–7.
Lukmān, *called Al-Ḥakīm, see* Locman.
Luk-Oie (Ole) *ps., see* Ole Luk-Oie.
Lukourgos (Alexander), *abp. of Syra & Tenos,* [Lycurgus], *see* Skene (F. M. F.) Life of L., 1877.
Lulius (R.), *see* Lully (Raymond).
Lull (Ramón) [Lulle], *see* Lully (Raymond).
Lulli (Giovanni Battista), *see* Lully (J. B. de).
Lullin de Chateauvieux (J. Frédéric).
Italy, its agriculture &c. Tr. E. Rigby. 8°. Norwich. 1819
Lettres écr. d'Italie, 1812–3, à C. Pictet. 2t. s8°. 1816
*Manuscrit venu de St. Hélène, d'une manière inconnue. [*b. w.* Napoleon I. Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de Fr. en 1815, 1820]. 8°. London. 1817
Purporting to be autobiog. of Napoleon I.
„ „ 7^{e} éd. [*b. w.* Secret Mem. of s. societies, 1821]. 8°. London. 1817
Lulloo Lal Kub, *see* Lallú Lál, *Kavi.*
Lullus, *Saint, abp. of Mentz* [Lul], *see* Hahn (H.) Bonifaz u. L., ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten; Lul's Leben, 1883.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Lully (Jean Baptiste de) [Lulli (Giovanni Battista)], *see* Prunières (H.) L., 1910 ?
Lully (Raymond) [Lulius; Lulle; Lullius; †Lull (Ramón)].
*Raymond Lully's great elixir; a dram. poem [*a. not known*]. s8°. 1869
Testamentum, univ. artem chym. complectens; item eiusdem comp^{m}. animæ transmutationis artis metallorum. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1573
see Du Pont (A.) Roman de Mahomet; et, Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, par R. L., 1831.
„ Helfferich (A.) R. L. u. d. Anfänge d. catalon. Literatur, 1858.
„ Keicher (O.) R. Lullus u. s. Stellung z. arab. Phil., mit e Anhang "Declaratio Raymundi per modum dialogi edita," 1909.
Lulofs (Barthold Hendrik).
J. van den Vondel. 8°. Groningen. 1838
Lumbroso, *see also* Lombroso.
Lumbroso (Alberto). Ai tempi di Napoleone. s8°. Genova. 1913
Bonaparte—Napoleone—La campagna Murattiana del 1815—U. Foscolo e le sue amiche.
Miscellanea Carducciana. [*Ed.* A. L.]; pref. di B. Croce. s8°. Bologna. 1911
Napoleone I e l' Inghilterra: Origini del blocco continentale e sulle sue conseguenze economiche &c. la8°. 1897
Souvenirs sur Maupassant: sa dernière maladie—sa mort. Avec des lettres inéd. & des notes rec. parmi les amis &c. 8°. Rome. 1905
see Murat (J.) Corr., [*ed. L.*], 1899.
Lumby (Joseph Rawson).
The hist. of the Creeds. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1887
King Horn, Floriz & Blaunchefl ur, The assumption of our lady. [Early English Text Soc., 14, *b. w.* 10]. 8°. 1866
„ „ re-ed. w. intr. by G. H. M^{c}Knight. [E.E.T.S.14]. 8°. 1866 (re-ed. 1901)
Ratis raving, & o. moral & relig. pieces f. Cambridge Univ. MS. KK. 1. 5. [E.E.T.S., 43]. 8°. 1870
see Bernard, *Saint.* B. de cura rei famuliaris, w. some early Scottish prophecies &c., 1870.
„ Bible. Cambridge B.: Acts, Kings I, II; J. R. L., 1883–7.
„ —— Expositor's B.: Epistles of Peter; J. R. L., 1893.
„ Domes dæge (Be) &c., 1876.
„ Knighton (H.) Chronicon H. K., ed. L., 1889–95.
Lumet (Louis). Les cahiers d'un congréganiste. s8°. 1904
Lumholtz (Carl). Among cannibals: Australia. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1889
Unknown Mexico: among the tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic & Jalisco; & among the Tarascos of Michoacan. 2v. la8°. 1903
***Lumière** d'en haut: souvenirs d'une orpheline. Tr. de l'allemand par Mlle. F. C. Guyot. 2^{e} éd. s8°. Lausanne. *n.d.*
Lumière (La) électrique. Journal univ. d'électricité. t15–53. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1885–1894
Lumisden, *see also* Lumsden.
Lumisden (Andrew), *see* Dennistoun (J.) Mems. of Sir R. Strange & L., 1855.
Lumley, *The family of, see* Milner (*Miss* E.) Rec^{s}. of the L^{s}., ed. E. Benham, 1904.
Lumley (Benjamin), *director of H.M.'s Theatre* [*ps.* Hermes].
*Another world; or, fragments f. the star city of Montalluyah. By Hermes. s8°. 1873
Reminisc. of the opera. 8°. 1864
*Sirenia; or, recoll^{s}. of a past existence. s8°. 1862
Lumley (Charles), *see* *Sinkable (The) iron-cased ship "Warrior," [*by L. ?*], 1861.
Lumley (Henry). *Shakespeare; a revelation. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Lumley (*Lady* **Jane**), *wife of John, 1st baron L. of 2nd creation, see* Euripides. Iphigenia at Aulis, tr. by Lady L., 1909.
Lumley (William Golden). Literary & Scientific Institutions Act, 1854; with notes &c. s8°. 1855
Lummer (O.) & E. Pringsheim.
A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1898
Lummis (Charles F.)
The awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day. s8°. 1898
The Land of Poco Tiempo. 8°. 1893
Lummis (Edward). The speaker's chair. s8°. 1900
Lumper (Gottfried). Hist. theolog.-crit. de vita, scr., atque doct. SS. Patrum, aliorumq. scriptorum eccles. 3 priorum sæculorum. 13p. 8°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1783–99
Lumsden (Carlos B.) The dawn of mod. Eng.: hist. of the Reformation, 1509–25. 8°. 1910
Lumsden (*Sir* Harry Burnett), *K.C.S.I., see* Bellew (H. W.) Polit. mission to Afghanistan under L., 1857, 1862.
see Lumsden (*Sir* P. S.) & G. R. Elsmie. Lumsden of the Guides, 1899.
„ Younghusband (G. J.) Story of the Guides, 1908.
Lumsden (*Gen. Sir* Peter S.) & G. R. Elsmie.
Lumsden of the Guides. 8°. 1899
Luna (Alvaro de), *constable of Castille & Leon.* Cronica. La publia con var. apend^{s}. J. M. de Flores. 2^{a} imp. 4°. 1784
Libro de las virtuosas é claras mujeres &c. [*Ed. by M. Menéndez y Pelayo*]. Dalo á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1891
Luna (Juan de), *interprete de la lengua española, see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.) Lazarillo de Tormes [*p1 by H. de M., p2 by L.*], *var. ed^{s}.*
Luna (Miguel de) [*ps.* Abulcacim Tarif Abentarique].
Hist. verdadera del rey Don Rodrigo. Por A. T. A.; trad. [*or rather, written*] por M. de L. 6^{a} imp. 4°. 1676
Lunacy. *Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor on pres. state of Law of L. By a barrister of the I. Temple. [P109]. 8°. 1838
Lunadoro (Girolamo).
Relatione d. corte di Roma, e de' riti da osserv. in essa &c. Il Maestro di Camera, di F. Sestini, & Roma ricercata nel suo sito. [*each has sep. tp. & pag.*] s8°. Padova. 1650
Relazione d. Corte di Roma. Ritoccata, accresciuta &c. A. Zaccaria. 2p. s8°. 1824
Lunardi (P.) Il servo fedele. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687
Lunatic, *see* *My experiences in a l. asylum, by a sane patient, 1879.
Luna y Mora (Diego). Relacion de la campaña de 1635, *see* España. Col. de doc., t75.
Lund. Acta Univ. Lundensis. Lunds Univ^{s}. Arskrift. t16 (1879–80); N. F., Afd., 1, B4iii. 4° & 8°. Lund. 1879–1909
Each piece has sep. pagin.
Andersson (H.) De parodo chori in fabulis Aristophaneis. [16.]
Areschoug (F. W. C.) En Tidsbild från Seklets början [*on C. J. Lindegren*]. [16.]
Cavallin (S. J.) De Xenophonteo temporum et modorum usu in enuntiationibus orat. obliquae primariis ad tempora praeterita relatis, p1. [16.]
Turpin, *abp. of Rheims.* La chron. dite de T., 2 anc. textes franç.; publ. par F. Wulff. [16.]
Wägner (S.) J. S. Mills Logiska System. [16.]
Zachrisson (R. E.) Contrib. to study of Anglo-Norman influence on Eng. place-names, 1909. [N. F. Afd. 1, 4, iii.]
see Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek: Stockholm, L. &c. Accessionskat., *in prog.*, 1887 &c.

Lund (John).
Hist. de Norvège. Tr. G. Moch. s8°. Kristiania. 1899
Lund (Lorenz), *see* LUNDIUS (LAUR.)
Lund (Thomas William May).
Como & Italian Lake-land. s8°. 1887
Lundbeck (T.) Det engelske Drama før Shakespeare. 8°. 1890
Lundberg (Emilie). Ur tvenne verldar. Roman. s8°. [1885]
Lundberg (Helene), *see* NYBLOM (H.), *form. Lundberg.*
Lundblad (Knut). Gesch. Karl d. 12ᵉⁿ. Frei übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. G. F. v. Jenssen. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1835–40
Lundegård (Axel). Fru Hedvigs dagbok. s8°. [1895]
Prometheus : en konstnärs saga. 2v. s8°. [1893]
Tannhäuser. 2v in 1. s8°. [1895]
Titania. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Stockholm. [1892]
Lundell (Johan August).
Svensk ordlista med reformstavning. s8°. [1893]
Lundequist (Nils Wilhelm), *see* SVERIGE. Sweriges Rike s Lag ; utg. af N. W. L., 7ᵉ uppl., 1855.
Lundgreen (Friedrich). Wilhelm v. Tyrus u. d. Templerorden. [Histor. Studien, 97]. 8°. 1911
Lundie (John), *see* GARDYNE (A.) A garden &c. ; w. misc. poems by L., 1845.
Lundin (Claes) & August Strindberg.
Gamla Stockholm. 8°. [1882]
Lundius (Laurentius) [LUND]. Compendium bibliothecæ Græcæ, ex prælect. Vindingianis compos. s8°. Hafniæ. 1704
Lundorp (Michael Caspar) [*sometimes given, wrongly, as* LONDORP]. Der Röm. Keyserl. u. Königl. Mayestät Acta publica und Handlung &c. von Ursachen d. teutschen Kriegs 1617–27. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1627
Lundorpius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Lunstedt (Bernhard). Aperçu de la princ. litt. bibliog. de la Suède : rapport fait au Congrès internat. de Bibliog. à Paris, août 1900. [P1008, 1041]. 8°. Stockholm. 1900
Sveriges periodiska litt. : bibliografi. 3v. la8°. 1895–1902
1, 1645–1812. 2, Stockholm, 1813–94. 3, Landsorten, 1813–99.
Lundström (Vilhelm).
Prolegomena in Eunapii vitas philosophorum et sophistarum, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B6, 1900.
Lundy (John Patterson). Monumental Xty. : art & symbolism of the primitive Church. [*1st ed. appᵈ. 1876*]. 4°. 1889
Lünemann (Gottlieb).
see BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N. Test., Abthlg., 10, 13, bearb. v. L., 1868–77.
„ ——— : ———. ——— Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.
Lunet de Lajonquière (E.)
Ethnographie du Tonkin septentrional. 4°. 1906
Inventaire descriptif des monuments du Cambodge. [Publˢ. de L'Ecole Fr. d'Extrême-Orient]. 2t. la8°. 1902–7
Le Siam & les Siamois. s8°. 1906
Lungley (Charles).
Lungley's unsinkable iron ships. [P80, 168]. 8°. 1861
Lungo (Isidoro del), *see* DEL LUNGO (I.)
Lung-Too. Novelle cinesi tolte dal Lung-tu-kung-ngan ; tr. C. Puini. 8°. Piacenza. 1872
Lunn (William A. B.) [*ps.* ARTHUR WALLBRIDGE].
Sequential system of musical notation. 2nd ed. 4°. 1844
Lunt (George). The origin of the late war : traced f. the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the Southern States. s8°. 1866
Lupé (*le comte de* Mayol de), *see* MAYOL DE LUPÉ (*le cte.* DE).
Lupercio. *Rimas de L. &c., 1634, *see* ARGENSOLA (L. L. DE).
Lupi (Clemente). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
La casa Pisana &c. nel medio evo. [5S., 27–29, 31, 32, 1901–3.]
Docᵗ. Pisani int. a G. Savonarola, [*1497–9*]. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Nuovi docᵗ. int. a G. Savonarola, [*1497–8*]. [3S., 3 i, 1866.]
Sull' origine &c. d. voce parlascio. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Lupi (Giov. Girolamo). Ragionamento contro la volg. opinione di non potere venire a Roma nella estate. [P634]. s4°. 1749
Lupicinus, *abbas Jurensis.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Lüpke (Robert). The elements of electro-chemistry treated experimentally. 2nd Eng. ed., rev. & augm. f. the 4th German ed. by M. M. P. Muir. 8°. 1903
Luppo (Giovan Francesco).
Carmen, [1546, *sulla rovina del borgo di S. Giovanni di Bettola*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
Lupset (Thomas), *lecturer in Rhetoric at Oxford, see* STARKEY (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII : p2, A dialogue betw. Card. Pole & L., by S., 1871–8.
Lupton (Donald), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Lupton (Harry). Hist. of Thame & hamlets. 8°. Thame. [1860]
Lupton (James Irvine), *see* MAYHEW (E.) M.'s illust. horse doctor ; rev. by L., 1891 ; n. ed., rev. & enl. by L., 1901.
Lupton (Joseph Hirst). Abp. Wake & the project of Union (1717–20) betw. Gallican & Anglican churches. 8°. 1896
Life of John Colet. W. app. of h. Eng. writings. 8°. 1887
Wakefield worthies. s8°. 1864
Lupton (Thomas). All for money, 1578. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
Lupton (William), *D.D., prebendary of Durham.* Xtn. conversation : farewell sermon, Mar. 20, 1725/6. [P647]. 8°. 1726
A discourse of murther. [P647]. 8°. 1725
Lupus, *protospatharius chron.* Rerum in regno Neapol. gestarum, 860–1102, brev. chron., cum app. incerti auct. usque ad annum 1519, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9i, 1723.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t5.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Lupus, *episc. Senon.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Lupus, *episc. Trec.* Vita, see KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Lupus (Servatus) [*Ferrariensis,* LOUP (S.)].
Lettres. Notes &c. par G. Desdevises du Dezert. [H.E., 77]. 8°. 1888
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7.
„ DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t2, 1636.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
Luques (Gaudence de) *ps., see* LUCCA (G. DI) *ps.*
Luquet (G. H.) Aristote & l'univ. de Paris pendant le 13ᵉ s., [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 16 ii.] 8°. 1904
Les dessins d'un enfant : étude psychologique. 8°. 1913
Idées gén. de psychologie. 8°. 1906
Luquiens (Frederick Bliss). The Roman de la Rose & mediæval Castilian lit., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.
Lurani (F.), *see* GALLAVRESI (G.) & F. L. L' invasione francese in Milano (1796), 1903.
Lusaticarum. Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum ant. & recentiores, 4t, 1719, *see* HOFFMANN (C. G.)
Lusatus (Mauricius Hauptius), *see* HAUPT (M.)
Lusca (Sidney) *ps.*, *see* HARLAND (HENRY).
Luschin v. Ebengreuth (Arnold).
Allg. Münzkunde u. Geldgesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. n. Zeit. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterlich. u. n. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 5]. la8°. München. 1904
Die Chronologie d. Wiener Pfenninge d. 13. u. 14. Jhdt., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B140, 1899.
Der Denar d. Lex Salica, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.
Quellen z. Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in Italien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B113,118,124,1886–91.
Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. Germanen u. d. deut. Reiches bis z. J. 1806, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2 i, 1911.
Vorläufige Mitt. über d. Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in Italien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B127,1892.
Lushington (*Mrs.* Charles).
From Calcutta to Europe by Egypt, 1827–8. s8°. 1829
Lushington (Edmund Law). Inaug. lect. on study of Greek, Glasgow, 1838. [P116]. 8°. Glasgow. 1839
Lushington (*Sir* Franklin), *see* LUSHINGTON (H.) La nation &c., by H. L.—Points of war, by F. L., 1855.
see MAINE (*Sir* H. S.) & F. L. *Mem. of H. F. Hallam, 1851; 1863.
Lushington (Henry). A great country's little wars ; or England, Affghanistan, & Sinde. s8°. 1844
The Italian War, 1848–9, & the last Italian poet [*G. Giusti*]. With biograph. pref. by G. S. Venables. s8°. C. 1859
La nation boutiquière, & o. p., by H. L.—Points of war, by F. Lushington. s8°. C. 1855
Lushington (*Mrs.* Sarah), *d. 1839, wife of C. L., see* LUSHINGTON (*Mrs.* CHARLES).
Lushington (*Rt. Hon.* Stephen), *judge of the Arches & Admiralty Courts.* Judgment, Westerton *v.* Liddell &c., & Beal *v.* Liddell &c., 1855. [P142]. 8°. 1855

Lushington (*Rt. Hon.* **Stephen**) [*continued*].
see "Essays & Reviews." Judgment, June 1862, in *Bp. of Salisbury v. Williams, & Fendall v. Wilson*, by L., 1862
,, Phillpotts (H.), *bp.* Letter to L. on h. judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell, 1856.

Lushington (Sydney George), *see* Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by L. &c., 1899.

Lushington (Thomas), *1590–1661* [*ps.* Robert Jones, *D.D.*]
*The expiation of a sinner. In a comm. upon the Epistle to the Hebrewes. [*b. w. h.* Justification of a sinner]. 4°. 1646
Is said to be a tr. w. alterations & addits. f. the Latin of Johann Crell.
*The justification of a sinner: being the maine argument of the Epistle to the Galatians. 4°. 1650
The resurrection rescued f. the soldiers calumnies: sermon [*preached at Oxford, about 1624*]. With the author's recantation. Publ. under the name of R. Jones, D.D. Pref. &c. by E., Earl of Clarendon. [P465]. s8°. [1741?]
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.

Lusignan [Lusignen]. *The romans of L., *see* Melusine.

Lusignan (*princess* **Annie de**).
The reign of Abdul Hamid II. s8°. 1889

Lusignan (S.)
*A hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey &c.; & journal of a gentleman f. Aleppo to Bassora. By S. L., *κοσμοπολίτης*. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784

Lusini (Vittorio). Il San Giovanni di Siena e i suoi restauri dir. dal Prof. A. Socini. 8°. Firenze. 1901

Lusitana. Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)

Lusitano (Candido) *ps., see* Freire (F. J.)

Lusitanus (Amatus) *ps., see* Amatus, *Lusitanus, ps.* [*i.e.* J. Rodriguez de Castello Branco].

Lusk (H. H.) [*ps.* Owen Hall], *novelist, see* Hall (O.) *ps.*

Luska (Sidney) *ps., see* Harland (Henry).

Lussan (Raveneau de), *see* Raveneau de Lussan.

Lussy (Mathis). Traité de l'expression musicale. 4e éd. 4°. 1882
see David (E.) & M. L. Hist. de la notation musicale, 1882.

***Lustige (Der)** Teufel v. Edmonton, *see* Edmonton. Der l. T. v. E.

Lusus. *Lusus fortunæ: the play of fortune &c., by T. F., 1649, *see* Forde (T.)
*Lusus metricus: to a flea, 1888, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
Lusus Westmonasterienses, 1740, *see* Prior (R.) *ed.*

Lutatius Placidus, *see* Luctatius Placidus.

Lutero (Martino), [M. Luterus], *see* Luther (Martin).

Lutetian Society, *see* Hamilton (c. A.) The four Facardins, 1899.

Lutfullah. Autob. of L., a Mohamedan, & h. transactions w. h. fellow-creatures. Ed. E. B. Eastwick. s8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1857

Luthardt (Christoph Ernst). Die Apologie d. Christenthums. 3T. [1, 8e; 2, 3e A.] s8°. L. 1871–3
1, Die Grundwahrheiten, 8e A. 2, Die Heilswahrheiten. 3e A. 3, Die Moral.
T1, 2 in earlier eds. were sep. works, w. ts.: Apologet. Vorträge ü. d. Grundwahrheiten &c.—Apologet. V. ü. d. Heilswahrheiten &c.
Compendium d. Dogmatik. 8°. L. 1865
Die Ethik d. Aristoteles in i. Unterschied v. d. Moral d. Christenthums. 3[T] in 1v. 4°. L. 1869–76
Gesch. d. christl. Ethik. 2 Hälften. 8°. L. 1888–93
1, Vor d. Reformation. 2, Seit d. Reformation.
Die Lehre v. freien Willen. 8°. L. 1863
Zur Ethik. [P538]. 8°. L. 1888
Translations.
Apologetic lects. on the fundamental truths of Xty. Tr. S. Taylor. s8°. E. 1868
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1869
A tr. of T2 of L.'s "Apologie d. Christenthums."
St. John the author of the 4th Gospel. Rev., tr. &c. by C. R. Gregory. s8°. E. 1875
Les vérités fondamentales du christianisme. Tr. A. Wabnitz & C. S. s8°. [1865]

——, **K. F. A. Kahnis, & B. Bückner.**
Die Kirche nach i. Ursprung, i. Gesch., i. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1865

Luther Commemoration Committee, *see* Luther (M.) *M. L.: reply to his assailants, 1883.

Luther (Catharina), *wife of M. Luther,* [*geb.* C. v. Bora], *see* Mayer (J. F.) De C. Lutheri conjuge, 1698.

Luther (Gerhard). Die techn. u. wirtschaftl. Entwicklung d. deut. Mühlengewerbes im 19. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. socialwissenschaftl. Forsch., B24 iv, 1909.

Luther (Martin) [Lutero; Luterus; Lutherus].
*Life (The) of L. [Religious Tract Soc.] s8°. [1846]
*Memoriam M. L. in Lyceo Vittemberg. anno 1717 adolescentes renovabunt. [*b. w.* Mayer (J. F.) De Catharina L.] s4°. [Wittemberg. 1717]

Works [*in order of date of publ.*]
Tomus 1us[–4us] omnium operum Rev. Pat. D. M. L. 4t. [*Wants the tp. of t4*]. fol. Ienæ. 1556–7
The ed. consisted of these 4t in Latin, & 8T in German; the latter 8T are wanting.
Luthers sowol in deutscher als lateinischer Sprache verfertigte u. aus d. letztern in d. erstere übersetzte sämtliche Schriften. Hrsg. v. J. G. Walch. 24T. 4°. Halle im Magdeburgischen. 1740–50
Werke. Krit. Gesamtausgabe. B1–9, 10, Abt. 1 i, 2, 3, 11–17 i, 18–20, 23–25, 27–30 iii, 31 i, 32, 33, 34 i, ii, 36–38, 40 i, 41–43, 45–47. la8°. Weimar. 1883–1913
,, ,, : Die deutsche Bibel. B1–3. la8°. Weimar. 1906–11
,, ,, : Tischreden, B1. la8°. Weimar. 1912

Tischreden.
Sinnreiche Tischreden. neue A. 2B. 8°. St. 1836
Tischreden &c. Nach Aurifaber's erster Ausg., erl. v. Förstemann [*Abthlg. 4 "u. H. E. Bindseil"*]. 4 Abthlgn. 8°. L. 1844–8
These 4v have another tp.: L.'s sämmtl. Schriften, B22, Abthlg. 1–4.
Tischreden aus d. J. 1531–2 nach d. Aufzeichnungen v. J. Schlaginhaufen. Hrsg. v. W. Preger. 8°. L. 1888

Minor colls., & single works.
An d. christl. Adel deutscher Nation v. d. christl. Standes Besserung (1520). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1877
Briefe, Sendschreiben u. Bedenken. Gesammelt, krit. u. historisch bearb. v. W. M. L. de Wette. 6T. [*1–5 publ. 1825–28*]. 8°. 1825–56
T6 cont. "Die in d. 5 Thln. fehlenden Briefe &c., nebst 2 Registern. Hrsg. v. J. C. Seidemann."
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. C. A. Burkhardt. 8°. L. 1866
Deutsche Briefe. [Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. G. Haslinger]. 8°. L. 1908
Deutsche Messe, 1526; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Liturgische Texte, T5, 1909.
Dichtungen; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke, mit e. Lebensbilde L.'s v. J. Wagenmann, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16ten Jhdts., B18, 1883.
Dokumente zu L.'s Entwicklung (bis 1519). Hrsg. v. O. Scheel. [Sammlung ausgewählte Quellenschriften, Reihe 2, H9]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
Epistolarum farrago; cum Psalmorum aliquot interpretatione &c. [Ed. V. Opsopoeus]. s8°. Haganoæ. 1525
Geistl. Lieder. neue A. s8°. London, *Nutt.* 1845
Geistl. Lieder, mit d. zu s. Lebzeiten gebräuchl. Singweisen. Hrsg. v. P. Wackernagel. 4°. L. 1848
Geistl. Lieder; hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T24, 25, 1907.
Kleinere Schriften. 2B. s8°. Bielefeld. 1876–7
1, Wider Hans Worst u. a. Stücke persönlich-polem. Inhalts. 2, Ehe- u. Klostersachen.
Reden zur Feier d. 400. Geburtsfestes L., Leipzig, 10–11 Nov. 1883. 2e verm. A. [P1248]. 8°. L. 1883
Von Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Taufbüchlein, Formula Missæ et Communionis, 1523; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Liturgische Texte, T4, 1909.

Translations.
First principles of the Reformation: the 95 theses & 3 primary works of L., tr. Ed., w. intrs., by H. Wace & C. A. Buchheim. 8°. 1883
*Martin Luther: reply to his assailants. [Luther Commem. Comm. P376]. s8°. [1883]
Mémoires de L., par lui-même. Tr. &c. par Michelet. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
,, ,, ... 2t. 8°. 1854
For o. eds., see Michelet (J.) Œuvres, *var. eds.*
The life of L., by himself. Coll. & arr. by Michelet. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1846
The life of L., gathered f. h. own writings by Michelet. Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. 1846
These so-called "Mém.s" consist of autob. passages coll. by M. from var. works of L. They were first publ. 1835, w. t.: Mém.s de L., tr. &c. par M.; préc. d'essai sur l'hist. de la religion & suiv. des biographies de Wicleff, Huss &c.
Of this ed. only t2, 3 were publ.; the "essai," wh. should have formed t1, & the "biographies," wh. should have formed t4, never appeared.

Luther (Martin) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
Primary works, w. h. shorter & larger Catechisms, tr. Ed., w. essays, by H. Wace & C. A. Buchheim. s8°. 1896
The way to prayer. Tr. [S. W. Singer]. s8°. 1846
CONTRA HENRICUM REGEM, 1522. [*Transl.*]
Luther in England : an ans. by anticipation to a certain M.P. [*Tr.*], ed. by a late Fellow of Oriel Coll. [*A tr. of "C. H. r., 1522."* P309]. 8°. 1841
TISCHREDEN. [*Transl.*]
Colloquia mensalia : familiar discs. Tr. Capt. H. Bell. 2nd ed., to wh. is prefd., life of L., by J. G. Burckhardt. [*The 1st ed. of this tr. appd. 1652*]. fol. 1791
Table talk of L. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1848
Table talk of L. [*Intr. is signed* J. G.] 4th centenary ed. s8°. 1883
VON DEN CONCILIIS UND KIRCHEN.
L.'s authority of Councils & Churches. Tr. C. B. Smyth. s8°. 1847
References.
see AUDIN (J. M. V.) Hist. de L., 1839 ; n. éd., 1850.
„ BAHLOW (F.) L.'s Stellung z. Philosophie, 1891.
„ BALKE (G.) T. Murner ; die Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B., [*cont. pieces w. ref. to L. by M. & H.*], *n.d.*
„ BAYNE (PETER). L., h. life & work, 1887.
„ BEARD (C.) L. & the Reformn. in Germany until close of Diet of Worms, 1889.
„ BERGER (A. E.) L. in kulturgeschichtl. Darstellung, T1, 2, i, 1898.
„ BODENSTEIN (A.) Die Wittenberger u. Leisniger Kastenordnung, 1522, 1523, [*i.e.* Ordenūg eyns gemeynen kastens (*by M. L.*) &c.], hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1907.
„ COCHLÆUS (J.) Hist. Hussitarum &c. ; commentaria de actis &c., M. L., 1549.
„ DENIFLE (H. S.) L. u. Luthertum in d. ersten Entwickelung, 2B, 1904–9.
„ —— L. & luthéranisme, tr. &c. J. Paquier, 3t, 1910–11.
„ —— L. in rationalist. u. christl. Beleuchtung, 1904.
„ DIETZ (P.) Wbch. zu L.'s deutschen Schriften, B1, 2 i, A-Hals, [*no more publ.*], 1870–2.
„ EVERS (G. G.) L. : Lebens- u. Charakterbild, v. ihm selbst gezeichnet, in s. Briefen &c., 6B, 1883–91.
„ FROUDE (J. A.) L., a short biogy., 1883.
„ GOODE (W.) Doctrine of Ch. of Eng. &c., w. baptismal services of L. &c., 1849.
„ GRISAR (H.) L., 2e A., 3B, 1911–12.
„ HAGEN (F. H. v. DER). Beweis dass M. L. nie existirt hat, 2e A., 1883.
„ HARE (J. C.) Vindic. of L. agst. h. recent Eng. assailants, 2nd ed., 1855.
„ HEILAND (G.) Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Universitätsbibl., (1518–23), 1898.
„ HERRMANN (W.) Der Verkehr d. Christen mit Gott, im Anschluss an L. dargestellt, 5e u. 6e A., 1908.
„ HEYCK (E.) L., 1909.
„ JACOBS (H. E.) L., 1898.
„ JUNCKER (C.) Vita L. &c. nummis illust., 1699.
„ JUNDT (A.) Le développement de la pensée relig. de L. jusqu'en 1517, 1906.
„ JÜRGENS (C.) L.'s Lebens : Abthlg. 1 (1483–1517) [*no more publ.*], 1846–7.
„ KALKOFF (P.) Briefe, Depeschen u. Berichte über L. v. Wormser Reichstage 1521 ; übers., 1898.
„ KLEINERT (P.) L. im Verhältniss z. Wissenschaft u. i. Lehre, 1883.
„ KLINGNER (E.) L. u. d. deutsche Volksaberglaube, 1912.
„ KLOSTERMANN (A.) Über deutsche Art bei L., 1884.
„ KOLDE (T.) L., eine Biographie, 1884–93.
„ —— L. Selbstmord, 1890.
„ —— Noch einmal L. Selbstmord, 1890.
„ KÖNIG (G.) Life of L. in 50 pictures, f. designs by K., 1853.
„ KÖSTLIN (J.) L. : s. Leben u. s. Schriften, 1875.
„ —— L.'s Leben, 1883.
„ —— Life of L., tr., 1883.
„ KUHN (F.) L., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1883–4.
„ LAUCHERT (F.) Die ital. literar. Gegner Luthers, 1912.
„ LAUTERBACH (A.) Lauterbach's Tagebuch auf d. J. 1538, d. Hauptquelle d. Tischreden Luther's, 1872.
„ LINDSAY (T. M.) L. & the German Ref., 1900.
„ MACDONALD (G.) Exotics : tr. of the hymn-book of L., 1876.
„ MAJUNKE (P.) Die histor. Kritik ü. L. Lebensende, 1890.
„ —— L. Lebensende, 1890.

Luther (Martin) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see MASSON (D.) The 3 devils : L.'s, Milton's, Goethe's, 1874.
„ MEYER (A.) Etude crit. sur les rels. d'Erasme & de L., 1909.
„ MONTGOMERY (R.) Luther [*poem*], 3rd ed., 1843.
„ MÜLLER (C.) L. u. Karlstadt, 1907.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : 1, L., v. H. Rückert, 1874–88.
„ NIETSCHMANN (H.) *Luther & the Cardinal : a tale, given in Eng. by J. Sutter [*adapted f. Nietschmann*], 1883.
„ PAULUS (N.) Die deutsch. Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen L. (1518–63), 1903.
„ —— Luthers Lebensende, 1898.
„ PFIZER (G.) Life of L., tr., 1840.
„ POLLEMANN (J. J.) De charactere animi L., 1717.
„ RAE (J.) L., 1884.
„ RATZEBERGER (M.) Die handschriftl. Gesch. R.'s über L. u. s. Zeit, 1850.
„ RICHTER (M.) D. Erasmus u. s. Stellung zu L., 1907.
„ RIDDLE (J. E.) L. & his times, 1837.
„ RIETSCHEL (G. C.) L. u. Loyola, 1879.
„ SALLMANN (C.) L. angebl. Selbstmord nach P. Majunkes Geschichtslüge, 1890.
„ SCHAEFFER (AD.) De l'influence de L. sur l'éducation du peuple, 1853.
„ SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, 1845–9.
„ SCHWEIZER (A.) Zwinglis Bedeutung neben L., 1884.
„ SEARS (B.) L., h. mental & spiritual hist., 1850.
„ SMITH (P.) L.'s table talk, 1907.
„ TSCHACKERT (P.) Unbekannte hs. Predigten u. Scholien L., 1888.
„ TULLOCH (J.) L. & o. leaders of the Reformation, 3rd ed., 1883.
„ VERRES (J.), *D.D.* L., an hist. portrait, 1884.
„ WERNER (F. L. Z.) *Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft, 1807.
„ WEYDMANN (L.) L., ein Charakter- u. Spiegelbild, 1850.
„ WILDENHAHN (C. A.) L., 1851–9.
„ WORSLEY (H.) Life of L., 1856.
„ ZITTEL (EMIL). M. L. von 1483–1517 ; 1883.
Luthmer (Ferdinand).
Das Email : Hdbch. d. Schmelzarbeit. 8°. L. 1892
Lutiano, *The family of, see* BROCCHI (G. M.) Descr. d. provincia del Mugello ; aggiunt. un' ant. cron. d. nobil fam. da L., 1748.
Lutins (Les) du Château de Kernosy, 1788, *see* MURAT (H. J., *la csse.* DE).
Lütolf (Alois), *b. 1824* [†LUETOLF]. Necrolog., A. L., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
Lutoslawska (Sofia), *see* CASANOVA (S.), *aft. S. L.*
Lutosławski (Wincenty). Echtheit, Reihenfolge &c. v. Platos 3 ersten Tetralogien. [P593]. 8°. 1895
Origin & growth of Plato's logic. 8°. 1897
Seelenmacht. Abrisse. zeitgemässen Weltanschauung. 8°. L. 1899
Volonté et liberté. 8°. 1913
Lutschaunig (Alfred). Book of hall marks. s8°. 1872
Lutteroth (Henri).
La Réformation en France pend. sa prem. période. 8°. 1859
Russia & the Jesuits, 1772–1820. Tr. [P160]. 8°. 1858
see PRESSENSÉ (E. DE). A. Vinet d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec. L., 1891.
Luttes (Les) de l'Autriche en 1866 ; tr. annoté & publ. par F. Crousse, 5t, 1868–1901, *see* AUTRICHE.
Lüttich, *see* LIÉGE.
Lüttich (Franco von), *see* FRANCO, *of Liége, a Dominican.*
Luttrell, *The family of, see* MAXWELL-LYTE (*Sir* H. C.) Hist. of Dunster, & of families of L. &c., 2p, 1909.
Luttrell (Henry), *a. of "Letters to Julia."* *Advice to Julia. s8°. 1820
The 3rd ed., 1822, was not anon., & had t. : Letters to Julia.
Luttrell (Narcissus).
Brief rel. of State affairs, 1678–1714. 6v. 8°. O. 1857
Lutwin. Adam u. Eva. Hrsg. v. K. Hofmann u. W. Meyer. [Lit. V. in St., 153]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881
Lutwyche (Alfred J. P.)
Plan for extending the currency. [P272]. 8°. B'ham. 1857
Lutyens (F. M.) Mr. Spinks & his hounds. la8°. [1896]
Lutz (Eduard).
Die Psychologie Bonaventuras. Nach d. Quellen dargestellt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 6 iv–v]. 8°. Münster. 1909
Lutz (Hans).
Das Tagebuch d. Herolds H. L. 1525, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.
Lutz (Johann L. S.)
Biblische Hermeneutik. Hrsg. v. A. Lutz. 8°. Pforzheim. 1849

Lutz (Joseph). Chrysostomus, u. d. übrigen berühmtesten kirchl. Redner. 8°. Tübingen. 1846

Lützelberger (E. C. J.)
Die kirchl. Tradition ü. d. Apostel Johannes. 8°. L. 1840

Lützelburg (Heinrich, von), *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Lützow (Carl F. A. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Kupferstiches u. Holzschnitte. [Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst, 4]. la8°. 1891
see LÜBKE (W.) Denkmäler d. Kunst, bearb. v. L. u. L., 4e A., 1884.

Lützow (Francis H. H. V., *count*). Bohemia: a hist. sketch. 8°. 1896
Hist. of Bohemian lit. s8°. 1899
Lects. on the historians of Bohemia: Ilchester Lects. for 1904. s8°. 1905
The life & times of Master John Hus. la8°. 1909
The story of Prague. s8°. 1902

***Lux** Orientalis: enquiry conc. the præexistence of souls, 1662, *see* GLANVILL (J.)

Lux (Jean Adam) [†LUX (A.), *of Mayence*], *see* CHUQUET (A. M.) Ets. d'hist., s2, 1903,

Luxembourg [*see also* PARIS], *see* NAMUR. Mons. pour servir à l'hist. des provs. de N., de Hainaut, & de L.: publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, t1–8, 1844–74.
see HARLEIAN MISC.
,, PARIS: MUSÉE NAT. DE L.

Luxembourg (*le maréchal* de) [†MONTMORENCY (F. H. DE), *duc de* L.] Gespräche im Reiche derer Todten zw. d. F. H. v. L. u. Dr. J. Fausten, 1733, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3 i, 1847.
*Des Welt beruffenen Hertzogs v. L. Pacten od. Verbündniss mit d. Satan, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
see BEAURAIN (J. DE). Hist. milit. de Flandre &c., 1755.
,, SÉGUR (P. DE). La jeunesse du m. de L., (1628–68), 1900.
,, —— Le m. de L. & le prince d'Orange (1668–78), 1902.
,, —— Le tapissier de Notre-Dame: L. 1678–1695, 1903.

Luxemburg, *see also* LUXEMBOURG.

Luxemburg (Anna von), *see* ANNE [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*

Luxemburg (Heinrich von), *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany; 1269–1313.*

Luxton (*Mrs.* Willoughby).
The new "house that Jack built." s8°. 1883

Luynes (Charles d'Albert, *duc* de), *1578–1621, see* ZELLER (B.) Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII: L. &c., 1879.

Luynes (Charles Philippe d'Albert, *duc* de), *1695–1758.*
Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XV, (1735–58). Publ. L. Dussieux & E. Soulié. 17t. 8°. 1860–5

Luynes (Marie Louise d'Albert, *dsse.* de), *see* MARY [*Leszczyńska*]. Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la dsse. de Luynes au Prés. Hénault; publ. par V. Des Diguères, 1886.

Luys [*Christian name*], *see also* LUIS.

Luys, *de Leon, see* LEON (*Fray* L. DE).

Luys (E. Coüard), *see* COÜARD-LUYS (E.)

Luys (Jules B.) The brain & its functions. s8°. 1881
Le cerveau & s. fonctions. 8°. 1876

Luz (*vte.* Jean de). "Ma mère": sons & daughters under the Second Empire. s8°. 1899

Luzac (Elias). *De zugt van J. de Witt, tot zyn vaderland &c. [P889]. 8°. Leyden. 1757
Zeedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Wit, in "Het karakter van J. de W." en "Het egt en waar karakter van J. de W." 2e druk. [P889]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1757
see WAGENAAR (J.) [*ps.* M. VAN ROSHEM]. Lofbazuyn, gevlogten om het hoofd van [*L.*, 1757 ?].
,, —— *Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [L.'s] "Zedige beproeving," 1757.

Luzan (Ignacio de). La poetica ò reglas de la poesia en general, y de sus principales especies. 4°. Zaragoza. 1737

Luzan (Ignacio de), *historian.*
Disert. que Ataulfo fué el primer rey godo de España &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t1, 1796.
Disert. sobre el orígen &c. de los Godos, *see* REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HIST. Mem., t1, 1796.

Luzel (François Marie).
Contes pop. de la Basse-Bretagne. 3t. s8°. 1887
Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne. 2t. s8°. 1881
Soniou Breiz-Izel. Chansons pop. de la Basse-Bretagne, rec. & tr. par L., avec collab. de A. Le Braz. 2t. 8°. 1890
Veillées bretonnes: mœurs, chants, contes et récits pop. s8°. Morlaix. 1879

Luzi (Johann). Die sutselv. Dialekte; Lautlehre, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.

Luzio (Alessandro). La Galleria dei Gonzaga venduta all' Inghilterra nel 1627–8. Documenti degli archivi di Mantova e Londra; racc. &c. da A. L. la8°. Milano. 1913
Isabella d'Este e Leone X, dal Congr. di Bologna alla presa di Milano, 1515–21, 3p, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 40, 44, 45, 1907–10.
Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1910.
1, G. Acerbi e la Bibl. ital. &c. 2, Radetzky &c.
see RAMBALDI (P. L.) Luci ed ombre nei processi di Mantova: il nuovo libro sui Martiri di Belfiore [*by A. L.*], 1909.

—— **& Rodolfo Renier.** Francesco Gonzaga alla battaglia di Fornovo (1495), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1890.

Luzitana, *see* LUSITANA.

Luz Soriano (Simão José da).
Hist. da guerra civil e do estab. do gov. parl. em Portugal, 1777–1834. 1ª epocha, 3t; 2ª epocha, 4t in 5 [4 i, ii]; 3ª epocha, 7t in 9 [2 i, ii, 3 i, ii]. 8°. 1866–90
Vida do Marquez de Sá da Bandeira. 2t. 8°. Lisboa. 1887–8

Luzzago (Agostino). Edelfa. [P844]. s8°. Verona. 1627

Luzzatti (Luigi). Liberté de conscience et liberté de science. Etudes d'hist. constitut. Tr. par J. Chamard. 8°. 1910

Luzzatto (Leone). Il congiuntivo e l' indicativo ital., *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.

Luzzatto (Samuel Davide). Grammatik d. bibl.-chaldä. Sprache u. d. Idioms d. Thalmud Babli. Mit Anmerkungen hrsg. [*tr.*] v. M. S. Krüger. [P1253]. 8°. Breslau. 1873

Lvov (N. N.) & A. A. Stakhovich., *edd.* Нужды деревни по работамъ комитетовъ о нуждахъ сельскохозяйственной промышленности. t2, Сборникъ статей. la8°. C.-П. 1904

Lyall, *see also* LYELL.

Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Alfred Comyn).
Asiatic studies, relig. & social. 2s. 8°. 1882–99
,, .. 2nd ed. [s1]. 8° 1884
,, .. n. ed. v1. s8°. 1899
Brahminism, *see* RELIGIONS.
Great rs. of the world, 1902.
The life of the marquis of Dufferin & Ava. 2v. 8°. 1905
Natural religion in India. Rede lect., 1891. s8°. C. 1891
The rise of the Brit. dominion in India. s8°. 1893
The rise &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
,, .. 3rd, enl. ed. 8°. 1905
,, ... 5th ed., enl. 8°. 1910
Tennyson. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
Verses written in India. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1890
Warren Hastings. s8°. 1889
see DURAND (*Sir* H. M.) Life of Sir A. C. L., 1913.
,, ILBERT (*Sir* C. P.) Sir A. L., 1911.

Lyall (*Sir* Charles James). Transls. of anc. Arabic poetry, chiefly Præ-Islamic; w. notes &c. 8°. 1885
see STACK (E.) The Mikirs; f. the papers of S.; ed., arranged & suppl. by Sir C. L., 1908.

Lyall (David) *ps.*, *see* SWAN (ANNIE S.)

Lyall (Edna) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ADA ELLEN BAYLY].
Autobiography of a slander. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Derrick Vaughan, novelist. s8°. 1889
Donovan. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Doreen. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
A hardy Norseman. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1890
The hinderers. s8°. 1902
Hope the hermit. s8°. 1898
How the children raised the wind. s8°. 1896
In spite of all. s8°. 1901
In the golden days. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1887
Knight-errant. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
To right the wrong. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1894
Wayfaring men. s8°. 1897
We two. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
,, ... 5th ed s8°. 1886
Won by waiting. 4th ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1894

Lyall (Robert). Character of the Russians, & hist. of Moscow; w. diss. on the Russian lang., & tables. 4°. 1823
Travels in Russia, Krimea, Caucasus, Georgia. 2v. 8°. 1825

Lyall (William Rowe), *dean of Canterbury.*
Propædia prophetica: use & design of the O. Test. 8°. 1840

Lyaskovski (Valerii).
А. С. Комяковъ его жизнь и сочиненія. la8°. Moskva. 1897

Lyautey (*le col.*) Du rôle colonial de l'armée. s8°. 1900

***Lybeus Dysconeus,** *see* *LIBEAUS DESCONUS.

Lycett (John). British Fossil Trigoniæ: & Suppl. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1872–83
see MORRIS (J.) & J. L. Mollusca, f. the Great Oolite, 1854.

Lycius (Proclus), *see* PROCLUS, *Diadochus.*

Lycklama a Nijeholt (T. M.) Voyage en Russie, au Caucase, en Perse &c., 1866–8. 4t, [t2–4 *wanting*]. la8°. 1872–5

Lycophron [LICOFRONE]. Alexandra, cum Græcis I. Tzetzis comm. ; acc. versˢ. &c. Cura J. Potteri. 2p in 1v. fol. O. 1697
Alexandra sive Cassandra. Cum vers. Canteri. Notas adj. H. G. Reichardus. 8°. L. 1788
Ἀλεξάνδρα. La Cassandre de L. ; éd., tr., annot. par F. D. Dehèque. 4°. 1853
Alexandra. Rec. E. Scheer. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1908
see HESIOD. H., tr. Elton ; L., by Visct. Royston, 1832.
„ NAUCK (A.) Tragic gr. fragm. 1889.
„ TZETZES (I.) & J. TZETZES. Σχόλια εἰς Λυκόφρονα, 1811.

Lycopolita (Alexander), *see* ALEXANDER, *bp. of Lycopolis.*

Lycurgus, *the legislator* [LICURGO ; LYKURG], *see* HEINECKE (C.) Homer und L., 1833.

Lycurgus, *the orator* [LICURGO ; LYKURG].
Oratio in Leocratem. Post C. Scheibe adi. cet. Lᴬ. orationum fragmentis ed. F. Blass. ed. maior. s8°. L. 1899
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 3, L., 1822–3.
„ REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.

Lycurgus, *abp. of Syra & Tenos, see* LUKOURGOS (A.) *abp.*

Lydd. Records of L. : tr. &c. by A. Hussey &c. ; ed. A. Finn, 1911, *see* FINN (A.)

Lyde (Lionel William).
Short commercial geography. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

—— **& A. F. Mockler-Ferryman.**
Milit. geog. of the Balkan Peninsula. s8°. 1905

Lyde (Robert). A true acc. of the retaking of a ship, the Friends' Adventure, f. the French, 1693, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

Lyde (Samuel). The Asian mystery illust. in the Ansaireeh or Nusairis of Syria. 8°. 1860

Lydekker (Richard).
British Mammalia. [Allen's N.L.] s8°. 1895
Carnivora : pl, Cats, Civets, Mungooses. [Allen's N.L.] s8°. [1895]
A geographical hist. of mammals. 8°. C. 1896
Life & rock : essays. s8°. 1894
Marsupialia & Monotremata. [Allen's N.L.] s8°. 1894
Mostly mammals : zoological essays. 8°. 1903
The Royal Natural History. 6v. la8°. 1893–6
see FLOWER (*Sir* W. H.) & R. L. Intr. to study of mammals, 1891.
„ HUTCHINSON (H. N.), J. W. GREGORY, & R. L. The living races of mankind, *n.d.*
„ NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of palæontology, 3rd ed., rewr. by N. & L., 1889.

—— **& J. T. Cunningham &c.**
Reptiles, amphibia, fishes & lower chordata. 8°. [1912].

Lydgate (John). The Assembly of Gods ; or accord of Reason & Sensuality in the fear of death. Ed., w. intr., notes, gloss. &c., by O. L. Triggs. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 69]. 8°. 1896
The childe of Bristow ; ed. C. Hopper, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
L.'s Troy book, 1412–20. [Amplified version of the Hist. destructionis Troiæ of G. delle Colonne]. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by H. Bergen. With side-notes by Dr. Furnivall. 3p, [*pagin. cont.*] [E.E.T.S., E.S. 97, 103, 106]. 8°. 1906–10
Minor poems. Ed. w. attempt to establish the L. canon by H. N. MacCracken. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 107]. 8°. 1911
Reson & sensuallyte. Ed. E. Sieper. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 84, 89]. 2v. 8°. 1901–3
A sel. f. the minor poems of L. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 4]. s8°. 1840
The serpent of division. Ed., w. intr., notes, & glossary, by H. N. MacCracken. 4°. 1911
*The siege of Harfleur & the battle of Agincourt, [*attr. to J. L., c.* 1530], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903
„ „ *anoth. ed., see p. 301 of* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the battle of Agincourt, 2nd ed., 1832.
Siege of Thebes. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by A. Erdmann. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 108]. pl, text. 8°. 1911
Temple of glas. Intr. & notes by J. Schick. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 60] 8°. 1891
The temple of glass. Printed by W. Caxton, about 1477. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1905
The two Nightingale poems. (A.D. 1446). Ed., w. intr., notes &c., O. Glauning. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 80]. 8°. 1900
see DEGUILEVILLE (G.) Pilgrimage of the life of man, englisht by L. (1426), 1899–1904 ; 1905
„ FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy, L.'s Order of Fools &c., 1869.
„ GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, Hist. collˢ. of a citizen of London in 15th c. : L.'s verses on the kings of Eng., 1876.
„ GATTINGER (E.) Die Lyrik L.'s, 1896.

Lydgate (John) & B. Burgh. Secrees of old philisoffres : a version of the "Secreta secretorum." Intr., notes, gloss., by R. Steele [E.E.T.S., E.S. 66.] 8°. 1894

Lydius (Martinus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Lydus (Joannes), *see* LAURENTIUS (J.) *Lydus.*

Lye (Edward). Dict. Saxonico & Gothico-Lat. Acc. fragm. vers. Ulphilanæ, nec non opusc. quædam Anglo-Saxon. Ed. &c., & gramm. utriusque linguæ præm. O. Manning. 2t. fol. Londini. 1772
see JUNIUS (F.) Etymologicum Anglicanum ; auctum ed. L. Præm. gramm. Anglo-Saxon., 1743.

Lyell, *see also* LYALL.

Lyell (Arthur Henry). A bibliogr. list descr. of Romano-British architectural remains in Gt. Brit. 8°. C. 1912

Lyell (*Sir* Charles), *1st* [*& only*] *bart. of the crⁿ. 1864.*
Address at anniv. meeting of Geolog. Soc. [P456]. 8°. 1850
Elements of geology. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1841
„ 3rd ed. [*w. t. :* Manual of elemʸ. geolʸ.] 8°. 1851
„ 4th ed., [*w. t. :* M. of e. g.]. 8°. 1852
„ 6th ed., [*w. t. :* Elements of g.] 8°. 1865
The geolog. evidences of the antiquity of man. 8°. 1863
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1873
Life, letters, journals of L. Ed. by h. sister-in-law. 2v. 8°. 1881
Principles of geology. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1840
„ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1847
„ ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1853
„ 10th ed. 2v. 8°. 1867–8
„ .. 11th ed. 2v. s8°. 1872
A second visit to the United States. 2v. s8°. 1849
The student's elements of geology. ["*A virtually new work*"]. s8°. 1871
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
The student's Lyell : a manual of elem. geology. [*Based on "The student's eˢ. of g."*] Ed. J. W. Judd. 8°. 1896
Travels in N. America, w. geolog obs. 2v. s8°. 1845
see BONNEY (T. G.) L. & modern geology, 1895.
„ DANTE. Canzoniere, tr., *var. ed.*
„ GREENWOOD (*Col.* G.) Rain & rivers : agst. L. &c., 2nd ed., 1866.
„ KIRK (J.) Age of man [*reply to L.*], 1866.

—— **& M. Faraday.**
Report on explosion at Haswell. [P144, 209]. 8°. 1844

Lyell (James C.) Fancy pigeons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

Lyell (*Mrs.* Katharine M.)
Geograph. hdbk. of all known ferns. s8°. 1870

Lyer (F. Müller), *see* MÜLLER-LYER (F.)

Lyetovski (—), *see* LIETOWSKI (—).

Lygdamus, [*ps ?*], *see* TIBULLUS (A.) T., L., Sulpicia, texte revu, avec tr. en vers, par P. Martinon, 1895.

Lying, *see* *SHORT essay upon l. &c., 1720.

Lykurg [LYKURGOS], *see* LYCURGUS.

Lylly (W.), *the grammarian, see* LILY (W.)

Lyly, *see also* LILLEY, LILLIE, LILLY.

Lyly (John), *the Euphuist* [LILLY].
Complete works. Coll. & ed., w. life, bibliography, essays, notes & index, by R. Warwick Bond. 3v. 8°. O. 1902
1, Life. Euphues : the anatomy of wyt. Entertainments.
2, Euphues & his England. The plays.
3, The plays (cont.) Anti-Martinist work. Poems. Glossary & gen. index.
Campaspe, [pr. f. "Sixe court comedies, E. Blount, 1632"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
Dramatic works. Notes, life &c., by F. W. Fairholt. 2v. s8°. 1858
Endimion, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.
Euphues & his England. [*b. w. h.* Euphues, the a. of w., 1636]. s4°. 1636
Euphues, the anatomy of wit. s4°. 1636
Euphues, the anatomy of wit, 1579—Euphues & his England, 1580. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
Euphues, the anatomy of wit ; added, 1st chap. of Sidney's Arcadia. Notes &c. by F. Landmann. s8°. Heilbronn. 1887
see CHILD (C. G.) J. L. & Euphuism, 1894.
„ FEUILLERAT (A.) J. L., 1910.
„ HALPIN (N. J.) Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. L.'s Endymion, 1843.
„ MAID. The m.'s metamorphosis, 1600 [*sometimes attrib. to L.*], *var. edˢ.*
„ *PAP with a hatchet [*by L. ? or T. Nash ?*].
„ WILSON (J. D.) J. L., 1905.

Lynam (Charles Cotterell). Log of the "Blue Dragon" 1892–1904. Wr. by various hands; rev. & set forth by C. C. L. 8°. 1907

Lynar (*Graf.* Moritz Carl v.), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Lynch (*Mrs.*) Few words on women's suffrage, by E. M. L. [P328]. 8°. D. 1873

Lynch (Edward Melville). A parish providence. A country tale. With intr. by Sir C. Gavan Duffy. s8°. 1894

Lynch (George). The impressions of a war-correspondent. s8°. 1903
The path of empire. la8°. 1903
The war of the civilisations : experiences w. allies in China. 8°. 1901

Lynch (Hannah). Denys d'Auvrillac. s8°. 1896
French life in town & country. s8°. 1901
George Meredith : a study. s8°. 1891
Jinny Blake. s8°. 1897
An odd experiment. s8°. 1897
Toledo. s8°. 1898

Lynch (Henry Finnis Blosse). Armenia : travels & studies. 2v. la8°. 1901
Europe in Macedonia. Articles repr. f. the "Morning Post." [P1150]. 8°. 1908

Lynch (Henry Foulks).
Redress by arbitration : digest of the law. 2nd ed. 8°. [1892]

Lynch (Jeremiah). Egyptian sketches. 8°. 1890

Lynch (John), *of Maine.* National finances & resumption of specie payments: speech, H. of R. [P222]. 8°. Washington. 1868

Lynch (John), *R.C. bp. of Killala* [*ps.* Gratianus Lucius, *Hibernus*]. Cambrensis eversus ; hist. fides in rebus Hibern. Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata, (1662). Ed., w. tr. & notes, M. Kelly. [Celtic Soc.] 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1848–52

Lynch (Lawrence L.) *ps* [*i.e.* Emma M. Murdoch, *aft.* E. M. Van Deventer]. Moina. s8°. 1891
Under fate's wheel. s8°. [1900]

Lynch (R. Irwin). Book of the iris, w. chapter on cult. of oncocyclus sect. by H. Ewbank. s8°. 1904

Lynch (Thomas Toke).
Memorials of Theophilus Trinal, student. s8°. 1850
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
The Mornington lecture. s8°. 1870
Sermons for my curates. Ed. S. Cox. s8°. [1871]
Three months' ministry : sermons. s8°. 1861
see White (W.). Mem. of L., 1874.

Lynch (William), *barrister.*
The Law of Election in anc. cities & towns of Ireland. 8°. 1831
Legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, & feudal baronies establd. in Ireland during r. of Hen. II. la8°. 1830

Lynch (William F.) Narrative of the U.S. Exped. to the Jordan & Dead Sea. 8°. 1849

Lynche (Richard) [Linche]. *Diella, sonnets, by R. L. [*i.e. R. Lynche ?*], 1596, *see* Diella.

Lynd, *see also* Lind, Lynde.

Lynd (J. J.)
The present crisis in Ireland. [P778]. 8°. Belfast. 1886

Lynd (Robert). Home life in Ireland. 8°. [1909]

Lynde (*Sir* Humphrey).
Via devia : the byway : misleading into error. s8°. 1630

Lyndesay (*Sir* David) [Lyndesius], *see* Lindsay (*Sir* D.)

Lyndewode (William), *bp. of St. David's* [Lindwood ; Lyndwood Wilhelmus *de tilia nemore*].
Provinciale (seu Constitutiones Angliæ). Cui adj. Constitutiones legatinæ Othonis et Othoboni, cum annot. J. de Athona. (*2 sep. tps. & 3 pagin.*) fol. O. 1679
see Ogle (A.) Canon law in mediæval Eng. : exam. of L.'s "Provinciale" in reply to F. W. Maitland, 1912.

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, *baron*).
*Answer to speech of L. on abolition of arrest for debt, Dec. 1837. [*Signed "A Magna Cartist."* P108.] 8°. 1837
Cat. of lib. of L., also engravings by J. S. Copley : sold by Christie, 1864. [P721]. 8°. [1864]
Review of session : speech, 23 Aug., 1839. 2nd ed. [P109]. s8°. [1839]
see Atlay (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, L. &c., 1906.
,, Campbell (John, *baron*). Lives of the Chancellors : v8, L. & Brougham, 1869.
,, Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of L., f. letters & papers in poss. of h. family, 1883.
,, St. Leonards (E. B., *1st baron*). Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of L. &c. corrected, 1869.

Lyndsay (*Sir* D.), *see* Lindsay.

Lyndwood (W.), *see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Lyne (Augustus Adolphus). The midshipmen's trip to Jerusalem & cruise in Syria. s8°. 1871

Lyne (Charles E.), *of N.S.W.* Life of Sir H. Parkes. 8°. 1897

Lyne (Joseph Leycester) [*Father* Ignatius], *see* Ignatius, *Father, O.S.B.*

Lyne (Robert Nunez). Zanzibar in contemp. times. 8°. 1905

Lynedoch (Thomas Graham, *baron*), *see* Delavoye (A. M.) Life of L., 1880.

Lynn (Eliza), *aft. Linton, see* Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn).

Lynn (William Thynne), *see* Todd (D. P.) Stars & telescopes, founded on L.'s "Celestial motions," 1900.

Lynn Linton (*Mrs.* E.), *see* Linton (*Mrs.* E. Lynn).

***Lynton** Abbott's children. 3v. s8°. 1879

Lynway (*Lady*), *character of fiction, see* *That Lady Lynway, 1877.

Lyon, *see* Lyons.

Lyon, *ship, see* Lion, *ship.*

Lyon (Charles Jobson). Hist. of St. Andrews. 2v. 8°. E. 1843
Personal hist. of King Charles the Second from June, 1650 till Oct. 1651, w. an outline of his life before & after these dates. 8°. E. 1851

Lyon (Claude Corneille, de), *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

Lyon (Constance, de), *see* Constance (*le prêtre*) *de Lyon.*

Lyon (Corneille, de), *see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

Lyon (David Murray). Hist. of the Lodge of Edinburgh (Mary's Chapel) no. 1 ; [*w.*] acc. of Freemasonry in Scotland. la8°. E. 1873

Lyon (*le card.* F. J. de Pierre de Bernis, *cte.* **de),** *see* Bernis (*le card.* de).

Lyon (Francis Hamilton).
Diego de Sarmiento de Acuña, Conde de Gondomar. s8°. O. 1910

Lyon (George Francis).
Journal in Mexico 1826 ; w. acc. of the mines. 2v. s8°. 1828
Narrative of attempt to reach Repulse Bay, in H.M.S. Griper, 1824. 8°. 1825
Private journal of L., of H.M.S. Hecla, during voyage under Parry. 8°. 1824
Travels in N. Africa, 1818–20, geograph. notices of Soudan, & of the course of the Niger &c. 4°. 1821

Lyon (Georges). Enseignement & relig. : études phil. 8°. 1907
L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s. 8°. 1888
Descartes—Hobbes—Locke—Malebranche—Taylor—J. Norris—A. Collier—Berkeley—Johnson—J. Edwards—Hume.
La philosophie de Hobbes. s8°. 1893

Lyon (*Rev.* John) *of Dover.*
Hist. & antiqs. of St. Radigund's, or, Bradsole Abbey, nr. Dover, 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Hist. of Dover, & of Dover Castle ; w. acc. of the Cinque Ports. 2v. 4°. Dover. 1813–14

Lyon (Otto), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Gespräche : B9, ii, Erläutergn., v. L., 1891.

Lyon (William). Chronicles of Finchampstead, Berks. la8°. 1895

Lyon-Bowes (Mary Eleanor), *countess of Strathmore, see* Strathmore.

Lyon-Caen (Charles) & P. Delalain. Lois franç. & étrang. sur la propriété litt. et artist. &c. 2t. la8°. 1889

Lyonnet (Henry). Hist. du théâtre : Dict. des comédiens franç. (ceux d'hier) ; biog., bibl., iconographie. t1. 4°. [1902 &c.]
Le théâtre hors de France. s1–3. [s1, 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1897–1900
1, En Espagne. 2, Au Portugal. 3, En Italie.

Lyons [Lyon].
*Narrative of the events of the siege of L. Tr. 8°. Perth. 1794
Recueil des historiens de la Fr. : Pouillés, t1, Prov. de L., publ. A. Longnon, 1904, *see* Recueil.
Bibliothèque de Lyon, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Notices sur plusieurs anc. mss. de la B. de L.
Université de Lyon.
Annales de l'U. de L. 8°. 1895–1910
see Alberoni (*card.* G.) Lettres intimes au cte. I. Rocca, 1892.
,, Brunot (F.) Doctrine de Malherbe &c., 1891.
,, Fabia (P.) Onomasticon Taciteum, 1900.
,, Gallois (L.) Géographes allemands de la Renaissance, 1890.
,, Legrand (P. E.) Daos : tableau de la comédie grecque pend. la période dite nouvelle, 1910.
,, Roustan (M.) Les phil. & la soc. franç. au 18e s., 1906.
,, Waddington (A.) La Républ. des Prov.-Unies, la France &c., (1630–50), 1895–7.

Lyons (A. Neil). Cottage pie. s8°. 1911
Sixpenny pieces. s8°. 1909

Lyons (Edmund Lyons, *1st baron*), *see* Eardley-Wilmot (S. M.) Life of L., 1898.

Lyons (Henry George). Physiography of the Nile & its basin, 1906, *see* Egypt : Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.

Lyons (*capt.* James Gervais). Afghanistan, the buffer state : Gt. Brit. & Russia in Central Asia. Intr. note by Lt.-Gen. Sir R. C. Hart. 8°. Madras. 1910

Lyons (M. J.) Progress or plunder. [P549]. 8°. 1885
Radicalism & ransom. [P549]. 8°. [1885]
Lyons (Robert S. Dyer). Re-afforesting of Ireland. [P557]. 8°. 1883
Lyra. Lyra bicyclica, 2nd ed., 1885, *see* DALTON (J. G.) *ed.*
Lyra Britannica : a coll. of Brit. hymns, 2nd ed., 1868, *see* ROGERS (C.) *ed.*
Lyra Celtica, 1896, *see* SHARP (E. A.) *ed.*
Lyra doctorum, 1886, *see* DRAHEIM (H.) *ed.*
Lyra elegantiarum, 1867 ; rev. ed., 1891, *see* LOCKER-LAMPSON (F.) *ed.*
Lyra eucharistica, 1863 ; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* SHIPLEY (O.)
Lyra Germanica, n. ed., 1859, *see* WINKWORTH (C.)
Lyra heroica &c., 1892, *see* HENLEY (W. E.) *ed.*
Lyra innocentium, 1846, *see* KEBLE (J.)
Lyra Messianica, 1864 ; 2nd ed., 1865, *see* SHIPLEY (O.) *ed.*
Lyra mystica, 1865, *see* SHIPLEY (O.) *ed.*
Lyra sanctorum : lays for the minor festivals of the English Church. s8°. 1850
The editor's "Advt." is signed W. J. D., i.e. W. J. Deane.
Lyre. E chronicis Lirensis monasterii &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.)
Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.
Lyric love, 1892, *see* WATSON (W.) *ed.*
Lyrical. Lyrical ballads [*by Coleridge & Wordsworth*], repr. f. 1st ed., 1798. Ed. E. Dowden. s8°. 1890
Lyrical poems, sel. f. musical publ^{s}. betw. 1589–1600, 1844, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*
Lyrics. L. from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age, 1891, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) *ed.*
*Some leisure l. by a busy man, 1902, *see* LANCASTER (*Sir* M. J.)
Lysaght (Eliz. J.) Building upon sand. s8°. 1872
Nearer & dearer. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1873
Over the border. s8°. 1879
Sealed orders. 3v. s8°. 1886
Lysaght (Sidney Royse). Her Majesty's rebels. [repr.] s8°. 1907
The marplot. 3v. s8°. 1893
One of the Grenvilles [*novel*]. s8°. 1899
Lysander (Albert T.) C. J. L. Almqvist. s8°. [1878]
Lysanias, *tetrarch of Abilene, see* RENAN (J. E.) Mém. sur dynastie des L. d'A., 1870.
Lyser, *see also* LEYSER.
Lyser (J. P. T.) *ps., see* BURMEISTER (J. P. T.)
Lyser (Polycarp) [LYSERUS], *see* LEYSER (P.), *of Helmstadt.*
Lysias, *the orator* [LISIA]. Orationes. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Lysiæ orationes. Ed. T. Thalheim. Ed. maior. s8°. L. 1901
The orations of L. & Isocrates. Tr., w. lives &c., by J. Gillies. 4°. 1778
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 1, L., 1822–3.
,, REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v5, 6, 1772–3.
Lysippus, *the sculptor, see* COLLINGNON (M.) L., 1904.
see RAVAISSON (F.) L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de L., 1891.
Lysons (Daniel), *M.A., F.R.S.*
The environs of London : an hist. acc., w. biog. anecdotes. 4v. [1, Surrey. 2, 3, Middlesex. 4, Herts, Essex, Kent]. 4°. 1792–6
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v in 4. [1, i, Surrey. 1, ii, Kent, Essex, Herts. 2, i, ii, Middlesex]. 4°. 1811
Hist. acc. of parishes in Middlesex, not descr. in the "Environs of London." 4°. 1800
see MALCOLM (J. P.) Views within 12 miles round London : as almost all the subjects are descr. by L. in his "Environs," it is hoped they will form a proper app. to that work, v1, 1800.
—— **& S. Lysons.** Magna Britannia : a topograph. acc. of the counties of Gt. Brit. v1–6, [*no more publ.*] 4°. [1806]–22
1, Bedford—Berks—Bucks. 3p in 1v.
2, Cambridge—Cheshire. 2p in 1v. 3, Cornwall.
4, Cumberland. 5, Derbyshire. 6, Devon.
Lysons (*Gen. Sir* Daniel), *G.C.B.*
The Crimean War from first to last. 8°. 1895
Early reminiscences. s8°. 1896
Lysons (Samuel), *F.R.S., 1763–1819, see* LYSONS (D.) & S. L. Magna Brit., 1806–22.
Lysons (Samuel), *M.A., F.S.A., 1806–77.*
Our British ancestors. s8°. O. 1865
Lyster, *see also* LESTER, LISTER.
Lyster (Annette M.) Doctor L'Estrange. 3v. s8°. 1882
Lyster (Cora). Paul Heinsius. s8° 1896
Lyster (Thomas), *Lieut. R.E.*
With Gordon in China ; letters. Ed. E. A. Lyster. s8°. 1891
Lyster (Thomas W.) The idea of a great public lib. [P1049]. 8°. Aberdeen Univ. Press. 1903
Lyte (*Sir* H. C. M.), *see* MAXWELL-LYTE (*Sir* H. C.)
Lyttelton, *see also* LITTLETON.
Lyttelton (*Hon. Mrs.* Arthur). Women and their work. s8°. 1901
Lyttelton (*Hon.* Arthur Temple), *bp. of Southampton.*
Modern poets of faith, doubt & paganism ; & o. essays ; w. mem. of a. by A. S. Talbot, bp. of Rochester. 8°. 1904
Lyttelton (Charles), *bp. of Carlisle, see* EXETER. Some acc. of the Cath. [*by L. &c.* Soc. of Antiq.], 1797
Lyttelton (*Rev. the Hon.* Edward), *7th son of 4th baron Lyttelton.*
Character & religion. 8°. 1912
Mothers & sons. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
Schoolboys & school work. s8°. 1909
Studies in the Sermon on the mount. 8°. 1905
Training of the young in laws of sex. s8°. 1900
Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, *1st baron*), *1709–73* ["*The good Lord L.*"] Hist. of Henry II. Pref., hist. of the revol^{s}. of Eng., f. Edward Conf. to Hen. II.
6v. [1, 2, 4–6, 2nd ed.] 4° ; [5, 6, 8°.] 1767–73
v4 is not numbered, & has t. : Notes to the 2nd & 3rd books of the h. of H. II &c.
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v4. 8°. 1769
Misc. works. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1776
*Obs. on the conversion &c. of Paul. n. ed. [P613]. 8°. 1763
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Poet. works. Prefixed, an acc. of h. life. s8°. 1801
see BERINGTON (J.) Hist. of Henry II ; in wh. Becket is vindic^{d}. f. attacks of L., 1790.
,, PHILLIMORE (*Sir* R. J.) Mems. &c. of L., (1734–73), 1845.
Lyttelton (George W. Lyttelton, *4th baron*), *1817–76.*
Ephemera. 2s. s8°. 1865–72
—— **& W. E. Gladstone.** Translations. s8°. 1861
Lyttelton (*Hon.* Robert Henry), *6th son of 4th baron Lyttelton, see* BADMINTON LIB. : Cricket, by A. G. Steel & L., 1888 ; 7th ed., 1904.
Lyttelton (Sarah Spencer, *lady*). Correspondence. Ed. by the Hon. Mrs. H. Wyndham. 8°. 1912
Lyttelton (*Sir* Thomas), *a. of the "Tenures," see* LITTLETON (*Sir* T.)
Lyttelton (Thomas Lyttelton, *2nd baron*) ["*The wicked Lord L.*"] *see* COMBE (W.) *Letters of the late Lord L. [*spurious ; by Combe, not by L.*], 3rd ed., 1780 ; 3rd Amer. ed., 1821.
,, FROST (T.) Life of L., 1876.
Lyttelton (*Hon. & Rev.* William Henry), *1820–84, 3rd son of 3rd baron Lyttelton.* Sins of trade & business : sermons, by L. and, The morals of trade, by Herb. Spence, repr. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... [P337]. s8°. 1875
Lytton, *see also* LITTON.
Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *novelist, 1803–73* [*ps.* PISISTRATUS CAXTON].
Alice ; or the mysteries. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
In some ed^{s}. later than the 1st, this novel was grouped with "Ernest Maltravers" to form respectively p1 & p2 of "The Eleusinia" in 2p.
Athens, its rise & fall &c. 2v. 8°. 1837
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Caxtoniana : essays on life, lit., manners. 2v. s8°. E. 1863
The Caxtons. 3v. s8°. E. 1849
,, .. n. ed. s8°. E. 1854
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*The coming race. s8°. E. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1874
Confessions of a water-patient. [*b. w.* Martineau (H.) Letters on mesmerism, 1845]. s8°. 1846
*Devereux. 3v. s8°. 1829
,, ... s8°. 1836
,, ... s8°. 1841
,, ... s8°. 1874
*The disowned. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1829
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1831
,, ... s8°. 1874
Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1883-95
*The Duchess de La Vallière. [P397]. 8°. 1836
The Eleusinia. 2p.
This t. was given, but not in the 1st ed^{s}. of either, to "Alice" as p1, & to "Ernest Maltravers" as p2.
England & the English. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1833
,, ... s8°. Paris. 1833
,, ... s8°. 1874
Ernest Maltravers. s8°. 1844
The full t. of this ed. is : E. M., or the Eleusinia, p2 ; *this work, after the 1st ed., being grouped with "Alice" to form "The Eleusinia" in 2p.*
Ernest Maltravers. s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*Eugene Aram. 3v. s8°. 1832
,, ... 8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Eugen Aram. Übers. 2B. s8°. St. [1882]
Eva ; the ill-omened marriage ; & o. t. & p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
*Falkland. s8°. 1834

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*) [*cont.*]

Falkland—Zicci. s8°. *n.d.*
"*Zicci*" *is a short sketch of* "*Zanoni*," *& app. first in the Monthly Chronicle, 1841.*
Godolphin. s8°. 1850
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Harold. 3v. s8°. 1848
,, ... s8°. 1902
*Kenelm Chillingly. 3v. s8°. E. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1875
King Arthur [*poem*]. 2v. in 1. s8°. 1849
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1870
*The lady of Lyons. 2nd ed. [P351]. 8°. 1838
,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1839
,, ... [P397]. 8°. 1851
*The last days of Pompeii. 3v. s8°. 1834
,, ... s8°. 1856
,, ... s8°. 1897
*The last of the Barons. 3v. s8°. 1843
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Leila—Calderon the courtier. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Leila—Calderon—The pilgrims of the Rhine. s8°. 1875
A letter to a late Cabinet Minister on the present crisis. 18th ed. [P513]. 8°. 1834
Letters to John Bull on affairs conn. w. his landed property &c. [P146]. 8°. 1851
,, 10th ed. [P270]. 8°. 1851
Life, letters, & lit. remains of L. By h. son. v1, 2, [*no more app*^{d}.] 8°. 1883
v2 ends at 1832; an autob. fragment is included in v1.
The lost tales of Miletus [*poems*]. s8°. 1866
*Lucretia. 3v. s8°. 1846
,, .. 2v. s8°. Leipzig. 1846
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Misc. prose works. 3v. 8°. 1868
*Money. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
,, ... n. ed. 8°.1851
,, Acting ed., as produced under Macready. s8°. 1874
"My novel." By P. Caxton. 4v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. Leipzig. 1851–2
,, ... 4v. s8°. E. 1853
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1853
,, ... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
*The new Timon [*poem*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
The new Timon—St. Stephen's—The lost tales of Miletus [*poems*]. s8°. 1875
Night & morning. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Not so bad as we seem; or, many sides to a character: comedy. [*tp. wanting; a. c. b. w. h.* Money, 1851]. 8°. 1851
Pamphlets & sketches. s8°. 1875
The Parisians. 4v. s8°. E. [1873]
*Paul Clifford. 3v. s8°. 1830–1
,, ... s8°. 1835
,, ... n. ed s8°. 1861
Pausanias the Spartan: an unfinished romance by L. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1876
*Pelham; or, the adv. of a gentleman. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1828
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*The pilgrims of the Rhine. 8°. 1834
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1860
Poet. & dram. works. 5v, [v4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1852–4
*Richelieu, [*drama; b. w. h.* Money, 1851]. 8th ed. 8°. 1850
Richelieu; or, the conspiracy: a play. Added, Odes: The last days of Eliz.; Cromwell's dream; The death of Nelson. [*b. w. h.* Lady of Lyons, 8th ed., 1839]. 7th ed. 8°. 1839
*Rienzi. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1837
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*St. Stephen's, [*poem*]. s8°. E. 1860
*The sea-captain; or the birthright. [*Play.* P397]. 8°. 1839
Speeches; w. some of h. polit. writings hitherto unpubl., & mem. by h. son. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
*A strange story. 2v. s8°. 1862
* ,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The student. 8°. Paris. 1835
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1835
Essays from the "*New Monthly.*"
Walpole; or, every man has his price. Comedy. 8°. E. 1869
What will he do with it? By P. Caxton. 4v. s8°. E. 1859
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1902
The wit & wisdom of L. Sel. by C. Kent. s8°. 1883
*Zanoni. 3v. s8°. 1842
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1901
see Schiller (F. v.) S.[*'s Poems*] & Horace[*'s Odes & Epodes*], tr. L., 1875.

Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of*), *2nd baron Lytton; 1831–91* [*ps*^{s}. Owen Meredith; Edward Trevor].

Chronicles & characters. 2v. s8°. 1868
Clytemnestra, & p. lyr. & descr. [Poet. works v1]. n. ed. s8°.1867
Fables in song. 2v. s8°. E. 1874
Glenaveril. 2v. s8°. 1885
Julian Fane; a mem. s8°. 1871
King Poppy. s8°. 1892
Lucile. s8°. 1860
,, .. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1876
Marah. s8°. 1892
Orval, or, the fool of time [*founded on Krasiński*], & o. imitations & paraphrases. s8°. 1869
Personal & lit. letters. Ed. Lady B. Balfour. 2v. 8°. 1906
Poems. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. Boston. 1863
Poems. Sel., w. intr. by M. Betham-Edwards. s8°. *n.d.*
The ring of Amasis. s8°. 1890
Selected poems. s8°. 1894
Serbski Pesme: national songs of Servia. s8°. 1861
The wanderer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
see Balfour (*Lady* Betty). Hist. of L.'s Indian admin. (1876–80), 1899.
,, Eastwick (W. J.) L., & the Afghan war, 2nd ed., 1879.
,, Fane (*Hon.* J.) & L. Tannhäuser, or the battle of the bards, 4th ed., 1862.
,, Lytton (E., *1st baron*). Life, letters, lit. remains; by h. son [*the 1st earl*], 1883.

Lytton (Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*

A blighted life. s8°. 1880
The school for husbands; or Molière's life & times [*novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1852
Shells from the sands of time: essays. s8°. 1876
Very successful! 3v. s8°. 1856
see Devey (L.) Life of R., Lady L., w. extr^{s}. f. h. MS. autob^{y}. & o. orig. docs., 1887.

M

M. (A. D.), *H.F.S.A.*, *see* MacQuin (A. D.)

M. (D.) Réflexions sur les grands hommes, n. éd., 1776, *see* Deslandes (A. F. B.)

M. (E. D.), *see* Morel (E. D.)

M. (F.) *Notes (for private circulation), by F. M., 1882, *see* Notes.

M. (G.), *see* Melzi (*il conte* G.)

M. (H.) Handbook to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, p1, 2, by H. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, *see* Tuker (M. A. R.) & H. Malleson.

M. (H. F.) *Look to the end, by H. F. M., 1864, *see* Look.

M. (*M.*) *Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables &c., par M. M., 1809, *see* Sièges.

M—— (*Mr.*) *ps.* *Shen's pigtail (The), & o. cues of Anglo-China life, by Mr. M——, 1894, *see* Shen's.

M. (R.) *Newes of Sr. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment &c., 1618, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)

M. (Sr. P.) *A brief enquiry into leagues &c. made betw. princes & nations, comp. in 1673, by Sr. P. M., 1682, *see* Leagues.

M. (T.) *The beginning &c., of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* Bacon (N.), *Virginian rebel.*

M. (T.), *Esq.* The hist. of independency, p4, by T. M. Esq. [*i.e. C. Walker*], 1660, *see* Walker (C.) Rels. & obs. upon the Parl. begun 1640, p4, 1661.

M. (T.), *Master.* Letter wr. neere Salisbury to H. A., conc. Lord Cobham, Lord Gray, & Sir G. Marckham, 1603, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p51, 1732.

M. A. *Oxon.* [*i.e.* William Stainton Moses], *see* Moses (W. S.)

***M.D.'s (The)** daughter. 3v. s8°. 1842

M.P. *Political letters written in Mar. & Apr., 1784, by a late M.P., 1785, *see* Political.

***M. Z.** topographia [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Galliæ—&c. &c.*], 30 parts, 1642–88, *see* Zeiller (M.)

***Ma** philosophie, 1771, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t7, 1780.

Ma'arrath Gazzē. *For ed*^{s}. *of an earlier MS. of the* "Die Schatzhöhle" *or* "Cave of treasures," *see* Kitāb al Magāll.

Maartens, *see also* Martens.

Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. W. van de Poorten Schwartz].

Brothers all. Stories of Dutch peasant life. s8°. [1909]
Dorothea: a story of the pure in heart. s8°. 1904
God's fool. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The greater glory. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The healers. s8°. 1906
Her memory. s8°. 1898
My Lady Nobody. s8°. 1895
My poor relations: stories of Dutch peasant life. s8°. 1903
The new religion. s8°. [1907]
An old maid's love. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1892
The price of Lis Doris. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
A question of taste. s8°. 1892
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1894
The sin of Joost Avelingh. 2v. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
Some women I have known. s8°. 1901
The woman's victory, & o. stories. s8°. 1906

Maas (Hermann). Äussere Gesch. d. eng. Theatertruppen, 1559–1642, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B19, 1907.

Maas (Paul). Frühbyzantin. Kirchenpoesie, T1, Anonyme Hymnen d. 5–6 Jhdts.; ed. v. P. M., *see* Kleine Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T52–53, 1910.

Maass (Ernst W. T.) Goethe u. d. Antike. 8°. 1912
Orpheus: Untersuchungen zur griech. röm. altchristl. Jenseitsdichtung u. Religion. 8°. München. 1895
Die Tagesgötter in Rom u. d. Provinzen. 8°. 1902

Maass (Johann Gerhard Ehrenreich).
Versuch ü. d. Einbildungskraft. verb. A. s8°. Halle. 1797
see EBERHARD (J. A.) & J. G. E. M., Versuch e. teutschen Synonymik, 3e A., 1826–30.

Maass (M.)
Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts. [P510]. 8°. 1862

Maassen (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Quellen u. d. Lit. d. canon. Rechts im Abendlande bis z. Ausgange d. Mittelalters. B1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Gratz. 1870
Neun Capitel ü. freie Kirche u. Gewissensfreiheit. s8°. Gratz. 1876
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Gesch. d. jürist. Lit. d. Ma., insb. d. Decretisten-Lit. d. 12ten Jhdts., 1857. [24.]
Bibliotheca Latina juris canonici ms., T1, Die Canonensamml. vor Pseudoisidor, 1–3, 1867. [53, 54, 56.]
Bobienser Excerpte d. röm. Rechts, 1864. [46.]
Eine burgund. Synode v. 855, 1879. [92.]
Ein Commentar d. Florus v. Lyon zu e. d. sogenannten Sirmond'schen Constitutionen, 1879. [92.]
Glossen d. canon. Rechts aus d. karol. Zeitalter, 1877. [84.]
Eine Mailänder Synode v. 863, 1865. [49.]
Paucapalea: zur Literargesch.d.canon. Rechts im Ma., 1859. [31.]
Pseudoisidor-Studien, 1–2, 1885. [108, 109.]
Eine röm. Synode aus d. Zeit v. 871–8, 1878. [91.]
Über e. Lex Romana canonice compta, 1861. [35.]
Über e. Sammlung Gregor's I. von Schreiben u. Verordnungen d. Kaiser u. Päpste, 1877. [85.]
see ADRIAN II, *pope.* Eine Rede d. Papstes H. II. v. 869, 1872.

Maatschappij d. Antwerpsche Bibliophilen, *see* ANTWERPSCHE BIBLIOPHILEN.

Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden.
see HEIN, *van Aken.* Die Rose, uitg. d. E. Verwijs, 1868.
,, HESSELING (D. C.) Het Afrikaansch, 1899.

Maatschappij tot Nut van't Algemeen. Het vraagstuk der armverzorging. Bewerkt door H. Goeman Borgesius &c. 8°. 1895
Jaarboekje, 1910–11. [P1373]. 8°. [1911]
[*Pamphlets*]. Nos. 58, 67, 71–3, 76–7, 81, 83–6. [P1373]. 8°. 1902–9
Rapport ontrent den toestand d. opleiding van het onderwijzend personeel in bewaarscholen, 1896. [P1398]. 8°. [1896]
Rapport over onderwijs per correspondentie &c. [P1398]. 8°. [1908]
Wet, 1905. [P1398]. 8°. [1905]
see RIEDEL (J. B.) De Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen, haar werken &c., 1890.
,, —— De nutsspaarbanken in Nederland, 1817–1908, 1909.
,, —— Voeding en kleeding aan schoolgaande kinderen, 1903.

Mabâ' Seyôn, *see* TAKLA MÂRYÂM.

Mabbe (James) [MAB], *see* ROJAS (F. DE). Celestina (1631) tr., 1894.

Mab Cernyw, *ps., see* MATTHEWS (JOHN HOBSON).

***Mabel's** progress, 1867, *see* TROLLOPE (F. E.)

Maberly (*Hon.* Catherine Charlotte) [KATE], *wife of W. L. Maberly; d. of 1st baron Dunalley.*
The lady & the priest. 3v. s8°. 1851

Mabilleau (Léopold). V. Hugo. s8°. 1893

——, C. Rayneri & *le comte* de Rocquigny.
La prévoyance soc. en Italie. s8°. 1898

Mabillon (Jean) [MABILLONIUS; *ps.* EUSÈBE ROMAIN; EUSEBIUS ROMANUS]. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti. 6t [*t5 was ed. by R. Massuet; t6 by E. Martène*]. fol. Luteciæ-Paris. 1703–39
Corr. inéd. de M. & de Montfaucon avec l'Italie; suiv. des lettres inéd. du p. Quesnel à Magliabechi. Notices &c. par Valéry. 3t in 1. 8°. 1846
De liturgia Gallicana lib. iii. Acc. disq. de cursu Gallicano. Opera & studio J. M. 4°. Luteciæ Paris. 1685
De re diplomatica. Acc. comm. de antiquis regum Francorum palatiis; vet. scripturarum specimina; nova ducentorum et amplius monumentorum coll. fol. Luteciæ Paris. 1681
,, Librorum de re diplomat. suppl. [*b. w. h.* De re d., 1681]. fol. Luteciæ-Paris. 1704
Dissertatio de anno mortis Dagoberti I &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
Mélanges & docs. Publ. à l'occasion du 2e Centenaire de la mort de M. 8°. 1908
Ouvrages posthumes de M. & de T. Ruinart. Par V. Thuillier. 3t. 4°. 1724

Mabillon (Jean) [*continued*].
Vetera analecta. Cum itinere Germanico &c. M1. nova ed., cui acc. M1. vita & aliquot opuscula, scilicet diss. de pane eucharistico. Subj. opusc. Eldefonsi de eodem argumento; et Eusebii Romani [*i.e. J. M.*] ad Theophilum epist. de cultu sanctorum ignotorum. [*Ed. L. F. J. de La Barre*]. fol. Parisiis. 1723
see ACHERY (L. D'). Acta Sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti; coll. cœpit A., J. M. absolvit, 1733–8.
,, BROGLIE (E. DE). M. et la soc. de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés, (1664–1707), 1888.
,, THIERS (J. B.) Diss. sur la sainte larme de Vendôme; avec réponse à la lettre de M., 1751.

—— & M. Germain, *edd.*, Museum Italicum, s. coll. vet. scr. ex Bibl. Italicis. 2t. 4°. Luteciæ Paris. 1687–9

Mabinogion.
This name was orig. applied to only 4 of the tales in the "Red Book of Hergest," but was used by Lady C. Guest in the wider signification which it has here.
The M.; f. the Llyfr Coch o Hergest, & o. Welsh MSS., w. tr. & notes, by Lady C. Guest. 3v. la8°. 1849
,, ,, [2nd ed., *abrd., without the Welsh text*]. la8°. 1877
The M.: med. Welsh romances. Tr. Lady C. Guest, w. notes by A. Nutt. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [2nd ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. 1904
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. [1906]
M. Tr. par J. Loth. 2t. 8°. 1889
Forms t3, 4 of Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d') Cours de litt. celtique.
Les M. du Livre Rouge de Hergest, avec les variantes du Livre Blanc de Rhydderch. Tr., &c. J. Loth. éd. rev., corr. & augm. 2t. la8°. 1913
The boy's Mabinogion. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1881]
see RHŶS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. EVANS. The text of the M. & o. Welsh tales f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1887.

Mably (*l'abbé* de) [† BONNOT DE MABLY (GABRIEL)]. Coll. complète des œuvres de M. [*Ed.-Arnoux*]. 15t. 8°. *l'an iii*, 1794/5
Obs. sur l'hist. de France. 2t. s8°. Genève. 1765
,, ,, n. éd., cont. jusqu'au r. de Louis XIV, & préc. de l'éloge de [M.] par Brizard. 6t. s8°. Kehll. 1788

Macaber [MACABRE]. *For the "Dance of Macaber"* ["*Danse Macabre*"], *see* *DANCE OF DEATH.

MacAdie (Alexander G.)
Cat. of earthquakes on the Pacific coast, 1897–1906, 1907, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v49, 1907.
Equipment & work of an aero-phys. observatory, 1897, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v39, 1899.
Mean temperatures & their corrections for the U.S. [U.S. War Dept.] 4°. W. 1891

Macaire. *For abps., bps., saints &c. known by this Xtn. name, see* MACARIUS.

Macalister (Alex.), *prof. of Anatomy in the Univ. of Cambridge.*
Intr. to zoology & morphology of vertebrate animals. 8°. 1878
Zoology of invertebrate animals. 4th ed. s8°. 1885

Macalister (John Y. W.) & T. Mason, *see* PUBLIC Library manual, p1, 1892.

Macalister (R. A. Stewart). Bible side-lights f. the mound of Gezer: a record of excavation & disc. in Palestine. s8°. [1906]
Ecclesiastical vestments. 8°. 1896
The excavation of Gezer, 1902–5 & 1907–9. [Palestine Explor. Fund]. 3v. 4°. 1912
The memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co.: w. an app. on the materials for a hist. of the monastery. [Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. of Irel.] 8°. D. 1909
Studies in Irish epigraphy. p1–3. 8°. 1897–1907
1, Ogham inscrs. of the Barony of Corkaguiney, and Mayo, Wicklow, Kildare.
2, Ogham inscriptions of counties of Kerry, Limerick, Cavan, & King's Co.; as well as O. i. of Irish type in Scot. & Isle of Man; the O. tablets of Biere, Saxony.
3, Ogham inscrs. of the counties of Cork, Tipperary, & Waterford.

MacAllester (Oliver). Series of letters discovering the scheme by France, 1759, for invasion. Prefd., the secret adv. of the Young Pretender &c.; w. the case of the author. 2v in 1. 4°. 1767

MacAlpine (Archibald N.)
How to know grasses by the leaves. s8°. E. [1890]
see MACALPINE (D.) & A. N. M., Biolog. atlas, 1880.

MacAlpine (Daniel). Botanical atlas. fol. E. 1883
Life histories of plants. s8°. 1886
Zoological atlas (incl. comp. anatomy). 2p. (1, Vertebrata. 2, Invertebrata). obl.fol. E. 1881

—— & A. N. MacAlpine. Biological atlas. 4°. E. 1880

MacAlpine (Neil). A pronouncing Gaelic dict.; pref^{d}., grammar. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1847
Macan (Reginald Walter). The resurrection of Xt. 8°. 1877
MacAnally (David Rice). Irish wonders; popular tales. s8°. 1888
Macaneus (Dominicus), *sec* DOMINICUS, *Machaneus.*
Macara (*Sir* Charles Wright). The labour unrest & the Industrial Council. [P1362]. 8°. [1912]
Macarani (Benedetto). Alcune lettere familiari di B. M. a C. Sibiliato. [Nozze Galvagna–Albrizzi. N94]. 8°. Venezia. 1840
MacArdell (James), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB: Exhib. of works of M., 1886.
Macarius, *of Alexandria Saint,* [M. ALEXANDRINUS].
see MACARIUS, *of Egypt, St., the elder.* Epistolæ &c.; acc. de Macariorum vitis &c., 1850.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 34, Macarii ambo.
Macarius, *patriarch of Antioch, see* PAUL, *of Aleppo.* Travels of M., tr., 1836.
Macarius, *Archimandrite.* Памятники церковныхъ древностей. Нижегородская губернія. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. 8°. C.–П. 1857
Macarius, *of Egypt, Saint, the elder* [M. *Ægyptius*].
Epistolæ, homiliarum loci, preces. Ed. H. I. Floss. Acc. de Macariorum vitis quæstiones &c. 8°. Coloniæ. 1850
Institutes of Xtn. perfection. Tr. G. Penn. s8°. 1816
Primitive morality: the spiritual homilies of M. done into Eng. By a Presbyter. 8°. 1721
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, 34, Macarii ambo.
Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov, & of Lithuania & Wilna; 1816–82.* [MIKHAIL BULGAKOV; †MAKARY, *bp. &c.*]
Intr. à la théologie orthodoxe. Tr. par un Russe. la8°. 1857
Théologie dogmatique orthodoxe. Tr. 2t. la8°. 1859–60
Macarius, *Magnes.* Kritik d. N. Test. v. e. griech. Philosophen d. 3.Jhdts.: d. im Apocriticus d. M. M. enthaltene Streitschrift [*extr. f. work of Porphyry; text & tr.*] [*Ed., w. intr. &c.*], v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 37 iv.] 8°. L. 1911
Macarius, *of Patmos, see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.
Macaronic. *Specimens of M. poetry, 1831, *see* SANDYS (W.) *see also* DELEPIERRE (J. O.) Macaronéana, 1852, 1862.
Macarthur (Alex.) A. Rubinstein, a biog. sketch. s8°. E. 1889
MacArthur (Ellen), *see* CUNNINGHAM (W.) & E. MCA., Eng. industrial hist., 1895: 2nd ed., 1898.
MacArthur (John), *L.L.D.*
Principles & practice of Naval Courts-Martial. 8°. 1792
see CLARKE (J. S.) & J. M'A., Life &c. of Nelson, 1840.
MacArthur (John), *minister of Kilcalmonel & Kilberry.*
Antiq^{s}. of Arran. 8°. Glasgow. 1861
Macarthur (Margaret).
Hist. of Scotland. [Hist. course for schools]. s8°. 1873
Macartney (George Macartney, *earl*), *see* BARROW (*Sir* J.)
Public life & sel. f. unpubl. writings of M., 1807.
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).
,, ROBBINS (*Mrs.* H. H.) Our 1st ambassador to China; acc. of G., e. of M., 1908.
,, STAUNTON (*Sir* G. L.) Acc. of embassy to Emp. of China, chiefly f. papers of M. &c., 2nd ed., 1798.
Macartney (*Sir* Halliday), *see* BOULGER (D. C.) Life of M., 1908.
Macassar. *Historical descr. (An) of M., 1701, *see* GERVAISE (N.)
MacAulay (Alexander), *King's Counsel.*
An inquiry into the legality of pensions on the Irish Establishment. [P1410]. 8°. 1763
Macaulay (Alex.), *M.D.* Dict. of medicine. 10th ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
MacAulay (Allan) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* C. STEWART].
Beggars & sorners. s8°. 1912
The eagle's nest. s8°. 1910
Poor sons of a day. s8°. 1902
see WIGGIN (K. D.), M. FINDLATER, A. M. &c. The affair at the inn, 1904.
Macaulay (*Mrs.* Catherine), *wife of George Macaulay; aft. wife of William Graham;* [*known, after her 2nd marriage, as* CATH. MACAULAY GRAHAM]. Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Ja. I to that of the Brunswick Line. 8°. 4°. 1763–83
After v2 the t. is "H. of E. f. a. of J. I to the elevation of the House of Hanover."
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v1, 2. 4°. 1766
Hist. of Eng. f. the Revol. to the present time, in letters. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Bath. 1778
*Obs. on the reflections of Burke on the revol. in France. [P7]. 8°. 1790
Macaulay (George Campbell). F. Beaumont: a study. s8°. 1883
James Thomson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1908
Macaulay (James), *M.D.* Ireland in 1872. s8°. 1873
Sea pictures. 4°. *n.d.*
Thrilling tales of enterprise &c. s8°. 1886
Macaulay (John Shortall).
Field fortification &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ,, Plates. obl.fol. 1849
Macaulay (R.) Abbots Verney. A novel. s8°. 1906
Views & vagabonds. s8°. 1912
Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*).
Works. Ed. Lady Trevelyan. 8v. 8°. 1866
1–4, Hist. of Eng.
5–7, Essays, biographies, Indian Penal Code &c.
8, Speeches, poems.
*Answers to M.'s criticism on Croker's Boswell, sel^{d}. f. "Blackwood." 2nd ed. [P237]. 8°. 1856
Biographies by M. contrib. to the Encyclopædia Brit.; w. notes of h. connection w. Edinburgh, & extr^{s}. f. h. letters & speeches. s8°. E. 1860
Comic dramatists of the Restoration. [*b. w. h.* Lord Byron, 1853]. s8°. 1853
Crit. & hist. essays. 3v. 8°. 1843
,, .. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1844
,, .. 5th ed. 3v. 8°. 1848
,, ... 2v in 1. s8°. 1857
,, .. 10th ed. 3v. 8°. 1860
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1886
,, Ed., w. intr., notes & index, by F. C. Montague. 3v. s8°. 1903
Essay & speech on Jewish disabilities. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by I. Abrahams & S. Levy. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] s8°. E. 1909
Essay on Clive. With intr. to study of M., & essay on lit. characteristics, ed. & annot. by A. M. Williams. n. imp. s8°. 1903
Evening: poem wh. obtained the Chancellor's Medal, 1821. [P383]. 8°. [C. 1821]
Frederic the Great. s8°. 1855
Hist. of Eng. f. the access. of James II. 5v. 8°. 1849–61
,, ... v1. 8°. Paris. 1849
,, .. 4th ed. v1. 8°. 1849
,, 10th ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1854
Lays of ancient Rome. 8°. 1842
,, n. ed., w. Ivry, &, the Armada. s8°. 1848
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
Lord Bacon. s8°. 1852
Lord Byron. s8°. 1853
Lord Clive. s8°. 1851
*Macaulay; the historian, statesman, essayist: anecdotes of h. life &c. s8°. 1860
Marginal notes by M. Sel. & arranged by Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 8°. 1907
Misc. writings. [*Ed. T. F. Ellis*]. 2v. 8°. 1860
,, ... s8°. 1865
Sel^{s}. f. M. With notes by G. O. Trevelyan. s8°. 1882
Speeches of M. Corrected by himself. 8°. 1854
Speeches on Reform, 1831–2. 8°. 1854
Speeches, parliamentary & misc. 2v. 8°. 1853
Warren Hastings. s8°. 1851
W. Pitt, E. of Chatham. s8°. 1851
see ARNOLD (*Rev.* FRED.) Public life of M., 1862.
,, BABINGTON (C.) M.'s character of the clergy in 17th c., considered &c., 1849.
,, CANNING (*Hon.* A.) M., essayist & historian, 1882.
,, CLARKSON (T.) Mems. of Penn; n. ed., w. reply to M., 1849.
,, DIXON (W. H.) W. Penn, w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges," 1851 &c.
,, FORSTER (W. E.) W. Penn & M., 1849.
,, IMPEY (E. B.) Mems. of Sir E. Impey, in refut. of M., 1846.
,, JOHNSON (S.) Six chief lives; w. M.'s "Life of J.," ed. M. Arnold, 1878; repr., 1905.
,, LAURIE (W. F. B.) Some Anglo-Indians, 2nd ser.; w. M.'s great Minute on education in India, 1888.
,, LEES (W. N.) Indian Musalmáns; w. M.'s Minute [*on education in India*], 1857.
,, MILMAN (H. H.) *Lord Macaulay. From the obituary of the Royal Soc., 1862.
,, MORISON (J. C.) M., 1882.
,, PAGET (JOHN). Inquiry into charges brought by M. agst. W. Penn, 1858.
,, —— The new "examen": inquiry into the evidence rel. to passages in M.'s Hist., 1861.
,, SPEDDING (J.) Evenings w. a reviewer; or M. & Bacon, 1881.
,, STIRLING (J. H.) Jerrold, M. &c.: essays, 1868.
,, TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.) Life & letters of M., *var. ed^{s}.*
Macaulay (Zachary), *see* KNUTSFORD (*viscountess*). Life & letters of M., 1900.
Macaulay (Zachary), *of the Railway Clearing House.* List of all stations on the railways of Gt. Brit. [P296]. 8°. 1851
Macaulay Graham (Catherine), *see* MACAULAY (*Mrs.* C.), *aft. Graham.*
Macauliffe (Max Arthur). The Sikh relig., its Gurus, sacred writings & authors. 6v. 8°. O. 1909
MacAuliffe (W. J.) Taunton: historic & up-to-date survey. [Mate's Illust. Guides]. 8°. [1907]
Macaya (M. A. P. d'Avezac-), *see* AVEZAC (M. P. D').
Macbain (Alex.) Etymolog. dict. of Gaelic. 8°. Inverness. 1896
MacBain (Howard Lee). De Witt Clinton & the origin of the spoils system in New York. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 28 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Macbean, *see also* BEAN.

Macbean (L.)
The story of Pet Marjorie (Marjory Fleming). 8°. 1904

Macbean (William Alleyne).
Hdbk. of milit. forces of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Macbeth (John Walker Vilant). The might & mirth of lit.: on figurative language &c. 8°. 1876

Macbrair (Robert Maxwell). The Africans at home. s8°. 1861

MacBride (Ernest William).
Echinodermata, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v1, 1906.
see SHIPLEY (A. E.) & E. W. M. Zoology, 2nd ed., 1904.

Macbride (John David). *Diatessaron: compiled f. the authorised version. 8°. O. 1837

MacBride (MacKenzie), *see* NAPOLEON I. With N. at Waterloo & o. unpubl. docs.; ed. M. M., 1911.

MacBrody (Thaddy), *see* MACDAIRE (T.)

Maccabæus (Judas) [GUIDA MACABEO; J. MACHABÆUS; MAKKABÄER]. Die beiden Bücher d. M. Eine altfranzös. Übers. aus d. 13.Jhdt. Mit Einltg. &c. v. E. Goerlich. [Roman. Bibliothek, 2, Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1888
see also APOCRYPHA, *& also* MACCABEES, *below.*
see CONDER (C. R.) J. M. & the Jewish war of independence, 1879.
„ DANCE OF DEATH, *for the "Chorea Machabæorum."*

MacCabe (Joseph), [*form. Father* ANTONY, *O.S.F.*]
Church discipline: ethical study of Church of Rome. s8°. 1903
The decay of the Church of Rome. 8°. [1909]
The empresses of Rome. 8°. [1911]
The evolution of mind. 8°. 1910
Goethe, the man & his character. 8°. 1912
Life in a modern monastery. s8°. 1898
The martyrdom of Ferrer: true acc. of his life & work. Rationalist Press Assoc. [P1228.] 8°. 1909
P. Abélard. 8°. 1901
Prehistoric man. s8°. [1910]
Saint Augustine & his age. 8°. 1902
The story of evolution. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Talleyrand. Biog. study. 8°. 1906
Twelve years in a monastery. s8°. 1897

MacCabe (W. Gordon).
Personal recolls. of Lord Tennyson. [*No tp. Part of "The century illust. monthly mag., v63"*]. la8°. 1902

MacCabe (William Bernard). Bertha. 3v. s8°. 1851
A Catholic hist. of Eng. pl in 3v, [*no more appd. Ends at Norman Conquest*]. 8°. 1847–54
pl, England, its rulers, clergy, poor, before the Reformation, as descr. by the monkish historians.

Maccabees. [MACCHABEES].
Das Buch d. Maccabäer in mitteldeut. Bearbeitung. Hrsg. v. K. Helm. [Lit. V. in St., 233]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
The fourth Book of M., & kindred docs., in Syriac. Ed. R. L. Bensly; w. intr. & tr. by W. E. Barnes. 8°. C. 1895
see NIESE (B.) Kritik d. beiden Makkabäerbücher; &c., 1900.
„ SAULCY (F. DE). Hist. des Machabées, 1880.
„ STREANE (A. W.) The age of the Ms., 1898.

MacCall, *see also* MACCAUL, MACCOLL.

MacCall (Hardy Bertram).
The early hist. of Bedale in the N. Riding of Yorks. 4°. 1907
Richmondshire churches. 8°. 1910
Story of the family of Wandesforde. 4°. 1904
see FALLOW (T. M.) Yorkshire church plate; compl. & ed. H. B. M., v1, 1912.
„ YORKSHIRE. Y. Star Chamber proc., v2, ed. M., 1911.

MacCall (Sidney). The dragon painter. s8°. [1910]

MacCall (William), *a. of "The elements of individualism."*
Christian legends. s8°. [1884]
Foreign biographies. 2v. 8°. 1873
The newest materialism. s8°. 1873
Russian rhymes. [P349]. s8°. 1878

Maccallum. *"Maccallum" (Lothair) &c., by the Rt. Hon. B. D., [*a burlesque imit.*], 1871, *see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*).

MacCallum (Duncan). Hist. of the anc. Scots. s8°. E. 1858
Hist. of the Culdees, 177–1300. s8°. E. 1855

MacCallum (M. W.)
Shakespeare's Roman plays & their background. 8°. 1910
Tennyson's Idylls, & Arthurian story from the 16th cent. s8°. Glasgow. 1894

MacCalmont (Frederick Haynes).
Parly. Poll Book of all elections, 1832–80, w. alphabet. list of candidates. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 1832–1906, w. alphabet. list of members & candidates. 6th ed. s8°. 1906
„ „ ..... 1832–1910, w. alphabet. lists of members & candidates &c. Orig. comp. by F. H. M., rev. & enl., 7th ed., [by W. H. Rowe]. s8°. 1910

MacCandlish (John MacGregor), *see* RYLEY (G. B.) Scotland's Free Church; w. summary of Free Church prog. & finance, 1843–93, by M., 1893.

MacCann (James), *M.P.*
No. 1. The Irish problem: some pleas for the preservation of the Irish peasantry. [P1038, *a. c. in* 1062]. 8°. D. 1902
Some facts, figures & factors, in the econ. & financial position in Ireland to-day. [P1045]. 8°. D. [1902]
see GRAND CANAL COMPANY, [*Dublin*]. Address by the chairman, [J. McC.], 1900.

MacCann (John), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of trial of M'C., high treason, 1798.

MacCann (William). Two thousand miles through the Argentine Provinces. 2v. s8°. 1853

MacCarthy (Bartholomew), *D.D.* The Codex Palatino-Vaticanus No. 830. Texts, transl. &c. [Creation from Lebar Brec, Successions & synchronisms from the Books of Leinster & Ballymote]. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 3]. 8°. D. 1892
see ULSTER. Annals of U.: v2–4, ed. M., 1887–1901.

MacCarthy (Callaghan), *B.A.* The causes of poverty. s8°. 1908

MacCarthy (Daniel), *of Gleann-a-Chroim.*
Life & letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh, w. portion of "The hist. of the anc. families of S. of Ireland." From unpubl. docs. in State Paper Off. 8°. 1867

MacCarthy (Denis Florence).
The book of Irish ballads. s8°. D. 1846
The centenary of Moore, 1879: ode by M., w. tr. into Latin verse by J. M. Blacker. [P767]. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1880
Méms. de la cour d'Espagne, par Villars: a collation of the eds. & MSS., w. inquiry as to their author. [P251]. 8°. D. 1863
Poems. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1884
The poets & dramatists of Ireland; w. intr. on the early religion & lit. of the Irish. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. D. 1846
Shelley's early life &c. s8°. [1870]
see CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.) The two lovers of heaven, tr., w. sonnets to Longfellow, by McC., 1870.

MacCarthy (Desmond), *see* RUSSELL (F. A. M., *ctss.*) Lady J. Russell: a mem., w. sels. f. h. diaries & corr. Ed. D. M. & A. Russell, 1910.

MacCarthy (Florence), *MacCarthy Mor* [F. MACCARTHY REAGH], *see* MACCARTHY (D.) Life & letters of F. M., w. portion of "The hist. of the anc. families of S. of Irel.," 1867.

MacCarthy (James), *F.R.G.S.*
Surveying & exploring in Siam. [R. Geograph. Soc.] 8°. 1900

MacCarthy (John George). Irish Parliamentary policy, a letter: with rejoinders to replies. [P439]. 8°. D. 1881

MacCarthy (Justin), *b. 1830.*
British polit. leaders. s8°. 1903
Charing Cross to St. Paul's: notes by McC., plates f. drawings by J. Pennell. s8°. 1893
The comet of a season. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Con amore; or critical chapters. s8°. 1868
Dear Lady Disdain. n. ed. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The dictator. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ ..... s8°. 1893
Donna Quixote. 3v. s8°. 1879
„ .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1879
The epoch of Reform, 1830–50. s8°. 1882
A fair Saxon. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Hist. of our own times, [1837–80]. 4v. 8°. 1879–80
„ Jubilee ed., w. app. to end of 1886. 2v. 8°. 1887
„ Short hist. of our own times, [1837] to 1880. s8°. 1883
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1890
Hist. of our own times, from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 8°. 1897
Sometimes called v5 of "Hist. of o. o. t."
Hist. of our own times, f. Diamond Jubilee 1897 to accession of Edw. VII. 2v. 8°. 1905
Sometimes called v6, 7, of "Hist. o. o. t."
Hist. of the four Georges. v1, 2. 8°. 1884–90
Hist. of the four Georges & William IV. 4v. [v3, 4 by J. Huntly M.] 8°. 1901
Ireland & her story. s8°. 1903
Irish recollections. 8°. [1911]
Lady Judith. 3v. s8°. 1871
Linley Rochford. 3v. s8°. 1874
Maid of Athens. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Miss Misanthrope. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1878
Modern England. [Story of the Nations]. 2v. s8°. 1899
1, Before the Reform Bill.
2, From the Reform Bill to the present time.
My enemy's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1869
The polit. enfranchisement of women. [P391]. 8°. 1890
Pope Leo XIII. s8°. 1896
Portraits of the sixties. 8°. 1903
Red diamonds. 3v. s8°. 1893
The reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 8°. 1902
Reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1899
The riddle ring. 3v. s8°. 1896
Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1891
The story of an Irishman. 8°. 1904
The story of Gladstone's life. s8°. 1898
The three disgraces &c. s8°. 1897
*The Waterdale neighbours. 3v. s8°. 1867
see "DAILY NEWS" JUBILEE (THE); by McC. &c., 1896.

MacCarthy (Justin) [*cont.*] & *Mrs.* **Campbell Praed.**
The Ladies' Gallery. 3v. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
—— & —— *The Rebel Rose. 3v. s8°. 1888
—— & —— " The Right Honourable." 3v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887

MacCarthy (Justin Huntly), *b. 1860.*
Camiola. n. ed. s8°. 1886
The case for Home Rule. s8°. 1887
Dolly. s8°. 1889
Doom! s8°. 1886
The Dryad. s8°. [1905]
The duke's motto. s8°. [1908]
England under Gladstone, 1880–4. s8°. 1884
The French Revolution. 4v. 8°. 1890–97
The gorgeous Borgia. s8°. 1908
Hafiz in London : [*poems*]. s8°. 1886
If I were king. s8°. 1902
Ireland since the Union, 1798–1886. s8°. 1887
The lady of Loyalty House. s8°. [1904]
Lily Lass. s8°. 1889
A London legend. 3v. s8°. 1895
Needles & pins. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Our sensation novel. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by M. s8°. 1886
The proud prince. s8°. 1903
The Royal Christopher. s8°. 1896
Serapion & o. p. s8°. 1883
Short hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1898
The thousand & one days : Persian tales. 2v. s8°. 1892
see MacCarthy (J.) Hist. of the four Georges &c., [v3, 4 by J. H. M.], 1901.

MacCarthy (Michael J. F.)
Church & State in Eng. & Wales, 1829–1906. s8°. D. 1906
The coming power : a contemp. hist. of the Far East, 1898–1905. s8°. 1905
Five years in Ireland, 1895–1900. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Gallowglass, or, Life in the land of the priests. s8°. 1904
Irish land & Irish liberty. Study of the new lords of the soil. 8°. 1911
The Irish Roman Catholic Univ. & the Jesuits. 8°. [1908]
The Nonconformist treason. [Sale of the Emerald Isle]. s8°. 1912
Priests & people in Ireland. 8°. D. 1902
" " ..... 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
Rome in Ireland. s8°. 1904

MacCarthy Mor (Florence), *see* MacCarthy (F.)

MacCarthy Reagh (Florence), *see* MacCarthy (F.)

MacCarthy Reagh (*le cte.* Justin de). Cat. des livres rares & précieux de la bibl. de M.-C. R. 2t. 8°. 1815

MacCartney, *see* Macartney.

MacCaul, *see also* MacCall, MacColl.

MacCaul (Alex.) Exam. of Colenso's difficulties. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
The old paths : comp^n. of mod. Judaism w. the religion of Moses &c. s8°. 1854
This first appeared as a weekly pamphlet, 1836–7. An ed., called 2nd ed., 1868, had t. : The o. p., or the Talmud tested by Scripture.

MacCaul (*Miss* Ethel Rosalie Ferrier).
Under the care of the Japanese War Office. s8°. 1904

MacCaul (John), *LL.D.*
Britanno-Roman inscriptions, w. notes. 8°. Toronto. 1863
Xtn. epitaphs of the first six centuries. 8°. Toronto. 1869

MacCauley (Clay). Seminole Indians of Florida, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 5, 1887.
see Hyakunin-Isshu ; lit. tr^s. into Eng. &c., by C. M., 1900.

MacCausland (Dominick). Adam & the Adamite : harmony of Scripture & ethnology. s8°. 1864
The builders of Babel. s8°. 1871
The latter days of Jerusalem & Rome as revealed in Apocalypse. 8°. 1859
Sermons in stones : Scripture confirmed by geology. n. ed. s8°. 1857

MacCay (David). Investigations on Bengal jail dietaries, *see* India : Govt. Publs. Sc. Mems., N. S., 37, 1910.
Standards of the constituents of urine & blood & bearing of the metabolism of Bengalis on problems of nutrition, 1908, *see* India : Govt. Publs., Sc. Mems., N.S., 34, 1908.

MacCeileachair (Moelmuiri). Leabhar na h-Uidhri, publ. f. the original. [Ed. J. T. Gilbert. Royal Irish Acad.] 4°. D. 1870

MacChaff (Alexander) *ps.* [A. M'Chaff].
Letter to ed. of Glasgow Argus, occas. by article " Reasons for a new ed. of nursery rhymes." [*On Collier's ed. of Shakespeare.* P149]. 8°. *Printed for the Scriblerus Soc.* 1842

MacChesney (Dora Greenwell).
Beatrix Infelix. s8°. 1898
Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse : an episode of the Ironsides. s8°. 1903
Kathleen Clare, her book, 1637–41. Ed. D. G. McC. s8°. E. 1895
London roses, an idyll of the British Museum. s8°. 1903
Miriam Cromwell, royalist. s8°. Chicago. 1897
Rupert, by the Grace of God——. s8°. 1899
The wounds of a friend. s8°. 1908
Yesterday's to-morrow : a romance of the Restoration. s8°. 1905

MacChesney (L. Studdiford). Under shadow of the Mission : a memory of Santa Barbara. s8°. 1897

MacCheyne (Robert Murray), *see* Bonar (A. A.) & R. M. M'C.
*Narrative of mission to Jews, 2nd ed., 1842 ; 1844.

Macchi (Luigi). Ditirambo. [Nozze Conti-Barbarano–Capra]. [N22]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Idilio. [Nozze Loschi–Martinengo Colleoni]. [N2]. s8°. Brescia. 1788
Poesie. [Nozze Scrofa–Smecchia]. [N55]. s4°. Vicenza. [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Il rapimento di Elena &c. : poemetto. [Nozze Muzani–Bonomo]. [N2]. s8°. Vicenza. 1784

Macchiavelli (N.), *see* Machiavelli (N.)

Maccius Plautus (Titus), *see* Plautus (T. M.)

MacClain (Emlin). Constitutional law in the U.S. s8°. 1905

MacClatchie (Thomas Russell Hillier).
Japanese plays (versified). Ed. E. S. McClatchie. n. ed. 8°. 1890

MacClean (Frank), *see* Cambridge : Fitzwilliam Museum.
Cat. of mediæval ivories &c. bequeathed to the Museum by F. M. ; Dalton, 1912.

MacClellan (*Gen.* George Brinton).
McClellan's own story : the War for the Union &c. 8°. 1887
Report of McC., one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe, 1855–6. [U.S. Senate Doc.] 4°. Wash. 1857

MacClellan (John Brown).
The New Test. New tr., f. rev. text, in paragraphs, w. notes &c., by McC. v1. (1, Gospels, w. Harmony). 8°. 1875

Macclesfield (Thomas Parker, *1st earl of*), *see* Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c., f. coll. of M., 1841.

MacClintock (F. R.) Holidays in Spain. s8°. 1882

MacClintock (*Sir* Francis Leopold). Meteorological obs. in the Arctic Seas 1857–59. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1862
The voyage of the "Fox" : discovery of fate of Franklin. 8°. 1859
see Dublin Univ. Zoological &c. Assoc. Rep. of proc. for presentation of an address &c. to Sir F. L. M'C., 1860.
" Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of McC., 1909.

MacClintock (Letitia). A boycotted household. s8°. 1881
The march of loyalty. 3v. s8°. 1884

MacClintock (Walter). The old North trail ; or, Life, legends & relig. of the Blackfeet Indians. 8°. 1910

MacClintock (William Darnall).
Eng. romantic movement of the 18th c., 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.

MacClure (Edmund).
British place-names in their historical setting. s8°. 1910
see Society for promoting Xtn. Knowledge. Hist. of the Soc., by W. O. B. Allen & M., 1898.

MacClure (*Sir* Robert J. Le Mesurier).
Discovery of the N.-W. Passage by H.M.S. " Investigator," 1850–4. Ed. S. Osborn, f. logs &c. of McC. 8°. 1856

MacCoan (James Carlile). Egypt as it is. 8°. [1876]
Egypt under Ismail. s8°. 1889
Our new protectorate : Turkey in Asia. 2v. s8°. 1879

MacColl, *see also* MacCall, MacCaul.

MacColl (Dugald Sutherland). The administration of the Chantrey bequest : articles repr. f. " The Saturday Review." s8°. 1904
Nineteenth century art, w. a chap. on early art objects by Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael. fol. Glasgow. 1902
see Harrison (Jane E.) & D. S. M. Greek vase paintings, 1894.

MacColl (Hugh), *novelist.* Ednor Whitlock. s8°. 1891
Mr. Stranger's sealed packet. s8°. 1889

MacColl (Letitia M.) The story of Iceland. s8°. 1887

MacColl (Malcolm) [*ps.* Scrutator].
The Ammergau Passion Play. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Arguments for & agst. Home Rule. [P778]. 8°. 1886
Xty. in rel. to science & morals : lects. on the Nicene Creed. s8°. 1889
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
*D.O.M. : the triune, or the new religion. By Scrutator. 8°. 1867
The Eastern Question. 8°. 1877
England's responsibility towards Armenia. 3rd ed., rev. [P1389]. 8°. 1895
Is there not a cause ? Letter to Col. Greville-Nugent on the disestablishment of the Irish Church. [P263]. 8°. 1868
Is there not a cause ? &c. 2nd ed. [P235]. 8°. 1869
Lawlessness, sacerdotalism, & ritualism. 8°. 1875
Reasons for Home Rule. [P389, 778]. 8°. 1886
The Reformation settlement. With letter to Sir W. Harcourt. s8°. 1899
The Royal Commission & the Ornaments rubric. 8°. 1906
The Sultan & the powers. 8°. 1896
Three years of the Eastern Question. s8°. 1878
*Who is responsible for the War ? By Scrutator. With four letters, repr. f. the " Times." s8°. 1871

MacColl (Norman). The Greek sceptics, f. Pyrrho to Sextus. [Hare Prize Essay, 1868]. s8°. 1869
see CAMBRIDGE : LIBRARY. Cat. of the MacColl coll. &c., 1910.

MacConglinne. *Aislinge Meic Conglinne : The vision of M. ; ed., w. tr., notes &c. by K. Meyer. s8°. 1892

MacConnell (R. G.)
The Whitehorse copper belt, Yukon Territory. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Survey. P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

MacCook (Henry Christopher).
The agricultural ant of Texas. 8°. Philadelphia. 1879
Ant communities & how they are governed. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, & the occident ants of the American Plains. 8°. Philadelphia. 1882
Nature's craftsman : popular studies of ants & o. insects. 8°. 1907
Tenants of an old farm : note-book of a naturalist. 8°. N.Y. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. London. 1888

MacCorkle (William Alexander).
Some Southern questions. s8°. N.Y. 1908

MacCormac (Eugene Irving).
White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 iii, iv. *a. c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

MacCormac (Henry).
Aspirations f. the inner, spiritual life &c. s8°. 1860
Consumption : its prevention &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
The philosophy of human nature. 8°. 1837

MacCormac (*Sir* William), *1st bart.*
Notes & recolls. of an ambulance surgeon, 1870. 8°. 1871

MacCormick (Arthur David). An artist in the Himalayas. 8°. 1895

MacCormick (Charles), *see* CHARLES II. *Secret hist. of court & r. of C., by a member of his Privy Council, 1792.

MacCormick (Cyrus Hall), *see* CASSON (H. N.) C. H. M. : his life & work, 1909.

MacCormick (Frederick).
The tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. 2v. 8°. 1909

MacCormick (Joseph), *see* CARSTAIRS (W.) State papers &c., 1774.

MacCormick (Robert), *surgeon, R. N.* Voyages in Arctic & Antarctic Seas & round the world ; exped. in search of Franklin ; autobiography ; &c. 2v. la8°. 1884

MacCosh (James).
Xty. & positivism : lects. s8°. 1871
The emotions. 8°. 1880
The intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 8°. 1860
The laws of discursive thought : text-book of formal logic. 8°. 1870
The method of divine govt. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1850
Offenes Sendschreiben an d. Kirchen Deutschlands. [*no tp. ; p. of* Jahrbücher für deut. Theologie, B6. P1259]. 8°. [Gotha. 1861]
Prevailing types of philosophy. s8°. 1891
Psychology : the cognitive powers. s8°. 1886
Psychology. The motive powers : emotions, conscience, will. 8°. N.Y. 1887
The Scottish philosophy, f. Hutcheson to Hamilton. la8°. 1875
The supernatural in rel. to the natural. s8°. C. 1862

—— & G. Dickie.
Typical forms & special ends in creation. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857

MacCosh (John) [*ps.* NOMENTINO, *F.R.G.S.*]
Nuova Italia, a poem. 2v. s8°. 1872–5

MacCoy (*Sir* Frederick). Notes sur la zoologie & la palœontologie de Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercoloniale, 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866
Synopsis of Silurian fossils of Ireland. 4°. 1862
Synopsis of the characters of the Carboniferous Limestone Fossils of Ireland. Prepared by M'C. for Sir R. Griffith, bart., by whom is app^{d}. a list of the fossil localities. 4°. 1862

MacCoy (Herbert N.)
Equilibrium in the system comp. of sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate, carbon dioxide, & water, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903.

MacCrackan (W. D.) Rise of the Swiss Republic. 8°. 1892

MacCracken (Elizabeth). The women of America. s8°. N.Y. 1904

MacCracken (Henry Mitchell). The Hall of Fame. 8°. N.Y. 1901

MacCracken (Henry Noble).
Magnificencia Ecclesie, [*tr. ; ed., w. intr. by M.*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, 1909.

MacCracken (*Miss* Laura). Gubbio, past & present. s8°. 1905
A page of forgotten history. [*Story of V. Accoromboni*]. s8°. 1911

MacCrady (Edward). Hist. of S. Carolina. [4v.] s8°. N.Y. 1897–1902
[1], Under the proprietary govt., 1670–1719.
[2], Under the royal govt., 1719–76.
[3], In the revolution, 1775–80.
[4], In the revolution, 1780–83.

MacCrea, *see also* MACCRIE, MACRAE, MACRAY.

MacCrea (Robert B.)
Lost amid the fogs : life in Newfoundland. s8°. 1869

MacCready (Christopher Teeling).
Dublin street names, dated & expld. s8°. D. 1892

MacCrib (Theophilus) *ps.*, *see* LEE (H. B.)

MacCrie, *see also* MACCREA, MACRAE, MACRAY.

MacCrie (Charles Greig). The confessions of the Church of Scotland, their evolution in hist. 8°. E. 1907
see BEZA (T.) "Icones" : facs. reproductions of portraits, w. intr. & biog^{s}. by McC., 2nd imp., 1909.

MacCrie (George). The religion of our literature : essays upon Carlyle, Browning, Tennyson &c. 8°. 1875

MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the elder, 1772–1835.* Early years of Calvin, a fragment, (1509–36). Ed. W. Ferguson. 8°. E. 1880
Hist. of the progress & suppression of the Reformation in Italy in 16th c., incl. sketch of the Reformation in the Grisons. 8°. E. 1827
Hist. of the progress & suppression of the Reformation in Spain in 16th c. 8°. C. 1829
Life of Andrew Melville, w. app. of orig. papers. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1824
Life of J. Knox &c. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1839
Misc. writings, chiefly hist. Ed. by h. son. 8°. E. 1841
see MACCRIE (T.) *the younger.* Life of M'C. [*the elder*], 1840.
,, VEITCH (W.) Mems. of V. &c. ; added, biograph. sketches & notes by M'C., 1825.

MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the younger, 1797–1875.* Life of T. M'Crie, a. of "Life of J. Knox." 8°. E. 1840
Memoirs of Sir A. Agnew. 8°. 1850
see BASS Rock : Hist., by M'C., 1847.

MacCrindle (J. W.) Anc. India as descr. by Megasthenes & Arrian. 8°. Calcutta. 1877
The invasion of India by Alex. the Great as descr. by Arrian, Q. Curtius &c. : being tr^{s}. of such portions of the works of these & o. classical authors as describe A.'s campaigns in Afghanistan &c. With life of A., notes &c. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1896
see PTOLEMY, *the geographer.* Anc. India, tr. J. W. McC., 1885.

MacCullagh (Francis). The fall of Abd-ul-Hamid. Pref. by Mahmud Shefket Pasha. 8°. [1910]
Italian warfare in Tripoli & Moslem feeling in India. Intr. by F. MacCullagh. [P1378]. 8°. [1912]
Italy's war for a desert : experiences of a war correspondent w. the Italians in Tripoli. 8°. [1912]
With the Cossacks : the story of an Irishman w. the C. throughout the Russo-Japanese war. s8°. 1906

MacCullagh Torrens (William Torrens) [†MACCULLAGH (W. T.), *aft.* MACCULLAGH TORRENS].
Empire in Asia : how we came by it. 8°. 1872
Hist. of cabinets : from Union with Scotland to acquisition of Canada & Bengal. 2v. 8°. 1894
The industrial hist. of free nations in rel. to their domestic institutions & external policy. 2v. 8°. 1846
Lancashire's lesson : letter to C. P. Villiers. s8°. 1864
Life & times of the Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham. 2v. 8°. 1863
The Marq. Wellesley, an historic portrait. 8°. 1880
This is v1 of h. "Pro-consul & tribune : Wellesley & O'Connell," no more appeared.
Mems. of R. Lalor Sheil. 2v. s8°. 1855
Mems. of W., 2nd Visc^{t}. Melbourne. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. biograph. not. of McC. T. s8°. 1890
On the use & study of hist. 8°. D. 1842
Reform of procedure in Parliament. 2nd ed., w. speech on Clôture. s8°. 1882
Twenty years in Parliament. 8°. 1893

MacCulloch (*Sir* Edgar). Guernsey folk lore. A coll. of pop. superstitions &c. Ed. E. F. Carey. 8°. 1903

MacCulloch (Hugh).
Men & measures of half a century. la8°. 1888

MacCulloch (J. A.) The childhood of fiction : a study of folk tales & primitive thought. 8°. 1905
The misty isle of Skye, its scenery &c. s8°. E. 1905
The religion of the ancient Celts. 8°. E. 1911

MacCulloch (John).
Acc. of Guernsey, & the o. Channel I^{s}. [P673]. 4°. 1811
Descr. of the Western Islands of Scotland, incl. the I. of Man, comprising their geolog. structure &c. 3v. 8°. 1819
Geolog. descr. of Glen Tilt. [P673]. 4°. 1816
The Highlands & Western Isles of Scotland, founded on annual journeys 1811–21, in letters to Sir W. Scott. 4v in 2. 8°. 1824

MacCulloch (John) [*continued*].
Malaria. 8°. 1827
Mineralogy of Sky. [P673]. 4°. 1816
,, Corrections & adds. [P673]. 4°. 1817
Misc. remarks accompanying a cat. of specimens transmitted to the Geolog. Soc. [P673] .4°. 1814
Notice accompanying a section of Heligoland. [P673]. 4°. 1811
On a peculiar disposition of the colouring matter in a schistose rock. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On a shifted vein occurring in limestone. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On certain products obtained in distillation of wood &c. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On parts of Scotland wh. exhibit quartz &c. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On Staffa. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the granite tors of Cornwall. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the hill of Kinnoul. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On the junction of trap & sandstone at Stirling Castle. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the mountain Cruachan. [P673]. 4°. 1817
On the sublimation of silica. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On the vitrified forts of Scotland. [P673]. 4°. 1814
On vegetable remains preserved in chalcedony. [P673]. 4°. 1814
,, Explanation of a supply. plate to the paper on vegetable remains. [P673]. 4°. 1817
The parallel roads of Glen Roy. [P673]. 4°. 1817
Proofs & illusts. of the attributes of God f. the physical universe. 3v. 8°. 1837
Remarks on the art of making wine. s8°. 1816
Supply. obs. on quartz, 1814. [P673]. 4°. 1817

MacCulloch (John Ramsay). *Cat. of books, property of a political economist; w. crit. & bibliog. notices. 8°. *p.p.* 1862
Dict., geograph., statist., & hist. of countries, places, & princ. natural objects of the world. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
,, ,, .. Suppl. to the ed. publ. in 1846. [P451]. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. F. Martin. 4v. 8°. 1866
Dict. of commerce & commercial navigation. 8°. 1832
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, .. n. ed., rev. H. G. Reid, [*w. biograph. not.*] la8°. 1869
Disc. at opening of City of London Lit. & Scient. Institution, May 1825. [P53]. 8°. 1825
Disc. on the rise, importance &c. of polit. econy., contg. outline of lectures. [P471]. 8°. E. 1824
*Essay on the circumstances wh. determine rate of wages &c. of labouring classes. s8°. 1826
,, ,, ... s8°. 1851
*Hist. sketch of the Bank of England &c. [P469, 867]. 8°. 1831
The literature of polit. economy. 8°. 1845
London, 1850/1. From the "Geograph. dict." of McC. s8°. 1851
On metallic & paper money, & banks. 4°. E. 1858
On succession to property vacant by death. 8°. 1848
On the principles &c. of taxation & the funding system. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1863
Principles of polit. economy. 8°. E. 1825
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1843
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1849
Select coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce; w. pref. & index. [Pol. Econ. Club]. 8°. 1856
England's great happiness: more wealth now than before the Restauration, 1677.
Fortrey (S.) England's interest & improvement, increase of the store, & trade, 1673.
Mun (T.) A disc. of trade, f. Eng. to East-Indies, 1621.
—— England's treasure by forraign trade, 1664.
North (*Sir* D.) Considerations on the East India trade, 1701.
—— Discourses upon trade; princ. dir. to the interest &c. of money, 1691.
Petyt (W.) Britannia languens; a disc. of trade, 1680.
Roberts (L.) The treasure of traffike; a disc. of forraigne trade, 1641.
Select coll. of scarce & valuable econom. tracts; w. pref. notes &c. 8°. 1859
Anderson (J.) Extract f. An inquiry into the nature of the Corn Laws; w. a view to the Corn-Bill for Scotland, 1777.
Apology for the builder; shewing cause & effects of the increase of building, 1685.
Bell (A.) Inquiry into the prohibition of use of grain in distilleries, 1808.
Burke (E.) Thoughts & details on scarcity, Nov. 1795, 1800.
Elking (H.) View of the Greenland trade & whale-fishery, 1722.
Franklin (B.) Extrs. f. the works of F., on population, commerce &c. [1751–72].
Pawnbroker. Apology for the business of pawn-broking, 1744.
Schomberg (A. C.) A treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes, 1786.
Townsend (J.) A diss. on the Poor Laws, 1786.
Turgot (A. R. J.) Reflections on the formation & distrib. of wealth, tr., 1793.

MacCulloch (John Ramsay) [*continued*].
Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts &c. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund; w. pref., notes &c. 8°. 1857
Blackstone (*Sir* W.) Acc. of the National Debt, f. B.'s Comms., BI, [1773].
Considerations on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a sinking fund, 1787.
Gould (*Sir* N.) An essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, 1726.
—— A defence of an Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, in answ. to "A state of the National Debt," 1727.
Hamilton (R.) Inquiry conc. the National Debt, 1818.
Hume (D.) Of public credit, f. Essays, 1752.
Parliament. H. of Commons. Representatives of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of National Debts in 1716 & 1726, 1728.
Price (R.) An appeal to the public on subject of Nat. Debt, 1774.
Pulteney (W.) A state of the National Debt Dec. 24, 1716, compared w. 1725, 1727.
Sinking Fund. Note on the S. F., estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*
Sykes (A. A.) Letter, in wh. is shewn, the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717.
Wimpey (J.) Extracts f. The challenge; or, patriotism put to the test, 1772.
Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce; w. pref., notes &c. 8°. 1859
Defoe (D.) Extracts f. A plan of the Eng. commerce, 1730.
Decker (*Sir* M.) Essay on causes of the decline of foreign trade &c., 1750.
Evelyn (J.) Navigation & commerce, their original & prog., 1674.
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Obs. t. trade &c. w. the Hollander &c., 1751.
Temple (W.) A vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of Bell's "Diss. upon populousness," 1758.
Tucker (J.) Brief essay on advantages &c. wh. attend France & Gt. Brit., w. reg. to trade, 1753.
William IV., *prince of Orange, Stadholder.* Proposals made by the P. of O. &c. for redressing trade of the Republic, 1751.
Statistical acc. of the Brit. Empire. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1854
Treatises &c. on subjs. conn. w. econom. policy; w. biograph. sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, Ricardo. 8°. 1853
see CONGLETON (H. B. PARNELL, *1st baron*). *Plain statement; & reply to [*McC.'s*] "Hist. sketch of the Bank," 1833.
,, GARDINER (H.) Absenteeism considered; w. remarks on p. of M.'s evidence, 1826.
,, HIGGINS (C.) Obs. on M.'s doctrines resp. corn laws &c., 1826.
,, RICARDO (D.) Letters to McC. (1816–23), 1895.

MacCullough (*Mrs.* **M. R.**), *see* REED (*Miss* M.)

MacCunn (Florence A.) J. Knox. n. issue. s8°. [1905]
Mary Stuart. 8°. [1905]
Sir Walter Scott's friends. 2nd imp. 8°. E. 1909

MacCunn (John). Ethics of citizenship. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
The making of character. s8°. C. 1900
Six Radical thinkers: Bentham, J. S. Mill, Cobden, Carlyle, Mazzini, T. H. Green. 2nd imp. s8°. 1910

MacCurdy (Edward). Essays in fresco. 8°. 1912
Leonardo da Vinci. s8°. 1904
Roses of Pæstum. s8°. 1900
see VINCI (L. DA). L. da V.'s note-book; arranged, & rend. into Eng. &c. by E. M., 1906.

MacCutcheon (George Barr). Graustark. 8°. 1902

MacDaire (Tadhg). Advice to a prince, w. Eng. tr. in verse, & Latin prose one, w. notes &c.; by T. O'Flanagan, *see* GAELIC SOC. OF DUBLIN. Trans., v1, 1808.

Macdermot (Brian), *see* ANNALS of Loch Cé [*partly by B. M.*], 1871.

MacDermot (Edward Terence).
The hist. of the forest of Exmoor. 8°. Taunton. 1911

MacDermot (Martin).
Letter to W. L. Bowles, in reply to; Vindication of defence of Pope &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p119, 385, 1822.

***Macdermots** of Ballycloran, n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* TROLLOPE (A.)

MacDermott (Martin).
The new spirit of the Nation; or, ballads & songs by the writers of "The Nation." Cont. songs & ballads publ. since 1845. Ed., w. intr., by M. MacD. 2nd ed. [pl ?]. s8°. 1896

MacDermott (P. L.) Brit. E. Africa, or Ibea; hist. of the Brit. East Africa Co. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1895

MacDermott (Robert). *Mem. of R. M. 3rd ed. [P630]. 8°. D. 1860

MacDiarmid (John). Lives of Brit. statesmen. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1820
Principles of civil & milit. subordination. n. ed. 8°. [1808]

MacDonagh (Michael). Bishop Doyle " J. K. L." s8°. 1896
The book of Parliament. s8°. 1897
Irish life & character. s8°. 1898
The life of Daniel O'Connell. la8°. 1903
The viceroy's post-bag : corr. of the E. of Hardwicke. 8°. 1904

MacDonagh (Thomas). T. Campion & the art of Eng. poetry. s8°. D. 1913

Macdonald, *see also* MACDONELL, MACDONNEL, MACDONNELL.

***Macdonald (The)** Affair, 1861, *see* MACDONALD (*Capt.* G. V.)

Macdonald, *The clan of, see* MACKENZIE (A.) Hist. of the Macdonalds, 1881.

Macdonald (Alex.), *artist, see* TYRWHITT (R. ST. J.) Hdbk. of pictorial art ; w. chap. on perspective by M., 1868.

MacDonald (Alexander), *capt. of Royal Highland Emigrants.*
Letter-book, 1775–9, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v15, 1882.

Macdonald (Alexander), *F.R.G.S., b. 1878.*
In the land of pearl & gold ; a pioneer's wanderings in Australia & New Guinea. 8°. 1907

Macdonald (Alexander), *F.R.G.S., war correspondent.*
*The land of Ararat. By a special correspondent. 8°. 1893
Too late for Gordon ; w. unpubl. letters of Gordon. 8°. 1887

Macdonald (*Capt.* Archibald).
Mem. of Nana Furnuwees. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1851

MacDonald (Arthur).
Emile Zola ; a study of h. personality. [P410]. 8°. W. 1899
Plan for the study of man, w. a bibliog. of child study, 1902, *see* UNITED STATES : SENATE.

Macdonald (*Sir* Claude M.), *see* MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (A. F.) Up the Niger : C. M.'s mission, 1892.

Macdonald (D.), *D.D.*
Asiatic orig. of Oceanic languages : etymolog. dict. of language of Efate (New Hebrides) ; w. intr. s8°. 1894

MacDonald (Donald), *fellow of the Linnean Soc.*
Agricultural writers, 1200–1800. Reproductions in facs. & extr^{s}. f. writings ; added Bibliog. la8°. 1908
Sweet-scented flowers & fragrant leaves ; w. intr. by W. Robinson. s8°. 1895

Macdonald (Donald), *Melbourne Argus war corresp.*
How we kept the flag flying : siege of Ladysmith. 8°. 1900

Macdonald (Duff).
Africana ; the heart of heathen Africa. 2v. 8°. 1882

Macdonald (Duncan Black). Aspects of Islam. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence, & constitutional theory. s8°. 1903

Macdonald (Duncan George Forbes). Brit. Columbia & Vancouver's I. ; with acc. of native Indians. 8°. 1862
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

Macdonald (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarente.*
Souvenirs. Intr. par C. Rousset. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1892
Recolls. of M. Ed. C. Rousset ; tr. S. L. Simeon. 2v. 8°. 1892

Macdonald (Ewen), *ps., see* DWELLY (E.)

Macdonald (Flora). Autob^{y}. ; ed. by h. grand-daughter [*F. F. Wylde*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1870

Macdonald (Frederic W.) Life of W. M. Punshon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

Macdonald (*Mrs.* Frederika) [†RICHARDSON (F.), *aft. Macdonald*].
The flower & the spirit. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
J. J. Rousseau. A criticism. 2v. 8°. 1906
Nathaniel Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1874
Puck & Pearl : two Eng. children in India. s8°. 1887
"Xavier & I," [*tales*]. s8°. 1869

Macdonald (George), *curator of Hunterian Coin cabinet, Glasgow.*
Coin types, their origin & development. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
The Roman wall in Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1911
see GLASGOW. UNIV. OF G. Cat. of Greek coins in the Hunterian Coll., v1–3, by G. M., 1899–1905.

Macdonald (George), *LL.D.*
Adela Cathcart. s8°. 1882
Alec Forbes of Howglen. 3v. s8°. 1865
,, ... s8°. [1867]
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. 3v. s8°. 1867
At the back of the north wind. n. ed. s8°. [1886]
A book of strife, in form of the diary of an old soul. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Castle Warlock. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
David Elginbrod. 3v. s8°. 1863
The disciple, & o. p. s8°. 1867
Donal Grant. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
The elect lady. s8°. 1888
England's antiphon. s8°. [1868]
Exotics : a tr. of the spiritual songs of Novalis, the hymn-book of Luther, & o. poems. s8°. 1876
The flight of the shadow. s8°. 1891
The gifts of the child Christ, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1882
Guild Court. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
Heather & snow. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Home again. s8°. 1887
Lilith. s8°. 1895
Malcolm. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1875

Macdonald (George) *LL.D.* [*continued*].
The Marquis of Lossie : [*seq. to* " *Malcolm* "]. 3v. s8°. 1877
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Mary Marston. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
The miracles of our Lord. s8°. 1870
Orts. s8°. 1882
Paul Faber, surgeon. 3v. s8°. 1879
Phantastes. s8°. 1858
,, .. n. ed., ed. Greville MacDonald. s8°. 1905
Poems. s8°. 1857
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1893
The portent. s8°. 1864
The princess & Curdie. s8°. 1900
The princess & the goblin. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Robert Falconer. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1870]
A rough shaking. s8°. [1890]
St. George & St. Michael. 3v. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The seaboard parish ; seq. to " Annals of a quiet neighbourhood." s8°. 1868
Sir Gibbie. 3v. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. [1880]
Stephen Archer, & o. t. s8°. 1883
There & back. 3v. s8°. 1891
Thomas Wingfold, curate. 3v. s8°. 1876
Unspoken sermons. sl–3. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1867–89
The vicar's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1872
Weighed & wanting. 3v. s8°. 1882
What's mine's mine. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
The wise woman. s8°. 1875
Within & without [*poem*] ; &, A hidden life [*poem*]. s8°. 1884
see JOHNSON (J.) G. M., a biog. & crit. appreciation, 1906.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Hamlet : a study, w. the text of the folio (1623), by M., 1885.

Macdonald (*Capt.* George Varnham).
Debate on the Macdonald affair in the Prussian House of Deputies, May 1861 ; tr. [P80, 1240]. 8°. Berlin. 1861
see BONN. Trial of English residents at B. ; sequel to the M. Affair, 1861.

Macdonald (Greville), *M.D.* The child's inheritance. 8°. 1910
The ethics of revolt. s8°. 1907
The magic crook. 8°. 1911
The religious sense in its scientific aspect : [*three lect^{s}.*] s8°. 1903
The sanity of W. Blake. s8°. 1908
Trystie's quest. s8°. [1912]

MacDonald (J. R.) Geography of New Zealand, for public schools &c. s8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1903

Macdonald (James), *F.S.A.Scot., d. 1897.* Place names of W. Aberdeenshire. [New Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899

Macdonald (James), *LL.D., see* GLASGOW : UNIV. OF G. Tituli Hunteriani : acc. of Roman stones in Hunterian Mus., U. of G., 1897.

MacDonald (James), *of Shanghai.*
The China question. [P250]. 8°. 1870
The Egyptian question. India, the opium question. [P717]. 4°. [1881]

Macdonald (James), *writer on agric., see* STEPHENS (H.) S.'s book of the farm, 5th ed., rev. & largely re-wr. by M., 1908 *&c.*

Macdonald (*Lt. Col.* James Horsburgh).
Errors & evils of the Bank Charter act of 1844, as divulged by Lord Overstone. [P271]. 8°. 1855

Macdonald (James Madison). Life & writings of St. John. Ed., w. intr., by J. S. Howson. la8°. 1877

Macdonald (James Middleton).
Massilia-Carthago sacrifice tablets of the worship of Baal. Facs., ed., tr. &c. by J. M. M. 8°. 1897
Thunderbolt. s8°. [1900]

Macdonald (James R. Leslie).
Soldiering & surveying in Brit. E. Africa, 1891–4. 8°. 1897
see AUSTIN (H. H.) With M. in Uganda, 1903.

Macdonald (James Ramsay), *M.P.*
The awakening of India. 8°. 1910
,, .. pop. ed. s8°. [1911]
Socialism. 8°. 1907
Socialism & govt. 2v. s8°. 1909
Socialism & society. 5th ed. s8°. 1907
The socialist movement. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Syndicalism. s8°. 1912
Women in the printing trades : a sociological study, ed. by J. R. M., w. pref. by F. Y. Edgeworth. s8°. 1904

Macdonald (Jane C. C.), *see* TULLIBARDINE (K. M., *march. of*). Military hist. of Perthshire, 1899–1902, v2, 1908.

Macdonald (John), *aft. Sir J. M. Kinneir, 1782–1830, see* KINNEIR (*Sir* J. M.)

MacDonald (John), *M.A.* Diary of the Parnell Commission. Rev^{d}. f. " Daily News." s8°. 1890

Macdonald (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Alex.), *1815–91.* Proceedings at unveiling of statue of M. in Hamilton, 1893. [P583]. 8°. [1893]
see BIGGAR (E. B.) Anecdotal life of M., 1891.
,, COLLINS (J. E.) Life & times of M., 1883.
,, PARKIN (G. R.) M., 1908.
,, POPE (JOSEPH). Mems. of M., 1894.

Macdonald (John Denis).
Guide to microscop. exam. of drinking water. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Macdonald (John F.) Paris of the Parisians. s8°. 1900
Macdonald (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Hay Athole). 50 years of it: experiences &c. of a volunteer of 1859. 8°. 1909
Macdonald (Miles). Selkirk Settlement: letter book of M., 1811–2, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1886.
Macdonald (Ronald).
Raymond Lanchester. s8°. 1912
The red herring. [*Novel, founded upon h. play*]. s8°. 1910
The sword of the king. s8°. 1900
Macdonald (S. F.) The Unitarian position. [P452]. 8°. Chester. 1859
see MARTINEAU (J.) "The Unitarian position": to M., 1859.
,, —— Church life? Or sect-life? 2nd letter to M., 1859.
Macdonald (W. A.) Humanitism. 8°. 1890
MacDonald (William), *prof. of hist. in Brown Univ.*
Documentary source book of Amer. hist., 1606–1898. Ed. w. notes by M. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Jacksonian democracy, 1829–37. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v15]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Select charters & o. doc^{s}. illust. of American hist., 1606–1775. With notes. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Select statutes & o. doc^{s}. illust. of the hist. of the U.S. 1861–98. Ed. w. notes by W. M. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Macdonald (William), *Sc.D., Ph.D.*
Dry-farming: its principles & practice. s8°. [1909]
Macdonell, *see also* MACDONALD, MACDONNEL, MACDONNELL.
Macdonell (Agnes). For the King's dues. s8°. 1874
Quaker cousins. 3v. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1882]
Macdonell (Alastair Ruadh), *known as Pickle, the Spy; d. 1761, see* PICKLE, *the Spy.*
Macdonell (*Miss* Anne). In the Abruzzi. 8°. 1908
Sons of Francis. 8°. 1902
The story of Teresa. s8°. 1902
Touraine & its story. la8°. [1906]
Macdonell (Arthur Anthony).
Camping voyages on German rivers. s8°. 1890
Hist. of Sanskrit lit. s8°. 1900
Vedic mythology. [Grundriss d. indo-ar. Philol. &c.; hrsg. v. G. Bühler, B3 i, A]. 8°. St. 1897
Macdonell (George Paul).
see ALLEN (G.) In memoriam: G. P. M., 1895.
,, BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., 1848–70 by M., 1888; 2nd ed., 1907.
Macdonell (James).
France since the first Empire. Ed. by his wife. s8°. 1879
see NICOLL (W. R.) J. M., journalist, 1890.
Macdonell (*Sir* John). The land question. 8°. 1873
The Law of master & servant. 8°. 1883
Some plain reasons for immunity f. capture of private property at sea. [P1404]. 8°. 1910
Survey of polit. economy. s8°. E. 1871
Macdonnel (D. E.)
Dict. of quotations, chiefly Lat. & Fr., tr. 7th ed. s8°. 1817
Macdonnell, *see also* MACDONALD, MACDONELL, MACDONNEL.
Macdonnell, *The family of, see* HILL (G.) An hist. acc. of the Macdonnells of Antrim &c., 1873.
Macdonnell (Eneas). Roman Catholic opposition to State Endowment of R.C. clergy of Ireland. [P135]. 8°. [1847]
Macdonnell (G. A.) Chess life-pictures. s8°. 1883
MacDonnell (John), *M.D.* The Ulster civil war of 1641; w. hist. of Irish Brigade under Montrose, 1644–46. 8°. D. 1879
MacDonnell (John Cotter), *dean of Cashel, aft. canon of Peterborough.* Life & corr. of W. C. Magee, abp. of York. 2v. 8°. 1896
MacDonnell (John de Courcy).
King Leopold II. His rule in Belgium & the Congo. 8°. 1905
MacDonnell (Michael Francis Joseph).
Hist. of St. Paul's School. 8°. 1909
Ireland & the Home Rule Movement. Pref. by J. Redmond. s8°. D. 1908
MacDonnell (Randal William). Kathleen Mavourneen; from the record of Hugh Tallant, rebel. s8°. 1898
MacDonnell (W. D.) Hist. &c. of theories of wages. s8°. D. 1888
MacDonnell (*Sir* William) [MACDOWAL], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
MacDonogh (Felix). *The hermit abroad. 4v. s8°. 1823
*The hermit in London. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1822
*L'hermite de Londres; ou, obs^{s}. sur les mœurs des Anglais au comm. de XIX^{e} s.; faisant suite à la Coll. des mœurs franç. [*Tr. A. J. B. Defauconpret*]. 3t. s8°. 1820–1
Wrongly attr^{d}. by Barbier & Quérard to T. S. Surr.

MacDougall (Francis Thomas), *bp. of Labuan, see* BUNYON (C. J.) Mems. of M. & h. wife, 1889.
MacDougall (*Mrs.* Harriette).
Sketches of our life at Sarawak. s8°. [1882
see BUNYON (C. J.) Mems. of F. T. McDougall & H., h. wife 1889.
MacDougall (*Rev.* James), *of Duror, Ballachulish, see* WAIF: & strays of Celtic tradition: 3, Folk & hero tales, 1891.
Macdougall (*Sir* Patrick Leonard).
The campaigns of Hannibal. s8°. 185
Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. s8°. 186
The theory of war. s8°. 185
MacDougall (William).
Body & mind: a hist. & a defense of animism. 8°. [1911
Intr. to soc. psychology. s8°. [1908
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1911
A practical eugenic suggestion, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL PAPERS v3, 1907.
Psychology, the study of behaviour. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912
see HOSE (W.) & W. M. The pagan tribes of Borneo, 2v, 1912
Macdowal (*Sir* William), *see* MACDONNELL (*Sir* W.)
Macdowall, *see also* MACDOWELL.
Macdowall (H. C.) Henry of Guise, & o. portraits. s8°. 189
MacDowall (*Miss* Katharine A.) Portrait of Pythagoras, *se* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v3, 1906.
Macdowall (M. W.), *see* BECKER (A.) Tempted of the devil retold f. A. B. by M., 1888.
MacDowall (Stewart Andrew).
Evolution & the need of atonement. s8°. C. 191
MacDowall (William).
Chronicles of Lincluden, abbey & college. 4°. E. 188
Hist. of the Burgh of Dumfries, w. not^{s}. of Nithsdale, Annan dale, & the W. Border. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 187
Macdowell (Edward), *see* GILMAN (L.) M., 1906.
MacDowell (Lalla). The Earl of Effingham: novel. s8°. 187
Macé (Alcide). Essai sur Suétone. 8°. 190
La prononciation internat. du latin au 20^{e} s., *see* SCIENZ STOR. Congr. Internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.
Macé (Antonin). Des lois agraires chez les Romains. 8°. 184
Mace (Arthur Cruttenden), *see* RANDALL-MACIVER (D.) & A. C M. El Amrah & Abydos, 1902.
Macé (Charles).
Le latin appris par l'usage. [P1375]. s8°. Aix-les-Bains. 189
Macé (Gustave).
Crimes passionnels: Un cent-garde. s8°. 1893
Lazarette. s8°. [1891]
In booksellers' lists of the ser. "La police parisienne" these works are usually included, but from the tp^{s}. it would appear that they were intended to form part of a series "Crimes passionnels."
La police parisienne. 7t. s8°. 1886–9
Crimes impunis.
Gibier de Saint-Lazare.
Un joli monde.
Mes lundis en prison.
Mon musée criminel.
Mon premier crime.
Le service de la sûreté.
TRANSLATION.
My first crime. s8°. 188
Macé (Jean).
Hist. of a bit of bread. Tr. Mrs. A. Gatty. 2p. s8°. 186
The little kingdom; or the servants of the stomach. Tr. 2v. s8°. 186
Théâtre du Petit-Château. 11^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
see DESSOYE (A.) M. & la fondation de la Ligue de l'Enseign ment, 1883.
Mace (William), *master of the "Edward Bonaventure," s* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p156, 1904.
Maceco Soares (Antonio Joaquim).
Dicc. brazileiro da lingua portugueza, [*only A–C, ? in prog.* *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888–90.
Macé de la Charité, *see* HERZOG (E.) Untersuch. zu M. de C.'s altfranzös. Übers. d. Alten Test., 1900.
Macedo (Francisco). Panegirico sacro del San Francesco, s GROSLEY (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, 177
Macedo (J. Teixeira de), *see* TEIXEIRA DE MACEDO (J.)
Macedo (Joaquim Manoel de). Notions on the chorography Brazil. Tr. H. LeSage. 8°. L. 187
Macédoine. *Deux ans de réformes en M., 1905, *see* DEUX.
Maceroni (Francis) [MACIRONE]. Facts rel. to fall & death Murat, the 2nd Restoration of the Bourbons &c. 8°. 181
Mems. of M., aide-de-camp to Murat. 2v. 8°. 183
MacEvoy (John). Reasons for the establishment of a fr library & an industrial college, Dublin. [P1240]. 8°. D. 186
Macewen, *see also* EWEN.

MacEwen (Alex. R.), *D.D.*
Antoinette Bourignon, Quietist. s8°. 1910
The Erskines. s8°. [1900]
Life & letters of John Cairns. 8°. 1895
MacEwen (Constance), *aft. Dicker.* Miss Beauchamp. 3v. s8°. 1883
Macfadyen (Dugald). A. Mackennal. Life & letters. s8°. 1905
MacFadyen (John Edgar). Intr. to the Old Test. 8°. 1905
Macfadyen (W. A.), *see* TRANSVAAL. *The polit. laws of the S. African Republic &c., tr. M., 1896.
MacFall (*Mrs.*) [*ps.* SARAH GRAND], *see* GRAND (S.) *ps.*
MacFall (A. W. Crawford). With the Zhob Field-Force. 8°. 1895
MacFall (Chambers Haldane Cooke). Boucher, the man, his times, his art &c., 1703–70. [Connoisseur, Extra No.] 4°. 1908
The French pastellists of 18th c., their lives, their times, their art &c. 4°. 1909
Sir Henry Irving. s8°. E. 1906
The wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer. s8°. 1898
Macfarlan (D.), *see* MACFARLANE (D.)
Macfarlan (Robert), *A.M., schoolmaster at Walthamstow.*
*Hist. of the r. of Geo. III, to conclusion of session, May, 1770.
Pref[a]., review of the late war. 8°. 1770
The 2nd ed., 1783 has t.: *Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of G. III &c., *& forms v1—but without any indication to this effect—of the* Hist. of the r. of G. III, 4v, 1783–96. *For this latter work, of wh. R. M. also wrote v4, see* GEORGE III.
MacFarlane (Alex. William). Insomnia & its therapeutics. 8°. 1890
MacFarlane (Charles).
*Book of table-talk. 2v. s8°. 1836
,, .. n. ed. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1847
*The Camp of Refuge: conquest of I. of Ely. Ed. S. H. Miller. 2nd annot. ed. s8°. Wisbech. [1887]
Constantinople in 1828 &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1829
The French Revolution. 4v. s8°. 1844–5
A glance at revolutionized Italy. 2v. s8°. 1849
*Legend of Reading Abbey. s8°. 1845
*Life of Sir T. Gresham. [*b. w.* Knight (C.) Caxton, 1844]. s8°. 1845
Lives of banditti & robbers. s8°. 1837
Mem. of Wellington. s8°. 1851
The Neapolitan Govt. & Gladstone: letter to E. of Aberdeen. [P131, 136]. 8°. 1851
Our Indian Empire. 2v. s8°. 1844
The romance of hist.: Italy. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1832
Romance of travel: the East. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846–7
Sicily, her Constitutions, & Palmerston's Sicilian Blue-Book: app. to "Glance at r. I." [P131]. s8°. 1849
Turkey & its destiny. 2v. 8°. 1850
see CRAIK (G. L.) & C. M. Pictorial hist. of Eng., 1838–50.
Macfarlane (Duncan), *D.D.* [†MACFARLAN (D.)]
Vindic. of the minority in the last Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland. [P656]. 8°. Glasgow. 1806
Macfarlane (James), *D.D.*
The late secession f. the Church of Scotland. s8°. E. 1846
Macfarlane (John). Antoine Vérard. [Bibliograph. Soc.] 4°. 1900
Library administration. s8°. 1898
MacFarlane (John), *LL.D., 1807–74.*
Life & times of G. Lawson, D.D.; w. glimpses of Scottish character, 1720–1820. s8°. E. 1862
Macfarlane (Roderick), *see* MAIR (C.) Through the Mackenzie Basin; also Notes on mammals, & birds of N. Canada, by M., 1908.
Macfarlane (Walter). Genealog. coll[s]. conc. families in Scotland, made by M., 1750–1. Ed. J. T. Clark. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 33, 34]. 2v. 8°. E. 1900
Geog. coll[s]. rel. to Scotland, made by M. [1748–9]. Ed. Sir A. Mitchell. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 51–3]. 3v. 8°. E. 1906–8
Macfarlane (William).
Letter to our grandchildren. [P81]. 8°. Brighton. 1862
Macfarren (*Sir* George Alex.)
Addresses & lectures. s8°. 1888
Counterpoint. 4°. C. 1879
Musical hist.; w. roll of names of musicians &c. s8°. E. 1885
Rudiments of harmony &c. 6th ed. la8°. 1878
Six lects. on harmony. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
Macfarren (Walter). Memories: an autobiog. 8°. 1905
Macfee (K. N.) Imperial Customs Union. s8°. 1896
Macfie (Matthew). Religion viewed as devout obedience to the laws of the universe. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
The religious faculty. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1873]
Macfie (Robert Andrew). Cries in a crisis for statesmanship to test & contest Free-Trade &c. 8°. 1881
The questions put by the Royal Commissioners on the depressed state of trade dealt with. [P384]. 8°. E. 1885
see *COPYRIGHT & Patents for Inventions: v1, comp. by M., 1879.
Macfie (Robert Andrew Scott). Gypsy lore. [Repr. f. The University Review, Nov. 1908. P1173]. 8°. 1908
Macfie (Ronald Campbell). The romance of medicine. 8°. 1907
Science, matter, & immortality. s8°. 1909
Macfie (William Guelph).
The Sabbath of the Lord. [P791]. s8°. E. [1882]
MacFirbis (Duald) [MACFIRBISIGH (DUBHALTACH)]. Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied f. anc. sources by M. Ed., w. trans. &c., f. MS. in the Burgundian Lib. at Brussels, by J. O'Donovan. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 4°. D. 1860
Annals of Ireland, 1443–68, [*ed.* J. O'Donovan], *see* IRISH ARCHÆOLOG. SOC. Miscellany, v1, 1846.
The genealogies, tribes & customs of Hy-Fiachrach; called O'Dowda's country, with a tr. by J. O'Donovan. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1844
On some Bishops of Ireland, tr. by D. H. Kelly, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Irish MSS. S. 1, i.
MacGahan (J. A.)
Campaigning on the Oxus, & the fall of Khiva. 8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Under the northern lights. 8°. 1876
see DAILY NEWS, War Correspondence, 1877.
MacGauran (—), *see* *BLACKSMITH'S (THE) daughter, [*by M'G. ?*], 1845.
MacGee, *see also* GEE, MACGHEE, MACKEE.
MacGee (Thomas D'Arcy). Gallery of Irish writers: Irish writers of 17th cent. s8°. D. 1846
Mem. of Art Mac Murrogh, King of Leinster. With not[s]. of the Leinster wars of 14th c. [*First publ[d]., 1847*]. 2nd ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Poems, w. notes. Intr. & biog. sketch by Mrs. J. Sadlier. s8°. 1870
see TAYLOR (F.) T. D. McG., 1868.
MacGee (W. J.) Primitive numbers, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 19ii, 1900.
Primitive trephining in Peru, *see* MUNIZ (M. A.) & MACGEE.
The Seri Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 17 i, 1898.
The Siouan Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 15, 1897.
MacGeoghegan (*l'abbé* James).
Hist. of Ireland. Tr. P. O'Kelly. 3v. 8°. D. 1831–2
MacGeorge (Andrew). Flags: their hist. & uses. la8°. 1881
Old Glasgow. 4°. Glasgow. 1880
W. L. Leitch; a mem. la8°. 1884
MacGhee (Robert James). The nullity of the govt. of Q. Victoria in Ireland: the Pope the virtual ruler. An exhibition of the laws of the Papacy, set up 1832. s8°. D. 1839
[*Letter dedicatory (to the Queen) of 2nd ed. of* "The laws of the Papacy," by M'G.; *&, Letter ded[y]. of the 1st ed. No tp[s].* P238, 253]. s8°. 1869
Sermon on the death of J. H. North, M.P. 2nd ed. [P462]. 8°. D. 1831
MacGhee (Robert James Leslie).
How we got to Pekin; the campaign in China, 1860. 8°. 1862
MacGibbon (David).
The architecture of Provence & the Riviera. 8°. E. 1888
—— **& T. Ross.** Castellated & domestic architecture of Scotland, 12–18th c. 5v. la8°. E. 1887–92
—— & —— Eccles. architecture of Scotland, to 17th c. 3v. la8°. E. 1896–7
—— & —— The 5 gt. churches of Galloway: Drawings by D. M. & T. R., *see* AYRSHIRE & GALLOWAY ARCH. ASSOC. Arch. & hist. coll[s]., v10, 1899.
MacGiffert (Arthur Cushman), *D.D.*
The Apostles' Creed, its origin &c. 8°. E. 1902
A hist. of Xty. in the apostolic age. 8°. E. 1897
MacGilchrist (John), *a. of "A hist. of the Turks."*
Life of J. Bright. s8°. [1868]
Life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. [1868]
R. Cobden, a biography. s8°. 1865
MacGill College, *Montreal.*
Cat. of books chiefly rel. to Eng. & Amer. hist. & antiqs., pres. to McG. C. by P. Redpath, 1864–84. 8°. C. 1884
MacGill, *see also* GILL.
MacGill (W.), *B. A.* (*Lond.*) Old Ross-shire & Scotland as seen in Tain & Balnagown docs. la8°. Inverness. 1909
,, ,, [*a. c. w.* Suppl. v. *b. together*]. la8°. Inverness. 1909–11
MacGill (William), *D.D.*
*Procedure of our Church Courts in the case of M'G. &c. &c. By the Friends of Truth. [P153]. 8°. 1792

Macgillivray (Evan James). Treatise upon law of copyright in U.K. & the dominions of the Crown, & the U.S.A. 8°. 1902

Macgillivray (John). Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, 1846–50 : acc. of E. B. Kennedy's exped. ; &c. 2v. 8°. 1852

Macgillivray (William), *1796–1852.*

*The conchologist's text-book, 9th ed., enl. by M., *n.d.*, *see* Brown (*Capt.* T.)

Hist. of Brit. birds. v1–3. 8°. 1837–40

Lives of eminent zoologists. s8°. E. 1834

Manual of geology. s8°. 1840

Natural hist. of Dee Side & Braemar. Ed. E. Lankester. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1855

see Macgillivray (W.) Life of W. M., 1910.

Macgillivray (William), *W.S., author of "Rob Lindsay."*

Life of Wm. Macgillivray. With a scientific appreciation by J. A. Thomson. 8°. 1910

MacGillycuddy Papers, *see* Brady (W. M.) The McG. Ps., f. the archives of "The McG. of the Reeks," 1867.

MacGowan (Alex. Thorburn).

Tea planting in the outer Himalayah. 8°. 1861

MacGowan (John), *Baptist minister.*

Infernal conference : or, dialogues of Devils. 2v. s8°. 1799

MacGowan (John), *missionary.* Chinese folk-lore tales. s8°. 1910

Hist. of China. la8°. 1897

Lights & shadows of Chinese life. 8°. Shanghai. 1909

Men & manners of modern China. 8°. 1912

MacGrady, *see* MacCrady.

MacGrath (Terence) *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* Henry Arthur Blake].

Pictures from Ireland. s8°. 1880

MacGregor, *see also* Gregor, MacGrigor.

MacGregor, *The family of, see* MacGregor (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan Gregor, v1, 2, 1898–1901.

MacGregor (Amelia Georgina Murray), *of Macgregor.* Hist. of Clan Gregor. v1, 2. (1, 878–1625. 2, –1774). 4°. E. 1898–1901

MacGregor (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Metcalfe), *1840–87.*

Journey through Khorassan & on the N.W. frontier of Afghanistan, 1875. 2v. 8°. 1879

Life & opinions of M. Ed. Lady Macgregor. 2v. 8°. E. 1888

Wanderings in Baloochistan. 8°. 1882

MacGregor (David Hutchison).

The evolution of industry. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Industrial combination. 8°. 1906

MacGregor (*Sir* James), *dean of Lismore, d. 1551.*

The Dean of Lismore's Book : a sel. of anc. Gaelic poetry f. MS. coll. by Sir M'G., in 16th c. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by T. M'Lauchlan, & intr. & addit. notes by W. F. Skene. 8°. 1862

MacGregor (John), *M. A., barrister* [*ps.* Rob Roy].

The boys' beadle. 2nd ed. [P246]. 8°. 1871

*" Go out quickly." [P233]. 8°. [1855]

Our brothers & cousins : tour in Canada & the States. s8°. 1859

The Rob Roy on the Baltic. s8°. 1867

The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea &c. s8°. 1869

A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers & lakes of Europe. s8°. 1866

The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy" ; London to Paris & back. s8°. 1867

" .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

see Hodder (E.) J. M., 1894.

MacGregor (John), *M.D., surgeon-major, Bombay Army* [*ps.* Ralph]. Girdle of the globe. s8°. 1890

Through the buffer state : Borneo, Siam, Cambodia. s8°. 1896

Toil & travel. 8°. 1892

MacGregor (John), *sec. to the Board of Trade.*

Commercial statistics ; incl. all Brit. commercial treaties. 5v. [v4, 2nd ed.] la8°. 1844–50

Germany, her resources, govt. &c. under Frederick William IV. la8°. 1848

Hist. of the Brit. Empire f. access. of James I ; pref^{d}., progress of Eng. to 1603. 2v. 8°. 1852

Holland & the Dutch colonies. la8°. 1848

The progress of America. 2v. la8°. 1847

see Smith (Theophilus I.) On M.'s 14th report touching trade &c. of Portugal, 1844.

MacGregor (John James) *the elder, see* Fitzgerald (P.) & M'G. Hist., topog^{y}. &c. of Limerick, 1826–7.

MacGregor (Robert Guthrie). Indian leisure : Petrarch [*verse tr^{s}.*] ; on Othello &c. &c. s8°. 1854

Macgregor (William), *C.E.* Gas engines. s8°. 1885

MacGregor (William Lewis). Hist. of the Sikhs. 2v. 8°. 1846

MacGregory (John) [Mack Gregory], *see* Harleian Miscell.

MacGrigor (*Sir* Charles Rhoderic), *2nd bart.*

Garibaldi at home. 8°. 1866

MacGrigor (*Sir* James), *1st bart.*

Autob^{y}. & services of M. ; w. app. of notes & corr. s8°. 1861

MacGuire, *see also* Maguire.

MacGuire (J. D.)

Primitive methods of drilling. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1896

MacGunn, *see also* Gunn.

MacGunn (John). Ethics of citizenship. s8°. Glasgow. 1894

Mach (Ernst). Contrib^{s}. to analysis of sensations. Tr. C. M. Williams. s8°. Chicago. 1897

The science of mechanics. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1893

" " ..... 2nd rev. & enl. ed. s8°. Chicago. 1902

Space & geometry in the light of physiolog., psycholog. & phys. inquiry. [*Tr.*] T. J. McCormack. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Machabæus (Judas), *see* Maccabæus (J.)

Machaček (Fritz). Der Schweizer Jura, 1905, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 32, 1906.

Machado (Antonio). Soledades, galerías, otros poemas. s8°. 1907

Machado (Diogo Barbosa), *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)

Machado (Manuel). Alma—Museo—Los Cantares. Prólogo de M. de Unamuno. s8°. 1907

El amor y la muerte. Capítulos de novela. s8°. 1913

Caprichos. [2^{a} ed.] s8°. 1908

El mal poema. s8°. 1909

Machado (Roger), *see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. VII : [*Journals of M. dur. embassies to Spain & Brittany*] &c., 1858.

Machado de Assis (—).

Machado de A. et s. œuvre litt. [*Addresses & articles by var. authors*]. Avant-propos d'A. France. s8°. [1909]

Machairas (Leontios), *see* Sathas (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη t2, 1873.

Máchal (Jan). Die böhm. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I ix, 1908.

MacHale (John), *R.C. abp. of Tuam* [*ps.* Hierophilos]. Letters of MacH., under their respective signatures.

v1, [*no more app^{d}. The 1st ed. was in Iv, 1847*]. 8°. D. 188

Macham (Robert), *see* Machin (R.)

Machaneus (Dominicus). Epitome hist. novem ducum Sabaudiæ, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t3.

Machar (Agnes Maule). Story of old Kingston. 8°. Toronto. *n.d.*

Machat (J.) Le développement économique de la Russie. s8°. 190

Machault (Guillaume de) [Machaut]. Œuvres. Publ. pa E. Hœpffner. [S.d.A.T.F.] 2t. 8°. 1908–1

Description de la peste [*verse*], *see* Michon (L. A. J.) Doc^{s} inéd. sur la grande peste de 1348, 1860.

Poésies lyriques. Ed. compl., avec intr. &c., publ. sous le auspices de la Faculté d'Hist. & Philol. de St.-Pétersbour par V. Chichmaref. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1909

La prise d'Alexandrie ou chron. du roi Pierre I de Lusignan [S. de l'Or. Lat. s. h. 1]. la8°. Genève. 187

Machault d'Arnouville (Jean Baptiste de), *see* Marion (M. M. d'A., 1891.

Machen (Arthur).

The great God Pan ; &, The inmost light. s8°. 1894

Hieroglyphics. s8°. 1902

The hill of dreams. s8°. 1907

The house of souls. [A fragment of life—The white people—The great god Pan—The inmost light—The 3 impostors—The red hand]. s8°. 190

The three impostors. s8°. 189

MacHenry (James), *1753 ?–1816, see* Steiner (B. C.) Life corr. of McH., 1907.

*Macheronee di A. T., 1793. [*Lat.*] [Nozze Fontana–Lucchini] [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [189

Macheropæus (Nicolaus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 172 *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Machiavelli (Niccolò) [Machiavel ; Machiavellus ; †Machiavelli (N.)] Opere. 10v. 8°. Milano. 1804–

Opere. 8v. 8°. Italia. 181

1, 2, Ist. fiorentine.
2, Framm. istorici—Discorso ai Dieci—Modo di trattare i popo della Valdichiana—Del Duca Valentino—Vita di Ca truccio Castracani ec.
3, Discorsi sopra T. Livio.
4, Il Principe—Dell' arte della guerra—Due provisioni.
5, Prose—Commedie—Poesie—Canti carnascialeschi.
6, 7, Legazioni e Commissioni.
8, Lettere familiari—La mente di un uomo di stato.

Opere. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1873–

1, Le istorie fiorentine.
2, Framm. storici—Estratto di lettere ai Dieci—Vita di Ca truccio Castracani.
3, Legazioni 1–9, Modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana.
4, Legazioni 10–13. 5, Legazioni 14–30.
6, Legazioni 31–34—Commissioni—Relazioni, Rapporti ec., Discorsi varii.

Machiavelli (Niccolò) [*continued*].
Le istorie fiorentine. Con cenni int. alla vita dell' aut. dettati da G. B. Niccolini. s8°. Firenze. 1843
Novella, *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
Il principe—Disc. sopra T. Livio. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Il principe. Ed. L. A. Burd, w. intr. by Ld. Acton. 8°. O. 1891
Il principe—Scritti politici. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Il principe. Testo crit. con intr. e note a cura di G. Lisio. 8°. Firenze. 1899
Scritti ined. risguard. la storia e la milizia, 1499–1512. Illus. da G. Canestrini. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Scrittura di N. M. ined., [1512], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.

Translations.
Works. Tr. &c. E. Farneworth. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1775
Œuvres littéraires de M. Tr. Périès. Notes &c. par C. Louandre. s8°. 1851
Discourses upon Livius—The prince. Tr., w. animadv. &c., by E. D[*acres*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1674
Discourses on the first decade of Livius. Tr. by N. H. Thomson. 8°. 1883
Hist. de Florence. Tr. Périès. s8°. 1842
Hist. of Florence, w. the Prince, & var. hist. tracts. New tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
,, ,, ... New tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1872
The hist. of Florence. From the tr. of "The works of M." publ. 1675. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1891
M.; w. intr. by H. Cust. [Tudor Transls.] 2v. 8°. 1905
1, The art of war. Tr. P. Whitehorne, 1560. The Prince. Tr. E. Dacres, 1640.
2, Florentine hist. Tr. T. Bedingfeld, 1595.
Florentine Hist. Tr. N. H. Thomson. 2v. s8°. 1906
The prince. Tr. N. H. T. s8°. 1882
The prince; & o. pieces. [Tr.] Intr. by H. Morley. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
,, Tr. N. H. Thomson. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. s8°. O. 1897

References.
see ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.) M., son génie, ses erreurs, 1833.
,, BENOIST (C.) Le Machiavélisme, pl, 1907.
,, CALEMARD DE LAFAYETTE (C.) Dante, M. &c., 1852.
,, COLONIES. Sel. tracts rel. to Cs., [*Passages f. the "Hist. of Florence"* &c.], 1700?
,, CONTES fantastiques: Le démon marié, par M. &c., 1867.
,, DELTUF (P.) Essai sur M., avec tr. litt. du Prince, & de quelques fragm., 1867.
,, DUBRETON (J.) Disgrâce de N. M., 1469–1527, 1913.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, JOLY (M.) *Dialogue aux enfers entre M. & Montesquieu, 1864.
,, MEYER (EDWARD). M. & the Eng. drama, 1897.
,, MORDENTI (F.) Diario di N. M., 1880.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) M., [Romanes Lecture, 1897], 1897.
,, MUNDT (T.) M. u. d. System d. modernen Politik, 3e A., 1861.
,, NOURRISSON (J. F.) M., 1875.
,, SANCROFT (W.), *abp.* Modern policies, taken f. M., Borgia, & o. as., 4th ed., 1653.
,, TOMMASINI (O.) Vita e scritti di M. nella loro rel. col machiavelismo, 1883–1911.
,, TURRI (V.) M., 1902.
,, TWESTEN (C.) M.: Vortrag, 1868.
,, VENEDEY (J.) M., Montesquieu, u. Rousseau, 1850.
,, VILLARI (P.) M. e i suoi tempi, 1877–82, 2ª ed., 1897; 3ª ed., v1, 1912.
,, —— M. & h. times, tr., 1878–83; n. ed., 1892.

Machin (Robert) [MACHAM (R.)], *legendary discoverer of Madeira, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p119, 1904.
***Machinatio** fratrum minorum, 1279, *see* FRANCISCANS.
***Machinery**: its tendency. By an artizan. [P114]. 8°. 1843
Machines, *see* *AMONGST machines, 1876.
see *LETTERS on the utility of ms., 1780.
Machray, *see also* MACRAY.
Machray (Robert), *a. of Grace O'Malley.*
The night side of London. 7th ed., rev. 8°. *n.d.*
Sir Hector, the story of a Scots gentleman. s8°. 1901
The woman wins. s8°. 1911
see BRIGHT (F.) & R. M. The vision splendid, 1899.
Machsor, *see* MAHZOR.
MacHugh (R. J.) The siege of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
Machy (Edouard de), *see* DEMACHY (E.)
Machyn (Henry). Diary of M., citizen of London, 1550–63. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 42]. s4°. 1848
MacIan (R. R.) Costumes of the clans. Letterpress by J. Logan. [*First publ. in 2v. la4°, 1845*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1899
Highlanders at home or Gaelic gatherings, w. letterpress by J. Logan. [*First publ. as a fol., 1848*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1900
Macías Picavea (Ricardo). El problema nacional. 8°. 1899
Maciejowski (Wacław Aleksander).
Essai hist. sur l'église chrétienne primitive des deux rites, chez les Slaves. Tr. L. F. de Sauvé. 8°. Berlin. 1846
MacIlraith (John). Life of Sir John Richardson. s8°. 1868
MacIlraith (John Robert), *see* WHITMAN (S.) Austria; by W., w. collab. of M'I., 1899.
MacIlvain (J. William).
Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c. sc., s8, p313; *a. c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
MacIlvaine (Charles Pettit), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Church in Ohio.* Memorials of M. Ed. W. Carus. 8°. 1882
MacIlwain (Charles Howard). The High court of Parliament & its supremacy. On boundaries betw. legislation & adjudication in Eng. 8°. New Haven. 1910
Macilwain (George). Memoirs of John Abernethy. 2v. s8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1854
MacIlwaine (Henry R.) The struggle of Protestant dissenters for relig. toleration in Virginia, 1894. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 iv. *a. c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
MacIlwaine (Herbert C.) Anthony Britten. s8°. 1906
The white stone. 8°. 1900
see SHARP (C. J.) & H. C. M. The Morris book: hist. of M. dancing, 1907.
MacIlwraith (Jean Newton) [*ps.* JEAN FORSYTH].
A book about Longfellow. s8°. 1900
Sir Frederick Haldimand. 8°. 1905
Macinghi (Alessandra di Filippo), *see* STROZZI (A.)
MacInnes, *see also* INNES.
MacInnes (Donald), *see* WAIFS & STRAYS OF CELTIC TRADITION, Argyllshire Ser., 2, 1890.
MacInnes (William).
Rep. on part of the N. W. Territories of Canada drained by the Winisk & Upper Attawapiskat rivers. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Dept. of Mines. P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Macintosh, *see also* MACKINTOSH.
Macintosh (Alex. Fisher). Military tour in Eur. Turkey, Crimea, E. of Black Sea. 2v. s8°. 1854
MacIntosh (Charles), *botanist.*
The book of the garden. 2v. la8°. E. 1853–5
MacIntosh (William Carmichael).
Brit. Annelids. [Ray Soc.] 2v in 4p. fol. 1873–1910
Each vol. has 2p. *w. cont. pagin.: vol. 1 has only part no*s.
The resources of the sea. 8°. 1899
Macintyre (Donald). Hindu-Koh: wanderings & wild sport on & beyond the Himalayas. 8°. E. 1889
Macintyre (James J.) Influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations. 8°. 1843
MacIntyre (James Lewis). Giordano Bruno. 8°. 1903
Macirone (Francis), *see* MACERONI (F.)
MacIver (D. Randall), *see* RANDALL-MACIVER (D.)
MacIver (Henry Ronald H.), *see* L'ESTRANGE (W. D.) Under 14 flags: life of M., 1884.
MacIvor (James). Some papers on intermediate education in Ireland. [P260]. 8°. D. 1869
Mack (Louise) [*Mrs.* J. P. CREED].
An Australian girl in London. s8°. 1902
Mackail (John William). Henry Birkhead & the foundation of Oxford chair of poetry. Lect. [P1191]. 8°. O. 1908
Homer: an address. s8°. 1905
Latin literature. s8°. 1895
The 100 best poems (lyrical) in Latin. Selected by M. s8°. 1905
Lectures on Greek poetry. 8°. 1910
Lectures on poetry. 8°. 1911
Life of W. Morris. 2v. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... new imp. 2v. 8°. 1899
A lover's complaint, [*attrib. to Shakespeare*], *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
The parting of the ways. s8°. 1903
Socialism & politics: an address & a programme. s8°. 1903
The springs of Helicon: study of Eng. poetry f. Chaucer to Milton. s8°. 1909
Swinburne. Lect. 8°. O. 1909

Mackail (John William) [*continued*].
W. Morris: address, 11th Nov., 1900, before the Hammersmith Socialist Soc. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1901
" " ..... 8°. 1902
Wm. Morris & his circle. Lect. [P1298]. 8°. O. 1907
see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. Select epigrams f. the Greek Anthology: Text, tr. &c. by M., 1890; n. ed., 1906.
" LOVE'S looking glass [*by M. &c.*], 1891.

Mackarness (Frederic Coleridge). The sequence of events in the South African question, 1881–1901. [P1063]. 8°. [1901]

Mackarness (*Mrs.* Matilda Anne) [†PLANCHÉ (M. A.), *aft. Mackarness*]. The dream chintz. s8°. 1851
*Minnie's love. s8°. 1860
A peerless wife. 3v. s8°. 1871

Mackau (Angélique M. de), *marquise de Bombelles, see* BOMBELLES (A. M. DE M., *m.* DE).

Mackay, *see also* MACKEY, MACKIE, MACKY.

Mackay, *The family of, see* MACKAY (R.) Hist. of the house & clan of M., 1829.

Mackay (Æneas J. G.) Hist. of Fife & Kinross. 8°. E. 1896
Mem. of Sir J. Dalrymple, Visct. Stair: a study in hist. of Scotland & Scotch Law. 8°. E. 1873

Mackay (Alex.), *barrister.* Analysis of the Australian Colonies Govt. Bill. [P136]. 8°. 1850
The crisis in Canada: vindicn. of Elgin. [P123, 136]. 8°. 1849
Western India: reports by M. Ed. J. Robertson. 8°. 1853
The Western World: travels in U.S., 1846–7. 3v. s8°. 1849

Mackay (Alex. M.) *A. M. M., pioneer missionary of C.M.S. to Uganda. By h. sister [J. W. H.] s8°. 1890
" " ..... s8°. 1891

Mackay (Charles).
Cavalier songs & ballads of England, 1642–84. s8°. 1863
Collected songs of M. s8°. 1859
Coll. of songs & ballads, dur. 14th–16th c. [Percy Soc., 7]. s8°. 1841
Dict. of Lowland Scotch; w. chap. on the poetry, humour & lit. hist. of Scottish. 8°. E. *p.p.* 1888
Egeria, or the spirit of nature, & o. p. s8°. 1850
Forty years' recoll., 1830–70. 2v. s8°. 1877
The founders of the American republic. s8°. Edin. 1885
Gaelic etymology of the languages of W. Europe, esp. of Eng. & Lowland Scotch, & of their slang &c. 4°. 1877
Gossamer & snowdrift: posth. poems. Intr. by E. Mackay. s8°. 1890
The gouty philosopher. s8°. 1862
Hist. of London. s8°. 1838
Hist. of the U.S. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*
Interludes & undertones. s8°. 1884
Jacobite songs & ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746, w. app. of mod. Jacobite songs. s8°. 1861
The legendary &c. ballads of Scotland. s8°. 1861
Life & liberty in America: tour, 1857–8. 2v. s8°. 1859
Lost beauties of the Eng. language. s8°. [1874]
Luck; & what came of it. 3v. s8°. 1881
A man's heart. s8°. 1860
Mems. of extraordinary pop. delusions. 3v. 8°. 1841
*Mormons; w. mems. of Jos. Smith. s8°. [1853]
New light on some obscure words & phrases in Shakspeare & his contemps. [P366, 371]. 8°. 1884
Poet. works. s8°. [1868 ?]
Poetry & humour of the Scottish language. s8°. Paisley. 1882
The salamandrine. s8°. 1842
Scenery & poetry of the Lakes. s8°. 1846
Songs for music. s8°. 1856
The souls of the children. [P715]. s8°. 1873
Studies from the antique, & sketches from nature. s8°. 1864
A thousand & one gems of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1881
Through the long day: memorials of a lit. life. 2v. s8°. 1887
Under the blue sky. s8°. 1871
Voices from the mountains. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. M. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland &c., *n.d.*
" LEIGH (E. MEDORA). M. L., a hist. & autob., ed. M., w. comm. on charges agst. Byron by Mrs. B. Stowe, 1869.
" TAYLOR (W. C.) Life of Peel, [*v4 by M.*], 1846–51.

Mackay (D. J.), *11th baron Reay, see* REAY (D. J. M., *11th b.*)

Mackay (David N.), *see* LOVAT (S. F., *12th lord*). Trial of S., Lord L. of the '45; ed. D. N. M., 1911.
see STEWART (J.) Trial of J. S. ed. M., 1907.

Mackay (Ernest), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.), E. M. &c. The labyrinth Gerzeh & Mazghuneh, 1912.
see —— Meydum & Memphis (III), 1910.

Mackay (G. Eric). Choral ode to liberty. [P783]. la8°. 1887
Love letters of a violinist, & o. p. s8°. 1886

Mackay (George Leslie).
From far Formosa. Ed. J. A. Macdonald. 8°. E. 1896

Mackay (George R. Aberigh-), *see* ABERIGH-MACKAY.

Mackay (H. W. Boyd). On the Law of Property. 8°. 1882

Mackay (*Gen.* Hugh), *see* MACKAY (JOHN). Life of M., 1836.

Mackay (John), *of Rockfield.*
Life of Lt. Gen. Hugh Mackay. 4°. E. 1836

Mackay (John Charles). Light railways. 8°. 1896

Mackay (John Henry).
Albert Schnells Untergang. s8°. 1896
Die Anarchisten. s8°. 1893
Der kleine Finger &c. s8°. 1896
This is B1 of "Zwischen d. Zielen."
Die letzte Pflicht. s8°. 1893
Moderne Stoffe. neue A. s8°. 1893
Schatten. neue A. s8°. 1893
Der Schwimmer. s8°. 1901

Mackay (John Macdonald), *see* POWELL (F. YORK) & T. F. TOUT. Hist. of Eng. for middle forms, 1885–98, [*of wh. work M., whose name appears on the tp. of p1 as joint-a. with F. Y. P., was to have written p2; but this part was ultimately written by T. F. Tout*].

Mackay (Kenneth) [JAMES ALEX. K. M.]
Across Papua: acc. of voyage round, & march across, w. the Royal Commission. 8°. 1909
The yellow wave: a romance of the Asiatic invasion of Australia. s8°. 1895

Mackay (Robert), *Writer to the Signet.*
Hist. of the house & clan of Mackay. 4°. E. 1829

Mackay (Robert William).
The adversaries of St. Paul in 2 Cor. [P450]. s8°. [1875]
The eternal gospel; or, the idea of Xtn. perfectibility. 2p *in* 1. [*a. c. of p1. publ. anon. in* P703]. s8°. 1866–7
Intellectual religion: the intry. chapter to "The prog. of the intellect." [*a. c. in* P500, 584]. 8°. 1852
MSS. [*Sv. of misc. MSS.*] 4°. & 8°. [*c.* 1820–34]
The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the relig. development of the Greeks & Hebrews. 2v. 8°. 1850
Sketch of the rise & progress of Xty. 8°. 1854
The Tübingen school & its antecedents: review of mod. theology. s8°. 1863

Mackay (Thomas).
An apology for liberty. Lect. [P1214]. 8°. 1908
The English poor. s8°. 1889
Hist. of the English Poor Law, v3, From 1834 to the present time. Being a supply. v. to "Hist. of the E.P.L." by Sir G. Nicholls. 8°. 1899
For v1, 2, see NICHOLLS (*Sir* G.)
The life of Sir John Fowler. la8°. 1900
Methods of social reform. s8°. 1896
*Plea (A) for liberty: an argument agst. socialism &c. consisting of an intr. by H. Spencer & essays by var. writers. Ed. T. M. 8°. 1891
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
*A policy of free exchange: essays by var. writers. 8°. 1894
Public relief of the poor. s8°. 1901
The state & charity. s8°. 1898

Mackay (Wallis). The prisoner of Chiloane; w. the Portuguese in S. Africa. 8°. 1890

Mackay (William), *see* INVERNESS. Records of I.; ed. W. M. &c., v1, 1911.

Mackay (William), *novelist.* A mender of nets. s8°. 1906
The popular idol. 2v. s8°. 1876

MacKay (William D.), *librarian to Royal Scottish Acad.*
The Scottish school of painting. 8°. 1906

MacKeag (Edwin C.)
Mistake in contract: study in comp. jurisprudence. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 22 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

MacKean, *see also* KEAN.

MacKean (Kate).
Manual of social science: a condensation of "Principles of soc. sci." of H. C. Carey. s8°. Philadelphia. 1865

MacKechnie (James).
Meredith's allegory The Shaving of Shagpat. s8°. 1910

MacKechnie (William Sharp).
Magna Carta: a comm. on the great charter of K. John, w. an hist. intr. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
The new democracy & the constitution. 8°. 1912
The reform of the House of Lords; w. crit. of Rep. of Sel. Comm., Dec., 1908. s8°. Glasgow. 1909
The State & the individual. 8°. Glasgow. 1896

MacKee (James). Obstacles to the progress of Xty. in India. [P283]. s8°. Belfast. 1858

MacKee (Thomas Hudson).
The national conventions & platforms of all polit. parties, 1789–1904. 5th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Mackellar (C. D.) A pleasure pilgrim in S. America. 8°. 1908

MacKendrick (Anderson Gray).
see HARVEY (W. F.) & A. M., Theory & practice of anti-rabic immunisation, 1907.
" LAMB (G.) & A. G. M. Obs. on rabies, 1909.

MacKendrick (John Gray) H. L. F. von Helmholtz. s8°. 1899
Physiology in its rel. to man. s8°. Glasgow. 1878
The principles of physiology. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

MacKendrick (John Gray) [*cont.*] **& W. Snodgrass.**
Physiology of the senses. s8°. 1893
MacKenna (Stephen J.) A child of fortune. 3v. s8°. 1875
MacKenna (Theobald). A mem. on some questions respecting proposed Union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1089; 1219]. 8°. D. 1799
Mackennal (Alexander), *see* MACFADYEN (D.) A. M., life & letters, 1905.
Mackenneth (Malcolm), *see* MALCOLM II, *k. of Scotland.*
Mackensen (Fritz), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede : M. &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.
Mackenzie Collection, *see* MACKENZIE (*Lt.-Col.* COLIN).
Mackenzie, *The clan, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the M^s., n. ed., 1894.
Mackenzie (A. S.), *professor at Kentucky Univ.*
The evolution of literature. 8°. 1911
Mackenzie (Alex.), *ed. of the Celtic Magazine ; F.S.A. Scot.*
Hist. of the Camerons. 8°. Inverness. 1884
Hist. of the Chisholms. 8°. Inverness. 1894
Hist. of the Frasers of Lovat, w. genealogies of the princ. families of the name : to wh. is added those of Dunballoch & Phopachy. 8°. Inverness. 1896
Hist. of the Highland clearances ; cont. repr. of D. Macleod's "Gloomy memories" ; Isle of Skye in 1882 ; & report of the trial of the Braes Crofters. s8°. Inverness. 1883
Hist. of the Macdonald's ; & Lords of the Isles. 8°. Inverness. 1881
Hist. of the Mackenzies. n. ed. 8°. Inverness. 1894
Hist. of the Macleods. 8°. Inverness. 1889
Hist. of the Munros of Fowlis, w. genealogies of princ. families of the name. 8°. Inverness. 1898
Mackenzie (*Sir* Alex.), *explorer, d. 1820.* Voyages from Montreal through N. Amer. to the Frozen & Pacific Oceans, 1789 & 1793 ; w. acc. of the fur trade. 4°. 1801
see BRYCE (G.) M. &c., 1905.
Mackenzie (*Sir* Alex.), *K.C.S.I., b. 1842.*
Hist. of relations of the govt. with the hill tribes of N.-E. frontier of Bengal. 8°. Calcutta. 1884
MacKenzie (Alexander), *of Hoddesdon, see* TREGELLES (J. A.) A hist. of Hoddesdon in Herts. ; wr. by T. from MSS. prep. & coll. by M., 1908.
Mackenzie (*Lady* Anna), *countess of Balcarres & aft. countess of Argyll, see* ARGYLL (ANNA CAMPBELL, *countess of*).
Mackenzie (Charles), *actor, see* COMPTON (H.) *ps.*
Mackenzie (Charles), *F.R.S.* Notes on Haiti. 2v. s8°. 1830
Mackenzie (Charles Frederick), *missionary bp. of S. Africa, see* GOODWIN (HARVEY), *bp.* Mem. of M., 1864.
Mackenzie (*Lt.-Col.* Colin), *surveyor-gen. of India, d. 1821.*
Mackenzie Collection : a descr. cat. of the Oriental MSS., & o. articles illust. of the S. of India, coll. by M. By H. H. Wilson. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1828
Mackenzie (*Lt.-Gen.* Colin). *Narrative of the mutiny at Bolarum, Sept. 1855, for C. M.'s family & private friends, by an eye-witness. [P567]. 8°. E. 1857
see MACKENZIE (HELEN). Storms & sunshine of a soldier's life : C. M., (1825–81), 1884.
Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Colin), *see* MACKENZIE (HELEN).
Mackenzie (Compton). Carnival. 4th ed. s8°. 1912
The passionate elopement. s8°. 1911
Mackenzie (Donald). The flooding of the Sahara &c. s8°. 1877
Mackenzie (Duncan).
Dolmens, tombs of the giants, & Nuraghi of Sardinia, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
The tombs of the giants & the Nuraghi of Sardinia in their West-European relations. [P1201]. la8°. L. 1909
Mackenzie (E.), *bookseller, Newcastle upon Tyne.* Hist., topograph. &c. view of Northumberland, & of those parts of Durham north of Tyne &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 4°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1825
—— **& M. Ross.** Hist. topograph. &c. view of the Co. of Durham. 2v. 4°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1834
Mackenzie (Erick) *ps., see* GROGAN (*Mrs.* M.)
MacKenzie (Frederick Arthur).
From Tokyo to Tiflis, uncensored letters f. the war. 8°. 1905
The unveiled East. 8°. 1907
Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M. Muir), *aft. Lady Sebright, see* MUIR MACKENZIE (GEORGINA M.)
Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *ambassador, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t4(1708–12).
Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *Lord Advocate, of Rosehaugh ; 1636–91.* Antiquity of the royal line of Scotland farther cleared, agst. Stillingfleet. s8°. 1686

Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *Lord Advocate, of Rosehaugh* [*cont.*]
Institutions of the law of Scotland. 4th ed., rev. & augm. With notes. s8°. E. 1706
Jus regium : or found. of monarchy, esp. the mon. of Scotland. [P1366]. s8°. 1684
On p140 is a 2nd tp. That the lawful successor cannot be debarr'd from succeeding to the Crown &c., by Sir G. M., 1684.
Laws & customs of Scotland in matters criminal. s4°. E. 1678
Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, f. the Restoration. 4°. E. 1821
Observations on the Acts of Parliament made by Jas. I, II, III, IV, V, Mary, Jas. VI, Ch. I, II. fol. E. 1687
see LANG (A.) Sir G. M., h. life & times, 1909.
Mackenzie (George), *M.D.*
Lives of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation ; w. cat. of their works, ed^s. &c. 3v. fol. E. 1708–22
Mackenzie (*Sir* George), *2nd bart.* [*cr. 1628*], *aft. 1st e. of Cromartie, 1630–1714, see* CROMARTIE (G., *1st e. of*).
Mackenzie (George C.) Magnetic concentration experiments w. iron ores of the Bristol Mines, Que. &c. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, Bulletin no. 5. P1318]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
see LINDEMAN (E.) Iron ore deposits of Bristol Mine, Pontiac Co., Que. : Magnetometric survey, by E. L.—Magnetic concentr. of ores, by G. C. M., 1910.
Mackenzie (*Sir* George Steuart), *7th bart.*
Account of Hirta & Rona, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Gen. survey of agric. of Ross & Cromarty. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1810
Travels in Iceland, 1810. 2nd ed. 4°. E. 1812
Mackenzie (Helen), *wife of Lt.-Gen. C. Mackenzie.* Life in the mission, the camp, zenáná ; six years in India. 3v. s8°. 1853
Storms & sunshine of a soldier's life : Lt.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, 1825–81. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
Mackenzie (Henry), *a. of "The man of feeling."*
Julia de Roubigné, *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, n. ed., v29, 1820.
*The man of feeling. n. ed. s8°. 1794
,, *For a. ed., see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, n. ed., v29, 1820.
*The man of the world. 5th ed. 2v. s8°. 1795
Misc. works. 3v. s8°. E. 1819
Works. 8v. s8°. E. 1808
see HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. Prize essays &c. ; pref. acc. of the H.S., by M., v1, 2, 1799–1803.
Mackenzie (Henry), *B.A., Trin. Coll., Cam.*
The Xtn. clergy of the first 10 cent^s. : beneficial influence on progress. s8°. C. 1855
Mackenzie (James), *M.D., of Worcester.*
*Essays & meditations on var. subjects. By a Physician. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Moor (J.) Essays, 1759]. s8°. E. 1765
Mackenzie (James), *S.S.C.*
The general grievances & oppression of Orkney & Shetland, [1750]. [*With mem. &c.*] 8°. E., repr. 1836
Mackenzie (*Sir* James Dixon), *7th bart.*
The castles of England. 2v. 4°. 1897
Mackenzie (John), *of the London Missionary Soc.*
Austral Africa : losing it or ruling it. 2v. 8°. 1887
Ten years north of the Orange River, 1859–69. s8°. E. 1871
Mackenzie (John Ingleby).
The climate of Sidmouth &c. [P314]. 8°. 1871
Meteorology of Sidmouth in 1872. [P314]. 8°. 1873
Seven years' meteorology of Sidmouth, 1865–71. [P314]. 8°. 1872
Mackenzie (John Morell), *see* WARDLAW (R.) Sermon on death of M., 1843.
Mackenzie (John S.) Intr. to social philosophy. 8°. Glasgow. 1890
Lectures on humanism w. special ref. to sociology. s8°. 1907
Manual of ethics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 5th imp. (4th ed.) s8°. 1904
Outlines of metaphysics. s8°. 1902
Mackenzie (Keith Stewart).
Narrative of the 2nd Campaign in China. 8°. 1842
MacKenzie (Kenneth).
Concordanza delle rime di Francesco Petrarca. 8°. O. 1912
Unpublished MSS. of Italian bestiaries, [*ed., w. intr. by M.*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v20, 1905.
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
Mackenzie (Kenneth R. H.) [*ps.* CRYPTONOMUS] *ed.*, The royal Masonic Cyclopædia. 8°. 1877
see EULENSPIEGEL (T.) Adv. of Tyll Owlglass, [tr.], n. ed., 1890.
Mackenzie (Montague J. Muir), *see* MUIR MACKENZIE.
Mackenzie (*Sir* Morell).
The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. s8°. 1888
Hay fever &c. 5th ed., w. app. on rose cold. 8°. 1887
Hygiene of the vocal organs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
see HAWEIS (H. R.) M., a mem., f. priv. papers, 1893.

Mackenzie (Murdo), *esq., of Ardcross, the elder.*
View of the salmon fishery of Scotland. 8°. E. 1860
Mackenzie (Peter). Reminiscences of Glasgow & the W. of Scotland. 3v, [vl, 2, n. ed.] 8°. Glasgow. 1868–76
v2 *has no vol. no. on tp.* ; v3 *has t.* Old reminiscences &c.
Mackenzie (Robert). America : a hist. s8°. 1882
America & her army. [P247]. s8°. 1865
The 19th century. s8°. 1880
Mackenzie (*Capt.* Robert), *sec. to Gen. Howe.*
Corr. [1775–8], *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS., v1.
Mackenzie (*Col.* Robert Holden). The Trafalgar roll. s8°. 1913
Mackenzie (Robert Jameson). Almond of Loretto : life & sel. f. letters of H. H. Almond. 8°. 1905
Mackenzie (*lt.* Roderick).
War w. Tippoo Sultaun. 2v. 4°. Calcutta. 1793–4
Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Thérèse Muir), *see* MUIR-MACKENZIE (T.)
Mackenzie (Thomas Arthur), J. S. Ewart, C. Findlay. Hist. records of the 79th Q.'s Own Cameron Highlanders. 8°. 1887
Mackenzie (Thomas Mackenzie, *Lord*).
Studies in Roman Law. 8°. E. 1862
" " ..... 4th ed., ed. J. Kirkpatrick. 8°. E. 1876
Mackenzie (W. Douglas).
S. Africa, its hist. &c. By M., ass. by A. Stead. la8°. [1900]
Mackenzie (W. M.) The battle of Bannockburn. 8°. Glasg. 1913
Mackenzie (William), *member of Free Presbytery of Scotland, ed.,*
Legislation by three of the thirteen Stanleys, Kings of Man. [Manx Soc., 3]. 8°. Douglas. 1860
Mackenzie (William), *of Galloway.*
*Hist. of Galloway. 2v. s8°. Kirkcudbright. 1841
Each v. *cont^{s}*. App. *w. sep. pagin.*
Mackenzie (William Andrew).
Rowton house rhymes. s8°. E. 1911
Mackenzie (William Cook). Hist. of the Outer Hebrides ; w. chap. on geology &c. by W. Morrison. 8°. Paisley. 1903
A short hist. of the Scottish Highlands & isles.
3rd ed. s8°. Paisley. 1908
Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, h. life & times. 8°. 1908
Mackenzie (William Leslie).
Health & disease. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
The medical inspection of school children : a text-bk. for med. officers &c. By W. L. M. ass. by E. Matthew. 8°. E. 1904
Mackenzie (William Lyon), *see* LINDSEY (C.) W. L. M. ; by C. L. ; ed. w. addit. by G. G. S. Lindsey, 1908.
Mackenzie Bell (H. T.), *see* BELL (H. T. M.)
Mackerell (Benjamin). Hist. & antiqs. of King's-Lynn. 8°. [1738]
MacKerlie (Peter Handyside). Hist. of the lands & their owners in Galloway. 5v. s8°. E. 1870–9
Mackern (H. F.) Side-lights on the march. s8°. 1901
Mackern (Thomas). Lucian Playfair. 3v. s8°. 1857
MacKerrow (James Muir).
Mem. of W. McKerrow, D.D. s8°. 1881
MacKerrow (John).
Hist. of the Secession Church. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1841
MacKerrow (Ronald B.) A dict. of printers & booksellers in Eng., Scotland & Ireland, & of foreign printers of Eng. books, 1557–1640. By H. G. Aldis, R. Bowes &c. Gen. editor : R. B. McK. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1910
MacKerrow (William), *D.D., see* MACKERROW (J. M.) Mem. of W. M., 1881.
Mackeson (Henry B.), *see* FURLEY (R.) Hist. of the Weald ; phys. features by M., 1871–4.
Mackey, *see also* MACKAY, MACKIE, MACKY.
Mackey (Donald J.) Bishop Forbes ; a mem. s8°. 1888
Mackey (Sampson Arnold). The mytholog. astronomy of the ancients. 2p in 1v. s8°. Norwich. [1822]–3
" " [pl, 2nd ed. only. 2p in 1v]. s8°. Norwich. 1823–4
Reply to the disputants on an essay on chronology read at the Philosoph. Soc. of Norwich &c. [*b. w. h.* Mytholog. astron^{y}., 2nd ed., 1824]. s8°. Norwich. [1825 ?]
Mack Gregory (John), *see* MACGREGORY (J.)
Mackie (Alex.)
Italy & France : an editor's holiday. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
Mackie (Charles).
Hist. descr. of Holyroodhouse. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1832
Mackie (John). The man who forgot. s8°. 1901
Mackie (Samuel Joseph).
Account of Folkestone. s8°. Folkestone. 1856
see ART-STUDIES from nature, by M. &c., 1872.
MacKillop (H. F.)
Twelve months' service in New Zealand. s8°. 1849
MacKim (Joseph). Darcy & friends. s8°. 1881
MacKim (W. Duncan). Heredity & human progress. s8°. 1900
Mackinder (Halford John). Britain & the British seas. 8°. 1902
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1907
The Rhine, its valley & hist. With illust. after Mrs. J. Jardine. 8°. 1908
Mackinlay (J. B.) St. Edmund. 8°. 1893
Mackinlay (James Murray). Ancient church dedications in Scotland. Scriptural dedications. 8°. E. 1910
Folklore of Scottish lochs & springs. 8°. Glasgow. 1893
Influence of the pre-reformation Church on Scottish place-names. 8°. E. 1904
MacKinlay (John), *see* DAVIS (JOHN). Tracks of McK. across Australia, 1863.
Mackinlay (Malcolm Sterling).
Garcia the centenarian, & his times. 8°. E. 1908
MacKinley (William), *pres. of the U.S.*
The tariff : legislation of the U.S., 1812–96. 8°. N.Y. 1904
see GREY (H. G. G., *3rd earl*). The commercial policy of the Brit. colonies & the M. tariff, 1892.
Mackinney (S. B. G.) The science & art of religion. s8°. 1888
MacKinnon (*Col.* Daniel).
Origin & services of the Coldstream Guards. 2v. 8°. 1833
MacKinnon (Donald D.) Lapland life. s8°. 1878
Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.*
The growth & decline of the French monarchy. 8°. 1902
Hist. of Edward III. 8°. 1900
Hist. of mod. liberty. v1–3. 8°. 1906–8
1, Introduction : Origin—Middle Ages. 2, Age of the Reformation. 3, Struggle w. the Stuarts. 1603–47.
South African traits. 8°. E. 1887
The Union of Eng. & Scotld. 8°. 1896
Mackinnon (Lauchlan Bellingham).
Atlantic & Transatlantic sketches. 2v. s8°. 1852
Steam warfare in the Parana. 2v. s8°. 1848
Mackinnon (William Alex.) Hist. of civilisation. 2v. 8°. 1846
*On the rise, progress, & present state of public opinion. 8°. 1828
Mackinnon (*Maj.-Gen.* William Henry).
Journal of the C.I.V. in S. Africa. s8°. 1901
Mackintosh, *see also* MACINTOSH.
Mackintosh (Alexander).
Joseph Chamberlain. Biography. 8°. [1906]
Mackintosh (Charles Fraser-), *see* FRASER-MACKINTOSH (C.)
Mackintosh (Hugh Ross), *D.D.*
The doctrine of the person of Jesus Christ. 8°. E. 1912
Mackintosh (James).
The Roman law of sale, w. mod. illust^{s}. Digest 18 i, & 19 i tr. w. notes & ref^{s}. to cases & the Sale of Goods Bill. 8°. E. 1892
Mackintosh (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James). Disc. on the study of the law of nature & nations. [*a. c. in* P625]. s8°. 1828
History of England. [Cab. Cycl.] 10v. s8°. 1830–40
v1–3 are by M. ; v4–10 are cont. by W. Wallace & R. Bell.
Hist. of the Revol. in Eng., 1688. Pref^{d}., not. of M. [*Wants tp.*] 4°. 1834
Life of Sir T. More. s8°. 1844
For anoth. ed., see LIVES of eminent British statesmen : v1, More [*by Sir J. M.*], 1831.
Misc. works. [*Ed. R. J. Mackintosh*]. 3v. 8°. 1846
" " ..... 8°. 1851
On the progress of ethical philos^{y}. With pref. by W. Whewell. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1837
Vindiciæ Gallicæ : defence of French Revol. agst. Burke, incl. strictures on the late production of de Calonne. [P34]. 8°. 1791
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1791
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1837
see DALLING & BULWER (H. L. E. B., *baron*). Hist. characters : M. &c., 1868.
" MACKINTOSH (R. J.) Mems. of M., 2nd ed., 1836.
" MILL (J.) *Fragment (A) on M., 1835 ; 70.
" WALTON (W.) Letter to M. on h. motion resp. Portugal, 1829.
Mackintosh (John), *LL.D.*
Historic earls & earldoms of Scotland. s8°. Aberdeen. [1898]
Hist. of civilisation in Scotland.
4v. 8°. [1, E. ; 2–4, Aberdeen. v4 *wanting*]. 1878–88
" " ..... n. ed. 4v. 8°. Paisley. 1892–6
Hist. of the Valley of the Dee. s8°. Aberdeen. 1895
Scotland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Mackintosh (John), *of Geddes, see* MACLEOD (N.) The earnest student : mems. of M., pop. ed., 1863.

Mackintosh (Robert). From Comte to Benj. Kidd : the appeal to biology for human guidance. 8°. 1899
Hegel & Hegelianism. s8°. E. 1903
Mackintosh (Robert James). Mems. of Sir J. Mackintosh. Ed. R. J. M. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1836
Mackintosh (T. Simmons).
Diss. on being & attributes of God. [P1136]. s8°. Leeds. 1842
Inquiry into the nature of responsibility, as deduced f. savage justice, civil justice, & social justice. [P1136]. s8°. B'ham. [1840 ?]
Mackintosh (W. R.) Glimpses of Kirkwall & its people in the olden time. s8°. Kirkwall. 1887
Mackirdy (*Mrs.* Archibald), *formerly O. C. Malvery.*
Baby toilers. s8°. 1907
The soul market, incl. " The heart of things." 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
The speculator. s8°. *n.d.*
—— **& W. N. Willis.** The white slave market. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Macklin (Charles). Man of the world : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
see KIRKMAN (J. T.) Mems. of M., princ. f. h. papers, w. h. obs. on the drama &c., 1799.
„ MURPHY (A.) *Mém^{s}. sur Garrick [*by Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*], tr., 1822.
„ PARRY (E. A.) C. M., 1891.
Macklin (Herbert Walter).
The brasses of Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1907]
Monumental brasses. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Macklin (Thomas). Gallery of poets, April, 1790. Cat. of exhib. of pictures, illust. of Brit. poets, & Bible. 4°. 1790
Mackmurdo, *see also* MACMURDO.
Mackmurdo (Arthur H.)
Wren's City churches. 4°. Orpington. 1883
Macknight (A.) Only a fisher maiden. s8°. [1890]
Macknight (James), *D.D.*
New lit. tr. of all the apostolical epistles, w. notes &c. Added life of Paul, by M. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1809
Macknight (Thomas).
*Disraeli, a lit. & polit. biography. 8°. 1854
Life & times of E. Burke. 3v. 8°. 1858–60
Life of Bolingbroke. 8°. 1863
*Thirty years of foreign policy : secretaryships of Aberdeen & Palmerston. 8°. 1855
Ulster as it is. 2v. 8°. 1896
Mackonochie, *see also* MACONACHIE, MACONOCHIE.
Mackonochie (Alex. Heriot), *see* TOWLE (*Mrs.* E. A.) *A. H. M., a mem. by E. A. T., 1890.
Mackowsky (Hans).
Verrocchio. [Knackfuss, 52]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Mackworth (*Sir* Humphrey). A vindic. of the rights of the Commons. 2nd ed. [P751]. fol. 1701
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ *VINDICATION (A) of the rights &c. of the H. of Lords, wherein [M.'s] A vindic. of the rights of the Commons, is consider'd, 1701.
Macky, *see also* MACKAY, MACKEY, MACKIE.
Macky (John).
*Journey through England. 2v. [1, 4th ; 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1724
*Journey through Scotland, being the 3rd vol. [*of h. "J. t. E." above*]. s8°. 1723
Mems. of the secret services of M., f. h. MS. [*Ed. A. R.*] s8°. 1733
„ „ *For a. ed. see* CLERK (*Sir* J.) Mems. &c., 1895.
Maclachlan, *see also* MACLAUCHLAN, MACLAUGHLIN.
Maclachlan (A. N. Campbell-), *see* CAMPBELL-MACLACHLAN.
MacLachlan (J. M.) Urban district councils. s8°. 1911
Maclagan (Robert Craig). Evil eye in the W. Highlands. 8°. 1902
Games & diversions of Argyleshire. [Folklore Soc., 47]. 8°. 1901
Religio Scotica, its nature as traceable in Scotic saintly tradition. 8°. E. 1909
Maclagan (Thomas J.), *M.D.* The germ theory of disease. 8°. 1876
Rheumatism. 8°. 1881
Maclagan (William Dalrymple), *bp. of Lichfield, abp. of York.*
see HOW (F. D.) Archbishop M., 1911.
„ WEIR (A.) & M., *edd.*, The Church & the age : essays, 1870–2.
MacLaren (A. D.) An Australian in Germany. s8°. 1911
Maclaren (Alex.), *D.D.*
Sermons preached in Manchester. 5th ed. s3. s8°. 1881
see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Colossians & Philemon, Psalms ; A. M., 1893–5.
MacLaren (Amy). Bawbee Jock. s8°. 1910
From a Davos balcony. s8°. 1903
With the merry Austrians. s8°. 1909
Maclaren (Archibald), *of the Gymnasium, Oxford.*
System of physical education. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ n. ed., enlarged &c. by W. Maclaren. s8°. O. 1895
Training. 8°. 1866
Maclaren (Charles). The Plain of Troy described. 8°. E. 1863
A reissue of his " Diss. on the topog^{y}. of the P. of T., 1822."
Railways compared w. canals & common roads, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p57, 1826.
Select writings. With mem. &c., ed. R. Cox & J. Nicol. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
MacLaren (Duncan). Indirect taxation &c. [P79]. 8°. E. 1860
MacLaren (E. T.)
*Dr. John Brown & h. sister Isabella. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1890
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1890
„ „ 6th ed., *w. t.* Dr. J. B. & h. sisters I. & Jane ; w. intr^{y}. note by A. Crum Brown. s8°. 1901
MacLaren (Eva). The civil rights of women. [P391]. 8°. [1888]
Maclaren (Ian) *ps.*, [*i.e.* J. WATSON], *see* WATSON (J.)
Maclaren (James), *barrister.*
Sketch of hist. of the currency. s8°. 1858
Maclaren (John W.) Rhymes from the chimla-lug. s8°. E. 1881
Maclaren (Walter S. Bright) & J. Beaumont.
Weaving & o. technical schools of the Continent. s8°. 1877
MacLauchlan, *see also* MACLACHLAN, MACLAUGHLIN.
MacLauchlan (Henry).
Eastern branch of the Watling Street, f. Bewclay to Berwick, w. branch f. High Rochester to Whittingham, w. enl. plans of adjacent camps. From survey made by dir. of the Duke of Northumberland, 1857–9, by M. lafol. *f.p.d.* 1864
Mem. dur. survey of the Eastern branch of the Watling Street, 1857–9. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1864
Mem. dur. survey of the Roman Wall through Northumberland & Cumberland. 8°. 1858
Mem. during survey of the Watling Street, from the Tees to the Border, 1850–1. [*b. w. h.* Mem. dur. survey of the Roman Wall, 1858]. 8°. 1852
The Roman Wall, & vestiges of Roman occupation in the North of Eng. : plans f. surveys made by direction of the Duke of Northumberland by M. lafol. *f.p.d.* 1857
MacLauchlan (Thomas). Celtic gleanings ; notices of the hist. & lit. of the Scottish Gael. s8°. E. 1857
The early Scottish Church, 1st–12th c. 8°. E. 1865
see MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.), *dean &c.* Dean of Lismore's book, 1862.
MacLaughlin, *see also* MACLACHLAN, MACLAUCHLAN.
MacLaughlin (Andrew Cunningham).
The Confederation & the Constitution, 1783–9. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v10]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The courts, the constitution & parties. s8°. Chicago. [1912]
Lewis Cass. s8°. Boston. 1891
MacLaughlin (Frances), *see* FOTHERGILL, *The fam. of.* The F. of Ravenstonedale, their lives &c., trans. by C. Thornton & F. McL., 1905.
MacLaughlin (Hubert).
Biog. sketches of anc. Irish saints &c. s8°. 1874
MacLaughlin (James). My friend the Indian. 8°. 1910
Maclaughlin (Louisa Eliz.), *see* PEARSON (E. M.) & L. E. M. Our adventures during the war of 1870, 1871.
Maclaurin (Colin), *prof. of Mathematics in Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Acc. of Newton's discoveries. 3rd ed. 8°. 1775
Maclaurin (John), *Lord Dreghorn, ed.*, Arguments & decisions in remark. cases, before the High Court of Justiciary, & o. supreme courts in Scotland. 4°. E. 1774
Maclay (Arthur Collins).
Mito Yashiki ; a tale of Old Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Maclay (Edgar Stanton). Hist. of American privateers. 8°. 1900
Hist. of the U.S. Navy, 1775–1893. 2v. 8°. 1894
Reminisc. of the old Navy : f. journals &c. of E. Trenchard & S. D. Trenchard. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Maclean (A. H. H.) Public schools & the war in South Africa, 1899–1902 : facts, figures &c., w. list of officers. 8°. 1903
Maclean (Alex. Walker). Fundamental principles of monetary circulation &c. 5th ed. [P271]. 8°. Glasgow. 1856
Maclean (Allan Mackintosh), *see* GREYSTOKE, *Cumberland.*
Reg. of G. Transcr. & ed. by A. M. M., 1911.
Maclean (Arthur John), *bp. of Moray, Ross & Caithness.*
The ancient church orders. [Camb. hdbks. of liturg. study]. s8°. C. 1910
East Syrian daily offices. Tr., w. intr., notes &c., & app. cont. the Lectionary & glossary, by A. J. M. [Eastern Church Assoc.] s8°. 1894

MacLean (Carolus F.)
De jure emigrandi : diss. inaug. 8°. Berolini. 1869
Maclean (Charles), *M.D.* Consequences of laying open the trade to India &c. [P181]. 8°. 1813
Excursion in France, & o. parts of Europe, 1801–3. 8°. 1804
On the evidence before Parl. on E. India Co.'s affairs. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Remarks on Brit. quarantine laws, & sanitary laws of Europe, espec. Spain, 1822. [21, p415.]
Remarks on E.-India Co.'s affairs, 1813, 1813. [2, p467.]
Suggestions for prevention &c. of epidemic diseases : intr. to Researches in Turkey, conc. the plague, 1817. [10, p443.]
Summary of facts & inferences, resp. cause &c. of plague, & o. pestilential diseases, 1820. [16, p153.]
View of consequences of laying open trade to India, w. rem. on E. India Co.'s rights, 1813. [1, p185.]
Maclean (*Brig.-Gen.* Francis).
Corr. [1778–81], *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. v1, 2.
Maclean (*Mrs.* George), *see* LANDON (L. E.), *aft. Mrs. M.*
Maclean (James Mackenzie). Free trade with India. India's place in an imperial federation. 8°. 1904
Maclean (John), *Chief Commissioner in Brit. Kaffraria.*
Compendium of Kafir Laws & Customs, comp. by direction of M. 8°. Mt. Coke. 1858
MacLean (John), *of the Hudson's Bay Company.* Twenty-five years service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 2v. s8°. 1849
Maclean (John), *of Toronto.*
Protection & free trade. [P230]. 8°. Montreal. 1868
Maclean (*Sir* John). Life of Sir T. Seymour. la8°. 1869
Parochial & family hist. of the deanery of Trigg Minor, Cornwall. 3v. 4°. 1873–9
see VOWELL (J.) Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the orig. MS.) ; w. notes &c. by M., 1857.
Maclean (Magnus).
The lit. of the Celts : its hist. & romance. 8°. 1902
The lit. of the Highlands. 8°. 1904
MacLean (Neil N.) Life at a Northern university [*Aberdeen*]. Ed., w. biog. mem., by W. K. Leask. 8°. Aberdeen. 1906
Maclean (William Campbell).
Diseases of tropical climates. s8°. 1886
Macleane (Douglas). Hist. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 33]. 8°. O. 1897
Pembroke College. [*Oxford.* College hist^s.] s8°. 1900
Maclear (Anne Bush).
Early New Eng. towns ; study of their development. [Studies in hist. &c. ; ed. Columbia Univ., v29 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Maclear (George Frederick).
Conversion of the West : The Celts. s8°. 1893
" " The English. s8°. 1893
" " The Northmen. s8°. [1879]
" " The Slavs. s8°. 1879
For the remaining vol. of "C. of the W." see MERIVALE (C.) The continental Teutons, 1878.
see BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Joshua, Mark ; G. F. M., 1883–95.
—— **& W. W. Williams.** Intr. to the Articles. s8°. 1896
MacLehose (*Mrs.* Agnes) ["CLARINDA"], *see* BURNS (R.) Corr. betw. B. & Clarinda, w. mem. of Mrs. M., 1843.
MacLehose (Sophia H.) From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788–92. s8°. Glasgow. 1904
The last days of the French monarchy. s8°. Glasgow. 1901
Tales from Spenser. s8°. Glasgow. 1889
MacLellan (James A.) & J. Dewey.
The psychology of number. s8°. N.Y. 1909
MacLennan (Donald), *see* MACLENNAN (J. F.) Patriarchal theory, compl. by D. M., 1885.
MacLennan (John Ferguson). Mem. of T. Drummond. 8°. E. 1867
The patriarchal theory. Based on papers of J. F. McL., ed. & compl. by D. McLennan. 8°. 1885
Primitive marriage. s8°. E. 1865
Studies in anc. hist^y., comprising a repr. of "Prim. marriage." s8°. 1876
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1886
Studies in a. h. s2, comp^s. inquiry into origin of exogamy. Ed. by h. widow & A. Platt. 8°. 1896
MacLennan (M.), *see* *PEASANT life : sketches in Glenaldie, [*by M. ?*], 1869–72.
MacLennan (William). Spanish John. s8°. 1898
Macleod, *Clan of, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the M^s., 1889.
MacLeod (*Mrs.* Alick). *An Australian girl. 3v. s8°. 1890
Macleod (Anne Campbell), *aft. Lady Wilson, see* WILSON (A. C., *Lady*).
Macleod (Donald), *D.D.* Mem. of Norman Macleod. 2v. 8°. 1876
Macleod (Donald), *of Farr, Sutherlandshire, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the Highland clearances : cont. D. M.'s "Gloomy memories of the Highlands" &c., 1883.
Macleod (Fiona), *ps., see* SHARP (W.)
Macleod (Henry Dunning).
Bimetalism. 8°. 1894
Dict. of polit. economy. v1, [*no more app. v1 ends with* "Co-operation"]. la8°. 1863
Economics for beginners. s8°. 1878
The elements of banking. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Elements of economics, v1 ; 2, i ; [*no more publ^d.*] s8°. 1881–6
Elements of polit. economy. 8°. 1858
Hist. of economics. 8°. 1896
Principles of econom. philosophy. 2nd ed. v1 ; 2, i ; [*no more publ^d.*] 8°. 1872–5
Theory & practice of banking. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1875–6
" .. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1892–3
The theory of credit. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1889–91
" 2v in 3, [2, i, ii. 2nd ed.] 8°. 1893–7
Macleod (John). Religion : its place in culture. [P710]. s8°. 1873
Macleod (John), *surgeon, R.N.* Voyage of H.M.S. Alceste to China, Corea &c., & her shipwreck. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
Macleod (John J. Rickard).
see BEDDARD (A. P.), M. &c. Practical physiology, 1905 ; 1910.
" HILL (L.) Recent advances in physiology & bio-chemistry ; Contrib^s. : J. M. &c., 1908.
MacLeod (Lyons). Madagascar & its people. 8°. 1865
Travels in E. Africa &c. 2v. s8°. 1860
MacLeod (Malcolm), *of Aylmer, Ottawa.*
The problem of Canada. [P356]. 8°. Ottawa. 1880
Macleod (Norman), *D.D., the elder, 1783–1862* [TORMOID MACLEOD]. Caraid nan Gaidheal. 8°. Glasgow. [1867]
Macleod (Norman), *D.D., the younger, 1812–72.*
Character sketches. s8°. 1872
The earnest student : memorials of John Mackintosh. pop. ed. s8°. 1863
Eastward. la8°. 1866
The old lieutenant & his son. s8°. L. 1863
Parish papers. s8°. 1862
Peeps at the far East ; visit to India. 4°. 1871
Reminisc. of a Highland parish. s8°. 1867
The starling. s8°. 1870
see MACLEOD (D.) Mem. of N. M., 1876.
Macleod (Tormoid), *1783–1862, see* MACLEOD (N.) *the elder.*
MacLeod Innes (J. J.), *see* INNES (J. J. M.)
Macler (Frédéric). Contes arméniens. Tr. par F. M. s8°. 1905
MacLevy (James). The sliding-scale of life : 30 years obs. of falling men & women in Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1861
Maclise (The) Portrait-Gallery, *see* MACLISE (D.)
Maclise (Daniel). The Maclise Portrait-Gallery of illust. lit. characters, w. mems. by W. Bates. s8°. 1883
see O'DRISCOLL (W. J.) Mem. of M., 1871.
MacLoughlin (John), *see* HOLMAN (F. V.) Dr. J. McL., the father of Oregon, 1907.
Macmahon, *see also* MAHON.
MacMahon (Alex. Ruxton).
Far Cathay & Farther India. 8°. 1893
The Karens of the Golden Chersonese. 8°. 1876
MacMahon (*Miss* Ella). Fortune's yellow. s8°. 1900
Jemima. s8°. 1903
Oxendale. s8°. 1905
The straits of poverty. 2nd ed. s8°. 1911
MacMahon (*le maréchal* M. E. P. M. de), *duc de Magenta, president of the French Republic.*
see DAUDET (E.) Le maréchal de M., 1883.
" —— Souv^s. de la présidence de M., 1880.
" LAFORGE (L.) Hist. de M., 1898.
" MARCÈRE (E. DE). L'Assemblée nat. de 1871, p2, Présidence du maréchal M., 1907.
MacMahon (Thornton) *ed.*, The casket of Irish pearls : a sel. f. the best writers. s8°. D. 1846
MacManus (*Mrs.* Anna Johnston), *wife of Seumas MacManus* [*ps.* ETHNA CARBERY]. The four winds of Eirinn : poems. Ed. S. MacManus. 9th ed. s8°. D. 1902
MacManus (Seumas). Ballads of a country-boy. s8°. D. 1905
Donegal fairy stories. Collected & told by S. M. s8°. 1902
A lad of the O'Friel's. s8°. 1903
MacMaster (John Bach). Hist. of the people of the U.S., f. the Revol. to the Civil War. 8v. 8°. 1884–1913
MacMichael, *see also* MICHAEL [*surname*].
Macmichael (J. Holden).
The story of Charing Cross, & its neighbourhood. 8°. 1906

MacMichael (William). *The gold-headed cane. s8°. 1827
,, ,, ... Ed. [& cont.] by W. Munk. s8°. 1884
*Lives of British physicians. s8°. 1830
Progress of opinion on contagion, w. remarks on quarantine, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p519, 1825.

MacMicking (Robert).
Recollections of Manilla & the Philippines, 1848–50. s8°. 1851

Macmillan, *publishers.*
Bibliograph. cat. of M. & Co.'s publications, 1843–89. 8°. 1891
Eastern Mediterranean [*w. bibliogr.*] s8°. 1906
Guide to Italy & Sicily. 6th ed. [rev. by T. Ashby]. s8°. 1911
W. Mediterranean. s8°. 1901

MacMillan (*Mrs.* Alec). The evolution of Daphne. s8°. 1897

Macmillan (Alexander), *1818–96.* Letters. Ed. w. intr. by George A. Macmillan. 8°. *pr. f. p.c.* 1908
see GRAVES (C. L.) Life & letters of A. M., 1910.

Macmillan (Daniel), *see* HUGHES (T.) Mem. of M., 1882.

Macmillan (Donald). The Aberdeen doctors; group of Scot. theologians, 1610–38 &c. [Hastie lect^{s}.] s8°. 1909
G. Buchanan: a biog. s8°. E. 1906
A short hist. of the Scottish people. 8°. [1911]

Macmillan (George A.), *D. Litt.*
Outline of the hist. of the Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 1879–1904. [P1176]. la8°. *n.d.*
A short hist. of the Brit. School at Athens [1886–1911], w. a bibliog. of the work of students of the school comp. by J. ff. Baker-Penoyre & Miss C. A. Hutton. la8°. 1911

Macmillan (Hugh).
Bible teachings in nature. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
First forms of vegetation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
1st ed., 1861, had t.: Foot-notes f. the page of nature, or, first &c.
Holidays in high lands: in search of Alpine plants. s8°. 1869
The life-work of G. F. Watts. s8°. 1903
The Riviera. la8°. 1885
Roman mosaics: or studies in Rome &c. s8°. 1888
The Sabbath of the fields: seq. to "Bible t. in n." s8°. 1876
Two worlds are ours. s8°. 1880

MacMillan (Margaret). The child & the state. s8°. M'ter. 1911
Early childhood. s8°. 1900
Education through the imagination. s8°. 1904

Macmillan (Michael).
In wild Maratha battle: a tale of the days of Shivaji. s8°. 1905
Tales of Indian chivalry. s8°. 1901

MacMillan (Nellie), *wife of A. MacMillan, see* MACMILLAN (*Mrs.* ALEC).

MacMillan (R. A. C.) The crowning phase of the crit. philos.: study in Kant's Critique of judgment. 8°. 1912

MacMillan (Walter G.) Electro-metallurgy. s8°. 1890

Macmillan's magazine. v1–92; N.S., v1, 2 (Nov. 1905–Oct. 1907). [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1860–1907

MacMinn (Charles W.)
Famine truths,—half truths,—untruths. 8°. Calcutta. 1902

Macmorran (Alex.) & T. R. C. Dill.
The Local Govt. Act, 1894. 8°. 1894

MacMullen, *see also* MULLEN.

MacMullen (John), *a. of The hist. of Canada.*
*Camp & barrack-room. By a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Infantry. s8°. 1846
Hist. of Canada. 8°. Brockville. 1868
,, ,, 2nd ed., improved. 8°. Brockville. 1868

MacMullen (R. T.) Down Channel. rev. ed. s8°. 1893

MacMurchad (Art), *king of Leinster, see* MACMURROGH (ART).

MacMurdo, *see also* MACKMURDO.

MacMurdo (Edward). Hist. of Portugal. v1–3. 8°. 1888–91, to r. of Alf. III. 2, f. r. of D. Diniz to r. of D. Alf. V. 3, f. r. of João II to r. of João V.

MacMurrogh (Art), *king of Leinster* [MACMURCHAD; MACMURRAGH; MACMURROUGH], *see* MACGEE (T. D'ARCY).
Mem. of A. MacM., K. of L. f. 1377 to 1411, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

MacNab (Frances) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* AGNES FRASER].
Brit. Columbia for settlers. s8°. 1898
The civil question of Africa. [P1001]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
On veldt & farm. s8°. 1897
A ride in Morocco among believers & traders. 8°. 1902

MacNab (Robert). Murihiku: a hist. of the S. Island of New Zealand & the Islands adjacent & to the south, 1642–1835. 8°. Wellington. 1909

Macnaghten, *see also* MACNAUGHTON.

Macnaghten (*Sir* Francis Workman), *bart.*
State of Ireland. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Macnaghten (*Sir* William Hay), *bart.* Principles of Hindu & Mohammadan Law. Ed. H. H. Wilson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865

MacNair (Frederick). Perak & the Malays. 8°. 1878

Macnair (Peter). The geology & scenery of the Grampians, & the Valley of Strathmore. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1908

Macnamara, *The sept, see* MACNAMARA (N. C.) The story of an Irish sept in Clare, 1896.

Macnamara (Francis Nottidge). Climate & medical topography in rel. to disease-distribution of the Himalayan & Sub-Himalayan districts of India &c. 8°. 1880

MacNamara (George), *of Cong Abbey, see* HIGGINS (P.) Brief sketch of the life of G. M., 1899.

Macnamara (Nottidge Charles).
Asiatic cholera: hist. to July 1892 &c. 8°. 1892
The evol. & function of living purposive matter. [Intern. Scient. Ser. 97]. s8°. 1910
Human speech: study of purposive action of living matter. s8°. 1908
Origin & character of the Brit. people. s8°. 1900
The story of an Irish sept in Clare. 8°. 1896

Macnamara (Rachel Swete). Spinners in silence. s8°. 1911

MacNamara (Rawdon). Obs. on the position occupied by the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, w. ref. to Trinity College, Dublin. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1859

Macnamara (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas James), *M.P.*
The great Insurance Act. Addresses. [P1362]. 8°. [1912]
The political situation. Letters to a working man. [P1226]. 8°. 1909
Tariff reform & the working man. 8°. 1910

—— & M. Jackman.
How to work the Education Act. [P1048]. 8°. [1903]

Macnaught (John). Cœna Domini: its hist. &c. 8°. 1878
The doctrine of inspiration. s8°. 1856
Free discussion *v.* intolerance; Liverpool Cler. Soc.'s mode of expelling a clergyman who differed f. them. [P899]. 8°. 1856
see LOWE (J. B.) Inspiration a reality: reply to M., 1856.

Macnaughton, *see also* MACNAGHTEN.

Macnaughton (S.)
The Andersons. [repr.] s8°. 1910
The Expensive Miss du Cane. s8°. 1907
,, ... [2nd imp.] s8°. 1907
,, ... [3rd imp.] s8°. 1907
The fortune of Christina M'Nab. s8°. 1901
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
The gift. s8°. 1904
A lame dog's diary. s8°. 1905
,, .. [3rd imp.] s8°. 1906
Peter & Jane: or, The missing heir. 2nd ed. s8°. 1911
Selah Harrison. s8°. 1899
Three Miss Graemes. s8°. 1908
Us four. s8°. 1909

Macnaughton (Samuel).
Doctrine & doubt; Xt. the centre of Xty. s8°. 1886

MacNay (Walter L.) Old London: 50 reproductions of old engravings, [*w. sh. descr^{s}.*] 8°. [1909]

MacNeel Caird (Alex.) Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence. 2nd ed., w. reply to Froude. 8°. E. 1866

MacNeil (Allan). The Free Church case: cont. What the pursuers asked, The answers of the defenders, A verbatim rep. of the opinions of the judges in the Court of Session & House of Lords. Ed. A. M. 8°. Glasgow. 1904

MacNeile (Alan Hugh).
The Book of Exodus. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1908]
Deuteronomy: its place in revelation. s8°. 1912
see BIBLE: Cambridge B.: Numbers; A. H. M., 1911.

MacNeile (Hugh), *dean of Ripon.*
Slave labor *v.* free labor sugar: speech. [P293]. 8°. 1848
see SCOTT (T.) The Dean of R. on the phys. resur. of Jesus, 1872.

Macneill, *see also* NEILL.

MacNeill (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir J. MacNeill, formerly E. Wilson, see* MACNEILL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.) Mem. of Sir J. M., & of h. 2nd wife E. Wilson; by their grand-daughter [*F. M.*], 1910.

MacNeill (Eoin), *see* FION, *Mac Cumhail.* The book of the lays of Fionn, p1, Irish text, w. tr., by E. M., 1908.

MacNeill (Hector). Scotland's skaith; or the hist. of Will & Jean; w. addit. poems, by [M.] 8°. E. 1795
Treatment of the negroes in Jamaica &c. [P16]. 8°. [1788]
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY, *edd.* Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

MacNeill (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *1795–1883.*
Memoir of Rt. Hon. Sir J. M., & of h. 2nd wife Eliz. Wilson. By their grand-daughter [*F. M.*] 8°. 1910
*Progress & present position of Russia in the East. 3rd ed. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1854

MacNeill (*Sir* John), *LL.D., 1793 ?–1880.*
The Boyne Bridge; w. corr. &c. [P630; 1240]. 8°. D. 1860

MacNeill (John Gordon Swift).
English interference with Irish industries. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
The Irish Parliament, what it was, what it did. s8°. 1885
" " ..... s8°. 1886
Titled corruption: sordid origin of some Irish Peerages. s8°. 1894
MacNeill (*Capt.* **Malcolm)**, *D.S.O.* In pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah: service & sport in the Somali Protectorate. s8°. 1902
MacNeill (Muircheartach). The circuit of Ireland, *see* IRISH ARCHÆOLOG. SOC.: Tracts, v1, 1841.
Macneill (Nigel). Lit. of the Highlanders. 8°. Inverness. 1892
" " ..... n. issue. s8°. 1898
MacNeven (William James).
Pieces of Irish hist., illust. of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland, of the United Irishmen &c. 8°. N.-Y. 1807
MacNevin (Thomas).
Hist of the Volunteers of 1782. 4th ed. s8°. D. 1845
MacNicoll (Thomas). Essays on Eng. lit. s8°. 1861
Macnish (Robert).
Anatomy of drunkenness. 5th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1834
The modern Pythagorean: tales, essays &c. by R. M. Life by D. M. Moir. 2v. s8°. E. 1838
The philosophy of sleep. s8°. Glasgow. 1830
MacNulty (Edward). Maureen. s8°. 1904
Misther O'Ryan. s8°. 1894
MacNutt (Francis Augustus). Bartholomew De Las Casas, h. life, h. apostolate, & h. writings. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Fernando Cortes & the conquest of Mexico, 1485–1547. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Macolo (Jacobus).
Anthophoria, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
Macon (Gustave). Chantilly & le Musée Condé. 8°. 1910
Maconachie, *see also* MACKONOCHIE, MACONOCHIE.
Maconachie (J. Robert). Selected agricultural proverbs of the Panjab; w. notes. la8°. Delhi. 1890
Maçonnerie [*see also* FRANCS-MAÇONS; FREEMASONRY].
*L'adoption, ou la m. des femmes, en trois grades, [*w.* Rec. de chansons]. s8°. [La Haye]. 100070075 [1775]
*Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la M. dévoilés, ou le vrai Rose-Croix, tr. de l'anglois; suivi du Noachite, tr. de l'allemand. [*By Bérage? b. w.* Calabre-Perau (G. L.) L'ordre des Francs-Maçons trahi, 1763]. s8°. Jérusalem [? Paris]. 1767
Maconochie, *see also* MACKONOCHIE, MACONACHIE.
Maconochie (*Capt.* **Alex.)**, *R.N.*
The mark system of prison discipline. [P308, 593]. 8°. [1855]
On national education as bearing on crime. [P285, 593]. 8°. [1855]
Prison discipline. [P308, 593]. 8°. 1856
Thoughts on convict management, & o. subj^s. conn. w. the Australian Penal Colonies. 8°. Hobart Town. 1839
Macoun (James M.), *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURV. Cat. of Canadian birds, [n. ed.], by J. Macoun & J. M. M., 1909.
Macoun (John), *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURV. Cat. of Canadian birds; by J. M., 3p, 1900–4; n. ed., 1909.
Macphail (Andrew). Confiscatory legislation. [*extr. f.* University mag., v10, 1911; P1336]. 8°. [Toronto. 1911]
Essays in politics. s8°. 1909
Macphail (S. R.) Hist. of the religious House of Pluscardyn; w. hist. & descr. of the pres. state of the Mother-House of the Order of Vallis Caulium (Val des Choux) in Burgundy. 4°. E. 1881
Macpherson (*Sir* **Æneas)**, *1644–1705* [ANGUS M'PHERSON].
The Loyall dissuasive, & o. papers conc. affairs of Clan Chattan. Ed. w. notes & intr. by Rev. A. D. Murdoch. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 41]. 8°. E. 1902
Macpherson (Alex.), *F.S.A., Scot.* Glimpses of Church & social life in the Highlands in olden times. 4°. E. 1893
Macpherson (*Mrs.* **Brewster).**
*"Gifts for men." By X. H. s8°. E. 1870
Omnipotence belongs only to the beloved. s8°. E. 1876
*The parables of judgment. s8°. 1878
The son of the blessed. s8°. E. 1893
Macpherson (David). Annals of commerce. 4v. 4°. 1805
Geograph. illusts. of Scottish hist. 4°. 1796
Hist. of the European commerce w. India. 4°. 1812
Macpherson (Duncan), *M.D.* Antiquities of Kertch etc. la4°. 1857
MacPherson (Edward). Polit. hist. of the U.S. dur. the Rebellion, 1860–4. 8°. Wash. 1864
A polit. manual; incl. summary of facts. 1865–6; 1866–7; 1867–8. 8°. W. 1866–8
The tp^s. differ slightly.

MacPherson (Florence) *tr.*, Poetry of modern Greece: specimens, tr. s8°. 1884
Macpherson (Gerardine). Mems. of Anna Jameson. 8°. 1878
Macpherson (Hector).
Books to read & how to read them. s8°. E. 1904
A century of intellectual development. 8°. E. 1907
A century of polit. development. s8°. E. 1908
Herbert Spencer, the man & h. work. s8°. 1900
Two copies are possessed; one of wh. belongs to the 1st issue, wh. was withdrawn f. circulation.
Macpherson (Hector), *the younger.*
A century's prog. in astronomy. s8°. E. 1906
The romance of mod. astronomy. s8°. 1911
Macpherson (Hugh Alex.) A hist. of fowling. la8°. E. 1897
see FUR, FEATHER & FINSER.; Grouse: nat. hist., by M. &c., 1894.
" —— The hare: nat. hist., by M. &c., 1896.
" —— The partridge: nat. hist., by M. &c., 3rd ed., reis. 1912.
" —— The pheasant: nat. hist., by M., 1895.
" —— Red deer: nat. hist., by M., 1896.
" HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) & H. A. M. A fauna of the North-West Highlands & Skye, 1904.
Macpherson (J. Gordon). Tales of science. s8°. E. 1889
Macpherson (James), *miscellaneous writer.* *Hist. & management of the East India Co. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1779
Hist. of Great Britain, f. the Restoration, to the accession of the House of Hannover. 2v. 4°. 1775
Intr. to the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 3rd ed. 4°. 1773
Orig. papers: secret hist. of Gt. Brit., f. Restor. to acc. of House of Hannover. Pref., extr^s. f. life of Jas. II, by himself. 2v. 4°. 1775
*A short hist. of the Opposition dur. last session. [P59]. 8°. 1779.
see EARDLEY-WILMOT (J.) *Short defence of the Opposition, in ans. to "Short hist. of the O.," 1778.
"*OBSERVATIONS on a pamphlet entit. "Short hist. of the Opposition &c.," 1779.
" O'CONOR (C.) Diss. on the hist. of Ireland &c., w. remarks on M.'s tr. of Fingal &c., 1766.
" OSSIAN *for the poems wh. M. professed to have tr. f. the Gaelic of O.*
" ROGER (J. C.) Celtic MSS. in rel. to the M. fraud, 1890.
" SAUNDERS (B.) Life & letters of M., h. quarrel w. Johnson &c., 2nd ed., 1895.
" SMART (J. S.) J. M.; an episode in lit., 1905.
" WHITAKER (JOHN). Genuine hist. of the Britons asserted agst. M., 2nd ed., 1773.
Macpherson (John), *D.D., minister of Sleat.*
On the Caledonians, Picts, & Brit. & Irish Scots. 4°. 1768
Macpherson (John), *M.A.*
Hist. of the Church in Scotland. la8°. Paisley. 1901
Macpherson (John), *M.D.* Baths & wells of Europe. s8°. 1869
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Our baths & wells. s8°. 1871
Macpherson (John), *M.D., F.R.C.P.E.*
Mental affections: intr. to study of insanity. 8°. 1899
MacPherson (John Hanson Thomas).
Hist. of Liberia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 x. *a. c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Macpherson (Robert), *of Rome.*
Vatican sculptures, sel^d., & expld. s8°. 1863
Macpherson (Samuel Charters). Memorials of service in India, f. corr. of M. Ed. W. Macpherson. 8°. 1865
Macpherson (William). Principles & method in the study of Eng. lit. [repr.] s8°. C. 1909
Macpherson (William Charteris).
The baronage & the senate: the House of Lords. 8°. 1893
MacQueen (James). Geograph. survey of Africa; pref^d., letter reg. the slave trade. 8°. 1840
see BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) & M^cQ. The Nile basin, 1864.
Macquet (Jan D.) *Proeven van dichtkundige letteroefeningen: Over den smaek in de poëzije—Over den "Abraham" van A. Hoogvliet. 8°. Utrecht. 1780
MacQuin (Ange Denis). *Description of more than 300 animals &c. Rev. by A. D. M., *H.F.S.A.* n. ed. 8°. 1812
*Tabella cibaria: the bill of fare, a Latin poem expld. in notes &c. 4°. 1820
Macquoid (Gilbert S.)
Jacobite songs & ballads (sel.), w. notes &c. s8°. 1888
Up & down: sketches of travel. 8°. 1890
see MACQUOID (K. S.) & G. S. M. In Paris, 1900.
" —— & —— In the Volcanic Eifel, 1896.

Macquoid (*Mrs.* **Katharine S.**), *wife of T. R. Macquoid.*

At an old château. s8°. 1891
At the Red Glove. 3v. s8°. 1885
The Berkshire lady. s8°. 1879
Berris. 2v. s8°. 1893
Beside the river. 3v. s8°. 1881
Cosette. 2v. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Diane. 2v. s8°. 1875
Doris Barugh. 3v. s8°. 1878
Drifting apart. s8°. 1891
Elinor Dryden. n. ed. s8°. 1878
1st ed., 1867, had t.: E. D.'s probation.
The evil eye, & o. s. s8°. 1876
His heart's desire. s8°. 1903
In an orchard. 2v. s8°. 1894
In the Ardennes. s8°. 1881
In the sweet spring-time. 3v. s8°. 1880
Joan Wentworth. s8°. 1886
Lost Rose, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1876
Louisa. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Miriam's marriage. 3v. s8°. 1872
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court. s8°. 1892
Mrs. Rumbold's secret. s8°. 1888
Patty. 2v. s8°. 1872
*Pictures across the Channel. 2v. s8°. 1873
The prince's whim, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Roger Ferron, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1889
Sir James Appleby, bart. 3v. s8°. 1886
Through Brittany: S. Brittany. s8°. 1877
Through Normandy. s8°. 1874
A village chronicle. s8°. 1905
A ward of the King. s8°. 1898
Wild as a hawk. 3v. s8°. 1868
see Macquoid (T. R.) & K. S. M. About Yorkshire, 1883.
,, —— & —— Pictures f. Normandy &c., 1879.

—— **& G. S. Macquoid.** In Paris: hdbk. for 1900. s8°. 1900
—— **&** —— In the Volcanic Eifel. s8°. 1896

Macquoid (Percy).
Hist. of Eng. furniture: age of mahogany. fol. 1906
Hist. of Eng. furniture: the age of oak. fol. 1904
Hist. of Eng furniture: age of satinwood. fol. 1908
Hist. of Eng. furniture: the age of walnut. fol. 1905

Macquoid (Thomas R.) & K. S. Macquoid.
About Yorkshire. s8°. 1883
—— **&** —— Pictures & legends f. Normandy & Brittany. 8°. 1879

Macrae, *see also* MacCrea, MacCrie, Machray, Macray.

Macrae (C. C.), *see* Hobhouse (*Sir* A.) Native Indian judges, by H. Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by M., 1883.

Macrae (Charles). Fathers of biology. s8°. 1890

Macrae (Roderick). Flies & cholera diffusion. [P612]. 8°. 1894

Macran (Henry Stewart), *see* Hegel (G. W. F.) H.'s doctrine of formal logic: w. intr. & notes by H. S. M., 1912.

Macray (John).
*Stray leaves, incl. trs. f. lyric poets of Germany. s8°. 1827

Macray (William Dunn).
Annals of the Bodleian, w. notice of the earlier lib. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., cont. to 1880. 8°. O. 1890
Manual of British historians to 1600. 8°. 1845
Notes f. the muniments of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 12–17th c. s8°. O. 1882
see Oxford: Magdalen Coll. Register, n.s., by M., 1894–1909.

Macready (Catherine Frances B.)
Leaves from the Olive Mount. s8°. 1860

Macready (Edward Nevil). Sketch of Suwarow, & h. last campaign; w. obs. on Alison's opinion of the Archduke Charles as a milit. critic &c. s8°. 1851

Macready (William Charles).
Diaries, 1833–51. Ed. W. Toynbee. 2v. 8°. 1912
M.'s reminisc., & sels. f. h. diaries & letters. Ed. Sir F. Pollock. 2v. 8°. 1875
see Archer (W.) W. C. M., 1890.
,, Martin (*Sir* T.) Monographs: Garrick, M. &c., 1906.
,, Pollock (*Lady*). M. as I knew him, 1884.

Macrinus (Joannes Salmonius), *see* Salmonius (J.)

MacRitchie (David). The Aïnos. 4°. Leiden. 1892
Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 8°. E. 1894
Testimony of tradition. 8°. 1890

Macrizi, *see* Makrizi.

Macro (Cox). The Macro plays: Mankind (ab. 1475)—Wisdom (ab. 1460)—The Castle of Perseverance (ab. 1425). Ed. by F. J. Furnivall & A. W. Pollard. [*pr. f. MS. at one time in poss. of C. Macro*]. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 91]. 8°. 1904
see *Castle of Perseverance, 1440 ?, 1908.
,, Hunter (Jos.) *ed.*, Eccles. docs.: Charters f. the lib. of M., 1840.
,, *Mankind, *var. eds.*
,, *Respublica, 1553, 1905; 1908.
,, *Wisdom; or, Mind, will, & understanding, *var. eds.*

Macrobius [Macrobe; M. Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius].
Opera. Cum notis Pontani, Meursii, Gronovii, quibus adi. et suas I. C. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1774
Opera quæ supersunt. Proleg., adnot. &c. adi. L. Ianus. 2v. 8°. Quedlinburgi. 1848–52
M. F. Eyssenhardt recog. s8°. L. 1893

Macropedius (Georgius). Rebelles und Aluta. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 13]. s8°. 1897

Macrosty (Henry W.) The trust movement in Brit. industry. A study of business organisation. 8°. 1907
Trusts & the state. s8°. 1901

MacSherry (James). Hist. of Maryland. Ed. & cont. by B. B. James. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

MacSkimin (Samuel). The hist. & antiq. of county of town of Carrickfergus, till 1839. Also, a statist. survey. n. ed., w. notes & app. [to 1909], by E. J. M'Crum. 8°. Belfast. 1909

MacTaggart, *see also* Tagart.

Mactaggart (John). Three years in Canada, 1826–8. 2v. s8°. 1829

MacTaggart (John McTaggart Ellis).
Commentary on Hegel's logic. 8°. C. 1910
Some dogmas of relig. 8°. 1906
Studies in Hegelian cosmology. 8°. C. 1901
Studies in the Hegelian dialectic. 8°. C. 1896

Macvane (Edith). Tarantella. s8°. 1912

Macvicar (John), *see* Macvickar (J.)

Macvicar (John Gibson).
On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. 8°. 1837
Sketch of a philosophy. 4p, [p2–4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1868–74

Macvickar (John) [Macvicar].
Early life & professional years of bp. Hobart. With pref. conts. hist. of the Church in Amer., by W. F. Hook. 8°. O. 1838

Macvine, *see also* Vine.

Mac Vine (John). Sixty-three years' angling. s8°. 1891

Macwhirter (John), *R.A.* Landscape painting in water-colour. Intr. by E. Bale. obl. 4°. 1900
see Sinclair (W. M.) J. M., 1903.

MacWilliam (James Ormiston).
Medical hist. of the exped. to the Niger, 1841–2. 8°. 1843

MacWilliam (Robert), *B.A.* Longmans' hdbk. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1891

Macy (Jesse). The Eng. Constitution. s8°. N.Y. 1897
,, ,, ... s8°. London. 1897
Institutional beginnings in a Western State, [*Iowa*]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Party organization & machinery. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Polit. parties in the U.S., 1846–61. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Macy (John Albert), *see* Keller (H.) The story of my life, w. a suppl. acc. of her educ. &c. by J. A. M., 3rd ed., 1903.

***Mad (The)** captain: an opera, 1733, *see* Drury (R.)

Madách (Imre). Összes müvei. Kiadta Gyulai P: k1, 2. s8°. 1880
Die Tragödie des Menschen. Übers. v. J. Lechner v. d. Lech, mit Vorwort v. M. Jókai. s8°. L. [1888]
,, ,, Übers. v. L. Dóczi. 3e A. s8°. St. 1893
,, ,, Übers. v. Andor v. Sponer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1899
,, ,, Übers. v. J. Siebenlist. s8°. Pressburg. 1886

Madagascar. *Ce qu'il faut connaître de M. [Publ. de la Revue Gén. des Sciences]. fol. [1895]
Madagascar au début du XXe siècle. [Ed. R. Blanchard. *Articles by 7 authors*]. 8°. 1902
Madagascar, past & present. By a resident [? Mr. Baker*]. s8°. 1847
*Relations véritables & curieuses de M. [*par F. Cauche*] &c. &c., 1651, *see* Relations.
see Harleian Miscell.

Madalozzo (Quinto), *see* Maddalozzo (Q.)

***Madama Ciana,** 1737, *see* Barlocci (G.)

Madame. *Madame de Sévigné & her contemporaries, 1842, *see* Sévigné (*Mme.* de).
*Madame Fontenoy, 1864, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*Madame la duchesse d'Orléans, Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwérin, 1859, *see* Harcourt (J., *duchesse* d').

Madame, *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria, duchesse d' Orléans, b. 1652, d. 1721, mother of the regent of France.*

Madame, *see* Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670, consort of Philip, duke of Orleans.*

Madan, *see also* Madden, Maden.

Madan (Arthur Cornwallis). Kiungani; or, story & hist. f. C. Africa. Written by boys in the schools of the Universities' Mission to C. Africa. Tr. & ed. by M. 8°. 1887
Living speech in C. & S. Africa. An essay intr. to the Bantu family of languages. 8°. O. 1911
Swahili-Eng. dict. s8°. O. 1903
Wisa hdbk. Intr. to the Wisa dialect of N.-E. Rhodesia. s8°. O. 1906

Madan (Falconer). Books in MS. s8°. 1893
A brief acc. of the Univ. Press at Oxford; w. a chart of O. printing. s4°. O. 1908
A chart of Oxford printing, 1468–1900, w. notes & illusts. [Bibliograph. Soc., 12]. 4°. O. 1904

Madan (Falconer) [*continued*].
The Gresleys of Drakelowe: acc. of the family &c.; comp. by M., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., N.S., v1, 1898.
Notes on Brasenose cricket—Short acc. of the Phœnix Common Room, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 ii, 1909.
Oxford books: bibliog. of pr. works rel. to Univ. & city of Oxford. 2v. [v1 Oxford Hist. Soc., 29]. 8°. O. 1895–1912
v1, The early O. press, 1468–1640. 2, O. lit., 1450–1640, & 1641–50.
Rough list of MS. materials rel. to the hist. of Oxford in printed cats. of Bodleian & College Libs. 8°. O. 1887
The site of the College [*i.e.* Brasenose] before its foundation &c.—The name & arms of the College—Brief annals of the C., w. a list of books rel. to it, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLLEGE. Quatercentenary monographs, v1, 1909.
see BODLEIAN LIBRARY. A summary cat. of Western MSS. in the B. Lib., w. refs. to the Oriental & o. MSS., by F. M., v3–5, 6 i, 1895–1906.
,, STUART, *House of*. Stuart Papers [Roxburghe Club], 1889.
——, **G. M. R. Turbutt & S. Gibson.** The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare (The Turbutt S.) fol. O. 1905
Madan (Henry George), *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (A. G.) & H. G. M. Exercises in pract. chemistry, s1, 1872.
Madan (Martin). *Thelyphthora; on female ruin. 3v. 8°. 1780–1
Madan (Patrick), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Madan (Spencer), *canon of Lichfield.*
Letter to Priestley in conseq. of his "Letters to inhabitants of Birmingham &c." [P12]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Letters to inhab^{s}. of Birmingham, in refut. of charges agst. dissenters by M. in h. sermon "Claims of dissenters considered," 1790.
Madaurensis (L. Apuleius), *see* APULEIUS (L.) *Madaurensis.*
Mādava Rāu, *Tanjore, knight.* Conversation on female education. [*tp. & pref. wanting*]. s8°. Madras. 1890
Maddalena (Domenico). [Una pagina d. mie memorie di viaggio. Nozze Fiorasi–Cita]. [N40]. s8°. [Schio]. [1878]
see MENEGHELLO (V.) & D. M. F. Griselini, 1890.
Maddaloni (— Carafa, *il duca*).
Dei cinque regni d' Italia. 2v in 1. s8°. Lugano. 1868
Maddalozzo (Quinto) [MADALOZZO].
Un sogno d' amore: [cap. d' un romanzuccio]. [Nozze Luzzatto–Rabbeno]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Una tormentata: [novellucia]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Madden (Daniel Owen) [MADDYN].
*The age of Pitt & Fox. 3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846
Chiefs of parties, w. orig. anecdotes. 2v. s8°. 1859
*Ireland & its rulers since 1829. 3p. [p1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1844
Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. s8°. D. 1848
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. D. 1877
see DAVIS (T.) Life of Curran; & mem. of Grattan by M., 1846.
Madden (*Rt. Hon.* **Dodgson Hamilton).** The diary of Master William Silence: study of Shakespeare & Eliz. sport. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1907
Some passages in the early hist. of classical learning in Ireland. Address, rev. w. notes & app. s8°. D. 1908
Madden (*Sir* **Frederic),** *keeper of MSS., Brit. Museum.* Cat. of books & MSS. of M., sold 7 Aug., 1873. [P723]. 8°. 1873
*Exam. of "Remarks on the glossary to Havelok" by S. W. Singer. 4°. 1829
Privy Purse expenses of the Princess Mary, aft. Q. Mary; w. mem., & notes. 8°. 1831
*Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Commonwealth, 1629; ed. M., 1855, *see* RELATION.
Madden (Frederic William). Coins of the Jews. 4°. 1903
"*2nd ed. of 'Hist. of Jewish coinage &c. in O. & N. Test.'*"
Hdbk. of Roman numismatics. s8°. 1861
Hist. of Jewish coinage, & of money in the Old & New Test. la8°. 1864
Madden (John). The wilderness & its tenants: a series of geographical & other essays illustrative of life in a wild country, together with experiences & observations culled from the great book of nature in many lands by John Madden. 3v. 8°. London, *Simpkin.* 1897
Madden (Richard Robert).
Cat. of a coll. of portraits in oil &c., property of M.; sold 1886. [*b. w.* Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. D. [1886]
Cat. of the lib. of R. R. M. Sold, 1886. [*b. w.* Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. [1886]

Madden (Richard Robert) [*continued*].
Hist. of Irish periodical lit., f. the end of the 17th to the middle of the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1867
Ireland in 98, sketches based upon the publ. vol^{s}. & unpubl. MSS. of M. Ed. J. B. Daly. 8°. 1888
Life &c. of Savonarola, illust. of hist. of Church & State connexion. 2v. 8°. 1853
Literary life & corr. of the Countess of Blessington. 3v. 8°. 1855
Memoirs, (chiefly autob^{l}.), 1798–1886, of R. R. M. Ed. T. M. Madden. 8°. 1891
Monuments of primeval antiquity of identical type &c. existing in N. Africa, Ireland &c. [*b. w.* Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. 1862
Shrines & sepulchres of the Old & New World. 2v. 8°. 1851
Testimonials in approv. of services of M., in var. colonial apptmts., 1833–49. [*b. w.* Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. 8°. D. 1861
Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, Palestine, 1824–7. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1833
The United Irishmen. 3s in 7v, [s3 v2 *wanting*]. s8°. [s3, D.] 1842–6
s[1] has 2v; s2 has 2v; s3 has 3v.
see MADDEN (T. M.) Mems. of R. R. M., 1886.
,, SIRR (H.) Ipsissima verba: strictures on M.'s "United Irishmen" &c., 1911.
Madden (Samuel), *A.M., prebendary of Blackrath.*
Mem. of P. Roe, w. extr. f. h. corr., diaries &c. 8°. D. 1842
Madden (Thomas More). *Memorials of R. R. Madden. 8°. D. 1886
Spas of Belgium, Germany, Switz., France, Italy. s8°. 1867
see MADDEN (R. R.) Mem^{s}., ed. T. M. M., 1891.
Maddison, *see also* MADISON.
Maddison (Isabel), *see* WOMEN. *Handbook of courses open to women: by M. &c., 1896.
Maddock, *see also* MUDDOCK, MADOC.
Maddock (Henry).
Acc. of life & writings of Lord Chanc. Somers; incl^{g}. remarks on public affairs, & the Bill of Rights, w. a comment. 4°. 1812
Maddren (A. G.) Smithsonian explor. in Alaska in 1904, in search of mammoth & o. fossil remains, 1905, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v49, 1907.
Maddyn (D.), *see* MADDEN (D. O.)
***Made** in Germany, 1896, *see* WILLIAMS (E. E.)
Madeburgus (H.), *see* MAGDEBURGIUS (J.)
Madeira, *see* WARMER Islands: tour to M. & Jamaica, 1881.
Madeleine (Jacques) *ps., see* NORMAND (JACQUES).
Madeley (Edward).
The science of correspondences elucidated. 8°. 1848
Madelin (Louis). Fouché, 1759–1820. 2t. 8°. 1901
La Révolution. [L'hist. de France racontée à tous; publ. sous la dir. de F. Funck-Brentano]. 8°. 1911
La Rome de Napoléon. La domination franç. à Rome de 1809 à 1814. 8°. 1906
Madeline (Jean). Le détroit. s8°. [1903]
***Mademoiselle Mori,** 2nd ed., 1860, *see* ROBERTS (*Miss* M.)
Maden, *see also* MADAN, MADDEN.
Maden (—), *see* ROCHDALE Oath Case: Appeal. M. & wife *v.* Catanach, 1861.
Maderni (Giuseppe), *see* CANNETI (G.) & G. M. Della cioccolata, 1892.
Madesani (G.), *see* DELEDDA (G.), *aft.* MADESANI.
Madge (Thomas), *see* JAMES (W.) Mem. of M., 1871.
see LIVERPOOL. Disc^{s}. on ded^{n}. of Hope St. New Church, by M. &c., 1849.
Madgett (—), *see* MARLBOROUGH (J., *1st duke of*). *Hist. de Marlborough, [*principally by Madgett*], 1808.
Mādhava Āchārya [*identified with* SĀYAṆA], *see* SĀYAṆĀCHĀRYA.
Mādhava Rāva, *Sindhiya, called Mádhojí, d. 1794* [MADHAVA RAO SINDHIA], *see* KEENE (H. G.) M. R. S., 1891.
Mādhavarāva Moreṣvara Kunte. Vicissitudes of Āryan civilization in India. 8°. Bombay. 1880
Madhaviah (A.) [*ps.* PAMBA].
Poems. Intr. by J. M. Russell. s8°. Madras. 1903
Satyananda. [*novel*]. s8°. Bangalore. 1909
Thillai Govindan: a posthumous autobiography. Ed. by "Pamba." s8°. Madras. 1903
Mādhojí, *d. 1794, see* MĀDHAVA RĀVA, *Sindhiya.*
Mad-houses. Report f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on mad-h. in Eng., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p257, 1815.
Madison, *see also* MADDISON.
Madison (Dorothy), *wife of president James Madison.*
see GOODWIN (M. W.) Dolly M., 1896.

Madison (James), *president of the U.S.*
Writings. Ed. G. Hunt. 9v. 8°. N.Y. 1900–10
1, 1769–83. 2, 1783–7. 3, 4, 1787: The Journal of the Constit. Convention, 2[p]. 5, 1787–90. 6, 1790–1802. 7, 1803–7. 8, 1808–19. 9, 1819–36.
see ADAMS (H.) Hist. of U.S.: v5–9, 1st [&] 2nd administr. of M., (1809–17), 1889–91.
„ ELLIOT (J.) Debates &c.: v5, Debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention at Philadelphia (1787) &c. &c. as reported by M., 1861.
„ FEDERALIST (THE), [*by M. &c.*], 1802; n. ed., 1831; 1888.
„ GAY (S. H.) J. M., 1889.
„ RIVES (W. C.) Hist. of life & times of M., 1859–69.

Mädler (Johann Heinrich v.) Reden u. Abhandlgn. ü. Gegenstände d. Himmelskunde. 8°. 1870

Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd, prince of N. Wales, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p133, 1904.

Madoc (Fayr) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY MADDOCK].
The story of Melicent. s8°. 1883
Thereby. 2v. s8°. E. 1885

Madoc (Laurence), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p99, 1904.

Madog, *ab Owain Gwynedd, see* MADOC, *ab Owen G.*

Madox (Thomas). Baronia Anglica: hist. of land-honors & baronies, & of tenure in capite. fol. 1741
Firma burgi: conc. cities, towns & buroughs of Eng., f. records. fol. 1726
Formulare Anglicanum: charters & instruments, f. the Conquest to end of r. of Hen. VIII. fol. 1702
Hist. & antiqs. of the Exchequer; w. the dialogue conc. the E., ascr. to Gervasius Tilburiensis, & diss. conc. the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani. 2nd ed. 2v. 4°. 1769

Madox Brown (Ford), *see* BROWN (FORD M.)

Madox Brown (Oliver), *see* BROWN (OLIVER M.)

Madox Hueffer (Ford H.), *see* HUEFFER (F. H. M.)

Madoz (Pascual). Diccionario geograf.-estadist.-hist. de España y sus poses. de ultramar. 16t. [t1, 3a ed.] 4°. 1848–50

Madras.
*Account (An) of the origin &c. of the late discontents of the Army of the Madras Establishment. [P175]. 8°. 1810
*An accurate & authentic narrative of the origin &c. of the dissentions at the Presidency of Madras (*with* acc. of the events of the rebellion at M. *with sep pagin.*) [P175]. 8°. 1810
Cat. of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib.*], 3v, 1857–62, *see* TAYLOR (W.)
Extracted from papers laid before Parlt. [*Papers rel. to troubles in Madras.* P175]. s8°. 1810
*Letters from M. (1836–9), by a lady, 1843, *see* MAITLAND (J. C.)
Letters to & f. the govt. of M. rel. to disturbances at Canara, 1837 &c., 1838, *see* BROWN (F. C.)
Memo. on the progress of the M. Presidency dur. last 40 years, 1893, *see* SRINIVASA RAGHAVAIYANGAR, *S.*
*Pamphlet (A) towards the hist. of the M. famine. By a M. civilian. [P352]. 8°. 1877
*Routes in the Peninsula of India, 1853, *see* SCOTT (F. H.)
*Visit (A) to Madras; sketch of the local &c. peculiarities of that presidency in 1811. [*b. w.* Russian missions into Asia, 1823]. 8°. 1821

MISCELLANEOUS GOV. PUBL.
Admin. of the M. Presidency. Report. 1860/1–1865/6, 1895/6–1911/12. 8°., la8°., fol. Madras. 1862–1912
Corr. on scale of passenger fares & goods tariff for the Madras Railway. p1, 2, in 1v. 8°. Madras. 1856
Cuddapah; by J. D. B. Gribble. [District Manuals]. la8°. Madras. 1875
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. serving in M. Presidency. Corr. up to July 1901, [1903–1911]. la8°. Madras. 1901–11
List of proceedings &c.: Madras. 1702–1900. Preserved in the Record Dept. of the India Office, London. fol. 1904
Madras Military Fund. Report. cont. tables &c. from 50 yrs. experience, 1808–58. la8°. 1863
Manual of standing information for the M. Presidency, 1893. fol. Madras. 1893
Manual of the administration of the M. Presidency. 3v (1, chaps. 1–9. 2, Appendices. 3, Glossary). fol. Madras. 1885–93
N. Arcot, by A. F. Cox. n. ed., rev. H. A. Stuart. [District Manuals]. 2v. la8°. Madras. 1894–5
Reports on the disturbances in Purla Kimedy, Vizagapatam & Goomsoor, 1832–6; by G. E. Russell. 2v. 8°. Madras. 1856

Madras [*continued*].
MISCELLANEOUS GOV. PUBL. [*continued*].
S. Canara. [District Manuals]. 2v. (1, by J. Sturbock; 2, by H. A. Stuart). la8°. Madras. 1894–5
see THURSTON (E.) Castes & tribes of S. India; by E. T. &c., [M. Gov. publ.], 1909.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF S. INDIA.
List of antiquarian remains in Madras; by R. Sewell. 2v. smfol. Madras. 1882–4
The govt. lettering of v2 is " Lists of antiquities, Madras: Sewell: v2 "; *but its tp. is as follows:*
A.S. of S.I., v2. Lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. India; by R. Sewell.

CENSUS.
Report on census, 1871. By W. R. Cornish. v1. fol. Madras. 1874
Imperial c. of 1881. By L. McIver. v1, Rep. fol. Madras. 1883
For 1891 & 1901 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.

CENTRAL MUSEUM.
Bulletins. vI, 1–4; II, 1–3; III, 1–3; IV, 1–3; V, 1–3. s8°. Madras. 1894 1907
Anthropology: notes on some of the people of Malabar—Mala Védars of Travancore—Miscellanea. s8°. Madras. 1900. [III, 1.]
Anthropology: Todas of the Nilgiris—Eurasian school-boys—Meriah sacrifice post—Walking through fire—Malaiālis of the Shevaroys—Scissors people—Sorcery in Coimbatore—Nayādis of Malabar. s8°. Madras. 1901. [IV, 1.]
Anthropology: The Dravidian head—Yánádis of Nellore—Miscellanea. [IV, 2.]
Anthropology: Marriage customs in S. India—Deformity & mutilation—Úrális, Schólagas, & Irulas—Fire walking in Ganjám—Corporal punishment in vernacular schools. [IV, 3.]
Anthropology: Vision of the Urális and Sholagas—More marriage customs in S. India—Hook-swinging—Paliyans. [V, 1.]
Anthropology: The Paraiyan, & The legend of Nandan, by A. C. Clayton—Some agric. ceremonies in Malabar, by C. Karunakara Menon. [V, 2.]
Anthropology: The village deities of S. India, by H. Whitehead. [V, 3.]
see FAWCETT (F.) Nâyars of Malabar, 1901. [III, 3.]
„ THURSTON (E.) Anthropology: Badagas & Irulas of the Nīlgiris—Paniyans of Malabar &c., 1897. [II, 1.]
„ —— Anthropology: Eurasians of Madras & Malabar—Note on tattooing—&c., 1898. [II, 2.]
„ —— Anthropology: Kādirs of the Ānaimalais—Malaiālis &c., 1899. [II, 3.]
„ —— Anthropology of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills. & of Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, & Pariahs of Madras City, 1896. [(I), 4.]
„ —— Note on tours along the Malabar Coast, 1894. [(I), 2.]
„ —— Pearl & chank fisheries of the G. of Manaar, 1894. [(I), 1.]
„ —— Rāmēsvaram Isl. & Fauna of G. of Manaar, 1895. [(I), 3.]
„ —— Sea fisheries of Malabar & S. Canara, 1900. [III, 2.]
Cat. of the prehist. antiqs., by R. Bruce Foote. 8°. Madras. 1901
Coins. Catalogues nos. 1–3.
1, Mysore; by E. Thurston. 8°. Madras. 1888
2, Roman, Indo-Portuguese, Ceylon; by E. Thurston. 8°. Madras. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P583]. 8°. Madras. 1894
3, Sultans of Delhi; by E. Thurston. [P532]. 8°. Madras. 1889
Minerals, ores, & rocks [*by R. Bosworth Smith*]; w. note on meteorites, of wh. the fall in S. India has been recorded. la8°. Madras. 1890
Rep. on the admin. of the Govt. Mus. & Connemara Public Lib. 1903/4–1910/11. fol. [Madras. 1904–11]
see THURSTON (E.) Hist. of coinage of territories of the E. India Co., & cat. of the coins in the Madras Museum, 1890.
„ —— Notes on pearl & chank fisheries &c., 1890.

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY. *For Rep. see under* CENTRAL MUSEUM, *above.*

FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF.
Rec. of F. St. G. Country corr., Military Dept. 1753–6. [4v]. fol. Madras. 1911–3.
Rec. of F. St. G. Country corr., Polit. Dept. 1800; 1801; 1802; 1803; 1804. [5v]. fol. Madras. 1908–9
Rec. of F. St. G. Country corr., Public Dept. 1740; 1748; 1749; 1751. [4v]. fol. Madras. 1908–10
Rec. of F. St. G. Despatches f. Eng. 1670–77. fol. Madras. 1911
Rec. of F. St. G. Diary & consultation book. 1672–81. [5v]. fol. Madras. 1910–13
Rec. of F. St. G. Diary & consultation book, Military Dept. 1752–5. [4v]. fol. Madras. 1910–12
Rec. of F. St. G. Sundry book. 1677–8. fol. Madras. 1910

GAZETTEER.
see INDIA. GOVT. PUBLS. GAZETTEERS. Imp. g. of I.; Prov. ser., M., 2v, 1908.

Madras [*continued*].
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.
Madras Code: consisting of the unrepealed M. regulations, Local Acts of the Gov. Gen. in council, & Acts of the Gov. of Fort George in council &c. 3rd ed. 2v. fol. Calcutta. 1902
MILITARY DEPT.
List of the army for 1787, corr. to 1793. sfol. Madras. 1909
,, ,, 1801. sfol. Madras. 1909
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.
Classified list & distribution return of establishment, to 31 Dec. 1900, [1901–1912]; to 30 June 1901, [1902–12]. 8°. Madras. 1901–13
SELECTION F. RECORDS: DUTCH RECORDS.
Accompaniments to letters from Negapatam (1748–50 & 1757–8). Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1911 [15.]
Angelbeek (J. G. van). Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. to J. L. van Spall, 1793. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1908 [4.]
Breekpot (*Comm.* C.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. to C. L. Senff, 1769. [Copied by] J. Fruijtier. fol. Madras. 1909 [7.]
Cunes (F.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. to C. De Jong, 1756. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1908 [3.]
De Jong (C.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], dated 1761. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1910 [11.]
Diary [*in Dutch*] kept dur. the exped. agst. the Zamorin, 1716–17. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1910 [8.]
Dutch (The) in Malabar: tr. of Sel^{s}. 1 & 2 [Stein van Gollenesse & Moens], w. introd. & notes by A. Galletti, A. J. van der Burg, & P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1911 [13.]
Extracts [*in Dutch*] f. gen. inventories & establishment lists, 1743, 1761 & 1780. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1909 [9.]
Groot (P.) List of Dutch MSS., letters, & official docs. Copied by G. fol. Madras. 1909 [6.]
Hackert (J.) Diary [*in Dutch*] wr. dur. campaign agst. King of Travancore, 1739–40. Copied by A. J. van der Burg. fol. Madras. 1909 [10.]
Haidar Shah. Hist. acc. of, f. 1763. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1908 [5.]
Moens (A.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], written 1781. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1908 [2.]
,, ,, ... *For tr. see* Dutch in Malabar, *above.*
Rheede (H. A. van). Memoir wr. in the year 1677. fol. Madras. 1911 [14.]
Stein van Gollenesse (J. V.) Gedenkschrift of memorie: [Memoir of the Malabar coast, 1743, copied by A. J. van der Burg]. fol. Madras. 1908 [1.]
,, ,, ... *For tr. see* Dutch in Malabar, *above.*
Weijerman (G.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], dated 1765. Copied by P. Groot. fol. Madras. 1910 [12.]

Madras Native Association.
Memorial f. the members of the M.N.A. & others on govt. interference in relig. matters &c. [P344]. 8°. Madras. 1859
Petition for redress of grievances in conn. w. expiration of the E. I. Comp.'s Charter. [P274]. 8°. Madras. 1852

Madrazo (Pedro de). Cat. de los cuadros del Museo del Prado, 10^{a} ed., 1910, *see* PRADO.

***Madre (La).** [Nozze Masatto–Lorigiola]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1857

Madrid. Bibliothèques (Les) de M. & de l'Escurial: Notices & extr^{s}. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875, *see* GACHARD (L. P.)
*Madrid in 1835. By a resident officer. 2v. 8°. 1836
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, M. &c., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
,, MILLER (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de M.: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte).
,, REAL ACAD. DE LA HISTORIA.
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL.
Catálogo de las piezas de teatro en el Dept°. de MSS. de la Bibl. Nac. 8°. 1899
see GARCÍA (J. C.) Bibl. de escritores de la prov. de Guadalajara &c.: prem. por la Bibl. Nac., 1899.
MUSEO DEL PRADO, *see* PRADO.

Madrid (Alfonso de), *see* ALONSO *de Madrid.*
Madrid (Charles, *duke of*), *see* CARLOS (*Don*), *b. 1848.*
***Madrigal (A)** & o. s., 1876, *see* PEARD (F. M.)
Madrigal (A. de), *bp. of Avila, see* TOSTADO (A.)
Madrolle (C.) Chine du nord et de l'ouest, Corée, La Transsibérien. [*This vol. has sev. pagin^{s}.*] s8°. 1904
Chine du sud et de l'est. [*This vol. has sev. pagin^{s}.*] s8°. 1904
Les premiers voyages français à la Chine, 1698–1719. la8°. 1901

Madron, *Cornwall.* The 1st bk. of the parish registers of M.; ed. w. notes by G. B. Millett. 4°. Penzance. 1877
Madruzzi, *Family of, see* PONA (F.) Della famiglia M., 1896.
Madsen (Albert Alonzo), *pastor of First Congreg. Church at Newburgh, N. Y., see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Chronicles; A. A. M. &c., 1910.
Madvig (Johan Nicolai) [MADVIGIUS].
Adversaria critica ad scriptores graecos & latinos. 3v. 8°. Hauniae. 1871–4
Emendationes Livianæ. 8°. Hauniæ. 1860
,, .. Iterum auctiores ed. la8°. Hauniæ. 1877
L'état romain, sa constitution, s. administration. Tr. C. Morel. 5t. la8°. 1882–9
Kleine philolog. Schriften. 8°. L. 1875
Latin grammar for schools. Tr. G. Woods. 8°. O. 1849
Opuscula academica. 8°. Hauniæ. 1834
,, O. a. altera. 8°. Hauniæ. 1842
Syntax of Greek. Tr. H. Browne. s8°. 1880

Mæcenas (Caius Cilnius) [MÉCÈNE; MECENATE].
see FRANDSEN (P. S.) M., 1843.
,, MEIBOM (J. H.) M., sive de C. C. M. vita &c., 1653.
Mæcianus (L. Volusius), *see* VOLUSIUS MÆCIANUS (L.)
Maël (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES CAUSSE & CHARLES VINCENT &c.]
Amour d'orient: Myris — Au pays des tigres. s8°. [1895]
Autour d'un crime. [2v] (1, Le mystère. 2, La vengeance). s8°. [1902]
Castel-Rouge. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
Ce que femme peut. 10^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
Cendrillonnette. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1899
César Borgia. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1908]
A cont. of L'énigme du Transtévère.
Charité. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1892
Cœur contre cœur. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1900
Crépuscule d'amour. Roman. s8°. [1906]
Le crime et l'amour. s8°. [1903]
Dernière pensée. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
,, ... 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
Le drame de Rosmeur. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
L'énigme du Transtévère. s8°. [1908]
The conthas t.: César Borgia.
Erreur d'amour. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1896
Femme d'artiste. 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
,, ... 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
Femme d'officier. Roman. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1905
Fleurs fanées. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1902
,, ... 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1902
Marc et Lucienne. 2t. [1, 7^{e}; 2, 2^{e} éd.] s8°. 1898
Partage de cœur. [*Sequel to* Le crime et l'amour]. s8°. [1903]
Pas de dot. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1899
Le roman de Rose. [2v]. s8°. [1902]
1, Le secret d'un ange.
2, Triomphe d'amour.

Mael-Maire hua Gormain, *see* GORMAN (MARIANUS).
Maere (René), *see* CAUCHIE (A.) & R. M. *edd.*, Rec. des instructions gén. aux nonces de Flandre, 1904.
Maerlant (Jacob van). Dboec vanden Houte. [Vereen. t. Bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 1, ii]. 8°. Leiden. 1844
Leven van Sint Franciscus. [*b. w. h.* Dboec &c., 1844. Vereen. t. Bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 4, iii; 5, iv]. 8°. Leiden. 1847–8

Maeterlinck (L.)
Le genre satirique dans la peinture flamande. 8°. Gand. 1903
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. augm. &c. la8°. Brux. 1907
Le genre satirique &c. dans la sculpture flamande & wallonne: les miséricordes de stalles (art & folklore). la8°. 1910

Maeterlinck (Maurice).
Aglavaine & Sélysette. s8°. 1896
Alladine & Palomides—Intérieur —La mort de Tintagiles. 6^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1894
Les aveugles: (L'intruse—Les aveugles). 4^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
,, 6^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
Le double jardin. s8°. 1904
L'intelligence des fleurs. s8°. 1907
Joyzelle: pièce en cinq actes. s8°. 1903
Monna Vanna: pièce en trois actes. s8°. 1902
La mort. s8°. 1913
L'oiseau bleu. Féerie en 5 actes. s8°. 1909
,, ... s8°. 1910
Pelléas et Mélisande. 2^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1892
,, 6^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1898
,, 7^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1898
La princesse Maleine. 5^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
,, 8^{e} éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
La sagesse & la destinée. s8°. 1898
,, ... s8°. 1902
Les sept princesses. s8°. Brux. 1891
Serres chaudes. [*First publ^{d}. 1889*]. s8°. Brux. 1895
Le temple enseveli. s8°. 1902
Théâtre. t1–3. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901–2
1, La princesse Maleine—L'intruse—Les aveugles.
2, Pelléas et Mélisande—Alladine et Palomides—Intérieur—La mort de Tintagiles.
3, Aglavaine et Sélysette—Ariane et Barbe-Bleue—Sœur Béatrice.
Le trésor des humbles. s8°. 1896
,, ... 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... 19^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
La vie des abeilles. s8°. 1901
,, ... s8°. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
Aglavaine & Selysette. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1897
,, w. intr. by J. W. Mackail. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Alladine & Palomides—Interior —The death of Tintagiles. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1899
Blaubart und Ariane. Schwester Beatrix. [*Tr.*] s8°. L. 1901
The blue bird. A fairy play. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1909]
The buried temple. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1902

Maeterlinck (Maurice) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Death. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
The double garden. Tr. A. T. de Mattos. s8°. 1904
Life & flowers. Tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. 1907
The life of the bee. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1901
Mary Magdalene. A play. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
Monna Vanna. Tr. A. Sutro. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Pelleas & Melisanda; &, The Sightless. Tr. L. Alma-Tadema s8°. *n.d.*
The princess Maleine—The intruder. [*Tr.*]: intr. by Hall Caine. s8°. 1892
Ruysbroeck & the mystics; w. sel^{s}. f. Ruysbroeck. Tr. J. T. Stoddart. s8°. 1894

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Sister Beatrice—Ardiane & Barbe bleue. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1901
The treasure of the humble. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1897
,, With intr. by A. B. Walkley. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Wisdom & destiny. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1898
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. 1903

REFERENCES.
see COURTNEY (W. L.) The development of M. &c., 1904.
,, HARRY (G.) M. M., 1909.
,, NOVALIS, *ps.*, Les disciples à Sais, & les fragments de N., tr., & préc. d'intr. par M., 1895.
,, ROSE (H.) On M., w. spec. ref. to The blue bird &c., 1911.
,, THOMAS (E.) M. M., 1911.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) M., 2^{e} éd., 1904.

Maeterlinck (*Mme.* Maurice), *see* LEBLANC (GEORGETTE).

Maetzner (E.), *see* MÄTZNER (EDUARD).

Maev (N. A.), *see* TURKESTAN. Ежегодникъ; матеріалы для статист. Туркестан. края, подъ редакціею М., 1872–76.

Maeztu (Ramiro de). Debemos á Costa. s8°. Zaragoza. 1911
La revolución y los intelectuales. s8°. 1911

Maffæus (S.), *see* MAFFEI (*il m.* F. S.)

Maffei (Andrea). Liriche. 4^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Maffei (*il march.* F. Scipione) [MAFFÆUS; MAFFEIUS; MAPHEUS].
Istoria diplomatica che serve d' introd. all' arte critica in tal materia. Con documenti non ancor divulg., che rimangono in papiro egizio, ecc. 4°. Mantova. 1727
Lettere a F. P. Veronese, 1728–48. [Nozze Negri–Marocco]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Verona illustrata. 8t. 4°. Venezia. 1792–3
,, ,, [*n. ed.*], con giunte, note e corr. ined. dell' autore, [*&* Notizie int. alla vita &c. del march. M., *by C. P. Villa.* Op. class. ital. del sec. 18, 112, 113, 121, 124, 125]. 4p in 5v [1 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Milano. 1825–6
1, Ist. d. città e d. prov. detta Venezia, fino alla venuta in Italia di Carlo Magno.
2, Ist. letteraria. 3, Notizia delle cose più osservabili.
4, Trattato degli anfiteatri.
,, ,, *Compendio [*by P. Montanari*] della Verona illustrata [*of F. S. M.*], coll' agg. del Museo lapidario, e d' altre notizie. 2t. 8°. Verona. 1795
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t50, 53, 1791.
,, PINDEMONTE (I.) Elogi di letterati ital. [S. M. &c.], 1859.

Maffei (Giovanni Pietro). Degli annali di Gregorio XIII. Dati in luce da C. Cocquelines. 2t. 4°. Roma. 1742
L'hist. des Indes orientales & occidentales. Tr. par M. D. P. [*i.e.* M. De Pure]. 2p in 1. 4°. 1665

Maffei (Giuseppe). Storia della lett. italiana. 3^{a} ed. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Italia. 1834

Maffeius (Scipio) [MAFFEUS], *see* MAFFEI (*il m.* F. S.)

Magaky, *Armenian monk, see* MALACHI.

Magalhaens (Fernando de) [MAGALHÃES; MAGALHANES; MAGALIANES], *see* MAGELLAN (F.)

Magalhaens (João Jacinto de), *see* MAGELLAN (J. H. DE).

Magalhães (D. J. Gonçalves de), *see* GONÇALVES DE MAGALHÃES (D. J.)

Magallanes, *Estrecho de* [*see also* MAGELLAN].
*Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de M. &c., 1788; *&*, Apénd., 1793, *see* SANTA MARÍA DE LA CABEZA, *frigate.*

Magallanes (Hernando de), *see* MAGELLAN (F.)

Magalon (Joseph Dominique) & A. P. Barginet.
The hermit in prison. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1823
Attr. on tp. to E. Jouy & A. Jay.

Magalotti (*conte* Lorenzo).
Novelle, *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
Travels of Cosmo III through Eng., 1669, tr. f. the MS. at Florence; pref^{d}., mem. of [*C.'s*] life. 4°. 1821
Die unschuldige Liebe des Grafen Sigismund v. Arco u. d. Prinzessin Claudia Felice v. Insbruck, *see* ERNST (P.) Alt-ital. Novellen, B2, 1902.

Magasin encyclopédique. année 1795–1816. 122t. [t3, 5, 6 of 1807; 1808–10; 1813–15 *wanting*]. 8°. an iv, 1795–1816
Each année has 6t except the last, 1816, wh. has 2t only.
,, ,, Table gén. des matières [t1–122, 1795–1816]; réd. par J. B. Sajou. 4t. 8°. 1819
,, ,, Table numérique des neuf premières années. 8°. 1806
Acc. to Hatin (E.) Bibliographie de la presse périodique française, 1866, this periodical was preceded by a single vol. in 52 nos., 1792–3, w. the same t., "M. e." This vol. is wanting. For a cont. see Annales encyclopédiques, 1817–18.

Magazine of art. [v1–3, 1878–90, Nov. 1901–July 1904; *no more publ.*] 4°. [1878]–1904
The vol. for Nov. 1902–Oct. 1903 *is numbered on its tp.*, New Ser., v1.
The vol. for Nov. 1903–July 1904 ,, ,, New Ser., v2.

Magazine (The) of domestic economy. 7v; New ser. 2v. 8°. 1836–44

Magazine (The) of natural history. Conducted by J. C. Loudon [*& J. Denson*]. 9v. 8°. 1829–36
,, ,, New ser., cond. by E. Charlesworth. 4v. 8°. 1837–40
The "M. of n. h." was cont. after 1840 in the Annals & magazine of nat. hist., *q.v.*

Magazine (The) of popular science &c. v1–4. 8°. 1836–7

Magdalen Charity, *see* DODD (W.) Acc. of rise &c. of M.C., 1761.

Magdalen College, *Oxford, see* OXFORD: M.C.

Magdeburg. Annales Magdeburg., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t14.
Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte. B7, 27. 8°. L. 1869–99
B7 has Nachträge, & B27 two Beilagen not incl. below.
Butze (G.) M. Chronik, 1467–1551, [B27, 1899.]
Langhans (S.) D. Hist. d. S. L., 1524–5, [B27, 1899.]
Schöppenchronik, B.C. 47–A.D. 1516; Fortsetzung, 1517–65; Nachträge, 1483–1566, [B7, 27, 1869–99.]
Von d. Kriege vor M., 1550–1, [B27, 1899.]
Die Jahrbücher v. M. (Chronographus Saxo); übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^{e} A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B63, 1895.
Magdeburger Schöffensprüche; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. Friese u. E. Liesegang, B1, 1901, *see* FRIESE (V.) & E. LIESEGANG.
see KAĽUNŽIACKI (E.) Die poln. Recension d. M. Urtheile &c., 1886.

Magdeburg Centuries.
Ecclesiastica historia, sec. singulas centurias. Per aliquot studiosos & pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica, [*M. Flacius, J. Wigandus, M. Judex, B. Faber*]. Acc. rerum in sing. cent. index. 13 cent. in 7v. fol. Basileæ. 1560–74

Magdeburgius (Jobus) [MADEBURGUS (H.)], *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Magee (W. H.) Indexes to the literatures of cerium & lanthanum, 1895, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.

Magee (William), *abp. of Dublin; 1766–1831.* Disc^{s}. & diss^{s}. on atonement & sacrifice &c. 4th ed. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1816
see MELTOP (T. L.) Life of M., 2nd ed., [*c.* 1825].

Magee (William Connor), *abp. of York; 1821–91.*
The Gospel & the age: sermons on special occasions. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1885
Growth in grace, & o. sermons. Ed. C. S. Magee. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1892
*Notes on M.'s pleadings for Xt. By a barrister. [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Sermons. [Contemp. Pulpit Lib.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Speeches & addresses. Ed. C. S. Magee. s8°. 1892
see MACDONNELL (J. C.) Life & corr. of M., 1896.

Magee (William Kirkpatrick) [*ps.* JOHN EGLINTON], *see* EGLINTON (J.) *ps.*

Magellan, *Straits of. For an anon. work in Spanish, see* MAGALLANES, *Estrecho de.*
Early Spanish voyages to the Strait of M.; tr. & ed., w. pref. &c. by Sir C. Markham, 1911, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Magellan (Ferdinand) [MAGALHAES; MAGALHANES; MAGALIANES; MAGALLANES; MAGELLANES; MAGELLANO; †MAGALHAENS (FERNANDO DE)]. First voyage round the world by M. Tr. f. Pigafetta, & o. contemp. writers, w. notes &c., by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc., 52]. 8°. 1874

Magellan (Ferdinand) [*continued*].
see Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages &c.: [t4, Viage de M.], 1825.
,, Gelcich (E.) Zwei Briefe über d. M. Weltumseglung, 1889.
,, Guillemard (F. H. H.) Life of M., (1480–1521), 1890.
,, Pigafetta (A.) Primo viaggio int. al globo sulla squadra del M., 1800.
,, —— Prem. voyage autour du monde &c., 1801.

Magellan (Jean Hyacinthe de) [†Magalhaens (João Jacinto de)]. A glass apparatus for making mineral waters; with descr. of new eudiometers. [P52]. 8°. 1777

Magendie, *see also* Majendie.

Magendie (François), *see* Flourens (M. J. P.) Eloge de M., 1858.

Magenta, *ps., see* Mahon (M. H.)

Magenta (M. E. P. M. de Macmahon, *duc* **de),** *see* Macmahon (*le maréchal* de).

Magenta (*il barone* **Pio).** La creanza del frate: novella. [*Poesia*]. [Nozze Luggiato–Valeri]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874

***Maget (Der) krône,** *see* Zingerle (I. V.) Der m. k., [*hrsg. v. Z.*], 1864.

Maggiolo (*le vte.* **Adrien).** Corse, France & Russie: Pozzo di Borgo, 1764–1842. s8°. 1890

Maggs Bros. Autograph letters, MSS. &c. On sale by M. Bros. 11 nos. [P1421]. 8°. 1911–12
Autograph letters, signed documents, & MSS. On sale by M. Bros. [P1312]. 8°. 1911
Engraved portraits &c., principally 18 & 19 cents., f. stock of M. Bros. [& o. cats. P1302]. 8°. 1910
Engravings, portraits &c. 9 nos. [P1420] 8°. 1911–12
First eds. of the works of authors & book illustrators of the 19th c. &c. From stock of M. Bros. [P1312]. 8°. 1911
Old time literature. 2p. [P1420]. 8.° 1912
Orig. etchings by Durer, Rembrandt &c.—Drawings &c. From stock of M. Bros. [P1282]. 8°. 1911
Rare autograph letters, docs. &c. on sale by M. Bros. [Cat., Nos. 253, 258]. [P1302]. 8°. 1909–10

Magherini-Graziani (Giovanni).
Il diavolo: novelle valdarnesi. s8°. Città di Castello. 1886
Inventari di robe appart. a Faustina e Vincenzo Vitelli, *see* Scalvanti (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.

***Magia** divina, od. Unterricht v. denen Cabbal. Kunststücken &c., 1745, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Magic. *Compleat hist. of magick &c., 1715–16, *see* Boulton (R.)
Fragment of a Græco-Egyptian work upon magic, w. tr. &c., 1852, *see* Goodwin (C. W.) *ed.*
*Magic & witchcraft, 1852, *see* Moir (G.)
*Magic squares; intr. to the study of their formation, tr., 1893, *see* Ozanam (J.) & J. E. Montucla.

Maginn (William) [*ps. Sir* Morgan O'Doherty].
Homeric ballads; w. trs. & notes by W. M. (*Versified episodes f. the Odyssey*). s8°. 1850
Maxims of Sir Morgan O'Doherty. s8°. E. 1849
Miscellanies: prose & verse. Ed. R. W. Montagu. 2v. s8°. 1885
*Whitehall: or, the days of George IV. s8°. [1827]

Maginnis (Arthur J.) The Atlantic ferry. s8°. 1892

Magister (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *Magister.*

***Magistracy** & govt. of Eng. vindic., 1689, *see* Shower (*Sir* B.)

Magistrates, *see* *Mirror for ms., 1815.

***Magistrati** di Vicenza &c. a' tempi d. Repubblica, 1881, *see* Vicenza.

Magliabecchi (Antonio), *see* Mabillon (J.) Corr. inéd. &c.; suiv. des lettres inéd. du père Quesnel à Magliabecchi, 1846.

Magliabechiano. Il codice M. &c., 1892, *see* Frey (C.) *ed.*

Maglorius, *Saint, bp. of Dol.* Vie, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Magnabotti (Andrea de'), *da Barberino.*
For the Guerino detto Il Meschino &c., *often attr. to Magnabotti, see* Guerino, *Il Meschino.*
see Hawickhorst (H.) Über d. Geog. bei Andrea de' Magnabotti, 1902.

Magna Charta.
M. C. f. a tr. in B. M., made ab. 18th c. [P1199]. s8°. 1909
Magna Charta, made in 9 Hen. III &c., w. obs. f. Coke, tr. Edw. Cooke. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Magna Charta violated, 1837, *see* Runnymede, *Secundus, ps.*
see Rousset (C.) La Grande Charte, 1853.
,, Thomson (Rich.) Essay on M. C., 1829.

Magnan (——), *French ambassador, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t6, 7, 8.

Magnan (A. Fauchier), *see* Fauchier-Magnan (A.)

Magnan (Valentin). Alcoholism. Tr. W. S. Greenfield. 8°. 18

Magnay (*Sir* **William),** *2nd bart.*
Count Zarka. s8°. 1903
The fall of a star. s8°. 1897
Fauconberg. s8°. 1905
The heiress of the season. s8°. 1899
The man-trap. s8°. 19
A poached peerage. s8°. 19
The pride of life. s8°. 18
The Red Chancellor. s8°. 19

Magne (Emile).
Le Cyrano de l'histoire: les erreurs de documentation de "Cyrano de Bergerac." s8°. 1903
L'esthétique des villes. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
Mme. de Chatillon (Isabelle-Angélique de Montmorency). [Femmes galantes du 17e s.] 2e éd. s8°. 1910
Mme. de La Suze (Henriette de Coligny) & la Société p cieuse. [Femmes galantes 17e s.] s8°. 19
Mme. de Villedieu, 1632–93. s8°. 19
Le plaisant Abbé de Boisrobe fondateur de l'Acad. Fran 1592–1662. s8°. 19
Scarron et son milieu. s8°. 19
Voiture & les orig. de l'Hôtel Rambouillet, 1597–1635. 2e éd. s8°. 19

Magne (Lucien). Les vitraux de Montmorency &c. 8°. 18

Magnentius Maurus (Hrabanus), *abp. of Mentz, see* Maur (Rabanus).

Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ [118 1201], 1840–44, *see* Normandy: *Exchequer.*

Magnienville (R. de).
Claude de France, duchesse de Lorraine. s8°. 18
Le maréchal d'Humières (1648–1694). 8°. 18

Magnier (J. B.) Argentine. 8°. 18

Magnier (Jean). Mme. Barbe-bleue. s8°. [190

Magnificencia Ecclesie, [*tr.; ed., w. intr. by H. N. McCracken see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v24, 190

Magnin (Antoine). C. Nodier, naturaliste: ses œuvres d'his naturelle. Préf. de M. E. L Bouvier. 8°. 19

Magnin (*l'abbé* **C. M.)**
La papauté, dans s. origine, aux prises avec le protestantism &c.; rép. aux allég. de Merle d'Aubigné. 8°. 18

Magnin (Charles).
Hist. des marionnettes en Europe. 2e éd. s8°. 18
Les origines du théâtre antiq. & du théâtre mod., ou hist. d génie dramat. jusqu'au 16e s. [t1, *no more publ.*] 8°. [183

Magnin (E.) L'Eglise Wisigothique au 7e s. t1. s8°. 19

Magno (Celio), *see* Parnaso italiano, t32, 1788.

Magno (O.), *see* Magnus (Olaus), *abp.*

Magnocavalli (Francesco Ottavio). Al Conte E. Arnaldi lette due [1767]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N64]. la8°. Padova. 187

Magnocavallo (Arturo). Proposta di riforma bancaria d banchiere venez. Angelo Sanudo, *see* Scienze stor. Cong internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Magnoncourt (—Staal de), *see* Staal de Magnoncourt (—).

Magnum. Magnum Bullarium Romanum, *see* Bullarium.
Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, de a. 31° Hen. I, 1833, *see* Pip Rolls.

Magnus Saga, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.
see Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887 &c.

Magnus, *Carrhenus, see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores ed. D., v1, M. &c., 1870.

Magnus, *king of Norway, see* Magnus Saga, above.

Magnus, *Reichersperg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17

Magnus, *Saint & Confessor, see* Theodorus, *abbot of Kempten* Vita S. M^i., 1624.

Magnus, *abp. of Sens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.

Magnus Felix Ennodius, *see* Ennodius (M. F.)

Magnus (*Mr.*) *ps., see* Statham (F. R.)

Magnus (Albertus), *see* Albertus, *Magnus.*

Magnus (Gerardus), *see* Groote (Gérard).

Magnus (Gustav), *see* Magnus (H. G.)

Magnus (Heinrich Gustav).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Über d. Abweichung d. Geschosse. [1852.
Über d. Ausdehnung d. Gase durch d. Wärme. [1841.
Über d. Bewegung d. Flüssigkeiten. [1848.
Über Emission, Absorption u. Reflexion d. bei niederer Temperatur ausgestrahlten Wärmearten. [1869 ii.
Über thermoelectr. Ströme. [1851.
see Helmholtz (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf G. M., 1871.

Magnus (Joannes), *abp. of Upsala.* Gothorum Sveonumque hist. 2a vice ed. [*With dedicatory epistles by Z. Schurerus & O. Magnus, & app. by O. Magnus*]. s8°. [Basel]. 1617
Hist. de omnibus Gothorum Sueonumque regibus. Opera O. Magni in luc. ed. fol. Romæ. 1554

Magnus (Katie), *Lady Magnus ; wife of Sir P. Magnus.*
About the Jews since Bible times. s8°. 1881
Jewish portraits. s8°. 1888
Outlines of Jewish hist. Rev^d. by M. Friedländer. s8°. 1886

Magnus (Laurie), *M.A. ed.*, National education : essays [*by sev. a^s.*] 8°. 1901

Magnus (Olaus), *abp. of Upsala* [OLAUS DE GROOTE ; O. MAGNO]. A compendious hist. of the Goths, Swedes, & Vandals, & o. northern nations. fol. 1658
Hist. delli genti et della natura delle cose settentrionali. n. tr. in Toscana. fol. Vinegia. 1565
see BERTOLOTTI (A.) O. M., 1891.

Magnus (*Sir* Philip).
Educational aims & efforts, 1880–1910. 8°. 1910
Industrial education. s8°. 1888

Magnus Saga, *see* MAGNUS SAGA, *on page 178.*

Magnússon (Eiríkr). On an early runic calendar, found in Lapland, 1866. [*repr. f.* Cambridge Antiq. Soc.'s Communications, v4. P1303]. 8°. C. 1878
Three Northern love-stories, & o. t. Tr. f. Icelandic by M. & W. Morris. s8°. 1875
see MORRIS (W.) Coll. works, v10, 3 Northern love stories ; [tr. E. M. & W. Morris], 1911.

Magny (Olivier de) [O. DE M. QUERCINOIS].
Les amours. Texte orig. ; avec notice par E. Courbet. s8°. 1878
Dernières poésies; avec notice & index par E. Courbet. s8°. 1880
Les gayetez. Texte orig. ; avec notice par E. Courbet. s8°. 1871
Les odes. Texte orig. ; avec notice par E. Courbet. 2t. s8°. 1876
Les souspirs. Texte orig. ; avec notice par E. Courbet. s8°. 1874

Magoffin (Ralph Van Deman). A study of topog. & municipal hist. of Præneste. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s26 ix–x. *a. c. in* P1193]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908

Magon (*contre-amiral* Charles René) [MAGON DE CLOS-DORÉ], *see* MAGON DE LA GICLAIS (H. G. M.) Le contre-am. M., 1897.

Magon de La Giclais (Henry Georges Marie).
Le contre-amiral Magon. [Trafalgar]. [*no tp. ; part of* Revue maritime, t134]. [2p]. 8°. [1897]

Magoths (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p381, 1905.

Magrath (John Richard). The Flemings in Oxford : doc^s. f. the Rydal Papers, illust. lives & ways of Oxford men 1650–1700. Ed. by M. v1, 2. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 44, 62]. 8°. O. 1904–13
1, 1650–80. 2, 1681–90.
see OXFORD : QUEEN'S COLLEGE. Liber obituarius Aulæ Reginæ in Oxonia ; transcr., recognovit, illust. J. R. M., 1910.

Magre (Maurice). La chanson des hommes. Poème. s8°. 1898
Le poème de la jeunesse. s8°. 1901
Le sortilège. Drame lyrique. s8°. 1913

Magrini (Antonio). Cenni storico-crit. sulla vita &c. di G. A. Fasolo, pittore vicentino. [Nozze Buzzacarini–Caldogno]. [N80]. 8°. Venezia. 1851
Intorno il vero architetto del Ponte di Rialto. [Nozze Anti–Barbieri]. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Necrolog., A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 1872.
Notizie di Fra Giovanni da Schio. [*Ed.* G. da Schio]. [Nozze Gozzadini–Sarego Allighieri. N94]. 8°. Padova. 1841
Notizie di G. Gualdo, fondatore del Museo Gualdo in Vicenza nel sec. 16. Racc. e pubbl. A. M. [Nozze Barbieri–Barbaran Capra]. [N32]. 8°. Vicenza. 1856
Il Palazzo Angaran al Ponte degli Angeli in Vicenza. [Nozze Bonomo–Rossi]. [N31]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1854]
Scritture ined. in materia di architettura di O. Belli, O. B. Orefici, O. Calderari. [*Ed.* A. M.] [Nozze Zanella–Turra]. [N30]. 8°. Padova. 1847
Belli (O.) Lettere descr. dell' Isola di Candia.
Orefici (O. B.) Disc. sopra le fortificaz. di Vicenza.
Calderari (O.) Disc. sopra la copertura del teatro Olimpico.

Magrini (Aurelio). Nova d. venuta del Sgr. M. Sforza in Venetia [1579]. [*Ed. A. M.*] [Nozze Cuchetti–Biaggini]. [N64]. la8°. [Venezia]. [1874]

Magrizius, *see* MAKRIZI.

Magruder (Allan B.) John Marshall. s8°. Boston. 1890

Magruder (Henry R.) Sketches of the last year of the Mexican empire. 1st ed. *f.p.c.* 8°. *n.p.* [1868]

Magu (——), *see* DUPILLE (L.) Etudes sur M., le tisserand poète &c., *n.d.*

Maguire, *see also* MACGUIRE.

Maguire (John Francis).
Father Mathew; a biog^y. s8°. 1863
The Irish in America. s8°. 1868
The next generation. [*novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1871
Rome, its ruler & institutions. s8°. 1857
Rome, its ruler & institutions. 3rd ed., [*w. t.* : Pontificate of Pius IX]. s8°. 1870
„ n. ed., [*w. t.* Pius IX], rev. by Monsignor Patterson. s8°. 1878

Maguire (Thomas), *prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Dublin.*
Effects of Home Rule on the higher education. [P439, 858]. 8°. D. 1886
England's duty to Ireland. [P780, 858]. 8°. D. 1886
Essay on the Platonic Idea. 8°. 1866
Lectures on philosophy. s1, [*no more app.*] 8°. 1885
Reasons why Britons should oppose Home Rule. [P439, 858, 1014]. 8°. D. 1886
The will in ref. to Dr. Maudsley's "Body & will." Lect., [Dublin Univ.] [P1297]. 8°. D. 1883
see BEHAN (J.) On M.'s pamphlet, 1886.

Maguire (*Rev.* Thomas), *D.D., 1792–1847, see* GREGG (T. D.) & T. M. Discussion betw. G. & M., Church ed., 1839.

Maguire (Thomas Miller). The Brit. army under Wellington, 1811–13. A summary. 8°. 1906
The campaign in Virginia, May & June 1864. 8°. 1908
Outlines of military geography. s8°. C. 1899

—— **& W. V. Herbert.** The campaign betw. Prussians & Austrians, 1866. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Magyar (László). M. L. Délafrikai utazásai, 1849–57. Jegyzésekkel ellátta Hunfalvy J. kl. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1859

***Magyarland,** 1881, *see* MAZUCHELLI (N. E.)

Magyars. Folk-tales of the M^s., tr., 1889, *see* JONES (W. H.) & L. L. KROPF.

Magyar Shakespeare-Tár. Kiadja a Kisfaludy-Társaság Shakespeare-Bizottsága. Szerkeszti Bayer József. kl–5. 8°. 1908–12

Magyar Tudományos Akademia [UNGARISCHE AKAD. D. WISS.]
A. M. T. A. kiadásában megjelent munkák és folyóiratok betűrendes czim- és tartalomjegyzéke 1830–89. 8°. 1890
Almanach. 1870–1912. s8°. 1870–1912
Anjoukori okmánytár, (Codex diplom. Hungaricus Andegavensis). kl–6, (1301–57). 8°. 1879–91
Archaeologiai értesitö.
14k, [kl, 2, 4, 6, 7, 13, *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–81
„ „ Uj folyam. k1–30. la8°. 1881–1910
In the Uj folyam k1 & 3 have 2r ; k2 has 3r ; k4 is complete in 1v ; after k4 each k. has 5 sz.
Archaeologiai közlemények : a hazai müemlékek ismeretének elömozditására. k1–20, [k2 *is* 8°, k1 *wanting*]. la4°. 1859–97
k2, 12, 14–18 have 1f each ; 5–7, 9, 11, 13 have 2 ; 4, 8, 10 have 3 ; 3 has 4. k3–7 have a 2nd no., "Uj folyam, 1–5." *k8 & 9 have both [by mistake ?] a 2nd no.* "Uj folyam, 6." *k10–18 have a 2nd no.* "Uj folyam, 7–15."
„ Képatlasz az "Archaeologiai közlemények" 2 kötetéhez. la4°. *n.d.*
Emlékbeszédek a M. T. Akadémia tagjairól. Szerkeszti a főtitkár. k1–9. 8°. 1882–99
k1–5, have 10 sz. each ; 8, 9 have 12 sz. each ; 6 has 15 sz. k8 wants sz. 3. The t. above is that on the tp^s. ; the t. on the covers is A M.T.A. elhúnyt tagjai fölött tartott emlékbeszédek.
Értekezések a bölcseleti tudományok köréből. k1, 1–3. 8°. 1873–1910
On the covers of the separate sz. of k1, [but not on the tp. of that vol.], "philosophiai" stands in place of "bölcseleti." *k1 has 11 sz. ; k2 has 7. k1 wants sz. 1, 4, 10, 11. k3 has 8 sz.*
Értekezések a nemzetgazdaságtan és statisztika köréből. k1 sz. i–ix, 2 i–vi. 8°. 1882–85
Értekezések a társadalmi tudományok köréből. k1–13. 8°. 1873–1903
k1, 2, 6, 11 have 12 sz. each ; k3 has 11 ; k4, 5 have 9 ; the rest 10. k1 wants sz. 5 ; k3 wants sz. 10, 11 ; k12, 13 have 10 sz. each.
Értekezések a történeti tudományok köréből. k1–22. 8°. 1867–1911
All the sz. of k1 have t. : E. a történettudományi osztály k. *From 3, ii, to 14, iii, the t. is :* E. a történelmitudományok k. *k1, 9, 13, 15, 16 have 12 sz. each ; 4, 5 have 6 ; the rest 10. k18, 19, 22 have 10 sz each ; k20, 21 have 6 sz.*
Értesítő. [Uj folyam].
There are 3 subdivisions, distinguished by their subject, not by any number. The letters [A], [B], [C] are here prefixed to these.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia [*continued*].
Értesítő. [Uj folyam] [*continued*].
[A], A nyelv- és széptudományi-osztály közlönye. 3k. 8°. 1860–5
k1 has 1f; k2 has 4f; k3 has 2f. But k2 wants f2, which is out of print.
[B], Philosophiai, törvény- és történettudományi osztályok közlönye. 5k. 8°. 1860–[7]
k1, 2 have 1f each; k4 has 2f; k3, 5 have 3f each.
[C], A mathematikai és természettudományi osztályok közlönye. 6k. 8°. 1860–[6]
k1 has 1f; 5, 6, have 2f each; 3, 4 have 3f each; 2 has 4f.
Értesítő. Szerkeszti a főtitkár. [Legújabb folyam]. évfolyám 1–23. 8°. 1867–89
„ Név- és tárgymutató a M.T.A. "Értesitőjének" 1–8 évfolyamához, (1867–74). 8°. 1875
„ Tárgymutató a M.T.A. 9–17 évfolyamához, (1875–83). 8°. 1884
Évkönyvei. k1–17. 4°. 1883–89
k9 wants darab 3, 5; k10 wants darab 8.
*The t. on the earlier vol*s. *is:* A' Magyar Tudós Tarsaság' évkönyvei.
Goethe-Zimmer d. Ung. Akad. d. Wiss.: Katalog d. elischer'schen Goethe-Sammlung. [P884]. s8°. Budapest. 1896
Hunyadiakkora Magyarországon. k6–8. 8°. 1890–97
see Csánki (Dezső). M. tört. földrajza a Hunyadiak korában, k1–3, 1890–97.
Magyar Jogtörténeti Emlékek, (Mon. Hungariæ Juridico-hist.): A magyar törvényhatóságok jogszabályainak gyűjteménye, (Corpus Statut.)
k1–4 in 6, 5, i, ii; [2, i, ii; 4, i, ii]. 8°. 1885–1904
Magyar történelmi emlékek, (Mon. Hungariæ historica): Osztály 1, Okmánytárak, (Diplomataria). k1–35. 8°. 1857–1910
„ „ 2, Írók, (Scriptores). k1–35, 38. 8°. 1857–1906
k23 has 2f, b. in 1v; k30 has 3 pótfüzet, wh. are bound with it.
„ „ 3, Országgyűlések: Erdélyi országgyűlési emlékek, (Monumenta comitialia regni Transylvaniæ). k1–21, [1540–1699]. 8°. 1876–98
„ „ .... Magyar országgyűlési emlékek, (Monumenta comitialia regni Hungariæ). k1–11, [1526–1606]. 8°. 1874–99
„ „ 4, Diplomacziai emlékek, (Acta extera): Magyar diplomacziai emlékek az Anjou-korból, 3k. 8°. 1874–6
„ „ .... Magyar diplomacziai emlékek Mátyás király koraból, 1458–90. 4k. 8°. 1875–8
Magyarországi régészeti emlékek, (Monumenta Hungariæ archæologica). k1–4. [*Each k has 2r.*]. 4°. 1869–80
see Lipp (V.) A keszthelyi sírmezők, 1884.
„ Nyáry (*báró* J.) Az aggteleki barlang mint őskori temető, 1881.
„ Reissenberger (L.) & I. Henszlmann. A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom, 1883.
Magyarországi török kincstári defterek. 2k. 8°. 1886–90
Rapport sur les travaux [*or* sur l'activité, 1893] de l'Acad. Hongr. des Sciences. 1892–1904, 1906–11. [1897 *wanting*]. 8°. 1893–1912
Statistikai és nemzetgazdasági közlemények. k1–8. [*Each k. has 2f, pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1866–72
Statistikai közlemények. k1–6. [*Each k. has 2f, pagin. cont.*] uj sorozat, 24, 26–28, 32. 8°. 1861–1910
Török-magyarkori történelmi emlékek: Osztály I, Okmánytár. k1–9. 8°. 1863–73
k3–9 have 2nd tp.: Török-magyarkori állam-okmánytár. 7k
„ Név- és tárgymutató a "Török-magyarkori állam-okmánytár," 1–7 köteteihez. 8°. 1874
Török-magyarkori történelmi emlékek: Osztály 2, Irók. k1–4.
Török Történetírók. Fordította &c. Thúry Jozsef. 2k. 8°. 1893–6
Awliyāï, *Efendī*: Eulia Cselebi magyarországi utazásai, (1660–6), fordította &c. Karácson Imre [k3, 4 of Török tört.] 8°. 1904–8
Történelmi Tár. k1–25. 8°. 1855–78
References.
see Acsády (I.) A pozsonyi és szepesi kamarák, 1894.
„ Békefi (R.) A káptalani iskolák története Magyarországon 1540-ig, 1910.
„ —— A pécsi egyetem, 1909.
„ Bethlen (G.) Acta et doc., 1890.
„ —— Diplomatarium relat. B. cum Venet. rep., 1886.
„ Csoma (J.) Magyar nemzetségi czímerek, 1904.
„ Dankó (J.) A franczia könyvdísz a renaiss., korban, 1886.
„ Déak (F.) *ed.*, A bujdosók levéltára, 1883.
„ Domanovszky (S.) Kézai Simon mester krónikája, 1906.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
„ Eszterházy (A., *gróf*). Tábori Könyve 1706–1709, 1901.
„ Gelcich (J.) *ed.*, Raguza és Magyarország összeköttetéseinek oklevéltára, 1887.
„ Hampel (J.) Ujabb tanulmányok a honfoglalási kor emlékeiről, 1907.
„ Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domestici, I, 3, 4, 1884–5.
„ Hodinka (A.) A Munkácsi görög-katholikus püspökség története, 1909.
„ Iványi (B.) Bártfa, k1, 1910.
„ Karácson (I.) A Rákóczi-emigrácziő, 1911.
„ Karácsonyi (J.) Szent István király oklevelei és a Szilveszter-bulla, 1891.
„ Kiss (I.) A magyar helytartótanács I. Ferdinánd korában és 1549–51. évi leveles könyve, 1908.
„ Kollányi (F.) A magán kegyúri jog, 1906.
„ Komáromy (A.) Magy. boszorkányperek oklevéltára, 1910.
„ Könyöki (J.) A Középkori várak, 1905.
„ Korösi (József). Budapest nemzetiségi allapota &c. 1882.
„ Kovacs (N.) Betür. névmutató (Index alphab. Cod. diplomat. Arpad.), 1889.
„ Magyar (L.) M. L. Délafrikai utazásai, k1, 1859.
„ Majláth (B.) Az 1642-ik évi szönyi békekötés története, 1885.
„ Marczali (H.) Magyarország története II, 1882–8.
„ Margalits (E.) Horvát tört. repertorium, k1, 2, 1900–2.
„ Megyei Monografiák &c., k1, 2, 1891–5.
„ Meyer (G. A.) Sz. Simon ezüstkoporsója Zárában, 1894.
„ Óváry (L.) *ed.*, A M. Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának oklevél-másolatai, t1, 2, 1890–4.
„ Pesty (F.) Az eltünt régi vármegyék, 1880.
„ —— Magyarország helynevei történeti, földrajzi és nyelvészeti tekintetben, k1, 1888.
„ —— A magyarországi várispánságok története, különösen a 13. században, 1882.
„ —— A szörenyi bánság és Szörény vármegye tört., 1878.
„ Pisztóry (M.) A nemzetgazdaságtan haladása és iránya az utolsó tizenöt év alatt, 1888.
„ Radvánszky (*Baron* B.) & L. Závodszky. A Héderváry-család oklevéltára, 1231–1526, k1, 1909; Oklevél-hasonmások, 1909.
„ Rákóczy I (G.) *prince*. Levelek és okiratok I. R. G., 1883.
„ —— I, *prince*. R. G. és a porta, 1888.
„ Rákóczy II (F.), *prince*. Archivum Rákóczianum, 1872 &c.
„ Rimay (János). Alsósztregovai és rimai R. J. államiratai és levelezése: szerkesztette Ipolyi A., 1887.
„ Saussure (C. de). Lettres de Turquie, 1730–39, & notices, 1740; communiqués en texte orig. fr. & en tr. hongr. &c. par C. de Thaly, 1909.
„ Szabó (D.) A magyar országgyülések története II Lajos korában, 1909.
„ Szabó (K.) Regi magyar könyvtár, 1879–98.
„ Szádeczky (B.) I Apafi Mihály fejedelem udvartartása, k1, 1911.
„ Szádeczky (L.) Báthory István lengyel királylyá választása, 1574–6, 1887.
„ —— Izabella és János Zsigmond Lengyelországban, 1552–6, 1888.
„ —— A székely határörség szervezése 1762–64-ben, 1908.
„ Szarvas (G.) & Zs. Simonyi. Lexicon ling. Hungar. ævi antiq., 1890–3.
„ Szendrei (J.) A magyar viselet történeti fejlödese, 1905.
„ Szentkláray (J.) A dunai hajóhadak története, 1885.
„ Szilágyi (S.) Bethlen sábor és a Svéd diplomáczia, 1882.
„ —— Erdély és az északkeleti háború (Transylvania & bellum boreo-orientale: Acta & doc.), 1890–1.
„ —— A linzi béke okirattára, 1885.
„ Szinnyei (József). Hazai és külfölde folyóiratok magyar tud. repertoriuma, 1874–85.
„ Takáts (S.) A magyar gyalogság megalakulása, 1908.
„ Thaly (K.) A székesi gróf Bercsényi család, 1885–92.
„ Vámbéry (Á.) A magyarok eredete, 1882.
„ Wertheimer (E.) Andrássy Gyula élete, k1, 1910.
„ Wlassics (G.) A bünkisérlet &c., 1885–7.

Mahābhārata. [M. *Text.* Publ. by Pratāpachandra Rāya]. [v1, 2. v2 *has no tp.*] 8°. [Calcutta. 1882]
Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel, nebst anderen Episoden des M. Hrsg., metr. übers. u. mit Anmerkgn. versehen v. F. Bopp. 4°. 1824

Mahābhārata [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.

Fragments du M., tr. Th. Pavie. 8°. 1844
Indian idylls f. the M. By E. Arnold. s8°. 1883
Le M. : onze épisodes tr. par P. E Foucaux. 8°. 1862
The M. Tr. into Eng. prose [*by Kisari Mohan Ganguli*] ; publ. by Pratāpa Chandra Rāy. 19p in 10v. 8°. Calcutta. 1887–94
Of the 18 Parvas, 17 have sep. tp. & pagin. ; the other, the Canti Parva, has 2v, each w. sep. tp. & pagin. These 19 parts are bound in 10v.
M., condensed into Eng. verse by Romesh Dutt. s8°. 1898
see ANUGĪTĀ, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that naem.*
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) Indian poetry : 2 bks. f. the M. &c., 1881.
,, BHAGAVADGĪTĀ, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that name.*
,, BÜHLER (J. G.) Indian studies, p2, Contrib^{s}. to hist. of M. by B. & J. Kirste, 1892.
,, FAUSBÖLL (V.) Indian mythology acc. to the M., in outline, 1903.
,, HARIVANSA, *for that episode of the M., or appendix to it, wh. is known by that name.*
,, NALOPĀKHYĀNA, *for the episode of Nala & Damayanti.*
,, OMAN (J. C.) Indian epics: stories of the M. &c., 1894; 1899.
,, ROUSSEL (A.) *tr.*, Légendes morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana & au M., 1900.
,, SANATSUJĀTĪYA, *for the episode interpolated in the M. under that name.*

Mahábháshya, *see* PATAÑJALI.

Mahaffy (John Pentland).

Alexander's Empire. By M., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the nations]. 8°. 1887
The decay of modern preaching. s8°. 1882
Descartes. s8°. E. 1880
The empire of the Ptolemies. s8°. 1895
An epoch in Irish hist. : Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1591–1660. 8°. 1903
Euripides. s8°. 1879
The Flinders Petrie papyri, with transcriptions &c. 3p^{ts} [with Plates 2 p^{ts}]. [R.I.A. : Cunningham M., 8, 9, 11]. 4°. D. 1891–1905
p3, by M. & J. G. Smyly. Intr. by M. *w. sep. pagin.*
Greek life & thought, f. Alexander to the Roman Conquest. s8°. 1887
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The Greek world under Roman sway. s8°. 1890
Hist. of classical Greek lit. With app. on Homer, by Prof. Sayce. 2v. (1, Poets. 2, Prose). 8°. 1880
,, 3rd ed. 2v in 4, [1, i, ii ; 2, i, ii]. s8°. 1890–1
Hist. of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. s8°. 1899
This is v4 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for list of which see EGYPT.
Old Greek education. 8°. 1881
The Particular Book of Trin. Coll., Dublin ; w. intr. & app^{s}. by M., 1904, *see* DUBLIN UNIV. : TRINITY COLL.
The principles of the art of conversation. 8°. 1887
Problems in Greek hist. s8°. 1892
The progress of Hellenism in Alexander's empire. s8°. Chicago. 1905
Prolegomena to anc. hist. 8°. 1871
Rambles & studies in Greece. s8°. 1876
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1907
The silver age of the Greek world. s8°. Chicago. 1906
His Greek world under Roman sway *in a maturer form.*
Social life in Greece, f. Homer to Menander. s8°. 1874
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Survey of Greek civilization. s8°. Meadville, Pa. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1897
Twelve lects. on primitive civilizations & their physical conditions &c. s8°. 1869
What have the Greeks done for modern civilisation ? Lowell Lects. 8°. N.Y. 1909
see KANT (I.) K.'s crit. philosophy for Eng. readers ; by M., 1872 ; —— by M. & J. H. Bernard, n. ed., 1889.
,, PALEY (F. A.) On M.'s acc. of the rise of epic poetry, 1881.
,, SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 10, Greeks : Hellenic era ; compiled & abstracted by M. &c., 1910.

—— **& J. E. Rogers.**

Sketches f. a tour through Holland & Germany. s8°. 1889

Mahaffy (R. P.) Francis Joseph I, his life & times. (With app. on recent events). s8°. 1908

Mahalin (Paul). Le filleul d'Aramis. s8°. [1895]

Mahan (Alfred Thayer).

Admiral Farragut. s8°. 1893
Armaments & arbitration. 8°. N.Y. 1912
From sail to steam ; recoll^{s}. of naval life. 8°. 1907
The Gulf & inland waters. [The Navy in the Civil War]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
The harvest within : thoughts on the life of the Xtn. 8°. 1909
Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. 8°. [1889]
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 8th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. [1890]

Mahan (Alfred Thayer) [*continued*].

Influence of sea power upon the French Revol. & Empire, 1793–1812. 2v. 8°. 1892
,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
The interest of Amer. in internat. conditions. s8°. 1910
The interest of America in sea power. s8°. 1897
Lessons of the war w. Spain, & o. articles. s8°. 1899
The life of Nelson : the embodiment of the sea power of Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1899
Naval strategy compared &c. w. the princ. & practice of milit. oper. on land. 8°. [1911]
The problem of Asia. s8°. 1900
Retrospect & prospect [*& 7 o. essays*] : studies in international relations, naval & political. s8°. 1902
Sea power in its rel. to the War of 1812. 2v. 8°. 1905
Some neglected aspects of war. With "The power that makes for peace," by H. S. Pritchett ; & "The capture of private property at sea," by J. S. Corbett. s8°. [1907]
The story of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Types of naval officers, drawn from the hist. of the British navy. 8°. 1902
,, ... 8°. 1904
see BADHAM (F. P.) Nelson at Naples : a journal for June 10–30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of M. &c., 1900.

Mahan (Asa). Critical. hist. of the late American War. 8°. 1877

Mahānāma. Maháwanso [*Mahāvamso*] in Roman characters, w. tr., & essay on Pali Buddhistical lit. v1, 38 chaps., by Hon. G. Turnour. (*No more publ^{d}. in this ed.*) 4°. Ceylon. 1837
The Mahávaṇsa, p2, chaps. 39–100, tr. L. C. Wijesiṇha. Pref^{d}., the tr. of p1 by Turnour [*w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Colombo. 1889

Mahārājas. *Hist. of the sect. of the M^{s}., or Vallabhácháryas, in W. India [*? by Karsandás Mulji*]. 8°. 1865

Mahaut, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne, d. 1329, see* KEMP-WELCH (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women ; M. &c., 1913.
see RICHARD (J. M.) Une petite-nièce de S. Louis : M., (1302–29), 1887.

Mahāvamso [MAHÁVANSA ; MAHÁVVAṆṢA], *see* MAHĀNĀMA.

Maháwanso, *see* MAHĀNĀMA.

Mahâyana texts, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 49, Buddhist M. texts, 2p., tr., 1894.

Mahbub, *of Menbidj, see* AGAPIUS, *of Menbidj.*

Mahdi (The). [*Used here only w. ref. to that "Mahdi" who died at Omdurman in 1885, shortly after his capture of Khartoum ; †*MUḤAMMAD AḤMAD, *styling himself Al-Mahdi*].
see BAUDE DE MAURCELEY (C.) L'armée du Mahdi, 1884.
,, BUCHTA (R.) Der Sudan u. d. Mahdi, 1884.
,, DARMESTETER (J.) The M., past & pres., [tr.], 1885.
,, OHRWALDER (J.) Ten years' captivity in the M.'s camp, (1882–92), 1892 ; 10th ed., 1893.

Mahé (Claude de).

Mém. sur Fontenay-le-Comte, rédigé en 1737. Suivi de l'inventaire des œuvres d'art &c. composant le cabinet de l'auteur ; publ. par E. Aillery. 8°. Fontenay-le-Comte. 1869

Mahé de La Bourdonnais (B. F.), *see* LA BOURDONNAIS.

Mahelot (Laurent) & M. Laurent. La mise en scène à Paris au 17^{e} s. ; mém. de L. M. & M. L. ; publ. E. Dacier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t28, 1902.

Maher (Michael). Psychology. s8°. 1890

Maheu [*de Lorraine*], *bp. of Toul, see* MATTHEW [*of Lorraine*], *bp. of Toul.*

Mähl (Hans). Die Überleitung Preussens in das konstit. System durch d. 2. Vereinigten Landtag. [Hist. Bibl., B23]. 8°. München. 1909

Mahler (Arthur). Polyklet u. seine Schule. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. griech. Plastik. 8°. Athen. 1902

Mahler (Margaret). A hist. of Chirk Castle & Chirkland ; w. a chap. on Offa's Dyke. la8°. 1912

***Mahlerische,** *see* *MALERISCHE.

Mahlschedl (Johann Nepomuk), *Ritter v. Alpenburg.*
Deutsche Alpensagen. 8°. Wien. 1861
Mythen u. Sagen Tirols. Vorwort v. L. Bechstein. 8°. Zürich. 1857

Mähly (Jacob A.) R. Bentley. Mit Anhang bentley'scher Anecdota zu Homer. 8°. L. 1868

Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī* [M. SCHEBISTARI ; SA'D UD DIN M. S.]
Gulshan i Raz : the Mystic Rose Garden of Sa'd ud din M. S. : Persian text, tr. & notes, chiefly f. Muhammad bin Yahya Lahiji, by E. H. Whinfield. 4°. 1880

Maḥmūd (Yamīn al-Daulah), *sultan of Ghazna, see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud, [*by* Aboulnasr Mohammed].

Maḥmūd ibn Aḥmad (Badr al-Dīn), *al-* *'Ainī* [BEDR-EDDYN].
Extraits du Collier de perles [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. orient., t2 i, 1887.

Mahn (C. A. F.) Denkmäler d. bask. Sprache. s8°. 1857
Mahoma. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.
Mahomed. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.
Mahomed Kasim Ferishta, *see* FERISHTA.
Mahomet. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.
Mahometan, *see* MUHAMMADAN, MUHAMMADANS.
Mahon, *see also* MACMAHON, MAHAN, MAHN.
Mahon (*Lord*), *aft. 3rd earl Stanhope*; *1753–1816*, *see* STANHOPE (C. STANHOPE, *3rd earl*).
Mahon (*Lord*), *historian, aft. 5th earl Stanhope*; *1805–75*, *see* STANHOPE (P. H. STANHOPE, *5th earl*).
Mahon (Frédéric). Les aventures d'un jeune gaulois au temps de J. César. la8°. 1882
Mahon (James N.) The Poor Laws. s8°. 1835
Mahon (M.) [*ps.* A. ROË], *see* ROË (A.) *ps.*
Mahon (Maurice H.) [*ps.* MAGENTA].
Treatment of domesticated dogs. s8°. E. 1868
Mahony (Francis Sylvester) [*ps*s., *Father* PROUT; *Don* JEREMY SAVONAROLA]. Facts & figures f. Italy, by Don J. S. s8°. 1847
The final reliques of F. P. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1876
The reliques of F. P. Coll. by O. Yorke. 2v. s8°. 1836
Works of F. P. Biograph. intr. & notes by C. Kent. s8°. 1881
Mahony (M. F.) [*ps.* MATTHEW STRADLING]. A chronicle of the Fermors: Horace Walpole in love. 2v. 8°. 1873
Jerpoint. 3v. s8°. 1875
Mahony (Pierce) & J. J. Clancy. The land crisis. [P551]. s8°. 1886
Mahony (R. J.)
"Crede experto." A short statement conc. the confiscation of improvements in Ireland. [P346; 2nd ed. P1180]. 8°. D. 1880
The crime & penalty of ownership: chapt. in hist. of Irish Land Act of 1881. [P1177]. 8°. D. 1884
Mahratta [MAHRATTAH; MARATHA; MARHATTA; MHARATTA; †MARATHAS].
*Origin & authentic narrative of the pres. Marratta War; & also, the late Rohilla War, in 1773–4 &c. [P192]. 8°. 1781
*Retrospective view (A) & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, to Oct. 1782. [P195]. 8°. 1783
see EAST INDIA CO. Papers resp. the Pindarry & M. Wars, 1824.
,, WELLESLEY (R. C. W., *marq.*) *Notes rel. to the late transactions in the M. Empire, 1804.
Mahrenholtz, *see also* MARENHOLTZ.
Mahrenholtz (Richard). Fénelons Zwist mit Bossuet, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B9, 1896.
Jeanne Darc in Gesch., Legende &c. 8°. L. 1890
Mahumet, [MAHUMETAN &c.] *For persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD, MUHAMMADAN &c.
Mahummud. *For persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.
Maḥzor [MACHSOR]. מנחה חרשה oder מחזור Festgebete d. Israeliten f. d. ganze Jahr. Übers. Fürstenthal u. Cunow. [Hebr. & Germ.] B1, 2, (1, Neujahrsfest; 2, Versöhnungsfest). 4e A. 8°. Krotoschin. 1845
Mai, *see also* MAY.
Mai (*il card.* **Angelo)** [A. MAIUS]. Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis cod. ed. 10t. 8°. Romæ. 1828–38
1, Ciceronis de republica; Gargilii Martialis de arboribus pomiferis; Sallustii hist. et Archimedis fragmenta.
2, Complectens Ciceronis antiquum interpretem, item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta, orationum in Verrem partes ex antiq. palimpsesto Vaticano.
3, Mythographi tres, Fabulæ Phædri, Boethii opuscula duo; Cassiodorii suppl., Epigrammata vetera, Geographus vet., Gargilii Martialis fragmentum de pomis; Placidi glossæ, et alia quædam.
4, Scripta aliquot Oribasii, Procopii, Isæi, Themistii, Porphyrii, Philonis, Aristidis, et alia quædam.
5, Virgilii Maronis de octo partibus orationis. Excerpta ex anon. grammatico. Grammaticus Vaticanus (nach Mai: Probus), Abbonis Floriacensis quæstiones grammat. De II papyris Ægyptiacis græce scriptis. De Papyro Ravennate. Carmina vet. christ. S. Aldhelmi de septenario et de re gramm. ac metr. De tribus papyris Æg. gr. scriptis.
6, Procopii Gazæi comm. in Genesim usque ad cap. xviii. Eiusdem fragm. in canticum Salomonis. Anonymi scholia in Matthæum et Marcum. Glossarium vetus latinitatis.
7, Scriptores de rebus Alexandri Magni; Comment. in Virgilium, Dynamidia, Historica et Grammaticalia quædam.
8, Thesaurus novus latinitatis, sive lexicon vetus.
9, Procopii Gazæi comm. in Salomonis proverbia. Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum. Scholia minora in evangelia Lucæ et Johannis. Herennii comm. ad metaphysica Aristotelis. Georgii Phrantzæ chron. parvum rerum sui temporis.
10, S. Cyrilli Alexandrini comment. in Lucæ evangelium. Item aliorum patrum fragmenta.

Mai (*il card.* **Angelo)** [*continued*].
Scriptorum vet. nova coll. e Vaticanis codd. ed. 10t. 4°. Romæ. 1825–3
see DU RIEU (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantu Palimpsestus Tullianus de Re Publ., C. Iulius Victo alii ab A. M. ed., 1860.
,, HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Spicilegium Vaticanum, cont. no lect. in Histor. Græc. excerpta, quæ primus ed. M., 186
Maiano (Dante, da), *see* DANTE, *da Maiano.*
Maiansius (G.), *see* MAYANS Y SISCAR (G.)
Maichelius (Daniel). Introd. ad hist. literariam de præc. biblic thecis Parisiensibus. 8°. C. 172
Maid [MAID'S]. The fair m. of Bristow, 1605, 1912, *see* FAIR.
*Maid (The) of Florence: a legend. s8°. 187
*The maid's metamorphosis, 1600. [*Sometimes attrib. to* J Lyly *& to* J. Day. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 191
,, ,, *For another ed., see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. o old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
Maiden [MAIDEN'S]. *Maiden (A) all forlorn, & o. s., 1885, *se* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
*Maiden (The) & married life of Mary Powell, aft. Milton, 1866 *see* MANNING (A.)
*Maiden sisters, 1858, *see* PAUL (*Mrs.* M. A.)
*Maiden (The) tribute of modern Babylon, 1885, *see* STEAI (W. T.)
*The second M.'s tragedy, 1611, 1909, *see* SECOND.
Maiden (J. H.) Useful native plants of Australia. 8°. 188
Maidenhood, *see* *CLEAN maidenhood [Clene maydenhod]. *see* *HOLY maidenhood [Hali meidenhad].
Maideston (Clemens) [MAYDESTON]. Ordinale Sarum, s. direc torium sacerdotum: (liber, quem Pica Sarum vulgo vocita clerus). Transcr. by W. Cooke; ed. Chr. Wordsworth. 2v. [Henry Bradshaw S., 20, 22, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1901–2
Tracts of M.; w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale. Ed. C. Wordsworth. [Henry Bradshaw S., 7]. 8°. 1894
Maidment (J. J. B.), *see* GRAY (JA.) & J. J. B. M. The banquet of wit, 1882.
Maidment (James), *d. 1879.* Analecta Scotica: colls. illust. of the hist. of Scotland. 8°. E. 1834
The Court of Session garland, ed. M., incl. all suppls. 8°. 1888
Scottish ballads & songs, hist. & trad. Ed. M. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
see CATALOGUES of Scottish writers, 1833.
,, DRAMATISTS of the Restoration, 1872–9.
,, KAY (JOHN), *of E.* Kay's Edinburgh Portraits, mostly by J. Paterson, ed. M., 1885.
Maidstone (G. J. Finch-Hatton, *viscount***),** *a. of "Abd-el-Kader" &c.; aft. 10th earl of Winchilsea, see* WINCHILSEA (G. J., *10th earl of*).
Maidstone (Richard, *of***),** [R. MAYDISTON; †RICARDUS, *de Maidstone*], *see* RICHARD II. Allit. poem on depos. of R. II —[*with*] Ric. Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London, [Camden Soc., 3], 1838.
Maier, *see also* MAYER, MAYERS, MAYOR, MAYR, MEIER, MEYER.
Maier (Augustinus), *see* MAIERIUS (A.)
Maier (Elisa), *see* HUMBOLDT (W. v.) W. v. H.: Lichtstrahlen aus s. Briefen; mit Biog. H.'s v. E. M., 1850.
Maier (Heinrich).
Psychologie d. emotionalen Denkens. la8°. Tübingen. 1908
Maier (Julius). Arc & glow lamps. s8°. 1886
Maierius (Augustinus). De laudibus Alberti V, Boiorum ducis. [P896]. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1582
Maieul, *Saint,* [MAIOLUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Maïeul Chaudon (L.), *see* CHAUDON (L. M.)
Maigatter (F.), *see* WOLFF (E.) & F. M. Deut. Gesch. v. 1815 bis zur Gegenwart, 1902.
Maigne (W.) Dict. des ordres de chevalerie. s8°. 1861
Maigne d'Arnis (W. H.) Lexicon manuale ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis. Publ. par Migne. la8°. Paris. 1866
Maigron (Louis).
Fontenelle: l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence. 8°. 1906
Le roman histor. à l'époque romantique: influence de W. Scott. 8°. 1898
Le romantisme & les mœurs. 8°. 1910
Maigrot de Crissey, *The family of.* Hist. généalog. de la maison M. de C., comtes de Crissey &c. [Extr. du Nobiliaire du 20 s.; publ. le Cte. de Morant, v2]. t1. 4°. 1911
Maikov (Apollon Nikolaevich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 7oe изд. 4t. s8°. С.-П. 1901
Mailáth (B.), *see* MAJLÁTH (B.)

Mailáth (*cte.* **Joseph de**), *b. 1858.*
La Hongrie rurale soc. & polit. Préf. de R. Henry. 8°. 1909
Mailáth (N. Janos, *Gróf*).
Gesch. d. Magyaren. 5B. 8°. Wien. 1828–31
Magyarische Sagen &c. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1837
Praktische ungrische Sprachlehre. 8°. Pesth. 1831
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Östreich v. M., 1834–50.
Mailhard de la Couture (G.) Godefroy de Bouillon et la première Croisade. 8°. Lille. [1888]
Mailhol (Dayre de).
Dict. hist. & héraldique de la noblesse française, rédigé dans l'ordre patronymique. t1, 2. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1895–6
Mailhol (Gabriel), *see* ANECDOTES orientales [*by M. ?*], 1773.
Mailla (Joseph Anne Marie de Moyria de) [†MOYRIA DE MAILLAC], *see* CHINE. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales; tr. par J.-A.-M. de M. de M., 1777–85.
Maillane (Pierre T. Durand de), *see* DURAND DE MAILLANE.
Maillard (Firmin) *ps.* [*i.e.* FRÉDÉRIC PRIEUR].
Les derniers bohêmes: Murger & s. temps. s8°. 1874
Le gibet de Montfaucon: [étude sur le vieux Paris]. s8°. 1863
La légende de la femme émancipée. s8°. *n.d.*, [1886]
Maillard (Georges). Le livre de ma sœur Anne. s8°. 1879
Maillard (Marie) [MARIANE M.; MARY M.]
*A true relation of the cure of M. M., 1693. [*With*] letter f. Dr. Welwood. [P493]. s8°. [*1694, repr.*] 1787
Maillard (N. Doran). Hist. of the Republic of Texas. 8°. 1842
Maillard (Olivier) [O. MAILLARDUS PARISIUS].
Hist. de la passion de Jésus (1490), publ., avec not. sur [M.] &c., par G. Peignot. 2e éd. la8°. 1835
see STARK (A.) Syntakt. Unters. im Anschluss an d. Predigten u. Gedichte O. M. (1430–1502), 1904.
Maillard (Paul Desforges-), *see* DESFORGES-MAILLARD (P.)
Maillard de Chambure (Charles H.)
Dijon anc. & mod. la8°. Dijon. 1840
Maillard de Marafy (*cte.* **de),** *see* PROPRIÉTÉ INDUSTRIELLE (CONGRÈS INTERNAT. DE LA). Rapport prés. au nom de la section des marques de fabrique & de commerce par M. de M., 1878.
Maillard de Tournon (*le card.* **Charles T.),** *see* TOURNON (*le c.* DE).
Maillart (Nicolas), *prêtre.*
Déclaration au sujet d'une sentence d'excommunication portée contre lui. [P891]. 4°. [Mons ? 1733]
Maillart-Gosse (*Dr.* **Hector),** *see* DOUMERGUE (E.) Iconographie Calvinienne; Cat. des portraits gravés de C., par M.-G., 1909.
Mailles (Jacques de) [LE LOYAL SERVITEUR].
Hist. du seigneur de Bayart. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1878
Hist. of Bayard, by the loyal servant. Tr. Sara Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1825
*Hist. of Bayard, set forth in English [*condensed f. J. de M.*], by E. C. Kindersley. 8°. 1848
see BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^s., 1875.
,, COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t14, 15, 1785–90.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., I, 4, 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) Coll., I, 15, 16, 1819.
Maillet (Benoît de). Descr. de l'Egypte, composée sur les mémS. de M. par Le Mascrier. [2p in 1v]. 4°. 1735
Maillot (T. Jules Richard), *known as Jules Richard, see* RICHARD (J.), *ed. of the Figaro.*
Mailly (Edouard). Essai sur les institutions scientif. de la Grde.-Bret. et de l'Irlande. 6p in 1v. s8°. Brux. 1861–67
Mailly (Jean Baptiste). *L'esprit de la Fronde. 5t. s8°. 1772–3
Mailly (*la comtesse* **Louise Julie de),** *see* CAPEFIGUE (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.
Mailly de Nesle (L., *marq.* **de),** *see* NESLE (L. M., *marq.* DE).
Maimbourg (Louis) [MAIMBURGIUS]. *Critique de l' "Hist. du Calvinisme" de M., 2e éd., 1683, *see* BAYLE (P.)
De l'établissement & des prérogatives de l'Eglise de Rome. s8°. 1685
Hist. de la décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne. s8°. 1681
Hist. de l'Arianisme. 4e éd. 3t. s8°. 1683
Hist. of Arianism. [*Tr.*] 2v. 4°. 1728–9
v2 has 2p in 1v, p2 being "Hist. of Socinianism." v2 has Introd. disc. by W. Webster *with sep. pagin.*
Hist. des croisades. 2e éd. 4t in 2. s8°. 1682
Hist. du Calvinisme. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1682
Hist. du Lutheranisme. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1680
Hist. du schisme des Grecs. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1680
see SECKENDORF (V. L., *Frhr.* v.) Comm. de Lutheranismo, in quo ex L. M. Hist. Lutheranismi libri tres exhibentur &c., ed. 2a, 1694.
Maimon (Moses Ben), *see* MAIMONIDES.
Maimon (Salomon). S. M., an autob^y. Tr., w. add^s. & notes, by J. C. Murray. s8°. 1888
Maimonides [MAJEMONIDES; MAJMONIDES; MAMIONIDES; MOSE, *ben Maimûn*; MOSEH, *ben Maimun*; MOSES, F. MAJEMON; MOSSEUS, *Ægyptius*; †MOSES, *ben Maimon*].
Commentar z. Tractat z. Makkoth, im arab. Urtext u. herbrä. Übers. hrsg. v. J. Barth. [P1246]. 8°. *n.d.*
De jure pauperis et peregrini apud Judæos, [*& Tractatus de proselytis*]. Latine vertit & notis illust. H. Prideaux. [*Heb. & Lat.*] s4°. O. 1679
Le guide des égarés. Publ. & accomp. d'une tr. & de notes par S. Munk. 3t. la8°. 1856–66
The guide of the perplexed. Tr. & annot. by M. Friedländer. 3v. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
The laws of Hebrews [*Yad-Hachazakah*], rel. to the poor & stranger. [*Tr. J. W. Peppercorne.* P644]. s8°. 1838
Porta Mosis sive, diss. à M. suis in varias Mishnaioth præmissæ. Arabicè & Latinè ed. Unà cum App. notarum misc. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], op. &c. E. Pocockii. s4°. Oxoniæ. 1654–5
see JOEL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
,, MÜNZ (J.) Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1902.
,, ROHNER (A.) Das Schöpfungsproblem bei M. &c., 1913.
,, VOSSIUS (G.) De theologia gentili, 1668.
,, YELLIN (D.) & I. ABRAHAMS. M., 1903.
Maimūn ibn Ḳais, *called al-A'sha.* Lobgedicht auf Muḥammad; [*ed.*] v. H. Thorbecke, *see* FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Zwei Gedichte; hrsg., übers. &c., v. R. Geyer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B149, 1905.
Main [*surname*], *see also* MAIGNE, MAINE, MAYNE.
Main (Alex.) Life & conversations of S. Johnson [*founded chiefly on Boswell*]. s8°. 1874
Main (Archibald). The emperor Sigismund. s8°. O. 1903
Main (David M.) *ed.*, A treasury of Eng. sonnets. Ed., w. notes, by M. s8°. M'ter. 1880
Main (*Mrs.* **Eliz. A. F.)** [*form. Mrs.* F. G. BURNABY; *aft. Mrs.* A. LE BLOND], *see* LE BLOND (*Mrs.* A.)
Main (Robert). Rudimentary astronomy. s8°. 1852
Mainard (François), *see* MAYNARD (F. DE).
Mainardi (Arlotto) *Piovane* [ARLOTTO DE FLORENCE; IL PIOVANO ARLOTTO], *see* MANNI (D. M.) Vita di A. M., 1762.
Mainardi (Leonardo) [MAYNARDUS]. Die "Practica geometriæ" d. L. M., *see* CURTZE (M.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter &c., T2, 1902.
Main-d'Œuvre (La) aux Colonies, t1, 1895, *see* INSTITUT COLONIAL INTERNAT.
Maindron (G. R. Maurice).
L'arbre de science. Roman mod. s8°. 1906
Les armes. s8°. [1890]
L'art indien. s8°. [1898]
Blancador l'avantageaux. Roman. s8°. 1901
Dans l'Inde de Sud. [2t.] s8°. 1907–9
[1], Le Coromandel.
[2], Le Carnatic — Le Maduré.
La gardienne de l'idole noire—[Hist. du berger Nicolas et de la demoiselle Monette—La légende singulière et naïve des Sept Dormants d'Ephèse—Véridique hist. de la vierge Marine—Le miraculeux serpent de Fondi]. s8°. 1910
M. de Clérambon. [Roman]. s8°. 1904
Le meilleur parti: comédie. s8°. 1905
Saint-Cendre. Roman. s8°. 1902
Le tournoi de Vauplassans. s8°. [1895]
Maine, *see also* MAIGNE, MAIN, MAYNE.
Maine (Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, *dsse.* **du).**
see PIÉPAPE (*gén.* L. DE). La dsse. du M. (1676–1753), 1910.
,, —— A pcss. of strategy: life of A. L. B. de B.-C.; tr. J. L. May, 1911.
Maine (E. S.) Angus Gray. 3v. s8°. 1878
Annie: "an excellent person." s8°. 1872
Marchmont of Redlands. 2v. s8°. 1872
Maine (*Sir* **Henry J. Sumner).**
Ancient law. 8°. 1861
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1876
,, Intr. & notes by Sir F. Pollock. [10th ed.] 8°. 1906
Diss^s. on early law & custom. 8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1891
International Law. [Whewell Lect^s., 1887]. 8°. 1888
,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
Lect^s. on the early hist. of institutions. 8°. 1875
Popular govt.: four essays. 8°. 1885
Village communities in the East & West. 8°. 1871
,, 3rd ed., to wh. are added o. lect^s., addresses &c. 8°. 1876
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1887

Maine (*Sir* Henry J. Sumner) [*continued*].
see Duff (*Sir* M. E. Grant). M., a brief mem., w. some of h. Indian speeches & minutes sel. by W. Stokes, 1892.
see Vinogradoff (P.) The teaching of M., 1904.

—— **& F. Lushington.**
*Mem. of H. F. Hallam. [P237]. s8°. *f.p.d.* [1851]
For anoth. ed., see Hallam (A. H.) Remains [*w. mem. of H. F. H. by M. & L.*], 1863.

Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.)
Œuvres inéd. Publ. par E. Naville &c. 3t. 8°. 1859
Œuvres philosoph. Publ. par V. Cousin. 4t in 2. 8°. 1841
see Naville (E.) M. de B., sa vie, s. pensées, 2e éd., 1874.
„ Tisserand (P.) L'anthropologie de M. de B.; suivie de la note de M. de B. de 1824 sur l'idée d'existence, 1909.

Mainez (R. Leon), *see* Leon Mainez (R.)

Mainov (I. I.) Русскіе крестьяне и осѣдлые инородцы Якутской области. [I. R. G. O. отдѣл. статист., 12]. 8°. c.-h. 1912

Maintenon (*Mme.* de) [†Aubigné (Françoise d'), *marquise de Maintenon*].
Conseils aux demoiselles. Intr. & notes par T. Lavallée. 2t. s8°. 1857
Corr. gén. de M. Publ. par T. Lavallée; préc. d'ét. sur les lettres de M. publ. par La Beaumelle. t1–4, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1865–6
Lettres & entretiens sur l'éducation des filles. Publ. par T. Lavallée. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1861
Lettres historiques et édifiantes adressées aux dames de St. Louis. Avec des notes par T. Lavallée. 2t. s8°. 1856
Lettres inéd. de M. & de la princesse Des Ursins. 4t. 8°. 1826
M., institutrice: extr. de ses lettres &c. sur l'éducation. n. éd., cont. intr., notes &c. par E. Faguet. s8°. 1887
Mém^{s}. & lettres de M. n. éd. 16t in 8. s8°. Maestricht. 1789
1–6, Mém^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de M., par Angliviel de La Beaumelle.
7–15, Lettres de M.
16, Souvenirs de Mme. de Caylus.
Souv^{s}. sur Mme. de M.: publ. par le cte. d'Haussonville & G. Hanotaux. [3t]. 8°. [1902–4]
[1], Mém. et lettres inéd. de Mlle. d'Aumale, avec intr. par le cte. d'H.
[2], Les cahiers de Mlle. d'Aumale, avec intr. par G. H.
[3], Mme. de Maintenon à St.-Cyr: dernières lettres à Mme. de Caylus, avec intr. par le cte. d'H.
see Bennett (W.) M., a mem., 1880.
„ Blennerhassett (C. J., *Lady*). Louis XIV & Mme. de M., 1910.
„ Bowles (E.) M., 1888.
„ Coppée (F.) M., 3e éd., 1881.
„ Dyson (C. C.) Mme. de M., her life & times, 1910.
„ Geffroy (M. A.) M. d'ap. sa corr. authent., 1887.
„ Genlis (*Mme.* de). M., 1843.
„ Languet de La Villeneuve de Gergy (J. J.) Mém^{s}. sur Mme. de M. &c., 1863.
„ Lavallée (T.) La famille d'Aubigné & l'enfance de Mme. de M. &c., 1863.
„ Le Roi (J. A.) Curiosités sur M. &c., 1864.
„ Noailles (P., *duc* de). Hist. de M., 1848–58.
„ Wormeley (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, of Mme. de M., in rel. to Saint-Cyr, 1899.

Mainwaring, *see also* Mannering.

Mainwaring (Arthur Edward), *see* Romer (C. F.) & A. E. M. The 2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers in the S. African War &c., 1908.

Mainwaring (George Boulton).
Obs. on pres. state of the police of the Metropolis, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v19, p531, v20, p211, 1822.

Mainwaring (George Byres). Dict. of the Lepcha-language. Rev. & compl. by A. Grünwedel. la8°. Berlin. 1898

Mainwaring (John).
Difference of conditions w. resp. to learning & morals: sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P257]. 4°. 1765
The nature of compliances: sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P257]. 4°. C. 1764
Sermon at the primary visitation held by the bp. of Hereford, June 17, 1789. [P257]. 4°. C. 1789
Sermon before Univ. of Cam., May 29, 1775. [P257]. 4°. C. 1775
Sermon, St. Mary's, Cambridge, at the Lent Assizes, 1766. [P257]. 4°. 1766

Mainwaring (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart., d. 1689, see* Beamont (W.) *ed.*, Tracts in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, d. of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673–9), by Sir P. Leycester & M., 1869.

Mainwaring (*Hon.* W. F. B. Massey-), *see* Massey-Mainwaring (*Hon.* W. F. B.)

Mainyo-i-Khard [Mīnōīg Chrat].
see Müller (F.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. Mīnōīg Chrat, 1892.
„ Sacred Books of the East: 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, Dînâ-î Maînôg-î Khirad &c., 1885.

Mainz [Mayence; †Mentz].
For anon. works in French, see Mayence.
Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte. B17, 18 (B1, 2), [*B2 has 2 Abthlg.*] 8°. L. 1881–2
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Albrecht v. Brandenburg-Culmbach in M., 1552, [B18, 1882.]
Aufruhr (Der) zu M. im Bauernkrieg, 1525, [B18, 1882.]
Berichte (Andere) über d. Eroberung v. M., 1462, [B18, 1882.]
Chronicon Moguntinum, 1347–1478, [B18, 1882.]
Chronik von alten Dingen d. Stadt M., 1332–1452, [B17, 1881.]
Mainzer Chronik, 1459–84, [B18, 1882.]
Verfassungsgeschichte [von C. Hegel *in* B18, 1882 *w. sep. pagin.*]
University. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Univers. M., u. Giessen. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Histor. Vereins für d. Grossherzogtum Hessen v. J. R. Dieterich u. K. Bader. 8°. Giessen. 1907
For another ed., see Archiv f. hessische Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde, B5, 1907.
see Bibliotheca rerum German.: v3, Mon. Mogunt., 1864–73.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18 for Annales Mogunt.

Mainzer (Joseph). Music & education. 8°. 1848

Maio (Angelo), *see* Mai (*il card.* A.)

Maiocchi (Rodolfo), *see* Ffoulkes (C. J.) & R. M. V. Foppa, h. life & work, 1909.

Maior (Joannes) *Scotus, see* Major (J.)

Maiquez (Isidoro), *see* Cotarelo y Mori (E.) I. M., y el teatro de su tiempo, 1902.

Mair (Charles). Through the Mackenzie Basin; also Notes on mammals & birds of N. Canada, by R. Macfarlane. 8°. 1908

Mair (George Herbert).
English literature: modern. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Mair (R. S.), *see* Hull (E. C. P.) The European in India; added, medical guide by M., 1871; 2nd ed., 1872.

Maire (Albert). L'œuvre scientif. de B. Pascal: bibliog. crit. & analyse. Préf. par P. Duhem. 8°. 1912
La technique du livre: Typographie—Illustration—Reliure—Hygiène. 8°. 1908

Maire (Henry), *aft. Sir H. Lawson, see* Lawson (*Sir* H.)

Maire (Jacob le), *see* Le Maire (J.)

Maire (Siegfried). Würdigung Kaiser Heinrichs VI. [Wissenschaftl. Beilage z. Jahresbericht des Königstädt. Gymnasiums zu Berlin, Ostern 1903]. s4°. 1903

Mairet (Jean de). Les galanteries du duc d'Ossonne, *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., 1871.
Sophonisbe [1635]. Mit Einleit. u. Anmerk. hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke, 8]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1888
La Sylvie (1630). [Intr. par] J. Marsan. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1905
see Dannheisser (E.) Zur Chronologie d. Dramen J. de M.'s., 1890.

Mairet (Jeanne) *ps., see* Bigot (*Mme.* Charles).

Mairey (A.), *see* Fallex (M.) & A. M. La France & ses colonies, 1909.

Mairobert (M. F. Pidansat de), *see* Pidansat de Mairobert.

Mair's school list, 1861. s8°. 1861

Maisel (Joannes). Obs. in Cassium Dionem, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B8, 1888.

Maison Leclaire, *see* Leclaire, *Maison.*

Maison (J. J. R. Calmon-), *see* Calmon-Maison (J. J. R.)

Maisonneuve (G.) Plébéienne. s8°. 1884

Maisonneuve (Henry). Les scrupules de Paule. s8°. [1898]
L'une ou l'autre? s8°. [1897]

***Maistre** Pierre Pathelin hystorié, reprod. de l'éd. impr. vers 1500, 1904, *see* Pathelin (P.)

Maistre, *see also* Lemaitre [Lemaître].

Maistre (*le cte.* Joseph M. de).
Considˢ. sur la France; suiv. de l'essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions polit., & des lettres à un gentilhomme russe sur l'inquisition espagnole. 8°. Brux. 1844
Corr. diplomat. de J. de M., 1811–17. Rec. par A. Blanc. 2t. 8°. 1860
De l'église gallicane dans s. rapport avec le souv. pontife. 8°. Lyon. 1874
Du pape, suivi de l'Eglise gallicane dans s. rapport avec le souverain pontife. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1844
Examen de la philosophie de Bacon; suivi de l'ouvr. de Plutarche sur les délais de la justice divine &c. tr., avec add. & notes. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1838
Lettres & opusc. inéd. Notice biograph. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 2t. 8°. 1861
Lettres inéd. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1858

Maistre (*le cte.* **Joseph M. de**) [*continued*].
Mémoires polit. et corr. diplomat. de M.; avec comm. &c. par A. Blanc. 2e éd. 8°. 1859
Œuvres inéd. du c. J. de M. Publ. par le c. C. de Maistre. 8°. 1870
The Pope in h. rels. w. the Church, temporal sovereignties &c. Tr. Æ. McD. Dawson. s8°. 1850
Quatre chapitres inéd. sur la Russie. Publ. par le cte. R. de Maistre. 8°. 1859
Les soirées de St.-Pétersbourg; suiv. d'un traité sur les sacrifices. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1838
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) J. de M. &c., 1910.
„ —— Les prophètes du passé: M. &c., 1889.
„ Cogordan (G.) J. de M., 1894.
„ Descostes (F.) M. avant la Révol., 1893.
„ —— M. pendant la Révol., 1895.
„ Latreille (C.) J. de M. et la Papauté, 1906.
„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). M. & sa famille, (1753–1852), 1892.

—— & *le duc* **L. C. P. C. de Blacas.**
J. M. de M., & B.; leur corr. inéd. & l'hist. de leur amitié, 1804–20. Intr., notes &c. par E. Daudet. 8°. 1908

—— & **F. de Grivel.** Religion & mœurs des Russes. Annot. par le p. Gagarin. s8°. 1879

Maistre (*le cte.* **Xavier de**).
Œuvres compl. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1832
Œuvres compl. n. éd. s8°. 1844
Œuvres compl. n. éd. s8°. 1847
Voyage autour de ma chambre — Expéd. nocturne—Le lépreux &c. — Les prisonniers du Caucase — La jeune Sibérienne.
Œuvres compl. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. [1868 ?]
Œuvres inéd.: Premiers essais —Fragms. & corr. Notes &c. par E. Réaume. 2t. s8°. 1877
Voyage autour de ma chambre; suivi de l'Expéd. nocturne, et du Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. [*b. w.* Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de). Paul & Virginie, *n.d.*] s8°. [1877]
Translations.
A journey round my room; &, A nocturnal exped. round my room. Tr. la8°. [1843 ?]
A journey round my room. Tr., w. not., by H. A[*ttwell*]. s8°. 1871
„ ..... s8°. 1883
Il lebbroso di Aosta. [*Tr.*] [Nozze Giusti-Cittadella]. [N33]. 8°. Padova. 1863

Maitland Club. [*Publs.*] 3, 4, 9, 12, 13–15, 17, 33, 41, 42, 44–46, 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74. 4°. 1830–78
[12, 17 *are facs. ed. in* New Club Series.
see Argyle, *House of.* Letters to the A. family, f. Eliz. &c., 1839. [50.]
„ Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.* Sir Beves of Hamtoun; now first ed. f. the Auchinleck MS., 1838. [44.]
„ Clariodus; a metrical romance, f. MS. of 16th c., 1830. [9.]
„ Dennistoun (J.) *ed.*, Coltness colls., (1608–1840), 1842. [58.]
„ Glasgow. Inventory of ornaments &c., (1432), 1831. [13.]
„ —— Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, 1846. [65.]
„ —— Notices & docs. illust. of the lit. hist. of G. dur. last c., 1831. [14.]
„ ——: *Univ. of.* Deeds instituting bursaries, scholarships, & o. foundations in the Coll. & U. of G., 1850. [69.]
„ —— : ——Munimenta Alme Univ. Glasguensis: records of the U., 1854. [72.]
„ Hamilton (W.) Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew; [compiled ab. 1710, *facs. of the M. C. ed., 1831*], 1878. [12; repr.]
„ Henryson (R.) Moral fables, repr. f. ed. of Hart, 1832. [15.]
„ Highlands. Papers illust. of polit. condition of Highlands of Scotland, (1689–96), 1845. [64.]
„ James I, *k. of Scotland.* Life & death of J. I, 1837. [42.]
„ Lanercost. Chronicon de L., (1201–1346), 1839. [46.]
„ Maitland (*Sir* R.) Poems, 1830. [4.]
„ Mary, *q. of Scots.* Sels. f. unpubl. MSS. in Coll. of Arms & Brit. Museum illust. the r. of Mary, q. of Scotland, 1838. [41.]
„ Maxwell (J.) Narr. of Charles, prince of Wales' exped. to Scotland in 1745, 1841. [53.]
„ Moysie (D.) Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 1577–1603, 1830. [3.]
„ Mure (W.) Sels. f. the family papers at Caldwell, (1496–1853), 1854. [71.]
„ Paisley. Registrum Monasterii de P.; Cartas, privilegia &c., 1163–1529; [*facs. of the M. C. ed., 1832*], 1877. [17; repr.]
„ Pont (T.) Topog. acc. of Cunningham, 1600; w. notes, 1858. [74.]
„ Scone: *Monastery of Holy Trin. & S. Michael.* Liber Ecclesie de Scon, 1843. [62.]

Maitland Club [*continued*].
see Scott (*Sir* W.) Cat. of the library at Abbotsford [by J. G. Cochrane], 1838. [45.]
„ Stene (R.) S.'s dream: f. MS. in the Leightonian Lib., Dunblane, 1836. [52.]
„ Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Notices of orig. docs., illust. hist. of Scotland, 1842. [56.]
„ Winzet (N.) Certane tractatis for reformatioun of doctryne & maneris in Scotland, 1835. [33.]
„ Wodrow (R.) Analecta: or, materials for hist. of Scotch ministers & Xtns., 1842–3. [60.]

Maitland, *Family of, see* Rogers-Harrison (G. H.) A genealog. & hist. acc. of the M. fam., 1869.

Maitland (Agnes C.) *Elsie. s8°. 1875

Maitland (Charles).
The apostles' school of prophetic interpretation. 8°. 1849
The Church in the Catacombs. 8°. 1846

Maitland (Edward).
Anna Kingsford; her life, letters, diary &c. 2v. 8°. 1896
By & by. 3v. s8°. 1873
England & Islam: or, the counsel of Caiaphas. s8°. 1877
*Higher law; a romance. 3v. s8°. 1870
How to complete the Reformation. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Jewish lit. & modern education. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
*The keys of the Creeds. s8°. 1875
*The meaning of the age. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
*The pilgrim & the shrine; or, passages f. the life & corr. of Herbert Ainslie. 3v. s8°. 1868
The soul, & how it found me: phenomena conn. w. the production of "Eng. & Islam." s8°. 1877
*The utilisation of the Church Establishment. [P707, 716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
see Kingsford (A.) & E. M. The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ, rev. ed., 1887.

Maitland (Ella Fuller). Blanche Esmead. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906
From my window in Chelsea. s8°. 1903
More pages f. the day-book of Bethia Hardacre. 8°. 1907
Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Priors Roothing. s8°. 1903
The Saltonstall Gazette. s8°. 1896
The song-book of Bethia Hardacre. 8°. 1897
——& *Sir* **F. Pollock,** *bart.* The Etchingham Letters. s8°. 1899

Maitland (Frederic William).
Collected papers. Ed. H. A. L. Fisher. 3v. 8°. C. 1911
The constit. hist. of Eng. Lects. [Ed. H. A. L. Fisher]. 8°. C. 1908
Domesday Book & beyond: 3 essays. la8°. C. 1897
English law & the Renaissance. [Rede lect., 1901]. s8°. C. 1901
Equity, also forms of action at common law. Lects. Ed. A. H. Chaytor & W. J. Whittaker. 8°. C. 1909
Justice & police. s8°. 1885
Life & letters of Leslie Stephen. la8°. 1906
Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster on the 28th of Feb. in the 33rd year of the r. of Edward I (A.D. 1305). [Rolls Ser., 98]. 8°. 1893
Roman Canon Law in the Church of Eng.: six essays. 8°. 1898
Township & borough, [Ford Lects., 1897]; w. notes rel. to hist. of Cambridge. la8°. C. 1898
Why the hist. of English law is not written. 8°. 1888
see Court. Court of King's Bench. Three Rolls of the King's Court (1194/5), 1891.
„ Fisher (H. A. L.) F. W. M., 1910.
„ Gloucestershire. Pleas of the Crown for the co. of G., 3 Hen. III (1221), 1884.
„ History. Essays on the teaching of hist.; [intr. by] M., 1901.
„ Ogle (Arthur). Canon law in mediæval Eng.: exam. of W. Lyndwood's "Provinciale" in reply to M., 1912.
„ Pollock (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.*, & F. W. M. Hist. of Eng. Law before Edw. I, 1885; 2nd ed., 1898.
„ Selden Soc. Select passages f. works of Bracton & Azo, 1895.
„ Smith (A. L.) F. W. M.: 2 lects. & a bibliog., 1908.

Maitland (Frederick Lewis). The surrender of Buonaparte & his residence on H.M.S. Bellerophon. 8°. 1826
„ „ n. ed., ed., w. mem. of a., by W. K. Dickson. 8°. E. 1904
see Barthe (F.) Réfutation de la rel. du capit. M., touchant Napoléon &c., 1828.

Maitland (J. A. Fuller), *see* Fuller-Maitland (J. A.)

Maitland (James), *8th earl of Lauderdale, see* Lauderdale.

Maitland (James), *son of William Maitland of Lethington.*
Apology for Wm. Maitland of Lethington, 1610, *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publ^{s}., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.
Maitland (James A.) Captain Jack. 2v. s8°. 1867
Maitland (John), *1st earl of Lauderdale, see* Lauderdale.
Maitland (John Gorham). Property & Income Tax; Schedule A & D. 2nd ed. [P132]. 8°. 1853
Property & income tax: state of the question. [P132]. 8°. 1853
Maitland (Julia Charlotte). *Letters f. Madras, 1836–9. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1846
Maitland (*Sir* Richard), *Lord Lethington, 1496–1586.*
Anc. Scottish poems never before in print, f. MS. colls. of M. With notes & gloss. &c. [*Publ. by J. Pinkerton*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1786
Poems; w. sels. f. poems of Sir J. Maitland, Ld. Thirlestane, & of T. Maitland. [Maitland Club, 4]. 4°. Glasgow. 1830
Maitland (Samuel Roffey). Attempt to elucidate prophecies conc. Antichrist. [P650]. 8°. 1830
Cat. of lib. of M., sold 1 Aug., 1866. [P723]. 8°. 1866
The dark ages: religion & lit., 9–12th c. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
*Diss. on the primary objects of idolatrous worship. [P649]. 8°. 1817
Eight essays of var. subjects. s8°. 1852
Enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of Daniel & St. John has been supposed to consist of 1260 years. 2nd ed. [P649, 650]. 8°. 1837
„ Second inquiry &c. [*a. c. in* P650]. 8°. 1829
*Eruvin: misc. essays on the nature, hist. & destiny of man. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Essays on subj^{s}. conn. w. the Reformation in England. s8°. 1849
„ „ Intr. by A. W. Hutton. s8°. 1899
Facts & docs. illust. of the Albigenses & Waldenses. 8°. 1832
False worship. s8°. 1856
Illusts. & enquiries rel. to mesmerism. pl, [*no more publd.* P144]. 8°. 1849
Letter to a friend on the Tract for the times, No. 89. [P650]. 8°. 1841
Letter to H. J. Rose, w. strictures on Milner's Church Hist. 2nd ed. [P646]. 8°. 1835
„ Second letter &c. [P646]. 8°. 1835
Letter to J. King, occas. by h. "M. not authorized to censure Milner." [P646]. 8°. 1835
Letter to W. Digby, occas. by h. treatise on the 1260 days. [P650]. 8°. 1831
Letter to W. H. Mill, contg. strictures on Faber's "Ancient Vallenses &c." [P646, 649]. 8°. 1839
Notes on the contrib^{s}. of G. Townsend to the n. ed. of Fox's Martyrology. 3p. [P648. p3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841–2
On Cattley's defence of h. ed. of Fox's Martyrology. [P313, 648]. 8°. 1842
On the constitution of the Comm. of the Gloucester & Bristol Church-building Assoc. [P649, 650]. 8°. Gloucester. 1837
Plan for a Church-Hist. Soc. [P156]. 8°. 1850
Remarks on that pt. of King's "M. not authorized to censure Milner" wh. rel. to the Waldenses, incl. reply to G. S. Faber's "Reinerius & M." [P646, 649]. 8°. 1836
Review of Fox's Hist. of the Waldenses. [P646,648,649]. 8°. 1837
Second enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of Daniel & St. John has been supposed to consist of 1260 years. [*a.c. in* P650]. 8°. 1829
Six letters on Fox's Acts & Monuments. [P116]. 8°. 1837
*The translation of bishops. [P650]. 8°. 1834
Twelve letters on Fox's Acts & Mon^{s}. [P648]. 8°. 1841
The 1260 days, in reply to the "Morning Watch." [P649]. 8°. 1830
The 1260 days: reply to W. Cuninghame. [P650]. 8°. 1834
The voluntary system. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
see Dowling (J. G.) Letter to M. on the opinions of the Paulicians, 1835.
„ Lambeth Palace: Index of Eng. bks., printed before 1600, in the Archiepiscopal Library at L.; by M., 1845.
„ ——: List of some of the early printed bks. in the Archiepiscopal Library at L.; by M., 1843.
„ Shepherd (E. J.) First [2nd, 3rd, 4th, & 5th] letter to M., on genuineness of the writings ascr. to Cyprian, 1852–3.
„ Townsend (G.) Remarks on errors of M. in h. Notes on the contrib^{s}. of T. to new ed. of Foxe's Martyrology, pl, 1842.

Maitland (Thomas), *of Lethington, see* Maitland (*Sir* R.)
Poems; w. sels. f. poems of T. M., 1830.

Maitland (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Thomas), *see* Lord (W. F.) M.: the mastery of the Mediterranean, 1897.
Maitland (William), *F.R.S.*
Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Scotland, to 1437, by M.; f. [1437] to 1603, by another hand. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. 1757
The hist. & survey of London. By M., & others. 2v. lafol. 1756
„ „ Cont. to 1772 by J. Entick. 2v, [*pagin. cont., & a* Continuation *pp1–148*]. lafol. 1772
Hist. of Edinburgh. fol. E. 1753
Maitland (William), *of Lethington, d. 1573.*
see Buchanan (G.), *the historian.* The Chamæleon &c., 1710.
„ Maitland (J.), *son of W. M.* Apology for Wm. M., 1610.
„ Russell (E.) M. of L.: h. life & times, 1912.
„ Skelton (*Sir* John). M. of L. & the Scotland of Mary Stuart, 1887–8.
Maitri (The) or Maitráyaníya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads.
Maittaire (Michael). Annales typograph. 5t. 4°. [1–3, Hagæ-Comitum; 4, Amstelodami; 5, Londini]. 1719–41
T2–5 have 2p each. T4 is not descr. as t4 on tp., but as "Ann. typog., ed. nova, t1," *& is in reality a Suppl. of t1.*
1, 1457–1500. 2, 1500–36.
3, 1536–57, (*with* App., 1558–1664). 5, Index.
„ *see* Denis (J. N. C. M.) Ann. typog. M. M. suppl., 1789.
Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque Acad. Oxon. donatorum, cum comm. &c. secunda ed. [*The Appendix has sep. tp.*] fol. 1732
Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latin. profanorum et ecclesiasticorum. 2v. fol. Londini. 1713
Maius (Angelus), *see* Mai (*il card.* A.)
Maius (Joannes Henr.) *the elder, see* Majus (J. H.)
Maizeaux (Pierre des), *see* Des Maizeaux (P.)
Maizeroy (René) *ps.* [*i.e. le baron* Toussaint].
L'adorée. 26^{e} éd. s8°. 1890
Ames tendres, Le reflet. s8°. [1896]
Amie de cœur. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1901
L'amour en danger. s8°. [1912]
L'amour prodigue; [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1910
L'ange. s8°. 1895
Le Boulet. n. éd. s8°. 1897
La dernière croisade. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Des baisers, du sang. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
Les deux femmes de Mademoiselle. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Le doute. s8°. 1912
En volupté. s8°. 1896
Le feu de joie, [*& o. stories*]. s8°. 1909
La Glorita, fille & marquise. s8°. 1908
La grande bleue. Préfs. de Maupassant, Bourget, Loti, Bonnetain, Richepin, Paul Arène. s8°. [1888]
Joujou. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
Mademoiselle. Roman. s8°. 1911
Le marchand de déesses. s8°. 1905
La peau. 13^{e} éd. s8°. 1890
P'tit Mi. n. éd. s8°. 1897
La remplaçante, [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1906
Sensations. s8°. [1889]
Toujours aimer, toujours souffrir [*& o. stories*]. s8°. 1911
Maizières (Philippe de), *see* Mézières (P. de).
Majano (Giuliano da), *see* Giuliano, *da M.*
Majansius (G.), *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.)
Majemonides, *see* Maimonides.
Majendie, *see also* Magendie.
Majendie (*Lady* Margaret E.), *2nd d. of 25th earl of Crawford.*
Dita. s8°. E. 1877
Fascination. 2v. s8°. 1880
Giannetto. s8°. E. 1875
On the scent. s8°. 1887
Once more. s8°. 1883
Out of their element. 3v. s8°. 1884
Precautions. 3v. s8°. 1887
The turn of the tide. 2v. s8°. 1881
Majláth (B.) Az 1642-ik évi szönyi békekötés története. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885
Majláth (N. J. *Gróf*), *see* Mailáth (N. J. *Gróf*).
Major (Charles). Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. s8°. 1902
Major (E). Lord Wolseley. s8°. 1913
A gentle knight of old Brandenburg. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Major (Joannes), *von Joachimsthal, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
Major (Joannes) *Scotus.*
Hist. Maj. Britanniæ. Ed. nova. 4°. Edimburgi. 1740
Hist. of Greater Brit., 1521. Tr. &c. by A. Constable, life of author by A. J. G. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 10]. 8°. E. 1892
see Gerson (J. C. de). Opera; acc. J. M^{ris}. tractatus, 1706.
Major (John Henniker), *2nd baron Henniker, see* Henniker (J. H. M., *2nd b.*)
Major (John Richardson) *ed.*, Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians. 8°. [1836]
Major (Richard Henry). The discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator & their results. 8°. 1877
Early voyages to Terra Australis, now Australia; to time of Capt. Cook. With intr. [Hakluyt Soc., 25]. 8°. 1859
*India in the 15th c.: a coll. of voyages f. Latin, Persian, Russian, & Italian, tr. With intr. [Hakluyt Soc., 22]. 8°. 1857

Major (Richard Henry) [*continued*].
Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator, its results, & hist. of the naming of America. 8°. 1868
Mem. on a Mappemonde by Leon. da Vinci, being the earliest known cont. the name of America. [Soc. of Antiq.] 4°. 1865

Majorana (Angelo), *see* ITALY. CODES &c. Codice scolastico; rac. per P. Cogliolo e A. M., 1892.

Majorica (Girolamo), *see* JESUITS. Rerum memorabilium in regno Iaponiæ gestarum; litteræ an. 1619–22 [*by* G. M. *&c.*], 1625.

Majumdār (Pratāpachandra), *see* MOZOOMDAR (P. C.)

Majunke (Paul). Gesch. d. "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen-Deutschland. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Paderborn. 1902
Die histor. Kritik ü. Luthers Lebensende. 2ᵉ A. [P1248]. 8°. Mainz. 1890
Luthers Lebensende. 4ᵉ verm. A. [P1248]. 8°. Mainz. 1890
see KOLDE (T.) Luthers Selbstmord, Geschichtslüge M.'s, 1890.
„ —— Noch einmal Luthers Selbstmord, 1890.
„ SALLMANN (C.) Luthers angebl. Selbstmord nach M.'s Geschichtslüge, 1890.

Majus (Joannes Henricus) *the elder.*
Vita J. Reuchlini. s8°. Francofurti. 1687

Majus (Joannes Henricus), *the younger, see* ABELA (G. F.) Descr. Melitæ, acc. J. H. Maji duo specimina linguæ Punicæ, 1725.

Makamat, tr., 1850, *see* AL HARIRI.

Makarios. *For abpˢ., bpˢ., saints &c. known by this Xtn. name, see* MACARIUS.

Makarov (Nikolai P.) Dict. russe-français complet. [*2p. b. in 1 vol.*] 3ᵉ éd. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1881

***Makar's** dream, & o. s. s8°. 1892
This is v1 of "Russian stories" in the "Pseudonym Library." No 2nd vol. published.

Makary, *abp. of Kharkov, & of Lithuania & Wilna, see* MACARIUS, *bp. &c.*

Makato (Tentearo). Japanese notions of European polit. econ. [P399]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Makemie (Francis). A good conversation; Sermon, 1706/7, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Collˢ., Publ. Ser., v3, 1870.
see *NARRATIVE of a new &c. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. M. & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. M., one of them &c., 1707.

***Makers (The)** of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.

Makittrick (James), *aft. J. M. Adair, see* ADAIR (J. M.)

Makkabäer, *see* MACCABÆUS (J.); MACCABEES.

Makôta Radja-Râdja &c., tr., 1878, *see* BUKHÁRÍ.

Makower (Felix). Constitut. hist. & constitution of the Church of Eng. Tr. 8°. 1895
Die Verfassung der Kirche von England. la8°. 1894

Makower (Stanley V.) Perdita [*i.e. Mrs. Mary Robinson*]: a romance in biog. 8°. 1908
Richard Savage. A mystery in biog. 8°. 1909

Makower (Walter). The radioactive substances, their properties & behaviour. 8°. 1908

Makraios (Sergios), *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ Βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.

Makrizi [EL-MACRIZI; MACRIZI; MAGRIZIUS; MAKRISIUS; TAKI-EDDIN AHMED-MAKRIZI; TUGI-ED-DĪN EL-MAQRĪZĪ; †AḤMAD IBN 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD AL KĀDIR (TAḲĪ AL-DĪN ABŪ AL 'ABBĀS), *al Makrīzī*]. Description topog. et hist. de l'Égypte, p1, 2, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t17.
Descr. topog. et hist. de l'Egypte, tr. P. Casanova, p3, [*For p1, 2, see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t17], *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t3.
El-Mawâ 'iz wa'l-l 'tibâr fî dhikr el-Khiṭaṭ wa'l-Âthâr; éd. par G. Wiet, t1, p1, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t30, 1911.
Hist. d'Egypte de M. Tr. & accomp. de notes hist. & géograph. par E. Blochet. la8°. 1908
Hist. des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Egypte. Tr. &c. par Quatremère. [O.T.F.] t1, 2 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Paris. 1840–5
see CASANOVA (P.) La citadelle du Caire d'après M.
„ LANGLÈS (L. M.) Le livre des avis &c. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Egypte], par Maqryzy, 1ᵉʳ extr., Canal d'Egypte.
„ RAVAISSE (P.) Essai &c. du Caire d'ap. M.

Maksimov (Sergei Vasilevich).
Бродячая Русь Христа-ради. 8°. C.-П. 1877
Сибирь и каторга. 3ч [*b. in 1*]. 8°. C.-П. 1871

Malabar. *Account (An) of the religion &c. of the people of M., 1717, *see* PHILIPPS (J. T.) *tr.*

Malabari (Behramji M.), *see* BEHRAMJI M. MALABARI.

Malabari (Phiroze B. M.)
Bombay in the making; mainly a hist. of judicial institutions, 1661–1726. Intr. by Sir G. S. Clarke. 8°. 1910

Malachi, *Armenian monk.*
Исторія Монголовъ. Переводъ К. П. Патканова. 8°. C.-П. 1871

Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp. of Down & Connor, abp. of Armagh.* [MALACHIA, *Hibernus*; MALACHIE].
Prophetia S. Mᵃᵉ. de summis pontificibus, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BERNARD, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux,* Vita S. Mᵃᵉ., 1624.
„ GFRÖRER (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Vaticinia M. Hiberni de papis, 1840.
„ O'HANLON (J.) Life of St. M. O'M., 1859.

Malaga.
Tavole cont. leggi municip., *see* CAPEI (P.) Due tavole &c., 1855.

Malagola (Carlo). Della vita e delle opere di A. Urceo, detto Codro: studi e ricerche. 8°. Bologna. 1878
Galileo Galilei e l'Univ. di Bologna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.

Malagrowther (Malachi) *ps., see* SCOTT (*Sir* WALTER).

Malaguzzi Valeri (Francesco).
G. A. Amadeo, 1447–1522. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
Milano. 2p. [Italia artist., 25]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
La miniatura in Bologna dal XIII al XVIII s., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.
see BRERA GALLERY. Cat. della R. Pinacoteca di B. di F. M. V., 1908.

Malakand. Operations of the M. Field Force & Buner Field Force, 1897/8; by H. F. Walters. [India Govt. Publ.] fol. 1900

Malala (Joannes) [JOANNES ANTIOCHENUS; MALALAS].
Chronographia. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. Acc. annot. et Bentleii ep. ad Millium. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1831
see BURY (J. B.) J. M.: the text of the codex Baroccianus, 1897.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, J. M.

Malamani (Vittorio). Canova. 4°. Milano. [1911]
Rosalba Carriera. 2ª ed. riv. &c. 4°. Bergamo. 1910

Malan (Arthur Noel).
S. C. Malan: memorials of h. life & writings. 8°. 1897

Malan (César) *the younger.* *Vie & travaux de César Malan, par un de s. fils. 8°. Genève. 1869

Malan (César H. A.), *1787–1864.*
see MALAN (C.) *Vie & travaux de C. M., 1869.

Malan (F. Emile Chavin de), *see* CHAVIN DE MALAN.

Malan (Solomon Cæsar). Vindication of the Authorised Version. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1856
see ADAM. The bk. of Adam & Eve, 1882.
„ IOSSELIAN (P.) Hist. of Georgian Church, tr. M., 1866.
„ MALAN (A. N.) S. C. M.: memˢ. of h. life & writings, 1897.
„ MATTHEW *of Tokhat.* Life &c. of S. Gregory the Illuminator; tr. S. C. M., 1868.

Malapert (Paulin). Les éléments du caractère &c. 8°. 1897
see LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., P. M. &c., 1903.

Malapertius (Carolus). Poemata. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1616

Malaria. Report of the m. expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. With suppl. reports. [Liverpool School of Trop. Medicine, 2]. 4°. Liv'l. 1900

Malarial. Instructions for the prevention of m. fever, 2nd ed., 1900, *see* ROSS (R.)

Malaspina (Alejandro), *see* OLTMANNS (J.) Untersuch. über d. Geographie Amerika's südwärts v. Äquator, vorzugsweise gegründet auf d. Beobachtungen d. Don A. M., 1827.

Malaspina (Sallas) [SABA].
Rerum Sicularum libri 6, 1250–76, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 v [Siciliæ, v5], 1723.
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Malaspina di Fosdinuovo (Matilda). Poesie in occas., che la donzella M. M. di F. veste l'abito religioso nel monast. di S. Domenico in Lucca. [*Poems by var. aᵘ.* N74]. 4°. Lucca. 1744

Malaterra (Gaufridus), *see* GAUFRIDUS, *Malaterra.*

Malatesta, *The family of, see* BARLOW (H. C.) F. da Rimini, w. brief not. of the Malatesti, 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.
see MASSÈRA (A. F.) Note Malatestiane, 1911.
„ YRIARTE (C.) Un condottiere au 15ᵉ s. &c., 1882.

Malatesta (Carlo), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Malatesta (Francesca), *see* RIMINI (FRANCESCA DA).

Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo, *lord of Rimini***),** *see* BASINIUS (B.) Opera præstantiora, t2, Della corte letter. di S. P. M.; comm. del conte A. Battaglini—Della vita e de' fatti di S. P. M.; comm. del conte F. G. Battaglini, 1794.
see HUTTON (E.) S. P. M.: a study, 1906.

Malatesta Garuffi (Giuseppe). Lucerna lapidaria, quæ Via Flaminia & Arimini scrutatur. F. Havercamp recensuit &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.

Malato-Todaro (Salvatore).
Racconti: Pietro Torrigiani—Flora—La buca d. Salvezza—L' amor paterno. 2ª ed. s8°. Palermo. 1871

Malavolti (Orlando). Historia de' fatti e guerre de' Sanesi, all' anno 1555 &c. 3p in 1. s4°. Venetia. 1599
Each p. has 2nd tp. Dell' historia di Siena.

Malay. Lettres et pièces diplomat. écr. en malay, fasc. 1, 1845, *see* DULAURIER (E.) *ed.*
Malay annals, tr. J. Leyden, 1821, *see* SHAJRAT MALĀYŪ.

Malayan. *Mem^s. of a M. family, tr., 1830, *see* NAKHODĀ MŪDĀ.

Malayenses, *see* ANNANDALE (N.) & H. C. ROBINSON. Fasciculi Malayenses, 1903.

Malboissière (Laurette de) [†RANDON DE MALBOISSIÈRE (GENEVIÈVE F.)] "*Connue dans sa famille sous le nom de Laurette*"; *her real names were Geneviève Françoise.*
L. de M.: lettres d'une jeune fille du temps de Louis XV, 1761–6. Publ. &c. par la marquise de La Grange. s8°. 1866

Malbon (Thomas). Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire &c., by T. M. & Providence improved, by E. Burghall. Ed. J. Hall. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 19]. 8°. 1889

Malchus, *of Philadelphia.*
see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., M. hist. quæ sup. &c., 1829.
,, DENDORF(L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, M. &c., 1870.

Malcolm II, *king of Scotland* [M. MACKENNETH], *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*). Exam. of Regiam Majestatem, & inquiry into authenticity of Leges Malcolmi [*ascr., wrongly, sometimes to M. II, sometimes to M. III*], 1769.

Malcolm III, *king of Scotland* [M. CANMORE], *see ref. to Hailes under* MALCOLM II.

Malcolm IV, *king of Scotland, see* LAWRIE (*Sir* A. C.) Annals of reigns of M. & William, kings of Scot., 1153–1214, 1910.

Malcolm (*Vice-admiral Sir* **Charles).**
Address to Ethnolog. Soc., 1845. [P166]. 8°. 1845

Malcolm (Clementina, *Lady***),** *wife of Sir Pulteney Malcolm,* A diary of St. Helena, 1816–7, contg. the conversations of Napoleon w. Sir P. Malcolm. Ed. Sir A. Wilson. s8°. 1899

Malcolm (James Peller).
Anecdotes of the manners & customs of London from the Roman invasion to the year 1700. 2nd ed. 3v. 1811
Anecdotes of the manners & customs of London dur. 18th c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1810
Lives of the topographers & antiquarians who have written conc. the antiqs. of England, their portraits, & acc. of their works as far as they rel. to this kingdom. 4°. 1824
Londinium redivivum: ant. hist. & modern descr. of London. 4v. 4°. 1802–7
Misc. anecdotes illust. of manners &c. of Europe dur. r^s. of Ch. II, Ja. II, W. III, & Anne. 8°. 1811
Views within 12 miles round London; as almost all the subjects are descr. by Lysons in his Environs of London, it is hoped they will form a proper appendage to that work. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1800

Malcolm (*Sir* **John).**
The govt. of India. [*The App^x. has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1833
Hist. of Persia. 2v. 4°. 1815
,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1829
Life of Clive. 3v. 8°. 1836
Memoir of C. India, includ. Malwa, & adj^s. provinces, w. hist. &c. 2v. 8°. 1823
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1832
On the disturbances in the Madras Army, 1809. [P176]. 8°. 1812
Polit. hist. of India, 1784–1823. 2v. 8°. 1826
The first 5 chap^s. of h. "Sketch of the p. h. of I." are incorp^d. in this work.
Sketch of polit. hist. of India, f. 1784 to present date. 8°. 1811
Sketch of the Sikhs. [*Repr. f. "Asiatic Researches, v11"*]. 8°. 1812
*Sketches of Persia. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1828
Sketches of Persia. s8°. 1845
see KAYE (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of M., 1856.

Malcolm (Napier). Five years in a Persian town. 8°. 1905

Malcolm (*Lieut.* **Neill),** *Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, see* WELLBY (M. S.) & N. M. Road report of route across Tibet & China, 1897.

Malcolm (*Sir* **Pulteney),** *see* MALCOLM (C., *Lady*), Diary of St. Helena &c., 1899.

Malcom (Howard).
Index to princ. works in relig. literature. [*1st ed. had t.:* Theolog. index &c., 1868]. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1870
Travels in the Burman Empire. la8°. E. 1840
This is a n. ed. of the first section of h. "Travels in S.-E. Asia, 1839."

Malcontent. *The malecontent, 1684, *see* D'URFEY (T.)

Malczewski (Antoni), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle ukrainien, M., 1876.

Malden, *Essex.* The new charter granted to the Mayor & Commonality of M., 1810. [P314]. 8°. 1810

Malden (A. R.), *see* OSMUND, *St.* The canonisation of St. O., f. MS. records; ed. A. R. M., 1901.

Malden (Henry), *M.A.*
On the origin of Universities & degrees. 8°. 1835

Malden (Henry Elliot). A hist. of Surrey. 8°. 1900
Trinity Hall, or, The coll. of scholars of the Holy Trinity of Norwich in Univ. of Camb. [Coll. hist^s.] s8°. 1902
Vienna, 1683: the defeat of Turks by John Sobieski. s8°. 1883

Malden (*Mrs.* **Sarah Fanny),** *wife of Charles E. Malden.*
Jane Austen. s8°. 1889

Maldonado (Alonso de). Hechos de A. de Monroy, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t6, 1853.

Maldonado (Lorenzo Ferrer) [†FERRER MALDONADO (L.)]
Voyage de la Mer Atlant. à l'Océan Pacif. par le nord-ouest, 1588. Tr. &c. C. Amoretti. 4°. Plaisance. 1812
[*A MS., 8°, 1820, stated to be a transcript f. Spanish by T. Murdoch, w. t.:* Relacion del descubrimiento del Estrecho de Anian que hico yo el anno de 1588 &c.]
see FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Examen hist. de los viajes &c. del cap. L. F. M.

Maldonado (Pedro Barrantes), *see* BARRANTES MALDONADO (P.)

Maldonatus (Joannes), *jesuit.* Commentarii in quatuor evangelistas. Cur. C. Martin. ed. 3^la emend. 2t. 8°. Moguntiæ. 1862–3

Mâle (Emile).
L'art relig. de la fin du moyen âge en France. 4°. 1908
L'art relig. du 13^e s. en France. n. éd. 4°. 1902
,, ,, ... 3^e éd., augm. 4°. 1910

Malebranche (Nicolas) [MALEBRANCHIUS].
*De la recherche de la vérité. 4^e éd. 4°. 1678
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. 1721
*Défense contre M. de La Ville. [*b. w. h.* Traité de la nature, 1684]. s8°. Rotterdam. 1684
Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par J. Simon. 2s. s8°. 1842–53
1, Entretiens métaphys.—Méditations—Traité de l'amour de Dieu—Entretien d'un philosophe chrét. & d'un philosophe chinois.
2, Recherche de la vérité.
Search after truth. Out of French [*by R. Sault*]. 2v. s8°. 1694
*Traité de la nature et de la grace. dern. éd. s8°. Rotterdam. 1684
Traitté de morale. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lyon. 1697
Treatise conc. the search after truth, [*w. 2 pagin.*] Added Nature & grace; w. addit. of a disc. upon light & colours &c., [*w. sep. pagin.*] Tr. T. Taylor. fol. 1700
see BLAMPIGNON (E. A.) Etude sur M., suiv. d'une corr. inéd., 1862.
,, JOLY (H.) Les grands philosophes: M., 1901.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18^e s., 1888.
,, NAIGEON (J. A.) Le militaire phil., ou, difficultés sur la relig. proposées au R. P. M., 1768.

***Malecontent (The),** 1684, *see* D'URFEY (T.)

Malefizschenk (Der), *see* SCHENK v. KASTELL (*Reichsgraf* F. L.)

Maleissye (*le cte.* **C. de).**
Les lettres de Jehanne d'Arc et la prétendue abjuration de St. Ouen. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. [*W. facsimiles*]. 4°. 1911

Malerische. *Mahlerische Wanderungen durch einen Thal des südlichen Frankreichs. s8°. L. 1792

Malesherbes, *see also* MALHERBE.

Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de) [†LAMOIGNON DE MALESHERBES (C. G. DE)].
see BOISSY-D'ANGLAS (*le c.* DE). Essai sur M., 1819.
,, ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Orig. letters to M. &c., tr., n. ed., 1820.

Malespina (Sallas), *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [S. M., Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum].

Malespini (Celio), *see* SALTINI (G. E.) Di C. M. s. xvi, 1894.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.

Malespini (Giacotto) [Malispini], *see* Malespini (R.) Storia fiorentina di R. M., col seguito di G. M., ridotta a miglior lezione &c. da V. Follini, 1816.

Malespini (L. Giacomini Tebalducci), *see* Giacomini (L.)

Malespini (Ricordano) [Malaspina]. Hist. Florentina ad 1286, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Storia fiorentina di R. M., col seguito di G. Malispini, sino all' anno 1286. Ridotta a miglior lezione e con annot. illust. da V. Follini. 4°. Firenze. 1816

,, ,, *another ed.* 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Livorno. 1830

Malet, *see also* Mallet.

Malet (Albert), *see* Romberg (E.) & A. M. Louis XVIII et les Cent-jours à Gand ; recueil de docs. inéd. par E. R. & A. M., 2t, 1898–1902.

Malet (*Sir* Alexander), *2nd bart.* The overthrow of the Germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. 8°. 1870

Malet (*le gén.* Claude François), *see* Grousset (P.) Conspiration du g. M., d'ap. les docs., 1869.

Malet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward). Shifting scenes. s8°. 1901

Malet (Harold Esdaile). Annals of the road ; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod. 8°. 1876

Hist. records of the 18th Hussars. 8°. 1869

Malet (Hugh Poyntz). Circle of light, or Dhawalegeri. s8°. 1869

Incidents in the biography of dust. s8°. 1877

The interior of the earth. s8°. 1870

Malet (Louis), *seigneur de Graville* [Malet de Graville], *see* Perret (P. M.) M. de G., amiral, (144– ?–1516), 1889.

Malet (Lucas) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary St. Leger Kingsley, *aft. Mrs. Wm. Harrison*].

Adrian Savage. s8°. 1911

The Carissima. s8°. 1896

Col. Enderby's wife. 3v. s8°. 1885

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885

,, ... 4th ed. s8°. [1905]

A counsel of perfection. s8°. 1888

The far horizon. s8°. 1906

The gateless barrier. s8°. 1900

Hist. of Sir Richard Calmady. s8°. 1901

Little Peter. s8°. 1888

Mrs. Lorimer. 2v. s8°. 1882

,, ... s8°. 1884

The score. s8°. 1909

The wages of sin. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1891

,, cabinet ed. 2v. s8°. 1891

Malet (William Wyndham).

An errand to the South, 1862. s8°. 1863

The olive leaf : pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem, Constantinople, 1867, for reunion. s8°. 1868

Malet de Graville (L.), *see* Malet (Louis), *seigneur de Graville.*

Maleu (Stephanus). Chronicon Comodoliaci ad Vigennam, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Malevoltus (Horatius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720. *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Maley (A. J.) Hist. recolls. of the r. of William IV. 2v. s8°. 1859

Malfatti (Bartolommeo). *Works in* Archivio stor. ital.

Dei Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. [3S., 25, 1877.]

L'Istituto per le indagini di storia Austriaca. [4S., 5, 1880.]

Necrolog., B. M. [5S., 9, 1892.]

Malfilâtre (Jacques) [†Clinchamp de Malfilâtre (J. C. L. de)].

Poésies. Notice par L. Derome. s8°. 1884

Malglaive (Joseph de). Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans l'Indo-Chine, *see* Pavie (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, Géographie et voyages, t4, 1902.

Malham-Dembleby (John).

Key to the Brontë works : key to C. B.'s "Wuthering Heights," "Jane Eyre," & h. o. works. s8°. 1911

Malherbe, *see also* Malesherbes.

Malherbe (Charles). Auber. s8°. [1911]

see Soubies (A.) & C. M. L'œuvre dramat. de Wagner, 1886.

Malherbe (François de).

Œuvres. Annot. par L. Lalanne. [G. é. d. l. F.] 5t. 8°. 1862–9

,, ... Album. 8°. *n.d.*

Poésies. n. éd. 8°. 1822

see Allais (G.) M. & la poésie fr. à la fin du 16e s., 1892.

,, Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). M., 1897.

see Brunot (F.) Doctrine de M. d'ap. s. comm. sur Desportes, 1891.

,, La Rue (G. de). Les bardes &c.; suiv. de pièces de M., qu'on ne trouve dans aucune éd., 1834.

Malherbe (Henry).

P. Hervieu. [Les célèb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1912

Malheurs. *Les m. de l'inconstance, ou Lettres de la marq. de Syrcé &c., 2p, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t14, 15, 1772.

Malibran (Maria Felicita), *née* García, *see* Pougin (A.) M. Malibran : hist. d'une cantatrice, 1911.

Malik (Ibn), *see* Ibn Málik.

Malik-Khánam, *see* Melek-Hanum.

Malim (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p118, 1904.

Malincontri (Filippo).

F. M. ; or student-life in Venetia. An autoby., ed. G. Volpe. Tr. f. unpubl. MS., by C. B. Cayley. 2v. s8°. 1861

Maling, *see also* Malling.

Maling (E. A.) Indoor plants, & how to grow them. s8°. 1861

Song-birds, & how to keep them. s8°. 1862

Malingre (Claude). *Traicté des athéistes, deistes, illuminez d'Espagne, & nouv. prétendus invisibles dits de la Confrairie de la Croix-Rosaire. [*b. w.* Raemond (F. de). L'hist. de la naissance &c. de l'héresie, t2, p2, 1624]. 4°. 1624

see Raemond (F. de). L'hist. de la naissance &c. de l'héresie de ce siècle [*t2 by C. M.*], 1605–24.

Malipiero (Domenico).

Annali Veneti 1457–1500, ord. e abbrev. d. F. Longo con pref. di A. Sagredo ; aggiuntovi I dispacci di F. Foscari &c. e la storia Veneta da D. Barbaro e storia segreta di L. Borghi 1512–1515, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 7 i, ii, 1843–4.

Malispini, *see* Malespini.

Malissol (Jean), *see* Dumoulin (J.)

Malitourne (Armand), *see* Damas-Hinard (J.) M. &c., *Méms. d'une femme de qualité, 1829–30.

Malivoir (Cristofe) *ps.*, *see* Langlé (J. A. F.) L'historical du jongleur, publ. par L., & E. Morice, [*wh. is a "pastiche du moyen âge," by L. & M., in wh. C. M. is the name given to the imaginary "jongleur"*], 1829.

Malkin (Arthur Thomas). *Historical parallels. 2v. s8°. 1831–5

,, ,, ... 3v. s8°. 1846

Malkin (Benjamin Heath), *LL.D., 1769–1842.*

Almahide & Hamet : tragedy. la8°. 1804

Classical disqs. & curiosities. 8°. 1825

Scenery, antiqs., & biography, of S. Wales. 4°. 1804

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. w. adds. 2v. 8°. 1807

Tour through Wales, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Malkin (Frederic). *Hist. of Greece. 8°. 1829

Mall (Eduard). Zur Gesch. d. Legende vom Purgatorium d. heil Patricius, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.

Mallalieu (Alfred). Buenos Ayres—Monte Video, & affairs in the R. Plate. [P784]. 8°. E. 1844

Mallard (Ernest). Traité de cristallographie géométrique & physique. 2t. [& Atlas to t1. 4°]. 8°. 1879–1884

Mallarmé (A.), *see* Pillet (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : Emer de Vattel, par M., 1904.

Mallarmé (Camille). Le ressac. s8°. 1912

Mallarmé (Stéphane).

L'après-midi d'un faune. Eglogue. n. éd. 8°. 1887

Divagations. s8°. 1897

Oxford, Cambridge, la musique & les lettres. s8°. 1895

Les poésies de M. 8°. Brux. 1899

Poésies. Ed. compl. 3e éd. s8°. 1913

Vers et prose : morceaux choisis. s8°. 1893

see Mockel (A.) S. M., 1899.

Mallat (Joseph). La Serbie contemporaine. 2t. 8°. 1902

Mallen (Pedro Salvá y), *see* Salvá y Mallen (P.)

Malleolus (Thomas), *a Kempis, see* Kempis (T., a).

Malleorum quorundam maleficarum tomi duo, 1582, *see* Sprenger (J.)

Mallery (Garrick). On pictographs of N. Amer. Indians, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 4, 1886.

Picture writing of Amer. Indians, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 10, 1893.

Sign language among N. Amer. Indians compared w. that among o. peoples & deaf-mutes, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 1, 1881.

Malleson (Frederick Amadeus).

Holiday studies of Wordsworth. la8°. 1890

Malleson (George Bruce).

Akbar. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890

,, ... s8°. O. 1903

Ambushes & surprises. 8°. 1885

The battle-fields of Germany, f. the Thirty Years' War to Blenheim. 8°. 1884

Capt. Musafir's rambles in Alpine lands. la8°. 1884

Clive. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893

,, ... s8°. O. 1907

The decisive battles of India, 1746–1849. 8°. 1883

Dupleix. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890

*Essays & lects. on Indian hist. subjects. s8°. 1866

A native state & its rulers—Lord Lake of Laswarrie — Count Lally — Havelock — Hyder Ali's last war—Sir Hugh Rose.

Final French struggles in India & on the Indian seas. s8°. 1878

Founders of the Indian Empire, Clive, Hastings, Wellesley : Lord Clive. 8°. 1882

The Hastings vol. & Wellesley vol. not publ.

Herat. 8°. 1880

Malleson (George Bruce) [*continued*].
Hist. sketch of the native states of India. 8°. 1875.
Hist. of Afghanistan. 8°. 1878
Hist. of the French in India, 1674–1761. 8°. 1868
,, new ed.—revised. 8°. E. [1893]
Hist. of the Indian Mutiny, f. close of 2nd v. of Kaye's "Hist. of the Sepoy War." 3v. la8°. 1878–80
For anoth. ed. see KAYE (*Sir* J. W.) K. & M.'s Hist. of the Mutiny, cabinet ed., 1888–9.
Indian hist. & M.: a corr. betw. the a. of "Kaye rewritten" [*i.e.*M.] & C. L. Showers. 8°. 1881
Indian Mutiny of 1857. s8°. 1891
Life of Metternich. s8°. 1888
Life of the Marq. Wellesley. [Statesmen Series]. s8°. 1889
Life of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1894
Loudon: milit. life of G. E., Frhr. v. L. s8°. 1884
*The mutiny of the Bengal Army. By one who has served under Sir C. Napier. 2p. [P161, 1258. *a. c.* of pl in P241]. 8°. 1857–58
Prince Eugene of Savoy. s8°. 1888
Recreations of an Indian official. s8°. 1872
The refounding of the German empire, 1848–71. s8°. 1893
The Russo-Afghan question, & invasion of India. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Studies f. Genoese hist. s8°. 1875
see PINCOTT (F.) Analyt. index to Kaye's Hist. &c. & M.'s Hist. of the Mutiny, 1880.

Malleson (Hope), *see* TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. M. Hdbk. to Xtn. & ecclesiast. Rome, 4p. 1897–1900.

Mallet, *see also* MALET.

Mallet (Bernard).
Mallet Du Pan & the French Revolution. 8°. 1902
Sir L. Mallet, a rec. of public service & polit. ideals. 8°. 1905
Thomas George, earl of Northbrook: a mem. 8°. 1908

Mallet (Charles Edward). The French Revolution. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 5th imp. s8°. 1906

Mallet (D.) Les premiers établissements des Grecs en Egypte, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t12.

Mallet (David) ["*originally* MALLOCH"]. Ballads & songs. n^e ed., w. notes & mem. by F. Dinsdale. s8°. 1857
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Works. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1759
see CUNNINGHAM (P.) J. Thomson & D. M., 1858.

Mallet (Dominique). Le Kasr el-Agoûz, 1909, *see* INSTIT. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Méms., t11, 1909.

Mallet (Georges). Le divorce, 1789–1804. 8°. 1899

Mallet (John William).
Cotton; w. acc. of culture in the S. States. s8°. 1862

Mallet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis). Free exchange: papers on polit. & econom. subj^s. Ed. B. Mallet. 8°. 1891
The polit. opinions of Cobden. [P237]. s8°. 1869
Reciprocity: letter to T. B. Potter. [Cobden Club]. [P337]. s8°. [1879]
see MALLET (B.) Sir L. M., 1905.

Mallet (Paul Henri). De la Ligue hanséatique. 8°. Genève. 1805
Hist. de Dannemarc. 3^e éd. 9t. s8°. Genève. 1787–8
Hist. des Suisses. 4t. 8°. Genève. 1803
Northern antiquities; w. tr. of the Edda, & o. pieces. Tr. [*by T. Percy*] f. M.'s "Intr. à l'hist. de Dannemarc"; w. notes by [P.], & Goranson's Latin vers. of the Edda. 2v. 8°. 1770
,, ,, Tr. Percy, rev. I. A. Blackwell. Added, abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga, by Scott. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1898

Mallet (Robert). Physical conditions involved in the construction of artillery &c. 4°. 1856

Mallet Du Pan (Jacques François).
Corr. inéd. de M. Du P. avec la cour de Vienne, 1794–8. Publ. A. Michel; avec préf. de H. Taine. 2t. 8°. 1884
Corr. polit. p. serv. à l'hist. du républicanisme fr. s8°. Hambourg. 1796
Dangers wh. threaten Europe. Tr. [P24]. 8°. 1794
Mém^s. & corr. de M. Du P. Rec. par A. Sayous. 2t. 8°. 1851
Mems. & corr. of M. Du P. Coll. by A. Sayous. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1852
see *DANGER of the polit. balance of Europe [*by M. Du P.?*], tr., 1790.
,, MALLET (B.) M. Du P. & the French Revol., 1902.
,, MERCURE britannique. Par J. M. Du P., 1798–1800.

Mallett, *Family of, see* THOMAS (R.) Notes about the Rowland, M. &c. families, 1909.

Malleus maleficarum, 1494, *see* SPRENGER (J.) & H. INSTITOR.

Malling, *see also* MALING.

Malling (Mathilda).
Guvernørens Frue: Kejserhoffet 1807. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1895
A romance of the First Consul. Tr. by A. Molboe. s8°. 1898

Malliot (J.)
Recherches sur les costumes, les mœurs, les usages religieux des anciens peuples. Publ. par P. Martin. 3t. 4°. 1804

Mallius Theodorus (Flavius).
M. T. de metris liber. Cornelii Nepotis fragm. Guelpherbytana adj. J. F. Heusinger. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1766

Malloch (David), *see* MALLET (D.)

Malloch (G. S.) Bighorn coal basin, Alberta. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch; P1342]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911

Mallock (David).
The immortality of the soul, w. o. p. s8°. 1832

Mallock (William Hurrell) [*ps.* WENTWORTH MOORE].
Aristocracy & evolution. 8°. 1898
Atheism & the value of life: 5 studies in contemp. lit. s8°. 1884
Classes & masses. s8°. 1896
Critical. exam. of socialism. s8°. 1908
Doctrine & doctrinal disruption: intellectual position of the Church of England. 8°. 1900
The fiscal dispute made easy. s8°. 1903
The heart of life. 3v. s8°. 1895
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
A human document. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
An immortal soul. s8°. 1908
In an enchanted island: a winter in Cyprus. 8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
The individualist. s8°. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Is life worth living? 8°. 1879
Labour & the popular welfare. s8°. 1893
Lucretius. [Anc. class. for Eng. readers.] s8°. E. 1878
The nation as a business firm. 8°. 1910
The new Paul & Virginia, or positivism on an island. s8°. 1878
,, .. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1878
*The new republic. 2v. s8°. 1877
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
The old order changes: novel. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Poems. 8°. 1880
Property & progress. s8°. 1884
A romance of the 19th cent. 2v. s8°. 1881
Social equality. s8°. 1882
Studies of contemporary superstition. s8°. 1895
The veil of the temple, or from night to twilight. s8°. 1904
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1904
Verses. s8°. 1893
see LUCRETIUS. L. on life & death in the metre of Omar Khayyám, 1900.

Mallon (Alexis), *S.J.* Grammaire copte avec bibliog., chrestomathie & vocab., [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Beyrouth. 1904

Mallon (John), *see* BUSSY (F. M.) Irish conspiracies: recolls. of J. M. &c., 1910.

Mallouk (Ph.) Sainte Véronique: son voile &c. Extr^s. rec. par M. [P1391]. s8°. 1893

Malmedy, *see* STAVELOT-MALMEDY, *abbey of.*

Malmesburiensis (Gulielmus), *see* MALMESBURY (WILLIAM, *of*).

Malmesbury, *Monastery of.*
Cartularium Saxonicum Malmesburiensem. [*Ed. Sir T. Phillipps*]. fol. Typis Medio-Montanis. [1831]
Registrum Malmesburiense. Ed. J. S. Brewer & C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 72, i, ii]. 8°. 1879–80

Malmesbury, *monk of.* Vita Edwardi II, *see* STUBBS (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.
see EULOGIUM: chron. usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum, 1858–63.

Malmesbury (James Harris, *1st earl of*). Diaries & corr., cont. acc. of h. missions to Madrid, Frederick the Gt., Catherine II, & the Hague; & h. special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, & the French Republic. Ed. by 3rd Earl. 4v. 8°. 1844
A ser. of letters of M., h. family & friends, 1745–1820. Ed. w. notes by [*3rd*] E. of M. 2v. 8°. 1870
see HARRIS (JAS.), *a. of* "*Hermes.*" Works; w. life by h. son, M., 1801.

Malmesbury (James Howard Harris, *3rd earl of*).
Mems. of an ex-minister, an autob. 2v. 8°. 1884
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1884
,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1884
,, .. n. ed. 1v. s8°. 1885
see MALMESBURY (*1st earl of*). Diaries & corr., ed. 3rd E., 1844.
,, —— Ser. of letters by 1st E. &c., 1745–1820, ed. [*3rd*] E. of M., 1870.

Malmesbury (Susan, *Lady* **Ardagh,** *ctss. of*), *see* ARDAGH (S.), *ctss. of M.*

Malmesbury (William, *of*) [†GULIELMUS, *Malmesburiensis*].
Antiquities of Glastonbury. Tr. F. Loman. s8°. [1907]
Chronicle. [*Tr.*], w. notes &c. by J. A. Giles. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
,, ,, ... [stereotype repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1904
De gestis pontificum Anglorum. Ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. [Rolls Ser., 52]. la8°. 1870
De gestis regum Anglorum libri quinque; Hist. novellæ libri tres. Ed. W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 90, i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1887–9

Malmesbury (William, *of*) [*continued*].
Gesta regum Anglorum, atque Hist. novella. Rec. T. D. Hardy. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 6]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Londini. 1840
The hist. of the Kings of Eng., & the modern hist. of W. of M. Tr. J. Sharpe. fol. 1815
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13.
„ CHURCH HISTORIANS : 3, i, The hist. of the kings of Eng., & of his own times, by W. of M., tr. J. Sharpe, rev. & adapted to the text of the Eng. Histor. Soc. (1840), w. notes, by J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ DOMERHAM (ADAM, *of*). Hist. &c. descr. Hearnius ; [*with*] G. M. lib. de antiquitate Eccl. Glastoniensis, 1727.
„ ENGLISH (H. S.) *Anc. hist. exemplified ; prec. by review of M.'s life of St. Wulstan, 1830.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10, 13.

Malmström (Carl Gustaf). Sveriges politiska hist., [1718]–72. 2ª uppl., delvis omarbetad. 6d. 8°. [1893–1901]

Malmström (Oscar).
Nils Bielke och kriget mot Turkarna, 1684–7. 8°. [1895]
Nils Bielke såsom Generalguvernöri Pommern, 1687–97. 8°. 1896

Malnory (A.) St. Césaire, évêque d'Arles 503–43. [H.E.103]. 8°. 1894

Malo (Henri). Les corsaires. Mem. & docs. inéd. 8°. 1908
Les corsaires dunkerquois & J. Bart. t1. [à 1662]. 8°. 1912

Malon (Benoît). Hist. du socialisme. t1–3. [5v publ.] la8°. 1882–4
L'Internationale, son hist. & ses principes. 8°. 1895

Malon (Charles Henri de), *seigneur de Bercy.* Topographie hist. de la seigneurie de Bercy. Publ. par A. de Boislisle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t8, 1882.

Malon de Chaide (Pedro), *see* ESCRITORES del siglo xvi, t1, M. de C. &c., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.

Malone Society.
Collections. v1. s4°. 1911
Rules & list of members. 1909, 1910, 1913. 8°. 1909–[12]
[*Publications*]. s4°. 1907–11
see APPIUS. *Apius & Virginia, 1575, 1911.
„ BRANDON (S.) *The virtuous Octavia, 1598, 1909 [1910].
„ EURIPIDES. Iphigenia at Aulis, tr. by Lady Lumley, 1909.
„ *FIDELE & Fortunio, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910].
„ GEORGE A GREEN. The comedy of G. a G., 1599, 1911.
„ GREENE (R.) Hist. of Orlando Furioso, 1594, 1907.
„ HERCULES. The birth of H., c. 1600 ; prep. by R. Warwick Bond w. assist. of W. W. Greg, 1911.
„ JOHN the Evangelist ; Interlude, 1907.
„ KING Lear. Hist. of K. L., 1605, 1907.
„ KNACK (A) to know an honest man, 1596, 1910.
„ LOCRINE. Tragedy of L., 1595, 1908.
„ LODGE (T.) The wounds of civil war, 1594, 1910.
„ MORE (*Sir* T.) The book of Sir T. M., 1911.
„ OLDCASTLE (*Sir* J.) Life of O., 1600, 1908.
„ PEELE (G.) *The arraignment of Paris, 1584, 1910.
„ —— The battle of Alcazar, 1597, 1907.
„ —— King Edward I., 1593, 1911.
„ —— The love of King David &c., 1599, 1912 [1913].
„ —— The old wives tale, 1595, 1908.
„ PHILLIP (J.) Play of Patient Grissell, 1909.
„ PORTER (H.) The two angry women of Abington, 1599, 1912 [1913].
„ *RESURRECTION of Our Lord [16th c.], 1912 [1913].
„ ROJAS (F. DE). Interlude of Calisto & Melebea, 1908.
„ SALĪM I, *sultan of the Turks.* Tragical reign of S., 1594, 1908.
„ *SECOND (THE) Maiden's tragedy, 1611, 1909 [1910].
„ *TOM Tyler & h. wife, [*repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661*], 1910.
„ *WEAKEST goeth to the wall, 1600, 1912 [1913].
„ WEALTH & health ; Interlude, 1907.
„ *WILY beguiled, 1606, 1912 [1913].

Malone (Edmond). Authenticity of papers publ. [*by Ireland*] & attr. to Shakespeare &c. 8°. 1796
*Cursory obs. on poems attr. to Rowley. 2nd ed. [P796]. 8°. 1782
see BODLEIAN LIB. Cat. of early Eng. poetry &c. coll. by M., now in B., 1836.
„ IRELAND (SAM.) Investigation of M.'s claim to character of scholar &c. ; exam. of his Inquiry, 1798 ?
„ MALONE SOCIETY.
„ PRIOR (*Sir* J.) Life of M., 1860.
„ REYNOLDS (*Sir* J.) Works ; life by M., 3v, 1801.

Malone (Edward). Üb. die Kerne d. menschl. Diencephalon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.

Malone (Sylvester). Church hist. of Ireland, f. the Anglo-Norman invasion to the Reformation. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. D. 1880
Tenant wrong illust. : Kilkee in rel. to landlordism. Letter to Gladstone. [P260, 628]. 8°. D. 1867

Malortie (C. Ernst v.)
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. braunschweig-lüneburg. Hauses u. Hofes. Hft. 1–7 ; [*no more publ.*] 8°. Hannover. 1860–84
Der hannov. Hof unter d. Kurfürsten Ernst August u. d. Kurfürstin Sophie. 8°. Hannover. 1847

Malortie (*baron* Carl von) [*ps.* AN OUTSIDER].
Diplomatic sketches. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1878–9
Egypt : native rulers & foreign interference. 8°. 1882
Here, there & everywhere ; 2nd p. of "'Twixt old times & new." 8°. [1894]
'Twixt old times & new. 8°. 1890

Malory (*Sir* Thomas). Hist. of the renowned Prince Arthur &c. [*Tr. from French by Sir T. Malory*]. 2v. s8°. 1816
The byrth, lyf, & actes of Kyng Arthur, of his knyghtes &c. With intr. & notes by R. Southey. 2v. 4°. 1817
La mort d'Arthure. The hist. of King Arthur & of the knights of the round table. Ed. f. text of ed. of 1634, w. intr. & notes, by T. Wright. 3v. s8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1889
Morte d'Arthur. Intr. by Sir E. Strachey. Globe ed. s8°. 1871
Le Morte d'Arthur. Text of Caxton ; ed., w. intr., by Sir E. Strachey. Globe ed. s8°. 1898
King Arthur, & the quest of the Grail (from the Morte d'Arthur). Ed. E. Rhys. s8°. 1886
Le Morte Darthur. Orig. ed. of Caxton repr. w. intr. & gloss. by H. O. Sommer. With essay on M.'s prose style by A. Lang. 3v. (1, Text ; 2, Intr. ; 3, Studies on the sources ; w. essay by A. Lang). la8°. 1889–91
The birth, life & acts of King Arthur &c. Text as written by M., & imprinted by Caxton, 1485, & now spelled in modern style, w. intr. by Rhys & designs by A. Beardsley. 2 portions, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1893–4
The boy's King Arthur : M.'s hist., ed. for boys by S. Lanier. s8°. 1894
Le morte Darthur. 2v. 8°. 1900
"*Text modernised as to spelling, but in other respects in accurate accordance with Caxton's text, as represented by Dr. Sommer's reprint.*"
Text of Caxton ; ed., w. intr., by Sir E. Strachey. [*Globe ed.* repr.] s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... s8°. 1904
The noble & joyous hist. of King Arthur. Ed. E. Rhys.
Morte d'Arthur : Books I–IX. [Scott Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*

Malot (Hector).
Les amours de Jacques. s8°. 1861
Amours de jeune. s8°. [1894]
Anie. s8°. [1891]
L'auberge du monde. 4t. s8°. 1875–77
[1], Le colonel Chamberlain.
[2], La marquise de Lucillière. 6ᵉ éd.
[3], Ida et Carmélita. 6ᵉ éd.
[4], Thérèse. 6ᵉ éd.
Baccara. s8°. 1886
Les batailles du mariage. 3t. s8°. 1877
[1], Un bon jeune homme. 2ᵉ éd.
[2], Comte du pape. 2ᵉ éd.
[3], Marié parles prêtres. 2ᵉ éd.
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Madame Prétavoine. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
This ed. is a recast of the whole work "Les b. du m."
Un beau-frère. s8°. 1891
La belle Mme. Donis. s8°. 1873
Fait suite à "Un mariage sous le Second Empire."
Une belle-mère. s8°. 1874
Fait suite à "Le mariage de Juliette."
Les besoigneux. 4ᵉ éd. 2t. s8°. 1883
La Bohême tapageuse. 3t. s8°. 1880–81
[1], Raphaëlle.
[2], La duchesse d'Arvernes. 3ᵉ éd.
[3], Corysandre. 3ᵉ éd.
Une bonne affaire. s8°. 1870
Cara. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Conscience. s8°. 1888
Un curé de province. s8°. 1872
For cont. see Un miracle, *below.*
Le docteur Claude. n. éd. s8°. 1887
En famille. 2t. s8°. [1894]
Une femme d'argent. s8°. 1881
La fille de la comédienne. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1876
„ ..... 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
For cont. see L'héritage d'Arthur, *below.*
Ghislaine. s8°. 1887
L'héritage d'Arthur. s8°. [1875]
„ .... 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1878
Fait suite à "La fille de la comédienne."
Justice. s8°. [1889]
Le lieutenant Bonnet. s8°. [1885]
Mme. Prétavoine. [n. éd.] 2t. s8°. [1891]
This was orig. publ. in 3t, under the title of Les batailles du mariage.
Le mari de Charlotte. s8°. 1875
Le mariage de Juliette. s8°. 1874
For cont. see Une belle-mère, *above.*
Mariage riche. s8°. [1889]
Un mariage sous le Second Empire. s8°. 1873
For cont. see La belle Madame Donis, *above.*
Mère. s8°. [1890]
Les millions honteux. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882

Malot (Hector) [*continued*].

Un miracle. 4e éd. s8°. 1881
Fait suite à "Un curé de province."
Mondaine. s8°. [1888]
Paulette. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
La petite sœur. 7e éd. 2t. s8°. 1882
„ éd. illust. pour la jeunesse. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Pompon. s8°. 1881
Romain Kalbris. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1882
Le roman de mes romans. s8°. [1896]
Le sang bleu. s8°. 1885
Sans famille. 2t. s8°. 1878
„ .... 20e éd. 2t. s8°. 1880
Séduction. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvenirs d'un blessé. 2t. s8°. 1872
[1], Suzanne. 2e éd.
[2], Miss Clifton. 2e éd.
Vices français. s8°. 1887
Les victimes d'amour : amants —époux—enfants. 2t. s8°. 1886
Zyte. s8°. 1886

TRANSLATIONS.

La belle Mme. Donis. Tr. by E. M. 2v. s8°. 1885
Conscience. Tr. J. E. S. Rae. 2v. s8°. 1891
Doctor Claude, or love rendered desperate. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1882
Her own folk. [*Tr. of "En famille"*]. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 2v. s8°. 1894
No relations. [*A tr. of "Sans famille"*]; ed. by [*May Laffan*]. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884

Malot (*Mme.* Hector). L'amour dominateur. s8°. [1897]
La beauté. s8°. [1896]
Folie d'amour. s8°. 1888
Le prince. s8°. [1893]

Malouet (*le baron* Pierre Victor).
Mémoires de M. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2t. 8°. 1868

Malta.
For an anon. work in French, see MALTE.
Cat. dei libri nella P. Biblioteca di M., per ord. di materie. 4p in 1v, [Belle-lettere—Scienze ed arti—Teologia e giurisprudenza—Istoria]. 8°. Valletta. 1843–44
„ „ Suppl. [*b. w.* the Cat., 1843–4]. 8°. Valletta. 1853
Collezione di monumenti e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di S. Giovanni in Malta, 3v, 1838–40, *see* CARUANA (R.)
Corr. de Felipe II &c. 1565–66 para defender Goleta Malta &c., *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t29, 30.
L. Critien's Malta almanac & directory for 1899 ; 1902. s8°. Valletta. 1899–1902
Il giurato istruito. [Legge per istabilire un modificato giudizio per mezzo di Jury, in casi criminali]. [P208]. 8°. Londra. 1836
Lois civiles de M. Tr. &c. par C. Billiet. 8°. 1896
Proclamations, minutes &c., publ. by the Govt. of Malta. 3v in 1. [*Each v. has a 2nd tp. in Italian*]. 4°. Malta. 1821–4
1, Oct. 1813–Dec. 1820. 2, Jan. 1821–Dec. 1822.
3, Jan. 1823–June 1824.
Report on Phœnician & Roman antiqs. in M., 1882, *see* CARUANA (A. A.)
Trial by Jury. Address &c., 1831–36, *see* STODDART (*Sir* J.) *Chief Justice of M.*
see DEECKE (W.) Italy : a pop. acc. of the country &c., incl. M. ; tr. H. A. Nesbitt, 1904.

Malta, *Knights of, see* ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, *Order of.*

Malta Protestant College.
M.P.C. occasional paper, no. 7. [P287]. 8°. 1852
M.P.C. : refut. of charge of Tractarianism agst. the Institution. [P287]. 8°. 1852
see CRAWFORD (A.) *Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Comm. of the M.P.C. 1849, 1854.

Maltby (Edward), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Durham.* New Greek gradus, w. Lat. & Eng. tr., Eng.-Gr. vocab. la8°. 1830

Maltby (Edward Harvey). Epigrammata numismate annuo dign., & in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata, 1818. [P785]. 8°. 1818

Maltby (William), *see* ROGERS (S.) Table talk ; added, Porsoniana [*by W. M.*], 1856 ; 1887.

***Malte,** par un voyageur françois, 1791, *see* SAINT-PRIEST (F. E., *cte.* DE).

Malte-Brun (Conrad) [†BRUUN (MALTHE CONRAD)].
Précis de la géographie universelle. n. éd., rev. par J. J. N. Huot. 12t. 8°. 1831–7
„ Atlas du précis &c., dressé & revu &c. par Huot. fol. 1837
see ANNALES DES VOYAGES, publ. par M.-B., 1809–14.

—— **& A. Balbi.** System of univ. geography, founded on M.-B. & B. [*Ed. J. Laurie*]. 8°. E., *Black.* 1842

Malten (Ludolf). Kyrene. Sagengeschichtl. u. histor. Untersuchungen. [Philolog. Untersuch. ; hrsg. v. A. Kiessling u. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, H20]. 8°. 1911

Maltese (Faustino). Esodo. 2v. s8°. Vittoria (Sicilia). 1892
Memorie stor. sull' orig., di Rosolini, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1902.

Malthus (Thomas Robert). Definitions in polit. econ. s8°. 1827
*Essay on the principle of population. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1872
*Inquiry into those principles, resp. nature of demand & necessity of consumption, advoc^d. by M. &c. [P126]. 8°. 1821
Letter to Whitbread on his proposed bill for amendment of the Poor Laws. 2nd ed. [P37]. 8°. 1807
The nature & progress of rent. [P630]. 8°. 1815
Parallel chaps. f. the 1st & 2nd eds. of An essay on the principle of population, 1798 : 1803. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Principles of polit. econ. 2nd ed., w. mem. 8°. 1836
Statements resp. E.-India College, w. appeals to facts, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p469, 1817.
see BONAR (JAMES). M. & his work, 1885.
„ BRENTANO (L.) Die Malthussche Lehre u. d. Bevölkerungsbewegung d. letzten Dezennien, 1909.
„ DRYSDALE (C. R.) Life & writings of M., 1892.
„ —— The population question acc. to M. & Mill, 1892.
„ GODWIN (W.) Of population ; ans. to M., 1820.
„ HAZLITT (W.) *Reply to the *Essay on p.*, 1807.
„ ISAACSON (E.) Malthusian limit, 1912.
„ MOLINARI (G. DE). M. : le principe de population, 1889.
„ RICARDO (D.) Letters to M., (1810–23), 1887.
„ SENIOR (N. W.) Two lects. on population ; added, corr. betw. [S.] & M., 1831.

Mal'tsev (Aleksyei), *see* MALTZEW (A.)

Maltzahn (Curt L. W., *Frhr.* v.)
Der Seekrieg zw. Russland u. Japan, 1904–5. Bl. 8°. 1912

Maltzan (Heinrich C. E. H., *Frhr.* v.)
Meine Wallfahrt nach Mekka. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1865
Reise auf d. Insel Sardinien. Nebst Anhang : ü. d. phönic. Inschriften Sardiniens. 8°. L. 1869

Maltzew (Alexios v.) [†MAL'TSEV (ALEKSYEI)].
Die Sacramente d. Orthodox-Kathol. Kirche d. Morgenlandes. Deutsch u. slawisch. s8°. 1898

Malvasia (*il conte* Carlo Cesare).
Felsina pittrice : vite de' pittori bolognesi. 3t. [*t3 is anon., & is by L. Crespi*]. 4°. [1, 2, Bologna ; 3, Roma]. 1678–1769

Malvecius (Jacobus). Chronicon Brixianum ad 1332, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.

Malvern. Cat. of the M. Federated Library. 8°. Malvern. 1896

***Malvern Chase,** 1881, *see* SYMONDS (W. S.)

Malverne (Johannes) [MALVERNÆUS ; MILVERNÆUS], *see* HIGDEN (R.) Polychronicon : v9, contg. a cont. by J. M., 1886.

Malvery (*Miss* Olive Christian), *aft. Mrs. A. Mackirdy, see* MACKIRDY (*Mrs.* A.)

Malves (J. P. de Gua de), *see* GUA DE MALVES (J. P. DE).

Malvezin (Théophile). M. de Montaigne, son origine, sa famille. 8°. Bordeaux. 1875

Malvezzi (Ausonio).
Lonedo. [Nozze Piovene-Malvezzi]. [N66]. la8°. [Schio]. [1881]

Malvezzi (Rodolfo). Fra due volpi : novella. [Nozze Piovene-Malvezzi]. [N42]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Malvezzi (*il marchese* Virgilio).
Chiefe events of the monarchie of Spaine, 1639. Tr. R. Gentilis. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. s8°. 1647
David persecuted. Eng. by R. Ashley. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1647
The pourtract of the politicke Christian-favourite, orig. drawn f. the Duke of St. Lucar. Tr. &c. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. s8°. 1647
Romulus & Tarquin. Now taught English by Henry E. of Monmouth. [*b. w. h.* David persec., 1647]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1648

Malvyn (Geoffroy de), *see* COURTEAULT (P.) G. de M., (1545 ?–1617), 1907.

Malý (Jakub). Rukovet anglickéko gazyka. 8°. 1870

Mamæa (Julia), *see* WILLIAMS (M. G.) Studies in lives of Roman empresses : J. M., 1904.

Mambrino (Giovanni). Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, la prima di S. Capilupi, la seconda di G. M. ; trascr. da C. d' Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Mamecestre, *see* MANCHESTER.

Mameranus (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Mamertinus (Claudius) *the younger.*
see Bährens (E.) Panegirici lat., 1874.
„ Engelbrecht (A.) Untersuchungen über d. Sprache d. C. M., 1886.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Mamiani (*il conte* **Terenzio**) [†Mamiani della Rovere (T.)]
Carlo Troya, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.
Poesie. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1864
Rights of nations ; or the new law of European states applied to Italy. Tr. R. Acton. s8°. 1860

Mamigoneitz (John), *see* John, *of Mamikon.*

Mamionides, *see* Maimonides.

Mamma (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius, *Mamma.*

Man [*including* Man-of-war ; *see also* Man's]. *Comparative view of the state &c. of man, 1765, *see* Gregory (J.)
*Man & h. dwelling-place, 1859, *see* Hinton (J.)
Man & h. environment, 1904, *see* Kingsland (J. P.) *ed.*
*Man & manners in Amer., by T. H., 1833, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)
*Man : fragments of forgotten history. By two Chelas. s8°. 1885
Man (The) in the Iron Mask, *see* Iron Mask.
Man (The) in the moone : or the English fortune teller, repr. fr. ed. of 1609. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 84]. s8°. 1849
*Man (The) of feeling, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Mackenzie (H.)
*Man (A) of the day. By the authors of " David Armstrong." 3v. s8°. 1881
*Man (The) of the world, 5th ed., 1795, *see* Mackenzie (H.)
*Man-o'-war's-man (The). By Bill Truck. s8°. 1843
*Man overboard. s8°. 1887
*Man (The) : the mighty god. Outlines of thought. 8°. 1871
*Man wholly mortal, by R. O., 2nd ed., 1674, *see* Overton (R.)
*Sketches of the hist. of man [1774], 1788, *see* Kames (H. Home, *Lord*).

Man, *Isle of. For anon. works in which the form Mona is used, see* Mona, *& see also* Manx Soc.
Antiquitates Celto-Normann. ; cont. the Chron. of Man & the Isles, w. tr. &c., 1786, *see* Johnstone (J.)
Antiquitates Manniæ, 1868, *see* Cumming (J. G.) *ed.*
Chronica regum Manniæ & Insularum : the chron. of Man & the Sudreys. Ed. by P. A. Munch. 8°. Christiania. 1860
„ „ Notes by Munch, rev. Goss. [Manx Soc., 22, 23]. 2v. 8°. 1874
*Complete (A) hist. of the I. of M., 1821, *see* Stanley, *The House.* Hist. of the House of S. &c., 1821.
Currency of the I. of M., 1869, *see* Clay (C.)
Isle of M. illustrated. 7th ed. ; wr. by J. Quine. [Mate's Illust. guides]. 4°. [1906]
Monumenta de Insula Manniæ, tr. & ed. J. R. Oliver, 1860–2, *see* Oliver (J. R.) *ed.*
*Old (The) historians of I. of M. : Camden &c., 1871, *see* Harrison (W.) *ed.*
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R14 & App. 4.
Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels in I. of M., 1871, *see* Harrison (W.)

Man : a monthly record of anthropological science. Publ. under dir. of Anthropological Inst. [v]1–12, 1901–12. la8°. [1901–12]

Man (The) of Ross, *ps., see* Kyrle (J.)

Manacéïne (Marie de) [†Manacein (Mariya)].
Sleep : its physiology, pathology &c. s8°. 1897

Manacorda (Giuseppe). La leggenda del Prete Gianni in Abissinia, *see* Ferrari (L.) Nozze Ferrari–Toniolo, 1906.

Manacorda (Guido). Notizie intorno alle fonti di alcuni motivi satirici ed alla loro diffusione durante il Rinascimento, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B22, 1908.

Management. *Management (The) of the last four years vindicated : in wh. Her late Majesty, & her ministry are cleared from aspersions in " An enquiry [*by C. Povey*] into the miscarriages of the 4 last years." [*Signed* C. B. P217]. s8°. [pr., London ; repr.], Dublin. [1714 ?]
*Management of the Public Archives. [P107]. 8°. [1836 ?]

Manasevich (Boris), *see* Manassewitsch (B.)

Manasseh, *ben Israel* [Menasse ; †Manasseh, *ben Joseph*].
M. b. I.'s mission to O. Cromwell. Repr. of [" Hope of Israel," 1652—" To H.H. the Lord Protector of Commonwealth of England," 1655—" Vindiciæ Judæorum," 1656], publ. to promote re-admission of Jews to England, 1649–56. Ed. L. Wolf. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] la8°. 1901
Vindiciæ Judæorum ; answer to questions touching reproaches cast on nation of Jews, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
see Kayserling (M.) Menasse ben Israel, s. Leben, 1861.

Manassei (Paolano). Docˡ. per la storia di Terni e Spoleto [*856–1191*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 22, 1875.

Manasses, *bp. of Orleans, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

Manasses (Constantinus). Cˡ. M. breviarium historiæ metricum ; Ioelis chronographia compend. ; Georgii Acropolitæ annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, C. M.
„ Nicetas, *Eugenianus.* N. narrationem & C. M. fragm. ed. Boissonade, 1819.

Manassewitsch (B.) [†Manasevich (Boris)].
Die Kunst, d. poln. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. 2ᵉ A. [*1st ed., 1887*]. s8°. Wien. [1893]

Manasta (Sottogisnio) *ps.* [*i.e.* Tommaso Sant' Agostini].
Il Gerione amoroso. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1670

Manatt (J. Irving), *see* Tsountas (C.) & J. I. M. The Mycenæan age, 1897.

Mânava Dharma-Śâstra [Mânava-Dherma-Sástra], *see* Manu.

Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra ; together w. Comm. of Kumárila-Swámin, 1861, *see* Manu.

Manavit (A.) Esquisse hist. sur le card. Mezzofanti. 8°. 1853

Manby (Peter), *dean of Londonderry.* The consider. wh. obliged P. M. to embrace the Catholique religion. [P277]. s4°. 1687

Manceau (Emile).
Armées étrangères : essais de psychologie militaire. s8°. 1900

Mancera, *marqués de, see* Toledo (Antonio S. de), *marqués de M.*

Manchecourt, *ps., see* Lavedan (H.)

Manchester [Mamecestre].
Abbott's journal—The trials at M. (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864, *see* Goss (A.) *ed.*
*Annals (The) of M., 1886, *see* Axon (W. E. A.) *ed.*
*Autobiography of a M. cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* Gibbs (H. S.)
Capital punishments : discussion in the Manchester City Council on motion of Fildes for memorial to Home Sec. [P489]. 8°. M'ter. 1860
Classified cat. of works on architecture &c. in libraries of M. &c., 1909, *see* Guppy (H.) & G. Vine.
Collectanea rel. to M. & its neighbourh., 1866–7, *see* Harland (J.)
The Court Leet Records of the Manor of M., 1552–1686, & 1731–1846, f. the orig. Minute Books. [Ed. J. P. Earwaker]. 12v. 8°. M'ter. 1884–90
Episcopal see (The) of Manchester ; the foundations of M., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed.*
*Free thoughts on many subjects, by a M. man, 1866, *see* Lamb (R.)
History of the foundations in M. &c., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed. &c.*
*Latest remarkable truths (The) f. Chester &c. ; w. rel. of the siedge of M., 1642, *see* Latest &c.
Mamecestre : chapˢ. f. the early hist. of Manchester, 1861–2, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
*M. al mondo : contemplatio mortis & immortalitatis, 8th imp. enl., 1661, *see* Manchester (H. M., *1st e. of*).
*M. & Thirlmere (The) scheme, [1878 ?], *see* Somervell (R.)
M. assessment (A) of 1648. With intr. by E. Broxap, *see* Chetham misc., New Ser., v2, 1909.
M. directory for 1772, by E. Raffald, [repr.] 1889, *see* Raffald (Eliz.)
M. meeting, 16th Aug., 1819, rep. of trial, Redford agst. Birley & oˢ., 1822, *see* Redford (T.)
M. papers : occas. essays [by var. writers]. v1, [*316 pp., & 2 pp. of Appendix. No more publ. ?*] s8°. M'ter. 1856
M. Sessions : notes of proc. before O. Mosley, 1616–30, N. Mosley, 1661–72, & Sir O. Mosley, 1734–9 &c. Ed. E. Axon. v1, 1616–22–3. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 42]. 8°. 1901
M. Stage, 1880–1900, [1903], *see* Arnold (W. T.)
Minutes of the M. Presbyterian Classis, (1646–60). Ed. W. A. Shaw. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS20, 22, 24]. s4°. M'ter. 1890–1
*Notes & obs. on papers rel. to internal state of the country, pres. to Parl. &c., by A member of the M'ter Comm., 1820, *see* Notes.
*Peterloo massacre, cont. narr. of events, 16th Aug., 1819, M'ter., 4th ed., 1819, *see* Peterloo.
*Peterloo (The) massacre. Reform meeting in 1819, M., *n.d.*, *see* Peterloo.
*Report of the Metropolitan & Central Comm. apptd. for relief of the Manchester sufferers ; w. the names &c. [*b. w.* Philips (F.) Exposure. 4th ed., *n.d.*] 8°. 1820

Manchester [*continued*].
Roman fort at M., 1909, *see* BRUTON (F. A.) *ed.*
*Sam Sondnokkur's ryde fro Ratchda to Manchistur &c., 2nd ed., 1856, *see* SAM SONDNOKKUR.
Science lectures for the people, deliv. in M., ser. 3, 4, 1872–3, *see* SCIENCE.
Volume (A) of Court Leet Records of the Manor of M. in 16th c., 1864; &, Cont^n., 1865, *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.*
see CHETHAM LIB., *M'ter.*
„ JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *M'ter.*
„ OWENS COLLEGE, *M'ter.*
„ PETERLOO.

University.
Publications. 8°. M'ter. 1906–13
CELTIC SERIES, No. 1.
see STRACHAN (J.) An intr. to early Welsh, 1909. [1.]
CLASSICAL SERIES. No. 1.
see NORWOOD (G.) Riddle of the Bacchae, 1908. [1.]
ECONOMIC SERIES, Nos. 5, 7, 12.
see CHAPMAN (S. J.) & H. M. HALLSWORTH. Unemployment, 1909. [12.]
„ CHORLTON (J. D.) Rating of land values, 1907. [5.]
„ DEWSNUP (E. R.) Housing problem in Eng., 1907. [7.]
EDUCATIONAL SERIES, No. 1.
see SADLER (M. E.) *ed.*, Continuation schools in Eng. & elsewhere, 1907. [1.]
ENGLISH SERIES, Nos. 1–3.
see BEOWULF. B.; ed. w. intr. &c., by W. J. Sedgefield, 1910. [2.]
„ PATIENCE; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Bateson, 1912. [3.]
„ SHEAVYN (P.) The literary profession in Elizabethan age, 1909. [1.]
HISTORICAL SERIES, Nos. 2–5, 7, 9, 11–14, 16.
see ARNOLD (W. T.) Studies of Roman imperialism, 1906. [4.]
„ BROXAP (H.) A biog. of T. Deacon, 1911. [11.]
„ CLEMESHA (H. W.) Hist. of Preston in Amounderness, 1912. [14.]
„ GRUFFYDD AP CYNAN. Hist. of G. ap C.; Welsh text, w. tr., intr. & notes by A. Jones, 1910. [9.]
„ HERTZ (G. B.) The old colonial system, 1905. [3.]
„ LITTLE (A. G.) Initia Operum Latinorum, 1904. [2.]
„ NEWETT (M. M.) Canon P. Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494, 1907. [5.]
„ NIGHTINGALE (B.) The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland & Westmorland, 2v, 1911. [12.]
„ PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) Studies & notes suppl. to Stubbs' Constit. hist.; tr. W. E. Rhodes, 1908. [7.]
„ POWICKE (F.M.) The loss of Normandy, 1189–1204, 1913. [16.]
„ ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect^s., 1912. [13.]
MEDICAL SERIES, Nos. 12, 13.
see LAPAGE (C. P.) Feeblemindedness in children of school age, 1911. [13.]
„ LUGARO (E.) Modern problems in psychiatry; tr., 1909. [12.]

Manchester Chamber of Commerce, *see* BIMETALLISM. Discussion on Internat. b., at the M. C. of C.; rep., Apr. 1892, 1892.
see CORN. The Corn Laws: authentic report of the late discussions in the M. C. of C., 1839.

Manchester Foreign Affairs Assoc. The Brit. N. Amer. fisheries. Rep. of M.F.A.A. [P749]. 8°. [1857]

Manchester Free Library.
Ann. reports. 2nd, 7th, 8th a. r^s. [P167, 218]. 8°. M'ter. 1854–60
Cat. of books in the M.F.L.: Reference Dept. By A. Crestadoro. la8°. 1864
„ „ .. v2 [in 2p], adds., 1864–79. la8°. M'ter. 1879
„ „ Index of names & subjects [*to both v. above*]. la8°. M'ter. 1881
Three reports on origin, first year's working &c. of M.F.L., by E. Edwards. [P167]. 8°. M'ter. 1853

Manchester Goethe Society. Transactions, 1886–93; [w.] a classified cat. of the Soc.'s library. 8°. Warrington. 1894

Manchester Grammar School.
Admission Register of M. School. With not^s. of the more disting. scholars; ed. J. F. Smith. 3v in 4, [3, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 69, 73, 93, 94]. s4°. 1866–74
v1, 1730–75. v2, 1776–1807., v3, May, 1807–Sept., 1837.
M.G.S.: a statement, Angell *v.* Dill. [P539]. 8°. [1888]

Manchester Literary & Philosophical Society.
List of Members & Officers, 1781–1896; bibliograph. lists of the MS. vol^s. dealing w. affairs of the Soc., & of the vol^s. of Memoirs & Proceedings. 8°. M'ter. 1896
Memoirs. 5v. 8°. Warrington. 1785–1802
„ „ ..... 2nd ser. 15v. 8°. M'ter. 1805–60
„ „ ..... 3rd ser. 10v. 8°. M'ter. 1862–87
The tp. of v9 *reads,* A centenary of science in M'ter., by R. A. Smith.

Manchester Literary & Philosophical Society [*continued*].
Memoirs & proceedings. [*Cont. of* Memoirs & Proc.]. 4th ser. v1–7. 8°. M'ter. 1888–93
v6 *has a 2nd tp.* Reynolds (O.) Mem. of J. P. Joule, 1892.
Proceedings. 26v, [v1, 2, 8–26 *wanting*]. 8°. M'ter. 1860–87

Manchester Literary Club. A list of Lancashire authors, w. notes; ed. C. W. Sutton. 8°. M'ter. 1876
Papers of the M.L.C. v3, 7. 8°. M'ter. 1877–81
see NODAL (J. H.) & G. MILNER. Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 2p, 1875–82, [*publ^d. by the M.L.C. in conjunction w. the Eng. Dialect Soc.*]

Manchester National Society for Women's Suffrage.
1st–11th ann. report, 1868–78. [*In 1v*]. 8°. M'ter. 1868–78

Manchester New College. Lit. & Scient. Dept. Introd. discourses [5], 1840. [P112]. 8°. 1841
Theological Dept. Intr. discourses, [*by*] R. Wallace; J. G. Robberds; J. J. Tayler, [*w. sep. tp^s. & pag.*] [P112]. 8°. 1841
see MARTINEAU (J.) M.N.C.: introd. lecture (1840), 1841.

Manchester School of Art. 1st ann. report. [P285]. 8°. M'ter. 1854

Manchester (Edward Montagu, *2nd earl of*).
Letter f. M. to the House of Lords, on Cromwell; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
*The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: unpubl. doc^s. rel. thereto, coll. by J. Bruce, annot. by D. Masson. [Camden Soc., NS12]. s4°. 1875
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Manchester (Henry Montagu, *1st earl of*). *Manchester al mondo: Contemplatio mortis & immortalitatis. 8th imp. enl., w. Latine sentences rendered into Eng. s8°. 1661

Manchester (William Drogo Montagu, *7th duke of*). Court & society f. Eliz. to Anne. Ed. f. papers at Kimbolton. 2v. 8°. 1864

Manchini (Maria), *see* MANCINI (MARIE).

Manchu, *see also* MANDCHOUE.

Mancinellus (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Mancinforte-Sperelli (*Msgr.*) Cat. d. bibl. appartenuta alla c. m. di Msgr. M.-S. Vendita dal 18 apr. &c. 1898. [*b. w.* Boncompagni (B.) Cat. d. bibl. B., 1898]. 8°. 1898

Mancini (Girolamo). Cortona, Montecchio Vesponi e Castiglione Fiorentino. [Italia artist., 46]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909
Vita di L. B. Alberti. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Vita di L. Valla. 8°. Firenze. 1891
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
De libertate, dialogo sconosciuto d' Alamanno Rinuccini c. il gov. di Lorenzo. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Di un codice del quattrocento con ricordi autografi di Leonardo da Vinci. [4S., 15, 1885.]
Linari Castello della Valdelsa. [5S., 39, 1907.]
Nuovi doc. &c. s. Leon Battista Alberti. [4S., 19, 1887.]
Vite d' Artisti di G. B. Gelli. [5S., 17, 1896.]

Mancini (Grazia Pierantoni-), *see* PIERANTONI-MANCINI.

Mancini (Jules). Bolivar & l'émancipation des colonies espagnoles, des orig. à 1815. 8°. 1912

Mancini (L. J. Barbon Mazarini), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onziois,* *see* NIVERNAIS (L., *duc* DE).

Mancini (Marie), *aft. wife of prince Colonna, Constable of Naples* [†COLONNA (MARIA), *princess of Palliano*].
Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M. [*Ed. by S. Brémond, sometimes attr. to G. de Brémond*]. Avec notice & notes par G. d'Heylli. s8°. 1881
see CHANTELAUZE (R.) Louis XIV & M. M., 1880.
„ PEREY (L.) Une princesse romaine au 17^e s.: M. M. C., 1896.
„ —— Le roman du grand roi: Louis XIV & M. M., 1894.

Mancini (Marie Thérèse Barbon-Mazarini-), *dsse. de Nivernois,* *see* ROCHEFORT (*la csse.* DE), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.*

Mandach (Conrad de). Un atelier provençal du 15^e siècle: le "St. Michel" du Musée Calvet, la "Pietà" de Villeneuve-les-Avignon, & les œuvres de N. Froment, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t16, 1909.
Saint Antoine de Padoue et l'art italien. 4°. 1899

Mandalari (Mario). Canti del popolo Reggino. Racc. ed. annot. da M. M. Pref. di A. d'Ancona. s8°. Napoli. 1881
Racc. del Canale—Racc. Imbriani-Casetti—Canti ined. di Melito-Porto-Salvo—Canti greco-calabri di Roghudi, riv. &c. G. Morosi.

Mandar (Charles François). De l'architecture des forteresses. p1, [*no more publ.*], Essai sur la fortification. 8°. 1801

Mandar (Théophile) *ps.* [*i.e.* †MANDAR (MICHEL PHILIPPE)].
Cantique d'actions de grâces pour la paix, 1809. 2^e éd. [P785]. 4°. 1809

Mandat-Grancey (*le baron* Edmond de). Chez John Bull. s8°. 1895
Chez Paddy. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Cow-boys & Colonels. From M.-G.'s "Dans les Montagnes Rocheuses"; w. notes by W. Conn. 8°. 1887
Paddy at home. Tr. A. P. Morton. 8°. 1887

Mandavilla (J. de), *see* MANDEVILLE (*Sir* JOHN).

Mandchoue, *see* RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues m. et mongole.

Mandchoux, *see* LANGLÈS (L. M.) Rec. des usages des M. (ou Rituel).

Mandelgren (Nils M.) Atlas till Sveriges odlingshist., (A. de l'hist. de la civil. en Suède): Habitations & mobilier, fasc. 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] fol. 1877

Mandelkern (Salomon). Histor. Chrestomathie d. russ. Lit. Mit Notizen &c. 8°. Hannover. 1891

Mandelslo (Johann Albrecht v.) The travels of M. f. Persia, into the East-Indies, *see* OLEARIUS (A.) Voyages & travells, 1633–39, [tr.] J. Davies, v2, 2nd ed., 1669.
Voyages faits de Perse aux Indes Orientales par M. Publ. par A. Olearius; tr. par A. de Wicquefort. n. éd. 2t. fol. Leide. 1719

Mandelstamm (Valentin). Autre guitare. s8°. 1900

Mander (Carel van) [C. VANDER MANDER].
Het leven der doorluchtige Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogduitsche Schilders, in de hedendaagsch Nederduitsche Spraake overgebragt &c. door J. de Jongh. Met het Leven van den Schryver &c. 2D. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
Le livre des peintres: vie des peintres flam., holland. & allemands (1604). Tr., notes &c. par H. Hymans. 2t. 4°. 1884–5
see GREVE (H. E.) De bronnen van C. van M. voor "Het leven der doorluchtighe Nederl. &c. Schilders," 1903.

Mander (James). Derbyshire miners' glossary; w. the mineral laws & customs. Subjd., the customaries within the manors of High & Low Peak. 8°. Bakewell. 1824

Mander (Samuel S.) Our opium trade w. China. [P349]. 8°. 1877

Mandet (Francisque). Hist. des guerres dans les montagnes du Velay pend. le 16e s. 8°. 1840

Mandeville (Bernard) [B. DE MANDEVILLE]. Enquiry into the causes of the frequent executions at Tyburn &c. s8°. 1725
*Enquiry into the origin of honour & usefulness of Xty. in war. 8°. 1732
*The fable of the bees; or private vices publick benefits. s8°. 1714
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1732
" " ..... 2nd ed. Part 2. 8°. 1733
" " w. essay on charity & charity schools, & a search into nature of society. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1806
The t. in the orig. ed., 1705, was * "The grumbling hive &c."
*Free thoughts on religion, the Church, & national happiness. s8°. 1720
* " " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1729
*Letter to Dion [*i.e. G. Berkeley, bp. of. Cloyne*], occasion'd by h. Alciphron, or the minute phil. [P1139]. 8°. 1732
The virgin unmask'd: or female dialogues. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714
see CAMPBELL (A.) Ἀρετη λογία, or, enquiry into orig. of moral virtue, wherein the notions coll. by [*M.*] are examin'd, 1728.
" HUTCHESON (F.) Thoughts on laughter, & obs. on the Fable of the Bees, 1758.
" LAW (W.) Remarks on the Fable of the Bees; intr. by F. D. Maurice, 1844.
" SAKMANN (P.) M. und die Bienenfabel-Controverse, 1897.

Mandeville (Geoffrey de), *earl of Essex, d. 1144, see* ROUND (J. H.) G. de M.: a study of the Anarchy, 1892.

Mandeville (*Sir* John) [MANDAVILLA; MANDEVIJL; MAUNDEVILE; J. DE MONTE VILLA; &c. &c.] The buke of J. M., publd. Eng. version f. Egerton MS. 1982. With French text, notes, & intr. by G. F. Warner. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1889
Mandevilles rejse; udg. af M. Lorenzen. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 5]. s8°. København. 1882
Travels of M. Version of Cotton MSS.: w. 3 narratives in illust. of it, from Hakluyt. 8°. 1900
Voiage & travaile. Repr. from ed. 1725, notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. 1839
see CORDIER (H.) J. de M., 1891.
" HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages, v2, 1809–12.
" MURRAY (D.) The Black Book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotichronicon [*by Fordun*], w. note on John de Burdeus, otherwise Sir J. M., & the Pestilence, 1885.

Mandeville (William de), *3rd earl of Essex, & e. or Count of Aumâle, d. 1189, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p310, 1904.

Mandin (Louis), *see* FORT (P.) Ballades franç., s10, préc. d'une Etude sur les "Ballades franç." par L. M., 1909.

Mandine (Cyprien), *see* HECKEL (E.) & C. M. L'enseignement colonial en France & à l'étranger, 1907.

Mandley (J. G.) Woman outside Christendom. 8°. 1880

Mandley (Percy G.) The nation's need of an army: universal military training. [P1112]. s8°. [1906]

Mandlik (V. N.), *see* VISHWANATH NARAYAN MANDLIK.

Mandonnet (Pierre Félix).
Siger de Brabant & l'Averroisme latin au 13e s. [Collectanea Friburgensia, fasc. 8]. 4°. Fribourg. 1899
App., Aegidii Romani Tract. de erroribus philos. (extr.), Alberti Magni De 15 problemat, Sigeri Quaest. logicales, naturales &c., De aeternitate mundi, De anima intellectiva.

Mandres (*gén.* Rozat de), *see* ROZAT DE MANDRES (*gén.*)

Mandrin (Louis), *French brigand.* *Histoire de L. M.) [& Oraison funebre, *w. sep. pag.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1755
see FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) M., 1908.

Mandrot (Bernard de). Ymbert de Batarnay, seigneur du Bouchage, 1438–1523. 8°. 1886

Manduca (Filippo) [†MANDUCA-BONACCORSI (F.)]
I principii della economia sociale esposti agli operai. v1, [*no more appd.* P239]. 8°. Catania. 1863
Studii sociali. v1, [*no more appd.* P239]. 8°. Napoli. 1862

Mané, *ps., see* PÈNE (H. DE).

Manegaldus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155, 189.

Manes, *founder of the Sect of Manichæans, see* MANICHÆUS.

Manes (Alfred). Versicherungs-Lex. Hrsg, M. 4°. Tübingen. 1909
Versicherungswesen. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Maness (Rüdger) *ed.*, Sammlung v. Minnesingern. 2T in 1. s4°. Zyrich. 1758–9

Manet (Edouard).
see DURET (T.) Hist. de E. M. & de son œuvre, 1906.
" —— M. & the French impressionists; tr. J. E. C. Fitch, 1910.
" MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten: M. &c., 1907.
" ZOLA (E.) Mes haines—Mon salon (1866)—E. M., n. éd., 1879; n. éd., 1893.

Manete, *see* MANICHÆUS.

Manetho, *the astrologer.* Apotelesmaticorum libri vi. Ed. cura J. Gronovii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. Lugd.-Bat. 1698
Apotelesmaticorum qui feruntur libri vi. Rel. A. Koechly. Acc. Dorothei et Annubionis fragm. astrol. s8°. L. 1858

Manetho, *the historian* [M. SEBENNYTA; MANETHON; MANETONE]. Reliquiæ. Coll. &c. R. Fruin. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1847
see BÖCKH (A.) M. u. d. Hundssternperiode, 1845.
" KRALL (J.) Die Composition u. d. Schicksale d. M. Geschichtswerkes, 1880.
" —— M. u. Diodor, 1880.
" LEPSIUS (C. R.) Über d. Manethon. Bestimmung d. Umfangs d. Ägypt. Gesch., 1857.
" POTOCKI (*Count* JAN). Chronologie des deux prem. livres de M., 1805.
" ROUGÉ (*vte.* O. C. C. E. DE). Rech. sur les mon. qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de M., 1866.
" SAALSCHÜTZ (J. L.) Zur Kritik M.'s. Nebst Beilage: Hermapions Obelisken-Inschrift u. d. manethon. Hyksos, 1851.

Manetti (Antonio), *see* CHIAPPELLI (A.) Vita di F. Brunelleschi attr. ad A. M., 1896.
see VASARI (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Le vite di F. Brunelleschi, scritta da G. V. e da anonimo autore, [*i.e. A. M.*] &c., 1887.

Manetti (Marabottino). Novella di M. M. 8°. Lucca. 1858

Manettus (Jannotius).
Vita Nicolai V.—Chronicon Pistoriense ad 1446—Vita J. M., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii, 19, 20.
see NALDI (N.) Vita J. M., 1396–1459, 1723.

Manfred, *king of Naples & Sicily* [MANFREDI; MANFREDUS].
see CHARLES I, *k. of N. & S.* Descr. victoriæ per Carolum contra M. 1265 obtentæ, 1723.
" ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., *Graf* ZU). Die Manfredbibel, 1910.
" ROSS (JANET). Land of M., 1889.

Manfred, *ps., see* PRESTON (E. W.)

Manfredi (Eustachio), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t51, 1791.
see ROSASCO (G.) Due novelle di R., una di M., 1855.

Manfredi (Martino). Monumentorum hist. urbis Lucæ libri 5, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Manfredini (*il march.* Federigo), *1743–1829, see* REUMONT (A. v.) F. M. &c., 1877.

Manfro-Cadolini (Gemma), *see* DANIELI-CAMOZZI (M. L.) & M.-C. I nipoti della marchesa Laura, 1904.

Manfroni (Camillo). Storia dell' Olanda. s8°. Milano. 1908

Mangan (James Clarence).
Anthologia Germanica: tr^{s}. f. German poets. 2v. s8°. D. 1845
Irish & o. poems, by M. With sel. f. his translations. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1887
J. C. M.: his sel^{d}. poems. With study by L. I. Guiney. s8°. Boston. [1897]
Poems (many hitherto uncollected). Centenary ed. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by D. J. O'Donoghue. Intr. by J. Mitchel. 8°. D. 1903
The poets & poetry of Munster; a sel. of Irish songs by poets of last cent. With poet. trs. by J. C. M., & the orig. music; biog. sketches of authors; & Irish text rev. by W. M. Hennessey. Ed. C. P. Meehan. 5th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Prose writings. Cent. ed. Ed. D. J. O'Donoghue. With an essay by L. Johnson. s8°. D. 1904
see O'Donoghue (D. J.) Life & writings of M., 1897.

Mangeart (Thomas). Intr. à la science des médailles. fol. 1763

Mangerel (Maxime), *see* Gerbaud (*capt.* P. F. J. B.) Le capt. G., 1773–99: doc^{s}. publ. & annotés par M. M., 1910.

Mangiadori (Barone dei), *fl. 1280, see* Rondoni (G.) B. d. M., 1882.

Mangilli, *Family of.* Atto di iscriz. nel "Libro d'oro dei veri titolati" d. fam. dei marchesi M. di Udine. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. Venezia. 1876

Mangin (—), *of Varennes.* Exposé à l'Assemblée Nat., de l'arrestation du Roi. [P1351]. 8°. [1791]

Mangin (Arthur). The mysteries of the ocean. Tr. & enl. by W. H. D. A[*dams*]. la8°. 1875

Mangin (Edward). *Essay on the sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions. 8°. 1809
The parlour window: anecdotes, remarks on books &c. s8°. 1841
*Piozziana: recoll^{s}. of Mrs. Piozzi. 8°. 1833

Mangles (James), *see* Irby (*Hon.* C. L.) & J. M., Travels (1817–8), 1823.

Mangles (Ross Donnelly), *see* Bell (Evans). Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, w. a few words to M., 1866.

Mango di Casalgerardo (Antonino).
Nobiliario di Sicilia. v1, A–M. 4°. Palermo. 1912

Mangold (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Voltairiana inedita. Aus d. königl. Archiven zu Berlin. s8°. 1901

Măng-Tsze, *see* Mencius.

Manhattan, *ps., see* Scoville (J. A.)

Manheimer (Georg). Etwas üb. d. Ärzte im alten Frankreich, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.

Manichæus [Manete; Mani; †Manes, *founder of the Sect of the Manichœans*].
see Beausobre (I. de). Hist. de M. &c., 1734–9.
„ Ephraim, *St., Syrus.* E.'s prose refutations of M. &c.; transcr. C. W. Mitchell, v1, 1912.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t10 *for* Acta disputationis.
„ Muḥammad ibn Isḥāk, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb al-Nadīm.* Mani, s. Lehre u. s. Schriften, aus d. Fihrist [*of M. I. I.*], nebst Übers., Comm. u. Index, hrsg. v. Flügel, 1862.

***Manière (La)** de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit, 1768, *see* Bouhours (D.)

***Manifest** detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play, 1850, *see* Walker (Gilbert).

Mānikka-Vāçagar.
The Tiruvāçagam, or sacred utterances of M. Text, tr., notes, life, app^{s}. illust. the system of philosophy called the Çaiva Siddhāntam, Tamil lexicon &c. by G. U. Pope. la8°. O. 1900

Manilala Nabhubhai Dvivedi. Siddhânta-Sâra (An outline of the hist. of thought in India &c.) [*In Sanskrit, with an intr. in Eng.*] s8°. Bombay. 1889

Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon. Interp., not., fig. illus. M. Fayus in usum Delphini. Acc. P. D. Huetii animadv. ad M. & Scaligeri not. 4°. Parisiis. 1679
Astronomicon. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 118–120]. 8°. Lond. 1828
Astronomicon libri v. Rec. F. Jacob. 8°. Berolini. 1846
Astronomicon lib. 1, 2. Rec. A. E. Housman, acc. emend. lib. ii, iii, iv. [2v]. 8°. Londinii. 1903–12
Astronomica. Hrsg. v. T. Breiter. 2[T] in 1. 8°. L. 1908
1, Text, *w. 2nd tp.* M. M. Astronomica, ed. T. B., 1, Carmina. 2, Kommentar.
Astronomicon liber 2. [*Text, tr. & comm.*] Ed. H. W. Garrod. 8°. O. 1911
see Corpus poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ Ellis (R.) Noctes Manilianæ, 1891.
„ Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v6, 1826.

Manilla. *Lady's (A) visit to M. &c., by Anna d'A., 1863, *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. d').

Manilli (Giacomo). Descr. villæ Burghesiæ extra Portam Pincianam, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iv, 1723.

Manin (Daniele). Docs. & pièces authentiques laissés par M. Tr. & annot. par F. Planat de La Faye. 2t. la8°. 1860
see Martin (B. L. Henri). D. M. & Venice in 1848–9, tr., 1862.

Manin (Lodovico), *doge of Venice.* *Memorie del dogado di L. M., con pref. e note, 1886, *see* Sarfatti (A.)

Maning, *see also* Manning.

Maning (Frederick Edward) [*ps.* A Pakeha Maori].
Old New Zealand. s8°. 1863
„ „ Intr. by the Earl of Pembroke. Australian ed. s8°. 1893

Manington (George). A soldier of the legion; an Englishman's advs. under French flag in Algeria & Tonquin. Ed. W. B. Slater & A. J. Sarl. 8°. 1907

Manini (Lorenzo). Memorie storiche d. città di Cremona. 2t in 1. 4°. Cremona. 1819–20

Maninus (Octavianus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Manipur.
Annual administration report of the Munnipoor Agency. 1873/4–1875/6, & 1877/8, 1878/9. 5v. 8°. Calcutta. 1875–80

Manitius (Heinrich August). Die Sprachenwelt in i. Entwickelungsgange zur Humanität. 2B. 8°. L. 1876–80

Manitius (Maximilian).
Beiträge zur Gesch. frühchristl. Dichter im Ma., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B117, 121, 1889–90.
Deutsche Gesch. unter d. sächs. u. salischen Kaisern, 911–1125. la8°. St. 1889
Gesch. d. christl.-latein. Poesie bis z. Mitte d. 8. Jhdts. 8°. St. 1891
Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. M.-a. T1, Von Justinian bis zur Mitte d. 10. Jhdts. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IX, A2, T1]. la8°. München. 1911
Latein. Gedichte aus Cod. Dresd. A 167^{a}., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.
Philologisches aus alten Bibliothekskatalogen (bis 1300). [Rhein. Museum, Ergnz hft. z. B47]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1892
Zu Aldhelm u. Baeda, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B112, 1886.
see Eupolemius, *ps.* Die Messias; hrsg. v. M., 1891.
„ Situ. *Anonymi de situ orbis, 1884.

Manitoba. *Journey to M., w. abstract of the Dominion Lands Act &c., 1873, *see* Shantz (J. Y.)
*Manitoba & the Canadian N.-West: From the Chicago Commercial Advertiser. [P729]. la8°. [Chicago]. 1877
Province of M.: information for intending emigrants. [P729]. s8°. Ottawa. 1874
Province of M. & N.-W. Territory: information for emigrants. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1878

Mankha-koça [Maṅkhakośa], *see* Zachariae (T.) Epilegomena zu d. Ausgabe d. M., 1899.

Mankind. *Mankind. The Macro plays, No. 1. [1475. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1907
For another ed. see Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
„ „ Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, 1907.
„ „ Macro (C.) The Macro plays, 1904.
„ „ Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
*On m.; by an M.A. of Balliol, 1872, *see* Thomson (A. D.)

Manley (John Jackson). Game & game shooting. s8°. [1880]
Notes on fish & fishing. s8°. 1877

Manley (*Mrs.* Mary De La Rivière).
The power of love: in 7 novels. 8°. 1741
*Secret memoirs of persons of quality from the New Atalantis 7th ed. 4v. s8°. 1736
see Somers (J. S., *baron*) Coll. of tracts.

Manley (*Sir* Roger) [R. Manlius]. Commentariorum de Rebellione Anglicana 1640–85. s8°. Londini. 1686
Hist. of the late warres in Denmark, 1657–60. fol. 1670

Manley (Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Manlius (Christophorus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Manlove (Edward), *see* Skeat (W. W.) Repr^{d}. glossaries: 8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of M.'s "Rhymed chronicle," 1873–9.

Manly (John Matthews).
Eng. poetry, 1170–1892. Sel. by M. 8°. Boston. [1907]
Piers the Plowman & its sequence. repr. [E.E.T.S., 135B]. 8°. C. 1908
Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama. With intr., notes, & glossary. v1, 2. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1900–3

Bale (John). Kynge Johan. [1.]
Brome play: Abraham & Isaac. [1.]
Chester Whitsun plays: Antichrist. [1.]
,, De Mose et rege Balaak et Balaam propheta. [1.]
Coventry plays: The pageant of the shearmen & taylors. [1.]
Digby plays: The conversion of St. Paul. [1.]
Dramatic tropes: 1, Regularis concordia monachorum — 2, Winchester troper. [1.]
Easter dramatic office: St. John's, Dublin. [1.]
Fragments of vernacular liturgical plays. [1.]
Gammer Gurtons nedle. By Mr. S., Master of Arts. [2.]
Greene (Robert). James the Fourth. [2.]
Hegge plays: Noah & Lamech. [1.]
,, The salutation & conception. [1.]
Heywood (John). The foure PP. [1.]
Hycke-scorner. [1.]
Kyd (Thomas). The Spanish tragedie. [2.]
Lyly (John). Campaspe. [2.]
Mankind. [1.]
Mundus et infans. [1.]
Nice wanton. [1.]
Norwich Whitsun plays: Creation & fall. I, II. [1.]
Peele (George). David & Bethsabe. [2.]
The play of the Sacrament. [1.]
Preston (Thomas). Cambises. [2.]
Redford (Jhon). Wyt & science. [1.]
The Revesby sword play. [1.]
Robin Hood plays. [1.]
Sackville (T.) & T. Norton. Gorboduc. [2.]
St. George plays: Oxfordshire play—Lutterworth Christmas play. [1.]
Towneley plays: Isaac—Jacob. [1.]
,, Noah's flood. [1.]
,, The second shepherds' play. [1.]
Udall (Nicholas). Roister Doister. [2.]
York Corpus Christi plays: The Judgment Day. [1.]
,, The Resurrection. [1.]

see Langland (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J. J. Jusserand's 1st reply to M.—M.'s Answer to J. J. J.'s 2nd reply; &c., 1910.

Manmatha Nath Dutt, *see* Dutt (M. N.)

Manmohan Ghose. Love-songs & elegies. [P884]. s8°. 1898

Mann (Arthur M.) The truth from Johannesburg. s8°. [1896]

Mann (Ernest A.) Brooke House, Hackney. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 5]. 4°. [1904]

Mann (*Mrs.* Fairman), *see* Mann (Mary E.)

Mann (Gother). Obs. on the boundaries w. the U.S., 1802, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.

Mann (Henry). Features of society in Old & New England. s8°. Providence. 1885

Mann (Horace), *barrister.* Sketches of the relig. denominations of the day, w. the no. of sects in Eng. & Wales, & the Census (1851), abr. f. the offic. report by H. Mann. la8°. [1851]

Mann (Horace), *sec. to the Board of Education of Massachusetts,* *see* Gaufrès (J.) M., s. œuvre, s. écrit^s, 2^e éd., 1897.

Mann (*Sir* Horace), *1701–86.*
see Doran (J.) "Mann." & manners at Florence, 1740–86; founded on letters of M. to H. Walpole, 1876.
,, Sieveking (I. G.) Mem. of Sir H. M., 1912.
,, Stuart, *The House of.* The decline of the last Stuarts: extracts f. despatches of Brit. envoys [*mainly of Sir H. M.; ed. Visct. Mahon*], 1843.
,, Walpole (Horace). Letters to M., 3rd ed., 1834; concluding ser., 1843–4.

Mann (Horace K.), *of Newcastle-on-Tyne.* Lives of the popes in the early Middle Ages. v1–5 in 6v. [1 i, ii, 2nd imp.] 8°. 1902–10
1 i, ii, Greg. I to Leo III (i, 590–657; ii, 657–795). 2, 3, Leo III to Formosus (2, 795–858; 3, 858–91). 4, 5, Formosus to Damasus II (4, 891–999; 5, 999–1048).

Mann (J. H.), *of Kentish Town.*
The currency. [P272]. 8°. Bath. 1858

Mann (J. H.), *photographer,* *see* Stephens (F. G.) *Hist. of Gibraltar, w. illust^s. by M., 1870.

Mann (J. S.), *see* Social England: ed. H. D. Traill & M., 6v, 1901–4.

Mann (Mary E.) [*Mrs.* Fairman Mann].
Among the Syringas. s8°. 1901
Astray in Arcady. s8°. [1910]
Avenging children. s8°. [1909]
*Confessions of a coward & coquette. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by the a. of "The parish of Hilby" [*M. E. M.*] s8°. 1886
The Eglamore portraits. s8°. [1906]
In summer shade. 3v. s8°. 1893
The mating of a dove. s8°. 1901
The memories of Ronald Love. s8°. [1907]
Mrs. Peter Howard. s8°. 1903

Mann (Mary E.) [*continued*].
Out in life's rain. s8°. 1899
The parish nurse. s8°. 1905
The parish of Hilby. s8°. 1883
The Patten experiment. s8°. [1899]
Rose at Honeypot. 8°. [1906]
A sheaf of corn. s8°. [1908]
The sheep & the goats. s8°. [1907]
Susannah. s8°. 1895
There was a widow. s8°. [1911]
A winter's tale. 2v. s8°. 1891

Mann (Max Friedrich). Zu Philipp's von Thaün Werken, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.

Mann (Oskar). Mohammedanism in 19th c., *see* Religions. Great r^s. of the world, 1902.

Mann (R. K.), *see* Ware (J. R.) & R. K. M., Life of F. Burnaby, [1885].

Mann (Robert James). The colony of Natal. 8°. [1859]
Domestic economy &c. s8°. 1878
Tennyson's "Maud" vindicated. s8°. [1856]
Zulus & Boers of S. Africa. [P349]. s8°. 1879

Mann (Thomas). Buddenbrooks. 3. A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 50^e Aufl. [2B]. s8°. 1910
Königliche Hoheit. Roman. 2^e A. s8°. 1909
Der Tod in Venedig. Novelle. s8°. 1913
Tristan: sechs Novellen. 4^e A. s8°. 1904

Manna (Eliseus della). Descriptio victoriæ navalis 1431, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Mannaberg (Julius). The malarial parasites. Tr. R. W. Felkin. [New Sydenham Soc., 150. *b. w.* Marchiafava (E.) & A. Bignami. On fevers, 1894]. 8°. [1894]

Manne (Edmond Denis de), *see* Manne (L. C. J. de). Nouv. recueil &c., par [*L. C. J.*] de Manne [*& E. D. de M.*], 1834.
—— **& C. Ménétrier.** Galerie hist. des comédiens de la troupe de Nicolet, dep. 1760. 8°. Lyon. 1869

Manne (L. C. J. de). Nouveau recueil d'ouvrages anon. & pseudon. Par [*L. C. J.*] de Manne [*& E. D. de Manne*]. 8°. 1834

Mannelli (Ramondo).
Lettera di M. int. alla battaglia navale tra Fiorentini e Veneziani confederati e i Genovesi sottoposti al duca di Milano 1431; colla commissione data all' ammiraglio F. Spinola. [ed. F. Polidori], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–4.

Manner. *For anon. works in French,* *see* Manière.
*M. of proceeding on Bills in House of Commons, 1823, [*this ed. not possessed, but for the first*], *see* Bramwell (G.) *Proc. of H. of C. on passing Bills, 1809.
*M. (The) of the triumph at Calais & Boulogne [*in 1532*], 2nd printing, [1532], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*reissue*, v6], 1903.

***Männer (Die)** der Reformation: Portraits, Biographien v. L. Bechstein &c. u. Autographen. la4°. Hilburghausen. 1860

Mannering (George Edward).
With axe & rope in the New Zealand Alps. la8°. 1891

Manners. *Manners & customs of the French. Fac-simile of the 1815 ed. [*i.e.* Letters f. France], 1893, *see* French.
*Manners & customs of the Japanese, 1841, *see* Japanese.
*Manners & household expenses of England in 13th & 15th c^s., illust. by orig. records. [*Ed. T. H. Turner.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1841
*Manners & tone of good society. By a member of the aristocracy. [*1st ed. app^d. 1879*]. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Manners makyth man, 1887, *see* Hardy (E. J.)

Manners, *The family of,* *see* Rutland.
Manners (*Mrs.* Catherine), *aft. Lady Stepney,* *see* Stepney.
Manners (Cath. Rebecca, *Lady*), *d. 1852; wife of Sir W. Manners.*
*Review of poetry: poem. [*With MS. corr^s.* P76]. fol. 1799
Manners (Charles), *4th duke of Rutland,* *see* Rutland.
Manners (George), *F.S.A.* Cat. of autograph letters & hist. MSS., property of M., sold 1870. [P1151]. 8°. [1870]
Manners (Henry John Brinsley), *marquess of Granby,* *see* Rutland (H. J. B. M., *8th duke of*).
Manners (John), *marq. of Granby, 1721–70,* *see* Granby.
Manners (*Lord* John J. R.), *b. 1818, aft. 7th duke of Rutland,* *see* Rutland.
Manners (Roger), *5th earl of Rutland,* *see* Rutland.
Manners (Walter Evelyn).
Life of J. Manners, Marquis of Granby. 8°. 1899

Mannert (Conrad). Geographie d. Griechen ù. Römer aus ihren Schriften dargestellt. 10B. [*var. ed^s.*] 8°. L. 1801–31

Mannhardt (Wilhelm). Germanische Mythen. 8°. 1858
Götterwelt d. deut. u. nord. Völker. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1860
Mytholog. Forschungen aus d. Nachlasse v. M. Hrsg. v. H. Patzig. 8°. Strassburg. 1884

Mannhardt (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Die prakt. Folgen d. Aberglaubens, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Provinz Preussen. [P502]. 8°. 1878
Wald- u. Feldkulte. 2T. 8°. 1875–77
,, ,, 2e A., besorgt v. W. Heuschkel. 2B. 8°. 1904–5

Mannheim (Charles). Collection C. M. Objets d'art. Cat. réd. par E. Molinier. la4°. 1898

Manni (Domenico Maria).
Istoria del Decamerone. 4°. Firenze. 1742
Veglie piacevoli: notizie de' più bizzari ec. uomini toscani. 3ª ed. 8t in 4. s8°. Firenze. 1815–16
Vita di A. Mainardi. s8°. Carpi. 1762

Manni (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 33 del Purgatorio letto da G. M., 1910.

Manniæ. Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum: chron. of Man &c., *var. eds.*, *see* MAN, *Isle of.*

Manning, *see also* MANING.

Manning (*Miss* Anne).
*Adv. of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid. s8°. 1855
*The colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen & clothworker of London. s8°. 1900
*Compton Friars. s8°. 1872
*The day of small things. s8°. 1860
*Deborah's diary; seq. to "Mary Powell." s8°. [1859]
*Diana's crescent. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Family pictures &c. &c. s8°. 1861
*The good old times. s8°. 1857
*Helen & Olga. s8°. 1857
*Heroes of the desert: lives of Moffat & Livingstone. s8°. 1875
*The household of Sir T. More. s8°. [1851]
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. [1860 ?]
*An idyl of the Alps. s8°. 1876
*The interrupted wedding. s8°. 1864
*The ladies of Bever Hollow. 2v. s8°. 1858
*The lady of limited income. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The Lincolnshire Tragedy: passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Anne Askew. s8°. 1866
*Lord Harry Bellair. 2v. s8°. 1874
*The maiden & married life of Mary Powell, aft. Mistress Milton. s8°. [1866]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The masque at Ludlow, & o. romanesques. s8°. 1866
*Miss Biddy Frobisher. s8°. 1866
*Monks Norton. 2v. s8°. 1874
*A noble purpose nobly won. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Poplar House Academy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1859
The provocations of Mme. Palissy. 4th ed. s8°. 1863
*Selvaggio. s8°. 1865
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. s8°. 1855
*Town & forest. s8°. 1860
*Village belles. 3v. 8°. 1833
*The year nine. s8°. 1858
see DUVAL (V. J.) Autobiog., ed. M., 1860.
,, *ENGLISH (AN) girl's account of a Moravian settlement, ed. M., 1858.

Manning (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Serjeant Manning* [†SPEIR (C.), *aft. Manning*]. Anc. & mediæval India. 2v. 8°. 1869

Manning (Frederic). Poems. s8°. 1910
Scenes & portraits. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1909

Manning (Frederick George). The Bermondsey Murder: full report of the trial of F. G. M. & Maria Manning for the murder of P. O'Connor. [P1349]. s8°. M'ter. [1849]

Manning (*card.* Henry Edward), *abp. of Westminster.*
Cæsarism & Ultramontanism. [P313]. s8°. 1874
England & Christendom. s8°. 1867
Essays on relig. & lit.; by var. writers. 3s. 8°. 1865–74
Ireland: letter to Earl Grey. [P628]. 8°. 1868
The lost sheep: sermon, Brighton. [P764]. s8°. Brighton. 1848
Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster: pastoral letter. [P263]. 8°. [1868]
Miscellanies. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1877–88
The Œcumenical Council & infallibility: a pastoral letter. [P243]. 8°. 1869
,, 2nd ed. [*b.w.h.* Petri privilegium, 1871]. 8°. 1869
Pastime papers. s8°. [1893]
Petri privilegium: 3 pastoral letters. [*w. sep. pagin*]. 8°. 1869–71
Sermons. 4v, [1, 3rd; 2, 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1844–50
Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost: reason & revelation. s8°. 1865
True story of the Vatican Council. s8°. 1877
The unity of the Church. 8°. 1842
The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. [P313]. 8°. 1875
see DALLAS (A. R. C.) Romanism in Bayswater: corr. betw. D. & M., 1858.
,, GASQUET (J. R.) M., 1895; 2nd ed., 1896.
,, HUTTON (A. W.) M., w. bibliography, 1892.
,, PRESSENSÉ (F. DE). M., 1896.
,, PURCELL (E. S.) Life of M., 1895; 1896.
,, ROAMER (S.) M. in h. own letters & notes, 1896.
,, TAYLOR (I. A.) The cardinal democrat: M., 1908.

Manning (James), *pastor of the United Congregation of Dissenters in Exeter.*
Sermon, on Christian perfection. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1802
see REYNELL (T.) *Observations on M.'s Sketch of M. Towgood, 1792.

Manning (James), *Queen's Ancient Serjeant.* An inquiry into character & origin of possessive augment in English & in cognate dialects, 1864, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC., Trans., 1864.
The Dano-German Question. [P205, 206]. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1864

Manning (James Alex.) Lives of the Speakers. la8°. 1850
Mems. of Sir B. Rudyerd, cont^s. h. speeches & poems; added, letters of h. great-great-grandson B. Rudyerd. 8°. 1841
see GODDE DE LIANCOURT (C. A., *cte.* DE) & J. A. M., Pius IX, 1847.

Manning (Maria), *see* MANNING (F. G.) The Bermondsey murder: trial of M. & M., 1849.

Manning (Owen). Hist. & antiqs. of Surrey; w. facs. of Domesday. Cont. to the pres. time by W. Bray. 3v. lafol. 1804–14
see LYE (E.) Dict. Saxonico & Gothico-Lat.; gramm. utriusque ling. præm. O. M., 1772.

Manning (Robert), *of Brunne, see* ROBERT, *of Brunne.*

Manning (Samuel), *LL.D.*
Italian pictures. [*The 1st ed. was anon., 1872*]. 4°. [1878]
Spanish pictures. 4°. [1870]
Swiss pictures. n. & enl. ed. 4°. [1871]

Manning (Thomas), *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.* Narratives of mission of G. Bogle, & of journey of Manning to Lhasa, w. notes & lives, 1876.

Manning (William Oke).
Commentaries on the Law of Nations. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. by Sheldon Amos. 8°. 1875
Religious tests at the Univ^s. [P128]. 8°. 1846

Manningham (John).
Diary, 1602–3. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 99]. s4°. 1868

Manningham (*Sir* Richard).
Exact diary of attendance upon Mary Toft, the rabbet-breeder, Nov. 28–Dec. 7, w. her confession. [P312]. s8°. 1726

Manningham (Thomas), *bp. of Chichester.*
Concio habita in ecclesia Sti. Alphegi, Londini, Maii die 13^tio, coram Sion. Coll. sociis. 1701. [P256]. s4°. 1701

Mannius (Fulvius Sigismundus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Mannius (Marcellus Jacobus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Manno (Antonio). Aneddoti documentati sulla censura in Piemonte dalla restaurazione alla costituzione, *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v1, 1907.
see BOLLATI (E.) & A. MANNO. Doc. ined. in ant. dialetto Piemontese, 1878.

Manno (Giuseppe), *baron.*
Storia di Sardegna. 4t. 8°. Torino. 1825–7
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, Necrolog., G. M., 1868.

Mannucci (Francesco Luigi).
Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa genovese ined. del sec. 14 [*a tr. of B. Giamboni's version of Pope Innocent III's "De contemptu mundi"? ; w. extr. f. text*], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.

Mannyng (Robert), *of Brunne, see* ROBERT, *of Brunne.*

Manoel, *king of Portugal, surnamed The Fortunate, see* EMANUEL.

Manoel do Nascimento (Francisco) [*ps.* FILINTO ELYSIO], *see* ELYSIO (F.)

Man (The) of Ross, *ps., see* KYRLE (J.)

***Man-of-war,** *see* *MAN.

Manolescu (N.) Igiena ţĕranului &c. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1895

***Manon Lescaut,** *var. eds. & trs., see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Manoncourt (C. N. S. Sonnini de), *see* SONNINI (C. S.)

Manoscritti (I) italiani della R. Bibl. Parigina, 1835–8, *see* MARSAND (A.) *ed.*

Manouchi (—), *see* MANUCCI (NICCOLAO).

Manrique (Jorge) [MANRRIQUE].
Coplas por la muerte de su padre. primera ed. crit. publ. R. Foulché-Delbosc. [Bibl. Hispanica. P1165]. s8°. *n.d.*
see BARAHONA (D.) Glosa a la obra de J. M., [pr. 1902], 1541.
,, NIETO (J.) Estudio biog. de M., 1902.

Manrique de Lara (Pedro), *duque de Najera.*
Hazanas valerosas y dichos discretos, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t6, 1853.

Man's. Man's case for giving a million votes to women. Ed. f. speeches deliv. in the House of Commons on Parl. Franchise (Women) Bill. 8°. 1910

*Man's injustice to animals. [Brown Animal Sanatory Instit. P496]. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888

*Man's mistake (A), 1881, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)

*Man's mortalitie, 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* Man wholly mortal], 1674, *see* OVERTON (R.)

*Manse (The) of Mastland, tr., 1860, *see* KOETSVELD (C. E. VAN).

Manseau (—), *intendant de la maison royale de Saint-Cyr.*
Méms. de M. Publ. par A. Taphanel. 8°. Versailles. 1902

Mansel (Henry Longueville), *dean of St. Paul's.*
*Exam. of F. D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton Lect^s. of 1858. By [H. L. M.] the lecturer. 8°. 1859
Gnostic heresies of the 1st & 2nd centuries. Life, by the Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. J. B. Lightfoot. 8°. 1875
Letters, lectures, & reviews, incl. the Phrontisterion, or Oxford in the 19th c. Ed. H. W. Chandler. 8°. 1873
Limits of demonstrative science considered: letter to Whewell. [P218]. 8°. O. 1853
Limits of relig. thought. [Bampton L^s., 1858]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1870
Metaphysics: or the philosophy of consciousness. s8°. E. 1860
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1866
The philosophy of the conditioned: remarks on Hamilton's philosophy, & on Mill's exam. of that philosophy. s8°. 1866
Prolegomena logica. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Psychology the test of moral & metaphys. philosophy: inaug. lect., Magdalen, 1855. [P331]. 8°. O. 1855
see BOLTON (M. P. W.) Letter to T. C. Simon conc. Hamilton & M., 1863.
,, —— *Remarks on certain replies attempted by M., 1866.
,, CALDERWOOD (H.) The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to Hamilton & M., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, DORNER (I. A.) Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse, 1861.
,, MAURICE (J. F. D.) What is revelation? Added, letters to a student on the Bampton Lect^s. of Mansel, 1859.
,, NAPIER (*Sir* Jo.) Butler on miracles expl^d.; added, crit. diss. by M., 1863.
,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). Rational religion, & the rationalistic objections of the Bampton Lect^s. [*Mansel's*] for 1858, 1861.

Mansel (*Sir* Robert), *admiral, see* ALGIERS. A voyage agst. the pirates of Algiers &c.; under command of Sir R. M., 1621.

Mansel-Pleydell (John Clavell).
Flora of Dorsetshire. 2nd ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* Dorchester. 1895

Mansfeld (Ernst, *Graf* **von)** [MANSFELDT; MANSFIELD; MANSVELDT], *see* REUSS (R.) M. im böhm. Kriege (1618–21), 1865.
see ÜTTERODT ZUM SCHARFFENBERG (L., *Graf*). M., (1580–1626), 1867.
,, VILLERMONT (*cte.* DE). E. de M., 1865–6.

Mansfield (—), *see* MILTOUN (F.) *ps.*

Mansfield (Charles Blachford). Paraguay, Brazil, & the Plate; letters 1852–3. Life, by C. Kingsley. s8°. 1856

Mansfield (Charles Edward). A latter day novel. 2v. s8°. 1878
Russian misrule: outrages in Poland. [P335]. s8°. 1877

Mansfield (Charlotte) [*Mme.* RAFFALOVICH].
The girl & the gods. s8°. 1906

Mansfield (Ernest, *count*), *see* MANSFELD (E., *Graf* v.).

Mansfield (Robert Blachford).
*The log of the Water-Lily, 1851–2, on the Rhine, Neckar & o. streams of Germany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
*School-life at Winchester. s8°. 1870
Water Lily (The) on the Danube. s8°. 1853

Mansfield (William Murray, *1st earl of*).
see HOLLIDAY (J.) Life of M., 1797.
,, STUART (A.) Letters to M. [*on the decision in the Douglas Case*], 1773.

Mansfield (*Sir* William Rose), *aft. 1st baron Sandhurst, see* SANDHURST.

Manship (Henry). The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth. Ed. C. J. Palmer. s4°. Gt. Yarmouth. 1854
see PALMER (C. J.) The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth designed as a cont. of M.'s hist., 1856.

Mansi (Giovanni Domenico), *abp. of Lucca.*
Diario sacro delle chiese di Lucca. Ed. dall' Ab. Dom. Barsocchini. 8°. Lucca. 1836
Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et G. Cossartius, et novissime N. Coleti in lucem edidere, ea omnia insuper exhibentur, quæ J. D. M. evulgavit. Ed. nov. ab eodem M. [*t17B & 18B, cont^g. Capitularia regum Francorum v1 & 2, have gen. t.* Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, cujus J. D. Mansi et post ipsius mortem Florentinus et Venetianus editores 1758–98 priores 31 tomos ed., nunc autem continuata et absoluta. *This is also the title of t31B & subsequent volumes,* "cur. J. B. Martin et L. Petit" *being added to titles after t35*]. t0–35, 36a, 36bis 37–47 *in prog.*] fol. Parisiis. 1901–13

Mansi (Giovanni Domenico) *abp. of Lucca* [*continued*].
Sacrorum conciliorum nova &c. [*continued*].
0, Introductio:—
1) D. Jacobatius, De concilio. 2) J. A. Delphinus, De concilio. 3) H. Donatus, De principatu Romanæ sedis. 4) M. Mantua-Bonavitus, De concilio. 5) P. Fabulottus, De potestate papæ supra concil. 6) B. Caranza, De authoritate pontificis et concil. 7) P. de Monte: In qua concil. gen. materia discutitur.

1,	1–304 A.D.	20,	1070–1109 A.D.		dent., 1569–1609
2,	305–346	21,	1109–1166	37,	1720–35
3,	347–409	22,	1166–1225	38,	1736–89
4,	410–431	23,	1225–1268	39,	1790–1845
5,	431–441	24,	1269–1299	40,	Synodi orient., 1806–67
6,	441–451	25,	1300–1344	41,	1797–1817
7,	451–492	26,	1344–1409	42,	Synodi orient., 1865–74
8,	492–536	27,	1409–1418	43,	Synodi occident., 1846–50
9,	536–590	28,	1414–1431	44,	Synodi occident., 1850–3
10,	590–653	29,	1431–14[42]	45,	Synodi orient., 1860–84
11,	653–687	30,	1431–1439	46,	Synodi Melchitarum, 1716–1902
12,	687–787	31A,	[1431–1440]	47,	Synodi occident., 1854–9
13,	787–814	31B,	[1439–1440]		
14,	814–856	32,	1438–1549		
15,	855–868	33,	1545–1565		
16,	869–871	34,	1565–1727		
17A,	872–884	35,	1414–1724		
18A,	885–967	36A,	1546–69, Conspectus pro t1–46 & Index		
17B,	Cap. Reg. Fr. v1.				
18B,	,, ,, v2.				
19,	967–1070	36bis,	Synodi occi-		

NOTE.—t17A & 18A b. in 1v, w. sep. suppl^s. 17B & 18B. t31A & 31B have cont. pagination. t31A, issued in 1903, has date of publ. 1906. t0–35 are reprod. in facsimile from the editions of Mansi (t1–31A) & of Coleti (t31B–35); the volumes from the 36th are not reproductions. The "Amplissima coll." was publ. at Florence & Venice, 1758–98. Mansi died in 1769, after the publ. of t14. The issue of t31A, the final vol. of the original collection, brought the work down to the Council of Florence, 1439. The fall of Venice & other political events prevented the continuation of the Collection
The plan of the present work is as follows:—
t1–31A, a reproduction of Mansi, to be completed in 1906; facsimile.
t31B–34, a supplement to the above, from Labbeus & Cossartius (ed. of Coleti), bringing the work down to 1727; facsimile.
t35, a reproduction of parts of the "Supplementum ad collect. concil." (6v. 1748–53) of Mansi, not included by him in the "Amplissima coll."; facsimile.
t36–47, see list above.

Mansi (Giuseppe).
Locupletissima Bibliotheca moralis prædicabilis. In linguam Lat. traducta &c. [t1]. fol. Moguntiæ. 1670

*Mansie Wauch (The life of), 1828, *see* MOIR (D. M.)

Mansilla (Lucio V.) Rozas. s8°. Paris. 1898

Mansion (Colard), *see* BLADES (W.) Life & typography of Caxton, w. evidence of his connection with M., 1861.

Mansion (Paul). Note sur le caractère géométrique de l'anc. astronomie, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Manso (Johann Caspar Friedrich).
*Gesch. d. preuss. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg bis z. 2^en. Pariser Abkunft. 3B. (1, 1763–97. 2, 1797–1807. 3, 1807–15). 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819–20

Manson (Edward).
Builders of our law dur. r. of Q. Victoria. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904

Manson (James Alexander). Sir E. Landseer. s8°. 1902
The slums of auld Reekie. [P1143]. s8°. 1907

Manson (John). The Salvation Army and the public. s8°. 1906

Manson (Marie Françoise Clarisse).
L'intrigue de Rodez [*murder of Fualdès*]. Infanticide imputé à Jausion &c. Episode oublié dans les Mém^s. de Mme. M. [*b. w.* Fualdès (A. B.) Procès, 1817]. 8°. 1818

Manson (W. L.)
The Highland bagpipe, its hist., lit., & music. 8°. Paisley. 1901

Manstein (Christoph Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Méms. sur la Russie, 1727–44. n. éd., corr. par la main de Voltaire. [Abrégé de la vie de M., par Huber]. 2v. s8°. 1860
Mems. of Russia, 1727–44 &c. Tr. f. the MS. [*Ed. D. Hume*]. 4°. 1770
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1773
,, ,, [*w. t.*] Contemporary m^s. of R. (1727–44). Re-ed. &c. by [*J. W. Blakesley*]. s8°. 1856

Mansur, *Shaik, see* MAURIZI (VINCENZO).

Mansûr (Abdullah), *ps., see* BURY (G. W.)

Mansúr (Hákim Bi-Amr-Allah Abú Ali), *see* HAKEM BIAMR ALLAH, *Caliph.*

Mansuy (Abel). Le monde slave & les classiques français aux 16e–17e s. Préf. de C. Diehl. la8°. 1912

Mansveldt (E., *Grave* van), *see* MANSFELD (ERNST, *Graf* VON).

Mant (Newton). Acc. of the new chapel at Marlborough Coll. With reminisc. by J. S. Thomas. s8°. 1889

Mant (Richard), *bp. of (1) Killaloe (2) Down, Connor & Dromore.* Appeal to the Gospel: inquiry into the charge that the G. is not preached by the Clergy. [Bampton Ls., 1812]. 6th ed. 8°. 1816

The happiness of the blessed; added, musings on the Church & her services. n. ed. s8°. 1873

Hist. of the Church of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1840
1, Reformation to Revol.; w. survey, 12th c. to 16th.
2, Revol. to 1801.

Mantegazza (Laura S.), *see* MANTEGAZZA (P.) L. S. M., 1876.

Mantegazza (Paolo).

Elementi d' igiene. 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1886

Epicuro: saggio di una fisiologia del bello. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891

Le estasi umane. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1887

Fisiologia del piacere. s8°. Milano. 1877

Fisiologia dell' amore. ed. 2a. s8°. Milano. 1875

Fisiologia della donna. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1893

Gli amori degli uomini. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1886

Igiene dell' amore. 15a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1896

Le leggende dei fiori. s8°. Milano. 1890

La mia mamma, L. S. Mantegazza. 8°. Milano. 1876

La mia tavolozza. s8°. Bologna. 1878

Profili e paesaggi della Sardegna. s8°. Milano. 1869

Quadri della natura umana. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1871

Upilio Faimali: memorie di un domatore di belve. [*b. w.* La mia tavolozza, 1878]. s8°. Milano. 1879

TRANSLATIONS.

Anthropologisch - kulturhistor. Studien ü. d. Geschlechtsverhältnisse. 8°. Jena. 1886

Hygiene d. Liebe. Übers. v. K. Kolberg. 8e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Physiognomy & expression. s8°. [1890]

Physiologie de la douleur. s8°. 1888

Physiologie d. Liebe. Übers. v. K. Kolberg. 11e A. s8°. 1894

Mantegazza (Vico). L'altra sponda; Italia ed Austria nell' Adriatico. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Gl' Italiani in Africa: l' assedio di Macallè. s8°. Firenze. 1896

Questioni di politica estera. Anno 6, 1911. s8°. Milano. 1912
6, L'impresa di Tripoli—Il conflitto franco-tedesco per il Marocco.

Mantegna (Andrea), *see* BLUM (A.) M., 1911.
see CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). M. & Francia, 1881.
,, CRUTTWELL (M.) M., 1901.
,, KRISTELLER (P.) M., English ed. by S. A. Strong, 1901.
,, TAROCCHI (DIE); zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhdt.; [*incorrectly attrib. to A. M.*], 1910.
,, THODE (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 27], 1897.
,, YRIARTE (C.) M., 1901.

Mantell (Gideon Algernon).

Fossils of the South Downs. 4°. 1822

Geolog. excursions round the I. of Wight, & coast of Dorset. s8°. 1847
,, 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

Geology of the S.-E. of England. 8°. 1833

Illusts. of the geology of Sussex &c. 4°. 1827

The medals of creation: first lessons in geology &c. 2v. s8°. 1844

Petrifactions & their teachings. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851

Thoughts on a pebble. 8th ed. s8°. 1849

Thoughts on animalcules, or a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. s8°. 1846
,, n. ed., [*w. t.*: The i. w. &c.] s8°. 1850

The wonders of geology. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1839

see BRAYLEY (E. W.) Topograph. hist. of Surrey; geolog. sect., by M., 1850.

Mantell (Walter), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Mantes. Voyage de M., 1788, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).

Manteuffel (Carl, *Frhr.* von), *gen.* **Szöge.** Das Sparen, s. Wesen u. s. volkswirtschaftl. Wirkung. 8°. Jena. 1900

Manteuffel (Edwin Hans Carl, *Frhr.* von), *1809–1885* [†MANTEUFFEL (CARL ROCHUS EDWIN v.), *baron*], *see* DONIOL (H.)
Thiers, M. &c.: libération du territoire, (1871–3), 1897.
see KECK (C. H.) Das Leben E. v. M., 1890.
,, SCHELL (A. v.) Campaign 1870/1: operations of the 1st Army under M., tr., 1873.

Manteuffel (Ernst Christoph, *Graf* **v.),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Manteuffel (Otto Theodor, *Frhr.* **v.)** Preussens auswärtige Politik 1850–58. Unveröffentl. Dokumente aus dem Nachlasse d. O. Fr. v. M. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 3B. 8°. 1902
Unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV: Denkwürdigkeiten des M. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 3B. (1, 1848–51. 2, 1851–4. 3, 1854–82). la8°. 1901

Manteyer (Georges de).
La Provence du 1er au 12e s. Et. d'hist. et de géog. polit. [Soc. de l'Ecole des Chartes. Mém., 8]. la8°. 1908

Mantica (Niccolò). Genealogia della famiglia Deciani, nobile udinese. [Nozze Deciani–Ottelio. N92]. 4°. [Udine. 1881]

Mantoux (Paul). A travers l'Angleterre contemp. Préf. de M. G. Monod. s8°. 1909

Notes sur les comptes rendus des séances du parlement anglais au 18e s. conservés aux archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. 8°. 1906

La rév. indust. au 18e s.; essai sur les commencements de la grande industrie mod. en Angleterre. 8°. 1906

Mantova. Cronichetta di M. di anon. 1095–1299, p. c. di C. d' Arco, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N. S., 1 ii, 1855.

Mantova Benavides (Marco) [BONAVITUS; MANTOUS BENAVIDIUS; MANTUA BONAVITUS]. De concilio, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.

Mantovani (Dino). Letteratura contemp. s8°. Torino. 1903

Il poeta soldato: I. Nievo, 1831–61. s8°. Milano. 1900

see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 17 [& 32] dell' Inferno letto da D. M., 1900–7.
,, —— Lectura D., Il c. 31 del Purgatorio letto da D. M., 1902.
,, MOLMENTI (P. G.) & D. M., Le isole della laguna Veneta, 1904.

Mantrapāṭha, *see* VEDAS. Mantrapāṭha (The), ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz; pl, 1897.

Mantua [MANTOUE; *see also* MANTOVA], *see* *HIST. anecdote des ducheż de Florence, M. &c., 1723.

Mantua (Eleonora Gonzaga, *duchess of*), *see* MEDICI (E. DE').

Mantua (Francis II, *of*), *see* GONZAGA (F. II).

Mantua (Isabella d'Este, *marchioness of*), *see* ESTE (I. D').

Mantua (Marcus) [MANTUA BONAVITUS (M.)], *see* MANTOVA BENAVIDES (M.)

Mantua (Vincent I, *of*), *see* GONZAGA (V. I).

Mantuanus (J. B.), *see* SPAGNUOLI (B.), *Mantuanus.*

Mantz (Paul). F. Boucher, Lemoyne & Natoire. fol. [1880]

Hans Holbein. Dessins & grav. sous la dir. de E. Lièvre. fol. [1879]

La peinture franç. du 9e s. à la fin du 16e. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. 1897

Mantzius (Carl). Hist. of theatrical art in anc. & mod. times. With intr. by W. Archer. Tr. L. v. Cossel. v1–5. la8°. 1903–9

Molière; les théâtres, le public & les comédiens de son temps. Tr. M. Pellisson. 8°. 1908

Manu [MANOO; MANOU; MENOO; MENU].

Mánava Dherma Sástra: the Institutes of Manu. Ed. G. C. Haughton. 2v in 1. 4°. 1825
1, Text. 2 *has 2nd tp.*: Is. of Hindu law, or the Ordinances of Menu. Tr., w. pref., by Sir W. Jones. New ed., collated w. the text by G. C. H.

Mânava Dharma-Śâstra, the code of Manu. Sanskrit text, w. notes by J. Jolly. 8°. 1887

Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra; a portion of this work on Vaidik rites, w. the Comm. of Kumárila-Swámin. A facsimile of MS. in Lib. of H.M.'s Home Govt. for India, w. pref. by T. Goldstücker. 4°. 1861

The ordinances of Manu. Tr., w. intr., by A. C. Burnell, compl. & ed. E. W. Hopkins. 8°. 1884

see DĀS (B.) Science of social organis.: laws of M. in the light of theosophy, 1910.
,, JOHÄNTGEN (F.) Über d. Gesetzbuch d. Manu, 1863.
,, JONES (*Sir* W.) Works: v7, 8, Ordinances of Menu, 1807.
,, MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Sir* M.) Grammar of Sanscrit: added, a sel. f. Institutes of M., 1846; 3rd ed., 1864.
,, PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés &c.: Lois de Manou, tr., 1875.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 25, The Laws of M., tr. &c. by G. Bühler, 1886.

Manual [*see also* HANDBOOK].
For anon. works in French, see MANUEL; *in German, see* HANDBUCH; *in Latin, see* MANUALE.

Manual for mechanics' institutions. s8°. 1839

Manual (A) for the collector & amateur of old Eng. plays, 1892, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.)

Manual of British historians (to 1600), 1845, *see* MACRAY (W. D.)

Manual of geographical science. [*By 4 authors*]. 2v. 8°. 1852–9
,, ,, Atlas of phys. & histor. geography, to accomp. the Manual &c. obl.fol. *n.d.*

Manual [*continued*].
Manual (A) of Hindu pantheism, the Vedantasara, tr. Jacob, 1881, *see* Sadānandra Yogīndra.
M. of military law, 5th ed., 1907, *see* War Office.
Manual of scientific enquiry, for use of H.M.'s Navy. [*Known as "The Admiralty manual of s. e."*] Ed. Sir J. F. W. Herschel. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 4th ed., by R. Main. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 5th ed., ed. Sir R. S. Ball. s8°. 1886

Manuale. Manuale & processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1875, *see* York.
The Manuale clericorum: guide for celeb^n. of divine service &c., abr. f. "Directorium Anglicanum." Ed. F. G. Lee. s8°. 1874

Manucci [Manuce]. *For persons of this family of printers, see* Manuzio.

Manucci (Niccolao) [Manouchi].
Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653–1708. Tr., w. intr. & notes by W. Irvine. [Indian Texts Ser.] 4v. 8°. 1907–8
see Catrou (F.) Hist. of Mogul dynasty, tr. f. C., founded on Mems. of M., 1826.

Manuel [*see also* Manual & Manuels].
Manuel d'archéologie française dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance. pl (Architecture), par C. Enlart, 2[t] (1, Arch. relig. 2, Arch. civile et milit.) 8°. 1902–4
Manuel d'art musulman. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1907
Migeon (G.) Les arts plastiques & industriels, 1907. [2.]
Saladin (H.) L'architecture, 1907. [1.]
Manuel de bibliographie biographique & d'iconographie des femmes célèbres, 1892; &, Suppl., 1900, 1905, *see* Femmes.
Manuel de recherches préhist., 1906, *see* Société préhist. de France.
*Manuel des Théophilantropes &c., 1798, *see* Chemin-Dupontès (J. B.)
Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne &c., avec notes par Didron, tr. &c., 1845, *see* Dionysius, *a monk of Fourna d' Agrapha.*
Manuel hist. de la question du Slesvig, *see* Jessen (F. de).
Manuel théologique en forme de dict., 1776. *This is an ed., w. diff. t., of* Holbach (*Baron* v.) Théologie portative, *q.v.*

Manuel I [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*
see Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, 1672–74.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p312, 1904.
„ Wilkins (F.) Rerum ab Alexio &c. gestarum libri iv, 1811.

Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emperor of the East.*
see Berger de Xivrey (J.) Mém. sur la vie &c. de M. P., 1853.
„ Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, 1672–74.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p454, 1904.
„ Hase (C. B.) Ouvrage de M., Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t156, M. II P.

Manuel, *king of Portugal, surnamed the Fortunate, see* Emanuel.

Manuel (Eugène).
Mélanges en prose. Publ. avec intr. par A. Cahen. s8°. 1905

Manuel (Juan). El conde Lucanor. s8°. Stuttgart. 1839
Count Lucanor: or the 50 stories of Patronio. [*Tr.*] J. York. s8°. [1868]
„ „ ..... Large paper ed. 8°. 1888
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: The tales of the "Spanish Boccaccio." Count L. &c.] s8°. 1888
La cronica complida, nach d. Hs. neu hrsg. v. G. Baist, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, 1893.
El libro de la Caza. Hrsg. v. G. Baist. 8°. Halle. 1880
El libro de los enxiemplos del Conde Lucanor & de Patronio. Text u. Anmerk. a. d. Nachlasse v. H. Knust; hrsg. v. A. Birch-Hirschfeld. 8°. L. 1900
El libro del Cauallero et del Escudero, mit Einltg. u. Anmerk. hrsg. v. S. Gräfenberg, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, 1893.

Manuel (L. Pierre).
La police de Paris dévoilée. 2t. 8°. an ii, [1791]

Manuel (Nicolaus), *called Deutsch.* Der Ablasskrämer, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
Ein Fassnacht schimpff, wie Jesus Christ, ist vff e armē esslin gerittē, 1525, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B2, 1868.

Manuela, *ps.* [*i.e.* M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* d'Uzès].
Julien Masly. 4^e éd. s8°. 1891

Manuels de bibliographie historique. s8°. 1891–1909
see Hauser (H.) Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16^e s., fasc. 1, 2, 1906–9. [III, p2.]
„ Langlois (C. V.) & H. Stein. Archives de l'hist. de France, 1891. [I.]
„ Molinier (A.) Les sources de l'histoire de France, 6 fasc., 1901–6. [III, p1.]
„ Stein (H.) Bibliog. gén. des cartulaires franç., 1907. [IV.]
„ —— Manuel de bibliographie gén. 1897. [II.]

Manufacture (The) of paupers, 1906, *see* Paupers.

Manuilov (A. A.) [Мануиловъ]. Поземельный вопросъ въ Россіи. 8°. Москва. 1905

Manumissio. Tract. forensis maxime de manumissionibus; Gro. & Lat.; emend. &c. E. Böcking, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.

Manumissione di una schiava: doc. ined. d. sec. 12, 1889, *see* Vigo (P.) *ed.*

Manure. *Thoughts on necessity of care in collecting m., 1795, *see* Agricultural Soc. of Manchester.

Manuscript. *The MS. in a red box, 1903, *see* Hamilton (John Arthur).
Manuscript poems. [*A vol. of miscell. pieces in prose & verse, incl. "Court & Country," a play, 1735. No compiler's name, & no date is affixed to this vol., but, judging from a Table to find Easter, at end of the book, it was presumably written about 1752–3*]. fol. *n.d.*
see Strange MS. (A), found in a copper cylinder, 1888.

Manuscrit. *M. venu de Ste. Helène, 1817; 7^e éd., 1817, *see* Lullin de Chateauvieux (J. F.)
see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. des départements, t1–7, 1849–85.

Mânûskîhar, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 18, Pahlavi texts, tr., p2, Dâdistân-î Dînîk, & epistles of M., 1882.

Manuzio, *The family of,* [*les* Alde; *the* Aldi], *see* Renouard (A. A.) Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, 1803–12.

Manuzio (Aldo) *the younger, 1547–97* [Alde Manuce].
Il perfetto gentil'hvomo. s4°. 1584
Vita di Cosimo de' Medici. fol. [Bologna. 1586]

Manuzio (Aldo Pio) *the elder, 1450–1515* [Alde Manuce; Aldus Manutius].
see Didot (A. F.) A. M. & l'hellénisme à Venise, 1875.
„ Schück (J.) A. M. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.

Manuzio (Antonio) *ed.*, Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, alla Tana, in Persia, India, Constantinopoli, ec. s8°. Vinegia. 1543

Manuzio (Paolo) [Manutius].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
„ Erasmus (D.) *Adagia quæcumque ad hanc diem exierunt, P. M. studio vindic. &c., 1575.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
„ Rosinus (J.) Antiq. Roman.; acc. M. lib. ii, de legibus, & de senatu, 1701.

Manwood (John). M.'s treatise of the Forest Laws. 4th ed., enl^d. &c. by W. Nelson. s8°. In the Savoy. 1717

Manx dictionary (The), 2pin1v, [Manx Soc.], 1866, *see* Kelly (J.)

Manx Society. Publ^s. 1–26, [12, 25 *wanting*]. 8°. 1859–1877
Manx miscellanies. [Ed. W. Harrison]. v1. 8°. Douglas. 1872 [20.]
see Chaloner (J.) The Isle of Man, 1656; ed. J. G. Cumming, 1864. [10.]
„ Clay (C.) Currency of the Isle of Man, ed. C., 1869. [17.]
„ Cumming (J. G.) Antiquitates Manniæ: or coll. of mem^s. on antiq^s. of I. of Man, 1868. [15.]
„ Feltham (J.) Tour through Man, (1797/8), 1798: ed. R. Airey, 1861. [6.]
„ —— & E. Wright. Memorials of "God's Acre": monum. inscr^s. in I. of Man, 1797: ed. W. Harrison, 1868. [14.]
„ Harrison (W.) Bibliotheca Monensis, 1861: n. ed., 1876. [8, 24.]
„ —— Illiam Dhône & the Manx rebellion, (1651), 1877. [26.]
„ —— *ed.*, Mona miscellany: sel. of proverbs &c. of I. of Man, 1869–73. [16, 21.]
„ —— *ed.*, The old historians of I. of Man: Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis & Grose, 1871. [18.]
„ —— Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels, 1871. [19.]
„ Kelly (J.) Grammar of Manks; ed. W. Gill, 1859: [*same repr^d.*] 1870. [2.]
„ —— Manx dict., 1866. [13.]
„ Mackenzie (W.) *ed.*, Legislation by 3 of the 13 Stanleys] Kings of Man, 1860. [3.]

Manx Society [*continued*].
see MAN, *Isle of.* Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum. Notes by Munch, rev. Goss, 2v, 1874. [22, 23.]
, OLIVER (J. R.) *ed.*, Monumenta de Insula Manniæ: coll. of national doc^{s}. rel. to I. of Man: tr. & ed. by O., 1860–2. [4, 7, 9.]
„ OSWALD (H. R.) Vestigia Ins. Manniæ antiq.: armorial bearings of I. of Man, 1860. [5.]
„ SACHEVERELL (W.) Acc. of Isle of Man: diss^{n}. &c. by T. Brown; ed. J. G. Cumming, 1859. [1.]
„ WALDRON (G.) Descr. of Isle of Man, 1731: ed. W. Harrison, 1865. [11.]

***Many (The)** sacrificed to the few: proved by the effects of the Food Monopoly. [*? by G. R. Porter.* P311]. 8°. 1841

Manydown, *Manor of, Hampshire.* The M. of M., H., 1895. *see* KITCHIN (G. W.) *ed.*

Manzini (Giovanni Battista).
Flerida gelosa. [P842]. s4°. Parma. 1631
„ „ ..... [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1632

Manzini (Luigi). Aristobulo. [*tp. wanting.* P842]. 8°. [1640]

Manzolini (A.)
L' arte di viver sani. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1870–5 ?]

Manzolli (Pietro Angelo) [*ps.* M. PALINGENIUS], *see* PALINGENIUS (MARCELLUS) *ps.*

Manzoni (*il conte* Alessandro).
Cori delle tragedie—Strofe per una prima comunione—Canti politici—In morte di C. Imbonati—Urania—Sermoni—Frammenti d' Inni, versi e sonetti. Dichiarati e illus. da L. Venturi. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Del trionfo della libertà: poema. Con lettere, prec. da uno studio di C. Romussi. 8°. Milano. 1878
Poesie liriche di M., con note storiche e dichiarative di A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1892
I promessi sposi. 3t. s8°. Torino. 1827
„ .... 8°. Parigi. 1836
„ 2t in 1. s8°. Brusselle. 1843
„ .. 2t. s8°. Parigi. 1843
„ ..... s8°. L. 1867
„ ....; con un comm. storico, estetico e filologico di P. Petrocchi. 4p. s8°. Firenze. 1893–1902
„ Storia della colonna infame. Curata nel testo da A. Cerquetti; prec. da cenni biog. di L. Beltrami. 4°. Milano. 1900
„ n. ed. a cura di A. Cerquetti. 8°. Milano. 1904
Prose minori—Lettere inedite e sparse—Pensieri e sentenze; con note di A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Storia della colonna infame; app., Osservazioni sulla tortura., di P. Verri. s8°. Parigi. 1843
Sulla morale cattolica. s8°. Brusselles. 1837
Tragedie ed altre poesie. Con l' agg. di alcune prose sue e di altri. 7^{a} ed. s8°. Parigi. 1830
TRANSLATIONS.
The betrothed. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1834
I promessi sposi: the betrothed. A new tr. 2v. s8°. 1844
The betrothed. [*Tr.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1883
I promessi sposi: the betrothed. [*Tr.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901
The sacred hymns (Gl' inni sacri), & The Napoleonic ode (Il cinque Maggio). Tr. in Eng. rhyme, w. biograph. pref., intr^{n}., notes, & app. cont. Italian texts, by J. F. Bingham. 8°. 1904
Vindication of Catholic morality agst. Sismondi. Tr. s8°. 1836
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3 S., 17, [*Necrolog.*], A. M., 1873.
„ BARBI (M.) L'umorismo nei "Promessi Sposi," 1895.
„ GRAF (A.) Foscolo, M. &c., 1898.
„ TARBARRINI (M.) Italiani illust., 1874.
„ ZOPPI (G. B.) Il M. grammatico, 1896.

Manzoni (Luigi). Bibliografia degli statuti, ordini e leggi dei municipii italiani. 2p. 8°. Bologna. 1876–9
Bibliografia statutaria e storica italiana. v1, 2, in 3, [1, i, ii]. (*no more publ.*) 8°. Bologna. 1876–92
1, Bibliografia degli statuti, ordini e legge dei municipii. 2p.
2, Bibliografia storica municipale: catalogo delle storie di proprie edizione delle città terre e castelli d' Italia. v1, A–E.
Lautizio di B. dei Rotelli da Perugia, orefice incisore ed intagliatore di caratteri da stampa. [Nozze Bellucci–Ragnotti. N84]. s8°. Perugia. 1902
Nuptialia. [Arredo, 1725 *&* 1600. Nozze Tommasini–Broun. N84]. s8°. Perugia. 1902
Un pittore d. sec. 14 sconosciuto in patria, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.

Manzoni Ansidei (Francesca) & Luigi M. A. Di Pace da Fænza e d. sue pitture n. basilica di S. Francesco in Assisi. [Nozze Acquaviva–Noufflard]. [N85]. s8° Perugia. 1904

Manzonius (Bernardinus). Cæsenæ chronologia, ab H. Bucciaucta, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Maori, *ps.*, *see* INGLIS (JAMES).

Maori, A Pakeha, *ps.*, *see* MANING (F. E.)

Map of the world (1600), called by Shakspere "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate voyages of J. Davis, 1880, *see* DAVIS (*Capt.* J.)

Map (Walter) [GAUTIERS MAP; GUALTERUS MAPES].
De nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 50]. s4°. 1850
Liber de nugis curialium, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
The Latin poems usually attr. to W. Mapes. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 16]. s4°. 1841
see GRAIL. La queste del Saint Graal: in French prose of (as is supposed) W. M., 1864.
„ PHILLIPS (G.) W. M.; e. Beitrag zur Gesch. König Heinrichs v. Eng., 1853.

Mapelli (Cassandra Fedele), *see* FEDELE (C).

Mapheus (Scipio), *see* MAFFEI (*il m.* F. S.)

Maples (Chauncy), *bp. of Likoma.*
Journals & papers. Ed. E. Maples. s8°. 1899
see MAPLES (ELLEN). C. M.: life, w. sels. f. h. letters, 1897.

Maples (Ellen).
Chauncy Maples: life, w. sels. f. h. letters. s8°. 1897

Mapleson (The) Memoirs, 1888, *see* MAPLESON (J. H.)

Mapleson (James Henry).
The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–88. 2v. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1888

Mappa mundi [MAPPÆMUNDI].
see HEREFORD "Mappa mundi."
„ MILLER (C.) *ed.*, Mappæmundi, 1895–6.

Maps. Catalogue of m. publ. by the Geograph. Section, General Staff, 1911, *see* WAR OFFICE.
Maps & plans, showing the princ. movements, battles &c., in wh. the Brit. Army was engaged (1808–14), *n.d.*, *see* WYLD (J.)
Maps of old London, 1908, *see* LONDON.

Maqrizi, *see* MAKRIZI.

Maquarie (Arthur).
The days of the Magnificent. Drama. s8°. 1911
Fioralisa. Drama. s8°. 1910
The wheel of life. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1909

Maquest (Pierre). La France & l'Europe pend. le siège de Paris, 1870–1. la8°. 1874

Maquet (Adrien). Hist. de l'Etang-la-Ville, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t11, 1885.

Maquet (Auguste). Paris sous Louis XIV: monuments et vues. Texte par A. M. 4°. 1889
Théâtre. 2t. s8°. 1893–7
1, La jeunesse des mousquetaires—Les mousquetaires.
2, Monte-Christo. p1, 2.
Les Vertes-Feuilles. s8°. 1862
—— **& J. Lacroix.** Valéria. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1851

Mar, *Earldom of, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (*25/8th earl of*).
The Earldom of M. dur. 500 years, 1882.
see LINDSAY (W. A.) Acc. of the Earldom of Mar, & of the recent Peerage Case, 1875.
„ NUDA VERITAS: shall wrong prevail? [*w. ref. to the Mar Peerage*], 1888.

Mar (Alexander del), *see* DEL MAR (A.)

Mar (Emanuel del), *see* DEL MAR (E.)

Mar (J. F. E. Goodeve-Erskine, *26th earl of*), *b. 1836.* [J. F. E. GOODEVE, *to 1866*]. Ancient & modern. la8°. *p.p.* 1875
A hist. of the Earldom of Mar by the 26th earl, w. report of the judgment, 1875 &c.

Mar (John Erskine, *6th* [*or 11th*] *earl of*), *1675–1732.*
Corr. (1715–16), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart MSS., v1–3.
Legacies, 1722–7, *see* JOHNSTON (*Sir* A.) Diary, (1639), 1896.
see CHAMBERS (R.) Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, 1829.

Mara, *bar Serapion, see* CURETON (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum; remains of M. &c., w. tr. & notes, 1855.

Mārā, *ps.*, *see* WILKIN (*Mrs.* MARIA).

Marafy (*cte.* de Maillard de), *see* MAILLARD DE MARAFY (*cte.* DE).

Maraghiannis (G.)
Antiq. crétoises. s1, 2, Planches par M.; texte de L. Pernier & G. Karo. oblong 8°. Vienne, Candie. [1907–11]

Marago (Bernardus) [MARANGO]. Annales Pisani 300–1175, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
Vetus chronicon Pisanum [*to 1175*], *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle istorie Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2, 1845.

Marah (William Hennessey). Mems. of abp. Juxon & h. times; w. sketch of Little Compton. 8°. O. 1869

Marais (Mathieu). Journal & méms. sur la régence et le règne de Louis XV, 1715–37. Publ. avec intr. & notes par M. de Lescure. 4t. 8°. 1863–8

Marais-Hoogenhout (N.) Prakt. Lehrbuch d. kapholländ. Sprache (Burensprache). s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Maran (Prudent) [MARANUS], *see* HERMIAS. Irrisio ; insunt et M. proleg. in Iustinum &c., 1872.

Marana (Giovanni Paolo) [*ps.* MUHAMMAD, *the Turkish Spy*]. *The eight vol^{s}. of letters writ by a Turkish spy. Tr. &c. 23rd ed. s8°. D. 1736

Marangone (B.), *see* MARAGO (B.)

Marangoni (Giovanni).
Il divoto pellegrino guidato, n. visita d. quattro Basiliche di Roma per il giubileo dell' anno santo, 1750. s8°. 1749

Maranhão. Diversos doc^{s}. sobre o M. e o Pará, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Marasca (Pietro). Cenni biografici di artisti vicentini. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N65]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Maraschini (P.)
Sulle formazioni delle rocce del Vicentino. 8°. Padova. 1824

Marat (Jean Paul).
L'Ami du Peuple, no. 399, 400, 402. Feuilles de M. Marat. [P1352]. 8°. [1791]
L'élite de la Révolution : la corr. de M. Rec. & annot. par C. Vellay. s8°. 1908
Lettre de M. qui contient le récit de ses transactions dans les diff. sciences, 1783. 8°. London. [1863?]
for a. copy, see PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v8, 1863–4.
see BAX (E. B.) M., 1900.
,, BOUGEART (A.) M., 1865.
,, CABANÈS (A.) M. inconnu, 1891.
,, CHEVREMONT (F.) M. : esprit politique, accomp. de sa vie, 1880.
,, DEFRANCE (E.) C. Corday & la mort de M., 1909 ; 2^{e} éd., 1909.

Marat (Jean Paul), *M.D.* Reprint of two tracts : 1, On gleets ; 2, A disease of the eyes. Ed. J. B. Bailey. 8°. 1891

Marathas, *see* MAHRATTA.

Maratti (F.), *aft. Zappi, see* ZAPPI (F. M.)

Marazzi (Paolo). Cenni su Treviso e sua marca. Prec. da pensieri del Prof. F. Regonati. [Nozze Rovero–Sanseverino]. [N30]. 8°. Crema. [1847]

Marbach. Die Jahrbücher v. M. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B74, 1896.

Marbach (Gotthard Oswald). Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. Abthlg. 1, 2, [A. 2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1838–41
Abthlg. 1 has 2nd tp. : Einltg., u. Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie.
Abthlg. 2 has 2nd tp. : Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters.

Marbais Du Graty (Alfred L. H. G.), *see* DU GRATY.

Marbault (—), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms. : II, 2, 3, Méms. de Sully, suiv. d'une réfutation contemp. [*by Marbault*], inéd., 1850.
The "réfutation" has sep. tp. : Remarques sur les méms. de Sully, par Marbault, la8°, Paris, 1837.

Marbeau (Eugène). Remarques et pensées. ed. rev. s8°. 1901

Marbeau (L.) Lettres d'une opérée. s8°. 1904

Marble (*Mrs.* Annie Russell).
Heralds of American lit. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes* [MARBODE ; MARBODÆUS ; M., *Redonensis*].
see HILDEBERTUS, *bp. &c.* Opera : acc. M. opuscula, 1708.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t171.

Marbois (*le marq.* F. de Barbé-), *see* BARBÉ-MARBOIS (*le m.* F. DE).

Marbot (*le gén. baron* J. B. A. Marcellin de).
Mémoires. 3t. [var. ed^{s}., 1–17^{e}]. 8°. 1891–2
Mems. Tr. A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1892

Marburg. *Universität.* Indices lectionum, quæ Oct. 1859–Mart. 1860 habendæ propon. Inest. F. Dietrichi comm. de Kynewulfi ætate &c. 4°. Marburgi. [1859]
Indices lectionum, quæ Apr.–Sep. 1865 habendæ propon. Præmissa est F. Dietrich disp. de cruce Ruthwellensi. [*b. w.* Marburg : Univ., Indices lect., quæ Oct. 1859–Mart 1860 habendæ propon., 1859. *The* disp. *has sep. pagin.*] 4°. Marburgi. [1865]

Marburg [*surname*], *see* MARPURG.

Marc, *see also* MARK.

Marc [*surname*], *see also* MARCK.

Marc (Friedrich). Gedichte. s8°. London. 1858

Marc (Lucien). Le pays Mossi. 8°. 1909

Marca (Pierre de), *bp. of Conserans, abp. of* (1) *Toulouse* (2) *Paris.* De concordia sacerdotii & imperii, s. de libertatibus Eccl. Gallic. Ed. in Germania 1^{a}. Acc. diss^{s}. eccles. var. argumenti. 2p in 1v. fol. Francofurti. 1708
Only a gen. tp. for the 2t. ; but each t. has a half-title, giving its number. The pagin. is cont. throughout the 2t., excepting the "diss^{s}." in t2, which has a sep. pagin.
,, ,, Sel. obs. eccles., diss. de concordia illust. conscr. a I. H. Boehmero. fol. L. 1708
Bound with & belonging to above edition of De Concordia.
,, ,, Acc. diss^{s}. eccles. var. arg., I. H. Boehmeri obs. lib. de concordia illust., Carmini Fimiani adnot^{s}. &c. 6t in 4. 4°. Bambergæ. 1788–9
Hist. de Bearn, cont. l'orig. des rois de Navarre &c. fol. 1640
Marca Hispanica, s. limes Hispanicus, h. e., geograph. & histor. descr. Cataloniæ, Ruscinonis, & circumjac. populorum. Acc. [I], Gesta vet. Comitum Barcinon. & Regum Aragon., scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi; [II], Nicolai Specialis libri viii rerum Sicul., 1282–1337 ; [III], Chronicon Barcinon., 1136–1310 ; [IV], Chronicon Ulianense, 1113–1409 ; [V], App. actorum, 819–1517. Ed. [*by E. Baluze*]. fol. Parisiis. 1688

Marcabrun [MARCABRU]. Poésies compl. Publ. avec tr., notes & gloss., par J.-M.-L. Dejeanne. [Bibl. méridionale, s1, t12]. 8°. Toulouse. 1909

Marcaggi (J. B.) Fleuve de sang. s8°. 1898
La genèse de Napoléon, sa formation intellectuelle et morale jusqu'au siège de Toulon. 8°. 1902

Marçais (Georges), *see* MARÇAIS (W.) & G. M. Les mon^{s}. arabes de Tlemcen, 1903.

Marçais (William), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A., 13, Musée de Tlemcen, par W. M., 1903.

—— **& G. Marçais.** Les monuments arabes de Tlemcen. [Service des Mon^{s}. Hist. de l'Algérie]. 8°. 1903

Marcaldi (Francesco).
Due narraz. polit. d. sec. 16. [Ed. P. Ferrato]. [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli]. [N38]. 8°. Mantova. 1876

Marcandier (Roch), *see* FLEURY (E.) C. Desmoulins & M., 2^{e} éd., 1852.

Marc-Antonio, *see* RAIMONDI (MARC ANTONIO).

Marc-Aurèle, *see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS).

Marc-Bayeux (A.), *see* BAYEUX (A. MARC).

Marceau (A. F. S.), *see* SERGENT-MARCEAU (A. F.)

Marceau (*le gén.* F. S.) [†MARCEAU DES GRAVIERS (FRANÇOIS SÉVERIN)].
see CHUQUET (A.) Quatre généraux de la Révol. : M. &c., lettres &c., 3s, 1911–12.
,, JOHNSON (T. G.) M., (1769–96), 1896.
,, MAZE (H.) M., sa vie, sa corr., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1889.
,, PARFAIT (N.) Le gén. M., 1892.

Marcein (*le cte.* Louis M. de Carné-), *see* CARNÉ-MARCEIN.

Marcel, *The family of, see* FREMAUX (H.) La famille d'E. Marcel, 1250–1397, 1903.

Marcel (A.), *a. of the "Hist. de la coiffure," see* EZE (G. D') *ps.*, & M., Hist. de la coiffure des femmes en France, 1886.

Marcel (Claude).
Language as a means of mental culture &c. 2v. s8°. 1853

Marcel (Etienne), *prévôt des marchands de Paris.*
see FREMAUX (H.) La famille d'E. M., 1250–1397, 1903.
,, LUCE (S.) Docs. nouv. sur E. M., 1880.
,, PERRENS (F. T.) E. M. (1354–8), 1874.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t24, Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. parisiens, 1346–58 ; [publ.] L. Delisle, 1897.

Marcel (Etienne) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* CAROLINE THUEZ).
Un isolé. s8°. 1885

Marcel (Gabriel). Un Bénédictin géographe D. G. Coutans. Extr. du Bull. de Géog. hist. &c., 1888. [P1384]. 8°. 1888
Une carte d'Amérique datée de 1669. [*extr. du* Bull. de la Soc. de Géog. 1891 ; P1388]. 8°. 1891
Une expédition oubliée à la recherche de Lapérouse. [P1384]. 8°. 1888
Note sur une sphère terrestre en cuivre. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. normande de géog. P1383]. la8°. Rouen. 1891
Le surintendant Fouquet, vice-roi d'Amérique. Extr. de la Revue de Géog. [P1384]. 8°. 1885
see GROSSIN (—). Mém. inéd. de G. sur Madagascar &c. ; publ. par M., 1883.
,, LESCARBOT (M.) Une lettre inéd. de L. [1606] ; publ. avec notice biog. par G. M., 1885.

Marcel (Henry). L'Ecole d'art : Hist. du paysage en France ; par F. Benoit &c. Préf. de H. M. 8°. 1908
Honoré Daumier : biog. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1906]
La peinture franç. au 19e s. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. [1905]
——, **H. Bouchot & E. Babelon.** La Bibliothèque Nationale : bâtiments, colls., organisation—Dépt. des estampes—Dépt. des médailles & antiques. [Les grands instit. de France]. la8°. 1907
Marcel (Pierre). Charles Le Brun. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1909]
La peinture franç. au début du 18e s., 1690–1721. 4°. [1906]
see Bérenger (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. M. &c., 5e éd., *n.d.*
Marcel (R. Pierre). Essai polit. sur Alexis de Tocqueville ; avec. docs. inéd. 8°. 1910
Marcelin (L. J.) Haïti : études. 2p. 8°. 1892–3
Marcellina, *ps.* *Ireland's true daughter. By M. 3v. s8°. 1881
Marcellino, *da Civezza, Franciscan, see* Civezza (M. da).
Marcellinus, *Comes.* Chronicon ad a. 518 &c., *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51.
Marcellinus *presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Marcellinus, *saint & martyr.* Passio martyrum M., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
see Bondois (M.) La Translation des S. M. & Pierre : ét. sur Einhard & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.
Marcellinus (Ammianus), *see* Ammianus Marcellinus.
Marcello (Adriani). *Due lettere ined. a N. Valori [1504].* [Nozze Nalin–Ferretto]. [N44]. 8°. Padova. 1883
Marcello (Alvise). *Dispaccio,* 1694. [*Ed. G. B. Contarini*]. [Nozze Marcello–Zon]. [N62]. la8°. Venezia. 1858
Marcello (Jacopo), *see* Morosini (C.) & J. M. Lettera dei rettori di Verona ai capi del Consiglio dei Dieci, 1539, 1856.
Marcello (Nicolò), *doge of Venice, see* Sanuto (M.) *the younger.*
Il principato di N. M., 1474–5, 1894.
Marcello (Piero). Ippolito Pindemonte : ode saffica. [Nozze De Preto–Boschetti]. [N11]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1847]
Marcello (Pietro) [†Marcellus (Petrus)].
Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia. Tr. da L. Domenichi. Con le vite di quei prencipi che furono dopo il Barbarigo, fin al Doge Priuli [*by S. Girelli & G. Benzone*]. 4°. Venetia. 1557
Marcellus, *bp. of Ancyra, see* Eusebius, *Pamphili,* Werke, B4, Gegen Marcell &c., 1906.
Marcellus, *Empiricus* [Marcellus, *Burdigalensis*].
see Grimm (J. L. C.) Über d. marcell. formeln, 1855.
,, —— Über M., 1847.
Marcellus, *saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.
Marcellus, *Sideta, see* Poetæ bucolici et didactici : M. &c., Parisiis, 1846.
Marcellus (Marie L. J. A. C. de Martin-Du Tyrac, *cte.* **de),** *1795–1865.* Chateaubriand & s. temps. 8°. 1859
Souvenirs de l'Orient. 2t. 8°. 1839
Souvs. diplomat. : corr. intime de Chateaubriand. n. éd. 8°. 1858
Marcellus (Nonius). *see* Nonius Marcellus.
Marcellus (Petrus), *see* Marcello (P.)
Marcenado (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia Osorio, *marq.* **de Santa Cruz de),** *see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*
Marcère (Emile L. G. H. de).
L'Assemblée nat. de 1871. 2p. s8°. 1904–7
[1], Gouv. de M. Thiers.
2, Présidence du maréchal de Mac-Mahon.
Hist. de la Répub. de 1876 à 1879. 2p. s8°. 1908–10
1, De la fin de l'Assemblée Nat. au 16 mai 1877.
2, Le seize mai & la fin du Septennat.
Le seize mai & la fin du Septennat. s8°. 1900
Marcet (*Mrs.* Jane).
Conversations for children, on land & water. 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
Conversations on chemistry. 13th ed. 2v. s8°. 1837
,, 14th ed. 2v. s8°. 1841
Conversations on natural philosophy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1822
C. on nat. ph. 9th ed. s8°. 1839
*Conversations on polit. economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1817
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1827
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1839
Conversations on vegetable physiology. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
Marcet de La Roche Arnaud (Martial). Les jésuites modernes. [*b. w.* Montlosier (*le c.* de). Mémoire &c., 7e éd., 1826]. 8°. 1826
The modern Jesuits. Tr. E. Lepage. s8°. 1827
Marcgrave (G.), *see* Marggravius (G.)
March (*Lieut.*), *R.M.*
A walk across the French frontier into N. Spain. s8°. 1852
March (Ausias). Les obres. Ed. crít. per A. Pagès. [Institut d'Estudis Catalans]. v1. 4°. Barcelona. 1912
see Pagès (A.) A. M. & ses prédécesseurs, 1911.
March (Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, *earl of*). A duke & his friends : life & letters of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. 2v. 8°. 1911
March (Fenn). Vindicta. s8°. 1898
March (Francis A.)
Comparative grammar of Anglo-Saxon. 8°. N.Y. 1871
Intr. to Anglo-Saxon : an A.-S. reader. 8°. N.Y. 1870
,, ,, ... 8°. N.Y. 1883
Marchal (Paul) & C. Couderc. La Bibliothèque Nationale : le dépt. des imprimés & la section de géographie—Le dépt. des mss. [Les grands instit. de France]. la8°. 1907
Marchand, *see also* Le Marchand ; Marchant.
Marchand (Alfred). Moines et nonnes : hist., const., règle &c. des ordres religieux. n. éd. 2t. s8°. [1880]
Marchand (*l'abbé* Charles). Le maréchal F. de Scépeaux de Vieilleville & s. méms. 8°. 1893
Marchand (Etienne), *see* Claret de Fleurieu (*le c.* C. P.) Voyage de M. (1790–2), 1798–1800.
Marchand (J.) De Massiliensium cum eois populis commercio tempore quo bella in Christi honorem gesta fuerunt. Thesim proponebat J. M. [P1236]. 8°. Paris. 1889
Marchand (Jean Bapt.)
see Castellani (C.) Vers le Nil avec M., 1898.
,, —— M. l'africain, *n.d.*
Marchand (Lucien). *A corr. betw. L. M. & the Custom-House. No tp.* [P292]. 8°. 1853
Marchand (Prosper). Dict. historique, ou méms. conc. la vie & les ouvr. de divers personnages distingués, partic. dans les lettres. 2t in 1. fol. La Haye. 1758–9
*Hist. de l'origine &c. de l'imprimerie. 2p in 1v. 4°. La Haye. 1740
,, Suppl. [*by B. Mercier. b. w. the* Hist., 1740]. 4°. 1775
see Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de). Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu [*by S.-H., M. &c.*], 9e éd., 1807.
Marchand (René).
Les grands problèmes de la polit. intérieure russe. s8°. 1912
Marchands. *Les sept Marchans de Naples, [*ed. *A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 1, 1838–58.
Marchangy (L. A. F. de). La Gaule poétique, ou l'hist. de France dans ses rapports avec la poésie &c. 8t. 8°. 1813–17
Marchant, *see also* Le Marchant, Marchand.
Marchant (Bessie), *aft. Comfort.* Hope's tryst. s8°. 1905
Marchant (James), *see* Barnardo (*Mrs.* S. L.) & J. M. Mems. of Dr. Barnardo, 1907.
Marchant (John). Hist. of the present rebellion. s8°. 1746
Marchant (W. T.) Betrothals & bridals &c. [P337]. s8°. 1879
In praise of ale : songs &c. s8°. 1888
Marchant (William Henry).
Radio-telegraphist's guide & log-book. s8°. 1912
Marchantius (Jacobus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Marche (Alfred).
Trois voyages dans l'Afrique Occidentale. s8°. 1879
Marche (Thomas de la), *see* La Marche (T. de).
Marchegay (Paul), *see* Saint-Florent, *abbey of.* Chartes &c. du monastère de S.-F. près Saumur, publ. P. M., 1879.
Marc Hélys, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* M. Léra], *see* Léra (*Mme.* M.)
Marchese (Andrea), *barone di Oronte.* Parlamenti generali, nel regno di Sicilia, 1494–1658 ; raccolti da A. M., con l'Aggiunta di quelli del 1661–1714 del Dr. P. Battaglia. Con mem. istor. &c. di A. Mongitore. fol. Palermo. 1717
Marchese (Vincenzo Fortunato), *b. 1808.*
Lettere ined. di G. Savonarola e doc. racc. dal p. V. M., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 8, 1850.
S. Marco, convento dei Padri Predicatori in Firenze. Illust. princ. nei dipinti del B. Giov. Angelico con la vita d. pittores. fol. Firenze. 1853
see Pistelli (E.) Il p. V. M., 1891.
Marchesi (Giambattista)
Per la storia della novella ital. nel sec. 17. 8°. 1897
Studi e ricerche intorno ai nostri romanzieri e romanzi del settecento ; coll' aggiunta di una bibliog. dei romanzi ed. in Italia in quel sec. 8°. Bergamo. 1903
Marchesi (Mathilde), *wife of S. Marchesi de Castrone.* [†Castrone (M. de)].
Marchesi & music : passages f. the life of [M.] s8°. 1897
Marchesi Buonaccorsi (Georgio Viviano) [Marchesius (G.)]
Forolivii compendium historicum, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.
Monumenta virorum illust. Galliæ Togatæ. [*b. w. h.* Vitæ virorum illust. Foroliv., 1726]. s4°. Forolivii. 1727
Vitæ virorum illust. Foroliviensium. s4°. Forolivii. 1726

Marchesini (E.) Note filologiche, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
I perfetti ital. in -etti, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Marchesini (Umberto). Due mss. di Filippo Villani, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 47, Necrolog., U. M., 1911.
Marchesius (Georgius), *see* MARCHESI BOUNACCORSI (G. V.)
Marchetti (*le chev.* **J.**), *de Turin.*
Cat. de la bibl. italienne de J. M., dont la vente aura lieu à Londres, le 27 nov., 1876. [P723, 1152]. 8°. 1876
Marchi (Emilio de). Il Cappello del Prete. s8°. Milano. 1902
Giacomo l' idealista. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1897
Marchiafava (Ettore) & A. Bignami.
On malarial fevers, tr. J. H. Thompson; w. notes & adds. [New Sydenham Soc., 150]. 8°. [1894]
On the alter. in the red globules in malarial infection &c., tr. E. Drummond, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1888.
Marchienne (O. de Cartier de), *see* CARTIER DE MARCHIENNE.
Marchisius *scriba.* Annales Januenses 1220–1224, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by M.*
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Marchland (F. X. Krones, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* KRONES (F. X.), *Ritter.*
Marchmont & Humes of Polwarth, 1894, *see* WARRENDER (M.)
Marchmont, *The earls of.*
A sel. f. the papers of the Es. of M. in poss. of Sir G. H. Rose, illust. of events, 1685–1750. 3v. 8°. 1831
see HIST. MSS. COMM., R14 & App. 3.
Marchmont (Alexander Hume, *2nd earl of*) [ALEXANDER CAMPBELL]. Corr. (1711–18), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Polwarth MSS., v1.
Marchmont (Arthur W.) A dash for a throne. s8°. 1899
The greatest gift. s8°. 1899
When I was Czar. s8°. 1903
Marchmont (Patrick Hume, *1st earl of*), [*Sir* P. HUME *of Polwarth; or,* HOME], *see* ROSE (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Obs. on hist. work of Fox; w., Narrative of the enterprize of Argyle, 1685, by Sir P. H., 1809.
Marchot (Paul). Dans quel sens en France et en Italie le boucher est-il le tueur de "boucs"?, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
Encore andar(e)—[La plus anc. aube &c.], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
Remarques sur le glossaire de Reichenau, Karlsruhe 115, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B12, 1900.
March Phillipps, *see* PHILLIPPS.
***Marcia** in Germany, 1908, *see* SPOTTISWOOD (S.)
Marcian, *see also* MARCION.
Marcian, *of Heracleia* [MARCIANUS; HERACLEENSIS; M. HERACLEOTA; MARCIEN].
Marciani periplus—Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nom. ferebatur. Peripli qui Stadiasmus inscribi solet fragm. Gr. et Lat. ed. S. F. G. Hoffmann. 8°. L. 1841
Périple de Marcien, épitome d'Artémidore, Isidore de Charax &c. Publ. par E. Miller. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. 1839
Marciano. Notizie d. vittoria riportata dagl' imperiali presso M., scritte da un anonimo (1554), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2, 1842.
Marcillac (François). Hist. de la musique moderne & des musiciens cél. 3e éd. s8°. 1882
Marcion, *of Sinope, see also* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA.
see BAUR (F. C. v.) Das Markusevang.; Anhang ü. d. Evang. Marcions, 1851.
,, EPHRAIM, *St., Syrus.* E.'s prose refutations of M. &c.; transcr. C. W. Mitchell, v1, 1912.
,, HARTING (D.) De Marcione &c., 1849.
,, HILGENFELD (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Evangelien M.'s &c., 1850.
,, RITSCHL (A.) Das Evangelium M.'s u. d. kanon. Evangelium des Lucas, 1846.
,, TERTULLIAN. Adversus Marcionem, *var. ed. &c.*
,, VOLKMAR (G.) Das Evangelium Marcions, Text. u. Kritik &c., 1852.
Marck, *see also* MARC.
Marck (Joannes a) [MARCKIUS]. Sylloge dissonum philolog.-theolog. ad sel. textus N. Testi. s4°. Rotterodami. 1721
Marckmann (Jörgen Wilhelm).
Danskhedens Skjæbne i Slesvig. Udarbeidet efter [C. F.] Allens Værk. 8°. Haderslev. 1860
Marcks (Erich). Bismarck. Eine Biog. B1, Jugend, 1815–48. 3e A. 8°. St. 1909
Die Einheitlichkeit d. engl. Auslandspolitik v. 1500 bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. St. 1910
England & Germany, 1500–1900. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
Gaspard v. Coligny. Sein Leben u. d. Frankreich s. Zeit. B1, 1e Hälfte. 8°. St. 1892
Die imperialist. Idee in d. Gegenwart. Vortrag. [P1061]. 8°. Dresden. 1903
Kaiser Wilhelm I. 4e A. 8°. L. 1900
Königin Elisabeth v. England u. ihre Zeit. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Marck und Terris (Bernardie, *Graf* **von der),** *see* BERNARDUS, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*
Marcliffe (Theophilus) *ps.* The looking-glass; a true hist. of the early years of an artist, [1805]. Facs. repr. App. by F. G. Stephens. s8°. 1885
Attr. to W. Godwin; the "artist" being probably Mulready.
Marc-Monnier (—), *see* MONNIER (MARC).
Marco. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* MARK.
Marco, *da Nizza, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p125, 1904.
Marco, *della Tomba, Capuchin.*
Scritti. Racc. da A. de Gubernatis. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Marco (María del Pilar Sinués de), *see* SINUÉS DE MARCO.
Marcoat, *troubadour, see* DEJEANNE (J. M.) Le Troubadour gascon M., 1903.
Marcolphus, *see* SOLOMON. *Dialogue or communing betw. Salomon & M., ed. E. G. Dudd, 1892.
Marconnay (C., *Frhr.* **v. Beaulieu),** *see* BEAULIEU MARCONNAY (C., *Frhr.* v.)
Marco Paulo, *see* POLO (MARCO).
Márcos (Manuel Calvo), *see* CALVO MÁRCOS (M.)
Marcotti (Giuseppe), *see* TEMPLE-LEADER (J.) & M., G. Acuto (Sir J. Hawkwood), 1889.
see —— & —— Sir J. Hawkwood, tr., 1889.
Marcoureau de Brécourt (Guillaume), *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE) M. jugé par ses contemporains: L'ombre de Molière, par M. de B., 1674 &c., 1877.
Marcoy (Paul) *ps., see* SAINT CRICQ (LAURENT).
Marcucci (Roberto). Sull' orig. della fiera di Senigallia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.
Marculfus, *monachus, see* BALUZE (E.) Capitularia; add. sunt M. & aliorum formulæ veteres, 1677.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Marcus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* MARK.
Marcus, *Diaconus* [†MARK, *deacon of the Church of Gaza*].
M. D. vita Porphyrii episc. Gazensis, ed. a M. Hauptio, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1874.
,, ,, ... Edd. Soc. Philol. Bonn. sodales. s8°. L. 1895
Житіе &c. Порфирія [*tr. into Russian*], *see* IMPERATORSKOE PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. Obsch. Палестин. патерикъ, 5, 1899.
The life of Porphyry bp. of Gaza. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. F. Hill. s8°. O. 1913
see MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, t65, *for* Vita Porphyrii.
Marcus, *saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Marcus Annæus Seneca, *see* SENECA (M. A.)
Marcus Antoninus Marsilius Columna, *see* MARSILIUS COLUMNA.
Marcus Antonius, *the Triumvir, see* ANTONY, *the Triumvir.*
Marcus Aurelius, *emperor, see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.)
Marcus Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus, *see* NEMESIANUS.
Marcus Diadochus, *bp. of Zigris, see* DIADOCHUS (MARCUS).
Marcus Fabius Quintilianus, *see* QUINTILIAN.
Marcus Manilius, *see* MANILIUS (M.)
Marcus Maximus, *see* MAXIMUS (M.), *bp. of Saragossa.*
Marcus Minucius Felix, *see* MINUCIUS FELIX (M.)
Marcus Paulus, *Venetus, see* POLO (MARCO).
Marcus Porcius Latro, *see* LATRO (M. P.)
Marcus Terentius Varro, *see* VARRO (M. T.)
Marcus Tullius Cicero, *see* CICERO (M. T.)
Marcus Ulpius Trajanus, *see* TRAJAN, *emperor of Rome.*
Marcus Valerius Martialis, *see* MARTIAL, *the poet.*
Marcus Valerius Probus, *see* PROBUS (M. V.)
Marcus (Willy).
Choiseul u. d. Katastrophe am Kourouflusse. 8°. Breslau. 1905
Marcuse (Hugo).
Serbien u. d. Revolutionsbewegung in Makedonien. 8°. 1908
Marcy (Randolph Benton).
The prairie & overland traveller. s8°. 1860
Thirty years of Army life on the Border. 8°. 1866

Marczali (Henrik). Hungary in the 18th cent. [*Tr. A. B. Yolland*]. With intr. essay on earlier hist. of Hungary, by H. W. V. Temperley. 8°. C. 1910
Magyarország története II. József korában. [M. Tud. Akad.] 3k, [k1 *wanting*]. Név-és tárgymutato, H. 8°. 1882–8
Ungar. Verfassungsrecht. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B15]. la8°. Tübingen. 1911

Marczianyi (György). *Esther Solymosi: der Prozess v. Tissa-Esslar. 2e A. [P619]. s8°. 1883

Mardarie, *Cozianul.* Lexicon slavo-românesc şi tîlcuirea numelor, din 1649. Publ., cu studiŭ, note şi indicele cuvintelor, de G. Creţu. Ed. Acad. Române. la8°. 1900

Mardefeld (*Baron* Gustav v.), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Marden (Philip Sanford). Travels in Spain. 8°. 1909

Mardiros, *de Crimée* [MARTYR]. Liste rimée des souverains de la petite Arménie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Mardon (B.) The Catholic Ep. of John: tr. w. notes by M. s8°. 1853

Mardrus (Lucie Delarue), *see* DELARUE-MARDRUS (L.)

Mare (N. de La), *see* LA MARE (N. DE).

Maréchal (Christian).
La famille de La Mennais sous l'anc. régime &c. 8°. 1913
La jeunesse de La Mennais: contrib. à l'étude des orig. du romantisme relig. en Fr. au 19e s. 8°. 1913
Lamennais & Lamartine. s8°. 1907
see LAMARTINE (A. DE). Le vérit. " Voyage en Orient " de L., par C. M., 1908.

Maréchal (E.) Hist. contemp. de 1789 à nos jours. 3t. s8°. [1889–1901]
t1, 1789–1848, 19e éd. 2, France & Europe de 1848–1900, 19e éd., cont. de 1896–1900 par E. Auzou. 3, Amér., Océanie, Asie, Afrique au 19e s., 18e éd., cont. par E. Auzou.

Maréchal (*Mlle.* Marie). L'hôtel Woronzoff. s8°. 1877

Maréchal (P. Sylvain). Dict. des athées. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1833
*Voyages de Pythagore, suivi de s. lois. 6t. 8°. an 7e, [1799]

Maréchal (Ph.) La Révol. en Franche-Comté: ét^s. docs.: La Révol. dans la Haute-Saône. Pref. d'A. Chuquet. la8°. 1903

Marées (Hans v.), *see* MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) H. v. M., 3B, 1909–10.

Marek (Richard). Waldgrenzstudien in d. österreich. Alpen, 1910, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 36, 1911.

Marellus (Jacobus), *S.J., see* LANG (C. H. v.) J. Marelli amores, 1815.

Maremma [†SIENNA]. *Esame dell' esame di un libro sopra la M. senese, 1775, *see* XIMENES (L.)

***Marengo** & its monuments. Tr. P. Pizzi. [P147]. 8°. [1856]

Marenholtz, *see also* MAHRENHOLTZ.

Marenholtz-Bülow (Bertha von), *baroness.*
The child & child-nature. 7th ed. s8°. 1893
Reminisc. of Froebel. Tr. Mrs. H. Mann; with life of F. by E. Shirreff. s8°. Boston. 1891

Mares (Frederick H.) *Photographs of Co. Wicklow, w. descr. letterpress. 4°. Glasgow. 1867

Marescalchi (*il senator*).
Antonio e Cleopatra: trag. 8°. Bassano. 1787

Mareschal (Antoine). Le railleur, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.

Mareschal (Marcel), *see* SCHNEIDER (L.) & M. M. Schumann, s. vie et s. œuvres, 1905.

Mareschal de Bièvre (*cte.* Gabriel). Le marquis de Bièvre: sa vie, ses calembours, ses comédies, 1747–89. 8°. 1910

Mareschal de Bièvre (Georges François), *marquis de Bièvre, see* BIÈVRE (G. F. M. DE B., *marq.* DE).

Marescotti (Galeazzo) [†MARISCOTTI (G.)], *see* ALBICINI (C.) Di G. M. e d. sua cronaca, 1872–5.

Maret (Henri Louis Charles), *bp. of* (*1*) *Sara* (*2*) *Lepanto.*
Du Concile Gén. & de la paix relig. p1, La constitution de l'Eglise & la périodicité des Conc. Gén. 2t. 8°. 1869

Maret (Hugues Bernard), *duc de Bassano, see* BASSANO.

Marett (P. R.) Yachts & yacht building. 8°. 1856

Marett (Robert Ranulph).
Anthropology. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Anthropology & the classics. 6 lect^s. before Univ. of Oxford. By A. J. Evans &c.; ed. R. R. M. 8°. 1908
Evans (A. J.) European diffusion of primitive pictography—Lang (A.) Homer & anthropology—Murray (G. G. A.) Early Greek epic—Jevons (F. B.) Graeco-Italian magic—Myres (J. L.) Herodotus & anthropology—Fowler (W. W.) Lustratio.
Is Taboo a negative magic? *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
The threshold of relig. s8°. [1909]

Mareuil (F. Duval, *marq.* **de Fontenay-),** *see* FONTENAY-MAREUIL.

Marey (Etienne Jules). Animal mechanism. s8°. 1874
La méthode graphique dans les sciences expérimentales. 2e tirage. la8°. 1885
Le mouvement. s8°. 1894
Movement. Tr. E. Pritchard. s8°. 1895

Marfelde (John) [*or* MIRFELD]. Sinonoma Bartholomei. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 1]. s4°. O. 1882

Marga (Anatole). Géographie militaire. 2p in 5t: p1, Généralités & la France. 4e éd. 2t. [Atlas. 4°]. la8°. 1885
,, ,, p2, Princ. états de l'Europe. 3t. [*&*, Atlas. 3e éd. 4°. 1, 2, 3e éd.] la8°. 1884–5

Margâ (Thomas, [*bishop*] *of*), *see* THOMAS, *bp. of Margâ.*

Margalits (E.) Florilegium proverbiorum univ. latinitatis. la8°. Budapestini. 1895
Horvát történelmi repertorium. 2k. 8°. 1900–2

Margall (Francisco Pi y), *see* PI Y MARGALL (F.)

Margam abbey. Annales de Margan (1066–1232), *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici: v1, 1864.

Margaret.
*Margaret & her bridesmaids, 1860, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)
*Margaret Capel, 1846, *see* WALLACE (ELLEN).
*Margaret Denzil's history, 1864, *see* GREENWOOD (F.)
*Margaret Maitland (Passages in the life of Mrs.), 1849, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Margaret Percival, 1847, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)
M. Russell: an autobiog., [*novel*], 1849, *see* HERVEY (*Mrs.* T. K.)
*The trials of Margaret Lyndsay, 4th ed., 1835, *see* WILSON (JOHN).

Margaret, *consort of Alexander, duke of Florence; aft. of Octavius, duke of Parma, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma, 1522–86.*

Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *1492–1549*; *queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre* [MARGUERITE, *de Navarre*; M., *de Valois*]. L'Heptaméron. Texte de 1559, revu &c. par le bibliophile Jacob. s8°. 1841
The t. in the 1st ed. 1558 was, Les amants fortunés.
L'Heptaméron. n. éd., avec notes &c. par B. Pifteau. 2t. s8°. [1875]
Lettres de M. d'A. Publ. par F. Génin. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1841
,, ,, Nouvelles lettres. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1842
Les marguerites de la Marguerite des princesses. Texte de l'éd. 1547; notes &c. par F. Frank. 4t. s8°. 1873
TRANSLATIONS.
The fortunate lovers: 27 novels. Tr. A. Machen; ed. & sel. f. the Heptameron, w. notes &c. by A. M. F. Robinson. 8°. 1887
Heptameron. Tr., w. mem. by W. K. Kelly. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
,, ,, [*Tr.*] into prose & verse by A. Machen. 8°. *p.p.* 1886
,, ,, Newly tr.; w. essay by G. Saintsbury. 5v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, [Tr., w. essay by G. Saintsbury]. 5v. s8°. [1898]
see DARMESTETER (*Mme.* J.) [MARY ROBINSON]. M., 1886.
,, FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
,, FREER (M. W.) Life of M., 1854.
,, HAUSSONVILLE (L., *ctesse.* D'). *Marguerite de Valois, reine de Navarre, 1870.
,, LA FERRIÈRE (H. DE). M. d'A., 1891.
,, LEFRANC (A.) Les idées relig. de M., 1898.
,, LOTHEISSEN (F.) M. von Navarra, 1885.
,, RYLEY (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance: [M. &c.], 1907.

Margaret [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI, king of England* [MARGUERITE, *d'Anjou*].
see HOOKHAM (*Mrs.* M. A.) Life of M., 1872.
,, MONRO (C.) *ed.*, Letters of M. &c., [Camden Soc., 86], 1863.
,, PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*). Hist. of M., tr., 1755.

Margaret [*of Austria*], *1480–1530; consort of John, infant of Spain; aft. of Philibert II, duke of Savoy; regent of the Netherlands* [MARGUERITE, *d'Autriche*].
Corr. de M., gouvernante des Pays-Bas, avec ses amis, sur les aff. des Pays-Bas de 1506–28. Publ. par L. P. C. van den Bergh. 2t in 1. 8°. Leide. 1845–7
see BAUX (J. M. J.) Hist. de l'église de Brou, 3e éd., 1862.
,, HARE (C.) The high & puissant princess M. of A., 1907.
,, KOOPERBERG (L. M. G.) M. v. Oostenrijk, 1908.
,, MAXIMILIAN I, *emperor.* Corr. de Max. I & de Marg. d'Autriche, (1507–19), 1839.
,, QUINSONAS (*cte.* E. DE). Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. de M. d'A., 3p, 1860.
,, THIBAUT (F.) M. d'Autriche & Jehan Lemaire de Belges, 1888.
,, TREMAYNE (*Mrs.* E. E.) The first governess of the Netherlands, M. of A., 1908.

Margaret, *of Austria, 1522–86, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.*

Margaret [*Beaufort*], *countess of Richmond & Derby, 1441–1509.*
see CAMBRIDGE. Coll. Divi Johannis Evang., 1511–1911; *incl.* The will of [M. B.], 1911.
„ COOPER (C. H.) Mem. of M., 1874.
„ DOMVILE (*Lady* M.) The King's mother: mem. of M., 1899.
see FISHER (*card.* J.) Funeral sermon of M., [*w.*] acc. of her charities &c. [*by T. Baker*], 1708.
„ HALSTED (C. A.) Life of M., 1839.

Margaret [*of France*], *consort of Emmanuel Philibert, duke of Savoy, see* STEPHENS (W.) M. of France, d. of S., 1523–74, 1912.

Margaret, *queen consort of Humbert, k. of Italy* [M., *of Savoy*; M., *of Genoa*].
see CASATI (C. C.) Mme. M. de Savoie: notes biog., 1868.
„ NOZZE: Umberto-Margherita, *for wedding publications.*

Margaret, *of Martino, nun.*
Lettera di una monaca a fra Jeronimo Savonarola [1496. Nozze Carnesecchi–Bini. N83]. la8°. Firenze. 1898

Margaret, *duchess of Parma; 1522–86* [M., *of Austria*; MARGUERITE, *d'Autriche*; M., *de Parme*; †MARGARET, *consort of Alexander, duke of Florence; aft. of Octavius, duke of Parma, regent of the Netherlands*].
Corr. de M., duchesse de Parme, avec Philippe II. Suivie des interrogatoires d'Egmont & de quelques autres pièces. Publ. par le baron de Reiffenberg. la8°. Brux. 1842
Corr. de M., duchesse de Parme, avec Philippe II. Publ. par M. Gachard. [Corr. fr. des gouv. des Pays-Bas].
t1–3, [*to* 3 fév., 1565. *no more publ.*] 4°. Brux. 1867–81
see RACHFAHL (F.) M. v. P., Statthalterin d. Niederlande, 1559–67, 1898.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) M., 1880.

Margaret, *d. of Jas. I of Scotland, wife of Dauphin Louis* (*Louis XI*)*; 1425* (*?*)*–1445, see* RAIT (R. S.) Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Margaret, *Saint, queen consort of Malcolm, king of Scotland, see* TURGOTUS. Life of M.; ed. W. Forbes-Leith, 1896.

Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615; queen consort of Henry IV, king of France* [MARGARITA VALESIA; *la reine* MARGOT].
Méms., s. Eloge, celuy de M. de Bussy & La fortune de la cour, [by P. de Dampmartin]. s8°. Liege. 1713
Mém^{s}. et lettres de M. de V. nouv. éd., rev. sur les mss. &c. par F. Guessard. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1842
Méms. Notes par C. Caboche. s8°. 1860
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* COLLECTION univ. des mém^{s}. partic. &c., t52, 1785–90.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. Coll., I, 10, 1850.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 37, 1819.
Mems. Tr., w. intr. & notes by V. Fane. 8°. 1892
see HAGGARD (*lt.-col.* A. C. P.) The amours of Henri de Navarre & of M. de V., 1910.
„ HENRY III, *k. of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces. *Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de M., 1663.
„ MERKI (C.) La reine Margot et la fin des Valois, 1905.

Margaret, *St., Virgin & Martyr.*
Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr, in old Eng. Ed. 1862 by O. Cockayne, reissued. [E.E.T.S., 13; *b. w. 10*]. 8°. 1866
La Vierge Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique: analyse d'un poème inéd. du XV^{e} s., suivie de la descript. du ms. et de recherches hist., par un fureteur, 1885, *see* SOLEIL (F.)

Margaret Mary, *Blessed, see* ALACOQUE (M. M.)

Margareta [MARGARETHE, MARGARITA]. *For princesses, queens, saints &c. see* MARGARET.

Margarit (Luis), *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, A Spanish farce of early 16th c., [*by L. M.? ed., w. intr. by* J. P. W. Crawford], 1909.

Margarita Valesia, *see* MARGARET [*de Valois*], *1553–1615, queen consort of Henry IV.*

Margary, *see also* MARGERIE, MARGERY.

Margary (Augustus Raymond). Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, & back to Manwyne; f. journals &c., w. biog. pref. Concluding chap. by Sir R. Alcock. 8°. 1876

Margat (Jean Bapt.)
Hist. de Tamerlan, empereur des Mogols. 2p. s8°. 1739

Margeret (Jacques). Estat de l'empire de Russie &c. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par H. Chevreul. s8°. 1855

Margerie (Amédée de). Philosophie contemp. s8°. 1870
H. Taine. 8°. 1894

Margery [*Christian name*], *see* MARJORY.

Margery [*surname*], *see also* MARGARY, MARGERIE.

Margery (Louis), *see* QUILLARD (P.) & L. M., La question d'Orient &c., 1897.

Marggravius (Georgius) [MARCGRAVE], *see* LICHTENSTEIN (M. H. C.) Die Werke v. M. &c. über d. Naturgesch. v. Brasiliens, T4, 1826.

Margherita. *For princesses, queens, saints &c., see* MARGARET.

Margival (Nicole de). Le dit de la panthère d'amours. Publ. par H. A. Todd. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1883

Margoliouth (David Samuel).
Cairo, Jerusalem & Damascus. la8°. 1907
Essay on the place of Ecclesiasticus in Semitic lit. s4°. O. 1890
Lines of defence of the Biblical revelation. s8°. 1900
Mohammed & the rise of Islam. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Mohammedanism. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
On the "Royal correspondence" of Diya'-eddin Eljazari. [Extr. des Actes du 10^{e} Congrès Internat. des Orientalistes. P1246]. 8°. Leide. 1896
The origin of the "Original Hebrew" of Ecclesiasticus. 8°. 1899
see ABU 'L-'ALA. Letters &c., ed. M., 1898.
see STUDIA SINAITICA, no. 12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. obs. on Arabic calligraphy, by M., 1907.

Margoliouth (George), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B.M.; by G. M., p1–3, 1899–1912.
see ——: MSS. Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. Descr. list; ed. G. M., 1893.
„ ——: MSS. Syriac & Karshuni MSS. in B.M., acquired since 1873; by G. M., 1899.

Margoliouth (*Mrs.* Jessie), *see* HEAZELL (R. F. N.) & *Mrs.* M. Kurds &c., 1913.

Margoliouth (Moses). Hist. of the Jews in Gt. Brit. 3v. s8°. 1851
Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2v. 8°. 1850

Margolis (Max Leopold).
Manual of Aramaic language of Babylonian Talmud. Grammar, chrestomathy & glossaries. s8°. München. 1910

Margollé (Elie), *see* ZURCHER (F.) & M. *for works in collab^{n}.*

Margot (*la reine*), *see* MARGARET [*de Valois*], *q. c. of Henry IV.*

Margounios (M.), *bp. of Cerigo, see* MARGUNIUS (M.)

Margry (Pierre). Découvertes & établissements des Français dans l'ouest & dans le sud de l'Amér. Septentrionale, 1614–1754: méms. & docs. inéd. 6p. la8°. 1879–88
1, Voyages des Fr. sur les grands lacs & déc. de l'Ohio & du Mississipi.
2, Lettres de Cavelier de La Salle & corr. rel. à s. entreprises, 1678–85.
3, Recherche des bouches de Mississipi & voyage à travers le continent dep. Texas jusqu'à Québec, 1669–98.
4, Déc. par mer des bouches du Mississipi & établ^{s}. de Lemoyne d'Iberville sur le golfe du Mexique, 1694–1703.
5, Prem. formation d'une chaîne de postes entre le fl. S.-Laurent & le golfe du Mexique, 1683–1724.
6, Exploration des affluents du Mississipi & déc. des Montagnes Rocheuses, 1679–1754.
Les navigations franç. & la révolution maritime du 14–16^{e} s. s8°. 1867

Marguerite. *For princesses, queens, saints &c., see* MARGARET.

Marguerite, *d'Angoulême, 1492–1549, see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *d'Anjou, see* MARGARET [*of Anjou*], *q. c. of Henry VI.*

Marguerite, *d'Autriche, 1480–1530, see* MARGARET [*of Austria*], *consort of John, infant of Spain &c.*

Marguerite, *d'Autriche, 1522–86, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.*

Marguerite, *de Navarre, 1492–1549, see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *de Parme, 1522–86, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.*

Marguerite, *de Valois, 1492–1549, see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen consort of Henry II, of Navarre.*

Marguerite, *de Valois, 1553–1615, see* MARGARET [*de Valois*], *queen consort of Henry IV.*

Marguerite Marie Alacoque, *see* ALACOQUE (M. M.)

Margueritte (*le gén.* J. Auguste).
Chasses de l'Algérie &c. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1869

Margueritte (Paul).
Amants. s8°. [1889]
La confession posthume. s8°. *n.d.*
L'eau qui dort. s8°. 1896
L'essor. s8°. [1896]
Les fabrecé. Roman. s8°. [1912]
La force des choses. s8°. *n.d.*
Fors l'honneur. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1895
Le jardin du passé. s8°. 1896
Les jours s'allongent. [Souvs. de jeunesse]. s8°. [1908]
La lanterne magique. s8°. [1909]
Ma grande. s8°. [1891]
Maison ouverte. s8°. 1890
La princesse noire. s8°. [1908]
Simple histoire. s8°. [1895]
Souv^{s}. d'enfance: Les pas sur le sable. s8°. [1906]
La tourmente. s8°. [1893]
see PILON (E.) Paul et V. M., 1905.

Margueritte (Paul) [*cont.*] **& V. Margueritte.**

L'autre. Pièce. s8°. 1908
Le carnaval de Nice. s8°. [1897]
Le cœur et la loi : pièce. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
Les deux vies. s8°. [1902]
L'eau souterraine—[Les deux parties]. s8°. [1903]
Une époque. t[1–4]. s8°. [1897–1904]
1, Le désastre.
2, Les tronçons du glaive.
3, Les braves gens.
4, La Commune.
Femmes nouvelles. s8°. [1899]
Le jardin du roi. s8°. *n.d.*
La pariétaire. s8°. [1896]
Le prisme. s8°.
Quelques idées : Le mariage libre—[Enquêtes diverses]—Autour du mariage—Pèlerins de Metz—L'oubli & l'hist.—Les charges de Sedan—L'officier dans la nation armée—L'Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. [1905]
Sur le vif, [*& o. t.*] s8°. [1906]
Vanité. s8°. [1906]
Zette (hist. d'une petite fille). s8°. [1903]

TRANSLATIONS.

The Commune. Novel. Tr. F. Lees & R. B. Douglas. s8°. 1904
The disaster. Tr., w. mem., by F. Lees. s8°. 1898

Margueritte (Victor).

Les frontières du cœur. s8°. 1912
Jeunes filles. s8°. 1908
L'or. s8°. 1910
Le petit roi d'ombre. s8°. [1909]
Prostituée. s8°. 1907
Le talion. s8°. 1909
see PILON (E.) Paul et V. M., 1905.

Margueron (Louis Joseph). Campagne de Russie. 2p in 4t. [t1, 3e ; 2, 3, 2e éd.] la8°. 1897–[1906]

Marguetel de Saint-Denis (Charles), *seigneur de Saint-Evremond, see* SAINT-EVREMOND.

Margunius (Maximus), *bp. of Cerigo* [M. CYTHERENSIS ; †MARGOUNIOS (M.)] Hymni Anacreontici, cum interp. Lat. C. Rittershusii. s8°. Augustæ. 1601

Marhatta, *see* MAHRATTA.

Marheinecke (Philipp C.)

Gesch. d. teutschen Reformation. 4T. [1, 2, 2e A.] s8°. 1831–4
Theolog. Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. S. Matthies u. W. Vatke. 4B. 8°. 1847–9
1, System d. theolog. Moral. 2, System d. christl. Dogmatik. 3, Christl. Symbolik. 4, Christl. Dogmengesch.

Marholm (Laura) *ps., see* HANSSON (L.)

***Mari (Le)** sentimental &c. ; suivi des lettres de Mistress Henley &c., 1785, *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (S.)

Mari (Giovanni). Ritmo latino e terminologia ritmica medievale, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

see JOANNES, *Anglicus.* Poetria de arte prosayca metrica et rithmica, v. G. M., 1902.

Maria. *Maria Monk : astounding revelations &c., 1877, *see* MONK (MARIA) *ps.*

*Maria Schweidler, die Bernsteinhexe, 1843, *see* MEINHOLD (J. W.)

*Maria Wuz [*by Richter*], & Lorenz Stark [*by Engel. Tr.*] F. & R. Storr, 1881, *see* RICHTER (J. P. F.)

Maria, *yacht.* *Cruise of the M. among the Feroe Is., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* GREIG (—).

Maria. *For princesses, queens, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* MARY.

María [*Fernandez Coronel*], *de Jesus, de Agreda, see* AGREDA (M. DE).

Maria, *Francica, see* MARIE, *de France.*

Maria, *empress consort of Maximilian II, emperor of Germany ; 1528–1603.* *Due lettere ; Ingresso a Vicenza d. Imp. Maria d'Austria, 1581—Recita nel Teatro Olimpico dell' Edippo di Sofocle, 1585. [*The latter by F. Pigafetta*]. [Nozze Porto Barbaran–Porto]. [N26]. 8°. Padova. 1830

Maria, *del Occidente* [*i.e.* MARIA GOWEN BROOKS].

Zóphiël ; or, the bride of seven. Ed. [w. intr.] by Z. B. Gustafson. s8°. Boston. 1879

Maria, *empress of Russia, 2nd wife of Paul I.*

see GRANT (*Mrs.* C.) A mother of czars, 1905.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Maria Augusta, *wife of Honorius, emperor of the West, see* CAVEDONI (C.) Osservaz. sopra sepolcro &c. di M. &c., 1865.

Maria Carolina, *queen of Naples, see* CAROLINE, *q. of Naples.*

Maria Christina, *duchess of Savoy, 1606–63, see* CHRISTINA, *d. of Savoy.*

Maria Christina, *q. consort of Ferdinand VII, king of Spain* [CHRISTINA ; CRISTINA], *see* D'AUVERGNE (E. B.) A queen at bay : Cristina & Don Carlos, 1910.

Maria Eulalia Francisca de Assisi *&c., see* EULALIA, *Infanta of Spain.*

Maria Francisca Isabella, *q. c. of Alfonso VI, king of Portugal, aft. of Pedro II, see* D'AUVERGNE (E. B.) The bride of 2 kings, 1910.

Maria Luigia, *arciduchessa d'Austria, see* MARIE LOUISE, *empress consort of Napoleon I.*

Maria Luisa [*de Borbon*], *princess of Orleans, aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain, 1662–89, see* MARY LOUISA, *queen consort of C. II &c.*

Maria Sophia, *queen of Naples* [DUCHESSA DI CASTRO], *see* TSCHUDI (C.) M. S., tr. E. H. Hearn, 1905.

Maria Theresia, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emperor of Germany* [†MARY THERESA, *queen &c.*] Briefe d. Kaiserin M. T. an ihre Kinder u. Freunde. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1881
Briefe einer Kaiserin : M. T. an ihre Kinder u. Freunde. [Ed. O. Krack]. 8°. 1910
M. T. u. Joseph II : ihre Corr., u.s.w., 1761–80. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1867–8
M. T. u. Kurfürstin Maria Antonia v. Sachsen. Briefwechsel, 1747–72. Hrsg. v. W. Lippert. la8°. L. 1908
M. T. u. Marie Antoinette : ihr Briefw., 1770–80. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 8°. Paris. 1865
see ARNETH (A. v.) Gesch. M. T.'s, 1863–79.
,, —— M. T. u. d. Hofrath v. Greiner, 1859.
,, —— & A. GEFFROY, *ed.*, Marie-Antoinette : corr. sec. entre M.-T. & le c. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de M.-T. & de Marie-Antoinette, 1874.
,, BENTINCK (*Graf* W. F. C. v.) Aufzeichnungen d. B. ü. M. T., 1871.
,, BRIGHT (J. F.) M. T., 1910.
,, BROGLIE (J. V. ALB., *duc* DE). Fréd. II & M.-T., (1740–2), 1883.
,, —— Fred. the Gt. & M. T., (1740–2), tr., 1883.
,, —— M.-T., (1744–6), 1888.
,, KHEVENHÜLLER-METSCH (J. J., *prince*). Aus d. Zeit M. T., B1–4, 1907–11.
,, MOFFAT (M. M.) M. T., 1911.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : 2, M. T., v. A. Beer, 1874–88.
,, PERÈY (L.) *ps.*, Charles de Lorraine & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de M., 2e éd., 1903.
,, RAUTENSTRAUCH (J.) Biographie M. T.'s, 1780.
,, WOLF (A.) Aus dem Hofleben M., 1859.
,, ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST (H. v.) M. T., 1905.

Mariage. Les quinze joyes de mariage, 1726 ; 1857, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

***Mariamne,** 1839, *see* OGLE (NATHANIEL).

Marian, *see* MARION, *for anon. works in wh. the form "Marion" is used.*

Marian Psalter [*attrib. to St. Bonaventura*], *see* BONAVENTURA, *St., cardinal &c.*

Marian (Simeonŭ Florea), *see* MARIANŬ (S. F.)

Mariana (Juan de). Gen. hist. of Spain, with cont. to death of Philip III ; added, two suppls., down to the present reign. Tr. by Capt. J. Stevens. fol. 1699
Hist. gen. de España. 2t. fol. 1650
H. g. de E. Con notas y tablas cronológ. hasta [1789] por J. Sabau y Blanco. 20t. 8°. 1817–22
Obras. [Rivadeneyra, 30, 31]. 2t. la8°. 1854
see CIROT (G.) Ets. sur l'hist. esp. : M., 1905.
,, MONDÉJAR (G. DE M. I. DE S. Y P., *marq.* DE). Advertencias a la Hist. del P. J. de M., 1746.

Mariani (Francesco), *of Marciano.* Le nozze di Maca. [*b. w.* *Teatro ital. antico, v10, 1812]. 8°. Milano. 1812

Mariani (*il conte* **Lando Augusto).** Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a. Ed.* L. A. M. Nozze Orsucci–Controni. N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1770

Mariano, *Frà, of Florence, d. c. 1523–7, see* MARIANUS, *Florentinus.*

Mariano (Raffaelle). La philosophie contemp. en Italie : essai de philosophie hégélienne. s8°. 1868

Mariano Catalina (D.) La poesía lírica en el teatro ant., colección de trozos escogidos por D. M. C. t1–6. s8°. 1909–10
1, 2, Trozos relig., s1, 2. 3–6, Trozos filosofícos y morales, s1–4.

Mariano Fortuny (José M. B.), *see* FORTUNY.

Marianŭ (Simeonŭ Florea). Înmormîntarea la Români. la8°. 1892
Insectele în limba, credinţele şi obiceiurile Românilor. Studiŭ folkloristic. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1903
Legendele maicii Domnului. Studiŭ folkloristic. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1904
Nascerea la Români : studiŭ etnograf. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1892
Nunta la Românĭ : studiŭ istor.-etnograf. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1890
Sĕrbătorile la Români. v1, 2, 3. ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1898–1901
Vrăji, farmece şi desfaceri. [Acad. Rom. *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ &c., 1894]. la8°. 1893

Marianus, *Florentinus, d. c. 1523–7* [*Frà* MARIANO], *see* BARTHOLI (F.) Tractatus &c. ; acc. diss. de operibus M., 1900.

Marianus, *Scotus.* Chronica. Adjecimus Martini Poloni archiep. Consentini, ejusdem argumenti Historiam, [*by J. Heroldt; w. sep. pagin. b.w.* Schardius (S.) German. rerum quatuor chronographi, 1566]. fol. Basileæ. 1559

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 11.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.

Mariassy (F. W.) Aperçus de philologie franç. s8°. 1909

Marichard (Jules Ollier de), *see* Ollier de Marichard.

Maricourt (*baron* André de).

Mme. de Souza & sa famille, 1761–1836. 8°. 1907

„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1907

see Richelieu (*card. duc* de). *Les avs. du card. de R. et de la dsse. d'Elbeuf, publ. avec une intr. &c. par A. de M., 1909.

Maricourt (René de), *baron de Moncy.*

Le procès des Borgia. s8°. 1882

Marie. *Marie Madeleine. Tr. by Lady Mary Fox. 8°. 1851

*Marie; or, glimpses of life in France. s8°. 1869

see *Mariette; seq. to "Marie," 1870.

Marie, *de Bourgogne, see* Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, c. of Max. I.*

Marie, *de France* [Maria Francica]. Die Fabeln d. M. Hrsg. v. K. Warnke. [Bibl. Normannica, 6]. 8°. Halle. 1898

Die Lais der M. de F., hrsg. v. K. Warnke. Anmerk. v. R. Köhler. [Bibl. Normannica, 3]. 8°. Halle. 1885

Marie de France. Seven of her lays. Tr. E. Sickert. s8°. 1901

Poésies de M. Avec tr. &c. par B. de Roquefort. 2t. 8°. 1820

*Strengleikar; efter bretoniske Folkesange [*of M.*], oversat ved midten af 13e aarhundrede. Udg. af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. la8°. Christiania. 1850

see Foulet (L.) M. de F. et la Légende du Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, 1908.

„ Jenkins (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of M. de F., 1903.

„ Joly (A.) M. de F. & les fables au moyen-âge, 1863.

„ Kemp-Welch (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women; M. de F. &c., 1913.

„ O'Shaughnessy (Arthur W. E.) Lays of France (founded on the Lays of M.), 1872.

„ Toldo (P.) Yonec, [*by M. de F.*], 1904.

„ Warnke (C.) Die Quellen d. Esope d. Marie de France, 1900.

Marie [*de La Grange d'Arquien*], *queen of Poland, see* Mary, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

Marie, *de Médicis, see* Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV of France.*

Marie, *la Sanglante, see* Mary I, *queen of England.*

Marie Adélaïde [*de Savoie*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin, see* Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *dss. of*).

Marie Amélie [*de Bourbon*], *q.c. of Louis Philippe, k. of the French* [†Mary Amelia *&c.*], *see* Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) A royal quartette; [M. A., de B.] &c., 1908.

see Dyson (C. C.) Life of M. A., 1910.

„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries: 23–29, 1885 &c.

„ Trognon (A.) Vie de M.-A., 1871.

Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France* [M. A. d'Autriche; M. A., *veuve Capet*; †Mary Antoinette, *queen &c.*]. Corr. inéd. de M.-A., publ. par le cte. P. Vogt d'Hunolstein. 3e éd. la8°. 1864

"*L'authenticité d'un grand nombre de ces lettres a été fortement contestée.*"

Letter to the Pcsse. de Lamballe (2 Oct. 1791), *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v7, 1862–3.

Lettres de M.-A.: recueil des lettres authent. de la reine. Publ. par M. de la Rocheterie & le marq. de Beaucourt. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 9, 12]. 2t. 8°. 1895–6

Lettres inéd. de M.-A. & de Marie-Clotilde de France. Annot. par le cte. de Reiset. s8°. 1876

M. A., Joseph II, u. Leopold II. Ihr Briefw. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth. 8°. 1866

see Almeras (H. d'). M.-A. & les pamphlets royal. & révolut.: les amoureux de la reine, 1907.

„ Arneth (A. d') & A. Geffroy, *edd.*, M.-A.: corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le c. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse & de M.-A., 1874.

„ Augeard (J. M.) Mémis. sec. de A., secrétaire des commandements de M. A., 1866.

„ Barbey (F.) A friend of M.-A. (Lady Atkyns), 1906.

„ Belloc (H.) M. A., 1909.

„ Bicknell (A. L.) The story of M.-A., 1897.

Marie Antoinette [*continued*].

see Bishop (M. C.) Prison life of M. A., n. ed., 1893; 94.

„ Campan (*Mme.*) Mémis. sur la vie privée de M. A., *var. eds.*

„ —— Private life of M. A. &c., *var. eds.*

„ Campardon (E.) M.-A. à la Conciergerie, 1793; pièces orig., suiv. du procès imprimé de la reine &c., 1863.

„ —— M.-A. & le procès du collier, 1863.

„ Collier, *L'affaire du. Two 4° vol. of pamphlets &c., referring to this, dated c. 1785–9, w. MS. notes & adds.*

„ De Albini (F.) M. A. & the diamond necklace, 1900.

„ Deans (R. S.) Trials of five queens: M. A., 1909.

„ Feuillet de Conches (*le b.* F.) Louis XVI, M.-A. &c.: lettres & docs. inéd., 1864–73.

„ Gaulot (P.) Un ami de la reine: M. A. [&] Fersen, 1892.

„ —— A friend of the queen: M. A. [&] Fersen, tr., 1894.

„ Geffroy (M. A.) Gustavus III &c.; suivi d'ét. sur M.-A. & Louis XVI apocryphes, 2e éd., 1867.

„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt. Hist. de M.-A., 1858.

„ Gower (*Lord* R.) Last days of M. A., 1885.

„ Haggard (A. C. P.) L. XVI & M. A., 2v, 1909.

„ Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes de Versailles; 4, 1887–95.

„ —— Les femmes des Tuileries, 2–4, 1885 &c.

„ —— M. A. & the downfall of royalty, tr., 1892.

„ —— M. A. & the end of the old régime, tr., 1891.

„ —— M. A. at the Tuileries, tr., 1891.

„ La Faye (J. de). Amitiés de reine: [*M. A. &c.*], 1910.

„ Langlade (E.) La marchande de modes de M. A.: Rose Bertin, *n.d.*

„ La Rocheterie (M. de). Hist. de M.-A., 2e éd., 1892.

„ —— Life of M. A., tr., 1893.

„ Lauzun (A. L. de G., *duc de*). Un amant de M.-A.: Le "divin" L. et s. mémis.; introd. par P. André, 1910.

„ Lenotre (G.) *ps.* Captivité & mort de M.-A.: Les Feuillants, Le Temple, La Conciergerie, 1897.

„ —— Le drame de Varennes, 1791, 1905.

„ —— The flight of M. A., [*tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell, 1906.

„ —— Last days of Marie Antoinette, tr., 1907.

„ Lescure (M. F. A. de). Corr. sec. inéd. sur Louis XVI, M.-A. &c., (1777–92), 1866.

„ —— La vraie M.-A., 1863.

„ Louis XVIII, *k. of France.* Secret letter f. Cte. de Provence to Marq. de Favras—Intercepted letter f. M. A. to Emp. of Austria, 1862–3.

„ Maria Theresia, *queen &c.* M. T. u. M. A.: ihr Briefw., (1770–80), 1865.

„ Maugras (G.) The Duc de Lauzun & the court of M. A.; [*tr.*], 1896.

„ —— La fin d'une société: Lauzun & la cour de M.-A., 2e éd., 1895; 12e éd., 1909.

„ Nolhac (P. de). La dauphine M. A., 1896.

„ —— M. A., [tr.], 1898; 1905.

„ Shaw (T.) *Marie Antoinette [*a tragedy, in English*], 1880.

„ Stockmar (E., *Frhr.* v.) Louis XVI u. M. A. auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy (1791), 1890.

„ Tschudi (C.) M. A., tr. by E. M. Cope, 1898.

„ Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie]. M. A., 1883.

„ Vyré (F. de). M.-A., (1755–93), 1889.

„ Weber (Jos.) Mémis. conc. M.-A., ["*princ. by Marq. de Lally-Tollendal*"], 1804–9.

„ Yonge (C. D.) Life of M. A., 1876; 3rd ed., *n.d.*

Marie Bernard, *Sœur, see* Bernadette, *de Lourdes.*

Marie Caroline, *queen of Naples, see* Caroline, *queen of Naples.*

Marie Christine, *Erzherzogin v. Österreich, see* Mary Christina, *archduchess &c.*

Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen consort of Charles Emanuel II, king of Sardinia* [†Mary Adelaide Clotilda Xavière, *queen &c.*] Per le auguste nozze del Principe di Piemonte con Clotilde di Francia, 1775. [*Poems by var. contemp. as.* N60]. 4°. Torino. 1775

see Artemont (L. L. d'). A sister of Louis XVI: M.-C. de France, 1759–1802, 1911.

„ Marie Antoinette, *queen &c.* Lettres inéd. de M.-A. & de M.-C., 1876.

Marie Françoise Elizabeth, *q.c. of Alfonso VI, k. of Portugal, see* Maria Francisca Isabella.

Marie Joseph, *de la Miséricorde, see* Condé (Louise Adélaïde, *princesse* de), *1757–1824.*

Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *dauphine* {†Mary Josepha [*of Saxony*], *consort of Louis, dauphin of France*}.
see Saxe (*le maréchal* de). Maurice, cte. de Saxe & M.-J. ; lettres & docs. inéd., 1867.
,, Stryienski (C.) La mère des trois derniers Bourbons, M.-J. de S. et la cour de Louis XV, 1902.

Marie Louise [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Charles Ludovic, k. of Etruria, see* Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) A royal quartette ; [*M. L.*] &c., 1908.

Marie Louise, *empress consort of Napoleon I* [†Mary Louisa, *empress &c.*] Corr. de M. L., 1799–1847 : Lettres à la comtesse de Colloredo & à Mlle. de Poutet, dep. 1810 comtesse de Crenneville. 8°. Vienne. 1887
see Billard (M.) Les maris de M.-L., 1908.
,, Cuthell (*Mrs.* E. E.) An imperial victim : M. L., 2v, 1911.
,, Durand (*Mme.* S.) Mémoires sur Napoléon & M.-L., (1810–4), 1886.
,, —— Napoléon & M.-L., tr., 1886.
,, Gachot (E.) M.-L. intime, 2t, 1911–2.
,, Helfert (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) M. L., 1873.
,, Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 10–14, 1885 &c.
,, —— M. L. & the decadence of the Empire, tr., 1891.
,, —— M. L. & the invasion of 1814, tr., 1891.
,, —— M. L., Elba, & the Hundred Days, tr., 1891.
,, —— Mems. of M. L., tr., 1886 ; [*anoth. tr., w. t.* : The happy days of M. L.], 1891.
,, Masson (F.) Marie Louise, 1902.
,, Méneval (C. F. de). Napoléon & M. L., 1843 ; 2e éd., 1844.
,, Méneval (*b.* N. J. E. de). M.-L. et la cour d'Autriche (1814–5), 1909.

Marie Louise [*d' Orléans*], *princess ; aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain ; 1662–89, see* Mary Louisa, *queen consort.*

Marie Louise [*de Savoie*], *princess ; aft. q. c. of Philip V, k. of Spain ; 1688–1714, see* Mary Louisa, *queen consort &c.*

Marie Thérèse [*d' Autriche*], *queen consort of Louis XIV, king of France ; 1638–83,* [†Mary Theresa, *queen &c.*], *see* Duclos (H. L.) Mme. de La Vallière & M. T., 1869.

Marie Thérèse, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* Maria Theresia.

Marie Thérèse Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* Angoulême (*la duchesse* d').

Marie (Maximilien).
Hist. des sciences mathémat. & physiques. 12t. 8°. 1883–8

Marie (Paul). Le gén. Roget & Dreyfus : ét. crit. sur la déposition du gén. R., devant la Cour de cassation. s8°. 1899
Le petit bleu ; ét. crit. du Conseil de Guerre (affaire Esterhazy), de la Cour d'Assises (affaire Zola), de la Cour de cassation (révision du procès Dreyfus & règlement de juges). Préc. d'une lettre au Gen. Zurlinden. s8°. 1899

Marie (Pierre) & Dr. Souza-Leite. Essays on acromegaly. [Tr.] ; w. bibliog. & app. by var. as. [New Syd. Soc., 137.] 8°. 1891

Marié Davy (E. Hippolyte).
Météorologie : mouvements de l'atmosphère & des mers au point de vue de la prévision du temps. la8°. 1866

Mariéjol (Jean H.) Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598–1643), 1905, *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t6 ii, 1905.
La Réforme et la Ligue—L'édit de Nantes (1559–1598), 1904, *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t6 i, 1904.

Mariel (Jean). P. Loti. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1909

Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. W. Mushacke. [Roman. Bibliothek, 3. s8°. Halle a. S. 1890

***Mariensagen (Die)** in Österreich, 1845, *see* Kaltenbäck (J. P.)

Mariéton (Paul).
Une hist. d'amour : G. Sand & A. de Musset. 7e éd. s8°. 1897
,, ,, éd. définitive, avec des docs. inédits. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

***Mariette** ; or, further glimpses of life in France. Seq. to "Marie." s8°. 1870
For the former part see *Marie ; or, glimpses of life in France, 1869.

Mariette (F. Auguste F.) [Mariette-Bey ; Mariette-Pasha].
Abydos : descr. des fouilles. 3t. fol. 1869–80
t[3] *is not numbered, & has t.* : Cat. gén. des mons. d'Abydos.
Dendérah : descr. gén. du grand temple. 4°. 1880
,, ,, ... Planches. 4t. fol. 1870–4
,, ,, ... Suppl. aux planches. fol. 1874
Karnak. Avec app., comprenant les princ. textes hiéroglyph. découv. pendant les fouilles à K. [Atlas. fol.] 4°. L. 1875
Notice des princ. mons. dans les galeries provisoires du Musée à Boulaq. 3e éd. 8°. 1869

Mariette (F. August F.) [*continued*].
Œuvres diverses. t1, [*with* Notice biog. *by G. Maspero.* Bibliothèque égyptolog., 18]. 8°. 1904
Le Sérapeum de Memphis. Publ. d'ap. le ms. de [*A. M.*] par G. Maspéro. t1, [*&*, Atlas, fol. *no more publ.*] 4°. 1882
Translations.
The monuments of Upper Egypt. Tr. Alphonse Mariette. [*A tr. of "Itinéraire de la haute Egypte"*]. s8°. Cairo. 1877
Outlines of anc. Egyptian hist. Tr. M. Brodrick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see Rougé (*le vte.* de). Notice de fragm. de l'inscr. de Karnak cont. les annales de Toutmès 3, découv. par M., 1860.

Mariette (Pierre Jean). Traité des pierres gravées. 2t. fol. 1750
see Caylus (*le c.* de). Corr. avec Paciaudi ; suiv. de celles de M. &c. avec le même, 1877.

Marignan (Albert). Etudes sur la civilisation franç. 2t. 8°. 1899
1, La société mérovingienne. 2, Le culte des saints sous les Mérovingiens.
La tapisserie de Bayeux : étude archéologique et critique. s8°. 1902

Marignano (*il marchese* di), *1497–1555* [il Medichino ; †Medici (Giov. Giacomo de'), *marquis de Marignano*].
see Missaglia (M. A.) Vita di M., 1605.
,, Puteanus (E.) Hist. Cisalpinæ libri 2 : res a J. J. Medicæo [*i.e. M.*] gestæ, 1704.

Marigny (*l'abbé* de). [†Augier de Marigny (François)].
Hist. des Arabes sous le gouv. des Califes. 4t. s8°. 1750
Hist. des révolutions de l'empire des Arabes. 4t. s8°. 1750

Marigny (Abel François Poisson, *marq. de*), *form. marq. de Vandières.* Corr. avec Coypel, Lépicié & Cochin ; publ. par M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t19, 20, 1904–5.

Marigny (E. Taitbout de), *see* Taitbout de Marigny.

Marigny (Enguerrand de), *see* Clément (P.) Trois drames hist. E. de M. &c., 1857 ; 2e éd., 1868.

Marigny (Jules Du Mesnil-), *see* Du Mesnil-Marigny.

Marigny (*Mme.* Marie Anne François). Paris en 1814 : journal inéd. de Mme. de M., augm. du journal de T. R. Underwood. Publ. avec intr. & notes par J. L. de Lacharrière. 8°. 1907

Marilaun (A. Kerner, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* Kerner (A.), *Ritter v. M.*

Marillac (Charles de), *bp. of Vannes, abp. of Vienne.*
see Castillon (— de) & C. de M. Corr. de C. et de M., ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42), 1885.
,, Vaissière (P. de) C. de M., (1510–60), 1896.

Marillac (Guillaume de), *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chrons. : G. de M., Vie du connétable de Bourbon ; cont. par A. de Laval, 1875.

Marillac (Michel de). Mém. de M., *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém. : I, 11, 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49, 1819.

Marillier (Henry Currie). D. G. Rossetti. 4°. 1899
The Liverpool school of painters : an acc. of the L. Academy, 1810–67, w. mems. of the artists. 8°. 1904
University magazines & their makers. s8°. [*p.p.*] 1899
,, ,, ... [*revd. ed.*] s8°. 1902

Marillier (Léon), *see* Le Braz (A.) La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne ; intr. par M., 1892.

Marin (A. Marre de), *see* Marre (A.)

Marin (Carlo Antonio).
Storia del commercio de' Veneziani. 8v. 8°. Vinegia. 1789–1808

Marín (Francisco Rodríguez), *see* Rodríguez Marín (F.)

Marin (François Louis Claude). *Bibliothèque du Théâtre François : cont. un extr. de tous les ouvr. comp. pour ce théâtre, liste chronolog. &c. 3t. s8°. Dresde. 1768
Attributed to the Duc de Vallière but not by him.
Hist. de Saladin. 2t. s8°. 1758

Marin (*le cap.* Paul). L'art milit. dans la prem. moitié du 15e s. : Jeanne Darc tacticien & stratégiste. 4v. s8°. 1889–90
Le capit. Lebrun-Renault : [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 4]. s8°. 1898
Déroulède ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 11]. s8°. 1902
Dreyfus ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 1]. s8°. [1897]
Esterhazy ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire, Dreyfus, 2]. s8°. 1898
Félix Faure ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire D., 10]. s8°. 1900
Le gén. de la Girennerie & le col. Allaire. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. [P1155]. s8°. 1899
Hist. pop. de l'affaire Dreyfus. s8°. 1898
Le lieut.-col. du Paty de Clam ? s8°. 1898
Le lieut.-col. Picquart ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 3]. s8°. 1898
Menteur immonde. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. [P1155]. s8°. 1900

Marin (*le cap.* Paul) [*continued*].
Q[*uesnay*] de Beaurepaire ? [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 9]. s8°. 1899
Rochefort : [Hist. doc. de l'affaire Dreyfus, 7]. s8°. 1899
Marina. *Dizionario tecnico e nautico di m., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1883 ; *&* Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* Dabovich (P. E.)
Marina (Francisco Martínez), *see* Martínez Marina (F.)
Marina (*Prof.* G.)
Romanentum u. Germanenwelt in i. ersten Berührungen miteinander. Deutsche A.v. E. Müller-Köder. 8°. Jena. 1900
Marina (Juan). Toledo. s8°. Barcelona. 1898
Marinali, *Family of, see* Bressan (B.) Della famiglia M., 1892.
Marindin (G. E.), *M.A., ed.,* Our naval heroes. 8°. 1901
see Smith (*Sir* W.) Classical dict., rev. M., 1894.
,, —— Dict. of Greek & Roman antiq^{s}., 3rd ed., ed. M. &c., 1890–1.
,, —— Hist. of Greece, n. ed., in part re-wr. by M., 1900.
Marine.
*Action (L') républicaine dans la marine, 1902, *see* Action.
*Essais sur la m. française, 1853, *see* Joinville (*le pr.* de).
*Etudes sur la marine, 1859, *see* Joinville (*le prince* de).
*The mercantile marine in war time : articles repr. &c., 1902, *see* Mercantile.
*Nautisch-technisches Wbch. der M., B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883 ; *&*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* Dabovich (P. E.)
Marine (The) engineer & Naval architect.
v32 (Aug. 1910–July 1909). 4°. 1910
Marinelli (Giovanni), *physician.*
Gli ornamenti d. donne. s8°. Venetia. 1610
Mariner (William), *of the Tonga I^{s}.* Acc. of the natives of the Tonga I^{s}., with grammar &c. ; compiled from communications of W. M. by J. Martin. 2v. 8°. 1817
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1827
Marinescu (G.) Progresele şi tendinţele medicinei mod. Cu răspuns de V. Babeş. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1906
Marinetti (F. T.) Le futurisme. s8°. [1911]
Mafarka le futuriste. Roman africain. s8°. 1909
Marinetus *de Marino.* Annales Januenses a 1266, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of* Annales Januenses *by M. de M.*
Marinis (Hieronymus de). Genua, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t1 ii, 1704.
Marino (Giovanni Battista), *poet* [†Marini (G. B.)]
L'Adone. Poema, con gli argomenti del conte F. Sanvitale &c. s4°. Venetia. 1626
Epistolario. Seg. da lettere di altri scrittori del seicento [C. Achillini & T. Stigliani]. A cura di A. Borzelli e F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 20, 29]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1911–12
Epithalami. s8°. Milano. 1619
Poesie varie. A cura di B. Croce. [Scrittori d'Italia, 51]. 8°. Bari. 1913
see Cabeen (C. W.) L'influence de G. M. sur la litt. franç. dans la prem. moitié du 17^{e} s., 1904.
,, Caravelli (V.) P. Schettini e l' antimarinismo, 1889.
,, Loredano (G. F.) Opera, v3, Vita del cav. M. &c., 1653.
,, Menghini (M.) La vita & le opere di G. M., 1888.
,, Parnaso italiano, t41, 1789.
Marino (Salvatore Salomone), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Marino Martinez (Luigi).
Dalla schiavitù alla libertà. 8°. Catania. 1894
Marinus, *the philosopher* [M. Neapolitanus]. Procli vita. Ed., vers. &c. adj J. A. Fabricius. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. Hamburgi. 1700
Vita Procli. Gr. & Lat. denuo rec. I. F. Boissonade. 8°. L. 1814
Marinus II, *see* Martin III.
Marinus Ususmare, *see* Ususmare (M.)
Mario (Alberto). Garibaldi. 4°. Genova. 1879
The red shirt : episodes. s8°. 1865
Mario (Cajo), *see* Marius (Caius).
Mario (Giovanni), *i.e.* G. Matteo de Candia, *see* Pearse (*Mrs.* G.) & F. Hird. The romance of a great singer : Mario, 1910.
Mario (Jessie White). The birth of mod. Italy. Posthumous papers, ed., w. intr., notes & epilogue by the Duke Litta-Visconti-Arese. 8°. 1909
La miseria in Napoli. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Mariolatry. *Mariolatry : or, the worship of the Virgin refuted. Tr. f. German [*of Jeckle ?*] by a layman. s8°. 1891
Mariolatry, or worship of the Virgin : doctrine refuted by scripture, tr. f. German [*of Jeckle ?*] by Sir G. Duckett. revd. ed. [P1013]. s8°. 1892

***Marion,** 1864, *see* Scoville (J. A.)
Marion & Co., *publishers, see* Bolas (T.), A. A. K. Tallent, & E. Senior. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.
Marion (Henri). De la solidarité morale : essai de psychologie appliquée. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1883
Etudes de psychologie féminine : psychologie de la femme. s8°. 1900
Leçons de psychologie appliq. à l'éducation. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1884
Locke, d'ap. des docs. nouv. s8°. 1878
Marion (Marcel). Machault d'Arnouville : étude sur l'hist. du contrôle gén. des finances, 1749–54. 8°. 1891
De Normannorum ducum cum Capetianis pacta ruptaque societate. Thesim proponebat M. M. [P1236]. 8°. Parisiis. 1892
Marion (Paul). Choix de chansons galantes d'autrefois ; avec intr. & notes. 8°. 1911
***Marion's** married life, 1886, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
Mariotti (Alessandro). Sul canto di F. da Rimini di Dante Alighieri. Commento. [Nozze Castracane Antelminelli–Anguissola Scotti. N82]. 8°. Firenze. 1885
Mariotti (Annibale), *see* Ansidei (V.) Notizie sul ritratto di A. M., 1902.
Mariotti (Cesare).
Ascoli Piceno. [Italia artistica, 69]. la8°. Bergamo. 1913
Mariotti (Filippo). Dante e la statistica delle lingue, con la raccolta dei versi della D. C. messi in musica. s8°. Firenze. 1880
La sapienza politica di Cavour e di Bismarck. s8°. Torino. 1886
Mariotti (Luigi) *ps., see* Gallenga (A.)
Maris (James), *see* Thomson (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Maris (Matthew), *see* Thomson (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Maris (William), *see* Thomson (D. C.) The brothers M., 1907.
Marischal College, *see* Aberdeen, Univ. of : *M.C.*
Marisco (Ada, de), *see* Adam, *de Marisco.*
Mariti (Giovanni). Travels in the island of Cyprus. Tr. C. D. Cobham. [2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1909
***Maritime Alps (The),** 1885, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Marius, *bp. of Avenches* [M. Aventicensis]. Chronica a 455–581, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Franc. script., t1, 1636.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
Marius, *ps.* *Masks : a recollection. By M. 2v. s8°. 1873
Marius Claudius Victor, *see* Victor (C. M.)
Marius Mercator, *see* Mercator (M.)
Marius (Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Marius (Caius) *the elder ; 156–86 B.C.* [Cajo Mario].
see Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, M. &c., 4th ed., 1884.
,, Berenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) La campagne de M. en Provence (104–101 av. J. C), 1895.
,, Gilles (I.) Campagne de M. dans la Gaule, 1870.
Marius (Hadrianus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Marival (Raymond). Le Çof : mœurs kabyles. s8°. 1902
Marivaux (Pierre C. de C. de) [†Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux (P.)]
Œuvres complettes. 12t. 8°. 1781
Œuvres de théâtre. n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1758
In t2 each play has sep. pag.; t4 cont^{s}. L'heureux stratagème *wh. has a sep. pag.*
Les comédies de M. de M., jouées sur le Théâtre de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne, par les comédiens italiens ordin. du Roi. 2t. s8°. 1732
Each play has a 2nd tp. Nouveau théâtre italien, *& sep. pag.*
Arlequin poli par l'amour, [1728]. [1.]
Double (La) inconstance, [1728]. [1.]
Fausse (La) suivante, [1728]. [2.]
Héritier (L') de village, 1729. [2.]
Isle (L') des esclaves, 1731. [2.]
Jeu (Le) de l'amour & du hazard, [1730]. [2.]
Prince (Le) travesti, [1727]. [1.]
Surprise (La) de l'amour, [1728]. [1.]
Le legs—Les fausses confidences —Le jeu de l'amour & du hasard, *see* Janin (J. G.). Chefs d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., 1872.
La vie de Marianne. 12p in 2t. s8°. 1742
,, Préc. d'une notice par M. de Lescure. 3t. s8°. 1882
,, n. éd. précédée d'une notice par J. Janin. s8°. 1904
La voiture embourbée, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t30, 1788.
see Deschamps (G.) M., 1897.
,, Fleury (J.) M. & le marivaudage &c., 1881.
,, Gossot (E.) M. moraliste, 1881.
,, Larroumet (G.) M., sa vie s. œuvres, 1882.

Marivorda (Adeodatus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Marjoribanks (Edward), *2nd baron Tweedmouth, see* TWEEDMOUTH (E. M., *2nd baron*).

***Marjory:** a study. By the a. of "James Gordon's wife." 3v. s8°. 1880

Mark, *deacon of the Church of Gaza, see* MARCUS, *Diaconus.*

Mark, *della Tomba, Capuchin, see* MARCO, *della Tomba.*

Mark, *Saint & Evangelist,* [*see* BIBLE *for Gospels & Comm.*] *see* GIUSTINIANI (B.) De orig. urbis Venet., adj. De Marci vita, 1722.

,, JOHN, *the Baptist.* *Hist. de St. J.-B.: attr. à St. M., texte grec publ. avec tr., *n.d.*

Mark (H. Thiselton). Mod. views on educ. s8°. [1913]

Outline of the hist. of educ. theories in Eng. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900

Markam (Gervase), *see* MARKHAM (G.)

Markaunt (Thomas), *see* JAMES (M. R.) Sources of Abp. Parker's coll. of MSS. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; w. repr. of cat. of T. M.'s library, 1899.

Markby (*Sir* William). Elements of law, w. ref. to princ^{s}. of gen. jurisprudence. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1885

,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. O. 1905

***Marked life (A);** or the autob. of a clairvoyante. By "Gipsy." s8°. 1879

Halkett & Laing say "by Mrs. Grace Courtland"; but the publishers say (25/5/99) that "Gipsy" is, as far as they can find, a ps. for Mrs. D. G. Chittenden.

Marken (J. C. van), *see* VAN MARKEN (J. C.)

Market. *Rationale of m. fluctuations, 1876, *see* ELLIS (A.)

***Market Harborough,** 1861, *see* WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)

Markevich (Boleslav Mikhailovich) [MARKEVITCH].

De la coupe aux lèvres. Roman. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904

La princesse Lina. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1902

Markgraf (Bruno). Das moseländ. Volk in s. Weistümern, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuch.; hrsg. v. L., B4, 1907.

Markham (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ELIZ. PENROSE].

Hist. of England. n. ed. s8°. 1848

Hist. of France. n. ed. s8°. 1857

,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1869

*Hist. of Germany, on the plan of Mrs. M.'s histories, 1847; n. ed., 1869, *see* PAUL (R. B.)

Markham (Albert Hastings). Cruise of the "Rosario"; New Hebrides & Santa Cruz I^{s}. 8°. 1873

The Great Frozen Sea: voyage of the "Alert," Arctic Exped., 1875/6. 8°. 1878

Hudson's Bay & Strait, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.

Life of Sir J. Franklin, & the N.W. Passage. s8°. 1891

Northward Ho! An acc. of the Polar voyages; incl. narrative of Phipps's exped. [*by T. Floyd*]. s8°. 1879

A polar reconnaissance; voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya, 1879. s8°. 1881

Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay, & Gulf of Boothia; & rescue of crew of "Polaris." 8°. 1874

Markham (Christopher A.)

Hdbk. to foreign hall marks on gold & silver plate (w. exception of French plate); contg. 163 stamps. s8°. 1898

Hdbk. to French hall marks on gold & silver plate; contg. 431 stamps. s8°. 1899

Pewter marks & old pewter ware, domestic & eccles. la8°. 1909

Markham (*Sir* Clements R.)

Address on 50th anniv. of the [Hakluyt] Society, 1896. Rev. on 65th anniv., 1911. [P1335]. 8°. 1911

Antarctic exploration: plea for a national exped. [P394]. 8°. 1898

The conquest of New Granada. 8°. 1912

Cuzco, w. acc. of the Incas; & Lima, w. sketch of the govt. s8°. 1856

Early Spanish voyages to the Strait of Magellan. Tr. & ed., w. a pref., intr. & notes by M. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 28]. 8°. 1911

Exped^{s}. into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Tr., w. notes, by M. [Hakluyt Soc., 24]. 8°. 1859

Cont^{s}.: Exped. of G. Pizarro, 1539–42, tr. f. Garcilaso de La Vega—Voyage of F. de Orellana, 1540–1, tr. F. A. de Herrera—New discovery of the River of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639, tr.—List of princ. tribes in the V. of the A^{s}.

Fifty years' work of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1881, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC.

"The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir F. & Sir H. Vere. 8°. 1888

Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) [*continued*].

Gen. sketch of the hist. of Persia. 8°. 1874

Hist. of Peru. 8°. Chicago. 1892

Hist. of the Abyssinian Exped. With acc. of captivity of Rassam &c., by W. F. Prideaux. 8°. 1869

The Incas of Peru. [App., Apu Ollantay, a drama, tr.] 8°. 1910

J. Rennell & modern geography. s8°. 1895

King Edward VI; an appreciation. s8°. 1907

Life of Admiral Sir L. McClintock. Intr. note by Wm. Alexander. 8°. 1909

Life of Columbus. s8°. 1892

Life of J. Davis, 1550–1605. s8°. 1889

Life of R. Fairfax of Steeton, 1666–1725. 8°. 1885

Life of the great Ld. Fairfax. 8°. 1870

Memoir of Ana de Osorio, Countess of Chinchon. With plea for correct spelling of Chinchona. 8°. 1874

A mem. of Abp. Markham, 1719–1807. 8°. O. 1906

Memoir on the Indian Surveys. [India Office]. la8°. 1871

,, ,, ... [India Office]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1878

Narratives of the mission of G. Bogle to Tibet, & journey of T. Manning to Lhasa. With notes & lives. 8°. 1876

Narratives of the rites & laws of the Yncas. Tr. f. the orig. Spanish MSS., w. notes &c. [Hakluyt Soc., 48]. 8°. 1873

*A naval career dur. the old war: Adm. J. Markham. s8°. 1863

The paladins of Edwin the Gt. s8°. 1896

Peru. s8°. 1880

Peruvian bark: intr. of Chinchona cultivation into India, 1860–80. s8°. 1880

Progress of discovery on coasts of New Guinea, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

R. Hakluyt: h. life & work; w. acc. of aims &c. of Hakluyt Society. [*For later ed. see* Address *above.* P1305]. 8°. 1896

Reports on the discovery of Peru. Tr., w. notes &c. by M. [Hakluyt Soc., 47]. 8°. 1872

Cont^{s}.: Report of F. de Xeres, sec. to F. Pizarro—Report of M. de Astete on the exped. to Pachacamac—Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Dominga—Report of Pedro Sancho on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa.

Richard III: his life & character. 8°. 1906

The story of Majorca & Minorca. 8°. 1908

The threshold of the unknown region. 8°. 1873

Travels in Peru & India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants &c. 8°. 1862

Vocab^{s}. of the general language of the Incas of Peru, or Runa Simi. s8°. 1907

The war between Peru & Chile, 1879–82. s8°. 1882

see HAWKINS, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.

Markham (*capt.* Fra.)

Recolls. of a town boy at Westminster, 1849–55. 8°. 1903

Markham (Frederick). Shooting in the Himalayas. la8°. 1854

Markham (George), *vicar of Carlton, Yorkshire, see* WORMALL (J.) Defence of prisoners agst. charges of M., 3rd ed., 1797.

Markham (Gervase) [MARKAM].

Cheape & good husbandry. s4°. 1614

The compleat husbandman. [*b. w.* Way (The) to save wealth]. s8°. 1797

*Countrey contentments, or the Eng. Huswife. Much augm. &c. By G. M. s4°. 1623

see GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by M. &c., 1871; 1901.

Markham (*Admiral* John). *A naval career dur the old war: life of M., 1883, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.)

Sel^{s}. f. corr., 1801–4 & 1806–7. Ed. Sir C. Markham. [Navy Records Soc., 28]. 8°. 1904

Markham (Violet R.) Factory & shop acts of the Brit. Dominions. Hdbk. comp. by V. R. M.; w. a Gen. view of Eng. Law, & pref. by Mrs. H. J. Tennant. s8°. *n.d.*

The new era in S. Africa, w. Chin. labour question. 8°. 1904

South Africa, past & present. s8°. 1900

Markham (William), (*1*) *bp. of Chester* (*2*) *abp. of York, see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) A mem. of M., 1906.

Markino (Yoshio). A Japanese artist in London. 8°. 1910

My idealed John Bullesses. 8°. 1912

When I was a child. 8°. 1912

Markland (James Heywood).

*On the reverence due to holy places. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846

Remarks on English churches &c. s8°. O. 1842

Markland (Jeremiah). Epistola crit. ad F. Hare, in qua Horatii &c. loca emend. 8°. C. 1723

Remarks on Epistles of Cicero to Brutus, & of B. to C.; with a diss. upon 4 orations ascr. to C. &c. 8°. 1745

Markland (Jeremiah) [*continued*].
see Ross (John), *bp.* Diss^{n}., in wh. the Defence of Sulla, ascr. to Cicero, is proved spurious; after the manner of M., [1745].

Markov (Eugeny Aleksandrovich).
Очерки Кавказа. изд. 2ое. la8°. C.-П. [1904]

Markovich (V. V.) Въ верховьяхъ Ардона и Ріона. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 38 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1906

Markovitch (Marylie).
Le dernier volle (mœurs de couvent). 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1907

Marks, *see also* Marx, Merks.

***Mark's Reef,** 1847, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Marks (Alfred), *a. of "Who killed Sir E. B. Godfrey?"*
The case of Sir E. B. Godfrey. [Repr. f. The Month, 1907]. [P1124]. 8°. [1907]
Tyburn tree; its hist. & annals. 8°. [1908]

Marks (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* Hoppus (M. A. M.), *aft. Mrs. A. Marks.*

Marks (Anne). The cat in hist., legend & art. la8°. 1909

Marks (David Woolf).
Sermons at the W. London Synagogue. 3v. 8°. 1851–84

Marks (Henry Stacy). Pen & pencil sketches. 2v. 8°. 1894

Marks (Jeannette). English pastoral drama, 1660–1798. s8°. 1908

Marks (John George). Life & letters of F. Walker. la8°. 1896

Marks (*Mrs.* Lionel S.), *see* Peabody (J. P.)

Marks (*Mrs.* Mary A. M.), *see* Hoppus (M. A. M.), *aft. Mrs. Alf. Marks.*

Marksman, *ps.* *The dead shot. 5th ed. s8°. 1882

Märlant (Jacob van), *see* Maerlant (J. van).

Marlborough, *see also* Marleburrough.

Marlborough (George Spencer-Churchill, *5th duke of*), *1793–1857; marq. of Blandford.*
Bill for Parly. Reform, as proposed by the Marq. of Blandford, in H. of C., Feb. 18, 1830; w. the declaration of the Birmingham political council thereon. [P734]. s8°. 1831
A few words from a member to h. constituents, 1829. [P734]. s8°. 1829
Gemmarum antiq. delectus; Choix de pierres antiques gravées du cabinet du duc de M. t1, 2 *b. in* 1. lafol. Londini, 1845
*Letters of Sidney, 1829–30. [P734]. s8°. [*repr.*] 1834

Marlborough (Henry, *of*), *see* Marleburrough (Henry).

Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*).
Corr. diplomat. & milit. de M., Heinsius, J. Hop; enrichie de lettres rel. aux négoc. sec., entamées par la France après Ramilies. Publ. par G. G. Vreede. 8°. Amsterdam. 1850
*Histoire de J. C., duc de M. ["*Composed princ. by — Madgett, ed. &c. by J. F. H. Dutems*"]. 3t. 8°. 1808
Letters & dispatches of M., 1702–12. Ed. Sir G. Murray. 5v. 8°. 1845
*Neck or nothing &c.; written by John Duke of —— [*Marlborough*], 1713, *see* Dunton (J.), *bookseller.*
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Stuart MSS. v1–3.
see Alison (*Sir* A.) Life of M., 1848; 2nd ed., 1852.
,, Campbell (John), *LL.D.* *Milit. hist. of Eugene & M., plates by Du Bosc, 1736–7.
,, Coxe (W.) Mems. of M., w. h. orig. corr., 1818–19; 2nd ed., 1820; n. ed., rev. J. Wade, 1847–8; 1905–8.
,, Creighton (L.) Life of M., n. ed., 1892.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Lediard (T.) Life of M., 1736.
,, Legrelle (A.) Une négociation inconnue entre Berwick & M., 1708–9, 1893.
,, Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Extr^{s}. &c.; added, narrative of M.'s march to the Danube &c., 1793.
,, Marlborough (Sarah, *duchess of*). Priv. corr.; & sel. corr. of h. husband, 1838.
,, Saintsbury (G.) M., 1885.
,, Wolseley (*visct.*) Life of M. to accession of Anne, 1894.

Marlborough (John Winston Spencer-Churchill, *7th duke of*), *d. 1883, see* Sunderland Library. Sale cat. of the lib. known as the S. or Blenheim Lib., 1881–3.

Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke.*
Letters of M., now first publ. f. the orig. MSS. at Madresfield Court, w. intr. 8°. 1875
Opinions. Pub. f. orig. MSS. [*by Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord Hailes*]. s8°. [E.] 1788
Private corr. of M., w. h. sketches & opinions of h. contemps., & the sel. corr. of h. husband. 2v. 8°. 1838
*Review (A) of a late treatise [*by N. Hooke*], entit. "Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M." [*Signed* Britannicus; *b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. of the conduct &c., 1742]. 8°. 1742
,, Cont. of the review &c. [*b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. &c.] 8°. 1742

Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*) [*continued*].
see Colville (O.) Duchess Sarah, 1904.
,, Fielding (H.) *Full vindication (A) of the D. Dowager of M., 2nd ed., 1742.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Hooke (N.) *Account of conduct of D. of M., f. first coming to Court to 1710, in letter f. herself to My Lord ——, 1742.
,, Molloy (F.) The Queen's comrade: S., D. of M., 1901.
,, Ralph (J.) *Other side (The) of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D——s of ——, 1742.
,, Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mems. of S., D. of M. &c., 1839.

Marleberge (Thomas de) [*or* Marlborough], *see* Evesham. Chron. abbatiæ de E., [*by Prior Dominic, M., &c.*], 1863.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Marlebourg, *see* Marlborough (John, *1st duke of*).

Marleburrough (Henry) [Henry, *of Marlborough*; Henry, *of Marleburgh*], *see* Irish. Ancient I. hist^{s}.: v2, M.'s chron., 1809.

Marlès (J. Lacroix de), *see* Lacroix de Marlès.

Marlet (Léon). Charlotte de La Trémoille, ctesse. de Derby (1599–1664). s8°. 1895

Marliani (Manuel de).
L'unité nationale de l'Italie. [P158]. 8°. Turin. 1860

Marlinsky (A.) *ps.* [Alexandr Alexandrovich Bestujer].
Наѣзды. Повѣсть 1613 года. [P1276]. s8°. C.-P. *n.d.*

Marlitt (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eugenie John].
Gesammelte Romane u. Novellen. 10B in 5. s8°. L. [1888–90]
1, Das Geheimniss d. alten Mamsell.
2, Das Haideprinzesschen.
3, Reichsgräfin Gisela.
4, Im Schillingshof.
5, Im Hause d. Kommerzienrathes.
6, Die Frau mit d. Karfunkelsteinen.
7, Die zweite Frau.
8, Goldelse.
9, Das Eulenhaus. [*Vollendet v. W. Heimburg*].
10, Thüringer Erzählungen.
Die Frau mit d. Karfunkelsteinen. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1886]
Das Geheimniss d. alten Mamsell. 3^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1869
,, 7^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1874
Goldelse. 6^{e} A. s8°. L. 1871
,, ... 22^{e} A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Das Haideprinzesschen. 2B. s8°. L. 1872
,, 5^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
,, 6^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
Im Hause d. Commerzienrathes. 2^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1877
Im Schillingshof. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. [1880]
Reichsgräfin Gisela. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1870
,, 5^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1876
Thüringer Erzählungen. s8°. L. 1869
Die zweite Frau. 3^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1875
Translations.
The Countess Gisela. Tr. s8°. 1870
Fighting with fate. Tr. s8°. 1881
Gold Elsie. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. n. ed. s8°. 1879
In the counsellor's house. [*Tr.*] A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1876
The lady with the garnets. Tr. Baroness Langenau. s8°. 1886
The old maid's secret. Tr. H. J. G. s8°. 1871
The princess of the moor. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1872
The second wife. [*Tr.*] A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1875

Marlo (Carl). Untersuchungen ü. d. Organisation d. Arbeit, oder System d. Weltökonomie. 2^{e} A. 4B. 8°. Tübingen. 1884–6
1, Histor. Einltg. in d. Ökonomie.
2, Gesch. u. Kritik d. ökon. Systeme.
3, Grundsätze d. Volkswirthschaft. 4, Prakt. Theil d. V.

Marlot (Guillaume). Hist. de la ville, cité et université de Reims. [Acad. de Reims]. 4t. 4°. Reims. 1843–6

Marlowe (Christopher) [†Marlow (C.)]
Works. [*Ed., w. life, by G. Robinson*]. 3v. s8°. 1826
Works. Notes, life &c. by A. Dyce. 3v. s8°. 1850
,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1865
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 3v. 8°. 1885
Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausg. v. H. Breymann u. A. Wagner. B1–3, [*no more publ.*] s8°. Heilbronn 1885–9
1, Tamburlaine.
2, Faustus.
3, The Iew of Malta.
Works. Ed. C. F. Tucker Brooke. s8°. O. 1910
Best plays; ed. H. Ellis. With gen. introd. on drama of reigns of Elizabeth & James by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887
[*Best plays*]. Ed. H. Ellis, w. intr. by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. *n.d.*
Edward II. Notes &c. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. 1877
Faustus. From double text of Dyce, w. notes by A. Riedl. [P534]. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Faustus, & Greene's Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. Ed. A. W. Ward. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1887
M.: Dr. Faustus—Greene: Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. Ed. A. W. Ward. 4th ed. s8°. O. 1901
see Crawford (C.) The M. concordance, p1, 1911.
,, Deighton (K.) Marston, M.: conjectural readings, 1894.
,, Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3 ii, 1847.
,, Horne (R. H.) The death of M. [*tragedy*], 1870.
,, Ingram (J. H.) M. & h. associates, 1904.
,, Rohde (R.) Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie, 1910.

Marlowe (Christopher) [*cont.*] **& G. Chapman.**
Hero & Leander. n. ed. w. crit. pref. [*b. w.* Chalkhill (J.) Thealma, n. ed., 1820]. s8°. Chiswick 1821

Marly (P. de Mornay, *seigneur* Du Plessis-), *see* Mornay (P. de).

Marly-le-Châtel (M. Fumée, *sieur* de), *see* Fumée (M.)

Marmande (R. de). Le cléricalisme au Canada. s8°. 1911

Marmara, *see also* Marmora.

Marmara (—). Analysis inscriptionis Phœniciæ in Melita repertæ. [*No tp.* P772]. fol. [Valetta ? 1839 ?]

Marmier (Xavier).
A la maison : études & souvs. s8°. 1883
A la ville et à la campagne. Nouvelles tr. de l'angl., du dan., du suéd., de l'all. s8°. 1885
Chants pop. du nord, tr. &c. s8°. 1842
Contes pop. de diff. pays, rec. & tr. par M. 3s, [s1, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1880–9
De l'est à l'ouest : voyages & litt. s8°. 1867
Du Rhin au Nil. 2t. s8°. [1846]
En chemin de fer : nouvelles tr. par M. s8°. 1864
En pays lointains. s8°. 1876
Etudes sur Goethe. 8°. 1835
Les hasards de la vie. 2e éd. s8°. 1878
Légendes des plantes & des oiseaux. s8°. 1882
Lettres sur le Nord (Danemark, Suède, Norvège, Laponie & Spitzberg) & l'Islande. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841
Lettres sur la Russie, la Finlande & la Pologne. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843
Souvs. d'un voyageur. 2e éd. s8°. 1867
Voyages et littérature. s8°. 1862

Marmion (Shackerley). Dram. works. With mem., notes &c., [*by J. Maidment & W. H. Logan.* D. o. t. R.] s8°. E. 1875
Cupid & Psyche. [*b. w.* Lodge (T.) Glaucus, 1819]. s8°. Chiswick. 1820
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Marmoiton (Pierre).
Le maréchal Brune & la maréchale Brune. 8°. [1900].

Mármol (José). Amalia. [*Spanish*]. 2t. s8°. L. 1862

Marmol-Caravajal (Luis del), *see* Del Marmol Carvajal.

Marmolejo (Alonso de Gongora), *see* Gongora Marmolejo (A. de).

Marmont (*le maréchal*) [†Viesse de Marmont (A. F. L.), *duke of Ragusa*]. De l'esprit des institutions militaires. 2e éd. (1846), rev. et augm. 4e tirage. s8°. 1873
Mémes. du duc de Raguse, 1792–1832. 9t. 8°. 1857
On modern armies. Tr. Capt. Lendy. s8°. 1865
Voyage en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie mérid. &c. 5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1841–59
,, ,, ... Atlas. 4°. Brux. 1841

Marmontel (Jean François).
Bélisaire. n. éd. s8°. 1770
.. [*b. w.* Fontenelle (B.) Dialogues, 1818]. n. éd. s8°. 1828
Contes moraux. n.éd.3p.s8°.1770
,, 3t. s8°. Londres. 1798
Œuvres complettes. 17t, [t1–3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1787
1–3, Contes mor.
4, Bélisaire.
5–10, Elém. de litt.
11, 12, Les Incas.
13, 14, La Pharsale.
15, 16, Théâtre.
17, Mélanges.
Œuvres posthumes : Mémoires. 4t. s8°. 1805
,, Mémoires. Notes &c. par M. Tourneux. 3t. s8°. 1891
Translations.
Memoirs. [*Tr.*] 4v. s8°. 1805
For anoth. ed., see Autobiography : v3, 4, M., 1826–33.
Moral tales. [*Tr. C. Dennis & R. Lloyd*]. Cooke's ed. 2v. s8°. [1795]
see Lenel (S.) Un homme de lettres au 18e s. : M., d'après des docs. nouv. et inédits, 1902.
,, Voltaire, Anecdotes sur Belisaire, *n.d.*

Marmor Ancyranum, *see* Ancyranum, *Monumentum*.

Marmor (J.) Die Übergabe d. Stadt Konstanz an's Haus Österreich, 1548, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. W. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B47, 1864.

Marmora [*surname*], *see also* Marmara.

Marmora (*il c.* Alb. Ferrero della), *see* La Marmora.

Marmora (*gen.* Alf. Ferrero della), *see* La Marmora.

Marmora (*marchese* C. E. Ferrero della), *see* La Marmora (*gen. marchese* C. E.)

***Marmorne,** 1878, *see* Hamerton (P. G.)

***Marmorum Arundellian.,** Seldenian. &c. 2a ed., 1732, *see* Maittaire (M.)

Marmottan (Paul). Le royaume d'Etrurie, 1801–7. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

Marnan (Basil). A daughter of the veldt. s8°. 1901

Marnay, *see also* Mornay.

Marnay (A. J. de) *ps., see* Read (Charles).

Marni (J.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Jeanne Marnière].
A table. 3e éd. s8°. 1900
Les enfants qu'elles ont. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Fiacres. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
L'une & l'autre. s8°. [1908]
Vieilles. 7e éd. s8°. 1901

Marnière (*Mme.* Jeanne) [*ps.* J. Marni], *see* Marni (J.) *ps.*

Marnix van Sainte-Aldegonde (Philip van), *see* Quinet (E.) Œuvres : 5, M. de S.-A. &c., 1857 ; 6e éd., t6, 1895.

Marno (Francesco). Canzone ined. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene Porto-Godi]. [N18]. 8°. Padova. 1878

Marocaines. Archives m., v1–8, 16, 1904–10, *see* Mission Scientif. du Maroc.

Maroccus extaticus : or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance, 1595, ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 37]. s8°. 1843

Maroldus (Ortolphus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Marolles (Michel de). Le livre des peintres et graveurs par M. [*poem*]. 2e éd. de la Bibl. Elzév. rev. par G. Duplessis. s8°. 1872
This is a list of painters, engravers &c. who flourished in France betw. 1600 & 1670.

Maron (Eugène). Hist. litt. de la Convention Nationale. s8°. 1860

Maroncelli (Pietro). Alle mie Prigioni di S. Pellico addizioni di P. M. Seg. dalle trag. [*by S. P.*] Francesca da Rimini ed Eufemio da Messina. s8°. Parigi. 1833
The two tragedies have a sep. tp. & pagin.
see Andryane (A.) Mem. of a prisoner of State ; appx. by M., tr., 1840.

Marot (Clément) [Marotus]. Œuvres ; avec les ouvrages de Jean Marot, Michel Marot, et les pièces du différent de Clément avec F. Sagon &c. 6t. s8°. La Haye. 1731
Œuvres. Annotées, vie de M. &c. par C. d'Héricault. 8°. 1867
see Douen (E. O.) C. M. et le Psautier huguenot, 2t, 1878–9.
,, Morley (H.) M. & o. studies, 1871.

Marot (Helen). Hdbk. of labor lit. s8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Marot (Jean), *poet, see* Marot (C.) Œuvres ; avec les ouvr. de J. M., 1731.
see Theureau (L.) Etude sur la vie &c. de J. M. [*foll. by* Œuvres inéd.], 1873.

Marot (Michel), *see* Marot (C.) Œuvres ; avec les ouvr. de M. M., 1731.

Marouta, *métropolitain de Tagrit, mort en 649, see* Aḥoudēmmēh. Hist. d'A. & de M., textes syr. inéd. publ., tr. & annotés par F. Nau, *n.d.*

Marouzeau (Jules). Place du pronom personnel sujet en latin. [H.E., 158]. 8°. 1907

***Marpesia (La)** nelle sventure trionfante. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 17

Marprelate (Martin) *ps.* [*used comprehensively by many de prived ministers, the chief being D. Fenner, J. Field, J. Penry, J. Throckmorton, J. Udall*].
*The epistle [*to the terrible priests &c. By J. Penry & others*], 1588 ; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8°. 1895
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Puritan discipline tracts, 1843.
see Arber (E.) Intr. sketch to the M. controv., (1588–90), 1895.
,, Cooper (T.), *bp.* Admonition agst. M. M., 1847; *a. ed.*, 1895.
,, Maskell (W.) Hist. of the M. P. controversy, 1845.
,, Pierce (W.) Hist. intr. to the Marprelate tracts, 1908.
,, Puritan discipline tracts, [*by, or in reply to. M.*], 1842 &c.

Marpurg (O.) Das Wissen u. d. religiöse Glaube. 8°. L. 1869

Marqfoy (Gustave).
La République. pl, Discours prélim. 6t. 8°. 1891

Marquand (Allen). Greek architecture. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Marquardt (Joachim), *see* Becker (W. A.) & J. M. Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer, 5T, 1843–67.

—— & T. Mommsen.
Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer. 7B. [1, 2, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1874–88
1–3, Mommsen : Röm. Staatsrecht. 3B in 5, [2, i, ii ; 3, i, ii. B1, 2, 2e A.]
4–6, Marquardt : Röm. Staatsverwaltung. 3B.
7, Marquardt : Privatleben d. Römer. 2T in 1B, [*pag. cont.*]

Marquart (J.)
Osteurop. u. ostasiat. Streifzüge. Ethnolog. u. hist.-topog. Studien z. Gesch. d. 9. u. 10. Jhdts. (c. 840, 940). 8°. L. 1903
Untersuchungen z. Gesch.-v. Eran. 2 Hft. in 1. 8°. Göttingen [&] L. 1896–1905
Hft. 1 is Sonderabdruck. aus d. Philologus, B54, 55.

Marques, *de Rome.* Le Roman de M. de R. Hrsg. v. J. Alton. [Lit. V. in St., 187]. 8°. Tübingen. 1889

Marquet de Montbreton de Norvins (*le baron* J.), *see* Norvins.

Marquet de Vasselot (Jean J.) Un coffret reliquaire du trésor de Quedlinburg, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t6, 1899.
Deux œuvres d'A. Le Moiturier, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t3, 1896.
Quelques pièces d'orfèvrerie limousine, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t4, 1897.

Marquette (Jacques).
Voyage & découverte de quelques pays & nations de l'Amér. Septentrionale, par M. & le sr. Joliet, 1681. s8°. [*repr.* 1845]
see SHEA (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of M. &c., 1903.

Marquina (Eduardo). La alcaidesa de Pastrana. s8°. 1911
Canciones del momento. Odas de la ciudad y horas trágicas. Prólogo de E. Gómez Carrillo. s8°, [1910]
Cuando florezcan los rosales. Comedia. s8°. [1913]
Doña María la Brava. [*Play*]. s8°. 1910
Elegías. s8°. [1913]
En Flandes se ha puesto el sol. [*Drama*]. s8°. 1911
Por los pecados del Rey. s8°. 1913
El rey trovador. s8°. 1912

Marquiset (Alfred L.)
La duchesse de Fallary, 1697–1782. s8°. 1907
Une merveilleuse : Mme. Hamelin, 1776–1851. s8°. 1909
Quand Barras était roi. [La jolie Mlle. Lange—Mme. Angot — L'affaire Poncelin — Le Doyen des Incroyables — La citoyenne Pipelet]. s8°. 1911
Le vte. d'Arlincourt, prince des romantiques. s8°. 1909

Marr, *see also* MAR, MARRE.

Marr (John Edward). Agricultural geology. s8°. 1903
Principles of stratigraph. geology. s8°. C. 1898
The scientific study of scenery. s8°. 1900

Marr (Wilhelm).
Das junge Deutschland in d. Schweiz. s8°. L. 1846

Marradi (Giovanni).
Poesie, novamente racc. e. ordinate. 5ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1907

Marrasius, *Siculus, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Marrast (Augustin). Esquisses byzantines. s8°. 1874
La vie byzantine au 6ᵉ s. Préf. et comm. par A. Planté. la8°. 1881

Marrat (William), *of Boston.*
Hist. of Lincolnshire. 3v. s8°. Boston, *Eng.* 1814–6
B. w. v3 are pp. 1–84 of a v4, & pp. 1–144 of a v6 of the same work.

Marratta, *see* MAHRATTA.

Marre, *see also* MAR, MARR.

Marre (A.) [†MARRE DE MARIN (ARISTIDE)], *see* BUKHĀRĪ, *of Johore.* Makôta Radja-Râdja, tr. & annoté par M., 1878.

Marreco (Barbara W. Freire), *see* FREIRE-MARRECO (B. W.)

Marriage.
*Contract of marriage betw. wit & wisdom. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
*Marriage, 1818, *& o. edd., see* FERRIER (*Miss*).
*Marriage & divorce, (& Further remarks on), *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p347, v18, p553, 1820–1.
*Marriage & divorce. By Ap Richard. s8°. 1888
*Marriage-law dialogues : a day too late &c. 3rd ed. [P299]. 8°. 1852
*Marriage (The) of wit & science, 1569–70. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
For another ed., see FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists : 5 anon. plays, s4, 1908.
*Marriage (The) of wit & wisdom ; added, illusts. of Shakespeare & the early drama. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1846
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Letters in favour of repeal of the law, by W. W. Champneys, T. Dale, J. H. Gurney, Hon. H. M. Villiers, W. F. Hook ; added, form of petition signed by hundreds of clergy. [P299, 899]. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... [P299]. 8°. 1851
*Observations on the prohibition of m. in certain cases of relationship by affinity. [P117]. 8°. 1840
Paver's m. licenses, 1630–44 ; ed. J. W. Clay, 1909, *see* PAVER (W.)

Marriage (Ernest), *see* MARRIAGE (M.) & E. M. The sculptures of Chartres Cathedral, 1909.

Marriage (Margaret S.), *see* MINCOFF (E.) & M. S. M. Pillow lace, 1907.

—— & E. Marriage.
The sculptures of Chartres Cathedral. Les sculptures de la cathédrale de Chartres. Text in Eng. & Fr. 8°. C. 1909

Married. *Married beneath him, 1865, *see* PAYN (J.)
*Married in haste, [1883], *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
Married Women's Property Act, 1882, *see* SMITH (HENRY A.)
The M. W.'s P. A., w. notes &c., 1882.

Marriner (George R.) The kea : a New Zealand problem. 8°. Christchurch, New Zealand. 1908

Marriot, *see also* MARRIOTT, MARRYAT.

Marriot (Emil) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* EMILIE MATAJA].
Der geistliche Tod. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1893
Junge Ehe. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1897
Menschlichkeit. s8°. 1902
Moderne Menschen. s8°. 1893
Schlimme Ehen. s8°. 1901

Marriott (Charles).
The column. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1901
The dewpond. s8°. 1912
Genevra. s8°. [1904]
The house on the sands. s8°. 1903
The intruding angel. s8°. 1909
The lapse of Vivien Eady. s8°. 1906
Love with honour. s8°. 1902
The remnant. s8°. 1907
The romance of the Rhine. 8°. 1911
A Spanish holiday. 8°. [1908]
When a woman woos. s8°. 1909

Marriott (*Mrs.* Charles Bruce), *form. Miss Ida Lee.*
The coming of the Brit. to Australia, 1788–1829. Pref. by Marq. of Linlithgow. 8°. 1906

Marriott (John Arthur Ransome).
English polit. institutions. Intr. study. s8°. O. 1910
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1913
The French Revolution of 1848 in its economic aspect ; w. intr. crit. & hist. by M. 2v. 8°. O. 1913
1, Blanc (L.) Organisation du travail.
2, Thomas (E.) Hist. des ateliers nationaux.
G. Canning & h. times : a political study. s8°. 1903
Life & times of Lucius Cary, viscount Falkland. 8°. [1907]
The makers of mod. Italy, Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi ; 3 lects. at Oxford. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1901
The remaking of mod. Europe, 1789–1878. s8°. [1909]
Second chambers : an inductive study in polit. sci. 8°. O. 1910

Marriott (Wharton Booth). Εἰρηνικά : Words of Scripture conc. questions now disputed. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1866
The testimony of the catacombs & o. mons. of Xtn. art. 8°. 1870
Vestiarium Christianum : origin & development of the dress of Holy Ministry in the Church. la8°. 1868
What is the meaning of " priest " as used in the Church of Eng. ? [P899]. 8°. 1856

Marriott (William) *ed.*
A coll. of Eng. miracle-plays or mysteries. 8°. Basel. 1838

Marriott (William Frederick). Grammar of polit. econ^{y}. s8°. 1874

Marris (N. Murrell). Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. 8°. 1900

Marruecos, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Marryat, *see also* MARRIOT, MARRIOTT.

Marryat (Blanche), *aft. Mrs. Lynall Thomas.*
Briars & thorns. 3v. s8°. 1867

Marryat (Emilia), *aft. Norris, see* NORRIS (*Mrs.* E. MARRYAT).

Marryat (*Miss* Florence), *aft. Mrs. Ross Church, aft. Mrs. Francis Lean.*
An angel of pity. s8°. 1898
At heart a rake. s8°. 1895
The beautiful soul. s8°. [1894 ?]
The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 3v. s8°. 1867
The dream that stayed. s8°. 1896
The fair-haired Alda. 3v. s8°. 1880
A fatal silence. 3v. s8°. [1891]
Fighting the air. 3v. s8°. 1875
Gentleman & courtier. 3v. s8°. 1888
"Gup" : sketches of Anglo-Indian life. s8°. 1868
Her lord & master. 3v. s8°. 1871
In the name of liberty. s8°. [1897]
Life & letters of Capt. Marryat. 2v. s8°. 1872
A little stepson. 2v. s8°. 1878
Love's conflict. 3v. s8°. 1865
Mad Dumaresq. 3v. s8°. 1873
My sister the actress. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nelly Brooke. 3v. s8°. 1868
No intentions. 3v. s8°. 1874
On circumstantial evidence. 3v. s8°. 1889
A passing madness. s8°. 1897
Peeress & player. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
Petronel. 3v. s8°. 1870
Phyllida. 3v. s8°. 1882
The prey of the gods. 3v. s8°. 1871
A rational marriage. s8°. 1899
The root of all evil. n. ed. s8°. 1883
The spirit world. s8°. 1894
The strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs. s8°. 1896
There is no death. s8°. [1891]
Tom Tiddler's ground [*a visit to N. America*]. 8°. 1886
Under the lilies & roses. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
With Cupid's eyes. 3v. s8°. 1881

Marryat (Frank S.) Borneo & the Indian Archipelago. la8°. 1848
Mountains & molehills : recoll^{s}. of a burnt journal. 8°. 1855

Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.*
The children of the New Forest. [*1st ed. app^{d}. 1847*]. s8°. *n.d.*
A diary in America &c. 2p in 6v, [*each p. has 3v*]. s8°. 1839
*Jacob Faithful. 3v in 1. s8°. 1834
,, ... s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Japhet, in search of a father. s8°. 1838
,, ... s8°. 1896
*The King's Own. s8°. 1854
,, ... s8°. 1896
The little savage. [*Ed. F. S. Marryat*]. 2v. s8°. 1848–9
Masterman Ready : or the wreck of the Pacific. n. ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1891
The mission : or scenes in Africa. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Mr. Midshipman Easy. 3v. s8°. 1836
,, Intr. by W. L. Courtney. s8°. [1896]
,, ... s8°. 1900

Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.* [*continued*].

*The naval officer: life of Frank Mildmay. 3v. s8°. 1829
„ [*w. t.* Frank Mildmay &c.] s8°. 1844
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
*Newton Forster. s8°. 1865
Olla podrida. s8°. [1875]
*The Pacha of many tales. 3v. s8°. 1835
„ ..... s8°. 1838
Percival Keene. s8°. 1895
Peter Simple. 8°. Paris. 1834
The phantom ship. s8°. [1880]
The pirate & three cutters. s8°. [1877]
„ Intr. by W. L. Courtney. (Author's ed.) s8°. 1897
The poacher. s8°. 1865
The t. in 1st ed., 1841, was: *Joseph Rushbrook, or the p.
Poor Jack. 8°. Paris. 1841
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The privateersman. n.ed. s8°. 1888
The settlers in Canada. n. ed. s8°. 1869
*Snarleyyow; or the dog fiend. 2nd ed. 3v in 1. s8°. 1837
„ n. ed., [*w. t.*: The dog fiend &c.]. s8°. 1865
Travels & adv. of Monsieur Violet. 3v. s8°. 1843
Valerie. 2v. s8°. 1849
see Hannay (D.) Life of M., 1889.
„ Howard (E.) *Rattlin the Reefer, 2nd ed., 1836.
„ Marryat (*Miss* F.) Life & letters of Capt. M., 1872.

Marryat (Horace). One year in Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1862
Residence in Jutland, the Danish Isles, Copenhagen. 2v. s8°. 1860

Marryat (Joseph), *M.P.* Speech, June 1820, upon petition of ship owners of London, agst. alteration in duties on timber, *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p57, 1820.

Marryat (Joseph), *of Maes-y-Dderwen, Swansea.*
Coll^s. towards a hist. of pottery & porcelain, 15–18th c^s. With glossary, list of monograms &c. 8°. 1850
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: Hist. of p. & p., mediæval & modern]. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Mars, *see* *Politics & life in M., 1883.

Maršall (Gustav). Die Kunst, d. slovak. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. 8°. Wien. [1890]

Marsan (Jules). La bataille romantique. s8°. 1912
La pastorale dramatique en France à la fin du 16^e et au commencement du 17^e s. 8°. 1905
see Mairet (J. de). La Sylvie: Pastorale; intr. par J. M., 1905.
„ Muse française 1823–4, t2; publ. par J. M., 1909.

Marsand (Antonio) *ed.*, I mss. italiani della R. Bibl. Parigina descr. &c. 2t. 4°. Parigi. 1835–8
t2, Mss. ital. delle R. Bibl., L'Arsenale, S. Genovefa, La Mazarina.

Marsangy (L. Bonneville de), *see* Bonneville de Marsangy.

Marsden (John Benjamin). Influence of the Mosaic code upon subsequent legislation. 8°. 1862

Marsden (John Buxton).
Disc^s. for the festivals of the Church. 8°. 1844
Hist. of Xtn. Churches & sects. 2v. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the early Puritans, to 1642. 8°. 1850
Hist. of the later Puritans, 1642–62. 8°. 1852
Is Dr. Hampden fairly treated? [P130]. 8°. 1848

Marsden (John Howard). *Philomorus: notes on the Latin poems of Sir T. More. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Marsden (Kate).
On sledge & horseback to Siberian lepers. 8°. [1893]

Marsden (Reginald Godfrey) *ed.*, Reports of cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty & on appeal therefrom, 1758–74. By Sir W. Burrell. With extr^s. f. records of the H.C. of A. & the Court of the Judges Delegates, 1584–1839; & cases & opinions on Admiralty matters, 1701–81. la8°. 1885

Marsden (Samuel), *see* Nicholas (J. L.) Voyage to N. Zealand with M., 1817.

Marsden (William), *F.R.S.*
Dict. of Malayan-Eng. & Eng.-Mal. 4°. 1812
Grammar of Malayan. 4°. 1812
Hist. of Sumatra. [Plates. fol. *wanting*]. 3rd ed. 4°. 1811
Mem. of M., by himself, w. notes f. h. corr. [*& a tragedy by him "Maon & Moriat." Ed. Mrs. Marsden*].
2p in 1v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1838
see Nakhodā Mūda. Mem^s. of a Malayan family, 1830.

Marseille. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor de M. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Doc^s. inéd^s.] 2t. 4°. 1857
Exposition Coloniale, 1906, *see* Exhibitions: Marseille.

Marsh, *families of, see* Cokayne (G. E.) *Some acc. of f^s. of name of M., 1900.

Marsh (A. E. W.) Hist. of Calne. With an intr. by E. H. Goddard, & notes by H. Brakspear. 8°. Calne. [1903]
Holiday wanderings in Madeira. s8°. 1892

Marsh (Adam von), *see* Adam, *de Marisco.*

Marsh (*Mrs.* Anne).
*Adelaide Lindsay. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Angela. 3v. s8°. 1848
„ ..... s8°. [1855]
*Castle Avon. 3v. s8°. 1852
Chronicles of Dartmoor. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Emilia Wyndham. 3v. s8°. 1846
„ ..... s8°. 1848
*Father Darcy. 2v. s8°. 1846
*The heiress of Haughton. 3v. s8°. 1855
*Lettice Arnold. 2v. s8°. 1850
*Mordaunt Hall; or, a September night. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Mount Sorel; or, the heiress of the De Veres. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Norman's Bridge; or, the modern Midas. 3v. s8°. 1847
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1850
*The Protestant Reformation in France &c. 2v. 8°. 1847
*Ravenscliffe. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Time, the avenger. 3v. s8°. 1851
*The triumphs of time. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Two old men's tales: The deformed — The admiral's daughter. s8°. 1844
*The Wilmingtons. 3v. s8°. 1850

Marsh (Caroline Crane).
Life of G. P. Marsh. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Marsh (*Miss* Catherine M.)
*English hearts & English hands. s8°. 1870
*Life of W. Marsh, D.D. s8°. 1867
*Memorials of Capt. H. Vicars. s8°. 1856

Marsh (Charles), *M.P.*, [*1774 ?–1835 ?*], *reputed a. of "The clubs of London."* Review of administration of Sir G. H. Barlow at Madras. [P176]. 8°. 1813
*Exposure of misrepresentations &c. in M.'s "Review"; by the relatives of Sir G. H. Barlow. [P176]. 8°. 1813
Speech, July 1, 1813, in support of amendment on the Clause in the E.-India Bill "Enacting further facilities to persons to go to India for religious purposes." [P170]. 8°. 1813
„ „ *For a. ed., see* Pamphleteer, v2, p495, 1813.
see *Clubs (The) of London [*by M. ?*], 1832.

Marsh (Charles Fielding). God's scholars. s8°. 1903
Mr. Baxter—sportsman. s8°. 1906

Marsh (Charles L.) Opening the oyster. s8°. Chicago. 1889

Marsh (Edward Garrard). The Xtn. doctrine of sanctification. [Bampton L^s., 1848]. 8°. 1848

Marsh (Frederick Thomas). Annals of the Hospital of St. Wulstan, or the Commandery in the city of Worcester; w. a chartulary. la4°. Worcester. 1890

Marsh (George Perkins). Lectures on the Eng. language. Ed. w. addit. lect^s. & notes, by W. Smith. s8°. 1862
„ „ .... Ed. &c. by Smith. 13th ed. s8°. 1891
Man & nature: phys. geography as modified by human action. 8°. 1864
A later ed. had t.: The earth as mod^d. by h. a.
Orig. & hist. of the Eng. language & of the early lit. [*A 2nd ser. of "Lectures &c."*] 8°. 1862
see Marsh (C. C.) Life of G. P. M., 1888.

Marsh (Herbert), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Peterborough.* Comparative view of the Churches of Eng. & Rome. 8°. C. 1814
„ „ Appendix to the "C. v. &c." [P326]. 8°. C. 1816
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1841
Defence of the Illustration &c.: ans. to [*Randolph's*] Suppl. [P873]. 8°. C. 1804
Hist. of the politicks of Gt. Brit. & France, f. the Conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war. 2v. 8°. 1800
Hist. of the politicks &c. vindicated f. attack of Belsham. [*b. w. h.* Hist. &c., v2, 1800]. 8°. 1801
Hist. of the tr^s. of the Scriptures. [*b. w. h.* Origin of 3 first Gospels, 1801]. 8°. 1812
Horæ Pelasgicæ: origin & language of the Pelasgi &c. pl, [*no more publ.*] 8°. C. 1815
Illust^n. of the hypothesis in the diss. on origin &c. of first 3 Gospels: rejoinder to [*J. Randolph.* P873]. 8°. C. 1803
Lectures, cont. a descr. &c. of the branches of Divinity. 7p in 1v. [1–3, 2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1810–23
„ „ Two lects. on hist. of Bibl. interp^n. [*forming suppl. to p4 of the* Lectures, *& b. w. them.*] 8°. C. 1828
Lects. on the crit^m. & interp^n. of the Bible &c. n. ed. 8°. 1842
Letters to the anon. a. [*J. Randolph, bp.*] of Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator &c. [P873]. 8°. 1802
On origin &c. of the three first Gospels. 8°. C. 1801
Works in Pamphleteer.
Address to Univ. of Camb., occ. by proposal to introd. an Auxiliary Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p81.]
Inquiry into consequences of neglecting to give Prayer Book w. the Bible, & o. matter rel. to Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p97.]
Letter of explanation to Dissenter & Layman, on views of Protestant Dissenters, 1815. [6, p301.]

Marsh (Herbert) [*continued*].
Works in PAMPHLETEER [*continued*].
Letter to N. Vansittart; answer to h. 2nd letter on Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p367.]
Letter to P. Gandolphy, in confut. of opinion, that vital princ. of Reformation has been conceded to Ch. of Rome, 3rd ed., 1813. [2, p71.]
National relig. the foundation of nat. education, sermon, 1813. [1, p47.]
see *LETTER to Rev. H. M., in confutation of h. opinion, that Dissenters &c., 1813.
,, RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to the N. Test., v3, 4, tr. by M.," 2nd ed., w. pref. &c. in reply to M., 1802.
,, —— *Suppl. to Remarks &c., in ans. to M.'s Illust., 1804.

Marsh (*Dr.* Herbert E.), *R.N.*
Two seasons in Switzerland. s8°. 1895

Marsh (Hippisley Cunliffe). A ride through Islam; through Persia & Afghanistan to India. 8°. 1877

Marsh (John B.) Hops & hopping. s8°. 1892

Marsh (John Charles Lory).
A book about shams, rel. to the French Revol. s8°. 1870
Hdbk. of rural sanitary science. s8°. 1876

Marsh (John Fitchett).
Annals of Chepstow Castle: the Lords of Striguil f. the conquest to the Revol. Ed. Sir J. Maclean. 4°. *p.p.*, Exeter. 1883
Cat. of lib. of M., sold 12 May, 1882. [P723]. 8°. 1882

Marsh (John William). Mem. of Allen Gardiner. s8°. 1857

—— & W. H. Stirling.
The story of Allen Gardiner &c. s8°. 1867

Marsh (Leonard). *The shadow of Xty.; or the genesis of the Xtn. state. s8°. N.Y. [1866]

Marsh (M. C.) Notes on the dissolved content of water in its effect upon fishes. [From Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Marsh (Matthew Henry).
Overland from Southampton to Queensland. s8°. 1867

Marsh (Richard), *novelist.*
Ada Vernham, actress. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
An aristocratic detective. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The beetle. s8°. 1897
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Both sides of the veil. s8°. 1901
The chase of the ruby. s8°. 1900
The crime & the criminal. s8°. [1897]
Curios. s8°. 1898
Frivolities. s8°. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Garnered. s8°. 1904
The goddess, a demon. s8°. 1900
The house of mystery. s8°. 1898
In full cry. s8°. 1899
In the service of love. s8°. [1906]
The interrupted kiss. s8°. 1909
Judith Lee, some pages from her life. s8°. [1912]
Miss Arnott's marriage. s8°. 1904
Mrs. Musgrave & her husband. s8°. 1901
The strange wooing of Mary Bowler. s8°. 1901
The surprising husband. s8°. [1908]
Tom Ossington's ghost. s8°. 1898
The Twickenham peerage. s8°. 1902
Violet Forster's lover. s8°. 1912
A woman perfected. s8°. [1907]
The woman with one hand—Mr. Ely's engagement. s8°. 1899

Marsh (Sylvester). Section-cutting. s8°. 1878

Marsh (William), *D.D.* *Life of the Rev. W. M., by h. daughter, 1867, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)

Marsh (William), *U.S. consul.* Songs & poems. s8°. Altona. 1867

Marshall (Alfred).
Elements of economics of industry: being v1 of "Elements of economics." [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1892
The present position of economics: inaug. lect., Cambridge, 1885. s8°. 1885
Principles of economics. v1. 8°. 1890
,, .. 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1891
,, .. [4th ed.] v1. 8°. 1898
,, ... 5th ed. v1. 8°. 1907

—— & M. P. Marshall. The economics of industry. s8°. 1879

Marshall (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* MARSHALL (*Mrs.* MARY P.)

Marshall (Archibald). The eldest son. s8°. [1911]
Exton Manor. s8°. 1907
The mystery of Redmarsh farm. s8°. [1912]
Peter Binney, undergraduate. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The squire's daughter. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]

Marshall (Arthur Hammond).
Lord Stirling's son; or the fool of the family. s8°. 1895

Marshall (Arthur Milnes).
Biolog. lectures &c. Ed. C. F. Marshall. s8°. 1894
The frog. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
,, Ed. G. H. Fowler. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Lect[s]. on the Darwinian theory. Ed. C. F. Marshall. 8°. 1894
Vertebrate embryology. la8°. 1893

Marshall (Beatrice). Emma Marshall. s8°. 1900

Marshall (Benjamin), *rector of Naunton.*
Chronolog. tables. fol. O. 1713

Marshall (Charles), *chaplain to Lord Mayor of London, 1849–50,* **& W. W. Marshall.** The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II; or, an acc. of the Liturgia of Dean Durel, w. a repr. & tr. of the Catechism therein cont. 8°. O. 1882

Marshall (Charles), *traveller.* The Canadian Dominion. 8°. 1871

Marshall (Edmund), *vicar of Charing.*
Probability that there is discovered by Le Fevre at Liege a specific for the Gout. [P56]. 8°. Canterbury. 1770

Marshall (Edward), *vicar of Sandford St. Martin, Oxford.*
Acc. of Church Enstone. s8°. O. 1868
Acc. of Iffley. s8°. O. 1870
Early hist. of Woodstock Manor &c. s8°. O. 1873
Oxford. [Diocesan hist[s].] s8°. 1882

Marshall (Edward Shearburn), *see* HANBURY (F. J.) & E. S. M.

Marshall (*Mrs.* Emma).
Alma; a little music mistress. s8°. 1888
Benvenuta; or, rainbow colours. s8°. 1882
Brothers & sisters. 6th ed. s8°. 1874
Cassandra's casket. s8°. 1885
Castle Meadow; a story of Norwich 100 years ago. s8°. 1897
Christabel Kingscote; or the patience of hope. s8°. 1895
Constantia Carew: an autob. s8°. 1883
Eaglehurst Towers. s8°. [1887]
An escape from the Tower, 1715. s8°. 1896
A haunt of ancient peace: memories of N. Ferrar's house at Little Gidding &c. s8°. 1897
In four reigns; recoll. of Althea Allingham, 1785–1842. s8°. 1887
In the City of Flowers. s8°. 1889
In the East Country with Sir Th. Browne. s8°. 1885
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell. s8°. 1893
Kensington Palace in days of Mary II. s8°. 1895
"The line of beauty": or the Pierpoints of Linwood. s8°. [1889]
Memories of troublous times: hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne. s8°. 1880
The mistress of Tayne Court. s8°. 1885
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. s8°. 1876
On the banks of the Ouse. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1902
The parson's daughter. s8°. 1899
Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir P. Sidney. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Sir Valentine's victory. s8°. 1883
Stories of the cathedral cities of Eng. s8°. [1879]
The two swords. s8°. 1887
Under Salisbury spire; recoll. of Magdalene Wydville. s8°. 1894
Under the dome of St. Paul's. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Under the Mendips. s8°. 1897
The White King's daughter. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Winchester Meads in the time of T. Ken. s8°. 1892
The young Queen of Hearts. s8°. 1898
see MARSHALL (B.) E. M., 1900.

Marshall (Florence A.), *see* MARSHALL (*Mrs.* JULIAN).

Marshall (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of Matthew Marshall* [*ps.* ALAN ST. AUBYN].
The bishop's delusion. s8°. 1896
A fair impostor. s8°. 1898
A Fellow of Trinity. n. ed. s8°. 1891
In the sweet West Country. s8°. 1895
Mary Unwin. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Dunbar's secret. s8°. 1899
A Proctor's wooing. s8°. 1897
A tragic honeymoon. 2v. s8°. 1894
The Tremlett diamonds. 2v. s8°. 1895

—— & Hugh Marshall.
Old Eng. embroidery: technique & symbolism. 4°. 1894

Marshall (Francis Albert) [FRANK A. MARSHALL].
A study of Hamlet. 8°. 1875

Marshall (Francis Hugh Adam).
The physiology of reproduction. With pref. by E. A. Schäfer, & contrib[s]. by W. Cramer & J. Lochhead. 8°. 1910

Marshall (Frederic).
Claire Brandon. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Curiosities of ceremonials. 8°. 1880
*French home life. 8°. E. 1873
International vanities. 8°. E. 1875
It happened yesterday. s8°. E. 1891

Marshall (Frederick Henry).
The second Athenian confederacy. s8°. C. 1905
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ[s]. Finger rings, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman, by M., 1907.
,, —— Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman, in B.M.; by M., 1911.

Marshall (George William).
The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. la8°. 1879
,, ,, *another ed. w. t.:* The genealogist's guide. 8°. Guildford. 1903
Handbook to the anc. Courts of Probate, & Depositories of Wills. s8°. 1895
Index to pedigrees in printed Heralds' Visitations &c. 8°. 1866
see CARBURTON. Registers of C., ed. M., 1888.
,, PERLETHORPE. Register of P., ed. M., 1887.
,, WILTSHIRE. Visitation of W., (1623), 1882.

Marshall (Henry), *F.R.S.E.* Ceylon. s8°. 1846

Marshall (Henry Calder).
Public libraries of London. [P547]. 8°. 1890

Marshall (Henry Rutgers). Æsthetic principles. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Consciousness. s8°. 1909
Instinct & reason. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Pain, pleasure, & æsthetics. 8°. 1894

Marshall (Hugh), *see* MARSHALL (F.) & H. M. Old Eng. embroidery, 1894.

Marshall (Humphrey).
Arbustrum Americanum; alphabet. cat. of forest trees & shrubs, natives of U.S. [P21]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1785

Marshall (James Garth).
Minorities & majorities; their rights. Letter to Ld. J. Russell on Parly. Reform. [P146]. 8°. 1853

Marshall (Jenner).
Memorials of Westcott Barton, co. of Oxford. 8°. 1870

Marshall (John), *F.R.S., Univ. Coll. Hospital.*
Anatomy for artists. la8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1890

Marshall (John), *of the U.S.*
Life of G. Washington, comp^d. under inspection of Hon. B. Washington; pref^d., view of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of N. America. 5v. 8°. 1804–7
see FLANDERS (H.) Life of M., 1904.
,, MAGRUDER (A. B.) J. M., 1890.

Marshall (John), *rector of the High School, Edinburgh.*
Short hist. of Greek philosophy. s8°. 1891

Marshall (John), *R.N.*
Royal Naval biography: services of all Flag-Officers, superannuated Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders on the list 1823, or since promoted. 4v in 8. 8°. 1823–35
,, ,, ... Suppl. 4p. 8°. 1827–30
v1, 2 have each 2p, pagin. cont., & are lettered v1–4: these v. were publ. 1823–5. Then, in point of time, follow the 4p of the Suppl., wh. were publ. 1827–30; but these are lettered v9–12.
v3, 4 have each 2p, pagin. not cont., & are lettered v5–8; they were publ. 1831–5.
The confusing arrangement & lettering are the work of the publishers.

Marshall (John G.), *judge in Nova Scotia.*
Moral condition of Brit. society &c. [P161]. 8°. Liv'l. 1857

Marshall (Joseph), *traveller.* Voyages dans la partie septentrionale de l'Europe, 1768–70. Tr. par Pingeron. 8°. 1776

Marshall (Julian). The annals of tennis. s4°. 1878
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Engraved nat. portraits in Nat. Art Lib.; w. note by J. M., 1895.

Marshall (*Mrs.* Julian) [†MARSHALL (FLORENCE A.)]
Handel. s8°. 1883
Life & letters of Mary W. Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1889

Marshall (*Mrs.* Mary Paley), *wife of Alf. Marshall, see* MARSHALL (A.) & M. P. M. Economics of industry, 1879.

Marshall (*Mrs.* Matthew), *see* MARSHALL (*Mrs.* FRANCES) [*ps.* ALAN ST. AUBYN].

Marshall (Nathaniel). The penitential discipline of the primitive Church, w. its declension. n. ed. 8°. O. 1844

Marshall (Nina Lovering). The mushroom book. la8°. N.Y. 1905

Marshall (*Capt.* Robert).
His Excellency the Governor: a farcical romance. s8°. 1901

Marshall (Stephen), *see* VAUGHAN (*Miss* E.) S. M., a forgotten Essex puritan, 1907.

Marshall (T.), *of Rotterdam.*
Dutch grammar &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Rotterdam. 1854

Marshall (Thomas), *D.D., see* BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON. Quatuor evang. vers. duæ, Goth. & Anglo-Sax., hanc cur. T. M. &c., 1684.

Marshall (Thomas), *M.A.* Aristotle's theory of conduct. 8°. 1906

Marshall (Thomas William M.)
Xtn. missions: agents, method, results. 3v. s8°. 1862
Xty. in China: a fragm. 8°. 1858
Notes on the Episcopal Polity of the Holy Cath. Church &c. 8°. 1844
see STRICKLAND (W.) & T. W. M. M. Catholic missions in S. India to 1865, 1865.

Marshall (*Mrs.* W.) [E. F. HEDDLE], *see* HEDDLE (E. F.)

Marshall (Walter Gore). Through America. 8°. 1881
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Marshall (William), *agric. writer.* [*The name is given as* W. HUMPHREY MARSHALL *in some works*].
Management of landed estates: an abstract of Treatise on landed property. 8°. 1806
Minutes, obs. &c. on agric. in the S. Counties. n. ed. Pref. a sketch of the Vale of London. 2v. 8°. 1799
Planting & rural ornament. 2nd ed. w. add. of Planting & ornamental gardening. 2v. 1796
*A review of the Landscape, [*by R. P. Knight*]; also of, Essay on the picturesque, [*by Sir U. Price*]: w. remarks on rural ornament. 8°. 1795
Rural econ. of Gloucestershire; incl. its dairy: w. the dairy management of N. Wilts; & the management of orchards & fruit liquor, in Herefordshire. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
Rural econ. of Norfolk. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1795
Rural econ. of the Midland Counties. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
Rural econ. of the S. Counties; incl. the culture &c. of hops in the districts of Maidstone &c. 2v. 8°. 1798
Rural econ. of the West of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1805
Rural econ. of Yorks. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 2–6, Provincialisms of E. Yorks, E. Norfolk, the Vale of Glocester, Midland Co^s., W. Devonshire, by M. (1787–96); 22, E. Yorks. words (suppl.), by M. (1796), 1873–9.

Marshall (William), *of Ely.*
The new water weed, Anacharis Alsinastrum. [P78]. 8°. 1852

Marshall (William), *prof. at Leipzig Univ.* Agilardiella radiata, eine neue Tetractinellidenform mit radiärem Bau, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1883.

Marshall (William Elliot). Amongst the Todas. 8°. 1873

Marshall (William Humphrey), *see* MARSHALL (WILLIAM), *agricult. writer.*

Marshall (William Wilkinson), *see* MARSHALL (C.) & W. W. M. The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II, 1882.

Marshalsea. *An essay towards an hist. of the anc. jurisdiction of the M. &c., 1812, *see* MORICE (B.)

Marsham (*Sir* John), *1st bart.* [J. MARSHAMUS].
Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus, & disq^s. fol. Londini. 1672

Marshman (John Clark). The hist. of India. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... Abridged. s8°. E. 1876
,, ,, Abridgment of h. of I. s8°. E. 1901
Life & times of Carey, Marshman, Ward; hist. of Serampore Mission. 2v. la8°. 1859
Mems. of Havelock. 8°. 1860

Marshman (Joshua). Elements of Chinese grammar. With the Ta-Hyoh of Confucius w. a tr. 4°. Serampore. 1814
see MARSHMAN (J. C.) Life & times of Carey, M. &c.; hist. of Serampore Mission, 1859.
,, RAMMOHUN ROY. Precepts of Jesus &c.; [*w.*] reply to M., 1823.

Marsh's Library, Dublin.
Short cat. of Eng. books in Abp. Marsh's lib., D., pr. before 1641. By N. J. D. White. [Bibl. Soc.] 8°. 1905
see DUBLIN UNIVERSITY: TRINITY COLLEGE. Cat. of the 15th c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in M.'s Lib. &c., 1905.

Marsigli (*il conte* Luigi Ferdinando). Stato militare dell' Imperio Ottomanno. [*Ital. & French*]. 2p. fol. Haya. 1732

Marsili (Giovanni), *prof. of botany at Padua* [†MARSILIUS (JOANNES)]. Di P. A. Michieli, e di una sua opera manoscritta. [Nozze Giustinian–Michiel]. [N61]. 4°. Venezia. 1845

Marsilio, *da Padova* [†MENANDRINUS (MARSILIUS)], *see* LABANCA (B.) M. da P., riformatore politico e relig. del sec. 14, 1882.

Marsilius (Joannes), *prof. of botany at Padua, see* MARSILI (G.)

Marsilius Columna (Marcus Antoninus).
Hydragiologia, s. de aqua benedicta. 4°. Romæ. 1586

Marsillac (Jeanne, *princesse* de), *d. 1674, see* LIANCOURT (J., *duchesse* DE). Règlement donné par L. à M., 1881.

Marske in Cleveland.
The registers of M. in Cleveland, 1569–1812. Transcr. &c. by H. M. Wood. [Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., 16]. 8°. 1903

Marsollier (Jacques). Hist. de H. de La Tour d'Auvergne, duc de Bouillon. 4°. 1719
Hist. du ministère du card. Ximenez. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1704
see FRANCIS (*St.*) *de Sales.* Œuvres: Vie de F., par M., 1821.

Marston (Annie W.) The great closed land: a plea for Tibet. Pref. by B. La Trobe. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Marston (Edward), *publisher.* After work : fragm. f. the workshop of an old publisher. 8°. 1904
*An amateur angler's days in Dove Dale. s8°. 1884
*Frank's ranche, or, my holiday in the Rockies. s8°. 1886
*Fresh woods & pastures new. s8°. 1887
How Stanley wrote " In Darkest Africa " : a trip to Cairo & back. s8°. 1890
*An old man's holidays. s8°. 1900
Sketches of booksellers of other days. 8°. 1901
Sketches of some booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. s8°. 1902
Thomas Ken & Izaak Walton. A sketch of th. lives. s8°. 1908

Marston (John), *dramatist.* Works. Repr. from orig. edd., with notes &c. by J. O. Halliwell. 3v. s8°. 1856
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 3v. s8°. 1887
Pigmalion, *see* MISCELLANEOUS pieces, 1764.
Poems (1598–1601) &c., *see* GROSART (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v1, 1879.
Scourge of villanie, *see* MISCELLANEOUS pieces, 1764.
see DEIGHTON (K.) M.'s works : conjectural readings, 1893 ; 1894.
,, JONSON (B.) Eastward Hoe ; by J., Chapman, & M., ed. F. E. Schelling, 1903.

Marston (John Westland).
Dramatic & poet. works. coll. ed. 2v. [*a. c.* 2v in 1]. s8°. 1876
A lady in her own right. s8°. C. 1860
Our recent actors. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Marston (Morrell). Letter to Dr. Morse, rel. to the Sauk & Foxes, 1820, *see* BLAIR (E. H.) Indian tribes, v2, 1911.

Marston (Philip Bourke). All in all : poems & sonnets. s8°. 1875
Collected poems. With biog. sketch by L. C. Moulton. s8°. 1892
Song-tide & o. p. s8°. 1871

Marston (R. Westland), *see* TRUEMAN (E.) & R. W. M. Hist. of Ilkeston &c., 1899.

Marston (Robert Bright).
Walton & some earlier writers on fish & fishing. s8°. 1894
War, famine & our food supply. s8°. 1897
see ENGLISH catalogue for 1900 {*wh. cont^s., w. sep. tp., but pagin. cont. :* List [*comp^d. by M.*] of books rel. to fish, fishing &c. to supplement the " Bibl. piscatoria " of Westwood & Satchell, publ. 1883}, 1901.

Marstrander (Carl), *see* MEYER (K.) Miscellany pres. to M. ; ed. O. Bergin & M., 1912.

Marsuppini (Carolus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Mart (George Russell).
Nervous diseases : efficacy of strychnine &c. s8°. 1835

Martaban. Report on the admin. of the Tenasserim & M. Provinces, 1860/1, *see* TENASSERIM.
*Six months at Martaban, during the Burmese war. By an officer. s8°. [1854]

Marteau (Pierre du), *see* DU MARTEAU (P.)

Marteilhe (Jean). *Autob. of a French Protestant, condemned to the galleys for religion, tr. s8°. [1866]
*Méms. d'un protestant [*J. M.*] condamné aux galères pour cause de religion. n. éd. s8°. 1881
*Mems. of a Protestant, condemned to the galleys ; by himself. Tr. O. Goldsmith, intr. by A. Dobson. 2v. s8°. 1895
La vie aux galères : souv^s. d'un prisonnier. [Mém^s. d'un protestant, publ. par] A. Savine. s8°. [1909]

Martel (*le cte.* **de)** [†MARTEL DE PORZOU (*le c.* A. D.)]
Historiens fantaisistes : Thiers, " Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire." 3p. s8°. 1883–7
p[1], Traité d'Amiens—Affaire de la rade de l'Île d'Aix—Walkeren.
p2, Pacification de l'ouest—Machine infernale du 3 nivose an ix.
p[3], Conspiration de Georges—Wagram—Destitution de Fouché —Thiers & ses contemp^s.
Types révolutionnaires : étude sur Fouché. p1, 2, [*no more publ^d.*] s8°. 1873–9

Martel (*Mme.* **Aline).**
Traversée du glacier du Jostedal, Norvège. [Extr. de l'Annuaire du Club Alpin Français, 1894. P1361]. 8°. 1895

Martel (Charles), *duke of Austrasia, see* CHARLES MARTEL, *duke of Austrasia.*

Martel (Charles), *ps. of a. of "Military Italy," see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.)

Martel (Edouard Alfred). Les abîmes, les eaux souterraines, les cavernes, les sources : explorations, 1888–93. 4°. 1894
Les causses du Languedoc : [Conf. de l'Expos. Univ. Internat. 1889 ; P1359]. 8°. 1890

Martel (Edouard Alfred) [*continued*].
Les cavernes de Majorque. [*Extr. f.* Spelunca, t5 ; P1359]. 8°. 1903
Descente du gouffre de Gaping-Ghyll. [*Extr. f.* La Nature, jan. 1896 ; P1365]. 4°. 1896
Le gouffre de Lantouy : [extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Scientif. &c. de la Corrèze ; P1359]. 8°. Brive. *n.d.*
Le gouffre-tunnel d'Oupliz-Tsiké, Transcaucasie & la caverne-source de Matsesta. [*Extr. f.* Spelunca, t5 ; P1359]. 8°. 1904
Irlande & cavernes anglaises. 8°. 1897
L'Oucane de Chabrières. [P1359]. 8°. 1907
Padirac & les gorges du Tarn. [*Extr.* du Tour de France, 1904]. 4°. Rennes. 1905
Réflexions sur Altamira—L'oxydation des squelettes préhistor.—Les dolmens taillés du Caucase Occidental. [P1359]. 8°. Le Mans. 1906
Sous terre. Campagne [s] 3, 4. [*Extr.* du Bull. de la Soc. Scientif. &c. de la Corrèze, t13, 14 ; P1359]. la8°. Brive. 1892
,, ,, [s]4, 5, 7. [*Extr.* de l'Annuaire du Club Alpin Franç., v18, 19, 21 ; P1359]. 8°. 1892–5
La spéléologie au 20^e s. [*Extr. f.* Spelunca, t6]. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Sur de nouv. obs. dans le gouffre de Padirac (Lot). [P1365]. 8°. [1895]
Sur le gouffre de Gaping-Ghyll. [P1365]. 4°. [1896]
Sur quelques anomalies de la température des sources. [P1365]. 4°. [1894]
Le Trayas (Estérel-Var). [Extr. de l'Annuaire du Club Alpin Français, 1897]. [P1295]. 8°. 1898

—— **& A. Janet.**
L'exploration du grand cañon du Verdun, Basses-Alpes. [*Extr. f.* Le Tour du Monde, n. s., t12 ; P1365]. 4°. 1906

—— **& E. Rupin.** Un naufrage sous terre : 3^e explor. de Padirac. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Scientif. &c. de la Corrèze, t17 ; P1359]. 8°. Brive. 1896

Martel (Geronimo). Forma de celebrar Cortes en Aragon, *see* BLANCAS (G.) Coronaciones de los Reyes de Aragon &c., 1641.

Martel (Tancrède). Loin des autres. Roman. s8°. 1909

Martel de Janville (*la ctesse.* **S. G. M. A. de),** *see* GYP, *ps.*

Martel de Porzou (*le cte.* **A. D.),** *see* MARTEL (*le cte.* DE).

Martellet (*Mme.*)**,** *form. Adèle Colin.* A. de Musset intime : souv^s. de sa gouvernante. Préf. de G. Montorgueil. 8°. [1906]

Martelli (Cristofano). La concordia d'Amore e d'Imeneo : [*versi.* Nozze Buonvisi–Sardi. N76]. 4°. [Lucca]. [1784]

Martelli (Vincenzo). Lettere e rime. 8°. Firenze. 1606

Martello Tower, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. M. NORMAN], *see* NORMAN (F. M.)

Marten, *see also* MARTÈNE, MARTENS, MARTIN.

Marten (Anthony), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Marten (*Capt.* **F.),** *see* MARTENS (FRIEDRICH).

Marten (*Col.* **Henry),** *see* FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth : 3, M., 1840.

Marten (*Sir* **Henry)** [MARTIN], *see* GLANVILL (*Sir* J.) The copies of two speeches in Parl., one by J. G., other by Sir H. M., 1628.

Martène (Edmond) [MARTENIUS].
De antiquis Ecclesiæ ritibus. Libri collecti atque exornati ab E. M. ; Acc. (1) tractatus de antiqua disciplina in div. celebrandis officiis, (2) de monachorum ritibus libri v., (3) MSS^um. appendix. ed. noviss. 4t in 1. fol. Venetiis. 1783
see MABILLON (J.) Annales ord. S. Benedicti [*t6 ed. by E.M.*], 1703–39.

—— **& U. Durand,** *edd.*, Thesaurus novus anecdotorum : compl. regum ac principum aliorumque epistolas et diplomata. 5t. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1717

—— & —— *edd.*, Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum amplissima coll. 9t. fol. Parisiis. 1724–33

Martens, *see also* MAARTENS.

Martens (Carl).
Das Meisterschafts-System. Deutsch. Bearb. v. M. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Martens (Carl, *Frhr.* **von),** *d. 1863.* [*Le baron* CHARLES DE M.]
Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2t. 8°. L. 1827
, Nouvelles causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2t. 8°. L. 1843
Manuel diplomatique. 8°. 1822
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t. :* Guide diplomatique]. 2t in 1. 8°. 1832
4^e éd., [*w. t.* Guide d.], refondue avec collab. de F. de Wegmann. 2t in 1. 8°. 1851
see PINHEIRO FERREIRA (S.) Obs. sur Manuel diplomatique de M., 1825.

Martens (Eduard v.), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. E. v. M. &c., 1869.

see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Land & Freshwater Mollusca, by E. v. M., 1890–1901.

Martens (F. de) [†MARTENS (THEDOR THEDOROVICH)].

Дипломат. акты изъ архива Н. В. Репнина относ. до Тешенскаго конгресса 1779 изд. Ѳ. Ѳ М. (*Congrès de Teschen. In French*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.

La paix & la guerre : La conférence de Bruxelles, 1784—Droits et devoirs des belligérants (leur application pendant la guerre d'Orient, 1874–8)—La conférence de La Haye, 1899. Tr. le cte. N. de Sancé. 8°. 1901

Traité de droit internat. Tr. A. Léo. 8°. 1883

see RUSSIA. Recueil des traités &c. conclus par la Russie, par F. de M., t1–15, 1874–1909.

Martens (Friedrich) [MARTEN].

see ACCOUNT of late voyages, by M. &c., 1694.

„ WHITE (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}. : A tr. f. M.'s voyage to Spitzbergen &c., [Hakluyt Soc., 18], 1855.

Martens (Georg Friedrich von).

Cours diplomatique ou tableau des relations des puissances de l'Europe. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Berlin. 1801–2

1, 2, Guide diplomatique. 2t.

3, Tableau des rel^{s}. extérieures des puissances &c.

Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. nouv. éd., avec des notes de S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. 2t in 1. s8°. 1831

Recueil des principaux traités &c. depuis 1761. 7t. [t4 *wanting*]. 8°. Gottingue. 1791–1801

„ „ Suppl. au r. des p. t^{s}. &c. t1, [*t2–4 wanting ; for v5–20 see* Nouveau Recueil, *below*]. 8°. Gottingue. 1802

Recueil de traités servant à la connaissance des relations étrang. des puissances & états de l'Europe depuis 1761. 2^{e} éd. 8t. 8°. Gottingue. 1817–35

1, 1761–70. 2, 1771–9. 3, 1780–84. 4, 1785–90.
5, 1791–95, avec les suppl^{s}. des iv prem. vol^{s}. 6, 1795–99.
7, 1800–1803. 8, 1803–8.

t1–4 *are* " par G. F. de M., 2^{e} éd." t5–8, " par M., 2^{e} éd., rev. &c. par le baron C. de Martens."

„ Nouveau recueil de traités &c., depuis 1808. 16t. 8°. Gottingue. 1817–42

1, 1808–1814, avril. 2, 1814–15. 3, 1808–18. 4, 1808–19.
5, 1808–22. 6, 1822–26. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*]
7, 1820–28. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*] 8, 1825–30. 9, 1827–31.
10, 1826–32. 11, 1830–34. 12, 1827–35. 13, 1832–36.
14, 1830–37. 15, 1830–38.
16, 1830–39. [*2p in 1v, pagin. cont.*].

1–4, " par G. F. de M." 5, " cont. par le b^{on}. C. de Martens." 6–9, " par F. Saalfeld." 10–16, " par F. Murhard."

These 16t have 2nd tp^{s}. " Suppl. au recueil des princ. traités &c. t5–20." [*Cont^{n}. of* Suppl., 1802].

And t10–16 have 3rd tp^{s}. " Nouveau recueil de t^{s}. Nouv. série, cont. par F. Murhard, t1–7."

„ „ Volume suppl. au 5^{e} t., 1815–22. [*b. w. t5 of this* Nouveau rec.] 8°. Gottingue. 1829

„ Nouv. suppl^{s}. au recueil fondé par G. F. de M. & cont. par F. Murhard. 3t. 8°. Goettingue. 1839–42

1, 1761–1829. 2, 1765–1829. 3, 1806–39.

„ Table gén. du recueil commencé par G. F. de M. 2p in 1v. 8°. Gottingue. 1837–43

p1, [*to the 8t of the orig.* Recueil, 2^{e} éd., *& t1–6 of the* Nouveau recueil].

p2, [*to t7–16 of the* Nouveau recueil, *& to the 3t of the* Nouv. suppl^{s}.]

Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c. Cont. du grand recueil de Martens. 20t. 8°. Gottingue. 1843–75

1, 1840, avec des suppl^{s}. aux tomes antérieurs.
2, 1841, avec des suppl^{s}. &c. 3, 1842.
4, Suppl^{s}. aux t. antérieurs, 1817–42. 5, 1843.
6, 1844, avec des suppl^{s}. &c. 7, suite de 1844.
8, 1845. 9, 1846, avec des suppl^{s}. pour 1841–5. 10, 1847.
11, 1847, 1848. 12, 1848. 13, 1848–49, avec des suppl^{s}. &c.
14, 1843–52. 15, 1835–37.

After 15 no dates appear on the tp^{s}.

[*Ed. in turn by F. Murhard, C. Murhard, J. Pinhas, C. Samwer, J. Hopf.*]

t16, 17, have each 2p in 1v, pagin. sep.

t12–14 have 2nd tp^{s}. " Archives diplomat. générales &c."

t15–20 have 2nd tp^{s}. " Recueil gén. de t^{s}. &c. Cont. &c. t1–7."

Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c. sér. 2. 35t. 8°. Gottingue. 1876–1908

Martens (Georg Friedrich von) [*continued*].

„ Table gén. du r. des traités de G. F. de M. & de sès continuateurs. 1494–1874, [*i.e. to the end of t20 of the* Nouv. rec. gén.] 2p in 1v. 8°. Gottingue. 1876

p1, Partie alphabétique. p2, Partie chronologique.

„ „ Table gén. sér. 2, t1–25. 8°. L. 1900

„ „ sér. 2, t1–35. 8°. L. 1910

Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c. Cont. du grand rec. de M. par H. Triepel. s3, t1–6. 8°. L. 1909–13

Summary of the Law of Nations ; added, List of all treaties &c. Tr. W. Cobbett. 8°. 1803

see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : M., par H. Bailby, 1904.

Martens (Kurt). Katastrophen. Novellen. s8°. 1904

Literatur in Deutschland : Studien u. Eindrücke. s8°. 1910

Martens (Oscar). Ein Caligula unseres Jahrhdts., [*i.e. Juan Manuel Rosas*]. s8°. 1896

Martens (Thedor Thedorovich), *see* MARTENS (F. DE).

Martens (Wilhelm). Gregor VII. 2B. 8°. L. 1894

Martensen (Hans L.), *bp. of Zealand.*

Briefw. zw. M. u. J. A. Dorner, 1839–81. 2B. 8°. 1888

Den Christelige Ethik : Den almindelige Deel. [*The " special part " is wanting*]. 3^{e} Opl. 8°. 1872

Die christl. Ethik : allgemeiner Theil. 8°. Gotha. 1871

„ .. 3^{e} A. 8°. Gotha. 1878

„ specieller Theil. 2 Abthlgn. 2^{e} A. 8°. Gotha. 1878–9

1, Die individuelle Ethik.

2, Die sociale Ethik.

MeisterEckart. 8°. Hamburg. 1842

TRANSLATIONS.

J. Böhme, his life & teaching. Tr. T. R. Evans. 8°. 1885

Xtn. dogmatics. Tr. W. Urwick. 8°. E. 1878

Xtn. ethics : general part. Tr. C. Spence. 8°. E. [1873]

„ special part. Tr. 2 div^{s}. 8°. E. 1881

1, Individual ethics. Tr. W. Affleck.

2, Social ethics. Tr. S. Taylor.

„ div. 1. 4th ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*

„ div. 2. Tr. S. Taylor. 8°. E. 1892

Märterer (Buch d.), *see* MARTYRS.

Martersteig (Max).

Das deut. Theater im 19^{en} Jhdt. 1a8°. L. 1904

***Martha Brown,** 1861, *see* PAUL (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Martha (Constant). La délicatesse dans l'art. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1897

Etudes morales sur l'antiquité. s8°. 1883

Les moralistes sous l'empire romain. 8°. 1865

„ „ ..... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1866

Le poème de Lucrèce. 8°. 1869

Martha (Eugène).

Charles Gaubert, anarchiste. Roman. s8°. 1911

Martha (Jules). L'art étrusque. 4°. 1889

Manuel d'archéologie étrusque & romaine. n. éd. [*1st ed. app^{d}. 1884*]. 8°. *n.d.*

***Marthe de Thiennes,** 1883, *see* MELEGARI (D.)

Marthold (Jules de). D. Vierge, sa vie, son œuvre. 4°. [1906]

Le Jargon de F. Villon ; argot du 15^{e} s. 8°. 1909

Marti (Carl). Gesch. d. israelit. Relig. 3^{e} verb. A. v. A. Kayser's Theologie d. Alten Test. 8°. Str. 1897

Gramm. d. biblisch-aramäischen Sprache. s8°. 1896

The relig. of the Old Test. ; its place among relig. of Nearer East. Tr. G. A. Bienemann, ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1907

Martial. *Commentaries upon m. law, 1867, *see* FINLASON (W. F.)

Martial, *d'Auvergne, see* AUVERGNE (M. D').

Martial, *the poet* [†MARTIALIS (MARCUS VALERIUS)].

Epigrammata, cum notis T. Farnabii. s8°. Amsterdami. 1644

Epigrammata cum notis Farnabii &c. Acc. C. Schreveli. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1670

Epigrammata. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 46–9]. 8°. Lond. 1822

Epigrammaton libri. Ed. F. G. Schneidewin. 2v in 1. 8°. Grimæ. 1842

Epigrammaton libri. Mit Anm. v. L. Friedlaender. 2B. 8°. L. 1886

Epigrammaton libri. Recog. W. Gilbert. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1896

Epigrammata, recog. adnot. crit. W. M. Lindsay. [Script. Class. biblioth. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1903]

Extracts from M. Intr. by W. Y. Sellar. s8°. E. 1884

Select epigrams. Eng. notes by F. A. Paley & W. H. Stone. s8°. 1868

TRANSLATIONS.

Epigrams. Tr. into prose, w. verse trs. f. Eng. poets &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884

„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1897

A Roman wit : Epigrams of M. Rendered into Eng. by P. Nixon. s8°. Boston. 1911

see BRITISH (THE) Martial, an antholy. of Eng. epigrams, 1806.

Martial, *the poet* [*continued*].
see CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
,, FLETCHER (R.) Ex otio, or M. his epigrams tr. &c., 1656.
,, JUVENAL. J., Persius, M. &c.; experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw, 1882.

Martialis (Gargilius), *see* GARGILIUS MARTIALIS.

Martiall (John).
see CALFHILL (J.) Answer to M.'s Treatise of the Cross, 1846.
,, FULKE (W.) Stapleton's &c.—Rejoinder to M.'s reply [to Calfhill] &c., 1848.

Martignac (*le vte.* de), *1776–1832* [ALGAY DE MARTIGNAC; †GAYE DE MARTIGNAC (J. B. S.), *viscount*], *see* DAUDET (E.) Le ministère de M. &c., 1875.

Martignac (Etienne Algay de), *see* ALGAY DE MARTIGNAC (E.)

Martignano (Giuseppe Palmieri, *march.* di), *see* PALMIERI (G.), *m. di M.*

Martigny (*le comte* de). Le voyage d'Alcimédon, ou naufrage qui conduit au port, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.

Martigny (*l'abbé* Joseph Alex.)
Dict. des antiquités chrétiennes. la8°. 1865

Martigny (Rainaldus de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.

Martii (G. B.), *see* MARZI (G. B.)

Martiis (S. Cognetti de), *see* COGNETTI DE MARTIIS (S.)

Martin. *Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft, 1807, *see* WERNER (F. L. Z.)
*Martin Toutrond, 1849, *see* MORIER (J.)

Martin, *St. & abp. of Braga.*
De origine idolorum, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t3, 1831.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 130.

Martin, *de Cabrejas, Franciscan, see* CABREJAS (M. DE).

Martin, *abp. of Gnesen* [*Oppaviensis; Polonus*].
Chronicon pontificum [ad] 1277 & Continuationes, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t22, 30.
see BÖCLER (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
,, CHRONIQUE Martiniane, [*a cont. of M.'s Chron.*], 1907.
,, GODEFRIDUS, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.* Die Kölner Königschronik; [*w. cont. of M.*]; übers. v. K. Platner, 2e A., 1896.
,, MARIANUS, *Scotus.* Chronica; Adjecimus M. Poloni ejusdem argumenti historiam &c., 1559.

Martin, *of Leon, St., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t208, 209.

Martin I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Martin III [MARINUS II], *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Martin, *of Tours, Saint* [MARTINUS, *Turonensis*].
*Le mystere de la vie &c. de sanct Martin, [*ed. Doublet de Boisthibault*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &c., livr. 12, 1838–58.
see GATINEAU (P.) Leben u. Wunderthaten d. hlgn. M.; altfranzös. Gedicht d. 13ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. W. Söderhjelm, 1896.
,, LECOY DE LA MARCHE (A.) St. M., 1881.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Merov. 1.
,, SULPICIUS SEVERUS: Chron., livre 1, avec prolég. sur M. de T. &c., 1896.

Martin [*surname*], *see also* MARTEN, MARTENS, MARTINS, MARTYN.

Martin Marprelate, *ps., see* MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.*

Martin (*Mme.*) [*ps.* C. BIAS], *see* BIAS (CAMILLE) *ps.*

Martin (A. G. P.) A la frontière du Maroc: les Oasis Sahariennes (Gourara—Touat—Tidikelt). t1, 8°. Alger. 1908

Martin (Adam), *barrister.* Index to var. repertories &c. in the Court of Exchequer. 8°. 1819

Martin (Adolfo Bonilla y San), *see* BONILLA Y SAN MARTIN (A.)

Martin (Alfred).
Deutsches Badewesen in vergangenen Tagen. Nebst e. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deut. Wasserheilkunde. la8°. Jena. 1906

Martin (Annie). Home life on an ostrich farm. s8°. 1890

Martin (*l'abbé* Arthur), *see* CAHIER (C.) & A. M. Nouveaux mélanges d'arch., d'hist. & de litt.; Bibl., 1877.

Martin (Arthur Patchett).
Australia & the Empire. s8°. E. 1889
The beginnings of an Australian literature. [P394]. 8°. 1898
Life & letters of R. Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke; w. mem. of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke. 2v. 8°. 1893

Martin (*Mrs.* Arthur Patchett) [HARRIETTE ANNE MARTIN] *ed.*, Cooëë: tales of Australian life by Australian ladies. s8°. [1891]

Martin (B. L. Henri).
Daniel Manin, & Venice in 1848–9. Tr. C. Martel; intr. by I. Butt. 2v. s8°. 1862
Etudes d'archéologie celtique. 8°. 1872
Hist. de France dep. 1789. 2e éd. 8t. 8°. 1878–85
Hist. de France jusqu'en 1789. n. éd. 19t. 8°. 1844–54
Hist. de F. 4e éd. 16t. 8°. 1855–60
,, Table. 8°. 1861
see DEPASSE (H.) H. M., 1883.
,, GASPARIN (*le c.* A. DE). Reply of G., M. &c. to the Loyal League, 1864.
,, L'EPINOIS (H. DE). M. & s. hist. de France, 1872.
,, SIMON (J.) Mignet, Michelet, H. M., 1890.

Martin (Benjamin), *optician.*
Biographia philosophica; lives, writings &c. of the most eminent philosophers & mathematicians. 8°. 1764
This forms one vol. of "The general magazine of Arts & sciences."
Miscellaneous corr., essays, poetry &c. By B. Martin. 4v. 8°. 1759–64
These vols. form 4v of "The g. m. &c."; the pagin. cont. from 1 to 2 & from 3 to 4.
Optical essays. [P52]. 8°. [1770]
The young gentleman and lady's philosophy &c. 3v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1781–2
v1, 2 in their 1st ed. formed 2v of "The gen. magazine &c."
see GENERAL MAGAZINE (THE) OF ARTS & SCIENCES *for the periodical of that name compiled by M., & often known as "Martin's magazine."*

Martin (Benjamin Ellis).
In the footprints of C. Lamb. la8°. 1891
Old Chelsea. s8°. 1889
—— **& Charlotte M. Martin.** The stones of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1900

Martin (*Mrs.* C.), *see* MARTIN (M. J.)

Martin (C. L.) Only an advertisement. s8°. [1888]

Martin (Camille).
La maison de ville de Genève. 4°. Genève. 1906

Martin (Carl). Landeskunde v. Chile. Für d. Druck durchgesehen v. P. Stange. la8°. Hamburg. 1909

Martin (Carl), *of Leiden, see* MARTIN (KARL).

Martin (Charles), *artist.* Civil costume of Eng., f. the Conquest; drawn by C. M., etched by L. Martin. la8°. 1842

Martin (Charles), *commandant du 6e cuirassiers.*
La puissance militaire des Anglais dans l'Inde et l'insurrection des Cipayes. 8°. 1859

Martin (Charles Trice). The Record interpreter; abbreviations, Latin words & names, used in Eng. records. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910

Martin (Charles Wykeham).
Hist. & descr. of Leeds Castle, Kent. fol. 1869

Martin (Charlotte M.), *see* MARTIN (B. E.) & C. M. M. The stones of Paris, 1900.

Martin (E.), *prof. au Collège de Villefranche-de-Rouergue, see* PARISOT (E.) & E. M. Les postulats de la pédagogie, 1910.

Martin (Edward Wenman).
Cat. of coll. of books &c. of M., sold 9 May [?] 8°. *n.d.*

Martin (Emmanuel), *capitaine de gendarmerie à Paris.* La gendarmerie fr. en Espagne & en Portugal, 1807–14. 8°. 1898

Martin (Ernst) & H. Lienhart. Wörterbuch der elsäss. Mundarten. 2v. 8°. Strassburg. 1899–1907

Martin (*Mrs.* Evelyn Henrietta).
Dyer of Somerset. [repr. P1191]. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of manor of Westhope, Co. Salop. [Repr. f. Transactions of Shropshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 4°. Oswestry. 1909
Swinnerton-Dyer. [repr. P1191]. s8°. *n.d.*

Martin (Frances).
Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. s8°. 1873
Eliz. Gilbert & h. work for the blind. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Martin (François). Lettres néo-babyloniennes. Introd., transcr. & trad. [*fr. Cuneiform texts in Brit. Mus.*, v22] par F. M. [H.E., 179]. 8°. 1909
For an Eng. tr. see THOMPSON (R. C.) Late Babylon. letters, 1906.

Martin (François), *founder of Pondicherry, see* KAEPPELIN (P.) La Compagnie des Indes Orient. & F. M., 1908.

Martin (Frank A.) Under the absolute Amir. 8°. 1907

Martin (Frederick), *ed. of "The statesman's year-book."*
Commercial hdbk. of France. s8°. 1867
Handbook of contemporary biography. s8°. 1870
Hist. of Lloyd's & of marine insurance in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1876
Life of John Clare. s8°. 1865
Property & revenues of the Eng. Church establt. la8°. 1877
The story of Alec Drummond, of the 17th Lancers. 3v. s8°. 1869

Martin (Gabriel), *see* HOYM (*Count* C. H. v.) Cat. libr. bibl. C. H. Comitis de Hoym, Digestus & descr. à G. M., 1738.
Martin (Gabriel Maria Vergara y), *see* VERGARA Y MARTIN (G. M.)
Martin (Geoffrey).
Triumphs & wonders of mod. chemistry. s8°. [1912]
Martin (George), *of Clermont, see* MARTINE (G.)
Martin (George A.), *M.D., of Belgrave House, Ventnor.* The "Undercliff": climate, hist. &c. s8°. 1849
Martin (Germain).
La grande industrie sous Louis XIV. la8°. 1899
Martin (Gregory), *see* FULKE (W.) Defence of tr^{s}. of Scriptures into Eng., agst M., 1843.
Martin (Harriette Anne), *wife of A. P. Martin, see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* ARTHUR PATCHETT).
Martin (Helena), *Lady Martin, wife of Sir Theodore Martin.* [HELEN FAUCIT].
On some of Shakespeare's female characters. la8°. E. 1885
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. E. 1887
Ophelia u. Porzia; nach Briefen v. M., übertr. v. K. Lentzner. [P664]. 8°. L. 1890
Martin (Henri), *historian, see* MARTIN (B. L. HENRI).
Martin (Henry), *admin. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.*
Les joyaux de l'Arsenal. [t]1, 2. 8°. [1909–10].
1, Psautier de St. Louis & de Blanche de Castille. 50 planches reproduisant les miniatures, initiales &c., du ms. 1186 de la Bibl. de l Arsenal.
2, Le Romuléon. 40 planches reproduisant les miniatures, initiales &c., du ms. 667 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.
Les miniaturistes franç. 8°. 1906
see BOCCACCIO (G.) Le Boccace de Jean Sans Peur; reprod. des miniatures; [*ed.* H. M.], 1911.
" DIONYSIUS, *St., called the Areopagite.* Légende de St. Denis; reprod. des miniatures, intr. & notices par M., 1908.
Martin (*Sir* Henry), *see* MARTEN (*Sir* H.)
Martin (Henry Newell), *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) Pract. instr. in elem. biology, by H., ass. by M., 1875; rev. ed., 1888.
Martin (*Mrs.* Herbert) [†MARTIN (MARY E.)]
From the silent past. 2v. s8°. 1886
Gentleman George. s8°. 1897
Out of the workhouse. s8°. 1896
An unlessoned girl. 2v. s8°. 1881
see LE BRETON (*Mrs.* A. L.) *Memories of 70 yrs., ed. [*& partly written*] by Mrs. H. M., 1883.
Martin (Horace T.)
Castorologia: hist. of the Canadian beaver. 8°. 1892
Martin (Jacques), *Benedictine.*
*Explication de div. mon^{s}. singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anc. peuples; avec exam. de la dern. éd. des ouvr. de S. Jerôme, & traité sur l'astrologie judiciaire. 4°. 1739
Martin (Jacques François), *of Geneva.*
La bataille et la retraite de Leipzig. [P372]. s8°. [1870]
Martin (*Sir* James Ranald). Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. n. ed. 8°. 1856
see FAYRER (*Sir* J.) M., 1897.
Martin (Jean). Œuvre de J. B. Greuze: cat. raisonné, suivi de la liste des gravures exécutées d'ap. ses ouvrages. 4°. 1908
Martin (*l'abbé* Jean Pierre Paulin). Anglican-Ritualism as seen by a Catholic & foreigner. With app., on the position of the Church in France. [*Ed. by O. Shipley*]. 8°. 1881
L'anglicanisme & la confession. [P764]. 8°. 1877
La double procession du Saint-Esprit & la conférence de Bonn: lettre à Pusey. [P764]. 8°. 1876
Tradition karkaphienne, ou la Massore chez les Syriens. 8°. 1870
see LITTLEDALE (R. F.) Why ritualists do not become R. Catholics: reply to M., [1878 ?].
" SHIPLEY (O.) Truthfulness & Ritualism: Littledale's reply to M. exam^{d}., 1879–80.
Martin (John), *K.L.* Outline of plan for diverting sewage of London to agricult. purposes &c. [P150]. 8°. 1850
Thames & Metropolis Improvement Plan: by J. M., 2nd [&] 3rd divisions. [Div. 1 *wanting.* P150]. 8°. 1849
Martin (John), *librarian to the Duke of Bedford.*
Bibliograph. cat. of books privately printed. 8°. 1834
Martin (John), *M.D., see* MARINER (W.) The Tonga I^{s}., compiled f. communications of W. M. by J. M., 1817; 3rd ed., 1827.
Martin (John), *schoolmaster.* A legacy: being life & remains of John Martin, schoolmaster & poet. Written & ed. by [*Mrs. D. M. Craik*]. 2v. s8°. 1878
Martin (John Baptist), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum nova et ampl. collectio, cur. M., & L. Petit, t37, 1905.

Martin (John Biddulph).
The future of the U.S. [P379]. 8°. 1884
Gold *v.* goods: paper, Brit. Assoc., 1883. [P371]. 8°. *f.p.c.*1883
"The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. la8°. 1892
[*6 articles &c. by M., excerpts, bound in 1v. Presented by J. B. M.*] 8°. [1879–84]
On bank-notes — Our gold coinage — Seigneuriage & mint charges—Effects of a crisis on the banking interest—Gold *v.* goods—Media of exchange.
Seigneuriage & mint charges. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Martin (*Mrs.* John Biddulph), *see* MARTIN (VICTORIA C. W.)
Martin (John Wesley).
The Free Trade creed examined & exposed. s8°. 1903
The ruin of rural Eng. s8°. [1901]
Martin (Jules). Nos académiciens. s8°. 1895
Nos artistes. s8°. 1895
Nos auteurs et compositeurs dramat. s8°. 1897
Nos peintres & sculpteurs, graveurs, dessinateurs. s8°. 1897
Martin (*l'abbé* Jules), *prof. St.-Sulpice.*
Gustave Vasa & la réforme en Suède. 8°. 1906
Philon. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1907
Martin (Karl), *of Leiden.*
Reisen in d. Molukken, in Ambon, d. Uliassern, Seran u. Buru. [Tafeln u. Karte *in sep. v.*] la8°. Leiden. 1894
Martin (Leopold), *artist, see* MARTIN (C.) Civil costume, etched by L. M., 1842.
Martin (Leopold Charles).
Contrib^{s}. to Eng. lit. by civil servants of the Crown & E. India Co., 1794–1863; w. biog. notes. s8°. 1865
Martin (Louis), *socialist.* L'Anglais est-il un Juif? s8°. 1895
Essai sur la vie de Jésus. [*The t. on the cover is:* Les évangiles sans dieu, 2^{e} éd.] 8°. 1887
Martin (Louis Aimé-), *see* AIMÉ-MARTIN.
Martin (Louis Auguste).
Les civilisations primitives en Orient. 8°. 1861
Hist. de la femme. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862–3
Martin (M.), *Oberlehrerin.*
Die höhere Mädchenschule in Deutschland. s8°. L. 1905
Martin (*Mrs.* M. J.), *see* MARTIN (MARY J.)
Martin (Madeleine), *see* BRÉMOND (H.) La Provence mystique au 17^{e} s.: Antoine Yvan & M. M., 1908.
Martin (Manuel Diaz), *see* DIAZ MARTIN (M.)
Martin (Manuel José). Historia de la creacion del mundo, y formacion del hombre. [P883]. s4°. Sevilla. 1816
Historia del gran Cisma de Inglaterra &c. 2p. [P883]. s4°. Cordoba. *n.d.*
Martin (Martin), *gent.* Account of second sight, in Irish called Taish, [extr. f. M.'s Descr. of W. Isles of Scot.], *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v3, 1820.
Descr. of the Western Islands of Scotland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Voyage to St. Kilda; added, Acc. of Roderick, the late imposter there &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1753
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Martin (Mary E.), *wife of Herbert Martin, see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* H.)
Martin (Mary J.) *i.e. Mrs. Charles Martin* [†MARTIN (*Mrs.* M. J.)]
*Annie's story. 2v. s8°. 1873
Miss Pauncefort's peril. s8°. [1901]
*Petite's romance. 2v. s8°. 1870
Two loves. 3v. s8°. 1878
Martin (Meliton). La leyenda del trabajo. 8°. 1870
Martin (Montgomery), *see* MARTIN (ROBERT M.)
Martin (Nicolas), *musician.* Les noelz & chansons nouv. composez tant en vulgaire franç. que savoysien. Publ. avec la musique par J. Orsier. s8°. 1889
Martin (P. I.) Geolog. mem. on part of W. Sussex &c. 4°. 1828
Martin (Patchett), *see* MARTIN (ARTHUR P.)
Martin (*Mrs.* Patchett), *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* ARTHUR PATCHETT).
Martin (*l'abbé* Paulin), *see* MARTIN (JEAN PIERRE PAULIN).
Martin (Percy F.)
Greece of the 20th c. Pref. by A. Andréadès. 8°. 1913
Mexico of the 20th c. 2v. 8°. 1907
Salvador of the 20th century. 8°. 1911
Through five republics (of S. America): a crit. descr. of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay & Venezuela in 1905. 8°. 1905
Martin (R. J.) *Days of the Land League. [P630]. 8°. 1882
Martin (Richard), *M.P., see* COLLECTIVE (THE) wisdom, with characters of M. &c., 1824.

Martin (Richard), *of the Middle Temple.* A speach delivered, to the Kings Maiestie in the name of the sheriffes of London & Middlesex. [*no pagin.* P1220]. s4°. 1603

Martin (Robert Montgomery).
China, polit., commerc., social. 2v. 8°. 1847
Hist., antiqs., topogy. &c. of Eastern India. 3v. 8°. 1838
Hist., antiqs. &c. of Eastern India. [*Introd. to v3 only, circulated by Aborigines Protection Soc.* P110]. 8°. 1838
Hist. of the British Colonies. 5v. 8°. 1834–5
The Hudson's Bay Territories & Vancouver's I. &c. [*a. c. in* P294]. 8°. 1849
Ireland before & after the Union. 3rd ed. 8°. 1848
Progress & pres. state of Brit. India. s8°. 1862
Railways—past, pres. & prospective. 2nd ed. [P296]. 8°. 1849
The sugar question in rel. to free trade & protection. [P293]. 8°. 1848
see China. Reports &c. on the Brit. position in C., [*ed. M.*], 1846.

Martin (Rudolf).
Kaiser Wilhelm II u. König Eduard VII. 8°. 1907
Unter dem Scheinwerfer. 1–4e A. s8°. 1910
Die Zukunft Deutschlands. Eine Warnung. 8°. L. 1908

Martin (S. M. D.) New Zealand. 8°. 1845

Martin (Samuel), *minister of Westminster Chapel.* Comfort in trouble: sermons &c. in Westminster Chapel. s8°. 1878

Martin (*Miss* Sarah).
Sels. f. the poet. remains of M. s8°. Yarmouth. [1844]

Martin (*Capt.* Stephen).
Life of M., 1666–1740. [*Compiled f. M.'s journals by h. son*]. Ed. C. R. Markham. [Navy Records Soc., 5]. 8°. 1895

Martin (T. Carlaw). F. Liszt. s8°. [1886]

Martin (*Sir* Theodore).
Helena Faucit (Lady Martin). 8°. E. 1900
Horace. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. [*1870, repr.*] 1881
Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 5v. 8°. 1875–80
,, People's ed. 5p in 1, [& Index *w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1882
Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 8°. 1883
Madonna Pia, & three other dramas, written & tr. by M. 8°. E. 1894
Mem. of W. E. Aytoun. s8°. E. 1867
Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, & Baron Stockmar. 8°. 1906
Queen Victoria as I knew her. s8°. E. 1908
Shakespeare or Bacon? s8°. E. 1888
The song of the bell, & o. trs. f. Schiller, Goethe, Uhland, & o. s8°. E. 1889
see *Crown (The) & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the biography of the P. Consort, by Verax, 1878.
,, Dunckley (H.) The Crown & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the biog. of the Prince Consort [*by Sir T. M.*], 1878.

—— **& W. E. Aytoun.** The book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier. n. ed. (w. illuminated title). s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. E. 1868
,, ,, ... 15th ed. s8°. E. 1889
,, ,, ... n. ed. [16th]. s8°. E. 1903

Martin (Thomas), *of Palgrave.* Bibl. Martiniana: cat. of the lib. of M., sold June 5. 8°. *n.d.*, [1773 ?]

Martin (*Sir* Thomas Byam).
Letters & papers of Admiral M. Ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton. [Navy Records Soc., 12, 19, 24]. 3v. 8°. 1898–1903

Martin (Thomas Commerford). Inventions, researches, writings of N. Tesla. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1894

Martin (Thomas Henri). Etudes sur le Timée. 2t. 8°. 1841
Galilée, les droits de la science & la méthode des sciences phys. s8°. 1868
Mém. sur l'opinion de Platon sur les dieux, *see* Académie des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém., Savants étrangers, t2, 1847.
Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature. 2t in 1. 8°. 1849
Les sciences & la philosophie. s8°. 1869
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., 28 i–30 ii, 1874–83.
Comment Homère s'orientait: explic. fort simples substituées à des fables trop savantes, 1879. [29 ii.]
Hist. d. hypothèses astronom. grec. qui admettent la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
Mém. sur l'hist. des hypothèses astronom. chez les Grecs & les Romains, 1881–3. [30 i, ii.]
Mém. sur la cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère & d'Hésiode, 1874–6. [28 i, ii.]
Mém. sur la signific. cosmogr. du mythe d'Hestia dans la croyance ant. des Grecs, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les hypothèses astronom. des plus anc. phil. de la Grèce étrangers à la notion de la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
La Prométhéide: ét. sur la pensée &c. de cette trilogie d'Eschyle, 1876. [28 ii.]

Martin (Thomas Henri) [*continued*].
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., sér. 1, t4–8 i, 1854–69.
De l'aimant, de ses noms divers &c., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Du succin, de ses noms divers &c., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Mém.: La précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Egyptiens? [I, 8 i.]
Mém. sur la date hist. d'un renouvellement de la période sothiaque, l'antiq. & la constitution de cette pér. égyptienne, 1869. [I, 8 i.]
Mém. sur la pér. égyptienne du Phénix, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Mém. sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des Egyptiens, sur la pér. d'Apis & sur le pér. de 36,525 ans, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées de Babylone en Grèce par Callisthène, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Recherches sur la vie & les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie &c. sur tous les ouvrages mathématiques grecs qui ont été attr. à un auteur nommé Héron; [App., cont. des textes inéd. *& tr.*], 1854. [I, 4.]

Martin (Victor). Les épistratèges: contrib. à l'étude des institutions de l'Egypte gréco-romaine. 8°. Genève. 1911

Martin (Victoria Claflin Woodhull), *wife of J. B. Martin* [†Woodhull (V. C.), *aft. V. C. W. Martin*]. Stirpiculture: scientific propagation of the race. [P542]. s8°. 1888
see Darewin (G. S.) Lives of V. C. W. & T. Claflin, 1891.

Martin (*Miss* Violet) [*ps.* Martin Ross], *see* Somerville (E. Œ.) & V. M. *for works wr. in collab^n.*

Martin (W.), *Litt.D.* Gerard Dou. Tr. by C. Bell. s8°. 1908

Martin (W. Stanley), *see* Row (B. P.) & W. S. M. Kent's capital: hdbk. to Maidstone & district, 2nd ed., 1899.

—— **& B. P. Row.** Tonbridge: hdbk. s8°. Tonbridge. 1898.
Tunbridge Wells of to-day, an illust. hdbk. of town & district. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1898.

Martin (*Sir* William), *chief justice of New Zealand.*
Structure of Semitic languages. 2p. s8°. 1876–8

Martin (William), *F.L.S.*
Outlines of attempt to establ. a knowledge of extraneous fossils. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Macclesfield. 1809

Martin (William), *F.R.C.S.*
Illust. of the use of the ophthalmoscope. [P226]. 8°. 1859
Return of the principal operations on the eye, 1848–51, in the Calcutta Eye Infirmary. [P226]. 8°. 1859

Martin (William Alex. Parsons).
The awakening of China. la8°. 1907
The Chinese: their education, philosophy, letters. s8°. [1881]
A cycle of Cathay: or, China, South & North; w. pers. reminis. s8°. E. 1896
Hanlin Papers: essays on the intellectual life of the Chinese. s8°. 1880
,, ,, s2, Hist., philos., religion of the Chinese. s8°. Shanghai. 1894
The lore of Cathay. 8°. E. 1901
The siege in Peking. s8°. E. 1900

Martin (William Charles Linnæus). Hist. of the dog. [*b. w.* *Elephant (The), n. ed., 1844]. s8°. 1845
Hist. of the horse; w. app^d. on diseases of the h., by W. Youatt. [*b. w.* *Elephant (The), n. ed., 1844]. s8°. 1845
The ox. la8°. [1847]

Martin (William Elejius).
Internal improvements in Alabama. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 iv. *a.c.* in P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Martin (William Young).
The East: tour in Egypt, Palestine, Syria. s8°. 1876

Martinati (Camillo). Notizie storico-biog. intorno al conte Baldassare Castiglione. la8°. Firenze. 1890

Martinato (Pietro) [Martinati]. La costanza maritale: ode. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N55]. la8°. Vicenza. 1805
Montecchio Precalzino [di P. M.]–Gogna [di M. Capparozzo]: compon. poet. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N55]. la8°. Bassano. 1805

Martindale (Adam). Life, by himself. Ed. R. Parkinson. [Chetham Soc., 4]. s4°. 1845

Martin-Decaen (André). Le dernier ami de J.-J. Rousseau: le marq. René de Girardin, 1735–1808. Préf. d'A. Hallays. s8°. 1912

Martin-Doisy (—). Dict. d'économie charitable, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, v–viii.

Martin-Duncan (F.) Insect pests of the farm & garden. s8°. 1906

Martin-Du Tyrac (M. L. J. A. C. de), *cte. de Marcellus, 1795–1865, see* Marcellus.

Martine (George) [Martin].
Hist. & antiqs. of St. Rule's Chapel, in Monastery of St. Andrew's, w. remarks by Prof. Brown; added, the Riding of the Parl. of Scotland, 1606, 1681: & Ceremonials obs. in 1685 &c., 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Martineau (—), *deputy of Paris to the Assemblée Nationale, see* FRANCE : *Assemblée Nationale.* Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., par M., sur la Constitution du Clergé, 1790.

Martineau (Aimé).
Le card. de Richelieu. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1870

Martineau (Alfred). La France dans la Méditerranée : Le commerce français dans le Levant. 8°. 1902

Martineau (Arthur).
Church hist. of England, to the Reform[n]. s8°. 1853

Martineau (Harriet).
Autob[y]. With memorials by M. W. Chapman. 3v. s8°. 1877
,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1877
The billow & the rock. s8°. 1846
Biographical sketches. s8°. 1869
,, .. 2nd ed., [*w. t.* : B. s[s]., 1852–68]. s8°. 1869
British rule in India : hist. sketch. s8°. 1857
Complete guide to the lakes. s8°. Windermere. [1855]
Deerbrook. 3v. s8°. 1839
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Eastern life, present & past. 3v. s8°. 1848
Forest & game-law tales. 3v. s8°. 1845–6
The Hampdens. s8°. 1880
Health, husbandry, & handicraft. s8°. 1861
Hist. of Eng. dur. the thirty years' peace, 1816–46. 2v. [*Book I is by Charles Knight*]. la8°. 1849–50
,, [*another ed., w. t.* : Hist. of the Thirty Years' Peace]. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1877–8
The hour & the man. 3v. s8°. 1841
,, With intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904
Household education. s8°. 1849
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
How to observe : Morals & manners. s8°. 1838
Illustrations of polit. economy. 9v. s8°. 1824
Illust[s]. of taxation. 5 nos., in 2v. s8°. 1834
Intr. to the "Hist. of the Peace," 1800–1815. la8°. 1851
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.* : Hist. of Eng., 1800–1815, being an intr. &c.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
Letters from Ireland. s8°. 1852
Letters on mesmerism. s8°. 1845
*Life in the sick room. s8°. 1844
Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1836
The playfellow : Settlers at home —The prince & the peasant— Feats on the fiord—Crofton boys. s8°. *Routledge.* [1872 ?]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Poor Laws & paupers illustrated. 4p in 2v. s8°. 1833–4
Retrospect of Western travel. 3v. s8°. 1838
Society in America. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1839
Suggestions towards the future govt. of India. 8°. 1858
see ATKINSON (H. G.) & H. M. Letters on the laws of man's nature &c., 1851.
,, MILLER (*Mrs.* F. F.) H. M., 1884.
,, WHELLAN (W.) *ed.*, Hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by T. Wright, J. G. Cumming, H. M., ed. Whellan, 1860.

Martineau (James). Endeavours aft. the Xtn. life : discourses. 2v. [v1. 2nd ed.] s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1876
Essays philosoph. & theological. s8°. 1866
Cont[s]. "Revelation, what it is not, & what it is," by R. H. Hutton.
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1875
Essays, reviews, & addresses. 4v. s8°. 1890–1
1, Personal—Polit. 2, Ecclesiast.—Histor.
3, Theolog.—Philosoph. 4, Academ.—Religious.
Faith the beginning, self-surrender the fulfilment, of the spiritual life. s8°. 1897
Hours of thought on sacred things : sermons. 2v. s8°. 1876–9
,, ,, ... cheap ed. 2v. s8°. 1898
In memoriam J. M., 1805–1900. Special number of "The inquirer." [P1046]. sfol. 1900
Inter amicos. Letters between M. & W. Knight, 1869–72. s8°. 1901
Manchester New College : introd[y]. lecture, Oct., 1840. [P493]. 8°. 1841
Miscellanies. [*Ed. T. S. King*]. s8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1852
Modern materialism : its attitude towards theology. [P493, 1007]. 8°. 1876
Reply to "Materialism & its opponents" by J. Tyndall, in the "Fortnightly Rev.," Nov. 1, 1875.
National duties ; & o. sermons & addresses. s8°. 1903
The new affinities of faith. [P452]. s8°. 1869
Pause & retrospect : last disc., Paradise Street Chapel, Liverpool. With address on laying foundation stone, Hope Street. [P493]. 8°. 1848
The rationale of religious enquiry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
Religion as affected by modern materialism. [P493]. 8°. 1874
The seat of authority in religion. 8°. 1890
Studies of Xty. [*Ed. W. R. Alger*]. s8°. 1858
A study of religion, its sources & contents. 2v. 8°. O. 1888
A study of Spinoza. s8°. 1882
Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. O. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1886

Martineau (James) [*continued*].
"The Unitarian position" : to S. F. Macdonald. [P493]. s8°. 1859
,, ,, Church-life ? Or sect-life ? 2nd letter to S. F. Macdonald. [P493]. s8°. 1859
Why dissent ? address. [P340]. 8°. 1871
A word for scientific theology. [P493]. 8°. 1868
see ASPLAND (R. B.) Strictures on M. "On the Unitarian position, 1859."
,, BEARD (C.) University College & M., 1867.
,, CARPENTER (J. E.) M., 1905.
,, CRAUFURD (A. H. G.) Recoll[s]. of M., 1903.
,, DRUMMOND (J.) & C. B. UPTON. Life and letters of M., 1902.
,, JACKSON (A. W.) M., 1900.
,, LIVERPOOL. Disc[s]. on ded[n]. of Hope St. New Church, by M. &c., 1849.
,, SIDGWICK (H.) Lect[s]. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, & J. M., 1902.

Martineau (John), *writer of "Letters f. Australia."* The English country labourer & the Poor Law. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
Letters from Australia. s8°. 1869
Life & corr. of Sir Bartle Frere. 2v. 8°. 1895
Life of H. Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, 1811–64. 8°. 1908
The Transvaal trouble, how it arose : extract f. the biog[y]. of Sir B. Frere. 2nd imp. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Martineau (René).
T. Corbière : essai de biog. et de bibliog. s8°. 1904

Martinelli (Fioravante). Roma ricercata nel suo sito, *see* LUNADORO (G.) Rel. d. corte di Roma &c., 1650.

Martinenche (Ernest).
La comédie espagnole en France de Hardy à Racine. s8°. 1900

Martinengo (G. B.) Olinda. [P819]. s8°. Vicenza. 1615

Martinengo-Cesaresco (*il conte* Eugenio). L'arte di cavalcare ; con aggiunta, Il cavallo attaccato alla carozza. 4t. 8°. Salò. 1894
The functions of the hands in riding. s8°. E. 1888

Martinengo-Cesaresco (*la contessa* Evelyn L. H.)
Cavour. s8°. 1898
Duca Sigismondo Castromediano. [P1403]. la8°. Salò. 1913
Essays in the study of folk-songs. s8°. 1886
Italian characters in the epoch of unification. 8°. 1890
The liberation of Italy, 1815–70. s8°. 1895
Lombard studies. 8°. 1902
The outdoor life in Greek & Roman poets, & kindred studies. s8°. 1911
Patriotti italiani. s8°. Milano. 1890
Tr. of "Italian characters &c."
The place of animals in human thought. 8°. 1909

Martinet (André).
Jérôme Napoléon, roi de Westphalie. 2[e] éd. s8°. 1902

Martinet (Johannes Florentius).
Historie der Waereld. 9D. 8°. Amsterdam. 1780–8

Martínez (Alberto B.), *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Censo gen. de educat. levantado May 1909 ; por A. B. M., 2t, 1910.

—— **& M. Lewandowski.**
The Argentine in the 20th century. Pref. by E. Levasseur, & introd. by C. Pellegrini. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. 1911

Martínez (Francisco), *teacher of Spanish.*
Le nouveau Sobrino ; ou gramm. de la langue espagnole. 24[e] éd., rev. par E. de Ochoa. 8°. 1870

Martínez de Cala y Harana del Ojo (Antonio), *see* ANTONIO, *de Lebrixa.*

Martínez de La Rosa (Francisco). Obras compl. 5t. 8°. Paris. 1844–5
1, Poesías ; poética españ. ; apénd. sobre la poesía didactica, la tragedia y la comedia españ.
2, Obras dramáticas.
3, Hernan Perez del Pulgar, [con Las Hazañas del Gran Capitan] Doña Isabel de Solis.
4, 5, Espíritu del siglo, 2t.

Martínez de Toledo (Alfonso). Arcipreste de Talavera (Corvacho ó Reprobación del amor mundano). [*Ed. C. Pérez Pastor*]. Lo publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1901

Martínez de Zuñiga (J.), *see* ZUÑIGA (J. M. DE).

Martínez Falero (Juan Francisco). Impugnacion al papel que con título de Munda y Cértima celtibéricas dió á luz M. Risco, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t4, 1805.

Martínez Marina (Francisco). Antigüedades hispano-hebreas &c. : discurso s. la primera venida de los Judios á España, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t3, 1799.
Ensayo histor.-crit. s. la legisl. &c. de los reinos de Leon y Castilla, espec. s. Las siete Partidas de D. Alonso el Sabio. 3[a] ed. 8°. 1845
Ensayo s. el orígen &c. de las lenguas : señaladamente del romance castellano, [*w.* Cat. de algunas voces castellanas puramente arábigas &c.], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem. t4, 1805.

Martínez Monroy (José). Poesías. 8°. 1864
Martínez Pasqualis (—), *see* FRANCK (AD.) La philosophie mystique &c. : S.-Martin & M. P., 1866.
see MATTER (A. J.) Saint-Martin, s. maître Martinez &c., 1862.
Martínez Ruiz (J.) [*ps.* AZORIN]. Antonio Azorin. s8°. [1903]
El alma castellana, 1600–1800. s8°. 1900
España : hombres y paisajes. s8°. 1909
Los hidalgos. [La vida en el siglo 17]. s8°. 1900
Lecturas españolas. s8°. 1912
Los pueblos. (Ensayos sobre la vida provinciana). 2ª ed. s8°. 1905
La voluntad. [Bibl. de novelistas del s. 20]. 8°. Barcelona. 1902
Martínez Sierra (Gregorio). Canción de cuna. Comedia. s8°. 1911
La casa de la primavera : Los romances del hogar—Las ciudades románticas—Paisajes espirituales—El mensaje de las rosas—Las horas. s8°. 1912
Madame Papita. Comedia. s8°. 1912
Mamá. Comedia. s8°. 1912
El pobrecito Juan. Comedia. s8°. 1912
El poema del trabajo—Diálogos fantásticos—Flores de escarcha. 2ª ed. s8°. 1911
La sombra del padre. s8°. 1909
La vida inquicta. s8°. 1913
see RUSIÑOL (S.) & G. M. S. Vida y dulzura, 1911.
Martínez Villergas (Juan), *see* CORTÉS (N. A.) J. M. V., 1910.
Martini, *Family of, see* NARDINI (C.) Un antenato di F. Martini, 1906.
Martini (Domenico Antonio). Applauso poetico. [Nozze Cardella–Fiorini]. [N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1767
Martini (G. B. de). L'Inghilterra povera. la8°. Monza. 1909
Martini (Martinus), *S.J.* [MARTINIUS].
De bello Tartarico hist. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Martini (Matthias) [MARTINIUS].
Lexicon philologicum, in quo Latinæ et a Lat. auctoribus usurpatæ voces ex originibus declarantur. Ed. 3ª. Acc. Martinii Cadmus Græco-Phœnix ; præterea glossarium Isidori emend. cura J. G. Grævii. 2t. fol. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1697–8
Martini (Pietro), *of Parma. Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Le cronache Modenesi di T. Lancilotto. [3S., 14, 15, 1871–2.]
Dei progressi d. storia Sarda n. ultimi trenta anni. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' Bianchi. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
D'una relaz. sopra industrie ed arti che servono agli edifizi. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Opere e doc[t]. di Storia Ital. pubbl. d. RR. Deputaz. di Storia Patria in Italia : [*a bibliog.*] [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Martini (Raffaele).
Le cond. econ. di Messina dur. il gov. di Carlo VI d' Austria (1719–34), *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1904.
Martinien (Aristide). La guerre de 1870–71. La mobilis. de l'armée, mouv. des dépots (armée active). [Section histor. de l'Etat-major de l'armée]. 8°. 1911
Martinière (H. de la), *see* LA MARTINIÈRE (H. DE).
Martini-Giovio Della Torre (*la ctsse.* **M.)** Episode politique en Italie de 1848–58. [P79]. 8°. London. 1859
L'Italie en regard à la France, l'Angleterre, la Russie, et l'Autriche. [P79]. 8°. Londres. 1859
Martinioni (G.), *see* SANSOVINO (F.) Venetia ; con cose notabili della stessa città (1580–1663) da M., 1663.
Martinius (Cornelius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Martinius (Martinius), *S.J., see* MARTINI (M.)
Martinius (Matthias), *theologian & philologist, see* MARTINI (M.)
Martin-Laya (Léopold). Yvon d'Or. s8°. [1887]
Martin Leake, *see* LEAKE.
Martino. *For saints &c., see* MARTIN.
Martino (Ferdinand de) & Abdel Khalek Bey Saroit. Anthologie de l'amour arabe. Intr. de P. Louÿs. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902
Martino (Giacomo de). Cirene e Cartagine : note e impressioni d. carovana de Martino-Baldari, 1907. la8°. Bologna. 1908
Martino (Mattia di). La disfatta degli Ateniesi all' Asinaro, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1893.
Martinov (*le gén.*) Quelques leçons de la triste expérience de la guerre russo-japonaise. [Tr.] 8°. *n.d.*
Martin's magazine, *see* GENERAL MAG. (THE) OF ARTS &c., 1764–82.
Martins (Charles F.)
Von Spitzbergen z. Sahara : Stationen e. Naturforschers. Übertragene Ausg. für Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1868
Martins (J. P. Oliveira), *see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.)
Martins (Oliveira).
The England of to-day. Tr. C. J. Willdey. s8°. 1896

Martin Saint-Léon (Etienne). Cartells, et trusts. s8°. 1903
Hist. des corporations & métiers jusqu'en 1791 &c. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ éd., rev. 8°. 1909
Martinus. *For saints &c., see* MARTIN.
Martinus, *abbas Vertav.*
Miracula, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Martiny (Rudolf), *see* MEINARDUS (O.) & R. M. Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau &c., 1909.
Martio (Francesco). Hist. Tiburtina amplificata, Lat. reddita &c. cura S. Havercampi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iv, 1723.
Martire (Pietro), *1459–1525, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius.*
Martire (Pietro), *1500–62, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Reformer.*
Martitz (Ferdinand v.) Völkerrecht, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Martius (Carl Friedrich Philipp v.), *see* SPIX (J. B. v.) & M., Travels in Brazil (1817–20), 1824.
Martí y Monsó (José). Estudios histor.-artist. rel. principalmente á Valladolid. 4°. Valladolid. 1898–1901
Martoglio (Nino). Opere complete. v1, Centona ; racc. comp. di poesie Siciliane. 2ª ed. s8°. Palermo. 1913
Martonne (Emmanuel de). Traité de géographie physique. Climat-Hydrographie-Relief du sol-Biogéographie. la8°. 1909
Martonne (Guillaume François de), *see* DENIS (F.), P. PINÇON, & M. Nouv. manuel de bibliographie, 1857.
Martonne (L. G. Alfred de). La piété du moyen âge. 8°. 1855
Martorel (André). Les deux instincts. Roman. s8°. [1908]
Martou (Edmond). Etudes sur les institutions de prévoyance. [P367]. s8°. Brux. [1851]
Martrin-Donos (Charles de).
Légendes et contes de Provence. s8°. [1896]
Martroye (F.)
L'Occident à l'époque byzantine ; Goths & Vandales. 8°. 1904
Martuscelli (Domenico), *see* NAPOLI. Biografia degli uomini illustri del regno di N. : [*t1* "*comp. da M.*"], 1813–29.
Marty (Jacques). Albert Réville : sa vie—son œuvre. la8°. 1912
Marty-Laveaux (Charles). Cahiers de remarques sur l'orthographe franç. pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Académie. Avec intr., notes &c. s8°. 1863
La Pléiade Françoise. Avec notices biograph. & notes par M.-L. 21t. 8°. 1866–95
see BAÏF (J. A. DE). Œuvres en rime, 5t, 1883–90.
,, BELLEAU (R.) Œuvres poét., 2t, 1878.
,, DORAT (J.) Œuvres poét., 1875.
,, DU BELLAY (JOACHIM). Œuvres fr., 2t, 1866–7.
,, JODELLE (E.) Œuvres & meslanges poét., 2t, 1868–70.
,, RONSARD (P. DE). Œuvres, 6t, 1887–93.
,, TYARD (P. DE). Œuvres poét., 1875.
,, Appendice. 2t, [1, 2, La langue de la Pléiade. 2, Additions—Tables]. s8°. 1896–8
see CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres, n. éd., rev. par M.-L. : t11, 12, Lexique de la langue de C., par M.-L., 1862–8.
Martyn, *see also* MARTIN.
Martyn (Benjamin) & A. Kippis.
Life of Shaftesbury. Ed. G. W. Cooke. 2v. 8°. 1836
Martyn (Edward).
The heather field—Mæve. Intr. by G. Moore. 8°. 1899
Martyn (Frederic). A holiday in gaol. s8°. [1911]
Life in the Legion f. a soldier's point of view. 8°. [1911]
Martyn (Henry), *missionary.*
Controversial tracts on Xty. & Mohammedanism. By M., & eminent writers of Persia, tr. &c. By S. Lee. 8°. C. 1824
Journals & letters. Ed. S. Wilberforce. n.ed., abr[d]. s8°. 1839
see BELL (C. D.) H. M., 1880.
,, SARGENT (J.) Mem. of M., 13th ed., 1837.
,, SMITH (GEO.) M. (1781–1812), 1892.
Martyn (John), *see* MEMOIRS OF THE SOCIETY OF GRUB-STREET [by R. Russell, J. M. &c.], 1737.
Martyn (Thomas), *B.D., F.R.S.*
The English connoisseur. 2v. s8°. 1766
The language of botany : a dict. 8°. 1793
Martyn (Thomas), *curate of St. Anne's, Westminster.*
Address to inhab[s]. of the parish of St. Anne, cont[s]. state of his case w. Dr. Hind &c. 3rd ed. [P264]. 8°. 1777
,, ,, ... Suppl. [P264]. 8°. 1777
Martyn (Thomas Waddon). Theseus, & o. p. & tr[s]. s8°. 1878
Martynov, *see* MARTINOV.

Martyr, *de Crimée, see* MARDIROS, *de Crimée.*

Martyr (Justin), *see* JUSTIN, *Martyr, Saint.*

Martyr (Peter) *Anglerius, 1459–1525* [P. M. D'ANGHIERA; PIETRO MARTIRE; †ANGLERIUS (PETRUS MARTYR)]. Historie of the West Indies, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages, v5, 1809.
,, *For a. ed., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations, v5, 1904.
Opus epistolarum P. M., Anglerii; acc. epistolæ Ferd. de Pulgar, cum tract. Hispan. de viris Castellæ illust. ed. postrema. 2p in 1v. fol. Amstelodami. 1670
see BERNAYS (J.) P. M. A. u. s. Opus epistolarum, 1891.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t39.
,, HEIDENHEIMER (H.) P. M. A. u. s. Opus epistolarum, 1881.
,, THACHER (J. B.) C. Columbus, w. an essay on M. &c., v1, 2, 1903.

Martyr (Peter), *Reformer; 1500–62* [P. M. FLORENTIN; VERMELINUS; VERMELIUS; VERMILIUS; †VERMIGLI (PIETRO MARTIRE)]. Loci communes P. M. V. fol. Genevæ. 1624
see GREAT BRITAIN. *Hist. narration of certain events that took place in G.B. (1553), by P. V., [*i.e. P. M. Vermigli ?*], 2nd ed., 1867.
,, LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B7, P. M. V., v. C. Schmidt, 1858.

***Martyrdom (The)** of an Empress. [3rd ed.], 1899, *see* ELIZABETH, *empress of Austria.*

Martyred missionaries of the China Inland Mission &c., 1901, *see* BROOMHALL (M.) *ed.*

Martyrologien. Die drei ält. M., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T2, 1903.

Martyrologium. *Martyrologium Romanum ad novam Kalendarij rationem &c. restitutum, Greg. XIII P. M. iussu ed., C. Baronii notat. illust. Novissimæ huic ed. acc. Vetus Rom. Martyrologium, unà cum Martyrologio Adonis. 2p in 1v. fol. Antverpiæ. 1613
M.R.; A. Politus post C. Baronium illust. &c. fol. Florentiæ. 1751.
see SURIUS (L.) Hist. sanctorum; acc. Romanum m., 1875–80.

Martyrology [*see also* MARTYROLOGIUM]. Old English m. (An). Re-ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus. & Corpus Christi Coll., Cam., w. intr. & notes, by G. Herzfeld. [E.E.T.S., 116]. 8°. 1900
see WESTERN MARTYROLOGY (THE) 5th ed., 1705.

Martyrs. Les versions grecques des actes des m. persans sous Sapor II; textes & tr.; publ. par H. Delehaye, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, 1907.
see HAUPT (J.) Über d. mhd. Buch d. Märterer, 1872.

Marucchi (Orazio).
Le catacombe romane: secondo gli ultimi studi. 8°. 1903
Christian epigraphy. Elem. treatise w. a coll. of anc. Xtn. inscr. Tr. J. A. Willis. s8°. C. 1912
Eléments d'archéologie chrétienne. t1–3. 8°. 1899–1902
1, Notions générales. 2, Itinéraire des catacombes. 3, Basiliques et églises de Rome.
Epigrafia cristiana: trattato elem., con una silloge di ant. iscriz. crist. princ. di Roma. s8°. Milano. 1910
Le Forum rom. et le Palatin, d'ap. les dern. découvertes. 8°. 1902
Monumenti del cimitero di Domitilla s. Via Ardeatina, *see* ROMA SOTTERRANEA CRISTIANA, n. ser., t1, 1909.
The Roman Forum & the Palatine acc. to latest discoveries. [Tr. H. M.] 8°. Rome. 1906
see RIPOSTELLI (J.) & H. M. La via Appia à l'époque rom. & de nos jours; hist. & descr., 2e éd., 2p, 1908.

Marucini (Lorenzo). Bassanum, sive Dissert. de urbis antiq. et de viris ejusdem illustribus; Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Marullus (M. T.) [†TARCHANIOTA MARULLUS (MICHAEL)]. Hymni & epigrammata. 8°. [Florentiæ. 1497]

Marulo (Marco) [MARULLUS (MARCUS)], *see* HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, M. Maruli Spalatensis De vita religiose per exempla instituenda, 1555.

Marušič (Andreas). Prekletstvo in blagoslov ali "Mavra nad jeziki." Gedicht. [*In* K. K. Ober-Gymnasium in Görz, Jahresbericht 1862. P1036]. 8°. Görz. [1862]

Marvaud (Angel).
L'Espagne au 20e s.: étude polit. et écon. s8°. 1913
Le Portugal et ses colonies: étude polit. et écon. 8°. 1912
La question sociale en Espagne. 8°. 1910

***Marvel,** 1888, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Marvel (I.) *ps.* A freehold villa for nothing &c. [*1st ed. app. 1873*]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Marvell (Andrew). Complete works. Ed., w. mem.-intrs. & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–5
*Flagellum Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of Members of the 1st Parlt. after Restoration, 1661–78. [*Ed. Sir N. H. Nicolas*]. s8°. 1827
The 1st ed., 1677, had t.: *A seasonable argument to persuade all the Grand Juries &c. to petition for a new Parliament.
Poems. Ed. G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1892
*The Rehearsal transpros'd: animadv. upon a book [*by S. Parker*] intitd. "A preface &c." 2nd imp. s8°. 1673
*Relation de l'accroissement de la papauté &c. en Angleterre, tr. s8°. Hambourg. 1680
Satires. Ed. G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1892
Works. [*Life &c. by Cooke*]. 2v. s8°. 1772
Works. Life &c. by E. Thompson. 3v. 4°. 1776
see BIRRELL (A.) M., 1905.

Marville (Claude Henri Feydeau de), *cte. de Gien* [†FEYDEAU DE MARVILLE (C. H.) *Count &c.*] Lettres de M., lieut-gén. de police, au ministre Maurepas, 1742–7. Publ. par A. de Boislisle. [S. de l'H. de Paris]. 3t. 8°. 1896–1905

Marvin (Charles). The eye-witnesses' acc. of the Campaign agst. the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. 8°. 1880
Merv, the Queen of the World; & the Turcomans &c. 8°. 1881
The Moloch of paraffin. [P644]. 8°. [1886]
Our Public Offices; [*w.*] acc. of disclosure of Anglo-Russian Agreement & Secret Treaty of May 31, 1878. s8°. 1879
The petroleum of the future: Baku, the Petrolia of Europe. A hist. sketch. 2nd ed. [P644]. 8°. 1884
The Petroleum Question: England as a petroleum power. Petroleum fields of the Empire. [P644]. 8°. [1887]
The Petroleum Question: the coming deluge of Russian Petroleum. [P644]. 8°. 1886
Reconnoitring Central Asia. 8°. 1884
The region of the Eternal Fire: petroleum region of the Caspian, 1883. 8°. 1884
The Russian advance towards India. 8°. 1882
The Russians at Merv & Herat &c. 8°. 1883
The Russians at the gates of Herat. s8°. [1885]
see GRODEKOFF (N.) G.'s ride to Herat, [*tr.*] M., 2nd ed., 1885.

Marvin (Walter Taylor), *see* HOLT (E. B.) The new realism; by E. B. H., W. T. M. &c., 1912.

Marwān ibn Janāh (Abū al-Walid), *see* ABUL-WALĪD MERWAN IBN DJANAH, *of Cordova.*

Marwick (James David). Sketch of hist. of the High Constables of Edinburgh, w. notes on early police arrangements of the city. s4°. E. *f.p.c.* 1865

Marwitz (Friedrich August Ludwig v. der). Aus d. Nachlasse F. A. L.'s v. d. M. 2B, [B1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852
1, Lebensbeschreibung. 2, Militair. Aufsätze—Polit. Aufsätze.

Marwood, *Family of, see* MUNK (W.) Marvodia, 1885.

Marx, *see also* MARKS, MERX.

Marx (Adolf Bernhard). Allg. Musiklehre. 8e A. 8°. L. 1869
Glück. u. d. Oper. 2T. 8°. 1863
The music of the 19th c. & its culture: method of instruction. Tr. A. H. Wehrhan. 8°. 1855

Marx (Adrien). Sub Jove. s8°. 1890

Marx (Carl).
Herr Vogt: [*a reply to V.'s "Mein Prozess gegen d. Allgemeine Zeitung"*]. 8°. London. 1860
Das Kapital. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii; *B2, 3 "hrsg. v. F. Engels"*]. [1, 2e A.] 8°. Hamburg. 1872–94
,, 3e A. B1. 8°. Hamburg. 1883
,, 1, Produktionsprocess d. Kapitals.
2, Cirkulationsprocess d. Kapitals.
3, i, ii, Gesammtprocess d. kapitalist. Produktion.
TRANSLATIONS.
Le capital. Tr. de J. Roy. [*A tr. of B1*]. 4°. [1873]
Le capital: résumé &c. par G. Deville. s8°. [1883]
Capital. Tr. S. Moore & E. Aveling; ed. F. Engels. [*A tr. of B1, 2 of the orig. work*]. 2v. 8°. 1887
The Eastern question: repr. of letters, 1853–6, dealing w. the Crimean War. Ed. E. M. Aveling & E. Aveling. 8°. 1897
La lutte des classes en France, 1848–50—Le 18 brumaire de Louis Bonaparte. Tr. L. Remy. s8°. 1900
The poverty of phil. (A reply to La phil. de la misère of M. Proudhon.) With pref. by F. Engels. Tr. by H. Quelch. s8°. Chicago. 1910
Revolution & counter-revolution; or Germany in 1848. Ed. E. M. Aveling. s8°. 1896
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
Wage-labour & capital. Tr. J. L. Joynes. [P544]. s8°. 1885
see AVELING (E. B.) The students' M.: intr. to study of M.' Capital, 5th ed., 1907.

Marx (Carl) [*continued*].
see Böhm-Bawerk (E. v.) M. & the close of h. system, tr., 1898.
,, Marx-Studien, hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding, B1, 1904.
see Seillière (E.) L. H. Morgan & la phil. marx. de l'hist., 1907.
,, Weisegrün (P.) Der Marxismus u. d. Wesen d. sozialen Frage, 1900.

Marx (Claude R.) G. de Porto-Riche ; biog. suivie d'un bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1912

Marx (Francis). Kinglake's book on the Crimea. [P204]. 8°. 1863
The Pacific & the Amoor : operations, 1855–61. [P80, 168]. 8°. 1861
The serf & the Cossack. [P1391]. s8°. 1854

Marx (Friedrich). Ein Stück unabhäng. Poesie d. Plautus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B140, 1899.

Marx (Gustaf Armin). Jüdisches Fremdenrecht, antisemit. Polemik u. jüd. Apologetik. [*On* Der Schulchan Aruch (*of Joseph ben•Ephraim Caro*) &c. Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 1. P1267]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1886

Marx (Jacob).
Das Wallfahrten in d. kathol. Kirche. 8°. Trier. 1842

Marx (Roger). Henri Regnault, 1843–71. la8°. 1886
Les médailleurs français contemp. 4°. [1898]
Les médailleurs français depuis 1789. 4°. 1897

Marx (W. J.) For the admiral. s8°. [1906]

Marx-Studien : Blätter z. Theorie u. Politik d. wissenschaftl. Sozialismus. Hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding. B1. 8°. Wien. 1904
For B2, *see* Bauer (O.) Die Nationalitätenfrage &c., 1907.

Mary [*see also* Maria, Marie].
*Mary Barton, 1848 ; 3rd ed., 1849, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)
*Mary De Clifford, 1792 ; 2nd ed., 1800, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
*Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, *var. ed*s. & tr*s., *see* Meinhold (J. W.)

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Monastery of, at Cambuskenneth, see* Grampian Club. Registrum Monasterii S. M. de C., (1147–1535), 1872.

Mary [*of Aragon*], *consort of Otto III, see* *Innocentia juste vindicata [*play*], 1735.

Mary [*of Austria*], *q. c. of Louis II, k. of Hungary & Bohemia, see* Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas sous Charles-Quint ; vie de Marie de Hongrie, 1855.

Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, consort of Maximilian I, archduke of Austria, aft. emperor of Germany.*
see Costello (L. S.) Mems. of M. of B., 1853.
,, Delepierre (J. O.) M. de B., 1841.

Mary, *of Egypt, Saint.* Vida de Santa Maria Egipciaqua. Edición conforme al códice del Escorial. [*Ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc*]. [P1165]. s8°. 1907
see Mussafia (A.) Über d. Quelle d. altspan. "Vida de S. M. E.," 1863.

Mary [*of England*], *see also* Mary [*of Great Britain*].

Mary [*of England*], *princess, d. of James I, king, see* Chester (J. L.) An inaccuracy resp. death &c. of M., 1871.

Mary I, *queen of England ; 1516–58* [Marie la Sanglante ; Mary Tudor].
Queen M.'s Psalter : miniatures &c. by an Eng. artist of the 14th c., reprod. f. Royal MS. 2B. VII in the Brit. Mus., w. intr. by Sir G. Warner, 1912, *see* Bible : Psalms.
see Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane & of 2 years of M., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.
,, Davey (R.) Mary Tudor, 1897.
,, España. Col. de doc., t3.
,, Griffet (H.) *Nouveaux éclaircissements sur M., 1766.
,, Guaras (A. de). The access. of M. : narrative of G., w. tr. notes &c. by R. Garnett, 1892.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p278, 1903.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Hume (M. A. S.) Two Eng. queens, [*M. & Elizabeth*] & Philip, 1908.
,, Madden (*Sir* F.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of the Princess M., w. mem., & notes, 1831.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, State Papers. Calendar of S. P*s*., Domestic Ser., of r*s*. of Edw. VI, M. &c., 1856–72.
,, —— Calendar of S. P*s*., Foreign Series, of r. of M., 1861.
,, Stone (J. M.) Hist. of M. I, q. of Engl., 1901.
,, Tennyson (A., *1st baron*). Queen M. [*drama*], 1875.
,, Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under Edw. VI & M., 1839.

Mary [*Fernandez Coronel*], *de Jesus, de Agreda, see* Agreda (M. de).

Mary, *de France, a. of "Lais," see* Marie, *de France.*

Mary [*of France*], *see* Mary [*Leszczyńska*], & Mary [*de' Medici*].

Mary [*of Great Britain*], *q. consort of James II, see* Mary [*of Modena.*

Mary II, *queen of Great Brit. & Ireland ; 1662–94* [Mary Stuart]. Lettres & mémes. de M. : docs. inéd. conservés aux Archives des comtes d'Aldenbourg Bentinck & du baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer. [*Ed. by the countess M. Van Bentinck*]. s8°. La Haye. 1880
Mems. of M., 1689–93, w. her letters, & those of James II & Will. III to the Electress Sophia. Ed. R. Doebner. s8°. 1886
see Blount (C.) *King William & Q. M. conquerors, 1693.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Krämer (F. J. L.) Maria II Stuart, 1890.
,, Oxford. Pietas Univ. Oxon. in obitum Reginæ M., 1695.
,, —— Vota Oxon. pro Guilhelmo et Maria nuncupata, 1689.
,, Ralph (J.) *The other side of the question : attempt to rescue the characters of M. & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D[*uchess of Marlborough*], 1742.
,, Sandars (*Miss* M. F.) Princess & Queen of Eng. : Mary II, 1913.
,, William III, *king of Gt. Britain.*

Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *queen consort of Louisa XV, k. of France* [Marie Lecksinska ; M. Leckzinska ; M. Leszinska].
Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la Duchesse de Luynes au Président Hénault. Publ. avec portraits, fac-simile et introd. par V. des Diguères. 8°. 1886
see Des Réaulx (*la marq.*) Le roi Stanislas & M. L., 1895.
,, Nolhac (P. de). Louis XV et M. L., 1900.
,, Proyart (L. B.) Vie de M. Lecksinska, 1794.

Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV, king of France* [Marie de Médicis].
see Batiffol (L.) La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e s., 1906.
,, Estrées (F. A. d'E., *duc* d'). Mém*s*. sur la régence de M. de M. (1610–16) &c., 1910.
,, La Serre (P. de). Entrée de la reine mère [*i.e. M.*] dans la Grande Bretagne, par La S. (1639). 1775.
,, Loiseleur (J.) Questions &c. : L'évasion d'une reine [*M. de M.*], 1873.
,, Pardoe (*Miss*). Life of M. de M., 1852 ; 1890.
see Reumont (A. v.) La morte di M. (1642), 1885.
,, Zeller (B.) Henri IV & M. de M., 2e éd., 1877.
,, —— Louis XIII : M. de M. chef. de conseil (1614–6), 1898.
,, —— Louis XIII, M. de M., Richelieu, 1899.
,, —— La minorité de Louis XIII, M. de M. & Sully, (1610–2), 1892.
,, —— La minorité de Louis XIII, M. de M., & Villeroy, 1897.

Mary [*of Modena*], *queen consort of James II, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Corr. &c., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R16 ; R17 [Stuart MSS. v1–3].
see Fea (A.) James II & h. wives, 1908.
,, Haile (M.) M., h. life & letters, 1905.
,, Stuart, *House of.* Stuart Papers rel. chiefly to M., 1889.

Mary, *princess of Orange, aft. queen of Gt. Brit. &c. ; 1662–94, see* Mary II, *queen &c.*

Mary [*of Orleans*], *duchess of Nemours, see* Nemours.

Mary [*of Poland*], *queen consort of John III, Sobieski, king of P.* [Marie de La Grange d'Arquien ; Marysienka].
see Waliszewski (K.) Marysienka, Marie de la Grange d'Arquien, reine de Pologne, femme de Sobieski (1641–1716), 1898.
,, —— Marysienka, tr., 1899.

Mary, *queen of Scots ; 1542–87* [Maria Stuarda ; M. Stuart].
Accounts & papers rel. to Mary, Q. of S. Ed. A. J. Crosby & J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 93]. s4°. 1867
*A brief hist. of the life of M., w. acc. of the tryals of that queen, & of the Duke [of Norfolk] also of earl of Arundel f. papers of a sec. of Sir F. Walsingham. By a Person of quality [M. D.] [P1081]. fol. 1681
Cat. of the Tercentenary of M. Exhibition, Peterborough, 1887. rev. ed. 8°. Peterborough. 1887
Colls. rel. to the funerals of M. [*Ed. R. Pitcairn*]. 8°. E. 1822
Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France. Cat*s*. of the jewels &c. of M. ; 1556–69. [Ed. J. Robertson]. [Bannatyne Club, 117]. 4°. E. 1863
Latin themes of M. Ed. A. de Montaiglon. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
Letter f. M. to the d. of Guise, Jan., 1562. Ed. w. tr., hist. intr. & app. of orig. doc*s*. by J. H. Pollen. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 43]. 8°. E. 1904
Letters, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R6 & App.

Mary, *queen of Scots* [*continued*].

Letters of M., & docs. conn. w. her personal hist. Intr. by A. Strickland. [*Tr. f. the coll. of h. "Lettres inéd., 1839"*]. 3v. s8°. 1842–3

Letters of M. Intr. & notes by A. Strickland. 2v. 8°. 1843
A n. ed. of the 3v publ. in 1842–3.

Letters of M., sel. f. the "Recueil" by Labanoff. Tr., w. notes &c., W. Turnbull. 8°. 1845

Lettres inéd., accomp. de dépêches &c., 1558–87. Publ. par le prince A. Labanoff. 8°. 1839

Lettres, instructions & méms. de M. Accomp. d'un résumé chronolog. par le prince A. Labanoff. 7t. 8°. Londres. 1844

Mary, Q. of S., 1542–87 : extracts ed., w. intr., by R. S. Rait. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 2]. s8°. 1899

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Mary Stuart & the Casket Letters. By J. F. N., w. intr. note by H. G. Bell. s8°. E. 1870

Papal negotiations with M. Q. of S., 1561–67 ; ed. by J. H. Pollen. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 37]. 8°. E. 1901

Papers rel. to M. [ed.] Sir W. Knollys, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v14, 1872–6.

Q. M.'s book : a coll. of poems & essays. Ed. Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. 8°. 1907

The royal exile ; or, Poetical epistles of M., dur. h. captivity in Eng. : w. o. orig. poems. By a young lady [*i.e.* Mary Roberts]. Also by h. father [S. Roberts] The life of Queen Mary. 2v in 1. 8°. 1822

The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough, 1587, [1589 ?], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Sel^{s}. f. unpubl. MSS. in Coll. of Arms & Brit. Museum, illust. the r. of M., q. of S., 1543–68. [Ed. J. Stevenson]. [Maitland Club, 41]. 4°. Glasgow. 1838

Tagebuch während ihres Aufenthaltes zu Glasgow, 23–7. Jan., 1567. Hrsg. v. B. Sepp. 2T. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1882–3

see ANDERSON (JAMES), *writer to the signet.* Coll^{s}. rel. to M., 4v, 1727–8.

,, BARDON PAPERS : doc^{s}. rel. to the imprisonment & trial of M. ; ed. C. Read, 1909.

,, BELL (H. G.) Life of M., 1828–31.

,, BENGER (*Miss*). Mems. of M., 2nd ed., 1823.

,, BISSEL (J.) Ad Medullæ hist. sept. ii app^{x}. : Mariæ S. acta, ed. 2^{a}, 1725.

,, BLENNERHASSETT (C. J., *Lady*). M. Stuart, 1907.

,, BOTHWELL (J. H., *e. of*). Les affaires du cte. de B., 1568, 1829.

,, BUCKINGHAM (L. S. F.) Mems. of M., 1844.

,, CHALMERS (G.) Life of M., 2nd ed., 1822.

,, CHANTELAUZE (R.) M., s. procès & s. exéc., d'ap. le journ. inéd. de Bourgoing, la corr. d'A. Paulet, & a. docs., 1876.

,, CHASLES (V. E. P.) L'Angleterre au 16^{e} s., 1879.

,, —— Ét. sur Shakspeare, M. &c., 1851.

,, CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) De M., utrum Henr. III eam tutatus fuerit &c., 1849.

,, —— M. & Catherine de Médicis, 1858.

,, COWAN (S.) The last days of M., 1907.

,, —— M., & who wrote the Casket Letters ?, 1901.

,, CUST (L.) Notes on authentic portraits of M. ; based on researches of Sir G. Scharf, 1903.

,, DARGAUD (J. M.) Hist. de M. S., 1850.

,, DEANS (R. S.) Trials of 5 queens : M. q. of Scots, 1909.

,, DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t1, 2, 1842, t4, 1856 ; 1893.

,, FLEMING (D. H.) M. : biog^{v}., w. notes, 1897 ; 2nd ed., 1898.

,, FORRER (L.) Die Porträts der K.M.S. auf Münzen u. Medaillen, 1906.

,, GOODALL (W.) Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by M. to Bothwell, [*v2 cont^{s}. the letters themselves*], 1754.

,, HENDERSON (T. F.) The Casket Letters & M., 1889 ; 2nd ed., 1890.

,, —— M., h. environment & tragedy, 1905.

,, HOSACK (J.) M. & her accusers : events (1542–70), 1869 ; 2nd ed., 1870–74.

,, HUME (M. A. S.) The love affairs of M., 1903.

,, JAMES IV. Epistolæ J. IV, J. V & Mariæ (1505–45), 1722–4.

,, JEBB (S.) *ed.*, De vita & rebus gestis M. autores sedecim, 1725.

,, LAING (M.) Hist. of Scotld., 3rd ed., w. diss. on the participation of M. in murder of Darnley, 1819.

,, LANG (A.) The mystery of Mary Stuart, *var. ed^{s}.*

,, —— Portraits & jewels of M. S., 1906.

,, LEADER (J. D.) M. in captivity : events (1569–84), 1880.

,, *LEGEND (THE) of M., Q. of S. [*by T. Wenman ?*], & o. anc. p., [*ed. J. Fry*], 1810.

Mary, *queen of Scots* [*continued*].

see L'HOSPITAL (M.) In Francisci & Mariæ nuptias, 1580.

,, LINDSAY (*Hon.* COLIN). M. & her marriage w. Bothwell, 1883.

,, LODGE (EDM.) Illusts. of Brit. hist. ; cont. great part of the corr. of Eliz. & h. ministers w. 6th E. of Shrewsbury during the 15 yrs. in wh. M. remained in his custody, 2nd ed., 1838.

,, MACCUNN (F. A.) M. Stuart, 1905.

,, MACNEEL CAIRD (A.) M., h. guilt or innocence, 2nd ed., w. reply to Froude, 1866.

,, MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) The tragedy of Fotheringay ; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, & unpubl. doc^{s}., 1895 ; n. ed., 1905.

,, MELINE (J. F.) M. & her latest Eng. historian [*Froude*], 1872.

,, MENEVAL (*Mgr.* DE). *Vérité (La) sur Marie Stuart, 1877.

,, MIGNET (F. A. M.) Hist. de Marie Stuart, *var. ed^{s}.*

,, —— Hist. of M., 1851.

,, NAU (C.) Hist. of M. : ed. J. Stevenson, 1883.

,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : 12, M. S., v. W. Friedensburg, 1874–88.

,, PHILIPPSON (M.) Hist. du règne de M., 1891–2.

,, POULET (*Sir* A.) Letter-books of P., Keeper of M., 1874.

,, RAUMER (F. v.) Beiträge &c. : T1, Elisabeth u. M., 1836.

,, —— Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off. : 1, Eliz. & M., 1836.

,, ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of Scotland dur. r^{s}. of M. & Ja. VI, *var. ed^{s}.*

,, SANDERSON (*Sir* W.) Hist. of M., & of James VI, 1656.

,, SAVARO (G. F.) La Maria Stuarda [*play*], 1690.

,, SCOTLAND. Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scotland & M., (1547–1603), 1898 &c.

,, SEPP (B.) Die Kassettenbriefe M. S.'s, 1884.

,, —— *Maria Stuart u. i. Ankläger (1568/9) : eine Sammlg. v. Aktenstücken, 1884.

,, —— Der Originaltext d. Cassettenbriefe, 1888.

,, SHARMAN (J.) The library of M., 1889.

,, SIEBERT (M.) M. Stuart in Schottland : Roman, 1911.

,, SKELTON (J.) Essays in hist^{y}. &c., incl. the defence of M., 1883.

,, —— The impeachment of M. &c., 1876.

,, —— Maitland of Lethington & the Scotland of M., 1887–8.

,, —— Mary Stuart [*a biog^{y}.*], 1893.

,, STEVENSON (J.) M. S. : the first 18 years of her life, 1886.

,, STODDART (J. T.) Girlhood of M., 1548–61, 1908.

,, STUART (JOHN), *LL.D.* A lost chapter in hist. of M. recovered : notices of Bothwell, & Lady Jane Gordon, & of the dispensation for their marriage, 1874.

,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) Bothwell : tragedy, 1874.

,, —— Chastelard : tragedy, 1865.

,, —— Mary Stuart : tragedy, 1881.

,, TYTLER (W.) *Inquiry, histor. & crit., into the evidence agst. M., 4th ed., 1790.

,, WHITAKER (JOHN). M. vindicated, 1788.

,, WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) The Queen's Maries, [*novel*], 1862.

Mary, *Saint, of Egypt, see* MARY, *of Egypt.*

Mary, *Saint ; otherwise called Marina or Marinus, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&,*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Mary, *Saint, slave of Tertullius, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&,*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Mary, *queen of Spain* [*Infanta of Portugal*], *wife of Philip II., see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t3.

Mary [*Stuart*], *consort of William II, prince of Orange, see* RAIT (R. S.) Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Mary [*Stuart*], *princess, daughter of James I, see* MARY [*of England*] &c.

Mary [*Tudor*], *queen consort of Louis XII, king of France.*

"The spousells" of the Princess Mary to Charles, Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The solempnities & triumphes &c.*" ; *Lat. & Eng.*] ; ed. J. Gairdner (1893), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.

see BROWN (M. C.) Mary Tudor, Q. of France, 1911.

Mary, *the Virgin.* *Cantata a tre voce per la natività di Maria Vergine. [N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1755

Celebrandosi da i padri dell' Ordine de' Servi il venerdì di Passione la festa de' Sette Dolori della Vergine. Componimenti sacri. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* N73]. s8°. Lucca. 1764

Vita Beate Virginis Marie et Salvatoris rhythmica. Hrsg. v. A. Vögtlin. [Lit. V. in St., 180]. 8°. Tübingen. 1888

Mary, *the Virgin* [*continued*].
see Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v36, 37, 1898.
„ Alfonso X, *k. of Castile & Leon.* Cantigas de Santa Maria, 2v, 1889.
„ Bellarmino (*card.* R. F. R.) De immaculata B. V. M. conceptione votum; coll. &c. X. M. Le Bachelet, 1905.
„ Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, The hist. of the B. V. M. &c., Syriac texts w. tr^s., 1899.
„ Cassel (P.) Christus u. M., 1890.
„ Cid (M.) Coplas en alabanza de la inmaculada concepcion de la siempre Virgen M. &c., 1625.
„ *Compassio Mariæ.
„ Conybeare (F. C.) The virgin Church & the Virgin Mother, 1902.
„ Genthe (F. W.) Die Jungfrau M., 1852.
„ Gruyer (F. A.) Les Vierges de Raphaël & l'iconographie de la Vierge, 1869.
„ Haupt (J.) Bruder Philipps Marienleben, 1871.
„ Jameson (*Mrs.*) Legends of the Madonna, *var. ed^s.*
„ Lumby (J. R.) King Horn, Assumption of our Lady &c.; ed. L., 1866; re-ed. 1901.
„ Marianŭ (S. F.) Legendele maicii Domnului, 1904.
„ Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.Jhdts., hrsg. v. W. Mushacke, 1890.
„ *Mariolatry, or the worship of the V. refuted, tr. [*from Jeckle ?*], 1891.
„ Meyer (P.) Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers français, [*? 12th c.*]
„ —— Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, renfermé dans le ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 818.
„ Mirror. *Myroure of oure Ladye (15/16th c.), 1873.
„ Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, Early Eng. hymn (An) to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy of it soon after, 1876–87.
„ Mussafia (A.) Studien zu d. mittelalterl. Marienlegenden, 1886–98.
„ Springer (Der) unserer lieben Frau, v. H. Wächter, 1901.
„ Stafford (A.) Life of the B.V., n. ed., 1860.
„ Underhill (E.) The miracles of our Lady St. M., Eng. by E. U., 1908.
„ Venturi (A.) La Madonna: svolgimento artistico delle rappresentazioni, 1900.

Mary Adelaide [*de Bourbon*], *princess of France, d. of Louis XV; 1732–1800, see* Adelaide, *Madame.*

Mary Adelaide [*of Savoy*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin of France, see* Burgundy (Mary Adelaide, *duchess of*).

Mary Adelaide, *duchess of Teck, see* Teck.

Mary Adelaide Clotilda Xavière, *queen consort of Charles Emanuel IV, king of Sardinia, see* Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen &c.*

Mary Agnes, *Sister, O.S.B., see* Povey (*Miss* J. M.)

Mary Amelia [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Louis Philippe, king of the French, see* Marie Amélie &c.

Mary Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France, see* Marie Antoinette.

Mary Antoinette Joséphine Jeanne [*d'Autriche*], *archduchess of Austria, dauphine of France, aft. queen, see* Marie Antoinette, *queen &c.*

Mary Antonia Walpurgis [*of Bavaria*], *consort of Frederick Christian, elector of Saxony, see* Maria Theresia, *queen &c.* Kaiserin M. T. u. Kurfürstin M. A. v. Sachsen. Briefwechsel, 1747–72; hrsg. v. W. Lippert, 1908.

Mary Beatrice Eleonora, *queen consort of James II, see* Mary [*of Modena*], *queen &c.*

Mary Caroline Louisa [*of Austria*], *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of the Two Sicilies, see* Caroline, *queen of Naples.*

Mary Catharine Sophia Félicité [*Leszczyńska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, see* Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *queen &c.*

Mary Christina, *archduchess of Austria, consort of Albert A. M. A., duke of Saxe Teschen, governor of the Netherlands, see* Leopold II. L. II u. M. C.: Briefw. (1781–92), 1867.

Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward Francis* [*Stuart*], *prince of Wales, "the Old Pretender."*
see Acton (F.) Giacomo III. Stuardo e Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3, 1903.
„ Gilbert (John T.) *ed.*, Narratives of the detention, liberation, & marriage of M. C. S., w. contemp. letters &c., 1894.

Mary Clotilda [*de France*], *sister of Louis XVI, see* Marie Clotilde [*de France*], *queen consort of Charles Emanuel IV.*

Mary Feodorovna, *empress consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia* [Dorothea Sophia Augusta von Würtemberg].
Corr. de S.M. l'impératrice M. F. avec Mlle. de Nélidoff, sa demoiselle d'honneur (1797–1801); suivie des lettres de Mlle. de N. au prince A.-B. Kourakine; publ. par la princesse Lise Troubetzkoï. s8°. 1896

Mary Floran, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Leclercq], *see* Floran (M.) *ps.*

Mary Frances Clare (*Sister*), *see* Cusack (Mary F.)

Mary Josepha [*of Saxony*], *consort of Louis, dauphin of France, see* Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *Dauphine.*

Mary Louisa, *empress consort of Napoleon I, see* Marie Louise.

Mary Louisa, *queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain; 1662–89* [Maria Luisa de Borbon; Marie Louise d'Orléans], *see* Gay (*Mme.* S.) M.-L. d'O., n. éd., 1876.

Mary Louisa, *queen consort of Philip V, k. of Spain, see* Perey (L.) *ps.* Une reine de douze ans: M. L., 1905.

Mary Louisa Theresa Victoria [*de Bourbon*], *princess of France, d. of Louis XV, 1733–99, see* Victoire, *Madame.*

Mary Theresa, *queen consort of Louis XIV, king of France; 1638–83, see* Marie Thérèse [*d'Autriche*], *queen &c.*

Mary Theresa, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emp. of Germany, see* Maria Theresia.

Mary Theresa Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, see* Angoulême (*la duchesse* d').

Mary Theresa Louisa [*de Savoie-Carignan*], *princesse de Lamballe, see* Lamballe.

Mary (*le docteur*) *ps.*
Le christianisme & le libre examen. 2t. 8°. 1864

Mary (Jules).
L'aventure d'une fille. s8°. 1882
Foudroyé. s8°. [1897]
Le fruit défendu. s8°. [1901]
Mlle. Guignol. 2t. s8°. 1895
Miséricorde! s8°. [1896]
La revanche de Rose-Manon. 8°. [1901]
Cont. of Le fruit défendu.
Les vaincus de la vie: Le fils d'un voleur. s8°. [1905]
Les vaincus de la vie: Tante Berceuse. s8°. [1892]
La valse des maris. s8°. [1897]
For cont. see "Foudroyé" above.

Mâryâm (Takla), *see* Takla Mâryâm.

Maryan (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Deschard]. Cœurs bretons. s8°. *n.d.*
L'épreuve de Minnie. s8°. [1900]

Mary-Gill, *ps.* Légendes slaves, adaptées par M.-G. [Les grandes légendes du monde]. s8°. 1912

Mary Lafon (J. B.) [*i.e.* Jean Bernard Lafon, *dit Mary-Lafon*].
La Boîte d'or. s8°. 1880
Hist. litt. du midi de la France. 8°. 1882
Le maréchal de Richelieu & Mme. de Saint-Vincent. 8°. 1863
Mœurs & coûtumes de la vieille France. s8°. 1859
Tableau de la langue parlée dans le midi de la France (romano-provençale). s8°. 1842
see Pasquino, *ps.* *Pasquin & Marforio, tr. M.-L., 1861.

Maryland.
Narratives of early M., 1633–84. Ed. C. C. Hall. [Orig. narr. of early Amer. hist.; ed. J. F. Jameson]. 8°. N.Y. 1910
*A relation of M., repr. f. London ed. 1635; w. pref. note & app., by F. L. Hawks. [Sabin, 4°. s., 2]. s4°. N.Y. 1865
A rel. of the colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, in M.; a narr. of the voyage to M., by A. White &c., tr., *see* White (A.)

Marylebone, *London.* Parish of Saint M., 1839: Celebration of 8th anniv. of Vestries' Act. [P109, 118]. s8°. 1839

Marysienka, *queen of Poland, see* Mary [*of Poland*], *queen consort of John III, Sobieski.*

Marzenado (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia Osorio, *marq.* **de Santa Cruz de),** *see* Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732.*

Marzi (Demetrio). Altre notizie int. alla campagna toscana del 1848 in Lombardia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 44, 1909.
Nuovi studii e ricerche intorno alla questione del calendario dur. i sec. 15 e 16, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
La questione d. riforma del Calendario (1513–17 ?), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 11, 1893.

Marzi (Giovanni Battista). La Furba. s8°. Venetia. 1610
Riscatto d' amore. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1618

Marzials (*Sir* Frank Thomas).
Browning. [Bell's Miniature Ser.] s8°. 1905
Death's disguises, & o. sonnets. s8°. 1889
Life of Dickens. s8°. 1887
Life of L. Gambetta. s8°. 1890
Life of V. Hugo. 8°. 1888
Molière. [Bell's Miniature Ser.] s8°. 1906
see Merivale (H.) & M. Life of Thackeray, 1891.
„ Ville-Hardouin (G. de). Mems. of the crusades by V., & de Joinville; tr., [w. intr.] by Sir F. M., 1908.

Marzials (Théophile J. H.) The gallery of pigeons, & o. p. s8°. 1873

Marzo (Gioacchino di). Delle belle arti in Sicilia dai Normanni sino alla fine del sec. XIV. 4v in 3. la8°. Palermo. 1858–64

Di P. Ruzulone pittore Palermitano dei sec. XV. e XVI., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1896.

La pittura in Palermo nel rinascimento. Storia e documenti. la8°. Palermo. 1899

Works in Archivio stor. ital.

Di Filippo Paladini pittore fiorentino del s. XVI. [4S., 9, 1882.]

Memorie stor. di A. Gaggini etc. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]

Scultori d. penisola che lavorarono in Sicilia nei s. 14, 15 e 16. [3S., 16, 1872.]

Marzolo (Paolo), *& il conte* **G. da Schio.** *Lettere sopra l'ultima iscriz. etrusca scoperta sul Monte Berico,* (1856). [Nozze Da Schio–Thiene]. [N35]. 8°. [Schio]. [1869]

Marzotto (A.)

Versi. [Nozze Fiorasi–Cita]. N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Mas (Juan Givanel y), *see* Givanel y Mas (J.)

Mas (Poco) *ps., see* Spain. *Scenes & adv^s. in S., by P. M., 1845.

Mas (Sinibaldo de). L'Angleterre, la Chine & l'Inde. la8°. 1858

Masadu, *see* Musadu.

Masakata (Ishibashi), *see* Ishibashi Masakata.

Masal'ska (*princess* **Elena Kol'tsova)** [*ps. la ctesse.* Dora d' Istria], *see* Dora d' Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Masaniello [*1623–47.* †Aniello (Tommaso), *of Amalfi, called Masaniello*].

see Midon (F.) Rise & fall of M., 1729.

,, Rivas (A. de S., *duque* de). Sublevacion de Nápoles capitaneada por M., 1888.

,, Saint John (*Mrs.* H. R.) M., a nine-days revolution, 1865.

Masayoshi (*Count* **Matsukata),** *minister of State for Finance.*

Report on the adoption of the gold standard in Japan. [*Tr.*] la8°. Tokio. 1899

Masbel (Bernardino). Descritione, e relat. del governo di stato, e guerra del r. di Sicilia. 4°. Palermo. 1694

Mascall (Leonard). The countreyman's jewel; or, the government of cattel. Inlarged by R. Ruscam. s8°. 1680

Mascarades. Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652); rec. &c., par P. Lacroix, 1868–70 *see* Lacroix (P.)

Mascarello (B.), *ed. 3 short doc^s. rel. to Sandrigo, 1322–1680.* [Nozze Pesavento–Schiavo]. [N70]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1898]

Mascaretti (Giovan Bernardino). Doc. s. porto di Grottamare, [*1290*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 4 i, 1866.

Mascaron (Jules), *bp. of (1) Tulles (2) Agen, see* Bossuet (J. B.) Oraisons; choix d'oraisons funèbres de M. &c., 1874.

Mascart (Eleuthère).

Traité d'optique. 3t. (*&,* Atlas [*to t2*]. obl. fol.) la8°. 1889–94

—— **& J. Joubert.**

Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme. 2t. la8°. 1882–6

Masch (Andreas Gottlieb), *see* Le Long (J.) Bibl. sacra, cont. ab A. G. M., 1778–90.

Mascheroni (Lorenzo), *see* Donati (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento; M. &c., 1913.

Maschianus (B.), *see* Mastianius (B.)

Maschke (Heinrich). Invariants & covariants of quadratic differential quantics of *n* variables, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v9, 1903.

Mascov (Johann Jacob) [Mascou; Mascovius].

Comm^t. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. a Conrado usque ad obitum Hen. III. Nunc aucti &c. 4°. L. 1757

Comm^t. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. sub Henr. IV & V, 1056–1125. 4°. L. 1748

Comm^t. de rebus Imperii Romano-German. sub Lothario II & Conrado III, 1125–1152. 4°. L. 1753

Gesch. d. Teutschen bis zu Anfang d. fränck. Monarchie. 4°. L. 1726

Gesch. d. Teutschen bis zu Abgang d. meroving. Könige. [*b. w. h.* Gesch. d. T., 1726]. s4°. L. 1737

Hist. of the anc. Germans & o. Northern nations who overthrew the Roman Empire. Tr. T. Lediard. 2v. 4°. 1738

*__Masculine__ cross; hist. of anc. & mod. crosses. Also acc. of phallic faiths &c. s8°. *p.p.* 1891

Masdeu y Montero (Juan Francisco de).

Hist. crít. de España y de la cultura española. 20t in 10 [16–20, Suplementos á 1–15]. 4°. 1783–1805

Respuesta del a. de la Hist. crít. de España á su erudito censor P. Traggia. [*b. w. h.* Hist. crít., v1, 1783]. s4°. 1793

see Casaus y Torres (A.) Respuesta al Entretenimiento I del tomo 20 de la Hist. Crit. de Esp. [*of M.*], 1806.

,, Govantes (A. C. de). Disert. contra el sistema establ. por M. en la cronologia de los 8 prim. reyes de Asturias &c., 1852.

Masefield (John).

Ballads & poems. s8°. 1910

Captain Margaret. Romance. s8°. 1908

Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. [Ed., w. intr. by J. M.] s8°. [1910]

Morton (N.) New Eng.'s memorial; & Suppl.

Cushman's Discourse.

Smith (J.) New Eng.'s trials.

Winslow's Rel.

Winslow's Brief narr.

Dauber. Poem. s8°. 1913

The everlasting mercy. s8°. 1911

Jim Davis. s8°. [1911]

Lost endeavour. s8°. [1910]

Multitude & solitude. s8°. 1909

A sailor's garland; sel. & ed. J. M. 2nd ed. s8°. [1908]

Salt-water ballads. s8°. 1902

Sea life in Nelson's time. s8°. [1905]

The street of to-day. s8°. 1911

A tarpaulin muster. s8°. 1907

The tragedy of Nan & o. plays, [The Campden wonder, Mrs. Harrison]. [repr.] 8°. 1910

The tragedy of Pompey the Great. s8°. 1910

The widow in the bye street. s8°. 1912

W. Shakespeare. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Masenius (Jacobus), *see* Browerus (C.) & J. M., Antiq. Trevirensium &c., 1670.

Maseres (Francis). *Addit. papers conc. the province of Quebeck: app^x. to "Acc. of the proceedings of the Brit. & o. Protestant inhabitants of Quebec in order to obtain a House of Assembly." [*The "*Account*" *itself is wanting*]. 8°. 1776

*Occasional essays on var. subj^s., partly f. newspapers dur. the present reign, partly f. tracts publ. in r^s. of Eliz., Ch. I, Ch. II, & f. Burnet's Hist. 8°. 1809

Select tracts rel. to the Civil Wars in r. of Ch. I. Ed. M. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1815

see Du Chesne (A.) Hist. Anglic. c. tempus Conquestûs sel. monumenta &c., cum notis conscr. a M., 1807.

Masers de Latude (Henri), *see* Latude.

Masetti-Bencini (Ida). Doc. s. guerra e l' acquisto di Pisa (1404–1406), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 18, 1896.

Masfrand (A.) Le Limousin préhistorique. 8°. Rochechouart. 1895

Masham (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p1, 1905.

Mashburn (A. G.) Some differences in the education of the deaf & the hearing. [P391]. s8°. Little Rock. 1898

Masheder (Richard). Gladstone; polit. review. s8°. 1865

Masi (Bartolomeo). Ricordanze, 1478–1526. Pubbl. da G. O. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1906

Masi (Ernesto).

Nell' Ottocento: idee e figure del s. 19. s8°. Milano. 1905

Sulla storia del teatro italiano nel sec. 18. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Masius (Hermann). Studies f. nature. Tr. C. Boner. 8°. 1855

Maskell (Alfred). Ivories. la8°. [1905]

Russian art & art objects in Russia: hdbk. to art treasures f. that country in S. Kensington Mus. s8°. 1884

Wood sculpture. la8°. [1911]

Maskell (Joseph).

Colls. in illust. of the hist. &c. of Allhallows, Barking. s4°. 1864

Maskell (William). The anc. liturgy of the Church of Eng. acc. to uses of Sarum, York, Hereford, Bangor, & the Roman lit. in par. columns, w. notes &c. 3rd. ed. 8°. O. 1882

Hist. of the Martin Marprelate controv. s8°. 1845

*The industrial arts: hist. sketches. 8°. [1876]

Ivories, anc. & mediæval. s8°. [1875]

A sep. reprint of the pref. to h. "Descr. of the ivories in S. Kensington, 1872."

Monumenta ritualia Eccles. Anglicanæ: occas. offices acc. to anc. use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English &c., w. notes. 3v. 8°. 1846–7

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1882

Odds & ends. s8°. 1872

Second letter on pres. position of High Church party: want of dogmatic teaching &c. 2nd ed. [P899]. 8°. 1850

Maskelyne (John Nevil).

Sharps & flats; secrets of cheating at games. s8°. 1894

*__Masks__; by Marius, 1873, *see* Marius, *ps.*

Mas Latrie (*le cte.* **J. M. J. Louis de).** Chypre, sa situation présente & s. souv. du moyen-âge. s8°. 1879

De l'empoisonnement polit. dans la républ. de Venise, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 ii, 1895.

Hist. de Chypre sous le r. des princes de la maison de Lusignan. 3t. [Carte, *in case*]. la8°. 1852–61

,, Doc^s. nouv. servant de preuves à l'hist. de C. &c. [Extr. de la Coll. des doc^s. inéd., Mélanges histor., t4]. 4°. 1882

Relations & commerce de l'Afrique septentrionale ou Magreb au moyen âge. s8°. 1886

Trésor de chronologie, d'hist. et de géog., pour l'étude des docs. du moyen âge. fol. 1889

Masoch (Leopold von Sacher-), *see* SACHER-MASOCH.

Masolino, *da Panicale* [†FINI (TOMMASO)], *see* TOESCA (P.) M. da P., 1908.

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley).

At the Villa Rose. s8°. 1910
The broken road. s8°. 1907
Clementina. s8°. 1901
" ..... s8°. 1902
The courtship of Morrice Buckler. s8°. 1896
Ensign Knightley: & o. s. s8°. 1901
The four feathers. s8°. 1902
Lawrence Clavering. s8°. 1897
Miranda of the balcony. s8°. 1899
The philanderers. s8°. 1897
Running water. s8°. 1907
The truants. s8°. 1904
The turnstile. s8°. [1912]

—— **& A. Lang.** Parson Kelly. s8°. 1900

Mason (Amelia Gere). The women of the French Salons. 4°. 1891

Mason (Arthur James).

Christ in the New Test., *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
The faith of the gospel; manual of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1888
Hist. martyrs of the primitive Church. 8°. 1905
Life of W. E. Collins, Bp. of Gibraltar. n. imp. 8°. 1912
Mem. of George Howard Wilkinson. 2v. 8°. 1909
The mission of St. Augustine to Eng., acc. to the orig. docs., being a hdbk. for the 13th centenary, ed. M. s8°. C. 1897
The persecution of Diocletian. 8°. C. 1876
The principles of ecclesiast. unity: 4 lect^s. delivered in St. Asaph Cathedral, June 16–19. s8°. 1896
R. Hooker, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
Relation of confirmation to baptism. s8°. 1891
T. Cranmer. s8°. 1898

Mason (C. W.), *see* WELSH-MASON (C.)

Mason (Charles Peter). Eng. grammar. 19th ed. s8°. 1874

Mason (Charlotte M.) The forty shires. s8°. 1881
Home education. n. ed. s8°. 1896
" " ..... 5th ed. (rev. & enl.) s8°. 1906
Ourselves: Bk. 1, Self-knowledge. 2, Self-direction. [" Home Education " ser., 4]. s8°. 1905
Parents & children: seq. to " Home educ." 8°. 1897
School education. [" Home Education " ser., 3]. s8°. 1905

Mason (Edward Campbell). The Veto power, its origin, development & function in the govt. of the U.S. (1789–1889). Ed. A. B. Hart. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 1]. 8°. Boston. 1891

Mason (Edward Tuckerman) *ed.*, Humorous gems f. American lit. s8°. 1887
The Amer. ed. had t.: Humorous masterpieces &c.

Mason (*Capt.* F. H.) Life &c. of J. A. Garfield. s8°. 1881

Mason (Finch), *see* MASON (G. FINCH).

Mason (Francis), *archdeacon of Norfolk.* The authority of the Church conc. things indifferent. 2nd ed. [P278]. s4°. O. 1634
Vindication of the Church of England. Tr., w. appendix &c., by J. Lindsay. fol. 1728
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; s. de legitimo eiusdem ministerio &c. &c. fol. Londini. 1638

Mason (*Rev.* Francis), *missionary to the Karens.*
Burma, its people & productions: or notes on fauna, flora, minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, Burma. Rewr. & enl. by W. Theobald. 2v. la8°. 1882–3

Mason (G. E.) Cat. of a coll. of books rel. to America & W. Indies, voyages &c.; being 2nd portion of the coll. formed by M., sold 27 Nov., [1860. P758]. 8°. 1860

Mason (G. Finch). Sporting recoll^s. 4th ed. 8°. 1885
The tame fox & o. sketches. 8°. [1897]

Mason (George), *A.R.A.*, *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB, Coll. works of M.: Catalogue, 1873.

Mason (George), *merchant of London.* Grammaire angloise nach d. Drucken v. 1622 u. 1633, hrsg. v. R. Brotanek. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Grammatiken, 1]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1905

Mason (George), *of Aldenham, Herts.*
Suppl. to Johnson's Dict. 4°. 1801

Mason (George Holditch). Life with the Zulus. s8°. 1855

Mason (H. J. Monck). Life of W. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore. 8°. 1843

Mason (James). The art of chess. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Mason (James), *political writer, 1779–1827.*
Necessity of discussing state of Irish Catholics in ensuing session. [P33]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1804

Mason (John), *of Catharine Hall, Cambridge.* The Turke; ed. f. quartos of 1610 & 1632 by J. Q. Adams, Jr., *see* BANG (W.) Materialien z. Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dramas, B37, 1913.

Mason (Otis Tufton). The educational aspect of U.S. Nat. Museum. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8, p505. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
a. c. in P1097].
The origins of invention. s8°. 1895

Mason (Otis Tufton) [*continued.*
Primitive travel & transportation. 8°. Wash. 1896
Another copy, f. Rep. of U.S. Nat. Mus. [Smithsonian Instit.] 8°. [*pagin. 237–593*]. Wash. 1896
The ulu, or woman's knife, of the Eskimo. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Woman's share in primitive culture. s8°. 1895

Mason (R. H.) Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. s8°. 1851

Mason (R. Osgood). Sketches & impressions, incl. sketch of the Philharmonic Soc. of New York; f. after-dinner talk of T. Goodwin. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Mason (Robert Hindry).
Hist. of Norfolk. v1; p5, pp. 1–148. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1884–5
[v1], Gen. hist. of the county. p5, pp. 1–148, Acle-Barford.

Mason (Stuart). Bibliography of poems of O. Wilde. s8°. 1907

Mason (Thomas). Public & private lib^s. of Glasgow. 8°. Glasg. 1885
see PUBLIC Library Manual, p1, 1892.

Mason (Thomas Monck). Creation by immediate agency of God: refut. of [*R. Chambers'*] " Vestiges &c." s8°. 1845

Mason (William), *poet.*
Occas. disc. on the slave-trade. [P257]. 4°. York. 1788
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
*Poet. works of the a. of " Heroic epistle to Sir W. Chambers " [*i.e. W. M.*] s8°. 1805
Works. 4v. 8°. 1811
see GRAY (T.) Corr. betw. G. & M., 1853.
" REYNOLDS (*Sir* JOSHUA). R.'s notes on painting; also M.'s obs. on Sir J.'s method of coloring, 1859.
" WALPOLE (HORACE). Corr. of W. & M., ed. 1851.

Mason (William Monck).
Cat. of lit. colls. & compositions of M. in dept. of Irish hist. & gen. philology, sold 1858. [P1152]. 8°. [1858]
Hist. & antiq^s. of the Coll. & Cath. Church of St. Patrick, near Dublin. 4°. D. 1819
There is anoth. tp.: Hibernia antiqua & hodierna &c. *The hist. of St. Patrick's being intended to form part of a larger work under this t., but no more was publ^d.*

Mason (William Shaw). Statistical acc., or parochial survey of Ireland. 3v. 8°. D. 1814–19

Masonic. Royal M. cyclopædia, 1877, *see* MACKENZIE (K. R. H.)

Masonic Order, *see* FREEMASONS.

Masonry, *see* FREEMASONRY, *when, by the word Masonry,* F. *is meant.*

Masorah, *see* MASSORAH.

Maspero (Gaston). L'archéologie égyptienne. s8°. [1887]
" " ..... n. éd. entièrement refondue. 8°. [1907]
Causeries d'Egypte. 8°. [1907]
Contes pop. de l'Egypte anc., tr. et comm. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 3^e éd. augm. 8°. [1905]
Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte. [HE6]. 8°. 1871
Du genre épistolaire chez les Égyptiens de l'époque pharaonique. [HE12]. 8°. 1872
Une enquête judiciaire à Thèbes 20^e dynastie: ét. sur le papyrus Abbott, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8ii, 1874.
Essais sur l'art égyptien. 4°. [1912]
Etudes de mythologie & d'archéologie égyptiennes. t1–5 [& Bibl. égyptolog., 1, 2, 7, 8, 27]. la8°. 1893–1911
Fragments de la version thébaine de l'Ancien Testament, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t6.
Hist. ancienne des peuples de l'Orient. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 4^e éd. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 7^e éd. revue. s8°. 1905
Hist. ancienne des peuples de l'Orient classique. 3t. 4°. 1895–9
[1], Les origines, Egypte & Chaldée.
[2], Les prem. mêlées des peuples. [3], Les empires.
Lectures hist.: hist. anc., Egypte, Assyrie. s8°. 1890
Mém. sur quelques papyrus du Louvre. 4°. 1875
Les momies royales de Déir el-Bahari, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t1.
Papyrus du Louvre, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 i, p1.
Ruines et paysages d'Egypte. 8°. [1910]
Le scribe accroupi de Gizeh, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s., t1, 1894.
Tombeau de Montouhikhopshouf, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t5.
Tombeau de Nakhti, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t5.
Les tombeaux de Thèbes et de Memphis, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t1.

Maspero (Gaston) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Art in Egypt. s8°. 1912
Egypt: anc. sites & mod. scenes. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1910
Egyptian archæology. Tr. A. B. Edwards. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
„ 5th ed. rev. & enl. by a. Subj. chap. by Eng. ed. s8°. 1902
Gesch. d. morgenländ. Völker im Alterthum. Übers. v. R. Pietschmann. 8°. L. 1877
Hist. of the anc. peoples of the classic East. [*Tr.*] 3v. la8°. 1894–1900
[1], The dawn of civilization: Egypt & Chaldæa. Ed. A. H. Sayce; tr. M. L. McClure.
[2], The struggle of the nations: Egypt, Syria, Assyria. Ed. A. H. Sayce, tr. M. L. McClure.
[3], The passing of the Empires, 850–330 B.C. Ed. A. H. Sayce, tr. M. L. McClure.
„ [v1, 2]. Ed. A. H. Sayce; tr. M. L. McClure. la8°. 1910
[1], The dawn of civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa. repr.: 5th ed. [4th ed. was brought up to date by a.]
[2], The struggle of the nations: Egypt, Syria, Assyria. 2nd ed., w. additions.
Life in anc. Egypt & Assyria. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... Tr. A. Morton. s8°. 1892
New light on anc. Egypt. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1908
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE ÉGYPTOLOGIQUE, sous la dir. de M., 1893 &c.
„ BOULAQ. Guide au musée de B., par M., 1883.
„ DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; Tomb of Queen Tîyi, Sketch of life of Q. T., by G. M., 1910.
„ —— Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; Tomb of Siphtah—King Siphtah & Queen Tauosrît, by M., 1908.
„ ROUGÉ (*vte.* O. C. C. E. DE). Œuvres diverses; publ. [*w.* Notice biog. *by*] M., t1–4, 1907–11.

Maspero (Jean). Organisation militaire de l'Égypte byzantine. [H.E., 201]. 8°. 1912

***Masque (The)** at Ludlow &c., 1866, *see* MANNING (A.)

Masques, *see* CUNNINGHAM (P.) Inigo Jones &c.; & 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier, 1848.

Mass [*see also* MISA]. *An apology of private M., *see* COOPER (T.) An answer in defence of the truth, 1562; pref., An apology &c., 1850.
The Roman M. in the Eng. Church, 1899, *see* CHURCH [*& Ch. of Eng.*]
Tracts on the M.; ed. J. W. Legg, 1904, *see* LEGG (J. W.)
see LAY (THE) folks mass book, 1879.

Massa (Antonio). De origine et rebus Faliscorum liber; cui annexum, P. Cursii Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum oppidum esse, poema, cum J. Roscii additamentis, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iii, 1723.

Massa (Gaetano). L' infortunij fortunati; overo il Floridaspe. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719

Massa (Isaac) & Elias Herkman.
Siberia, Samoieda & Tingoesia, 1612, *see* PURCHAS (S.) P. his pilgrimes, p4, 1625.
Сказанія Массы и Геркмана о смутномъ времени въ Россіи. Изданіе Археограф. Комм. 8°. С.-П. 1874
Conts. transl. 1), Краткое повѣствованіе о началѣ &c., воинъ и смутъ въ Московіи (1530–1610) *by Massa.* 2), Истор. повѣствованіе о смутахъ въ государствѣ Русскомъ *by Herkman.*

Massabuau (J.)
Nos maîtres: mœurs parlementaires. [Roman]. s8°. 1905

Massachusettensis, *ps.*, *see* BRETON, CAPE. *Importance of C. B., 1746.

Massachusetts.
ANON. WORKS.
M. State Record & Year Book. v1–5. s8°. Boston. 1847–51
Rich men of M., [by *Abner Forbes?*] 2nd ed., 1852, *see* RICH &c.
Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering Charters of M. Bay, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHIPLEY (J.), *bp.*
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.
12th ann. report of the Secretary. 8°. Boston. 1865
24th ann. report &c. 8°. Boston. 1877
BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.
Report of the B. of S. of L. 1869/70–March, 1875; March, 1877. [7v *in all*]. 8°. Boston. 1870–77
CENSUS, *1865.*
Abstract of the C., 1865. 8°. Boston. 1867
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSION OF M.
9th report, 1899. 8°. Boston. 1899
INDUSTRIES.
Statistical information rel. to certain branches of industry in M., 1865. By O. Warner. 8°. Boston. 1866
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.
P. docs. of M., being the ann. reports of var. public officers & institutions. For 1865. 4v, [nos. 1–38]. 8°. Boston. 1866
„ For 1866. 4v, [nos. 1–37]. 8°. Boston. 1867
„ For 1867. 4v, [nos. 1–38]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Massachusetts [*continued*].
RECORDS.
Records of the Governor & Company of Massachusetts Bay. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. 5v. in 6, [4, i, ii]. 4°. 1853–4
1, 1628–41. 2, 1642–49.
3, 1644–57. 4, i, 1650–60.
4, ii, 1661–74. 5, 1674–86.
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
1st, 6th, 8th ann. report[s]. 1870, 75, 77. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1870-77
TREASURY.
Abstracts of returns f. banks & institutions for savings in M., 1862. By O. Warner. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Report of the Treasurer &c.: For 1862. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1863
„ For 1867. [P222]. 8°. Boston. 1868
REFERENCES.
see MILITARY (THE) HISTORICAL SOC. OF M.

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. 10v. [v4 *b. w.* v3]. Ser. II, 10v. Ser. III, 10v. Ser. IV, v8. Ser. V, v1, 5–10 [v10 *contains Index to* s. 5]. Ser. VI, v9. Ser. VII, v2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. [III, 10 *wanting*]. 8°. Boston. [1795]–1912
Bowdoin & Temple papers. [VI, 9, VII, 6.]
Heath papers, p3. [VII, 5.]
Mather papers. [IV, 8.]
Mather (C.) Diary, 1681–1724. [VII, v7, 8.]
Sewall papers (Diary of Judge Sewall). [V, 5–7.]
Trumbull papers. [V, 9, 10, VII, 2, 3.]
Winthrop papers, p1, 3, 4. [III, 9; V, 1, 8.]
Proceedings, 1791–1855. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1879–80
„ 1858–60. 1v. 8°. Boston. 1860
„ 1866/7. 1v. la8°. Boston. 1867
„ Ser. II, v13–20; Ser. III, v1, 2; v43, 44. (1899–1911). 8°. 1900–11
s. III, v2 *is also numbered* v42, *& after this vol. the series numbering is dropped.*
„ Index to 2nd ser. of Proceedings, 1884–1907. 3°. Boston. 1909
Proceedings in respect to the memory of W. H. Prescott, 1859. [P159]. 8°. Boston. 1859
see CHAMBERLAIN (M.) Doc. hist. of Chelsea, 1624–1824, 2v, 1908.
„ DOWSE (T.) The Dowse Library: proceedings of the M.H.S., rel. to the donations f. T. D., 1859.
„ LIVERMORE (G.) Opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes &c., 4th ed., 1863.
„ PARKER (F. E.) Tributes of the M.H.S. to F. E. P., 1887.
„ PARKER (J.) Origin &c. of the Towns of New Eng.; read before M.H.S., 1867.
„ PRICE (R.), *D.D.* Letters 1767–90; repr. f. Proceedings of the M.H.S., 1903.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. First ann. catalogue. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Massacre. *Relation of m. of 100 thousand Protestants, 1572, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)

Massa di Lunigiana, *marquesses of, see* DESIMONI (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa &c., 1882.

Massalska (*princess* **Helena),** *aft. princesse de Ligne, aft. countess Potocka, see* LIGNE (*la p.* A. HÉLÈNE DE).

Massa Maritima. Statuto delle miniere d' argento e di rame di M., [*ed. F. Bonaini*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.

Massarellus (Angelus), *bp. of Telese, see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., p1, 2, 1901–11.

Massari (Cesare). Necrolog., C. M. &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Massari (*il conte* **Giacomo Milan).**
Necrolog., G. M. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–44.
see CABIANCA (J.) Biografia di G. M. M., 1875.

Massari (Giuseppe).
Cavour: ricordi biografici. 2ª ed. la8°. Torino. 1873
Il gen. A. La Marmora. 8°. Firenze. 1880
La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II. la8°. Milano. 1912

Massari (Luigi). Spiegazione d. ceremonie colle quali amministrasi il sacramento del matrimonio &c. [Nozze Lampertico–Valmarana]. [N29]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1840]

Massart (Jean), *see* DEMOOR (J.), J. M., & E. VANDERVELDE.
L'évolution régressive, 1897.
see ——, ——, & —— Evolution by atrophy, tr., 1899.

—— & E. Vandervelde.
Parasitism, organic & social. Tr. s8°. 1895

Massé (Arthur).
La chasse aux pensées. [P771]. s8°. Lausanne. [1889]

Massé (H. J. L. J.) The abbey church of Tewkesbury, w. some acc. of the priory church of Deerhurst, Glos. [*repr.*] s8°. 1909
The cathedral church of Gloucester. s8°. 1898
Chats on old pewter. 8°. 1911
The city of Chartres, its cathedral & churches. s8°. 1905
Pewter plate. la8°. 1904

Massee (George). Diseases of cultivated plants & trees. s8°. 1910
see National Rose Soc. Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose &c. by M. & F. V. Theobald, 1908 ; 1910.

Masselin (Jean). Ex altera chronici Rotomagensis continuatione, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Journal des Etats Gén. tenus à Tours, 1484. Tr. A. Bernier. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1835

Masselli (Giovanni).
Necrolog., G. M., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.

Masséna (*le maréchal* André), *duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling.*
Mémoires de M., réd. d'ap. les docs. qu'il a laissés &c. par le gén. Koch. 7t. [Atlas. lafol.] 8°. 1848–50
see Gachot (E.) Hist. milit. de M. : 1^{e} campagne d'Italie (1795–98), 1901.
,, —— Hist. milit. de M. : la 3^{e} camp. d'Italie, 1805–6, 1911.
,, —— Hist. milit. de M. : 1809 : Napoléon en Allemagne, 1913.
,, —— Hist. milit. de M. : Le siège de Gênes (1800) &c., 1908.

Massenbach (Christian von). Memoiren zur Gesch. des preuss. Staats unter d. Regierungen Friedrich Wilhelm II. & Friedrich Wilhelm III. 3B. s8°. Amsterdam. 1809

Massencome (B. de L.), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France,* *see* Montluc (Blaise de).

Massenet (Jules Emile Frédéric), *see* Schneider (L.) M. ; l'homme—le musicien, 1908.

Massèra (Aldo Francesco).
Note Malatestiane, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 47, 1911.

Masserano (C. E. Ferrero della Marmora, *principe* di), *see* La Marmora (*gen. marchese* C. E.)

Masseras (E.) Un essai d'empire au Mexique. s8°. 1879

Massey, *see also* Massé, Massie, Massy.

Massey (Gerald).
The ballad of Babe Christabel, w. o. lyr. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
A book of the beginnings. 2v. la8°. 1881
,, The natural genesis : or 2nd part of "A b. of the b^{s}." 2v. la8°. 1883
Carmen nuptiale. s4°. *p.p. n.d.*
The coming religion. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Concerning spiritualism. s8°. [1871]
Craigcrook Castle [*poem*]. s8°. 1856
The devil of darkness in the light of evolution. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Gnostic & historic Xty. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Havelock's march, & o. p. s8°. 1861
The Hebrew & o. creations expld. ; w. reply to Sayce. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
The histor. Jesus & mythical Xt. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
In memory of Earl Brownlow. s4°. *p.p.* [1870]
The "Logia of the Lord": prehist. sayings attr. to Jesus. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Luniolatry, anc. & modern. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Man in search of h. soul dur. 50,000 years, & how he found it. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
My lyrical life : poems old & new. 2s. s8°. 1889
Paul the Gnostic opponent of Peter, not an apostle of historic Xty. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
The seven souls of man & their culmination in Xt. [P651]. 8°. New Southgate. *p.p.* [1887]
Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted &c. 8°. 1866
,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.* : The secret drama of S.'s sonnets]. 8°. 1872
,, [*anoth. ed. w. t. as in 2nd ed.*] la8°. 1888
A tale of eternity, & o. p. la8°. 1870

Massey (William), *of Wandsworth.* Origin & prog. of letters. 2p in 1v. 2, Acc. of celeb. Eng. penmen. 8°. 1763

Massey (*Rt. Hon.* William Nathaniel). Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III, [1745–1802]. 4v. 8°. 1855–63

Massey-Mainwaring (*Hon.* William F. B.), *son of 3rd baron Clarina.* Cat. of the coll. of objets d'art commenced by C. B. Lee-Mainwaring, & added to by W. F. B. M.-M. &c. ; sold by Robinson & Fisher, 1904 &c. 4°. [1904]

Massias (— Fabre-), *see* Fabre (*le col.* H.)

Massie, *see also* Massé, Massey, Massy.

Massie (James William).
America ; origin of h. present conflict &c. s8°. 1864
Continental India. 2v. 8°. 1840
Recoll^{s}. of a tour : a summer ramble in Belgium, Germany, Switz^{d}. s8°. 1846

Massie (Joseph). *Letter to B. Cleeve conc. his calculations of taxes. [P324]. 8°. 1757

Massieu (*Mme.* Isabelle). Comment j'ai parcouru l'Indo-Chine : Birmanie, Etats Shans, Siam, Tonkin, Laos. s8°. 1901

Massigli (R.), *see* Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 17, Musée de Sfax, par R. M., 1912.

Massignon (Louis).
Mission en Mésopotamie, 1907–8, t1, 2, *see* Institut Franç. d'Arch. Orient. du Caire. Mém., t28, 31, 1910–12.

Massiliensis (Salvianus), *see* Salvianus, *Massiliensis, Presbyter.*

Massillon (Jean Baptiste), *bp. of Clermont.*
Œuvres compl. n. éd. 14t. 8°. 1830
1, Sermons pour l'Avent. 2–5, S^{s}. pour le Carême.
6, Petit Carême. 7, Mystères. 8, Oraisons funèbres.
9, Panégyriques. 10, 11, Conférences & discours synodaux.
12, Paraphrase. 13, Morceaux choisis. 14, Mélanges.
On immortality, & future state of retribution, sel. from M., tr. [P74]. 8°. B'ham. 1802

Massimiliano. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Maximilian.

Massimo, *Tirio,* *see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*

Massimo (Valerio), *see* Valerius Maximus.

Massimu (J. C.), *see* Laurianu (A. T.) & M., Dict. limbei Romane &c., 1871–6.

Massingberd (Francis Charles). Eng. Reformation. s8°. 1842
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Massinger (Philip). Believe as you list. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc., 80]. s8°. 1849
Believe as ye list. [1631. Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1907
Best plays. Ed. A. Symons. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. 2v. s8°. 1887–9
Dramatic works of M. & Ford. With intr. by H. Coleridge. [Ford's works *has sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1840
New way to pay old debts : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
Plays. Notes by W. Gifford. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1813
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1850
Plays. Adapted for family reading. [*Ed. W. Harness*]. 3v. s8°. 1830–1
Plays. Text of Gifford, w. "Believe as you list." Ed. F. Cunningham. s8°. [1871]
see Tieck (L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

—— **& J. Fletcher.**
*Sir John van Olden Barnavelt, [*c. 1619, ascr. to* M. & F.], *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Masslow (Oskar). Bibliog. z. deut. Gesch., *see* Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898 &c.

Massmann (Hans Ferdinand), *see* Graff (E. G.) Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz : Index, v. M., 1846.

Masson (Alexandre Frédéric Jacques), *marquis de Pezay, see* Pezay (A. F. J. M., *marq de*).

Masson (Charles). Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab, 1826–38. 4v. 8°. 1842–3
v4 has t. : Journey to Kalât, acc. of insurrection 1840, & mem. on E. Balochistan.
see Wilson (H. H.) Ariana antiqua ; w. mem. on the topes by M., 1841.

Masson (Charles F. P.)
*Méms. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur la fin du r. de Cath. II & le comm. de celui de Paul I. 4t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1800–3
,, ,, Notes &c. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1859
*Secret mem^{s}. of the Court of St. Petersburg. Tr. 8°. 1895

Masson (David).
British novelists & their styles ; crit. sketch of hist. of Brit. prose fiction. s8°. C. 1859
Carlyle, personally & in h. writings ; 2 lects. s8°. 1885
Chatterton, a story of 1770. s8°. 1874
De Quincey. s8°. 1881
Drummond of Hawthornden; his life & writings. s8°. 1873
Edinburgh sketches & memories. 8°. 1892
Essays, biograph. & crit., chiefly on Eng. poets. s8°. C. 1856
Life of Milton, in connexion w. the hist. of his time. 6v. 8°. [1, C.] 1859–80
,, new ed. v1–3. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1881–96
,, Index vol. 8°. 1894
Ref^{s}. to v1 in the index vol. are to the rev. ed. of that vol., 1881; for the other vol^{s}., to the 1st ed.
Memories of London in the 'Forties. Arranged & annot. by F. Masson. s8°. E. 1908
Recent Brit. philosophy : a review w. criticisms, incl. comments on Mill's answer to Hamilton. 8°. 1865
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
The three devils, Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's ; w. o. essays. s8°. 1874
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, & o. essays. s8°. 1874

Masson (Frédéric).
L'Académie Française, 1629–1793. 8°. [1912]
L'affaire Maubreuil. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1907
Au jour le jour. 6^{e} éd. s8°. [1910]
Autour de Sainte-Hélène. 2 sér. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1909
,, .. 3 sér. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1912
Le card. de Bernis dep. s. ministère, 1758–94. la8°. 1884
Cavaliers de Napoléon. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Le dépt. des Affaires Etrang. pend. la Révol., 1787–1804. la8°. 1877
Les diplomates de la Révol. : Hugou de Bassville à Rome ; Bernadotte à Vienne. 8°. [1882]

Masson (Frédéric) [*continued*].
L'impératrice. Marie - Louise (1809–1815). fol. 1902
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Jadis: Le déisme pendant la Rév. —Les jeunes de langues—Les comptes d'une grande dame—Les pauvres et l'anc. régime—Les courses en France—L'image vraie de Napoléon—L'argent à la cour de Napoléon—Les quadrilles. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
Jadis: Napoléon & les femmes—Napoléon à cheval—Napoléon était-il croyant? — Partie carrée (Naples, 1812)—Le gén. cte. de Flahaut—Rubans, dotations & majorats—Marie-Louise à Orléans—la Princesse Mathilde. sér. 2, 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Jadis & aujourd'hui: H.-B. Maret—Le gén. Jomini—Conspirations—Son épée—Il y a cent ans—Voleurs des morts—Culte laïque—Le cabinet noir—Le cinq mai—La Milice—Une & indivisible—Un pas de plus vers l'anarchie — Septembre—L'avènement de Bonaparte—La vénerie sous Charles X—Autour de Wagram. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
Joséphine de Beauharnais, 1763–96. 3e éd. 8°. 1899
Joséphine, impératrice & reine. 4e éd. 8°. 1899
Joséphine répudiée, (1809–14). 3e éd. 8°. 1901
Le marquis de Grignan. 8°. 1882
Napoléon à Ste.-Hélène, 1815–21. 8°. 1912
Napoléon chez lui: la journée de l'empereur aux Tuileries. 8°. [1894]
Napoléon & les femmes. t1, L'amour. 3e éd. 8°. 1894
Napoléon et sa famille. t1–10. [2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 2e éd.; 3, 3e éd.; 8, 9, 4e éd.] 8°. 1897–1913
1, 1769–1802. 2, 1802–5.
3, 1805–7. 4, 1807–9.
5, 1809–10. 6, 1810–11.
7, 1811–13. 8, 1812–13.
9, 1813–14. 10, 1814–15.
Napoléon et son fils. 3e éd. 8°. 1904
Napoléon inconnu: papiers inéd. (1786–93), publ. par F. M. & G. Biagi. Accomp. de notes sur la jeunesse de N. (1769–93), par F. M. [2e éd.] 2t. 8°. 1895
Petites histoires. [s1]. 5e éd. s8°. 1910
,, ... s2. 4e éd. s8°. 1912
Le sacre & le couronnement de Napoléon. 2e éd. 8° 1908
Sur Napoléon: 8 confér., 1908–9. s8°. 1909
TRANSLATIONS.
Napoleon & h. coronation. Tr. F. Cobb. 8°. 1911
Napoleon & the fair sex. Tr. 8°. 1894

Masson (Gustave).
The dawn of European lit.: French lit. s8°. 1888
France. [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. [1879]
French classics: a sel. Ed., w. notes, by M. 7v. s8°. O. 1867–86
Intr. to the hist. of French lit. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1876
La lyre française. s8°. London. 1867
,, [*rev. & augm. repr.*] s8°. London. 1903
Mediæval France. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
see GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Episodes of Fr. hist., ed. f. G. by M., 1880 &c.
,, —— Hist. of France; abr. f. Black's tr. of G., by M., 1879.

Masson (Jean Papire) [MASSONIUS]. Elogium Henrici Ioyosæ ord. Capucin. [P890]. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1611

Masson (John), *M. A.* Atomic theory of Lucretius contrasted with modern doctrines of atoms & evolution. la8°. 1884
Lucretius, epicurean & poet. 8°. 1907

Masson (Maurice). Alfred de Vigny. Essai accomp. d'une note bibliog. & de lettres inéd. s8°. 1908
Fénelon & Mme. Guyon. s8°. 1907

Masson (Michel) [†GAUDICHOT-MASSON (AUGUSTE MICHEL BENOIT)]. Les incendiaires. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1847
Vierge et martyre. s8°. Brux. 1836

Masson (Paul).
Hist. du commerce franç. dans le Levant au 17e s. la8°. 1896
Hist. du commerce français dans le Levant au 18e s. la8°. 1911
Marseille & la colonisation franç., *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE, 1906.

Masson (Pierre Maurice).
Lamartine. Acad. Franç., Prix d'éloquence, 1910. s8°. 1911
Mme. de Tencin, 1682–1749. [Une vie de femme au 18e s.] s8°. 1909

Masson (Rosaline O.)
A departure from tradition, & o. s. s8°. 1898
In our town. s8°. 1901
Pollok & Aytoun. s8°. [1898]

Masson-Forestier (Alfred). Angoisses de juge. s8°. 1898
Autour d'un Racine ignoré. 8°. 1910
Une flambée d'amour. s8°. 1900

Massonius (Papirius), *see* MASSON (J. P.)

Massorah [†MASORAH]. Die M. z. Targum Onkelos, enthaltend M. magna u. M. parva. Ed. u. comm. v. A. Berliner. [P1255]. s8°. L. 1877

Massoul (— Constant de), *see* CONSTANT DE MASSOUL (—).

Massó y Torrents (J.)
Les obres de fra F. Eximeniç, 1340 ?–1409 ?, *see* INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS CATALANS. Anuari, 1909/10, 1911.

Massuccio, *Salernitano*, *see* MASUCCIO.

Massue (Henri de), *1er marq. de Ruvigny*, *see* RUVIGNY.

Massue (Henri de), *2e marq. de Ruvigny, aft. earl of Galway*, *see* GALWAY.

Massuet (René), *see* MABILLON (J.) Annales ord. S. Benedicti [*t5 ed. by R. M.*], 1703–39.

Massy, *see also* MASSIE, MASSEY.

Massy (Charles Francis).
Chiefs & families of note in the Delhi, Jalandhar, Peshawar & Derajat divisions of the Panjab. la8°. Allahabad. 1890
see GRIFFIN (*Sir* L. H.) App. to G.'s "Punjab chiefs" a M.'s "Chiefs &c.," 1899.

Massys (Quinten), *see* MATSYS (Q.)

Mastai-Ferretti (Giovanni Maria G. B. P. P. I.), *aft. Pius IX*, *see* PIUS IX, *pope*.

Master (*Sir* Streynsham).
The diaries of S. M., 1675–1680, & o. contemp. p. rel. thereto. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Indian Records Ser.] 2v. 8°. 1911

*Mastering flame. 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]

Masterman (Charles Fred. Gurney).
The condition of Eng. s8°. [1909]
Frederick D. Maurice. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. 1907
In peril of change: essays. s8°. 1905
Tennyson as a relig. teacher. s8°. 1900
——, **W. B. Hodgson &c.** To colonise Eng.: plea for a policy. By M., H., & others. s8°. 1907

Masterman (George Frederick).
Seven eventful years in Paraguay. 8°. 1869

Masterman (J.) Worth waiting for. 3v. s8°. 1878

Masterman (John Howard B.), *M. A.* The age of Milton. W. intr. &c. by J. B. Mullinger. [*repr.*] s8°. 1901
The House of Commons, its place in national hist. Intrs. by Sir W. Anson &c. s8°. 1908
Parliament & the people. Lects. s8°. [1909]
Rights & responsibilities of National Churches. s8°. C. 1908

Masterman (N.), *see* CHALMERS (T.) C. on charity: passages arr. by M., 1900.

Masters. *Masters & workmen, 1851, *see* BELFAST (F. R., *earl of*).
Masters in English theology: King's Coll. lects., 1877, *see* BARRY (A.), *bp.*, *ed.*

Masters (Maxwell Tylden).
Vegetable teratology. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1869
see HENFREY (A.) Elem. botany; 2nd ed., rev. M., 1870; 3rd ed., 1878.

Masters (Robert). Hist. of the Coll. of Corpus (Benet), Cambridge. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. C. 1753
Hist. of Corpus Coll.; w. cont. by J. Lamb. 4°. C. 1831

Masterton (Francis). Papers, (1660–1704), *see* SCOTTISH HIST. Soc., Miscellany, v1, 1893.

Mastianius (Benedictus) [MASCHIANUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Mastin (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Naseby. s8°. C. 1792

Mastini, *Family of*, *see* SCHIO (G. DA). *Notices of the M. family* &c., 1884.

Mastriani (Francesco).
La cieca di Sorrento. 7a ed. 2v in 1. s8°. Napoli. 1872

Mastro (Paolo dello). Il Diario e memorie delle cose accadute in Roma, 1422–1482, di P. dello M., *see* PETRONI (P.) La Mesticanza, 1434–47; a cura di F. Isoldi, 1912.

Masuccio, *Salernitano* [MASSUCCIO].
Il Novellino di M. S. Restituito alla sua ant. lezione da L. Settembrini. s8°. Napoli. 1874
The Novellino of M. Tr. W. G. Waters. 2v. la8°. 1895
Wie Kaiser Barbarossa vom Papst verrathen wird &c., *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.

Masuda (Takashi).
Japan, its commercial development & prospects. s8°. [1908]

Masures (Louis Des), *see* DES MASURES (L.)

Mata (Pedro). Ganarás el pan . . . s8°. Barcelona. 1904

Mataja (*Frl.* Emilie) [*ps.* EMIL MARRIOT], *see* MARRIOT (E.) *ps.*

Matamoros (*il capitano*) *ps.*, *see* FIORILLO (S.)

*Matanasiana, *1740*, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. CORDONNIER DE) [*ps.* MATANASIUS].

Matanasius (*le dr.* Chrisostome) *ps.*, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. CORDONNIER DE).

Matarazzo (Francesco) [†Maturanzio (F.); Mataracius (F.)].
Chron[s]. of Perugia, 1492–1503. Tr. E. S. Morgan. s8°. 1905
Cronaca d. città di Perugia 1492–1503, pubbl. per cura di A. Fabretti, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 16 ii, 1851.
Lettera a Nicolò Leoniceno [15c.] Volgarizz. di B. Morsolin. [*Ital. & Lat.*] [Nozze Maffei–Mazzoni]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Orazione [*on Ognibene Leoniceno, c. 1493*]. Volgariz. dal Prof. B. Morsolin. [*Ital. & Lat.*] [Nozze Maffei–Mazzoni]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]

Matcham (George).
*Notes on the character of Nelson. [P168]. s8°. 1861

Matcham (M. Eyre).
The Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe, 1787–1842. 8°. 1911

Matchett (Abraham).
Speech at Hydrabad, Apr. 6, 1858. [P565]. s8°. 1858
see Frere (*Sir* Bartle). Corr. w. Gell & M. &c., 1858.

Mate (The) *ps., see* Astley (*Sir* J. D.), *3rd bart., "The Mate."*

Mate (Chas. H.) & C. Riddle. Bournemouth, 1810–1910. Pref. by Duke of Argyll. 8°. Bournemouth. 1910

Mateer (Samuel). Native life in Travancore. 8°. 1883

Mateo (Pedro), *see* Matthieu (Pierre).

***Mater** dolorosa; par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse" et Maurice de Waleffe, 1901, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & M. de Waleffe.

Mater (André). L'Eglise cath., sa constitution &c. s8°. 1906
La politique relig. de la Républ. Franç. s8°. 1909

Materiali. Матеріалы по вопросу о торговыхъ путяхъ въ Среднюю Азію. [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1869

Materialien zur Kunde d. ält. Eng. Dramas; begründet u. hrsg. v. W. Bang, 1892 *&c., see* Bang (W.)

Materials. Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII, 1873–7, *see* Campbell (W.) *ed.*
Materials for hist., printed f. orig. MSS., with notes by F. Moore, s1, 1861, *see* Zenger Club.
Materials for the hist. of the Church of Lancaster, 1892–4, *see* Roper (W. O.) *ed.*
*Materials for the true hist. of Lord Palmerston, 1866, *see* Palmerston (H. J. T., *3rd visc.*)

Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Homme *amalgamated w.* Revue d'Anthropologie &c., 1890, *& called* L'Anthropologie, *see* Anthropologie (L').

Mäterlinck (M.), *see* Maeterlinck (Maurice).

Maternus (Julius Firmicus), *see* Firmicus Maternus (J.)

Matgioi, *ps., see* Pouvourville (A. de).

Mathæus. *For persons known by this Xtn. name see* Matthew.

Mathanasius (*le dr.* **Chrisostome)** *ps., see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. Cordonnier de).

Mathei de Valfons (Charles, *marq.* **de),** *see* Valfons (C. M. de V., *m.* de).

Mathematicorum. Veterum m. opera, 1693, *see* Thevenot (M.)

Mathematik, *see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 1–, 1877–.

Mathematische u. naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. B1–20, 23 (Oct., 1882–1905). 8°. B. (B16 Budapest). 1883–1906

Matheolus, *see* Le Fèvre (Jehan). Les lamentations de M., 1892.

MatherPapers, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll[s]., Ser. 4, v8, 1868.

Mather (Cotton), *D.D., F.R.S.* Diary, 1681–1724, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll[s]., Ser. 7, v7, 8, 1911–12.
Magnalia Christi Americana: Eccles. hist. of New-England, 1620–98. [*in 7 books w. sep. pagin.*] fol. 1702
Wonders of the invisible world: acc. of tryals of witches in New-Eng. Added, A further acc., by I. Mather—[Cases of conscience conc. evil spirits personating men, by I. Mather]. [*repr.*] s8°. 1862
see Calef (R.) Salem witchcraft, & Wonders of the invisible world by C. M.; w. notes &c. by S. P. Fowler, 1861.

Mather (E. J.) "Nor'ard of the Dogger"; Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen. s8°. 1888

Mather (Frank Jewett). Dante portraits. [*repr. f.* The Romanic Review, v3, 1912. P1411]. 8°. [1912]
Ponthus & Sidone, [*ed., w. intr., by M.*], 1897, *see* Pontus, *king.*

Mather (George) & C. J. Blagg. Bishop Rawle, a mem. s8°. 1890

Mather (Increase). * Brief rel. of the state of New England, f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689 &c., [*by I. M.?*], 1689, *see* New England.
Remarkable providences illust. of earlier days of Amer. colonisation. Introd. pref. by G. Offor. s8°. 1856
see Mather (C.) Wonders of the invisible world: added, Further acc., by I. M., [& Cases of conscience conc. evil spirits personating men, by I. M., repr.], 1862.

Mather (James), *member of the Royal Physical Soc.*
Coal mines, their dangers & means of safety. 8°. 1853

Mather (Marshall) [James Marshall Mather].
Lancashire idylls. s8°. 1895
Ruskin, h. life & teaching. pop. ed. s8°. 1900

Mather (William), *M.P.* The 48 hours week: a year's experiment at Salford Iron Works. [P686, 870]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
Reply to some criticisms of a year's trial &c. [P870]. 8°. 1894

Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Mrs. Henry Reeves.*
*As he comes up the stair. s8°. 1878
Bam Wildfire. s8°. 1898
Becky. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
*Cherry ripe! 3v. s8°. 1878
" ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Cinders. s8°. 1901
*Comin' thro' the rye. 3v. s8°. 1875
" Popular ed. s8°. 1904
Eyre's acquittal: seq. to "Story of a sin." 3v. s8°. 1884
The face in the mirror, & o. s. s8°. 1903
Gay Lawless. s8°. 1908
"Honey." s8°. 1902
*Land o' the leal. s8°. 1878
The lovely Malincourt. s8°. 1895
A man of to-day. 3v. s8°. 1894
Murder or manslaughter? s8°. [1885]
My Lady Green Sleeves. 3v. s8°. 1879
The new Lady Teazle, & o. s. s8°. 1903
Pigskin & petticoat. s8°. 1907
The rebel. s8°. 1896
Sam's sweetheart. 3v. s8°. 1883
" . . . . n. ed. s8°. 1884
The sin of Hagar. s8°. 1896
*Story of a sin. 3v. s8°. 1882
The token of the silver lily [*poem*]. s8°. 1877

Matheson, *see also* Mathiesen, Matthison, Matthisson.

Matheson (A. Scott). The Church & social problems. s8°. E. 1893

Matheson (Annie).
By divers paths: the note-book of seven wayfarers. [Ed. by A. M.] s8°. 1909
A day-book for girls. Chosen &c. by A. M. s8°. 1911
Leaves of prose, w. 2 studies by May Sinclair. s8°. 1912
A little book of courage. Compiled by A. M. s8°. 1913
Love triumphant, & o. new poems. s8°. 1898
Love's music, & o. poems. s8°. 1904
Roses, loaves & old rhymes. s8°. 1911
Selected poems; old & new. [*b. w.* Roses, loaves &c.] s8°. 1899
The story of a brave child: a child's life of Joan of Arc. 8°. [1910]

Matheson (George).
Can the old faith live with the new? 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1886
Growth of the spirit of Xty. to dawn of Lutheran era. 2v. 8°. E. 1877
Spiritual development of St. Paul. s8°. E. 1890

Matheson (James), *D.D., see* Reed (A.) & J. M., Visit to the Amer. Churches, 1835.

Matheson (M. Cecile), *see* Cadbury (E.), M. C. M., & G. Shann. Women's work & wages, 1906; 2nd imp., 1907.

Matheu [*surname*], *see also* Mathew, Matthew.

Matheu (José M.) La gran nodriza. s8°. 1893

Mathew [*surname*], *see also* Matheu, Mathews, Matthew, Matthews.

Mathew (*Father*), *see* Mathew (*Father* Theobald).

Mathew (Arnold Harris).
The life & times of Hildebrand, Pope Gregory VII. 8°. 1910
Woman suffrage. s8°. 1907

—— & A. Calthrop.
Life of Sir T. Matthew, Bacon's Alter Ego. 8°. 1907

Mathew (John), *The Manse, Coburg, Victoria.*
Eaglehawk & Crow: study of Australian aborigines. 8°. 1899
Two representative tribes of Queensland; w. an inquiry conc. the origin of the Australian race. Intr. by A. H. Keane. s8°. 1910

Mathew (Murray A.), *see* D'Urban (W. S. M.) & M., Birds of Devon, 2nd ed., 1895.

Mathew (*Father* **Theobald),** *see* Maguire (J. F.) Father M., a biogy., 1863.

Mathews' Comic annual, 1831–2, *see* Mathews (C.), *the elder.*

Mathews (*Mrs.* **Anne),** *actress, 2nd wife of C. M. the elder.*
Mems. of C. Mathews, comedian. 4v. 8°. 1838–9
Tea-table talk, ennobled actresses &c. 2v. s8°. 1857

Mathews (Byron C.), *Ph.D.*
Our irrational distribution of wealth. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Mathews (Charles), *the elder, 1766–1835.* Mr. Mathews' Comic annual, 1831, 1832. [1831 2nd ed.] [P1221]. s8°. [1831–2]
see Mathews (*Mrs.* A.) Mems. of C. M., 1838–9.

Mathews (*Mrs.* **Charles),** *2nd wife of C. M. the elder, see* Mathews (*Mrs.* Anne).

Mathews (Charles Edward). The annals of Mont Blanc; w. chap. on geology of the mountain, by T. G. Bonney. 8°. 1898
The earlier & less-known poems of A. Tennyson. [P1143]. s8°. B'ham. 1883

Mathews (Charles James), *1803–78.* Life of C. J. M., autob., w. sels. f. h. corr. & speeches. Ed. C. Dickens. 2v. 8°. 1879

Mathews (Edward D.) Up the Amazon & Madeira rivers, through Bolivia & Peru. 8°. 1879

Mathews (Ferdinand Schuyler).
Field book of wild birds & their music. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Mathews (George), *servant of Col. Whaley.* Acc. of the case of M., convicted Feb., 1818, on a false charge. [P862]. 8°. [1819]

Mathews (Henry John).
In memoriam: G. Long. [P331]. 8°. 1879

Mathews (John Alexander). Review & bibliog. of metallic carbides, 1898, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.

Mathews (John Mabry), *Fellow in Polit. Sc.*
Legislative & judicial hist. of the 15th amendment. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sc., Ser. 27 vi–vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909

Mathews (Joseph), *publisher, of Bristol.*
The Bristol guide. 6th ed. 8°. Bristol. 1825

Mathews (Thomas). An acc. of the O'Dempseys, chiefs of clan Maliere. s8°. D. 1903
The O'Neills of Ulster: their hist. & genealogy. Intr. by F. J. Bigger. [3p.] s8°. D. 1907

Mathews (*admiral* Thomas).
Account of the action in the Mediterranean; added, M. D. Court's Letter &c. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
In reply to Admiral R. Lestock's "Recapitulation."
*Ad——l M——ws's conduct in the engagement vindicated; the pieces publ. by Mr. L——k [*Lestock*] examined. By a Gentleman of the Royal Navy, [*a. not known*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
*Narrative of the proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet in the Mediterranean & the fleets of France & Spain, 1741–4. 3rd ed. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
For several pieces ref. to M., see LESTOCK (R.)

Mathews (William), *L.L.D.*
Getting on in the world. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Literary style & c. e. s8°. Chicago. 1881
Oratory & orators. s8°. Chicago. 1879

Mathews (William), *M.A.*
Flora of Algeria, in rel. to the Mediterranean region, & supposed submergence of the Sahara. 8°. 1880

Mathias. *For emperors, kings, saints &c. see* MATTHIAS.

Mathias, *v. Neuenburg, see* MATTHIAS, *Neoburgensis.*

Mathias (Thomas James).
All' erudito Norton Nicholls: canzone. [P785]. 4°. [1807]
Essay on the evidence rel. to the poems attr. to T. Rowley. s8°. 1783
Obs. on writings & character of Gray. s8°. 1815
Poesie liriche, italiane, inglesi e latine. [*b. w. h.* Obs. on Gray, 1815]. ed. non divulg. s8°. Napoli. 1822
*The pursuits of lit.: poem in 4 dialogues. 5th ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1798
,, ... 13th ed. 8°. 1805
,, Added an app.; the citations tr.; 16th ed. 4°. 1812
*Rowley & Chatterton in the shades: or, Nugæ antiquæ & novæ, a new Elysian interlude. [P796]. 8°. 1782
*Translation of passages f. Greek, Latin, Italian, & French writers, in pref^s. &c. to Pursuits of lit., pref. a vindication of P. of l. 8°. 1798

Mathias-Duval (—), *see* DUVAL (M.)

Mathiesen, *see also* MATHESON, MATTHISON, MATTHISSON.

Mathiesen (Jens M.) Om Grønland. 8°. 1852

Mathieson (William Law).
The awakening of Scotland. Hist., 1747–97. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
Politics & religion: a study in Scot. hist. f. the Reformation to the Revolution. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1902
Scotland & the Union: hist. of S., 1695–1747. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Mathieson's vade mecum for investors. 1886. s8°. [1885]

Mathieu. *Le compère M., 1770, *see* DU LAURENS (H. J.)

Mathieu [*surname*], *see also* MATTHIEU.

Mathieu (—). Concordance de l'ère grégorienne avec l'ère républicaine. 8°. Pontarlier. 1819

Mathieu (*le card.* François Désiré). L'Ancien Régime en Lorraine & Barrois (1698–1789). 3^e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1907
Le Concordat de 1801: ses origines—son hist. 8°. 1904
Œuvres oratoires [*&* diverses]. 2t. 8°. 1910–12
[1], Lettres pastorales et discours acad., avec un avant-propos, et le discours pron. aux obsèques par M. Barrès.
[2], Mélanges histor. & litt.—Sermons—Discours de circonstance.

Mathieu (Gustave). Parfums, chants et couleurs. s8°. 1878

Mathieu (Pierre), *historian, see* MATTHIEU (P.)

Mathieu (Pierre François).
Hist. des miraculés & des convulsionnaires de Saint-Médard, préc. de la vie du diacre Pâris, d'une not. sur Carré de Montgeron, et d'un coup d'œil sur le jansénisme. s8°. 1864

Mathiez (Albert), *prof. au lycée Voltaire.*
Le Club des Cordeliers pend. la crise de Varennes et le massacre du Champ de Mars. Doc^s. publ. avec des éclaircissements &c. par A. M. 8°. 1910
La Révolution et l'Eglise. s8°. 1910
Rome & le clergé franç. sous la Constituante. s8°. 1911

Mathilda [MATHILDE; MATHILDES; MATHILDIS]. *For princesses, queens, saints &c. see* MATILDA.

Matho; or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis, tr., 1740, *see* BAXTER (A.)

Mathurine, *ps., see* *CAQUETS (LES) de l'accouchée; suiv. des essais de M. &c., 1888.

Mathy (Carl), *see* FREYTAG (G.) K. M., 1870.

Matignon (*le dr.* J. J.)
Superstition, crime & misère en Chine. la8°. Lyon. 1899
,, ,, ... 4^e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1902

Matilda, *Attrebatens comitissa, d. 1329, see* MAHAUT, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne.*

Matilda [*of Germany*], *q. consort of Henry I, emperor.*
Das Leben d. Königin M.; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B31 i, 1891.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, 151.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 10.

Matilda [*of Germany*], *empress consort of Hen. V, e. of Germany; d. of Hen. I, king of England,* [MATHILDIS, *empress of the Romans*], *see* RÖSSLER (O.) M. u. d. Zeitalter d. Anarchie in England, 1897.

Matilda, *of Magdeburg.*
Matelda & the Cloister of Hellfde. Extr^s. f. the Book of M. of M. Sel. & tr. by F. A. Bevan. s8°. 1896
see KEMP-WELCH (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women; M. &c., 1913.

Matilda, *countess of Tuscany; 1046–1125* [MATILDE DI CANOSSA], *see* DUFF (N.) M. of T., 1909.
,, HUDDY (*Mrs.* M. E.) M., 1905.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t5.
,, RENÉE (A.) La grande Italienne (M. de Toscane), 1859.
,, TOSTI (L.) La contessa M. e i Romani pontefici, 1859.

Matilda Lætitia Wilhelmina [BONAPARTE], *pcss. of San Donato, see* DEMIDOV (M. L. W., *ctss.*)

***Matilde (La),** overo li tre' fratelli rivali. [*b. w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

***Matinées (Les)** royales &c. [P632]. s8°. *n.p.* 1766
,, ,, [*Collated w. MS., dated 1766, in poss. of late Mr. F. Norgate.* P83, 496, 632, *four copies*]. s8°. 1863
The orig. t. is: Matinées du roi de Prusse, écr. par lui-même. *Other ed^s. & tr^s. have varying t^s., e.g.*: "Royal Matins," "Royal Mornings," "Morgenstunden des Königs v. Sr." &c.
It has been attributed to Frederick, to Voltaire, & to others.

Matini (Ugo), *see* GUBERNATIS (*il conte* A. DE). Dizion. d. artisti ital. viventi, per cura di A. de G., con la cooperaz. di U. M., 3^a ed., 1906.

Matković (Petar). Putovanja po Balkanskom poluotoku xvi vieka. X Putopis Marka Antuna Pigafette, ili drugo putovanje Antuna Vrančića u Carigrad, 1567. 8°. U. Zagrebu, 1890
Cont. Itinerario di M. A. Pigafetta, 1585.

Matlekovits (Sándor). Das Königreich Ungarn. 2B. la8°. L. 1900

Matos Fragoso (Juan de), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Matoušek (Petr). Paměti města Rovenska. s8°. [Turnov]. *n.d.*

Matrimonio, Il: massime di ant. sapienti. [Nozze Veronese–Zuffellato]. [N39]. 8°. Arzignano. 1877

Matrimonio (Un) fra i Westrogoti nel 13 sec. [Nozze Mainardi–Valvasori]. [N27]. 8°. Padova. 1836

Matsokin (Nikolai). Материнская филіація въ восточной и центральной Азіи. B1, 2, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Matson (Sarah Ann). St. George & the Dragon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Matsukata (*Count* Masayoshi), *see* MASAYOSHI (*Count* M.)

Matsys (Quinten) [METSYS, MASSYS], *see* BOSSCHÈRE (J. DE). Q. M., 1907.

Matte (Louis). Crimes & procès polit. sous Louis XIV. s8°. 1910

Mattei (Pietro), *historian, see* MATTHIEU (PIERRE).

Mattei (Saverio), *of Montepavone.* Opere. 13t. 8°. Napoli. 1779–88

Matteo. *For persons known by this Xtn. name not mentioned here, see* MATTHEW.

Matteo, *di Giovanni* [MATTEO, *da Siena*], *see* HARTLAUB (G. F.) M. da S. u. s. Zeit, 1910.

Matteo, *da Prato, c. 1391–c. 1465, see* GUASTI (C.) Di un maestro d' organi, [*M. da P.*], 1865.

Matter. *From m. to spirit, 1863, *see* De Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E.)

Matter (A. Jacques).
De l'affaiblissement des idées & des études morales. 8°. 1841
De l'état de l'Allemagne. 2t in 1. 8°. [1847]
De l'influence des mœurs sur les lois, & des lois sur les mœurs. 8°. 1832
Une excursion gnostique en Italie. [P154]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1852
Hist. crit. du gnosticisme & de s. influence. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1843–4
Hist. de la philosophie dans s. rapports avec la relig. dep. l'ère chrét. s8°. 1854
Hist. de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2e éd. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1840–4
Hist. des doctrines mor. & polit. des 3 dern. siècles. 3t. 8°. 1836–7
Hist. du christianisme & de la soc. chrét. 2e éd. 4t. 8°. [1838 ?]
Lettres & pièces rares ou inéd. ; accomp. de notes. 8°. 1846
Le mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Saint-Martin, le philosophe inconnu, sa vie & s. écrits, s. maître Martinez & leurs groupes. 8°. 1862

Matter (Florent), *see* Florent-Matter.

Matter (Paul). Bismarck et son temps. 3t. 8°. 1905–8
La dissolution des Assemblées parlementaires. 8°. 1898
La Prusse et la révol. de 1848. s8°. 1903

Matteson (David Maydole), *see* Hart (A. B.) Amer. Nation, v27, Analytic index to the 26v, by M., 1908.

Matteucci (Carlo). Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. Tr. J. Pereira. s8°. 1847

Matthæus. *For persons known by this Xtn. name not mentioned here, see* Matthew.

Matthæus, *Blastares, see* Blastares (M.)

Matthæus, *de Cracovia, cardinal, see* Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2e A., 1866.

Matthæus, *de Griffonibus.* Memoriale hist. rerum Bononiensium 1109–1428, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Memoriale hist. de rebus Bononiensium, [—1472] ; a cura di L. Frati e A. Sorbelli, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t18 ii, 1902.

Matthæus, *Parisiensis, see* Paris (Matthew).

Matthæus, *Rhemensis, cardinal, [Albanensis], see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.

Matthæus, *Vindocinens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.

Matthæus, *Westmonasteriensis, see* Westminster (Matthew, *of*).

Matthæus (Antonius). Veteris ævi analecta : scriptores varii qui præc. hist. universalem, exped^{s}. in Terram Sanctam, res Germaniæ, Gelriæ, Hollandiæ, Ultrajecti, Frisiæ, tam Occident., quam Orient., & Groningæ, ut et gesta Eq. Ord. Teuton., dominorum de Brederode, de Culenburch, & de Arckel, memoriæ prodiderunt &c. ed. 2^{a}, cui acc. editoris [*C. P. Hoynk*] notæ &c. 5t. 4°. Hagæ-Com. 1738

Matthæus (Dominicus Barnabas). Memoriæ hist. Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati, vertit Lat., præf. &c. adjecit S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iv, 1723.

Matthæus (Petrus), *see* Matthieu (Pierre).

Matthäi (Adelbert). Die Händel Ottos II mit Lothar v. Frankreich (978–80) ; mit bes. Berücksichtigung Richers. Diss. inaug., Acad. Hal. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1882

Matthay (Tobias). The act of touch in all its diversity : analysis & synthesis of pianoforte tone-production. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... n. imp. 8°. 1905

Matthes (B. F.) Bijdragen tot de ethnologie van Zuid-Celebes. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1875

Matthes (Carl).
Melanchthon, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Altenburg. 1841

Matthes (François Emile). Sketch of Yosemite National Park & an acc. of origin of Yosemite & Hetch Hetchy Valleys. [P1398]. 8°. [Washington]. 1912

***Matthew Wald** (The hist. of), 1824, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

Matthew [*Asanes Cantacuzenus*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* Cantacuzenus (Matthæus).

Matthew [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary, see* Matthias [*Corvinus*].

Matthew, *of Edessa* [Matthieu Eretz ; Matthieu, *Ourhaietsi*]. Chron. de M. d'E., *see* Dulaurier (E.) Bibl. hist. armén., choix des princ. historiens armén., tr., 1858.
Expéditions de Nicéphore Phocas & de Jean Zimiscès dans la Mésopotamie, la Syrie & la Palestine,—Récit de la première croisade [*& French tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades : Doc^{s}. armén., t1, 1869.
see Cirbied (J. C. de). 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par M., et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1e croisade.

Matthew, *of Giovenazzo, see* Spinello (M.)

Matthew [*of Lorraine*], *bp. of Toul* [Maheu ; Matthieu].
see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de M. ; &, mém. sur la vie de ce prélat.

Matthew, *Paris, see* Paris (Matthew).

Matthew, *of Tokhat.* Life & times of S. Gregory the Illuminator. Tr. S. C. Malan. la8°. 1868

Matthew, *of Westminster, see* Westminster (Matthew, *of*).

Matthew [*surname*], *see also* Mathew, Mathews, Matthews.

Matthew (*Father*), *see* Mathew (*Father* Theobald).

Matthew (Edwin), *see* Mackenzie (W. L.) The medical inspection of school children, by W. L. M., assisted by E. M., 1904.

Matthew (James E.)
Hdbk. of musical hist. & bibliography. 8°. 1898
The literature of music. 8°. 1896
Manual of musical hist. s8°. 1892
Popular hist. of music. la8°. 1888

Matthew (*Sir* Tobias), *1577–1655.*
see Mathew (A. H.) & A. Calthrop. Life of Sir T. M., 1907.
,, Smith (William Henry). Bacon & Shakespeare &c. ; [*w.*] abstract of a MS. resp. T. M., 1857.

Matthews, *see also* Mathews.

Matthews (*Capt.* A. N.), *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *al-Khalīb.* Mishcat-ul-Masabih, tr., 1809–10.

Matthews (Albert). Sir Matthew & Lady Holworthy. Repr. f. Publ^{s}. of Colonial Soc. of Massachusetts, v13. [P1317]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1911

Matthews (Andrew), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Coleoptera, v2 i, by A. M. &c., 1887–1905.

Matthews (Charles G.) Manual of alcoholic fermentation. s8°. *n.d.*

Matthews (Charles Henry Selfe).
A parson in the Australian bush. s8°. 1908

Matthews (Cornelius) *ed.*, The enchanted moccasins, & o. legends of N. Amer. Indians. s8°. N.Y. 1877
This is the 3rd ed. of the legends orig. compiled by H. R. Schoolcraft as "The Indian fairy book, 1867."
Hiawatha, & o. legends of the wigwams. s8°. [1882]

Matthews (E. C.) Raynbirds & robins. s8°. 1888

Matthews (Henry), *A.M.*
Diary of an invalid : in pursuit of health in Portugal, Italy, Switz., France, 1817–19. 2nd ed. 8°. 1820
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1835

Matthews (J. Brander) [*ps.* Arthur Penn].
American familiar verse : vers de société. Ed., w. intr., by B. M. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Bookbindings, old & new ; w. acc. of the Grolier Club, New York. s8°. 1896
French dramatists of the 19th c. s8°. 1882
The home library. s8°. N.Y. 1883
The last meeting. s8°. 1885
Molière, his life & his works. 8°. 1910
A secret of the sea. s8°. 1886
A study of the drama. 8°. 1910
With my friends : tales in partnership. s8°. 1891
see Columbia Univ., [New York]. Lect^{s}. on lit. [by M. & *o. a^{s}.*], 1911.

Matthews (John), *R.N.* Voyage to the River Sierra-Leone ; letters dur. residence, 1785–87 &c. 8°. 1791

Matthews (John Hobson) [Mab Cernyw].
Hist. of St. Ives, Lelant, Towednack & Zennor. la8°. 1892
The Vaughans of Courtfield. s8°. 1912
see Cardiff Records, 1898 &c.
,, Duncumb (J.) Colls. towards the hist. of Hereford, The Hundred of Wormelow, Upper div., p1, by J. H. M., 1912.

Matthews (Josiah Wright).
Incwadi Yami ; twenty years in S. Africa. 8°. 1887

Matthews (T.) Biography of J. Gibson, R.A. 8°. 1911

Matthews (*Rev.* T. T.) Thirty years in Madagascar. 8°. 1904

Matthews (Washington).
The Catlin Coll. of Indian paintings. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Ethnography & philology of the Hidatsa Indians, by M., *see* United States : Geological & Geographical Survey. Misc. publ^{s}., no. 7, 1877.
Mountain chant : a Navajo ceremony, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 5, 1887.
Navajo silversmiths, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 2, 1883.
Navajo weavers, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 3, 1884.

Matthews (William), *engineer.* Hist. sketch of gas-lighting. s8°. 1827
Hydraulia : the water works of London. 8°. 1835

Matthey (A.) *ps.*, *see* Arnould (Arthur).

Matthiä (August Heinrich) [Matthiæ]. Greek grammar. Tr. E. V. Blomfield. 5th ed., rev. &c. J. Kenrick. 2v. 8°. 1837

Matthias, *emperor of Germany; 1557–1619, see* Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub M. gest. libri, 1646.

Matthias I, [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary.*

Mátyás király levelei. Külügyi oszt., k1, 2, 1458–90. Közzéteszi Fraknói V. 8°. 1893–5

see Fraknói (V.) M. C., (1458–90), 1891.

„ Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust.: I, 6, M. C. epistolæ ad Romanos Pontifices datæ & ab eis acceptæ (1458–90), 1891.

„ Reumont (A. v.) La biblioteca Corvina, 1879.

„ Weinberger (W.) Beiträge zur Hsskunde., 1, Die Bibl. Corvina, 1908.

Matthias, *von Janow, see* Janow (M. von).

Matthias, *von Kemnat, see* Kemnat (M. v.)

Matthias, *Neoburgensis* [Mathias, *v. Neuenburg*]. Die Chronik d. M., [*sometimes attr. to Albertus Argentinensis; w. cont*ª.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, mit Einltg. v. L. Weiland, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2ᵉ Gesammtausg., B84, 1892.

Matthias (Adolf). Das höhere Knabenschulwesen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Matthias (Thomas D.) Credibility & morality of the Gospels: report of discussion at Halifax, betw. M. & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. Bradlaugh*]. s8°. 1860

Matthias (Walther). Die geograph. Nomenclatur Italiens im altdeut. Schrifttum. 8°. L. 1912

Matthiason (J. H.) Bedford & its environs: an hist. & topog. sketch. 8°. Bedford. 1831

Matthieu [*surname*], *see also* Mathieu.

Matthieu [*de Lorraine*], *bp. of Toul, see* Matthew [*of Lorraine*].

Matthieu, *Ourhaietsi, see* Matthew, *of Edessa.*

Matthieu (Pierre), *historian* [Mateo; Mathieu; Mattei; Matthæus]. Hist. of Lewis XI. In 2 Bookes [*w. sep. pag*ª.] Tr. E. Grimeston. [*b. w.* Comines (P. de). Hist. of P. de C., 1614]. sfol. 1614

The French sometimes has t. Maximes, jugemens & observ. polit. de P. de Comines sur la vie &c. L. XI.

Life & death of Henry IV. Tr. E. Grimeston; [*w.* The tropheis of the life & death of H. Tr. J. Syl[vester]. s8°. 1612

Memorials of mortalitie, *& o. poems*; tr. J. Sylvester, *see* Du Bartas (G. de S.) Du B. his divine weekes & workes, 1641.

„ „ *For a. ed., see* Sylvester (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.

Matthison (Arthur). The statue banquet. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Matthisson (Friedrich v.) Gedichte. 13ᵉ A. s8°. Zurich. 1838

Lyrische Anthologie. 20T. s8°. Zürich. 1803–7

*Mattie: —— a stray, 1864, *see* Robinson (F. W.)

Mattielli (Jacopo).

Pensieri ed affetti tributati a 4 nobili ingegni: [P. Lioy, P. Elloro, E. Boschetti, N. de Brandis]. [Nozze Faggion–Cappellari]. [N35]. 8°. Bassano. 1870

Mattingly (Harold). Imperial Civil Service of Rome. [Camb. Hist. Essays, 18]. s8°. C. 1910

Mattiucci (Leovigildo Tommasini-), *see* Tommasini-Mattiucci (L.)

Mattiucci (Pietro Tommasini), *see* Tommasini-Mattiucci (P.)

Mattius (Cn.), *see* Herodas. Mimiambi; acc. M. mimiamborum fragm., 1894.

Mattos (*Mrs.* de), *see* Hertz-Garten (T.) *ps.*

Mattoso (Ernesto). O Dr. Augusto Montenegro sua vida e seu governo. 8°. Paris. [1907]

Matuce (H. Ogram) *ps., see* Keary (C. F.)

Maturanzio (Francesco), *see* Matarazzo (F.)

Maturin (Charles Robert). Bertram. 3rd ed. 8°. 1816

„ „ ..... 8th ed. [P1354]. 8°. 1817

*Melmoth the wanderer. 4v. s8°. E. 1820

„ „ n. ed., w. mem. & bibliog. of M. 3v. s8°. 1892

Maty (Matthew), *see* Walpole (H.) Marginal notes wr. in M.'s Misc. wks. & mems. of the Earl of Chesterfield, 1777, 1866–7.

Maty (P. Henry), *1745–87, see* New (A) review; w. lit. curiosities &c. By M., 1782–6.

Mátyás. *For emperors, kings, saints &c., see* Matthias.

Matz (Friedrich). De Philostratorum in describendis imaginibus fide. [P538]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1867

Matzke (John E.) Contribˢ. to the hist. of the legend of St. George, w. special ref. to the sources of the French, German & Anglo-Saxon metrical versions, [p]1, 2, *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publˢ., v17, 18, 1902–3.

Mätzner (Eduard). Altengl. Sprachproben, nebst e. Wbch. Unter Mitwirkung v. K. Goldbeck hrsg. v. M. B1 [*2 Abthlgn., of sep. pagin.*]; B2, [Abthlgn. 1, 2, (Lfgn. 1–9), &, Abthlg. 3 (Lfgn. 10–13)]. 8°. 1867–1900

Englische Grammatik. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii. 2 ii *wanting*]. 8°. 1860–5

1, Lehre v. Worte.

2, Lehre v. d. Wort- u. Satzfügung. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*]

„ „ ..... 3ᵉ A. T2, 3. 8°. 1882–5

2, 3, Lehre v. d. Wort- u. Satzfügung. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*]

Eng. grammar. Tr. C. J. Grece. 3v. 8°. 1874

Mau (August). Kat. d. Bibliothek d. Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Rome, B1, 2, 1900–2, *see* Kaiserlich Deutsches Arch. Inst., Rome.

Pompeji in Leben u. Kunst. 2ᵉ vermehrte A., mit e. Kapitel über Herculaneum. 8°. L. 1908

Pompeii, its life & art. Tr. F. W. Kelsey. 8°. N.Y. 1899

see Lessing (J.) & A. M., Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses, 1891.

Maubreuil (Jacques Marie Armand Guerry de), *marq. d'Orvault, see* Guerry de Maubreuil (M. A.)

Maubuy (J. Z. Aublet de), *see* Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.)

Mauceri (Enrico). Da Segesta a Selinunte, *see* Rocco (S.) Girgenti &c., 1903.

Siracusa e la Valle dell' Anapo. [Italia artistica, 47]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Taormina. [Italia artistica, 28]. s8°. Bergamo. 1907

Mauch (Carl). C. M.'s Reisen in Inneren v. Süd-Afrika, 1865–72, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 8, 1874.

Mauchamp (Emile). La sorcellerie au Maroc. Préc. d'une étude s. l'auteur & l'œuvre par J. Bois. 8°. [1911]

Maucher (Honoré), *see* Förster (C.) & H. M. Der kaufmänn. Korrespondent, 4B, 1891 *& n.d.*

Mauclair (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. Faust].

L'amour tragique. s8°. [1908]
Les clefs d'or. s8°. 1897
De Watteau à Whistler. s8°. 1905
Idées vivantes. s8°. 1904
L'impressionnisme, son hist. son esthétique, ses maîtres. 8°. 1904
Les mères sociales. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902
Les passionnés. s8°. [1911]
La religion de la musique. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. [1909]
Schumann. Biog. crit. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1906]
Le soleil des morts. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1898
Trois crises de l'art actuel. s8°. 1906

Translations.

A. Rodin: the man—his ideas—his works. Tr. C. Black. 4°. 1905
The French impressionists (1860–1900). [Tr. P. G. Konody]. s8°. [1911]

see Aubry (G. J.) C. M., 1905.

Maud (*Miss* Constance Eliz.)

*An English girl in Paris. s8°. [1902]
Felicity in France. s8°. 1906
My French friends. s8°. 1904
No surrender. s8°. 1911
The rising generation. s8°. 1903
Wagner's heroes. s8°. 1895
Wagner's heroines. s8°. 1896

Maude. *Maude Maynard. [? by Emily Peart]. 3v. s8°. 1876

*Maude; or the Anglican sister of mercy, [5th ed., *w. t.*: The A. s. of m.], 1895, *see* Dill (*Mrs.* A.)

Maude (Aylmer). Essays on art. s8°. 1902

1, Introd. to What is Art? 2, Tolstoy's View of Art.

Leo Tolstoy: a short biog. [*Extr. f.* Tolstoy & his problems]. s8°. 1902
Life of Tolstoy. 8°. 1908
The life of Tolstoy: later years. 8°. 1910
Tolstoy & h. problems: essays. s8°. 1901
War & patriotism. [P1292]. s8°. [1900]

Maude (Cyril). The Haymarket theatre. Ed. R. Maude. 8°. 1903

Maude (*col.* Edwin).

Oriental campaigns & European furloughs: autobiog. 8°. 1908

Maude (Francis Cornwallis). Memories of the Mutiny. With the narrative of J. W. Sherer. 2v. 8°. 1894

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1894

Maude (Frederic Natusch).

Cavalry *v.* infantry. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. [1896]
Thé evol. of mod. strategy f. 18th c. to present time. 8°. 1905
The Jena campaign, 1806. s8°. 1909
The Leipzig campaign, 1813. s8°. 1908
Milit. letters & essays. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. [1895]
On tactics & organization: Eng. & continental systems. s8°. 1888
The Ulm campaign, 1805. s8°. 1912
Voluntary *v.* compulsory service. 8°. 1897
War & the world's life. 8°. 1907

Maude (Joseph Hooper).

Hist. of the Book of Common Prayer. s8°. 1899

Maude (William Cassell). The Poor Law hdbk. 8°. 1903

*Maudit (Le), 3e éd., 1864, *see* Michon (J. H.)
*Maudit soit l'amour !, 1900, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)
Maudslay, *see also* Maudsley.
Maudslay (Alfred Percival), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Archæology ; by A. P. M., 1889–1902.
see Maudslay (A. C.) & A. P. M., Guatemala, 1899.
Maudslay (Anne Cary) & A. P. Maudslay.
A glimpse at Guatemala. 4o. 1899
Maudslay (Athol). Highways & horses. 8o. 1888
Maudsley (Henry).
Body & mind : [Gulstonian Lectrs., 1870]. s8o. 1870
,, ... rev. ed. s8o. 1873
Body & will. 8o. 1883
Life in mind & conduct : studies of organic in human nature. 8o. 1902
Natural causes & supernatural seemings. s8o. 1886
Physiology & pathology of mind. 8o. 1867
,, 3rd ed. 2p. s8o. 1876–9
[1], Physiology of mind.
[2], Pathology of mind.
,, [p2], Pathology of mind. n. ed. s8o. 1895
Responsibility in mental disease. s8o. 1874
Shakspeare : " testimonied in his own bringingsforth." s8o. 1905
see Maguire (T.) The will in ref. to Dr. M.'s " Body & will," 1883.
Mauduit (Israel).
Case of the Dissenting Ministers &c. 4th ed. [P71]. 8o. 1772
*Considerations on the German war [*The Seven years' war, Austria & Prussia &c.*] [2p.] in 1. 8o. 1760–1
Remarks on the postscript to The case of the dissenting ministers. [P72]. 8o. 1772
see Answer. *A full & candid a. to Considerations on the G. w., 2nd ed., 1760.
,,*Conduct of the Ministry examined, and Considerations on the G. w. refuted, 1760.
,,*Vindication of the conduct of the present war, [*on Considerations on the G. w., by M.*], 1760.
Maugain (Gabriel). Etude sur l'évolution intellect. de l'Italie de 1657 à 1750 env. la8o. 1909
Maugé (Hangard), *see* Hangard Maugé (—).
Mauget (Irénée). L'impératrice Eugénie. s8o. 1909
Maugham (Reg. Charles F.) Portuguese East Africa : hist., scenery &c. of Manica & Sofala. 8o. 1906
Maugham (Robert). Treatise on princ. of usury laws, *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p421, 1824.
Maugham (William Somerset).
The bishop's apron. s8o. 1906
The explorer. s8o. 1908
The hero. s8o. 1901
Jack Straw. Farce. s8o. 1912
Lady Frederick. Comedy. s8o. 1912
Liza of Lambeth. s8o. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1897
The magician. s8o. 1908
The making of a saint. s8o. 1898
A man of honour. Tragedy. s8o. 1912
The merry-go-round. s8o. 1904
Mrs. Craddock. s8o. 1902
Maughan (William Charles). The Alps of Arabia ; travels in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia, Holy Land. 8o. 1873
Annals of Garelochside. 4o. Paisley. 1897
Maugny (*le cte.* de), *b. 1839*. Souvenirs of the 2nd Empire ; or, the last days of the court of Napoleon. [*Tr.*] s8o. [1891]
Maugras (Gaston).
Les comédiens hors la loi. 2e éd. 8o. 1887
La cour de Lunéville au 18e s. : les marquises de Boufflers et Du Châtelet, Voltaire, Devau, Saint-Lambert &c. 9e éd. 8o. 1904
Les demoiselles de Verrières. 8o. 1890
La disgrâce du duc et de la duchesse de Choiseul, la vie à Chanteloup, le retour à Paris, la mort. 8o. 1903
The Duc de Lauzun & the court of Marie Antoinette. [*Tr.*] 8o. 1896
Le duc et la duchesse de Choiseul, leur vie intime, leurs amis et leurs temps. 8o. 1902
La fin d'une société : Lauzun & la cour intime de Louis XV. 2e éd. 8o. 1893
,, ... 5e éd. 8o. 1893
Lauzun & la cour de Marie-Antoinette. 8o. 1895
,, ... 12e éd. s8o. 1909
Journal d'un étudiant (Edm. Géraud) pend. la Révol., 1789–95. s8o. 1890
Lauzun & the court of Louis XV. [*Tr.*] 8o. 1895
Querelles de philosophes : Voltaire & Rousseau. 8o. 1886
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin], & G. M., Dern. années de Mme. d'Epinay, 5e éd., 1884.
,, —— & —— Une femme du monde au 18e s. : jeunesse de Mme. d'Epinay, 1882.
,, —— & —— Vie intime de Voltaire (1754–78), 1885.
—— & *le cte.* P. de Croze-Lemercier.
Delphine de Sabran, marquise de Custine. 8o. 1912
Mauhūb ibn Aḥmad, *al Jawālīkī* [Djawâlîkî].
Livre des locutions vicieuses ; publ. H. Derenbourg, *see* Fleischer (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Maulde-La Clavière (A. René de) [R. de Maulde].
Les femmes de la Renaissance. 8o. 1898
Hist. de Louis XII. 2p in 6t, [*each p. has 3t*]. 8o. 1889–93
p1, Louis d'Orléans, 3t. p2, La diplomatie, 3t.
Louise de Savoie et François Ier (1485–1515). 8o. 1895
Les mille et une nuits d'une ambassadrice de Louis XIV. [*i.e.* M. C. Petit]. s8o. [1896]
The women of the Renaissance. Tr. G. H. Ely. 8o. 1900
see Louis XII, *king*. Procédures polit. du r. de L. XII, 1885.
Maule (Fox), *2nd baron Panmure, 11th earl of Dalhousie, see* Dalhousie (F. M., *11th e. of*).
Maule (Henry), *of Melgum, see* Picts. *Hist. of the P. &c., [*? by M.*], 1706.
Maule (Joshua). Transactions &c. in the Soc. of Friends, & incidents in life of J. M. &c. ; also, travels & work of Hannah Hall. s8o. Philadelphia. 1886
Maule (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William Henry), *see* Leathley (Emma).
Early life of M., ed. E. L., 1872.
Maulvault (A.) Répertoire alphabétique des personnes et des choses de Port-Royal. 8o. 1902
Maunder, *see also* Mandar, Mander.
Maunder (E. Walter). Are the planets inhabited ? s8o. 1913
The astronomy of the Bible. 2nd ed. s8o. [1908]
Astronomy without a telescope. [3rd imp.] s8o. 1904
The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. s8o. 1900
Maunder (Samuel).
The biographical treasury ; dict. of univ. biogy. 7th ed. s8o. 1851
The scientific & lit. treasury. 5th ed. s8o. 1848
The treasury of knowledge. new [19th] ed. 2p in 1v. s8o. 1851
The treasury of nat. hist. 2nd ed. s8o. 1849
see Lindley (J.) & T. Moore, *edd.* Maunder's treasury of botany, 1866.
Maundevile (John) [Maundevill, Maundeville, Maundvyle &c.], *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).
Maundrell (Henry). Journey f. Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697, 8th ed.] ; also journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai. Tr. f. MSS. wr. by the Prefetto of Egypt, by R. Clayton. 8o. 1810
Also repr. in Pinkerton's voyages, v10.
Maunsell, *see also* Mansel.
Maunsell (W. Pryce). The poisoned chalice. s8o. 1888
Maupas (C. E. de).
Mémrs. sur le second Empire. 2p. [p2, 2e éd.] 8o. 1884–5
1, Présidence de Louis Napoléon.
2, L'Empire & s. transformations.
,, ,, ... 4e éd. [p1]. 8o. 1884
The story of the Coup d'État. Tr., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 2v. s8o. 1884
Maupas (Charles), *see* Winkler (E.) Doctrine grammat. franç. d'ap. M. &c., 1912.
Maupassant (Guy de).
Au soleil. 11e éd. s8o. 1888
,, ... n. éd. s8o. 1894
,, La patrie de Colomba —Le monastère de Corbara—Les bandits corses—Une page d'hist. inéd. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1908
Bel-Ami. 7th ed. s8o. 1885
,, ... s8o. 1892
,, ... 77e éd. s8o. 1894
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1910
Boule de suif, [*& o. t.*] s8o. 1902
,, Corr.—Etude [*on M.*] de Pol Neveux. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1908
Clair de lune. 8e éd. s8o. 1888
,, ... 19e éd. s8o. 1894
,, L'enfant — En voyage —Le bûcher. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1909
Le colporteur. 13e éd. s8o. 1900
Contes de la Bécasse. n. éd. s8o. [1887]
,, ... n. éd. s8o. 1900
,, La Tombe—Notes d'un voyageur. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1908
Contes du jour et de la nuit. s8o. [1885]
,, [Le crime au père Boniface]—Humble drame [*& o. t.* Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1909
Des vers. 3e éd. s8o. 1880
,, ... s8o. 1894
,, Lettres de Mme. L. de Maupassant à Gustave Flaubert—Poésies inéd. 8o. 1908
Les dimanches d'un bourgeois de Paris. s8o. 1901
Emile Zola. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8o. 1883
Fort comme la mort. 30e éd. s8o. 1889
,, ... s8o. 1904
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1908
L'héritage. s8o. [1888]
Le Horla &c. 32e éd. s8o. 1894
,, ... s8o. 1903
,, ... s8o. 1905
,, Le voyage du Horla—Un fou ?—Le Horla (vers. première). [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1909
L'inutile beauté. n. éd. s8o. 1896
Mlle. Fifi : nouveaux contes. n. éd. s8o. 1894
,, ... n. éd. s8o. 1898
,, M. Jocaste. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1908
La main gauche. 8e éd. s8o. 1889
,, ... 8o. 1907
,, L'endormeuse — Mme. Hermet. [Œuvres compl.] 8o. 1910
La maison Tellier. 19e éd. s8o. 1889
,, Dessins de R. Lelong. s8o. 1899

Maupassant (Guy de) [*continued*].
La maison Tellier—Ma femme—Les conseils d'une grand'mère. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1908
Miss Harriet. 10e éd. s8°. 1884
,, [L'héritage — Denis — L'âne — Idylle — La ficelle—Garçon, un bock !—Le baptême — Regret — Mon oncle Jules—En voyage—La mère Sauvage]. s8°. 1901
,, L'Orient — Un million. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1908
Misti. s8°. *n.d.*
Monsieur Parent. 21e éd. s8°. 1886
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1910
Mont-Oriol. 11e éd. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1896
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1910
Notre cœur. 14e éd. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Œuvres posthumes. 2t. 8°. 1910
1, Le père Milon—Le colporteur [*& o. t.*]
2, Les dimanches d'un bourgeois de Paris—La vie d'un paysagiste — Etude sur G. Flaubert—L'âme étrangère—L'Angélus.
La paix du ménage. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... 6e éd. s8°. 1893
Le père Milon : contes inéd. 22e éd. s8°. 1899
La petite Roque. 8e éd. s8°. 1886
,, La peur — Les caresses. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Pierre et Jean. 17e éd. s8°. 1888
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Le rosier de Mme. Husson. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, Souvenirs — Celles qui osent — L'Anglais d'Etretat &c. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Les sœurs Rondoli. 17e éd. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1904
,, Le Baiser. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Sur l'eau. s8°. [1888]
,, Blanc & bleu—Livre de bord. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1908
Théâtre : La paix du ménage—Musotte — Hist. du vieux temps. s8°. 1904
,, Une répétition—Hist. du vieux temps — Musotte — La paix du ménage. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1910
Toine. s8°. [1886]
,, [Œuvres illust.] s8°. [1908]
,, Le père Judas &c. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1908
Une vie. 35e éd. s8°. 1890
,, [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1908
La vie errante. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
,, Venise—Ischia—Pêcheuses & Guerrières. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1909
Yvette. 19e éd. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, Misti. [Œuvres compl.] 8°. 1910
TRANSLATIONS.
The odd number : 13 tales. Tr. J. Sturges. s8°. 1891
Pierre & Jean. Tr. C. Bell. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
see BASHKIRTSEFF (M.) Further mems. of B. : w. corr. between B. & M., 1901.
,, LUMBROSO (A.) Souvenirs sur M. : sa dern. maladie—sa mort &c., 1905.
,, MAYNIAL (E.) La vie & l'œuvre de G. de M., 2e éd., 1906.
,, *SOIRÉES (LES) de Médan [*by M. &c.*], n. éd., 1892.
,, TASSART (F.) Souvs. sur G. de M., 1911.
,, TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) G. de M., tr., 1898.
,, —— Zola, Dumas, de M., tr., 1896.

—— **& J. Normand.** Musotte. s8°. 1891

Maupassant (*Mme.* Laure de), *see* MAUPASSANT (G. DE). Œuvres compl. : Des vers—Lettres de Mme. L. de M. à G. Flaubert &c., 1908.

Maupeou (Pierre de).
Vie du P. A. J. Le Bouthillier de Rancé. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1709

Maupertuis (P. L. M. de) [†MOREAU DE MAUPERTUIS (PIERRE LOUIS)].
The figure of the earth determined, by M. &c. Tr. 8°. 1738
Voyage to the Polar Circle, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
see ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.) Vie de M. ; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Frédéric le Gr. et de M., 1856.
,, DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) M., 1893.

Maupin (*Mlle.*), *actress, see* LETAINTURIER-FRADIN (G.) La M. (1670–1707), 1904.

Maupoint (Jean), *prior of Ste.-Catherine-de-la-Couture.* Journal parisien de J. M., 1437–69 ; publ. par G. Fagniez, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t4, 1878.

Mauprat (Henri). Fulgence Fulbert, l'anticlérical—Joie d'automne—Chef de bureau et romancier. s8°. 1910

Maura (Antonio), *see* OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. GARCÍA CARRAFFA.
Los grandes Españoles, v3, M., 1913.

Maura Gamazo (Gabriel). Carlos II y su corte. Ensayo de reconstruccion biografica. [t1, 1661–69]. la8°. [1911]
Rincones de la historia : Apuntes para la historia social de España. [t1, siglos 8–13.] 8°. 1910

Maurceley (C. Baude de), *see* BAUDE DE MAUNCELEY (C.)

Maurel (André). La chevauchée. Roman. s8°. [1904]
Little cities of Italy. Tr. H. Gerard ; w. pref. by G. Ferrero. [v1, 2]. s8°. N.Y. 1911–13
Petites villes d'Italie. 4s. [s1, 6e éd. ; s2, 3e éd. ; s4, 2e éd.] s8°. 1909–11
1, Toscane—Vénétie. 2, Emilie—Marches—Ombrie. 3, Abruzzo—Pouilles—Campanie. 4, Calabre—Sicile.
Poème d'amour. [Roman]. s8°. [1907]
La Sicile. 4°. 1911
Les trois Dumas. s8°. [1896]

Maurel (Jules). Le duc de Wellington. s8°. Brux. 1853

Maurenbrecher (Bertold). Carminum Saliarium reliquiæ, quibus editis ad disp. publicam invitat B. M. 8°. L. 1894

Maurenbrecher (Wilhelm).
England im Reformationszeitalter. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1866
Gesch. d. deutschen Königswahlen v. 10. bis 13. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1889
Gesch. d. katholischen Reformation. Bl. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Nordlingen. 1880
Karl V u. d. deut. Protestanten, 1545–55. Nebst e. Anhang v. Aktenstücken aus d. span. Staatsarchiv v. Simancas. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1865
Studien u. Skizzen z. Gesch. d. Reformationszeit. 8°. L. 1874

Maurer (Conrad v.), *prof. at the Univ. of Munich.*
Germanistische Abhandlungen zum LXX. Geburtstag K. v. M. [*By var^s. a^s.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1893
Brenner (O.) Die Überlieferung d. ältesten Münchener Ratssatzungen.
Dahn (F.) Zum merowingischen Finanzrecht.
Gareis (C.) Bemerkungen zu Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis.
Golther (W.) Zur Færeyingasaga.
Guðmundsson (V.) Manngjöldhundrað.
Hertzberg (E.) Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid.
Jónsson (F.) Um þulur og Gátur.
Lehmann (C.) Das Bahrgericht—Kauffriede u. Friedensschild.
Mayer (E.) Zoll, Kaufmannschaft u. Markt zw. Rhein u. Loire b. in d. 13. Jhdt.
Ólsen (B. M.) Sundurlausar hugleiðingar um stjórnarfar Íslendinga á þjóðveldistímanum.
Petersen (A.) Om Indmaning i Danmark indtil Christian V's Danske Lov.
Secher (V. A.) Nogle meddelelser om skurdsmænd eller skursnævninger og om udmældelsen af ransnævninger på landet i Jylland.
Zorn (P.) Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. preuss. Gesamtministeriums.
Island bis z. Untergange d. Freistaats. s8°. München. 1874
Isländ. Volkssagen d. Gegenwart, gesammelt u. verdeutscht. 8°. L. 1860
Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. d. W. in Kristiania. [B1 i, ii, 2–5]. 8°. L. 1907–10
1, Altnorweg. Staatsrecht u. Gerichtswesen : i, Staatsrecht—ii, Gerichtswesen.
2, Über altnord. Kirchenverfassung u. Eherecht.
3, Verwandtschafts- u. Erbrecht samt Pfandrecht nach altnord. Rechte.
4, Das Staatsrecht des isländ. Freistaates.
5, Altisländ. Strafrecht u. Gerichtswesen.
Zur polit. Gesch. Islands. 8°. L. 1880
see THÓRIR. Gull-þóris saga ; hrsg. K. M., 1858.

Maurer (Franz J. V. D.)
Comm. in Vet. Test. 4v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1835–48
v4, scr. A. Heiligstedt.
This vol. is composed of 2 parts. Besides the gen. tp., each part has a tp. of its own : 1) Comm. in Jobum, scr. A. H.—*2)* Comm. in Ecclesiasten et Canticum Canticorum, scr. A. H. *The tp. of one of the parts has date 1847.*

Maurer (Georg Ludwig v.)
Einleitung z. Gesch. d. Mark-, Hof-, Dorf- u. Stadt-Verfassung u. d. öffentl. Gewalt. 8°. München. 1854
Gesch. d. Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Erlangen. 1865–6
Gesch. d. Fronhöfe, d. Bauernhöfe u. d. Hofverfassung in Deutschland. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1862–3
Gesch. d. Markenverfassung in Deutschland. 8°. Erlangen. 1856
Gesch. d. Städteverfassung in Deutschland. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1869–71

Maurevert, *seigneur de, see* LOUVIERS (C. DE).

Mauri (Achille).
Scritti biografici. [*Pref. by A. Pippi*]. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Mauri (*Conte* Luigi de).
L' amatore di maioliche e porcellane. s8°. Milano. 1899

***Maurice Dering,** 1864, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Maurice, *emperor of the East, see* MAURICIUS (F. T.)

Maurice, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1572–1632* [MAURICE-LE-SAVANT ; MORITZ, *der Gelehrte*], *see* HENRY IV, *king of France.* Corr. avec M., 1840.

Maurice, *prince of Nassau-Siegen, 1604–79, see* JOHN MAURICE.

Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, count of Nassau, 1567–1625* [*Grave* MAURIS ; *Count* MORRIS *of Nassawe*]. The triumphs of Nassau : or, a descr. of all the victories granted to the united Netherland Provinces. Tr. W. Schute. [*b. w.* Vere (*Sir* F.) Commentaries]. 4°. 1620
see GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) M. et Barnevelt, 1875.
,, KEMP (C. M. VAN DER). M. van Nassau ; in zyn leven &c., 4d, 1843.

Maurice, *Saint, see* BERNARD (J.) St. M. & la légion théb., 1888.
Maurice, *duke of Saxony, aft. elector, see* MAURICE, *elector.*
Maurice, *elector of Saxony, 1521–53.*
Polit. Korr. d. Herzogs u. Kurfürsten M. v. S. Hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg. [Königlich Säch. Komm. f. Gesch.] B1, 2. 8°. L. 1900–4
see BRANDENBURG (E.) Moritz v. Sachsen, B1, 1898.
„ FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3. [Vita]. 1717.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 9, M. von S., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.
„ PRUTZ (R. E.) M. von S.: Trauerspiel, 1845; 1847.
„ VOIGT (G.) M. v. S., 1876.
Maurice [*of Saxony*], *count, marshal of France, 1696–1750, see* SAXE (*le maréchal* DE).
Maurice [*surname*], *see also* MORICE, MORRIS.
Maurice (C. Edmund). Bohemia, to 1620, with summary of later events. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1896
Lives of Eng. popular leaders. 2v. s8°. 1872–75
1, S. Langton. 2nd ed. [2], Tyler, Ball, Oldcastle.
The Revolutionary movement of 1848–9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary & Germany. 8°. 1887
Richard de Lacy [*novel*]. s8°. [1891]
Maurice (Charles), *1782–1869* [MAURICE-DESCOMBES].
Hist. anecdot. du théâtre, de la litt. & de div. impressions contemp. 2t. 8°. 1856
Maurice (*maj.* **F.)**
The Russo-Turkish war, 1877: a strategical sketch. s8°. 1905
Maurice (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East, see* MAURICIUS (F. T.)
Maurice (Henry). *The Antithelemite, or an ans. to quæres of the D[*uke*] of B[*uckingham*] &c. [P277]. s4°. 1685
Maurice (*Sir* J. Frederick), *K.C.B., b. 1841.*
The balance of milit^{y}. power in Europe. s8°. E. 1888
Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Compiled by direction of H.M.'s govt. 4v [*w. sep. vol. of Maps to each vol.*] la8°. 1906–10
v1–3, *by Sir J. F. M.* v4, *by M. H. Grant.*
Hostitilities without declaration of war, 1700–1870. [War Office]. la8°. 1883
Life of F. D. Maurice, chiefly in h. own letters. Ed. F. M. 2v. 8°. 1883–4
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1884
Milit. hist. of the Campaign of 1882 in Egypt. [War Office]. la8°. 1887
National defences. s8°. 1897
The system of field manœuvres &c. [Wellington Prize Essay]. s8°. E. 1872
War. Reprod., w. amendments, f. the "Encyc. Britann." Added, essay on milit^{y}. lit. & list of books. 8°. 1891
see *DONEGAL. Letters from D. in 1886, ed. M., 1886.
„ FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (THE), 1900 &c.
„ *GREAT WAR (THE) of 189–; by M. &c., 1893.
„ MOORE (*Sir* J.) Diary; ed. J. F. M., 1904.
Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), *1805–72.*
The Acts of the Apostles: sermons. s8°. 1894
Casuistry, moral philosophy, moral theology: inaug. lect., Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1866. [P460]. s8°. 1866
Christmas Day & o. sermons. 8°. 1843
The Church a family: sermons. s8°. 1850
The claims of the Bible & of science: corr. betw. a layman & M. resp. the Pentateuch. s8°. 1863
The commandments as instruments of national reformation. s8°. 1866
The conflict of good & evil in our day: 12 letters to a missionary. s8°. 1865
The conscience: lects. on casuistry. 8°. 1868
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Dialogues betw. a clergyman & a layman on family worship. s8°. C. 1862
The doctrine of sacrifice deduced f. the Scriptures: sermons. s8°. C. 1854
The Epist. to Hebrews: 3 lects. Pref., review of Newman's theory of development. 8°. 1846
The Epistles of John: lects. on Xtn. ethics. s8°. 1885
„ .... [*repr.*] s8°. 1890
*Eustace Conway. 3v. s8°. 1834
The friendship of books, & o. lect^{s}. Ed. T. Hughes. s8°. 1874
The Gospel of John: disc^{s}. s8°. C. 1857
The gospel of the kingdom of heaven: lects. on Luke. s8°. 1864
The ground & object of hope for mankind: 4 sermons. s8°. 1868
Has the Church, or State, power to educate the nation? s8°. 1839
The Indian crisis: 5 sermons. s8°. C. 1857
*The kingdom of Xt.; hints to a Quaker resp. the Catholic Church. 3v. s8°. 1838
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1842
Learning & working—The religion of Rome, & its influence. s8°. C. 1855
Lect^{s}. on the Apocalypse. s8°. C. 1861
Lect^{s}. on the eccles. hist. of 1st & 2nd centuries. 8°. C. 1854
Letter on attempt to defeat nomination of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. 1847

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison) [*continued*].
The Lord's Prayer: 9 sermons, Lincoln's Inn. s8°. 1848
Mediæval philosophy. s8°. 1857
Modern philosophy. s8°. 1862
Moral & metaphysical phil. [Encyc. Metropolit.] p1, Anc. phil. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1850
„ ..... s8°. 1854
„ .... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1873
The 1873 ed. includes the 3v — "Anc. philos.," "Philos. of the first six c^{s}.," "Mediæval philos." —into wh. the orig. article on "Moral & metaphys. philos." written for the Encyc. Met., was expanded, with the cont. called "Modern philosophy," *wh. app. separately in 1862.*
The new Statute & Mr. Ward: letter to a non-resident member of Convocation. [P249]. 8°. O. 1845
The Old Test.: 19 sermons. s8°. 1851
Patriarchs & lawgivers of the Old Testament: sermons. s8°. C. 1853
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
„ ..... s8°. 1892
The Prayer-Book, espec. in ref. to the Romish system: 19 sermons. s8°. 1849
Prophets & kings of the Old Test.: sermons. s8°. C. 1853
„ 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
„ ..... s8°. 1892
The religions of the world & their rels. to Xty. 8°. 1847
„ .... 5th ed. s8°. 1877
The sacrifice we owe: sermon. [P531]. 8°. C. 1862
Sermons preached in country churches. s8°. 1873
Sermons: Sabbath Day—Character of the warrior—Interp. of hist. s8°. 1853
Social morality. 8°. 1869
Theolog. essays. s8°. C. 1853
Thoughts on the rule of conscientious subscription, the purpose of the Articles &c.: 2nd letter to a non-resident member of Convocation. [P249]. 8°. O. 1845
Unity of the N.T. 8°. 1854
What is revelation? sermons. Added, letters to a student of theology on the Bampton L^{s}. of Mansel. s8°. C. 1859
The word "eternal," & the punishment of the wicked: letter to Jelf. [P899]. 8°. C. 1853
The workman & the franchise: representation & education of the people. 8°. 1866
see CANDLISH (R. S.) Exam. of M.'s theolog. essays, 1854.
„ COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, F. D. M., by W. E. C., 1902.
„ DORNER (I. A.) Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse, 1861.
„ JELF (R. W.) Grounds for laying before the Council of King's Coll. statements in "Theolog. essays by F. D. M.," 1853.
„ MANSEL (H. L.) *Exam. of F. D. M.'s strictures on [*H. L. M's*] Bampton Lect^{s}. of 1858, 1859.
„ MASTERMAN (C. F. G.) F. D. M., 1907.
„ MAURICE (J. F.) Life of F. D. M., chiefly in h. own letters, ed. F. M., 1883–4.

Maurice (Jules), *membre de la Soc. nat. des Antiq. de France.*
Numismatique Constantinienne; iconographie & chronol., descr. hist. des émissions monétaires. 3t. 8°. 1908–12
Maurice (Matthias).
Social religion exemplified, in the first settlement of Xty. in Caerludd. 5th ed., rev. E. Williams. s8°. 1809
Maurice (Morton). Revelations of a Catholic priest. s8°. [1847?]
Maurice (Thomas). Brahminical fraud detected. 8°. 1812
Hist. of Hindostan, as conn. w. the hist. of o. empires of Asia dur. the most anc. periods. 2v. 4°. 1795–8
Indian antiquities comp. w. Persia, Egypt, Greece. 7v. 8°. 1796–1806
v1 has 2nd tp.: Hist. of Hindostan, sect. 1, cont^{s}. Indian antiq^{s}. 7v. 8°. 1800–12
„ „ ..... 7v. 8°. 1800–12
Modern hist. of Hindostan, comprehending that of Bactria &c., [f.] death of Alexander to [1788]. 2v. 4°. 1802–9
Obs. on the remains of anc. Egyptian grandeur &c. as conn. w. those of Assyria: forming the App. to "Obs. on the ruins of Babylon." 4°. 1818
Obs. on the ruins of Babylon as descr. by C. J. Rich. 4°. 1816
Richmond Hill: poem. 4°. 1807
Maurice de Montboissier (Petrus).
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Francorum Script., t4.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t189.
Maurice-Descombes (Charles), *1782–1869, see* MAURICE (C.)
Maurice de Sellon (*Baron* P. Emile).
On national defence in Eng. Tr. J. E. Addison. [*b. w.* Fergusson (J.) Peril of Portsmouth, 1852]. 8°. 1852
Mauricius (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East.*
see DELOCHE (M.) Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. M. T., 2 mém., 1883.
„ NAU (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, & de M.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
„ ROBERT (P. C.) Sur la prétendue restauration du pouvoir de M. T. &c., 1883.
„ THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA. Hist. de l'emp. M., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1672; 1685.

Mauricius (Georgius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Maurière (Gabriel).
Mons. Cailloux, homme polit. : ét. sociale. s8°. 1907
Le semeur : [roman]. 8°. [1903]

Maurigny (*le dr.* **A.)** Les secrets de l'amour conjugal. s8°. [1898]

Maurilius, *Saint, bp. of Angers, see* LAUNOY (J. DE). Duplex diss. : una cont. judicium de auctore vitæ S. M. &c., ed. 3ª, 1663.

Maurilius, *St., abp. of Rouen, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Maurin, *see* AIGAR & M., *Chanson de geste.*

Mauris, *Grave, 1567–1625, see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange, Stadholder, count of Nassau.*

Maurisius (Gerardus). Dominorum de Romano et Marchiæ Tarvisinæ hist. a F. Osio publ. juris facta; adj. versus Thadæi, see GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 i, 1722.
Hist. de rebus gestis Eccelini de Romano 1182–1237, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Mauritius, *Island of* [ILE-DE-FRANCE]. Blue Book. 1861, 1882. fol. Port Louis. [1862]–83
1861 *has t.* Mauritius, 1861. 1882 *has a* Suppl.
see LA BOURDONNAIS (B. F. M. DE). Ile Maurice; M. de La B.; docs. réunis par le Comité du bicent. de La B., 1899.

Mauritius. *For princes &c., see* MAURICE.

Mauritius, *Hassiæ landgravius, 1572–1632, see* MAURICE, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Mauritius, *comes Nassavius, 1567–1625, see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange &c.*

Maurits, *van Nassau, 1567–1625, see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange, Stadholder, count of Nassau.*

Maurizi (Vincenzo) [*Shaik* MANSUR].
Hist. of Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat, w. acc. of the Persian Gulf, partic. of the Wahabees. Tr. f. the Italian MS. 8°. 1819

Maurizio. *For princes &c., see* MAURICE.

Mauro, *Camaldolese, see* ZURLA (P.) Il mappamondo di M. Camaldolese descr., 1806.

Mauro (Giovanni), *see* BERNI (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del M., ec., 1771.

Mauro (Lucio). Le ant. d. città di Roma. Appresso, le statue ant., per U. Aldroandi. 4ta imp. ricorr. s8°. Venetia. 1562

Mauro (Nicola).
Avogari, & Azzoni [tratto dalla Cronaca Manoscr. di N. M.] [Nozze Avogaro–Michiel]. [N63]. 4°. Bassano. 1865

Maurocenus (A.), *see* MOROSINI (A.)

Maurocenus (F.), *see* MOROSINI (F.) *doge.*

Maurolico (Francesco). Sicanicarum rerum compendium, sive Sicanicæ hist. libri 6, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 iv [Siciliæ t4], 1723.
see GUARDIONE (F.) F. M., nel sec. XVI., 1895.

Mauroy (L. Narcisse). Dict. d'agriculture, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, xxviii.

Maurras (Charles). Les amants de Venise, [*G. Sand & A. de Musset*]. 2e éd. s8°. [1902]
Anthinea, d'Athènes à Florence. s8°. [1901]
L'avenir de l'intelligence — A. Comte — Le romantisme féminin—Mlle. Monk [*i.e. Anne F. A. de F. de Coigny, duchesse de Fleury*]. s8°. 1905
La politique religieuse. s8°. 1912
Trois idées politiques : Chateaubriand, Michelet, Sainte-Beuve. 5e éd. 8°. 1912

Maurus (Rabanus) [RHABANUS; †HRABANUS MAGNENTIUS, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz*].
see KUNSTMANN (C.) H. M., 1841.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t107–112.

Maurus (Terentianus), *see* TERENTIANUS, *Maurus.*

Maurus Honoratus (Servius), *see* SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS.

Maury (Dabney Herndon). Recolls. of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, & Civil Wars. s8°. 1894

Maury (Fernand).
Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de B. de St.-Pierre. 8°. 1892

Maury (G. Bonet), *see* BONET MAURY (G.)

Maury (*le card.* **Jean Sifrein).**
Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire &c. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1810
see MAURY (L. S.) Vie du c. M., 1828.

Maury (L. F. Alfred).
Les Académies d'autrefois. 2t. 8°. 1864
[1], L'anc. Acad. des Sciences.
[2], L'anc. Acad. des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres.
Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. 8°. 1863
Croyances et légendes du moyen âge. Nouv. éd. des "Fées du m. â." et des "Légendes pieuses." 8°. 1896

Maury (L. F. Alfred) [*continued*].
Essai sur les légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. 8°. 1843
Les fées du moyen-âge. [P679]. s8°. 1843
Les forêts de la France dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t4 i, 1860.
Hist. des religions de la Grèce antique. 3t. 8°. 1857–9
La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. s8°. 1860
Mém. sur le véritable caractère des événements qui portèrent Servius Tullius au trône, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.
Le sommeil et les rêves. 8°. 1861
see NOTT (J. C.) & G. R. GLIDDON. Indigenous races; incls. monographs by M. &c., 1857.
,, RECUEIL de rapports sur les prog. des lettres : Archéologie, par M., 1867.

Maury (Louis Sifrein). Vie du card. J. S. Maury. 8°. 1828

Maury (Lucien). Classiques & romantiques. s8°. 1912
see PETIT (J.) Essai de restitution des plus anciens mém., 1899.

Maury (Matthew Fontaine) *the elder, 1806–73.*
Explanations & sailing directions to accompany the wind & current charts.
4th ed. 4°. Washington. 1852
,, .. 5th ed. 4°. W. 1853
Physical geography of the sea.
2nd ed. la8°. 1855
,, .. n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1857
P. g. of the sea, & its meteorology. Reconstruction of 8th ed. of "P. g. of the sea." 8°. 1860
see CORBIN (D. F. M.) Life of M., 1888.
,, WROTTESLEY (*baron*). Speech on Maury's plan &c., 1853.

Maury (Sarah Mytton).
The statesmen of America, in 1846. s8°. 1847

Mausbach (Joseph). Die Stellung d. Frau im Menschheitsleben. 1.–3.A. 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1906
see ESSER (G.) & J. M. Religion, Christentum, Kirche : e. Apologetik f. wissenschaftl. Gebildete; hrsg. v. G. E. & J. M., 3B, 1911–13.

Mausoleum (The) at Castle Howard, 1812, *see* CASTLE HOWARD.

Mausolus, *king of Caria, see* SAINTE-CROIX (G. E. J. GUILHEM DE C.-L., *b.* DE). Mém. sur la chronol. des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de M., 1815.

Mauson (Peter), *see* LOWTHER (C.), R. FALLOW, & M. Our journall into Scotland (1629), 1894.

Mauss (M.) L'origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les socs. australiennes. [H.E. *The t. is taken fr. the paper covers. There is no tp.*] 8°. 1904
see HUBERT (H.) & M. M. Mélanges d'hist. des religions, 1909.

Mauthner (Fritz). Kraft. Roman. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Wörterbuch der Philosophie : neue Beiträge zu e. Kritik der Sprache. 2B. 4°. München. 1910

Mautort (*le chev.* **de)** [†TILLETTE DE MAUTORT (L. F. DE PAULE)].
Mémoires, 1752–1802. Publ. par s. petit-neveu. 8°. 1895

***Mauvais garçons (Les),** 1830, *see* ROYER (A.) & A. BARBIER.

Mauvillon (Eléazar de).
*Hist. de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. sur mss. &c., princ. sur ceux de Arkenholtz, par M. D. M. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
*Hist. du prince Eugène de Savoie. 5t. s8°. Vienne. 1790

Mauvillon (Jacob von). Gesch. Ferdinands, Herzogs v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg. 2T. s8°. L. 1794

Mauvinière (Henri Labbé de la), *see* LA MAUVINIÈRE (H. L. DE).

Mauvissière (Michel de Castelnau, *seigneur* de), *see* CASTELNAU (M. DE).

Mauvy (Aug.) Précis de l'hist. de la Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1837

Mauxion (Marcel). L'éducation par l'instruction et les théories pédagog. de Herbart. s8°. 1901
Essai sur les éléments et l'évolution de la moralité. s8°. 1904
La métaphysique de Herbart & la critique de Kant. 8°. 1894

Mavéric (Jean). La médecine hermétique des plantes ou l'extraction des quintessences par art spagyrique. 8°. [1911 ?]

Maverick (Augustus). H. J. Raymond & the New York Press, 1840–70. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1870

Mavor (William Fordyce).
*New descr. of Blenheim, 7th ed. 8°. O. 1806

Maw (Henry Lister). Journal from the Pacific to the Atlantic, crossing the Andes, & descending the Amazon. 8°. 1829

Maw (Percival Trentham). The practice of forestry; concerning also the financial aspect of afforestation. 8°. 1909

Mawe (John). Lessons on mineralogy &c. 7th ed. s8°. 1825
Mineralogy of Derbyshire, &c. glossary of terms used by miners. 8°. 1802
Travels in the interior of Brazil. 4°. 1812
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries : 10, Derbyshire mining terms, by M. (1802), 1873–9.

Mawley (Edward), *see* JEKYLL (G.) & E. M. Roses for English gardens, 1902.

Mawr (*Mrs.* **E. B.**) [†Mawer (E. B.)]
Analogous proverbs in ten languages. s8°. 1885
Roumanian fairy tales &c. tr. s8°. 1881

Max. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Maximilian.

Max Wilhelm August Albert Golgov, *prince of Saxony, b. 1870, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. *edd.*, Patrologia orientalis, t5, [*ed.* prince M., R. G., F. N.], 1910.

Maxentius, *Aquileiens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Maxey, *Northamptonshire.* Register book of the parish church of M., 1538–1713. Ed. W. D. Sweeting. 4°. 1892

Maxim (*Sir* **Hiram Stevens**). Artificial & natural flight. 8°. 1908

Maxime, *Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian* (*I ?*), *see* Maximus, *St.*

Maxime, *de Tyr, see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*

Maxime (Valère), *see* Valerius Maximus.

Maximianus, *Etruscus.* Maximiani elegiæ; Ad fidem codicis Eton. rec. et emend. M. Petschenig, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B11, 1890.
see Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

Maximiliaan, *van Œstenrijk, 1459–1519, see* Maximilian I, *emp.*

Maximilian, *archduke of Austria, aft. emp. of Mexico, see* Maximilian, *emperor &c.*

Maximilian, *Herzog v. Baiern, 1573–1651, see* Maximilian I, *elector of Bavaria.*

Maximilian I, *elector of Bavaria; 1573–1651, see* Aretin (*Frhr.* v.) Gesch. M. d. Ersten, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1842.
see Briefe u. Akten zur Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs, N.F., Die Politik M. I. u. s. Verbündeten, T2, B1, bearbt. v. W. Götz, 1907.
,, Nebuchadnezzar, *king of Babylon.* *Nabuchodonosor: M. et Mariæ Annæ coniugio condecorando in Soc. Jesu Gymnasio, Monachii Boiorum, in theatrum prod., 1635.

Maximilian III, *elector of Bavaria, 1727–77, see* Maximilian Joseph, *elector &c.*

Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459–1519.*
Corr. de M. I & de Marguerite d'Autriche, 1507–19. Publ. par M. Le Glay. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1839
Das Jagdbuch. In Verbindung mit W. A. Baillie-Grohman hrsg. v. M. Mayr. sfol. Innsbruck. 1901
Triumph[s] of Emp. M. I. With woodcuts by H. Burgmair. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.] 3v. [*Descr. & editor's notes*, 1v: *Woodcuts*, 2p]. 8° & fol. 1873–5
Urkunden, Briefe u. Actenstücke zur Gesch. M.'s I u. s. Zeit. Hrsg. v. J. Chmel. [Lit. V. in St., 10]. s8°. St. 1845
see Adler (S.) Organisation d. Centralverwaltung unter M. I, 1886.
,, Bachmann (A.) Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter Fr. III u. M. I, B1, 2, 1884–94.
,, Busson (A.) Die Sage v. Max auf d. Martinswand u. i. Entstehung, 1888.
,, Chmel (J.) Gesch. Friedrich's IV, u. s. Sohnes, M. I, 1840–3.
,, Fiedler (J.) Die Allianz zw. M. I. u. Vasilji Ivanovič, 1514, 1863.
,, Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
,, Grünbeck (J.) Die Gesch. Friedr. III u. M. I; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.
,, Haltaus (C. F.) Gesch. d. K. M., 1850.
,, Heyck (E.) M., 1898.
,, Jäger (A.) Über Kaiser M. I. Verhältniss zum Papstthum, 1854.
,, Leuss (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
,, Lichnowsky (E. M., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg, B7, 8, 1843–4.
,, Seton-Watson (R. W.) M. I, 1902.
,, Ulmann (H.) M., 1884–91.
,, Zappert (G.) Über e. f. M. I latein. Gesprächbüchlein, 1858.

Maximilian II, *emperor of Germany, 1527–76.*
Νεκυσια Mo. II. Ad Rodolphum filium. Coll. Soc. Jesu in ditionibus S. C. M. constituta &c. s4°. Viennæ. 1577
see Holtzmann (R.) Kaiser M. II bis zu s. Thronbesteigung (1527–64), 1903.
,, Ranke (L. v.) Ferd. I & M. II, tr., 1853.
,, Schwarz (W. E.) Briefe u. Akten zur Gesch. M. II; gesammelt u. hrsg. v. S., 2T, 1889–91.

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico, 1832–67.*
Causa de Fernando Maximiliano de Hapsburgo y sus generales M. Miramon y T. Mejia. Ed. A. Pola. s8°. Mexico. 1907
On the wing. Tr. A. M. Lushington. 8°. 1868
Tr. of M.'s "Mein erster Ausflug: Wanderungen in Griechenland, 1868."

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico* [*continued*].
Recoll[s]. of my life. 3v. s8°. 1868
see Gaulot (P.) L'expéd. du Mexique (1861–7), n. éd., 1906.
,, —— La vérité sur l 'expéd. du Mexique, 3e éd., 1889–90.
,, Kératry (*le cte.* E. de). M., 1867.
,, —— Rise & fall of M., tr., 1868.
,, Kollonitz (*countess* Paula). The Court of Mexico, tr., 1867; 2nd ed., 1868.
see Lefèvre (E.) Docs. offic. rec. dans la secrétairerie privée de M., 1869.
,, Molloy (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.
,, Salm-Salm (Felix, *Prinz* zu). My diary in Mexico (1867), incl[s]. last days of M., 1868.
,, Schroeder (S.) The fall of M.'s Empire, as seen f. a U.S. gun-boat, 1887.

Maximilian, *king of the Romans, aft. emperor, 1459–1519, see* Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.*

Maximilian, *king of the Romans, of Bohemia, & of Hungary, aft. emperor, 1527–76, see* Maximilian II, *emp. of Germany.*

Maximilian, *Transylvanus, see* Maximilianus.

Maximilian, *prince of Wied-Neuwied, see* Wied-Neuwied.

Maximilian Joseph, *elector of Bavaria, 1727–77* [Maximilian III], *see* Tobias et Sara: Max. et Mariæ Annæ neo-sponsis devotiss. dicatum Coll. Soc. Jesu Monac., 1747.

Maximiliano [Maximilianus]. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Maximilian.

Maximilianus, *Transylvanus, see* Schöner (J.) Globe of 1523, [*w.*] the "De Moluccis" of M. T., w. tr[s]., 1888.

Maximilien. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Maximilian.

Maximilien Raoul, *ps., see* Letellier (C.)

Maximin of Treves, *monastery of, St., see* Omont (H.) Notice du ms. de la Bibl. Nat., cont. plusieurs anc[s]. glossaires grecs & latins, & de quelques autres mss. provenant de S.-M. de T., 1903.

Maximinus, *bp. of Treves.*
Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Maxims. Maxims & hints for an angler &c. [1833; n. ed., *w. t.* Maxims on angling &c.], 1855, *see* Penn (R.)
Maxims, characters &c., 1756, *see* Greville (Fulke) *of Wilberry, & Mrs.* F. Greville.
*Maxims of Sir Morgan O'Doherty, bart., 1849, *see* Maginn (W.)

Maximus, *abbot, confessor, & saint.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t90, 91, M.
,, —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122.

Maximus *Planudes, see* Planudes (M.)

Maximus, *Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian* (*I ?*) [Maxime], *see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de M. & Domèce [*attr. to* Peschoï, archidiacre de Constantinople] &c.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Maximus, *bp. of Saragossa, see* Maximus (Marcus).

Maximus, *bp. of Turin, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t57.

Maximus, *Tyrius* [Massimo Tirio; Maxime de Tyr].
Dissertationes, ex rec. I. Davisii, 2p in 1v. Ed. 2[a]; cui acc. I. Marklandi annot[s]. Cur. I. I. Reiske. 8°. L. 1774–5
Philosophumena. Ed. H. Hobein. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910
see Meiser (C.) Studien zu M. T., 1909.
,, Rainolds (J.) I. R. orat. xii, [*cont[s]*. M. T., Disputationes tres], 1628.
,, Theophrastus. T[1]. characteres, M[1]. dissertationes, emend. F. Dübner, 1840.

Maximus Planudes, *see* Planudes (M.)

Maximus (Marcus), *bp. of Saragossa.* Chronicorum Cæsar-august. reliquiæ, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Maximus (Valerius), *see* Valerius Maximus.

Max-Müller (*Rt. Hon.* **F.**) [†Mueller (Friedrich Max)].
Address deliv. at opening of 9th Internat. Congress of Orientalists, London, 1892. [P1388]. 8°. [1892]
Anthropological religion. s8°. 1892
Auld lang syne. 2s. [s2, My Indian friends]. 8°. 1898–9
,, [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Biographical essays. s8°. 1884
Biographies of words, & the home of the Aryas. s8°. 1888
Buddhism & Buddhist pilgrims: review of S. Julien's "Voyages des pèlerins bouddhistes." With orig. meaning of Nirvâna. [P161, 528]. 8°. 1857
Chips from a German workshop. 4v. 8°. 1867–75
,, 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1868
,, [Coll. works]. n. imp. 3v. s8°. 1898–1902
Contrib[s]. to the science of mythology. 2v. 8°. 1897
Deutsche Liebe. Hrsg. [*or rather written*] v. M. M. 2e A. s8°. L. 1867

Max-Müller (F.) [*continued*].
Essai de mythologie comp. Tr. 8°. 1859
The German classics, f. 4th to 19th c. extracts, w. biog. not^{s}., tr^{s}., & notes. s8°. 1858
,, n. ed., rev. F. Lichtenstein. 2v. s8°. O. 1886
German love. Tr. G. A. M. s8°. 1877
Goethe & Carlyle, *see* ENGLISH GOETHE Soc., Publ^{s}., 1, 1886.
Hist. of Sanskrit lit. so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. 8°. 1859
India, what can it teach us ? 8°. 1883
Introd. to the science of religion : w. 2 essays, on false analogies, & the philosophy of mythology. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Languages of the seat of war in the East ; w. survey of the 3 families of language. 8°. 1855
,, 2nd ed., w. app. on the missionary alphabet. 8°. 1855
Last essays. [Coll. works]. 2v. s8°. 1901
Lectures on the origin & growth of religion, as illust. by the religions of India. [Hibbert L^{s}., 1878]. 8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Lectures on the science of language. 2s. 8°. 1861–4
,, 2nd ed. [s1]. 8°. 1862
,, 4th ed. [s1]. 8°. 1864
,, 6th ed. 2s. s8°. 1871
,, 2v. [*i.e.* 2s]. s8°. 1885
Life & letters of F. M. M. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1902
My autobiography. 8°. 1901
Natural religion. s8°. 1889
,, [Gifford lect^{s}., 1888. Coll. works]. n. imp. [repr.] s8°. 1899
On the stratification of language. 8°. 1868
Physical religion. [Gifford lect^{s}., 1890]. s8°. 1891
,, [Coll. works]. n. ed. s8°. 1898
Râmak*rishn*a, h. life & sayings. s8°. 1898
Sanskrit grammar for beginners. n. & abr. ed., w. a chap. on syntax &c., by A. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1886
The science of thought. 8°. 1887
Sel^{d}. essays on language, mythology, religion. 2v. s8°. 1881
The Silesian horseherd (Das Pferdebürla) : questions of the hour, answered by F. M. M. Tr. O. A. Fechter. Pref. J. E. Carpenter. [Coll. works]. s8°. 1903
The six systems of Indian philosophy. 8°. 1899
Speech at the German peace festival in London, 1871, w. tr. [P254]. 8°. 1871
Stratification du langage, tr. Havet—La chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-europ., par G. Curtius. [H. E., I]. 8°. 1869
Theosophy or psychological religion. s8°. 1893
Thoughts on life & relig. : an aftermath f. the writings of M. by h. wife. s8°. 1905
Three lects. on the Vedânta philosophy. 8°. 1894
see BROWN (Ro.), *F.S.A.* Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology ; w. spec. ref. to recent works of M. &c., 1898.
,, HARRIS (G.) Notice sur M. M., 1867.
,, NOIRÉ (L.) M. & the philosophy of language, 1879.
,, *LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by M. &c., 1871.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., 1895–1910.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, tr., 1879–1910.
,, WHITNEY (W. D.) M. M. & the science of language : a crit., 1892.

—— **& Bunyiu Nanjio,** *edd.*, The anc. palm-leaves contg. the Prag*ñâ*-pâramitâ-h*ri*daya-sûtra & the Ushn*î*sha-vigaya-dhârân*î*. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 3]. s4°. O. 1884

Max-Müller (*Mrs.* **F.)** Letters f. Constantinople. s8°. 1897

Maxon (William R.) A remarkable new fern f. Panama, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.
Three new club-mosses f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.

Maxse (Frederick Ivor). Seymour Vandeleur. Story of a Brit. officer, being mem. of V. la8°. 1905

***Maxwell,** rev. [ed.], 1854, *see* HOOK (T.)

Maxwell, *The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.

Maxwell (*Lt.-Col.* **Archibald M.)** My adventures. 2v. s8°. 1845
A run through the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1841

Maxwell (*Capt.* **Aymer).** Partridges & partridge manors. s8°. 1911

Maxwell (Cecil). A story of three sisters. 2v. s8°. 1874

Maxwell (*Miss* **Constantia).**
A brief bibliog. of Irish hist. 8°. D. 1911

Maxwell (Darcy, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. Maxwell, of Pollok, 4th bart.* *A Xtn. sketch of Lady M., 1819, *see* BOURNE (R.)

Maxwell (Donald). The log of the Griffin ; a cruise f. the Alps to the Thames. 8°. 1905

Maxwell (*Gen.* **Edward Herbert).**
With the Connaught Rangers. 8°. 1883

Maxwell (H.) The marriage of Eileen. s8°. 1906

Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Herbert E.)** *of Monreith, 7th bart.*
The art of love. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
A century of Empire, 1801–1900. 3v. 8°. 1909–11
1, 1801–32. 2, 1833–68. 3, 1869–1900.
The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest. s8°. E. 1900
,, 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1900
A duke of Britain. s8°. E. 1895
,, 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1895

Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Herbert E.)** [*continued*].
The early chronicles rel. to Scotland. Rhind lect^{s}. 8°. Glasgow. 1912
George Romney. s8°. 1902
Hist. of Dumfries & Galloway. 8°. E. 1896
Hist. of the House of Douglas to the legislative union of Eng. & Scotland. Intr. by W. A. Lindsay. 2v. 8°. 1902
The Hon. Sir C. Murray. 8°. E. 1898
The letter of the law. s8°. [1890]
Life & times of Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith. 2v. 8°. E. 1893
Life of Wellington. 2v. 8°. 1899
The making of Scotland : lect^{s}. on the War of Independence. s8°. Glasgow. 1911
Memories of the month ; [notebook of a field-naturalist]. s1–5. s8°. 1897–1909
Meridiana. s8°. E. 1892
*Passages in the life of Sir Lucian Elphin. 2v. 8°. E. 1889
Post-meridiana : afternoon essays. s8°. E. 1895
Rainy days in a library. s8°. 1896
Robert the Bruce. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Salmon & sea trout. s8°. 1898
Scottish land names. 8°. E. 1894
The story of the Tweed. s8°. 1909
Studies in the topogr. of Galloway : 4000 names of places w. remarks on origin &c. 8°. E. 1887
see LANERCOST, Chronicle of L. 1272–1346, tr. M., 1913.

Maxwell (J.) Metapsychical phenomena : methods & observ^{s}. Pref. by C. Richet. Intr. by Sir O. Lodge, w. n. chap. cont. "A complex case" by Prof. Richet & "Some recently observed phenomena" by the tr. L. I. Finch. 8°. 1905
Les phénomènes psychiques. Préf. de C. Richet. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. revue. 8°. 1904

Maxwell (James), *of Kirkconnell.*
Narr. of Charles, prince of Wales' expedition to Scotland in 1745. [Maitland Club, 53]. 4°. E. 1841

Maxwell (James Clerk), *see* CLERK-MAXWELL (JAMES).

Maxwell (John), *baron Herries, see* HERRIES (J. M., *b.*)

Maxwell (John), *bp. of (1) Ross, (2) Killala & Achonry, & abp. of Tuam.* *The burden of Issachar, or tyrannical power &c. of the Presbyterian Govt. in Scotland, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.

Maxwell (*Mrs.* **Mary E.),** *see* BRADDON (*Miss* M. E.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*

Maxwell (Patrick), *major-gen.* Pribbles & prabbles : reflections on varied topics. 8°. 1906

Maxwell (*Sir* **Peter Benson),** *chief justice of the Straits Settlements.*
*Whom shall we hang ? The Sebastopol Inquiry. [P454]. 8°. 1855

Maxwell (William), *war correspondent.* From the Yalu to Port Arthur [*dur. Russo-Japanese war*]. 8°. 1906
With the "Ophir" round the Empire : acc. of tour of Prince & Pcss. of Wales, 1901. s8°. 1902

Maxwell (William Babington).
The Countess of Maybury. s8°. 1901
,, .. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1907]
Fabulous fancies. s8°. 1903
Gen. Mallock's shadow. s8°. 1912
The guarded flame. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]
,, .. 5th ed. s8°. [1906]
Hill Rise. s8°. [1908]
In cotton wool. s8°. 1912
Mrs. Thompson. s8°. 1911
Odd lengths. s8°. [1907]
The ragged messenger. s8°. 1904
The rest cure. s8°. [1910]
Seymour Charlton. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1909
Vivien. s8°. [1905]
,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. [1905]

Maxwell (William Edward). Manual of Malay. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Maxwell (William H.), *engineer.*
Brit. prog. in municipal engineering : 3 lect^{s}. [Nat. Engineering & Trade Lect^{s}. Ed. B. H. Morgan. v1]. 8°. 1904
1, Road engineering &c. 2, Main drainage, sewage disposal. 3, Water supply.

Maxwell (William Hamilton).
*Adventures of Captain Blake. s8°. 1850
The t. in 1st ed., 1835, was : *My life.
The bivouac ; stories of the Peninsular War. s8°. 1851
*The dark lady of Doona. s8°. 1834
,, ... s8°. Belfast. 1846
Erin-go-bragh ; or Irish life pictures. [*With biograph. sketch by Dr. Maginn*]. 2v. s8°. 1859
Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran &c. s8°. *n.d.*
Hill side & border sketches. 2v. s8°. 1847
Hist. of the Irish rebellion in 1798 ; w. mems. of the Union, & Emmett's insurrection in 1803. 8°. 1845
Hist. of Ir. reb. s8°. 1891
Life of Wellington. 3v. 8°. 1839–41
,, n. ed., rev., condensed, completed. 8°. 1883
Peninsular sketches, by actors on the scene, ed. W. H. M. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Stories of Waterloo. s8°. 1838
Wanderings in the Highlands & islands : seq. to "Wild sports of the West." 2v. 8°. 1844
*Wild sports of the West. n. ed. s8°. 1843
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1850
see WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st d. of*). *Life of W., digested f. W. H. M., & in pt. re-wr. by an old soldier, 1852.

Maxwell (*Sir* **William Stirling-),** *9th bart., see* STIRLING-MAXWELL.

Maxwell-Lefroy (H.) Indian insect pests. la8°. Calcutta. 1906
Insecticides. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 23 ; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1911

Maxwell-Lyte (*Sir* Henry Churchill), *K.C.B.*
Dunster & its lords, 1066–1881. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1882
Hist. of Dunster & of families of Mohun & Luttrell. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1909
Hist. of Eton College, 1440–1875. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed., [1440–1884]. 8° 1889
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [1440–1898]. 8°. 1899
,, ,, 4th ed. rev. & enl. [1440–1910] la8°. 1911
Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, to 1530. 8°. 1886

Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) [*i.e.* Mary Monica Constable-Maxwell-Scott, *wife of Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, 3rd son of 13th baron Herries*].
Henry Schomberg Kerr, sailor & Jesuit. s8°. 1901
The life of Mme. de la Rochejaquelein. 8°. 1911
Mme. Elisabeth de France, 1764–94. 8°. 1908
The making of Abbotsford, & incidents in Scottish hist. s8°. 1897
The tragedy of Fotheringay; founded on the journal of D. Bourgoing, & unpubl. docs. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1905

***May** you like it, 2nd ed., 1823–4, *see* Tayler (C. B.)

May [*surname*], *see also* Mai.

May (*Mrs.* A. W.), *see* Craik (Georgiana Marion), *aft. Mrs. May.*

May (Alfred), *of Stockholm.* A practical grammar of the Swedish language. 6th ed. s8°. Stockholm. [1893]

May (Charles), *mate.* Preservation of Ship "Terra Nova," *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.

May (Danaë). The inconsequences of Sara. s8°. 1902

May (Dick). L'alouette. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

May (Edward Sinclair). Field artillery w. the o. arms. s8°. 1898
Guns & cavalry. s8°. 1896
Principles & problems of Imperial Defence. 8°. 1903
A retrospect on the South African War. s8°. 1901

May (Edwin).
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. [P214]. 8°. [1869]

May (Florence). Life of J. Brahms. 2v. 8°. 1905

May (Gaston). La Traité de Francfort. Etude d'hist. diplomat. et de droit internat. 8°. 1909

May (*Mrs.* Georgiana Marion), *see* Craik (G. M.), *aft. Mrs. May.*

May (Germain de), *see* Demay (G.)

May (Gustav). Ballooning. s8°. 1885
Bibliography of electricity & magnetism, 1860–83. s8°. 1884

May (Henry), *traveller, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p194, 1904.

May (J. B.) S.-Pétersbourg & la Russie en 1829. 2t. 8°. 1829–30

May (Jan Cornelisz.) [Mey].
De reis van J. C. M. naar de Ijszee en de Amerik. Kust, 1611–2. Verzameling van bescheiden uitg. door S. Muller. Linschoten-Vereeniging, 1]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909

May (L. Henry), *see* Varennes (H.) *ps.* & L. H. M. L'affaire Dreyfus-Esterhazy: Les étapes de la vérité, 1898.

May (Leonard Morgan). Charlton: near Woolwich, Kent. Inscriptions in the old parish church, w. notes on hist. & families. la8°. Blackheath. 1908

May (Samuel Joseph). A brief acc. of his ministry; by M. [P222]. 8°. Syracuse, N.Y. 1867

May (Thomas), *Chester Herald, see* Gloucestershire. Visitation, [1682–3], by M. &c., 1884.

May (Thomas), *poet &c.* A breviary of the hist. of the parliament of Eng. s8°. 1680
*A cont. of the subject of Lucan's poem, till death of J. Cæsar, [*b. w.* Lucan. Pharsalia, tr., 3rd ed., 1635]. s8°. 1567 [*i.e.* 1657]
Hist. du Long-Parlement. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 2, 3]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Hist. of the Parliament wh. began 1640 &c. [*Ed. &c. F. Maseres*]. 4°. 1812
The reigne of Henry II [*poem*]. s8°. 1633
The victorious reigne of Edward III [*poem*]. s8°. 1635
see Lucan. Pharsalia, [*tr.*], 3rd ed., 1635.

May (*Sir* Thomas Erskine), *aft. baron Farnborough; 1815–86.*
Constitut. hist. of Eng., 1760–1860. 2v. 8°. 1861–3
,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1863–5
Constitut. hist. of England. Ed. & cont. to 1911 by F. Holland. v3, 1860–1911, by F. H. 8°. 1912
Democracy in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1877
Law, privileges, proceedings & usage of Parliament. 8°. 1844
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1868
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1873
,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1883
,, ... 10th ed. la8°. 1896
In this 10th ed. Books 1, 2 are ed. by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave, Book 3 by A. Bonham Carter.
Treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings &c. of Parliament. 11th ed., Books 1, 2 ed. by T. L. Webster; Book 3 ed. by W. E. Grey. la8°. 1906

Maya.
Maya (The) Chronicles, 1882, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Aborig. lit., 1.
Maya-Handschrift (Die) d. Bibl. zu Dresden hrsg. v. E. Förstemann mit 72 Tafeln. 2te Aufl. 4°. Dresden. 1892

Mayac, *ps.* Cendra. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Mayans y Siscar (Gregorio) [Maiansius; Majansius] *ed.*, Orígenes de la lengua española. Por var. autores, recog. por M. y S. Reimp. 8°. 1873

Maybrick (*Mrs.* Florence Elizabeth), *see* Levy (J. H.) Necessity for criminal appeal as illust. by the M. Case &c., ed. J. H. L., 1899.

Maydeston (Clement), *see* Maideston (C.)

Maydiston (Ricardus), *see* Maidstone (Richard, *of*).

Maydon (John G.) French's cavalry campaign. s8°. 1901

Mayence [*see* Mainz], *see* Doon, *de M.*, chanson de geste, 1859.

Mayer, *see also* Maier, Mair, Mares, Mayers, Mayor, Mayr, Meier, Meyer, Myer, Myers.

Mayer (*Dr.* A.) *of Mainz.* Zur Seelenfrage. s8°. Mainz. 1866

Mayer (Alfons), *see* Physiologus. Der waldens. P.; hrsg. v. M., 1890.

Mayer (Alfred Marshall). Sound. s8°. 1879

Mayer (Anton). Das Leben u. d. Werke d. Brüder Matthäus u. Paul Brill. [Kunstgeschichtl. Monogr., 14]. la8°. L. 1910

Mayer (Anton), *of Vienna, see* Wien. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt W.; Abtlg. 1, B1–4, redigirt v. M., 1895–1901.

Mayer (August L.) Jusepe de Ribera (Lo Spagnoletto). [Kunstgeschichtl. Monographien, 10]. la8°. L. 1908
Murillos Arbeiten für d. Sevillaner Kathedrale, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss. Kunstsammlungen B29, Beiheft, 1908.
Der Racionero Alonso Cano u. d. Kunst v. Granada (Dokumente), *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss. Kunstsammlungen, B30, Beiheft, 1909.
see Murillo (B. E.) M.: des Meisters Gemälde; hrsg. v. A. L. M., 1913.

Mayer (Brantz). Mexico as it was & as it is. 8°. N.Y. 1844
Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, Republican. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853
Obs^{s}. on Mexican hist. & archæology. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857

Mayer (Carl August). Die Brüder. 2B. s8°. L. 1874
Neapel u. d. Neapolitaner. 2B in 1. s8°. Oldenburg. 1840–2

Mayer (Charles Joseph). Lisvart de Grèce; suite d'Amadis. 5t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1788
see Cabinet (Le) des fées, [*ed. M.*], 1785–9.

Mayer (Ernst), *prof. at Würzburg* [†Mayer (Ernst), *privatdozent*]. Italien. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Gothenzeit b. zur Zunftherrschaft. 2B. 8°. L. 1909
Mittelalterl. Verfassungsgesch. [B1, 2]. 8°. L. 1899
[1, 2], Deutsche u. französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. 9. bis z. 14. Jhdt.
Zoll, Kaufmannschaft u. Markt zw. Rhein u. Loire b. in d. 13.Jhdt., *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.

Mayer (Franz Martin), *b. 1844.* Gesch. Österreichs mit bes. Rücksicht auf Culturgesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Wien. 1874

Mayer (Georg). Hygien. Studien in China. 8°. L. 1904

Mayer (Gertrude Townshend). Women of letters. 2v. s8°. 1894

Mayer (Godefroy).
Cat. d'une coll. de portraits anc. [P1340]. 8°. [1911]

Mayer (Joannes Godofridus), *see* Mayer (Johann Gottfried).

Mayer (Johann Friedrich), *prof. of Theoly. at Wittenberg* [Mayerus]. De Catharina Lutheri conjuge. s4°. Hamburgi. 1698

Mayer (Johann Gottfried). Hist. diaboli. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Tubingæ. 1780

Mayer (Joseph), *F.S.A.* Cat. of books & MSS. of M., sold 19 July, 1887. [P723]. 8°. 1887
Hist. of the art of pottery in Liverpool. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1871
On the art of pottery. [P253, 330]. 8°. Liv'l. 1871

Mayer (Julius). Die christl. Ascese, ihr Wesen u. i. histor. Entfaltung. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1894

Mayer (Julius Robert v.) Beiträge z. Dynamik d. Himmels. [P687]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1848
see Friedländer (S.) M., 1905.

Mayer (Lewis), *writer on prophecy.* Death of Bonaparte &c.; explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's image &c. [P173]. 8°. 1809

Mayer (Otto), *Dr. jur., b. 1846.* Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Sachsen. [Öffentl. Recht. d. Gegenwart, 9]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Mayer (P.), *polit. writer.* Hist. du 2 décembre. s8°. 1852

Mayer (Samuel). Die Rechte d. Israeliten, Athener u. Römer in Parallelen. 2B. 8°. L. 1866

Mayerhoff, *see also* Meyerhof.

Mayerhoff (Ernst Theodor).
Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. ü. d. Verfasser d. Apostelgesch. 8°. Hamburg. 1835

Mayerne Turquet (Louis de). The generall hist. of Spaine, unto 1583. Tr., & cont. unto [1605] by E. Grimeston. fol. 1612

Mayers (William Frederick). The Chinese govt. : manual of titles. 3rd ed., rev. by G. M. H. Playfair. 8°. Shanghai. 1897
The Chinese reader's manual. Repr. f. ed. of 1874. 8°. 1910
see China. Treaties betw. C. & Foreign Powers ; w. regulations for foreign trade &c., ed. M., 5th ed., 1906.

Mayerus (J. F.), *see* Mayer (J. F.)

Mayeux (Henri). La composition décorative. s8°. [1885]
,, ,, ... 8e éd. 8°. *n.d.*

Mayhall (John). Annals of York, Leeds, Bradford, Halifax, Doncaster, Barnsley, Wakefield, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Keighley, & o. places in the co. of York. s8°. Leeds. 1860

Mayhew, *The brothers, see* Mayhew (H.) & A. Mayhew.

Mayhew (Anthony Lawson), *see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*
The Promptorium Parvulorum ; the first Eng.-Latin dict. ; ed., w. notes &c., by M., 1908.

—— **& W. W. Skeat.**
Concise dict. of Middle Eng., 1150–1580. s8°. O. 1888

Mayhew (Augustus S.) Paved with gold. 8°. 1858
For works by A. M. in collab. w. h. brother H. M., see Mayhew (H.)

Mayhew (Edward). Mayhew's illustrated horse doctor. Rev. by J. I. Lupton. 8°. [1891]
,, ,, n. ed., rev. & enl. by J. I. Lupton. 8°. 1901
M.'s illust. horse management. Rev. & improved by J. I. Lupton. 17th ed. 8°. 1900

Mayhew (Experience), *see* New England Company. Some corr. &c. ; added, the journals of E. M., (1713–14), 1897.

Mayhew (Henry). German life & manners in Saxony. 2v. 8°. 1864
,, ,, ... s8°. 1865
London labour & the London poor. v1. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 3v. 8°. [1861]
L. l. & the L. p : Those that will not work, prostitutes, thieves, swindlers, beggars, by sev. contributors, w. essay on the agencies for suppression of vice & crime, by W. Tuckniss. 8°. 1862
The wonders of science ; or young H. Davy. s8°. 1855

—— **& J. Binny.** Criminal prisons of London. la8°. 1862

—— **& A. Mayhew.** The greatest plague of life ; adventures in search of a good servant. s8°. [1847]

—— **&** —— The image of his father. s8°. 1851

—— **&** —— Whom to marry &c. s8°. [1848]

Maynadier (G. H.) The Wife of Bath's tale : its sources & analogues. s8°. 1901

Maynard (François de) [Mainard (F.)] Œuvres poétiques. Publ. avec notice & notes par G. Garrisson. 3t. s8°. 1885–8
see Drouhet (C.) Le poète F. M., 1583 ?–1646, 1909.

Maynard (*l'abbé* M. Ulysse).
J. Crétineau-Joly d'ap. s. méms. &c. 8°. 1875
Pascal. 2t. 8°. 1850
see Pascal (B.) Lettres provinciales, & leur réfut. par M., 2t, 1851.

Maynard (Thomas), *see* Maynarde.

Maynard (Walter) *ps., see* Beale (Willert).

Maynarde (Thomas). Sir F. Drake his voyage, 1595, by M. With the Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico. Ed. W. D. Cooley. [Hakluyt Soc., 4]. 8°. 1849

Maynardus (Leonardus), *see* Mainardi (L.)

Mayne, *see also* Maigne, Main, Maine.

Mayne (Charles Blair).
The infantry weapon & its use in war. s8°. 1903
see Dashwood (R. L.) Health of Brit. troops, by D. How far legislation has proved effective, by M., 1897.

Mayne (Ethel Colburn). Byron. 2v. 8°. [1912]

Mayne (Fanny) *ed.*, Voyages & discoveries in the Arctic regions. s8°. 1855

Mayne (John Dawson). On Hindu law & usage. s8°. 1878
Treatise on Hindu law & usage. 7th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Madras. 1906

Mayne (Richard C.)
Four years in Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I. 8°. 1862

Mayne (Robert Gray). Lexicon of medical & gen. sci. 8°. 1860
see New Sydenham Society's lexicon of medicine, based on M.'s, v1–3, 1881–8.

Maynial (Edouard). Casanova et s. temps. s8°. 1910
Casanova & his time. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 8°. 1911
La vie & l'œuvre de G. de Maupassant. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Maynooth College. Dissolution of Parliament. Maynooth College. [Protestant Assoc. P287]. 8°. 1857

Mayo (Charles), *L.L.D.* Mem. of Pestalozzi. 2nd ed. [P592] 8°. 1828

Mayo (Charles Herbert). Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis : acc. of books rel. to Dorset. s4°. *p.p.* 1885
Municipal records of Dorchester, Dorset. Issued by C. H. M. & A. W. Gould. 8°. Exeter. 1908

Mayo (Dermot R. W. Bourke, *7th earl of*).
De rebus Africanis : claims of Portugal to the Congo & littoral, with remarks on the French annexation. 8°. 1883
Sport in Abyssinia. s8°. 1876

Mayo (*Miss* Eliz.), *see* Lessons on the morning & evening services of the Church ; w. pref. by M., 2nd ed., 1853.

Mayo (Herbert). The cold water cure. s8°. 1845
On truths in pop. superstitions. s8°. Frankfort o/M. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., [w. acc. of mesmerism]. s8°. E. 1851
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [w. acc. of mesmerism]. s8°. E. 1851
The philosophy of living. 2nd ed. 8°. 1838

Mayo (*Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie), *wife of John R. Mayo ;* [*ps.* Edward Garrett].

By still waters. s8°. 1874
The Capel girls. n. ed. s8°. 1877
The crust & the cake. 3v. s8°. 1869
*The house by the works. 2v. s8°. 1879
John Winter. s8°. [1888]
The magic flower-pot, & o. s. s8°. [1878]
The occupations of a retired life. s8°. 1877
*Seen & heard. 3v. s8°. 1872
Ways & means. s8°. [1888]

Mayo (John Horsley). Medals & decorations of the Brit. Army & Navy. 2v. la8°. 1897

Mayo (*Mrs.* John Ryall), *see* Mayo (Isabella F.)

Mayo (Richard Southwell Bourke, *6th earl of*).
St. Petersburg & Moscow. 2v. s8°. 1846
see Hunter (*Sir* W. W.) Life of M., 1875.
,, —— M., [Rulers of India], 1891.

Mayo (Thomas), *M.D., president of the R. Coll. of Physicians.*
Outlines of medical proof. Revised &c. [P134]. s8°. 1850

Mayo (Walter H.)
The Trinity House, London : past & present. s8°. 1905

Mayo (William Starbuck). Kaloolah ; an autob. of J. Romer. Ed. [*or rather written*] by M. s8°. 1850
Never again. s8°. [1873]

Mayol de Lupé (*le comte* de).
La captivité de Pie VII, d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1912

Mayor, *see also* Maier, Mair, Major, Mares, Mayer, Mayers.

Mayor (Edmond). Notes fragm. pour servir à une iconographie des Césars. [P1360]. 8°. Rome. 1886

Mayor (Jacques). L'ancienne Genève : l'art & les monuments. sér. 1. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Genève. 1896

Mayor (John Eyton Bickersteth). Bibliograph. clue to Latin lit. : ed. after Hübner, w. adds. s8°. 1875
Cambridge under Queen Anne illust. by mem. of W. Bonwicke & diaries of F. Burman & Z. C. v. Uffenbach. Ed. w. notes by J. E. B. M. Pref. by M. R. James. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] s8°. C. 1911
F. H. Reusch. [P1022]. s8°. C. 1901

Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth). Affiliation of local Colleges to the Univs. of Oxford & Cambridge. [P314]. 8°. 1874
Chapters on English metre. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1901
Ep. of James. Text w. intr. notes &c. by M. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Epistle of St. Jude, & 2nd Epistle of St. Peter. Text, w. intr., notes &c. by M. 8°. 1907
Guide to the choice of classical books. 8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... New suppl., (1879–96). s8°. 1896
A hdbk. of mod. Eng. metre. s8°. C. 1903
Sketch of anc. phil. f. Thales to Cicero. s8°. C. 1889
see Bible : New Test. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Gen. Epistle of Jude, by J. B. M., 1910.
,, ——: Psalms. Sel. readings f. the P., w. pref. by M., 1908.

—— **W. Warde Fowler & R. S. Conway.**
Virgil's Messianic eclogue, its meaning &c. With text & verse tr. by R. S. Conway. s8°. 1907

Mayo-Smith (Richmond). Emigration & immigration. s8°. 1890
Science of statistics. pl, 2, (1, Statistics & sociology. 2, Statistics & economics). 8°. N.Y. 1895–9
see Rathgen (C.) Englische Auswanderung &c.—Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. Brasilien, v. M.-S. u. R. A. Hehl, 1896.

Mayow (John), *see* Gotch (F.) Two Oxford physiologists, J. M., 1643–79 &c., 1908.

Mayr (Albert).
Die Insel Malta in Altertum. la8°. München. 1909

Mayr (Aurel). Beiträge aus d. Rg-Veda z. Accentuirung d. Verbum finitum, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B68, 1871.
Resultate d. Silbenzählung aus d. 4 ersten Gâthâs, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B68, 1871.

Mayr (Richard). Die philosoph. Geschichtsauffassung d. Neuzeit. Abthlg. 1, bis 1700. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Wien. 1877
Voltaire-Studien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B95, 1880.

Mayrargues (Alfred). Rabelais : ét. sur le 16e s. s8°. 1866

Mayreder (Rosa). A survey of the woman problem. [Tr.] by H. Scheffauer. 8°. 1913

Mayser (Edwin). Grammatik d. griech. Papyri aus d. Ptolemäerzeit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

May y Pi (Juan). Letras españolas : S. Lanza—Azorín—Baroja—Marquina—A. Insúa—Guanyabéns—Unamuno—V. Medina—P. Corominas—C. Aparicio—Répide—Villaespesa—J. R. Jiménez—Diez-Canedo. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1911

Mazade (Charles de).
Un chancelier d'anc. régime : Metternich. 8°. 1889
Le cte. de Cavour. 8°. 1877
Le cte. de Serre : la politique modérée sous la restauration. s8°. 1879
L'Italie moderne : guerres & révols. ital. s8°. 1860
Lamartine, sa vie litt. et polit. s8°. 1872
Life of Count Cavour. 8°. 1877
Portraits d'hist. mor. & polit. du temps. s8°. 1875
Les révols. de l'Espagne contemp., 1854–68. s8°. 1869
Thiers : 50 années d'hist. contemp. 8°. 1884

Mazarin (*le card.*) [MAZZARINO ; †MAZZARINI (GIULIO), *card.*]
*Cardinal (Le) M. joué par un Flamand ; rel. de ce qui se passa à Ostende 14 May, 1658. s8°. Cologne. 1671
Inventaire de tous les meubles du Card. M. dressé en 1653. [Ed. H. d'Orléans. Philobiblon Soc.] 8°. 1861
Lettres du c. M. à la reine, à la princesse palatine &c. pendant sa retraite hors de France, 1651–2. Avec notes &c. par M. Ravenel. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1836
Lettres du c. M., où l'on voit le secret de la négociation de la paix des Pirenées &c. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1745
Lettres du c. M. pendant s. ministère. Rec. A. Chéruel. [Docs. inéd.] t1–9. 4°. 1872–1906
t9 has "rec. & publ. par le vte. G. d'Avenel."
1, déc., 1642–juin, 1644. 2, juil., 1644–déc., 1647.
3, janv., 1648–déc., 1650. 4, janv.–déc., 1651.
5, janv., 1652–août, 1653. 6, sept., 1653–juin, 1655.
7, juil., 1655–juin, 1657. 8, juil., 1657–août, 1658.
9, août, 1658–mars 1661.
see BAZIN (ANAÏS). Hist. de France sous Louis XIII & M., (1610–61), 2e ed., 1846.
„ BOURELLY (J.) Cromwell et M., 1886.
„ CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) Richelieu, M. &c., 1835–6.
„ CHANTELAUZE (F.) Le card. de Retz. & l'aff. du chapeau ; suiv. des corr. inéd. de R., de M. &c., 1878.
„ CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) Hist. de France sous M., (1651–61), 1882.
„ CORNE (H.) M., (1642–61), 2e éd., 1867.
„ COUSIN (V.) La jeunesse de M., 1865.
„ GRANT (*Mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal : mem. of Anne of Austria & h. rels. w. Card. M., 1906.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HASSALL (A.) M., 1903.
„ LOISELEUR (J.) Questions &c. : M. & le duc de Guise, 1873.
„ MOREAU (C.) Bibliographie des mazarinades, 1850–1.
„ —— *ed.*, Choix de mazarinades, 1853.
„ NAUDÉ (G.) Mémoire adr. à M. après la mort de Richelieu, 1870.
„ —— News f. France ; or Descr. of lib. of M., prec. by Surrender of the lib., tr., 1907.
„ PERKINS (J. B.) France under M., 2nd ed., 1886.
„ RENÉE (A.) Les nièces de M., 3e éd., 1857 ; 1858.
„ RICHARD (R.) Coups d'etat de Richelieu et M. &c., 1723.
„ RICHELIEU (*le card.*) Lives of R. & M., 1854.
„ WILLIAMS (H. N.) Five fair sisters [*nieces of M.*], episode at court of Louis XIV, 1906.

Mazarinades. Choix de ms., 1853, *see* MOREAU (C.) *ed.*

Mazarini Mancini (L. J. Barbon), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onzois*, *see* NIVERNAIS (L., *duc* DE).

Mazarini Mancini (Marie Thérèse Barbon-), *dsse. de Nivernois*, *see* ROCHEFORT (*la csse.* DE), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.*

Mazaris, *see* ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten, T4, Timarion's u. M. Fahrten in d. Hades, [*Greek & German*], 1860.

Mazaroz (Jean Paul). La revanche de la France par le travail : Hist. des corporations fr. d'arts et métiers. [*There ought to be 2 more volumes wh. are wanting*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1878

Mazas (Alex.) Hist. de l'Ordre Royal & Militaire de Saint Louis, 1693–1830. Par A. M., terminée par T. Anne. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 3t. 8°. 1860–1

Maze (Hippolyte). Le gén. F. S. Marceau, sa vie, sa corr. d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1889

Mazé (Jules), *see* VIEILLE. La V. Garde Impériale [by M. &c.], 1901.

Mazel (Henri). Ce qu'il faut lire dans sa vie. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
L'évolution sociale de B. Kidd et le public français. [extr. de la Revue franç. d'Edimbourg ; P1398]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1896
Quand les peuples se relèvent. . . s8°. 1902

Mazeppa (I.) [†MAZEPA (IVAN), *Hetman of the Cossacks*].
see KOSTOMAROV (N. I.) Собраніе соч., t16, Мазепа &c., 1905.
„ VOGÜÉ (E. M. DE). Le fils de Pierre le Gr.—Mazeppa &c., 1885.
„ —— Trois drames de l'hist. de Russie, 1911.
„ —— True story of M. &c., tr., 1884.

Mazerolle (F.) Les médailleurs français du xv s. au milieu du xvii. [Docs. inéd.] 3t. (t3, Album). 4°. 1902–4

Maze-Sencier (Alphonse). Le livre des collectionneurs. 8°. 1885
Les ébénistes—Les ciseleurs-bronziers—Les tabatières—La dinanderie—L'horlogerie—La céramique—Les peintres en miniature—Les sculpteurs en ivoire—Les terres cuites—Les modeleurs en cire—Bagard, de Nancy—Bonzanigo et s. école—Les jarretières—Les boutons d'habit—Les boîtes à mouches—Les éventails—Les autographes—Les timbres-poste &c.

Mazini, *see also* MAZZINI.

Mazini (Linda), *aft. Villari*, *see* VILLARI (L.)

Mazois (François) [*ps.* MÉROVIR, *prince des Suèves*]. Le palais de Scaurus, ou descr. d'une maison rom. &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1822
Il palazzo di Scauro, ossia descr. d' una casa romana. 1° volgar. s. 2a ed. franç. da F. L. 8°. Milano. 1825

Mazon, *see also* MASON.

Mazon (Albin). Le vieux musicien. s8°. 1863

Mazon (André). Morphologie d. aspects du verbe russe. [H.E., 168]. 8°. 1908

Mazuchelli, *see also* MAZZUCHELLI.

Mazuchelli (*Mrs.* **Nina Eliz.**) *The Indian Alps & how we crossed them. By a lady pioneer. la8°. 1876
*Magyarland. 2v. 8°. 1881

Mazure (F. A. J.) Hist. de la révol. de 1688 en Angl. 3t. 8°. 1825

Mazurius (Ludovicus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Mazza (Angelo), *see* DONATI (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento ; M. &c., 1913.
see PARNASO degli italiani viventi : 31, 32, 41, A. M., 1803–24.

Mazza (Antonius). Urbis Salernitanæ hist. et antiq., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Mazza (Lotto del), *see* DEL MAZZA (L.)

Mazzarini (Giulio), *card.*, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)

Mazzarosa (*il march.* **Antonio).** Necrolog., A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.

Mazzatinti (Giuseppe). Bosone da Gubbio e le sue opere, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Necrolog., G. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.
Poesie relig. del sec. XVI ; pubbl. secondo un codice eugubino da G. M. s8°. Bologna. 1881
Il Teleutelogio di Ubaldo di Sebastiano da Gubbio opera ined. del sec. xiv, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
see CERRO (E. DEL). G. M. e Giuditta Sidoli, 1909.

Mazzella (Scipione). Situs et antiquitas Puteolorum, locorumque vicinorum, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.
Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Mazzetti (*il barone* **Antonio).**
Necrolog. A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–4.

Mazzetti (E. v. Handel-), *see* HANDEL-MAZZETTI (E. v.)

Mazzi (Curzio). Le Congrega dei Rozzi di Siena nel sec. xvi. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Indicazioni di bibliografia italiana. In appendice alla Bibliotheca bibliographica italica di G. Ottino e G. Fumagalli. la8°. Firenze. 1893
Leggi suntuarie Senesi del s. xiii, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S, 5, 1880.
Repertorio d. fonti, a stampa, dell' antico costume ital., *see* SCIENZE STOR., Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
see PASSERINI (G. L.) & C. M. Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca 1891–1900, 1905.

Mazzinghi (T. J.), *see* De' Mazzinghi (Thomas John).

Mazzini, *see also* Mazini.

Mazzini (André Louis). De l'Italie dans s. rapports avec la liberté & la civilisation moderne. 2t. 8°. 1847

Mazzini (Giuseppe). Address to Pius IX on his Encyclical [*8 Dec., 1864.* P206]. 8°. 1865
Ai giovani d' Italia. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. 6ª ed. s8°. 1887
Il comune e l' assemblea di Francia nel 1871. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1887
Costituente e patto nazionale. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. 2ª ed. s8°. 1885
Dal papa al concilio—Dal concilio a Dio. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876. Dal concilio a Dio *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1875
Doveri dell' uomo. 14ª ed. [P1133]. s8°. Firenze. [1901]
Dubbio e fede (ricordi di G. M.) [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1876
The duties of man. [*Tr. Mrs. E. A. Venturi*]. s8°. 1862
Epistolario. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1902–4
Epistolario inedito, 1836–64 ; comm. e note di T. Palamenghi-Crispi. 8°. Milano. 1911
"God & the people!": Relig. creed of a democrat. Selˢ. f. M., by C. W. Stubbs. 8°. 1891
L' iniziativa. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1887
The late Genoese insurrection defended &c. [P158]. 8°. 1858
Lettere ined. di G. M. ; [*ed.* C. Cecchini], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 38, 1906.
Lettres à D. Stern, 1864–72. s8°. 1872
Lettres intimes. Notes &c. par D. Melegari. s8°. 1895
Life & writings of M. 6v. s8°. 1864–70
1, 3, 5, Autobiographical & polit. 2, 4, 6, Critical & lit.
La morte di un' istituzione. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. 2ª ed. 1875
Politica internazionale. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. 2ª ed. s8°. 1885
The Pope in the 19th c. [P131]. 8°. 1851
La repubblica romana del 1849: memorie di G. M. 2ª ed. s8°. 1876
République & royauté en Italie. Tr. par G. Sand. s8°. 1850
Su due tombe : lettere ad Adelaide Cairoli e ad Elisa Ferrari.
Il credo religioso di G. M. [*b. w. h.* La rep., 1876]. s8°. 1884
To Louis Napoleon. 3rd ed. [P457]. 8°. 1858
see Boullier (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur : V.-Emmanuel et M. ; suivi de Bismarck et M., 1885.
,, Colajanni (N.) Preti e socialisti contro M., 1903.
,, Gruber (H.) G. M., massoneria e rivoluzione, 2ª ed., tr. E. Polidori, 1901.
,, King (B.) M., 1902 ; 1903.
,, King (H. E. H.) Letters &c. of M., 1912.
,, Linton (W. J.) European republicans : recolls. of M., 1893.
,, MacCunn (J.) Six Radical thinkers ; M., 1910.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy : M. *var. ed.*
,, Melegari (*Mlle.* D.) La giovine Italia &c., dal cart. ined. di G. M. a L. A. Melegari, 1906.
,, Oxilia (G. U.) G. M., uomo e letterato, 1902.
,, Rodbertus (J. C.) Kleine Schriften, mit e. Anhange : "Aufruf an die Deutschen," von M., 1890.
,, Rose (H.) *ed. of the "Hull express."* The new polit. economy : the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & H. George ; w. obs. on M., 1891.
,, Salvemini (G.) Il pensiero relig. polit. sociale, 1905.
,, Schack (A. F., *Graf* v.) M. u. d. italien. Einheit, 1891.
,, Venturi (*Mme.* E. A.) Biographie de M., suiv. de deux essais : Pensées sur la démocratie en Europe, Les devoirs de l'homme, tr., 1881.
,, —— M., a mem., w. 2 essays by M. : Thoughts on democracy—Duties of man, 1875.

Mazzocchi (Demonico) [Mazzocchius (Jacobus)].
Veji defensi—Vejorum defensoris epist. apologetica, Lat. vertit &c. A. Preigerus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.

Mazzocchius (Jacobus, *i.e.* Domenicus), *see* Mazzocchi (D.)

Mazzola (Francesco), *called Il Parmigianino, see* Parmegiano.

Mazzolà (Giovanni Giacomo).
Poesie di G. G. M. & di L. Pastò, *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v4, 1817.

Mazzoleni (*l'abate* Angelo).
Rime oneste de' migliori poeti. ed. 4ª. 2t in 1. s8°. Bassano. 1791

Mazzoleni (Angelo), *avvocato.* La famiglia nei rapporti coll' individuo e colla società. s8°. Milano. 1870

Mazzoni (Guido). Avviamento allo studio critico d. lettere ital. Il ed. interamente rifatta ; con app. di P. Rajna e G. Vandelli su testi crit. s8°. Firenze. 1907

Mazzoni (Guido) [*continued*].
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Discorso sulla Divina Commedia letto [da G. M.], 1904.
,, —— —— Il c. 12 dell' Inferno letto da G. M., 1906.
,, —— —— Il c. 1 del Paradiso letto da G. M., 1902.

Mazzoni (Guido) [Paganino ; Paguenin ; Pagueny].
see Venturi (A.) Di un artista del s. xv. : G. M., 1884.
,, Vitry (P.) Une œuvre de G. M. ou de s. atelier : Dormition de la Vierge, Fécamp, 1900.

Mazzuchelli, *see also* Mazuchelli.

Mazzuchelli (*il conte* Giovanni Maria). Gli scrittori d' Italia : notizie ec. v1, 2, in 6 [*no more publ. To the end of letter B only. v1 has 2p, v2 has 4p*]. fol. Brescia. 1753–63
Vita di Pietro Aretino. 2ª ed. s8°. Brescia. 1763

Mazzuoli (Francesco), *called Il Parmigianino, see* Parmegiano.

McClintock (F. R.), *see* MacClintock (F. R.)

M——e. Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W——y M——e, 1777, *see* Montagu (*Lady* M. W.)

***M. D.'s (The)** daughter. 3v. s8°. 1842

Me Kan-cha, *ps., see* Me Kan-cha, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Mead, *see also* Meade, Mede.

Mead (Albert Davis). Method of lobster culture. [F. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Mead (Edwin D.) The philosophy of Carlyle. s8°. Boston. 1881

Mead (G. R. S.), *B.A.*
Apollonius of Tyana, the philosopher-reformer of the first cent. A.D. : a crit. study &c. and an intr. on the religious associations &c. of the times &c. [Theosoph. Publ. Soc.] 8°. 1901
Did Jesus live 100 B.C. ? Enquiry into the Talmud Jesus stories &c. 8°. 1903
Fragments of a faith forgotten. la8°. 1900
The Gospels & the Gospel. 8°. 1902
Plotinus. [*repr. f.* Plotinus. Select wks. ; tr. Taylor, 1895]. s8°. 1895
Thrice-Greatest Hermes. Studies in Hellenistic theosophy & gnosis ; tr. of extant sermons &c. of Trismegistic lit., w. prolegomena, comm., & notes by M. 3v. 8°. 1906
1, Prolegomena. 2, Sermons. 3, Excerpts & fragments.
The world-mystery: 4 compar. st. in gen. theosophy. 2d ed. 8°. 1907
see Pistis sophia &c. tr. M., 1896.

Mead (George Herbert). Definition of the psychical, 1903, *see* Chicago Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Mead (Henry), *esq.* The Sepoy Revolt. 8°. 1857

Mead (Lucia Ames). Milton's England. s8°. 1903

Mead (Matthew) [*or* Meade].
The almost Xtn. discovered. s8°. 1662

Mead (Richard).
Bibl. Meadiana, s. cat. librorum Rⁱ. M., qui prostabunt venales sub hasta, 18° Nov. 1754, iterumque 7° Apr., 1755. 8°. 1754
Mechanical account of poisons. 3rd ed. 8°. 1745
Medica sacra : diseases in Scripture. Tr. T. Stack. 8°. 1755
Museum Meadianum, s. cat. nummorum, vet, ævi monumentorum, ac gemm. [*b. w.* Bibl. Meadiana, 1754]. 8°. [1755]

Mead (William), *see* Penn (W.) The peoples antient & just liberties asserted in the tryal of W. P., & W. M., Sept. 1670.

Mead (William Edward).
*The squyr of lowe degre, a Mid. Eng. metr. romance ed. in all extant forms w. intr., notes & gloss. by M. 8°. Boston. 1904

Meade, *see also* Mead, Mede.

Meade (Edward Sherwood). Corporation finance. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Meade (Elizabeth Thomasina), *see* Meade (L. T.)

Meade (*Hon.* Herbert G. P.), *4th son of 3rd earl of Clanwilliam.*
Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand ; w. acc. of the S. Sea Iˢ. 8°. 1870

Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* Eliz. T. Meade, *aft. Mrs. Toulmin Smith*].
An adventuress. s8°. 1899
All sorts. s8°. 1899
Betty, a school girl. s8°. [1894]
Brother or husband. 8°. 1909
The burden of her youth. s8°. 1903
The children of Wilton Chase. s8°. [1891]
Confessions of a court milliner. s8°. [1902]
The desire of men. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Drift. s8°. 1902
Heart of gold. s8°. 1890
Heart of Helen. s8°. [1906]
A little silver trumpet. s8°. 1896
Lord & Lady Kitty. s8°. 1912
A maid of mystery. s8°. 1904
The medicine lady. 3v. s8°. 1892
The odds & the evens. s8°. 1899
The O'Donnells of Inchfawn. s8°. 1887
On the brink of a chasm. s8°. 1898
A princess of the gutter. s8°. [1895]
The rebel of the school. s8°. 1902
The siren. s8°. 1898
A soldier of fortune. 2v. s8°. 1894
The voice of the charmer. 3v. s8°. 1895
Wages : a novel. s8°. 1900
The wooing of Monica. s8°. 1900
A world of girls. s8°. 1891

—— & *Sir* **R. K. Douglas.** Under the dragon throne. s8°. [1897]

Meade (L. T.) [*cont.*] **& Robert Eustace.**
The brotherhood of the seven kings. s8°. 1899
—— & —— The Gold Star Line. s8°. 1899
—— **& C. Halifax,** *ps.* [*i.e. Dr.* E. Beaumont].
Dr. Rumsey's patient. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Meade (Matthew), *see* Mead (M.)

Meade (*Gen. Sir* **Richard J.**), *d. 1894, see* Thornton (T. H.) M. & the feudatory states of C. & S. India, 1898.

Meade (William), *M.R.C.S.* Practical medicine: being 4th ed. of M.'s Manual for students, by A. Silver. 8°. 1874

Meade-King (William Oliver Evelyn), *M.Inst.C.E., see* Williams (*Sir* E. L.) The Manchester ship-canal &c., 1898.

Meader (Clarence Linton). The Latin pronouns Is, Hic, Iste, Ipse. A semasiological study. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Meadley (George Wilson).
Mems. of Algernon Sydney, w. app. 8°. 1813
Mems. of W. Paley, [*w.*] app. 8°. Sunderland. 1809
The App. has sep. pagin.; it conts. some minor works of P., The chief being: *Defence of [Law's] "*Consids. on the propriety of requiring subscription &c.*, first publ. 1774, &, *Obs. upon the character &c. of Xt., first publ. 1776.
Sketch of proposals for a constit. reform in representation, intr. into Parl., 1770–1812, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p297, 1813.
Two pairs of hist. portraits: O. Caesar & W. Pitt; Rienzi & Buonaparte, *see* Pamphleteer, v18, p129, 1821.

Meadows (John), *see* Taylor (E.) The Suffolk Bartholomeans: mem. of M., ejected under Act of Uniformity f. rectory of Ousden, 1840.

Meadows (Kenny), *see* Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English: drawn by K. M., *n.d.*

Meadows (Thomas Taylor). The Chinese & their rebellions. 8°. 1856
Added, essay on civilization. 8°. 1856
Desultory notes on govt. & people of China, & Chinese language; w. sketch of Kwan-tung. 8°. 1847

Meakin (Annette M. B.)
Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain. 8°. [1909]
Hannah More. 8°. 1911
A ribbon of iron. s8°. 1901
Russia: travels & studies. 8°. 1906
What America is doing: letters f. the New World. 8°. 1911

Meakin (Budgett). The land of the Moors. 8°. 1901
Life in Morocco, & glimpses beyond. 8°. 1905
Model factories & villages: ideal conditions of labour & housing. s8°. 1905
The Moorish Empire: hist. epitome. 8°. 1899
The Moors: a comprehensive descript. 8°. 1902

Meakin (Nevill G. Myers).
The assassins: a romance of the Crusades. s8°. 1902

Meakin (Walter). The life of an empire. s8°. 1907

Meaning. *Meaning (The) of the age, 1869, *see* Maitland (Edw.)
*Meaning (The) of the eight hour movement, 1868, *see* Steward (Ira).

Means (David MacGregor). The methods of taxation compared w. estab. principles of justice. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Meany (Edmond Stephen).
Hist. of the State of Washington. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Meara (*Rev.* **William).** On baptism. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Meares, *see also* Miers.

Meares (John). Voyages, 1788–9, f. China to N.W. Coast of Amer.: pref., & voyage 1786 in the Nootka, obs. on a N.W. Passage &c. [*Pp. xcv, 372, & App.*] 4°. 1790

Mearns (Edgar Alexander).
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls.
Descr. of a new species of sunbird, Helionympha Raineyi, f. Brit. E. Africa, 1911. [56.]
Descrs. of 15 new African birds, 1911. [56.]
Descrs. of 7 new African grass-warblers of the genus Cisticola, 1911. [56.]
Descrs. of 10 new African birds, 1910. [56.]

Mears (T. Lambert).
Analysis of Ortolan's Institutes of Justinian &c. s8°. 1876

Measor (Charles Pennell), *see* *Irish fallacies & Eng. facts, by Scrutator [*M. ?*], 1863.

Measures. *Inquiry (An) into the state of the anc. ms. &c., 1721, *see* Hooper (G.), *bp.*

Meath. South M. election petition. Tried at Trim, Nov., 1892. Verbatim report repr. f. the "Irish daily independent." 8°. D. 1892

Meath (Mary J. Brabazon, *countess of*), *wife of 12th earl, see* Meath (R. B., *12th earl of*) & M., *countess of* Meath. Social aims, 1893.

Meath (Reginald Brabazon, *12th earl of*). Social arrows. s8°. 1886
Some national & Board School reforms. 8°. 1887
State colonisation. [P501]. 8°. [1888 ?]
—— **& M.,** *countess of* **Meath.** Social aims. s8°. 1893

Meaux. Chronica monast. de Melsa usque ad a. 1396, auct. Thoma de Burton; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus. Ed. E. A. Bond.
3v. [Rolls Ser., 43. i–iii]. la8°. 1866–8

Meaux (— de), *see* Burnet (G.) Letter to Mr. Thevenot: censure of Le Grand's Hist.; added, censure of M.'s Hist. of variations of Protestant Churches, 1689.

Meaux (*le vte.* **Camille de).**
Les luttes relig. en France au 16e s. 8°. 1879
Montalembert. s8°. 1897
La réforme & la politique fr. en Europe jusqu'à la paix de Westphalie. 2t. 8°. 1889
La Révol. & l'Empire, 1789–1815. 2e éd. s8°. 1868
Souvs. polit., 1871–7. 8°. 1905

Mecca, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p329, 1904.

Mécène [Mecenate], *see* Mæcenas.

Mechanical. Knight's American mechanical dict., 1874–7, *see* Knight (E. H.)

Mechanics.
Manual for mechanics' institutions, 1839, *see* Manual &c.
Report of the state of literary, scientific, & mechanics' institutions, 1841, *see* Coates (T.)

Mechanics' magazine (The). v1–40. 8°. 1823–44

Mechanicus (Athenæus), *see* Athenæus, *Mechanicus.*

***Mechanism (The)** of war: by "Linesman," 1901, *see* Grant (*capt.* M. H.)

Mechelin (Leopold Adolf).
A précis of the public law of Finland. Tr. C. J. Cooke. s8°. 1889
see *Finland in the 19th c., 1894

Mechi (John Joseph). Letters on agricult. improvement. 4°. 1845

Mechmet. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.

Mechtild [Mechtildes; Mechtildis]. *For princesses, queens, saints &c. see* Matilda.

Meckel (Petrus), *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B2, P. M., Ein schön Gespreche, darinnen d. Sathan Anklager d. gantzen Menschlichen geschlechts ist, 1571, 1868.

Mecklenburg. Parteischrift über d. Ursachen d. Streites zw. Albrecht von Schweden u. Margaretha v. Norwegen u. Dänemark, 1394, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B2, 1899.

Mecklenburg, *House of, see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref., hist. of H. of M. &c., 1766–9.

Mecklenburg (Helen, *of*), *duchess of Orleans, 1814–58, see* Orléans (*la d.* H. d').

Mecklenburger.
Das Meklenburger Osterspiel vollendet im J. 1464 zu Redentin, übertragen u. behandelt v. A. Freybe. s8°. Bremen. 1874

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Isabelle A. de M., *pcsse.* **de),** *see* Chatillon (I. A. de M.-B., *dcsse.* de).

Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Adolphus Frederick, *duke of*), *see* Adolphus Frederick, *d. of M.-S.*

Mecquenem (Roland de), *see* Délégation en Perse, t7, 12, 13, Recherches archéolog., 1905–12.

Méda (Charles André), *see* Desmoulins (C.) Le vieux cordelier [*with*] M.: Précis des évènemens de la soirée du 9–10 thermidor an II, 1825.

Medallic hist. of Napoleon, tr. Miss Scargill, f. the orig. MS. [*c.* 1816 ?], *see* Napoleon I.
Medallic illusts. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, Plates 1–40, 1904–5, *see* Brit. Museum: Coins & Medals.

Medals. *Essay on ms., 3rd ed., 1808, *see* Pinkerton (J.)
*Knowledge (The) of m., tr., 1697, *see* Jobert (L.)

Médan, *see* Soirées (Les) de M., n. éd., 1892.

Medd (John C.) Agricultural education. [Repr. f. Journal of Soc. of Arts]. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1904
Citizenship. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1899
The educat. value of nature study. [P1073]. s8°. Cirencester. 1903
see Bathurst (C.), *jun.*, & J. C. M. *edd.*, Rep. of the conference on agric. educ., Oct. 15th, 1904.

Medd (Peter Goldsmith). The one mediator: the operation of the Son. [Bampton Ls., 1882]. 8°. 1884
Sermons, Barnes, 1871–6. s8°. 1877

Mede, *see also* MEAD, MEADE.

Mede (Joseph). Works. Corr. & enl. [*by J. Worthington*]. 2v, [*pagin cont.*] fol. 1664
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] fol. 1672

Médecine. Dict. histor. de la m., 4t, 1828–9, *see* DEZEIMERIS (J. E.)

Médelsheim (G. Cerfberr de), *see* CERFBERR (G.)

Mederer (Johann Nepomuk). Beyträge zur Gesch. v. Baiern. 5 Stücke in 1v. 8°. Regensburg, [St. 5 Ingolstadt]. 1777–93
St. 1–4 *pagin. cont.*, St. 5 *has 2nd tp.* Leges Baiuuariorum, oder ält. Gesetzbuch d. Baiuuarier, ins Teutsche übers., mit Anmerkungen v. J. N. M.

Medhurst (Walter Henry), *D.D., the elder, 1796–1857.* China: its state & prospects, w. spec. ref. to spread of Gospel. 8°. 1840

Medhurst (*Sir* Walter Henry) *the younger, 1822–85.*
The foreigner in far Cathay. s8°. 1872

Mediæval [MEDIEVAL]. Mediæval Jewish chronicles &c., 1887–95, *see* NEUBAUER (A.) *ed.*
Medieval hist. [Chambers's educational course]. s8°. 1879

Medicæi, *see* MEDICI, *House of the.*

Medical. *Letter to Sir G. Grey on M. Registration &c.; by Emeritus. [P301]. 8°. 1851
*Obs. on m. reform, 1814, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
*Statement by medical lecturers in Edinburgh, in ref. to the Bill of W. F. Cowper on medical reform. [P301]. 8°. [1858]

Medical & Chirurgical Society of London. Cat. of the Lib. of the R. M. & C. S. of L.
3v. (1, 2, Authors &c. 3, Index of subjects). 8°. 1879
Centenary, 1905, *see* MOORE (N.) & S. PAGET.

Medical Congress (International) [CONGRÈS M. INT. DE PARIS: CONGRÈS INT. DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES].
C. M. I. de P., Août, 1867.
C. I. des S. M. 4e–6e Sess.: Comptes-rendus. 8°. *v.p.* 1876–1881
4e Sess., Bruxelles, 1875. 5e Sess., Genève, 1877.
6e Sess., Amsterdam, 1879.
I. M. C., 7th Sess. Abstracts of communications: prep. by W. MacCormac. la8°. 1881
,, ,, Trans.: prep. by Sir W. MacCormac. 4v. la8°. 1881

Medical critic, & psychological journal. [*Cont. f.* Journal of psychological medicine &c., 1848 &c., *& cont. as* Journal of psychological medicine &c., 1875 &c.] 3v. 8°. 1861–3

Medical directory (The) [LONDON M. D., 1845, 46; LONDON & PROVINCIAL M. D., 1847–69]. 1845–1905, 1907, 1910, 1912. [1855, 71–73, 75, 77–79, 81–83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 96, 98 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845–1912

Medical Phonographers, *see* SOCIETY OF MEDICAL PHONOGRAPHERS.

Medical review, *see* BRITISH (THE) & FOREIGN M. R., 1836–47.

Medical Society of the State of New York.
Transactions for 1858. 8°. Albany. 1858

Medical (The) Times. N.S. v2–19, 1860–4. [29v]. 4°. 1851–64
The t. f. N.S. v4 is Med. T. & Gazette. *The numbering of the vols. ceases after v19. Two vols. are issued for each year, 1864 p2 is incomplete.*

***Medicaster (The);** and, The mortgagee. s8°. E. [1838]

Medicea (Catharina), *see* CATHERINE [*de' Medici*], *queen &c.*

Mediceer, *Die, see* MEDICI, *family of.*

Mediceus (Laurentius) *Magnificus, see* LORENZO [*de' Medici*].

Medichino, *Il, 1497–1555, see* MARIGNANO (*il march.* DI).

Medici, *family of* [MEDICÆI; DIE MEDICEER; MEDICEI; LA FAMIGLIA DE' MEDICI; LES MÉDICIS].
see BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
,, CASTELNAU (A.) Les M., 1879.
,, DUMAS (A.) *père*, Les M., 1860.
,, LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t4, 1819–58.
,, MÜNTZ (E.) Les colls. d'antiqs. formées par les M., au xvi s., 1896.
,, —— Les collections des M. au xv s., 1888.
,, Ross (*Mrs.* J. A.) Lives of the early M.; tr. & ed. J. R., 1910.
,, SIEVEKING (H.) Die Handlungsbücher d. M., 1905.
,, SOMMI-PICENARDI (G.) Esumazione &c. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857: processo verbale e note; [*ed. G. S.-P.*], 1888.
,, STEINMANN (E.) Das Geheimnis d. Medicigräber Michel Angelos, 1907.
,, TENHOVE (N.) Mems. of the House of M., tr., 1797.
,, VARILLAS (A.) Anecd. de Florence, ou hist. sec. de la maison de M., 1685.
,, YOUNG (*col.* G. F.) The M., 1909.

Medici (A. Pazzi de'), *see* PAZZI (A.)

Medici (Anna Maria Luisa de'), *see* ANNA MARIA LUISA [*de' Medici*], *consort of John William, elector of the Rhine Palatine; 1667–1743.*

Medici (Averardo de'), *see* MONTECATINI (U. DA) Consiglio medico di U. da M. ad A. de' Medici [*c.* 1400], 1906.

Medici (*contessina* Bardi ne'), *see* BARDI NE' MEDICI (*contessina*).

Medici (Catherine de'), *see* CATHERINE [*de' Medici*], *queen &c.*

Medici (Cosmo de'), *chief of the Republic of Florence, 1389–1464, see* COSMO [*de' Medici*], *chief &c.*

Medici (Cosmo I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany; 1519–74, see* COSMO I.

Medici (Cosmo III de'), *grand duke of Tuscany; d. 1723, see* COSMO III.

Medici (Eleonora de'), *wife of Vicenzo I Gonzaga, of Mantua; 1566–1611* [GONZAGA (E.)], *see* FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.) Le nozze di E. de' M. con V. Gonzaga, 1868.

Medici (Ferdinando I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, cardinal.* [†FERDINAND], *see* REUMONT (A. v.) Di due ambasciatori Veneti a F. I (1587), 1862.
see USIMBARDI (P.) Ist. d. F. I., 1880.

Medici (Francesco de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* FRANCIS I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke.*

Medici (Garzia de'), *b. 1547, see* CORTESI (J.), *bp.* Il battesimo di don G. de' M., 1893.

Medici (Giovanni de'), *aft. Leo X, see* LEO X, *pope.*

Medici (Giovanni de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526.*
Lettere ined. &c. di G. d. M. con altre di Maria e di Jacopo Salviati &c.; pubbl. p. c. d. C. Milanesi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 ii, 8 i, 9 i, ii, 1858–9.
see GAUTHIEZ (P.) L'Italie du 16e s.: Jean des Bandes Noires (1498–1526), 2e éd., 1901.
,, —— Nuovi doc. intorno a G. de' M., 1902–3.
,, GUASTI (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. G. de' M., 1888.
,, HARE (C.) The romance of a Medici warrior: G. d. Bande Nere, 1910.
,, PHILLIMORE (C. M.) The warrior Medici: G. delle Bande Nere, 1887.
,, VITE di uomini d' arme &c., G. de' M., scr. da G. Rossi, 1886.

Medici (Giovanni Giacomo de'), *march. di Marignano, 1497–1555, see* MARIGNANO.

Medici (Giuliano de'), *duke of Nemours.*
Doc. risg. G. de' M. e Leone X, [*ed. T. Gar*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–44.

Medici (Giuliano [II] de'), *1478–1516, see* ZOBI (A.), *ed.* Delle nozze del G. de' M. con Filiberta di Savoia: commem. document. [1511–15], 1868.

Medici (Giulio de'), *aft. Clement VII, see* CLEMENT VII, *pope.*

Medici (Lorenzo de'), *called Lorenzino; d. 1548, see* LORENZINO [*de' Medici*].

Medici (Lorenzo de') *the elder, called "The Magnificent," 1449–92:* [LAURENT DE MÉDICIS], *see* LORENZO [*de' Medici*].

Medici (Lorenzo de'), *duke of Urbino; 1492–1519.*
see GIORGETTI (A.) L. de' M., 1883.
,, —— L. de' M. e Jacopo V d' Appiano, 1881.

Medici (Margherita de'), *wife of Odoardo Farnese, duke of Parma & Piacenza* [FARNESE (M.)], *see* MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.) Le nozze di M. de' M. con Odoardo Farnese, 1885.

Medici (Maria de'), *see* MARY [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV of France.*

Medici (Piero de'), *son of Lorenzo the Magnificent; 1471–1503, see* PIERO.

Medici (Piero di Cosimo de'), *1414–69, see* PIERO.

Medici (Virginia de'), *wife of Cesare d' Este, duke of Modena & Reggio; b. 1568* [†ESTE (VIRGINIA D')], *see* FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.) Le nozze di V. de' M. con C. d' Este, 1869.

Medicine. *For anon. works in French see* MÉDECINE.
Dictionary (A) of m., by var. writers, 1882; n. ed., 1894, *see* QUAIN (*Sir* R.) *ed.*
Medicine in modern times; discourses at a meeting of Brit. Medical Assoc. at Oxford. s8°. 1869
New Sydenham Soc.'s lexicon of M., 1881 &c., *see* NEW SYDENHAM SOC.
System (A) of m., 1866–79, *see* REYNOLDS (*Sir* J. R.) *ed.*
System (A) of m. by many writers, 1896–9, *see* ALLBUTT (T. C.) *ed.*

Médicis. *For the family, & for all persons belonging to it, see* MEDICI.

Medico-Botanical Society, *see* STANHOPE (P. H. S., *4th earl*). Address, anniv. meeting, 1830: *&*, Address, 1831.

Medicorum Græcorum opera quæ exstant, 1821–33, *see* KÜHN (C. G.) *ed.*

Medicus, *ps.* *Lourdes & le surnaturel. s8°. 1894

Medieval, *see* MEDIÆVAL.

Medin (*il cte.* Antonio). La morte di Giovanni Aguto : doc. ined. &c. d. s. xiv, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.
Stefano Duscan Nemagna, Imp. [di Servia]. [Nozze Medin–Medin]. [N65]. la8°. [Padova]. [1878]

Medina (*duke of*), *see* PEREZ DE GUZMAN (A.), *duque de Medinasidonia.*

Medina (Pedro de). Crónica de los duques de Medinasidonia 1561, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t39.

Medina (S. J. Polo de), *see* POLO DE MEDINA.

Medinaceli (Juan de la Cerda, *duke of*), *d. 1575, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t28, 35, 36.

Medina del Campo, *town in prov. of Valladolid.*
Antigüedad y sitio, 1606, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t17.

Medina de Rioseco (J. T. Enríquez de Cabrera, *duque de*), *see* ENRÍQUEZ DE CABRERA (J. T.)

Medina-Pomar (*duke* de), *see* POMAR (*duke* DE).

Medinasidonia, *dukes of, see* MEDINA (PEDRO DE). Crónica, 1561.

Medinasidonia (Alonso de Guzman, *7° duque de*), *d. 1559, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., 24, 27, 28.

Medinasidonia (Juan de Guzman, *3er duque de*), *1464–1507, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.

Médine (Fernand). L'armée qui souffre. Roman. 8°. [1908]

Meding (Oskar) [*ps.*. GREGOR SAMAROW ; WALTER MORGAN].
Höhen und Tiefen.
3T. s8°. St. 1879–1880
1, Verschollen. 4B in 2.
2, Gold u. Blut. 8B in 4.
3, Sühne u. Segen. 8B in 4.
Honni soit qui mal y pense. 3B. s8°. St. 1891
Kaiserin Elizabeth. 6B in 3. 8°. St. 1881
Des Kronprinzen Regiment. 3B in 1. 8°. St. 1880
Memoiren z. Zeitgesch. 3B. s8°. L. 1881–4
1, Vor d. Sturm. 2, 1866.
3, Im Exil.
Ritter oder Dame. s8°. St. 1878
*Die Römerfahrt der Epigonen. 3B. s8°. 1874
Der Todesgruss der Legionen. 3B. s8°. 1874
Um Szepter u. Kronen.
5 Abthlgn. s8°. St. 1873–76
[1], 4B. 3e A.
2, Europäische Minen u. Gegenminen. 4B.
3, Zwei Kaiserkronen. 4B.
4, Kreuz u. Schwert. 4B.
5, Held u. Kaiser. 4B in 2.
TRANSLATIONS.
De Sadowa à Sedan : mémes. d'un ambassadeur sec. aux Tuileries, publ. par V. Tissot. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
For sceptre & crown. Tr. [*A tr. of Abthlg. 1 only*]. 2v. s8°. 1875

Mediolanensis (Lanfrancus), *see* LANFRANCUS.

Mediolanum, *see* MILAN.

***Meditations** on life & its relig. duties, tr., 1863, *see* ZSCHOKKE (J. H. D.)

Mediterranean. *Narrative of proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet in the M., 1741–4, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* MATHEWS (T.)
*Mediterranean winter resorts, 2nd ed., 1892, *see* BALL (E. A. R.)

Medjedoub (Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-), *see* SIDI 'ABD ER-RAHMAN EL MEDJEDOUB.

Medley (The). Feb. 12–Mar. 19, 1711 (Nos. 20, 21, 23–25); Aug. 27–Sept. 24, 1715 (Nos. 12, 13, 15–19). [P676]. fol. 1711–15
see also LOVER (THE) & reader, 1789.

Medley (Dudley Julius). The Church & the Empire, 1003–1304. [The Church Universal. Ed. W. H. Hutton, v4]. s8°. 1910
Student's manual of English constitut. hist. s8°. O. 1894
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1902
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. O. 1907

Medley (George Webb).
England under free trade : address, 8 Nov., 1881. [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
The German bogey : reply to "Made in Germany." [P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1896
Pamphlets & address. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1899
The reciprocity craze. [P363, 423, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
The trade depression. [P423, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1885

Medley (*Vice-Admiral* Henry), *1687 (?)–1747.*
Medley Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Du Cane MSS., 1905.

Medley (John), *bp. of Fredericton.*
Charge at primary visitation, Aug. 24, 1847. [P764]. 8°. 1848
see KETCHUM (W. Q.) Life & work of M., 1893.

Medley (Julius). The tree of life, & o. s. s8°. 1895

Medley (Julius George). Autumn tour in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1873

Medlicott (Henry Benedict) & W. T. Blanford.
Manual of the geology of India.
2nd ed., rev. by R. D. Oldham. la8°. Calcutta. 1893

Mednikov (Nikolai Alexandrovich) [MYEDNIKOV].
Палестина отъ завоеванія ея Арабами до крестовыхъ походовъ по арабскимъ источникамъ, 4t [*pagin. cont.*], 1897–1903, *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. OBSCH. Сборникъ, 50.

Medows (*Sir* Philip), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Medrin (V. M.) Соробунъ. Анализъ японскаго эпистолярнаго стиля частная переписка въ двухъ частяхъ, v1, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Medwall (Henry). Nature, [c. 1486–1500]. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1908
" " *For another, ed., see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
" " *For another ed., see* FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays : Mankind ; N. &c., 1907.

Medway (John). Life & writings of J. Pye Smith. 8°. 1853

Medwin (Thomas).
Conversations of Byron at Pisa, 1821–2. n. ed. 8°. 1824
Life of Shelley. 2v. s8°. 1847

Medzoph (Thomas, *of*), *see* THOMAS, *of Medzoph.*

Mee (John Henry). The oldest music room in Europe : rec. of 18th c. enterprise at Oxford. 8°. 1911

Mee (William Morton).
Some thoughts on Home Rule. [P389, 781]. 8°. [1886]

Meech (L. W.)
On the relative intensity of the heat & light of the sun upon diff. latitudes of the earth. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857

Meehan (C. P.) Fate & fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, e. of Tyrone, & Rory O'Donel, e. of Tyrconnel. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1870
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. D. [1886]
The rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, & memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th cent. [2nd ed.] s8°. D. 1869
see MANGAN (J. C.) The poets & poetry of Munster ; ed. C. P. M., 5th ed., *n.d.*

Meehan (John Francis).
Famous houses of Bath & district. 8°. Bath. 1901
More famous houses of Bath & district. Intr. by E. Castle. 8°. Bath. 1906

Meek (Fielding Bradford). Check list of invertebrate fossils of N. Amer., Miocene—Cretaceous & jurassic, [2p], 1864, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.
—— **& F. V. Hayden.** Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Pt. 1. [S. C. to Knowledge, 14]. 4°. 1865

Meek (George), *bath chair-man.* G. M., Bath chair-man. By himself. With intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. 1910

Meek (Seth Eugene).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : ZOÖLOGICAL SER.
Contribution to the ichthyology of Mexico, 1902. [3.]
The fresh-water fishes of Mexico north of Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1904. [5.]
The Genus Eupomotis, 1900. [3.]
List of fishes and reptiles obtained by F. C. Museum E. African Exped. to Somali-land in 1896, 1897. [1.]
Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1.]
Notes on a coll. of fishes and amphibians f. Muskoka and Gull Lake, 1899. [1.]
—— **& H. W. Clark.**
Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Zoölog. ser., v3, 1900–4.

Meer (Jan van der) [J. VERMEER], *see* DER MEER (J. VAN).

Meer Hassan Ali (*Mrs.*) [†MĪR ḤASAN ʿALI (*Mrs.* B.)]
Obs. on the Mussulmauns of India. 2v. 8°. 1832

Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, *see* ḤUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī.*

Meerman (Gerard).
Origines typographicæ. 2t in 1. 4°. Hagæ Comitum. 1765
see ORIGIN (THE) of printing, in 2 essays : 2, Meerman's acc. of the invention &c., 2nd ed., 1776.

Meerza (Najaf Koolee), *see* NAJAF KULĪ MĪRZĀ, *prince.*

Mees (C. E. Kenneth), *see* SHEPPARD (S. E.) & C. E. K. M.
Investigations on theory of photographic process, 1907.

Meester (J. de). Allerlei Menschen. s8°. 1902

Meeting of gallants at an ordinarie : or the walkes in Powles (1604). Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 15]. s8°. 1841

Meetkerke (Cecilia Eliz.) The guests of flowers. s8°. 1881
The guests at home : seq. to "The guests of flowers." s8°. 1881
The medicine stamp tax. [P795]. s8°. 1884

***Meg** of Elibank, & o. t., 1860, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].

Meg, *of Westminster.* *Life of Long Meg of W., 1635, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s. misc., v2, 1872.

Megalopolis. Excavations at M., 1890–1. By E. A. Gardner, W. Loring, G. C. Richards, W. J. Woodhouse; with architect. descr. by R. W. Schultz. [Soc. f. the Promotion of Hellenic St. Supply. papers, 1]. fol. 1892
see JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES: Index to v9–16, & Supply. papers, 12, 1898.

Megasthenes. M. Indica. Fragmenta coll. &c. E. A. Schwanbeck. 8°. Bonnæ. 1846
see CORY (I. P.) Anc. fragments, 1832.
„ MCCRINDLE (J. W.) *tr.*, Anc. India as descr. by M. &c., 1877.
„ SCHWANBECK (E. A.) De Megasthene rerum Indicarum script., 1845.

Mège (Alexandre L. C. A. du), *see* DU MÈGE (A. L. C. A.)

Mège (Francisque). Chron^s. et récits de la Révol. dans la cidevant Basse-Auvergne: Le Puy-de-Dôme en 1793 et le proconsulat de Couthon. la8°. 1877

Megede (Johannes R. zur), *see* ZUR MEGEDE (J. R.)

Megerle (Ulrich), *see* ABRAHAM, *a Sancta Clara.*

Meghaduta, *see* KĀLIDĀSA.

Meginfredus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t14.

Meginhardus *Fuldensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 15.
see RUDOLPHUS, *Fuldensis*, & M. Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexander; übers. v. B. Richter, 2^e A., 1889.

Meginhart, *monk of Fulda, see* MEGINHARDUS, *Fuldensis.*

Meginrat, *see* MEINRAD, *Saint.*

Megiser (Hieronymus). Theatrum Cæsareum, quo Rom. Imperatorum cum icones expressæ, tum vitæ descriptæ, deniq. eorumdem eulogia, ex poëtis collecta, continentur. s8°. Lentiis. 1616

Mégnin (Pierre). Los ácaros parásitos. Tr. de P. Pérez Sánchez. [Bibl. de ciencias médicas, 8]. s8°. *n.d.*

Megyei Monografiák. Magyarország közgazdasági és közművelődési állapota a xix. század végén. Szerkeszti Körösi J. kl, 2. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1891–5

***Mehalah,** new ed., 1884, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Mehemed [MÉHÉMED]. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.

Mehlhorn (Friedrich) *ed.*, Anthologia lyrica, anacreontea & Anacreontis aliorumque lyric. Græc. selecta fragmenta & scolia continens. s8°. L. 1827

Mehlhorn (Paul).
Die Blütezeit d. deut. Mystik. [P1165]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907

Mehlis (Christian), *see* KOHN (A.) & C. M. Materialien z. Vorgesch. d. Menschen im östl. Europa, 1879.

Mehliss (Julius Guil. Lud.) Comparationem Platonis doct. de vero reipublicæ exemplo cum Christiana de regno divino doct. instituit M. [P728]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1845

Mehnert (Kurt). Über Lamartines polit. Gedichte, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.

Mehren (August Ferdinand M.), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ABĪ ṬĀLIB (SHAMS AL-DĪN) *al Dimashkī.* Manuel de la cosmographie du moyen âge, tr. par A. F. M., 1874.

Mehring (Franz). Die deutsche Socialdemokratie: i. Gesch. u. i. Lehre. 2^e verbess. A. 8°. Bremen. 1878
Gesch. d. deutschen Sozialdemokratie. 2T. (1, 1830–63. 2, 1863–91). [Gesch. d. Sozialismus in Einzeldarst., 3 i, ii]. la8°. St. 1897–8
„ „ ..... 2^e verbesserte A. 4B. 8°. St. 1903–4

Mehring (G. v.) Die philosoph.-krit. Grundsätze d. Selbst-Vollendung, oder d. Geschichts-Philosophie. 8°. St. 1877

Méhul (Etienne Nicolas), *see* POUGIN (A.) M., sa vie, s. génie, s. caractère, 1889; 2^e éd., 1893.

Mehun (Jean de), *see* MEUNG (JEAN DE).

Meibom (Heinrich), *the elder; 1555–1625, see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Meibom (Heinrich) *the younger; 1638–1700* [H. MEIBOMIUS].
Rerum Germanic. tomi iii:—i, Historicos Germanic. ab H. M. sen. ed., nunc auctiores; ii, Historicos Germanic. ab H. M. jun. ed. & illust.; iii, Diss^s. histor. utriusque M^i. continet. Omnia rec. H. M. jun. 3t in 1. fol. Helmæstadii. 1688

Meibom (Johann Heinrich).
Mæcenas, sive de C. Cilnii Mæcenatis vita, moribus & rebus gestis liber. Acc. C. Pedonis Albinovani Mæcenati scriptum Epicedium, notis illustr. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1653

Meibomius (Marcus) [MEIBOOM] *ed.*, Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem. Gr. & Lat. M. rest. ac notis explic.
2v in 1. s4°. Amstelodami. 1652
v2 has t.: Aristidis Quintiliani de musica; M. M. rest. &c, v2.

Meiboom (M.), *see* MEIBOMIUS (MARCUS).

Meichelbeck (Carl). Hist. Frisingensis tomus i, [tomus ii].
2t. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1724–9

Meiden, *see* MEYDEN.

Meidinger (Heinrich), *of Frankfort.* Dict. compar. & étymolog. des langues teuto-gothiques. Tr. 8°. Francfort s/M. 1833
„ „ ..... 2^e éd. 8°. Francfort s/M. 1836

Meiendorff, *see* MEYENDORFF.

Meier (Dmitry I.) Русское гражданское право. Чтенія Д. И. Мейера, изд. подъ редакціею А. Вицына. 5^oe изд. 8°. Москва. 1873.

Meier (Ernst), *Privatdocent zu Göttingen.*
Die Rechtsbildung in Staat u. Kirche. 8°. 1861

Meier (Ernst), *prof. of Oriental languages at Tübingen.*
Ursprüngliche Form d. Dekalogs. 8°. Mannheim. 1846
see ESHMUNAZAR, *k. of Sidon.* Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. &c. v. E. M., 1866.

Meier (Ernst von). Hannoversche Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsgesch., 1680–1866. 2B. 8°. L. 1898–9

Meier (Georg August). Die Lehre v. d. Trinität in ihrer histor. Entwickelung. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1844

Meier (Johann Gottfried v.), *see* MEIERN (J. G. v.)

Meier (Johannes), *Dominican, fl. 1454* [MEYER], *see* STAGEL (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Vorrede v. J. M.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906.

Meier (Matthias). Die Lehre d. T. v. Aquino "de passionibus animae" in Quellenanalyt. Darstellung. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 11 ii]. 8°. Münster. 1912

Meier (Moritz Hermann Eduard) [MEIERUS] **& G. F. Schömann.**
Der attische Process. 8°. Halle. 1824
„ „ ..... Neu bearbt. v. J. H. Lipsius. 2B. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1883–7
Der attische Process, *see* LIPSIUS (J. H.) Das att. Recht mit Benutzung d. att. Processus v. M. & S. dargestelt v. L., 2B, 1905–12.

Meier (P. Gabriel). Heinrich v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. Einsiedeln im 14. Jhrhdt. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 17]. 8°. L. 1896

Meier (Paul Jonas). Braunschweig. [Stätten d. Kultur, hrsg. v. G. Biermann]. s8°. L. [1910]
De gladiatura Romana quæstiones selectæ. [P1198]. s8°. Bonnæ. 1881

Meier-Grafe (Julius). Hans v. Marées, s. Leben u. s. Werk. 3B. 4°. München. 1909–10
1, Gesch. d. Lebens u. d. Werkes. 2, Katalog. 3, Briefe u. Dokumente.
Impressionisten: Guys — Manet — Van Gogh — Pissarro — Cezanne. Mit e. Einltg. über d. Wert d. französ. Kunst u. Abbildungen. 4°. München. 1907
Der junge Menzel: e. Problem d. Kunst-Ökonomiedeutschlands. 8°. L. 1906
Modern art. [Tr.] F. Simmonds & G. W. Chrystal. 2v. 4°. 1908

Meierhof, *see* MAYERHOFF.

Meiern (Johann Gottfried v.) Acta pacis Westphalicæ publ., od. Westphäl. Friedens-Handl. u. Gesch. 6v. fol. Hannover. 1734–36
Acta pacis executionis publica, od. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshdlgn. u. Gesch. 2v. fol. Hannover. [2, L.] 1736–37
Univ.-Register ü. d. Westphäl. Friedens-Handlgn. u. d. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshdlgn.; von J. L. Walther. fol. Göttingen. 1740

Meierotto (Johann Heinrich Ludwig). Sitten &c. d. Römer in verschiednen Zeiten d. Republik. 3^e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1814

Meierowitsch (Charlampi). Lehrgang d. russ. Sprache. T1, Grammatik, Stammlexikon &c. 8°. Cöln. [1908]

Meierus (Mauritius H. E.), *see* MEIER (M. H. E.)

Meignan (Victor). From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows; ed. from the French by W. Conn. 8°. 1885

Meigret (Louis). Le tretté de la grammere françoeze (1550). Neu hrsg. v. W. Foerster. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke, 7]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1888

Meijer, *see also* MEIER, MEJER, MEYER.

Meijer (Bernhard). Svenskt literatur-lexikon. s8°. [1886]
Svenskt-hist. handbok med alfab. ordnade rubiker. s8°. [1882]

Meijer-Granqvist (Paul).
Carl X Gustaf: "Den förste Pfalzaren." 8°. [1910]

Meikle (Louis S.) Confederation of the Brit. West Indies versus annexation to the United States. 8°. 1912

Meikleham (Robert), *of Grove Lane, Hounslow* [*ps.* WALTER BERNAN.
Art of warming & ventilating rooms & buildings. 2v. s8°. 1845

Meiklejohn (John Miller Dow). The Eng. language. 8°. 1886

Meilhac (Henry).

L'attaché d'ambassade.	s8°. 1861	Décoré.	8°. 1899
Les bourguignonnes.	8°. 1863	La duchesse Martin.	8°. 1891
Le café du roi.	8°. 1881	Garde-toi, je me garde.	8°. 1868

Meilhac (Henry) [*continued*].

Gotte. 8°. 1894
Ma cousine. s8°. 1897
Margot. s8°. 1894
Un petit-fils de Mascarille. 8°. 1859
Villégiature. s8°. 1894

—— **& A. Delavigne.** Les Curieuses. n. éd. 8°. 1877
L'échéance. 8°. 1862
L'Élixir du Docteur Cornelius. 8°. 1868
—— **& P. Gille.** Ma camarade. s8°. 1894
—— **& L. Halévy.**

Barbe-bleue. 8°. 1888
La belle Hélène. 8°. 1899
La Boulangère a des écus. 8°. 1878
La boule. 5e éd. 8°. 1891
Les brebis de Panurge. n. éd. 8°. 1889
Le Brésilien, comédie. n. éd. 8°. 1880
Les brigands. n. éd. 8°. 1897
Carmen. 8°. [1900]
Le château à Toto. 2e éd. 8°. 1873
La cigale. n. éd. 8°. 1884
La clé de Metélla. n. éd. 8°. 1896
La Diva. 8°. 1869
L'été de la Saint-Martin. n. éd. 8°. 1899
Fanny Lear. n. éd. 8°. 1889
Froufrou. n. éd. s8°. 1893
La grande duchesse de Gérolstein. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
L'homme à la clé. n. éd. 8°. 1879
L'ingénue. 8°. 1899
Janot. 8°. 1881
Lolotte. 8°. [1879]
Loulou. 8°. 1876
Madame attend monsieur. 8°. 1885
Le mari de la débutante. 8°. 1880
Les méprises de Lambinet. n. éd. 8°. 1899
La mi-carême. 8°. 1874
Le passage de Vénus. 8°. 1887
La Périchole. n. éd. 8°. 1895
Le petit duc. n. éd. 8°. 1883
Le petit hôtel. 8°. 1896
La petite mademoiselle. 8°. 1879
La petite marquise. n. éd. 8°. 1890
La petite mère. 8°. 1880
Le photographe. 8°. 1865
Le prince. 8°. 1877
Le Réveillon. n. éd. 8°. 1880
Le roi Candaule. 3e éd. 8°. 1880
Le singe de Nicolet. 8°. 1865
Les sonnettes. 8°. 1897
Théâtre de M. & H. 8t. s8°. [1899–1904]
1, Froufrou—La belle Hélène—L'été de Saint-Martin—Le roi Candaule.
2, La petite marquise—La veuve—La grande duchesse de Gérolstein—L'ingénue — Les sonnettes.
3, La cigale — Lolotte — Le passage de Vénus — Barbe-bleue — La mi-carême.
4, La boule—Le petit hôtel—Le bouquet—La vie parisienne—Madame attend monsieur.
5, Le réveillon—Les brebis de Panurge—Toto chez Tata—La Périchole—La clé de Métella—Le Brésilien.
6, Le mari de la débutante—Fanny Lear—Le petit duc—Loulou.
7, Le prince—Les brigands—La Roussotte—Carmen.
8, Tricoche et Cacolet—La boulangère a des écus—Tout pour les dames !—Brigitte — Le photographe.
Toto chez Tata. n. éd. 8°. 1884
Tout pour les dames. 8°. 1877
Le train de minuit. 8°. 1863
Tricoche et Cacolet. n. éd. 8°. 1895
La veuve. 8°. 1895
La vie Parisienne. n. éd. 8°. 1889

—— & —— **& L. Mérante.** Le fandango. 8°. 1877
—— & —— **& A. Millaud.** La roussotte. n. éd. 8°. 1896
—— & —— **& A. Saint-Léon.** Néméa ou l'amour vengé. 2e éd. 8°. 1864
—— **& C. Nuitter.** Vert-vert. n. éd. 8°. 1871
—— **& J. Redelsperg.** Nina la tueuse. 8°. 1880

Meilhan (G. Sénac de), *see* Sénac de Meilhan (G.)
Meilhan (*la vtesse.* **de Léoville-),** *see* Léoville-Meilhan.
Meillan (Arnaud). Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1823
Meiller (Andreas v.)

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
Anselm Schramb & Hieronymus Petz. Breve Chron. Austriacum, 1869. [18.]
D. Herren v. Hindberg & d. Geschlechter v. Ebersdorf & Pilichdorf, 1857. [8.]

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Entstehungszeit d. ält. österreich. Landrechts, 1864. [47.]
Über d. Diöcesan-Grenzregulirung König Ludwig's d. Baiern, 829, zw. Salzburg u. Passau, 1864. [47.]
Vortrag über s. Werk: Regesta archiepis. Salisburg. inde ab anno 1106–1246, 1864. [45.]

Meillet (A.) *membre de Soc. des Antiq. de l' Ouest, see* Brouillet (P. A.) & A. M. Epoques antédiluv. et celt. du Poitou, 1864.
Meillet (Antoine), *b. 1866.* Les dialectes indo-européens. [Soc. de Linguistique de Paris, Coll. ling., 1]. 8°. 1908
Intr. à l'ét. comparative des langues indo-européennes. 8°. 1903
***Mein** Antheil an d. Politik, 1823–45, *see* Gagern (H. C. E., *Frhr.* v.)
Meinardus (Otto), *see* Nassau-Oranische Corr.: Der Katzenelnbogische Erbfolgestreit (1, i, 2, i, Gesch. Darstellung, v. O. M.; 1, ii, 2, ii, Briefe &c., hrsg. v. O. M.), 1899–1902.
—— **& R. Martiny.** Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau u. d. Gliederung s. Bestände. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H12]. 8°. L. 1909
***Meinauer** Naturlehre, 1851, *see* Wackernagel (W.) *ed.*
Meinders (Franz v.), *see* Strecker (A.) F. v. M., 1892.
Meindl (Vincenz). Sir George Etheredge, s. Leben, s. Zeit u. s. Dramen. 8°. Wien. 1901
Meinecke (Friedrich).
Radowitz u. d. deut. Revolution. Zugleich Schlussband d. Werkes J. M. v. Radowitz v. P. Hassel. 8°. 1913
Weltbürgertum u. Nationalstaat. 8°, München. 1908
„ „ 2e durchgesehene A. 8°. München. 1911
see Handbuch d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch.; hrsg. v. M. &c., 1903 &c.
Meinecke (Gustav). Katechismus der Auswanderung. Kompass für Auswanderer. 7e A. s8°. L. 1896
Meineke (Caroline v.), *see* Linsingen (C. v.), *aft. Frau v. M.*
Meineke (J. A. F. August) *ed.*, Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum. Coll. &c. A. M. 5v in 7. 8°. Berolini. 1839–57
v5 is : Comicæ dictionis index. Comp. H. Jacobi.
Kerkidas, d. Dichter u. Gesetzgeber v. Megalopolis, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1832 i.
Philolog. exercitationum in Athenæi Deipnosophistas specimen secundum. [Sp. 1 *wanting.* P737]. 4°. Berolini. 1846
Über d. Dichter Rhianos v. Kreta, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1832 i.
Vindiciarum Aristophanearum liber. 8°. L. 1865
Meiners (Christoph). Gesch. d. Entstehung &c. d. hohen Schulen. 4B in 2. 8°. Göttingen. 1802–5
Gesch. d. Religionen. 2B. 8°. Hannover. 1806–7
Gesch. d. Verfalls d. Sitten u. d. Staatsverfassung d. Römer. s8°. L. 1782
Gesch. d. Wissenschaften in Griechenland u. Rom. 2B. 8°. Lemgo. 1781–2
Hist. doctrinæ de vero deo. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Lemgoviæ. 1780
Histor. Vergleichung d. Sitten u. Verfassungen, d. Gesetze u. Gewerbe &c. &c. d. Mittelalters mit denen unsers Jhdts. 3B. s8°. Hannover. 1793–4
Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer aus d. Zeiten d. Wiederherstellung d. Wissenschaften. 3B. 8°. Zürich. 1795–7
Meiners (M. W.) *ps., see* L'Héritier (L. F.)
Meinertzhagen (Georgina). From ploughshare to Parl.; short mem. of the Potters of Tadcaster. s8°. 1908
Meinhold (J. Wilhelm). Maria Schweidler, d. Bernsteinhexe. Nach e. Hs. ihres Vaters. s8°. 1843
Sidonia v. Bork, d. Klosterhexe. 3B in 2. s8°. L. 1378
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. Tr. Lady Duff Gordon. s8°. 1844
„ „ ..... s8°. 1861
Sidonia the sorceress; tr. Lady Wilde—The amber witch. 2v. s8°. 1894
Meinhold (Paul). Arndt. s8°. 1910
Meinicke (Carl E.)
Die Inseln d. Stillen Oceans. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1875–6
Meinong von Handschuchsheim (Alexius) [Meinong (A.)]
Hume-Studien. 2t, [t2 *wanting. t1 in P510*]. 8°. Wien. 1877–82
1, Zur Gesch. u. Kritik d. modernen Nominalismus.
„ *For another copy, see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B87, 101, 1877–82.
Untersuchungen z. Gegenstandstheorie u. Psychologie: mit Unterstützung d. k. k. Ministeriums für Kultus u. Unterricht in Wien. [*By var. a*s.] Hrsg. v. M. 8°. L. 1904
Meinrad, *Saint & Martyr* [Meginrat; Meynradus]. *Ein geistl. Spiel v. S. Meinrads Leben u. Sterben. Aus d. Einsiedler Hs. hrsg. v. P. Gall Morel. [Lit. V. in St., 69]. 8°. St. 1863
*Die Legende v. Sankt M. &c. Hrsg. v. G. Morel. s8°. Einsiedeln. 1861
Meinsma (K. O.) Spinoza en zijn kring: hist.-krit. Studien over hollandsche vrijgeesten. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1896
Spinoza u. s. Kreis: hist.-krit. Studien über holländ. Freigeister. Deutsch v. L. Schneider. Vorher: Spinoza gegen Kant u. d. Sache d. geist. Wahrheit von C. Brunner. 8°. 1909
Meirion (Ellinor) *ps.* Cause & effect. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1895
Meise (Heinrich, zur) [Meissen (Henry, *of*)], *see* Frauenlob.
Meiser (Carl). Studien zu Arnobius, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908.
Studien zu Maximos Tyrios, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Zu den Deklamationen des Libanios über Sokrates, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.

Meissel (E.), *Director d. Oberrealschule in Kiel.*
Tafel d. Bessel'schen Functionen I_κ^0 u. I_κ^1, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1888.

Meissen. Festive publication to commem. the 200th jubilee of the oldest European china factory, Meissen. [*Comp. by* C. Berling]. fol. 1910

Meissner (Alfred). Gesch. meines Lebens. 2B. s8°. Wien. 1884

Meissner (August Gottlieb).
*Leben F. B. Schönberg v. Brenkenhof. 8°. L. 1782

Meissner (Bruno). Aus d. babylon. Recht, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.
Beiträge zum altbabylon. Privatrecht. la8°. L. 1893

Meissner (Franz Hermann).
Tiepolo. [Knackfuss, 22]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Veronese. [Knackfuss, 26]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Meissner (Rudolf). Die Strengleikar: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. der altnordisch. Prosalitt. 8°. Halle a.S. 1902

Meissonier (Jean Louis Ernest).
see Grŕard (O.) M., s. souvs., s. entretiens, préc. d'ét., 1897.
,, —— M., h. life & art, w. extrs. f. h. note-books &c., tr. 1897.
,, Mollett (J. W.) M., 1882.
,, Robinson (L.) M., [Art Annual], 1887.

Meister (Christoph Georg Ludewig). Religiöse Unterhaltungen für d. häusl. Andacht. 8°. Bremen. 1800

Meister (Henri). Souvs. de mon dernier voyage à Paris (1795). Publ. par P. Usteri et E. Ritter. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 49]. 8°. 1910

Meister (Jacques Henri).
Letters dur. residence in England, tr. 8°. 1799
see Grimm (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G., Diderot, M. &c., 16t, 1877–82.

Meister (Richard). Die griech. Dialekte. Auf Grundlage v. Ahrens' "De Gr. linguæ dialectis." 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1882–9

Meisterhans (Conrad). Gramm. d. attischen Inschriften. 8°. 1885
,, ,, 3e, verm. u. verbess. A., besorgt v. E. Schwyzer. 8°. 1900

Meisterlieder d. Kolmarer Hs.; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch, 1862, *see* Kolmarer.

Meisterlin (Sigmund). Chronik d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1488, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Meisternovellen deutscher Frauen, Reihe, 1, 2, 1897–8, *see* Brausewetter (E.) *ed.*

Meisterus (Joachimus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Meitzen (P. August). Der Boden u. d. landwirthschaftl. Verhältnisse d. Preuss. Staates. Im Auftrage d. Kgl. Minister d. Finanzen &c. dargestellt v. A. M.
8B, & Atlas zu B1–4, & zu B5–8. la8° & fol. 1868–1908
B6, dargestellt v. A. M. u. F. Grossmann; B7, 8 hrsg. v. A. M.
Mitverantwortlichkeit d. Gebildeten für d. Wohl d. arbeitenden Klassen. [P453]. 8°. 1876
Wanderungen, Anbau, u. Agrarrecht d. Völker Europas nördlich d. Alpen. Abthlg. 1 in 3B. [Atlas zu B3]. la8°. 1895
Abthlg. 1, Siedelung u. Agrarwesen d. Westgermanen u. Ostgermanen, d. Kelten, Römer, Finnen, u. Slawen.

Mejdell (G. Th.) Tro. s8°. 1901

Mejer, *see also* Meier, Meijer, Meyer.

Mejer (Otto). Die Propaganda in England z. kirchenrechtl. Beleuchtung d. Bisthumsfrage. 8°. L. 1851
Zur Gesch. d. röm.-deut. Frage. 3T, [T1, 2, 2A; T2 i, ii]. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1885

Mejicana [Mejicanas].
see Bibliotheca Mejicana: cat. of a coll. sold 1869.
,, Poesías líricas mejicanas.

Mejicana, *Frigate, see* Mexicana, *Frigate.*

Mejicó, *see* España. Col. de doc.

Mejov (Vladimir Izmailovich) [†Mezhov (V. I.)]
Литература русской географіи, статистики и этнографіи составилъ В. И. Межовъ, 1865, 66, 67, 1870, (4 ii), 1871 (5 i), 1873 (6 i), 1874 (6 ii), 1875 (7 i), 1877 (8 i). 8°. С.-П. 1866–80
The vols. for 1865–7 *are called* Приложеніе къ Извѣстіямъ И.Р.Г.О. *& have no vol. nos.*
Труды центральнаго и губернскихъ статист. Комитетовъ. библіограф. указатель книгъ и статей до 1873. [P1392]. 8°. С.-П. 1873
Recueil du Turkestan compren. des livres &c. sur l'Asie Centrale &c. Composé par V. J. M. Indicateur [*à* t1–150]. la8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1878

Me Kan-cha, *ps., see* Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan [*attr. to M. K.*]

Mekerchus (Adolphus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Mëkhitar, *of Daschir.* Relation de la conférence tenue entre le M. de D. & le légat du pape, à St.-Jean-d'Acre, 1262, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Meklenburg, *see* Mecklenburg.

Mekler (Siegfried), *see* Herculanean Papyri. Academic. philosoph. index Herculan.; ed. S. M., 1902.

Mela, *Britannicus, ps., see* Kelsall (C.)

Mela (Pomponius) [Mella]. De situ orbis libri iii. Acc. J. Honorii excerpta cosmographiæ, cosmographia falso Æthicum auct. præferens, Ravennatis anonymi geographia ex MS. Leidensi suppleta. Cur. A. Gronovio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1722
De situ orbis. Rec. &c. a. C. H. Tzschuckio. 3v in 7. 8°. L. 1806–7
De situ orbis. Acc. Avieni descr., Rutilii itinerarium, Vibius Sequester. 8°. Argentorati. 1809

Melampus, *see* Diels (H.) Beiträge zur Zuckungslit. d. Okzidents u. Orients; 1, M. Περὶ παλμῶν, hrsg. v. D., 1907.

***Melancholy** anatomised &c., princ. founded on Burton, n. ed., 1881, *see* Burton (R.)

Melanchthon (Philipp) [Melanthon; Schwarzerd].
Opera omnia. Ed. ab I. A. Detzer. v1 in 2p, Locos theolog. cont., [*no more publ.*] s8°. Erlangæ. 1828
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. C. G. Bretschneider, [post B., ed. H. E. Bindseil. Corpus Reformatorum, v1–28]. 28v in 14. 4°. [1–18, Halis Sax.; 19–28, Brunsvigæ]. 1834–60
1–12, M^is. epistolæ, præfates., consilia, iudicia, schedæ academicæ; acc. C. Crucigeri epistolæ & iudicia, aliorumque etiam epist. ad vitam M^is. illust. spect. 12v.
12, 13, Scripta M^is. ad hist. prof. & philosophiam spect.
13–15, 24, 25, Libri M^is. in quibus enarravit Scripturam Sacram.
16, Scripta M^is. ad ethicen & politicen spect., et disss. iis annexæ.
16, Libri M^is. in quibus enarravit auctores classicos.
17–19, Libri M^is. in quibus auctores classicos aut enarravit aut interp. est.
20, Reliqua scripta philolog. M^is.—Scripta ad hist. et geograph. spect.—Scripta varii argum.—Additamenta ad huius Corporis vol. 1–10.
21–23, Libri M^is. in quibus dogmata doct. Xtnæ exposuit.
26–28, Libri M^is. in quibus dogmata ac symbola doct. Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ exposuit.
Declamationes. Ausgewählt v. K. Hartfelder. [Latein. Litt-dkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 4, 9]. 2H. s8°. 1891–4
Einltg. in d. Lehre d. Paulus v. Jahr 1520 [*i.e.* Declamatiuncula in D. Pauli doctrinam *&* Epistola ad J. Hessum]; nach d. Urdruck hrsg. v. D. J. K. F. Knaake, *see* Zeitgemässe Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H5, 1904.
Erotemata dialectices. s8°. Witebergæ. 1584
Libellus de scriptoribus eccles. Acc. eiusdem orationes de vitis Ambrosii, Augustini & Hieronymi. Rec. G. T. Strobelius. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1780
Loci theologici. Ad fidem ed. primæ 1521 ed. &c. a J. C. G. Augusti. 8°. L. 1821
L. t. Ed. per I. E. Vollbeding. [P450]. s8°. L. 1860
The t. in the 1st ed. was: Loci communes rerum theolog.
Melanchthoniana pædagogica. Ges. u. erkl. v. K. Hartfelder. 8°. L. 1892
Supplementa Melanchthoniana. Werke P. M. die im Corpus Reformatorum vermisst werden; hrsg. v. d. Melanchthon-Komm. d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch.
Abtlg. 1, i, 2, i. la8°. L. 1910–1
I, i, Dogmat. Schriften; hrsg. v. O. Clemen, T1, 1910.
2, i, Philolog. Schriften; hrsg. v. H. Zwicker, T1, 1911.
*Der Unterricht d. Visitatoren, 1528; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T87, 1912.
see Cox (F. A.) Life of M., 1815.
,, Czerwenka (B.) P. Melanchthon, 1860.
,, Ellinger (G.) P. M., 1902.
,, Galle (F.) Versuch e. Charakteristik M.'s als Theologen &c., 2e A., 1845.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
,, Harnack (C. G. A.) P. M.; Akad. Festrede, 1897.
,, Hartfelder (C.) M. als Præceptor Germaniæ, 1889.
,, Heppe (H.) M., 1860.
,, Horawitz (A. H.) Beiträge zu d. Samml. v. Briefen P. M., 1874.
,, Leddehose (C. F.) M. nach s. äussern u. innern Leben, 1847.
,, Matthes (C.) M., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1841.

Melanchthon (Philipp) [*continued*].
see Nisard (J. D.) Renaissance & Réforme : M. &c., 2e éd., 1855 ; 3e éd., 1877.
„ Richard (J. W.) P. M., (1497–1560), 1898.
„ Schmidt (C.) M. : Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften, 1861.
„ Schwalb (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de M., Zwingle, Calvin, 1859.
„ Virvesius (A.) Philippicę disputationes viginti adversus Lutherana dogmata, per M. defensa, 1541.
„ Wilson (Geo.), *F.L.S.* M., (1497–1560), 1897.

Melander (Peter), *Reichsgraf zu Holzappel, see* Holzappel (P. M., *Reichsgraf* zu).

Melandra Castle, *see* Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal, v29, M. C. ; ed. R. S. Conway, 1907.

Mélanges [Meslanges].
Mélanges asiatiques tirés du Bulletin hist.-philolog. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, t1, 2, 1852–6, *see* Académie Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.
Mélanges de litt., 1803–4, *see* Suard (J. B. A.) *ed.*
*Mélanges de poésies fugitives & de prose sans conséquence, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t19, 1780.
Mélanges d'hist. anc., 1909, *see* Bloch (G.)
Mélanges d'histoire et de litt. &c., 1817, *see* Craufurd (Q.)
Mélanges & docs.; publ. à l'occas. du 2e Centenaire de la mort de Mabillon, *see* Mabillon (J.)
Mélanges historiques: choix de docs. [Docs.inéd.] 5t.4o.1873–86
Mélanges milit., litt. & sentimentaires, 1795–1811, *see* Ligne (C. J., *prince* de).
Mélanges orientaux. Textes & trs. ; publ. par les prof. de l'Ecole Spéc. des Langues Orient. Vivantes. la8o. 1883
'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Kādir. L'incendie de Singapour en 1828 ; tr. par l'abbé P. Favre.
Ahmad Rāschid. Notice s. l'Arabie mérid. d ap. un doc. turc, [*by A. R.*], par A. C. Barbier de Meynard.
'Alī Akbar, *Saiyid.* Trois chapitres du Khitay Namèh ; texte persan & tr. par C. Schefer.
'Alī ibn Sa 'd (Abū al-Ḥasan), *sultan of Granada.* Quatre lettres missives, 1470–75 ; texte arabe publ. & tr. par H. Derenbourg.
Carrière (A.) Inscrs. d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. Basilewski ; publ. & tr. A. C.
Cordier (H.) Essai d'une bibliog. des ouvrages publ. en Chine par les Européens au 17e & au 18e s.
Des Michels (E. A.) Kim Vân Kiêu Truyên, poème annamite ; Episode de Tùr Hải—Túy Kiêu sauvée du fleuve (vers 2164–2716), tr. A. Des M.
Miller (E.) Fragments inéd. de litt. grec.
Picot (E.) Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. Milescu.
Rosny (L. L. de). Ko Zi Ki : mémorial de l' antiq. japon.; tr. du Japonais & comm. en Chinois par L. de R.
Sofrony, *bp. of Vratsa.* La Bulgarie à la fin du 18e s.: mém. de S. ; tr. L. Leger.
Vinson (E. H. J.) Un épisode du poème épique Sindâmaṇi ; [*ed. & tr.*] par J. V.
Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes & patois &c. [*By var. as. Ed. S. Bottin*]. 8o. 1831
Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque, 1780–5, *see* Paulmy (*le marq.* de) & A. G. Contant d'Orville, *edd.*
Meslanges historiques, ou rec. de plus. actes, traictez &c., (1390–1580), 1619, *see* Camusat (N.)

Melani (Alfredo). Manuale di architettura italiana. 3a ed. [*1st ed. appd. 1884 ; 2nd ed., 1887*]. s8o. Milano. *n.d.*

Melani (Girolamo). Poesie toscane. [*b. w.* Ghisilieri (A.) Poesie, 1719]. s8o. [Bologna. 1722]

Melania, *Saint, 383–439* [Mélanie], *see* Goyau (G.) Sainte M., 1908.

Melanius, *episc. Redon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Melanthon (P.), *see* Melanchthon.

Melasippus, *see* Acta græca SS. tergemin. martyrum Speusippi M. &c., 1904.

Melba (*Mme.***)** [Helen Porter Mitchell, *aft. Mrs.* Armstrong], *see* Murphy (A. G.) Melba : biog., 1909.

***Melbourne House,** new ed., 1880, *see* Warner (Susan).

Melbourne, *Derbyshire.* Statutory list of inhabitants of M., 1695 ; w. comm. & notes, by R. E. C. Waters. 8o. [1885]

Melbourne Public Library.
Cat. of the M.P.L., 1861. la8o. [Melbourne]. 1861

Melbourne review (The). v3. la8o. Melbourne. 1878

Melbourne (William Lamb, *2nd viscount***).**
Lord M.'s papers. Ed. L. C. Sanders. 8o. 1889
see Dunckley (Henry). Lord M., 1890.
„ McCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Mems. of M., 1878 ; n. ed., 1890.

Melchiades, *Saint, pope* [Miltiades], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 7.

Melchinger (J. W.) Geographisches statist.-topograph. Lexikon v. Baiern. 3B. s8o. Ulm. 1796–7

Melchiore di Castelfranco (Natal).
Cenni biografici intorno alcuni pittori vicentini (16 & 17 c.) [Nozze Gonato–Curti]. [N30]. 8o. [Venezia]. [1847]
Vita di P. Liberi Padovano (1600–77), scr. 1727. [Nozze Cristina–Suman. N96]. 8o. [Vicenza. 1870]
Vite di dieci pittori veronesi. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri. N95]. 8o. Venezia. 1845

Melchiorri (Giuseppe), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio : M. &c. 1857.

Melchisedecŭ, *bp. of Husi & the Lower Danube, see* Kalinderu (I.) Episcopulŭ M., 1894.

Melcombe (G. Bubb Dodington, *baron***),** *see* Dodington.

Melcombe Regis, *see* Weymouth. Descr. cat. of charters & o. docs. of the borough of W. & M. R., 1883.

Meldegg, *see* Reichlin-Meldegg.

Meldola (Raphael). Chemistry. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8o. [1913]
Chemistry of photography. s8o. 1889
Coal & what we get from it. s8o. 1891

Meldrum (Andrew N.)
Avogadro & Dalton, the standing in chemistry of their hypotheses. With pref. by F. R. Japp. 8o. E. 1906

Meldrum (David Storrar). Grey mantle & gold fringe. s8o. E. 1896
Holland & the Hollanders. s8o. E. 1899
Home life in Holland. 8o. [1911]

Meldrum (*Mrs.* Mary Helen), *wife of J. J. Meldrum.*
A story of two years, or, Gertrude Ellerslie. 2v. s8o. E. 1882

Meleager [M. Gadarenus ; Meleagro da Gadara].
see English hexameter tr. f. M. &c., 1847.
„ Ouvré (H.) M. de Gadara, 1894.

Melegari (*Mlle.* Dora) [*ps.* Forsan].
Ames dormantes. 2e éd. s8o. 1904
Artefici di pene e artefici di gioie. s8o. Milano. 1908
Caterina Spadaro. Romanzo. s8o. Milano. 1908
La città del Giglio. [Le tre capitali]. s8o. Milano. 1911
La città forte. s8o. Firenze. 1900
La giovine Italia e la giovine Europa, dal cart. ined. di G. Mazzini a L. A. Melegari. s8o. Milano. 1906
Marthe de Thiennes. s8o. 1883
La petite Mlle. Christine. s8o. *n.d.*

Melegari (Luigi Amedeo), *see* Melegari (*Mlle.* D.) La giovine Italia &c., dal cart. ined. di G. Mazzini a L. A. M., 1906.

Melek-Hanum, *wife of H. H. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha* [†Malik-Khánam]. Six years in Europe ; sequel to " Thirty years " &c. Ed. L. A. Chamerovzow. 8o. 1873

Melena (Elpis) *ps., see* Schwartz (Marie Espérance von).

Melendez Valdes (Juan). Poesías. n. ed. 3t in 1. s8o. 1821

Mélesville, *ps., see* Duveyrier (A. H. J.)

Melétii (*The Ven. archimandrite***),** *see* Boddy (A. A.) With Russian pilgrims ; also, a hist. of the Solovetsk Obitel, by M., 1892.

Meletius, *of Tiberiopolis* [M. Philosophus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 64, M.

Melfort (John Drummond, *1st earl of***),** *1649–1714.*
Letters, (1689–90), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R1 & App.; R8 & App. ; Buccleuch MSS., Drumlanrig, v2.

Meli (Giovanni). Poesie siciliane. ed. 2a. 7t. s8o. Palermo. 1814
„ „ ..... 8a ed. siciliana. 8o. Palermo. 1853
Poesie siciliane. Volume postumo, pubbl. da A. Gallo. s8o. Palermo. 1826

Mélia (A. Paz y), *see* Paz y Mélia (A.)

Mélia (Jean). Les idées de Stendhal. 2e éd. s8o. 1910
La vie amoureuse de Stendhal. s8o. 1909

Melia (Pius).
Origin, persecutions & doctrines of the Waldenses. la8o. 1870

Meliarakes (Antonios). Ἱστ. τοῦ Βασιλείου τῆς Νικαίας καὶ τοῦ δεσποτάτου τῆς Ἠπείρου, 1204–61. 8o. Ἀθηναις. 1898

***Melincourt,** cheap ed., 1856, *see* Peacock (T. L.)

Méline (Félix Jules).
Le retour à la terre et la surproduction industrielle. s8o. 1905
The return to the land. Pref. by J. McCarthy. s8o. 1906

Meline (James F.) Mary Q. of Scots & [*Froude*] her latest Eng. historian. s8o. 1872
Two thousand miles on horseback : Sta. Fé &c. s8o. N.Y. 1867
„ „ s8o. 1868

Melingue (Etienne Marin), *see* Dumas (A.), *père.* Une vie d'artiste, 1860.

Mélion, *see* Renaut, *the troubadour.* Lai d'Ignaurès ; suivi de M. &c., 1832.

Meliora; or better times to come. Contrib^{s}. of many men touching society. Ed. Visct. Ingestre. 2s. s8°. 1852–3

Méliot (A.), *see* MÉLIOT (M.) & A. M., Dict., 1899; 3rd ed., 1910.

Méliot (M.) & A. Méliot. Dict. financier. 8°. 1899

„ „ ..... 3^{e} éd., augm. 8°. 1910

Melissa (Antonius), *see* ANTONIUS, *Melissa.*

Melissus (Paulus) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL SCHEDE], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Meliteniota (—), *see* MILLER (B. E. C.) Poëme allégor. de Meliténiote, publ. par M.

Meliteniota (Constantinus), *see* CONSTANTINUS, *Meliteniota.*

Meliteniota (Theodorus), *see* THEODORUS, *Meliteniota.*

Melito, *Saint, bp. of Sardis* [MELITON; M. SARDENSIS].

see CURETON (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum: remains of M. &c., w. tr. & notes, 1855.

„ HERMIAS. Irrisio; M. reliquiæ, 1872.

„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, M. Sardensis, 1857.

Mélito (A. F. Miot, *cte.* **de),** *see* MIOT DE MÉLITO (*le c.*)

Mell (Anton). Bericht über d. Vorarbeiten zur Hrsg. d. Ergänzungsbandes d. Salzburg. Taidinge [*i.e.* B1 *of* Österreich. Weisthümer], erstattet v. A. M., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B160, 1909.

Bericht über d. Vorarbeiten z. Hrsg. d. Ergänzungsbandes d. Steirischen Taidinge, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B154, 1907.

see ÖSTERREICHISCHE Weistümer, B10, Steir. Taidinge, Nachträge; hrsg. v. A. M. &c., 1913.

Mella (Edoardo Arborio) [†ARBORIO MELLA]. Necrolog., E. A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.

Mella (Pomponius), *see* MELA (P.)

Mellemannus (Albertus Fridericus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Mellen (Grenville) *ed.*

Book of the United States. 8°. Hartford. 1842

Mellerio (André). La vie intérieure: contes psycholog. s8°. 1888

Mellerio (L.) Lexique de Ronsard. [Bibl. Elzev.] s8°. 1895

Mellerus (J.), *see* PALMERIUS (J. M.)

Melliar (Andrew Foster-), *see* FOSTER-MELLIAR.

Mellierus (Lucas). Fides primorum Christianorum demonstrata, Defens. Fidei Nicenæ G. Bulli opposita [*b. w.* Clerke (G.) Tractatus tres, 1695]. s8°. Londini. 1697

Melliss (Charles John), *capt. 9th Bombay Infantry.*

Lion-hunting in Somali-land. 8°. 1895

Melliss (John Charles), *commissioner of Crown property.*

St. Helena. la8°. 1875

Mello (Francisco Manoel de) [MELO].

Hist. de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña. n. ed., [*w. mem. by E. D. L.*] s8°. 1808

Hist. &c. Terminada por J. Tio. 3t. s8°. 1878–9

Mello Moraes (Alex. José de) *the elder,* *see* BASTO (*marq.* DE). Memorias deduz. das que escr. B. pelo dr. M. M. &c., 1855.

Mellon (*Miss* Harriet), *aft. Mrs. Coutts, aft. duchess of St. Albans,* *see* ST. ALBANS (H., *duchess of*).

Mellone (Sydney Herbert).

Studies in philosophical criticism & construction. s8°. E. 1897

Mellor (Enoch). The hem of X^{t}'s garment, & o. s. Biograph. sketch by H. R. Reynolds. s8°. 1882

Priesthood in the light of the New Test. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Mellor (James R.) The case of Ceylon. [P364]. 8°. 1868

Mellottée (Paul). Hist. écon. de l'imprimerie. t1, L'imprimerie sous l'ancien régime, 1439–1789. 8°. 1905

Melly (C. Du Bois-), *see* DU BOIS-MELLY.

Melly (George).

Khartoum, & the Blue & White Niles. 2v. s8°. 1851

***Melmoth** the wanderer, 1820, *see* MATURIN (C. R.)

Melmoth (Courtney) *ps.*, *see* PRATT (S. J.)

Melmoth (William) *the elder.* Importance of a relig. life; added, morning & evening prayers. n. ed., w. mem., & 4 app^{s}., by C. P. Cooper. [*p.p.*] la8°. 1849

The 4 app^{s}. are: 1, misc. notes; 2, remarkable persons buried under Lincoln's Inn Chapel; 3, notices of preachers to Lincoln's Inn; 4, sermons at the Warburtonian lecture wh. have been printed.

Melmoth (William) *the younger* [*ps. Sir* THOMAS FITZOSBORNE]. Letters to Sir T. F., on sev. subj. To wh. is pref. a mem. of the a. 14th ed. 8°. 1814

Melnik (Josef). Russen über Russland, e. Sammelwerk. Hrsg. v. M. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1906

Melo (Francisco Manoel de), *see* MELLO (F. M. DE).

Melon (Jean François), *see* ECONOMISTES-FINANCIERS du 18^{e} s.: M., [*Essai sur le commerce*], 1843.

Melon (Paul). L'Allemagne chez elle & au dehors. s8°. 1888

L'enseignement supérieur & l'enseignement technique en France. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1893

Melotto (Angelo), *African missionary.* Lettera [1859]. [Nozze Donà-Bonotto–Marzari]. [N33]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1862]

Melrose, *Mass., see* *PATRIOT (THE): [*a polit. pamphlet rel. to M.*], *c.* 1901.

Melrose Abbey.

*Liber Sancte Marie de Melros. Munimenta vetustiora Monast. Cisterc. de M. [Bannatyne Club]. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1837

see CHURCH Historians: 4, i, The chron. of Melrose, tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856.

Melrose (Andrew), *see* LENNOX (C.), G. D. Brown &c.; &, Reminisc. [*of a friendship & a notable novel*], by A. M., 1903.

Melrose (C. J.) Modern scientific whist. s8°. 1898

Melrose (*Sir* Thomas Hamilton, *earl of*), *see* HADDINGTON (*Sir* T. H., *1st earl of*).

Melsa, *monasterium de, see* MEAUX: *abbey.*

Melsheimer (Friedrich Ernst).

Cat. of Coleoptera of U.S. rev. S. S. Haldeman & J. L. Le Conte. [Smithsonian Institution]. 8°. Wash. 1853

Melshin (L.) Tagebuchblätter e. sibir. Sträflings. 2B. [2^{e} A. Übertr. v. M. Feofanoff]. 8°. L. 1904

Melshin (P. Yakubovich-), *see* YAKUBOVICH-MELSHIN (P.)

Melton, *Suffolk.*

Report of the Comm. apptd. to inquire into the state of the House of Industry at M. &c. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1791

Melton (R.) Cæsar's wife. s8°. [1906]

Meltop (Thomas L.) Life of W. Magee, abp. 2nd ed., w. app. [P630]. s8°. D. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1825 ?]

Meltzer (Otto). Gesch. d. Karthager. 3B. 8°. 1879–1913

B3 has 2nd tp. Gesch. d. Karthager von 218–146, v. U. Kahrstedt.

Melun (Bouchard, *cte.* **de),** *see* BOUCHARD, *cte. de Melun.*

Melun (Henriette de Bautru, *marq.* **de),** *ctsse. de Nogent, see* COYNART (CH. DE). Une petite nièce de Lauzun, [*i.e.* H. de B.], 1907.

Melusine [†MELUSINA]. Melusine par Jehan d'Arras. n. éd. rev. et corr. avec préf. par C. Brunet. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1854

Melusine. Compiled (1382/94) by Jean d'Arras, englisht ab. 1500. Ed. A. K. Donald. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES68]. 8°. 1895

The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of M., tr. f. the French of La Coudrette (before 1500). Formerly ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. index, & now rev. by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 22]. 8°. 1866

„ „ ..... 8°. [1866, rev. & repr.] 1899

see BAUDOT (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, pl, Melusine, 1900.

Mélusine: recueil de mythologie, litt. pop., traditions & usages. Publ. par H. Gaidoz & E. Rolland. 11t, avec table gén. 4°. 1878–1912

Melven (William), *see* NORTH BRITISH RAILWAY: guide to Scotland, by M., 1900.

Melvil-Bloncourt (—), *anc. député de la Guadeloupe* [*ps.* ARGENTAL (RAOUL D')], *see* ARGENTAL (RAOUL D') *ps.*

Melvill (Henry). The east wind & the rough wind: sermon, Feb. 3, 1839, in behalf of the Samaritan Soc. [P793]. 8°. 1839

Sermons. 2v. [1, 4th; 2, 3rd ed.] 1840–42

Sermons on less prominent facts &c. in sacred story. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1845

Thoughts appropriate to the season & the days. s8°. 1851

Melvill (*Rev.* James), *see* MELVILLE (*Rev.* JAMES).

Melvill (Philip). Mems., w. extr. f. h. diaries & letters; w. 2 letters & sermon, occas. by h. death. 8°. [1812]

Melville Papers, *see* LEVEN & MELVILLE PAPERS, 1843.

Melville (A. G.), *see* STRICKLAND (H. E.) & A. G. M. The dodo &c., 1848.

Melville (Andrew), *principal of New Coll., St. Andrews.*

Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

see M'CRIE (T.) Life of M., w. orig. papers, 2nd ed., 1824.

Melville (Fred. J.) Chats on postage stamps. s8°. 1911

Melville (George John Whyte), *see* WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)

Melville (George Melville, *1st earl of*), *see* LEVEN & MELVILLE PAPERS: letters & State Papers chiefly addr. to G., Earl of M., (1689–91), 1843.

Melville (George Melville, *4th baron*), *aft. 1st earl, see* MELVILLE (G. M., *1st earl of*).

Melville (George W.) In the Lena delta; the search for De Long; the Greely relief exped. &c. 8°. 1885

Melville (Harden S.) *The adventures of a griffin. s8°. 1867

Melville (*Mrs.* Helen) & L. Melville, *pss.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. M. & L. S. Benjamin].
London's lure, an anthology in prose & verse. s8°. 1909

Melville (Henry Dundas, *1st visc.*), *1742–1811.*
Corr. w. Lord Grenville, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Fortescue MSS., v4, 5.
Letter to Chairman &c. of E.-India Co., on the Indian Debt. [P201]. 8°. 1801
Letters upon an open trade to India. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Opinions of M. & Marq. of Wellesley upon an open trade to India. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Speech, H. of C., on Brit. govt. & trade in E.-Indies, Ap. 23, 1793. [P179]. 8°. 1813
see East India Co. East India question: opinions of M. &c., 1813.
,, Rose (G.) Letter to M., on [*M.'s*] letter to Perceval resp. a Naval Arsenal, 1810.
,, Seditious. *Some acc. of a very s. book, found by one of H.M.'s Sec^{s}. of State [*i.e.*, D.; *author unknown*] &c., 1794.

Melville (Herman).
Four months among the natives of the Marquesas I^{s}.—Story of Toby sequel. s8°. 1846
pag. cont. The Amer. ed. had t.: Typee, *q.v.*
Mardi: & a voyage thither. 3v. s8°. 1849
Moby Dick. s8°. 1900
Omoo: sequel to "Marquesas I^{s}." s8°. 1847
,, ... s8°. [1907]
Typee: life in the south seas. Ed. W. P. Trent. s8°. 1903
The whale. 3v. s8°. 1851
The Amer. ed. had t.: Moby Dick, *q.v.*
White Jacket; the world in a man-of-war. 2v. s8°. 1850

Melville (*Rev.* James) [*or* Melvill]. Autobiog. & diary, w. cont. of diary. Ed. R. Pitcairn. [Wodrow Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1842
Diary, 1556–1601. [*Ed. G. R. Kinloch.* Bannatyne Club]. 4° E. 1829

Melville (*Sir* James), *of Hal-Hill.*
Mem^{s}. Publ. by G. Scott. 2nd ed. corr. 8°. 1735
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1752
Mems. of h. own life (1549–93). [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1827

Melville (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Lewis S. Benjamin].
Bath under Beau Nash. 8°. 1907
The beaux of the regency. 2v. 8°. 1908
Farmer George, [*i.e. George III*]. 2v. 8°. 1907
The first gentleman of Europe [*i.e.* George IV]. 2v. 8°. 1906
The first George in Hanover & Eng. 2v. 8°. 1908
The life & letters of W. Beckford of Fonthill. [*With* Descr. of Fonthill Abbey, by J. Storer, 1812, *& a* bibliog.] la8°. 1910
The life & letters of Wm. Cobbett in Eng. & America. [With bibliog.] 2v. 8°. 1913
Life & writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton. 8°. 1913
Life of Thackeray. 2v. s8°. 1899
Society at Royal Tunbridge Wells in the 18th c. & after. 8°. 1912
Some aspects of Thackeray. 8°. [1911]
Victorian novelists. 8°. 1906
W. M. Thackeray. Biog. incl. letters & speeches & a bibliog. 2v. 8°. 1910
see Melville (*Mrs* H.) & L. M., *pss.* London's lure, 1909.

***Melvilles (The),** 1852, *see* Mitchell (W.)

Mély (Fernand de).
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons.
Le camée byzantin de Nicéphore Botoniate à l'Heiligenkreutz, 1899. [6.]
Le coffret de St.-Nazaire de Milan, & le MS. de l'Iliade de l'Ambrosienne, 1900. [7.]
2 tableaux signés de Corneille de Lyon, 1910. [18.]
Le retable de Boulbon au Louvre, & le miniaturiste Chugoinot à Aix-en-Provence, 1906. [13.]
La tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt, 1906. [13.]
La tête de Laocoon de la coll. d'Arenberg, 1909. [16.]
Le très riches Heures du Duc de Berry & les influences ital.; D. del Coro & F. di Francesco di Piero, 1910. [18.]
Le trésor de la sacristie des patriarches de Moscou, 1905. [12.]
Vases de Cana, 1903. [10.]
see Riant (*cte.* P. E. D.) Exuviæ sacræ constantinopolitanæ, v3, La croix des premiers croisés &c. par F. de M., 1904.
—— **& E. Bishop.** Bibliographie générale des inventaires imprimées. 2t in 3. 8°. 1892–5

Melzer (Ernst). Goethes ethische Ansichten: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Philosophie unserer Dichterheroen. 8°. Neisse. 1890

Melzi (*il conte* Gaetano).
Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani. 2^{a} ed. corr. ed accresciuta. 8°. Milano. 1838
*Dizionario di opere anon. e pseudonime di scrittori italiani. 3t, (1, A–G. 2, H–R. 3, S–Z). la8°. Milano. 1848–59
see Passano (G. B.) Diz. di opere anon. &c. in suppl. a M., 1887.

Melzi d' Eril (Francesco), *duca di Lodi, 1753–1816.* L' epistolario di F. M. d'E., [ed. G. Falorsi], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6, 1880.

***Member (The)** for Paris, 1871, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

***Member (The) for the Chiltern Hundreds,** *ps. of a. of "Men & manners in Parliament, 1874," see* Lucy (H. W.)

Membré (Zenobous), *see* Shea (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of M. &c., 1903.

Memento, *see* *Seasonable memento both to King & people, 1680.

Memes (John S.)
Hist. of sculpture, painting, & architecture. s8°. E. 1829
Mems. of Ant. Canova &c. 8°. E. 1825
Mems. of the Empress Josephine. s8°. E. 1831

Memini, *ps.* [*i.e.* Ines Benaglio Castellani].
La Marchesa d'Arcello: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1895
Un tramonto, ed altri racconti. 4^{a} ed., rifatta. s8°. Milano. 1895
L' ultima primavera: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1894

Memling (Hans) [H. Hemling; †Memmelinck (Hans)].
M.: des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. K. Voll. s4°. St. 1909
see Kämmerer (L.) M., [Knackfuss, 39], 1899.
,, Wauters (A. J.) Sept études p. serv. à l'hist. de M., 1893.
,, Weale (W. H. J.) H. M., 1901.
,, —— M.; biog.; pictures at Bruges, 1901.

Memmius (Isaacus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Memmolo (Decio). La Susanna. [P840]. s8°. Roma. 1632

Memnon, *bp. of Ephesus* [M. Ephesinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, M. E.

Memnon, *the historian.* Memnonis historiarum Heracleæ Ponti excerpta serv. a Photio. Gr. cum vers. lat. Acc. scriptorum Heracleotarum fragm. &c. Recog. I. C. Orellius. 8°. L. 1816

Memoir [Memoire], *see also* Memoirs. *For anon. works in French see* Mémoire.
*Memoir of Alfred Smee, by h. daughter, 1878, *see* Odling (M. E.)
*Memoir of Annie Keary, by h. sister, 1882, *see* Keary (E.)
*Memoir of Baron Larrey, [*tr.*], 1861, *see* Leroy Dupré (L.)
*Memoir of Charles Gordon Lennox, 5th D. of Richmond, 1862, *see* Lennox (*Lord* W. P.)
*Memoir of Cosmo Innes [*by Mrs. J. H. Burton ?*], 1874, *see* Innes (Cosmo).
*Memoir of Count G. Pasolini, tr. &c., 1885, *see* Pasolini dall' Onda (P. D.)
*Memoir of J. H. Peyton &c., 1894, *see* Peyton (J. L.)
*Memoir (A) of Major-Gen. Sir R. R. Gillespie, 1816, *see* Gillespie (*Sir* R. R.)
Memoir of Robert H. Story, by h. daughters, 1909, *see* Story (R. H.)
*Memoir of Samuel Kydd, 1893, *see* Kydd (S. McG.)
*Memoir (A) of Sebastian Cabot, w. a review of the hist. of maritime discovery &c., 2nd ed., 1832, *see* Biddle (R.)
*Memoir of Shelley [1870], w. new pref., 1886, *see* Rossetti (W. M.)
*Memoir (A) of the Earl of Beaconsfield, repr. f. the "Times," 1881, *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*).
*Memoir of the late Rev. H. J. Rose, 1839, *see* Rose (H. J.)
*Memoir of the late Rev. James Scholefield, 1855, *see* Scholefield (*Mrs.* H.)
*Memoir of the late Robert Macdermott, 3rd ed., 1860, *see* Macdermott (R.)
*Memoir of the late Thomas Little, M.D., 1849, *see* Little (T.), *M.D.*
*Memoir (A) of the life of Peter the Gt., 1832; 2nd ed., 1836, *see* Davenport (R. A.)
*Memoir of the life of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox &c., 1806, *see* Fox (C. J.)
*Memoir (A) of the Rev. John Russell [*a. not known*], 1878, *see* Russell (John), *perpetual curate of Swymbridge &c.*
*Memoir on the antiquity of the zodiacs of Esneh &c., 1821, *see* Drummond (*Sir* W.)
*Memoir (A) on the land tenure & principles of taxation in Bengal, 1832, *see* Bengal.
*Memoir on the Roettiers, 1840, *see* Burn (J. H.)
Memoire, or, statement of origin & prog. of the Irish Union :— by Messrs. Emmett, O'Connor, & M'Nevin; w. examinations before secret comm^{s}. of Houses of L. & C., 1798. [*b. w.* Report f. secret comm. of H. of L., 1798]. 8°. 1802

Mémoire. *Mémoire historique sur les événements du grande-duché de Posen, 1848, *see* POSEN.
Mémoire, pour la Comp. des Indes ; contre le sieur Dupleix, 1763, *see* FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.
*Mémoire sur la Bibliothèque Royale, 1835, *see* DELESSERT (B.)
*Mémoire sur les relations de la Russie & de l'Europe, 1870, *see* RUSSIE.

Mémoires.
If "Memoires" is not a French word but an old form of the English "Memoirs," see MEMOIRS.
Collection des m. rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fond. de la monarchie fr. jusqu'au 13e s., 1823–35, *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*
Collection universelle des m. particuliers rel. à l'hist. de France, t1–62, 66, 67, 1785–90, *see* COLLECTION &c.
M. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Henri IV & de Louis XIII, 4t, 1806. *This is anoth. ed. of* *Galerie de l'anc. cour ou méms. &c., 1791, *q.v.*
M. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Louis XIV & XV, 4t, 1806. *This is anoth. ed. of* *Galerie de l'anc. cour ou mémes. &c., 2e éd., 1788–9, *q.v.*
M. biograph. & littéraires, 1881, *see* LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*
M. chronolog. et dogmat. pour serv. à l'hist. ecclés. (1600–1716), 1739, *see* ROBILLARD D'AVRIGNY (H.)
*M. conc. Christine de Suède &c., 1751–60, *see* ARCKENHOLTZ (J.)
*M. conc. le cte. de Stenbock, par N. . . ., 1745, *see* NEMEITZ (J. C.)
*M. conc. l'hist., les sciences &c. des Chinois : par les missionaires de Pekin, 1776–1814, *see* CHINOIS.
*M. de Bachaumont, 1777–89, *see* *MÉMOIRES secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres &c. *below.*
*M. de la cour d'Angleterre, par Mme. D., 1695, *see* AULNOY (*Mme* D').
*M. de la Ligue, n. éd., 1758, *see* GOULART (S.)
*M. de la minorité de Louis XIV, 1690, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., *duc* DE) & E. DE LA CHÂTRE.
*M. de la vie de Jean, sieur de Soubise [*by F. Vièt e ?*], 1879, *see* SOUBISE.
*M. de la vie du Lord Lovat &c., 1747, *see* LOVAT (*Lord*).
*M. de l'estat de France, sous Charles IXe, 3v, 1576, *see* GOULART (S.)
*M. de M. d'Artagnan, [1896], *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
*M. de M. de * * * pour servir à l'hist. du 17e siècle. *For eds. of these anon. mems., first publ. 1760, see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 7, 1850.
,, *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 58, 59, 1819.
*M. de M. L. C. D. R., 1707, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
*M. de Mme. la comtesse Du Barri, n. éd., 1845, *see* LAMOTHE-LANGON (*le b.* E. L. DE).
M. de Mme. la marq. de Fresne, 1753, *see* FRESNE (*marq.* DE).
*M. de Mlle. Avrillon, sur la vie privée de Joséphine &c., éd. 1896, *see* VILLEMAREST.
*M. de Marie F. Dumesnil en réponse aux Méms. d'H. Clairon, 1823, *see* COSTE D'ARNOBAT (C. P.)
*M. de P. F. de Prodez &c., 1677, *see* PRODEZ (P. F.) *de Beragrem, marq. d'Almacheu, ps.*
*M. de Préville & de Dazincourt [*both said to be the work of H. A. Cahaisse*], 1823, *see* PRÉVILLE (P. L. DUBUS, *dit*).
M. des contemporains, pour servir à l'hist. de France, livr. 5, t1–4, 1824, *see* MIRABEAU (H. G. R., *cte.* DE). Mém., 4t, 1824.
*M. des intendants sur l'état des généralités, *see* FRANCE.
*M. du cardinal Dubois, 1829, *see* LACROIX (P.)
*M. du ministère du duc d'Aiguillon, 1790, *see* MIRABEAU (H. G., *cte.* DE).
*M. d'un conscrit de 1808, 4e éd., 1893, *see* GILLE (L. F.)
*M. d'un protestant condamné aux galères &c., n. éd., 1881, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*M. d'un sot, 1820, *see* LOMBARD (V.) *de Langres.*
*M. d'un voyageur qui se repose, 1806, *see* DUTENS (L.)
*M. d'une biche anglaise. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1864
Tr. f. an anon. work entitled "Skittles : a biogy. of a fascinating woman, 1864" ; a. not known.
*M. d'une femme de qualité, dep. la mort de Louis XVIII jusqu'à la fin de 1829, 1829–30, *see* DAMAS-HINARD (J.), A. MALITOURNE &c.
*M. (Les) d'une inconnue. Publ. sur le ms., 1780–1816. 8°. 1894
*M. d'une inconnue, 2e éd., 1894, *see* CAVAIGNAC (*Mme.*)
Méms. & docs. pour servir à l'hist. du commerce &c. en France, 2s, 1911–2, *see* HAYEM (J.) *ed.*

Mémoires [*continued*].
*M. & obs. faites par un voyageur en Angleterre, 1698, *see* MISSON (H.)
*M. & souvenirs d'une femme de qualité sur le Consulat &c., 4t, 1830, *see* LAMOTHE LANGON (*le baron* E. L. DE).
*M. hist., crit., et anecdotes des reines &c. de France, n. éd., 1776, *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.)
*M. hist. & géog. &c., 1796, *see* VOYAGES hist. & géograph., 1798.
*M. hist. sur Ferdinand VII, tr., 1824, *see* FERDINAND VII.
*M. hist. sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien, 1824, *see* ENGHIEN (*le duc* D').
*M. hist. sur les affaires ecclés. en France pend. les prem. années du 19e s., 1824, *see* JAUFFRET (*le c.* J.)
M. militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, extr. par de Vault, publ. par Pelet. [Atlas 2t lafol. ; Docs. inéd.] 11t. 4°. 1835–62
1, 1701 ; 2, 1702 ; 3, 1703 ; 4, 1704 ; 5, 1705 ; 6, 1706 ; 7, 1707 ; 8, 1708 ; 9, 1709 ; 10, 1710–11 ; 11, 1712–13.
*M. particuliers formant avec l'ouvr. de Hue & le journal de Cléry, l'hist. complète de la captivité de la famille royale à la tour du temple, 1817, *see* ANGOULÊME (*la duchesse* D').
*M. pour la vie de Pétrarque, 1764–7, *see* SADE (J. F. A. DE).
*M. pour l'histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc, 1737, *see* ASTRUC (J.)
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de France sous Napoléon, 2e éd., 1830, *see* NAPOLÉON I.
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de la religion à la fin du 18e s., 1803, *see* JAUFFRET (G. J. A. J.), *bp.*
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Emp. Russien, sous Pierre le Grand, 1700–20 ; tr., 1725, *see* WEBER (F. C.)
M. pour servir à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres. 43t in 44, [10, i, ii]. s8°. 1727–45
By C. P. Goujet, J. B. Michault, J. P. Nicéron, F. Oudin, & others.
*M. pour servir à l'hist. ecclés. pendant le 18e s., 2e éd., 1815–6, *see* PICOT (M. J. P.)
*M. pour servir à l'hist. litt. des 17 provinces des Pays-Bas &c., 3t, 1765–70, *see* PAQUOT (J. N.)
*M. secrets (Les) de la cour de Charles VII, 1734, *see* DURAND (CATHERINE), *aft. Mme. Bedacier.*
*M. secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France depuis 1762. 36t in 18. s8°. Londres. 1777–89
Ed. by L. Petit de Bachaumont, & others ; usually known as "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
,, ,, Table des auteurs & des personnages. 8°. Brux. 1866
*M. secrets sur la Russie &c., 1800–3, *see* MASSON (C. F. P.)
*M. sur Garrick [*by A. Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*], tr. &c., 1822, *see* MURPHY (A.)
*M. sur la Bastille : Linguet, Dusaulx, 1889, *see* BASTILLE.
*M. sur la dern. guerre entre la France & l'Espagne ; par le citoyen B * * *, 1801, *see* BEAULAC (—).
*M. sur l'affaire de Varennes, 1823, *see* VARENNES.
*M. sur La Vendée, 1823, *see* VENDÉE, *La.*
*M. sur la vie de Mlle. de Lenclos, par M. B., 1751, *see* BRET (A.)
*M. sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén. & sur les prisons, 1793–4. Intr., notes &c. par de Lescure. s8°. 1878
*M. sur les contrées occidentales, tr., 1857–8, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
*M. sur les journées de septembre, 1792, par Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, la marquise de Fausse-Lendry, l'abbé Sicard, & G. A. Jourdan. Suiv. des délibérations prises par la commune de Paris, & des procès-verbaux de la mairie de Versailles. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1823
*M. sur les journées révolutionnaires &c., 1875, *see* LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*
*M. sur les prisons. 2t. [t1, " avec not. sur la vie de Riouffe." M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1823
M. sur Molière [*by* Le Gallois de Grimarest] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve, 1822, *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE).
*M. tirés des papiers d'un homme d'état &c., 13t, 1838, *see* ALLONVILLE (*le cte.* A. F. D').
*M. touchant le gouvernement de l'Angleterre, 1764, *see* ANGLETERRE.

Memoirs [MEMOIRES], *see* MÉMOIRES, MEMOIRS, MEMORIE.
*Memoires of the life & death of Sir E. Godfrey, 1682, *see* TUKE (R.)
*M. & adv. of Sir W. Kirkaldy, 1849, *see* GRANT (JA.)
*M. & corr. of Mme. Récamier, tr., 1867, *see* LENORMANT (*Mme.* A.)
*M. & resolutions of Adam Graeme, 1852, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*M., anecdotes, facts & opinions, 1824, *see* HAWKINS (L. M.)

Memoirs [*continued*].
*M. by a celeb. lit. & polit. character (1742–57), n. ed., 1814, *see* GLOVER (RICHARD).
*M. conc. the affairs of Scotland &c., 1714, *see* LOCKHART (G.)
*M. conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots, & the privileges of the Scots in France. With the orig. French. *The French orig. has a sep. tp. & pagin.* s8°. E. 1751
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Miscellanea Scotica, v4, 1820.
*M.: containing the lives of several ladies &c., 1769, *see* AMORY (T.)
*M., hist. & illustrative, of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, 1820, *see* FIELD (H.)
*M. of a cadet. By a Bengalee. s8°. 1839
*M. of a cavalier. *For this work, the authorship of which is doubtful, see* DEFOE (D.) *to whom it is frequently attr. In some ed^s. it has the t.* "*Mems. of Col. A. Newport.*"
*M. of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania, 1822, *see* GRAYDON (A.)
*M. of a Malayan family, tr., 1830, *see* NAKHODĀ MŪDĀ.
*M. of a Protestant condemned to the galleys, tr., 1895, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*M. of a traveller, now in retirement, tr., 1806, *see* DUTENS (L.)
*M. of a working man, 1845, *see* CARTER (T.)
*M. of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, 1839, *see* HOWARD (E.)
*M. of an American lady [C. Schuyler] &c., 1808, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).
*M. of an Arabian princess, 1888, *see* ARABIAN.
*M. of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of Napoleon, by a midshipman of the Bellerophon, 1838, *see* HOME (G.)
*M. of an unfortunate young nobleman &c., 1743, *see* NOBLEMAN.
*M. of C. M. Talleyrand de Périgord, 1805, *see* STEWARTON (—).
*M. of Capt. Rock, 5th ed., 1824, *see* MOORE (T.)
*M. of Col. A. Newport, n. ed., 1792. *For this work, of wh. the authorship is doubtful, see* DEFOE (D.) *to whom it has been often attr^d. The more usual t. is* "*Mems. of a cavalier.*"
*M. of Denmark, by J. C., 1700, *see* CRULL (J.)
*M. of G. Berkeley, late bp. of Cloyne, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* STOCK (J.), *bp.*
*M. of G. Heriot &c., 1822, *see* CONSTABLE (A.)
*M. of Henry the Great &c., 1824, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)
*M. of Ireland f. the Restoration, 1716, *see* IRELAND.
*M. of J. G. Bennett & his times. By a journalist [*a. not known*], 1855, *see* BENNETT (J. G.)
*M. of Jane Cameron, female convict, 1864, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*M. of Jeremy Diddler the younger. By a. of "The new democracy," "Shooting Niagara." 2v. s8°. 1887
*M. of Lady Hamilton, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* HAMILTON (EMMA, *Lady*).
*M. of life & admin. of W. Cecil, baron Burleigh, 1732, *see* BURGHLEY (W. C., *baron*).
*M. of M. de Brinboc, 1805, *see* BRINBOC (M. DE) *ps.*
*M. of Miss Sidney Bidulph, 1761, *see* SHERIDAN (F.)
*M. of Monsieur d'Artagnan, tr., 1898–9, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
*M. of Mrs. Lætitia Boothby, 1872, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).
*M. of Rachel, by Mme. de B——, 1858, *see* RACHEL (*Mlle.*)
*M. of Rear-Admiral Paul Jones, 1830, *see* JONES (PAUL).
M. of Scottish Catholics dur. 17 & 18c., 2v, 1909, *see* FORBES-LEITH (W.)
*M. of Sig^r. Gaudentio di Lucca; tr. E. T., gent., 1737, *see* BERINGTON (S.)
*M. of Sir John Hawkwood, 1782–4, *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* J.)
*M. of T. Hollis, 1780, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)
*M. of the Church of Scotland &c., 1717, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*M. of the Duke de Ripperda &c., 2nd ed., 1740, *see* RIPPERDA (J. W., *duque* DE).
*M. of the family of the Stuarts &c., 1683, *see* WATSON (J.)
*M. of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as rel by herself in convers^s. w. her physician, 1845, *see* MERYON (C. L.)
*M. of the late Rt. Hon. John, Lord Haversham, 1711, *see* HAVERSHAM (J., *baron*).
*M. of the late war in Asia &c., 1788, *see* THOMSON (W.), *LL.D.*
*M. of the life & adv. of Signor Rozelli, [*tr. by Defoe ?*], 3rd ed., 1725; *&*, Cont., 1724, *see* OLIVIER (*l'abbé*).
*M. of the life & ministerial conduct &c. of Bolingbroke, 1752, *see* BOLINGBROKE (*Visct.*)
*M. of the life & writings of M. Tindall, 1733, *see* CURLL (E.)
*M. of the life & writings of M. T. Sadler, 1842, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
*M. of the life of A. Hofer, [*tr.*] Hall, 1820, *see* HORMAYR (J.)
*M. of the life of Froissart, 1810, *see* LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE (J. B. DE).

Memoirs [*continued*].
*M. of the life of M. Despard &c., [1803 ?], *see* DESPARD (E. M.)
*M. of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes [*a. not known*], 1867, *see* BARNES (A.)
*M. of the life of Prince Potemkin, tr., 1812, *see* POTEMKIN (*prince* G. A.)
*M. of the life of S., Lord Lovat, tr., 1797, *see* LOVAT (S., *Lord*).
*M. of the life of Sir S. Fox, 1717, *see* FOX (*Sir* S.)
*M. of the life of Sir Walter Scott, 1837–8, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)
*M. of the life of the late C. Lee, 1792, *see* LANGWORTHY (E.)
*M. of the Lord Visct. Dundee &c., by an officer, 1714, *see* CLAVERHOUSE.
*M. of the Peers of England dur. the r. of James I, 1802, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*M. of the public life & admin. of the Earl of Liverpool, 1827, *see* LIVERPOOL (R. B., *2nd earl of*).
*M. of the reign of Catharine, Empress of all Russia, tr. f. the French, 1728. *This is the sep. tp. of the anon. 2nd portion of* *Northern worthies (The), tr., 2nd ed., 1730, *q.v.*
*M. of the Sansons, [*tr.*], 1876, *see* SANSON (H.)
*M. of the secret societies of the S. of Italy, tr., 1821, *see* SECRET.
*M. of William Beckford, 1859, *see* REDDING (C.)
*M. relating to the impeachment of Thomas Earl of Danby, 1710, *see* DANBY (T., *earl of*).
*M. relating to the Lord Torrington, 1889, *see* TORRINGTON (G., *1st visct.*)
*M. relating to the state of the Royal Navy, 1690, *see* PEPYS (S.)
Memoirs of literature. Cont. a weekly acc. of the state of learning. v1, [Mar. 13, 1710–Dec. 10, 1711]. v2, nos. 28–30 [*b. w.* Clavel (R.) Cat. of books &c., 1696]. 4°. fol. 1712
Memoirs of literature. Cont. a large account of many valuable books &c. [Ed. by M. de la Roche]. 2nd ed. 8v. 8°. 1722
see LITERARY JOURNAL (A), or a cont. of the M. of l., v1–3, 1730–1.
,, NEW MEMOIRS OF LITERATURE: [*a cont^n. of M. of l.*], 1725–7.
Memoirs of the society of Grub-Street. [By R. Russell, J. Martyn, & A. Pope]. 2v. s8°. 1737
Memor, *ps., see* CESARE (RAFFAELE DE) [MEMOR].
Memor (Andreas) *ps.* L'Allemagne nouvelle, 1863–7. s8°. 1879
***Memorable** accidents &c.; publ. in Eng. by R. B., 1733, *see* LEONARD (T.)
***Memorandum**: metrical system of internat. coinage, *n.d.*, *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.)
*Memorandum on the necessity of a Sec. of State for our Defence & War Establishments &c., 1852, *see* CARMICHAEL SMYTH (R.)
*Memorandum on the subject of the E. of Elgin's pursuits in Greece, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* HAMILTON (WM. R.)
Memorial [*see also* MEMORIALS].
*Memorial for the Bible societies in Scotland, 1824, *see* LEE (J.)
Memorial hist. of Boston &c.; ed. J. Winsor, 1880–6, *see* BOSTON, *Mass.*
Memorial hist. of the City of New York, *see* WILSON (J. G.) *ed.*
Memorial (A) offered to Princess Sophia cont. delineation of the constit. & policy of Eng. Added, letters f. Burnet & Leibnitz. By G. Burnet, [" *or rather, by G. Smyth ?* "]. 8°. 1815
*Memorial submitted to H.M.'s Govt. by Rev. G. Cook & a Committee, apptd. at a meeting of the Church of Scotland, 12 Aug. 1840; [? by John Inglis]: w. improvements &c. by a Non-intrusionist, [John Hamilton]. [P570]. 8°. E. 1842
Memorial Hall, *London, see* CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY, *M. H.*
Mémorial topograph. & milit., réd. au dépôt gén. de la guerre. nos. 2–6, (4^e trimestre de l'an x–4^e trim. de l'an xi). 5t. s8°. an xi–an xiii.
Memoriale des 15.Jhdts. [Köln], *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte v. 14. bis ins 16.Jhdt.: Köln, B1, 1875.
Memorials. *M. & characters &c., 1741, *see* WILFORD (JOHN).
M. & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in the r. of Charles I, 1766, *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*
M. & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in the r. of James I, 2nd ed., 1766, *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*
*M. of Capt. Hedley Vicars, 1856, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
*M. of Coleorton, 1887, *see* COLEORTON.
*M. of F. R. Havergal, by M. V. G. H., 1880, *see* HAVERGAL (M. V. G.)
M. of Henry V, [Rolls Ser., 11], 1858, *see* COLE (C. A.) *ed.*
M. of Henry VII, [Rolls Ser., 10], 1858, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*
*M. of James Chapman, 1892, *see* CHAPMAN (JAMES), *bp.*
M. of London & London life (13–15th c.), f. the archives of the City, tr. &c., 1868, *see* RILEY (H. T.)

Memorials [*continued*].
M. of old Cheshire, 1910, *see* BARBER (E.) & P. H. DITCHFIELD, *edd.*
M. of old Durham, 1910, *see* LEIGHTON (H. R.) *ed.*
M. of old Essex, 1908, *see* KELWAY (A. C.) *ed.*
M. of old Gloucestershire, 1911, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) *ed.*
M. of old Hertfordshire, 1905, *see* STANDING (P. C.) *ed.*
M. of old Kent, 1907, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) & G. CLINCH, *edd.*
M. of old Lancashire, 2v, 1909, *see* FISHWICK (H.) & P. H. DITCHFIELD, *edd.*
M. of old Leicestershire, 1911, *see* DRYDEN (A.) *ed.*
M. of old Lincolnshire, 1911, *see* SYMPSON (E. M.) *ed.*
M. of old London, 2v, 1908, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) *ed.*
M. of old Nottinghamshire, 1912, *see* GUILFORD (E. L.) *ed.*
*M. of old Somerset, 1906, *see* SNELL (F. J.) *ed.*
M. of old Staffordshire, 1909, *see* BERESFORD (W.) *ed.*
M. of old Suffolk, 1908, *see* REDSTONE (V. B.) *ed.*
M. of old Sussex, 1909, *see* MUNDY (P. D.) *ed.*
M. of old Yorkshire, 1909, *see* FALLOW (T. M.) *ed.*
M. of St. Dunstan, 1874, *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp.*, *ed.*
M. of St. Giles's, Durham, 1896, *see* DURHAM.
*M. of T. Hood, by h. daughter, 1860, *see* BRODERIP (*Mrs.* F. F.)
M. of the Civil War, forming the concluding vols. of the Fairfax Corr., 1849, *see* FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE.
M. of the Empire of Japon in 16th–17th c^s., 1850, *see* RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*
*M. of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet, 1800, *see* POCOCK (R.)
M. of the great civil war, 1842, *see* CARY (H.) *ed.*
*M. of the late war. n. ed. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1831
M. of the Rebellion of 1569, 1841, *see* SHARPE (*Sir* C.) *ed.*

Memorials of the Dead in Ireland, *see* ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE M. OF THE D.

Mémoriaux du Conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle. [S. de l'H. de F.] 3t. 8°. 1905–7

Memorie. *M. che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani, 1777, *see* MOLIN (G.)
*M. del dogado di L. Manin, 1886, *see* SARFATTI (A.)
*M. della guerra per la monarchia di Spagna, *see* UMICALIA (A.)
*M. ed osservaz. s. guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia nel 1848–9; racc. da un ufficiale piemontese, 1850, *see* CHARLES ALBERT, *k. of Sardinia &c.*
*M. intorno alla vita del conte F. Algarotti, 1770, *see* MICHELESSI (D.)
*M. intorno alla vita di S. Aldobrandini ec., 1878, *see* PASSARINI (L.)
*M. istoriche della guerra tra l' imp. casa d' Austria e la reale casa di Borbone per gli stati della monarchia di Spagna (1701–13), 1736, *see* UMICALIA (A.)
*M. istoriche di A. Allegri, 1817–21, *see* PUNGILÉONI (L.)
*M. istoriche di piú uomini illustri pisani, 1790–2, *see* PISANI.

Memorie originali italiane risguardanti le belle arti. [ed. by M. A. Gualandi]. 6 Series in 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1840–5

Memories. *Memories: a life's epilogue, n. ed., 1879, *see* STOKES (H. S.)
*Memories of Father Healy, 1896, *see* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)
*Memories of seventy years, by one of a lit. family, 1883, *see* LE BRETON (*Mrs.* A. L.)

Memorius, *presb. Trec.*, Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Memphis. Stories of the High Priests of M., 1900, *see* GRIFFITH (F. Ll.) *ed.*

Men. *For anon. works in German, see* MÄNNER.
*Men & manners in Parliament, 1874, *see* LUCY (H. W.)
*Men & women, 1844, *see* CROWE (*Mrs.* CATHARINE).
*Men & women of France dur. the last century. 3v. s8°. 1852
Men & women of the time. *This is the t. in all ed^s. after the 12th, of* *Men of the time, *q.v.*
*Men-miracles, w. o. p., 1646, *see* LLUELYN (M.)
Men of America; biog. dict. of contemporaries. Ed. J. W. Leonard. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Men of the reign, 1885, *see* WARD (T. H.)
*Men of the Second Empire, 1872, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
Men of the Third Republic, 1873, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
Men (The) of the time. s8°. 1852
,, ... s8°. 1857
This ed. of 1857, & those wh. follow include women.
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... 7th ed., [*ed. G. H. Townsend*]. s8°. 1868
,, ... 9th ed., [*ed.*] T. Cooper. s8°. 1875
,, ... 10th ed., rev. T. Cooper. s8°. 1879
,, ... 11th ed., rev. T. Cooper. s8°. 1884
,, ... 12th ed., [*ed. T. Humphry Ward*]. s8°. 1887
After the 12th ed. the t. changes to: Men & women of the time. 13th ed., rev. G. W. Moon. 8°. 1891
,, ... 14th ed., rev. V. G. Plarr. 8°. 1895
,, ... 15th ed., rev. V. G. Plarr. 8°. 1899

Mêna, *St., of Egypt* [MENAS; MÎNÂS].
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Texts rel. to St. M. &c., in a Nubian dialect; ed. E. A. W. B., 1909.
,, KAUFMANN (C. M.) Die Menasstadt u. d. Nationalheiligtum &c., B1, 1910.

Mena (Juan de), *poet, see* FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) J. de M. y el "Arte Mayor," tr., 1903.

Menadier (J.)
Deutsche Münzen. B1, 3, 4, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1891–8

Ménage (Gilles) [ÆGIDIUS MENAGIUS]. Menagiana; ou les bons mots, remarques crit. &c. de M. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1729
For another copy, see ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t4–6, 1798.
*Les origines de la langue françoise. 4°. 1650
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Dict. étymolog. de la langue franç.; avec les Origines Franç. de Caseneuve &c. n. éd. 2t. 1750
see BAILLET (A.) Jugemens des savans &c., n. éd. augm. de l'Anti-Baillet de M., 1725.
,, DIOGENES, *Laertius.* De vitis &c.; M^l. syntagma de mulieribus philosophis, 1692, & *o. edd.*

Menager (Nicolas), *see* MESNAGER (N.)

***Menagiana,** n. éd., 1729, *see* MÉNAGE (GILLES).

Ménagier (Le) de Paris. Comp. vers 1393 par un bourgeois parisien. [*Ed. J. Pichon.* Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1846

Menagius (Ægidius), *see* MÉNAGE (GILLES).

Menaion. Μήναιον τοῦ Ἰανουαρίου [—τοῦ Δεκεμβρίου]. Διορθωθὲν ὑπὸ Β. Κουτλουμουσιανοῦ. Ἐκδότης Π. Π. Παρασκευόπουλος. 12v. la8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1904

Menander, *the poet* [MÉNANDRE; MENANDRO; MENANDROS].
Four plays: The hero, Epitrepontes, Periceiromene & Samia. Ed., w. intr^s., notes, & bibliog. by E. Capps. s8°. Boston. [1910]
Γέωργος. Rev. text of Geneva fragment, w. tr. & notes by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [P871]. 8°. O. 1898
The lately discov. fragments of M. Ed. w. Eng. version, rev. text, & notes by Unus Multorum. 8°. O. 1909
M. et Philemonis reliquiæ. Cum notis H. Grotii & J. Clerici. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Amstelodami. 1709
M. et Philemonis reliquiæ. Ed. A. Meineke. Acc. Bentleii emend. 8°. Berolini. 1823
M. quatuor fabularum. Herois disceptantium circumtonsæ samiæ fragmenta. Ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1908
M. reliquiæ nuper repertæ, ed. S. Sudhaus, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T44–46, 1909.
Menandrea ex papyris et membranis vetustissimis. Ed. A. Körte. editio minor. L., *Teubner.* 1910
,, ,, iterum ed. A. Körte. Ed. maior. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912
TRANSLATIONS.
L'arbitrage. Ed. crit., notes & tr. par M. Croiset. [Extr. de la Revue des études grec., t21]. 8°. 1908
Szenen aus M. Komödien. Deutsch v. C. Robert. s8°. 1908
REFERENCES.
see ARISTOPHANES. Comœdiæ &c., ex n. rec. G. Dindorf.; acc. M. &c. fragm., 1860.
,, GUIZOT (M. G.) M.; étude &c., 1855.
,, HABTMANN (C. R. E. v.) Der neue M., 1908.
,, JAGIĆ (V.) Die Menandersentenzen in d. altkirchenslav. Übers., 1892.
,, LEFEBVRE (G.) Frag^s. d'un ms. de M., découverts & publ. par G. L., 1907.

Menander, *Protector.* Ambassades tirées de l'hist. des emp. Justinien, Justin, & Tibére, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.
see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., M. &c. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
,, DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v2, M. &c., 1871.

Menandrinus (M.), *Patavinus, see* MARSILIO *da Padova.*

Menant (D.)
Les Parsis. pl. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t7]. la8°. 1898
Zoroastrianism & the Parsis, *see* RELIGIONS. Great r^s. of the world, 1902.

Menant (Joachim).
Les Achéménides & les inscriptions de la Perse. 8°. 1872
Annales des rois d'Assyrie, tr. & mises en ordre sur le texte. la8°. 1874
Les écritures cunéiformes [Elém^s. d'épigraphie assyr.] 2^e éd. la8°. 1864
Eléments d'épigraphie assyrienne: le syllabaire assyrien; exposé des éléments du système phonétique de l'écrit. anarienne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t7 i, ii, 1869–73.

Menant (Joachim) [*continued*].
Eléments du syllabaire hétéen, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t34 ii, 1895.
Kar-kemish : sa position d'après les découvertes mod., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t32ii, 1891.
Manuel de la langue assyrienne. [Elém^{s}. d'epigraphie assyr.] la8°. 1880
Pierres gravées de la Haute-Asie : recherches sur la glyptique orientale. 2p. la8°. 1883–6
1, Cylindres de La Chaldée.
2, Cylindres de l'Assyrie, Médie, Asie-Mineure, Perse, Egypte & Phénicie.
see Clercq (L. C. H. F. X. de). Coll. de Clercq : catalogue ; publ. par M. de C. ; [t1] avec la collab. de J. M., 1888.
,, Oppert (J.) & J. M., Doc^{s}. jurid. de l'Assyrie & de la Chaldée, 1877.

Menard [Ménard], *see also* Maynard, Mesnard.
Menard (*le sieur*) *ps.*, *see* Hermant (G.)
Menard (Anaïs), *aft. Ségalas*, *see* Ségalas (*Mme.* A.)
Ménard (Léon). Hist. de Nismes. 7t. 4°. 1750–8
Hist. des antiquités de la ville de Nismes & de ses environs. [*b. w.* Nice. Guide des étrangers à N., 1826]. n. éd. 8°. Mismes. 1814
,, Pièces fugitives p. serv. à l'hist. de F., avec des notes &c., 2t in 3, 1759.

Ménard (Louis). De la morale avant les philosophes. 8°. 1860
Du polythéisme hellénique. s8°. 1863
Rêveries d'un paien mystique. Augm. de lettres & de pièces inéd. & préc. d'une étude par R. de Maillou. s8°. 1911
see Hermes, *Trismegistus*. H. T. ; tr., préc. d'une ét. &c. par L. M., 1866 ; 1910.
—— **& R. Ménard.** De la sculpture. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1868
Ménard (René). La mythologie dans l'art. Suivie d'un app. sur les orig. de la mythologie par E. Véron. la8°. 1878
Vie privée des anciens. Dessins par C. Sauvageot. 4t. la8°. 1880–3
1, Les peuples. 2, La famille. 3, Le travail. 4, Les institutions.
see Ménard (L.) & R. M., De la sculpture, 2^{e} éd., 1868.

Menardos (Simos). The value of Byzantine & mod. Greek in Hellenic studies. 8°. O. 1909
Menart (*le sieur*) *ps.*, *see* Hermant (G.)
Menas, *St.*, *see* Mêna, *St.*
Menas (Minoides), *see* Babrius. Fabulæ. E cod. partem 2^{am} [*a forgery by M. M.*] ed. G. C. Lewis, 1859.
Menassade (E. A.) A travers le Guipuzcoa. s8°. 1897
Menasse, *ben Israel*, *see* Manasseh, *ben Israel.*
Menault (Ernest). The intelligence of animals. [*Tr.*] s8°. [1869]
Mencaglia (Guglielmo). La chiesa di S. Francesco in Pienza e i suoi restauri artistici. [P1174]. 8°. Montepulciano. 1905
Menche de Loisne (Charles). France et Angleterre. 8°. 1859
France & England, soc. & polit. consid. Tr. P. Greene. 8°. 1859
Mencius [Meng Tseu ; †Mäng-Tsze].
Meng Tseu vel Mencium, ed., Lat. interp. instr., & perp. comm. illust. S. Julien. 2p in 1v. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1824–6
The mind of Mencius : digest of the doctrines of M. The orig. text classified & tr., w. notes by E. Faber. Tr. f. German, w. notes, by A. B. Hutchinson. s8°. 1882
Si Keang Meng Tzu : (*4 bks. on the teachings of Mencius. Chinese text*]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. &c. : 2, The works of M., 1861.
,, —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*] : 2, The life & works of M., 1875.

Mencke, *see also* Menke.
Mencke (Johann Burchard) [Menken ; Menckenius].
De charlataneria eruditorum. s8°. L. 1715
De la charlatanerie des savans, tr. s8°. La Haye. 1721
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præc. Saxonicarum. 3t. fol. Lipsiæ. 1728–30
Mencken (Henry Louis). Phil. of F. Nietzsche. 8°. 1908
Menco [Menko], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.
Mendaña de Neyra (Alvaro). Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568. Tr. f. orig. MSS. [*of*, 1, H. Gallego ; 2, P. Sarmiento ; 3, 4, A. de M. ; 5, Anon. ; 6, G. H. Catoira ; 7, de Cadres]. Ed. &c. Lord Amherst of Hackney & B. Thomson. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 7, 8]. 2v. 8°. 1901
Mendel (Gregor Johann), *see* Bateson (W.) M.'s principles of heredity : a defence, by W. B. ; w. tr. of M.'s orig. papers on hybridisation, 1902 ; 1909.

Mendel (Gregor Johann) [*continued*].
see Darbishire (A. D.) Breeding & the Mendelian discovery, 1911.
,, Drinkwater (H.) Lecture on Mendelism, 1910.
,, Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism, 1905 ; 2nd ed., repr., 1907 ; 3rd ed., 1911.

Mendeléev (D.) [†Mendelyeev (Dmitry Ivanovich)].
The principles of chemistry. Tr. G. Kamensky, ed. T. A. Lawson. 2v. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1897

Mendelssohn, *The family of*, *see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.
Mendelssohn (Fanny), *aft. Hensel ; 1805–47* [†Hensel (F.)].
see Sergy (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. M^{me}*. N. König]. F. M. d'ap. les mém^{s}. de s. fils, 2^{e} éd., 1888.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer 1809–47* [†Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Jacob Ludwig F.)]
Briefe aus d. J. 1830–47. 2B. 8°. L. 1861–3
B[*1*] *has 2nd tp. :* Reisebriefe aus d. J. 1830–32.
B[*2*] *has 2nd tp. :* Briefe aus d. J. 1833–47.
Briefwechsel mit K. Klingemann in London. Hrsg. u. eingelt. v. K. Klingemann. la8°. Essen. 1909
Briefw. zw. M. u. J. Schubring, zugleich ein Beitrag z. Theorie &c. d. Oratoriums. 8°. L. 1892
Translations.
Letters f. Italy & Switz^{d}., [1830–32]. Tr. Lady Wallace. s8°. 1862
A tr. of B1 of " Briefe aus 1830–47."
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Letters, f. 1833–47. Tr. Lady Wallace. s8°. 1863
A tr. of B2 of " Briefe aus 1830–47."
Letters to I. & C. Moscheles. Tr. & ed. F. Moscheles. 8°. [1888]
see Bellaigue (C.) M., 1907.
,, Benedict (*Sir* J.) Sketch of life & works of M., 2nd ed., 1853.
,, Devrient (E.) Meine Erinnergn. an M., u. s. Briefe an mich, 1869.
,, —— My recolls. of M., & h. letters to me, tr., 1869.
,, Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19^{e} s. &c., 1888.
,, Hiller (F.) M. : letters & recolls., tr., 1874.
,, Lampadius (W. A.) Life of M., w. suppl. sketches by Sir J. Benedict &c., addit. notes by C. L. Gruneisen, tr., 1876.
,, Letters of disting^{d}. musicians : M. &c., tr., 1867.
,, Mendelssohn - Bartholdy (C.) Goethe u. F. M. B., 1871.
,, —— Goethe & M., tr., 1872.
,, Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. M. &c., 1867 ; 2^{e} A., 1873.
,, Polko (E.) Reminisc. of M., tr., w. addit. letters to Eng. correspondents, 1869.
,, Reissmann (A.) M., s. Leben &c., 1867.
,, Rockstro (W. S.) M., 1884.
,, Selden (Camille). La musique en Allemagne : M., 1867.
,, Stœcklin (P. de), M., *n.d.*
,, Wolff (E.) F. M. B., 1906.

Mendelssohn (Moses). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. G. B. Mendelssohn. 7B in 8, [4, i, ii]. s8°. L. 1843–5
Jerusalem : treatise on eccles. authority & Judaism. Tr. M. Samuels. 2v. 8°. 1838
Phädon, oder ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seele. 7^{e} A. s8°. 1856
Phædon ; or, the death of Socrates. Tr. [C. Cullen]. 8°. 1789
see Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts. : M. &c., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
,, Samuels (M.) Mems. of M. M., incl. the corr. w. Lavater, 1825 ; 2nd ed., 1827.

Mendelssohn (Sidney). South African bibliog. Cat. of the M. library, w. notices of works not included &c. By S. M., w. descr. introd. by I. D. Colvin. 2v. la8°. 1910

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *The family of.*
see David (E.) Les M.-B. & R. Schumann, 1886.
,, Eckardt (J.) F. David u. d. Familie M., 1888.
,, Hensel (S.) Die Familie M. (1729–1847), nach Briefen &c., 1879.
,, —— The M. f., f. letters &c., tr., 1881 ; 2nd ed., 1882.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Carl).
F. von Gentz. 8°. L. 1867
Gesch. Griechenlands von 1453 bis auf unsere Tage. 2T. 8°. L. 1870–4
Goethe u. F. Mendelssohn. [P395]. 8°. L. 1871
Goethe & Mendelssohn (1821–31) Tr., w. add^{s}., by M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. 1872
Les plénipotentiaires de Rastatt; d'ap. M.-B., par P. Huot. s8°. 1869

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (J. L. Felix), *see* Mendelssohn (F.)
Mendelyeev (Dmitry Ivanovich), *see* Mendeléev (D.)
Mendenhall (Thomas Corwin). A century of electricity. s8°. 1887
Mendes (Abraham Pereira), *see* Passover. Service for 1st nights of P. ; laws, notes, & tr. by M., 5th ed., 1901.

Mendès (Catulle).
Arc-en-ciel & Sourcil-Rouge. s8°. 1897
Bêtes roses. s8°. [1899]
Les braises du cendrier : nouv. poésies. s8°. 1900
Le chercheur de tares. s8°. 1898
Farces. s8°. 1899
Gog. 2t. s8°. 1896
La grive des vignes. s8°. 1895

Mendès (Catulle) [*continued*].
L'homme orchestre.
7e éd. s8°. 1896
L'homme tout nu. éd. déf.
s8°. 1901
L'infidèle. s8°. 1889
Isoline-Isolin. s8°. [1893]
Lesbia. s8°. 1887
Luscignole. s8°. 1892
La maison de la vieille. s8°. 1894
Médée [*tragedy*]. s8°. 1898
,, ... s8°. 1903
Méphistophéla. éd. déf. s8°. 1903
Les mères ennemies.
éd. déf. s8°. 1904
Monstres parisiens.
éd. déf. s8°. 1902
Le mouvement poétique franç. de 1867–1900 suivi d'un dict. bibliog. & crit. d. princ. poètes franç. du 19e s. [*w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1903
Nouveaux contes de jadis.
2e éd. s8°. 1893
Poésies. 3t. s8°. 1892
1, Philoméla — Sérénades — Pagode—Soirs moroses.
2, Contes épiques—Hespérus — Intermède — Pièces datées — Le soleil de minuit.
3, Poésies nouvelles : Hélas —Les vaines amours— Hymnaire des amants.
Le roi vierge. éd. définit. s8°. 1900
Les romans d'innocence : Luscignole—Le verger fleuri.
éd. défin. s8°. 1904
Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56 ; ou, L'héautonparatéroumène.
s8°. 1895
Scarron : comédie. s8°. 1905
Théâtre en prose : Les frères d'armes—Justice—Les mères ennemies—La femme de Tabarin. s8°. 1908
La vie et la mort d'un clown.
[2p]. s8°. 1905–7
1, La demoiselle en or.
2, La petite impératrice. éd. définitive.
Zo'har. s8°. 1899
see Bertrand (A.) C. M., 2e éd., 1908.

Mendès (*Mme.* Catulle), *see* Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme.* C. *Mendès.*

Mendes Da Costa (Emanuel).
A nat. hist. of fossils. v1, part i, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1757

Mendes de Vasconcelos (Manuel). Registo da folha geral deste estado, *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v27, 1906.

Mendes Pinto (Fernando) [Mindez Pinto].
Aventures d'un corsaire portugais, tirées des voyages de M. P., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t10, 1787.
Historia oriental de las peregrinaciones de M. P. Tr. F. de Herrera Maldonado. la8°. Valencia. 1645
Voyages &c. of F. M. P. Done into Eng. by H. C[*ogan*]. fol. 1663
Voyages &c., (done into Eng. by H. Cogan). 8°. 1891
Voyages. Tr. par B. Figuier. 3t. 8°. 1830

Mendez, *see also* Mendes.

Mendez (Francisco). Vida y escritos d. H. Florez. 8°. 1780

Mendez (Moses), *see* Collection (A) of the most esteemed pieces of poetry for sev. years, w. originals by M. &c., 2nd ed., 1770.

Méndez Bejarano (Mario).
Hist. política de los afrancesados. s8°. 1912

Mendez Pinto (F.), *see* Mendes Pinto (F.)

Mendicity.
*Sketch of a plan for suppressing m. &c., 1822, *see* Sketch.

Mendini (Aloysius). Elegia. [Nozze Di Thiene–Vailetti Marchesi]. [N5]. 8°. Vicetiæ. 1825

Mendoce (I. Gonçalés de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan).

Mendonça (Salvador de). Cat. da coll. S. de M., *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v27, 1906.

Mendousse (P.) L'âme de l'adolescent. 8°. 1909

Mendoza (Antonio de), *1485 ? – 1552, see* España. Col. de doc., t26, 53.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p121, 1904.

Mendoza (Bernardino de), *ambassador.* Cartas, 1578–84, *see* España. Col. de doc., t91, 92.
Guerras de los Paises-Bajos, 1567–77, *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) Biblioteca, t28.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.)

Mendoza (Francisco de), *almirante de Aragon.* Cartas rel. à la guerra de Flandes, 1596–1602, *see* España. Col. de doc., t41, 42.

Mendoza (Garcia de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t26.

Mendoza (Iñigo de), *conde de Tendilla, see* España. Col. de doc., t35.

Mendoza (Iñigo Lopez de), *marq. de Santillana, 1398–1458, see* Santillana.

Mendoza (*Sir* James Lopez de), *see* Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* de), *1398–1458.*

Mendoza (Juan Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)

Mendoza (*el card.* Pedro Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza.

Mendoza (Pedro Gonzalez de), *bp. of Salamanca, see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (P.)

Mendoza (Pedro Salazar de), *see* Salazar de Mendoza (P. de).

Mendoza Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta (Gaspar de), *marq. de Mondéxar, see* Mondéjar.

Mendoza y de La Cerda (Ana de), *princesa de Eboli, see* Eboli.

Mendoza y Sandoval (D. H. de), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (D.)

Mendozza (G. Gonzalez di), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan).

Mends (Bowen Stilon). Life of Sir W. R. Mends. 8°. 1899

Mends (*Admiral Sir* William Robert), *see* Mends (B. S.) Life of Sir W. R. M., 1899.

***Mene,** Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. [P271]. 8°. 1855

Meneghello (Vittorio) & D. Maddalena. Francesco Griselini (1717–83). [Nozze Scaroni–Brolis]. [N45]. s8°. [Schio]. 1890

Meneghini (Giuseppe). On the animal nature of the Diatomeae, tr. C. Johnson, *see* Botanical & physiological mems., 1853.

Menelaus, *of Alexandria* [Menelaos], *see* Björnbo (A. A.) Studien ü. M.' Sphärik, 1902.

Menelik II, *of Abyssinia* [Menelik], *see* Berkeley (G. F.-H.) The campaign of Adowa, & the rise of M., 1902.
,, Gleichen (*Count*). With the mission to M. (1897), 1898.
,, Hentze (W.) Am Hofe d. M., 1905.
,, Schindler (F.) Die Armee d. Njegus Njegest M. II &c., 1898.
,, Vanderheym (J. G.) Une expédition avec M., 1896.

Menéndez (Francisco). Viajes de Fray M. [Publ. i coment. por F. Fonck]. ed. centenaria. 2t. la8°. Valparaiso. 1896–1900
On the half-t. "Diarios" replaces "Viajes."

Menéndez Pidal (Juan).
Don Nuño de Rondaliegos. [P1355]. 8°. [Madrit. "1919." 1881]
Leyendas del ultimo Rey godo. Notas é investigaciones.
n. ed., corr. 8°. 1906
see Zúñiga (F. de). El bufón de Carlos V : D. F. de Z. ; cartas inéd., por J. M. P., 1909.

Menéndez Pidal (Ramón). Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. Española en la recepción públ. de D. R. M. P., 1902 ; [*on* El condenado por desconfiado de Tirso de Molina]. 8°. 1902
Disputa del alma y el cuerpo y Auto de los reyes magos. (De la "Revista de Archivos, Bibl. y Museos"). [P1203]. 8°. 1900
L'épopée castillane à travers la litt. espagnole. Tr. de H. Mérimée. Avec. une préf. de E. Mérimée. s8°. 1910
La leyenda de los infantes de Lara. la8°. 1896
Sobre Aluacaxí y la elegía árabe de Valencia. [Estud. de erud. orient. Extr. del homenaje á D. F. Codera]. [P1188]. 8°. [1904]
see Cid, El. Cantar de Mio Cid ; texto, gramática y vocabulario p. R. M. P., 3v, 1908–11.

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino) [Menéndez Pelayo].
Antología de poetas lír. castellanos. t1–13. s8°. 1890–1908
t8, 9, Romances viejos castellanos (primavera y flor de romances); publ. por F. J. Wolf y C. Hofmann. 2ª ed. correg. por M. y P., 2t.
t10, Romances populares recog. de la tradición oral, con notas de M. de P. (Supl. á la "Primavera" &c. de Wolf). t3.
The "t3" on the sub-t. of t10, refers to the 2t of "Romances viejos castellanos" wh. form t8, 9.
11, 12, Tratado de los romanes viejos.
13, J. Boscán.
Calderón y su teatro. 3ª ed. s8°. 1884
La ciencia española. 3ª ed. 3t. s8°. 1887–8
Discurso acerca de Cervantes y el "Quijote." (*De la* Revista de Archivos &c.) [P1085]. 8°. 1905
Discurso por M. y. P., presid. de la Subcom. del certamen eucarístico en la fiesta lit. [P1335]. 8°. 1911
Discursos pronunc. en la velada necrológica celebrada el 9 Junio 1912 en honor de M. y P. organ. por "El Debate." s8°. 1912
Ensayos de crítica filosófica. s8°. 1892
Estudios de crítica literaria. 5s. s8°. 1884–1908
Hist. de la poesía hispano-americana. t1. la8°. 1911
Hist. de las ideas estéticas en España. 5t in 9. [*t1–4 have 2p each.* t1, 2ª ed.] s8°. 1884–91
Hist. de los heterodoxos españoles. 3t. la8°. [1880–1]
,, ,, ... 2ª ed. refund. t1. la8°. 1911
*Homenaje á M. y P. en el año 20mo. de su profesorado : Estudios de erudición española, con un prólogo de J. Valera. 2t. 8°. 1899
Horacio en España. Solaces bibliog. 2ª ed., refundida. 2t. s8°. 1885
Origenes de la novela. t1–3. [Nueva Bibl. de aª. esp.] la8°. 1905–10
1, Intr.—Tratado hist. sobre la primitiva novela española.
2, Novelas de los siglos XV y XVI, con un estudio preliminar.
3, Novelas dialogadas, con un estudio prelim.

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino) [*continued*].
see Bonilla y San Martin (A.) Bibliografía de M. M. y P., 1911.
„ —— F. de Córdoba : discurso por A. B. y S. M., y contestación del Sr. M. M. y P., 1911.
„ —— La filosofia de M. y P. ; con apéndice bibliogr., 1912.
„ —— La represent. de M. y P. en la vida hist. nac., 1912.
„ Tannenberg (B. de). L'Espagne littéraire ; portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, M. &c., 1903.

Menenius, *ps., see* Starkey (D. P.)

Meneses (Gonzalo de Céspedes y), *see* Céspedes y Meneses.

Menestrier, *see also* Ménétrier.

Menestrier (Claude François). Des ballets anc. & mod. selon les règles du théâtre. s8°. 1682
Hist. civile ou consulaire de Lyon. fol. Lyon. 1696
La nouvelle méthode raisonnée du blason. n. éd., revue, corr. s8°. Lyon. 1723
*Traité des tournois, joustes, carrousels & autres spectacles publics. 4°. Lyon. 1669

Menet (John). The Revised Code. [P166]. 8°. 1862

Ménétrier (Charles), *see* Manne (E. de) & C. M. Galerie de la troupe de Nicolet, 1869.

Meneval (*Mgr.* de), *1815–1882.*
*Catherine de Médicis, 1519–89. s8°. 1880
*La vérité sur Marie Stuart. s8°. 1877

Méneval (*le baron* Claude François de), *1778–1850.*
Un Bayard alsacien : le général baron de Coëhorn, 1771–1813. Préf. de H. Welschinger. 8°. 1912
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon I, 1802–15. éd. refondue &c. 3t. 8°. 1894
Mems. of Napoleon I, 1802–15. Tr. & annot. by R. H. Sherard. 3v. 8°. 1894
Napoléon et Marie-Louise. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1844–5

Méneval (*baron* Napoléon Joseph Ernest de).
L'impératrice Joséphine. 8°. [1910]
Marie-Louise et la cour d'Autriche (1814–15). 8°. 1909

Menezes (Fernando de), *conde da Ericeira, 1614–99.*
Hist. de Tangere. fol. Lisboa Occid. 1732

Menezes Brum (José Zephyrino de). Do conde da Barca, de seus escriptos e livraria, *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. nac. Annaes, v2, 1877.
Estampas gravadas por G. F. L. Debrie. Cat. organisado pelo B. [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac.] la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1908
Another copy contained in Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v28, 1908.

Menge (Rudolf). Emendationes Cæsarinæ, *see* Halle. Festschrift, 1894.

Menge (Theodor). Der Graf F. L. Stolberg u. s. Zeitgenossen. 2B in 1. 8°. Gotha. 1862

Menger (Anton). Neue Staatslehre. 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1904
Das Recht auf d. vollen Arbeitsertrag in geschichtl. Darstellung. 2e A. 8°. St. 1891
The right to the whole produce of labour. Tr. M. E. Tanner ; bibliogy. &c. by H. S. Foxwell. s8°. 1899

Menger (Louis Emil). The Anglo-Norman dialect : a manual of its phonology & morphology. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Menghini (Mario).
La vita e le opere di Giambattista Marino. s8°. 1888

Mengin (Urbain).
Benozzo Gozzoli. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8°. [1909]
L'Italie des romantiques. 8°. 1902

Mengotti (*conte* Francesco). Del commercio de' Romani d. prima guerra punica a Costantino, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t36, 1804.
Il Colbertismo ossia libertà di commercio de' prodotti d. terra, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t36, 1804.

Mengs (Anton Raphael).
Obras. Publ. por J. N. de Azara. 4°. 1780
Works ; tr. Publ. by J. N. d'Azara. 2v in 1. 8°. 1796
The "Mems. of Correggio &c." *at the end of v2 has sep. pagin.*

Meng Tseu, *see* Mencius.

Ménier (Arthur). *Mosaïque : anecdotes &c. comiques. 8°. 1862

Menier (Emile Justin).
Théorie & applic. de l'impôt sur le capital. la8°. 1874

Ménière (Prosper). La captivité de Mme. de Berry à Blaye, 1833 : journal du doct. M. publ. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1882
Méms. anecdotiques sur les salons du Second Empire : Journal de M., publ. par son fils, E. Ménière. Précédé d'une biog. par le Dr. Fiessenger. 8°. 1903

Menig (Jost), *see* Menius (Justus).

Ménil (F. de). Hist. de la danse à travers les âges. 8°. [1905]

Menin (Nicolas).
Traité hist. & chronolog. du sacre & couronnement des rois & des reines de France &c. ; augmenté de la relation de la Cérémonie du sacre de Louis XV. s8°. 1723

Menin (Nicolò). Ode saffica. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845

Menippean Satire, *see* Satire Menippée, *var. ed*s.

Menippée, *see* Satire Menippée, *var. ed*s.

Menippus, *of Gadara, philosopher, see* Helm (R.) Lucian u. M., 1906.

Menippus, *of Pergamus* [M. Pergamenus].
see Marcian, *of Heracleia.* M. periplus, Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nomine ferebatur, 1841.
„ —— Périple de Marcien, épitome d'Artémidore, 1839.

Menius (Justus) [Jost Menig], *see* Schmidt (G. L.) M., d. Reformator Thüringens, 1867.

Menke, *see also* Mencke.

Menke (Theodor), *see* Spruner (C. v.) Hand-Atlas für d. Gesch. d. Mittelalters &c., 3e A., bearb. v. M., 1880.

Menke-Glückert (E.)
Goethe als Geschichtsphil. u. d. geschichtsphil. Bewegung s. Zeit. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 1]. 8°. L. 1907

Menken (Johann Burchard), *see* Mencke (J. B.)

***Men-miracles,** w. o. p., 1646, *see* Luelyn (M.)

Mennell (Philip). Dict. of Australasian biography : eminent colonists (1855–92). s8°. 1892

Mennes (*Sir* John), *1599–1671* [Mennis], *see* *Facetiæ : Musarum deliciæ, by M. [*& Dr. James Smith*] &c. ; added, mems. of M., 1817.

Mennessier-Nodier (*Mme.*) Ch. Nodier. s8°. 1867

Mennis (*Sir* John), *see* Mennes (*Sir* John).

Menologion. Μηνολογιον των Ευαγγελιων εορταστικον, 1788, *see* Morcelli (S. A.) *ed.*

Menonville (Nicolas Joseph Thiéry de), *see* Thiéry de Menonville (N. J.)

Menoo, *see* Manu.

Menos (Hudry). Ames cévenoles. s8°. 1906

Menou (*baron* Jacques François de), *see* Rousseau (F.) Kléber et M. en Egypte (août 1799–sept. 1801) ; docs. publ. par F. R., 1900.

Menpes (Dorothy), *For various books illust. by M. M., w. text by D. M., see* Menpes (M.)

Menpes (Mortimer).
The Durbar. Text by D. Menpes. la8°. [1903]
Japan : a record in colour. Transcribed by D. Menpes. 8°. [1901]
Rembrandt ; w. an essay on the life & work of R. by C. L. Hind. 4°. 1905
[Sir] Henry Irving. s8°. 1906
Venice. Text by D. Menpes. s8°. [1904]
War impressions : record in colour. Transcribed by D. Menpes. 8°. [1901]
Whistler as I knew him. s4°. 1904
World pictures. Text by D. Menpes. 8°. 1902
„ ..... [repr.]. 8°. 1903
World's children. Text by D. Menpes. 8°. [1903]

***Mensch (Der)** u. d. Welt, 1863, *see* Isis, *ps.*

Mensch (*Frl.* Ella).
Die Frau in d. modernen Litteratur. 8°. 1898

Mensch (F. A. von).
Manuel pratique du consulat. 8°. Leipzig. 1846

Mensch (G.) L. van Beethoven. s8°. L. 1871

***Menschheitsgedanke (Der)** durch Raum u. Zeit : ein Beitrag z. Anthropologie u. Ethnologie in d. "Lehre v. Menschen," 1901, *see* Bastian (A.)

Menshikov (*prince* Aleksandr Sergeevich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Mensinga (Wilhelm P. J.)
Beitrag z. Mechanismus d. Conception. [P585]. 8°. 1891

Mensor (Balbus), *see* Balbus, *Mensor.*

***Mental struggle (A.),** 1886, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Mente (Otto) & A. Warschauer. Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H15]. 8°. L. 1909

Menteith, *Earldom of, see* Monteith.

Mentelle (Edme). Essai hist. & stat. sur les accroissemens & les pertes qu'a éprouvés la Maison d'Autriche, (1273–1806), *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
see *Anecdotes orientales [*by M. ?*], 1773.

Mentet (Robert) *de Salmonet.*
Hist. des troubles de la Grand' Bretagne. 2p in 1v. fol. 1661
Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit. &c., 1633–50, with the wars [*of*] Montrose &c. [*With*], True causes of the Restoration, by Riordan de Muscry. Tr. J. Ogilvie. fol. 1735
Menthon (Bernard, de), *see* BERNARD, *saint, of Menthon.*
Mention (Léon). Documents rel. aux rapports du clergé avec la royauté de 1682 à 1789. Publ. par L. M. 2[t]. [1, 1682–1705. 2, 1705–1789]. 8°. 1893–1903
Mentz, *see* MAINZ, MAYENCE.
Mentz (Ferdinand). Bibliographie d. deutschen Mundarten, v. Beginn d. 18.Jhdts. bis 1889. 8°. L. 1892
Mentzel, *see also* MENZEL.
Mentzel (*Frau* Elisabeth).
Wolfgang u. Cornelia Goethes Lehrer. Ein Beitrag zu Goethes Entwicklungsgesch. 8°. L. [1909]
see FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Puppenspiel, 1900.
Mentzer (Johann), *see* FISCHART (J.) *genannt Mentzer.*
Menzel (Adolf), *Prof. Univ. Wien.* Untersuch. z. Sokrates-Processe, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B145, 1903.
Menzel (Adolf F. E.)
see JORDAN (M.) Das Werk A. M.'s, 1815–1905, 1905.
„ KNACKFUSS (H.) M., 1895.
„ KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Ausstellung v. Werken M., 1905.
„ MEIER-GRAEFE (J.) Der junge M., 1906.
Menzel (Carl), *of Weimar.* Diether von Isenburg, Erzbischof von Mainz, 1459–63. 8°. Erlangen. 1868
see SCHLIEPHAKE (F. W. T.) Gesch. v. Nassau v. d. ält. Zeiten bis auf d. Gegenwart, B5–7, Fortgesetzt v. K. M., 7B, 1866–89.
Menzel (Carl Adolf), *1784–1855.* Die Geschichten der Deutschen. 8B. 4°. Breslau. 1815–23
Staats- u. Religionsgesch. d. Königreiche Israel u. Juda. 8°. Breslau. 1853
Zwanzig Jahre preuss. Gesch., 1786–1806. 8°. 1849
Menzel (Otto Krigar), *see* KRIGAR-MENZEL (O.)
Menzel (Theodor), *see* GROTHE (A. L. H.) Meine Vorderasien-exped., 1906 u. 1907; mit Beitr. v. T. M. &c., 1911–12.
Menzel (Wolfgang), *1798–1873.*
Der deutsche Krieg in J. 1866. 2B. 8°. St. 1867
Gesch. d. Deutschen. 3ᵉ A. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. St. 1837
Gesch. d. letzten vierzig Jahre, 1816–56. 2B. s8°. St. 1857
There are 2nd tpˢ.: Gesch. Europa's v. Sturze Napoleons bis auf d. Gegenwart.
„ „ Supplementband zu d. G. d. l. v. J. s8°. St. 1860
This has 2nd tp.: Gesch d. neuesten Zeit, 1856–60.
Gesch. d. neuesten Jesuitenumtriebe in Deutschland, 1870–2. s8°. St. 1873
In Sachen der Kirche. [P688]. 8°. St. 1845
Unsere Grenzen. 8°. St. 1868
Die vorchristl. Unsterblichkeitslehre. 2B. 8°. L. 1870
Die wichtigsten Weltbegebenheiten v. Ende d. lombard. Kriegs bis z. Anfang d. deutschen Kriegs (1860–66). 2B. s8°. St. 1869
Die wichtigsten Weltbegebenheiten v. Prager Frieden bis z. Kriege mit. Frankreich (1866–70). 2B. s8°. St. 1871
TRANSLATIONS.
German literature. Tr. C. C. Felton. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1840
Hist. of Germany. Tr. Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–84
Menzies (Allan), *D.D.* The earliest Gospel: hist. study of Gospel accord. to Mark, w. text & Eng. version. 8°. 1901
Hist. of religion. s8°. 1897
The second Epistle to the Corinthians. Intr., text, tr., & notes. 8°. 1912
Menzies (John), *agent for James III in London.* Corr. &. papers (1716–17), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart MSS. v2, 3.
Menzies (Louisa L. J.) Legendary tales of the ancient Britons f. early chronˢ. [*of Geoffrey of Monmouth*]. s8°. 1894
Menzies (Sutherland). Political women. 2v. s8°. 1873
Royal favourites. 2v. 8°. 1865
Turkey, old & new. 2v. 8°. 1880
Menzini (Benedetto). Arte poetica. ed. 2ª, accresciuta &c. con alcune canzoni, et elegie. s8°. 1690
Cedrus Libani ossia vita di G. Savonarola, 1510: [*poem, ed. V. Marchese*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t40, 1789.

Meomartini (Almerico).
Benevento. [Italia Artistica, 44]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909
Méon (Dominique Martin) *ed.*, Nouveau recueil de fabliaux et de contes inéd., des xii–xv sˢ. 2t. 8°. 1823
see BLASONS &c., n. éd., 1809.
„ REYNARD, *the Fox.* Le roman du renart, 1826.
***Mer Noire (La)** & les détroits de Constantinople. Par * * *. 8°. 1899
Mérante (L.), *see* MEILHAC (H.), L. HALÉVY, & L. M. Le fandango, 1877.
Merati (Gaetano Maria).
Selections f. M. on the ceremonies of the Church. s8°. 1837
Méray (Antony).
Les libres prêcheurs devanciers de Luther &c. s8°. 1860
2nd ed., 1878, has t.: La vie au temps des libres pˢ. &c.
La vie au temps des cours d'amour. s8°. 1876
La vie au temps des trouvères. s8°. 1873
Mercantile. *M. book-keeping, 1764, *see* EVERARD (W.)
*Mercantile (The) marine in war time. Articles repr. f. "The Shipping & Mercantile Gazette & Lloyd's List." s8°. 1902
Mercator, *ps.* Sketch for new division & sub-div. of monies, weights, & coins, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p171, 1814.
Mercator (Gerardus).
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navig. &c., v3, p275, 460, 1903.
„ PTOLEMY. Orbis ant. tabulæ [*engraved by M.*], 1730.
Mercator (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator* [PSEUDO-ISIDORUS].
Mercator (Marius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.
Mercer (Alexander Gardiner). Notes of an outlook on life: being selˢ. f. MSS. of A. G. M. (1817–82). s8°. 1899
Mercer (Arthur Hill Hasted). Letter to the Hon. the Commons of the U.K. [P523]. 8°. Bournemouth. [1888]
Mercer (Cavalié).
Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
see FITCHETT (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autobˢ. M.'s "Waterloo" &c., 1900.
Mercer (Charles Fenton). *The weakness & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S. by a late Amer. statesman. s8°. 1863
Mercer (Henry C.) The hill-caves of Yucatan. 8°. 1896
***Mercer's Gardens,** 1876, *see* HARRIS (E. M.)
Mercey (Frédéric de) [†BOURGEOIS DE MERCEY (F.)]
Burk l'étouffeur—Les frères de Stirling. s8°. 1858
Merchant Taylors' Company, *London.* Inventory of the plate belonging to M.T.C.; by L. Crichton. [P572]. 8°. *n.d.*
see CLODE (C. M.) Early hist. of the Guild of M.T., 1888.
„ —— Memorials of the Guild of M.T., 1875.
Merchant Taylors' School, *London.*
["Excerptæ fastis"]. [P208]. 8°. [*c.* 1851]
see ROBINSON (C. J.) Register of scholars admitted into M.T.S., (1562–1874), 1882–3.
Merchants, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Mercier, *see also* LEMERCIER.
Mercier (*Mrs.* Anne), *see* MERCIER (*Mrs.* JEROME).
Mercier (Barthélemi), *abbé de Saint-Léger* [MERCIER DE SAINT-LÉGER]. *Lettre à un ami, sur la suppression de la charge de bibliothécaire du roi. [P639]. 8°. 1787
see MARCHAND (P.) Hist. de l'orig. &c. de l'imprimerie: Suppl. [*by M.*], 1775.
Mercier (Charles Arthur), *M.D.*
Conduct & its disorders, biologically considered. 8°. 1911
Crime & insanity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Criminal responsibility. 8°. O. 1905
The nervous system & the mind. 8°. 1888
A new logic. 8°. 1912
Psychology, normal & morbid. 8°. 1901
Sanity & insanity. s8°. 1890
Mercier (*card.* Désiré J.)
Critériologie gén. ou théôrie gén. de la certitude. [Cours de phil., 4]. 5ᵉ éd. 8°. Louvain. 1906
Métaphysique gén. ou ontologie. [Cours de phil., 2]. 4ᵉ. éd., revue. 8°. Louvain. 1905
Les orig. de la psychologie contemp. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. Louvain. 1908
see TYRRELL (G.) Medievalism; a reply to Card. M., 1908.
Mercier (Gaston). Jean Guilbert. Préf. de H. Bordeaux. s8°. 1911
Mercier (Jean le), *see* LE MERCIER (J.)
Mercier (*Mrs.* Jerome) [†MERCIER (ANNE), *Mrs.*]
Garnston. s8°. [1872]
Mercier (Jerome John). Mountains & lakes of Switzerland & Italy. Views w. descr. notes by M. 4°. 1871

Mercier (Louis Sébastien).
*L'an 2440, rêve s'il en fût jamais. 8°. Londres. 1772
Le nouveau Paris. 6t, [t5, 6, *wanting*]. 8°. [1797]
Songes d'un hermite, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t31, 1788.
Songes et visions philosophiques, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t32, 1788.
*Tableau de Paris. nouv. éd. 12t in 6. 8°. Amsterdam. 1783–88
Théâtre complet. n. éd. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1778
see BÉCLARD (L.) S. M. : sa vie, son œuvre, son temps, t1, 1903.
,, KEMBLE (C.) Point of honour, [*f. the French "Le Déserteur" by M.*], 1824.

Mercier (Victor), *S.J.* Lamennais d'après sa corr. et les travaux les plus récents. s8°. 1895
Marin & Jésuite : vie & voyages de F. de Plas, 1809–88. 2t. 8°. [1890]

Mercier de Lacombe (E. Charles), *see* LACOMBE (C. DE).

Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. H.), *see* LE MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE.

Mercier de Saint-Léger (B.), *see* MERCIER (B.), *abbé de S.-L.*

Mercier-Dupaty (Charles M. J. B.), *see* DUPATY.

Mercier du Paty de Clam (Armand Auguste Charles Ferdinand Marie), *see* MARIN (P.) Le lt.-col. Du P. de C. ?, 1898.

Merck, *see also* MERK.

Merck (Johann Heinrich). Briefe an d. Herzogin-Mutter Anna Amalia u. an d. Herzog Carl August v. Sachsen-Weimar. Hrsg. v. H. G. Gräf. s8°. L. 1911
Briefe an M., von Göthe, Herder, Wieland &c. Mit M.'s biograph. Skizze, hrsg. v. K. Wagner. 8°. Darmstadt. 1835
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., M. &c., 1847.

Merckel (Curt). Die Ingenieurtechnik im Alterthum. la8°. 1899

Mercklin (Ludwig). Einfluss d. Orients auf d. griech. Alterthum. [P518]. 8°. Dorpat. 1851
Die Talos-Sage u. d. sardonische Lachen, [P88]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1851

Mercure, *see* MERCURY.

Mercure britannique. Par J. Mallet Du Pan. 5v. 8°. 1798–1800

Mercure de France.
Sér. moderne. t48–104 (oct. 1903–Dec. 1913). 8°. 1903–13
,, ,, ... Tables des t21–52 (1897–1904) 8°. 1907
see GUIGARD (J.) Indicateur du M. de F., (1672–1789), 1869.

Mercure françois (Le) : ou, la suitte de l'hist. de la paix. Commençant 1605 pour suitte du " Septenaire " du D. Cayer, et finissant [en 1644. *By J. Richer to 1635, then by Th. Renaudot*]. 25t. s8°. 1619–48

Mercure historique et politique.
t159, 161, 163. s8°. La Haye. 1765–67

Mercurialis (Hieronymus), *see* CHACON (P.) De triclinio ; acc. H. M., De accubitus in cena origine diss., 1664.

Mercurii (Michel' Angelo).
Il terremoto. [P827]. s8°. Ronciglione. 1623

Mercurius, *Britannicus, ps. of a. of "Mundus alter et idem,"* *see* HALL (Jos.), *bp.*

Mercurius, *Melancholicus, ps.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Mercurius Rusticus** &c. 1685, *see* RYVES (B.)

Mercurius, *Rusticus, ps.*, *see* DIBDIN (T. F.)

Mercurius, *Trismegistus*, [M., *Termaximus*], *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*

Mercury [MERCURE]. *Relation du monde de M., 1787, *see* BÉTHUNE (*le chev.* DE).

***Mercy** Philbrick's choice, 1876, *see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* H.) [*form. Hunt*].

Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* Florimond Claude de). Briefe an d. Grafen L. Starhemberg, 1791–4. 8°. Innsbruck. 1884
Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec Jos. II & Kaunitz. Publ. A. d'Arneth & J. Flammermont. [Doc^s. inéd.] 2t. la8°. 1889–91
see ARNETH (A. D') & A. GEFFROY, *edd.*, Marie-Antoinette : corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le c. de M.-A. &c., 1874.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, PIMODAN (*cte.* C. DE). Le cte. F. C. de M.-A., 1911.
,, SMYTHE (L. C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette ; letters f. M.-A. to Marie Thérèse, (1770–80), 1902 ; 2nd ed., 1902.

***Mere (A)** story, 1865, *see* SMEDLEY (M. B.)

Mère, *Madame, see* BONAPARTE (LETITIA), *mother of Nap. I.*

Méré, *seigneur de, see* POLTROT (J.)

Méré (Elisabeth Guénard, *baronne* de), *see* GUÉNARD (*Mme.* E.)

Meredith (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* MEREDITH (*Mrs.* L. A.)

Meredith (Ellis). Heart of my heart. s8°. [1905]

Meredith (Evan Powell).
The prophet of Nazareth : crit. inquiry. 8°. 1864

Meredith (George).
The adventures of Harry Richmond. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... rev. ed. 8°. 1906
The amazing marriage. 2v. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1896
Ballads & poems of tragic life. s8°. 1887
,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1894
Beauchamp's career. 3v. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1897
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Celt & Saxon. s8°. 1910
Diana of the Crossways. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1901
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1908
The egoist. 3v. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1900
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1902
Emilia in England. 3v. s8°. 1864
,, .. n. ed., [*w. t. :* Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1886
,, .. n. ed., [*w. t. :* Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1889
,, .. rev. ed., [*w. t. :* Sandra Belloni]. s8°. 1897
An essay on comedy, & the uses of the comic spirit. s8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Evan Harrington. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1901
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Farina ; a legend of Cologne. s8°. 1857
Jump to glory Jane. Ed. H. Quilter. s8°. 1892
Last poems. s8°. 1909
Letters. Coll. & ed. by h. son. 2v. 8°. 1912
Lord Ormont & his Aminta. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1899
Modern love & poems of the English roadside, w. poems & ballads. s8°. 1862
Modern love. Reprint ; added, The sage enamoured, &, The honest lady. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1895
Odes in contribution to the song of French hist. s8°. 1898
One of our conquerors. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1903
The ordeal of Richard Feverel. 3v. s8°. 1859
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... rev^d. ed. s8°. 1900
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1905
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1906
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2v. s8°. [1902]
Poems & lyrics of the joy of earth. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1894
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. 1895
Poems : the empty purse, w. odes to the comic spirit, to youth in memory, & verses. s8°. 1895
Poetical works. Notes by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. 1912
A reading of earth. s8°. 1888
A reading of life, w. o. poems. s8°. 1901
Rhoda Fleming. 3v. s8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1901
Sandra Belloni, *see* Emilia in England, *above.*
Selected poems. s8°. 1897
The shaving of Shagpat. s8°. 1856
The s. of S. And, Farina. n. ed. s8°. 1887
The tale of Chloe—The house on the beach—The case of Gen. Ople & Lady Camper. s8°. 1894
The trag. comedians. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, Rev^d. ; w. note on Lassalle by C. Shorter. s8°. 1892
Vittoria. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1903
see CATALOGUE of books & MSS., comp. MSS. of G. M. &c., sold by Sotheby, 1910.
,, CURLE (R. H. P.) Aspects of G. M., 1908.
,, ESDAILE (A. J. K.) Bibliog. of writings of G. M., 1907.
,, HAMMERTON (J. A.) G. M. in anecdote & criticism, 1909.
,, HENDERSON (M. S.) G. M., 1907.
,, JERROLD (W.) M. : an essay towards appreciation, 1902.
,, LE GALLIENNE (R.) M. : characteristics. Bibliog^y. by J. Lane, 1890 ; 5th ed., rev., 1900.
,, LYNCH (H.) M., a study, 1891.
,, MACKECHNIE (J.) M.'s allegory The Shaving of Shagpat, 1910.
,, MOFFATT (J.) G. M., a primer to the novels, 1909.
,, PHOTIADÈS (C.) G. M. : sa vie &c., 1910.
,, TREVELYAN (G. M.) The poetry & phil. of G. M., 1906.

Meredith (Hugh Owen). Outlines of econ. hist. of Eng^d. 8°. 1908
Protection in France. s8°. 1904

Meredith (*Sir* James Creed), *see* KANT (I.) K.'s Critique of aesthetic judgement ; tr., w. 7 intr. essays &c., by M., 1911.

Meredith (John). Laura Arbuthnot. s8°. 1894

Meredith (*Mrs.* Louisa Anne), *wife of Charles Meredith* [†TWAMLEY (L. A.), *aft. Meredith*].
The annual of British landscape scenery : an autumn ramble on the Wye. 8°. [1839]
The lacemakers ; w. acc. of the effort to establ. lace-making in Ireland. s8°. 1865
My home in Tasmania. 2v. s8°. 1852
Notes & sketches of N.S.W., 1839–44. s8°. 1844
Over the Straits : visit to Victoria. s8°. 1861
Phœbe's mother. s8°. 1870

Meredith (N.) Rudiments of chemical philosophy. s8°. 1810

Meredith (Owen) *ps.*, *see* LYTTON (E. R., *1st earl of*).

Meredith (William George).
Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden & Norway. With a disc. on polit. character of Sweden. 8°. 1829

Merejkovsky (Dmitri Sergeievich).
Лермонтовъ—Гоголь. 8°. C.-П. 1911
Christ & Anti-Christ. (1) The death of the gods. Tr. H. Trench. s8°. 1901
The forerunner. [Tr.] s8°. 1902
Marcus Aurelius[*on Renan's M. A. Tr.*]A. G. Mounsey. s8°. [1909]
La mort des dieux. Tr. J. Sorrèze. s8°. [1900]
Peter & Alexis. Tr. 8°. 1905
Pierre et Alexis. Tr. [2t]. s8°. [1904-5]
[1], L'Antéchrist. [2], Pierre le Grand.
La résurrection des dieux (L. de Vinci). Roman. Tr. & préf. de S. M. Persky. s8°. 1909
Le roman de Léonard de Vinci (La résurrection des dieux). Tr. J. Sorrèze. [*This is publ. in Eng. w. t.* The forerunner]. s8°. [1901]
Tolstoi as man and artist, w. an essay on Dostoïevski. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1902
Tolstoï et Dostoïewsky: la personne et l'œuvre. Tr. par le cte. Prozor et S. Persky. Préface du cte. P. s8°. 1903

Mereness (Newton D.)
Maryland as a proprietary province. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Mères. *Avis aux mères &c., 1770, *see* Le Rebours (*Mme.* A.)

Meres (Francis). A comp. disc. of our Eng. poets, from Palladis Tamia, 1598, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
From Palladis Tamia, 1598, [*extract*], *see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Sketch of Eng. lit., painting, & music, up to Sep. 1598; [*extr. f. M.'s "Palladis Tamia" (1598)*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.

Mereweather, *see also* Merewether, Meriwether, Merryweather.

Mereweather (John Davies). Diary of a working clergyman in Australia & Tasmania, 1850–53. s8°. 1859

Merewether (F. H. S.)
A tour through the famine districts of India. 8°. 1898

Merewether (Francis). Letter to Ed. of the Quarterly Rev., on agric. & rent &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v29, p147, 1828.

Merewether (Henry Alworth), *recorder of Devizes, 1812–77.*
By sea & by land; round the world. s8°. 1874

Merewether (Henry Alworth), *serjeant-at-law, 1780–1864.*
Speech upon claim of the Commissioners of Woods & Forests to the sea-shore &c. [P78]. 8°. 1850
—— **& A. J. Stephens.** Hist. of the boroughs & municipal corporations of the U.K. 3v. 8°. 1835

Merewether (John), *dean of Hereford.* Diary of a dean: exam. of Silbury Hill, & o. earthworks of N. Wilts, 1849. 8°. 1851

Merewether (*Sir* William Lockyer), *see* Bombay. Sels. f. the records of the B. Govt., no. 42, N.S., Report of M. &c. rel. to enlargement of the Bigaree Canal, 1857.

Mergey (Jean de). Mém^{s}. de M., *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c.; t41, 1785–90.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 9, 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 34, 1819.

Mergueil (Pontius de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Merguet (P. A. Hugo). Lexikon zu d. Schriften Cicero's mit Angabe sämmtl. Stellen. 2T in 7B. 4°. Jena. 1877–94
T1, L. zu d. Reden. 4B.
T2, L. zu d. philosoph. Schriften. 3B.

Mergui District, *Tenasserim Division, Brit. Burma.* Gazetteer of the M.D.; by Capt. J. Butler. la8°. Rangoon. 1884

Meri (Georg) *ps.*, *see* Tovote (H.)

Meriadoc. Vita M^{i}.: an Arthurian romance ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v15, 1900.

Merian (Andreas Adolf, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*ps.* Junius Faber]. Synglosse oder Grundsätze der Sprachforschung. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1826

Merian (Matthäus) *the elder, 1593–1650.*
see Eckardt (H.) M. M.: Skizze s. Lebens u. Beschreibung s. "Topographia Germaniæ," 1887.
,, Zeiller (M.) *Topograph. works, by Z., publ. by M. M. & his "Erben," 1642–1726.*

Meriasek, *Saint, bp. of Vannes.*
Beunans Meriasek; the life of Saint M., bp. & confessor. A Cornish drama. Ed., w. tr. &c. by W. Stokes. 8°. 1872

Méric (Elie).
Hist. de M. Emery & de l'Eglise de France pend. la Révol. [t2, pend. l'Empire]. 5^{e} éd., augm. de doc. inéd. 2t. s8°. 1895

Méric (H. de).
Dict. des termes de médecine, français-anglais. 8°. London. 1899
English-French dict. of medical terms. 8°. 1899

Merick (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p448, 1903.

Méricourt (Théroigne de), *see* Théroigne (A. J.), *de Méricourt.*

Meriet, *Family of, see* Greenfield (B. W.) Genealogy of the Somerset f. of M., 1883.

Mérigot (J.)
*Promenades ou itinéraire des jardins de Chantilly. 8°. 1791

Mérilhou (F.) Les parlements de France, depuis Philippe le Bel jusqu'en 1789. 8°. 1863

Mérimée (Ernest). Essai sur la vie & les œuvres de F. de Quevedo, (1580–1645). 8°. 1886
see Foulché-Delbosc (R.) [*Notes on*] Précis de la litt. espagnole, par E. M., 1908.

Mérimée (Henri). Une année en Russie. s8°. 1847

Mérimée (Jean François Léonore). The art of painting in oil, & in fresco. Tr. &c. by W. S. Taylor. s8°. 1839

Mérimée (Prosper) [*ps.* Clara Gazul].
Carmen. s8°. [1893]
For o. ed., see Nouvelles *below.*
Chronique du règne de Charles IX. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. [1905]
Colomba—La Vénus d'Ille—Les âmes du purgatoire. n. éd. s8°. 1895
Une corr. inéd. Avertissement de F. Brunetière. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
Les Cosaques d'autrefois. [B. Chmielnicki & S. Razine]. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1889
Dernières nouvelles: Lokis—Il viccolo di Madama Lucrezia—La chambre bleue—Djoumane—Le coup de pistolet, [tr. de Pouchkine]—Federigo—Les sorcières espagnoles. s8°. 1873
,, ... 10^{e} éd. s8°. 1889
Les deux héritages—L'inspecteur général, [tr. de N. Gogol]—Les débuts d'un aventurier. s8°. 1892
La double méprise. s8°. 1885
Episode de l'hist. de Russie: Les faux Démétrius. s8°. 1853
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
Etudes sur les arts au moyen âge. s8°. 1875
Etudes sur l'hist. rom. 2t in 1. 8°. 1844
Hist. de Don Pèdre I., roi de Castille. 8°. 1848
Lettres à Panizzi, 1850–70. Publ. L. Fagan. 2t. 8°. 1881
,, ... 2^{e} éd. 2t. 8°. 1881
Lettres à une autre inconnue. Avant-propos de H. Blaze de Bury. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1875
Lettres à une inconnue. Préc. d'ét. sur M. par H. Taine. 2t. 8°. 1874
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1893
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1899
Mélanges historiques & littéraires. s8°. 1910
Mosaïque. s8°. 1888
Notes d'un voyage dans l'ouest de la France. s8°. Brux. 1837
Notes d'un voyage dans le midi de la France. 8°. 1835
,, ... s8°. Brux. 1835
Notice sur les peintures de l'Eglise de Saint-Savin. [Documents inédits; 3^{e} sér., Archéologie]. fol. 1845
,, Planches [*b. w. the* Notice]. fol. 1845
Nouvelles: Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubain—La dame de pique, *tr. f. Pouchkine*—Les Bohémiens, *tr. f. Pouchkine*—Le hussard, *tr. f. Pouchkine*—N. Gogol. s8°. 1852
,, ... 25^{e} éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. [1903]
Pages choisies de M. Intr. par H. Lion. s8°. 1897
Portraits hist. & litt. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1874
Théâtre de Clara Gazul—La Jacquerie—La famille Carvajal. s8°. 1842
Translations.
The abbé Aubain & Mosaics, [*& o. s.*] Tr. E. M. Waller, w. intr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1903
*Author's (An) love: being the unpubl^{d}. letters of P. Mérimée's "Inconnue." [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1889
A tr. of *"La passion d'un auteur: réponse à P. Mérimée. Lettres d'une inconnue," 1889, [*imaginary letters, by an anon. author, not the real letters of the real "Inconnue"*].
A chronicle of the r. of Charles IX. With engravings f. drawings by E. Toudouze; tr. G. Saintsbury. smfol. 1890
Colomba; &, Carmen. s8°. 1881
,, Tr. Lady M. Loyd, w. crit. intr. by A. Symons. 8°. 1902
Hist. of Peter the Cruel. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1849
Letters to Panizzi. Ed. L. Fagan; [*tr. H. M. Dunstan*]. 2v. 8°. 1881
Die Seelen d. Fegfeuers, 1837, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
References.
see Filon (A.) M. & ses amis avec bibliographie des œuvres compl. de M., 1894.
,, —— M., 1898.
,, Haussonville (*le c.* G. P. O. D'). M. &c., 1885.
,, Lefebvre (A.) La célèbre inconnue de P. M. [*i.e. J. F. Dacquin*], 1908.
,, Tourneux (M.) M.: sa bibliog., 1876.

Merin (Joannes Baptista).
Mines of Hungary, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v4.

Meringer (Rudolf).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. indogerman. Declination, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B125, 1892.
Die Stellung d. bosnisch. Hauses u. Etymologien zum Hausrath, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.

Mérinos, *ps.*, *see* Mouton (Eugène).

Méritens (Hortense), *formerly H. Allart, see* Allart (H.)

Meriton (George), *gent.*
Anglorum gesta ; a brief hist. of Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. 1678
Meriton Latroon, *ps.* *The Eng. rogue, in the life of M. L., repr. 1874, *see* HEAD (R.) & F. KIRKMAN.
Merits (The) of the Whigs. By a Member of H. of C. [P114]. 8°. 1840

Merivale (Charles), *dean of Ely.*
Autob^{y}. & letters. Ed. J. A. Merivale. 8°. O. *f.p.c.* 1898
The continental Teutons. [Conversion of the West]. s8°. [1878]
The conversion of the northern nations. [Boyle lect^{s}., 1865]. 8°. 1866
The conversion of the Roman Empire. [Boyle lect^{s}., 1864]. 8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
The fall of the Roman Republic. s8°. 1853
Four lect^{s}. on some epochs of early Church hist. s8°. 1879
Gen. hist. of Rome, B.C. 753–A.D. 476. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Hist. of the Romans under the Empire. 7v. 8°. 1850–62
,, ... n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1865
The Roman triumvirates. 4th ed. s8°. 1885
St. Paul at Rome. s8°. [1877]

Merivale (Herman), *1806–74.* Historical studies. 8°. 1865
Lect^{s}. on colonization & colonies. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1861
see EDWARDES (*Sir* H. B.) & H. M. Life of Sir H. Lawrence, 1872.
,, PARKES (J.) Mem^{s}. of Sir P. Francis, completed by M., 1867.

Merivale (Herman Charles), *b. 1839.*
Bar, stage & platform : autobiographic memories. s8°. 1902
Binko's blues. s8°. 1884
Faucit of Balliol. 3v. s8°. 1882
Florien, & o. p. s8°. 1884
White pilgrim, & o. p. s8°. 1883
—— & *Sir* **F. T. Marzials.** Life of Thackeray. [*Bibliography*]. 8°. 1891

Merivale (John Herman), *1779–1844.*
Poems orig. & tr. 2v. s8°. 1838
see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. Colls. f. the Greek Anthology, by R. Bland &c., n. ed., by M., 1833.
,, KOCH (E. H. A.) Leaves f. diary of a lit. amateur : J. H. M., 1819–44, 1911.

Merivale (Louisa A.) I poeti ital. moderni. A sel. of extrs. f. mod. Ital. poets, w. Eng. notes & biog. notices. s8°. 1865
Meriwether, *see also* MEREWEATHER, MEREWETHER, MERRYWEATHER.
Meriwether (Eliz. Avery). The Master of Red Leaf. 3v. s8°. 1879
Merk, *see also* MERCK, MERKS.
Merk (Charles Heman), *Ph.D.* (*Leipzig*), *see* LEDLIE (J. C.) & C. H. M. German grammar &c. questions, 1889.
Merk (Conrad). Excavations at the Kesslerloch near Thayngen. Tr. J. E. Lee. 8°. 1876
Merkel (P. Johannes). Doc. aliquot quæ ad Romani pontificis notarios et curiales pert., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.
Gesch. d. Langobardenrechts. [*b. w.* Salic Law. Lex Salica, 1850]. 8°. 1850
see SALIC LAW. Lex Salica ; hrsg. v. M., 1850.
Merker (M.) Die Masai. Ethnograph. Monographie e. ostafrik. Semitenvolkes. 2^{e} vermehrte A. la8°. 1910
Rechtsverhältnisse u. Sitten d. Wadschagga, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.
Merki (Charles). L'amiral de Coligny : la maison de Chatillon et la révolte protestante, 1519–72. 8°. 1909
La reine Margot et la fin des Valois (1553–1615). 8°. 1905
***Merkland,** 1851, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
Merks, *see also* MERX.
Merks (Thomas), *bp. of Carlisle.*
see KENNET (W.), *bp.*, Letter conc. M., 2nd ed., 1713.
,, —— Second letter &c., 2nd ed., 1716.
,, —— Third letter, 1717.
Merlant (Joachim). Sénancour (1770–1846) ; sa vie, son œuvre, son influence. 8°. 1907
Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.* Mém^{s}. de M., *see* COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c. ; t54, 1785–90.
see For anoth. ed., MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. : I, 11, Méms. de M., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 38, 1819.

Merle d'Aubigné (Jean Henri).
Germany, England, & Scotland : recoll^{s}. of a Swiss minister. 8°. 1848
Hist. de la Réformation du 16^{e} s. 5t, [t1, 2, *wanting*]. 8°. 1835–53
t5, Réformation d'Angleterre.
,, 2^{e} éd. t1, 2. 8°. Brux. 1839
,, ... 3^{e} éd. t2. 8°. 1842
Hist. de la Réformation en Europe au temps de Calvin. 8t. 8°. 1863–78
Hist. of the Reformation in the time of Calvin. 8v. [*v6–8*, "*tr. W. L. R. Cates*"]. 8°. 1863–78
Hist. of the Reformation of the 16th c. 5v. 8°. 1840–53
v1–3 "*by M. d'A.*"; *v4* "*by M. d'A., ass. in preparation of the Eng. original by H. White*"; *v5* "*tr. H. White.*"
,, .. 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1840
,, .. 5th ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1843
H. of the R. in the 16th c. Tr. W. K. Kelly. [*A tr. of Books 1–16 only*]. la8°. [1842]
H. of the R. of the 16th c. A new tr., by H. Beveridge. v1. s8°. 1846
The Protector, a vindication. 8°. E. 1847
see MAGNIN (C. M.) La papauté &c. ; rép. aux allég. de M. d'A., 1841.

Merle d'Aubigné (Jean Henri) [*continued*].
Merlet (Gustave). Portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1863
Le réalisme et la fantaisie dans la litt. s8°. 1861
Saint-Evremond ; ét., suiv. de fragments. s8°. 1870
Tableau de la litt. franç., 1800–15. 3p. [p1, 2^{e} éd.] 8°. 1883
Merlet (Kergestein Lucien), *see* SABLON (V.) *Hist. de l'église cath. de Chartres, [n. éd., *recast by M.*], 1835.
Merlet (René), *of Chartres.* La cathédrale de Chartres. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. [1909]
Merlette (Germaine Marie).
La vie et l'œuvre d'E. B. Browning. la8°. 1905
Merlin [MERLINO, MERLINUS ; MYRDHINN].
*The birth of Merlin [*ascr. to W. Rowley*]. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 3]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1856
Birth of M. "Written by W. Shakespear & W. Rowley," 1662. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscr.* 1910
Merlin, or the early hist. of King Arthur : prose romance (ab. 1450/60). Ed. H. B. Wheatley. With intr. contg. outlines of the hist. of the legend of Merlin, by W. E. Mead ; also essays on Merlin the enchanter & Merlin the bard, by D. W. Nash ; & Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie. [E.E.T.S., 10, 21, 36, 112]. 2v. 8°. 1899
Merlin, roman, xiii^{e} siècle ; publ., avec la mise en prose de Robert de Boron, par G. Paris et J. Ulrich. [S. d. a. t. f.] 2t. 8°. 1886
Roman (Le) de Merlin, or the early hist. of King Arthur. Ed. f. the French MS. Add. 10292 in Brit. Mus. (ab. 1316) by H. O. Sommer. 4°. *p.p.* 1894
see ARTHUR, *king.* Arthour & M. nach d. Auchinleck-Hs., 1890.
,, —— Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v2, Lestoire de Merlin, 1908.
,, BRUGGER (E.) Mitt. aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane Joseph u. M., 1909.
,, FÜETRER (U.) M. u. Seifrid de Ardemont v. A. v. Scharfenberg in d. Bearbeitung U. F., [c. 1490], 1902.
,, GFRÖRER (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi : Vaticinia M^{i}., 1840.
,, HEYWOOD (T.) Life of M., h. prophecies &c., 1812.
,, —— *Merlins prophesies & predictions interpreted, w. life of M., 1651.
,, LA VILLEMARQUÉ (*vte.* DE). Myrdhinn ou M., s. hist., s. œuvres &c., 1862 ; n. éd., 1862.
,, LOVELICH (H.) Merlin ; a middle-Eng. version of a Fr. romance (15 c.), p1, 1904.
,, SURTEES (SCOTT F.) *Merlin & Arthur, 1871.
Merlin, *ps. of a writer in "The Field," see* LONG (JAMES).
Merlin (Alfred). L'Aventin dans l'antiquité. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 97]. 8°. 1906
Découverte d'une cuirasse italiote près de Ksour-Es-Saf, Tunisie, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t17, 1909.
Statuettes de bronze trouvées en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t18, 1910.
see ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 15, Musée Alaoui, Suppl. par P. Gauckler, A. M. &c., 1910.
—— **& L. Poinssot.**
Bronzes trouvés en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t17, 1909.
Merlin (Roger).
Le métayage & la participation aux bénéfices. 8°. 1898
Merlin (Romain). Réflexions sur le cat. des livres imprimés de la Bibl. Royale. [P639]. 8°. 1847
Merlin Cocai, *ps.*, *see* FOLENGO (T.)
Merlini (Martino). La lega di Cambrai e gli avvenimenti dell' a. 1509 descr. da un mercante venez. contemp. [*Ed.* G. Dalla Santa. Nozze Zenoni–Politeo. N99]. 8°. Venezia. 1903
Merly Library, *see* WILLETT (R.)
Mermeix, *ps.*, *see* TERRAIL (G.)
Merobaudes (Flavius). M. et Corippus. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1836
see VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* M^{s}. reliquiæ &c., 1905.

Mérode (Frédéric François Xavier Ghislain de), *abp. of Mitylene, see* Besson (N. F. L.) M., tr., 1887.

Merolla (Girolamo).
Voyage to Congo, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
see also Churchill. Voyages, v1.

Mérouvel (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Chartier].

Abandonnée. 2t. (1, Mlle. de Roye-Tréville ; 2, Jeanne Barfleur). s8°. 1888
Caprice des dames. s8°. *n.d.*
Diane de Briolles. s8°. 1888
La fille sans nom. s8°. 1892
Fleur de Corse. s8°. 1890
Une nuit de noces. s8°. 1891
Pour un regard. s8°. [1894]
Les secrets de Paris : Mlle. Jeanne. 5e éd. s8°. 1884
Vices du jour : Un lys au ruisseau. s8°. 1889

Mérovir, *prince des Suèves, ps., see* Mazois (F.)

Merret (Christopher), *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, de N., M., & Kunckel, tr., 1752.

Merriam (Charles Edward).
Hist. of Amer. polit. theories. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Hist. of the theory of sovereignty since Rousseau. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., v12 iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Merriam (Charles Pierce) & C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson.
Genealog. memoranda rel. to the family of Merriam. la8°. 1900

Merriam (Florence A.)
Birds through an opera glass. s8°. Boston. 1889

Merriam (George Spring).
The story of W. & L. Smith. s8°. E. 1889

Merriam (Lucius Salisbury), *see* Hollander (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway ; a mem. of L. S. M., 1894.

Merrick, *see also* Meyrick.

Merrick (*Miss* E. M.) With a palette in Eastern palaces. s8°. 1899

Merrick (Leonard) [*form.* L. Miller].

The actor-manager. s8°. 1898
All the world wondered, & o. stories. s8°. 1911
Conrad in quest of his youth. s8°. 1903
Cynthia ; a daughter of the Philistines. n. ed. s8°. 1897
The house of Lynch. s8°. *n.d.*
The man who was good. 2v. s8°. 1892
One man's view. s8°. 1897
The position of Peggy Harper. s8°. [1911]
Quaint companions. s8°. 1903
This stage of fools. s8°. 1896
Violet Moses. 3v. s8°. 1891
The worldlings. s8°. 1900

Merrick (Rice) [Ryce Myryke]. A book of Glamorganshire antiqs. By R. M., 1578. Ed. J. A. Corbett. 4°. 1887

Merridew, *see also* Merydew.

Merridew (H. M.), *see* Eyre (*Sir* V.) A fortnight's tour among French ambulances ; app. by M., 1870.

Merridew (John), *publisher.* Cat. of engraved portraits of nobility & others conn. w. the Co. of Warwick. 4°. Coventry. 1848

Merrie, *see* Merry.

Merrifield (*Mrs.* Mary Philadelphia). The art of fresco painting as practised by the old masters. 8°. 1846
Orig. treatises, 12–18th c., on the arts of painting ; w. trs., notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1849
Pract. directions for portrait painting in water-colours. 6th ed. [P1195]. s8°. 1854

Merrill (George). Studies in comparative jurisprudence & the conflict of laws. 8°. Boston. 1886

Merrill (George Perkins).
On rocks, rock-weathering & soils. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Merrill (Samuel), *see* Iowa. Inaug. address of M., Govr., 1868.

Merrill (Selah). East of the Jordan ; travel &c. 8°. 1881
Galilee in the time of Christ. s8°. 1885

Merriman (Brian). Cúirt an mheadhóin oidhche [hrsg. mit Einltg., Glossar &c. v. L. C. Stern, *in* Zeitschr. f. celt. Philol., B5]. 8°. Halle a S. 1905
Cúirt an ṁeadon oidċe. [*Ed. R. O'Foley, w. intr. by P. Beasley*]. 8°. D. 1912

Merriman (Henry Seton) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hugh S. Scott].

Barlasch of the guard. 2nd ed. 1903
Dross. s8°. 1899
Flotsam. s8°. 1896
From one generation to another. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The grey lady. s8°. 1895
,, ... 6th impr. s8°. 1905
In Kedar's tents. s8°. 1897
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
The Isle of Unrest. s8°. 1900
The Last Hope. s8°. 1904
The phantom future. 2v. s8°. 1888
Prisoners & captives. [rev. & auth. ed.] s8°. [1899]
Roden's corner. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The slave of the lamp. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
,, With preface to the series. [Works, v1]. s8°. 1909
The sowers. s8°. 1896
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1896
Suspense. 3v. s8°. 1890
Tomaso's fortune, & o. s. s8°. 1904
The velvet glove. s8°. 1901
The vultures. s8°. 1902
,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
With edged tools. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
*Young Mistley. 2v. s8°. 1888

Merriman (Henry Seton) [*cont.*] **& S. G. Tallentyre.**
The money-spinner, & o. character notes. s8°. 1896

Merriman (Roger Bigelow).
Life & letters of Thomas Cromwell. 2v. 8°. O. 1902

Merritt (Henry). H. M. : art criticism & romance. With recolls. &c. by A. L. Merritt. 2v. s8°. 1879

Merruau (Charles).
Souvs. de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1848–52. 8°. 1875

Merruau (Paul). L'Egypte contemp., 1840–57. 8°. 1858

Merry [Merrie].

*Merrie (A) dialogue betw. band, cuffe, & ruffe, 1615, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
The 2nd ed. had t. Exchange ware at the second hand &c. ; *see* Harleian misc., v10, p204 *for a repr.*
Merry (The) devil of Edmonton, 1608, 1911, *see* Edmonton.
Merry drollery (1661 &c.), 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*
*Mery play (A) betw. Johan Johan, Tyb &c. [1533], ed. (1819 ?), *see* Heywood (J.)

Merry (William Walter).
Orationes tum Creweianæ tum gratulatoriæ in Theatro Sheldoniano plerumque habitæ. 8°. O. 1909
Selected fragments of Roman poetry. Ed. W. M. s8°. O. 1891

Merrylees (John). Carlsbad & its environs. With medical treatise by B. London. s8°. 1886

Merryman (Brian), *see* Merriman (B.)

Merryon, *see* Meryon.

Merryweather, *see also* Mereweather, Merewether, Meriwether.

Merryweather (F. Somner).
Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1849
Glimmerings in the dark ; lights & shadows of the olden time. s8°. 1850

Merryweather (James Compton).
Fire protection of mansions. 8°. 1884

Merry y Colom (Manuel). Ensayo crit. sobre las Novelas ejemplares de Cervantes. [P1355]. 8°. Sevilla. 1877

Merseburgensis (Ditmarus), *see* Ditmarus.

Mersey, *River.* Report on the pres. state of the navigation of the M. By T. A. B. Spratt, 1879–81. 3p. [P387]. 8°. 1880–82

Merson (Olivier). La peinture franç. au 17e & 18e s. [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts]. 8°. 1900
Les vitraux. s8°. [1895]

Merswin (Rulman), *see* Jundt (A.) R. M. et l'ami de Dieu de l'Oberland, 1890.

Mertens (Wilhelm).
Die Fabrikation u. Raffinirung d. Glases. s8°. Wien. 1889

Merton Priory, *Surrey, see* Heales (A.) The records of M.P., 1898.

Merton (Walter de), *bp. of Rochester, see* Horhouse (E.) Life of W. de M., 1859.

Mertschinsky (Ar.)
Arithmétique spéciale. [ר 23ט]. 8°. Genève. 1868

Mertschütz (H. v. Schweinichen u.), *see* Schweinichen (H. v.)

Merula (Gaudentius).
De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiq. ac origine libri 3, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t1 i, 1704.
see Bibliotheca historica italica : v1, M. &c., 1876.

Merula (Georgius).
Antiquitatis Vicecomitum [Mediolani] libri 10, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 i, 1704.
Historiarum Mediolani Decas secunda, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Mervyn (Helton) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marion Doughty], *see* Doughty (M.)

Merwanjee (Hirjeebhoy), *see* Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.

Merwara, *see* Ajmere-M.

Merwin (Henry Childs). Aaron Burr. s8°. [1899]
The life of Bret Harte, w. some acc. of the California pioneers. 8°. 1912

Merwin (Samuel). The road to Frontenac. s8°. 1901

Merx, *see also* Merks.

Merx (E. O. Adalbert). Bardesanes v. Edessa, nebst Untersuchung ü. d. Verhältniss d. clementin. Recognitionen zu d. Buche d. Gesetze d. Länder. [P487]. 8°. Halle. 1863
Chrestomathia Targumica &c. s8°. Berlin. 1888
Docs. de paléographie hébraïque et arabe. 4°. Leyde. 1894
Idee u. Grundlinien e. allgemeinen Gesch. d. Mystik. Akadem. Rede, 1892. [P1271]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1893
Die Ideen v. Staat u. Staatsmann im Zusammenhange mit d. geschichtl. Entwicklung d. Menschheit. Festrede, Univ. Heidelberg, 1892. [P1271]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1892

Merx (E. O. Adalbert) [*continued*].
Sinn d. Stellen auf die Rohling Blutbeschuldigung gründen will. [P619]. s8°. Wien. 1885
Specimina Targumica e codd. Londin. et Caroliruhensibus selegit M. [P1245]. 8°. [Heidelberg. 1881]
see BIBLE: JOB. Das Gedicht v. Hiob; hebrä. Text, krit. bearb. u. übers., nebst Einltg., v. A. M., 1871.
,, HOFFMANN (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca quam post opus H. refecit M., 1867.

Mery, *see* MERRY.

Méry (Joseph P. A.)
Anglais et Chinois: suivi de Le frère de Bertram. s8°. Brux. 1841
Les journées de Titus. s8°. 1866
Les nuits anglaises. n. éd. s8°. 1866
1st ed., 1840 had t.: Les nuits de Londres.
Salons et souterrains. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Trafalgar. s8°. 1865
see BARTHÉLEMY (A. M.) & J. P. A. M., L'insurrection &c., 1830.
,, —— & —— Œuvres, 1830.
,, GIRARDIN (*Mme.* E. DE). M. &c., La croix de Berny, n. éd., 1890.

Merydew, *see also* MERRIDEW.

Merydew (J. T.) *ed.*, Love letters of famous men & women of the past & present century. 2v. 8°. 1888

Méryon (Charles), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of a sel. f. the work of M., 1879.
see STOKES (H.) Etchings of M., [1905].

Meryon (Charles Lewis).
*Mem^s. of Lady H. Stanhope, as related by herself in conversation w. h. physician [C. L. M.] 3v. s8°. 1845
*Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of h. Mem^s., narrated by h. physician [C. L. M.] 3v. s8°. 1846

Meryon (Edward).
Hist. of medicine. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1861

Mérys (Michel). La guerre navale mod.: de Lissa à Tsoushima. Préf. de M. Humann. s8°. 1906

Merz (John Theodore). Hist. of European thought in the 19th c. v1–3. 8°. E. 1896-1912
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. E. 1904
Leibniz. s8°. E. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. E. 1901

Merz (Teresa). The Junto. With intr. by W. F. Lord. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1907

Merzario (Giuseppe). I maestri Comacini: storia artistica di 1200 anni (600–1800). 2v. s8°. Milano. 1893

Merzbacher (Gottfried).
Aus d. Hochregionen d. Kaukasus. 2B. 8°. L. 1901
The Central Tian-Shan mountains, 1902–3. Publ. under authority of Royal Geog. Soc. 8°. 1905
Vorläufiger Bericht über e. in 1902 u. 1903 ausgeführte Forschungsreise in d. zentralen Tiam-Schan, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 32, 1906.

Merzdorf (Johann Friedrich Ludwig Theodor), *see* BIBLE: GERMAN. Die deutschen Historienbibeln d. Mittelalters; hrsg. v. J. F. L. T. M., 1870.

Mes. *M. fantaisies, 3^e éd., 1770, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t4, 1770.
*M. nouveaux torts, ou nouv. mélange de poésies, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t8, 1775.

Mesca Ulad, *see* HENNESSY (W. M.) M. U. with tr., 1889.

Mescal (Daniel). The story of Inis Cathaigh (Scattery Island). [*Mainly an acc. of the life of St. Senan*]. s8°. D. 1902

Meschinelli (Domenico).
Lettere di D. M. durante un suo viaggio in Italia, 1841. [Nozze Meschinelli–Donà]. [N47]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1893]

Meschino, *Guerino, called Il M., see* GUERINO, *called Il M.*

Meschinot (Jean). Les lunettes des princes. Publ. avec préf., notes & glossaire par O. de Gourcuff. s8°. 1890

Mesha, *king of Moab* [MESA], *see* MOABITE STONE.

Meshcherskaya (*princess*), *see* DORIAN (T.) *ps.*

Meshovius (Arnoldus).
Historiæ Anabaptisticæ libri 7. s4°. Coloniæ. 1617

Meslanges, *see* MÉLANGES.

Meslier (Jean). Le bon sens du curé J. M., suivi de s. Testament, 1830, *see* HOLBACH (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)
Good sense; tr. f. the "Bon sens" of the curé M., 1826, *see* HOLBACH (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)

Mesmes (Claude de), *comte d'Avaux, see* AVAUX (C., *cte.* D').

Mesmes (Jean Ant. de), *cte. d'Avaux, see* AVAUX (J. A., *cte.* D').

Mesmes (Jean Jacques de), *sieur de Roissy, see* AVAUX (C. DE MESMES, *comte* D'). Corr. avec son père, J. J. de M., (1627–42).

Mesnager (Nicolas) [MENAGER]. *Minutes of the negotiation of M. &c., 2nd ed., 1736, *see* DEFOE (D.)
see SOMERS (JOHN S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Mesnard, *see also* MÉNARD.

Mesnard (Edmond).
De l'imputation de la prison préventive &c. 8°. 1893

Mesnilwarin (Amicia de), *see* AMICIA, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin.*

Mesonero Romanos (Ramon de).
Dramáticos contemp. de Lope de Vega: col. escog.; con noticias &c., por M. R. [Rivadeneyra, 43, 44]. 2t. la8°. 1857–8
Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega; col. escog., con noticias &c. por M. R. [Rivadeneyra, 47, 49]. 2t. la8°. 1858–9
Manual de Madrid. Descr. de la corte y de la villa. 2^a ed., aumentada. s8°. 1833

Mesqua (Antonio Mira de), *see* MIRA DE MESQUA (A.)

Mesrovb J. Seth, *see* SETH (M. J.)

Message (Royal) f. the torrid regions, 1876, *see* ROYAL.

Messages. Compilation (A) of the M. & Papers of Presidents [*of U.S.*], 1896–9, *see* RICHARDSON (JA. D.) *ed.*

Messalina, *see* JARRY (A.) M., 1901.

Messence Lagarde (Aug. de), *see* LAGARDE (A. DE M., *cte.* DE).

Messenius (Dicæarchus), *see* DICÆARCHUS, *Messenius.*

Messeri (Antonio). Matteo Palmieri s. XV, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.

Messerschmidt (Leopold). Die Entzifferung der Keilschrift, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER). Jhrg. 5, 1903–4.
Die Hettiter, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 4, 1902.
The Hittites; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient east, No. 6, 1902.

Messiah (The)! who came & who is to come: views of the Jew, Socinian, Xtn. contrasted. By a layman. 8°. 1872

Messianus *presb., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Messina (Antonello da), *see* ANTONELLO, *da M.*

Messines, *see* DIEGERICK (I. L. A.) Inventaire des chartes & docs. appart. aux archives de l'anc. Abbaye de M., 1876.

Messingham (Thomas).
Florilegium insulæ sanctorum seu vitæ et acta sanctorum Hiberniæ. Quibus accesserunt non vulgaria monumenta, hoc est: S. Patricii Purgatorium, S. Malachiæ Prophetia de summis pontificibus &c. sfol. Parisiis. 1624

Messiter (Charles Alston).
Sport & adventures among N. Amer. Indians. 8°. 1890

Mestica (Enrico). Compendio storico della letteratura italiana per le scuole secondarie. 3v. s8°. Livorno. 1898–1901

Mestica (Giovanni). Manuale della lett. italiana nel sec. xix. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. Firenze. 1882

Meston (Archibald).
Queensland railway & tourists' guide. 8°. Brisbane. [1896]

Mestral Combremont (*Mlle.* Julie de).
Le fantôme du bonheur. s8°. [1907]

Metaal Bakker (*Mme.* F.) [*form.* HERBSTER], *see* BACKKER (*Mme.*)

***Metamorphosis** Anglorum, s. mutationes var. regum &c. s8°. ["*The Hague?*"] 1653

Metaphrastes (Simeon), *see* SIMEON, *Metaphrastes.*

Metaphysica. Metaphysica nova et vetusta, by Scotus Novanticus, 2nd ed., 1889, *see* LAURIE (S. S.)
*Metaphysica, tribus libris tractata. Quartùm ed., rec. J. H. Alstedio. s8°. Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1622

Metaphysical. *M. analysis &c., 1846, *see* TOMBS (J. W.)
M. tracts by Eng. philosophers of 18th c., 1837, *see* PARR (S.) *ed.*

***Metaphysicians (The):** being a mem. of Franz Carvel, Brushmaker, written by himself, & of Harold Fremdling, 1857, *see* SMART (B. H.)

Metaphysics. *Antient metaphysics &c., 1779–99, *see* MONBODDO (J. BURNET, *Lord*).

Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.) Opere. 8v. 8°. Roma. 1751
The t. slightly changes from v. to v.: v1 has "Opere" *only; v2–5,* "Opere drammatiche"; *v6* "Opere drammat. e poesie liriche"; *v8* "Opere drammat. e poesie diverse."
The half-t. of v1 says "Opere ec., in 8v, ne' quali si contiene quanto à finora dato alla luce l' autore."
Opere. 12t. 8°. Parigi. 1780–2
Opere. 20t in 10. s8°. Mantova. 1816–20
Opere. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d'Italia, 44, 46]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1912–13
Artaxerxes: an Eng. opera. Musick by T. A. Arne. n. ed. [P854]. 8°. [1780 ?]
Il conclave di Clemente XIV, 1774. Dramma per musica. [La poesia è d. P. M. *Arranged by Abbate Sertor*]. s8°. [1775?]

Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.) [*continued*].
Dramas & other poems. Tr. J. Hoole. 3v. la8°. 1800
*The royal shepherd : an Eng. opera. Music by Rush. [*Altered f. the "Rè pastore" of M.* P855]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1765 ?]
see BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* BOMBET]. Life of Haydn, w. obs. on M. &c., tr., 1817.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t47, 1790.

Metaxà (*count* George). Reply to pamph. of A. B. Cochrane, "State of Greece." 2nd ed. [P148]. 8°. 1847

Metcalf (Maynard M.)
Outline of the theory of organic evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus), *C.S.I. ; b. 1837, tr.*, Two native narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi. Tr. M. 8°. 1898

Metcalfe (*Sir* Charles Theophilus), *3rd bart., aft. baron, see* METCALFE (C. T. M., *baron*).

Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, *baron*), *1785–1846.*
Sels. f. the papers of M. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1855
see KAYE (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of M., 1854 ; 2nd ed., 1858.
,, WAKEFIELD (E. G.) *View of Sir C. M.'s govt. of Canada, 1844.

Metcalfe (Frederick). Englishman & Scandinavian : comparison of Anglo-Saxon & old Norse lit. s8°. 1880
Hist. of German lit., based on Vilmar. s8°. 1858
The Oxonian in Iceland, 1860. s8°. 1861
The Oxonian in Norway, 1854–5. 2v. s8°. 1856

Metcalfe (John Henry). The Earldom of Wiltes. 4°. 1899

Metcalfe (Richard). Sanitas sanitatum et omnia sanitas. v1. [*? no more publ.*] 8°. 1877

Metcalfe (Samuel L.) Caloric : its agencies in nature. 2v. 8°. 1843

Metcalfe (Walter C.)
A book of knights made betw. 4 Hen. VI & the Restoration, w. the arms in Cotton MS. Claudius, f. 1 Hen. VII to 28 Eliz., & knights made in Ireland, 1566–1698. 4°. 1885
see LINCOLNSHIRE. Visitation (1592), 1882.
,, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Visitations (1564 & 1618–9), 1887.
,, SUFFOLK. Visitations (1561, 1577, 1612) &c., 1882.
,, WORCESTERSHIRE. Visitation (1682–3), 1883.

Metcalfe (William Charles). Billows & bergs. s8°. 1902

Metcalfe (William M.)
Anc. lives of Scottish saints, tr., w. intr. la8°. Paisley. 1895
Charters & doc^{s}. relat. to the Burgh of Paisley (1163–1665) & extr^{s}. f. the Records of the Town Council (1594–1620), ed. w. an intr., by W. M. M. 4°. Paisley. 1902
A hist. of Paisley, 600–1908. 8°. Paisley. 1909
Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c. [Scott. Text Soc., 13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37]. pl–6. 8°. E. 1888–96
see PINKERTON (J.) P.'s lives of Scottish saints, rev. & enl. by M., 1889.

Metchnikoff (Elie). Essais optimistes. 8°. 1907
Etudes sur la nature humaine. 8°. 1903
Immunity in infective diseases. Tr. F. G. Binnie. 8°. C. 1905
The nature of man : studies in optimistic philosophy. Eng. tr., ed. by P. C. Mitchell. 8°. 1903
The new hygiene. 3 lect^{s}. on prevention of infectious diseases. Pref. by E. R. Lankester. s8°. 1906
The prolongation of life. Eng. tr., ed. P. C. Mitchell. 8°. 1907

Metchnikoff (Léon).
L'empire japonais. Texte & dessins. 4°. Genève. 1881

Metel (François Le), *see* LE METEL DE BOISROBERT (F.)

Metelin, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p290, 1904.

Metellanus (Joannes). Epigrammata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Metellanus (Thomas). Elegiæ &c., *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Metellus (Hugo), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Méténier (Oscar). L'amour vaincu : Bohème galante—Bohème bourgeoise. s8°. 1896
Le policier. s8°. 1892

Meteorological ob^{s}. made at Colaba, Bombay, for 1844 : [report] by G. Buist, 1845, *see* BOMBAY OBSERVATORY.

Meteorological record, *see* ROYAL METEOROLOG. SOC.

Meteorological Society, *see* ROYAL MET. SOC.

Meteorology. Atlas of m., 1899. *This is v3 of* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.*, Physical atlas, *q.v.*
Meteorology of Sussex, 1874–5, *see* SAWYER (F. E.)
Modern meteorology ; six lectures under auspices of the Meteorological Soc. in 1878. s8°. 1879

Meteren (Emanuel van).
Hist. des Pays-Bas, 1315–1612. Augm. par l'autheur, tr. I. D. L. Haije, avec vie de [M.] fol. La Haye. 1618
Victory upon Armada, 1588, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations, v4, p197, 1904.
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages, v2.

Meteyard (Eliza) [*ps.* SILVERPEN].
The children's isle. s8°. 1878
The doctor's little daughter. s8°. 1850
Dora & her papa. s8°. 1870
A group of Englishmen (1795–1815) : the younger Wedgwoods & their friends, discovery of photography &c. 8°. 1871
The Lady Herbert's gentlewomen. 3v. s8°. 1862
Life of Josiah Wedgwood, w. sketch of pottery in England. 2v. 8°. 1865–6
Lilian's golden hours. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Mainstone's housekeeper. 3v, [v1 *missing*]. s8°. 1860
The Nine Hours' Movement : industrial & household tales. s8°. 1872
The Wedgwood hdbk. : manual for collectors, w. glossary of terms &c. s8°. 1875

Methley (Alice). The identity of Jane. s8°. [1905]

Method. *Method (The) & rule of proceeding upon all elections, rolls & scrutinies at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City, 1743, *see* MILDMAY (*Sir* W.)
*Method of increasing quantity of circulating money, 1818, *see* WESTON (A.)
*Question (The) of M. as affecting relig. thought, 1873, *see* QUESTION.

Méthode. De la m. dans les sciences. Par H. Bouasse, P. Delbet, E. Durkheim [*& others.* Pref. signed P. F. Thomas]. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1910

Methodism. New hist. of M., 2v, 1909, *see* TOWNSEND (W. J.), H. B. WORKMAN & G. EAYRS, *edd.*

Methodist. *Lives of early M. preachers, 1837–8, *See* JACKSON (T.) *ed.*

Methodist (The) magazine, 1798–1821, *see* ARMINIAN (THE) MAGAZINE.

Methodius, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, M.

Methodius, *Saint, abp. of Moravia* [MÉTHODE ; METODIO].
see AVRIL (A. D'). Cyrille & M. &c., 1885.
,, FILARET, *bp. of Riga.* Cyrillus u. M. ; die Apostel d. Slawen, 1847.
,, GINZEL (J. A.) Gesch. d. Slawenapostel Cyrill u. M., 1857.
,, LÉGER (L.) Cyrille & M., 1868.
,, MILAŠ (N.) Gli apostoli slavi Cirillo e M., [*tr.*], 1886.

Methodius, *Saint, bp. of (1) Olympus & Patara (2) Tyre.*
Writings of M., Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, & sev. fragm^{s}. [*Tr.* Ante Nicene Xtn. Lib.] 8°. E. 1869
see BONWETSCH (G. N.) Die Theologie d. M. v. Olympus, 1903.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, M., 1857.

Methonensis (Josephus), *see* JOSEPH, *bp. of Methone.*

Methonensis (Nicolaus), *see* NICHOLAS, *bp. of Methone.*

Methuen (Algernon Marshall Stedman), *form. A. M. Stedman.*
Oxford : its social & intellectual life. s8°. 1878
Oxford : its life & schools. Ed. Stedman [*i.e.* A. M. S. Methuen], ass. by members of the Univ. s8°. 1887
Peace or war in S. Africa. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
The tragedy of S. Africa. s8°. [1905]
A rev. ed. of h. Peace or war in S. A.

Methuen (Henry H.)
Life in the wilderness ; S. Africa. s8°. 1846

Methuen (Paul Sanford Methuen, *3rd baron*), *see* BENNETT (E. N.) With M.'s column on an ambulance train, 1900.
see KINNEAR (A.) To Modder River with M., 1900.
,, SPURGIN (K. B.) On active service under M., 1902.

Methven (Paul). Influences. s8°. 1909

Methven (Robert) [†METHUEN (R.)] The Blenheim's hurricane, 1851, w. obs. on the storms of the S.E. trade wind. 8°. 1851

***Métiers (Les)** et corporations de la Ville de Paris. *For list see* PARIS. *Histoire gén. de P.

Métin (Albert). Le socialisme sans doctrines : la question agraire et la question ouvrière en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande. 8°. 1901
see SEIGNOBOS (C.) & A. M. Hist. contemp. depuis 1815, 1904.
,, —— & —— Hist. mod., 1715–1815, 2^{e} éd., 1906.

Métivier (Georges). Dict. fr.-normand, ou rec. des mots partic. au dialecte de Guernesey. 8°. London. 1870

Metochita (Georgius), *see* GEORGE, *Metochita.*

Métra (François), *see* SCHERER (E.) M. Grimm ; avec app. sur la corr. secrète de M., 1887.

Metre. *The Brit. m., & its derivatives, 1820, *see* BRITISH.

Metric System. Debate in the House of Commons on the M. S., 1 July, 1863. [P230]. 8°. 1863
Summary of Brit. official reports on the M. S. Abridged & arr., w. pref. by J. H. T. [P1188]. s8°. 1908

Metrical.
Ancient Engleish romances, 1802, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
Early m. tales, 1826, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
*Memorandum: metrical system of internat. coinage, *n.d.*, *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.)
Metrical legends of Northumberland, 1834, *see* SERVICE (J.) *ed.*

Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiæ, 1864–6, *see* HULTSCH (F.) *ed.*

Metropolitan reformatories, 4th ed., 1859, *see* REFORMATORY & REFUGE UNION, *London.*

Metropolitan Anti-Corn Law Association. Repeal of the Corn Laws: Address of the M.A.-C.L.A. [P311]. 8°. 1840

Metropolitan Asylums Board [†LONDON, *Metropolitan Asylum District Board*]. M.A.B.: report for 1897 of the Statist. Comm., w. apps. (12th year). 8°. 1898
M.A.B. annual report, 1898–1900, 1902–11.
[*2v each year; after 1902 1v for each year*]. 8°. 1899–1912
Rep. *re* Return cases of scarlet fever & diphtheria betw. July, 1901, & July, 1902; by A. G. R. Cameron. fol. [1905]

Metropolitan District Railway. M.D.R.: opening of the line f. Blackfriars Bridge &c. [P250]. 8°. 1871

Metropolitan Municipal Association. Extr^{s}. f. 2nd report of Commissioners apptd. to inquire into the state of the Corporation of London (1854), & f. reports on Metropolis local taxation & govt. &c., (1861–66). [P227, 242]. 8°. 1867

Metropolitan Museum of Art, *New York.*
Classification systems used in the library. Photograph class, by E. A. Pennell. Book class. by L. E. Wallace. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Metropolitan Sanitary Assoc., *see* SANITARY ASSOC.

Metropolitana (La) fiorentina [*i.e. S. Maria del Fiore*] illustrata. ["*Text principally f. Nelli, plates f. Sgrilli*"]. 4°. Firenze. 1820

Metsys (Quinten), *see* MATSYS (Q.)

Metternich (*le chevalier* **de)** *of Cologne, ed., see* LETTRES historiques &c., sur les événemens dep. 1778, rec. par [*M.*], 1788–94.

Metternich (*Fürst* **Clemens W. N. Lothar von),** *1773–1859.* [†METTERNICH-WINNEBURG (C. W. N. L. v.), *prince*].
Aus M.'s nachgelassenen Papieren. Hrsg. v. Fürsten R. Metternich - Winneburg. Geordnet v. A. v. Klinkowström. T1, 1773–1815. B1, 2, in 1v. 8°. Wien. 1880
Fürst M. über Napoleon. [*Tr.* P684]. 8°. Wien. 1875
Lettres à la ctsse. de Lieven, 1818–9. Publ., avec une intr. &c., par J. Hanoteau. Préf. de M. A. Chuquet. 8°. 1909
Mémoires, docs. & écrits div. laissés par M. Publ. par s. fils. 8t. [1, 2, 1773–1815; 3–7, 1816–48; 8, 1848–59]. 8°. 1880–84
Memoirs. Ed. Prince R. Metternich; tr. v1–5, [*v5 comes down to 1835, no more publ.*] 8°. 1880–2
see BEER (A.) Kübeck u. M.; Denkschriften u. Briefe; hrsg. v. B., 1897.
,, DEMELIĆ (F.) M. u. s. auswärt. Politik, B1, 1898.
,, FOURNIER (A.) Der Congress v. Châtillon, [*w.* Anhang *cont.* Briefe M. &c.], 1900.
,, GENTZ (F. v.) Österreichs Theilnahme &c.; nebst "Briefw. zw. Schwarzenberg u. M.," 1887.
,, LONDONDERRY (C. W., *3rd marq. of*). Steam voyage &c.; annexed, corr. w. M., 1842.
,, MALLESON (G. B.) Life of M., 1888.
,, MAZADE (C. DE). Un chancelier d'anc. régime: M., 1889.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER); 5, M., v. A. Beer, 1874–88.
,, ROBERT (C.) *Briefe an d. Fürsten M. &c., 1848.
,, SANDEMAN (G. A. C.) M., 1911.
,, STROBL (F.) M. u. s. Zeit, 2B, 1906–7.
,, VERNHAGEN VON ENSE (C.A). Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. M. &c., 1885.

Mettig (Constantin). Gesch. d. Stadt Riga. 8°. Riga. 1897
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Gesch. Russlands bis z. Ende d. 18.Jhdts., v. A. Brückner, B2, Die Europäisierung R. im 18.Jhdte., v. C. M., 1913.

Mettlich (Jos.) Zur Quellen- u. Altersbestimmung d. sogenannten altfranzös. Hohenlieds, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.

Mettray. *The reformatory at M., 1856, *see* LEIGH (W. H.)

Metz. Annales rerum Francicarum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–8.
Gesta episcoporum Metensium, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1, 5, 11, 13, 18.
The M. pontifical: a MS. written for R. von Bar, bp. of M. (1302–16), & now belonging to Sir T. Brooke; ed. E. S. Dewick. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1902

Metz [*continued*].
Le psautier de M., 14^{e} siècle. Ed. crit., par F. Bonnardot. t1, [1, Texte. *no more has yet app^{d}.*] s8°. 1884
see ANDLAU (*le c.* G. D'). Metz: campagne et négoc., 1871.
,, CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ.: t5, Metz, 1879.
,, DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t3 *for* Annales Met.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t4, Annales de Metz, 1824.
,, METZER DOMBAU-BLATT.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
,, TROIS mois à l'armée de Metz, 1871.

Metz (Fréd. Aug. de), *see* DEMETZ (F. A.)

Metz (H.) Innere Kolonisation in d. Provinzen Brandenburg u. Pommern, 1891–1901; Erfahrungen &c. d. K. Generalkommission zu Frankfurt a/Oder. Zusammengestellt u. hrsg. v. M. 8°. 1902

Metzer Dombau-Blatt. Organ d. M. Dombauvereins. Bulletin de l'œuvre de la cath. de Metz. Nr. 6, 7, (14. Juli, 1890; 25. Juli, 1891). [*In French & German. no tp^{s}.* Nr. 7 *b. w.* Nr. 6]. 4°. Metz. 1890–1

Metzger (Albert).
La conversion de Mme. de Warens. s8°. [1886]
Les quatre Evangiles: matériaux pour servir à l'hist. des origines orientales du christianisme. Rév. par L. de Milloué. s8°. 1906

Meufetus (Thomas), *1553–1604, see* MOFFETT (T.)

Meugens (Nancy), *aft. Bell, see* D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.*

Meulan (Elis. C. Pauline) *aft. Guizot, see* GUIZOT (*Mme.* E. C. P.)

Meulen (Marc de). La locomotive, le matériel roulant, l'exploitation des voies ferrées. la8°. 1889

Meüller (*Corporal* **A. F.),** *1st Foot Guards, see* *JOURNAL of a soldier of the 71st, [w.] letters of M., describing attack on Bergen-op-Zoom &c., 1822.

Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel* [MEHUN; MEUM].
see LORRIS (G. DE) & J. DE M., Le roman de la rose, *var. ed^{s}.*
,, TOYNBEE (P. J.) J. de Meun's acc. of the spots on the moon, 1895.
,, VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) L'art de chevalerie, tr. par J. de M.; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.

Meunier (Constantin).
M. et son œuvre, par L. Bazalgette [*& others*]. 8°. 1905
see GENSEL (W.) M., 1905.
,, LEMONNIER (C.) M., 1904.

Meunier (Dauphin) & G. Leloir.
La ctsse. de Mirabeau, 1752–1800. 8°. 1908

Meunier (Francis).
Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de N. Oresme. 8°. 1857

Meunier (M.)
Voyage en Algérie. [Coll. Picard; Bibl. coloniale]. 8°. [1909]

Meunier (R.) La guerre russo-japonaise. Hist.-Enseignements, [*& Maps, b. separately*]. 8°. 1906

Meunier (*Mme.* **Stanislas),** *née Levallois.*
Le trésor des Ponthierry. s8°. 1903

Meunier (Victor). Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. [*Tr. E. M.*] s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
see CONSIDÉRANT (V.) Le socialisme &c.; suivi de Jésus devant les conseils de guerre, par M., 1848; 3^{e} tir., 1849.

Meurice, *see also* MAURICE.

Meurice (Paul). Les chevaliers de l'esprit: Césara. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ...: Léonard Aubry. n. éd. s8°. 1891
see HUGO (V.) Corr. entre V. H. & P. M., 1909.
,, LEPELLETIER (E.) Fanfan la Tulipe, d'ap. la pièce de M., 1897–8.
,, ULBACH (L.) P. M., 1883.

Meuriot (Paul).
Des agglomérations urbaines dans l'Europe contemp. 8°. 1898

Meursius (Joannes) *the elder, 1579–1639* [JAN DE MEURS].
Opera omnia. I. Lamius rec., & scholiis illust. 12v. fol. Florentiæ. 1741–63
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Meuschen (Johann Gerhard). Novum Test. ex Talmude & antiquitatibus Hebræorum illust^{m}. curis B. Scheidii, J. A. Danzii & J. Rhenferdi, editumque cum suis prop. diss^{s}. de Nasi & de directoribus scholarum Hebræorum a M. 4°. L. 1736

Meusebach (C. H. G., *Frhr.* **v.)** Briefw. mit J. u. W. Grimm. Hrsg. v. C. Wendeler. 8°. Heilbronn. 1880

Meusel (Heinrich). Lexicon Cæsarianum. Confecit H. M. 2v in 3. [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Berolini. 1887–1893

Meusel (Johann Georg), *see* STRUVE (B. G.) Bibl. historica, a M. digesta, 1782–1804.

Meusnier de Querlon (Anne Gabriel). Psaphion, ou la courtisane de Smyrne—Les soupers de Daphné—Les hommes de Prométhée—Les dortoirs de Lacédémone. s8°. [1894]

Meux (Valerie Susie), *Lady Meux, wife of 3rd bart., see* BUDGE (E. A. W.) *ed.*, *Lady Meux MS. no. 1, 1898.

Meves (Augustus) *the elder.*
The authentic histor. mems. of Louis Charles, dauphin, who personated A. Meves. The compilation & commentary by h. eldest sons, W. & A. Meves. 8°. 1868
see MEVES (W. A.) & A. M. *the younger.* The "prisoner of the Temple": life of Louis Charles de Bourbon, known as A. M., 1860.

Meves (Augustus) *the younger, calling himself Auguste de Bourbon.* "Dieu & mon droit." The Dauphin, his deliverance f. the Temple, & career in England. By Auguste de Bourbon [*i.e. A. M.*] 8°. 1876
see MEVES (W. A.) & A. M. The prisoner &c., 1860.

Meves (William Augustus) & A. Meves *the younger.*
The "prisoner of the Temple": life of Louis Charles de Bourbon, known as Augustus Meves. [P160]. 8°. 1860

Mevlana Jelalu-'d-din, *see* JALĀL AL-DĪN.

Mewis (*Miss* Marianne). Die Grenzwarte. Roman. s8°. 1905
Der grosse Pan. Roman. 8°. Dresden. 1908

Mewlana Dscheluleddin Rumi, *see* JALĀL AL-DĪN.

Mexborough (John Horace Saville, *5th earl of*).
see CATALOGUE of bks. & MSS. incl. portion of lib. of dean Milman; portion of lib. of e. of M., 1903.
,, CATALOGUE of valuable bks. &c., incl. sel. f. lib. of e. of M. &c., 1902.

Mexicaines, *see* ANTIQUITÉS mexicaines, 1834.

Mexican, *see also* MEXICANS, MEXICAINES, MEJICANA.

Mexican (The) Year Book, 1908. 8°. [1908]

Mexican Mine Association, *see* UNITED MEXICAN MINE ASSOC.

Mexicana, *frigate, see* SUTIL, *frigate.* Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas S. y M., 1802.

***Mexicans** at home &c., 1884, *see* POOLE (*Mrs.* A. S.)

Mexico. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M. con extractos de sus causas, 1646–8. [Docs. para la hist. de Mexico, publ. por G. García, 28]. s8°. Mexico. 1910
Estrada y Escoveda (P. de). Relac. sumaria del auto partic. de fee, Mexico, Abril, 1646.
Breve y sumaria relac. de un auto partic. de fee, Mexico, Enero, 1647.
Relac. del tercero auto partic. de fee, Março, 1648.
Bibliotheca Mejicana: cat. of a coll. of books & MSS. sold 1869, *see* BIBLIOTHECA Mejicana.
Episodios historicos de la Guerra de Independencia relatados por L. Alamán, J. M. Lafragua &c. 2t in 1. s8°. Mexico. 1910
Homenaje á C. Colón. Antigüedades Mex. Publ. por la Junta Colombina de M. Texto. 4°. México. 1892
,, ,, ... Láminas. fol. México. 1892
Latest corr. betw. M. & Guatemala, w. the final arrangement. Tr., official ed., 1895. [P461]. 8°. Mexico. 1895
*Life in M. &c., by Mme. C. de la B., 1843, *see* CALDERON DE LA BARCA (*Mme.* F. E.)
M.: its social evolution. Written by A. Aragón, G. Crespo y Martínez, E. A. Chávez, M. S. Macedo, P. Macedo, E. Pardo, P. Parra, J. Raigosa, B. Reyes, E. S. Mármol, J. Serra, E. Zárate & J. Zárate. Ed. J. Sierra & J. Ballesca. Tr. G. Sentiñón. 2t in 3. [t1 i, ii]. fol. Mexico. 1900–4
Romancero de la Guerra de Independencia por M. Acuña, V. Riva Palacio &c. 2t in 1. s8°. Mexico. 1910
*Through the land of the Aztecs: M., 1892, *see* THROUGH.
*Trip (A) to Mexico, 1849–50. By a barrister. s8°. 1851

MUSEO NACIONAL.
Anales. 2ª época, t1–5. la8°. 1904–8
Boletin. 2ª época. t1. la8°. 1903–4
see FERNANDEZ DE ECHEVERRÍA Y VEYTIA (M.) Los calendarios mexicanos, 1907.

MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA &c.
Anales. t1–3. la8°. 1909–11

REFERENCE.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Mexique. *Intervention (L') française au Mexique, 1868, *see* DÉTROYAT (L.)
Mexique (Le) au début du 20ᵉ s. par le prince Roland Bonaparte &c. [With gen. intr. by E. Levasseur]. 2t. la8°. [1905]

Mey (Alfred), *see* GOELZER (H.) & A. M. Le latin de saint Avit, 1909.

Mey (Jan Cornelisz.), *see* MAY (J. C.)

Meyden (Theodor von) [T. AMYDENUS]. Pietas Romana et Parisiensis: charitable works in Rome & Paris. The one out of T. Amydenus, the other out of Carr. [2p in 1v.] s8°. O. 1687

Meyen (Franz Julius Ferdinand). Outlines of the geography of plants. Tr. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1846

Meyendorff (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Voyage d'Orenbourg à Boukhara, 1820, réd. par M. revu par A. Jaubert. 8°. 1826

Meyer, *see also* MAIER, MAYER, MAYERS, MAYR, MEIER, MEIJER, MEJER, MEYR, MIERS, MYER, MYERS.

Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers kleines Konversations-Lexikon. 3B, [B2, 3 *wanting*]. la8°. L. 1892–3
Meyers Konversations-Lexikon. 5ᵉ A. 21 B. la8°. L. 1893–1901
1–17, A.–Z. 18, Ergänzungen;—Register.
19–21, Jahres-Suppl., 1898/9, 1899/1900, 1900 1.
,, ,, ... 6ᵉ A. 24 B. la8°. L. 1903–13
1–20, A–Z. 21, Ergänzungen u. Nachträge. 22–24, Jahres-Suppl., 1909–10, 1910–11, 1911–2.

Meyer (Adolf Bernhard). Amerikan. Bibliotheken u. i. Bestrebungen. [P1114]. la8°. 1906
The distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Iˢ. & elsewhere. 8°. Dresden. 1899
Probe d. Mafoor'schen Sprache, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B78, 1874.
Über d. Mafoor'sche u. e. andere Papúa-Sprachen auf Neu-Guinea, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B77, 1874.
Über d. Namen Papúa, Dajak u. Alfuren, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B101, 1882.

Meyer (Alfred). Die deutschen Börsensteuern 1881–1900. [Münchener volkswirtschaftl. St., 52]. 8°. St. 1902

Meyer (Alfred Gotthold).
Canova. [Knackfuss, 36]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Donatello. [Knackfuss, 65]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Oberitalien. Frührenaissance, Bauten u. Bildwerke d. Lombardei. 2T. la8°. 1897–1900
1, Die Gothik d. Mailänder Domes u. d. Übergangsstil.
2, Die Blüthezeit.
R. Begas. [Knackfuss, 20]. la8°. Bielefeld, 1897

Meyer (André). Etude crit. sur les relations d'Erasme & de Luther. Préf. par C. Andler. 8°. 1909

Meyer (Arnold), *prof. of Theology in Univ. of Munich.*
Jesus or Paul? Tr. J. R. Wilkinson. s8°. 1909

Meyer (Arnold Oskar).
England u. d. kathol. Kirche unter Elisabeth u. d. Stuarts. Bl, Eng. u. d. kath. K. unter Elis. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom., 6]. 8°. Rom. 1911
Die englische Diplomatie in Deutschland z. Zeit Eduards VI u. Mariens. s8°. Breslau. [1900]

Meyer (Arthur). Ce que je peux dire: La dame aux violettes—Salons d'hier & d'aujourd'hui—La comtesse de Loynes—Vers la mort. s8°. 1912
Ce que mes yeux ont vu. Préf. de E. Faguet. 12ᵉ éd. s8°. 1911

Meyer (Balthasar Henry).
Railway legislation in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Meyer (Bernhard, *Ritter* **von)** *the elder, 1810–74.*
Erlebnisse des M. Hrsg. v. dessen Sohn. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1875

Meyer (Betsy). Conrad F. Meyer; in d. Erinn. s. Schwester B. M. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1903

Meyer (*Mrs.* Carl) & C. Black.
Makers of our clothes, a case for Trade Boards. 8°. 1909

Meyer (Christian). Gesch. d. Provinz Posen. 8°. Gotha. 1891

Meyer (Conrad Ferdinand).
Angela Borgia. 7ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1897
Briefe, nebst s. Rezensionen u. Aufsätzen. Hrsg. v. A. Frey. 2B. 8°. L. 1908
Gedichte. 5ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1892
Der Heilige: Novelle. s8°. L. 1880
Die Hochzeit des Mönchs. 5ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1893
Huttens letzte Tage. Eine Dichtung. 36. A. s8°. L. 1907
Jürg Jenatsch. 27ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1898
Das Leiden e. Knaben. Novelle. 4ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1907
Der Schuss v. d. Kanzel. Novelle. s8°. L. 1905
Die Versuchung d. Pescara. Novelle. 24ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1905
see FRANCOIS (L. v.) & M. Briefwechsel; hrsg. v. A. Bettelheim, 1905.
,, FREY (A.) M., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1900; 2ᵉ A., 1909.
,, LANGMESSER (A.) C. F. M.; s. Leben, s. Werke u. s. Nachlass, 1905.
,, MEYER (B.) C. F. M.; in d. Erinn. s. Schwester, 2ᵉ A., 1903.

Meyer (Eduard), *prof. Berlin Univ.*
Ägypten z. Zeit d. Pyramidenerbauer. s8°. L. 1908
Ägypt. Chronologie. [Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissen.] 4°. 1904
,, *For another ed. see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS.
zu B. Abhdl., 1904, 1907.
Die Entstehung d. Judenthums. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896
Forschungen z. alten Gesch. B1, 2. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892–9
1, Zur älteren griech. Gesch.
2, Zur Gesch. d. 5.Jhdts. v. Chr.
Gedächtnisrede auf E. Schrader, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. zu B. Abhdlgn., 1909.
Gesch. d. alten Ägyptens. Geographie, Schrift u. Sprache, v. J. Dümichen. [A. G. i. E., I.i.]. 8°. 1887
Gesch. d. Alterthums. B1–5. 8°. St. 1884–1902
,, 2e A. B1 i, ii. 8°. St. 1907–9
1 i, Einltg., Elemente d. Anthropologie.
1 ii, Die ält. geschichtl. Völker u. Kulturen bis z. 16ten Jhdt.
,, 3e A. B1 i. St. 1910
Gesch. d. Königreichs Pontos. 8°. L. 1879
Gesch. v. Troas. [P682]. 8°. L. 1877
Hist. de l'antiquité. t1. Tr. M. David. 8°. 1912
Julius Wellhausen u. meine Schrift Die Entstehung d. Judenthums; e. Erwiderung v. E. M. [*b. w. h.* Entstehung d. J., 1896]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897
Der Papyrusfund v. Elephantine. 8°. L. 1912
Sumerier u. Semiten in Babylonien. [Aus d. Abhdlg. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. W., 1906]. 4°. 1906
,, *For another ed., see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD D. WISS. zu B. Abhdl., 1906.
Zur Theorie u. Methodik d. Gesch. [P1032]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1902
see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, E. M., Hesiods Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. fünf Menschengeschlechtern, 1910.
,, THEOPOMPUS, *of Chios.* T.'s Hellenika, mit e. Beilage ü. d. Rede an d. Larisäer &c.; [*ed., w. intr.*], v. E. M., 1909.

Meyer (Edward).
Machiavelli & the Elizabethan drama. 8°. Weimar. 1897
Meyer (Elard Hugo). Germanische Mythologie. 8°. 1891
J. M. Lappenberg. 8°. Hamburg. 1867
Mythologie der Germanen. 8°. Str. 1903
Meyer (Erich).
Die Entwicklung d. französ. Litt. seit 1830. 8°. Gotha. 1898
Meyer (Ernst v.) Gesch. d. Chemie, b. z. Gegenwart. 3e, verbess. u. vermehrte A. 8°. L. 1905
Hist. of chemistry, being also an intr. Tr. G. McGowan. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd Eng. ed. 8°. 1898
Meyer (Ernst A.) Engl. Lautdauer, 1903, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B8, 1904.
Meyer (Ernst C.) Wahlamt u. Vorwahl in d. Verein. Staaten v. N.-Amer. [Beitr. zur Kultur-Universalgesch., 5]. 8°. L. 1908
Meyer (Ernst H. F.)
Gesch. der Botanik. 4B. 8°. Königsberg. 1854–57
Synopsis luzularum rite cognit., cum addit. ad juncorum syn. prius ed. [P158]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1823
Meyer (Ernst P. L.) *ed.*, Svenska Parnassen: ett urval. 4b. s8°. [1889–91]
Meyer (F. G.), *see* GRÄBNER (P.) Die Pflanzenwelt Deutschlands, mit zoolog. Beitr. v. M., 1909.
Meyer (Franz Sales).
Hdbk. of art-smithing. Tr. Intr. by J. S. Gardner. 8°. 1896
Hdbk. of ornament. 2nd Eng. ed., rev. H. Stannus. 8°. 1894
,, ,, 3rd Eng. ed., rev. H. Stannus. 8°. 1896
Meyer (Friedrich), *b. 1824,* [*ps.* F. MEYER VON WALDECK], *see* MEYER VON WALDECK (F.) *ps.*
Meyer (Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm).
F. L. Schröder. 2T in 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1819
Meyer (Georg), *prof. Univ. Jena; aft. at Heidelberg.*
Lehrbuch d. deut. Verwaltungsrechtes. T1. 8°. L. 1883
,, ,, ... 2e A. 2T. 8°. L. 1893–4
Meyer (Georg Hermann v.) The organs of speech &c. s8°. 1883
Über Sinnestäuschungen. [P503]. 8°. 1866
Meyer (Gotthold Alfréd). Szent Simon ezüstkoporsója Zárában. Ford. Eber L. [M. Tud. Akad.] la4°. 1894
Meyer (Gottlob Wilhelm).
Gesch. d. Schrifterklärung. 5B. 8°. Göttingen. 1802–9
Meyer (Gustav), *prof. at the Univ. of Gratz.*
Albanes. Studien, 1–6, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. zu WIEN. Sitzungsber., B104, 107, 125, 132, 134, 136, 1883–97.
Griech. Grammatik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1886
Neugriech. Studien, 1–4, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. zu WIEN. Sitzungsber., B130, 132, 1894–5.
Türk. Studien, 1, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. zu WIEN. Sitzungsber., B128, 1893.
Meyer (H. F. L.) Complete guide to chess. 8°. 1882

Meyer (Hans). Across E. African glaciers: first ascent of Kilimanjaro. Tr. E. H. S. Calder. la8°. 1891
Das deutsche Volkstum. Hrsg. v. H. M. 2e, verm. A. 2T. 4°. L. 1903
In d. Hoch-Anden v. Ecuador: Chimborazo, Cotopaxi &c. la8°. 1907
Der richtige Berliner in Wörtern u. Redensarten. 6e A. 8°. 1904
Die strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B3 ii, 1881.
Meyer (Heinrich), *Director des Münzkabinets zu Zürich, see* MEYER-OCHSNER (H.)
Meyer (Heinrich) [*ps.* H. MEYER-BENFEY].
Kleists Leben u. Werke. 8°. Göttingen. 1911
Meyer (Heinrich August Wilhelm).
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c. M. Krit. exeget. Komm. über d. Neue Test. [*Var. eds.*], 1868–78.
,, ——: —— M. Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.
Meyer (Hermann Henry Bernard), *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS, *for bibliographies compiled under the direction of M.*
Meyer (Hugo Richard).
Municipal ownership in Gt. Brit. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Meyer (Jacobus), *historian.* Commentarii sive annales rerum Flandricarum libri 17. [*Ed. A. Meyer*]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1561
Meyer (Jean de), *bibliophile.* Cat. des livres et mss. formant la bibl. de M.: la vente aura lieu, le 2 nov. 1869 &c. 8°. Gand. 1869
Meyer (Joannes) *tr.*, Chronicon Hebræorum majus & minus, Lat. vert. &c. M.; acc. disss. tres, 1699, *see* JOSE *ben Chalaftha.*
Meyer (Johannes), *see* MEIER (J.)
Meyer (John Jacob). Two twice-told tales, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
(1) The story of Queen Kinnarā wh. is embodied in the Kunālajātaka.
(2) The story of Sheherēzade taken f. Devendra.
Meyer (Jonas Daniel). Esprit, orig. & prog. des institutions judiciaires. 6t. 8°. [6, Amsterdam]. 1823
Meyer (Joseph), *publisher, see* MEYER, *publishing firm.*
Meyer (Julius), *director of the Royal Gallery, Berlin.*
Correggio. 8°. L. 1871
,, [*Tr. Miss Spencer*]; w. intr. by Mrs. C. Heaton. la8°. 1876
Gesch. d. modernen französ. Malerei seit 1789. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v., [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1866–7
see ALLGEMEINES Künstler-Lexikon, B1–3, 1872–85.
Meyer (Julius), *of Munich.*
Das Leben Jesu von Strauss &c. [P503]. s8°. L. 1865
Meyer (Jürgen Bona).
Der alte u. d. neue Glaube; Betrachtungen ü. Strauss' Bekenntniss. [P518]. 8°. Bonn. 1873
Kant's Psychologie. 8°. 1870
Philosoph. Zeitfragen. 8°. Bonn. 1870
Schopenhauer als Mensch u. Denker. [P503]. 8°. 1872
Volksbildung u. Wissenschaft in Deutschland während d. letzten Jhdte. 3e A. [P503]. 8°. 1873
Zum Streit ü. Leib u. Seele. [P459]. 8°. Hamburg. 1856
Meyer (Kuno). Cath Finntrága; or the Battle of Ventry. [Anecdota Oxon. 4]. s4°. O. 1885
Contribs. to Irish lexicography. v1 i, A–C. [*Suppl. to* Archiv f. celt. Lex.] 8°. Halle a.S. 1906
Death-tales of Ulster heroes [R.I.A., Todd Lect. Ser., 14]. 8°. D. 1906
Fianaigecht, being a coll. of ined. Irish poems & tales rel. to Finn & h. Fiana, w. Eng. tr. [R. I. A., Todd. Lect. Ser., 16]. 8°. D. 1910
Four old Irish songs of summer & winter. Ed. & tr. by K. M. 8°. 1903
Hibernica minora: fragmt. of treatise on Psalter, w. tr. & gloss., & extrs. f. MS. Rawlinson, B. 152. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 8]. s4°. O. 1894
Die irisch-gäl. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T 1, Abtlg. 11 i, 1909.
*Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis: the Irish Odyssey. Ed. w. Eng. tr., notes & gloss. by K. M. s8°. 1886
Miscellany presented to K. M. on his appointment to the Chair of Celtic Philology in the Univ. of Berlin. Ed. O. Bergin & C. Marstrander. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912
Selections f. ancient Irish poetry. Tr. K. M. s8°. 1911
The Triads of Ireland. [R.I.A., Todd Lect. Ser., 13] 8°. D. 1906
see BODLEIAN LIB. Rawlinson B. 502: coll. of prose & verse in Irish language; publ. in facs., intr. & index by M., 1909.
,, BRAN. The voyage of B., ed. & tr. M., 1895–7.
,, BRIDGET, *St.*: an old-Irish poem; ed. & tr. K. M., 1912.

Meyer (Kuno) [*continued*].
see Colman, *Saint.* Life of C., son of Lúachan; ed., tr. &c., K. M., 1911.
„ Cormac, *Mac Airt, k.* Instructions of C., [*text & tr., by K. M.*], 1909.
„ King & hermit: an Irish poem, ed. & tr. K. M., 1901.
„ Liadain & Curithir: an Irish love-story of the 9th cent., ed. & tr. K. M., 1902.
„ MacConglinne. Aislinge Meic Conglinne: the vision of M., ed. K. M., 1892.

Meyer (Leo), *philologist.* Bemerkungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. griech. Mythologie. [P476]. 8°. Göttingen. 1877
Hdbch. d. griechisch. Etymologie. 4B. 8°. L. 1901–2

Meyer (Lodewijk).
Danielis Heinsii operum hist. coll. 2. [*b. w.* Spinoza (B. de), D. Heinsii operum coll. 1]. ed. 2ª. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673
An ed. of Philosophia sacræ scripturæ interpres (*1st ed. 1666*) *publ. w. above tp. to avoid suppression.* For coll. 1 *see* Spinoza (B. de).
see Spinoza (B. de). *Tractatus theologico-polit.; cui adjunctus est Phil. s. scripturæ interpres, [*by *M. not S.*],1674.

Meyer (Lothar von). Modern theories of chemistry. Tr. F. P. Bedson & W. C. Williams. 8°. 1888

Meyer (M. Wilhelm). Von d. ersten u. letzten Dingen im Universum. [P516]. 8°. Basel. 1877
Das Weltgebäude. la8°. L. 1898

Meyer (Martin A.) Hist. of the city of Gaza to the present time. [Columbia Univ. Oriental Studies, 5]. la8°. N.Y. 1907

Meyer (Moritz), *of the Technische Hochschule, Berlin.*
Die neuere Nationalökonomie. 2ᵉ A. [P681]. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 4ᵉ A. s8°. Minden i.W. 1885

Meyer (Nicolaus), *poet, see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an M., 1856.

Meyer (Paul), *legal writer.* Der röm. Konkubinat nach d. Rechtsquellen u. d. Inschriften. 8°. L. 1895

Meyer (Paul), *prof. à l'Ecole des Chartes.*
Alexandre le Grand dans la litt. fr. du moyen âge. 2t, [1, Textes. 2, Hist. de la légende]. s8°. 1886
De l'expansion de la langue française en Italie pend. le m.-â., *see* Scienze Stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
Les dern. troubadours de la Provence d'ap. le chansonnier donné à la Bibl. Imp. par C. Giraud. 8°. 1871
Docs. linguistiques du Midi de la France. Rec. et publ. par M. [t]1, Ain, Basses-Alpes, Hautes-Alpes, Alpes-Maritimes. 8°. 1909
Docs. mss. de l'anc. litt. de la France dans les bibliothèques de la Grde.-Bretagne. pl, Londres, Durham, Edimbourg, Glasgow, Oxford. [*no more app*ᵈ.] 8°. 1871
Les premières compilations fr. d'hist. anc.: 1, Les Faits des Romains, ou, Livre de César—2, Hist. anc. jusqu'à César. [Extr. de la Romania, t14]. 8°. 1885
Recueil d'anc. textes bas-latins provençaux & fr.
pl, 2, [*pagin. cont., no more publ.*] la8°. 1877
1, Bas-latin provençal. 2, Français.
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Les Corrogationes Promethei d'Alexandre Neckam. [t35 ii, p. 641.]
2 anc. mss. fr. ayant appartenu au marq. de La Clayette: [13ᵉ s. Vies des saints, Bestiaire &c.] [t33 i, p. 1.]
2 mss. de la vie de St. Remi en vers fr. [*by Richier*]. [t35 i, p. 117.]
Un légendier fr. conservé à la Bibl. Imp. de St.-Pétersbourg. [t36 ii, p. 677.]
Un légendier fr. du 13ᵉ s. [t36 i, p. 1.]
Le livre-journal de Ugo Teralh, notaire &c. à Forcalquier, (1330–2). [t36 i, p. 129.]
Ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la Bible—Légendes des saints). [t35 ii, p. 435.]
Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Chron. de Normandie dep. Hasting—Chron. de France à 1215—Chron. de Turpin—Hist. d'Angleterre, de Guillaume à Richard 1ᵉʳ—Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par Gillebert de Cambres]. [t32 ii, p. 37.]
Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers fr. [*? 12th c.*] [t34 ii, p. 31.]
Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur le Livre des Proverbes—Henri d'Arci, Tr. des Vitæ Patrum—Henri d'Arci, Poème sur l'Antéchrist—Henri d'Arci, Descente de St. Paul en Enfer—Sermon fr. sur la Pentecôte]. [t35 i, p. 131.]
Notice d'un ms. de Trinity Coll. (Cambridge), cont. les vies, en vers franç., de St. Jean l'aumônier [*a paraphrase of the life by Leontius, bp. of Neapolis*], & de St. Clément, pape, par M. P. M. [t38 i, p. 293.]
Notice sur La Bible des sept états du monde de G. de Paris. [t39 i, p. 255.]

Meyer (Paul), *prof. à l'Ecole des Chartes* [*continued*].
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. [*continued*].
Quelques mss. fr. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham. [t34 i, p. 149.]
Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, [*&* Légendes en prose lyonnaise], renfermé dans le ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 818. [t34 ii, p. 57.]
Un rec. d'Exempla renfermé dans le ms. B, iv, 19, de la bibl. capitulaire de Durham. [t34 i, p. 399.]
3 légendiers fr. attr. à J. Belet. [t36 ii, p. 409.]
see Bible: Revelation. L'Apocalypse en français au 13ᵉ s.; publ. par L. Delisle et M., 1900–1.
„ *Brun de la Montaigne, 1875.
„ Chansonnier (Le) français de S.-Germain-des-Prés, t1, 1892.

Meyer (Paul Constantin).
Erforschungsgesch. u. Staatenbildungen d. Westsudan, 1897, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 26, 1898.

Meyer (Paul M.) Die Libelli aus d. decian. Christenverfolgung, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.

Meyer (Richard M.) Altgerman. Religionsgesch. 8°. L. 1910
Die deutsche Litt. im 19.Jhdt. 8°. 1900
„ „ 3ᵉ umgearbte. A. *w. t.* Die d. L. d. 19ten Jhdts. [Das 19ᵉ Jhdt. in Deutschlands Entwicklung: hrsg. P. Schlenther, B3]. 8°. 1906
Goethe. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1898
Grundlagen d. mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
Grundriss d. neuern deutsch. Litteraturgesch. 8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ, verm. A. 8°. 1907
Nietzsche; s. Leben, s. Werke. 8°. München. 1913
Swift u. G. C. Lichtenberg. [P684]. 8°. 1886

Meyer (Rudolf). Die zukünftige Richtung unserer Handelspolitik. [P1064]. 8°. Bonn. 1904

Meyer (Rudolf Adelbert). Französ. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs. Strozzi-Magliabecchiana Cl. vii, 1040. Versuch e. krit. Ausg. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 8]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Meyer (Rudolf Hermann), *b. 1839* [†Meyer (Rudolf), *of Berlin*]. Der Emancipationskampf d. vierten Standes. 2B. [B1, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. 1882

—— **& G. Ardant.** La question agraire, 1887.

Meyer (S.) Contra Delitzsch! Die Babel-Hypothesen widerlegt. 2H. [H1 mit e. Briefe d. Prof. F. Delitzsch. H1, 2ᵉ A. P1243]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1903

Meyer (Theodor), *priest of the Soc. of Jesus.*
Die Grundsätze d. Sittlichkeit u. d. Rechts. Nach Massgabe d. im Syllabus § VII. verzeichneten Irrthümer, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H9, 1868.

Meyer (W. Franz).
Über d. Encyklopädie d. mathemat. Wissenschaften, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Meyer (Wilhelm) *aus Speyer, prof. in Göttingen.*
Die Arundel Sammlung mittellatein. Lieder. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 11 ii]. 4°. 1909
Der Gelegenheitsdichter Venantius Fortunatus. 4°. 1901
Henricus Stephanus über d. Regii Typi Græci. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 6 ii]. 4°. 1902
Die Legende d. h. Albanus d. Protomartyr Angliæ in Texten vor Beda. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 i]. 4°. 1904
see Abélard (P.) P. A. Planctus I, II, IV, V, VI; hrsg. v. M., 1890.

Meyer (Wolfgang Alex.)
Hypatia v. Alexandria. [P677]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886

Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann) [Giacomo Meyerbeer; *orig.* J. L. Beer].
see Blaze de Bury (*le baron* H.) M. et s. temps, 1865.
„ Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B2, 2ᵉ A., 1902.
„ Curzon (H. de). M., *n.d.*
„ Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19ᵉ s. &c., 1888.
„ Schucht (J.) M.'s Leben, nebst ungedruckten Briefen M.'s, 1869.

Meyer-Benfey (Heinrich) *ps., see* Meyer (H.)

Meyer-Förster (Wilhelm). Jeunesse de prince, [*Roman*], tr. de M. Rémon et W. Bauer. s8°. [1905]
Karl Heinrich. 8°. St. 1903
Lena S. s8°. St. 1903

Meyerhof, *see also* Mayerhoff.
Meyerhof (*Frl.* **Leonie)** [*ps.* Leo Hildeck], *see* Hildeck (L.) *ps.*
Meyerhof (Otto). Beiträge z. psycholog. Theorie d. Geistesstörungen. [Abhdlgn. d. fries'schen Schule, N.F., B3 ii (*part of*)]. 8°. Göttingen. 1910

Meyerhoffer (W.), *see* HOFF (J. H. VAN'T). Stereochemie ; nach van't H.'s " Dix années dans l'hist. d'une théorie " ; neu bearbt. v. W. M., 1892.

Meyerholz (Charles).
Zwei Beiträge zur Verfassungsgesch. d. Verein. Staaten. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 6]. 8°. L. 1908

Meyer-Lübke (Wilhelm). Die Betonung im gall., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Einführung in d. Studium d. roman. Sprachwissenschaft. [Sammlung roman. Elementarbücher ; Reihe 1, Grammatiken]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1901
Grammaire des langues romanes. 4t. 8°. 1890–1906
1, Phonétique ; tr. E. Rabiet. 2, Morphologie ; tr. A. & G. Doutrepont. 3, Syntaxe ; tr. A. & G. Doutrepont. 4, Tables gén. ; par A. & G. Doutrepont.
Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen. 4B in 5, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1890–1902
1, Lautlehre. 2, Formenlehre. 3, Syntax. 4, Register.
Hist. Grammatik d. französ. Sprache. [T]1, Laut- u. Flexionslehre. s8°. Heidelberg. 1908
Italien. Grammatik. 8°. L. 1890
Prinzipienfragen der roman. Sprachwiss. W. M.-L. gewidmet. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, 26–28 A.] T1–3. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910–12
1, Ettmayer (C. v.) Benötigen wir eine wiss. deskriptive Grammatik ?—Pusçariu (S.) Zur Rekonstruktion des Urrumänischen.—Herzog (E.) Das to-Partizip im Altromanischen.—Rösler (M.) Das Vigesimalsystem im Romanischen.
2, Skok (P.) Die Verbalkomposition in d. roman. Toponomastik.—Richter (E.) Der innere Zusammenhang in d. Entwick lung d. roman. Sprachen.—Sperber (A.) Zur Bildung roman. Kindernamen.—Gamillscheg (E.) Über Lautsubstitution.
3, Battisti (C.) Le dentali esplosive intervocaliche nei dialetti italiani.
Roman. Namenstudien, I, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B149, 1905.
Die roman. Sprachen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 11 i, 1909.
Zur Kenntniss d. altlogudoresischen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B145, 1903.
see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, [*cont.* Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre (Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2) di W. M.-L. ; *by* C. Salvioni], 1899.

Meyer-Ochsner (Heinrich) [H. MEYERUS].
Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta, ab Appio [Claudio] Cæco usque ad Symmachum. Coll. &c. H. Meyerus. 8°. Turici. 1832
see ANTHOLOGIA LATINA, A. vet. Latin. epigram. & poem., ed. Burmann. auxit H. M., 1835.

Meyer's, *publishing firm, see* MEYER, *publishing firm.*

Meyerson (Emile). Identité & réalité. 8°. 1908

Meyerus (Antonius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Meyerus (Henricus), *see* MEYER-OCHSNER (H.)

Meyer von Knonau (Gerold). Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter Heinrich IV u. Heinrich V. 7B. 8°. L. 1890–1909
1, 1056–1069. 2, 1070–1077. 3, 1077–1084. 4, 1085–96. 5, 1097–1106. 6, 1106–1116. 7, 1116–1125.

Meyer von Knonau (J. Ludwig). Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft. 2B. 8°. Zürich. 1826–9

Meyer von Waldeck (Friedrich) *ps.* [*i.e.* FRIEDRICH MEYER, *b. 1824*]. Russland. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. L. 1884–6

Meyier (Fenna de). Schijn. s8°. *n.d.*

Meylan (Auguste). A travers l'Italie. s8°. 1890

Meyn (E.) Die preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze. Mit d. Texte. v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891. [P1117]. 8°. 1892

Meynard (Charles Adrien C. Barbier de), *see* BARBIER DE MEYNARD (C. A. C.)

Meynell (*Mrs.* Alice), *wife of Wilfrid Meynell* [†THOMPSON (A. C.), *aft. Meynell*].
The children. s8°. 1897
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1897
The colour of life, & o. essays. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Later poems. s8°. 1902
Poems. s8°. 1893
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. 1896
Preludes. 8°. 1875
The rhythm of life, & o. essays. s8°. 1893
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1896
Ruskin. s8°. E. 1900
The spirit of place & o. essays. s8°. 1899
see JOHNSON (S.) S. J. [Selections, ed.] A. M. & G. K. Chesterton, 1911.

—— **& F. W. Farrar.** Holman Hunt. [Art Annual]. 4°. 1893

Meynell (Charles), *see* BLUNT (W. S.) Proteus & Amadeus : a corr. [*betw. B. & M.*] ; ed. A. De Vere, 1878.
see NORTHCOTE (J. S.) & C. M. The " Colenso " Controversy f. the Catholic standpoint, 1863.

Meynell (Everard). Corot & h. friends. 8°. [1908]

Meynell (Henry). Conversations with Napoleon at St. Helena. [*Note by J. C. F. Ramsden*]. 8°. 1911

Meynell (Wilfrid) [*ps.* JOHN OLDCASTLE].
Benjamin Disraeli. 2v. 8°. 1903
Catholic life & letters of Card. Newman ; w. notes on the Oxford Movement. 8°. *n.d.* [1887]
Journals & journalism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
LadyButler (Miss Eliz. Thompson). [Art Annual, 1898]. fol. 1898
Life of Leo XIII. 8°. [1887]

Meynert (Hermann). Geschichte Österreich's. 6B in 8 [5, i, ii ; 6, i, ii]. 8°. Pesth. 1843–7
Gesch. d. Ereignisse in d. österreich. Monarchie, 1848–9 : Suppl.-Band zu d. Verfassers " Gesch. Österreichs." 8°. Wien. 1853
Kaiser Franz 1. Zur Gesch. s. Regierung u. s. Zeit. 8°. Wien. 1872

Meynial (Edmondo). De l'application du droit romain dans la région de Montpellier au 12 & 13s., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Meynradus, *see* MEINRAD, *Saint.*

Meyr (Melchior). Die Fortdauer nach d. Tode. s8°. L. 1869
,, ,, ... 2e A. s8°. L. 1875
Gedanken ü. Kunst, Religion, Philosophie. Hrsg. v. M., Graf v. Bothmer u. M. Carriere. s8°. L. 1874

Meyrac (Albert). Louis XIV, sa cour, ses maîtresses, d'après Saint-Simon & l'Hist. amoureuse des Gaules ; avec notes &c. par A. M. [Chroniques indiscrêtes &c. d'autrefois]. 2t. 8°. [1911]
Traditions, coutumes &c. des Ardennes, comparées avec les trads. &c. de div. pays. 4°. Charleville. 1890

Meyranesius (Josephus Franciscus). De episcopis Taurinensibus, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t11.

Meyrick, *see also* MERRICK.

Meyrick (Francis). Memories of life at Oxford, & experiences in Italy, Greece, Turkey, Germany, Spain & elsewhere. 8°. 1905

Meyrick (Frederick).
The Church in Spain. s8°. 1892
The doctrine of the Church of Eng. on Holy Communion restated. 4th ed. s8°. 1899
The outcast & the poor of London : sermons. s8°. 1858
Practical working of the Church of Spain. s8°. O. 1851
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Leviticus ; expos. &c., F. M., 1882.
,, WILBERFORCE (R. I.) Seven letters in reply to M. on Church-authority, 1855.

Meyrick (John), *F.S.A.* Bibl. Meyrickiana : cat. of lib. of M., sold 21 Ap., 1806 &c. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1806

Meyrick (*Sir* Samuel Rush). Cat. of lib. of M., & unpubl. MSS. of M. [*b. w.* YOUNG (*Sir* C. G.) Cat., 1871]. 8°. 1871
Hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Cardigan. 4°. 1808
Inquiry into antient armour, particv. in England, from the Conquest to Ch. II ; with glossary of military terms of the Middle Ages. 3v. fol. [1824]
see SHAW (H.) Specimens of anc. furniture, drawn by S., descrs. by M., 1836.

—— **& C. H. Smith.** Costume of the Brit. Islands, to 6th c. ; added, that of the Gothic nations on W. coasts of Baltic. fol. 1821

Meysenbug (Malwida v.) [*Frl.* MALVIDA v. M.]
Himml. u. ird. Liebe. Roman. s8°. 1905
Individualitäten. s8°. 1901
Der Lebensabend e. Idealistin : Nachtrag zu d. " Memoiren e. Idealisten." 3e A. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 6e A. s8°. 1905
Memoiren e. Idealistin. 5e A. 3B. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 7e A. 3B. s8°. 1903
Eine Reise nach Ostende (1849). 2e A. s8°. 1905
Stimmungsbilder. 4e u. vermehrte A. s8°. 1905
see REICKE (E.) M. v. M., 1911.

Meysey-Thompson (Richard Fred.)
Reminisc. of the course, the camp, the chase. s8°. 1898

Mézeray (F. E. de) [†EUDES DE MÉZERAY (FR.)] Abregé chronol. de l'hist. de France. 3t. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1667–8
,, ,, ... 8t. [t7–8 *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Lyon. 1687
,, ,, ... 3p in 6t. [p1, *also* p2 *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1696
,, ,, ... n. éd. 6t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701
Hist. de France avant Clovis. L'origine des François, & leur establissement dans les Gaules. s8°. Amsterdam. 1696
Hist. de France dep. Faramond jusqu'à maintenant. 3t. fol. 1643–51

Mézeray (F. E. de) [*continued*].
Hist. de France sous Henri III. 3t. 8°. Alais. 1844–6
For ed^s. of the so-called "Méms. de Richelieu," [wh. is a reprint of a work "Hist. de la mère & du fils," publ. 1730, & attr. by some to F. E. de M.], see Richelieu (*le card.* de).

Mezeřický (Dalimil) [Dalimil].
Chronik v. Böhmen. [*In verse. 14th cent. German tr.*] Hrsg. v. V. Hanka. [Lit. V. in St., 48]. 8°. St. 1859

Mezes (Sidney Edward), *see* Royce (J.), M. &c. The conception of God, 1898.

Mezhov (Vladimir Izmailovich), *see* Mejov (V. I.)

Mézières (Alfred J. F.)
Au temps passé. s8°. 1906
De tout un peu. s8°. 1909
Goethe : les œuvres expliq. par la vie. 2t. 8°. 1872–5
[1], 1749–95.
[2], Dernières années.
Hommes & femmes, d'hier & d'avant-hier. s8°. 1907
Hors de France. s8°. 1883
Mémoire sur le Pélion et l'Ossa. 8°. 1853
Morts et vivants. s8°. 1897
Pétrarque. 2^e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Prédécesseurs et contemporains de Shakespeare. 4^e éd., rev. et corr. s8°. 1905
Shakspeare, s. œuvres & s. critiques. 8°. 1860
La société française. s8°. 1869
Vie de Mirabeau. 2^e éd. s8°. 1908

Mézières (Louis). De la polémomanie. s8°. 1872

Mézières (Marie J. Laboras de), *aft. Riccoboni, see* Riccoboni.

Mézières (Philippe de) [Maizières (P. de)].
see Jorga (N.) M. et la croisade au xiv s., 1896.
,, Somnium Viridarii, *often attr. to M.*

Mezzabarba (Carlo Ambrogio), *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Journal, *see* Tournon (*le card.* de). Anecdotes sur l'état de la relig. dans la Chine, t4, 5, 1734–5.

Mezzanotte (Antonio), *prof. in Univ. of Perugia.*
Della vita e delle opere di P. Vannucci cognominato Il Perugino comm. istorico. 8°. Perugia. 1836

Mezzofanti (*il card.* Giuseppe Gaspare).
see Manavit (A.) Esquisse hist. sur M., 1853.
,, Mitterrutzner (J. C.) J. card. Mezzofanti, 1891.
,, Russell (C. W.) Life of M., w. mem. of eminent linguists, 1858.

Miall, *see also* Myall.

Miall (Arthur). Life of E. Miall. 8°. 1884

Miall (Bernard), *see* Denis (P.) Brazil, tr. w. hist. chapter by B. M., 1911.

Miall (Charles S.) Henry Richard, M.P. ; a biog^y. 8°. 1889

Miall (Edward). Bases of belief. 8°. 1853
The Brit. Churches in rel. to the Brit. people. 8°. 1849
Title-deeds of the Church of Eng. to her parochial endowments. 8°. 1862
see Miall (A.) Life of E. M., 1884.

Miall (Louis Compton).
The early naturalists, their lives & work, 1530–1789. 8°. 1912
Hist. of biology. s8°. 1911
Nat. hist. of aquatic insects. s8°. 1895
Round the year ; short nature-studies. s8°. 1896
The Sirenoid Ganoids, w. a descr. of the Brit. fossil teeth of Ceratodus. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1878/1907
Thirty years of teaching. s8°. 1897

Miansarov (M. M.) Bibliographia Caucasica et Transcaucasica. t1. [*No more publ.*] 8°. St. P. 1874–76

Miari (Michele). Tre lettere di M. M. (1417–18). [Nozze Miari–Buzzati]. [N37]. la8°. [Belluno]. 1875

Miaskowski (August von). Das Erbrecht u. d. Grundeigenthumsvertheilung im Deutschen Reiche. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 20, 25]. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. L. 1882–4
Die schweizer Allmendini. Entwickelung v. 13. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1879
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B2 iv, 1879.
Verfassung d. Land-, Alpen- u. Forstwirthschaft d. deutschen Schweiz in i. Entwicklung. [P591]. 8°. Basel. 1878

Micali (Giuseppe).
L' Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani. 3^a ed. 4v. s8°. 1826
A fol. vol., w. t. : Antichi mon. p. serv. all' opera ec., *formed part of the two earlier ed^s. of this work ; but this fol. vol. is wanting.*
Storia degli antichi popoli italiani. 3t. 8°. Firenze. 1832
Monumenti ined. a illust. della storia ecc. 8°. [Plates, fol.] Firenze. 1844
Monumenti per serv. alla storia ecc., racc. da M. fol. Firenze. 1832
Monumenti per serv. ecc. 2^a ed. fol. Firenze. 1833
see Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, Necrolog., G. M., 1842–44.

Miccio (Scipione). Vita di Don Pietro di Toledo, [*w. Doc^s.*], (1484–1553), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 9, 1846.

Micha (Alfred). Les peintres célèbres de l'ancien pays de Liége. la8°. Liége. 1911

***Michael Daunt,** 1895, *see* Elliot (Anne).

Michael, *see* Baḥayla-Mikâ'êl (*abbâ*).

Michael, *the Brave, voyvode of Wallachia f. 1593–1601* [Michael *der Tapfere* ; Mihaiu *Vitézul* ; †Michael III, *voyvode &c.*], *see* Balcescu (N.) Ist. Românilor sub M., 1887.

Michael, *Choniates, abp. of Athens* [Michael Acominatus, *Nicetæ frater*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140, M.

Michael, *Dan, a. of "Ayenbite of inwyt," see* Michel, *Dan.*

Michael, *Ephesius.* In libros De partibus animalium, De animalium motione, De animalium incessu. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 22 ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1904
In librum quintum ethicorum Nicomacheorum commentarium. Ed. M. Hayduck [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 22 iii]. 8°. B. 1901
In Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 22 i]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
M., Eustratius, Anonymus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 20]. la8°. Berolini. 1892

Michael VIII [*Palæologus*], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see Pachymeres (Georgius). De M. et A. Palæologis, 1835.
,, —— Hist., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1673 ; 1685.

Michael I, *king of Portugal, see* Miguel, *Dom.*

Michael, *St., the Archangel.* *Le miracle de S. M. à Colosses (Récit de St. Archippos), texte grec publ. avec l'anc. tr. latine par le moine Léon, par F. Nau, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t4, 1908.
see Budge (E. A. W.) St. M. the Archangel : 3 encomiums, Coptic texts &c., w. tr., 1894.

Michael, *the Syrian.* Extr. de la Chron., [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades : Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Michael III, *voyvode of Wallachia, see* Michael, *the Brave.*

Michael Angelo, *1475–1564* [M. A. Bonaroti ; M. A. Bonarrotius ; Michel-Ange ; Michelagnolo ; Michelangelo ; Michelangiolo ; †Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo) *the elder*].
Dichtungen. Hrsg. &c. v. C. Frey. la8°. 1897
Illustrations of genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti ; w. descr. of the plates by the Commendatore Canina, C. R. Cockerell, & J. S. Harford. fol. 1857
Lettere. Pubbl. coi ricordi ed i. contratti artistici per cura di G. Milanesi. 4°. Firenze. 1875
M. : a record of his life as told in his letters & papers. Tr. & ed. by R. W. Carden. 8°. 1913
Michelangelo : des Meisters Werke. Hrsg. v. F. Knapp. 3^e A. la8°. St. 1910
Michelangiolo Buonarroti : ricordo al popolo italiano. s8°. Firenze. 1875
Rime. Col com. di G. Biagioli. 8°. Parigi. 1821
Rime. Cavate dagli autografi da C. Guasti. 4°. Firenze. 1863
Le rime di M. ; testo. [Tre lezioni sopra le rime di M. (*by M. Giuducci & B. Varchi*). Lettere di M. *Ed. A. Maggiori*]. s4°. [*Rome*]. 1817
Rime e lettere. Preced. d. vita dell' autore scr. da A. Condivi. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Sämmtl. Gedichte Michelangelo's in Guasti's Text mit deutscher Übers. v. S. Hasenclever. Eingeführt durch M. Jordan. 8°. L. 1875
Sonnets of M. A. & Tommaso Campanella. Tr. into rhymed Eng., by J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1878
,, ,, [*This ed. does not contain C. sonnets*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Sonnets. Tr. into Eng. verse, by S. E. Hall. Pref. life of M., tr. f. A. Condivi. s8°. 1905
see Borinski (C.) Die Rätsel M. : M. u. Dante, 1908.
,, Burlington Fine Arts Club. Raphael & M. A. : Cat. [*of exhib. of drawings &c*], 1870.
,, Calemard de Lafayette (C.) Dante, M.-A., 1852.
,, Clément (C.) M.-A., Léonard &c., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
,, —— M., tr., 1880.
,, Condivi (A.) Vita di M., 2^a ed., 1746.
,, Dante Alighieri. Transl^s. f. D., M.A. &c., 1879.
,, Duppa (R.) Life & lit. works of M. A., 1806 ; 3rd ed., 1816 ; 1846.
,, Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
,, Fagan (L. A.) The art of M. A. as illust. in the Brit. Museum, 1883.
,, Falorsi (G.) Il centenario di M., 1875.

Michael Angelo [*continued*].
see FREY (C.) M. B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, B1; Quellen u. Forschungen, B1, 1907.
„ —— Studien zu M. Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T]3, 1909.
„ GOTTI (A.) Vita di M., 1875.
„ GOWER (*Rt. Hon. Lord* R. C. S.-L.-) M. A. Buonarroti, [Gt. Masters], 1903.
„ GRIMM (H.) Leben M.'s, *var. eds*.
„ —— Life of M. A., tr., 1865; n. ed., 1896.
„ GUASTI (C.) Due Motupropri di Paolo III per M., 1886.
„ HARFORD (J. S.) Life of M. A. B., w. trs. of many of h. poems & letters, 1857.
„ HOLROYD (*Sir* C.) M. A., by C. H., w. trs. of the life by A. Condivi &c., 1903; 2nd ed., 1911.
„ KNACKFUSS (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 4], 2e A., 1895.
„ LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: M.-A. &c., 1803.
„ LANG (W.) Üb. d. Gedichte M., 1896.
„ LANGE (J.) M. og Marmoret, 1876.
„ LANNAU-ROLLAND (A.) M.-A. poëte: tr., préc. d'ét. sur M. & V. Colonna, 1860.
„ LLOYD (W. W.) The Moses of M. A., 1863.
„ OLLIVIER (O. E.) M.-A., 1892.
„ —— Une visite &c.: dialogue sur M.-A. & Raphael, 1872.
„ QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Hist. de la vie &c. de M.-A., 1835.
„ RICCI (C.) M.-A., tr., 1902.
„ RIO (A. F.) M. et Raphaël, 1867.
„ ROBINSON (*Sir* J. C.) Crit. acc. of the drawings by M. A. &c. in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford, 1870.
„ ROLLAND (R.) Life of M. A.; tr., 1912.
„ —— Vie de M.-A., 1907.
„ RUSKIN (J.) The rels. betw. M. A. & Tintoret, 1872.
„ STEINMANN (E.) Das Geheimnis d. Medicigräber M. A., 1907.
„ SYMONDS (J. A.) Life of M., *var. eds*.
„ TAYLOR (JOHN EDW.) M. A. as philosophic poet; with trs., 2nd ed., 1852.
„ THODE (H.) M. u. d. Ende d. Renaissance, 1902–12.
„ VASARI (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1, Vite di M. B., scritta da G. V. e da A. Condivi, 1887.
„ WILSON (C. H.) Life & works of M., 1876.
„ WÖLFFLIN (H.) Die Jugendwerke des M., 1891.

Michael Angelo, *the younger, 1568–1646, see* BUONARROTI (M. A.)

Michael Attaliota, *see* ATTALIATA (MICHAEL).

Michael Glycas, *see* GLYCAS (M.)

Michael Psellus, *see* PSELLUS (M. CONSTANTINE).

Michael Tarchaniota Marullus, *see* MARULLUS (M. T.)

Michael [*surname*], *see also* MACMICHAEL, MICHEL.

Michael (Albert D.) Brit. Oribatidæ. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1884–8
Brit. tyroglyphidæ. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1901–3

Michael (Emil). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes seit d. 13en Jhrdt. b. z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B1–4. [B1, 3e A.; B2–4, 1e b. 3e A.] 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1897–1906
Each vol. has a 2nd tp. Culturzustände d. d. V. während d. 13en Jhrdt.
1, Wirtschaftl., gesellschaftl. &c. Zustände.
2, Religiös-sittl. Zustände, Erziehung u. Unterricht.
3, Wissenschaft u. Mystik.
4, Dichtung u. Musik.

Michael (Marcus Antonius), *see* BELLAFINUS (F.) De orig. &c. Bergomi liber et M. agri et urbis Bergomatis descr., 1723.

Michael (Wolfgang).
Englands Stellung z. ersten Teilung Polens. 8°. Hamburg. 1890
Englische Gesch. im 18. Jhdt.
B1 [*No more has yet appeared*]. la8°. Hamburg. 1896

Michaele. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* MICHAEL.

Michaeler (Carl). Coll. poetarum elegiac., stilo & sapore Ovidiano scribentium &c. 2p. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1780
Coll. poetarum elegiac., stylo & sapore Catulliano scribentium &c. 2p. s8°. Vindobonæ. 1785

Michaelis, *see also* MICHELIS.

Michaelis (Adolf), *prof. der Rechte, ed.,* Corpus juris publici Germanici academicum. 8°. Tübingen. 1825

Michaelis (Adolf T. F.) Ancient marbles in Gr. Brit. Tr. C. A. M. Fennell. la8°. C. 1882
A century of archæological discoveries. Tr. B. Kahnweiler, w. pref. by P. Gardner. 8°. 1908

Michaelis (Adolf T. F.) [*continued*].
Der Parthenon. Hrsg. v. M. [*15 Tafeln*]. fol. L. 1870
„ „ Text. la8°. L. 1871
Zustand d. Akropolis. [P526]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861
see LANSDOWNE HOUSE. Cat. of anc. marbles at L. H., based on M., 1889.

Michaelis (Caroline), *aft. Senhora de Vasconcellos; b. 1851.* Antologia espanola: poesias liricas. pl. Siglos 15–18. s8°. L. 1875
Cancioneiro da Ajuda. Ed. crit. e comm. por C. M. 2v. 8°. Halle a.S. 1904
1, Texto com resumos em Alemão, notas &c. 2, Investig. bibliog., biog. e. hist.-litt.
Der "portugies." Infinitiv, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.
Zum Cancionero von Modena, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.
Zur Cibdáreal-Frage, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.

Michaelis (Christian Benedict). Gramm. Syriaca. 8°. Romæ. 1829

Michaelis (Curt).
Wissenschaft, Religion u. Kirche. [P503]. s8°. L. 1870

Michaelis (D. Caroline A.), *aft. Böhmer, aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.* Caroline: Briefe, nebst Briefen v. A. W. u. F. Schlegel. Hrsg. v. G. Waitz. 2B. 8°. L. 1871
see SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* A.) C. S., & h. friends, 1889.

Michaelis (H.) New dict. of Portuguese & Eng., based on a MS. of J. Cornet. 2v. (1, Port.-Eng. 2, Eng.-Port.) 8°. 1893

Michaelis (Hermann). Von Hankau nach Su tschou, 1888, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 20, 1889.

Michaelis (Johann David).
Comms. on the laws of Moses. Tr. A. Smith. 4v. 8°. 1814
In R1. Lowth prælects. de sacra poesi Heb. notæ et epimetra. 8°. O. 1763
Intr. to New Test. Tr., w. notes &c. by H. Marsh. 2nd ed. 4v in 6, [v1–3 *have 2p each, of wh.* 2 i, ii, 3 i, ii, *are bound separately*]. 8°. 1802
Questions à une soc. de savants qui font le voyage de l'Arabie. Tr. [*J. B. Merian*]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1774
see MARSH (HERB.), *bp.* Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on origin &c. of first 3 Gospels: rejoinder to [*Randolph*], 1803.
„ —— Defence of the Illust. &c., 1804.
„ —— Letters to the anon. a. [*J. Randolph, bp.*] of Remarks on M. & his commentator &c., 1802.
„ RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Mich.'s Intr. to the N. Test.," tr. H. Marsh, 2nd ed., w. reply to Marsh, 1802.
„ —— *Suppl. to Remarks &c., 1804.

Michaëlis (Karin). L'âge dangereux. Roman. Texte franç. et introd. de M. Prévost. s8°. 1911
Betty Rosa. Deutsch v. M. Mann. s8°. [1908]
Däumelinchen. Deutsch v. M. Mann. s8°. [1909]
Rachel: ein Ghetto-Roman. Deutsch v. M. Mann. s8°. [1910]

Michaelis (Richard), *of Strassburg.* Die Gliederung d. Gesellschaft nach d. Wohlstande, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS FORSCHUNGEN, B1 v, 1878.

Michaelis (Sébastien). The admirable hist. of the possession & conversion of a woman seduced by a magician &c.; annexed a Pneumology, or disc. of spirits [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Tr. W. B. s4°. 1613

Michaelius (Jonas), *b. 1577.* Letter, 1628, [*tr.*], *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.

Michaelson (*Frl.* Margarete), *see* GEORGY (ERNST) *ps.*

Michail, *see* MIKHAIL.

Michailovsky, *see* MIKHAILOVSKY.

Michäl [*surname*], *see* MICHAEL.

Michalcescu (Jon). *Θησαυρὸς τῆς ὀρθοδοξίας.* Die Bekenntnisse u. d. wicht. Glaubenszeugn. d. griech.-orient. Kirche. Im Originaltext, nebst einltdn. Bemerkungen v. M. Eingeführt v. A. Hauck. 8°. L. 1904
For a previous ed., see KIMMEL (E. J.) Monumenta, 1850.

Michäler, *see* MICHAELER.

Michälis [*surname*], *see* MICHAELIS.

Michälson, *see* MICHAELSON.

Michaud (Eugène).
Comment l'église rom. n'est plus l'église cathol. s8°. 1872
De l'état de l'église cathol.-rom. en France. s8°. 1875
De la falsification des catéchismes franç. & des manuels de théologie par le parti romaniste, 1670–1868. s8°. 1872
Etude stratégique contre Rome. s8°. 1876
Les faux libéraux de l'église romaine. s8°. 1872

Michaud (Eugène) [*continued*].
Guignol & la révol. dans l'église romaine: Veuillot & s. parti. [P777]. s8°. 1872
Guillaume de Champeaux & les écoles de Paris au 12e s. 8°.1867
Louis XIV & Innocent XI d'ap. les corrs. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Etr. 4t. 8°. 1882
Le mouvement contemp. des églises. s8°. 1874
La papauté antichrétienne. s8°. 1873
Plutôt la mort que le déshonneur: appel aux anciens catholiques contre les révolutionnaires romanistes. s8°. 1872
Programme de réforme de l'église d'occident. s8°. 1872

Michaud (Joseph François).
*Les adieux à Bonaparte. 4e éd., rev., corr. et augm. 8°. 1800
Bibliothèque des croisades. 4p. 8°. 1829
1, 2, Chroniques de France. 2, Cs. d'Italie & d'Angl.
3, Cs. de l'Allemagne & du Nord de l'Europe; Cs. diverses; Cs. grecques, turques & arméniennes.
4, Cs. arabes tr. &c. par Reinaud.
*Les derniers adieux à Bonaparte victorieux. 2e éd., rev. &c. [*b. w. h.* Les adieux à Bonaparte,4e éd.,1800]. 8°.Rouen.[1800]
Hist. de l'empire de Mysore sous Hyder-Aly & Tippoo-Saïb. 2t in 1. 8°. 1801
Hist. des croisades. 4e éd. 6t. 8°. 1825–29
" " ..... 10t in 5. 8°. Brux. 1841
" " n. éd., augm. d'un app. &c. par Huillard-Bréholles. 4t. 8°. 1857
see NAPOLEON I, *emp. of the French.* *Storia d. quindici settimane; [*tr.* (*f. the French of J. F. M. ?*)], 1815.
—— **& J. J. F. Poujoulat,** *edd.*, Correspondance d'Orient, 1830–1. 8t in 4. 8°. Brux. 1841
Nouvelle coll. des méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France dep. le 13e s. jusqu'à la fin du 18e; préc. de notices &c. [s1], 12t; s2, 10t; s3, 10t. la8°. 1850
The orig. dates of publn. were 1836–9, but the series having become the property of another publisher, new tps., dated 1850, have been prefixed, & the old tps. in most cases have disappeared.

Angoulême (*le duc* d'). I, 11.
Arc (J. d'). *Méms. sur J. d'A. I, 3.
Indication analyt. des docs., p. serv. à l'hist. de J. d'A., [*by the editors*]. I, 3.
Arnauld (*l'abbé*). II, 9.
Arnauld d'Andilly (R.) II, 9.
Arthur III, *duc de Bretagne, cte. de Richemont.* Hist. d'A. III, [*by G. Gruel*]. I, 3.
Bassompierre (*le maréchal* de). II, 6.
Bayard (*le seigneur* de). Hist. de B. [*by the "loyal serviteur," J. de Mailles*]. I, 4.
Berthod (*le père*). II, 10.
Berwick (*le maréchal* de). III, 8.
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). I, 2.
Bouillon (*le duc* de). I, 11.
Brienne (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
Castelnau (M. de). I, 9.
Caylus (*Mme.* de). III, 8.
Cheverny (P. Hurault, *cte.* de). I, 10.
Choisnin (Jean). I, 11.
Choisy (*l'abbé* de). III, 6.
Coligny (Gaspard de). I, 8.
Comines (P. de). I, 4.
Condé (*le prince* de). I, 6.
Conrart (V.) III, 4.
Du Bellay (G.) I, 5.
Du Bellay (M.) I, 5.
Dubois (—), *valet de chambre de Louis XIII.* I, 11.
Du Clercq (J.) I, 3.
Duclos (C. Pinot). III, 10.
Duguay-Trouin (R.) III, 9.
Du Guesclin (B.) Méms. du 14e s. sur Du G. I, 1.
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*). III, 7.
Du Puget (Ant.) I, 6.
Du Villars (F. de Boivin, *baron*). I, 10.
Estrées (*le maréchal* d'). II, 6.
Fenin (P. de). I, 2.
Fleurange (R., *seigneur* de). I, 5.
Fontenay-Mareuil (F. Duval, *marq.* de). II, 5.
Forbin (*le cte.* de). III, 9.
François [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise.* I, 6.
Gamon (A.) I, 8.
Gillot (J.) I, 11.
Gramont (*le maréchal* de). III, 7.
Groulart (C.) I, 11.
Guise (Henri, *duc* de). III, 7.
Hurault (P.), *bp. of Chartres.* I, 10.
Illiers (Florent d'). Méms. rel. à F. d'I. [*by D. Godefroy*]. I, 3.
Indication analyt. des docs. dep. St. Louis jusqu'à Charles V, [*by the editors, to fill the gap caused by lack of Mems. betw. these reigns*]. I, 2.
James II, *see* YORK (*d. of*), *below.*
Jeannin (P.) II, 4.
Joinville (*le sire* de). I, 1.
Joly (Claude). III, 2.
Joly (Guy). III, 2.
*Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris. I, 2, 3.
Juvénal des Ursins (J.) I, 2.
La Chastre (Claude de). I, 8.
La Châtre (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
La Fare (*le marq.* de). III, 8.
La Fayette (*Mme.* de). III, 8.
La Marche (O. de). Méms. [*And*], L'estat de la maison de Charles le Hardy. I. 3.
La Noue (François de). I, 9.
La Porte (P. de). III, 8.
La Trémoille (Louis de). Panégyric de la T. [*by J. Bouchet*]. I, 4.
Lenet (P.) III, 2.
Lestoile (P. de). II, 1.
Louise [*de Savoie*]. I, 5.
Marbault (—). Remarques sur les Méms. de Sully. II, 3.
Marguerite [*de Valois*]. I, 10.
*Marillac (M. de). I, 11.
Mémoires de M. de . . . p. serv. à l'hist. de son siècle. III, 7.
Mergey (Jean de). I, 9.
Millot (*l'abbé*) *ed.*, Méms. polit. & milit. III, 10.

Michaud (Joseph François) & J. J. F. Poujoulat [*continued*].
Nouvelle coll. des méms. etc. [*continued*].

Montglat (*le marq.* de). III, 5.
Montluc (B. de). I, 7.
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). III, 4.
Montrésor (*le cte.* de). III, 3.
Motteville (*Mme.* de). II, 10.
Nemours (*la duchesse* de). II, 9.
Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d'). *Méms. de G., [*anon., attr. to Algay de Martignac*]. II, 9.
Palma Cayet (P. V.) I, 12.
Philippi (Jean). I, 8.
Pisan (Christine de). I, 1. 2.
Pontchartrain (P. Phelypeaux de). II, 5.
Pontis (*le sieur* de). II, 6.
Rabutin (François de). I, 7.
Retz (*le card.* de). III, 1.
Richelieu (*le card.* de). *Méms. de R. [*i.e. a repr. of the anon. "Hist. de la mère & du fils" with the "Succincte narration" & the "Testament"*]. II, 7–9.
Rochechouart (G. de). I, 8.
Rohan (*le duc* de). II, 5.
Royes (J. de). I, 4.
Saint-Auban (J. Pape, *seigneur* de). I, 11.
Salignac (B. de). I, 8.
Sarrasins (Pierre). I, 1.
Staal (*Mme.* de). III, 10.
Sully (M. de Béthune, *duc* de). II, 2, 3, *see* Marbault (—), *above.*
Talon (Omer). III, 6.
Tavannes (Gaspard de Saulx, *seigneur* de). Méms. de T. [*by his son Jean de Saulx*]. I, 8.
Tavannes (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur* de). I, 8.
Temple (*Sir* W.) III, 8.
Thou (J. A. de). I, 11.
Torcy (*le marq.* de). III, 8.
Turenne (*le vte.* de). III, 3.
Valenciennes (Henri de). I. 1.
Vieilleville (F. de Scepeaux, *sire* de). I, 9.
Villars (*le maréchal* de). III, 9.
Villehardouin (G. de). I, 1.
Villeneuve (G. de). I, 4.
Villeroy (N. de Neufville, *seigneur* de). I, 11.
York (*the duke of*) *aft. James II.* Méms. (1652–9). III, 3.

Michaud (Louis Gabriel). Biographie de Louis-Philippe. 8°. 1849

Michault (Jean Bernard), *see* MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by M. &c.*], 1727–45.

Michault (Pierre) [*sometimes identified as* MICHAULT TAILLEVENT], *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* De cour, *by P. M.*—&c.]

Michaut (Gustave Marie Abel).
Anatole France. s8°. [1913]
Ets. sur Sainte-Beuve. 8°. 1905
Le livre d'amour de Sainte-Beuve, (docs. inédits). s8°. 1905
Sainte-Beuve, amoureux & poète. Etudes sur le "Livre d'amour." s8°. [1911]
Sainte-Beuve avant les "Lundis." [Coll. Friburgensia. N.S., Fasc. 5]. 8°. Fribourg. 1903
Senancour, ses amis et ses ennemis. Etudes et docs. 8°. 1909

Michaux (François André). Travels to westward of the Allegany Mts. Tr. B. Lambert. 8°. 1805

Michel [*forename*]. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* MICHAEL.

Michel, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt. Wr. in the dialect of Kent by M., 1340. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1855
Ayenbite of inwyt. In Kentish dialect, 1340. Ed., w. intr. on the peculiarities of the southern dialect & a gloss. index, by R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 23]. 8°. 1866
The work being of value less as a tr. than as a specimen of old English, is cat. here; but it is, acc. to the pref., "a literal tr. of Le somme des Vices et de Vertues," wh. was composed 1279 by Laurent, Dominican friar.

Michel [*surname*], *see also* MICHAEL, MICHELL, MICHIEL.

Michel (Adolphe). Louvois et les protestants. s8°. [1870]

Michel (André). F. Boucher. la8°. [1886]
Hist. de l'art depuis les 1iers temps chr. jusqu'à nos jours. Publ. sous la dir. de M. t1–5. la8°. 1905–12
Each vol. is in 2p., pagin. cont.
1 i, ii, A la fin de la période romane. 2 i, ii, Formation, expansion & évol. de l'art gothique.
3 i, ii, Le réalisme—Les débuts de la Renaissance. 4 i, ii, La Renaissance. 5, La Renaissance dans les pays du Nord—Formation de l'art classique mod., pl.
Notes sur l'art moderne (peinture). s8°. 1896
Puvis de Chavannes. Planches accomp. de notices réd. par J. Laran et préc. d'une étude par A. M. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. *n.d.*
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. FOND. PIOT. Mons.
La Madone dite d'Auvillers, Louvre, 1903. [10.]
La Madone & l'Enfant: statue en bois, attr. à J. Della Quercia, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
St. Matthieu (?) écrivant: bas-relief en pierre, Louvre, 1906. [13.]
Statue tombale de L. de Sancerre, [*died*] 1402, Abbaye de St.-Denis, 1894. [1.]
Les statues de Ste. Anne, St. Pierre & Ste. Suzanne, Louvre, 1899. [6.]
La Vierge & l'Enfant: statue en pierre peinte, Louvre, 1905. [12.]
Vierge assise avec. l'enfant, 1910. [18.]

Michel (Charles), *prof. à l'Univ. de Liège.* Recueil d'inscript. grecques. Préf. par B. Haussoullier. 8°. Brux. 1900
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1912

Michel (Claude) *dit* CLODION, *see* CLODION.

Michel (Emile).
Les Brueghel. la8°. [1892]
Essais sur l'hist. de l'art. s8°. [1900]
Etudes sur l'hist. de l'art. s8°. 1895
Gérard Terburg (Ter Borch) et sa famille. la8°. [1887]
Hobbema. la8°. [1890]
Jacob van Ruysdael et les paysagistes de l'école de Harlem. la8°. [1890]
Nouvelles études sur l'hist. de l'art. s8°. 1908
Rembrandt, sa vie, s. œuvre, s. temps. 4°. 1893
Les Van de Velde. la8°. [1892]
Rembrandt, h. life, work, time. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds, ed. F. Wedmore. 2v. 4°. 1894
„ ..... n. ed. 4°. 1903
Rubens. Tr. E. Lee. 2v. 4°. 1899

Michel (Evariste). Chateaubriand : interprétation médico-psycholog. de son caractère. s8°. 1911

Michel (Francisque), *1809–87.*
Bibliothèque anglo-saxonne. [*The intr., pp. 1–63, is by J. M. Kemble, w. t.* "*Letter to M. F. Michel.*" *a. c. of* Introd. *in* P104. Anglo-Saxonica, 2]. la8°. 1837
Chroniques anglo-normandes : extraits & écrits rel. à l'hist. de Normandie & d'Angleterre pend. les 11e & 12e siècles. 3t. 8°. Rouen. 1836–40
Crit. inquiry into the Scottish language, illustrs. the progress of civilisation in Scotland. 4°. E. 1882
Les Ecossais en France, les Français en Ecosse. 2t. 8°. 1862
Etudes de philologie comp. sur l'argot & sur les idiomes analogues. la8°. 1856
Examen de la diss. de H. Monin sur le roman de Roncevaux. [P893]. 8°. 1832
Hist. des races maudites de la France & de l'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. du commerce & de la navigation à Bordeaux, princ. sous l'administration anglaise. 2t. 8°. Bordeaux. 1867–70
Lais inéd. des 12e & 13e siècles. s8°. 1836
Le livre des psaumes, anc. tr. fr., publ. d'ap. les mss. de Cambridge & de Paris par M. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1876
Le pays basque. 8°. 1857
Quæ vices quæque mutats. & Virgilium ipsum & ejus carmina per mediam ætatem exceperint explanare tentavit F. M. [P893]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1846
Rapports sur les anc. mons. de l'hist. et de la litt. de la France dans les bibls. de l'Angleterre et de l'Ecosse. 4°. 1838
Rôles gascons, transcrits par M. [Docs. inéd.] 3t. 4°. 1885–1906
1, 1242–54. 2, 1273–90. 3, 1290–1307.
„ „ Suppl. au t1, 1254–5. 4°. 1896
t2, 3, & Suppl. au t1 " transcrits & publ. par C. Bémont."
see ANGLO-SAXONICA, 2t, 1836–7.
„ BODEL (JEAN). La chanson des Saxons, 1839.
„ CHANDOS, *the herald.* Le Prince Noir, 1883.
„ DEPPING (G. B.) & F. M. Wayland Smith, [*tr.*], 1847.
„ DERMOT. *Anglo-Norman poem on the conq. of Ireland, 1837.
„ *DIT de la gageure, 1835.
„ FITZ WARINE (FULK). *Hist. de Foulques F.-W., 1840.
„ FLORE. *Le roman du roi Flore &c., 1838.
„ *FLORIANT & Florete ; ed. M., 1873.
„ GIBERT, *de Montreuil.* Roman de la violette ; publ. par F. M., 1834.
„ GIRARD, *de Roussillon.* *Gérard de R., publ. par F.-M., 1856.
„ LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) & F. M., *edd.* Recueil de farces, moralités, & sermons joyeux, 1837.
„ LOUIS IX, *king of France.* *Le mystère de Saint Louis, 1871.
„ MONMERQUÉ (L. J. N.) & F. M., *edd.*, Théâtre fr. au moyen âge, 1839.
„ *RIOTE (LE) du monde—Le roi d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13e s.), 1834.
„ SAINT-AUBIN-DES-BOIS, *Abbey of.* Extr. abr. des mémoriaux de S.-A.-d.-B., 1853.
„ VILAINS. *Des xxiii manières de vs. (13e siècle), 1833.

Michel (François Fortuné Fernand-), *see* RÉAL (A.) *ps.*

Michel (Georges), *painter, 1763–1843.*
*Life of G. M. [P314]. 8°. *n.d.*
A pamph. of 47 pp., adapted from Sensier's work. There is no tp.
see SENSIER (ALFRED). Étude sur G. M., 1873.

Michel (Georges), *publiciste, rédacteur du "Journal des Débats" ; b. 1843.* Hist. de Vauban. 8°. 1879
Léon Say. la8°. 1899

Michel (Henri), *conservateur de la Bibl. d'Amiens.*
La sonate pour clavier, avant Beethoven. (Intr. à l'ét. des sonates pour piano de B.) 8°. Amiens. 1907

Michel (Henry). L'idée de l'état : essai sur l'hist. des théories soc. & polit. en France depuis la Révol. la8°. 1896
Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. s8°. 1902

Michel (Jean) *de Nismes.*
L'embarras de la Fieiro de Beaucaire. Aum. embé plus. autres piessos. [Rec. de poëtes gascons]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700

Michel (Louise).
La Commune. s8°. 1898
Mémoires, par elle-même. t1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1886
Les microbes humains. s8°. 1886
Le monde nouveau. s8°. 1888

Michel (Martin). Quintessenz aus Anfang, Mitte u. Ende d. Wundercurversuche welche zu Würzburg u. Bamberg durch M. M. u. Prinzen A. v. Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst unternommen worden sind. 8° L. 1822

Michel (Robert). L'admin. royale dans la sénéchaussée de Beaucaire au temps de St. Louis. [Ecole des Chartes. Mém. & docs., 9]. la8°. 1910

Michel (Roland Francisque), *b. 1851.* Les Portugais en France, les Français en Portugal. 8°. 1882

Michel (Sextius). La petite patrie : notes &c. p. serv. à l'hist. du mouvement félibréen à Paris. s8°. 1894

Michel (Wilhelm). Das Teuflische u. Groteske in d. Kunst. 2e A. 8°. München. 1911

Michelagnolo [MICHELANGELO ; MICHELANGIOLO], *1475–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Michelant (Henri Victor) *ed.*, Gedenkbuch des Metzer Bürgers P. v. Vigneulles, 1852, *see* GÉRARD DE VIGNEULLES (P.)
see LAMBERT, *le Court*, & ALEXANDRE, *de Bernay.* Li romans d'Alixandre : nach Handschriften, hrsg. v. M., 1846.
—— **& G. Raynaud.** Itinéraires à Jérusalem et descripts. de la terre sainte rédigés en français aux 11e–13e s. [S. de l'Or. L., s. g. 3]. 8°. Genève. 1882

Michele. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* MICHAEL.

Michele (Agostino). Cianippo. [P838]. s4°. Bergamo. 1596

Michelessi (Domenico).
Memorie int. alla vita del c. F. Algarotti. s8°. Venezia. 1770

Michelet (Carl Ludwig). Entwickelungsgesch. d. neuesten deutschen Philosophie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Kampf Schellings mit d. hegelschen Schule. 8°. 1843
Examen de l'ouvr. d'Aristote intitulé Métaphysique. 8°. 1836
Gesch. d. letzten Systeme d. Philosophie in Deutschland v. Kant bis Hegel. 2B. 8°. 1837–8
Die Gesch. d. Menschheit in i. Entwickelungsgange seit 1775. 2T. 8°. 1859–60
Naturrecht oder Rechts-Philosophie als d. prakt. Philosophie &c. 2B. 8°. 1866

Michelet (E. I.) Essai sur l'hist. de Nicolas II & le début de la Révolution russe. 2v. 8°. 1907–9

Michelet (Jules).
Œuvres complètes.
éd. définit. 40t. 8°. 1893–9
L'amour—La femme.
Bible de l'humanité—Une année du Collège de France.
Les femmes de la Révol.—Les soldats de la Révol.
Hist. de France. 16t.
t1–6, Moyen âge.
7, Renaissance. 8, Réforme.
9, Guerres de religion.
10, Henri IV.
11, Richelieu—La Fronde.
12, Louis XIV & la révoc. de l'édit de Nantes.
13, Louis XIV & le duc de Bourgogne.
14, La Régence.
15, Louis XV.
16, Louis XV & XVI.
Hist. de la République Romaine.
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. t1–7.
Hist. de Luther. Tr. J. M.
Hist. du 19e s. 3t.
t1, Directoire—Origine des Bonaparte.
t2, Jusqu'au 18 brumaire.
t3, Jusqu'à Waterloo.
Légendes démocratiques du nord—La sorcière.
Lettres inéd. adr. à Mlle. Mialaret (Mme. Michelet).
La montagne—L'insecte.
Œuvres compl. [*cont.*]
Œuvres choisies de Vico. Préc. d'intr. par M.
L'oiseau—La mer.
Origines du droit français—La France devant l'Europe.
Le peuple—Nos fils.
Précis de l'hist. moderne—Intr. à l'hist. univ.
Le prêtre, la femme & la famille—Les jésuites.
SINGLE WORKS.
L'amour. s8°. 1858
Anthologie des œuvres de M. Par Seignobos. s8°. 1889
Le banquet : papiers intimes. 8°. 1879
Bible de l'humanité. s8°. 1864
Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille. 8°. 1845
„ 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1845
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1861
L'étudiant : cours de 1847–8. s8°. 1877
La femme. s8°. 1860
Les femmes de la Révol. s8°. 1854
La France devant l'Europe. s8°. Florence. 1871
Henri IV (1553–1610). 8°. [1881]
Hist. de France jusqu'au 16e s. 9t. s8°. Brux. 1840–4
„ n. éd. 6t. 8°. *Hachette.* 1852
The words "jusqu'au 16es." are not on the tp. of the Brussels ed.

Michelet (Jules) [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS [*continued.*]

Hist. de France au 16e s. 4t. 8°. 1855–6
These 4t form t7–10 of "Hist. de F." in works above.
7, Renaissance. 8, Réforme.
9, Guerres de religion.
10, La Ligue & Henri IV.

Hist. de France au 17e s. 4t. 8°. 1858–62
These 4t form t11–13 of "Hist. de F." in works above.
11, Henri IV & Richelieu.
12, Richelieu et la Fronde.
13, Louis XIV & la révoc. de l'édit de Nantes.
14, Louis XIV & le duc de Bourgogne.

Hist. de France au 18e s. 3t. 8°. 1863–7
These 3t form t14–16 of "Hist. de F." in works above.
15, La Régence.
16, Louis XV, 1724–57.
17, Louis XV & Louis XVI.

Hist. de France [*to the Revolution, 1789*]. n. éd. 19t. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* 1879–84.
This ed. includes the four sep. histories wh. precede.

Hist. de la Révol. Fr. 7t. 8°. 1847–53
,, 9t. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* [1888 ?]

Hist. du 19e siècle. t1–3, [*no more appd.*] 8°. 1872–5
1, Directoire—Orig. des Bonaparte.
2, Jusqu'au 18 brumaire.
3, Jusqu'à Waterloo.
,, ... 3t. s8°. 1880

Hist. romaine. pl in 3t. (1, République). s8°. Brux. 1840

L'insecte. s8°. 1858
,, 2e éd. s8°. 1858

Légendes démocratiques du nord. s8°. 1854

Ma jeunesse. [*Ed. Mme. Michelet*]. s8°. 1884

La mer. s8°. 1861

Mon journal, 1820–3. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. éd. s8°. [1904]

La montagne. s8°. 1868
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1868

Nos fils. s8°. 1870
,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1870

L'oiseau. 8e éd. 4°. 1867
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1867

Origines du droit franç. cherchées dans les symboles & formules du droit universel. Etude par E. Faguet. s8°. [1900]

Le peuple. s8°. Brux. 1846
a.c.b.w. Du prêtre, Brux., 1845.

Précis de l'histoire moderne. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
,, ... 8e éd. 8°. 1850

Précis de la Révol. Française. 4e éd. s8°. 1893

Rome. [*Pref. by Mme. Michelet*]. s8°. 1891

Les soldats de la Révol. s8°. 1878

La sorcière. s8°. 1862

TRANSLATIONS.

The Bible of humanity. Tr. V. Calfa. la8°. N.Y. 1877

Hist. of France. Tr. G. H. Smith. 2v. in 1. la8°. [1844–6]

Hist. of the French Revol. Tr. C. Cocks. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1847–8
A later ed., 1860, has t.: Hist. view of the F. R.

Hist. view of the French Revol. Tr. C. Cocks. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896

Hist. of the Roman Republic. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847

The martyrs of Russia. [P1391]. s8°. 1851

The people. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
,, ... Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. [1846]

Priests, women, & families. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1845
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
,, ... Tr. G. H. Smith. la8°. [1846 ?]

A summary of mod. hist. Tr. f. M., & cont. by M. C. M. Simpson. s8°. 1875

REFERENCES.

see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). Etudes: G. Sand, M. &c., 1879.
,, LANGLOIS (C. V.) Questions d'hist. et d'enseignement, 1906.
,, LUTHER (M.) Mémes. de L., par lui-même, tr. &c. par M., 1840; 1854.
,, —— Life, by himself, arr. by M., tr., 1846.
,, MAURRAS (C.) 3 idées politiques: Chateaubriand, M. &c., 5e éd., 1912.
,, MONOD (G.) Les maîtres de l'hist.: M. &c., 1894.
,, —— M., 1875; 1905.
,, —— M. & l'Italie, 1906.
,, NOËL (E.) M. & s. enfants, 1878.
,, QUINET (E.) Lettres d'exil à M. &c., 1885–6.
,, SIMON (J.) Mignet, M., H. Martin, 1890.
,, TEMPLARS. Procès des T., 1841–51.

—— **& E. Quinet.** Des jésuites. 5e éd. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... s8°. Brux. 1846

Michelet (*Mme.* Jules) [†MICHELET (ATHENAÏS)].
Mémoires d'une enfant. s8°. 1867
see MICHELET (J.) Œuvres: Lettres inéd. adr. à Mlle. Mialaret, 1899.

Michelet (Victor Emile). Villiers de l'Isle Adam. s8°. 1910
see ROINARD (P. N.) La poésie symboliste; Les survivants, par M., 1908.

Micheli (Giovanni) [G. MICHIEL].
Les dépêches de G. M., ambass. de Venise Angleterre, 1554–7. Publ. par P. Friedmann. la8°. Venise. 1869

Micheli (Ida Nazari-), *see* NAZARI-MICHELI (I.)

Michelino, *da Besozzo, see* BESOZZO (M. DA).

Michelis, *see also* MICHAELIS.

Michelis (E. de).
L'origine degli Indo-europei. la8°. Torino. 1903

Michelis (Friedrich B. F.)
Anti-darwinist. Beobachtungen. [P455]. 8°. Bonn. 1877
Häckelogonie. 2e A. [P455]. 8°. Bonn. 1876

Michelis (Friedrich B. F.) [*continued*].
Kant vor u. nach 1770: eine Kritik d. gläubigen Vernunft. 8°. Braunsberg. 1871
Über d. Satz Platons: dass d. Philosophen Könige oder d. Könige Philosophen werden müssen. [P488]. 8°. Braunsberg. 1869

Michell, *see also* MICHEL, MICHIEL, MITCHEL, MITCHELL.

Michell (E. B.), *writer on boxing.*
The art & practice of hawking. 8°. 1900
see BADMINTON LIB.: Fencing, Boxing &c. Boxing, by M., 1889.

Michell (John), *consul at St. Petersburg,* **& R. Michell,** *trs.*
The Russians in C. Asia. By Capt. Valikhanov, M. Veniukof, & o. travellers. Tr. 8°. 1865

Michell (*Sir* Lewis).
Life of Rt. Hon. C. J. Rhodes, 1853–1902. 2v. 8°. 1910

Michell (Richard), *principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford.* Nature & comp. value of Xtn. evidences. [Bampton Ls., 1849]. 8°. O. 1849
Orationes Creweianæ; quibus adj. sunt duæ or. inaug., 1849–75. s4°. Londini. 1878

Michell (Robert), *see* MICHELL (J.) & R. M. The Russians &c., tr., 1865.

Michelot-Moulin, *see* MOULIN (M.)

Michelotti (Giovanni), *see* BELLARDI (L.) & G. M. Saggio sulla classe dei Gasteropodi fossili ec., 1840.

Michelozzi, *The family of.*
Ricordi di famiglia. Per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la marchesa E. Tassoni. [*Docs. &c., ed. by F. Cambiagi; incl.* Filippiche contro gli Spagnuoli, di A. Tassoni, prec. da un disc. di G. Canestrini &c.] 8°. Firenze. 1854

Michelozzi (Eugenio), *see* MICHELOZZI, *The family of.* Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. M. con la marchesa E. Tassoni, 1854.

Michelozzo, *di Bartolomeo, see* FABRICZY (C. v.) M. di Bartolomeo, 1904.

Michels (Abel des), *see* DES MICHELS (A.)

Michels-Lindner (Gisela), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B3 ii, Gesch. d. mod. G. in Italien, v. M.-L.; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Michelson (Albert A.) Light waves & their uses. [Univ. of Chicago, Decennial publs., sII, v3]. 8°. Chicago. 1903
On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1892
The velocity of light, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.

Michelson (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p156, 1904.

Michie (Alex.) The Englishman in China as illust. by the career of Sir R. Alcock. 2v. 8°. E. 1900
Missionaries in China. 8°. 1891
The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. 8°. 1864

Michie (*Sir* Archibald) Gt. Brit. & New Guinea. [P349]. 8°. 1875

Michie (John Grant) *ed., see* INVERCAULD. The records of I., 1547–1828, 1901.

Michiel, *see also* MICHEL, MICHELL, MICHIELS.

Michiel (Giovanni), *see* MICHELI (G.)

Michiel (Giustina Renier). Origine delle feste veneziane (Origine &c.) [*Fr. & Ital.*] 3v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1817–23

Michieli (Pier Antonio), *see* MARSILI (G.) Di P. A. M. e di una sua opera manoscritta, 1845.

Michiels (J. Alfred X.) Cat. des tableaux & dessins de Rubens. [*b. w. h.* Rubens &c., 1854]. 8°. 1854
Etudes sur l'Allemagne, renfermant une hist. de la peinture allemande. 2e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1845
Hist. de la peinture flamande & hollandaise. 4t. 8°. Brux. 1845–9
,, ,, ... Compl^t. [*b. w.* t4]. 8°. Brux. 1849
Hist. des idées litt. en France au 19e s. &c. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
,, ,, ... 4e éd., augm. & cont. 2t. 8°. 1863
Hist. sec. du gouvt. autrichien. 4e éd. s8°. 1879
Le monde du comique & du rire. s8°. 1886
Les peintres brugeois. s8°. Brux. 1846
Rubens & l'école d'Anvers. 8°. 1854
Secret hist. of the Austrian Govt. & of its persecutions of Protestants. s8°. 1859

Michigan. *University of M.* Catalogue. For 1867–8. [P228]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1868
*The Christian young men of the U. of M. to you sendeth greeting. [P228]. s8°. Ann Arbor. [1868]
Studies: Humanistic series. v1, 6. 8°, la8°. 1904–7
see FAIRBANKS (A.) Athenian lekythoi w. outline drawing on a white ground, 1907. [6.]
,, SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources & institutions; ed. H. A. S., 1904. [1.]
see CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, *Ann Arbor, M.*

Michon (Etienne).
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mon^{s}. &c.
Adolescent au repos : statue, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Un bas-relief de bronze, Louvre [& Note addit.], 1905–6. [12, 13.]
Bas-reliefs hist. romains, Louvre, 1909. [1.]
Danseuses, bas-relief de marbre, Louvre, 1910. [18.]
Esculape jeune : statuette, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
Jeune fille drapée : statue, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
Lécythe funéraire en marbre de style attique, Louvre, 1905. [12.]
Tête d'Athéna Parthénos, Louvre, 1900. [7.]
Tête d'athlète, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Tête de femme de l'époque d'Hadrien, Louvre, 1897. [4.]
Tête d'homme d'ancien style attique, Louvre, 1911. [19.]

Michon (Jean Hippolyte).
*Le confesseur. 2t. la8°. Bruxelles. 1866
*Le curé de campagne. 2t. la8°. 1867
La femme & la famille dans le catholicisme. 8°. 1845
*Le fils de prêtre. s8°. 1885
*Le jésuite. 2t. la8°. 1865
*Le maudit. 3^{e} éd. 3t. la8°. 1864
,, .. 10^{e} éd. 3t. la8°. 1864
*Le moine. n. éd. s8°. 1869
*Les mystiques. 8°. 1869
*La religieuse. 4^{e} éd. 2t. la8°. 1864

Michon (L. A. Joseph). Documents inéd. sur la grande peste de 1348. (Consultation de la Faculté de Paris &c. ; Descr. de G. de Machaut). Publ. avec une intr. &c. par M. 8°. 1860

Michoud (Léon) & A. de Lapradelle.
La question finlandaise ; [*w. bibliog.*]. [P1069]. la8°. 1901

Michow (H.), *of Hamburg.*
Die ältesten Karten von Russland. [*Extr. f.* Geograph. Gesellschaft in Hamburg, Mitt., 1882–3. P1385]. 8°. Hamburg. 1884

Mickiewicz (Adam). Les Slaves. 5t. 8°. 1849
see Chojecki (E.) *La Pologne captive et s. trois poètes, 1864.
,, Gardner (M. M.) M., 1911.
,, Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.* Poëtes de la Pologne &c., tr. : Cycle lithuanien, pl, A. M. [*sels.*], 1876.

Mickle (William Julius), *translator of "The Lusiad."*
Poems ; [*w.* Life of M., by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
see Camoens (L. de). The Lusiad, tr. [*w.* intr., life of C. &c.], by W. J. M., *var. ed^{s}.*

Micklethwaite (John Thomas). The indoor games of schoolboys in the Middle Ages. [P1025]. 8°. 1892
Occasional notes on church furniture & arrangement. Repr. 1908. [P1171]. 8°. 1908
The ornaments of the rubric. [Alcuin Club tracts, 1]. la8°. 1897

Microcosm.
Microcosm (The) ; by Gregory Griffin [" or rather, R. Smith, G. Canning &c."] 3rd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. Windsor. 1790
Microcosm (The) of London, 1904, *see* Ackermann (R.)

Micrographic dict. (The), 1856 ; 4th ed., 1883, *see* Griffith (J. W.) & A. Henfrey.

Micromégas, 1788, *see* Voltaire.

Microscopical Society of London, *see* Royal Microscop. Soc. [*form.* M. S. of London].

Micyllus (Jacobus). Sylvarum lib. iv, *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Micyllus (Julius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Middelberg (E.) Geolog. en technische aanteekeningen over de goudindustrie in Suriname. [Uitg. op last van den Gouv. van Suriname. 4°. A.1908

Middelburg. Artyckelen, by de respective Cooplieden en gildens der stad M., aen d. Heere Prince van Oranje voorgedragen, 18 Sept., 1672. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 1672
Remonstrantie by de respective koop-lieden ende gildens der stad M., met de apostillen op d. 11 Oct., 1672, daer op vergunt. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 1672

Middendorf (Hermann).
Über d. Philänensage. [P1365]. 4°. Münster. 1853

Middendorff (Alex. T. von). Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens, 1843–4. Hrsg. v. M., in Verbindung mit vielen Gelehrten. 4B. [B1, 2, 4 & Atlas *wanting* : B3, Sprache d. Jakuten ; v. O. Böhtlingk]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1847–74

Middle Ages. *Hist. pictures of the M. A^{s}., in black & white ; made on the spot by a wandering artist. 2v. s8°. 1846

Middleham, *Yorkshire.* Doc^{s}. rel. to the Collegiate Church of M., 1847, [Camden Soc., 38], 1847, *see* Atthill (W.) *ed.*

Middle Hill. [*Seat of Sir Th. Phillipps, bart.*] Indexes to the County Visitations in the library at M. H., 1840, & to a few others. [*By Sir T. P.*] fol. *Typis Medio-Montanis.* 1841

Middlemass (Jean).
Dandy. 3v. s8°. 1881
The Falkners of Greenhurst. s8°. 1904
Four-in-hand. 3v. s8°. 1881
A girl in a thousand. 2v. s8°. 1885
Hush money. s8°. [1895]

Middlemass (Jean) [*continued*].
Innocence at play. 3v. s8°. [1880]
Poisoned arrows. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Sackcloth & broadcloth. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sealed by a kiss. 3v. s8°. 1880
Touch & go. 3v. s8°. 1877
Vaia's Lord. 3v. s8°. 1888
The yellow badge. s8°. 1899

Middlemore, *The family of, see* Phillimore (W. P. W.) The family of M., Suppl., 1904.

Middlemore (*Mrs.* S. G. C.) [†Middlemore (Maria Trinidad Howard)]. Spanish legendary tales. s8°. 1885

Middlesex. *Address to the freeholders of M., assembled 20 Dec. 1779, to maintain freedom of election. [P22]. 8°. [1779]
Bygone M., 1899, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
M. county records : Calendar of the Sessions Books, 1689–1709, by W. J. Hardy ; w. index by M. D. Brakspear. 8°. 1905
M. parish registers : Marriages. v1–4, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & T. Gurney. 8°. 1909–12
New & correct mapp of M., Essex, & Hertfordshire, surveyed by J. Warburton &c., [1720 ?], *see* Warburton (John).
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for M., [*signed* J. W.], 1682, *see* Some.
Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., M., 1911 &c., *see* Victoria hist.
Visitation of M., began 1663, by Wm. Ryley & H. Dethick. fol. 1820
,, ,, Ed. J. Foster. la8°. *p.p.* 1887

Middlesex County Records Society. Middlesex County Records. v1–4, ed. J. C. Jeaffreson. 8°. [1888]–92
1, 3Ed. VI.—end of r. of Eliz. 2, temp. James I.
3, 1Ch. I–18Ch. II. 4, 19Ch. II–4James II.

Middlesex (Lionel Cranfield, *1st earl of*).
Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R3 & App. ; R4 & App.

Middlesex magistrate, *ps., see* Justice (The) of the Peace & h. functions ; by a M. m., 1911.

Middle Temple. Calendar of the M. T. Records. Ed. C. H. Hopwood. la8°. 1903
Cat. of printed bks. in Lib. of M.T. ; w. index of subj^{s}. la8°. 1880
Letter on the present management &c. [P513]. 8°. 1835

Middleton, *Family of, see* Biscoe (A. C.) The Earls of M., Lords of Clermont & of Fettercorn, & the M. f., 1876.

Middleton (Charles), *1st baron Barham, see* Barham (C. M., *1st b.*)

Middleton (Charles Henry), *aft. Middleton-Wake, see* Middleton-Wake.

Middleton (Charles S.) Shelley & h. writings. 2v. s8°. 1858

Middleton (*Capt.* Christopher), *see* Coats (W.) Hudson's Bay ; w. extr^{s}. f. log of M. in H.M.S. " Furnace " (1741–2), 1852.
see Dobbs (A.) Acc. of Hudson's Bay, w. abstract of M.'s journal, & obs. on his behaviour, 1744.

Middleton (Christopher), *writer of romance, see* Harleian Miscell.

Middleton (Conyers).
*A full &c. acc. of the proceedings in Cambridge agst. Bentley. [P614]. s4°. 1719
*A 2nd part of the Acc. &c. [P614]. s4°. 1719
Life of Cicero. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1741
,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1801
Misc. works. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. 1755
On the Roman Senate. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
*Remarks upon [*A. A. Sykes's*] " Case of Bentley farther stated." [P614]. 8°. 1719
*True acc. of present state of Trin. Coll. Cam. under the oppressive govt. of Bentley. [P614]. 8°. 1720
see *Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays : 1, the substance of M.'s diss., 2nd ed., 1776.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Middleton (Eliza Maria Willoughby, *baroness*), *wife of 9th baron.*
Story of Alastair Bhan Comyn. 8°. E. 1889

Middleton (Empson Edward).
Impeachment of modern astronomy. [*No tp.* P337]. s8°. 1879
Pioneer map of the world showing it to be a plane & immovable. [P365]. *folded 8°. n.d.*

Middleton (Erasmus). Biographia evangelica ; lives of authors or preachers in the several denominations of Protestants, from the Reformation. 4v. 8°. 1779–86

Middleton (*Sir* Henry). Voyage to Bantam & Maluco I^{s}. From ed. 1606 ; annot. by B. Corney. [Hakluyt Soc., 19]. 8°. 1855
see La Roque (J. de). Voyage to Arabia, [*tr. ; w.*] acc. of captivity of M. at Mokha (1612), 1732.

Middleton (John), *land surveyor.*
View of agric. of Middlesex. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1798

Middleton (John Henry). Anc. Rome in 1885. s8°. E. 1885
Anc. Rome in 1888. 8°. E. 1888
A reissue of the 1885 work, w. addit. chap^{s}.
The engraved gems of classical times. With cat. of the gems in the Fitzwilliam Museum. la8°. C. 1891

Middleton (John Henry) [*continued*].
Illuminated MSS. in classical & mediæval times. la8°. C. 1892
Plans & drawings of Athenian buildings. Ed. E. A. Gardner. [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Supply. paper 3]. la8°. 1900
The remains of anc. Rome. 2v. 8°. 1892

Middleton (O. R.) Outlines of milit. hist., 1740–1870. 8°. [1886]

Middleton (Richard).
The ghost ship & o. stories. Intr. by A. Machen. s8°. 1912
Poems & songs. With intr. by Henry Savage. s8°. 1912

Middleton (Richard), *of York.*
Epigrams & satyres, 1608. s8°. [E. repr., 1840]

Middleton (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Works. Acc. of the a., & notes, by A. Dyce. 5v. s8°. 1840
Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8v. s8°. 1885–6
[Best plays]. Ed. by H. Ellis. With intr. by A. C. Swinburne. [Mermaid series]. 2[v]. [v2 unexpurgated ed.] s8°. [v1 *n.d.*; v2] 1890

Middleton (Thomas Fanshaw), *bp. of Calcutta.*
Doctrine of the Greek article, applied to criticism of New Test. W. obs. & notes by H. J. Rose. n. ed. 8°. C. 1833
see Le Bas (C. W.) Life of M., 1831.

Middleton-Wake (Charles Henry) [†Middleton (C. H.)]
Cat. of the engraved work of Dürer. 8°. C. 1893
Descr. cat. of the etched work of Rembrandt. la8°. 1878
The invention of printing: lects., 1897. 8°. *p.p.* 1897
Notes on the etched work of Rembrandt. 4°. 1877
Reply to letter & pamphlet by F. S. Haden, "The etched work of Rembrandt." [P353]. 8°. 1879

Midgley (Samuel). *Hallifax & its gibbet-law; added, the tragedies committed by Sir J. Eland, & his antagonists. s8°. 1708
,, ,, ... Repr. for J. H. Turner. s8°. Bingley. 1886

Midgley (Thomas), *see* Bankfield Museum. B. M. notes, No. 4, by T. M., 1907.

Midgley (W.), *see* Lilley (A. E. V.) & W. M. Studies in plant form, 1895.

Midhat, *Páshá, see* Ali Haydar Midhat, *Bey.* Life of M., 1903.

Midland (The) counties historical collector.
v1, 2 (nos. 1-29). 8°. Leicester. 1855–6

Midland Railway Institute, *Derby.* Descriptive hdbk. to prose fiction in the lib. of the M.R.I.; by E. A. Baker. 8°. Derby. 1899

Midon (Francis). Rise & fall of Masaniello. 8°. 1729

Midrash [Midrasch; *see also* Sifra & Sifre; Talmud].
see Herford (R. T.) Xty. in Talmud & M., 1903.
,, Levi (G.) Parabeln &c. aus Thalmud u. M., übertr., 2e A., 1877.
,, Real-Encyclopädie d. Judentums, 1896.
,, Wünsche (A.) Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evangelien aus Talmud u. M., 1878.

Midshipman. *Reminiscences of a m.'s life, 1850–6, (C. S. S.), 1893, *see* Stanley (C. S.)

Midy (C. Henri). Le régime constitutionnel. 8°. 1869

Mie d'Aghonne (Justine Louise Philippine) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Lacroix]. Une faiseuse d'anges. s8°. 1890

Miege (Guy).
The present state of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2p in 1v. 11th ed., rev. by Bolton. (*p2 is a list of peers & o. officers*). 8°. 1748
La relation de trois ambassades de Mgr. le Comte de Carlisle de la part du pr. Charles II, roi de la Grande-Bretagne, vers Alexey Michailovitz, czar de Moscovie; Charles, roi de Suède, & Frédéric III, roi de Danemark & de Norvége, 1663–4. n. éd., rev. & annot. par le prince A. Galitzin. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1857
*A relation of 3 embassies f. Ch. II to the Great Duke of Muscovie, the K. of Sweden, the K. of Denmark, performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1663–4. s8°. 1669

Mielke (Robert). Vom Werden d. deutschen Dorfes. s8°. 1911

Miélot (Jean), *see* Miracles de Notre Dame, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*

Mielziner (*Rev.* M.), *Ph.D., D.D.* Intr. to the Talmud. App., key to abbreviations. 8°. Cincinnati. 1894
Jewish law of marriage & divorce in anc. & modern times. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Mierevelt (Michiel van), *1567–1641, see* Havard (H.) M. v. M. & son gendre, 1894.

Miers, *see also* Meares, Myers.

Miers (Edward John). Cat. of stalk- & sessile-eyed Crustacea of New Zealand. [P377]. 8°. 1876

Miers (*Sir* Henry Alex.) Mineralogy. 8°. 1902

Miers (*Sir* Henry Alex.) [*cont.*] **& R. Crosskey.**
The soil in rel. to health. s8°. 1893

Miers (John). Travels in Chile & La Plata. 2v. 8°. 1826

Miéville (Antoine). Voyages dans l'ancienne France sous Clovis et Charlemagne. 2t. s8°. 1810

Miéville (*Sir* Walter). Under Queen & Khedive: autoby. s8°. 1899

Mifflin (Lloyd). At the gates of song: sonnets. s8°. 1901

Migault (Jean). Les dragonnades en Poitou. Journal de J. M., 1681–8. Publ., avec une intr. & des notes, par N. Weiss & H. Clouzot. s8°. 1910

Migeod (Frederick William Hugh).
The languages of West Africa. 2v. 8°. 1911–13

Migeon (Gaston).
Les arts du tissu. [Manuels d'hist. de l'art]. 8°. 1909
Les arts plastiques & industriels, *see* Manuel d'art musulman, t2, 1907.
Deux œuvres de la Renaissance ital., Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t12, 1905.
Le tireur d'épine: bronze de la Renaissance ital., Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t16, 1909.
Trois faïences orientales lustrées, Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t13, 1906.

Migeon (Jules).
La France, s. institutions &c. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1846

Migliarini (Arcangelo Michele).
Necrolog., A. M., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.
Sopra i numeri Etruschi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.

Mignard (Joannès). Sous la rafale. s8°. 1912

Mignaty (*Mme.* Marguerite Albana) [M. Albana, *aft. Mignaty*].
Catherine de Sienne: sa vie & s. rôle dans l'Italie. 8°. 1886
Le Corrège &c. 8°. 1881
Sketches of the past of Italy. 8°. 1876

Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Perpétuité de la foi de l'Eglise Catholique sur l'Eucharistie par Nicole, Arnauld, Renaudot &c.; sur la confession par D. de Ste.-Marthe; sur l'Eglise Romaine &c. par Scheffmacher. Publ. par l'abbé M. 4t in 2. la8°. 1841
Encyclopédie théologique, Ser. I. 50 vol.; II. (Nouvelle), 52 vol.; III. 66 vol. la8°. 1844–66

Abbayes. III, 16.
Agriculture. II, 28.
Ame, Facultés de l'. I, 39.
Anecdotes chrétiennes. II, 10.
Anthropologie. II, 42.
Antiphilosophisme. III, 18.
Antiquités bibliques. III, 45.
Apocryphes. III, 23, 24.
Apologétique catholique. II, 51, 52.
Apologistes involontaires. II, 38, 39.
Archéologie sacrée. II, 11, 12.
Ascétisme. II, 45, 46.
Astronomie. I, 42.
Bible. I, 1–4.
Bibliographie catholique. III, 39–42.
Bibliologie catholique. III, 43, 44.
Biographie. II, 1–3.
Botanique. II, 8.
Cantiques. III, 63.
Cardinaux. III, 31.
Cas de conscience. I, 18, 19.
Cérémonies. I, 15–17.
Chimie. I, 46.
Christianisme, Bienfaits du. III, 9.
Chronologie. I, 50.
Conciles. I, 13, 14.
Confréries. II, 50.
Congrégations rom., Décrets des. II, 26.
Conscience, Cas de. I, 18, 19.
Controverses historiques. III, 66.
Conversions. II, 33.
Corporations. II, 50.
Cosmogonie. II, 48.
Croisades. II, 18.
Dates, L'art de vérifier les. II, 49.
Décrets des congrégations. II, 26.
Diplomatique chrétienne. I, 47.
Discipline ecclés. III, 25, 26.
Droit. I, 36–38.
Droit canon. I, 9, 10.
Droit civil ecclés., Cours de. III, 64, 65.
Economie charitable. III, 5–8.
Education. II, 34.
Eglise, Dict. de l'. III, 51–56.
Eloquence sacrée. II, 6.
Epigraphie chrét. II, 30, 31.
Erreurs sociales. II, 19.
Esthétique chrét. III, 17.
Ethnographie moderne. II, 37.
Foi, Droits de la raison dans la. III, 57.
Foi, Harmonies de la raison et de la. III, 19.
Géographie. I, 28–30.
Géologie. I, 50.
Hagiographique. I, 40, 41.
Héraldique. II, 13.
Hérésies. I, 11, 12.
Iconographique. I, 45.
Ignorants et savants. III, 46, 47.
Indulgences. II, 27.
Inventions. II, 35, 36.
Jésus-Christ, Divinité de, Preuves de la. III, 37.
Jurisprudence. I, 36–38.
Légendes. III, 14.
Linguistique. III, 34.
Littérature chrét. II, 7.
Littérature chrét., leçons de. III, 61, 62.
Liturgie catholique. I, 8.
Manuscrits. II, 40, 41.
Médecine pratique. II, 17.
Merveilles. II, 44.
Météorologie. I, 42.
Minéralogie. I, 46.
Miracles. II, 24, 25.
Missions catholiques. III, 59, 60.
Monastères. III, 16.
Musées. III, 4.
Musique d'église. II, 29.
Mystères. II, 43.
Mystique chrét. III, 35.
Mythologie. III, 10.
Numismatique. II, 32.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Encyclopédie théologique [*continued*].

Objections contre l'Eglise. III, 33.
Ordres religieux. I, 20–23.
Orfévrerie. III, 27.
Origines du christianisme. III, 15.
Paléographie &c. II, 47.
Paléontologie. II, 48.
Papes. III, 32.
Parallèle entre doctrines. III, 38.
Patrologie. II, 20–23.
Pèlerinages. I, 43, 44.
Persécutions. II, 4, 5.
Philologie sacrée. I, 5–7 ii.
Philosophie catholique. III, 48–50.
Physiologie. III, 58.
Physique. I, 42.
Plain-chant. II, 29.
Prophéties. II, 24, 25.
Protestantisme. III, 36.
Religions. I, 24–27.
Rites. I, 15–17.
Sagesse populaire. III, 11.
Savants et ignorants. III, 46, 47.
Sciences occultes. I, 48, 49.
Sciences physiques. III, 30.
Sciences politiques et sociales. III, 1–3.
Scolastique, théol. et phil. III, 21, 22.
Sigillographie. II, 32.
Statistique religieuse. II, 9.
Superstitions. III, 20.
Technologie. III, 28, 29.
Théologie dogmatique. I, 33–35 ii.
Théologie morale. I, 31, 32.
Tradition. III, 12, 13.
Zoologie. II, 14–16.

Patrologiæ cursus completus: series Græca. 161t in 166, [*t16 & 87 have 3p each; t86 has 2p. Greek & Latin*].
la8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1857–66

Some of the vols. have new tp^s., bearing later dates than 1866. t104 is called on the tp. "t104 & ultimus"; the "ultimus" refers to a division of the Pat. Græca itself into 2 series, the 2nd of wh. extends "a Photio ad concilium Florentinum," [see the Monitum in t104], but there is no further reference to this division into 2s, the vol^s. being numbered consecutively throughout.

see SCHOLARIOS (D.) Κλεὶς Πατρολογίας, 1879.

„ —— Ταμεῖον τῆς Πατρολογίας, t1, 2, 1883–87.

Abucara (Theodorus) Carum e. [97.]
Acacius, Berrhœensis. [77.]
Acacius, Melitenus e. [77.]
Achilles Tatius. [19.]
Acindynus (Gregorius). [151.]
Acominatus Choniata, Mich. [140.]
Acropolita, Constant. [140.]
Acropolita (Georgius). [140.]
Acta martyrum sæc. II et III. [5.]
Adamantius. [11.]
Adrianus m. [98.]
Æneas, Gazæus. [85.]
Aetius. [19.]
Africani ad Susannam epistola. [11.]
Africanus (Julius). [10.]
Agapetus Constant. d. [86.]
Agathias, Myrinæus. [88.]
Agrippa Castor. [5.]
Alexander, e. Alexandr. [18, 82.]
Alexander Hierosol. e. [10.]
Alexander, Lycopolitanus e. [18.]
Alexander, mon. [87, iii.]
Alexander I, p. [5.]
Alexander IV, p. [140.]
Alexius Aristenus. [133.]
Alexius Comnenus. [127, 133.]
Alexius Constant. pat. [119, 120.]
Ammonius Alex. pre. [85, 89.]
Amphilochius, S., Iconiens. e. [39.]
Amphilochius, Sidenus e. [77.]
Anacletus, p. [2.]
Anacletus, pseudo. [2, 5.]
Anastasius I, Antioch. [89.]
Anastasius, Bibliothecarius. [108.]
Anastasius Cæsariens. ae. [127.]
Anastasius abb. S. Euthymii. [83.]
Anastasius, Sinaita. [89.]
Anatolius Alexandrinus [Laodicens. e.] [10.]
Andreæ martyrio, Epist. de s. [2.]
Andreas, S., Cæsareæ ae. [106.]
Andreas, S., Cretensis. [97.]
Andreas Samosatenus. [85.]
Andronicus, Callistus. [161.]
Andronicus Comnenus. [133.]
Anicetus I, p. [5.]
Anicetus, pseudo. [5.]
Anna Comnena. [131.]
Annales Turcici. [159.]
Anon. sæc. II. [5.]
Anon. carminis. Greg. Naz. paraphrasis. [38.]
Anon. catanuctici versus polit. sec. X. [117.]
Anon. chronographia. [109.]
Anon. continuatio Theophanis. [109.]
Anon. disc. s. Nili. sec. XI. [120.]
Anon. fragm. histor. sec. X. [111.]
Anon. historici sæc. V. [85.]
Anon. historica sæc. X. [117.]
Anon. ad Diognetum. [2.]
Anon. contra Iconomachos. [109.]
Anon. de captivitate Persica. [86, ii.]
Anon. de Studitarum schismate. [99.]
Anon. geographus sacer sæc. XII. [133.]
Anon. testamenti XII patriarch. [2.]
Anon. versus polit. sec. X. [117.]
Anon., Vita imperatorum. [109.]
Anon., Vita Leonis Armeni. [108.]
Anon., Vita Leonis philosophi. [109.]
Anon., Vita Mahometis, sec. XV. [158.]
Anon., Vita s. Clementis. [111.]
Anon., Vita s. Lucæ iun. sæc. X. [111.]
Anon., Vita s. Nicolai Studitæ. [105.]
Antiochus, mon. [89.]
Antipater, Bostrens. e. [85.]
Antonius Magnus, a. [40.]
Antonius Melissa. [136.]
Apollinarius Laodicens. e. [33.]
Apollonius. [5.]
Archæus e. Africanus. [5.]
Archelaus e. Mesopotam. [10.]
Arethas. [106.]
Argyropylus (Joannes). [158.]
Aristides apologeta. [5.]
Aristo Pellæus. [5.]
Arsenius Autorianus. [140.]
Arsenius, S., Eremita. [A. "the Great"]. [66.]
Arsenius m. in Monte Sancto. [133.]
Asterius e. Amasenus. [40.]
Asterius Urbanus. [10.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Athanasius, S. [25–8.]
Athanasius, Constant. pat. [142.]
Athanasius Corinth. ae. [106.]
Athenagoras. [6.]
Atticus, S., Constantinop. e. [65.]
Aurea bulla Romani. [113.]
Balsamon (Theodorus). [137, 138.]
Barbarus, Nicol. [158.]
Barlaamus, Gyrac. e. [151.]
Barnabas, S. [2.]
Barsanuphius. [86.]
Bartholomæus, Edessenus. [104.]
Bartholomæus de Jano ord. Min. [158.]
Bartholomæus, S. [2.]
Basilius, S., Cæsar. e. [29–32.]
Basilius, Minimus. [111.]
Basilius, Neopatrensis. [111.]
Basilius Porphyrogenitus. [117.]
Basilius, Seleuc. e. [85.]
Becuccianus anon. [98.]
Bessarion, c. [161.]
Blastares (Matthæus). [144, 145.]
Blemmidas (Nicephorus). [142.]
Bryennius (Niceph.) [127.]
Bulla aurea. [113.]
Byzant. historiæ scr. [109.]
Cabasilas, Nilus. [149.]
Cæsarius. [38.]
Caius pre. Romanus. [10.]
Caleca, Joh. [150–152.]
Calecas (Manuel). [152.]
Callistus, Cataphugiota. [147.]
Callistus, Constant. pat. [147.]
Callistus I, p. [10.]
Callistus Philotheus. [152.]
Callistus, pseudo. [10.]
Callistus, Telicoudes. [147.]
Callistus Xanthopulos m. sec. XIV. [147.]
Callistus (Andronicus). [161.]
Callistus (Nicephorus). [145–7.]
Cameniata, Joh. [109.]
Cananus, Joh. [156.]
Candidus Isaurus. [85.]
Cantacuzenus (Joannes.) [153, 154.]
Cantacuzenus (Matthæus). [152.]
Catalogus librorum monasterii Patmos. [149.]
Cedrenus (Georgius). [121, 122.]
Chalcocondyla (Laonicus). [159.]
Choniates, Nicetas. [139.]
Christophorus, Alexandrinus pat. [100.]
Christophorus de Bondelmontibus. [133.]
Christophorus protoasecretis. [117.]
Chronicon paschale. [92].
Chronique d'Alexandrie. [92.]
Chrysobergis, Luc., Const. pat. [133.]
Chrysocephalus, Macarius. [150.]
Chrysolanus, Petrus. [127.]
Chrysoloras, Manuel. [156.]
Chrysostomus, Joh. [47–64.]
Chumnus, Michael. [140.]
Cinnamus (Joannes). [133.]
Claudius Apollinaris Hierapolit. [5.]
Clemens Alexandrinus. [8, 9.]
Clemens Bulgar, ae. [111.]
Clemens, pseudo. [2.]
Clemens Romanus. [1, 2.]
Clementis homiliæ. [2.]
Clementis liturgica. [2.]
Clementis recognitiones. [1.]
Climacus, Joh. [88.]
Codinus (Georgius). [157.]
Concilii Florentini defensio. [159, 160.]
Constantinopol. antiquitatibus, De. [122.]
Constantinopol. epist. ad Innocent. III. [140.]
—— patrum documenta varia. [152.]
Constantinus Acropolita. [140.]
Constantinus, d. Constantinop. [88.]
Constantinus Harmenopulos. [150.]
Constantinus Lascaris. [161.]
Constantinus Magnus, Oratio. [20.]
Constantinus Manasses. [127.]
Constantinus, Meliteniota. [141.]
Constantinus Porphyrogenitus. [109, 112, 113.]
Constitutiones apostolicæ. [1.]
Cosmas, Hierosolymitanus. [38, 98.]
Cosmas, Indicopleustes. [88.]
Cosmas, Vestitor. [106.]
Cydonius, Demetrius. [154.]
Cyparissiota (Joannes). [152.]
Cypria constitutio. [140.]
Cyrillus Alexandr. ae. [68–77.]
Cyrillus, Hierosol. [33.]
Dalmatius m. [85.]
Demetrius, Cydonius. [154.]
Demetrius mart. [116.]
Demetrius Syncellus. [119, 120.]
Deo, Dialogus scholastici de. [120.]
Descriptiones 5 ss. locorum sec. XII. [133.]
Diadochus. [95.]
Didymus, Alexandrinus. [39.]
Diodorus Tarsensis. [33.]
Dionysius, Alexandrinus. [10.]
Dionysius, S., Areopagitica. [3, 4.]
Dorotheus. [88.]
Ducas. [157.]
Ducas Lascaris. [140.]
Eclogæ e script. prophet. [9.]
Eleutherius p. [5.]
Eleutherius, pseudo. [5.]
Elias, Cretensis. [97.]
Ephræmius, Chronographus. [143.]
Ephraimus, Antiochenus. [86, ii, 103.]
Epictetus. [79.]
Epiphanius Catanens. d. [98.]
Epiphanius, S. [41–43.]
Epiphanius Constant. e. [86.]
Epiphanius Hierosolym. m. [120.]
Epiphanius m. [133.]
Erechthius Antiochiæ e. [86, ii.]
Esaias Constant. pat. [152.]
Esaias Cyprius. [158.]
Eudoxia impx. [85, 89.]
Eugesippus. [133.]
Eulogius, Alexandrinus ae. [86, ii.]
Eulogius Antiochen. [103.]
Eunomii Impii apologia. [30.]
Eusebius Alexandr. pat. [86, i, ii.]
Eusebius, Emesenus e. [86, i.]
Eusebius, Pamphili, Cæsariens. e. [19–24.]
Eustathius, S., e. Antiochenus. [18.]
Eustathius Berytensis. [85.]
Eustathius, Thessalon. [135, 136.]
Euthalius d. [85.]
Euthymius Zigabenus. [128–131.]
Eutychius, Alexandr. pat. [111.]
Eutychius Constant. pat. [86, ii.]
Evagrius. [86, ii.]
Evagrius Ponticus. [40.]
Evaristus p. [5.]
Evaristus pseudo. [5.]
Firmus, Cæsar. e. [77.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Flavianus, S., Constant. e. [65.]
Florentini concilii defensio. [159, 160.]
Fragmentum Sanchuniathonis (Eusebius). [21.]
Gaza (Theodorus). [161.]
Gelasius Cycicenus. [85.]
Geminus. [19.]
Genesius (Jos.) [109.]
Gennadius. [Georgius Scholarius], 15th cent. [160.]
Gennadius, pat. Constant. [5th c.]. [85.]
Geographus sacer anon. sec. XII. [133.]
Georgides m. [117.]
Georgius Acropolita. [140.]
Georgius Cedrenus. [121, 122.]
Georgius Codinus Curopal. [157.]
Georgius, Cyprius. [Gregory]. [142.]
Georgius Gemistus Pletho. [160.]
Georgius Hamartolus. [110.]
Georgius, Lapitha. [149.]
Georgius, Metochita. [141.]
Georgius m. [109.]
Georgius, Nicomed. [100.]
Georgius Pachymeres. [143, 144.]
Georgius Phrantzes. [156.]
Georgius Pisida. [92.]
Georgius Pletho, *see* Georgius Gemistus.
Georgius scholarius. [160.]
Georgius, Trapezuntius. [161.]
Georgius Xiphilinthius. [139.]
Germanus, ae. Constant. [98.]
Germanus II, Constant. pat. [140.]
Glyca (Michael). [158.]
Gnosticorum fragm. [7.]
Gregentius Trapharens. e. [86.]
Gregoras (Nicephorus). [148, 149.]
Gregorius Acindynus. [151.]
Gregorius, Agrigentinus. [98.]
Gregorius, Antiochenus e. [88.]
Gregorius Cæsareæ Cappad. pre. [111.]
Gregorius, Cyprius. [142.]
Gregorius, S., Decapolita. [100.]
Gregorius, Mamma. [160.]
Gregorius m. [109.]
Gregorius, Nazianzenus. [35–8.]
Gregorius, S., Nyssenus. [44–46.]
Gregorius Palamas. [150, 151.]
Gregorius, S., Thaumaturgus. [10.]
Hadrianus m. [98.]
Hamartolus (Georgius). [110.]
Harmenopulus (Constantinus). [150.]
Hegesippus. [5.]
Heraclitus. [5.]
Hermas: Pastor. [2.]
Hermias. [6.]
Hesychius, pre. Hierosol. [93.]
Hieronymus, pre. Hierosol. [40.]
Hilario m. [158.]
Hipparchus Bithyn. [19.]
Hippolytus, Philosophumena. [16 iii.]
Hippolytus, S., Portuensis episc. [10.]
Hippolytus Thebanus. [117.]
Historica sæc. X. [111, 117.]
Historici sæc. V. [85.]
Hyginus p. [5.]
Hyperechius. [79.]
Iconomachos. [109.]
Ignatius d. [117.]
Ignatius, S. [5.]
Imperatorum Constant. novellæ. [161.]
Imperatorum nonnullor. vitæ. [109.]
Irenæus, S., e. Lugdun. [7.]
Irene, Augusta. [127.]
Isaacus Angelus imp. [135.]
Isaacus Armeniæ Magnæ. [132.]
Isaacus ex Judæo christ. [33.]
Isaacus m. [19.]
Isaacus Syrus. [86.]
Isaias a. [40.]
Isidorus Constant. pat. [152.]
Isidorus, S., Pelusiota. [78.]
Isidorus Ruthenorum ep., c. [159.]
Isidorus Thessalonic. [139.]
Jacobus m. [127.]
Job m. [86, ii.]
Job sec. XI. XII. [127.]
Job sec. XV. [158.]
Joel, Chronographus. [139.]
Johannes Adrianop. d. [158.]
Johannes Anagnosta. [156.]
Johannes, Antioch. c. 428. [77.]
Johannes, Antioch. e. [d. 1143]. [132.]
Johannes Argyropulos. [158.]
Johannes Caleca. [150–152.]
Johannes Cameniata. [109.]
Johannes Cananus. [156.]
Johannes Cantacuzenus. [153, 154.]
Johannes Carpathius. [85.]
Johannes Chilas. [135.]
Johannes Chrysostomus. [47–64.]
Johannes Cinnamus. [133.]
Johannes Citri e. [139.]
Johannes Climacus. [88.]
Johannes Comnenus imp. [132.]
Johannes Constant. d. [120.]
Johannes Constant. pat. [96.]
Johannes Cyparissiota. [152.]
Johannes Damascenus. [94–6.]
Johannes Eubœens. m. [96.]
Johannes Euchaitarum ae. [120.]
Johannes Geometra. [106.]
Johannes Glycis. [152.]
Johannes Hierosolym. m. [109.]
Johannes Jejunator. [88.]
Johannes Malalas. [97.]
Johannes Maxentius. [86.]
Johannes Moschus. [87, iii.]
Johannes Nicænus ae. [96.]
Johannes Palæologus imp. [154.]
Johannes Phocas. [133.]
Johannes Plusiadenus. [159.]
Johannes pre., sec. XI. [120.]
Johannes Scylitzes. [122.]
Johannes Veccus. [141.]
Johannes Xiphilinus. [120.]
Johannes Zonaras. [134, 135.]
Josephus, Christianus. [106.]
Josephus Constant. pat. [158.]
Josephus Genesius. [109.]
Josephus, Hymnographus. [105.]
Josephus, Methonens. e. [159.]
Julius Africanus. [10.]
Jus canonicum græco-Romanum. [119.]
Justinianus imp. [86.]
Justinus, S., martyr. [6.]
Laonici continuatores. [159.]
Laonicus Chalcocondylas. [159.]
Lascaris, Constantinus. [161.]
Lascaris, Theod. Ducas. [140.]
Leo Achridanus. [120.]
Leo Armenius. [108.]
Leo, d. [117.]
Leo Grammaticus. [108.]
Leo, Imp., Sapiens. [LeoVI]. [107, 109.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Leo Patricius. [106.]
Leo pre., sæc. XI. [120.]
Leonardus Chiensis. [159.]
Leontius, Byzantinus. [86, i, ii.]
Leontius Damascenus. [93.]
Leontius, Neapoleos in Cypro e. [93.]
Liturgia s. Chrysostomi. [63.]
Liturgia s. Clementis. [2.]
Liturgia s. Dionysii. [3.]
Liturgia s. Gregorii Naz. duplex. [36.]
Liturgia s. Ignatii. [5.]
Liturgica opuscula ætatis incertæ. [106.]
Locorum ss. descriptiones. [133.]
Longini martyrium. [93.]
Lucæ sec. X Vita. [111.]
Lucas Chrysoberges. [133.]
Lucas Cryptoferratensis a. [127.]
Macarius, Ægyptius. [34.]
Macarius, Alexandrinus. [34.]
Macarius Chrysocephalus. [150.]
Macarius Magnes. [10.]
Mahometis vita. [158.]
Malalas (Joannes). [97.]
Malchio Antioch. [10.]
Mamma, Gregor. [160.]
Manasses (Constant.) [127.]
Manuel Caleca. [152.]
Manuel Charitopulus. [140.]
Manuel Chrysoloras. [156.]
Manuel Comnenus. [133.]
Manuel II Palæologus. [156.]
Manuel rhetor. [140.]
Marcus Alexandrin. pat. [139.]
Marcus d. [65.]
Marcus diadochus. [65.]
Marcus eremita. [65.]
Marcus Eugenicus. [160.]
Martyriorum antiq. coll. [20.]
Martyrum sæc. ii & iii acta. [5.]
Matthæus Blastares. [114, 145.]
Matthæus Camariota. [160.]
Matthæus Cantacuzenus imp. [152.]
Matthias, S. [2.]
Maximus, a. [90, 91.]
Maximus Chrysoberga m. [154.]
Maximus Hierosolym. e. [5.]
Maximus mart. [19.]
Maximus Planudes. [147.]
Meletius m. [64.]
Melito Sardensis, S. [5.]
Memno, Ephesinus e. [77.]
Menander. [113.]
Methodius m. [140.]
Methodius, S. Constant. pat. [100.]
Methodius, S., mart., [18.]
Metochita, Georg. [141.]
Michael, Acominatus Choniata. [140.]
Michael Cærularius. [120.]
Michael Chumnus. [140.]
Michael Glycas. [158.]
Michael Hamartolus. [117.]
Michael Psellus. [122.]
Modestus Hierosol. pat. [86, ii.]
Moralia opuscula. [106.]
Moschus (Joannes). [87, iii.]
Moses Barcepha Syrus. [111.]
Nathanael m. [140.]
Naucratius. [99.]
Nectarius Constant. ae. [39.]
Nemesius Emesenus e. [40.]
Neophytus pre. [135.]
Nicephorus Blemmida. [142.]
Nicephorus Botaniata. [127.]
Nicephorus Bryennius. [127.]
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopulus. [145–157.]
Nicephorus Chumnus. [140.]
Nicephorus Constant. pat. [100, 140.]
Nicephorus Constant. pre. [111.]
Nicephorus Gregoras. [148, 149.]
Nicephorus, monachus. [147.]
Nicephorus philosophus. [106.]
Nicetas, Byzantinus. [105.]
Nicetas, Choniata. [139, 140.]
Nicetas Maron. [139.]
Nicetas Nicænus. [120.]
Nicetas, Paphlago [qui et David]. [105.]
Nicetas Pectoratus. [120.]
Nicetas Seidus. [127.]
Nicetas Serronius. [36, 127.]
Nicolaus Barbarus. [158.]
Nicolaus Cabasilas. [150.]
Nicolaus [I], Constant. pat. [111.]
Nicolaus Constant. pat. sec. XI. XII. [127.]
Nicolaus Methon. e. [135.]
Nicolaus Studita. [105.]
Nicon m. Raith. [127.]
Nicon, S. [113.]
Nili discipulus anon. [120.]
Nilus, S. [79.]
Nilus, sec. X. [117.]
Nilus Cabasilas. [149.]
Nilus Doxapatrius. [132.]
Nonnus a. [36.]
Nonnus Panopolit. [43.]
Novellæ imperatorum Const. [161.]
Œcumenius, Triccæ e. [118, 119.]
Oltychius Alexandr. pat. [111.]
Olympiodorus, d. [93.]
Origines. [11–17.]
Orsiesius. [40.]
Pachomius. [40, 98.]
Pachymeres (Georgius). [143, 144.]
Palæologus, Joh., imp. [154.]
Palæologus, Manuel II, imp. [156.]
Palamas (Gregorius). [150, 151.]
Palladius, Helenopol. e. [34, 65.]
Palladius, Vita Chrysostomi. [47.]
Pamphilus, Apologia pro Origene. [17.]
Pamphilus Cæsar. pre. [10.]
Pantænus. [5.]
Pantaleon d. Constant. [98, 140.]
Papias. [5.]
Paschale chronicon. [92.]
Pastor Hermæ. [2.]
Patres Ægyptii sæculi IV. [40.]
Patres apostolici. [1, 2.]
Patres deserti. [40.]
Patriarch. Constant. sæc. XIV. doc. [152.]
Patriarch. XII. testamenta. [2.]
Paulus, Emesenus e. [77.]
Paulus Silentiarius. [86, ii.]
Perdiccas. [133.]
Petri Acta. [2.]
Petrus I, S., Alexandr. e. [18.]
Petrus II, Alexandr. e. [33.]
Petrus, Argorum e. [104.]
Petrus Chrysolanus. [127.]
Petrus Laodic. e. [86, ii.]
Petrus, Siculus. [104.]
Phileas Thmueos e. [10.]
Philippus, Solitarius. [127.]
Philo Carpasius. [40.]
Philostorgius. [65.]
Philotheus Constant. pat. [115, 151, 152, 154.]
Philotheus m. [98.]
Philotheus Selymbr. [154.]
Phocas, Joh. [133.]
Photius, Constant. pat. [101–4.]

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia græca [*continued*].

Phrantzes (Georgius). [156.]
Pierius. [10.]
Pisada, Georg. [92.]
Pius I p. [5.]
Pius I pseudo. [5.]
Planudes (Maximus). [147.]
Politici versus catanuctici. [117.]
Polycarpus, S. [5.]
Polychromius Apam. e. [162.]
Polycrates Ephes. e. [5.]
Pontianus p. [10.]
Pontianus pseudo. [10.]
Pontifices Romani sæc. II. [5.]
Proclus, S., ae. Constant. [65.]
Procopius Constant. [100.]
Procopius, Gazæus. [87, i–iii.]
Psellus (Michael). [122.]
Pseudo-Victor I. [5.]
Pseudo-Zephyrinus. [10.]
Ptolemæus. [19.]
Quadratus Athen. e. [5.]
Quintianus Ascul. e. [85.]
Rabbulas, Edessenus e. [77.]
Rhodon. [5.]
Romani pontifices sæculi IV ineuntis. [10.]
Romanus, Junior, Imp. [113.]
Salomonis testamentum sec. XI. [122.]
Samonas Gazens. e. [120.]
Samuel Aniens. pre. [19.]
Schisma Studitarum. [99.]
Scripturæ propheticæ. [3.]
Scripturistica opuscula. [106.]
Scylitzes (Joannes). [122]
Serapion Antiochen. [5.]
Serapion Thmuitarum e. [40.]
Severianus, Gabalitanus e. [65.]
Sixtus I p. [5.]
Sixtus I pseudo. [5.]
Socrates, Scholasticus. [67.]
Sophronius, S., Hierosol. pat. [87, iii.]
Soter p. [5.]
Soter pseudo. [5.]
Sozomenus (Hermias). [67.]
Stephanus d. Constant. [100.]
Studitarum Schisma. [99.]
Suidas (lexicon). [117.]
Symeon, a. S. Mamas. [120.]
Symeon logothetes. [32.]
Symeon magister et logoth. [109.]
Symeon, Metaphrastes. [114–116.]
Symeon, S., [Stylites], Junior. [86, ii.]
Symeon Stylites. [86.]
Symeon, Thessalon. ae. [155.]
Syncellus, Demetr. [120.]
Synesius, [of Cyrene], e. Ptolemaidis. [66.]
Synodicon adv. Irenæi tragœdiam. [84.]
Tarasius, ae. Constant. [98.]
Tatianus. [6.]
Tatius, Achilles. [19.]
Telesphorus p. [5.]
Telesphorus pseudo. [5.]
Thalassius, abbas. [91.]
Theodoretus Cyrens. e. [80–84.]
Theodorus Abucara. [97.]
Theodorus Agallianus. [158.]
Theodorus Alaniæ e. [140.]
Theodorus Andidensis. [140.]
Theodorus Balsamon. [137, 138.]
Theodorus Daphnopata. [111.]
Theodorus Ducas [Lascaris]. [140.]
Theodorus Gaza. [161.]
Theodorus, Heracl. e. [18.]
Theodorus Iconiens. e. [120.]
Theodorus Lector. [86.]
Theodorus, Meliteniota. [149.]
Theodorus Metochita. [144.]
Theodorus, Mopsuestinus e. [66.]
Theodorus, Prodromus. [133.]
Theodorus, Raithuensis a. [91.]
Theodorus Scythopolit. e. [86.]
Theodorus, Studita. [99.]
Theodosius Alexandr. [86.]
Theodosius, d. [113.]
Theodotus. [9.]
Theodotus, Ancyranus e. [77.]
Theodulus, mon. [Thomas, Magister]. [145.]
Theognostus Alexandr. [10.]
Theognostus, mon. [105.]
Theoleptus, Philadelph. [143.]
Theonas Alexandr. e. [10.]
Theophanes, Cerameus. [132.]
Theophanes, [St., called Isaacius]. [108.]
Theophanes, Nicænus. [150.]
Theophilus, Alexandr. e. [65.]
Theophilus, Antiochen. e. [6.]
Theophilus Cæsariens. e. [5.]
Theophylactus. [123–6.]
Theorianus. [133.]
Theotimus. [85.]
Thomas magister. [145.]
Timotheus, Alexandr. e. [33.]
Timotheus III Alex. e. [86.]
Timotheus Antiochenus. [86.]
Timotheus Berytensis. [85.]
Timotheus Constant. pat. [86.]
Timotheus Ephesinus, Acta. [5.]
Timotheus Hierosol. pre. [86.]
Titus, Bostrens. e. [18.]
Turcici annales. [159.]
Urbanus I p. [10.]
Urbanus, pseudo. [10.]
Veccus (Joannes). [141.]
Versus politici sec. X. [117.]
Victor I p. [5.]
Xanthopulus Callistus. [147.]
Xanthopulus Ignatius. [147.]
Xiphilinos (Joannes). [120.]
Zacharias Hieros. pat. [86, ii.]
Zacharias, Mitylenes e. [85.]
Zephyrinus p. [10.]
Zonaras (Joannes). [134, 135.]
Zosimus, a. [78.]

ed., Patrologiæ cursus completus. Patrologia latina. 221v. la8°. 1844–64

,, *another ed. of* v85, 86, Liturgia Mozarabica. la8°. 1862

,, Indices [4 vol., Authors, Works, Subjects]. vol. 218–221. la8°. 1862–64

see VATTASSO (M.) Initia patrum aliorumque script. eccles. lat. ex M. Patrologia &c., 2v, 1906–8.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Abbreviations.

a=abbas.
aa=abbatissa.
ad=archidiaconus.
ae=archiepiscopus.
apre = archipresbyter.
c=cardinal.
can=canonicus.
canc=cancellarius.
cant=cantor.
cap=capellanus.
che=chorepiscopus.
cl=clericus.
com=comes.
coma=comitissa.
conf=confessor.
d=diaconus.
dec=decanus.
disc=discipulus.
dom=dominus.
e=episcopus.
er=eremita.
f=fundator ordinis.
fam=familiaris.
ill=illustris.
imp=imperator.
impx=imperatrix.
leg=legatus.
m=monachus.
mag=magister.
mart=martyr.
mat=matrona.
md=major-domus.
med=medicus.
monial=monialis.
not=notarius.
p=papa.
pat=patriarcha.
pr=princeps.
præp=præpositus.
pre=presbyter.
pri=prior.
r=rex.
reg=regina.
sac=sacerdos.
sc=scholasticus.
sd=subdiaconus.
th=theologus.
v=venditor.
vc=vicecomes.
vx=venditrix.

Abælardus (P.) a. Ruy., 178.
Abbaudus a., 166.
Abbo (*S.*) a. Floriac., 139.
Abbo (*S.*) e. Met., 87.
Abbo m. Sangerm., 132.
Abedoc, Hibernus a., 96.
Absalon ae. Lund., 209.
Absalon e. Roskild., 209.
Absalon a. Sprinckerbac., 211.
Acacius e. Constantinop., 58.
Achardus a. S. Vict. Par., postea e. Abrinc., 196.
Adalardus a. Sithiw., 136.
Adalbero e. Laudun., 141.
Adalbero e. Leodiens., 189.
Adalbero ae. Rhem., 137.
Adalbertus Met. sc., 136.
Adalbertus ae. Mogunt., 163, 172, 179.
Adalbertus pre. Nemet., 148.
Adalbertus (*S.*) e. Prag., 137.
Adalgerus e., 134.
Adalhardus (*S.*) a. Corbeiens., 105, 120.
Adalsinda aa. S. Mart. Tornatiaci, 88.
Adamanus (*S.*) a. S. Benedict., 88.
Adamus can. Brem., 146.
Adamus a. de Ebra, 197.
Adamus Perseniæ a., 211.
Adamus Scot. can. Præmonstrat., 198.
Adamus can. S. Vict., 196.
Adela Franc. reg., 205.
Adela aa. Palatioli, 88.
Adelbertus e. Virdun., 197.
Adelboldus e. Traject., 140.
Adelgorius *or* Adelgotus ae. Magdeburg., 157.
Adelmanus e. Brixiens., 143.
Ademarus m. S. Cibarii Engolism., 141.
Ademarus vc. Lemovic., 159.
Ademarus vc. Scalarum et a. Tutel., 132.
Adeodatus (*S.*) p., 87.
Ado a. Rhem., 88.
Ado (*S.*) ae. Vienn., 123.
Adolphus ae. Coloniens., 216.
Adolphus r. Roman., 185.
Adrevaldus m. Floriac., 124.
Adrianus I p., 96, 98.
Adrianus II p., 122, 129.
Adrianus III p., 126.
Adrianus IV p., 188.
Adso m. Derv., 137.
Adventius e. Met., 121, 125.
Ægidius e. Ebroic., 200.
Ægidius d. Parisiens., 212.
Ælfricus ae. Cantuar., 139.
Ælidis reg. Cypri, 216.
Ælredus a. Rievall., 184, 195.
Æmilianus a., 80.
Æneas e. Parisiens., 121.
Æthelredus II, 151.
Æthelstanus r. Angl., 138.
Agano e. Augustod., 150.
Agapetus I p., 66.
Agapetus II p., 133.
Agatho (*S.*) p., 87.
Ageradus e. Carnot, 88.
Agilulfus r. Longobard., 80.
Agio [Agius] pre. et m., 137.
Agio ae. Narbon., 132.
Agnellus *or* Andreas a. Ravennat., 106.
Agnellus e. Ravennat., 68.
Agnes impx., uxor, 159.
Agobardus (*S.*) e. Lugd., 104.
Ahyto *or* Hetto e. Basil., 105, 115.
Aiglibertus e. Cenom., 88.
Aileranus a. (*S.*), 80.
Aimericus pat. Antioch., 201.
Aimericus Ausciorum com., 159.
Aimericus r. Jerusalem., 155.
Aimo a. S. Petri Divens., 181.
Aimoinus m. Floriac., 139.
Aimoinus m. Sangerm., 115, 126.
Aistulphus r. Longobard., 87.
Aivaldus pre. Pistoriens., 87.
Alanus a., 89.
Alanus e. Antissiod., 185, 201.
Alanus de Insulis, 210.
Alanus e. Redon., 186.
Alanus a. Tewkesberi., 190.
Albericus d., 66.
Albericus can. Aquens., 166.
Albericus e. Ostiens., 155.
Albero ae. Trevir., 186.
Albertus c., 190.
Albertus a. Miciac., 139.
Alboinus sac., 148.
Albuinus er., 138.
Alcherus m. Claræv., 194.
Alcuinus (*B.*) a., 100, 101.
Aldbertus d. sub nom. Trecea, 96.
Aldegundis monial., 88.
Aldhelmus (*S.*) e. Schireburn., 89.
Aldricus e. Cenom., 115.
Aldricus (*S.*) ae. Senon., 105.
Alexander senex a., 73.
Alexander I (*S.*) p., 130.
Alexander II p., 145, 146.
Alexander III p., 200.
Alexander a. Cantuar., 153.
Alexander a. Gemetic., 205.
Alexander can. Leodiens., 142.
Alexander de Monteacuto, 185.
Alexius imp. Constantinop., 155.
Alfredus Magnus r. Angl., 138.
Algerus can. Leod., 180.
Algrinus (J.) d. Ambian., 206.
Alienora reg. Angl., 200, 206.
Almannus m. Altivillar., 121.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Alois vx., 155.
Alpertus m. S. Symphorian., 140.
Alphanus (*S.*) e. Benevent., 80.
Alphanus e. Salernit., 147.
Alphonsus Bonushomo, Hisp., 149.
Alphonsus VIII r. Hisp., 159.
Alphonsus I r. Portugal., 179, 182, 185, 188.
Alphonsi (P.) ex Judæo Christ., 157.
Alredus r. Angl., 96.
Altfridus e. Monaster., 99.
Alulfus m. Tornac., 79.
Alvarus (P.) Cordub., 115, 121.
Alwalo, 151.
Alypius Augustino fam., 33.
Amalardus m. Orbac., 96.
Amalarius, *see* Symphosius.
Amalarius ae. Trevir., 99, 101.
Amalaswintha reg. Goth., 69.
Amalricus pri. S. Sepulchri, post. Hierosol. pat., 155, 200, 201.
Amandus (*S.*) e. Traject., 87.
Amatus ae. Burdegal., 155.
Amblardus a. Solemniac., 138.
Ambrosius (*S.*) Autpertus a. Benevent., 89.
Ambrosius (*S.*) e Cadurc., 89.
Ambrosius md. r. Liutprandi, 87.
Ambrosius (*S.*) e. Mediol., 14–17.
Ambrosius, pre. Mediolan., 134.
Amedeus e. Lausan., 188.
Amelius a. Aureliac., 159.
Ammonius Alexandrinus, 68.
Amœnus, 61.
Amphilochius (*S.*) e. Iconiens., 73.
Amulo e. Lugd., 116.
Anacletus antip., 179.
Anacletus p., 130.
Anamodus sd., 129.
Anastasia Augusta, 63.
Anastasius (*S.*) m. et er., 149.
Anastasius I (*S.*) p., 20.
Anastasius III p., 131.
Anastasius IV p., 188.
Anastasius pre. et bibliothec., 80, 127–129.
Anastasius imp. Orient., 63.
Anatolius e. Constantin., 54.
Andreas, *see* Agnellus.
Andreas pre. Bergom., 151.
Andreas de Calviniaco, 217.
Andreas canc. r. Danorum, 209.
Andreas m. Fontis Ebraldi, 162.
Andreas r. Hungar., 151.
Andreas dom. Montisbarri, 185.
Andreas e. Prævalitan., 63.
Andreas (*B.*) a. Strum., 146.
Andreas (*B.*) m. Vallumbros., 143.
Anfredus castellanus S. Abraham, 155.
Angelomus m. Luxov., 115.
Angelrannus e. Met., 96.
Angelrannus a. S. Richarii Centul., 141.
Angilbertus (*S.*) a. Centul., 99.
Angilbertus a. Corbeiens., 129.
Angilbertus Pusterla, ae. Mediol., 151.
Anianus d. Celed., 21.
Anitius (*S.*) p., 130.
Annæus Sylvius e. Octodur., 13, 50, 53.
Annales Augienses, 142.
Annales S. Benigni Div., 141.
Annales S. Emmerammi, 141.
Annales Floriacenses, 139.
Annales Hildesh. Weissemb. Quedlinburg, 141.
Annales Laurissenses, 104.
Annemundus (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 87, 88.
Anno (*S.*) ae. Colon., 143.
Anno a. Indens., 189.
Anon. itinerarium Burdeg., 8.
Anon. Fiscan. lib. de revel., 151.
Anon. musica, 151.
Anon. Zwetlens. Hist. Rom. pont., 213.
Anon. De computo pasch., 59.
Anon. de genealogiis, 59.
Anon. Exhort. ad mon., 18.
Anon. Prædestinatus, 53.
Anon. Haserensis, 146.
Anon. Mellic., 213.
Ansaldus cap. S. Palatii, 205.
Ansbaldus m., 89.
Anscharius (*S.*) e. Hamburg., 118.
Ansebertus e. Augustod., 88.
Ansegisus e., 125.
Ansegisus (*S.*) a. Fontanellens., 105.
Ansellus sc., 151.
Ansellus cant. S. Sepulchri, 162.
Anselmus (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 158, 159.
Anselmus a. Gemblac., 160.
Anselmus e. Havelberg., 188, 189.
Anselmus can. Laudun., 162.
Anselmus can. Leod., 139, 142, 143.
Anselmus (*S.*) e. Luc., 149.
Anselmus ae. Mediolan., 155.
Anselmus m. S. Remigii Rhem., 142.
Anselmus de Ribodimonte, 155.
Anterus (*S.*) p., 130.
Anthelmus, *see* Nanthelmus.
Anto m. S. Mariæ, 99.
Antoninus Honoratus e. Constantiens., 50.
Antoninus Placentinus, 72.
Antonius poeta, 5.
Antonius Flaminius, 144.
Antonius disc. S. Simeonis Stylitæ, 73.
Anulinus proconsul, 8.
Apollinaris e. Valentin., 59.
Aquinas, Thomas, 217.
Arator sd., not., poeta, 68.
Arcadius imp., 20.
Arculfus (*S.*) e. Gallus, 88.
Arduicus e. Vesontion., 121.
Aredius e. Vasion., 88.
Arefastus m. S. Petri Carnot., 155.
Aregius (*S.*) a. Attan., 71, 72.
Arialdus (*S.*) d., 143, 147.
Aribo sc. Frising., 150.
Aribo ae. Mogunt., 140, 141.
Arichis dux Longobard., 87.
Aristoteles phil. Athen., 64, 90.
Arius hæresiarcha, 8.
Armenius m., 74.
Arnaldus a. Cisterc., 216.
Arnaldus a. S. Petri Senon., 163.
Arnaldus pri. S. Sepulchri, 155.
Arno præ. Richersperg., 194.
Arnobius rhetor, 5.
Arnobius jun., m. Lirin., (?), 53.
Arnoldus ae. Colon., 189, 197, 200.
Arnoldus m. Emmeramm., 141.
Arnoldus e. Halberstat., 139.
Arnoldus ae. Mogunt., 189, 197.
Arnoldus ae. Trevir., 197.
Arnulahus er., 189.
Arnulfus imp., 138.
Arnulfus de Boeriis m. Cisterc., 180, 185.
Arnulfus dux Burgund., 88, 89.
Arnulfus pre. Flandriæ, 179.
Arnulfus e. Lexov., 201.
Arnulfus cl. Mediol., 147.
Arnulfus cap. Normanniæ ducis, deinde pat. Hierosol., 155.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Arnulfus ae. Rhem., 139.
Arthaldus ae. Rhem., 133.
Ascaricus e., 99.
Assises de Jérusalem, 155.
Athalaricus r., 66, 69, 72.
Athanasius (*S.*) ae. Alexand., 8, 13, 73, 103.
Atto e. Pistoriens., 146, 188.
Atto e. Trec., 185, 189.
Atto e. Vercell., 134.
Audax e. Afer., 33.
Audoenus (*S.*) ae. Rothomag., 87.
Audomarus e. Tarwann., 88.
Audradus che. Senon., 115.
Augustinus (*S.*) apost. Angl., 80.
Augustinus (*S.*) e. Hippo., 32–46.
Auiulfus e., 8.
Aunarius (*S.*) e. Antiss., 72.
Aurelianus (*S.*) e. Arelat., 68, 71.
Aurelianus m. Reom., 106.
Aurelius (*S.*) e. Carthag., 20, 33.
Aurinandus civis Luc., 87.
Ausonius Burdigal., 19.
Auspicius (*S.*) e. Tull., 61.
Autbertus (*S.*) e. Camerac., 80.
Autpertus (*S.*) Ambros., *see* Ambrosius.
Autpertus a. Cassin., 129.
Auxentius hereticus, 10.
Auxilius pre. Francus, 129.
Avesgotus a. S. Petri Cenoman., 143.
Avitus (*S.*) e. Vienn., 59, 63.
Aymardus (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 137.
Bachiarius m. Hisp., 20.
Balbulus Notkerus, *see* Notkerus.
Baldricus e. Dol., 154, 166.
Balduinus ae. Cantuar., 202, 204.
Balduinus com. Flandriæ, 166, 209.
Balduinus e. Noviom., 180, 186, 200.
Balduinus Valentian., 209.
Bandinus, 192.
Barbedaurus dec. Paris., 205.
Bartholomæus e. Catalaun., 181.
Bartholomæus e. Exon., 199, 200.
Bartholomæus a. Maj. monast., 149.
Bartholomæus de Sombernon dux, 185.
Basilius (*S.*) e. Cæsareæ Cappadoc., 103.
Basilius pri. Carthusiæ Major., 189.
Basilius ae. Trinovit., 215.
Bathildis (*S.*) reg. Franc., 87.
Baturicus e. Reganesburg., 129.
Baucio (Hu. de), 189.
Baudonivia monial., 72.
Beatus (*S.*) pre., 96.
Beda Vener., 90–95.
Belethus (J.) th. Paris., 202.
Belmeis (J. de) *see* Joannes.
Benedictio Dei, 129.
Benedictiones, 138.
Benedictus d., 97.
Benedictus I p., 72.
Benedictus II p., 96.
Benedictus III p., 115, 129.
Benedictus IV p., 131.
Benedictus VI p., 135.
Benedictus VII p., 137.
Benedictus VIII p., 139.
Benedictus IX p., 141.
Benedictus m. S. Andreæ, 139.
Benedictus (*S.*) a. Anianens., 103.
Benedictus (*S.*) Crispus e. Mediolan., 89.
Benedictus (*S.*) f. m. Occident., 66.
Benedictus can. S. Petri, 179.
Benedictus a. Petriburg., 190.
Berengarius imp., 99, 151.
Berengarius sc. Abælardi disc. 178.
Berengarius Andegav., 148.
Berengarius vc. Narbon., 143.
Berengaudus, 17, 129.
Berengosus a. S. Maxim. Trevir., 160.
Beretinus militiæ templi Mag., 155.
Bermundi (P.) dom. de Andusia, 216.
Bernaldus pre., 148.
Bernard le Tresorier, 201.
Bernardus c., 180, 189.
Bernardus sc. Andegav., 141.
Bernardus com. Ausciens., 159.
Bernardus com. Bigorr., 159.
Bernardus com. Bisuldun., 149.
Bernardus pri. Carthus. Portar., 153, 181.
Bernardus (*S.*) a. Claræv., 182–185.
Bernardus a. Fontis-Calidi, 204.
Bernardus m. Francus, 121.
Bernardus prior Grandim., 204.
Bernardus Guido e. Lodov., 179.
Bernardus Hildesheim., 189.
Bernardus e. Lutev. 150.
Bernardus e. Nivern., 200.
Bernardus e. Patherburn., 189.
Bernardus e. Portuens., 190.
Bernardus a. S. Salvat. in Ital., 182.
Bernardus ae. Toletan., 155.
Bernardus a. Tutel., 132.
Bernardus ae. Vienn., 104.
Bernelinus, 151.
Bernerus a. Humolar., 187.
Berno a. Augiæ-Div., 142.
Bernowinus e. Clarom., 105.
Bertarius a. Casin., 126.
Bertarius pre. Virdun., 132.
Berthefredus e. Ambian., 88.
Bertholdus m., 143.
Bertholdus nobilis vir, 155.
Bertholdus pre. Constantiens., 147.
Bertholdus a. Zwnield., 197.
Berthwaldus, 89.
Berthwaldus de Summerford, 89.
Bertichramnus, 80.
Bertigislus a., 87.
Bertilindis, 89.
Bertoendus e. Catalaun., 88.
Bertrada mat., 88.
Bertrandus e. Agenn., 201.
Bertrandus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Bertrandus de Blancesfort, 155, 195.
Bertrandus e. Burdegal., 200.
Bertrandus com. Tripolit., 155.
Betto v., 99.
Bilehilt mat., 88.
Blanca, Dom., 185.
Blandus pre., 63.
Blidegisellus d., 88.
Boemundus com. Tarent. et Antioch. pr., 155.
Boeriis (Arnulfus de), *see* Arnulfus.
Boetius senator, 63, 64.
Boma, 104.
Bonacersus ex hæret. cath., 204.
Bonaventura (*S.*) e. Alban., 185.
Bonifacius I (*S.*) p., 20.
Bonifacius II p., 65.
Bonifacius IV p., 80.
Bonifacius V p., 80.
Bonifacius (*S.*) ae. Mogunt., 87, 89.
Bonifacius marchio Montis-ferrati, 215.
Bonizo e. Placent., 150.
Boronus Honaugiens., 88.
Boso r. Arelat., 138.
Botwinus a., 96.
Bovo præ., 189.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Bovo a. S. Bertini, 143, 147.
Bracilaus dux Bohemiæ, 151.
Braulio (*S.*) e. Cæsaraugust., 80.
Bregwinus a., 96.
Breviarium Gothicum., 86.
Bridfertus m. Ramesiens., 139.
Bruno forte m., 79, 155.
Bruno (Eusebius) e. Andegav., 147.
Bruno e. Argentin., 166.
Bruno (*S.*) f. Carthusian., 152, 153.
Bruno (*S.*) ae. Coloniens., 134.
Bruno (*S.*) e. Herbipol., 142.
Bruno e. Hildesheim., 189.
Bruno e.Lingon.,139.
Bruno cl. Magdeburg., 147.
Bruno (*S.*) e. Signiens.,153,164,165.
Bugga aa., 89.
Bulgaranus com. in Gallia, 80.
Bullonius dux, *see* Godefridus.
Burcardus a. de Balerna, 196.
Burchardus e. Wormat., 140.
Burgundofara, soror S. Faronis, 87.
Cadurcus præp. Turri Bituric. et canc., 186.
Cæcilia coma. Tripolit., 155.
Cæcilianus e. Carthagin., 8.
Cæsarius patricius,80.
Cæsarius (*S.*) e. Arelat., 67.
Caius (*S.*) p., 5.
Caldonius conf. Afric., 4.
Calixtus I (*S.*) p., 130.
Calixtus II p., 163.
Calojoannes Bulgariæ imp., 215.
Cambius(P.) e.Paris., 207.
Camenus (F.) Perusinus, 162.
Canaparius (J.) m. Rom., 137.
Candidus auct. incert., 101.
Candidus Arianus, 8.
Candidus m. Fuld., 105, 106.
Cangitha aa., 89.
Canutus I r. Angl., 151.
Canutus VI r. Danorum, 209.
Cappidus Stavriens., sac. Frisius, 133.
Capreolus e.Carthag., 53.
Carilefus (*S.*) sac. et m.,a. I. Anisol., 74.
Carolomannus r. Austrasiæ, 96.
Carolomannus r. Galliæ, 138.
Carolus md., 88, 89.
Carolus Calvus r. Franc., 124, 138.
Carolus r. Hierusal. et Sicil., 99.
Carolus Magnus imp., 96–98.
Carthuitus e., 151.
Cassianus (*S.*) a. Massil., 49, 50.
Cassiodorus senator, 66, 69, 70.
Catalogus Rom. pontif., 13.
Catulfus, 96.
Catwallonus a. Rothom., 141.
Ceadwalla r. Anglo-Saxo, 89.
Celer vir ill., 63.
Celerinus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Cellanus, 89.
Celsus, 6.
Cena vel Cene monial., 89, 96.
Centius camerarius, postea Honorius III p., 148.
Ceolfridus pre.Anglo-Saxo, 89.
Cerealis e.Castell.,58.
Ceretius, 53.
Chalmeto (S. de), *see* Stephanus.
Childebertus II r. Franc., 71, 72.
Childebertus III r. Franc., 88.
Childericus II r. Franc., 87.
Childericus III r. Franc., 88.
Chilpericus II r. Franc., 88.
Chindaswinthus, r. Gothorum Hisp., 80.
Chounradus e. Constantiens., 170.
Christianus ae. Mogunt., 197.
Christophorus antip., 131.
Chrodebertus e. Turon., 54, 87.
Chrodegangus (*S.*) e. Metens., 89.
Chromatius (*S.*) e. Aquileiens., 20.
Chronicon Aldenburg., 174.
Chronicon ep. Aquil., 20.
Chronicon ep. Mettens., 96.
Chronicon Polonorum, 160.
Chronicon S. Hub. Andegav., 154.
Chrysolanus (P.), *see* Petrus.
Chrysologus (P.), *see* Petrus.
Cicero orator Rom., 64, 90.
Cirita (J.) a. Thauracanus, 188.
Claudius e. Taurin., 104, 105.
Clemens (*S.*) I p.,130.
Clemens II p., 142.
Clemens III p., 204.
Clementia coma. Flandriæ, 159, 162.
Clementianus Fortun., 7.
Cleriis (Hugo de), *see* Hugo.
Clodoveus I r. Franc., 71, 72.
Clodoveus II r. Franc., 87.
Clodoveus III r. Franc., 88.
Clotarius I r. Franc., 72.
Clotarius II r.Franc., 80.
Clotarius III r. Franc., 87.
Codex Aldenburg. diplom., 174.
Codex canonum eccl., 56.
Codex Carolinus, 98.
Cœlestinus I p. (*S.*), 50.
Cœlestinus II p., 179.
Cœlestinus III p., 206.
Cœlestius disc. Pelagii, 21.
Cœlius Sedulius, *see* Sedulius.
Cœlius Symphosius, 7.
Cogitosus, 72.
Columbanus (*S.*) a. et conf. Hibernus, 80.
Columbanus a. S. Trudon., 106.
Commodianus Gazæus, 5.
Conanus dux Brit., 170.
Conon c. e. Prænest., 163.
Conradus m., 154.
Conradus II Salicus, imp. Germ., 151.
Conradus III, imp. Germ.,180,189,197.
Conradus a. cœnobii Paterburn., 189.
Conradus de Keisheym, 197.
Conradus e. Wormatiens., 197.
Consecrationes, 138.
Consentius conf., 33.
Constans sac., 96.
Constantia, 206.
Constantinus antip., 98.
Constantinus p., 89.
Constantinus m. Casinens., 150.
Constantinus imp. Copron., 129.
Constantinus Flav., 77, 96.
Constantinus I Magnus, 6, 8.
Constantinus a. S. Symphoriani, 139.
Constantius imp., 10, 13.
Constantius e. Albig., 87.
Cornelius (*S.*) p., 3.
Coronatus not., 11.
Cosmas Japygus, Materiensis, poeta, 133.
Cosmas dec.Pragens., 166.
Cotto (Joannes), 150.
Coxida (E. de), 209.
Crisconius e.Afric.,88.
Cummianus (*S.*) a. Hibernus, 87.
Cuthbertus disc. Bedæ, 90, 96.
Cynehardus e. Winton., 96.
Cynewulfus r., 96.
Cyprianus (*S.*) e. Carthag., 3, 4.
Cyprianus Antioch., 4.
Cyprianus m. Cassin., 89.
Cyprianus e. Tolon., 67.
Cyprianus apre. Cordub., 121, 132.
Cyricius e. Barcinon., 80, 96.
Cyrillus (*S.*) e., 48, 54.
Cyrillus (*B.*) præceptor ord. S. Spiritus de Sax., 217.
Dado e. Virdun., 132.
Dagobertus I r. Franc., 80.
Dagobertus II r. Franc., 87.
Dagobertus III r. Franc., 88.
Dagulfus a. Sandionys., 99.
Daimbertus ae. Pisanus, 163.
Damasus (*S.*) p., 13, 22, 71.
Damiani, *see* Petrus Damiani.
Damianus e. Ticin., 87.
Dandina (G.) Grandimontensis, 204.
Daniel e. Angl., 89.
Darmundus Noviom., 88.
Defensor m. Locociag., 88.
Deoduinus e. Leodiens., 146.
Dermatius Hibern., 155.
Desiderius (*S.*) e. Cadurc., 87.
Desiderius r. Longobard., 87.
Deusdedit c. pre.,150.
Deusdedit (*S.*) p., 80.
Dexter Luc. Flav. Barcinon., 31.
Dialogus int. christ. et Judæum, 163.
Dinothus a. Bannochor., 80.
Dionysius (*S.*) p., 5.
Dionysius e. Alexand., 5.
Dionysius (*S.*) Areopag., 122.
Dionysius Exiguus m. Rom., 67, 73.
Dionysius Filocalus, 13.
Dioscorus d., 63.
Diplomata eccles.reg. Longob., 87.
Dodana mat., 106.
Dodechinus a., 148.
Dodwelli dissert. Cyprian, 5.
Dominicus pat.Grad. et Aquileiens., 141.
Domnizo pre. et m. Canusinus, 166.
Domnolus (*S.*) e. Cenoman., 72.
Donatus (*S.*) e. Vesontion., 87.
Donus p., 87.
Dorotheus e. Thessalon., 63.
Doto a. S. Petri, 96.
Dracontius poeta Hisp., 60.
Drauscius e. Suession., 88.
Drepanius Florus, 61.
Drogo e. Astens. c., 166.
Drogo e. Bellovac., 143.
Drogo dux Burgund. et Aquit., 88.
Druthmarus (C.) m. Corbeiens., 106.
Dudo d. S. Quintini, 141.
Dulcidius e. Salmantic., 129.
Dungalus reclusus m., 105.
Dunstanus (*S.*), 137.
Durandus e. Arvernorum, 129, 150, 158.
Durandus a. Troarn., 149.
Dynamius, 80.
Eadmerus m. Cantuar., 158, 159.
Eardulfus e. Hrof., 96.
Ebalus ae. Rhem., 141.
Ebbo e. Rhem., 116.
Eberhardus e. Bamberg.,180, 193, 197.
Eberhardus ae. Juvav., 197, 200.
Eberhardus e. Salzburg., 196.
Eberhardus a. Tegerns., 141.
Eberwinus a. S. Martini Trevir., 154.
Ebrardus, 149.
Ebroinus com., 88.
Ebroinus e. Bituric., 129.
Ebwaldus r., 89.
Eckbertus a. Schonaug., 195.
Edgarus r. Angl.,138.
Edmundus r. Angl., 138.
Edwardus sen. r. Angl., 138.
Edwardus III (*S.*) r. Angl., 151.
Edwardus m. Grim., 190.
Egbertus (*S.*) e. Eborac., 89.
Egilmarus e. Osnaburg., 129.
Eginhardus a., 97, 104.
Egino a. S. Udalrici, 170.
Eginus com. de Vra, 185.
Eigil (*S.*) a. Fuld., 105.
Ekkehardus e. Uraugiens., 154.
Ekkipertus com.,129.
Eldefonsus e. Hispal., 106.
Eleutherius p., 130.
Eleutherius (*S.*) e. Tornac., 65.
Eleutherius e. Winton., 89.
Elfleda, 89.
Elias de Coxida, *see* Coxida.
Eligius (*S.*) e. Noviom., 87.
Elipandus e. Toletan., 96.
Elisabeth reg. Hung., 99.
Ellingerus a. Tegerns., 141.
Elpis uxor Boetii, 63.
Embrico e. Wirceburg., 173.
Emma reg.Angl.,141.
Emmo e. Senon., 88.
Encheriades, 151.
Engelbertus pri. de valle S. Petri, 200.
Engelmodus e., 120.
Ennodius e. Ticin.,63.
Eodebertus civis Rumeliaci, 88, 136.
Ephibius a., 88.
Ephraem (*S.*) d. Edess., 73.
Epiphanius (*S.*), 22.
Epiphanius d.Catan., 129.
Epiphanius e. Constantinop., 63.
Epistolæ formatæ, 129.
Eraclius e. Leodiens., 135.
Eraclius e. Bigorr., 159.
Erchambertus e. Frising., 116.
Erchembertus m. Cassin., 129.
Eringius r. Gothorum Hisp., 130.
Erkembaldus e. Argentin., 137.
Ermanricus m. Augiens., 116.
Ermengaudus, 204.
Ermenoara, 88.
Erminetrudis mat., 88.
Ermoldus Nigellus, 105.
Ernaldus a. Bonævall., 185, 189.
Ernoul, 201.
Ernulfus e. Roff.,163.
Erpo d. Halberstad., 179.
Erradis abbatissa, 194.
Ervisius pri. S. Victor. Paris.,190,196.
Ethelbertus r. Angl., 80.
Ethelredus r. Angl., 89.
Ethelredus II r. Angl., 151.
Ethelwoldus e. Winton., 137.
Ethelwolfus a. Hibern., 96.
Etherianus, de anima, 202.
Eucherius (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 50.
Euclides Megarensis, 63.
Eudoxia Licinia Aug., *see* Licinia.
Eugenius II p., 105, 129.
Eugenius III p., 180.
Eugenius (*S.*) e. Carthag., 58.
Eugenius (*S.*) e. Toletan., 87.
Eugyppius a. Afric., 62.
Eulogius (*S.*) ae. Tolet., 115.
Eumenius, 8.
Euphemia Augusta, 63.
Euphronius (*S.*) e. Eduens., 58.
Eusebius (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Eusebius Cremon., 22.
Eusebius e. Eccles. Orient., 8.
Eusebius e. Mediol., 54.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Eusebius e. Pamphilius Cæsar., 8.
Eusebius (*S.*) e. Vercell., 12.
Eustathius, 53.
Eustathius e. leg. synodi Lampsacen.,8.
Eustochius Turon., 53.
Eutherius e. Tyan. hær., 48, 50.
Eutrandus d. Ticin., 80.
Eutropius pre. Longobardus, 129.
Eutropius (*S.*) e. Valent. in Hisp., 80.
Eutyches hæresiarcha a. Constantinop., 54.
Eutychianus (*S.*) p., 5.
Evagrius m., 20.
Evagrius pre. Antioch., 73, 103.
Evantius a. monast. Troclar., 88.
Evaristus p., 130.
Evodius e. Upsal., 31, 33, 42.
Evremarus e. Cæsar., 155.
Exhortatio ad monachos, 18.
Exhortatio ad sponsam Christi, 18.
Expositio missæ Rom., 96.
Ezelo m. Cluniac., 159.
Fabianus (*S.*) p., 130.
Facundus e. Hermian., 67.
Falco cl., 87.
Falco Benevent.,173.
Falco ae. Lugdun., 153.
Faltonia Proba, 19.
Fardulfus a. Sandionys., 99.
Faricius, 89.
Faro (*S.*) e. Meldens., 87.
Faroaldus dux Spoletanus, 150.
Fastidiosus pre. Arian., 65.
Fastidus e. Brit., 50.
Fastredus a. Claræv., 182, 188, 200.
Faustinus pre., 13.
Faustinus (*S.*), 59.
Faustus manichæus, 20.
Faustus (*S.*) e. Rhegiens., 53, 58.
Felix conf. Afric., 4.
Felix d. et papæ leg., 63.
Felix (*S.*) I p., 5.
Felix (*S.*) II p., 13.
Felix (*S.*) III p., 58.
Felix IV p., 65.
Felix pre., 88.
Felix e. Lemovic., 87.
Felix e. Lucens., 87.
Felix e. Messan., 77.
Felix e. Ravennat., 89.
Felix e. Toletan., 96.
Felix e. Urgell., 96.
Fermus Pistor. cl.,87.
Fernandus r. Hisp., 200.
Ferrandus Fulgentius d. Carthag., 65, 67, 88.
Ferreolus (*S.*) e. Ucetic., 66.
Festus(Sext.Pomp.), 95.
Fides coma. Narbon., 159.
Firmatus can. S. Leobini Carnot., 155.
Firmilianus e. Cæsar. Cappad., 3.
Firminus e. Ucetic., 67.
Flavianus pat. Constantinop., 54.
Flodoardus can. Rhem., 135.
Florentius mag. officiorum, 13.
Florentius Wigorn., 147.
Florianus a. monast. Rom., 72.
Florus d. Lugdun., 119.
Folcardus a. Lob., 157.
Folcardus m. Sithiv., 147.
Folcbertus Widburg., 99.
Folcuinus a. Laub., 137.
Foliot Gilbert. e. Londin., 188, 190, 202.
Folquinus m. Sanbertinian., 136.
Formosus p., 129.
Fortunatus e. Pictav., 72, 88.
Franciscus a. Puteo, pri. Carthus. Maj., 152.
Franco a. Affligem., 166.
Franco sc. Leod.,143.
Freculfus e. Lexov., 106.
Fredegarius sc. Burgund., 71.
Fredegisus a. S. Mart. Turon., 104, 105.
Fredericus com. Tullensium, 185.
Fredericus præ. Vallis Dei, 197.
Fretellus ad., 155.
Fridegodus m. Benedict., 133.
Fridericus I imp.,180, 188, 189, 190, 197, 200, 212.
Fridericus II imp., 217.
Fridericus ae. Colon., 166, 189.
Frollandus e. Sylvanect., 143.
Frotharius e. Tull., 106.
Froumundus cœnobita, 141.
Frowinus a. Montis Angelorum, 179.
Fructuosus (*S.*) e. Bracar., 87.
Fulbertus (*S.*) e. Carnot., 141.
Fulcherius pre. Carnot., 155.
Fulcherius procurator domorum militiæ templi, 155.
Fulco com. Andegav., 141, 162.
Fulco jun. com. Andegav., 155, 162.
Fulco a. Corbeiens., 150.
Fulco III r. Hierosol., 155.
Fulco ae. Rhem.,131.
Fulcoius sd. Meld., 150.
Fulgentius a. Affligem., 166.
Fulgentius (*S.*) e. Rusp., 65.
Gaidoaldus med., 87.
Galbertus Brug., 166.
Galerius Max. imp. Rom., 7.
Gallus (*S.*) e. Clarom., 87.
Gallus (*S.*) a. et conf. Hibern., 87.
Galo e. Paris., 162.
Galterius dom. Cæsareæ, 155.
Galterius Cancellarius, 155.
Galterius Saveyr e. Meld., 149.
Galterius ab insulis, e. Magalon., 157.
Galterus e. Lingon., 185.
Garcias m. S. Michaelis Cuxan., 141.
Garnerius a., 96.
Garnerius e. Lingon., 205.
Garnerus can. Reg. S. Vict. Paris., 193.
Gasto de Bearno, 216.
Gaucherius m., 196.
Gaudentius (*S.*) e. Brixiens., 20.
Gaufredus ae. Burdegal., 186.
Gaufredus Malaterra, 149.
Gaufredus dux Normann., 186.
Gaufredus Rancon., 186.
Gaufridus subprior S. Barbaræ, 205.
Gaufridus e. Carnot., 173, 182, 186.
Gaufridus e. Catalaun., 173.
Gaufridus m. Claræval., 184, 185.
Gaufridus Grossus, m. Tironiens., 172.
Gaufridus frater S. Hugo.Cluniac.,159.
Gaufridus major communiæ S. Richarii, 236.
Gaunilo m. Majoris Monast., 158.
Gauslinus e. Bituric., 141.
Gausselmus a. S. Vict. Massiliens., 166.
Gauterius e. Eduens., 185.
Gauterius dom. Sombernionis, 185.
Gebhardus ae. Salisburg., 148.
Gebuinus ae. Lugdun., 147.
Gelasianum sacramentum., 74.
Gelasius (*S.*) p., 59, 74.
Gelasius II p., 163.
Gemmulus d., 89.
Gennadius pre. Massil., 58.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Geraldus e. Cadurc., 205.
Geraldus e. Ostiens., 159.
Geraldus (*S.*) f. Silvæ Majoris, 147.
Geraldus de Terrazo a. Solemniac., 189.
Gerardus pre. (A.D. 973), 135.
Gerardus pre. (A.D. 1134), 170.
Gerardus I e. Camerac., 142.
Gerardus II e. Camerac., 150.
Gerardus m. Claræval., 185.
Gerardus e. Engolism., 172.
Gerardus pri. VII Itherii Grandimont., 204.
Gerardus d. S. MedardiSuession.,138.
Gerbertus, *see* Sylvester II p.
Gerhohus (*Ven.*) præ. Reichersperg., 193, 194.
Germanus e. leg. papæ, 63.
Germanus (*S.*) e. Paris., 72.
Germinius e. semiarianus, 10, 13.
Gervasius ae. Rhem., 143.
Gerwinus e.Ambian., 162.
Gesta ep. Camerac., 149.
Gesta ep. Metens., 163.
Gesta ep. Tullens., 157.
Gesta pont.Camerac., 149.
Gesta regum Franc., 96.
Gesta Treverorum, 154.
Gezo a. Derton., 137.
Gilbert Foliot, *see* Foliot.
Gilbertus de Hoilandia a. Cisterc., 184.
Gilbertus mag. Hospitalis, 155.
Gilbertus e. Lunic. in Hib., 159.
Gilbertus Porretanus, *see* Gislebertus.
Gildas, 69.
Gilduinus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Gilla, dom. Saffrarum, 185.
Gillebertus m. Elnon., 150.
Gilo Paris., 155.
Gilo e. Tusculan.,173.
Giraldus fam. Didaci Compost. in Hisp., 151.
Giraldus de Podio Brunello, 162.
Girardus Aventatus a. Prulliaci, 216.
Girardus de Perona m., 196.
Girardus Pucelle,190.
Gislebertus Crispinus a. Westmonast., 150, 159.
Gislebertus Porretanus e. Pictav., 185, 188.
Gislebertus ae. Turon., 172.
Gisulfus r. Longobar., 87.
Glaber Rodulphus, *see* Rodulphus.
Glycerius imp., 56, 72.
Godefridus, *see* Goffridus.
Godefridus a., auct. incert., 197.
Godefridus a. Admont., 174.
Godefridus dux Alemanniæ, 88.
Godefridus (*S.*) Ambian. e., 162.
Godefridus Bullonius r. Hierosol., 155.
Godefridus m. Claræv., 185.
Godefridus a. S. Eucharii, 211.
Godefridus e. Lingon., 185.
Godefridus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Godefridus m. Stabul., 149.
Godefridus e. Traject., 197.
Godefridus pre.Viterbiens., 198.
Godehardus e. Hildesheim., 141.
Godeschalcus, auct. incert., 160.
Godeschalcus, 141.
Goffridus a. Vindocin. et S. Priscæ c., 157.
Gondemarus r. Gothorum, 80.
Gonterus e. Spirens., 197.
Gosbertus, 129.
Goscelinus d. Belvacens., 163.
Goscelinus m. Cantuar., 80, 155.
Goslenus e. Carnot., 186.
Goslenus seu Joslenus e. Suession., 186.
Gospertus a. Tergerns., 139.
Gotherus d. Tornac., 162.
Gotteschalcus m. Orbac., 121, 125.
Gozechinus sc., 143.
Gradonicus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Gratianus imp., 11, 13, 16.
Gratianus m. S. Felicis Bonon., 187.
Gratianus sd. Rom., 190.
Gregorius leg., 166, 180, 189.
Gregorius (*S.*) I p., 75–79.
Gregorius (*S.*) II p., 89.
Gregorius (*S.*) III p., 89, 98.
Gregorius IV p., 106, 129.
Gregorius V p., 137.
Gregorius VI p., 142.
Gregorius (*S.*) VII p., 148.
Gregorius VIII p., 202.
Gregorius IX p., 142.
Gregorius pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Gregorius Catin. m. Farf., 127, 150.
Gregorius pre. Rom., 163.
Gregorius (*S.*) e. Turon., 71, 133.
Grimaldus a. Sangall., 121.
Grimlaicus pre., 103, 129.
Guaiferius m.Cassin., 147.
Gualbertus (*S.*), 146.
Gualfredus Pisanus civis, 87.
Gualterus insulan. pre., 162.
Gualterus de Castellione, mag.Tornac., 209.
Gualterus m. Cluniac., 173.
Gualterus ae. Ravenn., 179.
Gualterus pri. S. Vict. Paris., 199.
Gualterus can. Tarvann., 166.
Guarinus e. Ambian., 189.
Guarinus a. Montis Thabor., 155.
Guarinus a. S. Vict., 196, 200, 206.
Gudinus Luxoviens., 151.
Guenricus sc. Trevir., 143.
Guerricus (*B.*) a. Igniac., 185.
Guibertus a. Gemblac., 211.
Guibertus a. S.Mariæ de Novigento, 156.
Guibertus ord.Minor., 65.
Guichardus ae. Lugdun., 199.
Guido e. Ambian., 146.
Guido Aretinus a. S. Crucis Avellan., 141.
Guido e. Cabalon., 185.
Guido a. Cariloci,181.
Guido de Castellione ae. Rhem., 142.
Guido a. Cisterc., postea ae. Rhem., 185.
Guido a.Farfens.,150.
Guido com.Flandriæ, 185.
Guido II e. Podiens., 137.
Guido a. Pontiniac., 186.
Guido de Sauz., 185.
Guido ae. Senon., 202, 207.
Guigo I pri. Carthus. Major., 153, 179, 185.
Guigo II pri.Carthus. Major., 153.
Guilelmus, *see* Wilhelmus.
Guilelmus Apulus, 149.
Guilelmus V dux Aquitaniæ, 141.
Guilelmus de Bisontio, 162.
Guilelmus ae. Bisuntin., 166.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Guilelmus m. Cabillon., 134.
Guilelmus de Campellis, e. Catalaun., 163.
Guilelmus Dandina, Grandimont., 204.
Guilelmus Flameng., 185.
Guilelmus a. Flaviniac., 185.
Guilelmus I (*B.*) a. Germani a Pratis, 141.
Guilelmus ae. Rothomag., 162.
Guilelmus m. Sandionys., 186.
Guilelmus a. S. Arnulfi Met., 150.
Guilelmus (*S.*) a. S. Benigni Divion., 141.
Guilelmus a. S. Theodorici, 180, 184, 185.
Guilelmus ae. Tyr., 201.
Guilencus e. Lingon., 185.
Guillemanus can. reg., 155.
Guillermus de Monte-Acuto, 185.
Guitmundus ae. Avers., 149.
Gumpoldus e. Mantuan., 135.
Gundecharus e. Eichstet., 146.
Gundobadus r., 59.
Gundulfus e. Roff., 159.
Guntharius e. Colon., 121.
Guntherus m. Cisterc., 212.
Gunzo Grammaticus, 134, 136.
Gurhedenus m. Kemperleg., 172.
Guthurnus r. Danorum, 138.
Hacquevillus Nic., senatus Paris. præses, 185.
Hadelheidis aa. Gandersheim., 197.
Hadoindus (*S.*) e. Cenoman, 130.
Haicho Honaugiens., 88.
Haiminius a. S. Vedasti Atrebat., 105.
Haldoinus a., 129.
Halinardus ae. Lugdun., 140, 142.
Halitgarius e. Camerac., 105.
Hariulfus a. Aldenburg., 174.
Harmotus a. Sangall., 126.
Hartmannus m. S. Galli, 87, 116.
Hatto ae. Mogunt., 131.
Hatto Trecensis, *see* Atto.
Haymo de Asireyo, Divion., 185.
Haymo e. Alberstat., 116–118.
Hayto, *see* Ahyto.
Hebernus ae. Turon., 129.
Heddo e. Stradburg., 88.
Hedito e. Noviom., 129.
Heldericus præ. S. Simeon. Trevir., 197.
Helena impx., 8.
Helengerus a. S. Disibodi, 197.
Helgaudus a. Floriac., 141, 142.
Helinandus m. Frigidi Mont., 212.
Helladius e Tarsens., 50.
Heloissa aa. Paraclit., 49, 178.
Helpericus m. S. Galli, 137.
Helpidius Rusticus, 62.
Hemmingus m. et pre. Wigorn., 150.
Henricus regiæ curiæ not., 189.
Henricus I imp., 98.
Henricus II (*S.*) imp., 140.
Henricus III imp., 151, 159.
Henricus IV imp., 151.
Henricus II r. Angl., 189, 190, 200, 207.
Henricus e. Bajocens., 207.
Henricus e. Belvac., 189.
Henricus de Castro Marsiaco a. Clarævv., postea e. Alban., 204.
Henricus fil. imp. Constantinop., 215.
Henricus a. Croiland., 190.
Henricus e. Eduens., 185.
Henricus I r. Francorum, 151.
Henricus r. Hungariæ, 217.
Henricus ad. Huntingdon., 195.
Henricus e. Leodiens., 180, 189.
Henricus d. London., 200.
Henricus frater r. Ludovici VII, Rhem. ae., 182, 185, 186, 196, 200.
Henricus e. Mind., 189.
Henricus ae. Mogunt., 189, 197.
Henricus com. Namurc., 189.
Henricus e. Parmens., 139.
Henricus cl. Pomposian., 150.
Henricus com. Portugal., 159.
Henricus r. Roman., 180, 189.
Henricus r. jun., 189.
Henricus a. S. Dionysii, 212.
Henricus com. de Salmes, 189.
Henricus Salteriensis, 180.
Henricus ad. Salzburg., 196.
Henricus dux Saxoniæ, 180, 189.
Henricus Septimell., 204.
Henricus m. Stabul., 189.
Henricus a. Stratford., 190, 200.
Henricus fil. com. Theobaldi, 186.
Henricus e. Trec., 182.
Henricus e. Winton., 186.
Heraclides er., 74.
Heraclius vir ill., 59.
Herardus ae. Turon., 121.
Herbertus de Boseham, 190.
Herbertus a. cœnobii Mor., post. ae. Turrium in Sardin., 185.
Herbertus a. cœnobii S. Joseph et Abacuc, 155.
Heribertus m., 181.
Heribertus e. Eichstet., 141.
Hericus m. Antissiodor., 124.
Herigerus a. Lobiens., 139.
Herimannus e. Metens., 150.
Herimannus com. Wincenburg., 189.
Herlembaldus (*S.*) mart., 143.
Herlharius v., 136.
Hermannus m., 156.
Hermannus e. Constantiens., 189.
Hermannus Contractus m. Augiæ div., 143.
Hermannus ex Judæo Christ., 170.
Hermannus a. S. Mart. Tornac., 180.
Herradis aa. Hohenburg., 194.
Hertuvigus e. Brem., 197.
Hervæus m. Burdigal., 181.
Hervæus ae. Rhem., 132.
Hervardus ad. Leodic., 211.
Herveus cl. S. Thomæ Cant., 190.
Hervinus a. Steinwald., 185.
Hesychius e. Afric., 33.
Hesso Scholasticus, 163.
Heterius e. Uxam., 96.
Heymo pre. S. Mich. Bamberg. chronographus, 173.
Hieronymus de Nordis d., et alii, 99.
Hieronymus Radiol. m. Vallumb., 146.
Hieronymus (*S.*) pre. Stridon. in Pannonia, 22–30.
Hilarianus (Q. Julius) Afric. script., 13.
Hilarius d., 18.
Hilarius disc. Abælardi, 178.
Hilarius (*S.*) e. Arelat., 50.
Hilarius (*S.*) e. Pictav., 9, 10.
HilariusSyracusanus, 33.
Hilarus (*S.*) p., 58.
Hildebertus ae. Turon., antea e. Cenoman., 159, 171, 181.
Hildebrandus, jun., "Magister," 181.
Hildefonsus (*S.*) e. Tolet., 96.
Hildegardis (*S.*) aa. Montis S. Ruperti, 197.
Hildegarius vir ill., 141.
Hildemarus m., 106.
Hildeprandus r. Langobard., 87.
Hildericus a. Casin., 105.
Hilduinus a S. Dionys., 106.
Hiltinus ae. Trevir., 197.
Hincmarus e. Laudun., 124, 126.
Hincmarus ae. Rhem., 125, 126.
Hirpingus v., 99.
Hist. ep. Antissiodor., 138.
Hist. martyr. Trever., 154.
Hist. regum Franc., 163.
Hoeli-Dha r. totius Walliæ, 138.
Holtseora (De), 99.
Honestis (Petrus de), *see* Petrus.
Honoratus Antoninus, *see* Antoninus.
Honorius m., 74.
Honorius I p., 80.
Honorius II p., 166.
Honorius III p., *see* Centius.
Honorius pre. Augustodun., 172.
Honorius Augustus, 11, 18, 20.
Honorius Venantius Clem. Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus.
Hormisdas p., 63.
Hrotswitha virgo et monial. in Germ., 137.
Hubertus ae. Cantuar., 207.
Hucbaldus m. S. Amandi, 132.
Hugo castellanus S. Abraham v., 155.
Hu. (forte Hugo) de Baucio, 189.
Hugo dom. Cæsariæ Palestinæ, 155.
Hugo de Campo Florido, 196.
Hugo Capetus r. Francor., 141.
Hugo (*S.*) Carthus., postmodum e. Lincoln., 153.
Hugo de Cleeriis, 163.
Hugo V. a. Cluniac., 209.
Hugo (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 159.
Hugo r. Cyprorum, 155.
Hugo de Dociaco ae. Senon., 173, 186.
Hugo ae. Edessenus, 155.
Hugo Eterianus Tuscus, 202.
Hugo Farsitus can. reg. S. Joannis a Vineis, 179.
Hugo a. Flaviniac., 154.
Hugo de Folieto, can. reg. S. Laur. de Helliaco, deinde c. 177, 196.
Hugo (*S.*) e. Gratianopol., 153, 166.
Hugo e. Lincoln., 153.
Hugo e. Lingon. (A.D. 1051), 142.
Hugo e. Lingon. (A.D. 1220), 185.
Hugo de Lisiniaco com., 186.
Hugo ae. Lugdun., anteae. Diensis 157.
Hugo de S. Maria m. Floriac., 163.
Hugo a. Matiscon., postea e. Antissiodor., 181, 186.
Hugo sac. Met., Drogonis fil., 88.
Hugo Metellus can. reg., 182, 188.
Hugo II e. Nivern., 143.
Hugo e. c. Ostiens., 182.
Hugo m. Pictav., not. Guillelmi Vizeliaci, 194.
Hugo e. Portugalliæ, 170.
Hugo e. Reg., 216.
Hugo de Ribodimonte, 166.
Hugo ae. Rothomag., 179, 186, 192.
Hugo a. S. Mariæ Adrianop. et pri. S. Joannis, 155, 200.
Hugo d. S. Mariæ Paris., 212.
Hugo cl. S. Thom. Cant., nuntius, 190.
Hugo de S. Vict. Paris., 175–177.
Hugo pre. Stephani, senator, 159.
Hugo e. Suession., 162.
Hugo com. l. Trec., f. abb. Clarævall., 185.
Hugo I e. Trec., 146.
Hugo ae. Vesuntin., 80.
Hugoninus de Fluriaco domicellus, v., 185.
Humbaldus e. Ostiens., c., 190.
Humbertus ae. Bizontin., 185.
Humbertus a. Cariloci, 205.
Humbertus c., e. Silvæ Candidæ, 143.
Hunaldus m. cœnobii Bonæ-Spei, 203.
Hunaldus nob. vir et uxor ejus Deodata, 88.
Huntbertus a. Maricol., 88.
Hyacinthus c., sub Alexand. III p., 190, 193.
Hyginus, 73.
Ibbo e. Turon., 88.
Ida (*B.*) Godefridi Bullonii mater, 155.
Ida coma. de Montibus, 172.
Idatius e. Aquæ Flaviens., 51, 74.
Iginius p., 130.
Ilatius e. Barcinon., 96.
Imbertus m. Grandimont., 204.
Ingeburgis reg. Franc., 206.
Ingelramnus, 141.
Ingoara monial. Senon., 88.
Innocentius I (*S.*) p., 20, 33.
Innocentius II p., 179.
Innocentius III p., 214–217.
Invectiva in Romam, 129.
Iotsaldus m. Cluniac., 142.
Irenes impx., 129.
Irmina aa., 89.
Isaac de Stella a. Cisterc., 194.
Isaacus e. Lingon., 124.
Isaias a. Syriæ antiquus, 21, 103.
Isarnus e. Toulosanus, 159.
Isembertus sac. Pictav., 141.
Isidorus (*S.*) e. Hispal., 81–84.
Isidorus Mercator auct. incert., 130.
Isidorus Pacensis, 96.
Iso m. Sangall., 121.
Italus mon. Cluniac., 133.
Itherius, 204.
Itinerarium Burdegal., 8.
Ivo (*B.*) e. Carnot., 161, 162.
Jacobus d., 73.
Jacobus Aquileiens., 99.
Jacobus de Vitriaco, e. et c. Tusculan., 185.
Japygus Cosmas, *see* Cosmas.
Jeremias e. Senon., 105.
Jesse e. Ambian., 105.
Joannes d. (*c.* A.D. 1169), 194.
Joannes d. (A.D. 496), 59.
Joannes e., papæ leg., 63.
Joannes er., 185.
Joannes m., 166.
Joannes not., 189.
Joannes II p., 66.
Joannes III p., 72.
Joannes IV p., 80, 129.
Joannes V p., 96.
Joannes VI p., 89.
Joannes VII p., 89.
Joannes VIII p., 126, 139.
Joannes IX p., 131.
Joannes X p., 132.
Joannes XI p., 132.
Joannes XII p., 133.
Joannes XIII p., 135.
Joannes XIV p., 137.
Joannes XV p., 137.
Joannes XVIII p., 139.
Joannes XIX p., 141.
Joannes III præp., 203.
Joannes v., 185.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Joannes e. Abrinc., postmodum ae. Rothomag., 147.
Joannes e. Acchon., 155.
Joannes e. Aletan., 182.
Joannes Algrinus e. et c. Sabin., 206.
Joannes r. Angl., 216, 217.
Joannes e. Antioch., 50.
Joannese. Arelat., 72.
Joannes (Aur. F.) Spalensis Paulo Alvaro coævus, 121.
Joannes de Belmeis ae. Lugdun., 209.
Joannes a. Beaugecci (Beaugenci), 205.
Joannes Belethus, *see* Belethus.
Joannes m. Besuens., chronicus, 162.
Joannes a. Biclar., 72.
Joannes de Calfa, 155.
Joannes e. Camerac. (A.D. 865), 129.
Joannes e. Camerac. (A.D. 1203), 211.
Joannes Canaparius m. Romæ, 137.
Joannes m. Carthus. Port., 153.
Joannes a. Casæ Mariæ, 182.
Joannes de Casem. papæ leg. in Bosnia, 215.
Joannes Cassianus, *see* Cassianus.
Joannes Cathol. Armenus, 215.
Joannes de Ceccano vir ill., 217.
Joannes Cirita, *see* Cirita.
Joannes Constantiens., 163.
Joannes ae. Constantinop. (A.D. 509), 63.
Joannes ae. Constantinop. (A.D. 715), 89.
Joannes m. Cornubiens., 177.
Joannes Cotto, 150.
Joannes Damascenus (*S.*), 73.
Joannes a. Dol., 162.
Joannes d. Eccl. Const. et canc., 129.
Joannes sd. Eccl. Rom., 73.
Joannes a. Ferrariens., 188.
Joannes a. Fiscamn., 147.
Joannes a. Frithesell., 189.
Joannes de Garlandia poeta, 150.
Joannes Gothmannus v., 155.
Joannes Gualbertus (*S.*), *see* Gualbertus.
Joannes Guillemanus, *see* Guillemanus.
Joannes *Homo Dei* dictus a. Fiscamnens., 147.
Joannes Italus m., 133.
Joannes r. Latinor., 155.
Joannes Marsicanus e. Tuscul., 160.
JoannesMichael., 166.
Joannes Moschus, 74.
Joannes Neapol. c. SS. Pet. et Pauli, 190, 196.
Joannes e. Nicopol., 63.
Joannes Patricius commutator, 155.
Joannes disc. S. Petri Damiani, 144.
Joannes sac. Pictav., 190.
Joannes ae. Ravennat., 77.
Joannes d. Roman., 194.
Joannes e. Sabin. et c., 143.
Joannes a. S. Arnulfi Met., 137.
Joannes d. m. S. Audoeni, 162.
Joannes a. S. Genovefæ Paris., 214.
Joannes m. S. Laurentii Leodiens., 180.
Joannes c. S. Mariæ Novæ, 186.
Joannes Sancius a. Claræv., 185.
Joannes Sarisber. e. Carnot., 199.
Joannes mag. Scholarum Aurelianens., 214.
Joannes Scotus, *see* Scotus Erigena.
Joannes Smera, 151.
Joannes a. Spanheim., 167.
Joannes pri. S. Swithini Winton., 190.
Joannes deThielrode m. S. Bavon, 209.
Joannes d. Venetus, 139.
Joannes pre. Wirziburg., 155.
Joannes Willelmus, 211.
Jobianus sd. Brixian., 87.
Jocerannus e. Lingon., 174.
Jocerannus ae. Lugdun., 172.
Jonas e. Aurelian. 106.
Jonas a. Elnon., 87.
Jonas can. S. Victor., 196.
Jordanes, 69.
Jordanus e. Lemovic., 142.
Jornandes, 69.
Joscelinus e. Saresber., 186, 190.
Joscelinus ae. Turon., 196.
Josephus sac., 106.
Josephus disc. Alcuini, 99.
Josephus mag. Scholasticus, 211.
Joslenus e. Suession., 186.
Jotsaldus, *see* Iotsaldus.
Juliana Anicia Aug., 63.
Julianus imp., 11.
Julianus quæstor, 8.
Julianus e. Eclan., 21, 44, 48.
Julianus Pomerius, 59.
Julianus e. Tolet., 96.
Julius I (*S.*) p., 8.
Julius a. insulæ Montis Christi, 87.
Junilius e. African., 68.
Justinianus Aug., 63, 66, 69.
Justinianus II Aug., 96.
Justinianus leg. Justini imp., 63.
Justinus Aug., 63.
Justus (*S.*) e. Urgell., 67.
Juvencus (Aquilin.) pre. Hisp. et poeta, 19.
Karlomannus, *see* Carlomannus.
Kenredus r. Angl., 89.
Kenulfus r. Mercior., 102.
Kervinus de Lettenhove, Acad. Bruxell. socius, 185.
Laborans c., 204.
Lactantius (F.), 6, 7.
Laidradus, *see* Leidradus.
Lambertus imp., 138.
Lambertus annalista Aschafnaburg., 141.
Lambertus e. Atrebat., 162, 163.
Lambertus Audomar., 163, 209.
Lambertus mag. Carthus., 153.
Lambertus e. Cenoman., 132.
Lambertus Hersfeld., 141, 146.
Lambertus Leodiens. et m. S. Matthiæ Trevir., 154.
Lambertus m. Pultar., 106, 152.
Landericus (*S.*) e. Paris., 87.
Landulfus sagax, [apud Paul. d.] 95.
Landulfus, senior, cl. Mediolan., 147.
Landulfus, jun., historicus, 173.
Lanfrancus primum Becc. a., inde ae. Cantuar., 150, 158.
Latro (Petrus) Cœlestini p. nepos, 206.
Laurentius m. Casin., 133.
Laurentius de Leodio, 204.
Laurentius (*S.*) e. Novariens., 66.
Laurentius Veron., 163.
Laurentius a. Westmonast., 196, 200.
Leander (*S.*) e. Hispal., 72.
Leduinus a. S. Vedasti Atrebat., 141.
Leges eccles. Anglo-Saxonum, 138.
Leidradus e. Lugdun., 99.
Leo a. et leg., 139.
Leo Magnus (*S.*) p. et Eccl. doctor, 54–56.
Leo II p., 96.
Leo (*S.*) III p., 102.
Leo IV p., 115.
Leo VI p., 132.
Leo VII p., 132.
Leo VIII antip., 134.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Leo (*S.*) IX p., 143.
Leo r. Armenorum, 215.
Leo e. Atin., 143.
Leo e. Bituric., 53, 54.
Leo leg. Eccl. Rom., 166.
Leo Marsicanus a. Casin., 163.
Leo (*S.*) e. Senon., 68, 71.
Leodebodus a. S. Aniani, 88.
Leodegardus (*S.*) e. Augustod., 96.
Leodegarius ae. Bituric., 162.
Leodegarius ae. Vienn., 143.
Leonis (Petrus), *see* Petrus.
Leontius e. Neapol. Cyprorum, 73.
Leothaldus com. Matiscon. sub Rodulpho r., 133.
Leovigildus pre. Cordub., 121.
Leporius pre., 31.
Letaldus m. Miciac., 137.
Leuthericus ae. Senon., 141.
Libellus de successoribus s. Hildulphi, 138.
Libellus supplex monachorum Arulens., 151.
Liber censuum genuinus, 98.
Liber de computo, 129.
Liber diurnus Rom. pp., 105.
Liberatus d. Carthag., 68.
Liberius p., 8, 10.
Liberius sive Libertus poeta, 19.
Licinia Eudoxia Aug., 54.
Licinianus e. Carthag., 72.
Licinius imp., 8.
Lietbertus (*S.*) e. Camerac., 146.
Lietbertus a. S. Rufi, 157.
Liethardus e. Suession., 162.
Liodoaldus Brixian., 87.
Lisiardus cl. Turon., 174.
Litaniæ, 138.
Liturgia Mozarabica, 85, 86.
Liutadus e. Vinciens., 129.
Liutprandus [*Pseudo*] anon. auct., 129.
Liutprandus e. Cremon., 136.
Liutprandus r. Longobard., 87.
Livinus (*S.*) e. Met., 87.
Lombardus e. Paris., "Mag. Sententiarum," 191, 192.
Lonegiselus Buciac. apud Cenomanos a. primus, 80.
Longinianus ethnicus vir ill., 33.
Lotharius I imp., 97, 102, 138.
Lotharius II imp., 179, 189.
Lotharius II r. Franc., 137, 138.
Lucas d. Legion., post. e. Tud., 208.
Lucianus conf., 3.
Lucifer e. Calaritan., 13.
Lucius dexter, *see* Dexter.
Lucius (*S.*) p., 3.
Lucius II p., 179.
Lucius III p., 201.
Lucius e. African., 4.
Lucretius e Hisp. in concil. Bracar., 130.
Luculentius, 72.
Ludgerus e. Mimegard., 99.
Ludovicus I, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 118.
Ludovicus II r. Ital. et imp., 138.
Ludovicus II r. Franc., 125.
Ludovicus IV r. Franc., 133.
Ludovicus VI r. Franc., 163, 185, 189.
Ludovicus VII r. Franc., 186, 190, 199, 200.
Ludovicus II r. Germ., Junior dictus, 138.
Luidbertus ae. Moguntin., 129.
Lullus (Den.), 89.
Lullus (*S.*) ae. Mogunt., 96.
Lupus protospatharius chron., 155.
Lupus (S.) pre. et Ferrar. a., 119.
Lupus (*S.*) e. Trec., 58.
Macarius (*S.*) a. Nitriens. in Ægypto, 103.
Macarius, 3, 4.
Machabæus r. Scot., 151.
Macrobius Donatista, 8.
Magingoz e., 96.
Magnes pre. Hierosol., 5.
Magnus e., Senon., 102.
Maiolus (*S.*) a. Cluniac., 137.
Malaterra Gaufredus, *see* Gaufredus.
Mamertinus consul., Juliani panegyrista, 18.
Mamertus (C.) pre. Vienn., 53.
Manasses e. Aurelian., 186.
Manasses ad., post. ae. Rhem., 162.
Manegaldus scholarum mag., 155, 189.
Manegundis Longobarda femina, 87.
Manichæus contra fidem cath., 20.
Mansuetus (*S.*) e. Mediol., 87.
Mantio e. Catalaun., 131.
Manuel imp. Constant., 189.
Mappinius e. Rhem., 68, 71.
Marbodus e. Rhedon. poeta, 163, 171.
Marcellinus com., 51.
Marcellinus ethnicus vir, 33.
Marcellinus (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Marcellinus pre., 13.
Marcellinus (Flavius) Tribunus, 11.
Marcellus (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Marcellus Ancyranus e., 8.
Marcellus e. Memorial., 11.
Marcianus imp., 54.
Marcianus e. Afric. Donatista, 8.
Marculfus m. Paris., 87.
Marcus (*S.*) p., 8.
Marcus m. Casin., 80.
Marcus e. Idrontinus, 96.
Margarita Burgundiæ ducissa, 185.
Marianus pre. archimandrita, 66.
Marianus Scotus pre et m., 147.
Marinus I p., 126.
Marinus II p., 133.
Marius e. Aventic., 72.
Marius Claudius Victor, rhetor Massil. 61.
Marius Mercator, 48.
Marius Victorinus rhetor Afer, 8.
Marsicanus (Leo) *see* Leo.
Martinianus m., 131.
Martinus (*S.*) I p., 87.
Martinus e. Dumiens Bracar., 72, 130.
Martinus (*S.*) pre Legion., 208, 209.
Martinus (*S.*) e. Turon., 18.
Martyrologium Adonis, 123.
Martyrologium Usuardi, 123, 124.
Maternus Firmicus 12.
Mathildis coma., 98 157.
Mathildis impx., 190
Mathildis reg. Angl 159, 163.
Mathildis (*S.*) reg Henrici r. uxo 135, 151.
Matthæus e. Alban c., 173.
Matthæus dux Lo tharing., 185.
Matthæus Thesaur rius Senon. a Alex. III, p. 200.
Matthæus e. Trec. a Alex. III p., 200.
Matthæus Vindoc nens., 205.
Matthias Withlicius *see* Withlicius.
Mauricius de Sullia e. Paris., 200, 20
Maurilius (*B.*) Rothomag., 143.
Maurus a. Ec TempliDomini, 1
Maurus Rabanus, Rabanus.
Maurus ae. Rave nat., 87.
Maxentius pat. Aq leiens., 106.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Maximus med. ad August., 33.
Maximus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Maximus Augustus, 13.
Maximus e. Cæsar-august., 80.
Maximus (*S.*) a. Constantinop., 80, 122, 129.
Maximus gramm., 18, 33.
Maximus (*S.*) e. Taurin., 57.
Meffridus pri. Ebirbac., 197.
Megasius e. Arian., 13.
Meginfredus mag. et præ. Magdeburg., 141.
Meginhardus, 99.
Melchiades (*S.*) p., 6, 7.
Mercator, *see* Marius.
Merobaudes sc. Hisp., 61.
Messianus pre. Arelat. S. Cæsario coævus, 67.
Michael dec. Paris., 205.
Micrologus de eccles. observat., 151.
Migdonius e. Arianus, 13.
Milisindis reg. Hierosol., 155.
Milo mag., 216.
Milo e. Morinorum, 200.
Milo m. S. Albini Andegav., 163.
Milo m. S. Amandi, 121.
Milredus e., 96.
Minucius Felix, 3.
Missæ, 138.
Missale mixtum, 85.
Montanus e. Tolet., 65.
Montebarro (De), *see* Rainardus, Nariodus.
Monumenta liturg., 138, 151.
Monumenta quæd. eccles., 88.
Morage Raiz v., 155.
Moschus, *see* Joannes.
Moyses conf. Eccl. Afric., 4.
Mozarabica, Liturg., 85, 86.
Munio e. Mindon., 170.
Nalgodus Cluniac. m., 133.
Nanthelmus Bellic. e., antea Carthusian., 153.
Nazarius rhetor, 8.
Nebridius ad August., 33.
Nectarius ethnicus vir, 33.
Nemesianus conf. Afric., 4.
Neo leg. syn. Seleuciens., 10.
Nestorius pat. Constantinop., 48, 50.
Nicephorus (*S.*) ae. Constantinop. chron., 129.
Nicetas (*S.*) e. Aquileiens., 52.
Nicetas pre. et m. monast. Studii, 143.
Nicetius (*S.*) e. Trevir., 68, 71.
Nicolaus c., 189.
Nicolaus I p., 119.
Nicolaus II p., 143.
Nicolaus Ambian., 160.
Nicolaus m. Claræv., 182–185, 189, 196.
Nicolaus a. Corbeiens., 186.
Nicolaus Hacqueville senatus Paris. præses, 185.
Nicolaus a. Halesbrun., 197.
Nicolaus de Monte Dei, 190.
Nicolaus e. Leodiens., 180.
Nicolaus m. S. Albani, 202
Nicolaus pri. cœnobii Wigorn., 159.
Nicostratus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Nigellus, *see* Ermoldus.
Nithardus a. S. Richarii, 116.
Nivardus e. Rhem., 88.
Nivelo e. Suession. *ad Stephanum Tornac.*, 211.
Norbertus (*S.*) ae. Magdeburg., 170.
Norisius, 47.
Notgerus e. Leodiens., 139.
Notkerus Balbulus, 131.
Novatianus, 3.
Novatus catholicus, 18.
Numerianus ae., 88.
Oceanus, 20, 22.
Odalricus ae. Rhem., 133.
Odalricus præ. Rhem., 150.
Oddo m. Astens., 165.
Oddo a. S. Remigii, 172.
Odilo a. Cluniac., 141, 142.
Odilo m. S. Med. Suession., 132.
Odilus not. de pago Arduno, 88.
Odo c., 196.
Odo com., 141.
Odo d. Ausciens., 137.
Odo e. Bayoc., 155.
Odo e. Bellovac., 124.
Odo (*B.*) e. Camerac., 160.
Odo (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 133.
Odo pri. Cantuar., 190, 200.
Odo a. Cluniac., 72, 133.
Odo de Deogilo (Deuil) a. S. Dionysii, 185, 195.
Odo m. Fossat., 143.
Odo nepos Guillelmi com. Matiscon., 185.
Odo a. Morimund., 188.
Odo a. S. Remigii, 172.
Odo pri. S. Vict., 196.
Odo de Soliaco, e. Paris., 212.
Odo e. Tull., 205.
Odorannus m. S. Petri, 142.
Offa r. Anglo-Sax., 89.
Ogerius a. Lucedii, 180.
Oldegarius (*S.*) ae. Tarracon., 172, 179.
Oliva e. Ausoniens., 142.
Onuphrius Panvinius, 148.
Optatianus, 19.
Optatus (*S.*), 11.
Ordericus Vitalis, 188.
Ordo monast. in Kil-Ros, 59.
Orientus (*S.*) e. Ausciens., 61.
Origenes, 21, 24–26.
Orosius (Paulus) pre., 31, 48.
Orsiesius a. Tabenn., 73, 103 [in vita S. Pachomii].
Osbernus m. Cantuar., 133, 149.
Osgiva reg., Ælredir., 96.
Osius e. Cordub., 8.
Osmundus e. Astoric., 155.
Oswald ae., 147, 159.
Othelboldus a. S. Bavon., 141.
Othlonus m. S. Emmer., 84, 146.
Otho I August., 98, 138.
Otho II August., 98, 138.
Otho III August., 138.
Otho (*S.*) e. Bamberg., 163, 173.
Otho Cardinalis d., 200.
Otho e. Frising., 189.
Otkerus m. Ratispon., 151.
Otnia sive Otho, 129.
Owenus Walliarum r. *ad Thom. Cant.*, 190.
Pacatus Drepanius proconsul, 13.
Pachomius (*S.*) a. Tabenn., 73, 103.
Pacianus (*S.*) e. Barcilon., 13.
Paganus pat. Aquileiens. et f. Eccl. S. Nicolai, 99.
Palladius (*S.*) e. Antissiodor., 87.
Palladius e. Helenopol., 73.
Pammachius, 20, 22.
Pamphilus, *see* Eusebius.
Pandulfus Aletrinus, 163.
Pandulfus Pisanus, 163, 179.
Panvinius Onuphrius, 148.
Paphnutius a. Ægyptius, 73, 103.
Papias grammaticus, 141.
Pascentius ethnicus, 33.
Paschalis I p., 102, 106, 129.
Paschalis II p., 163.
Paschasinus e. Lilybætan., 50.
Paschasius d., 62.
Paschasius Radbertus a. Corbeiens., 120.
Paterius (*S.*), 79.
Patricius (*S.*) e. et apost. Hiberniæ, 53.
Paula (*S.*) mat., 22.
Paulinus pat. Aquilei., 99.
Paulinus d. Mediolan., 20.
Paulinus (*S.*) Nolanus e. poeta, 61.
Paulinus e. Petricord., 61.
Paululus (Robertus), 177.
Paulus m. S. Petri, 155.
Paulus (*S.*) a., 66.
Paulus (*S.*) p., 89.
Paulus Alvarus, 121.
Paulus can. reg. Bernried., 148.
Paulus ae. Constantinop., 87.
Paulus Emeritanus, 80.
Paulus dux Galliæ, 96.
Paulus d. Neapolis Eccl., 73.
Paulus Orosius, *see* Orosius.
Paulus Vinfridus d., 95.
Paulus (*S.*) e. Virdun., 87.
Pelagius I p., 69.
Pelagius II p., 72.
Pelagius Brit. et hæresiarchi, 21, 22, 48.
Peregrinus I pat. Aquil., 99.
Peregrinus pre. Eccl. Mustitanæ, 11.
Perigrinus a. S. Mariæ de Lat. in Jerus., 155.
Peringerus a. Tegerns., 141.
Perpetua (*Sancta*) mart., 3.
Perpetuus e. Turon., 58, 71.
Pertualdus civis Luc., 87.
Petronius quæstor sub Const. Magno, 8.
Petrus ad., 96.
Petrus c., 190, 199, 200.
Petrus d., 62, 64.
Petrus m., 181.
Petrus Alphonsi ex Judæo Christ., 157.
Petrus III r. Aragon., 155.
Petrus Bernardi pri. Grandim., 204.
Petrus Bibliotheca rius, 151.
Petrus e. Bituric., 186.
Petrus ad. Bles., 207.
Petrus e. Burg., 166.
Petrus Cambius e. Paris, 207.
Petrus Cantor Eccl. Paris., 205.
Petrus d. m. Casin., 164, 173.
Petrus Cell. e. Carnot., 202.
Petrus Chrysolanus ae. Mediolan., 162.
Petrus Chrysologus (*S.*) ae. Ravennat., 52, 54.
Petrus Classensis, 139.
Petrus Comestor, 198.
Petrus Damianus (*S.*), 144, 145.
Petrus de Honestis, 163.
Petrus (*B.*) pri. Juliac. monast. et m. Molin., 185.
Petrus Latro, *see* Latro.
Petrus Leonis Eccl. Rom. leg., 166, *see* Anacletus antip.
Petrus Lombardus, *see* Lombardus.
Petrus m. Malleac., 146.
Petrus Monoculus, a. Claræv., 8, 200, 201.
Petrus de Nemore e. Paris, 212.
Petrus e. Papiens., 190.
Petrus Peccator cl. Ravennat., 163.
Petrus e. Pictav., 162.
Petrus Pictav. canc. Academ. Paris., 211.
Petrus Pisanus c., 163.
Petrus Pisanus d. B. Aniani Aurelian., 200.
Petrus de Riga, 212.
Petrus Roskild., 209.
Petrus de Roya m. Claræv., 182, 185.
Petrus, c. S. Georgii ad Velum, 185.
Petrus pri. S. Joan. CP., 155.
Petrus pri. S. Petri, 185.
Petrus pri. S. Sepulchri, 155.
Petrus Sarnensis, 213.
Petrus Tudebodus sac., 155.
Petrus ae. Tyr., 155.
Petrus m. Vallis Cernai, 213.
Petrus Ven. a. Cluniac., 189.
Philastrius (*S.*) e. Brixiens., 12.
Philippus Aug. r. Franc., 211, 212, 216, 217.
Philippus e. Belvac., 206, 207, 213.
Philippus e. Catalaun., 162.
Philippus m. Claræv., 185.
Philippus ae. Colon., 197.
Philippus dec. Colon., 197.
Philippus com. Flandriæ, 197.
Philippus I r. Franc., 159.
Philippus de Harveng, 203.
Philippus pre. disc. S. Hieronymi, 23, 53.
Philippus a. Parc., 197.
Philippus r. Roman., 218.
Philippus dux Suaviæ, 216.
Philocalus, 13.
Philotheus m., 185.
Phœbadius (*S.*) e. Aginens., 20.
Pibo e. Tullens., 157, 163.
Pippinus r. Franc., 89, 96.
Pippinus md. Matiscon., 88.
Pippinus Senior, 88.
Pirminius (*S.*) a., 89.
Pius I (*S.*) p., 130, apud Isidor. Mercat.
Placidia (Galla) Augusta Theodosii filia, 54.
Placidus e., 163.
Placidus d. Rom. et m. Casin., 173.
Pœnitentiale Gerundense, 138.
Polemæus Silvius (Annæus), *see* Annæus.
Polevicius Smera, *see* Smera.
Polianus conf. Afric., 4.
Polycarpus (*S.*) e. et mart. Smyrn., 68.
Pomerius Julianus pre., 59.
Pompeius præfectus imperii, 63.
Pontianus (*S.*) p., 130.
Pontianus e. Afric., 67.
Pontius d. Afric., 3.
Pontius a. Casæ Dei, 159.
Pontius a. Claræv., postea e. Claromont., 211.
Pontius a. Cluniac., 166.
Pontius a. S. Ruffi, 163.
Pontius com. Tolosan., 159.
Pontius Vizeliac., 186.
Poppo e. Met., 155, 162.
Poppo ae. Trevir., 141.
Porphyrius paganus, 64.
Porphyrius Optatianus, *see* Optatianus.
Possessor e. Afric., 63.
Possidius . e. Calamens., 32, 50.
Potamius e. Ulyssipon., 8.
Prædestinatus, 53.
Primasius e. Adrumetan., 68.
Priscianus grammaticus, 111.
Proba (Valeria Faltonia), *see* Faltonia.
Probationes per aquam, 138.
Probus (M. V.), 130.
Prosper ex manichæo cath., 65.
Prosper pre. et forte e. Afric., 33.
Prosper (*S.*) pre. et poeta Aquitan., 51.
Protadius (*S.*) e. Vesuntin., 80.
Proterius (*S.*) e. Alexand., 54.
Provinciale vetus, 98.
Prudentius Aurelius (*S.*) poeta, 59, 60.
Prudentius (*S.*) e. Trec., 115.
Publicola, 33.
Publius Victor, 18.
Pulcheria Augusta, 54.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Pullus (Robertus), *see* Robertus.
Purchardus m. Augiæ Divitis, 139.
Pustella Angilbertus, *see* Angilbertus.
Quodvultdeus d., 33.
Rabanus Maurus a. Fuld., 107–112.
Rachio e. Argentin., 96.
Rachisius r. Longobard., 87.
Radbodus præ. Dol., 132.
Radbodus e. Tornac., 150, 162.
Radbodus (*S.*) e. Traject., 132.
Radchis a. S. Michael. Luc., 87.
Radegundis (*Sancta*) reg. Franc., 72.
Radulfus Ardens, 155.
RadulfusCadom., 155.
Radulfus ae. Cantuar., 163.
Radulfus com. de Claromonte, 205.
Radulfus ae. Rhem., 162, 163.
Radulfus Tortarius m., 160.
Radulfus Viromand., 186.
Raginaldus Willelmi ducis cap., 155.
Raimbaldus ae. Arelat., 143.
Raimundus, *see* Raymundus.
Rainaldus I ae. Rhem., 150.
Rainaldus II ae. Rhem., 162, 172, 189.
Rainaldus de Monte Falcone, 186.
Rainaldus e. Montis Sion., 155.
Rainaldus a. Vizeliac., 189.
Rainardus, 132.
Rainardus a. Cisterc., 181.
Rangerius disc. S. Bruno, 152.
Ranulfus de Turri e., 190.
Ratherius Rom., 129.
Ratherius e. Veron., 136.
Ratpertus Langobard., 87.
Ratpertus m. Sangall., 126.
Ratramnus m. Corbeiens., 121.
Raufridus civis pietate insignis, 87.
Rauracus e. Nivern., 87.
Ravennius e. Gallus, 54.
Raymundus S. Ægidii com. et pr. Antioch., 155.
Raymundus de Agiles, 155.
Raymundus pat. Aquilei., 99.
Raymundus m. Arnalli, 151.
Raymundus a. Aureliac., 132.
Raymundus de Curamonta com., 155.
Raymundus com. Gallæciæ, 159.
Raymundus dux Narbon., 155.
Raymundus com. Rogerii Fux., 216.
Raymundus com. Tolosæ, 216.
Raymundus com. Tolosan., 132.
Raymundus com. Tripolitan., 155.
Reccaredus r. Wisigoth., 72.
Reccho schismaticus, 148.
Receswinthus r. Gothor., 80, 130.
Regilendis, *see* Rilindis.
Regimbaldus m. S. Emmeram., 141.
Regimundus seu Tractemundus e. Illiberit., 136.
Regino a. Prumiens., 132.
Regula ad monachos, 88.
Regula ad virgines, 88.
Reimbaldus Leodiens., 162.
Reinardus a. Reinchus., 189.
Reinerus m. Leodiens., 204.
Reinhardus e. Alberstat., 163.
Rembertus (*S.*) e. Hamburg., 118, 126.
Remigius m. Antissiodor., 131.
Remigius e. Argentin., 96.
Remigius e. Curiens., 102.
Remigius (*S.*) e. Lugdun., 121.
Remigius (*S.*) ae. Rhem., 65.
Renallus mag. Barcinon., 147.
Reolus ae. Rhem., 88.
Reparatus e. Afric., 87.
Rheticius e. Æduens., 6.
Rhythmi veteres, 151.
Rhythmus satyricus, 151.
Ribodimonte (Hugo de), *see* Hugo.
Richardus e. Alban., 162.
Richardus r. Angl. ad Clement. III p., 204, 207, ad Innoc. III, 216, 217.
Richardus ae. Bituric., 132.
Richardus a. Bristol., 196.
Richardus ae. Cantuar., 200, 207.
Richardus e. Constantiens., 189.
Richardus de Dumellis, 155.
Richardus a. Floriac., 136.
Richardus de Grandi Silva m. Cisterc., 185.
Richardus ae. et c. Narbon., 162.
Richardus II dux Northmanniæ, 150.
Richardus ad. Pictav., 190.
Richardus a. Pratell., 155, 166.
Richardus a. S. Vict. Paris., 196.
Richardus a. Sprinckirsbac., 197.
Richerius m. Rhem., 138.
Riculfus e. Helen., 132.
Riculfus e. Suession., 131.
Rigobertus v. (A.D. 723), 88.
Rigobertus v. (a. incert.), 136.
Rilindis aa. Hohenburg., 194.
Rimasius, 68.
Riquinus provisor Tull., 166.
Riso pre., cap. Bohemundi princ., 155.
Riveria Adelaidis, *see* Adelaidis.
Robertus c. pre., 216.
Robertus (*B.*) de Abrissello a., 162.
Robertus de Brus, dom. Vallis Anandi, 185.
Robertus dux Burgundiæ, 185.
Robertus dux Capellæ, 185.
Robertus capituli dec. Carnot., 186.
Robertus Cisterc. fundat., 157.
Robertus Fessardus, *see* Fessardus.
Robertus r. Franc., 141.
Robertus a. S. Germani a Pratis, 205.
Robertus fil. Guido. com. Flandriæ, 185.
Robertus com. Legecestrien., 200.
Robertus e. Met., 132.
Robertus (*S.*) a. Molism., 157.
Robertus de Monte, *see* Robertus de Torinneio.
Robertus ad. Oxon., post. e. Hereford., 190.
Robertus Paululus, *see* Paululus.
Robertus Peron., 162.
Robertus Pullus c., 186.
Robertus m. S. Remigii, 155.
Robertus ad. Reten. deinde Papilon., 189.
Robertus de Torinneio a., 160, 202.
Robertus de Tumbalena, 150.
Robertus a. S. Vigoris, 150.
Rodericus vir nob. et don., 155.
Rodhmundus e. Augustodun., 132.
Rodolphus r. Burgund., 142.
Rodolphus III r. Burgund., 151.
Rodulfus m. Cluniac., PetriVen. disc., 189.
Rodulfus Glaber m. Cluniac., 142.
Rodulphus a. donatarius, 136.
Rodulphus e. Bituric., 119.
Rodulphus a. S. Trudonis, 146, 173.
Rogerius pri. S. Abrahæ, 205.
Rogerius m. Becc., 150.
Rogerius ae. Bituric., 142.
Rogerius de Caifa, 155.
Rogerius m. Croylandiæ, 190.
Rogerius jurisconsult. Ital., 146.
Rogerius com. S. Pauli don., 147.
Rogerius de Pontiniaco, 190.
Rogerius e. Ramath., 155.
Rogerius II r. Sicil., 186.
Rogerius e. Wigorn., 190.
Rogerus ae. Eborac., 200.
Rogerus a. Fossat., 205.
Rogerus Ictus. Italus, 146.
Rogerus a. S. Evurtii, 199.
Rolandus sd. Rom., 201.
Romaldus (*S.*) a. ord. Camaldularum f., 140.
Romanus p., 129.
Romaricus Avindi com., inde Luxov. m., 80.
Rorico e. Laudun., 133.
Rorico m. Moissiac., 139.
Rostannus m. Cluniac., 209.
Rosweyde vitæ P. P., 73, 74.
Rotbertus e. Londin., 141.
Rotgerius com. Fuxens., 159.
Rothadus II e. Suession., 119.
Rozière, Cartul. du s. Sépulcre, 155.
Rualenus pri., 196.
Rudolfus e. Leod., 197.
Rudolphus I Cæsar Aug., 98.
Rudolphus Scholast., 107.
Rufina soror Ephibii a., 88.
Rufinus e., 150.
Rufinus conf. Afric., 3, 4.
Rufinus pre. Aquileiens., 21, 48.
Rufinus Palæstinus pre., 21, 48, 73.
Ruinart, 58.
Ruotgerus cl. Colon., 134.
Rupertus a. Tuitiens., 167–170.
Ruricius e. Lemovic., 58.
Rusticus d., 67.
Rusticus Elpidius, 62.
Sacci (Carolus), 185.
Sacrament. Gelas., 74.
Salomon e. Constantiens., 132.
Salonius e. Vienn., 53.
Salvianus (*S.*) pre. Massil., 53.
Samso ae. Rhem., 182, 186.
Samso sac. Wigorn. Eccl. in Angl., 159.
Samuel Marochianus ex Judæo Christ., 149.
Sancia reg. Portugal., 185.
Sancius (Joannes), *see* Joannes.
Saturus (*S.*) mart., 3.
Saulus e. Cordub., 121.
Sauz (De), *see* Calo, Evilo, Guido, Jacobus.
Scarila ad Fulgentium Rusp., 65.
Schismate Græcorum, De, 143.
Scotus (Joan. Erigena), 121, 122.
Scotus Marianus, *see* Marianus.
Sebastianus e. Salmantic., 129.
Secundinus e. Hibern., 53, 61.
Secundinus Manichæus, 20.
Secundus Tigistanus e., 8.
Sedatus e. Biterr., 72.
Sedulius Cœlius, 19.
Sedulius Scotus, 103.
Seguinus ae. Senon., 132.
Seherus a. Calmosiac., 162, 163.
Seifridus a. Tegerns., 142.
Serapio (*S.*) m. Ægypt., 103.
Sergius, 73.
Sergius I p., 89.
Sergius II p., 106, 129.
Sergius III p., 131.
Sergius IV p., 139.
Sermo de X virginibus, 88.
Servatus Lupus, *see* Lupus.
Seulfus ae. Rhem., 132.
Severinus (*S.*) e. et a., 74.
Severus e. Majoric., 20.
Severus e. Milevitan., 33.
Severus Rhetor, 19.
Sextus Pompeius Festus, *see* Festus.
Sibertus m. cœnobii S. Pantaleon., 173.
Sibylla et soror ejus Constantia, 205.
Sibylla aa. S. Crucis, 162.
Sicardus e. Cremon., 213.
Sichelmus dux, 88.
Sidonius conf., 3, 4.
Sidonius Apollinaris (*S.*), 58.
Sigebaldus r. Saxon., 89.
Sigeberta vx., 136.
Sigebertus I r. Franc., 72.
Sigebertus II r. Franc., 71, 87.
Sigebertus m. Gemblac., chron., 87, 160.
Sigefridus ae. Mogunt., 146, 148.
Sigehardus m. S. Max. Trevir., 133.
Sigibaudus e. Met., 88.
Sigimundus apre. Lucens., 87.
Sigloardus can. Rhem., 129.
Silvanus e. Afric., 33.
Silvanus leg. syn. Lampsacen., 8.
Silvanus leg. syn. Seleuciens., 10.
Silverius p., 66.
Silvester p., 8.
Simon Crisp. com., 159.
Simon com. Leicestriæ, 216.
Simon pri. de Monte Dei, 190, 200.
Simpertus (*S.*) a. Marbac., 99.
Simplicius p., 58.
Siricius (*S.*) p., 13.
Sisebuthus r. Gothorum, 80.
Siviardus a. Anisolens., 74.
Sixtus c., 139.
Sixtus II (*S.*) p., 5.
Sixtus sive Xistus III (*S.*) p., 50.
Smaragdus seu Ardo a. S. Michaelis ad Mosam., 102.
Smaragdus m. S. Max. Trevir., 129.
Smera (Joan. Polevecius) med., *see* Joannes Smera P.
Soffordus pri. Carthus. Excubiarum, 153.
Sonnatius (*S.*) ae. Rhem., 80.
Sophia aa. in Kisingun., 197.
Sophronius e. Hierosol., 73.
Sophronius e. leg. syn. Seleuciens., 10.
Soter (*S.*) p. et mart., 130.
Soucelina aa. S. Cyrici, 205.
Speciosus e. Florent., 87.
Spera in Deo a., 115, 120.
Statuta canonum de officio sacerdotum, 190.
Statuta eccl. Lugdun., 199.
Stayner (Franciscus) not., 99.
Stephanus (*S.*) a., 66, 72.
Stephanus c., 143.
Stephanus I (*S.*) p. et mart., 3.
Stephanus II (*S.*) p., 89, 98.
Stephanus III p., 89, 98.
Stephanus IV p., 102, 129.
Stephanus V p., 128, 129.
Stephanus VI p., 129.
Stephanus VII p., 132.
Stephanus VIII p., 132.
Stephanus X p., 143.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Stephanus e. Afric., 84.
Stephanus r. Angl., 186, 189.
Stephanus basilicæ XII Apost. pre. c., 185.
Stephanus d. Arelat., 67.
Stephanus e. August., 172.
Stephanus de Balgiaco, 172.
Stephanus de Chalmeto, 153.
Stephanus (*S.*) a. Cisterc., 166.
Stephanus I r. Hung., 151.
Stephanus Langton. ae. Cantuar., 190.
Stephanus e. Leodiens., 132.
Stephanus de Liciaco, 204.
Stephanus e. Meld., 200.
Stephanus e. Met., 189.
Stephanus de Mureto, 204.
Stephanus e. Neocæsareæ, 129.
Stephanus e. Paris., 173, 179, 207.
Stephanus Patavinus, 99.
Stephanus a. S. Genovefæ Paris., postea e. Tornac., 211.
Stephanus a. S. Jacobi Leodiens., 154.
Strabo sive Strabus, *see* Walafridus.
Sturmius (*S.*) a. Fuld., 89.
Suavius a. S. Severi, 157, 163.
Sugerius a. S. Dionys., 186.
Sulcardus m. Westmonast., 155.
Sulliaco, Mauric. de, 205.
Sulpitius (Pius) e. Bituric., 80.
Sulpitius (*S.*) Severus pre. Aquit., 19, 20, 73, 74.
Sylverius p., 66.
Sylvester (*S.*) p., 8.
Sylvester II (Gerbertus) p., 139.
Sylvius Annæus Pompeius, *see* Annæus.
Symmachus p., 62.
Symmachus præc. pater, 8.
Symmachus Aurelius, 18.
Sympertus, *see* Simpertus.
Symphosius Amalarius, 105.
Syntagma decretorum, 72.
Syrus m. Cluniac., 137.
Taio e. Cæsaraugust., 80.
Talesperianus e. Luc., 87.
Tancredus pr. Sicul., 155.
Tarasius pat. Constantinop., 129.
Tarra m., 80.
Tatto m. Sangall., 121.
Telesphorus (*S.*) p. et mart., 130.
Teraldus, 138.
Terricus præceptor Templariorum, 201.
Tertullianus, 1–3.
Teuderadus, 87.
Teulfus m. Mauriniac., 180.
Teupertus, 87.
Teutgaudus ae. Trevir., 129.
Teutpoldus civis Lucens., 87.
Thalassius e. Berytiorum, 66.
Thangmarus e. Hildesheim., 140.
Theganus. che. Trevir., 106.
Theobaldus com. Bles., 185, 186, 200.
Theobaldus com. Cabilon., 137.
Theobaldus com. Campaniæ, 159.
Theobaldus ae. Cantuar., 188, 199.
Theobaldus Stampensis, 163.
Theobaldus com. Campaniæ, 185.
Theobaudus com. Campaniæ et palatinus Briæ, 185.
Theodadra aa. S. Mariæ Argentoliens., 104.
Theodahadus r. Ostrogoth., 69, 72.
Theodebaldus r. Franc., 71.
Theodebertus r. Franc., 71.
Theodericus e. Ambian., 186.
Theodericus e. Carnot., 157.
Theodericus a. Corbeiæ Novæ, 189.
Theodericus III r. Franc., 87.
Theodericus IV r. Franc., 88.
Theodericus com. Flandriæ, 185, 186.
Theodericus c. Paderborn., 147.
Theodericus m. S. Audoeni, 150.
Theodericus m. S. Matthiæ Trevir., 154.
Theodericus e. Met., 137.
Theodgaudus e. Belgicæ Galliæ primas, 121.
Theodgrimus d., 99.
Theodo v., 88.
Theodoretus e. Cyrens., 48, 54, 74.
Theodoricus, 197.
Theodoricus m. S. Audoeni, 150.
Theodoricus a. Campens., 185.
Theodoricus m. S. Huberti Andagin., 157.
Theodoricus dux Lotharingiæ, 163.
Theodoricus r. Ostrogoth. et Ital., 69, 72.
Theodoricus can. Paderburn., 147.
Theodoritus e. Lignid., 63.
Theodorus (*S.*) p., 87, 129.
Theodorus e. Cæsariens., 69.
Theodorus ae. Cantuar., 99.
Theodorus e. London., 89.
Theodorus Mopsuestenus e. hæret., 48.
Theodorus Studita (*S.*), 129.
Theodosius e. Orient. Eccl., 8.
Theodosius magnus, 11, 20.
Theodosius II Aug., 54.
Theodosius e. Cæsareæ Bythyniæ monothelita, 129.
Theodulfus e. Aurelian., 105.
Theogerus e. Metens., 163.
Theognius e. Orient. Eccl., 8.
Theophilacias ad., 89.
Theophilus, 73.
Theophilus e. Alexand., 22.
Theophilus leg. Lampsacenæ synodi, 8.
Theotmarus ae. Juvanens., 131.
Theotwinus c., 189, 190.
Theudoinus præ. Catalaun., 121.
Theuzo m. S. Mariæ de Florentia, 143.
Thiadungus de quodam concambio, 99.
Thiebaldus præ. Xant., 189.
Thietmarus e. Merseburg., 139.
Thietpaldus m. Tegerns., 139.
Thiofridus a. Efternac., 157.
Thomas Agni de Leontino, pat. Hierosol., 98.
Thomas Aquinas, 217.
Thomas (*S.*) ae. Cantuar., 190.
Thomas a. Cisterc., 206.
Thomas e. Eborac., 150, 155.
Thomas m. de Radolio, 209.
Tichonius Afric., 18.
Timasius, 33.
Tomellus m. Hasnon., 147.
Tortarius Radulphus, *see* Radulphus.
Torthelmus e., 89.
Tractemundus, *see* Regimundus.
Trifolius pre., 63.
Trojanus e. Santon., 67.
Tromundus m. Clarævr., 185.
Turgotus pri. Dunelm. et Bedæ biographus, 90.
Turribius e. Asturic., 50.
Turstinus ae. Eborac., 182.
Tusaredus, 99.
Tutilo (*S.*) m. Sangall., 87, 129.
Udalricus e. August., 135.
Udalricus m. Cluniac., 149.
Udalricus a. Tegerns., 141.
Udascalcus m. August., 170.
Ulfilas e. Arianus Mœso - Gothorum, 18.
Ulgerius e. Andegav., 180.
Ultianus not. Liutprandi regis, 87.
Unaldus a. Moisiac., 159.
Unibertus ae. Lugdun., 186.
Uranius pre., 53.
Urbanus I (*S.*) p., 130.
Urbanus II p., 151.
Urbanus III p., 202.
Urbanus V, 99.
Urbanus conf. Eccl. Rom., 3, 4.
Urbanus e. Landav., 163.
Ursacius e. Arian., 10, 13.
Ursus cl., 87.
Ursus sd. et c., 73.
Usuardus m. Sangerman., 123, 124.
Utho e. Argentin., 134.
Valcandus m. Mediani monast. in Lotharingia, 151.
Valens e. Arianus, 10, 13.
Valentinianus I Aug., 11, 13.
Valentinianus III Aug., 54.
Valentinus cœnobita, 33.
Valentinus p., 105.
Valerianus Brixianus, 87.
Valerianus (*S.*) e. Cemeliens., 52.
Valerius Marcus Probus, *see* Probus.
Valerius (*S.*) a. S. Petri de Montibus, 87.
Valramus e. Numberg., 148, 159.
Vandemiris et uxor, 88.
Vasoe. Leodiens, 142.
Venantius Honorius poeta, 7.
Venantius Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus.
Veranus, 53.
Veranus (*S.*) e., 72.
Verus (*S.*) e. Ruthen., 80, 87.
Victor (*S.*) p., 80.
Victor II p., 143.
Victor III p., antea Desiderius Cassin. a., 149.
Victor e. Afric., 65.
Victor conf. Afric., 4.
Victor e Capuan., 68, 102.
Victor e. Carthagin., 80, 87.
Victor Marius Claudius, *see* Marius.
Victor Publius, 18.
Victor e. Tunun., 68.
Victor Vitensis, 58.
Victorinus c. Marius, 8.
Victorinus e. Petav., 5.
Victorius e. Cenoman. 53.
Victricius (*S.*) e. Rothomag., 20.
Vigilia m. Albeld., 129.
Vigilius d., 50, 103.
Vigilius p., 69.
Vigilius e. Antissiodor., 88.
Vigilius e Taps., 62.
Vigilius (*S.*) e. Trident., 13.
Villeburg vx., 99.
Vincentius (*S.*) m. Lirin., 50.
Vindicianus e., 88.
Vitalianus p., 87.
Vitalis (Ordericus), *see* Ordericus.
Vitiges r. Gothorum, 69, 72.
Vitriaco (Jacobusde), *see* Jacobus.
Viventiolus e. Lugdun., 59, 67.
Viventius e., 67.
Vivanus mag., 190, 200.
Vivianus de Caifa, 155.
Vivianus (*S.*) can. Præmonstrat., 166.
Voldaricus pat. Aquileiens., 99.
Volmarus e. Constantiens., 185.
Volusianus, 33.
Vulfadus e. Bituric., 121.
Vulgrinus e. Bituric., 179.
Vulstanus e. Wigorn., 159.
Walafridus Strabus, 113, 114.
Walbertus (*S.*), 136.
Walbertus a. de Esrom., 209.
Waldebertus v., 136.
Waldrammus e. Argent., 86, 132.
Walprandus e. Luc., 87.
Walterius e. Aurelian., 119.
Walterius e. Cabilon., 153, 160.
Walterius camerarius Corbeiens., 189.
Walterius a. S. Laurentii Leodiens., 189.
Walterius ae. Rothomag., 207, 209.
Walterius e. Senon., 132.
Walterus e. Alban. c., 190.
Waltramus, *see* Valramus.
Wandalbertus Prumiens., 121.
Wanfredus, 87.
Warnaharius (*S.*) pre. Lingon., 80.
Wernerus a S. Blasii, 157.
Wernerus a. Kircheimens., 197.
Wernerus e. Mind., 189.
Wetbertus pre., 89.
Wetzel, 189.
Wibaldus a. Stabul. et post. Corbeiens., 189.
Wibertus antip. sub nom. Clementis III, 148.
Wibertus Tullens., 143.
Wiboldus e. Camerac. 134.
Wicardus a., 106.
Wicbertus pre. et a., 96.
Wicbodus, 96.
Wicmannus ae. Magdeburg., 189.
Widegernus e. Stradburg., 88.
Wideradus a. Burgundus., 88.
Widericus com., 8
Widom. (*c.* A.D. 774), 96.
Wido m. (*c.* A.D. 1000), 151.
Wido r., 138.
Widrad v., 99.
Widricus a. S. Ghisleni, 143.
Widricus, sen., dom. Danobriens., 159.
Widukindus m. Corbeiens., 137.
Wifridus ae. Narbon. et alii coepiscopi, 142.
Wigo dec. Phiuthvang., 137.
Wigo com. de Visilia juxta Gratianop., 159.
Wilhelmus e. Ausciens., 159.
Wilhelmus (*S.*) a. Hirsaug., 150.
Wilhelmus Pius, com. Arvernorum et dux Aquit., 132.
Wilhelmus a. S. Thomæ de Paraclito, 209.
Wilhelmus pri. Ursicampi, 196.
Willelmus quidam, 209.
Willelmus e. Accon. sub Alex. III p., 155.
Willelmus e. Antissiodor., 200, 212.
Willelmus dux Burgund. et Matiscon. com. don., 159.
Willelmus de Buris, 155.
Willelmus Calculus m. Gemmeticens., 149.
Willelmus de Campania, ae. Rhem., 205, 209.
Willelmus pri. Cantuar., 190, 200.
Willelmus e. Carnot., 200.
Willelmus m. Clusiens., 150.
Willelmus I Conquæstor, Angl. r., antea Normanniæ dux, 149.
Willelmus m. Malmesbur., 179.
Willelmus com. Nivern., 136.
Willelmus e. Norwic., 190.
Willelmus c. Papiens., 190, 200.
Willelmus e. Petragor., 166.
Willelmus Pictav. ad. Lexoviens., Guillelmi Conq. biographus, 110, 149, 150.

Migne (J. P.) *ed.* [*continued*].
Patrologia latina [*continued*].

Willelmus Sandionys., *see* Guilelmus.
Willelmus ae. Senon., 190, 200.
Willelmus pri. S. Sepulchri, Hierosol. pat., 155.
Willelmus r. Sicil., 155.
Willelmus Stephani fil., 190, præf.
Willelmus pri. S. Trin. London. ad Alexand. II, 200.
Willelmus e. Trojanæ Eccl., 3.
Willibaldus biographus S. Bonifacii, 89.
Willibrordus (*S.*) e. Ultraject., 89.
Willihelmus com., 129.
Winfridus, *see* Bonifacius (?)
Winfridus Paulus, *see* Paulus.
Wippo pre. Conradi et Henrici III sacellanus, 142.
Witgerus pre. Compendiens., 209.
Wlfayus, 121.
Wolbero a. S. Pantal., 195.
Wolfardus pre. Hasenrietanus, 129.
Wolfaudus com. Met., 88.
Wolfeo e. Constantiens., 129.
Wolferus can. S. Godehardi coævus, 141.
Wolphelmus a. Brunswiller., 154.
Wolstanus m., Ethelwoldi disc., 137.
Wolstanus e. Wigorn., 159.
Wulfadus e. Bituric., 121.
Xistus III p., *see* Sixtus.
Zacchæus christ., 20.
Zacharias e., 186.
Zacharias (*S.*) p., 89, 98.
Zacharias Benedictus Carthus. Vicentin., 153.
Zacharias Chrysopolit., 186.
Zeno (*S.*) e. Veron., 11.
Zephyrinus (*S.*) p., 130.
Zonaras (Joan.) de *conciliis Carthag.*, 3.
Zosimus p., 20.

Mignet (François Auguste Marie).

Antonio Perez et Philippe II. 8°. 1845
,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1881
Charles-Quint : s. abdication, s. séjour & sa mort au mon. de Yuste. 3e éd. s8°. 1857
,, ... 7e éd. s8°. 1868
Eloges historiques. 8°. 1864
Etudes historiques. 5e éd. s8°. 1885
Hist. de la Révol. Fr., 1789–1814. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1894
,, ... 18e éd. 2t. s8°. 1898
Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1851
,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1854
,, ... 6e éd. 2t. s8°. 1885
Notices & mémes. historiques. 2t. 8°. 1843
,, ... 2e éd. 2t. [*w.t.* : Portraits & notes. hist. & litt.]. 8°. 1852
Nouveaux éloges historiques. 8°. 1877
Rivalité de François I & de Charles-Quint. 2t. 8°. 1875
,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1886

TRANSLATIONS.

Antonio Perez & Philip II. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
,, Rev. & corr. f. 2nd ed. of the French. [Tr. W. F. Ainsworth]. 8°. [1846]
Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scots. [*Tr. A. R. Scoble*]. 2v. 8°. 1851
Hist. of the French Revol. 1789–1814. s8°. Paris. 1826
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1878

REFERENCES.

see NÉGOCIATIONS rel. à la succession d'Espagne, 1835–42.
,, PETIT (ED.) F. M., 1889.
,, SIMON (JULES). M., Michelet, H. Martin, 1890.

Mignon (*l'abbé* A.) Les origines de la scolastique & Hugues de Saint-Victor. 2t. 8°. [1895]

Mignon (Robertus). Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux dressé par R. M. ; publ. par C. V. Langlois, *see* RECUEIL des historiens de la France : Docs. financiers, t1, 1899.
Tabula, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Mignot (Etienne). *Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec Becket. s8°. Amsterdam. 1756

Migon, *de Rochefort, fl. 1378, see* ROCHEFORT (M. DE).

Miguel. *For all kings, princes, saints &c. not mentioned here see* MICHAEL.

Miguel, *Dom, 1802–66 ; Portuguese usurper* [MIGUEL I ; †MICHAEL, *king of Portugal*]. *L'emprunt Dom M. (1832) devant le droit des gens & l'hist. 2e éd. 8°. 1880
see DA SILVA LOPES ROCHA (A.) Unjust proclamation of M. as King (1828), tr., 1829.

Mihaiu. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* MICHAEL.

Mihaiu, *vitézul, see* MICHAEL, *the Brave, voyvode of Wallachia.*

Mihalache (D.), *see* RĂDULESCU-CODIN (C.) & D. M. Sărbătorile poporului cu obiceiurile &c., 1909.

Mihály. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* MICHAEL.

Mihrbānji (Hirjībhāī), *see* HIRJEEBHOY MERWANJEE.

Mijatovich (Chedomil) [†MIJATOVIĆ (C.)] Constantine, the last emp. of the Greeks, or the conq. of Constantinople. s8°. 1892
A royal tragedy : assassination of King Alexander & Queen Draga of Servia. 8°. 1906
Servia & the Servians. 8°. 1908

Mijatovich (*Mme.* Elodie Lawton), *wife of C. Mijatovich.*
Hist. of modern Serbia. s8°. 1872
Serbian folk-lore. Tr. by M. ; intr. by W. Denton. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Mikâ'êl (*abbâ* Baḥayla), *see* BAḤAYLA-MIKÂ'ÊL (*abbâ*).

Mikami (Yoshio).
Mathemat. papers f. the Far East. Comp. & ed. by Y. M. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 28]. 8°. L. 1910

Mikeš (O.) Česká Mluvnice. s8°. 1867

Mikhail Pavlovich, *grand duke, son of Paul I emperor of Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Mikhail (Kyriakos).
Copts & Moslems under British control. s8°. 1911

Mikhailov (A. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* SHELLER (A. K.)]
Алчущіе. Романъ. 2t. s8°. 1888
Чужіе грѣхи. Романъ 2oe изд. s8°. 1887

Mikhailov (Basily). Adventures of M., a Russian captive among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, & Kiwenses. [*b.w.* Russian missions into Asia, 1823]. 8°. 1822

Mikhailovsky (Nikolai Konstantinovich).
Литературныя воспоменанія и современная смута. 2t [t1, 2oe изд.] 8°. 1900–5
Qu'est-ce que le Progrès ? Examen des idées de M. Herbert Spencer. Tr., rev. par P. Louis. s8°. 1897

Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (*Gen.* Aleksandr Ivanovich).
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Feldzuge v. Jahre 1813. Übers. v. K. Goldhammer. 8°. Dorpat. 1837
Hist. of the Campaign in France, 1814. Tr. 8°. 1839

Mikkelsen (Ejnar). Conquering the Arctic ice. 8°. 1909

Mikkelsen (Michael A.) Bishop Hill Colony : a rel. communistic settlement in Henry County, Illinois. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 i. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Miklosich (Franz). Dict. abrégé de 6 langues slaves, ainsi que fr. & allemand. (Краткій словарь.) 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1885
Lexicon ling. Slovenicæ vet. dialecti. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1850
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Albanische Forschungen. i, ii, iii. [19, 20.]
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. slav. Volkspoesie. i. [19.]
D. Bildung der Nomina im Altslovenischen. [9.]
D. Bildung der Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im Slavischen. [14.]
D. Bildung der slav. Personennamen. [10.]
D. Blutrache bei d. Slaven. [36.]
D. christ. Terminologie d. slav. Sprachen. [24.]
Conjugation im Altslovenischen. [1.]
D. Darstellung im slav. Volkespos. [38.]
D. Fremdwörter in den slavisch. Sprachen. [15.]
Gesch. d. Lautbezeichnung im Bulgarischen. [34.]
Die langen Vocale in den slav. Sprachen. [29.]
Die Mundarten & d. Wanderungen d. Zigeuner Europa's. i. [21.] ii [22], iii & iv [23], v. [25], vi & vii [26], viii [27], ix & x [30], xi & xii [31.]
Die negation in den slav. Sprachen. [18.]
Die nominale Zusammensetzung im Serbischen. [13.]
Rumunische Untersuchungen. I. i, ii. [32.]
Die slav. Elemente im Magyarischen. [21.]
Die slav. Elemente im Rumunischen. [12.]
Die slav. Monatsnamen. [17.]
Die slav. Ortsnamen aus Appellativen. i, ii. [21, 23.]
Die Sprache der Bulgaren in Siebenbürgen. [7.]
Die Steigerung & Dehnung d. Vocale in d. slav. Sprachen. [28.]
Die türk. Elemente in d. südost- und osteuropäisch. Sprachen. [34, 35, 37 & 38 (Nachtrag).]
D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trъt. [27.]
D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trêt & trъt. [28.]
Verba impers. im Slavischen. [14.]
Die Wanderungen d. Rumunen in d. Dalmat. Alpen & d. Karpathen. [30.]
D. Wurzeln des Altslovenischen. [8.]
Zum Glagolita Clozianus. [10.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. altsloven. Grammatik, 1876. [81.]
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Zigeunermundarten, 1–4, 1874–8. [77, 83, 90.]
Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. rumun. Dialekte, 1881–3. [98–100, 102.]
Das Imperfect in d. slav. Sprachen, 1874. [77.]
Der präpositionslose Local in d. slav. Sprachen, 1868. [57.]
Die Rusalien ; e. Beitrag zur slav. Mythologie, 1864. [46.]
Die serb. Dynasten Crnojević, 1886. [112.]
Die slav. Elemente im Neugriech., 1870. [63.]
Die slav., magyar. u. rumun. Elemente in türk. Sprachschatze, 1889. [118.]
Über d. accusativus cum infinitivo, 1869. [60.]
Über d. Einwirkung d. Türk. auf d. Grammatik d. südosteuropä. Sprachen, 1890. [120.]
Über d. Genitivendung *go* in d. pronominalen Declination d. slav. Sprachen, 1869. [62.]
Über d. Sprache d. ält. russ. Chronisten, vorzüglich Nestor's, 1855. [14.]
Über d. Ursprung e. Casus d. pronominalen Declination, 1874. [78.]
Über d. zusammengesetzte Declination in d. slav. Sprachen, 1871. [68.]
Über Goethe's " Klaggesang v. d. edlen Frauen d. Asan Aga," 1883. [103.]

Miklosich (Franz) [*continued*].
see BRENTANO (F.) Right & wrong; [*with essay on* M. on Subjectless propositions *by F. B.*], 1902.
„ CYRIL, *St., of Thessalonica.* Die Legende v. heil. C., v. E. Dümmler u. F. M., 1870.
„ KRÄLITZ-GREIFENHORST (F. v.) Corollarien zu F. M., Die türk. Elemente in d. südost.- u. osteuropä. Sprachen, 1911.

Miklukho-Maklaya (N. N.) Сообщеніе о путешествіяхъ Н. Н. М.-М. (1870–1882). [Изъ т18 Извѣстій И.Р.Г.О.] 8°. *n.d.*

Mikoulitch (V. M.) *ps.* Mimi's marriage. Tr. s8°. 1893

Mikszáth (Kálmán) [*ps.* Scarron]. Az apró gentry. s8°. 1884
St. Peter's umbrella. Tr. B. W. Worswick. 3rd. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Mil. *1828. Nouveaux mémoires sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de notre temps, 1829, *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE).
*1870: Paris-Berlin [*attr. à V. Hugo*], 1870, *see* PARIS.

Milan. *For anon. works in Italian see* MILANO.
Annales Mediolanenses ab anno MCCXXX usque MCDII &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii, 4, 16.
Calendar of State Papers & MSS., existing in the Archives & collections of M. Ed. A. B. Hinds. v1. la8°. 1912
Kalendarium pervetustum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii.
Opusculum de situ Mediolani civitatis, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.
see BRERA GALLERY, *Milan.*
„ MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ: Scr., t16.
„ SOCIETÀ STORICA LOMBARDA.
„ VENTURI (A.) La Galleria Crespi, 1900.

Milan, *k. of Servia, see* GERARD (F. A.) A king's romance, 1903.

Milan (Beatrice d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* ESTE (B. D'), *duchess &c.*

Milan (Giacomo). *A dialogue on marriage. In Ital.* [Nozze Franco–Muttoni]. [N25]. s8°. Padova. [1821]

Milan (Giovanni Battista). Il cipresso: [*versi*]. [Nozze Lesine–Saggiotti]. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841
Il fiore: [*versi*]. [Nozze Moresco–Grotto]. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841

Milan (John Galeazzo, *duke of*), *see* VISCONTI (G. G.)

Milan (René). La race immortelle. Roman épique. s8°. [1912]

Milan (Valentine de), *duchesse d' Orléans, see* ORLÉANS.

Milanesi. Cronache milanesi scr. da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo (1023–1544), [*ed. C. Cantù; w. Regole per facilitare l' intelligenza del linguaggio Italiano-Lombardo &c.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.
*I partiti politici milanesi nel s. XIX. s8°. Milano. 1899
see OSIO (L.) *ed.*, Documenti diplomatici tr. dagli archivj milanesi, 1864–72.

Milanesi (Carlo). Cartelli di querela e di sfida tra L. Martelli, Dante da Castiglione e G. Bandini, R. Aldobrandi al tempo dell' assedio di Firenze 1530 &c., pubbl. per cura di C. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
Il Sacco di Roma del 1527. Narraz. di contemp. scelte per cura di C.M. s8°. Firenze. 1867
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 i, Necrolog., C. M., 1867.

Milanesi (Gaetano). Doc. per la storia dell' arte senese. 3t, (1, sec. 13 & 14. 2, sec. 15 & 16. 3, sec. 16). 8°. Siena. 1854–6
Due lettere di A. Piccolomini, senese. [Nozze Banchi–Brini. N81]. 8°. Firenze. 1878
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Doc. ined. rig. Dante. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
Doc. ined. risg. L. da Vinci. [3S., 16, 1872.]
Doc. rig. Giovanni Villani e il palazzo d. Alessi in Siena pubbl. di G. M. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
Necrolog., G. M. [5S., 15, 1895.]
see BORGHESI (S.) & L. BANCHI. Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese. App. alla racc. pubbl. dal c. M., 1898.

Milano [*see also* MILAN].
Annali d. fabbrica del duomo di M., dall' orig. fino al pres. 6v; & App. 2v; Indici gen. 1v. 4°. Milano. 1877–85
Milano e il suo territorio. [*Articles by var. writers*]. 2t in 1. la8°. Milano. 1844
*Sulla rivoluzione di M., 1814 ec., memoria, con doc. [*By Count L. Armaroli? b. w.* Vignolle: Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1814

Milaraspa, *see* LAUFER (B.) Aus d. Gesch. u. Liedern d. M.

Milaš (Nicodemo).
Gli apostoli slavi Cirillo e Metodio e la verità dell' ortodossia. Versione per cura del p. S. Knezevich. s8°. Trieste. 1886

Milá y Fontanals (Manuel).
Obras completas. Col. por M. Menéndez y Pelayo. t1–8, [*no more publd.*] 8°. Barcelona. 1888–96
1, Tratados doctrinales de literatura.
2, De los trovadores en España.

Milá y Fontanals (Manuel) [*continued*].
Obras completas [*continued*].
3, Estudios sobre hist., lengua y lit. de Cataluña.
4–6, Opúsculos lit., s1–3.
7, De la poesía heroico-popular castellana &c.
8, Romancerillo catalán. (2ª ed.)
see BERTRÁN Y DE AMAT (F.) Del orig. &c. de la Escuela Romántica, y de la particip. &c. de M. y F. &c., 2ªed., 1908.

Milbanke (Anne Isabella), *aft. Lady Byron &c., see* BYRON (*Lady*), *wife of the poet.*

Milbanke (Ralph Gordon Noel), *2nd earl of Lovelace, see* LOVELACE (R. G. N. M., *2nd e. of*).

Milbiller (Joseph), *see* SCHMIDT (M. I.) Gesch. d. Deutschen: T12–22, fortges. v. M., 1785–1830.

Milbourn (Thomas). Hist. of the church of St. Mildred, Poultry, w. partics. of St. Mary Colechurch (destroyed 1666). 8°. 1872

Milchhöfer (Arthur).
Anfänge der Kunst in Griechenland. 8°. L. 1883
Untersuch. über d. Demenordnung d. Kleisthenes, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1892.
see CURTIUS (E.) Stadtgesch. v. Athen; mit Übersicht d. Schriftquellen zur Topographie v. Athen, v. M., 1891.

Mildmay, *Family of.*
Genealog. mem. rel. to the fam. of M. 4°. *p.p.* 1871
see MILDMAY (*Lt.-Col.* H. A. St. J.) Brief mem. of the M. family, 1913.

Mildmay (*Sir* Henry St. John), *bart.*
Cat. of portion of library of books, illuminated & o. MSS. of M. Sold by Sotheby, April, 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]

Mildmay (*Lt.-Col.* Herbert Alexander St. John).
A brief memoir of the Mildmay family. 8°. *p.p.* 1913
see MILDMAY (S. St. J.) & H. St. J. M. J. L. Motley & h.family; further letters &c.; ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M., 1910.

Mildmay (*Mrs.* Susan St. John) *née Motley* **& H. St. John Mildmay.** John Lothrop Motley & h. family. Further letters &c. Ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M. 8°. 1910

Mildmay (*Sir* William), *bart.*
*Method &c. of elections at Common Halls & Wardmotes within the City of London. [App. *with sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1743

Milec (Johann), *see* MILICIUS (J.)

Milego (Julio). El teatro en Toledo, siglos 16 y 17. [Estudio hist.-crít.] s8°. Valencia. 1909

Mileham (Geoffrey S.)
Churches in Lower Nubia. Ed. D. Randall-Maciver. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Egyptian Dept. of Univ. Mus., E. B. Coxe, jun. Exped. to Nubia, 2]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1910

Miles (A.) Une famille de polytechniciens. la8°. 1888

Miles (Alfred H.)
Fifty-two other stories for boys. s8°. [1892]
Fifty-two stories for boys. s8°. [1889]
Fifty-two stories for girls. s8°. [1889]
The poets & poetry of the century. 10v. s8°. [1891–1897]
[1], Crabbe to Coleridge.
[2], Southey to Shelley.
[3], Keats to Lytton.
[4], F. Tennyson to A. H. Clough.
[5], C. Kingsley to James Thomson.
[6], W. Morris to R. Buchanan.
[7], Joanna Baillie to M. Blind.
[8], R. Bridges & contemp. poets.
[9], Humour, society, parody, & occasional verse.
[10], Sacred, moral, & relig. verse.

Miles (E. J.) Byeways in the Southern Alps. 8°. Zürich. [1893]

Miles (Eustace H.) How to prepare essays, lectures, articles, books, speeches &c., w. hints on writing for the press. s8°. 1900
The power of concentration. 3rd ed. s8°. [1909]

Miles (Henry Downes).
Pugilistica. The hist. of Brit. boxing. 3v. 8°. E. 1906

Milès (L. Roger-), *see* ROGER-MILÈS (L.)

Miles (Manly). Stock breeding. s8°. N.Y. 1879

Miles (*Gen.* Nelson A.), *U.S. Army.*
Personal recolls. la8°. Chicago. 1897

Miles (Pliny). Norðurfari: rambles in Iceland. s8°. 1854

Miles (*Col.* William).
see HUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī.* Hist. of Hydur Naik, tr., 1842.
„ —— Hist. of r. of Tipú Sultan, tr., 1844.

Miles (William), *of Exeter.*
The horse's foot, & how to keep it sound. 3rd ed. la8°. 1846

Miles (William Augustus). The corr. of M. on the French Revol., 1789–1817. Ed. C. P. Miles. 2v. 8°. 1890
A letter to the Prince of Wales, w. sketch of the prospect before him. 8°. 1808

Milescu (Nicolas Spatar), *see* SPATHARY (NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH).
Milesius (David), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
***Milet** et le Golfe Latmique, 1877–85, *see* RAYET (O.) & A. THOMAS.
Mileto (Checcus de), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
Milevitanus (Optatus) [OTTATO MILEVITANO], *see* OPTATUS, *Saint, bp. of Mela.*
Miley (John), *D.D.* Hist. of the papal States. 3v. 8°. 1850
*Rome, as it was under paganism, & as it became under the Popes. 2v. 8°. 1843
Milford (John). Norway, and her Laplanders, 1841. s8°. 1842
Milford (Lionel Sumner), *M.A.* Haileybury Register, 1862–1910; ed. L. S. M., 4th ed., 1910, *see* HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.
Milford Haven. *A plain disq. on the necessity of fortifying M.-H. [P52]. 8°. 1759
Milhaud (Edgard), *prof. at Geneva Univ.*
La démocratie socialiste allemande. 8°. 1903
Milhaud (Gaston). Etudes sur la pensée scientif. chez les Grecs et chez les modernes. s8°. 1906
Nouv. études sur l'hist. de la pensée scientif. 8°. 1911
Milicius (Joannes) [MILEC; MILIC, *von Kremsier*; MILITZ], *see* BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B21, M. v. K., 2e A., 1864.
Milinda, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 35, 36, The questions of King Milinda, tr. Rhys Davids, 2p, 1890–4.
Milioli (Albert). Liber de temporibus et ætatibus & Cronica imperatorum; ed. O. Holder-Egger, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptorum t31, 1903.
Milioukov (Paul), *see* MILYUKOV (P.)
***Militaire (Le)** philosophe, 1768, *see* NAIGEON (J. A.)
Militari. Liber de re M., *see* VÁRI (R.) Incerti script. Byzantini sæc. X: L. de re M., 1901.
Military. *An argument on m. obedience, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p157, 1820.
Manual of m. law, 5th ed, 1907, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*Milit. defence of the U.K. easily &c. secured by an organization of its population in aid of the regular army. By an old officer. [P297]. 8°. 1852
Milit. electric lighting, 2v, 1909, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*Milit. events in Italy, (1848–9), tr., 1851, *see* ELLESMERE (*1st e. of*), *tr.*
*Milit. hist. (The) of Prince Eugene &c., 1736–7, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
Milit., medical & surgical essays prepared for the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1862–4, *see* U.S. SAN. COMM.
*Milit. mems., antient & modern, 1804, *see* THOMSON (W.)
*Milit. mems. of four brothers, 1829, *see* FERNYHOUGH (T.)
*Milit. mems. rel. to campaigns, battles, & stratagems &c., 1804, *see* THOMSON (WM.)
Milit. notes on the Dutch republics of South Africa. Compiled in section B, Intelligence Division, War Office. Rev. June 1899. [*Marked "Secret"*]. 8°. [1899]
*Milit. service & adv. in the Far East &c. By a cavalry officer. 2v. s8°. 1847
*Some notions on military discipline. [P1141]. 8°. D. 1740
Military Historical Society of Massachusetts.
Papers. v2, 6. 8°. Boston. 1895–1907
see DWIGHT (T. F.) *ed.*, The Virginia campaign of 1862 under Gen. Pope, 1895. [2.]
„ SHENANDOAH (THE) campaigns of 1862 & 1864; & the Appomattox campaign 1865, 1907. [6.]
Militia. *M. (The) of the U.S. &c., 1864, *see* UNITED STATES. *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Militiaman (The) at home & abroad, 1857, *see* PROWER (*Capt.*)
Militz (Johann), *see* MILICIUS (J.)
Milizia (Francesco). Lives of celeb. architects. Tr. Mrs. E. Cresy, w. notes & addit. lives. 2v. 8°. 1826
Milkau (Fritz). Die Bibliotheken, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I i, 1906.
Centralkataloge u. Titeldrucke. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 20]. 8°. L. 1898
Milkowsky (—), *novelist, see* OXLEY (T. L.) Annunziata Grimani [*adapted f. "Les Uscoques" of M.*], 1882.
Mill (Hugh Robert). The Eng. lakes. la8°. 1895
The international geography; by 70 as. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... [repr.] 8°. 1909
The realm of nature: outline of physiography. s8°. 1894
River entrances, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.

Mill (Hugh Robert) [*continued*].
The siege of the S. Pole: the story of Antarctic explor. 8°. 1905
see BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) Atlas of commercial geogy., w. notes by M., 1889.
„ RATTRAY (J.) & H. R. M., *edd.*, Forestry &c., 1885.
„ WOODWARD (H. B.) & B. THOMPSON. The water supply of Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire, w. contribs. by M., 1909.
Mill (James). Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. 2v in 1. 8°. 1829
„ „ n. ed., w. notes by Bain, Findlater, Grote. Ed., w. addit. notes, by J. S. Mill. 2v. 8°. 1869
*The article "Government" f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann." [P101]. 8°. [1825 ?]
Common place book. 4v, MS. 3v are fol. 1v is 4°.
Elements of polit. economy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824
Essays on: 1, Government; 2, Jurisprudence; 3, Liberty of the press; 4, Prisons & prison discipline; 5, Colonies; 6, Law of nations; 7, Education. Repr. f. Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann." *not for sale.* 8°. [1825 ? 1828 ?]
*A fragment on Mackintosh. 8°. 1835
„ „ ..... 8°. 1870
Hist. of Brit. India.
4th ed., w. notes & cont. by H. H. Wilson. 9v. 8°. 1840–8
In v7–9 the above forms the half-t. only. The t. of those 3v is: The hist. of B. I., 1805–35, by H. H. W.
*On the Ballot &c. 3rd ed. [P470]. 8°. 1830
see BAIN (A.) J. M., a biogy., 1882.
„ BOWER (G. S.) Hartley & J. M., 1881.
„ PIERCE (E. L.) Secret suffrage, w. adds. f. M., 1853.
„ STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) The Eng. utilitarians: 2, Ja. M., 1900.
„ VILLERS (C. F. D. DE). Spirit of the Reformation &c., tr., 1805.
Mill (John), *M.D.* The Ottomans in Europe; w. the Secret Societies' maps. 8°. 1876
Primary industrial & technical education. s8°. 1871
Mill (John), *minister in Shetland.*
Diary, 1740–1803, w. local records &c. Ed. by G. Goudie. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 5]. 8°. E. 1889

Mill (John Stuart).
Autobiography. [*Ed. H. Taylor*]. 8°. 1873
Chapters & speeches on the Irish land question. s8°. 1870
Comte & positivism. 8°. 1865
Consids. on representative govt. 8°. 1861
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ people's ed. s8°. 1865
Corr. inéd. avec G. d'Eichthal; tr. &c. par E. d'Eichthal. s8°. 1898
Dissertations & discussions. Repr. chiefly f. the Edinburgh & Westminster Reviews. 4v. 8°. 1859–75
Early essays. Sel. by J. W. M. Gibbs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
England & Ireland. [P230, 252]. 8°. 1868
„ 3rd ed. [P628]. 8°. [1868 ?]
England's danger through suppression of her maritime power. [P749]. 8°. [1868]
Essays on some unsettled questions of polit. econ. 3rd ed., 8°. 1877
The ethics of M. Ed., w. intr. essays by C. Douglas. s8°. E. 1897
Exam. of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 8°. 1865
„ .... 4th ed. 8°. 1872
Inaug. address, St. Andrew's, Feb. 1, 1867. 8°. 1867
„ .. people's ed. s8°. 1867
Letters. Ed., w. intr., by H. S. R., Elliot. With a note on M.'s private life, by M. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1910
Lettres inéd. de M. à Comte. Publ., avec les rép. de Comte & une intr., par L. Lévy-Bruhl. 8°. 1899
Nature—The utility of religion —Theism. [*3 essays on Religion by M., w. intr. not. by H. Taylor*]. 8°. 1874
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
On liberty. s8°. 1859
„ .. people's ed. s8°. 1865
„ ..... s8°. 1867
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1869
„ ..... s8°. 1872
Principles of polit. economy. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ 3rd ed. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852
„ .... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1857
„ .... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1862
„ people's ed. s8°. 1883
„ ..... s8°. 1902
„ Ed., w. intr. by W. J. Ashley. s8°. 1909
„ .... Abrd. &c. by J. L. Laughlin. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Speech at meeting in favour of women's suffrage, Music Hall, Edinburgh, Jan. 12, 1871. [P328, 391]. 8°. E. 1873
Speech on admission of women to the franchise, H. of C., May 20, 1867. [P328]. 8°. 1867
The subjection of women. s8°. 1869
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
„ New ed., ed. w. intr. analysis by S. Coit. s8°. 1906
System of logic. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ .... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
„ .... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1856
„ .... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1862
„ .... 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1865
„ .... 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ .... 8th ed. 2v. 8°. 1872
„ .. people's ed. s8°. 1884
Thoughts on Parly. Reform. [P161, 492, 549]. 8°. 1859
Utilitarianism. 8°. 1863
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1864
„ .... 13th ed. 8°. 1897

Mill (John Stuart) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.

Comte & le positivisme. Tr. G. Clemenceau. s8°. 1868

Torto e diritto, dell' ingerenza dello stato nelle proprietà ec. della chiesa. Tr., e seg. da un disc. di C. Bon-Compagni &c. [P254]. 8°. Torino. 1864

REFERENCES.

see ALEXANDER (P. P.) Exam. of M.'s doct. of causation in rel. to moral freedom, 1866.

,, —— Moral causation : notes on M.'s Notes, 1868.

,, BAIN (ALEX.) M., a crit., w. pers. recolls., 1882.

,, BECKER (L. E.) Liberty, equality, fraternity : reply to F. Stephen's strictures on M.'s Subjection of women, 1874.

,, BRIDGES (J. H.) Unity of Comte's life & doctrine : to M., 1866 ; 1910.

,, BUCKLE (H. T.) Essays : [M. on liberty &c.], 1880.

,, CHADWICK (E.) Univ. of London : address by C., & letter f. M., 1867.

,, COMTE (AUG.) Lettres à M., (1841–6), 1877.

,, COURTNEY (W. L.) Life of M., 1889.

,, —— The metaphysics of M., 1879.

,, DICKSON (W. M.) Absolute equality &c., w. M.'s letter on reconstruction, 1865.

,, DOUGLAS (C.) J. S. M., study of his philosophy, 1895.

,, DRYSDALE (C. R.) The population question acc. to Malthus & M., 1892.

,, DUFFERIN (F. T., *marq. of*). M.'s plan for pacification of Ireland exam^d., 1868.

,, FOX (*Miss* C.) Memories &c., 2nd ed., to wh. are added 14 letters f. M. never publ., 1882.

,, GOMPERZ (T.) M., 1889.

,, HARRISON (FREDERIC). Tennyson, Ruskin, M., 1899.

,, HAZARD (R. G.) Two letters on causation & freedom in willing, to M., 1869.

see HOLYOAKE (G. J.) New defence of the ballot, in conseq. of M.'s objections, 4th ed., 1868.

,, KILLICK (A. H.) The student's hdbk. of M.'s logic, 14th imp., 1902.

,, LANGE (F. A.) M.'s Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage &c., 1866.

,, LAURET (H.) Philosophie de M., 1886.

,, *" LEAVING us an example " : [*suggested by M.'s "Essays on religion"*], 2nd ed., 1877.

,, LITTRÉ (E.) Comte et M. ; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par G. Wyrouboff, 1866.

,, MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical thinkers ; M. &c., 1910.

,, MANSEL (H. L.) Philosophy of the conditioned : on Hamilton's philosophy, & M.'s exam. of that philosophy, 1866.

,, MASSON (D.) Recent Brit. philosophy ; w. comments on M.'s ans. to Hamilton, 1865 ; 3rd ed., 1877.

,, MILL (J.) Analysis of the mind, n. ed., w. notes by J. S. M., 1869.

,, RITCHIE (D. G.) State interference : essays on M. &c., 1891.

,, STEBBING (W.) Analysis of M.'s System of logic, 1864.

,, STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) The Eng. utilitarians : 3, J. S. M., 1900.

,, TAINE (H.) Le positivisme anglais : étude sur M., 1864.

,, TAYLOR (*Sir* H.) Works : v5, Review of M.'s "Subjection of women"—Corr. w. M., 1878.

,, VASEY (G.) *Individual liberty : in wh. fallacies of M. are pointed out, by Index, 1867.

,, WÄGNER (S.) J. S. M. Logiska System, 1879–81.

,, WHEWELL (W.) On induction, w. esp. ref. to M., 1849.

Mill (William Hodge). Analysis of the Expos. of the Creed by Pearson. 4th Eng. ed. 8°. C. 1874

Five sermons on the temptation, 1844. Ed. B. Webb. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1873

Obs. on the application of pantheistic principles to the Gospel. p1, 2, [p2 *wanting. no more publ.*] 8°. C. 1840–4

,, ,, ... 2nd ed., ed. B. Webb. 8°. C. 1861

see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to M. cont^s. strictures on Faber, 1839.

Millais (*Sir* John Everett), *1st bart.*

see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) M., [Art Annual], 1885.

,, BALDRY (A. L.) Sir J. E. M., 1899.

,, BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five painters of the Victorian era, 1902.

,, LANG (A.) Notes on pictures by M., exhib. at Fine Art Soc., 1881.

,, MILLAIS (J. G.) Life & letters of Sir J. M., 1899.

,, RICHMOND (*Sir* W. B.) Leighton, M., & Morris : lect., 1898.

see RUSKIN (J.) Notes on some of the principal pictures of M., exhib. 1886, [1886].

,, SPIELMANN (M. H.) M. & his works ; w. chap. "Thoughts on our art of to-day" by M., 1898.

,, THOMAS (R.) Serjeant Thomas & Sir J. E. M., 1901.

,, WISE (A. G. H.) Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. M. exhib. at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886, 1886.

Millais (John Guille). A breath from the veldt. n. ed. 4°. 1899

Life & letters of Sir J. Millais. 2v. 8°. 1899

Millán (Pascual). Corazón y brazo. s8°. 1891

Millanvoye (Bertrand). Anthologie des poètes de Montmartre ; notes biog. & bibl. 2^e éd. s8°. [1909]

Millar (Alex. H.) Fife : pictorial & hist. 2v. 4°. Cupar-Fife. 1895

A selection of Scottish forfeited estates papers, 1715 ; 1745. Ed., w. intr. & app^s., by A. H. M. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 57]. 8°. E. 1909

Millar (Andrew), *printer*, *see* MILLER (A.)

Millar (C. C. Hoyer).

Florida, S. Carolina, & Canadian phosphates. la8°. 1892

Millar (D. A.) George Buchanan : a mem., 1506–1906. Contrib^s., compiled & ed. by M. 8°. St. Andrews. [1907]

Millar (Frederick). Socialism : its fallacies & dangers. Ed. M. [P1124]. s8°. 1906

,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 8°. 1907

see OLD-AGE. O.a. pensions, are they desirable & practicable, [*by*] M. &c., 1903.

Millar (John), *prof. of law in Univ. of Glasgow.*

Hist. view of the Eng. government to 1688. Subj^d., diss^s. conn. w. hist. of the govt. to the present time. 4v. 8°. 1812

Origin of the distinction of ranks. 3rd ed., corr. & enlgd. 8°. 1781

,, ,, ... 4th ed.; pref., life by J. Craig. 8°. E. 1806

1st ed., 1771, had t.: Obs. conc. the distinction of ranks.

Millar (John Hepburn). A literary hist. of Scotland. 8°. 1903

The mid-eighteenth century. [Periods of European lit., 9]. s8°. E. 1902

Scottish prose of the 17th & 18th centuries. 8°. Glasgow. 1912

Millar (William), *plasterer & modeller.*

Plastering : pract. treatise &c. 4°. 1897

Millard (James Elwin), *see* BAIGENT (F. J.) & J. E. M. Hist. of Basingstoke, 1889.

Millard (Percy William). The law rel. to tithe rent-charge & o. payments in lieu of the tithe. s8°. 1912

Millard (Thomas F.) The Far Eastern question. 8°. 1909

Millaud (A.), *see* MEILHAC (H.), L. HALEVY, & A. M. Laroussotte, 1896.

***Mille (Les) et un jours,** tr. [*or rather compiled*] par Pétis de La Croix, *see* PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (F.)

***Mille (Les) et une nuits,** *see* *ARABIAN NIGHTS.

Mille (Pierre).

Au Congo belge, avec des notes et des doc^s. rel. au C. franç. [Préf. de P. Bourde]. s8°. 1899

Barnavaux & quelques femmes. s8°. [1908]

La biche écrasée. s8°. [1910]

Caillou et Tili. s8°. [1911]

Louise & Barnavaux. s8°. [1912]

Sur la vaste terre. s8°. [1905]

Miller, *see also* MILLAR.

Miller (Andrew), *printer* [MILLAR ; MYLLAR], *see* DICKSON (R.) Who was Scotland's first printer ? In commendation of A. M., 1881.

Miller (Anne, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John Miller, bart.*

*Letters f. Italy, 1770–1. 3v. 8°. 1776

Miller (Bénigne Emmanuel Clément).

Eloge de la chevelure, discours inéd. d'un auteur grec anonyme, en réfutation du discours de Synésius, intitulé Eloge de la Calvitie, publ. d'ap. un ms. grec. 8°. 1840

Fragments inéd. de litt. grec., *see* MÉLANGES orient. ; textes & tr., 1883.

Mém. sur une inscr. agonistique de Larisse, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t27 ii, 1873.

Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.

Bibl. Roy. de Madrid : cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte). [t31 ii, p. 1.]

Gloss. grec-latin de la Bibl. de Laon. [t29 ii, p. 1.]

Ms. grec cont. une rédaction inéd. des Fables d'Esope. [t14 ii, p. 223.]

Le ms. grec 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des Ἱππιατρικά. [t21 ii, p. 1.]

Poëme allégor. de Meliténiote, publ. par M. [t19 ii, p. 1.]

Poëmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean Camatère. [t23 ii, pp. 1, 613.]

Miller (Charles William Emil), *see* GILDERSLEEVE (B. L.) & C. W. E. M. Syntax of classical Greek f. Homer to Demosthenes, p1, 2, 1900–11.

Miller (Conrad), *prof. am K. Realgymnasium in Stuttgart.*

Die Ebstorfkarte. Hrsg. u. erl. v. K. M. 3^e A. 8°. St. 1900

This is an ed. of the Begleittext only ; for the Karte itself see Mappæmundi, H5, *below.*

Mappæmundi : die ältesten Weltkarten. Hrsg. u. erl. v. M. 6 Hefte. 4°. St. 1895–8

1, Die Weltkarte des Beatus (776 n. Chr.)
2, Atlas v. 16 Lichtdruck-Tafeln.
3, Die kleineren Weltkarten. 4, Die Herefordkarte.
5, Die Ebstorfkarte. 6, Rekonstruierte Karten.

Miller (Edmond), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam.*
Account of the Univ. of Cambridge &c. [P614]. 8°. 1717
Miller (Edward), *M.A. of New Coll., Oxford.*
Hist. & doctrines of Irvingism. 2v. s8°. 1878
Miller (Edward Darley). Modern polo. Ed. M. H. Hayes. s8°. 1896
Miller (Edward Y.) The Bataks of Palawan. [Phil. Is. Ethnol. survey publs., 2 iii; *pagin. cont. f.* 2 ii. *b.w.* Reed (W. A.) Negritos, 1904]. la8°. Manila. 1905
Miller (Ellen E.) Alone through Syria. s8°. 1891
Miller (Elmer I.) The legislature of the province of Virginia. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 28 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Miller (Emmanuel), *see* MILLER (B. E. C.)
Miller (F. F.) Изслѣдованіе земнаго магнетизма въ восточ. Сибири. [I.R.G.O., Записки, 29 i]. 8°. C.-П. 1895
Miller (*Mrs.* Florence Fenwick), *wife of F. A. Ford.*
Harriet Martineau. s8°. 1884
In ladies' company: six women. s8°. 1892
Readings in social economy. s8°. 1883
Miller (Frank). The poets of Dumfriesshire. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
Miller (Fred). Art crafts for amateurs. s8°. 1901
The training of a craftsman. s8°. 1898
Miller (G. W.), *see* WEBB (E. A.) & G. W. M. Hist. of Chislehurst, 1899.
Miller (George), *Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, N.S.W.*
Prison system of N. S. Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893
Miller (George), *D.D.* Exam. of the charters & statutes of Trinity College, Dublin, in regard to the supposed distinction betw. the College & the Univ. [*With a* Postscript *having sep. pagin.* P1070]. 8°. D. 1804
Hist. philosophically illust., f. the fall of the Roman Empire, to the French Revol. 4v. 8°. 1832
Lect. on wars of the French Revolution. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1811
Sermon on the duty of Xtian. fortitude. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1803
Sermon on the duty of young men. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1803
Syllabus of lects. on mod. hist. pl. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1801
Miller (George), *vicar of Radway.* Parishes of the diocese of Worcester. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1889
Miller (George Morey). The historical point of view in English literary criticism, 1570–1770. [Anglist. Forsch. hrsg. J. Hoops, 35]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Miller (Gerhard Friedrich), *see* MÜLLER (G. F.)
Miller (Gerrit Smith), *jr.* Descr. of a new species of hippopotamus, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
A new rodent of the genus Saccostomus f. British E. Africa, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Cat. of mammals of W. Europe, exclusive of Russia, by G. S. M., 1912.
Miller (*Mrs.* H. Lindsay) [M. GAUNT], *see* GAUNT (M.)
Miller (Horace E.) The Small Holdings Act, 1892, & the statutory provisions therein, w. pref. by J. Collings. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... Suppl. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. 1893
Miller (Hugh).
The cruise of the "Betsey." With rambles of a geologist. s8°. E. 1858
Edinburgh & its neighbourhood, geolog. & hist.; w. geology of the Bass Rock. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1870
For 1st ed. of "Geology of the Bass Rock," see *BASS ROCK: Geology, by M., 1847.
Essays. 7th ed. s8°. 1875
First impressions of Eng. & its people. s8°. 1847
Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. s8°. E. 1849
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
Leading articles. Ed. J. Davidson. s8°. E. 1870
Letter from one of the Scotch people [*H. M.*] to Lord Brougham on opinions expressed by [B.] on the Auchterarder case. [P310]. 8°. E. 1839
My schools & schoolmasters. s8°. E. 1854
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1854
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. E. 1857
,, ... 12th ed. s8°. E. 1869
,, With intr. & notes by W. M. Mackenzie. s8°. E. 1905
The old red sandstone. s8°. E. 1841
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1850
,, ... s8°. E. 1859
,, ... s8°. E. 1869
Scenes & legends of the N. of Scotland; or traditional hist. of Cromarty. s8°. E. 1835
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. E. 1869
Sketch-book of pop. geology. Pref. by Mrs. Miller. s8°. E. 1859
Tales & sketches. Ed., w. pref., by Mrs. Miller. s8°. E. 1863
The testimony of the rocks. 8°. E. 1857
,, ... s8°. E. 1859
,, ... s8°. E. 1869
The two parties in the Church of Scotland, missionary & anti-missionary. [P570]. 8°. E. 1841
see BAYNE (P.) Life & letters of M., 1871.
,, GILLESPIE (W. H.) Theology of geologists, M. &c., 1859.
,, LEASK (W. K.) H. M., 1896.
Miller (Hugh), *F.R.S.E.*
The dream of Mr. H—— the herbalist. s8°. E. 1896
Miller (Hugh Crichton).
Hypnotism & disease. Intr. by C. L. Tuckey. s8°. 1912
Miller (Irving Elgar). The psychology of thinking. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Miller (James), *Presbyterian minister.* The sybil's leaves; or the fancies &c. of Silvanus. 2v. 8°. E. 1829
Miller (James), *prof. of Surgery, Edinburgh.* Nephalism the true temperance of Scripture. s8°. Glasgow. 1861
Miller (James), *rector of Upcerne, Dorset, see* VOLTAIRE. Mahomet, [tr.] M., 1824.
Miller (Joaquin).
The destruction of Gotham. s8°. N.Y. 1886
Life amongst the Modocs. 8°. 1873
My own story. s8°. 1884
,, authorised ed. s8°. 1891
The ship in the desert. s8°. 1875
Songs of far-away lands. s8°. 1878
Songs of the Sierras. s8°. 1871
Songs of the sun-lands. 8°. 1873
Miller (Joe) [*i.e.* JOSEPH [*or* JOSIAS] MILLER, *1684–1738*].
*Joe Miller's jests. s8°. 1836
*The family Joe Miller. s8°. 1848
The work was a compilation by John Mottley, & was first publ. 1739.
Miller (Johann Martin), *the younger, see* SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund hrsg. v. S., T2: M. &c., 1887–95.
Miller (John), *brother of Gen. W. Miller.* Mems. of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1829
Mems. del gen. Miller. Trad. por el gen. Tarrijos. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1829
Miller (John), *chaplain to the Brit. Forces in N.Y.*
New York cons. & improved, 1695. With intr. & notes by V. H. Paltsits. 8°. Cleveland. 1903
Miller (John), *M.A., Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.*
Divine authority of Scripture asserted, f. its adaptation to human nature. [Brampton Ls., 1817]. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1838
Miller (John), *of Princeton, N.J.*
Metaphysics, or the science of perception. 8°. N.Y. [1875]
Miller (John Cale). Bible inspiration vindicated: essay on "Essays & reviews." [P165]. 8°. O. 1861
Home-heathen: assize sermon, Warwick, 1854. [P233]. 8°. 1854
Letters to a young clergyman. s8°. 1878
Which? or neither? exam. of the education bills of Ld. J. Russell & Sir J. S. Pakington. [P233]. 8°. 1855
Miller (Joseph) [*or* JOSIAS MILLER], *1684–1738, see* MILLER (JOE).
Miller (Josiah). Christianum Organum, or the inductive method in Scripture & science. 8°. 1870
Miller (Leonard), *aft. Merrick, see* MERRICK (LEONARD).
Miller (Maurice N.)
Microscopy for students of medicine. 8°. N.Y. 1887
Miller (Olive Thorne). Queer pets. 8°. [1880]
Miller (Philip), *see* BAILEY (N.) Dict. Britannicum: the botan. [*part*] by M., 1730.
Miller (S.), *a. of "Inquiry &c."*
Inquiry into the cause of motion. 4°. 1781
Miller (Samuel H.) & S. B. J. Skertchly.
The Fenland, past & pres. la8°. Wisbech. 1878
Miller (Sanderson). An 18th-cent. corr.: letters to S. M. Ed. L. Dickins & M. Stanton. 8°. 1910
Miller (Thomas), *misc. writer.* Fred & the gorillas. s8°. 1870
Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. s8°. 1848
Miller (Thomas), *of Dublin.* Agricultural & social state of Ireland, 1858. [P78]. 8°. D. 1858
List of Irish estates for sale by T. M. [P78]. 8°. [1858?]
Miller (Vsevolod Fedorovich). О сетинскіе этюды. Ч3. Изслѣдованія. 8°. Москва. 1887
Miller (William), *barrister.* The Balkans. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
Greek life in town & country. s8°. 1905
The Latins in the Levant: hist. of Frankish Greece, 1204–1566. 8°. 1908
Mediæval Rome, 1073–1600. s8°. 1901
The Ottoman empire, 1801–1913. [Cambridge Hist. Ser.] s8°. C. 1913
Travels & politics in the Near East. 8°. 1898
Miller (William), *botanist.* A dict. of Eng. names of plants. Eng.-Lat. & Lat.-Eng. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1884
Miller (*Gen.* William), *in service of Peru.*
see MILLER (JOHN). Mems. of Gen. M. 2nd ed., 1829.
,, —— Mems. del gen. M., tr., 1829.

Miller (William), *of H.M. India Office.* London before the fire of 1666; w. hist. acc. of St. Giles without Cripplegate. s8°. 1867

Miller (William), *solicitor, of Edinburgh.*
The heavenly bodies. s8°. 1883
Wintering in the Riviera &c. 8°. 1879

Miller (William Allen). Elements of chemistry. 3p. 8°. 1855–7
„ „ ..... 3p, [1, 2, 4th; 3, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1867
Intr. to inorganic chemistry. n. ed. s8°. 1885

Millerand (Alexandre). Politique de réalisations. s8°. 1911

Millers (George). Descr. of the Cath. Church of Ely. 8°. 1807

Millers (Harvey), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p259, 1904.

Milles, *The family of, see* SUCKLING (F. H.) A forgotten past; notes of families of M. &c., 1898.

Milles (Jeremiah), *dean of Exeter.*
Cat. of the lib. of J. M., sold 1843. [P1152]. s8°. [1843]
see POCOCKE (R.) Inscr. antiq. Græcæ et Latinæ, p2, 1752.

Millet (Gabriel). Le monastère de Daphni; hist., architecture, mosaïques. la4°. 1899
Monuments byzantins de Mistra. Matériaux pour l'étude de l'architecture et de la peinture en Grèce aux 14e et 15e siècles. Rec. et publ. par G. M., avec le concours de H. Eustache, S. Millet, J. Ronsin et P. Roumpos. Album de planches. la4°. 1910
Mosaïques de Daphni: Adoration des Mages, Anastasis, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t2, 1895.

Millet (J.), *docteur-ès-lettres.*
Hist. de Descartes avant 1637, suiv. de l'analyse du Disc. de la méthode et des Essais de philosophie. 8°. 1867

Millet (Jean François), *artist.*
see CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). M., h. life & letters, 1896.
„ GEFFROY (G.) & A. ALEXANDRE. Corot & Millet, 1902.
„ GENSEL (W.) M. u. Rousseau, [Knackfuss, 57], 1902.
„ MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon: M. &c., 1890.
„ NAEGELY (H.) [H. GAËLYN]. M. & rustic art, 1898.
„ SENSIER (A.) M., 1881.

Millet (Philippe). La crise anglaise. s8°. 1910
Scènes électorales—La réforme constitut.—Le problème financier—La terre—Libre-échange et réforme douanière.

Millet (René). La France provinciale: vie sociale—mœurs administratives. s8°. 1888
Notre politique extér., 1898–1905. Préf. de Hanotaux. 8°. [1905]
Rabelais. s8°. 1892

Millett (*Mrs.* Edward). An Australian parsonage: settler & savage in W. Australia. s8°. 1872

Millett (George Bown), *see* MADRON. First book of parish registers of M., 1877.

Millevoye (Charles Hubert), *see* LADOUÉ (P.) M., 1782–1816, 1912.

Millican (Albert). Travels & adv. of an orchid hunter. 8°. 1891

Milligan (George), *D.D.* The New Testament documents; their origin & early history. 8°. 1913
St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. Greek text, w. intr. & notes by M. 8°. 1908
Selections f. the Greek papyri. Ed., w. tr. & notes by G. M. s8°. C. 1910

Milligan (William).
The ascension & heavenly priesthood of Our Lord. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The resurrection. 8°. 1881
The Revelation of John. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
see BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Revelation; W. M., 1895.

Millikan (Robert A.)
New instruments of precision f. the Ryerson Laboratory, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v9, 1903.

Millin (A. L.) [†MILLIN DE GRANDMAISON (AUBIN LOUIS)].
Antiquités nationales. 5t. 4°. 1790–an vii, [1799]
Dict. des beaux-arts. 3t. 8°. 1806
Galerie mythologique. 2t. 8°. 1811
Introd. à l'étude des monumens antiq. 8°. 1796
Introd. à l'étude des pierres gravées. 2e éd. 8°. 1797
Notice des pierres gravées égypt. du Muséum nat. des antiques. [*Repr. f.* Magasin Encyclop., t6. *No tp. b. w. h.* Introd. à l'étude des pierres grav., 2e éd., 1797]. 8°. *n.d.*
Voyage dans les départemens du midi. 4t in 5. 8°. 1807–11
„ Atlas p. serv. au Voyage &c. 4°. 1807
Voyage en Savoie, en Piémont, à Nice, à Gènes. 2t. 8°. 1816

Millin (George Francis). *Evil & evolution. 4th imp. s8°. 1899
*Life in our villages. By the spec. commissioner of the "Daily News," 1891. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
*The social horizon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
The village problem. s8°. 1903

Millingen (Alexander van), *see* VAN MILLINGEN (A.)

Millingen (Frederick), [OSMAN-BEY], *see* OSMAN, *Bey.*

Millingen (John Gideon).
Curiosities of medical experience. 2v. 8°. 1837
Hist. of duelling. 2v in 1. 8°. 1841
Mind & matter, illust. by consid^s. on hereditary insanity. 8°. 1847
Recolls. of republican France, 1790–1801. s8°. 1848

Millington (Ellen J.)
Heraldry in hist., poetry, & romance. s8°. 1858

Millington (F. H.) The housing of the poor. [P582]. 8°. 1891

Millington (James), *see* ENGLISH as she is spoke [*extracts f. P. Carolino*]; intr. by M., 5th ed., 1883.

Millington (John Price), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v2, Chemistry, by M., 1910.

Millington (Powell). To Lhassa at last. s8°. 1905

Millington (T.) *The narration of the entertainment of His Majesty, f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London &c., [*by T. M. ?*], 1603, *see* JAMES I.

Millington (T. T.)
Capital, how produced, true function &c. [P545]. s8°. [1886]
Our trade depression expld. &c. [P545]. s8°. [1885]

Million (Un) de pensées sur les femmes, n. éd., 1860, *see* FEMMES.

***Millionaire (The),** 1883, *see* JENNINGS (L. J.)

Milliroux (Félix).
Demerary, transition de l'esclavage à la liberté. 8°. 1843

Millis (C. T.) Problems conn. w. trade schools. Address, Cardiff, 1909. [P1294]. s8°. *n.p.* [1909]

Millner (John). A journal of marches, battles, sieges &c., of armies of the allies in their war agst. the armies of France, in Holland, Germany, & Flanders. Digested into twelve campaigns, 1701–12. 8°. 1733

Millot (*l'abbé* Claude François Xavier).
Elémens de l'hist. d'Allemagne. 3t. s8°. 1807
Elémens. de l'hist. d'Angleterre. 3t. s8°. 1769
Elémens de l'hist. de France, jusqu'à Louis XV. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1770
Elémens d'hist. générale:
Pt. 1, Hist. anc., 4t. Pt. 2, Hist. mod., 5t. s8°. 1772–3
Mém. polit. et milit. pour servir à l'hist. de Louis XIV et de Louis XV, comp. sur les pièces rec. par A. M., duc de Noailles. 6t. s8°. 1776–7
see LACURNE DE STE.-PALAYE (J. B. DE). *Hist. litt. des troubadours, 1774.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 10. Méms. composées sur les pièces orig. rec. par A. M., duc de Noailles, par M., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 71–74, 1819.

Milloué (Léon de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre à trésor attrib. au Shôgoun Iyé-Yoshi (1838–53). [Guimet]. la8°. 1896

Mills (Arthur). Colonial constitutions. 8°. 1856
Colonial constitutions: outlines of forms of govt. in Brit. dependencies. [P550]. 8°. 1891
A brief abstract of h. C. c. India in 1858. 8°. 1858

Mills (*Rev.* Barton R. V.) The early sieges of Exeter & their connexion w. the gen. hist. of England. [P385]. 8°. Exeter. 1885
Fundamental Xty. s8°. 1907

Mills (Charles), *historian, 1788–1826* [*ps.* THEODORE DUCAS].
Hist. of chivalry. 2v. s8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1826
Hist. of the Crusades. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1822
Travels of T. Ducas at the revival of letters. pl in 2v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1822

Mills (Charles K.) Mental over-work & premature disease among public & professional men (Toner Lect., 9), 1885, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v34, 1893.

Mills (Edmund James). The secret of Petrarch. 8°. 1904

Mills (Herbert V.) Poverty & the state &c. s8°. 1886

Mills (J. Saxon). England's foundation: agriculture & the State. Pref. by Earl of Denbigh. s8°. 1911

Mills (James), *I.S.O., M.R.I.A., see* DUBLIN. The registers of St. John the Evangelist, D., 1619–99; ed. M., 1906.

Mills (James), *of London.* Letter to Sir C. Abbott, upon a decision of [*the Court of King's Bench*] &c. [P122]. 8°. 1819

Mills (John), *novelist.* The life of a foxhound. 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
n. ed. s8°. 1847
The old English gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1847
The old Hall. 3v. s8°. 1881
Too fast to last.

Mills (John), *of Ashton-under-Lyne.*
Credit cycles, & origin of panics. [P214]. 8°. M'ter. 1868

Mills (John), *Welsh Calvinistic Methodist minister.* Three months at Nablus, & acc. of the modern Samaritans. 8°. 1864

Mills (Joseph Travis).
The great days of Northumbria. 3 lects. s8°. 1911

Mills (Lawrence Heyworth).
Zaraθuštra, Philo, the Achæmenids & Israel: a treatise upon the Avesta. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] in 1v. 8°. Chicago. 1906
1, Z. & the Greeks. 2, Z., the Achæmenids & Israel.

Mills (Thomas), *gent.* The hist. of the Holy War, began 1095 agst. the Turks. 2p in 1. [*sep. pagin. tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1685

Mills (Wesley). Animal intelligence. 8°. 1898

Millspaugh (Charles Frederick).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Botanical ser.
Contrib. to the flora of Yucatan, 1895–1902. [1.]
Flora of the Island of St. Croix, 1902. [1.]
Flora of West Virginia, 1896. [1.]
Plantæ insulæ Ananas. Cat. of plants coll. on Isle of Pines, Cuba, by J. Blain, 1900. [1.]

Millunzi (Gaetano). A. Veneziano, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.
Il mosaicista P. Oddo ossia restauri e restauratori del duomo di Monreale nel sec. XVI., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1890.
Il tesero &c., d. chiesa di Santa Maria Nuova in Monreale, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1903.

—— **& S. Salomone-Marino.**
Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1900.

Milly [MILLY'S].
*Milly Darrell, & o. t., 1873, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Milly's hero, 1866, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*Milly's Story (The new moon). s8°. 1895

Milman (Arthur). H. H. Milman. 8°. 1900

Milman (Constance). Through London spectacles. s8°. 1897

Milman (Edward Augustus).
The wayside cross, or the raid of Gomez. s8°. 1847

Milman (Frances Maria). Mem. of R. Milman, bp. of Calcutta; w. sel. f. h. corr. & journals. 8°. 1879

Milman (Helen) [*Mrs.* CALDWELL CROFTON].
In the garden of peace. s8°. 1896

Milman (Henry Hart), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. [*Ed. & compl. by A. Milman*]. 8°. 1868
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Anne Boleyn: dram. poem. 8°. 1826
The character & conduct of the Apostles as an evidence of Xty. [Bampton L^s., 1827]. 8°. O. 1827
Hist. of Xty. to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. 3v. 8°. 1840
,, ... 2v. 8°. Paris. 1840
,, ... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1867
Hist. of Latin Xty.; incl. that of the Popes to Nicolas V. 6v. 8°. 1854–5
,, .. 4th ed. 9v. s8°. 1867
,, 4th ed. 9v. [*repr.*]. s8°. 1883
*The hist. of the Jews. 3v. s8°. 1829
,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1830
,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1863
,, ... s8°. 1878
Life of Gibbon, w. sels. f. h. corr., &c. 8°. 1839
Lord Macaulay. From the obituary of the Royal Soc. [P220, 246]. 8°. [1862]
M. Scott almost an Irish archbishop, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Poet. works. 3v. s8°. 1839
Savonarola, Erasmus, & o. essays. [*Pref. by A. Milman*]. 8°. 1870
see CATALOGUE of bks. & MSS. incl. portion of lib. of M., 1903.
,, CIRCOURT (A. DE). Les annales de S.-Paul de Londres, [*review of M.'s work*], 1869.
,, MILMAN (A.) H. H. M., 1900.
,, TAIT (A. C.), *abp.* Sermon, St. Paul's, in memory of M., 1868.

Milman (Lena). Sir Christopher Wren. s8°. 1908

Milman (Robert), *bp. of Calcutta.* Life of Tasso. 2v. s8°. 1850
Mitslav, or the conversion of Pomerania. s8°. 1854
see MILMAN (F. M.) Mem. of R. M., w. sels. f. h. corr. & journals, 1879.

Miln, *see also* MILNE, MYLNE.

Miln (James). Excavations at Carnac (Brittany). la8°. E. 1877
Excavations at Carnac: alignments of Kermario. 4°. E. 1881

Miln (Louise Jordan). Quaint Korea. s8°. 1895
When we were strolling players in the East. 8°. 1894
Wooings & weddings in many climes. la8°. 1900

Milne (*Mrs.* Christian).
Simple poems on simple subjects. s8°. Aberdeen. 1805

Milne (David), *aft. Milne-Home, see* MILNE-HOME (D.)

Milne (G. Grinnell-), *see* GRINNELL-MILNE (G.)

Milne (J. Grafton). Cat. gén. des antiquités égypt. du Musée du Caire; Greek inscriptions by J. G. M. fol. O. 1905
Hist. of Egypt under Roman rule. s8°. 1898
This is v5 of a "Hist. of Egypt" in 6v, for complete list of which see EGYPT.

Milne (James), *journalist &c.* The epistles of Atkins. s8°. 1902
The romance of a pro-consul: personal life & mem^s. of Sir G. Grey. s8°. 1899

Milne (John), *F.G.S.* Earthquakes & o. earth movements. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Notes on a journey in N.-E. Yezo & across the island, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.
Seismology. 1st ed. s8°. 1898

—— **& W. K. Burton.**
The earthquake in Japan, 1891. obl. fol. Yokohama. *n.d.*

Milne (John Duguid).
Industrial employment of women. rev. ed. s8°. 1870
1st ed., 1857, had t.: *Industrial & soc. position of women.

Milne (John Stewart).
Surgical instruments in Greek & Roman times. 8°. O. 1907

Milne (Joshua), *see* HEYSHAM (J.) Life of H., & h. corr. w. M. rel. to Carlisle bills of mortality, 1870.

Milne (*Mrs.* Leslie). Shans at home; w. 2 chap^s. on Shan hist. & lit. by W. W. Cochrane. 8°. 1910

Milne (Robert), *D.D., West Kirk, see* PERTH. Blackfriars (The) of Perth; Chartulary &c., ed. M., 1893.

Milne (Samuel Milne). The standards & colours of the army, 1661–1881. 8°. Leeds. *pr. f. subscribers.* 1893

Milne (William), *D.D., see* KANG-HE, *emperor.* The Sacred Edict &c., tr., 1817.

Milne (William C.) Life in China. s8°. 1857

Milne-Edwards (Henri), *see* EDWARDS (H. M.)

Milne-Home (David) [†MILNE (D.), *aft. Milne-Home*].
Essays on comets. 4°. E. 1828
Estuary of the Forth, & adjoining districts, viewed geologically. 8°. E. 1871
On social reforms needed in Scotland. [P252]. 8°. E. 1867

Milner (Alfred Milner, *Visct.*). A. Toynbee. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
England in Egypt. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
,, ,, 6th ed., w. adds. to close of 1898. s8°. 1899
,, ,, 11th ed., [*w. app.* Egypt in 1904, by Sir E. Gorst]. s8°. 1904
George Joachim, 1st Visct. Goschen, 1831–1907. [*f.* Proc. of British Acad., v3]. [P1334]. 8°. [1911]
Imperial unity. 2 speeches, Dec., 1906. [P1127]. 8°. 1907
The Nation & the Empire: speeches &c. 2nd imp. 8°. 1913
Speeches at Pretoria, Johannesburg & Germiston. [P1333]. 8°. 1905
Speeches delivered in Canada, 1908. s8°. Toronto. 1909
see IWAN-MÜLLER (E. B.) M. & S. Africa, 1902.
,, WORSFOLD (W. B.) Lord M.'s work in S. Africa, 1897–1902, 1906.

Milner (*Miss* Edith), *d. of Sir W. M. Milner, 5th bart.* Rec^s. of the Lumleys of Lumley Castle. Ed. E. Benham. 4°. 1904

Milner (George), *of the Manchester Literary Club.*
Country pleasures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
see NODAL (J. H.) & G. M. Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 1875–82.

Milner (Henry Ernest). Landscape gardening. 4°. 1890

Milner (Isaac), *dean of Carlisle.* Sermons. 2v. 8°. 1820
see MILNER (JO.) Hist. of the Church, w. add^s. by I. M., n. ed., 1827.
,, MILNER (*Mrs.* MARY). Life of M., comp. portion of h. corr. & o. writings unpubl^d., 1842; 2nd ed., 1844.

Milner (J.), *see* LAKE (J.), *bp.*, Defence of the profession wh. [*L.*] made upon h. deathbed, [*by R. Jenkin or M.*], 1690.

Milner (John), *bp. of Castabala.* Diss. on the mod. style of altering cathedrals as in Salisbury. 4°. 1798
Eccles. architecture of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages. 3rd ed. 8°. 1835
*The end of relig. controversy. 5th ed. 8°. 1824
Hist. & survey of the antiq^s. of Winchester. 3rd ed., w. notes, also mem. by F. C. Husenbeth. 2v in 1. 8°. Winchester. [1839]
Inquiry into certain vulgar opinions conc. the Catholic inhabitants & antiqs. of Ireland. 8°. 1808
Letters to a prebendary: ans. to Reflections on Popery by J. Sturges, w. remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the docts. of the Ch. of Eng. 7th ed. 8°. [1822]
Reflections on Letters of Conciliator, on question of Cath. Emancipation, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p553, 1814.
*Supplementary mems. of Eng. Catholics. 8°. 1820
*Vindication of *The end of relig. controv.* from exceptions of T. Burgess & R. Grier. 8°. 1822
see HUSENBETH (F. C.) Life of M., 1862.
,, WARTON (T.), M. &c., Essays on Gothic architecture, 2nd ed., 1802.

Milner (John), *chaplain in the R. Navy,* **& *Sir* O. W. Brierly.**
Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea, Capt. H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867–8. 8°. 1869

Milner (Joseph). Gibbon's acc. of Xty. considered; w. strictures on Hume's Dialogues. 8°. York. 1781

Hist. of the Church of Xt.; w. add^{s}. by I. Milner. n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1827

Practical sermons. Life, by I. Milner. 2v. [v1, 5th ed.; v2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1814

see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to King, 1835.

,, —— Letter to Rose, w. strictures on M.'s Church Hist., 2nd ed., 1835; &, Second letter, 1835.

,, —— On King's "Maitland not authorized to censure M.," 1836.

—— **& I. Milner,** *see* SCOTT (JOHN), *M.A.* Hist. of the Church [*cont. of the hist. by J. & I. M.*], 1826–31.

Milner (*Mrs.* Mary). Life of I. Milner, comp. portion of h. corr. & o. writings unpubl^{d}. 8°. 1842

,, ,, ... 2nd ed., abr. s8°. 1844

Milner (T. H.) On the regulation of floating capital, & freedom of currency. [P269]. 8°. 1848

Milner (Thomas), *M.A., F.R.G.S.*
The Baltic; w. notice of the White Sea. s8°. 1854
The Crimea; anc. & mod. hist. s8°. 1855
Russia: rise, progress &c. s8°. 1856

Milner-Barry (R.), *see* BARRY (R. MILNER).

*__Milners (The),__ or, the river diggings: S. African life. s8°. 1891

Milnes (Richard Monckton), *1st baron Houghton, see* HOUGHTON.

Milnes (Robert O. A.), *aft. Crewe-Milnes, 2nd baron Houghton; aft. 1st marq. of Crewe,* **see** CREWE (R., *1st marq. of*).

Milo, *mon. S. Amandi, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Milo (T. Annius), *see* CICERO (M. T.) Pro M., *var. edd., & tr^{s}.*

Milsand (Joseph).
L'esthétique anglaise: étude sur Ruskin. s8°. 1864
Litt. anglaise et philosophie. la8°. 1893

Miltiades, *see* MELCHIADES, *Saint.*

Miltiades, *the Athenian, see* SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON (*m.* N. M. S. DE). Mém. sur M. & les auteurs de sa race, 1845.

Miltiades, *Christian apologist, see* HERMIAS. Irrisio; M. reliquiæ, 1872.

Milton (Andrew Fletcher, *Lord*), *see* FLETCHER (A.), *Lord Milton.*

Milton (John).

WORKS.
Works in verse & prose. Printed f. the orig. ed^{s}., w. life by J. Mitford. 8v. 8°. 1851
Accedence commenc't grammar. [6.]
Allegro (L'). [1.]
Animadv. upon the Remonstrant's Defence agst. Smectymnuus. [3.]
Apology agst. a Modest confutation of the Animadversions. [3.]
Arcades. [1.]
Areopagitica. [4.]
Articles(Onthe)ofpeace betw. James Earl of Ormond & the Irish Rebels. [4.]
Artis logicæ plenior institutio. [7.]
Authoris ad A. Mori Supplementum responsio. [6.]
Authoris pro se defensio contra Alex. Morum. [6.]
Civil power (Of) in eccles. causes. [5.]
Colasterion. [4.]
Comus, (*under t.*: A mask). [1.]
Declaration for the election of John III, King of Poland. [8.]
Defence of the people of England, in ans. to Salmasius. [8.]
Defensio secunda pro populo Anglicano. [6.]
Doctrine & discipline of divorce. [4.]
Education (Of). [4.]
Eikonoklastes. [3.]
Elegiarum liber I. [1.]
Epigrammatum liber. [1.]
Epistolæ familiares. [7.]
History of Britain. [5.]
History of Muscovia. [8.]
Index. [8.]
Joannis Philippi Angli responsio [*to the* Pro populo Anglic. def.] [6.]
Judgment of M. Bucer conc. divorce. [4.]
Letter to a friend on the ruptures of the Commonwealth. [5.]
Letter to Monk. [5.]
Letters in the name of the Protectors Oliver & Richard. [8.]
Letters of State in the name of the Commonwealth. [8.]
Life. [1.]
Literæ Oliverii Protectoris nomine scriptæ. [7.]
Literæ Ricardi Protectoris nomine scriptæ. [7.]
Literæ Senatus Anglicani. [7.]
Lycidas. [1.]
Manifesto of the Lord Protector agst. the Spaniards. [8.]
Mask (A), *see* Comus.
Misc. poems. [1.]
Notes on Griffith's sermon [5.]
On removing hirelings out of the church. [5.]
Paradise Lost. [2.]
Paradise Regained. [2.]
Penseroso (Il). [1.]
Petri Rami vita. [7.]
Poems (Misc.). [1.]
Populo (Pro) Anglicano defensio. [6.]

Milton (John) [*continued*].
WORKS [*continued*].
Praxis logicæ analytica ex Dounamo. [7.]
Prelatical (Of)episcopacy. [3.]
Prolusiones oratoriæ. [7.]
Psalms. [1.]
Ready & easy way to establish a free Commonwealth. [5.]
Reason of Church government urged against Prelaty. [3.]
Reformation (Of) touching Church discipline in England. [3.]
Samson Agonistes. [1.]
Scriptum Dom. Protectoris ex consensu Concilii sui editum 1655. [7.]
Sonnets. [1.]
Sylvarum liber. [1.]
Tenure of kings & magistrates. [4.]
Tetrachordon. [4.]
True religion (Of), heresie, schism, toleration. [5.]

POETICAL WORKS [*in order of date publ.*]
Poet. works. With the princ. notes of var. comms.; added, illust^{s}., w. life, by H. J. Todd. 6v. 8°. 1801
,, 2nd ed., w. add^{s}., & verbal index to whole of M.'s poetry. 7v. [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. 1809
Poems; [*w. life*, by Dr. Johnson; & an enquiry into the origin of Par. Lost, by Todd], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.
Poet. works. Ed., [*w. life*], by Sir E. Brydges; illust. by J. M. W. Turner. 6v. s8°. 1835
Poet. works. Notes, & life by H. Stebbing. Pref^{d}., Channing's essay on M. s8°. [1839]
Poems. Notes by T. Keightley. 2v. 8°. 1859
English poems. Life, notes &c. by R. C. Browne. 2v. [1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. O. 1872–80
Poet. works. Intr^{n}. & notes by D. Masson. [Golden Treasury Series]. 2v. s8°. 1874
Poet. works. With notes, essay on M.'s English &c., by D. Masson. 3v. 8°. 1874
Poet. works. Mem., notes, essay on M.'s English & versification &c., by D. Masson. [2nd ed.]. 3v. 8°. 1890
Poet. works. Intr. by D. Masson. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1878
Poet. works. [*With life by J. Mitford*]. 3v. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1878
Facsimile of the MS. of M.'s minor poems in the Lib. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge. fol. C. 1899
Poet. works. Ed. after the orig. texts by H. C. Beeching. s8°. O. 1900
Poet. works. Ed. w. crit. notes by W. A. Wright. s8°. C. 1903

PROSE WORKS [*in order of date publ.*]
Prose works. Life &c. by C. Symmons. 7v. 8°. 1806
v7, contg. the "Life" has no number on the tp.
Prose works. Intr. by G. Burnett. 2v. s8°. 1809
Select prose works of M. Notes &c. by J. A. St. John. 2v. s8°. 1836
Prose works. With pref., & notes by J. A. St. John. 5v. [v4, n. ed., rev. & corr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–53

PROSE WORKS [*continued*].
With pref., & notes, by J. A. St. John *is not on tp^{s}. of* v4, 5; *these 2v. contain* Treatise on Xtn. doctrine; tr. C. R. Sumner.
,, .. v1, 2, 4, 5 [v4, n. ed., rev. & corr.] s8°. *Bohn.* [v1, 2, *n.d.*]; v4, 1861; v5, 1864
Eng. prose writings of M. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1889

SINGLE & MISC. WORKS. (*Poet. & prose*).
L'Allegro & Il Penseroso. With 30 illust. 4°. 1848
Areopagitica. s4°. 1644
Areopagitica. Notes &c. by T. Holt White. Subj^{d}., Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de M. par le cte. de Mirabeau. 8°. 1819
Areopagitica; prec. by illust. docs., ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr.] s8°. 1868
Anoth. ed., see MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^{s}., 1886.
Areopagitica. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. W. Hales. n. ed. s8°. O. 1904
Areopagitica. [1644 repr.] 8°. *Doves Press.* [1907]
Areopagitica. [Ed.] S. Humphries. la8°. 1911
Autob^{y}. of J. M.: or, M.'s life in h. own words. Ed. J. J. G. Graham. s8°. 1872
A common-place book of M., & a Latin essay & Latin verses presumed to be by M. Ed., f. MSS. in poss. of Sir F. U. Graham, by A. J. Horwood. [Camden Soc., NS16]. s4°. 1876
,, .. [Camden Soc., NS16*]. s4°. 1877
Comus: being the Bridgewater MS.; w. notes & a family memoir [*the Egerton family in the 17th cent.*] by the Lady Alix Egerton. s4°. 1910
Last thoughts on the Trinity. Extr.f.h.Treatise on Christian doctrine.n. ed.[P319].s8°. 1859
Lycidas, & Epitaphium Damonis. With notes, repr. of the Lat. version of Lycidas by W. Hogg (1694) &c., by C. S. Jerram. s8°. 1874
J. Milton, 1608–74. Facs. of autographs & docs. in the Brit. Museum. Publ. by order of Trustees on occasion of Milton tercentenary. fol. 1908
Milton memorial lectures, 1908. Read before Royal Soc. of Lit. Ed., w. intr. by P. W. Ames. 8°. 1909
On the Son of God & the Holy Spirit. From h. treatise on Xtn. doctrine. Intr. by A. Gordon. s8°. 1908
The orig. MS. of the 1st bk. of "Paradise Lost." Sold by Sotheby, 1904. 8°. [1904]
*Orig. papers illust. of life & writings of M., incl. 16 Letters of State written by him; w. app. of doc^{s}. rel. to his conn. w. the Powell family. Ed. W. D. Hamilton. [Camden Soc., 75]. s4°. 1859
Paradise Lost in ten bks. Text exactly reprod. f. the 1st ed. 1667, w. app. cont. add^{s}. in later issues, & monograph on the orig. publication [*by R. H. Shepherd*]. s4°. 1873

Milton (John) [*continued*].

SINGLE & MISC. WORKS [*cont.*].
Plan of education, in letter to Hartlib; w. plan of Edinb. Academ. Inst., founded thereon, 1820, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p121, 1820.
Poems upon sev. occasions, Eng., Ital., Lat., w. trs. Notes &c. by T. Warton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
The portraits, prints, & writings of J. M. Exhibited at Christ's College, Cambridge. [Milton tercentenary]. [2nd ed.]. 8°. C. 1908
A treatise on Christian doctrine; tr. by C. R. Sumner. 4°. C. 1825

TRANSLATION.
Comus. Übersetzt. [*tp. wanting.* P151]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Paradis perdu, *in* Delille (J.) Œuvres, *see below.*
Paradise lost. [Canto 1. *Tr. into Hebrew by J. E. Salkinson.* P1262]. 8°. [Altona. 1860?]
Paradise lost. Tr. into Manks, by T. Christian. [Manx Soc., 20.] 8°. Douglas. 1872
Les petits poèmes de J. M.: Sonnets—L'Allegro—Il Penseroso—Lycidas. Tr. en vers avec texte anglais & notes par F. Henry; intr. de E. Gosse. s8°. 1909

REFERENCES.
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Criticism on M.'s Paradise Lost; ed. E. Arber, 1898.
,, *AREOPAGITICA secunda: speech of shade of Milton on the Copyright Extension Bill, 1838.
,, BLAKE (W.) M.; ed. E. R. D. Maclagan & A. G. B. Russell, 1907.
,, BRADSHAW (JOHN). Concordance to poet. works of M., 1894.
,, BRIDGES (R.) M.'s prosody, w. acc. of the versification of Samson A., 1893; 1901.
,, BROOKE (STOPFORD A.) M., 1879.
,, CHANNING (W. E.) Remarks on character & writings of J. M., 2nd ed., 1828.
,, CLEVELAND (C. D.) Conc. to poet. works of M., 1867.
,, COLERIDGE (S. T.) Seven lects. on Shakespeare & M., 1856.
,, CORY (H. E.) Spenser, the school of the Fletchers, & M., 1912.
,, DELILLE (J.) Œuvres: t13–15, Paradis perdu, [tr.], n. éd., 1824.
,, DOUGLAS (JOHN), *bp.* M. vindicated f. the charge of plagiarism brought by Lauder &c., 1751.
,, DUNSTER (C.) Consids. on M.'s early reading, & the prima stamina of Par. Lost &c., 1800.
,, EDMUNDSON (G.) M. & Vondel, 1885.
,, ELLWOOD (T.) T. E.['s] rels. w. M., 1714, 1903.
,, ELTON (O.) M. & party, 1909.
,, FIRTH (C. H.) M. as an historian, *n.d.*
,, GARNETT (R.) Life, 1890.
,, GODWIN (W.) Lives of E. & J. Philips; added, colls. for life of M., by J. Aubrey, f. his MS.; life of M., by E. Philips, 1815.
,, GURTEEN (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of Cædmon, Dante, & M., 1896.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HAYLEY (W.) Life of M.; [*w.*] conjectures on the origin of P. L., 1796.
,, HUNTER (JOS.) M.: a sheaf of gleanings, 1850.
,, IVIMEY (J.) M., h. life & times, w. animadv. upon Johnson's life of M., 1833.
,, JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Cat. of exhibition of works of M., 1908.
,, KEIGHTLEY (T.) Life, opinions, & writings of M., w. intr. to P. L., 1855.
,, LAUDER (W.) Essay on M.'s use & imitation of the moderns in P. L., 1750.
,, —— Letter to Mr. Douglas, occas. by h. vindication of M., 1751.
,, LIEBERT (G.) M.; Studien, 1860.
,, LOCKWOOD (L. E.) Lexicon to Eng. poet. wks. of M., 1907.
,, MASSON (D.) Life of M., in connexion w. hist. of h. time, 1859–80; v1, 2, n.ed., 1881–94; Index v., 1894.
,, —— The 3 devils: Luther's, M.'s, Goethe's, 1874.
,, MEAD (L. A.) M.'s England, 1903.
,, MORRIS (J. W.) M., a vindication, spec. from Arianism, 1862.
,, NICKOLLS (J.) *ed.*, Orig. letters & Papers of State addr. to Cromwell (1649–58), found among the colls. of M., 1743.
,, *NOVA SOLYMA, the ideal city: an anon. romance attr. to M., 1902.
,, PATTISON (MARK). M., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.
,, PECK (F.) Mems. of O. Cromwell, in 3 panegyrics, in Latin [*the 1st & 2nd, it is thought, by M., as was the 3rd*], w. Eng. version, &c., 1740.
,, —— New mems. of M., 1740.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) M., 1900.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) M. e Galileo, 1877.
,, RICHARDSON (J.) *the elder*, & J. RICHARDSON, *the younger*. Explan. notes on Par. Lost, w. life of [*M.*] &c., 1734.
,, RING (MAX). J. M. u. s. Zeit: Roman, 1857.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) M.'s fame on the Continent, 1909.
,, SCOLARI (F.) Saggio di crit. sul *Paradiso perduto*, e sulle annot. di G. Addisson, ec., 1818.
,, SOTHEBY (S. L.) Ramblings in elucidation of the autograph of M., 1861.
,, STERN (A.) M. u. s. Zeit, 1877–9.
,, STOKE NEWINGTON, *Public Lib.* Milton tercentenary: cat. of exhibits &c., 1908.
,, TARRANT (W. G.) M. & relig. freedom, 1908.
,, TELLEEN (J. M.) M. dans la litt. franç., 1904.
,, TOLAND (J.) *Amyntor, or a defence of M.'s "Life," 1699.
,, —— *Life of J. M., 1699.

Milton (John) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see TUCKWELL (W.) "Lycidas"; a monograph, 1911.
,, TULLOCH (J.) Eng. Puritanism: M. &c., 1861.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) M., 1905.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see —— Portraits, prints & writings of J. M.; w. app. & index by C. Sayle, 1908.
,, WOODS (*Miss* M. A.) The characters of P.L., 1908.

Milton (John), *grocer, Marylebone St., London.*
The practical bee-keeper. s8°. 1843

Milton (John Laws).
The stream of life on our globe: its laws &c. s8°. 1864

Milton (William Fitzwilliam, *viscount*), *1839–77; eldest son of 6th earl Fitzwilliam.*
Hist. of the San Juan water boundary question. 8°. 1869
—— **& W. B. Cheadle.** The N.-W. Passage by land. 8°. [1865]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. [1865]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1865

Miltoun (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e. Mr.* MANSFIELD].
Rambles in Normandy. s8°. 1905

Milukov (Paul), *see* MILYUKOV (P.)

Milutine (Nicolas) [†MILYUTIN (NIKOLAI)], *see* LEROY-BEAULIEU (A.) Un homme d'état russe (M.), 1884.

Milvernæus (J.), *see* MALVERNE (J.)

Milyukov (Paul) [MILIOUKOV; MILOUKOV]. Государственное хозяйство Россіи въ первой четверти XVIII ст. и реформа Петра Великаго. 2oe изд. la8°. C.-П. 1905
Constitutional govt. for Russia. [P1150; P1170]. s8°. N.Y. 1908
La crise russe: ses origines—Son évolution—Ses conséquences. éd. rev., avec un chapitre addit. Tr. Mme. M. Petite. 8°. 1907
Russia & its crisis. [Crane Lectures, 1903]. s8°. Chicago. 1905
Skizzen russ. Kulturgesch. Deutsche A. v. E. Davidson. 2B. 8°. L. 1898–1901

Mimaut (Jean François). Hist. de Sardaigne. 2t. 8°. 1825

Mimes français du 13e siècle, 1910, *see* FARAL (E.)

***Mimi's** marriage, tr., 1893, *see* MIKOULITCH (V. M.) *ps.*

Mimus (Publius Syrus), *see* PUBLIUS, *Syrus.*

Mina (*General* Espozy).
Breve extracto de la vida del gen. M. Publ. por el mismo. (A short extract &c.). [*Span. & Eng.*] 8°. Lóndres. 1825

Mina (Jaime Miguel de G. D. S., *marq. de la*). Memorias militares de La M. sobre la guerra de Cerdeña y Sicilia 1717–20, y guerra de Lombardía, 1734–6. Intr. y biografía por A. Cánovas del Castillo. 2t. la8°. 1898

Minaev (Ivan Pavlovich).
Индѣйскія сказки и легенды собранныя въ Камаонѣ въ 1875. 8°. C.-П. 1876
Община буддійскихъ монаховъ. [*extr.; no tp.*] [P1393]. 8°. *n.d.*
Свѣдѣнія о жайнахъ и буддистахъ. [*extr.; no tp*]. [P1393]. 8°. *n.d.*

Miñano (Sebastian de). Dicc. geográf.-estadíst. de España y Portugal. 11t in 10. s4°. 1826–9

Minâs, *St., of Egypt, see* MÊNA, *St., of Egypt.*

Minchin (Edward Alfred).
An introd. to the study of the Protozoa. 8°. 1912
see LANKESTER (*Sir* E. RAY) *ed.*, Treatise on zoology: pl ii, 2, by M. &c., 1900-3.

Minchin (George Minchin).
Hydrostatics & elem. hydrokinetics. s8°. O. 1892
Naturæ veritas. s8°. 1887
Treatise on statics. 2v. [1, 6th ed.; 2, 4th ed.] 8°. O. 1889–1907

Minchin (Harry Christopher), *see* GRIFFIN (W. H.) Life of R. Browning; completed & ed. by H. C. M., 1910.

Minchin (James George Cotton).
Bulgaria since the war; tour, 1879. 8°. 1880
Growth of freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. s8°. 1886
Old Harrow days. s8°. 1898
Old Harrow days. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Our public schools: their influence on English hist. s8°. 1901

Minchin (James Innes).
*Ex oriente: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion. s8°. 1858

Minchinhampton, *Gloucestershire.* Extracts f. accounts of the churchwardens of M., communicated to the Soc. of Antiquaries by J. Bruce. [*b. w.* Bristol, St. Mary Redcliffe. Restoration &c., 1842]. 4°. 1854

Mincoff (Elizabeth) & M. S. Marriage.
Pillow lace. Practical hdbk. 8°. 1907

***Mind,** will, & understanding, *var. eds., see* *WISDOM; or, Mind w., & u.

Mind: a quarterly review of psychology & philosophy. 16v. 8°. 1876–91
,, ,, New ser., v1–22, [*in prog.*] 8°. 1892–1913
,, ,, ... Index to v1–10, [*no tp.*] 8°. [1891]

Mindeleff (Cosmos). *Works in* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Reps.
Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona, 1896. [13.]
Casa Grande ruin, 1896. [13.]
Cliff ruins of Canyon de Chelly, Arizona, 1897. [16.]
Localization of Tusayan clans, 1900. [19 ii.]
Navaho houses, 1898. [17 ii.]
Repair of Casa Grande ruin, Arizona, in 1891, 1897. [16.]
Study of Pueblo architecture: Tusayan & Cibola, 1891. [8.]

Mindez Pinto (Fernando), *see* MENDES PINTO (F.)

*Mineral springs of Vichy, 1859, *see* GRANVILLE (A. B.)

Miners' wages: minutes of proc^{s}. at conference betw. coal owners & the Miners' Fed. of Gt. Brit., Nov., 1893. s8°. 1893

Minerva. Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt. Jhrg. 1–3, 5–22. s8°. Str. 1891–1913

*Mines (The) of Wicklow, 1856, *see* WICKLOW.

Mines de l'Orient, *see* FUNDGRUBEN DES ORIENTS.

Minet, *The family of, see* MINET (W.) The family of M. &c., 1892.

Minet (Isaac), *see* MINET (W.) The family of M., founded on I. M.'s "Relation," 1892.

Minet (Susan), *see* FRENCH CHURCH, *Threadneedle St., London.* Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de T. St.; transcribed & ed. S. M. &c., 1909.

Minet (William). The Huguenot family of Minet, f. their coming out of France, 1686, founded on I. Minet's "Relation of our family." 4°. [1892]
see FRENCH CHURCH, *Threadneedle St., London.* Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de T. St.; transcribed & ed. W. M. &c., 1909.

Minges (P. Parthenius).
Der angebliche exzessive Realismus des Duns Scotus. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 7 i]. 8°. Münster. 1908
Ist Duns Scotus Indeterminist? [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, B5 iv]. 8°. Münster. 1905

Minghetti (Marco).
Alcune lettere ined. di M. M. e di G. Carducci a E. Masi [1874–85]. [Nozze Bonasi–Bruni. N87]. 8°. Padova. 1910
L'état & l'église. Tr. L. Borguet; intr. par E. de Laveleye. 8°. 1882
Miei ricordi. 3v. (1, 1818–48. 2, 1848–9. 3, 1850–9). [v3, 2^{e} ed.] 8°. Torino. 1888–90

Minguet y Calderón de la Barca (Enrique). A volapie. s8°. 1910

Minḥah ḥadashah. "ח "מ oder מחזור. Festgebete d. Israeliten; übers. Fürstenthal &c., B1, 2, 4^{e} A., 1845, *see* MAḤZOR.

Minicis (Gaetano de).
Necrolog., G. de M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Minieri Riccio (Cammillo). Necrolog., C. M. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
Regno di Carlo I d' Angiò, 1273–1283, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22–26, 4S., 1–5, 7, 1875–81.

Minifie (Susannah), *aft. S. Gunning, see* GUNNING (S.)

Minimus, *ps., see* *PLAN for the improvement of the Port of London, by M., 1840.

Minimus (Basilius), *see* BASIL, *of Cæsarea, the younger.*

Miniscalchi (Leonardo), *ed.* Poesie [*by var. a^{s}.*] [Nozze Miniscalchi–Erizzo]. [N55]. 4°. Verona. 1808

Ministers. *Our new m^{s}. By H. R. C. [P139]. 8°. 1858

*Ministry (The) & the Sugar Duties. [P139]. 8°. 1844

Minna, *character of fiction, see* *TRAVELS of M. & Godfrey, 1838–9.

*Minne från Gustaf II Adolfs-Festen, 1894, *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *k. of Sweden.*

*Minnelisten (De). [P878]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694

Minnesangs (Des) Frühling, 1911, *see* LACHMANN (C. C. F. W.) & M. HAUPT.

Minnesinger, 1838, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. DER) *ed.*

Minnesingers. *Lays of the M^{s}., 1825, *see* TAYLOR (E.)

*Minnie's love, 1860, *see* MACKARNESS (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Minns (Ellis Hovell). Scythians & Greeks. Anc. hist. & arch. on N. coast of the Euxine. 4°. C. 1913

Mino *da Fiesole, see* ANGELI (D.) M. da F., 1905.

Minocchi (Salvatore). La "Legenda trium sociorum," studî s. fonti biogr. di Francesco d' Assisi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 26, 1899–1900.
I Salmi messianici, saggio di una ediz. crit. del testo ebraico, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.

Minoides Menas, *see* MENAS (MINOIDES).

Minōïg Chrat, *see* MAINYO-I-KHARD.

Minor. *In a minor key, 1878, *see* IN &c.
Minor (The) Elizabethan drama; [ed. w. intr. by A. Thorndyke], 2v, 1910, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.)
Minor poems of the Vernon MS., 1892–1901, *see* VERNON MS.

Minor (Ellen E.) Murillo. s8°. [1881]

Minor (Jacob). Aus d. Schiller-Archiv. 8°. Weimar. 1890
Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18. Jhdts., (Lichtwer, Pfeffel, Kästner, Göckingk, Mendelssohn u. Zimmermann). Hrsg. v. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Goethes Faust: Entstehungsgesch. u. Erklärung. 2B. (1, Der Urfaust u. d. Fragment; 2, Der 1^{e} Teil). St. 1901
Goethes Mahomet. Ein Vortrag. s8°. Jena. 1907
Neuhochdeutsche Metrik. 8°. Strassburg. 1893
Das Schicksalsdrama. Hrsg. v. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Houwald (C. E. v.) Der Leuchtturm, Trauerspiel—Müllner (A. G. A.) Der 29^{e} Februar, Trauerspiel, 1812; Die Schuld, Trauerspiel—Werner (F. L. Z.) Martin Luther, Trag., 1807; Der 24^{e} Februar, Trag., [1814].
Schiller, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2B. 8°. 1890

Minorites, *see* FRANCISCANS.

Minority. *Defence (A) of the M. in the H. of Commons on the question rel. to General Warrants, 5th ed., 1764, *see* TOWNSHEND (*Rt. Hon.* C.)

*Hist. (The) of the late m., [1765, repr.] 1766, *see* ALMON (J.)

Minot (Charles Sedgwick).
The problem of age, growth, & death. Lects. 8°. 1908

Minot (Laurence). Lieder. Mit grammatisch-metr. Einltg. v. W. Scholle. 8°. Strassburg. 1884
Poems, 1352. With diss^{s}., notes &c. by J. Ritson. s8°. 1825
Poems. Intr. & notes by J. Hall. s8°. O. 1887
Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. Hall. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1897

Minsheu (John). Ἡγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλώσσας. The guide into [11] tongues. With their agreement, & etymologies &c. fol. 1617
Vocabularium Hispanicolatinum et Anglicum. Spanish dict. [*b. w. above*]. fol. [1617]

Minshull (Geoffrey) [†MYNSHUL (G.)] Essayes & characters of a prison & prisoners [1618]. s8°. [*Repr.*] 1821

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, [*first publ. 1802/3*], 1839, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Mint, *Royal, see* HOCKING (W. J.) Cat. of coins, tokens &c., in the Museum of the R. M., 2v, 1906–10.

Minto, *The family of, see* ELLIOT (*Hon.* G. F. S.) The Border Elliots & the f. of M., 1897.

Minto (E. E. E. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl.* Mem. of Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot. s8°. E. 1868
see MINTO (G. E., *1st earl of*). Life & letters (1751–1806), 1874.
,, —— Lord M. in India (1807–14), 1880.

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, *1st earl of*). Life & letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. the Countess of Minto. 3v. s8°. 1874
Lord M. in India: Life & letters of M., 1807–14. Ed. Countess of Minto. s8°. 1880

Minto (Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, *4th earl of*), *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: RECORDS OF GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT. Corr. betw. Ld. M. & ruling chiefs regarding suppression of sedition, & extracts & speeches, 1910.

Minto (W.), *see* BUCHAN (*11th earl of*) & W. M. Acc. of Napier of Merchiston, 1787.

Minto (William), *1845–93.*
Characteristics of Eng. poets, Chaucer to Shirley. s8°. E. 1874
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1885
The crack of doom. 3v. s8°. E. 1886
D. Defoe. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
The lit. of the Georgian era. Ed., w. biog. intr., W. Knight. s8°. E. 1894
Logic, inductive & deductive. s8°. 1893
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1895
Manual of Eng. prose lit., to show characteristics of style. s8°. E. 1872
The mediation of Ralph Hardelot. 3v. s8°. 1888
Was she good or bad? s8°. 1889
see SCOTT (W. B.) Autob. notes of life of S., & not^{s}. of h. friends (1830–82), ed. M., 1892.

Minton (Francis). Capital & wages. 8°. 1888

Minton-Senhouse (Robert Metcalfe). Work & labour: the law affecting the conditions under wh. the manual work of the working classes is performed in Eng. 8°. 1904

Mintslov (Carl Rudolf) [MINZLOFF]. Ein Gang durch d. St. Petersburger Kaiserlich Öffentl. Bibl. [Sehenswürdigkeiten v. St. Petersburg, H1]. [P1174]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1870

Mintslov (Sergy Rudolfovich) [MINZLOFF].
Литва. Истор. повѣсти. 8°. С.-П. 1911
Очерки пріуралья. Восточная часть Стерлитамакскаго уѣзда. [P1334]. 8°. уфа. 1910
Рѣдчайшія книги напечатанныя въ Россіи на русскомъ языкѣ. 8°. С.-П. 1904

Minturn (Robert B.), *the younger.* From N. York to Delhi by Rio de Janeiro, Australia, China. s8°. 1858
Minturn (William). The last of the Kerdrecs. s8°. 1879
Minturnus (A. Sebastianus), *see* SEBASTIANUS (A.)
Minucci del Rosso (Paolo).
Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
Le nozze di Margherita de' Medici con Odoardo Farnese, duca di Parma e Piacenza. Lettura. [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1885
Minucius Felix (Marcus) [MINUTIUS FELIX].
Octavius. G. Elmenhorstius rec. [*b. w.* Arnobius, Adv. gentes, 1610]. fol. [Hamburgi ?] 1612
Octavius. Cum notis Ouzeli. Acc. J. Firmici Mat. de errore profanarum relig. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1652
Octavius. Cum integris omnium notis &c., novaq. rec. J. Ouzeli &c. Et liber J. Firmici Materni de errore &c. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1672
M^l. Octavius : I. Firmici Materni de errore profanarum religionum ; S. Meropii Pontii Paulini poema adv. paganos ; Commodiani instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo. Rec. &c. F. Oehler. [*b. w.* Arnobius, Adv. nationes, 1846]. s8°. L. 1847
Mi. F. Octavius—Firmici Materni lib. de errore profan. religionum. Rec. &c. C. Halm. [C.S.E. Lat., 2]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1867
Octavius. Emend. &c. Æm. Baehrens. s8°. L. 1886
„ Rec. et præf. H. Boenig. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
„ Recog. & comm. crit. instr. I. P. Waltzing. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912
TRANSLATIONS.
Octavius. [*Tr., w. notes, by Sir D. Dalrymple*]. s8°. E. 1781
„ Tr. by Sir D. Dalrymple (Lord Hailes). [*A repr. of h. 1781 tr.*]. 8°. C. 1854
Pagan & puritan : the " Octavius " of M., tr. A. A. Brodribb. s8°. 1903
REFERENCES.
see CYPRIAN, *St.* Writings, tr. Wallis, [*v2 w. writings of M. F., tr.*], 1868–9.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
„ RAMORINO (F.) L' apologetico di Tertulliano e l' Ottavio di M., 1904.
„ REEVES (W.) Apol^s. of Justin, M. F. &c., [*tr.*], 2nd ed.,1716.
***Minute detail (A)** of the attempt to assassinate H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, 1810, *see* ERNEST AUGUSTUS, *king of Hanover*, [*the duke of C.*]
Minutes. M. of a Conference of the Protestants of Scotland, 1854, *see* SCOTLAND.
M. of a Court-martial, enquiring into conduct of the commanders of the Hampton Court & Dreadnought, 1745, *see* MOSTYN (S.)
M. of a Court-martial, for trial of G. Harris, 1823, *see* HARRIS (G.)
M. of the Bury Presbyterian Classis (1647–57), 1896–8, *see* BURY.
M. of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis (1646–60), 1890–1, *see* MANCHESTER.
*M. of the negotiation of M. Mesnager, 1736, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Minuti (Vincenzo). Rel. d. Gio. Batista Tedaldi sopra Pistoia 1569, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
Minutilli (F.) La Tripolitania. 2^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1912
Minutius Felix (Marcus), *see* MINUCIUS FELIX (M.)
Minutoli (Carlo).
Necrolog., C. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
see TOMMASI (G.) Storia di Lucca, 1004–1700, cont.–1799 per cura di C. M., 1847.
Minzloff, *see* MINTSLOV.
Miomandre (Francis de). Ecrit sur de l'eau. Roman. s8°. [1908]
L'ingénu. s8°. [1911]
Le vent & la poussière. [Roman]. s8°. [1909]
Mionnet (Théodore Edme). De la rareté & du prix des médailles romaines. 3^e éd. 2t. 8°. 1847
Miot (Jacques Fr.) Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. des expéd. en Egypte & en Syrie. 2^e éd. 8°. 1814
Miot (Jules). Réponse aux 2 libelles de Chenu et Delahodde. [*b. w.* Chenu (Ad.) Les conspirateurs, 1850]. 6^e éd. s8°. 1850
Miot de Mélito (*le cte.*) [†MIOT (ANDRÉ FRANÇOIS) *cte. de Mélito*].
Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1858
Mems. Ed. Gen. Fleischmann. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1881
Miotti (Giovanni). *Cenni biog. di G. M. di Breganze. [Nozze Bayard di Volo–Malvezzi]. [N68]. 4°. Vicenza]. 1884
Miquel (Salvador Sanpere y), *see* SANPERE Y MIQUEL (S.)
Mir (Miguel), *S.J.*
Escritores misticos españoles. t1, [ed.], con un disc. prelim. de M. M. [Nueva Bibl. de autores esp.] la8°. 1911
1, Hernando de Talavera, Alejo Venegas, Francisco de Osuna, Alfonso de Madrid.
see CABRERA (A.) Sermones, con un discurse prelim. de M. M., 1906.
Mira (Giuseppe Maria). Bibliografia Siciliana ovvero gran diz. bibliog. ant. e mod. di autori Sicil. 2v. 4°. Palermo. 1873–81
Mirabaud (Jean Bapt. de). *For the* "Système de la nature" *wrongly attr. in sev. ed^s. & tr^s. to M., see* HOLBACH (P., *Frhr.* v.)
Mirabaud (Paul). Bibliog. des œuvres de R. Töpffer. Avec une intr. par A. Parran. Extr. de " R. Töpffer " par A. Blondel & P. Mirabaud. 4°. 1887
—— **& A. de Reuterskiöld.**
The postage stamps of Switzerland, 1843–62. fol. Paris. 1899
***Mirabeau** : a life-history, 1848, *see* SMITH (JOHN S.)
Mirabeau, *The family of, see* LOMÉNIE (L. DE). Les M., 1879–91.
Mirabeau (André Boniface Louis Riquetti, *victe.* **de).** Opinion de M., & Discours de M. Le Chapélier, Sur la conduite de la Chambre des Vacations de Bretagne. [P1163]. 8°. 1790
Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de),** *1749–91.* [M., *l'aîné* †RIQUETTI]. Coll. compl. des travaux de M. à l'Assemblée Nat., préc. de tous les disc. & ouvr. du même aut. en Provence pendant les élections. Par E. Méjan. 5t. 8°. 1791–2
Contes & nouvelles, *see* TIBULLUS (A.) Elégies de T., t3, 1796.
Corr. entre M. & le cte. de La Marck, 1789–91. Rec. par A. de Bacourt. 3t. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1851
De la monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand. 7t in 8. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. Londres. 1788
Discours dans la Séance de ce matin 11 juin, sur la mort de B. Francklin. [*no tp.* P1163]. 8°. *n.d.*
Disc. sur l'exposition des principes de la Constitution civile du Clergé, par les évêques, séance du 26 nov. 1790. [P386]. s8°. 1790
Esprit de M., ou manuel de l'homme d'état. Extr. des ouvrages de M., & préc. d'un précis hist. de sa vie, [*by P. C., i.e. P. J. B. P. Chaussard*]. 2t. 8°. 1797
Essai sur le despotisme. 3^e éd. 8°. 1792
*Hist. secrète de la cour de Berlin, ou corr. d'un voyageur franç., 1786–7. 3t in 2. s8°. 1789
t3 has a sep. tp. : Essai sur la secte des Illuminés.
Lettre aux Commettans. [*no tp.* P1163]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Lettres à Julie, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, publ. et commentées d'après les MSS. orig. & inéd. par D. Meunier avec G. Leloir. 8°. 1903
Lettres d'amour de M. Préc. d'ét. sur M. par M. Proth. n. éd. s8°. [1874]
Lettres originales, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, 1777–80. Rec. par P. Manuel. 4t. s8°. 1792
„ „ ..... 4^e éd. 8t. s8°. an xi, 1803
Mém^s. de M., par lui-même, s. père, s. oncle & s. fils adoptif. 8t. [*Ed. L. de Montigny, the " fils adoptif."*] 8°. 1834–5
„ „ Préc. d'une étude sur M., par V. Hugo. 12t. s8°. Brux. 1834–6
*Mém^s. du ministère du duc d'Aiguillon &c. 8°. 1790
Mém^s. sur M., & son époque. Sa vie litt. & privée. 4t. 8°. 1824
Another copy w.t. Mém. des contemporains pour servir à l'hist. de France, livr. 5, t1–4.
Opinion sur les retours de l'Inde. [P1163]. 8°. 1790
TRANSLATIONS.
Enquiries conc. Lettres de cachet. [*Tr.*], w. pref. 2v. 8°. 1787
M.'s letters, dur. residence in Eng. &c. Tr. ; w. intr^y. notice. 2v. s8°. 1832
Secret hist. of the Court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. 1895
REFERENCES.
see CÉRUTTI (J. A. J.) Eloge funèbre de M., 1791.
„ COTTIN (P.) Sophie de Monnier et M., 1903.
„ COURIER (LE) DE PROVENCE.
„ DROZ (F. X. J.) Hist. du règne de Louis XVI, t3, App., M. & l'Assemblée Constit., 1842.
„ DUMONT (P. E. L.) The great Frenchman & the little Genevese ; tr. by Lady Seymour, 1904.
„ —— Souv^s. sur M. &c., 1832.
„ FRANCE : ETATS GÉNÉRAUX [*1789*]. *La galerie des E.-G., [*by M. &c.*], pl, 1789.
„ LOMÉNIE (L. DE). Les M., 1879–91.

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* de) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LUCAS DE MONTIGNY (—). Cat. de la coll. de lettres autographes, mss. du cte. de M., de L. de Montigny, 1860.
,, MÉZIÈRES (A. J. F.) Vie de M., 2e éd., 1908.
,, MILTON (J.) Areopagitica; Subjoined, "Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de M. par M.," 1819.
,, PITHOU (—). Abrégé de la vie & des travaux de M., 1791.
,, ROUSSE (E.) M., 1891.
,, SIEYÈS (*cte.* E. J.) Essai sur les privilèges; Attr. à M., 1789.
,, SMITH (J. S.) *M.: a life-hist., 1848.
,, STERN (A.) Das Leben M.'s, 1889.
,, TALLENTYRE (S. T.) *ps.* Life of M., 1908.
,, TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) M., 1907.
,, WARWICK (C. F.) M. & the Fr. Rev., 1905.
,, WELSCHINGER (H.) La mission sec. de M. à Berlin, 1786–7, d'ap. les docs. des Archives des Aff. étrang., avec intr. & notes, 1900.
,, WILLERT (P. F.) M., 1898.

Mirabeau (*la comtesse* Marie de), *b. 1827.* Le prince de Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres du roi Louis-Philippe, de Mme. Adélaïde & de T. Publ. par la ctesse. de M. s8°. 1890

Mirabeau (*ctsse.* Marie M. Emilie de), *form. de Covet de Marignane, see* MEUNIER (D.) & G. LELOIR. La ctsse. de M., 1752–1800, 1908.

Mirabeau (Victor Riquetti, *marq.* de), *1715–89* ["L'AMI DES HOMMES"], *see* LOMÉNIE (L. DE). Les Mirabeau, 1879–91.

—— **& F. Quesnay.** *L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population. 8t, [1–3, 5e; 4, 6e éd.] s8°. Hambourg. 1760–64
In t4–8 "L'ami des hommes" forms the half-t. only. 5–8 are called, not "tome 5–8," but "partie 5–8."
t4, Précis de l'organisation, ou mém. sur les Etats provinciaux.
p5, Mém. sur l'agriculture.
p6, Réponse à l'essai sur les ponts & chaussées.
p7, Tableau économ., avec explic.
p8, Lettres p. serv. de suite à "L'ami des hommes."

Mirabella e Alagona (Vincenzo). Le dichiarazioni della pianta dell' antiche Siracuse, e d' alcune scelte medaglie, *see* BUONANNI E COLONNA (G.) Delle antiche Siracusa, v2, 1717.
Ichnographiæ Syracusarum antiq. explic. ut et numismatum, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xi [Siciliæ, v11], 1725.

Mirabelli (Roberto). Problemi moderni. s8°. Torino. 1895

Mirabilia. Mirabilia Romæ. E codd. Vat. emend. ed. G. Parthey. [P612]. s8°. Berolini. 1869
Mirabilia urbis Romæ: the marvels of Rome. An Eng. version w. suppl. & notes by F. M. Nichols. s8°. 1889

Miracle-plays.
Collection (A.) of Eng. m.-ps., 1838, *see* MARRIOTT (W.) *ed.*
English miracle plays &c.: specimens, 1890, *see* POLLARD (A. W.) *ed.*
Miracle play (The) of Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by Sir L. Pelly, 1879, *see* PELLY (*Sir* L.)

Miracles. *Crit. & philosoph. e. into the causes of prodigies & m. &c., 1727, *see* WARBURTON (W.)
*Four queries conc. the m. wrought in first ages of the Church. [P1138]. 8°. 1748
*M. & prophecies. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868
M. (Les) de Mme. Ste. Katherine de Fierboys, tr., 1897, *see* CATHERINE, *Saint, of Fierboys.*
M. de nostre dame par personnages publ. d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. par G. Paris & U. Robert. 8t. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1876–93
M. de Nôtre Dame; reprod. des miniatures du ms. fr. 9198–9 de la Bibl. Nationale. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.] 2t. 8°. *n.d.*
M. (Les) de Saint Benoît, 1858, *see* BENEDICT, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.*
M. (Les) de Saint Eloi, *n.d.*, *see* ELOI (*St.*)

Miraculum Basilicon: or the royal miracle, 1664, *see* JENINGS (A.)

Mira de Mesqua (Antonio). Cancion real a una mudanza, 1907, [*also attr. to B. L. de Argensola & D. Morlanes*], *see* CANCION real a una mudanza, 1907.
For several plays by M. de M., see SPANISH PLAYS.

Miræus (Aubertus), *see* LE MIRE (A.)

Mirales (Jozé de). Hist. millitar do Brazil 1549–1762, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v22, 1900.

Miramion (*Mme.* de) [†BEAUHARNAIS DE MIRAMION (MARIE DE)]. *see* BONNEAU-AVENANT (*le c.* A. DE). Mme. de M. (1629–96), 1868.
,, —— Life of Mme. B. de M., tr., 1870.

Miramon-Fargues (*le vte.* de). Terre maternelle. s8°. [1904]

Miranda (B. Carranza de), *see* CARRANZA DE MIRANDA (B.)

Miranda (Francisco de Sá de), *see* SÁ DE MIRANDA.

Mirandol (L. Judicis de), *see* JUDICIS (L.)

Mirandola (G. F. Pico della), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.)

Mirandola (G. Pico della), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)

Mirasson (Isidore). Hist. des troubles du Béarn, xvii siècle. Epître du même, sur les plaisirs de l'esprit &c. s8°. 1768

Miraval (Raymond de), *see* RAYMOND, *de Miraval.*

Mirbeau (Octave).
L'abbé Jules. la8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 15e éd. s8°. 1903
Les affaires sont les affaires: comédie. 8°. 1903
Le calvaire. [Roman]. n. éd. s8°. [1909]
Contes de la chaumière. s8°. 1894
Farces & moralités: L'épidémie —Vieux ménage—Le portefeuille — Les amants — Scrupules—Interview. s8°. 1904
Le foyer. Comédie. s8°. 1909
Le jardin des supplices. s8°. 1899
Le journal d'une femme de chambre. s8°. 1901
Les mauvais bergers. s8°. 1898
Sébastien Roch. Roman. s8°. 1906
La 628-E8. s8°. 1907
see PILON (E.) M., 1903.

Mirbelle (*cte.* de) *ps.* *Les malheurs de l'inconstance, ou Lettres de la marq. de Syrcé, & du cte. de M., 2p, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t14, 15, 1772.

Mirbt (Carl). Die Publizistik im Zeitalter Gregors VII. 8°. L. 1894
Quellen zur Gesch. des Papsttums. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895
,, ,, ... 3e verb. u. verm. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

Mirchond [MIRCHONDUS], *see* MĪR KHWĀND.

Mirecourt (Eugène de) *ps.*, *see* JACQUOT (E.)

Mirelles Soares (Gustave de Mirelles), *see* SOARES.

Mirés (Jules I.) A mes juges. s8°. 1861

Mireur (*Dr.* H.) Dict. des ventes d'art faites en France et à l'étranger pendant les 18e & 19e ss. t1–7. la8°. 1901–12

Mirfeld (John), *see* MARFELDE (J.)

Mīr Ḥasan Âli (*Mrs.* B.), *see* MEER HASSAN ALI (*Mrs.*)

Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, *see* ḤUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī.*

***Miriam,** or the power of truth. 7th ed., 1841, *see* ANLEY (C.)

Mirk (John), *see* MIRKUS (J.)

Mirkhond, *see* MĪR KHWĀND.

Mīr Khwānd (Muhammad ibn Khāvand Shāh) [MIRCHOND; MIRCHONDUS; MIRKHOND; MUHAMMAD BIN KHĀVENDSHĀH BIN MAHMŪD]. Hist. of the early kings of Persia. Tr. D. Shea. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832
The Rauzat-us-safa, or Garden of purity. Tr. E. Rehatsek, ed. F. F. Arbuthnot. [O.T.F., New Ser., 1–5].
2p in 5v, [p1 has 2v; p2 has 3v]. s8°. 1891–4
see JOURDAIN (A.) Le jardin de la pureté, par M.
,, LANGLÈS (L. M.) L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khân: [3e partie de la grande hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet êssafâ].
,, SACY (A. I. SILVESTRE DE). Mém. sur div. antiquités de la Perse; suiv. de l'hist. de M. [*tr.*], 1793.
,, TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T.; w. extracts f. h. [*tr. of M. K.'s*] "Kings of Persia," 1902.

Mirkus (John) [MIRK].
Mirk's festial: coll. of homilies. Ed. w. variant readings by T. Erbe. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 96]. pl. 8°. 1905

Mirmand (Henri de), *see* CHAMBRIER (*Mme.* A. DE). H. de M. & les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1910.

Mirmont (H. de La Ville de), *see* LA VILLE DE MIRMONT.

Miroir [MIRROIR]. Miroir historial, [*to 1380*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11.
*La somme appelle Mirroir de Iustices, 1642, *see* HORNE (A.) *see* RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole.

Miron (François), *see* MIRON DE L'ESPINAY (A.) F. M. & l'administration municip. de Paris, 1604–6, 1885.

Miron de L'Espinay (Albert). F. Miron & l'administration municipale de Paris sous Henry IV, 1604–6. 8°. 1885

Mirot (Léon). Le Bernin en France: les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t31, 1904.
Le procès de maître J. Fusoris, 1415–6: épisode des négociations franco-anglaises, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t27, 1901.
Un trousseau royal à la fin du 14e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t29, 1902.

***Mirouer** des femmes vertueuses, [*1546, ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &s., livr. 10, 1838–58.

Mirror [MIROUR, MIRROIR, MYROURE], *see also* MIROIR.
*Mirour (The) for magistrates, pl, by J. Higgins, repr., *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v4, 1814.
*Mirror for magistrates [*by J. Higgins, T. Sackville, & others*]. Ed. J. Haslewood. 2v in 3. 4°. 1815

Mirror [*continued*].
Mirrovr of Maiestie : or badges of honovr. Ed. H. Green & J. Croston. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1870
*Myroure (The) of oure Ladye : contg. a devotional treatise on divine service, w. tr. of the Offices used by the sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion, Isleworth, 15th & 16th c^s^. Intr. & notes by J. H. Blunt. [E.E.T.S., ES 19]. 8°. 1873
La somme appelle Mirroir des Iustices, 1642, *see* HORNE (A.)
Mirror (The) ; publ^d^. at Edinburgh 1779–80. 7th ed. 3v. s8°. 1787
" " [*anoth. ed.*] *see* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, v34–5, 1817 ; 2nd ed., v28, 29, 1823.
Mirror almanack (The) & gen. commerc. directory of Trinidad & Tobago. For 1898. 8°. 1898
Mirror (The) of literature, amusement & instruction. 38v ; New Ser., v1–4. 8°. 1823–43
Mirror (The) of Parliament. Ed. John Henry Barrow.
2nd sess. of 8th parl., comm. Jan. 1828. v1, 3. fol. 1828
3rd sess. of 8th parl., comm. Feb. 1829. v1, 2. fol. 1829
4th sess. of 8th parl., comm. Feb. 1830. v2. fol. 1830
2nd portion of 1st sess. of 9th parl., comm. Feb. 1831. v1. fol. 1831
2nd sess. 1831, p1–18, June 27th–Oct. 20th, in 4v. fol. 1831
1st sess. of 13th parl., Nov. 1837–1st sess. of 14th parl., Oct. 1841. [24v]. 8°. 1838–41
Mirth : a misc. of wit &c. Ed. H. J. Byron. 12 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1878
***Mirtillo (Il)** del Trassilicense, 1650, *see* PIERELLI (G.) *Trassilicense.*
Miruss (Alex.) Diplomat. Archiv für d. deutschen Bundesstaaten. 3T. [t1, *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1846–8
***Mirza** & Fatima, tr., 1754, *see* SAURIN (B. J.)
Mirzā (Najaf Kulī), *see* NAGAF-KULĪ MIRZĀ, *prince of Persia.*
Mirza Abu Taleb Khan, *see* ABÚ ṬALÍB IBN MUḤAMMAD, *Iṣfahání.*
Mírzá 'Alí Muhammad, *the Báb*, *see* BÁB (*The*).
Mirza Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah, *see* FATH 'ALI AKHUNDZADAH, *Mirza.*
Mīrzā Ḥuseyn, *of Hamadān.*
The Tārikh-i-Jadīd, or new hist. of Mīrzā 'Alí Muḥammad the Báb. Tr. E. G. Browne. s8°. C. 1893
Mirza Jaafar [MIRZA DJA'FAR], *see* JA'FAR, *Mirzā &c.*
Mirza Muḥammad & *Sir* C. A. Spring Rice.
The story of Valeh & Hadijeh. Tr. by M. M. & C. S. R. 8°. 1903
Mirza Muḥammad Haidar. The Tarikh-i-Rashidi : hist. of the Moghuls of C. Asia. Tr. E. D. Ross. 8°. 1895
Mirza Peer Bukhsh.
England, Turkey, & the treaties. [P352]. s8°. [1878]
Mirza-Schaffy, *ps., a. of "Lieder des M.-S.," see* BODENSTEDT (FRIEDRICH M.)
Misa. *Ejercicio espiritual cotidiano &c. n. ed. s8°. Madrid. 1826
Mis-acmos, *ps., see* HARINGTON (*Sir* J.)
Misadu, *see* MUSADU.
Misæ Rolls, *see* LIBERATE ROLLS. *Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis &c., regn. Johanne, 1844.
Misasi (Nicola). Kalabrische Novellen. Übers. s8°. St. [1884]
Misaurus (Philander) *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Miscarriages. *Inquiry into the m^s^. of the four last years' reign, 1714, *see* POVEY (C.)
Miscelánea de autores españoles : colección de poesías, cuentos y epigramas. s8°. 1887
Miscellanea. Miscellanea. [Nozze Biadego–Bernardinelli]. [N69]. la8°. Verona. 1896
A few short poems &c. also contained in the above are not indexed below.
Balladoro (A.) Folk-lore veronese.
Bianchini (G.) Il tempio d. fama di G. Parabosco.
Bolognini (G.) L'Univ. di Verona e gli statuti d. sec. 13.
Bortolan (D.) 4 doc. sul dominio Scaligero a Vicenza.
Brusconi (A.) Sui restauri d. Chiesa di S. Giorgio de' Domenicani.
Castagnedi (F.) Don B. Perazzini, Arciprete di Soave.
Cipolla (C.) Framm. di un cod. degli Annales Veron. di Parisio da Cerea.
Curci (C. M.) Tre lettere (1887–91), *see* Segata (L.), *ed., below.*
Faccioli (C.) Dall' " Epipsychidion " di P. B. Shelley [*Extr., tr. C. F.*]
Ferrari (C.) V. Hehn e il suo libro sull' Italia.
Festi (C. de). Della famiglia Madruzzi. Hist. narr. d. Cav. Pona.
Fogazzaro (A.) Versi.
Fraccaroli (G.) Sonetti.
Marchesini (U.) Tre lettere di I. Pindemonte (1806–20).
Medin (A.) Una canzone di G. Verità all' Italia.
Morsolin (B.) Il cardinalato di P. Bembo.
Parabosco (G.) Il tempio d. fama, *see* Bianchini (G.), *above.*
Pellegrini (F.) Framm. d'un canzoniere ignoto d. sec. 14.
Pindemonte (I.) Tre lettere, *see* Marchesini U.), *ed., above.*

Miscellanea [*continued*].
Pona (F.) Della famiglia Madruzzi, *see* Festi (C. de), *ed., above.*
Rumor (S.) Di una versione ined. del Salterio Mariano.
Sabbadini (R.) Corr. fra Guarino e i Verità.
Segala (L.) Tre lettere del Padre Curci (1887–91).
Sgulmero (P.) " Ca di Davi " e non " Ca di David."
Shelley (P. B.) Dall' " Epipsychidion," *see* Faccioli (C.), *tr., above.*
Spagnolo (A.) Di due cod. dei sec. 6–8 d. Bibl. Capitolare di Verona.
Verità (G.) Una canzone, *see* Medin (A.), *ed., above.*
Zoppi (G. B.) Il Manzoni grammatico.
Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana ; or a sel. coll. of curious tracts, illust. of hist., lit. &c. of the English nation. [*Ed. R. Triphook*]. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1816
Miscellanea antiqua : cont. the life of Jas. V of Scot. f. the French &c., *see* Miscellanea Scotica, *below.*
Miscellanea aulica, 1702, *see* BROWN (T.) *ed*
Miscellanea biographica [Surtees Soc., 8], 1838, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*
Miscellanea : comprising (1) The works & letters of D. Granville, Dean of Durham (2) N. Drake's acc. of the siege of Pontefract Castle (3) Brief mem. [*compiled by J. Raine*] of Mr. Justice Rokeby. Surtees Soc., 37]. 8°. Durham. 1861
Each of the 3p forming the vol. has sep. pagin. & tp.
Miscellanea di letteratura del medio evo. [v]1, Rime antiche senesi, [racc. da Celso Cittadini], trovate da E. Molteni e illust. da V. de Bartholomæis ; con app. [Inventario d. carte di E. Molteni. Società Filol. Romana. P1278]. 8°. Roma. 1902
Miscellanea Græca dramatica &c., 1825, *see* BUCKHAM (P. W.)
Miscellanea Scotica : coll. of tracts rel. to Scotland. 4v in 2. s8°. Glasgow. 1818–20
Most of the pieces have sep. tp^s^. & pagin.
Aubrey (J.) Accurate acc. of second-sighted men in Scot., [extr. f. A.'s Misc.], *n.d.* [3.]
Bruce (R.), *k. of Scot.* Letter f. nobility &c. of Scot., 1320. [3.]
Buchan (A.) Descr. of St. Kilda, 1773. [2.]
Buchanan (G.) Chamæleon, wr. by B. agst. the laird of Lidingtone, [1570]. [2.]
Buchanan (W.) Inquiry into genealogy &c. of anc. Scot. surnames w. origin &c. of clans, & fam. of Buchanan, *n.d.* [4.]
Clans. Hist. of feuds & conflicts among c. of Scot., & W. Isles, 1764, [& Suppl., ab. 1656]. [1, 2.]
Claverhouse. Memoirs, & massacre of Glencoe, 1714. [3.]
Glencoe. Authentic narr. of massacre of G., 1693. [1.]
Graham (J.) Acc. of exped. of William 9th earl of Glencairn, in Highlands of Scot., 1653–4. [4.]
Insulanus (T.) *ps.* Treatise on second sight &c., 1763. [3.]
James I, *k. of Scot.* Here folowing begynnthe cronycle of dethe &c. of J. Stewarde, k. of S. [*tr. f. Latin by J. Shirley*], f. ms. wr., 1440. [2.]
James V, *k. of Scot.* Life & death of J., acc. of Lady J. Douglas &c., f. the Fr., 1612. [4.]
Martin (M.) Acc. of second sight, in Irish called Taish, [extr. f. M.'s Descr. of W. Isles of Scot.], *n.d.* [3.]
—— Voyage to St. Kilda, add. acc. of Roderick the impostor there, 1698. [2.]
Memoirs conc. anc. alliance betw. F. & Scots, *n.d.* [4.]
Monipennie (J.) Abridgement, or, summarie of the Scots chronicles &c., 1612. [1.]
Monro (*Sir* D) Descr. of W. Isles of Scot., called Hybrides, 1594 [2.]
Nicolay (N. de), *seign. d'Arfeuille.* Navigation of James V round Scot. Orkney I. &c., 1710. [3.]
Picts. Hist. of the P., w. cat. of their kings &c., [*? by H. Maule or, Sir J. Balfour*], 1706. [1.]
Sharp (J.) Life of S., 1678, add. acc. of h. death by an eye witness [2.]
Miscellanea Scotica : cont. the life of James V of Scotland, f the French, 1612 : an acc. of the sufferings of Lady Jean Douglas. The navigation round Scotland &c. The Chamæleon, by G. Buchanan. [The Navigation &c. & The Chamæleon *have sep. tp^s^.*] s8°. 1710
" " [*anoth. ed. w.* Misc. antiqua *instead of* Misc Scotica]. s8°. 1710
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. J. J. Howard, [3rd ser., v5, *and following vol^s^.*, ed. W. B. Bannerman]. 2v ; New [monthly] ser., v1–4 ; 2nd ser., v1–5 ; 3rd ser., 5v ; 4th ser. v1–4. 4°. 1868–1912
Miscellaneæ. *M. doctrinæ, 3l, 1809–17, *see* WYTTENBACH (D. A.)
Miscellaneæ Observationes in Auctores vet. et recent. ab eruditis Britannis 1731 edi cœptæ. 10v in 5. [v1, 2 are tr^s^. of " Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors Ancient & Modern "]. 8°. Amstelædami. 1732–39
Misc. Obs. Criticæ Novæ in Auctores vet. et recent. in Belgio collectæ &c. [" By J. P. d'Orville "]. 12t in 2. [*cont. of Misc Obs. 1732–9*]. 8°. Amstelædami. 1740–5

*Miscellaneen zur Gesch. Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1878, *see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia.*

Miscellaneous [*see also* MISCELLANY].

*Miscellaneous antiquities, 1772, *see* WALPOLE (H.)

*Miscellaneous papers & legal instruments under the hand of Shakspeare &c., 1796, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)

*Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China, 1886 ; s2, 1887, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC.

*Miscellaneous pieces of antient English poesie, viz. : Troublesome raigne of K. John—Pigmalion, by J. Marston—Scourge of villanie, by the same. [*Publ. by J. Bowle*]. s8°. 1764

*Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese, 1762, *see* CHINESE.

*Miscellaneous State Papers (1501–1726), 2v, 1778, *see* HARDWICKE PAPERS (THE).

*Miscellaneous translations from oriental languages. [O.T.F.] 2v in 1. la8°. 1831–4

Miscellaneous correspondence ; by Benj. Martin, *see* GENERAL MAGAZINE &c.

Miscellanies.

For anon. works in German, see MISCELLANEEN, *in Latin or with the Latin word used in the t., see* MISCELLANEA.

Miscellanies by var. writers. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 11, 17, 29, 33, 49, 55]. 6p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1876–87

I, Survival of early Eng. words in present dialects ; by R. Morris.

II, On the dialects of Monmouth, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Berks, Oxford, S. Warwick, S. Northampton, Bucks., Herts., Middlesex, Surrey ; w. new classification of Eng. dialects. By Prince L. L. Bonaparte.

III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy of it soon after. [*Ed.*] F. J. Furnivall ; w. notes on the Welsh copy, by A. J. Ellis.

IV, George Eliot's use of dialect ; by W. E. A. Axon.

V, Report on dialectal work ; by A. J. Ellis.

VI, Second report on dialectal work ; by A. J. Ellis.

Miscellanies, coll. by Earl Stanhope, 1863–72, *see* STANHOPE (P. H., *5th earl*) *ed.*

*Miscellanies, hist. & philolog., found in the study of a nobleman (the late famous M—— of H——). s8°. 1703

"*Generally ascribed in catalogues to Halifax, but were not in reality from his pen.*"

*Miscellanies of lit., n. ed., 1840, *see* DISRAELI (I.)

Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies' Library, 1870–2, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIBRARY.

Miscellanies rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 12, 31, 33, 43, 52]. v1–5. 8°. 1885–1906

Bridgeman (J.), *bp. of Chester.* Loans, contribs. &c. paid by clergy in the Diocese of C., 1620–39 ; ed. G.T.O. Bridgeman.[1.]

Cheshire. List of the freeholders in C., 1578 ; ed. W. F. Irvine. [4.]

Chester. Cal. of wills, inventories &c. in testamentary suits, 1701–1800 ; ed. W. H. Price. [5.]

—— Earliest Ordination Bk. of the Diocese of C., 1542–7 & 1555–8 ; ed. W. F. Irvine. [4.]

—— Hearth tax returns for City of C., 1664–5 ; transcr. & ed. F. C. Beazley. [5.]

—— Index of wills, inventories &c., 1487–1620; ed. W. F. Irvine. [3.]

—— Index to the wills & inventories, called Infra wills, 1590–1665 ; ed. W. F. Irvine. [5.]

—— Index to wills, inventories &c., 1621–1700 ; ed. W. H. Price. [4.]

—— List of the clergy in 11 deaneries of the Diocese of C., 1541–2 &c. ; ed. W. F. Irvine. [3.]

Chorley (R). The Chorley Survey : abstract of survey, 1652, of estate of R. C. ; ed. R. D. Radcliffe. [3.]

Combermere. Bk. of the Abbot of C., 1289–1529 ; tr., ed. J. Hall. [2.]

Earwaker (J. P.) Obligatory knighthood : lists of esquires &c., who refused Knighthood at coronation of Charles I. [1.]

Lancashire. Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of Robert de Shireburn & John de Radcliffe, in co. of L., 1332 ; ed. J. P. Rylands. [2.]

—— List of the freeholders in L., 1600 ; ed. J. P. Earwaker. [1.]

—— 3 L. Subsidy Rolls ; Hundred of Salford, 1541, 1622 & Hundred of Leyland, 1628, w. Recusant roll for Hundred of Leyland, 1628 ; ed. J. P. Earwaker. [1.]

Warrington. Homage roll of the manor of W., 1491–1517 ; ed. W. Beamont. [1.]

*Phallic m., 1891, *see* PHALLIC.

Miscellany [*see also* MISCELLANEOUS].

For anon. works in Spanish, see MISCELÁNEA.

Miscellany poems, 6p, 1684–1709, *see* DRYDEN (J.) *ed. &c.*

*Miscellany poems, on sev. occasions, written by a lady, 1713, *see* WINCHILSEA (A. FINCH, *countess of*).

Misch (Georg).

Gesch. d. Autobiographie. B1, Das Altertum. 8°. L. 1907

Mischief (The) of impositions &c., 2nd ed., 1680, *see* ALSOP (V.)

Mischna, *see* MISHNAH.

Misères du clergé, [t.]l, Les livres d'église, *see* *LETTRES sur le Bréviaire romain par un curé de campagne, 1869.

***Miseries (The)** of human life &c., 3rd ed., v1, 1806–7, *see* BERESFORD (J.)

***Miserrimus,** 2nd ed., 1833, *see* REYNOLDS (F. M.)

Mises (*Dr.*) *ps., see* FECHNER (G. T.)

***Misfortunes (The)** of Elphin, 1829, *see* PEACOCK (T. L.)

***Mishcat-ul-Maśábîḥ,** tr., 1809–10, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al-Khaṭîb.*

Mishmi Country. *Military report on the M. C. : by G. L. S. Ward. [India Govt. Publ.] 8°. Simla. 1901

Mishnah [MISCHNA ; MISNA, *see also* TALMUD].

נוה שלום T1, Aboth di R. Nathan, Seder Tannaim w' Ammoraïm u. Varianten zu Pirke Aboth. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. S. Taussig. [P1245]. 8°. München. 1872

Eighteen treatises from the M. Tr. D. A. De Sola & M. J. Raphall. 8°. 1843

Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum juris &c. systema ; cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ comm^{s}. &c. Lat. donavit &c. G. Surenhusius. 6p. fol. Amstelædami. 1698–1703

Mischna-Lese oder Talmud-Texte relig.-moral. Inhalts ; in vokalisirtem Urtext mit deut. Übers. u. Anmerkungen : v. S. A. Wolff. H1, 2, [*pagin. cont.* P1264]. 8°. L. 1866–8

Mishnah : a digest of the basic principles of the early Jewish jurisprudence : Baba Meziah (Middle Gate), Order IV, Treatise II. Tr. & annot. by H. E. Goldin. 8°. 1913

Der Mišnatraktat Berakhoth in vokalisiertem Text, mit Bemerkungen v. W. Stärk, *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T59, 1910.

see 'ABODA ZARA. The M. on idolatry : 'A. Z. ; ed., w. tr. &c. by W. A. L. Elmslie, 1911.

„ ABÔTH. פִּרְקֵי אָבוֹת : M.-Traktat ; hrsg. &c. v. H. L. Strack, 3^{e} A., 1901.

„ JOMA : codex Talmudicus &c. in lat. vers. a. R. Sheringhamio, 1648.

„ —— d. Mischnatraktat "Versöhnungstag" ; hrsg. &c. v. H. L. Strack, 2^{e} A., 1904.

„ MAIMONIDES. Commentar z. Tractat Makkoth, im arab. Urtext u. hebrä. Übers. hrsg. v. J. Barth, *n.d.*

„ —— Porta Mosis sive, diss. à M. suis in varias Mishnaioth, comm. præmissæ &c. ; op. &c. E. Pockockii, 1654–5.

„ TAYLOR (CH.) *ed.*, Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, Pirqe Aboth & Pereq R. Meir, 1877.

„ WOTTON (W.) Misc. disc. : v2, Shabbath & Eruvin, tr., 1718.

Mishnath Ha-Middoth [MISCHNATH HA-MMIDDOTH]. M. Ha-M. (Lehre v. d. Maassen); hrsg. &c. v. M. Steinschneider ; übers. &c. v. H. Schapira, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.

Mislin (Jacques).

Les saints lieux : pèlerinage à Jérusalem. 3t. la8°. 1858

Misodiaboles, *ps., see* HARINGTON (*Sir* J.)

Misogonus. *A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Misogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna. [*? by T. Richards*], 1577, *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898; *for a. c. see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

see BOND (R. W.) Early plays [M. &c.] f. the Italian ; ed., w. essay by B., 1911.

Misopappas (Philanax) *ps.* A Tory plot : or the discovery of a design by our late Addressers &c. to alter the Constitution of the Govt. &c. [P279]. s4°. 1682

see SHAFTESBURY (*1st earl of*). *Rawleigh redivivus : life & death of S. By P. M., [*a. not known*], 1683.

Miss.

*Miss Aylmer ; or, the maid's husband. 3v. s8°. 1840

*Miss Bayle's romance, 1887, *see* RAE (W. F.)

*Miss Biddy Frobisher, 1866, *see* MANNING (A.)

*Miss Daisy Dimity, 1881, *see* CROMMELIN (M.)

*Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress, 1876, *see* HART (*Mrs.* F.)

*Miss Jean's niece, 1884, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

*Miss Malevolent. [*By a. of* The Hypocrite], 1899, *see* RANGER-GULL (C.)

*Miss Marjoribanks, 1866, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

*Miss Parson's adventures, by W. Clark Russell, and o. s. by o. writers, 1894, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

*Miss Tommy, 1884 ; n. ed., 1890, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Missaglia, *The family of, see* GELLI (J.) & G. MORETTI. Gli armaroli milanesi ; i M. e la loro casa, 1903.

Missaglia (Marco Antonio).

Vita di G. I. Medici, march. di Marignano. 4°. Milano. 1605

Missal [Missale]. *Account of a rich illum. m executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* Gough (R.)
Missal of Robert of Jumièges, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Robert, *of Jumièges.*
Missal of St. Augustine's Abbey, 1896, *see* Canterbury.
Missale ad usum Eccl. Herfordensis, 1874, *see* Hereford.
Missale ad usum Eccl. Sarum ; labore &c. F. H. Dickinson, 1861–83, *see* Salisbury.
Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1874, *see* York Missal.
Missale Romanum. s8°. Mechliniæ. 1902
,, ,, ed. 11ª post alteram typicam. la8°. Ratisbonæ. 1909
Missale Romanum Mediolani, 1474. Ed. R. Lippe. [Henry Bradshaw S., 17, 33]. 2v. 8°. 1899–1907
v2, A collation w. other edˢ. pr. bef. 1570 ; indices by H. A. Wilson.
Ordo Missæ secundum Missale Rom. ; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Liturgische Texte, T2, 1906.
Sarum missal, 1868 &c., *see* Salisbury.
The Stowe M. ; ed. G. F. Warner, v1, Facsimile, 1906, *see* Stowe.
see Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t74.

Missing. *Missing friends : adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland. (1871–80). s8°. 1892
*Missing link (The), or Bible-women in the homes of the poor, 1860, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* E.)

Mission. *Mission actuelle des souverains, 2ᵉ éd., 1882, *see* Saint-Yves d'Alveydre (*le m.* A.)
Mission Amélineau, *see* Amélineau.
Mission de Phénicie dirigée par Renan, 1864–74, *see* Renan (E.)
Mission (The) of S. Augustine acc. to the orig. docˢ., 1897, *see* Mason (A. J.) *ed.*
Mission Pavie Indo-Chine (1879–95) 1898 &c., *see* Pavie (A.)
*Mission (La) secrète de Mirabeau à Berlin (1786–7), 1900, *see* Welschinger (H.)

Mission Archéologique en Arabie. [1], mars-mai, 1907, De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleh, par RR. P. P. Jaussen & Savignac. [Soc. Franç. des Fouilles Archéol.] la8°. 1909

Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire. Ministère de l'Instruction &c. Mémoires publ. par les membres de la M. A. F. au C. 19v. 4°. 1889–1903
For contⁿ. see Institut (L') Français d'Arch. Orient. du Caire.
Amélineau (E.) Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte chrétienne aux 4ᵉ et 7ᵉ s. t4.
Baillet (J.) Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmîm. t9.
Bénédite (G.) Le temple de Philæ. t13.
—— Tombeau de la reine Thiti, t5.
—— Tombeau de Neferhotpou, t5.
Berchem (M. van). Matériaux pour un Corpus inscriptionum Arabicarum, pl, Egypte, t19.
Bourgoin (J.) Précis de l'art arabe, t7.
Bouriant (U.) Actes du concile d'Ephèse, t8.
—— Deux jours de fouilles à Tell-el-Amarna, t1.
—— L'église copte du tombeau de Déga, t1.
—— L'éloge de l'Apa Victor, fils de Romanos, t8.
—— Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna, t1.
—— Fragments du texte Grec du livre d'Énoch, t9.
—— Les papyrus d'Akhmîm, t1.
—— Rapport au ministre de l'instruction publique, t1.
—— Tombeau de Harmhabi, t5.
—— *see* Morgan (J. de), B. & G. Legrain.
Casanova (P.) Catalogue des pièces de verre des époques byzantine et arabe, de la coll. Fouquet, t6.
—— Les derniers Fâṭimides : Ḳarâḳoûch, l'historien Ibn 'Abd aḍh-Ḍhâhir, t6.
—— Hist. et description de la citadelle du Caire, t6.
—— Notice sur les stèles arabes appartenant à la mission du Caire, t6.
—— Une sphère arabe, t6.
Chassinat (E.) Note sur une porte du tombeau de Harmhabi, t5.
Daressy (G.) La grande colonnade du temple de Louxor, t8.
—— Recueil de cones funéraires, t8.
Dulac (H.) Quatre contes arabes, t1.
Gayet (Al.) Les monuments coptes du Musée de Boulaq. [*with*] Suppl., t3.
—— Le temple de Louxor, t15.
Lefébure (E.) Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes. (1ᵉ div. : Le tombeau de Séti 1ᵉʳ) (2ᵉ div. : Notice des hypogées) (3ᵉ div. : Le tombeau de Ramses IV), t2, 3.

Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire [*continued*].
Legrain (G.), *see* Morgan (J. de), U. Bouriant, & L.
Lods (A.) Reprod. en héliogravure du ms. d'Énoch, t9.
Loret (V.) Docs. rel. à la litt. et à la musique populaire de la Haute Égypte, t1.
—— La stèle de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, t1.
—— La tombe de Khâ-m-hâ, t1.
—— Le tombeau de l'Am-xent Amenhotep, t1.
Makrizi. Description topog. de l'Égypte et du Caire, t17.
Mallet (D.) Les premiers établissements des Grecs en Égypte, t12 i.
Maspero (G.) Fragments de la version thébaine de l'Ancien Testament, t6.
—— Les momies royales de Déir el-Baharî, t1.
—— Tombeau de Montouhikhopshouf, t5.
—— Tombeau de Nakhti, t5.
—— Les tombeaux de Thèbes et de Memphis, t1.
—— Trois années de fouilles dans les tombeaux de Thèbes &c., t2.
Morgan (J. de), U. Bouriant, et G. Legrain ; Les carrières de Ptolémaïs, t8 i–iii.
Ravaisse (P.) Essai sur l'hist. et sur la topog. du Caire d'après Makrîzî, t1, 3.
Rochemonteix (*Marquis* de). Le temple d'Edfou, t10, 11.
Scheil (V.) Deux traités de Philon, t9.
—— Tablettes d'El-Amarna, t6.
—— Tombeaux thébains, t5.
Virey (Ph.) Etude sur un parchemin rapporté de Thèbes, t1.
—— Sept tombeaux thébains de la XVIII dynastie, t5.
—— Le tombeau de Rekhmara préfet de Thèbes sous la 18ᵉ dynastie, t5.

Mission Pavie Indo-Chine (1879–95), 1898 &c., *see* Pavie (A.)

Mission Saharienne, (Mission Foureau-Lamy), *see* Foureau (F.) Documents scientifiques &c., 1905.

Mission scientif. au Caucase [1886–89], 1889, *see* Morgan (J. J. M. de). Mission scientif. au Caucase.

Mission scientifique du Maroc.
Archives marocaines. Publ. de la M. S. du M.
v1–8, 16 [1–4 *have no tpˢ.* ; v2 *has 2 paginˢ.*] 8°. 1904–10
16, Ibn Aṭ-Tiqṭaqâ. Al-Fakhrî : hist. des dynasties musulmanes, 632–1258 de J. C. ; avec des prolégomènes sur les principes du gouvt. ; tr. & annoté par E. Amar.

Mission scientif. en Perse [1889–91], 1894 &c., *see* Morgan (J. J. M. de). Mission scientif. en Perse.

Missionary. *Missionary crusade (The) against State Education in India, 1883, *see* India.
*Missionary voyage (A) to the S. Pacific, 1796–8, in the "Duff," 1799, *see* Wilson (Wm.), *chief mate.*
*Statistics of Protestant m. societies (1872–3), 1874, *see* Boyce (W. M.)

Missionary register (The). 1816–30. 15v. 8°. 1816–30

Missirini (Melchiore). Vita di Canova. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1824–5

Mississippi, *see* Jesuit relations, 1896–1901.

***Missive,** geschreven uyt Nimwegen &c., 1672, *see* Nimeguen.

Misson (François Maximilien).
A cry f. the desart, or, testimonials of miraculous things in the Cevennes ; [coll. by F. M. M. ; tr. by J. Lacy], pr. f. the orig., publ. 1707, *see* Prophetical extracts, 1794–5.
[*Nouveau*] voyage d'Italie. 5ᵉ éd., augm., cont. les remarques que M. Addisson a faites, tr. 4t. s8°. Utrecht. 1722
New voyage to Italy. [*Tr.*] 4th ed. 2v in 4. s8°. 1714
Voyage d'Italie, augm. de remarques nouv. 4t. [*t3, 4, wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1743

Misson (Henri) *de Valbourg.* *Mémˢ. et obs. par un voyageur en Angleterre. s8°. La Haye. 1698
M.'s memˢ. in h. travels over Eng. &c., in alphab. order, tr. Ozell. 8°. 1719

Missouri. *Life & scenery in M., 1890, *see* O'Hanlon (J.)

Missouri, *Univ. of.* Studies ; ed. W. G. Brown. v1, Literary & Linguistic ser. fol. Missouri. 1909
see Vivien, *Chevalerie.* C. V. : facs. phototypes of Sancti Bertini MS. ; intr. &c., by R. Weeks, 1909. [1]

Misteli (Franz), *see* Steinthal (H.) & F. M. Abriss d. Sprachwissenschaft, 1881–93.

Mister, *see* Mr.

Mistère, *see* Mystère.

Mistral (Frederi).
Calendal. Texte & tr. s8°. 1887
Homenaje á F. Mistral. [*Poems by var. a.*]. s8°. 1909
Lou tresor dóu felibrige, ou Dict. provençal-français, embrassant les divers dialectes de la Langue d'oc mod. 2t. 4°. Aix-en-Provence. [1879–86]

Mistral (Frederi) [*continued*].
Memoirs. Rendered into Eng. by C. E. Maud; Lyrics f. the Provençal, by A. Strettell. 8°. 1907
Mes origines: mém. & récits. (Tr.) s8°. 1906
Mireille: poème provençal, avec la tr. littérale en regard. [*There is also a Prov. tp.*] s8° 1882
,, ... s8°. 1892
Mirèio. Tr. H. W. Preston. s8°. 1890
Nerto. Emé la tr. franceso vis-a-vis. s8°. Paris. 1884
Le poème du Rhône. Texte, & tr. s8°. 1897
,, , [Œuvres]. s8°. 1909
Les secrets des bestes. 4°. 1896
see Downer (C. A.) M., 1901.
,, Nyblom (H.) F.M. &c., 1906.
,, Schoen (H.) F. M. et la litt. provençale, 1910.
,, Welter (N.) F. M., d. Dichter, 1899.

***Mistress** & maid, 1863, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Mistrorigo (Paolo).
Inni. [Nozze Pieropan–Mistrorigo]. [N9]. s8°. Padova. 1837
Sei sonetti. [Nozze Mistrorigo–Maneo]. [N19]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Mitchel, *see also* Michel, Michell, Mitchell.

Mitchel (John), *ed. of "The United Irishman"* [Mitchell].
Apology for the Brit. govt. in Ireland. [P779]. 8°. D. 1882
Hist. of Ireland f. the treaty of Limerick. 2v. s8°. D. 1869
Jail journal. Author's ed. s8°. Glasgow. [1876]
Life & times of Hugh, E. of Tyrone, w. acc. of h. predecessors Con, Shane, Tirlough. s8°. D. 1846
see Dillon (W.) Life of J. M., 1888.
,, Sillard (P. A.) *Life of J. M., by P. A. S., 1889.

Mitchel (Ormsby Macknight). The orbs of heaven. s8°. 1851

Mitchell (Alex. Ferrier) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spiritual songs: commonly known as "The gude & godlie ballatis" repr. f. ed. of 1567. [Scott. Text Soc., 39]. 8°. E. 1897
The Scottish Reformation. [Baird Lect., 1899]. Ed. D. H. Fleming, w. biograph. sketch of [M.] by J. Christie. s8°. E. 1900
—— **& J. Christie,** *edd.*, The records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1646–9. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 11, 25, 58]. v3, *ed. by Christie only.* 3p. 8°. E. 1892–1909

Mitchell (*Sir* Andrew), *K.B.; 1708–71, diplomatist, see* Bisset (A.) Mems. & papers of M., 1850.

Mitchell (*Sir* Arthur), *K.C.B.* The past in the present: what is civilisation? [Rhind Lects., 1876, 1878]. 8°. 1880

Mitchell (C.) & Co., Ltd., *see* Newspaper Press directory.

Mitchell (Charles Pitfield). Enlargement of the sphere of women. [P552]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*n.e.t.* 1888]

Mitchell (David W.), *formerly resident in Richmond, Virginia.*
Ten years in the U.S. s8°. 1862

Mitchell (Donald Grant) [*ps.* Ik Marvel].
Eng. lands, letters, & kings. [v1, 2], (1, From Celt to Tudor; 2, From Eliz. to Anne). s8°. 1890
Wet days at Edgewood. s8°. 1865
see also Marvel (I.)

Mitchell (Dugald), *M.D.* Pop. hist. of the Highlands & Gaelic Scotland till close of the 'Forty-five. 8°. Paisley. 1900

Mitchell (Evelyn Groesbeeck). Mosquito life. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Mitchell (Frank), *see* Badminton Lib.: Football, Rugby Union game, by M., n. ed., 1904.

Mitchell (Georges). Petite sagesse. 2e éd. s8°. 1908

Mitchell (Helen Porter), *see* Melba (*Mme.*)

Mitchell (Henry), *A.M.* The coast of Egypt & the Suez Canal. [P243]. 8°. Boston. 1869

Mitchell (Hinckley G.), *see* Bible: International Crit. Comm.: Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi & Jonah; H. G. M. &c., 1912.

Mitchell (J. Murray).
Hinduism past & present. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1897

Mitchell (James), *orientalist, see* Hist. of the maritime wars of the Turks, tr. M., chap. 1–4, 1831.

Mitchell (James), *of Scotland, see* Wardrop (J.) Hist. of J. M., blind & deaf; w. acc. of operation, 1815.

Mitchell (James Tyndale).
The coll. of engraved portraits of eminent foreigners [belonging to M.], sold Oct. 14 & 15, 1912. la8°. Phila. 1912

Mitchell (*Major-Gen.* John), *1785–1859.*
Eminent soldiers of the last four cs. Ed., w. mem., by L. Schmitz. s8°. E. 1865
The fall of Napoleon. 3v. s8°. 1845
,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1846
Life of Wallenstein. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840
,, ... s8°. 1853
Thoughts on tactics & military organization, w. an enquiry into the power &c. of Russia. 8°. 1838

Mitchell (John), *of Paisley,* & J. Dickie.
Philosophy of witchcraft. s8°. Paisley. 1839

Mitchell (John M.), *merchant, of Leith.* The herring. 8°. E. 1864

Mitchell (John Oswald). Old Glasgow essays. [*With mem. by G. Neilson*]. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Mitchell (Kate). The drink question. s8°. [1890]

Mitchell (L. H.)
Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit: rep. on their geology & petroleum, 1887, *see* Egypt: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.

Mitchell (Langdon Elwyn) [*ps.* John Philip Varley].
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1894
Sylvian; a tragedy & poems. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Mitchell (Logan). *The Xtn. mythology unveiled, in a ser. of lects. [*With* Dialogue, physiolog. & theolog., *&c*, The humble petition of the spinsters, to the legislature of Gt. Brit. & Ireland]. 8°. *p.p.* [1840 ?]
This ed. contains a lect. (*i.e.* Pagan allegories, made Xtn. dogmas) *wh. is not contained in the ed. cat. below.* The humble petition *has a sep. tp. wh. has* 2nd ed., enl. *on it.* A short essay on flint *is not contained in this ed.*
,, ,, [*&* A short essay on flint]. 8°. *p.p.* [1842 ?]

Mitchell (Lucy M.) Hist. of anc. sculpture. la8°. 1883

Mitchell (O. M.), *see* Mitchel (O. M.)

Mitchell (P. Chalmers). The childhood of animals. 8°. 1912
Huxley: a sketch. s8°. N.Y. 1900
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Outlines of biology. s8°. 1902

Mitchell (Robert Isidore) & M. *cte.* **Fleury.**
Un demi-siècle de mémoires. t1. 8°. 1911

Mitchell (S. Weir).
The adv. of François. s8°. 1898
Autobiogy. of a quack; &, The case of George Dedlow. s8°. 1900
Characteristics. 6th ed. s8°. 1899
Doctor & patient. s8°. Philadelphia. 1888
Dr. North & his friends. s8°. 1900
Fat & blood: treatment of certain forms of neurasthenia & hysteria. 6th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1893
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. [novel]. s8°. 1897
Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
see Billings (J. S.), S. W. M., & D. H. Bergey. The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life. 1895.
—— **& George R. Morehouse.** Anatomy & physiology of respiration in the Chelonia. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1863
—— **& E. T. Reichert.** Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents. [S. C. to Knowledge, 26]. 4°. 1886

Mitchell (Thomas), *architect.*
Rudimentary manual of architecture. s8°. 1870

Mitchell (Thomas), *fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.*
Index græcitatis Isocraticæ. 8°. O. 1828
Index græcitatis Platonicæ. 2t. 8°. O. 1832

Mitchell (*Sir* Thomas L.) Journal of exped. into tropical Australia, in search of route to the gulf of Carpentaria. 8°. 1848
Three exped^s. into interior of E. Australia &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839

Mitchell (W.), *teacher at St. George's School, Liverpool.* John Drayton: a Liverpool engineer [*a "story"*]. 2v. s8°. 1851
*The Melvilles. 3v. s8°. 1852

Mitchell (Walter), *assistant hospitaller of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* Inaug. address, 1st gen. meeting of Victoria Institute, 1866. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Mitchell (William).
From private to colonel: adv. of Frank Hurst. s8°. [1892]

Mitchell (William), *assistant master Perse School, Cambridge.*
Essay on the early hist. of the Law Merchant. s8°. C. 1904

Mitchell (William), *pitman, Ouston Colliery.* The question answered: "What do the pitmen want?" Also, letter to the coal-owners. 4th ed. [P594]. s8°. Bishopwearmouth. 1844

Mitchell (William), *prof., Univ. of Adelaide.*
Structure & growth of the mind. 8°. 1907

Mitchell (William), *S.S.C.* The national monument to be completed for Scot. Nat. Gallery on model of Parthenon, Athens. Appeal to Scot. people. s4°. 1907

Mitchell (William Forbes-), *see* Forbes-Mitchell (W.)

Mitchinson (Alex. William).
The expiring continent; travel in Senegambia. 8°. 1881

Mitford (Algernon Bertram), *aft. Freeman Mitford, 1st baron Redesdale, see* Redesdale.

Mitford (Bertram).
Aletta, a tale of the Boer invasion. s8° 1900
The curse of Clement Waynflete. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The expiation of Wynne Palliser s8°. 1896
Fordham's feud. s8°. 1897
The gun runner. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The induna's wife. s8°. 1898
Forms a sequel to "The white shield."
The king's assegai. s8°. 1894

Mitford (Bertram) [*continued*].
The luck of Gerald Ridgeley. s8°. 1894
The red derelict. s8°. [1904]
A Veldt official. s8°. 1895
The white shield. s8°. 1895
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
Forms a sequel to "The king's assegai."

Mitford (Edward Ledwich). Land march f. England to Ceylon, forty years ago. 2v. 8°. 1884

Mitford (George Newnham) *tr., see* KRUSINSKI (J. T.) Chronicles of a traveller &c., 1840.

Mitford (John), *vicar of Benhall.* Cat. of lib. of M., sold 17 Dec., 1859 [& 24 Ap., 1860]. 2p. [P723]. 8°. 1859–60
see HOUSTON (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus (J. M.) &c., 1889; [reissued, *w. t.*] *Letters & reminisc. of M., 1891.

Mitford (John Thomas Freeman-), *2nd baron Redesdale, see* REDESDALE.

Mitford (Mary Russell).
Atherton, & o. t. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1854
Belford Regis; sketches of a country town. s8°. 1846
Christina, the maid of the S. Seas. 8°. 1811
Dramatic scenes, sonnets, & other poems. s8°. 1827
Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1854
Letters. Ed. H. Chorley. s2. 2v. s8°. 1872
For s1 see Life of M. &c., *below.*
Life of M. in a sel. f. h. letters. Ed. A. G. L'Estrange. 3v. s8°. 1870
Our village. 5v. [1, 4th; 2, 3, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1827–32
v4 is called "4th series."
,, ... 2v 8°. Paris. 1839
,, ... 4°. 1879
,, [*sel*ˢ.] Illustᵈ. s8°. 1891
,, [*sel*ˢ.] With intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1900
Recolls. of a literary life; or, books, places, & people. 3v. s8°. 1852
,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1852
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Recollˢ. of a literary life; & selˢ. f. my favourite poets & prose writers s8°. 1883
see BONER (C.) Mems. &c.; w. letters of M. to him dur. ten years, 1871.
,, L'ESTRANGE (A. G.) *ed.*, Friendships of M., in letters f. h. lit. correspondents, 1882.

Mitford (R. C. W. Reveley). Orient & Occident; journey east from Lahore to Liverpool. s8°. 1888
To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade. 8°. 1881

Mitford (William).
Considerations on the opinion that Gt. Brit. is unable to produce corn sufficient, & on the Corn Bill &c. [P2]. 8°. 1791
Harmony in language & mechanism of verse. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
Hist. of Greece. 10v. 8°. 1820
,, ,, Mem. by Lord Redesdale; rev. by W. King. 8v. 8°. 1838

Mithouard (Adrien).
Les marches de l'occident: Venise—Grenade. s8°. 1910

Mithra. Eine Mithrasliturgie, erläutert v. A. Dieterich, 1903, *see* DIETERICH (A.)
see CUMONT (F.) The mysteries of M., 1903.

Mithridates, *king of Pontus* [M. EUPATOR; MITHRIDANTES; MITRIDATE], *see* REINACH (T.) M., roi de Pont, 1890.

Mitjana (Rafael).
Cincuenta y cuatro canciones españolas del s. 16. Cancionero de Uppsala. Ahora de n. publ. [*of* Villancicos de diuersos autores, 1556], acomp. de notas &c. por M. 8°. Uppsala. [1909]

Mitla. Wandmalereien v. M., 1895, *see* SELER (E.) *ed.*

Mitra (Pyārichānda), *see* PEARY CHAND MITTER.

Mitra (Rājendralāla), *see* RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.

Mitra (S. M.) Anglo-Indian studies. 8°. 1913
British rule in India. Intr. by Sir J. Fergusson &c. [P1085]. 8°. [1905]
Hindupore; a peep behind the Indian unrest. Anglo-Indian romance. s8°. 1909
Indian problems. Intr. by Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. 1908
The life & letters of Sir John Hall, w. intr. by Sir R. M. Blomfield. 8°. 1911
see BARODA, *Maharani of*, & S. M. M. The position of women in Indian life, 1911.

Mitraud (A. Théobald).
De la nature des sociétés humaines. s8°. 1855

Mitre (Bartolomé), *president of the Argentine Republic.*
The emancipation of S. America: condensed trⁿ. by W. Pilling of the Hist. of San Martin by M. 8°. 1893

Mitridate [MITRIDANTES], *see* MITHRIDATES, *king of Pontus.*

Mitrofanowicz (Mich.) Kleinruss. (ruthen.) Grammatik. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1891]

Mitscherlich (Christoph Wilhelm) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci. 3v in 4, [2,i,ii. *Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. [1,2, Biponti; 3, Argentorati]. 1792–4
1, Achilles Tatius. 2, i, ii, Heliodorus. 3, Longus—Xenophontis Ephesiacorum libri v.

Mitscherlich (Eilhard).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Ausdehnung d. krystall. Körper durch d. Wärme. [1825.]
Über d. Benzin u. d. Verbindungen desselben. [1833.]
Über d. Mangansäure, Übermangansäure, Überchlorsäure &c. [1831.]
Über d. Metamorphie d. Gesteine durch erhöhte Temperatur, hrsg. J. Roth. [1865.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. Krystallform zu d. chem. Proportionen, Abhdlg. 3, 4. [1822/3.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. specif. Gewichts d. Gasarten zu d. chem. Proportionen. [1833.]
Über d. vulkan. Erscheinungen in d. Eifel, hrsg. J. Roth. [1865.]
Über e. Goniometer. [1843.]

Mittarelli (Giovanni Benedetto), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scriptores, n. ed., [*incl. Suppl. of M., in prog.*], 1902 &c.

Mitteilungen, *see* MITTHEILUNGEN.

Mitteis (Ludwig). Über 3 neue Hss. d. syrisch-röm. Rechtsbuchs, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.

—— **& U. Wilcken.** Grundzüge u. Chrestomathie d. Papyruskunde. B1, H1. 8°. L. 1912

Mitteldeutsche Gedichte; hrsg. Bartsch, 1860, *see* BARTSCH (C.)

Mittelhochdeutsche. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte. [B]1–3. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 4, 14, 17]. 8°. 1904–9
1, Die Melker Hs., hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann; 2, Die Wolfenbüttler Hs. 2., hrsg. v. K. Euling; 3, Die Heidelberger Hs. cod. Pal. germ. 341, hrsg. v. G. Rosenhagen.

Mittelstädt (Otto). Vor der Fluth: z. Politik d. deutschen Gegenwart. [P770]. 8°. L. 1897

Mitter (Peary Chand), *see* PEARY CHAND MITTER.

Mittermaier (Carl Joseph Anton v.) Capital punishment. Based on M.'s "Todesstrafe." Ed. J. M. Moir. s8°. 1865
Effect of drunkenness upon criminal responsibility. Tr. [P625]. s8°. E. 1841
Italien. Zustände. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844

Mittermaier (Wolfgang) & M. Liepmann.
Schwurgerichte u. Schöffengerichte. Hrsg. v. W. M. u. M. L. B1, 2 i–iv. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908–10

Mitterrutzner (J. C.)
Joseph Cardinal Mezzofanti: eine Lebenskizze. 8°. 1891

Mittheilungen. Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten gebiete d. engl. philologie, *in prog.*, 1878 &c., *see* ANGLIA: beiblatt.
*Mittheilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, 1887–92, *see* RAINER, *archduke.*
Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geograph. Anstalt &c., v. A. Petermann, *see* PETERMANNS MITTHEILUNGEN &C.
Mittheilungen d. Königlich-Preuss. Archivverwaltung, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. ARCHIVVERWALTUNG. Mittheilungen.

Mittler (Conrad Töche), *see* TÖCHE-MITTLER (C.)

Mitton (G. E.) A bachelor girl in London. s8°. 1898
J. Austen & h. times. 8°. [1905]
see LONDON. Maps of old L.; ed. M., 1908.

Mitton (*maj.-gen.* Thomas).
A true rel. of a notable surprize &c. given to the rebells at Elsmere, Shropshire. [P1377]. 8°. [1644]

Mittwoch (E.), *see* HIRSCHBERG (J.) Die arab. Lehrbücher d. Augenheilkunde; unter Mitwirkung v. M., 1905.

Mitty (Jean Golfineanu, *dit* **J. de),** *see* VIEILLE. La V. Garde Impériale [*by* M. &c.], 1901.

Mitzlaff (Eugenia von).
Durch Kreuz zur Krone. 6ᵉ A. 2B in 1. s8°. Halle. 1880

Mivart (St. George) [*ps.* D'ARCY DREW].
Birds; the elements of ornithology. s8°. [1892]
Castle & manor. s8°. 1900
Orig. publd. in 1894, w. t.: Henry Standon; by D'Arcy Drew.
The cat: intr. to study of backboned animals. 8°. 1881
The common frog. s8°. 1874
Contemp. evolution: on some social changes. s8°. 1876
Dogs, jackals, wolves, foxes: a monograph of the Canidæ. s4°. 1890
Essays & criticisms. s8°. 1892
Intr. to the elements of science. s8°. 1894
Lessons f. nature as manifested in mind & matter. 8°. 1876
Lessons in elem. anatomy. s8°. 1873
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1889
Man & apes. s8°. 1873
Nature & thought: intr. to a natural philosophy. 8°. 1882
On the genesis of species. s8°. 1871
On truth. 8°. 1889
The origin of human reason. 8°. 1889
A philosophical catechism. 4th ed. s8°. 1884
Types of animal life. s8°. 1893
see WRIGHT (C.) Darwinism; exam. of M.'s "Genesis of Species," 1871.

Miyatović, *see* MIJATOVICH.

Miz (The) maze, or the Winkworth puzzle. A story by nine a^s^. s8°. 1883

Mizauld (Antoine) [A. Mizaldus]. Cosmologia. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1570

Mjöen (Cläre Greverus). Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson. Übers. v. C. Collin. B1, 1832–56 [*no more publ.*] 8°. München. 1903

Mkhitar d'Airivank. Хронографъ. исторія [*Armenian text & Russian tr.,—1289*], *see* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣленія, 14, 1869.

Mkrttschian (Karapet Ter-), *see* Der-Mĕgĕrdĕchian (Garabed).

M. M. *Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables &c., par M. M., 1809, *see* Sièges.

Mnemosyne.
Bibliotheca Philologica Batava, [*cont. f.:* Mnemosyne. Tidschrift voor Classieke Litt.] v6, 7 in 1. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1857–8

Mö (Jörgen I.), *see* Moe (J. I.)

Moabite Stone [†Mesha, *king of Moab*]. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's Königs v. Moab, mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs Eschmunazar übers. u. erläutert v. S. J. Kämpf. [P1251]. 8°. Prag. 1870
Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa v. Moab. Hrsg. v. R. Smend u. A. Socin. Text. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1886
„ „ ..... Tafel. 4°. Freiburg i. B. 1886
Die Inschrift des Mesha, übers. u. erörtert v. F. Hitzig. [P251; 1251]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1870
The last of the Anakims: the M.S. deciphered, tr. into Hebrew & Eng. By Renczynski. obl.8°. 1880
The M. S., w. tr. & comm. by C. D. Ginsburg. 2nd ed. 4°. 1871
see Clermont-Ganneau (C.) La stèle de Mesa, 1870.
„ Löwy (A.) A crit. exam. of the so-called Moabite inscription in the Louvre, 3rd issue, 1903.
„ Nöldeke (T.) Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa, 1870.
„ Schlottmann (C.) Die Siegessäule Mesa's, 1870.
„ Sharpe (S.) Age of the M. S., 1879.
„ Wright (W.) *The M. Inscription, 1870.

Moallakat, *see* Mu'allaḳāt.

Moberly (A.), *novelist.* Lady Valeria. 3v. s8°. 1886

Moberly (*Miss* C. A. E.) Dulce domum: G. Moberly (headmaster of Winchester Coll., 1835–66; bp. of Salisbury, 1869–85), his family & friends. 8°. 1911

Moberly (Charles Edward).
The early Tudors: Hen. VII, Hen. VIII. s8°. 1887
„ „ [Epochs of mod. hist.] 5th imp. s8°. 1901

Moberly (George), *bp. of Salisbury.*
The administration of the Spirit in the body of Xt. [Bampton L^s^., 1868]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1870
Is a rude or a refined age more favourable to the production of works of fiction? [*tp. wanting.* P496]. 8°. *p.p.* [O. 1826]
Parochial sermons, mostly at Brighstone. s8°. 1886
The sayings of the great 40 days, betw. the resurrection & ascension regarded as outlines of the kingdom of God: 5 disc^s^., w. exam. of Newman's theory of developments. [4th ed.] s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... [5th ed.] s8°. 1875
Sermons on the beatitudes. 8°. O. 1860
see How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, M. &c., 1904.
„ Moberly (*Miss* C. A. E.) Dulce domum: G. M., 1911.

Moberly (George Herbert).
Life of William of Wykeham; w. app^s^. 8°. Winchester. 1887

Moberly (L. G.) The cost. s8°. [1911]
Phyllis. s8°. 1911

Moberly (Robert Campbell). Atonement & personality. 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... re-issue. 8°. 1907
Christ our life. 8°. 1902
Ministerial priesthood. 8°. 1897
Problems & principles: subjects theolog. & eccles. Ed. R. B. Rackham. 8°. 1904

Moberly (Walter Hamilton), *see* Foundations: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by W. H. M. &c., 1912.

Moberly Bell (C. F.), *see* Bell (C. F. M.)

Möbius (Carl August). Bruchstücke e. Rhizopodenfauna d. Kieler Bucht, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1888.

Möbius (Hermine) & Hugo Möbius.
Peter Rosegger. la8°. L. [1903]

Möbius (Hugo).
see Mobius (Hermine) & H. M. Peter Rosegger, 1903.

Möbius (Paul Julius).
Über d. Patholog. bei Nietzsche. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1902

Möbius (Theodor). Analecta Norrœna. 2^e^ A. s8°. L. 1887
Cat. librorum Island. & Norveg. æt. med. Skáldatal sive poetarum rec. Eddæ Upsaliensis. 8°. L. 1856
Verzeichniss d. auf d. Gebiete d. altnord. (altisländ. u. altnorweg.) Sprache u. Lit., v. 1855–79, erschienenen Schriften. 8°. L. 1880

Mocatta (Frederic David). Cat. of bks. & MSS., forming the lib. of M. Comp. by R. A. Rye. s4°. 1904
List of bks. added to the Jewish section of M. Lib., [University Coll., London], 1905–[11, 2p, *b. together*]. s4°. 1909–11

Mocenico (Andrea). Belli Cameracensis adversus Venetos hist. libri 6, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.

Mocenico (Pietro), *Doge of Venice, see* Mocenigo (P.)

Mocenigo (*il conte* Alvise) & L. M., *contessa* **Mocenigo.**
Lettere allo scultore A. Canova (1804–21). [Nozze Cais di Pierlas–Mocenigo]. [N68]. 4°. [Vicenza]. 1884

Mocenigo (Giovanni), *jun^r^.* Famiglia Pigatti–Cronaca di prĕ Z. M. Pigatto, cont. da P. Pigatto, 1541–1668. [Nozze Pigatti–Muttoni]. [N68]. 4°. [Bassano]. [1889]
I teatri mod. di Vicenza dal 1650 al 1800 &c. [Nozze Cibele–Pigatti]. [N47]. s8°. [Bassano]. [1894]

Mocenigo (Lucia Memmo, *contessa*), *see* Mocenigo (*conte* A.) & L. M., *contessa* M. Lettere allo scultore A. Canova (1804–21), 1884.

Mocenigo (Pietro), *Doge of Venice* [Mocenico], *see* Pagello (B.) De laudibus P. M.: carmen, 1844.

Moch (Gaston). L'armée d'une démocratie. s8°. 1900
La représentation vraiment proportionelle. 8°. 1910
X—Lexique: vocab. de l'argot de l'Ecole polytechnique (1878). la8°. 1910

Mocha. Account of King of M., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.

Mochammad. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.

Mochulla, *Saint, of Tulla* [Mochulleus], *see* Westropp (T. J.) St. M.: his legend &c., 1911.

Mockel (Albert). Stéphane Mallarmé. s8°. 1899

Mocket (Thomas). Christmas, the Christians' grand feast; also Easter, Whitsontide &c. [P1376]. 8°. 1651

Mockett (John). Mockett's journal. Interesting matters from the year 50, particulars of churches, obs. on agriculture &c. 8°. Canterbury. 1836

Mockler-Ferryman (Augustus Ferryman). Annals of Sandhurst; w. sketch of hist. of the Staff College. 8°. 1900
British Nigeria: a geog. & hist. descript. of the British possessions adjacent to the Niger river, W. Africa. 8°. 1902
Imperial Africa. v1, (Brit. W. Africa) [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1898
In the Northman's land. s8°. 1896
The life of a regimental officer, 1793–1815. Comp. f. corr. of Col. S. Rice &c. 8°. 1913
The Oxfordshire L. I. in S. Africa. 8°. 1901
Up the Niger: Claude Macdonald's mission. Added, Native musical instruments, by C. R. Day. 8°. 1892
see Lyde (L. W.) & M.-F. Milit. geog. of the Balkan Peninsula, 1905.

Mockridge (Charles H.)
The Bishops of the Church of Eng. in Canada & Newfoundland: hist. sketch of the Church in Canada. 8°. [1896]

Mocquillon (*l'abbé* H.) L'art de faire un homme. 8°. 1912

Mocurrery. *Strictures on M. system, 1794, *see* Prinsep (J.)

***Mode (La)** par l'image du 12^e^ au 18^e^ s. s8°. 1905

***Model (A)** of a new representative; the men chosen unto the places of Parliament-men in the next representative. [P1141]. s8°. 1651

Modena [Modene]. Cat. dei codici spagnuoli d. Bibl. Estense in M., 1907, *see* Bertoni (G.)
Documenti risguardanti il governo degli Austro-Estensi in M. dal 1814 al 1859. Racc. da Commissione apposita, istituita 1859, e pubbl. per ordine del Dittatore delle Provincie Modenesi. 2t. [t1 *cont^s^. p1, 2, w. sep. pagin^s^. &c.; t2 cont^s^. p3 in 3 ser., each w. sep. pagin. &c.*] 8°. Modena. 1860
Hist. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, M. &c., 1723, *see* *Histoire.
Mutinensis urbis descriptio—Annales, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii, 11, 15.
*Parma liberata; azione accademica [*tenuta*] dai Convittori del Ducale Collegio di M., 1784, *see* Parma.

Modena (Anna Carafa, *duchess of*), *see* Carafa (Anna).

Modena (Cesare d'Este, *duke of*), *see* Este (C. d').

Modena (Gustavo). G. Modena. Politica e arte. Epist. con biog. (1833–61). s8°. 1888

Modena (Leo) [Léon de Modène; Leo Mutinensis; †Leon Modena]. Ceremonies et coustumes parmy les Juifs. Tr. [par D. Récared Siméon], avec Suppl. 3e éd., revue, corr. et augm. d'une 2e p.: Comparaison des ceremonies des Juifs, & de la discipline de l'église, avec les dif. messes ou liturgies, par le sieur de Simonville. [Ed. N. Frémont d'Ablancourt. *p2 has sep. pagin.*] s8°. La Haye. 1682

Hist. of the present Jews, tr. Subj., 2 suppls. f. Father Simon. By S. Ockley. s8°. 1707

Modena (Mary, *of*), *see* Mary [*of Modena*], *q. c. of James II.*

Modena (Virginia d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* Medici (V. de').

Modène (Esprit, *comte* **de)** [†Raymond de Mormoiron (Esprit de), *cte de M.*] Mémoires sur la révolution de Naples de 1647. 3e éd., publ. par J. B. Mielle. 2t. 8°. 1827

see Chardon (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière: M. de Modène &c., 2t, 1886–1905.

Modern. Modern anecdotes, 1886, *see* Adams (W. D.) *ed.*

*Modern (A) Antæus; by writer of "An Englishwoman's love-letters," 1901, *see* Housman (L.)

*Modern aristocracy, or, The bard's reception, 1831, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

*Modern brigand (A), 1888, *see* Rae (W. F.)

Modern British drama (The). 5v. la8°. 1811

1, 2, Tragedies. 3, 4, Comedies. 5, Operas & farces.

*Modern Buddhist (The), 1870, *see* Alabaster (H.)

*Modern characteristics, 1865, *see* Morley (J. M., *visct.*)

*Modern Xty. a civilised heathenism, 1874, *see* Pullen (H. W.)

*Modern Circe (A), 1887, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Modern culture, *see* Youmans (E. L.) *ed.*

*Modern Dunciad (The) &c., 1835, *see* Daniel (G.)

*Modern fanaticism unveiled, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Henderson (*Mrs.*)

*Modern Greek heroine (A.) 3v. s8°. 1880

*Modern hist. (The) of Hindostan, 1802–9, *see* Maurice (T.)

Modern (The) home: Brit. domestic architecture. By W. H. Bidlake, H. Ricardo & J. Cash; ed. W. S. Sparrow. 4°. *n.d.*

Modern industries: reports on industry &c. in Paris Exhibition, 1867. By 12 Brit. workmen. 8°. 1868

*Modern Ireland, 1868, *see* Sigerson (G.)

*Modern meteorology: 6 lects., 1879, *see* Meteorology.

*Modern methods of illustrating books, 1887, *see* Wood (H. T.)

*Modern minister (A), 1877–8, *see* Durrant (V.)

*Modern money-lending &c. 2nd ed. [P545]. s8°. M'ter. 1885

*Modern naval artillery, 1891, *see* Naval.

*Modern Orlando (The), 1846, *see* Croly (G.)

*Modern orthodoxy; a satir. poem by a modern layman. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806

*Modern orthodoxy & modern Liberalism. [P573, 705]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1868]

*Modern painters, 1843–60, *& o. eds.*, *see* Ruskin (J.)

*Modern policies, taken f. Machiavel, 4th ed., 1653, *see* Sancroft (W.)

*Modern Protestantism: a few words on "Essays & Reviews." By a. of the "Philosophy of necessity." [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Modern scepticism: lects. [*by var. as.*] deliv. at request of Christian Evidence Soc. s8°. 1871

*Modern science & the Bible: extracts, orig. publ. 1817, in refut. of opinions broached by T. Chalmers, 1872, *see* Chalmers (T.)

Modern State Trials, rev. & illust^d., 1850, *see* Townsend (W. C.) *ed.*

*Modern Syrians (The), 1814, *see* Paton (A. A.)

Modern theatre (The), 10v, 1811, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.*) *ed.*

Modern Language Association of America.

Publications. v8–26 (N.S., v1–19), [*incl.* Proceedings of annual meeting, 1892–1910]. la8°. Baltimore. 1893–1911

The list below includes only such articles as contain unpubl. texts or reprints.

Æsop. Ysopet III of Paris [*ed. w. intr.*] by M. P. Brush. [24.]

Bible. The Old French versified Apocalypse of the Kerr MS., [*? 13th c.; ed. H. A. Todd*]. [18.]

Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.* La vie de S. C., as cont. in Paris MS. La Clayette, [*ed. H. A. Todd*]. [15.]

Coblentz (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito. [10.]

Crawford (J. P. W.) A Spanish farce of early 16th cent., [*by Luis Margarit? ; ed., w. intr. by C.*] [24.]

Cunliffe (J. W.) The Queenes Majesties entertainment at Woodstocke [*w. text*]. [26.]

Del Campo (E.) Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. F. M. Page*]. [11.]

Modern Language Association of America [*continued*].

Publications [*continued*].

George, *Saint, see* Matzke (J. E.)

Grimald (N.) Christus redivivus, [*ed. J. M. Hart*]. [14.]

Historie v. einem Ritter, wie er buesset, f. ms. of 15th c., [*ed. F. G. G. Schmidt*]. [11.]

Holme (The) riddles, [*ed., w. intr., by F. Tupper*]. [18.]

MacKenzie (K.) Unpubl. mss. of Italian bestiaries, [ed., w. intr. by M.] [20.]

Magnificencia Ecclesie; [*tr.; ed., w. intr. by H. N. McCracken*]. [24.]

Matzke (J. E.) Contribs. to the hist. of the legend of St. George, w. special ref. to the sources of the French, German & Anglo-Saxon metrical versions. [p]1, 2. [17, 18.]

Meriadoc. Vita M^l.: an Arthurian romance, ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*]. [15.]

Müller (W.), *of Dessau; 1794–1827.* Earliest poems, [*ed. J. T. Hatfield*]. [13.]

Murner (T.), *b. 1475.* Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider M. Stifel. [11.]

Nicodemus (Gospel of). The Old Eng. version of the G. of N., [*ed., w. intr. &c., by W. H. Hulme*]. [13.]

Perez de Guzman (F.) Some unpubl. poems of P. de G., [*ed. H. A. Rennert*]. [12.]

Pontus, *king.* Ponthus & Sidone, [f. MS. Digby 185 in Bodleian Lib.; *ed., w. intr., by F. J. Mather*]. [12.]

Scott (M. A.) Elizabethan trs. f. Italian: titles coll. & arr., w. annots. [4p]. [10, 11, 13, 14.]

Sealsfield (C.) *ps.* Unpubl. letters, [*ed. A. B. Faust*]. [9.]

Suffolk (W. de la P., *1st duke of*). An Eng. friend of Charles of Orléans [*poems in French & Eng. by S.*; ed. H. N. MacCracken]. [26.]

Tom Tyler & h. wife, [*? by W. Wayer; ed. F. E. Schelling;* repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661]. [15.]

Towneley plays [Woodkirk plays], *see* Coblentz (H. E.)

Vega (L. de). Sin secreto no ay amor., [*ed. H. A. Rennert*]. [9.]

Waluuanius. De ortu W^l.: an Arthurian romance ed., [*w. intr., by J. D. Bruce*]. [13.]

York plays, *see* Coblentz (H. E.)

Young (C.) Some texts of liturgical plays, [*ed. Y.*] [24.]

Modern (The) language review. Quarterly journal; ed. J. G. Robertson. v1–8. 8°. C. 1906–13

Modern philology. v1–10. [June 1903–Apr. 1913]. la8°. Chicago. [1903–13]

Modern review (The). 5v. 8°. 1880–84

Modern (Heinrich). G. B. Tiepolo. fol. Wien. 1902

Modersohn (Otto), *see* Rilke (R. M.) Worpswede, M. &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.

Modes. *Modes & manners of the 19th c.; tr. M. Edwardes, 3v, 1909, *see* Fischel (O.)

Modes et costumes historiques, dessinés par Pauquet frères, *n.d.* [c. 1865 ?], *see* Pauquet, *Frères.*

*Treatise (A) upon the modes, 1715, *see* Hains (B. ?)

Modest. Modest defence of the E. I. Co.'s management of steam communication &c., *n.d.*, *see* East India Co.

*Modest enquiry (A) conc. the election of the sheriffs of London, 1682, *see* Sheriffs.

Modesti (Jacopo). Il sacco dato alla terra di Prato d. Spagnoli 1512, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.

Modestinus (Herennius). Fragm. H. M.; cura E. Böcking, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.

Modestov (Basile). In che si trovi oggi la questione etrusca, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.

Introd. à l'hist. romaine. Tr. M. Delines; rev. & augm. par l'auteur. Préc. d'une préf. de M. S. Reinach. s4°. 1907

Modestov (Vasily Ivanovich). Gebrauch d. Schrift unter d. röm. Königen. Nach d. Russischen. 8°. 1871

Modicius (Gulielmus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Modicus, *ps.* Letter on a reform in Parl., *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p561, 1815.

Modigliani (Mose). Gli statuti del comune di Anghiari del s. xiii, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 5, 6, 1880.

Modius (Franciscus). Gynæceum, or theatre of women. Designed by Jobst Ammon. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1872

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Modjeska (Helena) *ps.* [*i.e. H. Opido, aft. wife of — Modrzejewski, aft. of count B. Chlapowski*; †Chłapowska (H.)] Memories & impressions. Autobiography. 8°. N.Y. 1910

see Collins (M.) Story of H. M., 1883.

***Modus** tenendi Parliamentum, 1846, *see* Parliament.

Moe (Jörgen I.), *see* Asbjörnsen (P. C.) & J. I. M. Norske Folke-Eventyr, 4e U., 1868.

see —— & —— Norweg. Volksmärchen, 1847.

„ —— & —— Popular tales f. the Norse, *var. eds.*

Moeller (*lt.* Bernard) [Bertie M.]
Two years at the front w. the Mounted Infantry : being the diary of B. M., w. mem. by lt.-col. L. R. C. Boyle. s8°. 1903
Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na m-Bocht, *see* Fled Bricrend : transcr. into the Book of the Dun Cow by M., 1899.
Moens (Adriaan). Mem. [*in Dutch*], wr. 1781, copied by P. Groot, 1908 ; *tr. in* Dutch in Malabar, 1911, *see* Madras : Sel. f. Records : Dutch rec.
Moens (William John Charles).
English travellers & Italian brigands. 2v. s8°. 1866
Through France & Belgium in the Steam Yacht "Ytene." 8°. 1876
The Walloons & their Church at Norwich : hist. & registers, 1565–1832. [Hugenot Soc., 1]. 2p in 1. 4°. Lymington. 1887–8
see Colchester, *Dutch Church at.* Reg. of baptisms, 1645–1728, intr. &c., by M., 1905.
„ Dutch Church, *Austin Friars.* Registers (1571–1874), 1884.
Mœris, *Atticista.* Lexicon Atticum. Cum Hudsoni &c. notis emend. &c. J. Piersonus. Acc. Ælii Herodiani Philetærus. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1759
Lexicon Atticum. Cum Hudsoni &c. notis emend. &c. Piersonus. Acc. A. Herodiani Philetærus. Denuo ed. G. A. Koch. 8°. L. 1830
see Harpocration (V.) H. & M., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1833.
Moffat (A. S.) The secrets of angling. s8°. E. 1865
Moffat (David). The Latter-Day Saints' Catechism : or, Child's ladder. [P225]. s8°. *n.d.*
Moffat (John Smith). Lives of R. & M. Moffat. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1885
Moffat (*Mrs.* Mary), *wife of R. Moffat, see* Moffat (J. S.) Lives of R. & M. M., 1885.
Moffat (Mary Maxwell). Maria Theresa. 8°. 1911
Queen Louisa of Prussia. s8°. [1906]
Moffat (Robert), *missionary.*
Missionary labours &c. in S. Africa. 8°. 1842
see Manning (A.) *Heroes of the desert : lives of M. & Livingstone, 1875.
„ Moffat (J. S.) Lives of R. & M. M., 1885.
Moffat (Robert Scott). The economy of consumption. 8°. 1878
Henry George the " orthodox." 8°. 1885
Moffatt (James), *D.D.*
George Meredith ; a primer to the novels. s8°. 1909
The hist. New Test. : the lit. in the order of dates of the doc^{s}. New tr., ed. w. prolegomena &c. by M. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. E. 1901
An introd. to the literature of the New Testament. 8°. E. 1911
see Bible : New Test. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistles to the Thessalonians, by M., v5, Revelation, by M., 1910.
„ Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) The 1st Xtn. century : notes on M.'s Intr. to lit. of New Test., 1911.
Moffett (Thomas), *1553–1604* [T. Meufetus ; Muffett ; †Moufet (T.)]
Health's improvement. Enlarged by C. Bennet. s4°. 1655
Mofras (— Duflot de), *see* Duflot de Mofras (—).
Mofussil, *see* *Life in the M., 1878.
Mogador (Céleste) *ps., see* Chabrillan (*la ctesse.* de).
Mogen (Ludwig Gottfried). Hist. captivitatis Philippi Hassiæ Landgravii &c. s8°. F[r]ancofurti. 1766
Moges (*le marq.* de). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China & Japan, 1857–8. Tr. s8°. 1860
Mogford (Henry). Hand-bk. for the preservation of pictures. 6th ed., w. addits. [P1196]. s8°. 1861
Moggridge, *see also* Mockridge, Mogridge.
Moggridge (J. Traherne).
Harvesting ants & trap-door spiders. 8°. 1873
Moggridge (Matthew Weston).
Method in almsgiving : a hdbk. s8°. 1882
Mogigata (La). 1804 ; 1806, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).
Mogila (Petr), *mtropolitan of Kiev, see* Greek Church. The orthodox confession of the Eastern Church, f. the version of P. M. ; tr. ; ed. &c. by J. J. Overbeck &c., 1898.
Mogk (Eugen).
Gesch. d. norweg.-isländ. Lit. 2^{e} A. la8°. Strassburg. 1904
Mogridge (George).
*Soldiers & sailors : or anecdotes &c. s8°. [1842]
Mogrovejo (Toribio de), *abp., see* España. Col. de doc., t5.
Moguel (Antonio Sanchez), *see* Sanchez Moguel (A.)
Moguel y Urquiza (Juan Antonio).
Cartas y disertaciones sobre la lengua vascongada, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t7, 1854.
Mogul. *Hist. fragments of the M. Empire, 1805, *see* Orme (R.)
Moguntina, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum : v3, Monumenta M., 1864–73.
Moguntinum, *see* Chronicon Moguntinum.
Moguntinus (Arnoldus [*aep.*]**),** *see* Arnold [*von Seelenhofen*], *abp. of Mentz.*
Mohabbab, *of Menbidj, see* Agapius, *of Menbidj.*
Mohamed [Moḥammed]. *For all persons of this name see* Muḥammad.
Mohamed (Duse), *see* Duse Mohamed.
Mohan Lal [†Mohana Lāla, *Munshi*].
Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan. 2v. 8°. 1846
Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, Turkistan, & visit to Gt. Brit. & Germany. 8°. 1846
***Mohawks,** 1886, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Mohl (Hugo von). Anatomy & physiology of the vegetable cell. Tr. A. Henfrey. 8°. 1852
Mohl (Jules).
Rapports annuels faits à la Soc. Asiatique, 1840–45. 8°. 1845
Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales : rapports à la Soc. Asiatique, 1840–67. 2t. 8°. 1879–80
see Simpson (M. C. M.) Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl, 1887.
Mohl (*Mme.* Mary Elizabeth). Mme. Récamier : w. sketch of hist. of society in France. s8°. 1862
see Fauriel (C. C.) Correspondance de F. & M. C., 1911.
„ O'Meara (K.) Mme. M., h. salon & friends, 1885.
„ Simpson (M. C. M.) Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl, 1887.
Mohl (Robert v.) Geschichtl. Nachweisgn. über d. Sitten u. d. Betragen d. Tübinger Studirenden während d. 16. Jhdts. 3^{e} A. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1898
Politik. [Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht u. Politik]. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1862–9
Das Staatsrecht d. Königreiches Württemberg. 2^{e} A. 8°. Tübingen. 1840

Möhler, *see also* Möller.
Möhler (Johann Adam). Gesammelte Schriften u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. v. J. J. I. Döllinger. 2B. 8°. Regensburg. 1839–40
Neue Untersuchungen der Lehrgegensätze. 2^{e} A. 8°. Mainz. 1835
Patrologie, oder christl. Litterärgesch. Hrsg v. F. Reithmayr. B1, [1, Die ersten drei Jhdte. *no more publ.*] 8°. Regensburg. 1840
Relation of Islam to the Gospel. Tr. J. P. Menge. [P392 ; 1259]. 8°. Calcutta. 1847
Symbolik, oder Darstellung d. dogmat. Gegensätze d. Katholiken u. Protestanten. 5^{e} A. 8°. Mainz. 1838
„ „ ..... 6^{e} A. 8°. Mainz. 1843
Symbolism : doctrinal diff^{s}. betw. Catholics & Protestants as evidenced by their symbol. writings. Tr., w. mem. &c., by J. B. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Nitzsch (C. I.) Beantwortung d. Symbolik Dr. Möhler's, 1835.
Mohmand. Operations of the M. Field Force, 1897. By F. A. Hoghton. [Intelligence Branch]. fol. Simla. 1899
Mohn (Alfred). Une page d'hist. de la civilisation : La Suède et la révol. norvég. s8°. [1906]
Mohn (D. Paul).
Ludwig Richter. [Knackfuss, 14]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896
Mohn (Henrik). Die Norweg. Nordmeer-Expedition, Lothungen u. Tiefseetemperatur-Beobachtungen, 1880, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 14, 1881.
Les phénomènes de l'atmosphère. Tr. par Decaudin-Labesse. 8°. 1884
Die Strömungen d. europä. Nordmeeres, 1885, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 17, 1885.
—— **& F. Nansen.**
Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse v. Nansens Durchquerung v. Grönland, 1888, 1892, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 23, 1893.
***Mohr (Der)** &c. aus d. Schwed., 1842–4, *see* Crusenstolpe (M. J.)
Mohr (Eduard). To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. Tr. N. d'Anvers. 8°. 1876
Mohr (Friedrich), *see* Liebig (J. v.) L. u. F. M. in ihren Briefen von 1834–70 ; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum, 1904.
Mohr (Laura), *aft. Hansson, see* Hansson (L.)
Mohummedan, *see* Muhammadan.
Mohummud Musseehood-deen, *see* Muḥammad Masīh al-Dīn.
Mohun, *The family of, see* Maxwell-Lyte (*Sir* H. C.) Hist. of Dunster, & of families of M. &c., 2p, 1909.

Moile, *see also* MOYLE.

Moile (Nicholas Thirning). Philip II : tragedy. s8°. 1849
State trials : specimen of a new edition [*in verse*]. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1842

Moiliens, *Le Renclus de.* Li Romans de Carité et Miserere du R. de M. Notes, gloss., liste des rimes &c., par A. G. van Hamel. 2t. [HE61, 62]. 8°. 1885

Moinaux (Georges), *see* COURTELINE (GEORGES) *ps.*

Moinaux (Jules). Les tribunaux comiques. 5s. s8°. [1881–94]
s5 has sub-t.: Les tribunaux du bon vieux temps. Causes grasses & causes salées.

—— **& A. Bisson.**
Un conseil judiciaire : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1901

***Moine (Le),** n. éd., 1869, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

***Moines (Les)** de Kilcré, tr., 1858, *see* GEOGHEGAN (A. G.)

Moir (David Macbeth). *Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith, by himself. s8°. E. 1828

Moir (George). *Magic & witchcraft. [*a. c. b. w.* Arbouville, Village doctor]. s8°. 1852

Moir (John), *see* INDIA. *Transactions in I., f. 1756 to 1783 &c. [*by M. ?*], 1786.

Moir (John Macrae), *see* MITTERMAIER (C. J. A. v.) Capital punishment, based on C. J. A. v. M.; ed. J. M. M., 1865.

Moira (Francis Rawdon, *2nd earl of*), *aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marq. of Hastings, see* HASTINGS (F., *1st marq. of*).

Moisant (J.), *S.J.*
Le Prince Noir en Aquitaine, 1355/6, 1362–70. la8°. 1894

Moïse. *For persons of this name see* MOSES.

Moisè (Filippo). Storia dei dominii stranieri in Italia d. caduta dell' impero Romano in occidente fino ai nostri giorni. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1839–43

Moisson de Vaux (Gabriel P. F.), *see* BOURCET (P. J. DE)· Mém. hist., t3, Extr. de la corr. du duc de Choiseul &c., [*compiled by M. de V.*], 1792.

Moisy (Henri). Dict. de patois normand. la8°. Caen. 1887
Glossaire comparatif anglo-normand. 8°. Caen. 1889

Mojsisovics (Edgar v.) Jean Passerat, s. Leben u. s. Persönlichkeit. 8°. Halle a. S. 1907

Moke (Henri Guillaume).
Histoire de la Belgique. 8°. Gand. 1839
,, ,, 8e éd., compl. pour la période contemp. par E. Hubert. 8°. [1886]
Mœurs, usages &c. des Belges. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. [1846]
Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. Texte par M., E. Fétis, A. van Hasselt ; publ. par C. Hen. 4°. Brux. 1848

—— **& A. Wilmere.** Belgian episodes. s8°. 1861

Molai (Jacques de), *see* VIOLLET (P.) Les interrogatoires de J. de M., 1911.

Moland (Louis E. D.) Les méprises, comédies de la Renaissance, racontées par M. s8°. 1869
Molière & la comédie italienne. 8°. 1867
Origines litt. de la France. 8°. 1862

—— **& C. d'Héricault,** *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose du 13e s. Avec notes &c. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1856
Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14e s. (Asseneth, F. Fitz Warine, Troilus). Avec introd. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1858

Molander (Harald).
The fortune-hunter. Tr. K. H. Cagney. s8°. 1905

Molandon (— Boucher de), *see* BOUCHER DE MOLANDON (—).

Molanus (Jean).
Hist. de Louvain, (Hist. Lovaniensium libri xiv). Publ. par P. F. X. de Ram. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 2p. 4°. Brux. 1861

Molay (Jacques de), *see* MOLAI (J. DE).

Molbech (Christian).
Breve fra Sverrige, 1812. 3D. [D3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1814–17
C. M. og N. Grundtvig : en Brevvexling. Udg. af L. Schrøder. 8°. 1888
Dansk Ordbog. 2en forøgede Udgave. 2D in 1. la8°. 1859
see CHRISTIAN IV, *k. of Denmark.* Breve &c. ; med oplysninger og anmærk. af C. M., B1, 1848.
,, EKEDAHL (J.) M. d. äldre och Sverige, 1906.

Molbech (Christian Knud Frederik).
Efterladte Digte. [*Ed. E. v. d. Recke*]. s8°. 1888

Moldenhauer (Paul).
Das private Versicherungswesen, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Molder (Eugène de), *see* DEMOLDER (E.)

Molé (Edouard), *see* BARANTE (*le b.* DE). Le Parlement &c., [*with*] not. sur E. M., 1859.

Molé (François René).
Mémes. de M. ; préc. d'une not. par Etienne—Le comédien, par Rémond de Sainte-Albine. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1825

Molé (*le cte.* Louis Mathieu), *see* BARANTE (*le b.* DE). Le Parlement &c., [*with*] not. sur le c. M., 1859.

Mole (Marion). Vera of the strong heart. s8°. 1910

Molé (Mathieu). Mémoires. Publ. par A. Champollion-Figeac. [S. de l'H. de F.] 4t. 8°. 1855–7
see BARANTE (*le b.* DE). Le Parlement & la Fronde : vie de M. M. &c., 1859.

Molé (Pierre).
Exposé impartial de l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1156]. s8°. 1899

Molènes (Paul de) [†GASCHON DE MOLÈNES (D. J. B. P.)]
Les commentaires d'un soldat. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Histoires sentimentales & militaires. s8°. 1855

Molengraaff (W. L. P. A.)
Etude sur le contrat d'affrètement. [P717]. 8°. *n.d.*

Moleschott (Jacob). La circulation de la vie. Tr. E. Cazelles. 2t. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1866
Dei regolatori della vita umana : discorso. [P251]. 8°. Torino. 1870
Der Kreislauf d. Lebens. 5e A. 2B. 8°. [1, Mainz ; 2, Giessen]. 1877–87

Molesworth (Bagot Gosset Francis).
Pompei as it was & as it is. 2nd ed. 4°. 1904

Molesworth (*Sir* Guilford Lindsey).
Economic & fiscal facts & fallacies. s8°. 1909
Land as property. [P795]. 8°. 1885
Our empire under Protection & Free Trade. s8°. 1902
Silver & gold. 3rd ed. [P610]. 8°. 1894

Molesworth (John Edward Nassau).
The cases of Hampden & J. P. Lee &c. [P130]. 8°. 1848

Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa), *wife of R. Molesworth* [*ps.* ENNIS GRAHAM].

Adventures of Herr Baby. 8°. 1881
The boys & I. s8°. *n.d.*
Carrots: just a little boy. s8°. 1896
The carved lions. s8°. 1895
The children of the castle. s8°. [1890]
A Christmas carol. s8°. 1880
Christmas-tree land. s8°. 1884
The cuckoo clock. s8°. 1877
An enchanted garden. s8°. 1892
Four ghost stories. s8°. 1888
Four Winds Farm. s8°. 1891
The girls & I. s8°. 1892
Grandmother dear. s8°. 1878
Hathercourt Rectory. 3v. s8°. 1878
Hermy. s8°. [1881]
Hoodie. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The house that grew. s8°. 1900
Imogen ; or, only eighteen. s8°. [1892]
Leona. s8°. 1892
Little Peggy. s8°. 1887
The magic nuts. [repr.] s8°. 1902
Marrying & giving in marriage. s8°. 1887
Miss Bouverie. 3v. s8°. 1880
Neighbours. s8°. 1889
Nesta. s8°. 1889
The palace in the garden. s8°. 1887
Peterkin. s8°. 1903
The rectory children. s8°. 1900
The ruby ring. s8°. 1904
Silverthorns. s8°. [1887]
Stories of the saints for children. s8°. 1892
Story of a spring morning, & o. t. s8°. 1890
Sweet content. 8°. 1891
The tapestry room. s8°. 1910
That girl in black ; &, Bronzie. s8°. 1889
The third Miss St. Quentin. s8°. [1889]
Uncanny tales. s8°. [1896]
Us. s8°. 1885

Molesworth (Robert Molesworth, *1st viscount*).
Account of Denmark in 1692. 4th ed. 8°. 1738
see CRULL (J.) *Denmark vindicated : ans. to [*M.*], 1694.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Molesworth (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *8th bart.*
Selected speeches of M., rel. to colonial policy. Ed. w. intr. by H. E. Egerton. 8°. 1903
Speech, H. of C., 25 July, 1848, on colonial expenditure & govt. [P593]. 8°. 1848
Speech, H. of C., 5 Mar. 1853, for 2nd reading of Clergy Reserves of Canada Bill. [P294]. 8°. 1853
Speech, H. of C., June 13, 1854, on the Ballot. [P305]. 8°. 1854
Speeches, H. of C., 1850, on Bill for Better Govt. of the Australian Colonies. [P294]. 8°. [1850]
see DANSON (J. T.) Obs. on speech of M., 1848, on colonial expenditure & govt., 1848.
,, FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Life of Sir W. M 1901.
,, WOOLLCOMBE (T.) Notices of Sir W. M., [*compiled by W.*], 1857.

Molesworth (William Nassau).
The hist. of England from 1830. 3v. 8°. 1871–3
,, [n. ed.] 3v. s8°. 1874
,, ... abr. ed. s8°. 1878
Hist. of the Church of Eng. from 1660. s8°. 1882
Hist. of the Reform Bill of 1832. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
Prize essay on importance of alliance betw. Eng. & France. s8°. M'ter. 1860

Moleville (*le marq.* **A. F. de Bertrand de**), *see* Bertrand de Moleville (*le m.* A. F. de).

Molhuysen (P. C.) & P. J. Blok.
Nieuw nederlandsch biografisch woordenboek; onder redactie van P. C. M. & P. J. B. d1, 2. la8°. Leiden. 1911–2

Molien (A.) & F. Duine. Lamennais, sa vie, ses idées. Pages choisies par A. M. et F. D. la8°. Lyon. 1898

Molière (Armande C. C. E.), *wife of the poet, aft. Mme. Guérin,* *see* Guérin (A.)

Molière (J. B. P. de) [†Poquelin de Molière (Jean Bapt.)]

Œuvres complètes. Avec les notes de tous les comm. 8t, [t6–8 *wanting*]. 8°. *Lheureux.* 1823
Œuvres. Préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. la8°.1835–6
Œuvres. n. éd., augm. de notes explicatives. t1.8°.*Lefèvre.*1838
Œuvres complètes. Avec des notes de tous les comm., les var. et la préf. de 1682. 4t. 8°. *F. Didot.* [1854]
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. & augm. par E. Despois & P. Mesnard. [G. é. de la F.]
13t. [Album.] 8°. 1873–1900
Additions et corrections. [11.]
Lexique de la langue de M. Avec intr. grammaticale par A. & P. Desfeuilles. 2t. [12, 13.]
Note sur Mascarille. [1.]
Notice bibliographique. [11.]
Notice biographique. [10.]
Préface de l'éd. de 1682. [1.]
Table alphab. des œuvres et des noms propres qui s'y rencontrent. [9.]
Tableaux des représentations de M., depuis Louis XIV jusqu'en 1870. [1.]
Amants magnifiques (Les). [7.]
Amour (L') médecin. [5.]
Amour (L') peintre, *see* Sicilien (Le).
Amphitryon. [6.]
Avare (L'). [7.]
Avertissement. [1.]
Ballet des incompatibles. [1.]
Bourgeois gentilhomme (Le). [8.]
Cocu imaginaire (Le), *see* Sganarelle.
Comtesse (La) d'Escarbagnas. [8.]
Contretemps (Les), *see* Etourdi (L').
Critique (La) de l'Ecole des femmes. [3.]
Dépit amoureux. [1.]
Dom Garcie de Navarre; ou, Le prince jaloux. [2.]
Dom Juan; ou, Le festin de Pierre. [5.]
Ecole des femmes (L'). [3.]
see Critique (La) de l'E. d. f., *above.*
Ecole des maris (L'). [2.]
Etourdi (L'), ou, Les contretemps, [*with app.*: L'inavvertito di Beltrame]. [1.]
Fâcheux (Les). [3.]
Farces (Premières) attrib. à M. [La jalousie du Barbouillé—Le médecin volant]. [1.]
Femmes savantes (Les). [9.]
Festin (Le) de Pierre, *see* Dom Juan.
Fourberies (Les) de Scapin. [8.]
George Dandin, ou Le mari confondu. [6.]
Gloire (La) du Dôme du Val-de-Grâce, poème sur la peinture de Mignard. [9.]
Imposteur (L'), *see* Tartuffe (Le).
Impromptu (L') de Versailles. [3.]
Incompatibles (Ballet des). [1.]
Jalousie (La) du Barbouillé. [1.]
M. de Pourceaugnac. [7.]
Malade imaginaire (Le). [9.]
Mari confondu (Le), *see* George Dandin.
Mariage forcé (Le). [4.]
Médecin (Le) malgré lui. [6.]
Médecin volant (Le). [1.]
Mélicerte. [6.]
Mignard (Poème sur la peinture de), *see* Gloire (La) du Dôme du Val-de Grâce.
Misanthrope (Le). [5.]
Pastorale comique. [6.]
Plaisirs (Les) de l'île enchantée. [4.]
Poésies diverses. [9.]
Poésies div. attrib. à M. [9.]
Pourceaugnac (M. de). [7.]
Précieuses ridicules (Les). [2.]
Prince jaloux (Le), *see* Dom Garcie de Navarre.
Princesse d'Elide (La). [4.]
Psyché. [8.]
Remercîment au Roi. [3.]
Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire. [2.]
Sicilien (Le), ou, L'amour peintre. [6.]
Tartuffe (Le); ou l'imposteur. [4.]
L'avare. s8°. Ann Arbor. 1908
*Descente de l'âme de M. dans les Champs-Elysées. Notice & notes par G. Monval. s8°.1901
*Lettres au Mercure sur M., & les comédiens de s. temps. Notes &c. par G. Monval. s8°. 1887
Le mariage forcé. n. éd., publ. d'ap. le ms. de Philidor l'aîné, par L. Celler. s8°. 1867
*Mémoires sur Molière [*by* Le Gallois de Grimarest] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve [*from* "La fameuse comédienne"] &c. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1822
M. jugé par ses contemporains: Conversation dans une ruelle de Paris, par Donneau de Visé, 1673—L'ombre de M., par Marcoureau de Brécourt, 1674 &c. Notice par A. P. Malassis. s8°. 1877
Tartuffe; la mise en scène rationnelle & la tradition. Ed. du théâtre par J. Arnavon. s8°. 1909

Translations.
Works. French & Eng. [*Tr. H. Baker & J. Miller*]. 10v. s8°. 1739
The dramatic works of M. [*Tr.*] H. van Laun; w. mem., notes &c. 6v. la8°. E. 1875–8
The dramatic works of M. Tr. into prose, w. notes &c. by C. H. Wall. 3v. s8°. 1876–7
La escuela de los maridos, escrita en frances por Molière, y tr. por Inarco Celenio, 1812, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).
El médico á palos, imitada por Inarco Celenio de la que escribió en frances J. B. Molière con el título El médico por fuerza, 1814 *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

Molière (J. B. P. de) [*continued*].

Select comedies of M. French & Eng.; w. h. life. 8v. [v7, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. London. 1732

References.
see Alliés (P. A.) Une ville d'Etats: Pézenas aux XVI & XVII s., M. à Pézenas, 1908.
,, Baluffe (A.) M. inconnu, t1, 1886.
,, Barrett-Lennard (D.) Tales from M., 1859.
,, Bazin (A.) Notes sur la vie de M., 2e éd., 1851.
,, Bennewitz (A.) Congreve u. Molière, 1890.
,, Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) M., & French classical drama, 1846.
,, Blémont (E.) *ps.*, Théâtre moliéresque & cornélien; avec ét. sur M., par J. Claretie, 1898.
,, Brown (A. M.) M. & his medical associations, 1897.
,, Campardon (E.) Docs. inéd. sur M., 1871.
,, Chardon (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de M. &c., 2t, 1886–1905.
,, Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.) M., 1907.
,, Clarke (C. C.) M.-characters, 1865.
,, Currier (T. F.) & E. L. Gay. Cat. of M. coll. in Harvard Coll. Lib., 1906.
,, Donnay (M.) M., 1911.
,, Dumas (A.) *père*, Théâtre: t16, Trois entr'actes pour "L'amour médecin," n. éd., 1889.
,, Erdmann (N.) M., 1898.
,, Faguet (E.) Rousseau contre M., 1912.
,, Huszár (G.) M. et l'Espagne, 1907.
,, Lacroix (P.) Bibliog. Molièresque, 1872.
,, —— La jeunesse de M., suiv. du ballet des Incompatibles, 1859.
,, Lafenestre (G.) M., 1909.
,, Larroumet (G.) La comédie de M., 5e éd., 1900.
,, Levi (C.) Saggio sulla bibliog. ital. di M., 1906.
References [*continued*].
see Livet (C. L.) Lexique de la langue de M., 1895–7.
,, Loiseleur (J.) Les points obscurs de la vie de M., 1877.
,, Loliée (F.) La Maison de M. & des grands classiques, 1908.
,, Lytton (R., *baroness*). The school for husbands; or M.'s life & times [*novel*], 1852.
,, Mantzius (C.) Hist. of theatrical art, v4, M. & h. times, 1905.
,, —— M.; les théâtres, le public &c. de son temps, 1908.
,, Marzials (*Sir* F. T.) M., 1906.
,, Matthews (J. B.) M., h. life & h. works, 1910.
,, Moland (L.) M. & la comédie italienne, 1867.
,, Monval (G.) Chronologie moliéresque, 1897.
,, Oliphant (*Mrs.*) & F. Tarver. M., 1879.
,, Raynaud (A. G. M.) Les médecins au temps de M., 1862.
,, Regnier (F. J. P.) Le Tartuffe des comédiens. 1896.
,, Rigal (E.) M., 2t, 1908.
,, Sarcey (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 2, M. & la comédie classique, 1900.
,, Soulié (E.) Recherches sur M. & sur sa famille, 1863.
,, Stapfer (P.) M. et Shakespeare, 4e éd., 1899.
,, —— Petite comédie de critique litt.: ou, M. selon trois écoles philosoph., 1866.
,, —— Shakespeare & l'antiquité; p2, M., Shakespeare & la critique allemande, n. éd., 1882.
,, Taschereau (J. A.) Hist. de M., 1825.
,, Toldo (P.) L'œuvre de M. & sa fortune en Italie, 1910.
,, Trollope (H. M.) Life of M., 1905.
,, Vézinet (F.) M., Florian et la litt. espagn., 1909.

Molin (Gaetano). *Memorie che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani. 8°. Venezia. 1777

Molina (Giovanni Ignazio). Geographical, natural & civil hist. of Chili. Tr.; added, notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1809
Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili. 2a ed. 4°. Bologna. 1810

Molina (Luis), *S.J.* [†Molina (Ludovicus)], *see* Gayraud (H.) Thomisme & Molinisme, 1889–92.

Molina (Tirso de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez].
Comedias escog. [Rivadeneyra, 5]. 2a ed. la8°. 1850
Comedias: Col. ordenada é ilustr. por E. Cotarelo y Mori. t1, 2. [Nueva Bibl. de as. esp.] la8°. 1906–7
For several plays by M., see Spanish Plays.
see Cotarelo y Mori (E.) T. de M., 1893.
,, Dieulafoy (M.) Le théâtre édifiant: Cervantes—T. de M., [Le damné pour manque de confiance, tr. D.], 1907.
,, Menéndez Pidal (R.) Discursos leidos ante la Real Acad. Española; [*on* El condenado por desconfiado de T. de M.], 1902.
,, Muñoz Peña (P.) El teatro del Maestro T. de M., 1889.
,, Ríos de Lampérez (B. de los). Del siglo de oro (est. lit.) [*T. de M. &c.*], 1910.

Molinæus (L.), *see* Du Moulin (Louis).

Molinæus (P.), *P.F.*, *see* Du Moulin (Pierre) *the younger.*

Molinari (Gustave de).
A Panama. s8°. [1887]
L'abbé de Saint-Pierre, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1857
Au Canada et aux Montagnes Rocheuses, en Russie, en Corse &c. s8°. 1886
Les bourses du travail. s8°. 1893
Les clubs rouges pendant le siège. s8°. 1871

Molinari (Gustave de) [*continued*].
Comment se résoudra la question sociale. s8°. 1896
Esquisse de l'organisation polit. & économ. de la société future. s8°. 1899
L'évolution économique du 19e s. : Théorie du progrès. 8°. 1880
L'évolution politique & la Révol. 8°. 1884
Grandeur & décadence de la guerre. s8°. 1898
L'Irlande—le Canada—Jersey. s8°. 1881
Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. s8°. 1876
Malthus : le principe de population. s8°. [1889]
La morale économique. 8°. 1888
Le mouvement socialiste & les réunions publ. avant la révol. du 4 sept. 1870 ; suivi de la pacification des rapports du capital & du travail. s8°. 1872
Napoléon III publiciste. s8°. 1861
Notions fondamentales d'économie politique. 8°. 1891
Les problèmes du 20e s. s8°. 1901
Religion. s8°. 1892
Religion. Tr. W. K. Firminger. s8°. 1894
Les révolutions et le despotisme. s8°. Brux. 1852
Science et religion. s8°. 1894
The society of to-morrow. A forecast of its polit. & econ. organisation. Tr. P. H. Lee Warner, w. letter f. F. Passy, & intr. by H. Pratt. s8°. 1904
La viriculture. s8°. 1897

Molinari (Michelino de'), *see* Besozzo (M. da).

Molines (Louis). Etude sur A. Vinet. 8°. 1890

Molinet (Jean). L'art de rhétorique, [c. 1493], *see* Langlois (E.) *ed.*, Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
Chroniques. 5t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1827–8
see Barante (*baron* de). Hist. des ducs de Bourgogne, t10, [Recoll. des merveilleuses adv. de nostre temps, par M. &c.], 1836.

Molineux (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.* [Molyneux], *see* Boate (G.)
Nat. hist. of Ireland ; by G. B., T. M., & others, 3p, 1755.

Molini (Giuseppe) *ed.*, Doc. di storia italiana [1404–1572] copiati su gli originali in Parigi con note. 2v in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1836–7
Operette bibliog. del Cav. G. M., con alcune lettere di distinti personaggi al medesimo, prec. d. not. biog. di esso scritte da G. A. 8°. Firenze. 1858
see Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 4 ii. Necrolog., G. M. &c., 1857.
,, Italiana. Doc. di storia ital. 1522–30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da M. nel 1836–37.

Molinier (Auguste).
Les sources de l'hist. de France, aux guerres d'Italie (1494). [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III (Les sources de l'h. de F., jusqu'en 1815), p1]. 6[fasc.] s8°. 1901–6
1, Epoque primitive : Mérovingiens et Carolingiens.
2, Epoque féodale : Les Capétiens jusqu'en 1180.
3, Les Capétiens, 1180–1328.
4, Les Valois, 1328–1461.
5, Intr. gén.—Les Valois (suite), Louis XI et Charles VIII (1461–94).
6, Table générale par L. Polain.
see Devic (C.) & J. J. Vaissete. Hist. gén. de Languedoc, t16, texte &c. par E. Roschach, cartes & not. par A. M., 1904.
,, Tobler (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

—— **& E. Molinier.**
Chronique normande du 14e s. [Soc. de l'h. de F.] 8°. 1882

Molinier (Charles).
De fratre Guil. Pelisso veterrimo inquisitionis historico. Acc. ejusdem fratris Chronicon. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1880
L'inquisition dans le midi de la France au 13e & au 14e s. : sources de son hist. 8°. 1880

Molinier (Emile). B. Cellini. la8°. 1894
Les bronzes de la Renaissance : Les plaquettes ; cat. raisonné, préc. d'une intr. par E. M. 2t. 8°. 1886
Dict. des émailleurs jusqu'à la fin du xviiie siècle. s8°. 1885
Etude sur la vie d'Arnoul d'Audrehem, 130.–1370, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s2, t6 i, 1883.
Hist. gén. des arts appliq. à l'industrie. t1–4. la4°. 1896 &c.
1, Les ivoires.
2, Les meubles du moyen âge & de la Renaissance—Les sculptures microscopiques—Les cires.
3, Le mobilier au 17e & au 18e s.
4, L'orfévrerie relig. & civile. p1, du 5e à la fin du 15e s.
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Méms.
Un buste d'enfant du 16e siècle, coll. de la marq. Arconati-Visconti, 1899. [6.]
La descente de croix : groupe en ivoire du 13e siècle, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
L'évangéliaire de l'Abbaye de Morienval, conservé à la Cathédrale de Noyon, 1895. [2.]
Un phylactère du 13e siècle, coll. de M. Le Roy, 1897. [4.]
see Cavallucci (J.) & E. M. Les Della Robbia, 1884.
,, Fontainebleau, *château de.* Le château de F. au 17e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. Müntz & E. M., 1886.

Molinier (Emile) [*continued*].
see Mannheim (C.) Collection C. M. : objets d'art, cat. réd. par E. M., 1898.
,, Molinier (A.) & E. M. Chron. normande du 14e s., 1882.
,, Saint Sépulcre, *Paris.* Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [publ.] E. M., 1883.
,, Saint Victor, *abbey of, Paris.* Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de St.-V., 15s.; publ. par E. M., 1882.

Molinier (*l'abbé* H. J.), *prof. au Coll. Libre d'Espalion.*
Essai biog. & litt. sur Octovien de Saint-Gelays, évêque d'Angoulême, 1468–1502. Thèse. 8°. Rodez. 1910
Mellin de Saint-Gelays, 1490?–1558. Etude sur sa vie & s. œuvres. Thèse. 8°. Rodez. 1910

Molinos (Miguel). Golden thoughts f. the Spiritual Guide of M. Pref. by J. H. Shorthouse. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
Manuductio spiritualis ; una cum tract. de quotidiana communione, tr. a A. H. Franckio. s8°. L. 1687
see Bigelow (J.) M. the Quietist, 1882.
,, Scharling (C. E.) M., übers., 1855.

Molins (Antonio Elías de). Dicc. biog. y bibliog. de escritores y artistas catalanes del s. xix. 2t. la8°. Barcelona. 1889–[95]

Molins (Mariano Roca de Togores, *marquis* de), *see* Roca de Togores (M.), *marq. de Molins.*

Molitor (Franz Joseph). *Philosophie d. Gesch., oder ü. d. Tradition. 3T in 2v. 8°. Münster. 1834–9

Moll (Albert).
Hdbch. d. Sexualwissenschaften. la8°. L. 1912
Der Hypnotismus. 2e A. la8°. 1890
Hypnotism. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1891
Die konträre Sexualempfindung. 3e A. 8°. 1899
Das nervöse Weib. s8°. 1898
The sexual life of the child. Tr. E. Paul. 8°. 1912
Untersuchungen ü. d. Libido sexualis. B1. 8°. 1898

Moll (Herman). New descr. of Eng. & Wales, w. the adjacent islands ; added, maps of each county &c. fol. 1724
see Defoe (D.) *Tour through Gt. Brit. [*w. *maps by M.*], 1724–7.

Möller [Moller], *see also* Möhler.

Möller (Artur). Unga poeter ett urval af Sveriges yngsta lyrik. Redig. och inledt af A. M. s8°. [1906]

Möller (Bernhard), *see* Mollerus (B.)

Möller (Ernst v.) Julius Clarus aus Alessandria d. Kriminalist des 16. Jhdts. d. Rat Philipps II, 1525–75. [Strafrechtl. Abhdlg., H136]. 8°. Breslau. 1911
Die Rechtsgesch d. Insel Helgoland. 8°. Weimar. 1904

Möller (Franz). Das Leben der Atome. 8°. Erlangen. 1861

Moller (Georg).
Origin & progress of Gothic architecture. Tr. s8°. 1824

Möller (Hermann). Ein hoch deut. u. 2 niederdeut. Lieder, 1563–5, aus d. 7jähr. nord. Kriege. Mit e. Anhang : Deut. Lieder aus d. Grafenfehde. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., 6 iii]. 4°. 1902

Möller (Wilhelm). Hist. of the Xtn. Church. v1–3. 8°. 1892–1900
1, A.D. 1–600. Tr. A. Rutherfurd.
2, In the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Rutherfurd.
3, A.D. 1517–1648. Ed. G. Kawerau ; tr. J. H. Freese.

Mollerup (V.), *see* Danmarks riges hist., v3, 1536–88, af M., *n.d.*

Mollerus (Bernardus) [B. Möller]. Γεωργιοδρακοντομαχία : Georgii et draconis pugna. s4°. Monasterii Westv. 1597

Mollerus (Henricus). De obitu P. Melanthonii, *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Möller van den Bruck (Arthur). Die moderne Lit. s8°. 1902

Mollett (John William).
Illustrated dict. of words used in art & archæology. s8°. 1883
Meissonier. s8°. 1882
The painters of Barbizon : v[1], Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. s8°. 1890
The painters of Barbizon : v[2], Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. s8°. 1890
Rembrandt. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1892
Watteau. s8°. 1883
Sir D. Wilkie. s8°. 1881

Mollevaut (Charles Louis). Mém. sur la statue de Laocoon mise en parallèle avec le Laocoon de Virgile, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15, i, 1845.

Molleville (*le marq.* A. F. de Bertrand de), *see* Bertrand de Moleville (*le m.* A. F. de).

Mollhausen (Balduin). Diary f. the Mississippi to the Pacific, w. a U.S. Govt. Exped. Tr. Mrs. P. Sinnett. 2v. 8°. 1858
Der Leuchtturm am Michigan u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1882]

Mollien (Erard). Recherches sur le Zodiaque indien, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t3, 1853.

Mollien (F. Ravaisson-), *see* Ravaisson (F.)

Mollien (*le cte.* **François Nicolas**). Mém^{s}. d'un ministre du trésor public, (1780–1815). Not. par C. Gomel. 3t. 8°. 1898

Mollien (Gaspard T.) Travels in the interior of Africa to sources of the Senegal & Gambia, 1818. Ed. T. E. Bowdich. 4°. 1820

Mollier (Hilde), *see* KNOBLAUCH (OSCAR) & H. M. Üb. d. spezif. Wärme c_p d. überhitzten Wasserdampfes &c., 1910.

Mollin (Alfred von). Die Kunst in d. heidn. u. christl. Welt bis z. Tode d. Michel Angelo. 8°. L. 1871

Mollor (W. L.) [*Major* MÜLLER], *see* MÜLLER (*Maj.*)

Molloy (Charles), *barrister*. De jure maritimo & navali: of affairs maritime & of commerce. 3rd ed. s8°. 1682

Molloy (Gerald). Geology & revelation. s8°. 1870

Molloy (James Lynam).
Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 8°. 1874

Molloy (Joseph Fitzgerald).
Court-life below stairs. 4v. s8°. 1882–3
1, 2, London under the first Georges, 1714–60.
3, 4, London under the last Georges, 1760–1830.
,, 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1882–3
The faiths of the peoples. 2v. la8°. 1892
Famous plays; with, Playhouses of the Restoration. s8°. 1886
His wife's soul. 3v. s8°. 1893
A justified sinner. s8°. 1897
Life & adv. of Edmund Kean, 1787–1833. 2v. s8°. 1888
Life & adv. of Peg Woffington. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
Merely players. 2v. s8°. 1881
A modern magician. 3v. s8°. 1887
The most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v. s8°. 1896
The Queen's comrade: life of S., Duchess of Marlborough. 2v. 8°. 1901
The romance of royalty. 2v, [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1904
The romance of the Irish stage. 2v. s8°. 1897
Royalty restored, or, London under Ch. II. 2v. s8°. 1885
The Russian court in the 18th c. 2v, [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1905
The sailor king: William IV, his court & his subjects. 2v. 8°. 1903
Sir Joshua [Reynolds] & h. circle. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1906

Mollwo (Ludwig).
H. C. v. Winterfeldt. [Histor. Bibl.] 8°. München. 1899

***Molly Bawn**, 1878; n. ed., 1887, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Molmenti (Pompeo G.)
Alcuni doc. conc. l'autore della "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" [*i.e. F. Colonna*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.
Il Carpaccio e il Tiepolo. 8°. Torino. 1885
Clara. s8°. Milano. 1875
La corruzione dei costumi Veneziani nel Rinascimento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.
La dogaressa di Venezia. 8°. Torino. 1884
G. B. Tiepolo, la sua vita e le sue opere. 4°. Milano. 1909
La peinture vénitienne. Tr. par M. J. de Crozals. la8°. Florence. 1904
Seb. Veniero e la battaglia di Lepanto. s8°. Firenze. 1899
Storia di Venezia nella vita privata. 8°. Torino. 1880
,, 4 ed. 3p. 4°. Bergamo. 1905–8
Vecchie storie. s8°. Venezia. 1882
Venezia. [Italia Artist. 3]. 3^{a} ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1911
Venice. Tr. A. Wiel. [Artistic Italy, 1]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Venice, its growth to the fall of the Republic. Tr. H. F. Brown. 3p in 6v. s8°. 1906–8
La vie privée à Venise, dep. les prem. temps jusqu'à la chute de la République. 8°. Venise. 1882
,, 3p. s8°. Venise. 1895–7
1, Jusqu'à la chute de la République.
2, La splendeur (15^{e} et 16^{e} s^{s}.)
3, La décadence (17^{e} & 18^{e} s^{s}.)
see LUDWIG (G.) & M. V. Carpaccio, la vita e le opere, 1906.
,, —— & —— Life & works of V. Carpaccio; tr. R. H. H. Cust, 1907.

—— **& D. Mantovani.** Le isole della laguna veneta. [Italia Artist. 8]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Molsa (F. M.), *see* MOLZA (F. M.)

Molsdorf (Wilhelm). Gruppierungsversuche im Bereiche d. ältesten Holzschnittes. 8°. Strassburg. 1911

Molteni (Enrico), *see* CANZONIERE. Il c. portoghese Colocci-Brancuti; pubbl. da E. M., 1880.
see MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, Rime antiche senesi, trovate da E. M.; con app. [Inventario d. carte di E. M.], 1902.

Molteno (*Sir* John Charles), *see* MOLTENO (P. A.) Life of Sir J. C. M., 1900.

Molteno (Percy Alport). A Federal S. Africa. s8°. 1896
Life of Sir J. C. Molteno. 2v. 8°. 1900

Molthein (Alfred Walcher v.)
Die deut. Keramik in d. Sammlung Figdor. 4°. Wien. 1909

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* v.)
Gesammelte Schriften. B1–7. 8°. 1891–2
1, Zur Lebensgesch.
2, Vermischte Schriften.
3, Deutsch-fr. Krieg, 1870–1. 2^{e} A.
4, Briefe an s. Mutter u. Brüder.
5, Briefe (2^{e} Sammlung) u. Erinnerungen.
6, Briefe an s. Braut u. Frau.
7, Reden — Sachregister zu B1–7.

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* v.) [*continued*].
Briefe an s. Braut u. Frau &c., 1841–90. 2B. 8°. St. 1894
Briefe aus Russland. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1893
Briefe ü. Zustände u. Begebenheiten in d. Türkei, 1835–9. 8°. 1876
Die grossen Reden des M. s8°. Langensalza. 1891
Die grossen Reden u. Aussprüche d. Gen. v. M. seit d. Kriege v. 1870/1.2^{e} A. [P1145]. s8°. Werder. [1888]
Militär. Werke, [*hrsg. vom Grossen Generalstabe*]:
I, Militär. Korrespondenz. T1–4. 8°. 1892–1902
T1, Krieg 1864.
T2, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. Krieges 1866.
T3, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. Krieges 1870/1.
T4, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. J. 1859.
II, Die Thätigkeit als Chef d. Generalstabes d. Armee im Frieden. T1–3. 8°. 1892–1906
T1, M.'s takt. Aufgaben, 1858–82.
T2, M.'s taktisch-strateg. Aufsätze, 1857–71.
T3, M. Generalstabreisen aus d. Jahren 1858–69.
The "Pläne" to II, 1, & the "Karten" to II, 2, 3, are each in a sep. case, 8°.
,, Anlagen 9–18 zu M.'s takt.-strateg. Aufsätze 1857–71 [II, 2]. 8°. 1900
"Anlagen 1–8" form part of II, 2.
III, Kriegsgeschichtl. Arbeiten. T1–3. 8°. 1893–1904
T1, Gesch. d. Krieges gegen Dänemark 1848/9.
T2, Krit. Aufsätze z. Gesch. d. Feldzüge v. 1809, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1870/1.
3, Der italien. Feldzug des Jahres 1859.
The Übersichtskarten *&c. are b. in a separate case.*
IV, Kriegslehren, T1–3. la8°. 1911–2
1, Die operativen Vorbereitungen zur Schlacht.
2, Die takt. Vorbereitungen zur Schlacht.
3, Die Schlacht.
Moltke in seinen Briefen. 2T in 1. s8°. 1902
Der russ.-türk. Feldzug in d. europä. Türkei, 1828–9. 8°. 1845
,, Karten u. Pläne. fol. 1845
Schriften. Volksausgabe. 3B. s8°. 1895–1900
Wanderbuch. s8°. 1879
,, ... 6^{e} A. s8°. 1892
TRANSLATIONS.
Essays, speeches, & mems. of M. Essays tr. C. F. McClumpha; speeches, C. Barter; mems., H. Herms. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1893
The Franco-German War. Tr. C. Bell & H. W. Fischer. 2v. 8°. 1891
,, Tr. rev. by A. Forbes. 8°. 1893
Letters f. Russia. Tr. R. Napier. s8°. 1878
Letters to h. mother & brothers. Tr. C. Bell & H. W. Fischer. 2v. 8°. 1891
Letters to h. wife & o. relatives. Tr. J. R. McIlraith. 2v. 8°. 1896
Lettres sur la Russie. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1877
Lettres sur l'Orient. Tr. [*A. Marchand*]. s8°. 1872
*Moltke, h. life & character, sketched in journals, letters, mems., a novel, & autob. notes. Tr. H. Herms. 8°. 1892
Notes of travel. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1880
Poland: an hist. sketch. Tr., w. biograph. not., by E. S. Buchheim. s8°. 1885
The Russians in Bulgaria & Rumelia, 1828–9. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1854
Tactical problems, 1858 – 82. Ed. by the Prussian Grand General Staff; tr. K. v. Donat. 8°. 1894
With 27 plans & 9 sketch-maps, in case.
REFERENCES.
see CREUZINGER (P.) Die Probleme d. Krieges, T2 i, Moltkes Strategie im deut.-französ. Kriege, 1906.
,, DRESSLER (F. A.) M., in his home, tr., 1907.
,, GOLTZ (F., *Frhr.* v. DER). M., 1903.
,, HÖNIG (F. A.) 24 Stunden moltkescher Strategie, 2^{e} A., 1891.
,, JÄHNS (M.) M., 1894–1900.
,, MORRIS (W. O'C.) M., biog. & crit. study, 1893.
,, MÜLLER (W.) M., 1878.
,, —— M., tr., 1879.
,, PALAT (B. E.) Le stratégie de M. en 1870, 1907.

Moltke Grünholz (Magnus, *Graf v.*) Nicht für Österreich, aber gegen Frankreich! [P1145]. 8°. Breslau. 1859

Molyneux Asylum, *Dublin*. A statement of efforts made by the Committee desirous for reform in the M. I. for Blind Females, Peter Street, Dublin. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1857

Molyneux (*Lady* Betty), *aft. Lady Eliz. St. Andrew*, *see* HARRIS (F. R.) Lady B. M. & h. husbands, *n.d.*

Molyneux (*Major* Edward Mary Joseph), *see* YOUNGHUSBAND (*Sir* F. E.) Kashmir, descr. by Y., painted by M., 1909.

Molyneux (Emery), *see* HUES (R.) Tract. de globis, descriptive of the globes constructed by M. (1592), 1889.

Molyneux (Georgina).
The curé d'Ars: mem. of J. B. M. Vianney. 2v. s8°. 1868

Molyneux (James More), *see* LOSELEY MSS. (THE), preserved in the muniment room of J. M. M., at Loseley House, 1835.

Molyneux (*Sir* Thomas), *see* MOLINEUX (*Sir* T.)

Molyneux (William), *of Dublin*. The case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England stated. s8°. D. 1698
see CAREY (J.) *Answer (An) to Mr. Molyneux his *Case of Ireland &c.*, 1698.

Molyneux (William Charles Francis).
Campaigning in S. Africa. 8°. 1896

Molza (Francesco Maria) [Molsa]. Die Königstochter v. Britannien, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del M., ec., 1771.
,, Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
,, Van Bever (A.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.

Momars (Senior). *Βοσποροµαχία, µετὰ δύω ἄλλων ποιηµατίων ἠθικῶν.* s8°. Λειψίᾳ. 1766

Mombert (J. Isidor).
Hist. of Charles the Great (Charlemagne). 8°. 1888

Mombritius (Boninus).
Sanctuarium, seu vitæ sanctorum. Novam hanc ed. curaverunt duo Monachi Solesmenses. 2t. la8°. Parisiis. 1910

Momerie (Alfred Williams).
Agnosticism, & o. sermons, 1883–4. s8°. E. 1884
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1887
The basis of religion: exam. of "Natural religion." s8°. E. 1883
Belief in God. s8°. E. 1886
Church & creed: sermons. s8°. E. 1890
The corruption of the Church. [P452]. s8°. 1891
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Defects of modern Xty., & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1882
The future of religion & o. essays. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894
Immortality & o. sermons. 4th ed. s8°. [1905]
Inspiration & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1889
The origin of evil, & o. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1883
Personality the beginning & end of metaphysics, & a necessary assumption in all positive philosophy. s8°. E. 1879
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1886
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1895
Preaching & hearing, & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1886
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1890
see Momerie (V.) M., h. life & work, 1905.

Momerie (*Mrs.* Vehia), *wife of* (*1*) *Charles Edward Herne* (*2*) *A. W. Momerie.* Dr. Momerie, h. life & work. 8°. E. 1905

Mommsen (August). Delphika. 8°. L. 1878
Heortologie: d. städt. Feste d. Athener. 8°. L. 1864
Feste d. Stadt Athen im Altertum: Umarbeitg. d. 1864 erschienenen Heortologie. 8°. L. 1898

Mommsen (C. J. Tycho). Der Perkins-Shakespeare. 8°. 1854

Mommsen (Theodor). Abriss d. röm. Staatsrechts. 8°. L. 1893
Chronica minora, sæc. IV, V, VI. [Mon. Germ. Hist. A. a. 9, 11, 13]. v1, 2, 3. 4°. 1892–8
1, Constantine I: Chronographus anni 353: Consularia Constantinopolitana: Consularia Italica: Prosperi Chronicon: Liber paschalis codicis Cizensis a 447: Polemii laterculus a 449: Chronica Gallica a 452 & 511: Victorii, Cursus paschalis a. 457.
2, Idatii Chron.: Marcellini Chron.: Cassiodori Chron.: Victoris Chron.: Joannis Chron.: Chronicorum Cæsaraugustanorum reliq.: Marii Chron.: Isidori Chron. maj.: Isidori Hist. Goth. Wand. Sueb.
3, Gildæ de excidio Britannicæ &c.: Hist. Brittonum Nennii: Bedæ chronica: Laterculi: Indices.
Gesammelte Schriften. B1–7. 8°. 1905–10
1–3, Juristische Schriften, 3B.
4–6, Hist. Schriften, 3B.
7, Philolog. Schriften.
Gestorum pontificum Romanorum v1, Libri pontificalis p1. Acc. tabulæ iv. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] 4°. B. 1898
Oskische Studien. 8°. 1845
,, Nachträge zu d. O. S. [*b. w. his* Osk. Stud., 1845]. 8°. 1846
Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. 1905
Römische Gesch. 3B [B3 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1854–5
,, ,, ... 3e A. 3B. 8°. 1861
,, ,, B1–3, 5, [*B4 has not app^d.; see pref. to B5*]. 8°. 1881–5
1, bis z. Schlacht v. Pydna. 2, bis auf Sulla's Tod.
3, bis z. Schlacht v. Thapsus.
5, Die Provinzen v. Cäsar bis Diocletian.
Die röm. Tribus in administrativer Beziehung. 8°. Altona. 1844
Römisches Strafrecht. 8°. L. 1899
Die unteritalischen Dialekte. 4°. L. 1850
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Cod. Vat. N. 5766 in quo insunt iuris anteiustiniani fragm. quæ dicuntur Vaticana exemplum add. transcr. notisque crit. ed. T. M. [1859.]
Über d. Zeitfolge d. in d. Rechtsbüchern enthaltenen Verordnungen Diocletians u. seiner Mitregenten. [1860.]
Verzeichniss d. röm. Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297, hrsg. v. T. M., mit e. Anhange v. K. Müllenhoff. [1862.]
Zeitzer Ostertafel v. Jahre 447, hrsg. v. T. M. [1862.]
Zwei Sepulcralreden aus d. Zeit Augusts u. Hadrians. [1863.]

Mommsen (Theodor) [*continued*].
Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker. Fragen z. Rechtsvergleichung, gestellt v. T. M., beantwortet v. H. Brunner, B. Freudenthal, J. Goldziher, H. F. Hitzig, Th. Noeldeke, H. Oldenberg, G. Roethe, J. Wellhausen, U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, mit einem Vorworte v. K. Binding. 8°. L. 1905
Translations.
Le droit public romain. Tr. sur la 3e éd. allemande par F. Girard. [*w. 2nd tp.* Manuel des antiq. rom., par T. M. & J. Marquardt; tr. sous la dir. de G. Humbert, 1–7]. 7t *in* 8. [6 i, ii, t1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1889–96
The earliest inhabitants of Italy. From M.'s Hist. of Rome: tr. G. Robertson. [P375]. 8°. 1858
Etude sur Pline le jeune; tr. C. Morel. [HE15]. 8°. 1873
Hist. de la monnaie romaine. Tr. par le duc de Blacas. 4t. 8°. 1865–75
Hist. of Rome. Tr. W. P. Dickson. 4v. s8°. 1862–6
,, ,, [v5], The provinces f. Cæsar to Diocletian. Tr. W. P. Dickson. 2p. 8°. 1886
,, ,, Tr. Dickson. n. ed. 5v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, Tr. W. P. Dickson. n. ed., rev. & embodying add^s. 5v. s8°. 1901
Hist. of the Roman Republic, abr^d. f. M. by C. Bryans & F. J. R. Hendy. s8°. 1888
The provinces of the Roman empire, f. Cæsar to Diocletian. Tr., w. the a.'s addit., by W. P. Dickson. 2v. [repr. w. corrections]. 8°. 1909
References.
see Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 33, Necrolog., T. M., 1904.
,, Augustus, *emperor*. Res gestæ A^t., 1865–83.
,, Bardt (C.) T. M., 1903.
,, Hartmann (L. M.) T. M.; e. biog. Skizze; mit e. Anhänge: Ausgewählte polit. Aufsätze Mommsens, 1908.
,, Hirschfeld (O.) Gedächtnissrede auf T. M., 1904.
,, Kirchhoff (A.) Das Stadtrecht v. Bantia: Sendschreiben an M., 1853.
,, Krüger (P.), T. M. &c. Collectio librorum juris anteiustiniani, 3t, 1878–1905.
,, Letters on the war betw. Germany & France, by M. &c., 1871.
,, Marquardt (J.) & T. M. Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer: B1–3, Röm. Staatsrecht [by T. M., B1, 2, 2e A.], 1874–88.
,, Zangemeister (C.) T. M. als Schriftsteller: Verzeichniss s. Bücher &c., 1887.

Momoro (Antoine François).
Traité élémentaire de l'imprimerie. 8°. 1796

Mon (Alejandro Pidal y), *see* Pidal y Mon (A.)

Mona [*see also* Man, *Isle of*].
Mona miscellany, 2 series, 1869–73, *see* Harrison (W.) *ed.*

***Monaca (La)** di Monza, 1829, *see* Rosini (G.)

Monachus Paduanus.
M^l. P^l. Chronicorum libri 3, De rebus in Insubribus, et Euganeis; cum adjecta Mantissa, quædam de civitate Paduæ, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 i, 1722.

Monaci (Ernesto). Communicazioni d. bibl. di Roma &c. per lo studio d. lingue e d. letter. romanze, a cura di E. M. v1, 2. 4°. Halle a. S. 1875–80
see Canzoniere. C. portoghese Colocci-Brancuti; pubbl. n. parti che completano il cod. vaticano 4803 da E. Molteno, 1880. [2.]
,, —— C. portoghese d. Bibl. Vaticana; messo a stampa da E. Monaci, 1875. [1.]
Crestomazia italiana dei primi secoli con prospetto delle flessioni grammaticali e glossario. fasc. 1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Città di Castello. 1889–97
Studj di filologia romanza; pubbl. da E. M. [v8, 9, pubbl. da E. M. e C. de Lollis. v9 *has no tp. & no* "*indice*"]. 9v. 8°. Roma, [*& Torino*]. 1885–1903
Alfonso X., *the Wise*, *see* Lollis (C. de).
Andreas, *Capellanus*, *see* Rajna (P.)
Antona-Traversi (C.) Notizie stor. s. Amorosa visione [*by Boccaccio*], 1885. [1.]
Bartholomaeis (V. de). Di alcune ant. rappresentazioni ital., 1893. [6.]
—— *see* Colo, *de Perosa*.
Bartoli (G.), *see* Teza (E.)
Bernard, *St., abbot of Clairvaux*, *see* Jesus Christ.
Bertoni (G.) Rime provenzali ined.; [*ed.* G. B.; *&* Proposte di correzioni &c., *by* C. de Lollis], 1901–3. [8, 9.]
Biadene (L.) Morfologia del sonetto nei sec. 13 e 14, 1889. [4.]
—— Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" [Infanzia di Gesù; *w. extr. f. text*], 1901. [8.]
—— *see* Contrasto d. rosa &c.; Jesus Christ; Vidal de Besalú (R.)

Monaci (Ernesto) [*continued*].
Studj di filologia romanza [*continued*].
Boccaccio (G.), *see* Antona-Traversi (C.)
Bonelli (G.) I nomi degli uccelli nei dialetti lombardi, 1901–3. [9.]
Borrocci (F.) La intervenuta ridicolosa, [commedia, 1606; ed. G. Crocioni], 1901–3. [9.]
Busone, *da Gubbio*, *see* Mazzatinti (G.)
Byhan (A.), *see* Popovici (G.)
Cæsar (C. J.), *see* Parodi (E. G.)
Canzoniere. C. provenzale A (cod. Vat. 5232); [& Canz. prov. B; *ed.* A. Pakscher & C. de Lollis], 1891. [3.]
—— C. provenzale C (Laurenziano, Pl. 90 Inf. 26); [*ed.* M. Pelaez], 1899. [7.]
—— C. provenzale H (cod. Vat. 3207); [*ed.* L. Gauchat & H. Kehrli], 1891. [5.]
—— C. provenzale J; [*ed.* P. Savj-Lopez], 1901–3. [9.]
Catherine, *of Alexandria*, *St.* Una redazione tosco-veneto-lombarda d. leggenda versificata di Sta. C., 1899. [7.]
Cesareo (G. A.) Per la data di una canzone del Notaro Giacomo, 1899. [7.]
—— La sirventesca d'un giullare toscana, 1901–3. [9.]
Cigala (L.), *see* Guerri (F.)
Colo, *de Perosa*. La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti; [*ed.* V. de Bartholomaeis], 1901. [8.]
Contemplacio (La) de la passio de Nostre Senhor, *see* Jesus Christ.
Contrasto d. rosa e d. viola; [*ed.* L. Biadene], 1899. [7.]
Crescini (V.) Note provenzali, 1893. [6.]
—— *see* Rambaud, *de Vaqueiras*.
Dante Alighieri, *see* Gigli (G.); Zingarelli (N.)
Daude de Pradas. Lo romans dels auzels cassadors; [*ed.* E. Monaci], 1891. [5.]
Donatz (Lo) proensals, *see* Vidal de Besalú (R.)
Faidit (H.) Lo donatz proensals, *see* Vidal de Besalú (R.) Rasos de trobar &c.
Ferretto (A.) Notizie intorno a Caleca Panzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248–1313, 1901–3. [9.]
Fiore di virtù, *see* Frati (C.)
Flechia (Giov.) Note lessicali ed onomatologiche; ed. Gius. Flechia, 1901–3. [9.]
Frati (C.) Ricerche sul "Fiore di virtù" [*sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini*], 1893. [6.]
Gauchat (L.), *see* Canzoniere provenzale H.
Giacomo, *Notaro*, *see* Cesareo (G. A.)
Giannuzzi Savelli (F.) Arcaismi n. rime d. Petrarca. [8.]
Gigli (G.) Di una nuova questioncella Dantesca, 1899. [7.]
Gorra (E.) Dell' epentesi di iato nelle lingue romanze, 1893. [6.]
Gozzadini (T.), *see* Frati (C.)
Guerri (F.) Intorno a un verso di Lanfranco Cigala, 1901. [8.]
Innocent III, *pope*, *see* Mannucci (F. L.)
Intervenuta (La) ridicolosa, *see* Borrocci (F.)
Jesus Christ. La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; [*tr. of work of St. Bernard of Clairvaux?*; *ed.* C. Salvioni], 1899. [7.]
—— La passione e resurrezione; poemetto veronese d. sec. xiii, [*ed.* L. Biadene], 1885. [1.]
—— *see* Biadene (L.)
Kehrli (H.), *see* Canzoniere provenzale H.
Körting (G.), *see* Tamilia (D.)
Leoni (T.), *see* Frati (C.)
Lollis (C. de). Cantigas de amor &c. di Alfonso el Sabio, 1887. [2.]
—— Dei raddoppiamenti postonici, 1885. [1.]
—— Noterelle spagnuole, 1901. [8.]
—— *see* Canzoniere provenzale A.
Lope de Moros. Il "Romance de L. de M.": nuova ipotesi [*by* G. Petraglione; *w. text*], 1901. [8.]
Luzzatto (L.) Il congiuntivo e l' indicativo ital., 1887. [2.]
Mannucci (F. L.) Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa genovese ined. del sec. 14 [*a tr. of B. Giamboni's version of Pope Innocent III's "De contemptu mundi"?*; *w. extr. f. text*], 1901–3. [9.]
Marchesini (E.) Note filologiche, 1887. [2.]
—— I perfetti ital. in -etti, 1885. [1.]
Marchot (P.) Dans quel sens en France et en Italie le boucher est-il le tueur de "boucs"?, 1901–3. [9.]
—— Encore andar(e) [La plus anc. aube &c.], 1901. [8.]
Mari (G.) Ritmo latino e terminologia ritmica medievale, 1901. [8.]
Mazzatinti (G.) Bosone da Gubbio e le sue opere, 1885. [1.]
Meyer-Lübke (W.), *see* Salvioni (C.)
Nicoli (P.) Il dialetto mod. di Voghera, 1901. [8.]
Novati (F.) Un nuovo ed un vecchio framm. del Tristran di Tommaso, [*w. text*], 1887. [2.]
Ovidio (F. d'). Per il dialetto di Campobasso, 1901–3. [9.]
Pakscher (A.), *see* Canzoniere provenzale A.
Panzano (C.), *see* Ferretto (A.)
Parodi (E. G.) I rifacimenti e le tr. ital. dell' Eneide di Virgilio prima del rinascimento, 1887. [2.]
—— Le storie di Cesare nella lett. ital. dei primi secoli, 1889. [4.]
Pascal (C.) Note etimologiche, 1899. [7.]
Passione (La) e resurrezione; poemetto, sec. xiii, *see* Jesus Christ.
Pelaez (M.), *see* Canzoniere provenzale C.
Petraglione (G.), *see* Lope de Moros.

Monaci (Ernesto) [*continued*].
Studj di filologia romanza [*continued*.]
Petrarch, *see* Giannuzzi Savelli (F.); Scarano (N.)
Popovici (G.) Nuove pastille al Diz. d. colonie rumene d'Istria [*by A. Byhan*], 1901–3. [9.]
Provenzale, *see* Canzoniere p.; Trattato p.
Rajna (P.) Un framm. di un codice perduto di poesie provenzali, 1891. [5.]
—— Osserv. sull' Alba bilingue, 1887. [2.]
—— Tre studi per la storia del libro di Andrea Cappellano, 1891. [5.]
Rambaud, *de Vaqueiras*. Il contrasto bilingue di R. de V. secondo un nuovo testo; [*ed.* V. Crescini], 1901. [8.]
Rasos (Las) de trobar, *see* Vidal de Besalú (R.)
Restori (A.) Appunti teatrali spagnuoli, 1899. [7.]
—— La collez. CC*IV.28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense, 1893. [6.]
Riva (B. da). Carmina de mensibus; [*ed.* L. Biadene], 1901–3. [9.]
Salvioni (C.) Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre [Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2] di W. Meyer-Lübke, 1899. [7.]
—— La risoluzione palatina di *k* e *ĝ* nelle Alpi lombarde, 1901. [8.]
—— *see* Jesus Christ.
Savj-Lopez (P.), *see* Canzoniere provenzale J.
Scarano (N.) Fonti provenzali e ital. d. lirica Petrarchesca, 1901. [8.]
Tamilia (D.) Postille al vocabolario latino-romanzo del Körting d. Prov. di Campobasso, 1901. [8.]
Teza (E.) Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [*i.e.* G. Bartoli], 1893. [6.]
—— Note portoghesi, 1885. [1.]
—— Sylva de varios romances (1598), 1885. [1.]
Toldo (P.) Etudes sur le théâtre comique franç. du moyen âge et sur le rôle de la nouvelle dans les farces et dans les comédies, 1901–3. [9.]
Trattato provenzale di penitenza; [*ed.* C. de Lollis], 1891. [5.]
Tristram, *knight*, *see* Novati (F.)
Vidal de Besalú (R.) Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, *the latter by H. Faidit*; *ed.* L. Biadene], 1885–7. [1, 2.]
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see* Parodi (E. G.)
Zingarelli (N.) Parole e forme d. Divina Commedia aliene d. dialetto fiorent., 1885. [1.]

Monacis (Laurentius de). Ezerinus III, *see* Godius (A.) Chronica, acc. L. de M. Ezerinus III, 1722.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script, t8.

Monaco, *see* Monte Carlo, *Monaco*.

Monaco (Domenico), *see* Museo Nazionale. Guide des antiques du Musée Nat. de Naples; par D. M., 11e éd., 1908.

Monaco (Guido), *see* Paoli (C.) Di una sottoscrizione di G. M., 1886.

Monacologia (La) di Giov. Fisiofilo, nell' ital. rec. da C. B., *n.d.*, *see* Born (I., *Edler* v.)

Monahan (James H.) The method of law. 8°. 1878

Monahan (*Very Rev.* **John,** *Canon*), *D.D., V.F.* Records relating to dioceses of Ardagh & Clonmacnoise. 8°. D. 1886

Monaldesco (Ludovico Bonconte) [Monaldi]. Fragm. Annalium 1328–40, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.
see Pistolesi. *Istorie pistolesi &c. dall' anno 1300 al 1348, [*attr. to L. B. M.*], 1733.

Monaldi (Guido), *see* Pistolesi. *Ist. pistolesi &c.; e Diario del Monaldi [*? G. M.*], 1733.

Monarchianischen (Die) Prologe zu d. Evangelien, *see* Bible: New Test. Das murator. Fragment u. Die m. Prologe, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 2e A., 1908.

***Monarchy** revived &c. (repr. f. ed. 1661), 1822, *see* Eglesfield (F.)

Monasteries. Three chapters of letters rel. to suppression of ms., ed. f. origs. in Brit. Mus., 1843, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
see Harleian Miscell.

***Monastery (The),** 1820, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Monastici. Annales m., 5v, 1864–9, *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*

Monasticon Hibernicum [*tr. by J. Stevens*], 1722, *see* Alemand (L. A.)

Monastier (Antoine). Hist. de l'Eglise vaudoise dep. son origine, & des Vaudois du Piémont jusqu'à nos jours. 2t in 1. 8°. 1847

Monbart (Helene v.), *see* Kessler (H.)

Monboddo (James Burnet, *Lord*).
*Antient metaphysics; or, science of universals. With exam. of Newton's philosophy. 6v. 4°. [4–6, E.] 1779–99.
*Of the origin & progress of language. 6v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. E. 1774–92
see Knight (W.) M. & some of h. contemps., 1900.

Moncada (Francisco de), *marq. de Aitona, conde de Osona*.
Exped. de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos. s8°. 1805

Moncada (Hugo de), *b. 1466–1528*, *see* Baeza (Caspar de).
Vida de H. de M. [1564].
see España. Col. de doc., t24.

Moncada (Sancho de), *see* Hidalgo (J.) Romances &c., por H.; la expulsion de los gitanos, por S. de M., 1779.

Moncæus (Franciscus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Moncaut (J. E. M. Cénac-), *see* CÉNAC-MONCAUT (J. E. M.)

Monceaux (Paul). Les Africains: litt. latine d'Afrique. s8°. 1894

Enquète sur l'épigraphie chrét. d'Afrique: 4, Martyrs & reliques, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t12 i, 1908.

Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'a l'invasion arabe. t1–4. 8°. 1901–12

1, Tertullien et les origines.
2, Saint Cyprien et son temps.
3, Le 4e s., Arnobe à Victorin.
4, La Donatisme.

Les proxénies grecques. 8°. 1886

Racine. n. éd. 8°. [1897]

Moncey (B. A. J. de), *maréchal, duc de Conégliano, see* CONÉGLIANO.

Monchesnay (J. de L. de), *see* LOSME DE MONCHESNAY (J. DE).

Monck, *see also* MONK.

Monck (*Sir* Charles M. L.), *bart.* Address to the Co. of Northumberland on the Bills for Reform. [P93]. 8°. Newcastle. 1832

Monck (Frances E. O.) My Canadian leaves; 1864–5. 8°. 1891

Monck (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, see* MONK (G.)

Monck (John), *capt., see* MUNK (J.)

Monck Mason, *see* MASON.

Monckton (C. C. F.) Radio-telegraphy. 8°. 1908

Monckton (Horace Woollaston), *see* KOLDERUP (C. F.) & H. W. M. The geology of the Bergen district, Norway, 1912.

Monclar (*le marq. de*) [†RIPERT DE MONCLAR (JEAN PIERRE FRANÇOIS DE) *marquis*].

Compte rendu des constitutions des Jésuites. s8°. 1763

Monçón (Puey), *see* PANO Y RUATA (M. DE). Las coplas del peregrino de M., viaje á la Meca, 1897.

Monconys (Balthasar de).

Journal des voyages de M. 3p. 4°. Lyon. 1665–6

,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Voyages. 4p. s8°. 1695

The "Suite de la 2e partie," although bound in this copy with p2 itself, has sep. tp. & pagin. This "Suite" being counted in the index as a sep. vol., this ed. is often said to consist of 5v.

Moncoq (*le d^r.*)

Réponse au Lourdes de Zola. [P585]. 8°. Caen. 1894

Moncorps (*vte. de* Savigny de), *see* SAVIGNY DE MONCORPS (*vte.* DE).

Moncrieff (*Sir* C. C. Scott-), *see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

Moncrieff (Philip David Scott-), *see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

Moncrieff (Robert Hope) [*ps.* ASCOTT R. HOPE], *see* HOPE (ASCOTT R.) *ps.*

Mond (*Sir* Alfred Moritz), *Bart.*

Questions of to-day & to-morrow. s8°. 1912

Mondaini (Gennaro). Dalla sociologia alla storia econ.-sociale in alcune pubbl. dell' Institut Solvay de Sociologie, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, t49, 1912.

La teoria coloniale del Fanno, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 42, 1908.

Mondéjar (G. de Mendoza Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta, *marq.* de).

Advertencias a la Hist. del P. J. de Mariana. Van añadidas algunas cartas: publica G. Mayànsi Siscàr. fol. Valencia. 1746

Memorias del rey Alonso VIII. Con notas &c. por F. Cerdà y Rico. 4°. 1783

Mondeville (Heinrich v.), *see* HENRI, *de Mondeville.*

Mondini (Ruggero) & A. Albertini. Novelle ined. [Nozze Galvagna–Albrizzi e Persico–Albrizzi]. [N29]. 8°. Venezia. 1840

Mondini (Salvatore). Produzione e commercio del vino in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1899

Mondonville (Jean Joseph Cassanéa de), *see* CASSANÉA DE MONDONVILLE (J. J.)

Mondor (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, PHILIPPE GIRARD], *see* LE PAULMIER (C. S.) M. et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, 1884.

Mone (Franz Joseph). Celt. Forschungen zur Gesch. Mitteleuropas. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1857

Lateinische Hymnen d. Mittelalters. [Hymni Latini medii ævi]. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1853–5

Schauspiele d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. u. erklärt. 2B in 1. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1846

Übersicht d. niederländ. Volks-Lit. ält. Zeit. 8°. Tübingen. 1838

Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. teut. Heldensage. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1836

see CREUZER (G. F.) Symbolik u. Mythologie d. alten Völker: [T5, 6 *w. 2nd t.*: Gesch. d. Heidenthums im nördl. Europa, v. F. J. M.], 1819–23.

Monestès (J. L.) La vraie Rome: réplique à Zola. s8°. 1896

Monet (Henri). La Martinique. la8°. [1892]

Monetary. Report of the M. Commission of the Indianapolis Convention, 1898, *see* INDIANAPOLIS.

Select tracts & docs. illust. of Eng. m. hist. (1626–1730), 1896, *see* SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*

Monet de Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de), *see* LAMARCK (J. B.)

Money. *About m. & o. things, 1886, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

*A corner in gold & our money laws, 1904, *see* CORNER.

*Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *see* HARRIS (J.)

*Method of increasing circulating money, 1818, *see* WESTON (A.)

*Money [*play*], 3rd ed., 1840; n. ed., 1851, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Select coll. (A) of scarce & valuable tracts on money, 1856, *see* POLITICAL ECONOMY CLUB.

Money (A.) & G. H. Money.

*Sevastopol: our tent in the Crimea &c. s8°. 1856

Money (E. Erule). A little Dutch maiden. 2v. s8°. 1887

Money (Edward).

Cultivation & manufacture of tea. 3rd ed. 8°. 1878

Money (George Henry), *see* MONEY (A.) & G. H. M. Sevastopol, 1856.

Money (James William B.)

Java; how to manage a colony. 2v. s8°. 1861

Money (L. G. Chiozza).

Brit. trade & the Zollverein issue [*a.c. in* P1048]. 4th ed. 8°. 1903

Elements of the fiscal problem. s8°. 1903

Insurance versus poverty. Intr. by D. Lloyd George. 8°. 1912

Money's Fiscal dictionary. 8°. [1910]

Riches & poverty. 8°. [1905]

,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1906

,, 10th & rev. ed. 8°. [1911]

Things that matter. Papers. 8°. [1912]

Money (Walter). Annals of the Church of St. Mary, Shaw-cum-Donnington, Berks. [P407]. 8°. Newbury. 1878

The first & second battles of Newbury & the siege of Donnington Castle, 1643–6. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Hist. of Newbury. 8°. O. 1887

Money-Coutts (H. B.), *see* COUTTS (H. B. M.)

Money Hardinge (William), *see* HARDINGE (W. M.)

Money-lending, *see* *MODERN money-lending, 2nd ed., 1885.

***Money-makers (The)**: a social parable. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Moneys received & paid for secret services of Ch. II & Ja. II (1679–88), 1851, *see* CHARLES II.

Monfalcone (Pierre) *ps., see* LORETZ (CHARLES).

Monfart (*M.* de), *see* FEYNES (H. DE) *de Monfart.*

Monferrato (Bonifazio, *marchese di*), *see* RAMBAUD, *de Vaqueiras.* Briefe an B.; nebst Beilage ü. d. Markgrafen v. M. &c., 1893.

Monge (Gaspard), *cte. de Péluse, see* HEATHER (J. F.) On descr. geometry &c., extracted f. M., 1851.

Mongez (Antoine). *Works in* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2–10, 1815–33.

Mém. sur des médaillons romains d'un volume extraord., 1831. [9.]
Mém. sur l'art du monnoyage chez les anc. & mod., 1831. [9.]
Mém. (3) sur le bronze des anciens & sur sa trempe, 1827. [8.]
Mém. sur le 3 plus grands camées antiq., 1827. [8.]
Mém. sur les animaux promenés ou tués dans les cirques, 1833. [10.]
Mém. (2) sur les instrumens d'agriculture employés par les anciens, 1815–18. [2, 3.]
Mém. sur les meules de moulin employées par les anc. & les mod., & sur des meules à bras, antiq., trouvées près d'Abbeville, 1818. [3.]
Rech. sur les habillemens des anciens, 1818. [4.]

Mongitore (Antonino). Regni Siciliæ delineatio, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10. [Siciliæ, v1], 1723.

Sacræ domus Mansionis SS. Trinitatis militaris ordinis Theutonicorum urbis Panormi monumenta hist., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv. [Siciliæ, v14], 1725.

see MARCHESE (A.) Parlamenti gen., nel regno di Sicilia, 1494–1685; raccolta da A. M., con mem. istor. &c. di A. Mongitore, 1717.

,, PIRRI (R.) Regiæ Capellæ Sti. Petri Panormitani notitia cum suppl. A. M., 1723.

Monglave (E. de) [†GARAY DE MONGLAVE (FRANÇOIS EUGÈNE)], *see* LÉONARD (J.) & E. DE M. Hist. de Paris, 1824.

Mongols [MONGOLE].

see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

,, RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et m.

Mongredien (Augustus).

England's foreign policy. s8°. 1871

Frank Allerton. 3v. s8°. 1878

Free trade & Eng. commerce. [P337, 555. Cobden Club]. s8° [1881 ?]

Mongredien (Augustus) [*continued*].

Hist. of the free-trade movement in England. s8°. [1881]
,, [P423. Cobden Club]. n. ed., w. chap^s. by H. De B. Gibbins. s8°. 1897
Pleas for protection exam^d. [P544. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1882
,, [n.ed. P423; 555]. s8°.1893
The Suez Canal question. [P365]. s8°. 1883
Trade depression. [P423. Cobden Club]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1885]
Trees & shrubs for Eng. plantations. 8°. 1870
Wealth-creation. s8°. 1882
The Western farmer of America. [Cobden Club. P356]. s8°.1880
,, [n.ed. P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1886

Moniage Guillaume. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G. Chansons de geste du 12^e s. Publ. d'après tous les mss. connus par W. Cloetta. [S.d.A.T.F.] 2t. 8°. 1906–11
1, Texte. 2, Intr. & glossaire.

Monica, *ps., see* *Owlet Ash, by M., 1882.

Monica, *Saint* [Monique], *see* Herbert of Lea (*Baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*conts. life of M., by Bougaud*], 1867.

Monier, *see also* Monnier.

Monier-Williams (*Sir* Monier).

Buddhism in connexion with Brāhmanism & Hindūism, & contrast with Christianity. 8°. 1889
Dict., Eng. & Sanskrit. 4°. 1851
Grammar of Sanscrit: added, a sel. f. Institutes of Manu. 8°. 1846
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1864
Hinduism. [Non-Xtn. relig. systems]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. 1906
The Holy Bible & the Sacred Books of the East: added, On Zenāna missions. s8°. 1887
Indian epic poetry &c. s8°. 1863
Indian wisdom &c. 8°. 1875
Modern India & the Indians. 8°. 1878
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
Papers on application of Roman alphabet to languages of India. 8°. 1859
Relig. thought & life in India. pl, Vedism, Brahmanism, & Hinduism. 8°. 1883
Published later under the title of "Brahmanism & Buddhism: religious life in India."
Sanskrit-English dict. fol. O. 1872
,, n. ed., enlarged &c. w. collab. of E. Leumann, C. Cappeller, & o. scholars. 4°. O. 1899
Study of Sanskrit in rel. to missionary work in India. [P166, 1260]. 8°. 1861
see Haileybury College. Memorials of Old H. C., 1894.
,, *Nalopākhyāna, w. vocab. &c. by W., 1860.

Monier-Williams (Montagu Sneade F.), W. R. Pidgeon, A. Dryden. Figure-skating. s8°. 1892

Monin (H.), *b. 1854.* L'état de Paris en 1789: études & docs. sur l'anc. régime. [Coll. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1889
F.-D. Bancel, 1822–1871, d'après ses lettres inéd. 8°. 1911

Monin (Louis Henri), *see* Michel (F.) Examen de la diss. de M. sur le roman de Roncevaux, 1832.

Moñino y Redondo (José), *conde de Floridablanca, see* Floridablanca.

Monipennie (John). Abridgement, or, summarie of the Scots chronicles &c., 1612, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v1, 1818.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Monique, *Sainte, see* Monica, *Saint.*

Monita secreta Soc. Jesu &c., *see* Zaorowsky (J.)

Moniteur des dates, 1866–8, *see* Oettinger (E. M.)

Moniteur (Le) des Indes-Orientales & Occidentales.
v1–3, 1846/7–48/9. fol. La Haye. 1847–9

Moniteur (Le) universel [Gazette Nationale, ou le M. U.]
Révolution française, ou Analyse du Moniteur, [3t], suivie d'une Table alphabét., [4t]. 7t. 1801–2.
,, ,, Réimpression de l'ancien Moniteur (mai 1789–nov. 1799). 32t. la8°. 1840–5
Introd. 1t. t1–9, Assemblée constituante (1789–91).
10–13, Assemblée législat. (1791–92).
14–26, Convention nat. (1792–95).
27–29, Directoire exécutif (1795–99). 30, 31. Table.

Monja alférez, La, *see* Erauso (Catalina de).

Monk. *Monk (The), *verbatim f. 1st ed.*, 1822, *see* Lewis (M. G.)
*Monk (A) of Fife, being the chron. written by Norman Leslie of Pitcullo, 1896, *see* Lang (A.)

Monk Wearmouth, *see* Monkwearmouth.

Monk [*surname*], *see also* Monck, Munk.

Monk (*Mlle.*), *see* Fleury (A. F. A. de F. de C., *d.* de).

Monk (Charles James).
The Golden Horn, Asia Minor &c. 2v. s8°. 1851

Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, 1608–70* [*or,* Monck; Monke].

A coll. of letters written by M., rel. to the Restoration &c. s8°. 1714
see Corbett (J. S.) M., 1889.
,, Guizot (F.) M.; chute de la Républ. &c., 1851.

Monk (George) [*continued*].

see Guizot (F.) Mems. of M., tr., w. notes by Hon. J. S. Wortley, 1838.
,, Gumble (T.) Life of Monck, 1671.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Oxford. Epicedia Univ. Oxon., in obitum Georgii, Ducis A. &c., 1670.
see Skinner (T.), *M.D.* Life of M., 2nd ed., 1724.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Toland (J.) The art of restoring, or piety &c. of M., 1714.

Monk (James Henry), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol* [*ps.* Philograntus]. Letter resp. addit. exam. of students in Univ. of Cambridge, 3rd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v20, p311, 1822.
Life of R. Bentley &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1833
see Capper (S.) The bp. of G.'s letter to h. clergy, 1851.
,, Eubulus, *ps.* Letter to P. [*i.e.* J. H. M.]; sequel to Thoughts on educ. in Univ. of Cambridge, 1822.

Monk (Maria) *ps.* *Maria Monk: astounding revelations never yet publ^d. [P331]. 8°. Stamford. 1877
This is not the work itself, but a repr. of articles f. the Montreal Courier, 1837, denying the truth of "M. M."

Monk (Nicolas), *see* Mozley (T.) Henry VII &c.; w. not. of N. M., 1878.

Monk (Thymol). An altar of earth. s8°. 1894

Monke (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, see* Monk (G.), *1st duke &c.*

Monkeys. *A sketch of the hist. of m^s. s8°. 1848

Monkhouse (Allan). Books & plays. s8°. 1894
A deliverance. s8°. 1898
Love in a life. s8°. 1903

Monkhouse (W. Cosmo).

Corn & poppies. s8°. 1890
The earlier Eng. water-colour painters. la8°. 1890
A hist. & descript. of Chinese porcelain. Notes by S. W. Bushell. 8°. 1901
In the National Gallery. 2nd imp. s8°. 1898
The Italian pre-Raphaelites. [The Nat. Gallery]. s8°. 1887
Life & work of Sir J. Tenniel. [Easter Art Annual]. smfol. 1901
Life of Leigh Hunt. s8°. 1893
Sir E. J. Poynter. [Easter Art Annual]. smfol. 1897
Turner. s8°. 1879
see Landseer (*Sir* E.) Studies; w. hist. of h. art-life by M., 1877.

Monks. *Monks Norton, 1874, *see* Manning (A.)
*Monks (The) of Kilcrea, & o. p., 3rd ed., 1861, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)

***Monksford.** By a. of "Wise as a serpent," "Wife or slave." 3v. s8°. 1879

Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* William James Clarke].
My Lady Ruby—John Basileon, Chief of Police. s8°. 1899
Nightshades. [Poems. P1143]. 2nd ed. s8°. *p.p.* 1907
R. Kipling; an appreciation. s8°. 1899
Woman & the wits: epigrams, coll. & ed. by M. [repr.] s8°. 1907
see Saltus (E. E.) Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63 pp.*], by G. F. M. & G. Gamble, 1903.

***Monks Norton,** 1874, *see* Manning (A.)

Monkstown. The register of the Union of M. (co. Dublin), 1669–1786 (cont. to 1800 f. Parochial Returns). Ed. H. S. Guinness. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 6]. la8°. Exeter. 1908

Monkswell (Robert Collier, *2nd baron*). French railways. 8°. 1911
Kate Grenville. s8°. 1896

Monkwearmouth, *see* Jarrow. Inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of J. & M., 1854.

Monlaur (Reynes). Ames celtes. 4^e éd. s8°. 1906
Angélique Arnauld. 8°. 1901
Après la neuvième heure. 45^e ed. s8°. 1909
La Duchesse de Montmorency (1600–66). 8°. 1898
Leur vieille maison. s8°. [1912]

Monluc (Blaise de), *see* Montluc (B. de).

Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. Michel, *edd.*, Théâtre franç. au moyen-âge, d'ap. les mss. de la Bibl. du Roi (11–14^e s.) la8°. 1839

Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*) [†Galfridus, *Monumetensis, bp. of St. Asaph*]. Hist. Britonum. Ed. J. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. Londini. 1844
The British hist., tr. w. pref. by A. Thompson. 8°. 1718
Geoffrey of M. ['s *Hist. of kings of Brit.*], tr. by S. Evans. s8°. [1903]
Vita Merlini—Liber de prophetiis M., *see* Gfrörer (A. F.) Prophetæ, 1840.
see Fletcher (R. H.) Arthurian material in chronicles, [mainly G.], 1906.
,, Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: M. &c., 1848; 1900.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, pp3, 7, 1903.
,, Menzies (L.) Legendary tales [*from G. of M.*], 1864.

Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*) [*continued*].
see RHYS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. EVANS. The text of the Bruts [Geoffrey's Brut &c.] f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1890.
„ ULBRICH (A.) Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. M. Hist. regum Brit., 1909.

Monmouth (Henry, *of*), *see* HENRY V, *king of England.*

Monmouth (James, *duke of*) [†FITZROY (JAMES), *aft. Scott, d. of Monmouth & of Buccleuch*]. *Declaration des Hertzogs J. v. Monmouth, wie auch des Adels, Land-Herren, u. anderer so jetziger Zeit für die Beschütz- u. Handhabung d. protestirenden Religion in den Waffen stehen. Aus d. Französ. ins Teutsche übers. [P281]. s4°. 1685
*An hist. acc. of the heroick life & magnanimous actions of M., 1683, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
*The interest of the 3 kingdoms, w. resp. to the Black Box, & all o. pretentions of M. 2nd imp. [P275, 279]. s4°. 1680
Orig. letters of M., in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. Sir G. Duckett (1879), [1883], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
*Die wanckende &c. Königs-Crohne; wo sich d. Hertzog v. M. nach d. Königs Tode aufgehalten &c. [*b. w.* Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Engelland beweinestu deinen König nicht? 1685]. s4°. Franckfurt. 1685
*Weheklage d. engl.-protest. Monmouth. Parthey &c. [*b. w.* Charles II., *k. of Gt. Brit.* Engelland beweinestu deinen König nicht? 1685]. s4°. Franckfurt. 1686
see CHARLES II. Engelland beweinestu deinen König nicht? &c., 1685.
„ FEA (A.) King Monmouth, 1902.
„ GREY (FORDE, *3rd baron*) *of Werk.* Secret hist. of the Rye-House Plot, & M.'s rebellion, 1754.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HIST. MSS. COMM., R9, App. 3, & Stopford-Sackville MSS, v1, 1904.
„ ROBERTS (G.) Life of J. &c., 1844.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Monmouth (Robert Carey, *1st earl of*), *d. 1639.*
Acc. of the death of Elizabeth & of his [M.'s] ride to king James at Edinburgh, 1603; [*extr. f. M.'s "Memoirs"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
Memoirs; by himself. And, Fragmenta regalia, by Sir R. Naunton. With annot. 8°. E. 1808
Memoirs. Ed. G. H. Powell. [King's classics]. s8°. 1905

Monmouth (Thomas, *of*), *see* THOMAS, *of Monmouth.*

Monmouthshire. Papers rel. to the hist. of M., read at Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc., Newport, 1885. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. [Newport]. 1886
see ROYAL COMMISSION ON ANCIENT & HIST. MONUMENTS &c. (WALES & M.)

Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiquarian Association.
see MONMOUTHSHIRE. Papers rel. to the hist. of M., read at Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc., Newport, 1885, 1886.
„ MORGAN (O.) Goldcliff &c., 1882.
„ —— & T. WAKEMAN. Notes on eccles. remains at Runston &c., 1858.
„ —— & —— Notes on Pentre-Bach &c., 1860.
„ —— & —— Notes on Tre-Owen &c., 1861.
„ —— & —— Notes on Wentwood &c., 1863.
„ —— & —— Notices of Pencoyd Castle & Langstone, 1864.

Monnard (Charles).
see MÜLLER (J. v.), R. GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM & J. J. HOTTINGER. Hist. de la confédération suisse; tr. et cont. par C. M. & L. Vulliemin, 1837-51.
„ —— Hist. de la confédération suisse: biog. de J. de Muller, par C. M., 1839.

Monneret de Villard (Ugo). Giorgione da Castelfranco. [Biog. d. artisti celebri, 2]. la8°. Bergamo. 1904

Monnet (Jean). Mém. Intr. & notes par H. d'Alméras. s8°. [1908]

Monnick (J.), *see* MUNK (JENS).

Monnier, *see also* MONIER.

Monnier (Désiré). Traditions populaires comparées. Par D. M., aidé de A. Vingtrinier. 8°. 1854
The 2nd ed., 1874, has t.: Croyances & trad^{s}. pop. rec. dans la Franche-Comté &c.

Monnier (Francis). Le chancelier d'Aguesseau. 8°. 1860
Hist. des luttes polit. & relig. dans les temps caroling. s8°. 1852

Monnier (Henri), *1799–1886.* Paris et la province. s8°. 1866
Scènes populaires. n. éd. 2s. 8°. 1879
see CHAMPFLEURY, *ps.* M., sa vie s. œuvre; avec cat. complet, 1879.

Monnier (Henry), *prof. of Bordeaux, see* DUGUIT (L.) & H. M.
Les constitutions et les lois polit^{s}. de la France depuis 1789, 1898.

Monnier (Marc) [MARC-MONNIER].
Après le divorce. s8°. 1885
La Camorra: mystères de Naples. s8°. 1863
Le charmeur—Entre aveugles—Fioretta—Les expériences de Paul Chinel. s8°. 1882
Les contes populaires en Italie. s8°. 1880
Genève & ses poëtes. 8°. 1874
L'Italie est-elle la terre des morts? s8°. 1860
Nouvelles napolitaines. s8°. 1879
Pompéi & les Pompéiens. s8°. 1864
Récits et monologues. s8°. 1880
La Renaissance, de Dante à Luther. [Hist. gén. de la litt. mod.] 8°. 1889

Monnier (Marcel).
Des Andes au Para. la8°. 1890
Mission Binger. France noire (Côte d'Ivoire & Soudan). s8°. 1894
Un printemps sur le Pacifique: Iles Hawaï. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Le tour d'Asie. t1, 2. s8°. 1899
1, Cochinchine — Annam — Tonkin.
2, L'Empire du Milieu.

Monnier (Marie Thérèse Richard de Ruffey, *marquise* de) [*commonly called* SOPHIE DE MONNIER; †MONNIER (M. T. DE) *march.*], *see* COTTIN (P.) S. de M. et Mirabeau, 1903.

Monnier (Philippe). Le livre de Blaise. s8°. Genève. 1910
Le quattrocento: essai sur l'hist. litt. du 15^{e} s. italien. 2t. 8°. 1901
Venise au XVIII^{e} s. s8°. 1907
„ „ ..... [5^{e} éd.] 8°. 1908
Vieilles femmes. s8°. Genève. 1895

Monnington (Walter) & F. J. Lampard.
Our London Poor Law Schools. 8°. 1898

Monod (Adolphe L. F. T.) Les adieux d'A. M. à s. amis & à l'église, 1855–6. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1857
A. M. 1, Souv^{s}. de sa vie—Extr^{s}. de sa corr.; 2, Choix de lettres. 2t. 8°. 1885
Sermons choisis. éd. du centenaire. 8°. 1902
see STAFFER (P.) La grande prédication en France: A. M. &c., 1898.

Monod (Bernard). Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I, (1099–1106). [H.E., 164]. 8°. 1907
Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053–1124). Préf. d'E. Gebhart. s8°. 1905

Monod (Gabriel).
Bibliographie de l'hist. de France: catalogue jusqu'en 1789. 8°. 1888
Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. mérovingienne. [HE8, 63]. 2p. 8°. 1872–85
1, Intr.-Grégoire de Tours—Marius d'Avenches; par G. M.
2, La compilation dite de "Frédégaire," par G. M.: texte.
*Etudes d'hist. du moyen âge déd. à G. M. la8°. 1896
Jules Michelet. s8°. 1875
J. Michelet: ét^{s}. sur sa vie et ses œuvres, avec des frag^{s}. inéd. s8°. 1905
Les maîtres de l'histoire: Renan, Taine, Michelet. s8°. 1894
Michelet & l'Italie, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Les orig. de l'historiographie à Paris: Les *Gesta regum Francorum, see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém^{s}., t3, 1877.
Portraits et souvenirs. s8°. 1897
see DRIAULT (E.) & G. M. Evolution du monde mod.: hist. polit. & soc., 1815–1909, 1910.

Monod (Guillaume), *1800–96, see* REVAULT D'ALLONNES (G.)
Psychologie d'une relig.: G. M., 1908.

Monod (Wilfred). Certitudes. s8°. 1911

Monografie degli istituti di previdenza ec. nella prov. di Venezia, 1870, *see* ERRERA (A.) *ed.*

Monographieen aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum, 1897–1904, *see* KAHLBAUM (G. W. A.)

Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte. Hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen. B1–12 & Register. la8°. L. [12 Jena]. 1899–1909
see BARTELS (A.) Der Bauer, 1900. [6.]
„ BÖSCH (H.) Kinderleben, 1900. [5.]
„ DIEDERICHS (E.) Gen.-Register zu deut. Leben d. Vergangenheit in Bildern u. Monographien zur d. K., 1909.
„ DREWS (P.) Der evangel. Geistliche, 1905. [12.]
„ HAMPE (T.) Die fahrenden Leute in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1902. [10.]
„ HEINEMANN (F.) Der Richter, 1900. [4.]
see LIEBE (G.) Das Judentum in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1903. [11.]
„ —— Der Soldat, 1899. [1.]
„ MUMMENHOFF (E.) Der Handwerker in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit, 1901. [8.]
„ PETERS (H.) Der Arzt, 1899. [3.]
„ REICKE (E.) Der Gelehrte in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1900. [7.]
„ —— Lehrer u. Unterrichtswesen in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit, 1901. [9.]
„ STEINHAUSEN, (G.) Der Kaufmann, 1899. [2.]

Monographs on artists, [*tr.*], 1899 &c., *see* KNACKFUSS (H.) *ed.*
Monori Wertheimer, *see* WERTHEIMER (E.)
Monréal (Gérard de), *see* NAVARRE (P. DE) & G. DE M. Les gestes des Chiprois, 1887.
Monro, *see also* MONROE, MUNRO.
Monro (Alex.), *M.D., 1697–1767.* Treatise on comp. anatomy. n. ed., publ. by his son. [P50]. s8°. E. 1783
The 1st ed., 1744, was anon., w. t. : An essay on c. a.
Monro (Cecil). Acta Cancellariæ ; selections from Records of Court of Chancery. 8°. 1847
Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington, & others, wr. in r^s. of Hen. V & Hen. VI. From MS. found at Emral. [Camden Soc., 86]. s4°. 1863
Monro (David Binning).
Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 8°. O. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1891
Modes of ancient Greek music. 8°. O. 1894
Monro (*Sir* Donald). Descr. of Western Isles of Scot., called Hybrides, 1594, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
Monro (*Col.* George), *see* GOWER (*earl*). Despatches ; added, despatches of Lindsay & M., 1885.
Monro (*major-gen.* Robert). Monro, h. expedition with the Scots Regt. (called Mac-Keyes Regt.) in service under the k. of Denmark, Sweden &c. Annexed Abridgement of exercise ; ending w. the Souldiers meditations. 2p in 1. fol. 1637
Monro (Vere). Summer ramble in Syria, with Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1835
Monro (William Douglas).
Stories of Indian gods & heroes. 8°. 1911
Monroe (*Lord*) *ps.*
The new Clarissa. Tr. f. the French of Lord M. s8°. 1885
Monroe (James), *president of the U.S.*
Writings. Ed. S. M. Hamilton. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1898–1903
1, 1778–94. 3, 1796–1802. 5, 1807–1816.
2, 1794–6. 4, 1803–6. 6, 1817–23. 7, 1824–31
see BOND (B. W.) M. mission to France, 1794–6, 1907.
,,*EXAMINATION of the British doctrine &c., 2nd ed., cont. letter f. [*M.*] to Ld. Mulgrave, 1806.
,, GILMAN (D. C.) M., in h. rel^s. to the publ. service, (1776–1826), 1889.
,, UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Papers of M., listed, comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.
Monroe (Paul).
Brief course in the hist. of education. [repr.] 8°. 1907
His Text-book in the h. of e. *condensed.*
A cyclopedia of education. Ed. P. M. v1–4. 4°. N.Y. 1911–13
v1, A–Chr. 2, Chu–Fus. 3, Gai–Lib. 4, Lib–Pol.
Source book of the hist. of educ. f. the Greek & Roman period. s8°. N.Y. 1901
T. Platter & the educ. renaissance of the 16th c. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Text-book in the hist. of education. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Monroe (Will S.) Bohemia & the Čechs. s8°. Boston. 1910
Monroe Stowe (A.), *see* STOWE (A. M.)
Monroy (Alonso de), *see* MALDONADO (A. DE). Hechos de A. de M., 1853.
Monroy (José Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ MONROY (J.)
Monroy y Silva (Christoval), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Mons. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M. Rec., & publ., par L. Devillers. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1–3. 4°. Brux. 1899–1908
Mons (Gislebert, *of*), *see* GISLEBERT, *of Mons.*
Monselet (P. Charles).
La franc-maçonnerie des femmes. s8°. 1861
Mes souv^s. littéraires. s8°. [1888]
Les oubliés & les dédaignés : figures de la fin du 18^e s. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le petit Paris. s8°. 1879
Statues & statuettes contemp. s8°. 1852
Monsell (*Hon. Mrs.* Harriet), *sister of 13th Baron Inchiquin,* *see* CARTER (T. T.) H. M., a mem., 1884.
Monsell (John S. B.) Our new vicar. s8°. 1867
Monserrate (*Fr.* Camillo de) [*i.e.* J. E. X. L. CAMILLO CLÉAU], *see* RAMIZ GALVÃO (B. F.) C. de M., estudo biogr., [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v12, 1887].
Monsigny (Pierre Alex. de), *see* POUGIN (A.) M. & son temps, 1908.
Monsó (José Martí y), *see* MARTÍ Y MONSÓ (J.)
Monson (Alfred John).
Trial of M. Ed. J. W. More. 8°. Glasgow. [1908]
Monson (*Sir* William). Megalopsychy : the last 17 yrs. of Elizabeths reign. The 1st [pt.] by M., the 2nd by H. Townsend. Added, Parry's tryal in 1584. fol. 1682
Naval tracts in 6 books. Ed. w. comm. by M. Oppenheim. [Navy Rec. Soc., 22, 23, 43]. v1–3. 8°. 1902–13
Naval tracts, 6 books, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v3.
Monsoons, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p28, 1904.
Monstier, *see* DU MONSTIER.
Monstrelet (Enguerrand de). Chroniques. [*Ed. D. Sauvage, sieur Du Parc*]. 3v in 1. fol. 1572
Chroniques. 15t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1826–27
La chronique d'E. de M., avec pièces justificatives, 1400–1444. Publ. par L. Douët d'Arcq. [S. de l'H. de F.] 6t. 8°. 1857–62
Chronicles of M. Tr. T. Johnes. 2v. la8°. 1840
Mont (Henry du), *see* DU MONT (H.)
Mont (Pol de).
H. Conscience, zijn leven en zijne werken. s8°. Haarlem. 1883
Poètes belges d'expression française. 2^e éd. s8°. Almelo. 1899
Montacute, *in Somerset, see* BRUTON. Two cartularies of Augustinian Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of M., 1894.
Montagna (Bartolomeo), *see* BORENIUS (T.) The painters of Vicenza, 1909.
Montagna (Benedetto), *see* BORENIUS (T.) The painters of Vicenza, 1909.
Montagna (Michiel di), *see* MONTAIGNE (M. DE).
Montagnac (Noël de), *see* DE MONTAGNAC (N.)
Montagne, *see* BRUN de la Montaigne, 1875.
Montagne (Edouard). La main du mort. s8°. 1891
Montagnini (*mgr.* Carlo). Les fiches pontificales. s8°. 1908
Montagu, *see also* MONTAGUE.
Montagu Collection (The) of coins [*sold 1895–7*] : Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & Eng. series. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1895–6
Cat. of the Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins & medals (5th, & final, portion). Sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th Nov. 1897 &c. [*b.w.* Cat. of the Eng. copper ser., 1897]. la8°. [1897]
,, ,, Greek series. [*b. w. the* Anglo-Saxon series]. la8°. 1896
Cat. of the Eng. copper, Irish, Scottish, & Anglo-Gallic series, (4th portion). Sold by Messrs. Sotheby. la8°. [1897]
Montagu, *Family of.* Montagu Papers (16–18c.) *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Montagu (Anne P. D. de Noailles, *marquise* de).
*A. P. D. de N., marquise de Montagu.
[*By Aug. Callet ?*]. 5^e éd. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1889
Mem^s. of the marq. de M. By the Baroness de Noailles. s8°. 1870
This is simply a tr. of the anon. work above, & no authority is assigned for attributing the work to the "Baroness de N."
see BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French soc. : [La marq. de M. &c.], 1907.
Montagu (Basil). Enquiries resp. Insolvent Debtors' Bill &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p513, 1815.
Enquiries resp. proposed alteration of Law of Copyright &c. [P127]. 8°. 1813
A re-issue of h. "Enquiries &c. resp. the University Library, 1805," *with a preface of 57 pp.*
The funerals of the Quakers. s8°. 1840
Inquiries resp. punishment of death for crimes without violence. [P100]. 8°. 1818
,, ,, *another copy, see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p287, 1818.
Rise & progress of mitigation of the punishment of death, 1520–1687. [P100]. 8°. 1822
Thoughts on liberty, & on rights of Englishmen, 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p73, 1822.
Montagu (*Mrs.* Basil), *see* CARLYLE (T.) Letters to Mrs. B. M. &c., 1881.
Montagu (Charles), *earl of Halifax, see* HALIFAX.
Montagu (Edward), *2nd earl of Manchester, see* MANCHESTER (E., *2nd earl of*).
Montagu (Edward) [MOUNTAGU], *1st earl of Sandwich, see* SANDWICH (E. M., *1st earl of*).
Montagu (Edward George Henry), *8th earl of Sandwich, see* SANDWICH (E. G. H. M., *8th e. of*).
Montagu (Edward Wortley).
*E. W. M. : an autob^y., 1869, *see* KENEALY (E. V. H.) [*the autob^y. being fictitious, & K. its author*].
Montagu (Edwin S.) & B. Herbert. Canada & the empire : an exam. of trade preferences ; w. pref. by e. of Rosebery. s8°. 1904
Montagu (Eleanora L.), *aft. Hervey, see* HERVEY (*Mrs.* T. K.)

Montagu (*Mrs.* **Eliz.**), *wife of E. Montagu.*
Elizabeth M. the queen of the blue-stockings. Her corr., 1720–61. By E. J. Climenson. 2v. 8°. 1906
Essay on the writings & genius of Shakspeare comp. with Greek & French dram. poets &c. 5th ed., to wh. are added, Three dialogues of the dead. 8°. 1785
,, ,, 6th ed., [*with*] Three dials. &c. 8°. 1810
Letters. Publ. by M. Montagu. 4v, [1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1809–13
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v1, 2. s8°. 1810
see CARTER (ELIZ.) Letters to M., 1817.
,, DORAN (J.) A lady of the last cent. (M.), illus. in h. unpubl. letters, 1873.
,, HUCHON (R.) Mrs. M., 1720–1800, 1907.

Montagu (*Admiral Sir* **George**). Refut. of incorrect statements in Brenton's Naval Hist. as far as refers to M. [P452]. 8°. 1823

Montagu (George), *F.L.S.*
Ornitholog. dict. of Brit. birds. 2v. 8°. 1802
,, ,, ... Suppl. 8°. 1813
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. new arts. by J. Rennie. 8°. 1833
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Dict. of Brit. birds. Reprinted f. M., & incorps. addits. species. Ed. E. Newman. 8°. 1866

Montagu (Henry), *1563?–1642, see* MANCHESTER (H. M., *1st e. of*).

Montagu (Hyman), *vice-president of the Numism. Soc. of London.*
The copper, tin, & bronze coinage & patterns for coins of England, from Q. Elizabeth. la8°. 1885
see MONTAGU COLLECTION (THE) of coins, [*sold 1895–97*].

Montagu (Irving). Camp & studio. 8°. 1890
Things I have seen in war. s8°. 1899
Wanderings of a war artist. 8°. 1889

Montagu (J. A.) Guide to the study of heraldry. 4°. 1840

Montagu (John), *4th earl of Sandwich, see* SANDWICH.

Montagu (Lily H.)
Samuel Montagu, 1st Baron Swaythling, 1832–1911. s8°. [1913]

Montagu (M.), *poetical writer.* Fifty sonnets; w. some acc. of that poem. 8°. *For priv. circ.* 1860
Fifty more sonnets. 8°. *For priv. circ.* 1861
The Psalms, in a new version, fitted to the tunes used in churches, w. notes, by M. 8°. 1851
The song of the bell & o. poems; tr. f. Schiller & others. n. ed. 8°. 1854

Montagu (*Lady* **Mary Wortley**), *d. of 5th earl* [*aft. 1st duke*] *of Kingston; wife of E. W. Montagu.*
Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W——y M——e: dur. travels in Europe, Asia, & Africa. 4v in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1777
Letters. Campe's ed. s8°. Nurnberg. *n.d.*
Letters & works. Ed. Lord Wharncliffe. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1837
,, ,, Ed. Lord W. 3rd ed., w. adds., notes & new mem. by W. M. Thomas. 2v. 8°. 1861
,, ,, Ed. Lord W., w. adds. &c. by W. M. Thomas. n. ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Sel. passages f. h. letters. Ed. A. R. Ropes. s8°. 1892
see CONTI (A.) La vita conjugale, di My-Lady M. rec. in verso ital. dall' Abte. A. C., 1792.
,, PASTON (G.) M., & her times, 1907.

Montagu (*Capt.* **Matthew**), *R.N.*
*A few words on Popery & Protestantism. [P156]. 8°. 1854

Montagu (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Norwich* [MOUNTAGU; MOUNTAGUE].
Acts & mons. of the Church before Christ incarnate. fol. 1642
Appello Cæsarem: Appeale from two informers. s4°. 1625
A gagg for the new gospell? No. *&c. &c.* s4°. 1624
Immediate addresse unto God alone; revd. to a treatise of the Invocation of Saints; occasd. by a[n] imputation of A. De Dominis. [*b. w. h.* A gagg &c., 1624]. s4°. 1624

Montagu (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Robert**), *2nd son of 6th duke of Manchester.* Expostulation in extremis: remarks on Gladstone's "On the Vatican decrees." [P313]. 8°. 1874
Foreign policy: England & the Eastern question. 8°. 1877
The four experiments in Church & State, & the conflicts of Churches. 8°. 1864
The Lambeth Judgment. [P450]. 8°. 1891
A mirror in America. 8°. 1861
The Queen & Constitution: speech, H. of C., May 13, 1879. [P331, 747]. 8°. 1879
Recent events & a clue to their solution. 8°. 1886
Scylla or Charybdis? Gladstone or Salisbury? s8°. 1887
The sower & the virgin. s8°. 1887
Speech on Amendment to Report, Mar. 20, 1874. [P549]. 8°. 1874
Succession to the crown of Denmark. Speech in H. of Commons, 1861. [P747]. 8°. 1861

Montagu (Samuel), *see* SWAYTHLING (S. M., *1st baron*).

Montagu (*Rear-admiral the Hon.* **Victor Alex.**), *2nd son of 7th earl of Sandwich.* A middy's recolls., 1853–60. s8°. 1898

Montagu (Violette M.) The Abbé Edgeworth & h. friends. 8°. 1913
Sophie Dawes, queen of Chantilly. 8°. 1912

Montagu (Walter) [MONTAGUE; MOUNTAGUE].
The shepheard's paradise. s8°. 1659

Montagu (William Drogo), *7th duke of Manchester, see* MANCHESTER (W. D., *7th duke of*).

Montagu-Douglas-Scott (William H. W.), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* BUCCLEUCH & QUEENSBERRY (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Montague, *see also* MONTAGU.

Montague (*Lord*), *character of fiction.*
The life of Lord Montague, an Irish nobleman &c., [*a novel*] by an officer, 1791, *see* LIFE.

Montague (C. E.) Dramatic values. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
A hind let loose. s8°. [1910]
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. [1910]
The literary play, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v2, 1911.

Montague (Charles). Tales of a nomad. s8°. 1894

Montague (Charles), *earl of Halifax, see* HALIFAX.

Montague (Edward P.) *ed.*, Narrative of the late exped. to the Dead Sea, from diary by one of the party. s8°. Philadelphia. 1849

Montague (Emily) *ps.*
*Hist. (The) of E. M., 1784, *see* BROOKE (*Mrs.* F.)

Montague (Francis Charles). A. Toynbee. [With acc. of work of Toynbee Hall, by P. L. Gell; & acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by C. B. Stover]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., 7 i. *a. c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Elements of Eng. Constitutional hist. n. ed. s8°. 1912
Hist. of Eng., 1603–60. [Polit. hist. of Eng., 7]. 8°. 1907
Life of Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1888
The limits of individual liberty. 8°. 1885
The old Poor Law & the new socialism. [Cobden Club. P545]. s8°. [1886]
The old Poor-law, or Pauperism & taxation. 3rd ed. [P1407]. s8°. 1898
Technical education: summary of report of the Royal Commission. Pref. by Sir B. Samuelson. [Cobden Club. P424.] s8°. [1887]
see RATHBONE (W.), M. &c., Local govt. & taxation, 1885.

Montague (Gilbert Holland).
The rise and progress of the Standard Oil Co. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Montague (John), *of Chancery Lane, London.*
Arguments to the Lords Commissioners for trade & plantation, rel. to Acts of Assembly past at New-York, 1701, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, 1869.

Montague (Walter), *see* MONTAGU (W.)

Montague (William Edward).
Campaigning in S. Africa, 1879. s8°. E. 1880

Montague (William Pepperrell), *see* HOLT (E. B.) The new realism; by E. B. H., W. P. M. &c., 1912.

Montagu-Pollock (*Sir* **M. F.**), *bart., see* POLLOCK (*Sir* M. F. M.-)

Montaiglon (Anatole de), *see* ACADÉMIE DE FRANCE À ROME. Corr. des directeurs; publ. par A. de M. &c., 1666–1804, 17t, 1887–1908.
see ACAD. ROYALE DE PEINTURE & DE SCULPTURE. Procès verbaux, 1648–1793; publ. par M., 1875–1909.

—— **& G. Raynaud**, *edd.* Recueil gén. & complet des fabliaux des 13 & 14 s. 6t, [*t1 is ed. by M. alone*]. s8°. 1872–90

—— **& J. de Rothschild**, *edd.*
Recueil de poésies franç. des 15e & 16e s., annotées. [Bibl Elzév.] 13t, [*t1–9 are ed. by M. alone*]. s8°. 1855–78

Montaigne (Michel de) [M. DI MONTAGNA; M. DE MONTANJE].
Les essais. s8°. Lyon. 1595
,, n. éd., augm. de quelques lettres; avec remarques &c. par P. Coste. 3t. 4°. 1724
,, Avec les notes de Coste. n. éd. 10t. [t6 *wanting*]. s8°. Londres. 1754
,, Avec des notes de tous les comms. la8°. 1834
,, Avec les notes de tous les comms.; publ. par J. V. Le Clerc. 2t. 8°. 1836
,, Notice, étude bibliograph., variantes, notes, tables, glossaire par E. Courbet & C. Royer. 5t. s8°. 1872–1900
Essais, suiv. de sa corr. Notic & index par C. Louandre. éd. variorum. 4t. s8°. [1891
,, Publ. d'après l'exem plaire de Bordeaux, avec le variantes ms., notes &c. pa F. Strowski; sous les auspice de la Comm. d. Archive Municipales. t1, 2. 4°. Bordeaux. 1906–
,, n. éd., avec notes choisie dans tous les comms. & tr. d citations par J. V. Leclerc. n. éd. 2t. s8°. *n.*
Journal du voyage de M. e Italie, par la Suisse et l'All

Montaigne (Michel de) [*continued*].
magne, 1580–81. Notes par de Querlon. 3t. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. Rome. 1774
,, .. n. éd., avec des notes par A. d'Ancona. s8°. Città di Castello. 1889
,, *w. t.* Journal de voyage. Publ. avec une intr., notes, & la tr. du texte ital. par L. Lautrey. s8°. 1906
Une lettre inéd. de M., recherches à son sujet, soustractions qu'a subies le dépt. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat. Par A. Jubinal. [P641]. 8°. 1850
Encore une lettre inéd. de Montaigne, accomp. d'une lettre à Jubinal rel. aux livres soustraits de la Bibl. Nat., & qui se trouvent en Angleterre. Avec facs. Par F. Lepelle de Bois-Gallais. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr.; ed. W. Hazlitt. 3rd ed. la8°. 1853
The essayes of M. [*Tr. J. Florio*]. 3rd ed. fol. 1632
,, Done into Eng. by J. Florio; intr. by G. Saintsbury. [Tudor Trsl.] 3 bks. 8°. 1892–3
,, Done into Eng. by J. Florio, w. an intr. by T. Seccombe. 3v. 8°. 1908
Essays. Tr. C. Cotton. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1743
,, 8th ed. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1776
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1872
,, Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 3v. 8°. 1877
,, Entirely n. ed., from a collation of the foreign quotations, a fresh Eng. rendering, & a revision of the text, [*w.*] life of M., notes, tr. of all the letters known to be extant, & enl. index. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 4v. 8°. 1902
,, Sel.&c.by P. Chubb. s8°.*n.d.*
Journal of M.'s travels in Italy by way of Switzerland & Germany, 1580–1. Tr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by W. G. Waters. 3v. s8°. 1903
REFERENCES.
see ARMAINGAUD (*Dr.*) M. pamphlétaire : l'énigme du Contr'un, 1910.
,, BIGORIE DE LASCHAMPS (F. DE). M., sa vie, s. œuvres, s. temps, 2e éd., 1860.
,, BONNEFON (PAUL). M., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1893.
,, CHAMPION (E.) Intr. aux Essais de M., 1900.
,, COLLINS (W. L.) M., 1879.
,, COMPAYRÉ (G.) M. & education of the judgment, tr., 1908.
,, DOWDEN (E.) M. de M., 1905.
,, FEIS (J.) Shakspere & M., 1884.
,, FEUILLET DE CONCHES (F.) Réponse à une attaque de la Bibl. Nat. touchant une lettre de M., 1851.
,, GRÜN (A.) Vie publ. de M., 1855.
,, GUIZOT (M. G.) M.: études &c., 1899.
,, LOWNDES (M. E.) M.: biog. study, 1898.
,, MALVEZIN (T.) M., son origine, sa famille, 1875.
,, PAYEN (J. F.) *ed.*, Nouv. docs. inéd. ou peu connus sur M., 1850.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) M. & Shakspere, 1897.
,, SAINT JOHN (B.) M., a biogy., 1858.
,, SICHEL (E.) M., 1911.
,, STAPFER (P.) La famille et les amis de M., 1896.
,, —— M., 1895.
,, STROWSKI (F.) M., 1906.
,, VANCE (A.) Romantic episodes of France; appds., passages f. M., [tr.], 1862.
,, VILLEY (P.) Les livres d'hist. mod. utilisés par M.; contrib. à l'étude des sources des Essais, 1908.
,, —— Les sources & l'évolution des Essais de M., 2t, 1908.
,, ZANGRONIZ (J. DE). M. &c.: ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.

Montaigu (Gérard de), *garde des chartes de Charles V, see* DELABORDE (H. F.) Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartes dressés par G. de M.

Montal (Marie). L'idéal de Germaine. s8°. 1891

Montalbaen (Renout, van), *see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Montalban (Juan Perez de) [MONTALVAN], *see* PEREZ DE MONTALBAN.

Montalbano (*il dottore*), *see* PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (JUAN).

Montalbano (Rinaldo da), *see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Montalcino [MONTE ALCINO], [*see also* SENESE].
Giornale dell' assedio di M. fatto degli Spagnuoli 1553, di autore anon., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.

Montaldo (Adam de). De laudibus familiæ de Auria, 1480, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Montalembert (*le cte.* Charles Forbes René de).
Œuvres. *This half-t., wh. appears on 9t, f. 1860 to 1868, has been neglected.* 2t. 8°. 1860
Œuvres polém. et diverses. 8°. 1905
Corr. de M. et de L. Cornudet, 1831–70, faisant suite aux Lettres à un ami de collège; avec avant-propos de L. Cornudet, s. petit-fils. 8°. 1905
De l'avenir polit. de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
,, ,, 3e éd., augm. d'un postscriptum : La paix et la pairie à vie. s8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1857
Un débat sur l'Inde au parlement anglais. [P232]. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 8°. London. 1858
Des intérêts catholiques au 19e s. [*a.c.* 2e éd.] 8°. 1852
Discours. 1831–52. 3t. 8°. 1860

Montalembert (*le cte.* Charles Forbes René de) [*continued*].
Discours, 6 juil., 1838. [P111]. 8°. 1838
Du vandalisme dans l'art, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : Ser. III, t17.
L'église libre dans l'état libre. 8°. 1863
Hist. de Ste. Elisabeth de Hongrie, 1207–31. 6e éd. la8°. 1854
L'insurrection polonaise. [P549]. 8°. 1863
Lettres à un ami de collège, 1827–30. s8°. 1873
Les moines d'occident dep. S. Benoît jusqu'à S. Bernard. 7t, [t1, 2, 3e éd.] 8°. 1860–77
Le père Lacordaire. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
TRANSLATIONS.
Letters to a schoolfellow. 1827–30. Tr. C. F. Audley. s8°. 1874
Life of St. Eliz. of Hungary. Tr. A. L. Phillipps. 4°. 1839
Mem. of Lacordaire. [Tr.] 8°. 1863
The Monks of the West, f. St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Authorised tr. 7v. 8°. E. 1861–79
,, ,, Intr. by F. A. Gasquet. 6v. s8°. 1896
M. on constitutional liberty. Tr. of "A debate on India." 2nd ed. [P549]. 8°. 1858
Pius IX & France in 1849 & 1859. Tr. [P232]. 8°. 1859
The polit. future of England. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1856
Saint Columba. s8°. E. 1868
REFERENCES.
see BERRYER (P. A.) Speech on the trial of M., 1858.
,, CRAVEN (*Mme.* AUG.) M.; étude d'ap. Mme. Oliphant, 1873.
,, GALLAVRESI (G.) Lettere dirette al cte. di M. dai suoi corrispondenti piemontesi; [*ed.* G. G.], 1909.
,, LECANUET (*le r. p.*) M. d'ap. s. journal, 1898, 1902.
,, MEAUX (*vte.* DE). M., 1897.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Mem. of M.; a chap. of Fr. hist., 1872.
,, TALLICHET (E.) M. & le père Hyacinthe : hist. du procès, 1877.
,, *THEINER (A.) Vicissitudes de l'église catholique en Pologne &c. : avant-propos par M., 1843.
,, TOWARZYSTWO DEMOKRATYCZNE POLSKIE. *Question polonaise : lettre à M., 1846.

Montalembert (*le marq.* Marc René de), *see* LLOYD (E. M.) Vauban, M. &c. : engineer studies, 1887.

Montalivet (Marthe-Camille Bachasson, *cte.* de) [†BACHASSON].
Fragments & souvs. t1, 2 (1, 1810–32; 2, 1836–48). Not. par G. Picot. 8°. 1899–1900
Rien ! Dix-huit années de gouvt. parlementaire. s8°. 1864
see PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, M. &c., 1907.

Montalte (Louis de) *ps.*, *see* PASCAL (BLAISE).

Montaltius (Ludovicus) *ps.*, *see* PASCAL (BLAISE).

Montalto (*duque de*). Cartas 1685–88, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t79.

Montalto de Jesus (C. A.) Historic Macao. 8°. Hongkong. 1902
Historic Shanghai. 8°. Shanghai. 1909

Montalvan (Juan Perez de), *see* PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (J.)

Mont'alvão (Rinaldo de), *see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Montamarta, *monastery of, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.

Montana. *Lady's (A) ranche life in M., by I. R., 1887, *see* LADY'S.

Montanari (Eugenia). Parma e i moti del 1831, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 36, 1905.

Montanari (Geminiano).
Breve trattato del valore d. monete in tutti gli Stati, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t3, 1804.
Della moneta trattato mercantile, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t3, 1804.

Montanari (Giuseppe Ignazio), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, Necrolog., G. I. M., 1872.

Montanari (Pietro), *see* MAFFEI (*il m.* F. S.) *Compendio [*by P. M.*] della "Verona illustrata" [*of F. S. M.*], coll' agg. del Museo lapidario, e d'altre notizie, 1795.

Montanari (Teofilo), *ed.* *Pensieri sull' amore. [Nozze Cogollo–Girotto]. [N33]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1863

Montanaro (A. F.), *see* ARMITAGE (C. H.) & A. F. M. The Ashanti Campaign of 1900, 1901.

Montandon (Marcel). Gysis. [Knackfuss, 59]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902
Segantini. [Knackfuss, 72]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Montanelli (Giuseppe).
Mémoires sur l'Italie. Tr. de F. Arnaud. 2t. s8°. 1859

Montañés (D. Suárez), *see* SUÁREZ (D.)

Montanje (M. de), *see* MONTAIGNE (MICHEL DE).

Montano (B. Arias), *see* ARIAS MONTANO (B.)

Montano (Eronio). Semiramide. [P823]. s8°. Milano. [1677]

Montano (J.), *commissioner to the Philippine Is.*
Voyage aux Philippines & en Malaisie. s8°. 1886

Montansier (*Mlle.*) [*i.e.* MARGUERITE BRUNET], *see* LACOMTE (L. H.) La Montansier : ses aventures—ses enterprises (1730–1820), 1904.

Montanus, *abp. of Toledo, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65

Montanus (Arnoldus). Ambassades de la Compagnie Holland des Indes d'Orient vers l'empereur du Japon ; avec rel. des guerres civ. de ce païs. [*Tr.*] 2t in 1. s8°. Leyde. 1686

Aussführliche u. dabey glaubwürdige Beschreibung dess Gross-Brit. Beygefüget, der 2 jährige Wasser-Krieg zw. d. Vereinigte Niederlande u. d. Engl. Ubers. s8°. Cleve. 1656

Montanus (Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Montanus (Joannes), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Montanus (Joannes Baptista).

Tragopodagra. s4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1582

Montanus (Martinus). Schwankbücher, 1557–66. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Lit. V. in St., 217]. 8°. Tübingen. 1899

Montarlot (P.) & L. Pingaud. Le Congrès de Rastatt (1798–99). Corr. & doc^{s}. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 54, 56]. 2t. 8°. 1912

Montauban (— de), *freebooter, see* BUCCANEERS. *The hist. of the B^{s}., tr. : [p]4, Voyage of M., Capt. of the Freebooters in Guinea (1695), 3rd ed., 1704.

see LAS CASAS (B. DE). Voyages &c. ; avec voyages de M. en Guinée (1695), 1698.

Montauban (*le gén.* C. G. M. A. A. Cousin de), *cte. de Palikao, see* PALIKAO.

Montauban (*Mrs.* Eliot). A year & a day in the East. s8°. 1846

Montauban (Renaud de), *see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Montaudon, *The monk of.* Die Dichtungen d. Mönchs v. M. Neu hrsg. v. O. Klein. 8°. Marburg. 1885

Montaudon (*le gén.* Jean Bapt. Alex.)

Souvenirs milit. 2t. 8°. 1898–1900

[1], Afrique, Crimée, Italie. [2], Temps de paix (1860–70), Guerre contre l'Allemagne (1870-1), Second siège de Paris.

Montault de Bénac (Philippe de), *duc de Navailles, see* NAVAILLES (P. DE M. DE B., *duc* DE).

Montauriol, *abbey* [ST.-MARTIN DE M. ; ST.-THÉODARD DE M.]

Tropaire-Prosier de l'abbaye St.-Martin de M., publ. d'ap. le ms. orig. (11^{e}–13^{e} s.) par C. Daux. [Bibl. liturg. ; publ. par U. Chevalier, t9]. 8°. 1901

Montausier (Charles de Sainte-Maure, *duc* **de).**

see PETIT (N.) *La vie de M. La guirlande de Julie, [*madrigals, 16 by M.*], 1729.

,, ROUX (A.) Un misanthrope à la cour de Louis XIV : M., 1860.

Montauzan (G. Germain de), *see* GERMAIN DE MONTAUZAN (C.)

Montbard (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES AUG. LOYES].

Among the Moors. la8°. 1894

The case of John Bull in Egypt, the Transvaal, Venezuela & elsewhere. s8°. [1896]

The land of the Sphinx. la8°. 1894

Montbel (*le cte.* Guillaume Isidore de). Dernière époque de l'hist. de Charles X. 5^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1840 ?]

Montbel (Guy de). La condition polit. de la Croatie-Slavonie dans la monarchie austro-hongroise. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1910

Montboissier (Louise-Elisabeth, *ctsse.* **de),** *see* COYNART (C. DE).

Les malheurs d'une grande dame sous Louis XV, 1904.

Montbreton de Norvins (*le baron* J. Marquet de), *see* NORVINS.

Montbrison (H. L., *comtesse* **de),** *see* OBERKIRCH (H. L., *baronne* D'), *comtesse de Montbrison.*

Montbrun-Souscarrière (Pierre Michel), *see* CRÈVECŒUR (R. DE). Un personnage de Tallemant des Réaux : M.-S., 1594–1670, 1890.

Montcalm (*le marq.* de) [MONTCALM DE SAINT-VÉRAN (LOUIS JOSEPH DE), *marquis*].

see BONNECHOSE (C. DE). M. et le Canada franç., 1877.

,, CASGRAIN (H. R.) Wolfe & M., 1905.

,, PARKMAN (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer. p7, M. & Wolfe, *var. eds.*

,, SAUTAÏ (M.) M., au combat de Carillon, 8 juillet 1758, 1909.

Montchenu (*le marq.* de). La captivité à Ste-Hélène d'ap. les rapports inéd. de M., par G. Firmin-Didot. 8°. 1894

Montchesnay (J. de L. de), *see* LOSME DE MONCHESNAY (J. DE).

Montchrétien (Antoyne de), *sieur de Vatteville* [A. DE MONTCHRESTIEN, *sieur de Vasteuille*].

L'économie polit. patronale. Traicté de l'œcon. polit., 1615, par A. de M. Notes &c. par T. Funck-Brentano. 8°. 1889

Montchrétien (Antoyne de) [*continued*].

La reine d'Escosse : tragedie. Texte crit. d'après les éd^{s}. de 1601, 1604, 1606, 1627 sous la dir. de G. Michaut. s8°. 1905

Tragédies. n. éd. d'ap. l'éd. de 1604, avec notice et comm. par L. Petit de Julleville. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1891

Monte (Petrus de), *bp. of Brescia.*

Monarchia, in qua concil. gen. materia discutitur, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.

Monteagle (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Spring-Rice, *1st baron*).

Church Rates : speech, H. of C., Mar. 1837. [P105]. 8°. 1837

Colonization of Vancouver's I. : substance of speech of M., H. of L., Aug. 24, 1848. [*b. w. h.* Emigration &c., 1847]. s8°. 1848

Emigration—Ireland : Speech, H. of L., June 4, 1847. s8°. 1847

Necessity &c. of colonization : speech, H. of L., Aug. 10, 1848. [*b. w. h.* Emigration, 1847]. s8°. 1848

Montebello (Jean Lannes, *duc* **de),** *see* LANNES (*le maréchal*).

Monte Carlo, *Monaco.* *Monte Carlo & public opinion. Ed. by a visitor to the Riviera. s8°. 1884

Monte Cassino.

Bibliotheca Casinensis, seu Codd. MSS. qui in Tabulario Casin. asservantur series per paginas singulatim enucleata notis, speciminibus &c. cura monachorum ord. S. Benedicti abbatiæ M. Casini. t1–5, i, *Ex typographia Casin.* 1873–94

Cassin. Chronicon — Ex martyrologio &c. Casinensi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 5, 7.

Chronicon Casinense, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3.

*Description du Mont-Cassin. s8°. *Imprimerie de l'Abbaye.* 1900

Tabularium Casinense. t1, 2, Codex diplomaticus Cajetanus, ed. cura monach. M.C. p1, 2. 4°. *Typis M. Casini.* 1887–91

see CONSUETUDINES monasticæ, v3, Antiq. monumenta maxime Consuetud. Casinenses, 716–817 ; ed. B. Albers, 1907.

Montecatino (Ugolino da). Consiglio medico di U. da M. ad A. de' Medici [c. 1400]. *Ed.* F. Baldasseroni & G. Degli Azzi. [Nozze Marzi–Buonamici. N86]. 8°. Firenze. 1906

Montéchant (H.) *ps., see* VIGNOT (*le commandant*).

Montecrucis (Ricoldus de) [RICCOLDO, *da Monte di Croce*].

Viaggio in Terra Santa, Volg. del sec. XIV &c. [Nozze Loreta–Zambrini. N95]. 8°. Siena. 1864

Montecuccoli (*il march.* Luigi) [MONTECUCULI].

Storia della pittura in Ispagna. la8°. Modena. 1841

Montecuccoli (*il princ.* Raimondo). Appunti per servire alla vita del p. R. M.: relazione della compagna del 1673 e lettere, [*ed. F. L. Polidori*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.

Mémoires. [*Tr.*] n. éd. s8°. 1760

Montecuculi. *For all persons of this name, see* MONTECUCCOLI.

Montefalconio (B. de), *see* MONTFAUCON (B. DE).

Montefeltro (*Padre* Agostino da), *see* AGOSTINO, *Padre, da M.*

Montefeltro (Federigo da), *duke of Urbino, see* FREDERICK, *da Montefeltro.*

Montefeltro (*il conte* Guido da), *see* COBELLI (L.) Fatto d' armi &c. (1281), 1849.

see VALLE (E.) Il Museo d'Innsbruck—Il Conte G. da M. &c., 1881.

Montefeltro (Guidobaldo da), *duke of Urbino, see* GUIDOBALDO I, *da Montefeltro.*

Montefiore (Arthur) [*ps.* " RAMBLER "].

The Isle of Thanet, w. hist. & descriptive notes. s8°. 1893

Montefiore (Cecil Sebag), *see* SEBAG-MONTEFIORE (C.)

Montefiore (Claude G.) The Bible for home reading : ed. w. comments & reflections for the use of Jewish parents & children. 3rd ed. 2p. 8°. 1899

Liberal Judaism. s8°. 1903

Origin & growth of religion as illus. by relig. of anc. Hebrews. [Hibbert Lect^{s}., 1892]. 8°. 1892

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1897

Outlines of liberal Judaism for use of parents & teachers. 8°. 1912

Some elements of the relig. teaching of Jesus, acc. to the Synoptic Gospels. [Jowett Lect^{s}, 1910]. s8°. 1910

The Synoptic Gospels. Ed., w. intr. & comm., by C. G. M. With notes by I. Abrahams. v1, 2. 8°. 1909

Montefiore (Dora B.), *see* HOLSTEIN (A. DE) & D. B. M. Serf life in Russia, 1906.

Montefiore (*Sir* Francis A.), *1st bart.* (*cr. 1886*).

The Princesse de Lamballe. 4°. 1896

Montefiore (Joshua). The trader's & manufacturer's compendium. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1804

Montefiore (Judith), *Lady Montefiore; wife of Sir Moses M., see* MONTEFIORE (*Sir* M.) Diaries of Sir M. M., & Lady M., (1812–83), 1890.

Montefiore (*Sir* Moses), *bart., (cr. 1846).* Diaries of Sir M. M. & Lady M., 1812–83. Ed. L. Loewe. 2v. 8°. 1890
see WOLF (L.) M., a biog^y., w. extr^s. f. letters & journals, 1884.

Montègre (H. de). Notice histor. sur la vie &c. de F. J. V. Broussais &c. [P1012]. 8°. 1839

Montégut (Emile).

L'Angleterre & s. colonies australes. s8°. 1880
Choses du nord & du midi. s8°. 1886
Dramaturges & romanciers. s8°. 1890
Ecrivains mod. de l'Angleterre. sér. 1–3. s8°. 1885–92
1, G. Eliot—C. Brontë—Un roman de la vie mondaine.
2, Mrs. Gaskell—Mrs. Browning—G. Borrow—Tennyson.
3, A. Trollope—Miss Yonge—C. Kingsley—Les souvenirs d'un écolier angl.—Conybeare: Un plaidoyer anglican contre l'incrédulité.
Esquisses litt. s8°. 1893
Essais sur la litt. anglaise. s8°. 1883
Essais sur l'époque actuelle. Libres opinions. s8°. 1858
Heures de lecture d'un critique. (John Aubrey—Pope—Collins—Sir John Maundeville). s8°. 1891
Livres & âmes des pays d'Orient. s8°. 1885
Le maréchal Davout—Le duc & la duchesse de Newcastle. s8°. 1895
Mélanges critiques. Hugo—Quinet—Michelet—About. s8°. 1887
Nos morts contemp. 2 sér. s8°. 1883–4
Les Pays-Bas. s8°. 1869
Poètes & artistes de l'Italie. s8°. 1881
Tableau de la France: souv^s. de Bourgogne. s8°. 1874
Types litt. & fantaisies esthétiques. s8°. 1882

Montégut (Maurice).

L'ami d'enfance. s8°. 1900
Les cadets de l'Impératrice. [Les lys & les aigles]. s8°. 1908
La chaîne des dames. Roman. s8°. 1911
Les chevauchées de Joconde. 2^e éd. s8°. 1901
Les clowns. s8°. 1913
Dernier cri. Roman. s8°. 1895
Drames: Lady Tempest—Les noces noires—Le fou—L'Hercule. s8°. 1883
Du pain! Roman. 3^e éd. s8°. 1907
L'envie. s8°. 1890
La faute. s8°. 1886
Filles pauvres. 4^e éd. s8°. 1904
La fraude. s8°. 1901
Le geste. 3^e éd. s8°. 1896
La mère patrie. Roman. s8°. 1910
Le mur. Mars–avril–mai 1871. s8°. 1892
Papiers brûlés: roman parisien. 4^e éd. s8°. 1906
La peau d'un homme. s8°. 1887
Petites gens & grands cœurs. s8°. 1912
Poésies complètes. s8°. 1883
Le roi sans trône. [Les lys & les aigles]. s8°. 1908
Rue des Martyrs. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898
Les 6 Monsieur Dubois. s8°. 1890
L'usurier. Roman. 3^e éd. s8°. 1904

Monteil (Amans Alexis).

Les étapes d'un volontaire de l'an ii. 8t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1851–2
Hist. des Français des divers états [*aux cinq dern. siècles*]:
14^e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... 15^e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... 16^e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... 17^e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... 4^e éd. 5t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1853
Matériaux mss. de div. genres d'histoire. 2t. 8°. 1835

Monteil (Charles). Soudan français: contes soudanais, [suivis de traditions relig. musulmanes chez les Soudanais]. Préf. de R. Basset. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 28]. s8°. 1905

Monteil (Edgar).

Catéchisme du libre-penseur. s8°. [1876]
E. Lockroy. [Célèb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1886
Etudes humaines: La bande des copurchics. 3^e éd. s8°. 1886
Etudes humaines: Le grand village. s8°. 1885
Etudes humaines: Mme. de Féronni. s8°. 1880
Etudes humaines: La tournée dramatique. s8°. 1890

Monteil (F. M. Adhémar de), *ctesse. de Grignan, see* GRIGNAN (*Mme.* DE).

Monteil (L. P. d'Adhémar de), *marq. de Grignan, see* GRIGNAN.

Monteil (Parfait Louis).

De Saint-Louis à Tripoli par le lac Tchad, 1890–2. 4°. [1894]

Monteiro (Joachim John).

Angola & the River Congo. 2v. s8°. 1875

Monteiro (Mariana). "As David & the Sibyls say." Sketch of the Sibyls & the Sibylline oracles. s8°. 1905
Legends &c. of the Basque people. la8°. 1887

Monteith, *Earldom of* [MENTEITH].
see COWAN (S.) Three Celtic earldoms, 1909.
,, HIST. MSS. COMM. R. 2; 3 & App.
,, NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the E^s. of Strathern, M. &c., 1842.

Monteith (Robert), *of Carstairs.* Letter on dangers to Eng. of Austria's subjugation. [P747]. 8°. 1859
Notice of article on charges against Lord Palmerston in Dublin Univ. Mag. [P747]. 8°. Glasgow. 1841
Reasons for investigation into charges agst. Lord Palmerston. [P747]. 8°. Glasgow. 1840

Monteith (*Gen.* William). Kars & Erzeroum. With the campaigns of Paskiewitch 1828/9 &c. 8°. 1856
see FINLAND. *Narrative of the conq. of F., 1808–9, f. an unpubl. work by a Russian off., ed. M., 1854.

Montejo (Benito), *O.S.B.* Disert. s. el principio de la independencia de Castilla, y soberanía de sus condes desde F. Gonzalez, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t3, 1799.

Montelban (Reinolt von), *see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Montelius (Oscar). Die ält. Kulturperioden im Orient u. in Europa. [B]I, Die Methode. 4°. Stockholm. 1903
Antiquités suédoises, decr. par M., dessinées par C. F. Linberg. 2v in 1. la8°. Stockholm. 1873–5
Chronologie d. ältesten Bronzezeit in Nord-Deutschland u. Skandinavien. 4°. Braunschweig. 1900
Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times. Tr. F. H. Woods. 8°. 1888
La civilisation primitive en Italie dep. l'intr. des métaux.
p1, Fibules & Italie septentrionale. Texte. 4°. Stockholm. 1895
,, ,, Planches. 4°. Stockholm. 1895
p2, Italie centrale. Texte, [v]1. 4°. Stockholm. 1910
,, ,, Planches. [2p, *w. 1 tp.*] 4°. Stockholm. 1904
Le relaz. fra l'Italia e la Scandinavia prima di Augusto, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
La Suède préhistorique. Tr. J. H. Kramer. s8°. Stockholm. [1874]
Les temps préhist. en Suède & dans les autres pays scandinaves. Tr. S. Reinach. la8°. 1895
Die vorklassische Chronologie Italiens. [& Tafeln]. 4°. Stockholm, 1912
see SVERIGES historia: v1, Hednatid, 1877.

Montemayor, *see* MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan.; acc. chronicon Ulianense (1113–1409), 1688.

Montemayor (Jorge de). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M. [*With* "p. 1^a" Hist. de Alcida y Sylvano, *in verse.*—Hist. de Piramo y Tisbe, *in verse, by* J. de M.—Triunfo de amor, *of* F. Petrarca; tr. por A. Gomez de Ciudad Real.—Elegía á la muerte del poeta G. de M., por F. M. Dorantes. 2^a p. por Alonso Perez. *P2 has sep. tp. but pagin. is cont.*] s8°. Barcelona. 1614
see SCHÖNHERR (G.) J. de M., s. Leben u. s. Schäferroman die "Siete libros de la Diana," 1886.
,, VOLLMÖLLER (C.) J. de M., Segundo Cancionero spiritual, Anuers 1558, 1891.

Montémont (Albert). Voyage à Londres. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1835 ?]

Montenegro (Augusto). Album do Estado do Pará, [1908].
Oito annos do Governo (1901 á 1909). 4°. Paris. [1909]
see MATTOSO (E.) O Dr. A. M., sua vida e seu governo, 1907.

Montengon (Pedro). Eudoxia, hija de Belisario. s8°. 1793
Odas. 8°. 1794

Montenoy (Charles Palissot de), *see* PALISSOT DE MONTENOY (C.)

Montensis (Gislebertus), *see* GISLEBERT, *of Mons.*

Montenuovo (*Fürst* Wilhelm von), *see* HESS (A.) Die siebenbürg. Münzen d. fürstl. M.'schen Münzcabinets, 1880.

Montépin (*le cte.* Xavier de) [†AYMON DE MONTÉPIN (X.)]

Les amours d'Olivier: suite et fin de la Baladine. 2t. s8°. 1881
Les amours du province. 3t. s8°. 1884
1, Le crime du lieutenant.
2, Le fils d'adoption.
3, Blanche de Bresles.
La Baladine. 2t. s8°. 1881
For cont. see Les amours d'Olivier *above.*
La bâtarde. 2t. s8°. 1877
1, La maîtresse du maître.
2, Jeanne & Madeleine.
Le crime d'Asnières. 2t. [1, 3^e éd.]. s8°. 1885
1, L'entremetteuse.
2, Le Rastaquouère.
Une dame de pique. 2t. s8°. 1879
1, Les hirondelles du Pont d'Arcole.
2, Le Protée parisien.
Cont. of Marquise Castella.
La demoiselle de compagnie. 4t. s8°. 1884
1, 2, Le mystère de Pontarmé.
3, 4, La villa des Roses.
Le dernier duc d'Hallali. 4t. s8°. 1883
1, 2, Le père de Gontran.
3, 4, La duchesse Amélie.
Les dessous de Paris. 6t. s8°. 1887
1, 2, Le marchand de diamants.
3, 4, Une famille parisienne.
5, 6, Le roman de la misère.
Les deux Alice. [2p in] 4t. s8°. [1899]
The sub.-t. of p1 does not appear on the tp., it is: L'Américain. *p2 has sub-t.:* Le petit sucre d'orge.

Montépin (*le cte.* Xavier de) [*continued*].

Les drames de l'adultère. 3t. [1, 15e; 2, 14e éd.]. s8°.1873–88
1, Le mari de Marguerite.
2, La comtesse de Nancey.
3, L'amant d'Alice.

Les drames du mariage : La veuve du caissier. 2t. s8°. 1878

Les drames du mariage : Les maris de Valentine. 5e éd. 2t. s8°. 1886

Le fiacre nº 13. 4t. s8°. 1880
1, 2, Abel & Berthe.
3, 4, L'orpheline.
For. cont. see Jean Jeudi, *below.*

La fille de Marguerite. 6t. s8°. 1881–2
1, 2, L'héritage de Renée.
3, 4, Mdlle. de Terrys.
5, 6, Zirza la blonde.

Les filles de bronze. 5t. s8°. 1880–93
1, 2, La sœur aînée.
3, 4, La comtesse Amélie.
5, Dieu dispose.

Les filles du saltimbanque. 2t. s8°. 1886
1, La comtesse de Kéroual.
2, Berthe et Georgette.

Le gros lot. 3t. s8°. 1888

Jean-Jeudi ; suite et fin du Fiacre nº 13. 2t. s8°. 1880

La joueuse d'orgue. 4t. s8°. [1896]
1, 2, Caïn.
3, 4, La petite Marthe.

Mme. de Trèves. 2t. s8°. 1882

La maîtresse masquée. 2t. s8°. 1881

La marquise Castella. 2t. s8°. 1879
1, Le crime d'Auteuil.
2, La voleuse d'amours.
See Dame de pique *for cont.*

Le médecin des folles. 5t. [1, 2, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1879
1, 2, L'Hôtel du Grand Cerf.
3, 4, Quatre femmes.
5, Paula Baltus.

La mendiante de Saint-Sulpice. 4t. s8°. [1893]
1, 2, Sœurs jumelles.
3, 4, Rose et Marie-Blanche.

P. L. M. 6t. s8°. 1885–6
1, 2, La belle Angèle.
3, 4, Rigolo.
5, 6, Les yeux d'EmmaRose.

Les pantins de Mme. le diable. 6t. s8°. 1882
1, 2, [*Périne & Luc*].
3, 4, La maison des mystères.
5, 6, Un drame à la Salpétrière.

Le parc aux biches. 2t. s8°. 1879

La porteuse de pain. 6t. [3, 4, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1884–5
1, 2, L'incendiaire.
3, 4, Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide.
5, 6, Maman Lison.

Sa majesté l'argent. 5t. [t5, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1877–8
1, 2, Les filles sans dot.
3, 4, La comtesse de Gordes.
5, Les trois sœurs.

Le secret de la comtesse. 2t. s8°. 1876
1, Le capitaine de hussards.
2, Armand.

Le secret du Titan. 2t. s8°. 1884

Simone & Marie. 6t. s8°. 1883
1, 2, La nuit sanglante.
3, 4, L'œil de chat.
5, 6, Le fils.

Son altesse l'amour. 6t. s8°. 1881
1, 2, Les femmes.
3, 4, Le prince Totor.
5, 6, Le vitriol.

Les tragédies de Paris. 4t. [1, 4e éd.] s8°. 1874–5
1, La sage-femme.
2, Une araignée parisienne.
3, Valérie Worms.
4, Dinah Bluet.
For cont. see La vicomtesse Germaine, *below.*

Le ventriloque. 3t. s8°. 1876
1, L'assassin de Mariette.
2, La femme du Prussien.
3, Le mari et l'amant.

La vicomtesse Germaine : suite des Tragédies de Paris. 3t. s8°. 1875

La voyante. 4t. s8°. 1886
1, 2, Blanche Vaubaron.
3, 4, L'agence Rodille.

Montereul (Jean de), *ambassador.*
Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de Bellièvre, French ambassadors in Eng. & Scotl., 1645–8. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2v. [Scottish Hist. S., 29, 30]. 8°. E. 1898–9

Montería. *Diálogos de la m. Ms. inéd. [*Éd.* F. R. de Uhagón]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1890

Monte Rosa. *Lady's tour (A) round M. R., 1859, *see* Cole (*Mrs.* H. W.)

Montes Claros (Juan de Mendoza y Luna, *marq. de*), *see* España. Col. de doc., t26.

Montespan (*Mme.* **de)** [†Pardaillan de Gondrin (Françoise Athénaïs de), *marchioness de Montespan*].
Mems. ; now first tr. 2v. 8°. 1895
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) M. &c., 1868.
„ Clément (P.) M. et Louis XIV, 1868.
„ Funck-Brentano (F.) Le drame des poisons : ét. sur la soc. du 17e s., 1899 ; 9e éd., 1908.
„ Houssaye (A.) La Vallière & Mme. de M., 1895.
„ Lemoine (J.) Mme. de M., & la légende des poisons, 1908.
„ Williams (H. N.) M., 1903.

Montespan (Louis Antoine de), *duc d'Antin, see* Gondrin de Pardaillan de Montespan (L. A. de).

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de)** [†Secondat (C. de), *baron &c.*] Œuvres. 2t. 8°. *Belin.* 1817
Œuvres compl. de M., préc. de la vie de cet aut. 5t. [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. *Lefèvre.* 1820
Œuvres compl. éd. de Ch. Lahure. 2t. s8°. 1859
Œuvres compl. de M., avec les variantes des premières eds., un choix des meilleurs comms., et des notes nouv. par É. Laboulaye. 7t. 8°. 1875–9
1, Lettres persanes. 2, Le temple de Gnide—Grandeur et décadence des Romains. 3–6, De l'esprit des lois. 7, Discours, lettres, voyage à Paphos.

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de)** [*continued*].
Consid. sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains & de leur décadence. 5e éd. s8°. 1878
Deux opusc. de M. Publ. par le baron de Montesquieu. s4°. Bordeaux. 1891
Hist. des Troglodites ; [f. the " Lettres Persanes "], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t10, 1787.
Mélanges inéd. de M., publ. par le baron de Montesquieu. s4°. Bordeaux. 1892
Pensées et fragments inédits. Publ. par le baron G. de Montesquieu. 2t. s4°. Bordeaux. 1899–1901
Voyages. Publ. par le baron A. de Montesquieu. 2t. s4°. Bordeaux. 1894–6

Translations.
Complete works. 4v. s8°. D. 1777
Persian letters. Tr. J. Davidson. 3v. s8°. 1899
The spirit of laws. Tr. T. Nugent. 6th ed. 8°. 1793
„ „ With d'Alembert's analysis. Tr. T. Nugent. n. ed., rev. J. V. Prichard. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896–7
The temple of Gnidus—Cephisa & Cupid—Arsaces & Ismenia. Pref. by O. Uzanne. 4°. [1889]

References.
see Barckhausen (H.) M., ses idées & ses œuvres &c., 1907.
„ Bersot (E.) Etudes sur la philos. du 18e s. : M. 1852.
„ —— Etudes sur le 18e s. : t2, M. &c., 1855.
„ Collins (J. C.) Voltaire, M. &c. in Eng., 1908.
„ Dedieu (J.) M., 1913.
„ —— M. et la tradition polit. anglaise en France : les sources angl. de l' " Esprit des lois," 1909.
„ Du Deffand (*la marq.*) Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, M. &c., 1809.
„ Faguet (E.) La politique comparée de M. &c., 1902.
„ Ilbert (*Sir* C. P.) M., 1904.
„ Joly (M.) *Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & M., 1864.
„ La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de). Maximes ; [*&c*] Pensées div. de M., 1861.
„ Sorel (A.) M., 1887.
„ —— M., tr., 1887.
„ Venedey (J.) Machiavel, M., u. Rousseau, 1850.
„ Vian (L.) Hist. de M., 1878.
„ Zévort (E.) M., 1888.

Montesquiou (Robert de) [*i.e., le cte.* R. de Montesquiou-Fezensac]. Autels privilégiés. s8°. 1898
Les paons. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1908

Montesquiou Fezensac (Anne Pierre, *marquis* **de),** *see* France : Assemblée Nationale Constituante &c. Rapp. aux Commissaires de l'A.N., envoyés dans les dépts. de la Meuse &c. : fait par M., 13 juillet 1791, 1791.

Montesson (Charlotte Jeanne, *marquise* **de).**
see Harmand (J.) L'automne d'un prince : le duc Philippe d'Orléans & la marq. de M., 1773, lettres inéd., 1910.
„ Turquan (J.) Mme. de M., 1738–1806, 1904.

Montessori (Maria).
The Montessori method : scientific pedagogy. Tr. A. E. George, w. intr. by H. W. Holmes. 8°. 1912
see Fisher (D. C.) A Montessori mother, 1913.

Montessus (F. B. de). Martyrologe et biog. de Commerson, *see* Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. Bulls., t3, 1889.

Montessus de Ballore (F. de). Les tremblements de terre : géog. séismologique. Préface par M. A. de Lapparent. 8°. 1906

Montet (Léon). Mém. sur St. Thomas d'Aquin, *see* Académie des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém., Savants étrangers, t2, 1847.

Monteth (Robert), *see* Mentet (Robert) *de Salmonet.*

Montevilla (J. de) [Hannsen von M. V. ; Johannes von M. V.], *see* Mandeville (*Sir* John).

Monte y Tejada (Antonio del).
Hist. de Santo Domingo. t1. [Cristóbal Colon &c., 1492–1503. *No more publ.*] 8°. Habana. 1853

Montez (Lola), *countess of Landsfeld* [*i.e.* Marie D. E. R. Gilbert, *aft.* James], *see* D'Auvergne (E. B.) L. M., 1909.

Montezuma II, *emperor of Mexico, see* Sacchini (A. M. G.) Motezuma : opera, tr., 1775.

Montfaucon (Bernard de) [B. de Montefalconio].
L'antiquité expliquée et repr. en figures. 2e éd. 5t in 10p. [*Fr. & Lat.*] fol. 1722
„ „ ..... Suppl. 5t. fol. 1724
Bibliotheca bibliothecarum mss. nova. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1739

Montfaucon (Bernard de) [*continued*].
Bibliotheca Coisliniana, olim Segueriana ; sive mss. Græc. in ea descriptio. Acc. Anecdota ex eadem, cum interp. Lat. fol. Parisiis. 1715
Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græc., Eusebii Cæsar., Athanasii et Cosmæ Ægyptii. Ex mss. codd. eruit, Lat. vertit &c. B. de M. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1707
Les monumens de la monarchie françoise, avec les figures de chaque règne que l'injure des tems a épargnées. 5t. [*Fr. & Lat.*] fol. 1729–33
Palæographia Græca. fol. Parisiis. 1708
Travels of M. thro' Italy [1698–1700. Tr.] s8°. 1712
see Broglie (E. de). B. de M. et les Bernardins, (1715–50), 1891.
,, Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. & de M. avec l'Italie, 1846.

Montfaucon de Villars (*l'abbé* de), *see* Villars (*l'abbé* de).

Montfleury (Antoine Jacob), *see* Jacob (A.), *called* Montfleury.

Montfleury (Zacharie Jacob), *see* Jacob (Z.), *called* Montfleury.

Montfort (— de). *Vasconiana, ou rec. des bons mots &c. des Gascons. 2e éd. s8°. 1710

Montfort (*count* Hugo v.) H. v. M. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 143]. 8°. Tübingen. 1879

Montfort (Simon de) *the elder, earl of Leicester, d. 1218, see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t15, Des gestes glorieux des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311, [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon, cte. de Montfort], 1824.

Montfort (Simon de) *the younger, earl of Leicester, 1208 ?–65. see* Bémont (C.) S. de M., 1884.
,, Creighton (M.), *bp.*, Life of M., 1876 ; n. ed., 1895.
,, Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*, Chron. of Will. de Rishanger—The miracles of S. de M., [Camden Soc., 15], 1840.
,, Hutton (W. H.) *ed.*, M. & h. cause (1251–66), [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], *var. ed.*
,, Pauli (R.) S. von M., 1867.
,, —— S. de M., tr., 1876.
,, Prothero (G. W.) Life of S. De M., w. esp. ref. to parly. hist., 1877.

Montgaillard (*l'abbé* de) [†Rocques de Montgaillard (G. H.)] Hist. de France, dep. la fin du r. de Louis XVI jusqu'à 1825 &c. 5e éd. 9t. 8°. 1833
For cont. see Montgaillard (*le cte.* de). Hist. de France, (1825–30), 4t, 1839.
*Revue chronolog. de l'hist. de France, 1787–1818. 2e éd. 8°. 1823

Montgaillard (*le cte.* de) [†Rocques de Montgaillard (J. G. M. de), *count*]. Hist. de France, 1825, 1830. 4t. 8°. 1839
[*Orig. publ. as cont. of the abbé de Montgaillard's* Hist. de F. jusqu'à 1825].
Souvenirs ; publ. par C. de Lacroix. 8°. 1895

Montgeron (Louis B. Carré de), *see* Carré de Montgeron (L. B.)

Montglat (François de Paule de Clermont, *marq.* de). *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 5, Méms. de M., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 49–51, 1819.

Montgomerie, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Memorials &c., 1859.

Montgomery, *county of, see* Montgomeryshire.

Montgomery MSS. (The), 1869, *see* Montgomery (W.)

Montgomery, *The family of, see* Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel : origin of the f. of M. &c., 1882.

Montgomery (*Capt.* Alexander).
Poems ; w. biog. notices, by D. Irving. s8°. E. 1821
Poems. Ed. J. Cranstoun. [Scott. Text Soc., 9–11]. 8°. E. 1887
Poems & o. pieces f. Laing MS., No. 447. Supplementary vol. Ed. w. intr. &c. by G. Stevenson. [Scott. Text Soc., 59]. 8°. E. 1910

Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred). Ashton Hall. s8°. 1846
*Early influences. n. ed. s8°. 1883
On the wing : a southern flight. 8°. 1875

Montgomery (Fanny Charlotte), *see* Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* A.)

Montgomery (Florence).
The blue veil. s8°. 1883
Colonel Norton. 3v. s8°. 1895
Herbert Manners, & o. t. s8°. 1880
Misunderstood. 16th ed. s8°. 1878
,, ... 20th ed. s8°. 1886
Peggy, & o. t. new ed. s8°. [1876]
Prejudged. s8°. 1900
Seaforth. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Thrown together. 2v. s8°. 1872
*Thwarted, or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. s8°. 1874
The town-crier; [*&c.*], The children with the indian-rubber ball. s8°. 1874
Transformed ; or, three weeks in a lifetime. s8°. 1886
A very simple story ; &, Wild Mike. s8°. 1878
*Wild Mike & his victim. s8°. 1875

Montgomery (George R. C. Herbert, *10th earl of*), *13th e. of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.

Montgomery (Harry Earl).
Vital Amer. problems. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Montgomery (Henry Hutchinson). Mankind & the Church. By 7 bishops. Ed., w. intr. by M. 8°. 1907

Montgomery (Henry R.)
Life & writings of Sir R. Steele. 2v. 8°. E. 1865
Specs. of the early native poetry of Ireland in Eng. metr. trs. [*by sev. hands*] ; w. biog. notices. s8°. D. 1846
,, ,, ... n. & enl. ed. s8°. D. 1892

Montgomery (Hugh), *barrister*, **& P. G. Cambray.**
Dict. of polit. phrases & allusions. With a bibliog. s8°. 1906

Montgomery (James), *poet.*
Poet. works. Coll. by himself. 4v. s8°. 1841
Sketch of the hist. of the missions & of the Church of the United Brethren, called Moravians. [*half-t. only.* P1259]. 8°. [1862 ?]
see Holland (John) & J. Everett. Life & writings of M., incl. sels. f. h. corr., remains, & conversations, 1854–6.
,, Lives of the most eminent lit. & scientific men, [*by M. & others.* Cabinet Cycl.], 1835 &c.

Montgomery (*Sir* James), *polit. writer, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Montgomery (James Alan).
The Samaritans : the earliest Jewish sect, their hist., theology & lit. [Bohlen Lect., 1906]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1907

Montgomery (James Eglinton). Our Admiral's flag abroad : cruise of Farragut, 1867/8. la8°. N.Y. 1869

Montgomery (K. L.) The cardinal's pawn. 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
Colonel Kate. s8°. [1908]

Montgomery (L. M.) Anne of Avonlea. [4th imp.] s8°. 1909
Anne of Green Gables. s8°. 1908
Kilmeny of the orchard. s8°. 1910

Montgomery (Robert), *a. of "Satan."*
Christ our all in all. s8°. 1845
God & man : outlines of truth. 8°. 1850
The ideal of the English Church. [P245]. 8°. 1845
Luther [*poem*]. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1843
The omnipresence of the Deity [*poem*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828

Montgomery (*Sir* Robert), *bart., 1680–1731* [Mountgomry].
Discourse conc. the design'd establishment of a new colony south of Carolina, 1717, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Montgomery (*Sir* Robert), *Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1809–87.*
Statist. report of the district of Cawnpoor, 1848. 4°. Calcutta. 1849

Montgomery (Thomas Herbert, *5th earl of*), *8th e. of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.

Montgomery (William). The Montgomery MSS., 1603–1706. Compiled by W. M., & ed. by G. Hill. 4°. Belfast. 1869

Montgomery (William Ernest).
Hist. of land tenure in Ireland. 8°. C. 1889

Montgomeryshire. Colls. histor. & archæolog. rel. to M. & its borders. [Powys-Land Club]. v1–26. 8°. 1868–92
v20 *has a 2nd tp. :* Old Herbert papers at Powys Castle & Brit. Mus.
An inventory of the anc. monuments in Wales &c., v1, Co. of M., 1911, *see* Royal Commission on Ancient & Hist. Monuments &c. (Wales &c.)

***Month (The)** : a Catholic magazine. v1–122, [1864–1913]. 8°. 1864–1913
Wants v1–17 [1864–72], & v19–21 [July, 1873–Aug., 1874]. There are 2v to each year for 1864–73, & again for 1897–1913 ; for 1874–96 there are 3v. to each year. v1–11 have one number only. v12–19 have two, thus : v12–19 (*New Ser.*, 1–8). *v20–25 have two, thus :* v1–6 (New Ser., 20–25). *v26–43 have two, thus :* v7–24 (26–43). *v44–122 have one number only. The part of the title wh. follows "The month" has varied from time to time, as follows : v1–[19 ?] have t. :* The month, a mag of lit., science & art. *v[20 ?]–43 have t. :* The month, & Catholic review. *v44–89 have t. :* The month, a Catholic mag. & review. *v90–120 have t. :* The month : a Catholic magazine. *v121, 122 have t. :* The month.
,, ,, Index. 1864–1908. Arranged under subjects & authors. 8°. [1909]

Montheuil (A.) Héros et martyrs de la liberté. 8°. 1888

Monthly catalogue (The). v1–3, in 1v. [May 1714–April 1717. P676. *a.c.* of Nos. 1–4 *b.w.* Clavel (R.) Cat. of books &c., 1696]. fol. *B. Lintott.* 1714–17

Monthly chronicle (The). v1–4, 6. [*7v were publ.*] la8°. 1838–40

Monthly index (The) to current periodical lit., proceedings of learned socs., & govt. publs. v1, i–v3, vi (July 1, 1880–Dec. 1, 1881), in 1v [*b. w.* v2 (*as bound*) *of the* American bookseller]. 8°. N.Y. 1880–81

Monthly journal of medical science. v7–9 (New. ser. 1–3). 8°. 1847–49

Monthly magazine (The) & American review. v1, 2, [3v *were publ.*] 8°. N.Y. 1799–1800

Monthly magazine (The), or, British register. v32 (1811, ii), 35 (1813, i), 56 (1823, ii). 8°. 1811–23

Monthly microscopical journal, *see* Royal Microscop. Soc.

Monthly mirror (The) &c. 22v, & New ser. 9v, [*bound in 15v, by years*]. 8°. 1795–1811

Monthly packet. Christmas nos., 1881–3, *in* 1v. 8°. 1881–3

Monthly repository (The) &c. 21v. New ser. v1–6. 8°. 1806–32

Monthly retrospect of the medical sciences. Feb.–Dec., 1848, *in 1v.* 8°. 1848

Monthly review (The) &c. [1st ser.], 81v. 8°. [1749]–89

,, ,, The M.r. &c., enlarged. [2nd ser.], 108v. 8°. 1790–1825

,, ,, New & improved ser. [3rd], 15v. 8°. 1826–30

,, ,, New & improved ser. [4th], v1–3. [*45v were publ.*] 8°. 1831

,, ,, General Index (v1–70) 2v, & Continuation (v71–81). 1v. By S. Ayscough. 8°. 1786–96

Monthly review (The). v1–27 (to June 1907). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1901–7

see *Gulliver's last voyage; repr. f. The m. r., July 1903, 1903.

Monthly Visiter (The), & Friend of Ireland, *see* Hardy (P. H.) The Friend of Ireland, v1, 1839.

Montholon (Albine Hélène de Vassal, *ctsse.* de). Souvenirs de Ste.-Hélène, 1815–16. Publ. par le Cte. Fleury. s8°. 1901

see Montholon (*le gén.* C. J. F. T. de). Lettres du cte. et de la ctsse. de M. (1819–21); publ. &c. par P. Gonnard, 1906.

Montholon (*le gén.* C. J. F. T. de), *marq. de Montholon-Sémonville.* Hist. de la captivité de Ste-Hélène. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846–7

Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 8°. 1846

Lettres du cte. et de la ctsse. de M. (1819–21). Publ. avec intr. et notes par P. Gonnard. 1a8°. 1906

Monti (*la contessa* Costanza Perticari), *see* Perticari Monti.

Monti (Achille). The fundamental data of mod. pathology. Tr. J. J. Eyre. [New Sydenham Soc., 172]. 8°. 1900

Monti (Vincenzo).

Opere. 8v. s8°. [1–4, Italia ; 5–8, Bologna]. 1821–8

The penance of Hugo, a vision on the French Revol. Wr. on occ. of the death of H. H. de Basseville, envoy at Rome, 1793. Tr. Eng. verse, w. 2 add. cantos by H. Boyd. s8°. 1805

Poesie. Nov. ordinate. s8°. Firenze. 1889

Poesie di M., scelte, illus. e commentate da A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Proposta di alcune correzioni ed aggiunte al Vocabolario della Crusca. 4v. [*v1–3 have 2p* each]. 8°. Milano. 1817–26

Saggio diviso in 4 parti dei errori trascorsi in tutte le ed. del Convito di Dante. 8°. Milano. 1823

Tragedie. s8°. Firenze. 1816

see Parnaso degli italiani viventi : 17, 18, 39, M., 1803–24.

,, Pasini (F.) Un plagio a danno di V. M., 1905.

Montiano y Luyando (Agustin de).

Disc. sobre las tragedias españolas. s8°. 1750

Monticolo (Giovanni Battista). I capitolari d. arti venez., sottoposte alla Giustizia e poi alla Giustizia Vecchia d. orig. al 1330. A cura di G. M. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Ital.] 2v ; & Tavole del v1, 2. la8°. 1896–1905

Cronache Veneziane antichissime. Pubbl. a cura di G. M. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Italia]. v1. la8°. 1890

Necrolog., G. B. M., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 45, 1910.

Montignius (Nicolaus). Hist. Viconiensis Cont., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Montigny (Flores de Montmorency, *baron* de), *see* Montmorency (Flores de), *baron de M.*

Montigny (Gaston Crignon de), *see* Crignon de Montigny (G.)

Montigny (Lucas de), *see* Lucas de Montigny (—).

Montjoie (Galart de) *ps.* [†Ventre de La Touloubre (C. F. L.), *called "G. de M."*]

*Hist. de la conjuration de Philippe Egalité. 3t. 8°. 1796

Montlinot (*l'abbé* de) [†Le Clerc de Montlinot (C. A. J.)], *see* La Mothe Le Vayer (F.) L'esprit de La M., [*by M.*], 1763.

Montlosier (François Dominique de Reynaud, *cte.* de) [†Reynaud]. Mémoire à consulter sur un système tendant à renverser la religion, la soc. & le trône. 7e éd. 8°. 1826

see Bardoux (A.) M. et la gallicanisme, 1881.

Montluc (Adrien de), *cte. de Carmain* [*or de Cramail*]. La comédie de proverbes, *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.

,, ,, *For another ed. see* Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Montluc (Blaise de) [Monluc ; †Lasseran Massencome (B. de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France*]. B. de M. [Selections ; ed.] A. W. Evans. [Regent lib.] s8°. 1911

Commentaires & lettres. Ed. revue sur les mss. & publ. avec les variantes par A. de Ruble. 5t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1864–72

Les Guerres d'Italie. s8°. 1886

see Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c. ; t22–26, M., 1785–90.

For another ed., see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 7, M., 1850.

For another ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 20–22, 1819.

,, Courteault (P.) B. de M. historien : ét. crit., 1908.

,, —— Un cadet de Gascogne au 16e s. : M., 1909.

,, Feugère (L. J.) Les femmes poètes au 16e s. : étude suivie de M. &c., 1860.

Montmartin (P. d'Avity, *sieur* de), *see* Avity (P. d').

Montmélian (Joseph Bernard de), *see* Bernard (J.), *de M.*

Montmorency (Anne de Montmorency, *duc* de), *see* Decrue (F.) A. de M., 1885–9.

Montmorency (Flores de), *baron de Montigny, d. 1570.* Doc. rel. á la prision y muerte 1567–70 [*& o. docs.*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t4, 5.

Montmorency (François, *duc* de), *maréchal de France, b. 1530, see* Ruble (*b.* A. de). F. de M., gouv. de Paris &c., 1880.

Montmorency (François Henri de), *duc de Luxembourg, maréchal de France, see* Luxembourg (*le maréchal* de).

Montmorency (Isabelle Angélique de), *see* Chatillon (I. A. de M.-B., *dcsse.* de).

Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey de), *see* De Montmorency (J. E. G.)

Montmorency (Madeleine de Laval-), *marquise de Sablé, see* Sablé.

Montmorency (Maria Felicia Montmorency, *duchesse* de). *see* Monlaur (R.) La duch. de M., 1898.

,, Renée (A.) Mme. de M., éd. rev., 1858.

Montmorency (Matthieu Jean F. Laval-Montmorency, *duc* de), *see* Gautier (P.) M. de M. & Mme. de Staël, 1908.

Montmorency Nivelle (Philips van), *count van Hoorn, see* Horn (*count*).

Montmorillon (— *marquis* de). Dualités sentimentales : Derrière le mur. Roman. s8°. 1906

Montolieu (*Mme.* de) [†Bottens (J. Isabelle P. de), *baronne de M.*] Anecdotes sentimentales. 2p. s8°. Londres. 1811–13

Caroline de Lichtfield. 3e éd. 3t. s8°. 1815

Montor (A. F. Artaud de), *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

Montorfano (Giovanni Donato), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte : M. &c., 1873.

Montorius (Joannes Rinaldus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Montoro (Anton). Cancionero. Anotado por E. Cotarelo y Mori. s8°. 1900

Montoto y Rautenstrauch (Luis). Obras compl. [v]1, 2. s8°. Sevilla. [1909–10]

1, De re lit. 2, Noches de luna : poesías.

Montovt (Hanna), *see* Levitsky (O. I.) Г. М., 1888.

Montpellier.

see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t1, M., 1849.

,, Société pour l' ét. des langues romanes [*Montpellier*].

Montpensier (*Mlle.* de) {†Anne Mary Louisa [*d'Orléans*], *duchess de Montpensier*}. *La galerie des portraits de Mlle. de M. n. éd., avec notes par E. de Barthélemy. s8°. 1860

Mémoires. Notes par A. Chéruel. 4t. s8°. [1891]

,, ,, *For another ed., see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 4, Méms. de M., 1850.

,, ,, *For anoth: ed., see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 40–43, 1819.

Mems., by herself. Ed. f. the French. 3v. s8°. 1848

Relation de l'isle imaginaire, & Hist. de la psse. de Paphlagonie, par Segrais [? *not by S. but M.*], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.

see Barine (A.) La jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle (1627–52), 1901 ; tr. 1902.

,, —— Louis XIV et la Grande Mademoiselle, 1652–93, 1905.

,, —— Louis XIV & La Grande Mlle. [*i.e. Mlle. de M.*], Eng. vers., 1905.

,, Price (*Miss* E. C.) A princess of the old world, [i.e. Mlle. de M.], 1907.

Montpensier (Louis Antoine Philippe, *duc* **de),** *1775–1807* {†Antony Philip [*d' Orléans*], *duke de Montpensier*}.
Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.] 2e éd. 8°. 1824
see Lenôtre (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.

Montpouillan (Jean de Caumont, *marq.* **de),** *6e fils du 1er duc de La Force.*
see La Force (H., *1er duc* de). Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, M. & Castelnaut, 1843.

Montreal. Lists of ships, regiments &c., M., 1760, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
Reg. of parish of M., 1766–87, 1885, *see* Delisle (D. C.)
see McGill College, *Montreal.*

Montréal d'Albarno (*Fra***),** *see* Moriale (*Fra*).

Montresor, *The family of.* The M. journals; ed. & annotated by G. D. Scull, [*i.e.* Journals of Col. James M., 1757–9, & of Capt. John M., 1757–78], *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v14, 1881.

Montrésor (C. A.) Leaves from memory's log-book &c. By an ancient mariner (comp. & ed. C. A. M.) s8°. 1887
More sail than ballast. s8°. 1889

Montrésor (Claude de Bourdeille, *cte.* **de),** *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: II, 3, Méms. de M., 1850.
,, ,, *For anoth. ed.*, *see* Petitot (C. B.) Coll., II, 54, 1819.

Montrésor (*Miss* **F. F.)**
The alien. s8°. 1901
At the cross-roads. s8°. 1897
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1898
The burning torch. s8°. 1907
The celestial surgeon. s8°. 1904
,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
False coin or true? s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
"A fish out of water." s8°. 1908
Into the highways & hedges. s8°. 1895
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The one who looked on. s8°. 1895
Through the chrysalis. s8°. 1910
Worth while. s8°. 1896

Montresor (James Gabriel), *see* Montresor, *Family of.* The M. journals, [*i.e.* Journals of Col. J. M., 1757–9 &c.], ed. G. D. Scull, 1881.

Montresor (John), *1737–88?*, *see* Montresor, *Family of.* M. journals, [*i.e.* Journals of Capt. J. M., 1757–78 &c], 1881.

Montreuil (Gibert de), *see* Gibert, *de Montreuil.*

Montrond (Maxime Fourcheux de). Dict. des abbayes et monastères, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xvi.

Montrose, *dukedom of*, *see* Crawford & Balcarres (J., *24th/7th e. of*). Case of J., e. of C., claiming title &c. of orig. dukedom of M., *n.d.*; Addenda, *n.d.*; Suppl. case, *n.d.*

Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*).
Montrose in Sweden &c. 1649–1650, *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscellany Vol. 1 (Civil War Papers), 1893.
see Chambers (R.) Hist. of rebellions in Scotland under M. & others, (1638–60), 1828.
,, Greville (*Lady* Violet). M., 1886.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Mentet (R.) *de Salmonet.* Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit., w. the wars [*of*] M. &c., tr., 1735.
,, Morris (Mowbray). M., 1892.
,, Napier (Mark). Life & times of M., 1840.
see Napier (M.) Memoirs of M., 1856.
,, —— M. & the Covenanters, 1838.
,, Pryce (*Mrs H.*) Great Marq. of M., 1912.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Wishart (G.) James, 1st marq. of M., 1612–50, tr., 1903.
,, —— Mems. of M. (1639–50), tr., 1893.
,, —— Mems. of M., tr.; added, Orig. letters never publ., 1819.
,, —— *Montrose Redivivus, [tr.], 1652.

Monts (— De). Nova Francia, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Monts (Carl, *Graf* **von).** La captivité de Napoléon III en Allemagne. Tr. P. Bruck-Gilbert et P. Levy. 8°. [1910]
Napoleon III auf Wilhelmshöhe 1870/1 nach Aufzeichnungen d. M. Hrsg. v. T. v. Held. 2e A. 8°. 1909

Mont Saint-Michel. Chronique du M. St.-M. (1343–1468). Avec notes & pièces rel. au Mont &c. pendant l'occupation anglaise par S. Luce. 2t. [S. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1879–83
Ex chronico S. Michaelis &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 23.
*Le M. S.-M. et ses merveilles, d'après les notes du Marquis de Tombelaine. s8°. *n.d.*

Montt (Pedro). The illegal acts of Balmaceda wh. caused the civil war in Chile. [P547]. 8°. Washington. 1891

Montucci (Henri), *see* Demogeot (J. C.) & H. M. De l'enseignement en Angl. &c., 1868–70.

Montucla (Jean Etienne). Hist. des mathématiques. 2t. 4°. 1758
,, ,, ... n. éd., achévé par J. de Lalande. 4t. [t1, 2, *wanting*]. 4°. 1799–1802
see Ozanam (J.) Recreations in mathematics, enl. by M., tr., 1814.
,, —— & M. Magic squares, tr., 1893.

Montyon (*baron* **Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget de)** [†Auget de Montyon (A. J. B. R.)], *see* Guimbaud (L.) Un grand bourgeois au 18e s.: Auget de M. (1733–1820), 1909.

Monumenta, [*see also* Monumentorum].
Ancient Laws & Institutes of E.; also, Mons. ecclesiastica Anglicana, 7–10th c. &c., 1840, *see* England.
Monumenta Alcuiniana, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t6, 1864–73.
Monumenta Bambergensia, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t5, 1864–73.
Monumenta Carolina, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t4, 1864–73.
Monumenta Conciliorum Generalium sec. xv. Edd. Cæs. Acad. Scient. socii delegati. Conc. Basil.: Scriptorum t1–3, iv. fol. Vindobonæ. 1857–96
Monumenta Corbeiensia, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t1, 1864–73.
Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Monumenta Ecclesiæ liturgica. Ed. & cura. F. Cabrol & H. Leclercq. v1, 5, 6. 4°. Paris. 1900–12
1, Relliquiæ liturgicæ vetustissimæ ex SS. patrum necnon script. eccles. monumentis selectæ. Sect. 1, Ab ævo Apostolico ad pacem Ecclesiæ.
5, Le Liber Ordinum en usage dans l'Eglise Wisigothique et Mozarabe d'Espagne du 5e au 11e s., publ. avec une intr., des notes, une étude sur 9 calendriers Mozarabes &c., par M. Férotin.
6, Le Liber Mozarabicus sacramentorum & les mss. mozarabes par M. Férotin.
Monumenta ecclesiastica sæculi viii, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88, 96.
Monumenta Franciscana. 2v. [v1, ed. J. S. Brewer. v2, ed. R. Howlett. Rolls Ser., 4, i, ii]. la8°. 1858–82
1, Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam—Adæ de Marisco epistolæ—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.
2, De adventu Minorum; *re-ed.*, *w. adds.*—Chronicle of the Grey Friars—Anc. Eng. version of Rule of St. Francis—Abbreviatio statutorum, 1451 &c.
Monumenta Germaniæ historica, *see* Monumenta Germaniæ hist. [*separate heading*].
Monumenta Græca ad Photium pertinentia, 1869, *see* Hergenröther (J.) *ed.*
Monumenta Gregoriana, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanic., t2, 1864–73.
Monumenta hist. Celtica, v1, 1911, *see* Dinan (W.)
Monumenta historiæ patriæ, *see* Monumenta Hist. Patriæ [*separate heading*].
Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem & Placentinam pertinentia, 1855–66, *see* Parma.
Monumenta historica Britannica; or materials for the hist. of Britain, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848, *see* Petrie (H.) *ed.*
Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the Admiralty, 1871–6, *see* Admiralty.
Monumenta linguæ Ibericæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1893, *see* Hübner (E.)
Monumenta Livoniæ antiquæ, Sammlung v. Chroniken, Berichten, Urkunden u. and. schriftl. Denkmalen u. Aufsätzen, welche z. Erläuterung d. Gesch. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kurland's dienen. 5B. 4°. Riga. 1835–47
Brandis (M.) Chronik, oder ält. livländ. Gesch., u. Collectanea, oder die Ritter-Rechte d. Fürstenthums Ehsten, mit Anmerk. v. C. J. S. Paucker. [3.]
Fuchs (M.) Historia mutati regiminis et privilegiorum civitatis Rigensium, 1654. [4.]
Grefenthal (B.) Livländ. Chronik (–16 c.); hrsg. v. F. G. v. Bunge. [5.]
Hiärn (T.) Ehst-, Lyf- u. Lettlaend. Gesch. & Nachtrag; hrsg. v. C. E. Napiersky. [1, 2.]
Kallmeyer (T.) O. von Grothuss, s. polit. Thätigkeit u. s. Schriften, 1839. [2.]
Napiersky (C. E.) Actenstücke zur Gesch. d. Noldeschen Händel in Kurland zu Anfang d. 17ten Jhdts.; gesammelt &c. v. N. [2.]
Nyenstädt (F.) F. N.'s livländische Chronik, nebst dessen Hdbch., hrsg. v. G. Tielemann. [2.]
Recke (J. F. v.) Histor. Nachrichten v. d. Schlosse zu Mitau. [2.]

Monumenta [*continued*].
Monumenta Livoniæ antiquæ &c. [*continued*].
Riga. Das Buch d. Aeltermänner grosser Gilde in Riga. (1540–1611). [4.]
—— Riga's ält. Gesch. in Uebersicht, Urkunden u. alt. Aufzeichnungen zusammengestellt. [*ed.* C. E. Napiersky]. [4.]
William, *markgrave of Brandenburg, abp. of Riga.* Urkunden u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. letzten Erzbischofs v. Riga, W. v. Brandenburg u. s. Zeit. [5.]
Monumenta medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia. t11, Actorum sæc. xv ad res publ. Poloniæ spect. ind[ex]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1888
Monumenta Moguntina, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanic., t3, 1864–73.
Monumenta Novaliciensia vetustiora, 1898–1901, *see* NOVALESE, *abbey of.*
Monumenta Pisana 1089–1406 [Chronica de Pisa], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t15.
Monumenta quædam ecclesiastica sæc. vii et viii quasi intermedia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.
Monumenta ritualia Eccles. Anglic.: occasional offices &c., 1846–7; 2nd ed., 1882, *see* MASKELL (W.) *ed.*
Monumenta Vaticana hist. ecclesiast. sæc. xvi illust., 1861, *see* LÄMMER (H.) *ed.*
Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni Hungariæ illust., *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA [*separate heading*].

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. 500–1500. Auspiciis &c. Soc. aperiendis fontibus rerum German. medii ævi. Ed. G. H. Pertz. fol. & 4°. Hannoveræ. 1826–1913
Indices eorum quæ tomis hucusque ed. continentur; scr. O. Holder-Egger et K. Zeumer. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1890
This index contains full catalogue of authors, biographies, & places of the whole series publ. up to 1891.
Inhaltsverzeichniss d. 10 ersten Bände d. Mon. Germ. ed. G. H. Pertz. 8°. Hannover. 1848
see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, [*a gt. no.* Nachd. Ausgabe nd. Mon. Hist.], 2e Gesammtausg., 1884 &c.
„ MALFATTI (B.) Dei M. G. H., 1877.

Auctores antiquissimi. Tomi 1–14. 4°. 1877–1905
see AUSONIUS (D. M.) Opuscula, 1883. [5 ii.]
„ AVITUS (*St.* A. E.) Opera quæ sup., 1883. [6 ii.]
„ CASSIODORUS (M. A.) Cl. Variæ, 1894. [12.]
„ CLAUDIANUS (C.) Carmina, 1892. [10.]
„ CORIPPUS (F. C.) Libri qui sup., 1879. [3 ii.]
„ ENNODIUS (M. F.) Opera, 1885. [7.]
„ EUGYPPIUS. Vita S. Severini, 1877. [1 ii.]
„ EUTROPIUS (F.) Breviarium ab urbe cond., 1879. [2.]
„ FORTUNATUS (V. H. C.) Opera poet.: Opera pedestria, 1881–5. [4 i ii.]
„ JORNANDES. Romana et Getica, 1882. [5 i.]
„ MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, 1892–4. [9 i ii, 11 i ii, 13 i ii iii iv.]
„ SALVIANUS. Libri qui sup., 1877. [1 i.]
„ SIDONIUS (C. S. A.) Epistulæ & carmina, 1887. [8.]
„ SYMMACHUS (Q. AURELIUS). S. quæ supersunt. [6 i.]
„ VICTOR, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecutionis Afric. provinciæ, 1879. [3 i.]
„ VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—Blossii Æmilii Dracontii carmina—Eugenii Toletani episcopi carmina & epistulæ, 1905. [14.]

Deutsche Chroniken. t1, 2, 3 i, 4 i, 5, 6. 4°. 1892–1909
Annolied. [1.]
Braunschweig. Reimchr. [2.]
Brunswick. Cronica ducum de B. [2.]
Eberhard, *see* Gandersheim, E. v.
Enikels Werke. [3 i ii.]
Erich Plogpenning. Erzählg. v. Tode E. P.'s [2.]
Gandersheim, Eberhard v., Reimchr. [2.]
Goslar. Chr. d. Stiftes S. Simon u. Judas in G. [& Chron. S. Simonis et I. Goslar]. [2.]
Holstein. Reimchr. [2.]
Kaiserchr. e. Regensburger Geistlichen. [1.]
Limburger Chronik, *see* Tilemann.
Österreich. Chronik v. d. 95 Herrschaften [Chronica des Landes Österreich, (–1398)]; hrsg. J. Seemüller. [6.]
Ottokars Österreich. Reimchr. [5.]
Sächs. Weltchr. [u. Fortsetzungen]. [2.]
Tilemann, Limburger Chronik. [4 i.]
Trierer Silvester. [1.]

Diplomata Karolinorum.
see URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger, B1, 1906.

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. [*continued*].
Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germ.
Diplomatum imperii t1, [*no more to be publ. in this form*]. fol. Hannoveræ. 1872
see SICKEL (T. v.) M. G. h.: Diplomata Imperii tomus I besprochen v. S., 1873.
„ URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, 1879–1909.

Epistolæ.
see DÜMMLER (E.) *ed.*, Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, 1892–9. [Epist. t3, 4, 5 i, ii].
„ GREGORY I, Registrum epistolarum, 1891–9. [Epist. t1 i ii, 2 i ii iii].
„ PERTZ (G. H.) Epistolæ sæculi xiii e regestis pontif. Romanorum, 1883–94. [Epist. sæc. xiii t1, 2, 3].

Gesta pontificum Romanorum.
see MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Gest. pontificum Romanorum v1, 1898.

Leges.
Legum sectio 1–5. fol. Hannoveræ. 1835–89
„ Sectio I. Legum nationum Germanicarum t1 (Leges Visigothorum) t2, i (Leges Burgundionum) 5 i (Leges Alamannorum). 4°. Hannoveræ. 1888–1902
„ Sectio II. Capitularia regum Francorum t1, 2, ed. A. Boretius & V. Krause. 4°. 1883–97
„ Sectio III. Concilia. t1. Concilia ævi Merovingici. Rec. F. Maassen. t2 i, ii, Concilia ævi Karolini I. [Rec. A. Werminghoff]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1893–1908
„ Sectio IV. Constitutiones et Acta publica imperatorum et regum. t1–4 ii. 4°. 1893–1911
1 911–1197; ed. L. Weiland. 2, 1198–1272; ed. L. Weiland. 3,1273–98; ed. J. Schwalm. 4 i, ii, 1298–1313; ed. J. Schwalm.
„ Sectio V. Formulæ Merovingici et Karolini ævi. Accedunt ordines iudic. Dei. Ed. K. Zeumer. 4°. 1886

Libelli.
Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificorum sæc. XI et XII conscripti. t1, 2, 4°. 1891–97

Libri confraternitatum.
Libri confraternitatum Sancti Galli, Augiensis, Fabariensis, ed. Paulus Piper. 4°. 1884

Necrologia Germaniæ.
see NECROLOGIA Germ., t1–3, 1888–1905.

Poetæ Latini.
see POETÆ Lat. ævi Carolini, 1881–99. [t1 i ii 2, 3 i ii 4 i.]

Scriptores.
Scriptorum t1–30 i, 31, 32 [15 i ii, 31 i ii (*pagin. cont.*)]. fol. Hannoveræ. 1826–1913
1, [Annales et chronica ævi Carolini].
2, [Scriptores rerum Sangallensium.—Annal. et chronicorum ævi Carolini continuatio.—Historiæ ævi Carolini].
3, [Annales minores ævi Saxonici; Germaniæ—Galliæ—Italiæ.—Chronica minora ævi Saxonici.—Annales, chronica, historiæ ævi Saxonici.]
4, [Annales ævi Carolini et Saxonici.—Chronica et gesta ævi Saxonici.—Historiæ ævi Carolini et Saxonici.]
5, 6, [Annales et chronica ævi Salici].
7, 8, [Chronica et gesta ævi Salici].
9, 10, [Chronica et annales ævi Salici].
11, 12, [Historiæ ævi Salici].
13, [Annales, chronica, genealogiæ, catalogi (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 1)].
14, [Gesta episcoporum, historiæ (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 2)].
15, i ii, [Vitæ aliæque historiæ minores (Supplementa tomorum 1–12. Pars 3)].
16, [Annales ævi Suevici. Francia Orientalis: Thuringia et Saxonia: Frisia et Hollandia: Anglia: Gallia: Lotharingia].
17, [Annales ævi Suevici. Francia Orientalis: Saxonia: Lotharingia: Francia Rhenensis: Alsatia: Burgundia: Alamannia: Bavaria: Bohemia et Moravia].
18, [Annales ævi Suevici. Annales Italiæ].
19, [Annales ævi Suevici. Annalium Italiæ pars altera: Marca Hispanica: Anglia: Annalium Germaniæ pars reliqua: Pomerania: Prussia: Livonia: Silesia: Polonia: Ungaria].
20, [Supplementa tomorum 1–12.—Chronica ævi Suevici].
21, 22, [Chronicon Helmoldi, Holtzatiæ, Hugonis a S. Victore, Gisleberti Mont.—Gotifredus Viterb.—Martinus Oppav. &c.
23, [Chronica ævi Suevici].
24, [Annales ævi Suevici (Supplementa tomorum 16, 17). Genealogiæ, series principum.—Chronica minora sæc. 12 et 13.—Gesta sæc. 12 et 13].

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist. [*continued*].
Scriptores [*continued*].
Scriptorum &c. [*continued*].
25, [Gesta episcoporum abbatum ducum aliorumque principum sæc. 13].
26, [Ex rerum Francogallicarum scriptoribus.—Ex historiis auctorum Flandrensium lingua gallica scriptis].
27, 28, [Ex scriptoribus rerum Anglicarum sæc. 12 et 13].
29, Ex rerum Danicarum scriptoribus sec. 12 et 13 : Ex historiis Islandicis : Ex rerum Polonicarum scriptoribus sæc. 12 et 13 : Ex rerum Ungaricarum scriptoribus sæc. xii.
30, Part 1. Annales ævi Suevici Supplementa tomorum 16–25.
31 i, ii, [Annales Cremonenses, 1096–1270—Sicardi ep. Crem. cronica—Annales Bergomates, 1156–1266—A. Milioli Liber de temporibus et ætatibus et Cronica imperatorum &c., 1–1540].
32, Cronica fratris Salimbene de Adam; ed. O. Holder-Egger.
Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum & Italicarum.
see SCRIPTORES rerum Langobard. et Ital. sæc. 6–9, 1878.
Scriptores rerum Merovingicarum.
see FREDEGARIUS. F. et aliorum chronica, 1888.
„ GREGORY, *of Tours*. Opera, 1885.
„ KRUSCH (BRUNO). Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Meroving., t1–3, 1896–1910.
Monumenta Germaniæ pædagogica. Hrsg. v. K. Kehrbach. B3, 7, 26, 32. 8°. 1887–1904
see GÜNTHER (S.) Gesch. d. mathemat. Unterrichts im deut. Mittelalter bis 1525, 1887. [3.]
„ HARTFELDER (C.) P. Melanchthon als Præceptor Germaniæ, 1889. [7.]
„ KVAČALA (J.) Die pädagog. Reform. d. Comenius in Deutschland bis z. Ausgange d. 17. Jhdts., 1903–4.[26,32.]
Monumenta historiæ patriæ ed. jussu regis Caroli Alberti. v1–19. fol. 1836–1901
1, Chartarum t1 (602–1292). 2. Leges municipales, t1.
3, 4, 5, Scriptorum t1, 2 (P. Gioffredo), 3.
6, Chartarum t2 (7–1299).
7, 9, Liber jurium reipubl. Genuensis, t1, 2.
8, Edicta Regum Langobardorum.
10, 12, Codex diplomat. Sardiniæ, t1, 2.
11, Scriptorum t4 (G. Schiavina &c.)
13, Chartarum t3 (712–1000).
14, 15, Comitiorum t1, 2 (*i.e.* Atti e documenti delle antiche assemblee rappresentative nella monarchia di Savoia).
16, Leges municipales : II, pars 1, 2.
17, Codex diplomat. Ecclesiensis. 18. Leges Genuenses.
19, Liber Potheris communis civitatis Brixiæ.
Series 2, t21, 22, Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ. 4°. 1895–1898
Monumenta historiæ patriæ ed. jussu regis Caroli Alberti. Studi int. all' opera che si stampa in Torino, [*by G. Cittadella : a review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
Monumenta Vaticana historiam regni Hungariæ illustrantia (Vatikáni Magyar okirattár). ser. I, t1–6 ; ser. II, t1, 2. 4°. Budapestini. 1885–91
I, 1, Rationes collectorum ponteficiorum in Hungaria (Pápai tized-szedők számadásai, 1281–1375).
2, Acta legationis card. Gentilis, (Gentilis bíbornok Magyarországi követségének okiratai, 1307–11).
3, 4, Bullæ Bonifacii IX, (IX. Bonifácz Pápa bullai). 2p. p1, 1389–96. p2, 1396–1404.
5, Liber Confraternitatis S. Spiritus de Urbe (A Római Szentlélek-társulat anyakönyve, 1446–1523).
6, Mathiæ Corvini epistolæ ad Romanos Pontifices datæ & ab eis acceptæ (Mátyás Király levelezése a Római Pápákkal, 1458–90).
II, 1, Relationes oratorum pontificiorum (Magyarországi Pápai követek jelentései, 1524–6).
2, Relationes card. Buonvisi anno 1686 exaratæ (Buonvisi bíbornok jelentései).
Monumenti ined. pubbl. dall' Instituto di Corr. Archeolog., *see* KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOG. INST.
Monumentorum ad hist. Concilii Trident. spect. coll., 1781–7, *see* LE PLAT (J.) *ed.*
Monuments.
Fondation E. Piot, Mons. &c., publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions &c., 1894 &c., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.
Monuments de l'art antique, 2t, 1880–4, *see* RAYET (O.) *ed.*
Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut & de Luxembourg, t1–8, 1844–74, *see* NAMUR.
Monuments, Royal Commission on Ancient & Historical, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION &C.
Monumentum Ancyranum, *see* ANCYRANUM, *Monumentum.*
Monumetensis (Galfridus), *see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).
Monval (Georges M.) Chronologie moliéresque. s8°. 1897
see MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE). Lettres au Mercure sur Molière ; avec notes &c. par G. M., 1887.
Monvel (Roger Boutet de), *see* BOUTET DE MONVEL (R.)
Monville (Claude Groulart, *baron* de), *see* GROULARD (C., *baron*).
Mony (Stéphane) [*S. Flachat, aft. S. Flachat-Mony, aft. S. Mony*]. Etude sur le travail. 8°. 1877
Monypenny (William Flavelle). Life of B. Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. v1, 1804–37. 2, 1837–46. 8°. 1910–2
see VILLARI (L.) La vita di B. Disraeli [*by W. F. M.*], 1911.
Monza (Alberto). Anacreontica. [Nozze Piovene–Zanuso]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1860
Monza (Fabio), *see* SINDICO (N.) Orationi al mag. F. M. e P. Franco, vicari a Valdagno nel 1556–7, 1896.
Monza (Pietro), *bishop of Cesena, see* INGHIRAMI (T. F.) Cenni s. vita di P. M., 1862.
Monza (V. M. de Leyva, *pssa.* **di),** LEYVA (VIRGINIA DE).
Monzani (Cirillo). Di G. Favre e d. vita di Gianmario Filelfo scr. da lui, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, 1859.
Di Leonardo Bruni Aretino, discorso, [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 i, ii, 1857.
Monzie-Lasserre (Henri de), *see* LASSERRE (H.)
Moodie (Donald). Lecture on early visits of Europeans to Natal, 1685–90. [P398]. Pietermaritzburg. 1852
In the same vol., P398, are several excerpts [*f. newspapers?*], *f. articles &c. by M. on the same or similar subjects.*
S. African annals, 1652–1795 : chap. 1, European population ; chap. 2, Saxon nomads. [P398]. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1855
S. African annals : Origin of the Bushmen [*detached chap. 19, sep. printed.* P398]. 8°. [Pietermaritzburg. 1860 ?]
Moodie (Duncan Campbell Francis).
Battles & adv. of British, Boers, & Zulus &c. in S. Africa, to 1880. 2v. s8°. Cape Town. 1888
Moodie (*Mrs.* Susanna) [†STRICKLAND (S.), *aft. Moodie*].
Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. s8°. 1853
Mark Hurdlestone. 2v. s8°. 1853
Roughing it in the bush : Canada. 2v. s8°. 1852
Moody (Charles Harry). Selby Abbey ; a resumé, 1069–1908. With illust. by E. R. Tate ; pref. by M. Parkin. 8°. 1908
Moody (Loring). The destruction of democratic republicanism the object of the rebellion. 3rd ed. [P790]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Moody-Stuart (Kenneth).
Brownlow North : records & recolls. s8°. 1878
Mookerjee (Mohindronauth). Onoocool Chunder Mookerjee : a mem. 6th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1901
Mookerjee (Onoocool Chunder), *see* MOOKERJEE (M.) O. C. M. : mem., 6th ed., 1901.
Mookerjee (Sambhu C.) [†SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA]. Travels & voyages betw. Calcutta & independent Tipperah. s8°. Calcutta. 1887
Mookerji (Radhakumud). Indian shipping : hist. of the seaborne trade &c. of the Indians f. earliest times. Intr. note by B. Seal. 4°. Bombay. 1912
Moon [MOONE]. *Adventures in the M. & o. worlds, 1841, *see* ADVENTURES &c.
Man (The) in the moone : or the English fortune teller, 1849, *see* MAN.
Moon (George Washington).
The Dean's English : a criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the Queen's English. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1865
Defence of the Queen's English ; reply to " Plea for the Q.'s Eng." by [*Alford*]. [P205]. 8°. 1863
„ A second defence of &c. ; reply to " Plea &c., no. 2." [P205]. 8°. 1863
Ecclesiastical English. s8°. 1886
He : " With all my worldly goods I thee endow." She : " But, what is written in the law, how readest thou ? " a novel. s8°. 1889
Learned men's English. A 3rd ed. of " Eccles. Eng." & "The Revisers' Eng." s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1863
The Revisers' English. s8°. 1882
Moon (Robert). Light expld. on hypoth. of ethereal medium being a viscous fluid. p1, [*no more publd.* P144]. 8°. C. 1853
Mooney (James). The Siouan tribes of the East. 8°. 1894
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Reps.
Calendar hist. of the Kiowa Indians, 1898. [17 i.]
Ghost-dance relig. & Sioux outbreak of 1890, 1896. [14 ii.]
Myths of the Cherokee, 1900. [19 i.]
Sacred formulas of the Cherokees, 1891. [7.]

Moonshine (Mauritius) *ps.*
The battle of the bards. [P767]. 4°. 1800
Moor (Allen Page), *see* MOOR (E.) Plates illust. the Hindu Pantheon, f. the work of E. M., ed. A. P. M., 1861.
Moor (Antonis), *see* MOR (A.)
Moor (Charles), *B.D.* Hist. of Gainsburgh. 8°. Gainsburgh. 1904
Moor (Edward). The Hindu Pantheon. n. ed., condensed & annot. by W. O. Simpson. 8°. Madras. 1864
" " ..... [Repr.] 8°. Madras. 1897
" " Plates illust. the Hindu Pantheon, repr. f. the work of M. Ed. &c. A. P. Moor. 4°. 1861
Oriental fragments. s8°. 1834
Suffolk words & phrases. s8°. Woodbridge. 1823
Moor (James), *LL.D.*
Essays read to a lit. society, Glasgow. s8°. Glasgow. 1759
Moor (John Frewen). Birth-place, home &c., conn. w. the a. of "The Xtn. year." Illust. by W. Savage; mem. & notes by M. 2nd ed. 4°. Winchester. 1867
Duty of submission to civil authority: sermon, Bradfield, Nov. 28, 1830. [P326]. s8°. 1830
Moorcroft (William) & G. Trebeck. Travels in the Himalayan provinces, Ladakh & Kashmir, Peshawar, Kabul, Bokhara, 1819–25. Prepared for press by H. H. Wilson. 2v. 8°. 1841
Moore, *see also* MOOR, MORE.
Moore (The) Rental. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 12]. s4°. 1847
Drawn up by Edw. Moore, of Bank Hall, near Liverpool, for the use of his son, 1667/8.
Moore (Addison Webster).
Existence &c. in Locke's essay & in pres. epistemology, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v3, p2, 1903.
Pragmatism & its critics. s8°. Chicago. [1910]
Moore (Adolphus Warburton), *C.B., member of Alpine Club.*
The Alps in 1864. Ed. A. B. W. Kennedy. 8°. E. 1902
Moore (Albert Joseph), *artist, see* BALDRY (A. L.) M.: h. life & works, 1894.
Moore (Arthur), *dramatic writer.*
Archers of the long bow. Story. s8°. 1904
see DOWSON (E.) & A. M. A comedy of masks, 1893.
Moore (Arthur), *sec. of the Dublin & Wicklow & Kingstown Railways.*
Compendium of the Irish Poor Law. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1850
Moore (Arthur William), *M.A.*
The folk-lore of the Isle of Man. s8°. Douglas. 1891
Hist. of the Isle of Man. 2v. 8°. 1900
Manx names, or, surnames & place-names of the I. of Man. Pref. by Prof. Rhŷs. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1903
Sodor & Man. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1893
The story of the Isle of Man. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Surnames & place-names of the I. of Man. 8°. 1890
Moore (Aubrey Lackington).
Essays scientific & philosoph. With mems. of [M.] s8°. 1890
Lects. & papers on the hist. of the Reformation. 8°. 1890
The message of the Gospel. s8°. 1891
Science & the faith: essays. s8°. 1889
Some aspects of sin: Lent sermons. s8°. 1891
Moore (Benjamin), *prof. of bio-chemistry, Univ. Coll., Liverpool.*
The dawn of the health age. s8°. 1911
The origin & nature of life. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
see HILL (L.) Recent advances in physiology & bio-chemistry, Contrib^{s}.: B. Moore &c., 1908.
" SCIENCE in modern life, v5, Physiology & medicine, by M., 1910.
Moore (Charles Herbert).
Character of Renaissance architecture. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Development & character of Gothic architecture. 8°. 1890
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Moore (Charles James Stevenson-), *see* STEVENSON-MOORE.
Moore (Daniel), *vicar of Trinity Church, Paddington.*
Thoughts on preaching, spec. in rel. to requirements of the age. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Moore (David), *see* CYBELE Hibernica. Contribs. &c., [*orig. ed.*, 1866, *by D. M., & A. G. More*], 2nd ed., 1898.
Moore (E. Hamilton). Eng. miracle plays & moralities. s8°. 1907
The story of Etain & Otinel. 8°. 1905
Moore (Edmund F.), *barrister.* The case of G. C. Gorham agst. the bp. of Exeter. la8°. 1852
The cases of Westerton agst. Liddell & Horne, & Beal agst. Liddell & Parke & Evans. la8°. 1857
Moore (Edward), *of Abingdon* [*ps.* FITZ-ADAM (A.)] The foundling: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.
The gamester: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v15, 1824.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
For var. ed^{s}. of The World [1753-6], *ed. by E. M., see* WORLD (THE).
Moore (*Sir* Edward), *bart., of Bank Hall, Liverpool.*
Liverpool in Charles II.'s time, by M., written in 1667–8. Ed. W. F. Irvine, w. intr. & notes. 4°. Liv'l. 1899
see MOORE (THE) Rental, [*drawn up by M. 1667/8*], 1847.
Moore (Edward), *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.*
Contrib^{s}. to the textual crit. of the Divina Comm. 8°. C. 1889
Dante & h. early biographers. s8°. 1890
Gli accenni al tempo nella Divina Commedia. Vers. italiana di C. Chiarini. s8°. Firenze. 1900
Studies in Dante. 3s. (1, Scripture & classical authors in D. 2, 3, Misc. essays). 8°. O. 1896–1903
The time-references in the D. Commedia, & their bearing on date & duration of the vision. s8°. 1887
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
Moore (Edward C. Sibbald). Sanitary engineering. 8°. 1898
Moore (Eliakim Hastings).
Subgroups of the generalized finite modular group, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903.
Moore (*Mrs.* Evelyn Stuart), *see* UNDERHILL (EVELYN).
Moore (Francis), *factor to the Royal African Co.*
Travels into the inland parts of Africa; [*with*] Stibbs's voyage up the Gambia, 1723 &c. s8°. 1738
Moore (Frank).
Diary of the American Revolution. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1860
see REBELLION record (The): a diary of events, w. docs. &c., 1862 &c.
" ZENGER CLUB. Materials for history, s1, [Corr. of H. Laurens], 1861.
Moore (Frank Frankfort).
According to Plato. s8°. 1901
An amateur adventuress. s8°. 1908
Artful Miss Dill. s8°. 1906
Captain Latymer. s8°. 1907
Castle Omeragh. s8°. 1903
The conscience of Coralie. s8°. 1900
Daireen. s8°. *n.d.*
1st ed. app^{d}. 1879.
A damsel or two. s8°. 1902
Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee. s8°. 1896
The fatal gift. s8°. 1898
From the bush to the breakers. s8°. [1893]
A Georgian pageant. 8°. 1908
A gray eye or so. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1893
" .... 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
He loved but one: story of Lord Byron & Mary Chaworth. s8°. 1905
"I forbid the banns." 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1893
The impudent comedian, & others. 8°. 1897
In our hours of ease. s8°. 1896
The jessamy bride. s8°. 1897
A journalist's note-book. 8°. 1894
The life of O. Goldsmith. 8°. 1910
The marriage lease: story of a social experiment. s8°. 1907
The marriage of Barbara. s8°. 1911
The millionaires. s8°. 1898
The mutiny on the "Albatross." s8°. [1899]
Nell Gwyn: novel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
A nest of linnets. s8°. 1901
One fair daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
" .... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The original woman. s8°. 1904
The other world. [A providential escape—"Magic in the web of it"—The baseless fabric—Black as he is painted — The ghost of Barmouth Manor—The blood oranges—The strange story of Northavon Priory]. s8°. 1904
Phyllis of Philistia. s8°. [1895]
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Priscilla & Charybdis. Story. s8°. 1909
The sale of a soul. s8°. [1895]
The secret of the court. s8°. 1895
Shipmates in sunshine: their romance on the Caribbean cruise. s8°. 1903
Sir Roger's heir. s8°. *n.d.*
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
They call it love. s8°. [1895]
Two in the bush. s8°. 1895
Well, after all——. s8°. 1899
The white causeway. s8°. 1905
Moore (Frederick). The Balkan trail. 8°. 1906
The passing of Morocco. s8°. 1908
Moore (George), *esq.*
Lives of Alberoni, Ripperda, Pombal; exhib. a view of Spain & Portugal dur. portion of [*last cent.*] 3rd ed. 8°. 1814
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1819
Moore (George), *M.D., 1803–80.*
Health, disease, & remedy. s8°. 1850
The lost tribes, & the Saxons of the East & West, w. new views of Buddhism & tr^{s}. of rock-records in India. 8°. 1861
Man & his motives. s8°. 1848
Power of the soul over the body. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
" .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Use of the body in rel. to the mind &c. 8°. 1846

Moore (George), *novelist.*
The Apostle. A drama. [Pref. letter on reading the Bible]. 8°. Dublin. 1911
The bending of the bough: comedy. s8°. 1900
Celibates. s8°. 1895
Confessions of a young man. s8°. 1888
,, Ed. & annotated by G. M., 1904. s8°. 1904
A drama in muslin. 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Esther Waters. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Evelyn Innes. s8°. 1898
Hail & farewell. [2v.] [1, Ave. 2, Salve]. s8°. 1911
Impressions & opinions. s8°. 1891
The lake [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905
Memoirs of my dead life. s8°. 1906
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1908
A mere accident. s8°. 1887
Mike Fletcher. s8°. 1889
Modern painting. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. enl. s8°. 1898
A mummer's wife. s8°. 1885
,, ... 20th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Parnell & his island. s8°. 1887
Sister Teresa. s8°. 1901
Forms a sequel to Evelyn Innes.
Spring days. s8°. 1888
The strike at Arlingford; a play. s8°. 1893
The untilled field. s8°. 1903
Vain fortune. s8°. [1890]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895

Moore (George), *of Weybridge.*
Tales of the passions. v[1, 2]. 8°. 1808–11
[1], The courtezan: revenge.
[2], The married man: jealousy.

Moore (George), *philanthropist, 1806–76, see* SMILES (S.) G. M., 1878; 2nd ed., 1878.

Moore (George Edward), *fellow of Trinity Coll., Camb.*
Ethics. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Principia ethica. 8°. C. 1903

Moore (George F.), *D.D., see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm: Judges; G. F. M., 2nd ed., 1898.
see —— Polychrome B.: Judges; tr. &c. G. F. M., 1898.

Moore (George Fletcher). Vocab. of the language [of] the aborigines of W. Australia. s8°. 1842

Moore (*Admiral Sir* Graham), *see* GARDINER (*Sir* R. W.) Mem. of M., 1844.

Moore (H. F.). Inquiry into feasibility of introd. marine animals into Great Salt Lake. [Extr. f. U.S. Fish Comm. Rep., 1899; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1899

Moore (Harold E.) Our heritage in the land. Intr. & scheme for state aid, by Sir W. Mather. 2nd ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1906

Moore (Helen). Mary W. Shelley. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Moore (Henry), *Wesleyan minister, see* COKE (T.) & H. M. Life of J. Wesley, 1792.

Moore (Henry Charles). Omnibuses & cabs. s8°. 1902

Moore (Henry Keatley). The child's pianoforte book. la8°. [1882]

Moore (Henry Ludwell).
Laws of wages. Essay in statistical economics. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Moore (Hugh). Dict. of quotations f. var. a^s. in anc. & mod. lang^s., w. tr^s. s8°. 1831

Moore (J. E. S.), *F.R.G.S.*
The Tanganyika problem: acc. of researches undertaken conc. existence of marine animals in C. Africa. 8°. 1903
To the Mountains of the Moon: acc. of the Tanganyika Exped., 1899/1900. 8°. 1901

Moore (J. Howard). The new ethics. s8°. 1907
The universal kinship. s8°. 1906

Moore (J. L.) Tudor-Stuart views on the growth, status & destiny of the Eng. language. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, H41]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Moore (J. Scott).
Pre-glacial man & geolog. chronology. s8°. D. 1868

Moore (James Carrick). The Campaign of the Army in Spain, commanded by Sir J. Moore. 3rd ed. 8°. 1809
Life of Sir John Moore. 2v. 8°. 1834

Moore (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* John).
Diary. Ed. J. F. Maurice. 2v. 8°. 1904
see MOORE (J. C.) The Campaign by M., 3rd ed., 1809.
,, —— Life of Sir J. M., 1834.
,, NAPIER (*Gen. Sir* W. F. P.) A reply to var. opponents, w. obs. illust. Sir J. M.'s Campaigns, 2nd ed., 1833.

Moore (John), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) Ely.* Sermon before the Queen, Mar. 8, 1705/6. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Moore (John), *M.D., a. of "Zeluco."*
Journal dur. residence in France, Aug.–Dec., 1792. Added, acc. of events at Paris, to death of king. 2v. 8°. 1793
Mooriana: sel^s. f. works of M. Acc. of the Doctor & h. writings &c., by F. Prevost & F. Blagdon. 2v. s8°. 1803
Works. With mems. by R. Anderson. 7v. 8°. E. 1820
see BRITISH novelists: v34, 35, Zeluco, n. ed., 1820.

Moore (John), *of Paris?*
London to Odessa; with notices of New Russia. 8°. Paris. 1833

Moore (John Bassett). A digest of internat. law as embodied in diplom. discussions, & espec. in docs., issued by presidents &c. of U.S. 8v. 8°. Wash. 1906
Hist. & digest of internat. arbitrations to wh. the United States has been a party. 6v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Wash. 1898

Moore (*Sir* John Henry), *bart.* *Poetical trifles. [*b. w.* Ellis (G.) Poet. tales, 1778]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bath. 1779

Moore (John Murray).
New Zealand for emigrant, invalid, tourist. s8°. 1890

Moore (*Sir* John William). Meteorology, practical & applied. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1910

Moore (*Sir* Jonas) [MORE].
Englands interest: or, The gentleman & farmers friend, 4th ed., 1707, *see* COTTON (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.

Moore (Joseph), *of Philadelphia.* The Queen's Empire; Ind & her pearl. 8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Moore (Joseph West). The American Congress: a hist. of legislation & polit. events, 1774–1895. 8°. 1895

Moore (Lilian Decima) [*i.e. Mrs.* GUGGISBERG, *wife of F. G. Guggisberg*] **& F. G. Guggisberg.**
We two in West Africa. 8°. 1909

Moore (*Mrs.* M.) Autumn manœuvres. 3v. s8°. 1885

Moore (Margaret F.) 2 select bibliographies of med. hist. study. Pref. by H. Hall & descr. of med. hist. classes at the London School of Economics. 8°. 1912
1, Eng. palæography & diplomatic. 2, Eng. manorial & agrarian hist. to 1660.

Moore (Morris). The Nat. Gallery: purchase of a Pollaiolo, & Sir C. Eastlake's violation of Tuscan Law. [P147]. 8°. 1857
The National Gallery: the Debate of Apr. 7, Mr. Stirling, & "Apollo & Marsyas." [P147]. 8°. 1856
Prince Albert & the Apollo & Marsyas by Raphael. [P218]. 8°. Paris. 1859
see BATTÉ (L.) Le Raphael de M.: docs. accomp. d'étude, 1859.

Moore (Nathaniel F.) Ancient mineralogy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Moore (Norman), *M.D.* The church of St. Bartholomew the Great, W. Smithfield. 4th ed. s8°. 1897
Hist. of the study of medicine in the Brit. Isles. 8°. O. 1908
see WATERTON (C.) Essays on nat. hist., ed., w. life of a. by N. M., 1871.

—— **& Stephen Paget.** The Royal Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London. Centenary, 1805–1905. 8°. Aberdeen. 1905

Moore (Peter), *M.P., see* *COLLECTIVE (THE) wisdom; with characters of M. &c., 1824.

Moore (Spencer).
Aurelian. A drama of the later Empire. s8°. 1905

Moore (Thomas). The education brief on behalf of voluntary schools. s8°. 1890

Moore (Thomas), *curator of the Botanic Garden, Chelsea.*
The ferns of Gt. Brit. & Ir. Ed. J. Lindley. Nature-printed by H. Bradbury. lafol. 1855
Pop. hist. of Brit. ferns & the allied plants. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
see LINDLEY (J.) & T. M. *edd.*, Treasury of botany, 1866.

Moore (Thomas), *the poet* [*ps.* THOMAS BROWN, *the younger*].
Poet. works. la8°. Paris. 1827
Poet. works. Coll. by himself. 10v. s8°. 1840–1
The Epicurean; &, Alciphron. n. ed. s8°. 1890
The Fudge Family in Paris. Ed. T. Brown, the younger. 5th ed. s8°. 1818
Hist. of Ireland. [Cab. Cycl.] 4v. s8°. 1835–46
Irish melodies. Illust. by D. Maclise. n. ed. la8°. [1866]
Lalla Rookh. Carpe's ed. s8°. Nurnberg. *n.d.*
,, ... Illust. 8°. 1851
Life & death of Lord Edw. Fitzgerald. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1832
Mems., journal & corr. of M. Ed. Lord J. Russell. 8v. s8°. 1853–6
*Mems. of Capt. Rock &c., by himself. 5th ed. s8°. 1824
Mems. of R. B. Sheridan. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1825
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1825
,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1827
Prose & verse by M. With suppressed passages f. the mems. of Lord Byron. Notes &c. by R. H. Shepherd. s8°. 1878
Rhymes on the road, fables &c. s8°. Paris. 1823
Songs, ballads, & sacred songs. s8°. 1849
*Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1833
see BURKE (J.) Life of M., 1879.
,, BYRON (*Lord*). Letters &c., w. life by M., 1833, 1838.
,, GWYNN (S.) M., 1905.
,, MACCARTHY (D. F.) The centenary of M., 1879: ode, w. tr. into Latin verse by J. M. Blacker, 1880.
,, O'SULLIVAN (M.) Guide to an Irish gentleman in h. search for a religion, 1833.

Moore (*Rev.* Thomas). The Englishman's Brief on behalf of his National Church. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1885

Moore (*Rev.* Thomas), *writer on Devonshire.*
Hist. of Devonshire. 2v, [*v2 has no tp.*] 8°. [1829–31]

Moore (Thomas Sturge).
A. Dürer. s8°. 1905
Altdorfer. 8°. 1900
Art & life, [*using Flaubert & Blake as illust^{s}.*] s8°. 1910
The centaur's booty. s8°. 1903
Correggio. s8°. 1906
The gazelles, & o. p^{s}. [*b. w. h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
Pan's prophecy. [*b. w. h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
Poems: The centaur's booty—The rout of the Amazons—The gazelles & o. p^{s}.—Pan's prophecy—To Leda, & o. odes—Theseus, Medea & lyrics. s8°. 1906
The rout of the Amazons. [*b. w. h.* The Centaur's booty.] s8°. 1903
A Sicilian idyll & Judith. 8°. 1911
Theseus — Medea — Lyrics. [*b. w. h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904
To Leda, & o. odes. [*b. w. h.* The centaur's booty]. s8°. 1904

Moore (W. Harrison). The constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. 8°. 1902
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. Melbourne. 1910

Moore (*capt.* **W. Usborne**), *R.N.* The Cosmos & the creeds: element. notes on alleged finality of the Xtn. faith. s8°. 1903

Moore (Wentworth) *ps., see* MALLOCK (W. H.)

Moore (William), *rector of Appleton, Berkshire.* Pericula urbis; & o. exerc. in Lat., Greek, & Eng. verse. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Moore (William Joseph Bramley), *see* BRAMLEY-MOORE (W. J.)

Moore (Willis Luther). Descript. meteorology. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Moorehead (Warren King).
The stone age in North America. 2v. 4°. 1911
Wanneta the Sioux. 8°. 1891

Moore's Australian almanac & country directory. 1902, 1903. s8°. Sydney. [1902–3]

Moorhouse (E. Hallam). Letters of the Eng. seamen: 1587–1808. Ed. E. H. M. 8°. 1910
Nelson in England. 8°. 1913
Nelson's Lady Hamilton. 8°. 1906
Samuel Pepys, administrator, observer, gossip. 8°. 1909
see WORDSWORTH (W.) W. [Selections, ed.] E. H. M., 1911.

Moorhouse (James), *bp. of (1) Melbourne (2) Manchester.*
The teaching of Xt.; its conditions, secret, results. s8°. 1891

***Moorland cottage (The),** 1850, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)

Moorman, *ps., see* CARNEGIE (W.)

Moorman (Frederic William).
Robert Herrick: biog. & crit. study. 8°. 1910
William Browne. His Britannia's Pastorals, & the pastoral poetry of the Elizabethan age. 8°. Str. 1897
A Yorkshire folk-play [w. text] & its analogues, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays & studies, v2, 1911.

Moors (H. J.) With Stevenson in Samoa. s8°. Boston. [1910]

Moorsom (M.) Thirteen all told. s8°. 1886

Moorsom (Richard) *of Scarborough.* Letter to Ld. J. Russell on abolition of Church Rates &c. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Moorsom (Robert Maude) *ed.*, Hist. companion to Hymns Anc. & Mod., cont. the Gt., Lat., German, Italian, Fr., Danish, Welsh hymns, notes &c. s8°. 1889
Renderings of Church hymns. s8°. 1901

Moorsom (*Capt.* **William Scarth**), *M.I.C.E.* Hist. record of the 52nd Regt. (Oxf. Light Infantry), 1755–1858. 2nd ed. la8°. 1860
Letters f. Nova Scotia. s8°. 1830

Moost'ujab Khan Buhadoor, *see* MUḤAMMAD MUSTAJÁB.

Mopinot de la Chapotte (Antoine Rigobert), *see* LEMOINE (J.)
Sous Louis le Bien-aimé: corr., 1757–65, 1905.

Mopses. *L'ordre des Francs-Maçons trahi, & le secret des M. révélé, 1763, *see* CALABRE-PERAU (G. L.)

Mopsuestinus (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE, *bp. of Mopsuestia.*

Mor (Antonis) [MOOR (A.); MORO (ANTONIO); MORE (*Sir* ANTHONY)], *see* HYMANS (H.) A. Moro, 1910.

Mor (F. Maccarthy), *see* MACCARTHY (FLORENCE).

Mora (Federico), *see* BECKER (S. C.) & F. M. Spanish idioms, 1887.

Morado. *For sultans &c. see* MURAD.

Moraes (Francisco de). *For the romance of Palmeirim de Inglaterra* [*Palmerin of England*], *ascr. by some to F. de M., by some to L. Hurtado, see* PALMERIN, *of England, hero of romance.*
For an ed. of M.'s undoubted works, see PALMERIN, *of England.*
Cronica de Palmeirim de Inglaterra por M.; se ajuntaõ as mais obras de mesmo autor [*i.e., in this case, M.*], 1786.
see PURSER (W. E.) Palmerin of England [ascr. by some to F. de M.]: remarks, 1904.

Moraes (Wenceslau de). Dai-Nippon. O grande Japão. [Pref. *by* J. de Sousa Monteiro. Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1897

Moraes Silva (Antonio de), *see* BLUTEAU (R.) Dicc. da ling. portug., reform. &c. por M. S., 1789.

Moraitinis (P. A.) La Grèce telle qu'elle est. la8°. 1877

Moral. Moral & polit. dialogues &c., 1759, *see* HURD (R.), *bp.*

*Moral bigamist (A.): a story of ourselves in India. By S. E. P. s8°. [1888]

Moral instruction & training in schools; ed. M. E. Sadler, 2v, 1908, *see* SADLER (M. E.)

*Moral (The) of the India Debate, 1858, *see* INDIA.

*Moral philosopher (The), 1737–40, *see* MORGAN (T.)

*Moral proof of certainty of a future state, 1725, *see* GASTRELL (F.)

*On moral evil: a letter from a friend. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. *n.d.*, [c. 1870?]

Morale. Morale (La) pratique des Jésuites, 1683 &c., *see* JÉSUITES.

*Morale universelle (La), 2^{e} éd., [*w. t.* Elémens de la m. u.], 1791, *see* HOLBACH.

*Traitté de m., 1697, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

Morales & religions; leçons professées à l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales. [*By var. authors*]. s8°. 1909

Morales (Ambrosio de). Las antigüedades de las ciudades nombradas en la Corónica, que escr. M., t9, 10, 1792. *These 2v form t9, 10 of* OCAMPO (F. DE). Corónica, 1791–2, *q.v.*
Corónica gen. de España que continuaba A. de M., t3–8, 1791. *These 6t form t3–8 of* OCAMPO (F. DE). Corónica, 1791–2, *q.v.*
Opúsculos castellanos. 3t. s4°. 1793
t2 has t.: Noticias histór. sac. del Archivio de Uclès &c., t2.
t3 has t.: A. Morales opuscula historica &c., t3.

Morales (Diaz de), *see* RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO (R.) & D. DE M. Dicc. biog. [1893].

Morales (Gabriel de).
Datos para la hist. de Melilla. 8°. Melilla. 1909

Morales (Jorge Pinto de), *see* PINTO DE MORALES (J.)

Morales (José Enrique Serrano y), *see* SERRANO Y MORALES (J. E.)

Morales (Pedro), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p112, 1904.

Morality. *Essays on the principles of m. &c., 1751; 3rd ed., 1779, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Lord*).

Moran (*card.* **Patrick Francis**). Episcopal succession in Ireland dur r. of Elizabeth. [P235]. 8°. D. 1866
Hist. of the Catholic abp^{s}. of Dublin, since the Reformation. vl. [*no more publ.*] 8°. D. 1864
Occasional papers. s8°. D. 1890
Spicilegium Ossoriense: being a coll. of orig. letters & papers illust. of the Hist. of the Irish Church f. Reformation to 1800. 3s. 8°. D. 1874–1884

Moran (Thomas Francis). Rise & development of bicameral system in Amer. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 v. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
see WOODBURN (J. A). & T. F. M. Amer. hist. & govt., 1906.

Morand (Eugène), *see* SILVESTRE (P. ARMAND) & E. M. Les drames sacrés, 1893.

Morand (Sauveur Jerôme).
Hist. de la Ste.-Chapelle Royale du Palais. 4°. 1790

Morande (C. Théveneau de), *see* THÉVENEAU DE MORANDE.

Morandus (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Morane (Pierre).
Au seuil de l'Europe: le Grand-Duché de Finlande. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Le Correspondant, 10 mars, 1899]. [P1069]. 8°. 1899
Paul I de Russe, avant l'avènement, 1754–96. 8°. 1907

Morano (Bonifacius de). Chronicon mutinense 1306–1342, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Morant (Philip). Hist. & antiqs. of Colchester. fol. 1748
Hist. & antiqs. of Essex. 2v. fol. 1768
" " ..... 2v. fol. Chelmsford, repr. 1816

Moranvillé (Henri).
Etude sur la vie de Jean Le Mercier, 13..–97, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t6 ii, 1888.
*Le songe véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15^{e} s.; publ. H. M., 1891, *see* SONGE.
see CHRONOGRAPHIA regum Francorum, 1891–7.

Morar (*The Knight of*), *a. of "Coila's whispers, 1869,"* *see* FRASER (*Sir* W. A.)

Morasso (Mario). L'imperialismo nel sec. XX. La conquista del mondo. s8°. Milano. 1905
Uomini e idee del domani. L'egoarchia. s8°. Torino. 1898
La vita moderna nell' arte. s8°. Torino. 1904

Morat (Jean Pierre). Physiology of the nervous system. Tr. & ed. by H. W. Syers. la8°. 1906

Morata (Jaido) *ps., see* VICKERS (JOHN), *a. of "The New Koran."*

Morata (Olympia Fulvia), *see* BONNET (J.) Vie d'O. M., 1850.

Moratin (L. F. de) [†Fernandez de Moratin (Leandro); *ps.* Inarco Celenio].

*La comedia nueva. s8°. 1802
La escuela de los maridos. Escrita en frances por J. B. Molière, y tr. por I. C. [*b.w.h.* El sí de las niñas, 1806]. s8°. 1812
El médico á palos. Imitada por I. C. de la que escribió en frances J. B. Molière con el título E. médico por fuerza. [*b.w.h.* El sí de las niñas, 1806]. s8°. 1814
*La Mogigata. s8°. 1804
La Mogigata. [*b.w.h.* La comedia nueva, 1802]. s8°. 1806
Obras líricas. 2ª ed. s8°. Londres. 1825
Obras póstumas. Publ. de órden del gobierno de S. M. 3t. 8°. 1867–8
*t1 cont*ª. Vida de Don M., escrita por Don M. Silvela.
El sí de las niñas. s8°. 1806
El viejo y la niña. [*b. w. h.* El sí, 1806]. 2ª ed. s8°. 1795
see Moratin (N. F. de). Obras de N. y L. F. de M., [Rivadeneyra, 2], 1871.
„ Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro: t1, Orígenes del teatro español, por M., 1838.

Moratin (Nicolas F. de) [†Fernandez de Moratin (N.)]
Obras de N. y L. F. de M. [Rivadeneyra, 2]. la8°. 1871
Poesías inéd. Publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. [P1165]. s8°. 1892

Morato (Fulvio Pellegrino).
Elegia. [Nozze Melilupi–Pluvenia]. [N8]. 8°. Patavii. 1835

Morattas [Morattoes; Marathas], *see* Mahratta.

***Moravian** schools & customs. By author of "Some Oxford customs." s8°. 1889

Moravius (Thomas).
Naupactiados, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Morawitz (Charles). Les finances de la Turquie. 8°. 1902

Morawski (Kasimierz). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Humanismus in Polen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B118, 1889.
Hist. de l'Univ. de Cracovie: Moyen âge et renaissance. Tr. de P. Rongier. 3v. 8°. 1900–5

Moray (Alexander Stewart, *4th earl of*), *d. 1701.* Letters, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Buccleuch MSS., Drumlanrig Castle, v2.

Mora y Gaudó (Manuel), *see* Coleccion de docs. para la hist. de Aragon, t4, 5, Ordinaciones de la Ciudad Zaragoza; trans., prologo &c. de M. y G., 1908.

Morbio (Carlo). *Not. int. al museo ed alla bibl. del cav. C. M., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 14, 1871.
Storie dei Municipj Italiani. v6, Codice Visconteo-Sforzesco. 8°. Milano. 1846
Su B. Latini, Dante e Petrarca e sul loro soggiorno in Francia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 17, 1873.

Morburger (Carl).
Knut Hamsun: e. literar. u. psycholog. Studie. s8°. L. 1910

Morcaldi (Michele), *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *Benedictine abbey of.* Codex diplomat. Cavensis, 1873 &c.

Morcelli (Stefano Antonio).
De stilo inscriptionum Latin. librii iii. 4°. Romæ. [1780]
Inscriptiones commentariis subiectis. 4°. Romæ. 1783
Μηνολόγιον &c., s. Kalendarium Ecclesiæ Constantinopolitanæ ed. cura M¹. &c. 2v. 4°. Romæ. 1788
M¹. operum epigraphicorum v1[–5]. (*Gen. tp*ˢ. *wanting*). [5t]. 4°. Patavii. 1818–23
[1–3], De stilo inscr. Latin., ed. 2ª.
[4], Inscr. comm. subiectis. Acc. in hac ed. app. inscr. noviss. Agapea, Michaelia, et tesseræ Paschales.
[5], Πάρεργον inscript. noviss. ab a. 1784, A. Andreii cura ed.

Morciano (Sigismondo Castromediano, *duca di*), *see* Castromediano (S.), *duca di M.*

Mordacq (—), *inspecteur primaire, see* Brunel (I. M.), Mordacq &c. Géographie gén. du dépt. du Nord, 1884.

Mordani (Filippo). Elogio di S. Gessner. [Nozze Cantoni–Besso]. [N36]. 8°. Milano. 1872

***Mordaunt Hall,** 1849, *see* Marsh (A.)

Mordaunt, *The family of, see* Reilly (E. G. S.) Hist. anecdotes &c., 1839.

Mordaunt (Charles), *3rd earl of Peterborough, see* Peterborough.

Mordaunt (Elizabeth Mordaunt, *viscountess*). Private diarie. [Ed., w. mem., by Earl of Roden; MS. deciphered & printing superintended by E. Macrory]. s8°. *p.p.* Duncairn. 1856

Mordaunt (*gen.* **John),** *ambassador, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t14.

Mor de Fuentes (José).
Elojio de Cervantes. 2ª ed. [P1075]. s8°. Barcelona. 1837

Morden (Robert), *see* Morgan (W.) London &c. actually survey'd, 1682, 1904.

Mordenti (Francesco).
Diario di N. Machiavelli. 8°. Firenze. 1880

Mordtmann (Andreas David).
Die Amazonen. [P467]. 8°. Hannover. 1862
see Dethier (P. A.) & A. D. M. Epigraphik v. Byzantion &c., 1864.

Mordtmann (J. H.)
Beiträge z. minä. Epigraphik. 8°. Weimar. 1897
—— & **D. H. Müller.** Sabäische Denkmäler, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien., Denkschr., B33, 1883.

Mordvinov (*admiral* **Nicolai Semenovich),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

More. *More Celtic fairy tales, 1894, *see* Jacobs (J.) *ed.*
*More glimpses of the world unseen, 1878, *see* Lee (F. G.) *ed.*
*More miseries! By Sir Fretful Murmur, 1806, *see* Murmur (*Sir* F.) *ps.*
*More Puniana, 1875, *see* Rowley (*Hon.* Hugh) *ed.*
*More than kin. By M. P. s8°. E. 1882
*More thoughts about Ireland, 1883, *see* Ireland.
*More verse & prose by the Corn-Law Rhymer, 1850, *see* Elliott (E.)

More [*surname*], *see also* Moore.

Moré (*le marq.* **de**), *1758–1837, see* Pontgibaud (*le chev.* de), *aft. marq. de Moré.*

More (Alex. Goodman), *see* Cybele Hibernica, [*orig. ed., 1866, by D. Moore & A. G. M.*], 2nd ed., 1898.

More (*Sir* **Anthony),** *see* Mor (A.)

Moré (*cte.* **Charles Albert de).** Mémes. [& Lettres] du cte. de M., 1758–1837. Publ. par G. de Grandmaison & le cte. de Pontgibaud. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 18]. 8°. 1898

More (Cresacre).
Life of Sir T. More. Pref. &c. by J. Hunter. 8°. 1828

More (Hannah).
*Statement of facts rel. to M.'s schools. ["*By Dr. Moss?*" P43]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bath. 1801
Works. n. ed. 11v, [v10 *wanting*]. s8°. 1830
see Bere (T.) Address to M. on conclusion of Blagdon controv., 1801.
„ —— Appeal to the public on the controv. &c., 1801.
„ —— The controv. betw. M. & the curate of Blagdon, [*i.e. T. B.*], 1801.
„ Boak (J.) Elucidations &c., occas. by letter f. R. Lewis in Bere's Address to M., 1802.
„ Drewitt (T.) *Force of contrast: the Blagdon controvy., 1801.
„ Elton (*Sir* A.) Letter to Bere, occas. by his attack on M., 1801.
„ Harland (M.) M., 1900.
see Meakin (A. M. B.) H. M., 1911.
„ More (M.) Mendip annals: narrative of labours of H. & M. More, 3rd ed., 1859.
„ Pettinger (C. H.) Alterative epistle to E. Spencer [*in reply to S.'s "Truths resp. M.'s Meeting Houses"*], 1802.
„ Roberts (W.) Mems. of life & corr. of M., 1834; 3rd ed., 1835.
„ Shaw (W.) Suggestions resp. National Education, 1801.
„ Spencer (E.) Truths resp. M.'s Meeting-houses &c., 1802.
„ Thompson (H.) Life of M., w. notˢ. of h. sisters, 1838.
„ Walford (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.
„ Yonge (C. M.) H. M., 1888.

More (Henry), *D.D., the Platonist* [*ps*ˢ. Alazonomastix Philalethes; Philophilus Parresiastes].
Coll. of sev. philosoph. writings of M., as namely: Antidote agst. atheism—App. to the Antidote—Enthusiasmus triumphatus—Letters to Des Cartes &c.—Immortality of the Soul—Conjectura cabbalistica. 4th ed. fol. 1712
Complete poems. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index &c. by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1878
Enthusiasmus triumphatus, or, a disc. of enthusiasme; by Philophilus Parresiastes, & pref. to Alazonomastix his Obs. [upon Anthroposophia theomagica, & Anima magica abscondita, *by T. Vaughan*], & [*his*] Reply [*or* Second lash]; added a letter to a friend. s8°. 1656
The Observations *& the* Reply *have sep. tp*ˢ. *dated 1655.*
The immortality of the soul. s8°. 1659
see Glanvill (J.) Saducismus triumphatus, 3rd ed., 2p, 1688–9.
„ —— Two treatises &c.; annot. [*by M.*], 1682.
„ Norris (John). Theory & regulation of love; added letters between the author & M., 1688.
„ Vaughan (T.) The man-mouse taken in a trap &c.: [*a satire on H.M.*], 1650.
„ Ward (R.) Life of M.; Howard, 1911.
„ Zimmermann (R.) H. M. u. d. 4e Dimension d. Raumes, 1881.

More (*Sir* **Jonas),** *see* Moore (*Sir* J.)

More (Martha). Mendip annals: narrative of charitable labours of H. & M. More. Being the journal of M. M. Ed., w. add. matter by A. Roberts. 3rd ed. s8°. 1859

More (Paul Elmer). Shelburne essays. s1–8. s8°. N.Y. 1905–13
s8 *has t.* The drift of romanticism.
More (Robert Jasper). Under the Balkans, 1876. s8°. 1877
More (Thomas), *great-grandson of Sir T. More.*
Life of Sir T. More. 8°. 1726
More (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord High Chancellor of England* [T. Moro; T. Morus]. Workes of Sir Thomas More, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge [*a perfect copy; containing also the leaf* " To the Christen Reader "]. 4°. 1557
Opera omnia. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1689
The Book of Sir T. Moore (Harleian MSS. 7368, c. 1590–6). [*A play.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
,, ,, ... [Prepared by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. reprs]. s4°. 1911
,, ,, Sir Thomas More, a play. Ed. A. Dyce [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1844
Hist. of Richard III. n. ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
Hist. of Rich. III. Ed. J. R. Lumby. Added, the conclusion of the hist. of R. III as given in the cont. of Hardyng's Chron., 1543. s8°. C. 1883
Lucubrationes, ab innum. mendis repurg.: Utopiæ libri ii—Progymnasmata—Epigrammata—Ex Luciano conversa quædam—Declamatio—Epistolæ &c. s8°. Basil. 1563
Utopia; tr. R. Robinson, 1551. n. ed., w. notes & intr. by T. F. Dibdin. 2v. s8°. 1808
,, ,, ... 8°. Boston, Lincolnshire. 1878
Utopia. New Atlantis, by Bacon. Prelim. disc. by J. A. St. John. n. ed. s8°. 1845
Utopia. New Atlantis; by Bacon. Notes &c. by St. John. s8°. 1852
Utopia. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1869
Utopia. The Eng. tr. by R. Robynson, f. the 2nd ed., 1556. Pref., The life of M., by W. Roper, f. Hearne's ed., 1716. Ed. w. intr., notes &c., by J. R. Lumby. [Pitt Press ser.] s8°. C. 1879
,, ,, ... s8°. C. 1884
,, ,, ... ster. ed. s8°. C. 1897
Utopia; hrsg. v. V. Michels u. T. Ziegler. [Lat. Littdkmr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 11]. s8°. 1895
Utopia. In Latin f. ed. of 1518, & in Eng. f. 1st ed. of Robynson's tr. in 1551; w. addit. trs., intr. & notes by J. H. Lupton. s8°. O. 1895
Utopia. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. C. Collins. s8°. O. 1904
Utopia. R. Robinson's trans., w. Roper's Life of M., & some of h. letters. Ed. G. Sampson, w. intr. & bibliog. by A. Guthkelch; added Latin text of Utopia, repr. f. 1st ed. s8°. 1910
The " Utopia " & the Hist. of Edward V. With Roper's life [*of M.*]: ed. M. Adams. s8°. *n.d.*
The Hist. of E. V *is extracted f. h.* Hist. of Richard III.
Vita et mors Edwardi II, conscripta a T. de la M. [Abridged f. G. Baker's chronicle], *see* Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I, & II, 1882–3.
Wisdom & wit of Blessed T. More; extrs. f. his works written in Eng. Ed. T. E. Bridgett. s8°. 1892
see Baumstark (R.) Morus, 1879.
,, Bridgett (T. E.) Life & writings of M., 1891.
,, Craon (*la princesse* de). M., 4e éd., 1838.
,, Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 3, Morus, 1848.
,, Drane (A. T.) *The three Chancellors: lives of M. &c., 1860.
,, Hoddesdon (J.) *Tho. Mori vita &c., or, hist. of M. coll. by J. H., 1652.
,, Hurdis (J.) *Sir Thomas More, a tragedy, 2nd ed., 1793.
,, Hutton (W. H.) M., 1895.
,, Lee (*Sir* S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
,, Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Life of M., 1831; 1844.
,, Manning (A.) *The household of Sir T. M., 1851.
,, Marsden (J. H.) *Philomorus: notes on the Latin poems of M., 2nd ed., 1878.
,, More (C.) Life of M., w. pref. &c. by J. Hunter, 1826.
,, More (T.) Life of Sir T. M., 1726.
,, Nisard (J. D.) Renaissance & Réforme: M. &c., 2e éd., 1855; 3e éd., 1877.
,, Roper (W.) Life of M., n. ed., 1822.
,, —— The mirrour of vertue in worldly greatnes, or, life of M., 1902; 1903.
,, Rudhart (G. T.) T. Morus, 1829.
,, Seebohm (F.) The Oxford Reformers, Colet, Erasmus, M., 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887; repr., 1896.

More (*Sir* Thomas) [*continued*].
see Southey (R.) M.; or, Colloquies on Society, 2nd ed., 1831.
,, Tyndale (W.) Answer to M.'s dialogue, The Supper of the Lord, 1850.
,, Warner (Ferd.) Mems. of M.; added, Utopia, tr. w. notes, 1758.
Morea. *The chron. of M., τὸ χρονικὸν τοῦ Μόρεως. Ed. in 2 par. texts, w. intr. crit. notes &c. by J. Schmitt. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1904
*Chronique de la conquête de Constantinople, & de l'établissement des Français en Morée, par un auteur anon. du 14e s. [*Book 1 is in Greek & French; Bk. 2 in Fr. only.* Buchon]. 8°. 1825
Gen. known as the Chron. de Morée.
Libro de los fechos &c. de la Morea: Chron. de M. aux 13e & 14e s., 1885, *see* Morel-Fatio (A.), *ed.*
Livre de la conqueste de la princée de l'Amorée: Chronique de Morée (1204–1305). Publ. par J. Longnon. [S. d. l'H. de F.] 8°. 1911
Versione ital. ined. d. cronaca di M., *see* Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.
see Ellissen (A.) Analekten, T2, Die Franken im Peloponnes, [*Ext. f.* Chronicle of M. &c.]; 1856.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Schmitt (J.) Zur Überlieferung d. Chronik v. M., 1890.
Moréas (Jean) [I. Papadiamantopoulos].
Esquisses & souvs. s8°. 1908
Poèmes et sylves, 1886–96. s8°. 1907
Poésies, 1886–96. s8°. 1898
Le pèlerin passionné—Enone au clair visage—Sylves—Eriphyle — Sylves nouvelles.
Premières poésies, 1883–6; les syrtes—les cantilènes. s8°. 1907
Réflexions sur quelques poètes. s8°. 1912
Les stances. s8°. 1905
Variations sur la vie et les livres. s8°. 1910
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1910
see Barrès (M.) Adieu à M., 1910.
,, Gourmont (J. de). M., 1905.
,, Thomas (L.) Souvs. sur M., 1911.

Moreau, *de Wissant, see* Wissant (M. de).
Moreau (Célestin). Bibliographie des mazarinades. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1850–1
Choix de mazarinades. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1853
Moreau (César) [*i.e.* Claude Clement C. M.]
Chronolog. records of Brit. finance. [*Lithographed; a.c.b.w.h.* Past & pres. statistical state of Ireland, 1827]. fol. [1828]
Chronolog. records of the Brit. Royal & Commercial Navy. [*Lithographed. b. w. h.* State of Ireland, 1827]. fol. 1827
East India Co.'s records shewing past & pres. state of Brit. possessions as to revenue, trade &c. [*Lithographed*]. obl. fol. 1825
Past & pres. statistical state of Ireland, in tables. [*Lithographed*]. fol. 1827
Précis sur la franc-maçonnerie. 8°. 1855
see Pascallet (E.) Notice histor. sur C. M., 1854–5.
,, Univers. L'u. maçonnique; dir. par C. M., t1, 1837.
Moreau (Christian). Une mystique révolutionnaire: Suzette Labrousse. Lettre-préf. de H. Taine. la8°. 1886
Moreau (Emile), *dramatist, see* Lepelletier (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne; tiré de la pièce de Sardou & M., 1894–5.
Moreau (Félix). Manuel de droit administratif. s8°. 1909
Pour le régime parlementaire. s8°. 1903
La question finlandaise. [Extr. de la Revue du Droit public, No. 5. 1900]. [P1069]. la8°. 1900
Le règlement administratif: étude théorique et pratique de droit public français. 8°. 1902
Moreau (*l'abbé* Georges). Le monde des prisons. s8°. 1887
Moreau (Gustave), *painter.*
see Bénédite (Léonce). Deux idéalistes: M., Burne-Jones, 1899.
,, Flat (P.) Le musée G. M., 1899.
,, Larroumet (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
,, Renan (A.) M., 1900.
Moreau (Henry C.) L'un ou l'autre. s8°. 1901
Moreau (Jacob-Nicolas).
Mes souvenirs. Annotés par C. Hermelin. 2p. 8°. 1898–1901
Moreau (Jean Michel) [M. *le jeune*], *see* Moureau (A.) Les Moreau, 1893.
Moreau (*le gén.* Jean Victor). Official defence of M. [*by* L. F. Bonnet, N. F. de Bellart, & Pérignon], tr. [P36]. 8°. 1804
see Daudet (E.) L'exil & la mort du gén. M., 1909.
,, Lapierre de Châteauneuf (A. H. de). Hist. du gén. M., 1814.

Moreau (Louis Gabriel) [M. *l'aîné*], *see* MOUREAU (A.) Les Moreau, 1893.

Moreau (Paul).
Des aberrations du sens génésique. 4e éd. 8°. 1887
Fous & bouffons : étude physiolog. &c. s8°. 1885

Moreau (Pierre), *see* *RELATIONS véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, avec l'hist. de la dern. guerre au Brésil entre les Portugais & les Hollandais [*par M.*] &c., 1651.

Moreau-Christophe (L. M.) Du problème de la misère. 3t. 8°. 1851

Moreau de Jonnés (Alex.) Aventures de guerre au temps de la Républ. & du Consulat. 2t. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... Préf. de L. Say. 8°. 1893
Eléments de statistique. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Recherches sur les poissons toxicophores des Indes Occidentales. [P382]. 8°. 1821

Moreau de Jonnés (Alex. C.)
L'océan des anciens & les peuples préhist. s8°. 1873

Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis), *see* MAUPERTUIS.

Moreau de St. Méry (M. L. E.), *see* BRAAM (A. E. VAN). Embassy to China (1794), tr. f. [*the French*] of M. de S. M., 1798.

Moreau-Nélaton (Etienne).
Les Clouet : peintres officiels des rois de France. 4°. 1908
Les frères Du Monstier : peintres de la reine de Catherine de Médicis ; à propos d'une lettre inéd. d'E. Du Monstier. 4°. 1908
Hist. de Corot et de ses œuvres ; d'après les docs. rec. par A. Robaut. 4°. 1905

Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.)
Les gamineries de M. Triomphant. s8°. [1895]
Gérôme, l'homme et l'artiste ; d'après sa corr. &c. s8°. 1906
The technique of painting. Pref. by E. Dinet. 8°. 1912
La vie d'artiste. s8°. 1892

Morée, *see* MOREA.

Morehead (Charles). Memorials of the life & writings of R. Morehead. Ed. C. M. s8°. E. 1875

Morehead (Robert), *see* MOREHEAD (C.) Mem. of the life & wr. of R. M., 1875.

Morehouse (George R.), *see* MITCHELL (S. W.) & G. R. M. Anatomy & physiology of respiration in the Chelonia, 1863.

Moreira de Azevedo (—).
O primeiro bispo de Brasil : mem. hist., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes da B. N., t23, 1904.

Morel, *see also* MAUREL, MORELL.

Morel (C.), *see* STENGEL (E.) Philolog. Komm. zu d. französ. Übertr. v. Dantes Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu : Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com., publ. par C. M., 1897.

Morel (Edmund D.) [E. D. M.] Affairs of West Africa. 8°. 1902
The British case in French Congo : the story of a great injustice. s8°. 1903
The Congo Slave State. [P1061]. 8°. Liv'l. 1903
The future of the Congo. [P1294]. s8°. 1909
Great Britain & the Congo. The pillage of the Congo Basin. Intr. by Sir A. Conan Doyle. s8°. 1909
King Leopold's rule in Africa. 8°. 1904
A memorial on native rights in the Congo territories annexed by Belgium in Aug., 1908. [Congo Reform Assoc.] [P1190]. s4°. 1909
Morocco in diplomacy. 8°. 1912
Nigeria, its peoples & its problems. 8°. 1911
Red rubber : the rubber slave trade on the Congo, 1906. Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. s8°. 1906
The scandal of the Congo. Britain's duty. [P1072]. 8°. Liv'l. 1904
*Sierra Leone hut-tax disturbances. A reply to Mr. Stephen by E. D. M. [P1002]. s8°. Liv'l. 1899
see BOULGER (D. C.) The Congo State is not a slave state : a reply to M.'s "The C. S. S." 1903.

Morel (Eugène). Bibliothèques. Essai sur le développement des bibl. publ. & de la lib. dans les deux mondes. 2t. 8°. 1908-9

Morel (Eustache), *see* DESCHAMPS (E.), *otherwise Morel.*

Morel (Fédéric) [MORELLUS].
Henrico IIII monodiæ F. M[i]. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610

Morel (Félix).
Bayonne, vues hist. et descript. 2e éd. 8°. Bayonne. 1846

Morel (Gall).
Einsiedler-Hs. d. latein. Kirchenväter bis z. 9. Jhdt., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B55, 1867.

Morel (Henriette), *aft. Langlet, see* LANGLET (*Mme.* H.)

Morel (*Mme.* Jacques). Feuilles mortes. Roman. s8°. [1912]

Morel (Jean Baptiste), *curé de Villiers, Vineux, see* QUANTIN (M.) Dict. raisonné de diplomat. chrétienne ; [App.] Eléments de critique, par M., 1846.

Morel (Léon). La Provence illustrée. 3e éd. 8°. 1846

Morel (Léon), *b. 1850.*
James Thomson, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. 1895

Morel (Lydie). Jean Ogier de Gombauld, sa vie, son œuvre. Thèse. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1910

Morel (Octave).
La grande Chancellerie Royale, et l'expédition des lettres royaux de l'avènement de Philippe de Valois à la fin du 14e s. (1328–1400) [École des Chartes, Mémes. et docs., 3]. 8°. 1900

Morelet (Arthur). Une aventure en Portugal. s8°. 1887
Travels in C. America. [*Tr.*] Mrs. M. F. Squier. s8°. 1871

Morel-Fatio (Alfred). Ambrosio de Salazar & l'étude de l'espagnol en France sous Louis XIII. s8°. 1900
5 recueils de pièces espagnoles de la Bibl. de l'Univ. de Paris & de la Bibl. Nationale. [Extr. de la Revue des bibliothèques, 1911 ; P1380]. la8°. 1911
La comedia espagnole du 17e s. 8°. 1885
L'Espagne au 16e & au 17e s. : docs. hist. & litt. annotés par M.-F. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878
Etudes sur l'Espagne. 3s. [s1, 2e éd.] s8°. 1890–1904
Historiographie de Charles-Quint, pl, suivie des Méms. de C.-Q. Texte portugais & trad. franç. [HE202]. 8°. 1913
Libro de los fechos et conquistas del principado de la Morea : Chronique de Morée aux 13e & 14e s. [S. de l'Or. L. s.h. 4]. 8°. Genève. 1885
Nouv. études sur Sainte Thérèse. [Extr. de la Correspondance hist. & arch., 1911 ; P1380]. la8°. 1911
—— **& L. Rouanet.** Le théâtre espagnol. [Bibl. de Bibliog. crit., publ. par la Soc. d. Etudes H.] 8°. [1900]

Morell (*Sir* Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES RIDLEY].
Tales of the genii ; tr. f. Persian by Sir C. M. 2v. 8°. 1805

Morell (John Daniel).
Biograph. hist. of Eng. lit. [M.'s Eng. series]. s8°. *n.d.*, [1872–6?]
,, ,, ... Revised. s8°. [1895?]
Elements of psychology. pl, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1853
Guide to employment in the Civil Service. s8°. 1884
Intr. to mental philosophy, on the inductive method. 8°. 1862
Philosoph. tendencies of the age. 8°. 1848
The philosophy of religion. 8°. 1849
Speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1847
see THEOBALD (R. M.) Memorials of M., 1891.

Morell (John Reynell). Scientific guide to Switzerland. s8°. 1867
Sketch of life of C. Fourier. [P159]. 8°. 1849

Morell (Thomas), *D.D.* [MORELLUS].
Lexicon Græco-prosodiacum. Corr., Græcis voc. Lat. vers. subj. E. Maltby. ed. 2a. 4°. Londini. 1824

Morellet (*l'abbé* André). Lettres de M. à Lord Shelburne, 1772–1803. Notes &c. par Lord E. Fitzmaurice. s8°. 1898
Mélanges de litt. & de philosophie du 18e s. 4t. 8°. 1818
Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1821

Morelli (Domenico), *b. 1826, see* WILLARD (A. R.) Sketch of M., 1895.

Morelli (Giacomo), *see* MORELLI (IACOPO).

Morelli (Giovanni) [*ps.* IVAN LERMOLIEFF].
Kunstkrit. Studien ü. italien. Malerei. 3B. 8°. L. 1890–3
[1], Die Galerien Borghese u. Doria Panfili in Rom.
[2], Die Galerien zu München u. Dresden.
[3], Die Galerie zu Berlin.
Italian masters in German galleries. Tr. Mrs. L. M. Richter. s8°. 1883
Italian painters. Tr. C. J. Ffoulkes. v[1, 2]. 8°. 1892–3
[1], Borghese & Doria-Pamfili Galleries.
[2], Galleries of Munich & Dresden.
v2 is a reprod., w. some adds., of h. "Italian masters in German Galleries."

Morelli (Iacopo) [GIACOMO MORELLI ; J. MORELLIUS].
Delle solennità ec. nuziali già usate presso li Veneziani. 4°. Venezia. 1793
Dissertaz. intorno ad alcuni viaggiatori erud. veneziani. [Nozze Manino–Giovanelli. N90]. 4°. Venezia. 1803
Notizia d' opere di disegno nella prima metà del sec. xvi in Padova ec., scr. da un anon. di quel tempo. 8°. Bassano. 1800
Operette. 3v. 8°. Venezia. 1820
see LASTE (N. DALLE). Lettere familiari, con narr. intorno all' autore dell' Ab. I. M., 1805.
,, PINELLI (*il c.* M.) Bibl. M. P. a J. M. descr. &c., 6t, 1787.

Morelli di Gregorio (Nicola) & P. Panvini, *see* NAPOLI. *Biog. degli uomini ill. del regno di N. : [t10, "Biog. de' re di N., da M. di G. & P."], 1813–29.

Morellius (Jacobus), *see* MORELLI (IACOPO).
Morellus (F.), *see* MOREL (F.)
Morellus (T.), *see* MORELL (THOMAS), *D.D.*
Morelly (—). Code de la nature. Réimp., augm. des fragm. de la Basiliade &c. s8°. 1841
Morel-Payen (Lucien).
Troyes et Provins. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1910
Morena (Acerbus), *see* MORENA (O.) & A. M. Rerum Laudensium hist., 1704.
Morena (Otho).
De rebus Laudensibus, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
Hist. rerum Laudensium, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
—— **& A. Morena.** Rerum Laudensium, temp. Federici Aenobarbi Cæsaris, hist. ; cum notis &c. F. Osii, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.
Moreni (Domenico). Descrizione della gran Cappella delle pietre dure e della Sagrestia vecchia nell' imp. basilica di S. Lorenzo di Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1813
Moreno (Martim Soares). Informaçao de M. sobre o Maranhão, 1613, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.
Moreno (Miguel) & B. M. Velázquez.
Novelas. Con intr. de E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t4]. s8°. 1906
Moreno y Escandon (Francisco), *1736–92.* Estado del vireinato de Santa Fé de Granada, 1782 (?) *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t85.
Moréri (Louis) [MORERY]. Le grand dict. historique.
18e et dern. éd. 8t. fol. Amsterdam. 1740
" " ..... n. éd., dans laquelle on a refondu les suppl. de l'abbé Goujet. 10t. fol. 1759
see COLLIER (JEREMY). The great dict., from Morery &c., 2nd ed., 1701.
***Mores** Catholici, 11v, 1831–40 ; 1845–8, *see* DIGBY (K. H.)
Mores (Edward Rowe). Collections towards a paroch. hist. of Berkshire ; answers to M.'s letters &c., 1783, *see* BERKSHIRE. Hist. & antiqs. of Tunstall, Kent ; prefixed Mems. of M. by [J. Nichols] ; app. Letter from [T.] Banister, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Moresby (*Admiral Sir* Fairfax), *see* MORESBY (J.) Two admirals : Sir F. M., 1786–1877, & h. son, J. M., 1909.
Moresby (*Admiral* John), *b. 1830.* Discoveries &c. in New Guinea & the D'Entrecasteaux Is. ; cruise of H.M.S. Basilisk. 8°. 1876
Two admirals : Sir F. Moresby, 1786–1877, & h. son, J. M. By Admiral J. M. 8°. 1909
Moret (A. de Beruete y), *the younger, see* BERUETE Y MORET.
Moret (Alexandre). Au temps des Pharaons. s8°. 1908
Cat. du Musée Guimet : Galerie égypt., stèles, bas-reliefs, monuments divers. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 32]. 4°. 1909
" " ..... Planches. 4°. 1909
In the time of the Pharaohs. Tr. Mme. Moret. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Kings & gods of Egypt. Tr. Mme. Moret. 8°. 1912
Mystères égyptiens. s8°. 1913
Rois & dieux d'Egypte. s8°. 1911
Moret (Eugène). Les cloches de Noël. s8°. 1880
Moret de Bourchenu (J. P.), *marq. de Valbonnais, see* VALBONNAIS.
Moreto (Augustin) [†MORETO Y CABAÑA (A.)]
Comedias. pl–3 in 2v. s4°. Valencia. 1676–81
Comedias escog. de M., col. é ilust. por L. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe. [Rivadeneyra, 39]. la8°. 1873
see GASSIER (A.) Le théâtre espagnol ; [*w. tr. of*] San Gil de Portugal de M., 2e éd., 1898.
Moreton (Julian).
Life & work in Newfoundland. [*Ed. S. W. Phillips*]. s8°. 1863
Moretti (Gaetano), *see* GELLI (J.) & G. M., Gli armaroli milanesi; i Missaglia e la loro casa, 1903.
Moretti (Umberto). Per la storia del Porto-Corsini di Ravenna, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.
Sulla scoperta d. bussola nautica e sulla storia d. Repubblica Amalfitana, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.
Mörewinder (Engelprecht) *ps.*, [*i.e.* JOHANN FISCHART], *see* FISCHART (J.)
Morewood (Caroline C.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of Canterbury); contrib. by C. C. M. &c., 1910.
Morey (William C.) Sources of American Federalism. [P623]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1895
Morf (C.) Les pionniers du Club Alpin. s8°. Lausanne. 1875
Morf (Heinrich). Die roman. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 11 i, 1909.
Zur sprachl. Gliederung Frankreichs, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
Morfill (William Richard).
Grammar of Bohemian or Čech. s8°. O. 1899
Grammar of Russian. s8°. O. 1889
A hist. of Russia : f. b. of Peter the Gt. to d. of Alexander II. s8°. 1902
Poland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
Russia. [Foreign countries & Brit. colonies]. s8°. 1880
Russia. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
" .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
" .... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
" 6th ed., rev., w. suppl. chaps., special war map &c. s8°. 1904
Short grammar of Bulgarian. s8°. 1897
Simplified grammar of Polish. s8°. 1884
Simplified grammar of Serbian. s8°. 1887
Slavonic lit. [The dawn of European lit.]. s8°. 1883
Morfit (Campbell), *see* BOOTH (J. C.) & C. M. On recent improvements in chem. arts, 1852.
Morga (Antonio de). The Philippine Is., Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, China, at close of 16th c. Tr., w. notes & letter f. L. Vaez de Torres, describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 39]. 8°. 1868
Morgan, *The family of, see* MORGAN (G. B.) Hist. & genealog. mems. of the M. f., as repres. by Baron Tredegar, v1, 1891.
Morgan (*Lady*), *novelist, see* MORGAN (SYDNEY), *Lady Morgan.*
Morgan (Aaron), *see* CONCANEN (M.) & A. M. Hist. &c. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1795.
Morgan (Appleton), *see* MORGAN (J. A.)
Morgan (Augustus de), *see* DE MORGAN (A.)
Morgan (Benjamin H.)
Report on the engineering trades of South Africa. 8°. 1902
Morgan (C. Lloyd).
Animal behaviour. 8°. 1900
Animal life & intelligence. 8°. 1890/1
Animal sketches. s8°. [1891]
Habit & instinct. 8°. 1896
Instinct & experience. 8°. [1912]
The interpretation of nature. s8°. Bristol. 1905
Intr. to comp. psychology. s8°. 1894
Psychology for teachers. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]
" Pref. by Sir J. Fitch. 10th imp. s8°. 1905
The springs of conduct : essay in evolution. s8°. 1885
Water & its teachings. s8°. 1882
see COMPTON (T.) A Mendip valley ; w. chap. on the geolog. hist. of the Mendips by M., 1892.
Morgan (C. Octavius S.) Goldcliff & the Roman inscribed stone found there, 1878, w. o. papers by M. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1882
—— **& T. Wakeman.**
Notes on the anc. residences of Pentre-Bach, Crick, Ty-Mawr, the Garn, Crindau, & St. Julian's. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1860
—— & —— Notes on the anc. residences of Tre-Owen, Killwch, & the Waen. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1861
—— & —— Notes on the eccles. remains at Runston, Sudbrook, Dinham, & Llan-Bedr. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1858
—— & —— Notes on Wentwood, Castle Troggy, & Llanvair Castle. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1863
—— & —— Notices of Pencoyd Castle & Langstone. [Monmouthshire & Caerleon Antiq. Assoc. P406]. la8°. Newport. 1864
Morgan (Cæsar).
The Trinity of Plato & of Philo Judæus. 8°. C. 1853
Morgan (Charlotte E.) The rise of the novel of manners : a study of Eng. prose fiction betw. 1600 & 1740. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Morgan (D. T.), *tr.*, Hymns & o. poetry of the Latin Church, tr. arr. acc. to Calendar of Ch. of England. s8°. 1880
Morgan (Edward Delmar).
Dr. Regel's exped. f. Kuldja to Turfan in 1879–80. [*Fr.* Proc. of Roy. Geog. Soc., 1881 ; P1386]. la8°. 1881
A journey thr. Semirétchia to Kuldja in 1880. [*Fr.* Proc. of Roy. Geog. Soc., 1881 ; P1386]. la8°. 1881
Notes on the early discovery of Australia. [*repr. f.* Manchester Geog. Soc., Journal, 1892 ; P1386]. 8°. [1892]
Notes on the lower Congo [*repr. f.* Roy. Geog. Soc., Proc. 1884 ; P1386]. 8°. [1884]
Notes on recent geog. of C. Asia f. Russian sources, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.
The Pamir. [*repr. f.* Scot. Geog. Mag., 1892 ; P1386]. la8°. 1892
The Pevtsof exped. & M. Bogdanovitch's surveys. [*repr.*

Morgan (Edward Delmar) [*continued*].
f. The Geog. Journal, 1893; P1386]. 8°. 1893
Prejevalsky's journeys &c. in C. Asia. [*Fr.* Proc. of Roy. Geog. Soc., 1887; P1386]. la8°. 1887
Russian topographical surveys. [*repr. f.* Scot. Geog. Mag., 1888; P1386]. la8°. 1888
Steppe routes f. Karshi to the Amu-Daria. [*Fr.* Proc. of the Roy. Geog. Soc., 1881; P1386]. la8°. 1881

—— **& C. H. Coote,** *edd.* Early voyages & travels to Russia & Persia by A. Jenkinson & o. Englishmen; w. acc. of first intercourse of the English w. Russia & C. Asia by the Caspian. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 72, 73]. 8°. 1886

Morgan (Francis Henry).
The Prior of Gyseburne. s8°. Saltburn-by-the-Sea. 1887

Morgan (George Blacker). The endowed charities of Monmouthshire. [P387]. 8°. *p.p.* 1885
Hist. & genealog. mems. of the Morgan family as repres. in the peerage by Baron Tredegar. v1, [*no more has app^d.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1891
*The titular barony of Clavering: its origin in the Norman house &c. illustrated f. the Public Records. 4°. *p.p.* 1891
see GENEALOGICA curiosa, ed. M., no^s. 1–3 [*no more have app^d.*], 1885.

Morgan (Henri de), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par M. &c., 1905.

Morgan (*Sir* Henry), *see* BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the B^s., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Morgan (Henry), *purser of the "Sunshine,"* *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p408, 1904.

Morgan (Henry James), *see* CANADIAN men & women of the time, 1898; 2nd ed., 1912.

Morgan (J.), *gent. ed.*, Phœnix Britannicus: being a misc. coll. of scarce & curious tracts.
v1, [*no more publ.* pp. 57–64 *are wanting*]. 4°. 1732
Archbishops. Short treatise of abp^s. & bps., 1641. [p523.]
Bibliotheca militum, 1659. [p479.]
Campion (E.) Particular declaration of undutiful affection, borne agst. Her Maj., by C., 1582. [p481.]
Caryl (J.) Peter's pattern, 1659. [p254.]
Character of a prince, 1689. [p278.]
Character of an Oxford-incendiary, 1645. [p474.]
Cotton (*Sir* R. B.), *bart.* The danger wherein the kingdome standeth, 1628. [p76.]
—— Short view of Henry III, 1627. [p65.]
Davies (*Mrs.* H.) Brief narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679. [p248.]
Dekker (T.) Wonderfull yeare, 1603. [p27.]
Drury (—). The fatal vesper, 1623. [p421.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Declaration of causes moving the q. of E. to give aid to the Low Countries, 1785. [p300.]
Essex (R. Devereux, *2nd e. of*). Robert, e. of E.'s ghost; 2p, 1624. [p441.]
Fannant (T.) True hist. rel. of mem. Parl. [1386], 1641. [p385.]
Green (A.) News f. the dead: or, narr. of deliverance of G., 1651. [p233.]
Impropriations purchased, 1648. [p81.]
Ireton (*Sir* J.) Oration at the chusing of the new Lord Mayor, [1659]. [p273.]
James I. Declaratioun of the king's intentionun toward the lait actis of P., 1585. [p493.]
M. (T.), *master.* Letter to H. A., conc. Lord Cobham &c., 1603. [p51.]
Morgan (*Sir* T.) A rel. of M.'s prog. in France & Flanders in 1657 & 8. [p532.]
Norton (T.) & C. Norton. The several confessions of T., & C. N., 1570. [p419.]
Observations. Certain obs. touching the Seneschalsey &c. of Eng., 1642. [p404.]
Oldys (W.) Diss. upon pamphlets, [1732]. [p553.]
Parliament. The Commons protestation, [1604]. [p115.]
—— Record of some proc. in House of Commons in 1611, 1641. [p502.]
—— A second narr. of the late P., 1658. [p125.]
Partridge (J.) The end of J. Felton, 1570. [p415.]
Pitt (M.) Acc. of A. Jefferies, 1696. [p545.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Prosopopœia, Sir W. R.'s ghost, 1622. [p310.]
Robinson (J.) Anatomy of the Eng. nunnery, at Lisbon, 1622. [p325.]
Roger, the Canterburian, wr. by G. T., 1642. [p285.]
Scott (T.) Vox populi, newes f. Spayne, 1624–59. [pp218, 341.]
Scottish. The Scots scouts disc^s., by D. L., 1642. [p454.]
Sidney (*Sir* P.) Valour anatomized, 1651. [p188.]
Spenser (B.) Vox civitatis, 1625. [p97.]
Starlings. The wonderful battel of s., 1621. [p250.]
Story (J.) Declaration of life & death of S., 1571. [p289.]
Tomlinson (—), *baron, ps.?* Learned speech to the sheriffs of London, 1659. [p269.]
True (The) character of an untrue bishop, 1641. [p280.]

Morgan (J.) [*continued*].
Phœnix Britannicus [*continued*].
Turbervil (H.) *ps.* Walk knaves, walk, 1659. [p261.]
Welby (H.) The phœnix of these times, or, life of W., 1637. [p369.]
Weldon (*Sir* A.) Character of king James, 1650. [p54.]
Wimbledon (R.) A sermon, 1388. [p1.]

Morgan (J. Appleton).
Shakespeare in fact & in criticism. s8°. N.Y. 1888
The Shakespearean myth. s8°. Cincinnati. 1881
see SCHIPPER (L.) Shakespeare u. dessen Gegner, M. &c., 1895.

Morgan (J. H.) The House of Lords & the constitution. Intr. by Lord Loreburn. s8°. [1910]
The new Irish constitution. Ed. on behalf of the Eighty Club by J. H. M. 8°. [1912]
The place of a second chamber in the constitution. With intr. by R. B. Haldane. [P1313]. 8°. [1910]

Morgan (J. Vyrnwy), *D.D.*
A study in nationality. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1911

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de). La Délégation en Perse du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, 1897–1902. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 1897–1905. s8°. 1905
Mission scientif. au Caucase [1886–89]: ét^s. archéolog. & hist. 2t. la8°. 1889
1, Les prem. âges des métaux dans l'Arménie russe.
2, Recherches sur les orig. des peuples du Caucase.
Mission scientif. en Perse.
t1, 2; 3, i, ii, iii; 4, i, ii; 5, i, ii. 4°. 1894–1905
1, 2, Etudes géograph.
3, Etudes géolog.: i, Géol. stratigraphique; ii, paléontologie, par G. Cotteau, V. Gauthier, H. Douvillé; iii, Echinides; suppl. par V. Gauthier.
4, Recherches archéolog., p1, 2.
5, Etudes linguistiques: i, Dialectes kurdes &c.—ii, Textes mandaïtes, avec une notice sur les Mandéens par Cl. Huart.
,, ,, Cartes [4] des rives mérid. de la Mer Caspienne, du Kurdistan, du Moukri & de l'Elam. fol. 1895
Les premières civilisations; ét^s. sur la préhist. & l'hist. jusqu'à la fin de l'Empire macédonien. la8°. 1909
Les recherches archéolog.: leur but & leurs procédés. la8°. 1906
Recherches sur les orig. de l'Egypte. 2t. la8°. 1896–7
[1], L'âge de la pierre & les métaux.
[2], Ethnographie préhist. & tombeau royal de Négadah, par M., avec collab.
see DÉLÉGATION en Perse: Mém^s., 1900 &c.
—— **U. Bouriant, & G. Legrain.** Les carrières de Ptolémaïs, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t8.

Morgan (James). Theodore Roosevelt; the boy & the man. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1907

Morgan (James F.)
England under the Norman occupation. s8°. 1858

Morgan (Jane), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Morgan (Jean). Thérèse Heurtot. s8°. [1901]

Morgan (John).
Hastings, by camera & in canto. 8°. Hastings. 1897

Morgan (John Edward).
Danger of deterioration of race from great cities. s8°. 1866
University Oars, 1829–69. s8°. 1873

Morgan (John Lloyd).
Life of Rev. W. Morgan; w. sermons. s8°. 1886

Morgan (John Minter). The Christian commonwealth. fol. 1845
*Hampden in the 19th c.; or colloquies on the errors & improvements of society. 2v. 8°. 1834
,, ,, Colloquies on religion. Suppl. to "Hampden &c." 8°. 1837
Letters to a clergyman on institutions for ameliorating the condition of the people. s8°. 1846
Relig. & crime; or, Distresses of the people, & remedies. 4th ed., enl. 8°. 1841
*The revolt of the bees. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
The triumph, or the coming age of Xty.: sel^s. f. authors, relig. & philosoph. s8°. 1851

Morgan (John Pierpont). Cat. of MSS. & early pr. books. Forming portion of lib. of J. P. M. [*Illust.*] Early pr. books, [ed. A. W. Pollard]. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. *f.p.d.* 1907
Cat. of the collection of jewels & precious works of art, property of J. P. M. Compiled by G. C. Williamson. fol. *p.p.* 1910
Cat. of the coll. of miniatures the property of J. P. M. Compiled by G. C. Williamson. 4v. la4°. *p.p.* 1906–8
v4 *contains a fac-simile repr. of* Augustin (J. B. J.) Catalogue de tableaux anc. et mod.; dessins, estampes &c., par A.; le tout provenant de son cabinet. 8°. 1839.

Morgan (John Pierpont) [*continued*].
Cat. of the coll. of watches, property of J. P. M. Compiled by G. C. Williamson. fol. *p.p.* 1912
Cat. of the M. coll. of Chinese porcelains, by S. W. Bushell & W. M. Laffan. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Cylinders & o. anc. Oriental seals in the lib. of J. P. M.; catalogued by W. H. Ward. 4°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1909
Pictures in the collection of J. P. M. at Princes Gate & Dover House, London. With intr. by T. Humphry Ward & biog. & descr. notes by W. Roberts; [*& numerous photogravure reproductions*]. [3v]. atlas fol. *p.p.* 1907
Dutch & Flemish, French, Italian, Spanish.
Eng. school. [*This vol. contains the Intr.*]
Modern schools.
see HOVEY (C.) The life story of J. P. M., 1912.

Morgan (Joseph), *misc. writer.*
Hist. of Algiers; pref., gen. hist. of Barbary. 4°. 1731
see BARBARY. Several voyages to B.; tr. & annot. by J. M., 2nd ed., 1736.

Morgan (Lewis Henry).
The American beaver & h. works. 8°. Philadelphia. 1868
Ancient society. 8°. 1877
Circular in ref. to degrees of relationship among diff. nations, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.
Systems of consanguinity & affinity of the human family. 4°. 1870 [S. C. to Knowledge, 17].
see SEILLIÈRE (E.) L. H. M. & la philos. marxiste de l'hist. &c., 1907.

Morgan (Maurice), *see* MORGANN (M.)

Morgan (Morris Hicky). Bibliog. of Persius, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 49, 1893.
,, ,, [*n. & enl. ed.*], incl. cat. of a coll. made by him & by D. B. Fearing, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibl. contrib., No. 58, 1909.

Morgan (Nicholas), *phrenologist.* Phrenology. s8°. 1871

Morgan (O. Morien).
A hist. of Wales f. the earliest period. 8°. L'pool. 1911

Morgan (Octavius), *see* MORGAN (C. O. S.)

Morgan (Richard Williams). Xty. & modern infidelity. s8°. 1854
Notes on distinctive verities of the Xtn. Church. 8°. 1849

Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E. de), *see* DE MORGAN (*Mrs.* S. E.)

Morgan (Sydney), *Lady Morgan, wife of Sir T. C. Morgan* [†OWENSON (S.), *aft. Morgan*].
Book of the boudoir. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1829
Florence Macarthy. 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1819
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
France. 4th ed., w. addit. notes. 2v. 8°. 1818
v2 has App^{s}. on law, finance, medicine, & polit. opinion in F., by Sir T. C. Morgan.
France in 1829–30. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1831
Italy. 3v. s8°. Paris. 1821
,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1821
Letter to Card. Wiseman, in ans. to h. "Remarks on Lady M.'s statements." [P156]. 8°. 1851
Life & times of Salvator Rosa. 2v. 8°. 1824
,, ... 2v. s8°. Paris. 1824
Mems.: autoby., diaries & corr. [*Ed. W. H. Dixon*]. 2v. 8°. 1862
The O'Briens & the O'Flahertys. 4v in 2. s8°. Paris. 1828
O'Donnel. rev. ed. s8°. [1835]
Passages from my autobiography. 8°. 1859
The wild Irish girl. s8°. 1846
Woman & her master. 2v. s8°. 1840
see FITZPATRICK (W. J.) M., h. career &c., 1860.

Morgan (T. P.) Irish form of consecration of churches. Intr. by W. Reeves. Ed. T. P. M. [P1086]. 8°. 1893

Morgan (Thomas), *F.S.A.* Romano-British mosaic pavements: a hist. of their disc. & interpretation of their designs. 8°. 1886

Morgan (Thomas), *M.D., philosophical writer.* A coll. of tracts rel. to private judgment &c., occas. by the trinitarian controversy. Revised, w. pref. [*a. c. in* P464]. 8°. 1726
*The moral philosopher: dialogue betw. Philalethes, Xtn. deist, & Theophanes, Xtn. Jew. 3v. 8°. 1737–40
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1738
see LELAND (J.) Divine authority &c.; w. vindic. of Xt. &c. agst. [*M.'s*] "Moral philosopher," 1739–40.
,, WARBURTON (W.) *bp.* *Brief exam. of Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses, [*by M. ?*], 1742.

Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). A rel. of M.'s progress in France & Flanders in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk &c., 1699, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p532, 1732.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Morgan (*Sir* Thomas Charles), *see* MORGAN (S.), *Lady* M. France, v2, 4th ed., app^{s}. on law, finance &c., in F., by Sir T. C. M., 1818.

Morgan (Thomas Hunt). Evolution & adaptation. 8°. 1903
Experimental zoölogy. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Morgan (Vaughan). Not in Society. Ed. J. Hatton. s8°. 1868

Morgan (Walter) *ps., see* MEDING (O.)

Morgan (William), *cosmographer.* London &c. actually survey'd, 1682. (Prospect of London & Westminster, by R. Morden & P. Lea). [*12 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.] fol. 1904

Morgan (William), *F.R.S.*
Exam. of Crawford's theory of heat. [P52]. 8°. 1781
Facts, resp. the expence of the war, & state of the National Debt. 3rd ed. [P316]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, Addit. facts resp. the expence &c. [P316]. 8°. 1796

Morgan (William), *prof. of Theology at Carmarthen, see* MORGAN (J. LL.) Life of W. M., 1886.

Morgan (William de), *see* DE MORGAN (W.)

Morgan (William Edward Thomas), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^{s}.: Radnorshire words, by M., 1881.

Morgan-Brown (Hubert), *see* BROWN (H. M.)

Morgan-De-Groot (J.) The affair on the bridge. s8°. E. 1909

Morgann (Maurice). *An essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. s8°. 1777
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1825

Morgante. Morgant der Riese in deut. Übers. d. 16.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. A. Bachmann. [Lit. V. in St., 189]. 8°. Tübingen. 1890

***Morgante Maggiore (Il),** *see* PULCI (L.)

Morgenroth (Willi).
Die Exportpolitik d. Kartelle. [P1147]. 8°. L. 1907

Morgenstern (Friedrich), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. M. &c., 1906.

Morgenstern (Johann Carl Simon v.)
Catalogue MSS. et Bibl. C. M. (Acad. Halens. Gedanens. Dorpatens.), pars 1, 11, cum suppl. [in 1 vol.] 8°. Dorpati. 1868

Morgenstern (Max), C. Keck & M. Bernays.
Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Lederwaren-, Steinzeug- u. Textilindustrie. [V. f. Socialpol., 135 iii]. 8°. L. 1912

Morgenstierne (Bredo). Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Norwegen. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 13]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

***Morgenstunden** des Königs von Pr., *see* *MATINÉES (LES) royales.

Morhain (C.) De l'empire allemande: sa constitution, s. administration. la8°. 1886

Morhof (Daniel Georg).
Polyhistor literarius, philosoph. & practicus. 4^{a} ed. 3t in 2. [*t2, 3 have pagin. cont.*] 4°. Lubecæ. 1747

Mori (Ascanio de'), *see* DE' MORI (A.)

Mori (Assunto).
Un geografo del Rinascimento (Francesco di Niccolò Berlinghieri), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.

Mori (Attilio). Studi &c. per la costruz. di una carta geogr. d. Toscana, sec. 18; con lettere e doc. ined., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.

Mori (Emilio Cotarelo y), *see* COTARELO Y MORI (E.)

Mori (Lod.) La Cinthia, ovvero gli amanti cangiati. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1612

Moriaen, *see* MORIEN.

Moriale (*Fra*) [MONTRÉAL D'ALBARNO], *see* GEROLA (G.) Fra' M. in Toscana, 1906.

Morian (Jacques). L'aimant. s8°. [1902]
L'épreuve du feu. s8°. 1910

Moriarty (Gerald P.) Dean Swift & h. writings. s8°. 1893

Morice, *see also* MAURICE, MORRIS.

Morice (Adrian Gabriel), *O.M.I.* Hist. of the northern interior of Brit. Columbia, 1660–1880. 8°. Toronto. 1904

Morice (Burton). *Essay towards hist. of the Jurisdiction of the Marshalsea; subj., acc. of the Court of the Palace of the King at Westminster. [P142]. 8°. 1812

Morice (Charles). Du sens relig. de la poésie. s8°. Genève. 1893
La litt. de tout à l'heure. s8°. 1889
Tristan Corbière: conférence faite le 28 Mai 1912. 8°. 1912

Morice (Emile), *see* LANGLÉ (J. A. F.) L'historial du jongleur, par L. & M., 1829.

Morice (Francis David). Pindar. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1879

Morice (P. Hyacinthe) [MORICE DE BEAUBOIS], *see* LOBINEAU (G. A.) Vies des saints de Bretagne: t6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de M. de B., par Tresvaux. n. éd., 1836–9.

Morice (Ralph). Anecdotes & character of abp. Cranmer—Cranmer & Canterbury School, *see* NICHOLS (J. G.) Narratives of the days of the Reformation, 1859.

Möricke (Otto), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 iv, Mannheim, v. M., 1909.

Morié (Louis J.)
Les civilisations africaines : Hist. de l'Éthiopie. 2t. s8°. 1904
1, La Nubie (Éthiopie anc.) 2, L'Abyssinie (Éthiopie mod.)

Morien [MORIAEN]. Morien : metr. romance, rendered into Eng. prose f. mediæval Dutch by Jessie L. Weston. s8°. 1901

Morier (David R.) The basis of morality. [P345]. s8°. 1869

Morier (James J.)
*The adv. of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1824
,, ,, ... Rev^{d}. &c. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... Intr. by Hon. G. Curzon. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... Ed. C. J. Wills. la8°. 1897
*The adv. of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan, in Eng. Rev^{d}. &c. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... s8°. 1850
*Ayesha, the Maid of Kars. s8°. 1846
Journey through Persia, Armenia, & Asia Minor, to Constantinople, 1808–9 ; includ. acc. of mission under Sir Harford Jones, to the K. of Persia. 4°. 1812
*Martin Toutrond ; a Frenchman in London, 1831. s8°. 1849
The Mirza. 3v. s8°. 1841
Second journey through Persia, Armenia, & Asia Minor, to Constantinople, 1810–16 ; w. voyage by the Brazils & Bombay to the Persian Gulf, [&] acc. of the embassy under Sir G. Ouseley. 4°. 1818
*Zohrab the hostage. 3v. s8°. 1832
,, ,, ... s8°. 1836

Morier (*Sir* Robert Burnett David), *see* WEMYSS (*Mrs.* R.) Memoirs & letters of Sir R. M., 2v, 1911.

Morigia (Bonincontrus). Chronicon Modoetiense ad 1349, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Morigny. La chron. de M. (1095–1152), *see* TEULFUS.

Morigny (*canon* A.) Une semaine à Londres : impres. d'un congressiste. s8°. Lyon. 1909

Mörike (Eduard).
Briefe, ausgewählt u. hrsg. von Karl Fischer u. Rudolf Krauss. [2B]. 8°. 1903–4
Gedichte. 17^{e} A. s8°. L. 1903
Gesammelte Erzählungen. 5^{e} A. s8°. L. 1900
Maler Nolten. 6^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1901
Sämtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Krauss. 6B in 2. s8°. L. [1905]
1, M.'s Leben u. Schaffen, nebst Auswahl s. Briefe.
2, Gedichte, 1^{e} Sammlung.
3, Gedichte, 2^{e} u. 3^{e} Sammlung—Idylle v. Bodensee—Dramatisches (Die Regenbrüder, Spillner).
4, 5, Maler Nolten.
6, Novellen u. Märchen.

Mörikofer (J. C.)
Bilder aus d. kirchl. Leben d. Schweiz. s8°. L. 1864
Die schweizer. Lit. d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1861
U. Zwingli n. d. Quellen. 2T. 8°. L. 1867–9

Morillo (Pablo), *conde de Carthagena ; marqués de la Puerta.* *see* RODRÍGUEZ VILLA (A.) Don P. M. ; resumen de su vida, 1909.

Morillot (Paul). La Bruyère. s8°. 1904
Le roman en France dep. 1610. s8°. [1892]

Morimbeau (Durand-) [*ps.* H. DES HOUX], *see* DES HOUX (H.) *ps.*

Morin (Arthur Jules).
Note sur les appareils de chauffage & de ventilation employés par les Romains pour les thermes à air chaud, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Salubrité des habitations : Manuel du chauffage & de la ventilation. 8°. 1868

Morin (Frédéric), *essayist.* Dict. de philosophie et de théologie scolastique, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3 xxi, xxii.
Politique & philosophie. s8°. 1876

Morin (Jean), *theologian.*
Comm. de sacris Ecclesiæ ordinationibus &c. Acc. Symeonis Thessalon. aep^{i}. de sacramento ordinis ; Auxilii de ordinationibus Formosi Papæ non iterandis ; Cophticarum ordinationum exemplar &c. &c. ed. nova. fol. Antverpiæ. 1695
see ANTIQUITATES ECCLESIÆ ORIENT., J. M^{i}. &c. dissert. enucleatæ ; præf. est M^{i}. vita, 1682.

Morin (Jean Baptiste). Astrologia Gallica principiis et rationibus propriis stabilita. fol. Hagæ-Comitum: 1661

Moring (Alexander), *see* PARRY (E. A.) Rep. of the facts of the copyright action brought by E. A. P. agst. A. M. &c., 1903.

Morins (Ricardus de), *see* DUNSTABLE. Chron., s. annales prioratus de D. [*the earlier portion of wh., 1–1241, is by M.*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Moriolles (Alexandre Nicolas L. C. M., *cte.* de). Méms. sur l'émigration, la Pologne et la cour du grand-duc Constantin (1789–1833). Intr. par Frédéric Masson. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1902

Moris (Henri), *see* KREBS (L.) & H. M. Campagnes dans les Alpes, (1792–3), 1891.

Moriscos, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Morison, *see also* MORRISON, MURISON.

Morison (Alexander). The Blackhalls of that ilk & Barra. [New Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1905

Morison (Elizabeth) *ps.*, **& F. Lamont,** *ps.*
*An adventure. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1911

Morison (Ernest Frederick). St. Basil & his rule. s8°. 1912

Morison (Fynes), *see* MORYSON (F.)

Morison (J. L.), *M.A., see* PEACOCK (R.) Book of faith ; ed. w. intr. essay by J. L. M., 1909.

Morison (James), *D.D., of Glasgow.*
Crit. expos. of 3rd chap. of Romans. 8°. 1866
Pract. comm. on Matthew. n. ed. 8°. 1883
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Ruth ; expos. &c., J. M., 1881.

Morison (James Cotter). Gibbon. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
Life & times of St. Bernard, 1091–1153. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1868
Macaulay. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1882
The service of man : essay towards the religion of the future. 8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889

Morison (Jeanie) [*i.e. Mrs.* JEAN MORISON CAMPBELL].
Æolus. s8°. E. 1892
Of " Fifine at the fair," " Christmas Eve & Easter Day," & o. of Browning's poems. s8°. E. 1892
Sels. f. poems of J. M. s8°. E. 1890
Sordello ; outline analysis of Browning's poem. s8°. E. 1889

Morison (John), *D.D., LL.D.* Fathers & founders of the London Missionary Soc. ; w. sketch of Methodism & notices of sev. Protestant missions, 1556–1839. 2v. 8°. [1840]

Morison (K.) Origin & results of the clearing system on the narrow gauge railways. [P246]. 8°. 1846

Morison (*Miss* Margaret Cotter).
A lonely summer in Kashmir. 8°. 1904
Time table of mod. hist. (400–1870). Comp^{d}. & arr^{d}. by M. 4°. 1901

Morison (*Sir* Richard), *see* COCHLÆUS (J.) Scopa J. C. in Araneas R. M. Angli, 1538.

Morison (*Sir* Theodore).
The economic transition in India. s8°. 1911
Imperial rule in India. s8°. 1899
Industrial organization of an Indian province. 8°. 1906

—— & G. T. Hutchinson.
The life of Sir E. F. Law. Comp. & ed. by M. & H., w. contrib^{s}. by Sir W. Meyer & J. L. Garvin. 8°. 1911

Morison (William). Johnston of Warriston. s8°. E. [1901]

Morisse (G.) Contribution préliminaire à l'ét. de l'écriture & de la langue Si-Hia, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 ii, 1904.

Morisseaux (Ch.)
La législation du travail. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Brux. 1895

Moritz. *For princes &c., see* MAURICE.

Moritz, *der Gelehrte, 1572–1632, see* MAURICE, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Moritz, *von Sachsen, 1521–53, see* MAURICE, *elector of Saxony.*

Moritz, *von Sachsen, count, marshal of France ; 1696–1750, see* SAXE (*le maréchal* DE).

Moritz (Bernhard). Zur antiken Topog. d. Palmyrene, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1889.

Moritz (Carl Philipp).
Tour in England, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

Morizot-Thibault (Charles).
Des droits des Chambres hautes ou Sénats en matière de lois de finances : étude de législation comparée. 8°. 1891

Morland (George), *painter.*
Cat. of a loan coll. of engraved works of M., exh. at the Brasenose Club, Manchester, 1889. 8°. M'ter. 1889
see COLLINS (W.), *picture dealer.* Mems. of a picture, incl. biog. sketch of M., 1805.
,, NETTLESHIP (J. T.) M., & the evolution f. him of some later painters, 1898.
,, RICHARDSON (R.) M., (1763–1804), 1895.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) M., h. life & works, 1904.

Morland (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.*
Hist. of the Evangel. Churches of Piemont. fol. 1658
see HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *Brief acc. of life &c. of M., 1838.
,, VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate &c. illus. in letters betw. J. Pall, M. &c., 1839.

Morlanes (Diego). Cancion real a una mudanza, 1907, [*also attr. to B. L. de Argensola & Mira de Mescua*], *see* CANCION real a una mudanza, 1907.

Morlent (J.)
Le Havre & son arrondissement. 2e éd. 4°. Havre. 1845

Morley (Charles R.) Studies in Board Schools. s8°. 1897

Morley (Claude), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Cat. of Brit. Hymenoptera of the family Chalcididae; by C. M., 1910.
see —— Revision of the Ichneumonidæ, pl, by C. M., 1912.

Morley (Edward Williams).
On the densities of oxygen & hydrogen, & on the ratio of their atomic weights. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1895

Morley (Frances Parker, *countess of*), *2nd wife of 1st earl.*
Dacre. Ed. by the C. of M. 3v. s8°. 1834

Morley (George), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Winchester.* Letter for vindication of himself f. Baxter's calumny. [P275]. s4°. 1662
see BOWLES (W. L.) Life of Ken, incl. acc. of M., 1830.

Morley (Henry), *prof. of Eng. Lit. at Univ. Coll., London.*
Burlesque plays & poems; w. intr. s8°. 1885
Character writings of the 17th c. [Carisbrook Lib.] 8°. 1891
The Chicken Market, & o. fairy t. n. ed. s8°. [1877]
Clement Marot & o. studies. 2v. s8°. 1871
*A defence of ignorance. s8°. 1851
Early papers & some memories. s8°. 1891
Early prose romances. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1889
Reynard — Friar Bacon — Robert the Devil—Guy of Warwick—Virgilius—Hist. of Hamlet—Friar Rush.
English plays. 4°. *n.d.*
English writers. v1, 2 i. [*no more publ. in this ed.*] 8°. 1864–7
[1], Writers before Chaucer, w. sketch of the 4 periods of Eng. Lit.
2, i, Chaucer to Dunbar.
English writers [*recast & enlarged*]. v1–11. [*v11 is by H. M., & W. H. Griffin*]. s8°. 1887–95
1, Intr.—Origins—Old Celtic lit.—Beowulf.
2, Cædmon—The Conquest.
3, The Conquest—Chaucer.
4, 5, Lit. of the 14th c.
6, Chaucer—Caxton.
7, Caxton—Coverdale.
8, Surrey—Spenser.
9, Spenser & h. time.
10, 11, Shakespeare & h. time: 10, Under Eliz. 11, Under Ja. I.
,, 3rd ed. v1, 3, 4 [4, 4th thousand]. s8°. 1891–7
Famous pamphlets. With an intr. s8°. 1886
Milton: Areopagitica—[E. Sexby]: Killing no murder—De Foe: Shortest way with the Dissenters—Steele: Crisis—Whately: Historic doubts conc. Napoleon—Copleston: Advice to a young reviewer.
First sketch of English lit. s8°. [1873]
,, 28th thousand. s8°. 1892
,, n. & enl. ed. [w. suppl. to 1909, by E. W. Edmunds]. s8°. 1912
Gossip. s8°. 1857
*How to make home unhealthy. s8°. 1850
Illusts. of Eng. religion. 4°. [1878 ?]
Ireland under Elizabeth & Ja. I, descr. by Spenser, Sir John Davies, & Fynes Moryson. [Carisbrook Lib.] 8°. 1890
Journal of a London play-goer, 1851–66. s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1891
The King & the Commons: Cavalier & Puritan songs, sel. H. M. s8°. 1868
Life of G. Cardano. 2v. s8°. 1854
Life of H. Cornelius Agrippa. 2v. s8°. 1856
Mems. of Bartholomew Fair. 8°. 1859
Of Eng. lit. in the r. of Victoria; w. a glance at the past. s8°. L. 1881
Palissy the potter: life &c. 2v. s8°. 1852
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Parodies & o. burlesque pieces by Canning, Ellis, & Frere, w. the whole poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, [*& Goethe's "Stella," tr. 1798.* Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1890
A review of the Athenæum commented on by H. M. [P205]. s8°. 1864
Shorter Eng. poems. ed. M. 4°. *n.d.*
Shorter works in Eng. prose. 4°. *n.d.*
Sketches of longer works in Eng. verse & prose. 4°. [1878 ?]
Tables of Eng. literature. fol. 1870
see DEFOE (D.) Earlier life & earlier works, 1890.
,, RUSSIAN. Sketches of Russian life, 1866.
,, SOLLY (H. S.) Life of M., 1898.

Morley (John Morley, *viscount*).
Aphorisms: address, Edinburgh Philosoph. Inst. s8°. 1887
Burke. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1902
Burke: a hist. study. s8°. 1867
Critical miscellanies. 2s. [*s1 wanting*]. 8°. 1871–7
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1892–3
,, ... s4. 8°. 1908
The tp. has only the word Miscellanies.

Morley (John Morley, *viscount*) [*continued*].
Cromwell. 8°. 1900
Diderot & the Encyclopædists. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1891
Indian speeches (1907–9). 8°. 1909
Ireland's rights & England's duties. [P628]. 8°. Blackburn. 1868
Life of R. Cobden. 2v. 8°. 1881
,, ... 4°. 1882
Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3v. 8°. 1903
Literary essays [Byron, Carlyle, Macaulay, Wordsworth, Study of literature]. s8°. 1906
Machiavelli. [Romanes Lect., 1897]. 8°. 1897
*Modern characteristics. Short essays f. the Sat. Rev. s8°. 1865
On compromise. 8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. 1896
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1908
Rousseau. 2v. s8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1886
Science & literature. [Eng. Assoc. P1290]. 8°. *p.p.* [O.] 1911
The struggle for national education. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
Studies in literature. s8°. 1891
The study of literature. s8°. 1887
Voltaire. 8°. 1872
,, ... s8°. 1886
Walpole. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1890
John Morley: the Irish record of the new Chief Sec. [Pall Mall Gazette Extr. no. 23. P557]. la8°. 1886
see MACCARTHY (J.) British political leaders, 1903.

Morley (Lacy Collison), *see* COLLISON-MORLEY (L.)

Morley (Samuel), *see* HODDER (E.) Life of M., 1887.

Morley (Silvano Griswold). Spanish ballads. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by S. G. M. s8°. N.Y. 1911
see HILLS (E. C.) & S. G. M. Las mejores poesías líricas de la lengua castellana, 1910.

Morley (Susan).
Corbie's Pool. 3v. s8°. 1882
Dolly Loraine. 2v. s8°. 1888
Margaret Chetwynd. 3v. s8°. 1877
Throstlethwaite. 3v. s8°. 1875

Morley (Thomas), *musician.*
The triumphs of Oriana, ed. T. M., 1601, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Morley (William Hook).
The administration of justice in Brit. India: past hist., pres. state, comprising acc. of laws peculiar to India. la8°. 1858
Digest of all cases in the Supreme Courts in India, the Courts of the E.I.Co., & on Appeal &c. 2v. la8°. 1849–50
,, ,, New Ser., v1, to end of 1850, [*no more publd.*] la8°. 1852

Morlini (Girolamo). M. Parthenopei novellæ, fabulæ, comœdia. [*With* App. ad novellas. Bibl. Elzév.] ed. 3a, emendata et aucta. (*The first ed. was publ. in 1520*). s8°. 1855
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Mormile (Giuseppe).
Descr. d. Napoli, et d. città di Pozzvolo &c. s8°. Napoli. 1617

Mormoiron (Esprit de Raymond de), *comte de Modène*, *see* MODÈNE (E., *cte.* DE).

Mormon women on plural marriage: Mass Meeting, Salt Lake City, Nov. 16, 1878. [P392]. 8°. 1878

Mormon, *Book of.* The B. of M. Tr. by Joseph Smith, jun. 5th European ed. s8°. Liverpool. 1854

Mormonism [MORMONS]. *Mormonism, 1854, *see* CONYBEARE (W. J.)
*Mormonism unveiled: life of J. D. Lee & B. Young &c. 8°. St. Louis. 1891
*Mormons (The), w. mems. of J. Smith, [1853], *see* MACKAY (C.)

Mornay (Charlotte de), *Madame Du Plessis-Marly; wife of P. de Mornay* [*Mme.* DU PLESSIS MORNAY].
Mémoires. Edition revue sur les mss., accomp. de lettres inéd. de M. & Mme. Du Plessis Mornay & de leurs enfants, par Mme. de Witt. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1868–9

Mornay (Philippe de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly* [DUPLESSIS MORNAY; P. MORNEUS; PLESSÆUS].
Mémoires de M. 2t. (1, 1572–89. 2, 1589–99). [1, *n.p.*; 2, La Forest]. 4°. 1624–5
,, ,, cont. discours, lettres &c., 1600–23. 2t. (1, 1600–17. 2, 1618–23). 4°. Amsterdam. 1651–2
t2 has t.: Suite des lettres et méms. de M.
Méms. & corr. t1–12, [*no more publ.*] éd. compl., préc. des méms. de Mme. de Mornay. 8°. 1824–5
Mysterium iniquitatis, seu hist. Papatus. fol. Salmurii. 1611
see CRUSIUS (M.) Singularia Plessiaca, 1724.
,, PARSONS (R.), *jesuit.* *Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay, 1604.
,, TOYNBEE (P. J.) A Latin tr. of the Divina Commedia quoted in the "Mysterium iniquitatis of M.," 1907.

Mörner (Theodor de).
De Orosii vita eiusque hist. 8°. Berolini. 1844

Mornet (Daniel). Le sentiment de la nature en France de J.-J. Rousseau à B. de Saint-Pierre : essai sur les rapports de la litt. & des mœurs. 8°. 1907

Morneus (Philippus), *see* MORNAY (P. DE).

***Morning (The)** of life : mem. of Miss A—n, w. partics. & letters of Dr. Doyle. By M. M. C. M. s8°. Bath. [1851]

Morning Post, *see* LUCAS (R. J.) Lord Glenesk & the "M.P.," 1910.

Morning's (A) discourse of a bottomless tubb, intr. the hist. Fable of the oak & her 3 provinces; hist. & satyrical remarks on late reigns. By a Lover of the Loyal, Honest, & Moderate Party. 8°. 1712

*Mornings of the Recess (1861–4), 1864, *see* LUCAS (S.)

Morny (C. A. L. J., *duc* de). Extraits des méms. de M. : Une ambassade en Russie, 1856. s8°. 1892

see LOLIÉE (F.) Frère d'emp. : le duc de M. & la soc. du Second Empire, 1909; 4e éd., 1909.

Moro (Antonio), *see* MOR (A.)

Moro (Tommaso), *see* MORE (*Sir* T.)

Morocco [*see also* MAROCAINES].
Aktenstücke über M. [Weissbuch]. fol. [1905]
Docs. diplomat., affaires du M., t1–6, 1905–12, *see* FRANCE : MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES.

Morone (Cataldo), *aft. Bonaventura Morone.*
Irena. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1637
Il mortorio di Christo. [P805]. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Morone (Girolamo). Lettera di G. M. a F. Guicciardini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 ii, 1867.
see SALTINI (G. E.) G. M., 1868.

Moroni (Gaetano). Dizionario di erudizione storico-ecclesiastica. 103v in 53. 8°. Venezia. 1840-61
" " Indice generale. 6v. 8°. Venezia. 1878–9

Moroni (Giov. Batt.) I lussi del genio esecrabile di Clearco. [P829]. s8°. Ferrara. 1639

Moros (Lope de), *see* LOPE DE MOROS.

Morosi (Giuseppe). Canti greco-calabri di Roghudi, riv. &c. G. M., *see* MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.
Int. al motivo dell' abdicazione d. imp. Diocleziano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 6, 1880.

Morosini (Andrea). Historia Veneta, ab 1521 usque ad 1615. [*w.* Vita by A. Lollino; *ed. P. Morosini*]. fol. Venetiis. 1623
see ISTORICI delle cose veneziane : t5–7, M., 1718–22.
—— **& B. Zorzi.** Viaggio fatto da A. M. e da B. Z., sec. 16, Stato Veneto, Parmigiano, ec. [Nozze Comello–Montalban]. [N61]. 4°. Venezia. 1842

Morosini (Antonio).
Chronique d'A. M.; extraits rel. à l'hist. de France. Intr. & comm. par G. Lefèvre-Pontalis; texte établi & tr. par L. Dorez. 4t. (1, 1396–1413. 2, 1414–28. 3, 1429–33. 4, Étude sur A. M.) [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1898–1902

Morosini (Cristoforo) & J. Marcello. Lettera dei rettori di Verona [*i.e. C.M.& J.M.*] ai capi del Consiglio dei Dieci, 1539, *see* DOCUMENTI stor. ined. di P. Strozzi, di C. M. & J. M. &c., 1856.

Morosini (Francesco), *doge of Venice* [F. MAUROCENUS], *see* LOCATELLI (A.) Racc. della veneta guerra in levante (1684–90), diretta dal p. M., 1691.

Morosini (*il card.* Giovanni Francesco). Relaz. dell' ambasceria a Costantinopoli di G. M. bailo d. Repubbl. di Venezia, 1582–5. [Nozze Nievo–Bonin]. [N62]. la8°. Venezia. 1854

Morosini (Paolo).
Historia della città e republica di Venetia. 8°. Venetia. 1637
—— **& G. Cornaro.** Memoria storica intorno alla repubblica di Venezia. 4°. Venezia. 1796

Morosini (Zaccaria). Relaz. di Z. M., Podestà di Vicenza, al suo ritorno in Venezia, 1786. [Nozze Peli–Clementi.] [N49]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1902

Morosini Pasqualigo (Marietta). All' amicizia : versi. [Nozze Nievo–Persico]. [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828
Sciolti. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N3]. 8°. Vicenza. 1805

Morosov (V. S.) За одно слово. (Für e. Wort.) Разсказъ, съ предисловіемъ Л. Н. Толстого. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

Morpurgo (Emilio).
Marco Foscarini e Venezia nel sec. xviii. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Morres (Hervey Redmond), *2nd viscount Mountmorres,* *see* MOUNTMORRES.

Morres (Robert). Eight sermons. [Bampton Ls., 1791]. 8°. 1791

Morrice, *see also* MORRIS.

Morrice (Frederick L. H.)
The nightless north : a walk across Lapland. 8°. C. 1881

Morris [*Christian name*]. *For princes &c., see* MAURICE.

Morris [*surname*], *see also* MAURICE, MORICE, MORIS, MORRES, MORRICE.

Morris *& Co., decorators.* Brief sketch of the Morris movement & of the firm founded by W. M., wr. to commem. the firm's 50th ann., 1911. s8°. *p.p.* 1911

Morris (Albert J. T.) Treatise on meteorology. 8°. E. 1866

Morris (Beverley Robinson).
British game birds & wild fowl. 4°. [1855]

Morris (*Capt.* Charles). Lyra urbanica. 2v. s8°. 1840

Morris (Charles), *of Philadelphia, b. 1833.* The American Navy : its ships & their achievements. s8°. 1898

Morris (Clara).
Life on the stage : my personal experiences & recolls. s8°. 1902

Morris (Corbyn), *see* BILLS OF MORTALITY. A coll. of the yearly Bills of M.; subjd., Obs. on the growth & state of London, by C. M., 1795.

Morris (D.), *director of Public Gardens, Jamaica.*
British Honduras. s8°. 1883
Native & o. fibre plants. [Inst. of Jamaica, Lects. P1331]. 8°. Ja., Kingston. 1884

Morris (David K.) Notes of a thousand men. 8°. 1891

Morris (E. W.) A hist. of the London Hospital. s8°. 1910

Morris (Edward Ellis). The age of Anne. s8°. 1877
Austral English, a dict. of Australasian words, phrases. 8°. 1898
The early Hanoverians. s8°. 1886
Mem. of G. Higinbotham. 8°. 1895

Morris (Edward Joy). Tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia to the Holy Land. 8°. 1843

Morris (Francis Orpen).
All the articles of the Darwin faith. [P548]. s8°. 1875
Hist. of Brit. birds. 2nd ed. 6v. la8°. 1870
Hist. of Brit. butterflies. 8th ed. 4°. 1895
Letters to the "Times" about birds &c. s8°. [1879]
Nests & eggs of Brit. birds. Rev. by W. B. Tegetmeier. 4th ed. 3v. la8°. 1896

Morris (Gouverneur). *An answer to [*J. Stephen's*] "War in disguise." [P48]. 8°. N.Y. 1806
Diary & letters. Ed. A. C. Morris. 2v. 8°. 1889
see ROOSEVELT (T.) M., 1891.
" SPARKS (JARED). Life of M., w. sels. f. h. corr. & misc. papers, 1832.

Morris (Henry), *Madras Civil Service.*
The Godavery district of Madras. 8°. 1878
Hist. of colonization. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Life of Charles Grant, M.P. for Inverness. 8°. 1904

Morris (Isabel). A summer in Kieff. 8°. [1891]

Morris (J.), *of Japan.* Advance Japan. s8°. 1895
Japan & its trade. 8°. 1902
Kotaka : a Samurai's daughter. s8°. 1885

Morris (J. E.), *B.A.* County churches : Surrey. s8°. 1910

Morris (James), *M.D.* Irritability. s8°. 1868

Morris (John), *F.G.S.* Cat. of British fossils. 8°. 1843
—— **& J. Lycett.** Mollusca f. the Great Oolite. [Palæont. Soc.] 2p. w. suppl. [by L.], in 1v. [*pagin. sep.*] 4°. 1854

Morris (John), *S.J.* Catholic England in mod. times. la8°. 1892
*The Catholics of York under Elizabeth. 8°. 1891
Re-issue in sep. form of one of the three series of "The troubles of our Catholic forefathers."
Life & martyrdom of Becket. s8°. 1859
The troubles of our Catholic forefathers, rel. by themselves. 3s. 8°. 1872–7
Two missionaries [*W. Weston, A. Tyrrell*] under Elizabeth. *Orig^y. formed s3 of "The troubles &c."* 8°. 1891
see GERARD (J.) Narrative &c., w. life by M., 1871; 3rd ed., *w. t.* Life of G., by M., 1881.
" KERR (*Mother* H. M. E.) Life of K., ed. M., 2nd ed., 1887.
" POLLEN (J. H.) Life & letters of M., (1826–93), 1896.

Morris (John Edward), *M.A.*
The Welsh wars of Edward I. la8°. O. 1901
—— **& H. Jordan.**
An intr. to the study of local hist. & antiq. s8°. [1910]

Morris (John Gottlieb).
Cat. of the described Lepidoptera of N. Amer., 1860, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v3, 1862.
Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera of N. Amer., pl, 1862, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v4, 1862.

Morris (Joseph William).
Milton; a vindication, spec. f. Arianism. s8°. [1862]

Morris (*Sir* Lewis).
Works. [15th ed.] s8°. 1904
*The epic of Hades. s8°. 1877
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 4°. 1879
,, In 3 books. [Poet. works of M., 2]. 26th ed. s8°. 1892
*Gwen. s8°. 1879
Gycia. s8°. 1886
Harvest-tide. s8°. 1901
Idylls & lyrics. s8°. 1896
*The ode of life. s8°. 1880
Ode on marriage of the Duke of York, 1893. 4°. 1893
Songs of Britain. s8°. 1887
*Songs of two worlds. By a new writer. 3s, [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1872–5
Songs unsung. s8°. 1883
Songs without notes. s8°. 1894
A vision of saints. s8°. 1890

Morris (Lewis), *governor of Province of New Jersey.*
Letters to Gen. M., *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v8, 1875.

Morris (Lewis), *surveyor of Crown Lands in Wales.*
Celtic remains. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.] 8°. 1878

Morris (Lydia T.) Famous musical composers. s8°. 1891

Morris (Malcolm) *ed.*, The book of health. By [*sev. writers*]. 8°. 1883

Morris (Marmaduke Charles Frederick).
Nunburnholme, its hist. & antiq^{s}. 8°. 1907
Vowel-sounds of the E. Yorkshire folk-speech. s8°. 1901
Yorkshire folk-talk &c. s8°. 1892

Morris (Martin). Life's greatest possibility. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Morris (Matthew Robinson-), *2nd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Morris (Maurice O'Connor). Dublin Castle. 8°. 1889
Hibernia venatica. s8°. 1878
Peeps at Portugal. s8°. 1891
Triviata or crossroad chronicles of passages in Irish hunting hist., 1875/6. s8°. 1877

Morris(May), *aft. Mrs. Sparling.* Decorative needlework. s4°. 1893

Morris (Morris Robinson-), *3rd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Morris (Mowbray). Claverhouse. s8°. 1888
Essays in theatrical criticism. s8°. 1882
Montrose. s8°. 1892
Tales of the Spanish Main. s8°. 1901
see BADMINTON LIB.: Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort, M. &c.

Morris (Peter) *ps., see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Morris (R. D.), *Fellow of Royal Statistical Soc.*
Life assurance, f. national & personal standpoint. Intr. by Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. [P1202]. 8°. 1909

Morris (Richard), *LL.D.* Early Eng. alliterative poems in West-Midland dialect of 14th c. From a MS. in Brit. Museum; w. intr., notes, & gloss. index. [E.E.T.S., 1]. 8°. 1864
Hist. outlines of Eng. accidence. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
Legends of the Holy Rood; Symbols of the Passion & Cross-poems, 11th, 14th, 15th c^{s}. With intr., tr^{s}., & gloss. index, by M. [E.E.T.S., 46]. 8°. 1871
Old Eng. homilies & homiletic treatises. With intr., tr., & notes. [E.E.T.S., 29, 34, 53]. 2s. 8°. 1868–73
An old Eng. miscellany: contg. a bestiary, Kentish sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, relig. poems of 13th c. With intr. & index of words. [E.E.T.S., 49]. 8°. 1872
On survival of Early Eng. words in our dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 11. *No tp.*]. 8°. [1876]
Specimens of early English, 1250–1400. s8°. O. 1867
,, ,, p1, 1150–1300. n. & rev. ed., by R. M. s8°. O. 1882
,, ,, p2, 1298–1393. n. & rev. ed., by R. M., & W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1872
Story of Genesis & Exodus: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr. notes & gloss. by M. [E.E.T.S., 7]. 8°. 1865
see BLICKLING HOMILIES, 1880.
,, CHAUCER (G.) Poet. Wks. with mem. by Sir H. Nicolas [ed. Morris], 1866.
,, CURSOR MUNDI, 1874–93.
,, MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: I, On survival of Early Eng. words in our dialects, by M., 1876.

Morris (Robert), *of Philadelphia.* Letters to M., 1775–82, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v11, 1878.
see SUMNER (W. G.) The Financier & Finances of the Amer. Revol., 1891.

Morris (Robert Clark).
International arbitration & procedure. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Morris (Rupert Hugh). Chester. [Diocesan hist.] s8°. 1895
Chester in the Plantagenet & Tudor reigns. la8°. [1893]

Morris (T. J.) Britain's peril: our fiscal policy. s8°. 1903

Morris (Tom), *see* TULLOCH (W. W.) The life of M., 1907.

Morris (William), *poet.*
Collected works. With intr^{s}. by M. Morris. v1–16. 8°. 1910–12
1, The defence of Guenevere, [& o. p.]—The hollow land, [& o. contrib^{s}. to the Oxford & Cambridge mag.].
2, The life & death of Jason.
3–6, The earthly Paradise, 4[v].
7, The story of Grettir the Strong; [tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.]—The story of the Volsungs & Niblungs, [w. Songs f. the Elder Edda; tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.].
8, Journals of travel in Iceland, 1871, 1873.
9, Love is enough—Poems by the way.
10, Three northern love stories; [tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.]—The tale of Beowulf; [tr. W. M. & A. J. Wyatt].
11, The Æneids of Virgil.
12, The story of Sigurd the Volsung & the fall of the Niblungs.
13, Odyssey done into Eng. verse.
14, House of the Wolfings—Story of the glittering plain.
15, Roots of the mountains.
16, News from nowhere—Dream of John Ball—King's lesson.
Address, Birmingham Municipal School of Art, Feb. 21, 1894. 8°. [1898]
Æneids of Virgil, done into Eng. verse by W. M., 2nd ed., 1876, *see* VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS).
Architecture & history. &, Westminster Abbey. 8°. [1900]
Architecture, industry, & wealth: coll^{d}. papers. [n. ed.] s8°. 1902
Art & the beauty of the earth. s8°. [1898]
Cat. of a coll. of MSS., early printed books &c. of M., sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1898. [P1122]. 8°. 1898
Chants for socialists. [P1073]. s8°. 1885
The defence of Guenevere & o. p. s8°. 1858
,, ... s8°. 1875
,, Repr. without alteration f. ed. 1858. s8°. 1896
Dream of John Ball; &, A king's lesson. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1895
The Earthly Paradise.
4p. in 3v. [*p1, 2 issued as 1v*]. s8°. 1868–70
,, 5th ed. p1–3. [p3, 4th ed.] s8°. 1870–71
,, ... 6th ed. p2. s8°. 1871
,, 7th ed. 4p. [p4, 8th ed.] s8°. 1873–97
,, .. 10th ed. p2. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. imp. 8°. 1905
,, ... n. imp. 8°. 1907
Hopes & fears for art: 5 lects., 1878–81. s8°. 1882
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
The House of the Wolfings. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1896
Life & death of Jason. 7th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 10th imp. s8°. 1902
Love is enough; or the freeing of Pharamond. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Monopoly; or, How labour is robbed. [P1073]. s8°. 1891
News from Nowhere &c. 8°. 1891
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... 10th imp. s8°. 1908
,, ... 11th imp. s8°. 1910
Note by M. on h. aims in founding the Kelmscott Press; w. descr. of the Press, by S. C. Cockerell, & annot. list of books printed thereat. 8°. 1898
Old French romances, done into Eng. by W. M. s8°. 1896
Poems by the way. s4°. 1891
Poems by the way; &, Love is enough. n. imp. s8°. 1902
The roots of the mountains. s4°. 1893
Signs of change: 7 lect^{s}. 8°. 1888
The story of Sigurd the Volsung. 8°. 1877
The story of Sigurd the Volsung & The fall of the Nibelungs. 9th imp. 8°. 1910
The story of the Glittering Plain &c. s4°. 1891
The sundering flood. 8°. 1898
True & false society. [P1073]. s8°. 1888
The water of the wondrous isles. 8°. 1897
The well at the world's end. 2v. 8°. 1896
The wood beyond the world. 8°. 1895
see ARTS & CRAFTS essays, w. pref. by M., 1893; 1899.
,, BAX (E. B.), V. DAVE & W. M. A short acc. of the Commune of Paris, 1886.
,, BEOWULF. [*Tr.*] M. & A. J. Wyatt, 1895; n. ed., 1898.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) A study of Clough, M. &c., 1908.
,, DAY (L. F.) The art of M., [Easter Art Annual], 1899.
,, FORMAN (H. B.) The books of M., 1897.
,, GUYOT (E.) L'idée socialiste chez W. M., 1909.
,, HYNDMAN (H. M.) & W. M. Principles of socialism, 1884.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) Life of M., 1899.
,, —— W. M.: address (1900), 1901; 1902.
,, —— W. M. & h. circle, 1907.
,, MAGNÚSSON (E.) *tr.*, Three Northern love-stories, tr. E. M. & W. M., 1875.
,, MORRIS *& Co.* Brief sketch of the Morris movement & of the firm founded by W. M., 50th ann., 1911.
,, NOYES (A.) W. M., 1908.
,, RICHMOND (*Sir* W. B.) Leighton, Millais, & M.: lect., 1898.
,, VALLANCE (A.) W. M., 1897.

—— **& E. B. Bax.** Socialism. s8°. 1893

Morris (William Alfred). The Frankpledge system. [Harvard Hist. Studies, 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Morris (*Rev.* William Meredith), *B.A.*
British violin-makers, classical & modern. 8°. 1904

Morris (William O'Connor).
The campaign of 1815. 8°. 1900
Concise statement of laws of Ireland w. ref. to marriage. [P237]. 8°. 1865
The French Revol. & First Empire. s8°. 1874
Great commanders of modern times, & the Campaign of 1815. la8°. 1891
Hannibal & the crisis of the struggle betw. Carthage & Rome. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Ireland, 1494–1868. s8°. C. 1896
Ireland, 1494–1905. Rev., w. addit. ch. (1868–1905), notes &c. by R. Dunlop. s8°. C. 1909
Ireland, 1798–1898. 8°. 1898
Letters on the land question of Ireland. s8°. 1870
Memoirs of Gerald O'Connor. s8°. 1903
Memories & thoughts of a life. 8°. 1895
Moltke, a biog. & crit. study. 8°. 1893
Napoleon; & the milit. supremacy of Revolutionary France. s8°. N.Y. 1893
,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1908
Present Irish questions. 8°. 1901

Morrison, *see also* MORISON.

Morrison (Alfred). Cat. of the coll. of autograph letters & hist. docs. formed between 1865 & 1882 by A. M. Comp. &c. under the dir. of A. W. Thibaudeau. 6v. fol. *f.p.c.* 1883–92
,, ,, 2nd ser. [*w.t.* Coll. of a. letters &c.], 1882–93. v1–3, A–D [*no more pr.*]. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1893–6
,, ,, 2nd ser., 1882–93. *Special vols.* 4v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1893–7
Blessington papers, 1v. Bulstrode papers, v1, 1667–75 [*no more pr.*]. Hamilton & Nelson papers, 1756–1815, 2v.
Cat. of coll. of camei, intagli, gold rings &c. &c., formed by M., sold June 29, 1898. la8°. 1898

Morrison (Arthur).
A child of the Jago. s8°. 1896
Cunning Murrell. s8°. 1900
Divers vanities. s8°. [1905]
The Dorrington deed-box. s8°. [1897]
Green Ginger. s8°. 1909
The hole in the wall. s8°. 1902
Tales of mean streets. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
To London town. s8°. 1899

Morrison (C.), *accountant, Glasgow.*
Practical book-keeping. 8th ed. 8°. 1849

Morrison (C.), *writer on polit. econy.*
On the relations betw. labour & capital. 8°. 1854

Morrison (E. W.) Lays of a lyrical lounger. s8°. 1910

Morrison (*Mrs.* Eliza).
*Mems. of Robert Morrison, D.D., by h. widow &c. 2v. 8°. 1839

Morrison (Fynes), *see* MORYSON (F.)

Morrison (G. E.) Alonzo Quixano, otherwise Don Quixote. Dramatization of novel of Cervantes. s8°. [1895]

Morrison (G. James), *F.R.G.S.*
Maps, their uses & construction. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., revd. s8°. 1902

Morrison (George Ernest), *b. 1862.*
An Australian in China. 8°. 1895

Morrison (Hugh Alex.) Prelim. check list of Amer. almanacs, 1639–1800, 1907, *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS.

Morrison (James), *M.P.* Influence of Eng. railway legislation on trade & industry. 8°. 1848

Morrison (James K.) The currency of China. [P888]. s8°. 1895

Morrison (John), *D.D.* New ideas in India dur. 19th c. 8°. 1907

Morrison (Joseph Robert).
What should the Govt. do for Australia? [P152]. 8°. 1851

Morrison (Robert), *D.D.*
Dict of Chinese. 3p in 6v. fol. Macao. 1815–23
p1, Chinese & Eng. arrd. acc. to the keys, [v1 "*acc. to the radicals*"]. 3v.
p2, Ch. & Eng. arrd. alphab. 2v; p3, Eng. & Ch. 1v.
Horæ Sinicæ: trs. f. the popular lit. of the Chinese. 8°. 1812
Mem. of occurrences dur. embassy to China, 1816, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p139, 1820.
see MORRISON (*Mrs.* E.) *Mems. of M., by his widow, w. crit. notices of h. Chinese works by S. Kidd &c., 1839.

Morrison (Walter), *M.P., ed., see* JERUSALEM. The recovery of J., 1871.

Morrison (William Douglas). Crime & its causes. s8°. 1891
The Jews under Roman rule. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890
Juvenile offenders. s8°. 1896
Treatment of prisoners, *see* HUMANE SCIENCE LECTS., 1897.

Morritt (John B. Sawrey). Addit. remarks on the topogy. of Troy &c., in ans. to Bryant. [P752]. 4°. 1800
Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets &c. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to Bryant. [*a.c.in* P750]. 4°. York. 1798
see BRYANT (J.) Some obs. upon the vindic. of Homer &c. by M., 1799.

Morrow (W. C.) The ape, the idiot, & o. people. s8°. 1898
Bohemian Paris of to-day. From notes by E. Cucuel. s8°. 1899

Mors (Roderyck) *ps., see* BRINKLOW (H.)

Morsang (Alain). Le lierre. Roman. s8°. [1907]

—— & J. Beslière. La mouette. s8°. 1903

Morse (Albert P.), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Orthoptera, v2, by A. P. M. &c., 1900–9.

Morse (Edward Sylvester).
Japanese homes & their surroundings. [2nd Eng. ed.] la8°. 1888

Morse (Hosea Ballou). The gilds of China; w. acc. of the gild merchant of Co-hong of Canton. 8°. 1909
International relations of the Chinese Empire: the period of conflict, 1834–60. [*With despatches & bibliog.*] 8°. 1910
The trade & admin. of the Chinese Empire. 8°. 1908

Morse (John Torrey).
Abraham Lincoln. 2v. s8°. 1893
Benjamin Franklin. s8°. Boston. 1890
John Adams. s8°. Boston. 1890
John Quincy Adams. s8°. Boston. 1890
Thomas Jefferson. s8°. E. 1886
see HOLMES (O. W.) Life & letters; by M., 1896.

Morse (Thomas D. C.) Denominational schools *v.* Board schools. [P319]. s8°. *n.d.* [*1873*]

Morseletto (Nicola). Studii sull' uomo: frammenti. [Versi]. [Nozze Franco–Monza]. [N13]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1862]

Morselli (Enrico).
Critica e riforma del metodo in antropologia fondate sulle leggi statistiche e biologiche dei valori seriali. 8°. Roma. 1880
Suicide. s8°. 1881

Morse Stephens (Henry), *see* STEPHENS (H. M.)

Morsolin (Bernardo).
Il cardinalato di P. Bembo, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Il fratello alla sposa: [*versi*]. [Nozze Mazzi–Barrera]. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1870]
Giangiorgio Trissino o monografia di un letterato nel s. 16. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Versi. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Versi. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Versi. [Nozze Mugna–Cabianca]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1879]
Versi. [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Versi. [Nozze Rossi–Garbin]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Versi. [Nozze Valmarana–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1879]
see TRISSINO (G. G.) Lettere de' cardinali F. Sfondrati, C. Madruzzi, A. Perrenot, a G. T. (1547–50); ed. B. M., 1881.
,, —— Lettere di cardinali a G. T. (1505–48); ed. B. M., 1882.
,, —— Lettere di prelati e diplomat. del sec. 16 a G. T., ed. B.M., 1880.

Morssheim (Johann v.) Spiegel des Regiments. Hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. [*b. w.* Henry Julius, *d. of Brunswick Wolfenbüttel,* Schauspiele, 1855]. [Lit. V. in St., 37]. s8°. St. 1856

Mort. *Mort (La) Aymeri de Narbonne, 1884, *see* AYMERI DE NARBONNE.
Mort (La) de Garin le Lohérain, publ. 1846, *see* GARIN.

Mortality. Coll. of the yearly Bills of M., 1759, *see* BILLS OF MORTALITY.

Morte Arthur. Morte (Le) Arthur. *For all eds. of Malory's "M. A.," see* MALORY (*Sir* T.)
Morte Arthur, f. Harleian MS. 2252, ed. Furnivall, 1864, *see* ARTHUR, *king &c.*
Morte Arthure [*by an unknown a. of 14th–15th c.*], 1865, *see* ARTHUR, *king &c.*

Mortemart (Louis Victor de Rochechouart, *duc* **de Vivonne** *et* **de),** *see* VIVONNE (L. V. DE R., *maréchal duc* DE).

Mortemer Chronicle. Ex chronico Mortui-Maris, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 14, 18, 23.

Mortensen (Johan).
August Strindberg, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v17, 1910.
1800-Talets äldre prosadiktare, 2v, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500–1900, v12, 13, 1908.

Mortet (Charles). Le livre des Constitucions demenées el Chastelet de Paris; publ. C. M., 1884, *see* PARIS.

Mortet (Victor). M. de Sully, évêque de Paris, 1160–96, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t16, 1890.
Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par M., avec une intr. de P. Tannery, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 ii, p. 511.
Recueil de textes rel. à l'hist. de l'architecture et à la condition des architectes en Fr., au Moyen Age, 11e–12e s. 8°. 1911

***Mortgagee (The),** [*novel*], *see* *MEDICASTER (THE); &, The mortgagee, 1838.

Mortier (D. A.) Hist. des Maîtres généraux de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. 6t. 8°. 1903–13
1, 1170–1263. 2, 1263–1323. 3, 1324–1400. 4, 1400–86. 5, 1487–1589. 6, 1589–1650.

Mortier (*le maréchal* **E. A. C. J.**), *duc de Trevise, see* ALOMBERT (*le cap.*) Campagne de 1805. Le corps d'armée aux ordres du m. M., 1897.

Mortillaro (Vincenzo), *marchese di Villarena.* Catalogo ragionato dei diplomi esistenti nel tabulario della Cattedrale di Palermo. 8°. Palermo. 1842

Mortillet (Adrien de). L'allée couverte de Dampont, commune d'Us (Seine-et-Oise). [Extr. des Bulletins de la Soc. d'Anthropologie, 1889 ; P1361]. 8°. 1889
see MORTILLET (G. DE) & A. DE M. Musée préhistorique, 2e éd., 1903.

Mortillet (Gabriel de).
Formation de la nation française. 8°. 1897
Le préhistorique : antiquité de l'homme. s8°. 1883
Le signe de la croix avant le christianisme. 8°. 1866

—— **& A. de Mortillet.**
Musée préhistorique. 2e éd., rev. et complétée. s8°. 1903

Mortimer (Alfred Garnett).
The Eucharistic sacrifice. Intr. by Rev. T. T. Carter. s8°.1901

Mortimer (Gilbert) *ps.* [*i.e.* MONTGOMERY GIBBS].
Six hundred Robinson Crusoes ; or, the voyage of the Golden Fleece. s8°. 1878

Mortimer (James), *writer on chess, ed.*, Chess player's pocket-book. 6th ed. s8°. [1890]

Mortimer (Thomas), *vice-consul for the Austrian Netherlands.*
Every man his own broker. 8th ed. s8°. 1775

Mortimer (W. Golden). Hist. de la coca, par M. ; tr. de la 2e éd. par H. B. [*sic, for* B. H.] Gausseron. 8°. 1904
This is an abr. tr. of M.'s Peru : Hist. of coca &c., 2nd ed., N.Y., 1902.

Mortimer (William Williams). Hist. of the Hundred of Wirral, w. sketch of the city & co. of Chester. 4°. 1847

Mortimer-Ternaux (Louis).
Hist. de la Terreur, 1792–4. 8t. 8°. 1862–81

Morton (Anna Anderson), *see* BRODRICK (M.) & A. A. M., A concise dict. of Egyptian archæology, 1902.

Morton (Charles), *M.D., F.R.S., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Morton (Edward), *M.D.* Travels in Russia &c., 1827–29. 8°. 1830

Morton (Edward John Chalmers).
Astronomers. [Heroes of science]. s8°. [1882]

Morton (*Mrs.* G. E.) [†CAVE (HARRIET), *aft. Morton*].
A trio of cousins. s8°. [1891]

Morton (George), *of Plymouth, New Eng., see* MOURT (G.) *ps.* ?

Morton (James), *B.D., vicar of Holbeach.*
Monastic annals of Teviotdale : hist. & antiqs. of the Abbeys of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melros, Dryburgh. 4°. E. 1832

Morton (James Douglas, *4th earl of*), *see* CRAWFURD (D.) Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 3rd ed., to which is added, M.'s confession, 1767.

Morton (*cardinal* **John**), *see* BUDDEN (J.) Reverendiss. I. M. vita obitusque, 1607.
see MOZLEY (T.) Henry VII, Prince Arthur & M., [chromo lithographs &c.], 1878.

Morton (John C.) *ed.*
Cyclopedia of agriculture. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1851–5

Morton (John Lockhart). The resources of estates. la8°. 1858

Morton (Margaret) *ps., see* *HISTORY of M. M., by a contemp. [*novel*], 1878.

Morton (Nathaniel). New Eng.'s mem. ; & Suppl., *see* MASEFIELD (J.) *ed.*, Chron. of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.

Morton (Samuel George), *see* NOTT (J. C.) Types of mankind, illust. by sels. f. ined. papers of M., 1854.

Morton (Thomas), *dramatist.* School of reform : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1824.
Speed the plough : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
Way to get married : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.

Morton (Thomas), *of Clifford's Inn.*
New Eng. Canaan ; or, New Canaan, cont. an abstract of New England, 1632, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Morton (William John Thomas).
Calculous concretions in horse, ox, sheep, dog. 8°. 1844

Mortreuil (J. Anselme B.) *ed.*, Poésies provençales, 16 et 17 sièc. 3t [t2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. Marseille. 1843

Mortuum Mare, *see* MORTEMER.

Morus (Henricus), *see* MORE (H.), *D.D., the Platonist.*

Morus (Philippus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3,1614.

Morus (Thomas), *see* MORE (*Sir* T.)

Morvan, *see* *ABBÉ (L') de M., 2e éd., 1884.

Morvan (Jean). Le soldat impérial (1800–14). 2t. 8°. 1904
1, Le recrutement—Le matériel—L'instruction—La solde—Les vivres—L'administration.
2, La vie en campagne—La bataille—La mortalité—Les prisonniers—Les récompenses—Le moral.

Morville (Charles Jean Baptiste Fleuriau, *cte.* **de),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t4–6.

Morvillier (Jean de), *bp. of Orleans, see* BAGUENAULT DE PUCHESSE (G.) M. : la politique fr. au 16e s., 2e éd., 1870.

Morvonnais (Hippolyte de la), *see* LA MORVONNAIS (H. M. DE).

Morwood (Vernon S.) Facts & phases of animal life. s8°. 1882
Our gipsies. 8°. 1885

Moryson (Fynes). Hist. of Ireland, 1599–1603, w. short narration of the state of the kingdom f. 1169, [&] descr^n. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1735
A repr. of p2, w. chap. 5 of Book 3 of p3, of M.'s "Itinerary."
Itinerary. 3p in 1v. fol. 1617
An itinerary. [repr.] 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1907–8
Shakespeare's Europe : unpublished chaps. of M.'s Itinerary, being a survey of Europe at the end of the 16th c. With intr. & acc. of M.'s career by C. Hughes. 4°. 1903
see MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Ireland as descr. by M. &c., 1890.

Mosaic *M. origin of the Pentateuch, 1864, *see* WARINGTON (G.)

*Mosaic Sabbath (The), 1850, *see* DOMVILLE (*Sir* W.)

Mosaïque : anecdotes &c. comiques, 1862, *see* MÉNIER (A.)

Mosby (John Singleton), *see* SCOTT (JOHN). Partisan life with M., 1867.

Mosch (Rudolf v.)
Materialien zu e. Katechismus d. Sozialreform. s8°. 1888

Moscheles (Charlotte).
see MENDELSSOHN (F.) Letters to I. & C. M., tr., 1888.
,, MOSCHELES (I.) Aus Moscheles' Leben, hrsg. v. [*C. M.*], 1873.
,, —— Life ; w sels. f. h. corr. &c. by [C. M.], 1873.

Moscheles (Felix). Fragments of an autobiography. 8°. 1899
In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 8°. [1896]

Moscheles (Ignaz). Aus Moscheles' Leben. Nach Briefen u. Tagebüchern hrsg. v. s. Frau. 2B. 8°. L. 1872
Life of Moscheles, with sels. f. h. diaries & corr. by h. wife. Adapted by A. D. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1873
see MENDELSSOHN (F.) Letters to I. & C. M., tr., 1888.
,, SCHINDLER (A.) Life of Beethoven, [tr.], ed. M., 1841.

Moscherosch (Hans Michael) [*ps.* PHILANDER V. SITTEWALD]. Gesch. Philanders v. Sittewald. Hrsg. F. Bobertag. s8°. 1883

Moschetti (Andrea). Il Museo civico di Padova. 4°. Padova. 1903
Padova. [Italia Artistica, 65]. s4°. Bergamo. 1912

Moschini (Giovanni Antonio). Letteratura veneziana del sec. 18 fino a' nostri giorni. 3t. s4°. Venezia. 1806
,, ,, App., la quale può servire di t4 : [*b. w.* t3]. s4°. Venezia. 1808

Moschino, *L'accademico, see* *PAZZIA (LA) de' due vecchi amanti [*by "N. N., detto l'a. M."*], 1683.

Moschopoulos (Emanuel) [M. MOSCHOPULUS], *see* GREGORIUS, *Corinthius*, De dialectis ling. Græcæ ; add. M. M. lib. de vocum passionibus, 1811.

Moschus.
For eds. of Bion & Moschus together, see BION.
For eds. or trs. of M. forming part of eds. or trs., of Theocritus, see THEOCRITUS.
Europa idillio. Nuov. tratto dal Greco. [Nozze Gambarini–Compagni. N76]. 4°. Lucca. 1766
see HESIOD. H., tr. Elton ; M., by Fawkes, 1832.
,, —— H., M. &c., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
,, POETÆ bucolici & didactici M. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], Parisiis, 1846.
,, STANLEY (T.) Anacreon, Bion, M., w. o. trs. (1651), n.ed., 1815.

Moschus (Joannes) [†JOHN, *Moschus, called Eucrates*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 87 iii, J. M.
,, —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Moscovie [*see also* MUSCOVY].
*Relation curieuse de la M. en 1687. [*b. w.* Eudocia, *c. of Peter I.* *Hist. d'E., 1861]. s8°. L. 1861
*Relation curieuse et nouvelle de M., 1698, *see* FOY DE LA NEUVILLE (—).
*Relation exacte &c. de la guerre entre la Moscovie et la Suède, depuis 1740. 2p in 1v. s8°. Utrecht. 1742

Moscovie Company, *see* RUSSIA COMPANY.

Moscovite. *Doc. rel. au patriarcat m. (1589), tr., 1857, *see* Galitzin (*le pr.* A.) *tr.*

Moscow. Отчетъ Московскаго публичнаго и Румянцевскаго Музеевъ. 1864, 1865, [*2p*]; 1867–1878, [*4p., sep. tp*^{s}. *& pagin.*]; 1879–1894, [*5p, sep. tp*^{s}. *& pagin.*] [*bound in 3v.*] 8°. Москва, [Санктпетербургъ]. 1865–95

Отчетъ по Московскому публичному музею отъ времени основанія его до 1864 года. 8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1864

Соборный Храмъ Вознесенія Господня въ Вознесенскомъ дѣвичьемъ монастырѣ въ Москвѣ. [P1382]. 8°. Москва. 1886

*Historical acc. & descr. of M., by I. A. M. S., 1813, *see* Sulkowski (I. A. M.)

Specimina palæographica cod. Græcorum & Slavonicorum Bibl. Mosq. Synodalis, sæc. 6–17. Ed. Sabas, episc. Mojaisky. [*With Russian t. also. Descr*^{s}. *in Russian & Latin*]. la4°. Москва. 1863

Mose, *ben Maimûn, see* Maimonides.

Moselekatse [Mosilikatse], *see* Harris (*Sir* W. C.) Exped., 1836–7, through the territories of M., 1838.

Moseley, *see also* Mosley, Mozley.

Moseley (Henry). Astro-theology. s8°. 1847

Mechanical principles of engineering & architecture. 8°. 1843

Mechanics applied to the arts &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

Moseley (Henry Nottidge). Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872–6. 8°. 1879

Moseley (Joseph). Polit. elements. s8°. 1852

Russia in the right. [P1391]. 8°. [1853]

Moseley (William) *of Long Buckby.* On translating &c. the Scriptures in Chinese. 2nd ed. [P466]. 8°. Coventry. [1830?]

Moseley (William Willis).

Quantity & music of the Greek chorus. 8°. O. 1847

Mosellanus (Petrus) *form.* P. Schade [†Schade (P.)]. Pædologia. Hrsg. v. H. Michel. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 18]. s8°. 1906

see Schmidt (O. G.) P. M.: Humanismus in Sachsen, 1867.

Moselli (*le cap.* **Alphonse).**

Ecole militaire de Belgique, avec annot. sur les écoles milit. de France, de Hollande, & d'Italie. 2e éd. 4°. Brux. 1869

Moselly (Emile).

Jean des Brebis ou Le livre de la misère. s8°. [1907]

L. Descaves. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1910]

Le rouet d'ivoire: enfances lorraines. [*no tp.*] s8°. *n.d.*

Terres lorraines. Roman. s8°. [1907]

Mosely Educational Commission. Reps. of the M. E. C. to the U.S. of America, Oct.–Dec., 1903. 8°. 1904

Mosely Industrial Commission to the U.S.A., Oct.–Dec., 1902. Rep. of delegates. [The men's report]. s4°. 1903

Mosely (A.), *see* Mosely Educational Commission.

see Mosely Industrial Commission to the U.S.A.

Mosely (*Sir* **Edward),** *bart., see* Harleian Miscell.

Mosenthal (Julius de), *see* De Mosenthal.

Moser (Andreas).

Joseph Joachim, 1831–1899. Tr. L. Durham. 8°. 1901

Joseph Joachim. Neue A. 2B. s8°. 1908–10

Moser (*baron* **Friedrich Carl v.)** *Der Herr u. d. Diener, geschildert mit patriotischer Freyheit. s8°. Franckfurt. 1759

Moser (Gustav v.)

Der Bibliothekar. 2e A. [*1st ed. app. 1878*]. s8°. *n.d.*

see L'Arronge (A.) & G. M. Der Registrator auf Reisen, 1883.

—— **& A. L'Arronge.** Papa hat's erlaubt. 13e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Moser (Heinrich) *the younger.* A travers l'Asie Centrale. 4°. [1886]

L'irrigation en Asie Centrale. 8°. 1894

Möser (Justus).

Osnabrückische Geschichte. 3e A. 3T. 8°. 1819–24

Patriotische Phantasien. 4e A. 4T. 8°. 1820

Moser (Virgil). Hist.-grammat. Einführung in d. frühneuhochdeut. Schriftdialekte. 8°. Halle a.d. S. 1909

Moses, *of Choren* [M. Chorenensis; M. von Chorene; Moisei Khorensky; Mosé Corenese; Moïse de Corène; Moyse de Khoren].

Hist. Armeniacæ lib. iii; acc. ejusdem epitome geographiæ. Præf., de lit. ac versione sacra Armeniaca; subj. app., quæ cont. epist. duas Armen., 1am, Corinthiorum ad Paulum, 2am, Pauli ad Corinthios. Ed., Lat. vert. &c. Gul. & Geo., Gul. Whistonii filii. [*Arm. & Lat.*] 4°. Londini. 1736

Hist. d'Arménie: texte arménien et trad. franç. avec notes et précis hist. par P. E. Le Vaillant de Florival. 2t. 8°. [1841]

The Notes (*i.e.* Dict. hist. géogr. &c.) *& the* Précis *are at the end of* t2 *& have sep. pagin.*

Hist. d'Arménie; tr. n., *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

Moses, *ben Israel Isserles* [Moses Ysserles], *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.* *Šulchan-Arukh; [*w. the additions of M.*]; übers. &c. v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly, Ll–4, 1888.

Moses, *the Lawgiver.* The Assumption of M. Tr. f. the Latin 6th c. MS., the unemended text, w. the text in its restored & critically emended form. Ed., w. intr. &c., by R. H. Charles. s8°. 1897

The Book of the Prophet M. [*Tr. E. Cureton*].—The hist. of the Prophet M; [*ed. Hon. R. Curzon*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.

Die Himmelfahrt d. M., hrsg. v. C. Clemen, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T10, 1904.

*Sechste (Das) u. siebente Buch Mosis, d. i.: Mosis magische Geisterkunst. [*b. w.* Faust (J.) Magia &c., 1849]. s8°. St. 1849

see Bible *for Pentateuch & comm*^{s}. *thereon.*

,, Carpenter (E.) M.: drama, 1875.

,, Clemens, *Romanus.* Epist.; Mosis assumptionis quæ sup. add. A. Hilgenfeld, 1866; [*ed. 2*^{a}], 1876.

,, Cook (S. A.) The laws of M. & the code of Ḥammurabi, 1903.

,, Gfrorer (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi: Liber de vita & morte M., 1840.

,, Grimme (H.) Das Gesetz Chammurabis u. M., 1903.

,, Ingersoll (R. G.) Some mistakes of M., 5th ed., 1880.

,, Jeremias (J.) M. u. Hammurabi, 1903.

,, Lex Mosaica; or the law of M. & the higher criticism, [*14 essays by var. a*^{s}.], ed. R. V. French, 1894.

,, Riehm (E.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis in Moab, 1854.

,, Salvador (J.) Hist. des institutions de Moïse, 1828; 3e éd., 1862.

Moses, *ben Maimon* [M., f. Maimon., M., f. Majemon], *see* Maimonides.

Moses, *ben Shem-tob de Leon, see* Zohar. Sepher ha-Zohar, [*attrib. to* M., ben S. *&c.*]; tr. J. de Pauly, 6t, 1906–11.

Moses, *ben Shesheth.* Comm. upon Jeremiah & Ezeqiel, w. tr. & notes, by S. R. Driver. [*a. c. in* P1255]. 8°. 1871

Moses Sephardi, *rabbi, aft. Petrus Alfunsi, see* Alfonso, *fabulist.*

Moses (Bernard). The establt. of municipal govt. in San Francisco. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 ii, iii. *a. c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889

The establt. of Spanish rule in America. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Moses (*Messrs.* **Elias)** *& Son.*

The tercentenary of Shakespeare. [P206]. 8°. 1864

Moses (Montrose J.) The lit. of the South. 8°. N.Y. [1910]

Moses (William Stainton) [*ps.*, M.A., *Oxon*].

*Higher aspects of spiritualism. s8°. 1880

Psychography. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

*Spirit teachings. 8°. 1883

Mosheh. *For persons of this name see* Moses.

Mosheim (Johann Lorenz von) [J. L. Moshemius].

Comms. on the affairs of the Xtns. before Constantine. Tr. S. Vidal. 3v. 8°. 1813–35

De rebus Xtnorum. ante Constantinum M. 4°. Helmstadii. 1753

An eccles. hist. Tr., w. notes, by A. Maclaine. 2nd ed. 5v. [*v1, 3 have 1858, by mistake*]. 8°. 1768

Hist. Tartarorum ecclesiastica. 4°. Helmstadi. 1741

Institutes of eccles. hist. New tr., w. notes, by J. Murdock. Ed., w. adds., by H. Soames. 4v. 8°. 1841

,, ,, ... 2nd rev. ed. 4v. 8°. 1850

see Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 iv, Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. M., v. K. Heussi, 1904.

Mosilikatse, *see* Moselekatse.

Moskowa (M. Ney, *prince* **de la),** *see* Ney (*le maréchal* M.)

Mosler (N.), *Pfarrer.* Zur Gesch. d. Cölibats, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. ersten christl. Jhdte. [P340]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1878

Mosley, *see also* Moseley, Mozley.

Mosley, *The family of.* Mosley family: memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats, w. genealog. intr.; ed. E. Axon, *see* Chetham miscellanies, New ser., v1, 1902.

Mosley (Oswald), *1583–1630, see* Manchester. M. Sessions: notes of proc. before O. M., 1616–30 &c.; ed. E. Axon, v1, 1901.

Mosley (*Sir* **Oswald),** *2nd bart.* Nat. hist. of Tutbury. With fauna & flora of the district by E. Brown. la8°. 1863

Moslicheddin Sadi, *see* Sa'dī.

Mosnier (Louis). Origines et développements de la grande industrie en France du xv siècle à la Révol. 8°. 1898

Mosnier (S. M.) Les saints d'Auvergne. 2t. 8°. [1900]

Mosquito Coast. Descript. of the M. Kingdom in Amer., *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.

Moss (Charles), *bp. of Oxford, see* MORE (HANNAH). *Statement of facts rel. to H. M.'s schools, [*by C. M. ?*], 3rd ed., 1801.

Moss (Charles), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Bath & Wells.*
*Evidence of the resurrection cleared f. the exceptions of a pamphlet, entitled The Resurrection of Jesus considered by a moral phil. [*i.e. P. Annet*]; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses &c., [*by T. Sherlock*]. [P1134]. 8°. 1744

Moss (Edward Lawton). Shores of the Polar Sea; narrative of the Arctic Exped., 1875–6. lafol. 1878

Moss (Fletcher). Pilgrimages to old homes. Bks. 4–6. [*Bks. 1–3 wanting*]. la8°. Didsbury. 1908–13

Moss (John E. Edwards-), *see* EDWARDS-MOSS.

Moss (Joseph William).
Manual of classical bibliogᵛ. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1837

Moss (Michael). Seizure by the Japanese of M., & h. treatment by the Consul-General. [P204, 214]. 8°. 1863

Moss (Robert), *dean of Ely.*
Sermon before the Ld. Mayor &c. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Moss (Samuel). The English Land Laws. 8°. 1886

Moss (William George). Hist. & antiqs. of Hastings. 8°. 1824
Hist. & antiqs. of S. Saviour, Southwark: engravings from drawings by M., hist., & descr. delineations by J. Nightingale. 4°. 1818

Mosse (Bartholomew), *M.D.*
*Biograph. mem. of M. [P630]. 8°. D. 1846

Mosseus, *Ægyptius, see* MAIMONIDES.

Mossman (Robert Cockburn), *see* BROWN (R. N. R.), R. C. M., J. H. H. PIRIE. Voyage of the "Scotia," 1906.

Mossman (Samuel). Gen. Gordon in China: the "Ever Victorious Army." s8°. [1875]
Japan. s8°. 1880
New Japan; its annals during the last 20 years. 8°. 1873
see BANISTER (T.) Corr. resp. assumption by M. of sole authorship of "Australia visited &c." 1853.

Mossman (Thomas Wimberley). Bishops by Act of Parl. & Letters Patent: letter to F. G. Lee. [P331]. 8°. 1877
Freedom for the Church of God: appeal to my High Church brethren. [P331]. 8°. 1876

Mosso (Angelo). The dawn of Mediterranean civilisation. Tr. M. C. Harrison. 8°. 1910
Escursioni nel Mediterraneo e gli scavi di Creta. 8°. Milano. 1907
Les exercices physiques et le développement intellectuel. Tr. par V. Claudius-Jacquet. 8°. 1904
La fatica. 5ª ed. rived. s8°. Milano. 1892
Fatigue. Tr. M. & W. B. Drummond. s8°. 1904
Fear. Tr. E. Lough & F. Kiesow. s8°. 1896
Der Mensch auf d. Hochalpen. la8°. L. 1899
The palaces of Crete & their builders. la8°. 1907
La peur. Tr. F. Hément. s8°. 1886
La preistoria. [v]2. 8°. Milano. 1910
1, *see* Escursioni &c. *above, though not called* La preistoria.
2, Le orig. d. civiltà mediterranea.
Vita mod. degli Ital. s8°. Milano. 1906

Mossom (Robert), *bp. of Derry, see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll.

*Most true (A) & exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate exped. of Kent, Essex, & Colchester, 1650; [*anoth. ed.*, 1750 ?], *see* CARTER (M.)

Most (Otto). Die Gemeindefinanzstatistik in Deutschland: Ziele, Wege, Ergebnisse, *see* GEMEINDEFINANZEN.
see GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 ii, Düsseldorf, v. M., 1909.

Mostafa, *see* MUSTAFĀ.

Mosticker (*Ingénieur***),** *see* HIRONDELLE (L'). Résultats des campagnes scient. du l'H.; signed by M., 1889.

Mostyn (*admiral* **Savage).** *Enquiry into the conduct of Capt. M——n [*Mostyn*]: remarks on the minutes of the Court-martial. By a Sea-officer [*a. not known*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745
Minutes of a Court-Martial, [1745] enquiring into the conduct of the Commanders of the Hampton Court & Dreadnought [*i.e. M., & T. Fowke*]. [P1123]. 8°. 1745

Mostyn (Sydney) *ps., see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Mot. *Mot (Un) sur la brochure [*of La Guéronnière*] "L'emp. Napoléon III & l'Angleterre." [P158]. 8°. 1858
*Mot (Un) sur l'ouvrage du marq. de Custine "La Russie &c.," par un Russe, 1843, *see* LABENSKY (K.)

Motahher ibn Muhammad, *al-Mokdadi, see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). La règle des Schiis, par M.

Motets. Recueil de mˢ. fr. des 12ᵉ–13ᵉ s., 1881–3, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*

Motezuma, *see* MONTEZUMA.

Mother [MOTHER'S]. *Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence, *n.d.*, *see* PRENTISS (*Mrs.* E.)

*Mother Bunch's closet, *see* CHAP-BOOKS &c. sl, no. 3, M. B.'s c. &c., 1885.

*Mothers & daughters, 1834, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.)

*Mothers (The) of England, 1843, *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)

Motherwell (William).
Minstrelsy: anc. & mod., w. notes &c. s4°. Glasgow. 1827
Poet. works. Mem. by J. M'Conechy. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. Glasgow. 1847

Motia (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Motier (Marie Jean P. R. Y. G.), *marq. de Lafayette, see* LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*)

Motier (Marie Madeleine), *comtesse de La Fayette, see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE).

Motive zu d. Entwurf e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1872, *see* ENTWURF.

***Motives (The)** & designs of the Vienna Alliance examined, 1729, *see* VIENNA.

Motley, *see also* MOTTLEY.

Motley (Daniel Esten). Life of J. Blair founder of William & Mary College. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 x. *a. c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901

Motley (James M.)
Apprenticeship in Amer. trade unions. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s25 xi–xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1907

Motley (John Lothrop).
Causes of the Civil War in Amer. [P394]. s8°. 1861
Corr. of M. Ed. G. W. Curtis. 2v. 8°. 1889
Four questions for the people, at the Presidential election: address, 1868. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1868
Hist. of the United Netherlands, f. the death of Wm. the Silent to [1609]. 4v. 8°. 1860–7
The t. of v1, 2 is "to the Synod of Dort." For the cause of the change see "Advertisement" to v3.
,, n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1875–6
Hist. de la fondation de la Républ. des Prov.-Unies. Tr. nouv., préc. d'intr. par Guizot. 4t. 8°. 1859–60
Life & death of John of Barneveld. With view of the causes &c. of the Thirty Years' War. 2v. 8°. 1874
The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1856
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1858
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... 8°. 1894
,, n. ed. w. biograph. intr. by M. D. Conway. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
,, ... 8°. 1899
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
The student's Motley: Rise of the Dutch Republic. Condensed, w. notes, sketch of the Dutch (1584–1897) &c. by W. E. Griffis. s8°. 1898
see HOLMES (O. W.) M., a mem., 1878.
,, MILDMAY (S. ST. J.) & H. ST. J. MOTLEY. J. L. M. & h. family; further letters &c.; ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M., 1910.

Motora (Yūjirō). Essay on Eastern phil. [P1090]. 8°. L. 1905

Mott (Albert) [*ps.* A. J. BARROWCLIFFE]. Normanton. s8°. 1862

Mott (Henry A.) Was man created? 8°. N.Y. 1880

Motta (Emilio), *see* PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., E. M. &c., 1904.

Motteville (*Mme.* **de)** [†LANGLOIS DE MOTTEVILLE (FRANÇOISE)].
Méms. de M. sur Anne d'Autriche & sa cour. n. éd., avec annot. &c. par F. Riaux. 4t. s8°. 1886
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., II, 10, 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 36–40, 1819.
Mem^{s}. on Anne of Austria & her court. With intr. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 3v. 8°. 1902
Mem. on the life of Henrietta Maria. [Mém. ayant servi à Bossuet pour l'oraison funèbre]. Ed. M. G. Hanotaux. [Camden Soc.] s4°. 1880
,, ,, *For another ed., see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8, 1883.

Mottié de La Fayette (*le gén.*), *see* LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*)

Mottley (John) [*ps.* ROBERT SEYMOUR].
Hist. of Peter I. 3v. 8°. 1739
see COOKE (TH.) & J. M. *Penelope, 1728.
,, MILLER (JOE). J. M.'s jests, [*compiled by J. Mottley*], *var. eds*.
,, STOW (J.) Survey of London &c., by R. Seymour, being an improvement of Stow's &c., 1734.

Mottram (William). The story of G. Eliot in rel. to "Adam Bede," giving hist. of characters. s8°. 1905

Mottu (F. A.), *see* RHINE. *Traveller's guide down the R., *printed for M.*, 1825.

***Motuum Britannicorum** verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus. s8°. Roterodami. 1647

Motz (Heinrich).
Empfindung d. Naturschönheit bei d. Alten. s8°. L. 1865
Mouat (Frederic John). Adventures & researches among the Andaman Islanders. 8°. 1863
Trip to Reunion, Mauritius, Ceylon, their eligibility as sanitaria &c. la8°. Calcutta. 1852
—— **& H. S. Snell.**
Hospital construction & management. la8°. 1883
Moubray, *see also* MOWBRAY.
Moubray (Bonington) *ps.*, *see* LAWRENCE (JOHN) *of Bury St. Edmund's.*
Moubray (John), *Earl Marshal, see* NORFOLK (J. DE M., *2nd duke of*).
Mouchanoff (Marie v.) [*geb. Gräfin* NESSELRODE, *aft.* M. v. KALERGIS, *aft.* M. v. M.] M. v. Mouchanoff-Kalergis in Briefen an ihre Tochter. Ein Lebens- u. Charakterbild; hrsg. v. La Mara. 2e neubearb. A. 8°. L. 1911
Moucheron (*cte.* P. de). Sainte Elisabeth d'Aragon, reine de Portugal & son temps. 8°. 1896
Moucheron (*Mgr.* P. de).
Le clergé à l'Académie; silhouettes & portraits. 8°. 1909
Mouchkétoff (J.), *see* MUSHKETOV (I. V.)
Mouchy (A. C. D. J., *duc* de), *cte. de Noailles, see* NOAILLES.
Mouchy (*le maréchal* Philippe de Noailles, *duc* de), *1715–94.*
see DURAS (C., *duchesse* DE). Journal des prisons de mon père [N.] &c., 2e éd., 1889.
Moücke (F.) *ed.*, *see* MUSEUM FLORENTINUM. Ritratti degli pittori, colle vite de' medes., descr. da F. M., 1752–62.
Moufet (Thomas), *1553–1604, see* MOFFETT (T.)
Mougeolle (Paul). Les problèmes de l'histoire. s8°. 1886
Statique des civilisations. 8°. 1883
Mouhot (A. Henri). Travels in central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, & Laos, 1858–60. 2v. 8°. 1864
Mouhy (Charles de Fieux, *chevalier de*).
Lamekis, ou les voyages extraord. d'un Egyptien dans la terre intérieure, avec la découverte de l'isle des Sylphides; *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t20, 21, 1787.
La paysanne parvenue. 4t in 2. s8°. Amsterdam. 1746
Mouillard (L. P.)
L'empire de l'air: ornithologie appliq. à l'aviation. 8°. 1881
Moul (Duncan), *see* THOMPSON (G.) Picturesque Kent, Sketches by D. M., 1901.
Moulaví Cherágh Ali.
The proposed polit. legal & social reforms in the Ottoman empire & o. Mohammadan states. 8°. Bombay. 1883
Moule (Arthur Evans).
Four hundred millions; China & the Chinese. s8°. 1871
Half a century in China. Recollˢ. & observations. 8°. [1911]
New China & old: recolls. s8°. 1891
Moule (Handley C. G.), *bp. of Durham.* Charles Simeon. s8°. 1892
The Evangelical School in the Church of Eng. s8°. 1901
see BIBLE: Cambridge B.: Colossians & Philemon; H. C. G. M., 1906.
,, ——: ——: Ephesians, Philippians, Romans; H. C. G. M., 1884–95.
,, —— Expositor's B.: Romans; H. C. G. M., 1894.
Moule (Henry Joseph). Old Dorset. 8°. 1893
see WEYMOUTH. Descr. cat. of charters & o. docs. of W. &c., by M., 1883.
Moule (Horace F.), *see* BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOC. Hist. cat. of the printed edˢ. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F. B. S.; comp. by T. H. Darlow & H. F. M., 2v, 1903–11.
Moule (Thomas). Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britanniæ: analyt. cat. of books on genealogy &c. la8°. 1822
The English counties delineated. 2v. 4°. 1838–9
Heraldry of fish. 8°. 1842
Mouliéras (Auguste).
Le Maroc inconnu. 2p. 8°. 1895–9
1, Exploration du Rif. 2, Exploration des Djebala.
Moulin (H. A.) La doctrine de Drago. 8°. 1908
Moulin (Michel) [MICHELOT M.] Méms. sur la Chouannerie normande. Publ. [par L. Rioult de Neuville. Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 4]. 8°. 1893
Moulin (René) & S. de Chessin. Une année de polit. extérieure, [1908]. Avec préf. de M. P. Deschanel. s8°. 1909
Moulton (Forest Ray).
Methods of treating problems in celestial mechanics, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v8, 1903.
Moulton (James Hope). Early relig. poetry of Persia. s8°. C. 1911
A grammar of N. T. Greek; based on W. F. Moulton's ed. of G. B. Winer's gram. v1. 8°. E. 1906
Two lectˢ. on the science of language. s8°. C. 1903
Moulton (John Fletcher Moulton, *1st baron*) [*Lord Justice* MOULTON]. Evidence of M. before Royal Comm. on vivisection, July, 1907, *see* RESEARCH DEFENCE SOC. Experiments on animals, 1908.
Some thoughts on causation in health & disease. An address to the Faculty of Med. of Univ. of Leeds, 1909.
[P1228; 1289]. 8°. [1909]
Moulton (Louise Chandler) [†CHANDLER (L.), *aft. L. C. M.*]
The garden of dreams; lyrics & sonnets. s8°. 1890
Lazy tours in Spain & elsewhere. s8°. 1896
Swallow-flights. s8°. 1878
Swallow flights. n. ed. of "Poems," publ. 1877, w. 10 addit. poems. s8°. 1892
Moulton (Richard Green). The anc. classical drama. s8°. O. 1890
The literary study of the Bible. Rev. & partly rewr. 8°. 1906
The moral system of Shakespeare: a popular illust. of fiction as the experimental side of philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. s8°. O. 1885
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1897
World literature & its place in gen. culture. s8°. N.Y. 1911
see STEINER (B. C.) Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland; The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91) by D. C. Gilman, w. suppl. notes by M., 1891.
Moulton (William Fiddian). The hist. of the English Bible. 5th ed., rev. & enl. by h. sons, J. H. M. & W. F. M. 8°. [1911]
—— **& A. S. Geden.** Concordance to the Greek Testament acc. to texts of Westcott & Hort, Tischendorf & the Eng. revisers. 2nd ed. [repr.] la8°. E. [1906]
Moultrie (Gerard), *see* NEALE (J. M.) Essays &c.: app. on liturg. quotations f. the Isapostolic Fathers, by M., 1863; 2nd ed., 1867.
Moultrie (John), *rector of Rugby.* The black fence, a lay of modern Rome. 3rd ed. [P151]. 8°. 1850
The dream of life, lays of the Eng. Church, & o. p. s8°. 1843
Poems. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Moulvee Mohummud Musseehood-deen, *Khan Bahadoor, see* MUḤAMMAD MASĪḤ AL-DĪN.
Mounier (Claude Edouard Philippe, *baron*), *see* HÉRISSON (*le cte.* D'). Souvenirs intimes & notes du b. M., 2e éd., 1896.
Mounier (Jean Joseph), *d. 1806, see* HÉRISSON (*le cte.* D'). Les girouettes polit.; un constituant, [*i.e. M.*], 8e éd., 1892.
see LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE). M., 1887.
Mounier (L.) De l'agriculture en France. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846
Mounsey (Augustus Henry). The Satsuma rebellion. s8°. 1879
Through the Caucasus & interior of Persia. 8°. 1872
Mounsey (George Gill) *ed.*, Carlisle in 1745: acc. of the occupation by Prince Charles Edw. Stuart. Ed. M., [*f. corr. &c. of J. Waugh & others*]. 8°. 1846
Mount. *Mount Royal, 1872, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Mount Sorel, 1845, *see* MARSH (A.)
Mountagu (Edward), *1st earl of Sandwich, see* SANDWICH (E. M., *1st earl of*).
Mountagu (Richard), *bp., see* MONTAGU (R.), *bp.*
Mountague (Walter), *see* MONTAGU (W.)
Mountain.
Mountain, moor, & loch, 1894, *see* WEST HIGHLAND RAILWAY.
*Mountain (The) shepherd's manual, *n.d., see* SHEPHERD.
*Mountain warfare illustᵈ. by the Campaign of 1799 in Switzerland, a tr. &c., 1875, *see* SHADWELL (L.), *tr.*
Mountain (*Col.* Armine Simcoe Henry).
Mems. & letters. Ed. Mrs. A. S. H. Mountain. s8°. 1857
Mountain (Jacob Henry Brooke), *see* ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. M., J. B. OTTLEY & M. RUSSELL. Hist. of the Roman empire, f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed.; ed. E. Pococke, 1853.
Mount Edgcumbe.
*A walk round M.-E. 7th ed. la8°. Plymouth-Dock. 1821
Mount Edgcumbe (Richard Edgcumbe, *2nd earl of*).
Musical reminisc., cont. acc. of Italian opera in Eng., f. 1773. 4th ed., cont. to pres. time, incl. the festival in Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1834
Mounteney (T. J. Barclay De), *see* DE MOUNTENEY.
Mounteney-Jephson (A. J.)
Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the Equator. 8°. 1890

Mountfield (David).
The Church & Nonconformists of 1662. [P80]. s8°. 1861
On revision of Canons & Liturgy of Church of Eng. [P79]. s8°. 1860

Mountfort (William). Six plays. Prefix'd, some memoirs of M. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1720
see BANCROFT (J.) *King Edward III, w. the fall of Mortimer, [*Dedic. signed W. M.*], 1691.

Mountgomry (*Sir* Robert), *bart., see* MONTGOMERY (*Sir* R.), *bart.*

Mountmorres (Hervey Redmond Morres, *2nd visct.*)
Hist. of the princ. transactions of the Irish Parl., 1634–66. Prec., disc. on the anc. Parl^{s}. of that kingdom. 2v. 8°. 1792
see *DANGER of the balance of Europe, tr. M., 1790.

Mountmorres (William G. B. De Montmorency, *6th visct.*)
Commercial possibilities of W. Africa. [Liverpool Univ. Instit. of Comm. Research in Tropics]. [P1177]. 8°. L'pool. 1907

Mountnorris (George Annesley, *2nd earl of*), *viscount Valentia.*
Voyages & travels to India, Ceylon, Red Sea, Abyssinia, Egypt, 1802–6. 4v. [v4, Plates]. 4°. 1809–11
see ROBINSON (F.) Refut. of Wellsted's attack on Lord Valentia's (now E. of Mt. N.) work upon the Red Sea, 1842.

Moura (Alexandre de).
Relatorio de M. sobre a exped. á Maranhão, 1616, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Moura (Cristobal de), *m. de Castel Rodrigo, see* CASTEL RODRIGO.

Moura (Manuel de), *m. de Castel Rodrigo, see* CASTEL RODRIGO.

Mourad. *For sultans &c. see* MURAD.

Mourant (A.), *see* JERSEY. *Chroniques de J., dont l'aut. est inconnu, 1858.

Mouravieff [MOURAVIEV]. *For all persons of this name see* MURAVIEV.

Moureau (Adrien). Antonio Canal, dit le Canaletto. la8°. 1894
Les Moreau. la8°. 1893
Les Saint-Aubin. la8°. 1894

Moureaux (Th.) Déterm. magnet. faites en Koursk. [I.R.G.O. ЗАПИСКИ, 32 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1898

Mourey (Gabriel).
A. Besnard ; accompag. de quelques écrits d'A. B. et des opinions sur son œuvre. 4°. [1906]
Across the Channel (life & art in London). Tr. G. Latimer. s8°. 1896
Les brisants. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1896
Cœurs en détresse [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1898
D. G. Rossetti & les Préraphaélites anglais. 8°. [1909]
Jeux passionnés. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1901
Passé le détroit : la vie et l'art à Londres. s8°. 1895
Le village dans la Pinède : Mazargues (Bouches-du-Rhône). s8°. 1911

Mourier (J.) Guide au Caucase. s8°. 1894

Mourin (Ernest). Les Comtes de Paris : hist. de l'avénement de la troisième race. 8°. [1869]

Mourret (Fernand).
Hist. gén. de l'Eglise. [t]3, 5, 6. 8°. 1909–12
3, L'Eglise & le Monde barbare. 5, La Renaissance & la Réforme. 6, L'anc. régime (17^{e} & 18^{e} s.).

Mourt (G.) [*ps. of* GEORGE MORTON ?].
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, New Eng., 1620. Repr. w. hist. illust^{s}. &c. by G. B. Cheever. s8°. N.Y. 1848

***Mouse (The)** grown a rat : or story of the city & country mouse newly transpos'd, 1702, *see* HALIFAX (C. M., *e. of*).

Mouskes (Philippe).
Chronique rimée de P. M. Publ. par le baron de Reiffenberg. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 2t. Suppl., 1t. 4°. Brux. 1836–45
Description rimée des Saints-Lieux (1241), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
Hist. regum Francorum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.
,, ,, [*For anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Moussorgsky (Modeste Petrovitch), *see* CALVOCORESSI (M.-D.) M., 1908.

Moustoxudes (A.), *see* MUSTOXIDI (A.)

Mouton (Eugène) [*ps.* MÉRINOS]. Contes. s8°. 1881

Moutonnet Clairfons (Julien Jacques).
Les Îles Fortunées, ou les avs. de Bathylle et de Cléobule ; éd. revue & corr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t10, 1787.

***Mouvement (Du)** religieux en Angleterre, 1844, *see* GANDON (J.)

Moüy (*le cte.* Charles de). Lettres athéniennes. s8°. [1887]
Louis XIV & le Saint-Siège : L'ambassade du duc de Créqui, 1662–5. 2t. 8°. 1893
Souvenirs & causeries d'un diplomate. 8°. 1909

Mouzé (—). Traité de fortification souterraine &c. 4°. 1804

Movers (Franz Carl).
Krit. Untersuchungen ü. d. bibl. Chronik. 8°. Bonn. 1834
Die Phönizier. B1 ; 2 i ; 2, ii ; 2, iii, Hälfte 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bonn. 1841–56
1, Untersuchgn. ü. d. Religion &c. d. P.
2, Das phöniz. Alterthum, in 3T :
i, Polit. Gesch. u. Staatsverfassg.
ii, Gesch. d. Colonien.
iii, (Hälfte 1, *no more publ.*), Handel u. Schifffahrt.
PhönizischeTexte. T1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Breslau. 1845–7
1, Die punischen Texte im Pœnulus d. Plautus.
2, Opferwesen d. Karthager : Comm. z. Opfertafel v. Marseille.

Movsissian (A.) [*ps.* CHIRVANZADÊ], *see* CHIRVANZADÊ, *ps.*

Mowat (John Lancaster Gough). A walk along the Teufelsmauer & Pfahlgraben. [*p.p.*] s8°. O. 1885

Mowbray, *see also* MOUBRAY.

Mowbray (J. P.) A journey to nature. s8°. 1901
The making of a country home. s8°. 1902

Mowbray (John de), *8th baron M., earl of Nott., see* NORFOLK (J. DE M., *2nd duke of*), *Earl Marshal.*

Mowbray (*Sir* John), *bart.* Seventy years at Westminster. Ed. by his daughter. s8°. E. 1900

Mowbray (Thomas), *12th baron M., & 1st duke of Norfolk, 1366–99, see* NORFOLK (T. M., *12th baron M., & 1st d. of N.*)

Mowbray, Segrave, & Stourton (Charles B. J. S., *20th baron*).
Hist. of the House of Stourton. 2v. 4°. *p.p.* 1899

Moxon (William) *ed.*, Stories f. S. African hist. s8°. [1901]

Moya (Miguel). El libro de la prensa. Pról. de M. s8°. 1911

Moyen. Moyen d'arrêter les duels ; par G. F. C. D. A * *, *n.d., see* DUELS.

Moyes (Henry). Heads of lectures upon philosophical chemistry. [P6]. 8°. [" 1780 ? "]

Moylan (Denis Creagh).
The case of the Antenatus in Scotland claiming as heir in England : report of Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill. la8°. 1841

Moyle, *see also* MOILE.

Moyle (John Baron).
The Contract of Sale in the Civil Law. 8°. O. 1892

Moyle (Walter). Democracy vindicated : essay on the constitution & govt. of the Roman state. Pref. & notes by J. Thelwall. [P316]. 8°. Norwich. 1796
Works of M., none of wh. were ever before publ^{d}. [*Ed. T. Sergeant*]. 2v. s8°. 1726
The whole works of M. that were publ. by himself. Pref^{d}., acc. of [*M., by A. Hammond, w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1727
see TRENCHARD (J.) & W. M. *Argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., 1697 ; repr., 1817.
,, WOOLSTON (T.) Defence of the miracle of the Thundering Legion, agst. W. M., 1726.

Moynet (Georges).
La machinerie théâtrale ; trucs et decors. 4°. [1893]

Moynier (Gustave) & L. Appia.
Help for sick & wounded. Tr. J. Furley. s8°. 1870

Moyria de Maillac (J. A. M. de), *see* MAILLA (J. A. M. DE M. DE).

Moyses, *Bergomas, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Moysie (David). Mem^{s}. of the affairs of Scotland, 1577–1603. [Ed. J. Dennistoun]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
,, ,, ... [Maitland Club, 3]. 4°. E. 1830

Moysset (Henri). L'esprit public en Allemagne 20 ans après Bismarck. 8°. 1911

Mozans (H. J.)
Following the Conquistadores. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1910–11
[1], Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena.
[2], Along the Andes & down the Amazon.

Mozarabic Breviary. Liturgia Mozarabica in duos tomos divisa, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t85, 86.

Mozarabic (The) Psalter, [*w.* Canticles, Hymns, Canonical Hours]. MS. Brit. Mus., add. 30, 851. Ed. J. P. Gilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 30]. 8°. 1905

Mozarabicus. Le Liber M. sacramentorum &c., 1912, *see* FÉROTIN (M.)

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus). Letters (1769–91). Tr. f. the coll. of Nohl by Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1865
see BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* BOMBET]. Life of Haydn, life of Mozart [*by Schlichtegroll*] &c., tr., 1817.
,, BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, B1, 2^{e} A., 1902.

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus) [*continued*].
see Dent (E. J.) M.'s opera, The magic flute, hist. & interpret., 1911.
,, —— M.'s operas, 1913.
,, Gehring (F.) M., 1883.
,, Holmes (Edw.) Life of M., incl. h. corr., 1845.
,, Jahn (O.) M., 2e A., 1867.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 8, M., v. A. Reissmann, 1874–88.
,, Nissen (G. N. v.) Biographie M.'s, 1828.
,, Nohl (L.) M. nach d. Schilderungen s. Zeitgenossen, 1880.
,, —— Life of M., tr., 1877.
,, Oulibicheff (A.) Nouv. biographie de M., 1842–3.
,, —— M.'s Leben, für deutsche Leser bearb., 1847.
,, Pohl (C. F.) M. u. Haydn in London, 2 Abtlgn., 1867.
,, Ponte (L. da). Mémˢ. de P., collaborateur de M., tr., 1860.
,, Storck (C.) M., s. Leben u. Schaffen, 1908.
,, Wilder (V.) M., sa vie &c., 2e éd., 1881.
,, Wyzewa (T. de) & G. de Saint-Foix. M., sa vie musicale & s. œuvre, 1756–77, 2t, 1912.

Mozley, *see also* Mosley, Moseley.

Mozley (*Miss* Anne). Essays from Blackwood. [*Ed. F. Mozley, w. mem. by J. Wordsworth, bp. of Salisbury*]. s8°. 1892

Mozley (James Bowling).
The Augustinian doctrine of predestination. 8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Eight lectˢ. on miracles. [Bampton Lˢ., 1865]. 8°. 1865
Essays, hist. & theolog. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1884
Lectures & o. theological papers. 8°. 1883
Letters. Ed. by h. sister. 8°. 1885
The primitive doctrine of baptismal regeneration. 8°. 1856
Review of the baptismal controversy. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Ruling ideas in early ages & their rel. to O. Test. faith. 8°. 1877
Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford, & on var. occasions. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
Sermons, parochial & occasional. s8°. 1879
The theory of development: crit. of Newman's Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1878
see Fowler (W.) M. & Tyndall on miracles, 1868.

Mozley (Thomas). The Creed, or a philosophy. s8°. 1893
Henry VII, Prince Arthur & Card. Morton [*chromolithographs*] f. a group repres. the Adoration of the 3 Kings, Plymtree. With not. of "Nich. Monk" [*a.c.* la8° *without plates*]. lafol. 1878
Letters f. Rome on the occas. of the Œcumen. Council, 1869–70. 2v. s8°. 1891
Reminis., chiefly of Oriel & the Oxford Movement. 2v. s8°. 1882
Reminis., chiefly of towns, villages, schools. 2v. s8°. 1885
The son. s8°. 1891
The word. s8°. 1889

Mozoomdar (P. C.) [†Pratāpachandra Majumdār].
The oriental Christ. s8°. Boston. 1883

Mozzagrugno (Giuseppe).
Hierotichia, ouero il sacro parto. [P814]. s8°. Venetia. 1620

M.P., *see* *Political letters written in Mar. & Apr., 1784, by a late M.P., 1785.

Mr.
*Mr. Balfour's Apologetics crit. examined, 1902, *see* Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.)
*Mr. Caroli: an autob. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. G. Séguin, 1881, *see* Séguin (L. G.)
*Mr. Dooley in peace & war, 1899, *see* Dunne (F. P.)
*Mr. Dooley's opinions, 1902, *see* Dunne (F. P.)
*Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, 1865, *see* Surtees (R. S.)
*Mr. Kinglake & the Quarterlys, 1863, *see* Hayward (A.)
*Mr. Magnus, 1896, *see* Statham (F. R.)
*Mr. Midshipman Easy, *var. edˢ.*, *see* Marryat (F.)
*Mr. Sidney his self-conviction &c., 1684, *see* Sidney (Algernon).
*Mr. Sponge's sporting tour, *var. edˢ.*, *see* Surtees (R. S.)
*Mr. Walpole's case, 1712, *see* Walpole (*Sir* R.)
*Mr. Warenne, 1848, *see* Wallace (Ellen).
*Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence; by G. R. [*i.e.* G. W. E. Russell] & E. S. s8°. 1903

Mras (Carl). Die Überlieferung Lucians, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B167, 1911.

Mrazec (L.)
Despre formarea zăcămintelor de petrol din România. Cu răspuns de A. Saligny. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1907

Mrazović (Milena). Selam: Bosnian life. Tr. Mrs. Waugh. s8°. 1899

Mrs.
*Mrs. Abigail; or, acc. of a female skirmish betw. wife of a country squire & wife of a doctor in divinity. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
*Mrs. Geoffrey, 1881, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Mrs. Jerningham's journal, 2nd ed., 1870, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)
*Mrs. Keith's crime, n. ed., 1885, *see* Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.)
*Mrs. Lancaster's rival, 1880, *see* Price (E. C.)
*Mrs. Raven's temptation. By a. of "Dr. Hardy's marriage." 3v. s8°. 1882
*Mrs. Sharpe. By a. of "Shadrach." 3v. s8°. 1887
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart, 1855, *see* Manning (A.)

Mrštík (Al.) Dobré duše. Moravské obrázky. s8°. Praze. 1893

Mu'allakāt [Moallakat; Mo'allaqāt]. Fünf Mo'allaqāt; übers. u. erklärt. v. T. Nöldeke, 1–3, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B140, 142, 144, 1899–1902.
The seven golden odes of Pagan Arabia, known also as the M. Tr. Lady A. Blunt. Done into Eng. verse by W. S. Blunt. 4°. 1903
see Jones (*Sir* W.) Works: v10, Moallakat, 1807.
,, Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Les sept Moallakas.

Mucante (Giovanni Paolo), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Une partie du journal de M.

Mucedorus. *M. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 4]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1874
*M., 1598. [*A play; sometimes attr. to Shakespeare.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910

***Much** darker days, n. ed., 1885, *see* Lang (A.)

Much (Matthäus). Die Kupferzeit in Europa u. ihr Verhältniss z. Cultur d. Indogermanen. 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1893
see Kunsthistorischer Atlas, Abtlg. 1, Vorgesch. u. frühgesch. Funde; M. M., 1889.

Much (Rudolf). Deutsche Stammsitze. Ein Beitrag z. ältesten Gesch. Deutschlands. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892
Sonderabdruck aus den "Beiträgen z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Literatur," B17, is on tp.

Muchelney abbey.
*Two cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of M. & Athelney. Ed. E. H. Bates. [Somerset Record Soc., 14]. s4°. 1899

Mucidus (Ægidius), *see* Li Muisis (G.)

Mücke (A.) Die Dogmatik d. 19. Jhdts. &c. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Muckley (William J.)
Hdbk. for painters & art students on colours. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

Muda (Nakhoda), *see* Nakhodā Mūdā.

Muddock (Joyce Emmerson Preston) [*ps.* Dick Donovan].
Basile the Jester. s8°. 1896
Caught at last! 8°. 1889
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch. s8°. 1897
Deacon Brodie. s8°. 1901
The dead man's secret. s8°. 1889
Eugène Vidocq; a romance founded on facts. s8°. [1895]
For honour or death. s8°. 1910
The gold-spinner. s8°. 1907
The great white hand; or the tiger of Cawnpore. s8°. 1896
In the face of night. s8°. [1908]
The "J. E. M." guide to Switzerland: The Alps & how to see them. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The man from Manchester. s8°. 1890
The man-hunter. s8°. 1888
The mystery of Jamaica Terrace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Pages f. an adventurous life. 8°. [1908]
The records of Vincent Trill. s8°. 1899
Riddles read. s8°. 1896
Stories weird & wonderful. s8°. 1889
Stripped of the tinsel. s8°. 1896
The sunless city. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905
Tracked & taken. s8°. 1890
Tracked to doom. s8°. 1892
A wild beauty. s8°. 1909

Mudge, *The family of, see* Flint (S. R.) Mudge Memˢ., 1883.

Mudge (Isadore Gilbert) & M. S. Sears.
A Thackeray dict. 8°. 1910

Mudge (Zachariah), *see* Flint (S. R.) Mudge Memˢ.: record of Z. M. & some of h. family &c., 1883.

Mudie (Charles Edward). *Stray leaves. s8°. 1872

Mudie (Charles Henry). *C. H. M., a memorial sketch. By one of h. sisters. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879

Mudie (James) *of Castle Forbes.*
The felony of New South Wales. 8°. 1837

Mudie (Robert).
Feathered tribes of the Brit. Iˢ. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1835
Guide to observation of nature. s8°. 1832
The nat. hist. of birds. s8°. 1834

Mudie-Smith (Richard).
The religious life of London. Ed. R. M.-S. la8°. 1904

Muehleisen (John), *see* Mühleisen (J.)

Muel (Léon).
Précis des Assemblées Parlementaires & des Hautes Cours de Justice en France, 1789–1895, d'ap. les docs. off. 8°. 1896

Mueller, *see* MÜLLER.
Mueller (*Corporal* **A. F.**), *1st Regt. of Foot Guards, see* MEÜLLER (A. F.)
Muellerus (Carolus), *see* MÜLLER (CARL), *ed. of "Geographi Græci minores."*
Muellerus (Carolus Odofredus), *1797–1840, see* MÜLLER (C. O.)
Muenster (Sebastian), *see* MÜNSTER (S.)
Muffel (Nicolaus). Gedenkbuch, 1468, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B5, 1874.
Muffett (Thomas), *1553–1604, see* MOFFETT (T.)
Müffling (Friedrich Carl Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **von)** [C. v. W. ; F. C. F. WEISS]. Aus meinem Leben. 8°. 1851
Betrachtungen über d. grossen Operationen u. Schlachten der Feldzüge v. 1813 u. 1814. Von C. v. W. s8°. 1825
My missions to Constantinople & St. Petersburg, 1829–30. Tr. D. Jardine. s8°. 1855
Napoleons Strategie im J. 1813. Von C. v. W. s8°. 1827
Passages f. my life ; w. mems. of the campaign 1813–4. Ed., w. notes &c., Col. P. Yorke. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1853
*Die preussisch-russ. Campagne im J. 1813. Von C. v. W. [P1303]. s8°. Wien. 1813
Zur Kriegsgesch. d. 1813 u. 1814. Die Feldzüge d. schles. Armee unter dem Feldmarschall Blücher. Von C. v. W. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1824
***Mugby** Junction, 1866, *see* DICKENS (C.)
Mugello (Guido da), *see* ANGELICO (*Frà*).
***Muger (La)** de Peribañez, *n.d., see* SPANISH PLAYS : PERIBAÑEZ.
Müggе (M. A.) Friedrich Nietzsche, his life & work. 8°. 1908
Müggе (Theodor). Afraja. 2ᵉ A. 3B in 1. s8°. Breslau. 1862
Leben u. Lieben in Norwegen : vier Novellen. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858
Switzerland in 1847. [*Tr.*]; ed. Mrs. P. Sinnett. 2v. s8°. 1848
Muggleton (Lodowick), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see REEVE (JOHN) & M. A transcendent treatise &c., repr., 1822.
,, —— & —— A vol. of spiritual epistles : letters by R. & M., repr. 1820.
Müglin (Heinrich v.), *see* SCHRÖER (C. J.) Die Dichtungen H. v. M., 1867.
Mugna (Giovanni Battista). La villa di Trissino. [Nozze Bonin Longare–Da Porto]. [N65]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1875]
Mugna (Pietro). Del Luigi Camoens, poemetto di E. Boschetti. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. s8°. [Padova]. [1876]
Il secolo &c. [3 sonetti ined.] [Nozze Malvezzi–Fabrello]. [N19]. s8°. [Lonigo]. [1883]
Mugnier (François).
Hist. et corr. du Président Favre. 2p in 3v. 8°. 1902–4
1, Hist. d'A. Favre 1557–1624. 2 i, ii, Corr.
Mme. de Warens & J. J. Rousseau. 8°. 1891
Les Savoyards en Angleterre au 13ᵉ s. & Pierre d'Aigueblanche, évêque d'Hereford. 8°. Chambéry. 1890
Mugnos (Filadelfo). Raguagli historici del Vespro Siciliano. 2ª imp. s4°. Palermo. 1669
Mugnotius (Andreas). Eremi Camaldulensis descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.
Muḥamed. *For all persons of this name see* MUḤAMMAD.
Muhammad, *Bey, calling himself also Jean Michel Cigala. see* EVELYN (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, M. B. &c., 1669.
Muḥammad XI, *king of Granada, see* BOABDIL, *k. of Granada.*
Muḥammad, *the Prophet.*
*Letter from an Arabian physician, conc. Mahomet &c. [*b.w.* Bruno (G.) Spaccio, 1713]. 8°. *n.d.* [1713 ?]
This is no doubt a tr. of *Lettre d'un médecin à un prof. de Hall, sur les reproches faits à Mahomet, tr. de l'Arabe, 1713. *The letter itself is dated at end "Paris, 1706."*
Speeches & table-talk of M. Chosen & tr. &c. by S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1882
see 'ABD AL-MALIK IBN HISHĀM IBN AYYŪB (A. M.) Das Leben M.'s übers. v. G. Weil, 1864.
,, ABULFEDA. De vita &c. M., [*text & Lat. tr.*], 1723.
,, AHMAD KHAN, *Saiyid,* Ser. of essays on life of M., v1, 1870.
,, AMEER ALI, *Syed,* Crit. exam. of life & teachings of M.,1873.
,, —— Life & teachings of M., or, The spirit of Islâm, 1891.
,, BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.) M. & le Coran, 1865.
,, BOULAINVILLIERS (H., *cte.* DE). Vie de M., 1730.
,, CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliog. des ouvrages arabes &c. publ. dans l'Europe chrét., 1810–85, t11, M., 1909.

Muḥammad, *the Prophet* [*continued*].
see DODS (M.) M., Buddha, Christ : nat. & revealed religion, 1877 ; 2nd ed., 1878.
,, *DU PONT (ALEX.) Roman de Mahomet, ed. 1831.
,, GAGNIER (JEAN). Vie de M., 1748.
,, GEIGER (A.) Was hat M. aus d. Judenthume aufgenommen ?, 1833.
,, GÖRGENS (E. P.) M., ein Charakterbild, 1878.
,, GREEN (SAM.) Life of M. &c., 1877.
,, GRIMME (H.) M., 2T, 1892–5.
,, HIGGINS (G.) Apology for M., 1829.
,, —— On the corruption of Xtn. Scriptures, M. &c., 1857.
,, IRVING (W.) Lives of M. & h. successors, 1850.
,, KOELLE (S. W.) M. & Mohammedanism, 1889.
,, MAIMŪN IBN KAIS, *called al-A'sha.* Lobgedicht auf M. ; [*ed.*] v. H. Thorbecke, 1875.
,, MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) M. & the rise of Islam, 1905.
,, MUHAMMADANS. *Four treatises &c. ; prefᵈ., life of M., chiefly f. Mahometan authors, 1712.
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al-Khatīb.* Mishcat-ul-Masabih : coll. of traditions reg. the actions & sayings of M., tr. Matthews, 1809–10.
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *al-Wākidi.* Muhammed in Medina : d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in verkürzter deutscher Wiedergabe, 1882.
,, MUIR (*Sir* W.) Life of M. f. orig. sources, *var. edˢ.*
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Leben M.'s, 1863.
,, SMITH (REG. BOSWORTH). M. & Mohammedanism, 1874.
,, SOLOVIEV (V. S.) Сочиненія соч., t7, 1912.
,, SPRENGER (A.) Leben u. Lehre d. M., [B3, 3ᵉ A.], 1861–9.
,, —— Life of M., 1851.
,, STOBART (J. W. H.) Islam & its founder, 1881.
,, STUBBE (H.) Rise &c. of Mahometanism, w. life of M., 1911.
,, WOLLASTON (A. N.) Half hours with M., 1886.
,, —— The sword of Islam, 1905.
Muḥammad II, *sultan of the Turks, see* THUASNE (L.) G. Bellini & M. II, 1479–80, 1888.
Muḥammad, *the Turkish Spy, ps., see* MARANA (G. P.)
Muhammad (Dost), *see* DOST MUḤAMMAD, *Amir &c.*
Muhammad (Mirza), *see* MIRZA MUHAMMAD.
Muḥammad Aḥmad, *al-Mahdī, d. 1885, see* MAHDI, *The.*
Muḥammad Aischin, *see* AISCHIN (M.)
Muḥammad 'Alī, *pasha of Egypt.*
see DEHÉRAIN (H.) Le Soudan sous M. A., 1898.
,, KINNEAR (J. G.) Cairo &c. ; w. remarks on the govt. of M. A., 1841.
,, MURRAY (*Hon. Sir* C. A.) Mem. of M. A., 1898.
,, PÜCKLER-MUSKAU (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.) Egypt under M. A., tr., 1845.
see SAINT JOHN (J. A.) Egypt, & M. A., 1834.
,, SCOTT (C. R.) Rambles in Egypt &c., 1837.
,, YATES (W. H.) Modern hist. of Egypt, 1843.
Muḥammad 'Ali Ḥazīn. Life of Sheikh Mohammed Ali Ḥazin, by himself. Ed. by F. C. Belfour. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1831
,, ,, Tr. &c. F. C. Belfour [O.T.F.] la8°. 1830
Muḥammad 'Alī ibn Kāzim-Beg, *called Mīrzā Iskandar, see* KAZEM-BEK (A.)
Muḥammad 'Alī Khān, *Nawab of Arcot, see* ARCOT.
Muḥammad Awabi Aktashi, *see* DERBEND-NÁMEH. D.-N., or hist. of Derbend [*attrib. to* M. A. A.] ; tr. &c. A. Kazem-Beg, 1851.
Muḥammad Bābar (Zahīr al-Dīn), *emperor of Hindustan, see* BABER.
Muḥammad bin Khāvendshāh bin Mahmūd, *see* MĪR KHWĀND.
Muḥammad Diyāb, *al-Atlīdī.* 'Ilâm-en-Nâs : Hist. tales &c. Tr. & annot. Mrs. G. Clerk. s8°. 1873
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Jabbār, *al-'Utbi.* The Kitab-i-Yamini. Tr. f. the Persian version, by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.] la8°.1858
see NÖLDEKE (T.) Über d. Kitâb Jamînî d. M., 1857.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud, [*by* Aboulnasr Mohammed].
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *al-Khatīb.* Mishcat-ul-Masabih ; or a coll. of traditions reg. the actions & sayings of Muhammed. Tr. A. N. Matthews. 2v. 4°. Calcutta. 1809–10
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Baṭūṭah, see* IBN BAṬŪṬAH.
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Mālik, see* IBN MĀLIK.
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Zafar, see* IBN ZAFAR.
Muḥammad ibn Abī Ṭālib (Shams al-Dīn), *al-Dimashkī* [SHEMS ED-DIN]. Manuel de la cosmographie du moyen âge, tr. de Shems Ed-dîn Abou-'Abdallah Moh'ammed de Damas. Tr. par A. F. Mehren. 8°. Copenhague. 1874

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Jubair, see* IBN JUBAIR.
Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes, see* AVERROES.
Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Abū al-Raiḥān) *al-Bīrūnī, see* ALBIRUNI.
Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Iyās, *al-Miṣri, see* LANGLÈS (L. M.) L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers ; cosmographie par M.
Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, *called Ibn Muyassar, see* IBN MUYASSAR.
Muḥammad ibn 'Alī (Muḥyi al-Din), *called Ibn al-'Arabī.*
The Tarjumán al-Ashwáq : a coll. of mystical odes. Ed., w. lit. version & abr. tr. of the a.'s comm. by R. A. Nicholson. [O.T.F., N.S., 20]. 8°. 1911
Muḥammad ibn al-Shiḥnah (Abu al-Faḍl) [IBN SCHIHNE], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B3, Kremer (A. v.) Beitr. zur Geog. d. nördl. Syriens ; Nach I. S., 1852.
Muḥammad ibn As'ad (Jalāl al-Din) *al-Ṣadīkī al-Dawāni, see* DAVĀNI.
Muḥammad ibn Hasanján, *see* LEUNCLAVIUS (J.) Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum, a Turcis [*i.e.* M. i. H.] scripti &c., 1588.
Muḥammad ibn Ḥaukal, *see* IBN HAUKAL.
Muḥammad ibn Isḥāḳ, *al Muttalibī, see* 'ABD AL-MALIK IBN HISHĀM IBN AYYŪB (A. M.) Das Leben Mohammed's nach M. I. I. bearbt. v. A. el-M. I. H. &c., 1864.
Muḥammad ibn Isḥāḳ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb al-Nadīm.*
Mani, s. Lehre u. s. Schriften. Aus d. Fihrist des Abu'l Faradsch Muhammad Ben Ishak Al-Warrâk. Im Text nebst Übers., Comm. u. Index, hrsg. v. G. Flügel. 8°. L. 1862
Das Mathematiker-Verzeichniss im Fihrist d. Ibn Abî Jaḳ'ûb an-Nadîm ; übers. &c. v. H. Suter, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H6, 1892.
Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *al-Ṭabarī* [ABOU-DJAFAR TABARI ; ABU DSCHAFERI MOHAMMED BEN DSCHERIR ETTABERI ; TABARI ; TABERISTANENSIS]. Chronique d'Abou-Djafar . . . Tabari . . . tr. sur la vers. persane par L. Dubeux. [O.T.F.] t1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Paris. 1836
Chronique d'Abou Djafar . . . Tabari . . . Tr. sur la vers. persane par H. Zotenberg. [O.T.F.] 4t. 8°. [4, Nogent-Le Rotrou]. 1867–74
Gesch. d. Perser u. Araber z. Zeit d. Sasaniden. Aus d. Chronik des Tabari übers., mit Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen, v. T. Nöldeke. 8°. Leyden. 1879
Taberistanensis annales regum & legatorum Dei. Ed. & in Lat. tr. J. G. L. Kosegarten. 3v in 2, [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. Gryphisvaldiæ. 1831–53
Muḥammad ibn Khāvand Shāh Mīr Khwānd, *see* MĪR KHWĀND.
Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al-Ghazzālī, see* ALGAZZALI.
Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al Idrīsī, see* EDRISI.
Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad (Abū Naṣr), *al-Fārābī, see* FĀRĀBĪ.
Muḥammad ibn Mūsā, *al-Khuwārazmī* [MOHAMMED BEN MOUSSA AL KHÂREZMI]. The algebra of Mohammed ben Musa. Ed. & tr. F. Rosen. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1831
Muḥammad ibn Sīrīn, *al-Basrī* [AḤMAD IBN SĪRĪN]. Apomasaris [*or rather,* M. ibn S.'s] Apotelesmata, sive de significatis et eventis insomniorum ex Indorum, Persarum, Ægyptiorumque disciplina. I. Leunclaio interprete. s8°. Francofurti. 1577
see ARTEMIDORUS. A[1]. et Achmetis [*or* Muhammad's] Oneirocritica, 1603.
Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wākidī* [ABU ABDO'LLAH MOHAMMED EBN OMAR ALWÁKIDI ; MOHAMMED BEN OMAR EL WAKEDI ; MOHAMMED EBN-OMAR EL-TOUNSY ; VAKIDI ; WAKEDIUS]. Muhammed in Medina : d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in verkürzter deutscher Wiedergabe v. J. Wellhausen. 8°. 1882
see GALTIER (E.) Foutouḥ al Bahnasâ, [*by M. ibn 'Umar?*], 1909.
Muḥammad ibn Yaḥya, *al-Hanefi al-Zebidi, see* SACY (*le*[1] *b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram par M.
Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā (Abū Bakr) *al-Rāzī.*
A treatise on the small-pox and measles. Tr. W. A. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1848
Muḥammad Iqbal (Shaikh), *see* IQBAL (S. M.)
Muḥammad Latif, *Syad.* Hist. of the Panjáb. la8°. [1889]
Lahore, hist., antiq[s]., customs &c. 8°. Lahore. 1892
Muḥammad Masīh al-Dīn [*Moulvee* MOHUMMUD MUSSEEHOODDEEN]. Oude : its princes & govt. vindicated. [P241]. 8°. 1857
Muḥammad Mustajāb, Khān Bahādur [*Moost'ujab Khan Buhadoor*].
Life of Háfiz-ool-Moolk, Háfiz Rehmut Khan, entit[d]. Goolistan-i-Rehmut. Abr. & tr. C. Elliott. [O.T.F.] 8°. 1831
Muḥammad Nisameddin, *der Gendscher, see* NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjavī.*
Muḥammad Niszamin-d-Din, *see* NIZAMI.
Muḥammad Riza Beg, *see* HERBETTE (M.) Une ambassade persane sous Louis XIV, [*M. R. B.*], 1907.
Muḥammad Sádik, *Iṣfahānī, see* SĀDIḲ, *Iṣfahānī.*
Muhammadan [MAHOMETAN ; MAHUMETAN ; MEHEMETAN ; MOHUMMEDAN ; †MOHAMMEDAN]. *Hist. of Muhammadan dynasties in Spain, tr., 1840–3, *see* AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN YAḤYÁ, *al Makkari.*
see ANCIENT accounts of India and China, by two M. travellers, tr., 1733.
Muhammadans.
*Four treatises conc. the Mahometans. Pref., life of Mahomet, chiefly f. Mahometan authors. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1712
Travels of two Mahometans in Asia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.
see TOLAND (J.) Nazarenus, contg. the Gospel of the Mahometans &c., 1718.
Mühlan (Alois). Der Bretonen Leben u. Sterben, *see* BEITRÄGE z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 1902.
Mühlau (Helene v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* MÜHLENFELS (HEDWIG v.)]
Eine irrende Seele. 2[e] A. s8°. 1911
Das Witwenhaus. 2[e] A. s8°. 1908
Mühlbach (Luise) *ps., see* MUNDT (CLARA).
Mühlbacher (Engelbert). DieDatirung d. Urkunden Lothar I, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B85, 1877.
Deutsche Gesch. unter d. Karolingern. la8°. St. 1896
Die Urkunden Karls III, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B92, 1879.
Mühlbrecht (Otto). Übersicht d. staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. 34 Jhrg. 1901. 8°. 1902
Wegweiser durch die neuere Litteratur der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften. 2B ([1, bis 1892] ; 2, 1893–1900). [B1, 2[e] A.] 8°. 1893–1901
Mühldorf. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. L. 1878
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Mühldorfer Annalen, 1313–1428, [B15, 1878].
Mühleisen (John). Genuine & spurious religion. 2v. 8°. 1849
Muhlenbeck (E.) Etude sur les origines de la Sainte-Alliance : [*Mme. de Krudener &c.*] 8°. [1887]
Muhlenberg (William Augustus), *see* AYRES (ANNE). Life & work of M., 1881.
Mühlenfels (Hedwig v.) [*ps.* HELENE V. MÜHLAU], *see* MÜHLAU (H. v.) *ps.*
Mühlenfordt (Eduard).
Schilderung d. Republik Mejiko. 2B in 1. 8°. Hannover. 1844
Muhlfeld (Lucien). L'associée. 27[e] éd. s8°. 1903
La carrière d'André Tourette. 4[e] éd. s8°. 1900
Le mauvais désir. 9[e] éd. s8°. 1899
Le monde où l'on imprime. s8°. 1897
Mühlpfort (Heinrich), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. M. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*
Muḥyi al-Din ibn al-'Arabī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (MUḤYI AL-DIN), *called Ibn al-'Arabī.*
Muir, *see also* MURE.
Muir (Alan) *ps.* [*i.e.* Rev. H. ROBINSON].
Children's children. 3v. s8°. 1879
Harold Saxon. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hearthrug farces. s8°. [1883]
Muir (Francis). The Stamp & Tax Office manual. s8°. E. 1861
Universal geography. 8°. E. 1864
Muir (J. B.) W. T. Frampton & " The Dragon." la8°. 1895
Muir (James), *prof. of agriculture in Yorkshire Coll., Leeds.*
Agriculture. s8°. 1895
Muir (John), *D.C.L.* *Brief examination (A) of prevalent opinions on the inspiration of the Scriptures, by a lay member of the Church of Eng. ; w. intr. by H. B. Wilson. 8°. 1861
*An essay on conciliation in matters of relig., & on the proper adaptation of instruction to the character of the persons taught, w. application of the subject to missionary proceedings. Repr. f. Church of Eng. Quarterly Review, rev. &c. By a Bengal civilian [*i.e.* J. M. P1259]. 8°. Calcutta. 1849
Metrical tr[s]. f. Sanskrit w. intr., prose ver[s]., & parallel passages f. classical writers. s8°. 1879
Embraces the contents of Relig. &c. sentiments, w. 3 coll[s]. of versified tr[s]. subsequently printed, but not publ., & a repr. of metr. pieces in v2 & 5 of Orig. Sanskrit.
Notes of a trip to Kedarnath &c., in 1853 ; [& Some acc. of a journey f. Agra to Bombay. *no tp.* P1259]. 8°. [E. 1855]

Muir (John), *D.C.L.* [*continued*].
Orig. Sanskrit texts on origin & hist. of the people of India, collected, tr. &c. 5p in 4v. 8°. 1858–72
1, Caste.
2, Trans-Himalayan origin of Hindus, & their affinity w. the Western branches of the Arian race.
3, The Vedas : their origin, inspiration, authority.
4, Comparison of Vedic w. later representations of the princ. deities.
5, Cosmogony, mythology, relig. ideas, life & manners, in the Vedic Age.
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. p4. 8°. 1873
Reasons for the establishment of a Sanskrit chair in the Univ. of Edinburgh. [P1259]. 8°. E. 1860
Religious & moral sentiments metrically rendered f. Sanskrit, w. intr., & exact tr^s. in prose. s8°. 1875
Muir (John), *explorer.* The mountains of California. s8°. 1894
Muir (M. M. Pattison) Chemists : [Heroes of science]. s8°. 1883
Hist. of chemical theories & laws. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Muir (Ramsay). Hist. of Liverpool. 8°. 1907
Hist. of municipal govt. in Liverpool, to Municipal Reform Act 1835. 2p in 1, [*pag. cont.*] s4°. 1906
Peers & bureaucrats : two problems of Eng. govt. s8°. 1910
Muir (T. S.) *Characteristics of old church architecture &c. in the mainland & W. Islands of Scotland. 4°. E. 1861
*Descr. notices of anc. parochial & collegiate churches of Scotland. [*By T. S. M.*] 8°. 1848
Ecclesiological notes on some of the islands of Scotland. 8°. E. 1885
*Notes on remains of eccles. architecture & sculptured memorials in the S. division of Scotland. [*By T. S. M.*] 8°. E. 1855
Muir (Thomas), *advocate.* Trial, Aug. 1793, on charge of sedition &c. [P22]. 8°. E. 1793
Muir (Thomas), *M.A., F.R.S.E.*
Theory of determinants ; w. exercises. s8°. 1882
Muir (W. J. Cockburn).
Pagan or Xtn. ? Notes on our national architecture. s8°. 1860
Muir (*Sir* William).
Annals of the early Caliphate. 8°. 1883
The Caliphate. 8°. 1891
The Coran, & testimony it bears to the Scriptures. s8°. [1878]
The Hon. J. Thomason, Lt.-Gov., N.-W. P., 1843–53. s8°. E. 1897
Life of Mahomet &c. 4v. 8°. 1858–61
,, ... n. ed., abr^d. 8°. 1877
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
The Mameluke or Slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260–1517. 8°. 1896
Records of the Intelligence Dept. of the Govt. of the N.W. Prov^s. of India during the Mutiny of 1857, including corr. w. the Supreme Govt., Delhi, Cawnpore &c. ; preserved by, & now arranged under superintend. of M. Ed. W. Coldstream. 2v. 8°. E. 1902
see *Sweet first-fruits [*Bakoorah Shahiya*], tr. &c. M., 1893.
Muir (William), *mechanical engineer, see* Smiles (R.) Mem. of M., 1888.
Muirhead (James), *prof. of Civil Law in Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Hist. intr. to the private law of Rome. 8°. E. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. H. Goudy. 8°. 1899
Muirhead (James Fullarton). The land of contrasts : a Briton's view of h. American kin. 8°. 1900
Muirhead (James Patrick).
Life of James Watt, w. sels. f. h. corr. 8°. 1858
Origin of the mechan. inventions of J. Watt, illust. by his corr. &c. [*With mem. of W.*], by J. P. M. 3v. 8°. 1854
Muirhead (John Henry). By what authority ? principles in reports of Poor Law Comm. Intr. by Sir O. Lodge. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
This ed. has t. : Starting point of Poor Law reform.
Chapters f. Aristotle's ethics. s8°. 1900
The elements of ethics. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1910
Philosophy & life ; & o. essays. s8°. 1902
The service of the State : 4 lects. on the political teaching of T. H. Green. 8°. 1908
see Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith : essays by var. a^s., 1904.
Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* Georgina Mary), *aft. Lady Sebright,* **&** *Miss* **A. P. Irby.** *Across the Carpathians. 8°. C. 1862
Travels in the Slavonic Prov^s. of Turkey-in-Europe. 8°. 1867
Muir Mackenzie (Montague J.), *see* Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by M. &c., 1899.
Muir-Mackenzie (*Mrs.* Thérèse). Dromana : the mem. of an Irish family, [Fitzgeralds]. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Mukaddasi. Description of Syria, includ. Palestine (985), tr. G. Le Strange. [Palestine P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1886
Mukden. The battle of M. w. maps &c., tr. by K. v. Donat, 1906, *see* Donat (C. v.)
Mukerji (Jatindra Nath), *see* Leather (J. W.) & J. N. M. Ind. saltpetre industry, 1911.
Mukhanov (M. v.), *see* Mouchanoff (Marie v.)
Mukharji (T. N.) [†Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya].
Art-manufactures of India. s8°. Calcutta. 1888
Mukhopādhyāya (Sambhuchandra), *see* Mookerjee (S. C.)
Mula (*card.* Marco Antonio da). Lettere a G. Trissino (*1538–43*). [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Mulai Hafid, *sultan of Morocco, see* Harris (L.) With M. H. at Fez, 1909.
Mulcaster (Richard), *c. 1532–1611.* Educat. writings ; abr. & arr., w. a crit. estimate, by J. Oliphant. s8°. Glasgow. 1903
Positions. With acc. of h. life &c. by R. H. Quick. 8°. 1888
see Quick (R. H.) R. M., 1888.
Mülder (Dietrich). Die Ilias u. i. Quellen. 8°. 1910
Mulder (Gerrit Jan). Chemistry of vegetable & animal physiology. Tr. P. F. H. Fromberg. 8°. E. 1849
Chemistry of wine. Ed. B. Jones. s8°. 1857
Mulé (Antonin). La vie cruelle (misères sociales). s8°. 1903
Muley Arxid, *king of Tafiletta, see* Frejus (R.) Voyage into Mauritania, to M. A., w. letter by A. Charant, tr., 1671.
Mulfuzát Timúry, *see* Timur, *khan.*
Mulgrave (Constantine Henry Phipps, *2nd earl of*), *aft. 1st marq. of Normanby, see* Normanby.
Mulgrave (Constantine John Phipps, *2nd baron*), *1744–92, capt. R.N.* Voyage to North Pole, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.
see Markham (A. H.) Northward Ho ! With narrative of Phipps' exped. [*by T. Floyd*], 1879.
Mulgrave (John Sheffield, *earl of*), *marq. of Normanby, duke of Buckinghamshire, see* Buckinghamshire (John, *duke of*).
Mulhall (Edward T.), *see* Mulhall (M. G.) & E. T. M., *for works by E. T. M. & M. G. M., in collab.*
Mulhall (Marion McMurrough), *wife of Michael G. Mulhall.*
Between the Amazon & Andes ; ten years of a lady's travels. s8°. 1881
Explorers in the New World before & after Columbus & the story of the Jesuit missions of Paraguay. s8°. 1909
Mulhall (Michael G.)
Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870–80. s8°. 1881
Dict. of statistics. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... la8°. 1892
The English in S. America. 8°. Buenos Ayres. [1878]
Fifty years of national progress, 1837–87. s8°. 1887
Hist. of prices since 1850. s8°. 1885
Industries & wealth of nations. s8°. 1896
Journey to Matto Grosso, 1870. [*b. w.* Mulhall (M. G., & E. T.) Hdbk. of Brazil]. s8°. Buenos Ayres. [1870]
The progress of the world since the beginning of 19th c. s8°. 1880
Rio Grande do Sul & its German colonies. [*a. c. b. w.* M. (M. G.) & E. T. M : Hdbk. of Brazil, 1877]. s8°. 1873
——& E. T. Mulhall. Handbook of Brazil. s8°. Buenos Ayres. 1877
—— & —— Hdbk. of the River Plate. 2v in 1 [v2 *wanting.* App. *w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Buenos Ayres. 1869
—— & —— Hdbk. of the River Plate Republics. s8°. 1875
Mulholland (Rosa), *aft. Lady Gilbert, wife of Sir John T. Gilbert.*
A fair emigrant. s8°. 1888
The late Miss Hollingford. s8°. [1886]
Life of Sir J. T. Gilbert. 8°. 1905
The wicked Woods of Tobereevil. 2v. s8°. 1872
Mülich (Hector). Chronik, 1348–1487 ; Fortsetzung –1512, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Augsburg, B3, 4, 1892–4.
Mullach (Friedrich Wilhelm August).
Fragmenta philosoph. Græcorum. Coll., annot. &c. illust. M. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 3t. la8°. Parisiis. 1860–81
Gramm. d. griech. Vulgärsprache in histor. Entwickelung. 8°. 1856
Mullalla (James). A view of Irish affairs, 1688–1795 ; w. sketch of the Revolution &c. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1795
Mullem (Louis).
Contes ondoyants & divers. Préf. de G. Geffroy. s8°. 1909
Mullen, *see also* MacMullen.
Mullen (W.) [*ps.* Oliver North].
Rambles after sport ; the Americas & at home. s8°. 1874
Müllenhoff (Carl V.) Beovulf : Untersuchungen &c. la8°. 1889
Deutsche Altertumskunde. B1–5. 8°. 1883–1900
B4 has 2nd tp. : Die Germania des Tacitus, erl. v. K. M.

Müllenhoff (Carl V.) [*continued*].
see MOMMSEN (T.) Verzeichniss d. röm. Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297, hrsg. v. T. M., mit e. Anhange v. M., 1862.
„ SCHERER (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. M., 1884.
—— **& W. Scherer,** *edd.*, Denkmäler deutscher Poesie u. Prosa aus d. 8.–12.Jhdt. 3e A., v. E. Steinmeyer. 2B. [1, Texte. 2, Anmerkgn.] 8°. 1892

Mullens (Joseph).
Religious aspects of Hindu philosophy. s8°. 1860
Twelve months in Madagascar. s8°. 1875

Müller (*Major*) [W. L. MOLLOR], *see* SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *c. of Geo. I.* * Mems. of S. D. [*attrib. to Maj. M.*]; w. letters & o. docs., 2v, 1845.

Müller (*Corporal* A. F.), *1st Regt. of Foot Guards, see* MEÜLLER (A. F.)

Müller (Adam), *see* MÜLLER v. NITERSDORF (A. H.)

Müller (Adolph), *student at Halle.* Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's: Briefe [*of A. M.*] v. d. Universität in d. Heimath. [*Ed. L. Assing*; *w. pref. by Varnhagen v. Ense*]. 8°. L. 1874

Müller (Alfred v.)
Der Befreiungskampf der Buren 1900/1901. (Zugleich als Fortsetzung v. "Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika 1899/1900.") T1. 8°. 1901
Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika 1899/1900, u. s. Vorgesch. 5T in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1900

Müller (Alois). *Christliche Zeugnisse gegen die Blutbeschuldigung der Juden. [P619]. 8°. 1882
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Astarte; ein Beitrag zur Mythologie d. orient. Alterthums, 1861. [37.]
Esmun; ein Beitrag zur Mythologie d. oriental. Alterthums, 1864. [45.]
Pharisäer u. Sadducäer, 1860. [34.]
Vier sidon. Münzen aus d. rom. Kaiserzeit, 1861. [35.]

Müller (August), *prof. d. oriental. Sprachen in Halle, see* MÜLLER (F. AUGUST).

Müller (Carl), *b. 1852, prof. in (1) Breslau (2) Tübingen.*
Die Anfänge d. Minoritenordens u. d. Bussbruderschaften. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1885
Christentum u. Kirche Westeuropas in Ma., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 iv, 1906; 2e A., 1909.
Der Kampf Ludwigs des Baiern mit d. röm. Curie: Beitr. zur kirchl. Gesch. d. 14.Jhdts. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1879–80
1, L. d. Baier u. Johann XXII. 2, L. d. Baier, Benedict XII u. Clemens VI.
Luther u. Karlstadt. Stücke aus i. gegenseitigen Verhältnis untersucht v. M. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Müller (Carl August), *of Dresden.*
Forschungen aus d. Gebiete d. neueren Gesch. Lfg. 1–3, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Dresden. 1838–41

Müller (Carl C.), *1775–1847.* M. M.'s Leben u. kleine Schriften. Von K. A. Varnhagen v. Ense. s8°. 1847

Müller (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm) [†MUELLER (C. F. W.), *prof. am K. Joachimsthalchen Gymnasium in Berlin*].
Plautinische Prosodie. 8°. 1869
„ „ Nachträge z. plautin. Prosodie. 8°. 1871
Syntax d. Nominativs u. Akkusativs im Lat., *see* HISTORISCHE Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, Suppl., 1908.

Müller (Carl Otfried), *archæologist; 1797–1840* [CAROLUS ODOFREDUS MUELLERUS]. Ægineticorum liber. 8°. Berolini. 1817
De Phidiæ vita & operibus. 4°. Gottingæ. 1827
Die Etrusker. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Breslau. 1828
Gesch. d. griech. Lit. bis auf d. Zeitalter Alexanders. Hrsg. v. E. Müller. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1841
Geschichten hellen. Stämme u. Städte. 2e A., v. F. W. Schneidewin. (1, Orchomenos u. d. Minyer. 2, 3, Die Dorier). 3B. 8°. Breslau. 1844
Hdbch. d. Archäologie d. Kunst. 8°. Breslau. 1830
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1835
„ „ 3e A., mit Zusätzen v. F. G. Welcker. 8°. Breslau. 1848
Kleine deutsche Schriften. Nebst Erinnerung aus d. Leben d. Verfs. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1847–8
Kunstarchäologische Werke. 5B. s8°. 1873
Minervæ Poliadis sacra & ædem in arce Athenarum illust. M.; adi. est interp. inscript. Atticæ quæ ad architecturam ædis huius pert. [P674]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1820
Proleg. zu einer wissenschaftl. Mythologie. s8°. Göttingen. 1825
TRANSLATIONS.
Anc. art & its remains; or a manual of the archæology of art. Tr. J. Leitch. 8°. 1850

Müller (Carl Otfried) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Hist. &c. of the Doric race. Tr. H. Tufnell & G. C. Lewis. [*Tr. of B2, 3 of "Gesch. hellen. Stämme"*]. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839
Hist. of lit. of anc. Greece. [*Tr. f. MS. by Sir G. C. Lewis*]. v1, 2 i–iv, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1840–2
Intr. to a scientific system of mythology. Tr. J. Leitch. 8°. 1844
REFERENCES.
see DONALDSON (J. W.) Hist. of lit. of Greece to the taking of Constantinople: cont. of M., 1858.
„ GRAY (*Mrs.* E. C.) Hist. of Etruria: p3, w. acc. of manners &c. of the Etruscans, tr. f. M., 1843–68.
„ LOCKHART (J. I.) Attica &c., tr. f. M. & others, 1842.

Müller (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig), *ed. of "Geographi Græci minores"* [C. MULLERUS; †MUELLERUS (CAROLUS)].
Geographi Græci minores. 2v. la8°. Parisiis. 1855–82
„ „ Tabulæ in *G. G. m.* la8°. Parisiis. 1855
Oratores Attici. Græce, cum tr. reficta a C. M. Acc. scholia &c. 2v. la8°. Parisiis. 1847–58
see FRAGMENTA historicorum Græc., 1841–72.

Müller (Caspar P. Paludan-), *see* PALUDAN-MÜLLER.

Müller (Charles), *see* REBOUX (P.) & C. M. A la manière de . . . 3 sér., 1912-13.
see REBOUX (P.) & C. M. A la manière de . . . P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille &c., 6e éd., 1908.

Muller (Christine) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. C. W. VAN GOBIE, *aft. Walrée*].
The burgomaster's family. Tr. Sir J. S. Lefevre. s8°. 1873

Müller (Conrad H.) Gesch. d. Mathematik insbes. d. Unterrichts an d. Univ. Göttingen im 18.Jhdt., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik, H18, 1904.

Müller (Daniel), *see* KELLER (E. F.) D. M., e. relig. Schwärmer d. 18ten Jhdts., 1834.

Müller (David).
Gesch. d. Deutschen Volkes. Neue Pracht-Ausg. la8°. 1892
see LEWIS (C. T.) Hist. of Germany, founded on M., 1897.

Müller (David Heinrich).
Über die Gesetze Hammurabis: Vortrag. 8°. Wien. 1904
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Abessinien. [43.]
Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Arabien. [37.]
Palmyren. Inschriften. [46.]
D. Recensionen & Versionen d. Eldad had-Dânî. [41.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Bericht über d. Ergebnisse e. zu wiss. Zwecken mit Unterstützung d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. unternommenen Reise nach Constantinopel, 1878. [90.]
Die Deutungen d. hebrä. Buchstaben bei Ambrosius, 1911. [167.]
Das Johannes-Evangelium im Lichte d. Strophentheorie, 1909. [161.]
Semitica; Sprach- u. rechtsvergleich. Studien, 2H, 1906–7. [153, 154.]
Südarab. Studien, 1877. [86.]
Vier Palmyren. Grabinschriften in Besitze d. Dr. J. C. Samson, 1885. [108.]
see BENT (J. T.) The sacred city of the Ethiopians; w. chap. by M. on inscriptions f. Yeha & Aksum &c., 1893.
„ HASAN IBN AḤMAD. Die Burgen u. Schlösser Südarabiens nach d. Iklîl d. H., v. D. H. M., 1, 2, 1879–81.

Müller (E. B. Iwan-), *see* IWAN-MÜLLER (E. B.)

Müller (Eduard), *of Basle, now [1900] prof. in Bern; b. 1853.*
Ancient inscriptions in Ceylon, publ. for the govt. by E. M. la8°. 1883
„ „ ..... Plates. obl. 8°. 1883
Grammar of Pali. s8°. 1884

Müller (Eduard), *Prof. an d. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz.*
Einleitung zu einer Darstellung d. nat. Ethik d. Hellenen. [*Programm, Königl. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. [1849]
Gesch. d. Theorie d. Kunst bei d. Alten. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1834–7
War Apollonius von Tyana ein Weiser oder ein Betrüger oder ein Schwärmer u. Fanatiker? [*Programm, Königl. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. [1861]

Müller (Erich). De Græcorum deorum partibus tragicis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
Chap. 1 was publ. at Königsberg as a Dissert: w. t. "De Gr. deorum partibus Æschyleis."

Müller (Ernst), *Archivar d. Schillermuseums zu Marbach a. N.*
Schiller, Intimes aus s. Leben. 8°. 1905

Müller (Ernst), *Dr. phil.* Das Itinerar Kaiser Heinrichs III, 1039–56. [Hist. Studien; v. E. Ebering, Hft. 26]. 8°. 1901

Muller (Eugène), *novelist.* La Driette. s8°. [1866]
Mme. Claude. s8°. 1861
La morale en action par l'histoire. s8°. [1877]

Müller (F. August), *1848–92, Orientalist.* Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, [*w. Arabic & Greek texts*], *see* FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Der Islam im Morgen- u. Abendland. [A. G. i. E. 2, iv]. 2B. 8°. 1885–7
Mem. of H. L. Fleischer. [Tr. H. Szold ; *repr. f.* Smithsonian Rep., 1889. P1245]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Türkische Gramm. s8°. 1889
see NÖLDEKE (T.) Delectus veterum carminum arabicorum ; glossarium confecit A. M., 1890.

Müller (F. W. K.), *of Berlin.* Hss.-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfan, Chines.-Turkistan, T2, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.
For T1, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Sitzungsberichte, 1904.
Uigurica, 1, 2, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn. Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1908, 1910.

Müller (Felix), *see* MÜLLER (H. F.)

Müller (*baron* Ferdinand von). Index ad Linnæi "Species Plantarum" (ed. 1am, 1753). 8°. Melbourne. 1880
Notes sur la végétation indigène & introduite de l'Australie. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866]. [P219.]. 8°. Melbourne, 1866.
Select extra-tropical plants for industrial culture or naturalisation. Indian ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1880

Müller (Ferdinand Heinrich). Die deutschen Stämme u. ihre Fürsten. 5T. [T5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1840–52
Der ugrische Volksstamm. T1, Abthlgn. i, ii, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1837–9
Abthlg. ii has 2 tp.: Histor.-geograph. Darstellung d. Stromsystems d. Wolga.

Müller (Franz).
Trial of F. Muller. Ed. H. B. Irving. 8°. E. [1911]

Muller (Frederik), *see* ENSCHEDÉ (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. ENSCHEDÉ. Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I. &c. E., 1867.
see KRUSEMAN (A. C.) F. M., 1817–81 ; in memoriam, *n.d.*

Muller (Frederik) & Cie. Topographie de l'Europe. Cat. à prix marqués de cartes anciennes et de vues de villes XVme–XIXme s. [P1039]. 8e. Amsterdam. 1903

Müller (Frederik Paludan-), *see* PALUDAN-MÜLLER.

Müller (Friedrich), *Königl. Regierungsbaumeister.*
Grundzüge des Kleinbahnwesens. 8°. 1895

Müller (Friedrich), *professor, of Stuttgart, see* ALLGEMEINES Künstlerlexicon, 2e A. [*of M.'s* "Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70"], 1878–9.

Müller (Friedrich), *professor, of Vienna.* Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft. B1–4, i. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Wien. 1876–88
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die äquatoriale Sprachfamilie in C.-Afrika ; & Nachträge zur Abhdgn., 1889–92. [119, 127.]
Armeniaca, 1–6, 1865–90. [48, 64, 66, 78, 88, 122.]
Die armen. Hss. d. Klosters v. Aryni (Arghana), 1896. [134.]
Die armen. Hss. v. Sewast (Siwas) u. Ṣenquš, 1896. [135.]
Beiträge zur Conjugation d. armen. Verbums, 1863. [42.]
Beiträge zur Declination d. armen. Nomens, 1863. [44.]
Beiträge zur Erklärung d. Artâi-vîrâf-nâmak u. d. Džošt-i-frijân, 1892. [127.]
Beiträge z. etymolog. Erklärung d. griech. Sprache, 1897. [136.]
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. neupers. Dialekte, 1864–5. [45, 46, 48]
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Pâli-Sprache, 1–3, 1868–9. [57, 60.]
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Rom-Sprache, 1, 2, 1869–72. [61, 70.]
Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. Mînôig Chrat, 1892. [125.]
Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. armen. Sprache, 1–3, 1861–3. [38, 41, 42.]
Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. neupers. Sprache, 2T, 1862–3. [39, 43.]
Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. Osset., 1863. [41.]
Beiträge z. Morphologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Sprachen, 1871. [67.]
Beiträge z. Textkritik u. Erklärung d. Andarz i Âturpât i Mahraspandân, mit Übersetzung, 1897. [136.]
Beiträge z. Textkritik u. Erklärung d. Kârnâmak i Artaχšir i Pâpakân, 1897. [136.]
Bemerkungen über d. schwache Verbalflexion d. Neupers., 1874. [77.]
Bemerkungen üb. d. Ursprung d. Praeteritums in Neupers., 1895. [132.]
Bemerkungen über das Verbum d. kolosch. Sprache, 1884. [106.]
Bemerkungen über zwei armen. Keil-Inschriften, 1870. [65.]
Die Conjugation d. avghân. Verbums, 1867. [55.]
Die Conjugation d. neupers. Verbums, 1863. [44.]
Der Dual im indogerman. u. semit. Sprachgebiete, 1861. [35.]
Der Dual in d. semit. Sprachen, 1875. [79.]

Müller (Friedrich) [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitzungsber. [*continued*].
Einiges über d. ν ἐφελκυστικόν im Griech. vom sprachwissenschaftl. Standpuncte, 1860. [34.]
Erânica, 1871. [66.]
Der grammat. Bau d. Algonkin-Sprachen, 1867. [56.]
Das grammat. Geschlecht (Genus), 1860. [33.]
Die Grundzüge d. Conjugation d. osset. Verbums, 1864. [45.]
Die Guttural-Laute d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1878. [89, 91.]
Indogerman. u. Semit. ; ein Beitrag z. Würdigung d. beiden Sprachstämme, 1870. [65.]
Das Personal-Pronomen d. alta. Sprachen, 1896. [134.]
Das Personal-Pronomen in d. mod. erân. Sprachen, 1863. [44.]
Die semit. Elemente d. Pahlawi–Sprache, 1897. [136.]
Die Sprache d. Bari, 1864. [45.]
Die Sprachen Basa, Grebo u. Kru im westl. Afrika, 1877. [86.]
Die Transscription fremder Alphabete, 1897. [136.]
Über d. Hararî-Sprache im östl. Afrika, 1863. [44.]
Über d. latein. Perfectum, 1871. [66.]
Über d. Sprache d. Avghânen (Paχto), 1862–3. [40, 42.]
Über d. Stellung d. Armen. im Kreise d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1877. [84.]
Über d. Stellung d. Osset. im érân. Sprachkreise, 1861. [36.]
Ursprung d. armen. Schrift, 1865. [48.]
Ursprung d. gruzin. Schrift, 1898. [137.]
Ursprung d. himjarisch-äthiop. Schrift, 1865. [49.]
Ursprung d. Nominalstammes im Neupers., 1878. [88.]
Ursprung d. Schrift d. malay. Völker, 1865. [50.]
Der Verbalausdruck im ârisch-semit. Sprachkreise, 1858. [25.]
Der Verbalausdruck im semit. Sprachkreise, 1869. [60.]
Das Verbum "hastam" im Neupers., 1896. [133.]
Die Vocalsteigerung d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1871. [66.]
Zendstudien, 1–4, 1862–77. [40, 43, 70, 86.]
Zur Conjugation d. georg. Verbums, 1869. [60.]
Zur Suffixlehre d. indogerman. Verbums, 1–3, 1860–71. [34, 66, 67.]
Zwei Adhdlgn. zur armen. Gramm., 1861. [35.]
Zwei armen. Inschriften aus Galizien u. d. Gründungs-Urkunde d. armen. Kirche in Kamenec Podolsk, 1896. [135.]
see KRAUSE (G. A.) Die Musuk-Sprache in C.-Afrika ; Nach d. Aufzeichnungen v. K. hrsg. v. M., 1886.
„ NOVARA, *Austrian frigate.* Reise d. österreich. Fregatte N., 1857–9 ; linguist. Theil, v. M., 1867.

Müller (Friedrich August), *see* MÜLLER (F. AUGUST), *1848–92.*

Müller (Friedrich C. G.) Krupp's steel works. Tr. 4°. 1898

Müller (Friedrich Max), *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.)

Müller (Fritz).
Facts & arguments for Darwin. Tr. W. S. Dallas. s8°. 1869
see LONGSTAFF (G. B.) Butterfly-hunting in many lands ; added, trs. of papers by F. M. on the scent-organs of butterflies & moths, 1912.

Müller (G. Friedrich), *Mahler, see* SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T3, hrsg. S., 1883.

Müller (George A.) Mentone & its neighbourhood : past & present. Ed. J. E. Somerville. 8°. 1910

Müller (George F.), *of Bristol, see* PIERSON (A. T.) G. M. of B., 1899 ; 6th ed., 1901.

Müller (Gerhard Friedrich). Описаніе Сибирскаго Царства. Книга 1 [*no more publ.*] 4to. С.-П. 1750
Sammlung russischer Gesch. [*Ed. G. F. M.* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss.] 9B. s8°. St. Petersburg. 1732–64

Müller (Gottfried Ephraim). Einltg. zu nöthiger Kenntniss d. latein. Schriftsteller. 5T. 8°. Dresden. 1747–51

Müller (H. D.), *prof. of Semitic langs. in Vienna, see* MÜLLER (DAVID HEINRICH).

Müller (Hans), *b. 1854* [*son of* KARL MÜLLER *the naturalist*].
Griechische Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1887

Müller (Hans), *b. 1881.*
Die lockende Geige : ein Gedichtbuch. s8°. München. 1904

Müller (Heinrich), *of Rostock.* Geistliche Erquickstunden. 8°. 1846

Müller (Heinrich Dietrich). Ares : Beitrag z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. griech. Religion. 8°. Braunschweig. 1848
Mythologie d. griech. Stämme. 2T in 3 [2 i, ii]. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–69
Über d. Zeus Lykaios. [P674]. 4°. Göttingen. 1851

Müller (Hermann), *Prof. an der Würzburger Univ.*
Das nord. Griechenthum u. d. urgeschichtl. Bedeutung d. nordwestl. Europas. 8°. Mainz. 1844

Müller (Hermann), *Oberlehrer zu Lippstadt ; 1829–83.* Fertilisation of flowers. Tr. D'A. W. Thompson. 8°. 1883
see KNUTH (P.) Hdbk. of flower pollination ; based upon M.'s "Fertilisation" ; tr., vl-3, 1906–9.

Müller (Hermann Felix) [FELIX M.]
Führer durch d. mathemat. Lit., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H27, 1909.

Müller (Hermann Felix) [*continued*].
Karl Schellbach; Rückblick aus s. wissenschaftl. Leben; nebst 2 Schriften aus s. Nachlass, u. Briefen v. Jacobi &c., hrsg. v. M., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H20 i, 1905.
Zur Terminologie d. ältesten mathemat. Schriften in deut. Sprache, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Müller (Herrmann). Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus, Ignace et Lainez. 8°. 1898

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.)
Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft. B1, 2 i, ii, 3 i, 1; iii, 1, 2; iv, v, 4 i, 1, 2; ii; 4, Abtlg. 2 ii; 5 i–iv; 5, Abtlg. 2 ii; 6; 7; 8 [i–iv]; 9, Abtlg. 2 i. [*var. ed*ˢ.] la8°. München. 1892–1911
Einleitende u. Hilfs-Disziplinen. Von L. v. Urlichs [*& 5 others*]. 2ᵉ A. München. 1892. [1.]
Griechische u. latein. Sprachwissenschaft. Bearb. v. K. Brugmann, F. Stolz, J. G. Schmalz, G. Autenrieth, F. Heerdegen, R. Volkmann, H. Gleditsch. 2ᵉ A. 1890. [2.]
Die römischen Altertümer: [Staats-, Rechts-, Kriegsaltertümer v. H. Schiller; Privataltertümer u. Kulturgesch. v. M. Voigt]. 2ᵉ A., 1893. [4, ii.]
see BLÜMNER (H.) Die römischen Privataltertümer 1911. [B4, Abtlg. II, T2].
„ BRUGMANN (C.) Griech. Grammatik, 3ᵉ A., mit Anhang über griech. Lexikographie v. L. Cohn, 1900. [2 i.]
„ BUSOLT (G.) Die griech. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer, 2ᵉ A., 1892. [4, i, (Hälfte 1).]
„ CHRIST (W.) Gesch. d. griech. Litt. bis auf Justinian, 2ᵉ A., 1890. [7.]
„ —— Gesch. d. griech. Litt.; T1, Klass. Periode, 5ᵉ A., 1908. [7 i.]
„ GRUPPE (O.) Griech. Mythologie u. Religionsgesch., 2B, 1906. [5 ii; Abtlg. 2 ii.]
„ HOMMEL (F.) Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Orients, 1904. [3 i, H1.]
„ JUNG (J.) Grundriss d. Geog. v. Italien u. d. Orbis Romanus, 2ᵉ verm. A., 1897. [3 iii, H1.]
„ KRUMBACHER (C.) Gesch. d. byzantin. Litt. (527–1453), 2ᵉ A., 1897. [9, i.]
„ MANITIUS (M.) Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. Mittelalters, T1, 1911. [9, A2, T1.]
„ MÜLLER (IWAN v.) & A. BAUER. Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer, 2ᵉ A., 1893. [4, i, (Hälfte 2).]
„ NIESE (B.) Grundriss d. röm. Gesch., 3ᵉ A., 1906. [3 v.]
„ POHLMANN (R.) Grundriss d. griech. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde, 2ᵉ A., 1896. [3, iv.]
„ RICHTER (O. F. v.) Topographie d. Stadt Rom, 2ᵉ verm. A., 1901. [3 iii, H2.]
„ SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis zum Gesetzgebungswerk d. Justinian. T1–4 i, 1890–1905. [8.]
„ SITTL (C.) Archäologie d. Kunst; nebst Anhg. ü. antike Numismatik, 1895. [6.]
„ STENGEL (P.) Die griech. Kultusaltertümer, 2ᵉ A., 1898. [5 iii.]
„ STOLZ (F.) & J. H. SCHMALZ. Latein. Grammatik, 4ᵉ A., 1910. [2 ii.]
„ WINDELBAND (W.) Gesch. d. alten Philosophie; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. S. Günther, 2ᵉ A., 1894. [5, i.]
„ WISSOWA (G.) Relig. u. Kultus d. Römer, 1902. [5 iv.]

—— u. A. Bauer.
Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., IV, 1, ii]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. München. 1893

Muller (Jacob Wijbrand). De oude en de jongere bewerking van den Reinaert. 8°. Amsterdam. 1884

Müller (Joel), *see* TALMUD. Masechet Soferim; d. talmud. Tractat d. Schreiber; hrsg. u. comm. v. M., 1878.

Müller (Johan Bernhard). Manners & customs of the Ostiacks, *see* WEBER (F. C.) Present state of Russia, v2, 1722.

Müller (Johann), *of Innsbruck.*
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Emendationen z. Naturalis Hist. d. Plinius, 1–5, 1877–92. [86, 90, 94, 96, 99.]
Krit. Studien z. d. Briefen Senecas, 1897. [136.]
Krit. Studien zu d. klein. Schriften d. Philos. Seneca, 1889. [118.]
Krit. Studien zu d. Naturales Quæstiones Senecas, 1894. [130.]
Krit. Studien z. Seneca De beneficiis u. De clementis, 1892. [127.]

Müller (Johann), *Prof. d. Physik an d. Univ. zu Freiburg i. B.*
On animal electricity; abstract of discoveries of Du Bois-Reymond. Ed. H. B. Jones. s8°. 1852
Principles of physics & meteorology. 8°. 1847

Müller (Johann), *Regiomontanus.* Briefwechsel mit G. Bianchini, J. v. Speier u. C. Roder, *see* CURTZE (M.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter &c., T1, 1902.

Müller (Johann Georg), *of Basle, prof. of Theology; 1800–75.*
Erklärung d. Barnabasbriefes. 8°. L. 1869
Gesch. d. amerikan. Ur-religionen. 8°. Basel. 1855

Müller (Johann Gottwerth).
Siegfried v. Lindenberg, *see* PRÖHLE (H.) Alxinger, Musäus, Muller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.

Müller (Johann Tobias D. I. P.) Die symbolischen Bücher d. evangelisch-luther. Kirche deutsch u. lateinisch. Mit e. hist. Einltg. v. T. Kolde. 10ᵉ A. 8°. Gütersloh. 1907

Müller (Johannes von), *Edler zu Sylvelden; historian, 1752–1809.* An univ. history. Tr. [*J. C. Prichard*]. 3v. 8°. 1818
Sämmtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. J. G. Müller. 27T. [*T13, 14 ed. by F. S. C. Brun.*] s8°. Tübingen. 1810–19

—— R. Gloutz-Blozheim, & J. J. Hottinger. Hist. de la confédération suisse. Tr. avec des notes nouv. et cont. jusqu'à nos jours par C. Monnard et L. Vulliemin. 18t. 8°. 1837–51
t9 *has a biog. of R. G.-B.;* t1–8 *to 1499*; t9, *1499–1517*; t10, *1517–32*; t11–13, *1532–1715*; t14–18, *1712–1815.*
Hist. de la confédération suisse. Biog. de J. de Muller, par C. Monnard. [*no tp.*] 8°. 1839

Müller (Johannes), *Medizinalrath in Berlin.*
Über Alterthümer d. ostind. Archipels. Nach Mittheilungen Brumunds u. v. Hoevells aus d. Holländ. bearbeitet. 8°. 1859

Müller (Johannes), *physiologist, 1801–58.* Hdbch. d. Physiologie d. Menschen. 2B. [B1, 3ᵉ A.] 8°. Coblenz. 1838–40
Elements of physiology. Tr. W. Baly. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1840–3
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf C. A. Rudolphi. [1835.]
Die Metamorphose d. Echinodermen, 7 Abhdl.: [1, Über d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Ophiuren u. Seeigel—2, Über d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Echinodermen—3, Über d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Holothurien u. Asterien—4, Über d. Metamorphose d. Echinodermen—5, Über d. Ophiurenlarven d. adriat. Meeres—6, Über d. allg. Plan in d. Entwickelung d. Echinodermen—7, Über d. Gattungen d. Seeigellarven]. [1846, 1848–50, 1851, 1852, 1854.]
Über d. Bau d. Echinodermen. [1853.]
Über d. Bau d. Pentacrinus caput Medusæ. [1841.]
Über d. Bau u. d. Grenzen d. Ganoiden &c. [1844.]
Über d. Bau u. d. Lebenserscheinungen d. Branchiostoma lubricum Costa, Amphioxus lanceolatus Yarrell. [1842.]
Über d. bisher unbekannten typ. Verschiedenheiten d. Stimmorgane d. Passerinen. [1845.]
Über d. Gattung Comatula Lam. u. i. Arten. [1847.]
Über d. glatten Hai d. Aristoteles &c. [1840.]
Über d. Lymphherzen d. Schildkröten [1839.]
Über d. organ. Nerven d. erectilen männl. Geschlechtsorgane d. Menschen u. d. Säugethiere. [1835.]
Über d. Thalassicollen, Polycystinen u. Acanthometren d. Mittelmeeres. [1858.]
Uber neue Echinodermen d. Eifeler Kalkes. [1856.]
Über zwei verschiedene Typen in d. Bau d. erectilen männl. Geschlechtsorgane bei d. Straussartigen Vögeln &c. [1836.]
Vergleichende Anatomie d. Myxinoiden, 5T. [1834, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1843.]
see BALY (W.) & W. S. KIRKES. Physiology of motion &c.; suppl. to M. " Elem. of physiology," 1848.
„ DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf J. M., 1859.
„ ESCHRICHT (D. F. & J. M.) Über d. arteriösen u. venösen Wundernetze an d. Leber &c. beim Thunfische, Thynnus vulgaris, 1835.

Muller (John), *mathematician.* Treatise of artillery. 8°. 1757

Müller (Joseph), *prof. at Univ. of Turin.* Byzantin. Analekten, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B9, 1853.
Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined. 2v. 8°. [Milano. 1856–7]
1, Cronaca di A. Grumello Pavese dal 1467 al 1529.
2, F. Odorici. I congiurati Bresciani del 1512—Cron. di Mantova di Andrea Schivenoglia—Rel. delle cose successe in Pavia dal 1524 al 1528, da M. Verri—F. Odorici. I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo della peste di Fra Paolo—G. Müller. Estratti del diario Sabbionetano di N. de' Dondi—Carlo d'Arco. Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631 [Capilupi-Membrino].
Raccolta &c. *is the half tp.*
3 carte greche dell' Italia meridion., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 i, 1868.

Müller (*Dr.* **Julius**), *of Halle.*
Die christl. Lehre v. d. Sünde. 3e A. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1849
The Xtn. doctrine of sin. Tr. W. Pulsford. 2v. 8°. E. 1852–3

Müller (Ludvig Christian). Danmarks Sagnhistorie. s8°. 1851

Müller (Ludwig August). Histor. dogmat. Darstellung d. Verhältnisse bei beerbter Ehe nach d. bayer.-schwäb. Stadtrechten. Inauguraldiss. [P1368]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1874

Müller (Otto), *novelist.* *Dr. Goethe's courtship. s8°. 1866
An adapt., by V. S., of M.'s "Der Stadtschultheiss v. Frankfurt."

Muller (Paul). L'espionnage militaire sous Nap. I: Ch. Schulmeister. s8°. 1896

Muller (Pieter Lodewijk). Nederlands eerste betrekkingen met Oostenrijk, toegelicht uit de corr. der keizerl. Gezanten te 's Gravenhage, 1658–78. [P718]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1870
Onze gouden eeuw. De republiek der Vereenigde Nederlanden in haar bloeitijd. 3v. 4°. Leiden. [1896–8]
Wilhelm III von Oranien u. Georg Friedrich von Waldeck. 2B in 1. la8°. Haag. 1873–80

—— **& A. Diegerick,** *edd.*, Docs. conc. les relations entre le duc d'Anjou & les Pays-Bas, (1576–84). [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 51, 55, 57, 60, 61]. 5t. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1889–99

Muller (S.), *of the R. Acad. of St. Petersburgh.* Voyages f. Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the N.W. coast; pref., summary of voyages by the Russians in search of a N.E. passage. Tr., w. 3 maps by T. Jefferys. [*b. w.* Krasheninnikov (—). Hist. of Kamtschatka, 1764]. 4°. 1761

Muller (Samuel), *Archivaris van Utrecht.*
Geschiedenis der Noordsche Compagnie. [Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap]. 8°. Utrecht. 1874
Lijst van Noord-Nederlandsche kronijken. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 31]. [P530]. 8°. Utrecht. 1880
Mare clausum. Rivaliteit van Engeland en Nederland in de 17e eeuw. Acad. proefschrift, Leiden. 8°. Amsterdam. 1872
Schetsen uit de middeleeuwen. 8°. 1900

Müller (Sophus). Urgesch. Europas: Grundzüge e. prähist. Archäologie. Deut. A., besorgt v. O. L. Jiriczek. 8°. Str. 1905
Vor Oldtid: Danmarks forhistoriske Archæologi. 8°. 1897

Müller (Theodor), *of Göttingen; 1816–81, see* Chanson (La) de Roland. Nach d. Oxforder Hs. hrsg. v. T. M., 2e A., T1,1878.

Müller (W. Max). Die alten Ägypter als Krieger u. Eroberer in Asien, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 5, 1903–4.
Asien u. Europa nach altägypt. Denkmälern. 8°. L. 1893
Äthiopien, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.
see Rameses II, *k. of Egypt.* Der Bündnisvertrag R. II u. d. Chetiterkönigs; hrsg. u. übers., v. M., 1902.

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Dessau; 1794–1827.*
Diary & letters. With notes & biog. index. Ed. by P. S. Allen & J. T. Hatfield. s8°. Chicago. 1903
Earliest poems, [*ed. J. T. Hatfield*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v13, 1898.
Homerische Vorschule. 2e A. 8°. L. 1836

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Göttingen; 1812–90.*
Gesch. u. System d. altdeutschen Religion. 8°. Göttingen. 1844
Mythologie d. deutschen Heldensage. 8°. Heilbronn. 1886
Versuch e. mytholog. Erklärung d. Nibelungensage. 8°. 1841
see Benecke (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B.; ausgearbtet. v. M. u. F. Zarncke, 1854–66.

Müller (Wilhelm), *professor, of Tübingen; 1820–92.*
Bismarck. 8°. St. 1881
Europäische Gesch. u. Politik, 1871–81. 8°. 1882
Kaiser Wilhelm. 2e A. s8°. 1877
Moltke. s8°. St. 1878
Moltke. Tr. P. E. Pinkerton. s8°. 1879
Der russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. 8°. St. 1878

Müller (William James), *artist* [†Mueller (W. J.)]
Sketches of the age of Francis I. [*Plates*]. lafol. 1841
see Solly (N. N.) Mem. of M., 1875.

Müller (Wolfgang) [Müller von Königswinter].
Dichtungen eines rheinischen Poeten. 6B. s8°. L. 1871–6
1, Mein Herz ist am Rhein. 4e A. 2, Rheinfahrt. 2e A.
3, Lorelei. 4e A. 4, Im Rittersaal.
5, Rheinisches Märchenbuch. 6, Rheinische Idyllen.

Müller-Bohn (Hermann).
Friedrich d. Grosse. In bild. Darstellungen v. C. Röchling u. R. Knötel, u. in Ausführung v. M.-B. Hrsg. v. P. Kittel. 2e, erweiterte A. "Der alte Fritz." oblong 4°. 1906

Müller-Lyer (F.) Phasen d. Kultur u. Richtungslinien d. Fortschritts. 8°. München. 1908

Müller-Strübing (Hermann).
Aristophanes u. d. histor. Kritik. 8°. L. 1873
Thukydideische Forschungen. 8°. Wien. 1881

Mullerus (Carolus), *see* Müller (Carl).

Müller v. Nitersdorf (Adam Heinrich) [Müller (A.)]
Etwas, das Göthe gesagt hat. 1817.
[Repr. Ed. H. Feigl. P1297]. 8°. [Wien]. [1910]
see Gentz (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G., B2, Briefe an u. v. C. G. v. Brinckmann u. A. M., 1910.

Mulling, *Book of, see* Lawlor (H. J.) Chapters on the Book of M., 1897.

Mullinger (James Bass). Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge. s8°. 1888
St. John's College. [College Histories]. 8°. 1901
The Schools of Charles the Great & the restoration of education in the 9th c. 8°. 1877
The Univ. of Cambridge. [v1–3]. 8°. C. 1873–1911
[1], to 1535. [2], 1535 to access. of Charles I.
3, 1626 to decline of Platonist movement.
see Gardiner (S. R.) & J. B. M. Intr. to study of Eng. hist., 2nd ed., 1882; 3rd ed., 1894; 4th ed., 1903.

Mullins (John Davis). Free libraries & newsrooms: their management &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879

Müllner (A. G. Adolf). Dramat. Werke. Erste Gesammt-Ausg. 7T. s8°. Braunschweig. 1818
Werke. 4 Suppl.-B. (1, M.'s Leben, v. Schütz. 2–4, Anthologie d. Gedanken M.'s). s8°. Meissen. 1830
Guilt. Tr. J. Cockle. s8°. 1888
Der 29e Feb., Trauerspiel, 1812; Die Schuld, Trauerspiel, *see* Minor (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Mullois (Isidore). Clergy & pulpit in rel. to the people. Tr. G. P. Badger. s8°. 1867
Cours d'éloquençe sacrée pop. 5e éd. s8°. 1854

Mulock (Dinah Maria), *aft. Craik, see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Mulot (François Valentin). Journal intime de l'abbé M., 1777–82; [*publ.*] M. Tourneux, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t29, 1902.
Mém. sur l'état actuel de nos bibliothèques. [P639]. 8°. 1797

Mulready (William), *see* Liebreich (R.) Turner & M.: effect of faults of vision on painting, 1888.
see Marcliffe (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. Godwin ?] The looking-glass; early years of an artist [*the "artist" being prob. W. M.*], 1805, repr., 1885.
,, Stephens (F. G.) Memorials of M., 1890.

Multatuli, *ps., see* Dekker (E. D.)

Multedo (Gulielmus de), *see* Gulielmus, *de Murtedo.*

Multifernan. Annales de Monte Fernandi, ed. A. Smith, *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts, v2, 1843.

Multiscius (Arius), *see* Ari, *Froði.*

***Multum** nobili scientia (De) quod nihil scitur, 1618, *see* Sanchez (F.)

Mulvany (Thomas J.), *R.H.A.*
Letters, 1825–45. Appendix contg. corr. w. Sir T. Lawrence & obituaries. [Ed. A. C. Mulvany]. 8°. [1907]

Mum, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Mumby (Frank Arthur). The girlhood of Queen Elizabeth. Narrative in contemp. letters; w. intr. by R. S. Rait. 8°. 1909
Letters of lit. men: 19th c. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, ... Sir T. More to R. Burns. s8°. *n.d.*
The romance of bookselling: f. earliest times to 20th c., w. a bibliog. by W. H. Peet. 8°. 1910

Mumford (Edith E. Read).
The dawn of character: study of child life. s8°. 1910

Mumford (John Kimberly). Oriental rugs. la8°. 1901

Mummenhoff (Ernst).
Der Handwerker in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monograph. z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 8]. la8°. L. 1901

Mummery (A. F.) My climbs in the Alps & Caucasus. la8°. 1895

—— **& J. A. Hobson.** The physiology of industry. s8°. 1889

Mun (*cte.* **Adrien Albert Marie de)** [†Mun (Albert de)].
Ma vocation sociale; souvenirs de la fondation de l'œuvre des Cercles catholiques d'ouvriers, 1871–75. 8°. [1908]

Mun (Gabriel de). Richelieu & la maison de Savoie: l'ambassade de Particelli d'Hémery en Piémont. 8°. 1907

Mun (Thomas). A disc. of trade, f. Eng. unto East-Indies, 2nd imp., 1621, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Select coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
England's treasure by forraign trade, 1664. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* Whitworth (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1778.

Munby (Arthur Joseph). *Dorothy, w. pref. 8°. 1880
Verses old & new. s8°. 1865
Vestigia retrorsum : poems. s8°. 1891
Munch (Andreas). The Maid of Norway : romance. Tr. Mrs. R. Birkbeck. s8°. 1878
Münch (Ernst Joseph Hermann von).
Biographisch-histor. Studien. 2B. s8°. St. 1836
Erinnerungen aus d. ersten 37 Jahren eines teutschen Gelehrten. 3B. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1836–8
Franz v. Sickingens Thaten &c. 3B. 8°. [1, 2, St. ; 3, Aachen]. 1827–9
B3 has a 2nd tp. : Beiträge z. Gesch. d. teutschen Adels, B1, Zur Gesch. Franzens v. S.
Die letzten Zeiten d. Hohenstaufen. B1, König Enzio. [*No more publ.*] 8°. St. 1841
Margariten : Frauen-Charaktere. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.* T2 *has no tp.*] 8°. Cannstatt. 1840–[1]
Munch (Peder Andreas).
Det danske, svenske, tydske Sprogs Formlære. [*b.w.h.* Forn-Swenskans &c., 1849]. s8°. Christiania. 1848
Forn-Swenskans och Forn-Norskans Språkbyggnad. s8°. 1849
Kongeriget Norge i Middelalderen. 8°. Moss. 1849
Kortfattet Fremstilling af den ældste Nordiske Runeskrift og den i de ældste Rune-Indskrifter herskende Sprogform. s8°. 1848
Det norske Folks Historie, [*to 1319*]. 4D in 6B, [1, i, ii ; 4, i, ii]. 8°. Christiania. 1852–9
„ „ Hovedafdeling 2, Unionsperioden. [1319–97]. 2D. 8°. Christiania. 1862–3
Oplysninger om det pavelige Archiv og dets Indhold. Udg. af G. Storm. 8°. Christiania. 1876
see Man, *Isle of.* *Chronica regum Manniæ &c., ed. M., 1860 ; 1874.
—— **& C. R. Unger.** Det oldnorske Sprogs Grammatik. [*b.w.h.* Forn-Swenskans &c., 1849]. s8°. Christiania. 1847
Münch (Wilhelm). Pädagogik, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Munchausen (*Baron*) *ps.* *Adv. of M., *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* Raspe (R. E.)
Münch-Bellinghausen (E. F. Joseph, *Frhr.* v.) [*ps.* F. Halm].
D. ält. Sammlungen span. Dramen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B3, 1852.
Der Fechter von Ravenna. s8°. Wien. 1857
see Schneider (H.) F. Halm u. d. span. Drama, 1909.
München [†Munich]. Cat. codd. manu scriptorum Bibl. Regiæ Monacensis. t7, Codd. Gall., Hispan., Ital., Angl., Suec., Dan., Slav., Esthn., Hungar. descripti. 8°. Monachii. 1858
Cat. des tableaux de la Pinacothek ; par G. de Dillis. s8°. Munic. 1839
Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. L. 1878
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Kazmair (J.) Denkschrift über d. Unruhen zu M., 1397–1403. [B15, 1878.]
Führer durch das Bayer. National-Museum in M. 9^e amtl. A. s8°. München. 1909
Kat. d. Gemälde-Sammlung d. Kgl. Älteren Pinakothek in M. 10^e A. s8°. München. 1908
Miniaturen aus Hss. d. Kgl. Hof- u. Statsbibliothek in M. Hrsg. v. G. Leidinger. H1, 2. fol. München. [1912]
1, Das sogenannte Evangeliarium Kaiser Ottos III.
2, Fläm. Kalender.
see Königliche Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu M.
Collegium Soc. Jesu Monacense.
see *Andromeda liberata, dramma musicum, exhib. ab Electorali C. S. J. Monachii, 1725.
„ *Tobias et Sara ; Maximiliano Josepho dicatum C. S. J. M., 1747.
Münchener Muster-Sammlung für Künstler, *see* Wind (L.) *ed.*
Münchener geographische Studien. Hrsg. S. Günther. Stück[e] 1–26. 8°. München. 1896–1911
Benl (O.) Frühere u. spätere Hypothesen über d. Anordnung d. Erdgebirge n. Himmelsrichtungen. [17.]
Bertololy (E.) Kräuselungsmarken u. Dünen. [9.]
Deuerling (O.) Die Pflanzenbarren d. afrikan. Flüsse, mit Berücksichtigung d. wichtigsten pflanzl. Verlandungserscheinungen. [24.]
Dirscherl (C.) Die Anfänge e. wissenschaftl. Seenkunde, 1911. [25.]
Ebner (E.) Geograph. Hinweise u. Anklänge in Plutarchs Schrift " De facie in orbe lunæ." [19.]
Geidel (H.) Alfred d. Grosse als Geograph. [15.]

Münchener geographische Studien [*continued*].
Geiger (T.) C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie. [2.]
Goll (F.) Die Erdbeben Chiles. [14.]
Hederich (R.) Goethe u. d. physikal. Geogr. [5.]
Herpich (H.) Die Eisverhältnisse in d. südbayer. Seen, 1911. [26.]
Heydenreich (A.) K. E. v. Baer als Geograph., 1909. [23.]
Hoffmann (I.) Die Anschauungen d. Kirchenväter über Meteorologie, 1907. [22.]
Höherl (F. X.) J. J. Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. physischen Geogr. d. Hochgebirges. [10.]
Hübler (M.) Zur Klimatographie v. Kamerun. [1.]
Kittler (C.) Über d. geograph. Verbreitung u. Natur d. Erdpyramiden. [3.]
Krehbiel (A.) F. J. Hugi in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher. [12.]
Kugler (E.) P. F. v. Dietrich, ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie. [7.]
Pixis (R.) Kepler als Geograph. [6.]
Reindl (J.) Die schwarzen Flüsse Süderamerikas. [13.]
Schmöger (F.) Leibniz in s. Stellung z. tellurisch. Physik. [11.]
Simmer (H.) Der aktive Vulkanismus auf d. afrikan. Festlande u. d. afrikan. Inseln. [18.]
Stechele (B.) Die " Steinströme " d. Falklandinseln. [20.]
Vollkommer (M.) Die Quellen Bourguignon d'Anvilles f. s. kritische Karte v. Africa. [16.]
Weber (H.) Die Entwickelung d. physikal. Geographie d. Nordpolarländer bis auf Cooks Zeiten. [4.]
Weyrauther (M.) K. Peutinger u. W. Pirckheimer in i. Beziehungen zur Geog., 1907. [21.]
Woerle (H.) Der Erschütterungsbezirk d. grossen Erdbebens z. Lissabon. [8.]
Münchener Verein für Naturkunde, *see* Abstammungslehre (Die). 12 Vorträge üb. d. Deszendenztheorie im Licht d. neueren Forschung, gehalten 1910/11 im M. V. f. N., 1911.
Münchener volkswirtschaftliche Studien, hrsg. v. L. Brentano u. W. Lotz. Stück[e] 10, 12, 14–16, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 35, 41–43, 52, 63, 66, 67, 72–4. 8°. 1896–1905
see Aal (A.) Das preuss. Rentengut, 1901. [43.]
„ Baicoianu (C. J.) Gesch. d. rumänischen Zollpolitik, 1896. [14.]
„ Bajkić (W. J.) Die französ. Handelspolitik, (1892–1902), 1904. [63.]
„ Böhm (O.) Die Kornhäuser, 1898. [26.]
„ Bonn (M. J.) Spaniens Niedergang während d. Preisrevolution d. 16. Jhdt., 1896. [12.]
„ Bothe (M.) Die ind. Währungsreform seit 1893, 1904. [67.]
„ Brentano (L.) & R. Kuczynski. Die heutige Grundlage d. deutschen Wehrkraft, 1900. [35.]
„ Fisk (G. M.) Die handelspolit. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u.d. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1897. [20.]
„ Fukuda (T.) Die gesellschaft. u. wirtschaft. Entwickelung in Japan, 1900. [42.]
„ Hilsenbeck (W.) Die Deckung d. Kosten d. Kriegs in Südafrika 1899–1902, 1904. [66.]
„ Koch (F.) Der Londoner Goldverkehr, 1905. [73.]
„ Lewy (A.) Zur Genesis d. heutigen agrarischen Ideen in Preussen, 1898. [27.]
„ Meyer (Alfred). Die deutschen Börsensteuern 1881–1900, 1902. [52.]
„ Münsterberg (O.) Japans auswärtiger Handel 1542–1854, 1896. [10.]
„ Nitzsche (M.) Die handelspolit. Reaktion in Deutschland, 1905. [72.]
„ Pfleger (Franz J.) & L. Gschwindt. Börsenreform in Deutschland, 3 Abschnitte, 1896. [15, 16, 22.]
„ Prager (M.) Die Währungsfrage in d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Nordamerika, 1897. [23.]
„ Schmelzle (H.) Der Staatshaushalt d. Herzogtums Bayern im 18. Jhdt., 1900. [41.]
„ Wallich (P.) Die Konzentration im deut. Bankwesen, 1905. [74.]
Münchhausen (Gerlach Adolf, *Frhr.* von).
M. Berichte über s. Mission nach Berlin im Juni 1740 ; hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Frensdorff. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 ii]. 4°. 1904
Münchhausen (Max, *Frhr.* v.)
Eckhart v. Jeperen. Roman. 8°. Dresden. 1905
Münchner Verein für Naturkunde, *see* Münchener &c.
Munck (Johan) [Münck], *see* Munk (Jens).
Muncker (Franz). Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker. Hagedorn—Gleim—Uz—Kleist—Ramler—Karschin. Hrsg. v. F. M. 2T in 1. 8°. St. [1895]
Bremer Beiträger. Hrsg. v. M. 2T. s8°. [1889]
1, Gellerts Fabeln u. geistl. Dichtungen.
2, Rabener, [C. L. Liscow], Cramer, Schlegel, Zachariä.
Über e. Vorbilder für Klopstocks Dichtungen, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe. Sitzungsber, 1908, 6, 1908.

Munckerus (Thomas) *ed.*
Mythographi Latini: Hyginus–Fulgentius–Lactantius Placidus–Albricus philos. 2v. s8°. Amstelodami. 1681

Munday, *see also* MUNDY.

Munday (Anthony). A brief answer made unto 2 seditious pamphlets [*i.e.* "*L'hist. de le R.P. E. Campion &c.*" & "*Martyrdome of C.*"; *an extract*], [1582], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
A briefe chronicle of the successe of times &c. s8°. 1611
Captivity of J. Fox, by the Turks; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
Fidele & Fortunio, a comedy of two Italian gentlemen (1584). [Ed. F. Flügge. *no tp.*; *p. of* Archiv. f. d. Studium d. neu. Sprachen u. Lit., B123]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1909
John a Kent & John a Cumber; w. o. tracts by the same a. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1851
see HAKLUYT (R.) Coll. of voyages, v2, *for* Enterprise of John Foxe.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

—— **& H. Chettle.** Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*

Mundell (Alex.)
Tables: home produce & manufacture, 1814–28 &c. Suppl. to "Reasons for revis. of our fiscal code." [P96]. 8°. 1829

Munden (Joseph Shepherd), *see* MUNDEN (T. S.) Mems. of J. S. M., 1844.

Munden (T. S.) Memorials of J. S. Munden, by h. son. s8°. 1844

Mundt (Clara), *novelist* [*ps.* LUISE MÜHLBACH].
Deutschland in Sturm u. Drang: Abthlg. 1, Der alte Fritz u. d. neue Zeit. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1867
Frauenherzen. 2B. s8°. L. 1873
Friedrich der Grosse u. s. Hof. 5e A. 3B in 1. s8°. 1858
,, 1e Folge: Berlin u. Sanssouci. 3e A. 4B in 1. s8°. 1858
,, Neue Folge: Friedrich d. Grosse u. s. Geschwister. 3e A. 2 Abthlgn., [*each Abthlg. has 3B in 1*]. s8°. 1859
Kaiser Joseph II u. s. Hof. 3 Abthlgn. in 4B. [6e u. 7e A.] s8°. 1860–4
Kaiser Leopold der Zweite u. s. Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. Prag. 1860
Kaiserburg und Engelsburg. 2B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1871
Kaiserin Josephine. 3B. s8°. 1861
Keine Scheidung. [Kleine Romane, 18]. 2e A. s8°. Altona. 1861
Königin Hortense. 5e A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1861
Napoleon in Deutschland. 3e A. 4B. s8°. 1863–6
1, Rastatt u. Jena.
2, Napoleon u. Louise.
3, Napoleon u. der Wiener Congress.
4, Napoleon u. Blücher.
Der Sohn seiner Zeit. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1860
TRANSLATIONS.
Frederick the Gt. & his court. Romance. Tr. by Mrs C. Coleman & her daughters. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Joseph II & his court. Novel. Tr. A. DeV. Chaudron. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Mundt (Theodor) [MUNDT (GOTTLIEB T.)] Æsthetik. s8°. 1845
Carmela, oder die Wiedertaufe. s8°. Hannover. 1844
Die Gesch. d. Gesellschaft in i. neu. Entwickelungen u. Problemen. 2e verm. A. s8°. L. 1856
Gesch. d. Lit. d. Gegenwart. s8°. 1842
Machiavelli u. d. System d. modernen Politik. 3e A. 8°. 1861
Spaziergänge u. Weltfahrten. 3B. s8°. Altona. 1838–9
see DRÄGER (O.) T. M. u. s. Beziehungen z. Jungen Deutschland, 1909.

***Mundus** et infans, [pr. f. Roxburghe Club (1817)], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
*The world & the child, otherwise Mundus & Infans, 1522. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.*, Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Mundy, *see also* MUNDAY.

Mundy (*Sir* G. Rodney). Events in Borneo & Celebes, down to occupation of Labuan, from journals of J. Brooke; with narrative of the operations of H.M.S. Iris. 2v. 8°. 1848
H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo & Naples, 1859–61 &c. s8°. 1863

Mundy (Godfrey Basil).
Life & corr. of Adm. Rodney. 2v. 8°. 1830

Mundy (Godfrey Charles).
Our Antipodes: Australasian Colonies. 3v. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1852
Pen & pencil sketches; a tour in India. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1833

Mundy (Jaromir, *Frhr.* **v.)** Necessity for surgical provision for railway accidents. [P662]. la8°. 1884

Mundy (Percy D.) Memorials of old Sussex. Ed. P. D. M. 8°. 1909

Mundy (Peter). Travels of P. M. in Europe & Asia, 1608–67. v1, Travels in Europe, 1608–28; ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 17]. 8°. C. 1907

Munford (Beverley B.) Virginia's attitude towards slavery & secession. n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Munford (George).
Analysis of the Domesday Book of Norfolk. 8°. 1858

Munger (Theodore T.) The freedom of faith. s8°. 1883

Munich, *see* MÜNCHEN.

***Municipal** & private operation of public utilities. Rep. of the Nat. Civic Federation Commission. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1907
1, Gen. conclusions & reps. 2, Reports of experts—U. S. 3, Reps. of experts—United Kingdom.

Municipal Association (Metropolitan), *see* METROPOLITAN M. A.

Municipal corporations directory, 1866. la8°. 1866

Municipal (The) year book of the U.K., 1907. Ed. R. Donald. 8°. 1907

Munier-Chalmas (—), *see* DAL LAGO (D.) Terreni terziari del Vicentino per nuovi orizzonti paleontologici per M.-C. &c., 1879.

Munimenta. Munimenta academica: docs. illust. of Oxford, 1868, *see* ANSTEY (H.) *ed.*
Munimenta Gildhallæ London., [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*

Munio, *Mindon*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Muniz (Manuel Antonio) & W. J. MacGee. Primitive trephining in Peru, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 16, 1897.

Munk, *see also* MONK.

Munk (Eduard). Gesch. d. griech. Lit. 2e A. 2T. s8°. 1863
Die natürl. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften. 8°. 1857

Munk (Jens) [J. MONNICK; J. MUNCK; J. MÜNCK; MONCK].
see CHURCHILL (A.) Coll. of voyages, v1, 1744.
,, GOSCH (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic expeds.: 2, Exped. of M. to Hudson's Bay (1619–20), 1897.

Munk (Salomon). Mélanges de philosophie juive & arabe. Extr. méthod de la Source de vie de Salomon ibn Gabirol tr. [& text]. 8°. 1859
see MAIMONIDES. Le guide &c., 1856–66.

Munk (William).
Acc. of the reintombment of the remains of W. Harvey in the church of Hempstead, 1883. [P717]. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1883
Euthanasia: medical treatment in aid of an easy death. s8°. 1887
Life & writings of J. A. Paris. 8°. 1857
Life of Sir H. Halford. 8°. 1895
Marvodia. la8°. Exeter. 1885
The Roll of the R. Coll. of Physicians, [1518–1800]. 2v. 8°. 1861
,, ,, 2nd ed. 3v. (1, 1518–1700. 2, 1701–1800. 3, 1801–25). 8°. 1878
Sir H. Halford, bart.; a sketch. [P149]. s8°. 1857
see MACMICHAEL (W.) *The gold-headed cane, ed. [*& cont.*] by M., 1884.

Munkácsi (Mihály) [MUNKACSY].
Souvenirs: l'enfance. Préf. par Boyer d'Agen. s8°. 1897
see ILGES (F. W.) M., [Knackfuss, 40], 1899.

Munke (Bernhard), *see* HONORATUS, *St., bp. of Arles.* Die Vita S. H.; hrsg. v. B. M., 1911.

Munkr (Oddr), *see* ODDR, *Munkr.*

Munnipoor, *see* MANIPUR.

Muñoz (Andrés). Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., impreso en 1554, y relaciones varias relativas al mismo suceso. [*Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1877

Muñoz (Antonio), *see* LAZZARONI (M.) & A. M. Filarete: scultore e architetto del s. xv, 1908.

Muñoz (José Cascales y), *see* CASCALES Y MUÑOZ (J.)

Muñoz (Juan Bautista). Elogio de Antonio de Lebrija, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t3, 1799.
Hist. of the New World. Tr., w. notes. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1797
Mem. s. las apariciones y el culto de N. Señora de Guadalupe de México, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t5, 1817.

Muñoz Peña (Pedro). El teatro del Maestro Tirso de Molina. Estudio crítico-lit. 8°. Valladolid. 1889

Muñoz Torrero (Diego), *see* ROMERO Y RIZO (J. M.) M. T., 1910.

Muñoz y Rivero (Jesús). Manual de paleografía diplomát. española de los siglos 12 al 17. 2ª ed. 8°. [1889]

Munro, *see also* MONRO, MONROE, MUNROE.

Munro, *The family of*, *see* MACKENZIE (A.) Hist. of the M. of Fowlis, w. geneal. of families of the name, 1898.

Munro (A. G.) Rochester & Chatham w. pen & camera. With chap. on the architecture of the Cathedral by G. M. Livett. s8°. Rochester. [1899]

Munro (Alex.), *D.D., see* HOWARD (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury, 1696.

Munro (Alex. Macdonald), *F.S.A.Scot., ed.*, Records of old Aberdeen. [New Spalding Club]. 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899–1909
1, 1157–1891. 2, 1498–1903.

Munro (Hector H.) The rise of the Russian Empire. 8°. 1900

Munro (Hugh Andrew Johnstone), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Criticisms & elucidations of Catullus. 8°. C. 1878
Translations into Latin & Greek verse. Pref. note by J. D. Duff. 8°. 1906

Munro (James).
Practical grammar of Scottish Gaelic. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1843

Munro (John), *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) F. J. F.; a vol. of personal record, [*w. biog. by J. M.*], 1911.
see INGLEBY (C. M.) Shakespeare allusion-book, 1591–1700; re-ed., w. intr. by M., 2v, 1909.

Munro (John), *C.E.* The story of electricity. s8°. 1905

Munro (John Arthur Ruskin), *see* HOGARTH (D. G.) & J. A. R. M.
Mod. & anc. roads in E. Asia Minor, 1893.

Munro (John May H.) Soils & manures; by M. Drainage & land improvement; by J. Wrightson. s8°. 1892

Munro (Joseph Edward Crawford).
The constitution of Canada. 8°. C. 1889

Munro (Neil).
Children of tempest. s8°. E. 1903
The daft days. s8°. E. 1907
Doom Castle. s8°. E. 1901
Fancy farm. s8°. 1910
Gilian the dreamer. s8°. 1899
John Splendid. s8°. E. 1898
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. E.1898
The lost pibroch, & o. s. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1899

Munro (Neil Gordon). Prehistoric Japan. 8°. Yokohama. 1908
Primitive culture of Japan, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v34, 1906.

Munro (Robert), *B.D., Old Kilpatrick.*
Schleiermacher, personal & speculative. s8°. Paisley. 1903

Munro (Robert), *M.A. &c.*
Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings or crannogs; w. chap. on remains of lake-dwellings in Eng. 8°. E. 1882
Archæology & false antiquities. 8°. [1905]
The lake-dwellings of Europe. [Rhind Lects., 1888]. la8°. 1890
Palæolithic man & Terramara Settlements in Europe. la8°. E. 1912
Prehistoric problems. 8°. E. 1897
Prehistoric Scotland &c.: gen. intr. to the "County hists. of Scotland." 8°. E. 1899
Rambles & studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina & Dalmatia; w. acc. of the Congress of Archæologists &c. in Sarajevo. 8°. E. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1900

Munro (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart.*
Sels. f. h. minutes & o. official writings. Ed. w. mem. & notes by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot. 2v. 8°. 1881
see ARBUTHNOT (*Sir* ALEX. J.) M., a mem., 1889.
,, BRADSHAW (JOHN). M., & Brit. settlement of Madras, 1894.
,, GLEIG (G. R.) Life of Sir T. Munro; w. extrs. f. h. corr. & priv. papers, 1830.

Munro (William), *M.D., C.B.* Records of service & campaigning in many lands. 2v. s8°. 1887
Reminisc. of milit. service w. the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 8°. 1883
Two months' cruise in the Mediterranean in the steam-yacht "Ceylon." s8°. 1884

Munro (William Bennett). Docs. rel. to seigniorial tenure in Canada, 1598–1854. [Champlain Soc., 3]. 8°. Toronto. 1908
Govt. of European cities. 8°. N.Y. 1909
The seigniorial system in Canada. [Harvard hist. studies, 13]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Munro Butler Johnstone (H. A.), *see* JOHNSTONE (H. A. M. B.)

Munroe, *see also* MONROE, MUNRO.

Munroe (Kirk). The golden days of '49. 8°. 1889

Münscher (Wilhelm). Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. 3e A., mit Noten &c. v. D. v. Cölln. 2H in 1v. 8°. Cassel. 1832–8
H2 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. sep. Abthlg. 2 of H2 is of the 1e Aufl., & has 2nd tp.: Lehrbuch d. c. D. v. d. Reformationszeit bis auf unsere Tage; v. C. G. Neudecker.

Münster. Corresp. diplomatica de los plenipotenciarios Esp. en el Congreso de Munster. [1] Cartas de D. Saavedra Fajardo 1643–48—Cartas del conde de Peñaranda 1645–47, [2, 3] Cartas del conde de Peñaranda 1647–50, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t82–4.

Münster [*continued*].
Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M. Hrsg. v. Freunden d. vaterländ. Gesch. B1–7. s8°. Münster. 1851–1913
1, Die münsterischen Chroniken d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. J. Ficker.
2, Berichte d. Augenzeugen über d. münsterische Wiedertäuferreich, hrsg. v. C. A. Cornelius.
3, Die münsterischen Chroniken v. Röchell, Stevermann u. Corfey, hrsg. v. J. Janssen.
4, Die vitæ sancti Liudgeri, hrsg. v. W. Diekamp.
5, 6, Hermanni a Kerssenbroch: Anabaptistici furoris monasterium Westphaliæ metropolim evertentis historica narratio, hrsg. v. H. Detmer. 2H, [*pagin. cont.*]
7. Die Akten d. Visitation d. Bistums M., zeit Johanns v. Hoya (1571–3), hrsg. v. W. E. Schwarz.

*Négocs. secrètes touchant la paix de M. &c., 4t, 1724–6, *see* LE CLERC (JEAN).

*Die Urkunden der Friedensschlüsse zu O. u. M., 1848, *see* OSNABRÜCK.

Munster, *Ireland.* *Tales of the M. Festivals, 1827, *see* GRIFFIN (G.)

Münster [*surname*], *see also* MYNSTER.

Münster (Ernst F. H., *Graf* zu).
Réfutation des accusations hasardées par le duc de Brunswick contre son tuteur. [P86]. 8°. Londres. 1827
see HORMAYR (J.), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.* *Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege: 1, E. F. H., Graf v. M., 1841–4.
,, MÜNSTER (G. H., *Graf* zu). Polit. Skizzen; nebst Depeschen d. Grafen E. F. H. ü. d. Wiener Congress, 1867.
,, —— Polit. sketches; contg. E. M.'s despatches to the P. Regent f. the Congress of Vienna, 1868.

Münster (Georg Herbert, *Graf* zu). Polit. Skizzen ü. d. Lage Europas, 1815–67. Nebst Depeschen d. Grafen E. F. H. zu Münster ü. d. Wiener Congress. 8°. L. 1867
Polit. sketches of the state of Europe, 1814–67; cont. Count E. Münster's despatches to the P. Regent from the Congress of Vienna. 8°. E. 1868

Munster (George FitzClarence, *1st earl of*). Journal of a route across India, through Egypt, to England, 1817–18. 4°. 1819

Münster (Harriet, *Gräfin*), *see* SAINT-CLAIR ERSKINE (*Lady* HARRIET E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Münster (Sebastian).
Cosmographiæ universalis lib. VI. in quibis describuntur, Omnium habitabilis orbis partium situs, propr. dotes &c. In hunc usque annum 1554 &c. sfol. [Basileæ. 1555]
see WOLKENHAUER (A') S. M. hsliches. Kollegienbuch aus 1515–18 u. s. Karten, 1909.

Munster (Wilhelmina FitzClarence, *countess of*), *wife of 2nd earl.*
Dorinda. 3v. s8°. 1889
Ghostly tales. s8°. 1896
My memories & miscs. 8°. 1904

Münsterberg (Emil).
Die deutsche Armengesetzgebung u. d. Material zu i. Reform, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B6 iv, 1887.

Münsterberg (Hugo).
American traits f. the point of view of a German. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1903
The Americans. Tr. E. B. Holt. 8°. 1905
Beiträge z. experimentellen Psychologie. 4H. 8°. Freiburg i.B.1889–92
The eternal values. 8°. 1909
Grundzüge d. Psychologie. B1. la8°. L. 1900
Phil. d. Werte. la8°. L. 1908
Problems of to-day, f. the point of view of a psychologist. 8°. 1910
Psychologie u. Wirtschaftsleben. 8°. L. 1912
Psychology & crime. s8°. 1909
Psychology & industrial efficiency. 8°. 1913
Psychology & life. s8°. [1899]
Psychology & the teacher. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Psychotherapy. 8°. 1909
Soc. studies of to-day. 8°. 1913
Subconscious phenomena. By H. M., T. Ribot, P. Janet, J. Jastrow, B. Hart, & M. Prince. s8°. [1910]

Münsterberg (Oscar).
Chines. Kunstgesch. 2B. la8°. Esslingen a. N. 1910–12
Japans auswärtiger Handel 1542–1854. Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 10]. 8°. 1896

Muntaner (Ramon). Chronique, trad. du catalan par J. A. Buchon. [*Buchon*]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Chronik d. edlen En R. M. Hrsg. v. K. Lanz. [Lit. V. in St., 8]. s8°. St. 1844

Münter (Balthasar). Conversion & death of Struensee: added, Hist. of Count E. Brandt f. h. imprisomment to h. death ["*by J. Hee*"]. Tr. [*G. F. A. Wendeborn*]. 8°. 1773

Münter (Frederik C. C. H.), *bp. of Zealand.*
Kirchengesch. v. Dänemark u. Norwegen. T1–3 in 4v, [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1823–33
Religion d. Babylonier: 3e Beilage z. Religion d. Karthager. s4°. K. 1827
Religion d. Karthager. [*3 Beilagen wanting*]. 2e A. 4°. K. 1821
Sinnbilder u. Kunstvorstellungen d. alten Christen. 2H in 1v. 4°. Altona. 1825

Münter (Friedrich), *see* MÜNTER (FR. C. C. H.), *bp. of Zealand.*

Munthe (Axel). Letters from a mourning city (Naples, 1884). Tr. M. V. White. s8°. 1887
Vagaries. s8°. 1898

Müntz (Eugène).
L'Acad. royale de Peinture et de Sculpture et la Chalcographie du Louvre, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t18, 1891.
Les arts à la cour des papes pend. le 15e & le 16e s. pl–3, i, [(1, 1417–64. 2, 1464–71. 3, i, 1471–1521). *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1878–82
La bibl. de l'anc. Acad. royale de Peinture et de Sculpture (Bibl. de l'Ecole nat. des Beaux-Arts), 1648–1793, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mémˢ., t24, 1897.
Les coll. d'ant. formées par les Médicis au xvi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t35 ii, 1896.
Les coll. des Médicis au xve s.: Le musée—La bibliothèque—Le mobilier. (Append. aux Précurseurs de la Renaissance). 4°. 1888
Le Collège des Bernardins et les artistes paris. du 14e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mémˢ., t26, 1899.
Donatello. la8°. 1885
Etudes sur l'hist. des arts à Rome pendant le moyen âge. Boniface VIII et Giotto. [P540]. 8°. Rome. 1881
Florence & la Toscane. 4°. 1897
,, ... n. éd. la8°. 1901
Giovanni di Bartolo da Siena orafo nel XIV sec., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.
Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance. 3t. 4°. 1889–95
1, Italie: les primitifs.
2, Italie: l'âge d'or.
3, Italie: la fin de la Renaissance.
L. de Vinci, l'artiste, le penseur, le savant. 4°. 1899
Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.
Les plateaux d'accouchées & la peinture sur meubles du 14e au 16e siècle, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t1, 1894.
Les précurseurs de la Renaissance. [*For* App., Les Collections des Médicis 1888, *see above*]. 4°. 1882
Raphaël, sa vie, s. œuvre & s. temps. la8°. 1882
La Renaissance en Italie & en France à l'époque de Charles VIII. la8°. 1885
Le sculpteur Laurana & les monˢ. de la Renaissance à Tarascon, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t4, 1897.
La tapisserie. n. éd. 8°. [1882]
Tapisseries allégor., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t7, 1902.
Tapisseries, broderies, dentelles: modèles anc. & mod., préc. d'intr. 4°. 1890
Les tapisseries de Raphaël. fol. 1897
La tiare pontif. du viii au xvi s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t36 i, 1898.
TRANSLATIONS.
L. da Vinci, artist &c. [Tr.] 2v. 4°. 1898
Raphael. Tr. W. Armstrong. n. ed. la8°. 1896
Short hist. of tapestry, to end of 18th c. Tr. L. J. Davis. s8°. 1885
see ESSLING (*prince* D') & E. M. Pétrarque, 1902.
,, FONTAINEBLEAU, *château de.* Le château de F. au 17e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. M. et E. Molinier, 1886.

Münz (Bernhard). Goethe als Erzieher. 8°. Wien. 1904

Münz (J.) Rabbi Moses ben Maimon (Maimonides). Sein Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. Mainz. 1902

Münz (P. J.) Archäolog. Bemerkungen ü. das Kreuz, das Monogramm Christi, die altchristl. Symbole, das Crucifix. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1866

Münz (Sigmund). F. Gregorovius u. s. Briefe an Gräfin E. Caetani Lovatelli. 8°. 1896
Von Bismarck bis Bülow. s8°. 1912

Münzer (F.)
Beiträge z. Quellenkritik d. Naturgesch. d. Plinius. 8°. 1897

Münzer (Friedrich), *see* ANTIKEN (DIE) Münzen Nord-Griech.; B2, Thrakien, v. M. &c., 1912.

Munzinger (Werner). Die deutsche Exped. in Ost-Afrika 1861 u. 1862. Zusammenstellung d. astronom., hypsometr. u. meteorolog. Beobacht. &c. von v. Heuglin, Kinzelbach, Munzinger, u. Steudner im ost-ägypt. Sudan u. d. nord abessinisch. Grenzlanden, nebst e. allgemein. Bericht v. W. M., 1864, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 3, 1864.
Ostafrikanische Studien. 2e A. s8°. Basel. 1883

***Münzreform (Die)** Deutschlands, 1870, *see* NAHUYS (*le c.* M.)

Murad III, *sultan of the Turks, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Murad V, *sultan of the Turks, see* DJEMALEDDIN BEY. M., (1876–95), 1895.

Murakami (N.) & K. Murakawa, *edd.* Letters written by English residents in Japan, 1611–23, w. o. docs. on Eng. trading settlement in J. in 17th c. s8°. Tōkyō. 1900

Muralt (Béat Louis de). *Lettres sur les Anglois & les François, & sur les voyages. 2e éd., à laquelle on a joint l'Apologie du caractère anglois & françois [*by P. F. Guyot-Desfontaines & P. Brumoy*] &c. s8°. Cologne. 1727
Lettres sur les Anglais. n. éd. s8°. Metz. 1800
see *WORLD (THE) unmask'd &c.: tr. [*f. M. ?*], 1736.

Muralt (Edward von). Essai de chronographie byzantine, 1057–1453. 2t; [*pagin. cont.* t2 *has no tp.*] 8°. Bâle. 1871–3

Muraltus (Franciscus).
Annalia. A P. A. Doninio ed. & exposita. s8°. Mediolani. 1861

Murari (Rocco). Dante e Boezio (contrib. allo studio d. fonti dantesche). s8°. Bologna. 1905
Marin Sanudo e Laura Brenzoni-Schioppo, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., SUPPL., 1, 1898.

Murashû *Sons, of Nippur, 464–404 B.C.*
Business docˢ. of M. S. [Ed., w. intr.] by H. V. Hilprecht & A. T. Clay. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A, 9, 10]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1898–1904

Murat. *For Sultans &c. see* MURAD.

Murat (Caroline), *queen of Naples; 1782–1839, see* TURQUAN (J.) Les sœurs de Napoléon, 1896; tr. W. Trowbridge, 1908.

Murat (*princess* Caroline), *1833–1902.*
My memoirs. [Ed. R. Leighton]. 8°. 1910

Murat (Henriette Julie, *la csse.* **de).** Les Lutins du Château de Kernosy, nouvelle, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t35, 1789.
Voyage de Campagne, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t29, 1788.

Murat (J. J. A., *cte.*)
Murat, lieut. de l'Empereur en Espagne 1808. 8°. 1897

Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples* [†JOACHIM [MURAT], *king &c.*]
Corr. de J. M., 1791–1808. [*Ed. A. Lumbroso*]. 8°. Turin. 1899
Lettres & docˢ. pour servir à l'hist. de M., 1767–1816. Publ. par S. A. le prince Murat; avec une intr. & des notes par P. de Brethon. t1–7. 8°. 1908–13
*Memorie sopra M., e rel. d. sua guerra coll' Austria e dell' ultima sua catastrofe. [*b. w.* Napoleon I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s8°. Genova. 1815
see ATTERIDGE (A. H.) J. M., 1911.
,, BEAUHARNAIS (EUG. DE). *Dern. campagne de l'armée sous B. &c.; suiv. de méms. [*author not known*], sur la campagne des Autrichiens contre M., par S. J., 1817.
,, CHAVANON (J.) & G. SAINT-YVES. M. (1767–1815), 1905.
,, DAVIES (*Miss* C.) Eleven years in the family of M., 1841.
,, DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t3, 1842; t4, 1856; 1893.
,, ESPITALIER (A.) Napoléon & le roi M., 1808–15, 1910.
,, LEMMI (F.) La fine di G. M., 1900.
,, LUMBROSO (A.) Ai tempi di Nap., La campagna Murattiana del 1815 &c., 1913.
,, MACERONI (F.) Facts rel. to fall of Murat, 1817.
,, —— Memˢ. of Maceroni, aide-de-camp to Murat, 1838.
,, MURAT (*le cte.*) M. en Espagne, (1808), 1897.
,, RICCIARDI (G.) Rel. s. Fazione operata in Calabria 1815 da M., 1876.
,, WEIL (M. H.) J. M.: la dernière année de règne (mai 1814–mai 1815), 5t, 1909–10.
,, —— Prince Eugène & M., 1902.
,, —— Le revirement de la polit. autrich. à l'égard de J. M. &c., 1814–5, 1909.

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio). Annali d' Italia, sino all' a. 1750. Colle pref. crit. di G. Catalani. 12t. 4°. Monaco. 1761–4
1, *to* 222, 2, –400. 3, –600. 4, –840. 5, –1000. 6, –1170. 7, –1300 8, –1400. 9, –1500. 10, –1600. 11, –1700. 12, –1750.
Antiquitates Italicæ medii ævi, usque 1500. 6t. fol. Mediol. 1738–42
,, ,, Indices chronolog. ad Antiq. Italic. Medii Ævi & ad Opera Minora L. A. M. Cura &c. [C. Cipolla, A. Manno, I. M. Battaglino, I. Calligaris]. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1896
De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent, comment., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.
De rebus liturgicis dissert., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t74.
Della perfetta poesia italiana, ec. Con le annot. dell' abate A. M. Salvini. 2t in 1. 4°. Venezia. 1724
,, ,, Con le annot. di Salvini. 4v in 2. 8°. Milano. 1821

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio) [*continued*].

Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacramentaria complectens, Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum, ed. M. : acc. missale Gothicum, missale Francorum, duo Gallicana, & duo omnium vetus. Rom. Eccles. Rituales Libri. 2t. 4°. Napoli. 1760

„ A classified index to the Leonine, Gelasian & Gregorian Sacramentaries, acc. to text of M.'s Liturgia Romana Vetus, by H. A. Wilson, M.A. 8°. C. 1892

Novus thesaurus veterum inscript. 4t. fol. Mediolani. 1739–42

Rerum Italicarum Scriptores 500–1500. Add. novis tabulis geograph., et var. Langobardorum diplomatibus.

25t in 28, [*1–3 have 2p each*]. fol. Mediolani. 1723–51

„ „ Indices chronolog. ad Rerum Italic. Script. ; scrips. J. Calligaris, J. Filippi, C. Merkel. Operis moderamen sibi suscep. C. Cipolla, A. Manno. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1885

„ „ n. ed., [*incl. the suppl*s. *of* Tartini & Mittarelli], riv., ampliata e corr. con la dir. di G. Carducci e. V. Fiorini. t3 ii, xvi, 6 i, 8 ii, 9 i, v, ix, 11 i, 12 iii, 14 i, 16 i, 17 iii, 18 ii, 19 ii, 21 iv, 22 ii, iii, iv, 23 i, iv, 24 ii, iv, xiii, xiv, xv, 27 i, 28 ii, 31 i, 32 i. [*In prog.*] 4°. Città di Castello. 1900–13

Each p. of a vol. has a 2nd tp. describing the contents, & a sep. pagin. t31 i, 32 i, *form p. of* Accessiones noviss.

Aliprandi (B.), *see* Nerlius (A.)

Ammanatus (*card.* J.), *see* Jacobus, *Volaterranus.*

Antonius, *Astesanus.* De ejus vita et fortunæ varietate Carmen, 380–1341 ; a cura di A. Tallone. [14 i.]

Berni (G.) Cronaca, 1350–1472 ; a cura di G. Mazzatinti ; [*w.*] App., Estr. dai Gesta Egubinorum ad a. 1300 scr. a Greffolino Valeriani—Cronica d'Ugubbio di fra Girolamo Maria da Venezia, al 1539—Cronaca di Gubbio scr. da un canonico Don Francesco, 1419–1579. [21 iv.]

Burchardus (J.) Liber notarum, 1483–1506 ; a cura di E. Celani, v1. [32 i.]

Canensius (M.), *bp. of Castri, see* Gaspar *Veron.*

Cantinellus (P.) Chron., 1228–1306 ; a cura di F. Torraca. [28 ii.]

Caviceo (J.), *see* Parma.

Dolcino (*Frà*). Hist. Fratris D. heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono ; e De secta illorum qui se dicunt esse de ordine Apostolorum, di B. Gui ; a cura di A. Segarizzi. [9 v.]

Dominicus, *de Gravina.* Chron. de rebus in Apulia gestis, 1333–50. [12 iii.]

Firenze. Ricordi di F., 1459, di autore anon., [*a poem*] ; a cura di G. Volpi ; [*w.*] App., Estr. d. Terze rime in lode di Cosimo de' Medici &c. [27 i.]

Forolivienses. Annales F., ad 1473 ; a c. di G. Mazzatinti. [22 ii.]

Francesco (*Don*), *canonico di Gubbio, see* Berni (G.)

Gallus (A.) Commentarii de rebus Genuensium et de navigatione Columbi ; a cura di E. Pandiani. [23 i.]

Gaspar *Veronensis.* Le vite di Paolo II, di G. da V. e Michele Canensi ; a c. di G. Zippel. [3 xvi.]

Geminianus, *St., bp. of Modena.* Relatio translationis corporis S. G., 1099–1106 ; a cura di G. Bertoni ; [*w.*] App., Carmina Mutinensia &c. [6 i.]

Girolamo Maria (*Fra*), *see* Berni (G.)

Godius (A.) Cronaca, 1194–1260 [*in Latin*] ; a cura di G. Soranzo ; seguono tre elenchi di famiglie vicentine. [8 ii.]

Greffolino, *di Valeriano, see* Berni (G.)

Guidonis (B.), *bp. of* (*1*) *Tuy* (*2*) *Lodève, see* Dolcino (*Frà*).

Hyvanus (A.) Hist. de volaterr. calamitate ; F. L. Mannucci. [23 iv.]

Jacobus, *Volaterranus.* Il diario romano, 1479–84 [*in Latin ;* prec. d. Vita d. card. Ammanati] ; a cura di E. Carusi ; seg. in app. Il diario concistoriale [*in Lat.*] del card. J. Ammanati—Piccolomini (1472–79) a cura di E. Carusi ; Il diario di Roma [*in Ital.*] di A. de Vasco (1481–92) a cura di G. Chiesa ; Il diarioo di Roma [*in Ital.*] di S. di Branca Tedallini (1485–1517) a cura di P. Piccolomini. [23 iii.]

Joannes, *presbyter Civitatensis, see* Julianus, *Civitatensis.*

Julianus, *Civitatensis.* Chronica, 1252–1364, [*by J. alone or by J. & Joannes presbyter Civitat. together*] ; a cura di G. Tambara ; [*incl.*] Epitome. [24 xiv.]

Lombardia. Cron. gestorum in partibus &c., *see* Parma.

Matthæus, *de Griffonibus.* Memoriale hist. de rebus Bononiensium, [—1472] ; a cura di L. Frati e A. Sorbelli. [18 ii.]

Nantiporto (Notaio del), *see* Pontani (G.)

Nerlius (A.) Breve chron. monasterii mantuani s. Andree ord. Bened., 800–1431 ; a cura di O. Begani ; [*w.*] App., Aliprandina, o Cron. de Mantua a. 1414, di B. Aliprandi, [*a poem*]. [24 xiii.]

Notaio del Nantiporto, *see* Pontani (G.)

Palmerius (M.) De captivitate Pisarum liber ; a cura di G. Scaramella. [19 ii.]

Parma. Chron. Parmense, 1038–1338 ; a cura di G. Bonazzi. [9 ix.]

—— Cron. gestorum in partibus Lombardie & reliquis Italie, 1476–82, [? *by J. Caviceo*] ; a cura di G. Bonazzi ; ed. dal Muratori col tit. Diarium Parmense. [22 iii.]

Paul II, *pope, see* Gaspar *Veronensis.*

Pavia. Anonymi Ticinensis Liber de laudibus civitatis ticinensis ; a cura di R. Maiocchi e. F. Quintavalle. [11 i.]

Petroni (P.) La Mesticanza, 1434–47 ; a cura di F. Isoldi. [24 ii.]

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio) [*continued*].

Rerum Italicarum Scriptores [*continued*].

Petrus, *de Ebulo.* De rebus Siculis carmen ; a c. di E. Rota. [31 i.]

Pontani (G.) Il diario romano di G. P., già riferito al "Notaio del Nantiporto," 1481–92 ; a cura di D. Toni. [3 ii.]

Ripalta. Chronicon parvum R. seu Chronica pedemontana minora ; a cura di F. Gabotto. [17 iii.]

Sanuto (M.) Le vite dei dogi ; a cura di G. Monticolo, v1. [22 iv.]

Savonarola (G. M.) Libellus de magnificis ornamentis regie civit. Padue a cura di A. Segarizzi. [24 xv.]

Sozomenus, *Pistoriensis.* Chron. universale, 1411–55 ; a cura di G. Zaccagnini. [16 i.]

Tedallini (S. di B.), *see* Jacobus, *Volaterranus.*

Valesianus, *Anon.* Fragmenta hist. ab Henr. & Hadr. Valesio ed. ; a cura di R. Cessi. [24 iv.]

Vascho (A. de), *see* Jacobus, *Volaterranus.*

Vicomercato (S. de). Liber de gestis in civ. Mediolani ; G. Calligaris. [9 i.]

Scritti ined., pubbl. a celeb. il 2° centenario dalla nascita di lui. 2p in 1v. la8°. Bologna. 1872

Works in Archivio stor. ital.

Del monumento eretto n. Modena a L. A. M. 1853. [App. 9, 1853.]

Lettere di L. A. M. a G. B. Tafuri pubbl. di F. Casotti : [*review*]. [N.S., 9 ii, 1859.]

Lettere ined., [ed. A. Zanelli]. [5S., 2, 1888.]

Rel. di L. A. M. e testamento, [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 3, 1846.]

see Bible : New Test. *Canon Muratorianus, the earliest cat. of the books of the N. T., ed. Tregelles, 1867.

„ Catalani (G.) Prefazioni anteposte agl' Annali d' Italia di M., nell' ed. romana, con la storia d' Italia, dall' a. 1750 sino all' a. pres., 1754.

„ Fiorini (V.) Dei lavori preparatori alla n. ed. dei Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, 1903.

„ Tartinius (J. M.) Rerum Ital. scriptores 1000–1600, [*considered a suppl. to M.'s* Rer. Ital. scr.], 1748–70.

„ Tommaséo (N.) L. A. M., 1873.

„ Troya (C.) Studii int. agli Annali d' Italia del M., 1869–77.

Muratorianus. *Canon M., *see* Bible : New T., Canon M., 1867.

Muratorische (Das) Fragment, *see* Bible : New Test. Das m. F. &c., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 2e A., 1908.

Muraviev (Andrei Nikolaevich).

Hist. of the Church of Russia. Tr. R. W. Blackmore. 8°. O. 1842

Muraviev (*Count* Mikhail Nikolaevich).

Der Dictator von Wilna : Memoiren d. Grafen M. N. M. Aus d. Russ. ; mit e. biograph. Einltg. 8°. L. 1883

Muraviev (*Gen.* Nikolai Nikolaievich).

Путешествие въ Туркменію и Хиву 1819 и 1820.

2ч. in 1v & Атласъ. 4° & fol. Москва. 1822

Embassy to Turkomania & Chiva, *see* Russian missions into the interior of Asia, 1823.

Voyage en Turcomanie & à Khiva, 1819–20. Tr. G. Lecointe de Laveau. 8°. 1823

Murch (Jerome). Mrs. Barbauld & h. contemps. 8°. 1877

Murchison (*Sir* Roderick Impey), *bart.*

Geology of Cheltenham. [P456]. s8°. Cheltenham. 1834

Siluria : hist. of the oldest known rocks contg. organic remains, w. sketch of the distrib. of gold. la8°. 1854

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1867

The Silurian system, w. descrs. of the coal-fields &c. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.* 3 sheets of maps in a case. la4°.] la4°. 1839

Struttura geologica delle Alpi, degli Apennini e dei Carpazi. Trad. ed. app sulla Toscana di Savi e G. Meneghini. 8°. Firenze. 1850

see Geikie (*Sir* A.) Life of M., based on h. journals & letters, 1875.

——, E. de Verneuil, & *Count* A. v. Keyserling.

Geology of Russia in Europe & the Ural Mts.

2v. [v2, *which is in French, is wanting*]. 4°. [v2, Paris] 1845

Murder [Murther]. *Murther, murther ; or, a rel. how Anne Hamton murthered h. husband, 1641, *see* Hamton (A.)

Murdin (William), *see* Burghley Papers [2], (1571–96), by M., 1759.

Murdoch (Emma M.), *aft. E. M. Van Deventer* [*ps.* Lawrence L. Lynch], *see* Lynch (L. L.) *ps.*

Murdoch (J. Burn), *see* Burn Murdoch (J.)

Murdoch (James), *M.A.*

A hist. of Japan. v1, 2. 8°. [1, Yokohama ; 2, Kobe]. 1903–10

1, to 1542 ; publ. by the Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1910. [2], 1542–1651 ; by J. M. in collab. w. Isoh Yamagata, 1903.

Murdoch (James), *member of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow.* Hist. of Constitutional Reform in Gt. Brit. & Irel. &c. s8°. Glasgow. 1885

Murdoch (John), *LL.D., of Madras.*
India : past & present. 1st ed. s8°. Madras. 1903
see INDIAN Year-book for 1862, by M., 1863.

Murdoch (John), *zoologist.*
Ethnological results of Point Barrow Expedition, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY, Rep. 9, 1892.

Murdoch (W. G. Blaikie).
Memories of Swinburne : w. o. essays. s8°. E. 1910
Renaissance of the Nineties. s8°. 1911
The Royal Stuarts in their connection w. art & letters. s8°. E. 1908
The spirit of Jacobite loyalty. s8°. E. 1907

Murdoch (W. G. Burn), *see* BURN MURDOCH (W. G.)

Murdoch (William L.) Cricket. s8°. 1893

Murdock (Harold). The reconstruction of Europe ; from rise to fall of 2nd French Empire. s8°. Boston. 1889

Murdock (James). Sketches of modern philosophy, esp. among the Germans. s8°. E. 1843

Mürdter (F.) Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. 2e A., rev. &c. v. F. Delitzsch. s8°. Calw. 1891

Mure, *of Caldwell, family of, see* MURE (W.) Sels. f. the family papers at Caldwell, 1854.

Mure (William), *of Caldwell, historian.*
Hist. of language & lit. of antient Greece. 5v. 8°. 1850–7
Journal of tour in Greece & Ionian Is. 2v. s8°. E. 1842
National criticism in 1858. [P140, 159]. 8°. 1858
Reply to an art. in "National Review" on M.'s Hist. of Greek Lit.
*Sels. f. the family papers at Caldwell, 1496–1853. [Maitland Club, 71]. 2p in 3v [*p2 has 2v*]. 4°. Glasgow. 1854

Mure (*Sir* William), *of Rowallan ; 1594–1657.*
Works. Intr., notes, gloss. by W. Tough. [Scottish Text Soc., 40, 41]. 8°. E. 1898

Murer (Jacob). Bauernkrieg um Weissenau, 1525, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Muret (Edward) & D. H. Sanders. Encyclopædic Eng.-German & German-Eng. dict. abrdg. ed. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. sep.*] la8°. 1903
1, Eng.-German, by B. Klatt. 2, German-Eng., by H. Baumann.
Encyklopäd. engl.-deutsch. u. deutsch-engl. Wörterbuch. 2T in 4. [T1, Engl.-deutsch, by E. M. : T2, Deutsch-engl., by D. H. S., cont^d. by I. Schmidt & C. Stoffel]. grosse A. 8°. 1900–[1901]

Muret (Marc Antoine) [MURETUS]. Argumentorum et schol. in Terentium liber. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1580
Epistolæ. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1838
Hymnorum sacrorum liber, eiusdem alia quædam poëmatia. Acc. A. S. Sannazarii de partu Virginis &c. Clariss. heroum elogia adiuncta sunt. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1584
Opera omnia, cum brevi adnot. Ruhnkenii. Ed. &c. C. H. Frotscher. 3v. 8°. L. 1834–41
Orationes. Ed. ster. 2v. s8°. L. 1838
see DEJOB (C.) M.-A. M., 1881.
,, RONSARD (P.) Les Amours de P. de R., [Livre 1], commentées par M. A. de M., n. éd., 1910.

Muret (Maurice). La litt. allemande d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1909
La litt. italienne d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1906

Murfree (*Miss* Mary Noailles) [*ps.* CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK], *see* CRADDOCK (C. E.) *ps.*

Murger (Henry).
The Bohemians of the Latin Quarter. 8°. 1888
Le bonhomme Jadis, *see* FOUDRAS (*le marq.* T. L. A. DE).
Le capitaine La Curée, t4, 1851.
Les buveurs d'eau. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Les nuits d'hiver : poésies complètes, suiv. d'études sur M. s8°. 1861
Propos de ville et propos de théâtre. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Le roman de toutes les femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Les roueries de l'ingénue—La scène du gouverneur—La nostalgie—Les sirènes. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le sabot rouge. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Scènes de la vie de Bohème. s8°. 1851
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. éd. s8°. [1903]
,, n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. [1904]
,, ... n. éd., corr. *n.d.*
Scènes de la vie de jeunesse. n. éd. s8°. 1900
Les vacances de Camille. 3e éd. s8°. 1859
see BARRIÈRE (T.) & H. M. La vie de Bohème, n. éd., 1897.
,, MAILLARD (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. PRIEUR]. M. & s. temps, 1874.
,, SCHANNE (ALEX.) Souvenirs de Schaunard, 1887.

Muriantheus (L.), *see* MYRIANTHEUS (L.)

Murie (James R.), *see* FLETCHER (A. C.) The Hako : a Pawnee ceremony ; by A. C. F. ass. by M., 1904.

Muri Grandesso-Silvestri (Elisa de), *see* GRANDESSO-SILVESTRI (E. DE M.)

Muriel (Andrés). Hist. de Carlos IV, 6t, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t29–34, 1893–4.

Murillo (Bartolomé Estéban). M. : des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. A. L. Mayer. la8°. St. 1913
see CALVERT (A. F.) M., 1908.
,, —— M. : biog. & apprec., 1907.
,, CURTIS (C. B.) Velasquez & M. : descr. cat. of works, 1883.
,, DAVIES (*Capt.* EDW.), *tr.*, Life of M., comp. f. var. authors, tr., 1819.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 10], 1895.
,, MAYER (A. L.) M. Arbeiten für d. Sevillaner Kathedrale, 1908.
,, MINOR (E. E.) M., 1881.

Murimuth (Adam, *of*) [†ADAMUS, *Murimuthensis*].
A. M. contin. Chronicarum. R. de Avesbury. De gestis mirabilibus regis Edward tertii. Ed. E. M. Thompson. [Rolls Ser., 93]. 8°. 1889
Chronica sui temporis (1303–1346). Cum eorundem cont. (1380) a quodum anon. Edidit & rec. T. Hog. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 10]. 8°. Londini. 1846
see TRIVET (N.) Annalium cont. : ut et A. M. chronicon, cum cont., 1722.

Muris (Joannes de), *see* NAGL (A.) Das Quadripartitum d. I. de M. u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14.Jhdt., 1890.

Murisier (E.) Les maladies du sentiment religieux. s8°. 1901

Murison, *see also* MORISON.

Murison (Alex. Falconer). King Robert the Bruce. s8°. [1899]
On the province of Secondary Education in Scotland. [P1004]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1876
Sir W. Wallace. s8°. [1898]

Murko (Matthias). Gesch. d. ält. südslaw. Litt. [Die Litt. d. Ostens, 5 ii]. 8°. L. 1908
Die Gesch. v. d. 7 Weisen bei d. Slaven, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B122, 1890.
Die südslaw. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 ix, 1908.

Murmelius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Murmester (Hinrich), *see* NIERNHEIM (H.) H. M., 1908.

Murmur (*Sir* Fretful), *knt., ps.*
More miseries ! ! By Sir F. M. s8°. 1806

Murner (Thomas), *b. 1475.* Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider M. Stifel, *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v11, 1896.
Die Narrenbeschwörung, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B11, 1879.
Der schelmen Zunfft, 1512 ;—Von d. grossen Luther. Narren &c., 1522, *see* BALKE (G.) T. M. ; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B., 2B, *n.d.*
see KAWERAU (A.) M. u. d. deutsche Reformation, 1891.
,, —— M. u. d. Kirche d. Mittelalters, 1890.
,, LIEBENAU (T. v.) Der Franziskaner Dr. T. M., 1913.
,, SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, [*cont. sev. pieces by & about M.*], 1845–9.

Muro (Gaspar). La princesse d'Eboli. Tr. A. Weil. 8°. 1878
Vida de la princesa de Eboli. 8°. 1877

Murphy (Agnes G.) Melba : a biog., w. chapters by Mme. Melba on the sel. of music as a profession &c. 8°. 1909

Murphy (Arthur). All in the wrong : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
Essay on the life & genius of S. Johnson, *see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.
Grecian daughter : a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
Know your own mind : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Life of D. Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1801
*Mémoires sur Garrick [*by A. Murphy*] & sur Macklin [*by J. T. Kirkman*]. Tr. ; préc. d'une hist. abrég. du théâtre anglais par M. Després. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1822
Works. 7v. 8°. 1786

Murphy (Denis), *S.J.* Cromwell in Ireland. n. ed. 8°. D. 1885
see HARTRY (M.) Triumphalia chron. mon. S. Crucis in Hibernia &c. ; ed. by D. M., 1891.

Murphy (Henry Cruse).
H. Hudson in Holland : orig. & objects of voyage wh. led to disc. of Hudson River, w. bibliog. notes. Repr., w. notes, docs. & bibliog., by W. Nijhoff. 8°. Hague. 1909

Murphy (James C.), *architect.*
Travels in Portugal, 1789–90. 4°. 1795
see SHAKESPEAR (J.) & T. H. HORNE. *History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, designed as intr. to the "Arabian antiqs. of Spain, by J. C. M.," 1816.

Murphy (John Mortimer).
Sporting adventures in the Far West. 8°. 1879

Murphy (John Nicholas). The chair of Peter. 8°. 1883
Ireland, industrial, polit., & social. 8°. 1870
Terra incognita: the convents of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1873

Murphy (Joseph John). Habit & intelligence. 2v. 8°. 1869
The scientific bases of faith. 8°. 1873

Murphy (Patrick). Inquiry into miasmata &c. 8°. 1825

Murphy (Shirley Forster).
Our homes & how to make them healthy. 8°. 1883
see STEVENSON (T.) & S. F. M., *edd.* Treatise on hygiene, 1892–4.

Murphy (W. J. Balfour-), *see* BALFOUR-MURPHY (W. J.)

***Murphy's** master, & o. s., 1873, *see* PAYN (J.)

Murr (Christoph Gottlieb v.) Bibl. de peintre, sculpture, gravure. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Francfort. 1770
Memorabilia bibliothecarum publ. Norimberg. & Univ. Altdorfinæ. 3p in 2v. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1786–91

Murray, *publishing firm, see* MURRAY'S Handbooks.
see SMILES (S.) A publisher & h. friends: mem. & corr. of J. Murray, w. acc. of the house (1768–1843), 1891.

Murray, *River, see* AUSTRALIAN irrigation colonies on the M., 1887?

Murray, *The family of; of Ochtertyre.*
Ochtertyre house booke of accomps 1737–9. Ed., w. intr. by J. Colville. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 55]. 8°. E. 1907

Murray (A. W.) Martyrs of Polynesia, 1799–1871. s8°. 1885

Murray (Alex.), *D.D., orientalist.* Hist. of the European languages. With life [*by D. Scot*]. 2v. 8°. 1823

Murray (Alex.), *F.G.S.*, & J. P. Howley.
Geolog. survey of Newfoundland. A. M., director; J. P. Howley, assistant. 8°. 1881

Murray (*Capt.* Alex.), *Royal Irish Fusiliers.*
Doings in China. s8°. 1843
Mem. of Admiral Durham. 8°. 1846

Murray (Alex. Edward), *visct. Fincastle, see* FINCASTLE.

Murray (Alex. Henry Hallam). The high-road of empire: water-colour & pen-and-ink sketches in India. 8°. 1905
Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by H. W. Nevinson & M. Carmichael. 8°. 1904

Murray (Alexander Hunter).
Journal of the Yukon, 1847–8; ed. L. J. Burpee, *see* CANADA, AGRICULTURE. Publs. of Canadian Archives, 4, 1910.

Murray (Alex. Stuart), *keeper of the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiqs., Brit. Museum.*
Greek bronzes. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Hdbk. of Greek archæology. s8°. 1892
Hist. of Greek sculpture. 2v. 8°. 1880–3
,, ,, ... rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1890
Manual of mythology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Sarcophage de Clazomène, Musée Brit., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t4, 1897.
The sculptures of the Parthenon. la8°. 1903
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Excavs. in Cyprus; by A. S. M., A. H. Smith, H. B. Walters, 1900.
,, —— TERRACOTTAS. Terracotta sarcophagi, Greek & Etruscan, in B. M.; by A. S. M., 1898.

Murray (Alice Effie). A hist. of the commercial & financial rels. betw. Eng. & Ireland f. the period of the restoration. 8°. 1903

Murray (Alma) [FORMAN (*Mrs.* ALFRED)].
A. M. Portrait as Beatrice Cenci, w. crit. notice cont. 4 letters f. R. Browning. [P1347]. 8°. 1891

Murray (*Hon.* Amelia Matilda), *4th d. of Lord Geo. Murray, bp. of St. Davids.*
Letters f. the U.S., Cuba, Canada. 2v. s8°. 1856
Recolls., 1803–37; w. a conclusion in 1868. s8°. 1868

Murray (Andrew), *F.L.S.*
Geograph. distribution of mammals. 4°. 1866

Murray (Arthur Mordaunt).
Imperial outposts f. a strategical & commercial aspect, w. spec. ref. to the Japanese Alliance. Pref. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1907

Murray (Arthur Turnour). The law of hospitals, infirmaries &c., whether voluntary or rate-supported. 8°. 1908

Murray (C. J.), *B.A., see* CLARKE (G. H.) & C. J. M. A primer of old French, 1902.

Murray (Charles Adolphus), *7th earl of Dunmore, see* DUNMORE.

Murray (*Hon. Sir* Charles Augustus), *2nd son of 5th e. of Dunmore.*
Hassan. 2v. s8°. 1857
The Prairie-Bird. 3v. s8°. 1844
,, ... s8°. *Warne. n.d.*
Short mem. of Mohammed Ali. Ed. Sir Herbert Maxwell. 8°. 1898
Travels in N. America, 1834–6, & visit to Cuba & the Azores. 2v. 8°. 1839
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1841
see MAXWELL (*Sir* H.) M., 1898.

Murray (Daniel), *R.C. abp. of Dublin.*
Pastoral address announcing miraculous cure of Mrs. Mary Stuart. [P632]. 8°. D. 1823

Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A. Scot.* An archæolog. survey of the United Kingdom. 8°. Glasgow. 1896
The Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotichronicon [*by Fordun*], w. note on John de Burdeus, otherwise Sir John Mandeville, & the Pestilence. [New Club Ser.] 4°. Paisley. 1885
The Land & the Finance Bill. [repr.] 8°. Glasgow. 1909
Museums, their hist. & their use; w. a bibliog. & list of museums in the U.K. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1904

Murray (David), *Ph.D., LL.D.*
Japan. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 4th imp. s8°. [1894]

Murray (David Christie).
Aunt Rachel. 2v. s8°. 1886
The bishop's amazement. s8°. 1896
A bit of human nature; &, the "Lively Fanny." s8°. 1885
Bob Martin's little girl. 3v. s8°. 1892
By the gate of the sea. 2v. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1884
A capful o' nails. s8°. 1896
Coals of fire, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1882
The Cockney Columbus. s8°. 1898
Cynic fortune. s8°. 1886
Despair's last journey. s8°. 1901
First person singular. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Hearts. 3v. s8°. 1883
In direst peril. 3v. s8°. 1894
In his grip. s8°. [1907]
John Vale's guardian. 3v. s8°. 1890
Joseph's coat. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
A life's atonement. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1881
The martyred fool. s8°. 1895
A model father &c. s8°. 1883
My contemporaries in fiction. s8°. 1897
A novelist's notebook. s8°. 1887
Old Blazer's hero. s8°. 1887
The penniless millionaire. s8°. [1907]
A race for millions. s8°. 1898
Rainbow gold. 3v. s8°. 1885
Recollections. 8°. 1908
A rising star. 3v. s8°. 1894
Schwartz[—Young Mr. Barter's repentance—Bulldog & butterfly—Julia & her Romeo]. 2v. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1889
Tales in prose & verse. s8°. 1898
This little world. s8°. 1897
Time's revenges. 3v. s8°. 1893
Val Strange. 3v. s8°. 1883
Verona's father. s8°. 1903
A wasted crime. 2v. s8°. 1893
The way of the world. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The weaker vessel. 3v. s8°. 1888

—— **& Henry Herman.**
The Bishop's Bible. n. ed. s8°. 1891
A dangerous catspaw. s8°. 1889
He fell among thieves. 2v. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1891
One traveller returns. s8°. 1887
Paul Jones's alias. s8°. 1890
Wild Darrie. s8°. 1889

Murray (*Rev.* Edward), *see* ENOCH. *E. restitutus &c., 1836.

Murray (*Mrs.* Eliz.) Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, Canary Is. 2v. 8°. 1859

Murray (Eliz. Alice). The Flower of Kildalla. 3v. s8°. 1870
Robert Chetwynd's confession. 3v. s8°. 1868

Murray (Eustace Clare Grenville-), *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY.

Murray (Francis). The resurrection of Pitt!! With satirical remarks. 3rd ed. [P1143]. 8°. *n.d.*

Murray (Francis Edwin).
A bibliog. of Austin Dobson, attempted by M. s8°. Derby. 1900

Murray (G. Gilbert A.), *prof. of Greek, Glasgow Univ.* [*aft. Oxford*].
Andromache: a play. s8°. 1900
The early Greek epic, *see* MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics, 1908.
Four stages of Greek religion. [Columbia Univ. Lects.] 8°. N.Y. 1912
Gobi or Shamo. s8°. 1889
Hist. of anc. Greek lit. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [3rd imp.] s8°. 1902
The interpretation of anc. Greek lit. Lect. [P1190, 1369]. 8°. O. 1909
The place of Greek in educ. [Inaug. lect., Glasgow. P1419]. 8°. Glasgow. 1889
The rise of the Greek epic. 8°. O. 1907
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1911
The story of Nefrekepta f. a Demotic papyrus, put into verse by G. M. la8°. O. 1911

Murray (G. Gilbert A.) [*continued*].
What Eng. poetry may still learn from Greek, 1911, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
see English lit. & the classics : lectures by M. &c., coll. by G. S. Gordon, 1912.
,, Harrison (*Miss* J. E.) Themis : w. excursus on ritual forms in Gk. tragedy, by M., 1912.
,, Liberalism & the Empire : 3 essays, by M. &c., 1900.

Murray (George), *F.L.S.* Intr. to study of seaweeds. s8°. 1895
see Bennett (A. W.) & G. M. Hdbk. of cryptogamic botany, 1889.

Murray (Gilbert).
Agricultural education. [P776]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1886 ?]

Murray (Grisell), *Lady Murray.* Mem^{s}. of Geo. Baillie of Jerviswood, & of Lady Grisell Baillie. 8°. E. 1822
,, ,, ... s8°. E. 1824

Murray (Henry), *F.S.A.* The art of painting & drawing in coloured crayons. 9th ed. [P1196]. s8°. [1873]
The art of portrait painting in oil colours. 14th ed. [P1195]. s8°. 1868

Murray (Henry), *novelist.* A deputy Providence. s8°. 1891
see Buchanan (R.) & H. M. The charlatan, 1895.

Murray (*Hon.* Henry Anthony), *3rd son of 5th earl of Dunmore.*
Lands of the slave & the free : Cuba, the U.S., Canada. 2v. s8°. 1855

Murray (Hugh). Enquiries resp. the character of nations, & progress of society. 8°. E. 1808
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in Africa, including the substance of Leyden's work. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1818
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in Asia. 3v. 8°. E. 1820
Hist. acc. of discoveries & travels in N. America. 2v. 8°. 1829
Morality of fiction. s8°. 1817
The United States ; hist. &c. With illust^{s}. of the nat. hist., by J. Nicol. 3v. s8°. E. 1844
see *Adventures of Brit. seamen in the S. Ocean [*ed. M.*], 1827.
,, China. Hist. & descr. acc. of C., by M. [*& others*], 3rd ed., 1843.
,, India. *Hist. & descr. acc. of Brit. I., by M. [*& others*], 4th ed., 1843.
,, Jameson (R.) Discovery &c. in Africa, by J., M. &c., 1830.

Murray (James), *lieut.-gen.* Gen. M.'s recall, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1886.

Murray (James), *M.A.*
Life in Scotland 100 years ago. s8°. Paisley. 1900

Murray (*Sir* James A. H.)
Dialect of the S. counties of Scotland. [Philolog. Soc.] 8°.1873
The evolution of Eng. lexicography. [Romanes Lect., 1900]. 8°. O. 1900
A new Eng. dict. on histor. principles &c., 1888 &c., *see* Oxford English dict.

Murray (James Erskine), *see* Erskine-Murray (J.)

Murray (*Hon.* James Erskine).
A summer in the Pyrenées. 2v. 8°. 1837

Murray (John), *F.S.A., F.L.S. &c. ; d. 1851.*
Communications on coal mines. [P593]. 8°. 1844
*Economy of vegetation. s8°. [1838]

Murray (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., b. 1841,* **& J. Hjort.** The depths of the ocean : based on researches of the Norwegian steamer "Michael Sars" in the N. Atlantic ; w. contribs. f. A. Appellöf, H. H. Gran, & B. Helland-Hansen. 8°. 1912

Murray (*Sir* John) *of Broughton.*
Mems. of M., sec. to Prince Charles Edward, 1740–7. Ed., w. app. of docs., by R. F. Bell. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 27]. 8°. E. 1898

Murray (*Col.* John) *of Polmaise, see* Tancred (G.) Hist. records of medals ; added, cat. of the coll. of M., 1891.

Murray (John), *publisher, Albemarle Street, the elder, see* Smiles (S.) A publisher & h. friends : mem. & corr. of M., w. acc. of the house (1768–1843), 1891.

Murray (John), *publisher, Albemarle Street, the younger.* Lord Byron & his detractors. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *pr.f.p.c.* 1906
Cont^{s}. a criticism on Lord Lovelace's Astarte ; Lord B. & Lord L., by J. M. ; Lord L. on the separation of Lord & Lady B., by R. E. Prothero.
see Murray's Handbooks.
,, Wace (H.) & W. C. Piercy, *edd.* Dict. of Xtn. biog. & lit., [M.'s Dict. of Xtn. biog.], 1911.

Murray (John Clark). Hdbk. of psychology. s8°. 1885

Murray (John Fisher). Tour of the Thames. la8°. 1845

Murray (John Hale).
Travels in Uruguay ; w. acc. of sheep-farming &c. s8°. 1871

Murray (John Hubert Plunkett). Papua, or British New Guinea. Intr. by Sir W. MacGregor. 8°. 1912

Murray (John Owen Farquhar). Miracles, *see* Swete (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.

Murray (John Tucker).
Eng. dramatic companies, 1558–1642. 2v. 8°. 1910
1, London companies. 2, Provincial companies—App.

Murray (John Walton). X^{tn}. vitality : 6 disc^{s}. s8°. D. 1884

Murray (Lindley). English grammar. 7th ed. 2v. 8°. York. 1842

Murray (*Miss* Margaret A.) Anc. Egyptian legends. s8°. 1913
The Osireion at Abydos. With sections by J. G. Milne & W. E. Crum. [Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1904
Saqqara Mastabas, pl, (& Gurob, by L. Loat, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*) [Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1905

Murray (*Rev.* Nicholas), *of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey.*
Preachers & preaching. s8°. 1860

Murray (Patrick Joseph).
Life of J. Banim ; w. extr^{s}. f. his corr. s8°. 1857

Murray (R. H.) The evolution of church chancels. [*repr. f.* Trans. of Birmingham Arch. Soc., v31 ; P1346]. 4°. Walsall. 1906

Murray (R. W.)
The disunited states of S. Africa. [P622]. 8°. [1896]
S. Africa ; from Arab domination to Brit. rule. 8°. 1891

Murray (Richard), *dean of Ardagh.*
Ireland & her church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845

Murray (Richard), *provost of Trinity College, Dublin, see* Abbott (T. K.) Logic versus M.'s logic, 1881.

Murray (Richard Paget), *F.L.S.* The flora of Somerset. [Somersetshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.]. 8°. Taunton. 1896

Murray (Robert). *C.E.* Marine engines & steam vessels. s8°. 1852

Murray (*Hon.* Robert Dundas), *3rd son by 2nd wife of 7th baron Elibank.* Cities & wilds of Andalucia. 2v. s8°. 1849
A summer at Port Phillip. s8°. E. 1843

Murray (Robert Henry). Revolutionary Ireland & its settlement. Intr. by J. P. Mahaffy. 8°. 1911
see Stevens (*Capt.* J.) Journal, ed. &c., R. H. M., 1912.

Murray (Rosalind). The leading note. s8°. 1910
Moonseed. s8°. 1911

Murray (*maj.* Stewart L.) The peace of the Anglo-Saxons. Pref. by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1905

Murray (T. Douglas), *see* Arc (J. d'). J. d'A., maid of Orleans &c. : being the story of her life &c., as set forth in the original doc^{s}., by T. D. M., 1902.

—— **& A. Silva White.** Sir Samuel Baker : a mem. 8°. 1895

Murray (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.*
Laws & acts of Parliament made by kings and queens of Scotland [James I–Charles II]. Coll^{d}. &c. by M. fol. E. 1681
Has sev. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.

Murray (Thomas Boyles). Past & present of the Soc. for promoting Xtn. Knowledge. [P208]. s8°. [1860]

Murray (Walter), *see* Rose (J. H.) The rise of democracy ; w. suppl. chapter by W. M., 1912.

Murray (William), *1st earl of Mansfield, 1705–93, see* Mansfield.

Murray (William Henry Harrison).
Daylight Land : parlor-car excursion &c. 8°. 1888

Murray (William Smith), *Ph.D.* The making of the Balkan States. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 39 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Murray-Aynsley (*Mrs.* Harriet G. M.) [*i.e. Mrs.* J. C. Murray].
Our visit to Hindostán, Kashmir, Ladakh. 8°. 1879
Symbolism of the East & West. la8°. 1900

Murray-Kynynmound (E. E. E. Elliot-), *countess of Minto, see* Minto.

Murray-Kynynmound (G. J. Elliot-), *4th earl of Minto, see* Minto (G. J. E.-M.-K., *4th e. of*).

Murray-Prior (Rosa Caroline), *aft. Mrs. Campbell Praed, see* Praed (*Mrs.* C.)

Murray's Guide to the gold diggings, 1852, *see* Australia.

Murray's Handbooks.
Algeria & Tunis ; by Sir R. L. Playfair. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia &c. Ed. by Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Wilson. s8°. 1895
Bengal Presidency, w. acc. of Calcutta City. s8°. 1882
Berks, Bucks, Oxfordshire. s8°. 1860
Berkshire. s8°. 1902
Bombay Presidency, w. acc. of Bombay City. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Buckinghamshire. s8°. 1903
Cathedrals of England.
St. Paul's. s8°. 1879
E. division : Oxford—Peterborough — Norwich — Ely —Lincoln. s8°. 1862
N. division. 2p. (1, York, Ripon, Carlisle. 2, Durham, Chester, Manchester). s8°. 1869
S. division. 2p. (1, Winchester—Salisbury—Exeter — Wells. 2, Chichester—Canterbury — Rochester). s8°. 1861

Murray's Handbooks [*continued*].

Cathedrals of England [*contd.*]
S. division: Saint Alban's [*sep. vol.*] s8°. 1877
W. division: Bristol—Gloucester — Hereford — Worcester—Lichfield. s8°. 1864
,, new ed. s8°. 1874
Cathedrals of Wales: Llandaff, St. David's, St. Asaph, Bangor. s8°. 1873
Church & State. s8°. 1852
Constantinople, Brûsa, & the Troad. s8°. 1893
,, .. [rev^{d}. ed.] s8°. 1900
Continent. s8°. 1836
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1843
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1850
,, ... 17th ed. s8°. 1871
Cornwall. 11th ed. s8°. 1893
For previous ed^{s}., see Devon *below.*
Corsica & Sardinia. s8°. 1868
Denmark, w. Schleswig & Holstein, & Iceland.
6th ed. s8°. 1893
,, 6th ed. w. index & directory for 1904. s8°. 1893
Derby, Notts, Leicester, Stafford. s8°. 1868
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Devon & Cornwall.
3rd ed. s8°. 1856
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1872
After the 8th ed. each county became the subject of a sep. hdbk.
Devon. 9th ed. s8°. 1879
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1895
Durham & Northumberland.
s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Egypt. n. ed., corr^{d}., of "Modern Egypt," by Sir G. Wilkinson. s8°. 1847
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1891
,, 9th ed., ed. M. Brodrick.
s8°. 1896
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1900
,, 11th ed., re-wr. & augm., *w. t.* Egypt & the Sudan. Ed. H. R. Hall. s8°. 1907
England & Wales. s8°. 1878
Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire. s8°. 1870
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Northern Europe; incl. Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia. n. ed. (1, D., N., S.; 2, F., R.) 2p. s8°. 1849
France. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847
,, 14th ed. 2p. s8°. 1877–8
1, Artois, Picardy, Normandy, Brittany, the Seine & Loire, the Garonne, Bordeaux, Limousin, Gascony, the Pyrenees &c.
2, Artois, French Flanders, Champagne, Lorraine, Alsace, the Vosges, Burgundy, Lyons, Marseilles, the Rhone, Franche-Comté, the Jura, Dauphiné, the French Alps, Provence, Nice.
,, .. 18th ed. 2p. s8°. 1892
Germany. N. G. & the Rhine; incl. the Hartz, Thüringerwald, Saxon Switzerland, Rügen, the Giant Mts., Taunus, Odenwald, Elsass, & Lothringen. 20th ed. s8°. 1886
Germany. S. G.; Würtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, Tyrol, Salzburg, Styria &c., the Austrian & Bavarian Alps, & the Danube from Ulm to the Black Sea.
2nd ed. s8°. 1840
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1858
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1863
,, S. G. & Austria.
15th ed. 2p. s8°. 1890
p1 *has an* Index & directory for 1903, *w. sep. pagin.*
Gloucestershire, Worcester, Hereford. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Divided into two, after 3rd ed., one for G., one for W. & H.
Gloucestershire. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Greece: the Ionian I., the kingdom of G., Islands of the Ægean Sea, w. Albania, Thessaly, & Macedonia.
n. ed. s8°. 1854
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1872
,, .. 5th ed. 2p. s8°. 1884
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1900
Hampshire. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Hdbk. of travel-talk: coll. of questions &c. in Eng., French, German & Italian.
18th ed. s8°. 1897
Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire. s8°. 1895
Holland & Belgium.
19th ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... 21st ed. s8°. 1889
India. p1, 2. (1, Madras. 2, Bombay). s8°. 1859
India, Ceylon, Burma.
2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, 3rd ed. *w. t.* India, Burma & Ceylon. s8°. 1898
Ireland. s8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1878
,, 5th ed., ed. J. Cooke.
s8°. 1896
,, 6th ed., ed. J. Cooke.
s8°. 1902
Isle of Wight. Ed. Rev. G. E. Jeans. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Italy; Central I. s8°. 1843
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
,, 4th ed. 2p. s8°. 1856–7
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1864
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 12th ed. s8°. 1900
,, Northern I.
6th ed. 2p. s8°. 1856
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1866
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1869
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1883
,, ... 16th ed. s8°. 1899
,, Southern I. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1873
,, 9th ed., [*w. t.* S. I. & Sicily. p1, S. Italy. p2, Sicily]. 2p. s8°. 1892
Japan. Central & Northern; by E. M. Satow & A. G. S. Hawes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
,, 3rd ed., for the most part rewr. by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. s8°. 1891
,, by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Kent & Sussex. s8°. 1858
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
Afterwards divided.
Kent. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1892
Lakes (The). s8°. 1889
Lancashire. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Lincolnshire. s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
London. [By P. Cunningham]. s8°. 1851
Mediterranean; by R. L. Playfair. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1881
,, .. 3rd ed. 2p. s8°. 1890
New Zealand; by F. W. Pennefather. s8°. 1893
Northamptonshire & Rutland. s8°. 1878
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Norway, Knapsack guide to. n. ed. s8°. 1869
Norway. 8th ed. s8°. 1892
Oxfordshire. s8°. 1894
Panjáb, W. Rajpútáná, Kashmir, Upper Sindh. s8°. 1883
Paris. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Portugal; w. short acc. of Madeira, the Azores, the Canary I^{s}. s8°. 1855
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
Riviera (The). s8°. 1892
Rome & its environs.
10th ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1894
,, 17th ed. *w. t.* Rome & the Campagna. Ed. N. Young.
s8°. 1908
Russia, Poland, Finland.
n. ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
This, & succeeding ed^{s}. add to the t.: incl^{g}. Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, C. Asia.
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Scotland. s8°. 1867
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1898
Shropshire, Cheshire, Lancashire. s8°. 1870
Divided afterwards into two, one for S. & C., one for L.
Shropshire & Cheshire.
3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Sicily. s8°. 1864
Somerset. 5th ed s8°. 1899
Spain; by R. Ford. 2p. s8°. 1845
,, .. 4th ed. 2p. s8°. 1869
,, .. 6th ed. 2p. s8°. 1882
,, .. 7th ed. rev. s8°. 1888
,, .. 8th ed. 2p. s8°. 1892
,, 9th ed. w. index & directory for 1904.
2p. s8°. (1898) 1904
,, 9th ed., rev. & corr., w. index & directory for 1906.
2p. s8°. (1898) 1906
Surrey, Hampshire, & the I. of Wight. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
Divided afterwards into three.
Surrey (incl. Aldershot).
5th ed. s8°. 1898
Sussex. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Switzerland & the Alps of Savoy & Piedmont. s8°. 1838
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1843
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1861
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1874
,, .. 16th ed. 2p. s8°. 1879
,, .. 18th ed. 2p. s8°. 1892
Syria & Palestine. 2p. s8°. 1858
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Turkey: describing Constantinople, European Turkey, Asia Minor, Armenia, Mesopotamia. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Turkey in Asia, incl. Constantinople. 4th ed. s8°. 1878
Wales. North W. s8°. 1861
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1885
,, South W., & its borders, incl. the Wye. n. ed. s8°. 1870
Warwickshire. s8°. 1899
Westmorland, Cumberland.
s8°. 1866
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
This 2nd ed. has t. "*W., C., & the Lakes.*" *Subsequently a sep. hdbk. was issued for* "*The Lakes.*"
Wight, *see* Isle of Wight.
Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, & Somersetshire. s8°. 1856
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1882
Divided aft. into two, one for W. & D., one for S.
Wilts & Dorset. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Worcestershire & Herefordshire.
4th ed. s8°. 1894
Yorkshire. s8°. 1867
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1904

Murray's magazine. 10v (Jan. 1887–Dec. 1891). 8°. 1887–91

Murrell (William) Chronic bronchitis & its treatment. s8°. 1889
Massotherapeutics. 4th ed. s8°. 1889
1st ed., 1886, had t.: Massage as a mode of treatment.

Murtedo (Gulielmus de), *see* GULIELMUS, *de Murtedo.*

Murther, *see* MURDER.

Mury (Paul), *S.J.*, **& C. Sommervogel.** Jacques Balde: notice et bibliographie. [P1020]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1901

Musa.
Musa Latina Aberdon., 3v, 1892–1910, *see* GEDDES (*Sir* W. D.)
Musa (La) madrigalesca &c., 1837, *see* OLIPHANT (T.) *ed.*
Musa proterva: love-poems of the Restoration, 1895, *see* BULLEN (A. H.)

Musachi, *The family of.* Breve mem. de li discendenti de nostra casa M., *see* HOPF (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

Musadu, *see* ANDERSON (BENJ.) App. to A.'s journey to M.; facs. of letter f. the King of M. to the President of Liberia, w. tr., 1870.

Musæ. *Musæ Britannicæ, e poematis varii argumenti &c.
s8°. Londini. 1711
Musæ Cantabrigienses; carmina quædam numismate aureo ornata, 1810, *see* CAMBRIDGE, *Univ. of.*
Musæ Etonenses, s. carminum Etonæ conditorum delectus. Op. et cura G. Herbert. ed. 2^{a}. 2t in 1. 8°. Etonæ. 1817
,, ,, Series nova. Ed. R. Okes. 2t in 1. 8°. Etonæ. 1869
Musarum Anglicanarum analecta, ed. 5^{a} [*w. t.* Musæ Anglican. &c.], *see* MUSARUM &c.

Musæus, *the grammarian* [MUSÄOS; MUSÉE; MUSEO]. Le avventure di Ero, e di Leandro. Volg. da G. Duso. [Nozze Beretta–Cogolo]. [N2]. 8°. Vicenza. 1792
De Herone et Leandro. Cum coniect. P. Francii ex rec. I. Schraderi. Ed. novam cur. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1825

Musæus [*continued*].
The loves of Hero & Leander, tr. by F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see HESIOD. H., tr. Elton; M., by Fawkes, 1832.
,, —— H[l]. carmina: M[l]. de Herone et Leandro, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
,, HOMER. Batrachomyomachia, Musæus' Hero &c., tr. G. Chapman, 1858.

***Musarum** Anglicanarum analecta: s. poemata quædam melioris notæ, seu ined., seu sparsim ed. 3v, [v2 has a ded. by J. Addison, v1, 2, ed. 4[a]]. s8°. [1, 2, Londini; 3, Oxon.] 1717–21
,, ,, *Musæ Anglicanæ; s. poemata &c. [*Ed. by V. B., i.e. Vincent Bourne*]. ed. 5[a]. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1741
,, ,, *Musæ Anglicanæ &c. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1761

Musäus (Johann C. August).
Legenden v. Rübezahl; Die Bücher d. 3 Schwestern; Eine Bauernhochzeit, e. Gedicht., *see* PRÖHLE (H.) Alxinger, M., Müller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.
Volksmärchen der Deutschen. Hrsg. v. C. M. Wieland. 5T. s8°. Wien. 1815–16
see CARLYLE (T.) German romance, specimens: 1, M., 1827.

Muscat [MASKAT], *see* INDIA: RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT. Persian Gulf polit. Residency & M. polit. Agency, 1896/7–1903/4.

Musconius (Joannes Thomas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Muscovie Company, *see* RUSSIA COMPANY.

Muscovy [*see also* MOSCOVIE]. *Antient (The) & present state of Muscovy, 1698, *see* CRULL (J.)

Muscry (D. Riordan de), *see* RIORDAN DE MUSCRY (D.)

Musculus (Christian Theodor), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Werke, vollständ. Ausg. letzter Hand: Inhalts- u. Namen-verzeichnisse v. M., 1835; 42.

Muse [*see also* MUSES]. Muse (La) franç. 1823–4. Ed. crit. publ. par J. Marsan [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] 2t. s8°. 1907–9
*Muse pariétaire (La) & la muse foraine, 1863, *see* NISARD (C.)

***Musée** des protestans célèbres, 1821–4, *see* PROTESTANTS.

Musée Carnavalet, *see* CARNAVALET.

Musée de Bruxelles, *see* BRUSSELS.

Musée du Congo belge, *see* CONGO.

Musée du Louvre, *see* LOUVRE.

Musée Fol: études &c., ann. 1–4, [*no more app[d].*], 1874–8, *see* FOL (WALTHER).

Musée Guimet, *see* GUIMET. Annales du Musée G., 1880 &c.

Musée National d'Athènes, *see* ATHENS.

Musée National du Luxembourg, *see* PARIS: M. N. DU L.

Musée, *the grammarian, see* MUSÆUS.

Musées et collections archéolog. de l'Algérie et de la Tunisie, 1890 &c., *see* ALGÉRIE.

Muselli (*il march.* **Giacopo)** [MUSELLIUS].
Antiquitatis reliquiæ a J. M. coll. fol. Veronæ. 1756
Numismata antiqua. 3t. fol. Veronæ. 1752
,, ,, N. a., recens adquisita, aliis jam editis addenda. fol. Veronæ. 1760

Museo Capitolino, *see* ROME. Cat. of the anc. sculptures in municipal coll[s]. of R.: sculptures of the M. C., 1912.

Museo del Prado, *see* PRADO.

Museo Nacional de Arqueología &c., *see* MEXICO.

Museo Nacional de Mexico, *see* MEXICO.

Museo Nazionale [*form.* REAL MUSEO BORBONICO]. Coll. of the most remarkable monuments of the Nat. Mus., publ. by R. Gargiulo, Controller of the M. v1–4. 4°. Naples. 1868
Guide des antiques du Musée Nat. de Naples; avec plans et des notices sur Pompéi et Herculanum. Par D. Monaco. 11[e] éd. s8°. Naples. 1908

Museo, *the grammarian, see* MUSÆUS.

Muséon (Le). Publ. par la Soc. des Lettres et des Sciences. t8–18; Nouv. sér., v1–13. la8°. Louvain. 1889–1912
Incorporated w. the Revue des Religions after v15, *and cont. as:* Le Muséon & la Revue des Religions. t16, 17, 18 *have two n[os].*: 1 & 16, 2 & 17, 3 & 18. *The title of Nouv. sér., v1–13, is* Le Muséon: études philologiques, historiques, et religieuses.

Muses [MUSE'S]. Muse's mirrour (The), being a coll. of poems [*by var. a[s].*] 2v. s8°. 1778
Muses (The) of Mayfair: sels. &c., 1874, *see* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) *ed.*
Muse's (The) pocket companion: a coll. of poems [*by var. 18 c. authors*]. s8°. 1782

Muset (Colin). Les chansons de C. M. Ed. J. Bédier. s8°. 1912

Museum, *see* UNIVERSAL (THE) songster, or m. of mirth, 1825–6.

Museum (The): or the literary & hist. register [ed. R. Dodsley]. 3v. 8°. 1746–7

Museum criticum; or, Cambridge classical researches. 2v. 8°. C. 1826

Museum d. Alterthumswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. A. Wolf u. P. Buttmann. B1, 2. 8°. 1807–10

Museum Florentinum, exh. insigniora vetustatis mon[a]. quæ Florentiæ sunt &c.:
Gemmæ; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. 2v. fol. Florentiæ. 1731–2
Numismata; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. 2v. fol. Florentiæ. 1740–2
Ritratti degli ecc. pittori dip. di propria mano che esist. nell' Imp. Galleria, colle vite de' medes. descr. da F. Moücke. 4v. fol. Florentiæ. 1752–62
Statuæ; cum obs. A. F. Gorii. fol. Florentiæ. 1734
Two further vol[s]., suppl. to the "Ritratti ec," w. t. "Serie di ritratti di cel. pitt. . . . . esist. appresso l' abate Pazzi, ec." are wanting. In the pref. to v1 of "Gemmæ" Gori says that there is to be a vol. cont[g]. the "protomæ" of the Emperors &c., & another cont[g]. bronzes. It would seem that they never appeared.

Museum Italicum, 1687–9, *see* MABILLON (J.) & M. GERMAIN, *edd.*

Museum Meadianum, 1755, *see* MEAD (R.)

Museum of classical antiquities. Nos. 1, 2. la8°. 1851

Museum of Practical Geology & Geological Survey.
Cat. of the Lib. of the M. of P. G. & G. S.; by H. White & T. W. Newton. la8°. 1878
Descriptive guide; by R. Hunt. s8°. 1857
Fossils in the M., Cat. of collection of; by Huxley & Etheridge. s8°. 1865
Geological, mining, & metallurgical models in the M., Descr. cat. of; by Bauermann. s8°. 1865
Lectures on gold for emigrants, deliv. at the M. f. P. G., 1852, *see* LECTURES &c.
Mineral coll[s]. in the M., Cat. of; by Smyth, Reeks, Rudler. s8°. 1864
Mining Record Office, Cat. of contents of; by Hunt & Meade. s8°. 1858
Rock specimens in the M., Descr. cat. of; by Ramsay, Bristow, Geikie, Bauermann. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
School of Mines and of Science applied to the Arts, Records of. v1, i, ii. 8°. 1852–3

Musgrave (Anthony) *jun.* Fishes & fishing; added, the fishes of Jamaica, by R. Hill. [P364]. 8°. Jamaica. 1881

Musgrave (George Clarke). In South Africa with Buller. 8°. 1900
To Kumassi with Scott, 1895–6. s8°. 1896
Under three flags in Cuba. s8°. 1899

Musgrave (George Musgrave).
By-roads & battle-fields in Picardy. la8°. 1861
Nooks & corners in old France. 2v. s8°. 1867
The parson, pen, and pencil: Paris, Tours, Rouen, 1847. With memoranda on French farming. 3v. s8°. 1848
A pilgrimage into Dauphiné, comprising visit to the Grande Chartreuse. 2v. s8°. 1857
A ramble into Brittany. 2v. s8°. 1870
A ramble through Normandy: scenes &c. in Calvados. s8°. 1855
Ten days in a French parsonage, 1863. 2v. s8°. 1864

Musgrave (*Mrs.* H.) Illusions. 3v. s8°. 1887

Musgrave (*Sir* Philip), *2nd bart.*
Duke of Hamilton's expedition to Eng., 1648: [Rel. of T. Reade—Rel. of Sir P. M.; ed. C. H. Firth], *see* SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ[s]., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Musgrave (Philip), *missionary, ps., see* ABBOTT (J.)

Musgrave (*Sir* Richard), *1st bart., of Tourin.*
Mems. of rebellions in Ireland; also, partic. detail of that wh. broke out May, 1798. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. D. 1802
see GORDON (JAMES). Hist. of the rebellion in Ireland (1798), 2nd ed., w. reply to M., 1803.
,, HAY (EDW.) Hist. of the insurrection of Wexford [*w.* Authentic detail of the extravagant conduct of M., & refut. of his slander agst. H.], 1803.

Musgrave (*Capt.* Thomas). Castaway on the Auckland I[s]. the wreck of the "Grafton." Ed. J. J. Shillinglaw. s8°. 186[6]

Musgrave (Thomas Moore). Re-establishment of an effective balance of power. 2nd ed., 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p1, 1814

Musgrave (William), *Esq., see* LOCATELLI (*il conte* F.) Lettre[s] muscovites: or, Muscovian letters; tr. W. M., 1736.

Musgrave (William), *M.D.* Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, præcipue Romanæ. 4v in 3. s8°. Iscæ Dunmoniorum. 1711–20
1, Belgium Britannicum.
2, Geta Britannicus. Acc. domus Severianæ Synopsis, et de icuncula Ælfredi.
3, I. Vitalis epitaphium cum notis Dodwelli et comm. Musgrave. Acc. illius ad Cl. Goetzium de Puteolana et Baiana inscript. epist.
4, Appendix.

Musgrave (*Sir* William), *6th bart.* Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as rel. to Eng., Scotl., & Irel.), compiled by M., & entit. "Gen. nomenclator & obituary, w. ref. to books where the persons are mentioned." Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage.
[Harleian Soc., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49]. 6v. 4°. 1899–1901
1, A–Chynt. 2, Cibber–Fyttz. 3, G–Kytson.
4, L–Payzant. 5, Peach–Staynoe. 6, Ste–Zyl.

Mushacke (W.), *see* MARIENKLAGE. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13. Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., 1890.

Mushaver Pasha, *see* SLADE (*Sir* A.) [MUSHAVER PASHA].

Mushet (Robert). The trinities of the ancients. 8°. 1837

Mushketov (Ivan Vasilevich).
Собраніе сочиненій И. В. М. [Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch., Записки по общей геог., 39 i, ii.] Выпускъ 1, 2. 8°. С.-П. 1910–12
Туркестанъ. Геолог. и орограф. описаніе 1874–1880. t1. 8°. С.-П. 1886
Les richesses minérales du Turkestan russe. fol. 1878
—— **& A. Orlov.** Каталогъ землетрясеній Россійск. имперіи [I.R.G.O. Записки 26]. 8°. С.-П. 1893

Music. Dict. of m. & musicians, 1879–90, *see* GROVE (*Sir* G.) *ed.* Ellis's cat. of books &c. of & rel. to music, 1905–6, *see* ELLIS, *music seller.*
English music, [1604–1904], 1906, *see* ENGLISH.
*Music, and the art of dress, n. ed., 1854, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).

Musical. M. miscellany (The); being a coll. of choice songs, set to violin & flute. 6v. s8°. 1729–31
*M. pitch: letters, articles &c. on the proposal to adopt the low pitch. Repr. fol. 1899
*M. recollections of the last half century, 1872, *see* COX (J. E.)
The univ. hdbk. of musical lit., *n.d.*, *see* PAZDÍREK (F.)

Musical Association. Proceedings. 2nd–9th, 14th, 16th–21st, 26th–28th session[s]. 8°. 1876–1902
2nd sess. *in* P350; 3rd–5th sess^s. *in lv.*; 6th–8th sess^s. *in lv.* 14th, 16th & 17th sess^s. *in lv.*; 18th–20th sess^s. *in lv.*

Musici scriptores Græci, rec. &c. C. Janus, 1895; Suppl., 1899, *see* JANUS (C.)

Musicians. Chronolog. cyclopædia of m^s. &c., 1896, *see* LOWE (C. E.)
A dict. of m.; & summary of the hist. of music. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1827
Letters of disting. m^s., tr. Lady Wallace, 1867, *see* LETTERS.

Musicians' (The) Company, *of London.* Illust. cat. of music loan exhibition, held by Co. of M. June & July, 1904. 4°. 1909

Musik (Die): illust. Halbmonatsschrift. Hrsg. v. Bernhard Schuster. B1–48. (Jhrg. 1–11, [1901/2–1911/12]). [*Each* Jhrg. *has 4 Quartalsbände*]. la8°. 1901–12
„ „ [*A vol. of illustrations for* B1–4, *without tp.*] la8°. [1902]
After B4 *the illustrations are bound w. the vols. to which they belong.*
see MUSIKGESCHICHTE. Einhundert Jahre M., Sonderbeigabe f. d. Abonnenten der "Musik," *n.d.*

Musiker-Briefe, 1867; 2^a A., 1873, *see* NOHL (L.) *ed.*

Musikgeschichte. Einhundert Jahre [1800–1900] M. Sonderbeigabe für d. Abonnenten d. "Musik." 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Musil (Alois). Arabia Petraea. [Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissenschaften]. 2B in 3. 8°. Wien. 1907–8
Ḳu ṣejr 'amra u. andere Schlösser östlich v. Moab; Topog. Reisebericht, T1, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.
Sieben samaritan. Inschr. aus Damaskus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B147, 1904.

Musil (Robert).
Die Verwirrungen d. Zöglings Törless. s8°. Wien. 1906

Musius (Cornelius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* v. Pückler-), *see* PÜCKLER-MUSKAU.

Musladie Saadi [MUSLE-HUDDEEN SHAIK SÂDY], *Schich, von Schiraz, see* SA'DI.

Musonius Rufus (Caius).
Reliquiæ. Ed. O. Hense. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905

Muspratt (J. Sheridan).
Chemistry applied to arts & manufactures. 2v. la8°. [1860]

Muss (Nicholas), *see* DU BOIS-MELLY (C.) Le récit de N. M., avec notes, 1878.

Mussafia (Adolfo). Bausteine z. roman. Philologie. Festgabe für A. M. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1905
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Beitrag zur Kunde d. norditalien. Mundarten im XV Jahrhund., 1873. [22.]
D. catalan. met. Version d. Sieben weisen Meister, 1876. [25.]
Dei codici Vaticani latini 3195 e 3196 delle Rime del Petrarca. 1900. [46.]
D. v. Gautier de Coincy benützten Quellen, 1896. [44.]
Per la bibliografia dei Cancioneros spagnuoli, 1902. [47.]
Sul testo del tesoro di Brunetto Latini, 1869. [18.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Ein Beitrag z. Bibliog. d. Cancioneros aus d. Marcusbibl. in Venedig, 1867. [54.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. roman. Sprachen, 1862. [39.]
Beiträge z. Litt. d. Sieben weisen Meister, 1868. [57.]
Cinque sonetti antichi, 1874. [76.]
Del codice Estense di rime provenzali, 1867. [55.]
I codici d. Divina Commedia che si conservano alla Bibl. imp. di Vienna ed alla Reale di Stoccarda, 1865. [49.]
Darstellung d. altmailänd. Mundart nach Bonvesin's Schriften, 1868. [59.]
Darstellung d. romagnol. Mundart, 1871. [67.]
Handschriftl. Studien, 1–4, 1862–70. [40, 42, 46, 63.]
Mitt. aus roman. Hss., 1, 2, 1884–6. [106, 110.]
Monumenti antichi di dialetti ital.; publ. da A. M., 1864. [46.]
Studien zu d. m.-a. Marienlegenden, 1886–98. [113–5, 119, 123, 139.]
Sull' antica metrica portoghese, 1896. [133.]
Sulla critica del testo del romanzo in francese antico Ipomedon, 1890. [121.]
Sulla leggenda del legno della Croce, 1870. [63.]
Sulla visione di Tundalo, 1871. [67.]
Sulle versioni ital. d. Storia Trojana, [*by G. de Colonna*], 1871. [67.]
Über d. provenzal. Liederhs. d. G. M. Barbieri, 1874. [76.]
Über d. Quelle d. altfranzös. "Dolopathos," [*by Herbers, le Clerc*], 1865. [48.]
Über d. Quelle d. altspan. "Vida de S. Maria Egipciaca," 1863. [43.]
Über d. span. Versionen d. Hist. Trojana, [*by G. de Colonna*], 1871. [69.]
Über e. altfranzös. Hs. d. k. Universitätsbibl. zu Pavia, 1870. [64.]
Über e. italien. metr. Darstellung d. Crescentiasage, 1866. [51.]
Über e. span. Hs. d. Wiener Hofbibl., 1867. [56.]
Zur Christophlegende, 1, 1893. [129.]
Zur Katharinenlegende 1, [*cont. in h.* Mitt. aus roman. Hss., 2, 1886], 1873. [75.]
Zur Kritik u. Interpretation roman. Texte, B1–6, 1896–1903. [134–7, 143, 145.]
Zur Präsensbild. im Roman., 1883. [104.]
Zur rumän. Vocalisation, 1868. [58.]

Mussard (Pierre). *Conformitéz des cérémonies modernes avec les anc. s8°. Leyde. 1667
*The conformity betw. mod. & anc. ceremonies &c. Tr. 8°. 1745

Mussatus (Albertinus) [MUSSATO]. De gestis Heinrici VII—De gestis Italicorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.
Hist. de gestis Henrici VII Cæsaris libri 16, De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII libri 12, Ludovicus Bavarus; L. Pignorii, F. Osii & N. Villani castigationibus &c. illust., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 ii, 1722.
Ecerinide: trag. [*Latin text & comm.*] a cura di L. Padrin gon [*sic*] uno studio di G. Carducci. 8°. Bologna. 1900
„ „ *anoth. ed., see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10, 1727.
Tragœdiæ duæ. Eccerinis & Achilleis, cum notis N. Villani; ut & alia poëmata, epistolæ &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 ii, 1722.
see HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Des A. M. Kaisergesch. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg., H1, 1898.
„ LOUIS IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [*i.e.* Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. M. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, Hälfte 2, 1898.

Musseehood-deen (*Moulvee* Mohummud) *Khan Bahadoor, see* MUḤAMMAD MASĪḤ AL-DĪN.

Musset, *The family of, see* DUMOULIN (M.) Les ancêtres d'A. de Musset, 1911.

Musset (L. C. Alfred de).
Ballade à la lune—Mardoche—Namouna—La caprice &c. Choix, notice biog. & bibliog. par A. Séché. s8°. *n.d.*
Comédies et proverbes. s8°. 1850
„ seule éd. compl., rev. par l'aut. 2t. s8°. 1853

Musset (L. C. Alfred de) [*continued*].
Comédies et provs. 3t. s8°. 1878
1, Avant-propos — La nuit vénitienne—Les caprices de Marianne—Fantasio —On ne badine pas avec l'amour—Barberine.
2, Lorenzaccio—Le chandelier—Il ne faut jurer de rien.
3, Un caprice—Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée — Louison — On ne saurait penser à tout —Carmosine—Bettine.
La confession d'un enfant du siècle. n. éd. s8°. 1852
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1876
Contes : La mouche—Pierre et Camille—Mlle. Mimi Pinson—Le secret de Javotte—Le merle blanc—Lettres sur la littérature. s8°. 1854
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie—Poésies diverses—Un spectacle dans un fauteuil—Poésies nouvelles. s8°. 1847
Correspondance, 1827–57. Rec. & annotée par L. Séché. 8°. 1907
Corr. de George Sand et d'A. de M., publ. par F. Decori, 1904 ; n. éd., 1904, *see* SAND (G.) *ps.*
Le fils du Titien—Croisilles. s8°. 1894
L'hist. de Pierre & Camille. Founded on " Pierre & Camille " by A. de M. ; adapted by J. B. Patterson. s8°. [1908]
Lettres d'amour à Aimée d'Alton (Mme. P. de Musset), suivies de poésies inéd., 1837–48, avec intr. et notes par L. Séché. 5e éd. s8°. 1910
Mélanges de litt. & de critique. s8°. 1867
Nouvelles : Les deux maîtresses — Emmeline — Le fils du Titien — Frédéric et Bernerette—Croisilles—Margot. s8°. 1852
,, [*another ed.*] s8°. 1861
Œuvres complémentaires. Réunies et annotées par M. Allem. s8°. 1910
Œuvres posthumes. s8°. 1860
Œuvres posthumes : Poésies div.—Un souper chez Rachel Faustine—L'âne & le ruisseau —Lettres. 4°. 1895
Poésies nouvelles, 1836–52. n. éd. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Poésies nouvelles, 1840–49. s8°. 1850
Premières poésies, 1829–35. n. éd. s8°. 1852
see BARINE (A.) M., 1893.
,, CLOUARD (M.) Docs. inéd. sur M., 1900.
,, DUMOULIN (M.) Les ancêtres d'A. de M., 1911.
,, LAFOSCADE (L.) Le théâtre d'A. de M., 1901.
,, LESCURE (M. DE). Eux et elles, 1860.
,, MARIÉTON (P.) Une hist. d'amour : G. Sand & M., 7e éd., 1897.
,, MARTELLET (*Mme.*) A. de M. intime : souvs. de sa gouvernante, 1906.
,, MAURRAS (C.) Les amants de Venise, [*G. Sand & M.*], 2e éd., 1902.
,, MUSSET (P. DE). Biographie de A. de M., 4e éd., 1877.
,, —— Lui et elle, 6e éd., 1868 ; 10e éd., 1877.
,, SAND (G.) Elle et lui, 6e éd., 1869 ; n. éd., 1889.
,, —— Lettres à M., 1897.
,, SÉCHÉ (L.) Etudes d'hist. romantique : A. de M., 1907.
,, WOLTER (C.) A. de M. im Urteile G. Sand's, 1907.

Musset (Paul E. de).
Anne Boleyn. 2t. s8°. 1885
Biographie de A. de Musset. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1877
Extravagants & originaux du 17e s. s8°. 1863
Jean le Trouveur. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Livia. s8°. Brux. 1853
Lui et elle. 6e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... 10e éd. s8°. 1877
Monsieur le Vent & Mme. la Pluie. s8°. *n.d.*
Puylaurens. s8°. 1856
Mr. Wind & Madam Rain. Tr. E. Makepeace. s8°. 1864
see LESCURE (M. DE). Eux et elles, 1860.

Musset-Pathay (V. D. de).
Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Rousseau. n. éd. 8°. 1827
*1828. Nouveaux mémes. sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de notre temps. 8°. 1829
—— **& F. J. Grille.** *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène [*of Las Cases*], ou obs. crit. p. serv. de suppl. à cet ouvr. 8°. Brux. 1824
Mussey (Henry Raymond). Combination in the mining industry : concentration in Lake Superior iron ore production. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 23 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Mussis (Joannes de). Chron. Placentinum 222–1402, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.
Musson (Eugène). Letter to Napoleon III on slavery in the S. States. By a Creole of Louisiana. Tr. [P168]. 8°. 1862
Muṣṭafā [MOSTAFA], *see* GREEN (J.) Journey from Aleppo to Damascus ; also surprising adv. of M., 1736.
Muṣṭafa, *prince of Turkey, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Muṣṭafā 'Alī, *a Turkish servant, see* HARRINGTON (LEICESTER F. C. STANHOPE, *5th earl of*) [*Col.* L. STANHOPE]. Greece in 1823–4 ; added, life of M. A., 1824.
Mustafa Chaus, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p258, 1904.
Muṣṭafā ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Katib Chelebī, or Hājī Khalfah, see* HAJI KHALFA.
Muṣṭafā ibn Hānī, *ps., see* VELLA (G.)
Muṣṭafā Naïm, *called Naïmā.* Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591–1659. Tr. C. Fraser. [O.T.F.] v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1832
Mustafā (Hāzī Halifé), *see* HĀJĪ KHALFA.
Mustajáb (Muhammad), *see* MUḤAMMAD MUSTAJÁB, *Khán Bahádur.*
Mustapha. *For all persons of this name see* MUŠṬAFĀ.
Mustard. *Mustard leaves, by D. T. S., 1886, *see* BALCH (E.)
*On efficacy of white m. seed taken internally for var. complaints, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p385, 1824.
Muster.
M. rolls for Staffordshire, 1539, 1901–3, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE.
M. rolls of New York provincial troops, 1755–64, 1892, *see* NEW YORK.
Musters (George Chaworth).
At home with the Patagonians. 8°. 1871
Musters (Herminia), *wife of G. C. Musters, ed.,* Book of hunting songs & sport. s8°. 1885
Musters (John Chaworth) *ed.,* Hunting songs & poems. s8° *n.d.*
Muston. The parish register of M., co. of Leicester, 1561–1730. Transcr. & ed. T. M. Blagg. 8°. Newark. 1908
Muston (Alexis). L'Israel des Alpes : hist. des Vaudois, suiv. d'une bibliographie. 4t. s8°. 1851
The Israel of the Alps : hist. of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Tr. s8°. 1852
Mustoxidi (Andrea), *1785–1860* [*MOUSTOXUDES].
Necrolog., A. M., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 12 i, 1860.
see TOMMASÉO (N.) A. M., 1860.
Mut (Vicente). Historia del reyno de Mallorca, *see* DAMETO (J.)
La hist. gen. del reyno Balearico, t2, 1650.
Mutasim, *Caliph, see* BURY (J. B.) M.'s march through Cappadocia in A.D. 838, 1909.
Muter (*Mrs.* Dunbar Douglas).
My recollections of the Sepoy revolt, 1857–8. 8°. 1911
Travels &c. in India, China, & N. Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1864
Muth (Georg Friedrich). Stilprinzipien d. primit. Tierornamentik bei Chinesen u. Germanen. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 15]. 8°. L. 1911
Muth (Richard v.)
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Heinrich v. Veldeke u. d. Genesis d. romant. u. hero. Epik um 1190, 1880. [95.]
Der Mythus vom Markgrafen Rüdeger, 1877. [85.]
Über e. Schichte ält., im Epos nachweisbarer Nibelungenlieder, 1878. [89.]
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. deut. Heldensage u. Volksepik, 1878. [91.]
Muther (Richard). Hist. of modern painting. 3v. la8°. 1895–6
,, ,, rev. ed., cont. to end of XIX c. 4v. la8°. 1907
Muthesius (Carl). Goethe u. Pestalozzi. 8°. L. 1908
Mutinelli (Fabio).
Annali urbani di Venezia : secolo 16°. la8°. Venezia. 1838
Mutinensis (Leo), *see* MODENA (LEO).
Mutinies [MUTINY]. *Mutinies (The) & the people ; or statements of native fidelity, by a Hindu. s8°. Calcutta. 1859
*Mutinies in India ; extrs. f. letters of an assistant surgeon, 1857, *see* INDIA.
*Mutinies (The), the government, & the people. By a Hindu. [P344]. 8°. Calcutta. 1858
*Mutiny (The) of the Bengal Army, by one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 2p, 1857–8, *see* MALLESON (G. B.)
*Seasonable & affecting obs. on the m.-bill, *n.d., see* ARMY.
Mutis (José Celestino Bruno) [MUTIS Y BOSIO].
Biografía de M. ; con la rel. de su viaje y estudios practicados en el nuevo reino de Granada. Reun. y anot. por A. F. Gredilla. 8°. 1911
Mutius (Joannes Aurelius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 6, 1719–20.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Muto (Lucas Nicolaus del), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720
Mutu Kumāra Svāmi [MUTÙ COOMÀRA SWÀMY].
see DATHAVANSA (THE), text & tr. by M., 1874.
,, SUTTANIPÁTA, tr. by M., 1874.
Mützell (Alex. Aug.) *ed.,* Neues topograph.-statist.-geographisches Wörterbuch des Preussischen Staats. Unter Aufsicht d. Herrn L. Krug, hrsg. v. M. 6B. 4°. Halle. 1821–
Mutzenbecher (Kurt v.) Katalog e. Sammlung v. Seltenheiten aus Lit. u. Kunst, hierin d. Bibl. Dr. K. v. M. &c. ; Verstei gerung durch M. Perl. [P1114]. 8°. 190
Muybridge (Eadweard). Animals in motion. obl. fol. 189
Muyden (Berthold van).
Essais historiques : la Suisse sous le pacte de 1815. 2s. [1813–30 ; 2, 1830–38]. 8°. Lausanne. 1890–
Hist. de la nation suisse. 3t. la8°. Lausanne. 1896–

Muza II, *of Tlemcen, 1382.*
El collar de perlas, obra que trata de pol. y admin. Vertida al castellano por M. Gaspar. s8°. Zaragoza. 1899

Muža (Emil).
Gramm. d. kroat. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.] s8°. Wien. [1894]
Gramm. d. serb.-kroat. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.] 2e A. s8°. Wien. [1894]

Muzio (Antonio). Cat. de' libri ec. stampati in Napoli nella stamperia di A. M. [P824]. s8°. 1722

Muzzi (Salvatore). Annali d. città di Bologna dalla sua orig. al 1796. [8t]. 8°. Bologna. 1840–6

My. *My churchwardens. By a vicar. s8°. 1890
*My cousin Maurice, 1872, *see* CARRINGTON (*Mrs.* —).
*My curates. By a rector. s8°. 1890
*My ducats & my daughter, 1884, *see* HUNTER (HAY) & W. WHITE.
*My escape f. the mutinies in Oudh, 1858, *see* GIBNEY (R. D.)
*My experiences in a lunatic asylum. By a sane patient. s8°. 1879
*My friend: sonnet-sequence, by QUEX, 1894, *see* QUEX, *ps.*
*My friends & I, ed. J. Sturgis, 1884, *see* STURGIS (JULIAN).
*My garden in the city of gardens. s8°. 1905
*My heart's in the Highlands, 1878, *see* GRANT (MARIA M.)
*My Lady Green Sleeves, 1879, *see* MATHERS (H.)
*My life, [n. ed., *w. t. changed to* "Adv. of Capt. Blake"], 1850, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)
*My life, & what shall I do with it? 1862, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Miss* L. F. M.)
*My life, by an ex-dissenter, 1841, *see* RAWSTON (G.)
*My little girl, 1873, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.
*My little lady, 1871, *see* POYNTER (E. F.)
*My mother & I, 1874, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*"My novel," 1851–2, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*My Paris note-book, 1894, *see* VANDAM (A. D.)
*My rectors. By a quondam curate. s8°. 1890
*My sister Rosalind, 1876, *see* ARCHER (E. M.)
*My start in life. By a young "Middy." s8°. 1881
*My story: a narrative of the present century. s8°. *Burns & Oates. n.d.*
*My three aunts; or Lowminster. [*By the a. of "Long, long ago"*]. s8°. 1858
*My trivial life & misfortune. By a plain woman. [?*Miss* Ingham]. 3v. s8°. R. 1883
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1883
*My uncle the curate, 1849, *see* SAVAGE (M. W.)
*My watch below, n. ed., 1895, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).
*My wife's niece, 1885, *see* ELLIOT (ANNE).
*My wife's relations: a story of Pigland. By H. A. H. [?*Mrs.* Huxley]. 8°. 1884

Myall (*Mrs.* Ambrose), *see* FRISWELL (LAURA HAIN) [*Mrs.* A. M.]

Myconius (Oswaldus) [O. M. LUCERNANUS], *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: B2, Ökolampad u. M., v. K. R. Hagenbach, 1857–62.

Myddvai, *Caermarthenshire.* *The Physicians of M.; Meddygon Myddfai: tr., 1861, *see* WILLIAMS (J.) *ed.*

Myednikov (Nikolai Alexandrovich), *see* MEDNIKOV (N. A.)

Myer (Isaac). Oldest books in the world: acc. of the religion, wisdom &c. of the anc. Egyptians. la8°. 1900
Qabbalah. Philosophical writings of Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol or Avicebron & their connection w. the Hebrew Q. & Sepher ha Zohar, & tr^{s}. f. sel. passages &c. 4°. Philadelphia. 1888
Scarabs: the scarabæus in anc. Egypt &c. 8°. Paris. 1894

Myers, *see also* MAYERS, MIERS, MYER.

Myers (Albert Cook).
Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682–1750, w. their early hist. in Ireland. 8°. Swarthmore, P^{a}. 1902

Myers (Arthur B. R.) Life with the Hamran Arabs; a sporting tour, 1874–5. s8°. 1876

Myers (Charles Samuel). Ethnological study of music, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
Text-book of experimental psychology. s8°. 1909
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2p. 8°. C. 1911

Myers (Ernest). Lord Althorp. s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1877

Myers (Frederic), *incumbent of St. John's, Keswick.*
Catholic thoughts on the Bible & theology. s8°. 1874
Catholic thoughts on the Church of X^{t}. & the Church of Eng. s8°. 1874
Lectures on great men. s8°. 1856

Myers (Frederic W. H.)
Essays. 2v. [1], Classical. [2], Modern. s8°. 1883
" [v1], Classical. [repr.] s8°. 1888
Fragments of prose & poetry. Ed. by his wife, E. Myers. s8°. 1904
Human personality, & its survival of bodily death. 2v. 8° 1903
The renewal of youth, & o. p. 8°. 1882
Saint Paul [*poem*]. n.ed. s8°. 1879
Science & a future life, w. o. essays. s8°. 1893
Wordsworth. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1881
see GURNEY (E.) M. &c., Phantasms of the living, 1886.

Myers (Gustavus). Hist. of Tammany Hall. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Myers (Philip Van Ness). Remains of lost empires. 8°. 1875

Myers (*Rev.* Thomas). The prophecies delivered by X^{t}., and miraculous gifts exercised by the apostles, applied to the state of the Church. s8°. 1836

Myers (Thomas), *of Royal Military Acad., Woolwich.* Remarks on a course of education, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p337, 1818.

Myers (William Starr).
The Maryland constit. of 1864. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 viii, ix. *a. c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
The self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864–7. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s27 i, ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909

Myfyr, *see* JONES (OWEN), *called Myvyr.*

Myhrman (David Wilhelm).
Babylonian hymns & prayers. [Pennsylvania. Univ. of P. Babylonian Section, v1 i]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1911
Sumerian admin. docs., dated in reigns of Kings of 2nd dynasty of Ur, f. Temple Archives of Nippur. [Pennsylvania: Univ. of P. Babyl. exped. Ser. A, v3 i]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1910

Myles (William).
Chronolog. hist. of the Methodists. 3rd ed. s8°. 1803

Mylius (F. H.), *of Milan.*
Acht Tage in Holland. 2e A. s8°. Mailand. 1878

Mylius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Mylius (Johann Christoph). Bibl. anonymorum & pseudonymorum. Cum. præf. G. Stollii. 2p. s8°. Hamburgi. 1740

Mylius (Martinus), *Silesius, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Myllar (Androw), *printer, see* MILLER (ANDREW).

Mylne, *see also* MILN, MILNE.

Mylne (Robert Scott). The master masons to the crown of Scotland & their works. fol. E. 1893

Mylne (Robert W.), *see* BLACKFRIARS BRIDGE: designs &c. submitted by M., 1862.

Mynshul (Geffray), *see* MINSHULL (G.)

Mynsinger (Heinrich). Von d. Falken, Pferden u. Hunden. Hrsg. v. K. D. Hassler. [Lit. V. in St., 71]. 8°. St. 1863

Mynsingerus (Joachimus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Mynster, *see also* MÜNSTER.

Mynster (Jacob Peter), *bp. of Zealand.*
Af efterladte Breve til J. P. M. 8°. 1862
Breve. [*Ed.* C. L. N. Mynster]. s8°. 1860

Myre (John). Instructions for parish priests. Ed. E. Peacock. [E.E.T.S., 31]. 8°. 1868
" " Rev. 1902 [*by* F. J. Furnivall]. [E.E.T.S., 31]. 8°. 1868 [*repr.* 1902]

Myrdhinn, *see* MERLIN.

Myres (John Linton).
The dawn of history. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Greek lands & the Greek people. Lect. 8°. O. 1910
Herodotus & anthropology, *see* MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics, 1908.
Hist. of Rome. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
The Sigynnae of Herodotus, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
see GARDNER (P.) Class. archæology; w. app. cont. lists of archæolog. apparatus by P. G. & J. L. M., 1902.

—— **& M. Ohnefalsch-Richter.**
Cat. of the Cyprus museum, w. chron. of excav^{s}. since the Brit. occupation & intr. notes on Cypriote archæology. 8°. O. 1899

Myres (T. Harrison).
A walk through our cathedrals & parish churches w. special ref. to monumental brasses. [P1086]. s8°. Preston. 1900

Myriam Harry (—), *see* HARRY (M.)

Myriantheus (L.) [MURIANTHEUS], *see* LASCARIDES (G. P.) Phraseolog. Eng.-anc. & mod. Greek lex.; founded on MS. of L., comp. by M., 1882.

Myrick (Herbert), *see* KILLEBREW (J. B.) & H. M. Tobacco leaf, 1900.

Myrinæus (Agathias) [A. MYRINENSIS], *see* AGATHIAS.
Myroure, *see* MIRROR.
Myrteus (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Myryke (Ryce), *see* MERRICK (RICE).
Mysiæ. *De nummis regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ ad Venetos typos perc., 1750, *see* ZANETTI (G. F.)
Mysore. Administration of M. Reports 1860/1; 1862/3; 1863/4. [1860/1, 1862/3, fol.; 1863/4, 8°]. 1861–4
The vol. for 1863/4 is b. w. Coorg. Ann. report, 1863/4.
Mysore & Coorg Gazetteer, 3v, 1876–8, *see* RICE (B. L.)
*The Rajah & Principality of M.; w. letter to Lord Stanley. [*Signed* Indicus; *i.e., Evans Bell ?*] 8°. 1865
Report on the M. Census, 1881. By L. Rice. fol. Bangalore. 1884
For 1891 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.
see RICE (B. L.) Inscrs. at Sravana Belgola, 1889.
,, —— Mysore & Coorg f. the inscriptions, 1909.
Mystère [MISTÉRE].
*Mistère (Le) du siège d'Orléans, 1862, *see* ORLÉANS.
*Mistére (Le) di Viel Testament. Publ., avec intr., notes & gloss., par le bon. J. de Rothschild. [S.d.a.t.f.] 6t. 8°. 1878–91
*Mystère (Le) de la croix, par un disciple de la Croix de Jésus. Achevé le 12 août, 1732. On y a adjouté quelques poésies lat., comp. aussi dans la solitude de Sonnenstein. [*By — Douze-temps ?*] s8°. 1860
*Mystère (Le) de S. Bernard de Menthon, 1888, *see* BERNARD, *St., of Menthon.*
*Mystère de Saint Crespin &c., 1836, *see* CRISPIN.
*Mystère (Le) de Saint Louis, 1871, *see* LOUIS IX, *king &c.*
Mystères inéd. du 15e s., 2t, 1837, *see* JUBINAL (M. L. A.) *ed.*
Mysteries. *Mysteries of Heron Dyke, 1880, *see* SPEIGHT (T. W.)
*Mysteries (The) of London, by Father North, 1844, *see* NORTH (*Father*) [*ps. ?*]
*Mysteries of the Rosie cross, or the hist. of the Rosicrucians &c. s8°. 1891
*Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God, 1861, *see* CRUISE (R.)
Mystery [*see also* MYSTERIES, & MYSTÈRE]. *Mystery (The) of miracles, 1879, *see* REYNOLDS (J. W.)
*Mystery (The) of pain, 1866, *see* HINTON (J.)
Mystery [*continued*].
*Mystery (The) of the good old cause briefly unfolded [1660, repr., *w. t.:* Sarcastic notices of the Long Parl. &c.], 1863, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Non-Cycle m. plays; re-ed. O. Waterhouse, 1909, *see* WATERHOUSE (O.)
Mystic. *Mystic rose (The) from the garden of the king: fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela. [*Tr.*] F. L. Cartwright. s8°. *p.p.* [1899]
*Mystic Rose Garden (The) of Sa'd ud din Mahmud Shabistari, 1880, *see* MAḤMŪD, *Shabistarī.*
Mystifizinsky (Deutobold Symbolizetti Allegoriowirsch) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. T. VISCHER], *see* VISCHER (F. T.)
***Mystiques (Les),** 1869, *see* MICHON (J. H.)
Mythographi. Mythographi Græci.
vl; 2, i, & Suppl.; 3, i, ii. s8°. L. 1894–1902
1, Apollodori bibliotheca—Pediasimi lib. de xii Herculis lab. Ed. R. Wagner.
2, i, Parthenii περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων; Antonini Liberalis μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή.
2, i, suppl., Parthenii Nicæni quæ supersunt. Ed. E. Martini.
3, i, Pseudo-Eratosthenis catasterismi. Rec. A. Olivieri.
3, ii, Palæphati περὶ ἀπίστων, Heracliti qui fertur lib. περὶ ἀπίστων, Excerpta Vaticana (vulgo anon. De incred.); ed. N. Festa.
Mythographi Latini, 1681, *see* MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*
Mythographi tres, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t3, 1831.
Mythologie. Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. M., 1886 &c., *see* ROSCHER (W.) *ed.*
Mythologie der alten Teutschen u. Slaven, 1827, *see* TKÁNY (A.) *ed.*
Mytton (John), *see* APPERLEY (C. J.) [*ps.* NIMROD]. Life of M., 4th ed., *n.d.*; n. ed., 1899.
Myvyr, *see* JONES (OWEN), *called Myvyr.*
***Myvyrian** archaiology of Wales, 1870, *see* JONES (OWEN), *called Myvyr,* E. WILLIAMS, W. O. PUGHE.
***M. Z.** topographia [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Galliæ —&c. &c.*], 30 parts, 1642–88, *see* ZEILLER (M.)

N

N***, *see* PETIT (N.)
N. (H. L.) *AMITIÉ amoureuse, 2e éd., 5e éd., 1897, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)
N. (N.) *A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens &c., 1661, *see* FENS.
N. (S.), *a modern speculator, ps., see* VAUGHAN (T.)
N. (W.), *gentleman.* *Barley-breake, or, a warning for wantons, 1607, *see* BARLEY-BREAKE.
N. (W. B.), *see* NEVILL (*Lord* W. B.)
N. N., *detto "l' Accademico Moschino," see* *PAZZIA (LA) de' due vecchi amanti, [*by N. N. &c.*], 1683.
Naaké (John Theophilus). Slavonic fairy tales, coll. & tr. s8°. 1874
Nabathæan, *see* RENAN (E.) Essay on the age of the Book of N. Agriculture, [tr.], 1862.
Nabbes (Thomas). Works, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Old Eng. plays, n. ser., v1, 2, 1887.
Nabucco, *king of Babylon* [NABUCDONASOR; NABUCHODONOSOR; NABUCO], *see* NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
Naccari (Giuseppe) & G. Dalla Santa.
Una accademia cavalleresca di Verona. [Nozze Pellegrini–De Roner. N84]. 8°. Venezia. 1901
Naçera (Pedro de Castañeda de), *see* CASTAÑEDA DE NAÇERA (P. DE).
Nachmanson (Ernst). Beitr. zur Kenntnis d. altgriech. Volkssprache, 1910, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B13, 1912.
Nachod (Oskar). Beziehungen d. Niederländ. Ostind. Kompagnie zu Japan im 17. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1897
see GESCH. DER AUSSEREUROP. STAAT.: Japan, v. N., B1, 1906.
***Nacion (La),** 1810–1910, 1910, *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
Nadaillac (J. F. A. Du Pouget, *marq.* **de)** [†DU POUGET].
Affaiblissement de la natalité en France. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Manners & mons. of prehist. peoples. Tr. N. Bell (N. D'Anvers). 8°. N.Y. 1892
Mœurs & mons. des peuples préhist. la8°. 1888
Pre-historic America. Tr. N. D'Anvers. Ed. W. H. Dall. 8°. 1885
Les premiers hommes & les temps préhist. 2t. la8°. 1881
Nadal (Ehrman Syme). Essays at home & elsewhere. s8°. 1882
Impressions of London social life, w. o. papers. s8°. 1875
Nadal (*l'abbé* J. C.) Dict. d'éloquence sacrée, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 vi.
Nadar, *ps., see* TOURNACHON (FÉLIX).
Nadaud (Gustave).

Chansons à dire. s8°. 1891	Chansons légères. s8°. 1879
Chansons de salon. éd. Jouaust. s8°. 1879	Chansons populaires. éd. Jouaust. s8°. 1879
Chansons inédites. s8°. 1876	

Nadaud (Martin).
Hist. des classes ouvrières en Angleterre. 8°. 1872
Nadault de Buffon (Henri). Les temps nouveaux. la8°. 1873
Naden (*Miss* Constance C. W.)
Complete poet. works. Foreword by R. Lewins. s8°. 1894
Further reliques of N.: essays &c. Ed. G. M'Crie. 8°. 1891
Induction & deduction: sketch of philos. conceptions resp. the rels. betw. inductive & deductive thought, & o. essays. 8°. 1890
Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia* [KOULI-KAN; KOULI-KHAN; KULI-CHAN; NADER CHAH; NADER SHAH; NADIR-CHA; NADIR KOULI; SCHACH NADYR; TAHMAS KOULI-KHAN; THAMAS KOULI-KHAN; THOMAS KOULI-KAN].
see DURAND (*Sir* H. M.) N. S., 1908.
,, FRASER (JAMES). Hist. of N. S., 1742.
,, HANWAY (J.) Hist. acc. of Brit. trade over the Caspian; w. hist. of Nadir Kouli, 1753.
,, JONES (*Sir* W.) Works: v11, 12, Hist. de N. S., Intr. to the life of N. S., 1807.
,, OTTER (J.) Voyage; avec relation des expéd. de Tahmas Kouli-Khan, 1748.
Nadson (Semen Yakovlevich). СТИХОТВОРЕНІЯ. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Naegely (Henry) [*ps.* HENRY GAËLYN].
J. F. Millet & rustic art. 8°. 1898
Naeranus (Samuel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Nærup (Carl). Skildringer og Stemninger fra den yngre Litteratur. 8°. [1897]
see JÆGER (H.) Illust. norsk lit., B3, Illust. n. l., 1890-1904, ved C. N., 1905.

Naevius (Cnaeus), *see* WISSOWA (G.) N. u. d. Meteller, 1910.

Nagel (Friedrich), *of Augsburg.* Gesch. d. Amazonen. s8°. St. 1838

Nagel (S.) Französ.-engl. etymolog. Wbch. innerhalb des Lateinischen. 8°. 1869

Nägeli (Carl W.) Entstehung u. Begriff d. naturhistor. Art. 2e A. [P502]. 8°. München. 1865

—— **& S. Schwendener.** The microscope. Tr. [F. Crisp]. 8°. 1887

Nägelsbach (Carl Friedrich v.)
Die homer. Theologie. [*a. c., b. w.* Müller (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 2e A., 1836]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1840
,, ,, 2e A., bearb. v. G. Autenrieth. 8°. Nürnberg. 1861
Lateinische Stilistik für Deutsche. 6e A. 8°. Nürnberg. 1876
Die nach-homer. Theologie d. griech. Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander. 8°. Nürnberg. 1857

Nagel von Brawe (Hans) *ps., see* DINCKLAGE-CAMPE (F., *Frhr.* v.)

Nägely (Henry) [H. GAËLYN], *see* NAEGELY (H.)

Nagerel (Jean). Descr. du pays & duché de Normandie. Extr. de la Cronique de N.; faicte par J. N. [*b. w. h.* L'hist. & cronique de Normandie, 1610]. s8°. Rouen. 1610
L'hist. & cronique de Normandie. Rev. & augm.: finissant au Henry IIIe. Avec les figures tant de ladicte N. que de la ville de Rouen. s8°. Rouen. 1610

Nagl (Alfred). Gerbert u. d. Rechenkunst d. 10.Jhdts., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B116, 1888.
Das Quadripartitum d. Ioannes de Muris u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14.Jhdt., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H5, 1890.
Die Rechenmethoden auf d. griech. Abakus, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Nagler (Georg Caspar).
Die Monogrammisten u. Künstler welche sich eines figürlichen Zeichens &c. bedient haben. 5B. 8°. München. 1858–79
Neues allg. Künstler-Lexicon. 22B. 8°. München. 1835–52
see ALLGEMEINES Künstler-Lexikon, 2e umgearb. A. v. N.'s K.-L., B1–3 [*no more appd.*], 1872–85.

Naharro (Bartolomé de Torres), *see* TORRES NAHARRO (B. DE).

Näher (Jul.) Die militärarchitekton. Anlage d. Ritterburgen d. Feudalzeit. 8°. Dachau. 1893

***Nähere** Beleuchtung [*a. not known*] d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck, neue A., 1788, *see* TRENCK (F., *Frhr.* v. DER).

Nahlowsky (Joseph Wilhelm). Allg. prakt. Philosophie (Ethik). Pragmatisch behandelt. 8°. L. 1871
Die ethischen Ideen als d. waltenden Mächte im Einzel- wie im Staatsleben. [P502]. 8°. L. 1865
Grundzüge z. Lehre v. d. Gesellschaft u. d. Staate. [P491]. 8°. L. 1865

Nahuatl, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit.: 7, Anc. Nahuatl poetry, 1887.

Nahuys (*le cte.* **Maurin T. C. F. N.)**
Die Münzreform Deutschlands. [P251]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870

Naidenov (S.) Пьесы. T1, 2 [T1, Изд. 2]. s8°. C.-П. 1907–11
1. Дѣти Ванюшина — Блудный сынъ — Номеръ тринадцатый — Богатый человѣкъ.
2. Авдотьина жизнь—Стѣны—Хорошенькая—Дѣти Ванюшина.

Naigeon (Jacques André).
Le militaire philosophe, ou, difficultés sur la relig., proposées au R. P. Malebranche. s8°. Londres. 1768
The last chapter by Frhr. v. Holbach.

Naik (Hydur), *see* HAIDAR SHÄH.

Naillen (A. van der), *see* VAN DER NAILLEN (A.)

Naïmā, *see* MUṢṬAFĀ NAÏM, *called Naïmā.*

Nairn (John Arbuthnot), *see* HERONDAS. The Mimes of H.; ed. N., 1904.

Nairne (Carolina Nairne, *baroness*), *wife of 5th Lord N.* [†OLIPHANT (C.), *aft Nairne*].
Life & songs of N.; w. mem. & poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger. Ed. C. Rogers. s8°. 1869

Naismith (John).
Gen. view of agric. of Clydesdale. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1806
Inquiry conc. propriety of increasing import duty on for. corn, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p489, 1814.

Najac (*le cte.* **Emile de),** *see* SARDOU (V.) & E. de N. Divorçons! *var. ed.*

Najaf-Kuli-Mirzā, *prince of Persia* [NAJAF KOOLEE MEERZA].
Journal in Eng., & of journey to & from Syria &c. Tr. Assaad Y. Kayat. 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1839]

Najeeb, *ps., see* INDIA. *Strictures on the pres. govt., [*signed N.], 1808.

Najera (Alonso Gonzalez de), *see* GONZALEZ DE NAJERA (A.)

Najera (Pedro Manrique de Lara, *duque de*), *see* MANRIQUE DE LARA (P.)

Najm ad-Din 'Omarah al-Ḥakami, *see* 'OMĀRAH.

***Naked gospel (The),** 1690, *see* BURY (A.)

Nakens (José). Humorismo anticlerical. s8°. *n.d.*

Nakhodā Mūda.
*Mems. of a Malayan family [*i.e. of N. M. & of h. 2 sons*]. By themselves; tr. W. Marsden. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1830

Nala & Damayanti, *var. eds., see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA.

Nāladiyār. The N., or 400 quatrains in Tamil, w. tr., notes &c. by G. U. Pope. 8°. O. 1893

Naldi (Naldo). Vita J. Manetti 1396–1459, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Naldrett (Edward James), *see* ODGERS (W. B.) Local govt., 2nd ed., by [O.] & N., 1907.

Nalesso (Luigi). Luigi Camoens: [versi]. [Nozze Barbieri–Barbaran]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1856
Ode &c. [Nozze Osboli–D'Antiga]. [N14]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]

Nalivkin (Vladimir Petrovich) & M. Nalivkina. Очеркъ быта женщины осѣдлаго туземнаго населенія Ферганы. 8°. Казань. 1886

Nalivkina (M.), *see* NALIVKIN (V.) & M. N. Очеркъ, &c., 1886.

Nall (John Greaves).
Great Yarmouth & Lowestoft, a hdbk.; w. hist. of the herring fishery, & glossary of dialect of E. Anglia. s8°. 1866

Nalopākhyāna [NALA & DAMAYANTI; NALUS; †MAHABHARATA.—*Nalopākhyāna*]. Nalopákhyánam; story of Nala, an episode of the M., w. vocab. &c. by Monier Williams, metr. tr. by H. H. Milman. 8°. O. 1860
Nalopákhyánam; or the tale of Nala. Text in Roman characters, w. vocab. &c. Ed. T. Jarrett. 8°. C. 1875

Nalson (John), *1638–86.* Colls., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R13, App. 1 (Portland MSS.)
An impartial coll. of the great affairs of State, f. 1639 to the murther of Ch. I. 2v. fol. 1682–3
*The present interest of England: a confut. of the Whiggish conspiratours Anti-Monyan principle. [P276]. s8°. 1683
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P281]. s4°. 1685

Nalus, *var. eds., see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA.

Namatianus (Claudius Rutilius) [†RUTILIUS NAMATIANUS (C.)]
N. de reditu suo libri ii. Acc. Hadriani &c. aliorumque sæc. a.u.c. X poetarum reliq. Rec. &c. L. Mueller. s8°. L. 1870
Des C. R. N. Heimkehr. Ubers. u. erl. v. Itasius Lemniacus [*i.e., A. v. Reumont*]. 8°. 1872
Rutilii C. N. de reditu suo, libri duo: The home-coming of N. f. Rome to Gaul, 416 A.D. Ed. w. intr. & notes by C. H. Keene. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. F. Savage-Armstrong. 8°. 1907
see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v4, 1825.
,, MELA (P.) De situ orbis; acc. R. itinerarium, 1809.

Namèche (Alexandre Joseph). Cours d'hist. nat. t1–32. (t30 Table alphabétique). 8°. Louvain. 1853–94

Names. *For anon. works in French see* NOMS.
Cyclopædia of names, 1894, *see* SMITH (BENJAMIN E.) *ed.*
Names (The) of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors &c. who refus'd to take oaths to K. George, [1745, repr.] 1862, *see* COSIN (—).

Namur. Documents inédits rel. à l'hist. de la province de Namur. 8°. Namur. 1862–78
Cartulaire de la commune de Bouvignes. 2t.
Cart. de la commune de Fosses.
Cart. de la commune de Ciney.
Cart. de la commune de Couvin.
Cart. des petites communes. Analyses des pièces publ. par S. Bormans.
*Guide du touriste et du cycliste: N. et environs. s8°. Namur. 1896
Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des provs. de N., de Hainaut & de Luxembourg. Publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg [*& others*]. 8t. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. 1844–74
1, Chartes de Namur & de Hainaut.
2, Cartulaire de Cambron, p1, 2, in 1v.
3, Cartulaires de Hainaut: suite & fin.
4–6, Le Chevalier au Cygne & Godefroid de Bouillon. [*t6 has 2p in 1v, p2 being a Glossaire*].
7, Gilles de Chin, poëme—Chroniques monastiques.
8, Autres chron. monast. du Namurois & du Hainaut.

Namur (J. Pie). Bibliographie paléograph.-diplomat.-bibliologique gén. 2t in 1. 8°. Liège. 1838

Nana Furnuwees [†Nānā Phaurnavīs], *see* Macdonald (*Capt.* A.) Mem. of N. F., 1851.

***Nānāsīvavāthakkattalei,** tr., 1860, *see* Foulkes (T.), *tr.*

Nançay (Edme de La Châtre, *cte.* de), *see* La Châtre.

Nançay (*le c.* L. G. du Buat-), *see* Du Buat-Nançay.

Nandakumāra, *Mahārāja, see* Nuncomar.

Nandalāla [Nand Lal], *disciple of Govind Singh.* Rayhit Nama, 1876, *see* Govind Singh.

Nangis (Guillaume, de) [G. Nangiacus; †Guillaume, *de Nangis*]. Chronique latine de G. de N., 1113–1300, avec les cont^s., 1300–68. Nouv. éd. annot. &c. par H. Géraud. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1843

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 10, 20.

,, Delisle (L. V.) Mém. sur les ouvrages de G. de N., 1873.

,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém. : t13, Chron. de G. de N., 1825.

,, La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696 : [Chron. françoise, *? partly by G., de N.*]

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

,, Paris. Chron. paris. anon. de 1316–39, préc. d'add^s. à la Chron. franç. dite de G. de N., 1206–1316; publ. A. Hellot, 1885.

Nangis (N. de Brichanteau, *marq.* de Beauvais-), *see* Beauvais-Nangis.

Nangle (Montague Claude), *see* Burmah. The Burma route book, p1, Routes in N. Burma, comp. by N., (1903), 1904.

Nani (G. Battista F. G.)

Hist. de la républ. de Venise. [*Tr. P. Tallemant & P. de Masclari*]. 4t in 2 [t3, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. Cologne. 1682–1702

Hist. della republ. veneta. 2p. [p1, 4^a imp.] 4°. Venetia. 1686

For anoth. ed., see Istorici delle cose veneziane, ec.: t8, 9, N., 1718–22.

Nanjio (Bunyiu), *see* Bunyiu Nanjio.

Nanker, *bp. of Breslau, see* Grünhagen (C.) König Johann u. Bischof N. v. B., 1864.

Nanni, *di Miniato, surnamed Fora, see* Fabriczy (C. v.) N. di M., 1906.

Nanni (Fabrizio) *ps., see* Gallesi (F.)

Nanni (G.), *see* Annius (Joannes) *Viterbensis.*

Nannucci (Vicenzio). Manuale d. lett. del primo sec. d. lingua ital. 2^a ed. [v2, ed. G. Tortoli]. 2v. s8°. 1856–8

Nansen (Fridtjof). Eskimo life. Tr. W. Archer. 8°. 1893

The first crossing of Greenland. Tr. H. M. Gepp. 2v. 8°. 1890

,, ,, n. ed., abr. [*by C. J. Longman*]. s8°. 1892

In Northern mists: Arctic exploration in early times. Tr. A. G. Chater. 2v. la8°. 1911

N.'s "Farthest North," 1893–6; w. app. by O. Sverdrup. 2v. 8°. 1897

Norway & the union w. Sweden. s8°. 1905

The Norwegian North Polar Exped., 1893–6: scientific results, ed. N. v1–6. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1900–6

see Brögger (W. C.) & N. Rolfsen. N., (1861-93), tr., 1896.

,, Mohn (H.) & F. N. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse v. N. Durchquerung v. Grönland, 1888, 1892.

Nansen (Peter). Et Hjem. 2^et Opl. s8°. 1895

Guds Fred. 2^et Opl. s8°. 1895

Julies Tagebuch: Roman. 3^e A. s8°. 1900

Maria. 4^e Opl. s8°. 1898

Nantes. *Album-souvenir de la révoc. de l'Edit de N., 1685. [Soc. des Traités Relig. de Paris]. 2^e éd. [P1271]. 4°. 1885

Chronique de N. (570 environ–1049). Publ. avec intr. & notes par R. Merlet. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 19]. 8°. 1896

Ex chronico Namnetensi &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 11, 12, 18.

*Hist. de l'édit de N. &c., 1693–5, *see* Benoist (Elie).

Nanteuil (*le b^on.* Amaury de La Barre de), *see* La Barre de Nanteuil.

Nanteuil (*Mme.* Claire Julie de) [Nanteuil (*Mme.* P. de), *née Pascalis*]. Le secret de la grève. 8°. 1895

Violette Deschamps. s8°. 1893

Nantiporto. Il diario romano di G. Pontani, già riferito al "Notaio del N.," 1481–92, 1907, *see* Pontani (G.)

Nantucket, *see* *Six to one: a N. idyl, 1878.

Naogeorgus (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* †Kirchmeyer (Thomas)].

Pammachius. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte u. E. Schmidt. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 3]. s8°. 1891

Der Pammachius, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.

Reprint of the Popish Kingdome, by N., Englyshed by B. Googe, 1570. Ed., w. mem., R. C. Hope. 4°. 1880

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Naoroji (Dadabhai), *see* Dadabhai Naoroji.

Naosuké (*Baron* Ii Kamon-no-Kami), *see* Ii Kamon-no-Kami Naosuké.

Napea (Osep), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p425, 1903.

Napeir (John) *of Merchiston, see* Napier (J.)

Naper (James L. W.) The elective franchise & fixity of tenure as conn. w. agricult. improvement. [P113]. 8°. D. 1843

Napier (Archibald Napier, *1st baron*), *1576–1645.*

Mems., by himself. s4°. E. 1793

Napier (Arthur S.) Hist. of the holy rood-tree, a 12th c. version of the Cross-Legend; w. notes on the orthography of the Ormulum (w. facs.), & a Middle Engl. Compassio Mariæ. Ed. N. [E.E.T.S., 103]. 8°. 1894

Old English glosses, chiefly unpubl. Ed. N. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 11]. la8°. O. 1900

see Crawford Coll. (The) of early Charters &c., 1895.

Napier (*Mrs.* Catherine). The lay of the Palace. [P151]. 8°. 1852

Napier (*Admiral Sir* Charles), *1786–1860.* Acc. of the war in Portugal between Don Pedro & Don Miguel. 2v. 8°. 1836

The Navy: its past & pres. state. 8°. 1851

The War in Syria. 2v. s8°. 1842

see Earp (G. B.) Hist. of the Baltic Campaign of 1854, f. doc^s. &c. furnished by N., ed. E., 1857.

,, Napier (*Lt.-Gen.* E. H. D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir C. N., f. pers. recolls., letters, & official docs, 1862.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* Charles James), *1782–1853.*

The colonies: their value generally, the Ionian I^s. in partic. Strictures on the admin^n. of Sir F. Adam. 8°. 1833

Defects of the Indian govt. Ed. Sir W. F. P. Napier. 8°. 1853

,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853

Lights & shades of military life. 2v. s8°. 1840

Cont^s. tr^s. [by F. Shoberl] of A. de Vigny's "Servitude & grandeur milit." of E. Blaze's "La vie milit."; with essays by N.

William the Conqueror; hist. romance. Sir W. Napier, editor. s8°. 1858

see Bruce (W. N.) Life of N., 1885.

,, Butler (*Sir* W. F.) Sir C. N., 1890.

,, Holmes (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.

,, Napier (*Sir* W. F. P.) The conquest of Scinde, w. intr^y. passages in life of Sir C. N., 1845.

,, —— Hist. of Sir C. N.'s admin. of Scinde, & campaign in the Cutchee Hills, 1851.

,, —— Life & opinions of Sir C. N., 1857.

Napier (Charles Ottley Groom), *see* Groom Napier.

Napier (*Lt.-Gen.* Edward H. D. Elers), *1808–70.* The book of the Cape: past & future emigration. Ed. Mrs. Ward. s8°. 1851

Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. 2v. s8°. 1842

Excursions in S. Africa, incl. a hist. of Cape Colony &c. 2v. s8°. 1849

Life & corr. of Adm. Sir C. Napier. 2v. 8°. 1862

Scenes & sports in foreign lands. 2v. s8°. 1840

Napier (Francis Napier, *9th baron*).

Notes on modern painting at Naples. s8°. 1855

Napier (George G.)

Homes & haunts of Tennyson. 8°. Glasgow. 1892

Napier (*Gen. Sir* George Thomas), *1784–1855.* Passages in early milit. life of N., by himself. Ed. W. C. E. Napier. s8°. 1884

Napier (*Hon. & Rev.* Henry Alfred), *3rd son of 7th baron.*

Hist. notices of Swyncombe & Ewelme, in the co. of Oxford. 4°. O. 1858

Napier (Henry Edward).

Florentine hist. to access. of Ferdinand III. 6v. s8°. 1847

Napier (James). Ancient workers in metal. s8°. 1856

Folk lore: beliefs in W. of Scotland within this century &c. s8°. Paisley. 1879

Manual of electro-metallurgy. s8°. 1851

Napier (John) *of Merchistoun; 1550–1617* [Napeir; Neper; J. Neperus; Nepiar].

De arte logistica. [Ed. M. Napier]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1839

see Buchan (D. S., *11th earl of*) & W. Minto. Acc. of N., 1787.

,, Napier (Mark). Mems. of N., 1834.

Napier (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Joseph**), *1st bart. ; 1804–82.*
Butler's argument on miracles explᵈ. Added, crit. diss. by H. L. Mansel. [P83]. s8°. D. 1863
The lectures, essays & letters of N. Intr. by h. daughter. 8°. 1888
Lectures on Butler's Analogy. s8°. D. 1864
see Ewald (A. C.) Life of N., f. h. priv. corr., 1887 ; rev. ed., 1892.

Napier (Macvey) *the elder ; 1776–1847.*
Lord Bacon ; & Sir W. Raleigh. [*2 essays*]. s8°. C. 1853
Sels. f. corr. of N. ; ed. by h. son. 8°. 1879

Napier (Mark). Life & times of Montrose. s8°. E. 1840
Mems. of J. Napier of Merchiston, w. hist. of the invention of logarithms. 4°. E. 1834
Mems. of Montrose. 2v. 8°. E. 1856
Memorials & letters illust. of life & times of Claverhouse. 3v. 8°. E. 1859–62
Montrose & the Covenanters. 2v. 8°. 1838

Napier (Richard).
On Outram's " Conquest of Sinde." [*a.c. in* P273]. 8°. 1847

Napier (Robert), *see* Shandon Collection. Cat. of works of art & vertu, formed by R. N. ; sold April 11 &c., 1877.

Napier (*Mrs.* **Robina**) *ed.*, Johnsoniana : anecdˢ. of Sam. Johnson, w. diary of Dr. Campbell, & extrˢ. f. that of Mme. D'Arblay. Coll. by R. N. s8°. 1884

Napier (Rosamond). The faithful failure. s8°. 1910
The heart of a gypsy. s8°. 1909

Napier (*Lady* **Sarah**), *see* Lennox (*Lady* S.), *aft. N.*

Napier (William), *F.R.G.S.*
The Malays : & Perak & Salangore. [P350]. 8°. 1876

Napier (*Hon.* **William**), *2nd son of 8th baron ; 1821–76, see* *Transvaal (The) in 1876 ; w. extrˢ. f. diary of N., 1881.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **William Francis Patrick**), *1785–1860.*
The conquest of Scinde, w. introdʸ. passages in the life of Sir C. J. Napier. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8° 1845
English battles & sieges in the Peninsula. Extr. f. his " Peninsula War " by N. s8°. 1852
English battles & sieges in the Peninsula. s8°. 1855
Hist. of Sir C. Napier's administration of Scinde, & campaign in the Cutchee Hills. 8°. 1851
Hist. of the war in the Peninsula & S. of France, 1807–14. 6v, [vl *wanting*]. 8°. 1828–40
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1832–3
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1835–40
,, ,, ... n. ed. 6v. s8°. 1851–3
,, ,, ... 3v. s8° 1882
,, ,, ... [Cavendish ed.] 6v. s8°. 1886
Justification of h. 3rd vol. [of Hist. of war in Peninsula] ; sequel to h. " Reply to var. opponents," contg. new facts rel. to the Battle of Albuera. [P409]. 8°. 1833
A letter to Visct. Beresford ; answ. to h. assumed refutation of Col. N.'s " Justification of h. 3rd vol." [P409]. 8°. 1834
Life & opinions of Gen. Sir C. J. Napier. 4v. s8°. 1857
*Life of W. F. P. N. ; ed. H. A. Bruce. 2v. s8°. 1864
A reply to Lord Strangford's "Obs." on passages in N.'s " Hist. of the war in the Peninsula." 2nd ed. [P409]. 8°. 1835
A reply to opponents partic. to " Strictures on N.'s Hist. of the War in Peninsula " ; w. obs. illust. Sir J. Moore's Campaigns. 2nd ed. [P409]. 8°. 1833
see Bowditch (J.) Letter in vindic. of N., on his executing the writ of pardon of Fossey, 1844.
,, Cutchee. Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. C. : Billamore's surviving subaltern *v.* N., 1854.
,, Holmes (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.
,, O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories, 1808–14 : epitome of N.'s " Peninsular War " &c., 1889.
,, Tupper (H.) Obs. in ans. to letter of Bowditch vindicating N., 1844.

Napiersky (Carl Eduard). Actenstücke zur Gesch. d. Noldeschen Händel in Kurland zu Anfang d. 17ten Jhdts. ; gesammelt &c. v. N., *see* Monumenta Livoniæ ant., B2, 1839.

Napione (G. F. Galeani), *see* Galeani Napione (G. F.), *conte di Cocconato Passerano.*

Naples. *For anon. works in Italian see* Napoli.
Annali civili del regno delle due Sicilie, 1833–40, *see* Annali.
Bulletino delle leggi del regno di N., Anno 1812–14, *see* Bulletino.
*Court life at Naples. By author of " La Cava." 2v. s8°. 1861
Inventaire des Archives farnésiennes de N. &c. ; publ. par A. Cauchie &c., 1911, *see* Cauchie (A.) & L. Van der Essen.

Naples [*continued*].
*Naples & the Campagna Felice : letters, 1802. la8°. 1815
*Naples, by Lord B., 1856, *see* Belfast (F. R., *earl of*).
Neapolitana diaria 1266–1478, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
*Sept (Les) Marchans de Naples, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 1, 1838–58.
see Museo Nazionale.
,, Reale Accad. delle Scienze Morali e Polit. di Napoli.
,, Società Napoletana di Storia Patria.

Naples, *kings of, see* Litta (P.) Famiglie italiane, t6, 1819–58.

Napoleon, *The family of, see* Bonaparte, *The family of.*

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* [Napoléon Bonaparte].
*Court (The) & camp of B. s8°. 1831
Guerre d'Orient : Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie, 1798–9. Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de N. dictés par lui-même à Ste.-Hélène, publ. par le gén. Bertrand. 2t in 1. 8°. 1847
,, ,, Atlas de 18 planches, grav. par Moisy. fol. 1847
*Impartial hist. life (An) of N. B. By J. M. G., tr. T. Garrett. [P173]. s8°. 1815
*Medallic hist. of N. B., tr. Miss Ann Mudie Scargill, f. the orig. MS. intended to have been publ. by the late govt. of France. Publ. at the Medallic Cabinet, 158, Strand. 8°. [*c.* 1816 ?]
Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France en 1815. 8°. 1820
Bk. 9 of Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France sous N. *publ. sep.*
Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de France sous N., écrits à Ste.-Hélène, par les généraux qui ont partagé sa captivité [*G. Gourgaud & C. J. F. T. de Montholon*], et publ. sur les mss. corrigés de la main de N. 2ᵉ éd. 9t. 8°. 1830
Militär. Schriften v. N. I. Erläutert durch Boie. Militär. Schriften v. Scharnhorst. Erläutert durch Frhr. v. d. Goltz ; [*w. sep. pagin.* Militär. Klassiker d. In- u. Auslandes]. 8°. Dresden. 1901
*Napoleon : extracts f. the " Times " & " Morning Chronicle " 1815–21 rel. to N.'s life at St. Helena. 8°. 1901
N. & h. fellow travellers : narratives of voyages on the Bellerophon & the Northumberland to St. Helena, told by G. Home, Capt. Ross, Lord Lyttelton & W. Warden. Ed., w. intr. &c. by C. Shorter. 8°. 1908
N. in Council, or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Tr. f. the Fr. of Baron Pelet by B. Hall. s8°. E. 1837
N.'s last voyages : diaries of Adm. Sir T. Ussher on the " Undaunted," & J. R. Glover, sec. to Adm. Cockburn on the " Northumberland," w. notes &c. 8°. 1895
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. intr. & notes by J. H. Rose. 8°. 1906
Œuvres amoureuses de N. d'ap. ses lettres d'amour à Joséphine, avec intr. & notes de P. André. 8°. [1911]
Ordres & apostilles de N., 1799–1815. [Ed.] A. Chuquet. 4t. 8°. 1911–12
Pièces diverses rel. aux opérations milit. et polit. du Gén. Bonaparte [3p in 1v]. 8°. an 8 [1800]
Portafoglio di Bonaparte preso a Charleroi li 18 giugno 1815. [*Tr. b. w.* Napoleon I, *Storia delle quindici settimane, 1815]. s8°. Genova. 1815
Préceptes & jugements de N. Rec. & class. par E. Picard. 8°. 1913
Précis des guerres de César, écrit à Ste.-Hélène ; suiv. de fragmˢ. inédˢ. 8°. 1836
Recueil de décrets, ordonnances, traités, proclamˢ., discours &c. de N. & des membres du gouv. fr., dep. Nov. 1799 [*jusqu'à la dissolution dudit gouv.*] Extr. du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. 5t. 8°. Londres. 1813–15
,, ,, ... Suppl., pendant 1815. Par L. G. [*wanting*] 8°. Londres. 1816
Recueil des manifestes, proclam., discours, décrets &c. de N. comme gén. en chef des armées républ., comme consul & comme emp. Extr. du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. 3p in 1v. 8°. Londres, 1810–11
*Storia d. quindici settimane, o l' ultimo regno di Bonaparte. [*Tr. (f. French of J. F. Michaud ?)*]. s8°. Genova. 1815
The table talk & opinions of N. s8°. 1868
With N. at Waterloo, & o. unpubl. docˢ. of the Waterloo & Peninsular campaigns [by Serg. D. Nicol, Serg. D. Robertson &c.] ; also papers on Waterloo by E. B. Low. Ed., w. intr. by M. MacBride. 8°. 1911
Diaries & Letters.
Confidential corr. of N. w. h. brother Joseph. Sel. & tr., w. notes, f. " Méms. du roi Joseph." 2v. 8°. 1855

Napoleon I [*continued*].

DIARIES & LETTERS [*continued*].

Copies des lettres et dépêches écr. de Paris à Buonaparte pend. son séjour à Dresde, ainsi qu'une corr. de div. personnes de cette même famille entr'eux, interceptés par les Alliés dans le Nord de l'Allemagne. 2e éd. 8°. 1814

Copies of original letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson. With tr. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1798–9

Corr., bulletins & ordres du jour de Nap.; [*publ. par.*] A. Keller. [v]1. s8°. [1909]

1, De Brienne au 13 Vendémiaire.

Corr. inéd. conservée aux Archives de la Guerre. Publ. E. Picard & L. Tuetey. t1, 2. [1, 1804–7. 2, 1808–9]. la8°.[1912]

Corr. inéd. officielle & confidentielle de N. avec les cours étrang. &c. [*Ed. C. T. Beauvais*]. 7t. 8°. 1809, [*i.e.* 1819]–20

Corr., publ. par ordre de l'emp. Napoléon III. 32t. 8°. 1858–70

The Corsican: a diary of N.'s life in h. own words. [Ed. R. M. Johnston]. 8°. 1911

Dernières lettres inédites de N., collationnées sur les textes et publ. par L. de Brotonne. [2t]. la8°. 1903

En marge de la corr. de N. I: pièces inéd. conc. la Pologne, 1801–15. [Publ. par A. Skałkowski]. 8°. Varsovie. 1911

Letters of N. [1797–1805]; [ed.] E. Cheney, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v7, 1862–3.

Lettres de l'emp. N., du 1 août au 18 oct. 1813 non insérées dans la corr. Publ. par X. [*i.e. C. G. Fabry*]. 8°. 1909

Lettres de N. à Joséphine; & de J. à N. & à sa fille. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1833

Lettres inéd. de N. (an viii–1815). Publ. L. Lecestre. 2t. 8°. 1897

Lettres inéd. de N. Publ. L. de Brotonne. la8°. 1898

N. in his own defence: a repr. of certain letters wr. by N. from St. Helena to Lady Clavering, & a reply by Theodore Hook; w. notes & an essay on N. as a man of letters by C. Shorter. 8°. 1910

N.'s letters to Josephine, 1796–1812. Coll. & tr. &c. by H. F. Hall. 8°. 1901

New letters of N., omitted f. the ed. publ. under ausp. of Nap. III. [*Tr.*] Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1898

Le registre de l'île d'Elbe: lettres & ordres inéd. de N. (1814–15). Publ. par L. G. Pélissier. s8°. 1897

A selection from the letters & despatches of the first Napoleon, w. notes by Hon. D. A. Bingham. 3v. 8°. 1884

REFERENCES.

see ABELL (*Mrs.* L. E.) Recolls. of N. at St. Helena, 1844.

„ ABRANTÈS (L. JUNOT, *dsse.* D'). Méms., ou souvs. histor. sur N., 1831–4; 1893.

„ —— Mems.: souvs. intimes sur N., 1769–1801, 1910.

„ ALGER (J. G.) N.'s British visitors & captives, 1801–15, 1904.

„ ANTOMMARCHI (C. F.) Les derniers moments de N., 1819–21, n. éd., 2t, 1898.

„ ARMAILLÉ (*ctesse.* D'). Une fiancée de N.: Désirée Clary, reine de Suède (1777–1860), 1897.

„ ASHTON (J.) Eng. caricature & satire on N., 1884.

„ AULARD (F. V. A.) N. I et le monopole universitaire, 1911.

„ BALAGNY (—). Campagne de l'emp. N. en Espagne, 5v, 1902–7.

„ BARING-GOULD (S.) Life of N., 1897.

„ BARNI (J.) N. et M. Thiers, 1869.

„ BARTHE (F.) Réfutation de la rel. du capit. Maitland, touchant N. &c., 1828.

„ BATHURST (H. B., *3rd e.*) *Obs. on Lord B.'s speech, March 1817, [*w. app. of docs. rel. to detention of N.*], 1818.

„ BAUSSET (*le b.* L. F. J. DE). Méms. sur l'intérieur du Palais &c., (1805–14), 1827–9.

„ BEAUTERNE (R. A. DE). Sentiment de N. I sur le christianisme, n. éd., 1868.

„ BERTHIER (P. A.) Rel. des campagnes du N. en Egypte & en Syrie, 1801.

„ BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* STENDHAL]. Vie de N.: fragments, 1876.

„ BÖHTLINGK (A.) N. bis z. 13. vendémiaire, 1877.

„ —— N. B., s. Jugend u. s. Emporkommen, 2B, 1877–80.

„ BONAPARTE, *The family of.* Papiers et corr. de la famille impériale, 1871.

„ BONDOIS (P.) N. et la soc. de s. temps, 1895.

„ BONNAL (H.) L'esprit de la guerre mod.: La manœuvre d'Iéna, 1904.

„ —— L'esprit de la guerre mod.: La manœuvre de Landshut; étude sur la stratégie de N., 1808–9, 1905.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BOTTA (C.) Hist. of Italy dur. Consulate & Empire of N., tr., 1828.

„ BOURGOING (*le b.* PAUL DE). Itinéraire de N. de Smorgoni à Paris, (1812), 1862.

„ BOURRIENNE (L. A. FAUVELET DE). Méms. sur N., 3e éd., 1830; 1831.

„ —— Mems. of N., tr. Memes, n. ed., 1831.

„ —— Mems. of N.; added, acc. of the Hundred Days & St. Helena, ed. R. W. Phipps, 1885; n. ed., 1893.

„ BOUVIER (F.) B. en Italie (1796), 1899.

„ BROADLEY (A. M.) N. in caricature, 1795–1821; w. intr. essay by J. H. Rose, 2v, 1911.

„ BROUGHTON (J. C. HOBHOUSE, *baron*). *Substance (The) of some letters, by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of N., 1816.

„ BROWNE (H. A.) Bonaparte in Egypt &c., 1907.

„ BROWNING (O.) *ed.*, Eng. & N. in 1803: despatches of Lord Whitworth & others, 1887.

„ —— The fall of N., 1907.

„ BUCHANAN (R. W.) N. fallen, [*drama*], 1868.

„ BURTON (R. G.) N.'s campaigns in Italy, 1796–7 & 1800, 1912.

„ CAMBRIDGE (THE) mod. hist., v9, N., 1906.

„ CAMON (H.) La guerre napoléonienne, 3t, 1903–7.

„ CAMPBELL (*Sir* NEIL). N. at Fontainebleau & Elba, 1814–15, w. notes of conversations, 1869.

„ CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) L'Europe pend. le Consulat et l'Empire, 1840–1.

„ CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J.) Fourier & N., 1844.

„ CHANNING (W. E.) Analysis of character of N., 1828.

„ CHAPLIN (A.) Illness & death of N., 1913.

„ CHAPTAL (J. A.) Mes souvs. sur N., 1893.

„ CHATEAUBRIAND (*vte.* F. R. DE). B. & the Bourbons, 1814.

„ CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*la ctesse.* DE). Réminisc. sur Alex. I & N., 1862.

„ CHUQUET (A.) La jeunesse de N., t1–3, 1897–9.

„ COCHELET (*Mlle.* L.) N. et la reine Hortense &c., 1910.

„ COCKBURN (*Sir* G.) Extract f. a diary of C., w. ref. to N. on passage to St. Helena, 1888.

„ COCUAUD (C.) Le retour de l'Ile d'Elbe, 1910.

„ COLIN (J.) L'éducation militaire de N., 1901.

„ COLLECTION de rel. d. voyages; *Rel. du voyage de N. à l'Ile Ste.-Hélène, 1815, 1823.

„ —— *Rel. du voyage de N., de Fontainebleau à l'Ile-d'Elbe, 1814, 1823.

„ COLLIN DE PLANCY (J.) Vie & légendes des deux N. I & II, jusqu'à l'avènement de N. III, 1867.

„ CONCORDAT, *for anon. works on the C.*

„ CONSTANT (L.) Méms. de C. sur la vie privée de N., 1830.

„ CONSULAT. *Registre des délib. du C. provisoire (1799), 1894.

„ COQUELLE (P.) N. et l'Angleterre (1803–13), 1904.

„ CRÉTINEAU-JOLY (J.) B., le Concordat de 1801 &c., 1869.

„ CREUZINGER (P.) Die Probleme d. Krieges, T3, Die Kriegführung Napoleons I, B1, 1910.

„ DAYOT (A.) N. raconté par l'image, 1895.

„ DELBARE (F. T.) *Relation fidèle et détaillée de la dern. campagne de B., 5e éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren &c. (1809) par M. de Rocca, 1816.

„ DES ARMOISES (O.) Avant la gloire: N. enfant—N. et ses compatriotes, 1898.

„ DÖBERL (M.) Bayern u. d. deut. Erhebung wider N. I, 1909.

„ DODGE (T. A.) N.: a hist. of the art of war, 4v, 1904–7.

„ DORIS (C.) Chagrins domestiques de N. Bonaparte à l'isle Ste.-Hélène &c., publ. [*i.e. written*] par E. Santiné [*i.e. C. D.*], 1821.

„ —— *Secret mems. of N. Buonaparte &c.; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, 2nd ed. to wh. is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of B. f. Fontainebleau to Elba [*by* Fabry], 1815.

„ DRIAULT (E.) Ets. napoléoniennes: N. en Italie (1800–12), 1906.

„ —— „ : La politique orient. de N., Sébastiani et Gardane, 1904.

„ —— N. & l'Europe: Austerlitz, la fin du Saint-Empire, 1804–6, 1912.

„ —— „ „ : La polit. extér. du Premier Consul, 1800–3, 1910.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see DU CASSE (*le b.* P. E. A.) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine &c. ; préc. de la corr. inéd. de N. avec Fesch, 1857.

„ —— Les rois frères de N., docs. inéd. rel. au 1er Empire, 1883.

„ DUCÉRÉ (E.) N. à Bayonne, 1897.

„ DUMOURIEZ (C. F.) Analysis of the character & conduct of Bonaparte, tr., 1812 ?

„ DURAND (*Mme.* S.) Mémes. sur N. & Marie-Louise, (1810–4), 1886.

„ —— N. & Marie-Louise, tr., 1886.

„ EDMOND-BLANC (A.) N., ses institutions civ. et administratives, 1880.

„ EILLEAUX (*la ctsse.* D'). Souvs. du duc de Vicence, t3, 4, N. en Belgique et en Hollande, 1811 &c., 1843.

„ ESPITALIER (A.) N. & le roi Murat, 1808–15, 1910.

„ FAIN (*le b.* A. J. F.) MS. de 1812, de 1813, de 1814, pour serv. à l'hist. de N., 3t, 1824–7.

„ FAURIEL (C.) Les dern. jours du Consulat, 1886 ; 2e éd., 1889.

„ —— Last days of the Consulate, tr., 1885.

„ FISHER (H. A. L.) N., 1913.

„ FLEURY DE CHABOULON (*le b.* P. A. E.) Mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. de N. (en 1815), 1819–20.

„ FORSYTH (W.) Hist. of N. at St. Helena, f. letters & journal of Sir H. Lowe, & offic. docs., 1853.

„ FOURNIER (A.) N., 2e A., 3B, 1904–6.

„ —— N. I ; tr. A. E. Adams &c., 2v, 1911.

„ —— N. I, 1769–1810, tr., 2t, 1891–2.

„ —— N. I : a biog., tr. ; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.

„ FOX (C. J.) N. & the siege of Toulon, 1902.

„ FREDERICK, *king of Würtemberg.* Briefw. d. K. Katharina u. d. K. Jérome, sowie d. K. Nap. I mit F., 1886–7.

„ —— Polit. u. militär. Corr. F.'s mit N., (1805–13), 1889.

„ FRÉMEAUX (P.) Dans la chambre de N. mourant ; Journal inéd. de H. L. Lowe ; 1910.

„ —— N. prisonnier : mém. d'un médecin de l'emp. [*i.e. J. Stokoe*] à Sainte-Hélène, 1900.

„ —— Sainte-Hélène ; les derniers jours de l'emp., 1908.

„ —— With N. at St. Helena : being the mems. of J. Stokoe ; tr., 1902.

„ GACHOT (E.) La deuxième campagne d'Italie (1800), 1899.

„ —— Hist. milit. de Massena : 1809 : N. en Allemagne, 1913.

„ GAFFAREL (P.) Bonaparte et les républiques ital., 1895.

„ GAUTIER (P.) Mme. de Staël et N., 1903.

„ GEOFFROY-CHÂTEAU (L. N.) N. apocryphe, (1812–32), n. éd., 1841.

„ GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON (C. A.) L'Espagne & N., 1804–9, 1908.

„ —— N. & les Cardinaux noirs (1810–14), 1895.

„ —— N. & ses récents historiens, 1896.

„ GEORGE (H. B.) N.'s invasion of Russia, 1899.

„ GÉRARD (*le col.* A.) *Descr. des Invalides et du tombeau de N., 1853.

„ —— Les Invalides ; Descr. du monument et du tombeau de N., 1862.

„ GINISTY (P.) Mém. d'anonymes & d'inconnus (1814–50), 1907.

„ GOLDSMITH (L.) Secret hist. of the cabinet of N., incl. h. priv. life &c., 2nd ed., 1810.

„ GOLTZ (C., *Frhr.* v. D.) Kriegsgesch. Deutschlands im 19. Jhdt., T1, Im Zeitalter N., 1910.

„ GONNARD (P.) Les orig. de la légende N., 1907.

„ GOURGAUD (*le b.* G.) N. & la Grde. Armée en Russie : exam. de l'ouvr. de P. de Ségur, 2e éd., 1825.

„ —— Sainte-Hélène, journal inéd. de 1815–18, 1899.

„ GRAND-CARTERET (J.) N. en images : estampes anglaises, 1895.

„ GRIFFITHS (*Major* A. G. F.) Life of N., 1902.

„ GRUYER (P.) N., roi de l'île d'Elbe, 1906.

„ GUILLOIS (A.) N., d'ap. sa corr. & s. œuvres, 1889.

„ GUILLON (E.) Les complots milit. sous le Consulat & l'Empire, 1894.

„ HALL (B.) Voyage to Java &c. ; & interview w. N. at St. Helena, 1846.

„ HALL (H. F.) N.'s notes on Eng. hist., ill. f. contemp. historians, 1905.

„ HANDELSMAN (M.) N. et la Pologne, 1806–7, 1909.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see HAUSSONVILLE (*le cte.* J. O. B. D'). L'Eglise Rom. & le Premier Empire, 5t, 1868–9 ; 3e éd., 1870.

„ HAZLITT (W.) Life of N., 1828–30.

„ HELFERT (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) N. ; Fahrt nach Elba, 1874.

„ HOME (G.), *midshipman of the Bellerophon.* *Memoirs of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of N., 1838.

„ HOOPER (G.) Italian Campaigns of B. (1796/7 & 1800), 1859.

„ HUE (G. F.) Un complot de police sous le Consulat : la conspiration de Ceracchi & Aréna, 1909.

„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

„ *ISLAND (THE) Empire ; or, the scenes of the first exile of N., w. narrative of h. residence on Elba, 2nd ed., 1855.

„ IUNG (H. F. T.) B. & s. temps, (1769–99), 1880.

„ IVERNOIS (*Sir* F. D'). Des causes qui ont amené l'usurp. du gén. B., 1800.

„ JACKSON (C. C., *Lady*). The French Court & society : r. of Louis XVI & First Empire, 1881.

„ JEWS. *Causes & conseqs. of the French Emperor's conduct towards the J., 1807.

„ JOHNSTON (R. M.) N., 1904.

„ JOMINI (*le b.* DE). *Vie polit. & milit. de N., rac. par lui-même &c., 1827 ; & Suppl., 1839.

„ JOSEPHINE, *empress consort, for works on her alone.*

„ KELLY (C.) Full acc. of Waterloo, & deportation of N., 1818.

„ KIELLAND (A. L.) N.'s men & methods, tr., 1907.

„ KIRCHEISEN (F. M.) Bibliog. du temps de N., t1, 1908.

„ —— Bibliog. Napoléons, 1902.

„ —— N., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B1, 2, 1911–3.

„ KUHL (*Major*). Bonapartes erster Feldzug 1796, 1902.

„ LACRETELLE (J. C. D. DE). Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire, 1846–8.

„ LACROIX (D.) Les maréchaux de N., 1896.

„ LA JEUNESSE (E.) L'imitation de notre-maître N., 1897.

„ LANFREY (P.) Hist. de N. I, [*to end of 1811*], 1867–75.

„ —— Hist. of N. I, [*to end of 1811*], 1871–9 ; 2nd ed., 1886.

„ LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE). Paris sous N., t1–8, 1905–13.

„ LAS CASES (M. J. E. A. D. *cte.* DE). Journal of private life of N. at St. Helena, n. ed., 1824.

„ —— Mém. de N. I (Le mémorial de Ste.-Hélène), 3t, *n.d.*

„ —— Mémorial de Ste. Hélène, 4e éd., 1828.

„ LAVALETTE (*le cte.* DE). Mémes., 1831.

„ —— Mems., [tr.], 1894.

„ LECOMTE (L. H.) N. & le monde dramatique, 1912.

„ LENZ (M.) N. ; a biog. study, 1907.

„ LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) N. Untergang, 1815, 2B, [B2 bearbtet. v. v. Voss], 1904–6.

„ LÉVY (A.) N. et la paix, 1902.

„ —— N. intime, 1893 ; 7e éd., 1893.

„ —— Private life of N., [*tr.*], 1894.

„ LOCKHART (J. G.) *Hist. of N., n. ed., 1829 ; 3rd ed., 1835.

„ —— Life of N., [*abrd. f. the larger work*], n. ed., 1883.

„ LÖWENSTERN (*Gen.* E. v.) Mit Graf Pahlens Reiterei gegen N. ; hrsg. v. Baron G. Wrangell, 1910.

„ LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX (J. F.) *Ms. venu de Ste. Hélène, 1817 ; 7e éd., 1817.

„ LUMBROSO (A.) Ai tempi di N., 1913.

„ —— N. e l'Inghilterra : origini del blocco continentale, 1897.

„ MADELIN (L.) La Rome de N. ; la domination franç. à Rome de 1809 à 1814, 1906.

„ MAITLAND (F. L.) Surrender of B. & h. residence on board H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1826 ; n. ed., 1904.

„ MALCOLM (C., *Lady*). Diary of St. Helena (1816–7), contg. the conversations of N. w. Sir P. Malcolm, 1899.

„ MARCAGGI (J. B.) La genèse de N., 1902.

„ MASSON (F.) Autour de Sainte-Hélène, 2e s., 6e éd., 1909 ; 3e s., 2e éd., 1912.

„ —— Cavaliers de N., n. éd., 1896.

„ —— Jadis, 1905.

„ —— N. à Ste.-Hélène, 1815–21, 1912.

„ —— N. chez lui : journée de l'empereur aux Tuileries, 1894.

„ —— N. & les femmes : 1, L'amour, 3e éd., 1894.

„ —— N. & sa famille, t1–10, 1897–1913.

„ —— N. & son fils, 1904.

„ —— N. inconnu : papiers inéd. (1786–93), accomp. de notes sur la jeunesse de N. (1769–93), par M., 1895.

„ —— N. & h. coronation ; tr., 1911.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MASSON (F.) [*cont.*] N. & the fair sex, tr., 1894.
,, —— Le sacre & le couronnement de N., 2e éd., 1908.
,, —— Sur N. : 8 conférences, 1908–9, 1909.
,, MAYER (L.) Death of Bonaparte, Nebuchadnezzar's image &c., 1809.
,, MÉNEVAL (*le b.* C. F. DE). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de N., (1802–15), éd. refondue, 1894.
,, —— Mems. of N., tr., 1894.
,, —— N. & Marie-Louise, 1843 ; 2e éd., 1844.
,, METTERNICH (*Fürst* C. v.) Fürst M. über Napoleon, 1875.
,, MEYNELL (H.) Conversations with N. at St. Helena, 1911.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) Les adieux à Bonaparte, 4e éd., 1800.
,, —— Les derniers adieux à Bonaparte victorieux, 2e éd., 1800.
,, MITCHELL (*Major-Gen.* J.) The fall of N., 1845 ; 2nd ed., 1846.
,, MONTCHENU (*le marq.* DE). La captivité à Ste.-Hélène d'ap. les rapports inéd. de M., 1894.
,, MONTHOLON (*le gén.*) Hist. de la captivité de Ste.-Hélène, 1846.
,, —— Hist. of N. at St. Helena, 1846.
,, MORRIS (W. O'C.) N. ; & the milit. supremacy of Revolutionary France, 1893 ; 1908.
,, MORVAN (J.) Le soldat impérial (1800–14), 1904.
,, MÜFFLING (F. C. F., *Frhr.* V.) N.'s Strategie im J. 1813, 1827.
,, MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE) & F. J. GRILLE. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824.
,, NAPOLEON III. Des idées napoléoniennes : opinions & policy of N., tr., 1840.
,, NAPOLEON, *prince*. N. et ses détracteurs, 1887 ; 14e éd., 1887.
,, —— N. & his detractors, tr., 1888.
,, NASICA (T.) Mém. sur l'enfance & la jeunesse de N. I, 2e éd., 1865.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : 7, N. I, v. A. Kleinschmidt, 1874–88.
,, NICOLAŸ (F.) N. I au camp de Boulogne, 1907.
,, —— N. at the Boulogne Camp, tr., 1907.
,, NISARD (DÉS.) Consids. sur la Révol. & sur N., 1887.
,, NODIER (C.) *Hist. des soc. sec. de l'armée & des conspirations milit. qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouvt. de B., 1815.
,, NORVINS (*le b.* DE). Hist. de N., 5e éd., 1834.
,, —— Souvs. d'un historien de N. : mém. de N., 2e éd., 3t, 1896–7.
,, O'CONNOR (T. P.) N., 1896.
,, O'MEARA (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe ; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of N." [*by T. E. Hook*], 2nd ed., 1819.
,, —— N. in exile, or a voice f. St. Helena : opinions &c. of N. on the events of h. life, 4th ed., 1822 ; [*anoth. ed., w.t. : N. at St. Helena*], 1888.
,, PARODE (*Miss*). Episodes of Fr. hist. dur. the Consulate & 1st Emp., 1859.
,, PELLET (M.) N. à l'île d'Elbe, 1888.
,, PELTIER (J.) Trial of P. for libel agst. N., 1803.
,, PETRE (F. L.) N. & the Archduke Charles, 1909.
,, —— N.'s campaign in Poland (1806–7), 1901.
,, —— N.'s conquest of Prussia, 1806, 1907.
,, —— N.'s last campaign in Germany, 1813, 1912.
,, PINGAUD (L.) Bernadotte, N., & les Bourbons, 1901.
,, PONS (A.) Souvs. et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe, 1897.
,, PROUDHON (P. J.) N. I. : mss. inéd., 1896.
,, QUÉRÉ (F.) Centenaire de N. I ; Passage de l'Emp. &c. à Fontenay, 1808, 1869.
,, QUINET (E.) Œuvres : t8, N. [poem], 1857 : t13, 1895.
,, RAJNA (P.) L' etimologia d. nome "N.," 1891.
,, RAMBAUD (A.) La domination française en Allemagne : [2], L'Allemagne sous N. (1804–11), 1874.
,, RAUDOT (C. M.) N. peint par lui-même, 1865.
,, REMACLE (*le cte.*) B. & les Bourbons : relations sec. des agents de Louis XVIII à Paris sous le Consulat (1802–3), 1899.
,, RINIERI (I.) N. e Pio VII, 1804–13, 2v, 1906.
,, ROCQUAIN (F.) N. Ier et le roi Louis [*of Holland*], 1875.
,, RÖDER (F.) Der Kriegszug N.'s gegen Russland (1812), 1848.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see RODOCANACHI (E.) B. & les îles ioniennes, 1899.
,, RŒDERER (*cte.* P. L.) Autour de B. : journal ducte. R., 1909.
,, ROOS (H. v.) Mit N. in Russland ; hrsg. v. P. Holzhausen, 2e A., 1911 ?
,, ROPES (J. C.) The first N., 1895.
,, ROSE (J. H.) Life of N., *var. ed.*
,, —— Nap. studies, 1904 ; 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— The personality of N., 1912.
,, —— Pitt & N. : essays & letters, 1912.
,, —— The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, (1789–1815), 1894.
,, —— & A. M. BROADLEY. Dumouriez & the defence of Eng. against N., 1909.
,, ROSEBERY (*Lord*). N., the last phase, 1900.
,, ROSSEL (L. N.) Abrégé de l'art de la guerre : extraits des œuvres de N. &c., 1871.
,, ROVIGO (A. J. M. R. SAVARY, *duc* DE). Mems. p. serv. à l'hist. de N., 1828.
,, RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.) The tragedy of St. Helena, 1911.
,, RUTH (E.) Gesch. d. italien. Volks unter d. napoleon. Herrschaft, 1859.
,, SAINT-DIDIER (—). Notti dell' abdicazione dell' Imp. N., 1815.
,, SAINT HELENA. *Letters from the Island of St. Helena, exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards N., 1818.
,, SAINT-HILAIRE (E. M. DE). N. au Conseil-d'Etat, 1843.
,, SALOMON (L.) Gesch. d. deutsch. Zeitungswesens, B2, N. u. d. deutsche Presse, 1902.
,, SASSENAY (C. H. E., *marq.* DE). N. & la fondation de la Républ. Argentine, 1892.
,, SCHLABRENDORF (G. v.) *Bonaparte, & the French people under his consulate, tr., 2nd ed., 1804.
,, —— *Napoleon, and the French people under his empire, [*tr.*], 1806.
,, SCHMIDT (C.) Le grand-duché de Berg (1806–13) : ét. sur la domination franç. en Allemagne sous N., 1905.
,, SCHUERMANS (A.) Itinéraire gén. de N. I, 1908 ; 2e éd., 1911.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Life of N. [*first publ. 1827*], *var. eds.*
,, SEATON (R. C.) N.'s captivity in rel. to Sir H. Lowe, 1903.
,, —— Sir H. Lowe & N., 1898.
,, SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) Courte hist. de N., tr., 1887.
,, —— A short hist. of N., 1886 ; 1900.
,, SÉGUR (*le gén. cte.* P. P. DE). De 1800 à 1812 : un aide de camp de N. : mems. de S., éd. nouv., 1894–5.
,, —— From 1800 to 1812 : an aide-de-camp of N. : mems. of S., tr., 1895 ; 3rd ed., 1896.
,, —— Histoire & mémoires, 1873.
,, —— Hist. de N. & de la Grande-Armée (1812), *var. ed.*
,, —— Hist. of the exped. to Russia (1812), 1825.
,, SERVIÈRES (G.) L'Allemagne franç. sous N., 1904.
,, SLADEN (D. B. W.) & N. LORIMER. More queer things about Japan ; added A life of N., Tr. by Y. Markino &c., 1904.
,, SLOANE (W. M.) Life of N., 1896.
,, SOREL (A.) Bonaparte & Hoche en 1797, 1896.
,, —— L'Europe et la Rév. franç. : p5, Bonaparte & le Directoire, 1903.
,, STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Napoleons dröm eller Enghiens skugga i Moskwa ; öfversättning, 1813.
,, STAPFER (P. A.) Bonaparte, Talleyrand, et S. (1800–3), [*from the corr. of S.*], 1869.
,, STENGER (G.) La société fr. pend. le Consulat, s3, Bonaparte &c., 1905.
,, STÜRMER (B. v.) Berichte aus St. Helena (1816–8), 1886.
,, SURTEES (CONYERS). Campaign in Italy, 1796, or début of B., 1897.
,, TALLEYRAND (*le prince* DE). Lettres inéd. de T. à N. (1800–9), 1889.
,, TATISHCHEV (S.) Alex. I & N. d'ap. leur corr. inéd., (1801–12), 1891.
,, THIBAUDEAU (*le cte.* A. C.) Le Consulat & l'Empire : hist. de la France & de N. (1799–1815), 1834–5.
,, —— B. & the Consulate, tr. & ed. G. K. Fortescue, 1908.
,, THIERS (L. ADOLPHE). Hist. du Consulat et de l'Empire, 1845–69.
,, —— The campaigns of N., extr. f. T.'s Hist. of the Revol., w. Eng. notes by E. E. Bowen, 1873–5.
,, Hist. of the Consulate & Empire, tr., 1845–62.

Napoleon I [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see TOLSTOY (*le c.* L.) Physiologie de la guerre : N. & la campagne de Russie, tr., 1888.

„ TURQUAN (J.) N. amoureux, 1897.

„ —— Les sœurs de N., 1896.

„ UNDERWOOD (T. R.) *Narrative of memorable events in Paris (1814), f. the diary of a détenu &c. ; also, anecdotes of B.'s journey to Elba, 1828.

„ VACHÉE (*Col.*) N. en campagne, 1913.

„ VANDAL (A.) L'avènement de Bonaparte, *var. ed.*

„ —— N. et Alex. I &c., 1891–6.

„ VERESHCHAGIN (V.) N. I en Russie, 3e éd., 1897.

„ —— " 1812 " : N. in Russia, 1899.

„ VERNON (G.V.) Sketch of conversation w. N. at Elba, 1862–3.

„ VIEUSSEUX (A.) N., his sayings & deeds, 1846.

„ WARDEN (W.) *Letters f. the Cape, in reply to Warden, w. extrs. f. the work compiling under inspection of N., 3rd ed., 1817.

„ —— Letters on the " Northumberland " & at St. Helena, in wh. the conduct & convers. of N. & h. suite are related, 2nd ed., 1816 ; 5th, 1816.

„ WARTENBURG (Y. v.) N. als Feldherr, 1901.

„ WAUWERMANS (H. E.) N. & Carnot : épisode de l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, (1803–15), 1888.

„ WELSCHINGER (H.) Le divorce de N., 1889.

„ —— Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15, 1905.

„ WHATELY (R.), *abp.*, *Historic doubts rel. to N., *var. ed.*

„ WHEELER (H. F. B.) & A. M. BROADLEY. N. & the invasion of Eng., 1908.

„ WIEHR (E.) N. u. Bernadotte in Herbstfeldzuge 1813, 1893.

„ WILLIAMS (H. M.) Narrative of events in France f. landing of N., Mar. 1815 to the Restoration of Louis XVIII, 1815.

„ WOLSELEY (*Visct.*) Decline & fall of N., 1895.

„ YORCK VON WARTENBURG (*Graf* M.) N. as a general, 1902.

„ YOUNG (N.) Growth of N., 1910.

„ ZURLINDEN (*gén.* E. A. F. T.) N. & ses maréchaux, 2t, 1910.

Napoleon II, *emperor of the French ; 1811–32, see* REICHSTADT.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French* [LOUIS NAPOLEON].

Œuvres. 5t. la8°. 1856–69

Œuvres posthumes & autographes inéd., rec. par le cte. de La Chapelle : Hist. & plan de la campagne de 1870—Travaux scientifiques—Lettres—Annotations &c. la8°. 1873

*Courte notice sur L.-N. B., représentant du peuple &c. [P337]. s8°. 1848

Des idées napoléoniennes : on the opinions & policy of Napoleon [I]. Tr. 8°. 1840

Études sur le passé & l'avenir de l'artillerie. 6t in 3. [*t3–6 are by J. Favé.* Atlas. 4°]. 4°. 1846–71

Hist. de Jules César. t1, 2, [*no more publ.* Atlas [*of 4+32 planches*]. la8° & 4°. 1865–6

Hist. of Julius Cæsar. [*Tr. T. Wright*]. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1865–6]

„ „ .... Atlas : maps to v1. *Contains 4 plates in English, & 32 planches in French*] la4°. [1865]

„ „ .... Atlas : maps to v2. *Contains 32 plates in English.* la4°. [1866]

*Letters of " An Englishman " on Louis Napoleon, the Empire, and the Coup d'Etat. Repr. f. the " Times." s8°. 1852

N. III on England, sels. f. his own writings. Ed. & tr. J. H. Simpson. s8°. 1860

Polit & hist. works [*tr.*] With mem., & notes. 2v. 8°. 1852

Posthumous works & unpubl. autographs of N. III in exile. Coll. &c. by Count de La Chapelle. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1873

*Prince L. Napoleon B. ; life, & escape from Ham. s8°. 1852

REFERENCES.

see AMBÈS (*le baron* D'), *ps.* Mém. inéd. sur N. III : le mémorial de Chislehurst, 2v, 1909.

„ BAVOUX (E.) La France sous N. III, 1870.

„ BEAUMONT-VASSY (*le v.* DE). Les salons de Paris & la soc. paris. sous N., 1868.

„ BICKNELL (A. L.) Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire, 1895.

„ BOURGEOIS (E.) & E. CLERMONT. Rome & Napoléon III, 1849–70, 1907.

„ BRIFFAULT (F. T.) The prisoner of Ham ; captivy. and escape of N., 1846.

„ CADOGAN (*Hon.* E.) Makers of mod. hist., N. &c., 1905.

„ CAMBACÉRÈS (*le d.* DE). Funérailles de N. : procès-verbal par C., 1873.

Napoleon III [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see CHARLES-ROUX (F.) Alexandre II, Gortchakoff & N. III, 1913.

„ CHIALA (L.) Politica segreta di N. e di Cavour in Italia e in Ungheria (1858–61), 1895.

„ DAY (S. P.) True story of Louis N.'s life, 1871.

„ DUPRAT (P.) Les tables de proscription de L. B., 1852.

„ EVANS (T. W.) Mems. : recolls. of the Second French empire, 1905.

„ FORBES (A.) Life of N. III, 1898.

„ FRASER (*Sir* W. A.) N. III (my recolls.), 1895.

„ GIRARDIN (E. DE). N. III et l'Europe, 1859.

„ GIRAUDEAU (F.) N. III intime, 1895.

„ GRICOURT (*le marq.* R. DE). Des relations de la France avec l'Allemagne sous N. III, 1870.

„ GUÉTARY (J.) Un grand méconnu : N. III, 1905.

„ HENNESSY (*Sir* J. P.) N. III & the Rhine, 1866.

„ HERZEN (A.) La France ou l'Angleterre ? Variations sur l'attentat du 14 janv., 1858.

„ HUGO (V.) N. le Petit, 1852.

„ —— N. the Little, 1852.

„ IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries : 32–35, 1885 &c.

„ JACQUOT (E.) [*ps.* E. DE MIRECOURT], N. III, 1860.

„ JERROLD (W. BLANCHARD). Life of N. III, 1874–82.

„ JUSTE (T.) N. III & la Belgique : le traité sec., 1870.

„ KÉRATRY (*le c.*E. DE). *Le dernier des Napoléon, 1872.

„ LA GORCE (P. DE). Hist. du second Empire, 1894 &c.

„ LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (*le cte.* ALFRED DE). L'homme de Sédan, 6e éd., 1870.

„ —— La rançon de l'homme de Sédan, 1871.

„ LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (*le vte.* L. E. ARTHUR DE). *L'Empereur N. III et l'Angleterre, 1858.

„ LANO (P. DE). La cour de N. III, 1891.

„ LEBEY (A.) L.-N. Bonaparte & la Révol. de 1848, 1907.

„ —— L. N. B. & le ministére O. Barrot, 1849, 1912.

„ —— Les trois coups d'état de N., t1, 1906.

„ LEGGE (E.) The Empress Eugénie, 1870–1910 : The Emperor's story of Sedan, Acc. of h. exile &c., 1910.

„ LOLIÉE (F.) Women of the Second Empire : court of N., 1907.

„ MAUGNY (*le cte.* DE). Souvenirs ; or last days of the court of N., [*tr.*], 1891.

„ MAUPAS (C. E. DE). Mém. sur le second Empire, 1884–5.

„ —— The coup d'état, tr., 1884.

„ MAZZINI (G.) To L. Napoleon, 3rd ed., 1858.

„ MOLINARI (G. DE). N. III publiciste, 1861.

„ MOLLOY (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

„ MONTS (C., *Graf* v.) La captivité de Nap. III en Allemagne ; tr., 1910.

„ —— N. III auf Wilhelmshöhe 1870–1 ; hrsg. v. T. v. Held, 2e A., 1909.

„ *MOT (UN) sur la brochure [*of La Guéronnière*] " L'emp. N. III & l'Angleterre," 1858.

„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : 10, N. III, v. R. v. Gottschall, 1874–88.

„ OLLIVIER (E.) L'Empire libéral, 1895 &c.

„ PAPIERS secrets du Second Empire, 13 nos., 1870–1.

„ PATTERSON (R. H.) The new revolution, or the N^ic. policy in Europe, 1860.

„ PERSIGNY (*le duc* DE). L'entreprise du p. N., 1837.

„ POL (S.) La jeunesse de N. III, 1902.

„ RONDONI (G.) Due opere recenti su N. III e l'Italia, 1911.

„ ST. JOHN (J. A.) L. N., a biogv., 1857.

„ SIMPSON (F. A.) Rise of Louis N., 1909.

„ STIEGLER (G.) Amours tragiques de N. III, 1910 ?

„ SYBEL (H. v.) N. III., 1873.

„ SYLVAIN-BLOT (—). N. III, 1898.

„ TÉNOT (E.) Paris in Dec. 1851, or, the coup d'état of N. III, tr., 1870.

„ THIRRIA (H.) N. III avant l'Empire, 1895.

„ THOUVENEL (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur : Corr. entre T., Gramont & Flahault, (1860–3), 1889.

„ THOUVENEL (L.) Nicolas I & N. : préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée, 1852–4, d'ap. les pap. inéd. de [E.] Thouvenel, 1891.

„ VERLY (*baron* A.) Souv. du Second Empire : les étapes douloureuses (l'emp., de Metz à Sedan), 1908.

„ WHITEHURST (F. M.) Court & social life in France under N. III, 1873.

Napoleon IV, *emperor of the French, 1856–79, see* NAPOLEON, *prince Imperial.*

Napoléon, *prince, 1822–91* {"PLON-PLON"; †NAPOLEON JOSEPH CHARLES PAUL [BONAPARTE], *prince*}.
Napoléon & ses détracteurs. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 14e éd. s8°. 1887
Napoleon & his detractors. Tr., w. biog. sketch [*of Prince N.*] &c., R. Ledos de Beaufort. 8°. 1888
On the conduct of war in the East: the Crimean exped.; attrib. to Prince N., 1855, *see* CRIMEAN.
see AUMALE (H., *duc* D'). Lettre sur l'hist. de France, adr. au p. N., 1861.

Napoleon, *prince Imperial, son of Napoleon III; 1856–79* ["LOU-LOU"; NAPOLEON IV; †NAPOLEON EUGENE LOUIS JOHN JOSEPH, *prince Imperial of the French*].
see BARLEE (E.) Life of the P. I., 1880.
„ QUENTIN-BAUCHART (M.) Fils d'empereur, *n.d.*

Napoleon Francis Charles Joseph, *king of Rome, aft. duke of Reichstadt; 1811–32, see* REICHSTADT (N., *duc* DE).

Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul [*Bonaparte*], *prince, 1822–91, see* NAPOLEON, *prince.*

Napoleon (Jerome), *king of Westphalia, see* JEROME NAPOLEON, *k. of W.*

Napoleon (Louis), *aft. Napoleon III, see* NAPOLEON III, *emperor.*

Napoles, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Napoletana, *see* NAPOLITANA.

Napoli. Biografia degli uomini illustri del regno di N. t1–14, in 15. 4°. Napoli. [1813]–29
t1 is "compil. da D.Martuscelli"; the rest "da diversi." t10 is in 2p, pagin. cont.; and has t.: Biografia de' re di N., da N. Morelli di Gregorio e P. Panvini.
Napoli e i luoghi celebri delle sue vicinanze. [*By sev. as.*] 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1845
Rivol. (Le) di N. o Partenope pacificata, dramma, [*by Sorrentino*], *see* PALERMO (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di N. 1522–1667.
*Saggio storico s. rivoluz. di N., 2a ed., 1906, *see* COCO (V.)

Napoli Signorelli (Pietro).
Storia crit. de' teatri ant. e mod. 6t. 8°. Napoli. 1787–90

Napolitana, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, 1783–9.

Napolski (Max von), *see* CAPDUOILL (P. DE). Leben u. Werke d. Trob. P. de C., 1879.

Napper-Tandy (J.), *see* TANDY (J. N.)

Naquet (Félix), Fragonard. la8°. 1890

Naquet (J. Alfred).
Socialisme collectiviste & socialisme libéral. s8°. 1890
see PROTH (M.) A. N., 1883.

Nārada. Náradíya Dharmasástra, or the Institutes of Nárada; tr. J. Jolly; with notes &c. s8°. 1876

Narbey (*l'abbé* C.) Suppl. aux Acta sanctorum pour des vies de saints de l'époque mérovingienne. t1–2. 4°. 1899–1912

Narbona (Eugenio). Hist. de Pedro Tenorio, arçobispo de Toledo. s4°. Toledo. 1624

Narbone (Alessio). Bibliog. sicola sistematica, o apparato metodico alla storia lett. d. Sicilia. 4v. 8°. Palermo. 1850–5

Narbonnais (Les): chanson de geste. Publ. par H. Suchier. t1, 2. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1898

Narbonne (Aymeri de), *see* AYMERI DE NARBONNE.

Narbonne (Pierre). Journal des r. de Louis XIV & XV, 1701–44. Notes &c. par J. A. Le Roi. 8°. 1866

Narbonne Lara (Françoise de Chalus, *dsse.* **de),** *see* WELVERT (E.) Autour d'une dame d'honneur: F. de C., 1910.

Narborough (*Admiral Sir* John) [NARBROUGH].
see *ACCOUNT of late voyages, by N. &c., 1694.
„ COREAL (F.) Voyages, tr.; avec le voyage de N., tr., 1722.

***Narcissus,** a Twelfe Night merriment, played at S. John, Oxford, in 1602. Ed. M. L. Lee. la8°. 1893

Nardi (Francesco). Sui dialetti d'Italia: disc. accad. [Nozze Bertolini–Bigaglia]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. [1858]

Nardi (Giuseppe).
Due parole d' inauguraz. d. Conf. Magistrali in Vicenza, 1872. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1872
Vittorino da Feltre e le nostre scuole. [Nozze Banchieri–Calvi]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1887]

Nardi (Iacopo). Istorie della città di Firenze. Pubbl. p. c. di A. Gelli. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1858

Nardini (Carlo). Un antenato di F. Martini. [Nozze Marzi–Buonamici. N86]. la8°. [Firenze]. [1906]

Nardini (Famiano). Roma antica. 4a ed. romana, con note &c. di A. Nibby. 4p in 2v. 8°. 1818–20
Veji antiqui, Lat. vertit &c. A. Preigerus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.

Nardini (Leonardo) *ed.*, Scelta di lettere familiari degli autori più celebri. 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1823

Narducci (Enrico), *see* BONCOMPAGNI (B.) Cat. di mss. possed. da B., comp. da N., 2a ed., 1892.

Nares (Edward). *Heraldic anomalies. [*Has been sometimes, but wrongly, ascr. to F. Wrangham*]. 2v. s8°. 1823
Mems. of Lord Burghley. 3v. 4°. 1828–31
*Thinks I to myself. 9th ed. 2v. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1826
see WOODHOUSELEE (A. F. TYTLER, *Lord*). Elements of gen. hist., 9th ed., w. cont. by N., 1824–5.

Nares (*Sir* George Strong), *K.C.B.* Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875–6, in H.M.S. "Alert" & "Discovery"; with notes on the nat. hist., ed. by H. W. Feilden. 2v. 8°. 1878

Nares (Robert). Elements of orthoepy. 8°. 1784
Glossary of words &c. wh. have been thought to require illustration, in Eng. as., partic. Shakespeare & h. contemps. 4°. 1822
„ „ n. ed., w. add. by Halliwell & Wright. 2v. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1888

Narfon (Julien de). Pope Leo XIII. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1899
La séparation des Églises & de l'Etat: origines—étapes—bilan. 8°. 1912

Narischkin (Natalie) [†NARUISHKIN (N.)], *see* CRAVEN (*Mme.* A.)
La sœur N. N., 1877.

Narjoux (Félix). En Angleterre. s8°. 1886
F. Crispi. s8°. 1890
M. le député de Chavone. s8°. 1885
Notes & sketches of an architect in the N.W. of Europe. Tr. J. Peto. 8°. 1876

Narni (Erasmo da), *see* ERASMO, *da Narni.*

Narquet (Louis). La cangue. [Roman]. 4e éd. s8°. [1906]

Narrative.
*N. hist. (A) of King James, 1651, *see* JAMES I.
*N. of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland, 2nd ed., 1842, *see* BONAR (A. A.) & R. M. M'CHEYNE.
*N. of a new &c. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. Makemie, one of them &c.; by a learner of law, & lover of liberty, 1707, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.
*N. of a voyage to Spitzbergen in 1613 &c., 1860, *see* SPITZBERGEN.
*N. of a yacht voyage to the Mediterranean (1840–1), 1842, *see* WESTMINSTER (E. M. GROSVENOR, *marchioness* OF).
N. of events in & near Leipzig, 14th–19th Oct., 1813; comp. & tr. by F. Shoberl, 5th ed., 1814, *see* SHOBERL (F.)
*N. of journey & imprisonment of Pius VII, repr., 1814, *see* PIUS VII, *pope.*
*N. of Lord Byron's voyage to Corsica &c. ["*a fabrication*"], 1824, *see* BYRON (*Lord*) *the poet.*
*N. of memorable events in Paris (1814), f. the diary of a détenu &c., 1828, *see* UNDERWOOD (T. R.)
*N. (A) of occurrences in the Indian Countries of N. America, since connexion of Earl of Selkirk with Hudson's Bay Co. [*By E. Ellice, the elder?*]. 8°. 1817
*N. of privations & sufferings of U.S. officers & soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities, 1864, *see* UNITED STATES: SANITARY COMM.
*N. of the burning of the "Sarah Sands," 1870, *see* SCHLOTEL (F.)
*N. of the campaigns of the Brit. Army at Washington & New Orleans, 1821, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
*N. of the case of G. Lukins, 4th ed., 1788, *see* LUKINS (G.)
*N. of the conduct of the tea-dealers &c., 1785, *see* TEA.
*N. of the conquest of Finland, 1808–9. From an unpubl. work by a Russian officer, ed. Gen. Monteith, 1854, *see* FINLAND.
*N. of the cruise of the Alabama, by one of the crew, 1864, *see* ALABAMA.
*N. (A) of the cruise of the yacht Maria among the Feroe Is., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* GREIG (—).
*N. of the events of the siege of Lyons, tr., 1794, *see* LYONS.
*N. (A) of the extraordinary case of G. Lukins &c., 4th ed., 1788, *see* LUKINS (G.)
*N. (A) of the grand festival at Yarmouth, Apr. 1814, *see* YARMOUTH.
*N. of the Indian & civil wars in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* VIRGINIA.
*N. of the late exped. to the Dead Sea, 1849, *see* MONTAGUE (E. P.) *ed.*
*N. of the loss of the Royal George, 1782 &c., 9th ed., *n.d.*, *see* ROYAL GEORGE.
*N. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens &c., 1661, *see* FENS.
N. of the proceedings of His Maj.'s fleet, 1741–4, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* MATHEWS (T.)
*N. of the proceedings of the people of South-Carolina in 1719 &c., 1726, *see* YONGE (F.)

Narrative [*continued*].
*N. (A) of what happened in Bengal in 1760 [*by Col. Caillaud?*], 1764, *see* BENGAL.
*N. (A) of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion (1798), 1800, *see* STOCK (Jos.), *bp. of Killala.*
A short n. of the troubles in Eng.; wr. in Latin by an anon., & now don into Eng. 1649, 1902, *see* BATE (G.)

Narratives.
N. illust. of the contests in Ireland (1641 & 1690), 1841, *see* CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*
N. of early Maryland, 1633–84; ed. C. C. Hall, 1910, *see* MARYLAND.
N. of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart & Ja. VI, 1885, *see* FORBES-LEITH (W.) *ed.*
N. of the days of the Reformation, 1859, *see* NICHOLS (J. G.) *ed.*
N. of the detention, marriage &c. of Maria Clementina Stuart &c., 1894, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*
N. of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50), 1863, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*
N. of the mission of G. Bogle & journey of T. Manning, 1876, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
N. of the rites & laws of the Yncas, tr., 1873, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*
N. of voyages tow. the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849, *see* RUNDALL (T.)

Narrien (John), *see* TAPPEN (G.) New method of building groined arches; added, theory upon wh. the construction of them is founded, by N., 1808.

Narsai. Liturg. homilies of N.; tr. w. intr. by R. H. Connolly, w. app. by E. Bishop, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v8 i, 1909.

Naruishkin (Natalia), *see* NARISCHKIN (N.)

Närup (Carl), *see* NÆRUP (C.)

Narvaez Pacheco (Jacinto). Sitio de San Antonio de Alarache en 1689, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t106.

Nascimento (Francisco Manoel do), *see* MANOEL DO NASCIMENTO (F.)

Nase (Johann) [J. NASS]. Erklärung d. Spottfiguren im Strassburger Münster &c., 1588, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 ii, 1848.

Naseby Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. House of Lords R1; 6.

Nash, *Beau, see* NASH (R.)

Nash (D. W.) The Pharaoh of the Exodus: exam. of modern systems of Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1863
Taliesin: bards & druids. A tr. of the remains, & exam. of the bardic mysteries. 8°. 1858

Nash (Joseph), *artist.*
Mansions of England in the olden time. 4s. lafol. 1839–49
„ „ ..... n. ed., ed. C. Holme; w. intr. by C. H. Townsend. [Studio: Winter No., 1905–6]. s4°. 1906

Nash (Richard) [BEAU NASH].
see AINSWORTH (W. H.) Beau Nash [*novel*], 1880.
„ GOLDSMITH (O.) *Life of R. N., princ. f. h. orig. papers, 1762.
„ JERROLD (C.) The beaux & the dandies: N. &c., 1910.
„ MELVILLE (L.) Bath under Beau Nash, 1907.

Nash (Thomas), *satirist.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.] 6v. *f.p.c.* 1883–5
Works. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. 5v. 8°. 1904–10
1–3, Text. 4, Notes. 5, Introd. & index.
The anatomie of absurditie, 1589, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
The choise of valentines, or the merie ballad of Nash his Dildo. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s4°. *p.p.* 1899
Nashe's lenten stuffe: cont. descr. &c. of the towne of Gt. Yarmouth, w. a new play, Praise of the red-herring, 1599, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.
„ „ *For another ed., see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842
Pref. to Greene's Menaphon, 1589, *see* SMITH (G.G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Pref. to Sidney's Astrophel & Stella, 1591, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Strange newes, or Foure letters confuted, 1592, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
*Tom Nash his ghost; wr. by T. N. h. ghost, w. Pap w. a hatchet, [*a. unknown*], repr. 1642, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
The unfortunate traveller, or the life of Jack Wilton. With essay on N. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1892
see *ALMOND (AN) for a parrot [*by N. ?*].
„ BRYDGES (*Sir* E.) Archaica: v1, N.'s Christ's Tears &c., 1815.
„ HARVEY (G.) The trimming of T. N., 1597.
„ *PAP with a hatchet [*by N. ? or J. Lyly ?*].
„ *PLAINE Percevall [*by N. ?*].

Nash (Thomas Arthur).
Life of Lord Westbury, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1888

Nash (*Hon. Mrs.* Thomas Arthur), *see* BETHELL (*Hon.* AUGUSTA), *aft. Hon. Mrs. A. Parker; aft. N.*

Nash (Treadway R.) Colls. for the hist. of Worcestershire. 2nd ed. 2v, [*The Suppl., at end of v2 has sep. tp.*] lafol. 1799
„ „ Index to N.'s Colls. for a hist. of Worcestershire; by J. Amphlett. pl, Names of persons. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] lafol. O. 1894

Nash (Vaughan). The great famine & its causes. s8°. 1900
see SMITH (*Sir* H. LL.) & N. Story of the Dockers' strike, 1889.

Nash (Wallis). Oregon: there & back, 1877. s8°. 1878
Two years in Oregon. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Nash (William Giles).
The Rio Tinto Mine, its hist. & romance. 8°. 1904

Nashwān ibn Sa'id, *al-Himyarī* [NESHWAN IBN SA'ID], *see* PRIDEAUX (W. F.) The Lay of the Himyarites, by N. ibn S.: intr. note by W. F. P., 1909.

Nasica (T.) Mém. sur l'enfance & la jeunesse de Napoléon I jusqu'à l'âge de vingt-trois ans; précédés d'une notice hist. sur son père. [*Ed. Abbé Nasica*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1865

Nāṣir al-Dīn, *king of Oude* [NUSSIR-U-DEEN], *see* KNIGHTON (W.) Private life of an Eastern king: N.-u-D., 1855.

Nāṣir al-Dīn, *shah of Persia.* Diary during his journey to Europe, 1878. From the Persian. 8°. 1879
Diary dur. tour through Europe 1873; by J. W. Redhouse, verbatim tr. s8°. 1874

Nāṣir al-Dīn Sabagtagīn, *amir of Ghazna, see* SUBUKTIGĪN.

Nâsîr-i-Khusrau. Diary of a journey through Syria & Palestine (1047). Tr. G. Le Strange. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1888

Nasks, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 37, Pahlavi texts, tr., p4, Contents of the Nasks, 1892.

Nasmith (David), *barrister.*
Makers of modern thought, (1200–1699 A.D.) 2v. s8°. 1892

Nasmyth (James). J. N., an autob.; ed. S. Smiles. s8°. 1883
—— **& J. Carpenter.** The moon. 4°. 1874

Naso (Publius Ovidius) [NASONE], *see* OVID.

Naṣr al-Dín, *Khwājar.* The Turkish jester: or pleasantries of Cogia Nasr Eddin Effendi. Tr. G. Borrow. s8°. Ipswich. 1884

Nasr-ed-Din, *shah of Persia, see* NĀṢIR AL-DĪN.

Nass (Johann), *see* NASE (J.)

Nassau. *Belgium & N.; Contin. tourist, 1838, *see* BELGIQUE.
*Bubbles f. the Brunnens of N., 3rd ed., 1834, *& o. ed*s., see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Nassau, *House of, see* BREVAL (J.) Hist. of the House of N., 1758.

Nassau, *House of Orange-, see* NASSAU-ORANISCHE CORR; ORANGE, *The House of.*

Nassau (George).
Cat. of lib. of N., sold 16 Feb., 1824. 2p. [P756]. 8°. 1824

Nassau (John William Friso, *prince of*), *1687–1711, see* JOHN WILLIAM FRISO, *prince of Orange & Nassau.*

Nassau (Louis, *count of*) [LODEWIJK VAN NASSAU; †LOUIS, *count de Nassau*], *see* ALVA (F., *duke of*). Corr. du duc d'A. sur l'invasion du c. Louis de N. en Frise (1568) &c., 1850.

Nassau (Moritz, *Graf* **von),** *1567–1625, see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange &c.*

Nassau (Robert Hamill). Fetichism in W. Africa. 8°. 1904

Nassau-Oranische Correspondenzen. Hrsg. v. d. Hist. Comm. f. Nassau. B1, 2, in 4v [1, i, ii, *pagin. sep.*; 2, i, ii, *pagin. sep.*] 8°. Wiesbaden. 1899–1902
1, 2, Meinardus, Der Katzenelnbogische Erbfolgestreit (1, i, 2, i, Geschichtliche Darstellung, bis z. 1557, v. M.; 1, ii, 2, ii, Briefe u. Urkunden, 1518–57, hrsg. v. M.)

Nassau-Siegen (Charles H. N. O., *prince of*), *see* CHARLES, *prince of Nassau-Siegen.*

Nassau-Siegen (Johann Moritz, *Fürst* **von),** *1604–79, see* JOHN MAURICE, *prince &c.*

Nasse (Erwin). Die mittelalterl. Feldgemeinschaft u. d. Einhegungen d. 16. Jhdts. in England. [P730]. 4°. Bonn. 1869
On the agricultural community of the middle ages & inclosures of the 16th c. Tr. H. A. Ouvry. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1871
see LEHRBUCH D. POLITISCHEN ÖKONOMIE, bearb. v. A. Wagner u. N., 1879–94.

N' At, *de Mons.* Die Werke d. Trobadors N' At de M. Hrsg. v. W. Bernhardt. [Altfranzös. Bibl., 11]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1887

Natal, *Colony of.*
Blue Book. 1864, 1882. [1864 *no tp.*] fol. [1865]–83
see MILITARY notes on Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

Natal almanac (The) directory, & yearly register. 1886–88, 90, 97, 98. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1885–98

Natal Church Committee. *The Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel, & the Clergy in Natal. [P242]. 8°. 1867
[*Cont^s. a sermon by J. D. La Touche, an extract f. the "Natal Herald," & the bp. of Natal's pastoral address*].
***Natale (In)** illustriss. ac clariss. Lavaniæ &c. comitis, 1611, *see* LE CLERC (P.)
Natali (J. B.) Lilla. 2^e éd. s8°. 1912
Natalie, *queen of Servia, see* GERARD (F. A.) A king's romance: the story of Milan & N., 1903.
Natalis Alexander, *see* ALEXANDRE (NOËL).
Natalis Comes, *see* COMES (NATALIS).
Natalis (Hervaeus), *see* KREBS (E.) Theol. u. Wissensch. nach d. Lehre d. Hochschol. An d. Hand d. bisher ungedruckten 'Defensa doct. D. Thomae' d. H. N. [*w. text*], 1912.
Naṭeṣa Śāstrī, *Sangeṅdi Mahālinga, see* KINGSCOTE (*Mrs.* H.) & N. S., Tales of the sun, 1890.
Nathan, *the Babylonian, Rabbi, see* MISHNAH, נזר שלום T1, Aboth [*falsely attrib. to* R. N.] &c., 1872.
Nathan (*Sir* Nathaniel). Economic heresies. 8°. 1909
Nathan (Robert), *see* INDIA. The plague in I., 1896/7; comp. by N., 1898.
Nathanaelis (Nicephorus), *see* CHUMNUS (NICEPHORUS).
Nathorst (Alfred Gabriel).
Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen, 1758–1908. A. G. N.: Hist sketch. J. M. Hulth: Bibliog. G. De Geer; List of maps. (Repr. f. Ymer, 1909). [P1198]. 8°. Stockholm. 1909
Nathusius (Maria).
Gesammelte Schriften. 3^e A. 15B in 8. s8°. Halle. 1872–6
Joachim v. Kamern—Diary of a poor young lady. [*Tr.*] Miss Thompson. s8°. L. 1869
Nation. *Nation (The), the Law, & the King, 1790, *see* SEARCH (SIMON) *ps.*?
Spirit of the nation: by writers of "The Nation," 55th ed., *n.d., see* SPIRIT.
*State of the n., 1822, 6th ed., 1822, *see* STATE.
Nation (The). [*With which is incorporated* THE SPEAKER].
v1–13. (March 2nd, 1907–Sept. 1913). 4°. 1907–13
Nation (The) [*American*]; journal devoted to polit., lit., science & art. v80–97 (1905–13). 4°. N.Y. 1905–13
Crit. & soc. essays repr. f. the N.Y. N. s8°. N.Y. 1867
National.
National atlas (The) of hist., commerc., & polit. geogy., by A. K. Johnston; phys. geogy. by H. Berghaus; ethnographic map of Europe by G. Kombst. lafol. E. 1849
*National defences (The), 1848, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)
National education &c., 1834, *see* EDUCATION.
National education: essays [*by sev. a^s.*], 1901, *see* MAGNUS (L.) *ed.*
National education in Scotland [*Resolutions &c.*], 1850, *see* SCOTLAND.
*National education, Ireland: the Board of E. & its assailant, the a. of "The Catholic case stated," 1859, *see* IRELAND.
*National education not necessarily governmental, sectarian, or irreligious: papers, 1850, *see* EDUCATION.
*National education: some proposals, 1868, *see* GREENWOOD (A. B.)
National (The) expenditure of the United Kingdom; pref. by F. W. Hirst, 1911, *see* HIRST (F. W.)
*National importance (The) of emigration, 1863, *see* BAGOT (C. H.)
National life & thought of the var. nations: a ser. of addresses [*by var. a^s.*]. 8°. 1891
*National revival; a re-statement of Tory principles; w. an intr. by Ld. Willoughby de Broke. s8°. 1913
*National Toryism. Paper. [P1337]. 8°. p.p. [1911]
*Reflections & obs. on n. policy &c., 1821, *see* REFLECTIONS.
National almanac & annual record. 1863, 64.
s8°. Philadelphia. 1863–4
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4.
Album of photographs & sketches, w. Portfolio [*sep.*] of panoramic views. [Royal Soc.] 4°. 1908
N. A. E. Natural history. [Brit. Mus.: Nat. Hist.]
v1–5. 4°. 1907–10
1, Geology (Field-geology: Petrography).
2, Zoology (Vertebrata: Mollusca: Crustacea).
3, Zoology & Botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, Musci).
4, Zoology (various invertebrata).
5, Zoology & Botany.
National Anti-Corn-Law League. [*Leaflets*]. [P463]. s8°. *n.d.*
Address to farmers on way the families are to be provided for. [By "A farmer's son"]. [P463.]
Authorities agst. the Corn Laws. [P463.]
Dialogue on the Corn Laws betw. a gentleman & a farmer. [P463.]
Facts for farmers. [P463.]
Hume (John D.) Evidence of H. upon the Corn Law, 1839. [P463.]
Loudon (*Mrs.*) Sel^s. f. L.'s Philanthropic economy. [P463.]
Noel (Baptist W.) Sel^s. f. A. plea for the people. [P463.]
National Anti-Corn-Law League [*continued*].
[*Leaflets*] [*continued*].
Thompson (T. Perronet). Extracts f. works of T. [P463.]
Three prize essays [by G. Hope, A. Morse, W. R. Greg] on agriculture & Corn Law. [P463]. s8°. M'ter. 1842
Wellington (*duke of*). A.-C.-L. League & W. [P463.]
see LAND-TAX. *Constitutional right to a revision of the l.-t., 1842.
National Anti-Vivisection Society, *see* ZOOPHILIST (THE), [*publ. by the N.A.-V.S.*], 1882 &c.
National Assoc. for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India, *see* DUFFERIN AND AVA (H., *marchioness of*). 3 yrs'. wk. of the A., 1889.
National Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science [*w. wh. is united the* SOC. FOR PROM. AMENDMENT OF THE LAW].
Conference on Temperance legislation, London, 1886. 8°. 1886
Trades' Societies & Strikes. Report of the Committee on Trades Soc^s., Sept. 1860. 8°. 1860
Transactions, 1857–83. 8°. 1858–84
Transportation of criminals: discussion. [P212]. 8°. 1863
see BRIGGS (H. C.) Industrial Partnerships at Whitwood Collieries, 1868.
,, CHADWICK (E.) Effect of manufacturing distress &c., 1864.
,, —— Railway reform, 1865.
,, EDDY (C. W.) What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K. & the Colonies? 1874.
,, HARDWICKE (W.) Evils of overcrowding, 1865.
,, HASTINGS (G. W.) The N.A. for P. of S. S., 1862.
National Assoc. for the Protection of Industry & Capital.
Report of the Sub-Comm. on currency. [P270]. 8°. 1850
Reports on the state of the agricultural interest received by the N.A. f. local Protection Soc^s. [P295]. 8°. 1850
see CASE (THE) of the Free-labour British Colonies, 1852.
National Calendar (The) & annals of the U.S. By Peter Force.
v10 (1832). s8°. Washington City. 1832
National Civic Federation, *see* MUNICIPAL & private operation of public utilities, 1907.
National Colonial Emigration Society. Report of a Public Meeting of N.C.E.S., Apr. 1863. [P83]. 8°. 1863
see BATE (J.) Emigration &c., 1862.
National Commercial Convention, Boston, 1868.
Proceedings. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868
National Conference on Lodging-House Accommodation for Women. Rep. of proc., 17th May, 1911. [P1324]. 8°. 1911
National Conference on the Prevention of Destitution. Rep. of the proceedings, May–June, 1911, June, 1912. [2v]. la8°. 1911–12
National Congress on Penitentiary & Reformatory Discipline, Cincinnati, 1870. Transactions. 8°. Albany. 1871
National Currency Reform Association.
Manifesto of the N.C.R.A. [P270]. 8°. [1850 ?]
Principles & objects of the N.C.R.A. [P270]. 8°. [1850]
National Debt. *Account (An) of the revenue & N. D. of Ireland, 1754, *see* IRELAND.
*Attempt to pay off the N. D. by abol. the E. India Co., 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Consid. on the late bill for payment of the remainder of the N. D. [*of Ireland*], 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)
*On expediency & nec. of striking off part of N. D., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p307, 1821.
Representation of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of the N. D. in 1716 & 1726, 1728, *see* PARLIAMENT, H. OF COMMONS.
Resolutions rel. to N. D., & operations of Sinking Fund: ordered to be pr. by H. of Commons, Parl. Paper, No. 557, w. addit. notes, see PAMPHLETEER, v21, p365, 1822.
Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publications, on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
State (A) of the N. D., Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, *see* PULTENEY (W.), *earl of Bath.*
National Education Union. Report of the great meeting of friends of relig. education, 1870. [P513]. 8°. 1870
National Footpath Preservation Society.
Ann. reports. 1st, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 1884/5–1896/7. 6v. [*1st is in* P482: *7th, 8th,* P573: *10th,* P155, 588: *11th,* P612: *13th,* P869]. 8°. 1885–97
National Freedman's Relief Association.
Monthly Paper for May, 1863. [P211]. fol. N.Y. 1863
National-Galerie [*Berlin; see also* KÖNIGLICHE NAT.-G.]
Die Wandgemälde d. C. Bartholdy in d. N.-G.; v. L. v. Donop. [P1114]. 8°. 1889

National Gallery.
Abr. cat., w. short biog. notˢ. : Foreign schools, by R. N. Wornum, rev. Sir C. L. Eastlake. [P331]. 8°. 1860
Descr. & hist. cat. of the pictures in the N.G. British & mod. schools. 57th ed. s8°. 1889
„ „ Foreign schools. 74th ed. s8°. 1889
Felix Summerly's [*i.e.* H. Cole's] hdbk. for the N.G. s8°. 1843
The N.G. Ed. Sir E. J. Poynter. 3v. [1, 2, Foreign Schools : A–Z. 3, British & Modern Schools]. la8°. *Cassell.* 1899–1900
*The N.G., No 3 : The site, the Roy. Acad., & the "Times." [Nat. Reform Assoc.] [P147]. 8°. 1856
Popular handbook to N.G., incl. notes f. works of Ruskin : by E. T. Cook, w. pref. by Ruskin. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1901
„ „ „ ..... 7th ed. rev. & enl. 2v. s8°. 1909–12
1, Foreign schools.
2, British schools, incl. Tate Gallery.
Protest & counter-statement against the Report [*H. of Commons, 4 Aug., 1853*] f. the Sel. Comm. on the N.G. [P147, 263]. 8°. 1855
see Brockwell (M. W.) N.G.: Lewis Bequest, 1909.
„ Frizzoni (G.) L' arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra, 1879–80.

National Gallery, *Ireland.* Cat. of pictures & o. works of art in the N. G. & the N. Portrait G., Ireland. 8°. D. 1908

National Gallery of British Art, *see* Tate Gallery.

National (The) Home-Reading Union, *see* Readers' (The) Review, [*publ. by* N. H.-R. U.], 1909 *&c.*

National Insurance Act, 1911. The Nat. I. Act, 1911, w. offic. explan. mem. 4th impr. s8°. 1912

National Liberal Club : Political Economy Circle. Transactions. Ed. J. H. Levy. v1–5. 8°. 1891–[1912]

National Liberal Federation, *see* Liberal Publication Dept. in conn. w. the N.L.F., & the Lib. Central Assoc.
see Watson (R. S.) The N.L.F., to 1906, 1907.

National Library of Ireland.
Subject Index of books added 1894–1903. 4°. D. 1911

National Library of Wales. Bibliotheca Celtica : register of publˢ. rel. to Wales & the Celtic peoples &c. for 1909–10. [2v]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1910–12
Cat. of tracts of the Civil War & Commonwealth period rel. to Wales & the Borders. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1911
Charter of incorporation & rep. on progress, to Mar. 1909. la8°. Oswestry. 1909
Report of the council on progress, 1909–10. [*b.w.* Charter of incorpor. &c., 1909]. la8°. Aberystwyth. 1911
A short acc. of the lib. & scheme of buildings. [*b.w.* Charter of incorpor. &c., 1909]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1912

National Loan Exhibition.
A cat. of the pictures &c. in the N.L.E., held in the Grafton Galleries, 1909–10, 1909, *see* Grafton Galleries.

National magazine (The). v3–6. 4°. 1858–9

National Municipal League [*America*], *see* Deming (H. E.) Govt. of American cities ; also repr. of municipal program of N.M.L., 1909.

National Museum, *Stockholm, see* Stockholm.

National Museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.*
Royal Irish Acad. coll. Guide to the Celtic antiqs. of Christian period in the N.M. ; by G. Coffey. 8°. D. 1909

National observer (The).
v5–18 (Nov., 1890–Aug. 7th, 1897). fol. 1890–7

National Portrait Gallery.
Cat. of the pictures in the N.P.G. [*a. c. in P167*]. 8°. 1859
Hist. & descr. cat. of pictures &c. 11th ed. s8°. 1900
Hist. & descr. cat. of pictures &c. in the N.P.G., on loan at Bethnal Green Mus. By G. Scharf. n. ed. 8°. 1888
see Cust (L.) The N.P.G., 1901–2.

National Portrait Gallery, *Ireland, see* National Gallery, *Ireland.*

National Protestant Union, *see* Walsh (W.) Episcopal patronage &c., 1884.

National Provident Institution. [Prospectus]. [P118]. 8°. 1838

National review (The) [*ed. by* R. H. Hutton, *&* W. Bagehot]. 18v. (36 nos.) ; New ser., 1 no. 8°. 1855–1864
see Mure (W.) National criticism [*reply to an art. in the N. R.*], 1858.

National review (The).
v1–61 (Mar., 1883–Aug., 1913). la8°. 1883–1913

National Rose Society. Annual. 1906–8. 8°. 1906–8
Arrangements for 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912 ; incl. list of members, schedules of prizes, by-laws & regul. &c. 8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1907–12
Hdbk. on pruning roses. Compiled by a Committee of the Soc. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] [1906]
„ „ .... new & rev. ed. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1912
Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose, entitled Enemies of the rose by G. Massee & F. V. Theobald. Ed. by E. Mawley. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1908
„ „ ..... s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1910
Hints on planting roses. By a Committee of the N.R.S. 5th ed., w. rev. lists of roses. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1906
„ „ .... 6th & rev. ed. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1908
Official cat. of roses. Compiled by a Committee of the Soc., 1910, 1912. s8°. [Croydon *pr.*] 1910–12
Rep. of the Confˢ. held by the N. R. S. in 1900 on "Roses for garden decoration." 3rd ed. s8°. [1900]
Report on the constitution of rose soils. By a Committee of the N.R.S. 3rd ed. *n.d.*
Rose annual, 1909–12. 8°. 1909–12
Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses by F. R. Burnside, O. G. Orpen & F. Page-Roberts. new & rev. ed. 1904

National Society. Report, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p27, 1813.
Report, 57th, 1868. [P214]. 8°. 1868

National Society for Women's Suffrage.
Ann. report of the Central Comm. of the N.S. for W.S., 1884, 1886. [P376, 793]. 8°. 1884–6
Occas. paper. [P542]. 8°. 1891
see Blackburn (H.) Some of the facts of the Women's Suffrage question, 1878.
„ Bodichon (*Mrs.* B. L.) Reasons for & agst. enfranchisement of women, 1872.
„ Women. Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage, 1879.

National Sunday League.
Declaration of the Committees, Address &c. [P615]. 8°. *n.d.*
National S.L. *Pamphlets* [*11*]. [P507]. 8°. 1856
Speech of Lord Stanley, 1856 : acc. of origin of the League &c. [P615]. 8°. 1856
see *London & the Londoners &c., 1856.
„ Sunday Question [*a vol. of pamphlets, c.* 1853–7].

National Taxpayers' Association of Ireland. Dublin Castle & the estimates. No. 1, Industrial Schools. [P1048]. 8° D. [1901]

National Temperance League. Annual, 1882. [*b.w.* Hdbk. of temperance hist., 1882]. s8°. [1882]

National Trade Defence Association.
Time limit. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. 1906

National Training School for Cookery.
Official handbook for the N.T.S.f.C., cont. the lessons wh. constitute the course. By R. O. C. s8°. 1879

National Union of Conservative & Constitutional Associations.
see Berlin. The treaty of B. &c., 3rd ed., 1880.
„ *Russian designs against India &c., 1881.
„ *Six years of Conservative Govt., 1880.

National Union of Teachers.
Report, 1910 ; & list of members, 1909. 8°. [1910]

National Wheat Stores.
Report f. the Agricult. Comm. on N.W.S. fol. 1897/8

Nationality. *On n. & language in Sleswick &c., [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Allen (C. F.)

***Nationalization** by instalments, 1899, *see* Busch (A. P.)

Nations [Nation's]. Nation's (The) need : chapˢ. on education, ed. H. S. Wilkinson, *n.d., see* Wilkinson (H. S.)

*Progress (The) of nations, 1861, *see* Nations.

Natives (The) of S. Africa. Ed. by the S. African Native Races Committee. 8°. 1901

Natoire (Charles Joseph), *see* Mantz (P.) F. Boucher, Lemoyne & N., 1880.

Natoli (Adolfo). Canti pop. greci di Bova, *see* Colonna (V.) Lettere ined. &c., 1898.

Natoli (Luigi). P. Caggio prosatore siciliano del sec. xvi, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1896.
Gli studi danteschi in Sicilia, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1893.

Natorp (Paul). Sozialpädagogik. Theorie d. Willenserziehung auf d. Grundlage d. Gemeinschaft. 3ᵉ verm. A. 8°. St. 1909

Nattier (Jean Marc), *see* Nolhac (P. de). N., 1910.

Natural. *For an anon. work in German, see* NATÜRLICHE.
Annals & magazine of n. history, *in prog.*, 1837 &c., *see* ANNALS, &c.
Magazine of n. history, 1829–40, *see* MAGAZINE &c.
*Natural hist. (The) & antiqs. of Surrey, 5v, 1718–9, *see* AUBREY (J.)
*Natural hist. (The) of enthusiasm, *var. ed.*, *see* TAYLOR (I.)
*Natural hist. (The) of insects, 1829–35; 2nd ed., 1830–8, *see* INSECTS.
*Natural hist. (The) of Oxfordshire, 1677, *see* PLOT (R.)
*Natural hist. (The) of superstition, 1709, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)
*Natural hist. of the passions, 1674, *see* CHARLETON (W.)
Natural philosophy. [*By var. a*s. Lib. of u. k.] 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1829–38
*Natural religion, 1882, *see* SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.)
*Natural wonders (The) of New Zealand, 2nd ed., 1881, *see* NEW ZEALAND.

Natural History Museum (*South Kensington*), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. &C.

Natural history review (The): a quarterly journal of biological science. 5v. 8°. 1861–5

Natural History Soc. of Liverpool, *see* WALTON (W.) Mem. on the naturalization of the alpaca, 1841.

Naturalisation [NATURALIZATION]. Naturalisation question, 1824–7, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1898.
Naturalization Bill (The) confuted, 1751, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Naturalist's. Naturalist's directory of U.S. & Canada, 1883–95, *see* CASSINO (S. E.)
Naturalist's (The) library. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. 40v. [25, 37 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1841–43
Naturalist's note book, 1867, 68. 8°. 1867–8
Naturalist's (The) pocket magazine; or, compleat cabinet of curiosities & beauties of nature. Nos. 1–20. s8°. 1799
Naturalist's (The) poetical companion, 2nd ed., 1846, *see* WILSON (E.) *ed.*

Naturalization, *see* NATURALISATION.

Nature.
*Nature, 1836, *see* EMERSON (R. W.)
*Nature & human nature, 1855, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
*Nature & utility (The) of expeditions to the coast of France, 1758, *see* FRANCE.
*Nature (The) of a quarantine as performed in Italy &c., 1767, *see* QUARANTINE.
*Nature (The) of the four elements, [1510–20], 1848; 1908, *see* ELEMENTS.
Nature studies [by G. Allen, A. Wilson, T. Foster, E. Clodd, & R. A. Proctor. Knowledge Lib.] s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
*Nature worship. An acc. of phallic faiths & practices anc. & mod. By the a. of "Phallicism." s8°. *p.p.* 1891
*On the n. & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* SIMON (T. C.)
*On the n. of State interference, 1893, *see* SEAL (H.)
*Traité de la n. &c., dern. éd., 1684, *see* MALEBRANCHE (N.)

Nature: a weekly illust. journal of science. v1–91, [*1869–1913.*] la8°. 1870–1913
see DARWIN (C. R.) C. D. Memorial notices f. "N.," 1882.

Nature notes: the Selborne Soc.'s magazine. v1–23. 8°. 1890–1912
v20–23 *have t.* The Selborne magazine & Nature notes &c.

Nature-Study. Official report of the N.-S. Exhibition & Conferences held in the R. Botanic Soc.'s Gardens, London, July 23rd–Aug. 5th, 1902. s8°. 1903

***Natürliche Weg (Der)** des Menschen zu Gott, 1858, *see* ROHMER (F.)

Naturlaute, *see* DÄHNHARDT (O.) N.; e. Sammlung naturdeut. Sagen, Märchen &c., hrsg. v. D., B1, 2, 1907–9.

Naturwissenschaftliche, *see* GESAMMELTE n. Vorträge, 1870.

Natzmer (Gneomar Ernst v.)
Unter d. Hohenzollern. Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Gen. O. v. Natzmer. [4B]. 8°. Gotha. 1887–9
[1, 2], Aus d. Zeit Friedrich Wilhelms III (T1, 1820–32; T2, 1832–9).
[3, 4], Aus d. Zeit Friedrich Wilhelms IV (T1, 1840–8; T2, 1848–61).

Natzmer (*Gen.* Oldwig Leopold Anton v.), *see* NATZMER (G. E. v.)
Unter d. Hohenzollern; Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Gen. O. v. N., 4B, 1887–9.

Nau (Claude).
Hist. of Mary Stewart. Ed. J. Stevenson. 8°. E. 1883

Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Hist. de Thaïs, par N.—L'explorat. des nécropoles de la montagne d'Antinoë, par A. Gayet—Inscript. grec. & coptes, par S. de Ricci—Symboles asiat., par E. Guimet—Plantes antiq. des nécropoles d'Antinoë, par E. Bonnet. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 30 iii]. 4°. 1903

Nau (*l'abbé* F.) [*continued*].
Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple Paul], de Maxime & Domèce [par Peschoï, archidiacre de Constantinople], d'Abraham, maître de Barsoma [*attr. to his disciple Stephen*], & de l'empereur Maurice; texte syriaque éd. & tr. par F. N.—Les miracles de St. Ptolémée; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Leroy, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.
see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. N. *edd.*, Patrologia orientalis, *in prog.*, 1907 &c.

Nau (John Antoine). Force ennemie. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. 1904
Hiers bleus: poésies. s8°. 1904
Le prêteur d'amour. s8°. 1905

Naubert (Christiane Benedicte Eugenie).
*Herrmann v. Unna. 2T. s8°. L. 1788

Nauck (August) *ed.*
Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta. ed. 2a. la8°. L. 1889

Naud (Louis). Hist. de la télégraphie en France. 8°. 1890

Naudé (Gabriel) [G. NAUDÆUS].
Apologie pour les grands personnages faussement soupçonnez de magie. s8°. La Haye. 1653
,, ,, ... s8°. 1669
,, ,, ,, ... dern. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712
Exercitatio, quod nomen Senæ non Cæsenæ, sed Senogalliæ conveniat, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.
Mémoire confidentiel adressé à Mazarin après la mort de Richelieu. Publ. par A. Franklin. s8°. 1870
Naudæana et Patiniana, ou singularitez prises des convers. de N. & P. 2p in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1703
News f. France; or Descr. of the lib. of Card. Mazarin, [repr. f. Harleian Misc.]; preceded by Surrender of the lib., [tr. Miss V. Richmond & J. C. Dana. With biog. sketch by R. S. Granniss]. s8°. Chicago. 1907
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Tabularii majoris templi Reatini instauratio, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Naudé (Philippe). *La religion des kouakres. s8°. La Haye. 1720
The 1st ed., 1692, had t. . *Hist. abrégée de la naissance & du progrez du kouakerisme.

Naudé (Wilhelm). Deutsche städt. Getreidehandelspolitik v. 15–17. Jhdt., mit Berücksicht. Stettins u. Hamburgs, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B8 v, 1889.

Naudeau (Ludovic). Le Japon moderne: son évolution. s8°. 1909

Naudet (Joseph). Lettre à Libri au sujet de passages de sa lettre à M. de Falloux rel. à la Bibl. Nat. [P639, 640]. 8°. 1849
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém. t8–26 ii, 1827–70.
De l'admin. des postes chez les Romains, 2p, 1858. [23 ii.
De l'état des personnes en France sous les rois de la premièr race, 1827. [8.
De la noblesse chez les Romains, 1866. [25 ii.
Des secours publics chez les Romains, 1838. [13.
Mém. sur cette double question: 1, Sont-ce des soldats qui on crucifié Jésus Christ? 2, Les soldats romains prenaient-ils un part active dans les supplices? 1870. [26 ii
Mém. sur l'instruction publ. chez les anc., & partic. chez le Romains, 1831. [9
Mém. sur la cohorte du préteur & le personnel admin. dans le provinces rom., 1870. [26 ii
see CRETAINE (A. C.) Lettre à N. en rép. à quelques passage de sa lettre à Libri, 1849.

Naudet (*l'abbé* Paul). Pour la femme: éts. féministes. s8°. 190
,, ,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 190

Nauendorff (Charles Guillaume), *calling himself Louis XVI king of France, & Charles Louis de Bourbon, duc de Normandie* [NAÜNDORFF]. *Abrégé de l'hist. des infortunes d Dauphin [*i.e. C. G. N.*]; suivi de quelques docs. [Intr. notes par H. Provins & O. Friedrichs. Ed. conforme à cel de Londres, 1836]. 8°. 19
*An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i. C. G. N.*], followed by some docs. Tr. C. G. Perceval. 8°.18
see BOISSY D'ANGLAS (F. A.) L'affaire N.: le rapport de M. d'A., comm. & réfuté par F. Laurentie, 1911.
,, —— La question Louis XVII au Parlement: rapport Sénat, 2e éd., 1911.
,, LOUIS XVII, *k. of France.* The king who never reigne mems. upon L. XVII, by N. &c., 1908.

Naufrage. *Relation du n. d'un vaisseau hollandois, 1787, RELATION.

Naufrages. Hist. des n., ou rec. des rel^{s}. des n., par M.D. . . . ., avocat, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, Suppl., t1–3, 1789.

Naugerius (Andreas), *see* NAVAGERO (A.)

Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ de primire &c. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1894

Naumann (Carl Friedrich). Beyträge z. Kenntniss Norwegens, gesammelt 1821–2. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1824

Naumann (Edmund). Neue Beiträge zur Geologie u. Geog. Japans, 1893, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 23, 1893.

Naumann (Emil). Hist. of music. Tr. F. Praeger, ed. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley. 2v. la8°. [1882–6]
,, ,, ... [*n. ed.*] 2v. la8°. [1900]
Illust. Musikgeschichte. 2B in 4 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. n.d.
L. van Beethoven, *see* QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG., 1872.

Naumann (Ferd.), *of Dresden.*
Literatur ü. Lessing's Nathan. [P509]. 8°. Dresden. 1867

Naumann (Gustav).
Zarathustra-Commentar. T1–3. s8°. L. 1899–1900

Naumann (Moritz E. A.), *1798–1871.* Die Naturwissenschaften u. d. Materialismus. la8°. Bonn. 1869

Naumann (*Dr.* Moriz). Kornzoll u. Volkswirtschaft. 8°. L. 1901

***Naumburg** im schmalkaldischen Kriege, 1873, *see* OPEL (J. O.) *ed.*

Naündorff (C. G.), *see* NAUENDORFF.

Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia : mem^{s}. of Eliz., h. court &c. n. ed., w. notes & mem. s8°. 1824
,, ,, Ed. A. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. Southgate. 1870
,, *For another ed.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.
For anoth. ed., *see* HENTZNER (P.) Travels in Eng., tr., 1797.
For anoth. ed., *see* MONMOUTH (R. C., *e. of*). Mems. &c., 1808.
For anoth. ed., *see* PHOENIX, v1, 1707.
For anoth. ed., *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Nauroji (Jahangir), *see* JEHANGEER NOWROJEE.

Nauroy (Charles). Les derniers Bourbons &c. s8°. 1883
La duchesse de Berry. s8°. 1889

Naurozji Faridunji, *see* NOWROZJEE FURDOONJEE.

Nausea (Ferdericus), *bp. of Vienna*, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Nautical (The) Telegraph Code Book, 1907, *see* BERNARD (D. H.)

Nautical almanac (The) & astronomical ephemeris for 1842 : by order of the Lords Comm. of the Admiralty. 8°. 1838

Nautical magazine (The). v1–24. 8°. 1832–55
After 1836 *title changed to* " The N.m. & naval chronicle."

Nauticus, *see* JAHRBUCH FÜR DEUTSCHLANDS SEEINTERESSEN, 1907, 1907.

***Nautisch-technisches Wbch.** d. Marine, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883 ; *&c*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* DABOVICH (P. E.)

Nava (Giovanni Francesco G. L. G. B.), *see* GALLAVRESI (G.) & F. LURANI. L'invasione francese in Milano (1796) da Memorie ined. di don F. N., 1903.

Navacelle (Henri Fabre de), *see* FABRE (*le col.* H.)

Navagero (Andrea) [A. NAUGERIUS].
Opera omnia. Cur. J. A. & C. Vulpius. 4°. Patavii. 1718
Funeral oration on the Doge L. Loredano ; tr. by C. Kelsall, subjoined Remarks on Venetian Republic, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p187, 1818.
Hist. Veneta ad 1498, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, CARMINA quinque ill. poet. ; [N^{i}. lib. i &c.], 1552.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Navagero (Bernardo) [NAUGERIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Navailles (Philippe de Montault de Bénac, *duc* **de),** *see* CHOUPPES (A., *marq.* DE). Mém. ; suivis des Mém. du duc de N. et de la Valette (1630–82), 1861.

Naval.
*Modern n. artillery. 8°. [1891]
Issued by the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co.
N. accounts &c. of r. of Hen. VII, 1896, *see* OPPENHEIM (M.) *ed.*
N. & military anecdotes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
N. ballads (Early) of England, 1841, *see* HALLIWELL (J. O.) *ed.*
N. brigades in S. African War, 1899–1900 : ed. T. T. Jeans, 1900, *see* JEANS (T. T.) *ed.*
*N. career (A) during the old war : life of Admiral John Markham, 1883, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.)
N. costumes, 1840, *see* SYMONDS (*Sir* W.)
N. encyclopædia (A) : by officers & others. [*Lettered* " *Hamersly's n. e.*"]. la8°. Philadelphia, *Hamersly*. 1881
N. gazetteer (The), biographer, & chronologist. n. ed., comp. by J. W. Norie. [*The older t. was* " *Naval chronologist* "]. s8°. 1827

Naval [*continued*].
N. (The) miscellany. Ed. John Knox Laughton. [Navy Rec. Soc., 20, 40]. v1, 2. 8°. 1902–12
*N. officer (The) ; scenes in the life of Frank Mildmay, 1829, *see* MARRYAT (F.)
N. papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.
N. songs & o. songs & ballads of sea life ; selected &c., by F. Rinder, 1899, *see* RINDER (F.)
N. yarns (1616–1831), 1899, *see* LONG (W. H.) *ed.*

Naval annual (The). 1886–1913 [1894 *wanting. ed.* Lord Brassey *&* Visct. Hythe *&* *called* Brassey's Naval Annual]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1886–1913

Naval Architects, *see* INSTITUTION OF N.A^{s}.

Naval Architecture, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF N.A.

Naval chronicle (The). 40v. 8°. 1799–1818

Naval (A) Officer, *ps.*, *see* *ADVENTURES (THE) of a post captain, by a N. O., 1904.

Navarra, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Navarra (Bruno).
China u. d. Chinesen. 2B. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Bremen. 1901

Navarræ, *see* *REGIÆ Navarræ griphus vespertinus, 1613.

Navarre, *see* BRUTAILS (J. A.) Doc^{s}. des Archives de la Chambre des Comptes de N. (1196–1384), publ. et annot., 1890.

Navarre (Marcel). Louis XI en pèlerinage. 8°. 1908

Navarre (Marguerite, de), *1492–1549*, *see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*

Navarre (Octave). Dionysos ; organisation matérielle du théâtre athénien. s8°. 1895

Navarre (Philippe, de) [†PHILIPPE, *de Navarre*]. Livre de P. de N., *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Lois, t1, 1841.
Les quatre âges de l'homme. Publ. par M. de Fréville. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1888
—— **& G. de Monréal.** Les gestes des Chiprois. [S. de l'Or.. L. s. h. 5]. 8°. Genève. 1887

Navarrete (D. F.), *see* FERNANDEZ NAVARRETE (D.)

Navarrete (Eustaquio Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (E.)

Navarrete (Martin Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.)

Navarrete (Pedro Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (P.)

Navarro (*Mme.* A.), *see* ANDERSON (MARY), *aft. Mme. Navarro.*

Navarro (Antonio de).
Causeries on English pewter. la8°. [1911]

Navarro (Felipe Benicio), *see* VILLENA (*marquis* E. DE). Arte cisoria ; con var. estud. sobre su vida y obras, por N., 1879.

Navarro (Pedro) *conde de Oliveto, c. 1460–1528.* Sucesos de las armadas, asi españolas como turquescas 1512 [*& o. docs.* 1510], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13, 36, 39.
see HEROS (MARTIN DE LOS). Hist. del P. N. [1854].

Navarro Reverter (Juan), *see* LLORENTE (T.) T. L., su vida [*by* N. R.] y sus obras, 1909.

Navarro Villoslada (Francisco). Amaya ó Los Vascos en el siglo VIII. Novela hist. 3t. s8°. 1909
Doña Urraca de Castilla. Novela hist. 2t. s8°. 1910
Historia de muchos Pepes. Novela. s8°. 1911

Navarro y Ledesma (F.) Lecciones de literatura. 2p in 1v. [p1, 4^{a} ed., p2, 3^{a} ed.] 8°. 1903–7

***Nava Tatva,** *see* BHADRA BÁHU. The Kalpa Sútra [*by B.B.*] & N. T., tr., 1848.

Nave (Johann). Handy-book to the collection & preparation of Algæ, Fungi, Mosses &c. Tr. W. W. Spicer. s8°. 1867

Nave (Orville J.)
Index-digest of the Scriptures. [4th ed.] 8°. [1900]

Navery (Raoul de), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* MARIE DE SAFFRON, *aft. Mme.* DAVID]. L'accusé. s8°. 1879

Navez (Louis). Les champs de bataille hist. de la Belgique. 2[p] in 3v [2 i, ii], & Suppl. [1v]. [p2, n. éd.] 8°. Brux. 1902–10
1, Depuis la bataille de Courtrai jusqu'à la campagne de 1815.
[2], La campagne de 1815 : Les Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Waterloo, et Wavre, 2t. [*The gen. t.* Les champs de bataille &c. *omitted from tps. of this p.*].
Suppl. Louvain, 12 août 1831.

Navia Osorio y Vigil Argüelles de la Rua (Alvaro J. A. I. de), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado*, *see* SANTA CRUZ (*el marq.* DE), *d. 1732.*

Navigantium &c. bibliotheca, 1764, *see* HARRIS (J.)

Navigation. *For "Inland Navigation" see* INLAND.
*Navigation de Vasque de Gamme, par un gentilhomme florentin, 1898, *see* DA GAMA (VASCO).
*Navigation (The) of the Indus &c., 1858, *see* INDUS.
*Short review (A) of the hist. of the N. Laws, by a barrister, 1849, *see* IDDESLEIGH (S. NORTHCOTE, *1st earl of*).

Naville (Edouard). Ahnas El Medineh (Heracleopolis magna) w. chaps. on Mendes, The nome of Thoth, & Leontopolis, & app. on Byz. sculptures by T. H. Lewis.—The tomb of Paheri at El Kab by J. J. Tylor & F. L. Griffith. [11th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1894
Britain & Boer independence. Tr. [P1033]. s8°. E. 1900
Bubastis (1887–9). [8th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1891
La découverte de la loi sous le roi Josias, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., t38 ii, 1911.
The discovery of the Book of the Law under King Josiah. Tr. M. L. McClure, w. introd. by Prof. Sayce. s8°. 1911
The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari. 3p [28th, 30th, 32nd mem. of Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1907–13
1, By E. N., w. chapters by H. R. Hall & E. R. Ayrton.
2, w. archit. descr. by S. Clarke.
3, By E. N. & H. R. Hall. App. by C. T. Currelly.
The festival-hall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis (1887–9). [10th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1892
L'Indépendance des Républiques sud-africaines et l'Angleterre. [P1000]. s8°. Genève. 1900
La Litanie du Soleil : inscriptions dans les tombeaux des rois à Thèbes, tr. & comm. par N. 4°. L. 1875
The mound of the Jew & the city of Onias. Belbeis, Samanood, Abusir, Tukh el Karmus, 1887—Antiqs. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, & miscell. work in lower Egypt dur. 1887–8. By F. L. Griffith. [7th mem. E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1890
The old Egyptian faith. Tr. C. Campbell. s8°. 1909
La question du Transvaal. s8°. Genève. 1899
" " 6e éd. [P1000]. s8°. Genève. 1899
" " 8e éd. [P1200]. 8°. Genève. 1900
La relig. des anc. Egyptiens. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 23]. s8°. 1906
The shrine of Saft el Henneh & the land of Goshen (1885). [5th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1887
The store-city of Pithom & the route of the Exodus. [1st mem. of E. Expl. F.] 2nd ed. 4°. 1885
The temple of Deir el Bahari. Intry. mem. [E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1894
" " [13th, 14th, 16th, 19th, 27th, 29th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 6p. fol. [1898–1908]
p6, w. architectural descr. by S. Clarke.
The Transvaal question. Tr. [P1001]. s8°. E. 1900
see BOOK OF THE DEAD. *Das ägypt. Todtenbuch, 1886.
" —— Egyptian B. of the D. ; tr. & comm. by P. Le P. Renouf, cont. &c. by N., 1904.
" DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû ; Life & monuments of the queen by N., 1906.
" LEGRAIN (G.) & E. N. L'aile nord du pylône d'Aménophis III à Karnak, 1902.

Naville (Ernest).
The Christ. Tr. T. J. Desprès. s8°. E. 1880
La définition de la philosophie. s8°. 1894
La démocratie représentative. [P686]. 8°. Genève. 1881
Le libre arbitre. 8°. 1890
La logique de l'hypothèse. 8°. 1880
Maine de Biran, sa vie & s. pensées. 2e éd. 8°. 1874
La physique moderne. 8°. 1883
La question électorale en Europe & en Amér. 2e éd. augm. 8°. Genève. 1871
Les systèmes de phil. ou les phil. affirmatives. 8°. 1909
see ASSOCIATION RÉFORM. DE GENÈVE. La patrie & les partis : discours, par [N.], 1865 ; & La question électorale en Europe & en Amérique, 1867.
" —— Travaux de l'Assoc., 1865–71, rec. par N., 1871.

Naville (H. Adrien).
Julien l'Apostat et sa philosophie du polythéisme. 8°. 1877

Naville (Théodore).
Les sacrifices lévitiques et l'expiation. 8°. Lausanne. 1891

Navy. *Address to the officers of His Maj. Navy, [*on immoralities tolerated therein*]. By an Old Naval Surgeon. [P408]. 8°. D. 1824
*Facts for consideration w. resp. to the N. [P345]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*, [*c.* 1858 ?]
Regulations & instructions rel. to H.M.'s Service at sea. Establ. by H.M. in Council. 4°. [1806]
The state of the n. in 1907. By " Civis " ; [w. intr. by J. St. L. Strachey]. s8°. 1907

Navy [*continued*].
*Statement of immoral practices prevailing in H.M.'s Navy. 2nd ed. [P408]. 8°. 1822
*A voyage to the Antipodes &c., giving acc. of treachery of Reformado-officers, in rel. to mismanagements ; w., reasons why seamen desert &c., 1703, *see* VOYAGE.
see CLOWES (*Sir* W. L.) The Royal Navy, 7v, 1897–1903.
" HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Navy list (The). 1814–1911 [*publ. quarterly. wanting* 1839–53 ; 54 i, ii ; 55 ii–iv ; 56–58 ; 59 i–iii ; 60 i–iii ; 61 i–iii ; 62–67 ; 69 iv ; 70 ii ; 73 ii ; 74 iii, iv ; 75–77 ; 78 ii–iv ; 79 ; 80 i, ii ; 89 i ; 98 i]. s8°. 1814–1911

Navy Records Society. *Publs.* 1–43. 1894–1913
see BARHAM (C. M., *1st baron*). Letters & papers, 1758–1813 ; ed. Sir J. K. Laughton, v1–3, 1907–11. [32, 38, 39].
" CAMBRIDGE : MAGDALENE COLL. Descr. cat. of naval mss. in the Pepysian Lib. at M. C. ; ed. J. R. Tanner, v1–3, 1903–9. [26, 27, 36].
" CORBETT (J. S.) Drawings in poss. of Earl of Dartmouth, illust. Battle of Sole Bay, 1672, & Battle of the Texel, 1673, 1908 ; & Note on the drawings, 1908. [34.]
" —— Fighting instructions, 1530–1816 ; ed. by C., 1905. [29.]
" —— Papers rel. to the Navy dur. the Spanish War, 1585–7, ed. C., 1898. [11.]
" —— Signals & instructions, 1776–94 ; ed. C., 1908. [35.]
" FIRTH (C. H.) Naval songs & ballads ; sel. & ed. F., 1908. [33.]
" GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652–4), 5v, 1899–1910. [13, 17, 30, 37, 41.]
" GARDNER (J. A.) Recolls. ; ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton & J. K. Laughton, 1906. [31.]
" GUTTERIDGE (H. C.) *ed.*, Nelson & the Neapolitan Jacobins 1903. [25.]
" HOLLOND (J.) Two discs. of the Navy, 1638, 1659 ; also, disc., 1660, by Sir R. Slyngesbie, 1896. [7.]
" HOOD (*Sir* S. H., *visc.*) Letters, 1781–3, illus. by extr. f. logs & publ. records, 1895. [3.]
" JAMES (*Rear- Adm.* B.) Journal, 1752–1828, 1896. [6.]
" JAMES (W.) Index to James' Naval hist. : by C. G. Toogood, 1895. [4.]
" LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.) *ed.*, State Papers rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 2v, 1894. [1, 2.]
" LEYLAND (J.) *ed.*, Dispatches & letters rel. to the blockade of Brest (1803–5), 2v, 1899–1902. [14, 21.]
" LOGS of the great sea fights (1794–1805), ed. T. S. Jackson, 2v, 1899. [16, 18.]
" MARKHAM (*Adm.* J.) Sels. f. corr., 1801–4 & 1806–7 ; ed. Sir C. Markham, 1904. [28.]
" MARTIN (*Capt.* S.) Life, (1666–1740), 1895. [5.]
" MARTIN (*Sir* T. B.) Letters &c., ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton, 3v, 1898–1903. [12, 19, 24.]
" MONSON (*Sir* W.) Naval tracts : ed. M. Oppenheim, v1–3, 1902–13. [22, 23, 43.]
" NAVAL miscellany (The) : ed. J. K. Laughton, v1, 2, 1902–12. [20, 40.]
" OPPENHEIM (M.) *ed.*, Naval accounts & inventories of r. of Henry VII, (1485–8 & 1495–7), 1896. [8.]
" RICHMOND (*Capt.* H. W.) *ed.* Papers rel. to loss of Minorca in 1756, 1913. [42.]
" ROOKE (*Sir* G.) Journal, (1700–2), 1897. [9.]
" RUSSIAN. *Hist. of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman (1724), ed. C. A. G. Bridge, 1899. [15.]
" SPONT (A.) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the war w. France (1512–13), 1897. [10.]

Nayl, *L'affaire, see* SIMON (J.) L'affaire Nayl, 1883.

Nayler (*Sir* George), *Garter King of Arms.* Cat. of heraldic & genealog. MSS. of N., sold 1832. [P1152]. 8°. 183?

Naylies (*le vte.* J. J. de).
*Mémˢ. posthumes, lettres & pièces touchant la vie & la mor de Charles-François duc de Rivière. 8°. 182?
Méms. sur la guerre d'Espagne, 1808–11. 8°. 181?

Naylor (B. S.) *Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to Shakespeare &c. s8°. 185?

Naylor (Edward Woodall). An Elizabethan virginal book : essay on a music MS. in the Fitzwilliam Museum at Camb. s8°. 190?
Shakespeare & music, w. illustˢ. f. the music of the 16th & 17th cˢ. s8°. 189?
Shakespeare music. [Music of the period]. Ed. by N. 4°. [1912

Naylor (F. Hare), *see* HARE-NAYLOR.
Naylor (*Sir* George), *see* GLOUCESTER. *A coll. of coats of arms borne by nobility & gentry of Co. of G. [*by N.* ?], 1792.
Naylor (James), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Naylor (S.), *see* REYNARD *the Fox*. *Reynard, reprod. in rhyme [*by N.*], 1845.
Nayrac (Jean Paul).
Grandeur & misère de la femme : et^{s}. de psychologie normale & patholog. de la femme dans la société. s8°. 1905
Physiologie et psychologie de l'attention : évolution—dissolution—rééducation—éducation. Préf. de T. Ribot. 8°. 1906
Nazami, *see* NIZAMI.
Nazanzenus (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *Nazianzen.*
Nazari (Giulio). Uno sguardo entro e d'intorno a noi. [Nozze Gonzati–Da Porto]. [N32]. 8°. Vicenza. 1855
Nazari-Micheli (Ida). Cavour e Garibaldi nel 1860 : cronistoria documentata. la8°. 1911
Nazarius *rhetor, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Nazarov (Filipp). Expedition to Kokand, *see* RUSSIAN missions into the interior of Asia, 1823.
Nazarov (P. S.) [NAZAROW]. Rech^{s}. zoologiques des Steppes des Kirguiz. Avec préf. de M. Menzbier. [P451]. 8°. Moscou. 1886
Nazelle (*marquis* de). Dupleix & la défense de Pondichéry (1748) d'ap. des docs. inéd. &c. 8°. 1908
Nazelle (— Du Cause de), *see* DU CAUSE DE NAZELLE (—).
Nazelle (L. J.)
Étude sur Alexandre Vinet, critique de Pascal. 8°. 1902
Isaac Casaubon, sa vie et son temps (1559–1614). s8°. 1897
Nazianzenus (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *Nazianzen.*
Neagoe (Ioan). Studiŭ asupra pelagreĭ, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicatiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.
Neal (Daniel). Hist. of New-England. 2v. 8°. 1720
Hist. of the Puritans, or Nonconformists, 1517–1688. n. ed., repr. f. Toulmin's ed., w. life. 5v. 8°. 1822
see GREY (Z.) *Vindic. of govt. &c. of Church of Eng. agst. N., 1740, [*first app^{d}. 1733*] ; &, Exam. of v2 of N., 1736 ; &, Exam. of v3 of N., 1737 ; &, Exam. of v4 of N., 1739.
,, WARBURTON (W.) Works, 1788.
Neal (W. G.), *see* HALL (R. N.) & W. G. N. The anc. ruins of Rhodesia, 1902.
Neale, *see also* NEAL, NEELE, NEIL, NEILL.
Neale, *The family of, see* NEALE (J. A.) Charters & records of Neales of Berkeley, Yate, & Corsham, 1906.
Neale (Adam). Letters f. Portgual & Spain, comp. an acc. of the operations f. Mondego Bay to Corunna. 4°. 1809
s8°. 1888
Neale (Alfred). Eczema.
Neale (Charles Montague).
The early honours lists (1498–9 to 1476–7) of the Univ. of Cambridge ; w. biog. &c. notes. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1909
Neale (Edward Vansittart).
The analogy of thought & nature. s8°. 1863
Does morality depend on longevity ? [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
Feasts & Fasts : laws rel. to Sundays &c. s8°. 1845
Genesis critically analysed &c. [P706, 709]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
May I not do what I will with my own ? The contest betw. the Operative Engineers & their employers. [P494]. s8°. 1852
The mythical element in Xty. [P708]. s8°. [1872]
The new Bible Commentary & the ten commandments. [P713]. s8°. [1872]
Neale (Erskine). The closing scene : Xty. & infidelity in last hours of remarkable persons. 2s, [s1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1848–9
*Experiences of a gaol chaplain. n. ed. s8°. 1849
Life of Edward, Duke of Kent, w. extr. f. h. corr., & letters never publ^{d}. 8°. 1850
The life book of a labourer : or, the curate &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Sunsets & sunshine : aspects of life. s8°. 1862
Neale (Frederick Arthur). Eight years in Syria, Palestine, Asia Minor, 1842–50. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1852
Islamism : past & pres. condition of the Turks. 2v. s8°. 1854
Residence at the capital of Siam. s8°. 1852
Neale (John Alexander). Charters & records of Neales of Berkeley, Yate, & Corsham. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1906
Enquiry into the principles of free trade. 2nd ed. [P1061]. 8°. 1903
Neale (John Mason) [NEALIUS].
*Annals of virgin saints. s8°. 1846
Essays on liturgiology & Church Hist. App. on liturg. quotations f. the Isapostolic Fathers, by G. Moultrie. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

Neale (John Mason) [*continued*].
Hist. of the Holy Eastern Church : Part 1, Gen. intr. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1850
,, ,, Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, ,, Patriarchate of Antioch. With mem^{s}. of the Patriarchs of Antioch by Constantius, Patriarch of Constantinople, tr. Ed. G. Williams. 8°. 1873
Hist. of the Jansenist Church of Holland ; acc. of the Brothers of the Common Life &c. 8°. Oxford. 1858
Hymns of the Eastern Church, tr. &c. With music f. Greek & o. sources, by S. J. Hatherly. 4th ed. la8°. 1882
Letters. Sel. & ed. by his daughter [M. S. Lawson]. 8°. 1910
Life & times of P. Torry, bp. of St. Andrews. Ed. J. M. N. 8°. 1856
The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, & the formula of the Apostolic Constitutions. Ed. N. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 4th ed., w. pref. by Dr. Littledale. s8°. 1896
Mediæval hymns & sequences. Tr. by N. s8°. 1851
Sequentiæ ex missalibus. Rec., notulisque instr. J. M. N. s8°. 1852
*A statement of the late proceedings of the bp. of Chichester [*A. T. Gilbert*] agst. [*J. M. N.*] the Warden of Sackville Coll. [P165]. 8°. 1853
Tetralogia liturgica : Chrysostomi, Jacobi, Marci missæ ; acc. Ordo Mozarabicus. Rec. &c. N. 8°. Londini. 1849
Theodora Phranza . the fall of Constantinople [*novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
see POPOV (V.) *tr.*, *Hist. of the Council of Florence, tr. f. Russian by P., ed. N., 1861.
,, TOWLE (*Mrs.* E. A.) J. M. N. : a mem., 1907.
—— **& R. F. Littledale.** Comm. on the Psalms f. primitive & mediæval writers, f. office-books & hymns &c. 4v, [*v1 is by N. only* : 2, 3, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1860–74
—— & —— Liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, Basil, & the Church of Malabar, tr., w. intr. &c. 2nd ed. s8°. [1869]
Neale (John Preston). Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey Church of Westminster, illus. by J. P. N., the literary department by E. W. Brayley. 2v. 4°. 1818–23
Neale (Richard), *M.D.* The medical digest. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
Neale (Thomas), *prof. of Hebrew at Oxford*, [T. NELUS], *see* DODWELL (H.) De Parma equestri ; acc. Neli dialogus inter reginam Elizabetham & R. Dudleium [*to wh. a sep. tp. is pref^{d}.* : Collegiorum &c. Acad. Oxoniensis topograph. delineatio, per T. Nelum, ed. T. Hearne, 1713], 1713.
Neale (Walter).
The sovereignty of the States. An oration. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Neale (William Johnson).
*Hist. of the mutiny at Spithead & the Nore. s8°. 1842
Nealius (J. M.), *see* NEALE (J. M.)
Neamé Ullah, *see* NI'MAT ALLÂH.
Neander (J. August W.) Allg. Gesch. d. christl. Religion u. Kirche. 6B in 11. [*w. 5 pagin.*] 8°. Hamburg. 1825–52
1, i, ii, iii, Die drei ersten Jhdte.
2, i, ii, iii, Constantin bis Gregor d. Gr.
3, Bis z. Tode Karl's d. Gr. 4, Bis Gregor VII.
5, i, ii, Bis Bonifacius VIII. 6, Bis z. Basler Konzil.
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. B1–4, in 6. 8°. Hamburg. 1842–7
Antignostikus. Geist des Tertullianus u. Einltg. in dessen Schriften. 8°. 1825
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 8°. 1849
Bedeutung d. T. Arnold für d. Standpunkt d. kirchl. Gegenwart. [P458]. 8°. 1846
Der Brief Jakobi. Erl. [Die heil. Schrift in Luthersher Übers., 2]. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... [*a.c.b.w.h.* Der 1. Brief Johannis, 1851]. s8°. 1850
Der Brief Pauli an d. Philipper. Erl. [Die heil. Schrift, in Luther. Übers., 1]. [*b.w.h.* Der 1. Brief Johannis, 1851]. s8°. 1849
Chrysostomus. 3^{e} A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1848
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Gesch. d. christl. Lebens. 3^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1845–6
Der erste Brief Johannis. In Lutherscher Übers. Prakt. erläutert. 8°. 1851
Gesch. d. Pflanzung &c. d. Kirche durch d. Apostel. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Hamburg. 1832–3
,, ,, 4^{e} A. 2B in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Hamburg. 1847
Geschichtliche Bedeutung d. Pensées Pascal's für d. Religionsphilosophie. 2er Abdr. [P517]. 8°. 1847
Der heil. Bernhard u. s. Zeitalter. 2^{e} A. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Neander (J. August W.) [*continued*].
Leben Jesu. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1839
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1845
Paskal's Auffassung des eigenthümlich Christlichen. [P458]. 8°. 1847
Theologische Vorlesungen. 5T. 8°. 1857–64
1, 2, Die christl. Dogmengesch. 2T.
3, Auslegung d. Briefe an d. Corinther.
4, Katholicismus u. Protestantismus.
5, Vorlesgn. ü. Gesch. d. christl. Ethik.
Über d. Leben d. J. Blanco White. [P458]. 8°. 1846
Wissenschaftl. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. J. L. Jacobi. 8°. 1851
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Charakteristik d. Eustathius v. Thessalonich in s. reformator. Richtung. [1841.]
Über d. Eintheilung d. Tugenden bei T. Aquinas &c. [1846.]
Über d. welthistor. Bedeutung d. 9. Buchs in d. II. Enneade d. Plotinos. [1843.]
Über Matthias v. Janow als Vorläufer d. deut. Reformation. [1847.]

Translations.
Gen. hist. of the Xtn. relig. & Church. Tr. J. Torrey. n. ed. 9v. in 10, [9, i, ii]. (*v1, 2, rev. by A. J. W. Morrison*). s8°. *Bohn.* 1850–8
Hist. of the Xtn. relig. & Church dur. the 3 first cents. Tr. H. J. Rose. 2v. [*A tr. of B1 of the "Allg. Gesch."*] 8°. 1831–41
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1842
Hist. of the planting & training of the Church by the Apostles; also, Antignostikus, or spirit of Tertullian. Tr. J. E. Ryland. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
„ „ ..... v1. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
„ „ ..... v1. s8°. *Bohn.* 1864
Julian & his generation. Tr. G. V. Cox. s8°. 1850
Life & times of St. Bernard. Tr. M. Wrench. s8°. 1843
Life of Jesus. Tr. J. M'Clintock & C. E. Blumenthal. la8°. 1848
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1864
Light in the dark places: or, memorials of Xtn. life in the Middle Ages. Tr. s8°. *S. Low.* 1850
Memorials of Xtn. life in the early & middle ages. Incl. "Light in dark places." Tr. J. E. Ryland. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
The theology of T. Arnold. Tr. [P731]. 8°. C. 1846

Neapolitan. *For an anon. work in Italian, see* Napolitana.
***Neapolitanus (Marinus),** *see* Marinus, *the philosopher.*
Nearchus, *see* Tomaschek (W.) Topograph. Erläuterung d. Küstenfahrt N. v. Indus b. z. Euphrat, 1890.
Nearing (Nellie M. S.), *see* Nearing (S.) & N. M. S. N. Woman & social progress, 1912.
Nearing (Scott) & N. M. S. Nearing. Woman & social progress: possibilities of American women. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Neatby (William Blair).
A hist. of the Plymouth Brethren. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
***Neate (Charles).**
Consids. on the punishment of death. [P208, 259]. 8°. 1857
Neaves (Charles Neaves, *Lord*). The Greek Anthology. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1874
*Songs & verses, social and scientific. By an old contributor to Maga. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1879
Nebbia (Ugo).
La Brianza. [Italia artist., 66]. s4°. Bergamo. 1912
Nebel (Heinrich C.)
Der Kampf ums Gold in Transvaal. 2e A. [P1003]. 8°. L. 1900
Nebert (Reinhold). Die Abfassungszeit d. Kaiserchronik, *see* Halle. Festschrift, 1894.
Nebolsin (Pavel). Очерки быта Калмыковъ Хошоутовскаго улуса [*b. w.* Islavin (V.) Самоѣды]. 8°. С.-П. 1852
Nebraska Univ. Univ. studies. v1–10. [*in prog.*] 8°. Lincoln, N. [1888]–1910
Nebrija (Antonio de), *see* Antonio, *de Lebrixa.*
Nebrissensis (Ælius Antonius), *see* Antonio, *de Lebrixa.*
Nebuchadnezzar, *king of Babylon* [Nabucco; Nabucdonasor; Nabuchodonosor; Nabuco; Nebukadrezar].
*Nabuchodonosor. Maximiliani et Mariæ Annæ coniugio condecorando, in Soc. Jesu Gymnasio, Monachii Boiorum, in theatrum prod. s4°. 1635
see Hinke (W. J.) A new boundary stone of N. I, f. Nippur, 1907.
Nécessité. *N. d'une alliance entre la France & la Russie, p. fixer les destinées de l'Orient &c., 1836, *see* France.
*N. (La) pour l'Europe de revenir au droit des gens, 1873, *see* Europe.
Necessity. *Discourse (A) conc. the n. of reformation, pl, 1685, *see* Stratford (N.) *bp.*
*Necessity (The) of reformation, p2, 1686, *see* Stratford (N.) *bp.*
***Neck** or nothing: in a letter to the Lord——, 1713, *see* Dunton (J.)
Neck (Léon van), *see* Van Nech (L.)
Neck (*Mr.* Vander) *ps., see* Burgh (J.)
Neckam (Alexander) [Nequam].
De naturis rerum libri duo.—De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ. Ed. T. Wright. [Rolls Ser., 34]. la8°. 1863
see Meyer (P.) Les Corrogationes Promethei d'A. N.
Necker (Jacques).
Œuvres compl. Publ. par le baron de Staël. 15t. 8°. 1820–21
Compte rendu par N. au roi, Janv. 1781. [P47]. 4°. 1781
De la révolution fr. n. ed. 4t. s8°. an v, 1797
see Ségur (*marq.* P. de). Au couchant de la monarchie: Louis XVI & N., 1776–81, 1913.
„ Staël (*Mme.* de). Œuvres: t17, Vie privée de N., 1820–1.
Necker (*Mme.* Suzanne), *wife of Jacques Necker.*
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Le salon de N., d'ap. des docs. des Archives de Coppet, 1882.
„ —— The salon of N., tr., 1882.
Necker de Saussure (*Mme.* Albertine A.) [† Saussure (A. A.), *aft. Necker*].
L'éducation progressive. 3t [t1 wanting]. s8°. Brux. 1840
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1864
Necrologia Germaniæ [Mon. Germ. Hist.] t1–3. 4°. 1888–1905
1, Diœceses Augustensis, Constantiensis, Curiensis; ed. F. L. Baumann.
2, Diœcesis Salisburgensis; ed. S. Herzberg-Fränkel.
3, Diœceses Brixin., Frising., Ratisbon.; ed. F. L. Baumann. Acc. tab. 2.
***Ned** Locksley, the Etonian. 2v. s8°. 1863
Nederland. Catalogus van boeken in Noord-N. verschenen van d. vroegsten tijd tot op heden. Samengesteld door de Tentoonstellings-Commissie d. Nat. Tentoonstelling van het Boek, 1910. Uitgave van de Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1911
Nederland in d. aanvang d. 20e eeuw. Geschetst in woord en beeld door verschillende schrijvers onder leiding v. H. Smissaert. la8°. Leiden. 1910
Nederlanden. *For all publs. of the Dutch govt., see* Holland.
*Vaderlandsche historie, vervattende de gesch. der vereenigde N., ten vervolge van Wagenaar's Vaderl. hist., 1786–1811, *see* Wagenaar (J.)
see Consideratien over den tegenwoordigen toestant van het Vereenighde Nederlandt, 1672.
Nederlandsch Museum te Leyden.
Aegyptische monumenten van het N. M. van Oudheden. Uitg. door C. Leemans. ["*Of this series the following parts are all that have been issued*;" *E. J. Brill, publisher—Dec., 1898.*]
Aegyptische hiëratische lijkpapyrus. (T16) [*p5, plates numbered afd. 3; b. w. afd. 3*]. la. fol. 1867–76
Aegyptische lijk-papyrus in hieroglyphisch schrift, uit het N. M. van O. Uitg. door C. Leemans. [*There is no text to this*]. lafol. Leyden. 1841/2
Aegypt. monumenten van het N.M. van O. lafol. Leyden. 1842–67
Afd. 1, Monumenten behoorende tot de godsdienst en de openlijke of afzonderlijke eeredienst.
Afd. 2, Monumenten behoorende tot het burgerlijk leven. [*In 2v. The text of both Afd. forms part of the work*].
Afd. 3, Monumenten behoorende tot de graven.
The section Mumien *of Afd. 3 formed p6* [*no more publ.*]
For p5 see Aegypt. hierät. lijkpapyrus *above.*
Aegyptische papyrus in demotisch schrift met griekschc overschrijvingen, uit het N. M. van O. Uitg. door C. Leemans. [*The 8° Tekst is b. w. the Plates*]. lafol. Leyden. 1839
Nederlandsche. Beschrijving der vroegeren. Gemeentezegels, in het Rijks-Archief en ook elders bewaard, benevens der buitenlandsche in het R.-A. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1878
Nederlandsche dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing, d1–6, 1889–93, *see* Penon (G.) *ed.*
Nederlandsche Hervormde Gemeente, *see* Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.*
Woordenboek d. Ned. taal, 1882 &c., *in prog., see* Vries (M. de), L. A. Te Winkel, & *others, edd.*
Nederlandsche Nieuw-Guinea-Expeditie, 1903–09, *in prog., see* Nova Guinea.
Nedham (Marchamont).
*The case of the kingdom stated [P278]. s4°. 1647
see Harleian Miscell.

Née de La Rochelle (Jean François).
Eloge de J. Guttenberg. 8°. 1811
see DEBURE (G. F.) Bibliographie instructive, t10, Table à faciliter la recherche des livres anon. [*by N. de La R.*], 1782.

Needell (*Mrs.* John Hodder).
Lucia, Hugh, & another. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
Passing the love of women. 3v. s8°. 1892
Stephen Ellicott's daughter. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1891

Needham (*Mrs.* Ellen C.), *see* CLAYTON (E. C.), *aft. Needham.*

Needham (Frederick). Brain exhaustion. [P253]. 8°. 1871

Needham (Jack F.) N.'s journey along the Lohit Brahmaputra, betw. Sadiya in Upper Assam & Rima in S.-E. Tibet, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.

Needham (M. P.) Irish legends. s8°. D. 1904

Needham (Raymond). Love in a motor-car. s8°. 1912

—— **& A. Webster.** Somerset House, past & present. 8°. 1905

Needlework. *Dict. (The) of n., 1882; 2nd ed., 1898, *see* CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) & B. C. SAWARD.

Néel (Louis Balthazard). Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer, [*by N.*]; & retour, par terre, [*by A. M. Lottin*], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t30, 1788.

Neele, *see also* NEAL, NEALE, NEIL, NEILL.

Néele (Blondel de), *see* BLONDEL, *de Néele.*

Neele (Henry). Lect^{s}. on Eng. poetry, w. misc. tales & poems; being the lit. remains of N. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
The romance of hist.: England. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1829

Neele (Peros de), *see* PEROS, *de N.*

Neera, *ps.* [*i.e. Signora* RADIUS].
Addio! [*b. w. h.* Novelle gaie, 1879]. s8°. Milano. 1877
,, 8^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
L'amuleto. s8°. Milano. 1897
Anima sola. s8°. Milano. 1895
L'indomani. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
Lydia. 2^{a} ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Il marito dell' amica. s8°. Milano. 1891
Novelle gaie. s8°. Milano. [1879]
Un romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1877
La sottana del diavolo. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1912

Nef (Willi). W. Wundts Stellung z. Erkenntnistheorie Kants. [Bibliothek für Philos., B6]. 8°. 1913

Neff (Félix), *see* GILLY (W. S.) Mem. of N., 1832.

Neffgen (H.) Grammatik d. Samoan. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.]. s8°. Wien. [*c.* 1902]

Negelein (Julius v.). Der Traumschlüssel d. Jagaddeva. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B11 iv.] 8°. Giessen. 1912

Négociations. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Publ. par E. Charrière [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4T. (1, 1515–47. 2, 1547–66. 3, 1567–80. 4, 1581–9.) 4°. 1848–60
,, ,, *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J., *Frhr.* v.) Über d. III B. v. Charrière's N., 1854.
Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. Doc^{s}. rec. par G. Canestrini, publ. par A. Desjardins. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 6t. 4°. 1859–86
1, Dep. le comm. du 14^{e} s.–1498. 2, 1498–1530. 3, 1530–74. 4, 1574–89. 5, 1589–1610. 6, Index historique.
Négociations diplomatiques entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16^{e} s. Publ. par A. G. Le Glay. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1845
Négociations, lettres &c., Conf. de Loudun, 1862, *see* LOUDUN.
Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Intr. &c. par Mignet. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4t. 4°. 1835–42
Négociations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster &c., 1724–6, *see* LE CLERC (JEAN).

Negreiros (A. d'Almada).
Colonies portugaises: Angola. [P1020]. 8°. 1901
Le Mozambique. s8°. 1904

Nègres. A l'assaut des pays nègres: journal des missionnaires d'Alger dans l'Afrique équatoriale. [*Préf. de Cardinal Lavigerie*]. 8°. 1884

Negri (Ada). Dal profondo. s8°. Milano. 1910
Fatalité: poésies. Tr. s8°. 1896
Tempeste. s8°. Milano. 1896
see HENCKELL (C.) A. N., 1896.

Negri (Francesco Vicenzo). Due novelle di F. N. e di L. Carrer. [*b. w.* Novelle. Due nov. ant. ined., 1868]. la8°. Venezia. 1868
Due novelle ined. [Nozze Correr–Revedin]. [N29]. 8°. Venezia. 1841
see PINDEMONTE (I.) Lettere ined. d' I. P. e di J. V. [*addr. to F. V. N.*, 1804–22], 1843.

Negri (Gaetano).
L'imperatore Giuliano l'Apostata. s8°. Milano. 1901
Julian the Apostate. Tr. f. the 2nd Italian ed. by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese, w. intr. by P. Villari. 2v. [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1905

Negri (Giovanni). Divagazioni leopardiane. 6v. s8°. Pavia. 1894–9

Negri (Giulio).
Istoria d. scrittori fiorentini, con la distinta nota d. lor' opere, così manoscritte, che stampate &c. fol. Ferrara. 1722

Negri (Marcello).
Ode. [Nozze Malmusi–Nievo]. [N7]. s8°. Vicenza. 1833

Negro (Marino). La pace. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1592

Negrone (F.) Il pedante staffilato. [P813]. s8°. Modena. 1641

Negropont. Due ritmi e una narrazione, [by *Jacopo dalla Castellana*], di autori contemp. int. alla presa di N. nel 1470 con annot. di F. L. Polidori, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.

Neidhard v. Gneisenau (*Feldmarschall Graf* A. W. A.), *see* GNEISENAU.

Neiding (M.) Üb. die Kerne d. Diencephalon bei einigen Säugetieren, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Neigebaur (Johann D. Ferdinand).
Die Insel Sardinien: Entwicklg. d. gegenwärt. Zustände derselben in i. Verbindung mit Italien. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. [1855]

Neil, *see also* NEAL, NEALE, NEELE, NEILL, O'NEIL, O'NEILL.

Neil (Charles) *ed.*, *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.) & C. N. A Protestant dict., 1904.

Neil (James), *M.A.* Palestine explored. s8°. 1882
Palestine re-peopled &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1877

Neil (Ross) *ps.*, *see* HARWOOD (*Miss* I.)

Neil (Samuel). The home of Shakespeare; engravings by Fairholt. s8°. Warwick. [1871]

Neill, *see also* MACNEILL, NEAL, NEALE, NEELE, NEIL, O'NEIL, O'NEILL.

Neill (Charles Patrick). D. Raymond. An early chapter of econ. theory in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 vi. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Neill (Edward Duffield).
The Eng. colonization of America, dur. 17th c. 8°. 1871
Hist. of Minnesota: f. the French explorations to the present time. 8°. Philadelphia. 1858
Hist. of the Virginia Company of London. s4°. Albany. 1869

Neill (J. Martin Bladen). Four years' service in the East with H.M. 40th reg., 1839–42; under Sir W. Nott. 8°. 1845

Neilly (J. Emerson). Besieged with B.-P. s8°. 1900

Neilson, *see also* NIELSEN.

Neilson (George). Blind Harry's *Wallace*, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
"Huchown of the Awle Ryale" the alliterative poet: hist. crit. of 14th c. poems ascr. to Sir Hew of Eglintoun. s4°. Glasgow. 1902
Trial by combat. s8°. 1891

Neilson (Joseph). Memories of Rufus Choate &c. 8°. Boston. 1884

Neilson (*Miss* Nellie). Customary rents, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v2, 1910.
Economic conditions on the manors of Ramsey Abbey. 8°. [Philadelphia. 1899]

Neilson (William Allan).
The chief Elizabethan dramatists, excl. Shakespeare: selected plays by Lyly, Peele, Greene &c. Ed., w. notes, biogs., & bibliogs., by W. A. N. 8°. Boston. 1911

Neish (R.) The others—by one of them. s8°. Bristol. [1898]

Neison (Edmund). The moon & the condition & configurations of its surface. 8°. 1876

Neison (Francis G. P.)
Contribs. to vital statistics. 2nd ed. 4°. 1846

Neisser (Carl) & O. Neisser. Die Geschäftsordnung d. Abgeordnetenhauses d. Reichsrates. Ihre Gesch. u. ihre prakt. Handhabung v. 1861 bis 1909. Mit e. Geleitworte d. Präsidenten R. Pattai. 2B, *&* Beilage. 8°. Wien. 1909
1, Gesch. u. Materialien, [*w.* Geschäftsordnungen ausländ. Parlamente]. 2, Prakt. Handhabung.
Beilage; Geschäftsordnung für d. Abgeordnetenhaus. 2. März 1875, mit d. Änderungen v. 16. Juli 1908.

Neisser (Otto), *see* NEISSER (C.) & O. N. Die Geschäftsordnung d. Abgeordnetenhauses d. Reichsrates, 1909.

Neitzel (Otto). C. Saint-Saëns. la8°. Berlin. 1899

Neiva (Vicente).
Attentado de cinco de Novembre. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1898

Nekrasov (Nikolai Alekseevich).
Полное собраніе стихотвореній. 7 изд. 2 том. 8°. 1899

Nekusia. *Νεκύσια Maximiliano II &c. 1577, *see* MAXIMILIAN II, *emp. of Germany.*

Nélaton (Etienne Moreau), *see* MOREAU-NÉLATON (E.)

Nelidoff (Catherine Ivanowna de), *see* Mary Feodorovna, *empress consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia.* Corresp. de S. M. l'impératrice M. F. avec N., suivie des lettres de N. au prince Kourakine, 1896.

Nelli (Francesco).
Un ami de Pétrarque : Lettres de F. N. à Pétrarque. Publ. par H. Cochin, avec une intr. & des notes. s8°. 1892

Nelli (Giovanni Battista Clemente). Saggio di storia letteraria fiorentina del sec. 17 ; lettere. s4°. Lucca. 1759

Nelli (Giustiniano). Due amorose novelle, *see* Novelle di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

Nelson, *The family of, see* Matcham (M. E.) The Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe, 1787–1842, 1911.

Nelson (—), *navigator, see* Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia ; voyages of N. &c., tr., 1854.

Nelson (Alex. Abercrombie), *see* Cockburn (*Sir* A.) Charge to Grand Jury : Queen *v.* N. & Brand, 1867.

Nelson (Axel). Akadem. afhandlingar vid Sveriges Univ. och Högskolor läsaren 1890–1910. Bibliografi. 8°. Uppsala. [1911]
Die hippokratische Schrift Περὶ φυσῶν Text [*w. Latin trs. by* Francesco Filelfo & J. Lascaris] u. Studien. Inaugural-Dissert. v. A. N. 8°. Uppsala. 1909

Nelson (Edmund). The moon & its surface. 8°. 1876

Nelson (Edward William). The Eskimo about Bering Strait, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 18 i, 1899.
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
Descr. of a new genus & species of humming-bird f. Panama, 1911.
Descrs. of two new species of nun birds f. Panama, 1912.
Two new subspecies of birds f. Panama, 1911.

Nelson (Horace), *barrister.* Selected Cases, Statutes, Orders, illust. of Private Internat. Law in Eng. la8°. 1889

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*).
*Authentic mems. of the life & gallant actions of Lord N. ; added, acc. of the late action. [P212]. s8°. [1806 ?]
Dispatches & letters ; w. notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7v. 8°. 1844–6
1, 1777–94. 2, 1795–7.
3, 1798–Aug. 1799.
4, Sep. 1799–1801.
5, 1802–Apr. 1804.
6, May 1804–July 1805.
7, Aug.–Oct. 1805.
Hamilton & N. papers, 1756–1815, 2v, *see* Morrison (A.) Coll. of autograph letters &c., ser. 2, 1893–4.
Letters & despatches. Sel. &c. by J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1886
Letters to Lady Hamilton. Intr. by D. Sladen. s8°. *n.d.*
N.'s words & deeds ; a sel. f. despatches & corr. of N., ed. W. C. Russell. s8°. 1890
*Observations on No. 221 of the Quarterly Review, w. ref. to N. [P168]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Badham (F. P.) N. & Ruffo, 1905.
,, —— N. at Naples : a journal for June 10–30, 1799, 1900.
,, Bridge (*Sir* C. A. G.) N., 1905.
,, Browne (G. L.) N. : publ. & priv. life, as told by himself, h. comrades, & friends, 1891.
,, Clarke (J. S.) & J. M'Arthur. Life &c. of N., 1840.
,, *Considerations on the state of the nation ; added, 2 letters on the Wellington & N. Tribute. 1839.
,, Fitchett (W. H.) N. & h. captains, 1902.
,, Forgues (E. Daurand). Hist. de N., 1860.
,, Gamlin (*Mrs.* H.) N.'s friendships, 1899.
see Gutteridge (H. C.) *ed.*, N. and the Neapolitan Jacobins, 1903.
,, Harrison (Ja.) Life of N., 1806.
,, Jeaffreson (J. C.) Lady Hamilton & N. ; based on letters &c., in poss. of A. Morrison, 1888.
,, —— The Queen of Naples & N., 1889.
,, Lamartine (A. de). N., n. éd., 1871.
,, Laughton (*Sir* J. K.) N., [Eng. Men of Action], 1895 ; repr., 1904.
,, —— The N. memorial : N. & h. companions in arms, 1896.
,, Lytton (E., *baron*). Richelieu ; added, the death of N., 7th ed., 1839.
,, Mahan (A. T.) Life of N., 1897 ; 2nd ed., rev., 1899.
,, Matcham (G.) *Notes on the character of N., 1861.
,, Moorhouse (E. H.) N. in Eng., 1913.
,, —— N.'s Lady Hamilton, 1906.
,, Napoleon I. *Copies of orig. letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson, 1798–9.
,, *Neue Plutarch (Der) : 8, N., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
,, Newbolt (H. J.) The year of Trafalgar, 1905.
,, Pettigrew (T. J.) Mems. of life of N., 1849.
,, Russell (W. C.) N. & the naval supremacy of England, by R., w. collab. of W. H. Jaques, 1890.
,, Scott (Alex. J.) Recolls. of S., N.'s chaplain, 1842.
,, Southey (R.) Life of N., 1813 ; *& var. o. eds.*
,, Thursfield (J. R.) N. & o. naval studies, 1909.

Nelson (James Henry).
The scientific study of the Hindû law. 8°. 1881

Nelson (Jane) *ps., see* Smith (Gertrude).

Nelson (John), *of Islington.* Hist., topogy., antiqs. of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. 4°. 1811

Nelson (John Y.), *see* O'Reilly (H.) Fifty years on the trail [*J. Y. N.*], 1889.

Nelson (*Miss* M. E. E.) The emigrant's daughter. s8°. 1860
My wife's pinmoney ; or the marriage in extremes. s8°. 1860

Nelson (Robert). Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of Eng. 24th ed. 8°. 1782
Fasts has sep. tp. 25th ed. 1781 [*pagin. cont.*]
,, ,, ... 33rd ed. 8°. 1818
see Bull (G.), *bp.* Works ; prefd., life by N., 1827.
,, Secretan (C. F.) Memoirs of life &c. of N., 1860.

Nelson (Wallace). Foster Fraser's fallacies [*in h.* Australia], & o. Australian essays. s8°. Sydney. [1910]

Nelson (William), *of the Middle Temple.*
The laws of Eng. conc. the game, of hunting, hawking, fishing & fowling &c. 3rd ed., w. addns. s8°. 1736

Nelson (Wolfred). Five years at Panama. s8°. 1891

Nemanić (D.) Čakavisch-kroat. Studien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B104, 105, 108, 1883–5.

Nemcová (Boëžéna). Grand'mère. Tr. E. Thiérot. s8°. 1900

Nemeitz (Johann Christoph). *Mémoires conc. le comte de Stenbock. Par N. . . s8°. Francfort sur le Mayn. 1745

Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius Olympius) [Némésien]. Carmina quæ supersunt, *see* Bährens (E.) Poetæ, v3, 1879.
Eclogæ iv, et Calpurnii eclogæ vii. Cum notis. 8°. Mitaviæ. 1774
Opera, *see* Maittaire (M.) Opera &c., v2, 1713.
see Corpus poet. latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
,, Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.

Nemesis (The) of faith, [*a review of Froude's "N. of f.," signed H. C. R., a. not known*], 1849, *see* Froude (J. A.)

Nemesis, *ps. of a. of "Five years of Tory rule, 1879" &c., see* Robbins (A. F.)

Nemesis Hall, *ps., see* Hall (*Sir* W. H.)

Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.* [N. Emesenus]. De natura hominis. Gr. et lat. Ed. C. F. Matthæi. 8°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1802
see Domański (B.) Psychologie des N., 1900.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t40.

Nemirovich-Danchenko (Vasily Ivanovich).
Святыя горы. s8°. С.-П. 1880
Personal reminisc. of Skobeleff. Tr. E. A. B. Hodgetts. 8°. 1884

Nemmersdorf (Franz v.) *ps.* [*i.e. Baronin* Franziska v. Reizenstein]. Der Kampf d. Geschlechter. s8°. L. 1892

Nemo, *ps., see* Labour & luxury, by N., 1895.

Nemo, *ps., see* Russia. *A word to the Brit. public bef. entering into hostilities w. R. ; [*signed* Nemo], 1854.

Nemo (*capitaine*) *ps.* Campagne du Transvaal. [P1037]. 8°. [1901]

Nemorarius (Jordanus). "De numeris datis" ; hrsg. v. P. Treutlein, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H2, 1879.

Nemours (Dupont de), *see* Dupont (P. S.)

Nemours (G. de' Medici, *duke of*), *see* Medici (G. de').

Nemours (Louis C. Ph. R. d'Orléans, *duc* **de),** *see* Bazin (R.) Le duc de N., 2e éd., 1907.

Nemours (Marie, *duchesse* **de),** *d. 1707* [†Mary of Orleans]. Mémes. de N., *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. : II, 34, 1819.

Nene, *River.* *To whom does the Nene belong ? [P167]. 8°. 1862

Nennius, *abbot of Bangor* [N. Banchorensis].
Historia Britonum. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 4. *b.w.* Devizes (R., *of*). Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I, 1838]. 8°. Londini. 1838.
Historia Brittonum cum additamentis Ni. : [*part of* Fasc. 1 *of* Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, v 3], *see* Gildas. De excidio et conquestu Britanniæ, [1894].
The Irish version of the Historia Britonum, ed. with tr. by J.H. Todd [*ed. fr. the Book of Ballymote*] [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1848
see *Fountains of Brit. hist. explored, [*a crit. of "Historia Brit." attr. to N.*], 1852.
,, Gildas. Works of G. & N., tr. Giles, 1841.
,, Giles (J. A.) Six chrons., tr. : N. &c., 1848 ; 1900.
,, Hogan (Edmund). The Irish Nennius &c., 1895.
,, La Borderie (A. de). L'Hist. Britonum attr. à N., &c., 1883.
,, Zimmer (H.) N. vindicatus, 1893.

Nentwig (Heinrich). Das ältere Buchwesen in Braunschweig. [Cent. f. Bibl. Beiheft 25]. 8°. L. 1901

Neocastro (Bartolomæus de). Hist. Sicula, 1250–1294, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.
Neocorus (Ludolphus) *ps.*, *see* KUSTER (L.)
Néo-grecque. Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, 1892, *see* PSICHARI (JEAN) *ed.*
Neon. *Νέον ἐπιστολάριον κ.τ.λ. s8°. Λιπσίᾳ. 1778
Neopatrensis (Basilius), *see* BASIL, *Neopatrensis.*
Neophytus, *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t2, 1873.
Neot, *Saint*, *see* WHITAKER (J.) Life of N., 1809.
***Neotetæria**: a country tale. In the first letter of Humphrey Blinkinsop to his nephew. 2nd ed. [P473]. 8°. 1812
Neovius (Ad.), *see* ALOPÆUS, *Family of.* Ur Finlands hist.: Publ. ur de Alopæiska Pappren, redig. af A. N., 1890–5.
Nepaul. East India Co. Papers respecting the N. War, 1824, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
Hist. of Nepaul, *see* WRIGHT (DAN.) *ed.*
see INDIA. GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Afghānistān & N., 1908.
Neper (John) [NEPIAR] *of Merchistoun*, *see* NAPIER (J.)
Nepomucenus (D. Crinitus), *see* CRINITUS (D.)
Nepomucenus (Joannes) [NEPOMUK], *see* JOHN, *of Nepomuk, Saint.*
Nepomukl (A. I.) *ps.*, *see* CHEIRISOPHOS, *ps.* C. des Spartiaten Reise &c., ["*a skit*"; *Vorwort signed A.I. N.*], 1872.
Nepos (Cornelius) [NEPOTE; NIPOTE]. Vitæ excellentium imperatorum. Observationibus &c. illustratæ. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1675
,, ,, ... Obs. &c. s8°. Amstelodami. 1707
,, ,, ... Cum notis selectis Bœcleri &c.; suas add. A. van Staveren. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1773
,, ,, ... [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 36, 37]. 8°. Lond. 1822
see CEULENEER (A. DE). Type d'Indien du Nouv. Monde; nouv. contrib. à l'interprét. d'un fragm. de C. N., 1891.
,, HEUSINGER (J. M.) Spicilegium emendationum &c. ad N. vitas xviii priores, 1744.
,, JUSTINUS, *historian.* J., N. &c., tr., 1875; 90.
,, MALLIUS THEODORUS (F.) De metris; C. N. fragm^{a}. Guelpherbytana adj. J. F. Heusinger, 1766.
Nepotianus (Januarius), *see* DU RIEU (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur I. N. &c., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.
Nepotism. *For an anon. work in Italian see* NIPOTISMO.
Nequam (Alexander), *see* NECKAM (A.)
Neralco, *pastore Arcado*, *ps.*, *see* ERCOLANI (G. M.)
Nereus (Philippus), *see* NERI (FILIPPO), *Saint.*
Neri (Achille). Un avversario di G. Savonarola: [Fra Leonardo], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.
Il forte di Sarzanello, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 1885.
Francesco Algarotti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.
G. Baretti e i Gesuiti, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 2, 1899.
La soppressione dell' "Indicatore genovese," *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &C. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v3, 1910.
Neri (Antonio). Art de la verrerie, de N., Merret & Kunckel, auquel on a ajouté le Sol sine veste d'Orschall; L'Helioscopium videndi sine veste solem Chymicum: le Sol non sine veste; le ch. xi du Flora Saturnizans de Henckel &c. Tr. par [*P. Thiry, Baron v. Holbach*]. 4°. 1752
Neri (Ferdinando).
La tragedia italiana del cinquecento. la8°. Firenze. 1904
Neri (Filippo), *Saint* [P. NEREUS; P. NERIUS; †PHILIP [NERI], *St.*], *see* BACCI (P. J.) Vita di S. F. N. &c., 1672.
see —— Life of St. P. N.; [tr.], n. & rev. ed., ed. F. I. Antrobus, 2v, 1902.
,, CAPECELATRO (A.) Life of N., tr., 1882.
,, GUASTI (C.) F. N., 1884.
Neri (Giuseppe), *see* BELLUCCI (G.) Galileo Galilei in Perugia: Visita G. N., 1912.
Neri (Michel Agiolo). Componimenti poetici consacrati al merito dei sgr^{i}. M. A. N., A. Andreozzi e V. Maffoli, i quali anno eseguite le prime parti nell' opera sacra int. Debora, e Sisara, Pisa, 1790. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* N73]. s4°. Pisa. 1790
Neri (Pompeo), *1706–76.*
Osserv. sopra il prezzo legale d. monete—App., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t6, 7, 1804.
Sopra la materia frumentaria, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., t49 (Suppl.), 1816.
see ROCCHI (G.) P. N., 1876.
Néricault Destouches (Philippe), *see* DESTOUCHES (P. N.)
Neri del Boccia, *ps.*, *see* BRACCI (R. M.)
Nerius Donati, *see* DONATO, *di Neri.*
Nerli (Filippo de'). Commentarj de' fatti occ. dentro di Firenze, 1215–1537. fol. Augusta. 1728
see SANESI (G.) Tre storici (N. &c.), 1899.
Nerlius (Antonius).
Breve chron. monasterii mantuani s. Andree ord. Bened., 800–1431; a cura di O. Begani; [*w.*] App., Aliprandina, o Cronica de Mantua all' anno 1414, di B. Aliprandi, [*a poem*], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 xiii, 1908.
Chron. 1017–1418, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t24.
Nernst (Walther). Experim. & theoret. applic^{s}. of thermodynamics to chemistry. [Silliman Mem. Lect^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1907
Theoretical chemistry f. standpoint of Avogadro's rule & thermodynamics. [Tr. C. S. Palmer], rev. in accordance w. 4th German ed., [by R. A. Lehfeldt]. 8°. 1904
Nero, *emperor of Rome* [NÉRON; NERONE; †NERO CLAUDIUS CÆSAR DRUSUS GERMANICUS, *emperor &c.*] *Nero, & other plays. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
*The tragedy of N., newly wr., 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
see BRIDGES (R.) Plays, pl, 8, N., 1885–93.
,, HENDERSON (B. W.) The life &c. of N., 1903.
,, KLETTE (E. T.) Die Christenkatastrophe unter Nero nach ihren Quellen insbesondere nach Tac. Ann. XV, 1907.
,, RAABE (A. H.) Gesch. u. Bild von N., 1872.
,, SCHILLER (H.) Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreichs unter N., 1872.
,, STORY (W. W.) Nero [*tragedy*], 1875.
Nero Cæsar (Tiberius Claudius), *see* TIBERIUS I, *emp. of Rome.*
Néroutsos (Tassos Demetrios).
L'anc. Alexandrie: ét. archéolog. et topog. 8°. 1888
Nerrlich (Paul). Jean Paul, s. Leben, s. Werke. 8°. 1889
Nerses IV, *Glayetsi, patriarch of Armenia.*
Elégie sur la prise d'Edesse, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Doc^{s}. armén., t1, 1869.
Nerses, *Lampronensis, St.* Extr^{s}. "Réflexions sur les institut. de l'Eglise & explicat. du mystère de la messe" &c. [*w. Fr. tr^{s}.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Doc^{s}. armén., t1, 1869.
Nerucci (Gherardo). Sessanta novelle popolari montalesi (circondario di Pistoia), raccolte da N. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Neruda (L. Norman-), *see* NORMAN-NERUDA (L.)
Nerval (Gérard Labrunie de), *see* GÉRARD DE NERVAL.
Nervat (Marie). Hist. de Janine. s8°. [1904]
Nervo (Fernand Prosper Frédéric, *baron* **de),** *1836–83.*
Caractères contemp.: Calchas II. s8°. 1879
Nervo (J. B. R. Gonzalve, *baron* **de),** *b. 1804.*
La duchesse de Puerto-Real. s8°. 1884
Etudes hist.: Les finances fr. sous l'anc. monarchie, la Républ., le Consulat & l'Empire. 2t. 8°. 1863
Gustave III de Suède & Anckarstroem, 1746–92. 8°. 1876
Hist. d'Espagne. 4t, [*t3 & 4 wanting*]. la8°. 1870–3
Isabella the Catholic, 1451–1504. Tr. Lieut.-Col. Temple-West. 8°. 1897
Notes d'album, 1886. s8°. [1886]
Nery (F. J. de Santa-Anna), *see* SANTA-ANNA NERY.
Nesbit (E.), *aft. Mrs. Hubert Bland.*
Daphne in Fitzroy Street. s8°. 1909
Dormant. s8°. [1911]
The enchanted castle. s8°. 1907
Fear. s8°. [1910]
Harding's luck. 8°. 1909
The incomplete amorist. s8°. 1906
The literary sense. s8°. 1903
The magic world. s8°. 1912
New treasure seekers. s8°. 1904
The red house. s8°. 1903
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Salome & the head. Modern melodrama. s8°. 1909
Nesbit (John Collis).
On Peruvian guano. 11th ed. [P355]. 8°. 1852
Nesbitt (Alex.) Glass. s8°. [1878]
Nesfield (Henry W.) A regular pickle. s8°. 1885
Nesfield (W. Eden). Specimens of mediæval architecture chiefly 12th, 13th c., in France & Italy. fol. 1862
Neshwan ibn Sa'id, *see* NASHWĀN IBN SA'ĪD, *al-Himyarī.*
Nesle, *Mesdemoiselles de*, [*afterwards respectively duchesse de Châteauroux, duchesse de Lauraguais, comtesse de Mailly, marquise de Vintimille*], *see* CAPEFIGUE (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.
Nesle (Louis Mailly, *marq.* **de),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
Nesmy (Jean). Les égarés. s8°. 1906
La graine au vent. s8°. 1911
La lumière de la maison. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1910
Nessel (Daniel de) [D. NESSELIUS], *see* LAMBECIUS (P.) Bibl. acroamatica a L. & N., 1712.
Nessel (G.) Elsbeth. s8°. Jena. 1875

Nesselmann (Georg H. F.)
Wbch. d. littauischen Sprache. 8°. Königsberg. 1851
Nesselrode (Carl Robert, *Graf* von). Lettres et papiers du chancelier cte. de N., 1760–1850–[56]; publ., avec intr., par le cte. A. de Nesselrode. 11t. 3°. [1904–11]
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1–3 (1814–20).
,, Pozzo di Borgo (*le cte.*) Corr. diplomat du c. P. di B. & de N., (1814–18), 1890–7.
Nesselrode (*Gräfin* Marie), *see* Mouchanoff (M. v.)
Nesselröden (Moritz v. Berg-) *ps.*, *see* Kaisenberg (M. v.)
Nestesuranoi (Iwan Iwanowitz) *ps.*, *see* Rousset de Missy (Jean).
Nestle (Christoï Eberhard).
Intr. to textual crit. of Greek New Test. Tr. W. Edie. s8°.1901
Die israelit. Eigennamen nach i. religionsgeschichtl. Bedeutung [Verhand. uitg. door Teylers Godgeleerd Genootschap, N.S., d5. *b. w.* Hoffmann (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca, 1867]. 8°. Haarlem. 1876
Syriac grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. s8°. Berlin. 1889
see Palestinian Syriac lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, with crit. notes by N., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.
Nestle (Wilhelm).
Euripides, d. Dichter d. griech. Aufklärung. la8°. St. 1901
Nestor, *the annalist.* La Chronique de N. Tr., notes &c. par L. Paris. 2t. 8°. 1834–5
Nestorianische (Die) Taufliturgie. Übers., u. histor.-krit. erforscht, v. G. Diettrich. 8°. Giessen. 1903
Nestorians. Scripta ad Nestorianam hæresim pertinentia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.
Nestorianus, *see* Dindorf (L.) Hist. Graeci minores; ed. D., v1, N. &c., 1870.
Nestorienne. *Hist. n. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), p1 i, ii, 2 i, [texte arabe avec tr.], publ. par A. Scher, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t4, 5, 7, 1908–11.
Nestoriens. Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ., tr. &c., par J. B. Chabot, *see* Chabot (J. B.)
Nestorius, *patriarch of Constantinople.*
see Bethune-Baker (J. F.) N. & h. teaching, 1908.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.
,, Thierry (A.) N. et Eutychès, 1878.
Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan). Aid to Russian composition. s8°.1888
Russian reader: Lermontof's "Modern Hero," w. Eng. tr. & biogr. sketch. s8°. C. 1899
Nestroy (Johann). Werke; eingeleitet v. L. Rosner. 19T in 2B. [*Each T has sep. pagin.*] s8°. [1903]
Netherclift, *Family of, see* Thomas (R.) Notes about the Rowland, Mallett, & N. families &c., 1909.
Netherclift (Frederick G.)
Hdbk. of autographs. Index &c. by R. Sims. s8°. 1862
Nethercote (H. O.) The Pytchley Hunt. s8°. 1888
***Netherland-historian (The)**; relation of the late warrs agst. the States Generall f. 1671 to the peace, w. cont. to 1674. s8°. Amsterdam, *S. Swart.* 1675
Netherlands [*see also* Nederlanden]. *For all govt. publs. of the Dutch Netherlands & anon. works in wh. the form Holland is used, see* Holland. *For anon. works in French, see* Pays-Bas; *in Spanish,* Paysos Bajos.
Banking in Russia, N. &c., 1911, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1911.
*Justification (A) of the present war agst. the United N., 1672, *see* Stubbe (H.)
Reports rel. to re-establ. of fortresses in the N., 1861, *see* Jones (*Sir* H. D.) *ed.*
Nethersole (S. C.) Ripe corn. s8°. [1911]
***Netherton-on-sea.** A story. 3v. s8°. [1869]
Neton (Albéric). Sieyès, 1748–1836. 8°. 1900
Netro (Alessandro Ottaviano Riccardi di), *bp. of Savona, aft. abp. of Turin, see* Riccardi di Netro (A. O.)
Netscher (Pieter Marinus).
Les Hollandais au Brésil, 17e s. la8°. La Haye. 1853
Nettancourt-Vauecourt (Jean de). Sur les grandes routes de l'Asie Mineure—Les parcours ferrés. oblong 8°. 1908
Nettelbeck (Joachim C.) J. N., eine Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst. Hrsg. v. J. C. L. Haken. 2e A. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 2B. s8°. [1885]
Nettement (Alfred F.) Henri de France, ou hist. des Bourbons de la branche aînée, 1830–70. n. éd., augm. 2t. s8°. 1875
Hist. de la conquête d'Alger, suiv. du tableau de la conq. de l'Algérie. 8°. 1856
Nettement (Alfred F.) [*continued*].
Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. 8°. 1860–72
1, 2, Restauration de 1814—Cent-Jours.
3–6, Règne de Louis XVIII [1815–sept., 1824].
7, 8, Règne de Charles X [sept., 1824–juil., 1830].
Poëtes & artistes contemp. 8°. 1862
Les ruines morales & intellectuelles. 8°. 1836
see Biré (E.) La presse royaliste de 1830–52: N., s. vie & s. œuvres, 1901.
Netter (Thomas) *Waldensis, see* *Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum tritico, [*ascr. to N.*], 1858.
Nettlefold (J. S.) Practical housing. With pref. by Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton. pop. ed. 8°. 1910
Nettleship (Edward).
Student's guide to diseases of the eye. 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Nettleship (Henry). Ancient lives of Vergil, w. essay on the poems of V. in conn. w. h. life & times. 8°. O. 1879
Contribs to Latin lexicography. 8°. O. 1889
Lects. & essays on Latin lit. & scholarship. s8°. O. 1885
Lects. & essays. s2. s8°. O. 1895
The moral influence of literature—Classical education. Two addresses. s8°. 1890
The Roman Satura: its orig. form &c. [P155]. 8°. O. 1878
Vergil. s8°. 1879
Nettleship (John T.) Essays on R. Browning's poetry. s8°. 1868
R. Browning: essays & thoughts. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... s8°. 1901
The 1890 & 1901 eds. include 12 essays not in that of 1868.
G. Morland, & the evolution f. him of some later painters. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1898
Nettleship (Richard Lewis). Mem. of T. H. Green. With pref. by Mrs. T. H. Green. s8°. 1906
Philosoph. lectures & remains. Ed., w. biograph. sketch, by A. C. Bradley & G. R. Benson. 2v. s8°. 1897
Lects. on the Republic. Ed. G. R. Benson. s8°. 1898
A re-issue of v2 of h. "Philosoph. lectures &c., 1897."
Netto (C.) & G. Wagener. Japanischer Humor. la8°. L. 1901
Neubauer, *see also* Neubaur.
Neubauer (Adolf). Aus d. Petersburger Bibl. Beitr. u. Doc. z. Gesch. d. Karäerthums u. d. karä. Lit. [*Hebrä. Texte, w. sep. pagin.* Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 11. *b. w.* Geiger (A.) Lehr- u. Lesebuch z. Sprache d. Mischnah, 1845]. s8°. L. 1866
La géographie du Talmud. 8°. 1868
Mediæval Jewish chronicles & chronolog. notes. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 4, 6]. 2p. s4°. O. 1887–95
Works in Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1–3, 1885–91.
Authorship & titles of Psalms acc. to early Jewish authorities, 1890. [2.]
Intr. of square characters in Biblical MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of Old Test., 1891. [3.]
On some newly-disc. Temanite & Nabataean inscr., 1885. [1.]
On the dialects in Palestine in time of Xt., 1885. [1.]
Neubauer (C.) & J. Vogel. Guide to qualitative & quantitative analysis of the urine. Tr. W. O. Markham. [New Sydenham Soc., 20]. 4th ed., altered & enl. 8°. 1863
Neubaur (L.)
Die Sage vom ewigen Juden. [P368; 1249]. 8°. L. 1884
Neubert (Fritz). Die volkstüml. Anschauungen üb. Physiognomik in Frankreich bis zum Ausgang d. Mittelalters, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B29, 1911.
Neubert (K. H.) Im Banne Moskaus: d. luther. Kirche in d. Ostseeprovinzen. [P624]. s8°. Barmen. [1888]
Neubotle, *see* Newbattle Abbey.
Neubrigensis (Gulielmus), *see* Newbury (William, *of*).
Neuburger (Max). Hist. of medicine. Tr. E. Playfair. v1. 4°.1910
Neucastel (Emile). Gambetta. s8°. 1885
Neuchâtel, *canton of* [†Neufchâtel]. Statuts pour le cercle des travailleurs de N. [P367]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1865
Neudeck (Georg) & H. Schröder.
Das kleine Buch v. d. Marine. s8°. Kiel. 1899
Neudecker (Christian Gotthold). Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. v. d. Reformationszeit bis auf unsere Tage, 8°, Cassel, 1838. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is Abthlg. 2 of H2 of* Münscher (W.) Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch., *q.v.*
Neudörfer (Johann), *the elder.* Nachrichten v. Künstlern u. Werkleuten, [Nürnberg], 1547; Nebst d. Fortsetzung d. A. Gulden. Hrsg. v. G. W. K. Lochner. [Quellenschr. f. Kunstgesch.; R. Eitelberger v. Edelberg, 10]. 8°. Wien. 1875

Neue. *N. deutsche Zeitbilder, 1850, *see* TEMME (J. D. H.)
N. Untersuchungen ü. d. Wohnungsfrage in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901, *see* WOHNUNGSFRAGE.

Neue Jahrbücher für d. Klass. Altertum, Gesch. u. deut. Litt. u. für Pädagogik. Hrsg. v. J. Ilberg, R. Richter, [B. Gerth & P. Cauer]. Jhrg. 1898–1912. [30 B.] 8°. L. 1898–1912
Each Jhrg. has 2 B, w. sep. tp^s. 1, N. J. f. d. K. A. &c., hrsg. v. J. Ilberg; 2, N. J. f. Pädagogik, hrsg. v. R. Richter &c.

Neue Jahrbücher für Pädagogik, 1898 &c., *see* NEUE JHBCHER. F. D. KLASS. ALT. &C.

Neue Pitaval (Der).
Eine Sammlung d. interessantesten Criminalgeschichten. Begründet v. J. E. Hitzig u. W. Häring (W. Alexis). [Fortges. v. A. Vollert]. 36B. [B25, 2^e A., 1870]. s8°. L. 1842–65
„ „ ..... Neue Serie. B1–24. s8°. L. 1866–90

***Neue Plutarch (Der)**: Biographien hervorragender Charaktere. Hrsg. v. R. v. Gottschall. 12T. s8°. L. 1874–88

Beaconsfield; v. F. Althaus. [9.]
Byron; v. R. Gottschall. [4.]
Cavour; v. O. Speyer. [2.]
Cornelius (Peter); v. M. Carriere. [7.]
Cromwell; v. R. Pauli. [1.]
Ekhof (Konrad); v. H. Uhde. [4.]
Eugen (*Prinz*) von Savoyen; v. W. Rogge. [5.]
Fox (Charles James); v. F. Althaus. [3.]
Friedrich II, König v. Preussen; v. M. Philippson. [11.]
Friedrich Wilhelm IV, König v. Preussen; v. T. Flathe. [12.]
Goethe; v. A. Stern. [12.]
Grosse Kurfürst (Der) [*i.e. Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg*]; v. B. Erdmannsdörffer. [6.]
Heinrich IV v. Frankreich; v. M. Philippson. [1.]
Herder; v. F. v. Bärenbach. [6.]
Hutten (U. v.); v. H. Prutz. [4.]
Joseph II; v. A. Beer. [9.]
Lessing; v. J. Schmidt. [11.]
Luther; v. H. Rückert. [1.]
Maria Stuart; v. W. Friedensburg. [12.]
Maria Theresia; v. A. Beer. [2.]
Metternich; v. A. Beer. [5.]
Moritz von Sachsen; v. H. Prutz. [9.]
Mozart; v. A. Reissmann. [8.]
Napoleon I; v. A. Kleinschmidt. [7.]
Napoleon III; v. R. v. Gottschall. [10.]
Nelson; v. F. Althaus. [8.]
Philipp II v. Spanien; v. M. Philippson. [3.]
Robespierre; v. R. Gottschall. [2.]
Rousseau; v. F. Brockerhoff. [5.]
Russell (*Graf* John); v. F. Althaus. [6.]
Schiller; v. R. Gottschall. [3.]
Sickingen (Franz v.); v. H. Prutz. [8.]
Tasso; v. O. Speyer. [10.]
Voltaire; v. K. Rosenkranz. [1.]
Wallenstein; v. B. Kugler. [10.]
Wellington; v. R. Pauli. [6.]

Neue jenaische allg. Literatur-Zeitung. Jhrg. 1–7. 4°. L. 1842–48

Neue teutsche Merkur (Der) vom Jahr. 1800. Hrsg. v. C. M. Wieland. B1, 2. [Jan.–Aug.] s8°. Weimar. 1800

Neuendorff (Bernhard). Entstehungsgesch. v. Goldsmiths Vicar of Wakefield. [P1084]. 8°. 1903

Neues. Neues allg. Künstler-Lexicon, 1835–52, *see* NAGLER (G. C.)
Neues topograph.-statist.-geograph. Wörterbuch d. Preuss. Staats, 1821–5, *see* MÜTZELL (A. A.) *ed.*

Neues Patriotisches Archiv &c., *see* PATRIOTISCHES ARCHIV &C.

Neufchâtel, *canton of, see* NEUCHÂTEL.

Neufeld (Charles). A prisoner of the Khaleefa. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Under the rebel's reign. s8°. [1900]

Neufville (Nic. de), *see* VILLEROI (N. DE N., *sieur* DE).

Neugebauer (Franz Ludwig).
A new contrib. to the hist. &c. of spondyl-olisthesis; tr. F. Barnes, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1888.

Neuhaus (Georg), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 ix, Königsberg i. Pr., v. N., 1910.

Neuhäuser (Joseph).
Cadmilus, s. de Cabirorum cultu. [P478]. 8°. L. 1857

Neuhoff (Frederic de), *son of Theodore, king of Corsica, see* FREDERICK, *son of Theodore &c.*

Neuhoff (Théodore Etienne de), *see* THEODORE, *king of Corsica.*

Neukirch (Benjamin), *see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Neukomm (Edmond). Fêtes & spectacles du vieux Paris. s8°. 1886

Neuman (B. Paul). Dominy's dollars. s8°. 1908
*The greatness of Josiah Porlick. s8°. 1904
The lone heights. s8°. 1911
Roddles. s8°. 1911
The story of Roger King. s8°. 1901

Neuman (Henry) & G. Baretti.
Dict. of Eng. & Span. 2v. [1, 5th; 2, 6^a ed.] 8°. 1837

Neumann (Angelo).
Erinnerungen an R. Wagner. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1907

Neumann (Arthur H.)
Elephant-hunting in East Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1898

Neumann (Carl), *prof. of Anc. Hist. at Univ. of Breslau.*
Die Hellenen im Skythenlande. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1855

Neumann (Carl Friedrich). Versuch e. Gesch. d. armen. Lit., nach d. Werken d. Mechitaristen. 8°. L. 1836
see CHOO-HUNG. Catechism of the Shamans, tr. N., 1831.
„ VAHRAM. V.'s chron. of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, tr. N., 1831.
„ YUNG LUN-YUEN. Hist. of the pirates [*in*] the China Sea, tr. N., 1831.
The three tr^s. above are in one vol., w. a t. prefixed: Transl^s. f. Chinese & Armenian, by N., [O.T.F.], 1831.

Neumann (Carl Joh.) Der röm. Staat u. d. allg. Kirche bis auf Diocletian. B1. 8°. L. 1890

Neumann (Carl W.) Ernst Haeckel. s8°. [1905]

Neumann (Franz Ernst).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Allg. Gesetze d. inducirten elektr. Ströme. [1845.]
Die Gesetze d. Doppelbrechung d. Lichts in comprim. oder ungleichförmig erwärmten unkrystallin. Körpern. [1841 ii.]
Das Krystall-System d. Albites u. d. ihm verwandten Gattungen, Abth. 1. [1830.]
Theoret. Untersuchung d. Gesetze, nach welchen d. Licht an d. Grenze zweier vollkommen durchsicht. Medien reflectirt u. gebrochen wird. [1835.]
Über e. allg. Princip d. mathemat. Theorie inducirter elektr. Ströme. [1847.]

Neumann (Friedrich Julius), *prof. at Freiburg; afterwards at Tübingen.* Die Steuer. B1. (1, Die Steuer u. d. öffentl. Interesse). [*No more published*]. 8°. L. 1887

Neumann (Johann Georg), *theologian.* Betracht. d. D. Faustens, übers. v. M. M., 1702, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3 i, 1847.

Neumann (L.), *of Berlin.*
H. Grotius, 1583–1645. [P1036]. 8°. 1884

Neumann (T.) Das moderne Ägypten 8°. L. 1893

Neumann (Wilhelm), *of Riga.*
Das mittelalterliche Riga. Beitrag zur Gesch. d. norddeut. Baukunst. Hrsg. v. d. Gesell. f. Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde d. Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Bearbt. v. N. 4°. 1892

Neumann-Ritter v. Spallart (*Dr.* A.)
Weitere Beiträge zur Charakteristik d. Dialektes d. Marche. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 11]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Neumark (David), *see* HUSIK (I.) Matter & form in Aristotle; a rejoinder *to D. N.*, 1912.

Neumayer (Georg) *ed.*, Anleitung zu wissenschaftl. Beobachtungen auf Reisen. 8°. 1875

Neumayr (Melchior). Erdgeschichte. 2B. la8°. L. 1887
„ „ 2^e A., neubearb. v. V. Uhlig. 2B (1, Allg. Geologie. 2, Beschreibende Geologie). la8°. L. 1895

Neumeister (Werner). Die natürl. Grundlagen für d. Eisenindustrie in Deutschland u. in den Vereinigten Staaten, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H150, 1910.

Neunzehnte Jahrhundert (Das) in Deutschlands Entwicklung. Hrsg. v. P. Schlenther. B1, 3, 4, 7. 8°. 1899–1903
see KAUFMANN (G. H.) Polit. Gesch. Deutschlands im 19. Jhdt., 1900. [4.]
„ MEYER (R. M.) Die deutsche Litt. d. 19. Jhdts., 1900. [3.]
„ SOMBART (W.) Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jhdt., 1903. [7.]
„ ZIEGLER (T.) Die geist. u. socialen Strömungen d. 19. Jhdts., 1899. [1.]

Neuss. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B20. 8°. L. 1887
The vol. cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Wierstraat (C.) Hist., 1474. [B20, 1887.]

Neutral. *Disc. on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to n. nations, n. ed., 1837, *see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st e. of*).

***Neuvaine (La)** de Colette, 10^e éd., 1888, *see* SCHULTZ (J.)

Neuville (Didier) [†CHICANEAU DE NEUVILLÉ (D. P.)] *&* **C. Bréard.** Voyages de Savorgnan de Brazza, 1875–82. la8°. 1884

Neuville (*le baron* J. G. Hyde de), *see* HYDE DE NEUVILLE.

Neuwirth (Josef). Die Bauthätigkeit d. alamann. Klöster St. Gallen, Reichenau u. Petershausen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B106, 1884.
Datierte Bilderhss. österreich. Klosterbibl., *see* KAISERL. AKAD D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B109, 1885.
Studien z. Gesch. d. Miniaturmalerei in Österreich, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B113, 1886.

Neve (Ernest Fred.) Beyond the Pir Panjal: life among the mountains & valleys of Kashmir. 8°. 1912

Nève (Félix). Essai sur le mythe des Ribhavas; avec texte & tr. des hymnes adr. à ces divinités. 8°. 1847
Etudes sur les hymnes du Rig-Véda. s8°. 1842

Nève (Félix) [*continued*].
Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, d'ap. la chron. armén. inéd. de Thomas de Medzoph. 8°. Brux. 1860
Mém. sur la vie d'E. Jacquet, de Bruxelles. [*Extr. f.* Acad. Royale de Sciences, Méms., t27 ; *b.w.* Delattre (A. J.) Le peuple &c. des Mèdes, 1883]. 4°. 1855

Neve (John). Concordance to poet. works of Cowper. la8°. 1887

Nève (Joseph E.) L'administration d'une grande ville : Londres. [& Bibliog.] s8°. London. 1901

Neve (Timothy).
Animadv. upon Phillips's Life of Pole. s8°. O. 1766

Nevell (—). *The generous usurer Mr. N., 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Nevers, *see* Recueil des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, O^s. de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses d'Orléans, d'Auxerre & de N.), 1909.
see Société Nivernaise.

Nevers, *counts of.* Ex origine et historia brevi Nivernensium comitum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.
see Lespinasse (R. de). Le Nivernais & les comtes de N., 2t, 1909–11.

Neveux (Pol), *see* Maupassant (G. de). Boule de suif ; & Etude [*on M.*] de P. N., 1908.

Nevile, *see also* Nevill, Neville.

Nevile (Christopher). Defence of Paley's moral philosophy, in ans. to Whewell & Sedgwick. s8°. 1839
The new Poor Law justified &c. 2nd ed. [P310]. 8°. 1838
Review of Newman's lects. on Romanism &c. s8°. 1839

Nevile (George). Horses & riding. s8°. 1877

Nevill, *Family of, see also* Neville, *Family of.*
see Swallow (H. J.) De Nova Villa : or, the house of N., 1885.

Nevill (*Lady* Dorothy). Leaves f. the note-books of Lady D. N. Ed. R. Nevill. [repr.] 8°. 1907
Reminiscences. Ed. R. Nevill. 8°. 1906
Under five reigns. Ed. by her son. 8°. [1910]

Nevill (F.), *a. of "The Service of God."*
Retrogression or development. s8°. 1890

Nevill (Hugh Lewis).
Campaigns on the North-West Frontier. 8°. 1912

Nevill (John Henry Napper). The biology of daily life. 8°. 1890

Nevill (Jollan de) *justice itinerant in r. of Hen. III, see* *Testa de Nevill, [*named after J. de N.?*], 1807.

Nevill (Ralph). Old cottage & domestic architecture of S.W. Surrey, & notes on early hist. of the Division. 4°. Guildford. 1889

Nevill (Ralph de), *accountant in the Exchequer in r. of Hen. III, see* *Testa de Nevill, [*named after R. de N.?*], 1807.

Nevill (Ralph Henry). Light come, light go. Gambling, gamesters, wagers, the turf. 8°. 1909
The merry past. 8°. 1909

—— **& C. E. Jerningham.**
Piccadilly to Pall Mall : manners, morals, & man. 8°. 1908

Nevill (*Lord* William Beauchamp) [*ps.* W. B. N.]
*Penal servitude. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903

Neville, *The family of, see also* Nevill, *Family of.*
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R2 & App. ; R3 & App.
see Histories of noble British families : v2, N., 1846.

Neville (Charles B.)
Humorous readings. Ed. C. B. N. 3s in 1v. 8°. 1888–9

Neville (Henry) *1620–94.*
Plato redivivus : dialogue conc. govt. 4th ed. s8°. 1763
see Harleian Miscell.

Neville (Henry G.), *see* Campbell (Hugh), R. F. Brewer, & N., Voice, speech &c., 1895.

Neville (K. P. R.)
The case-construction after the comparative in Latin. [Cornell studies in class. philol., 15]. 8°. [Ithaca, N.Y. 1901]

Neville (Parke). Descr. of the Dublin Corporation water works. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1875

Neville (Richard), *see* Warwick (R. N., *earl of*).

Neville (*Hon.* Richard Cornwallis), *aft. 4th baron Braybrooke, see* Braybrooke.

Neville (William P.) Addresses to Card. Newman, w. h. replies &c., 1879–81. Ed. W. P. N. s8°. 1905

Neville-Rolfe (Eustace).
Naples in the nineties : seq. to "Naples in 1888." s8°. 1897
Pompeii, popular & practical. s8°. Naples. 1888

—— **& H. Ingleby.** Naples in 1888. s8°. 1888

Nevin (William Wilberforce).
Vignettes of travel in Eng. & Italy. s8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Nevins (Willis Probyn) [*ps.* Christianus].
Xtn. thought illust. by Xtn. art. s8°. 1882
Conversations on the Vatican Council. s8°. 1878
Development *versus* fossilized Xty. [P374]. s8°. 1881
Dixit Dominus : Genesis cleared. s8°. 1889
Driven to Rome. s8°. 1877
England & the Holy See, 1066–1603. s8°. 1880
Ireland & the Holy See in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1879
The persecution of Protestants by St. François de Sales. [P791]. 8°. 1880
*Theolog. influence of the Virgin on the Apostolic School. 8°. 1888
Why Englishmen should join the Liberal party. [P352]. s8°. [1878]

Nevinson (Henry W.)
Between the acts. s8°. 1904
Books & personalities. s8°. 1905
The dawn in Russia, or, scenes in the Russian Revol. 8°. 1906
Herder & h. times. 8°. 1884
Ladysmith : diary of a siege. s8°. 1900
Life of Schiller. s8°. 1889
A mod. slavery, [Angola, San Thomé & Principe]. 8°. 1906
Neighbours of ours. s8°. Bristol. [1895]
The new spirit in India. 8°. 1908
The plea of Pan. s8°. 1901
Scenes in the 30 days war betw. Greece & Turkey, 1897. s8°. 1898
see Murray (A. H. H.) Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by N., & M. Carmichael, 1904.

Nevius (John L.) China & the Chinese. s8°. 1869
Demon possession & allied themes. With index, bibliographical, patholog. &c. s8°. 1897

Nevsky magazine (The). 2v *in* 1. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1863

New, *see also* Nouveau, Nouveaux, Nouvel, Nouvelle, Nouvelles, Neue, Neues, Nuova, Nuovi, Nova, Nueva.
For places &c. in which "New" forms part of the place name, as in New Amsterdam, New Haven, & New York, see under New Amsterdam &c., *as one word.*
*New analogy (A) betw. revealed religion & the course &c. of nature, by Cellarius, 1881, *see* Fowle (T. W.)
*New & compl. survey of London, by a citizen, 1742, *see* London.
New & general biograph. dict. (The) n. ed., [*ed. W. Tooke*]. 15v. 8°. 1798
For the ed. of 1812–17, see Chalmers (A.) *ed.*
*New & merrie prognostication (A), assigned to W. Summers (1623), repr. 1860, *see* Prognostication.
*New & old principles of trade compared, 1788, *see* Trade.
*New Antigone (The), 1887, *see* Barry (W. F.)
*New Apostles (The) ; or, Irvingism. s8°. [1859]
*New Bath guide (The), &c., 5th ed. 1767, n. ed., 1807, *see* Anstey (C.)
New Biographia (The) Britannica, [*two tentative lists of articles in A*], [1861–2], *see* Biographia.
*New book (The) of cyphers, *n.d., see* Cyphers.
*New book of knowledge &c. [*b. w.* Way to save wealth]. s8°. 1697
*New book (A) of sports, 1885, *see* Sports.
*New book (A) of vases [48], *n.p., n.d., see* Vases.
New calendar (The) of great men, 1892, *see* Harrison (Frederic) *ed.* [*& part author*].
*New Catholic Church (The). [*Signed* Amicus. P514, 700]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
New charter (The) ; rights of men & animals. [*By var. authors*]. s8°. 1896
*New Clarissa (The), tr. f. the French of Lord Monroe, 1885, *see* Monroe (*Lord*) *ps.*
New coll. (A) of poems on sev. occasions, by Mr. Prior & others, 1725, *see* Prior (M.)
*New coll. of romances & novels, tr., *n.d., see* Romances.
*New custom [A new enterlude], 1573. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
For a. ed., see Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
*New description (A) of Blenheim, 7th ed., 1806, *see* Mavor (W. F.)
New dict. (A) of foreign phrases &c., 1900, *see* Jones (H. P.) *ed.*
New dict. (A) of quotations f. Greek, Latin, & mod. languages, tr., n. ed., 1867, *see* Quotations.
New English dict. (A), on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philolog. Soc., 1888–1913, *see* Oxford English dict.
*New facts conc. Paul &c., fasc. 1, [*no more app.*], 1842, *see* Lloyd (W. W.)
*New Forest (The) : novel, 1838, *see* Smith (Horace).
*New Foundling Hospital (The) for wit, 1784, *see* Foundling.
New gen. biograph. dict. (A), projected by H. J. Rose, 1848, *see* Rose (H. J.)
New general coll. (A) of voyages & travels, 4v, 1745–7, *see* Astley (T.) *ed.*
*New Godiva (The) &c., 2nd ed., 1885, *see* Chapman (E. R.)
*New ground, 1868, *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)
*New hist. (A) of Jamaica, 1740, *see* Jamaica.
*New hist. (A) of the life & r. of Wm.-Henry, prince of Orange, K. of Eng. &c., 1747, *see* Harris (Walter).
*New horse-houghing husbandry (The) [1731, n. ed., *w. t.* : The horse hoeing h.], 1822, *see* Tull (J.)

New [*continued*].
New internat. encyclopædia. Ed. D. Coit Gilman, H. Thurston Peck, F. Moore Colby. 20v. la8°. N.Y. 1910
,, Courses of reading & study in the New internat. encyc. la8°. N.Y. 1910
New internat. year book. For 1909, 1910, 1911. Ed. F. Moore Colby. la8°. N.Y. 1910–12
*New introduction to logic, 1852, *see* LOGIC.
*New lamps or old? A few addit. words &c., 1880, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.)
New large scale ordnance atlas of London, 1886, *see* LONDON.
New large scale ordnance atlas of the Brit. Isles, 1884, *see* BRITISH.
*New life (The) of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia, 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.
New list of the Offices & Officers of Eng., 1697, *see* LIST.
New London jest book, 1871, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*
*New news f. Tory-land, 1682, *see* NEWS.
New Party (The), by some of its members, 1895, *see* REID (A) *ed.*
New peerage (The); or, Pres. state of the nobility of Eng.; 3v. [v2, Scotland; added, Extinct p. of Eng. & Scot.; v3, Ireland]. 8°. 1769
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1778
*New philosophy (The). pl–3 in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8° 1847–9
*New plays, by an old author, 1876, *see* PUSELEY (D.)
New realism (The): coöperative studies in philosophy, by E. B. Holt &c., 1912, *see* HOLT (E. B.).
*New Reform Bill (The): an abstract &c., 1852, *see* REFORM.
*New Reformation (The): narrative of the Old Catholic Movement. Hist. intr. by Theodorus. 8°. 1875
*New republic (The), 1877, *see* MALLOCK (W. H.)
New set of logarithmic solar tables for determining latitude, 6th ed., 1781, *see* LATITUDE.
*New spirit (A) of the age, 1844, *see* HORNE (R. H.) *ed. &c.*
New statistical account (The) of Scotland, 15v, 1845, *see* SCOTLAND.
*New system of domestic cookery, n. ed., 1816; 60th ed., 1837, *see* RUNDELL (*Mrs.*)
*New tax (A) of £100,000 a year: On the proposal to abolish official Assignees in Bankruptcy. [P161]. 8°. B'ham. 1859
*New Timon (The), 2nd ed., 1846, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*New Tory guide (The), 1819, *see* TORY.
*New tract (A) for the times: practical suggestions for the present crisis &c. By a layman. [P129]. 8°. 1851
*New truth (The) & the old faith. By a scientific layman. 8°. 1880
*New view (A) of London, 1708, *see* HATTON (E.)
*New view of society, *see* OWEN (R.)
*New Virginians (The), 1880, *see* ALLAN-OLNEY (*Miss* MARY).
*New voyage (A) to Italy, [*tr.*], 4th ed., 1714, *see* MISSON (F. M.)
*New world (A) of words, 5th ed., 1696, *see* PHILLIPS (E.)
*New Zealanders (The), 1830, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)
*Secret mem^s. &c. of persons of quality f. the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* MANLEY (*Mrs.*)

New Calcutta directory. 1861–1863. la8°. Calcutta. 1861–3
New Club Series. 4°. Paisley. 1877–85
see FORBES (J.) Cantus, songs & fancies, [3rd ed., 1682], 1879.
,, HAMILTON (W.) Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew, 1878.
,, HOLLAND (*Sir* R.) The buke of the Howlat; ed. D. Donaldson, 1882.
,, LEES (J. C.) The Abbey of Paisley, 1878.
,, MURRAY (D.) Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotichronicon, 1885.
,, PAISLEY. Registrum Monasterii de P., 1163–1529, 1877.
New College, *London.* Introd^y. lectures at opening, Oct. 1851. s8°. 1851
New English Art Club, *see* LAIDLAY (W. J.) Orig. & first 2 years of N.E.A.C., 1907.
New (The) magazine of choice pieces. [Ed.] J. Perry. 2v. 8°. 1810
New memoirs of literature &c. [By M. de la Roche]. 6v. 8°. 1825–7
This is a cont^n. of "Memoirs of literature," *q.v.*
New (The) monthly magazine & literary journal. [*cont. f.* N.m.m. & universal register: *which is wanting.* v49–96 *have title* N.m.m. & humourist. v97–117 *have title* N.m.m.] v3–117. [v76–90 *wanting*]. 8°. 1821–59
New (The) moral world. v1–5. sm. fol. [3, M'ter, 4, B'ham, 5, Leeds]. 1835–39
New (The) navy list. By J. Allen. Feb. 1846, Jan. 1849, Feb. 1856. 8°. 1846–56
New Palæographical Society. Facs. of anc. MSS. &c. 1st ser. 2v. (250 plates). fol. 1903–12
New (The) quarterly magazine. v10; New ser. 3v. 8°. 1878–80
New (The) quarterly review &c. [*form., v1–3,* The foreign & colonial q. r.] v1–8, [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1843–7
New (The) quarterly review &c. Nos. 1–41 *in* 11v. 8°. 1852–62
New Reformation Society. Progress of the New Reformation. Essays, nos. 1, 2. [P165]. 8°. 1861
New (A) review; with literary curiosities &c. By H. Maty. 9v in 5. 8°. 1782–6
New (The) review. v1–17. la8°. [1889–97]
New (The) Scots magazine. v1, 2 (Dec. 1828–Jan. 1830). 8°. E. [1828–30]

New Shakspere Society.
Transactions. 1874; 1875–6; 1877–86. 4v. 8°. [1874–86]
see BROOKE (A.) Romeus & Iuliet, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] W. Painter: ed. P. A. Daniel, 1875.
,, CHESTER (R.) Love's martyr (1601); w. its suppl." Diverse poet. essaies" on the Turtle & Phœnix. Notes &c. by A. B. Grosart, 1878.
,, DIGBY MYSTERIES, ed. f. the MSS. by F. J. Furnivall, 1882.
,, DIGBY PLAYS, re-issued f. the plates of the text ed. for the N.S.S. in 1882, [Early Eng. Text Soc. *The N.S.S. copy of this is wanting*], 1896.
,, *DISCOURSE of the Common Weal, *for* Stafford's Exam. of certayne complaints (1581); otherwise, "A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy," ed. Furnivall, 1876.
,, FLETCHER (J.) & W. SHAKESPEARE. The two noble kinsmen, repr. of 4°, (1634), ed. H. Littledale, 1876–85.
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.* Tell-trothes New-Yeares Gift; and The passionate Morrice, 1593—John Lane's Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, 1600—T. Powell's Tom of all trades, 1631—The glasse of godly love [by John Rogers ?] (1569), 1876.
,, —— 300 fresh allusions to S. f. 1594 to 1694, ed. F. J. F., 1886.
,, HARRISON (W.) H.'s descr. of England in Shakspere's youth: the 2nd & 3rd books of h. Descr. of Britaine &c. Ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2p, 1877–8.
1, The 2nd book, w. extr. f. H.'s Chronologie, & foreign writers on Eng.; also Norden's map of London, 1593, & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley.
2, The 3rd book, w. map of Shakspere's routes to London, plans &c. &c.
,, INGLEBY (C. M.) Shakespeare's century of prayse, 2nd ed., rev., w. adds., by L. T. Smith, 1879.
,, —— Shakspere allusion-books, pl, [*no more publ. under that title*], 1874.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Cymbeline, repr. f. 1st fol., 1883.
,, —— King Henry V: parallel texts of 1st 4° & 1st fol., 1877.
,, —— Chron. hist. of Hen. V, repr. of 1st 4°, 1875.
,, —— Life of Hen. V, repr. f. 1st fol., 1875.
,, —— Life of Hen. V, ed. of 1623, newly rev. by W. G. Stone, 1880.
,, —— A list of all the songs &c. in S. which have been set to music: compiled by J. Greenhill &c., 1884.
,, —— Romeo & Juliet; parallel texts of the first 2 quartos, ed. P. A. Daniel, 1874.
,, —— Romeo & Juliet, repr. of 4° I, 1874.
,, —— Romeo & Juliet, repr. of 4° II, 1874.
,, —— Romeo & Juliet, rev. ed. of 2nd 4°, 1875.
,, SPALDING (W.) Letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two Noble Kinsmen &c., n. ed., w. life, by J. H. Burton, 1876.
,, STUBBES (P.) Anatomy of abuses (1583); ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2p, 1877–82.
,, UNIV. COLL., *London.* Crit. & hist. program of madrigals &c. given at U.C., May 1884, 1884.
,, VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *edd.*, Rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth, descr. by Awdeley, Harman &c., ed. by V. & F. in 1869 & now repr., 1880.

New Spalding Club.
Annual reports [*b.w.publ^s. of the Soc.*]: 4°. 1887–1910
[1st], [*b. w.* Skene (W. F.)] [2nd], [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.) & P. Duguid].
[3rd], [*b. w.* Wodrow (R.)]
[4th], (Cont^s. Rules, report & list of members). [*b.w.* Miscellany].
5th, [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.) v1]. 6th, [*b.w.* Cramond (W.) v2].
7th, [*b. w.* Boethius]. 8th, [*b.w.* Geddes (W.D.) v2].
9th, [*b. w.* Allardyce (J.)] 10th, [*b. w.* Alford].
11th & 12th, [*b. w.* Aberdeen, *Mar. Coll.* v3].
13th, [*b. w.* Macdonald (J.)]
14th, [*b. w.* Burnett (G.)]
15th, [*b. w.* Albemarle (W. A. K., *2nd e. of*), v2].
16th, [*b. w.* Aberdeenshire, Sheriff Court, v1].
18th, [*b. w.* Morison (A.)]
19th, [*b. w.* Records of Scots Coll^s., v1].
20th, [*b. w.* Aberdeenshire, Sheriff Court, v3].

New Spalding Club [*continued*].
Annual Reports [*continued*].
21st, [*b. w.* Elgin, Rec., v2].
22nd, [*b. w.* Munro (A. M.), v2].
23rd, [*b. w.* Geddes (W. D.), v3].
24th, [*b. w.* Inverness, Rec., v1].
Miscellany of the N.S.C. 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1890–1908
Rules & list of members, 1887. [*b. w.* Aberdeen, *St. Nicholas*].
see ABERDEEN: CHURCH OF ST. NICHOLAS. Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis; rec. J. Cooper, 1888–92.
„ —— UNIV. OF: KING'S COLL. Officers & graduates of U. & K.'s C., A., (1495–1860), 1893.
„ —— UNIV. OF: MARISCHAL COLLEGE. Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sel^{s}. f. records of M. C. & Univ. (1593–1860), v1–3, 1889–98.
„ ABERDEENSHIRE. Records of the Sheriff Court of A.; ed. D. Littlejohn, 1904–7.
„ ABOYNE. Records of A., (1230–1681), 1894.
„ ALBEMARLE (W. A. K., *2nd e. of*). The Albemarle Papers, w. app. of letters f. A. Fletcher to the Duke of Newcastle, ed. &c. C. S. Terry, 1902.
„ ALFORD. Records of the meeting of the Exercise of A. (1662–88), 1897.
„ ALLARDYCE (J.) *ed.*, Hist. papers rel. to the Jacobite period. (1699–1750), 1895–6.
„ BOETHIUS (H.) Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum vitæ; ed. & tr. Moir, 1894.
„ BULLOCH (J. M.) The house of Gordon; ed. B., 3v, 1903–12.
„ BURNETT (G.) The family of Burnett of Leys; f. MSS. of G. B.; ed. J. Allardyce, 1901.
„ CRAMOND (W.) Annals of Banff, 1891–3.
„ ELGIN. Records of E., 1234–1800, 1903–8.
„ GEDDES (W. D.) *ed.*, Musa Latina Aberdon., 3v, 1892–1910.
„ —— & P. DUGUID. Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.
„ INVERCAULD. Records of I., 1547–1828; ed. J. G. Michie, 1901.
„ INVERNESS. Records of I.; ed. W. Mackay & H. C. Boyd, v1, 1911.
„ MACDONALD (J.) Place names of W. Aberdeenshire, 1899.
„ MORISON (A.) The Blackhalls of that ilk & Barra, 1905.
„ MUNRO (A. M.) *ed.*, Records of old Aberdeen (1157–1903), 2v, 1899–1909.
„ RECORDS of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome &c., v1, 1906.
„ ROBERTSON (A. W.) Hand-list of bibliog. of shires of Aberdeen, Banff, & Kincardine, 1893.
„ SKENE (W. F.) Memorials of fam. of Skene of Skene, 1887.
„ SOCIETY OF ADVOCATES IN ABERDEEN. Hist. of Soc. of A. in A.; ed. J. A. Henderson, 1912.
„ WODROW (R.) Sel^{s}. f. W.'s Biog. Coll^{s}.: Divines of N.-E. Scotland; ed. R. Lippe, 1890.

New Sydenham Society. The N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine & allied sciences. [Based on Mayne's Lex.] By H. Power & L. W. Sedgwick. v1–3, (*to* Lingua). la8°. 1881–8
Report presented to 22nd annual meeting, 1880; w. classified list of publ. works. [*b.w.* Koch (R.) Invest. into etiology of traumatic diseases, 1880. N.S. Soc., 88]. 8°. [1880]
Publications. The publications preceded by † were acquired too late for insertion under their authors' names in the Catalogue. They will be found in the next Supplement.
see†ADDISON (T.) Coll. of publ. writings; ed. &c. Wilks & Daldy, 1868. [36.]
„ †BEGBIE (J. W.) Sels.; ed. D. Duckworth, 1882. [100.]
„ BRIGHT (R.) Clin. mems. on abdominal tumours, 1860. [6.]
„ CASPER (J. L.) Hdbk. of the practice of forensic medicine, 1861–5. [12, 16, 21, 26.]
„ †CHARCOT (J. M.) Clinical lects. on senile & chronic diseases; tr., 1881. [95.]
„ †—— Lects. on diseases of the nervous system; tr., 3v, 1877–89. [72, 90, 128.]
„ †—— Lects. on the localisation of cerebral & spinal diseases; tr., 1883. [102.]
„ †CHEYNE (W. W.), *ed.* Recent essays on bacteria in rel. to disease, 1886. [115.]
„ †CLINICAL lects. on subj. connected w. medicine &c; [tr.], 2s, 1876–7. [66, 71.]
„ †COHNHEIM (J.) Lects. on gen. pathology; tr., 3v, 1889–90. [126, 129, 133.]
„ †COLLES (A.) Sels.; ed. &c. R. M^{c}Donnell, 1881. [92.]

New Sydenham Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued.*]
see DIDAY (P.) Treatise on syphilis &c., 1859. [1.]
„ †EWALD (C. A.) Lects. on diseases of the digestive organs; tr., 2v, 1891–2. [136, 139.]
„ †FLÜGGE (C.) Micro-organisms; tr., 1890. [132.]
„ FRERICHS (F. T. v.) A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver, 1860–1. [7, 13.]
„ GOOCH (R.) Diseases peculiar to women, 1859. [2.]
„ †GRAVES (R. J.) Clinical lects. on the practice of medicine, 2v, 1884. [109, 113.]
„ †GRIESINGER (W.) Mental pathology & therapeutics; tr., 1867. [33.]
„ †GULL (*Sir* W. W.) Coll. of publ. writings; ed. &c. T. D. Acland, 1894. [147.]
„ †GUTTMANN (P.) Hdbk. of physical diagnosis; tr., 1879. [84.]
„ †HEBRA (F.) On diseases of the skin; tr., 5v, 1866–80. [30, 37, 61, 63, 86.]
„ †HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F. v.) Mechanism of the ossicles &c.; tr., 1874. [62.]
„ †HENOCH (E. H.) Lects. on children's diseases; tr., 2v, 1889. [125, 131.]
„ †HIRSCH (A.) Hdbk. of geog. & hist. pathology; tr., 3v, 1883–6. [106, 112, 117.]
„ KOCH (R.) Investigations into etiology of traumatic infective diseases; tr., 1880. [88.]
„ KRAMER (W.) Aural surgery of the present day; tr., 1863. [18.]
„ LATHAM (P. M.) Collected works; v2, 1878. [80.]
„ LAVERAN (A.) Paludism; tr., 1893. [146.]
„ MANNABERG (J.) The malarial parasites; tr., 1894. [150.]
„ MARCHIAFAVA (E.) & A. BIGAMI. On summer-autumn malarial fevers; tr., 1894. [150.]
„ MARIE (P.) & DR. SOUZA-LEITE. Essays on acromegaly; tr., 1891. [137.]
„ MONTI (A.) Fundamental data of mod. pathology; tr., 1900. [172.]
„ NEUBAUER (C.) & J. VOGEL. Guide to qualitative &c. analysis of the urine; tr., 1863. [20.]
„ NIEMEYER (F. v.) Clinical lects. on pulmonary consumption; tr., 1870. [46.]
„ RINDFLEISCH (E.) Manual of pathological histology; tr., 2v, 1872–3. [54, 58.]
„ SCHRÖDER VAN DER KOLK (J. L. C.) On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata, & on epilepsy, tr., 1859. [4.]
„ SELECTED monographs, 4v. 1859–88. [5, 11, 110, 121.]
„ SEMPLE (R. H.) Memoirs on diphtheria, 1859. [3.]
„ STOKES (W.), *M.D.* Tr. on the diagnosis &c. of diseases of the chest, p1, 1882. [*no no.*]
„ STRICKER (S.) *ed.*, Manual of human & comparative histology, 1870–3. [47, 53, 57.]
„ TRÖLTSCH (A. F. v.) Surgical diseases of the ear; tr., 1874. [62.]
„ WUNDERLICH (C. R. A.) On the temperature in diseases; tr., 1871. [49.]
„ YEARBOOK of medicine, surgery & their allied sciences, 1859–62, 1860–3. [8, 10, 15, 19.]

New (Charles), *missionary.* Life &c. in E. Africa. s8°. 1873
New Albion. *A descr. of the province of N. A. &c., 1648, *see* PLANTAGENET (B.)
Newall (Hugh Frank). The spectroscope & its work. s8°. 1910
Newall (J. T.) The Eastern hunters. 8°. 1866
Hog hunting in the East, & other sports. 8°. 1867
Scottish moors & Indian jungles; sport. 8°. 1889
New Amsterdam. The burghers of N. A. & the freemen of New York, 1675–1866, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v18, 1886.
The records of N. A., 1653–74. Ed. B. Fernow. 7v. la8°. N.Y. 1897
1–7, Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters & Schepens, 1653–74.
7, Administrative Minutes, Mar. 8, 1657–Jan. 28, 1661—Index.
New Atalantis. *Secret mem^{s}. &c. of persons of quality from the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* MANLEY (*Mrs.*)
Newbattle Abbey. Registrum s. Marie de Neubotle. Acc. appendix cartarum originalium, 1140–1528. [*Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club*]. 4°. E. 1849
Newberry, *see also* NEWBERY, NEWBURY.

Newberry (John Strong). Fossil fishes & plants of triassic rocks of New Jersey & the Connecticut Valley. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 14]. la8°. Wash. 1888
Paleozoic fishes of N. Amer. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 16]. la8°. Wash. 1889

Newberry (Percy E.) The Amherst Papyri: acc. of the Egyptian papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall. With app. on a Coptic papyrus, by W. E. Crum. 4°. 1899
Egyptian antiq.: scarabs, an intr. to study of Egyptian seals & signet rings. [Univ. of Liverpool. Institute of Arch.] 8°. 1906
Life of Rekhmara. 4°. 1900
see BENI HASAN, 1893–1900.
—— **& J. Garstang.** A short hist. of anc. Egypt. s8°. 1904
—— **& F. L. Griffith.** El Bersheh. [E. Expl. F.] 2p. 4°. *n.d.* [1895] p2, w. app. &c. by G. W. Fraser.

Newbery, *The family of, see* WELSH (C.) A bookseller of the last century: life of J. Newbery, w. notice of later N^s., 1885.

Newbery (John), *publisher, see* WELSH (C.) A bookseller of the last cent.: life of N., the bks. he publ., w. notice of later Newberys, 1885.

Newbery (John), *traveller, see* FITCH (R.) Voyage to the East Indies & back 1583–91, w. N.'s letters.
These "letters" are repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–4.

Newbery (Thomas). *A booke in Eng. metre, "Dives Pragmaticus" 1563. Intr. by P. E. Newbery; & remarks on vocab. & dialect, w. glossary by H. C. Wyld. [John Rylands Lib. J. R. facs, 2]. s4°. M'ter. 1910

Newbigin (Marion I.) Colour in nature. s8°. 1898
Modern geography. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Newbolt (Henry John).
Admirals all, & o. v. 6th ed. [P401]. s8°. 1898
" .... [25th ed. w. addit^s.] s8°. 1907
Clifton Chapel, & o. school poems. s8°. 1908
The island race. s8°. 1898
" ..... s8°. 1899
" ..... s8°. 1908
The new June. [*Novel*]. s8°. E. 1909
The old country. A romance. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Poems: new & old. 8°. 1912
The sailing of the Long-ships, & o. poems. s8°. 1902
Songs of memory & hope. s8°. 1909
The Twymans. s8°. 1911
The year of Trafalgar: acc. of the battle & events wh. led up to it, w. coll. of poems & ballads wr. thereupon betw. 1805 & 1905. s8°. 1905
see FROISSART (J.) F. in Britain: [*sel^s.*] by N., 1900.

Newborough (Maria Stella Petronilla, *Lady), form. known as M. S. P. Chiappini.*
Les mémoires. Louis Phil. fut-il le fils de L. Chiappini? [Intr. *by*] Boyer d'Agen. s8°. 1913
see PAYNE-GALLWEY (*Sir* R. W.) Mystery of Lady N., 1907.
" VITRAC (M.) Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.

New Brunswick. Calendar of papers, 1784–1801, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1895.

New Brunswick & Nova Scotia Land Co.
Pract. information resp. N.B. [P784]. 8°. 1843

Newburgh (William, *of*), *see* NEWBURY (WILLIAM, *of*).

Newbury (William, *of*) [WILLELMUS PARVUS; WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH; †PETIT (GULIELMUS) *Neubrigensis*].
Hist., s. chronica rerum Anglic. Ed. studio T. Hearnii, qui J. Picardi annot^s., suas etiam notas &c. subj. Acc. homiliæ tres eidem Guilielmo adscr. 3v. 8°. O. 1719
Hist. rerum Anglic. Rec. H. C. Hamilton. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 16]. 2v in 1. 8°. Londini. 1856
For another ed. see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
" " HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p309, 1904.
" " HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., & Richard I., v1, 2, 1884–5.
" " MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27, 28.

Newcastle [*-upon-Tyne*]. Cat. of Central Lending Lib. (excluding fiction in Eng.; Children's books, & books for the blind.) Ed. B. Anderton & J. Walton. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1908
Collection (A) of songs, comic &c., in the Newcastle dialect; by [*sev. writers*]. s8°. Newcastle u. T. 1827
Extracts f. records of the Company of Hostmen of N.-u.-T. [Ed. F. W. Dendy]. [Surtees Soc., 105]. 8°. Durham. 1901
Extracts f. records of the Merchant Adventurers of N.-u.-T. [*Ed. J. R. Boyle & F. W. Dendy*]. [Surtees Soc., 93, 101]. 2v. 8°. 1895–9

Newcastle [*-upon-Tyne*] [*continued*].
*Hist. of N. & Gateshead, v3, 1887, *see* WELFORD (R.) *ed.*
see LITERARY & PHILOSOPH. SOC. OF N.U.T.
" SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF N.U.T.

Newcastle Foreign Affairs Assoc. Falsification of diplomatic docs. The Affghan papers. Rep. of N.F.A.A. [P479]. 8°. 1860

Newcastle (Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, *5th duke of), 1811–64, see* MARTINEAU (J.) Life of H. P., 5th Duke of N., 1908.

Newcastle (Margaret Cavendish, *duchess of), 2nd wife of 1st duke.* Letters wr. by C. Lamb's "princely woman, M. N." to h. husband; by his "fine old whig" W. Plumer to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Lord W. Bentinck; also by h. "old bencher" S. Salt; f. the originals at Welbeck Abbey. Together w. a repr. of "Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin, 1815; par un Anglais" [*i.e.* F. A. Elia. With intr. & app^s. by R. W. Goulding. Roxburghe Club.] 4°. 1909
Lives of W. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, & of h. wife M.; ed. M. A. Lower. s8°. 1872
" " ..... Ed. C. H. Firth. 8°. 1886
True relation of the life of M. C., by herself. Pref. &c. by Sir E. Brydges. 8°. Lee Priory. 1814
see LONGUEVILLE (T.) *First Duke & Duchess of N.-upon-Tyne, 1910.
" MONTÉGUT (E.) Davout—Le duc et la duchesse de N., 1895.

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of), marquess of Clare; d. 1768* [NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME]. Narrative of changes in the Ministry, 1765–7; told by N. in letters to J. White. Ed. M. Bateson. [R. Hist. Soc., NS59]. 8°. 1898
see *CONDUCT of the two B——rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.

Newcastle (William Cavendish, *1st duke of), 1592–1676* [NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE].
*Capt. Underwit, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883. *Publ. in 1649 w. t.* The country capt.
see LONGUEVILLE (T.) *First Duke & Duchess of N.-upon-Tyne, 1910.
" MONTÉGUT (E.) Davout—Le duc & la duchesse de N., 1895.
" NEWCASTLE (MARG., *duchess of*). Lives of N. & h. wife M., by M., 1872; 1886.

Newcomb (Raymond Lee) *ed.*, Our lost explorers: the Jeannette Arctic exped., as rel. by survivors, & last records of Lieut. De Long &c. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1882

Newcomb (Simon). An investigation of the orbit of Neptune. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866
An investigation of the orbit of Uranus. [S. C. to Knowledge, 19]. 4°. 1874
On the gen. integrals of planetary motion. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
Pop. astronomy. 8°. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1898
Reminiscences of an astronomer. 8°. 1903
Side-lights on astronomy & kindred fields of pop. science. 8°. 1906
The stars: a study of the universe. 8°. 1902

Newcombe (Charles F.), *see* TOYNBEE HALL. *Some books on economic &c. subjects in the students' library, T. H., [*by C. F. N. ?*], 1900.

Newcombe (L.), *see* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *London.* Cat. of periodical publ^s. &c., by L. N., 1912.

Newcome (Henry), *Independent minister.* Autobiography. Ed. R. Parkinson. [Chetham Soc., 26, 27]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1852
Diary, Sept. 30, 1661–Sept. 29, 1663. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 18]. s4°. 1849

Newcome (Peter), *rector of Shenley.*
Hist. of the Abbey of S. Alban, 793–1539. 4°. 1795

Newcome (William), *abp. of Armagh.*
Attempt towards improved vers., metr. arrangement, & explan. of the 12 Minor Prophets. By N. Enlarged, w. notes, & comp. of var. renderings of Horsley, on Hosea, & Blayney, on Zechariah. 8°. Pontefract. 1809
Attempt toward revising our tr. of the Greek Scriptures. 2v. la8°. D. 1796
Duration of our Lord's ministry; in reply to Priestley. s8°. D. 1780
Hist. view of Eng. Biblical tr^s.; expediency of revision &c. 8°. D. 1792
Obs. on our Lord's conduct as instructor &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Two letters to N. on duration of Saviour's ministry, 1780.

Newcourt (Richard), *the elder, d. 1679, see* FAITHORNE (W.)
Exact delineation of the cities of London &c., ichnographically described by N., 1658, 1905.

Newcourt (Richard), *the younger, d. 1716.*
Repertorium eccles. parochiale Londin. : parochial hist. of the diocese of London. 2v. fol. 1708–10

Newdegate (A. E. N.), *Lady, see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE.

Newdegate (Charles Newdigate).
Church rates. Speech, 6 Mar. 1861. [P80]. 8°. 1861
Speech on motion for admission of Bradlaugh to H. of Commons, June 22, 1880. [P346]. 8°. 1880

Newdigate (Hester), *Lady Newdigate, wife of Sir R. N., see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Newdigate (*Sir* Richard), *2nd bart., see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.-N.* Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts; comp. f. papers &c. of Sir R. N., by Lady N.-N., 1901.

Newdigate (*Sir* Roger), *1719–1806, see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Newdigate-Newdegate (Anne Emily), *Lady N.-N., wife of Sir* E. N.-N. Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. Comp. f. papers & diary of Sir R. Newdigate &c. by Lady N.-N. 8°. 1901
The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor [*i.e.* the Newdigates of Arbury]. 8°. 1898
Gossip from a muniment room : passages in the lives of Anne & Mary Fytton, 1574–1618. Transcribed & ed. by Lady N.-N. 8°. 1897

Newdigate-Newdegate (*Sir* Edward) [†NEWDIGATE (E.)]
The frontal-attack of infantry. [*Tr. f. the* Militair. Wochenschrift]. s8°. 1873

Newell, *see also* NEWILL.

Newell (Charles M.)
Kaméhaméha : a romance of Hawâi. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Newell (Ebenezer Josiah). Hist. of the Welsh Church to the dissolution of the monasteries. 8°. 1895
Llandaff. [Diocesan hist.] s8°. 1902

Newell (Frederick Haynes). Irrigation in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1902]
Report of progress of stream measurements for 1902, 1903, *see* UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Hydrographic Prog. Rep^s., 20–23, 1903.

Newell (Robert Henry) [*ps.* ORPHEUS C. KERR]. The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. Notes &c. by E. P. Hingston. s8°. 1866

New England [NEW ENGLAND'S].
Abstract (An) of the lawes of N. E., as they are now established, 1641, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
*Brief rel. of the state of N.E., f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689, in a letter to a person of quality, [*by I. Mather ?*], 1689, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.
*New-England primer (The) : hist., w. repr. &c. Ed. P. L. Ford. s4°. N.Y. 1897
*New England's first fruits, w. o. matters conc. that country, [1643. Sabin, 4° ser., 7]. s4°. N.Y., repr., 1865
*New-Englands plantation : or, a descr. of the commodities &c. of that countrey, 1630, *see* HIGGINSON (*Rev.* F.)
Reports on the laws of N.E., presented to the N.E. meeting, at the Meionaon, Sept. 1855. [*Conc. laws rel. to women.* P240]. 8°. 1855
*Revolution (The) in N.-E. justified &c., re-pr. 1773, *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

New England Company.
Some corr. betw. the Governors and Treasurers of the N.E.C. in London, & the Commissioners of the Colonies in Amer., the missionaries of the Co. &c., 1657–1712; added, the journals of Experience Mayhew, 1713–14. 8°. 1897

New England Loyal Publication Society, *Boston.* [*Leaflets &c., publ. at the time of the Rebellion*]. [P790]. 8°. 1864 &c.

Newes, *see* NEWS.

Newett (M. Margaret).
Canon Pietro Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494. [Univ. of M'ter., Publ^s., Hist. Ser., 5]. 8°. M'ter. 1907

Newfoundland. Commission for the well-governing of Newfoundland [Charles I], *see* HARLEIAN Voyages, v2.
Consid^s. on the trade to N., *see* HARLEIAN Voyages, v2.
Geolog. survey, 1881, *see* MURRAY (A.) & J. P. HOWLEY.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

***Newgate Calendar (The),** 4v, 1824-8, *see* KNAPP (A.) & W. BALDWIN.
*Chronicles of crime, or the new N.C., 1886, *see* PELHAM (C.)

New Guinea, [*see also* NOVA GUINEA].
Discoveries of the French, 1768–9, to S.E. of N.G., tr., 1791, *see* CLARET DE FLEURIEU (*le cte.* C. P.)

Newhall (Charles S.) Trees of N.E. America. 8°. 1890

Newhall (Samuel Hart). Pisistratus & h. edition of Homer. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v43; P1348]. 8°. [Boston. Mass.] 1908

New-Hampshire Historical Society.
Coll^s. for 1824. v1. 8°. Concord. 1824

New Haven, *see* CONNECTICUT. Code of 1650; also, the laws of N.-H., called the Blue-Laws, [1830 ?].

New Hebrides.
Slave Trade (The) in the N.H. : papers at ann. meeting of the N.H. Mission, 1871. Ed. J. Kay. [P379]. 8°. E. 1872

New Holland. *Hist. (The) of N.H. &c., 2nd ed., 1787, *see* BARRINGTON (G.)

Newill, *see also* NEWELL.

Newill (Henry). In the tilt-yard of life : tales. s8°. 1892

Newington, *Surrey.* Monumental inscriptions in the old churchyard of S. Mary, N. pl. 8°. *p.p.* 1880

New Jerusalem Church. Minutes of a General Conference, April 1791=35. [P27]. 8°. 1791

Newland (Abraham). *Life of A. N., 1808, *see* COLLIER (J.)

Newland (Henry Garrett).
The Erne, its legends & fly-fishing. s8°. 1851
*Letter to N., author of "Whom has the Pope aggrieved ?" By a Sussex layman. [P129]. s8°. 1851
South Church Union lects. : Three lects. on Tractarianism. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

Newlands (John A. R.)
On the discovery of the periodic law &c. s8°. 1884

New Lymington, *see* ST. BARBE (C.) Records of the Corporation of N.-L., 1848.

Newman (Arthur). Pleasures vision; with Deserts complaint, & a dialogue of a woman's properties, 1619. s8°. [Ryde ? 1840 ?]

Newman (Arthur Edwin Tweed). The Granborough Glebe : an experiment in small holdings. [P1180]. s8°. 1908

Newman (Charles L. Norris), *see* NORRIS-NEWMAN.

Newman (Edward). Illust. nat. hist. of Brit. butterflies. [*b. w.* Brit. moths, 1874]. la8°. 1874
Illust. nat. hist. of Brit. moths. la8°. 1869
" " ..... la8°. 1874
*The insect hunters, or entomology in verse. s8°. [1857]
Intr. to the history of insects : n. ed. of "Grammar of entomology [1835]." 8°. 1841
see MONTAGU (G.) Dict. of Brit. birds, repr. &c., ed. N., 1866.

Newman (Ernest). Elgar. s8°. 1906
Musical studies. s8°. 1905
Richard Strauss. With personal note by A. Kalisch. s8°. 1908
A study of Wagner. 8°. 1899

Newman (Francis William).
Against hero-making in religion. [P206, 549, 703]. s8°. 1865
Anthropomorphism : a comment by N. on some poetry sent him by a lady. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
The bigot & the sceptic : what is their Euthanasia ? [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1869]
Catholic union : essays towards a Church of the future, as the organization of philanthropy. s8°. 1854
Character of the Southern States. [P508]. 8°. M'ter. 1863
A Xtn. commonwealth. s8°. 1883
Xty. in its cradle. s8°. 1884
Contribs. chiefly to the early hist. of Card. Newman. s8°. 1891
The controversy about prayer. [P716]. s8°. 1873
Corrigenda in quibusdam Æschylicanticis. [P526]. 8°. [1859]
Crimes of the House of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects. s8°. 1853
Dict. of modern Arabic. 2v. s8°. 1871
Divergence of Calvinism from Pauline doctrine. [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
Essays on diet. s8°. 1883
Europe of the near future; w. 3 letters on the Franco-Prussian war. s8°. 1871
Four lectures on the contrasts of ancient & modern history. s8°. 1847
The good cause of Lincoln. [P508]. s8°. *n.d.*
Handbook of modern Arabic. s8°. 1866
*Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy, f. Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 8°. 1847
James & Paul. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Lectures on polit. economy. s8°. 1851
Libyan vocabulary : essay towards reproducing the anc. Numidian language. s8°. 1882
Life after death ? Palinodia. 2nd ed. [P644]. 8°. 1887
Miscellanies, chiefly addresses, academ. & histor. 3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–89
On a free Xtn. Church. [P668]. s8°. Croydon. 1877
On the constitutional & moral right or wrong of our National Debt. [P146]. 8°. 1859
On the defective morality of the New Test. [P703]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867

Newman (Francis William) [*continued*].

On the historical depravation of Xty. [P716]. s8°. 1873
On the philosoph. classification of nationa institutions. [P214, 496]. 8°. 1867
On the relations of free knowledge to moral sentiment. [P450]. 8°. 1847
On the relations of theism to pantheism; & on the Galla religion. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
The Permissive Bill more urgent than extension of Franchise. [P549]. 8°. M'ter. 1865
Phases of faith: passages f. the hist. of my creed. s8°. 1850
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1874
The presence of God. [P668]. s8°. 1875
Regal Rome: intr. to Roman hist. s8°. 1852
The relations of professional to liberal knowledge. [P496]. 8°. 1859
Religious freedom. [P531]. 8°. [1859]
The religious weakness of Protestantism. [P703]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Reply to a letter f. an evangelical lay preacher. [P716]. s8°. [1873]
Reply to the question "What have we got to rely on, if we cannot rely on the Bible?" [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
The service of God. [P668]. s8°. 1875
The soul, her sorrows & her aspirations. s8°. 1849
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1874
The text of the Iguvine inscriptions, w. interlinear Latin tr., 1864, *see* PHILOLOG. Soc. Trans., 1864.
Theism, doctrinal & practical. 4°. 1858
Thoughts on a free & comprehensive Xty. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1868]
Thoughts on the existence of evil. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
The true temptation of Jesus. [P709]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
What is Xty. without Xt.? [P363]. 8°. 1881
see ABBOT (F. E.) Impeachment of Xty.; w. letters f. F. P. Cobbe & N., giving reasons for not calling themselves Xtns., 1872.
,, DEFOE (D.) Rebilius Cruso: Robinson Crusoe in Latin, by N., 1884.
,, ROGERS (H.) *Defence of "The eclipse of faith," by its a.: rejoinder to N., 1854.
,, SIEVEKING (I. G.) Mem. & letters of N. & 2 articles, 1909.

Newman (George). Bacteria. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
,, 3rd ed. [*w. t.*]: Bacteriology & the public health. 8°. 1904
The health of the State. s8°. [1907]
Infant mortality. A soc. problem. 8°. [1906]

Newman (Henry Stanley). Banani: f. slavery to freedom in Zanzibar & Pemba. 8°. [1898]
Days of grace in India: visits to missions. 8°. [1882]

Newman (Jeremiah Whitaker).

The lounger's commonplace book &c. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1805

Newman (*Card.* John Henry).

Apologia pro vita sua: reply to [*C. Kingsley's*] "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" 8°. 1864
,, .. [*w. t.*: Hist. of my relig. opinions]. s8°. 1865
All succeeding ed^s. have t. "Apologia &c."
,, ... s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1890
The Arians of the 4th c. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
Callista. new ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... new imp. s8°. 1898
Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching. 2v. s8°. 1891
1, Twelve lects., 1850.
2, Letter to Pusey, 1864—Letter to the D. of Norfolk, 1874.
v1 is anoth. ed. of Lects. on certain diff. &c., 1850, *below.*
Characteristics from the writings of N. Arranged by W. S. Lilly. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1880
The Church of the Fathers. n. ed. s8°. D. 1857
Disc^s. on University education. [*a. c. incomplete in* P166]. 8°. Dublin. 1852
,, ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Idea of a University defined &c.]. s8°. 1873
,, ... 9th ed., [*w. t.*: Idea &c.] s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed., [*w. t.*: Idea &c.]. s8°. 1891
Disc^s. to mixed congregations. 6th ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Discussions & arguments on var. subjects. s8°. 1872
*The dream of Gerontius. [*b. w.* Keble (J.) The Xtn. year, 98th ed., 1866]. s8°. 1866
,, With intr. & notes by M. F. Egan. s8°. 1906
Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. s8°. 1870
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine. 8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
Essay on the miracles recorded in the eccles. hist. of the early ages. 8°. O. 1843
Essays, critical & hist. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1871
,, [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1872
,, .. n. imp. 2v. s8°. 1901
Hist. sketches. 3v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1872–3
,, ... 3rd ed. v1. s8°. 1876
,, .. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1891–6
1, The Turks in their rel. to Europe—Cicero—Apollonius of Tyana—Primitive Xty.
2, The Church of the Fathers — Chrysostom — Theodoret—Mission of St. Benedict—Benedictine schools.

Newman (*Card.* John Henry) [*continued*].

Hist. sketches [*continued*].
3, Rise & progress of universities—Northmen & Normans in Eng. & Ireland—Medieval Oxford —Convocation of Canterbury.
Idea of a University &c., *see* Disc^s. on Univ. education, 3rd ed., 1873, *above.*
Lectures & essays on University subjects. s8°. 1859
Lectures on certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Catholic Church. 8°. 1850
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
For anoth. ed., see Certain diff. &c., v1, 1891, *above.*
Lectures on justification. 8°. 1838
*Lectures on the hist. of the Turks in rel. to Xty. s8°. D. 1854
Lectures on the pres. position of Catholics in Eng. 8°. 1851
Lectures on the prophetical office of the Church, relatively to Romanism & popular Protestantism. 8°. 1837
Letter to Pusey on his Eirenicon. [P242]. 8°. 1866
Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Gladstone's recent expostulation. [P313, 514]. 8°. 1875
Letters & corr. of N. in the Eng. Church, w. brief autob^y. Ed. A. Mozley. 2v. 8°. 1891
Life of Apollonius Tyan., w. comp. betw. miracles of Scripture & those related elsewhere. *This forms pp. 341 to end, of the vol. of the Encyc. Metrop., 2nd ed., catalogued under* Hinds (S.) Rise & prog. of Xty., 1850.
*Loss & gain. s8°. 1848
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1891
Meditations & devotions. s8°. 1893
Miscellanies f. the Oxford sermons & o. writings of N. s8°. 1870
Office & work of Universities. s8°. 1856
Parochial & plain sermons. 8v. n. ed., [*ed. W. J. Copeland*]. s8°. 1868
,, Selection adapted to the seasons of the eccles. year f. P. & p. sermons. [*Ed. W. J. Copeland*]. 5th ed. s8°. 1891
Parochial sermons. 6v. [v3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1834–42
,, v1, 2, [1, 3rd ed., 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1836–7
,, v2, 4, 6. [v2, 4, n. ed.; v6, n. imp.; *ed. W. J. Copeland*]. s8°. 1889–99
Passages of a corr. betw. N. & R. C. Jenkins, 1866–90. [P620]. s8°. Folkestone. *n.d.*
Sayings of N. 8°. [1890]
Sermons, chiefly on the theory of relig. belief, bef. the Univ. of Oxford. 8°. 1843
Sermons on subjects of the day. 8°. 1843
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Tracts, theolog. & ecclesiastical. s8°. 1874
Two essays on Scripture miracles & on ecclesiastical. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
*Verses on var. occasions. s8°. 1868
,, ... s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. 1888
The Via Media of the Anglican Church: lectures, letters, tracts, 1830–41. 2v. s8°. 1877

REFERENCES.
see ABBOTT (E. A.) Anglican career of N., 1892.
see —— Philomythus: discussion of N.'s Essay on eccles. miracles, 1891.
,, BARRY (W. F.) N., 2nd ed., 1904.
,, BELLASIS (E.) Card. N. as a musician, 1892.
,, BLENNERHASSETT (*Lady*). N., 1904
,, BRÉMOND (H.) Mystery of N.; tr. H. C. Corrance, 1907.
,, —— N., 1906.
,, —— N.: [psychologie de la foi], 3^e éd., 1905.
,, BUTLER (W. A.) Letters on the development of Xtn. doctrine, in reply to N., 1850; 2nd ed., 1858.
,, FAURE (L. F.) N., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1901.
,, FLETCHER (J. S.) Short life of N., 1890.
,, FLEURY (C.) Eccl. hist. to end of 4th c., tr., w. notes & essay on the miracles of the period [*by N.*], 1842.
,, —— Eccl. hist. (400–29), 1843.
,, —— Eccl. hist. (429–56), 1844.
,, HARE (J. C.) The contest w. Rome; w. notes, esp. in ans. to N., 1852.
,, HUTTON (A. W.) The Anglican ministry &c.; pref. by N., 1879.
,, HUTTON (R. H.) N., 1891.
,, JACOBS (J.) G. Eliot, N. &c., 1891.
,, JENNINGS (H. J.) N., story of h. life, 1882.
,, KINGSLEY (C.) K. & N.: corr. on the question whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue, 1864.
,, LIVES of the English Saints [*p1 of wh., w. t.* "*Cistercian S^s.*" *& p2, were ed. by N.*], 1844–5; 1900.
,, MAURICE (J. F. D.) The Epist. to Hebrews; pref^d., review of N.'s theory of development, 1846.
,, MEYNELL (W.) [*ps.* J. OLDCASTLE]. Catholic life & letters of N &c., 1887.
,, MOBERLY (G.) *bp.*, The sayings of the great 40 days &c.; w. exam. of N.'s theory of development, 4th ed., 1871.
,, MOZLEY (J. B.) The theory of development: crit. of N.'s Essay on the development of Xtn. doctrine, 1878.
,, NEVILE (C.) Review of N.'s lects. on Romanism, 1839.
,, NEVILLE (W. P.) *ed.* Addresses to N. w. h. replies &c., 1879–81, 1905.
,, NEWMAN (F. W.) Contribs. chiefly to early hist. of N., 1891.
,, THUREAU-DANGIN (P.) La renaissance cathol.: p1, N. & le mouvement d'Oxford, 1899.
,, *TRACTS for the times [*where the no^s. of those "Tracts" wh. are by N. will be found*], 1837–41.
,, WARD (W. P.) Life of N., 2v, 1912.
,, WHYTE (A.) N.: an appreciation, 1901.
,, WILLIAMS (W. J.) N., Pascal, Loisy & the Catholic Church, 1906.

Newman (*Mrs.* **Mary Wentworth**).
Begun in jest. 3v. s8°. 1891
Her will & her way, & o. s. s8°. 1887
The last of the Haddons. 3v. s8°. 1878
Too late. 2v. s8°. 1874

Newman (Robert). Positivism. A lecture. [P1043]. s8°. 1894

Newmarch (C. H.), *see* BUCKMAN (J.) & N. Illust^{s}. of Roman art in Cirencester, 1850.

Newmarch (Rosa).
H. J. Wood. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1904
Tchaikovsky: w. extr^{s}. f. h. writings, & diary of h. tour, 1888. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [n. & enlarged ed.]; ed., w. acc. of works & suppl. by E. Evans. s8°. 1908

Newmarch (William).
On the loans raised by Pitt, 1793–1801. [P132]. 8°. 1855
see STATISTICAL SOC., Session 1869/70, inaug. address by the Pres., N., 1869.
„ TOOKE (W.) Hist. of prices [v5, 6 by T. & N.], 1838–57.

Newminster, *Cistercian abbey of.*
Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 66]. 8°. Durham. 1878

Newnes (*Sir* **George**), *bart., see* FRIEDERICHS (H.) Life of Sir G. N., 1911.

Newnham (William), *surgeon.* Human magnetism &c. s8°. 1845

Newnham (William Orde).
Alresford essays for the times. s8°. 1891

Newnham-Davis (Nathaniel).
"Baby" Wilkinson's V.C., & o. s. s8°. 1899
Military dialogues. s8°. 1898
The Transvaal under the Queen. la8°. 1900

Newport, *I. of Wight, see* SMITH (CHARLES ROACH). Public dinner to S. at N., 1855.

Newport (Andrew). *Mems. of Col. A. N., n. ed., 1792. *For this work, of which the authorship is doubtful, see* DEFOE (D.), *to whom it is frequently attr^{d}. Its more usual t. is "Mems. of a cavalier."*

Newport (Christopher), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p184, 1904.

Newport (Richard de), *bp. of London, see* FOWLER (R. C.) Registrum R. N. &c., 1911.

New Princeton review (The). v1–6. la8°. N.Y. 1886–8

***Newry Bridge**: Ireland in 1887. Repr. f. "St. James's Gazette." [P557]. s8°. E. 1886

News [NEWES]. *Newes of S^{r}. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment &c., 1618, *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)

*New news f. Tory-land & Tantivy-shire. [P279]. 8°. 1682

*News f. France, 1682, *see* BURNET (G.)

News f. the dead: or, narr. of deliverance of A. Greene, 1651, *see* GREEN (A.)

*News from the stars: or astrological predictions of 1685. By J. P., student of the said science. [P281]. s4°. 1685

News letters of 1715–16. Ed. A. F. Steuart. Pr. f. papers in possession of C. E. S. Chambers. 8°. 1910

Newsam (William Cartwright). The poets of Yorkshire. Commenced by W. C. N.; compl. &c. by J. Holland. s8°. 1845

New Scotland, *see* NOVA SCOTIA.

Newsholme (Arthur).
The elements of vital statistics. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
School hygiene: the laws of health in rel. to school life. n. ed. (1903) rewritten by [N.] & W. C. C. Pakes. Chap. on eyesight by J. Kerr. s8°. 1903

Newsome (Reid). Proposal for alteration in the law of Church Rates. [P289]. 8°. 1851

New South Wales.
Annual rep. of Dept. of Mines. 1876, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1902–11. 4°., fol. Sydney. 1877–1912
1890, 1893 *are b. w.* Rep. on technical educat. by E. Combes, 1891. *vols. for* 1891, 1893, 1897 *have t.* Ann. rep. of Dept. of Mines & Agriculture; *vol. for* 1899 *has t.* Ann. mining rep. of Dept. of Mines & Agric.

Annual statement of works carried out by Public Works Dept. 1891, 1892, 1898, 1905–8. [1891, 1892 *b. w.* Rep. on technical educat. &c., by E. Combes]. fol. Sydney. 1892–1909
vols. for 1892, 1898, 1905–1908 *have t.* Rep. of Dept. of Public Works.

Bailliere's New S. Wales gazetteer & road guide. By R. P. Whitworth. 8°. Sydney. 1866
Calendar & Gen. Post Off. Directory, 1835, [4th year]. 8°. Sydney. [1835]

New South Wales [*continued*].
Cat. of the exhibits in the N.S.W. Courts. [Chicago Exhib.] la8°. Sydney. 1893
Docs. regarding the Presbyterian church in N.S.W. [P364]. 8°. 1839
Finance. [Public Acc^{s}.; Estimates]. 1881–3. [*no gen. tp^{e}.*] fol. Sydney. 1881–3
Financial statement of T. Waddell, Colonial Treasurer. 24th Sept., 1908. With statements & estimates. fol. Sydney. 1908
Financial statement of the Hon. J. S. McGowen, Premier & Colonial Treasurer. 2nd Nov., 1911. With statements & estimates. fol. Sydney. 1911
General rep. on the 11th census [1891]. By T. A. Coghlan. 4°. Sydney. 1894
Geographical encyclopædia of N.S.W. Publ. by govt. for the Exhibition, Chicago, 1893; by W. Hanson. la8°. Sydney. 1892
Mineral map & general statistics of N.S.W. [P374]. 8°. Sydney. 1876
Mineral resources. No. 10, Report on the Kiandra lead, by E. C. Andrews. 8°. Sydney. 1901
Mines & mineral statistics of N.S.W., & notes on geological coll. of Dept. of Mines &c. 8°. Sydney. 1875
*N.S.W. contingents (The) to S. Africa, 1899–1900, w. a "Roll Call of honour." Comp. by W. Henderson. 2nd ed. obl. 8°. Sydney. 1900
*N.S.W.: its past, present, future condition. By a resident of twelve years' experience. s8°. 1849
*N.S.W.: its state & prospects. Statement in support of petitions to Parliament. 8°. 1837
N.S.W.: progress, pres. condition &c. w. statist. information. 8°. Sydney. 1886
N.S.W.: statistics, hist., & resources. [Chicago Exhib. P578]. 8°. 1893
N.S.W. "the mother colony of the Australias." Ed. F. Hutchinson, 1896. la8°. Sydney. 1896
N.S.W. wool exhibits acc. to wool districts. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893
Official year book, 1904–5, 1908–9, 1909–10. 8°. [Sydney]. 1906–11
Rep. on technical educat. & manual training at Paris Exhib., 1889 &c., by E. Combes. fol. Sydney. 1891
Results of a census taken for 5th April, 1891. Comp. under dir. of T. A. Coghlan. 9p, [*pag. cont.*] fol. Sydney. 1894
„ „ ..... pl, 2. [*b. w.* Annual rep. of Dept. of Mines, 1876, 1877]. fol. Sydney. 1892
Sheep & wool in N.S.W. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893
Social Reform Acts of 1866. [P230]. 8°. Sydney. 1867
Statistical register for 1890 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1891
„ 1891 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1892
„ 1892 & previous years. By T. A. Coghlan. 8°. Sydney. 1894
„ 1903 [& 1904] & previous years. Compiled [by] T. A. Coghlan. la8°. Sydney. 1905–6
„ 1906 &c. Comp. by H. C. L. Anderson. sfol. Sydney. 1908
„ 1907 &c. Comp. by J. B. Trivett. sfol. Sydney. 1909
„ 1909 &c. „ „ sfol. Sydney. 1911
„ 1910 &c. „ „ sfol. Sydney. 1912
Ways & means: financial statement of Hon. Alex. Stuart, col. treasurer of N.S.W., 24 Jan. 1877. [P327]. 8°. Sydney. 1877
*Wealth (The) & progress of N.S.W. 3rd, 5th–13th issue[*s*]. 8°. Sydney. 1889–1902
All these are compiled by T. A. Coghlan. The 8th & 9th issues have each 2v.
Year-Book of New South Wales. 1902–7. Comp. by ed. of Year-Book of Australia. 8°. 1902–7
see COGHLAN (T. A.) Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of Australasia, 1894; 1896.
„ NILSON (A.) Timber trees of N. S. Wales, 1884.
„ PITTMAN (E. F.) Mineral resources of N.S.W., 1901.
„ PULSFORD (E.) Rise, progress &c. of trade in N.S.W., [Chicago Exhib.], 1892.
„ WARREN (W. H.) Australian timbers, 1892.

Newspaper. *Read & reflect: the n. & general reader's companion. By a. of "Live and learn." 18th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Newspaper Press directory (The) & advertisers' guide. 1899–1906, 1908–1910, 1912. la8°. *Mitchell & Co.* 1899–1912

Newstead (Robert). The food of some Brit. birds, 1908, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC. Journal., Suppl.
Monograph of the coccidæ of the British I^{s}. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1901–3

Newte (Horace W. C.) Calico Jack. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
The Ealing miracle. s8°. [1911]
The socialist countess. s8°. [1911]
Sparrows: story of an unprotected girl. [repr.] s8°. 1909
A "young lady." s8°. 1913

Newth (G. S.) Chemical lecture experiments: non-metallic elements. n. ed. s8°. 1903
Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 5th ed. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1909

Newth (Samuel). Lects. on Bible revision; app., the prefs. to the chief eds. of the Eng. B. s8°. 1881

***Newton Forster,** *var. eds., see* MARRYAT (F.)

Newton, *Family of.* *Genealogical mem. rel. to the family of Newton. 4°. *p.p.* 1871

Newton (Alfred), *prof. of Zoology &c. at Cambridge.*
Dict. of birds. By N., ass. by H. Gadow &c. 4p. 8°. 1893–6

Newton (Benjamin Wills). Remarks on "Natural law in the spiritual world" by H. Drummond. s8°. 1884

Newton (*Sir* Charles Thomas).
Essays on art & archæology. 8°. 1880
Hist. of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, & Branchidæ. By N., ass. by R. P. Pullan. 2v. [1, lafol.; 2, 8°]. 1862–3
1, Plates [100]. 2, Text.
Map. of Brit. & Roman Yorkshire. 8°. 1846
Travels & discoveries in the Levant. 2v. la8°. 1865
see REINACH (S.) Traité d'épigraphie grecque; préc. d'une essai sur les inscr. grec., par N.; tr., 1885.

Newton (Ernest). A book of houses. fol. [1890]

Newton (F. G.), *see* ASHBY (T.) Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas; drawings by N., text by A., 1910.

Newton (Florence). Trials of F. N., 1661, *see* WITCHCRAFT farther display'd, 1712.

Newton (*Sir* Isaac). Opera quæ exstant omnia. Comm. illust. S. Horsley. 5t. 4°. Londini. 1779–85
The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended. Pref^d., a short chron. to the Conq. of Persia. n. ed. 4°. 1770
Corr. of N. & Cotes, incl. letters of o. eminent men, unpubl. letters & papers by N.; notes, view of [N.'s] life &c. by J. Edleston. 8°. 1850
Mint Papers of N., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R8 & App. 1.
The present state of Ireland: being N.'s representation about the gold & silver coins. [P217]. s8°. 1729
Representations on the subject of money, 1712–17, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

PRINCIPIA.
Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. Perpetuis comm. illust., communi studio T. Le Seur & F. Jacquier. ed. altera longè accuratior. 3t. 4°. Coloniæ Allob. 1760
Mathemat. principles of nat. philosophy. Tr. w. comm. by R. Thorp. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1777
Principia. Tr. A. Motte; added, N.'s system of the world, w. life by N. W. Chittenden. la8°. N.Y. [1848]
Principia. Repr. [*f. the ed. of 1726*] for Sir W. Thomson & H. Blackburn. 4°. Glasgow. 1871
Principia, Bk. I, sect. 1–3. Notes & problems by P. Frost. 8°. 1878

REFERENCES.
see BLOCH (L.) La phil. de N., 1908.
,, BREWSTER (*Sir* D.) Life of N., 1831.
,, —— Mems. of the life, writings, discoveries of N., 1855.
,, BROUGHAM (H., *baron*) & E. J. ROUTH. Analyt. view of N.'s "Principia," 1855.
,, CORRESPONDENCE of scientific men of 17th c.: N. &c., 1841.
,, DE MORGAN (A.) N., h. friend, & h. niece, 1885.
,, DEMOULIN (A.) Sur diverses conséquences du théorème de N., 1891.
,, DIETERICH (C.) Kant u. N., 1876.
,, GRAY (G. J.) Bibliog. of works of N.; w. books illust. h. works, 2nd ed., 1907.
,, MACLAURIN (C.) Acc. of N.'s discoveries, 3rd ed., 1775.
,, MONBODDO (J., *Lord*). Antient metaphysics, w. exam. of N.'s philosophy, 1779–99.
,, PEMBERTON (H.) View of N.'s philosophy, 1728.
,, RIGAUD (S. P.) Essay on first publ^n. of N.'s Principia, 1838.
,, TURNOR (E.) Coll^s. for the hist. of Grantham, cont^g. mem^s. of N., 1806.
,, VARENIUS (B.) Geographia generalis, emend. &c. ab I. N., ed. 2^a, 1681.
,, VOLTAIRE. Metaphysics of N.: a comp. of N. & Leibnitz, 1747.

Newton (John), *a. of "Life of Capt. J. Brown of Harper's Ferry."*
Capt. J. Brown of Harper's Ferry. 8°. 1902
W. S. Caine, M.P. Intr. by A. McLaren; appreciation by Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. 8°. 1907

Newton (John), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.* *Cardiphonia: or, the utterance of the heart; in the course of a real correspondence. By the a. of Omicron's Letter [*i.e.* J. N.] 2v. s8°. 1781
Works. Mems. by R. Cecil. 1v in 2. 8°. 1828
see BULL (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters and those of N. &c., (1738–1814), 1864.
,, COWPER & NEWTON MUSEUM SER., no. 2, Letter of J. N. to Mrs. A. Cave, 1797, *n.d.*
,, NEWTON-COWPER CENTENARY, 1907, w. verses by J. Payne, 1907.
,, POTTER (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of Cowper, N. &c., 1830.

Newton (John Frank).
The return to nature; or, Defence of vegetable regimen, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p497, v20, p97, 411, 1822.

Newton (Margaret).
Glimpses of life in Bermuda & the tropics. s8°. [1897]

Newton (Margaret), *countess of Coningsby; wife of Sir M. Newton, see* CONINGSBY (M., *countess of*).

Newton (Richard), *D.D., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, see* AMHURST (N.) Terræ-filius; added, Remarks upon Univ. education, by N., 1726.

Newton (Samuel), *alderman of Cambridge.* Diary of N., 1662–1717. Ed. J. E. Foster. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1890

Newton (Thomas), *bp. of Bristol.*
Diss^s. on the prophecies, fulfilled & fulfilling. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1771
Works. With life, & anecdotes of h. friends, by himself. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1787
see TWELLS (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of Z. Pearce & of N., by themselves, 1816.

Newton (Thomas William), *see* OUVRY (F.) Cat. of old ballads in poss. of O., by N., 1877.

Newton (William), *a. of "A display of heraldry."*
London in the olden time: a topograph. & hist. mem. of London, Westminster, & Southwark, accompanying a pictorial map of the city & suburbs in the r. of Hen. VIII, before the dissolution of monasteries. fol. 1855

Newton-Cowper Centenary (The), 1907. With verses by J. Payne. [P1292]. s8°. Olney. [1907]

Newton-Robinson (Charles Edmund) [ROBINSON (C. E.)]
Cruise of the Widgeon: to Hamburg, through the canals &c. s8°. 1876
A royal warren: rambles in the Isle of Purbeck. Etchings by A. Dawson. 4°. 1882
Tintinnabula: new poems. s8°. 1890
Ver lyræ: sel. poems of N.-R., w. seven new lyrics. 8°. 1898
The viol of love: poems. s8°. 1895

New York, *City & State of.*
Anon. works & misc. publ.
Abstracts of wills in Surrogate Office, N.Y., 1665–1801, & correct^s. v1–9, 11, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^s., Publ. Fund Ser., v25–41, 1892–1909.
The burghers of New Amsterdam & the freemen of N.Y., 1675–1866, 1886, *see* NEW AMSTERDAM.
Catalogue of the works of art belonging to the City of N.Y. Prepared & issued by the Art Comm. of N.Y. la8°. N.Y. 1909
Chamberlain's office; Ledger no. 1, 1691–99, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls. Publ. Fund Ser., v42, 1910.
Court of Lieutenancy, 1686–96, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^s., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.
Documentary hist. of State of N.Y., arr. by E. B. O'Callaghan, 4v, 1849–51, *see* O'CALLAGHAN (E. B.)
Docs. rel. to the colonial hist. of the State of N.Y.; procured in Holland, Eng., France, by J. R. Brodhead, agent. v1–15. 4°. Albany. 1856–87
v1–[11], ed. E. B. O'Callaghan; v12–15 [also called New Ser., v1–3], ed. B. Fernow.
1, Gen. intr.—Holland docs., 1–8, 1603–56.
2, Holland docs., 8–16, 1657–78. 3, London docs., 1–8, 1614–92.
4, London docs., 9–16, 1693–1706.
5, London docs., 17–24, 1707–33.
6, London docs., 25–32, 1734–55.
7, London docs., 33–40, 1756–67.
8, London docs., 41–47, 1768–82.
9, Paris docs., 1–8, 1631–1744. 10, Paris docs., 9–17, 1745–74.
[11], Gen. index [*to v1–10*]; by E. B. O'Callaghan.

New York, *City & State of* [*continued*].
Anon. works & misc. publ. [*continued*].
Docs. rel. to the colonial hist. of the State of N.Y. [*continued*].
12, Docs. rel. to the hist. of the Dutch & Swedish settlements on the Delaware.
13, Docs. rel. to the hist. & settlements of the towns along the Hudson & Mohawk Rivers (w. exc. of Albany), 1630–84, also illust. the relations of the settlers w. the Indians.
14, Docs. rel. to the hist. of the early settlements, princ. on Long Island, w. a map of its W. part, made 1666.
15, New York State Archives: N.Y. in the Revolution. v1.
Indentures of apprentices, 1718–27, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v42, 1910.
Muster rolls of N.Y. provincial troops, 1755–64, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v24, 1892.
N.Y. & New Hampshire grants: Collection of evidence in vindic. of territorial rights & jurisdiction of State of New York, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, 1869.
*New York illustrated. la8°. N. York. 1881
Old N.Y. & Trinity Church; extr^{s}. f. newspapers &c., 1730–90, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v3, 1870.
*Public Service of the State of N.Y., during the administration of A. B. Cornell. 3v in 1. 4°. Boston. 1882
Report & proc^{s}. of the Senate Comm., app^{d}. to investigate the Police Dept. of City of N.Y. 5v,[*pag.cont.*],& Index. 8°.1895–9
Report of Committee of Merchants for relief of coloured people, suffering from the late riots in N.Y. [P211]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
The Social Evil, w. special ref. to conditions existing in N.Y.: rep. prepared under dir. of Committee of Fifteen, 1902, *see* COMMITTEE OF FIFTEEN.
Tracts rel. to N.Y., *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, 1869.

Departments of State &c.
ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
Documents of the A. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 52v. 8°. Albany. 1850–8
The 75th sess. [*1852*], *& v3 of the 79th sess.* [*1856*], *wanting.*
Journal of the A. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session,[1850–58]. *Bound in* 10v. *75th & 79th sessions wanting.* 8°.Albany.1850–8
Report on capital punishment. [Assembly doc., no. 249. P139]. 8°. 1841
BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR [*of the State of N.Y.*]
B. of S. of L. 5th annual report: for 1887. 8°. 1888
COMMISSIONERS APPTD. TO REVISE THE LAWS FOR ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION OF TAXES IN [THE STATE OF] N.Y.
Report of the C^{s}. &c., 1871. [Cobden Club]. s8°. M'ter. 1871
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
Superintendent of the I.D. 6th annual report. 8°. Albany. 1865
LAWS.
Laws of the State of N.Y., passed at the 73rd, 74th session[*s*]. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1850–51
LIBRARY [NEW-YORK STATE].
Bulletin. [Astor Lenox & Tilden Foundations]. v1–17; [*in prog.*] la8°. N.Y. 1901–13
Cat. of coins & medals belonging to the N.-Y. S.L.; by R. W. Davids. [P362]. 8°. Albany. 1854
Cat. of the N.-Y. S.L., 1850. 8°. Albany. 1850
Cat. of the N.-Y. S.L., 1855: Gen. library. 8°. Albany. 1856
,, ,, : Law library. 8°. Albany. 1856
,, ,, : Maps, MSS., engravings, coins &c. la8°. Albany. 1857
Hudson-Fulton exhibition, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
Results of meteorolog. observations, 1826–50: by F. B. Hough. 4°. Albany. 1855
NIAGARA FALLS.
Special report of the N.Y. State Survey on preservation of scenery of the N.F., & 4th ann. report on the Triangulation of the State. 8°. Albany. 1880
SENATE OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
Documents of the S. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 24v. [*the 75th session,* [*1852*] *wanting*]. 8°. Albany. 1850–8
Journal of the S. of the S. of N.Y. 73rd–81st session, [1850–58]. *Bound in* 7v. [*the 75th & 79th sessions wanting*]. 8°. Albany. 1850–8
STATE ENGINEER & SURVEYOR.
Annual report of the S.E. & S. for 1858. 8°. Albany. 1859
Report on the railroads of the State, for year ending Sept. 1857. 8°. Albany. 1858
TRIANGULATION, *see* NIAGARA FALLS, *above.*

New York, *City & State of* [*continued*].
Departments of State &c. [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
Annual rep. of the Regents of the U., on cond. of the State Cabinet of Nat. Hist., w. catal^{s}. [*b.w.* Instructions f. Regents, 1845]. 8°. Albany. 1845
Instructions from Regents of the Univ. to Academies subject to their visitation &c. rev. ed. 8°. Albany. 1845
Professional education in the U.S. Prepared by H. L. Taylor, under dir. of J. R. Parsons. 2v. la8°. Albany. 1900
Regents of the U. of the S. of N.Y. 68th–70th annual reports. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1855–7
Regents of the U. of the S. of N.Y., on the condition of the State Cabinet of Nat. Hist. &c. 20th report. rev. ed. fol. Albany. 1868 [*by mistake for* 1870]

References.
see COLUMBIA UNIV., N.Y.
,, EXHIBITIONS: JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907. N.Y. at the J. Expos., Norfolk, Virginia, 1907; prep. by C. Reynolds, 1909.
,, —— SEATTLE, [1909]. Rep. of the Legislative Comm. f. the state of N.Y. to the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition -1909, 1910.
,, GENERAL THEOLOG. SEMINARY, *New York.*
,, LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, *Eastern N.Y. State Custodial Asylum.*
,, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
,, METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART.
,, NEW AMSTERDAM. *The records of N.A., (1653–74), 1897.
,, PRISON ASSOC. OF NEW YORK.
,, UNION LEAGUE CLUB OF NEW YORK.
,, WINES (E. C.) & T. W. DWIGHT. Report on prisons & reformatories in U.S. & Canada, 1867.

New York Botanical Garden. Descr. guide, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.
Exhibition in conn. w. the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

New York Historical Society.
Cat. of books, tracts &c. in the lib. of N.Y.H.S. [*by T. Alden, b. w.* Collections, v2, 1814]. 8°. N.Y. 1813
Collections for 1809, 1814. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1811–4
,, ,, ... 2nd ser. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1841
,, ,, Publication Fund Ser. 1868–1909. [v1–42]. 8°. N.Y. 1868–1910
Armand (*col.* —), *see* Revol. papers, v1.
Attwood (W.), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
Chalmers (G.) Political annals of pres. United Colonies, to 1763, Book 2, 1868. [1.]
Clarendon (E. H., *1st e. of*). Clarendon papers, 1869. [2.]
Colden (C.) Colden papers, 1760–75, 1876–7. [9, 10.]
—— Letters on Smith's Hist. of New York, (1859–60), 1868. [1.]
Deane (S.) Deane papers, 1774–90, 1886–90. [19–23.]
Duane (J.) Territorial rights of New York; the New Hampshire grants &c., 1870. [3.]
Gardiner (J. L.) Notes & obs. on East Hampton, 1798, 1869. [2.]
Howe (R.), *see* Revol. papers, v2.
Kemble (S.) Kemble papers, 1773–89, 1883–4. [16, 17.]
Krafft (J. C. P. von). Journal, 1776–84, 1882. [15.]
Lee (C.) Lee papers, 1754–1811, 1871–4. [4–7.]
Leisler (J.) Docs. rel. to admin. of L., 1868. [1.]
Lovelace (J. L., *4th b.*), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
MacDonald (A.) Letter-book, 1775–9, 1882. [15.]
Makemie (F.) A good conversation; Sermon, 1706/7, 1870. [3.]
Michaelius (J.), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
Misc. doc^{s}., 1869. [2.]
Montague (J.) Arguments to Lords Commissioners for trade & plantation, rel. to Acts of Assembly past at New-York, 1701, 1869. [2.]
Montresor, *Family of.* M. journals (1757–78); ed. & annotated by G. D. Scull, 1881. [14.]
Morris (L.) Letters to M., 1875. [8.]
Morris (R.), *see* Revol. papers, v1.
New Amsterdam. The burghers of N.A. & the Freemen of New York, 1675–1866, 1886. [18.]
New York. Abstracts of wills in Surrogate's office, N.Y., 1665–1801, 1892–1908. [25–41.]
1, 1665–1707. 2, 1708–28, w. App. 3, 1730–44.
4, 1744–53. 5, 1754–60. 6, 1760–66.
7, 1766–71. 8, 1771–6. 9, 1777–83.
10, 1780–82. 11, Unrecorded wills prior to 1790.
12, 1782–4. 13, 1784–86. 14, 1786–96.
15, 1796–1801. 16, Corrections, v1–5.
17, Corrections, v6–9, 11.
—— Chamberlain's office, N.Y. Ledger no. 1, 1691–99. [42.]

New York Historical Society [*continued*].
Collections [*continued*].
New York [*cont.*] Court of Lieutenancy, *see* Revol. papers, v3.
—— Indentures of apprentices, 1718–27. [42.]
—— Muster rolls of N.Y. provincial troops, 1755–64, 1892. [24.]
—— N.Y. & New Hampshire grants : Coll. of evidence in vindic. of territorial rights & jurisdiction of State of N.Y., 1869. [2.]
—— Old N.Y. & Trinity Ch. ; extrs. f. newspapers &c., 1730–90, 1870. [3.]
—— Tracts rel. to, 1869. [2.]
Pattison (J.) Official letters of P., [1779–82], 1875. [8.]
Quebec, *see* Revol. papers, v3.
Rainsford (C.), *see* Revol. papers, v2.
Revolutionary [& miscellaneous papers], 3v, 1878–80. [11–13.]
1, Papers of Charles Thomson, 1765–1816—Letters of Col. Armand (Marquis de La Rouerie), 1777–91—Letters to Robert Morris, 1775–82.
2, Trial of Major Gen. Schuyler, 1778—Trial of Maj. Gen. Howe, 1781—Commissary Rainsford's journal of transactions &c., 1776–8.
3, Trial of Maj.-Gen. St. Clair, 1778—Journal of remarkable occurences in Quebec, 1775–6—Case of Wm. Atwood, 1703—Funeral sermon on death of Lord Lovelace, 1709—Rev. J. Sharpe's proposals &c., 1713—Letter of Domine Michaelius, 1628—Court of Lieutenancy, 1686–96—Index to (3 vols.)
Saint Clair (A.), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
Schenectady. Destruction of S. ; propositions by Sachems of 3 Maquas Castles, 1689/90, 1869. [2.]
Schuyler (P.), *see* Revol. papers, v2.
Sharp (J.), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
Thomson (C.), *see* Revol. papers, v1.
Vesey (W.), *see* Revol. papers, v3.
see Hudson-Fulton Celebration.
,, Jones (T.) Hist. of New York dur. the Revol. War, 1879.
,, Kelby (R. H.) The N.Y.H.S., 1804–1904, 1905.

New-York Nation, *see* Nation (The), *American.*

New York State Agricultural Society. 2nd National Trial of Mowers, Reapers, Horse Powers &c., 1866. [P222]. 8°. Albany. 1867

New York Times, *see* Secession. *Effect of S. upon commercial rels. betw. North & South, 1861.

New Zealand.
Census.
Report on the results of a Census of N.Z., 1891, by E. J. Von Dadelszen. s8°. Wellington. 1893
Report on the results of a Census of N.Z., taken 12 Ap., 1896 ; by E. J. Von Dadelszen. fol. Wellington. 1897
Report on the results of a Census of N.Z., taken Apr. 29th, 1906 ; by E. J. Von Dadelszen. la8°. Wellington. 1908
Report on the results of a Census of N.Z., taken Apr. 2nd, 1911 ; by M. Fraser. la8°. Wellington. 1913
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 3 Mar., 1878. [*b. w.* N.Z., Statistics for 1880]. fol. Wellington. 1880
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 3 Apr., 1881. [*b. w.* N.Z., Statistics for 1880]. fol. Wellington. 1882
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 28 Mar., 1886. fol. Wellington. 1887
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 5 Apr., 1891. fol. Wellington. 1892
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 12 Apr., 1896. fol. Wellington. 1897
Results of a C., taken 31 March, 1901. fol. Wellington. 1902
Results of a C., taken 29th Apr., 1906. fol. Wellington. 1907
Results of a C., taken 2nd Apr., 1911. fol. Wellington. 1913
Colonial Museum & Geological Survey.
Cat. of stalk- & sessile-eyed Crustacea of N.Z., 1876, *see* Miers (E. J.)
Coal deposits. First general report. By J. Hector. [P226]. 8°. Wellington. 1866
Geological explorations during 1879/80, 81, 82, 83/4, 87/8, 88/9. Reports. 6v. 8°. Wellington. 1881–90
Manual of birds of N.Z., 1882, *see* Buller (W. L.)
Misc. govt. publs., & anon. works.
A pamphlet, without tp., " for priv. circ.," embodying grievances of the colonists. [39pp. P294]. 8°. 1852
Corrected report of the Debate in H. of Commons. June [1845], on state of N.Z., & case of N.Z. Company. [P138]. 8°. 1845
*The emigrant's guide to N.Z. By A late resident. [*b. w.* Capper (J.) Emigrants' guide to Australia, 1852]. s8°. 1848
Handbook (The) for N.Z. By a late magistrate of the colony. s8°. 1848
The imperial album of N.Z. scenery. Pref. by Sir R. Stout. 2v. obl. fol. Wellington & Ch. Ch. [N.Z.] *n.d.*

New Zealand [*continued*].
Misc. govt. publs., & anon. works [*continued*].
*The literature rel. to N.Z. : a bibliogy. [*Pref. signed J. C.*] 8°. Wellington. 1889
*Natural wonders (The) of N.Z. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The N.-Z. govt. & the Maori war of 1863–4, 1864, *see* British & Foreign Aborigines Protection Soc.
N.Z. Notes on its geog. &c., by R. A. Loughnan. [*New Zealand Govt. Publ.*] s8°. [1901]
N.Z. official year-book. 1892–1912. 8°. Wellington. 1893–1912
The volume for 1892 has t. : N.Z. o. handbook.
Official handbook of N.Z. Ed. by Agent-Gen. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1883
*Old New Z., by a Pakeha Maori, 1893, *see* Manine (F. E.)
On the Brit. colonization of N.Z. By the committee of the Aborigines' Protection Soc. s8°. 1846
Papers & rep. rel. to minerals and mining. fol. Wellington. 1896
,, ,, ... fol. Wellington. 1899
,, ,, ... fol. Wellington. 1900
*Taken in : sketch of N.Z. life, by Hopeful, 1887, *see* Taken &c.
*Truth (The) about the N.Z. compulsory arbitration &c. act. [P884]. s8°. [1898]
Statistics.
Report on the statistics of N.Z. 1889, 1890. 2v. 8°. Wellington. 1891
Statistics of the Colony [Dominion] of N.Z. 1874–1894, 1898–1911. fol. Wellington. 1875–1912
The vols. for 1874, 1875, 1876 *are bound in 1v ;* 1877, 1878, 1879 *are bound in 1v ;* 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 *are bound in 1v ;* 1892 1893, 1894 *are bound in 1v ;* 1886 & 1891 *are bound in 1v.*
The vols. for 1874–1879, 1881, 1885–1893 *have t.* Statistics &c., w. abstracts f. the agricultural statistics of 1875–[1880, 1882, 1886–1894] ; 1880 *has t.* Statistics &c., w. abstr. f. agric. stat. & Census of 1881 ; 1882, 1883, 1884, *have t.* Statistics &c., w. abstr. f. agric. stat. of 1883–[1885], & industrial stat. f. Census of 1881 ; 1894 *has t.* Statistics &c., w. abstr. f. agric. stat. of Feb. 1895 & statistics of local governing bodies for year ended 31 March 1895 ; 1898–1909 *have t.* Statistics &c., w. statistics of local governing bodies for year ended 31 March 1899–[1910]. 1903–1911, 2v *each year, pagin. cont.*

New Zealand Association.
Brit. Colonization of N.Z. ; account of the Assn. s8°. 1837

New Zealand Company.
[Acts of Parliament. Proclamations &c. *no tp.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Directors of the N.Z.C. 14th Report, 1844. 8°. 1844
Docs. appended to 12th report of directors. 8°. 1844

New Zealand Institute. Transactions & proceedings. 1868–1908. (v1–41). [v18–40, *also numbered* new ser. 1–22, 22 (*mistake for* 23 ?). v1–7, 9–35, ed. J. Hector ; v36–39, ed. A. Hamilton ; v40, *ed. G. M. Thomson.* v41 new issue, *& the words* " & proceedings " *omitted from the title*]. 8°. [v41, la8°]. Wellington. 1869–1909
see Hamilton (A.) The art workmanship of the Maori race in New Zealand, 1896.

***New Zealanders (The),** 1830, *see* Craik (G. L.)

Nexø (Martin Andersen).
Pelle erobreren. [4b]. Folkeudgave. 8°. 1906–10
[1, *No sub-title*]. [2], Læreaar. [3], Den store kamp. [4], Gryet.

Ney (*le maréchal* Michel), *prince de la Moskowa.*
see Atteridge (A. H.) The bravest of the brave, M. N., 1912.
,, Bonnal (*gén.* H.) La vie milit. du maréchal N., t1, 2, 1910–11.
,, Welschinger (H.) Le mar. N. (1815), 2e éd., 1893.
,, Weston (J. A.) Hist. doubts as to execution of N., 1895.

Neymarck (Alfred). Finances contemp. 2[t]. 8°. 1903–4
1, Trente années financières, 1872–1901. [2e éd.]
2, Les budgets, 1872–1903.
Turgot et ses doctrines. 2t. 8°. 1885
see Patron (M.) Bank of France &c. ; & an article upon French savings, by A. N., 1910.

Neyrat (Alex. Stanislas). L'Athos. s8°. 1880

Nézard (Henry), *see* Pillet (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : A. Gentilis, par N., 1904.

Nezelenov (A. I.) Литературныя направленія въ Екатерининскую эпоху. [Собраніе сочиненій, t4]. 8°. C.-П. 1889

Niagara, *see* New York : Niagara Falls. Report of the N.Y. State Survey on preservation of the scenery of the N.F., 1880.

Nials Saga, *see* Njála.

Nibbs (Richard Henry), *see* Lower (M. A.) The churches of Sussex, etched by N., 1872.

Nibby (Antonio). Analisi della carta de' dintorni di Roma. ed. 2ª. 3t. [*The* " Carta " *is wanting*]. la8°. 1848–9
Del Foro Romano ; della Via Sacra ; dell' Anfiteatro Flavio, ec. 8°. 1819
Elementi di archeologia. 8°. 1828
Itinerario di Roma. n. ed., rettif. da A. Valentini. 2t in 1. s8°. 1847
Roma nell' a. 1838. 4p. (R. antica, 2p. R. mod., 2p). 8°. 1838–41
Viaggio antiquario alla Villa di Orazio, ec. la8°. Pesaro. 1828
Viaggio antiquario ne' contorni di Roma. 2t. 8°. 1819
see VASI (M.) Itinerario di Roma ; comp. secondo il metodo di M. V. da A. N., 4ª ed., 1838.

Nibelungenlied. Der Nibelungen Noth. Aus d. St. Galler Urschrift mit d. Lesarten aller übr. Hss. hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Breslau. 1820
There is a 2nd tp. : Der Nibelungen Lied &c. hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. H. Bl. *If anywhere in the vol. there was a further tp. for B2, it is wanting.*
Der Nibelunge Not mit der Klage. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 4°. 1826
Der Nibelungen Noth illust. v. J. Schnorr von Carolsfeld u. E. Neureuther. Bearb. d. Textes v. G. Pfizer. 4°. Stuttgart. 1843
Der Nibelunge liet. Hrsg. v. K. Simrock. [*Text mit Übers.*] 19ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1868
Der Nibelunge Nôt mit e. Wörterbuche hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 2T in 3. 8°. L. 1870–80
Nibelungenlied. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 4ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1875
Das N. nach d. Piaristenhandschrift. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 142]. 8°. Tübingen. 1879

TRANSLATIONS.
Das Lied der Nibelungen. Metrisch übers. v. J. G. Büsching. 8°. Altenburg. 1815
Nibelungenlied. Tr. W. N. Lettsom. 8°. 1850
Das Nibelungen Lied. Tr. J. Birch. 2nd ed. 8°. Munich. 1878
Das Nibelungenlied. Übers. d. Hs. A., nebst Einltg. &c. v. W. Hahn. s8°. [1884]
Nibelungen-Lied. Tr. A. G. Foster-Barham. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
The fall of the Nibelungs. Eng. by M. Armour. 8°. 1897
The lay of the Nibelungs. Metr. tr. by A. Horton, ed. E. Bell. Prefᵈ., the essay by T. Carlyle. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
The N. ; tr. into Eng. verse in the metre of the orig. by G. H. Needler. s8°. N.Y. 1904
La chanson des Nibelunge. Tr. du Moyen-Haut-Allemand avec une intr. &c. par J. Firmery. s8°. 1909
The lay of the Nibelung men. Tr. [*into verse*] by A. S. Way. 8°. C. 1911

REFERENCES.
see ABELING (T.) Das N. u. s. Lit.; Eine Bibliog. u. 4 Abhdlgn., 1907.
,, BÖR (R. C.) Untersuch. über d. Ursprung u. d. Entwicklung d. N., Bl–3, 1906–9.
,, COLLIJN (I. G. A.) Neue Bruckstücke d. N. Hss. L., 1910.
,, HEINZEL (R.) Über d. N., 1885.
,, LICHTENBERGER (H.) Le poème et la légende des N., 1891.
,, MÜLLER (W.) Nibelungensage, 1841.
,, MUTH (R. v.) Über e. Schichte älterer, im Epos nachweisbarer N., 1878.
,, RASZMANN (A.) Die Niflungasaga u. das N., 1877.
,, SANDBACH (F. E.) The N. & Gudrun in Eng. & America, 1903.
,, WILMANNS (W.) Gesch. d. Nibelungenliedes, 1877.
,, —— Der Untergang d. Nibelunge in alter Sage u. Dichtung, 1903.

Niboyet (Paulin) [*ps.* FORTUNIO], *see* FORTUNIO, *ps.*
Niça (Marco de), *see* MARCO, *da Nizza.*
Nicæa, *see* NICE, *in Bithynia.*
Nicæensis (Parthenius), *see* PARTHENIUS, *of Nicæa.*
Nicæna [NICÆNORUM].
Analecta N., 1857, *see* COWPER (B. H.) *ed.*
Patrum Nicænorum nomina, 1898, *see* GELZER (H.), H. HILGENFELD & O. CUNTZ, *edd.*
Nicænus (Joannes), *see* JOHN, *abp. of Nicæa.*
Nicænus (Theophanes), *see* THEOPHANES, *Saint, bp. of Nicæa.*
Nicander, *of Colophon* [N. COLOPHONIUS]. Alexipharmaca. Animadv. et paraphr. lat. ill. J. G. Schneider. 8°. Halæ. 1792
Theriaca, i.e. de bestiarum venenis eorumque remediis, cum Eutecnii metaphrasi. Ill. J. G. Schneider. 8°. L. 1816
see POETÆ bucolici et didactici : N. &c., Parisiis, 1846.
Nicander (Anders), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 18, N., 1874.

Nicanor. Nicanoris Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς Στιγμῆς reliquiæ emendatiores. Ed. L. Friedlænder. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1850
Nicati (W.) La philosophie naturelle. s8°. 1900
Niccholes (Alexander), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Niccoli (Vittorio). Cooperative rurale di credito, di lavoro, di produzione &c. s8°. Milano. 1899
***Niccolina Niccolini,** 1897, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
Niccolini, *see also* NICOLINI.
Niccolini (Ginevra). Lettere di Piero di Cosimo de' Medici a Otto Niccolini (1467–69), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.

Niccolini (Giov. Batt.), *Fiorentino.*
Arnaldo da Brescia : trag. s8°. [Firenze]. 1843
Lettere, *see* GIORDANI (P.) Lettere di P. G., G. B. N. &c. (1833–51), 1882.
Necrolog., G. B. N., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
Opere. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1844
see PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi : 37, N., 1803–24.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) Una lettera di N., 1881.

Niccolò. *For saints, emperors &c. see* NICHOLAS.
Niccolò, *dall' Arca, see* ARCA (N. DALL').
Niccolò, *bp. of Botrintò* [†NICOLAUS].
Rel. del viaggio d' Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310–13], di N. volgar. d. Bonacosa di Ser Bonavita da Pistoia [*pseud.*] &c. p. c. d. F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
Niccolò, *del Cavallo* [BARONCELLI (N.) ; NICCOLI, *di Firenzi*]. *see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p3, N. &c., 1883.
Niccolò, *da Foligno, called L'Alunno* [N. DA LIBERATORE]. *see* ERGAS (R.) N. da Liberatore, 1912.
Niccols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburies vision, [*in verse*], 1616 ; w. intr. by J. Maidment. [Huntⁿ. Club. *b.w.* Craig (A.) Poet. wks., 1872–3]. 4°. *p.p.* 1873
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Nice. *Guide des étrangers à Nice. 8°. Nice. [1826]
Nice, *in Bithynia* [NICÆA ; NICÉE]. Analecta Nicæna : fragm. rel. to the Council of N., 1857, *see* COWPER (B. H.)
see KAYE (J.), *bp.* Works, v5, The Council of N. &c., 1888.
,, PITRA (J. B.) Spicilegium Solesmense, t1, 1852.
***Nice** wanton. [Play. c. 1565. Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
,, ,, 1560. [*Play. Ed. pr. by J. King.* Tudor Facs. Texts : J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1909
,, ,, *For another ed. see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Niceforo (Alfredo).
L' Italia barbara contemporanea. s8°. Milano. 1898

Nicene. NICENE & POST-NICENE FATHERS. Select lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, [Tr., 1st ser.] Ed. P. Schaff. 14v. la8°. v1–4 Buffalo ; 5–14 N.Y. 1886–90
1. Augustine (*St.*) Confessions, & letters, w sketch of h. life & work, 1886.
2. ,, City of God, & Christian doct., 1887.
3. ,, On the Holy Trinity. Doctrinal treatises. Moral treatises, 1887.
4. ,, Writings agst. the Manichæans, & the Donatists, 1887.
5. ,, Anti-Pelagian writings, 1887.
6. ,, Sermon on the Mt. Harmony of the Gospels. Homilies on the Gospels, 1888.
7. ,, Homilies on Gospel of John. Homilies on 1st Epistle of John. Soliloquies, 1888.
8. ,, Expositions on the Psalms, 1888.
9. Chrysostom (*St.*) On the priesthood. Ascetic treatises. Sel. homilies & letters. Homilies on the Statues, 1889.
10. ,, Homilies on St. Matthew, 1888.
11. ,, Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles, & the Romans, 1889.
12. ,, Homilies on Epistles to the Corinthians, 1889.
13. ,, Homilies on Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, & Philemon, 1889.
14. ,, Homilies on the Gospel of St. John, & the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1890.

,, ,, 2nd ser., tr., w. proleg. & notes. v1–14. la8°. O. 1890–1900
The t. on v1 has " New ser." in place of " 2nd ser."
1, Eusebius, *Pamph.* Church hist., life of Constantine, oration in praise of Constantine. 1890.
2, Socrates, Sozomenus : Church histories. 1891.
3, Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus : hist. writings, &c. 1892.
4, Athanasius (*St.*) Select works & letters. 1892.
5, Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Dogmatic treatises &c. 1893.

Nicene [*continued*].
Select lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers. 2nd ser. [*continued*].
6, Jerome (*St.*) Letters & sel. works. 1893.
7, S. Cyril of Jerusalem: Catechetical lectures.—S. Gregory of Naz.: Select orations, & letters. 1894.
8, Basil (*St.*) Letters & sel. works. 1895.
9, Hilary (*St.*) *of Poitiers*: sel. works. John, *of Damascus*. Expos. of the orthodox faith. 1899.
10, Ambrose (*St.*) Sel. works & letters. 1896.
11, Sulpitius Severus—Vincent of Lerins—John Cassian. 1894.
12, Leo the Great—Gregory the Great, part 1. 1895.
13, Gregory the Great, part 2, [*pag. cont. f.* p1]—Ephraim Syrus-Aphrahat. 1898.
14, The seven Ecumenical Councils. 1900.
NICENE CREED, *see* FORBES (A. P.) *bp.* Short explan. of the N.C., 3rd ed., 1883.
see ANTI-NICENE X^tn. LIBRARY.
,, SWAINSON (C. A.) N. & Apostles' Creeds &c., 1875.

Nicephorus *Blemmides, see* BLEMMIDAS (N.)

Nicephorus [*Bryennius*], *Cæsar.*
Hist. [1059–81], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.
see CINNAMUS (J.) Epitome rerum; N. B. comm^t., 1836.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, N. B.

Nicephorus, *Chumnus, see* CHUMNUS (N.)

Nicephorus II [*Phocas*], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see LEO, *diaconus.* Hist.; cum al. lib. qui N^t. P. &c. hist. illust., 1828.
,, SCHLUMBERGER (G. L.) Un empereur byzantin au 10^e s.: N. P., 1890.

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.* Chronologia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
Hist., [602–770], [*tr. f. h. Breviarium hist., by L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.
see ARTEMIDORUS, *Daldianus,* Oneirocritica; N^t. versus oneirocritici &c., 1603.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, N. opera.
,, PAULUS, *Silentiarius.* Descr. S. Sophiæ—N. [Breviarium rerum post Mauricium gest. C. s. h. Byz.], 1837.
,, SYNCELLUS (GEORGIUS). G. S. & N. [*i.e. N.'s* "Chronographia brevis." C. s. h. Byz.], 1829.

Nicephorus *Gregoras, see* GREGORAS (N.)

Nicephorus, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147.

Nicephorus, *Nathanaelis, see* CHUMNUS (NICEPHORUS).

Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopulus, *see* CALLISTUS (NICEPHORUS).

Nicéron (*le p.* **Jean Pierre**), *see* *MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by N. &c.*], 1727–45.

Niceta, *of Remesiana,* [*sometimes identified with Nicetius, bp. of Treves, & sometimes with Nicetas, bp. of Aquileia*], *see* BURN (A. E.) N. of R., h. life & works, 1905.

Nicetas, *Saint, bp. of Aquileia.*
see BURN (A. E.) N. of Remesiana, h. life & works, 1905.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.

Nicetas, *Byzantinus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105.

Nicetas, *of Byzantium, physician, see* PRIMATICCIO (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs &c., *n.d.*

Nicetas, *Choniata* [†AKOMINATOS (N.) *Choniates*]. Historia. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1835
Hist. [1118–1206], [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t5, 1673; 1685.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t139, 140, N. C.
,, RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
,, SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, v1, 1872.

Nicetas, *Eugenianus.*
N. narrationem amatoriam et Constant. Manassis fragm^a. ed., vertit &c. I. F. Boissonade. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1819
Aventures de Drosilla et Charicles. Tr. &c. par Ph. Le Bas. s8°. 1841
see HIRSCHIG (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr. &c.; N. E., ex nova rec. Boissonadii, 1856.
,, LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Notice des Amours de Drosille et de Chariclès, de N.

Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia; called also David* [N. PAPHLAGO], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, N. P.

Nicetius, *episc. Lugdun.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Nicetius, *Saint, bp. of Treves.*
see BURN (A. E.) Niceta of Remesiana, h. life & works, 1905.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Nichodemus, *see* NICODEMUS.

Nichol, *see also* NICHOLL, NICHOLLS, NICHOLS, NICKALLS, NICKOLLS, NICOL, NICOLL, NICOLLS, NICOLS.

Nichol (J. Pringle). V. Hugo: h. life & work. s8°. 1893

Nichol (John), *prof. of Eng. Lit. in Univ. of Glasgow.*
American lit., 1620–1880. 8°. E. 1882
Byron. [Eng. Men of Letters.] s8°. 1880
,, [Pocket ed.]. s8°. 1909
Carlyle. [Eng. Men of Letters.] s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1902
Hannibal: a drama. s8°. Glasgow, 1873
Tables of European hist., lit., art, 200–1882; & of Amer. hist., lit., art. 3rd ed. la8°. Glasgow. 1884
,, 200–1909. Rev. & brought to date by W. R. Jack. 5th ed. la8°. Glasgow. 1909
see HALL (F.) *Doctor indoctus: strictures on N., w. ref. to his "Eng. composition," 1880.
,, KNIGHT (W.) Mem. of N., 1896.

Nichol (John Pringle), *1804–59.*
Architecture of the heavens. la8°. 1850
A new work, wh. retains nothing but the title of that written by N. in 1838.
Contemplations on the solar system. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1844
The planet Neptune. s8°. E. 1848
Some points rel. to the system of the world. s8°. E. 1846
The stellar universe. s8°. 1848
Views of the architecture of the heavens. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1838
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1843

Nicholas, *see also* NICCOLÒ; NICOLAS; NICOLAUS.

Nicholas, *of Bray* [NICOLAS, *de Bray*; †NICOLAUS, *de Braia*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
,, DU CHESNE (A.) Hist. Franc., Scr., t5, 1649.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t11, Des faits & gestes de Louis VIII, poème par N. de B., 1825.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Nicholas I, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, N. C.

Nicholas, *of Damascus, see* NICOLAUS, *Damascenus.*

Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.* N. M. refutatio institutionis theolog. Procli, ed. Vœmel, 1825. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin. is p4 of* PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* Initia philos. &c., 1820–5, *q.v.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t135.

Nicholas, *Saint, bp. of Myra.*
see LAROCHE (J.) Vie de St. N., n. éd., 1893.
,, LITTLEWOOD (S. R.) Story of Santa Claus, 1912.

Nicholas I, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.

Nicholas II, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Nicholas IV, *pope.*
Les registres de N. IV. [1288–92]. Publ. par E. Langlois. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1905
Taxation of Pope N. [*c. 1291*], *see* TAXATIO Ecclesiastica [*or,* Taxation of Pope N.], 1802.

Nicholas V, *pope.* Vitæ Eugenii IV et N. V, *see* BISTICCI (V. DA).

Nicholas I, *emperor of Russia.*
Corresp. de N. et du grand duc Constantin, 2t, 1825–31, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
see BALLEYDIER (A.) Hist. de l'Emp. N., 1857.
,, BERNHARDI (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s: T2, Unter N. I &c., (1834–57),1893–7.
,, COPPÉE (F.) À l'Empereur &c. de R., 1896.
,, ECKARDT (J. W. A. v.) *Von N. I zu Alex. III, 1881.
,, GOLOVIN (I.) Russia under N. I., 1846.
,, HENNINGSEN (C. F.) *Eastern Europe & the Emp. N., 1846.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, KORF (*Count* M. A.) Avènement au trône de N. I, tr., 1857.
,, —— The accession of N. I, 3rd imp., 1857.
,, LACROIX (P.) Hist. de la vie & du règne de N. I, 1864–73.
,, LEE (R.), *M.D.* Last days of Alex., & first days of N., 1854.
see *RUSSIA under N. I. tr. [*f. "Conversations-Lex. d. Gegenwart"*] by A. C. Sterling, 1841.
,, SCHIEMANN (T.) Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung N. I, 1902.
,, —— Gesch. Russlands unter N., B1–3, 1904–13.
,, SCHNITZLER (J. H.) Etudes sur l'empire des tsars: Hist. intime de la Russie sous Alex. & N., 1847.
,, —— Secret hist. of the Court & Govt. of Russia under Alex. & N., 1847.
,, SHILDER (N. K.) Николай I, 1903.
,, TATISHCHEV (S. S.) Внѣшняя политика Н. I, 1887.
,, THOUVENEL (L.) N. I & Nap. III: Préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4, d'ap. les pap. inéd. de (E.) Thouvenel, 1891.
,, TURNERELLI (E. T.) What I know of N., & his family, 1855.
,, USTRYALOV (N. G.) Review of r. of N. I, tr., 1854.

Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia.* *An autocracy at work. [*Extr. f.* The National Review, Feb., 1905]. 8°. 1905
*The Tsar. [*Extr. f.* The Quarterly Review, July, 1904; *b.w.* An autocracy at work]. 8°. 1904
The Tzar's rescript: papers [*by var. a*s.] issued by the Peace Soc. [*a.c. in* P410]. s8°. 1899
see Bresnitz (P. F.) Intimes aus d. Reiche Nikolaus II, B1–5, 1903–7.
,, —— N. u. s. Hof, 4e A., *n.d.*
,, Bulletin russe de statistique &c., Année I, no. 9, 1894, [*cont*s. *the* Manifeste *of N. II on ascending the throne*].
,, Finnish. Reply of the Finnish estates to the proposals of N. II for a new military service law in Finland, 1900.
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: N., 1906.
,, Heredia (J. M. de). Salut à l'Empereur, 1896.
,, Joubert (C.) *ps.* The truth about the Tsar & the present state of Russia, 2nd ed., 1905.
,, Leudet (M.) N. II intime, 1898.
,, Michelet (E. I.) Essai sur l'hist. de N. II & le début de la Révol. russe, 1907.
,, Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) La nymphe des bois de Versailles &c., 1896.

Nicholas, *de Troyes, see* Troyes (N., de).

Nicholas Mikhaïlovich, *grand duke.*
Графъ Павелъ Александровичъ Строгановъ (1774–1817). Историческое изслѣдованіе эпохи Александра I. 3t. la8°. С.-П. 1903
Князья Долгорукіе сподвижники Александра I въ первые годы его царствованія. Біографическіе очерки. 2oe изд. la8°. С.-П. 1902
L'impératrice Elisabeth, épouse d'Alexandre I. 3t. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1908–9
Les relations diplom. de la Russie & de la France, d'après les rapports des ambassadeurs d'Alex. & de Napoléon, 1808–12. t1–6. [*No more to appear*]. la8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1905–8

Nicholas [*surname*], *see also* Nicolas.

Nicholas (*Sir* Edward).
Nicholas Papers: corr. of N. Ed. G. F. Warner. v1–3, [Camden Soc. NS40, 50, 57]. s4°. 1886–97
see Evelyn (J.) Mems. &c.; subj., corr. betw. Ch. I & N., n. ed., 1827.

Nicholas (John Liddiard). Voyage to New Zealand, 1814–15, with Rev. S. Marsden. 2v. 8°. 1817

Nicholas (S. S.), *of Louisville.* Conservative essays, legal & polit. s1, 2. la8°. Philadelphia. 1863–5

Nicholas (Thomas), *M.A., Ph.D.* Dr. [S.] Davidson's removal from Professorship of Bibl. Lit. in Lancs. Independent Coll., M'ter., on acc. of alleged error in doctrine. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Hist. & antiqs. of Glamorganshire & its families. la8°. 1874
The pedigree of the Eng. people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1878

Nicholaus. *For saints, emperors &c. see* Nicholas.

Nicholay (Nicolas de), *see* Nicolay (N. de).

Nicholl (Edith M.)
Obs. of a ranchwoman in New Mexico. s8°. 1898

Nicholl (John), *F.S.A., 1790–1871.*
Some acc. of the Comp. of Ironmongers. 2nd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1866

Nicholls, *see also* Niccols, Nichol, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols.

Nicholls (Benjamin Elliott).
Help to the reading of the Bible. 15th ed. s8°. 1855

Nicholls (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *see* Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Nicholls.*

Nicholls (*Sir* George). Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law. 2v. 8°. 1854
,, ,, n. ed., cont. revisions by the a., & biogy. by H. G. Willink. 2v. (v1, 924–1714. v2, 1714–1853). 8°. 1898
For v3 see Mackay (T.) Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law: v3, from 1834 to the pres. time, being a suppl. v. to "H. of the E. P. L." by N., 1899.
Hist. of the Irish Poor Law. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the Scotch Poor Law. 8°. 1856
Poor Laws—Ireland: 3 reports by N. 8°. 1838

Nicholls (Henry A. Alford).
Text-book of tropical agriculture. s8°. 1897

Nicholls (Henry George). The Forest of Dean. s8°. 1858

Nicholls (J. H. Kerry-), *see* Kerry-Nicholls.

Nicholls (James Fawckner).
Life &c. of Sebastian Cabot. s8°. 1869
—— **& J. Taylor.** Bristol past & pres. 3v. 4°. Bristol. 1881–2

Nicholls (Norton), *see* Gray (T.) Letters of G., incl. the corr. of G. & Mason, ed. D. C. Tovey, v2, w. reminiscs. by N., 1904.
see Mathias (T. J.) All' erudito N. N., 1807.

Nicholls (William), *D.D.*
Comment on the Book of Common Prayer [& Suppl.] fol. 1710–11

Nichols (Francis H.) Through hidden Shensi. 8°. 1902

Nichols (Francis Morgan). The Roman Forum. 8°. 1877
see Erasmus (D.) The epistles, tr. F. M. N., 2v, 1901–4.
,, Mirabilia urbis Romæ, 1889.

Nichols (*Major* George Ward).
Pottery; how made &c., w. bibliogy. s8°. 1878
The story of the Great March [*of Sherman*]. s8°. 1865

Nichols (Henry Windsor). The ores of Colombia f. mines in operation in 1892, 1899, *see* Field Columbian Museum: Geolog. ser., v1, 1895–1902.

Nichols (John), *F.S.A., printer; 1746–1826, ed.,* Bibliotheca topographica Britannica. 8v in 7, [7, 8 *are in 1v*]. 4°. 1780–90 [Misc. antiquities, in cont. of the B. t. B. 2v. 1791–1800 *wanting*].

1, Antiqs. in Kent & Sussex.
2, Middlesex & Surrey.
3, Lincolnshire.
4, Bedford, Berks, Derby, Northampton, Stafford & Warwick.
5, Cambridge, Suffolk, Scotland, Wales.
6, Biog. & misc. antiqs.
7, 8, Leicestershire.

Barnwell Abbey. Hist. & antiqs. of B. A., & Sturbridge Fair. [5.]
Bedfordshire. Collections towards hist. & antiqs. of B.; cont. Puddington; Luton; & Dunstaple. [4.]
Berkshire. Collections towards a parochial hist. of B.; being answers to Mr. Mores's letters, &c. [4.]
Bingham (G.) Biog. anecdotes of J. Hutchins. [6.]
Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*). Remarks on prog. of the Roman Army in Scot.; w. acc. of Roman camps &c., by Rev. Jameson. [5.]
Cooper (O. St. J.) Hist. acc. of Odell, Bedford. [4.]
—— Hist. acc. of Wimmington, Bedford. [4.]
Croydon. Case of the inhabitants of C.; List of manerial houses wh. belonged to the See of Canterbury &c. [2.]
Cullum (*Sir* J.) Hist. & antiqs. of Hawsted, Suffolk, [app. Hist. of Hardwick]. [5.]
a. c. b. separately.
Denne (S.) Obs. on the Archiepiscopal Palace of Mayfield, Sussex. [1.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* S.), *bart.* Extracts f. journal of D'E., w. letters to & f. h. friends. [6.]
Douglas (J.) On the Urbs Rutupiæ of Ptolemy &c. [1.]
—— Two disserts. on the brass instruments called celts & o. arms of the antients. [1.]
Ducarel (A. C.) Account of Croydon, to 1783. [2.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of the Archiepiscopal Palace of Lambeth. [2.]
—— Hist. of the Royal Hospital &c. of St. Katharine, f. 1273. [2.]
Duncombe (W.) Hist. & antiqs. of Reculver & Herne. [1.]
—— & N. Battely. Hist. & antiqs. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury. [1.]
Elmeswell. Colls. towards hist. & antiqs. of E. & Campsey Ash. [5.]
Essex (J.) Obs. on Croyland Abbey & Bridge; & o. adds. to the hist. of that Abbey. [3.]
Fotheringay. Hist. & antiqs. of F., Northampton; w. particulars of execution &c., of Mary Q. of Scots. [4.]
Gale (R.) & S. Gale. Reliquiæ Galeanæ, their corr.; mems. of th. family, & acc. of the Lit. Soc. at Spalding. [3.]
Gentlemen's Society at Spalding. Account of, being an intr. to the Reliq. Galeanæ, [of R. & S. Gale]. [3.]
Gifford (T.) Hist. descr. of Zetland Islands, [2 apps.]. [5.]
Gough (R.) Hist. & antiqs. of Croyland Abbey. [App. Essex's Obs. & o. adds., *a.c. b. sep.*]. [3.]
—— Short genealogical view of the family of O. Cromwell; prefixed a pedigree. [6.]
Great Coxwell. Some acc. of the parish of G. C., Berks. [4.]
Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of Romance, see* Pegge (S.)
Hawkwood (*Sir* J.) Mems. of Sir J. H. [6.]
Johnson (M.) Dissertations on subjects of antiq. [3.]
—— Intr. to the Minute Books of the Spalding Soc. [3.]
Lambard (W.) Memoirs, comp. f. h. works, accs. of him &c. [1.]
Lambeth, *parish of.* Hist. & antiqs. of the p. of L. [2.]
Lewis (J.) Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.—[Some acc. of prelates in Eng., letter f. Rev. Pegge—List of S. bps. in Eng., by H. Wharton.] [6.]
Lyon (J.) Hist. & antiqs. of St. Radigund's. [1.]
Martine (G.) Hist. & antiqs. of St. Rule's Chapel, in Monastery of St. Andrew's, w. rems. by Prof. Brown &c. [5.]
Mores (E. R.) Hist. & antiqs. of Tunstall, Kent. [1.]
Nichols (J.) Colls. towards hist. & antiqs. of town & co. of Leicester. [8.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Aston Flamvile & Burbach &c., w. app. to Hist. of Hinckley. [7.]
—— Hist. & antiqs. of Canonbury-House, Islington; incl. lists of priors of St. Bartholomew &c. [2.]

Nichols (John), *F.S.A., printer* [*continued*].
Bibliotheca topographica Britannica [*continued*].
Nichols (J.) Hist. & antiqs. of Hinckley, Leicester, incl. Stoke &c. [7.]
For app. *see h.* Hist. & antiqs. of Aston Flamvile, 1787.
Orem (W.) Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen, [Life of W. Elphinstone, tr. f. H. Boethius' Lives &c.]. [5.]
Pegge (S.) Hist. acc. of the Textus Roffensis; incl. mems. of W. Elstob & h. sister; added biog. anecdotes of Mr. Johnson, vicar of Cranbrooke, & extrs. f. Reg^{s}. of that parish. [1.]
—— Hist. & antiqs of Eccleshal Manor & Castle; & of Lichfield House, London. [4.]
—— Mem. of the story of Guy, Earl of Warwick. [4.]
—— The Roman roads, Ikenild-Street & Bath-way, Derby; added a dissert. on the Coritani. [4.]
—— Sketch of the hist. of Bolsover & Peak Castles, Derby. [4.]
—— Sylloge of authentic inscriptions rel. to the erection of Eng. churches. [6.]
Price (J.) Short acc. of Holyhead &c. [5.]
Sharp (J.) Obs. on the coinage of Eng.; w. h. letter to Mr. Thoresby, 169^{3}. [6.]
Stoke Newington. Sketches of the hist. & antiqs. of S. N. [2.]
Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragments of Eng. & Irish hist., 9th & 10th c., [*cont.* Nordymra—Frag. of Irish hist.; or, voyage f. Ireland to Iceland], tr. &c. T. [6.]
a. c. b. separately.
Thorpe (J.) Antiqs. in Kent. [1.]
Warwick. Extracts f. the Black Book of W. [4.]
Biograph. & lit. anecdotes of W. Bowyer, & of h. friends &c. 4º. 1782
Coll. of all wills extant of Kings & Queens of Eng., & every branch of the Blood Royal, w. notes &c. 4º. 1780
Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Leicester. 4v in 8, [*each v. has 2p: 3 ii is wanting; 4 i, is 2nd ed.*] lafol. 1795–1815
1, i, Introd. records &c.—Hist. of the town of Leicester.
ii, Hist. of the town of L., concl.; Indexes to the whole work.—Additions.
2, i, Framland Hundred. 2, ii, Gartre Hundred.
3, i, East Goscote Hundred. 3, ii, West Goscote Hundred.
4, i, Guthlaxton Hundred. 4, ii, Sparkenhoe Hundred.
Illustrations of the lit. hist. of the 18th c.: seq. to the Lit. anecdotes. 8v [*v7, 8, by J. B. Nichols*]. 8º. 1817–58
Illustrations of the manners & expences of antient times in Eng., 15–17th c., w. notes. 4º. 1797
Literary anecdotes of the 18th c.; comp^{s}. biog. mems. of W. Bowyer, & many friends, & anecd. of writers & artists. 9v. 8º. 1812–15
v6 *is called "v6, pt. i," as the Index, wh. forms v7, was to have been pt. ii; v7 is Index to v1–6; 8, 9 are cont^{s}. & add^{s}.*
Progresses & public processions of Q. Eliz.; w. hist. notes, &c. n. ed. 3v. 4º. 1823
Progresses, processions, & festivities of James I, his court &c. 4v. [*v3, 4 have pagin. cont.*] 4º. 1828
A sel. coll. of poems, w. notes. 8v. s8º. 1780–82
see Hogarth (W.) Works; essay &c. by N., 1822.
,, —— Works; w. life &c. by Ireland & N., 1883.
,, *Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays, [*The suppl., 1781, is by N.*], 2nd ed., 1776.
,, Six old plays &c., 1779.
,, Warburton (J.) Alien priories 1779.

Nichols (John Bowyer), *1779–1863.*
Acc. of the Royal Hospital & Coll. Church of S. Katherine, near the Tower. 4º. 1824
A brief acc. of the Guildhall. 8º. 1819
see Nichols (John). Illusts. of lit. hist. of 18th c., [v7, 8 by J. B. N.], 1817–58.

Nichols (John Bowyer Buchanan), *see* *Love's looking glass [*by N. &c.*], 1891.

Nichols (John Gough), *1806–73.* Autographs of persons conspicuous in Eng. hist., Rich. II–Ch. II, w. some illus. foreigners, cont. passages f. important letters, engraved under dir. of C. J. Smith. Concise biog. mems. &c. by N. fol. 1829
*Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c., ed. N., 1853; [&], Supplementary note, by N., 1859, *see* Jesuits.
Inventories of the wardrobes &c., of H. Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katherine, princess dowager; ed., w. mem., & letters, of Richmond, by N., 1855, *see* Richmond (H. F., *d. of*).
London pageants. [P775]. 8º. 1837
Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly f. MSS. of J. Foxe; w. 2 contemp. biog^{s}. of abp. Cranmer. [Camden Soc., 77]. s4º. 1859

Nichols (John Gough) *1806–73* [*continued*].
Two sermons by the Boy Bishop, at St. Pauls, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. N.; &c., 1875, *see* Boy Bishop.
see Book. *The boke of noblesse addr. to Edward IV, 1475; intr. by N., 1860.
,, Bowles (W. L.) & N. Annals &c. of Lacock Abbey, 1835.
,, Calais. *Chronicle of C. [*by R. Turpyn ?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846.
,, Camden Soc. Descr. cat. of the works [nos. 1–80] of the C.S., by N., 1862.
,, Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, [Camden Soc., 53], 1852.
,, Edward V. Grants &c. f. the Crown dur. r. of E. V &c., [Camden Soc., 60], 1854.
,, Herald (The) & genealogist, 1863–74.
,, Nichols (R. C.) Mem. of J. G. N., 1874.
,, Topographer (The) & genealogist, 1846–58.
,, Unton inventories, w. mem. of the family, by N., 1841.

Nichols (Philip). Sir F. Drake revived, by P. N., 1626, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)

Nichols (Richard), *see* Priestley (J.) Hist. acc. of navigable rivers &c. of Gt. Brit., as a ref. to N., P., & Walker's map of inland navigation, 1831.

Nichols (Robert Cradock). Mem. of J. G. Nichols. s4º. 1874

Nichols (Thomas), *of the Brit. Museum.*
A hdbk. for readers at the Brit. Museum. s8º. 1866
Handy-book of the Brit. Museum. 8º. 1870

Nichols (Thomas L.)
Eating to live: the diet cure. s8º. [1877]
Esoteric anthropology. s8º. Malvern. [1873]
Forty years of American life. 2v. 8º. 1864
Forty years of American life. 2nd ed. s8º. 1874
Human physiology the basis of sanitary & soc. science. s8º. 1872

Nicholson, *see also* Nicolson.

Nicholson (*Mrs*Asenath). Lights & shades of Ireland. s8º. 1850

Nicholson (Cornelius). Annals of Kendal. 2nd ed. 8º. 1861

Nicholson (Edward). Men & measures: hist. of weights & measures, anc. & mod. 8º. 1912

Nicholson (Edward W. Byron). Can we not save architecture in Oxford ? [P1299]. 4º. [O]. 1910
The Christ-Child, & o. p. s8º. 1877
Golspie: contrib^{s}. to its folklore. Coll. & ed. &c. by N. s8º. 1897
Keltic researches: studies in the hist. & distribution of the ancient Goidelic language & peoples. 8º. 1904
New comm. on the hist. bks. of the New Test. v1, [1, Matthew; *no more publ.*] 8º. 1881
The rights of an animal; w. repr. of J. Lawrence "On the rights of beasts" &c. s8º. 1879
Sequanian: first steps in investigation of a newly discov^{d}. anc. European language. [P887]. 8º. 1898
"Vinisius to Nigra": a 4th c. Xtn. letter wr. in S. Britain; tr. & annot. by N. [P1077]. 8º. 1904
see Bible: Hebrews. Gospel acc. to the H., tr. &c. by N., 1879.
,, Ordine della solenniss. processione ec. per la destruttione della setta ugonotana, [1572], *photolith.*, 1891.

Nicholson (George), *curator, R. Botanic Gardens, Kew.*
The illust. dict. of gardening. 4v. 4º. [1884–8]
,, ,, ... The "1900" suppl. to the d. of g. 2v, [*pagin. cont. v2 has t.:* The century suppl. &c.] 4º. 1900–1901

Nicholson (George), *of Cape Town; afterwards of Robertson.*
The Cape & its colonists, with hints to settlers in 1848. s8º. 1848
Fifty years in S. Africa. s8º. 1898

Nicholson (George), *printer at Stourport.*
N.'s Cambrian guide. 3rd ed., rev. E. Nicholson. 8º. 1840

Nicholson (Henry Alleyne).
The anc. life-history of the earth. s8º. E. 1877
British Stromatoporoids. [Palæont. Soc.] 4º. 1886–92
Manual of palæontology. s8º. E. 1872
,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8º. E. 1879
,, 3rd ed. rewr. by N. & R. Lydekker. 2v. 8º. E. 1889
Manual of zoology. 3rd ed. s8º. 1873
,, ... 5th ed. s8º. E. 1878
,, ... 7th ed. s8º. E. 1887
Structure & affinities of Monticulipora & its sub-genera. la8º. E. 1881
Text-book of zoology for junior students. 5th ed. rewritten & enlarged. s8º. E. 1894

Nicholson (Henry Joseph Boone).
The Abbey of St. Alban; extracts f. its early hist. & a descr. of its conventual church. 4th ed. [P410]. s8º. 1874
see Page (W.) St. Alban's: w. extr^{s}. f. the hist. of the Abbey by N., 1898; 3rd ed., 1911.

Nicholson (Henry Whalley). From sword to share ; a fortune in five years at Hawaii. s8°. 1881

Nicholson (J. G. F.) Love in earnest. s8°. 1892

Nicholson (Jessie L.) 'Twixt will & will not. s8°. 1895

Nicholson (*Brigadier-Gen.* **John**), *1822–57, see* TROTTER (L. J.) Life of N., 1897 ; 2nd ed., 3rd ed. 1898.

Nicholson (John), *hon. treasurer Hull Literary Club.* Folk speech of E. Yorkshire. s8°. 1889

Nicholson (Joseph Shield).

Bankers' money : a suppl. to A treatise on money. s8°. 1902
*A dreamer of dreams. s8°. E. 1889
Effects of machinery on wages. [Cambridge Cobden Prize Essay, 1877]. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Elements of polit. economy. 8°. 1903
,, 2nd ed., [repr.] 8°. 1909
Hist. progress & ideal socialism. s8°. 1894
The hist. of the Eng. Corn Laws. s8°. 1904
Principles of polit. econ. 3v. 8°. 1893–1901
,, ... 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1897–1902
A project of Empire : study of economics of imperialism, w. spec. ref. to ideas of A. Smith. 8°. 1909
Rates & taxes as affecting agric. s8°. 1905
Relations of rents, wages & profits in agriculture &c. s8°. 1906
Strikes & social problems. s8°. 1896
*Thoth ; a romance. s8°. E. 1888
*Toxar. s8°. 1890
Treatise on money, & essays on monetary problems. s8°. E. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

Nicholson (Meredith). The Hoosiers. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Nicholson (Nathaniel Alex.) Matter & motion. [P246]. 8°. 1870

Nicholson (Peter Walker). *P. W. N. & his works. Issued by a committee of the artist's friends for pr. circulation. [*By H. B. Baildon &c.*] 4°. E. 1886

Nicholson (Reynold Alleyne). A lit. hist. of the Arabs. 8°. 1907

Nicholson (William), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Derry, abp. of Cashel, see* NICOLSON (W.) *bp. &c.*

Nicholson (William), *bp. of Gloucester ; 1591–1672.* Expos. of the Catechism. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1844

Nicholson (William), *chemist.* The British encyclopedia : dict. of arts & sciences. 6v. 8°. 1809

Nick (A. Friedrich). Die Hof- u. Volksnarren, sammt d. närr. Lustbarkeiten aller Völker. 2B. s8°. St. 1861

Nickalls, *see also* NICCOLS, NICHOLLS, NICHOLS, NICKOLLS, NICOLLS, NICOLS.

Nickalls (Guy), *see* LEHMANN (R. C.) Rowing, w. contrib^{s}. f. N., 1897.

Nickolls (John) *ed.*, Orig. letters and papers of State addressed to O. Cromwell, 1649–58, found among the collections of John Milton. fol. 1743

Nickolls (*Sir* John) *ps.* [*i.e.* — PLUMARD DE DANGEUL].
Remarks on the advantages &c. of France & of Gt. Brit. w. resp. to commerce. (Pretended) tr. f. Eng. Tr. f. the French orig. s8°. 1754

Nicobar Islands, *see* ANDAMAN I^{s}. Report on the A. & N. I^{s}., 1894/5–1899/1900.

Nicodemo (Lionardo), *see* TOPPI (N.) Addiz. di N. alla Bibl. napoletana del T., 1683.

Nicodemus, *Gospel of* [*also known as the* ACTS OF PILATE], *see also* APOCRYPHA. Acta Pilati, [*Gr. & Latin tr^{s}.*], by F. C. Conybeare, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.
The Old Eng. version of the G. of N., [*ed., w. intr. &c., by W. H. Hulme*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^{s}., v13, 1898.
Trois versions rimées de l'Ev. de N., par Chrétien, André de Coutances, & un anon. Publ. par G. Paris & A. Bos. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1885
see HARRIS (J. R.) The Homeric Centones & the Acts of Pilate, 1898.
,, HARROWING OF HELL. Middle-Eng. H. of H., & G. of N. ; ed. W. H. Hulme, 1907.
,, HESLER (H. v.) Das Evangelium N. ; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1902.
,, THWAITES (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, Evang. N., Anglo-Saxonice, 1698.
,, TISCHENDORFF (L. F. C.) Evangelia apoc., 1853, *for* Gesta Pilati.

Nicol [*surname*], *see also* NICHOL, NICHOLL, NICHOLLS, NICHOLS, NICKALLS, NICKOLLS, NICOLE, NICOLL, NICOLLS, NICOLS.

Nicol (*Serg.* Daniel), *see* NAPOLEON I. With N. at Waterloo, & o. unpubl. doc^{s}. [by D. N. &c.], 1911.

Nicol (David). The polit. life of our time. 2v. 8°. 1889

Nicol (George). Cat. of rare bks., property of G. & W. N., sold 18 July, 1825. [*MS. prices.* P757]. 8°. 1825

Nicol (*Mrs.* Gertrude) [G. DIX], *see* DIX (G.)

Nicol (James), *prof. of Nat. Hist., Aberdeen, see* MURRAY (HUGH). The U.S. ; w. illust^{s}. of the nat. hist. by N., 1844.

Nicol (Thomas). Recent archæology & the Bible. [Croall Lect^{s}., 1898]. 8°. E. 1899
A sketch of recent explorations in Bible lands, *see* YOUNG (R.) Analytical concordance to the Bible, 6th ed., 1896.

Nicol (William), *bookseller, see* NICOL (G.) Cat. of rare bks. of G. & W. N., sold 1825.

Nicola (Achille de).
*Il senso comune ed i disordini del maggio 1898 in Italia. 2^{a} ed., con uno studio sull' anarchia. [P1027]. 8°. Napoli. 1898

Nicoladoni (Alexander). Christian Thomasius. 8°. Dresden. [1887]

Nicolai, *ps. of a. of "Ved Nytaarstid i Nøddebo Præstegaard" &c., see* SCHARLING (C. H.)

Nicolai [*surname*], *see also* NICOLAY.

Nicolai (C. Friedrich) *ed.*, Anekdoten v. Friedrich II, u. v. Personen, die um ihn waren. 6H in 2v. s8°. 1788–92

Nicolai (Joannes). De luctu Christianorum : seu de ritibus ad sepulturam pert. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1739
De sepulchris Hebræorum. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1706

Nicolai (Rudolf). Gesch. d. neugriech. Lit. 8°. L. 1876
Griechische Literaturgesch. 3B. [B2, 2^{e} A.] 8°. Magdeburg. 1873–8

Nicolaïdès (Cléanthès).
La Macédoine, la question macédon. 8°. Berlin. 1899

Nicolaïdes (Constantinos) [NIKOLAÏDES]. Ἐτυμολογικὸν λεξικὸν τῆς Κουτσοβλαχικῆς γλώσσης. la8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1909

Nicolaïdes (Georges) [†NIKOLAIDES (G.)]. Topographie & plan stratégique de l'Iliade. [*Ed. G. d' Eichthal*]. la8°. Turin. 1867

Nicolaïdes (Jean), *see* CARNOY (E. H.) & N. Traditions pop. de l'Asie Mineure, 1889.

Nicolaius (Joannes Secundus), *see* SECUNDUS (J.)

Nicolardot (Firmin). Les procédés de rédaction des 3 premiers Evangélistes. la8°. 1908

Nicolardot (Louis). Confession de Sainte-Beuve. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1882
Hist. de la table. s8°. 1868
Journal de Louis XVI. Publ. par N. s8°. 1873
Ménage & finances de Voltaire. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1887

Nicolas. *For saints, emperors &c., see* NICHOLAS.

Nicolas, *de Bray, see* NICHOLAS, *of Bray.*

Nicolas, *de Chartres, see* DELISLE (L. V.) Registre dans lequel N. de C. avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298.

Nicolas, *de Troyes, see* TROYES (N., DE).

Nicolas [*surname*], *see also* NICHOLAS.

Nicolas (A. L. M.) Les religions des peuples civilisés : Seyyëd Ali Mohammed dit Le Bâb. [1], Hist. s8°. 1905

Nicolas (J. J. Auguste). Du protestantisme & de toutes les hérésies dans leur rapport avec le socialisme, préc. de l'exam. d'un écrit ["*Méditations &c.*"] de Guizot. 8°. 1852
Etudes philosoph. sur le christianisme. 16^{e} éd. 4t. s8°. 1863
see LECERF (P. L.) Le protestantisme & la société ; rép. au livre ["*Du protestantisme &c.*"] publ. par N., 1853.

Nicolas (Michel). Des doctrines relig. des Juifs pend. les 2 sièc. antér. à l'ère chrét. 8°. 1860
Essais de philosophie & d'hist. relig. 8°. 1863
Etudes crit. sur la Bible. 2t, [1], Anc. Test. [2], Nouv. Test. 8°. 1862–4
Etudes sur les évangiles apocryphes. 8°. 1866
Le symbole des apôtres. 8°. 1867

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris). Biograph. not^{s}. of the contributors to [*F. Davison's*] "Poet. rhapsody." 8°. *f.p.c.* [1826]
A separately issued portion of N.'s ed. of D.'s "P. r.," 1826.
The chronology of hist. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1833
,, ,, ... [Cab. Cycl.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
This work is an improved ed. of his Notitia &c., *below.*
The historic peerage of Eng. n. ed. of [*N.'s*] "Synopsis of the Peerage," rev^{d}. by W. Courthope. 8°. 1857
Hist. of the battle of Agincourt & the exped. of 1415 ; added, the roll of the men at arms in the Eng. army. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Hist. of the earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, & Airth ; w. report of proceedings on claim of R. B. Allardyce to Earldom of Airth. 8°. 1842
Hist. of the Navy, to the French Revol. v1, 2, [*no more publ. Incomplete, extends to 1422 only*]. 8°. 1847
Hist. of the orders of knighthood of the Brit. Empire ; of the Order of the Guelphs ; & of medals, clasps &c. for naval & milit. services. 4v. la4°. 1842

Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris) [*continued*].
Letter by ed. of Synopsis of the Peerage; in defence of the statement rel. to the Barony of Chandos. [*A refutation of some statements in* Note on the suppression of mem^{s}. announced &c. *of Sir* S. E. Brydges. *No full tp.; only half-tp. b. w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Desultoria, 1815]. 8°. [1826]
A letter intended for the Gentleman's Magazine in defence of statement rel. to the Barony of Chandos. [*b. w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Desultoria]. *Thirty copies printed.* s8°. [1826]
*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on propriety of creating Peers for life: with precedents. [P97]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1830
Life & times of Sir Christopher Hatton, incl. h. corr. w. the Queen & o. disting. persons. 8°. 1847
Life of W. Davison, Sec. of State to Q. Eliz. 8°. 1823
Mem. of A. Vincent, Windsor Herald. s8°. 1827
Notitia historica: cont^{s}. tables, calendars &c. 8°. 1824
For an improved ed. of this see Chronology &c., *above.*
Obs. on the offices of Sec. of State, Lord Privy Seal, & Lord Chamberlain; w. remarks on the Great Seal. 8°. 1837
Obs. on the state of historical literature, & on the Soc. of Antiqs., & o. institutions for its advancement in Eng. 8°. 1830
On the Law of Adulterine Bastardy &c., w. report of the Banbury Case, & of all o. cases. 8°. 1836
Privy Purse expences of Hen. VIII, 1529–32, w. notes. 8°. 1827
Privy Purse expenses of Elizabeth of York—Wardrobe accounts of Edw. IV. With mem. of Eliz. of Y., & notes. 8°. 1830
*Public Records: a descr. of the contents, objects, & uses of var. works printed by auth^{y}. of the Record Comm. [P90]. 8°. 1831
Record Commission: a letter to Brougham. [P107]. 8°. 1832
Refut. of Palgrave's reply to "Obs. on state of hist. lit." &c. [P90, 107, *a. c. b. w. h.* Obs. 1830]. 8°. 1831
Report of proceedings on claim to Earldom of Devon in House of Lords. With notes &c. 8°. 1832
Report of proceedings on the claim to the Barony of L'Isle &c. 8°. 1829
The Scrope & Grosvenor controversy [1385–90]. Ed. N. 2v. 4°. *p.p.* 1832
1, De controversia inter R. Le Scrope & R. Grosvenor milites, e recordis in Turre Londin. asservatis.
2, Hist. of the family of Scrope, & biograph. not^{s}. of the Deponents, by N.
Testamenta vetusta: illust^{s}. f. wills, of manners, customs &c., f. Hen. II to Eliz. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1826
see Carlaverock. The siege of C., w. tr. &c. by N., 1828.
,, Chaucer (G.) Poet. works; with mem. by Sir H. N., 1866.
,, London. Chronicle (A) of L. (1089–1483), 1827.
,, Panizzi (*Sir* A.) On the supply of printed books to the Reading Room of B.M. [*corr. betw. P. & N.*], 1846.

Nicolas (Paul Harris).
Hist. record of the Royal Marine Forces. 2v. la8°. 1845
see Johns (R.) The calendar of victory, compl. by N., 1855.

Nicolau (Valeriano Weyler y), *see* Weyler y Nicolau (V.), *marq. of Teneriffe.*

Nicolaus. *For saints, emperors &c., see* Nicholas.

Nicolaus, *Ambian.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 18.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6.

Nicolaus, *Aragoniæ, cardinal, see* Roselli (N.)

Nicolaus, *von Autrecourt, see* Lappe (J.) N. v. A., s. Leben, s. Phil., s. Schriften, 1908.

Nicolaus, *de Bibera, see* Carmen hist. occulti autoris saec. 13, [by N. de B. ?], 1861–2.

Nicolaus, *Botrontinensis.* De itinere Italico Heinrici VII, 1310–1313, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* N. ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.

Nicolaus, *de Braia, dean of the Church at Bray, see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*

Nicolaus, *Clarævi, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Nicolaus, *Constantinopolitanus patriarcha, see* Nicholas I, *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Nicolaus, *de Curbio.* Vita Innocentii IV, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Nicolaus, *de Cusa, see* Cusa (N. de).

Nicolaus, *Damascenus* [Nicholas, *of Damascus*].
Vie de César, fragm. réc. déc. Nouv. éd. par N. Piccolos, accomp. d'une tr. 8°. 1850
see Ælianus (C.) Varia hist.; N^{l}. quæ sup., ed. ster., 1829.
,, Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores, ed. D., v1, N. D. &c., 1870.

Nicolaus, *Guercius, see* Guercius (N.)

Nicolaus, *de Jamsilla, see* Jamsilla (N. de).

Nicolaus, *de Lyra, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t113.

Nicolaus, *Methonensis, see* Nicholas, *bp. of Methone.*

Nicolaus *Notabene, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Nicolaus, *Pergamenus, see* Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica.* Die 2 ält. latein. Fabelbücher d. Mittelalters: N. P. Dialogus creaturarum &c., 1880.

Nicolaus, *Smeregus* [Smerego (N.)] Chronicon 1200–1279; suppl., 1280–1312, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.
Chronicon [&] scriptoris anon. suppl., *see* Godius (A.) Chronica, acc. N. S. Chron. &c., 1722.

Nicolaus, *Specialis, see* Specialis (N.)

Nicolaus, *v. Strassburg,* [Predigten], *see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, Hermann v. Fritslar, N. v. S. &c., 2^{e} A., 1907.

Nicolaus, *Vicon.*
Hist. Vicon. Cont., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Nicolay, *see also* Nicolai.

Nicolay (Charles Grenfell). The Oregon Territory. s8°. 1846

Nicolay (Fernand).
Ce que les pauvres pensent des riches. s8°. 1909
Hist. des croyances, superstitions, mœurs, usages et coutumes. 4^{e} éd. 3t. 8°. [*1st ed., 1901*]. *n.d.*
Napoléon I au camp de Boulogne. s8°. 1907
Napoleon at the Boulogne Camp. Tr. G. L. Davis. s8°. 1907

Nicolay (John George). The outbreak of rebellion. s8°. N.Y. 1881
A short life of A. Lincoln. Condensed f. N.'s & Hay's A. L.: a hist. 8°. N.Y. 1906
—— **& J. Hay.** A. Lincoln; a hist. 10v. la8°. N.Y. 1890

Nicolay (Nicolas de), *seigneur d'Arfeuille* [Arville (N. d')].
Navigation of James V round Scot., Orkney Isles &c., 1710, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.
Voyages into Turkey &c., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Nicolaysen (Nicolay). Langskibet fra Gokstad. [*The Viking-ship discovered at Gokstad. Dan. & Eng.*] 4°. Kristiania. 1882

Nicole, *de Margival; see* Margival (N. de).

Nicole [*surname*], *see also* Nicol, Nicolle.

Nicole (Georges), *see* Athens: National Museum. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A.; Suppl. par. G. N., 1911.

Nicole (Pierre). Œuvres philosoph. & morales. Notes &c. par C. Jourdain. s8°. 1845
L'esprit de M. Nicole; ou, instructions sur les vérités de la religion, tir. des ouvr^{s}. de [N.] s8°. 1765
Essais de morale: ou lettres par feu M. N. 8t. s8°. 1733
,, Lettres de feu M. N., p. serv. de cont. aux 2v de ses lettres. n. éd. s8°. 1743
The half-t. of this is "Suite du t8."
,, ,, Cont. des "Essais de m." n. éd. t9–13. s8°. 1741
,, ,, Cont. des "Essais de m." t14. [*This has 2p in 1v*]. s8°. Luxembourg. 1732
Instructions sur le premier command. du décalogue. 2t. s8°. 1730
Instructions sur le symbole. 2t. s8°. 1740
Instructions sur les sacremens. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1741
Instructions sur l'oraison dominicale &c. s8°. 1740
Traité de la prière. n. éd. 2t, [*1st ed., 1687, was anon. & had t.:* T. de l'oraison]. s8°. 1740
see Arnauld (Ant.) & N. *Logica, 1674; ed. 5^{a}, 1694; tr. Baynes, 1850.
,, Lancelot (C.), A. Arnauld, & N. Nouv. méthode pour la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754.
,, —— —— & —— Nouv. méthode pour la langue latine, 12^{e} éd., 1761.
,, Pascal (B.) Pensées, suiv. d'un choix des pensées de N., 1843.

Nicolet (Jean Baptiste), *see* Manne (E. de) & C. Ménétrier. Galerie de la troupe de N., 1869.

Nicoletti (Giacomo), *ed.* Canti pop. a Venezia. [Nozze Malvezzi–Fabrello]. [N19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1883]

Nicoletti (Giuseppe).
Bolla di Paolo-II &c., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.

Nicoletti (Santi). Il D. Antonio ò birba finto prencipe. Opera di S. N. s8°. Brescia. *n.d.*

Nicoli (Pierfrancesco). Il dialetto moderno di Voghera, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Nicolini, *see also* Niccolini.

Nicolini (Giov. Batt.), *of Rome, deputy to the Tuscan Constituent Assembly.* Hist. of the Jesuits. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

Nicolini (Giuseppe). Poesie. Prec. da un disc. del Prof. D. Pallaveri. [2v.] (1, Poesie. 2, Prose). s8°. Firenze. 1860–1

Nicoll, *see also* MacNicoll, Niccols, Nichol, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicolle, Nicolls, Nicols.

Nicoll (Augustus). Hypnotism. s8°. 1890

Nicoll (Donald). *Publicity : an essay on advertising. 8°. 1878

Nicoll (Henry James).
Great movements, & those who achieved them. s8°. 1881
T. Carlyle. s8°. E. 1881

Nicoll (John). Diary of occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, Jan. 1650 to June 1667. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1836

Nicoll (M. J.)
Three voyages of a naturalist : islands visited by the " Valhalla " R.Y.S. Intr. by the Earl of Crawford. 8°. 1908

Nicoll (Robert). Poems. 2nd ed., w. adds., & mem. s8°. E. 1842
see Drummond (P. R.) Life of N., w. some uncollected pieces, 1884.

Nicoll (S. W.)
Acc. of the York Saving Bank. [P126]. 8°. York. 1817
View of report & evidence rel. to the Poor Laws, publ. by House of Commons. [P126]. 8°. York. 1818

Nicoll (*Sir* William Robertson) [*ps.* Claudius Clear].
James Macdonell, journalist. 8°. 1890
Letters on life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The problem of " Edwin Drood." 8°. [1912]
see Bible : New Test. [Greek]. N. (W. R.) The Expositor's Gr. Test., v1-5 [1, 2, 3rd ed.], 1903–10.
,, Seccombe (T.) & W. R. N. The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit., 2v, 1906.
—— **& T. J. Wise,** *edd.*, Lit. anecdotes of 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1895–6
v1 *incl*s. Materials for a bibliog. of R. Browning, v2 *incl*s. Bibliog. list of scarcer works of A. C. Swinburne.

Nicolle (Marcel). Rembrandt aux expos. d'Amsterdam & de Londres. Préf. de L. Bonnat. 4°. 1899

Nicollet (F.) Algérie, *see* Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906.
Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.

Nicolls (James A.) & W. Eglington.
The sportsman in S. Africa. 8°. 1892

Nicolosi (C. A.) Il Litorale Maremmano. Grosseto-Orbetello. [Italia artist., 58]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910
La Montagna Maremmana : Val d'Albegna—La Contea Ursina. [Italia artist., 60]. s4°. Bergamo. 1911

Nicolovius (Alfred) *ed.*, Über Goethe : literar. u. artist. Nachrichten. Hrsg. v. N. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1828

Nicols, *see also* Nichol, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickolls, Nicol, Nicoll, Nicolls.

Nicols (Arthur). Chaps. f. the phys. history of the earth. s8°. 1880
Nat. hist. sketches among Carnivora. s8°. 1885
The puzzle of life : a short hist. of animal & vegetable life. s8°. 1877
Wild life in the Australian Bush. 2v. s8°. 1887

Nicols (Thomas), *commercial agent at the Canaries, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p125, 1904.

Nicols (William), *rector of Stockport.* Περὶ ἀρχῶν libri septem. Acc. liturgica. s8°. Londini. 1717

Nicolson, *see also* Nicholson.

Nicolson (Arthur). A sketch of the German constitution & of the events in Germany, 1815–71. 8°. 1875

Nicolson (Joseph) & R. Burn.
Hist. & antiqs. of Westmoreland & Cumberland. 2v. 4°. 1777

Nicolson (*Mrs.* Violet) [*ps.* L. Hope], *see* Hope (L.) *ps.*

Nicolson (William), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Derry, abp. of Cashel* [Nicholson]. Diss. de jure feudali veterum Saxonum, *see* Wilkins (D.) Leges Anglo-Saxon., 1721.
The Eng., Scotch, & Irish historical libraries ; view of most of our historians, either in print or MS., w. acc. of our records, law-books, coins &c. Added, letter to W. Kennet in defence of the Eng. Hist. Library. n. ed. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1776
The Irish historical library. 8°. D. 1724
Leges marchiarum, or border-laws. 8°. 1705
,, ,, ... s8°. 1747
Letters on var. subjects to & f. N., 1683–1726/7. Illust. by J. Nichols. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1809
Letters to Abp. of York (1716), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscell. v1 (Rebellion Papers), 1893.
Miscellany accounts of the diocese of Carlisle, w. the terriers delivered in to me at my primary visitation. Ed. R. S. Ferguson. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.] 8°. 1877
The Scottish hist. library : the writers, records, registers, law-books &c. down to the Union. s8°. 1702
Sermon before the Lords, 30 Jan., 1702. [P256]. s4°. 1702

Nicolson (William Millar).
Classical revision of the Greek New Test. tested &c. s8°. 1878

Nicomachus, *Gerasinus.*
N[l]. introd. arithmeticæ libri ii. Rec. R. Hoche. s8°. L. 1866

Nicomediensis (Georgius), *see* Georgius, *Nicomediensis.*

Nicon, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, N.

Nicon, *6th patriarch of Moscow ; 1605–81,* [†Nikon], *see* Palmer (W.) The Patriarch [*i.e. N.*] & the Tsar ; [*tr. f. var. works by or on N.*] by P., 1871–6.

Nicosia, *in Cyprus* [*otherwise* Levkosia], *see* Levkosia.

Nicoullaud (Charles). Casimir Périer, 1817–30. la8°. 1894

Niebla, *House of* [Guzman, *family*], *see* Barrantes Maldonado (P.) Illustraciones de la casa de N., 2t, 1857.

Nieboer (*Dr.* H. J.)
Slavery as an industrial system. 8°. The Hague. 1900
,, ,, ... 2nd, rev. ed. la8°. The Hague. 1910

Niebuhr (Barthold Georg) [Niebuhrius].
Brief an e. jungen Philologen. 8°. L. 1839
Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Revolution. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1845
Grundzüge für eine Verfassung Niederlands. 8°. 1852
Histor. u. philolog. Vorträge. 4 Abthlgn. in 8v. 8°. 1846–58
1, i–iii, Röm. Gesch.
2, i–iii, Alte Gesch. mit Ausschluss d. röm. Gesch.
3, Alte Länder- u. Völkerkunde. 4, Röm. Alterthümer.
Kleine histor. u. philolog. Schr. 2S., in 1v. 8°. Bonn. 1828–43
Lebensnachrichten ü. N., aus Briefen desselben, u. aus Erinnergn. [*Ed. Mme. D. Hensler*]. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1838–9
Nachgelassene Schriften nicht-philolog. Inhalts. 8°. Hamburg. 1842
Römische Gesch. 3T. [1, 4e ; 2, 3e A.] 8°. 1832–6
Zwei class. latein. Schriftsteller d. 3. Jhdts. n. Chr., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822/3.
Translations.
Hist. of Rome. Tr., [*v1, 2 by Hare & Thirlwall ; v3 by Smith & Schmitz*]. 3v. 8°. [1, 2, C.] 1828–42
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1837–8
Hist. of Rome. Epitomised by T. Twiss. 8°. O. 1845
Lects. on anc. ethnography & geography. Tr. L. Schmitz. 2v. 8°. 1853
Lects. on anc. hist. Tr. L. Schmitz. 3v. 8°. 1852
Lects. on the hist. of Rome, to 1st Punic War. Tr. L. Schmitz. 8°. 1848
,, Hist. of Rome, f. 1st Punic War to death of Constantine, in lects. Ed. L. Schmitz. 2v, (forming v4, 5 of the entire hist.) 8°. 1844
,, Lects. on the hist. of Rome to the fall of the Western Empire. Ed. L. Schmitz. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
These are translations of Abthlg. 1 of Histor. u. philolog. Vorträge.
Life & letters of N. With essays by Bunsen, Brandis, Loebell. [*Founded upon* Lebensnachrichten]. 3v. 8°. 1852
v3 adds to the t. " & sels. f. h. minor writings, ed. & tr. S. Winkworth."
On the geography of Herodotus, Researches into the hist. of the Scythians &c. Tr. 8°. O. 1830
Stories of the gods & heroes of Greece. Tr., ed. S. Austin. s8°. 1843
References.
see Gau (F. C.) Antiqs. de la Nubie [*part of wh. is formed by "Inscrs. copiées en Nubie & en Egypte par G., commentées par N."*], 1822.
,, Lieber (F.) Reminisc. of an intercourse w. N., 1835.
,, Platner (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom, mit Beiträgen v. N., 1829–42.

Niebuhr (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* Carl Krug]. Die Amarna-Zeit, 1899, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 1, 1900.
,, ,, The Tell el Amarna period ; tr. J. Hutchinson, 1901, *see* Alte Orient (Der) : Translations. The ancient East, No. 2, 1901.
Die Chronologie d. Gesch. Israels, Ägyptens, Babyloniens u. Assyriens v. 2000–700 v. Chr. 8°. L. 1896

Niebuhr (Carsten).
Descr. de l'Arabie. [*Tr. F. L. Mourier*]. 4°. Copenhague. 1773
Reisen durch Syrien u. Palästina. 4°. Hamburg. 1837
This work, complete in itself, forms B3 of his Reisebeschreibg. nach Arabien u. umliegenden Ländern, 3B, 1774–1837.
Travels in Arabia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.
Voyage en Arabie, & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Tr. [*F. L. Mourier*]. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1776–80

Niebuhr (Marcus v.) Gesch. Assur's u. Babel's seit Phul. 8°. 1857

Niecamp (J. L.) [Niecampius], *see* Niekamp (J. L.)

Niecks (Frederick). Chopin, as man & musician. 2v. 8°. 1888
Programme music in the last 4 c^s. 8°. [1906]

Niedek (Matthæus Brouerius van). De populorum vet. ac recentior. adorationibus. s8°. Amstelædami. 1713

—— **& I. Le Long.** Kabinet van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche Oudheden Vermeerderd. 8D in 4v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1792–1803

Niederaltaich, *see* Altaich.

Niederländ. Künstler-Lexikon, 3B, 1906–11, *see* Wurzbach (A. v.)

Niederle (Lubor). La race slave : statistique-démographie-anthropologie. Tr. L. Leger. s8°. 1911

Niedermann (Max). Précis de phonétique du Latin. s8°. 1906

Niederrheinische Gedichte, *see* Lachmann (C. C. F. W.) Über 3 Bruchstücke niederrhein. Gedichte aus d. 12. u. aus d. Anfange d. 13. Jhdts., [*w. text*], 1836.

Niedieck (Paul).
Kreuzfahrten im Beringmeer. Neue Jagden u. Reisen. 8°. 1907

Nieheim (Dietrich von), *see* Niem (Theodoricus de).

Niekamp (Johann Lucas) [Niecampius]. Hist. de la mission danoise dans les Indes Or., 1705–36. Tr. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1745

Niel (*maréchal* Adolphe), *see* La Tour (*comm.* J. de). Le maréchal N., 1802–69, 1912.

Nield (Jonathan). A guide to the best hist. novels & tales. s4°. 1902
" " ..... [3rd ed.] s4°. 1904
" " ..... [4th ed.] s4°. 1911

Nielsen, *see also* Neilson.

Nielsen (Frederick Kristien), *bp. of Aarhus.* Aus. d. inner. Leben d. kathol. Kirche im 19. Jhdt. Bl. Deutsche A. v. A. Michelsen. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Karlsruhe. 1882
Gesch. d. Papstthums im 19^en Jhdt. Deutsch v. A. Michelsen. 2^e A. 2T in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Gotha. 1880
1, Pius VII. 2, Bis z. Ausgang d. Vaticanums.
Hist. of the Papacy in the 19th c. Tr. [of the 2nd ed.], under the dir. of A. J. Mason. 2v. 8°. 1906
1, Intr., Pius VII. 2, Leo XII–Pius IX.

Nielsen (Harald). Moderne litt. : krit. skitser. s8°. 1904

Nielsen (Rasmus), *see* Scharling (C. H.) N.'s Philosophi, 1867.

Nielsen (Yngvar). Norge i 1814. 8°. 1904
Norges historie efter 1814.
3B. [1, 1815–22. 2, 1823–30. 3, 1831–7]. s8°. 1882–92
Under Oscar II's regjering : oplevelser og optegnelser, 1872–84. 8°. 1912

Nielsen (Zakarias).
Samlede Skrifter. Folkeudgave. 6B. s8°. 1905–6
1, Kulsviere—Nye Tider ; en Fortælling—" Mystisk."
2, Gamle Vaner—Maagen. 3, Den store Magt—Kilderne.
4, Nye Tider ; Sjællandsk Folkelivsbillede i to Handlinger—Selvstyre—Ellen Vaage—Et Møde—Klokkespil—Fortællende Digte.
5, 6, Mindre Fortællinger og Skildringer.

Niem (Theodoricus de), *bp. of (1) Verden (2) Cambray* [Dietrich von Nieheim ; T. a Nyem].
De scismate. Rec. &c. G. Erler. 8°. L. 1890

Niemann (Albert).
The French Campaign, 1870–1. Tr. E. Newdigate. 8°. 1872

Niemann (August), *novelist.* Der Agitator. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Bakchen u. Thyrsosträger. 2B. 8°. L. 1882
Maskenspiel d. Lebens. 2B. 8°. L. 1894
Der Weltkrieg : deutsche Träume. 8°. [1904]

Niemann (Eduard).
Das 17^e Jhdt. : 3 Vorträge. [P518]. 8°. Hannover. 1868

Niemann (George). Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato. [K. K. Österreich. Archäolog. Institut]. obl. fol. Wien. 1910

Niembsch von Strehlenau (N. F.) [*ps.* N. Lenau], *see* Lenau (N.) *ps.*

Niemcewicz (Julian Ursyn), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne &c., tr. : Cycle lithuanien, p2, N., 1876.

Niemeyer (August Hermann). Beobachtungen auf Reisen. Nebst Erinnergn. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Halle. 1820–6
" " ..... 2^e A. Bl, 2. 8°. Halle. 1822
Grundsätze d. Erziehung. Mit N.'s Biographie. Hrsg. v. W. Rein. 3T in 1v. 8°. Langensalza. 1878–9

Niemeyer (Felix von).
Clinical lects. on pulmonary consumption. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by C. Bäumler. [New Sydenham Soc., 46]. 8°. 1870

Niemeyer (Hermann Agathon) *ed.*, Coll. confessionum in Ecclesiis Reform. publicatarum. 8°. L. 1840

Niemeyer (N.), *see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of York) ; contrib. by N. N. &c., 1911.

Niemeyer (Theodor). Das Seekriegsrecht nach d. Londoner Deklaration v. 26 Feb. 1909. 8°. 1910

Niemojowski (Ludwik). Siberian pictures. Ed. from the Polish by Major Szulczewski. 2v. s8°. 1883

Niendorf (M. Anton). Kontraste d. Gegenwart : aus d. deutschen Kulturleben. s8°. 1867
Die Rittergüter d. östl. Provinzen. [P1362]. 8°. 1871

Nieremberg (Juan Eusebio).
Obras espirituales. 6t. [t3, 3^a ed.] s8°. 1890–1905
1, 2, Aprecio y estima de la divina gracia.
3, De la hermosura de Dios y su amabilidad, 3^a ed.
4, Prodigio del amor divino y finezas de Dios con los hombres.
5, De la adoración en espiritu y verdad.
6, Tratados de la vida divina y de la afición y amor á Jesús y María.

Niese (Benedictus). Drei Kapitel eleischer Gesch., *see* Robert (C.) C. R. : Genethliakon, 1910.
Gesch. d. griech. u. makedon. Staaten, seit d. Schlacht bei Chaeronea. 3T. 8°. Gotha. 1893–1903
1, Gesch. Alexanders d. Grossen u. s. Nachfolger u. d. Westhellenen bis z. J. 281 v. Chr.
2, Vom J. 281 v. Chr. bis z. Begründung d. röm. Hegemonie im griech. Osten 188 v. Chr.
3, Von 188 bis 120 v. Chr.
Grundriss d. röm. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A., III, v]. 3^e A. la8°. München. 1906
Kritik d. beiden Makkabäerbücher ; nebst Beitr. z. Gesch. d. makkabä. Erhebung. [P1266]. 8°. 1900
Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Römer, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 4 i, 1910.

Niesert (Johann Heinrich Joseph), *see* Köbbing (G.) Merkwürd. Hexen-Process gegen G. K. zu Coesfeld, 1632 ; mit e. Vorrede begleitet v. J. N., 1827.

Niesewand (*Regierungsrat* v.) Kat. d. reichhalt. Kunst-Sammlung d. Herrn v. N. Versteigerung 7–9 Nov. 1906. fol. Köln. 1906

Niessel (A.)
Les Cosaques : ét. hist., géog., écon., et milit. 8°. [1899]

Nieto (José). Estudio biográfico de Jorge Manrique. s8°. 1902

Nieto (Luis). Relacion de las guerras de Berberia y del suceso y muerte del rey Sebastian 1578, *see* España. Col. de doc., t100.

Nieto de Silva (Félix), *marqués de Tenebrón.*
Memorias. [*With* Ap. *cont.* Crónica de los templos de milagros que hay en el mundo de la Vírgen, por J. del Portillo y Sosa, Cap. 9 &c. *Ed.* A. Cánovas del Castillo]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1888

Nietschmann (Hermann O.) [*ps.* Armin Stein].
J. S. Bach : ein Künstlerleben. s8°. Halle a.S. 1896
*Luther & the Cardinal : a tale, given in Eng. by J. Sutter. [*Adapted f. H. O. N.*] s8°. [1883]

Nietzsche (*Frau* Elis. Förster-), *see* Förster-Nietzsche.

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Werke. Bl–15, [9–12, 15 *are also called* 2^e Abthlg. Bl–7]. 8°. L. 1895–1904
1, Die Geburt der Tragödie—Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen.
2, 3, Menschliches, Allzumenschliches. 2B. 2^e A.
4, Morgenröthe : Gedanken ü. d. moral. Vorurtheile. 2^e A.
5, Die fröhliche Wissenschaft. 2^e A.
6, Also sprach Zarathustra. 3^e A. ; 7^e A.
7, Jenseits von Gut u. Böse : Vorspiel e. Philosophie d. Zukunft. 2^e A.
8, Der Fall Wagner—Götzen-Dämmerung—Nietzsche contra Wagner—Der Antichrist—Gedichte.
9, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1869–72 : Homer u. d. class. Philologie—Nachträge u. Vorarbeiten z. Geburt d. Tragödie—Empedokles—Homer als Weltkämpfer—Über d. Zukunft unserer Bildungsanstalten—Bayreuther Horizontbetrachtungen—Verhältniss d. Schopenhauer. Philosophie zu e. deutschen Cultur.
10, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1872–6 : Die Philosophie im tragischen Zeitalter d. Griechen—Über Wahrheit u. Lüge im aussermoral. Sinne—Der Philosoph—Die Philosophie in Bedrängniss—Nachträge u. Vorarbeiten zu d. Unzeitgemässen Betrachtungen — Prometheus — Einzelne Gedanken u. Entwürfe.
11, Schriften u. Entwürfe, 1876–80 : Die Pflugschar—Die Sorrentiner Papiere—Der neue Umblick—Nachträge zu d. " Vermischten Meinungen u. Sprüchen "—Nachträge zu " Der Wanderer u. s. Schatten "—Vorarbeiten u. Nachträge z. " Morgenröthe."
12, Nachgelassene Werke : Unveröffentlichtes aus d. Zeit d. Fröhlichen Wissenschaft u. d. Zarathustra (1881–6). 2^e A.
13, 14, Nachgelassene Werke : Unveröffentlichtes aus d. Umwerthungszeit, (1882/3–1888).
15 Nachgelassene Werke : Der Wille zur Macht.

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) [*continued*].

Ecce homo. [Wie Man wird—Was Man ist. Hrsg., mit Nachwort v. R. Richter]. s4°. [L. 1908]

Die Geburt d. Tragödie aus d. Geiste d. Musik. 8°. L. 1872

Gedichte und Sprüche. s8°. L. 1898

Gesammelte Briefe. B1–5 ii. [3 i, ii, *pag. cont.*; 5 i, ii, *pag. cont.*] s8°. [4, 5, i, ii, L.] 1900–[9]

1, hrsg. v. P. Gast u. A. Seidl.
2 *has 2nd t.:* F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit Erwin Rohde; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. F. Schöll. 2e A.
3 i, F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit Fr. Ritschl, T. Burckhardt, H. Taine, G. Keller, Frhrn. v. Stein, G. Brandes; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. C. Wachsmuth. 2e A.
3 ii, F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit H. v. Bülow, H. v. Senger, M. v. Meysenbug; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. P. Gast.
4, Briefe an Peter Gast; hrsg. v. P. Gast.
5 i, ii, Briefe an Mutter u. Schwester; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche.

Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. Stück 1, D. Strauss. 8°. L. 1873

" " ..... 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1893

B1: Stück 1, Strauss, der Bekenner u. Schriftsteller.
Stück 2, Vom Nutzen u. Nachtheil d. Historie für d. Leben.
B2: Stück 3, Schopenhauer als Erzieher.
Stück 4, Wagner in Bayreuth.

Zur Genealogie der Moral. 3e A. 8°. L. 1894

TRANSLATIONS.

Aphorismes & fragments choisis. Par H. Lichtenberger [*w. an intr.*] s8°. 1899

Beyond good & evil: prelude to a phil. of the future. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1907

" " [Compl. wks.; Levy, v5. 2nd ed.] s8°. E. 1909

The birth of tragedy, or Hellenism & pessimism, tr. W. A. Haussmann. [Compl. wks. v3; Levy]. s8°. E. 1909

The case of Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner—The twilight of the idols—The Antichrist. Tr. T. Common. la8°. 1896

" " ..... la8°. 1899

The case of Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner—Selected aphorisms. 3rd ed. Tr. A. M. Ludovici—We philologists. Tr. J. M. Kennedy. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v8]. s8°. E. 1911

The dawn of day. Tr. J. Volz. 8°. 1903

Early Greek philosophy & o. essays. Tr. M. A. Mügge. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v2]. s8°. E. 1911

Ecce homo (N.'s autobiography). Tr. A. M. Ludovici. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v17]. s8°. E. 1911

The genealogy of morals; tr. H. B. Samuel. Peoples & countries (fragment); [tr. J. M. Kennedy]. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v13]. s8°. E. 1910

A genealogy of morals—Poems. Tr. W. A. Haussmann & J. Gray. 8°. 1899

Human all-too-human. 2p. Tr. H. Zimmern [& P. V. Cohn]; intr. by J. M. Kennedy. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v7]. 8°. E. 1909–11

Index to N., comp. by R. Guppy—Vocab. of for. quotations, tr. P. V. Cohn—Intr. essay: The N. movt. in Eng., by O. Levy. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v18]. 8°. 1913

The joyful wisdom (" La gaya scienza "). Tr. T. Common; w. poetry rendered by P. V. Cohn & M. D. Petre. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v10]. s8°. E. 1910

On the future of our educational institutions—Homer & classical philology. Tr., w. intr., by J. M. Kennedy. [Complete works; Levy, v6]. s8°. E. 1909

L'origine de la tragédie, ou Hellénisme et pessimisme. Tr. J. Marnold & J. Morland. s8°. 1901

Thoughts out of season. [Complete wks.; Levy, v1, 2]. 2p. s8°. E. 1909

1, D. Strauss—R. Wagner in Bayreuth; tr. A. M. Ludovici.
2, Use &c. of hist.—Schopenhauer; tr. A. Collins.

Thus spake Zarathustra. Tr. A. Tille. 8°. 1899

" " Tr. T. Common. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v4]. s8°. E. 1909

The twilight of the idols—The Antichrist—Eternal recurrence—Notes to Zarathustra. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v16]. s8°. E. 1911

Le voyageur et son ombre: opinions et sentences mêlées. Tr. par H. Albert. s8°. 1902

Wagner à Bayreuth. Tr. M. Baumgartner. s8°. Schloss-Chemnitz. 1877

The will to power. Attempted transvaluation of all values. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. [Complete works; Levy, v9, 15]. 2v. s8°. E. 1909–10

REFERENCES.

see ALBERT (H.) N., 1903.
" ANDREAS-SALOMÉ (L.) N. in s. Werken, 1894.
" BERNOULLI (C. A.) F. Overbeck u. F. N.; e. Freundschaft, 2B, 1908.

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BERTHELOT (R.) Un romantisme utilitaire: étude sur le mouvt. pragmatiste, 1, Le pragmatisme chez N. &c., 1911.
" DEUSSEN (P.) Erinnerungen an N., 1901.
" ELLIS (*Mrs.* E. M. O.) Three mod. seers: [N. &c.], 1910.
" FAGUET (E.) En lisant Nietzsche, 1904.
" FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE (E.) Leben F. N.'s, 1895 &c.
" —— The young N.; tr. A. M. Ludovici, 1912.
" FOUILLÉE (A.) N., & l'immoralisme, 1902.
" FUCHS (G. F.) F. N.; s. Leben u. s. Lehre, 1897.
" GAULTIER (J. DE). De Kant à N., 3e éd., 1905.
" —— N. et la réforme philosophique, 1904.
" HALÉVY (D.) La vie de F. N., 4e éd., 1909.
" —— The life of F. N.; tr. J. M. Hone, 1911.
" HEGEMEISTER (W.) N.'s Geschichtsauffassung, 1912.
" KENNEDY (J. M.) The quintessence of N., 1909.
" KRETZER (E.) N. nach persönl. Erinnerungen, 1895.
" KUFFERATH (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: N. &c., 1899.
" LICHTENBERGER (H.) F. N., 1900.
" —— Gospel of superman: phil. of N.; tr. J. M. Kennedy, 1910.
" —— La philosophie de N., 1898.
" —— Die Philosophie F. N. eingeleitet u. übers. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche, 1899.
" LUDOVICI (A. M.) N., 1910.
" —— N. & art, 1911.
" —— Who is to be master of the world?: intr. to phil. of N., 1909.
" MENCKEN (H. L.) Philos. of F. N., 1908.
" MEYER (R. M.) N., 1913.
" MÖBIUS (P. J.) Über d. Patholog. bei N., 1902.
" MÜGGE (M. A.) F. N., his life & work, 1908.
" NAUMANN (G.) Zarathustra-Commentar, T1–4, 1899–1900.
" PALLARÉS (V. DE). Le crépuscule d'une idole: N., Nietzschéisme, Nietzschéens, 1910.
" PHILOSOPHIE. Die Ph. des Als Ob &c.; mit Anhang üb. Kant u. N., 1911.
" RICHTER (C.) N. et les théories biolog. contemp., 1911.
" RIEHL (A.) N., Künstler u. Denker; Essay, 1898.
" RITSCHL (O.) N.'s Welt- u. Lebensanschauung in i. Entstehung u. Entwicklung, 2e A., 1899.
" SEILLIÈRE (E.) Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. Rohde; Übertragung, 1911.
" —— La philosophie de l'impérialisme, t2, Apollôn ou Dionysos: ét. sur N., 1905.
" STEINER (R.) N., ein Kämpfer gegen s. Zeit, 1895.
" TÖNNIES (F.) Der N.-Kultus, 1897.

Nieuhof (Jan) [NIEUHOVIUS]. Gedenkwaerdige zee- en lantreize. [1, Brasiliaense Zee- en Lant-reize; 2, Zee en Lant-reize, van Oostindien. *sep. pag. b. in one vol.*] [2 p.] fol. Amsterdam. 1682

Embassy from the E. India Co. of the United Provinces to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperour of China, delivered by P. de Goyer & J. de Keyzer. Also, epistle of John Adams [*really by an anon. Jesuit*]; also remarks taken out of A. Kircher. Engl. by J. Ogilby. fol. 1669

Travels in China, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.

Voyage to Brazil, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.

" " " PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v14.

Nieupoort (Gulielmus Henricus). Hist. Reipub. et Imperii Romanorum ad 727. 2t. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1723

Rituum, qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt, explicatio. 3rd ed. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1723

Nieuwenhuijzen (Jan), *see* KERNKAMP (G. W.) J. N. herdacht, 1906.

Nieuwenhuis (A. W.) In Centraal Borneo. Reis van Pontianak naar Samarinda. 2B & Kaart. 8°. Leiden. 1900

Quer durch Borneo. Ergebnisse s. Reisen in d. Jahren 1894–1900. Unter Mitarbeit v. M. Nieuwenhuis-von Üxkull-Güldenbandt. 2T. la8°. Leiden. 1904–7

Nieuwenhuysen (J. N. Gustave van) [*ps.*, G. VAEZ], *see* VAEZ.

Nieva (*conde de*), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t14.

Nievo (Ippolito).

Le confessioni di un ottuagenario. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1867

see MANTOVANI (D.) Il poeta soldato: N., (1831–61), 1900.

Niewöhner (Heinrich). Der Sperber u. verwandte mhd. Novellen. [Palaestra, 119]. 8°. 1913

Niflungasaga, *see* RASZMANN (A.) Die N. u. d. Nibelungenlied, 1877.

Nigellus (Ermoldus) [Ermold, *le Noir*].
Lobgedicht auf Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König Pippin; übers. v. T. G. Pfund; neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B18, 1889.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém.s: t4, Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux, poème, par E. le Noir, 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, *for* Carmina.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii.

Niger Flora &c., 1849, *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) *ed.*

Niger (Dominicus Marius), *see* Aretius (C. M.) Siciliæ chorographia, adj. N. Siciliæ descr., 1723.

Niger (Radulphus), *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Night [*incl*^{g}. Night School]. *Few (A) words on a night school, by one who has tried it. [P232]. 8°. O. 1859

***Night & morning,** *var. ed*^{s}., *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

***Night (A) in a workhouse,** 1866, *see* Greenwood (Ja.)

Nightingale Valley, a coll of lyrics f. time of Shakespeare, 1862, *see* Allingham (W.) *ed.*

Nightingale (B.) The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland & Westmorland, their predecessors & successors. [M'ter, Univ. of. Publ^{s}. Hist. ser., 12]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. M'ter. 1911

Nightingale (Florence). Notes on nursing. 8°. [1860]
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1909
see Tooley (S. A.) Life of F. N., 7th ed., 1910; mem. ed., 1911.

Nightingale (James E.) The Church plate of Dorset. With extr^{s}. f. the returns of church goods by the Dorset Commissioners, 1552. 8°. Salisbury. 1889
Contrib^{s}. towards the hist. of early Eng. porcelain. Added, reprints f. Christie's sale cat^{s}. of Chelsea, Derby, Worcester & Bristol manufactories, 1769–85. la8°. *f.p.c.*, Salisbury. 1881

Nightingale (Joseph).
Mems. of the last days of Caroline, Q. of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1822
Mems. of the publ. & priv. life of Caroline, Q. of Gt. Brit. 2v. [v1, 10th ed.] 8°. 1820–1
A portraiture of Methodism. s8°. 1807
see Caroline, *q. consort of George IV.* Report of proceedings agst. C.; by N., 1821.
,, Moss (W. G.) Hist. & antiqs. of S. Saviour, Southwark: engravings f. drawings by M., hist. delineations by N., 1818.

***Nightless city (The)**; or "the hist. of the Yoshiwara Yūkwaku." By an English student of sociology. s8°. Yokohama. 1899

Nigra (Costantino). Canti popolari del Piemonte. 8°. 1888

Nigrimus (Paulus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Nigrus (Antonius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

***Nihilistes (Les)** ou les dames russes émancipées; par le prince Alexeï de G. [P321]. s8°. Londres. 1867

Nihongi, chronicles of Japan to A.D. 697. Tr. W. G. Aston. [Japan Soc. Trans. &c., Suppl. 1]. 2v. 8°. 1896

Nijeholt (T. M., *chevalier* **L. a),** *see* Lycklama a Nijeholt.

Nijenhuis (J. T. Bodel), *see* Bodel Nijenhuis (J. T.)

Nijhoff (Martinus). Cat. de livres anc. & mod. sur la Guerre de 80 ans entre l'Espagne & les Pays-Bas, 1568–1648. [P1172]. 8°. La Haye. 1908
Levensbericht van Dr P. A. Tiele. [P1385]. 8°. Leiden. 1889
see Bodoni (G. B.) Cat. chronol. d'éditions Bodoniennes, [*publ. by N.*], 1893.
,, Enschedé (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. Enschedé. Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s., par I. &c. E., 1867.

Nijmegen, *see* Nimeguen.

Nikaschinovitsch (Božidar). Bosnien u. d. Herzegovina unter d. Verwaltung d. österr.-ungar. Monarchie. B1, (1, Berliner Kongress 1878 u. d. Agrarfrage). 8°. 1901

Nikātāt, *see* Niqātāt.

Nikbi ibn Massoud ibn Muhammad ibn Massoud, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. des rois de Perse &c., et de Genghiz-khan, par N.

Nikephoros. *For persons of this name see* Nicephorus.

Nikitin (Ivan Savvich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей М. О. Гершензона. Съ біог. н. etc. Изд. 2oe. la8°. Москва. 1912

Nikoladzé (N.) Du désarmement et de s. conséquences. [P215]. 8°. Genève. 1868

Nikolaïdes, *see* Nicolaïdes.

Nikolaus. *For saints, emperors &c. see* Nicholas.

Nikolaus, *v. Butrinto, see* Nicolaus, *Botrontinensis.*

Nikolsky (V. A.) Стенька Разинъ и Разиновщина [Народныя движенія въ Россіи, 17 вѣкъ.] [P1276]. s8°. C.-П. *n.d.*

Nikon, *6th patriarch of Moscow, see* Nicon.

Nikosia, *in Cyprus,* [*otherwise* Levkosia], *see* Levkosia.

Nil, *ps.* *Heidelberg &c., by N., 1845, *see* Whitling (H. J.)

Nile. *Nile notes, by a traveller, 1851, *see* Curtis (G. W.)
*Reservoirs in the Valley of the N., 1894, *see* Reservoirs &c.

Niliaco (Oro Apolline), *see* Horapollo.

Nilson (Arvid). Timber trees of N. S. Wales. [N.S.W.: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Sydney. 1884

Nilssen (Sven). Bark Franciska. Roman. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1901

Nilsson, La librairie. Cat. mensuel de la librairie française. 1891, 2. 2t. 8°. 1891–2
This is a cont. of Lorenz (O.) Cat., [1840–90], *q.v.*; *& is itself cont*^{d}. *by* Jordell (D.) Cat., [1893–6], *q.v.*
Cat. mensuel de la librairie franç. 1905. 8°. [1906]

Nilsson (Hjalmar), *see* Vries (H. de). Plant-breeding; Comments on experiments of N. &c., 1907.

Nilsson (K. G. Ossian), *see* Ossian-Nilsson (K. G.)

Nilsson (Martin P.) Griech. Feste v. relig. Bedeutung. Mit Ausschluss d. Attischen. 8°. L. 1906

Nilsson (Sven). Les habitants primitifs de la Scandinavie. pl, L'âge de la pierre, tr., [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1868
The primitive inhab^{s}. of Scandinavia. 3rd ed., tr., ed. w. intr., by Sir J. Lubbock. 8°. 1868

Nilus, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t79, N.

Ni'mat Allāh [Neamé Ullah; Nimet Allah ibn Habib Allah]. Hist. of the Afghans. Tr. f. the Persian by B. Dorn. 2p. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1829–36

Nimeguen, *Treaty of.* Actes et mém^{s}. des négot. de la paix de Nimegue. 3e éd. revue corr. et augm. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1697
Missive, geschreven uyt N., rakende het gene gepasseert is gedurende het belegh &c. [P874]. s4°. Dordrecht. 1672

Nîmes. Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t7, N., 1885, *see* Catalogue &c.
*Eclaircissemens des antiquités de Nismes, 1766, *see* Caumette (C.)

Nimet Allah ibn Habib Allah, *see* Ni'mat Allāh.

Nimier (H.) & E. Laval. Les armes blanches: leur action et leurs effets vulnérants. s8°. 1900
De l'infection en chirurgie d'armée. s8°. 1900
Les explosifs, les poudres, les projectiles d'exercice: leur action & leurs effets vulnérants. s8°. 1899
Les projectiles des armes de guerre: leur action vulnérante. s8°. 1899
Traitement des blessures de guerre. s8°. 1901

Nimmo (James). Narrative, 1654–1709. Ed. W. G. Scott-Moncrieff. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 6]. 8°. E. 1889

Nimmo (William). Hist. of Stirlingshire. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1880

Nimrod, *ps.*, *see* Apperley (C. J.)

Nimrod Epic [*Babylonian*], *see* Gilgamesh.

Nimrod Junr. *ps.* [*i.e.* G. E. Collins], *see* Collins (G. E.)

Nimshivich, *ps.* [*i.e.* Septimus Berdmore], *see* Philipson (J.) Harness, w. remarks on traction & the Cape cart, by N., 1882.

Nimwegen, *see* Nimeguen.

***Nina Balatka,** 1867, *see* Trollope (A.)

Nine. *Nine men's morrice (A), 1889, *see* Pollock (W. H.)
IX poems by V., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)
Nine specimens of Eng. dialects, 1896, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*

Nineteenth. *For an anon. work in German, see* Neunzehnte.

Nineteenth century (The) [The Nineteenth century & after]. v1–74 (Mar. 1877–Dec. 1913). la8°. 1877–1913
see Channel (The) tunnel & public opinion; Suppl. to the N.C., 2nd ed., 1883.

***Ninette,** 1888, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Nineveh. *The buried city of the East, N. [National Illust. Lib.] s8°. [1851]
Reports (The) of the magicians & astrologers of N. & Babylon in the Brit. Museum, 1900, *see* Thompson (R. C.) *ed.*

***Ninfa,** eine Novelle, 1846, *see* Grant (L. K.)

Ninian, *Saint, bp. of Galloway* [Ninianus], *see* Ælred, *o, Rievaulx.* Life of N., ed. 1874.

Nino, *St.* [Nina, Nouni], *see* Wardrop (M.) & O. Wardrop. Life of St. N., 1903.

Niño (Pedro Alonso), *conde de Buelna, see* Diez de Games (G.) Cron. de P. N., 1782.

Ninomiya (Sontoku Kinjiro), *see* Sontoku Kinjiro Ninomiya.

Niphus (Augustinus) *Suesanus* [Eutychus A. Nyphus; Agostino da Sessa]. In Destructio destructionum Averrois comm. Eiusdem de sensu agente. s8°. Lugd. 1542

Nipon o daï itsi Ran, tr., 1834, *see* TITSINGH (I.) *tr.*
Nipote (Cornelio), *see* NEPOS (CORNELIUS).
***Nipotismo (Il)** di Roma, tr., 1673, *see* LETI (G.)
Nippold (Friedrich). Hdbch. d. neuesten Kirchengesch. 3e A. 5B in 6, [3, i, ii]. 8°. 1889–1906
1, Einltg. in d. K.-g. d. 19. Jhdts.
2, Katholizismus seit d. Restauration d. Papstthums.
3, i, ii, Protestantismus seit d. deutschen Befreiungskriege. 2 Bücher.
4, Amerikan. K.-gesch. seit d. Unabhängigkeitserklärung.
5, Gesch. d. Kirche im deut. Protestantismus d. 19ten Jhdts.
Die jesuit. Schriftsteller d. Gegenwart in Deutschland. 2e A. [P768]. 8°. L. 1897
Papacy in the 19th c. Tr. L. H. Schwab. 8°. N.Y. 1900
see BOYEN (H. v.) Erinnerungen. Hrsg. v. N., 1889–90.
„ RAUWENHOFF (L. W. E.) & F. N. Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: 2 Abhdlgn., 1873.
Niqātāt [NIKĀTĀT].
[Niqātāt Hindī (*Hindustani stories*)]. 4°. London. 1829
Nirrnheim (Hans). Hinrich Murmester; Ein hamburg. Bürgermeister in d. hans. Blütezeit. [Pfingstblätter d. hans. Geschichtsvereins, B4, 1908]. [P1168]. 8°. L. 1908
Nisami Kendschewi [NISAMIUS], *see* NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjavī.*
Nisard (J. M. N. Désiré).
Considérations sur la Révol. & sur Napoléon I. s8°. 1887
Discours académ. & universitaires, 1852–68. s8°. 1884
Discours en rép. au disc. pron. par le duc de Broglie à l'Acad. Fr., 1856. [P793]. 8°. 1856
Essais sur l'école romantique. s8°. 1891
Etudes de critique litt. s8°. 1858
Etudes d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1859
Etudes sur la Renaissance: Renaissance & Réforme:—Erasme—T. Morus—Mélanchthon. [2e éd.] s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... [3e éd.] 2t. s8°. 1877
The words "Etudes sur la R." are omitted f. the tp. of this 1877 ed.
Etudes sur les poètes latins de la décadence. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1834
Hist. de la litt. franç. 4t. 8°. 1844–61
„ „ ..... 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1846–50
„ „ ..... 2e éd. t1–3. 8°. 1854–7
Nouv. études d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1864
Nouv. mélanges d'hist. & de litt. s8°. 1886
Souvenirs de voyage. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1881
Souvs. et notes biograph. 2t. 8°. 1888
Nisard (M. E. Charles). Des chansons pop. chez les anciens & chez les Français &c. 2t. s8°. 1867
Etude sur le langage pop. ou patois de Paris &c. 8°. 1872
G. Du Tillot: un valet ministre &c. Episode de l'hist. de France en Italie, 1749–71. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Les gladiateurs de la républ. des lettres, 15-17e s. 2t. 8°. 1860
Hist. des livres pop., ou de la litt. du colportage. 2t. 8°. 1854
*La muse pariétaire et la muse foraine, ou, Les chansons des rues depuis xv ans. 8°. 1863–4
Notes sur les lettres de Cicéron. (Addition au t. 5e). la8°. 1882
Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s.: Juste Lipse, J. Scaliger, I. Casaubon. 8°. [1852]
Nisbet (Alex.), *antiquary.* Heraldic plates orig. intended for his "System of heraldry." 4°. E. 1892
System of heraldry. n. ed. 2v. fol. E. 1816
Nisbet (Hume).
Bail up! s8°. 1890
The black drop. s8°. 1891
The bushranger's sweetheart. s8°. 1892
A colonial tramp; in Australia & New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1891
Comrades of the Black Cross. s8°. 1899
The great secret. s8°. 1895
In sheep's clothing. s8°. 1900
The "Jolly Roger." 3rd ed. s8°. [1891]
The land of the hibiscus blossom: a yarn of the Papuan Gulf. s8°. 1888
Lessons in art. s8°. 1891
My love Noel. s8°. 1896
The savage queen. s8°. 1891
Where art begins. s8°. 1892
Nisbet (J. F.) The human machine. s8°. 1899
The insanity of genius &c. physiologically considered. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Marriage & heredity. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Nisbet (James), *of San Francisco, see* SOULÉ (F.), J. H. GIHON, & J. N. Annals of San Francisco, 1855.
Nisbet (John), *D.Œc., of the Indian Forest Service.*
Brit. forest trees. s8°. 1893
Burma under British rule—& before. 2v. 8°. 1901
The forester: treatise on Brit. forestry & arboriculture f. landowners, agents &c. 2v. 8°. E. 1905
Nisbet (John) [*continued*].
Our forests & woodlands. s8°. 1900
Studies in forestry. s8°. O. 1894
see BROWN (JAMES). The forester, 6th ed., ed. N., 1894.
„ EVELYN (J.) Sylva; w. essay on life & works of the a., by J. N., *n.d.*
Nisbet's Church Directory & Almanack. 1909. 8°. [1909]
Nisco (Niccola). Il Banco di Napoli. [P248]. s8°. Napoli. [1866]
Del credito fondiario. [P251]. 8°. Napoli. 1865
Nismes, *see* NÎMES.
Nissardi (F.) Contrib. per lo studio dei Nuraghi d. Sardegna, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Nissen (G. N. v.) Biographie Mozart's. [*The* Anhang *has sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. L. 1828
Nissen (Heinrich).
Italische Landeskunde. B1, 2, i, ii. 8°. 1883–1902
Pompeianische Studien z. Städtekunde d. Altertums. la8°. L. 1877
Pompeii, *see* QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG., 1872.
Nissen (Theodor), *see* ABERCIUS, *bp. of Hieropolis.* S. A1. vita ed. T. N., Suppl. A1. titulus sepulcralis, expos. G. Lüdtke & T. N., 1910.
Nisson (C.) Intruse. s8°. [1906]
Nistri (Tito). *Letters of 5 Ital. artists, 1788–1841. Ed.* T. N. [Nozze Cuturi–Ricci. N82]. 8°. [Pisa]. [1882]
Niszamin-d-Din (Muhammed), *see* NIZAMI.
Nitersdorf (A. H. Müller v.), *see* MÜLLER v. NITERSDORF (A. H.)
Nithám (Shaikh), *see* SHAIKH NITHÁM.
Nithardus, *S. Richarii abbas* [NITARD; NITHARD].
De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii, *see* BÖCLER (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
4 Bücher Geschichten; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 3e, neubearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B20, 1889.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t3, Hist. des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire, par N., 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
Nithsdale, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.
Nitobé (Inazo [Ota]). Bushido: the soul of Japan. Intr. by W. E. Griffis. 10th rev. & enl. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The intercourse betw. the U.S. & Japan: hist. sketch. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 8]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Nitsch, *see also* NITZSCH & NIETZSCHE.
Nitsch (F. A.) View of Kant's principles conc. man, the world, deity. 8°. 1796
Nitschmann (Heinrich). Gesch. d. poln. Litt. 8°. L. [1882]
Nitti (Francesco). Leone X e la sua politica. s8°. Firenze. 1892
Nitti (Francesco Saverio).
Catholic socialism. Tr. M. Mackintosh. 8°. 1895
La città di Napoli. Studi e ricerche su la situaz. econ. &c. Con un' app. su la forze idrauliche d. Italia. 4°. Napoli. 1902
L' Italia all' alba del secolo XX. 8°. Torino. 1901
Napoli e la questione meridionale. [P1116]. 8°. Napoli. 1903
Nord e Sud. Prime linee di una inchiesta s. ripartizioni territoriale. 8°. Torino. 1900
With a second tp. Il bilancio d. stato dal 1862 al 1896–7.
Population & the social system. Tr. s8°. 1894
Le socialisme catholique. Tr. 8°. 1894
La trasformazione sociale. [P1027]. s8°. [Milano]. *n.d.*
Nitti di Vito (Francesco). Di una iscrizione reliquiaria ant. al 1000, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
see BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese, v1, 2, 4–6, per F. N. di V. &c., 1897–1906.
Nittis (Joseph de). Notes et souvs. du peintre J. de N. s8°. 1895
Nitto de Rossi (G. B.), *see* BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese, v1, 2, per G. B. N. de R. &c., 1897–9.
Nitzsch, *see also* NITSCH & NIETZSCHE.
Nitzsch (Carl Immanuel).
Praktische Theologie. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. Bonn. 1847–67
1, Einltg.—Allg. Theorie d. kirchl. Lebens.
2, Das kirchl. Verfahren oder d. Kunstlehren.
3, i, Die eigenthüml. Seelenpflege mit Rücksicht auf d. innere Mission.
3, ii, Die evangel. Kirchenordnung.
„ „ Register: aufgestellt durch K. L. Schmidt. 8°. Bonn. 1872
Eine protestant. Beantwortung d. Symbolik Möhler's. 8°. Hamburg. 1835

Nitzsch (Carl Immanuel) [*continued*].
System d. christl. Lehre. 4e A. 8°. Bonn. 1839
System of Xtn. doctrine. Tr. R. Montgomery & J. Hennen. 8°. E. 1849
see *Babylon & Jerusalem ; letter [*by N. ? or Dr. Abeken ? Tr.*], 1851.

Nitzsch (Carl Wilhelm). Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes bis z. Augsburger Religionsfrieden. Hrsg. v. G. Matthäi. 3B. 8°. L. 1883–5
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1892
Die Gracchen u. ihre nächsten Vorgänger. 8°. 1847

Nitzsch (Christian Ludwig).
Pterylography, tr. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1867

Nitzsch (Friedrich A. B.) Das System d. Boethius u. d. ihm zugeschriebenen theolog. Schriften. 8°. 1860

Nitzsch (Gregor Wilhelm) [Nitzschius].
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. ep. Poesie d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1862
De hist. Homeri maximeque de scriptorum carminum ætate meletemata. 2 fasc. [*fasc. 2 is in* P765]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1830–37
Erklärende Anmerkgn. zu Homers Odyssee. 3B in 1. 8°. Hannover. 1826–40
Die Heldensage d. Griechen. [P477]. 8°. Kiel. 1841
Quæstionum Homericarum specimen primum. [*b. w.* Spohn (F. A. W.) Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte, 1816]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1824
Die Sagenpoesie d. Griechen. 1B in 2. 8°. Braunschweig. 1852

Nitzsche (Max). Die handelspolit. Reaktion in Deutschland. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St., 72]. 8°. St. 1905

Nitzschius (G. G.), *see* Nitzsch (G. W.)

Nivedita (*Sister*), *see* Noble (M. E.)

Nivelle (Philips van Montmorency), *count van Hoorn, see* Horn (*count*).

Nivelle de La Chaussée (Pierre Claude).
Œuvres. n. éd., corr. & augm. 5t. s8°. 1777
,, ,, Supplément. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres, t5]. s8°. A. 1778

Nivernais (L., *duc* de) [†Barbon Mazarini Mancini (L. J.), *duc de Nivernois & d' Onziois*].
Essai sur la vie de J. J. Barthélemy. [*b. w.* Garat (D. J.) Méms. sur la Révol., 1795]. 8°. 1795
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin]. Un petit-neveu de Mazarin : N., 1890 ; 5e éd., 1891.
,, —— La fin du 18e s. : N. (1763–98), [*cont. of* " *Un petit-neveu &c.*"], 4e éd., 1891.

Nivernais (Marie Thérèse Barbon-Mazarini-Mancini, *dsse.* **de),** *see* Rochefort (*la csse.* de), *aft. dsse. de N.*

Nixon (Brinsley). Theism : address. [P320]. 8°. 1875

Nixon (Francis Russell), *bp. of Tasmania.*
Lects. on the catechism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844

Nixon (John), *mining engineer, & coalowner, see* Vincent (J. E.)
N., pioneer of steam coal trade in S. Wales, 1900.

Nixon (John), *S. African traveller.*
The complete story of the Transvaal. 8°. 1885

Nixon (Robert), *the Cheshire prophet.* Cheshire prophecy. Life by J. Oldmixon. 15th ed. [P554]. s8°. 1745

Nizam. *For the Nizam of the Deccan from 1857 to 1869, see* Afzul-oo-Dowlah, *Nizam &c.*

Nizāmī, *Ganjavī* [Muhammed Nisameddin, *der Gendscher* ; Muhammed Niszamin-d-Din ; Nazami ; Nisami Kendschewi ; Nisamius]. Lailí & Majnún. From the Persian of N., by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1836
see Jones (*Sir* W.) Works : v4, Tales & fables, by N., 1807.

Nizida, *ps.* The astral light. s8°. 1889

Nizo, *mon. S. Laurentii Leod.* Vita Friderici episc. Leod., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Nizolius (Marius) [M. Nizzoli].
De veris principiis & vera ratione phil. ; ed. Leibnitz, *see* Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Philos. Schriften, B4, 1880.
Lex. Ciceronianum ; ex rec. A. Scoti. Acc. phrases & formulæ ling. lat. ex comm. S. Doleti. 3t. 8°. Londini. 1820
see Glossner (M.) N. v. Cusa u. M. N. als Vorläufer d. neueren Philosophie, 1891.

Njála [Nials-Saga ; Njaals Saga ; Story of Burnt Njal ; † Njall, *called Brennu-Njáll*]. Brennu-Njálssaga (Njála) ; hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 13]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1908
Njáls saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1894
La saga de Nial. Tr. R. Dareste. s8°. 1896
The story of Burnt Njal. From the Njals Saga, by G. W. Dasent. 2v. s8°. E. 1861
,, ,, ... abridged. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... s8°. [1911]

Njála [*continued*].
see Islendínga Sögur : B3, 4, Njála, 2B, 1875–89.
,, Lehmann (C.) & H. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. Die Njálssage, insbes. in i. jurist. Bestandtheilen, 1883.

No. *No Church, n. ed., [1897], *see* Robinson (F. W.)
*No fiction : a narrative, 3rd ed., 1820, *see* Reed (A.)
*No jest like a true jest : the merry life of Capt. James Hind, 1674, *see* Hind (J.)
*No Protestant plot, 1681 ; The 2nd part, 1682 ; The 3rd part, 1682, *see* Ferguson (R.)
*No reduction : no rent ! With the story of Woodford & the abp. of Dublin [*W. J. Walsh*] on the Plan of Campaign. [Pall Mall Extra, 30. P557]. la8°. [1886]
*No sacrilege nor sinne to aliene &c. lands of bishops &c., by C. B., 2nd ed., 1659, *see* Burges (C.)

Noachite. *Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés &c. ; suivi du N., tr. de l'allemand, 1767, *see* Maçonnerie.

Noack, *see also* Noake.

Noack (Ferdinand). Ovalhaus u. Palast in Kreta. 8°. L. 1908

Noack (Ludwig).
Die bibl. Theologie : Einltg. in's Alte u. Neue Test. &c. 8°. Halle. 1853
*Das Buch d. Relig., od. d. relig. Geist d. Menschheit in s. Entwickelung. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1850
Die christl. Dogmengesch. 2e A. la8°. Erlangen. 1856
Die christl. Mystik. 2T in 1v. 8°. Königsberg. 1853
Fichte. 8°. L. 1862
Die Freidenker in d. Religion. 3T. s8°. Bern. 1853–5
Die Pharaonen im Bibellande. [P499]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1870
Schelling u. d. Philosophie d. Romantik. 2T. 8°. 1859
Der Ursprung d. Christenthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1857

Noad (Henry M.) Chemistry in conn. w. agriculture. 8°. 1850
Lectures on electricity. 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
see Normandy (A.) Chemical analysis, n. ed., enl. N., 1875.

Noah & Lamech, [*play*], *see* Hegge plays.

Noailles (*la baronne* de), *see* Montagu (A., *marquise* de). *Mems. &c., 1870, *wh. is said on the tp., but without apparent authority, to be by* " *the Baroness de Noailles.*"

Noailles (Adrien M. de Noailles, *duc* **de),** *see* Millot (C. F. X.)
Méms. composés sur les pièces rec. par N., 1777, *& other eds.*

Noailles (Amblard Marie Raymond Amédée, *vte.* **de),** *b. 1856.*
Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans : Bernard de Saxe-Weimar, 1604–39, & la réunion de l'Alsace à la France. 8°. 1908
Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans : Le card. de La Valette, lt.-gén. des armées du roi, 1635–9. 8°. 1906
Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans : le Maréchal de Guébriant, 1602–43. 8°. 1913

Noailles (Anne Louise Henriette de), *duchesse d'Ayen, see* Ayen.

Noailles (Anne Paule Dominique de), *marquise de Montagu, see* Montagu.

Noailles (Antoine de), *see* Vertot (*l'abbé* de). Ambassades de MM. de N. en Angleterre, 1763.

Noailles (Antoine Claude D. J., *cte.* **de),** *duc de Mouchy, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors (1814–30).

Noailles (François de), *bp. of Dax, see* Vertot (*l'abbé* de). Ambassades de MM. de N. en Angleterre, 1763.

Noailles (*marquis* Henri Emmanuel de). Henri de Valois & la Pologne en 1572. 3t, [t3, Doc. & pièces justif.] 8°. 1867
La Pologne et ses frontières. Deux cartes spéc. 8°. 1863

Noailles (*le card.* Louis Antoine de). Instruction pastorale de N. sur [*Le Courayer's*] " Diss. sur la valid. des ordin. des Anglois," & " Déffense de la diss." [P891]. 4°. 1727

Noailles (*ctsse.* Mathieu de) [*i.e.* Anne Elisabeth, *pcsse. de Brancovan, wife of Mathieu Fernand Frédéric Pascal, cte. de Noailles*].
Le cœur innombrable. [*Poems*]. [4e éd.] s8°. [1903]
La domination. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]
Les éblouissements. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1907]
La nouvelle espérance. s8°. [1903]
,, ... [2e éd.]. s8°. [1903]
L'ombre des jours. s8°. [1902]
Le visage émerveillé. Roman. s8°. [1904]
see Gihlouin (R.) La ctsse. M. de N., 1908.

Noailles (Paul de Noailles, *duc* **de).**
Cent ans de république aux Etats-Unis. 2t. 8°. 1886–9
Hist. de Mme. de Maintenon & des princ. événements du r. de Louis XIV. 4t. 8°. 1848–58
,, ,, ... 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1849

Noailles (Philippe de), *duc de Mouchy, 1715–94, see* Mouchy.

Noake, *see also* Noack.

Noake (John).
The Monastery & Cathedral of Worcester. s8°. 1866
Notes & queries for Worcestershire. s8°. 1856
Nobili (Flaminio), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
Nobili (Francesco Ubaldo de').
Rime in lode del padre F. U. de' N., oratore n. cattedrale di Lucca, 1762. [N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1762
Nobiliario de conquistadores de Indias. [*Royal decrees. Ed.* A. Paz y Mélia]. Le publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1892
Nobiling (Oskar). Vierzeilen aus d. brasilian. Staate S. Paulo, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.
see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, As cantigas de D. J. Garcia de Guilhade, por N., 1908.
Nobility. *An alphab. acc. of the N. & Gentry of Eng. & Wales (1673), 1892, *see* BLOME (R.)
Nobili-Vitelleschi (*Hon.* Amy A. F. A., *marchesa*), *wife of the marquess F. Nobili-Vitelleschi.*
A court in exile, Charles Edward Stuart & the romance of the countess d'Albanie. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1903
The romance of Savoy : Victor Amadeus II & h. Stuart bride. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Nobili-Vitelleschi (*il march.* Francesco) [*ps.* POMPONIO LETO].
Otto mesi a Roma dur. il Concilio Vaticano, [1869–70]. s8°. Firenze. 1873
The Vatican Council : 8 months at Rome dur. the V. C. Tr. 8°. 1876

Noble. *Noble life (A), 1866, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Noble purpose (A) nobly won, 1862, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Noble (The) souldier, 1634, [*ascr. to* S. Rowley], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
Noble [*surname*], *see also* KNOBEL.
Noble (Charles), *nurseryman, see* STANDISH (J.) & C. N. Pract. hints on planting ornamental trees, 1852.
Noble (Daniel), *M.R.C.S.*
The mind in its rel^{s}. w. the brain & nervous system. s8°. 1858
Noble (E.), *a. of "Dora's diamonds."* Irish pride. s8°. 1885
Noble (Edmund). Russia & the Russians. s8°. Boston. 1900
The Russian revolt. s8°. 1885
Noble (Edward). Chains. 3rd imp. s8°. 1911
Fisherman's Gat. A story of the Thames estuary. s8°. 1906
The grain carriers. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1908
Noble (Frances). Through thorny paths. s8°. 1882
Noble (James Ashcroft). The sonnet in England, & o. e. s8°. 1893
Noble (John), *writer on finance.* Fiscal legislation, 1842–65. 8°. 1867
Free trade, reciprocity, & the revivers. [P236]. 8°. 1869
The Queen's Taxes : taxation of the U.K., direct & indirect. 8°. 1870
Noble (Louis L.) After icebergs with a painter ; voyage to Labrador & Newfoundland. 8°. 1862
Noble (Margaret E.) [*Sister* NIVEDITA].
The web of Indian life. By the Sister Nivedita (M. E. N.) of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. 8°. 1904
Noble (Mark). Hist. of the College of Arms, & lives of all heralds &c., f. the r. of Richard III. 4°. 1805
Lives of the Eng. Regicides, & o. Commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice. 2v. 8°. 1798
Mems. of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1787
see GRANGER (J.) Biograph. hist. of Eng., f. the Revol., 1806.
Noble (Percy). Anne Seymour Damer, a woman of art & fashion, 1748–1828. 8°. 1908
Noble (Samuel). Appeal in behalf of the views held by [*those*] who believe that a New Church is signified (in Rev., c. xxi) by the New Jerusalem. 9th ed. s8°. 1876
Noble (Theophilus Charles). Memorials of Temple Bar ; w. acc. of Fleet St. &c. s4°. [1870]
Noble (Thomas), *see* GLOVER (S.) Hist. of co. of Derby, ed. N., v1, i, 2, i, 1829.
Noble (William Mackreth).
Huntingdonshire & the Spanish Armada. 8°. 1896
Nobleman. Memoirs of an unfortunate young nobleman, return'd f. 13 years slavery in America. s8°. 1743
see CATALOGUE of a rare & uncommon coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign n., sold 1833.
,, CATALOGUE of a small & uncommon coll. of books, chiefly coll. by a foreign n., sold 1829.
,, CATALOGUE of an exceedingly rare &c. coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign n. &c., 1834.
Noblesse oblige, *ps., see* EVANS (HOWARD).

*__Nobody__ & Somebody, *c.* 1592. [Tudor Facs. Texts : J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
Noceto (Antonio di), *see* BICCHIERAI (J.) A. di N., 1889.
Nodal (John Howard). The bibliography (biog. & topog.) of Ackworth School. 8°. Manchester. 1889
see SKEAT (W. W.) & N., *edd.*, Bibliograph. list of works illust. of dialects of Eng., 1877.
—— **& G. Milner.** Glossary of Lancashire dialect. 2p in 1v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 10, 35]. 8°. M'ter. 1875–82
Publ. by the E.D.S. conjointly w. the Manchester Literary Club.
Nodet (Victor). L'église de Brou. s8°. [1911]
Nodier (J. E. Charles).
Bibl. sacrée grecque-latine ; tableau des aut. inspirés & des aut. ecclés., dep. Moïse jusqu'à Thomas-d'Aquin. Ouvr. rédigé d'après Mauro Boni & Gamba [*or rather their tr. of E. Harwood's "View &c. of the classics"*]. 8°. 1826
Contes. [*With 2nd tp. :* Contes choisis]. la8°. 1846
Trilby—Le songe d'or—Baptiste Montauban—La fée aux miettes—La combe de l'homme mort—Inès de las Sierras—Smarra—La neuvaine de la Chandeleur—La légende de la Sœur Béatrix.
Descr. raisonnée d'une jolie coll. de livres. Vie de N., par F. Wey &c. 8°. 1844
Dict. raisonné des onomatopées fr. [*b. w. h.* Questions de litt. légale, 1828]. 8°. 1808
*Hist. des soc. sec. de l'armée & des conspirations milit. qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouv^{t}. de Bonaparte. 8°. Londres. 1815
Mélanges de litt. & de critique. 2t. 8°. 1820
Questions de litt. légale. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1828
Souv^{s}. & portraits de la Révol. ; suiv. du Dernier banquet des Girondins. s8°. 1841
see MAGNIN (A.) C. N. : ses œuvres d'hist. nat. ; préf. de M. E. L. Bouvier, 1911.
,, MENNESSIER-NODIER (*Mme.*) C. N., souv^{s}. &c., 1867.
,, SALOMON (M.) N., & le groupe romantique, 1908.
Nodier (*Mme.* Mennessier-), *see* MENNESSIER-NODIER (*Mme.*)
Noe [*Bianchi*], *a Franciscan.* Viaggio da Venetia al santo sepolcro & al monte Sinai &c. s8°. Ronciglione. 1615
Noé (Amédée C. H. de) [*ps.* CHAM], *see* CHAM, *ps.*
Noë (Heinrich).
In den Voralpen. Skizzen aus Oberbaiern. s8°. München. 1871
Noé (*le cte.* L. P. J. A. de).
Mém. rel. à l'expéd. angl. partie du Bengale en 1800 pour aller combattre en Egypte l'armée d'Orient. 8°. 1826
Noé (*le vte.* L. R. J. de). Trente jours à Messine, 1861. s8°. 1861
Noë (Michel). L'assaut. s8°. [1896]
Noel, *The family of, see* NOEL (E. F.) Some letters & records of the N. family, 1910.
Noël (Alexis). Hist. de Gervaise. s8°. [1906]
Noel (Anne Isabella), *baroness Wentworth, see* BYRON (*Lady*), *wife of the poet,* [*aft. baroness Wentworth*].
Noel (*Lady* Augusta), *4th d. of 6th e. of Albemarle ; wife of E. Noel.*
From generation to generation. 2v. s8°. 1879
Hithersea Mere. 3v. s8°. 1887
*Owen Gwynne's great work. 2v. s8°. 1875
*The story of wandering Willie. s8°. 1870
The wise man of Sterncross. s8°. 1901
Noel (*Hon.* Baptist Wriothesley), *brother of 1st earl of Gainsborough,* [*cr. 1841*].
The case of the Free Church of Scotland. [P568]. 8°. 184
Essay on the union of Church & State. 8°. 184
Letters on the Church of Rome to E. Faraut. s8°. 185
Notes of tour in Piedmont, 1854. s8°. 185
Notes of tour in Switzerland, 1847. s8°. 184
Plea for the poor ; how repeal of the Corn Laws will affec working classes. [P494]. s8°. 184
,, ,, Corn Laws ; sel^{s}. f. "A plea for the poor." [Anti-Corn-Law League. P246]. 8°. M'ter. [1842 ?
The Rebellion in America. s8°. 186
see GILLMOR (C.) Reply to N.'s Essay on Church & State 2nd ed., 1849.
Noel (Conrad). Socialism in Church hist. s8°. 191
Noel (*Hon.* Edward), *2nd son of 2nd e. of Gainsborough.* Th science of metrology ; natural weights & measures. 8°. 188
Noel (Emilia F.)
Some letters & records of the Noel family. 8°. 191
Noël (Eugène). Michelet & s. enfants. 8°. 187
Voltaire. s8°. 185

Noël (François J. M.) Dict. de la fable, ou mythologie grecque, latine &c. &c. 2t. 4e éd. 8°. 1823

Noël (G.) Madame de Grafigny, 1695–1758. 8°. 1913

Noel (*Sir* Gerard H. U.), *G. C. B.*
The gun, ram, & torpedo: manœuvres of a naval battle. Added, essays by J. K. Laughton & C. Campbell. s8°. 1874

Noel (Jacques), *of S. Malo, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p272, 1904.

Noël (Octave). Les banques d'émission en Europe. t1. 8°. 1888
Les chemins de fer en France et à l'étranger. s8°. 1887
Etude hist. sur l'organisation financière de la France. s8°. 1881
Hist. du commerce du monde.
t1–3. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1891–1906
1, Temps anc.—Moyen âge.
2, Dep. les découvs. du 15e s. jusqu'à 1789.
3, Dep. la Rév. franç. jusqu'à 1870–1.

Noel (Robert R.) Physical basis of mental life. 8°. 1873

Noel (*Hon.* Roden B. W.), *4th s. of 1st e. of Gainsborough* [*cr. 1841*].
Beatrice, & o. p. s8°. 1868
Behind the veil, & o. p. s8°. 1863
Essays on poetry & poets. 8°. 1886
The House of Ravensburg [*drama*]. s8°. 1877
Life of Byron (& bibliography). 8°. 1890
A little child's monument. s8°. 1881
Livingstone in Africa [*poem*]. s8°. 1874
A modern Faust, & o. p. s8°. 1888
A philosophy of immortality. s8°. 1882
A red flag, & o. p. s8°. 1872
Songs of the heights & deeps. s8°. 1885

Noel (William King-), *1st e. of Lovelace, see* LOVELACE.

Noel-Fearn (H.), *see* CHRISTMAS (H.), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*

Noer (Friedrich C. C. A., *Graf* von), *1830–81* [†FREDERICK CHRISTIAN CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *prince of* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, *wh. title he exchanged in 1870 for that of Graf von Noer*]. The Emperor Akbar. Tr., & in part rev., by A. S. Beveridge. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1890
Kaiser Akbar. 2B; [B2 bearbt. v. G. v. Buchwald]. 8°. Leiden. 1880–5

Nogaret (Guillaume de), *see* LANGLOIS (C. V.) Les papiers de G. de N. et de G. de Plaisians au Trésor des Chartes, 1909.

Nogaret (Louis de), *card. de La Valette, see* LA VALETTE (L. DE N., *card.* DE).

Nogaret de la Valette (Jean Louis de), *duke d'Epernon, see* EPERNON (J. L. DE N. DE LA V., *duke* D').

Nogarola (Isotta), *see* SABBADINI (R.) I. N., 1886.

Nogarola (Ludovicus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Nogent (Guibert, de), *see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Nogent (Henriette de Bautru, *la ctsse.* DE), *la marq. de Melun, see* MELUN (H. DE B., *la marq.* DE).

Nöggerath (J. Jacob). Das Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen. 4B. [*Wants B3, 4*]. s8°. Bonn. 1822–6

Noguchi (Yone). Lafcadio Hearn in Japan, by Y. N.; w. Mrs. L. H.'s Reminisc. s8°. 1910

Nogueira (B. C. de A), *see* CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.)

Nohl (Ludwig), *writer on music.*
Mozart nach d. Schilderungen s. Zeitgenossen. 8°. L. 1880
Musiker-Briefe: eine Sammlung Briefe v. [Lasso], Gluck, Bach, Haydn, Weber, Mendelssohn, [Cherubini, Berlioz, u. a.] 8°. L. 1867
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1873
For a tr. of this work see LETTERS of disting. musicians, tr. Lady Wallace, [*w. pref. by N.*], 1867.
Neue Bilder aus d. Leben d. Musik u. ihrer Meister. s8°. München. 1870

TRANSLATIONS.
Beethoven depicted by h. contemps. Tr. E. Hill. s8°. 1880
Life of Beethoven. Tr. J. J. Lalor. s8°. [1884]
Life of Mozart. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1877
An unrequited love: episode in the life of Beethoven, f. the diary of a young lady [*Fanny Del Rio*], by N. Tr. A. Wood. 8°. 1876

Nohl (Maximilian A.)
Tagebuch e. italien. Reise. Hrsg. v. W. Lübke. s8°. St. 1866

Noies (John). Letter (1610), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Var. colls., v3.

Nointel (Charles F. Olier, *marq.* **de),** *see* VANDAL (A.) L'odyssée d'un ambassadeur: voyages de N. (1670–80), 1900.

Noinville (J. B. Durey de), *see* DUREY DE NOINVILLE.

Noir, *see* LENOIR.

Noiré (Ludwig).
Aphorismen z. monist. Philosophie. s8°. L. 1877
Development of philosoph. thought from Thales to Kant. 8°. 1900
Die Doppelnatur d. Causalität. 8°. L. 1875
Die Entwicklung d. Kunst. [P453]. 8°. L. 1874
Die Lehre Kants u. d. Ursprung d. Vernunft. 8°. Mainz. 1882
Max Müller & the philosophy of language. 8°. 1879
Der Ursprung d. Sprache. 8°. Mainz. 1877
Die Welt als Entwicklung d. Geistes. 8°. L. 1874

Noire-Isle (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e., le cte.* CHARLES PRZEZDZIECKI], *tr.*, Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19e s. [*Tr. into French verse*]. [5v.] s8°. 1878–1881
Cycle galicien: V. Pol—K. Ujejski—A. Fredro.
Cycle lithuanien. 2p. p1, Adam Miçkiewicz—E. Odyniec.
" " p2, L. Syrokomla—J. Niemcéwicz.
Cycle ukrainien: A. Malçzewski—B. Zaleski—S. Goszcznyski.—
Dernière série: T. Lenartowicz—S. Krasinski—J. Slowaçki—J. Kraszewski.
There are three more vols. in the series; but they are wanting.
" " J. Słowaçki—S. Krasiński. s8°. *Plon.* 1876
The above title is taken f. the paper cover, as there is no other gen. title.
There are 2 special tps. & 2 pagins.

Noirit (Jules).
Rimes viriles. t1 [*no more publ?*]. s8°. Bordeaux. 1894

Noirot (Joseph). Leçons de philosophie. 8°. Lyon. 1852

Noirot (N. J. E.) L'art de conjecturer appliq. aux sciences mor. polit. & économ. 8°. 1851

Noirot (Oscar). Les fiancés de Laufen. s8°. 1883

Nojine (E. K.) The truth about Port Arthur. Tr. & abr. by A. B. Lindsay; ed. E. D. Swinton. 8°. 1908

Nokes (George Augustus) [*ps.* G. A. SEKON], *see* SEKON (G. A.) *ps.*

Nolan (Edward Henry).
Illust. hist. of the war agst. Russia. 2v. la8°. [1855–7]

Nolan (Frederick). Analogy of revelation & science. [Bampton Ls., 1833]. 8°. O. 1833
Egyptian chronology analysed. 8°. 1848

Nolan (Lewis Edward). Cavalry: its hist. & tactics. s8°. 1853

Nolan (*Dom* Patrick). The Irish dames of Ypres: hist. of Royal Irish abbey of Y.; & acc. of Irish Jacobitism. 8°. D. 1908

Nolanus (Paulinus), *see* PAULINUS, *St., bp. of Nola.*

Nolde (Gotthard v.), *d. 1615, see* NAPIERSKY (C. E.) Actenstücke z. Gesch. d. Noldeschen Händel in Kurland zu Anfang d. 17ten Jhdts., 1839.

Nolde (Magnus v.), *d. 1615, see* NAPIERSKY (C. E.) Actenstücke z. Gesch. d. Noldeschen Händel in Kurland zu Anfang d. 17ten Jhdts., 1839.

Nöldeke (Theodor).
Die alttest. Lit. in e. Reihe v. Aufsätzen dargestellt. 8°. L. 1868
Die aramä. Lit.—Die äthiop. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.
Aufsätze z. pers. Gesch. s8°. L. 1887
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Poesie d. alten Araber. 8°. Hannover. 1864
Compendious Syriac grammar. With table of characters by J. Euting. Tr. f. 2nd & improved German ed. by J. A. Crichton. 8°. 1904
Delectus veterum carminum arabicorum. Carmina sel. et ed. T. N.; glossarium confecit A. Müller. [Porta Linguarum Orient. 13]. s8°. 1890
Die Ghassân. Fürsten aus d. Hause Gafna's, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1887.
Gramm. d. neusyr. Sprache. 8°. L. 1868
Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa v. Moab. [P1251]. 8°. Kiel. 1870
Kurzgefasste syr. Gramm. 2e verb. A., mit e. Schrifttafel v. J. Euting. 8°. L. 1898
Das Leben Muhammed's. s8°. Hannover. 1863
Mandäische Graminatik. la8°. Halle. 1875
Die semit. Sprachen. [*German orig. of "Semitic langs." in "Encyclopædia Brit.," w. additions.* P1246]. 8°. L. 1887
" 2e verbess. A. 8°. L. 1899
Sketches f. Eastern hist. Tr. J. S. Black, & rev. by the a. 8°. 1892
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN., Denkschr.
Gesch. d. Alexanderromans, 1890. [38.]
Zur Grammatik d. class. Arabisch, 1897. [45.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN., Sitzungsber.
Die v. Guidi hrsg. syr. Chronik, übers. u. comm. v. N., 1893. [128.]
Pers. Studien, 1888–92. [116, 126.]
Über d. Kitâb Jamînî, 1857. [23.]
see ARABIAN NIGHTS. Das arab. Märchen v. Doctor u. Garkoch; hrsg., übers. &c., v. T. N., 1891.
" GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, T. N., Das iran. Nationalepos, 1896–1904.
" MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. N. &c., 1905.

Nole (Paulin, de), *see* PAULINUS, *St., bp. of Nola.*

Nolen (Désiré). La critique de Kant & la métaphysique de Leibniz : hist. & théorie de leurs rapports. 8°. 1875

Nolhac (Pierre de).
La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini. [HE74]. 8°. 1887
La dauphine Marie Antoinette. 4°. [1896]
Le "De viris illustribus" de Pétrarque : notice sur les mss. originaux, suivie de fragments inéd., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 i, p. 61.
Erasme en Italie ; avec 12 lettres inéd. d'E. s8°. 1888
Hist. du Château de Versailles : Versailles sous Louis XIV. 2t. 4°. 1911
Louis XV et Mme. de Pompadour. s8°. 1904
Louis XV et Marie Leczinska. 4°. 1900
Marie Antoinette, the Queen. [*Tr.*] 4°. [1898]
Marie Antoinette. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1905
Nattier, peintre de la cour de Louis XV. 8°. 1910
Petrarch & the anc. world. 8°. [1907]
Pétrarque et l'humanisme. [HE 91]. 8°. 1892
„ [Bibl. litt. de la Renaissance]. n.éd.,augm.2t.8°.1907
Versailles & the Trianons. [*Tr.*] Illust. by R. Binet. 8°. 1906
Le Virgile du Vatican et ses peintures, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 ii, p. 683.
see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., P. de N. &c., 1904.
„ VERSAILLES. Le Musée Nat. de V., descr. par N. &c., 1896.

Noll (Fritz). Das Sinnesleben d. Pflanzen : Vortrag. Sonderabdr. aus "Bericht ü. d. Senckenberg. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a. M.," 1896. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1896]
see STRASBURGER (E.) Text-book of botany, by S., N. &c., tr., 1898.

Nollekens (Joseph F.) [OLD NOLLEKENS], *see* SMITH (JOHN T.) N. & his times, 2nd ed., 1829 ; ed. E. Gosse, 1895.

Nolloth (Charles Frederick), *M.A.*
The person of our Lord & recent thought. s8°. 1908

Nolly (Emile) *ps.*
La barque annamite. Roman de mœurs tonkinoises. s8°. 1910
Hiên le Maboul. Préf. de A. Rivoire. [Roman]. s8°. [1908]

Nolte (Frédéric), *historical writer.*
L'Europe milit. & diplomat. au 19e s., 1815–84. 4t. 8°. 1884

Nolte (Johann Friedrich) [NOLTENIUS].
Lexicon Latinæ linguæ antibarbarum. 2t in 3. [*t2 is b. in 2p.* t1, ed. 3a]. la8°. L. 1768–80

Nolte (Vincent).
Fifty years in both hemispheres. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Noltenius (I. F.), *see* NOLTE (J. F.)

Nombela (Julio). Historia de un minuto. 2a ed. s8°. 1870

Nomenclator literarius &c., ed. 2a, 1892–5, *see* HURTER (H.)

Nomenclature (The) of diseases : by a Joint Comm. of the R. Coll. of Physicians. la8°. 1869

Nomentino, *F.R.G.S., ps., see* MACCOSH (J.)

Nomius (Hieronymus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.

Nompère de Champagny (*le cte,* **François J. M. T.),** *see* CHAMPAGNY (F. DE).

Noms féodaux, 2e éd., 1867, *see* BÉTENCOURT (P. L. J. DE).

Non. *"' Non mi ricordo!" &c., 27th ed., 1820, *see* HONE (W.)

Nonæ Rolls. Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Edw. III. [*Ed. G. Vanderzee.* Record Comm.] fol. 1807
see WORCESTERSHIRE. Lay Subsidy Roll, 1332–3, & Non. Inquisitiones, 1340; ed. J. Amphlett, 1899.

Non-alcoholic treatment of disease : notes [*by var. as.*] of cases at the London Temperance Hospital. s8°. 1876

Nonarum Inquisitiones, *see* NONÆ ROLLS.

Nonconformist [NONCONFORMISTS].
*Conformist's (The) plea [& 2nd–4th plea] for the Nonconformists, 4p, 1681–3, *see* PEARSE (E).
Nonconformist Register (1644–1752), ed. 1881, *see* HEYWOOD (O.) & T. DICKENSON.
*Nonconformists' (The) advocate, 1680, *see* BAXTER (R.)

Nonconformity. *The enemy of N. The House of Lords' activities. Repr. f. "The British weekly." [P1313]. 8°. [1910?]
Orig. records of early N. ; transcribed & ed. by G. Lyon Turner, 1911, *see* TURNER (G. L.)

Non-Cycle Mystery plays &c. ; re-ed. f. MSS. by O. Waterhouse, 1909, *see* WATERHOUSE (O.)

Non-establishment. *The n.-e. of liberty in Spain, Naples &c., tr., 1824, *see* LIBERTY.

***None-such (The)** Charles : his character &c., 1651, *see* CHARLES I.

Nonius, *Panopolitanus, see* NONNUS, *of Panopolis.*

Nonius Marcellus. De compendiosa doctrina, et Fabii Planciadis Fulgentii Expositio sermonum antiq. Ed. F. D. Gerlach & C. L. Roth. la8°. Basiliæ. 1842
De compendiosa doctrina. Harleian MS. 2719 collated by J. H. Onions. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 2]. s4°. O. 1882
Compendiosa doctrina. Emend. &c. L. Mueller. 2 pts. la8°. L. 1888
De conpendiosa doctrina, 1–3. Ed. J. H. Onions. 8°. O. 1895
De compendiosa doctrina Onionsianis copiis usus ed. W. M. Lindsay. 3v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
De proprietate sermonis. Add. est Fulgentius Placidus de prisco sermone. Ex rec. I. Merceri. s8°. L. 1826
N. M., collation de plusieurs mss. de Paris, Genève, Berne, par H. Meylan ; suiv. d'une not. sur les princ. mss. pour les livres 1–3, par L. Havet. [HE65]. 8°. 1886

Nonjurors. English Catholic Ns. of 1715 &c., 1885, *see* ESTCOURT (E. E.) & J. O. PAYNE, *edd.*

Nonnenmacher (E.) Prakt. Lehrbuch d. altfranzös. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. 8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Nonnius (Ludovicus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Nonnos, *Panopolitanus, see* NONNUS, *of Panopolis.*

Nonnosus, *historical writer.*
see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D. N. hist. quæ sup. &c., 1829.
„ DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores ; ed. D., v1, N. &c., 1870.

Nonnotte (Claude François).
Les erreurs de Voltaire. 6e éd. 2t. s8°. Lyon. 1770

Nonnus, *of Panopolis* [NONIUS ; NONNOS ; N. PANOPOLITANUS].
Dionysiacorum libri vi [8–13]. Emend. &c. G. H. Moser. Præf. est F. Creuzer. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1809
Dionysiacorum libri xlviii. Ill. F. Græfe. 2v. 8°. L. 1819–26
Dionysiaca. Rec. A. Ludwich. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1909–11
see KÖHLER (R.) Die Dionysiaka des N., 1853.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t36, 43.

Nonnus (Theophanes). Epitome de curatione morborum. Gr. et lat. Rec. I. S. Bernard. 2t. 8°. Gothæ. 1794–95

Non Præteribit, *ps., see* BIBLE : GENESIS. *Defensive quadrilateral of the truth of G. ; [*incl. Letter signed* Non P.], c. 1854 ?

Nooms (Renier), *called Zeeman, see* ZEEMAN (R.)

Noorden, *see also* NORDEN.

Noorden (Carl von). Europä. Gesch. im 18.Jhdt. Abthlg. 1, B1–3 [Abthlg. 1, Der span. Erbfolgekrieg. *no more publ.*] 8°. [1, 2, Düsseldorf ; 3, L.] 1870–82
Histor. Vorträge. Hrsg. v. W. Maurenbrecher. 8°. L. 1884

Noorthouck (John) [NOORTHOOK ; NORTHOOK].
New hist. of London. 4°. 1773
see *HISTORY (THE) of the man after God's own heart, [*by N. ? or P. Annet ?*], 1761.

***Nootwendige** en zedige verantwoordingh van de Secretaris &c. : Van den Raedt ter Admiraliteyt in Zeelandt, 1672, *see* ZEALAND.

Noozeman (Jillis). N.'s Lichte Klaertje. Op nieuw oversien. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1669

Nopitsch (W. H.) Kaufmännische Berichte gesammelt auf e. Reise um d. Welt mit d. Kriegs-Corvette "Galathea," 1845–7. la8°. Hamburg. 1849

Nör (F., *Graf* **v.),** *1830–81, see* NOER (F. C. C. A., *Graf* VON).

***Nora,** from the German, 1877, *see* BRACKEL (*Baronin* F. v.)

Norberg (Matthias).
Lexidion cod. Nasaræi, cui Liber Adami nomen. 4°. 1816
Onomasticon cod. Nasarei &c. [*b. w.* Lexidion]. 4°. 1817

Norbert, *Saint, abp. of Magdebury* [IBURGENSIS].
Leben d. hl. N. ; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen Gottfried v. Kappenberg, u. Auszügen aus verwandten Quellen [*i.e.* Hermann, Von d. Wundern d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1–9 ; Die Gründung d. Klosters Gottesgnaden ; &c.] ; übers. v. G. Hertel ; mit e. Nachtrag v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B64, 1895.
Das Leben des Bischofs Benno II. v. Osnabrück ; übers. v. M. Tangl, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B91, 1911.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Norbert, *Le père, ps., see* PARISOT (P.)

Norbert (Willy).
Friedrichs des Grossen Rheinsberger Jahre. 8°. 1911

Norbury (Henry F.)
The Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1877–9. s8°. 1880

Norbury (Roger de), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, see* ROGER, *de Norbury.*

Nord, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE ET CENTRALE D'AGRICULTURE &c., DU DÉPT. DU N.

Nordalbingen (Adolphus II, *count of*), *see* ADOLPHUS II, *count.*

Nord-Amerika, *see* AMERIKA.

Nordau (Max S.) [*son of G. Südfeld*].

Aus d. wahren Milliardenlande : Pariser Studien. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
Die conventionellen Lügen d. Kulturmenschheit. 14e A. 8°. L. 1889
,, ... 15e A. 8°. L. 1893
Drohnenschlacht. 2B. s8°. 1898
Entartung. 2B. s8°. 1892–3
Die Krankheit d. Jahrhunderts. 2B. s8°. L. 1889
Die Kugel. 2e A. s8°. 1895
Morganatisch. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*
Paradoxe. 4e A. s8°. L. 1886
Das Recht zu lieben. s8°. 1894
Der Sinn d. Gesch. 8°. 1909
Zeitgenössische Franzosen : literaturgeschichtl. Essays. 8°. 1901

TRANSLATIONS.

A comedy of sentiment. Tr. J. Haynes. s8°. 1896
The conventional lies of our civilization. [*Tr.*] 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1887
,, ... s8°. Chicago. [1895]
Degeneration. Tr. 8°. 1895
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Dégénérescence. Tr. A. Dietrich. 2t. 8°. 1894
The drones must die. s8°. 1899
The malady of the century. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1896
Paradoxes. [*Tr.*] s8°. Chicago. 1886
,, Tr. J. R. McIlraith. 8°. 1896
Paradoxes psycholog. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1896
Psycho-physiologie du génie & du talent. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1897
Le sens de l'histoire. Tr. S. Jankelevitch. 8°. 1910
Vus du dehors : essai sur auteurs fr. contemp. Tr. A. Dietrich. 8°. 1903

REFERENCE.

see HAKE (A. E.) *Regeneration : reply to N., 1895.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, *Steamship Company.* The "Lloyd" guide to Australasia. Ed. A. G. Plate. s8°. 1906

Norden, *see also* NOORDEN.

Norden (Eduard). Agnostos Theos. Untersuchungen z. Formengesch. religiöser Rede. 8°. L. 1913
Die antike Kunstprosa vom 6.Jhdt. v. Chr. bis in d. Zeit d. Renaissance. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1898
In B1 there is also a gen. tp. for the two vols.
Die latein. Lit. im Übergang v. Altertum z. Ma., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.
see GERCKE (A.) & E. N. Einltg. in d. Altertumswissenschaft ; hrsg. v. A. G. & E. N., 3B, 1912.

Norden (John), *devotional author, fl. 1600.*
A progress of piety. [Parker Soc., 29]. s8°. C. 1847

Norden (John), *topographer, 1548–*[*1625 ?*].
Maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere, 1593. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1900]
Preparatiue to his Speculum Britanniæ. s4°. 1723
This is the only tp., but besides the "preparatiue" the vol. contains [1], Speculum Brit., the 1st parte : discr. of Middlesex. By N. [2], Speculi Brit. pars : descr. of Hartfordshire. By N. *Each of these two has sep. pagin. & half-t. It would seem that a gen. tp., wh. ran* "Spec. Brit. ; descr. of Mid. & Hartf. To wh. is added, a Preparative &c." *is missing.*
Speculi Britanniæ pars : histor. & chorograph. descrn. of Essex, 1549. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 9]. s4°. 1840
Speculi Britanniæ pars : topograph. & chorograph. descr. of Cornwall. fol. 1728
see HARRISON (WM.) Descr. of Eng. &c. ; w. N.'s map of London (1593), & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley, 1877.

Norden (Walter).
Das Papsttum u. Byzanz : d. Trennung d. beiden Mächte u. d. Problem i. Wiedervereinigung b. 1453. 8°. 1903

Nordenskiöld (Erland). Indianerleben : el gran Chaco (Südamerika). [Übers. v. C. Auerbach]. 8°. L. 1912

Nordenskiöld (G.) The cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde (SW. Colorado). Tr. D. Ll. Morgan. la4°. Stockholm. [1893]

Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* N. Adolf Erik) [NORDENSKÖLD]. Cat. de la bibl. japonaise de N., coord. &c., & publ. par L. de Rosny ; intr. par le marq. d'Hervey de Saint-Denys. [Bibl. Royale de Stockholm]. 8°. 1883
Facsimile-Atlas to the early history of cartography with reproductions of maps printed in xv & xvi c. Tr. J. A. Ekelof & C. R. Markham. fol. Stockholm. 1889
Grönland : seine Eiswüsten. Schilderung d. 2en dickson'schen Expedition, 1883. deutsche A. 8°. L. 1886
Periplus. An essay on early hist. of charts & sailing-directions. Tr. F. A. Bather. fol. Stockholm. 1897
Studien &c. veranlasst durch meine Reisen im hohen Norden. 8°. L. 1885

Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* N. Adolf Erik) [*continued*]
Voyage of the Vega round Asia & Europe &c. Tr. A. Leslie. 2v. 8°. 1881
see FLAHAULT (C.) N., notice sur sa vie, 1880.
,, HOVGAARD (A.) N.'s voyage, tr., 1882.
,, LESLIE (A.) *The Arctic voyages of N. (1858–79), 1879.

Nordenskiöld (Otto v.) [*Dr.* O. NORDENSKJÖLD], *see* RABOT (C.) La Terre de Feu : d'après O. N., 1902.

Nordensvan (Georg). Gripsholm. Slottets utseende. 8°. 1880

Nordhoff (Charles). Communistic societies of the U.S. 8°. 1875
N. California, Oregon, the Sandwich Is. la8°. 1874
Peninsular California : acc. chiefly of Northern half of Lower California. la8°. N.Y. 1888

Nordische. Nordische Heldenromane, übers., 1814–28, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. DER), *tr.*
Nordische Meisternovellen, 1896, *see* BRAUSEWETTER (E.) *ed.*

Nordiska Museet. Guide to the colls. of the N. M. Publ. by A. Hazelius. Tr. by I. C. Derby. 8°. Stockholm. 1889
Meddelanden från N. M. 1897–1901. [1899 & 1900 *issued together. b. in 1v*]. 8°. 1898–1903
Das nordische Museum. Als Beilage : Führer durch die Sammlungen. 8°. Stockholm. 1888
Samfundet för N. M. främjande. Meddelanden utgifna af A. Hazelius. 1881–1899. [1891 & 92, 93 & 94, 95 & 96, *issued together. b. in 3v*]. 8°. 1881–1900

Nordiske. Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier fordanskede, 1821–6, *see* RAFN (C. C.), *tr.*
Nordiske Toner : Digte af norske, svenske og danske Forfattere. s8°. 1875

Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. Nordiske Oldskrifter. 2, 4, 10, 11, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 32. s8°. 1847–70
see BANDAMANNA SAGA. B. S., 1850. [10.]
,, BJØRN *Hitdœlakappi.* Sagan, 1847. [4.]
,, DROPLAUGARSON (H.) Sagan, 1847 [2.]
,, GRÁGÁS, 1852–70. [11, 17, 21, 22, 32.]
,, GRETTIS SAGA. G. S., 1859. [16, 25.]

Nordlund (K.) La crise suédo-norvégienne. Hist. et doc. [P1087]. 8°. Upsal. [1905]
The Swedish-Norwegian union crisis. Hist. w. docs. [P1087]. 8°. Upsala. [1905]

Nordmann (P.) Albert Edelfelt. 8°. 1906

Nordmann (Richard) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* MARGARETE-LANGKAMMER]. Ewig das Weibliche : Novellen. s8°. 1904

***Nordymra** sive hist. rerum in Northumbria &c., 1788, *see* RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok, k. of Denmark.*

Noreen (Adolf Gotthard).
Altnord. Grammatik 1. Altisländ. u. altnorweg. Gramm. unter Berücksichtigung d. Urnord. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1892
Svenska etymologier, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.
Valda stycken a svenska författare, 1526–1732, med anm. &c. utg. af A. N. och E. Meyer. 8°. Uppsala. 1893

Norero (H.) L'union mystique chez Ste. Thérèse. [*w. bibliog.*] 8°. Macon. 1905

Nores (Pietro). Storia d. guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli corr. di doc. [1555–59], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 12, 1847.

Norfolk. *Bygone N., 1898, *see* ANDREWS (W.) *ed.*
*Gen. (A) hist. of the County of N., w. biog. notices. [By J. Chambers]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Norwich. 1829
*Hist. & antiqs. of the co. of N. 10v. 8°. Norwich. 1781
[v1 *wanting;* v4, 10 *want tps.;* v10 *cont.* History of Norwich, *pp. i–iv wanting*].
Norfolk official lists, 1890, *see* L'ESTRANGE (H.)
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, F. Johnson, & J. H. Bloom. v1–7. 8°. 1900–12
Pedes finium : or fines rel. to the co. of Norfolk, Richard I to John. Ed. W. Rye. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1881
State papers rel. to musters, beacons, shipmoney &c. in Norfolk, from 1626 to the beginning of the Civil War. Ed. W. Rye, w. pref. by C. H. Firth. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1907
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., N., 1901 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitacion of N., by W. Hervey, 1563, enlarged with another Visitacion by Cooke, w. many o. descents ; also the Vissitation by J. Raven, 1613. Ed. W. Rye. [Harleian Soc., 32]. 4°. 1891

Norfolk & Norwich Archæological Society.
Norfolk archæology, or misc. tracts rel. to the antiqs. of the co. of Norfolk. v14–17. 8°. Norwich. 1901–10

Norfolk & Norwich Archæological Society [*continued*].
see Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems of saints, 3rd ed., 1882.
,, Norfolk. Pedes finium, Richard I to John; ed. W. Rye, 1881.
,, —— State papers rel. to musters, beacons, shipmoney &c. in N.; ed. W. Rye, 1907.
,, Norwich. Depositions, 1549–67—Extracts f. the Court Books, 1666–88; ed. W. Rye, 1905.
,, —— Short cal. of deeds rel. to N., 1285–1306; ed. W. Rye, 1903.
,, Worship (F.) A MS. genealogy of the Paston family, 1852.

Norfolk & Norwich Literary Institution.
Cat. of the Lib. of the N. & N.L.I. 8°. Norwich. 1842
,, ,, ... la8°. Norwich. 1870

Norfolk antiquarian miscellany. Ed. W. Rye. v1, 2 i. 8°. Norwich. 1877–80

Norfolk (Charles Howard, *10th duke of*, *d. 1786.*
Hist. anecdotes of some of the Howard family. s8°. 1769
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1817

Norfolk (Henry G. Fitzalan-Howard), *14th duke of*, *1815–60* [*Lord* Fitzalan; *Earl of* Arundel & Surrey]. A few remarks on the condition of Brit. Catholics. [P287]. 8°. 1847
see Freeland (H. W.) Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & N. &c., 1850; 1874.

Norfolk (Horatio Edward).
Gleanings in graveyards: curious epitaphs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1866

Norfolk (John de Mowbray, *2nd duke of*, *earl marshal; d. 1432, see* Young (*Sir* C. G.) Controv. for precedence betw. M., & Rich., E. of Warwick, *n.d.*

Norfolk (Thomas Howard, *4th duke of*, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Norfolk (Thomas Mowbray, *12th baron M., & 1st duke of N.*, *1366–99, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p453, 1904.

Norgate (G. Le Grys). Life of Sir W. Scott. 8°. [1906]

Norgate (Kate). England under the Angevin kings. 2v. 8°. 1887
John Lackland. 8°. 1902
The minority of Henry III. 8°. 1912

Norge [Norges, *see also* Norvège, Norway].
*Norge i det nittende aarhundrede. 2B. fol. [1900]
Norges Gamle Love indtil 1387. 5B. [1–3 in 1v]. 4°. 1846–95
1–3, Udg. v. R. Keyser og P. A. Munch.
4, Udg. v. G. Storm.
5, Suppl. og Facsimiler samt Glossarium &c.; udg. v. G. Storm og E. Hertzberg.

Noriac (Jules) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. Jules Cayron].
La bêtise humaine: Eusèbe Martin. 20e éd. s8°. 1883
Le chevalier de Cerny. s8°. 1879
La comtesse de Bruges. s8°. 1878
La dame à la plume noire. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
La maison verte—La grande veuve. s8°. 1876
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1876
Monsieur Edgard. s8°. 1899

Norie (E. W. M.) Note on the Philippine Islands. fol. Simla. 1896

Norie (John William), *see* Naval gazetteer, n. ed., 1827.

Norie (William Drummond-).
Loyal Lochaber hist., genealog., & trad. la8°. Glasgow. 1898

Noriega (F. M.)
Nouv. méthode pour apprendre la langue-espagnole. s8°. 1835

Noris, *see also* Norris.

Noris (*card.* Enrico). Dissert. 4 cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Cæsarum illust.; Coloniæ Juliæ Pisanæ origo &c., Cæsaris utriusque vita &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.
Lettere ined. [1703]. [Nozze Sparavieri–Noris]. [N26]. 8°. Verona. 1831

Noris (Matteo). Galieno. [P815]. s8°. Venetia. 1676

Nork (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. A. Korn].
Andeutungen e. Systems d. Mythologie. 8°. L. 1850
Bibl. Mythologie d. Alten u. Neuen Test^{s}. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1842–3
Etymolog.-symbol.-mytholog. Real-Wbch. für Bibelforscher, Archäologen u. Künstler. 4B in 2. la8°. St. 1843–5
Der Festkalender, Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, d. Entstehungs- u. Umbildungsgesch. v. Naturfesten in Kirchenfeste &c., 1847, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B7 i, ii, 1847.
Die Götter Syriens. 8°. St. 1842
Mythologie d. Volkssagen u. Volksmärchen, 1848, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B9 i, ii, 1848.
Der Prophet Elias ein Sonnenmythus. 8°. L. 1837
Rabbinische Quellen u. Parallelen zu neutestamentl. Schriftstellen. 8°. L. 1839

Nork (F.) [*continued*].
Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker &c., 1849, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B12 i, ii, 1849.
Sonnencultus u. s. geistige Bedeutung. [P537]. s8°. Heilbronn am N. 1840
Vollständiges hebräisch-chaldäisch-rabbinisches Wbch. über d. alte Test. &c. 4°. Grimma. 1842

Norling (Börje).
Nya skolan bedömd i literaturhistorien. s8°. [1880]

Normal Schools. Memorial of the quarter-centennial celebration of establ. of N.S. in America, Framingham, 1864. [P210]. s8°. Boston. 1866

***Norman people (The),** & their existing descendants in the Brit. Dominions & the U.S. 8°. 1874

Norman Rolls, *see* Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londin., Joh. & Hen. V regibus, v1, (1200–5; & 1417) [*no more publ.*], 1835.

Norman [*surname*], *see also* Lenormant, Normand.

Norman (Benj. Moore). Rambles in Yucatan. 8°. N.Y. 1843

Norman (Charles Boswell).
Armenia, & the Campaign of 1877. s8°. [1878]
Battle honours of the British army f. Tangier, 1662, to the commenc. of the reign of Edward VII. 8°. 1911
Colonial France. 8°. 1886
The Corsairs of France. 8°. 1887

Norman (*Commander* Francis Martin), *R.N.* [*ps.* Martello Tower].
*At school & at sea: Harrow, the Navy, Sebastopol. 8°. 1899
"Martello Tower" in China & the Pacific in H.M.S. "Tribune" 1856–60. 8°. 1902

Norman (George Warde). Exam. of some opinions as to pressure of taxation. [P292]. 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P593]. 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 4th ed. [P369]. 8°. 1864
Letter to C. Wood on money, & means of economizing the use of it. [P163]. s8°. 1841

Norman (*Sir* Henry), *b. 1858.* All the Russias. 8°. 1902
Peoples & politics of the Far East. 8°. 1895
The real Japan. s8°. 1892

Norman (*Mrs.* Henry), *née Dowie, see* Dowie (M. M.)

Norman (*Sir* Henry Wylie), *see* Lee-Warner (*Sir* W.) Mems. of N., 1908.

Norman (John Henry).
Brit. India's future standard currency. [P888]. 8°. 1898
Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems; also to exchanges &c. 8°. [1892]
Lecture upon Locke's "School of money." 8°. 1900
Money's worth, or, the arithmetic of the mechanism of the world's interchanges. 8°. 1899
Norman's single grain system for determ^{s}. par value of all moneys &c. 8°. 1887–96
28 o. pamph^{s}. by N. on money &c., with MS. notes by the author, are bound with this.
Prices & monetary exchanges of the world. [P463]. 8°. 1895
Reckoner of foreign & colonial exchanges between seven currency intermediaries: [w.] addenda to the world's exchanges in 1898. [P400; 1013]. 8°. 1898
The science of money &c. [P610]. 8°. 1895
The scientific method of working the world's exchanges: Money, what it is, how it does its work. [P586]. 8°. 1894
The world's two metal & four other currency intermediaries. [P609]. 8°. 1895
see Sharland (E. C.) Coin of the realm: [w.] an exchange calculus, five papers, & a memorandum on money, by N., 1888.

Norman (*Mrs.* Ménie Muriel), *née Dowie, see* Dowie (M. M.)

Norman (Philip), *F.S.A.* London signs & inscriptions. Intr. by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... s8°. 1897
London, vanished & vanishing. Painted & descr. 8°. [1905]
see Rendle (W.) & N. The inns of old Southwark. 1888.
,, Way (T. R.) Ancient halls of the City guilds; drawn by W.; w. account of hist. of the companies by P. N., 1903.

—— **& W. D. Caröe.** Crosby Place. Architectural descr. by W. D. C. [Survey of Mems. of Greater London, 9]. 4°. [1908]

Normanby (Constantine Henry Phipps, *1st marq. of*, *2nd earl of Mulgrave.*
The Congress & the Cabinet. 2nd ed. [P79, 161]. 8°. 1859
*The contrast. 3v. s8°. 1832
A year of revolution: f. a journal kept in Paris, 1848. 2v. 8°. 1857
see *Ireland under Lord Mulgrave, 3rd ed., 1837.

Normanby (John Sheffield, *marq. of*), *earl Mulgrave, duke of Buckingham, see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (JOHN, *duke of*).

Normand (Charles), *b. 1848.*
La bourgeoisie franç. au xvii s., 1604–61. 8°. 1908
J. B. Greuze. la8°. [1892]

Normand (Charles P. J.), *see* SPIERS (R. P.) The orders of architecture, sel. f. N.'s "Parallels" &c., 1890.

Normand (*Mrs.* Ernest) [HENRIETTA RAE, *aft. Mrs.* E. N.], *see* FISH (A.) H. Rae (Mrs. E. Normand), 1905.

Normand (Jacques) [*ps.* JACQUES MADELEINE]. Un couple. s8°. 1889
Du triste au gai. s8°. [1900]
Les jours vécus : souvenirs d'un Parisien de Paris. [2e éd.] s8°. [1910]
see MAUPASSANT (G. DE) & N. Musotte, 1891.

Normandie [NORMANDE]. Chronique de Normandie &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 13.
Coutumiers de Normandie : textes critiques publ. avec notes par E. J. Tardif. [Soc. de l'hist. de Norm.] [t1] i, ii, 2. 8°. Rouen. 1881–1903
[1] i, Le coutumier de N., Texte latin ; ii, Textes fr. et normand. 2, La Summa de legibus Normannie in curia laicali.
Histoire des ducs de Normandie & des rois d'Angleterre ; publ., suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham par Sarrazin, par Francisque Michel. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1840
*Nouvelle histoire de N. &c., 1814, *see* VAUQUELIN DE LA-FRESNAYE (—).
see CHRONIQUE normande du 14e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1882.
,, DELISLE (L. V.) Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13e s. (1207–70), [*ed.*] par D.
,, DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scr., 1619.
,, HENRY VI, *king of Eng.* Actes de la Chancellerie d'H. VI conc. la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–35), t1, 1907.
,, MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge : [Chron. de N. dep. Hasting].
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t5 *for* Chronicon 1041–85.

Normandie (Charles Louis de Bourbon, *duc* **de)** [C. G. NAUENDORFF], *see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.)

Normandie (Guillaume, de), *le clerc, see* GUILLAUME, *le clerc.*

Normandy [*see also* NORMANDIE, NORMANNIÆ].
*Excursions in N., 1841, *see* VENEDEY (J.)
*Life in N., 1863, *see* CAMPBELL (W. F.)
Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ, [1180–1201]. Opera T. Stapleton. 2t. [Soc. of Antiquaries]. la8°. Londini. 1840–4
For another ed. of p2, ed. Léchaudé-d'Anisy, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE LE NORMANDIE. Mém., s2, t6, 1852.
Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. N. (1449/50), 1863, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*
*Six days tour in Normandy, July, 1789 &c. s8°. 1789

Normandy (Alphonse R.) Commercial hdbk. of chemical analysis. n. ed., enl. &c. by H. M. Noad. s8°. 1875

Normandy (Georges). Jean Lorrain, 1855–1906, son enfance, sa vie, son œuvre. s8°. 1907

Normandy (Richard, *called "Sans Peur," duke of*), *see* RICHARD, *called "S. P.," d. of N.*

Norman-Neruda (L.)
The climbs of N.-N. Ed. May Norman-Neruda. 8°. 1899

Normann-Friedenfels (Edward v.), *see* DABOVICH (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine, v2 i, by E. v. N.-F., 1905.

Normanniæ [NORMANNORUM].
Chronicon de gestis Normannorum in Francia, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–8.
Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ, 1840–4, *see* NORMANDY.
see DUCHESNE (A.) Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores, 1619.

***Norman's Bridge,** 1847, *see* MARSH (A.)

Norregaard (B. W.) The great siege : investment & fall of Port Arthur. 8°. [1906]

Norris Papers (The). Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 9] s4°. 1846

Norris (Alfred). Inner & outer life poems. s8°. 1875

Norris (Anthony). Cat. of the Norris MSS. Coll. rel. to the Co. of Norfolk & of the coll. of MSS. formed by Sir John Fenn, incl. the Paston Letters & MSS. of the Rt. Hon. J. H. Frere, sold 31 July, 1888. [P754. *a. c. with prices in* 1142] 8°. 1888

Norris (Cecil Marryat). Hugh's sacrifice. s8°. 1886

Norris (Edwin). Ancient Cornish drama. Ed. & tr. N. 2v. 8°. O. 1859
Assyrian dict. p1–3, [*no more app*d. *p3 comes down to Nun*]. 4°. 1868–72

Norris (*Mrs.* Emilia Marryat) [†MARRYAT (E.), *aft. Norris*].
The early start in life. s8°. [1867]

Norris (Frank).
Blix. s8°. 1900
A deal in wheat, & o. s. of the New & Old West. s8°. 1903
McTeague. s8°. 1899
A man's woman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The octopus. [The epic of the wheat, 1]. s8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
The pit, a story of Chicago : [The epic of the wheat, 2]. s8°. 1903
Shanghaied. s8°. 1899

Norris (H. L.) Rice papers. s8°. 1905

Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton.*
Account of reason & faith, in rel. to the mysteries of Xty. [*In reply to* J. Toland's Xty. not mysterious]. s8°. 1697
,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1728
A coll. of miscellanies by N. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1692
*Cont*s. An idea of happiness, *w. sep. tp., & date 1691.*
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1710
Essay towards the theory of the ideal world. 2v. s8°. 1701–4
An idea of happiness in a letter to a friend. [P1366]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1684
Letters conc. the love of God, betw. the a. of the Proposal to the Ladies [*Mary Astell*] & N. 2nd ed. 8°. 1705
Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES LIBRARY, 1870.
Poems & discourses. [P1366]. s8°. 1684
Practical discs. 4v. [1, 4th ; 2, 3rd ; 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1697–1701
1, "upon the beatitudes ; added, Reflections upon a late Essay conc. Human Understanding."
2–4, "upon sev. divine subjs."
Practical treatise conc. humility. 8°. 1707
Theory & regulation of love. Added letters betw. author & Dr H. More. 2p in 1 ; [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. O. 1688
Treatise conc. Xtn. prudence. 8°. 1710
Treatises upon sev. subjs., form. pr. singly, now coll. 8°. 1697
see LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
,, TRAHERNE (T.) Sel. poems—J. N., Sel. poems &c., 1905.

Norris (*admiral Sir* John), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t5 (1712–1719).

Norris (John Pilkington), *archdeacon of Bristol.*
Rudiments of theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894

Norris (Maria). Life & times of Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1853

Norris (Robert), *of Liverpool.* Memoirs of Bossa Ahádee, king of Dahomy ; journey to Abomey ; &c. 8°. 1789

Norris (S. L.) The S. African War, 1899–1900. 8°. 1900

Norris (William), *member of Instit. of Mech. Engineers.*
Modern steam road wagons. 8°. 1906

Norris (William Edward).
Adrian Vidal. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1885
A bachelor's blunder. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
The baffled conspirators. s8°. 1890
Barham of Beltana. s8°. [1905]
Billy Bellew. 2v. s8°. 1895
Chris. 2v. s8°. 1888
Clarissa furiosa. s8°. 1897
The Countess Radna. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1894
,, pop. [4th] ed. s8°. 1894
The dancer in yellow. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1896
A deplorable affair. s8°. 1893
The despotic lady, & others. s8°. 1895
The embarrassing orphan. s8°. 1901
The fight for the crown. s8°. 1898
The flower of the flock. s8°. 1900
Giles Ingilby. s8°. 1899
Harry & Ursula : a story w. two sides to it. s8°. [1907]
Heaps of money. 2v. s8°. 1877
His Grace. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
His own father. s8°. 1901
Lone Marie. [1st ed. repr.] s8°. 1905
Lord Leonard the luckless. s8°. 1903
Mlle. de Mersac. 3v. s8°. 1880
Major & minor. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
A man of his word, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1885
Marcia. s8°. 1891
Marietta's marriage. s8°. 1897
Matrimony. 3v. s8°. 1881
Matthew Austin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Misadventure. 3v. s8°. 1890
Miss Shafto. 3v. s8°. 1889
Miss Wentworth's idea. 2v. s8°. 1891
Mr. Chaine's sons. 3v. s8°. 1891
Mrs. Fenton. s8°. 1889
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
My friend Jim. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Nature's comedian. s8°. 1904
No new thing. 3v. s8°. 1883
Not guilty. s8°. 1910
An octave. s8°. 1900
Pauline. s8°. 1908
The perjurer. s8°. 1909
The rogue. 3v. s8°. 1888
Saint Ann's. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
The spectre of Strathannan. s8°. 1895
The square peg. s8°. 1907
Thirlby Hall. 3v. s8°. 1883
A victim of good luck. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1895
Vittoria Victrix. s8°. 1911
The widower. s8°. 1898

Norris (William Gregory). John ap John & early records of Friends in Wales; comp. by W. G. N. Ed. for Friends' Hist. Soc. by N. Penney. [Journal Suppl., No. 6]. 8°. 1907

Norris-Newman (Charles L.)
In Zululand with the British, 1879. 8°. 1880
Matabeleland & how we got it. s8°. 1895
With the Boers in Transvaal & Free State, 1880–1. 8°. 1882

Norsk Folkemuseum, [*Kristiania*], *see* GUSTAFSON (G.) Norges oldtid, 1906.

Norsk Forfatter-Lexikon (1814–80), 6B, 1885–1908, *see* HALVORSEN (J. B.)

Norske [*see also* NORDISKE].
Norske Rigsregistranter. B1–12. 8°. Christiania. 1861–91
1, 1523–71. 2, 1572–88. 3, 1588–1602. 4, 1603–18. 5, 1619–27. 6, 1628–34. 7, 1635–40. 8, 1641–48. 9, 1648–9. 10, 1650–3. 11, 1653–6. 12, 1657–60.
Norske Samlinger. 2B. 8°. Christiania. 1852–60
B1, "udg. af et historisk Samfund i Christiania."
B2, "Efter offentlig Foranstaltning udg. af C. C. A. Lange."

Norske Historiske Kildeskriftfond, *see* CEALLACHAN. Caithreim Cellachain Caisil; ed. w. tr. & notes by A. Bugge, 1905.

Norske Turistforening. Årbog. 1888, 89. 2v. 8°. Kristiania. 1889, 90

Nortanus (Martinus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

North [*see also* NORTHERN].
Collection (A) of right merrie garlands for North Country anglers, 1864, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) *ed.*
*N. Amer. pamphlet on S. Amer. affairs, 1818, *see* AMERICAN.
*North & south, 1855, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)
*North & South, by the White Republican of "Fraser's Mag.," 1863, *see* FULLER (H.)
North country wills, 1383–1558, ed. J. W. Clay, 1908, *see* WILLS.

North American Indians, *see* PHOTOGRAPHIC portraits of N.A.I. in Gallery of Smithsonian Instit., 1867.

North American review (The). v1–198, [*in prog.*] 8°. [Boston, *to* 1871; *after 1871,* N.Y.]. 1815–1913
In the earlier vol^s. the t. runs: The N. A. r. & misc. journal.
" " Index to v1–125, 1815–77: 1, subjects—2, writers. By W. Cushing. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1878
see CHARACTERISTICS of men of genius: essays, chiefly f. "N. A. R.," 1846.

North British Railway. N.B.R.—West Highland Railway Guide to Scotland; by W. Melven. s8°. E. 1900

North British review (The). 53v, (1–49, & New Ser. 1–14). 8°. E. 1844–71

North Briton (The). By J. Wilkes &c. w. notes &c. 2v. s8°. 1763
" " ..... 4v. s8°. 1772
The N.B. from nos. 1–46. w. notes, [&] index. fol. 1769
A N.B. extraordinary, printed, but never publ.: Apr. 7th, 1763, [& "*A fragment, supposed to have been intended for No. 46, Apr. 30th, 1763.*" P185]. 8°. 1763
A N.B. extraordinary, publ. at Edinburgh. [P189]. 8°. 1765

North of England Institute of Mining Engineers.
see WOOD (N.) N. of E.M.E.; inaugural address, 1852.

North Staffordshire Railway.
*Short letter to the shareholders of N.S.R. Co. on terms of union betw. that Co. & London & N.W. Co. [P296]. 8°. 1852

North West provinces, *see* NORTH-WEST PROVINCES, *as one word.*

North (*Dr.*), *see* MITCHELL (S. W.) Dr. N. & his friends, 1900.

North (*Father*) [*ps.* ?]. The mysteries of London. s8°. [1844]

North (Brownlow), *registrar of diocese of Winchester,* *see* MOODY-STUART (K.) B. N., records & recolls., 1878.

North (Christopher) *ps.*, *see* WILSON (JOHN), *prof. &c.*

North (*Hon. Sir* Dudley), *1641–91, 3rd s. of 4th b.*
*Considerations on the East India trade, 1701, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
Discourses upon trade; princ. dir. to cases of the interest &c. of money. [repr. Baltimore, 1907. Repr. of Econ. Tracts, ed. J. H. Hollander]. 8°. 1691
Another c. b. w. Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905; *for another repr., see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
see NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Lives of F. North, D. N. &c., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (Dudley North, *4th baron*), *1602–77.*
*Observations & advices œconomical. s8°. 1669

North (Francis), *1st baron Guilford; 1637–85; Lord Chancellor.*
see NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Lives of F. N. &c., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (Frederick North, *8th baron*), *2nd earl of Guilford; 1732–92;* [*known as* LORD NORTH].
see CORPORATION. *Address; answer to objections by N. &c. to repeal of Test Laws &c., 1790.
" FOX (C. J.) Beauties of F., N., Burke, 1784.
" GEORGE III, *king.* Corr. of G. III w. N., (1768–83), 1867.

North (Isaac William). A week in Scilly. 8°. Penzance. 1850

North (*Hon.* John), *D.D., 5th s. of 4th baron,* *see* NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Lives of F. North, J. N. &c., n. ed., 1826; ed. Jessopp, 1890.

North (John), *of East Actor.* Cat. of the lib. of N.: will be sold Mar. 29–[May 28], 1819. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1819

North (John Henry), *see* MACGHEE (R. J.) Sermon on the death of J. H. N., 1831.

North (*Miss* Marianne). Recolls. of a happy life: autob^y. of M. N. Ed. Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 2v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1892
Some further recolls. of a h. l.; sel. f. the journals of M. N., chiefly 1859–69. Ed. Mrs. J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1893

North (Oliver) *ps.*, *see* MULLEN (W.)

North (*Hon.* Roger), *attorney-gen. under James II; 6th s. of 4th baron.* Autobiography. Ed. A. Jessopp. 4°. 1887
Examen: enquiry into the credit &c. of a pretended complete history [*W. Kennet's*]. 4°. 1740
Hist. of esculent fish, w. plates: & an essay on breeding of fish &c. 4°. 1794
Lives of Rt. Hon. F. North, Baron Guilford, Hon. Sir D. North, Hon. & Rev. J. North. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1826
" " .... With autob. of [R. N.] Ed. A. Jessopp. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
Mem^s. of musick. Notes by E. F. Rimbault. 4°. 1846

North (S. N. D.), *see* UNITED STATES: *10th Census,* v8, Newspaper & Period. Press, by N., 1884.

North (*Sir* Thomas), *see* BĪDPĀĪ. Earliest Eng. vers. of B., "Morall philosophy of Doni," by N., 1888.

North (Thomas), *of Leicester.* Chronicle of S. Martin, Leicester, dur. r^s. of Hen. VIII–Eliz. &c. Compiled by N. s4°. 1866
The church bells of Bedfordshire. 4°. 1883
The church bells of Hertfordshire. Compl. by J. C. L. Stahlschmidt. 4°. 1886
English bells & bell-lore. Ed. W. Beresford. 8°. Leek. 1888

North Africa. *For anon. works see* AFRICA.

Northall (G. F.) English folk-rhymes. s8°. 1892
Folk-phrases of four counties (Glouc., Staff., Warw., Worc.) [Eng. Dialect Soc., 73]. 8°. 1894
Warwickshire word-book. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 79]. 8°. 1896

***Northam Cloisters,** 1882, *see* CORNISH (*Mrs.*)

North America. *For anon. works see* AMERICA.

Northampton.
*Architectural notices of the churches of the archdeaconry of N.: Deaneries of Higham Ferrers & Haddon. la8°. O. 1849
Records of the borough of N. 2v. la8°. 1898

Northampton, *county of,* *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton & Oakham Architectural Society, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES [ASSOCIATED].

Northampton (Margaret Compton, *marchioness of*), *wife of 2nd marq.* Irene—Misc. poems. 8°. *not publ^d.*, 1833

Northamptonshire. *Bygone N., 1891, *see* ANDREWS (WM.) *ed.* Copies of the polls taken at sev. elections for Members to represent the co. of N., 1702, 5, 30, 45, 1806, at Northampton; from poll books in poss. of G. Baker. 4°. Northampton. 1832
Copy of the poll for two Knights of the Shire for the co. of N., May, 1831. [*b. w.* Northamptonshire: Copies of polls &c., 1832]. 4°. Northampton. 1831
N. & Rutland Wills, 1510–1652: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
N. parish registers: Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1908–9
Tracts (chiefly rare & curious reprints) rel. to N. 8°. Northampton. 1876
Victoria hist. of the co^s. of Eng., N., 1902 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
The visitations of N., 1564 & 1618–9, w. Northamptonshire pedigrees f. var. Harleian MSS. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. la8°. 1887

North Berwick. Carte monialium de Northberwic: Prioratus Cisterciensis B. Marie de Northberwic munimenta vetusta que sup. [Ed. C. Innes]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1847

Northbrook (Francis Thornhill Baring, *baron*).
Journal & corr. Comp. & ed. by Thomas George Earl of Northbrook. 2v. *pr. f.p.c.* 8°. 1902–5

Northbrook (Thomas George Baring, *1st earl of*).
N.-W. frontier of India: speech, H. of L., Mar. 7, 1898, w. notes &c. [P872]. 8°. 1898
see MALLET (B.) T. G., earl of N., 1908.

Northbrooke (John). Treatise agst. dicing, dancing, plays; w. notes &c. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1843

North Burton, *see* BURTON FLEMING.

Northcliffe (Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, *1st baron*), *see* BADMINTON LIB. Motors & motor-driving, by H. &c., 1902; 2nd ed, 1902; 3rd ed., 1904.

Northcliffe (Charles Best), *see* ROBINSON (C. B.), *aft. Northcliffe.*

Northcote (James), *R.A.*
Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
Life of Titian: w. anecds. of disting. persons of h. time. 2v. 8°. 1830
Mem. of Sir J. Reynolds. Comprising orig. anecdotes of disting. persons; & anal. of h. discourses. Added, Varieties on art. 4°. 1813
The Varieties on art *has sep. pagin.*
see FLETCHER (E.) *ed.*, Conversations of N. w. J. Ward on art & artists, 1901.
,, HAZLITT (W.) Conversations of N., by H., 1830; ed. Gosse, 1894.

Northcote (James Spencer). Epitaphs of the Catacombs. 8°. 1878
A pilgrimage to La Salette: exam. of the facts conn. w. the apparition of the Virgin. [P249]. 8°. 1852

—— **& W. R. Brownlow.**
Roma sotterranea: acc. of the catacombs, esp. of the Cemetery of San Callisto, compiled f. De Rossi by N. & B. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1879

—— **& C. Meynell.** The "Colenso" controversy from the Catholic standpoint. [P213]. 8°. 1863

Northcote (*Sir* John), *1st bart.*
Note book of N., M.P. for Ashburton, dur. 1st sess. of Long Parlt., 1640. Ed., w. mem., by A. H. A. Hamilton. s8°. 1877

Northcote (*Sir* Stafford H.), *8th bart., aft. 1st e. of Iddesleigh,* *see* IDDESLEIGH.

Northcote (Walter S.), *2nd e. of Iddesleigh, see* IDDESLEIGH.

North-East Passage, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Northern [*see also* NORTH, NORDISCHE, NORDISKE].
Illustrations of N. antiquities &c., 1814, *see* WEBER (H. W.), R. JAMIESON, & *Sir* W. SCOTT.
*Northern circuit (The): or brief notes of Sweden, Finland, Russia. s8°. C. 1862
Northern Garlands (1784–93), 1810; 1887, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
*Northern impostor (The): life &c. of J. G. Semple Lisle, 3rd ed., 1786, *see* SEMPLE (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*
*Northern (The) mother's blessing, *see* *How the good wife taught her daughter.
*Northern worthies (The); or the lives of Peter the Gt. [*by Fontenelle*], & Catharine [*anon.*]. Tr. [*by J. Price*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1730
*Notes & sketches of N. rural life in the 18th c., 1877, *see* ALEXANDER (WM.)
*Popular tales & romances of the N. nations, 1823, *see* POPULAR &c. Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*

Northern star (The); or, Yorkshire magazine. 3v. 8°. 1817–18

Northesk (Georgina Maria Carnegie, *countess of*), *wife of 8th earl.* The sheltering vine: sels., by N. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... Sequel. s8°. 1866

Northington (Robert Henley, *1st earl of*), *Lord Chancellor,* *see* HENLEY (*2nd baron*). Mem. of N., 1831.

Northmen. *Chronicon Nortmannorum &c., 1851, *see* KRUSE (FR. C. H.)

Northof (Levoldus a), *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Northook (John), *see* NOORTHOUCK (J.)

***Northowram** Register, 1881, *see* HEYWOOD (O.) & T. DICKENSON.

North Peat (A. B.), *see* PEAT (A. B. N.)

Northumberland. *Hist. & descr. view of the co. of N., & of Newcastle, w. Berwick &c. 2v. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1811
Hist. of N.: under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee. v1–9. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1893–1909
1, Bamburgh, w. Belford: by E. Bateson.
2, Embledon, Ellingham, Howick, Long Houghton, & Lesbury: by E. Bateson.
3, Hexhamshire, p1: by A. B. Hinds.
4, Hexhamshire, p2: by J. C. Hodgson.
5, Parish of Warkworth, w. Chapelry of Chevington—Parish of Shilbottle—Chapelry or extra-parochial place of Brainshaugh: by J. C. Hodgson.
6, Parish of Bywell St. Peter—Parish of Bywell St. Andrew w. Blanchland—Chapelry or Parish of Slaley: by J. C. Hodgson.

Northumberland [*continued*].
Hist. of N. [*continued*].
7, Parish of Edlingham, w. Chapelry of Bolton—Parish of Felton, w. Chapelry of Framlington—Chapelry or Parish of Brinkburn: by J. C. Hodgson.
8, Parish of Tynemouth, by H. H. E. Craster.
9, Parochial chapelries of Earsdon & Horton, by H. H. E. Craster.
Inventories of Church goods for York, Durham, N., 1897, *see* PAGE (W.) *ed.*
Magnus Rotulus Pipæ for N., (1130–1272) &c. &c., 1835, *see* HODGSON (J.) *ed.*
Metrical legends of N., 1834, *see* SERVICE (J.) *ed.*
Three early Assize Rolls for N., sæc. xiii. [*Ed. W. Page.* Surtees Soc., 88]. 8°. Durham. 1891

Northumberland (Henry Algernon Percy, *5th earl of*).
Regulations & household expenses of N., at Wresill & Lekinfield, begun 1512. [*Ed. T. Percy, bp.*] 8°. 1827

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *6th earl of*), *see* SIMPSON (R.) Some notices of H., Lord P., 1879.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *8th earl of*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *9th earl of*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Northumberland (Hugh Percy, *2nd duke of*).
Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, f. Boston & New York, 1774–6. Ed. C. K. Bolton. s4°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902

Northumberland (John Dudley, *duke of*). Inventory of h. effects [1545–50], *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 App.

Northumberland (Robert Dudley, *duke of*), *see* DUDLEY (*Sir* R.), *calling himself earl of Warwick & d. of N.*

North-West, *see* *RISINGS (THE) on the N.-W. Frontier, 1898.

North-West Company of Montreal, *see* SELKIRK (T., *5th earl of*). Sketch of fur trade, w. obs. rel. to the N.-W. Co. of Montreal, 1816.

North-West Frontier Province [India].
Admin. report of the N.-W. F. Prov. 1901/3–1905/6, 1907/8–1911/12. fol. Peshawar. 1903–12
For other Reps., see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: RECORDS OF GOVT. OF I., FOR DEPT.
see PUNJAB: ANON. WORKS &c. Hist. of services of officers, 31st ed., corr. to 1st July 1911, [P. & N. W. F. P.], 1911.

North-West Passage, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

North-West Provinces [India] [*see also* AGRA & OUDH, *United Provs. of*].
Gen. report on public instruction in the N.-W. P. & Oudh. For 1899/1900. fol. Allahabad. 1900
Hist. of services of gaz. officers, attached to the N.W. Provs. & Oudh, corr. up to July, 1901. 8°. Allahabad. 1901
For later publs., see AGRA & OUDH. *United Provs. of.*
List of proceedings &c.: N.-W. Provinces & o. minor admins. 1834–1899, in the Record Dept. of the India Office. fol. 1902
Punjab & N.W. Code, 3rd ed., 1903, *see* PUNJAB.
Report on the administration of the N.-W. P. 1860/1–1874/5. 8v. la8°. Allahabad. 1862–76
Report on the admin. of the N.-W. P. & Oudh. Year ending 31 Mar., 1896–year ending 31 Mar., 1901. fol. Allahabad. 1897–1902
Report on the census of N.-W. P. & Oudh & of Rampur & Garhwal, 1881; w. apps. By E. White. fol. Allahabad. 1882
For 1891 & 1901 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.
see HALL (F.) Contrib. towards index to bibliogy. of Indian philosoph. systems, 1859.
,, INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. GAZETTEERS. Imp. g. of I.: Provincial ser., N.W., 1908.
,, WILLIAMS (G. R. C.) Memoir of Dehra Doon, 1874.

North-West Transportation & Land Company.
Memoranda & Prospectus. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Northwich, *Cheshire.* Petition. [*Agst. the E. India Co.'s Duty on Salt.* P292]. 8°. [1853 ?]

Northwick (John Rushout, *baron*).
Cat. of Lord N.'s coll. of pictures, cabinet of miniatures & enamels, furniture &c., at Thirlestane House, Cheltenham; sold by Mr. Phillips, 26th July, 1859 &c. la8°. [1859]

Norton (Andrews). The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 3v. 8°. [1, Boston; 2, 3, Cambridge, Mass.] 1837–44

Norton (Arthur P.)
A star atlas & telescopic handbook (epoch 1920). 4°. 1910

Norton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Caroline E. S.**), *wife of Hon. G. C. Norton; aft. wife of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 9th bart.*

The child of the islands: poem. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
The dream, & o. p. 8°. 1840
The Lady of La Garaye [*poem*]. 8°. C. 1862
Lost & saved. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1863
Old Sir Douglas. 3v. s8°. 1868
Stuart of Dunleath. 3v. s8°. 1851
Tales & sketches in prose & verse. s8°. 1850
The undying one, & o. p. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
see PERKINS (*Miss* J. G.) Life of Mrs N., 1909.
,, SIERRA LEONE. *A residence at S. L., by a lady, ed. N., 1849.

Norton (Charles Bowyer Adderley, *1st baron*). A century of experiments on secondary punishments. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Letter to Disraeli on rel^s. of Eng. w. the Colonies. n. ed. [P82, 220]. 8°. 1862
Review of "The colonial policy of Ld. Russell's administrations," by Earl Grey, 1853, & of subseq. colonial hist. 8°. 1869
Socialism. 8°. 1895
Transportation not necessary. [P139]. 8°. 1851
see CHILDE-PEMBERTON (W. S.) Life of Lord N., 1814–1905, 1909.

Norton (Charles Eliot). Hist. studies of church-building in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. 8°. 1881
Notes of travel & study in Italy. s8°. Boston. 1860
Review of a transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da Imola on the Divina Commedia. [P511]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1861
see DANTE. New life, tr. C. E. N., *var. ed^s.*
,, DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
,, EMERSON (R. W.) Letters f. E. to a friend, 1838–53, ed. N., 1899.

Norton (Charles Ledyard). Hdbk. of Florida. s8°. 1891

Norton (Christopher), *of Yorkshire, see* NORTON (T.) & C. N.

Norton (Edward), *a. of "National finance &c."*
The Bank Charter Act of 1844, & how to remedy its evils. 3rd ed. [P272]. 8°. 1857

Norton (George), *barrister.* Comms. on hist^y., constitution &c. of the City of London. 8°. 1829
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1869
Proselytism in India: letter to Sir G. Clerk. [P344]. 8°. 1859

Norton (James).
Australian essays, polit., moral, religious. 8°. 1857

Norton (John Bruce).
Administration of justice in N. India. [P136]. 8°. Madras. 1853
,, ... S. India. [P282]. 8°. Madras. 1853
Letter to R. Lowe on condition &c. of Madras. 8°. Madras. 1854
Memories of Merton [*verse*]. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1865
Nemesis: poem. s8°. 1861
The rebellion in India: how to prevent another. 8°. 1857
Topics for Indian statesmen. Ed. G. R. Norton. 8°. 1858

Norton (John Nicholas). Full proof of the ministry: seq. to "The boy trained up to be a clergyman." s8°. N.Y. 1855

Norton (Philip).
Sub sole: missionary adv. in the Great Sahara. By Artegall Smith; w. intr. [*or rather, written*] by N. s8°. [1890]

Norton (Thomas), *barrister.*
Gorboduc, by T. N. & T. Sackville. *For eds. & references see* SACKVILLE (T.), *1st e. of Dorset* & T. N.
see EDWARDS (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. N. &c., ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Norton (Thomas), *of Bristol.* Ordinall of alchimy, *see* ASHMOLE (E.) Theatrum chemicum Brit., 1652.

Norton (Thomas), & C. Norton.
The several confessions of T. & C. N., 1570, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p419, 1732.

Norton-Kyshe (James William).
Hist. of the laws & courts of Hongkong. 2v. 8°. 1898

Norvège [*see also* NORWAY].
*L'union entre la Suède et la N., 1894, *see* SUÈDE.

Norvins (*le baron* **de**) [†MARQUET DE MONTBRETON DE NORVINS (JACQUES), *baron*]. Hist. de Napoléon. 5^e éd. 4t. 8°. 1834
Portefeuille de 1813 &c. 2t. 8°. 1825
Souvenirs d'un historien de Napoléon: mém. de N., [1769–1810]. Publ. avec notes &c. par L. de Lanzac de Laborie. 2^e éd. 3t. 8°. 1896–7
see AIGNAN (E.) Extraits des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. 1757 jusqu'à la Révol., (*t2 is by N.*), 1824.

Norway [*see also* NORGE; NORVÈGE].
*Adventures of the children of the King of N., [Irish Texts Soc., 1], 1899, *see* IRISH TEXTS SOC.
Norske Rigsregistranter, 1861 &c., *see* NORSKE &c.

Norway [*continued*].
Official publication for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. la8°. 1900
*One & a half in Norway, 1885, *see* SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.)
*Peasant proprietors (The) of N. [*No tp.* P557]. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1889 ?]
*Three in N., 1882, *see* LEES (J. A.) & W. J. CLUTTERBUCK.
*Tracks in Norway of four pairs of feet. s8°. 1884
*Two summers in N., 1840, *see* BILTON (W.)
*Unprotected females in N., 1857, *see* LOWE (E.)
see FAGRSKINNA. Nóregs konunga tal, 1902–3.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HEIBERG (J. V.) Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. H., 1906.

Norway (Arthur H.)
Highways & byways in Devon & Cornwall. Illusts. by J. Pennell & H. Thomson. s8°. 1897
Highways & byways in Yorkshire. 8°. 1899
Hist. of the Post-Off. Packet Service, 1793–1815. s8°. 1895
Naples past & present. s8°. 1901
Parson Peter. s8°. 1900

Norway (G.) How Martin Drake found his father. s8°. 1891
The loss of John Humble. s8°. 1890

Norwegian. *For anon. works in Danish* [*or Norwegian*], *see* NORSK, NORSKE.
*Norwegian acc. [*i.e. Hákonarsaga, by S. Thorðarson*] of Haco's exped. &c., 1782, *see* THORDARSON (S.)
Norwegian North Polar Exped. (1893–6): scientific results, 1900–2, *see* NANSEN (F.) *ed.*

Norwich. Calendar of N. deeds enrolled &c., 1910, *see* RYE (W.)
City of N. A cat. of the portraits & paintings in St. Andrew's Hall & o. public buildings. [*Pref. by* J. Reeve. P1312]. 8°. Norwich. 1905
Depositions taken before the Mayor &c. of N., 1549–67—Extracts from the Court Books of N., 1666–88. Ed. W. Rye. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1905
Norwich Pageants: the Grocers' Play. From MS. in poss. of R. Fitch. la8°. Norwich. 1856
Records of the city of N., 2v., 1906–10, *see* HUDSON (W.) & J. C. TINGEY, *edd.*
A short calendar of deeds rel. to N., 1285–1306. Ed. W. Rye. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1903
Visitations of the Diocese of N., (1492–1532). Ed. A. Jessopp. [Camden Soc., NS43]. s4°. 1888
see RYE (W.) Calendar of doc^s. rel. to the Corporation of N., preserved in the Free Library, 1908.
,, —— Cat. of portraits ref. to Norfolk men &c., in the Free Library, N., 1908.
,, —— N. rate book (1633–1634), 1903.
,, —— Short list of works rel. to biographies of Norfolk men & women, in the Free Library, N., 1908.

Norwich plays. Whitsun plays: Creation & fall, I, II, [repr. f. "Norwich pageants: The grocers' play, 1856"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Norwich (George Goring, *earl of*).
A letter f. the Earl of Norwich, Lord Capel & Sir C. Lucas to Lord Fairfax, & h. answer thereunto &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter sent to the Lord Maior &c. of London &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
The Lord G., the Lord Capel, & Sir C. Lucas, their letter to the Lord Generall, & the Lord Fairfax his letter unto them, conc. the city of Colchester &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Norwood (*Col.*) Voyage to Virginia, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v6.
For another ed., see FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.

Norwood (Cyril), *M.A.*, **& A. H. Hope.**
The higher education of boys in Eng. 8°. 1909

Norwood (Gilbert).
The riddle of the Bacchæ; last stage of Euripides' relig. views. [M'ter.: Univ. of. Publs. No. 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1908

***Nos fautes**: lettres de province, 1886, *see* CHARMES (G.)

Noseda (Enea). La nuova legislazione sanitaria ital. &c., rac. per E. N., 1902, *see* ITALY. CODES &C.

Noses, *Notes on, 1852, *see* WARWICK (E.)

Nösgen (Carl Friedrich). Comm. über Lukas. 8°. L. 1882

Nosov (Sergy), *see* NOSSOFF (SERGE) *ps.*

Noss (Christopher), *see* LANGE (R.) Colloquial Japanese; Eng. ed. by C. N., 1903.

Nösselt (Friedrich A.) Mythology, Greek & Roman. Tr. by Mrs. A. W. Hall. s8°. 1885

Nossig (Alfred).
Über d. bestimmende Ursache d. Philosophirens: Versuch e. prakt. Kritik d. Lehre Spinozas. [P591]. la8°. St. 1895

Nossoff (Serge) *ps.* [*i.e.* — GODLESKI; †NOSOV (S.)]
La Russie comique. s8°. 1891

Nostitz (*Major* **E. v.)** Völker u. Persönlichkeiten in ihrer Kriegsführung. Bl. la8°. Hannover. 1912
1, Von Platää bis Pultawa.

Nostitz (Mathilde Pauline, *countess***),** *form. Mme. Helfer.*
Travels of Dr. & Mme. Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah & o. lands. Rendered into English by Mrs. Sturge. 2v. 8°. 1878

Nostradamus (M.) [†Nostredame (Michel de)]. Die erstaunl. Bücher des N. Übertr. v. E. Rösch. 2T in 1v. s8°. St. 1850
Les oracles de M. de N. Éd. ne varietur, par A. Le Pelletier. 2t. 8°. 1867
Les prophéties de N. Avec la vie de l'aut. s8°. Turin. 1720
see Du Vignois (E.) Notre hist. racontée à l'avance par N.; interprétation de la lettre à Henri II, des Centuries &c., 1910.
„ Ward (C. A.) Oracles of N., 1891.

Nostredame (Jean de) [Nostradama (Giovanni di)].
Le vite de' più celebri poeti Provenzali; tr. n. Toscana, e illust. &c., G. M. Crescimbeni, *see* Crescembini (G. M.)
L' ist d. volgar poesia, t2, 1730.

Not. *Not a strike, but a feud! [P164]. 8°. 1859
*Not in society, 1868, *see* Morgan (V.)
*Not too late, 1868, *see* Brookfield (*Mrs.* J. O.)
*Not wisely, but too well, 1867; n. ed., 1869, *see* Broughton (Rhoda).

***Nota** dell' armeggeria fatta B. Benci alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze, 1876, *see* Benci (B.)

Nota (Alberto). Commedie scelte. s8°. Parigi. 1829

Notabene (Nicolaus) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Notabili. *Delle cose n. d. città di Venetia, n. riform., 1596, *see* Sansovino (F.)

Notable things: or, the way to save wealth, 2nd ed., 1697, *see* Way (The) to save wealth &c., *n.d.*; 2nd ed., 1697.

Notaio. Il diario romano di G. Pontani, già riferito al "N. del Nantiporto," 1481–92, 1907, *see* Pontani (G.)

Notaras (Chrysanthus), *patriarch of Jerusalem, see* *Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire: 5, Épistolaire; lettres à C. N., 1888.

Note [*see also* Notes]. *N. (A) on Mr. Gladstone's "The peace to come," by Scotus, 1878, *see* Gladstone (W. E.)
*N. on Scotch money, w. tables showing changes in weight of coins &c., 1107–1707, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts, 1856.
*N. on the re-coinage of 1696–9, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
*N. on the Sinking Fund, estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*, *see* Sinking Fund.
*N. sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la Guyane &c., 1844, *see* Guyane.

***Noten** zur Beleuchtung der angebl. "Thatsachen" in d. *Memoir on the constitut. rights of Schleswig &c. presented by Bunsen*, 1848, *see* Scheele (L. N.)

Notes.
*Notes & obs. on the papers rel. to internal state of the country pres. to parl.; app. reply to F. Philips's Exposure of the calumnies &c. By A Member of the Manchester Comm. [*b. w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*] 8°. 1820
*Notes & observations upon some passages of Scripture, 1646, *see* Gregory (J.)
*Notes & questions on the Catholic faith &c. f. works of Pusey, 2nd ed.; 1895, *see* Pusey (E. B.)
*Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in Germany, 1826, *see* Sherer (J. M.)
*Notes & sketches of northern rural life in 18th c., 1877, *see* Alexander (Wm.)
*Notes & various readings to Shakespeare, 1779–80, *see* Capell (E.)
*Notes at Paris, 1854, *see* Wordsworth (C.), *bp.*
*Notes (for private circulation). By F. M. s8°. 1882
*Notes of a journey through France & Italy, 1826, *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Notes of a voyage to the West Indies, 1902–3, by G. G. H., 1903, *see* West Indies.
*Notes of an attaché in Spain, 1851, *see* Warren (J. E.)
*Notes on Bishop's Magee's pleadings for Xt., 1871, *see* Magee (W. C.), *abp.*
*Notes on building construction, 1891–8, *see* Building.
Notes on collecting &c. nat.-hist. objects, n. ed., 1883, *see* Taylor (J. E.) *ed.*
*Notes on Croydon Palace, 1877, *see* Kershaw (S. W.)
*Notes on noses, 1852, *see* Warwick (E.)
*Notes on political economy, f. the colonial point of view, 1897, *see* Political.
*Notes on remains of eccles. architecture &c. in the S. division of Scotland, 1855, *see* Muir (T. S.)
*Notes on sanitary reform, 1872, *see* Brown (S. S.)

Notes [*continued*].
*Notes on some of the princ. pictures, exhib. in the R. Academy &c., 1855–9, *see* Ruskin (J.)
*Notes on the Caucasus, by Wanderer, 1883, *see* D'Avigdor (E. H.)
*Notes on the character of Admiral Lord Nelson, 1861, *see* Matcham (G.)
*Notes on the defence of the Book of Daniel; by a clergyman, 1878, *see* Bible: Daniel.
*Notes on the distribution of gold, *n.d.*, *see* Wyld (J.)
*Notes on the Govt. Surveys of the princ. countries &c., [War Office], 1882–99, *see* Surveys.
*Notes on the origin & effect of the prohibition of marriage in cases of collateral affinity, 1842, *see* Coates (T.)
*Notes on the Oxfordshire Domesday, 1892, *see* Domesday.
*Notes on the Reform Bill, by a barrister [*Sir J. T. Coleridge ?*], 1831, *see* Reform.
*Notes on the relations of Brit. India w. some countries W. of the Indus, 1839, *see* India.
*Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, 1895 &c., *see* Baildon (W. P.) *ed.*
*Notes on un-natural history. By a. of "Notes on the months &c." s8°. 1868
Notes rel. to the late transactions in the Marhatta Empire, Dec. 1803, 1804, *see* Wellesley (R. C. Wellesley, *marq.*)

Notes & queries. Ser. 1–10, [*each in* 12v], (Nov. 1849–Dec. 1909); Ser. 11, v1–6, (Jan. 1910–Dec. 1912). s4°. 1850–1912
„ „ Gen. index to Ser. 1–[10]. [10v]. s4°. 1856–1910
„ „ Choice notes f. "N. & Q." Folk Lore. s8°. 1859
„ „ Choice notes f. "N. & Q." History. s8°. 1858

Nöther (Max).
Zur Grundlegung d. Theorie d. algebra. Raumcurven, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1882.

***Nothing new,** 1861, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Nothomb (*le baron* **Jean Baptiste).**
Essai hist. & polit. sur la Révolution belge. 4e éd. précédée d'un avant-propos & suivie d'une première cont. par l'auteur et d'une deuxième par T. Juste. 2t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1876
Travaux publ. en Belgique; 1830–9; Chemins de fer & routes ordinaires. Rapport par N. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1840

Noti (Severin), *S.J.* Land u. Volk d. königl. Astronomen Dschaisingh II, Maharadscha v. Dschaipur. la8°. 1911

Notice. *Notice de l'état anc. et mod. de la province &c. d'Artois, 1748, *see* Bultel (A. L. E.)
*Notice sur la salle des ancêtres de Thouthmès III au temple de Karnak &c., 1845, *see* Prisse d'Avennes (A. E.)
*Notice sur le château de Pierrefonds, n. éd., 1855, *see* Pierrefonds.
*Notice sur les Charmettes &c., 1824, *see* Raymond (G. M.)

Notices. Notices & extrs. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat. & autres bibls., publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, t1–39 i, 1787–1909, *see* Bibliothèque Nationale.
*Notices sur l'hôtel de Cluny & sur le Palais des Thermes, 1834, *see* Du Sommerard (A.)

***Noticias** histór. sacadas del Archivo de Uclès, t2, 1793. *This, though w. t. anon., as above, is t2 of* Morales (A. de). Opúsc. castellanos, 1793, *q.v.*

***Notions** of the Americans, 1828, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Notitia.
Notitia dignitatum accedunt notitia urbis Constantinopolitanæ et laterculi prouinciarum. Ed. O. Seeck. 8°. Berolini. 1876
*Notitia dignitatum et administrationum in partibus Orientis et Occidentis. Rec., comm. illust., Hieroclis Συνέκδημον &c. add. E. Böcking. 2t [5 fasc.] in 3. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–50
„ „ Index, ex ed. E. Böcking. 8°. Bonnæ. 1853
*Notitia dignitatum Imperii Romani. Ex nova rec. P. Labbe. Cum aliis opusc. &c. s8°. Parisiis. 1651
„ „ Reprod. réduite des 105 miniatures du ms. latin 9661 de la Bibl. Nat. [*Ed.* H. Omont]. 8°. [1911]
see Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. &c.; acc. Notitia provinciarum & civitatum Africæ. 1881.

Notizia. *Notizia della vera libertà fiorentina, 3p, 1724–6, *see* Spanigel (G. P. v.)
Notizia d' opere di disegno nella prima metà del sec. xvi in Padova ec., scr. da un anonimo di quel tempo, 1800, *see* Morelli (I.) *ed.*

***Notizie** storiche dei palazzi e ville appartenenti alla R. Corona di Toscana, 1815, *see* Toscana.

Notker, *Labeo.* Die Schriften N. u. s. Schule. Hrsg. v. P. Piper. 3B. s8°. Freiburg i.B. 1882–3
1, Schriften philos. Inhalts: [Boetius de consolatione—Categorien—De interpretatione—Kleinere Schriften—Marcianus Capella I, II—Anhang].
2, Psalmen u. katechet. Denkmäler nach d. St. Galler Hssgruppe.
3, Wessobrunner Psalmen, Predigten u. katechet. Denkmäler.

Notker, *Labeo* [*continued*].
see Heinzel (R.) Wortschatz u. Sprachformen d. Wiener N.-Hss., 1875–6.
„ Kelle (J. N.) Über e. in Wallerstein aufgefundenes Bruchstück d. N. Psalmenübers. 1901.
„ —— Das Verbum u. Nomen in N.'s Boethius, 1885.

Notkerus, *Balbulus, see* Analecta hymnica medii ævi, v53, Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. Daniels &c., T1, Liturg. Prosen 1er Epoche, insbes. die d. N. B. zugeschrieb. &c., 1911.
see Charlemagne, *for the work on C. by the "Monk of St. Gall," sometimes attr. to N.*
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Notkerus, *bp. of Liége, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Notley (Fanny Eliza Millett).
Cordelia. 3v. s8°. 1879
Love's crosses. 3v. s8°. 1878
Love's young dream. 3v. s8°. 1877
Mind, body, & estate; &, Sea maidens. 3v. s8°. 1885
Olive Varcoe. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Red Riding-hood. s8°. [1887]

Nötling (Fritz), *see* Futterer (K.) Durch Asien, v. F.; fortgesetzt v. N., B2 i, 1905.

Notovich (Osip K.) [Notowitsch (O. K.)].
Mr. Pickwick u. s. Freunde. Lustspiel; nach d. humor. Roman v. C. Dickens. 8°. *n.d.*

Notovitch (Nicolas) [†Notovich (Nikolai)].
L'empereur Alexandre III & son entourage. 2e éd. 8°. 1893
La vie inconnue de Jésus. 5e éd. s8°. 1894

***Notre-Dame,** 1836, *see* Hugo (V.)

Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie.* Docs. nouveaux sur la gr. c. N.-D. aux prêtres et bourgeois de Paris; [publ.] H. Omont, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t32, 1905.

Notre Dame de la Roche, *abbey of, see* Guérard (B. E. C.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de N.-D.-de-la-R., 13e s.

Notre Dame de Paris. Cartulaire de Notre Dame de P. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Docs. inéd.] 4t. 4°. 1850
Docs. sur les fontes du trésor de la Cathédrale de Paris, 1562, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t36, 1909.
see Guiffrey (J. J.) Les Mays de N. D. de P., 1887.

Nott (George Frederick). Religious enthusiasm considered. [Bampton Ls., 1802]. 8°. O. 1803

Nott (J. Fortuné).
Wild animals photographed & described. la8°. 1886

Nott (James). Some of the antiqs. of "Moche Malverne" (Gt. Malvern). 8°. Malvern. 1885

Nott (John), *M.D.*
The Hotwell Waters, nr. Bristol. [P29]. 8°. Bristol. 1793

Nott (Josiah Clark) & G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth, incl. monographs by Maury &c. 4°. 1857
Types of mankind &c. illust. by sels. f. ined. papers of S. G. Morton, & contribs. f. L. Agassiz &c. la8°. Philadelphia. 1854

Nott (*Sir* William), *see* Allen (Isaac). Diary of march through Sinde & Affghanistan under N., 1843.
see Neill (J. M. B.) Four years' service in the East 1839–42 under N., 1845.
„ Stocqueler (J. H.) Mems. & corr. of N., 1854.

Nottage (Charles G.) In search of a climate. la8°. 1894

Notte (La) del Redentore a Venezia, 1862, *see* Venezia.

Nottebohm (Gustav). Beethoveniana. 8°. L. 1872
Zweite Beethoveniana. [*Ed. E. Mandyczewski*]. 8°. L. 1887

Notter (Friedrich). Dante: 1, Sechs Vorträge ü. D.; 2, Dante, ein Romanzen-Kranz. 8°. St. 1861
Uhland, s. Leben &c., mit ungedruckten Poesien aus dessen Nachlass u. Auswahl v. Briefen &c. s8°. St. 1863

Nottingham [*see also* Nottinghamshire].
Nottingham Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Ward. St. Mary's Church. v1, 2. (1, 1566–1763; 2, 1763–1813). 8°. 1900
„ „ St. Nicholas's Church. 1562 to 1812. 8°. 1902
„ „ St. Peter's Church, 1572–1812. 8°. 1901
Records of the borough of N.: extrs. f. the archives of the Corporation. v1–5. la8°. 1882-1900
1, 1155–1399. 2, 1399–1485. 3, 1485–1547.
4, 1547–1625. 5, 1625–1702.

Nottingham journal.
Letters repr. f. the N.J. on the tendency of legislation to encroach upon personal liberty. 2nd ed. [P615]. 8°. 1881

Nottingham (Charles Howard, *1st earl of*), *1536–1634; 2nd baron Howard of Effingham, see* Barrow (J.) Life of Drake, w. letters f. him & the Lord High Admiral, 1843; 2nd ed., 1844.

Nottingham (Daniel Finch, *earl of*), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Nottinghamshire.
Memorials of old N., 1912, *see* Guilford (E. L.) *ed.*
MSS. rel. to the Co. of N., in poss. of J. Ward. Transcribed & ed. J. T. Godfrey. la8°. 1900
Nottingham Parish Registers. Marriages &c., 1900–2, *see* Nottingham.
Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& others*]. v1–19. 8°. 1898–1913
1, 2, Bingham Wapentake, 2p. 3, 4, Newark W, 2p. 5, Rushcliffe Wapentake, p1. 6, Broxtowe Wapentake: South part. 7, Rushcliffe Wapentake, p2. 8, Brixtowe Wapentake, p2. 9, Broxtowe Wapentake—Langar, in Bingham Wapentake—Bunny, in Rushcliffe Wapentake. 10, Thurgarton Wapentake, p1. 11, Broxtowe Wapentake: North part. 12, Thurgarton Wapentake, p2. 13, Broxtowe Wapentake (cont.) 14, Mansfield. 15, Newark Wapentake, p3. 16, Southwell & Scrooby Liberty, p1. 17, Thurgarton Wapentake, p3. 18, Southwell & Scrooby Liberty, p3. 19, Newark Wapentake, final part.
Nottinghamshire Subsidies, 1689. Ed. G. Marshall. 8°. Worksop. 1895
Old N., 2s, 1881–4, *see* Briscoe (J. P.) *ed.*
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., N., 1906 &c., *see* Victoria hist.
Visitations of Co. of N., 1569, 1614; w. many o. descents of the same co. Ed. G. W. Marshall. [Harleian Soc., 4]. 4°. 1871

Nouaillac (J.) Villeroy, secrétaire d'Etat & ministre de Ch. IX, Henri III & Henri IV 1543–1610. [*w. bibliog.*] [Bibl. de la fondation Thiers]. 8°. 1909
see Aarssens (F. van). Lettres inéd. à J. Valcke; par J. N., 1908.

Nouelles (Jean de), *see* Desnouelles (J.)

Nougaret (Pierre-Jean-Baptiste).
Beautés de l'hist. de Pologne; depuis le 6e s. jusques le r. de Stanislas-Auguste. 3e éd. s8°. 1821
Hist. des prisons de Paris et des départemens, cont. des mémoires; pour serv. à l'hist. de la Révol. 4t. s8°. 1797

Nouguier (Louis).
*Souvs. & impressions d'un ex-journaliste. 8°. 1856

Noulet (Jean Baptiste). Las joyas del gay saber: rec. de poésies en langue romane, avec la tr. &c., par N., *see* Gatien-Arnoult (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 2e publ., 1849.

Nouni, *Saint, see* Nino, *St.*

Nourjahad, *character of fiction.*

*The hist. of N., 1767, *see* Sheridan (*Mrs.* F.)

Nourrisson (J. Félix).
L'anc. France & la Révol. &c. s8°. 1873
De la liberté & du hasard: essai sur Alex. d'Aphrodisias, suivi du traité Du destin &c., tr. 8°. 1870
Essai sur la philosophie de Bossuet, avec des fragm. inéd. 8°. 1852
Histoire & philosophie: études. s8°. 1860
Machiavel. s8°. 1875
La philosophie de Leibniz. 8°. 1860
Philosophies de la nature: Bacon — Boyle — Toland — Buffon. s8°. 1887
La politique de Bossuet. s8°. 1867
Spinoza & le naturalisme contemp. s8°. 1866
Tableau des progrès de la pensée humaine. 8°. 1858
„ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1867
„ .... 6e éd. 8°. 1886
Voltaire et la voltairianisme. 8°. [1896]

Nourrisson (Paul). Le club des Jacobins sous la Troisième Républ.: études sur la franc-maçonnerie contemp. s8°. 1900
Les Jacobins au pouvoir: n. ét. sur la franc-maçonnerie contemp. s8°. 1904

Nourse (Joseph Everett). Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition made by Ch. F. Hall. 4°. 1879

Noussanne (Henri de). Un jeune homme chaste. s8°. [1911]

Nouveau, *see also* Nouveaux, Nouvel, Nouvelle, Nouvelles.
*Nouveau conducteur de l'étranger à Bordeaux; par E. L., 1858, *see* Chaumas (Paul).
*Nouveau coutumier général, 1724, *see* Coutumier.
Nouveau dict. d'économie polit., 1891–2; *&*, Suppl., 1897, *see* Say (J. B. Léon) & J. Chailley-Bert, *eds.*
Nouveau dict. de médecine & de chirurgie, 40t, 1864–86, *see* Médecine.
Nouveau dict. historique des sièges & batailles mémorables &c., par M. M., 1809, *see* Sièges.
Nouveau-dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong., 3e éd., t2 (partie hong.-fr.), 1865, *see* Dictionnaire.
*Nouveau (Le) Gulliver, 1730, *see* Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.)
Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France, 1874, *see* Douët d'Arcq (L.) *ed.*

Nouveau [*continued*].
Nouveau recueil de contes, dits, fabliaux &c., 1839–42, *see* JUBINAL (M. L. A.) *ed.*
Nouveau recueil de fabliaux & contes inéd., 1823, *see* MÉON (D. M.) *ed.*
Nouveau recueil de traités &c. (depuis 1808), 1817–42, *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)
Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c., cont. du grand recueil de Martens, [*in prog.*], 1843 &c., *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)
*Nouveau tableau de l'amour conjugal, 1863, *see* PRUDHON (G. H.) *ps.*
*Nouveau théâtre de la Grande-Bretagne &c., *var. d.*, [1715 &c.], *see* KIP (J.)
*Nouveau théâtre du Piémont &c., 1725, *see* BLAEU (J.)
*Nouveau traité de diplomatique, 6t, 1750–65, *see* TASSIN (R.) & C. F. TOUSTAIN.
*Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique, 1722, *see* LABAT (J. B.)
*Nouveau voyage de France, par M. L. R. [Lerouge ? Saugrain ?], dern. éd., 1750, *see* FRANCE.

Nouveaux.
*Nouveaux contes du Palais, s1–3, 1888–9, *see* *CONTES (LES) du P.
Nouveaux doc^s. inéd. ou peu connus sur Montaigne, 1850, *see* PAYEN (J. F.) *ed.*
*Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Marie [I], reine d'Angleterre, 1766, *see* GRIFFET (H.)
*Nouveaux mémoires secrets pour servir à l'hist. de notre temps, 1829, *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE).

Nouvel.
*Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. de France, n. éd., 1775, *see* HÉNAULT (J. F.)
Nouvel atlas phys., polit. & histor. de l'empire ottoman, dressé par J. J. Hellert, 1843. *This is the Atlas to* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. v.) Hist. de l'empire o., tr. Hellert, 1835–43, *q.v.*
Nouvel atlas p. serv. à l'hist. des îles ioniennes, 1823, *see* SCHNEIDER (*le b.* V. A.)
*Nouvel essai sur les grands événemens par les petites causes, 1759, *see* RICHER (A.)

Nouvel almanach des gourmands. Par A. B. de Périgord [H. N. Raisson]. année 1–3. 3t. s8°. 1825–7

Nouvelle.
*N. allégorique, 2^e éd., 1659, *see* FURETIÈRE (A.)
*N. bibliothèque bleue, 1843, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
*N. bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1777, *see* LA PORTE (J. DE).
N. biographie universelle, 46t, 1855–66, *see* BIOGRAPHIE.
N. coll. des méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France, [1836–9], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. J. F. POUJOULAT, *edd.*
*N. histoire de Normandie &c., 1814, *see* VAUQUELIN DE LA-FRESNAYE (—).
*N. législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'état & l'église, 1874, *see* PRUSSIENNE.
*N. lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D—— &c., 4^e éd., 1872, *see* DUMAS (A.) *fils.*
*N. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, & P. NICOLE.
*N. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue latine, 12^e éd., 1761, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, & P. NICOLE.

Nouvelle France. *Estat présent de l'Eglise et de la Colonie Franç dans la N. F., 1688, *see* LA CROIX DE CHEVRIERS DE SAINT VALLIER (J. B. DE).

Nouvelle revue (La). 120t, [nov., 1879–oct. 1, 1899]. la8°. 1879–99
" " Table: première période, 1879–88. la8°. 1890
" " Nouv. sér., 49t, (oct. 15, 1899–déc. 1907); Sér. 3, t1–26 (jan. 1908–avril 1912); Sér. 4, t1–10 (mai, 1912–déc. 1913). la8°. 1899–1913
" La n. r." appears on the 1st & 15th of each month, & each t. contains 2 calendar months except in the cases of t120, wh. has only the no^s. for sept. & for oct. 1, 1899, & of Nouv. sér., t1, wh. includes the no. for oct. 15, 1899, with the no^s. for nov. & déc. Following the words " La n. r." in the title, is also the indication " Année 1 [–35]." The " année " of the review begins in Nov. of each year [except in the case of 1899/1900, where " année 21 " appears on t120, sept.–oct., 1900], and thus does not answer to the calendar year.

Nouvelle revue encyclopédique. t1–4 (mai 1846–août 1847). 8°. 1846–7

Nouvelle revue internationale, *see* ESPAGNE (L'), [numéro spécial de la N. r. i.], 1900.

Nouvelles.
*Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les), *see* CENT.
*N. amours (Les) de Hermann & Dorothée, 1872, *see* CARO (*Mme.*)
*N. archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. t1–9. 8°. 1891–9
*N. des missions orientales reçues à Londres (1793–6), suite aux " Lettres édifiantes," 1797, *see* JESUITS.
N. françaises du 15^e siècle, 1908, *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.*
*N. françoises en prose du 13^e s., 1856, *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D'HÉRICAULT, *edd.*
N. françoises en prose du 14^e s., 1858, *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D'HÉRICAULT, *edd.*

Nouvelles [*continued*].
*N. lettres édifiantes, 1818–23, *see* JESUITS.
*N. observations sur l'Angleterre, 1779, *see* COYER (G. F.)
*N. observations sur le texte & les versions du Nouveau Testament par R. S. P., 1695, *see* SIMON (RICHARD).
N. pages anthologiques, t1, 1910, *see* WALCH (G.)
N. suisses [*by C. L. de Bons, P. Sciobéret, L. Favrat Du Bois-Meilly, P. Feuillage*]. s8°. Lausanne. 1870

Nouvelles archives de l'art français, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ.

Nouvelles archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS &c.

Nouvelles de la république des lettres, 1684–1718. [" Par M. Bayle," *to Fév., 1687, after which De Beauval, at Rotterdam, cont. it as* " Histoire des ouvrages des savans " ; *it being also cont. at Amsterdam under its old title*].
2^e éd. 56t. [t1, 3^e éd. ; t5, 4^e éd.] s8°. Amsterdam. 1715–20

Nouvelles extraordinaires de divers endroits. 1 juin, 1787–29 mai, 1789, in 2v. s4°. Leyde. 1787–9

Nouvion (Georges de). Monopole et liberté : F. Bastiat, s. vie—s. œuvres—s. doctrines. 8°. 1905

Nouvion (Victor de).
Hist. du r. de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48. 4t. 8°. 1857–61

Nouy (*Mme.* H. Lecomte du), *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY.

Nova. Nova bibliotheca Hebraica, 1783–4, *see* KÖCHER (H. F.)
Nova collectio Conciliorum, t1, 1707, *see* BALUZE (E.) *ed.*
Nova Turicensia ; Beiträge z. schweizer. u. zürcher. Gesch., 1911, *see* TURICENSIA.

Nova (Santillo) *ps.* [*i.e.* VILLANO (SANTO)].
La sporchia de la Bbene, *see* PERRUCCIO E FARDELLA (A.)
L'Agnano zeffonnato &c., 1787.

***Nova Britannia** : offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia &c., 1609, *see* VIRGINIA.

Nova Guinea. N. G. Uitkomsten d. Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1903–[09].
v1, 2 i, 3, 5 i–iv, 6 i, 8 i–iv, 9 i, ii, iii. 4°. Leiden. 1906–13
Exped. in 1903 onder leiding v. A. Wichmann.
1, 2 i, Entdeckungsgesch. v. Neu-G. (bis 1885).
3 i, Ethnography & anthropology, by G. A. J. Van der Sande.
5 i–iv, Zoologie. 6 i, Géologie,
Exped. in 1907 [en 1909] onder leiding v. H. A. Lorentz.
8 i–iv, Botanique.
9 i, ii, iii, Zoologie.

Novaïri, *see* AL-NUWAIRI.

Novák (Arne), *see* JAKUBEC (J.) Gesch. d. čech. Litt., v. J. J.—Die čech. Litt. d. Gegenwart, v. A. N., 1907.

Novakovich (Stojan).
Срби и Турци xiv и xv в., истор. студије. 8°. у Београду. 1893
Српска граматика. 8°. у Београду. 1902
Die Wiedergeburt d. serb. Staates, 1804–13. Übers. v. G. Grassl. [Zur Kunde d. Balkanhalbinsel, hrsg. C. Patsch, II, 3]. 8°. Sarajevo. 1912

Novalese, *abbey of.* Monumenta Novaliciensia vetustiora. A cura di C. Cipolla. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d' Italia]. 2v. la8°. 1898–1901

Novalis, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. L. v. HARDENBERG].
Christianity, or Europe. Tr. J. Dalton. [P576]. 8°. 1844
Devotional songs. German & Eng. Coll. & ed. by B. Pick. [*Pref. by P. Carus*]. s8°. Chicago. 1910
F. v. H. : Nachlese aus d. Quellen d. Familienarchivs. s8°. Gotha. 1873
Heinrich von Ofterdingen. Einltg. u. Anmerkgn. v. J. Schmidt, s8°. L. 1876
Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck u. F. Schlegel. 8°. Paris. 1840
" " .... 2T in 3B, [2, i, ii.] Neuausgabe v. E. Heilborn. s8°. 1901
TRANSLATIONS.
Les disciples à Sais, et les fragments de N. Tr., & préc. d'intr. par M. Maeterlinck. s8°. Brux. 1895
N., h. life [*by Just*], thoughts, works. Ed. & tr. M. J. Hope. s8°. 1891
REFERENCES.
see DILTHEY (W.) Das Erlebnis u. d. Dichtung : N. &c., 1910.
" HEILBORN (E.) N. der Romantiker, 1901.
" LICHTENBERGER (H.) N., 1912.
" MACDONALD (G.) Exotics : tr. of the spiritual songs of N. &c., 1876.
" SPENLÉ (E.) Novalis, 1904.

Novanticus (Scotus) *ps.*, *see* LAURIE (S. S.)

Novara, *Austrian frigate.* Reise d. österreich. Fregatte N., um d. Erde, 1857–9; Anthropologischer Theil, Abthlg. 2: Körpermessungen. 4°. Wien. 1867
,, ,, Linguist. Theil, v. F. Müller. [*b. w.* Anthropolog. Theil, Abthlg. 2, 1867]. 4°. Wien. 1867
see SCHERZER (C.) Circumnavigation of the globe by the N., (1857–9), 1861–3.

Novaro (A. S.) L' angelo risvegliato. s8°. Milano. 1901

Nova Scotia. *Letters from N.S. & New Brunswick, 1829, *see* LETTERS.
Memorials of the Eng. & Fr. Commissaries conc. the limits of N.S. or Acadia. 2v. [*Eng. & Fr.; v2 has t.:* Memorials &c. conc. St. Lucia]. 4°. 1755
*Remarks on the climate, produce &c. of N.S., in a letter to the E. of Macclesfield. [P581]. 8°. [1784]
Royal Letters, charters, & tracts, rel. to the colonization of New Scotland, & the institution of the Order of Knight Baronets of N.S., 1621–38. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1867
see CANADA, Govt. Publ^s., C. archives, 1885–1904.

***Nova Solyma,** the ideal city; or, Jerusalem regained: an anon. romance written in the time of Chas. I, now first drawn f. obscurity, & attr. to Milton [*but probably by Samuel Gott*]. With intr., tr., lit. essays & bibliog., by W. Begley. 2v. 8°. 1902

Novati (Francesco).
Freschi e minii del dugento. Conferenze e lett. s8°. Milano. 1908
Un nuovo ed un vecchio framm. del Tristran di Tommaso, [*w. text.*], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Donato d. Albanzani alla corte Estense. [5S., 6, 1890.]
Enrico VII e Francesco da Barberino. [4S., 19, 1887.]
Miscell. diplomat. Cremonese (s. X–XII). [5S., 14, 1894.]
Un venturiero toscano del Trecento, Filippo Guazzalotti. [5S., 11, 1893.]
see DANTE ALGHIERI. Lectura D^is.: Il c. 6 del Purgatorio letto da F. N., 1901; opere minori, letture da F. N. &c., 1906.
,, PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., F. N. &c., 1904.

Novatian [†NOVATIANUS], *see* CYPRIAN (*St.*) Writings, tr. Wallis, [v2 w. writings of N., tr.], 1868–9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Novatus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Novelistas. Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes. [Rivadeneyra, 3. *For list of authors, see under Rivadeneyra*]. la8°. 1846
Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes. Col. revis. y prec. de noticia por C. Rosell. [Rivadeneyra, 18, 33]. 2t. la8°. 1851–4
t2, "con bosquejo hist. sobre la novela esp., por E. Fernandez de Navarrete." For list of a^s., see under Rivadeneyra.
Tesoro de n^s. españoles, 1847, *see* OCHOA (E. DE) *ed.*

Novella. *Nouella. War jemandtz d. new mar begärt &c., [*A satir. poem agst. T. Murner by P. Gengenbach?, 1522?*], *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8 ii, 1847.
*Novella antica scritta nel buon sec. d. lingua. [*Ed.* G. della Lucia. Nozze Bertoldi (De)–Persicini]. [N26]. 8°. Venezia. 1832
*Novella (La) di messer Dianese e di messer Gigliotto. [Nozze Zambrini–Della-Volpe. N81]. 8°. Pisa. 1868
*Novella di un vicentino. [*Attrib. to Ant. Toaldo. b. w.* Poggio Bracciolini (Iac. di) Nov. della pulzella, 1850]. 8°. [Milano. 1824]
*Novella d' incerto autore del sec. xvi. Nouvam. ristamp. [*b. w.* Poggio Bracciolini (Iac. di) Nov. della pulzella, 1850]. 8°. Lucca. 1863
*Novella d' un barone di Faraona, 1853, *see* FARAONA.
*Novella morale d. sec. 14. [Nozze Gargiolli–Nazzari]. [N38]. 8°. Livorno. 1876

Novellæ Constitutiones. *For N. C. of Justinian, see* JUSTINIAN.
Novellæ Constitutiones imperatorum Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi, Maioriani, Severi, Anthemii. 18 constitutiones, quas J. Sirmondus divulg. Recog. &c. G. Haenel. 4°. Bonnæ. 1844
,, ,, *For a. copy, see* CORPUS iuris Romani ante-iustiniani, fasc. 6, 1844.

Novelle. Dodici novelle di sei celebri autori 1848, *see* DODICI.
Due nov. antichissime ined. [*Ed. P. Ferrato*]. la8°. Venezia. 1868
N. cinesi tolte dal Lung-tu-kung-ngan; tr. C. Puini, 1872, *see* LUNG-TOO.
N. di alcuni autori fiorentini. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v13]. s8°. Milano. 1815
Grasso Legnajuolo—L. Pulci—N. Machiavelli—L. Alamanni—A. Firenzuola—A. F. Doni—S. Salvucci—L. Magalotti—G. Bottari.

Novelle [*continued*].
N. di alcuni autori fiorentini, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
N. di autori senesi. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v14, 15]. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1815
1, G. Sermini—P. Fortini. 2, B. Ilicini—G. Nelli—S. Bargagli—A. Sozzini—A. M. Bandiera.
N. di autori senesi, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
N. italiane di quaranta autori, dal 1300–1847. Per cura di G. Locella. s8°. L. 1879
N. per far ridere le brigate. Di varii autori. [*Ed. B. Gamba*]. s8°. Venezia. 1824
N. scelte rarissime stampate a spese di XL amatori. [*Pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer*]. s8°. Londra. 1814
(Quattro) N. scelte, [*in verse*]. [P401]. s8°. Cosmopoli. 1865
Tre nov. ined. [*By* F. Caffi, T. Grapputo, *&* E. Cigogna]. [Nozze Berchet–Papadopoli]. [N51]. 8°. Venezia. 1826

Novellenschatz Deutscher N., 24B, 1871–9, *see* DEUTSCH.

***Novellette** inedite di autore anonimo del sec. xix. [*b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1856

Novellieri. Novellieri minori del cinquecento: G. Parabosco [I diporti]–S. Erizzo [Le sei giornate]. A. cura di G. Gigli e F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 40]. 8°. Bari. 1912
Raccolta de' n. ital., v1–17, 20–26, 1813–6, *see* RACCOLTA.

Novelline. Due novelline toscane, 1890, *see* PITRE (G.)

Novello (Clara Anastasia), *aftw. Countess Gigliucci.* C. N.'s Reminiscences. Comp. by ctssa. V. Gigliucci, w. mem. by A. D. Coleridge. 8°. 1910

Novello (Francesco), "*Signore di Padova.*" *Lettere alla Signoria ed al Doge di Venezia [1402].* [Nozze Giusti–Cittadella]. [N63]. 4°. Padova. 1863
Lettere riguard. alcuni fatti d. vita di F. N. [1402]. [Nozze Papafava–Cittadella]. [N62]. 4°. Padova. [1859]

Novello (Giuseppe). Stella matutina, ora pro nobis: parafrasi. [Nozze Zanuso–Piovene]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1860

Novelluzze tratte dalle cento antiche. [*Ed.* A. Tessier. Nozze Della Volpe–Zambrini. N81]. 8°. Venezia. 1868

Novels. *For the Novels [Novellæ Constitutiones] of Justinian, see* JUSTINIAN I, *emp. For others, see* NOVELLÆ CONSTIT.

***Novelties,** inventions, & curiosities in arts & manuf^s. 5th ed. s8°. *Routledge.* 1858

Nover (Jakob). Das alte unde neue Worms in Schrift und Bild. s8°. Worms. 1895
Die Tannhäusersage und i. poet. Gestaltung. [P1216]. 8°. Hamburg. 1897

Noverre (Jean George).
Lettres sur la danse & sur les ballets. s8°. Lyon. 1760

Noves (Laure de), *see* LAURA.

Novi Monasterii, *abbatia, see* NEWMINSTER, *abbey of.*

***Novibazar** und Kossovo (das alte Rascien): eine Studie. 8°. Wien. 1892

Novice (George William). Lights in art, by an artist. s8°. E. 1865

Novigentinus (Guibertus), *see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Novikov (*Mme.*) [O. K.; †KIRYEEVA (OLGA), *aft. Novikova*; *Mme.* OLGA N.]
*Is Russia wrong? Pref. by J. A. Froude. s8°. 1877
The M.P. for Russia: reminiscences & corr. of Mme. N. Ed. W. T. Stead. 2v. 8°. 1909
Russia & England from 1876 to 1880. Pref. by J. A. Froude. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Russia & England: "proposals for a new departure." [P644]. s8°. 1896
Skobeleff & the Slavonic cause. 8°. 1883
see KIREEF (*Gen.* A.) Le gén. A. K. et l'Ancien-catholicisme. [Recueil de ses articles &c., *éd.*] Mme. O. N., 1911.

Novikov (A. I.), *see* DYUNKIN (N. I.) & NOVIKOV (A. I.) Карамзинъ., *n.d.*

Novikov (Jacques) [NOVICOW].
L'affranchissement de la femme. s8°. 1903
L'avenir de la race blanche, crit. du pessimisme contemp. s8°. 1903
La critique du Darwinisme social. 8°. 1910
La fédération de l'Europe. s8°. 1901
Le français, langue internat. de l'Europe. s8°. 1911
Les gaspillages des soc. mod. Contrib. à l'ét. de la question sociale. 2^e éd. 8°. 1899
La justice et l'expansion de la vie: essai sur le bonheur des Sociétés humaines. 8°. 1905

Novikov (Jacques) [*continued*].
Les luttes entre les sociétés humaines. 8°. 1893
La missione dell' Italia. Prec. da un' intr. di A. Tassoni. s8°. Milano. 1902
Le problème de la misère & les phénomènes écon. naturels. 8°. 1908
War & its alleged benefits. Intr. by N. Angell. s8°. 1912
see Russia. The case of Russia : a composite view by N. &c., 1905.

Novikov (Nikolai Ivanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
see Longinov (M. L.) Н. и московскіе Мартинисты, 1867.

Novísimo dicc. de la lengua castellana &c., 1896, *see* Real Acad. Española.

Novitsky (V. F.) Изъ Индіи въ Фергану. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 38 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1903

Novoa (Matias). Historia de Felipe IV, 4p, *n.d.* (17 c.), *see* España. Col. de doc., t69, 77, 80, 86.
Memorias conocidas hasta ahora bajo el titulo de Hist de Felipe III por Bernabé de Vibanco (*but not by him*) preced. de un prologo escr. por A. Cánovas del Castillo, *see* España. Col. de doc., t60, 61.

Nowack (Wilhelm). Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Archäologie. 2B in 1. 8°. Freiburg *i.*B. 1894

Nowell (Alex.), *dean of St. Paul's.* Catechism, in Latin, w. tr. by T. Norton. Ed. G. E. Corrie. [Parker Soc. 53]. 8°. C. 1853
see Churton (R.) Life of N., 1809.

Nowrojee (Jehangeer), *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee [†Naurozjī Farīdunjī]. On the civil administration of the Bombay Presidency. [P282]. 8°. 1853

Noyes (Alex. Dana). Forty years of Amer. finance, 1865–1907. Extended ed. of " 30 years of A. f." s8°. N.Y. 1909
Hist. of National-bank currency, 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Thirty yrs. of American finance, (1865–96). s8°. N.Y. 1898

Noyes (Alfred). Collected poems. 2v. s8°. 1910
1, Loom of years—Flower of old Japan—Forest of wild thyme—Forty singing seamen. 2, Drake—Enchanted island—New poems.
Drake. An Eng. epic. Books 1–12. s8°. E. 1908
The forest of wild thyme : a tale [in verse] for children under 90. s8°. E. 1905
Forty singing seamen, & o. poems. s8°. E. 1907
Poems. 8°. E. 1904
William Morris. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1908

Noyes (Ella). The Casentino, & its story. 8°. 1905
Ferrara. [Mediæval Town Ser.] s8°. 1904
The Story of Milan. [Med. Town Ser.] s8°. 1908

Noyes (John Humphrey).
Hist. of American socialisms. 8°. Philadelphia. 1870

Nozrāni in Egypt & Syria, 2nd ed., 1848, *see* Wilson (Th.)

Nozze [Per Nozze].
N.B. The following list consists only of anonymous " per nozze " and of those which merely contain congratulatory poems or letters. These are arranged below under the names of the bride and bridegroom. The " Per nozze " which contain prose works or documents will be found in the body of the Catalogue under their authors' or editors' names or under the name of the place to which they relate.
A typed list of all the families in whose honour the " per nozze " possessed by the Library were written is kept in the Library.
Ancona–Levi. *Congrat. letter &c. by A. d' Ancona.* [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Angelini–Beck. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884
Angelini–Saccardo. A Licina [*versi*]. [N24]. s8°. *n.p.* 1860
Anguissola–Tornieri. Mosè sul monte Nebo : terze-rime. [N22]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Antiga (d')–Bertolini. Versi : [Il Campo Marzo di Vicenza &c.] [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1834
Antiga (De —)–Osboli. La felicità : [*versi di* G. Chilesotti]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868
La madre : ode. [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1868
Sonetto [di A. S.] [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868
Anti-Pigatti–Savardo. Sonetto [*di A.M.*] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1857
Anzi–Breganze. Sonetto d. L. Segala. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza ?] 1870
Arnaldi–Fioccardo. *Ritratto d. sposa : Anacreontici. [N3]. s8°. Vicenza. 1810

Nozze [*continued*].
Arnaldi–Sandi. *Poems by var. 19 c. a*[s]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1820
Ayala-Guidoy (D')–Giusti. *Address by P. Rossato.* [N45]. s8°. Vicenza. 1887
Baggio–Compostella. Augurio : [versi, di A. L. ?] [N11]. 8°. Bassano. 1847
Bagnara–Perozzi. Sonetto. [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1882
Balbi–Lampertico. Alla famiglia Lampertico [lettera]. [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Congrat. f. D. T.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Congrat. f. G. Longo.* [N66]. 4°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Good wishes f. L. C.* [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Letter to bridegroom f. F. Mercante.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Letter to father of bridegroom.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Letter to father of bridegroom f. V. B.* [N66]. *fol. sheet.* Bassano. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Letter to grandmother of bridegroom f. A. Coppin.* [N43]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Letter to grandmother of bridegroom f. G. Vinco.* [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. Sonetto acrostico [di C. B.–G. B.] [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. Sonnetto di Gius. Balbi. [N58]. 4°. Chiavari. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balbi–Lampertico. *Versi di Luigi Balbi.* [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Balestra–Tornieri. *Versi di A. C.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869
Balzi–Bevilacqua Lazise. *Versi [by var. 18c. a*[s].] [N2]. 8°. Vicenza. 1781
Banchieri–Calvi. A Enrico de Bornier. Tr. di V. S. : [*versi*]. [N20]. 8°. Feltre. 1887
Banchieri–Calvi. *Versi di A. T.* [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1887
Banchieri–Calvi. *Versi di G. Calvi.* [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 1887
Barbaran–Castaman. La speranza : [versi di M. S. P.] [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1843
Barichella–Cosma. *Versi di S. A. A. S.* [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1866
Baroni–Bertani. *Versi di C. P.* [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1843
Bassani–Cavalieri. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1861
Beck–Angelini. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884
Beggiato–Rodondi. La pace domestica : [*poem : by P. P.*] [N58]. la8°. Padova. 1872
Beggiato–Rodondi. *Versi di A. Rodondi.* [N58]. la8°. Padova. 1872
Bellandi–Guidetti. Il convito morale : stanze. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828
Beltrame–Burato. Versi : " Vorrei palese aperto " &c. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1877
Beltrame–Mistrorigo. Ballata. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1851
Benetazzo–Sacchetto. Anacreontica [di F. P. e P. L.] [N19]. 8°. Padova. 1881
Bergami–Maffei. Sonetto [di G. G.] [N13]. la8°. Lonigo. 1865
Berrettini–Cristofani. *Versi.* [N79]. 8°. Lucca. 1817
Bertani–Baroni. *Versi : di C. P.* [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1843
Bertolini–d'Antiga. Versi : [Il Campo Marzo di Vicenza &c.] [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1834
Bertolini–Breganze. L'addio d. madre : [versi di R. R.] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1841
Bertolini–Breganze. Ode [*signed* Laurenzio]. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841
Bertolini–Breganze. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom f. C. Anzi.* [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Bertolini–Breganze. *Letter to bridegroom f. A. C.–G. C. &c.* [N66]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Bertolini–Breganze. *Letter to father of bride f. S. Casetta.* [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Bertolini–Breganze. Si, io ti amo ! (d. Spagnuolo–di De Quevedo). [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Bertolini–Carminiani. Epigramma [Lat.] di J. G. [N56]. 4°. *single sheet.* Vicenza. 1836
Bertolini–Chilesotti. Elegidion–Epigramma. [N9]. 8°. Vicetiæ. 1839
Bertolini–Chilesotti. *Sonetti.* [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1839
Bertolini–Chilesotti. Versi di A. Z. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839
Bertolini–Chilesotti. Al sole : inno. [N16]. s8°. *n.p.* [1874]

Nozze [*continued*].

Bertolini–Chilesotti. Felicidad (da Garcia de Quevedo) [Tr. di Carlo Anzi]. [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1874
Bertolini–Chilesotti. I figli : [*versi di D. P. M.*]. [N16]. la8°. Vicenza. 1874
Bertolini–Chilesotti. Fisiologia d. naso : scherzo. [N16]. 8°. Thiene. 1874
Bertolini–Chilesotti. *Letter to bridegroom f. h. mother.* [N37]. 8°. Thiene. 1874
Bertolini–Chilesotti. *Sentences addr. to bride & bridegroom, signed A. B.* [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874
Bertolini–Chilesotti. Il sospiro : canzone. [*Ital. & French*]. [N16]. 8°. Thiene. 1874
Bertolini–Guzan. Due fiori : [*versi*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840
Bertolini–Guzan. Idillio. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840
Bertolini–Lodi. Cassiodoro n. solitudine : [*versi*]. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Bertolini–Lodi. Dodecasillabi. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Bertolini–Lodi. La nidiata di rondine. [*versi di D.D.*] [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Bertolini–Lodi. Sogno d. sposo : [versi]. [N24]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846
Bertolini–Lodi. Versi. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Bertolini–Pizzati. Versi. [*Hymns*]. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1837
Bertolini–Pizzati. Idilio, Tirsi e Delminto. [N57]. la8°. Vicenza. 1855
Bertolini–Sebellin. Los ojos de la morena [de Trueba. Tr. C. Anzi]. [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 1870
Bertolini–Sebellin. La speranza : [*versi di G. B.*] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Bertolini–Sebellin [Sebellini]. Stanze : l'amor sociale. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Bertolini–Sebellin *Versi di D.P.M.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Bertolini–Seeligmann. *Letter to father of bridegroom f. B. Caffo.* [N67]. 4°. Vicenza. 1882
Bevilacqua–Bonomi. *Versi di Gio. D.* [*Bevilacqua ?*] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869
Bevilacqua Lazise–Balzi. *Versi* [*by var. 18c. a*^{s}.] [N2]. 8°. Vicenza. 1781
Bevilacqua Mastini–Dalla Vecchia. Ad una stanza : versi di A. Angelini. [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1884
Bevilacqua-[Mastini]–Dalla Vecchia, Sestine di E. D. M. [N58]. fol. Venezia. 1884
Bevilacqua-Mastini–Dalla-Vecchia. La viola del pensiero : [versi di G. M.] [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884
Bevilacqua–Polati. *Letter to bridegroom.* [N64]. 4°. Vicenza. 1872
Bevilacqua–Tacchetti. *Versi di G. T.* [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883
Bianchini–Spada. Poesie. [*By var. 18 c. authors.* N74]. 4°. Bologna. [1783]
Biego–Casalini. *Letter to mother of bride.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Biego–Casalini. Ode di Anacreonte. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Biego–Peroni. Canzone [di G. Zimello?] [N15]. la8°. Udine. 1871
Biego–Peroni. *Congrat. address to bride f. L. Sartori.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. [1871]
Biego–Peroni. *Letter to bridegroom, signed A. S.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Biego–Peroni. *Letter to bridegroom, signed F. Z. G.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Biego–Peroni. Il raggio di sole. Dall' Ingl. di F. Hemans. [N58]. 4°. Padova. 1871
Biego–Peroni. *Versi* : [" O Ctzartoriski " &c.] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Biego–Peroni. *Versi di L. C.* [N15]. la8°. Udine. 1871
Bissari–Colleoni-Porto. [*Versi di L. Carcano-Volpe*]. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1839
Bissari–Dal Bovo. *Versi.* [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1839
Bissari–Di-Thiene. Ode [*di B. T.*] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845
Bissari–Di-Thiene. *Versi di F. T.* [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845
Blas–Prina. *Letter to bride f. A. L.* [N35]. 8°. *n.p.* [*19 c.*] *n.d.*
Boerio–Milani. L'ora felice : [versi di S. S.] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844
Bollina–Di Thiene. *Sonetti.* [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1854
Bonin–Ferri. Una rara lingua [*versi di G. B.*] [N12]. 8°. Padova. 1852
Bonin–Munzani. Versi dedicati al Conte G. di Velo. [*Imperf.*] [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [? date].
Bonin–Nievo Barbarigo. Ode. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Bonin–Nievo. Versi. [N12]. 8°. Lonigo. 1854
Bonomi–Bevilacqua. *Versi di Gio. D.* [*Bevilacqua ?*] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869
Bortolan (De)–Piovene. *Congrat. essay.* [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847

Nozze [*continued*].

Boschetti–Tozzi. Sonetto di E. Boschetti. [N57]. 4°. *sheet.* Pisa. 1866
Boschetti–Tozzi. *Versi di F. Boschetti.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Boschetti–Tozzi. *Versi di N. Vecchietti.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Bossini–Morbilli. *Versi di G. B.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1867
Bozza–Marchesini. Canzone [di un amico d. sposo]. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1852
Bozza–Marchesini. *Poesia.* [N12]. 8°. Verona. 1852
Bozzotti–Rossi. La fede conjugale : [versi, di L. Z.] [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1877
Bozzotti–Rossi. La vigilia d. nozze [di C. K.] [N17]. 8°. Schio. 1877
Braghetta–Branzo Loschi. Poesie [*by var. a*^{s}.] [N3]. 8°. Brescia. 1809
Braghetta–Thiene. Legge d'Appio : terza rima. [N4]. s8°. *n.p.* 1818
Branzo Loschi–Braghetta. Poesie [*by var. a*^{s}.] [N3]. 8°. Brescia. 1809
Branzo-Loschi–Folco. La donna forte : [Prov. XXXI. *Lat. & Ital.*] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Branzo Loschi–Folco. L'innata promessa : [versi, di F. L. ?] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Branzo Loschi–Folco. Zelma : romanza [di S. S.] [N11.] 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Breganze–Anzi. Sonetto d. L. Segala. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza ?] 1870
Breganze–Bertolini. L'addio d. madre : [versi di R. R.] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1841
Breganze–Bertolini. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom f. C. Anzi.* [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Breganze–Bertolini, *Letter to bridegroom f. A. C.–G. C. &c* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Breganze–Bertolini. *Letter to father of bride f. S. Casetta.* [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Breganze–Bertolini. Ode [*signed* Laurenzio]. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841
Breganze–Bertolini. Si, io ti amo ! (d. Spagnuolo–di De Quevedo). [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Broglia dal Persico–Doria. *Versi.* [N15]. 8°. Bassano. 1869
Brunialti–Volébele. *Versi di B. Morsolin & J. Cabianca.* [N16]. s8°. Padova. 1873
Brusati–Chiarini. *Versi di A. F.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Burato–Beltrame. Versi : " Vorrei palese aperto " &c. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1877
Burlamacchi–Mansi. Sonetto di F. M. [N77]. 4°. Lucca. 1821
Buzzati–Miari. Epistola alla madre d. sposo di A. Schiavo. [*Poesia*]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875
Cais de Pierlas–Mocenigo. *Versi di F. Casoni.* [N20]. s8°. Venezia. 1884
Cais di Pierlas–Mocenigo. *Versi di P. L. Zannini.* [N20]. s8°. Venezia. 1884
Calbo Crotta–Da Porto. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Caldonazzo–Plitz. *Versi di F. Parteli.* [N16]. 8°. Treviso. 1874
Calvi–Banchieri. A Enrico de Bornier. Tr. di V. S. : [*versi*]. [N20]. 8°. Feltre. 1887
Calvi–Banchieri. *Versi di A. T.* [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1887
Calvi–Banchieri. *Versi di G. Calvi.* [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 1887
Calvi–Marinoni. Versi. [N12]. 8°. Breganze. 1853
Calvi–Montanari. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a*^{s}.] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 1777
Calvi–Pazienti. *Congrat. letter f. D. Formica.* [N44]. s8°. Vicenza. 1885
Calvi–Pazienti. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1885
Calvi–Pazienti. *Versi di S.-T.* [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1885
Calvi–Salviati. Ballata. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Camerini–Della Torre. Canzone. [N12]. la8°. Rovigo. 1851
Camerini–Della Torre. Pronostico allo sposo. [N62]. la8°. Padova. 1851
Camerini–Tommasoni. *Congrat. letter.* [N68]. 4°. Rovigo, 1892
Canneti–Confortini. Canzone–Anacreontica. [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Canuti–Gasparella. Chiedi s'io t' ami ? (Dalla Sassernò). [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Capra–Porto. Canzone. [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1751
Cariolato–Piccoli. *Congrat. address to bride f. D. Gasparini.* [N64]. la8°. Padova. 1874
Cariolato–Piccoli. *Versi di J. Bernardi.* [N16]. 8°. Padova. 1874
Carlassari–Festorazzi. *Versi di S. Sente.* [N56]. la4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1833

Nozze [*continued*].

Carminiani–Bertolini. Epigramma [Lat.] di J. G. [N56]. 4º. *single sheet.* Vicenza. 1836
Casalini–Biego. *Letter to mother of bride.* [N36]. 8º. Vicenza. 1871
Casalini–Biego. Ode di Anacreonte. [N15]. 8º. Vicenza. 1870
Casalini–Fasolo. Sonetto di F. R. &c. [N10]. s8º. Rovigo. 1842
Casetta–Di Velo. Sonetto. [N17]. 8º. Vicenza. 1876
Casetta–Di Velo. *Versi di S. P.* [N17]. 8º. Vicenza. 1876
Cassetti–Pasqualigo. Terze rime. [N4]. 8º. Vicenza. 1818
Castagnaro–Merlo. *Letter to bridegroom f. G. Brunello.* [N36]. 8º. Vicenza. 1872
Castaman–Barbaran. La speranza : [versi di M. S. P.] [N10]. s8º. Vicenza. 1843
Castellani–Clementi. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8º. Vicenza. 1888
Cavalieri–Bassani. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N33]. 8º. Vicenza. 1861
Celeghin–Feriani. Un fanciullo che dorme : ottave [*di D. B. S.*] [N19]. 8º. Vicenza. 1883
Cesare–Sacchetto. *Letter f. brothers of the bride.* [N42]. 8º. Padova. 1881
Cezza–Leali. Carmi. [N8]. 8º. Vicenza. 1835
Cezza-Rinaldi. Parole recitate. [N36]. 8º. Vicenza. 1871
Cezza–Selvatico. I due suoni dell' arpa : *versi di S. S.* [N15]. 8º. Vicenza. 1870
Cezza–Selvatico. Parole recitate. [N35]. 8º. Vicenza. 1870
Chemin–Roberti. *Congrat. letter.* [N34]. 8º. *n.p.* [1864]
Chiarini–Brusati. *Versi di A. F.* [N17]. 8º. Vicenza. 1876
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Elegidion–Epigramma. [N9]. 8º. Vicetiæ. 1839
Chilesotti–Bertolini. *Sonetti.* [N9]. 8º. Vicenza. 1839
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Versi di A. Z. [N9]. s8º. Vicenza. 1839
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Al sole : inno. [N16]. s8º. *n.p.* [1874]
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Felicidad (da Garcia de Quevedo) [Tr. di Carlo Anzi]. [N16]. s8º. Vicenza. 1874
Chilesotti–Bertolini. I figli : [*versi di D. P. M.*] [N16]. la8º. Vicenza. 1874
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Fisiologia d. naso : scherzo. [N16]. 8º. Thiene. 1874
Chilesotti–Bertolini. *Letter to bridegroom f. h. mother.* [N37]. 8º. Thiene. [1874]
Chilesotti–Bertolini. *Sentences addr. to bride & bridegroom, signed A. B.* [N37]. 8º. Vicenza. 1874
Chilesotti–Bertolini. Il sospiro : canzone. [*Ital. & French*]. [N16]. 8º. Thiene. 1874
Chilesotti–Giani. Versi di C. Savi Vivorio. [N10]. s8º. Vicenza. 1840
Cibele–Dal-Ferro. Versi. [N9]. 8º. Vicenza. 1837
Cibele–Trevisan. *Letters & poems f. relations &c.* [N21]. 8º. Feltre. 1898
Ciscato–Meneghello. *Letter to bride & bridegroom.* [N48]. 8º. Vicenza. 1897
Clementi–Castellani. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8º. Vicenza. 1888
Clementi–Donà. Al padre d. sposa : [*poesia*]. [N21]. s8º. Vicenza. 1897
Clementi–Donà. *Congrat. letter to bride, signed G. Cº. Veronesi.* [N48]. s8º. Vicenza. 1897
Clementi–Donà. Testimonianze a B. Clementi, agricoltore. [N70]. obl. 8º. Vicenza. 1897
Clementi–Rossi. *Address to father of bride.* [N64]. 4º. Rovigo. 1872
Clementi–Rossi. De Salzena : elegia. [N15]. 8º. Schio. 1872
Clementi–Rossi. Nuptiale carmen di A. Rossi. [*Lat. & Ital.*] [N58]. 4º. Vicenza. 1872
Clementi–Rossi. Il ricco benefico [versi, di G. Alvise Roberti]. [N58]. la8º. Vicenza. 1872
Clementi–Rossi. *Versi di L. Z.* [N15]. 8º. Padova. 1872
Clementi–Velo. *Versi di Clementi.* [N57]. 4º. Rovigo. 1860
Cogo–Maltarello. La ghirlanda nuziale : [poesia di F. C.] [N20]. 8º. Vicenza. 1888
Cogollo–Girotto. Il genio inventore : [versi]. [N13]. 8º. Vicenza. 1863
Cogollo–Girotto. Sciolti. [*Free tr. of Lat. hexameters of G. Cogollo*]. [N13]. 8º. Vicenza. 1863
Cogolo–Nievo. Alcuni versi ined. dei Cav. V. Monti, A. Maffei, e di G. Carcano. [N9]. s8º. Vicenza. 1839
Cogolo–Nievo Barbarigo. *Versi di M.* [N9]. s8º. Vicenza. 1839
Cogolo–Nievo Barbarigo. *Versi di un' amica.* [N9]. s8º. Vicenza. 1839

Nozze [*continued*].

Colbacchini–Panizzoni. *Versi di D. G. L.* [N18]. 8º. Vicenza. 1879
Colbacchini–Panizzoni. *Versi, di D. P. M. ?* [N18]. 8º. Vicenza. 1879
Colbachini–Raselli. *Ghirlanda ined.* [N15]. 8º. Padova. 1871
Colleoni–Giustiniani-Bandini. Idilio : Dafni e Menalca. [N15]. 8º. Thiene. 1872
Colleoni-Porto-Bissari. *Versi di L. Carcano-Volpe.* [N9]. 8º. Vicenza. 1839
Colleoni-Porto–Lampertico. Due sonetti. [N12]. 8º. Vicenza. 1854
Colleoni-Porto–Lampertico. Poesia. [N57]. 4º. Rovigo. 1854
Colocci–Ghellini. [*Poems. By var. 18 c. aª.*[[N53]. 4º. Vicenza. 1765
Comelli–Revese. Poveri versi. [N57]. 4º. Verona. [1857]
Comello-Milan-Massari. Canzone di A. Bologna. [N10]. 8º. Vicenza. 1843
Comello–Milan-Massari. *Sonetti di B., F., e G. F.* [N10]. 8º. Padova. 1843
Comello–Milan-[Massari]. Terzine dell' ab. A. Rigoni di Asiago. [N10]. 8º. Vicenza. 1843
Comini da Ceneda–Menegatti da Vicenza. " Fiore gagliardo " &c.: *versi.* [N58]. la8º. *n.p.* 1884
Compostella–Baggio. Augurio : [*versi, di A. L. ?*] [N11]. 8º. Bassano. 1847
Concato–Tomba. Maria ! : [*poesia di G. Bertolini*]. [N21]. s8º. Vicenza. 1893
Concordia–Fanzago. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14]. s8º. Vicenza. 1866
Confortini–Canneti. Canzone–Anacreontica. [N22]. 8vo. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Consonno–Vaccari. Sonetto. [N19]. la8º. Vicenza. 1883
Contarini–Veniera. Fiori poetici racc. [di V. dalle Chiavi]. [N1]. 8º. Vicenza. 1707
Conte–Dalle-Ore. *Letter to bridegroom.* [N41]. s8º. Vicenza. 1879
Conti–Nievo. Al Conte E. Bissari [*versi*]. [N55]. s4º. *n.p.* [1805]
Conti–Nievo. Poesie [*by var. aª.*] [N55]. s4º. *n.p.* [1805]
Conti–Nievo. Sonetti di C. P. A. di M. P. [N55]. la8º. Vicenza. 1805
Conti–Trissino. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. aª.*] [N53]. s4º. Padova. 1738
Cornaro–Soranzo. Raccolta di componimenti &c. [*Poems (Ital., Lat. & Greek), by var. 18 c. aª.*] [N53]. 4º. Venezia. 1746
Cosma–Barichella. *Versi di S. A. A. S.* [N14]. 8º. Vicenza. 1866
Costa–Crosara. Il mirto : canzone [di S. S.] [N7]. s8º. Vicenza. 1830
Costantini–Pilotto. *Versi di G. F.* [N9]. 8º. Verona. 1837
Cristofani–Berrettini. *Versi.* [N79]. s8º. Lucca. 1817
Crosara–Costa. Il mirto : canzone [di S. S.] [N7]. s8º. Vicenza. 1830
Curti–Gonzati [Gonzato]. La partenza : [*oda*]. [N11]. s8º. Vicenza. [1847]
Curti–Valeri. *Due lettere di P. Brighenti al Conte L. Trissino, 1820.* [N67]. 4º. Vicenza. 1882
Curti–Valeri. *Versi di G. A.* [N19]. la8º. Vicenza. 1882
Dal Bovo–Bissari. *Versi.* [N9]. 8º. Vicenza. 1839
Dal–Ferro–Cibele. Versi. [N9]. 8º. Vicenza. 1837
Dal Ferro–Nardi. Ode di D. L. [N11]. 8º. [Vicenza]. 1845
Dalla-Bona–Parolari. *Versi di A. D.* [N57]. la8º. Vicenza. 1860
Dallacqua–Marcon. Ode [*di G. Dallacqua*]. [N14]. 8º. Vicenza. 1868
Dal Lago–Zambusi. [*Congrat. letter f. i fratelli Zara*]. [N30]. 8º. Villa del Conte. 1847
Dalla Vecchia–Bevilacqua Mastini. Ad una stanza : versi di A. Angelini. [N20]. 8º. Vicenza. 1884
Dalla Vecchia–Bevilacqua [Mastini]. Sestine di E. D. M. [N58]. fol. Venezia. 1884
Dalla Vecchia–Bevilacqua-Mastini. La viola del pensiero : [versi di G. M.] [N20]. s8º. Vicenza. 1884
Dalla Vecchia–Gasparoni. Ricordo d' affetto. [N34]. 8º. Vicenza. 1865
Dalle-Ore–Conte. *Letter to bridegroom.* [N41]. s8º. Vicenza. 1879
Dal Verme–Loschi. *Versi di A. F. P.* [N10]. 8º. Vicenza. 1843
Danioni–Fogazzaro. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N35]. 8º. Vicenza. 1868
Della Torre–Camerini. Canzone. [N12]. la8º. Rovigo. 1851

Nozze [*continued*].

Della Torre–Camerini. Pronostico allo sposo. [N62]. la8°. Padova. 1851

Dimièr–Fiorioli. *Versi di B. C.* [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1861

Donà–Clementi. Al padre d. sposa : [*poesia*]. [N21]. s8°. Vicenza. 1897

Donà–Clementi. *Congrat. letter to bride, signed G. C°. Veronesi.* [N48]. s8°. Vicenza. 1897

Donà–Clementi. Testimonianze a B. Clementi, agricoltore. [N70]. obl.8°. Vicenza. 1897

Dondi-Orologio–Di Thiene. *Anacreontica di G. B. Brunello.* [N58]. la8°. Thiene. 1877

Dondi Orologio–Di Thiene. *Carme di L. R.* [N17]. 8°. Padova. 1877

Dondi Orologio–Di Thiene. *Congrat.* [N39]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1877

Dondi Orologio–Di Thiene *Congrat. address.* [N39]. 8°. Vicenza. 1877

Dondi-Orologio–Di Thiene. *Versi di T. Dal Ferro–Fracanzani.* [N58]. fol. sheet. Vicenza. 1877

Doria–Broglia dal Persico. *Versi.* [N15]. 8°. Bassano. 1869

Emilii–Trissino. Poesie. [*Ital. & Lat., by var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N60]. 4°. Vicenza. 1769

Erizzo–Pojana. Canzone. [*By S. P.*] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 1781

Erizzo–Pojana. Ottave rime. [*By C. V.*] [N54]. s4°. Milano. 1781

Fabrello–Malvezzi. *Congrat. letter to bride f. N. Sesso.* [N44]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883

Fabrello–Malvezzi. *Poesia di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Lonigo. 1883

Fabrello–Schiavo. La Vergine cristiana : [versi]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1856

Fabris–Meneghini. *3 classical quotations.* [N26]. 8°. Patavii. 1831

Faccioli–Pietra. *Sonetto ined.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Fanzago–Concordia. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866

Farinon–Gasparini. Poesie [di Fioretti]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1822

Fasoli–Guzan. *Congratulations.* [N63]. 4°. Vicenza. 1866

Fasolo–Casalini. Sonetto di F. R. &c. [N10]. s8°. Rovigo. 1842

Feriani–Celeghin. Un fanciullo che dorme : ottave [*di D. B. S.*] [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883

Feriani–Lampertico. *Letter f. N. & L. Biego.* [N70]. la8°. Vicenza. 1904

Feriani–Lampertico. *Versi di F. Passera.* [N21]. 8°. Vicenza. 1904

Ferretto-Tranquilli. Versi [di N. N.] [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1824

Ferri-Bonin. Una rara lingua [*versi di G. B.*] [N12]. 8°. Padova. 1852

Festner–Fortunato. Salmo XXII [vers. di G. Checcozzi]. [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1875

Festorazzi–Carlassari. *Versi di S. Sente.* [N56]. la4°. sheet. Vicenza. 1833

Fioccardo–Arnaldi. *Ritratto d. sposa : Anacreontici. [N3]. s8°. Vicenza. 1810

Fioravanzo–Mercante. Assano e Zelica : ballata [*by* S. G. B.?] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1848

Fiorioli–Dimièr. *Versi di B. C.* [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1861

Fochesato–Tonini. Ode. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1854

Fogazzaro–Danioni. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N35]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868

Fogazzaro–Valmarana. Sestine [di A. M.] [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1866

Fogazzaro–Valmarana. *Versi, di D. Gasparini?* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866

Folco–Branzo-Loschi. La donna forte : [Prov. XXXI. *Lat. & Ital.*] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847

Folco–Branzo Loschi. L' innata promessa : [versi, di F. L. ?] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847

Folco–Branzo Loschi. Zelma : romanza [di S. S.] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847

Fontana–Toniati. *Versi di G. Fasolo.* [N21]. 8°. Vicenza. 1895

Fortunato–Festner. Salmo XXII [vers. di G. Checcozzi]. [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1875

Fostini–Poma. Canzone. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835

Francesca, principessa di Carignano–Francesco, arciduca Raineri d' Austria. Sonetti 5 in dialetto milanese. [N77]. s8°. Milano. 1820

Francesco, arciduca Raineri d' Austria–Francesca, principessa di Carignano. Sonetti 5 in dialetto milanese. [N77]. s8°. Milano. 1820

Nozze [*continued*].

Francesconi–Michiel. Anacreontica. [N57]. la8°. Venezia. 1859

Franchini–Gavazzo. La carità : versi. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871

Franco–Monza. A Maria : [*versi*]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Franco–Monza. Il pioppo : [versi di A. C.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Frigimelica–Ghirardi. La felicità [*poesia di Quarcia de Quevedo. Tr.*] [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1882

Frigo–Vaccari. *Versi di B.* [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840

Gajanigo–Milan. *Pensieri : versi di D. P. M.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873

Galli–Roberti. *Address by G. A. Roberti, uncle of bride.* [N45]. 8°. Padova. 1889

Garbin–Rossi. *Congrat. letter.* [N39]. s8°. [Vicenza]. 1877

Garbin–Rossi. *Congrat. letter.* [N39]. 8°. [Padova]. 1877

Gasparella–Canuti. Chiedi s'io t'ami ? (Dalla Sassernò). [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Gasparini–Farinon. Poesie [di Fioretti]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1822

Gasparoni–Dalla Vecchia. Ricordo d' affetto. [N34]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865

Gavazzo–Franchini. La carità : versi. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871

Ghellini–Colocci. [*Poems, by var. 18 c. a^s*]. [N53]. 4°. Vicenza. 1765

Ghirardi–Frigimelica. La felicità [*poesia di Quarcia de Quevedo. Tr.*] [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1882

Ghirardini–Manni. *Congrat. advice.* [N34]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865

Giacomelli–Zava. Sonetto. [N9]. s8°. Venezia. 1839

Giani–Chilesotti. Versi di C. Savi Vivorio. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1840

Gianni–Pierantoni. *Letter to bride f. A. Morelli.* [N81]. 8°. Lucca. 1873

Giaretta–Lorenzi. Bienaventurados los que creen, da De Trueba. [Tr. dell' Anzi]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875

Giaretta–Lorenzi. *Versi* : [" Tempo, che per la china " &c.] [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875

Giaretta–Zampieri. *Congrat. letter to bride, signed G. L.* [N44]. 8°. Vicenza. 1885

Giaretta–Zanfardin. Anacreontica [di A. M.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865

Giorgetti–Balbi. L'anello nuziale di B. B. [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1884

Giovanni (De)–Zattera. *Versi di T. De Giovanni.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1877

Girotto–Cogollo. Il genio inventore : [versi]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863

Girotto–Cogollo. Sciolti. [*Free tr. of Lat. hexameters of G. Cogollo*]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863

Girotto–Rumor, 1892. *Congratulatory address.* [N46]. 8°. Vicenza. 1892

Girotto–Rumor. Inno di Longfellow. [Tr.] [N59]. la8°. Valdagno. 1892

Giusti–D'Ayala-Guidoy. *Address by P. Rossato.* [N45]. s8°. Vicenza. 1887

Giustinian–Michiel. Ode &c. di G. Volpe. [N11]. 8°. Venezia. 1845

Giustiniani-Bandini–Colleoni. Idilio : Dafni e Menalca. [N15]. 8°. Thiene. 1872

Gonzati [Gonzato]–Curti. La partenza : [oda]. [N11]. s8°. Vicenza. [1847]

Grimaldi–Marsilli. Canzone [di A. Marsilli ?] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1872

Guidetti–Bellandi. Il convito morale : stanze. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Guzan–Bertolini. Due fiori : [*versi*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840

Guzan–Bertolini. Idillio. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840

Guzan–Fasoli. *Congratulations.* [N63]. 4°. Vicenza. 1866

Lago–Marchesini. L' augurio : ode. [N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828

Lambertini–Silvestri Bovio de' Fabj. *Poems by var. 18 c. a^s.* [N75]. 4°. Bologna. 1771

Lampertico–Balbi. Alla famiglia Lampertico [*lettera*]. [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881

Lampertico–Balbi. *Congrat. f. D. T.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881

Lampertico–Balbi. *Congrat. f. G. Longo.* [N66]. 4°. Vicenza. 1881

Lampertico–Balbi. *Good wishes f. L. C.* [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881

Lampertico–Balbi. *Letter to bridegroom f. F. Mercante.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881

Lampertico–Balbi. *Letter to father of bridegroom.* [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881

Nozze [*continued*].

Lampertico–Balbi. *Letter to father of bridegroom f. V. B.* [N66]. *fol. sheet.* Bassano. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. *Letter to grandmother of bridegroom f. A. Coppin.* [N43]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. *Letter to grandmother of bridegroom f. G. Vinco.* [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. Sonetto acrostico [di C. B.–G. B.] [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. Sonetto di Gius. Balbi. [N58]. 4°. Chiavari. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lampertico–Balbi. *Versi di Luigi Balbi.* [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lampertico–Colleoni. Due sonetti. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Lampertico–Colleoni-Porto. Poesia. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1854
Lampertico–Feriani. *Letter f. N. & L. Biego.* [N70]. la8°. Vicenza. 1904
Lampertico–Feriani. *Versi di F. Passera.* [N21]. 8°. Vicenza. 1904
Lampertico–Mangilli. Al padre d. sposa, di V. B. [N65]. *fol. sheet.* Bassano. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Congrat. to bride's mother f. G. B. Segato.* [N65]. *fol. sheet.* [Vicenza]. [1876]
Lampertico–Mangilli. Lettera [di G. Conti] agli sposi. [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Letter f. G. V. & A. C.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Letter f. L. L. B.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Letter to bride's mother f. A. M.* [N65]. 4°. Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Letter to father of bride f. O. B.* [N65]. la8°. Padova. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Sonetto di T. Dal Ferro-Fracanzani.* [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. Sonetto di D. T. F. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Lampertico–Mangilli. Sonetto di Sgr. Ghiotto-Molon. [N17]. 8°. Venezia. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Versi.* [N17]. 8°. Padova. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. *Versi di F. Mercante.* [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico-Mangilli. *Versi di N. N.* [N17]. 8°. Udine. 1876
Lampertico–Mangilli. La vigilia d. nozze : [*versi di D. F. S.*] [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1876
Lampertico–Piovene. Brindisi (versi, 1866). [N18]. 8°. Schio. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. Il garzone d'orefice &c. : [versi]. [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. Il genio d. musica : ode. [N18]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Lampertico–Piovene. *Letter to bridegroom, signed G. C.–M. G.* [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. *Letter to D. Lampertico f. Q. Maddalozzo.* [N40]. la8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. Venerati ricordi : [*versi*]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. *Versi di D. F. S.* [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. Versi [di F. Mercante ?] [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Lampertico–Piovene. *Versi di G. B.* [N18]. 8°. Padova. 1878
Lampertico–Valmarana. Ode di G. M. Marinoni. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1840
Leali–Cezza. Carmi. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835
Legrenzi–Da Schio. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. *n.p.* 1886
Lesine–Saggiotti. Ode *di* G. B. D. F.–Ode *di* A. D. F. [N10]. s8°. *n.p.* 1841
Levi–Ancona. *Congrat. letter &c. by A. d' Ancona.* [N42]. 8°. [Vicenza. 1881]
Lion–Renier. L' imeneo di Nettuno e d' Anfitrite : poemetto. [N4]. 8°. Padova. 1819
Lodi–Bertolini. Cassiodoro n. solitudine : [poem]. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Lodi–Bertolini. Dodecasillabi. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Lodi–Bertolini. La nidiata di rondine [*poem by D. D.*] [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]

Nozze [*continued*].

Lodi–Bertolini. Sogno d. sposo : [versi]. [N24]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846
Lodi–Bertolini. Versi. [N24]. 8°. *n.p.* [1846]
Lodi–Zampieri. *Ode di P. C.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Lodi–Zampieri. *Versi acrostici di A.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Lodi–Zampieri. *Versi di M. R.* [N60]. la8°. Vicenza. 1879
Longo–Mattarucco. Ode. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1861
Lorenzi-Giaretta. Bienaventurados los que creen, da De Trueba. [Tr. dell' Anzi]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875
Lorenzi–Giaretta. *Versi :* [" Tempo, che per la china " &c.] [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875
Lorenzoni–Marchesi. Per nozze : [sonetto di Parini]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875
Loschi–Dal Verme. *Versi di A. F. P.* [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843
Lucchini–Tornieri. *Ode di A. C.* [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1867
Lucchini–Tornieri. *Versi di G. G.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1867
Lucheschi–Da Porto. Sonetto di P. C. [N57]. 4°. Vicenza. 1860
Luggiato–Valeri. *Letter to mother of bride.* [N64]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874
Maderni– . *Poem by O. Catrignani-Cattacini.* [N21]. s8°. *n.p.* 1911
Maffei–Bergami. Sonetto [di G. G.] [N13]. la8°. Lonigo. 1865
Magawly-Piovene. Il giglio : anacreontica. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1838
Magrini–Minozzi. Non ti scordar di me. [Dall' Inglese. *Tr.* B. Morsolin]. [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Maltarello–Cogo. La ghirlanda nuziale : [poesia di F. C.] [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1888
Malvezzi-Fabrello. *Congrat. letter to bride f. N. Sesso.* [N44]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883
Malvezzi–Fabrello. *Poesia di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Lonigo. 1883
Malvezzi–Monterumici. *Poesia di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Lonigo. 1883
Malvezzi–Piovene. Sonetto. [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Malvezzi–Piovene. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Mangilli–Lampertico. Al padre d. sposa, di V. B. [N65]. *fol. sheet.* Bassano. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Congrat. to bride's mother f. G. B. Segato.* [N65]. *fol. sheet.* [Vicenza]. [1876]
Mangilli–Lampertico. Lettera [di G. Conti] agli sposi. [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Letter f. G. V. & A. C.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Letter f. L. L. B.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Letter to bride's mother f. A. M.* [N65]. 4°. Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Letter to father of bride f. O. B.* [N65]. la8°. Padova. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Sonetto di T. Dal Ferro-Fracanzani.* [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. Sonetto di Sgr. Ghiotto-Molon. [N17]. 8°. Venezia. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. Sonetto di D. T. F. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Versi.* [N17]. 8°. Padova. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Versi di F. Mercante.* [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. *Versi di N. N.* [N17]. 8°. Udine. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico. La vigilia d. nozze : [*versi di D. F. S.*] [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1876
Mangilli–Lampertico, 1876, *see* Barichella (V.)
Mangilli–Lampertico, 1876, *see* Cabianca (J.)
Mangilli–Urbanis. [*Address* " allo sposo " *by* G. & G. Bearzi]. [N70]. la8°. Pordenone. 1904
Manin–Zigiotti [Ziggiotti]. Fantasia : Io ti amo ! [*Poesia di G. S.*] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1842
Manin–Ziggiotti. *Versi di C. A. M.* [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1842
Manni–Ghirardini. *Congrat. advice.* [N34]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865
Mansi–Burlamacchi. Sonetto di F. M. [N77]. 4°. Lucca. 1821
Mansi–Orsucci. Poesie. [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N71]. 4°. Bologna. 1742
Marangoni–Rippa. Ode saffica di Ravelli. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Marasca–Pavan. Epistola a L. Viani : [*versi*]. [N5]. 8°. Padova. 1822

Nozze [*continued*].

Marchesi–Lorenzoni. Per nozze : [sonetto di Parini]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875

Marchesini–Bozza. Canzone [di un amico d. sposo]. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1852

Marchesini–Bozza. *Poesia.* [N12]. 8°. Verona. 1852

Marchesini–Lago. L' augurio : ode. [N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828

Marcon–Dallacqua. Ode [*di G. Dallacqua*]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868

Margherita–Umberto. Carme [*di* G. B. Ferracina. *Ital. & Lat.*] [N14]. 8°. Bassano. 1868

Margherita–Umberto. Carme di M. D. V. [N14]. 8°. Venezia. 1868

Marin–Zorzi. Anacreontica di C. M. [N4]. 8°. Verona. 1817

Marinoni–Calvi. Versi. [N12]. 8°. Breganze. 1853

Marocco–Negri. *Address to bridegroom &c.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Marocco–Negri. Sonetto [*di L. A. Marocco*]. [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1876

Marocco–Negri. Sonetto di M. S. & D. V. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Marocco–Romanelli. Poesia [di Cesare Romanelli ?] [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1873

Marsilli–Grimaldi. Canzone [di A. Marsilli ?] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1872

Marzotto–Negri Bevilacqua. Sonetto arcostico di D. P. M. [N18]. 8°. Valdagno. 1879

Marzotto–Negri Bevilacqua. *Versi di V. Marzotto.* [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1879

Massignani–Rancan. *Versi di A. Faccini.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879

Mattarucco–Longo. Ode. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1861

Matteazzi–Savardo. Ode [di G. T.] [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878

Mazzari-Fulcini–Olivari. Sestine acrostiche–Sonetto. [N77]. *n.p. n.d.*

Mazzari–Vaccari. Ode [*by F. G.*] [N22]. s8°. *n.p.* [*19 c.*] *n.d.*

Mazzoleni–Verona. *Odi &c.* [*By var. a^s.*] [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1820

Menegatti da Vicenza–Comini da Ceneda. " Fiore gagliardo " &c. : *versi.* [N58]. la8°. *n.p.* 1884

Meneghello–Ciscato. *Letter to bride & bridegroom.* [N48]. 8°. Vicenza. 1897

Meneghini–Fabris. *3 classical quotations.* [N26]. 8°. Patavii. 1831

Meneghini–Nachich. Alla Costanza : inno. [N7]. 8°. Padova. 1832

Meneghini–Toniati. Fiore poetico. [N58]. la8°. Feltre. 1872

Mengotti–Sugana. Fonzaso : canzone [di A. M.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1855

Mercante-Fioravanzo. Assano e Zelica : ballata [by S. G. B.?] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1848

Merlini–Negrin. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N37]. 8°. Padova. 1874

Merlo–Castagnaro. *Letter to bridegroom f. G. Brunello.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1872

Miari–Buzzati. Epistola alla madre d. sposo di A. Schiavo. [*Poesia*]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875

Michiel–Francesconi. Anacreontica. [N57]. la8°. Venezia. 1859

Michiel–Giustinian. Ode &c. di G. Volpe. [N11]. 8°. Venezia. 1845

Michiel–Mosconi. Versi. [N23]. s8°. Padova. 1825

Milan-Gajanigo. *Pensieri : versi di D. P. M.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873

Milan-Massari–Comello. Canzone di A. Bologna. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843

Milan Massari–Comello. *Sonetti di B., F., e G. F.* [N10]. 8°. Padova. 1843

Milan [Massari]–Comello. Terzine dell' ab. A. Rigoni di Asiago. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843

Milani–Boerio. L'ora felice : [versi di S. S.] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844

Minotto–Renier. Poet. produzioni. [*By var. 19 c. a^s.*] [N60]. 4°. Venezia. 1817

Minozzi–Magrini. Non to scordar di me. [Dall' Inglese. *Tr.* B. Morsolin]. [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866

Mistrorigo–Beltrame. Ballata. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1851

Mocenigo–Cais de Pierlas. *Versi di F. Casoni.* [N20]. s8°. Venezia. 1884

Mocenigo–Cais di Pierlas. *Versi di P. L. Zannini.* [N20]. s8°. Venezia. 1884

Mocenigo–Porto Barbaran. Un fioretto alla sposa : [inno]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844

Mocenigo–Savardo. All' armonia : canzone [di F. Savardo]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1866

Montanari–Calvi. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 1777

Nozze [*continued*].

Monterumici–Malvezzi. *Poesia di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Lonigo. 1883

Monza–Franco. A Maria : [*versi*]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Monza–Franco. Il pioppo : [versi di A. C.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Monza–Perecini. Moniti alla sposa. [versi]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879

Morbilli–Bossini. *Versi di G. B.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1867

Morbin–Pegoraro. *Versi di C. G. & C. A.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Morseletto–Stefani. *Congrat. letter f. C. Pisani.* [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844

Mosconi–Michiel. Versi. [N23]. s8°. Padova. 1825

Munzani–Bonin. Versi dedicati al Conte G. di Velo. [*Imperf.*] [N22]. 8°. *n.p.*

Muselli–Saibante. *Versi* [*By var. 19 c. a^s.*] [N55]. 4°. Verona. 1811

Nachich–Meneghini. Alla Costanza : inno. [N7]. 8°. Padova. 1832

Nardi–Dal Ferro. Ode di D. L. [N11]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1845

Nardi–Spranzi. Sonetto. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1853

Negri–Marocco. *Address to bridegroom &c.* [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Negri–Marocco. Sonetto [*di L. & A. Marocco*]. [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1876

Negri–Marocco. Sonetto di M. S. & D. V. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Negri Bevilacqua–Marzotto. Sonetto acrostico di D. P. M. [N18]. 8°. Valdgno. 1879

Negri Bevilacqua–Marzotto. *Versi di V. Marzotto.* [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1879

Negri-Bevilacqua–Stecchini. Carme consacra M. S. P. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1837

Negrin–Merlini. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N37]. 8°. Padova. 1874

Nievo Barbarigo–Bonin. Ode. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Nievo–Bonin. Versi. [N12]. 8°. Lonigo. 1854

Nievo–Conti. Al Conte E. Bissari [*versi*]. [N55]. s4°. *n.p.* [1805]

Nievo–Conti. Poesie [*by var. a^s.*] [N55]. s4°. *n.p.* [1805]

Nievo–Conti. Sonetti di C. P. A. di M. P. [N55]. la8°. Vicenza. 1805

Nievo–Persico. Epistola [di G. B. Fortuna]. [N25]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Nievo–Persico. Stanze. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Nievo–Persico. *Versi.* [*Ed. D. & F. Beggio*]. [N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828

Nievo Barbarigo–Cogolo. *Versi di M.* [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839

Nievo Barbarigo–Cogolo. *Versi di un' amica.* [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839

Nievo Barbarigo–Cogolo. Alcuni versi ined. dei Cav. V. Monti A. Maffei, e di G. Carcano. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839

Nussi–Valmarana. *Poesia di G. Pattarin.* [N59]. la8°. Padova. 189

Olivari–Mazzari-Fulcini. Sestine acrostiche—Sonetto. [N77]. *n.p. n.d*

Orsucci–Mansi. Poesie [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N71]. 4°. Bologna. 174

Osboli–De-Antiga. La felicità : [*versi di* G. Chilesotti]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 186

Osboli–Antiga. La madre : ode. [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 186

Osboli-Fabbri–D'Antiga. Sonetto [di A. S.] [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 186

Otho–Thieni. Epithalamica cetra. [*By var. 17 c. a^s.*] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 162

Ottolini Conti–Santini. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N72]. 4°. Lucca. 178

Pajello–Rossi. *Versi :* [" Se non fosse per la critica " &c.] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 186

Panizza–Tommasi. *Letter to father of bridegroom f. F. Munar* [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 187

Panizza–Vaccari. *Letter to father of bride.* [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 187

Panizza–Vaccari. *Letter to parents of bride.* [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 187

Panizzoni–Colbacchini. *Versi di D. G. L.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 187

Panizzoni–Colbacchini. *Versi, di D. P. M. ?* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 187

Parolari–Dalla-Bona. *Versi di A. D.* [N57.] la8°. Vicenza. 186

Pasini–Vanderlini. Sermone : [*versi*]. [N56]. *fol. sheet. n.p. n.*

Pasini–Vandinelli. Sermone : [*poesia*]. [N8]. 8°. Venezia. 183

Pasqualigo–Cassetti. Terze rime. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 18

Patella–Scola. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 18

Nozze [*continued*].

Pavan–Marasca. Epistola a L. Viani : [*versi*]. [N5]. 8°. Padova. 1822
Pazienti–Calvi. *Congrat. letter f. D. Formica.* [N44]. s8°. Vicenza. 1885
Pazienti–Calvi. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1885
Pazienti–Calvi. *Versi di S. T.* [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1885
Pegoraro–Morbin. *Versi di C. G. & C. A.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Perecini–Monza. Moniti alla sposa : [versi]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Perli–Remondini. Rime [*per autori vicentini. Imperf.*] [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Peroni–Biego. Canzone [di G. Zimello ?]. [N15]. la8°. Udine. 1871
Peroni–Biego. *Congrat. address to bride. f. L. Sartori.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. [1871]
Peroni–Biego. *Letter to bridegroom, signed A. S.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Peroni–Biego. *Letter to bridegroom, signed F. Z. G.* [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Peroni–Biego. Il raggio di sole. Dall' Ingl. di F. Hemans. [N58]. 4°. Padova. 1871
Peroni–Biego. *Versi :* [" O Ctzartoriski " &c.] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Peroni–Biego. *Versi di L. C.* [N15]. la8°. Udine. 1871
Perozzi–Bagnara. Sonetto. [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1882
Persico–Nievo. Epistola [di G. B. Fortuna]. [N25]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828
Persico–Nievo. Stanze. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828
Persico–Nievo. *Versi.* [*Ed. D. & F. Beggio*]. [N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828
Piccoli–Cariolato. *Congrat. address to bride f. D. Gasparini.* [N64]. la8°. Padova. 1874
Piccoli–Cariolato. *Versi di J. Bernardi.* [N16]. 8°. Padova. 1874
Piccoli–Rossi. Inno agli angeli. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1839
Piccoli–Rossi. *Versi di G. B. D. M.* [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839
Pierantoni–Gianni. *Letter to bride f. A. Morelli.* [N81]. 8°. Lucca. 1873
Pietra–Faccioli. *Sonetto ined.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Pilotto–Costantini. *Versi di G. F.* [N9]. 8°. Verona. 1837
Piovene–De-Bortolan. *Congrat. essay.* [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Piovene–Lampertico. Brindisi. (versi, 1866). [N18]. 8°. Schio. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. Il garzone d'orefice &c. : [versi]. [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. Il genio d. musica : ode. [N18]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Piovene–Lampertico. *Letter to bridegroom, signed G. C.-M. G.* [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. *Letter to D. Lampertico f. Q. Maddalozzo.* [N40]. la8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. Venerati ricordi : [*versi*]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. *Versi di D. F. S.* [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. Versi [di F. Mercante ?]. [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1878
Piovene–Lampertico. *Versi di G. B.* [N18]. 8°. Padova. 1878
Piovene–Magawly. Il giglio : anacreontica. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1838
Piovene–Malvezzi. Sonetto. [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Piovene–Malvezzi. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Piovene–Porto. Fiori poetici [*By var. 19 c. a^s*]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1818
Piovene–Porto. Sonetto [*Ital.*] & Epigramma [*Lat.*] di G. Bonaccioli. [N56]. la4°. *double sheet.* Vicenza. 1818
Piovene–Da Porto. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N63]. 4°. Vicenza. 1867
Piovene-Porto-Godi–Da-Porto. Lonedo : [canto]. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1867
Piovene-Porto-Godi–Da Porto. *Versi di Lauzières.* [*French & Ital.*] [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1867
Piovene–Remondini. Versi anacreontici. [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Piovene–Sartori. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N31]. 8°. *n.p.* 1854
Piovene–Sartori. *Congrat. letter to father of bridegroom.* [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Piovene–Sartori. Lettera grat. al padre d. sposo. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Piovene–Thiene. Poesie [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 1774

Nozze [*continued*].

Piovene–Valmarana. Per nozze : *canzone di G. Segato di Novale.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Piovene–Valmarana. *Versi di F. S.* [N58]. 4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1873
Pisoni–Saccardo Bolognin. Il voto : [versi di G. C.] [N24]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841
Pizzati–Bertolini. Versi. [*Hymns*]. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1837
Pizzati–Bertolini. Idilio, Tirsi e Delminto. [N57]. la8°. Vicenza. 1855
Plitz–Caldonazzo. *Versi di F. Parteli.* [N16]. 8°. Treviso. 1874
Podestá–Rossi. Versione biblica di I. Lamen. [*Verse tr. of Lam. I*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843
Pojana–Erizzo. Canzone. [*By S. P.*] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 1781
Pojana–Erizzo. Ottave rime. [*By C. V.*] [N54]. s4°. Milano. 1781
Polati–Bevilacqua. *Letter to bridegroom.* [N64]. 4°. Vicenza. 1872
Poma–Fostini. Canzone. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835
Porto Barbaran–Scroffa. Sonetto. [N56]. *fol. sheet. n.p.* [1832]
Porto Barbaran–Scroffa. *Versi di G. Festari.* [N56]. 4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1832
Porto [Barbaran]–Trissino. Poesie [*by var. a^s.*] [N60]. 4°. Vicenza. 1805
Porto (Da)–Calbo Crotta. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Porto–Capra. Canzone. [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1751
Porto (Da)–Lucheschi. Sonetto di P. C. [N57]. 4°. Vicenza. 1860
Porto–Piovene. Fiori poetici. [*By var. 19 c. a^s*]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1818
Porto–Piovene. Sonetto [*Ital.*] & Epigramma [*Lat.*] di G. Bonaccioli. [N56]. la4°. *double sheet.* Vicenza. 1818
Porto (Da)–Piovene. *Congrat. letter to bride.* [N63]. 4°. Vicenza. 1867
Porto (Da-)–Piovene-Porto-Godi. Lonedo : [canto]. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1867
Porto (Da)–Piovene-Porto-Godi. *Versi di Lauzières.* [*French & Ital.*] [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1867
Porto Barbaran–Mocenigo. Un fioretto alla sposa : [inno]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844
Prato (Da)–Salerno. *Versi* [*di L. Farsari*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844
Prina–Blas. *Letter to bride f. A. L.* [N35]. 8°. *n.p.* [*19 c.*] *n.d.*
Rancan–Massignani. *Versi di A. Faccini.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Raselli–Colbachini. *Ghirlanda ined.* [N15]. 8°. Padova. 1871
Ratti–Zamperetti. Sonetto di A. Zanotto. [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884
Ratti–Zamperetti. *Versi di G. B.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza 1884
Redetti–Valmarana. *Poems, by var. 18c. a^s.* [N2]. s4°. Vicenza. 1794
Remondini–Perli. Rime [*per autori vicentini. Imperf.*] [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Remondini–Piovene. Versi anacreontici. [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*End of 18 c.*] *n.d.*
Renier–Lion. L' imeneo di Nettuno e d' Anfitrite : poemetto. [N4]. 8°. Padova. 1819
Renier–Minotto. Poet. produzioni. [*By var. 19 c. a^s.*] [N60]. 4°. Venezia. 1817
Repeta–Sassatelli d' Imola. Rime [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N53]. s4°. Vicenza. 1740
Revese–Comelli. Poveri versi. [N57]. 4°. Verona. [1857]
Revese–Sandri. L' anello nuziale : inno [di N. G.] [N24]. 8°. Padova. 1841
Revese–Sandri. Ode epitalamica. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1841
Riccardo–Sacchetto. *Letter f. brothers of the bride.* [N42]. 8°. Padova. 1881
Rinaldi–Cezza. Parole recitate. [N36]. 8°. Vicenza. 1871
Rippa–Marangoni. Ode saffica di Ravelli. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870
Roberti–Chemin. *Congrat. letter.* [N34]. 8°. *n.p.* [1864]
Roberti–Galli. *Address by G. A. Roberti, uncle of bride.* [N45]. 8°. Padova. 1889
Rodondi–Beggiato. La pace domestica . [*poem, by P. P.*] [N58]. la8°. Padova. 1872
Rodondi–Beggiato. *Versi di A. Rodondi.* [N58]. la8°. Padova. 1872
Romanelli–Marocco. Poesia [di Cesare Romanelli ?] [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1873

Nozze [*continued*].

Rossi–Bozzotti. La fede conjugale : [versi, di L. Z.] [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1877

Rossi–Bozzotti. La vigilia d. nozze [di C. K.] [N17]. 8°. Schio. 1877

Rossi–Clementi. *Address to father of bride.* [N64]. 4°. Rovigo. 1872

Rossi–Clementi. De Salzena : elegia. [N15]. 8°. Schio. 1872

Rossi–Clementi. Nuptiale carmen di A. Rossi. [*Lat. & Ital.*] [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 1872

Rossi–Clementi. Il ricco benefico [versi, di G. Alvise Roberti]. [N58]. la8°. Vicenza. 1872

Rossi–Clementi. *Versi di L. Z.* [N15]. 8°. Padova. 1872

Rossi–Garbin. *Congrat. letter.* [N39]. s8°. [Vicenza]. 1877

Rossi–Garbin. *Congrat. letter.* [N39]. 8°. [Padova]. 1877

Rossi–Pajello. *Versi :* [" Se non fosse per la critica " &c.] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869

Rossi–Piccoli. Inno agli angeli. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1839

Rossi–Piccoli. *Versi di G.B.D.M.* [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1839

Rossi–Podestá. Versione biblica di I. Lamen. [*Verse tr. of Lam. I*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843

Rossi–Vaccari. Poesia ined. di antico autore. [N59]. 4°. Vicenza. 1896

Rossi–Vaccari. *Versi di G.T.* [N59]. la8°. Vicenza. 1896

Rumor (Giacomo & Teresina Fontana). Nozze d' Argento : *Congrat. by their children.* [N50]. 8°. Vicenza. 1904

Rumor–Girotto, 1892. *Congratulatory address.* [N46]. 8°. Vicenza. 1892

Rumor–Girotto. Inno di Longfellow. [Tr.] [N59]. la8°. Valdagno. 1892

Saccardo–Angelini. A Licina : [*versi*]. [N24]. s8°. *n.p.* 1860

Saccardo Bolognin–Pisoni. Il voto : [versi di G. C.] [N24]. s8°. Vicenza. 1841

Sacchetto–Benetazzo. Anacreontica [di F. P. e P. L.] [N19]. 8°. Padova. 1881

Sacchetto–Cesare & Sacchetto–Riccardo. *Letter f. brothers of the brides.* [N42]. 8°. Padova. 1881

Saggiotti–Lesine. Ode di G. B. D. F.—Ode di A. D. F. [N10]. s8°. *n.p.* 1841

Saibante–Muselli. *Versi.* [*By var. 19 c. a^s.*] [N55]. 4°. Verona. 1811

Salerno–Da Prato. *Versi* [*di L. Farsari*]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844

Salviati–Calvi. Ballata. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Sancassani–Vicentini. Canzone [*di S.D. A.*] [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1851

Sandi–Arnaldi. *Poems by var. 19 c. a^s.* [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1820

Sandri–Revese. L' anello nuziale : inno [di N. G.] [N24]. 8°. Padova. 1841

Sandri–Revese. Ode epitalamica. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1841

Santini–Ottolini Conti. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N72]. 4°. Lucca. 1785

Sartori–Piovene. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N31]. 8°. *n.p.* 1854

Sartori–Piovene. *Congrat. letter to father of bridegroom.* [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Sartori–Piovene. Lettera grat. al padre d. sposo. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Sassatelli d'Imola–Repeta. Rime [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N53]. s4°. Vicenza. 1740

Savardo–Anti-Pigatti. Sonetto [*di A. M.*] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1857

Savardo–Matteazzi. Ode [di G. T.] [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878

Savardo–Mocenigo. All' armonia : canzone [di F. Savardo]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1866

Savi–Vivorio. Epigramma di G. D. M. [*Lat.*] [N56]. la4°. *sheet.* Vicetiæ. 1836

Savi–Vivorio. *Poesia.* [N56]. 4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1836

Schiavo–Fabrello. La Vergine cristiana : [*versi*]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1856

Schio (Da)–Di Sesso di Casteldaldo. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1748

Schio (Da)–Di Thiene. Pensieri di G. Colleoni : [versi]. [N15]. la8°. Vicenza. 1869

Schio (Da)–Thiene. *Versi di B. C.* [N57]. la8°. Venezia. 1869

Schio (Da)–Di Thiene. *Versi, di A. D.?* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869

Schio (Da)–Legrenzi. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N20]. s8°. *n.p.* 1886

Scola–Patella. *Congrat. letter to bridegroom.* [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863

Nozze [*continued*].

Scroffa–Porto Barbaran. Sonetto. [N56]. fol. *sheet. n.p.* [1832]

Scroffa–Porto Barbaran. *Versi di* G. Festari. [N56]. 4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1832

Sebellin–Bertolini. Los ojos de la morena [de Trueba. Tr. C. Anzi]. [N5?]. 4°. Vicenza. 1870

Sebellin–Bertolini. La speranza : [*versi di G. B.*] [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Sebellini–Bertolini. Stanze : L'amor sociale. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Sebellin–Bertolini. *Versi di D. P. M.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Seeligmann–Bertolini. *Letter to father of bridegroom. f. B. Caffo.* [N67]. 4°. Vicenza. 1882

Selvatico–Cezza. I due suoni dell' arpa : *versi di S. S.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Selvatico–Cezza. Parole recitate. [N35]. 8°. Vicenza. 1870

Sesso di Casteldaldo (Di)–Da Schio. Rime [*By var. 18c. a^s.*] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1748

Silvestri–Bovio de' Fabj–Lambertini. *Poems by var. 18 c. a^s.* [N75]. 4°. Bologna. 1771

Soranzo–Cornaro. Raccolta di componimenti &c. [*Poems (Ital., Lat., & Greek) by var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N53]. 4°. Venezia. 1746

Spada–Bianchini. Poesie. [*By var. 18 c. authors.* N74]. 4°. Bologna. [1783]

Spiegelfeld (De)–Veraneman de Watterfliet. Sonetto. [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828

Spranzi–Nardi. Sonetto. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1853

Stecchini–Negri-Bevilacqua. Carme consacra M. S. P. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1837

Stefani–Morseletto. *Congrat. letter f. C. Pisani.* [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1844

Sugana–Mengotti. Fonzaso : canzone [di A. M.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1855

Tacchetti–Bevilacqua. *Versi di G. T.* [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883

Tecchio–Tommasi. Parole alla sposa. [N31]. 8°. Este. 1853

Tescari–Vaccari. *Versi di P. M.* [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868

Thiene (Di-)–Bissari. Ode [*di B.T.*] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845

Thiene (Di-)–Bissari. *Versi di F. T.* [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845

Thiene (Di)–Bollina. *Sonetti.* [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1854

Thiene–Braghetta. *Legge d'Appio : terza rima. [N4]. s8°. *n.p.* 1818

Thiene (Di)–Da Schio. Pensieri di G. Colleoni : [versi]. [N15]. la8°. Vicenza. 1869

Thiene (Di)–Da Schio. *Versi, di A. D.?* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza 1869

Thiene–Da Schio. *Versi di B. C.* [N57]. la8°. Venezia. 1869

Thiene (Di)–Dondi-Orologio. *Anacreontica di G. B. Brunello* [N58]. la8°. Thiene. 187?

Thiene (Di)–Dondi Orologio. *Carme di L. R.* [N17]. 8°. Padova. 187?

Thiene (Di)–Dondi Orologio. *Congrat.* [N39]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 187?

Thiene (Di)–Dondi Orologio. *Congrat. address.* [N39]. 8°. Vicenza. 187?

Thiene (Di)–Dondi-Orologio. *Versi di T. Dal Ferro-Fra canzani.* [N58]. *fol. sheet.* Vicenza. 187?

Thiene–Piovene. Poesie [*By var. 18 c. a^s.*] [N54]. 4°. Vicenza. 177?

Thiene–Trissino. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 186?

Thiene (Di)–Vaccari. Sulle rive del Reno da H. Heine–La primavera da S. Pethöfi. Tr. C. Anzi. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 186?

Thiene–De Valmarana. Rime. [*By var. 17 c. a^s.*] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 161?

Thieni–Otho. Epithalamica cetra. [*By var. 17 c. a^s.*] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 162?

Tomba–Concato. Maria ! : [*poesia di G. Bertolini*]. [N21]. s8°. Vicenza. 189?

Tommasi–Panizza. *Letter to father of bridegroom f. F. Munar* [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 187?

Tommasi–Tecchio. Parole alla sposa. [N31]. 8°. Este. 185?

Tommasoni–Camerini. *Congrat. letter.* [N68]. 4°. Rovigo. 189?

Toniati–Fontana. *Versi di G. Fasolo.* [N21]. 8°. Vicenza. 189?

Toniati–Meneghini. Fiore poetico. [N58]. la8°. Feltre. 187?

Toniato–Tonioli. *Versi :* [" Come è casto il tuo sorriso " &c [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 187?

Tonini–Forchesato. Ode. [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 185?

Tonioli–Toniato. *Versi :* [" Come è casto il tuo sorriso " &c [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 187?

Tornieri–Anguissola. Mosè sul Monte Nebo : terze-rime. [N22]. s8°. *n.p.* n.d.

Tornieri–Balestra. *Versi di A, C.* [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 186?

Tornieri–Lucchini. *Ode di A. C.* [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 186?

Nozze [*continued*].
Tornieri–Lucchini. *Versi di G. G.* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1867
Tozzi–Boschetti. Sonetto di E. Boschetti. [N57]. 4°. *sheet.* Pisa. 1866
Tozzi–Boschetti. *Versi di F. Boschetti.* [N14].s8°.Vicenza.1866
Tozzi–Boschetti. *Versi di N. Vecchietti.* [N14].s8°.Vicenza.1866
Tranquilli–Ferretto. Versi [di N. N.] [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1824
Trevisan–Cibele. *Letters & poems f. relations &c.* [N21]. 8°. Feltre. 1898
Trissino–Conti. Rime. [*By var. 18c. a*^{s}.] [N53].s4°.Padova.1738
Trissino-Emilii. Poesie. [*Ital. & Lat., by var. 18 c. a*^{s}.] [N60]. 4°. Vicenza. 1769
Trissino–Porto [Barbaran]. Poesie [*by var. a*^{s}.] [N60]. 4°. Vicenza. 1805
Trissino–Thiene. *Versi di B. Morsolin.* [N14].s8°.Vicenza.1867
Umberto-Margherita. Carme [*di* G. B. Ferracina. *Ital. & Lat.*] [N14]. 8°. Bassano. 1868
Umberto-Margherita. Carme di M.D.V. [N14].8°.Venezia.1868
Urbanis-Mangilli. [*Address* "allo sposo" *by* G. & G. Bearzi]. [N70]. la8°. Pordenone. 1904
Vaccari–Consonno. Sonetto. [N19]. la8°. Vicenza. 1883
Vaccari–Di Thiene. Sulle rive del Reno da H. Heine–La primavera da S. Pethöfi. Tr. C. Anzi. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1865
Vaccari–Frigo. *Versi di B.* [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1840
Vaccari–Mazzari. Ode [*by F. G.*] [N22]. 8°. *n.p.* [*19 c.*] *n.d.*
Vaccari–Panizza. *Letter to father of bride.* [N37].8°.Vicenza.1873
Vaccari–Panizza. *Letter to parents of bride.* [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Vaccari–Rossi. Poesia ined. di antico autore. [N59]. 4°. Vicenza. 1896
Vaccari–Rossi. *Versi di G. T.* [N59]. la8°. Vicenza. 1896
Vaccari–Tescari. *Versi di P. M.* [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868
Vaccari–Zamboni. *Versi di Ernesta Vaccari.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Valeri–Curti. *Due lettere di P. Brighenti al Conte L. Trissino,* 1820. [N67]. 4°. Vicenza. 1882
Valeri–Curti. *Versi di G. A.* [N19]. la8°. Vicenza. 1882
Valeri–Luggiato. *Letter to mother of bride.* [N64].8°.Vicenza.1874
Valmarana-Fogazzaro. Sestine [di A.M.] [N14].8°.Vicenza.1866
Valmarana–Fogazzaro. *Versi di D. Gasparini?* [N14]. s8°. Vicenza. 1866
Valmarana–Lampertico. Ode di G. M. Marinoni. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1840
Valmarana–Nussi. *Poesia di G. Pattarin.* [N59]. la8°. Padova. 1897
Valmarana–Piovene. Per nozze: *Canzone di G. Segato di Novale.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Valmarana–Piovene. *Versi di F. S.*[N58].4°.*sheet.*Vicenza.1873
Valmarana–Redetti, 1794. *Poems by var. 18 c. a*^{s}. [N2]. s4°. Vicenza. 1794
Valmarana (De)–Thiene. Rime [*By var. 17 c. a*^{s}.] [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1611
Valmarana–Verlato. Anacreontica [di F. D. B.] [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828
Vanderlini–Pasini. Sermone: [*versi*]. [N56]. *fol. sheet. n.p. n.d.*
Vandinelli–Pasini. Sermone: [*poesia*]. [N8]. 8°. Venezia. 1835
Velo (Di)–Casetta. Sonetto. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Velo–Casetta. *Versi di S. P.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Velo–Clementi. *Versi di–Clementi.* [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1860
Veniera–Contarini. Fiori poetici racc. [di V. dalle Chiavi]. [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1707
Veraneman de Watterfliet–De Spiegelfeld. Sonetto. [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828
Verlato–Valmarana. Anacreontica [di F. D. B.] [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828
Verona–Mazzoleni. *Odi &c.* [*By var. a*^{s}.] [N4]. 8°. Vicenza.1820
Vicentini–Sancassani. Canzone [*di S. D. A.*] [N12]. s8°. Vicenza. 1851
Vivorio-Savi. Epigramma di G. D. M. [*Lat.*] [N56]. la4°. *sheet.* Vicetiæ. 1836
Vivorio-Savi. *Poesia.* [N56]. 4°. *sheet.* Vicenza. 1836
Volébele–Brunialti. *Versi di B. Morsolin & J. Cabianca.* [N16]. s8°. Padova. 1873
Zamboni–Vaccari. *Versi di Ernesta Vaccari.* [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Zambusi–Dal Lago. [*Congrat. letter f. i fratelli Zara*]. [N30]. 8°. Villa del Conte. 1847
Zamperetti–Ratti. Sonetto di A. Zanotto. [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884
Zamperetti–Ratti. *Versi di G. B.* [N20]. s8°. Vicenza. 1884

Nozze [*continued*].
Zampieri–Giaretta. *Congrat. letter to bride, signed G. L.* [N44]. 8°. Vicenza. 1885
Zampieri–Lodi. *Ode di P. C.* [N18]. s8°. Vicenza. 1879
Zampieri–Lodi. *Versi acrostici di A.* [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Zampieri–Lodi. *Versi di M. R.* [N60]. la8°. Vicenza. 1879
Zanfardin–Giaretta. Anacreontica [di A. M.] [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865
Zattera–De Giovanni. *Versi di T. De Giovanni.* [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1877
Zava–Giacomelli. Sonetto. [N9]. s8°. Venezia. 1839
Zigiotti [Ziggiotti]–Manin. Fantasia: Io ti amo! [*Poesia di G. S.*] [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1842
Ziggiotti–Manin. *Versi di C. A. M.* [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1842
Zorzi–Marin. Anacreontica di C. M. [N4]. 8°. Verona. 1817
Nua (F.), *see* La Noue (F. de).
Nūbar, *Pasha, see* Hoeyński (A. J. J.) N.-P. devant l'hist., 1885.
Nubia. Archæological Survey of N. Report, 1907/8. 2v & 2v of plates. 4°. Cairo. 1910
1, Archæological report; by G. A. Reisner, & Plates.
2, Report on the human remains; by G. E. Smith & F. W. Jones, & Plates.
,, ,, ... Report, 1908/9; by C. M. Firth. 2v. [v2 Plates &c.] 4°. Cairo. 1912
v1, pl, Report, p2, Cat. of graves & their contents, v2, Plates & plans.
Nubiensis, *see* *Geographia Nubiensis, 1619.
Nübling (Eugen). Die Judengemeinden d. Mittelalters, insbes. d. Reichsstadt Ulm. 8°. Ulm. 1896
Ulms Baumwollweberei im Mittelalter, *see* Staats- u. social-wiss. Forschungen, B9 v, 1890.
Nuccio (Fedele Pollaci), *see* Pollaci-Nuccio (F.)
Nüchter (Friedrich). A. Dürer, his life & a sel. of his works, w. explan. comments. Tr. L. D. Williams; w. intr. by Sir M. Conway. 4°. 1911
Nucius (Nicander). The 2nd book of the travels of N. Ed., w. tr., by J. A. Cramer. [Camden Soc., 17]. s4°. 1841
***Nuda veritas:** shall wrong prevail? [*In ref. to the Mar Peerage*]. s8°. 1888
Nueva [Nuevo]. Nueva biblioteca de autores españoles, *see* Biblioteca (Nueva).
Nueva colección de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España &c., t1–6, 1892–6, *see* España.
Nuevo romance, en que se refiere la cruel batalla &c., *n.d.*, *see* Romance.
Nueva España, *see* España. Col. de doc.
see Mexico.
Nugæ. Nugæ antiquæ, 1804, *see* Harington (H.) *ed.*
*Nugæ metricæ, 1824, *see* Grenville (W. W., *baron*).
Nugent (Claud).
Mem. of R., Earl Nugent; w. letters, poems &c. 8°. 1898
Nugent (George Nugent Temple-Grenville, *baron*).
Lands, classical & sacred. 2v. s8°. 1845
Plain statement in support of polit. claims of Roman Catholics, *see* Pamphleteer, v28, p1, 1827.
Some memorials of Hampden. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1832
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., w. mem. of [N.] s8°. 1854
Nugent (Maria, *Lady*). Journal: Jamaica 100 years ago, 1801–15. Ed. F. Cundall. s8°. 1907
Nugent (Norman). The amusements of a man of fashion. 3v. s8°. 1873
Nugent (*Hon. Mrs.* **Patrick Greville-),** *see* Greville-Nugent.
Nugent (Robert Craggs-Nugent, *earl*), *see* Nugent (C.) Mem. of N., w. letters, poems &c., 1898.
Nugent (Thomas), *L.L.D.* The grand tour: descr. of cities &c. of Europe, w. acc. of post-roads. 4v. s8°. 1749
Hist. of Vandalia: anc. & pres. state of Mecklenburg. 3v. 4°. 1766–73
Primitives of the Greek tongue; from the French of MM. de Port Royal. 8°. 1773
Nuhn (Anton). Lehrbuch d. vergleichenden Anatomie. 2T. [T2 *wanting*]. la8°. Heidelberg. 1875–8
Nuits. *Nuits anglaises, 1770, *see* Contant d'Orville (A. G.)
*Nuits (Les) de Paris, 1788, *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)
Nuitter (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. E. Truinet].
Le Nouvel Opéra. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1875
see Meilhac (Henri) & C. N. Vert-vert, 1871.
—— **& E. Thoinan.** Les orig. de l'opéra franç. 8°. 1886

Nujdi derevni [Нужды деревни], *see* Lvov (N. N.) & A. A. Stakhovich. *edd.* Нужды деревни, 1904.

Numa Minimus, *ps., see* Oliver (F. S.)

Numatianus (Claudius Rutilius), *see* Namatianus (C. R.)

Number. *No. 747. Autobiography of a gipsy, ed. F. W. Carew, M.D., *n.d.*, *see* Carew (F. W.), *M.D., ps.*

Number One, *ps., see* Tynan (P.) ["Number One"].

Numismatic (The) chronicle, & Journal of the Numismatic Society. Ser. 3, 20v; Ser. 4, v1–13. 8°. 1881–1913
The index *to* Ser. 3, v1–10 *is cont. in* Ser. 3, v10; *to* Ser. 3, v11–20 *in* Ser. 3, v20; *to* Ser. 4, v1–10 *in* Ser. 4, v10.
Every v. cont^{s}. a List of Fellows & also the Proc. of the N. Soc., w. sep. pagin^{s}.

Numismatic Society, *see* Numismatic chronicle, & Journal of the N.S.

Numismatica, *see* Corolla n.; n. essays in honour of B. V. Head, ed. G. F. Hill, 1906.

***Nummi** Britannici hist., or an hist. acc. of Eng. money, 1626 [*by mistake for 1726*], *see* Leake (S. Martin).

***Nummis (De)** regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ &c., 1750, *see* Zanetti (G. F.)

***Nun (The) of Kenmare**: an autob^{y}., 1889, *see* Cusack (M. F.)

Nuncomar [Rajah Nundcomar Bahadur; Rajah Nundocomar; †Nandakumāra, *Mahārāja*].
see Beveridge (H.) The trial of N. K., 1886.
,, Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The story of N. & impeachment of Impey, 1885.

Nunes Do Liam (Duarte). Primeira parte das chronicas dos reis de Portugal. 3ª ed. 2t. [*P2 was never publ.*] s4°. 1774

Núñez (Alvaro López), *see* López Núnez (A.)

Núñez (C. J. Gutierrez de Los Rios, *conde* de Fernan-), *see* Fernan-Núñez.

Nuñez (Eug. Ant. Del Riego), *see* Del Riego Nuñez.

Nuñez (Hernan), *see* Nuñez de Guzman (Fernando).

Nuñez (Miguel del Riego y), *see* Del Riego y Nuñez (M.)

Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar) [Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca], *see* Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*, Conq. of the River Plate: The comm^{s}. of N. C. de V., tr., 1891.

Nuñez de Arce (Gaspar).

Gritos del combate. 8ª ed. s8°. 1891
Hernán el lobo, canto primero—Luz y tinieblas—La novicia—Á Lesbia—Á mi madre—El Cristo de mi hogar. 2ª ed. s8°. 1911
Un idilio y una elegía. 26ª ed. s8°. 1894
Maruja [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 16ª ed. s8°. 1891
Miscelánea literaria. Cuentos, artículos, relaciones y versos. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Obras dramát. 8°. *n.d.*
La pesca [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 22ª ed. s8°. 1893
Sancho Gil. s8°. 1901
La selva oscura [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 20ª ed. s8°. 1893
Sursum corda! 1ª ed. s8°. 1900
,, 12ª ed. [P1399]. s8°. 1912
Última lamentación de Lord Byron [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 29ª ed. s8°. 1890
El vértigo [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 34ª ed. s8°. 1893
La visión de Fray Martín. [*b. w. h.* Un idilio, 1894]. 20ª ed. s8°. 1891
see Alas (L.) Folletos lit., p4; un discurso de N., 1888.

Nuñez de Castro (Alonso). Coronica de los reyes Sancho el Deseado, Alonso VIII y Enrique I. fol. 1665
see Saavedra Fajardo (D. de). Corona gótica [*p2–4 by* N. de C.], 1789–90.

Nuñez de Guzman (Fernando) [Hernan Nuñez]. Refranes o proverbios en romance. s8°. Valladolid. 1602
see Romero (V. F.) Epicedio en la muerte de H. N., 1602.

Nuñez de Villazan (Juan), *see* Alfonso XI, *k. of Castile & Leon.*

***Chronica del muy esclarescido principe y Rey Don A. XI &c., [*often attr. to N. de V.*], 1551.
,, —— *Cronica de A., [*attrib. to N. de V.*], 2ª ed., 1787.

Nunquam, *ps., see* Blatchford (Robert) [Nunquam].

Nuova. *Nuova Italia, a poem; by Nomentino, F.R.G.S., 1872–5, *see* McCosh (J.)

Nuova raccolta di lettere sulla pittura ec., 1844–56, *see* Gualandi (M. A.) *ed.*

***Nuova scoperta illuminaz. a gaz,** *see* Pigatti (B.) Villa Pigatti &c., 1894.

Nuova serie de' testi di lingua italiana, 1846, *see* Bertoloni (A.) *ed.*

Nuova antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti.
2ª serie, v31–54, (della raccolta v61–84). 8°. 1882–5
,, ,, 3ª serie, v1–60, (della raccolta v85–144). 8°. 1886–95
v56 & v57 of this 3ª serie are both, by mistake, numbered in the 2nd numbering "della raccolta v140"; to make up for this no vol. is numbered "d. r. 143," v59, 60 of the 3ª serie having 2nd numberings "d. r. 142," "d. r. 144," respectively.

Nuova antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti [*continued*].
,, ,, 4ª série, 61–120 (della raccolta v145–204). 8°. 1896–1905
,, ,, 5ª série, v121–166 (della raccolta v205–250). 8°. 1906–13

Nuovi. Nuovi documenti int. alla vita ec. di G. Leopardi, 1882, *see* Piergili (G.) *ed.*

*Nuovi racconti di una donna, 1876, *see* Piatti (R.)

Nuptiis, *see* *Phantasia poetica de n. aquilæ, 1596.

Nūr al-Dīn, *Atabak of Mausil, surnamed al-Malik al-'Ādil, see* 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'il. Le livre des 2 jardins, 1898–1906.

Nuremberg (Albert, *burgrave of*), *see* Albert III, *elector of Brandenburg.*

Nürnberg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte.
B1–3, 10, 11. (B1–5), [*pagin. of B4, 5 cont.*] 8°. L. 1862–80
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Chronik aus Sigmunds Zeit bis 1434, mit Fortsetzung bis 1441, [B1, 1862.]
Deichsler (H.) Chronik bis 1487; Fortsetzung, 1488–1506, [B10, 11, 1872–4.]
Einzug König Siegmund's u. d. K. Barbara in N., 1414, [B3, 1864.]
Etliche Gesch.: Chronik, 1488–91, [B11, 1874.]
Friedrich III u. N., 1440–44, [B3, 1864.]
Jahrbücher d. 15.Jhdts., [B10, 1872.]
Meisterlin (S.) Chronik, 1488, [B3, 1864.]
Muffel (N.) Gedenkbuch, 1468, [B11, 1874.]
N.s Krieg gegen Albrecht v. Brandenburg, 1449–50, zusammengebr. v. E. Schürstab, [B2, 1864.]
Scheurl (C.) Epistel über d. Verfassung d. N., 1516, [B11, 1874.]
Stromer (U.) Püchel von meim geslechet u. v. abentewr', 1349–1407, [B1, 1862.]
Tucher (E.) Memorial, 1421–40, [B2, 1864.]
Tucher'sche Mem. Buch 1386–1454—Fortsetzung d. Jahrbücher bis 1469. 1395 (1469)–1499, [B10, 1872; B11, 1874.]
*Zug nach Lichtenburg, 1444, [B2, 1864.]
Zug nürnberg. Kreuzfahrer nach Ungarn, 1456 [B3, 1864.]
*Kleine Chronik der Reichsstadt N., 1790, *see* Siebenkees (J.C.)
N. des Deutschen Reiches Schatzkästlein. 2^{e} A. [P1400]. 8°. Nürnberg. *n. d.*

Nürnberger. Nürnberger Meistersinger-Protokolle v. 1575–1689, 2B, 1897, *see* Drescher (C.)
N. Polizeiordnungen aus d. 13. bis 15. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. J. Baader. [Lit. V. in St., 63]. 8°. St. 1861

Nürnberger (Woldemar) [*ps.* M. Solitaire]. Das braune Buch: Novellen, Phantasiestücke u. Historien. s8°. L. 1858

Nürnbergische. *Acta pacis &c., od. Nürnberg. Friedens-Executionshandlungen &c., 1736–7, *see* Meiern (J. G. v.)

Nursery rhymes of England, 1842, *see* Halliwell (J. O.) *ed.*

***Nurses** for the needy, 1875, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* E.)

Nursing (The) profession; how & where to train. Ed. Sir H. Burdett. 2nd year. s8°. 1900

Nurullah, *Khan, ps., see* Sykes (P. M.)

Nus (Eugène).
Choses de l'autre monde. [*First publ^{d}. 1880*]. 2^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
—— & A. Brot.
Le testament de la reine Elisabeth: drama. s8°. 1867

Nussir-u-Deen, *king of Oude, see* Nāṣir al-Dīn, *king &c.*

***Nut-Brown Maid (The),** *see* Arnold (Rich.) Customs of London: cont. the orig. of the N.-B. M. &c., repr., 1811.

Nutscommissie voor Onderwijs. 4^{e} jaarverslag, 1909–10. [P1373]. 8°. Utrecht. [1910]

Nutt (Alfred). The Celtic doctrine of re-birth &c., 1897.
This, w. sep. tp., is v2 of the "Voyage of Bran" &c., for wh. see Bran.
The fairy mythology of Shakespeare. s8°. [1900]
Influence of Celtic upon mediæval romance. 2nd ed. [P1292]. s8°. 1904
Studies on the legend of the Grail, w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin. [*a. c. in* Folk-lore Soc., 23]. 8°. 1888

Nutt (David), *publ.* Cat. of theolog. books on sale by N. 8°. 1857

Nutt (Thomas), *of Wisbech.* Humanity to honey bees: or, Practical directions for management of honey bees. 8°. Wisbech. 1832

Nuttall (G. Clarke). Trees & how they grow. 8°. 1913

Nuttall (Lawrence William), *see* Millspaugh (C. F.) & L. W. N. Flora of W. Virginia, 1896.

Nuttall (P. Austin). Class. & archæolog. dict. of antiquity & the Middle Ages. la8°. 1840
Dict. of scientific terms. s8°. 1869

Nutting (Charles Cleveland). Hydroids, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Harriman Alaska ser., v13, 1905.

Nutting (M. Adelaide) & L. L. Dock.
A hist. of nursing. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Nuveirius, *see* Al-Nuwairi.
Nuwab Ameer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan, *d. 1834, see* Ameer Khan.
Nuwairi [Nuwairius ; Nuweirius], *see* Al-Nuwairi.
Nweeya (Samuel K.)
Persia, the land of the Magi. [2nd ed.] s8°. [Indianapolis. 1904]
Ny illustreret Tidende. Aarg. 1–4. fol. Kristiania. 1874–7
Nyáry (*báró* Albert).
A heraldika vezérfonala. [M. Tud. Akad.] 4°. 1886
Nyáry (*báró* Jenő). Az aggteleki barlang mint őskori temető. [M. Tud. A.] la4°. 1881
Nyasa news (The). 10 nos. (Aug. 1893-Dec. 1895), in 1v. la8°. Likoma. 1893–5

Nyblom (Carl Rupert).
Upsala univ. konstsamlingar, beskrifvande förteckning af N., 1898, 1902, *see* Upsala. Kongl. Univ. i U.
Nyblom (Helene), *aft. Lundberg.*
Frederi Mistral—Gavinana, en liten italiensk by. 8°. 1906
Nye (Philip) & J. Robinson. The lawfulness of hearing the ministers of the Church of Eng. proved. [P276]. s4°. 1683
Nyem (Theodoricus a), *see* Niem (T. de).
Nyenstädt (Franz), *1540–1622.*
F. N.'s livländische Chronik, nebst dessen Hdbch., hrsg. v. G. Tielemann, *see* Monumenta Livoniæ ant., B2, 1839.
Nyerup (Rasmus), *see* Danske. *Udv. d. Viser &c., 1812-4.
Nyevelt (*baroness* Suzette van Zuylen van).
Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–69. 8°. 1906
Nyland (Peter). De medicyn-winckel of ervaren huys-houder : noch is hier achter by-gevoegt Den verstandigen kock. [Het vermakelijck Landt-leven, d3. *b. w.* Groen (J. v. d.) Den Nederlandsten hovenier, 1683]. 8°. 1683
Den verstandigen hovenier. [Het vermakelijck Landt-leven, p2. *b. w.* Groen (J. v. d.) Den Nederlandsten hovenier, 1683]. 8°. 1686
Nylander (Carl Uno). Composita verborum [per Magnum Ingemari coll]. Separataftr. ur Pedagogisk Tidskrift, 1. H. [P1247]. 8°. Halmstad. 1889
Lärobok i hebräiska språket. 8°. Upsala. [1887]
Ofversigt af den svaga verbalbildningen i Arabiskan. [*Lithographed.* P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1890

Nylander (Carl Uno) [*continued*].
Om kasusändelserna i Hebrä. Akad. Afhandling. [P1247]. 8°. Upsala. 1882
Om Papyrus Rainer. Separat ur Upsala Univ. Årsskrift 1888–91. [P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1890
Semitiska studier i Sverige under flydda tider. [P1247]. 8°. 1889
Über d. Upsalaer Hs. Dalā'il al Nubuwwa d. Abu Bakr Aḥmed al Baihaqi. [*With extrs.*] 8°. Upsala. 1891
Nyphus (Eutychus A.) *Suesanus, see* Niphus (A.)
Nyren (John).
Young cricketer's tutor. Intr. by C. Whibley. n. ed. s8°. 1893
In some ed^s. the t. was "N.'s cricketer's guide."
For anoth. ed., see Cricket. Chronicles of c. : facs. repr. of N. &c., 1888.
Nyrop (Cam.) Bidrag til den danske Boghandels Hist. 2v. 8°. 1870
Nyrop (Kristoffer). Grammaire hist. de la langue franç. t1–4. [t1, 2^e éd., augm.] 8°. Copenhague. 1903–13
Manuel phonétique du français parlé. 2^e éd. Tr. & remaniée par E. Philipot. 8°. Copenhague. 1902
Nys (Ernest). Le droit internat. Les principes, les théories, les faits. t1. la8°. Brux. 1904
Etudes de droit international et de droit politique. s[1], 2. la8°. Bruxelles. 1896–1901
Notes p. serv. à l'hist. du droit internat. en Angleterre. [p1, *no more publ.*] 8°. Brux. 1888
Les origines du droit international. la8°. Brux. 1894
Recherches sur l'hist. de l'écon. polit. 8°. Brux. 1898
Researches in the hist. of economics. Tr. N. F. & A. R. Dryhurst. s8°. 1899
Théories polit. & droit international en France jusqu'au 18^e s. 2^e éd. 8°. 1899
Nyssenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *of Nyssa.*
Nyst (Ray). La caverne. Hist. pittoresque d'une famille humaine &c. Roman, préc. d'une intr. doc. [2^e éd.] 8°. 1909
Nyström (Anton Kristen). Allmän kulturhistoria, eller det mänskliga lifvet i dess utveckling. 6d. 8°. [1886–92]
Nyström (Erik) & S. A. Anrep.
Investigation of peat bogs & peat industry of Canada, 1908–9. [Canada : Dept. of Mines. Bulletin No. 1]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Nyström-Hamilton (Louise).
E. Key : ein Lebensbild. 8°. L. [1904]

O

"O," " *intelligence officer," ps., see* James (L.)
O. (W.), *see* Oldys (W.)
O. K., *ps., see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)
Oak. *A morning's disc. of a bottomless tubb, intr. Fable of the oak &c., 1712, *see* Morning's disc.
The oak book of Southampton of c. 1300 ; transcr. & ed., w. tr. &c. by P. Studer, 2v & Suppl., 1910–11, *see* Southampton.
Oakeley (Edward Murray).
Clifton College annals & register, 1860–97. s8°. Bristol. 1897
Life of Sir H. S. Oakeley. Compiled by E. M. O. 8°. 1904
Oakeley (Frederick).
Hist. notes on Tractarian movement (1833–45). s8°. 1865
The order & ceremonial of the sacrifice of the Mass expld. in a dialogue betw. a priest & a catechumen. s8°. *n.d.*
Oakeley (*Sir* Herbert Stanley), *see* Oakeley (E. M.) Life of Sir H. S. O., 1904.
Oakesmith (John). The religion of Plutarch : a pagan creed of Apostolic times. s8°. 1902
Oakley (E. Sherman). Holy Himalaya : rel., trad^s. & scenery of a Himalayan province, (Kumaon & Garhwál). s8°. E. 1905
Oakley (Richard Banner).
The Co-operative Credit Bank. [P550]. 8°. 1891
see Pickering (A.) The Co-operative Credit Bank &c., 1877.
Oakley (W. J.), *see* Badminton Lib. : Football : Association game, by O. & G. O. Smith, n. ed., 1904.
Oates (Eugene W.) Birds of Brit. Burmah &c. 2v. la8°. 1883
Oates (Frank). Matabele Land & the Victoria Falls. 8°. 1881
Oates (Titus) [Oats ; Otes].
*A display of tyranny ; proceedings in Courts of Westminster & Guild Hall, 1678–88. 2p in 1. s8°. 1689–90

Oates (Titus) [*continued*].
see James II, *k. of G^t. Brit. & Ireland.* Acc. of a writ of inquiry of damages betw. J., & T. O., 19th June, 1684, 1684.
,, L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) Discovery upon discovery, in defence of O. agst. B. W.'s libellous vindication of him, 1680 ; 2nd ed., 1680.
,, Seccombe (T.) Twelve bad men, 1894.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Oath (The) Book ; or, Red Parchment Book of Colchester, tr., &c. W. G. Benham, 1907, *see* Colchester.
Oat-meale (Oliver) *ps., see* Grosart (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng. : A quest of enquirie by women, [by O. O.], 1595.
Obedenaru (Miculŭ G.) Texte Macedo-Române : basme şi poesii poporale de la Cruşova. Publ. cu glosar de I. Bianu. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. Bucuresci. 1891
Obedience. *Argument on military o., 1820, *see* Military.
Ober (Frederick A.) Camps in the Caribbees : a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 8°. E. 1880
Josephine, Empress of the French. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Travels in Mexico & Life among the Mexicans. 8°. Boston. 1884
Young folks' hist. of Mexico. s8°. Boston. 1883
Ober-Ammergau. *The passion-play at O.-A. With the whole drama tr^d. [*by M. Trench*]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1890
The passion play at O. A., 1900 : complete text w. tr. side by side. s8°. *Review of Reviews.* 1900
see Farrar (F. W.) The Passion Play at Oberammergau, 1890.
,, Jackson (J. P.) The passion play at O.-A., 1880.
,, MacColl (M.) The A. Passion-play, 2nd ed., 1870.
,, Stanford (E.) *Ober-Ammergau & its passion play, 1880.
Oberge (Eilhart von), *see* Knieschek (J.) Der čech. Tristram u. E. v. O., 1882.

Oberholtzer (Ellis Paxson). Jay Cooke, financier of the Civil war. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. [1907]
The referendum in America. [Pennsy. U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser. v4]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1893
,, ,, n. ed., w. suppl. to 1911. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Oberhummer (Eugen).
Die Insel Cypern, eine Landeskunde auf. hist. Grundlage. T1, (Quellenkunde u. Naturbeschreibung). 8°. München. 1903

Oberkampf (Christoph Philipp), *see* LABOUCHÈRE (A.) O. (1738–1815), 1866.

Oberkirch (Henriette Louise, *baronne* **d'),** *comtesse de Montbrison.*
Mémoires d'O. Publ. par le cte. L. de Montbrison. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Mems., by herself. Ed. by the Count de Montbrison. 3v. s8°. 1852

Oberländer (Adolf), *see* KLEIN (R.) A. O., 1910.

Oberlin (Jean Frédéric). Mems. 8th ed. s8°. 1838
see SIMS (T.) Mem^{s}. of O., & Baron de Stael-Holstein, 1830.

Oberlin (Jérémie Jacques) [OBERLINUS].
Essai sur le patois lorrain. s8°. Strasbourg. 1773

Obermaier (Hugo). Der Mensch aller Zeiten. Von H. O., F. Birkner &c. Bl. la8°. [1912]
1, Der Mensch d. Vorzeit; von H. O.

Obermüller (Wilhelm).
Die Abstammung d. Magyaren. [P315]. 8°. Wien. 1872

Obernitz (Hugo Moritz Anton Heinrich von), *see* HÖNIG (F. A.) Von O., 1887.

Obertus, *Cancellarius.* Annales Januenses, 1164–1173, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
For o. ed^{s}. see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone.*

Obertus *Stanconus, see* STANCONUS (O.)

Oberziner (Ludovico). La battaglia di Parma (1734), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

***Obiter dicta,** 1901, *see* BIRRELL (A.)

Obituary notices. Index to the o. n^{s}., for 1880–1882. [Index Soc., 9, 12, 14]. 3v. 8°. 1882–1884

Obituary Roll of W. Ebchester & J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, 1856, *see* EBCHESTER (W.)

***Objections** to the project of creating of a Vice Chancellor, 1813, *see* ROMILLY (*Sir* S.)

Objects.
*O., advantages, & pleasures of science [extr. f. "Lib. of Useful Knowledge"], 1826, *see* BROUGHAM (H.), *1st baron B.*
Phallic o., monuments & remains, 1889, *see* PHALLIC.

Oblak (Vatroslav). Macedon. Studien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B134, 1896.

Oblata Rolls, *see* FINE ROLLS.

***Obligation (The)** resulting f. the Oath of Allegiance &c., 1688, *see* PETT (*Sir* P.)

Obninsky (Viktor). Полгода русской революціи. Сборникъ матеріаловъ 1905–6. Выпускъ 1. 8°. Москва. 1906

Obolensky (*le prince* **Evgeny Petrovich)** [OBOLENSKI].
Mon exil en Sibérie. [P347]. s8°. L. 1862

Obolensky (*prince* **Mikhail Andreevich),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Obras. Dos o. didácticas; [*ed. H. Knust*], 1878, *see* KNUST (H.)
Obras escogidas de filósofos, con disc. prelim. del S. A. de C., [Rivadeneyra, 65], 1873, *see* CASTRO (A. DE) *ed. &c.*

Obreen (H.), *see* VANDER LINDEN (H.) & H. O. Album hist. de la Belgique, fasc. 1, 1910.

Obregón (Luiz González), *see* GONZÁLEZ OBREGÓN (L.)

Obrenovic, *The House of, see* BRESNITZ (P. F.) Das Ende d. Dynastie O., 1899.

O'Brien, *see also* BRYAN.

O'Brien, *The family of, see* LINDSAY (W. A.) The O'B^{s}., 1876.
see O'DONOGHUE (J.) Hist. mem. of the O'Briens, w. notes, app., & genealog. table, 1860.
,, WESTROPP (T. J.) Carrigogunnell Castle & the O'Briens of Pubblebrian, Limerick, 2p, 1907–8.

O'Brien (Augustin P.) Petersburg & Warsaw, 1863–4. s8°. 1864

O'Brien (Charles), *designer.* British manufacturers companion: treatise on callico printing. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1792–5

O'Brien (Charlotte Grace). Light & shade. 2v. s8°. 1878
Separation of the sexes on emigrant vessels. [P573]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881

O'Brien (*Capt.* **Donat Henchy),** *R.N.*
My adventures during the late war: a narr. of shipwreck &c. in 1804–14. Ed. C. Oman. n. ed. 8°. 1902
see CHOYCE (J.) The log of a Jack Tar; w. O'B.'s captivity in France, 1891.

O'Brien (Edward), *barrister.*
The lawyer, his character & rule of holy life. s8°. 1842

O'Brien (Fitz-James). The diamond lens, & o. s. Ed. with sketch of a., by W. Winter. s8°. 1887

O'Brien (Henry), *B.A.* The round towers of Ireland. 8°. 1834
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1834

O'Brien (James Thomas), *bp. of Ossory, Ferns & Leighlin.*
Attempt to explain &c. the doctrine of justification by faith only: 10 sermons upon faith. 2nd ed. 8°. [1862]
Disestablishment of the Irish Church considered. 2p. [P618]. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... Appendix. [P618]. 8°. 1869
Prayer: 5 sermons. 8°. 1875

O'Brien (John), *R.C. bp. of Cloyne.*
Irish-Eng. dict. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. D. 1832

O'Brien (John Thomond). Corr. w. the Brit. Govt. rel. to the War betw. Buenos Ayres & Monte Video, & free navigation of R. Plate &c. [P131]. 8°. 1845

O'Brien (*Sir* **Lucius),** *3rd bart.*
Letters conc. trade &c. of Ireland, princ. iron: in wh. facts set out by Lord Sheffield are exam^{d}. [P63]. 8°. 1785
see GIBBONS (W.) Reply to O'B.: iron trade &c., 1785.

O'Brien (M. D.) Socialism tested by facts. [Liberty & Property Defence League]. s8°. 1892

O'Brien (*Sir* **Patrick),** *2nd bart.* Journal of residence in the Danubian Principalities, 1853. s8°. 1854

O'Brien (R. Barry) [*ps.* HISTORICUS]. *The best hundred Irish books. Intr., & closing essays by Historicus. [P530]. la8°. [1886]
Dublin Castle & the Irish people. 8°. 1909
England's title in Ireland. A letter to the Lord Lt. of Ireland. [P1084]. s8°. 1905
Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831–81. 2v. 8°. [1883–5]
A hundred years of Irish hist. With introd. by J. E. Redmond, M.P. s8°. [1902]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1911
Irish memories. s8°. 1904
John Bright: a monograph. With pref. by A. Birrell. 8°. 1910
The life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 8°. 1901
Life of Parnell. 2v. s8°. 1898
Parliamentary hist. of the Irish Land question, 1829–69; & origin & results of the Ulster Custom. s8°. 1880
Studies in Irish hist.: lect^{s}. [*by var. a^{s}.*]; w. intr. by R. B. O'B. [s1], 2. (1, 1649–1775. 2, 1603–49). s8°. D. 1903–6
T. Drummond, Under-Sec. in Ireland 1835–40: life & letters. 8°. 1889
see BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cents. of Irish hist.; ed. O'B., 2nd ed., 1907.

O'Brien (*Col.* **Torlogh)** *ps.*
*The fortunes of Col. T. O'B., 1847, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)

O'Brien (William), *M.P. for Cork* [*up to 1895*].
Home Rule question: speech on 2nd reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P389, 779]. s8°. 1886
The Irish national idea. [P553]. s8°. Cork. 1886
An olive branch in Ireland & its hist. 8°. 1910
Recollections. 8°. 1905
When we were boys. s8°. 1890

O'Brien (William Patrick), *C.B.* The great famine in Ireland; & a retrospect of 50 years, 1845–95. 8°. 1896

O'Brien (William Smith).
Principles of govt., or meditations in exile. 2v. 8°. D. 1856
Report of the trial of O'B. for high treason, 1848; by J. G. Hodges. 8°. D. 1849
Speech: causes of discontent in Ireland, H. of C., July 1843. [P135]. 8°. D. 1843

O'Bruadair (David). Poems. Ed., w. intr., tr. & notes by J. C. MacErlean. [Irish Texts Soc.] 2p. 8°. 1910–13

Obruchev (Vladimir Aleksandrovich).
Закаспійская низменность геолог. и орограф. очеркъ. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 20 iii]. 8°. С.-П. 1890

Obschestvo Arkheologii &c. pri Imp. Kazanskom Univ., *see* KAZANSKOE OBSCHESTVO.

Obschestvo Tolstovskavo Museya, *see* TOLSTOY (L. N.)

Obsequens (Julius) [JULES OBSEQUENT; GIULIO OSSEQUENTE].
J. O. quæ sup. ex libro de prodigiis. Cur I. Kappio. s8°. Curiæ Regnitianæ. 1772
see LIVY. T. Livi Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta Oxyrhynchi reperta, J. O. Prodigiorum lib.; ed. O. Rossbach, 1910.

Observata quædam in nonnulla Novi Test. loca, 1865, *see* LINWOOD (W.)

Observateur. *L'o. anglois, *see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.) L'espion anglois &c., [*orig. publ. under t.:* L'obs. anglois], n. éd., 10t, 1784–5.

Observations.

For anon. works in Italian see OSSERVAZIONI.

*Certain obs. touching the offices of the Seneschalsey, & High-Constableship of Eng., 1642, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p404, 1732.

*Certaine obs. upon the two covenants, 1643, *see* COVENANTS.

*Obs. & advices œconomical, 1669, *see* NORTH (D., *4th baron*).

*Obs. by the Clerks of the Peace on the Criminal Justice Bill, 1855, *see* CRIMINAL.

*Obs. de l'Orateur du peuple. [P1352]. 8°. [1791]

*Obs. in a journey to Paris, 1776, *see* JONES (W.)

*Obs. of the International Polar Expeditions, 1882–3: Fort Rae, 1886, *see* POLAR.

*Obs. on a letter f. Croskey & Co., proposing steam transport to India, 1858, *see* INDIA.

*Obs. on a pamphlet [*by J. Macpherson*] entitled "A short hist. of the Opposition &c." [P59]. 8°. 1779

*Obs. on a pamphlet falsely attr. to [*Brougham*], "Friendly advice to the Lords on the Reform Bill," 1831, *see* FRIENDLY.

*Obs. on a pamphlet wh. has been privately circulated, said to be "A concise statement &c. by Sir H. Popham," [1805], *see* TUCKER (B.)

*Obs. on Arguments [by E. Cooke] for & agst. an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1799

*Obs. on authors & books, nec. for form. of lib., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p279, 1813.

*Obs. on banks for savings, 1818, *see* BANKS.

*Obs. on certain verbal disputes in pol. econy., 1821, *see* POLITICAL.

*Obs. on coin in general &c., 1729, *see* PRIOR (T.)

*Obs. on credit &c., 1818, *see* CREDIT.

*Obs. on India, 1853, *see* INDIA.

*Obs. on J. Manning's Sketch of M. Towgood, 1792, *see* REYNELL (T.)

*Obs. on Lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817, 1818, *see* BATHURST (H. B., *3rd e.*)

*Obs. on medical reform; By a Member of Univ. of Oxford, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p413, 1814.

*Obs. on mod. gardening, 5th ed., 1793, *see* WHATELY (T.)

*Obs. on Mr. Vansittart's narrative, 1767, *see* SCRAFTON (L.)

*Obs. on No. 221 of the Quarterly Review, w. ref. to Adml. Lord Nelson, *n.d.*, *see* NELSON (H. N., *visc.*)

*Obs. on parish registers & marriage of Non-Conformists &c., 1820, *see* PARISH.

*Obs. on poetry &c., 1738, *see* PEMBERTON (H.)

*Obs. on the buildings &c. of the Metropolis, 1825, *see* LONDON.

*Obs. [*by G. Horne, bp.?*] on "The case of the Dissenters w. ref. to the Corporation & Test Acts," 1790, *see* CORPORATION.

*Obs. on the commerce of the Amer. States, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* SHEFFIELD (*1st e. of*).

*Obs. on the conduct of Gt.-Brit., w. reg. to the negociations &c. abroad. [P629]. 8°. 1729

,, *see* *Craftsman Extraordinary (The); remarks on "Obs. &c.," 1729; *&* Craftsman Extraordinary (The second).

,, ,, *Craftsman (The): Some farther remarks on "Obs. &c.," 1729.

*Obs. on the conversion &c. of Paul, n. ed., 1763, *see* LYTTELTON (G., *1st baron*).

*Obs. on the Corn Laws, addressed to W. W. Whitmore, 1827, *see* CORN.

*Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1711, *see* JAMES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince, the Pretender*.

*Obs. on the evil effects produced in human constitution, by stimulating food, & liquors, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p259, 1818.

Obs. on the Land Transfer Bill, 1887[–88], *see* BAR COMMITTEE.

*Obs. on the new Sale Law Bill; by a member of the Brit. Indian Assoc. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1857

*Obs. on the present nat. distress, 1820; & Postscript to Obs., 1822, by Vindex, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p417; 21, p481, 1820–22.

*Obs. on the present state of Denmark, Russia, Switz^d. 8°. 1784

*Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co., 4th ed., 1808, *see* SCOTT-WARING (J.)

*Obs. on the prohibition of marriage in certain cases of relationship &c., 1840, *see* MARRIAGE.

*Obs. on the project for abol^s. the slave trade, 1790, *see* SHEFFIELD (*1st e. of*).

*Obs. on the public utility resulting f. jurisdiction of Court of Chancery, 1826, *see* CHANCERY, *Court of*.

*Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., w. some toughts [*sic*] on the Treaty at Seville: letter f. W. Raleigh [*i.e. Bolingbroke?*] to C. D'Anvers, 1729, *see* RALEIGH (W.) *ps.*

*Obs. on the reflections of E. Burke on the revol. in France, 1790, *see* MACAULAY (*Mrs.* C.)

*Obs. on the Regiam Majestatem, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* DAVIDSON (J.)

*Obs. on the religion, law &c. of the Turks, 1768, *see* PORTER (*Sir* J.)

*Obs. on the Roman Catholic oath. By a Roman Catholic. [P103]. 8°. 1837

*Obs. on the territorial rights &c., of the E.I. Co., 1813, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Obs. on the three first vols. of the Hist. of Eng. Poetry [*by T. Warton*], 1782, *see* RITSON (J.)

Observations [*continued*].

*Obs. on the treatment of convicts in Ireland &c., by four visiting justices, 1862, *see* IRELAND.

*Obs. [*author unknown*] on two pamphlets attr. to Mr. Brougham, 1830, *see* BROUGHAM (H., *baron*).

Obs. on vinous fermentation &c., 1823, *see* FERMENTATION.

*Obs. sur la Pologne &c., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski, 1827, *see* BELLECOUR DE LAUGIER (*le cte* DE).

*Obs. sur l'établissement des troupes, *see* CONSTITUTION COMPLETTE, livre 3, 1791.

*Obs. sur le traité de Tilsit &c., 1807, *see* TILSIT.

*Obs. sur Londre &c., 1777, *see* LACOMBE (F.)

*Obs. sur Manuel diplomatique de M. le baron C. de Martens, 1825, *see* PINHEIRO FERREIRA (S.)

*Obs. sur un livre intitulé "Philippe le Prudent" par Lobkowitz, 1640, *see* PRIEZAC (D. DE).

*Obs. upon certain Roman roads & towns in the S. of Britain, 1736, *see* LONG (H. L.)

*Obs. upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on Swift, 1754, *see* DELANY (P.)

*Obs. upon Mr. Fox's letter to Mr. Grey &c. [1809], *see* DAVY (M.)

*Obs. upon the Bills of Mortality, by John Graunt [*but ascr^d. by some to Sir W. Petty*], *var. ed^s.*, *see* GRAUNT (J.), *F.R.S.*

*Obs. upon the Roman Catholic Oath, 1837, *see* CATHOLIC.

*Obs. [*by Sir R. Walpole?*] upon the Treaty concluded at Seville, 1729, *see* TREATY.

*The proc. of the H. of Commons of I., in rejecting the altered money-bill, 1753, vindicated; wherein are exposed the fallacies of "Obs. rel. to the late bill &c.," 1754, *see* IRELAND.

*Some obs. on projected Union, by J. H. C., 1798, *see* UNION.

*Spanish America: obs. on instructions by the President of the U.S. on conduct of Mr. Poinsett &c., 1829, *see* SPANISH AMERICA &c.

Observator. *Observator (The) observed &c., 1656. *This is a sep. tp. pref^d. to the additions in* L'ESTRANGE (H.) Reign of Charles, 2nd ed., 1656, *q.v.*

Observator (The), in dialogue. By Sir R. L'Estrange. [April 13, 1681–Mar. 9, 1687]. 3v in 2. fol. 1684–7

*Observator (The) [*i.e. Sir L'Estrange*] prov'd a trimmer: or, truth vindicated in the murther of Sir E. Godfrey, & the Popish shams about it: answ. to late pamphlets, intit. Observators. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Observator (The). v4, no. 15; v5, no. 98. (May 23, 1705; Feb. 22, 1706/7).

[P676]. fol. *Printed for the author, John Tutchin.* 1705–6/7

see REHEARSAL (THE) of Observator.

Observatories. List of observatories, 1902, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v41, 1902.

***Observer (An)** in the near East, 1907, *see* EAST.

Observer (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v38–40, 1817; v32, 33, 2nd ed., 1823.

Obsopœus (Joannes), *see* OPSOPŒUS (J.)

Obstfelder (Sigbjørn). En præsts dagbog. s8°. 1900

,, ,, ... 2^et Opl. s8°. 1900

O'Byrne (Daniel). Hist. of the Queen's Co.: incl. orig. of round towers in general. la8°. D. 1856

O'Byrne (Robert W.) Victories of the Brit. Army, 1808–14: epitome of Napier's "Peninsular War" & of Wellington's Despatches. s8°. 1889

O'Byrne (William Richard). Naval biograph. dict.: life & services of evèry living officer. la8°. 1849

Ocagne (Mortimer d'). Les grandes écoles de France. s8°. [1874]

,, ,, ... n. éd. la8°. 1887

O'Callaghan (*Dr.* —). Cat. of coll. of autograph letters formed by O'C., sold 1875. [P1151]. 8°. [1875]

O'Callaghan (Edmund Bailey). Documentary hist. of the State of New York, arr. under direction of C. Morgan by O'C. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1849–51

see NEW YORK. Docs. rel. to the Colonial Hist. of State of N.Y., v1–10, ed. O'C., 1856–58; *&* Index, 1861.

O'Callaghan (John Cornelius). Hist. of the Irish Brigades in the service of France. 8°. Glasgow. 1870

Ocampo (Baltasar de) [OCAMPO CONEJEROS (B. DE)], *see* SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (P.) Hist. of the Incas, by S. de G.; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by O., tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907.

Ocampo (Florian de). Corónica gen. de España que recopilaba F. de O. 10t. s4°. 1791–2

t3–8 have t.: C. g. de E. que continuaba A. de Morales, t3–8.

t9, 10 have t.: Las antigüedades de las ciudades nombradas en la Corónica, que escr. A. de Morales, t9, 10.

For cont. see SANDOVAL (P. DE). Hist. de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, Fern. I–Alonso VII, ed, 1792.

see ALFONSO X. Primera crónica general; estoria de España que mando comp. A. el Sabio, t1, 1906.

The 1st printed ed. was ed. by O.

Ocampo Conejeros (Baltasar de), *see* OCAMPO (B. DE).

Occam (William) [G. OCCAMUS], *see* OCKHAM (WILLIAM).

Occasional. Occasional essays on var. subjˢ. chiefly polit. & hist., partly f. newspapers &c. &c., 1809, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*

Occasional letters on the present affairs of the Jesuits in France, [*c.* 1764], *see* JESUITS.

Occasional papers on India, no. 9, 1860, *see* CHURCH MISSIONARY SOC.

Occasional poems, written in 1811, Lee Priory, 1814, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)

Occham (William), *see* OCKHAM (W.)

***Occhiali (I)** : novella venez., 1827, *see* SPRANZI (M.)

Occhin (B.), *see* OCHINO (BERNARDINO).

Occhini (Pier Ludovico).

Valle Tiberina, da Montauto alle Balze, le sorgenti del Tevere. [Italia Artist., 53]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910

Occioni-Bonaffons (Giuseppe). Doc. Friulano, [*1250*], e diploma di Arrigo VII, [*1311*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Int. a. cagioni d. lega di Cambrai, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 4 i, 1866.

Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. Della Torre Valsassina, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 ii, 1870.

Occitanien.

Essai d'un glossaire o., 1819, *see* ROCHEGUDE (H. P. DE).

Parnasse (Le) o., 1819, *see* ROCHEGUDE (H. P. DE).

Occleve (Thomas), *see* HOCCLEVE (T.)

***Occupation** et libération du territoire 1871–3, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.

Ocean steamships ; by F. E. Chadwick [*& sev. others*]. 8°. 1892

Ocellum Promontorium &c., 1821, *see* THOMPSON (TH.)

Ocellus, *Lucanus.* De rerum natura. Græce rec. A. F. G. Rudolph. s8°. L. 1801

Ochenkowski (Wilhelm v.) Englands wirthschaftl. Entwickelung im Ausgange d. Mittelalters. 8°. Jena. 1879

Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena, 1487–1564* [B. OCCHIN ; B. OCHINUS SENENSIS].

The tragedy. Repr. f. Bp. Ponet's tr. out of O.'s Latin MS. in 1549. Ed. w. notes by C. E. Plumptre. 8°. 1899

see BENRATH (C.) B. O., 1876.

,, BEZA (T.) Tractatio de polygamia in qva et Ochini Apostatæ pro Polygamia, et Montanistarum ac aliorum aduersus repetitas nuptias argumenta refutantur, 1591.

Ochoa (Carlos de) *ed.*, Antología española : col. de trozos escog., en prosa y verso. s8°. Paris. 1860

Ochoa (Eugenio de) [†OCHOA Y RONNA (E. DE)].

Cat. razonado de los mss. españoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris, seg. de un supl. que cont. los de las Bibl. del Arsenal, de S. Genoveva y Mazarina. [Docˢ. inéd.] 4°. 1844

Epistolario español : col. de cartas de españoles ilustres. [Rivadeneyra, 13, 62]. 2t. la8°. 1850–70

Guia de la conversacion español-inglés. s8°. 1855

Tesoro de novelistas españoles. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1847

Tesoro del teatro español. 5t. 8°. Paris. 1838

1, Orígenes del teatro esp. por L. F. de Moratin—Piezas anteriores á Lope de Vega.

2, Teatro escog. de Lope de Vega. 3, Teatro escog. de Calderon.

4, 5, Desde el siglo xvii hasta nuestros dias.

Ochoa (Juan). Un alma de Dios. Novela. s8°. Barcelona. 1898

Ochse (Paul), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 viii, Halle a.S., v. Goldstein, Wasmuht u. O., 1910.

Öchsle (Ferd. Friedrich).

Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Bauernkrieges. [*There is a 2nd tp. :* Beiträge z. Gesch. Deutschlands]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1830

Öchsli (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Schweiz im 19. Jhdt. [Staatengesch. der neu. Zeit, B29, 30]. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1903–13

1, Die Schweiz unter französ. Protektorat, 1789–1813. 2, 1813–30.

Ochsner (Heinrich Meyer-), *see* MEYER-OCHSNER.

Ochtertyre house booke of accomps, 1737–9, 1907, *see* MURRAY, *The family of.*

Ockham (William) [OCCAM ; OCCAMUS ; OCCHAM ; OCKAM ; "DOCTOR INVINCIBILIS" ; †GULIELMUS, *de Occam*], *see* GOLDAST (M.) Monarchia &c. ; [*to t2* acc. opera omnia de potestate eccles. & polit. Gˡ. Ockam], 1611.

Ockley (Simon) [OCKLEIUS]. An acc. of S.-W. Barbary, by a person who had been slave there &c. Publ. by S. O. s8°. 1713

Hist. of the Saracens. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. C. 1757

,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1847

see ABU BAKR IBN AL-TUFAIL. The improvement of human reason, tr. ; w. app., possibility of salvation without instruction consider'd, by S. O., 1708.

,, MODENA (L.) Hist. of the pres. Jews, tr. by O., 1707.

O'Clery (Arthur) [A. UA CLERIGH].

The hist. of Ireland to the coming of Henry II. v1. 8°. *n.d.*

O'Clery (Conary), *see* FOUR MASTERS (The), *of whom O' C. is one.*

O'Clery (Cucogry), *see* FOUR MASTERS (The), *of whom O' C. is one.*

O'Clery (Lughaidh).

Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell (1586–1602) ; w. hist. intr., tr. &c., by D. Murphy. 4°. D. 1893

O'Clery (Michael). Martyrologium Dungallense seu Calendarium Sanctorum Hiberniæ 1630 : Martyrology of Donegal &c. tr. by J. O'Donovan ed. with Irish Text by J. H. Todd & W. Reeves. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 8°. D. 1864

see FOUR MASTERS (The), *of whom M. O' C. is one.*

O'Clery (Patrick Keyes) [THE O'CLERY]. Hist. of the Italian Revolution : 1st period, 1796–1849, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1875

The making of Italy. 8°. 1892

O'Connell (Daniel) [THE LIBERATOR].

Corr. Ed., w. notices of h. life & times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2v. 8°. 1888

D. O'C. : his early life & journal, 1795–1802. By A. Houston. 8°. 1906

Life & speeches. Ed. J. O'Connell. 2v. 8°. D. 1846

A mem. on Ireland native & Saxon. v1, 1172–1660 [*no more publ.*] 8°. D. 1843

Report of proceedings on an Indictment for Conspiracy, in the Queen *v.* O'C. &c., 1843–4 ; by J. S. Armstrong & E. S. Trevor. 8°. D. 1844

Speeches & publ. letters of the Liberator. Notes &c. by M. F. Cusack. 2v. 8°. D. 1875

see CUSACK (M. F.) The Liberator, h. life &c., 1872.

,, DAUNT (W. J. O'N.) Pers. recolls. of O'C., 1848.

,, DUNLOP (R.) O'C., 1900.

,, EVERSLEY (G. J. S.-L., *1st b.*) Peel & O'C., 1887.

,, HAMILTON (J. A.) O'C., 1888.

,, LECKY (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland : O'C. &c., 1861 ; n. ed., 1871 ; n. ed. v2, 1903.

,, MACDONAGH (MICHAEL). Life of O'C., 1903.

,, O'FLANAGAN (J. R.) Bar life of O'C., 1875.

,, O'ROURKE (J.) Centenary life of O'C., w. recollˢ. of [*O'C.*] in Parl., by W. E. Gladstone, 7th ed., *n.d.*

O'Connell (*Count* **Daniel Charles),** *see* O'CONNELL (*Mrs.* M. J.) The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, O'C. &c., 1892.

O'Connell (J. D.) The Irish in America. [P1408]. 8°. [1896]

O'Connell (John).

Recolls. &c. dur. a Parlᵛ. career, 1833–48. 2v. s8°. 1849

O'Connell (*Mrs.* **Morgan John)** [†O'CONNELL (MARY ANNE), *Mrs.*] C. Bianconi, 1786–1875. s8°. 1876

The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell, & old Irish life at home & abroad, 1745–1833. 2v. 8°. 1892

O'Connor (Arthur), *aft. le général A. Condorcet O' Connor.*

Address to the free electors of Antrim. [P316]. 8°. D. 1797

see BEAUTIES (THE) of the Press : w. speech of O'C. on the Catholic question, (May 4, 1795), & h. letter to Castlereagh, 1800.

O'Connor (*Miss* **Barbara),** *see* BADELEY (J.) Authentic narrative of cure performed on Miss O'C., 3rd ed., 1823.

O'Connor (*Rev.* **D.)** St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg : its hist., traditions &c. enl., & rev. ed. s8°. 1903

O'Connor (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth),** *wife of Thomas Power O' Connor.*

I myself. 8°. [1910]

O'Connor (Evangeline M.)

Index to the works of Shakspere. s8°. N.Y. 1887

O'Connor (G. B.) Elizabethan Ireland ; native & Eng. s8°. D. *n.d.*

O'Connor (Gerald), *1671–1748, see* MORRIS (W. O'C.) Memˢ. of O'C., 1903.

O'Connor (J. C.), *see* ESPERANTO, the student's text book &c. ; ed. J. C. O'C., 1909.

O'Connor (Murroghoh) *ps.*

A Kerry pastoral in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil, 1719. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc., 33]. s8°. 1843

O'Connor (Roderic).

Introd. to the field sports of France. s8°. 1846

O'Connor (Roger). Chronicles of Eri, [*incl.* The writing of Eolus] ; being the hist. of the Gaal Sciot Iber : or, the Irish people ; tr. f. the MSS. in the Phœnician dialect of the Scythian language. By O'C. 2v. 8°. 1822

O'Connor (Thomas Power).

Gladstone's House of Commons. 8°. 1885

Lord Beaconsfield. new ed. (6th), with add. s8°. 1884

This is a different work f. that of wh. O'C. wrote v1, to wh. there is a ref. below.

,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1896

Napoleon. 8°. 1896

The Parnell movement, w. sketch of Irish parties, f. 1843. 8°. 1886

,, "Commission" ed. s8°. 1889

Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. s8°. 1908

Some old love-stories. s8°. 1895

see BEACONSFIELD (*earl of*).

*B. D., a biog. [*v1 by O'C.*], 1878–81.

,, READ (C. A.) The cabinet of Irish lit., 1897.

O'Connor (*Mrs.* Thomas Power), *see* O'Connor (*Mrs.* E.)

O'Connor (Timothy Clifford). The image of a cross in pagan, Xtn., & anti-Xtn. symbolism. [P1247]. 8°. D. 1894

O'Connor (V. C. Scott).
Mandalay & o. cities of the past in Burma. 8°. 1907
The silken East : life & travel in Burma. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1904

O'Connor (William Anderson) [O'Conor].
Hist. of the Irish people. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. M'ter. 1886–7

O'Connor (William Douglas). Heroes of the storm. [*Selected by C. W. Eldridge*]. Intr. by S. I. Kimball. s8°. Boston. 1904

O'Connor (William Frederick Travers).
Folk tales f. Tibet. Collected & tr. by O'C. 8°. 1906
see Sikkim. *Routes in S., by O'C., 1900.

O'Conor (Charles), *D.D.* Appeal & remonstrance to Pope Pius VII, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p43, 1824.
Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. [*Notes, Lat. versions.*] 4t. 4°. Buckinghamiæ. 1814–26
1, cont. epistolam nuncupatoriam, quæ codd. vetustiss. Hibern. notitiam, et regum chronologiam complectitur; item Proleg^{a}. ad Annales, quarum 1^{a} vetustissimorum de Hibernia testimonia hist., 2^{a} annalium et carminum Hibern. catalogos compr.
2, complectens Annales Tigernachi—Annales Inisfalenses—Annales Buellianos.
3, Quatuor Magistrorum Annales, usque ad 1172.
4, Annales Ultonienses, 431–1131.

O'Conor (Charles), *of Belanagare.* Diss^{s}. on the hist. of Ireland. Subj^{d}., diss. on Irish colonies establ. in Britain, w. remarks on MacPherson's tr. of Fingal &c. 8°. D. 1766
The last part has sep. pagin. & tp. *Diss. on the first migrations &c. of the Scots, w. obs. on the poems of Fingal &c., 1766.
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1812
Irish MSS. of, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R8, App. 3.

O'Conor (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Owen) [The O'Conor Don].
The O'Conors of Connaught. Compiled f. MS. of J. O'Donovan, w. add^{s}. by O'C. 4°. D. 1891

O'Conor (*Rev.* J. F. X.), *S.J.* Facts about bookworms. 8°. 1898

O'Conor (Matthew).
Military hist. of the Irish nation, comprising a mem. of the Irish brigade in the service of France. 8°. D. 1845
[*anoth. ed., w. t.* : The Irish brigades &c., w. app.] 8°. D. 1855

O'Conor (W. A.), *see* O'Connor (W. A.)

Ocreatus (N.) Prologus O^{1}. in Helceph ad Adelardum Batensem : fragment sur la multiplication & la division ; publ. C. Henry, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.

Octavia, *wife of Marcus Antonius, the Triumvir.* *The virtuous O., 1598, 1909 [1910], *see* Brandon (S.)

Octavia, *wife of Nero, emperor of Rome* [Octavie].
*Octavia [*tragedy in Latin verse by an unknown author*]. *For an ed., see* Seneca (L. A.) Tragœdiæ, recog. Bothe, [*with* Octavia], 1819.

Octavian, *emperor, hero of romance.* *Octavian : zwei mittelengl. Bearbeitungen. Hrsg. v. G. Sarrazin. [A°. Bibl.] 8°. 1885
*Romance of O., abr. f. MS. in Bodleian. [*Notes & tr. by J. J. Conybeare*]. s8°. O. 1809
Romance of O., ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 49]. s8°. 1844

Octavian, *emperor of Rome, see* Augustus (C. J. C. Octavianus), *emperor of Rome.*

Octavius, *Saint, of Volterra.* Componimenti poetici in lode di S. Ottaviano protettore della città di Volterra racc. &c. 1761. [*By var. a^{s}.* N74]. 4°. Lucca. 1761

Octavius (Franciscus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

October Club, *London.* *Some advice humbly offered to the members of the O. C., 1712, *see* Swift (J.)

Octobonus, *Papal Legate, see* Adrian V, *pope* [O. Fieschi].

Octoechos, *see* Oktoechos.

Octogenarian.
*Some thoughts of an o. on public matters. [P167]. 8°. 1860

O'Curry (Eugene) [†Curry (E.), *aft. O'Curry*].
Lects. on the MS. materials of anc. Irish hist. 8°. D. 1861
Manners & customs of the anc. Irish. Ed. W. K. Sullivan. 3v. 8°. 1873

O'Daly (Daniel) [*Father* Dominic O'Daly of the Rosary].
*The Geraldines, Earls of Desmond, & the persecution of the Irish Catholics. Tr. C. P. Meehan. s8°. D. 1847
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. D. [1878 ?]

O'Daly (John), *publisher* [†Daly (J.), *aft.* O'Daly].
Laoithe Fiannuigheachta ; or, Fenian poems. Ed. J. O'D. [Ossianic Soc., Trans., 4, 6]. 2 ser. 8°. D. 1859–61
s1 *incl^{s}.* The land of youth ; ed. B. O'Looney & The boyish exploits of Finn MacCumhaill ; ed. J. O'Donovan ; *w. sep. tp^{s}.*

O'Davoren (Donald), *see* Stokes (W.) *ed.*, Three Irish glossaries : O'D.'s glossary &c., 1862.

Odbertus *Traject.* [Otbertus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Odd. *Odd farmhouse (The). By "The odd farmwife." s8°. 1913
*Odd neighbours, 1865, *see* Harwood (J. B.)
*Odd volume (An) for smokers, 1889, *see* Hamilton (Wa.) *ed.*

Odd Volumes, Sette of. Ye roll of ye members. Comp. by G. C. Williamson. [opusc. 65]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1913
Year-boke, 11 & 14, 1898–9, 1901–2. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1899]–1903

Odde (Orfuar), *see* Oddr, *called Örvar-Oddr.*

Oddi (Angelo). Disc. sopra un porto di Candia. [1600]. [Ed. P. Brandolin-Rota]. [Nozze Arrigoni degli Oddi-Conti di San Giorgio]. [N70]. 4°. Padova. 1902

Oddi (Sforza degli), *see* Degli Oddi (S.)

Oddo. *For persons known by this forename, see* Odo.

Oddo (Henri). Les gloires oubliées : le chevalier Roze. 8°. 1899
La Provence : usages, coutumes, idiomes depuis les origines. Le Félibrige et s. action sur la langue provençale, avec une grammaire provençale abrégée. la8°. 1902

Oddo (Pietro), *see* Millunzi (G.) Il mosaicista P. O. &c., 1890.

Oddo (Sforza d'), *see* Degli Oddi (S.)

Oddoni (G. B.) L'Edemondo. [P820]. s8°. Milano. 1621

Oddr, *called Örvar-Oddr ;* [Orfuar Odde], *see* Örvar-Odds Saga.

Oddr, *Munkr* [Oddr Snorrason ; Snorresøn], *see* Olaf I, *king.* Saga Ó. Tryggvasunar, forf. af Odd Snorresøn, 1853.

Oddr, *Vestfoldingr* [Ottar, *Jarl*], *see* Gobineau (*le cte.* J. A. de), Hist. d'Ottar Jarl, 1879.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Odds. Odds & ends. [*10 papers by var. a^{s}.*] s8°. E. 1866
*Odds & ends, 1872, *see* Maskell (W.)

Oddy (J. Jepson), *ps.* [*i.e.* William Playfair].
European commerce : new channels of trade w. the Continent, view of the trade of the U.K. 4°. 1805

Ode. *Ode (An) humbly inscrib'd to His Grace the abp. of Canterbury [*T. Tenison*], on H.M.'s happy accession. [P751]. fol. 1715
*Ode (The) of life, 1880, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Odeleben (E. Otto I, *Frhr.* **v.)**
The Campaign in Saxony, 1813. Subj^{d}., notes of Aubert de Vitry. Tr. A. J. Kempe. 2v. 8°. 1820
Relation de la campagne de 1813, en Saxe. Tr. Aubert de Vitry. 2t. 8°. 1817

Odell (Jonathan).
Elements, accents, & prosody of English. s8°. 1805

O'Dempsey, *The family of, see* Mathews (T.) An acc. of the O'Ds., 1903.

Odéon, *Théâtre Nat. de l'.* Conférences faites aux matinées classiques de l'O. [t1–14, *var. ed.*] s8°. 1891–1907

Odes. *Odes, [1868], *see* Patmore (Coventry).
*Odes & addresses to great people, 3rd ed., 1826, *see* Hood (T.) & J. H. Reynolds

Odescalchi (*Prinzessin*), *geb. Gräfin Zichy ; 1850.* Kronprinz Rudolf d. Opfer d. Baronesse Vetsera. Nach d. französ. Originaltext unter Benutzung d. Übers. v. E. Edler v. d. Planitz ; bearbt. v. A. v. Kentzing. 57^{e} A. s8°. *n.d.*
Kronprinz Rudolf u. d. Verbrechen d. Vetsera. 5.A. [P1007]. s8°. L. 1900
see Planitz (E E. v. d.) Die Lüge v. Mayerling ; Antwort an d. Prinzessin O., 8^{e} A., *n.d.*

Odescalchi (Benedetto), *aft. Innocent XI, see* Innocent XI.

Odessa & its inhabitants, 1855, *see* Barker (W. B.)

Odet de Selve (—), *see* Selve (Odet de).

Odgers (Walter Blake), *see* Odgers (William B.) & W. B. O.
The common law of England ; being 10th ed. of Broom's Commentaries, 2v, 1911.

Odgers (William Blake). Local govt. s8°. 1899
,, ,, 2nd ed. by the a. & E. J. Naldrett. s8°. 1907

—— & Walter B. Odgers.
The common law of England. Being the 10th ed. of Broom's Commentaries. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1911

Odhner (Clas Theodor). Sveriges inre hist. under Drottning Christinas förmyndare. 8°. 1865

Odier (Pierre). Traité du contrat de mariage. 3t. 8°. 1847

Odilo, *St., Cluniac.* Das leben d. Kaiserin Adalheid; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B35, 1891.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Odilo, *S. Medardi Suession.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Odilon Barrot (C. H.), *see* Barrot (C. H. Odilon).

Odinus (F.), *see* Oudin (François).

Odling (Eliz. Mary). *Mem. of Alf. Smee, by h. daughter [O.]; w. sel. f. h. misc. writings. 8o. 1878

Odling (William), *prof. of Chemistry, in Univ. of Oxford.*
Lects. on the chem. changes of carbon. s8o. 1869

Odlum (George M.)
The culture of tobacco. [Brit. S. Africa Co.] 8o. 1905

Odo, *Astens., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t165.

Odo, *bp. of Beauvais, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.

Odo, *bp. of Cambray, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Odo, *abp. of Canterbury, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Odo, *abbot of Cluny, Saint.*
Occupatio. Ed. A. Swoboda. s8o. L. 1900
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Odo, *de Deogilo* [Odon, *de Deuil*]. De Ludovici VII profectione in Orientem, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t24, Hist. de la croisade de Louis VII, par O. de D., 1825.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Odo, *Fossatensis monachus* [Eudes; Odon].
Vie de Bouchard. Publ. avec une intr. par C. B. de La Roncière. s8o. 1892
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t7, Vie de Bouchard [by O.], 1825.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Odo, *king of the Franks.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Havet (L.) O. Eudes, comte de Paris, et roi de France (882–98), 1893.

Odo, *S. Genovefæ Paris., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Odo, *de Soliaco, see* Sully (O. de).

Odoacer, *king of Italy 476–93, see* Bertolini (F.) Studi crit. int. al r. di O., 1869.

Odoardo [*Farnese*], *duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612–46, see* Edward [*Farnese*], *d. of Parma &c.*

O'Doherty (*Sir* Morgan), *bart., ps., see* Maginn (W.) *Maxims of Sir M. O'D., 1849.

O'Donnell (Charles James). The ruin of an Indian province: an Indian famine explained. 2nd ed. [P358]. 8o. 1880

O'Donnell (Frank Hugh).
A hist. of the Irish parliamentary party. 2v. 8o. 1910
How Home Rule was wrecked. [P630]. 8o. D. 1895
Mixed education in Ireland. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8o. 1870
Paraguay on Shannon; the price of a polit. priesthood. 8o. 1908
Political priests & Irish ruin: Paraguay on Shannon up to date. 8o. 1910
Public Education. [P627]. 8o. D. 1867
The ruin of education in Ireland & the Irish Fanar. 8o. 1902
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8o. 1903
see Parnellism & crime: O'D. *v.* Walter, 1888.

O'Donnell (Hugh Roe), *Lord* [*prince*] *of Tyrconnel, 1571?–1602,*
see O'Clery (L.) Life of O'D., (1586–1602), w. tr., 1893.
„ O'Grady (S.) H. R. O'D.: Irish hist. play, 1902.

O'Donnell (*Mrs.* Jane), *form. Chesney, see* Chesney (*Mrs.* L.) & O'D., Life of F. R. Chesney, 1885.

O'Donnell (Rory), *1st earl of Tyrconnel, 1575–1608, see* Tyrconnel.

O'Donnell (William), *abp. of Tuam* [Daniel], *see* Daniel (W.)

O'Donoghue (David J.)
Life & writings of J. C. Mangan. 8o. E. 1897
Life of R. Emmet. s8o. D. 1902
The poets of Ireland; a biograph. dict. 8o. 1892–3
„ „ ..... 8o. D. 1912
see Carleton (W.) Life: being autoby., & acc. f. point at wh. autoby. breaks off, by O'D., 1896.

O'Donoghue (Denis). Brendaniana. St. Brendan the voyager, in story & legend. 2nd ed. 8o. D. 1895

O'Donoghue (Freeman M.)
Descriptive & classified cat. of portraits of Q. Eliz. la8o. 1894
see British Museum: Cards. Playing cards bequeathed by Lady C. Schreiber; by F. M. O'D., 1901.
„ —— Prints &c. Engraved Brit. portraits in B.M., by O'D., v1–3, 1908–12.

O'Donoghue (John), *barrister.* Hist. mem. of the O'Briens, w. notes, app., & genealog. table. 8o. D. 1860

O'Donoghue (*Mrs.* Power) [Nannie Lambert].
Ladies on horseback. s8o. 1881
Riding for ladies. s8o. 1887

O'Donovan (Edmond).
The Merv Oasis; travels 1879–81. 2v. 8o. 1882
Merv; epitomised from "Merv O." s8o. 1883

O'Donovan (John).
The Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath, with a tr. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4o. D. 1842
Grammar of Irish. 8o. D. 1845
The topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain & Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin with tr. &c. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] la8o. D. 1862
The tribes & customs of Hy-Many called O'Kelly's country from the book of Lecan, with tr. by J. O'D. [I. Arch. Soc. 5]. 4o. D. 1843
see Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of rights, 1847.
„ MacFirbis (D.) Annals of Ireland. Three fragments copied f. anc. sources by M.; ed. &c. by O'D., 1860.
„ —— The genealogies &c. of Hy-Fiachrach, w. tr. by J. O'D., 1844.
„ O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium, tr. J. O'D., 1864.
„ O'Conor (*Rt. Hon.* C. O.) O'Conors of Connaught. Compiled f. MS. of O'D., w. adds. by O'C., 1891.

O'Donovan (P. M.) *ps., see* Peacock (T. L.)

Odorannus.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t2, 1636.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Odorici (Federico). La battaglia di Rudiano detta di Malamorte (1191), *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
I Congiurati Bresciani del 1512 ed il processo ined. che li riguarda ragionamento storico di F. O., *see* Müller (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.
Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città Lombarde nel medio evo, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 11 i, 1860.
I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo delle peste di Fra Paolo, *see* Müller (J.) Raccolta di cron. &c., v2, 1857.

Odoricus [*Matthiussi*], *a Minorite monk, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p371, 1904.

O'Dowd (Cornelius) *ps.* *C. O'D. upon men, women &c., 1864–5, *see* Lever (C.)

O'Driscol (John). Hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8o. 1827
Views of Ireland, moral, polit. & religious. 2v. 8o. 1823

O'Driscoll (Florence). Notes on treatment of gold ores. la8o. 1889

O'Driscoll (W. Justin). Mem. of D. Maclise. s8o. 1871

O'Dru (Joseph) *de Revel.* Message de Dieu aux hommes de mon temps &c. [P349]. s8o. Grenoble. 1877

O'Dubhagain (John), *see* O'Donovan (J.) Topog. poems, 1862.

Odum (Howard W.) Social & mental traits of the negro, Southern towns. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 37 iii]. 8o. N.Y. 1910

O'Dwyer (A. V.) Orangeism. [P389]. 8o. 1886

Odyniec (Antoni Edward), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne &c., tr.: Cycle lithuanien, p1, O., 1876.

Odysse-Barot (F.), *see* Barot (F. O.)

Odysseus, *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* C. N. E. Eliot], *see* Eliot (*Sir* C. N. E.)

Œcolampadius (Joannes) [Ecolampade; J. Hausschein; Ökolampad], *see* *Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B2, Ö. u. Myconius, v. K. R. Hagenbach, 1857–62.

***Œcumenical doc^s. (The)** of the Faith, 1899, *see* Bindley (T. H.) *ed.*

***Œcumenius,** *bp. of Tricca, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t118, 119, Œc.

***Œdipus,** *king of Thebes.* Sensuyt le Roman de edipus filz du roy Layus, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 22, 1838–58.
see Sophocles *for* Œ. Coloneus *&* Œ. Tyrannus *& comms.*

***Œfelius (A. F.),** *see* Öfele.

Oehlenschläger (Adam G.), *see* Öhlenschläger (A. G.)

Oehler (G. F. v.), *see* Öhler.
Oelsner (H.), *see* Ölsner (H.)
Oengus, *the Culdee.*
Félire Óengusso Céli Dé. The Martyrology of O.; ed., w. pref., tr., notes &c., by Whitley Stokes. [Henry Bradshaw S., 29]. 8°. 1905
see Stokes (Whitley). On the Calendar of O., 1880.
„ —— *ed.*, Three Irish glossaries : a glossary to the Calendar of O. the Culdee &c., 1862.
Oer (Sebastian v.), *see* Ör (S.)
Oera Linda Book. *The O. L. B. : Frisian text as verified by J. Ottema, [*w.*] Eng. version by W. R. Sandbach. 8°. 1876
Oersted (Hans Christian), *see* Örsted (H. C.)
Oertel (Wilhelm), *see* Örtel (W.)
Oertse Yvempo. The worthlessness of Xty. By a Japanese [*i.e. O. Y.*] s8°. 1904
Oesterley (William Oscar Emil). The doctrine of the last things : Jewish & Christian. [repr.] s8°. 1909
Evolution of the Messianic idea. Study in comparative relig. s8°. 1908
see Bible : New Test. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistle to Philemon, Gen. Epistle of James ; by O., 1910.
—— **& G. H. Box.** Relig. & worship of the Synagogue : intr. to study of Judaism. 8°. 1907
„ „ ..... 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1911
Oettinger (Edouard Marie), *see* Öttinger (E. M.)
Œuvre (L'). Œuvre (L') de chair : notion phil. du mariage. Par J. A. B. [P1110]. 8°. Lausanne. 1905
Œuvre (L') sociale de la Révol. française. [*Essays by 5 authors*]. Intr. par E. Faguet " Sur les idées maîtresses de la Révol." s8°. [1901]
Œuvres. *Œuvres diverses du sieur D. . . &c., 1675, *see* Boileau-Despréaux (N.)
*Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant, 1764, *see* Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.*
Oexlinus (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
Oexmelin, (A. O.), *see* Exquemelin (A. O.)
Of. *Of London, 1790, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Of the means of guarding dwelling houses agst. fire, 1815, *see* Fire.
*Of the origin & progress of language, 1774–92, *see* Monboddo (*Lord*).
*Of the use & abuse of Parliaments, in 2 disc^{s}. [*by A. Sidney, & T. Ralph*], *see* Parliaments.
Öfele (Andreas Felix v.) [*or*, Öffele ; †Œfelius (A. F.)] *ed.*, Rerum Boicarum scriptores nusquam antehac ed. 2t. Augustæ Vindelic. 1763
Öfele (Felix, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Keilschriftmedizin, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 4, 1902.
***Off** the chain &c., by " Gowrie," 1868, *see* Gowrie, *ps.*
Öffele (A. F. v.), *see* Öfele.
Offenbach (Jacques). O. en Amérique : notes d'un musicien en voyage. Préc. d'une not. biog. par A. Wolff. 8°. 1877
Öffentliche (Das) Recht d. Gegenwart. Hrsg. v. G. Jellinek, P. Laband &c. B1–15. la8°. Tübingen. 1908–11
see Errera (P.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Belgien, 1909. [7.]
„ Eyschen (P.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Luxemburg, 1910. [11.]
„ †Freund (E.) Das öffentl. Recht d. Ver. Staaten, 1911. [12.]
„ Göz (C. v.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Württemberg, 1908. [2.]
„ Laband (P.) Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht, 5^{e} A., 1909. [1.]
„ Lebon (A.) Das Verfassungsrecht d. französ. Republik, 1909. [6.]
„ Marczali (H.) Ungar. Verfassungsrecht, 1911. [15.]
„ Mayer (O.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Sachsen, 1909. [9.]
„ Morgenstierne (B.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Norwegen, 1911. [13.]
„ Rhamm (A.) Das Staatsrecht d. Herzogtums Braunschweig, 1908. [4.]
„ Saripolos (N. N.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Griechenland, 1909. [8.]
„ Schücking (W.) Staatsrecht des Grossherzogtums Oldenburg, 1911. [14.]
„ Ulbrich (J.) Das österreich. Staatsrecht, Neubearbtg., 1909. [10.]
„ Ullmann (E., *Ritter* v.) Völkerrecht, Neubearbtg., 1908. [3.]
„ Walz (E.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Baden, 1909. [5.]
Office, *see* Byzantine Rite. Office for commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to B. rite, 1909.
Office of the Revels, *see* Revels, *Office of.*
Officer. *Leaves from the diary of an O. of the Guards, 1854, *see* Leaves.
Young officer's (The) companion, n. ed., 1868, *see* De Ros (*20th baron*) *ed.*
Offices. New list of O^{s}. & Officers of England, 1697, *see* List.
Offices (The) of the Old Catholic Prayer-Book, done into Eng., 1876, *see* Old Catholic.
Official Intelligence for 1893. 12th year. 4°. 1893
Official year-book of the Church of England, *see* Church.
***Officier (L')** & la crise franç., 1900, *see* Dreyfus (A.)
Offor (George). Cat. of the lib. of O., which will be sold 27 June, 1865 &c. 8°. 1865
Offray de La Mettrie (J.), *see* La Mettrie.
Offroy de La Mettrie (J.), *see* La Mettrie.
Ofilius Sergianus, *see* Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
O'Flaherty (Roderick).
Chorographical description of West or H-iar Connaught, 1684, ed. J. Hardiman. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1846
Ogygia : seu rerum Hibernic. chronologia. Liber I. Acc. carmen chronographicum, [&] catalogus regum in Britannia Scotorum &c. 4°. Londini. 1685
Ogygia, or, a chronolog. acc. of Irish events. Tr. J. Hely. 2v. 8°. D. 1793
O'Flanagan, *see also* Flanagan.
O'Flanagan (James Roderick).
Bar life of O'Connell ; w. mems. of contemps. s8°. D. 1875
The Blackwater in Munster. 4°. 1844
The Irish Bar. s8°. 1879
Lives of the Lord Chancellors & Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1870
The Munster Circuit. s8°. 1880
see D'Alton (J.) & J. R. O'F. The hist. of Dundalk &c., 1864.
O'Flanagan (Theophilus), *see* Gaelic Soc. of Dublin. Trans., v1, [*ed. &c. T. O'F.*], 1808.
O'Gara (A. P. A.), *M.D.*
The green republic : a visit to South Tyrone. s8°. 1902
Ogarev (Nikolai Platonovich) [Ogareff].
Essai sur la situation russe. s8°. Londres. 1862
see Bakunin (M. A.) Lettres à Herzen et à O., 1896.
Ogborne (Eliz.) Hist. of Essex. 4°. 1814
Ogden (Samuel). Sermons. Pref^{d}., life, w. vindic. of h. writings. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. C. 1780
Two sermons before the Univ. of Cambridge, 1758. [P257]. 4°. C. 1758
Oger, *le Danois, see* Ogier, *the Dane.*
Ogerius, *abbot of Lucedia,* [*or* Oglerius], *see* Irico (G. A.) Rerum &c. ; acc. diss. de O., 1745.
Ogerius (Simon), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Ogerius Panis, *see* Panis (O.)
Ogg (Frederic Austin). The opening of the Mississippi : supremacy in the Amer. interior. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Ogienko (I. I.) Словарь ударений въ русскомъ языкѣ и правила русскаго ударенія. s8°. Кіевъ. 1911
Ogier, *the Dane* [Holger Danske ; Holgerus Danus ; Oger, le Danois ; Olger Danske ; Othgerius].
La chevalerie Ogier de Danemarche. Par Raimbert de Paris [*i.e., from R. de P.'s version of the "Conversio Othgerii militis"*]. 2t. s8°. 1842
Ogier, *The family of, see* Sturmer (H. H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London : f^{s}. of O. & Creuzé, 1896.
Ogier (Eugène Pégot-), *see* Pégot-Ogier.
Ogilby (J. Douglas). Cat. of Australian mammals, w. notes on gen. mammalogy. [Australian Museum. P578]. 8°. 1892
Ogilby (John), *misc. writer.* Britannia depicta, or Ogilby improv'd : a copy of O.'s survey of roads in Eng. & Wales &c., by J. Owen, descr. of all towns &c. 8°. 1720
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1749
London survey'd : explan. of the map of L. by O. & Wm. Morgan, 1677. Reprod. in facs., ed., w. intr. by C. Welch. [L. & M. Arch. Soc.] fol. 1895
Map of the city of London, by O., 1677. Facs. reprod. Ed., w. intr., by C. Welch. [London & Midd. Arch. Soc.] lafol. 1895
Roads out of London : photogr. repr^{s}. f. O.'s " Britannia," 1675, w. text. Ed. T. F. Ordish. [London Top. Soc.] fol. 1911
The traveller's guide, or, a descr. of the roads of Eng. [& Wales], added tables. [*The tables have a sep. tp.*] s8°. [1712]
Ogilvie (Charles Atmore). The divine glory manifested in conduct & disc^{s}. of our Lord. [Bampton L^{s}., 1836]. 8°. O. 1836

Ogilvie (George).
The genetic cycle in organic nature. s8°. Aberdeen. 1861
The master-builder's plan: organic architecture in typical forms of animals. s8°. 1858
Obs. on the genetic cycle in organic nature. [P1239]. 8°. E. 1859

Ogilvie (*Sir* George), *see* SOMERS (J., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

Ogilvie (James), *earl of Seafield, see* SEAFIELD (J. O., *earl of*).

Ogilvie (John), *D.D., minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire.*
Britannia: epic poem. Pref. diss. on epic machinery. 4°. Aberdeen. 1801

Ogilvie (John), *Jesuit, see* FORBES (J.) L'église cathol. en Ecosse à la fin. du 16e s.: martyre de J. O., 1885.

Ogilvie (William), *Astronomer of Dept. of Interior, Canada, see* KLONDIKE official guide, by O., 1898.

Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.)
Game-birds. v1, 2. [Allen's N. L.] s8°. 1895–7
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Cat. of coll. of birds' eggs, v5, by W. R. O.-G., 1912.
,, WOLLASTON (A. F. R.) Pygmies & Papuans; App. by W. R. O.-G., 1912.

***Ogilvies (The),** 1849; 1875, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs* D. M.)

Ogilvy (James S.) Relics & memorials of London town. 4°. 1911

Ogilvy (John) *of Poury,* **& John Cecil.**
Memorials presented to the king of Spain 1596, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Miscell. v1, (Docs. illust. Catholic policy), 1893.

Ogiński (Michał Kleofas). Mémoires sur la Pologne &c., 1788–1815. [*Ed. J. L. Chodzko*]. 4t. 8°. 1826–7
see BELLECOUR DE LAUGIER (*cte.* C. DE). *Obs. sur la Pologne &c., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. O., 1827.

Oglander (*Sir* John). The Oglander Mems.: extr. f. MSS. of O., deputy-gov. of Portsmouth &c., 1595–1648. Ed. w. notes &c., W. H. Long. 8°. 1888

Ogle, *The family of, see* COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the fs. of O. &c., 1752.

Ogle (Anna C.) [*ps.* ASHFORD OWEN].
The story of Catherine. s8°. 1885

Ogle (Arthur).
The canon law in mediæval England: exam. of W. Lyndwood's "Provinciale" in reply to F. W. Maitland. 8°. 1912
The Marq. d'Argenson. s8°. 1893

Ogle (*Sir* John), *1569–1640, see* VERE (*Sir* F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [*w. adds. by Sir J. O. &c.*]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657.

Ogle (John J.), *of Bootle Free Library.*
The free library: its hist. &c. s8°. 1897

Ogle (Nathaniel). Direct or indirect taxation? [P113]. 8°. 1843
Mariamne, the last of the Asmonean princesses. s8°. 1839
Western Australia: manual for emigrants. 8°. 1839

Ogle (Octavius), *see* OXFORD. Royal letters addressed to Oxford 1892.

Oglerius, *abbot of Lucedia, see* OGERIUS.

Oglethorpe (*Gen.* James Edward).
*Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under Gen. J. O. (1733), 1835, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of. see* DOBSON (AUSTIN). A paladin of philanthropy [O.] &c., 1899.
,, WRIGHT (ROB.) Mem. of O., 1867.

Oglethorpe (*Sir* Theophilus), *see* SHAFTOE (F.) Narrative of her being in O.'s family, where, hearing that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France &c., 1708.

Ognibene, *Leoniceno, see* OMNIBONUS, *Leonicenus.*

Ogórek (Joseph).
Sokrates im Verhältnisse zu s. Zeit. 8°. Lemberg. 1888

O'Gorman, *see also* GORMAN.

O'Gorman (—).
The practice of angling, partic. in Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1845

O'Gorman (Thomas). Hist. of the Roman Catholic Church in the U.S. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1907

O'Grady (Hardress).
Matter, form & style: Eng. composition. s8°. 1912

O'Grady (Standish).
The Bog of Stars, & o. s. s8°. Dublin. 1893
The chain of gold. s8°. 1895
The coming of Cuculain. s8°. 1894
The flight of the eagle. s8°. 1897
Hist. of Ireland. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1878–80
1, The heroic period; 2, Cuculain & h. contemps.
Hist. of Ireland, critical & philosoph. v1. 8°. 1881
Hugh Roe O'Donnell: a 16th c. Irish hist. play. [P1275]. s8°. Belfast. 1902
In the gates of the north. 8°. Kilkenny. 1901
Lost on Du-Corrig. s8°. 1894

O'Grady (Standish Hayes) *ed.,* Silva Gadelica (i–xxxi): a coll. of tales in Irish, ed. & tr. by O'G. 2v (1, text. 2, tr. & notes). la8°. 1892

Ogrosito (Palmiro). Canzonetta. [Nozze Mistrorigo–Bonolo]. [N5]. s8°. Vicenza. 1826

O'Hagan (Thomas O'Hagan, *1st baron*).
Occasional papers & addresses. 8°. 1884

O'Halloran, *see also* HALLORAN.

O'Halloran (Joseph). Trial of Lieut. O'H., for defamation of Lieut.-Col. S. H. Showers. [P174]. 8°. 1796
see SHOWERS (S. H.) Proceedings on trial of S. (1791), 1796.

O'Halloran (Sylvester).
Gen. hist. of Ireland, to close of 12th c. 2v. 4°. 1778
Intr. to study of hist. & antiqs. of Ireland &c. 4°. 1772

O'Hanlon (Alice). A costly heritage. 3v. s8°. 1882

O'Hanlon (John), *canon* [*ps.* LAGENIENSIS].
Irish-Amer. hist. of the U.S. la8°. D. 1903
Irish local legends. s8°. D. 1896
*Life & scenery in Missouri. Remins. of a missionary priest. s8°. D. 1890
Life of St. Dympna, w. notices of St. Gerebern. s8°. D. 1863
Life of St. Grellan. s8°. D. 1881
Life of St. Malachy O'Morgair. 8°. D. 1859
Lives of the Irish Saints. v1–9, [*to Sept. 30*]. la8°. D. [1875] &c.

—— **& E. O'Leary.** Hist. of the Queen's Co. v1, –1556. 8°. D. 1907

O'Hara Family (The) *ps., see* BANIM (JOHN) & MICHAEL BANIM.

O'Hara (Hardress) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. BELL].
Conquered at last. 3v. s8°. 1874

O'Hara (James), *2nd b. Tyrawly, see* TYRAWLY (J. O'H., *2nd b.*)

O'Hart, *see also* HART.

O'Hart (John). Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1887
Irish pedigrees; or, the origin & stem of the Irish nation. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1881

Oheim (Gallus) [ŐHEM]. Chronik v. Reichenau. Hrsg. v. K. A. Barack. [Litt. V. in St., 84]. 8°. St. 1866

O'Heyne (John) [†O'HEYN]. The Irish Dominicans of the 17th c. First publ. at Louvain in 1706, [*w. t.* "*Epilogus Chronologicus &c.*"] Repr., w. tr., & app. of Ancient Dominican Foundations in Ireland, by A. Coleman. s8°. Dundalk. 1902
The app. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.

Ohio, *State of.* Board of Directors of House of Refuge. For 1866. 16th Rep. [P224]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1866
State Board of Agriculture. 12th Rep. For 1857. 8°. Columbus. 1858

Öhlenschläger (Adam G.)
Digterværker og prosaiske Skrifter. 24B in 12. 8°. 1851–2
Erindringer. 4B in 2. 8°. 1850–1
Hakon Jarl. Eng. version by J. C. Lindberg, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St., v5, 1905.
Tragødier. 10B in 5. 8°. 1849
TRANSLATIONS.
Werke. Zum zweiten Male gesammelt. 21B in 10. s8°. Breslau. 1839
1, 2, Selbstbiographie. 3–14, Dramat. Dichtungen. 15–20, Erzählende Dichtungen. 21, Gedichte.
Axel & Valborg. Tr. H. W. Freeland. 8°. [1873]
Correggio, a tragedy. Tr. w. notes by T. Martin. s8°. 1854
Meine Lebens-Erinnerungen. Deutsche Originalausg. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1850
see DEPPING (G. B.) & F. MICHEL. Wayland Smith, w. amplified legend by Ö., 1847.
,, PIGOTT (G.) Manual of Scandinavian mythology, illust. by trs. f. Ö.'s "The Gods of the North," 1839.

Öhler (Gustav Friedrich v.) Theology of the O. Test. 2v. [v1 tr. E. D. Smith, v2 tr. S. Taylor]. 8°. E. 1874–5

Öhler (Johann), *see* GROTHE (A. L. H.) Meine Vorderasienexped., 1906 u. 1907; mit Beitr. v. J. O. &c., 1911–12.

Öhler (Raimund).
Der letzte Feldzug d. Barkiden Hasdrubal, u. d. Schlacht am Metaurus; Mit Beitr. v. F. Hultsch u. V. Pittaluga, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, N.F., B2, 1897.

Ohmann (Fritz). Die Anfänge d. Postwesens u. d. Taxis. 8°. L. 1909

Öhme (Frz.) Göttinger Erinnerungen. s8°. Gotha. 1873

Ohnefalsch-Richter (Max H.) Græco-Phœnician architecture in Cyprus: w. spec. ref. to the Ionic volute. [Extr. f. Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, S3, v3, 1895. P1299]. 4°. 1895
Kypros, the Bible & Homer: oriental civilization, art, religion in anc. times. Text, 4°. Plates, 4°. 1893
see MYRES (J. L.) & M. O.-R. Cat. of Cyprus museum &c., 1899.

Ohnet (Georges), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Hénot].
The collective t. "Les batailles de la vie," wh. occurs on many of O.'s novels, has been neglected.

L'âme de Pierre. s8°. 1890
Au fond du gouffre. 12e éd. s8°. 1899
L'aventure de Raymond Dhautel. 3e éd. s8°. 1910
Le brasseur d'affaires. 31e éd. s8°. 1901
Le chemin de la gloire. 4e éd. s8°. 1904
Le colonel Roquebrune. Drame. 3e éd. s8°. [1906]
La comtesse Sarah. 19e éd. s8°. 1883
La conquérante. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
,, ... 34e éd. s8°. 1905
Le crépuscule. s8°. 1902
Le curé de Favières. s8°. 1897
La dame en gris. s8°. 1895
Les dames de Croix-Mort. s8°. 1886
Dernier amour. s8°. 1889
Dette de haine. 19e éd. s8°. 1891
La dixième muse. s8°. 1907
,, ... 11e éd. s8°. 1907
Le docteur Rameau. 69e éd. s8°. 1889
Le droit de l'enfant. 19e éd. s8°. 1894
La fille du député. s8°. 1896
Gens de la noce. 11e éd. s8°. 1900
La Grande Marnière. 60e éd. s8°. 1885
L'inutile richesse. 28e éd. s8°. 1896
Le lendemain des amours. 18e éd. s8°. 1893
Lise Fleuron. s8°. 1884
Le maître de forges. 25e éd. s8°. 1882
Marchand de poison. s8°. 1903
La marche à l'amour. 13e éd. s8°. 1902
Mariage Américain—[Le beau Roland]. 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les minutes parisiennes : 6 heures, la Salle d'armes. s8°. 1902
Nemrod & Cie. 3e éd. s8°. 1892
Noir et rose. s8°. 1887
Roi de Paris. 36e éd. s8°. 1898
La route rouge. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
Serge Panine. 28e éd. s8°. 1882
La serre de l'aigle. 20e éd. s8°. [1912]
La ténébreuse. 17e éd. s8°. 1901
Les vieilles rancunes. 31e éd. s8°. 1897
Volonté. 21e éd. s8°. 1888

Translations.
Cloud & sunshine (Noir et rose) : two love stories. Tr. Mrs. H. Stott. s8°. 1887
The Countess Sarah. [*Tr.*] Lady-Godolphin Osborne. 2v. s8°. 1884
Doctor Rameau. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1889
The ironmaster. Tr. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1884
,, [*Tr.*] by Lady G. Osborne. 3v. s8°. *Wyman.* 1884
A last love. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890
Lise Fleuron. [*Tr.*] Lady Wm. G. Osborne. 2v. s8°. 1885
The marl-pit mystery. s8°. 1889
Prince Serge Panine. Tr. s8°. 1885
The rival actresses. [*Tr. of "Lise Fleuron"*]. s8°. 1889
A weird gift. [*Tr. of "L'âme de Pierre"*]. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890

References.
see Denayrouze (L.) & G. O. Regina Sarpi; drame, 1876.

Ohrling (Johan J.), *see* Lindahl (E.) & O. Lexicon Lapponicum, 1780.

Ohrwalder (Joseph).
Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–92. From orig. MSS. of J. O., by F. R. Wingate. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... revd. & abr. ed. (10th). s8°. 1893

Ohsson (*le baron* C. d') [†Mouradja d'Ohsson].
Histoire des Mongols, depuis Tchinguiz-Khan jusqu'à Timour Bey ou Tamerlan. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1852

O'Huidhrin (Giolla na Naomh), *see* O'Donovan (J.) Topog. poems, 1862.

Oimenepthah I, *king of Egypt* [Seti I]. The sarcophagus of O. I. Drawn by J. Bonomi, descr. by S. Sharpe. 4°. 1864

Oingus, *the Culdee, see* Oengus.

Oiselet. Le lai de l'oiselet, poème franç. du 13e s. Publ. & accomp. d'une intr. par G. Paris. [Impr. pour le mariage Depret-Bixio]. s8°. 1884
,, *For another ed., see* Paris (G.) Légendes du moyen âge, 1903.

Ojetti (Ugo), Donne, uomini e burattini. s8°. Milano. 1912
Le vie del peccato. s8°. Milano. 1902

O. K., *ps., see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)

Okakura (Kakasu) [Okakura-Kakuzo].
The awakening of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The ideals of the east, with special ref. to the art of Japan. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904

Okakura (Yoshisaburo).
The Japanese spirit. Intr. by Geo. Meredith. s8°. 1905

Okasaki (Tomitsu), *see* Tomitsu Okasaki.

O'Keeffe (Adelaide D.), *see* Gilbert (*Mrs.* A.), J. Taylor & A. D. O'K. The "Original poems," & others; ed. E. V. Lucas, 1904.

O'Keeffe (John). Castle of Andalusia : an opera, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
Wild oats : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.

O'Keeffe (Robert). Report of the Action for Libel brought by O'K. agst. Card. Cullen; w. intr. by H. C. Kirkpatrick. 8°. 1874

Okeghem (Jean) [Ockeghem (J.)], *see* Brenet (M.) J. de O., maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, 1893.

O'Kelly (*le cte.* Alphonse C. A.) [O'Kelly de Galway].
Dict. des cris d'armes et devises de la Belgique anc. et mod. 8°. Brux. 1865

O'Kelly (Charles). The Jacobite war in Ireland (1688–91). Ed. G. N., Count Plunkett, & E. Hogan. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1894
Macariæ excidium or the destruction of Cyprus; being a secret hist. of the War of the Revolution in Ireland, ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1850

O'Kelly (Dennis) [*count* O'Kelly].
Genuine mems. of D. O'K. s8°. 1788

O'Kelly (Patrick). Hist. of Ireland, since the expulsion of James II. 8°. D. 1855

Okely (W. Sebastian).
Development of Xtn. architecture in Italy. la8°. 1860

Oken (Lorenz).
Elements of physiophilosophy. [*Tr.* Ray Soc.] 8°. 1847
see Ecker (A.) O., 1880.
,, —— O., w. notes &c., tr., 1883.

Okeover, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.) Acc. of the family of O. of O., Stafford, 1904.

Okey (Thomas).
An intr. to the art of basket-making. 8°. [1912]
The story of Avignon. [Med. Towns Ser.] s8°. 1911
The story of Paris. [Med. Town Ser.] s8°. 1906
The story of Venice. [Med. Town Ser.] s8°. 1905
Venice & its story. la8°. 1903
see King (B.) & T. O. Italy to-day, 1901.

Ökolampad (Johann), *see* Œcolampadius (J.)

Ökonomie, *see* Handbuch d. polit. Ö., 3e A., 1890–1.

Ôkoubo Tòsimitsi, *see* Courant (M.) Ministres et hommes d'état : Ô., 1904.

Oktoechos.
Ὀκτώηχος τοῦ π. Ἰωάννου τοῦ Δαμασκηνοῦ. s8°. Βενετίᾳ. 1895
Παρακλητική ἤτοι Ὀκτώηχος ἡ μεγάλη. Νεωτάτη ἔκδοσις. Ἐκδότης Ἰ. Νικολαΐδης. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1909
see also Anthologion.

Ôkuma (*count* Shigénobu).
Fifty years of New Japan, [*by var. authors*]. Compiled by Count S. O. Eng. version ed. by M. B. Huish. 2v. 8°. 1909

Ökumenische (Das) Concil.
Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. Neue Folge 2, Die Stellung d. Papstes auf d. Concil. [P315]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1869

Olaf I [*Tryggvason*], *king of Norway.* Saga O. Konungs Tryggvasunar; Olaf T.'s Saga, forfattet af Odd Snorresøn, og siden bearb. paa Norsk. Udg. P. A. Munch. [P895]. 8°. Christiania. 1853
Saga of O. T. Tr. J. Sephton. la8°. 1895
The Sagas of Olaf Tryggvason & of Harald the Tyrant. [Tr.] 8°. 1911
see Flateyjar-bók, 1860–68, *for* Saga &c.
,, Fornmanna Sögur : B1–3, Saga Ólafs Konúngs Tryggvasonar, 1825–7.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Olaf II [*Haraldsson*], *king of Norway, Saint.*
Ólafs Saga hins Helga. Udg. af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. [*b. w.* Fagrskinna. Kortfattet &c., 1847]. 8°. Christiania. 1849
see Flateyjar-bók, 1860–8, *for* Geisli; O. Saga hins Helga &c.
,, Langebek (J.) Scr. rerum Danic., t2, 1772, *for* Legendæ.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Olaf II, *the Black, king of Man;* [*r. 1187–1237*], *see* Johnstone (J.) *ed.*, Anecdotes of Olave the Black [*by Thorðr, taken f. Flateyjarbók*], w. version &c., 1780.

Olascoaga (Manuel J.) La conquête de La Pampa : rec. de docs. rel. à la campagne du Rio Negro sous les ordres du gén. J. A. Roca, préc. d'une ét. topograph. par M. J. O., suiv. du rapport du gén. Villegas sur l'expéd. à Nahuel-Huapi &c. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1881

Olaus Magnus, [O. de Groote], *see* Magnus (O.), *abp. of Upsal.*

Olave. *For kings &c. see* Olaf.

Olawsky (Eduard).
Die Vorstellungen im Geiste des Menschen. 8°. Berlin. 1868

Olbertus, *Gemblac.* Miracula S. Veroni Lembec., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Olbiano (Metisto) *ps., see* Capece (C. S.)

Olbreuze (Eléonore Desmier d'), *see* Brunswick Luneburg (E., *duchess of*).

Olchowik (Pierre), *see* Olkhovik (P. V.)

Olcott (Charles S.)
George Eliot : scenes & people in h. novels. s8°. 1911

Olcott (Henry Steele).
Theosophy, religion, & occult science ; w. glossary. s8°. 1885

Old [Olde, *see also* Olden].
Old ballads, 1842, *see* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*
Old ballads, hist. & narrative, w. some of mod. date, n. ed., 1810, *see* Evans (T.) *ed.*
Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–4, 1844, *see* Rimbault, (E. F.) *ed.*
*Old bamboo-hewer's (The) story [*tr.*, *w.*] text &c., 1888, *see* Dickins (F. V.) *ed.*
*Old (The) black cock & his dunghill advisers in jeopardy ; or, The palace that Jack built ; [*satires in verse on George IV*]. By the a. of The r——l fowls. 4th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
Old book collector's (The) miscellany, 1871–3, *see* Hindley (C.) *ed.*
Old Catholic, *see* Old Catholic, *as one word.*
Old Celtic romances, tr. f. Gaelic, 2nd ed., 1894, *see* Joyce (P. W.), *tr.*
*Old church life, 1900, *see* Andrews (W.) *ed.*
*Old City (The), by Aleph, 1865, *see* Harvey (W.)
*Old days in diplomacy ; by the eldest daughter of Sir E. C. Disbrowe, 1903, *see* Disbrowe (C. A. A.)
*Old Edinburgh beaux & belles, 1886, *see* Edinburgh.
*Old Edinburgh pedlars &c., 1886, *see* Edinburgh.
Old English drama (The). [*A coll. of plays, each w. sep. pagin*]. 4v. s8°. 1830
Old English drama (The) : a sel. of plays f. the old Eng. dramatists. [*Each play has separ. pagin. & tp.*] 2v. 8° 1825
Old English glosses, 1900, *see* Napier (A. S.) *ed.*
Old English homilies &c., 1868–73, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*
Old English martyrology (An), 1900, *see* Martyrology.
Old English miscellany, 1872, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*
Old English plays, being a sel. &c., 6v, 1814–16, *see* Dilke (C. W.) *ed.*
Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces [ballads &c.], 1883, *see* Crawhall (J.) *ed.*
Old French romances, done in Eng., 1896, *see* Morris (W.), *tr.*
*Old grey church (The), 1856, *see* Scott (*Hon.* C. L.), *Lady Scott.*
*Old halls, manors, & families of Derbyshire, by J. T., 1892–3, *see* Derbyshire.
*Old house (The) by the river, 1853, *see* Prime (W. C.)
Old Irish folk music & songs, hitherto unpubl., 1909, *see* Joyce (P. W.) *ed.*
*Old judge (The), 1849, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*Old lieutenant (The) & his son, 1863, *see* Macleod (N.)
*Old (An) man's favour, 1887, *see* Elliot (Anne).
*Old (An) man's holidays. By the amateur angler, 1900, *see* Marston (E.)
*Old (An) man's thoughts about many things, 1862 ; 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Long (G.)
*Old Mortality, *var. ed*s., *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
*Old New Zealand, by a Pakeha Maori, 1863 ; 1893, *see* Maning (F. E.)
*Old roads and new roads, 1852, *see* Donne (W. B.)
*Old Rome & London compared, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* Souligné (— de).
*Old school & new : an Unitarian tract for the times. [P493]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1860 ?]
*Old stories re-told, 1870, *see* Thornbury (G. W.)
*Olde tayles newlye relayted, 1883, *see* Crawhall (J.)
*Old wives (The) tale, 1595, 1908, *see* Peele (G.)
*Old world story (An) : leaves from the journal of Molly Deans &c. s8°. 1887
*Old Yorkshire, 1881–91, *see* Smith (William) *ed.*

Old Etonian Association, *see* Eton College. The E. register, p3, 1906.

Old paths (The), [*orig. publ. as a weekly*, 1836–7], 1854, *see* MacCaul (A.)

Old Q., *ps.*, *see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).

Old Salopian Club. Year-book. Compiled by P. A. Scratchley. 18th, 20th issue. 8°. 1906–8

Old Shekarry (The) *ps.*, *see* Leveson (H. A.)

Old South Society, *Boston, see* Boston.

Old stager (An) *ps. of a. of "The coaching age" &c.*, *see* Harris (Stanley).

Old Wick, *ps.*, *see* Tudor (J. R.)

Old (Walter R.) What is theosophy ? 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Oldacre (Cedric) *ps.*, *see* Warter (J. W.)

Old-age. Old-age pensions : a coll. of short papers. 8°. 1903
Old age pensions, are they desirable and practicable. Pro—Frederick Rogers ; Con—Frederick Millar. [*With a bibliog.*] s8°. 1903

Old Bohemian (An) *ps.*, *see* Strauss (G. L. M.)

Old Boomerang, *ps.*, *see* Houlding (J. R.)

Old Buffer (The) *ps.*, *see* Gale (F.)

Oldcastle (John) *ps.*, *see* Meynell (Wilfrid).

Oldcastle (*Sir* John), *styled Lord Cobham, d. 1417* [*see also* Falstaff (*Sir* J.)]
The life of Sir J. O., 1600. [Prepared by P. Simpson, checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1908
By A. Munday, M. Drayton, R. Wilson & T. Hathway ?

Oldcastle (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
*Sir J. O. [Play], 1600. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
*Sometimes attr. to Shakespeare. For other ed*s., *see* Shakespeare (W.) Suppl. to ed. of plays publ. 1778, 1780 ; Shakespeare (W.) The S. apocrypha ; ed. C. Brooke, 1908.
see Bäske (W.) O.-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905.
,, Brute (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, C. &c., *n.d.*
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Maurice (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.
,, Thorpe (W.), *Lollard.* The exam. of W. T. bef. T. Arundell, abp.—*The exam. of Sir J. O., [1530 ?].
,, Weever (J.) Mirror of martyrs, or, Life & death of Sir J. O., 1601, 1873.

Old Catholic. The Offices of the Old Catholic Prayer-Book, done into Eng. &c. s8°. Oxford. 1876
*see**New Reformation (The) : narrative of the O. C. movement, w. hist. intr. by Theodorus, 1875.

Olde, *see* Old.

Oldecop (Johan). Chronik. Hrsg. v. K. Euling. [Lit. V. in St., 190]. 8°. Tübingen. 1891

Olden [*see also* Old].
*In the olden time, 1883, *see* Roberts (*Miss* Marg.)

Olden (Thomas). The Church of Ireland. s8°. 1892
S. Patrick & h. mission. A lecture. Pref. by the Lord Primate of all Ireland. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1894

Oldenbarneveld (Joan van), *see* Barneveld.

Oldenberg (Hermann).
Aus dem alten Indien. 3 Aufsätze üb. d. Buddhismus, altind. Dichtung u. Geschichtschreibung. s8°. 1910
Aus Indien u. Iran. 8°. 1899
Le Bouddha : sa vie, sa doctrine, sa communauté. Tr. A. Foucher. 2e éd. fr. 8°. 1903
Buddha : s. Leben, s. Lehre, s. Gemeinde. 8°. 1881
Buddha : life, doctrine, order. Tr. W. Hoey. 8°. 1882
Die ind. Phil., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Iv, 1909.
Die ind. Relig., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, 3 i, 1906.
Die iran. Relig., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, 3 i, 1906.
Die Lit. d. alten Indien. 8°. St. 1903
Die Religion des Veda. 8°. 1894
La religion du Véda. Tr. V. Henry, avec préf. 8°. 1903
Rgveda ; Textkrit. u. exeget. Noten, 1es bis 6es Buch. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. Abhlgn., N.F., 11v]. 4°. 1909
Vedaforschung. s8°. St. 1905
see Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. O. &c., 1905.

Oldenbourg (Friedrich). Die Endter : eine Nürnberger Buchhändlerfamilie, 1590–1740. 8°. München. 1911

Oldenburg, *House of, see* Schleçel (J. H.) Gesch. d. Könige v. Dänemark aus d. oldenburg. Stamme, 1769–77.

Oldendorp (C. J.) Gustav's Reise-Abenteuer mit e. alten Muse. [*b. w.* Laun (F.) Die Nacht &c., 1825]. s8°. L. 1828

Oldershaw (Lucian). England : a nation ; being the papers of the Patriots' Club. [The patriotic idea ; by G. K. Chesterton—The Eng. city ; by C. F. G. Masterman—The Eng. countryside ; by R. C. K. Ensor—The case of Ireland ; by H. Law—The case of Macedonia ; by H. W. Nevinson—The case of S. Africa ; by J. L. Hammond—Patriotism & educ. ; by R. A. Bray—Patriotism & the Xtn. faith ; by C. Noel—The fact of the matter ; by the editor]. Ed. L. O. s8°. 1904

Oldest (The) Eng. texts, 1885, *see* Sweet (H.) *ed.*

Oldfield (Anne), *see* Robins (E.) Palmy days of Nance O., 1898.

Oldfield (Edmund), *F.S.A., see* Wyatt (*Sir* M. D.) Notices of sculpture in ivory ; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings, by O., 1856.

Oldfield (Edmund), *of Long Sutton.*
Acc. of Wainfleet & the Wapentake of Candleshoe. la8°. 1829

Oldfield (Henry Ambrose). Sketches from Nipal, essay on Nipalese Buddhism &c. 2v. 8°. 1880

Oldfield (Josiah), *see* Salt (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion : [*essays by* J. O. *& others* ; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Oldfield (L. C. F.) The law of copyright, incl. the Copyright Act, 1911 &c. 8°. 1912

Oldfield (R. A. K.), *see* LAIRD (M.) & O. Exped. into interior of Africa, 1837.

Oldfield (*Hon.* **Susan H.)** Some records of the later life of Harriet, Countess Granville. 8°. 1901

Oldfield (Thomas Hinton Burley). The representative hist. of Gt. Brit. & Irel. : a hist. of the H. of Commons, & of the counties, cities, boroughs. 6v. 8°. 1816

Oldham (C.), *F.Z.S., see* COWARD (T. A.) *ed.* Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire &c., by T. A. C., C. O. &c., 2v, 1910.

Oldham (Ch. Hubert), *see* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY : TRINITY COLLEGE. T.C. Pictorial, written by O., 1892.

Oldham (John). The compositions in prose & verse of O. Mems. & notes by E. Thompson. 3v. s8°. 1770

Oldknow (Reginald C.) The mechanism of men-of-war. s8°. 1896

Oldmeadow (Ernest James). Aunt Maud. s8°. 1908
The scoundrel. s8°. 1907
Susan. s8°. 1907

Oldmixon (John), *misc. writer.*
*Amores Britannici : Epistles in imit. of Ovid. 2p in 1. s8°. 1703
*The Brit. Empire in America. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1741
*Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd &c. 8°. 1727
*The critical hist. of Eng., eccles. & civil. 2v. [1, 3rd ; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1728–30
*Essay on criticism. [*b. w. h.* Critical hist. &c., v1, 3rd ed., 1728. *a.c. b. w.* Bouhours. Arts of logick, 1728]. 8°. 1728
*Hist. of England dur. rs. of Hen. VIII, Ed. VI, Mary, Eliz. ; includs. hist. of the Reformation &c. fol. 1739
*Hist. of England dur. the rs. of the House of Stuart. fol. 1730
*Hist. of England dur. rs. of W. & Mary, Anne, Geo. I. Prefd., vindicn. of the author. fol. 1735
*Memoirs of Ireland f. the Restoration. With lists of king James's officers, & Parl., 1689, & of king William's Parl., 1692. By the a. of the Secret hist. of Europe. 8°. 1716
*Mems. of the Press, 1710–40. s8°. 1742
*Reply to Atterbury's vindicn. of Smallridge, Aldrich, & himself. [*b. w. h.* " Hist. of Eng., rs. of House of Stuart "]. fol. 1732
*Secret hist. of Europe. 4p, [p4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1712–5
see BOUHOURS (D.) The arts of logick &c. ; added, [*by O.*] quotations out of Eng. authors, 1728.
„ GREY (ZACH.) Defence of our historians agst. the cavils of a late pretender to crit. hist. [*J. O.*], 1725.
„* HISTORY (THE) of addresses, [*by O. ?*], 1709.

Oldoini (Virginia), *csse. de Castiglione, see* CASTIGLIONE (V. O., *csse. de*).

Old Q., *ps., see* QUEENSBERRY (W., *4th duke of*).

Old Shekarry (The), *ps., see* LEVESON (H. A.)

Old South Society, *Boston, see* BOSTON.

Old stager (An), *ps. of a. of* "*The coaching age*," *see* HARRIS (S.)

Old Wick, *ps., see* TUDOR (J. R.)

Oldys (Francis) *ps., see* CHALMERS (G.)

Oldys (William) [W. O.] Diss. upon pamphlets, 1732, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p553, 1732.
*see**BRITISH LIBRARIAN (THE), [*by O.*], 6 nos., 1737.
„ COLLECTION of epigrams : [*w.*] diss., [*by O. ?*], 2nd ed., 1735–7.
„ HARLEIAN Miscellany, w. annots. by O. &c., 1808–13.
„ YEOWELL (J.) A lit. antiquary : mem. of O., 1862.

Oleani (Giovanni). Rime in lode del sigr. abbate G. O. di Coreggio, oratore in S. Pietro di Castelnuovo in Garfagnana, 1772. [*By var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1772

Olearius (Adam). Описаніе путешествія въ Московію и черезъ Московію въ Персію и обратно, Введеніе, переводъ &c. А. М. Ловягина. sfol. C.-П. 1906
Voyages & travells of ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy, & the King of Persia, 1633–39, cont. a hist. of Muscovy, Tartary, Persia &c. Added, The travels of J. A. de Mandelslo f. Persia, into the East-Indies. [Tr.] J. Davies.
2nd ed. corrected. 2v in 3. 4°. 1669
v2 *has tp.* Voyages & travels of J. A. de Mandelslo into the East-Indies, 1638–40, [tr.] J. Davies, 2nd ed.
Voyages en Moscovie, Tartarie, Perse. Tr. & augm. par le sr. de Wicquefort.
n. éd. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Amsterdam. 1727
see MANDELSLO (J. A. v.) Voyages &c., n. éd., 1719.
„ ÖSTERLEY (H.) P. Fleming, A. O. &c., *n.d.*

O'Leary (Arthur).
Mr. O'L.'s defence ; a vindication of h. conduct & writings dur. late disturbances in Munster, in answ. to Theophilus [*i.e.* Rt. Hon. P. Duigenan] & Dr. Woodward. [P1080]. 8°. D. 1787

O'Leary (*Rev.* **De Lacy).**
The Apostolical Constitutions & cognate docs., w. spec. ref. to their liturgical elements. s8°. 1906
England under Richard II. 8°. 1908
The Syriac Church & Fathers : a brief view of the subj. s8°. 1909

O'Leary (Edward), *see* O'HANLON (J.) & E. O'L. Hist. of the Queen's Co., v1, 1907.

O'Leary (John). Recolls. of Fenians & Fenianism. 2v. 8°. 1896

Ole Luk-Oie, *ps.* The green curve, & o. stories. s8°. E. 1909

Olenin (Aleksyei Nikolaevich).
Археологическіе труды. Изд. Имп. р. Археолог. общ. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 2t ; [1 ; ii]. 8°. C.-П. 1881–2
1, i, Переписка по поводу перевода Гомеровой Иліады.
1, ii, Observ. sur Peintures de vases antiques.
2, Essai sur le costume &c. des gladiateurs ; [*Fr. & Russian*].
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Olesnitsky (Akim Aleksyeevich).
Ветхозавѣтный Храмъ въ Іерусалимѣ, 1889, *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. OBSCH. Сборникъ, 13.

Olevano (Giovanni Battista). Trattato. Nel quale vien posto il modo di ridurre à pace ogni sorte di privata inimicitia nata per cagion d' honore. Aggiontovi in quest' ultima impr. un suppl. dell' auttore &c. s8°. Milano. 1620

Olevares (*el conde duque* **de),** *see* OLIVARES.

Olevianus (Caspar) [OLEVIAN], *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche : T8, O. u. Ursinus, v. K. Sudhoff, 1857.

Olfers (Ignaz Franz Maria v.)
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. grosse Seeblase (Physalia Arethusa) u. Seeblasen im Allgemeinen. [1831.]
Über d. Lydischen Königsgräber bei Sardes u. d. Grabhügel d. Alyattes nach d. Bericht d. K. Gen.-Consuls Spiegelthal. [1858.]
Über d. Mordversuch gegen d. König Joseph v. Portugal am 3 September, 1758. [1838.]
Über e. merkwürdiges Grab bei Kumæ. [1830.]
Die Überreste vorweltl. Reisenthiere in Beziehung zu Ostasiat. Sagen u. Chines. Schriften. [1839.]

Olga, *princess, ps.*
Radna, or the great conspiracy of 1881. s8°. 1887

Olger, *Danske, see* OGIER, *the Dane.*

Olgiati (Luca). Viaggio di Luca O. all' Imp. Carlo V (1548). *Ed. B. Morsolin.* [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini].
[N40]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Olguerdovitch (—) [†OLGERDOVICH (—)].
Les questions du jour en Russie. 8°. 1858

Olhagaray (Pierre). Hist. de Foix, Béarn, & Navarre. 4°. 1609

Olid (Juan de), *see* LUCAS (M.) Rel. de los fechos del Don M. L. [*attrib. to* J de O. &c.], 1855.

Oliden (Manuel Luis de), *see* *OLIDEN's Grant, 1854.

*Oliden's Grant,a land for emigrants. [*A prospectus.* P78]. 8°. 1854

Olier (Charles François), *marq. de Nointel, see* NOINTEL.

Olier (Jean Jacques). *Vie de M. O., fondateur du séminaire de S.-Sulpice &c., 2e éd., 1853, *see* FAILLON (*l'abbé*).
see THOMPSON (E. H.) Life of O., founder of S. Sulpice, 1861 ; enld. ed., 1885.

Oliger (N. F.) Собраніе сочиненій. 2oe изд. 4t. s8°. [1911–13]

Olim (Les), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, St. Louis-Philippe le Long. Publ. par le cte. Beugnot. [Docs. inéd.] 3t in 4. 4°. 1839–48
1, 1254–73. 2, 1274–1318. 3, i, 1299–1311. 3, ii, 1312–18.

Olinger (*l'abbé —*). Nouv. dict. flamand-fr. 2e éd. 8°. Malines. 1839
Nouv. dict. fr.-flamand. 2e éd. 8°. Malines. 1839

Oliphant, *see also* OLLIVANT.

Oliphant, *The family of, see* OLIPHANT (E. B.) The Oliphants of Gask, 1910.

Oliphant (*Mrs.* **Alice),** *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.* M. O.) Mem. of L. Oliphant & A., h. wife, 1891 ; n. ed., 1892.

Oliphant (*Miss* **Amy M.),** *aft. Mrs. Smith ;* [*ps.* A. DUNSMUIR], *see* DUNSMUIR (AMY) *ps.*

Oliphant (Carolina), *aft. baroness Nairne, see* NAIRNE.

Oliphant (Caroline) *the younger, see* NAIRNE (*baroness*). Life & songs ; w. mem. & poems of C. O., 1869.

Oliphant (E. Blair) [E. MAXTONE GRAHAM.] The Oliphants of Gask. Records of a Jacobite family. la8°. 1910

Oliphant (Francis Romano). Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem & the Holy Land. s8°. E. 1891
see OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) & F. R. O. The Victorian age of Eng. lit., 1892.

Oliphant (George Henry Hewit). The law of horses ; also of racing, wagers &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Oliphant (Laurence).

Altiora Peto. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
,, 5th ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
Episodes in a life of adventure. s8°. E. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1887
Fashionable philosophy, & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1887
Haifa: life in modern Palestine. 8°. E. 1887
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887
A journey to Katmandu. s8°. 1852
The Land of Gilead; with excursions in the Lebanon. 8°. E. 1880
The Land of Khemi; up & down the Middle Nile. s8°. E. 1882
Masollam. 3v. s8°. E. 1886
Minnesota & the Far West. 8°. E. 1855
Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Japan, 1857–9. 2v. 8°. E. 1859
Patriots & filibusters: incidents of travel. s8°. E. 1860
Piccadilly. s8° E. 1870
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
,, .. 10th ed. s8°. E. 1891
The Russian shores of the Black Sea, 1852, w. a voyage down the Volga &c. 8°. E. 1853
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1853
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1854
Scientific religion. 8°. E. 1888
Sympneumata: evolutionary forces now active in man. 8°. E. 1885
Traits & travesties, social & polit. s8°. E. 1882
The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha. s8°. E. 1856
see CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) True philosophy: reply to "Scientific religion" by O., 1888.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.* M. O.) Mem. of L. O. & Alice, h. wife, 1891; n. ed., 1892.
,, SCOTT (C. N.) L. O.; suppl. contribs. to h. biog., 1895.

Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant).

Agnes. 3v. s8°. 1866
At his gates. 3v. s8°. 1872
The Athelings. 3v. s8°. E. 1857
Autoby. & letters. Ed. Mrs. H. Coghill. 8°. E. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1899
A beleaguered city. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1892
Brownlows. 3v. s8°. E. 1868
*Caleb Field. s8°. 1851
Carità. 3v. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Cervantes. s8°. E. 1880
Chronicles of Carlingford:
*Miss Marjoribanks. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1869
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
*The perpetual curate. 3v. s8°. E. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
The p. c.; &, The rector. n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
*The rector; &, The doctor's family. s8°. E. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
*Salem Chapel. 2v [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
S. C.—The doctor's family. n. ed. s8°. E. 1897
A country gentleman & his family. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1887
The cuckoo in the nest. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
The curate in charge. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1876
Dante. [For. Classics]. s8°. E. 1877
,, ... repr. s8°. 1879
Diana Trelawny. 2v. s8°. E. 1892
The domestic life of the Queen, *see* VICTORIA, *q.*, Life & times of V. [*v1*], w. which is incorp. "Domestic &c." by O., 1901.
Dress. s8°. 1878
The duke's daughter; &, The fugitives. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Effie Ogilvie. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1886
For love & life. 3v. s8°. 1874
Francis of Assisi. s8°. [1870]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The greatest heiress in England. 3v. s8°. 1880
Harry Joscelyn. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Harry Muir. 3v. s8°. 1853
He that will not when he may. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Heart & Cross. s8°. 1863
The heir presumptive & the heir apparent. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1893
Hester. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1884
Hist. sketches of r. of Anne. s8°. 1892
Hist. sketches of r. of Geo. II. 2v. s8°. E. 1869
A house divided against itself. 3v. s8°. Edinb. 1886
A house in Bloomsbury. 2v. s8°. 1894
*The house on the moor. 3v. s8°. 1861
In trust. 3v. s8°. 1882
Innocent. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
It was a lover & his lass. 3v. s8°. 1883
Janet. 3v. s8°. 1891
Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Jerusalem, its history & hope. la8°. 1891
John. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
Joyce. 3v. s8°. 1888
*Katie Stewart. s8°. E. 1853
Kirsteen. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1891
The Ladies Lindores. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
Lady Car. s8°. 1889
Lady William. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Lady's Walk. s8°. 1897
*The laird of Norlaw. 3v. s8°. 1858
*The land of darkness; with further chapters in the experiences of the little pilgrim. s8°. 1888
*The last of the Mortimers. 3v. s8°. 1862
The life of Edward Irving. 2v. 8°. 1862
*Lilliesleaf: concluding ser. of passages in life of Marg. Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1855
The lit. hist. of Eng. in end of 18th & beginning of 19th c. 3v. s8°. 1882
*A little pilgrim in the unseen. s8°. 1884
See The land of darkness, *above.*
*Lucy Crofton. s8°. 1860
Madam. 3v. s8°. 1885
Madonna Mary. 3v. s8°. 1867
The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. 8°. 1876
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
,, ... 8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1897
,, ... 8°. 1908

Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant) [*continued*].

The makers of modern Rome. 8°. 1895
The makers of Venice. 8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1891
The marriage of Elinor. s8°. 1892
May. 3v. s8°. 1873
Mem. of Count de Montalembert; a chap. of recent French hist. 2v. s8°. E. 1872
Mem. of J. Tulloch, D.D. 8°. E. 1888
Mem. of Laurence Oliphant & Alice, h. wife. 2v. s8°. E. 1891
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1891
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1892
*Memoirs & resolutions of Adam Graeme. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Merkland. 3v. s8°. 1851
The minister's wife. 3v. s8°. 1869
Miss Marjoribanks, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above.*
Mrs. Arthur. 3v. s8°. 1877
The mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow. s8°. [1890]
Neighbours on the green. 3v. s8°. 1889
Old Mr. Tredgold. s8°. 1896
Oliver's bride. s8°. 1886
Ombra. 3v. s8°. 1872
*Orphans. s8°. 1858
*Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1849
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1849
The perpetual curate, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above.*
Phœbe, junior: a last chronicle of Carlingford. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1876
A poor gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1889
The primrose path. 3v. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The prodigals, & their inheritance. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1894
The railway man, & his children. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1892
The rector; &, The doctor's family, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above.*
A rose in June. 2v. s8°. 1874
Royal Edinburgh, her saints, kings, prophets, poets. 8°. 1890
Salem Chapel, *see* Chronicles of Carlingford, *above.*
The second son. 3v. s8°. 1888
Sheridan. s8°. 1883
Sir Robert's fortune. s8°. 1895
Sir Tom. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1885
The son of his father. 3v. s8°. 1887
*A son of the soil. 2v. s8°. 1866
Sons & daughters. s8°. E. 1890
The sorceress. 3v. s8°. 1893
Squire Arden. 3v. s8°. 1871
The story of Valentine & his brother. 3v. s8°. E. 1875
That little cutty—Dr. Barrère —Isabel Dysart. s8°. 1898
Thomas Chalmers. s8°. 1893
The three brothers. 3v. s8°. 1870
The two Marys. s8°. 1896
*Two stories of the seen & unseen. The open door—Old Lady Mary. s8°. E. 1885
Two strangers. s8°. 1894
The unjust steward; or, the minister's debt. s8°. 1896
The ways of life: 2 stories. s8°. 1897
Whiteladies. 3v. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Who was lost & is found. s8°. E. 1894
A widow's tale, & o. s. With note by J.M.Barrie. s8°. E. 1898
Within the precincts. 3v. s8°. 1879
The wizard's son. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1884
Young Musgrave. 3v. s8°. 1877
Zaidee. 3v. s8°. E. 1856
see BLACKWOOD, *House of.* Annals of a publishing house: v1, 2, by O., 1897.
,, CRAVEN (*Mme.* A.) Le cte. de Montalembert: ét. d'ap. Mme. O., 1873.
,, WOMEN novelists of Queen Victoria's reign, by O. [& *eight others*], 1897.

—— **& F. R. Oliphant.**

The Victorian age of Eng. lit. 2v. s8°. 1892

—— **& F. Tarver.** Molière. [For. Classics]. s8°. E. 1879

Oliphant (Nigel). Diary of the siege of the legations in Peking 1900. Pref. by A. Lang. s8°. 1901

Oliphant (Philip Laurence). Julian Reval. A novel. s8°. 1907
The little red fish. s8°. 1903
Maya. s8°. 1908
The river of vengeance. s8°. 1903

Oliphant (Thomas), *hon. sec. to the Madrigal Soc.*

La musa madrigalesca; coll. of madrigals, ballets &c., w remarks. 8°. 183

Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence Kington), *see* KINGTON OLIPHANT

Olisipensis (Antonius), *see* ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua.*

Oliva, *bp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Oliva (Anello). Hist. du Pérou par O.; tr. de l'espagnol pa H. Ternaux-Compans. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 185

Oliva (Gaetano), *see* GALLO (C. D.) & G. O. Gli annali d. citt di Messina, v1–6, n. ed., 1877–1893.

Oliva (R. Calderon, *conde* d'), *marq. de Siete Yglesias, se* CALDERON (R.), *marq. &c.*

Olivares (*el conde* de), *1587–1645* [OLEVARES; †GUZMA (GASPAR DE), *duke de San Lucar de Baramada, count d Olivares*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.
see MALVEZZI (*il march.* V.) Pourtract of the Christian favourite, orig. drawn f. the Duke of St. Lucar, 1647.

***Olive,** 1850, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Olive (Louis), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. Wolff, par O., 1904.

Olive (Pedro María de).

Dicc. de sinónimos de la lengua castellana, *see* REAL ACA ESPAÑOLA. Novísimo dicc. de la lengua c., 1896.

Oliveira e Daun (J. C. de Saldanha de), *duque de Saldanha, s* SALDANHA.

Oliveira Martins (Joaquim Pedro).
Hist. de Portugal. 6ª ed. 2t. s8°. 1901
A Inglaterra de hoje. 2ª ed., revista. s8°. 1894
Os filhos de D. João I. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. 1901
Portugal contemporaneo. 4ª ed. 2t. 8°. 1906
Oliver, *of Paderborn.* Schriften. Hrsg. v. Dr. Hoogeweg. [Lit. V. in St., 202]. 8°. Tübingen. 1894
Oliver [*surname*], *see also* OLIVIER; OLLIVIER.
Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac [*form.* O. & B.'s New E. A.] 1845, 49–55, 58–70, 86, 95–97, 99–1902, 1904, 1906. s8°. E. 1845–1906
Oliver (*Mrs. —*) *of Thornwood.*
The Gledstones & the siege of Coklaw. s8°. E. 1878
Oliver (Andrew), *sec. of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, see* HUTCHINSON (T.), *Gov.*, Letters of H., O. &c., 2nd ed., 1774.
Oliver (Basil). Old houses & village buildings in E. Anglia: Norfolk, Suffolk & Essex. la8°. [1912]
Oliver (D. E.) The Eng. stage, its origins & mod. developments. s8°. [1912]
Oliver (Daniel), *F.R.S.* First book of Indian botany. s8°. 1869
Lessons in elem. botany. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Oliver (Edward E.) Across the Border; or, Pathân & Biloch. Illust. by J. L. Kipling. 8°. 1890
Oliver (Francis Wall). Makers of Brit. botany: biogs. of living botanists. Ed. O. 8°. C. 1913
Oliver (Frederick Scott) [*ps.* NUMA MINIMUS].
A. Hamilton: an essay on American Union. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. 1906
Vox clamantis. 8°. 1911
Oliver (George), *D.D., rector of South Hykeham; 1782–1867.*
Hist. landmarks & o. evidences of freemasonry explained. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845–6
Hist. & antiqs. of Beverley &c. 4°. Beverley. 1829
The Pythagorean triangle, or the science of numbers. s8°. 1875
Signs & symbols illustd.: lects. on freemasonry. 8°. Grimsby. 1826
Theocratic philosophy of freemasonry. 8°. 1840
Oliver (George), *of St. Nicholas' Priory, Exeter; 1781–1861.*
Colls., illust. the hist. of the Catholic religion in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester. 8°. 1857
Colls. towards biography of the Scotch, Eng., Irish members of the Soc. of Jesus. 8°. 1845
Historic colls. rel. to the monasteries in Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1820
Hist. of Exeter. With mem. [*by E. Smirke*], & app. of docs. 8°. 1861
,, ,, Index; by J. S. Attwood. [*b. w. the* Hist. *itself*]. 8°. Exeter. *p.p.* 1884
Monasticon diœcesis Exoniensis: records & instruments illust. ancient founds. in Cornwall & Devon. fol. Exeter. 1846
,, ,, ... Additional suppl. fol. Exeter. 1854
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Bibliog. of O., 1885.
Oliver (Grace A.)
A. P. Stanley, h. life, work, & teachings. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
A study of Maria Edgeworth, w. notices of h. father & friends. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1882
Oliver (John A. Westwood) *ed.*
Astronomy for amateurs. s8°. 1888
Oliver (John Robert) *ed.*, Monumenta de Insula Manniæ: coll. of national docs. rel. to I. of Man. Tr. & ed. O. [Manx Soc. 4, 7, 9]. 3v. 8°. Douglas. 1860–2
Oliver (Pen) *ps., see* THOMPSON (*Sir* H.), *1st bart.*
Oliver (Peter), *chief justice of Massachusetts.*
The Scripture lexicon: proper names &c. n. ed. 8°. O. 1810
Oliver (*capt.* **Samuel Pasfield).**
Life of Philibert Commerson; an old-world story of French travel & science in days of Linnæus. Ed. [*& partly*] by G. F. Scott Elliot. 8°. 1909
Madagascar & the Malagasy. la8°. [1866]
Madagascar: hist. & descr. account. 2v. 8°. 1886
On & off duty: leaves f. an officer's note-book. 4°. 1881
On board a Union steamer. Added, "A sketch abroad" by Miss Doveton. 8°. 1881
Pendennis & St. Mawes. s4°. Truro. 1875
True story of the French dispute in Madagascar. 8°. 1885
see AFGHAN. Second A. war, 1878–80, compiled by O., 1908.
,, DUBOIS (—). *The voyages made by D. B., 1669–72, tr. O., 1897.
Oliver (Thomas), *M.A., M.D.*
Dangerous trades. Ed. T. O. 8°. 1902
Diseases of occupation; f. legislative, social, & medical points of view. 8°. [1908]
Oliver (William Dudley).
Crags & craters: rambles in Réunion. s8°. 1896
Oliverius, *Scholasticus* [OLIVERUS].
*Incerti scr. narr. de rebus in bello sancto gestis A.D. 1217–18. Ed., &c. J. A. Giles. 8°. Londini. 1846
Oliverius Augustus (Hieronymus), *see* AUGUSTUS (H. O.)
Oliverus, *see* OLIVERIUS, *Scholasticus.*
Olivet (*l'abbé* **d')** [†THOULIER D'OLIVET (P. J.)], *see* PELLISSON-FONTANIER (P.) Hist. de l'Acad. Française: t2, [*w. t.: Hist. de l'Acad. Fr. (1652–1700), par l'abbé d'O.*], 2e éd., 1730; 1858.
Olivet (N. Fabre d'), *see* FABRE D'OLIVET (N.) *de Ganges.*
***Olivia's** lovers. By E. V. E. 3v. s8°. 1873
Olivier, *see also* OLIVER, OLLIVIER.
Olivier, *de Castille.* Historia de los nobles cavalleros O. de C. y artus dalgarbe. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]. la8°. [Burgos. 1499]
*The hist. of O. of C. Ed. R. E. Graves. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1898
Olivier (*l'abbé*). *Mems. of the life & adv. of Signor Rozelli. Done into Eng. [*by Defoe ?*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1725
,, ,, *Cont. of the life &c. 8°. 1724
Olivier (Caroline), *see* OLIVIER (J.) & C. O.
Olivier (Guillaume Antoine). Voyage dans l'empire othoman, l'Egypte & la Perse. 6t. 8°. an 9, [1801]–7
,, ,, ... Atlas. 3 livres in 1. fol. [1801–7]
Olivier (H.) Exposé systémat. & descr. des lichens de l'Ouest & du Nord-Ouest de la France. t1, 2 *&* Suppl. au v1 [*b. w. t1*]. 8°. Bazoches-au-Houlme. 1897–1903
Olivier (Juste). Le batelier de Clarens. 2t. s8°. [1861]
—— **& C. Olivier,** *see* SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Corr. inédite avec M. et Mme. O., 1904.
Olivier (Louis). En Sicile. Guide du savant & du touriste, par L. Caberti &c. sous la dir. de L. O. s8°. *n.d.*
Olivier (*Sir* **Sydney).**
White capital & coloured labour. s8°. 1906
Olivier (Urbain). L'orphelin. s8°. Lausanne. 1863
Olivis (Henricus Palladius de), *see* PALLADIO DEGLI OLIVI (A.)
Olkhovik (Petr V.) [OLCHOWIK]. Письма О. отказавшагося отъ воинской повинности въ 1895 г. &c. [P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Lettres de P. O., qui a refusé de faire son service militaire en 1895. Avec lettre du cte. L. Tolstoi &c. Tr. [P885]. 8°. Genève. 1898
***Olla podrida,** [1875], *see* MARRYAT (F.)
Olla podrida (The). [By T. Munro & others]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788
Ollamh Fodhla, *king of Ireland, see* EOCHAIDH, *called O. F.*
Ollanda (Francisco d'), *fl. 1538, see* HOLROYD (*Sir* C.) M. A. Buonarroti, by C. H., w. trs. of the life by A. Condivi, & 3 dialogues f. the Portuguese by F. d'O., 1903; 2nd ed., 1911.
Ollanescu (D. C.) Vasile Alecsandri &c. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept., *b. w.* NAUM (A.) Cuvîntŭ &c., 1894]. la8°. 1894
Ollanta [OLLANTAY]. *Ollanta; e. altperuan. Drama, übers. u. comm. v. J. J. v. Tschudi, 1876, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B24, Tschudi &c., 1876.
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Incas of Peru, [app. Apu O., a drama, tr.], 1910.
Ollech (Carl Rudolf von).
Gesch. d. Feldzuges v. 1815 nach archival. Quellen. 8°. 1876
Ollefen (Lieve van).
Leven van Joost van den Vondel. 2e druk. 8°. Amsteldam. 1783
Ollé-Laprune (Léon). De la certitude morale. 8°. 1880
E. Vacherot, 1809–97. s8°. 1898
La raison et le rationalisme. Préf. de V. Delbos. s8°. 1906
Ollendorff (Heinrich Godefroy).
New method of learning Italian. 9th ed. s8°. 1892
Ollerton, *Nottingham.* Parish Registers of O., in the co. of Nottingham, 1592–1812. Ed. G. W. Marshall. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1896
Ollier (Charles). Fallacy of ghosts, dreams, omens &c. s8°. 1848
Ferrers. 3v. s8°. 1842
Ollier (Edmund). Cassell's illust. univ. hist. 4v. la8°. 1882–5
1, Early & Greek hist. 2, Rome, 3, Middle Ages. 4. Modern hist.
Pop. hist. of sacred art. fol. [1882]
Ollier de Marichard (Jules).
Recherches sur l'ancienneté de l'homme dans les grottes & mons. mégalithiques du Vivarais. la8°. Montpellier. 1870
Olliff (Emm. Pétavel-), *see* PÉTAVEL (E.), *aft. Pétavel-Olliff.*
Ollion (H.) Notes sur la corr. de J. Locke suiv. de 32 lettres inéd. de L. à Thoynard, 1678–1681. 8°. 1908
La phil. gén. de John Locke. 8°. 1909

Ollivant, *see also* OLIPHANT.

Ollivant (Alfred), *grandson of A. Ollivant the bp. of Llandaff.*
Danny. s8°. 1903
The gentleman. s8°. 1908
Owd Bob, the grey dog of Kenmuir. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1901
The royal road. s8°. [1912]
The taming of John Blunt. s8°. [1911]

Ollivier, *see also* OLIVER, OLIVIER.

Ollivier (Louis Séverin Marie), *see* LA CHAPELLE (S. DE) *ps., i.e.* L. S. M. O.

Ollivier (*Mme.* Marie Thérèse Emile).
Valentine de Lamartine. s8°. 1908

Ollivier (O. Emile).
Le Concordat; est-il respecté? 2e éd. s8°. 1883
Démocratie & liberté, 1861–7. 8°. 1867
Le 19 janvier. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
,, ... 10e éd. s8°. 1869
L'Empire libéral.
t1–16 [*in prog.*] 8°. 1895–1912
[1], Du principe des nationalités.
[2], Louis-Napoléon & le Coup d'état.
[3], Napoléon III.
[4], Napoléon III & Cavour.
[5], L'inauguration de l'Empire libéral—Le roi Guillaume.
[6], La Pologne—Les élections de 1863—La loi des coalitions.
[7], Le démembrement du Danemark—Le syllabus — La mort de Morny — L'entrevue de Biarritz.
[8], L'année fatale—Sadowa [1866].
[9], Le désarroi: le Luxembourg—le 19 jan.—Queretaro.
[10], L'agonie de l'Empire autoritaire—Mentana—La loi militaire—Loi sur la presse et les réunions publiques.
[11], La veillée des armes: L'affaire Baudin—Préparation militaire prussienne—Le plan de Moltke—Réorganisation de l'armée franç. par l'Empereur & le Maréchal Niel—Les élections en 1869—L'origine du complot Hohenzollern.
[12], Le ministère du 2 jan.: Formation du ministère—L'affaire Victor Noir—Suite du complot Hohenzollern.
[13], Le guet-apens Hohenzollern — Le concile œcuménique—Le plébiscite.
[14], La guerre: Explosion du complot Hohenzollern—Déclar. du 6 juillet—Retrait de la candidature Hohenzollern—Demande de garantie—Soufflet de Bismarck—Notre réponse au soufflet de Bismarck—La déclar. de guerre.
[15], Etions-nous prêts?
[16], Le suicide, acte 1: Wœrth — Forbach — Renversement du ministère.
Michel-Ange. s8°. 1892
Philosophie d'une guerre, 1870. s8°. 1910
Une visite à la chapelle des Médicis: dialogue sur Michel-Ange & Raphael. s8°. 1872
TRANSLATION.
The Franco-Prussian war & its hidden causes. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. B. Ives. 8°. 1913

Ollivier-Beauregard (G. M.) La caricature égyptienne. 8°. 1894
En Asie: Kachmir & Tibet. Etude d'ethnographie. 8°. 1883

Ollon (Gustaf), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, O., 1871.

Ollone (*le commandant* d'). Mission d'Ollone, 1906–9. [t1] Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois par le comm. d'O., le cap. de Fleurelle, le cap. Lepage, le lieut. de Boyve: études de A. Vissière, notes de E. Blochet. [t6] Langues des peuples non chinois de la Chine par le comm. d'O., le cap. de Fleurelle, le cap. Lepage, le lieut. de Boyve. [t7] Ecritures des peuples non chinois de la Chine. Quatre dictionnaires Lolo & Miao Tseu, dressés par le comm. d'O., avec le concours de M. de Guébriant. la8° & 4°. 1911–12

Ollone (Charles A. M. C. d'). La victoire ailée. s8°. 1911

Olmet (Luis Anton del). Espejo de los humildes. s8°. 1913

—— & A. García Carraffa.
Les grandes Españoles. [v1] Galdós. s8°. 1912
Los grandes Españoles. [v2] Echegaray. s8°. 1912
Los grandes Españoles. [v3] Maura. s8°. 1913
Los grandes Españoles. [v4] Canalejas. s8°. 1913
Los grandes Españoles. [v5], Moret. s8°. 1913

Olmo (Giovanni Dall'), *see* DALL' OLMO (G.)

Olmstead (A. T.) Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, 722–705 B.C. A study in Oriental hist. [Cornell studies in hist. & polit. science, 2]. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Olmsted (Denison). On the recent secular period of the Aurora Borealis. [S. C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Olmsted (Frederick Law).
Journey in the back country. s8°. 1860
Journey in the seaboard Slave States. s8°. N.Y. 1856
Journey through Texas. [*Ed. J. H. Olmsted*]. s8°. N.Y. 1857
Journeys & explorations in the cotton kingdom: cotton & slavery in the Slave States. 2v. s8°. 1861
Public parks &c. [P220]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1870
Walks & talks of an American farmer in Eng. 8°. 1852

Olmütz. Laurea Partheniæ Sodalitatis Academicæ. In honorem Candidatorum, cum in Acad. Soc. Iesu Olomutii prima laurea condecorarentur, ab eiusdem congreg. sodalibus Academicis scripta. [P896]. s4°. Olomutii. 1598

Olney (*Miss* Mary Allan-), *see* ALLAN-OLNEY.

Olomutium [OLOMUTII], *see* OLMÜTZ.

O'Looney (Brian).
Tochmarc Bec-Fola, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Irish MSS. S., 1 i.

Ölrichs (Johann) *ed.*, Coll. opusculorum hist.-philolog.-theolog. selecti argumenti inprimis separ. ed. cur. O. 2t. 4°. Bremæ. 1768–70

***Olrig Grange,** 2nd ed., 1872, *see* SMITH (WALTER C.)

Olschki (Leo S.), *bookseller.*
Letteratura Dantesca. [Catalogo 75]. la8°. Firenze. 1911

Ölschläger (Hermann). Strange folk. Tr. F. Grant. 2v. s8°. 1872

Ólsen (Björn Magnússon). Sundurlausar hugleiðingar um stjórnarfar Íslendinga á Þjóðveldistímanum &c., *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.

Olshausen (Hermann). Biblical comm. on Corinthians. Tr., w. notes, J. E. Cox. 8°. E. 1851
Biblical comm. on N. Test., tr.: Romans. 8°. E. 1849
Biblischer Commentar ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Tests. 7B. [1, 2, 3e; 3, 2e; 4, neue A.] 8°. Königsberg. 1837–62
B1, 5, have 2 Abthlgn. each; B6 has 4 Abthlgn.
B3 has a Beilage.
B5–7 are "nach d. Tode d. Verfassers fortges. v. J. H. A. Ebrard u. A. Wiesinger."
1, Matthäus, Marcus, Lukas.
2, Evang. d. Johannes—Apostelgesch.
3, Römer—Korinthier. Beilage: Römer u. Korinthier übers.
4, Galater, Ephesier, Kolosser, Thessalonicher.
5, i, Philipper, Titus, Timotheus, Philemon; v. A. Wiesinger.
5, ii, Hebräer; v. J. H. A. Ebrard.
6, i–iii, Jakobus, Petrus, Judas; v. Wiesinger.
6, iv, Briefe Johannis; v. Ebrard. 7, Offenbarung; v. Ebrard.
For a tr. of 5, ii, & a tr. of 6, iv, see EBRARD (J. H. A.)

Olshausen (Justus).
Lehrbuch d. hebräi. Sprache. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861
Prüfung d. Charakters d. in d. assyr. Keilinschriften enthaltenen semit. Sprache, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1864.
Die Psalmen, erkl. v. O., 1853, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., Lf4, 1853.
see SCHRADER (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf J. O., 1883.

Ölsner (Carl Ernst), *see* VARNHAGEN V. ENSE (C. A.) Briefw. zw. V. u. Ö., 1865.

Ölsner (Conrad Engelbert), *see* SIEYÈS (E. J.) *Account of the life of S., tr., 1795, [*a tr. of "Notice sur la vie de Sieyès, 1795," wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to Ö.*]*

Ölsner (Hermann).
Dante in Frankreich bis z. Ende d. 18.Jhdts. 8°. 189
Influence of Dante on modern thought. s8°. 189

Ölsner (Ludwig).
Jahrbücher d. fränkischen Reiches unter Pippin. 8°. L. 187

Olson (Julius E.)
Norwegian grammar & reader. s8°. Chicago. 189

Olsson (K. G.), *see* HEDIN (S.) Scientific results of a journey in C. Asia, 1899–1902, v5 ii, Les obs. astronom., calculées par K. G. O., 1907.

Olston (Albert B.) Mind power. s8°. 190

Olsvig (Viljam). Ludvig Holbergs unge dage. 8°. 191
see BEYER (F.) B.'s guide to Norway, by O., 1887.

Oltmanns (Jabbo).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Darstellung d. Resultate welche sich aus den, am Vesuv, v. A. v. Humboldt &c. angestellten Höhen-Messungen herleiten lassen [1822/3
Don Jose de Ituriaga's astronom. Beobachtungen am Nieder Orinoco u. an d. Nordküste Süd-Amerika's, 1754 bis 1758. [1830
Über Beauchamp's Orts-Bestimmungen im Oriente. [1827
Über d. Bildung e. Erd-Katalogs. [1825
Über d. Nichtigkeit einiger Verbesserungen, welche mit Mungo Park's letzten Breitenbestimmungen in Afrika vorgenommen worden sind. [1831

Oltmanns (Jabbo) [*continued*].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Untersuch. über d. Geographie Amerika's südwärts v. Äquator, vorzugsweise gegründet auf d. Beobachtungen d. Don A. Malaspina. [1827.]
Untersuch. über d. Geographie v. Brasilien, Buenos-Ayres u. Paraguay. [1830.]

Oluf. *For kings &c., see* Olaf.

Olufsen (O.) The Emir of Bokhara & his country. Journeys & studies in Bokhara, w. chapter on voyage on the Amu Darya to Khiva. la8°. Copenhagen. 1911
Through the unknown Pamirs : the 2nd Danish Pamir exped., 1898–9. 8°. 1904

Olympia, *in Elis.* Die Funde v. Olympia. Ausgabe in 1 Bde., hrsg. v. d. Direktorium d. Ausgrabungen. [*40 Tafeln*]. fol. 1882

Olympias, *Saint, see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B9, O., 2e A., 1864.

Olympic Games (The), B.C. 776–A.D. 1896. [*Eng. & German*]. 2p. fol. Athens. 1896–7
1, The O. G. in anc. times, by Sp. P. Lambros & N. G. Politis. Tr. by C. A. 2, The O. G. in 1896.

Olympiodorus, *the Aristotelian philosopher.*
O[1]. in Aristotelis Meteora comm. Ed. G. Stüve. [Comm[s]. in Aristot. Græca, 12, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1900
O[1]. prolegomena et in Categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 12, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1902

Olympiodorus, *the deacon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t93, O.

Olympiodorus, *the Platonist.* O[1]. in Alcibiadem comm., ed. Creuzer, 1821. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p2 of* Proclus, *Diadochus.* Initia philos. &c., 1820–5, *q.v.*

Olympiodorus, *of Thebes.*
see Dexippus (P. H.) D., O. hist. quæ sup. &c., 1829.
,, Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, O. &c., 1870.

Olympius Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius), *see* Nemesianus.

Omagua. *Jornada de O. y Dorado, 1909, *see* Ursúa (P. de).
*Relacion de la jornada de O. y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa, 1881, *see* Ursúa (P. de).

O'Mahony (Charles). The Viceroys of Ireland. 8°. 1912

O'Mahony (John), *see* Keating (G.) The hist. of Ireland &c., tr., & annot., [*w. mem. of the a.*], by O'M., 1866.

Oman (Charles William Chadwick).
The art of war in the Middle Ages, 378–1515. [Lothian Prize, 1884]. s8°. O. 1885
The Byzantine Empire. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The dark ages, *see* Europe, *below.*
England bef. the Norman Conquest : hist. of the Celtic, Roman & Anglo-Saxon periods to 1066. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. Oman, v1]. 8°. [1910]
England in the 19th c. s8°. 1899
,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. 1905
Europe, 476–918. [Periods of European hist., 1]. s8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
,, [4th ed. *w. t.*] The dark ages, 476–918. s8°. 1901
,, 6th impr., 5th ed. s8°. 1905
The great revolt of 1381. 8°. O. 1906
Hist. of Eng. v1, 2, 4–7 [*in prog.*] 8°. 1904–11
see Davis (H. W. C.) Eng. under the Normans & Angevins, 1066–1272, 1905 ; 2nd ed., 1909. [2.]
,, Innes (A. D.) Eng. under the Tudors, 1905. [4.]
,, Oman (C. W. C.) England before the Norman Conq., 1910, *above.* [1.]
Hist. of Eng. [*continued*].
see Robertson (G. G.) Eng. under the Hanoverians, 1911. [6.]
,, Trevelyan (G. M.) Eng. under the Stuarts, 1904. [5.]
Hist. of England. ed. in 3 divisions [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1897]
Hist. of Eng. (1377–1485). [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v4]. 8°. 1906
,, ... n. imp. 8°. 1910
Hist. of Greece. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
Hist. of the art of war : The Middle Ages, 4–14th c. 8°. 1898
,, ... n. & cheaper issue. 8°. [1905]
A hist. of the Peninsular War. v1–4. 8°. O. 1902–11
1, 1807–1809.
2, Jan.–Sept. 1809.
3, Sept. 1809–10.
4, Dec. 1810–Dec. 1811.
Seven Roman statesmen of the later Republic : The Gracchi, Sulla, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, Cæsar. s8°. 1902
Warwick, the kingmaker. s8°. 1891
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1905
Wellington's army, 1809–14. 8°. 1912
,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. 1913

Oman (John Campbell). The Brahmans, Theists & Muslims of India : studies of goddess-worship in Bengal &c. 8°. 1907
Cults, customs & superstitions of India. Enl. ed. of "Indian life, rel. &c." 8°. 1908
The Indian epics : stories of the Ramayana & Mahabharata. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899
Indian life. s8°. 1889
The mystics, ascetics, & saints of India. 8°. 1903

Omar, *pasha ; 1806 ?–71* [Michael Lattas], *see* Oliphant (L.) The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army, 1856.

'Omārah [Najm ad-Din 'Omārah al-Ḥakami ; 'Umārah ibn 'Alī, *al-Ḥakamī*], *see* Kay (H. C.) Yaman, its mediæval hist. ; by N. A. 'O. Al-Ḥ. &c., w. tr. & notes, 1892.

Omar Khayyam [Khéyam ; Omar Alkhayyâmî ; Omar Chajjam; Omar Chijam; Omer Chejjam; †'Umar Khaiyām].
Arranged in order of publication.
Rubáiyát. Tr. into verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 8°. 1859
Rubáiyát of O. K., & the Salámán & Absal of Jámí; rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald. 4th ed.*] s8°. 1879
Rubáiyát of O. K., rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 8°. 1890
Rubáiyát of O. K., Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 8°. 1898
Rubáiyát of O. K. Rendered into verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. 1899
Fitzgerald's Rubá'iyát of O. K., w. their sources, collated f. h. own MSS., & lit. tr. by E. Heron-Allen. la8°. 1899
The Ruba'iyat of O. K. Tr. E. Fitzgerald; w. comm. by H. M. Batson, & biograph. intr. by E. D. Ross. s8°. 1900
Rubáiyát. [Tr.] E. FitzGerald. [*Conts.* : First version of the R.—Life of E. F., by M. K.—A note (*on O. K. & E. F.*), by N. H. Dole—In praise of Omar, by J. Hay]. s8°. 1901
The quatrains. Tr. into verse by E. H. Whinfield. 8°. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Rubaiyat of O. K. Tr. J. H. McCarthy. s8°. 1889
Quatrains of O. In Eng. prose, by J. H. McCarthy. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
Rubáiyát of O. K. Eng., Fr., & Germ. tr[s]. comparatively arranged, in accord. w. text of Fitzgerald's version, w. notes &c. by N. H. Dole. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1896
Rubáiyát of O. K. A paraphrase f. sev. lit. tr., by R. Le Gallienne. 8°. 1897
The quatrains. Done into Eng. verse, in accordance w. the orig. forms, w. intr., by J. Payne. [Villon Soc.] 8°. 1898
The Ruba'iyat. Facs. of MS. in Bodleian, w. transcript; tr., w. intr., notes & bibliography, by E. Heron-Allen. la8°. 1898
The Ruba'yat of O. K. Tr. Mrs. H. M. Cadell. Intr. by R. Garnett. 8°. 1899
The book of Omar & Rubáiyát : a book of miscellanies on O. K. 8°. N.Y. 1900
see Hay (J.) In praise of Omar, 1898.
,, Jalal al-Din. The festival of spring, f. the Dívan of J. ; intr. & crit. of the Rubáiyát of O. K. by W. Hastie, 1903.
,, Lahor (J.) *ps.* En Orient : Quatrains d'O.-K. &c., 1907.
,, Prideaux (W. F.) O. & his translator [*E. FitzGerald*], 1909.

Ombiaux (Maurice des), *see* Des Ombiaux (M.)

O'Meagher, *family of, see* O'Meagher (J. C.) Some hist. nots. of the O'M[s]. of Ikerrin, 1886.

O'Meagher (Joseph Casimir).
Some hist. notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin. 4°. [1886]

O'Meara (Barry Edward).
Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe ; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of Napoleon" [*by T. E. Hook*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819
Napoleon in exile ; or, a voice f. St. Helena : opinions &c. of N. on the events of his life. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1822
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t. :* Napoleon at St. Helena]. 2v. 8°. 1888

O'Meara (John J.) Municipal taxation. s8°. 1894

O'Meara (*Miss* Kathleen) [*ps.* Grace Ramsay].
T. Grant, bp. of Southwark. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Mme. Mohl, h. salon & friends. 8°. 1885
Narka. 2v. s8°. 1888
The old house in Picardy. s8°. 1887
F. Ozanam, h. life & works. s8°. E. 1876
A salon in the last days of the Empire &c. s8°. 1873

O'Mellan (—), *friar.* Narrative of the wars of 1641 ; tr. R. Macadam w. notes &c., *see* Young (R. M.) Hist. notices of Old Belfast, ed. Y., 1896.

Omer, *St., bp. of Thérouanne* [Audomarus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Ommanney (George Druce Wynne).
The Athanasian Creed. s8°. 1875
Crit. diss. on Athanasian Creed. 8°. O. 1897

*Omnia vanitas : a tale of society. s8°. 1884

*Omniana, or horæ otiosiores [*by Southey, w. contrib[s]. f. Coleridge*], 1812, *see* Southey (R.)

Omnibonus *Leonicenus* [Ognibene].
see Maturanzio (F.) Oraz. [*on O. L.*], 1869.
,, Pagello (B.) Oraz. [*on O. L.*], 1865.

Omnium (Jacob) *ps., see* Higgins (M. J.)

Omodei (Antonio Filoteo degli) [Homodeis (A. P. de)].
Ætnæ topographia, atque ejus incendiorum hist., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 ix [Siciliæ, v9], 1723.

Omond (George W. T.) Brabant & E. Flanders. Painted by A. Forestier ; text by O. 8°. [1907]
The Lord Advocates of Scotland f. close of 15th c. to the Reform Bill. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
Miserrima. s8°. 1895
The story of Maurice Lestrange. s8°. 1896
see Arniston Memoirs, 1887.

Omond (Thomas Stewart). Arnold & Homer, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
English metrists. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1903
English metrists in 18th & 19th c. s8°. O. 1907
The Romantic triumph. [Periods of European lit., 11]. s8°. E. 1900
A study of metre. s8°. 1903

O'Monroy (*le vte.* Richard) *ps.*, [*i.e. le vte.* de Saint-Geniès], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Omons, *le clerc, see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Image du monde : [*poem, by O.*]
see —— Le Volucraire : [*poem, by O.*]

Omont (Henri). Un anc. ms. grec de l'Evangile de St. Matthieu, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t36 ii, p. 599.
Un anc. ms. grec en onciales des Epîtres de St. Paul, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t33 i, p. 141.
Athènes au 17e s. : Dessins des sculptures du Parthénon attr. à J. Carrey; vues & plans d'Athènes & de l'Acropole. lafol. 1898
Dosiades & Théocrite offrant poèmes à Apollon & à Pan, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t12, 1905.
Essai sur les débuts de la typographie grecque à Paris, 1507–16, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t18, 1891.
G. Hermonyme de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris et copiste de mss., 1476, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t12, 1886.
Missions archéolog. franç. en Orient aux 17e et 18e ss. Docs. publ. par O. [Docs. inéd.] 2p. 4°. 1902
Notice du ms. 763 &c., de la Bibl. Nat., cont. plusieurs ancs. glossaires grecs & latins, & de quelques autres mss. provenant de St.-Maximin de Trèves, par O., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t38 i, p341, 1903.
Notice sur le ms. latin 886 des nouv. acq. de la Bibl. Nat. cont. différents opuscules mathématiques de Gerbert, un traité de J. D'Argilly &c., *see* Bibliothèque Nationale. Notices, t39 i, 1909.
Peintures de l'Anc. Test. dans un ms. syriaque du 7e ou du 8e siècle, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t17, 1909.
Peintures d'un évangéliaire syriaque du 12e ou 13e s., *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t19, 1911.
Peintures d'un ms. grec de l'Evang. de St. Matthieu sur parchemin pourpré, Bibl. Nat., *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t7, 1900.
Spécimens de caractères hébreux [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545–92 ; publ. H. O., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t14, 15, 1888–9.
see Aleandro (*card.* G.) Journal autobiograph., publ. par H. O.
,, Bibliothèque Nationale. Anc. inventaires & cat. de la B.N. ; publ. par O., t1, 2, 1908–9.
,, —— Cat. des mss. &c. (*many of which are by H. O.*)
,, —— Concordances des numéros anc. et actuels &c. par H. O., 1903.
,, —— Fac-similés de mss. grecs des 15e et 16e ss. ; publ. par O., 1887.
,, Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibliothèques publiques de France : Départements, t1 Rouen ; par O., 1886.
,, Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.* Notice du ms. cont. un n. texte franç. de la Fleur des hist. de la terre d'Orient de H. ; par O., 1903.
,, Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie.* Docs. nouveaux sur la grande confrérie Notre-Dame de Paris ; [publ.] H. O., 1905.
,, Saint-Denis. Inventaires du trésor &c. dans l'église de l'abbaye de St.-Denys en 1505 et 1739, publ. H. O., 1902.
,, Val-Notre-Dame. Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du Val-Notre-Dame, 13e s. ; [publ.] H. O., 1903.

O'Moore (MacCarthy). The romance of the Boer war. s8°. 1901

O'Morgair (*Saint* Malachy), *see* Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint.*

Ompteda (Christian Fr. Wilh., *Frhr.* v.)
A Hanoverian-Eng. officer a hundred years ago : Mems. of O., 1765 1815. Tr. J. Hill. 8°. 1892

Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* v.)
Aus grossen Höhen : Alpenroman. 6e A. s8°. 1903
Denise de Montmidi. Roman. s8°. 1903
Deutscher Adel um 1900. Roman. 3T in 6B. [*Each T in 2B ;* 1, 10e A ; 2, 11e A. ; 3, 5e A.]. 8°. 1902–3
1, Sylvester v. Geyer.
2, Eysen.
3, Cäcilie v. Sarryn.
Drohnen: Roman. 6e A. s8°. 1903
Heimat d. Herzens. [8e A.] s8°. [1905]
Leidenschaften. s8° 1896
Lust u. Leid : Novellen. s8°. 1900
Maria da Caza : Roman. 5e A. s8°. 1904
Minne. Roman. [2e A.] s8°. [1908]
Monte Carlo : Roman. 5e A. s8°. 1904
Philister über dir ! : das Leiden eines Künstlers. s8°. 1899
,, ... 5e A. s8°. 1903
Wie am ersten Tag. [8e A.] s8°. [1907]

O'Mulconry (Ferfeasa), *see* Four Masters (The), *of whom O'M. is one.*

On.
*On both sides of the sea, 1868, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)
*On cases of death by starvation, by J. L., 1844, *see* Lhotsky (J.)
*On Her Majesty's Secret Service. s8°. 1878
*On mankind &c., 1872, *see* Thomson (A. D.)
*On moral evil [*c.* 1870 ?], *see* Moral.
*On nationality & language in Sleswick &c. [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Allen (C. F.)
*On public worship, 1871, *see* Public.
*On religion, by a former elder, 1870, *see* Religion.
*On Surrey hills, 1891, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
*On the advantages of good roads, 1862, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
*On the ballot &c., 3rd ed., 1830, *see* Mill (J.)
*On the banks of the Delaware. By a. of "Château de Vésinet." 2v. s8°. 1878
*On the banks of the Seine, by A. M. F., 1900, *see* Falls (*Mrs.* A. M.)
*On the conduct of the war in the East : the Crimean exped., 1855, *see* Crimean.
*On the currency in conn. w. the corn trade &c., 1829, *see* Tooke (W.)
*On the deity of Jesus, 1873, *see* Besant (*Mrs.* A.)
*On the divinity of Jesus Christ, 1837, *see* Stoddart (W. W.)
*On the edge of the storm, 1869, *see* Roberts (*Miss* Marg.)
*On the efficacy of white mustard seed, 1824, *see* Mustard.
*On the expediency & nec. of striking off part of nat. debt, 1821, *see* National Debt.
*On the heels of De Wet, 4th imp., 1902, *see* James (Lionel).
*On the hist., position &c., of the Public Records of Ireland ; by an Irish archivist, 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)
*On the interests of the Ch. of Eng., 2nd ed., 1822, *see* Church.
*On the law of debtor & creditor, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Debtor.
*On the means of benefitting the poor, 1820, *see* Poor.
*On the means of retaining the population, 1820, *see* Population.
*On the national &c. importance of a railway f. Halifax to Quebec, 1858, *see* Halifax, *Nova Scotia.*
*On the nature & elements of the external world, 1847, *see* Simon (T. C.)
*On the nature of State interference 1893, *see* Seal (H.)
*On the orig. & use of the word Sociology &c., 1903, *see* Branford (V. V.)
*On the presence of Pluto in Elysium, 1819, *see* Pluto.
*On the principles of criminal law, 1846, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)
*On the reform of the testamentary jurisdiction, 1853, *see* Testamentary.
*On the reformation of young offenders, 1855, *see* Symons (J. C.)
*On the relation of corn & currency, 1819, *see* Corn.
*On the responsibilities of employers, 1849, *see* Responsibilities.
*On the reverence due to holy places, 1846, *see* Markland (J. H.)
*On the rise, progress &c. of public opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
*On the supply of printed books f. the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum, 1846, *see* Panizzi (*Sir* A.)
*On the ventilation of mines, 1847, *see* Gibbons (B.)

***Onbedreeve Minnaar (De),** 1699, *see* Crosnier (—).

***Once** & again, 1865, *see* Jenkin (*Mrs.* C.)

Once a week. v1–13 ; New ser., v1–4 ; New [3rd] ser., v3–13. la8°. [1859–74]

Onchukov (N. E.) Сѣверныя сказки (Архангельская и Олонецкая) [Imp. Russ. Geograf. Obsch. Записки, 33]. la8°. С.–П. 1908

Onciul (Dimitre). Epocele istorieĭ române şi impărţirea ei. Cu răspuns de D. A. Sturdza. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1906

Oncken (August). Adam Smith u. Kant. Abthlg. 1, [Ethik u. Politik. *no more publ.*] s8°. L. 1877

Oncken (Hermann). Lassalle. 8°. St. 1904
Rudolf v. Bennigsen : ein deut. liberaler Politiker nach s Briefen u. hinterlassenen Papieren. 2B. 8°. St. 191
1, Bis zum Jahre 1866. 2, 1867–1902.

Oncken (Wilhelm).
Aristoteles u. s. Lehre v. Staat. [P503]. 8°. 187
Athen u. Hellas: Forschungen z. nationalen Gesch. d. Griechen. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1865–

Oncken (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Österreich u. Preussen im Befreiungskriege. 2B. la8°. 1876–9
Die Staatslehre des Aristoteles. 2B. 8°. L. 1870–5
Unser Heldenkaiser: Festschrift zum 100jährg. Geburtstage Wilhelms d. Gr. 4°. [1897]
Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Grossen. [A. G. i. E., 3 viii]. 2B. 8°. 1881–82
Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, d. Kaiserreiches, u. d. Befreiungskriege. [A. G. i. E., 4 i]. 2B. 8°. 1884–86
Das Zeitalter des Kaisers Wilhelm. [A. G. i. E., 4 vi]. 2B. 8°. 1890–92
see Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen; hrsg. O.

Ondaatje (Pieter P. J. Quint), *see* Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorial of O., 1870.

One.
*One & a half in Norway, 1885, *see* Scargill-Bird (S. R.)
*One Easter Even. By Klotho. 3v. s8°. 1875
*One hundred romances of real life, 1888, *see* Hunt (Leigh) *ed.*
*One life, one love, 1890, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*One only, 1874, *see* Price (E. C.)
*One that wins, 1887, *see* Caird (Mona)
*One thing needful, 1886, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
One who has whistled at the plough, *ps.*, *see* Somerville (Alex.)

O'Neil (Charles A.) American electoral system. s8°. N.Y. 1887

O'Neil (Henry).
Modern art in England & France. [P253]. s8°. 1869
Two thousand years hence. s8°. [1868]

O'Neill, *see also* Neill.

O'Neill, *The family of, see* Mathews (T.) O'Neills of Ulster, 3p, 1907.

O'Neill (*Mrs.*) *The bondman; times of Wat Tyler. s8°. 1833

O'Neill (H. C.) & E. A. Barnett. Our nurses. s8°. [1888]

O'Neill (Hugh). Skelton's etchings of antiq. of Bristol, f. sketches by O'N. [*& others*]. 4°. *n.d.*

O'Neill (Hugh), *2nd earl of Tyrone, 3rd baron of Dungannon, d. 1616, see* Tyrone.

O'Neill (John), *of the War Office; 1837–95.*
The Night of the Gods: cosmic & cosmogonic mythology & symbolism. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1893–7

O'Neill (Moira). An Easter vacation. s8°. 1893
The elf-errant. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Songs of the glens of Antrim. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. E. 1900

O'Neill (Owen Roe), *1590?–1649, see* Taylor (J. F.) O'N., 1896.

O'Neill (*Sir* Phelim), *Irish patriot, see* Fitzpatrick (T.) The Bloody Bridge, & o. papers rel. to the insurrection of 1641 (O'N.'s rebellion), 1903.

O'Neill (William), *M.D.*
The cattle plague & its preventatives. [P347]. 8°. Lincoln. 1866

Onesima, *Saint, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

***Onesimus**: mems. of a disciple of Paul, 1882, *see* Abbott (E. A.)

One who has whistled at the plough, *ps., see* Somerville (Alex.)

Onexander, *see* Onosander.

Ongania (Ferdinando). L' arte della stampa nel Rinascimento ital.: Venezia. [2p, *in portfolio*]. la8°. Venezia. 1894

Ongar, *Essex.* The parish registers of O. Priv. pr. for F. A. Crisp. 4°. 1886

Ongaro (Antonio). Dell' Alceo. n. ed. [*b. w.* Ruccellai (G.) Della Rosmunda, n. ed., 1737]. s8°. Londra. 1737
see Parnaso italiano, t24, 1786.

Onillon (R.), *see* Verrier (A. J.) & R. O. Glossaire des patois &c. de l'Anjou, 1908.

Onions (C. T.) A Shakespeare glossary. s8°. O. 1911

Onions (Oliver).
Back o' the moon, & o. stories. s8°. 1906
The compleat bachelor. s8°. 1900
The debit account. s8°. [1913]
The Drakestone. s8°. 1906
Good Boy Seldom. s8°. [1911]
In accordance with the evidence. s8°. [1912]
Little devil doubt. s8°. 1900
Tales f. a far riding. s8°. 1902
Widdershins. s8°. 1911
,, ... [repr.] s8°. [1911]
see Ospovat (H.) The work of H. O., w. an appreciation by O. O., 1911.

Onkelos, *see* Etheridge (J. W.) The Targums of O. & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch &c.; f. Chaldee, 1862–5.
see Kautzsch (E. F.) Mitteilung über e. alte Hs. d. Targum O., 1893.
,, Massorah. Die M. z. Targum Onkelos; ed. &c. v. A. Berliner, 1877.

***Onlooker's (An)** notebook: by a. of "Collections & recoll^{s}.," 1902, *see* Russell (G. W. E.)

Only. *Only a clod, 1865, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Only a fiddler; &, o. t., tr., 1845, *see* Andersen (H. C.)
*Only a woman, 1878, *see* Braddon (*Miss*) *ed.*
*Only George, 2nd ed., 1866, *see* Brookfield (*Mrs.* J. O.)

Ónody (Géza von). Tisza-Eszlar. Übers. v. G. v. Marczianyi. [P619]. 8°. Budapest. 1883

Onofrio, *Papal legate, d. 1471, see* Onufrius.

Onorio. *For popes, see* Honorius.

Onosander [Onexander; Onosandre; Onosandro Platonico], *see* Guischardt (C. T.) Méms. milit. sur les Grecs &c.; on y a joint la tr. d'O., 1758.

***Onpartydige** consideratien over de missive van de Prins van Orange aen de burgermeesters &c. [P874]. s4°. Muyden. 1672

Onslow (Arthur), *serjeant-at-law.*
Speech, May, 1816, to repeal the laws, wh. regulate &c. rate of interest, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p531, 1816.
Speech on act cont. divers orders for artificers, labourers &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p301, 1814.
Speech, 22nd Nov. 1814, on bill for Liberty of the subject, *see* Pamphleteer, v5, p183, 1815.

Onslow (Denzil), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Onslow (Phipps), *see* Smith (I. Gregory) & P. O. Worcester, 1883.

***Ontleiding (D')** van Euroop. 2d. [P874]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*, [1672?]

***Ontroerde (D') leeuw**: of historisch verhael der saecken, voorgevallen in den oorlogh der Koningen van Vranckrijck en Engelandt, 1671–4. [*By Johannes Grybius?*]. s4°. Amsterdam. 1674

Onufrius, *d. 1471* [Honophrius; Honuphrius; Onofrio].
Mémoire du légat O. sur les affaires de Liège (1468). Publ. par S. Bormans. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1885

Onulfus *Blandiniensis.* Vita Popponis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Onuphrius, *Panvinius, see* Panvinio (O.)

***Onwards,** 1859, *see* Douglas (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*

Onwarenhiiaki, *see* Williams (E.)

Onyx, *ps.* [*i.e.* Holland (B.)], *see* Holland (Bernard).

O-o-gawutsi, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B24, Pfizmaier (A.) Der Feldzug d. Japaner gegen Corea, 1597, [*Teō-sen mono-gatari, by O.; ed., w. tr. by*] A. P., 1876.

Ooge (Martin Luther D'), *see* D'Ooge (M. L.)

Oollah (Einaiut), *see* 'Ináyat Alláh.

Oopunishud[*s*], *see* Upanishads.

Oordt (J. F. v.) P. Kruger en de opkomst d. Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek. 4°. Amsterdam. [1898]

Oort (Henricus). The worship of Baalim in Israel; based upon R. Dozy. Tr., w. notes, J. W. Colenso. 8°. 1865

—— **& I. Hooykaas,** *w. assistance of* **A. Kuenen.**
The Bible for young people. Authorised tr. 6v. s8°. 1873–9

Oosterzee (Jan Jacob van).
Goethe's Stellung z. Christenthum. [P480]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1858
The image of Xt. in Scripture. Tr. M. J. Evans. 8°. 1874
John's Gospel: apologet. lects. Tr. J. F. Hurst. s8°. E. 1869

Oost-Indien [*see also* Dutch East I. Co.; East Indies].
Beschryvinge van eenige voorname Kusten in O.- en West-Indiën: als Zueriname, Nieuw-Nederland, Florida &c. s4°. Leeuwarden. 1716

Opdyke (George). Polit. economy. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Opel (Julius Otto). Elisabeth Stuart, Königin v. Böhmen, Kurfürstin v. d. Pfalz: Vorlesung. [P333]. 8°. Bonn. 1870
Naumburg im schmalkaldischen Kriege. Hrsg. v. O. [P333]. 8°. Halle. 1873
Der niedersächs.-dän. Krieg. 3B. 8°. Halle, [B2, 3 Magdeburg]. 1872–94
1, Der niedersächs. Krieg, 1621–3. 2, Der dän. Krieg, 1624–6. 3, Der dän. Krieg, 1627–9.

***Open verdict (An),** 1878, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Opera et fragmenta vet. poet. Latin., 1713, *see* Maittaire (M.)

Opérations maritimes de la guerre R.-J. Hist. officiel publ. par l'Etat-Maj. Général de la Marine Japon., pl–3, tr. H. Rouvier &c., 1910–1, *see* Russo-Japanese War.

Opere inedite di varj autori, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t24, 25, 1789.

***Ophiolatreia**: acc. of serpent worship &c. 8°. *p.p.* 1889

***Ophiomaches:** or, Deism revealed, 2v, 1749, *see* Skelton (Philip).

Opicius (M.), *see* Opitz (Martin).

Opido (Helena), *aft. wife of—Modrzejewski, see* MODJESKA (H.) *ps.*

Opie (*Mrs.* Amelia), *wife of John Opie.*
The father & daughter. 9th ed. s8°. 1824
New tales. 4v. s8°. 1818
Tales of real life. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1816
Temper, or, Domestic scenes. A tale. 3v. [v1, 2nd ; v3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1812–3
A wife's duty. s8°. 1847
see BRIGHTWELL (C. L.) Memorials of A. O., f. h. letters, diaries, & o. MSS., 1854.
„ RITCHIE (*Lady*). A book of sibyls : O. &c., 1883.

Opie (John), *R.A.* Lect^{s}. on painting, w. letter on the proposal for a public memorial of the naval glory of Gt. Brit. Mem. by Mrs. Opie. 4°. 1809
„ *For anoth. ed., see* PAINTING. Lects. on p., by Barry, O., Fuseli, 1848.
see EARLAND (A.) O. & h. circle, 1911.
„ ROGERS (J. J.) O. & h. works : cat. of 760 pict^{s}., prec. by biog. sketch, 1878.

Opifex, *ps., see* CAUSES (THE) of decay in a Brit. industry, by Artifex & O., 1907.

Opinions.
*Opinions as to the real state of the nation ; w. strictures on a pamph. [*by an unknown a.*] intitled " The administration of the affairs of Gt. Brit." By the ghost of the Marq. of Londonderry. [P474]. 8°. 1823
„ „ *for* 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p519, 1821.
see *ADMINISTRATION of the affairs of Gt. Brit. &c., 3rd ed., 1823.
Opinions (The) of certain authors on the bookselling question, 1852, *see* BOOKSELLING.
Opinions (The) of nine Counsel that the eucharistic vestments are lawful (1866), 1877, *see* VESTMENTS.
Opinions of Ricardo & A. Smith on doctrines of polit. econ., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p517, v24, p49, 1824.
Opinions (The) of some Protestants reg. their Irish Catholic fellow-countrymen, 3rd ed., 1886, *see* WEBB (ALF.) *ed.*
Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage, 1879, *see* WOMEN.
*Opinions on the admission of dissenters to the Universities &c., 1847, *see* DISSENTERS.

Opitz (Hugo Gottfried). Das Ich als Dolmetsch f. d. Erkenntnis d. Nicht-Ich. [Bibl. f. Phil. ; hrsg. v. L. Stein, 7]. 8°. 1913

Opitz (Martin) [OPICIUS ; OPITIUS ; †OPITZ VON BOBERFELD (M.)] Ausgewählte Dichtungen ; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17. Jhdts., B1, 1869.
Buch v. d. deutschen Poeterei. Abdruck d. 1^{en} A., (1624). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Teutsche Gedichte. Erl. v. D. W. Triller. 4B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1746
Weltliche u. geistliche Dichtung. Hrsg. v. H. Österley. [*With* Beilagen *cont. poems by sev. a^{s}.*] s8°. *n.d.*

Opium. Statement of claims of the British subjects interested in O. surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton for the public service. [P310]. 8°. 1840

Opium-eater. *Confessions of an English o.-e., 2nd ed., 1823, *see* DE QUINCEY (T.)

Oppé (Adolf Paul). Raphael. la8°. [1909]

Oppède (*la marq.* de Forbin d'), *see* FORBIN D'OPPÈDE.

Oppen (*Madame* Isabella Julia von).
No fatherland. 2v. s8°. 1872

Oppenheim (E. Phillips).
Anna the adventuress. s8°. 1904
As a man lives. s8°. [1898]
The betrayal. s8°. 1904
A daughter of the Marionis. s8°. 1895
The falling star. s8°. [1911]
The governors. s8°. 1908
The great awakening. s8°. 1902
The illustrious prince. s8°. 1910
A lost leader. s8°. 1906
A maker of hist. s8°. 1905
The man & his kingdom. s8°. [1899]
A millionaire of yesterday. s8°. *n.d.*
A monk of Cruta. s8°. *n.d.*
Mr. Wingrave, millionaire. s8°. 1906
The peer & the woman. s8°. 1910
The survivor. s8°. 1901
The traitors. s8°. 1902
The world's great snare. s8°. *n.d.*
The yellow crayon. s8°. 1903

Oppenheim (Lassa Francis Lawrence). International law. 2v, [1, Peace. 2, War & neutrality]. la8°. 1905–6
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
see EDMONDS (J. E.) & L. O. Land warfare, 1912.

Oppenheim (M.) Hist. of the administration of the Navy & of Merchant Shipping in rel. to the Navy. v1, [1, 1509–1660, *No more to be published*]. 8°. 1896
Naval accounts & inventories of reign of Henry VII, 1485–8 & 1495–7. [Navy Records Soc., 8]. 8°. 1896

Oppenheim (Max, *Frhr.* v.) Der Tell Halaf u. d. verschleierte Göttin, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT ; Jhrg. 10, 1909.

Oppenheim (Nathan).
Development of the child. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1902

Oppenheim (W.) Geograph. &c. acc. of the Cisalpine Republic, & maritime Austria. Tr. f. the German, by W. O. 8°. 1798

Oppenheimer (Carl).
Ferments & their actions. Tr. C. A. Mitchell. s8°. 1901

Oppenheimer (Felix, *Frhr.* v.) British imperialism. Auth. tr. & intr. note by D. Hayman. 8°. 1905

Oppenheimer (Joseph Süss), *see* Süss (J.), *Oppenheimer.*

Oppermann (Andreas). Aus d. Bregenzer Wald. [*&* Vom Steinschleifer Joseph &c.] s8°. Breslau. 1859
see RIETSCHEL (E.) E. R. ; autob^{y}., & mem. by A. O., tr., 1875.

Oppert (Ernest). A forbidden land : voyages to the Corea, its geography, hist. &c. 8°. 1880

Oppert (Gustav). On the classific. of languages. 8°. Madras. 1879
Original inhabitants of India. 8°. 1893

Oppert (Julius). Elém. de la grammaire assyr. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1868
Expéd. scientifique en Mésopotamie exécutée par ordre du Gouvernement, 1851–4, par F. Fresnel, F. Thomas & J. O. Publ. par J. O. t2. 4°. 1859
2, Déchiffrement des inscriptions cunéiformes.
L'immortalité de l'âme chez les Chaldéens. [P320]. 8°. 1875
Das Lautsystem d. Altpersischen. [P1356]. 8°. 1847
Mém. sur les rapports de l'Egypte & de l'Assyrie dans l'antiq., 1869, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8 i, 1869.
Le peuple & la langue des Mèdes. 8°. 1879

—— **& J. Ménant.**
Doc^{s}. juridiques de l'Assyrie & de la Chaldée. la8°. 1877

Oppian [OPPIANO ; OPPIANUS ANAZARBEUS ; OPPIEN DE CILICIE]. Cynegetica et Halieutica. Emend. I. G. Schneider. Acc. vers^{s}. lat. 8°. L. 1813
'Οππιανοῦ Κυνηγετικά. La Chasse. Ed. crit. par P. Boudreaux. [H.E. 172]. 8°. 1908
see POETÆ bucolici & didactici : O. &c., Parisiis, 1846.

Oppler (Adolph). Three lectures on education. 4th ed., w. lect. [*on*] some of Goethe's educational views. s8°. 1875

Opposition. *Short defence of the O. &c., 1778, *see* EARDLEY-WILMOT (J.)
*Short hist. of the O. dur. the last session, 1779, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)

Oprecht [OPRECHTE ; OPRECHTEN]. *Oprecht verhael van alle het gepasseerde 24 Feb.–2 Maert, soo over het eligeren van d'Heer Prince van Orangie &c., [1672], *see* WILLIAM III, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
*Oprecht verhael van het gene op d. 8 Sept. 1672, tusschen de burgermeesteren der stadt Amsterdam en eenige der burgerye is voorgevallen, 1672, *see* AMSTERDAM.
*Oprechte (D') Oranje oogen-salf &c. [P874]. s4°. in d'Oranje Druckery. 1672
*Oprechten (Den) patriot. [P874]. s4°. Uytregt. 1672
***Oprecht-sprekende (D') Fransman.** [*A tr. of an anon. pamph.* " Veridicus Gallicus." P874]. s4°. Fredrickstadt. 1671

Opsimathes (G. H.) *ps., see* HÄNDLER (G. H.)

Opsinous, *ps.* Hist. of the Robinhood Soc., 1764, *see* ROBIN HOOD SOC.

Opsopæus (Vincentius). De arte bibendi, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.

Opsopœus (Joannes) [OBSOPŒUS], *see* SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Sibyllina oracula [*with,* Oracula magica Zoroastris ; *and,* Oracula Iovis &c.], 1607.

Optatus, *St, bp. of Mela* [O. MILEVITANUS ; OTTATO MILEVITANO]. O^{i} libri vii. Rec. &c. C. Ziwsa. Acc. x mon^{a}. vet. ad Donatistarum hist. pert. [C.S.E. Lat., 26]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1893
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11, *for* Opera.

Optical Convention, S. Kensington, Proc^{s}., June 19–26, 1912. la8°. 1912

***Optogt** der Batavieren, voor de vryheyt des Vaderlants. [P874]. s4°. Dordrecht. 1673
„ „ .... [*anoth. ed.* P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1673 ?

Opuscula. Opuscula Græcorum vet. sententiosa & moralia 1819–21, *see* ORELLI (J. C. v.) *ed.*
Opuscula mythologica, physica & ethica, 1688, *see* GALE (T.) *ed.*
Opuscula theologica, 1830, *see* DE WETTE (W. M. L.)

***Opuscules** de M. F., 1753, *see* FRÉRON (E. C.)

Opúsculos lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892, *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.

***Opweckingh** voor alle trouwe liefhebbers van ons diergekocht Vaderlant &c. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. 167

Opzoomer (*Miss* Adèle) [*ps.* A. S. C. Wallis], *see* Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.*

Opzoomer (Cornelis Willem).
Die Religion. Übers. v. F. Mook. 8°. Eberfeld. 1868
De weg der wetenschap : hdbk. van logica. 8°. Leiden. 1851

Ör (Sebastian v.) A day in the cloister. Adapted fr. the German by Bede Camm. s8°. 1900

Oracles. Oracles (The) ascribed to Matthew by Papias, 1894, *see* Papias.
Oracles of Sibylla, *see* Sibylline Oracles.

Oracula. Oracula magica Zoroastris, *see* Zoroaster, *the magician.*
Oracula metrica Iovis, Apollinis, Hecates, Serapidis, & aliorum, a I. Opsopœo coll. &c., 1607. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Sibylline Oracles. Sibyllina Oracula, 1607, *q.v.*
Oracula Sibyllina, *see* Sibylline Oracles.

O'Rahilly (Egan). Poems of O'R. Added, pieces illust^{g}. their subjects & language. Ed., w. intr., tr., notes, & gloss. by P. S. Dinneen. [Irish Texts Soc., 3]. 8°. 1900
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [Irish Texts Soc., 3]. 8°. 1911

Orain (Adolphe). Contes de l'Ille-et-Vilaine. s8°. 1901
Folk-lore de l'Ille-et-Vilaine : De la vie à la mort. s8°. 1897
Folk-lore de l'Ille-et-Vilaine : De la vie à la mort (*suite*). s8°. 1898
Rennes & ses environs. Guide illustré. s8°. Rennes. 1904

Oran, *see* España. Col. de doc., t112.

Orange [*including Council of Orange*]. *For anon. works in Dutch, see* Oranje, Oranjen.
*Orange lily, 1879, *see* Crommelin (M.)
see Augustine (*St.*) Select Anti-Pelagian treatises, w. Acts of 2nd Council of O., 1880.
,, Guillaume, *d' Orange*, [*chanson de geste*].
,, Société des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Rech. hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'O., t1 &c., 1908 *&c.*

Orange, *House of.* Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau [*1552–1688*], *see* Groen van Prinsterer (G.), *ed.*
see Nassau-Oranische Corr. : hrsg. v. d. Hist. Comm. f. Nassau, 1899–1902.

Orange (Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *princesse* **d'),** *1546–82, see* Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse &c.*

Orange (John William Friso, *prince of*), *1687–1711, see* John William Friso, *prince &c.*

***Orangeism,** 1886, *see* O'Dwyer (A. V.)

Orangeman, *ps.* *Union or not ?, 1799, *see* Union.

Orange River Colony [Orange Free State], *see* Transvaal.
The polit. laws of the S. African Republic ; w. the constitution of the Orange Free State, tr., 1896.
see Concentrationslager (Die) im Transvaal u. O.R.C., 1902.
,, Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

***Oranje** in't hart. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

***Oranjen (Den) kap,** geset op't hoofdt van den Rotterdamschen Paus ende sijn Kardinalen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Oranje Vrijstaat, *see* Orange River Colony.

Orateur (L'). Observations de l'Orateur du peuple, 1791, *see* Observations.

***Oratio** [*de comœdia Atticorum*] cancellarii præmio don., 1833, *see* Palmer (W.)

Oratores [Oratorum]. Oratores Attici, ex rec. Bekkeri, 1822–3, *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*
Oratores Attici, 2v, 1847–58, *see* Müller (Carl) *ed.*
Oratorum Græc. mon., 12v, 1770–5, *see* Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*
Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta, 1832, *see* Meyer-Ochsner (H.) *ed.*

Oratorical year book, 1865. Ed. by A. H. Hill. s8°. 1866

Oratory of Divine Love, *a secular Order, see* Skrine (H. D.)
Some acc. of the " O. of D. L.," 1900.

Orazio, *see* Horace.

Orbaan (J. A. F.)
Bescheiden in Italië omtrent Nederl. kunstenaars en geleerden; beschr. door O. D1, Rome : Vaticaansche Bibl. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine Ser., 10]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1911
Sixtine Rome. 8°. 1910

Orbigny (Charles d') [†Dessalines d'Orbigny (C.)] **& A. Gente.**
Géologie appliq. aux arts & à l'agriculture &c. 8°. 1851

Orbis antiqui tabulæ geograph. sec. Cl. Ptolemæum, 1730, *see* Ptolemy.

Orcé (Henri de Valois, *seigneur* **d').** *see* Valesius (Henricus).

Orcet (*gén. vte.* Gaspard M. Stanislas Xavier Aragonnès).
Frœschwiller, Sedan & la Commune, racontés par un témoin. Lettres & souv. du gén. d'O. ; publ. avec notice biog. &c. par L. Le Peletier d'Aunay. s8°. 1910

Orchard (Robert).
A new select coll. of epitaphs &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

Orchardson (*Sir* William Quiller).
see Armstrong (Walter). The art of O., 1895.
,, Little (J. S.) O., [Art Annual], 1897.

Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing, 1596, *see* Davies (*Sir* J.)

Orczy (*baroness* Emmuska) [*i.e. Mrs.* Montague Barstow].
By the gods beloved. Romance. s8°. 1905
The elusive pimpernel. s8°. 1908
The emperor's candlesticks. Tale. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
Fire in stubble. 3rd ed. s8°. [1912]
I will repay. 4th imp. s8°. 1906
Lady Molly of Scotland Yard. s8°. 1910
Meadowsweet. s8°. 1912
The old man in the corner. s8°. 1909
Petticoat government. s8°. 1910
The scarlet pimpernel. 4th imp. s8°. 1905
A son of the people. 6th ed. s8°. 1906
The tangled skein. s8°. 1907

Ord (John Walker). Hist. & antiqs. of Cleveland. 4°. 1846

Ordbok öfver svenska språket, utg. af Svenska Akademien, B1–3, A–Beta, 1898–1906, *see* Svenska, *Akademi.*

Orde (*Vice-Adm. Sir* John), *1st bart.* Copy of corr. betw. the Admiralty, Earl St. Vincent, Earl Spencer, & O. [P675]. 8°. 1802

Orde Newnham (William), *see* Newnham (W. O.)

Ordentliche [Ordenliche]. *Ordenliche Beschreibung d. Bündnuss &c. Zürich, Bern, Strassburg, 1588, 1588, [*by J. Fischart*], see* Scheible (J.). Das Kloster, B10 ii, 1848.

Order [*includ. religious* Order].
For anon. works in French, see Ordre.
*Order (The) & manner of the sitting of the Lords &c., 1624 ; 2nd imp., 1628, *see* Parliament.
Order of Cluny, *see* Cluny.
Order of Field Service of the German Army, tr., 1893, *see* German.
Order of St. Benedict, *see* Benedictines.
Order of St. Francis, *see* Franciscans.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Order (The) of the Communion, 1548 ; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1908, *see* Prayer-Book.
Order of the Garter, *see* Garter, *Order of the.*

Ordericus Vitalis [O. V. Uticensis ; Orderic Vital, Vital de St. Evroul]. Eccles. hist. of Eng. & Normandy. Tr., w. notes, & the intr. of Guizot, by T. Forester. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853–6
Hist. ecclesiasticæ libri tredecim. Ex vet. cod. Uticensis collatione emendavit & suas animadversiones adjecit A. Le Prevost. [S. de l'H. de F.] 5t. 8°. 1838–55
Hist. ecclesiasticæ libri vii et viii e codice Vaticano reg. 703 A. Phototypice descr. 4°. Paris. 1902
see Blume (C.) Wolstan v. Winchester u. V. v. St. E., Dichter d. 3 Lobgesänge, 1903.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9–12.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t25–28, Hist. de Normandie, par O. V., 1825–7.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina. t188.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20, 26.

Orders [*incl.* Holy Orders ; *see also* Ordinations].
*Enquiry into the studies in the Univ^{s}. preparatory to Holy O. ; letter to Peel by a graduate. [P475]. 8°. 1824
Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of Virginia &c., [*no tp.*], *see* Virginia.
Orders in Chancery, in 2p, 1656, *see* Chancery.
Orders in Council : or, exam. of the new system of commercial regulations. 2nd ed. [P48]. 8°. 1808
Orders of architecture, *see* Spiers (R. P.)

Ordesko (Calixte Korab d'), *see* Korab (*le prince*).

Ordin (K. F.), *see* Danielson (J. R.) Finland's union w. the Russ. Emp. ; w. ref. to O.'s " F.'s subjugation," tr., 1891.

Ordinale. Caxton's O., *see* Maideston (T.) Tracts, 1894.
Ordinale conventus Vallis Caulium, 1900, *see* Val-des-Choux.
Ordinale Exon. ; ed. J. N. Dalton, v1, 2, 1909, *see* Exeter.
Ordinale Sarum, 1901–2, *see* Maideston (T.)

Ordinance [Ordinances]. Ordinance (An) of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-players, 1647, *see* Plays.
Ordinances of Manu, *see* Manu.
Ordinances of some secular guilds of London (1354–1496) &c., 1871, *see* Coote (H. C.)

Ordinarium Thesauri, 1338–9, *see* Viard (J.) *ed.*

Ordinary (The) of Newgate's account of the behaviour &c. of 3 malefactors, viz. John Rice &c., 1763, *see* Roe (Stephen).

Ordinations. *Diss. sur la validité des o. des Anglois, 1723 ; *and* *Défense de la *Diss.*, 1726, *see* Le Courayer (P. F.)

Ordine della solenniss. processione, fatta del s. pontif. per la noua della destruttione della setta ugonotana, [1572]. Photo-lithograph, w. note by E. W. B. Nicholson. [P618]. 8°. [1891]

Ordines [Ordinibus]. Liber de diversis ordinibus &c. quæ sunt in ecclesia, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.

Ordish (T. Fairman). Early London theatres. s8°. 1894
Shakespeare's London. s8°. 1897

Ordnance [*incl*ᵍ. Board of Ordnance, Ordnance Survey &c.]
New large scale o. atlas of London & suburbs [*Bacon publ.*], 1886, *see* London.
New large scale o. map of the Brit. Isles [*Bacon publ.*], *see* British.
Ordnance Survey : England & Wales [*surveyed 1857–95*]. 5v ; & Index, la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1859–97]
,, ,, ... Ireland [*surveyed 1824–59*]. 3v ; & Index. la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1826–61]
,, ,, ... Scotland [*surveyed 1850–95*]. 2v ; & Index. la. obl. fol. *Stanford.* [1861–97]
O. S. : abstracts of the princ. lines of spirit levelling in Eng. & Wales. By Sir H. James. [Plates. 4°.] 4°. 1861
see Clarke (A. R.) Comparisons of standards of length made at the O.S. Office, 1866.
,, Dublin. Ordn. Surv. : D. Distr. ; parts of sheets 101, 102 &c., 1904.
,, Londonderry. O. survey of the co. of L., v1, 1837.
,, Scott (A. De C.) Photo-zincography & o. photograph. processes at the O.S. Office, 1862.

Ordo. Ordo consecrandi regem solum, reginam cum rege, reginam solam, rubrica de regis exequiis, 1870, *see* Liber regalis &c., 1870.
Ordo Romanus primus, ed. E. G. C. F. Atchley, 1905, *see* Library (The) of liturg. & ecclesiol. for Eng. readers, v6, 1905.

Ordoñez de Ceballos (Pedro). Hist. de la ciudad de Jaén ; por B. Ximénez-Patón [*really written by O. de C., & revised by X.-P., chap. 37–8 only*], 1628, *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.
Viaje del Mundo, [1614]. Rel. de los reinos de la China, Cochin China &c. [1628], *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.

Ordonnances des rois de France de la 3ᵉ race, par ordre chronolog. [*The orig. ed. was E. Laurière*]. 21v. fol. 1723–1849
,, Table gén. & chronolog. des 9v., [1–9], par M. de Vilevault. fol. 1757
,, Table chronolog. jusqu'au r. de Louis XII incl., suiv. d'une table alphab., par J. Pardessus. fol. 1847

Ordre. *O. (L') des Francs-Maçons trahi &c., 1763, *see* Calabre-Perau (G. L.)
*O. (L') Hermaphrodite, ou les secrets de la sublime Felicité &c., 1748, *see* Félicité.
*Ordre (L') naturel &c. des sociétés politiques, 1767, *see* Le Mercier de La Rivière (P. F. J. H.)

Ordre Teutonique, *see* Teutonic Order.

Oréans (Carl). Die O-Laute in Provenzalischen, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B4, 1891.

Orechovius (S.), *see* Orichovius.

Orefici (Ottavio Bruto). Disc. sopra le fortificaz. di Vicenza, *see* Magrini (A.) Scritture ined. &c., 1847.

O'Reilly (Bernard), *L.D.* Life of Leo XIII. la8°. 1887
True men as we need them. n. ed. s8°. D. 1883

O'Reilly (Edward).
Chronolog. acc. of Irish writers, to 1750 ; w. descr. cat. of works. [Iberno-Celtic Soc., Trans., 1 i]. 4°. D. 1820
Irish-Eng. dict. n. ed., w. suppl. by J. O'Donovan. 4°. D. [1864]

O'Reilly (*Mrs.* Eleanor Grace), *wife of Robert O'Reilly.*
David Broome, artist. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sussex stories. 3v. s8°. [1880]
..... s8°. *n.d.*

,, ,, O'Reilly (Harrington).
Fifty years on the trail [*J. Y. Nelson*]. 8°. 1889

O'Reilly (John Boyle).
Songs from the southern seas, & o. p. s8°. Boston. 1873
see Roche (J. J.) Life of O'R. ; w. h. poems & speeches, 1891.

O'Reilly (Joseph P.) On the waste of the coast of Ireland as a factor in Irish hist. A paper read bef. the R.I.A. ; & repr. f. the "Proceedings" v24, Sect. B., p2. [P1031]. 8°. Dublin. 1902
Quelques extraits des Annales d'Irlande. Années mémorables de froid et de sécheresse en Irlande et en Europe, et leurs rapports avec les périodes de taches solaires &c. [P1237]. 8°. Rochechouart. 1894
see Sullivan (W. K.) & O'R. Geology & mineralogy of Santander & Madrid, 1863.

O'Reilly (*Mrs* Robert), *see* O'Reilly (*Mrs.* E. G.)

O'Rell (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Paul Blouët].

L'ami Mac Donald. s8°. 1887	Translations & Engl. works.
,, ... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1887	The dear neighbours ! s8°. [1885]
Between ourselves. s8°. 1902	Drat the boys ! s8°. [1886]
Les chers voisins ! 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885	A Frenchman in America. s8°. Bristol. [1891]
Confidentiel. s8°. [1904]	Her Royal Highness Woman. s8°. 1901
Les filles de John Bull. 21ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884	John Bull & his island. Tr. s8°. [1883]
John Bull & s. île. s8°. 1883	John Bull, Junior ; or French as she is traduced. s8°. [1889]
,, ... 29ᵉ éd. s8°. 1884	John Bull's womankind. s8°. [1884]
La maison John Bull & Cᵗᵉ. : Les grandes succursales, le Canada, l'Australie &c. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894	Woman & artist. s8°. 1900

—— & Jack Allyn, *ps.*
Jonathan & s. continent. 12ᵉ éd. s8°. 1889
Jonathan & his continent. Tr. Mme. P. Blouet. s8°. Bristol. 1889

Orellana (Francisco de), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Expedˢ. into Valley of the Amazons : [Voyage of O. (1540–1), tr. f. A. de Herrera], 1859.

Orelli (Conrad v.) Die alttestamentl. Weissagung v. d. Vollendung. d. Gottesreiches. 8°. Wien. 1882
Spinoza's Leben u. Lehre. Nebst e. Abrisse d. schelling'schen u. hegel'schen Philosophie. 8°. Aarau. 1843
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ A. 8°. Aarau. 1850

Orelli (Johann Caspar v.) [Orellius] *ed.*, Inscriptionum Latinarum selectarum amplissima collectio ad illust. Rom. antiquitatis disciplinam accommodata. Cum ined. Hagenbuchii suisque adnotˢ. ed. I. C. Orellius. 3v. la8°. Turici. 1828–56
v3, Coll. Orell. suppl. emendationesque exhibens, ed. G. Henzen ; acc. indices.
see Strauss (D. F.) Opinions &c. ; w. address to the people of Zürich by O., 1844.

Orelli (Johann Conrad von) [Orellius]. Collectio epistolarum Græcarum. Gr. & Lat. Rec. O. t1, Epistˢ. Socraticorum & Pythagoreorum cont., [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1815
Opuscula Græcorum vet. sententiosa & moralia. Coll. &c. I. C. O. 2t. 8°. L. 1819–21

Orem (William). Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen, [pref. by J. Nichols ; & Life of W. Elphinstone, tr. f. H. Boethius' Lives &c.], 1782, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Orendel. *Orendel. Ein Spielmannsgedicht, mit Anmerkgn. &c. v. A. E. Berger. 8°. Bonn. 1888
*Der ungenähte graue Rock Christi ; wie König O. von Trier ihn erwirbt &c. Hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 8°. 1844
see Heinzel (R.) Über d. Gedicht v. König O., 1892.

Oresme (Nicolas), *bp. of Lisieux, see* Meunier (F.) La vie &c. de N. O., 1857.

Orfila (Mathieu J. B.) & O. Lesueur.
Traité des exhumations juridiques. 2t. 8°. 1831

Orford (Edward Russell, *earl of*), *1653–1727.* Corr. 1694–7, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2.
see Harleian Miscell.

Orford (George Walpole, *3rd earl of*), *see* Walpole (G.)

Orford (Horace, *earl of*), *see* Walpole (H.), *4th earl of Orford.*

Orford (Horatio Walpole, *3rd earl of*) [*creation 1806*] ; *1783–1858.* Cat. of lib. of O., sold 14 March, 1859. [P738]. 8°. 1859

Orford (Horatio William Walpole, *4th earl of*) [*creation 1806*]. Cat. of a portion of lib. of earl of O. ; sold by Sotheby, March 1902. [*With plates.* P1234]. 8°. [1902]

Orford (Robert, *earl of*), *see* Walpole (R.), *1st earl of Orford.*

*Organization in daily life, 1862, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

Orgemont (Pierre d'), *see* France. Les Grandes chron. de F. : Chron. des règnes de Jean II & de Charles V, [*sometimes attr. to* P. d' O.] ; publ. par R. Delachenal, t1, 1910.

Orgival (H. Le Moine d'), *see* Le Moine d'Orgival (H.)

Oribasius, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, Scripta &c., 1831.

Orichovius (S.) [Orechovius ; †Orzechowski (Stanisław)], *see* Długosz (J.) Hist. Polon. : t2, O¹. annales &c., 1712.

Orient, *see* Etudes pratiques sur la question d'O., 1869.

Orient (Der) : Vorträge u. Abhandlgn. Hrsg. v. H. Grothe. H6. 8°. Halle a. S. 1908
see Grothe (H.) Meine Studienreise durch Vorderasien &c., 1906 u. 1907, 1908. [6.]

Orient Latin, *see* Société de l'Orient Latin.

Orient Line. Orient Line guide ; ed. Loftie. la8°. n. ed. 1885

Oriental.
*Lux oriental : enquiry conc. the præexistence of souls, 1662, *see* Glanvill (J.)
Miscellaneous translations f. O. languages, [O.T.F.], 1831–4, *see* Miscellaneous.
Oriental (The) annual, or scenes in India, 1837, *see* Caunter (J. H.)
Oriental fragments, 1834, *see* Moor (E.)
Oriental geography (The) of Ebn Haukal, tr. Ouseley, 1800, *see* Ibn Haukal.
Oriental wit & wisdom, or the "laughable stories," tr., 1899, *see* Abulfaraj.

Oriental bibliography, *see* Orientalische Bibliographie.

Oriental collections (The). [Ed. Sir W. Ouseley]. v1, 2. 4°. 1797–8

Oriental Translation Fund.
Report of 1st gen. meeting, w. prospectus &c. 4°. 1829
Report of 3rd ann. meeting &c. 4°. 1830
Report, Publ^{s}. &c. of O.T. Committee, 1861. [P80]. 8°. [1861]
[Publications]. 4°, 8°. 1829–88

see 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abī Bakr (Jalāl al-Dīn Abu Al Fadhl).
,, Aḥmad ibn Muhammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yahyā.
,, Albīrūnī.
,, Al Harīri.
,, 'Ali Muḥammad *Khān.*
,, Apostolic.
,, Awliyai, *Efendī.*
,, Bhadra Bāhu.
,, Chodźko (A.)
,, Cureton (W.)
,, Dabistān (The).
,, Dāvānī.
,, Davis (*Sir* J. F.)
,, Dulaurier (E.) Bibliothèque hist. arménienne : [Chronique de Matthieu d'Édesse].
,, Elisha, *Vartabed.*
,, El-Masudi.
,, Firdausī.
,, Garcin de Tassy (J. H.)
,, Ghulām Husain Khān.
,, Ha-Cohen (J.)
,, Haji Khalfa.
,, Hān.
,, Harivansa.
,, Ḥātim, Tā'ī. Adv. of H. T., tr., 1830.
,, Hoei-lan Ki.
,, Hudsailites.
,, Ḥusain 'Alī.
,, Ibn Baṭūtah.
see Ibn Khallikān.
,, Ibn Mālik.
,, Īśvarakṛishṇa.
,, Jahāngīr.
,, Jauhar.
,, Kālidāsa.
,, Kulsūm Nānī.
,, Laou-Tsze.
,, Makrīzī.
,, Mīr Khwānd.
,, Miscellaneous.
,, Muḥammad 'Ali Hazin.
,, Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al-Jabbar.
,, Muḥammad ibn Mūsā.
,, Muḥammad Mustajāb.
,, Muḥammad Tabari.
,, Muṣṭafa Na'īm.
,, Nakhodā Mūda.
,, Neumann (C. F.)
,, Ni'mat Allah.
,, Nizāmī.
,, Ouseley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* G.)
,, Paul, *of Aleppo.*
,, Purāṇas.
,, Rāma Rāja.
,, Rin Sifée.
,, Sādiḳ.
,, Sangermano (V.)
,, Taḥsīn Al-Dīn.
,, Timūr.
,, Titsingh (I.)
,, 'Umar Būsnavī.
,, Vedas.
,, Yakkun Nattannawā &c.
,, Zain-al-Dīn.

,, ,, New ser. Publ. under the patronage of the Royal Asiatic Society. [v1–21]. 8°. 1891–1912

see Al Harīri. [9, 10.]
,, Antagaḍa-dasāo. [17.]
,, Āraṇyakas. [18.]
,, Bāṇa. [7, 8.]
,, Dhamma-Sangaṇi. [12.]
,, Gul-Badan Begam. [1.]
,, Jahāngīr. [19.]
,, Jāmī. [16.]
see Jerahmeel. [11.]
,, Kathākosha. [6.]
,, Mīr Khwānd. [1–5.]
,, Muḥammad ibn 'Alī (Muḥyi al-Din). [20.]
,, Shota Rustaweli. [21.]
,, Watters (T.) [14, 15.]

Oriental University Institute, *Woking, see* Leitner (G. W.)
Dardistan in 1895, 1895.

Orientalische Bibliographie. B1–24 (1887–1910). [*In prog.*] 8°. 1887–1912

The later vol^{s}. have t. Oriental bibliography.

Orientalists. International Congress of O.
La science—la robe au vent : promenades buissonnières. Souvenir du 8^{e} Congr., Stockholm-Christiana, 1889. Par l'original du portrait-frontispice. s8°. Leiden. 1890
Transactions. 2nd session, London. Report of proceedings. [P354]. la8°. 1874
,, ,, ... Trans. 8°. 1876
3rd, St. Pétersbourg. Travaux. t2. 8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1879
5th, Berlin. Verhandlungen. 2T in 3 [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1881–2
6th, Leide. Actes. 4p. 8°. Leide. 1884–5
7th, Vienna. Berichte, & Verhandlungen. [*5p.*] 8°. Vienna. 1888–9
8th, Stockholm, & Christiania. Actes. p2–4. 8°. Leide. 1891–3
,, ,, Transactions. Compte-rendu ; rédigé par J. Lieblein. [P1385]. 8°. Leide. 1892
see Landberg (*Graf* C. von). Discours d'ouverture, 1889.

Orientalists. International Congress of O [*continued*].
9th, London. Trans. 2v. 8°. 1893
see Max Müller (F.) Address at opening, 1892.
10th, Geneva. Actes. 4p. 8°. Leide. 1895–7
11th, Paris. Actes. 7 sections in 5v. 8°. 1898–9
see Conference (The) of Orientalists &c. held at Simla, July, 1911, 1911.

*Oriente (Ex) : sonnets &c., 1858, *see* Minchin (J. I.)

Orientius, *Saint, bp. of Auch.* Le poème d'O., [*w. 2 orations by O.*] : éd. crit., ét. philolog. et litt., tr. par L. Bellanger. 8°. 1903
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.
,, Poetæ Christiani minores, 1888.

Origen [Origène ; Origenes Adamantius]. O. opera omnia, quæ Gr. vel Lat. exstant, et ejus nom. circumferuntur. Rec., Lat. versa &c. opera C. Delarue. 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1733–59
t4, *manum extremam imp. C. V. Delarue.*
O. opera omnia. Denuo rec. &c. C. H. E. Lommatsch. 25t, [t1–17, 21–25 *wanting*]. 8°. Berolini. 1831–48
18–20, Contra Celsum lib. pars i–iii—Exhort. ad martyrium.
Origenes Werke. B1, 2, hrsg. v. P. Kötschau. B3, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. B4, (Der Johanneskomm.), hrsg. v. E. Preuscheñ. B5, De principiis, hrsg. v. R. Koetschau. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] la8°. L. 1899–1913
Contra Celsum ; ejusdem Philocalia. G. Spencerus recog. ; acc. notæ Hoeschelii, una cum notis J. Tarini. 3p in 1v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. C. 1677
De principiis. Ed. &c. E. R. Redepenning. 8°. L. 1836
Hexaplorum O. quæ supersunt. Illust. &c. B. de Montfaucon. Acc. opusc. quædam O. anecdota, et Lexicon Hebraïcum, itemque Lexicon Græcum &c. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1713
Homilie 10 über d. Propheten Jeremias ; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, *see* Predigten. Ausgewählte P., T1, 1903.
Origenes, Eustathius v. Antiochien, u. Gregor v. Nyssa üb. d. Hexe v. Endor ; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, *see* Kleine Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T83, 1912.
Philosophumena sive omnium hæresium refutatio. E cod. Paris. ed. E. Miller. 8°. O. 1851
Translations.
Writings. Tr. F. Crombie. [Anti-Nicene Xtn. Lib., 10, 23]. 2v. 8°. E. 1869–72
O. agst. Celsus. Tr. J. Bellamy. 2 bks. in 1v. 8°. [1660 ?]
O.'s Comm. on John, Bks. 1–10, & Comm. on Matthew, Bks. 1, 2, & 10–14, *see* Anti-Nicene Xtn. Lib., v9, 1897.
The Philocalia : a compilation of passages f. O.'s wks. made by St. Gregory of Nazianzus & St. Basil of Cæsarea. Tr. G. Lewis. 8°. E. 1911
References.
see Adamantius.
,, Amaducci (P.) La fonte della Divina Commedia, 2p, [*cont. extrs. f. works of O. &c.*], 1911.
,, Daillé (J.) De scr. quæ sub Dionysii Areop. nom. circumf. ; adj. est commonefactio de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interp., 1666.
,, Fairweather (W.) O. & Greek patriotic theology, 1901.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t11–17, O., 1857, *for* Opera.
,, —— Pat. latina, t21, 24–26.
,, Patrick (John), *B.D.* The Apology of O., 1892.
,, Redepenning (E. R.) O., 1841–6.
,, Rust (G.) Letter of resolution conc. O., 1661.
,, Tischendorf (F. C.) Notitia &c.; item Origenis scholia in Prov. Salomonis, 1860.

Orígenes de la lengua española, reimp., 1873, *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.) *ed.*

Origin.
For anon. works in French & Italian see Origine.
*Of the origin & progress of language, 1774–92, *see* Monboddo (*Lord*).
*Origin (The) & antiquity of engraving. 1872, *see* Engraving.
*Origin (The) & authentic narrative of the pres. Marratta War &c., 1781, *see* Mahratta.
*Origin & proceedings of the Agricultural Associations in Gt. Brit., 1819, *see* Agricultural.
*Origin (The) & progress of despotism &c., 1764, *see* Boulanger (N. A.)
*Origin (The) & results of the clearing system on the narrow gauge railways &c., 1846, *see* Morison (K.)
*Origin (The), object &c., of the apprentice laws, *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p217, 1814.
*Origin (The) of printing, in 2 essays : 1, the substance of Middleton's diss. ; 2, Meerman's acc. of the invention. 2nd ed. 8°. 1776
The "Suppl." [*by J. Nichols*] *has a half-t., dated 1781.*
*Origin (The) of the Eng. drama illust. by specimens &c., 1773, *see* Hawkins (T.) *ed.*

Original.
Original & genuine letters sent to the Tatler & Spectator, 1725, *see* LILLIE (C.) *ed.*
Original ballads, by living a^s., 1850, *see* THOMPSON (H.) *ed.*
Original-Beiträge zur deutschen Schaubühne, 1836–44, *see* AMELIA, *princess of Saxony.*
Original familiar correspondence betw. residents in India &c., 1846, *see* ADDISON (G. A.)
Original family sermons [*by var. a^s.*] 5v. s8°. 1833–35
Original glossaries [5. Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Original glossaries [*five in number.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 32], 1881, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Original hist. (An) of the relig. denominations in the U.S., 1844, *see* RUPP (I. D.) *ed.*
Original letters & o. doc^s. rel. to benefactions of Laud to Berks, 1841, *see* LAUD (W.) *abp.*
Original letters & Papers of State addr. to Cromwell (1649–58), found among the coll^s. of J. Milton, 1743, *see* NICKOLLS (J.) *ed.*
Original letters, illust. of Eng. hist., 3s, 1824–46, *see* ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Original letters of eminent lit. men of 16th, 17th, 18th c^s., [Camden Soc., 23], 1843, *see* ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Original letters of Sir John Falstaff & his friends, 1796, *see* WHITE (JAS.)
Original letters, written dur. the r^s. of Hen. VI, Ed. IV, & Ri. III &c., 1787–1823, *& o. ed^s.*, *see* PASTON LETTERS.
Original (The) lists of persons of quality, emigrants &c., &c., who went to American plantations 1600–1700, 1874, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.) *ed.*
Original papers &c., 2v, 1775, *see* MACPHERSON (J.), *misc. writer, ed.*
Original records of early Nonconformity; transcribed & ed. by G. Lyon Turner, 1911, *see* TURNER (G. L.)
*Original sin. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1868
Original treatises dating f. 12–18th c. on painting &c., w. tr^s. & notes, 1849, *see* MERRIFIELD (*Mrs.*) *ed.*
Original unpubl. papers illust. of the life of Rubens &c., 1859, *see* SAINSBURY (W. N.) *ed.*

Originalia Rolls. Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III. [*Ed. by — Playford*]. [Record Commission]. 2v. fol. 1805–10
v1, Hen. III, Edw. I, Edw. II. v2, Edw. III.

Origine. *De l'o. des loix, des arts &c., 1758, *see* GOGUET (A. Y.)
*Dell' o. e della antichità della moneta viniziana, 1750, *see* ZANETTI (G. F.)

Origines. *Origines, 1824–9, *see* DRUMMOND (*Sir* W.)
*Origines (Les) de la langue françoise, 1650, *see* MÉNAGE (G.)
Origines (Les) diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870–71; rec. de docs., t1–6, 1910–12, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
Origines islandicæ, 1905, *see* VIGFUSSON (G.) & F. Y. POWELL, *edd.*
*Origines (Les), ou l'anc. gouv. de la France &c., 1757, *see* DU BUAT-NANCAY (*le c.* L. G.)
Origines parochiales Scotiæ: antiqs. of the parishes of Scotland. [*By W. Anderson, J. Robertson, J. B. Brichan & J. M'Nab; ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club]. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 4°. E. 1850–5

Origo gentis Romanæ, *see* AURELIUS VICTOR (S.) Liber de Cæsaribus &c.; rec. F. Pichlmayr, 1911.

Orioli (Francesco), *see* GENNARELLI (A.) Necrolog., 1857.
see TORLONIA (G.) Vita di F. O., 1858.

O'Riordan (Conal) [NORREYS CONNELL].
Shakespeare's end & o. Irish plays. s8°. 1912

O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity & prog. in Ireland. 8°. 1905

Oritheus (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Oriuna, *wife of Carausius, see* STUKELEY (W.) Palæographia Britann., 3, O., 1752.

*Oriya instructor. s8°. Cuttack. 1846

Orkhon.
Inscriptions de l'Orkhon, recueillies par l'Expéd. finnoise 1890. [Société Finno-Ougrienne]. fol. Helsingfors. 1892

Orkney. *The general grievances &c. of O. & Shetland [*1750, repr.*] 1836, *see* MACKENZIE (J.)
*Thoughts on Orkney & Zetland, 1831, *see* GROAT (A. G.)

Orkney (George William H. F., *6th earl of*), *visct. Kirkwall, ed.*, Four years in the Ionian I^s.; with hist. of Brit. Protectorate. 2v. s8°. 1864

Orkney (J. Hepburn, *earl of Bothwell & duke of*), *see* BOTHWELL.

Orkneyinga Saga [*or,* JARLA SAGA; †ORKNEYMEN]. O. S. sive Historia Orcadensium. Saga Hins Helga Magnusar Eyia Jarls. Cum vers. latina &c. ed. J. Jonæus. 4°. Hafniæ. 1780
O. S. Tr. J. A. Hjaltalin & G. Goudie. 8°. E. 1873
see VIGFUSSON (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887–1894.

Orlandi (Cesare) [ORLANDIUS (C.)]
De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiq., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.

Orlandi (Pellegrino Antonio).
*L' abecedario pittorico, dall' autore ristampato, corr. &c. di molti professori &c. s4°. Napoli. 1733
Notizie degli scrittori Bolognesi e dell' opere loro stampate e manoscritte. 8°. Bologna. 1714

Orlandini (Francesco Silvio).
Necrolog., F. S. O., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.

Orlando. *The modern O., 1846, *see* CROLY (G.)

Orlando, *the Paladin, see* ROLAND.

Orlando (Odoardo Coppoler), *see* COPPOLER ORLANDO (O.)

Orlando (V. E.)
Principes de droit public et constit. Tr. S. Bouyssy. Mis en rapport avec la législation franç. par A. Mestre. s8°. 1902

Orleans. *Journal du siège d'O., 1428–9. Augm. de doc^s., notamment des comptes de ville, 1429–31. Publ. par P. Charpentier & C. Cuissard. 8°. Orléans. 1896
Mistère (Le) du siège d'O. Publ. par F. Guessard & E. de Certain. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1862
The Scottish nation in O. Univ., 1336–1538, *see* SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ^s., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.
see DELISLE (L. V.) Mss. de la Bibl. d'O.
,, RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, O^s. de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses d'O., d'Auxerre &c.), 1909.

Orléans, *The House of.*
see TAYLOR (W. C.) Mem^s. of the House of O., 1849.
,, WILLIAMS (H. N.) Unruly daughters: romance of the House of O., 1913.
,, YRIARTE (C.) Les princes d'O., 1872.

Orleans, *The Maid of* [*Die Jungfrau von Orléans*], *see* ARC (JEANNE D').

Orléans (Adélaïde, *pcsse.* **d'),** *see* ARNAUD (R.) L'Egérie de Louis Philippe: A. d'O., 1777–1847, 1908.

Orléans (Charles, *duc* **d'),** *1391–1465* {CHARLES D'ORLÉANS; †CHARLES I [DE VALOIS], *duke d' Orléans*}.
Poésies. Publ. par A. Champollion-Figeac. s8°. 1842
see CHAMPION (P.) La librairie de C. d'O., 1910; album, 1910.
,, —— Le ms. autographe des poésies de C. d'O., 1907.
,, —— Vie de C. d'O., 1911.
,, CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (A.) Louis & C. d'O., leur influence sur les arts &c., 1844.
,, DÉBAT (LE) des héraulx &c. *England & France in the 15th c.: the tract "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng.," [*by C. ?*], tr. &c. H. Pyne, 1870.

Orléans (Elisabeth Charlotte, *duchesse* **d'),** *mère du Régent; 1652–1721, see* CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *of Bavaria, duchesse d' Orléans.*

Orléans (Ferdinand Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1810–42, eldest son of Louis Philippe, king of France* {†FERDINAND PHILIP LOUIS CHARLES HENRY JOSEPH [D'ORLÉANS], *duke d' Orléans*}.
Campagnes d'Afrique, 1835–9. 8°. 1870
Lettres, 1825–42. 2^e éd. s8°. 1889

Orléans (Gaston, *duc* **d'),** *1608–60* {†GASTON JOHN BAPTIST [*de France*], *duke d' Orléans*}.
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: II, 9, Méms. de G. d'O., [*not his own work, but attr. to Algay de Martignac*], 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 31, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*

Orléans (*la duchesse* **Hélène d'),** *1814–58* {†HELEN LOUISA ELIZABETH [*of Mecklenburg*], *duchesse d' Orléans*}.
The D. of O. (Helen); a mem., tr. Mrs. Austin, 1859, *see* HARCOURT (J., *marquise* D').
*Mme. la dsse. d'O., Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwérin, 1859, *see* HARCOURT (JEANNE, *marquise* D').

Orléans (Henri, d'), *duc d' Aumale, 1822–97, see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').

Orléans (*le prince* **Henri P. M., d'),** *b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* HENRY [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*

Orléans (Henriette Anne, *duchesse* **d'),** *1644–70, consort of Philip, duke of Orléans; "Madame," see* HENRIETTA, *duchess of Orléans &c.*

Orléans (Jean d'), *cte. d'Angoulême* [†JOHN, *of O.*], *see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: Dupont-Ferrier, J. d'O. (1467), 1897.

Orléans (Louis, *duc* **d'),** *1372–1407, son of Charles V, k. of France, see* Louis, *duc d' Orléans.*

Orléans (Louis, *duc* **d'),** *1462–1515, aft. Louis XII, see* Louis XII, *king of France.*

Orléans (Louis Philippe, *duc* **d')** [†Louis Philip [*de Bourbon*] *d. d' Orléans*], *1725–85, see* Harmand (J.) L'automne d'un prince, Le duc P. d'O. & la marquise de Montesson, 1773, lettres inéd., 1910.

Orléans (Louis Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *aft. king; 1773–1850, see* Louis Philippe, *king of France.*

Orléans (Louis Philippe Albert, d'), *cte. de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Orléans (Louis Philippe Joseph, *duc* **d'),** *1747–93* [Philippe Egalité; †Louis Philip Joseph, *duke d' Orléans*].
see Ducoin (A.) P. d'O., 1845.
„ Lenôtre (G.) *ps.* Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Emp.: les fils de P.-Egalité pend. la Terreur, 1907.
„ Montjoie (G. de) *ps.* *Hist. de la conjuration de L.-P.-J. d'Orléans, surnommé Egalité, 1796.
„ Tournois (—). Hist. de L. P. J., d. d'O. &c., 1842.
„ Vitrac (M.) P.-Egalité & M. Chiappini: hist. d'une substitution, 1907.

Orléans (Louis Philippe Robert, *duc* **d').** Comte de Chambord—Comte de Paris—Duc d'Orléans: la monarchie franç., lettres & docs., 1844–1907. Avec préf. du duc d'O. s8°. 1907

Orléans (Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde, d'), *duchesse de Bourbon, see* Bourbon.

Orléans (Marie, d'), *duchesse de Nemours, d. 1707, see* Nemours.

Orléans (Marie Louise, d'), *princess; aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain, see* Mary Louisa, *queen consort &c.*

Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1640–1701, brother of Louis XIV.*
see Stokes (H.) A prince of pleasure: P. of France & h. court, 1913.

Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1674–1723, regent of France; duc de Chartres* [†Philip, *duke of Orleans*].
see Anquetil (L. P.) Louis XIV, sa cour, & le Régent, 1789.
„ Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Le card. Dubois & la régence de P., 1861.
„ —— P. d'O., (1715–23), 1839.
„ Haggard (*Lt. Col.* A. C. P.) The Regent of the roués, 1905.
„ Hist. MSS. Comm. Stuart MSS., v2.
„ La Mothe (—), *called La Hode.* *Vie de P. d'O., 1737.
„ Perkins (J. B.) France under the Regency, 1892.
„ Saint-Simon (*le duc* de). Le Régent &c. sous la minorité de Louis XV: portraits extr. des Mém^s. de S.-S., 1854; 1874.
„ Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, Dubois & les Anglais, 3t, 1891–99.
„ Williams (H. N.) Unruly daughters: a romance of the House of O., 1913.

Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1747–93, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d').

Orléans (*le père* **Pierre Joseph d').**
Hist. des révolutions d'Angleterre. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1724
Hist. des révolutions d'Espagne dep. la destr. de l'empire des Goths, réünion de Castille & d'Arragon. Rev. et publ. par les PP. Rouillé & Brumov. 3t. 4°. 1734
Hist. of the revols. in Eng., under the Stuarts, 1603–90. Tr.; intr. by L. Echard. 2nd ed. 8°. 1722
Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the two journeys into Tartary of Father F. Verbiest. Added, Father Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of N. Witsen. Tr. by the Earl of Ellesmere; w. intr. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 17]. 8°. 1854

Orléans (Robert P. L. E. F., d'), *duc de Chartres, see* Chartres (*le duc* de).

Orléans (Valentine [*de Milan*], *duchesse* **d')** [Visconti (V.)].
see Collas (E.) V. de Milan, dcsse. d'O., 1911.
„ Louis, *duc d'Orléans.* Quelques pièces rel. à la vie de L. & V., sa femme; publ. F. M. Graves, 1913.

Orléans et Bragance (Louis, d'), *see* Louis Marie Philippe, *son of L. P. M. F. Gaston, cte. d' Eu.*

Orlebar (Eleanor E.) Sancta Christina. s8°. 1878

Orleton (Adam of), *see* Adam, *of Orleton.*

Orley (Bernard van), *see* Van Orley (B.)

Orlich (Leopold v.) Gesch. d. schlesischen Kriege. 2T. 8°. 1841
The mutiny in India. Tr., w. obs., by Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke. [P784]. 8°. 1858
Travels in India. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. 1845
see Böttger (C.) Culturgesch. Indiens, 1861, wh. forms B2 ii of O.'s Indien u. s. Regierung, 1859 &c.

Orlik, *son of Philip, hetman of Little Russia, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12, 13.

Orlov (A. P.), *see* Mushketov (I.) & A. Orlov. Каталогъ Землетрясеній, 1893.

Orlov (*prince* **Aleksyei Fedorovich),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Orlov (*graf* **Grigory Grigorevich),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Orlov (*le cte.* **Grigory Vladimirovich).**
Mém^s. sur le royaume de Naples. Notes &c. par A. Duval. 5t. [t1, 2, 2^e éd.] 8°. 1821–5

Orlton (Adam of), *see* Adam, *of Orleton.*

Ormanian (Malachia).
The Church of Armenia, her hist., doctrine &c. Tr. f. Fr. ed. by G. M. Gregory; w. intr. by J. E. C. Welldon. 8°. [1912]
L'église arménienne, s. hist., sa doctrine &c. la8°. 1910

Ormathwaite (John Benn Walsh, *1st baron*).
Astronomy & geology compared. s8°. 1872
Chapters of contemp. hist. 8°. 1836
Lessons of the French Revol., 1789–1872. 8°. 1873
On the Ministerial Plan of Reform. [P203]. 8°. 1831
Popular opinions on Parly. Reform. 2nd ed. [P203]. 8°. 1831
Practical results of the reform act of 1832. 8°. 1860
Present balance of parties. [P98]. 8°. 1832

Orme (Robert), *historian.* Hist. fragments of the Mogul Empire, the Morattoes, the English concerns in Indostan, f. 1659 &c. Pref^d., life of [*O.*] 4°. 1805
*Hist. of the milit. transactions of the Brit. nation in Indostan, f. 1745 &c. 2v in 3, [*v2 has 2 sections, pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1763–78
„ „ ..... 4th ed., rev. 2v in 3. [*v2 has 2 sections, pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1803

Orme (William). Bibliotheca Biblica: sel. list of books on sacred lit., w. not^s., biographical, critical &c. 8°. E. 1824

Ormerod (Edward Latham). British social wasps. s8°. 1868

Ormerod (Eleanor A.)
E. O.: autobiog. & corr. Ed. R. Wallace. 8°. 1904
Manual of injurious insects, methods of prevention &c. s8°. 1881
„ „ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
Report[s] of obs. on injurious insects & farm pests w. methods of prevention. 14th, 18th, 19th reports; dur. 1890, 1894, 5. 3v. [18th & 19th rep^s. *in* P637]. la8°. 1891–6

Ormerod (Frank).
Lancashire life & character. s8°. Rochdale. [1910]

Ormerod (George). Genealog. essays illust. of Cheshire & Lancs. families; & a mem. on the Cheshire Domesday Roll. [*b. w. h.* Parentalia, 1851]. 8°. *not publ.* 1851
Hist. of the Co. Palatine & City of Chester. 2nd ed., rev. T. Helsby. 3v. fol. 1882
Parentalia: genealog. memoirs. 8°. *not publ.* 1851
„ „ Add^s. & index to Parentalia & Genealog. Mem^s. [*b. w. h.* Parentalia, 1851]. 8°. 1856
Strigulensia: mem. on anc. remains adjacent to confluence of Wye & Severn. 4°. 1841
„ „ ..... 8°. *not publ.* 1861
Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancashire dur. the Civil War, commencing w. the removal of James, Lord Strange, aft. Earl of Derby, f. h. Lieutenancy of Lancs., terminating w. h. execution. [Chetham Soc., 2]. s4°. 1844
see Burke (J.) Index to the pedigrees in B.'s Commoners orig. prep. by G. O., 1907.

Ormesson (André L. d'), *see* Lefèvre d'Ormesson (A.)

Ormesson (Olivier L. d'), *see* Lefèvre d'Ormesson (O.)

Ormin, *canon Regular of the Order of St. Augustine.* The Ormulum. With notes & gloss. by R. M. White. 2v. 8°. O. 1852
see Napier (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood, w. notes on the orthography of the Ormulum (w. facs.), 1894.

***Ormington,** 2nd ed., 1842, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.) Cecil, a peer, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: O. &c.], 1842.

Ormond (Alexander Thomas). Concepts of phil.: analysis, synthesis, deductions. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Foundations of knowledge. 8°. 1900

Ormonde Papers. A coll. of orig. letters & papers conc. affairs of Eng., 1641–60, found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers, by T. Carte. 2v. 8°. 1739

Ormonde (James Butler, *1st duke of*). A letter in answer to Earl of Anglesey, his obs. &c. upon the Earl of Castlehaven's Mem. conc. the Rebellion of Ireland. W. ans. by the Earl of A. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] fol. 1682

Ormonde (James Butler, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].
see Burghclere (W. H. C. G., *baroness*). Life of J., 1st duke of O., 2v, 1912.
,, Carte (T.) Life of J., D. of O., w. a coll. of letters, 1735–6; n. ed., 1851.
,, Hist. MSS. Comm. Egmont MSS., v1.
,, Ormonde Papers, 1739.

Ormonde (James Butler, *2nd duke of*). The Jacobite attempt of 1719: letters of B. rel. to Alberoni's project for the invasion of Gt. Brit. on behalf of the Stuarts &c. Ed. W. K. Dickson. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 19]. 8°. E. 1895
Papers. *Consult official List* (*1907*) *to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Ormonde (John Butler, *2nd marq. of*). An autumn in Sicily, being acc. of remains of antiquity &c. 4°. D. 1850

Ormonde (Thomas Butler, *10th earl of*), *see* Graves (*rev.* J.) Letters &c. rel. to the taking of the Earl of O. by O'More, 1600; ed. J. G., 1862.

Ormsby (John), *member of the Alpine Club.*
Autumn rambles in N. Africa. s8°. 1864

Ormstúnga (Gunnlaugr), *see* Gunnlaugssaga.

Ormulum (The), *see* Ormin.

Ormus [Harmuz, Hormuz], *see* Teixeira (P.) Travels of P. T., with his[*translation of Tūrān Shāh's*]"Kings of Harmuz," 1902.

Ornaments. *Ornaments (The) of churches considered &c., 1761, *see* Hole (W.)
Ornaments (The) of the Church & its ministers: Convocation of Canterbury, report, 1908. [P1149]. 8°. [1908]
Ornaments Rubric, Record Office, II Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI, p. 7, m. 11 in dorso. [*A transcript by S. F. Surtees.* P318]. 8°. Doncaster. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*a. c. b. w.* Surtees (S. F.) The ornaments rubrics &c., 1877]. 8°. Doncaster. *n.d.*
Ornaments Rubrics (The) &c.: miscellanies, 1877; *&*, App., *n.d.*; *see* Surtees (Scott F.) *ed.*
see Royal letter of business; the O. Rubric &c., 1909.

Ornano (*marquis* d'). La Corse militaire. 8°. 1904

Ornsby (George). York. [Diocesan hist^s.] s8°. [1882]
see Howard (*Lord* W.) Sel^s. f. household books of H. &c., 1878.

Ornsby (Robert).
Mems. of J. R. Hope-Scott, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1884

Oro Apolline Niliaco, *see* Horapollo.

Orologio (Laura Dondi dall'), *see* Dondi dall' Orologio (L.)

Orologion, *see* Horologion.

Oronte (Andrea Marchese, *barone* **di),** *see* Marchese (A.)

O'Rorke, *see also* O'Rourke.

O'Rorke (Terence). Hist. of Sligo. 2v. 8°. D. [1890]

Orosius (Paulus) [Paolo Orosio; Paule Orose].
Adversus paganos historiarum lib. vii, ut et apologeticus contra Pelagium. Notis F. Fabricii & L. Lautii, rec. &c. S. Havercampus. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1738
The Anglo-Saxon version f. O. by Ælfred, w. Eng. tr., [*by D. Barrington. w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1773
King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon vers. of the hist. of the world by O. cont. facs. specimens of the MS.; pref., intr.; text; notes; tr.; Mr. Hampson's essay on A.'s geog., & map. By J. Bosworth. [6 *pagin^s.*] 8°. 1859
Hist. adv. paganos libri vii; acc. eiusdem liber apologeticus. Rec &c. C. Zangemeister. [C.S.E. Lat., 5]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1882
Alfred's Orosius. Ed. H. Sweet. pl. (Old-Eng. text & Latin original). [E.E.T.S., 79]. 8°. 1883
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31, *for* Hist. adv. paganos.
,, Mörner (T. v.) De O. vita eiusque hist., 1844.
,, Pauli (R.) Life of Alfred, tr.; app., Alfred's version of O., w. lit. Eng. tr. by Thorpe, 1857.
,, Priscillianus. P^l. quæ sup.; acc. O^l. Commonitorium de errore Priscillianist. & Origenist., 1889.
,, Schilling (H.) Ælfred's Bearbtg. d. O., 1886.

Orosz (József). Terra incognita: Notizen ü. Ungarn. 2^e A. Heft 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1835

O'Rourke, *see also* O'Rorke.

O'Rourke (*Very Rev.* John).
Centenary life of O'Connell. With recoll^s. of [*O' C.*] in Parl., by W. E. Gladstone. [*First publ^d., 1875*]. 7th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
The hist. of the great Irish famine of 1847, w. notices of earlier Irish famines. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1902

Orpelian (Stephanos), *abp. of Siun, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Méms. sur l'Arménie, suiv. du texte de l'hist. des Princes Orpéliens, par E. O., accomp. d'une tr. &c., 1818.

Orpen (*Mrs.* Goddard). Corrageen in '98. s8°. 1898

Orpen (Goddard Henry). [Archæological papers: Ireland, 1894–1909. Repr. f. Journal of Proceedings of Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland. *no tp.*] 8°. 1894–1909
Ireland under the Normans, 1169–1216. 2v. 8°. O. 1911
see Dermot. The song of D. &c. [*by M. Regan ?*], ed. O., 1892.
,, Laveleye (E. de). The socialism of to-day, tr. O., w. acc. of socialism in Eng. by [O.], 1884.

Orpen (Joseph Millerd).
Our relations w. the Imperial Govt. [P346]. 8°. 1880
Some principles of native govt.; &, the petitions of the Basuto tribe considered. [P375]. 8°. Cape Town. 1880

Orpen (O. G.), *see* National Rose Soc. Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses, by O. G. O. &c., n. ed., 1904.

***Orphans, 1858,** *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O.)

Orpheus [Orfeo; Orphée; Orpheo].
Although not by O., the Orphic literature wh. usually passes under his name is catalogued here for convenience.
Argonautica, hymni, et de lapidibus. Cur. A. C. Eschenbachio. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1689
Argonautica, hymni, lib. de lapidibus, et fragm. Textum rec. I. M. Gesnerus, cur. G. C. Hambergero. 8°. L. 1764
Orphei quæ vulgo dic. Argonautica. Interp. est J. G. Schneider. 8°. Jenæ. 1803
Orphica. Cum notis Stephani. Rec. G. Hermannus. 8°. L. 1805
Orphica. Rec. E. Abel. Accedunt Procli hymni, hymni magici &c. 8°. L. 1885
Translations.
Mystical hymns of O. Tr. &c., by T. Taylor. 2nd ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1824
References.
see Dieterich (A.) De hymnis Orphicis, 1891.
,, Gerhard (E.) O. u. die Orphiker, 1861.
,, Gruppe (P. O.) Die rhapsod. Theogonie, u. ihre Bedeutung innerhalb d. orph. Litt., 1890.
,, Hesiod. H., Hymnes orphiques &c., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
,, Kern (O.) Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs, 1910.
,, Schubert (F.) Eine neue Hs. d. O. Argonautika, 1881.
,, Schuster (P. R.) De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig. &c., 1869.

Orpheus, *junior, ps.*, [*i.e. Sir* W. Vaughan], *see* Vaughan (*Sir* W.)

***Orpheus Caledonius,** 1733, *see* Thomson (W.)

Orr (*Mrs.* Alexandra), *see* Orr (*Mrs.* S.)

Orr (Charles William James). The making of N. Nigeria. 8°. 1911

Orr (H. B.) A theory of development & heredity. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Orr (James), *prof. in the United Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh.*
Authenticity of John's Gospel, f. internal evidence &c. 8°. 1870
The Xtn. view of God & the world as centring in the Incarnation. 8th ed. 8°. E. 1907
The faith of a modern Christian. 8°. 1910
The problem of the O.T. consid. w. ref. to recent crit. 8°. 1906
The progress of dogma. [Elliot Lects., 1897]. 8°. 1901
The Ritschlian theology & the evangel. faith. s8°. 1897
Ritschlianism: expository & crit. essays. s8°. 1903
see Rainy (R.) O. &c., The supernatural in Xty., 2nd ed., 1894.

Orr (John). Taxation of land values as it affects landowners & others. s8°. 1912
Southern stars: a guide. s8°. [1896]

Orr (M. A.)

Orr (Robert Low). The Free Church of Scotland appeals, 1903–4. Auth. rep. Ed. R. L. O. 8°. E. 1904

Orr (*Mrs.* Sutherland) [†Orr (*Mrs.* Alexandra).]
Handbook to the works of R. Browning. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... [6th ed. repr.] s8°. 1902
Life & letters of R. Browning. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. & partly rewritten by F. G. Kenyon. s8°. 1908

Orr (William), *see* Bigger (F. J.) W. O., 1906.

Orred (Meta). Honour's worth 2v. s8°. 1878
A long time ago. s8°. 1876

Orrery (The) papers. Ed. Countess of Cork & Orrery. 2v. la8°. 1903

Orrery (Charles Boyle, *4th earl of*), *see* Boyle (*Hon.* C.), *aft. 4th e. of O.*

Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*) [*Lord* Broghill].
Coll. of state letters of O., w. o. letters & pieces of a diff. kind, [&] life of O. by T. Morrice. 2v. 8°. D. 1743
v2 *cont^s. a repr. of O.'s* Answer to a letter by P. Welsh to the duke of Ormonde.
Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Ormonde MSS., N.S. v4.

Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*) [*continued*].
Dramatick works ; added, " As you find it," by C. Boyle, aft. E. of O. 2v. 8°. 1739
Parthenissa. fol. 1676
see DELANY (P.) *Obs. upon O.'s remarks on Swift, 1754.

Orridge (Benj. Brogden). Illust^{s}. of Cade's rebellion, w. some newly-found letters of Bacon &c. Added, contrib^{s}. by W. D. Cooper on the rising of Cade &c. 4°. 1869
Some acc. of the citizens of London &c., 1060–1867. 8°. 1867

Orrinsmith (*Mrs.* Lucy). The drawing-room. s8°. 1877

Orronville (Jean Cabaret, d'), *see* CABARET (J.) *d' Orronville.*

Orr's Circle of the sciences. 9v. 8°. 1854–6
Organic nature, by Owen & Latham. Mathemat. science, by Twisden & Jardine. Element. chemistry, by Scoffern. Inorganic nature, by Ansted & others. Nautical astronomy, by Young. Pract. chemistry, by Gore. Photography, by Starling. Mechanical philosophy, by M. Mitchell. Mechanical drawings, by Imray.

Orsato (*il conte* Sertorio) [S. URSATUS]. Explanatio notarum et litter., quæ in antiq. lapid., marmor. occ. s8°. Parisiis. 1723
This is another ed. of p2 of h. "De notis Romanorum comm.," 2p, 1672.
Hist. di Padova. pl. sino 1173 [*no more publ.*] fol. Padova. 1678

Orsay (*count* Alfred d').
see CONTADES (*cte.* G. DE). Le cte. d'O., 1890.
„ JERROLD (C.) The beaux & the dandies: D'O. &c., 1910.
„ SHORE (W. T.) D'O., or the complete dandy, 1911.

Orsay (Harriet, *comtesse* **d').** L'ombre du bonheur. s8°. 1853

Orschall (Johann Christian), *see* NERI (A.) Art de la verrerie, auquel on a ajouté le Sol sine veste d'O., tr., 1752.

Orsi (*Count* —). Recolls. of the last half-century. s8°. 1881

Orsi (*il card.* Giuseppe Agostino). Della ist. ecclesiastica [*fino all' a. 600*]. 20v. s8°. Ferrara. 1749–62
see BECCHETTI (F. A.) Della ist. eccles. dell' O. proseguita, 1770–88.

Orsi (Paolo). Quattordici anni di ricerche archeol. nel sud-est d. Sicilia, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Orsi (Pietro).
Cavour e la formazione del regno d' Italia. s8°. [1913]
L' Italia moderna : storia degli ultimi 150 anni. s8°. Milano. 1901
Modern Italy, 1748–1898. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1900
Das moderne Italien : Gesch. d. letzten 150 Jahre b. z. Ende d. 19. Jhdts. Übers. v. F. Goetz. s8°. L. 1902
Signorie e principati (1300–1530). [Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Orsier (Joseph). Un ambassadeur de Savoie : poète d'amour au 14^{e} s. : Othon de Granson. s8°. 1909

Orsini (Baldassare). *Guida al forestiere per l' augusta città di Perugia. 8°. Perugia. 1784

Orsini (Felice). Austrian dungeons in Italy : imprisonment & escape f. S. Giorgio. Tr. from MS. by J. M. White. s8°. 1856
Mems. & adv., by himself, cont. unpubl. State Papers of the Roman Court. Tr. f. the orig. MSS. by G. Carbonel. 8°. E. 1857

Orsini (Fulvio), *see* NOLHAC (P. DE). La bibl. de F. O., 1887.

Orsini (Giordano). Rel. di G. O. int. al modo di stabilire una milizia in tempo di pace (1563), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.

Orsini (Giulio). Fra terra ed astri. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Torino. 1904
Jacovella : nuove liriche. [2^{a} ed.] s8°. Torino. 1905

Orsini (Luigi). Imola e la Valle del Santerno. [Italia artist., 30]. 4°. Bergamo. 1907

Orsini (Marie Anne), *duchessa di Bracciano, see* DES URSINS.

Orsini (Vittoria), *duchessa di Bracciano, formerly V. Accoramboni, see* ACCORAMBONI (V.)

Orsini Rosenberg (*la comtesse* JUSTINE) [J. WYNNE].
[*Short tale, begins* " L'Amour & la Curiosité " &c. Nozze Memmo–Mocenigo]. [N80]. s8°. Venise. 1787

Orsisius, *St., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 103.

Orsola, *Saint, see* URSULA, *Saint.*

Orsolle (Ernest). Le Caucase & la Perse. s8°. 1885

Orson, *see* VALENTINE & ORSON.

Orson de Beauvais : chanson de geste du 12^{e} s. Publ. par G. Paris. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1899

Örsted (Hans Christian).
TRANSLATIONS.
Gesammelte Schriften. Deutsch v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 6B in 3. [1, 4^{e} ; 2, 3^{e} A.] 8°. L. [1849–51]
1, 2, Der Geist in d. Natur. 2B. [*B2 of "Der Geist &c." has 2nd tp. :* Die Naturw. u. d. Geistesbildung]. 3, Neue Beiträge zu d. Geist in d. Natur. 4, Charaktere u. Reden. 5, Nachgelassene Beiträge zu d. Geist in d. Natur. 6, Vermischte Schriften ü. allgemein menschl. Verhältnisse.

Örsted (Hans Christian) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Der Geist in d. Natur. deutsche Orig.-Ausg. s8°. München. 1850
„ [B]2. Die Naturwissenschaft u. d. Geistesbildung. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1850
Die Naturwissenschaft in i. Verhältniss z. Dichtkunst u. Religion. Suppl. zu : Der Geist in d. Natur. Deutsch v. Kannegiesser. [*b. w. h.* Geist in d. Natur, 2, 2^{e} A., 1850]. 8°. L. 1850
The soul in nature. Tr. by L. & J. B. Horner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Orsúa (Pedro de), *see* URSÚA (P. DE).

Orsus (Aurelius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Ortanus (Dominicus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Ortega Rubio (Juan). Historia de España. 8t. 8°. 1908–10
1, Edad antigua—Edad media hasta Alfonso VI. 2, Edad media: desde Alfonso VI hasta los Reyes católicos. 3, Edad media: Reyes católicos. 4, Edad moderna: Dinastía austriaca. 5, Edad media: Dinastía borbónica. Edad contemp.: Guerra de la Independencia y José I—Fernando VII. 6, Edad contemp.: Isabel II hasta la muerte de Alfonso XII. 7, Edad contemp.: Regencia de María Cristina. 8, Edad contemp.: Alfonso XIII.
Valisoletanos ilustres : bocetos. la8°. Valladolid. 1893

Ortega y Frias (Ramon). Guzman el Bueno. 2t. s8°. 1859

Ortel (Friedrich Maximilian). Genealog. Tafeln z. europä. Staatengesch. d. 19. Jhdts. 3^{e} A. obl. 8°. L. 1877

Ortel (Richard).
Francisco de Goya. [Knackfuss, 89]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907

Örtel (Wilhelm) [*ps.* W. O. v. HORN], *see* HORN (W. O. v.) *ps.*

Ortelianus (Jacobus Colius), *see* COLIUS (J.), *surnamed Ortelianus* [*A. Ortelii sororis filius*].

Ortelius (Abraham) [A. ORTELIO ; A. O. ANTVERPIANUS], *see* HESSELS (J. H.) Eccl. Lond.-Bat. Archivum, t1, A. O. & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. Colium Ortelianum epist., 1887.

Ortenberg (Emil Fr. Jul. v.)
Bestandtheile d. Buches Sacharja. [P491]. 8°. Gotha. 1859

Ortes (Giovanni Maria).
Works in CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t21–7, 49 (Suppl.), 1804–16.
Calcolo sopra il valore d. opinioni e sopra i piaceri e i dolori d. vita umana. [24.]
Capitoli ined. d. scienze utili e d. dilettevoli. [49 (Suppl.)]
Dei fidecommessi a famiglie e a chiese. [27.]
Della econ. nazionale. [21, 22.]
Delle scienze utili e d. dilettevoli per rapp. a felicità. [24.]
Errori popolari int. all' econ. naz. consid. s. presenti controversie tra i laici e i chierici in ordine al possed. de' beni. [25.]
Lettere al cte. Algarotti e al sig. auditore M. Ciani. [24.]
Lettere in prop. del suo libro dell' econ. naz. [23.]
Lettere s. relig. e il governo de' popoli. [25, 26.]
Riflessioni s. popolazione d. nazioni. [24.]
Tre nuove lettere s. econ. naz. [49 (Suppl.)]

Orth (Samuel Peter). The centralization of administration in Ohio. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 16 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Socialism & democracy in Europe. 8°. 1913

***Orthodox** London, 1873, *see* DAVIES (C. M.)

Orthodoxy, *see* *MODERN orthodoxy : a satir. poem, 1806.
see *MODERN o. & modern liberalism, [1868].

Orthographe. Cahiers de remarques sur l'o. franç. pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Académie &c., publ. 1863, *see* MARTY-LAVEAUX (C.) *ed.*

Orthographia Gallica, hrsg. v. J. Stürzinger, 1884, *see* STÜRZINGER (J.)

Orthography. *For an anon. work in Spanish, see* ORTOGRAFÍA.
see *FRIENDLY advice to the correctour of the Eng. press at Oxford conc. o., 1682.

Ortigue (Joseph Louis d'). Dict. de plain-chant et de musique, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxix.

Ortigue de Vaumorière (Pierre d'), *see* *ELÉMENTS de la politesse, avec l'Art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. Prevost [*or rather by O. de V.*], 1766.

Ortiguera (Toribio de). Jornada del Río Marañón [*the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre*], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito &c., 1909.

Ortin (Félix de Latassa y), *see* LATASSA (F. DE).

Ortis (Jacopo) *ps.*, *see* FOSCOLO (N. U.)

Ortiz de Zúñiga (Diego), *see* CHAVES (MANUEL). Don D. O. de Z. : su vida, 1903.

Ortliebus, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10.

Ortneit, *king* [ORTNIT], *see* OTNIT, *king.*

Ortografía de la lengua castellana, comp. por la Real Acad. Españ. 6^{a} imp. s8°. 1779

Ortolan (Joseph L. E.) Hist. of Roman Law. Tr. &c. by I. T. Prichard & D. Nasmith. 8°. 1871
Les pénalités de l'Enfer de Dante; suiv. d'ét. sur B. Latini. s8°. 1873
see JUSTINIAN I, *emp.* Explication histor. des Instituts, avec texte, tr. &c. par O., 4e éd., 1847 ; 7e éd., 1863.
,, MEARS (T. L.) Analysis of O.'s Instit. of Justinian, 1876.
Ortolani (Giuseppe Emanuele) *ed.*, Biografia degli uomini illustri della Sicilia ; comp. dall' O. e da altri. 4t. 4°. Napoli. 1817–21
Ortoli (J. B. Frédéric). Les contes pop. de l'île de Corse. s8°. 1883
Les voceri de l'île de Corse. s8°. 1887
Orton (C. W. Previté), *see* PREVITÉ-ORTON (C. W.)
Ortroy (F. van), *see* VAN ORTROY (F.)
Orts-Lexikon von Deutschland, 1876, *see* RUDOLPH (H.), *publ.*
Ortuñez de Calahorra (Diego). *L'histoire admirable dv Chevalier dv Soleil ; où sont racontées les immortelles proüesses de cest inuincible guerrier et de s. frere Rosicler, enfans du grand empereur de Constantinople. Tr. d'espagnol [*of D. O. de C.*] par L. Doüet. 8t. s8°. 1626
*Hist. du Chevalier du Soleil, de s. frère Rosiclair et de leurs descendants. Tr. libre & abrégée de l'Espagnol [*of D. O. de C.*], avec la conclusion tirée du Roman des Romans, du sieur Duverdier, [*by A. R. de Voyer d'Argenson, marq. de Paulmy, & A. G. Contant d'Orville*]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1780
Ortus (*le col.*) Madagascar & les moyens de la conquérir. 8°. 1895
Ortvay (Tivadar). Magyarország régi vízrajza a 13. század végéig. [M. Tud. Akad.] 2k. 8°. 1882
Ortvinus, *Daventriensis, see* GRATIUS (O.)
Orus Apollo, *Niliacus, see* HORAPOLLO.
Orval, *The abbey of.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval, jusqu'à 1365. Edr., H. Goffinet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1879
Chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval ; par A. Delescluse. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1896
*Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'O. ; par A. Delescluse & K. Hanquet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1900
*The prophecy of Orval. [Tr. P153]. s8°. 1848
Örvar-Odds Saga [SAGAN AF ORFUAR ODDE; †ODDR, *called Örvar-Oddr*]. Qrvar-Odds Saga. Hrsg. v. R. C. Baer. [Altnord. saga-bibl., 2]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892
Orvault (Marie Armand Guerry de Maubreuil, *marq.* **d'),** *see* GUERRY DE MAUBREUIL (M. A.)
Orvieto, *see* GAMURRINI (G. F.) Le cronache di O., 1889.
Orville (A. G. Contant d'), *see* CONTANT D'ORVILLE (A. G.)
Orville (Jean Cabaret, d'), *see* CABARET (J.) *d'Orronville.*
Orwell, *ps., see* SMITH (WALTER C.)
Orzechowski (Stanisław), *see* ORICHOVIUS (S.)
Osann (Friedrich G.) [OSANNUS]. Beiträge z. griech. u. röm. Litteraturgesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Cassel. 1835–9
Osbernus *Anglonormannus.* Libellus de expugnatione urbis Ulixisbonensis, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133, 137, 149.
Osbert, *of Clare, see* CLARE (OSBERT, *of*).
Osborn, *see also* OSBORNE, OSBOURNE, OSBURN.
Osborn (E. B.)
Greater Canada ; the Canadian North-West. s8°. 1900
Osborn (Francis), *see* OSBORNE (F.)
Osborn (Henry Fairfield). From the Greeks to Darwin : development of the evolution idea. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Osborn (Max).
Eugen Bracht. [Knackfuss, 97] la8°. Bielefeld. 1909
Franz Krüger. [Knackfuss, 101]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910
Joshua Reynolds. [Knackfuss, 91]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908
Die Teufellitteratur d. 16.Jhdts. 8°. 1893
Osborn (Robert Durie).
Friends of the foreigner in the 19th c. : critique on E.D. J. Wilson's " Friends of the foreigner 70 years ago." [P353]. 8°. 1879
Islam under the Arabs. 8°. 1876
Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 8°. 1878
Osborn (*Hon. Mrs.* Sarah), *1693–1775, wife of John Osborn, eldest son of 2nd bart. : & d. of 1st visct. Torrington.* Polit. & soc. letters of a lady [*i.e.* O.] of the 18th c., 1721–71. Ed. E. F. D. Osborn. 8°. [1890]
Osborn (Sherard). Cruise in Japanese waters. s8°. E. 1859
Japanese fragments, with facsimiles of illustrations by artists of Yedo. s8°. 1861
The past & future of Brit. relations in China. s8°. E. 1860
Quedah ; journal in Malayan waters. s8°. 1857
Stray leaves from an Arctic journal ; in search of Franklin, 1850–1. s8°. 1852
see MCCLURE (*Sir* R.) N.-W. Passage, ed. O., 1856.
Osborn (William), *a. of "Moral &c. evils."* Moral & physical evils of Sabbath desecration &c. [P330,350]. 8°. Brighton. 1875
Osborn (Yotty). The lyon's den &c. s8°. [1881]
Osborne, *Family of.* Osborne Papers (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R14, App. 9.
Osborne (*Lord* Albert Edward Godolphin), *4th son of 9th d. of Leeds, see* HALL (D. B.) & *Lord* A. E. G. O. Sunshine & surf, 1901.
Osborne (Catherine), *Lady Osborne, wife of 8th bart.*
Memorials of life & character of O. & some of h. friends ; ed. Mrs. [C. I.] Osborne. 2v. 8°. D. 1870
Osborne (*Mrs.* Catherine Isabella), *wife of Ralph Bernal Osborne.* A few pages f. real life : impressions f. well-known places. 2v. 8°. 1874
see OSBORNE (C.), *Lady.* Memorials &c., 1870.
Osborne (Charles E.)
The life of Father Dolling. 4th imp. 8°. 1903
Osborne (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. Temple.*
Letters to Sir W. Temple, 1652–4. Ed. E. A. Parry. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1888]
Osborne (Edith), *aft. Blake, see* BLAKE (*Mrs.* E.)
Osborne (*Sir* Edward), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p268, 1904.
Osborne (Francis) [OSBORN].
Advice to a son. 6th ed. 2p in 1v. s8°. O. 1658
,, ,, n. ed., w. intr. & notes by E. A. Parry. s8°. 1896
*Historical memoires on the reigns of Q. Eliz. & K. James. 2p in 1v ; [*b. w. h.* Polit. reflections, 1656. *Each p. has sep. tp., & pagin.*] s8°. 1658
*Politicall reflections upon the govt. of the Turks &c. s8°. 1656
see JAMES I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I : cont. O.'s traditional mems. &c., 1811.
Osborne (Francis Godolphin), *5th duke of Leeds, see* LEEDS.
Osborne (John), *see* RADCLIFFE (J. B.) Ashgill : or life & times of O., 1900.
Osborne (Katherine Frances), *marchioness of Carmarthen, aft. duchess of Leeds, see* LEEDS (K. F., *duchess of*).
Osborne (Oliver). In the land of the Boers ; or the other man & myself. [*First ed. publd. 1893*]. s8°. 1900
Osborne (*Mrs.* Ralph Bernal), *see* OSBORNE (*Mrs.* C. I.)
Osborne (*Lord* Sidney Godolphin), *3rd son of 1st baron Godolphin.*
Gleanings in the W. of Ireland. s8°. 1850
The letters of S. G. O. on public affairs, in the "Times," 1844–88. Ed. A. White. 2v. 8°. [1890]
Scutari & its hospitals. 4°. 1855
Osborne (*Sir* Thomas), *aft. earl of Danby, marq. of Carmarthen, duke of Leeds, see* DANBY.
Osborne (Walter V.) Sane trade-unionism. s8°. [1913]
see HARRISON (F.) The Osborne judgment, 1910.
—— **& M. H. Judge.** Trade unions & the law. [P1313]. 8°. 1911
Osborne White (H. J.), *see* WHITE (H. J. O.)
Osbourne (Lloyd).
The kingdoms of the world. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1911]
Love, the fiddler. s8°. 1903
see STEVENSON (R. L.) & O. The ebb-tide, *var. ed.*
,, —— & —— The wrecker, 1892.
,, —— & —— The wrong box, 1889 ; 1903.
,, STRONG (I.) & O. Memories of Vailima, 1903.
Osburn (William).
Anc. Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible. 8°. 184
The monumental hist. of Egypt. 2v. 8°. 185
Oscar I, *king of Sweden & Norway.*
On punishments & prisons. Tr. A. May. 8°. 184
Oscar II, *king of Sweden & Norway* [OSCAR FREDRIK].
Carl den Tolfte. Tal. [P1249]. 8°. 186
Charles XII. Tr. G. F. Apgeorge. 8°. 187
Poésies. Tr. M. Synnestvedt. Préf. de J. Claretie. 8°. 190
Ein samaritan. Brief an König O. [*by J. Dschelebi*]; hrsg. übers. v. H. Almkvist, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN VET.-SAM Skr., B5, 1897.
Samlade skrifter. 2d. 8°. [1875–
see NIELSEN (Y.) Under O. II's regjering, 1912.
***Osci** et Volsci dialogus, [1531 ?], *see* ACCURSIUS (M.)
Oscott, *College, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R1 & App. ; R2 & Ap
Osenbrüggen (Eduard). Rechtsalterthümer aus österreic Pantaidingen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIE Sitzungsber., B41, 1863.
Oseneia, *see* OSNEY.
Osgood, *Family of, see* FIELD (O.) The Fields: w. notices the f. of O., 1895.

Osgood (Herbert Levi).
The American colonies in the 17th c. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1904–7
1, 2, The chartered colonies—Beginnings of self-government.
3, Imperial control—Beginnings of the system of royal provinces.
Osgood (Irene) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* R. H. SHERARD]. Servitude. s8°. *n.d.*
O'Shaughnessy (Arthur W. E.)
An epic of women, & o. p. s8°. 1870
Lays of France (founded on the Lays of Marie). s8°. 1872
Music & moonlight: poems &c. s8°. 1874
Songs of a worker. s8°. 1881
O'Shea, *see also* SHEA, SHEE.
O'Shea (Henry). Guide to Spain. s8°. 1865
Guide to Spain & Portugal. Ed. J. Lomas. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1885
O'Shea (John Augustus).
An iron-bound city [*Paris dur. the siege*]. 2v. s8°. 1886
Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. 2v. s8°. 1885
Romantic Spain. 2v. s8°. 1887
Roundabout recolls. 2v. 8°. 1892
O'Shea (M. V.) Dynamic factors in education. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Osiander (Wilhelm). Der Hannibalweg. 8°. 1900
Osio (Luigi) *ed.*, Doc. diplomatici tratti dagli archivj milanesi. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. Milano. 1864–72
Osiris (I.), *see* BAUDOZ (A.) & O., *edd.*, Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc, 1860.
Osius, *bp. of Cordova, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Osius (Felix), *see* MORENA (O.) & A. M. Rerum Laudensium hist. cum notis &c. F. O., 1704.
Osius (Hieronymus). Descriptio belli Ditmarsici, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p4, 1612.
Osler (Edward). Life of Admiral Visct. Exmouth. 8°. 1835
Osler (*Sir* William, *Bt.*) Æquanimitas; w. o. addresses to med. students &c. 3rd imp. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905
An Alabama student [*i.e. J. Y. Bassett*]. & o. biog. essays. 8°. O. 1908
Science & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect.] s8°. 1904
Osler (William Roscoe). Tintoretto. s8°. 1879
Osman-Bey [*ps. le major* VLADIMIR ANDREJEVICH; †MILLINGEN (FREDERICK)]. Les femmes en Turquie. s8°. 1878
Révélations sur l'assassinat d'Alex. II. Par le major Osman-Bey Kibrizli-Zadé. s8°. Genève. 1886
La Turquie sous Abdul-Aziz, 1862–7. 8°. 1868
Wild life among the Koords. 8°. 1870
Osmaston (Francis P. B.)
Dramatic odes & rhapsodies; incl. a transcript f. Hugo. 8°. 1908
The Paradise of Tintoretto. Essay. 4°. Flansham. 1910
Poems & lyrics. 8°. 1907
Osmaston (John). Old Ali; or travels long ago. 8°. 1881
Osmin, *ps.* *Comical & true acc. of mod. canibals's relig. [*i.e. relig. of the Roman Catholics*]. By O., True believer. Added The Story of stories, taken f. the canibals's chronicle, [*satire on Xty.*] [*b. w.* *Discourses conc. relig., 1734]. 8°. 1734
Osmont (J. B. L.) Dict. typograph. des livres rares. 2t. 8°. 1768
Osmund, *St., bishop of Salisbury.* The Canonization of St. O., fr. the MS. records in Salisbury Cath. Ed. by A. R. Malden. [Wilts Record Society]. 8°. Salisbury. 1901
Vetus registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum registrum S. Osmundi episcopi. Ed. W. H. R. Jones. [Rolls Ser., 78 i, ii]. 8°. 1883–4
Osnabrück [OSNABURG]. *Die Urkunden der Friedensschlüsse zu O. u. Münster. 8°. Zürich. 1848
Osney, *monastery of.* Annales monast[1]. de Oseneia (1016–1347) —Chron. vulgo dictum chron. T. Wykes (1066–1289), *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v4; 1869.
The Eng. register of Oseney Abbey, by Oxford, wr. ab. 1460. Ed. w. intr. by A. Clark. P1, text. [E.E.T.S., 133]. 8°. 1907
Osnova; южно-русскій литер.-ученый Вѣстникъ, Январь — Дек. 1861. [*Some pages & tps. wanting*]. 8°. C.-П. [1861]
Osona (F. de Moncada, *conde* **de),** *see* MONCADA.
Osorio (Alvaro J. A. I. de Navia), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado, see* SANTA CRUZ (*el marq.* DE), *d. 1732.*
Osorio (Ana de), *see* CHINCHON (A., *condesa* DE).
Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo), *bp. of Silves* [H. OSORIUS].
De rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaniæ gestis libri xii. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1574
Hist. de Portvgal, cont. les entreprises, nauigations &c. Tr. du Latin de I. O., de Lopez Castagnede & d'autres historiens. Nouv. mise en François, par S. G. S. [*i.e. Simon Goulart, Senlisien*] &c. 8°. 1587
Hist. of the Portuguese dur. r. of Emmanuel. Tr. J. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. 1752
Osorkon II, *see* NAVILLE (E.) The festival-hall of O. II, 1892.
Ospovat (Henry).
The work of H. O., w. an appreciation by O. Onions. 4°. 1911
O'Squarr (Flor), *see* FLOR O'SQUARR (C. M.)
Oss (S. F. van), *see* VAN OSS (S. F.)
Ossat (*le card.* Arnaud d'). Lettres. Avec notes de M. Amelot de La Houssaie. n. éd. 5t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708
Ossequente (Giulio), *see* OBSEQUENS (JULIUS).
Osservatore (L') fiorentino s. edifizj d. sua patria eseguita sopra quella del 1797, riord. dall' autore [M. Lastri], coll' aggiunta d. G. del Rosso. 3ª ed. 8t. 8°. Firenze. 1821
***Osservazioni** sopra i cimiterj de' martiri ec., 1720, *see* BOLDETTI (M. A.)
Ossian.
Although not by O., the poems wh. Macpherson pretended to have tr[d]. f. him are placed here for convenience.
The poems of O. Tr. J. Macpherson. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
The genuine remains of O. Literally tr., w. diss., by P. Macgregor. s8°. 1841
The poems of O. In the orig. Gaelic, w. lit. tr. into Eng. & a dissertation on the authenticity of the poems by A. Clerk, [*&c.*] Eng. tr. by Macpherson. 2v. la8°. E. 1870
Poesie di O. trasportate in verso ital. d. M. Cesarotti. Con annot. 3t. s8°. Nizza. 1780–1
see BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets &c., w. versification of the Six Bards of O., n. ed., 1785; n. ed., 1795.
,, CAMERON (A.) Reliquiæ Celt.: v1, Ossianica, 1892.
,, CAMPBELL (H.) Ossiana; or, Fingal ascertained & traced in Ulster, 1820.
,, DAVIES (EDW.) The claims of O., 1825.
,, GAELIC SOC. OF DUBLIN. Trans., v1, [*cont. 2 poems of O. w. Eng. versification*], 1808.
,, JELLINGHAUS (H.) O.'s Lebensanschauung, 1904.
,, MACPHERSON (JA.) *for refs. to other works dealing w. these poems.*
,, ROGER (J. C.) Celtic MSS. in rel. to the Macpherson fraud &c., 1890.
,, SMITH (JOHN), *minister.* Galic antiqs.: diss. on O. &c., 1780.
Ossianic Society. Transactions. 1853–8. 6v. 8°. D. 1854–61
Conan, *of Ceann-sleibhe.* Feis tighe Chonain Chinn-shleibhe; or, the festivities at the house of C. in the co. of Clare; ed. [*w. tr.*], N. O'Kearney, 1855. [2.]
Connellan (O.) Imtheacht no Tromdhaimhe; or, the proc. of the Great Bardic Institution; ed. [*w. tr. &c.*], C., 1860. [5.]
Diarmuid, *O'Duibhne.* Toruigheacht Dhiarmuda agus Ghrainne; or the pursuit after D. O'D. & Grainne; ed. [*w. tr.*], S. H. O'Grady, 1857. [3.]
Gabhra. Battle of G.: Garristown in the co. of Dublin, A.D. 283; ed. [*w. tr.*] N. O'Kearney, 1853. [1.]
O'Daly (J.) Laoithe Fiannuigheachta; or, Fenian poems; ed. J. O'D., 2 ser., 1859–61. [4, 6.]
Ossian-Nilsson (K. G.)
Samlade dikter, 1900–1905. [2ª uppl.] 2d. s8°. [1907]
Ossington (John Evelyn Denison, *visct.*)
Notes f. my journal when Speaker. s4°. 1900
see BIBLE. "Speaker's Commentary," 10v, 1871–81, *so called because written at D.'s suggestion.*
Ossip-Lourié (—), *see* LOURIÉ (OSSIP).
Ossit, *ps.* [*i.e. Baronne* MADELEINE DESLANDES, *née Fleury*]. Cyrène. Roman. s8°. 1908
Ossoli (*la marchesa* Margaret Fuller), *see* FULLER (M.), *aft. march. d' O.*
Ossoliński (Jerzy), *count of Tęczyn, Życie.*
Trve copy of the Latine oration of O., as pronounced to h. Maiestie, 1620; w. tr. [P1013]. 4°. 1621
Ossory. Archives of See, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 5.
*Criticism of the Hist. &c. of the diocese of O. [*by W. Carrigan*]; by "G. P. O.," 1907, *see* CARRIGAN (W.)
Ossory (Anne, *countess of*), *d. 1804, see* UPPER OSSORY (ANNE, *countess of*).
Ossory (Thomas, *earl of*), *1634–80.* Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Ormonde MSS. N.S. v4.
Ossowski (Godfryd).
Wielki Kurhan Ryżanowski według badań dokonanych w latach 1884 i 87 &c. Wydanie Kom. Antropolog. Akad. Umiejętności. [*Polish with French résumé*]. 4°. w Krakowie. 1888
Ossuna (Francisco de), *see* OSUNA (F. DE).
Ost (Leopold), *see* GEORG (C.) Schlagwort-Katalog: B1, v. G. u. O., 1889.
Ostade (Adriaan van).
see ROSENBERG (A.) A. u. I. van O., [Knackfuss, 44], 1900.
,, VAN DE WIELE (MARGUERITE). Les van O., 1893.

Ostade (Isack van).
see Rosenberg (A.) A. u. I. van O., [Knackfuss, 44], 1900.
„ Van de Wiele (Marguerite). Les van O., 1893.
Oste (Luigi dall'), *see* Dall' Oste (L.)
Osteler (Thomasina), *see* Wallace (C. W.) Advance sheets f. Shakespeare, the Globe & Blackfriars, 1909.
Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v. Prokesch-),** *see* Prokesch-Osten.
Ostend. Ostende-centre-d'art. Salon des Beaux-Arts d'Ostende : [Catalogue], juil.-sept., 1907. [P1144]. 8°. 1907
Osten-Sacken (*Baron* **Carl Robert v. d.)** Cat. of the described Diptera of N. Amer., 1858 ; 2nd ed., rev. & extended, 1878, *see* Smithsonian Institution. Misc. colls., v3, 16, 1862–80.
Record of my life work in entomology. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1903
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Diptera, v1, by C. R. O. S., 1886–1901.
„ Loew (H.) & *Baron* R. O. S. Monographs of Diptera of N. Amer., 4p, 1862–73.
Osten-Sacken (*Baron* **Wolf v. der).**
The legal position of the Grand-Duchy of Finland in the Russian Empire. Pref. by E. A. B. Hodgetts. s8°. 1912
Osterhout (W. J. V.) Experiments w. plants. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Österlen (Friedrich). Medical logic. Tr. & ed. by G. Whitley. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1855
Osterley Park Library : cat. of this coll. of books, property of the Earl of Jersey, sold May, 1885. [P726]. 8°. 1885
Österley (Hermann). Historisch-geograph. Wbch. d. deutschen Mittelalters. la8°. Gotha. 1883
P. Fleming, F. v. Logau u. A. Olearius. Hrsg. Ö. s8°. *n.d.*
S. Dach, s. Freunde, [A. Adersbach, H. Albert, C. Kaldenbach, R. Robertin], u. J. Röling. [*Poems*]. Hrsg. v. Ö. s8°. *n.d.*
Wegweiser durch d. Literatur d. Urkundensammlungen. 2T. 8°. 1885–6
see Baitāl-Pachīsī, in deutscher Bearbtg. &c., 1873.
„ Gödeke (C.) Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter, 2e A., vermehrt um Buch 12 [Niederdeut. Dichtung] v. Ö., 1871.
Osterman (*graf* **Andree Ivanovich),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9.
Österreich [Österreichs].
see also Österreichisch-ungarische Monarchie.
*Garantien (Die) d. Macht &c. Ö.'s, 1859, *see* Garantien.
*Österreich u. dessen Zukunft, 3e A., 1843, *see* Andrian-Werburg (V., *Frhr.* v.)
*Österreichs Theilnahme an d. Befreiungskriegen, nach Aufzeichnungen v. Gentz &c., 1887, *see* Gentz (F. v.)
Österreich-Ungarn : das Heer, v. E. v. Kähling ; die Flotte, v. R., Ritter v. Jedina, [1898], *see* Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart, B4.
Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Ö., 1898, *see* Personalkredit &c.
*Rückblicke auf d. polit. Bewegung in Ö., 1848/9. Von F. v. P. 2e A. [P685]. 8°. Wien. 1849
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Ö., 1896, *see* Untersuchungen &c.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Ö., 1899, *see* Untersuchungen.
Österreicher (*le baron* **A. de Dumreicher von),** *see* Dumreicher von Österreicher.
Österreichische [Österreichischen]. Fontes rerum Austriacarum : ö. Geschichtsquellen, 1849 &c., *see* Fontes.
Geschichte der ö. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft (1845–95), 1899, *see* Geschichte &c.
Österr. Chronik von d. 95 Herrschaften, *see* Chronica des Landes Ö.
Österr. Kunsttopographie. Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Zentral-Komm. f. Kunst u. hist. Denkmale. B1–10, 12 ; Beiheft z. B1. 4°. Wien. 1907–13
see Bubeel (P.) Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Salzburg, T1, 1913. [10.]
„ —— Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Zwettl, 2T, 1911. [8.]
„ Plesser (A.) & H. Tietze. Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall, 1910. [4.]
„ Tietze (H.) Die Denkmale d. Benediktinerstiftes St. Peter in Salzburg, 1913. [12.]
„ —— Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Horn, 1911. [5.]
„ —— Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Krems, 1907. [1.]
„ —— Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Melk, 1909. [3.]
„ —— Die Denkmale, d. polit. Bezirkes Waidhofen, 1911. [6.]
„ —— Denkmale d. Stadt Wien (11–21 Bezirk), 1908 [2.]
„ —— Die Denkmale d. Stiftes Nonnberg in Salzburg, 1911. [7.]
„ —— Kirchl. Denkmale d. Stadt Salzburg, 1912. [9.]
„ —— Die Sammlungen des Schlosses Grafenegg, 1908. [Beiheft z. B1].
Österr. Staatsverträge : Eng. ; bearbt. v. A. F. Pribram, B1, 1907, *see* Pribram (A. F.)

Österreichische [*continued*].
Österr. Weisthümer, gesammelt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. B1–10. 8°. Wien. 1870–1913
1, Die salzburg. Taidinge ; hrsg. v. H. Siegel u. K. Tomaschek.
2–5, Die tirol. Weistümer ; [B2–4 hrsg. v. I. v. Zingerle u. K. T. v. Inama-Sternegg, B5 hrsg. v. I. v. Z. u. J. Egger].
6, Steir. u. kärnth. Taidinge ; hrsg. v. F. Bischoff u. A. Schönbach.
7–9, Niederösterreich. Weisthümer ; hrsg. v. G. Winter.
10, Steir-Taidinge (Nachträge); hrsg. v. A. Mell u. E. Frhr. v. Müller.
see Mell (A.) Bericht über d. Vorarbeiten zur Hrsg. d. Ergänzungsbandes d. Salzburg. Taidinge, 1909.
Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien.
Jahreshefte. B1–13. 4°. Wien. 1898–1910
Each Band *has a* Beiblatt *bound w. it, but w. a sep. pagin.*
Sonderschriften. B2, 7. 4°. Wien. 1902–9
see Petersen (E.) Ara pacis Augustæ, 1902 ; Tafeln, 1902. [2.]
„ Wilhelm (A.) Beitr. z. griech. Inschriftenkunde &c., 1909. [7.]
References.
see Bieńkowski (P. R. von). Die Darstellungen d. Gallier in d. hellen. Kunst, 1908.
„ Schrader (H.) Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen, 1909.
Österreichisch-ungarische Monarchie (Die), in Wort u. Bild. s4°. Wien. 1887–1902

Übersichtsband. 2 Abthlgn.
1, Naturgeschichtl. Thl. 1887.
2, Geschichtl. Thl. 1887.
Böhmen. Abthlg. 1, 2. 1894–6.
Bosnien u. Hercegovina. 1901.
Bukowina. 1899.
Croatien u. Slavonien. 1902.
Dalmatien. 1892.
Galizien. 1898.
Kärnten u. Krain. 1891.
Küstenland (Görz, Gradiska Triest u. Istrien). 1891.
Mähren u. Schlesien. 1897.
Oberösterreich u. Salzburg. 1888
Steiermark. 1890.
Tirol u. Vorarlberg. 1893.
Ungarn. B1–6 in 7 [5 i, ii] 1888–1902.
Wien u. Niederösterreich. 2B.
1, Wien. 1888.
2, Niederösterreich. 1888.

Ostertag (Albert). Die Bibel u. ihre Gesch. 4e A. s8°. Basel. 186
Osterwald (Carl Wilhelm). Homer. Forschungen : T
Hermes—Odysseus, [*no more publ.*] s8°. Halle, 185
Iwein ein kelt. Frühlingsgott. [P895]. 8°. Halle. 185
Ostervald (Jean Frédéric). Les saintes écritures de l'A. Test d'ap. la vers. rev. par O. Heb. & Fr. s8°. Londres. 185
see Durand (D.) La vie de J. F. O., 1778.
Ostini (Fritz, *Baron* **v.)**
Böcklin. [Knackfuss, 70]. la8°. Bielefeld. 190
Grützner. [Knackfuss, 58]. la8°. Bielefeld. 190
Thoma. [Knackfuss, 46]. la8°. Bielefeld. 190
Uhde. [Knackfuss, 61]. la8°. Bielefeld. 190
Wilhelm v. Kaulbach. [Knackfuss, 84]. la8°. Bielefeld. 190
Ostler (Heinrich). Die Psychologie d. Hugo v. St. Viktor [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 6 i]. 8°. Münster. 190
Ost-Mongolen. Geschichte d. O.-M., übers. &c., 1829, *see* Ssanang Ssetsen.
Östreich (Carl). Die Täler d. nordwestl. Himalaya, 1906, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 33, 1907.
Ostrogorski (M.)
La démocratie et l'organisation des partis polit. 2t. la8°. 190
„ „ [*abr. ed. w. t.*] La démocratie & les partis politique n. éd., ref. s8°. 191
La femme au point de vue du droit public. 8°. 188
Partis politiques aux Etats-Unis. [P549]. 8°. [188
Translations.
Democracy & the organization of polit. parties. Tr. F. Clark w. pref. by J. Bryce, M.P. 2v. 8°. 190
Democracy & the party system in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 19
The rights of women. Tr. s8°. 18
Ostrovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).
Сочиненія. 9т. 8°. С.-П. [9, Москва]. 1874
Сочиненія. 10. изд. 10 Том. [in 5v]. 8°. Moscow. 18
Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. Tr., & préc. d'une étude sur la vie les œuvres de A. N. O., par E. Durand-Gréville. Chacun sa place—L'orage—Fleur de neige. s8°. [188
The storm. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 18
see Patouillet (J.) O. & s. théâtre des mœurs russes, 1912
„ Tolstoy (L.) La puissance des ténèbres, par T. ; L'ora [et] Vassilissa Melentieva, par O., [tr.], 1893 ; 1894.
Ostrowski (Christien), *see* Ostrowski (J. K.)
Ostrowski (Józef Krystyan).
Légendes et contes populaires du sud. s8°. 18
Théâtre complet. s8°. 18
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 18
Ostrowski (Jozefat Bolesław). Adam-George, Prince Cz toryski : fragm. de l'hist. de Pologne. [P368]. 8°. 18

Ostsee-Provinzen.
*Bedrückung d. Deutschen &c. in d. O.-P. [P624]. 8°. L. 1886
*Vergewaltigung d. russ. O.-P. Von e. Balten. [P624]. 8°. 1896
Ostwald (Hans).
Berlin u. d. Berlinerin. Eine Kultur- u. Sittengesch. la8°. 1911
Ins Freie ! Novellen. s8°. 1905
Maxim Gorki. Tr. F. A. Welby. [Illust. Cameos of Lit., ed. G. Brandes]. s8°. 1905
Ostwald (Wilhelm).
Der energetische Imperativ. Reihe 1. 8°. L. 1912
Monist. Sonntagspredigten. Reihe 1. 8°. L. [1911]
Naturphil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Die Philos. der Werte. 8°. L. 1913
Vorlesungen über Naturphilosophie. 8°. L. 1902
TRANSLATIONS.
Individuality & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect., 1906]. s8°. Boston. 1906
Intr. to chemistry. Tr. W. T. Hall & R. S. Williams. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Natural phil. Tr. T. Seltzer. s8°. 1911
Outlines of general chemistry. Tr. J. Walker. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... Tr. W. W. Taylor. 3rd ed. 8°. 1912
Principles of inorganic chemistry. Tr. A. Finlay. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
„ „ ..... Tr. A. Finlay. 3rd ed. 8°. 1908
O'Sullevan (Philippus) [*Don* PHILIP O'SULLIVAN BEAR ; PHILIP O'SULLIVAN]. Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium. Ed. &c. M. Kelly. la8°. D. 1850
Ireland under Elizabeth : a portion of the Hist. of Cath. Ireland by O'S. ; tr. f. the Lat. by M. J. Byrne. 8°. D. 1903
O'Sullivan, *see also* SULLIVAN.
O'Sullivan (E. W.)
Social, industrial, polit., & co-operative assocs. &c. in New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
O'Sullivan (Florence), *solicitor, Kinsale.*
The early institutions of Ireland. [P1033]. s8°. D. 1902
O'Sullivan (John L.)
Peace the sole chance for reunion. [P204]. 8°. 1863
O'Sullivan (Mortimer). Guide to an Irish gentleman in h. search for a religion. s8°. D. 1833
O'Sullivan (Philip), *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILIPPUS).
O'Sullivan (Vincent). A dissertation on second fiddles. s8°. 1902
O'Sullivan Bear (*Don* Philip), *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILIPPUS).
Osuna (*duque* de). Noticia hist. de la biblioteca del d. de O. (1786–99), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t109.
Osuna (F. de Moncada, *conde* de), *see* MONCADA.
Osuna (Francisco de) [†F. DE OSSUNA], *see* MIR (M.) Escritores misticos españoles, t1, H. de Talavera, A. Venegas, F. de O. &c., 1911.
Osuna (Pedro Tellez Giron, *3er duque* de). Documentos &c., 1611–21, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, t44–47.
see FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) El gran duque de O. &c., 1885.
„ LA LUMIA (I.) Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d'O. (1565–1623), 1863.
„ ZAZZERA (F.) Giornali del governo di P. G. duca d'O., 1846.
Oswald, *St., king of Northumberland.*
see SIMEON, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.
„ STROBL (J.) Über d. Spielgemannsged. v. St. O., 1870.
Oswald, *St., abp. of York, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t147, 159.
Oswald (E. J.) By fell & fjord : scenes in Iceland. s8°. E. 1882
Oswald (Eugen). Austria in 1868. [P220, 263]. 8°. 1868
Carlyle : ein Lebensbild ; u. Goldkörner aus. s. Werken. s8°. L. 1882
Reminiscences of a busy life. 8°. 1911
*see**DIRECT legislation by the people, versus representative government, tr. O., 1869.
„ FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy &c. ; w. essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy by O. &c., 1869.
Oswald (Felix L.) Summerland sketches ; backwoods of Mexico & C. America. 8°. Philadelphia. 1880
Oswald (H. R.), *F.A.S.*
Vestigia Ins. Manniæ antiquiora ; armorial bearings of I. of Man &c. [Manx Soc., 5]. 8°. Douglas. 1860
Oswald (James), *D.D., see* PRIESTLEY (J.), *LL.D.* Exam. of O.'s Appeal in behalf of religion &c., 1774.
Oswald (*Rt. Hon.* James), *1715–69.* Memorials of public life of O., in a corr. w. disting. men of last cent. 8°. E. 1825
Oswell (W. Edward).
W. C. Oswell, hunter & explorer. 2v. la8°. 1900
Oswell (William Cotton), *see* BADMINTON Library : Big Game, w. contribs. by O. &c., 1894.
see OSWELL (W. E.) W. C. O., 1900.
Oswin, *king of Northumbria, see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph. : Oswinus [*an anon. life*], 1838.
Osymandias, *king of Egypt, see* GAIL (J. F.) Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au monument d'O., 1827.
see LETRONNE (J. A.) Mém. sur le monument d'O., 1831.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'O., 1836.
Otakar II, *king of Bohemia, see* OTTOCAR, *k. of Bohemia.*
Otbert, *bp. of Liége, see* HENRY IV, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. IV, [*attrib. to O.*] ; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2e A., 1893.
Otero Aranda (José). Tratado de bailes de sociedad, regionales españoles. 8°. Sevilla. 1912
Otes (Titus), *see* OATES (T.)
Otfried, *of Weissenburg* [OTFRID ; OTFRIDUS]. Evangelienbuch. Hrsg. v. P. Piper. 2T. 8°. [1, Paderborn ; 2, Tübingen]. 1878–84
see ERDMANN (H. T. O.) Über d. Wiener u. Heidelberger Hs. d. Otfrid, 1879.
Other. *Other people's children, *n.d.*, *see* HABBERTON (J.)
*Other side (The) of the question &c., 1742, *see* RALPH (J.)
*Other world (The), or glimpses of the supernatural, 1875, *see* LEE (F. G.) *ed.*
Othgerius, *Danus, see* OGIER, *the Dane.*
Othlonus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 4, 11, 15.
Othmar, *St., see* GALL, *St.* Leben d. heil. G., [*by Wettinus*] u. O., [*by Gozbertus ; rev. by W. Strabo*] ; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2e A., 1888.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
Othmer (Gustav). O.'s Vademecum. Zusammenstellung d. wissenswürdigsten Erscheinungen auf d. Gebiete d. schönwissenschaft. Litteratur. 4e A. 8°. [1891]
Vademecum. Die Erscheinungen d. Literatur Deutschlands u. d. Auslandes. 5e A., bearbt. v. F. J. Kleemeier. 8°. L. 1903
Otho. *For all persons known by this fore-name not entered here see* OTTO.
Otho, *bp. of Bamberg, Saint, see* OTTO I, *Saint, bp.*
Otho, *cardinal, papal legate in England, see* LYNDEWODE (W.) Provinciale ; cui adj. constitutiones O., 1679.
Othobonus (*card.*), *aft. Adrian V, see* ADRIAN V, *pope.* [O. FIESCHI].
Othon. *For persons known by this fore-name, see* OTTO.
Ötker (Friedrich) *the elder.* Verfassung u. Recht auf Helgoland (Constitution & right in Heligoland). Nachtrag zu " Helgoland." [*Germ. & Eng.* P329]. 8°. St. 1878
Otley, *see* OTTLEY.
Otmar, *see* OTHMAR.
Otnit, *king* [OBTNEIT ; ORTNIT], *see* HELDENBUCH, *for eds. of the poem on O. cont. in the German " Heldenbuch."*
—— **& Wolfdietrich.**
O. u. W. nach d. Wiener Piaristenhs. hrsg. v. J. Lunzer Edlen v. Lindhausen. [Lit. V. in St., 239]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Otobonus, *scriba, see* OTTOBONUS, *scriba.*
O'Toole, *The clan of, see* O'TOOLE (P. L.) Hist. of the Clan O'T., 1890.
O'Toole (*Saint* Lawrence), *see* LAWRENCE [O'TOOLE], *Saint, abp.*
O'Toole (Patrick L.)
History of the Clan O'Toole & o. Leinster septs. 4°. D. 1890
Otrante (*countess* Gustave d'), *see* GREY (*Hon. Mrs.* W.), *aft. countess d' O.*
Otrante (J. Fouché, *duc* d'), *see* FOUCHÉ (J.), *duc d' Otrante.*
Otranto. *Jeffery's edition of the Castle of O., n. ed., 1796, *see* WALPOLE (H.)
Otranto (*The duke of*), *see* FOUCHÉ (J.) *duc d'Otrante.*
Ott (Andreas C.) Eloi d'Amerval u. s. " Livre de la Diablerie," *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
Ott (Auguste). Dict. des sciences polit. et sociales, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, i–iii.
Hegel & la philosophie allemande. 8°. 1844
Ott (Emil). Die Rhetorica eccles, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B125, 1892.
Die Tabula juris d. Klosterbibl. zu Raygern, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B117, 1889.
Ottar, *Jarl, see* ODDR, *Vestfoldingr.*

Ottato, *Milevitano, see* OPTATUS, *Saint, bp. of Mela.*

Ottaviano (Antonio). L'Ignatio : tragicomedia. s8°. Napoli. 1636

Ottawa. List of books in the Dominion Archives at O., 1902, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1902.
see JESUIT RELATIONS, 1896–1901.

Otté (Elise C.) Scandinavian hist. s8°. 1874
Simplified grammar of Swedish. s8°. 1884

Otte (Heinrich). Archäolog. Katechismus d. kirchl. Kunst-archäologie d. deutschen Mittelalters.
3^{e} A., bearb. v. H. Bergner. 8°. L. 1898
Archäolog. Wbch. z. Erklärg. d. in Schriften ü. mittelalterl. Kunst vorkommenden Kunstausdrücke. 8°. L. 1857
Hdbh. d. kirchl. Kunst-Archäologie d. deutschen Mittelalters. 5^{e} A., in Verbindung mit d. Verfasser bearbt. v. E. Wernicke. 2B. 8°. L. 1883–4

Otter (Jean). Voyage en Turquie & en Perse. Avec relation des expéd. de Tahmas Kouli-Khan. 2t. s8°. 1748

Otter (R. H.) Winters abroad. s8°. 1882

Otter (William), *bp. of Chichester.*
Life & remains of E. D. Clarke. 2v. 8°. 1825

Otterbourne (Thomas), *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Duo rerum Anglic. scr. : O. &c., 1732.

Ottey (George Philip).
" How shall the Church retain her influence over boys after they leave her day-schools ? " [P313]. 8°. 1874

Ottin (L.) Le vitrail. 4°. [1896]

Ottinelli (Cesare), *see* ADAMUS (F.) De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana, adj. C. O. De Firmo elogium, 1722.

Ottinello. La storia di O. e Giulia. Poemetto pop., [*ed. w. intr. by* A. d'Ancona]. s8°. Bologna. 1867

Öttingen (Alexander v.) Die Moralstatistik u. d. christl. Sittenlehre. 2T in 3 [2 i ii. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Erlangen. 1868–74
,, ,, 2^{e} A., [*w. t. :* Die Moralstatistik in i. Bedeutung für eine christl. Socialethik]. 8°. Erlangen. 1874
,, ,, 3^{e} A., [*w. t. :* Die M. in i. B. für eine Socialethik]. 8°. Erlangen. 1882

Öttingen (Max von). Abriss d. russ. Staatsrechts. 8°. 1899

Öttingen (Wolfgang v.) Daniel Chodowiecki. la8°. 1895
Goethe u. Tischbein. [Goethe-Gesell., 25]. 4°. Weimar. 1910

Öttinger (Eduard Maria).
Bibliographie biographique. 4°. L. 1850
,, ,, ... 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.* 2^{e} éd] 4°. Brux. 1854
Historisches Archiv, (Archives historiques). 8°. Carlsruhe. 1841
Moniteur des dates.
6t in 1v, [17p *of a Suppl. wanting*]. 4°. Dresde. 1866–8

Ottino (Giuseppe). Manuale di bibliografia. s8°. Milano. 1885

—— **& G. Fumagalli.** Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica : catalogo ec. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1889–95
,, ,, Primo suppl., 1895. la8°. Torino. 1896
,, ,, Secondo suppl., 1896. la8°. Torino. 1897
,, ,, Terzo suppl. 1896–9. la8°. 1901
,, ,, Quarto suppl., 1900, con rifusione completa d. indici alfabetici dei soggetti e degli autori contenuti nei 6 volumi finora pubblicati. la8°. Torino. 1902
see MAZZI (C.) Indicazioni di bibliografia ital. : in appendice alla Bibl. bibliogr. ital. di G. O. & G. F., 1893.

Ottley (Drewry). Observations on surgical diseases of the head & neck. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1848

Ottley (Henry) *the younger.* Dict. of recent & living painters & engravers : suppl. to Bryan. la8°. 1866

Ottley (Henry Bickersteth).
Modern Egypt : its witness to Xt. s8°. 1884

Ottley (John Bridges), *see* ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, J. B. O. & M. RUSSELL. Hist. of the Roman emp. f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed., E. Pococke, 1853.

Ottley (Richard Rushden), *M.A.*
The Book of Isaiah accord. to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus). Tr. & ed. by O. 2v. [1, Intr. & tr., w. parallel vers. f. the Hebrew. 2, Text & notes]. 8°. [v2 C.] 1904–6

Ottley (Robert Lawrence).
Aspects of the Old Test. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1897]. 8°. 1897
Christian ideas & ideals. Outline of Xtn. ethical theory. 8°. 1909
Doctrine of the Incarnation. 2v. 8°. 1896
The Hebrew prophets. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Lancelot Andrewes. s8°. 1894
The religion of Israel : hist. sketch. [*Suppl. to* Short hist. of the Hebrews]. s8°. C. 1905
A short hist. of the Hebrews to the Roman period. s8°. C. 1901
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1904

Ottley (William John).
With mounted infantry in Tibet. 8°. 1906

Ottley (William Young). Inquiry conc. the invention of printing. Intr. by J. P. Berjeau. 4°. 1862
The Italian school of design ; fac-similes of drawings by eminent painters & sculptors, w. biog. not^{s}., & obs. on works. fol. 1823
Origin & early hist. of engraving. 2v. 4°. 1816
Plates, engraved after masters of the early Florentine school. lafol. 1826

Öttli (Samuel). Das Gesetz Hammurabis u. d. Thora Israels. [P1243]. 8°. L. 1903

Otto, *see also* ODO, OTHO.

Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg, d. 1139, Saint* [O. BAMBERGENSIS].
see HERBORDUS. Leben d. Bischofs O. ; übers. v. H. Prutz, 2^{e} A., 1894.
,, JURITSCH (G.) Gesch. d. Bischofs O. I (1102–39), 1889.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Otto *v. Braunschweig, see* OTTO IV, *emp. of Germany.*

Otto, *bp. of Frisingen* [*Freising*].
Der Chronik d. Bischofs O. 6. u. 7. Buch ; übers. v. Horst Kohl, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B57, 1894.
Thaten Friedrichs ; übers. v. Horst Kohl, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B59, 1894.
Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. O. ; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894, *see* RAGEWIN.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
,, BÜDINGER (M.) Die Entstehung d. 8^{en} Buches Otto's v. F., 1881.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Otto I, *emperor* [O. DER GROSSE ; O. MAGNUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
,, FISCHER (W. A.) Das Verhältnis O. zu s. Sohne Liudolf u. zu s. Gemahlin Adelheid, 1903.
,, HEIL (A.) Die polit. Beziehungen zw. O. u. Ludwig IV v. Frankreich, 936–54, 1904.
,, KÖPKE (R. A.) & E. L. DÜMMLER. Kaiser Otto der Grosse 1876.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98, 138.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3, 4.
,, PAOLI (C.) Il privilegio purpureo di O., 1884.
,, ROSWITHA. Gedicht ü. Gandersheims Gründung u. d Thaten O. I ; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2^{e} A., 1891.
,, URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 1879–93

Otto II, *emperor* [O. DER ROTHE].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina., t98, 138.
,, UHLIRZ (K.) Jahrbücher des deut. Reiches unter O. II, 1902
,, URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B2, 1879–93.

Otto III, *emperor.*
see DONDORFF (H.) Kaiser O. III, 1885.
,, UHLIRZ (K.) Jahrbücher d. deutsch. Reiches unter O III, 1902.
,, URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B2, 1879–93.

Otto IV, *emperor* [O. DER WELFE ; O. VON BRAUNSCHWEIG].
see LANGERFELDT (G.) O. IV, der Welfe, 1872.
,, WINKELMANN (E.) Philipp v. Schwaben u. O. IV, 1873–8

Otto III, *de Granson, see* ORSIER (J.) Un ambassadeur d Savoie, poète d'amour au 14^{e} s., O. de G., 1909.

Otto, *king of Greece.*
see KOULOURIOTES (A. J.) Greece : her past under O. &c., 1863
,, THOUVENEL (E.) La Grèce du roi Othon, 1890.

Otto *de S. Blasio.*
Chronik ; übers. v. Horst Kohl, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBE (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B58, 1894.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Otto Henry, *elector palatine ; b. 1502, see* DICKES (W. F Holbein's celebrated picture " The ambassadors " shown t be a memorial of the Treaty of Nuremberg, 1532, & to po tray O. H., & Philipp, 1903.

Otto (—), *member of the Philosoph. Soc. of Philadelphia, s* CLADERA (C.) Investigaciones sobre los descubrimientos d los Españoles, en resp. á O., 1794.

Otto (Bernhard), *misc. writer.* Dreihundertjähriges deutsch Kloster-Kochbuch. Baerb. v. O. s8°. L. 186

Otto (Carl Wilhelm). Decalogische Untersuchungen, nebst Anhange ü. d. Todtentaufe in Corinth. 8°. L. 185
Die geschichtl. Verhältnisse d. Pastoralbriefe. 8°. L. 186

Otto (Friedrich). Hist. of Russian lit., w. lexicon of Russian authors. Tr. G. Cox. 8°. O. 1839

Otto (Heinrich). Die Beziehungen Rudolfs v. Habsburg zu Papst Gregor X. 8°. Innsbruck. 1895

Otto (Hermann), *ed. of "Der artist. Organ d. Circus &c." ; [ps. Signor* SALTARINO*], see* SALTARINO, *ps.*

Otto (J.), *v. Praze.* Seznam knih, časopisů, hudebnin a děl uměleckých. s8°. [Praha. 1908]

Otto (Johann Carl Theodor v.) De epist. ad Diognetum S. Justini nomen præ sè ferente. [P495]. 8°. Jenæ. 1845
De Justini mart. scriptis & doct. 8°. Jenæ. 1841
see CORPUS apologet. Christian. sæc. 2^{i}., 9t, 1851–81.

Otto (Richard). Altlothring. geistl. Lieder ; Abdruck nach e. Münchener Hs., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Der portugies. Infinitiv bei Camões, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.

Otto (Rudolf). Naturalism & relig. Tr. J. A. Thomson & M. R. Thomson. Ed., w. intr. by W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1907

Otto (Walter). Priester u. Tempel im hellenist. Ägypten. 2B. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905–8

Ottoboni (Pietro), *see* ALEXANDER VIII, *pope.*

Ottobonus *scriba.* Annales Januenses 1174–96, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by O.*

Ottocar II, *k. of Bohemia* [OTAKAR ; PRIMISLAUS OTTOCAR II]. *see* COSMAS, *Pragens.* Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* Jahrbücher O. &c.] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
„ LORENZ (O.) O. II, u. d. Erzbisthum Salzburg, 1860.

Ottocar, *von Steiermark* [OTTOCARIUS HORNECKIUS ; †HORNECK (O. v.)] Österreich. Reimchronik. Hrsg. v. J. Seemüller. [Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr., 5]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1890–3
see BUSSON (A.) Beiträge zur Kritik d. steyer. Reimchronik &c., 1886–92.
„ KARAJAN (M. T. v.) Zu Seifried Helbling u. O. v. S., 2p, 1870.

Ottolini (Alessandro).
Ode. [Nozze Guinigi–Orsucci. N79]. 8°. Lucca. 1808

Ottolini (Vittore).
La rivoluz. lombarda del 1848 e 1849. s8°. Milano. 1887

Ottoman. Corps de droit ottoman, rec. des codes &c., par G. Young, 1905–6, *see* YOUNG (G.)

Ottoman Public Debt. Administration of O.P.D. : Report of Council of Administration. Tr. [P1006]. 8°. 1898/9

Ottomano, *padre, see* EVELYN (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, O. &c., 1669.

Ottomanus (Ildrimius), *see* BAJAZET II, *sultan.*

Ottone. *For persons known by this fore-name, see* OTTO.

Otuel, *see* CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances : p2, "The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell" f. the MS. of R. Thornton in Brit. Mus., 1880.
see —— English C. romances : p6, The fragments of "Otuel," 1882.
„ TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.* Ystorya de Carolo Magno ; ed. T Powell, 1883 ; tr. R. Williams, 1907.

Otway (Cæsar). *Sketches in Erris & Tryawly. s8°. D. 1841
*Sketches in Ireland. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1839
*Tour in Connaught. s8°. D. 1839

Otway (Thomas).
Works. Notes & life by T. Thornton. 3v. 8°. 1813
Best plays. Notes &c. by Hon. R. Noel. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. 1893
Don Carlos. 4th ed. [P733]. s4°. 1695
The orphan : a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1824.
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Venice preserved : a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1824.
see ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters written by R., & O., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.

Ouckama (Gerhard) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. J. O. KNOOP], *see* KNOOP (G. J. O.)

Oudaen (Joachim).
O.'s aanmerkingen over Horatius dichtkunst, op onze tyden gepast, door A. Pels. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1713

Oudaert (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Oudalrich, *Saint, bp. of Augsburg, see* ULRIC, *St.*

Oudart Feudrix de Bréquigny (Louis Georges), *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE).

Oudegherst (Pierre d'). Annales de Flandre. Discours prélim. &c. par M. Lesbroussart. 2t. Gand. 8°. 1789

Oudenburg. Chronicon monasterii Aldenburgensis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.

Oudh, [*see also* AGRA & OUDE, *United Prov^{s}. of*]. Admin. of O. Annual Rep. 1860/1–1864/5. 5v in 2. fol. 1861–5
Cat. of Arabic, Persian, & Hindustani MSS., of the libraries of the Kings of Oudh : by A. Sprenger. v1, [*no more app^{d}.*] la8°. Calcutta. 1854
*Remarks on the Oude Question. [P177]. 8°. 1806
see EAST INDIA CO. *Papers resp. a reform in the admin. of the Nawaub Vizier [*of O.*] &c., (1808–15), 1824.
„ GIBNEY (R. D.) *My escape f. the mutinies in Oudh, 1858.
„ INDIA : CENSUS, 1891. N.-W. Prov. & O. ; by D. C Baillie, 1894.
„ MUḤAMMAD MASĪḤ AL-DĪN. *Oude : its princes & govt. vindicated, 1857.
„ NORTH-WEST PROV^{s}. Hist. of services of gaz. officers attached to N. W. Prov^{s}. & O., to July 1901, 1901.
„ —— Report on admin. of N.-W. P. & Oudh, (1896–9), 1897–1900.
„ —— Rep. on census of N.-W. P & O., 1881, 1882.

Oudh (Ghazi al-Din Haidar, *king of*), *a. of "The seven seas : a dict. & grammar of Persian, 1822," see* GHAZI AL-DIN HAIDAR, *king &c.*

Oudheidskundige Kring van het Land van Waes, *see* WAES. Livre des feudataires des comtes de Flandre au pays de Waes aux 14–16^{e} s., 1872.

Oudin (Antoine), *see* WINKLER (E.) Doctrine grammat. franç. d'ap. Maupas et O., 1912.

Oudin (Casimir) [OUDINUS]. Comm. de scriptoribus Ecclesiæ antiquis illorumque scriptis tam impr. quam MSS. a Bellarmino, Possevino &c. omissis, ad a. 1460. Cum multis diss^{s}. 3t. fol. [1, Francofurti ad Mœnum. 2, 3, L.] 1722

Oudin (François) [F. ODINUS] *ed.*, Poemata didascalica, nunc primum vel ed. vel coll. 3t. s8°. Parisiis. 1749
see MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by O. &c.*], 1727–45.

Oudinot (—), *aft. Mme. H. Lecomte du Nouy, see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

Oudinot (*le maréchal* **Nicolas Charles V.),** *duc de Reggio, see* STIEGLER (G.) O. d'ap. les ouv. de la maréchale, 5^{e} éd., 1894.

Oudney (Walter), *see* DENHAM (D.), O. &c. Travels in Africa (1822–4), 3rd ed., 1828.

Ouen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen* [AUDOENO ; AUDOENUS ; DODON ; †OWEN, *Saint &c.*] Vie de S. Eloi. Tr. C. Barthélemy ; suiv. de notes sur le 7^{e} s. &c. 8°. 1847
see FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen Eligius [*by O.*] &c. ; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^{e} A., 1888.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Oughton (Thomas). Ordo judiciorum ; s. methodus procedendi in foro eccl.-civili Brit. & Hibern. 2v in 1. 4°. Londini. 1728–38

Ouida, *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LOUISE DE LA RAMÉE].

An altruist. s8°. 1897
Ariadnê : the story of a dream. 3v. s8°. 1877
Bimbi : stories for children. s8°. 1882
Cecil Castlemaine's gage, & o. novelettes. [*1st ed. publ^{d}. 1867*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Chandos. n. ed. [*1st ed. publ^{d}. 1866*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Critical studies. 8°. 1900
A dog of Flanders, & o. s. s8°. 1872
Don Gesualdo. s8°. 1886
Folle-Farine. 3v. s8°. 1871
Frescoes &c. : dramatic sketches. s8°. 1883
Friendship. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Guilderoy. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Held in bondage. [*1st ed. publ^{d}. 1863*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Helianthus. [*Unfinished novel*]. s8°. 1908
A house party. s8°. 1887
Idalia. 3v. s8°. 1867
In a winter city. s8°. 1876
In Maremma. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ .... n. ed. s8°. [1884]
The Massarenes. s8°. 1897
Moths. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. imp. s8°. 1906
Othmar. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Pascarel. 3v. s8°. 1873
Pipistrello, & o. s. s8°. 1880
Princess Napraxine. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Puck. 3v. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A rainy June. s8°. [1885]
Ruffino &c. s8°. 1890
Conts. : Ruffino—An orchard—Trottolino—The bullfinch.
Santa Barbara &c. [*Tales*]. s8°. 1891
Le selve. s8°. 1896
Signa. 3v. s8°. 1875
The silver Christ ; &, A lemon tree. s8°. 1894
Strathmore. 3v. s8°. 1865
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1903
Street dust : & o. s. s8°. 1901
La Strega, & o. s. s8°. 1899

Ouida [*continued*].
Syrlin. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The tower of Taddeo. 3v. s8°. 1892
Toxin. s8°. 1895
Tricotrin. 2v. s8°. 1869
Two little wooden shoes. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Two offenders. s8°. 1894
Under two flags. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
Views & opinions. s8°. 1895
A village commune. 2v. s8°.1881
Wanda. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1885]
The waters of Edera. 2nd imp. s8°. 1900

Ouin-La Croix (Charles).
Hist. des anc. corporations d'arts & métiers & des confréries relig. de la capitale de la Normandie. la8°. Rouen. 1850

Ou-k'ong, *see* STEIN (M. A.) Notes on Ou-k.'s acc. of Kaçmir, 1896.

Oulibicheff (Alex.), *see* ULIBISHEV (A. D.)

***Oulita** the serf, 1858, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Oulmont (Charles). Estienne Forcadel. [Extr. de la Revue des Pyrénées, 1907; P1334]. 8°. Toulouse. 1907
Pierre Gringore. 8°. 1911

Oulton (Richard). Repeal of the Union. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Oupanischat[s], *see* UPANISHADS.

Our.
*Our burden & our strength. [*An American pamphlet, without tp.* P223]. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1865]
*Our civil & military establishments. no. 1 [*no more publ.*] [P288]. 8°. 1855
*Our commerce in war &c., 1897, *see* DANSON (J. T.)
*Our cruise in the Alabama, 1863, *see* ALABAMA.
*Our doctor, & o. tales of Kirkbeck, 1852, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Our educational Frankenstein: incapacity &c. of the School Board for London. By an impartial observer. [P385]. 8°. [1884?]
*Our English home, 1860, *see* HOME.
*Our farm of four acres &c., 1859; 13th ed., 1871, *see* COULTON (*Miss*).
*Our first century. [P710]. s8°. [1873]
*Our great military & naval Parliaments. From the "Standard of Freedom." [P146]. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1849]
*Our homes & how to make them healthy, 1883, *see* MURPHY (S. F.) *ed.*
*Our little Ann. By a. of "Tip cat." s8°. 1885
*Our little life &c., 2s, 1882–4, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Our living painters, 1859, *see* PAINTERS.
*Our lost explorers: the Jeannette exped. &c., 1882, *see* NEWCOMB (R. L.) *ed.*
*Our national cathedrals: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times; &c., *n.d.*, *see* CATHEDRALS.
*Our naval position & policy, 1859, *see* DUNSANY (E., *16th baron*).
*Our new ministers, by H. R. C., 1858, *see* MINISTERS.
*Our next war, in its commercial aspect, 1894, *see* DANSON (J. T.)
Our ocean highways universal route book. Ed. J. M. Dempsey. s8°. 1870
*Our own misanthrope. By Ishmael. Repr. f. "Vanity Fair." s8°. 1876
*Our own Pompeii: a romance of to-morrow. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
*Our Public Schools, *Kegan Paul*, 1881, *see* PUBLIC.
*Our resources, 1864, *see* HAZARD (R. G.)
Our sensation novel, ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. H. McCarthy, 1886, *see* MACCARTHY (J. H.)
Our soldiers & the Victoria Cross, 1867, *see* BEETON (S. O.) *ed.*
*Our stage & its critics, by E. F. S., 1910, *see* SPENCE (E. F.)
*Our summer in the Harz Forest, by a Scotch family, 1865, *see* BURTON (*Mrs.* J. HILL).
*Our veterans of 1854; 1859, *see* WILSON (CHARLES TOWNSHEND).
Our wars in India [Peace Congress Comm.], *n.d.*, *see* INDIA.

Ourliac (Edouard). Contes du Bocage. n. éd. s8°. 1870
Nouveaux contes du Bocage. s8°. 1866
Les portraits de famille. s8°. 1866

***Ourselves** in rel. to a deity & a Church, 1897, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.)

Ouseley (*Sir* Frederick Arthur Gore), *2nd bart.*
Harmony. 4°. O. 1868
Musical form & gen. composition. 4°. O. 1875
Treatise on counterpoint, canon, & fugue, based upon that of Cherubini. 4°. O. 1869
see HAVERGAL (F. T.) Memorials of O., 1889.
,, JOYCE (F. W.) Life of O.; w. 2 chapters apprec. of O. as musician, by G. R. Sinclair, 1896.
,, NAUMANN (E.) Hist. of Music; ed. O., 1882–6; 1900.

Ouseley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Gore), *1st bart.* Biograph. notices of Persian poets. Memoir of O. by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1846
see MORIER (JAMES). Second journey &c.; w. acc. of the embassy under O., 1818.

Ouseley (Joseph Walker Jasper), *see* BĪDPĀI. Anvār-i Suhelī, ed. O., 1851.

Ouseley (*Sir* William). Travels in various countries of the East, partic. Persia, 1810–2. 3v. 4°. 1819–23
see AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL GHAFFÁR, *al Kaswīnī al Ghifārī*. Epitome of the anc. hist. of Persia, tr. f. the Jehan Ara by O., 1799.

Ouseley (*Sir* William) [*continued*].
see BAKHTYĀR. The Bakhtyār Nāma, tr. O., 1883.
,, *CRITICAL essay on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian &c., tr., 1832.
,, IBN HAUKAL. The oriental geography of I. H., tr., 1800.
,, ORIENTAL (THE) COLLECTIONS, ed. O., v1, 2, 1797–8.

Ouston (Thomas George), *see* RENWICK (G.) Romantic Corsica, w. ch. on climbing by O., 1909.

Out. *Out of door sports in Scotland, 1889, *see* ELLANGOWAN, *ps.*
*Out of the depths: the story of a woman's life. s8°. C. 1859

Outamaro [UTAMARO, YUSUKÉ KITAGAWA], *see* GONCOURT (E. DE). O., 1891.
see KURTH (J.) U., 1907.

***Outcasts (The).** 2v. s8°. E. 1888

Outer London Inquiry Committee. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1907
see HOWARTH (E. G.) & M. WILSON. West Ham: study in soc. & industrial problems, 1907.

Outhier (Réginald). Voyage to the North, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Outhwaite (R. L.), *see* CHOMLEY (C. H.) & R. L. O. Essential reform: land values taxation, 1909.

Outis, *ps., author of "Hiatus," see* TUPPER (J. L.)

Outis, *ps. of a. of "Poems humorous & philosoph.; incl., rhymes in W. of England dialect by Agrikler," n. ed., 1875, see* EDWARDS (JOS.)

Outline.
*Outline (An) of sematology, 1831, *see* SMART (B. H.)
*Outline of the laws of thought, 2nd ed. [*w. t.*: O. of the necessary laws of t.], 1849, *see* THOMSON (W.) *abp.*
*Outline (An) of the various soc. systems &c. founded on co-operation, 1844, *see* HENNELL (M.)
Outline or skeleton maps of the diocese of Exeter, p1, 1825, *see* EXETER.

Outlines.
*Outlines for the classification of a library &c., 1825, *see* HORNE (T. H.)
*Outlines of history [Cab. Cycl.], 1830, 1831, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)
*Outlines of Jewish hist., 1886, *see* MAGNUS (KATIE), *Lady Magnus.*
*Outlines of social economy, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* ELLIS (W.)
*Outlines of Swedenborg's doctrines, n. ed., 1873, *see* CLOWES (J.)
*Outlines of the hist. & formation of the understanding, 1847, *see* ELLIS (W.)
*Outlines of the princ. events in life of Gen. Lafayette, 1826, *see* LAFAYETTE (*gén.*)

***Outrageous fortune**: being the story of Evelyn Grey, Hospital Nurse. s8°. 1900

Outram (*Sir* James), *1st bart.*
Baroda intrigues & Bombay Khutput; an exposition of the fallacies promulgated by L. R. Reid. 8°. *pr.* (*f.p.c.*) 1853
Campaign in India, 1857–8; comprising general orders & despatches, also corr. 8°. *pr. f.p.c.* 1860
The conquest of Scinde. 2p. 8°. E. 1846
Rough notes of the campaign in Sinde & Affghanistan, 1838–9. 8°. *p.p.*; Bombay. 1840
see CHAPMAN (J.) Baroda & Bombay: removal of O. f. the office of Resident &c., 1853.
,, GOLDSMID (*Sir* F. J.) O., a biogy., 1880.
,, NAPIER (R.) On O.'s "Conquest of Sinde," 1847.
,, TROTTER (L. J.) The Bayard of India, a life of O., 1903.

Outram (William). De sacrificiis: Ecclesiæ Cathol. sententia contra F. Socinum defenditur. 4°. Londini. 1677

***Outre-mer,** a pilgrimage beyond the sea, 2nd ed., 1851, *see* LONGFELLOW (H. W.)

Outremeuse (Jean d') [†DES PREIS (J.), *called Outremeuse*].
Ly myreur des histors: chronique. 6t. Intr. & table, 1t. Publ. par A. Borgnet (& S. Bormans). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1864–87
Running through these 6v. as an app. is O.'s La geste de Liége.

Outsider (An), *ps. of a. of "Diplomatic sketches, 1878–9," see* MALORTIE (*baron* C. v.)

Outzen (Nicolaus).
Glossarium d. fries. Sprache, bes. in nordfries. Mundart. Hrsg. v. L. Engelstoft u. C. Molbech. s4°. Kopenhagen. 1837

Ouvarov (*graf* Aleksei Sergyeevich). Археологія Россіи. Каменный періодъ. 2[v]. 4°. Москва. 1881
Незабвенной памяти графа А. С. Уварова. Рѣчи съ приложеніями. Изд. Имп. Моск. Арх. Общества. la8°. Москва. 1885

Ouvarov (*le cte.* Serge) [†UVAROV (SERGYEI SEMENOVICH), *count*]. Esquisses polit. & litt.; avec essai biograph. & crit. par Léouzon Leduc. 8°. 1848
Essay on the mysteries of Eleusis. Tr. J. D. Price, w. obs. by J. Christie. 8°. 1817
Etudes de philologie & de critique. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1843

Ouvrard (Gabriel Julien). Méms. de O. sur sa vie & s. opérations financières. 3p. [pl, 4e ; 2, 3e éd.] 8°. 1827
see BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Ouvré (H.) Les formes littéraires de la pensée grecque. 8°. 1900
Méléagre de Gadara. 8°. 1894

***Ouvrier (L')**, tel qu'il était, tel qu'il est, 1879, *see* QUESTION SOCIALE.

Ouvry (Francisca Ingram). Henri de Rohan. s8°. 1865
Hubert Montreuil. s8°. 1873

Ouvry (Frederic). Cat. of old ballads in poss. of O. ; by T. W. Newton. s4°. *p.p.* 1877
Cat. of the lib. of MSS. & printed bks. of O., wh. will be sold 30 Mar. 1882 &c. la8°. 1882
see HEARNE (T.) Letters to H., ed. O., 1874.

Ouvry (Henry Aimé). Cavalry experiences & leaves from my journal. 8°. Lymington. 1892
The Land Question in Eng. explained. 8°. 1871
Stein & h. reforms in Prussia, w. ref. to the Land Question in Eng. &c. s8°. 1873
see BIBLE. SONG OF SOLOMON, w. notes &c. by Satyam Jayati [*i.e.* O.], 1867.
,, MEGHA DUTA (LE), tr., 1869.

Ouvry (Peter Thomas). Practical sermons. s8°. 1882

Ovalle (Alonso de).
Voyage to Chili, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v3.
,, ,, ,, PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v14.

Óváry (Lipót). A Magyar Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának oklevél-másolatai. [M. Tud. Akad.] fl, 2. 8°. 1890–4
Le relaz. fra l' Italia e l' Ungheria dal medio evo ai nostri giorni, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz.,1903,Atti, v3,1906.

Overall (John), *bp. of (1) Lichfield (2) Coventry (3) Norwich.*
The Convocation Book of MDCVI, called O.'s C. B. 8°. O. 1844
Prælectiones de Patrum & Christi anima [*on middle state*], *see* CAMPBELL (A.) *bp. of Aberdeen.* The doctrines of a middle state, 1721.

Overall (William Henry).
see GUILDHALL. Cat. of engraved portraits &c., ed. O., 1872.
,, —— Cat. of sculpture, paintings &c., w. bks. not in the Cat. of the G. Library, [*by O.*], 1867–8.
,, REMEMBRANCIA. Analyt. indexes to v2 & 8, [by W. H. O. & H. C. Overall], 1870.
,, —— Analyt. index to the [*9v of*] R., [by W. H. O. & H. C. O.], 1878.
,, SAINT MICHAEL, *Cornhill.* Accounts of the Churchwardens (1456–1608) &c., 1871.

Overbeck (Franz). Das Johannesevangelium. Studien z. Kritik seiner Erforschung aus d. Nachlass hrsg. v. C. A. Bernoulli. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
Studien z. Gesch. d. alten Kirche.
Heft 1, [*no more appd.*] 8°. Schloss-Chemnitz. 1875
see BERNOULLI (C. A.) F. O. u. F. Nietzsche ; e. Freundschaft, 2B, 1908.
,, ZELLER (E.) Contents &c. of Acts; prefd., O.'s Intr. to Acts, tr., 1875–6.

Overbeck (Fritz), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede : O. &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.

Overbeck (Johannes Adolph).
Die antiken Schriftquellen z. Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1868
Gesch. d. griech. Plastik. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1857–8
,, 2e A. 2B. la8°. L. 1869–70
,, 4e A. 2B. la8°. L. 1893–4
Griech. Kunstmythologie. B2–4. (Besonderer Theil. 3B). [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1871–89
,, Atlas d. griech. Kunstmythologie. Liefg. 1–5 [*contg.* Tafeln 1–26. *No more publd.*] lafol. L. 1872–87
1, Zeus. 2, Hera. 3, Poseidon. 4, Demeter u. Kora. 5, Apollon.
Kunstarchæolog. Vorlesungen. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853
Pompeji. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1866

Overbergh (Cyp. van), *see* VAN OVERBERGH (C.)

Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder.*
Misc. works in verse & prose, w. mems. 10th ed. s8°. 1753
Misc. works in verse & prose. Notes & biog. acc. by E. F. Rimbault. s8°. 1856
Obs. upon the Provinces United & on France, *see* HARLEIAN COLLECTION OF VOYAGES, v1.
Obs. upon the state of the 17 provinces, 1609, 1626, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see AMOS (A.) The great Oyer of Poisoning, trial of Somerset for poisoning O. &c., f. contemp. MSS., 1846.
,, NICCOLS (R.) Sir T. Overburies vision, (1616), 1873.
,, WHIBLEY (C.) Essays in biography ; Sir T. O. &c., 1913.

Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the younger, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Overhof (Otto). Du und ich. s8°. 1910

Overland. *Overland, inland, & upland : a lady's notes. By A. U. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Overland mail (The) & the Austrian Lloyd's, 1847, *see* LLOYD'S.

Overland (O. A.) Illustreret Norges hist. 5B in 8 [4 i, ii ; 5 i, ii, iii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1885–95
1, –1030. 2, 1030–1184. 3, 1184–1397. 4, 1397–1660. 5, 1660–1814.

***Overlegislation** in 1884, 1884, *see* LIBERTY & PROPERTY DEFENCE LEAGUE.

***Overmatched,** 1876, *see* PRIOR (H. L.)

Overstone (Samuel Jones), *baron Overstone.*
Evidence by O., before select comm. of H. of C., 1857, on Bank Acts, w. additions. 8°. 1858
Tracts & other publications on metallic & paper currency. [*Ed. J. R. McCulloch*]. 8°. 1858
see MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed., for the Tracts, ed. by J. R. McCulloch for Lord O.*
,, MACDONALD (J. H.) The errors & evils of the Bank Charter act of 1844 as divulged by O., 1855.
,, STANSFELD (H.) Comments on the currency fallacies of Lord O., *n.d.*

Overton (Gwendolen). Anne Carmel. s8°. N.Y. 1903
The heritage of unrest. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Overton (John Henry).
The Church in England. [The National Churches]. 2v. s8°. [1897]
The Eng. Church in the 19th c., (1800–33). 8°. 1894
The Evangelical Revival in the 18th c. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1900
John Hannah, a clerical study. s8°. 1890
John Wesley. s8°. 1891
Life in the Eng. Church, 1660–1714. 8°. 1885
The nonjurors, their lives, principles & writings. 8°. 1902
W. Law, nonjuror & mystic. 8°. 1881
see ABBEY (C. J.) & O. Eng. Church in 18th c., 1878 ; n. ed., 1887 ; 1896.

—— **& F. Relton.** The Eng. Ch. f. acc. of Geo. I to end of 18th c. (1714–1800). [A Hist. of the Eng. Ch., 7]. s8°. 1906

—— **& Eliz. Wordsworth.**
Christopher Wordsworth, bp. of Lincoln, 1807–85. 8°. 1888

Overton (Richard). *Man wholly mortal &c. By R. O. [*The 1st ed., 1643, had t. :* Man's mortalitie &c.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1674

Ovid [OVIDE ; OVIDIO NASONE ; †OVIDIUS NASO (PUBLIUS)].

WORKS.
Opera omnia. Cum N. Heinsii &c. notis ; quibus non pauca acc. studio B. Cnippingii. 3t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1683
Opera omnia iv. vol. comprehensa. Cum Micylli, Ciofani, Heinsii notis &c., cura P. Burmanni. 4t.4°.Amstelodami.1727
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 27–35]. 8°. Lond. 1821
Opera. E. textu Burmanni, cum notis Bentleii hactenus ined. &c. 5v. 8°. O. 1825–26
Ovidius. Ex iterata R. Merkelii recog. 3t. s8°. L. 1889–91

EPISTOLÆ HEROIDUM [HEROIDES].
De Heroidum O. Codice Planudeo quæ supersunt [*Graece reddita*] ; Rec. A. Gudeman, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B8, 1888.
Heroides. With the Greek tr. of Planudes. Ed. A. Palmer. 8°. O. 1898

FASTI.
Fasti. Ed. &c. G. H. Hallam. s8°. 1882

HALIEUTICON.
Halieuticon lib. 1 fragm., *see* BÄHRENS (E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v2 i, 1911.

IBIS.
Ibis. Ed. &c. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1881

TRISTIA.
Tristium libri v. Rec. S. G. Owen. la8°. O. 1888

TRANSLATIONS.
[*Works. 3v :*]
There is no tp. common to the 3v ; but they are usually catd. as a complete tr. of O.'s "Works," & are advertised as such.
[1], Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, Halieuticon. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
[2], Metamorphoses. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
[3], Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, & minor works. Lit. tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8° *Bohn.* 1852

Ovid [*continued*].

EPISTOLÆ HEROIDUM [HEROIDES].

Epistles. Tr. by several hands. 7th ed. 8°. 1705
Heroydas trad. por D. Mexia. [C. de R. F., 19]. s8°. 1797
Epistole d' O., trad. da Remigio Fiorentino. 8°. Pisa. 1818
Eroide settima. Tr. P. Mistrorigo. [Nozze Panciera–Poli]. [N8]. s8°. Vicenza. 1836
Eroide (Enone a Paride). Tr. dall Ab. P. Mistrorigo. [Nozze Magawlÿ–Piovene]. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1838

FASTI.

Fasti. [*Tr. into verse*] by J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866

FRAGMENTS.

I liscî di P. Ovidio Nasone. Resi ital. da G. Bertolini. [*W. Lat. text*]. [Nozze Osboli–D'Antiga]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868

METAMORPHOSES.

Metamorphoses. Tr. A. Golding. [*Tp. & last p. lost*]. s4°. [1575 ?]
Shakespeare's O.; being A. Golding's tr. of the Metamorphoses, ed. W. H. D. Rouse. [*a repr. of the 1567 ed. of the tr.*] 4°. 1904
Metamorphosis englished, mythologiz'd &c.—An essay to the tr. of Virgil's Æneis. By G. S[*andys*]. fol. O. 1632
Herscheppinge, in Nederduitsch dicht vertaelt door J. V. Vondel. Verrijkt met Aenmerk. v. P. Du-Ryer. [Paris Oordeel. Tafelspel door P. C. Hooft, *w. sep. tp. Ed. by* D. van Hoogstraten]. fol. Amsterdam. 1703
Metamorphoses, tr. by Dryden, Addison, Garth &c., *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Metamorphoses. [*Tr. into verse*] by J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866
Metamorphoses. Tr. into blank verse by H. King. 8°. E. 1871
Metamorphoses. Tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. [stereotype repr.] s8° *Bohn*. 1902

TRISTIA.

Il compleanno d. moglie &c. [*Extr*s. *f. the Tristia. Tr. C. Cavara ?*] [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

REFERENCES.

see AUSTIN (H.) *The scourge of Venus: [*a tr. of O.'s story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], 2nd imp., corr. &c. by H. A., 1614.
„ CATULLUS. Sels. f. C., O. &c.; notes by Donne, 1860.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) O., [Anc. class. for Eng. read.], 1876; repr. 1880.
„ CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ DRYDEN (J.) Fables, tr. f. O. &c., 1700.
„ —— Poems; [*w. tr*s. *f.* O. &c.], 1810.
„ ELLIS (R.) *ed.*, Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Metamorphoseon I, II, III 1–622 &c., 1885.
„ GRESHAM (J.) The picture of incest, [*a tr. of O.'s story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., 1626.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Mém. sur un comm. des Métamorphoses d'O., 1883.
„ IDELER (C. L.) Über d. astronom. Theil d. Fasti d. O., 1822/3.
„ LAFAYE (G.) Les Métamorphoses d'O., & leurs modèles grecs, 1904.
„ SUDRE (L.) O., Metamorphoseon libros quomodo medii ævi poetæ imitati &c. sint, 1893.
„ VAHLEN (J.) Über d. Anfänge d. Heroiden d. O., 1881.
„ WICKRAM (G.) Werke; hrsg. v. J. Bolte & W. Scheel, B7, 8, O.'s Metamorphosen, 1905–6.

Ovidio (Francesco d'). Nuovi studii danteschi: il Purgatorio e il suo preludio. s8°. Milano. 1906
Nuovi studii danteschi. Ugolino—Pier d. Vigna—I Simonidaci &c. s8°. Milano. 1907
Per il dialetto di Campobasso, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
Studii sulla Divina Commedia. 8°. Milano. 1901
Versificazione ital. e arte poetica medioevale. s8°. Milano. 1910
Incl. Il Donato provenzale [*of H. Faidit*]—Sul trattato "De vulgari eloquentia" di Dante—La metrica d. canzone secondo Dante—Il Contrasto di Cielo Dalcamo.

Oviedo y Valdés (G. F. de) [†FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (GONZALO)]. Hist. de las Indias, islas y tierra-firme del Mar Oceano. Publ. la R. Acad. de la Hist., illust. &c. por J. Amador de los Rios. 4t. 4°. 1851–5
Libro de la cámara real del pr. Don Juan, e offiçios de su casa e seruiçio ordinario. [*Ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1870
see SOTO (F. DE). Narrs. of S. &c. tr. f. O.'s Hist. gen. de las Indias; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.

Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Hernandez de). La prision del rey de Francia [*battle of Pavia*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t38.
Ovington (John), *M.A.* Voyage to Suratt, 1689. s8°. 1696
Ovington (Mary White). Half a man: the status of the negro in New York. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky (Dmitry Nikolaevich).
Левъ Николаевичъ Толстой. 8°. С.–П. 1908
Исторія русской интеллигенціи. 3ч. [Собраніе Соч., 7–9]. 8°. С.–Пъ. 1910–11
Исторія русской литературы xix вѣка. t1–4. la8°. Москва. 1908–10
Owain, *Sir.* *Owain Miles, & o. ined. fragments of anc. Eng. poetry. [*Ed. D. Laing*]. s8°. E. 1837
Owen. *Owen: a waif, 1862, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*Owen Gwynne's great work, 1875, *see* NOEL (*Lady* AUG.)
*Owen Tudor; hist. romance, 1849, *see* ROBINSON (E.)
Owen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen, see* OUEN, *Saint &c.*
Owen (*Miss* A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom. Ed. J. Ruskin. s8°. 1876
Owen (Aneurin), *see* WALES. Ancient Laws & Institutes of W., 1841.
Owen (Ashford) *ps., see* OGLE (ANNA C.)
Owen (Charles), *D.D.*
An essay towards a nat. hist. of serpents. 4°. 1742
Owen (Charles H.), *I.M.S. This is a mistake, on the tp. of a pamphlet by W. M. Haffkine, E. H. Hankin, & O., for* OWEN (CHARLES WILLIAM), *q.v.*
Owen (Charles H.), *M.A., LL.B.*
Justice of the Mexican war. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Owen (*Major-Gen.* Charles Henry).
Principles & practice of modern artillery. 8°. 1871
Owen (Charles William), *I.M.S., medical adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Patiala, see* HAFFKINE (W. M.), E. H. HANKIN, & O. Technique of Haffkine's inoculations, 1894. [*O.'s name is given by mistake, on the tp. of this pamphlet, as "Ch. H. Owen"*].
Owen (Daniel).
Rhys Lewis, minister of Bethel. Tr. J. Harris. s8°. [1888]
Owen (Dorothy Lilian). Piers Plowman. Comp. w. earlier & contemp. French allegories. 8°. 1912
Owen (Douglas).
Declaration of war: belligerents & neutrals. 8°. 1889
Owen (Edward), *barrister.*
Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum. p1–3. [*pagin. cont.* Cymmrod. Rec. Ser., 4]. la8°. 1900–8
see PALMER (A. N.) & E. O. Hist. of anc. tenures of land in N. Wales & the Marches, 2nd ed., 1910.
Owen (Edward Roderic), *1856–96* [RODDY OWEN], *see* BOVILL (M.) & *Sir* G. R. ASKWITH. "Roddy Owen," a mem., 1897.
Owen (Elias). Welsh folk-lore: coll. of folk-tales & legends of N. Wales. Rev. & enl. 8°. Oswestry. [1896]
Owen (*Mrs.* Emily), *see* OWEN (*Mrs.* OCTAVIUS F.)
Owen (*Capt.* F. W.), *see* BOTELER (T.) Voyage to Africa &c. (1821–6), under O., 1835.
Owen (Frances Mary). Keats: a study. s8°. 1880
Owen (George), *of Henllys, 1552–1613.*
The descr. of Pembrokeshire. Ed., w. notes & app., by H. Owen. v1. [*v1 cont*s. *p1 & 2 of the work*]. la8°. 1892–7
Owen (Harold). The Staffordshire potter. With chap. on dangerous processes, by Duchess of Sutherland. 8°. 1901
Woman adrift: the menace of suffragism. 2nd ed. 8°. [1912]
Owen (Henry), *D.C.L., High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire (1902).*
Gerald the Welshman. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1904
Old Pembroke families. 4°. 1902
see FENTON (R.) Hist. tour through Pembrokeshire: Index, by O., 1894.
Owen (Hugh) *of Shrewsbury,* **& J. B. Blakeway.**
Hist. of Shrewsbury. 2v. 4°. 1825
Owen (*Sir* Hugh), *sec. to the Local Govt. Board.* The Education Acts, 1870–1902, & o. Acts rel. to educat. App. cont. School sites Acts & Acts rel. to educat. of children. 20th ed. 8°. 1903
The Elemy. Education Acts, 1870, 1873, & Agricultural Children Act, 1873. With intr., notes &c. 9th ed. s8°. 1874
Owen (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *aft. Mrs. Visger.*
The story of Hawaii. s8°. 1898
see SON OF THE MARSHES (A), *ps., for the books written by Mrs. O. in collab. with "a working naturalist in Surrey."*
—— **& G. S. Boulger.** The country month by month. n. ed. w. notes by the late Lord Lilford. 8°. 1902

Owen (John), *D.D., 1616–83.*
Works. Ed. T. Russell. Mems. by W. Orme. 21v. 8°. 1826
7v of the "Expos. of Hebrews," cat. separately below, are usually added to this ed., wh. is then described as consisting of 28v.
*A brief & impartial acc. of the nature of the Protestant religion. [P276]. s4°. 1682
Brief vindic. of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme, as managed agst. them by Stillingfleet. 2nd ed. [P276]. s4°. 1680
Expos. of Hebrews, w. prelim. exercitations. 2nd ed. 7v. 8°. E. 1812–4
Of temptation. s8°. O. 1658
*Some consid^{s}. about union among Protestants. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Theological dialogue (A) contg. the defence of O. f. 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter, 1684, *see* CHAUNCY (I.)

Owen (John), *rector of East Anstey, North Devon.*
Evenings w. the skeptics. 2v. 8°. 1881
The five great skeptical dramas of history. 8°. 1896
The skeptics of the French Renaissance. 8°. 1893
The skeptics of the Italian Renaissance. 8°. 1893

Owen (John), *rector of Paglesham, Essex; 1766–1822.*
Address to Chairman of E. India Co. occas^{d}. by Twining's letter on danger of interfering in relig. opinions of natives. 3rd ed., [*w.*] strictures on the preface to "Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co." [P466]. 8°. 1807
Hist. of origin & first 10 years of the Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. 2v. 8°. 1816
see SCOTT-WARING (J.) Letter to O. in reply to "Brief strictures on the pref. to [*S. W.'s*] *Obs. on the present state of the E. India Co.*," 1808.

Owen (John Pickard) *ps., see* BUTLER (SAM.), *of St. John's Coll.*

Owen (Mary Alicia). Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of N. America &c. [Folk-lore Soc., 51]. 8°. 1904

Owen (Mountague Charles).
The Sewells of the Isle of Wight &c. 8°. *p.p.* [*n.d.*]

Owen (Nicholas), *see* ANGLESEY. *Hist. of A., [*by O. ?*], 1775.

Owen (*Mrs.* Octavius Freire) [†OWEN (*Mrs.* EMILY)].
Snowed up. 3v. s8°. 1863

Owen (*Sir* Richard), *K.C.B.*
The anatomy of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. 1866–8
Antiquity of man, as deduced f. a skeleton at Tilbury. 8°. 1884
British fossil Cetacea f. the Red Crag. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1870–89
Descr^{n}. of skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth &c. [R. Coll. of Surgeons]. 4°. 1842
Hist. of Brit. fossil mammals & birds. 8°. 1846
Hist. of Brit. fossil reptiles. 4v. 4°. 1849–84
Lect^{s}. on comp. anatomy & physiology of invertebrate animals, 1843. From notes by W. W. Cooper. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1855
Lect^{s}. on comp. anatomy & physiology of vertebrate animals. pl, Fishes [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1846
The Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1871
On extent & aims of a National Museum of Natural History. 8°. 1862
On parthenogenesis. 8°. 1849
On the classification & geograph. distrib. of Mammalia. [*With*] app. "on the gorilla" & "on extinction & transmutation of species." s8°. 1859
On the nature of limbs. 8°. 1849
Palæontology. 8°. E. 1860
The Reptilia of Cretaceous Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1851–64
Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay & Portland Stone. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1861–89
Reptilia of the Liassic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1861–81
Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1874–89
Reptilia of the Wealden & Purbeck Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 5p & 9 Suppl^{s}. in 2v. 4°. 1853–89
see OWEN (*Rev.* R.) Life of O.; [*w.*] essay on O.'s position in anatom. science by Huxley, 1894.
,, REPORT (A) of a sad case, Owen v. Huxley [*satirical*], 1863.
,, TAYLOR (TOM). Leicester Square; w. sketch of Hunter by O., 1874.

—— **& T. Bell.** The Reptilia of the London Clay. [Palæont. Soc.] v1, 2 i, *bound* in 1v. [*v2 i is by O.*] 4°. 1849–80

Owen (*Rev.* Richard), *M.A.* Life of Richard Owen; Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley. 2v. s8°. 1894

Owen (Robert), *B.D.* Institutes of Canon Law. 8°. 1884
Sanctorale Catholicum, or Book of Saints, w. notes. 8°. 1880

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858.*
The book of the New Moral World. [pl]. 8°. 1836
,, ,, 7p in 1v. [*Each p. has sep.tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1849
Life, by himself; w. sels. f. h. writings & corr. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1857
Millennial gazette. No. 14. [P78]. 8°. 1858
A new view of society: essays on formation of character. la8°. *p.p.* 1813
Obs. on effect of the manufacturing system, 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p253, 1818.
Revolution in the mind & practice of the human race; or, change f. irrationality to rationality. 8°. 1849
see BOOTH (A. J.) R. O., 1869.
,, HERZEN (A.) Сочиненія, t9, 1879.
,, JONES (LLOYD). Life &c. of O., 1890.
,, PEMBERTON (R.) Address on O.'s proclamation of the millennial state, 1855.
,, PODMORE (F.) R. O., a biog., 1906.
,, SARGANT (W. L.) O. & his social philosophy, 1860.

Owen (Robert), *of Welshpool.*
Welsh Pool & Powys-Land. 8°. Welsh Pool. 1897

Owen (Robert Dale), *1801–77.*
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. s8°. 1860
,, ,, ... (From 10th Amer. ed., w. add^{s}.) s8°. 1861
The future of the North-West. [P373, 790]. 8°. [1863]
Threading my way: 27 years of autobiography. s8°. 1874
see GREELEY (H.) Recoll^{s}. of a busy life: incl. a discussion w. O. of the law of divorce, 1869.

Owen (Roddy), *see* OWEN (EDWARD RODERIC).

Owen (Sidney James). The fall of the Mogul empire. 8°. 1912

Owen (Thomas Ellis).
Hints to heads of families. 3rd ed. [P267]. 8°. 1802

Owen (Thomas William).
Hist. of S. Nicholas' Church, Leicester. s8°. 1884

Owen (William), *aft. Owen Pughe, see* PUGHE (W. O.)

Owen (William), *bookseller.*
Owen's new book of fairs. n. ed. s8°. 1783
,, ,, ... For 1856, by J. Donaldson. s8°. 1856

Owen (William Bickersteth) *ps., see* BUTLER (S.)

Owen (William Fitzwilliam W.) Voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia, & Madagascar, in H.M.S. Leven & Barracouta. [*Ed. H. B. Robinson*]. 2v. 8°. 1833

Owen Madden (Daniel), *see* MADDEN (D. O.)

Owen Pughe (William), *see* PUGHE (W. O.)

Owens College, *Manchester* Calendar. 1884/5. s8°. Manchester. [1885]
Essays & addresses by Professors & Lecturers. la8°. 1874
Hist. essays by members of the O.C., M., 1902, *see* TOUT (T. F.) & J. TAIT, *edd.*
Intr. lectures on the opening of O.C. [P157]. 8°. M'ter. 1852

Owen's new book of fairs, n. ed., 1783; *anoth. ed.*, 1856, *see* OWEN (WM.), *bookseller.*

Owens (John S.) & G. O. Case.
Coast erosion & foreshore protection. 8°. [1908]

Owenson (Sydney), *aft. Lady Morgan, see* MORGAN (S.), *Lady.*

Owgan (Henry). The long run. s8°. 1860

Owl (The) & the nightingale.
Owl (The) & the nightingale: poem. Attributed to Nicholas de Guildford. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 39]. s8°. 1843
*The o. & the n. Ed. F. H. Stratmann. s8°. Krefeld. 1868

***Owlet (The)** of Owlstone Edge, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* PAGET (F. E.)

***Owlet Ash.** By Monica. 3v. s8°. 1882

Owlglass (Tyll), *see* EULENSPIEGEL (T.)

Oxberry (William). The flowers of lit.: sel^{s}. f. hist., biography &c. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1824

Oxe (Harald), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 11, O., 1871.

Oxenden (Ashton), *bp. of Montreal.*
The hist. of my life. s8°. 1891

Oxenden (Maud). Interludes. s8°. [1896]
A reputation for a song. s8°. 1898
The story of Esther. s8°. E. 1908

Oxenedes (Joannes, de) [JOHN, *of Oxnead*; †JOANNES, *de Oxenedes*]. Chronica [*to 1292*]. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Rolls Ser., 13]. la8°. 1859

Oxenford (Ina). The new chirology. s8°. *n.d.*

Oxenford (John).
The illust[d]. book of French songs. Tr. & ed. by O. s8°. 1855
—— **& C. A. Feiling.** Tales f. the German, f. celebrated authors. Tr. O. & F. 8°. 1844

Oxenham (Frank Nutcombe).
Everlasting punishment: Is the pop. doctrine *de fide?* & if not, is it true? Letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P330]. 8°. 1875
What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? Reply to Pusey. s8°. 1881

Oxenham (Henry Nutcombe), *1829–88.*
The Catholic doctrine of the atonement. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Catholic eschatology & universalism: essay on the doct. of future retribution. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Mem. of Lieut. R. De Lisle, R.N. s8°. 1886
Short studies ethical & relig. 8°. 1885
Short studies in eccles. hist. & biography. 8°. 1884
see Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic communion, n. ed. by O., 1879.

Oxenham (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* William Arthur Dunkerley].
Barbe of Grand Bayou. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Bondman free. s8°. 1903
The gate of the desert. s8°. [1905]
Giant circumstance. s8°. 1906
God's prisoner. s8°. 1898
Hearts in exile. s8°. 1904
John of Gerisau. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Lauristons. s8°. [1910]
The long road. s8°. [1907]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
My lady of shadows. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
A princess of Vascovy. s8°. [1899]
Profit & loss. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]
Rising fortunes. s8°. 1907
A weaver of webs. s8°. 1904
White fire. s8°. 1905

Oxenham (John), *sea-captain, d. 1575, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p77, 1904.

Oxenstierna, *The family of, see* Sondén (P.) A. O. och hans broder, 1903.

Oxenstierna (*count* **Axel),** *see* Sondén (P.) A. O. och hans broder, 1903.

Oxenstierna (*Grefve* **Gabriel).** Pensées &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1742

Oxenstierna (*Grefve* **Johan).**
see Grotius (H.) Epist. ined. ad Oxenstiernas &c., 1806.
,, —— G. ad O. &c., & O. ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined., 1829.

Oxford [& Oxford University].
Anon. Works [*& miscell. wks. in which Oxford is the catchword*].
Acad. Francofurtanæ ad Viadrum encænia secularia O., Apr. 26, 1706, celebrata. [P672]. fol. O. 1706
Acad. O. Comitia philologica in Theatro Sheldon.; in honorem Annæ. [P672]. fol. O. 1713
Acad. O. gratulatio pro exoptato Guilielmi ex Hibernia reditu. [P671]. fol. O. 1690
Alumni Oxonienses: members of the U., being the Matric. Register arr., annot. &c. by J. Foster.
1500–1714, early ser. 4v. la8°. O. 1891–2
,, ,, ... 1715–1886, later ser. 4v. la8°. O. 1887–91
*Aspects of modern O., by a mere don, 1894, *see* Godley (A. D.)
Athenæ Oxon., hist. of writers &c., 2v, 1691–2; n. ed., 4v, 1813–20, *see* Wood (A. à).
Cat. codd. MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxon. adserv.; conf. H. O. Coxe. 2p. 4°. O. 1852
Cat. of all Graduates, 1659–1850; added, Chancellors, High-Stewards, Vice-C[s]., Proctors, Heads, & Burgesses of the Univ. &c. 8°. O. 1851
*Character of an O.-incendiary, 1645, *see* Character.
Comitia philologica in honorem Annæ, habita in Univ. O., Julii 16, 1702. [P671]. fol. O. 1702
Epicedia Univ. O., in obitum Georgii, Ducis Albemarliæ &c. [P670]. fol. O. 1670
Epicedia Univ. O., in obitum Henriettæ Mariæ. [P670]. fol. O. 1669
Epinicion Oxon., sive solennis gratulatio ob res feliciter terra marique gestas a copiis Annæ, 1702. [P671]. fol. O. 1702
The Examination Statutes rev. to June 14, 1910 &c. 8°. O. 1910
Exequiæ desiderat. Principi Gulielmo Glocestriæ Duci ab Oxon. Acad. solutæ. [P671]. fol. O. 1700
Exequiæ Johanni Radcliffe M.D. ab Oxon. Acad. solutæ. [P672]. fol. O. 1715
*From O. to Rome, 1847, *see* Harris (*Miss* F. E. S.)
Handbook for visitors to Oxford. new ed. 8°. Oxford, *J. Parker.* 1875
The hist. register of the U. of O.: suppl. to the O.U. Calendar. With alphabet, record of Honours &c. To 1888. s8°. O. 1888
,, ,, ... To end of Trinity Term, 1900. s8°. O. 1900

Oxford [*continued*].
Anon. works [*continued*].
Honours Register, to end of Trin. Term, 1883. s8°. O. 1883
Illust. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages, 1904–6, *see* Oxford Historical Socy.
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Ld. J. Russell on the constitutional defects of the Univ. &c. of O., w. suggestions for a Royal Commission, by a member of the O. Convocation, 1850, *see* Row (C. A.)
Munimenta academica: doc[s]. illust. of life & studies at O. [Rolls Ser., 50], 1868, *see* Anstey (H.) *ed.*
Cont[s].: Libri cancellarii & procuratorum; acc. acta curiæ cancellarii & memoranda ex registris nonnulla.
Oxford & Cambridge Misc. Poems. [*Ed. E. Fenton*]. 8°. [1709]
O. & Cambridge Yearbook (The). Ed. A. W. Holland. 2p (1, Oxford; 2, Cambridge). s8°. 1904
Oxford & Oxford life, 1892, *see* Wells (J.) *ed.*
Oxford & Working-class education: rep. of Joint Comm. of Univ. & Working-class representatives on rel. of the Univ. to higher educ. of workpeople. 2nd ed., rev. [P1304]. 8°. O. 1909
Oxford (The) book of ballads; chosen & ed. by A. Quiller-Couch, 1910, *see* Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A.)
Oxford (The) book of English verse, 1900, *see* Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A. T.)
Oxford (The) book of French verse, 1907, *see* Lucas (St. J.)
Oxford (The) book of German verse, 1911, *see* Fiedler (H. G.)
Oxford (The) book of Italian verse, 1910, *see* Lucas (St. J. W. L.) *ed.*
Oxford (The) book of Latin verse, 1912, *see* Garrod (H. W.) *ed.*
Oxford (The) book of Victorian verse, 1912, *see* Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A. T.)
Oxford English dictionary (The). *The work is known by the t. above, but the tp. is as follows:* A new Eng. dict., on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the Philolog. Soc. Ed. J. A. H. Murray. v1–8 i. *In prog.* 4°. O. 1888–1910
1, A & B. 2, C. 3, D & E: D by J. A. H. Murray; E by H. Bradley. 4, F & G: by H. Bradley. 5, H–K: by J. A. H. Murray. 6 i, L M; [*ed.*] H. Bradley. 6 ii, N [*ed.*] by W. A. Craigie. 7 i, O–Pf.; ed. Sir J. A. H. M. 7 ii, Ph.–Py.; ed. Sir J. A. H. M. 8 i, Q–R; [*ed.*] W. A. Craigie.
Oxford English prize essays. 4v. s8°. 1830
,, ,, ... new ed. v1, & 5. s8°. 1836
Oxford essays. 4v. 8°. 1855–58
Oxford (The) historical pageant, June 27–July 3, 1907. Book of words, w. illust. la8°. O. 1907
Oxford (The) hist. of music. Ed. by W. H. Hadow. 6v. 8°. O. 1901–5
1, The Polyphonic period, by H. E. Wooldridge. p1: method of musical art, 330–1330.
2, The Polyphonic period, by H. E. Wooldridge. p2: method of musical art, 1300–1600.
3, The music of the 17th c., by C. H. H. Parry.
4, The age of Bach & Handel, by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.
5, The Viennese period, by W. H. Hadow.
6, The Romantic period, by E. Dannreuther.
Oxford honours, 1220–1894: alphabet. register. s8°. O. 1894
Oxford House papers [*by sev. a[s].*] For working men. 3s. [s3 new imp.] s8°. 1886–99
*Oxford in 1888, a fragmentary dream, by a Sub-Utopian. [*By Rich. Walker, B.D., of Magdalen?* P755]. 8°. O. 1838
*Oxford, its life & schools, 1887, *see* Stedman (A. M. M.) *ed.*
Oxford Lent sermons, 1868, *see* *Personal responsibility &c., 1869.
Oxford Lenten sermons, 1870, *see below* *Prophets (The) &c., 1870.
Oxford prize poems: English. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1816
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. O. 1831
Oxford studies in social & legal hist.; ed. P. Vinogradoff, v1–3, 1909–12, *see* Vinogradoff (P.)
Oxford (The) treasury of Eng. lit., v1–3, 1906–8, *see* Hadow (G. E.) & W. H. Hadow.
Oxford (The) Univ. & City guide. n. ed. s8°. Oxford; *Munday & Slatter.* 1821
Oxford Univ. calendar. 1824, 1840–1913. [1856 *wanting*]. s8°. O. [1824–1912]
Oxford Univ. Extension Delegacy Tutorial Classes Comm. Rep. on Summer classes. [P1350]. 8°. O. 1912
Oxford Yearbook & directory. [2nd ed. of Oxford & Cambridge Yearbook, p1]. s8°. 1906

Oxford [*continued*].
Anon. Works [*continued*].
Oxforder (Das) Buch deutscher Dichtung, 1911, *see* FIEDLER (H. G.) *ed.*
*Oxonian (The) Antippodes, or, the O. Anty-Parliament, 1644, *see* BRANDON (J.)
Pietas Univ. Oxon., in obitum Annæ, et gratulatio in Georgii inaug. [P672]. fol. O. 1714
Pietas Univ. Oxon., in obitum Caroli II. [P670]. fol. O. 1685
Has 2nd tp.: Supplex recog. et gratulatio solennis Univ. O., Feb. 21, 1685, oblata Jacobo II &c.
Pietas Univ. Oxon., in obitum Gulielmi III et gratulatio in Annæ inaug. [P671]. fol. O. 1702
Pietas Univ. Oxon., in obitum Mariæ. [P671]. fol. O. 1695
Plausus Musarum Oxon.; sive, gratulatio Acad. ob res prospere terra marique gestas &c. [P672]. fol. O. 1704
Poemata præm. cancellarii academ. donata &c., (1772–1805). 3v in 1. s8°. O. 1810
Poemata &c., [1806–31]. s8°. O. 1831
Prophets (The) of the Lord: their message. Sermons dur. Lent, 1869 in O., by [11 a^s.] 8°. Oxford. 1870
Reasons of present judgement of Univ. of O., conc. The solemne league & covenant &c. [P1197]. s4°. O. 1647
Register (The) of the Visitors of the Univ. of O., 1647–58. Ed., w. acc. of the U. dur. the Commonwealth, by M. Burrows. [Camden Soc., NS29]. s4°. 1881
Royal letters addressed to O., now in the archives. Ed. O. Ogle. la8°. O. 1892
Sels. f. the records of the City of O., w. extr^s. f. o. docs. illust. the municipal hist.: 1509–1583. Ed. W. H. Turner, under dir. of R. S. Hawkins. la8°. O. 1880
Strenæ Natalitiæ Acad. Oxon. in celsiss. Principem [*i.e. James Edward Stuart, son of King James II*]. [P670]. fol. O. 1688
Student's Handbook to the Univ. & Coll^s. of O. 7th ed. s8°. O. 1883
,, ,, ... 18th ed., revised to Sept., 1909. s8°. O. 1909
Survey of O. in 1772, w. maps & plans. Ed. Rev. H. Salter. 8°. O. 1912
The sworne confederacy betw. the convocation at O. & the Tower of London. [P1197]. s4°. 1647
Theatri Oxoniensis encænia; s. Comitia philologica, Jul. 6, 1677, celeb. [P751]. fol. Oxon. 1677
,, ,, sive Comitia philologica Julii 7, anno 1693, celebrata. [P670]. fol. O. 1693
*Thoughts on Church matters in the diocese of O., 2nd ed., 1858, *see* WILSON (J. H.)
Visitor's guide to O., 5th issue, 1892, *see* PARKER (J.) & Co., *publ^s.*
Vota Oxon. pro Guilhelmo et Maria, nuncupata comitiis habitis. [P670]. fol. O. 1689

All Souls College.
Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of A.S. 4°. O. 1842

Ashmolean Museum.
Cat. of the A.M. la8°. O. 1836
Descr. cat. of Maiolica & enamelled earthenware of Italy, Persian, Damascus, Rhodian, Hispano-Moresque & some French & o. wares in A.M., Fortnum Collection. la8°. O. 1897
Univ. of O. Ashmolean M. Summary guide. s8°. O. 1909
see FFOULKES (C.) European arms &c. in the Univ. of O., princ. in the A. & Pitt-Rivers Museums, 1912.

Balliol College.
Cat. of printed books in B.C. 8°. O. 1871

Bodleian Library, *see* BODLEIAN LIBRARY.

Brasenose College.
B. C. Register, 1509–1909. v1. 8°. O. 1909
,, ,, ... 2v in 1. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 55]. 8°. O. 1909
Quatercentenary monographs. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 52–4]. 2v in 3. 8°. O. 1909
Most of the essays have h.-t^s. & sep. pagin.
1, General. 2 i, 16–18 cents. 2 ii, 19 cent.
Allfrey (E. W.) The architectural hist. of the buildings. [1.]
Buchan (J.) Nine Brasenose worthies (19 cent.) [2 ii.]
Butler (A. J.) The benefactions bestowed on the College, 2p—The College plate—Estates & advowsons—Pictures. [1.]
Jeffery (R. W.) Hist. of the Coll., 1547–1603, & 1690–1803. [2 i.]
Jenkinson (A. J.) The schools, Univ. honours, & professions of Brasenose men. [2 ii.]
Leadam (I. S.) Early years of the College. [2 i.]
Lodge (R.) The College under the late Stuarts (1660–1714). [2 i.]
Madan (F.) Notes on Brasenose cricket—Short acc. of the Phœnix Common Room. [2 ii.]

Oxford [*continued*].
Brasenose College [*continued*].
Quatercentenary monographs [*continued*].
Madan (F.) The site of the College before its foundation—The name & arms of the College—Brief annals &c. [1.]
Wace (H. C.) Brasenose rowing. [2 ii.]
Wakeling (G. H.) Hist. of the Coll., 1603–60. [2 i.]
Ward (T. H.) Reminiscences, 1864–72. [2 ii.]

Canterbury Hall, *see* CANTERBURY: Monast. of S. Aug. Excerpta e compoto &c.; acc. compoti quidam W^l. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantaur. Oxoniæ (1395–7), 1881.

Christ Church.
Cat. codd. MSS. qui in Bibl. Ædis Christi apud Oxon. adserv.; cur. G. W. Kitchin, olim censor. 4°. O. 1867

Corpus Christi College.
The MS. Irish Missal belonging to C.C.C., Oxford; w. notes &c. by F. E. Warren. 8°. 1879

Exeter College.
Register of rectors, fellows, scholars, exhibitioners, Bible clerks of E., w. docs. & hist. of the Coll. by C. W. Boase. 4°. O. 1879
Registrum Coll. Exon., p2: Alphab. reg. of commoners. 4°. O. 1894

Magdalen College.
The Pontifical of M.C.; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1910, *see* PONTIFICAL.
Register of members. By J. R. Bloxam. 7v. Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1853–85
,, ,, New Series. By W. D. Macray. v1–6. 8°. 1894–1909
1, to 1520. 2, 1522–75. 3, 1576–1648. 4, 1648–1712. 5, 1713–1820. 6, 1821–80.
see MACRAY (W. D.) Notes f. the muniments of M.C., 12–17th c., 1882.

Queen's College.
Liber obituarius Aulæ Reginæ in Oxonia. Transcr., recognovit, illust. J. R. Magrath. [*w. 2nd tp.* The obituary book, an anc. Sarum Kalendar &c. Oxford Hist. Soc., 56]. fol. O. 1910

Radcliffe Library.
see ACLAND (H. W.) Report on transfer of R.L. to the Univ. Museum, 1861.
,, —— 2nd report to Trustees, 1863.

St. Mary's.
Hist. of the Church of S. Mary the V., O., by the vicar, 1892, *see* FFOULKES (E. S.)

Statutes.
Parecbolæ, s. excerpta e. corp. statutorum. Acc. articuli relig. xxxix &c. s8°. O. 1808
Statuta Univ. Oxoniensis. 8°. O. 1864
,, ,, ... 8°. O. 1891
Statuta Univ. Oxoniensis. [*& Decrees approved since 1865, & in operation 1897, w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. O. 1897
Statutes, tr. to 1843 by G. R. M. Ward, completed under superintendence of J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1845–51
1, The Caroline Code, or Laudian Statutes, 1636.
2, The Univ^y. Statutes, 1767–1850.
Statutes of the Colleges of O.; with Royal Patents of Foundation, Injunctions of Visitors &c. 3v. 8°. O. 1853
Statutes of the Univ. of O., codified 1636, under Laud. Ed. J. Griffiths, w. intr. on the hist. of the Laudian code by C. L. Shadwell. 4°. O. 1888
see GIBSON (S.) Anc. statutes of the Univ. of O. [facs.], 1913.

Wadham College.
Registers of W. Coll., (1613–1871). Ed., w. biog. notes, by R. B. Gardiner. 2v. 8°. 1889–95
see WADHAM (D.) Letters, 1609–18; ed. &c. R. B. Gardiner, 1904.

References.
see AMHURST (N.) *Terræ-Filius, or, Secret Hist. of Univ. of O., 1726.
,, BENLOWES (E.) *O. encomium, 1672.
,, BOASE (C. W.) & A. CLARK. Register of the Univ. of O., 1885–9.
,, BURROWS (M.) Pass & class: an O. guide-bk., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, CLARK (ANDREW) *ed.*, The Colleges of O., 1891.
,, GRIFFITHS (J.) Index to wills proved in the Court of the Chancellor of Univ. of O. &c., 1862.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HEYWOOD (J.) Recommendations of the O. Univ. Commissioners; hist. of the Univ. Subscription Tests &c., 1853.
,, *LETTER (A) to the authors of "Suggestions for an improvement of the Examination Statute" &c., 1848.

Oxford [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see PECHELL (*Sir* J.) *History (The) of the Univ. of O., to the death of Will. Conq., 1772.
,, —— *History (The) of the Univ. of O., f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz., 1773.
,, POOLE (*Mrs.* R.) Cat. of portraits in Univ. &c. of O., v1, 1912.
,, POOLE (R. L.) Lect. on hist. of Univ. Archives, 1912.
,, ROW (C. A.) *Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. Russell, on defects of the Univ. & Colleges of O., 1850.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Oxford, *county of, see* OXFORDSHIRE.
Oxford Almanack, Explanation of the design of the. [P554]. s8°. 1711
Oxford & Cambridge Club. Cat. of the Lib. of the O. & C. C. la8°. 1887
,, Suppl., 1887–1908, [by A. Mynott]. la8°. *p.f. members.* 1909
Oxford & Cambridge review (The). 5v. 8°. 1845–7
Oxford diocesan calendar & clergy list, 1862 (5th year). s8°. O. 1862
Oxford (The) gazette, *aft. London gazette, see* LONDON GAZETTE.
Oxford Historical Society. Ill. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died prior to 1625. 4°. O. 1904
Ill. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died betw. 1625 & 1714. 4°. O. 1905
Illust. cat. of a coll. of portraits of Eng. hist. personages who died betw. 1714 & 1837. 4°. O. 1906
Objects & work of the O.H.S. [P1025.] 8°. O. 1900
,, ,, ... 8°. O. 1911
Publications. v1–63. 8°. O. 1885–1913
Old plans of Oxford. lafol. O. [1899]. [38.]
Cont^s. Agas's plan, 1578–88. Whittlesey's engraving of Agas's plan, & Bereblock's Elizabethan views, 1728. Hollar's plan, 1643. Loggan's plan, 1675.
see ANSTEY (H.) *ed.*, Epistolæ academicæ Oxon., (Registrum F.), 1898. [35, 36].
,, BLOXAM (J. R.) Magdalen College & James II, (1686–8), 1886. [6.]
,, BOASE (C. W.) Register of Exeter Coll., 1894. [27.]
,, —— & A. CLARK. Register of the Univ. of Oxford, 1885–9. [1, 10–12, 14].
,, BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) Memorials of Merton, 1885. [4.]
,, COUCH (L. M. Q.) *ed.*, Reminisc. of Oxford men, (1559–1850), 1892. [22.]
,, FLETCHER (C. R. L.) & M. BURROWS, *edd.*, Collectanea, 1885–1905. [5, 16, 32, 47].
,, FOWLER (T.) Hist. of Corpus Christi Coll., 1893. [25.]
,, GREEN (J. R.) & G. ROBERTSON. Studies in Oxf. hist., chiefly in 18th c. : ed. C. L. Stainer, 1901. [41.]
,, HEARNE (T.) Remarks & coll^s. (1705–14), 1885–1907. [2, 7, 13, 34, 42, 43, 48, 50.]
,, HURST (H.) Oxford topography ; companion v. to [v38] "Old plans of O." & incorporating L. Hutten's diss. (1625–30), 1899. [39.]
,, LINCOLN. Subsidy collected in Diocese of L. in 1526 ; ed. H. Salter, 1909. [63.]
,, LITTLE (A. G.) The Grey Friars in Oxford, 1892. [20.]
,, MACLEANE (D.) Hist. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1897. [33.]
,, MADAN (F.) Oxford books, v1, Early Oxford press, 1895. [29.]
,, MAGRATH (J. R.) The Flemings in Oxford : lives & ways of Oxford men 1650–1700, v1, 2, 1904–13. [44, 62].
,, OXFORD : BRASENOSE COLLEGE. B. C. Register, 1508–1909. 2v, 1909. [55.]
,, —— : —— Quatercentenary monographs, 3v, 1909. [52–4.]
,, —— —— QUEEN'S COLLEGE. Liber obituarius Aulæ Reginæ in Oxonia ; transcr., recogn., illust. J. R. Magrath, 1910. [56.]
,, PARKER (J.) The early hist. of Oxford (727–1100), 1885. [3.]
,, PHILLIMORE (W. P. W.) *ed.*, Index to wills proved & administrations granted (1508–1652), 1893. [23.]
,, PLUMMER (C.) *ed.*, Elizabethan Oxford, 1887. [8.]
,, POOLE (*Mrs.* R.) Cat. of portraits in the poss. of the Univ. &c. of Oxford, v1, 1912. [57.]
,, RADCLIFFE (R.) & J. JAMES. Letters (1755–83), 1888. [9.]
,, ROGERS (J. E. T.) *ed.*, Oxford city docs. (1268–1665), 1891. [18.]
,, SALTER (H. E.) Eynsham cartulary, ed. S., 2v, 1907–8. [49, 51.]
,, SHADWELL (L. L.) Enactments in Parliament specially conc. the Univ^s. of Oxford & Cambridge &c., 4v, 1912. [58–61.]
,, STAINER (C. L.) Oxford silver pennies, 925–1272, 1904. [46.]

Oxford Historical Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see STAPLETON (*Mrs.* B.) Three Oxfordshire parishes, 1893. [24.]
,, WIGRAM (S. R.) *ed.*, Cartulary of the monastery of St. Frideswide, 1895–6. [28, 31.]
,, WOOD (ANTHONY À). Life & times, 1891–1900. [19, 21, 26, 30, 40.]
,, —— Survey of the antiq^s. of Oxford (1661–6), 1889–99. [15, 17, 37.]
,, WORDSWORTH (C.), *b. 1848.* The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford, w. Computus Manualis ; ed. C. W., 1904. [45.]
Oxford Library of Practical Theology. Ed. W. C. E. Newbolt & D. Stone. [*Publications*]. s8°. 1906
see FRERE (W. H.) Principles of relig. ceremonial, 1906.
Oxford magazine. Echoes f. the O.M., being reprints of 7 years. 8°. O. 1890
Oxford magazine (The) & church advocate. 3v. 8°. O. 1861–3
Oxford Military College, *see* TECKLENBOROUGH (J.) Seven years' cadet-life : contg. the records of the O.M.C. &c., 1885.
Oxford Society of Historical Theology, *see* BIBLE : NEW TEST. The N.T. in the Apostolic Fathers, by the O.S. of H.T., 1905.
Oxford spectator (The). [By R. S. Copleston, E. Nolan, & T. Humphrey Ward]. repr. s8°. 1869
Oxford University magazine (The). v1 ; v2, no. 1. 8°. O. 1834–5
Oxford, *The earls of, see* COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of Harley &c., w. lives of the E^s. of O., 1752.
Oxford (Arnold Whitaker). Eng. cookery books to 1850. s8°. 1913
Oxford (Edward Harley, *2nd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN COLL. OF VOYAGES. A coll. of voyages &c., f. lib. of O., 1745.
see HARLEIAN MISCELLANY (THE), f. the lib. of O., 1808–13.
Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*).
see DEFOE (D.) *Advice to the people of Gt. Brit. ; written in vindication of the E—l of Ox—rd ; 1714.
,, —— *Essay upon publick credit, [*often attr. to R. H.*], 1710.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ROSCOE (E. S.) R. H., e. of O. ; a study of politics & letters in the age of Anne, 1902.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, TOLAND (J.) *The art of restoring, or piety &c. of Monk ; w. acc. of Sir Roger [*i.e. of O.*] who runs the parallel as far as he can, 1714.
Oxford (Thomas Harley, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. Bibl. Harleianæ, 1743–5.
Oxfordshire. Lords Lieutenant & High Sheriffs of O., (1086–1868), 1868, *see* DAVENPORT (J. M.)
*The nat. hist. of O., 1677, *see* PLOT (R.)
O. parish registers : Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1909–10
Three O. parishes, 1893, *see* STAPLETON (B.)
Victoria hist. of the co^s. of Eng., O., 1907 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitations of Co. of O. : 1566, by W. Harvey : 1574, by R. Lee : 1634, by J. Philpott & W. Ryley : w. the Gatherings of O., coll. by R. Lee, 1574. Ed. &c. W. H. Turner. [Harleian Soc., 5]. 4°. 1871
Oxilia (Giuseppe Ugo).
Giuseppe Mazzini, uomo e letterato. 8°. Firenze. 1902
Oxlee (John) *the elder, 1779–1854.*
A confutation of the diabolarchy : extr. f. [*O.'s*] "Three more letters &c." [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1869]
Oxley (John), *1781–1828.* Journals of two exped^s. into the interior of New S. Wales, 1817–8. 4°. 1820
Oxley (T. Louis). Annunziata Grimani. [*Adapted f. Milkowsky's "Les Uscoques."*]. 2v. s8°. 1882
J. Balmat, or the first ascent of Mont Blanc. [P375]. s8°. 1881
Oxley (William).
Egypt ; & the wonders of the land of the Pharaohs. s8°. 1884
Oxnead (John, *of*), *see* OXENEDES (J., DE).
***Oxonian (The)** Antippodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament, 1644, *see* BRANDON (J.)
***Oxyrhynchus papyri (The).** Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p1–9. la8°. 1898–1912
see KORNEMANN (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904.
,, LIVY. T. Livi Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta O. reperta &c. ; ed. O. Rossbach, 1910.
Oyama (*field-marshal, prince* **Iwao**), *see* VILLETARD DE LAUGÉRIE (R.) Trois mois avec le maréchal O., 1905.
Oyanguren (Pablo), *see* FLORESTA general ; [*ed.* P. O.], t1, 1910.
Oyster Company, *see* SOUTH OF ENGLAND O.C.

Oyster-dredgers. Copy of the oyster-dredger's petition &c. [*no tp.* P1078]. s8°. [1736–7]

***Oysters** & their cultivation. Compiled by order of the South of Eng. Oyster Co. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Ozaeta y Gallaiztegui (Hipolyto de), *see* Risco (M.) H. Florez vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, O. y G., 1779.

Ozaki (Yei Theodora). Japanese fairy tales. Comp. by O. [Tr. f. the mod. vers. wr. by Sadanami Sanjin]. s8°. N.Y. [1903]

Ozanam (Antoine Frédéric).

As the 11t of O.'s "Œuvres" belong to var. ed^{s}., they have been cat. under the sep. works.

La civilisation au 5^{e} s. [Œuvres, 1, 2.] 4^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1873
,, .. 5^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1873
La civilisation chrét. chez les Francs. 8°. 1849
,, [Œuvres, 4]. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1872
,, [Œuvres, 4]. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1893
Dante & la philosophie catholique au 13^{e} s. 8°. 1840
,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1845
,, [Œuvres, 6]. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1872
Deux chanceliers d'Angleterre: Bacon de Vérulam & S. Thomas de Cantorbéry. 8°. 1836
Docs. inéd. p. serv. à l'hist. litt. de l'Italie, 8–13^{e} s., avec des recherches sur le moyen âge ital. 8°. 1850
Les Germains avant le christianisme. 8°. 1847
,, [Œuvres, 3]. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1872
"Etudes germaniques" is a gen. half-t. pref^{d}. to Œuvres, 3, 4.
Lettres, 1831–53. [Œuvres, 10, 11]. 6^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1881
,, ... 7^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1891
Mélanges. 4^{e} éd. 2t. [Œuvres, 7, 8]. s8°. 1872

Ozanam (Antoine Frédéric) [*continued*].

Les poëtes franciscains en Italie, au 13^{e} s.; avec choix des petites fleurs de S. François, tr. 8°. 1852
,, [Œuvres, 5]. 5^{e} éd. s8°. 1872
,, [Œuvres, 5]. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1882
Translations & References.
Hist. of civilization in the 5th c. Tr. A. C. Glyn. 2v. s8°. 1868
Letters. Tr., w. connecting sketch of h. life, by A. Coates. s8°. 1886
Down to 1841 only; it was "issued as a first series," but no more appd.
see Dante. Purgatorio. Tr. par O., *[t9 of O.'s Œuvres]*, 4^{e} éd., 1873.
,, O'Meara (K.) O., h. life & works, 1876.

Ozanam (Jacques) [Ozonam]. Recreations in mathematics &c. Enlarged by Montucla; tr. &c. C. Hutton. 4v. 8°. 1814
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. by E. Riddle. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 8°. 1844
see Graf (J. H.) Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. O., 1899.

—— **& J. E. Montucla.** *Magic squares. Tr. *[by C. Hutton]*, w. corr^{s}. & add^{s}. *[by T. S. Barrett]*. 8°. Berkhamsted. 1893

Ozerov (T. X.) Политика по рабочему вопросу въ Россіи за послѣдніе годы. 8°. Москва. [1906]

Oznaya (*Fray* Juan de). Hist. de la guerra de Lombardia, batalla de Pavia &c., *see* España. Col. de doc., t38.
Relacion de la batalla de Pavia 1525. *[The authorship seems doubtful]*, *see* España. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, t9.

Ozonam (J.), *see* Ozanam (J.)

P

P. (C.), *see* Pepoli (C.)

P. (F. v.), *see* Pillersdorf (F. X., *Frhr.* v.)

P. (Giuseppe). *Corteggiana (La) fallita; da Giuseppe P., 1705, *see* Corteggiana.

P. (J.) *News from the stars, by J. P., 1685, *see* News.

P. (J. L. W. O.), *see* Weidner (Joh. Leonhard).

P—— (*count* Paul). *Conspirator (The); by Count Paul P——, 1891, *see* Conspirator.

P. (S.), *of Cambridge.* *Brief acc. of the Latitudinarians, 1662, 1669, *see* Latitudinarians.

P. (T.), *see* Procter (Thomas).

P. (T.), *Gentleman.* Lamport garland (A): Vertues due, by T. P., Gentleman (1603), 1881, *see* Lamport garland.

P^{s}., *see* *Five P^{s}. (The), 1858.

Pa, *see* Pfizmaier (A.) Die Zeichnung d. zwei Pa, 1878–9.

Paalzow (Henriette v.) [*ps.* Verfasserin von "Godwie-Castle"].

*The citizen of Prague. Tr. M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1846
Tr. f. P.'s "Thomas Thyrnau."
*Godwie-Castle. 3T. s8°. Breslau. 1855
Forming B1–3 of her "sämmtl. Romane."
*Ste. Roche. 3T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. 1855
*St. Roche. [*Tr.*]; ed. J. Morier. 3v. s8°. 1847
see Ulbach (L.) Adventures de trois grandes dames de la cour de Vienne [adapted from P.], 1875–7.

Paasch (Heinrich). "From keel to truck": marine dict. in Eng., Fr., Germ. 2nd ed. la8°. 1894

Paasche (Hermann). Die Zuckerproduktion d. Welt, i. wirtschaftl. Bedeutung u. staatl. Belastung. 8°. L. 1905

Paban (Auguste Th.) Grammaire suédoise. Augm. par A. Klint. s8°. Stockholm. [1884]

Pabst (Carl Robert).
Über Gespenster in Sage u. Dichtung. [P1368]. 8°. Bern. 1867

***Pacata Hibernia,** 1810, *see* Stafford (T.)

Pacatus Drepanius (Latinus).
see Bährens (Æ.), xii Panegyrici latini, 1874.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Pacca (*il card.* Bartolommeo).
Hist. mem^{s}. of P., by himself. Tr. Sir G. Head. 2v. s8°. 1850
Memorie del ministero, de' due viaggi in Francia e della prigionia del card. P., scr. da lui medesimo. ed. nuoviss. 2t in 1. 8°. Orvieto. 1843
Notes on the ministry of P., 1808–9 &c. Tr. 8°. D. 1843

***Pace (The)** that kills. By L. R. E. 3v. s8°. 1872

Pace (Mario). Antiquitates Caltageronis urbis Siciliæ, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xii [Siciliæ, v12], 1725.

Pace (Michele della), *see* Paez (M.)

Pacey (Henry Butler). *Consid^{s}. upon the present state of the wool trade. [P64]. 8°. 1781

***Pacha (The)** of many tales, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* Marryat (Fred.)

Pacheco (Joaquín Francisco), *see* Valdés Rubio (J. M.) Biografía de J. F. P., 1911.

Pacheco de Narvaez (Luis), *see* Tamariz (N.) Cartilla, y luz en la verdadera destreza, sacada de los escritos de L. P. y N., [pr. 1902], 1696.

Pacheu (Jules).
Psychologie des mystiques chrétiens. Les faits: le poème de la conscience—Dante et les mystiques. s8°. 1909

Pacho (Jean Raimond). Voyage dans la Marmarique, la Cyrénaïque et les Oasis d'Audjelah & de Maradèh. 4°. 1827
,, ,, ... Planches. fol. 1829

Pachomius, *St., abbot of Tabenna* [Pacome].
see Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t4, *Histoire de St. P. (une rédaction inéd. des Ascetica) texte grec. des mss. Paris 881 & Chartres 1754, avec une tr. de la version syr. & une analyse du ms. de Paris Suppl. grec. 480, par J. Bousquet & F. Nau, *n.d.*
,, Grützmacher (G.) P. u. d. ält. Klosterleben, 1896.
,, Ladeuze (P.) Et. sur le cénobitisme pakhômien pend. le 4^{e} s. & la première moitié du 5^{e}, 1898.
,, Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Rule of P. at Tabenna, or the "Asketikon"], 1907.

Pachtere (F. G. de), *see* Académie des Inscr. & Belles-lettres. Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule &c., t3, Afrique &c., par F. G. de P., 1911.
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 16, Musée de Guelma, par F. G. de P., 1909.

Pachtler (G. M.), *S.J.*, *see* Jesuits. *Ratio studiorum &c. Soc. Jesu, 1887–94.

Pachymeres (Georgius) [Pachymère; †Pachumeres (G.)] De Michaele et Andronico Palæologis libri xiii. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.] 2v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1835
Hist. des emp^{s}. Michel & Andronique, *[tr. L. Cousin]*, *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t6, 1673; 1685.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t143, 144, G. P.
,, Theon, *of Smyrna.* Liber &c.; acc. P. libro astronomico delecta fragm., 1849.
,, Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*i.e.* Traité d'harmonique de G. P.—&c.]

Pacianus, *Saint, bp. of Barcelona* [Pacian; P. Barcinonensis].
see Cyprian, *St.*, Epistles; added, extant works of P., [tr.], 1844.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Paciaudi (Paolo Maria). Monumenta Peloponnesia, comm. explicata. 2v in 1. 4º. Romæ. 1761
see CAYLUS (*le cte.* DE). Corr. avec P., (1757–65); suiv. de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même, 1877.

Pacific Ocean, *see* SOUTH SEA *for anon. wks. in wh. that form is used.*
*Rovings in the P. 1837–49. By a merchant, long resident at Tahiti. 2v. s8º. 1851
*Statements & docs. rel. to establ. of steam navigation in the P. &c., 1838, *see* WHEELWRIGHT (WM.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Pacificus, *ps., see* HAMILTON (ALEX.), *gen. in service of the U.S.*

Pacificus, *ps.* Some replies to Mr. Tomlinson's "Hist. grounds of Lambeth judgment examined": a defence of the judgment [*on the Bp. of Lincoln*]. [P550]. 8º. O. 1891

Pacinotti (Antonio). Descrizione di una macchinetta elettromagnetica [*ripr. dal* Nuovo Cimento, 1864]. 8º. Bergamo. 1912

Pack. *A p. of old Puritans, 1650, *see* PURITANS.

Pack (Reynell). Sebastopol trenches. 8º. 1878

Packard (Alpheus Spring), *the younger, b. 1839.* Directions for collecting & preserving insects, 1873, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v11, 1874.
Guide to study of insects, & treatise on those injurious & beneficial to crops. 9th ed. 8º. N.Y. 1889
The Labrador Coast. 8º. N.Y. 1891
Lamarck, the founder of evolution: his life & work. s8º. 1901
Monograph of the geometrid moths or Phalænidæ of the U.S., *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Rep. of the Geol. Survey of the Territories, v10, 1876.
Our common insects. s8º. Boston. [1873]
Text-book of entomology. 8º. N.Y. 1898

Packe (Charles). A guide to the Pyrenees. With app.: maps &c. s8º. 1864

Packe (Christopher). *Ἀνκογραφία,* s. convallium descriptio: valleys, brooks &c. as explanation of a chart of East-Kent. [P900]. 4º. Canterbury. 1743

Packe (*Capt.* Edmund), *Royal Horse Guards, see* CANNON (R.) *ed.*, Hist. records of the Brit. Army: Oxford Blues (R. Horse Guards), by P., 1847.

Packer (John), *sec. to G. Villiers, duke of Buckingham, see* FORTESCUE PAPERS: chiefly letters coll. by P., 1871.

Paço (Antonio Jansen do), *see* JANSEN DO PAÇO (ANTONIO).

Pacquet of advice from Rome, *see* WEEKLY PACQUET OF ADVICE FROM ROME.

Padarn (Gutyn), *see* EDWARDS (GRIFFITH) [GUTYN PADARN].

***Paddiana:** or scraps & sketches of Irish life. By a. of "A hot water cure." 2v. s8º. 1847
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8º. 1848

Paddock (Judah). Shipwreck of the Oswego on coast of S. Barbary. [*b. w.* Adams (Robt.) Narrative, 1816]. 4º. 1818

Paddon (T. Henry).
Thoughts for the Xtn. laity. 2nd ed. [P321]. s8º. 1873

***Paddy tax (The)** in Ceylon: gen. meeting of the Cobden Club, 10 Feb., 1890 [Cobden Club. P421]. s8º. 1890

Padelletti (Guido). Necrolog., G. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
Professioni di legge n. carte medio-evali: [*reply to A. Giorgetti & F. Liverano*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.

Paderborn, *see* *ANNALES Patherbrunnenses, 1870.

Paderewski (Ignace Jan).
A la mémoire de F. Chopin. Discours, 1910. la8º. 1911
see FINCK (H. T.) Success in music &c., w. a chapt. on Tempo rubato by I. J. P., 1910.

Padfield (Joseph Edwin). The Hindu at home. s8º. Madras. 1896

Padgett (Lorenzo).
Chron^{s}. of old Pontefract. 8º. Pontefract. 1905

Padilla (Juan de), *called "El Cartuxano."* Triumphos de los doze apóstoles—Retablo de la vida de Cristo, *see* DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poét. españ., p1, 1842; 43.

Padilla (Lorenzo de), *1485–1540.* Crónica de Felipe I llamado el Hermoso, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t8.

Padilla (Pedro de). Romancero. [*Ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano, marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8º. 1880

Padilla (Salvador).
Gramática histórica de la lengua castellana. 8º. 1903

***Padlock (The),** n. ed., [1768 ?], *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Padmagupta [PARIMALA], *see* BÜHLER (J. G.) & T. ZACHARIAE, Über d. Navasâhasânkacharita d. P., 1888.

Padoux (Georges), *see* SIAM. Code pénal du royaume de S. 1908; version fr. avec intr. &c. par P., 1909.

Padova. *Padova antica, osij descriz. di tutte le porte, ponti, borghi, piazze è contrade &c. (17 c.) [Nozze d'Ancona–Sireni. N82, 101]. 8º. [Padova]. [1889]
see CATALOGO di libri che restano esposti alla vendita in P. coi loro prezzi, 1781.
" MOSCHETTI (A.) Il Museo civico di P., 1903.

Padova (Marsilio da), *see* MARSILIO, *da Padova.*

Padrón (Antonio José Ruiz de), RUIZ DE PADRÓN.

Padua, *see* PADOVA.

Paduanus Monachus, *see* MONACHUS PADUANUS.

Paduanus (Antonius), *see* ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua.*

Paez (Ramon).
Wild scenes in S. America: or, life in Venezuela. s8º. 1863

Pagan (William). Road reform. 8º. E. 1845

Paganel (Camille). Hist. de Joseph II. 8º. 1843
Hist. de Scanderbeg. 8º. 1855

Paganel (Pierre). Essai sur la Révol. Fr. 3e éd. 3t. 8º. 1815

Pagani (*col.* Carlo).
Milano e la Lombardia nel 1859. s8º. Milano. 1909
Uomini e cose in Milano dal marzo all' agosto 1848. s8º. Milano. 1906

Pagani (Giovanni Battista), *D.D.* Life of A. Rosmini-Serbati. Tr. [*by L. C. Casartelli, bp. of Salford ?*] 8º. [1906]

Paganino (G.), *see* MAZZONI (G.)

Pagano (Nunziante). Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [*&* Batracomiomachia d' Omero, *w. sep. tp.*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t17, 1787.
Mortella d' Orzolone, [*&* La Finizia, *w. sep. tp.*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t18, 1787.

Paganus (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Pagat (Henri). Les funérailles de l'argent. s8º. 1897

Page (Augustine).
Topograph. & genealog. hist. of Suffolk. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Suppl. to the Suffolk traveller]. la8º. Ipswich. 1847

Page (David).
Advanced text-book of geology. s8º. E. 1856
" .... 6th ed. s8º. E. 1876
Economic geology: geology in its rel^{s}. to arts & manufactures. s8º. E. 1874
Geology for gen. readers. s8º. E. 1866
Hdbk. of geolog. terms. s8º. E. 1859
Intr. text-book of geology. 5th ed. s8º. E. 1861
Man:—where, whence, whither? s8º. E. 1867
Past & present life of the globe. s8º. E. 1861
The philosophy of geology. s8º. E. 1863
see LAPWORTH (C.) Text-book of geology, founded on P., 1899.

Page (F. M.) Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. P.*], 1896, *see* DEL CAMPO (E.)

Page (Gertrude). "The edge o' beyond." 2nd ed. s8º. 1908
The Rhodesian. s8º. 1912

Page (H. A.) *ps., see* JAPP (A. H.)

Page (Hamilton). The Lady Resident. 3v. s8º. 1880

Page (James Morris). Ordinary differential equations, w. intr. to Lie's theory of the group of one parameter. s8º. 1897

Page (John), *minstrel.* Poem on the siege of Rouen, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, Hist. coll^{s}. of a citizen of London in 15th c., 1876.

Page (John Lloyd Warden).
An exploration of Dartmoor. 8º. 1889
" " s8º. 1889
An exploration of Exmoor. 2nd ed. s8º. 1890
The rivers of Devon. s8º. 1893

Page (John T.), *of West Haddon, ed.*, Essex in the days of old. 8º. 1898

Page (Richard) [*ps.* DANIEL HARDCASTLE]. *Action of the Corn Laws & o. Provision Laws. [P113]. 8º. 1841
Exam. of the 12 resolutions of J. Hume, resp. the millions for slave compensation. 8º. 1839

Page (S. Flood). Imperial Federation: Home Rule & Imperial Parliament. 2nd ed. [P389]. 8º. [1886]

Page (Thomas), *schoolmaster.*
Physical geography of mountains & rivers. s8º. 1886

Page (Thomas J.) La Plata, the Argentine Confed. & Paraquay: exploration, 1853–6. 8º. N.Y. 1859

Page (Thomas Nelson). Among the camps; young people's stories of the war. la8º. 1892
Gen. Lee, man & soldier. s8º. 1909
John Marvel assistant. s8º. [1910]
Red Rock. s8º. 1898

Page (William), *of Lincoln's Inn, F.S.A., ed.*, Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, & Northumberland. [Surtees Soc., 97]. 8°. Durham. 1897
Letters of Denization & Acts of Naturalization for aliens in Eng., 1509–1603. [Huguenot Soc., 8]. 4°. Lymington. 1893
Pontifical years of the bp^s. of Durham. [P540]. s8°. *n.d.*
St. Alban's Cathedral: guide, w. extr^s. f. the hist. of the Abbey by H. J. B. Nicholson. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1911
see HARDY (W. J.) & P. Calendar to Feet of Fines for London &c., 1892 &c.
,, YORKSHIRE. Certificates of the Commsrs. apptd. to survey the chantries &c. in the Co. of York, 1894–5.

Page (William Samuel). The Russia Co., 1553–1660. [*incl.* The voyage of A. Jenkinson to Boghar &c.] 8°. [1911]

Pageant. The p. of Eng. poetry: poems & extracts by 300 authors. [Ed. R. M. Leonard]. s8°. O. 1909

Pageant (The). Ed. C. H. Shannon & J. W. Gleeson White. 1896, 1897. 4°. 1896–7

Pagello (Bartolomeo) [PAJELLUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS)].
De laudibus Petri Mocenici: carmen. [Nozze Mocenigo–Da Porto]. [N10]. 8°. Padova. 1844
Ex carminibus B^i. P^i. [Nozze Dal Lago–Zambusi]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Letter on marriage, in Lat. & Ital. (15 c.) [Nozze Dal-Ferro–Baldini]. [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1849
Oraz. Vicenza [*on Ognibene Leoniceno*]. [Nozze Bergami–Maffei]. [N34]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1865]

Pagello (*il conte* Livio) [PAJELLO]. Sonetti–Madrigali. [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Versi ined. [Nozze Lorenzoni–Zampieri]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]

Pagenstecher (Rudolf). Die calenische Reliefkeramik. [Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst., Jahrbuch, Ergänzungsh. 8]. la8°. 1909

Page-Roberts (F.), *see* NATIONAL ROSE SOC. Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses, by F. P.-R. &c., new & rev. ed., 1904.

Page Roberts (William), *dean of Salisbury.*
Farewell: a sermon, St. Peter's, Vere St., Dec. 8, 1907. s8°. *p.p.* [1908]
Law & God. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Liberalism in religion. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Our Prayer Book: Conformity & conscience. s8°. 1899
Reasonable service. s8°. 1876
Sir T. Watson: sermon, Dec. 17, 1882. [P381]. 8°. 1883

Pages. *Pages from a private diary, 1898, *see* BEECHING (H. C.)
*Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre, 2nd ed., 1895, *see* MAITLAND (ELLA FULLER).

Pagès (Amédée).
Auzias March & ses prédécesseurs. [H.E., 194]. 8°. 1911

Pagès (Gabriel Jogand-) [*ps.* LÉO TAXIL], *see* TAXIL (LÉO) *ps.*

Pagès (Georges).
Le Grand Électeur & Louis XIV, (1660–88). la8°. 1905

Pagès (Léon). Hist. de la relig. chrétienne au Japon 1598–1651, comprenant les faits rel. aux 205 martyrs béatifiés le 7 juillet 1867. 2p. 8°. 1869–70
see WENCKSTERN (F. v.) Bibliog. of the Japanese Empire, v1, added a facs.-repr. of L. P., Bibliog. japon. dep. le 15^e s. j. 1859, 1859.

Pagès (Louis Ant. Garnier-), *see* GARNIER-PAGÈS.

Pagès (Marie Anne) [*ps. Mlle.* DESCHAMPS], *see* DESCHAMPS (M. A.) *ps.*

Paget Papers (The), 1896, *see* PAGET (*Sir* A.)

Paget (A. H.)
Shakespeare's plays: a chapter of stage hist. [P351]. 8°. 1875

Paget (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur).
The Paget Papers: diplomatic & o. corr. of P., 1794–1807 &c. Ed. by h. son; notes by Mrs. J. R. Green. 2v. la8°. 1896

Paget (*Admiral Lord* Clarence E.), *4th s. [1st s. by 2nd wife] of 1st marq. of Anglesea.*
Autob^y. & journals. Ed. Sir A. Otway. 8°. 1896

Paget (*Gen. the Hon. Sir* Edward), *4th son of 1st earl Uxbridge.*
Letters & memorials of P.; coll. by h. daughter, H. M. Paget, ed. E. Paget. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1898

Paget (Francis), *bishop of Oxford.*
Faculties & difficulties for belief & disbelief. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Intr. to 5th book of Hooker. 8°. O. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1907
The spirit of discipline: sermons, w. essay conc. accidie. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1894
see PAGET (S.) & J. M. C. Crum. F. P., 1912.

Paget (Francis Edward).
*The curate of Cumberworth; & the vicar of Roost. s8°. 1859
*Lucretia, or the heroine of the 19th c. s8°. 1868
*The owlet of Owlstone Edge; his travels &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
The pageant; or pleasure & its price. s8°. 1843
St. Antholin's; or, old churches & new. 3rd ed. s8°. 1842
A student penitent of 1695. [*Based on letters of Richard Graham (1679–97)*]. s8°. 1875
Tales of the village. 3s. [s1, n. ed.] s8°. 1841
The Warden of Berkingholt. s8°. O. 1843

Paget (*Gen. Lord* George A. F.), *6th s. [3rd s. by 2nd wife] of 1st marq. of Anglesey; 1818–80.* Letter to Lord J. Russell, cont. suggestions for raising a reserve force. [P297]. 8°. *p.p.* 1852
The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea: extr^s. f. letters & journal of P. [*Ed. C. S. Paget*]. s8°. 1881

Paget (*Sir* George E.), *M.D., 1809–92.*
Some lect^s. Ed., w. mem., by C. E. Paget. s8°. C. 1893

Paget (J. Otho). Hunting. s8°. 1900

—— **G. A. B. Dewar, A. B. Portman, & A. I. Shand.** Horses, guns, & dogs. [Young Eng. lib., ed. G. A. B. Dewar]. s8°. 1903

Paget (*Sir* James), *1st bart.*
Selected essays & addresses by P., ed. by S. Paget. 8°. 1902
see ALCOHOL (THE) question, by P., & others, 1879.
,, PAGET (S.) Memoirs & letters of Sir J. P., 1901; 2nd ed., 1901.

Paget (John), *1808–92.* Hungary & Transylvania. 2v. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1850

Paget (John), *barrister.* An inquiry into the evidence rel. to charges brought by Macaulay against W. Penn. s8°. E. 1858
The new "examen": inquiry into the evidence rel. to passages in Macaulay's Hist. s8°. E. 1861
Paradoxes & puzzles, hist., judicial, literary. 8°. E. 1874

Paget (John C.) Naval Powers & their policy; w. tabular statements. la8°. 1876

Paget (Stephen), *F.R.C.S.* A. Paré & his times, 1510-90. s8°. N.Y. 1897
*Confessio medici. By the writer of "The young people," [*i.e.* S. P.] 8°. 1908
Experiments on animals. s8°. 1900
*The faith & works of Christian Science. By the writer of "Confessio medici," [*i.e. S.P.*] 8°. 1909
*I wonder. Essays for the young people. s8°. 1911
John Hunter, 1728-93. s8°. 1897
Memoirs & letters of Sir J. Paget. Ed. S. P. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
*The young people. By one of the old people. s8°. 1906
see MOORE (N.) & S. PAGET. Royal Med. & Ch. Soc. of L., 1905.

—— **& J. M. C. Crum.** Francis Paget, Bp. of Oxford. Intr. by the Archbp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1912

Paget (Violet) [*ps.* VERNON LEE], *see* LEE (VERNON) *ps.*

Paget (Walburga, *Lady*). Scenes & memories. 8°. 1912

Page-Turner (F. A.), *see* BROWN (J. E.) Chantry certificates for Bedfordshire; w. Instit. of chantry priests in B., by P.-T., 1908.

Paglia (Antonio dalla), *see* PALEARIO (AONIO).

Pagliai (Luigi), *ed.* Una scritta nuziale d. sec. 16. [Nozze Schiaparelli–Vitelli. N85]. 8°. Firenze. 1904

Pagliaini (Attilio), *see* CATALOGO gen. d. libreria ital., 1847–99; comp. dal A. P., 3v, 1901–5; Indice per materie, v1, 1910.

Pagliano (Emilio). Una proposta di rappresaglia di F. Sclopis contro la Svizzera, *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LA ANT. PROV. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v4, 1910.

Pagliardini (Tito). Visit to the Familistery, or Workman's Home, of M. Godin-Lemaire, at Guise. [P263]. 8°. 1865

Pagliarici (Antonio dei), *see* PALEARIO (AONIO).

Pagnini (Giovanni Francesco). Saggio sopra il giusto pregio d. cose, la giusta valuta d. moneta e sopra il commercio dei Romani, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t2, 1803.

Pagno, *di Lapo Portigiani, see* FABRICZY (C. v.) Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903.

Paguenin (G.), *see* MAZZONI (G.)

Pagueny (G.), *see* MAZZONI (G.)

Pahlavi texts, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 5, 18, 24, 37, 47. Pahlavi texts, tr. West, p1–5, 1880–97.

Pahlen (*General Graf* Peter von der), *see* LÖWENSTERN (*Gen.* E. v.) Mit Graf P. Reiterei gegen Napoleon; hrsg. v. Baron G. Wrangell, 1910.

Pahlin (*le cte* de).
*De l'étude des hiéroglyphes. 5t. [t5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1812

Pahr, *Family of, see* HAHR (A.) Studier i Johan III: s. renässans, I, Arkitektfamiljen P., 1907.

Pai (M. Kesava), *see* LAMB (G.) & P. Mediterranean fever in India, 1906.

***Paid** in full. By a. of "Love will find out the way." s8°. [1892]

Pailhade (Emil de Rey-), *see* REY-PAILHADE (E. DE).

Pailhès (G.) La Duchesse de Duras & Chateaubriand, d'après des docs. inéd. 8°. 1910

Etudes crit. avec docs. inéd.: Chateaubriand, sa femme, s. amis. la8°. Bordeaux. 1896

,, Du nouveau sur J. Joubert: Chateaubriand—Fontanes & sa fille—Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1900

Madame de Chateaubriand: Lettres inéd. à M. Clausel de Coussergues. 8°. 1888

Paillard (Alphonse), *ancien préfet.* Hist. de la transmission du pouvoir impérial à Rome & à Constantinople. la8°. 1875

Paillard (Charles). Hist. des troubles relig. de Valenciennes, 1560–7. (éd. réserv. pour la France de l'ouvr. publ. par la Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg.) 4t. 8°. 1874–6

Paillarès (Michel). L'imbroglio macédonien. s8°. 1907

Pailleron (Edouard).

Théâtre complet. 4t. s8°. *n.d.*–[1912]
L'âge ingrat. 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Amours & haines. s8°. 1889
L'autre motif. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Cabotins! s8°. 1894
Le chevalier Trumeau. s8°. 1888
Le dernier quartier. 4e éd. s8°. 1882
Discours académiques. s8°. 1886
L'étincelle. 13e éd. s8°. 1890
Les faux ménages. 8e éd. s8°. 1888
Hélène. 8°. 1873
Le monde où l'on s'amuse. 7e éd. s8°. 1893
Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. s8°. *n.d.*
Le mur mitoyen. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Le narcotique. s8°. 1882
Le parasite. n. éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1889
Pendant le bal. 7e éd. s8°. 1892
,, ... 10e éd. s8°. 1899
Petite pluie. 4e éd. s8°. 1890
Pièces et morceaux. s8°. 1897
La poupée. [P630]. s8°. 1890
Le second mouvement. n. éd. s8°. 1884
La souris. 17e éd. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. [1905]
Le théâtre chez Madame. s8°. 1881

see CLARETIE (J.) E. P., 1883.

,, HERVIEU (P.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on E. P.*], 1900.

Pailliet (Jean Bapt. Joseph).

Manuel de droit français. 9e éd. 2p. la8°. 1837

***Pain** & sorrow of evil marriage (1509). [Percy Soc., 3]. s8°. 1840

Pain, *see also* PAINE, PAYN, PAYNE.

Pain (Barry E. O.)

Another Englishwoman's love-letters. s8°. 1901
The exiles of Faloo. s8°. [1910]
The gifted family. s8°. [1909]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
Here & hereafter. s8°. [1911]
In a Canadian canoe, The nine muses minus one, & o. s. s8°. 1891
The new Gulliver & o. s. s8°. [1913]
The octave of Claudius. s8°. 1897
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1897
Playthings & parodies. s8°. 1892
Stories in grey. s8°. [1912]
Wilhelmina in Lond. s8°. [1906]
Wilmay, & o. s. of women. s8°. 1898

Pain (Thomas), *see* PAINE (T.)

Pain (William), *see* PAINE (W.)

Pain (William Percy).

Chronology & analysis of International law. s8°. 1889

Paine (Albert Bigelow).

Mark Twain: personal & literary life. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1912.

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer* [TOM PAINE; PAIN; PAYNE].

Agrarian justice opposed to agrarian law & monopoly. [3rd ed. P316.] [*1st ed. appa. 1797*]. 8°. Paris. *n.d.*
*Common sense: addressed to the inhabs. of America. n. ed. [P58]. 8°. [Philadelphia, pr.; London, repr.], 1776
,, added an app.; w. the whole of h. polit. works [*i.e.* Rights of man, 2p.] s8°. 1821
The decline & fall of the Eng. system of finance. [P316]. 8°. Paris. 1796
*Genuine trial (The) of T. P. for a libel in 2nd part of "Rights of Man," Dec. 1792. Taken in short-hand by E. Hodgson. [P1]. 8°. 1792
*Impartial mems. of the life of P. [P894]. 8°. 1793
Letter to G. Washington. [P316]. 8°. 1797
Letter to Raynal on affairs of N. Amer. 2nd ed. [P62]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1782
Letter to the Addressers on the late Proclamation. [P1; 1085]. 8°. 1792
Polit. works [*w. several pag. & tps.*] 2v. 8°. 1817
The rights of man: being an ans. to Burke on the French Revol. 2p. [2, 2nd ed.] [P1]. 8°. 1791–2
Theolog. works. 4p in 1. 8°. 1819
,, ... s8°. 1842
Works [*w. several pag. & tps.*] 8°. 1792
Writings. Ed. M. D. Conway. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1894–6

see ADAMS (J. Q.) Answer to P.'s *Rights of man*, 1793.

,, CHALMERS (G.) [*ps.* F. OLDYS]. Life of P., 1791.

,, CHEETHAM (J.) Life of P., 1817.

,, CONWAY (M. D.) Life of P.; added, sketch of P. by W. Cobbett, 1892.

,,*DEFENCE of the Constitution, agst. libels, partic. in P.'s "Rights &c," 1791.

Paine (Thomas) [*continued*].

see ERSKINE (T., *baron*) & S. KYD. Speeches of E. & K. at trial of T. Williams for publ. P.'s "Age of reason," 2nd ed., 1797.

,, ESTLIN (J. P.) Evidences of revealed religion, w. ref. to "The age of reason," 1796.

,, HARFORD (J. S.) Some acc. of life of P. &c., 3rd ed., 1820.

,,*PLAIN truth [*by G. Chalmers? or W. Smith, of Philadelphia?*], cont. remarks on "Common Sense," 2nd ed., 1776.

*see*POLITICAL (A) dialogue betw. two friends [*T. P. & Satan*], 1793.

,, RICKMAN (T. "CLIO"). Life of P., 1819.

,, SEDGWICK (E.) T. P., 1899.

,, SHERWIN (W. T.) Mems. of P.; [*w.*] sev. of P.'s unpubl. pieces, 1819.

,, VALE (G.) Life of P.; w. h. letters to Washington, 1841.

,, WAKEFIELD (G.) Reply to P.'s 2nd part of Age of reason, 1795.

,, WATSON (RI.), *bp.* Two apols.; 2, for the Bible, in ans. to P., 1806.

Paine (William).

Shop slavery & emancipation. Intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. 1912

Paine (William), *witness conc. death of Sir E. B. Godfrey, see* THOMPSON (N.) Tryal of T., P., & J. Farwell for libels &c. in procs. agst. murderers of Sir E. B. Godfrey, 1682, 1682.

Painesuyt (S. Guichenon, *seigneur* de), *see* GUICHENON (S.)

Painter (Franklin Verzelius Newton). A hist. of education. rev., enl. &c.; [ed. W. T. Harris]. s8°. 1906

Painter (Richard Budd). Science a stronghold of belief. s8°. 1880

Painter (William) [PAYNTER]. The palace of pleasure. From the ed., 1575; ed. J. Haslewood. 2v in 3. [2 i, ii *pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1813
,, ,, ... Ed. J. Jacobs. 3v. 4°. 1890

see BROOKE (ARTHUR). Romeus, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] P., 1875.

Painters. *For anon. works in French, see* PEINTRES.

Cyclopedia of painters & paintings, [*to 1887*]. Ed. J. D. Champlin, jr. Critical ed., C. C. Perkins. 4v. la8°. N.Y. 1888
*Our living painters: their lives & works. s8°. 1859

Painters' Company, *London.* Some acc. of the C. of Ps. [*Signed* J. G. Crace, Master. P572]. 8°. Chiswick. 1880

Painting. Lectures on painting, by Barry, Opie, Fuseli. Ed. R. N. Wornum. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848

*Painting, classic, early Xtn., Italian, Teutonic, 1882, *see* POYNTER (*Sir* E. J.)

Painvin (*capt.*), *see* FROCARD (*lt. col.*) & P. La guerre au Transvaal, 1900–1.

Pais (Ettore).

Anc. Italy: hist. & geog. investigations in C. Italy, Magna Græcia, Sicily, & Sardinia. Tr. C. D. Curtis. 8°. Chicago. 1908
Anc. legends of Roman hist. Tr. M. E. Cosenza. 8°. 1906
Storia di Roma. [Storia d' Italia, dai tempi più ant. alla fine d guerre puniche, p2]. v1 i, ii. 8°. Torino. 1898–9
Storia d. Sicilia e d. Magna Grecia. [Storia d' Italia da tempi più ant.sino alle Guerre puniche, p1]. v1.8°.Torino.189

Pais-Bas. *Les délices des P.-B., 1697, *see* CHRISTYN (J. B.)

Paises-Bajos, [*see also* HOLLAND & NETHERLANDS], *see* ESPAÑA Col. de doc.

Paish (George), *ed. of "The Statist."* The trade balance of th U.S., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910

Paisley [PASSELET]. Registrum Monasterii de P. Cartas privilegia, conventiones aliaque munimenta complectens 1163–1529. [*Facs. of the Maitland Club ed., Edinburgh, 1832* New Club Ser.] s4°. Passelet. 187

Païssius, *l'Hermit.* Récit (1550), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Paiva de Andrada (Joaquim Carlos). Manica: report. s8°. 189

Päivärinta (Pietari) [PÄIWÄRINTA]. Elämän Hawainnoita Kuwauksia kansamme elämästä [p]1–5 in 1v. s8°. Porwoossa, [*Borgå*]. 1884–9

Paixhans (Henri Joseph).

Constitution milit. de la France. 8°. 184

Pajello (*il conte* Livio), *see* PAGELLO (*il conte* L.)

Pajellus (Bartholomæus), *see* PAGELLO (B.)

Pajitnov (K. A.) [Пажитновъ]. Положеніе рабочаго класса Россіи. 8°. [С.-П.] 19

Pajol (Claude Pierre), *1772–1844, see* PAJOL (*le cte.*) Pajo gén. en chef, 1874.

Pajol (*le cte.* Claude Pierre Victor), *1812–91.* Les guerres so Louis XV. 7t. [Atlas. lafol. 1886]. la8°. 1881–
Kléber, sa vie, sa corr. la8°. 18
Pajol, gén. en chef. Par le cte. P. 3t. [Atlas *wanting*]. la8°.18

Pajon (Henri). *Hist. du prince Soly, & de la princesse Fêlée ; *see* Voyages imaginaires, t25, 1788.
Pakeha Maori (A) *ps., see* Maning (F. E.)
Pakes (Walter C. C.), *see* Newsholme (A.) School hygiene ; rewritten by N. & by P., 1903.
Pakhman (Semen Vikentievich).
Сборникъ народныхъ юридическихъ обычаевъ. t2. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отд. этнограф., 18]. 8°. C.–II. 1900
Pakington (Dorothy), *Lady Pakington, wife of Sir J. Pakington ; d. 1679.*
*see**Art (The) of contentment [*by the a. of "The whole duty &c.," i.e. P. ?*], n. ed., 1841.
,, Whole (The) duty of man. *Whole works of the a. of "The w. d. &c." [*i.e. P. ?*], 1763–5.
Pakington (*Sir* John Somerset), *1st bart.* [*cr. 1846*] ; *aft. 1st baron Hampton, see* Miller (J. C.) Which ? or neither ? exam. of the education bills of Lord J. Russell & P., 1855.
Pakraduni (Arsenio).
Le due sorelle, frammenti del Haik. Poema del P. A. P. ; [*w.*] tr. in versi dall' armeno antico. [P1211]. 8°. 1905
Pakscher (Arthur), *see* Canzoniere provenzale A., [*& Canz.* prov. B. ; *ed.* A. P. & C. de Lollis], 1891.
Palacios (Leopoldo), *see* Gascón y Marín (J.) & L. P. La Asamblea de Lugano, 1912.
Palacios (Miguel Asín), *see* Asín Palacios (M.)
Palacio Valdés (A.), *see* Valdés (A. P.)
Palacký (František) [Franz P.] Documenta J. Hus vitam, doctrinam &c. illustrantia. Ed. F. P. 8°. Pragæ. 1869
Gesch. v. Böhmen. 5B. 8°. Prag. 1844–67
B2, 4, 5 have 3 Abthlgn. each ; B3 has 3.
B1, 2 are b. in 1v : the 2 Abthlgn. of B4 are sep^y. bound.
B1, 2, bis 1378. B3, 1378–1439.
B4, i, 1439–57. B4, ii, 1457–71. B5, 1471–1526.
Der Mongolen Einfall im Jahre 1241. [Hist. Sect. d. k. böhm. Gesell. d. Wissen., 1841, u. 1842]. 4°. [1841–2]
Urkundliche Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Hussitenkrieges (1419–1436). Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. F. P. 2B. 8°. Prag. 1873
Würdigung d. alten böhmischen Geschichtschreiber. 8°. Prag. 1830
see Pelcel (F. M.) & J. Dobrowský. Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum 3t [*t3 ed. F.P.*], 1829.
Paladines (C. M. L. d'Aurelle de), *see* Aurelle de Paladines (C. M. L. d').
Paladini (Cesare).
Scritti postumi di C. P. pl, Studî etnografici. 8°. Milano. 1887
Paladini (Filippo), *see* Marzo (G. di). Di F. P. pittore s. XVI, 1882.
Palæographia Latina ; exempla cod. Latin. phototypice expressa, sl, *see* Ihm (M.) *ed.*
Palæographical Society. Facsimiles of MSS. & Inscriptions. Ed. E. A. Bond & E. M. Thompson. pl–13 in 2v. lafol. 1873–83
,, ,, ... Ser. II, v1, 2. lafol. 1884–1890
,, ,, ... Indices to Ser. 1, 2 (1874–94). 8°. 1901
see New Palæographical Society.
Palæologus (Andronicus), *see* Andronicus II [*Palæologus*], *emperor.*
Palæologus (Constantine), *see* Constantine XIII [*Palæologus*], *last emperor of the East* [*by some called C. XV*].
Palæologus (John), *emp. of the East, see* John VI, *emp. of the E.*
Palæologus (Manuel II), *emperor of the East, see* Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emp. &c.*
Palæologus (Michael VIII), *emperor of Constantinople, see* Michael VIII, [*Palæologus*], emp. *&c.*
Palæontographical Society.
[Sharpe (D.) Upper Cretaceous Cephalopoda, & King (*Prof.*) Fossils of the Permian Formation, *are wanting*].
see Adams (A. L.) The fossil Elephants, 1877–81.
,, Binney (E. W.) Obs. on the structure of fossil plants found in the carbonif. strata, 1868–75.
,, Brady (G. S.), H. W. Crosskey, & D. Robertson. The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.
,, Brady (H. B.) Carboniferous & Permian Foraminifera, 1876.
,, Buckman (S. S.) Monograph of Ammonites of "Inferior Oolite ser.," Text, v1 ; Atlas, v1, 1887–1907.
,, Busk (G.) Polyzoa of the Crag, 1859.
,, Darwin (C. R.) Fossil Balanidæ & Verrucidæ of Gt. Brit., 1854.
,, —— The Fossil Lepadidæ, 1851.
,, Davidson (T.) Brit. Fossil Brachiopoda, 1851–86.
,, Dawkins (W. B.) & W. A. Sanford. Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia, v1, 1866–72.

Palæontographical Society [*continued*].
see Duncan (P. M.) Brit. Fossil Corals ; 2nd series, 1866–72.
,, Edwards (F. E.) The Eocene Cephalopoda & Univalves ; by E. contd. by S. V. Wood, v1, 1849–77.
,, Edwards (H. M.) & J. Haime. British fossil Corals, 1850–54.
,, Foord (A. H.) Carbonif. Cephalopoda of Ireland, 1897–1903.
,, Forbes (E.) Echinodermata of Brit. Tertiaries, 1852.
,, Gardner (J. S.) & C., *Baron* Ettingshausen. Brit. Eocene Flora, 1879–86.
,, Hind (W.) Brit. carboniferous Lamellibranchiata, 2v, 1896–1905.
,, —— Carbonicola, Anthracomya, & Naiadites, 1894/6.
,, Hudleston (W. H.) Inferior Oolite Gasteropoda : pl of Brit. Jurassic Gasteropoda, 1887/96.
,, Jones (T. R.) The Cretaceous Entomostraca. Suppl. by J. & G. J. Hinde, 1849–90.
,, —— Foraminifera of the Crag, by J., [*ass^d. by others*], 1866–97.
,, —— The Fossil Estheriæ, 1862.
,, —— The Tertiary Entomostraca, 1856/89.
,, ——, J. W. Kirkby, & G. S. Brady. The fossil bivalved Entomostraca, f. Carboniferous formations, pl, 1874–84.
,, —— & H. Woodward. Brit. Palæozoic Phyllopoda, 1888–99.
,, Lycett (J.) Brit. Fossil Trigoniæ ; *&* Suppl., 1872–83.
,, Miall (L. C.) The Sirenoid Ganoids &c., 1878–1907.
,, Morris (J.) & J. Lycett. Mollusca f. the Great Oolite, 1854.
,, Nicholson (H. A.) Brit. Stromatoporoids, 1886–92.
,, Owen (*Sir* R.) Brit. Fossil Cetacea f. the Red Crag, 1870–89.
,, —— The Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations, 1871.
,, —— The Reptilia of Cretaceous Formations, 1851–64.
,, —— Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay & Portland Stone, 1861–89.
,, —— Reptilia of the Liassic Formations, 1861–81.
,, —— Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations, 1874–89.
,, —— Reptilia of the Wealden & Purbeck Formations, 1853–89.
,, —— & T. Bell. The Reptilia of London Clay, v1, 2 i, 1849–80.
,, Phillips (J.) Brit. Belemnitidæ, 1865.
,, Salter (J. W.) Brit. Trilobites of the Cambrian, Silurian, & Devonian Formations, 1864–83.
,, Sharpe (D.) Fossil Mollusca in the Chalk of Eng. : pl–3, [*no more app.*], Cephalopoda, 1853–5.
,, Whidborne (G. F.) Devonian Fauna of S. of Eng., 1889–1907.
,, Williamson (W. C.) Morphology & histol. of Stigmaria Ficoides, 1887.
,, Wood (S. V.) Crag Mollusca, 1848–82.
,, —— Eocene Bivalves of Eng., v1, *&* v1, Suppl., 1861–77.
,, Woodward (H.) Brit. Carboniferous Trilobites, 1883–4.
,, —— Brit. Fossil Crustacea, order Merostomata, 1866–78.
,, Wright (T.) Brit. Fossil Echinodermata f. Cretaceous formations, 1864–82.
,, —— Brit. Fossil Echinodermata of Oolitic Formations, 1857–80.
,, —— The Lias Ammonites, of Brit. isles, 1878–86.
Palæontologica Indica, *see* India. Geolog. Survey. Mems. of the G.S. of I. : Palæontologica Indica.
***Palæoromaica,** 1822, *see* Black (J.)
Palæotus (C.), *see* Paleotus (C.)
Palæphatus, *the Grammarian, see* Mythographi Græci, v3 ii, P^l *περὶ ἀπίστων* &c., 1902.
Palaestra. Untersuch. u. Texte aus d. deut. u. engl. Philologie. Hrsg. v. A. Brandl &c.
[B]28, 43 i, ii, 50, 56, 82, 89, 96, 119, 120. 8° & 4°. 1905–13
see Bäske (W.) Oldcastle-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905. [50.]
,, Budde (F.) Wieland u. Bodmer, 1910. [89.]
,, Gille (H.) Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. Beheims, 1910. [96.]
,, Hirsch (S.) Das Alexanderbuch J. Hartliebs, 1909. [82.]
,, Keller (W.) Angelsächs. Palaeographie, 1906. [43.]
,, Klingner (E.) Luther u. d. deutsche Volksaberglaube, 1912. [56.]
,, Niewöhner (H.) Der Sperber u. verwandte mhd. Novellen, 1913. [119.]
,, Schneider (H.) F. Halm u. d. span. Drama, 1909. [28.]
,, Stecher (G.) Jung Stilling als Schriftsteller, 1913. [120.]

Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de), *bp. of (1)Puebla de los Angeles (2) Osma.* Hist. of the Tartars, their wars w. the Chineses &c. s8°. 1679

Palagi (Giuseppe). La villa di Lappeggi e il poeta G. B. Fagiuoli. [*b. w.* Baccini (G.) Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo &c., 1897]. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Palais de Justice, *Paris.* *Palais (Le) de Justice de Paris, s. monde, s. mœurs. Préf. de A. Dumas fils. 4°. 1892
see CONTES (LES) du P., [s1]–3, 1887–9.

Palamas (Gregorius), *abp. of Thessalonica* {†GREGORY [PALAMAS], *abp. &c.*}, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, 151, G. P.

Palamède, *Le roman de, see* LÖSETH (E.) Le Roman en prose de Tristan, le R. de P., et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse crit., 1890.

Palanque (Charles). Le Nil à l'époque Pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte. [HE144]. la8°. 1903
see CHASSINAT (E.) & C. P. Une campagne de fouilles dans la Nécropole d'Assiout, 1911.

Palante (Georges). Combat pour l'individu. 8°. 1904
Précis de sociologie. s8°. 1901

Palaprat (Jean), *sieur de Bigot; 1650–1721.*
Het ontdekte geheim. Het Fransche van P. gevolgd. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707
see JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., Brueys & P., L'avocat Patelin, 1872.

Palat (Barthélemy Edmond) [*ps.* PIERRE LEHAUTCOURT].
Bibliographie gén. de la guerre de 1870/1. 8°. 1896
La défense nationale en 1870-1.
n. éd., revue et corr. 8t. 8°. 1893–8
[1], Campagne de la Loire: Coulmiers et Orléans.
[2], ,, ,, Josnes, Vendôme, Le Mans.
[3], Campagne de l'Est: Nuits, Villersexel.
[4], ,, ,, Héricourt, La Cluse.
[5], Campagne du Nord.
[6], Siège de Paris: Châtillon, Chevilly, La Malmaison.
[7], ,, ,, Le Bourget, Champigny.
[8], ,, ,, Buzenval—La capitulation.
Hist. de la Guerre de 1870–1. t1–7. 8°. 1901–8
1, Les origines. 2, Les deux adversaires. Premières opérations. 3, Wissembourg, Frœschwiller, Spicheren. 4, La retraite sur la Moselle, Borny. 5, Rezonville et Saint-Privat. 6, Sedan, 7 août–2 sept. 1870. 7, La capitulation de Metz.
Le stratégie de Moltke en 1870. 8°. 1907

Palatina, *see* *EPIGRAMMATUM anthologia Palatina, 3v, 1864–90.

Palatine (The) note-book, 1881–3, for the intercommunication of antiquaries &c., of the counties of Lancaster, Chester &c. v1–3. 8°. M'ter. [1881–3]

Palatine (Charlotte Elizabeth, *princess*), *see* CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *of Bavaria, duchesse d' Orléans.*

Palatine (Elizabeth, *princess*), *see* ELIZABETH, *princess Palatine, d. 1680.*

Palatinus (Henricus), *son of Henry the Lion, see* HENRY, *count Palatine &c.*

Palatius (Joannes), *see* PALAZZI (G.)

Palau (Bartolomé), *bachiller.* Historia de la gloriosa Santa Orosia, *see* FERNÁNDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.) Caída y ruina del Imperio Visigótico Español &c., 1883.

Palau (Melchior de), *see* PALAU Y CATALÁ (M. DE).

Palau y Catalá (Melchior de). Acontecimientos literarios impresiones y notas bibliog., 1895. s8°. 1896

Palavicino (*il card* S.) [PALAVICINI], *see* PALLAVICINO (*il c.* S.)

Palaz (Adrien).
A treatise on industrial photometry, w. applic. to electric lighting. Tr. by G. W. & M. R. Patterson. 8°. N.Y. 1894

Palazzi (Giovanni). Fasti Ducales ab Anafesto I. ad Silvestrum Valerium Venetorum Ducem &c. 4°. Venetiis. 1696

Palazzi (Giovanni Andrea) [PALATIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Paldamus (Hermann). Römische Erotik. 8°. Greifswald. 1833

Paleario (Aonio) [*i.e.* ANTONIO DALLA PAGLIA; A. DEI PAGLIARICI; A. PALEARIUS], *b. 1503.* The benefit of Xt.'s death. Repr. in facs. f. ed. 1543; w. Fr. tr. 1551; added, Eng. version, 1548, by E. Courtenay, E. of Devonshire. Intr. by C. Babington. s8°. 1855
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, DINI (F.) A. P. &c., 1897.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
,, YOUNG (M.) Life & times of A. P., illus. by orig. letters & uned. docs., 1860.

Paleocapa (Pietro).
Lettere sulla navig. del Po; sul torrente Guà; sui porti franchi; sulle strade ferrate dal Veneto al Trentino; sul Canale di Suez. [Nozze Scola–Camerini. N98]. 8°. [Vicenza. 1892]

Paléologue (G. Maurice).
Alfred de Vigny. s8°. 1891
L'art chinois. s8°. [1887]
La cravache. Roman. s8°. [1904]
Profils de femmes. s8°. 1895
Rome: notes d'hist. et d'art. s8°. 1902
Sur les ruines. s8°. 1897
Vauvenargues. s8°. 1890

Paleotus (Camillus) [PALÆOTUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Palermo, *see* MORTILLARO (V.) Cat. ragionato dei diplomi esistenti nel tabulario della Cattedrale di P., 1842.

Palermo (Francesco).
I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze ordinati ed esposti da F. P. v1–3, *&* Continuazione al v3. 4°. Firenze. 1853–69
1. [*Various MSS., descr*s*. & extracts*].
2. Dante Alighieri. Liriche e parte del Paradiso, come sono nel Cod. Palatino 180, autografo di F. Petrarca [App. *in* v3]—[*Var. MSS., Descrs. & extracts*].
3. Telesius (B.) Delle cose naturali; [volgarizzamento di F. Martelli]—Hero, *of Alexandria.* Del vuoto; volgarizzamento di B. Davanzati—Rucellai (O.) Dialoghi filosofici [Villeggiatura 1]—App. al v2.
3, Cont. Palermo (F.) San Tommaso, Aristotele e Dante, ovvero della prima filosofia italiana.
Narrazioni e doc. s. storia del regno di Napoli 1522–1667 raccolti &c. da F. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
Vita di Pietro di Toledo—Tratt. pe'seggi—Storia econ. 1522–1622—Doc. s. novità in Napoli 1647 (Partenope pacificata, dramma—Dall' anticamera di Plutone—Dal disc. s. rivol. di Napoli—Lettere del card. Filomarino—Narr. di Hermes Stampa)—Doc. s. novità in Calabria 1599 (Lettere di G. Battaglini—Carteggio tra il nunzio di Napoli e Roma—Lettere &c. di T. Campanella)—Corr. int. a cose di giurisdizione 1592–1605—Narr. scr. da F. Zazzera 1616–20—Narr. attrib. a T. Campanella.
Pietro Colletta uomo di stato e scrittore, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 i, 4 ii, 1856–7.
Il s. XVIII n. vita di Niccolò Fragianni, Napoletano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 i, 1855.

Palermus (Polycarpus).
De vera C. Plinii Secundi superioris patria atque ea Verona libri 3, quibus P. Cigalini &c. contraria sententia confutantur, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Palermus (Valerius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Palerne, *see* *GUILLAUME, *de Palerne*, [*roman*].

Palestine [HOLY LAND, *see also* JERUSALEM]. Early travels in P., 1848, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Our work in P., since 1865. [Pal. Expl. F.] s8°. 1873
Palestine under the Moslems, f. Arabian geographers, 1890, *see* LA STRANGE (G.) *tr.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Palestine Exploration Fund. Quarterly statement. [1870]–1908, [*in prog.* 1901–8 *in* 3v]. s8°. [1870]–1908
*The first vol. is called "v1"; after that vol. the numeration by vol*s*. ceases.*
see ARMSTRONG (G.) Names & places in O. & N. Test. & Apocr., w. mod. identif., 1887; 2nd ed., 1895.
,, BESANT (*Sir* W.) *Twenty-one years' work, 1865–86, 1886, n. ed., *w. t.*: Thirty years' work, 1865–95, 1895.
,, BLISS (F. J.) Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7: 1898.
,, —— A mound of many cities: Tell el Hesy excavated, 1894.
,, *CITY & the land, 1892: 3rd ed., 1894.
,, CLERMONT-GANNEAU (CH.) Arch. researches in Palestine 1873–4, tr. A. Stewart & J. Macfarlane, 1896–9.
,, CONDER (C. R.) Altaic hieroglyphs & Hittite inscriptions, 1887.
,, —— Heth & Moab, 1883.
,, —— The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1897.
,, —— Survey of Eastern Palestine: memoirs of the topog. &c., v1, The 'Adwân country, 1889.
,, —— Syrian stone-lore, 1885.
,, —— The Tell Amarna tablets, 1893; 2nd ed., 1894.
,, —— Tent work in Palestine, n. ed., 1883.
,, —— & H. H. KITCHENER. Map of W. Palestine, 1880; 1882
,, —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng name lists, 1881.
,, —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine, 1881–3.
,, HARPER (H. A.) The Bible & mod. discov*s*., 3rd ed., 1890

Palestine Exploration Fund [*continued*].
see HART (H. C.) Fauna & Flora of Sinai, Petra, & Wâdy 'Arabah, 1891.
,, HULL (E.) The survey of W. Palestine; mem. on the physical geology &c., 1886.
,, LE STRANGE (G.) *tr.*, P. under the Moslems (650–1500), tr. f. mediæval Arabian geographers, 1890.
,, MACALISTER (R. A. S.) The excavation of Gezer, 1902–5 & 1907–9, 3v, 1912.
,, PALESTINE. Our work in P., 1873.
,, PETERS (J. P.) & H. THIERSCH. Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa, 1905.
,, PETRIE (W. M. FLINDERS). Tell el Hesy, 1891.
,, SCHUMACHER (G.) Abila of the Decapolis, 1889.
,, —— Across the Jordan: survey &c. of part of Hauran & Jaulan, w. adds. by L. Oliphant & G. Le Strange, 1889.
,, —— The Jaulân, surveyed, for the German Soc. for Explor. of the Holy Land, by S., tr., 1888.
,, —— Northern 'Ajlûn, "Within the Decapolis," 1890.
,, STEWARDSON (H. C.) Survey of W. Palestine, Gen. index, 1888.
,, TRISTRAM (H. B.) Survey of W. Palestine: Fauna & Flora of P., 1884.
,, WARREN (*Sir* C.) Plans, elevations, sections &c., *n.d.*
,, —— & C. R. CONDER. Survey of W. Palestine, 1884.
,, WESTERN PALESTINE. Survey of W. P.: special papers on topogy. &c., 1881.
,, WHITTY (J. I.) Palestine Exploration: after the battle! Companion to "Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7," 1899.

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.
Gen. index to the library of the Soc. 8°. 1897
[Publications]. 32v. 8°. 1885–97
see ANTONINUS, *Martyr*. Of holy places visited by A., 1885. [1.]
,, ARCULFUS. The pilgrimage of A. in the Holy Land (670), 1889. [10.]
,, BEHÂ ED-DÎN. Life of Saladin, 1897. [32.]
,, BERNARD, *the Wise*. The itinerary of B.: How the city of Jerusalem is situated, 1893. [23.]
,, BERNARD (J. H.) *tr.*, Guide-book to Palestine, 1894. [26.]
,, BURCHARD, *of Mount Sion*. Descript. of the Holy Land, 1896. [30.]
,, CANCY (J. DE). Letter f. C. to Edward I, (1282), 1888. [7.]
,, DANIEL, *Abbot*. Pilgrimage of the Russian in the Holy Land (1106–7), 1888. [6.]
,, EUCHERIUS (*St.*) Epitome of E. about certain holy places (440), 1890. [13.]
,, EUSEBIUS. Churches of Constantine at Jerusalem, 1891. [15.]
,, FABRI (F.) Wanderings (1480–3), 1892–3. [20.]
,, FRETELLUS. Descript. of Jerusalem & the Holy Land (*c.* 1130), tr., 1892. [19.]
,, ITINERARIUM. Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem; tr. A. Stewart, 1887. [5.]
,, JEROME, *St.* The pilgrimage of the Holy Paula, 1885. [2.]
,, JERUSALEM, *City of*. The c. of J., 1888. [8.]
,, JOHN, *of Würzburg*. Descr. of the Holy Land (1160–70), 1890. [14.]
,, LUDOLPHUS, *de Suchen*. Descr. of the Holy Land (1350), 1895. [27.]
,, MUKADDASI. Description of Syria, incl. Palestine, 1886. [4.]
,, NÂSIR-I-KHUSRAU. Diary of a journey through Syria & Palestine, 1888. [9.]
,, PAULA, *St.*, & EUSTOCHIUM, Letter to Marcella, 1889. [12.]
,, PHOCAS (J.) The pilgrimage of P. in the Holy Land (1185), 1889. [11.]
,, POLONER (J.) Descript. of the Holy Land, 1894. [25.]
,, PROCOPIUS. Of the buildings of Justinian, 1886. [3.]
,, SÆWULF. An acc. of the pilgrimage of S. to Jerusalem & the Holy Land, 1892. [21.]
,, SANUTO (M.), *the elder*. Part 14 of Book 3 of S.'s Secrets for crusaders to help them to recover the Holy Land (1321), tr., 1896. [29.]
,, SILVIA, *St., of Aquitania*. Pilgrimage to the Holy places (385), 1891. [16.]
,, STEWART (A.) *tr.*, Anonymous pilgrims, 1–8, 11th & 12th c., 1894. [24.]
,, —— Extracts f. Aristeas, Hecatæus, Origen, 1895. [28.]
,, THEODERICUS *of Würzburg*. Descript. of the Holy places, 1891. [17.]
,, THEODOSIUS. On the topogy. of the Holy Land, 1893. [22.]

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society [*continued*].
see VITRY (J. DE). Hist. of Jerusalem, 1896. [31.]
,, WILLIBALD (*St.*) Hodœporicon, 1891. [18.]
,, YÚSUF IBN RÁFI IBN TAMÍN. Life of Saladin, tr. 1897. [32.]

Palestinian Syriac. P. S. lectionary of the Gospels, *see* BIBLE: GOSPELS.
P. S. texts, 1900, *see* LEWIS (A. S.) & M. D. GIBSON, *edd.*

Palestinskoe Obschestvo, *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTINSKOE OBSCHESTVO.

Palestrina (Giovanni Pierluigi da) [†GIOVANNI BATTISTA PIETRO LUIGI, *da Palestrina*], *see* BAINI (G.) Memorie della vita &c. di G. P. da P., 2v, 1828.
see CAMETTI (A.) Un nuovo doc. s. orig. di G. P. da P.—Il testamento di Jacobella Pierluigi (1527), 1905.

Paley (Frederick Apthorp). Bibliographia Græca: date & origin of book-writing among the Greeks. [P366]. 8°. 1881
Greek wit: sayings &c., tr. 2s. [sl, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1881–3
Homeri quæ nunc exstant an rel. Cycli carm. antiquiora jure habita sint. [P329, 495]. 8°. 1878
*"Homerus" Periclis ætate quinam habitus sit, quæritur. [P329]. 8°. 1877
Manual of Gothic architecture. s8°. 1846
On Mahaffy's acc. of the rise of epic poetry. [P534]. 8°. 1881
On post-epic or imitative words in Homer. [P381]. 8°. 1879
Quintus Smyrnæus & the "Homer" of the tragic poets. 2nd ed. [P329, 492]. 8°. 1879
The truth about Homer: w. remarks on Jebb's "Intr. to Homer." [P526]. 8°. 1887

Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle*. Works. With biog. sketch of the a., by D. S. Wayland. v1, 3, 5. 8°. 1837
Works. Life &c. by E. Paley. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1838
Advice to the young clergy of the Diocese of Carlisle: sermon, July 29, 1781. [P326]. s8°. 1782
Horæ Paulinæ: truth of the Scripture hist. of P. evinced. With notes & suppl. treatise "Horæ Apostolicæ," by T. R. Birks. s8°. [1849]
Natural theology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
,, ,, With notes by Ld. Brougham & Sir C. Bell.
Added, suppl. disss., by Sir C. Bell. 2v. s8°. 1836
For 2v sometimes incl. in this ed., see BROUGHAM (H., *baron*).
Disss. on subjects of science conn. w. nat. theology: being the concluding vs. of the n. ed. of P.'s Work, 2v, 1839.
,, ,, With notes by Brougham & Bell; added disss. by Bell &c. 4v in 2. s8°. 1845
The principles of moral & polit. philosophy. 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1790
Moral philosophy. With annots. by R. Whately. 8°. 1859
*Remarks on P.'s Evidences: a letter to younger members of the Univ. of Cambridge, by an old graduate. [P713]. s8°. 1873
View of the evidences of Xty. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ... With annots. by R. Whately. 8°. 1859
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes &c. by T. R. Birks. s8°. 1860
,, ,, n. ed. w. notes &c. by [T. R.] Birks. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, With exam. questions & analysis by G. Fisk. 10th ed. rev. s8°. C. 1901
see HOLYOAKE (G. J.) P.'s Nat. Theol. refuted in his own words, *var. eds.*
,, MEADLEY (G. W.) Mems. of P., 1809. *The app. to this cont. sev. minor works of P., chiefly his* *Defence of [Law's] "Consids. on the propriety of requiring subscription &c.," first publ., 1774, & *Obs. upon the character &c. of Xt., first publ. 1776.
,, NEVILE (C.) Defence of P.'s moral philos., in ans. to Whewell & Sedgwick, 1839.
,, SMITH (W. H.) Disc. on ethics of the school of P., 1839.
,, TATE (JAS.) The Horæ Paulinæ of P., carried out in a cont. hist. of Paul, 1840.
,, WHATELY (R.), *abp.* P.'s works: a lecture, 1859.

Palfrey (Francis Winthrop).
The Antietam & Fredericksburg. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Palfrey (John Gorham). Academ. lects. on the Jewish Scriptures & antiqs. 4v. la8°. Boston. 1838–52
*A chapter of American hist.; 5 years' prog. of the slave power. [*b. w. h.* Papers on the Slave Power, 1846]. 8°. Boston. 1852
Compend. hist. of New England from the Revol. of 17th c. to death of Geo. I. s8°. Boston. 1872
Hist. of New England. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1859–92
v4, 5 have 2nd tp.: H. of N.E., f. the Revol. of the 17th c., 2v.
Papers on the Slave Power. 8°. Boston. [1846]
*Review of Lord Mahon's Hist. of the Amer. Revol. From "N. Amer. Rev.," July, 1852. [P159]. 8°. Boston. 1852

Palgrave (*Sir* Francis), *1788–1861* [†Cohen (F.), *aft. Sir F. Palgrave*]. Cat. of lib. of P., sold 12 May, 1862. [P743]. 8°. 1862
Conciliatory Reform : letter to T. S. Rice, w. draft of a Bill. [P203]. 8°. [1831]
Essay upon the orig. authority of the King's Council. [Record Comm.] 8°. 1834
Hist. of Eng. v1, A.-Saxon period, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1831
,, ,, [*anoth.copy,w.t.* Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons]. s8°. 1831
,, ,, [*w. t. :* H. of the A.-Saxons]. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Hist. of Normandy & of England. 4v. 8°. 1851–64
*The lord & the vassal : expos. of the feudal system. s8°. 1844
[*Note books of hist. materials &c. MS.* 6v.] fol. & 4°.
The rise & progress of the English commonwealth : Anglo-Saxon period. 2p. 4°. 1832
Scotland : doc^{s}. & records illust^{g}. the hist. of S., & trans. betw. the crowns of S. & Eng., preserved in the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer. [Record Comm.] v1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1837
Truths & fictions of the Middle Ages : the merchant & the friar. s8°. 1837
see Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Refut. of P.'s reply to "Obs. on state of hist. lit." &c., 1831.
,, Parliamentary Writs & Writs of Military Summons &c., 1827–34.
,, Records. Index to reports of P., (1840–61), 1865.
,, Treasury. The antient kalendars & inventories of the T., w. o. doc^{s}. illust. the hist. of [*the T.*], 1836.

Palgrave (F. M. T.), *sometime curate of Hetton.*
Words & phrases of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 74]. 8°. 1896

Palgrave (Francis Turner) [*ps.* Henry J. Thurstan].
Essays on art. s8°. 1866
The five days' entertainments at Wentworth Grange. s8°. 1868
The golden treasury of the best songs & lyr. poems in Eng. With notes.
2s. s8°. [s1, C.] 1861–97
,, ... [s1], s8°. 1884
Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. s8°. 1897
Lyrical poems. s8°. 1871
The passionate pilgrim : or Eros & Anteros. s8°. 1858
*Preciosa : a tale. s8°. 1852
The treasury of sacred song, f. the Eng. lyr. poetry of 4 centuries, w. notes. s8°. O. 1889
The visions of England. s8°. 1881
see Palgrave (G. F.) F. T. P., h. journals &c., 1899.

Palgrave (Gwenllian F.)
F. T. Palgrave ; his journals & memories of his life. 8°. 1899

Palgrave (Mary E.), *see* Crowder (*Mrs.* M. E.)

Palgrave (*Sir* Reginald F. D.), *K.C.B.*
The chairman's hdbk.
3rd ed. s8°. [1878]
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1905
Cromwell: an appreciation based on contemp. evidence. s8°. 1890
The House of Commons: illust^{s}. of its hist. & practice. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
O. Cromwell & the royalist insurrection agst. h. govt. of March 1655. s8°. 1903

Palgrave (*Sir* Robert H. Inglis).
Bank rate & the money market in England, France, Germany, Holland, & Belgium, 1844–1900. 8°. 1903
Dict. of polit. econ. Ed. P. 3v ; *&* App. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1894–1908
see Withers (H.) Eng. banking system, by H. W., P. &c., 1910.

Palgrave (William Gifford).
Dutch Guiana. 8°. 1876
Essays on Eastern questions. 8°. 1872
Hermann Agha. 2v. s8°. 1872
Ulysses : scenes & studies in many lands. 8°. 1887
A vision of life. s8°. 1891
A year's journey through C. & E. Arabia (1862–3). 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1868

Palha (V. R.) [*Fr.* V. do Salvador], *see* Salvador (*Fr.* V. do).

Palhoriès (F.) Rosmini. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1908

Pāli-Buddhismus in Übersetzungen. Texte aus d. buddhist. Pāli-Kanon u. d. Kammavācaṃ ; übers. nebst Erläuterungen v. K. Seidenstücker. 8°. Breslau. 1911

Palignesius, *ps.*, *see* Spanigel (G. P. v.)

Palikao (*le gén.* C. G. M. A. A. Cousin de Montauban, *cte.* de).
Un ministère de la guerre, 10 août–4 sep., 1870. 8°. 1871

Palin (William), *rector of Stifford.*
Hist. of the Church of Eng., 1688–1717. s8°. 1851
Stifford & its neighbourhood, past & present. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1871
,, More about Stifford & its neighbourhood. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1872

Palingenius (Marcellus) *ps.* [M. P. Stellatus ; *i.e.* Pietro Angelo Manzolli]. Zodiacus vitæ. s8°. [Lyons]. 1589

Palinurus, *ps.* The paper boat. s8°. 1897

Palissot de Montenoy (Charles). Œuvres. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1788
Théâtre & œuvres diverses. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1763
t3 has t. Œuvres, t3, Cont. l'hist. des premiers s. de Rome ; n. éd., rev. & corr.

Palissy (Bernard). Œuvres. Publ. d'ap. les textes orig., avec une notice histor. et bibliog. &c. par A. France. s8°. 1880
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. par B. Fillon. Not. par L. Audiat. 2t. la8°. Niort. 1888
see Burty (P.) P., 1886.
,, Dupuy (E.) B. P., 1902.
,, Lamartine (A. de). J. d'Arc ; suivi d'ét. sur P., 1852.
,, Morley (H.) P., 1852 ; 2nd ed., 1855.

Palissy (*Mme.* Victorine). *The provocations of Mme. P., 4th ed., 1863, *see* Manning (A.)

Palladio (Andrea).
L'ant. figurate d. alma città di Roma &c., *see* Felini (P. M.)
Trattato nuovo d. cose maravigliose di Roma &c., 1615.
see Fletcher (B. F.) P. : h. life & works, 1902.
,, Lampertico (F.) Su A. P., 1880.

Palladio degli Olivi (Arrigo).
Rerum Foro-Juliensium, usque ad annum 452, libri 11 ; nec non De oppugnatione Gradiscana libri 5, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona* [P. Helenopolitanus]. Histoire Lausiaque (vies d'ascètes & de pères du désert). Texte grec, intr. & tr. franç. par. A. Lucot. s8°. 1912
The Lausiac hist. of P., ed. by C. Butler, *see* Texts & studies, v6, 1898–1904.
The paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers : hist. of the anchorites &c. of the deserts of Egypt, 250–400. Compiled by Athanasius, abp. of Alexandria : P. bp. of H. : St. Jerome & others ; tr. out of the Syriac [*version of abbâ Ânan-Îshô*] ; w. notes & intr. by E. A. W. Budge. 2v. 8°. 1907
Cont^{s}. Life of St. Anthony, by Athanasius—The paradise of Palladius—The rule of Pachomius at Tabenna, or the "Asketikon"—Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus—Sayings of the Fathers [*by Palladius*].
see Amélineau (E.) De hist. Lausiaca, 1887.
,, Küßler (B.) Commonitorium P. ; hrsg. v. K., 1891.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 34, P^{l}. hist. Lausiaca.
,, —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 74.
,, Preuschen (E.) P. u. Rufinus, Texte [*extr^{s}. f. the* Hist. Lausiaca *by P.*] &c., 1897.

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus [Palladio R. T. Emiliano]. De re rustica [*& Comm.*], *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t3 i, ii, 1795.
De re rustica. The Middle-Eng. tr., ed. with notes by M. Liddell. p1, text. [*No more has yet appeared, 1900*]. 8°. Berlin. 1896
P. on husbondrie, f. the MS. of ab. 1420 in Colchester Castle. Ed. B. Lodge. w. ryme index ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. [E.E.T.S., 52, 72]. 8°. 1873/9
see Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
,, Vitruvius Pollio (M.) Vitruve ; [*ed. &c., by A. Choisy*], t3 [*cont.* passages de P. rel. à l'architecture], 1909.

Palladius (Blosius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Pallady, *archimandrite* [Petr Ivanovich Katharov].
Дорожныя замѣтки на пути по Монголіи 1847–59. Съ введеніемъ Е. В. Бретшнейдера [I.R.G.O. Записки, 22 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1892
see Rossiiskaya Dukhovnaya Missiya, Р.Д.М. въ Пекинѣ, Труды, t4 [*by P.*], 1866.

Pallarès (V. de). Le crépuscule d'une idole : Nietzsche, Nietzschéisme, Nietzschéens. s8°. 1910

Pallas (Peter Simon). Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia comparativa. Sect. 1, p. i, ii. 4°. Petropoli. 1786–9
Samlungen histor. Nachrichten üb. d. mongol. Völkerschaften. 2T. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1776–1801
Voyages dans les gouv. méridionaux de Russie, 1793–4. Tr. Delaboulaye & Tonnelier. 2t. [Planches]. 4°. 1805
Voyages en diff. prov^{s}. de Russie, & dans l'Asie septentrionale. Tr. Gauthier de la Peyronie. 5t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1788–93
see Histoire des découv. faites par div. savans voyageurs &c. [*partly by P.*], 1779–87.

Pallastrelli (Bernardo).
Necrolog., B. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 25, 1877.

Pallat (Ludwig). Kunst- u. Kunstgewerbe-museen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Pallavicini (*il march.* Oberto) [Pelavicino], *see* Schiffer (Z.) Markgraf H. P. : e. Signore Oberitaliens im 13ten Jhdt., 1910.

Pallavicino (*il card.* Sforza) [Palavicino ; Pallavicini].
Ist. del Concilio di Trento ec. 4t. 4°. 1833
Vita di Alessandro VII. 2v in 1. 8°. Prato. 1839–40
see Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung d. Controversen Sarpi's u. P.'s &c., 1844.

Palleske (Emil). Die Kunst d. Vortrags. 2e A. 8°. St. 1884
Schiller's Leben u. Werke. 3e A. 2B. s8°. 1860
Schiller's life & works. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1860
see KALB (C. v.) Gedenkblätter v. C. v. K., 1879.

Pallia (—). Mém. sur le ms. arabe de la Bibl. Roy. de Paris, cont. un traité phil. d'Algazali, intit. Celui qui délivre de l'erreur &c., *see* ACADÉMIE DES SC. MORALES & POLIT. Mém. : Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Palliano (Maria Colonna, *princess of*), *see* MANCINI (MARIE).

Pallingenius (M.) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. A. MANZOLLI], *see* PALINGENIUS (M.) *ps.*

Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny Bury).
Brittany & its byways. s8°. 1869
The china collector's companion. s8°. 1874
Hist. de la dentelle. Tr. par la csse. G. de Clermont-Tonnerre. 4°. 1892
Historic devices, badges, warcries. 8°. 1870
History of lace. 8°. 1865
,, ... la8°. 1901
,, [4th ed.] rev., & enl., under editorship of M. Jourdain & Alice Dryden. la8°. 1902

Pall Mall budget. Oct., 1868–Mar., 1895. fol. 1869–95

Pall Mall gazette (The). 1866–69. fol. 1866–69
P. M. g. v42 (July–Dec., 1885). fol. 1885
Containing the Maiden tribute of modern Babylon, *by* W. T. Stead.
P. M. g. "extra." No. 24, The best hundred books. [P783]. fol. 1886
P. M. g. "extra." No. 30, *see* *No reduction, no rent! &c., 1886.
Popular guide to the House of Commons, elected Dec., 1910. la8°. 1911

Pallmann (Reinhold). Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung v. d. Gothenbekehrung bis z. Tode Alarichs. 2T. [*T2 has 2nd tp.* : Sturz d. weström. Reiches]. 8°. Gotha. 1863–4

Pallme (Ignaz). Travels in Kordofan. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1844

Pallu de Lessert (A. Clément). Les Fastes de la Numidie sous la domination romaine. Extr. du Recueil d. notices &c. de la Soc. arch. de Constantine, v25. 8°. Constantine. 1888

Palm (A. J.) The death penalty. s8°. 1891

Palm (August).
Die Qohelet-Litt. [*Bibliog.*] [P1244]. 8°. Mannheim. 1886

Palm (Hermann), *see* JEROME, *St.* *Der Veter Buoch ; hrsg. v. H. P., 1863.

Palma (*El bachiller*) [? PALMA (ALONSO DE)].
Divina retribucion sobre la caida de España en tiempo del rey Juan I. [*Ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1879

Palma (Alonso de), *see* PALMA (*El bachiller*) [? PALMA (A. DE)].

Palma (Jacopo), *called Palma il Vecchio, see* BÖHN (M. v.) Giorgione u. P. V., 1908.

Palma (Luigi), *prof. at the Univ. of Rome.* Del principio di nazionalità nella moderna società europea. s8°. Milano. 1867

Palma (Manuel Ricardo). El demonio de los Andes [*i.c.* F. de Carbajal]. 2a ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1911
Mis últimas tradiciones peruanas y Cachivachería. 8°. Barcelona. 1906
,, Apéndice á Mis ultimas tradˢ. peruanas. 8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Tradiciones peruanas. 4t. 8°. Barcelona. 1893–6

Palma Cayet (Pierre Victor).
Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de Marguerite de Valois sous le nom de D. R. H. Q. M., [? by P. V. P. C.*], *see* HENRY III, *k. of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.
*see**COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c. ; t55–60, Méms. de P. C., ou Chron. novénaire, par C., 1785–90.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : I, 12, Chronologie novénaire (1589–98)—Chronologie septénaire (1598–1604) ; par C., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. : I, 38–43, Chronologie novénaire, 1819.

Palma di Cesnola (Alessandro).
Salaminia : hist., antiq. &c. la8°. 1882

Palma di Cesnola (*il conte* Luigi).
Cyprus : its anc. cities, tombs, temples. 8°. 1877

Palmær (Henrik Bernhard).
Eldbränder och gnistor. Utg. af A. Ahnfelt. 2a uppl. s8°. [1876]

Palmarini (I. M.) Il prisma. s8°. 1904

Palmarius (Julianus), *see* LE PAULMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL (J.)

Palmeirim, *de Inglaterra, hero of romance, see* PALMERIN, *of England.*

Palmella (Pedro, *duque* **de),** *see* SOUSA-HOLSTEIN (P. DE).

Palmer (Abram Smythe). Babylonian influence on the Bible & pop. beliefs : study of Genesis. s8°. 1897
Folk-etymology. 8°. 1882
Leaves f. a word-hunter's note-book. s8°. 1876
The perfect gentleman : extracts f. writers, sel. by P. s8°. 1892
The Samson-saga & its place in comparative religion. s8°. 1913

Palmer (Alfred Herbert). Life & letters of S. Palmer. s4°. 1892
Life of Joseph Wolf. 8°. 1895

Palmer (Alfred Neobard) & E. Owen.
History of ancient tenures of land in N. Wales & the Marches. 2nd ed. 8°. *pr. for the authors.* 1910

Palmer (Benj. Morgan). Thanksgiving sermon, New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. [P359]. 8°. 1860

Palmer (Charles Follen).
Inebriety, its source, prevention, & cure. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Palmer (Charles John).
The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth : a cont. of Manship's hist. s4°. 1856
The perlustration of Great Yarmouth, w. Gorleston & Southtown. 3v. 4°. Great Yarmouth. 1872–5
see MANSHIP (H.) The hist. of Gt. Yarmouth ; ed. P., 1854.

Palmer (Edward Henry).
The Arabic manual. 3rd ed. s8°. [1881]
The Desert of the Exodus ; journeys on foot. 2p. 8°. C. 1871
Grammar of Arabic. 8°. 1874
Haroun Alraschid. s8°. 1881
A hist. of the Jewish nation. s8°. *n.d.*
Oriental mysticism : Sufiistic & Unitarian theosophy of the Persians. s8°. C. 1867
Oriental penmanship : specimens of Persian handwriting, by P. ; illusts. of the Nagari character, by F. Pincott. 4°. 1886
Simplified grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, & Arabic. s8°. 1882
see BESANT (*Sir* W.) Life & achievements of P., 1883 ; 2nd ed., 1883.
,, —— & P., Jerusalem, 1871.
,, HAYNES (A. E.) Man-hunting ; Palmer search-exped., (1882–3), 1894.
,, LELAND (C. G.) P. &c., Eng.-Gipsy songs, 1875.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST. The Qur'ân, tr. P.

Palmer (Francis Beaufort). Peerage law in Eng. ; app. of peerage charters & letters patent. 8°. 1907

Palmer (Francis H. E.) Austro-Hungarian life. s8°. [1903]
Russian life in town & country. s8°. 1901

Palmer (Frederick). The vagabond. s8°. 1903
With Kuroki in Manchuria. 8°. [1904]

Palmer (George), *Commander, R.N.* Kidnapping in the S. Seas ; cruise of H.M.S. Rosario. 8°. E. 1871

Palmer (George Herbert). A Herbert bibliography, *see* HARVARD UNIV. : LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 59, 1911.
The nature of goodness. s8°. Boston. [1903]

Palmer (Henrietta R.)
List of Eng. editions & translations of Greek & Latin classics pr. before 1641. Intr. by V. Scholderer. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1911

Palmer (Henry Spencer).
Sinai. [Anc. histʸ. f. the monˢ.] s8°. [1878]
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. Sayce. s8°. 1892

Palmer (Herbert). Bacon not the a. of "The Xtn. paradoxes" ; being a repr. of "Memorials of godliness &c." by H. P., w. mem., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1865

Palmer (J. E.) British canals. s8°. 1910

Palmer (John). The censor & the theatres. s8°. 1912

Palmer (John), *minister of a dissenting (unitarian) congregation in New Broad-St. ; 1729 ?–1790.* App. to the "Obs. [*The Obs. &c. by Palmer is wanting*] in defence of the liberty of man in ans. to Priestley." [*b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address to Priestley, 1780]. 8°. 1780
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Letter to P. in defence of philosoph. necessity, 1779.
,, —— Second letter, 1780.

Palmer (John), *of New England.* The present state of New-England impartially considered in a letter to the clergy. 4°. [1689]
This is wanting, but for a pamphlet wh. partly relates to it, see RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL. *The revolution in New-England justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. P. in h. answer [*i.e.* The present state &c.] to the declaration publ. by the inhabitants of Boston &c., re-pr. 1773.

Palmer (John), *unitarian divine, of Macclesfield ; 1742–86.* *Free remarks on a sermon [*by R. Shepherd*] entit. "Requisition of subscription not inconsistent w. Xtn. liberty." [P71]. 8°. 1772

Palmer (*Mrs.* Mary). *Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect. Added, glossary by J. F. Palmer. s8°. 1837
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], *A Devonshire dialogue ; added, glossary, for the most part by J. Phillips. Ed. Mrs. Gwatkin. s8°. 1839

Palmer (Roger), *e. of Castlemaine, see* CASTLEMAINE (R., *e. of*).

Palmer (*Sir* Roundell), *aft. 1st e. of Selborne, see* SELBORNE.

Palmer (Samuel), *artist ; 1805–81, see* PALMER (A. H.) Life & letters of S. P., 1892.

Palmer (Samuel), *bookseller.* St. Pancras : antiquarian &c. mem^{s}. rel. to the parish &c. 8°. 1870

see EPITAPHS & epigrams, 1869.

Palmer (Samuel), *presbyter of the Church of Eng. ; d. 1724.* Moral essays on Eng., Scotch, & foreign proverbs. s8°. 1710

Palmer (Samuel), *printer ; d. 1732.* Hist. of printing. 4°. 1733

Palmer (Shirley).
A pentaglot dict. of terms in anat^{y}., physiol^{y}. &c. 8°. 1845

Palmer (*Lady* Sophia Matilda), *3rd d. of 1st e. of Selborne.*
Mrs. Penicott's lodger, & o. s. s8°. 1887

Palmer (Sutton), *see* BRADLEY (A. G.) The Wye, painted by P., descr. by B., 1910.

Palmer (Theodore Sherman). The Jack rabbits of the U.S., 1896, *see* UNITED STATES : AGRICULTURE, DEPT. OF.

Palmer (Thomas W.), *of Michigan.* Univ. suffrage : speech, Senate, Feb. 6, 1885. [P392]. 8°. Wash. 1885

Palmer (William), *Baptist minister, see* FLANIGAN (J. H.) Mormonism triumphant! reply to P.'s Internal evidence, 1849.

Palmer (William), *M.A., fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; 1811–79.* Diss^{s}. on subj^{s}. rel. to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-Catholic" communion. 8°. 1853

Egyptian chronicles ; w. harmony of sacred & Egyptian chronology, & app. on Babylonian & Assyrian antiq^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1861

Letter to a Protestant-Catholic. [P129]. 8°. O. 1842

Notes of a visit to the Russian church, 1840–41. Sel^{d}. by Card. Newman. s8°. 1882

" " ..... s8°. 1895

Oratio [" de comœdia Atticorum "] cancellarii præmio don., 1833. [P575]. 8°. O. 1833

The Patriarch [*i.e. Nicon, 6th patriarch of Moscow*] & the Tsar. [*Tr. f. var. works by or on N. &c.*] by W. P. 6v. [v4, 5, 6 *pagin cont.*, v5 and 6 *have Apps. w. sep. pag.*] 8°. 1871–6

see BIRKBECK (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church &c. : v1, Corr. betw. P. & Khomiakoff, (1844–54), 1895.

Palmer (William), *M.A., of Worcester Coll., Oxford ; 1803–85.*
Compendious ecclesiast. hist^{y}. n. ed. s8°. 1841

Doctrine of development & conscience in rel. to evidences of Xty. & of the Catholic system. 8°. 1846

Letters on errors of Romanism, in controv. w. Wiseman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1851

Narrative of events conn. w. the publ. of Tracts for the times &c. s8°. 1883

Origines liturgicæ : antiq^{s}. of the Eng. ritual, & diss. on primitive liturgies. 2v. 8°. O. 1832

" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1836

" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1839

Treatise on the Church of Xt. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839

see WARD (W. G.) Ideal of a Xtn. Church, cont. defence of articles in the Brit. Critic in reply to P., 1844.

Palmer (William), *of Rugeley.*
Trial of W. P. Ed. G. H. Knott. 8°. E. [1912]

Palmer (William) & Co., *of Hyderabad, see* EAST INDIA Co.
Papers rel. to transactions of W. P. & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of Hyderabad*], 1824.

Palmer (William James). The Tyne & its tributaries. 4°. 1882

Palmer (William Scott) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* M. E. DOWSON].
An agnostic's prog. s8°. 1906
The Church & mod. men. s8°. 1907
The diary of a modernist. s8°. 1910

—— **& A. M. Haggard.**
Michael Fairless ; her life & writings. s8°. 1913

Palmer (William T.) Lake-country rambles. s8°. 1902

Palmer-Archer (Laura M.) [*ps.* BUSHWOMAN].
A Bush honeymoon, & o. stories. With a foreword by R. Boldrewood. s8°. 1904

Palmerin, *of England, hero of romance* [PALMEIRIM, *de Inglaterra ;* P., *d'Angleterre ;* PALMERINO, *d'Inghilterra*].
The romance wh. has P. of E. for hero is ascr^{d}., by some to Luis Hurtado, by some to F. de Moraes.

*Cronica de Palmeirim de I., 1^{a} e 2^{a} parte, por F. de Moraes. Se ajuntaõ as mais obras do mesmo autor [*i.e. of F. de M.*] 3t. 4°. 1786

*Palmerin of England. By F. de Moraes. [*Tr. by A. Munday, the tr. corr. by R. Southey*]. 4v. s8°. 1807

see PURSER (W. E.) P. of E. : remarks, 1904.

Palmerius (Joannes Mellerus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Palmerius (Matthias). De captivitate Pisarum hist., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 ii, 1723.

De captivitate Pisarum liber ; a cura di G. Scaramella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t19 ii, 1904.

Vita Nicolai Acciajoli—De Captivitate Pisarum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13, 19.

see MESSERI (A.) M. P., 1894.

Palmerston Industrial & Finance Corporation, Ltd.
Map of N.E. Africa, showing position of Sudan Exploration, Ltd., properties, prep. for the P. I. & F. C., *n.d., see* SUDAN EXPLORATION, LTD.

Map showing area, prep. for the P. I. & F. C., *n.d., see* SUDAN EXPLORATION, LTD.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, *3rd viscount*), *1784–1865.*
*Contradictions of Lord P. in ref. to Poland & Circassia &c. [P749]. 8°. 1863

Lord P., sa corr. intime. Tr. &c. par A. Craven. [*Extracted f. the works by Dalling & Ashley*]. 2p. 8°. 1878–9

*Materials for true hist. of Lord P. (Repr. f. Free Press, 1865). [P747 ; 1297]. 8°. 1866

Opinions & policy of P. [a " *sel. of passages in speeches* "]. With mem. by G. H. Francis. 8°. 1852

Sels. f. private journals of tours in France in 1815 & 1818. [P349]. 8°. 1871

Speech on the civil war in Spain. 8°. 1837

see ARGYLL (*9th duke*) P., 1892.

" ASHLEY (*Rt. Hon.* A. E. M.) Life & corr. of P., 1879.

" —— Life of P., 1846–65 ; w. sels. f. h. speeches & corr., 1876.

" BURNES (J.) Corr. w. Lord P. rel. to Sir A. Burnes, 1861.

" CZARTORYSKI (*prince* A. J.) Mems. &c. ; w. [*C.'s*] convers. w. P. (1832), 1888.

" DALLING (H. L. BULWER, *Lord*). Life of P., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1870–74.

" FICQUELMONT (*Graf* C. L. v.) P., l'Angleterre & le Continent, 1852.

see FISCHEL (E.) Palmerston unmasked ; answer to Ismael's reply to Duke of Coburg's pamphlet, 1860.

" GEFFCKEN (F. H.) The Brit. Empire ; w. essay on P., tr., 1889.

" LAUGEL (A.) P. et Lord Russell, 1877.

" MACFARLANE (C.) Sicily, & P.'s Sicilian Blue-Book, 1849.

" MACKNIGHT (T.) Thirty years of foreign policy: secretaryships of Aberdeen & P., 1855.

" MONTEITH (R.) Notice of article on charges agst. P. in Dublin Univ. Mag., 1841.

" —— Reasons for investigation into charges agst. P., 1840.

" SANDERS (LL. C.) Life of P., 1888.

" STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) Cantillon's legacy &c. ; w. reply of P., 1858.

" TROLLOPE (A.) P., 1882.

" WALTON (WM.) Letter to P. on h. speech resp. rels. of Eng. w. Portugal, 1830.

" WILKINS (J. W.) Letter to P. on Camb. Univ. Reform, 1855.

Palmerston (Henry Temple, *2nd viscount*), *1739–1802, see* GOWER (G. G., *earl*). Despatches ; added, diary of P. in France (1791), 1885.

Palmfelt (Gustaf), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 19, P., 1875.

Palmieri (Aurelius) *O.S.A.* Theologia dogmatica orthodoxa (Ecclesiæ Græco-Russicæ) ad lumen catholicæ doctrinæ exam. & discussa. t1, Prolegomena. 8°. Florentiæ. 1911

Palmieri (Giacomo Antonio) [PARMIERO (JACOV' ANTONIO)], *see* VIOLEJEDA (LA) spartuta ntra buffe, [Composezejune poveteche n. lengua napol.], 1788.

Palmieri (Giuseppe), *march. di Martignano.*
Works in CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., t37, 38, 49 (Suppl.), 1805–16.
Della ricchezza naz. [38.]
Osserv. sul lusso. [49 (Suppl.)]
Osserv. s. tariffe, con. applicaz. al regno di Napoli. [38.]
Rifless. s. pubbl. felicità, rel. al regno di Napoli. [37.]

Palmieri (Luigi). The eruption of Vesuvius, 1872. With notes &c. by R. Mallet. la8°. 1873

Palmieri (Matteo), *see* PALMERIUS (MATTHIAS).

Palmieri (Niccolò). Sulla costituzione del Regno di Sicilia infino al 1816. Con. app. sulla rivol. del. 1820, ec. 8°. Losanna. 1847

Palmieri-Nuti (Giuseppe) [†PALMIERI-NUTI (G. EMILIO)].
Necrolog., G. P. N., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.

***Palmoni,** 1851, *see* HOOPER (F. J. B.)

Palmyra. Letters from P., 1838, *see* WARE (WM.), *Unitarian.*

*Palmyra. The ruins of P., 1753, *see* WOOD (ROBERT).

Palo (Michele de).
Due novatori del XII sec. (Arnaldo da Brescia & Pietro Abelardo), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 14, 1894.

Palomino de Castro y Velasco (A. Antonio) [A. Palomino Velasco]. Vidas de los pintores y estatuarios españoles. 8°. Londres. 1742

Palonius (Marcellus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720. *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Palsgrave (John). [J. Palsgravius].
L'esclaircissement de la langue fr., suivi de la grammaire de Giles Du Guez. Publ. F. Génin. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1852

Paltock (Robert). *Les hommes volans, ou les av^{s}. de Pierre Wilkins, tr., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t22, 23, 1788.
*Life &c. of Peter Wilkins. la8°. *n.d.* [1861 ?]
„ „ ..... Pref. by A. H. Bullen. 2v. s8°. 1884

Paltzmann (Nathanael), *aft. Balsmann, see* Balsmann (N.)

Paludan-Müller (Casper P.)
De første Konger af den Oldenborgske Slægt. la8°. 1874

Paludan-Müller (Frederik).
The fountain of youth. Tr. H. W. Freeland. s8°. 1866
Poetiske Skrifter i Udvalg. Indledning &c., ved. C. S. Petersen. 3b. 8°. 1909
see Lange (F.) F. P.-M., 1899.

Paludius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Palumbo (Raffaelle).
G. C. Vanini e i suoi tempi. 8°. Napoli. 1878
see Caroline, *queen of Naples.* Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady Hamilton, 1877.

Palumbo (V. D.) Grammatica elementare d. lingua portoghese. [Metodo Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. s8°. Roma. 1910

Palustre (Léon). L'architecture de la Renaissance. s8°. [1892]
La Renaissance en France. t1–3, [*no more publ.*] fol. 1879–85

—— & X. Barbier de Montault.
Orfèvrerie & émaillerie limousines. pl, [pl. Pièces expos. à Limoges en 1886. *no more publ.*] 4°. [1887]

Pamba, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Madhaviah], *see* Madhaviah (A.)

Pambour (*le cte.* de) [†Guyonneau de Pambour (F. M.), *count*].
Locomotive engines. [Tr.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Pamela. *Pamela, 12th ed., 1785, *see* Richardson (S.)
*Pamela : a comedy, 1741, *see* Love (J.)

Pamfile (Tudor). Cimilituri românești. Intr. și glosar de T. P. [Acad. Română. Din vieața romîn, 2]. 8°. 1908
Jocuri de copii. [Acad. Română. Din vieața pop. romîn, v6]. 8°. 1909

Pamfili (Giov. Batt.), *aft. Innocent X, see* Innocent X, *pope.*

Pamfili (Olimpia, *princess*), *see* Leti (G.) *Vita di donna O. M. P., 1781.

Pamir Boundary Commission.
Report on the proceedings of the P.B.C. ; by Major-Gen. M. G. Gerard, Col. T. H. Holdich, Lt.-Col. R. A. Wahab, Surgeon-Capt. A. W. Alcock, 1896. fol. Calcutta. 1897

Pamphilus, *Cratinides, ps., see* Burman (P.) *Philalethes Batavus [*i.e.* B.] gewroken, door P. C., 1757.

Pamphilus (Eusebius), *see* Eusebius, *Pamphili.*

Pamphilus (Hesychius) *ps., see* Brathwait (R.)

***Pamphlet (A)** towards the hist. of the Madras famine, 1877, *see* Madras.

Pamphleteer (The). [*Ed. A. J. Valpy*].
29v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1813–28
Abernethy (J.) Hunterian oration, 1819. [14, p145.]
Administration of affairs of Gt. Brit., *see* Opinions.
Alphabetical list of members of the Commons, how they voted, 1821–2 &c., 1822. [21, p293.]
American. North A. pamphlet on S. Amer. affairs, 1818. [13, p35.]
American National Intelligencer. Anticipation of notes on declaration of Govt. of 9. Jan., 1813, in A. N. I., 1813. [1, p487 ; *for corr. referred to, see* v2, p249, 1813].
Analysis of House of Commons as at pres. constituted, w. votes of every member, 1823. [22, p451.]
Anglo-Hibernus, *ps.* Source of the evil ; on league betw. Irish Lay Separatists & Irish Roman Cath. bps., on emancipation, 1817. [9, p349.]
*Appeal to Legislature, for repeal of act regul. marriage of Royal Family, 1814. [3, p475.]
Aram (E.) Trial & defence of E. A., for murder of D. Clark, 1744–5, 1824. [23, p65.]
Aretin (J. C. A. M., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Hoffmann (J. G.)
Asiatic. Remarks on A. policy of Eng. & Russia, 1825. [25, p19.]
Assey (C.) On trade to China & Indian Archipelago, 1819. [14, p515.]
Association for Relief of Poor. Report (2nd), 1815. [6, p541.]
Atcheson (N.) Amer. encroachments on Brit. rights, n. ed., 2p, 1808, 1815. [6, p33, 361.]
—— Compressed view of points to be disc. in treating w. U.S., 1815. [5, p105.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].
Badeley (J.) Authentic narrative of cure performed by Prince Hohenlohe on Miss B. O'Connor, 1823. [22, p225.]
Bank of Eng. Reports f. Secret Comm., on resuming cash payments, 1819. [14, p447.]
—— Reports resp. B. of E. resuming cash payments ; communicated by the Lords, 1819. [14, p477.]
—— Representation, May, 1819, by B. & laid before Chancellor of Exchequer, 1819. [14, p509.]
Banking. Sketch of plan for reformation in system of provincial b., 1821. [18, p51.]
Banks. Obs. on b. for savings, 1818. [13, p549.]
Banks (*Sir* J.), *bart.* Short acc. of cause of disease in corn ; & Letter to B. on origin of blight, by T. A. Knight, 1815. [6, p401.]
—— Some remarks on mildew of wheat, & choice of seed corn, 1816. [8, p107.]
Barbé-Marbois (*marq.* F. de). Rapport sur l'état actuel des prisons dans les dépt^{s}. du Calvados, de l'Eure, 1823, 1825. [25, p97.]
Barker (E. H.) Claims of Sir P. Francis to authorship of Junius disproved, 1826. [27, p415.]
—— Letter to T. S. Hughes, occas. by "Address to people of Eng^{d}. in cause of the Greeks," [*by H.*], 1822. [21, p189.]
Bartlett (J. M.) On propelling vessels by windmill sails, 1819. [14, p39.]
Bathurst (H. B., *3rd e.*) Obs. of B.'s speech, March 1817 [*w. app. of doc^{s}. rel. to detention of Napoleon at St. Helena*], 1818. [12, p351.]
Baverstock (J.) Obs. on state of brewery, & on saccharine quality of malt, 1813. [2, p477.]
Beames (J.) Obs. on power exercised by Court of Chancery of depriving a father of custody of h. children, 1828. [29, p125.]
Beaumont (J. T. B.) Essay on criminal jurisprudence, 1821–2. [18, p67, 401 ; 19, p97.]
—— Essay on provident or parish banks, 1816. [7, p475.]
—— Letter shewing injustice to individuals, of pres. system of public-house licensing, 1817. [9, p433.]
Becket (A.) Public prosperity, 2nd ed., 1813. [2, p557.]
Benett (J.) Essay on commutation of tithes, 1815. [6, p283.]
Bennet (*Hon.* H. G.) Letter to Common Council, on abuses in Newgate, 1818. [11, p277.]
Bentham (J.) Defence of econ. agst. Burke, 1817. [9, p3.]
—— Defence of econ. agst. G. Rose, 1817. [10, p281.]
—— Indications resp. Lord Eldon, incl. Hist. of Judges' Salary-Raising Measure, 1826. [26, p1.]
—— Leading principles of a constitutional code, 1823. [22, p475.]
—— Obs. on Peel's speech, 1825, intr. h. Police Magistrates' Raising Bill &c., 1825. [25, p405.]
Bernard (*Sir* T.), *bart.* Acc. of supply of fish, for the poor, 1813. [1, p431.]
—— On supply of employment for labouring classes ; w. remarks on salt duties, 1817. [10, p173.]
Bible, *see* Sutton (C. M.)
Bignon (*baron* L. P. E.) Les cabinets & les peuples, 1815–22, 1823. [22, p234, 363.]
Bird (Charles). Letter to Peel, on h. alteration in law, w. ref. to jurisdiction of justices of the peace, 1828. [29, p97.]
Bird (Christopher). Xtn. charity ; sermon, Aug., 1825, 1826. [26, p539.]
Blane (*Sir* G.), *bart.* Inquiry into causes of scarcity & high price of provisions, 1800, 1817. [9, p257.]
Blaquiere (E.) Greece & her claims, 1826. [26, p305.]
—— Report on pres. state of Greek confederation, 1823. [22, p551.]
Blomfield (C. J.) Letter to C. Butler, in vindic. of Eng. Protestants, f. h. attack in " Book of Roman Cath. Ch.," 1825. [25, p61.]
—— *see* Butler (C.)
Bosquett (A.) Treatise on duelling, 1818. [12, p79.]
Bourbon, *House of, see* Chateaubriand (*vte.* F. R. de).
Bowles (W. L.) Letters to T. Campbell, as far as regards poet. crit. & answ. to Quarterly Review, 1822. [20, p529.]
—— Obs. on poet. character of Pope, 1820. [17, p369 ; 18, p213.]
—— Reply to reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes [*i.e. O. Gilchrist*], in Quarterly Review, agst. editor of Pope's Works &c., 1820. [17, p73.]
—— Thoughts on increase of crimes, educat. of poor &c., 1830. [15, p27.]
—— Two letters to Lord Byron in answ. to his letter on Bowles's Strictures on life &c. of Pope, 1821. [18, p331.]
—— Vindiciæ Wykehamicæ, in letter to H. Brougham, occas. by h. Letter on charitable abuses, 1818. [13, p319.]
Bowring (*Sir* J.) Some acc. of state of prisons in Spain & Portugal, 1824. [23, p289.]
Bread. Rep. f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on laws rel. to bread, 1815. [6, p147.]
Brief reflections reg. power & prosperity of Brit. Emp., 1827. [28, p131, 337.]
British & For. Bible Soc. Abr. statement of transactions ; w. views of Soc., 1815. [6, p269.]
—— *see* Daubeny (C.) ; Gandolphy (P.) ; Marsh (H.) ; Platt (T. P.) ; Vansittart (N.), *baron Bexley.*
British metre & its derivatives, 1820. [16, p203.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Broadhurst (*Mrs.* F.) Word in favor of female schools, 1826. [27, p453.]

Brougham (H.), *1st b. B. & Vaux.* Letter to B., upon restoring decayed grammar schools, 1818. [13, p261.]

—— Letter upon abuse of charities, 1818. [13, p1.]

—— Objects, advantages, & pleasures of science, 1826. [27, p497.]

—— Speech, on education of poor, 1820. [16, p233.]

—— Speech on state of law of country, 1828. [29, p169.]

—— *see* Bowles (W. L.)

Broughton (R. E.) Letter to G. W. Hall, reply to h. letter to Pres. of Board of Trade, & views of agric. assoc^{s}. of U.K., 1821. [18, p433.]

Bruce (J.) Speech on resolutions resp. India affairs, May 31, 1813, 1813. [2, p441.]

Brydges (*Sir* S. E.), *bart.* Arguments in favour of relieving able-bodied poor, by finding employment, 1818. [11, p133.]

—— Reasons for amendment of Copyright act of Queen Anne, 1817. [10, p493.]

—— What are riches ? 1822. [20, p479.]

Bugg (G.) Curates' appeal to Brit. legislature, bps., clergy, & public examined, 1820. [17, p171.]

Burchell (W. J.) Hints on emigration to Cape of Good Hope, 1820. [17, p97.]

Burgess (H.) Memorial to Visc. Goderich, on fitness of system of Bank of Eng., & of country banks &c., to wants of people, 1827. [28, p437.]

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* E.), *see* Bentham (J.)

Burrows (J.) On nat. prejudices ; their effects, 1817. [9, p583.]

Butler (C.) Address to Protestants [*on the grievances of Catholics*], 1813. [1, p457.]

—— Inaugural oration, on laying first stone of London Institution, 1816. [7, p407.]

—— Letter to C. J. Blomfield, in vindic. of passage in " Book of Roman Cath. Ch.," 1825. [25, p75.]

—— On legality of impressing seamen, 1824. [23, p225.]

—— A short histor. view of Relig. & Military Orders of the R. C. Church, 1815. [5, p33.]

—— *see* Blomfield (C. J.) ; Le Mesurier (T.)

Byron (*Lord*). Letter of expostulation to Lord B., on h. pres. pursuits &c., 1822. [19, p347.]

—— *see* Gordon (*Sir* C.) ; Scott (*Sir* W.)

Calculator, *ps.* Obs. on rep. of Comm. of weights & measures &c., 1814. [4, p369.]

Campbell (H.) Ossiana ; or, Fingal ascertained & traced in Ulster, 1820. [15, p67.]

Canning (*Rt. Hon.* G) Speech, deliv. at Liverpool dinner, in celeb. of h. re-election, 1820. [16, p215.]

—— Speech in H. of Commons, Jan. 29, 1817, on motion for address to Prince Regent, 1817. [10, p1.]

—— Speech, in H. of Commons, April, 1822, on Lord Russell's motion for a reform of Parl., 1822. [21, p221.]

—— *see* Goldsmith (L.) ; Protestant.

Capital punishment. Rep. of Sel. Com. of H. of Commons, rel. to c. p. in felonies, 1820. [15, p349.]

—— Strictures on the denunciation of c. p., 1814. [3, p115.]

Cappe (C.) Thoughts on desirableness of ladies visiting female wards of hospitals &c., 1816. [8, p371.]

Carnot (*cte.* L. N. M.) Mem. addressed to the King, July, 1814, *tr.*, 1815. [5, p1.]

Caroline, *q.c. of George IV*, *see* Journal.

Catholic Letters &c. [*f. Duke of Newcastle, M. Stapylton, Lord Nugent, Lord Bexley, Marq. of Westmeath, & Lord Teynham*] on the C. question, & estab. of Brunswick clubs, 1828. [29, p265.]

Chalmers (G.) State of U. Kingdom, Nov., 20, 1815, 1816. [7, p431.]

Chambers (A. H.) Comments on polit. discussions, exposure of fallacy of Sinking Fund, 1820. [15, p367.]

—— Thoughts on resumption of cash payments by bank ; & on Corn Bill, 1819. [14, p191.]

Chancery, *Court of.* Obs. on public utility resulting f. jurisdiction of C. of C., 1826. [26, p525.]

Channing (W. E.) Analysis of character of Napoleon, suggested by Scott's life of N., 1828. [29, p55.]

—— Remarks on character & writings of Milton, 1828. [29, p507.]

Charlotte, *princess.* Address to Princess C. ; shewing distress of country, & remedy, 1816. [8, p487.]

Chateaubriand (*vte.* F. R. de). Censorship estab. by Article IV. of Act of March 17, 1822, 1824. [24, p59.]

—— On Buonaparte & the Bourbons &c., 1814, 1814. [3, p433.]

—— *see* Lemoine (J. B. M.)

Chevalier (T.) Remarks on suicide, 1824. [23, p365.]

Chimneys. Report pres. to H. of Commons [*on*] petitions, agst. employment of boys in sweeping c., 1817. [10, p483.]

Chitty (J.) Obs. on the game laws, 1816. [9, p171.]

Christian (E.) General obs. on provident banks, w. plan of p. b. at Cambridge, 1820. [17, p275.]

Christophilus, *ps.* Vindiciæ Brit. : Xty. interested in dismissal of ministers, 1822. [19, p160, 369.]

Church. Exclusion of the Queen [Caroline], f. the Liturgy, considered, 1821. [18, p191.]

—— On the interests of the C. of Eng., 1822. [19, p477.]

Church Missionary Soc., *see* Thomas (J.) ; Wilson (D.)

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Clarkson (W.) Inquiry into cause of increase of pauperism & poor rates, 1816. [8, p385.]

Clay (J.) Free trade essential to welfare of Gt. Brit., 1820. [17, p457.]

Clayton (*Sir* R.), *bart.* Treatise on greyhounds, 1817. [9, p49.]

Cobbett (W.), *see* Unitarians.

Cochrane (J. G.) Case betw. lib. & booksellers, 1813. [2, p343.]

Coffin (*adm. Sir* I.) Letter to C., on inadequacy of courts martial, 1819. [14, p257.]

Collier (J.) Reply to State of the Nation, 1822 ; w. chapter on agric. distress, 1822. [21, p1.]

Colombia in 1826, 1828. [29, p485.]

Commerce. Considerations on Brit. c., w. ref. partic. to Brit. India, U.S., & the slave trade, 1818. [11, p264.]

Conciliator, *ps.* Two letters on Catholic emancipation, 1814. [3, p155.]

—— Why are we still at war ? or Amer. question cons., 1814. [4, p551.]

—— *see* Milner (J.)

Congleton (H. B. P., *1st b.*) Hist. of Penal Laws agst. Roman Catholics, 1822. [20, p185, 431 ; 21, p97.]

—— Speeches in H. of Commons, w. obs. on corn laws, 1814. [4, p131.]

Congreve (*Sir* W.), *bart.* Impracticability of resumption of cash payments, 1820. [15, p437.]

Considérations sur le guerre actuelle entre les Grecs & les Turcs, 1824. [24, p135.]

Constant (B.) Liberty of the press, tr., 1815. [6, p205.]

—— On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies, & possible consequence, tr., 1821. [18, p97.]

—— Responsibility of ministers, 1815. [5, p299.]

Cooke (E.) Cause of increased price of necessaries of life, & of high price of gold bullion, 1819. [14, p225.]

—— Thoughts on repealing usury laws, 1818. [13, p139.]

Copyright. Brief obs. on c.-r. bill, 1821. [18, p523.]

Corn. Considerations (& Further c.) on c. question, 1820–1. [17, p549 ; 18, p529.]

—— Inquiry into policy &c. of alterations in c. laws, 1814. [4, p177.]

—— Obs. on c. laws, addressed to W. W. Whitmore, 1827. [28, p223.]

" " ..... Remarks on state of corn question after parl. discussions, 1827, App. to Obs. on c. laws, 1828. [29, p115.]

—— On rel of c. & currency, 1819. [14, p285.]

Cornaro (L.) Sure methods of attaining long & healthful life. tr., 1821–2. [18, p495 ; 19, p135.]

Cottu (C.) Admin. of criminal code in Eng., & spirit of Eng. govt., tr., 1820. [16, p1.]

Courtenay (*Rt. Hon.* T. P.) Letters to W. S. Bourne [*on*] the poor laws, 1818. [11, p373.]

Cowper (W.), *see* Public Schools.

Credit. Obs. on c., w. rel. to Bankrupt Law & Insolvent Debtors' Acts, 1818. [13, p359.]

Croft (J. W.) Respective situations of Reformed Church in France, Roman Caths. in Gt. Brit., w. remarks on Cath. emancipation, 1826. [27, p63.]

Crombie (A.) Letter to D. Ricardo, cont. analysis of h. Depreciation of bank notes, 1817. [10, p529.]

—— Letters on pres. state of agric. interest, 1816. [8, p127.]

Cunningham (J. W.) Cautions to Continental travellers, 1822. [21, p451.]

—— Few obs. on friendly socs., & th. influence on public morals, 1823. [22, p155.]

Currency. Second letter on pres. state of c., 1822. [19, p201.]

Curwen (J. C.) Speech in H. of Commons, on poor laws, 1817. [10, p49.]

—— Speech, on state of poor laws, 1816. [8, p3.]

Daubeny (C.) Discourse, giving a Churchman's reasons for declining a connection with Bible Soc., 1815. [5, p83.]

Davidson (J.) Obs. on the Regiam Majestatem [*if by R. de Glanville ?*], 1825. [25, p125.]

Decius, *ps.* Complete refutation of arguments on agric. petition, 1819. [14, p1.]

Declaration of Eng. agst. acts & projects of Holy Alliance, 1821. [18, p1.]

Delpla (A.) French drama, 1818. [12, p49.]

Derenzy (G. W.) Enchiridion : A hand for the one-handed, 1823. [22, p431.]

Derossi di Santa Rosa (*c.* S. A.) On the Piedmontese Revol., tr., 1822. [19, p9.]

Discourse of the Common Weal [otherwise, Compendious or brief exam. of certayne ordinary complaints] of this realm of Eng., 1581, 1815. [5, p245.]

Dissenters. Appeal to Protestant D. to unite, for removal of disqualifications, 1813. [1, p1.]

Dissertation on state of nation, resp. agric., 1817, 1818. [11, p33.]

Dormer (J.) Usury explained, 1696, repr., 1818. [11, p165.]

Dudley (*Sir* H. B.), *bart.* Short address recommend. of commutation of tythes of [*Ireland*], 1815. [6, p239.]

Dunlop (A.) Sketches of polit. econ., 1818. [11, p403.]

Dunn (W.) The Vansittart plan of finance, 1820. [16, p263.]

Dunsky (H. D.) Statement on pres. timber & deal trade, 1821. [18, p277.]

Dupin (A. M. J. J.) Procès du Constitut. : discours de M. D., adressé à la Cour Roy. de Paris, en faveur de l'accusé, 1826. [26, p443.]

Duppa (R.) Address on claims to copy-right, 3rd ed., 1813. [2, p169.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Durham (J. G. L., *1st e. of*). Speech, for Comm. to consider state of representation : w. Bill for reform of Parl., 1822. [21, p249.]
Dyer (G.) Diss. on benevolence, 1818–19. [13, p391, 14, p65.]
—— Four letters on Eng. constitution, 1818. [12, p143, 405.]
East India Co. Hints rel. to renewal of charter [*signed J. T.*], 2nd ed., 1813. [2, p143.]
—— Reports, upon claims of outports, 1813. [2, p93.]
—— *see* Bruce (J.) ; Fabius, *ps.* ; Gracchus, *ps.* ; Maclean (C.) ; Probus, *ps.*
Edinburgh Review, *see* Lingard (J.)
Edmeads (W.) National establishment, nat. security ; or, conseq. of commuting tithes, 1816. [7, p7.]
—— *see* Tadman (L.)
Eldon (J. S., *1st e. of*), *see* Bentham (J.)
Electors' remembrancer ; or, guide to votes of each member of H. of Commons, 1st 2 sess. of pres. Parl., 1822. [20, p233.]
Elford (*Sir* W.) *bart.* Few remarks on game laws, 1817. [10, p19.]
Elgin & Kincardine (T. B., *7th/11th e. of*). Rep. f. Sel. Com. on Earl of Elgin's coll. of marbles &c., 1816. [8, p431.]
Eliot (F. P.) Letters on polit. & financial sit. of Brit. Empire, 1816, 1816. [7, p261.]
—— Letters on polit. & financial sit. of country, 1814–5. [3, p377 ; 4, p1 ; 5, p487.]
Elmes (J.) Letter on insuff. of existing establ. for promoting the Fine Arts, towards that of architecture &c., 1814. [3, p329.]
Elwes (J.), *see* Topham (E.)
Episcopacy considered w. ref. to mod. pop. socs., 1820. [16, p421.]
Erskine (T. E., *baron*). Appeal to people of Gt. Brit., on Confed. Greece, 1824. [23, p37.]
—— Defences of the Whigs, 1820. [15, p287.]
—— Sketch of character of Lord E., 1824. [23, p413.]
Essay on eternity of the world, *see* Hughes (T. S.)
Eubulus, *ps.* Letter to Philograntus ; [*i.e. J H. Monk*] ; sequel to Thoughts on pres. system of educ., 1822. [20, p343.]
—— Thoughts on pres. system of education in Univ. of Cambridge, 1822. [20, p301.]
Europe. Plan for establishing a balance of power in E., 1814. [4, p287.]
Eustace (J. C.) Answer to charge by [*G. P. Tomline*] in 1812, 1813. [2, p33.]
Exchange, Rates of. Two tables shewing r. of e. on Hamburgh, 1820. [15.]
Fabius, *ps.* Letter on open trade to India, 1813. [1, p539.]
—— Letter to Lord Byron, agst. immolation of Gray &c., at shrine of Pope, 1821. [18, p571.]
Falconer (T.) Plan for building 25 churches or chapels, 1815. [6, p569.]
Farren (G.) Letter to Earl of Eldon, on rep. of finance comm., 1828. [29, p227.]
Fearn (J.) Essay on external perception, 1815. [5, p55.]
—— Letter on objects of gen. terms, & on axiomatical laws of vision, 1818. [12, p231.]
—— Rev. of first princ. of Berkeley, Reid, & Stewart, 1813, 1814. [3, p345.]
Feldborg (A. A.) Appeal to Eng. nation in behalf of Norway, 1814. [4, p233.]
Field (G.) Æsthetics, or analogy of sensible sciences indicated, 1820. [17, p195.]
—— Analogy of physical sciences indicated, 1820. [15, p117.]
—— Διάνοια, the 3rd organon attempted, 1818. [12, p471.]
—— Ethics, or Analogy of moral sciences indicated, 1824. [23, p457.]
—— Τριτογενεά, or Brief outline of universal system, 1817. [9, p101.]
Finlayson (R.) Essay on preserving health of crews ; w. directions for preventing dry rot in ships, 1826. [26, p161.]
Fire. Of means of guarding dwelling houses by their construction agst. f., 1815. [5, p399.]
Firth (W.) The case of Ireland set at rest, 1825. [25, p161.]
Fish Association. Rep. (1st, 2nd) for increasing the supply &c., 1813. [1, p445 ; 2, p155.]
Fitz-James (E., *duc* de). Opinion on proposed law rel to periodical journals, tr., 1818. [11, p537.]
Fletcher (W.) Charge to Grand Jury, Wexford, July, 1814 ; cont. view of state of Ireland, 1814. [4, p379.]
—— Letter on tone & matter of Judge F.'s charge, 1815. [5, p151.]
Florez Estrada (A.) Representation to Ferdinand VII, in defence of the Cortes ; tr. C. Toplis, 1819. [14, p305.]
Forbes (*Sir* C.) Letter to F., on suppression of public discussion in India, 1824 ; & Second letter, 1825. [24, p33 ; 25, p33.]
Forman (W.) Plan for improving revenue of country, 1827. [28, p169.]
Forster (T.) Brief inquiry into causes & mitigation of pestilential fever, 1824. [23, p403.]
—— Essay on application of organology of brain to education, 1815. [5, p473.]
—— Obs. on brumal retreat of swallow, 1814. [4, p431.]
—— Obs. on influence of atmosphere on health & diseases, partic. insanity, 1819. [14, p107.],
—— Obs. on phenomena of insanity ; Supplement to Obs. on influence of atmosphere, 1820. [15, p99.]
—— Sketch of new anatomy &c. of brain & nervous system of Gall & Spurzheim as comprehending a system of phrenology, 1815. [5, p219.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Foster (T.) Somatopsychonoologia, 1824. [24, p477.]
France. Letter on sit. of F. ; wr. f. Dresden to friend at Paris, tr., 1815. [6, p521.]
Francis (*Sir* P.) Letter to Earl Grey, on policy of Gt. Brit. & Allies towards Norway, 1814. [4, p67.]
—— *see* Barker (E. H.)
Frederick, *d. of York*, *see* Taylor (*Sir* H.)
Freeholder, *ps.* Short letter to Chancellor of Excheq., on competition of distilleries w. breweries, 1816. [7, p497.]
Frend (W.) Is it possible to free London f. smoke &c.? 1820. [15, p61.]
—— Nat. debt in its true colours, w. plans for extinction, 1817. [9, p415.]
Frisell (—). De la constitution de l'Angleterre, jusqu'à nos jours ; avec quelques rem. sur l'anc. constit. de la France, 1826. [27, p97.]
Frost (C.) Cons. on making remuneration to witnesses in civil actions, 1816. [7, p191.]
Fry (J. S.) Concise hist. of tithes, 1820. [15, p393.]
Game. Three letters on game laws, 1818. [11, p325.]
Gandolphy (P.) Congrat. letter to H. Marsh, on h. inquiry into consequences of neglecting to give Prayer-Book w. Bible, 1812, 1813. [1, p413.]
—— 2nd letter to H. Marsh, that vital princ. of the Reformation has been conceded by h. to Ch. of Rome, 1813. [2, p397.]
Ganilh (C.) Gen. reflections on financial sit. of France in 1816, tr., 1816. [7, p234.]
Gaols. Rep. of Sel. Comm., appointed to inquire into state &c. of g., 1820. [15, p601.]
Gardiner (H.) Absenteeism considered, with remarks on M'Culloch's evidence, 1826. [27, p1.]
Garland (R.) On establishment of register offices for registry of deeds & wills &c., 1818. [12, p461.]
Gentz (F. v.) Reflections on liberty of press in Gt. Brit., tr., 1820. [15, p455.]
Gilbert (D.) Plain statement of bullion question, 1819. [14, p17.]
Gisborne (T.) Letter to H. Phillpotts, on h. 2 letters to Canning [*resp. Cath. claims*], 1827. [28, p463.]
Glanville (R. de), *see* Davidson (J.)
Glover (G.) Obs. on pres. state of pauperism in Eng., 1817. [10, p371.]
—— Thoughts on character & tendency of property tax, 1816. [8, p545.]
Goldsmith (L.) Obs. on appointment of G. Canning to For. Dept., & on its effects, 1823. [22, p299.]
Good (J. M.) Letter, on mischiefs incidental to tread-wheel, 1824. [23, p1.]
Gordon (*Sir* C.) Life & genius of Lord Byron, 1824. [24, p175]
Görres (J. J. v.) Germany & the Revol., tr., 1820. [15, p497.]
Gracchus, *ps.* Letters of G., on the East India question, 1813. [1, p575.]
Grammar schools consid. w. ref. to a case decided by Lord Chancellor, 1820. [16, p337.]
Granville (A. B.) Letter on the Quarantine Bill, 1825. [25, p393.]
Gray (S.) Remarks on production of wealth, 1820. [17, p385.]
Grèce (La) en 1821 & 1822 : corr. polit., 1824. [23, p97.]
Greeks. Appeal in behalf of the G., 1824. [23, p207.]
Gregory (O. G.) Oration, anniv. of Philos. Soc., London, June 12, 1817, 1818. [13, p529.]
Grenfell (P.) Speech, April, 1814, on applying Sinking Fund towards loans raised for public service, 1817. [9, p525.]
Grenville (W. W. G., *baron*). A letter on Claims of Roman Cath., 1815. [5, p141.]
Guardian Soc. Addresses to the G. S. [*signed* S. T.], 1818. [11, p225.]
Gurney (J. J.) Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland & N. of Eng., 1820. [15, p227, 415 ; 16, p97.]
Hamilton (J.) Letter on Bill for regulating practice of surgery, 1818. [12, p125.]
Hastings (F. R.-H., *1st marquis of*). Summary of admin. of Indian Govt., 1813–23, 1824. [24, p287.]
Hawkins (H.) Reform of Parl., the ruin of P., 1813. [1, p287.]
Heathfield (R.) Elements of plan for liquidation of public debt of U.K., 1820. [15, p577.]
—— Further obs. on liquid. the public debt of U.K., 1820, & Addenda, 1820. [16, p481 ; 17, p45.]
—— Obs. on trade, consid. in ref. partic. to public debt & to agric., 1822. [20, p145.]
Henry VIII, *k. of Eng.* Love letters of H. VIII to Anna Boleyn ; w. hist. intr., 1822. [21, p325 ; 22, p113.]
Higgins (G.) Horæ Sabbaticæ ; errors resp. Sabbath, 1826. [27, p153.]
—— Obs. on M'Culloch's doctrines resp. corn laws, & rate of wages &c., 1826. [27, p239.]
—— *see* Hughes (T. S.)
Hillary (*Sir* W.), *bart.* Appeal, on forming institution for preservation of lives &c. f. shipwreck, 1824. [23, p477.]
—— Plan for construction of steam life boat ; also for extinguishment of fire at sea, 1825. [25, p133.]
—— Sketch of Ireland, 1824, 1825. [25, p1.]
—— Suggestion for improvement of the Metropolis, 1824. [24, p335.]
Hoffmann (J. G.) Prussia & Saxony ; or, Appeal to Europe on claims of S. to integrity & independence, tr., 1815. [5, p191.]
Holdsworth (A. H.) Letter on present sit. of country, 1816, & Second letter, 1816. [8, p421 ; 9, p205.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Holford (G.) Thoughts on criminal prisons of this country, 1821. [18, p143.]
Homo, *ps.* Few suggestions on slave trade, 1814. [4, p227.]
Hudson (J. C.) Letter on cruelty of employing children in sweeping chimnies, 1823. [22, p407.]
Hughes (T. S.) Address to people of Eng., occasioned by massacres in isle of Scio, 1822. [21, p167.]
—— Consid. on Greek Revol., w. vindic. of "Address to people of Eng.," f. attack of C. B. Sheridan, 1823. [22, p199.]
—— Letter to G. Higgins, on h. "Horae Sabbaticae," 1826. [27, p197.]
—— Remarks on "Essay on eternity of the world, by a Sceptic," 1826. [26, p467.]
—— *see* Barker (E. H.)
Hume (J.) Resolutions rel. to State of the nation, submitted to Parl., May, 1826, 1826. [26, p549.]
Hunter (J.), *see* Abernethy (J.)
Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Speech resp. state of finances, & sinking fund, 1813. [2, p203.]
Impressment. Right & practice of i., as conc. Gt. Brit. & Amer., consid., 1819. [14, p381.]
Insurance agst. robbery, or system of police &c., 1814. [3, p243.]
Ireland. Letter on condition of poor in I.; w. plan of relief, 1828. [29, p457.]
—— Remarks on some of the evils of I., & their removal, 1825. [25, p141.]
—— Thoughts on pres. disturbances in S. districts of Ireland, 1824. [24, p97.]
Ireland (J.) Letter to H. Brougham, 1819. [14, p93.]
Irish oratory; w. effect on Cath. emancipation, 1817. [10, p141.]
Iturbide (A. de). Polit. life of I., wr. by himself, tr., 1827. [28, p395.]
Jackson (R.) Considerations on increase of crime, 1828. [29, p307.]
Jacob (W.) Inquiry into causes of agric. distress, 1817. [10, p395.]
—— Report resp. agric. & trade in corn in continental states of N. Europe, 1828. [29, p361.]
James (H.) Essay on currency, 1820. [17, p501.]
James (J. A.) The plagiary "warned": vindication of drama, &c. f. plagiarisms of J. A. J. [*by J. Parkes?*], 1825. [25, p217.]
Jee (T.) Practical obs. on management of the poor, & laws rel. to them, 1817. [9, p563.]
Jemmett (H.) Letter to Peel, on arrest for debt, 1826. [26, p321.]
—— Obs. on Ricardo's "Princ. of polit. œcon.," 1826. [27, p141.]
Jesuits. Brief acc. of J., w. hist. proof, 1815. [6, p99.]
Joint-Stock companies [speeches], 1826. [27, p257.]
Joplin (T.) Gen. principles & pres. practice of banking, 1824. [24, p529.]
Joseph II, *emp. of Germany.* Letters to princes & statesmen, tr., 1822. [19, p79, 273.]
Journal of an Eng. traveller, 1814–16; or mem. of Princess of Wales, 1817 [10, p213.]
Junius, *ps.*, *see* Barker (E. H.)
Kant (I.), *see* Wirgman (T.)
Kaye (J.) Charge, deliv. Bristol, at h. primary visitation, 1821, 1822. [20, p357.]
Kelsall (C.) First sitting of Comm. on proposed monument to Shakespeare, 1823. [22, p169.]
—— *see* Navagero (A.)
Kirk (J.) Roman Cath. princ. in ref. to God & the king, 1680, 1818. [13, p85.]
Knight (J.) On nobility of Brit gentry, compared w. those on Continent, 1824. [23, p159.]
Knight (T. A.), *see* Banks (*Sir* J.)
Knox (V.) Remarks on tendency of a Bill now in Parl. to degrade Grammar Schools, 1822. [19, p249, 431.]
Koster (H.) Amelioration of slavery, 1816. [8, p305.]
Labour. Summary of rep. of Sel. Comm., causes of depreciation in remuneration for l. in Gt. Brit., 1824. [23, p495.]
Lafayette (*gén.*) Outlines of life of L.; From North Amer. Rev., 1826. [26, p259.]
Lansdowne (H. P.-F., *3rd m. of*). Speech on commerce, 1820. [17, p533.]
La Roche Saint André (*chev.* de). Letter occas. by Vindic. of Gen. Savary, 1818. [11, p107.]
Latude (H. M. de). Life of L. [*extr. f. a hist. by himself*]; added acc. of the Bastille [*extr. f — Charpentier*], 1814. [3, p195.]
Law. Some remarks on pres. state of the law, its admin. & abuses, 1826. [26, p289.]
Law (G. H.) Charge to clergy of Bath & Wells, primary visitation 1825, 1826. [26, p427.]
Lawrence (J.) Dramatic emancipation &c., 1813. [2, p369.]
Leckie (G. F.) Essay on practice of Brit. govt., 1818. [11, p49.]
Le Mesurier (T.) Counter address to addr. of C. Butler, 1813. [2, p531.]
Lemoine (J. B. M.) Obs. on libels publ. agst. le Vte. de Chateaubriand, tr., 1818. [12, p539.]
Letter. L. f. a Jew to a Xtn., occas. by rec. attacks on Bible, 1820. [16, p279.]
—— L. on true principles of advantageous exportation, 1818. [12, p247.]
—— L. to Rev. H. Marsh, in confutation of h. opinion that Dissenters are aiming at subversion of relig. establ. of this country, 1815. [6, p295.]
—— *see* Marsh (H.)

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Letter. L. to Rt. Hon. F. J. Robinson, on present depressed state of agric., 1821. [18, p459.]
Liberty. Non-establishment of l. in Spain, Naples &c., tr., 1824. [24, p221.]
Licensing. Letters on public-house l., 1816. [7, p107.]
Lingard (J.) Phil. & pract. inquiry into nature & constit. of timber, 1820. [16, p355.]
—— Reply to obs. of Edinburgh Rev., on Anglo-Saxon antiqs., 1816. [7, p531.]
Liverpool (R. B. J., *2nd e. of*). Letters addressed to Earl of L. & Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, 1820. [16, p141.]
—— Speech, on report of Bank Comm., 1819. [14, p267.]
London. Obs. on buildings, improvements &c. of the Metropolis, 1825. [25, p277.]
Long (C.), *baron Farnborough.* Discussion of causes wh. have led to high price of bread, 1817. [10, p33.]
Longley (J.) Obs. on trial by jury, 1812. [5, p331.]
Loredano (L.), *see* Navagero (A.)
L'Ouverture (F. D. T.) Hist. of T. L'O., n. ed., 1814. [4, p311.]
Lovat (M.), *see* Ruggieri (C.)
Lowe (J.) Letter to Canning, on recognising independ. of S. Amer. states, 1822. [21, p401.]
—— On recognition of Columbia by Gt. Brit., 1823. [22, p487.]
MacCulloch (J. R.), *see* Gardiner (H.); Higgins (G.)
MacDermot (M.) Letter to W. L. Bowles, in reply to Vindic. of defence of Pope, 1822. [20, p119, 385.]
Maclaren (C.) Railways compared w. canals & common roads, 1826. [26, p57.]
Maclean (C.) Remarks on Brit. quarantine laws, & sanitary laws of Europe, espec. Spain, 1822. [21, p415.]
—— Remarks on East-India Co.'s affairs, 1813. [2, p467.]
—— Suggestions for prevention &c. of diseases, 1817. [10, p443.]
—— Summary of facts resp. the plague, & o. pestilential diseases; w. proofs of non-existence of contagion, 1820. [16, p153.]
—— View of conseq. of laying open trade to India, 1813. [1, p185.]
MacMichael (W.) Progress of opinion on contagion, w. remarks on quarantine, 1825. [25, p519.]
Mad-houses. Rep. f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on mad-h. in Eng., 1815. [6, p257.]
Mainwaring (G.) Obs. on pres. state of police of Metropolis, 1822. [19, p531; 20, p211.]
Malthus (T. R.) Statements resp. E.-India College, w. appeal to facts, 1817. [9, p469.]
Marriage & divorce, 1820–1. [17, p347; 18, p553.]
Marryat (J.) Speech upon petition of ship owners of London, agst. alteration in duties on timber, 1820. [17, p57.]
Marsh (C.) Speech, on E.-India bill, Facilities to persons to go to India for relig. purposes, 1813. [2, p495.]
Marsh (H.), *bp.* Address to Univ. of Camb., occ. by proposal to intr. an Auxiliary Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p81.]
—— Inquiry into consequences of neglecting to give Prayer Book w. Bible, & o. matter rel. to Brit & For. Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p97.]
—— Letter of explanation to Dissenter & Layman, on views of Protestant Dissenters, 1815. [6, p301.]
—— Letter to N. Vansittart; answer to h. 2nd letter on Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1812, 1813. [1, p367.]
—— Letter to P. Gandolphy, in confut. of opinion that vital princ. of the Reformation has been conceded to Ch. of Rome, 3rd ed., 1813. [2, p71.]
—— Nat. relig. the foundation of nat. educ., sermon, 1813. [1, p47.]
Maugham (R.) Treatise on princ. of usury laws, 1824. [23, p421.]
Meadley (G. W.) Sketch of proposals for a constit. reform in representation, intr. into Parl., 1770–1812, 1813. [2, p297.]
—— Two pairs of hist. portraits: Octavius Cæsar, & W. Pitt; Rienzi & Buonaparte, 1821. [18, p129.]
Mercator, *ps.* Sketch for new division & sub-div. of monies, weights, & coins, 1814. [4, p171.]
Merewether (F.) Letter to Ed. of Quarterly Rev., on agric. & rent &c., 1828. [29, p147.]
Military. Argument on m. obedience, 1820. [17, p157.]
Milner (J.) Reflections on Letters of Conciliator, on question of Cath. emancipation, 1814. [3, p553.]
Milton (J.) Plan of education, in letter to Hartlib, w. plan of Edinburgh Acad. Inst., founded thereon, 1820. [17, p121.]
—— *see* Channing (W. E.)
Mitchell (J.), *see* Wardrop (J.)
Modicus, *ps.* Letter on a reform in Parl., 1815. [6, p561.]
Monk (J. H.) Letter resp. addit. exam. of students in Univ. of Cambridge, 1822. [20, p311.]
—— *see* Eubulus, *ps.*
Montagu (B.) Enquiries resp. Insolvent Debtors' Bill &c., 1815. [5, p513.]
—— Inquiries resp. punishment of death for crimes without violence, 1818. [12, p287.]
—— Thoughts on liberty, & rights of Englishmen, 1822. [21, p73.]
Morrison (R.) Mem. of occurrences dur. embassy to China, 1816, 1820. [15, p139.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Moyle (W.), *see* Trenchard (J.) & W. M.
Musgrave (T. M.) Re-establishment of an effective balance of power, 2nd ed., 1814. [3, p1.]
Mustard. On efficacy of white m. seed taken internally, 1824. [23, p385.]
Myers (T.) Remarks on a course of education, 1818. [12, p337.]
Naismith (J.) Inquiry conc. propriety of increasing import duty on for. corn, 1814. [4, p489.]
Napoleon I, *see* Bathurst (H. B., *3rd e.*); Channing (W. E.); Chateaubriand (*vte.* F. R. de); Whately (R.)
National Debt. On expediency & nec. of striking off part of N. Debt, 1821. [18, p307.]
—— Resolutions rel. to N. D., & operations of Sinking Fund, 1822. [21, p365.]
National Society. Report, 1813, 1813. [2, p27.]
Navagero (A.) Funeral oration on the Doge L. Loredano; tr. by C. Kelsall, subjoined Remarks on Venetian Republic, 1818. [12, p187.]
Newton (J. F.) Return to nature; or, Defence of vegetable regimen, 1822. [19, p497; 20, p97, 411.]
Nugent (G. N. T.-G., *baron*). Plain statement of polit. claims of Roman Cath., 1827. [28, p1.]
Observations. O. on authors & books nec. for form. of a lib. [2, p279.]
—— O. on evil effects produced in human constitution by stimulating food, & liquors, 1818. [12, p259.]
—— O. on medical reform, 1814. [3, p413.]
—— O. on pres. nat. distress, 1820. [17, p417.]
—— ,, ,, ... Postscript, 1822. [21, p481.]
O'Connor (*Miss* B.), *see* Badeley (J.)
O'Conor (C) Appeal & remonstrance to Pope Pius VII, 1824. [23, p43.]
Onslow (A.) Speech, to repeal laws, wh. regulate &c. rate of interest, 1816. [8, p531.]
—— Speech on act cont. divers orders for artificers, labourers &c., 1814. [4, p301.]
—— Speech, on bill for liberty of the subject, 1815. [5, p183.]
Opinions. O. as to real state of nation, w. strictures on "Admin. of affairs of Gt. Brit.," 1822. [21, p519.]
—— O. of Ricardo & A. Smith, on doctrines of polit. econ., 1824. [23, p517; 24, p49.]
Origin &c. of the apprentice laws, 1814. [3, p217.]
Ossian, *see* Campbell (H.)
Owen (R.) Obs. on effect of the manufacturing system, 1818. [11, p253.]
Parish. Obs. on p. registers, & marriage of Non-Conformists, 1820. [15, p207.]
Payne (D. B.) Address to proprietors of bank stock on management of Bank of Eng., 1816. [7, p375.]
Peat. Hints for cultivation of peat-bogs in Ireland, 1816, 1817. [9, p79.]
Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R.) Letter to P., on pres. state of law w. resp. to assaults, 1826. [26, p459.]
Pellet (S.) Constitut. aids: prog. of taxation, w. plan of finance, 1817. [9, p235.]
Pepe (G.) Rel. des événemens polit. & milit. qui ont eu lieu à Naples en 1820 & 1821, 1824. [23, p309.]
Peter (W.) Thoughts on pres. crisis, 1816. [8, p215.]
Philippart (*Sir* J.) Obs. on bill rendering militia disposable for for. service, 1814. [3, p263.]
—— *see* Roberts (D.)
Phillips (C.) Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne, for adultery, 1816. [7, p87.]
Phillpotts (H.) Letter to Canning, on Bill of 1825, for removing disqualification of Roman Cath. subjects, 6th ed., 1826. [27, p509.]
—— Short letter to Canning on pres. posit. of Roman Cath. question, 1826. [27, p585.]
—— *see* Gisborne (T.)
Philodicaeus, *ps.* Letter to W. W. Pole, resp. disappearance of gold coin &c., 1818. [12, p19.]
Philo-Junius, *ps.* Reform, in two parts, 1824. [23, p527.]
Phocion in reply to Cato, in defence of people of Eng., 1821. [18, p259.]
Pickmere (J. R.) Address to public on propriety of midwives, practising midwifery, 1827. [28, p63.]
Pillory. Brief obs. on punishment of the p., 1814. [4, p533.]
Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Letter to P., on h. apostacy f. cause of Parl. reform, 3rd ed. Added, Proposal for constitut. reform, 1822. [21, p43.]
Pius VII, *pope.* Narrative of journey & imprisonment of Pius VII, after h. departure f. Rome, 1814. [4, p23.]
Plan for reform of Parl. on constit. princ., 1816. [7, p291.]
Platt (T. P.) Facts resp. versions of Holy Scripture publ. by Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1827. [28, p365.]
Pluto. On presence of P. in Elysium, 1818. [14, p179.]
Police. Consid. of p. rep., 1816; w. plan for suppressing thieving, 1822. [21, p207.]
Polidori (J. W.) On punishment of death, 1816. [8, p281.]
Poor. On means of benefitting the p., 1820. [16, p457.]
—— Plan suggested, for superseding necessity of p. rates, 1817. [9, p217.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Pope (A.), *see* Bowles (W. L.); MacDermot (M.)
Population. On means of retaining p. within required limits, 1820. [16, p409.]
Potter (J. P.) Letter to J. Hughes, on systems of educat. proposed by popular parties, 1828. [29, p233.]
Powell (J.) Analytical exposition of erroneous princ. of financial & commercial systems of Gt. Brit., 1826. [26, p481.]
Pradt (D. D. de). Comparison betw. Eng. & Russia, as they stand in rel. to Europe, tr., 1824–5. [24, p1; 25, p485.]
—— Vrai système de l'Europe rel. à l'Amér. & à la Grèce, 1825–6. [25, p455; 26, p97, 369.]
Preston (R.) Address on the corn laws, 1817. [10, p249.]
—— Further obs. on state of the nation, means of employment &c., 1816. [9, p125.]
—— Poor-rates gradually reduced, 1818. [11, p551.]
—— Review of pres. ruined cond. of landed & agricultural interests, 1816. [7, p127.]
Prisons. Rep. f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on King's Bench, Fleet, & Marshalsea p., 1815. [6, p473.]
Probus, *ps.* Letters of P. on the E. India question, 1813. [1, p637.]
Protestant. P. Tory refuted; in reply to "Grand Vizier [*i.e. G. Canning*] unmasked," 1827. [28, p45.]
Public Schools. Reply to objections to P. S., w. partic. ref. to Tyrocinium of Cowper, 1814. [4, p103.]
Raffles (*Sir* T. S.) Disc. deliv. to Lit. & Scientific Soc. at Java, Sept., 1815, 1816. [8, p67.]
Rattenbury (J. F.) Remarks on cession of Floridas to U.S., & on nec. of acquiring Cuba by Gt. Brit., 1820. [15, p261.]
Reflections on conduct of allies, 1821. [18, p41.]
Revolution. What is a r.? 1819. [14, p47.]
Ricardo (D.), *see* Crombie (A.); Jemmett (H.); Opinions.
Richardson (W.) Simple measures by wh. famines may be prevented, & poor laws abated, 1816. [8, p156.]
Richmond (C. L., *3rd d. of*). Letter to Lt.-Col. Sherman, 1783, the policy, law &c. of annual parl. & universal suffrage, 1824. [24, p351.]
Rigby (E.) Holkham, its agric. &c., 1818. [13, p453.]
Ripon (F. J. R., *1st e. of*). Letter to [*Earl of R.*], on necessity of alliance betw. Eng., France, & Netherlands, 1828. [29, p15.]
Roberts (D.) Letter expl. plan for officers' benefit fund being abandoned, 1813. [2, p323.]
—— Plan for increasing income of officers, 1813. [2, p15.]
Romilly (*Sir* S.) Objections to creating a Vice Chancellor, 1813. [1, p243.]
—— Speech in H. of Commons on article in treaty of peace wh. rel. to slave trade, 1814. [4, p407.]
Roscoe (W.) On origin &c. of lit., science & art, & influence on soc., 1818. [11, p507.]
Rose (*Rt. Hon.* G.), *see* Bentham (J.)
Rossmore (W. W. W., *2nd baron*). Letter on Cath. emancipation, 1828. [29, p49.]
Rouse (W.) Remarks on comparative value of freehold & copyhold land, 1816. [7, p361.]
Rovigo (A. J. M. R. S., *duc* de). Vindication of polit. conduct of Gen. S., in letter f. himself, 1817. [9, p313.]
—— *see* La Roche Saint André (*chev.* de).
Ruggieri (C.) Narr. of the crucifixion of M. Lobat, at Venice, 1805, tr., 1814. [3, p361.]
Saint Leonards (E. B. S., *1st b.*) Consid. of rate of interest & on redeemable annuities, 1816. [7, p271.]
—— Letter to J. Williams, reply to h. Obs. on Abuses of Court of Chancery, 1825. [25, p445.]
Sandford (Sir D. K.) Letter to P. Elmsley in answ. to appeal to S., as umpire betw. Univ. of Oxford & Edinburgh Rev., 1822. [21, p135.]
Say (J. B.) Letters to Malthus, on polit. econ. 1820. [17, p289.]
Scott (*Sir* W.), *1st bart.* Character of Lord Byron, 1824. [24, p169.]
—— *see* Channing (W. E.)
Senior (N. W.) Intr. lecture on polit. econ., 1828. [29, p33.]
Shakespeare (W.), *see* Kelsall (C.)
Sheffield (J. B. H., *1st e. of*). Obs. on impolicy, abuses &c. of poor laws, 1818. [13, p113.]
—— On trade in wool & woollens, incl. exposition of commerc. sit. of Brit. Emp., 1814 [3, p281.]
—— Report, at meeting at Lewes Wool Fair, 1813, 1814. [4, p87.]
Sheridan (C. B.) Thoughts on Greek Revol., 1824. [24, p415.]
—— *see* Hughes (T. S.)
Silver (F.) Obs. on Vansittart's plan of finance, 1813. [2, p313.]
Sinclair (*Sir* J.), *1st bart.* Coll. of papers on polit. subjects, 1818. [13, p241, 367.]
—— Gen. rep. of Scotland; Statistical tables, 1817. [10, p93.]
—— Means of arresting progress of nat. calamity, 1817. [10, p419.]
—— On approaching crisis; or impracticability &c. of resuming cash payments at bank, 1818. [12, p551.]
—— On state of the country, Dec., 1816, 1817. [9, p457.]
Sketch of plan for suppressing mendicity &c., 1822. [21, p391.]
Slave. Brief remarks on s. registry bill; & Rep. of African Institution, 1816. [7, p545.]
—— Inquiry into right of compelling Spain to relinquish slave trade in N. Africa, 1816. [7, p315.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Slaves. Reasons for establ. registry of s. in Brit. colonies, 1814, 1816. [7, p33.]
Smith (A.), *see* Opinions.
Smith (S.) Letter to electors on Cath. question, 1826. [27, p33.]
Smith (T.) Letter on new coinage, 1817. [10, p71.]
Smith (*Sir* W. C.), *2nd bart.* Charge; 9th March, 1820, to Grand Jury of Co. of Westmeath, 1820. [16, p193.]
—— Speech on subject of union, deliv. in Irish H. of Commons, 1799, 1815. [6, p421.]
—— Two polit. allegories, wr. 1793, 1820. [16, p469.]
Society for Relief of Distressed Settlers in S. Africa. Rep. of Comm., resolutions, & speeches, 1823, 1824. [23, p391.]
Society of Friends of the People. Plan of reform in election of H. of Commons, adopted by Soc. of F., 1795; republ. by Sir F. Francis, 1817. [9, p545.]
Somers (J. S., *1st e.*) Defence of Constitution, agst. annual parl. & univ. suffrage, 1817. [10, p329.]
Spain. Preliminary disc., read in the Cortes at presentation of the constitution; added, Pres. Spanish constit., tr., 1823. [22, p1.]
Spanish. Short discussion of the S. question, 1822. [21, p349.]
State of the nation, commencement of 1822, 1822. [20, p1.]
—— *see* Collier (J.)
Statistical illust^{s}. of territ. extent & population, commerce &c. of Brit. Emp., 1825. [25, p183.]
,, ,, ... Pref. to App., 1826. [26, p353.]
Stewart (*Col.* M.) Consid. on policy of govt. of India, espec. invasion of Burmah, 1826. [26, p205.]
Sutton (C. M.) Letter to [*S.*] on revising authorised version of Scripture, 1818. [13, p287.]
Swift (E. L.) Equality of the constitution, 1819. [14, p173.]
Symmons (J.) Reform without innovation, 1817. [9, p401.]
Tadman (L.) To ed. of Brit. Review, in answ. to his remarks on W. Edmeades, Conseq. of commuting tithes, 1818. [12, p493.]
Talfourd (*Sir* T. N.) Attempt to estimate the poet. talent of present age &c., 1815. [5, p413.]
Talleyrand (*p.* de). Mem. conc. commercial rel^{s}. of U.S. w. Gt. Brit., 1814. [4, p463.]
Tatham (E.) Obs. on scarcity of money & effects upon the public, 1816. [7, p445.]
Taylor (*Sir* H.) Memorandum of illness & decease of Duke of York, 1826. [27, p431, 603.]
aylor (T.) Dissert. on Eleusinian & Bacchic mysteries, 1816. [8, p33, 455.]
Thomas (J.) Address to meeting at Bath, on forming a Church Missionary Soc., w. protest, 5th ed., 1818. [11, p213.]
—— *see* Wilson (D.)
Thompson (G. A.) New theory of two hemispheres: to explain on geogr. & hist. facts, time & manner in wh. Amer. was peopled, 1815. [5, p543.]
Thompson (T. P.) Catechism of the corn laws, w. list of fallacies & answers, 1826. [27, p363.]
—— Exposition of fallacies on rent, tithes &c., 1826. [27, p305.]
Thorpe (R.) Comm. on treaties, 1817–18, for preventing illicit traffic in slaves, 1819. [14, p417.]
Tickell (R.) Anticipation [*for 1778*]: H.M.'s Speech on opening of Session, 1822. [19, p309.]
Tomline (G. P.) Charge to clergy of Lincoln, 1812, 1813. [1, p345.]
—— *see* Eustace (J. C.)
Tomlinson (J. C.) Science of phrenology consistent w. doctrine of Xty., 1826. [26, p415.]
Topham (E.) Life of J. Elwes, 1825. [25, p341.]
Toreno (J. M. Q. de L. y. R. de S., *conde* de). Information on princ. events in govt. of Spain, 1808–14, tr. W. Walton, 1820. [17, p1.]
Torrens (R.) Letter, on petition agst. Lord Binning's return being declared frivolous &c., 1819. [14, p209.]
—— Paper on means of reducing poors [*sic*] rates, 1817. [10, p509.]
Trenchard (J.) & W. Moyle. Argument that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt., 1697, 1817. [10, p109.]
Turnor (E.) Short view of proc. of sev. comm^{s}. &c. for limited exportation of wool, in 1781 & 1782, 1782, repr., 1824. [23, p375.]
Unchristian perfidies of cabinet of France towards Spain, 1823. [22, p521.]
Unitarians. Exam. of Cobbett's obj. to bill for relief of U., 1813. [2, p1.]
United (The) Kingdom tributary to France; cause of distresses of country, 1820. [17, p523.]
United States: Currency. Rep. of Sec. of Treasury, condition of Bank of the U.S. & its offices, 1820. [17, p229.]
Urquhart (T.) Letter, 1815, plan to raise Brit. seamen, & to do away w. impressment, 1824. [24, p463.]
—— Letter on impressment, 1824. [24, p383.]
Uwins (D.) Mod. maladies, & pres. state of medicine, 1818. [13, p97.]
Valpy (R.) Sketch of a trip to Paris in 1788, 1814. [3, p489.]
Van Mildert (W.) Charge to clergy of Llandaff, Aug., 1821, 1822. [19, p297.]
Vansittart (N.), *baron Bexley*. Budget, 1815, w. revisions & corrections, 1815. [6, p27.]
—— First letter on Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p89.]
—— Letter to J. Coker, 1813. [1, p153.]
—— Outlines of a plan of finance, 1813. [1, p255.]

Pamphleteer [*continued*].

Vansittart (N.) [*cont.*] Second letter to Dr. Marsh, 1813. [1, p159.]
—— Speech in H. of Commons, 1815, in Comm. of Ways & Means, 1815. [6, p1.]
—— Speech, on finance; comprising finance resolutions for 1819, 1820. [15, p1.]
—— Speech on the budget, 1819. 1820. [15, p15.]
—— Speech, 16 March, 1818, on grant of one million for places of public worship, 1818. [12, p3.]
—— *see* Dunn (W.); Liverpool (R. B. J., *2nd e. of*); Silver (F.)
Vastey (*b.* J. L. de). Polit. remarks on French works & newspapers conc. Hayti, tr., 1818. [13, p165.]
Vernon (*Hon.* E.) Sermon at coronation of Geo. IV, Westminster, 1822. [19, p1.]
Voght (*Baron* C. von). Acc. of management of poor in Hamburgh, 1788–94, 1796, republ., 1818. [11, p443.]
Wade (A. S.) Letter, vindication of pres. ministry, 1827. [28, p119.]
Walton (W.) Letter on affairs of Portugal & Spain, Infante Don Miguel &c., 1827. [28, p245.]
Wardrop (J.) Hist. of J. Mitchell, born blind & deaf, w. acc. of operation, 1815. [6, p333.]
Watson (R.) Letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, 1816. [8, p573.]
Weights. Rep. (1st) of Commissioners to consider, w. measures, 1820. [16, p135.]
Western (C. C., *baron*). Letter on cause of pres. embarrassment & distress, & remedy, 1826. [27, p219.]
—— Speech, on distressed state of agric., 1816. [7, p503.]
Weston (A.) Method of increasing circulating-money, 1818. [11, p1.]
Whalley (L.) Vindic. of Univ. of Edinburgh (School of Medicine), 1818. [13, p429.]
Whately (R.) Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, 1826. [27, p475.]
Whitehead (W. B.) Letter on expected Parl. provision in furtherance of education, 1820. [16, p385.]
—— Prosecutions of infidel blasphemers vindic., 1823. [22, p495.]
Whitmore (W. W.) Letter to electors of Bridgenorth on corn laws, 1827. [28, p187.]
—— *see* Corn.
Wilberforce (W.) Letter to Prince Talleyrand Perigord on slave trade, 1814. [5, p353.]
—— Speeches on E.-India bill for relig. instruct. &c., of natives, 1813, 1814. [3, p43.]
Wilks (J.) Practical scheme for reduction of Public Debt & taxation, 1822. [20, p499.]
Williams (*Sir* J.), *see* Saint Leonards (E. B. S., *1st b.*)
Willis (J.) Prize essay on commutation of tithes, 1816. [8, p337.]
Wilmot (*Sir* J. E. E.), *1st bart.* Letter, on increase of crime, & remedy, 1828. [29, p1.]
Wilson (D.) Defence of Church Missionary Soc., agst. J. Thomas, 1818. [11, p471.]
Wirgman (T.) Principles of Kantesian or transcendental phil., 1824. [23, p151.]
Wray (J.) Dangers of entire repeal of Bank Restriction Act, 1818. [13, p347.]
Wylde (S. T.) Letter rel. to undue marriages, 1812. [1, p23.]
Young (A.) Inquiry into rise of prices in Europe, dur. last 25 years, compared w. Eng., 1815. [6, p165.]

Pamphlets. *Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλική, sive Icon libellorum, or, a crit. hist. of p^{s}., p1, 1715, *see* Davies (M.)
Elizabethan & Jacobean p^{s}., 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*
Famous p^{s}., 1886, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
Political p^{s}., 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.) *ed.*

Pampolitanus (Richardus), *see* Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole.*

Panætius, *of Rhodes* [Panétius], *see* Garnier (*cte.* G.) Obs. sur quelques ouvrages du Stoïcien P., 1815.

Panaev (V. A.) Восточный вопросъ. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1878

Panama, *see* Atlantic. *Junction of A. & Pacific, by P., 1843.

Pan-Anglican Congress. P.-A. C., 1908. 7v. s8°. 1908
Most of the papers have sep. pagin.
1, Gen. report. 2, The Church & human society. 3, Christian truth & other intellectual forces. 4, The Church's ministry. 5, The Church's missions in non-christian lands. 6, The Church's missions in Xtndom. 7, The Anglican Communion—Duty of the Church to the young.
Pan-Anglican Papers: polit. & soc. conditions of missionary work, 1. [P1171]. 8°. 1908

Pananti (Filippo).
Avventure ec. sopra le coste di Barberia. s8°. Firenze. 1817

Pañchatantra [Pantcha-Tantra; Pantschatantra].
Le Pantcha-tantra, Aventures de Paramarta &c. Tr. J. A. Dubois. 8°. 1826
Pantschatantra, ein Lehrbuch d. Lebensklugheit. Aus d. Sanscrit neu übers. v. L. Fritze. s8°. L. 1884
Tantrākhyāyika, die älteste Fassung d. P.; hrsg. v. J. Hertel, *see* Königl. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Klasse. Abhdlgn., N.F., B12, 1910.
see Haberlandt (M.) Zur Gesch. d. P., 1884.

Panchianio (C.) *ps., see* Valaresso (Z.)

Panchkouree Khan, *ps.* Revelations of an orderly. s8°. 1849
Panciera (B.) I musulmani. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Panciroli (Guido) [Pancirolius ; Pancirollus ; Panziroli].
De claris legum interpretibus. Acc. J. Fichardi vitæ &c. &c. ; cura C. G. Hoffmanni. 4°. L. 1721
The hist. of many memorable things now lost &c. Done into Eng., & illus. f. Salmuth's annot^{s}. &c. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1715
see Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica : 2, B. Chesii interp. juris lib. ; item P^{i}. var. lect., 1738.
Pandectæ. *For the Pandectæ* [*Digest, Digesta*] *of Justinian, see* Justinian I, *emperor.*
Pandimo (Ant.) L' amorosa fede. s8°. Venetia. 1620
Pandolfini (Agnolo). Tratt. del governo della famiglia d'A. P. Colla vita [*di P.*] scr. da V. da Bisticci. 8°. Milano. 1802
Pandoni (Petrus), *called Porcelius.*
Trium poetarum, P., Basinii, & Trebani opusc^{a}. Dilig. C. Preudhomme in lucem ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1539
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Pandulphus, *Pisanus* [*Aletrinus*]. Vitæ pontificum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, i, ii.
***Pandurang Hàrì,** ed. 1873, *see* Hockley (W. B.)
Panegyrici [Panegyris]. XII panegyrici Latini, 1874 ; 1911, *see* Bährens (E.) *ed.*
XII panegyrici veteres, 1599, *see* Livineius (J.) *ed.*
Panegyrici veteres, 1779, *see* Jäger (W.) *ed.*
Panegyrici veteres. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 120–4]. [5p]. 8°. Lond. 1828
*Panegyris in univ. vitæ recursum S°. Szuhai oblata a S. Lucio S., 1600, *see* Szuhai (S.), *bp. of Erlau.*
Panfili (Giov. Batt.), *aft. Innocent X, see* Innocent X, *pope.*
Pange (François de). Œuvres, (1789–96). Avec ét. &c. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1872
Pangerl (Matthias), *see* Goldenkron, *monastery of.* *Urkundenbuch, 1872.
***Pan-Germanic (The)** doctrine : a study of German polit. aims, 1904, *see* Harrison (A.)
Pangkofer (Joseph Anselm), *see* Deutschen (Die) Mundarten, Jhrg. 1–6, 1854–59.
Panhard (Félix). J. de Longueil, s. vie, s. œuvre. la8°. 1880
Paniagua (André de). Le peuple des dolmens. 8°. 1897
Les temps héroïques : ét. préhist. d'après les orig. indo-européennes. Préf. par L. Rousselet. la8°. 1901
Paniagua (M. Jorreto y), *see* Jorreto y Paniagua (M.)
Panigorola (Franciscus) [Panigarola], *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Panin (Ivan). Lects. on Russian lit. : Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenev, Tolstoy. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Panin (*graf* Nikita Ivanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
Panin (*graf* Petr Ivanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
Pāṇini [Paninius], *see* Goldstücker (T.) P., his place in Sanskrit lit., 1861.
Panis (Ogerius). Annales Januenses, 1197–1219, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone, for o. ed. of the cont. of h.* Annales Jsanuense *by O. P.*
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
Panizza (Bartolomeo). *Lettere* (*extracts, 1814–66*). [Nozze Fiorasi–Cita]. [N40]. 8°. [Padova]. [1878]
Panizza (Pietro). Francesco Guardi nel 2° centenario d. sua nascita, 1712–1912. 8°. Trento. 1912
Panizzi (*Sir* Anthony), *principal librarian of the Brit. Museum.*
Cat. of lib. of P., sold 16 June, 1879. [P743]. 8°. 1879
Letter to President of Royal Soc. on the new cat. of the library of that institution. [P108]. 8°. [1837]
*Lettere ad A. P. di uomini illustri e di amici italiani. Pubbl. da L. Fagan. 8°. Firenze. 1880
Obs. on the address by the President & statement by the Council of the Royal Soc., resp. P., Nov. 30, 1837. [P108]. 8°. [1838]
On the supply of printed books f. the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum. [*A corr. betw. P. & Sir N. H. Nicolas.* P149]. 8°. 1846
see Boiardo (M. M.) Orlando innamorato, di B. ; Orlando furioso, di Ariosto ; w. essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, mem^{s}., & notes, by P., 1830–4.
Panizzi (*Sir* Anthony) [*continued*].
see Fagan (L.) Life of P., 1880.
,, Mérimée (P.) Lettres à P., (1850–70), 1881.
,, —— Letters to P., [tr.], 1881.
Pankhurst (*Mrs.*)
The importance of the vote. [P1226]. 8°. [1909 ?]
Pankhurst (E. Sylvia). The suffragette : hist. of the women's militant suffrage movement, 1905–10. 8°. [1911]
Panmure (Fox Maule, *2nd baron*), *see* Dalhousie (F. M., *11th e. of*).
Pannachionus (Joannes Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Pannell's reference book for home & office. 8°. 1906
Pannier (Léopold).
Lapidaires français des xii–xiv^{e} sièc. [HE52]. 8°. 1882
Méry-sur-Oise et s. seigneurs au moyen-âge, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t1, 1875.
Panofka (Theodor). Bilder antiken Lebens. 4°. 1843
Manners & customs of the Greeks. Tr. 4°. 1849
Terracotten des k. Museums zu Berlin. 4°. 1842
Der Tod des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild d. k. Museums. 4°. 1836
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Archäolog. Comm. zu Pausanias. B. II, Kap. 24. [1854.]
Argos Panoptes aus Zeugnissen alter Schrift u. Kunst ans Licht gestellt. [1837.]
Asklepios u. d. Asklepiaden, T1. [1845.]
Dichterstellen u. Bildwerke in i. wechselseitigen Beziehungen. [1856.]
Dionysos u. d. Thyaden. [1852.]
Gemmen mit Inschriften. [1851.]
Die griech. Eigennamen mit καλος im Zusammenhang mit d. Bilderschmuck auf bemalten Gefässen. [1849.]
Die griech. Trinkhörner u. i. Verzierungen. [1850.]
Die Heilgötter d. Griechen. [1843.]
Die Malachisch auf etrusk. Spiegeln. [1846.]
Merkwürdige Marmorwerke d. K. Mus. zu Berlin. [1857.]
Parodieen u. Karikaturen auf Werken d. klass. Kunst. [1851.]
Perseus u. d. Græa. [1846.]
Poseidon u. Dionysos. [1845.]
Proben e. archäolog. Comm. zu Pausanias. [1853.]
Trophonioskultus in Rhegium. [1848.]
Über d. Kopf d. Nymphenreliefs. [1846.]
Über verlegene Mythen mit Bezug auf Antiken d. Königl. Museums. [1839.]
Der Vasenbildner Panphaios. [1848.]
Die Vasenmaler Euthymides u. Euphronios. [1848.]
Von d. Einfluss d. Gottheiten auf d. Ortsnamen, 2T. [1840, 1841.]
Von d. Namen d. Vasenbildner in Beziehung zu i. bildl. Darstellungen. [1848.]
Von e. Anzahl antiker Weihgeschenke u. d. Beziehungen i. Geber zu d. Orten i. Bestimmung. [1839.]
Zeus u. Ægina. [1835.]
Zufluchtsgottheiten zum erstenmal ans Licht gestellt. [1853.]
see Reumont (A. v.) T. P., 1860.
Panopolitanus (Nonnus), *see* Nonnus, *of Panopolis.*
***Panorama** v. Alexandrette, 1901, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*
Pano y Ruata (Mariano de).
Las coplas del peregrino de Puey Monçón, viaje á la Meca. Intr. E. de Saavedra. s8°. Zaragoza. 1897
Panphaios, *see* Panofka (T.) Der Vasenbildner P., 1848.
Pansa (Giovanni). G. Quatrario di Sulmona, 1336–1402. [*cont. h. Carmina wrongly attrib. to J. Barbato*]. 8°. Sulmona. 1912
Pansa (Mutio), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Pansa (Paulus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Panshanger. *Biograph. cat. of the portraits at P., 1885, *see* Boyle (M. L.)
Pansier (P.)
L'œuvre des Repenties à Avignon du 13^{e} au 18^{e} siècle. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse, Recherches, 5]. 8°. 1910
see Girard (J.) & P. P. La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14^{e} et 15^{e} s., 1909.
***Pantagruel,** *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}., see* Rabelais (F.)
Pantaleon, *diaconus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, 140.
Pantaleoni (Diomede). Storia civ. e costituz. di Roma. v1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. Torino. 1881
***Pantcha-Tantra,** *see* *Pañchatantra.
Pantenius (Theodor Hermann) [*ps.* Theodor Hermann].
Der falsche Demetrius. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
Gesch. Russlands bis zur Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1908
Im Gottesländchen. 2 Erzählungen aus d. kurländ. Leben [Um e. Ei—Unser Graf]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Wilhelm Wolfschild. 2^{e} A. s8°. Mitau. 1873

Pantheism. *Gen. sketch of the hist. of P., 1878-9, *see* PLUMPTRE (C. E.)
see *SPIRITUAL p., by F. H. J., 1872.

Pàntini (Romualdo).
San Gimignano e Certaldo. [Italia Artist., 11]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Pantinus (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Pantling (Robert), *see* KING (*Sir* G.) & R. P. Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya, 1898.

Panton (Edward). Speculum juventutis : mirror, where errors in breeding are made manifest. s8°. 1671

Panton (*Mrs.* Jane Ellen), *wife of James Panton.*
Bypaths & cross-roads. s8°. 1889
Country sketches in black & white. s8°. [1882]
From kitchen to garret: hints for young householders. s8°. 1888
*Leaves f. a garden. 8°. 1910
*Leaves f. a life. 8°. 1908
*More leaves f. a life. 8°. 1911
A tangled chain. 2v. s8°. 1887

***Pantschatantra,** *see* *PAÑCHATANTRA.

Pantulf (Aubrey) *ps.* Sunken rocks. 3v. s8°. 1874

Pantulu (G. R. Subramiah), *see* SUBRAMIAH PANTULU (G. R.)

Panvini (Pasquale), *see* NAPOLI. *Biografia degli uomini ill. del regno di N. ; [t10, " Biog. de' re di Napoli, da Morelli di Gregorio & P."], 1813–29.

Panvinio (Onofrio), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
see PLATINA (B.) La hist. d. vite de' pontefici, a Paolo II ; con le uite de gli altri pontefici sequenti fino a Pio IV, dal H. P., 1563.
,, TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar. p2, 1911.

Panyasis, *the poet,* [P. *Halicarnassensis*], *see* HESIOD. H¹. carmina ; P¹ˢ. fragmª. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Panza (Calega), *see* PANZANO (C.)

Panzacchi (Enrico). Poesie. s8°. Bologna. 1908
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. II del Purgatorio letto da E. P., 1901.

Panzani (Gregorio). Mems., giving acc. of h. agency in Eng., 1634–6. Tr. ; added, state of Eng. Catholic Church &c., by J. Berington. 8°. B'ham. 1793
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

Panzano, *The family of, see* FERRETTO (A.) Notizie intorno a C. Panzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248–1313, 1901–3.

Panzano (Caleca) [CALEGA PANZA], *see* FERRETTO (A.) Notizie intorno a C. P., trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248–1313, 1901–3.

Panzer (Friedrich).
Beitrag z. deutschen Mythologie. 8°. München. 1848

Panzer (Friedrich), *prof. at Frankfurt a. M., b. 1870.* Studien z. german. Sagengesch. [B]1, 2. 8°. München. 1910–12
1, Beowulf. 2, Sigfrid.

Panzer (Georg Wolfgang). Annales typograph. 11v. (1–5, ad a. 1500. 6–11, 1501–36). 4°. Norimbergæ. 1793–1803
Conspectus monumentorum typograph. sec. xv. 4°. Norimb. 1797
This is not a sep. work, but is v5 of h. Annales typog., *w. new tp.*
see BURGER (C.) Suppl. zu Hain u. P., 1908.

Panzini (Alfredo).
Dizionario mod. Suppl. ai diz. ital. 8°. Milano. 1905
Piccole storie del mondo grande. s8°. Milano. 1901
Trionfi di donna (Novelle). s8°. Milano. 1903

Panziroli (Guido) [PANZIROLUS], *see* PANCIROLI (G.)

Paoletti (Ferdinando). Estratto de' pensieri sopra l'agricoltura, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t20, 1804.
I veri mezzi di render felici le società, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t20, 1804.

Paoli (Cesare). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
[*Biog. of C. P.*] [5S., 29, 1902.]
Carta di cotone e carta di lino. [4S., 15, 1885.]
Una carta nautica Genovese del 1311. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Le cavallate Fiorent. nei s. 13 e 14. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
Date e contenuto di consulte di D. Compagni 1293 e 1294. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Dei 5 caleffi del R. Arch. di Siena. [3S., 4 i, 1866.]
Di una sottoscrizione di Guido Monaco. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Dotazione di tre Cappelle in Mangona. [4S., 9, 1882.]
Miscellanea di paleografia e diplomatica. [4S., 6–8, 10, 1880–2.]
Nuovi docᵗ. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d'Atene [*1342–8 ; & cont. poems by A. Pucci*]. [3S., 16, 1872.]
La più antica pergamena dell' Archivio di Stato in Firenze. [3S., 17, 1873.]
Il privilegio purpureo di Ottone I per la Chiesa Romana. [4S., 13, 1884.]

Paoli (Cesare). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. [*continued*].
Rendiconto e. approv. di spese occ. nell' esercito Fiorent. c. Pistoia nel 1302. [3S., 6 ii, 1867.]
Statuti di Volterra s. XIII. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Studi sulle fonti d. storia Fiorent. : [*reviews*]. [3S., 16, 17, 19–21, 1872–5.]

—— **& Eugenio Casanova.** Cosimo I de' Medici e i fuorúsciti del 1537, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.

Paoli (*il gen.* Pasquale de') [P. PAOLI]. Lettere con note di N. Tommaséo [1755–1807], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.
In this vol. are also Cose di Corsica 1730–68 di G. Arena—Carme Vir Nemoris di G. O. Savelli—Vita di G. O. S.—Cronachetta d. Corsica 1737–41.
see BOSWELL (J.) Corsica ; & mem. of P., 1768 ; 3rd ed., 1769.
,, LIVI (G.) Lettere di P., 1889–90.

Paoli (Sebastiano) [PAULI], *d. 1751, see* VECCHI (C. A.) Delle lodi del Padre S. P. : oraz., 1824.

Paoli (Xavier).
My royal clients. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 8°. [1911]

Paolini (Eugenio Paolo). L'allevamento umano. s8°. Torino. 1887

Paolino. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* PAULINUS.

Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo* [*i.e.* J. P. WERDIN, *or* WESDIN ; †PAULINUS, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*]. Voyage to the East Indies. Notes by J. R. Forster ; tr. W. Johnston. 8°. 1800

Paolo. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* PAUL.

Paolo, *il padre, dell' Ordine de' Servi, see* SARPI (*Fra* PAOLO).

Paolo, *Servita* [PIETRO SARPI], *see* SARPI (*Fra* PAOLO).

Paolo Antonio, *Fra, Fiorentino, see* CARCERERI (L.) L'eretico P. A. e Cosimo de' Medici, 1548–9, 1912.

Paolo [Bellintano], *da Salò, Capuchin, see* ODORICI (F.) I due Bellintani da Salò ed il dialogo della peste di P., 1857.

Paolucci (Giuseppe). Pretese elezioni di Giudici al tempo di Federico II di Svevia. [Estr. d. Archivio Storico Siciliano, N.S. 27 ; P1381]. la8°. Palermo. 1903

***Pap** with a hatchet [1589. *By J. Lyly? or T. Nash?*] *For an ed., see* PURITAN DISCIPLINE TRACTS, 1842–60.

***Papa (Il)** futuro ; per un Cattolico italiano, 1898, *see* BERTHELET (G.)

Papa (Pasquale). Quattro sonetti di Melchior Cesarotti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Papacy [*see also* PAPAL, PAPE &c.]
For anon. works in French, see PAPAUTÉ.
Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis, 1861–2, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*

Papadiamantopoulos (Ioannes), *see* MORÉAS (JEAN), *form.* I. P.

Papadopoli (Nicolaus Comnenus).
Hist. Gymnasii Patavini. 2t in 1. fol. Venetiis. 1726

Papadopoli (*il conte* Nicolò). Le bimétallisme à Venise au moyen âge. [P660]. 8°. Brux. 1892
Del piccolo e del bianco, antichiss. monete veneziane. [P765]. 4°. Venezia. 1887
Enrico Dandolo e le sue monete. [P532]. 8°. Milano. 1890
Francesco Foscari e le sue monete (1423–57). [P633]. la8°. Milano. 1892
Moneta Dalmatiæ. [P591]. la8°. Milano. 1889
Monete italiane ined. della raccolta P. nos. 1–5 & app. al N. 1. la8°. [1–3, Milano]. 1893–1902
nos. 1–3 are in P574 ; no. 4 in P585 ; no. 5 in P638.
Monete trovate nelle rovine del Campanile di S. Marco. [P1082]. la8°. Venezia. 1905
Nicolò Tron e le sue monete (1471–3). [P1047]. la8°. Milano. 1901
Les plus anciens deniers ou carzie frappés par les Vénitiens pour Chypre (1515–8). [P1006]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Sul valore della moneta veneziana. 4°. Venezia. 1885
Una tariffa con disegni di monete stampata a Venezia nel 1517. [P408]. 8°. Venezia. 1899
Tarifs vénitiens, avec dessins de monnaies du 16ᵉ s. [P1008]. 8°. 1900
La zecca di Nasso: monete dī Sanudo. [P621]. la8°. Milano. 1895

Papadopoulos Bretos (Andreas) [A. P. VRETOS].
Mém. sur le pilima [πίλημα) &c., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t1, 1844.

Papadopoulos-Kerameus (Athanasy Ivanovich).
Ἱεροσολυμιτικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, ἤτοι κατάλογος τῶν ἐν ταῖς βιβλιοθήκαις τοῦ πατριαρχικοῦ θρόνου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων &c. ἑλληνικῶν κωδίκων. Συνταχθεῖσα ὑπὸ Α. Π.-Κ. τύποις &c. τοῦ Αὐτοκρατορικοῦ Ορθοδόξου Παλαιστίνου Συλλόγου [Pravoslavnoe Palest. Obsch.] τ1–4. la8°. ἐν Πετρουπόλει. 1891–99

Papadopoulos-Kerameus (Athanasy Ivanovich) [*continued*].
Ὀκτὼ ἑλληνικαὶ περιγραφαί—Восемь греческихъ описаній Св. Мѣстъ xiv, xv и xvi вв. издалъ П–К, съ русскимъ переводомъ П. В. Безобразова (*Greek text and Russian tr.*), 1903, *see* Pravoslavnoe Palestin. Obsch. Сборникъ, 56.
see Hurmuzaki (*baron* E. de). Doc. priv. la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H., v13, Texte greceşti, culese şi publ. &c. de A. P.-K., 1909.

Papafava, *villa, Frassinelle.* *Elenco d. piante n. Villa P. in Frassinelle. [Nozze Papafava–Cittadella]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1859

Papafava (Alessandro), *bp. of Famagosta, see* Ferrari (G. B.) Vita di A. P., 1859.

Papageorgios (Petros N.) [Pappageorg (P. N.)]
Codex Laurentianus v. Sophokles u. e. neue Kollation im Scholientexte. [Abdruck a. d. Jahrbücher f. class. Philologie ; P1369]. 8°. L. 1883

Papahagi (Per.), *see* Papahagi-Vurdună (P. N.)

Papahagi-Vurdună (Per. N.)
Basme aromâne, şi glosar. [Acad. Române]. 8°. 1905

Papal. *Formulary (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c., 1892, *see* Formulary.
*Papal infallibility & persecution &c. By an Eng. Catholic. [P213]. 8°. 1870
Papal registers. Calendar of entries in the P. R^s., illust^s. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Calendars of State Papers] : Papal Letters. v1–8. la8°. 1893–1909
1, 1198–1304. 2, 1305–42. 3, 1342–62. 4, 1362–1404 [1396]. 5, 1396–1404. 6, 1404–15. 7, 1417–31. 8, 1427–47.
v1, 2, ed. W. H. Bliss ; 3, W. H. B. & C. Johnson ; 4, 5, W. H. B. & J. A. Twemlow. 6–8, J. A. Twemlow.
,, ,, ... Petitions to the Pope. Ed. W. H. Bliss. v1, [1, 1342–1419]. la8°. 1896

Papaleoni (Guiseppe). Le carte d. pievi di Bono e di Condino nel Trentino (1000–1350), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 7, 1891. Giustizie a Trento s. il vesc. Giovanni IV (1466–86), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 11, 1893.

Papanti (Giovanni), *see* Tre (Le) sirocchie : novella ant., ed. G. P., 1873.

Paparrhegopoulos (Konstantinos). Ἱστορία τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ Ἔθνους ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρχαιοτάτων χρόνων μέχρι τῶν καθ' ἡμας. 5t, & Atlas ἔκδοσις τρίτη. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1896–7
,, ,, ... 5t. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1902–3

Papauté. *Histoire philosoph. de la P. [*in o. ed^s. w. t^s.* : Rendez à César ; & Hist. de la P.], 1798, *see* Histoire.
*Relation de l'accroissement de la p. &c. en Angleterre, tr., 1680, *see* Marvell (A.)

Pape [*see* Papes]. *Du pape &c., 1844, *see* Maistre (*le cte.* J. de).
*Pape (Le) [*Pius IX*] et le Congrès, 1859, *see* La Guéronnière (L. E. A., *vte.* de).
*Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge &c., n. éd., 1845, *see* Gosselin (J. E. A.)

Pape (Jacques), *siegneur de Saint-Auban, see* Saint-Auban.

Pape (Wilhelm). Hdwbch. d. griech. Sprache. 4B. [B1–3, 2^e A. B4 *wanting*]. la8°. Braunschweig. 1845–50
1, 2, Griech.-deutsches Hdwbch. 3, Wbch. d. griech. Eigennamen. 4, Deutsch-griechisches Wbch.
,, 3^e A., neu bearb. v. G. E. Benseler. B3, [Wbch. d. griech. Eigennamen]. la8°. Braunschweig. 1884

Papencordt (Felix). Cola di Rienzo u. s. Zeit. 8°. Hamburg. 1841 *see* Rosa (G.) Storia di Roma d. F. P., 1857.

Papendiek (*Mrs.* Charlotte Louisa Henrietta).
Court & private life in time of Q. Charlotte : journals of P., reader &c. to H.M. Ed. Mrs. V. D. Broughton. 2v. 8°. 1887

Papendrecht (C. P. Hoynck van), *see* Hoynck (C. P.)

***Paper boat (The),** 1897, *see* Palinurus, *ps.*

Papers.
For anon. works in French see Papiers.
Papers illustrating the hist. of the Scots Brigade in the Netherlands, 1899–1901, *see* Ferguson (J.) *ed.*
*Papers in relation to the antient topography of the Eastern Counties &c., 1869, *see* Taylor (Arthur).
*Papers on preaching & public speaking, 1861, *see* Davies (G. J.)
*Papers on Sillidar Cavalry, 1848, *see* Jacob (John).
*Papers on the doctrine of the Eng. Church conc. the Eucharistic Presence, *n.d.* [c. 1870 ?], *see* Eucharistic.
*Papers regarding the 1st campaign agst. the tribes of Cutchee &c., 1854, *see* Cutchee.
*Papers relating to Free Labour & the Slave Trade, 1861, *see* Slave.

Papes [*see also* Pape].
*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des papes &c., 3^e éd., 1881, *see* Daunou (C. P. F.)
*Hist. des papes depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Benoît XIII, 1732, *see* Bruys (F.)

Paphlago (Nicetas), *see* Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia ; called also David.*

Papi (Lazzaro). Sulla fondazione di una nuova città ital., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.

Papia, *see* Pavia.

Papianus (Æmilius), *see* Papinianus (Æm.)

Papias, *bp. of Hierapolis.* *Oracles (The) ascr^d. to Matthew by P. : a contrib. to the criticism of the New Test. s8°. 1894
see Barnabas, Epist. ; Papiæ quæ sup. &c., 1878.
,, Hall (E. H.) P. & h. contemp^s., 1899.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers : Fragments of P., 1891.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. gr., t5, *for* Fragmenta.

Papiers. *Papiers secrets (Les) du Second Empire. Documents authentiques annotés. 13 nos. in 1v. 8°. Brux. 1870–1
Papiers trouvés chez Robespierre, St.-Just, &c., 1828, *see* Robespierre (F. Max. J. I.)

Papillon (E. T.) Alleyne. s8°. 1894

Papillon (Marc de), *sieur de Lasphrise.*
La nouv. tragicomique, *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.

Papillon (Philibert). Bibliothèque des auteurs de Bourgogne. [*Ed. P. L. Joly*]. 2t. fol. Dijon. 1745

Papillon (Thomas Leslie). Manual of comp. philology applied to Greek & Latin inflections. s8°. O. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1877

Papin (Denis) [D. Papinus], *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit P., nebst d. Biographie P.'s &c. ; bearb. u. hrsg. v. E. Gerland, 1881.

Papineau (Louis Joseph), *see* De Celles (A. B.) P.-Cartier, 1905.

Papini (Giovanni). Un uomo finito. s8°. Firenze. 1913

Papinianus (Æmilius) [Papianus ; Papiniano], *see* Vécsey (T.) Æm. P. pályája és művei, 1884.

Papinius Statius (Publius), *see* Statius (P. P.)

Papinot (E.)
Dictionnaire d'hist. & de géographie du Japon. 8°. Tokyo. 1906
,, ,, ... Cartes géographiques. 8°. *n.p.* [1906]
Historical & geog. dict. of Japan. 8°. Tokyo. [1909]

Papinus (Dionysius), *see* Papin (D.)

***Papist (A)** mis-represented & represented, by J. L., 1685, *see* Gother (John).

***Papists** protesting against Protestant Popery, 1686, *see* Gother (J.)

Papius (Andreas), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Papon (Jean Pierre). De la peste. 2t in 1. 8°. Paris. [an] 8, [1800]
Hist. gén. de Provence. 4t, [t1, 2, *publ. anon.*] 4°. 1777–86

Papon (Loys). Suppl. aux œuvres du chanoine L. P. Publ. par M. N. Yemeniz ; préc. d'une notice par G. de la Grye. s8°. Lyon. 1860
contg. : Hymne à Marg. de Valois & La constance, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Pappadopoulos (Jean B.)
Théodore II Lascaris empereur de Nicée. 8°. 1908

Pappafava (Vladimir).
Die mod. Pressgesetzgebung, insbesond. d. österreich. Pressreformentwurf. Übers. u. ergänzt v. A. Simon. 8°. Zara. *n.d.*
Das Notariat in Japan. (Übers v. A. Simon). [P1090]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1905
Der Streit um d. Jus Novorum im Berufungsverfahren n. d. oesterreich. Civilprocessordnung. (Übers. v. M. Leesberg). [P1090]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901

Pappaffy (—). Corn duties of Eng., & its grain trade with the Mediterranean. [P109]. 8°. 1839

Pappageorg (P. N.), *see* Papageorgios (P. N.)

Pappenheim (Matthæus von). Chronicæ Australis 853–1326 &c., *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.

Pappus, *of Alexandria, see* Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs : Fragments de P.

***Papst (Der)** u. d. Concil, v. Janus, 1869, *see* Döllinger (I. v.) & J. Friedrich.

Päpste. Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita ; Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*

Papus, *ps.* [*i.e.* GÉRARD ENCAUSSE].
L'occultisme et le spiritualisme. s8°. 1902
Prem. éléments de chiromancie. s8°. 1896
The tarot of the Bohemians. Tr. A. P. Morton. s8°. 1892
Traité élémentaire de science occulte. 7e éd. 8°. 1903

Papworth (John Woody). An alphabetical dict. of coats of arms. ed. by A. W. Morant. la8°. 1874

Papworth (L. Wyatt) & D. M. Zimmern.
Clothing & textile trades: summary tables. Pref. by Sir A. Baines, & intr. by B. L. Hutchins. [P1362]. 8°. 1912

Papylus, *see* AFRAHAT. Homilien, übers. &c. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. P., u. d. Agathonike unters. A. Harnack, 1888.

Paquet-Syphorien (—).
Voyage dans les Pays-Bas &c. 1811–3. 2t in 1. 8°. 1816

Paquier (Jean Bapt.)
Hist. de l'unité polit. & territoriale de la France. 3t. 8°. 1879–80
Le Pamir. la8°. 1876

Paquot (Jean Noël). *Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. litt. des 17 provs. des Pays-Bas, de la principauté de Liège, & de quelques contrées voisines. 3t. fol. Louvain. 1765–70

Par (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* PARR (T.)

***Para** la historia del Ecuador, 1891, *see* ECUADOR.

Pará, *province of.* Album do Pará em 1899. Parte descriptiva do dr. H. Santa Rosa. fol. *n.p.* [1899]
Annaes da Bibliotheca e Archivo publico do Pará; [*with a* Resumo hist. *by* A. Vianna]. t1, 3–6. 8°. Pará-Brazil. 1902–7
Diversos docs. sobre o Maranhão e o P., 1612–48, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.
see MONTENEGRO (A.) Album do estado do P. (1908); mandado organ. por A. M., 1900.

Parabellum. Bansai! 5e A. 8°. L. 1908

Parabère (Marie Madeleine de Beaudeant, *comtesse* **de),** *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La P. et le Palais Royal sous la Régence, 1863.

***Parables (The)** of judgment, 1878, *see* MACPHERSON (*Mrs.* B.)

Parabosco (Girolamo) [G. PARABOSQUE].
I diporti. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v10]. s8°. Milano. 1814
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* NOVELLIERI minori del cinquecento, 1912.
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p1, 1833.
I quattro libri d. lettere amorose [con 2 (10, 15) canti de i rimanzi G. P. n. ristampata, & ricorrette per T. Porcacchi *tp. wanting*]. s8°. Vinetia. 1566
[*Tale*], *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Il Viluppo. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1596
see BIANCHINI (G.) Il tempio d. fama di G. P. [*w. text*], 1896.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Paracelsus (A. T.) [PARACELSE; †BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (PHILIPP AUREOL THEOPHRAST), *called Paracelsus*]. The hermetic & alchemical writings of P., ed. w. notes &c. by A. E. Waite. 2v. 4°. 1894
Volumen Paramirum u. Opus Paramirum. Hrsg., eingeleitet u. mit Anmerkungen v. F. Strunz. 8°. Jena. 1904
see HARTMANN (F.) Life of P., & substance of h. teachings, 1887.
,, RIXNER (T.) & T. SIBER. Leben berühmter Physiker: 1, P., 1820–6.
,, SCHUBERT (E.) & C. SUDHOFF. P.-Forschungen, 1887–9.
,, SENDIVOGIUS (M.) New light of alchemy; also, Nine books of the nature of things, by P., tr., 1674.
,, STANELLI (R.) Die Zukunfts-Philosophie des P. als Grundlage einer Reformation für Medicin &c., 1884.
,, STODDART (A. M.) Life of P., 1911.
,, STRUNZ (F.) P., s. Leben u. s. Persönlichkeit, 1903.
,, SUDHOFF (K.) Hohenheims literar. Hinterlassenschaft, 1904.

Paradès (Robert, *cte.* **de).** Méms. sec. de P. 8°. *n.p.* 1789
Sec. mems. of P. &c. [*Tr.; b. w. h.* Méms., 1789]. 8°. 1791

Paradin (Guillaume) [PARADINUS].
Annales de Bourgongne. fol. Lyon. 1566
Cronique de Savoye. 4°. Lyon. 1552

***Paradis (Le)** de la reine Sibylle; [*or*, La reine Sibelle; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

Paradise.
*P. (The) of dainty deuices, 1576, repr., 1810, *see* EDWARDS (R.)
P. (A) of Eng. poetry, arr. by H. C. Beeching, n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* BEECHING (H. C.)

Paradisi (*il conte* Agostino), *see* DONATI (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento: P. &c., 1912.
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.

Paradol (Pierre Anatole Prévost-), *see* PRÉVOST-PARADOL.

***Paradoxes** of State, rel. to present juncture of affairs in England and rest of Europe, 1702, *see* TOLAND (JOHN).

***Paradoxical** philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878, *see* TAIT (P. G.) & B. STEWART.

Paræus (Ambrosius), *see* PARÉ (A.)

Paragon. *For an anon. work in French, see* PARANGON.

Paraguay. *Hist. du P. sous les Jésuites &c., 1780, *see* ECHAVARRI (B. IBAÑEZ DE).

Paraguay, *The river, see* PARANÁ, *The river.* Map of the P. & P., 1841.

Parakletike, *see* OKTOECHOS.

Paramelle (*l'abbé* —).
L'art de découvrir les sources. 2e éd. 8°. [1859]

***Paraméswara-jnyána-góshthí:** a dialogue &c., 1856, *see* WILLIAMS (ROWLAND).

Paramisa, Amare Raieskr Jezu Christi Duk te meripen, 1911, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Paraná, *The river.* *Map of the rivers P. & Paraguay, f. cursory survey dur. exped. under ausp. of H.M.'s Govt. on board the Argentine brig Palm, 1841. fol. 1841

Parangon. *Le grand p. des nouvelles nouvelles, *see* TROYES (NICOLAS DE).

Paranikas (Matthaios K.), *see* CHRIST (W. v.) & M. P. Anthologia græca carminum christianorum, 1871.

Paraskeva, *Saint, see* KAŁUŻNIACKI (E.) Zur ält. Paraskevalitt. d. Griechen &c., 1899.

Paravia (Pier Alessandro). Necrolog., P. A. P. &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Paravicini (F. de), *see* DE PARAVICINI (F.)

Paravicino y Artiaga (Hortensio Felix) [FELIX DE ARTEAGA].
Obras postvmas, divinas, y hvmanas. s8°. Alcalá. 1650

Paravicinus (Parthenius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Parcival, *hero of romance, see* PERCEVAL, *le Gallois.*

Pardaillan de Gondrin (F. A. de), *marchioness de Montespan, see* MONTESPAN (*Mme.* DE).

Pardaillan de Gondrin (Louis Antoine de), *duc d'Antin, see* GONDRIN DE PARDAILLAN DE MONTESPAN (L. A. DE), *duc d'Antin.*

Pardal (Francisco Potel), *see* POTEL PARDAL (F.)

Pardessus (Jean Marie).
Collection de lois maritimes ant. au 18e s. 6t. 4°. 1828–45
Loi salique, ou rec. cont. les anc. rédactions de cette loi & le texte connu sous le nom de Lex Emendata; avec notes &c. par P. 4°. 1843
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t10–15 ii, 1833–45,
Mém. sur l'orig. du droit coutumier en France, & sur son état j. 13e s., 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur la distinction qu'on peut faire dans les textes de la loi salique, 1845. [15 ii.]
Mém. sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens ant. au 5e s., 1845. [15 i.]
Mém. sur les diff. rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législ. rom., 1838. [13.]

Pardi (Giuseppe). Un comune d. Sicilia e le sue relaz. con i dominatori dell' isola sino al sec. XVIII, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1901–2.

Pardo Bazán (Emilia).
Obras completas. *Any vols. of this ser. wh. are possessed are catd. under the ts. of the sep. works.*
Adán y Eva (ciclo): memorias de un solterón. s8°. 1911
Belcebú. s8°. 1912
El Cisne de Vilamorta. 7a ed. s8°. 1885
Una cristiana. s8°. *n.d.*
For cont., see La prueba, *below.*
Cuentos de amor. s8°. [1898]
De mi tierra. 2a ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Dulce dueño. s8°. 1911
Insolación; y, Morriña. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. 1911
La literatura francesa moderna. 2t. s8°. *n.d.* 1911
1, El romanticismo.
2, La transicion.
Mi romería. 2a ed. s8°. 1888
Misterio. s8°. 1910
Le naturalisme. [Tr. A. Savine.] s8°. 1886
Pascual Lopez: autobiografía de un estudiante de medicina 3a ed. s8°. 1889
Polémicas y estudios literarios. s8°. *n.d.*
Por la Europa Católica. s8°. *n.d.*
La prueba: 2a parte de "Una cristiana." s8°. *n.d.*
Retratos y apuntes literarios sl. s8°. *n.d.*
El saludo de las Brujas. s8°. *n.d.*
Teatro. s8°. *n.d.*
Un viaje de novios. 2a ed. s8°. 1881
see TANNENBERG (B. DE). L'Espagne littéraire portrait d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, P. B. &c., 1903.

Pardo de Figueroa (Mariano), *see* THEBUSSEM (DOCTOR), *ps.*
Pardo de Tavera (T. H.) Biblioteca Filipina. la8°. Wash. 1903
Pardoe (*Miss* Julia S. H.)
The city of the Magyar, 1839–40. 3v. s8°. 1840
The city of the Sultan, 1836. 2v. s8°. 1837
Court & reign of Francis I. 2v. 8°. 1849
Episodes of Fr. hist., dur. the Consulate & 1st Empire. 2v. s8°. 1859
Life of Marie de Medicis, Q. of France. 3v. 8°. 1852
,, ... 3v. 8°. 1890
Louis XIV & the court of France in the 17th c. 3v. 8°. 1847
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1847
Pilgrimages in Paris. s8°. 1857
The river & the desart; recoll^s. of the Rhône & the Chartreuse. 2v. s8°. 1838

Pardo Manuel de Villena (Alfonso), *Marqués de Rafal.*
Un Mecenas Español del siglo 17 : El Conde de Lemos : not. de su vida y de sus rel^s. con Cervantes, Lope de Vega &c. 8°. 1912
Pardoner (The) & the frere, the curate & neybour Pratte, 1533 [by J. Heywood], 1909, *see* HEYWOOD (J.)
Pardos (Gregorios), *abp. of Corinth, see* GREGORIUS, *Corinthius.*
Parducci (Amos). Gli studi provenzali del Marchese Cesare Lucchesini. [Nozze Manzoni–Laurenzi. N85]. 8°. Perugia. 1905
Rugetto da Lucca ?, *see* FERRARI (L.) Nozze Ferrari-Toniolo, 1906.
Pardus (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Paré (Ambroise) [PARÆUS ; PAREUS ; A. PAREY]. Works. Tr. T. Johnson ; w. 3 tractates out of A. Spigelius. fol. 1678
see LE PAULMIER (*le doct.*) A. P. d'ap. de nouv. doc^s., 1887.
,, PAGET (S.) P. & h. times, (1510–90), 1897.
Pare (William). Co-operative agriculture : hist. of the Ralahine Assoc. s8°. 1870
Plan for suppression of the predatory classes. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Parelli (Giovanni). Seconda calamità Volterrana (1530), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
Parent-Duchâtelet (A. J. B.) La prostitution dans la ville de Paris. Notice par F. Leuret. la8°. Brux. 1836
,, ,, ... 3^e éd. Compl. par des docs. nouv. & des notes par A. Trebuchet & Poirat-Duval. Suivie d'un précis hygiénique &c. sur la prostit. dans les princ. villes de l'Europe. 2t. 8°. 1857
Parent's school & college guide, or Liber scholasticus, 2nd ed., 1843, *see* GILBERT (R.)
Parera (Galiotto), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c. v6, p295, 1904.
Pares (Bernard). Russia & reform. 8°. 1907
Pareto (Vilfredo).
Cours d'économie polit. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1896–7
La liberté econom. et les événements d'Italie. [P1027]. 8°. Lausanne. 1898
Les systèmes socialistes. 2t. 8°. 1902–3
Parets (Miguel). De los muchos sucesos dignos de memoria que han ocurrido en Barcelona y otros lugares de Cataluña, 1626–60, [*ed.* C. Pujol y Camps], 6t, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t20–25, 1888–93.
Pareus (Ambrosius), *see* PARÉ (A.)
Pareus (Johann Philipp), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Lampas &c. [*t7 ed. by P.*], 1602–23.
Parey (Ambrose), *see* PARÉ (A.)
Parfaict (Claude), *see* PARFAICT (F.) & C. P. *Hist. du théâtre françois, 1745–9.
Parfaict (François) & C. Parfaict.
*Hist. du théâtre françois. 15t. s8°. 1745–49
Parfait (Noël). Le gén. Marceau. 8°. 1892
Parfait (Paul). L'arsenal de la dévotion ; notes p. serv. à l'hist. des superstitions. [*First publ^d. 1876*]. 6^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La foire aux reliques. s8°. [1879]
Parga. P. [*descr. of*], 1907, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*
*Versuch. e. Gesch. v. P., 1908, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*
Pargiter (Frederick Eden). Revenue hist. of the Sundarbans, 1765–1870. fol. Calcutta. 1885
Pargoire (J.) L'église byzantine, 527–847. s8°. 1905
Paria Korigan, *ps., see* LÉVY (*Mme.* EMILE).
Paride (Giulio), *see* PARIS (JULIUS).
Parieu (Esquirou de), *see* ESQUIROU DE PARIEU (M. L. P. F.)
Parigot (Hippolyte).
A. Dumas, père. [Les grands écrivains français]. s8°. 1902
Le drame d'A. Dumas. s8°. 1899
Emile Augier. [Coll. des classiques pop.] 8°. 1894
Le théâtre d'hier. s8°. 1893
Parimala, *see* PADMAGUPTA.
Parini (Giuseppe) [ISEPP PARIN].
Opere. Pubbl. F. Reina. 6v. in 3. 8°. Milano. 1801–4
Il giorno. Con intr. e comm. di G. Albini. s8°. Firenze. 1907
Poesie di G. P. 8°. Milano. 1824
see BERTANA (E.) Il P. tra i poeti giocosi d. settecento, 1898.
,, CARDUCCI (G.) Opere, t13, 14, Studi su G. P., 1903–7.
,, DEL LUNGO (I.) Il P. n. storia d. pensiero ital. : disc., 1870.
,, PARNASO degl' italiani viventi : 13, 14, 24, P., 1803–24.
,, PARNASO italiano ; prec. da un disc. int. a P. da C. Cantu, 1847.
***Paris** & Vienne, *see* PARIS, *Le chevalier.*
Paris.
For Paris churches, if ded. to a Saint, see Saint, *followed by the name of the saint in question ; if known by some other name* [*e.g. Notre Dame*], *see the first word of that name. A reference is also made here to each particular Paris church which occurs in the catalogue.*
ANONYMOUS & MISC. WORKS.
Actes de la dispute & conference tenue à P., 1566 ; entre 2 docteurs [S. Vigor & C. de Sainctes] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de L'Espine & H. Du Rosier], 1566, *see* ACTES.
Armoiries (Les) de la ville de P., 1874–5, *see* COËTLOGON (*le cte.* A. DE).
Cartulaire général de P., ou rec. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de P., 1887 &c., *see* LASTEYRIE (R. DE).
Chron. paris. anon. de 1316–39, préc. d'add^s. à la Chron. franç. dite de G. de Nangis, 1206–1316 ; publ. A. Hellot, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t11, 1885.
Collection de dessins sur P. ; publ. G. Duplessis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t17, 1891.
Collection de documents relatifs à l'hist. de Paris pend la Révol. Fr. la8°. 1888–1905
see AULARD (F. V. A.) Paris pend. la réaction thermidorienne & sous le Directoire, t1–4, 1898–1900.
,, —— Paris sous le Consulat, t1, 1903.
,, —— La Société des Jacobins, t1–6, 1789–nov., 1794, 1889–97.
,, CHALLAMEL (A.) Les clubs contre-révolutionnaires, 1895.
,, CHARAVAY (ET.) Assemblée Electorale de Paris, 3t, 1890–1905.
,, CHASSIN (C. L.) Les élections & les cahiers de Paris en 1789, 4t, 1888–9.
,, —— & L. HENNET. Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., t1, 2, 1899–1902.
,, LACROIX (S.) Actes de la Commune de Paris pend. la Rév., t1–7, 1894–8.
,, MONIN (H.) L'état de Paris en 1789 ; études & docs., 1889.
,, ROBINET (*le doct.*) Le mouvement relig. à Paris pend. la Rév., t1, 2, 1896–8.
,, ROBIQUET (P.) Le personnel municipal de Paris pend. la Révol. : période constitutionnelle, 1890.
Contes (Les) du Palais [*i.e. the Palais de Justice, Paris*], s1–3, 1887–9, *see* CONTES.
*Curiositez (Les) de P. &c. Par M. L. R. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1742
Barbier, 3^e éd., 1875, ascribes the work to G. L. Lerouge ; but others give it to C. M. Saugrain. Another work by the same a., whoever he may be, will be found under FRANCE.
*Nouveau voyage de F., par M. L. R., dern. éd., 1750.
*Diable (Le) à Paris : Paris & les parisiens. [*Notes by many writers ; b. w.* Beets (N.) Scènes de la vie hollandaise, tr., 1856]. s8°. 1857
*Diary of the besieged resident in P., 1871, *see* LABOUCHERE (H.)
The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at P., 1658–1810 ; ed. J. Gillow &c., 1910, *see* IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, *Order of the.*
*Englishman (An) in P., 1892, *see* VANDAM (A. D.)
Epitaphier du vieux P., 1890–99, *see* RAUNIÉ (E.)
L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de P. en 1789 ; [publ.] A. Trudon des Ormes, 1899, *see* TRUDON DES ORMES (A.)
Fragment d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15^e s. ; publ. G. Fagniez, 1891, *see* FAGNIEZ (G.)
Histoire du siège de P. sous Henri IV en 1590 [*signed G. Ch. ;* publ.] A. Dufour, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t7, 1881.
Histoire générale de Paris. Coll. de doc^s. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal. 4°. 1866–1909
Introduction à l' "Histoire gén. de Paris." 4°. 1866
see AFFRY DE LA MONNOYE (A. D'). Les jetons de l'échevinage parisien : docs., rec. par A. de La M., 1878.
,, BERTY (A.) Topographie historique du vieux Paris [*cont. par L. M. Tisserand &c.*], t1–6, 1866 &c.
,, BOILEAU (E.) Livre des métiers &c. [13^e s.], 1879.
,, BOURNON (F.) La Bastille, 1893.
,, BRETTE (A.) Atlas de la censive de l'archevêché dans Paris ; reprod. en fac-s., avec des notices par B., t1, 1906.

Paris [*continued*].

ANONYMOUS & MISC. WORKS [*continued*].

Histoire générale de Paris [*continued*].

see CAMPARDON (E.) & A. TUETEY. Invent. des reg^{s}. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, règnes de François 1er & de Henri II, 1906.

„ COËTLOGON (*le cte.* A. DE). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris; ouvrage commencé par C., refondu &c. par L. M. Tisserand &c., 2t, 1874–5.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) Le cabinet des mss. de la Bibl. Impériale: formation &c., 3t, & Planches, 1868–81.

„ FOURNIER (M.) La Faculté de décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15^{e} s., t1 ii, 2, 1895–1902.

„ FRANKLIN (A.) Les anc. bibliothèques de Paris, 3t, 1867–73.

„ FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) Les lettres de cachet à Paris &c., 1903.

„ LASTEYRIE (R. DE). Cartulaire gén. de Paris, ou rec. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de P., formé par L., t1, 1887 &c.

„ LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) & L. M. TISSERAND. Paris & ses historiens aux 14^{e} & 15^{e} s^{s}.; 1867.

„ LESPINASSE (R. DE). Métiers &c. de Paris, 14^{e}–18^{e} s., 3t, 1886–97.

„ PARIS: CIVIC INSTITUTIONS &c. Registres des délibérations, t1–14, 1883–1909, *below*.

„ PERRENS (F.) E. Marcel, prévôt des marchands (1354–8), 1874.

„ RAUNIÉ (E.) Epitaphier du vieux Paris, 3t, 1890–99.

„ SEINE. La Seine: t1, Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques, & Planches, par E. Belgrand, 1869.

„ TISSERAND (L. M.) La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville (1760–97), 1873.

Inscriptions de la France, rec. par Guilhermy: t1–5, Anc. diocèse de Paris, [Doc^{s}. inéd.], 1873–83, *see* GUILHERMY (F. DE).

*Inside P. during the siege. By an Oxford graduate. s8°. 1871

*The insurrection in P., 1871, *see* INSURRECTION.

*Journal d'un bourgeois de P., 1409–49, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques (Buchon), t15, 1827.

*Journal d'un bourgeois de P. sous François I (1515–36). Publ. par L. Lalanne. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1854

„ „ n. éd., avec intr. &c., par V.-L. Bourrilly. 8°. 1910

*Journal d'un voyage à P. en 1657–8, 1862, *see* FAUGÈRE (A. P.), *ed.*

Liste des victimes du Tribunal révolutionnaire à Paris. Suivie d'un répertoire alphab. &c. 8°. 1911

Living P. & France: a guide by Alb, 1886, *see* WHITEING (R.)

*Livre (Le) commode des adresses de P. pour 1692, 1878, *see* BLEGNY (N. DE) [*ps.* A. DU PRADEL].

Livre (Le) des Constitucions demenées el Chastelet de Paris; publ. C. Mortet, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t10, 1884.

*Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour l'instruction du duc de Bourgogne: t1, Paris, 1881, *see* FRANCE.

*Ménagier (Le) de Paris, (comp. vers 1393), 1846, *see* MÉNAGIER.

Métiers & corporations de la ville de Paris [13^{e}] siècle, *see* BOILEAU (E.)

„ „ ..... 14^{e}–18^{e} s., *see* LESPINASSE (R. DE).

*1870: Paris–Berlin. 3^{e} éd. [P254, "*attr. à Victor Hugo*"]. 8°. Brux. 1870

*My Paris note-book, 1894, *see* VANDAM (A. D.)

*Narrative of memorable events in P. (1814), f. the diary of a détenu &c., 1828, *see* UNDERWOOD (T. R.)

*Notes at P. &c., 1854, *see* WORDSWORTH (C.), *bp.*

*Nuits (Les) de P., 1788, *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.)

*Palais (Le) de Justice de P., 1892, *see* PALAIS &c.

*P. à travers les âges: monuments & quartiers restitués &c., 2^{e} éd., 1885, *see* HOFFBAUER (F.)

*P. & its historical scenes, 1831–2, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)

*P. by day & night. By Anglo-Parisian. s8°. 1889

P. et ses curiosités, avec une notice des environs de Paris. n. éd., refondue et augm. 2t. s8°. 1804

*P. & ses historiens aux 14^{e} & 15^{e} s^{s}., 1868, *see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) & L. M. TISSERAND.

P. guide, par les princ. écrivains & artistes de la France. 2p. [1, La science—l'art; 2, La vie]. s8°. 1867

*P., its historical buildings &c., 1849, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)

*P.; ou le livre des cent-et-un. 15t. [1–3, 2^{e} éd.] 8°. *Ladvocat.* 1832–4

P. pendant la Terreur: rapports des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur; publ. par P. Caron, t1, 1910, *see* CARON (P.)

P. sous la domination anglaise: docs., 1878, *see* LONGNON (A.) *ed.*

Paris [*continued*].

ANONYMOUS & MISC. WORKS [*continued*].

*P. sous Louis XIV: mon^{s}. & vues, 1889, *see* MAQUET (A.)

P. sous Philippe-le-Bel, notamment d'ap. un ms. cont. le rôle de la taille 1292, [Doc^{s}. inéd.], 1837, *see* GÉRAUD (P. H.) *ed.*

*Photographs of P. life by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* SIKES (O. L.)

*Pictures from Paris in war & in siege. By an American lady. s8°. 1871

*Realities of P. life, 1859, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Registres des délibérations, *see* CIVIC INSTIT., *below*.

*Résidences (Les) parisiennes des Longueville-Neuchâtel, 1906, *see* RÉSIDENCES.

Statistique monumentale de P. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] Atlas. lafol. 1867

„ „ Explication de planches par A. Lenoir. 4°. 1867

*Tableau de P., n. éd., 1783–8, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)

*Tableau des prisons de P., sous le r. de Robespierre, contenant différentes anecdotes sur plusieurs prisonniers, avec des couplets &c. qu'ils ont faits; [*by — Coisson ?*]. 4t in 2. s8°. 1795

*Tales of Paris, ancient & modern. s8°. 1855

Topographie historique du vieux P., 1866 &c., *see* BERTY (A.)

Les tribunaux civils de P. pend. la Révol., 1791–1800: doc^{s}. inéd. rec. par Casenave publ. &c. A. Douarche, t1, 2 i, 1905–7, *see* DOUARCHE (A.)

Le vieux Paris, s1, 2, 1912, *see* LENOTRE (G.)

Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, 1788, *see* NÉEL (L. B.)

*Voyage pittoresque de P., par M. D., 6^{e} éd., 1778, *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. N.)

see HACHETTE & Co. Paris-H.; annuaire complet, commercial &c., 1902, 1902.

„ PIERRE (C.) Les hymnes & chansons de la Révol. (Ville de P.: Publ^{s}.), 1904.

„ QUENTIN-BAUCHART (M.) Rapports &c., 1895–1903.

„ VILLE (LA) lumière: anecdotes & docs. hist. &c., 1909.

ARCHIVES NATIONALES.

see KNIPPING (R.) Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. National-bibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris, 1904.

CIVIC INSTITUTIONS &c.

Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de P., (1157–1300); publ. L. Brièle, avec not. &c. par E. Coyecque. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1894

Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. de la ville de P. [Hôtel Carnavalet]; rédigé par F. Bournon. 8°. 1893

*Description de l'Hôtel Imp. des Invalides, 1853, *see* GÉRARD (A.)

Registres de l'Hôtel de ville de Paris pendant la Fronde &c. [S. de l'H. de F.] 3t. 8°. 1846–48

Registres des délibérations du Bureau de la ville de Paris. t1–14. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1883–1909

1, 1499–1526. 2, 1527–39. 3, 1539–52. 4, 1552–8. 5, 1558–67. 6, 1568–72. 7, 1572–6. 8, 1576–86. 9, 1586–90. 10, 1590–4. 11, 1594–8. 12, 1598–1602; éd. P. Guérin. 13, 1602–5; éd. P. Guérin. 14, 1605–10; éd. L. Le Grand.

Remontrances du Parlement de P. au 18^{e} s. Publ. par J. Flammermont [*& M. Tourneux.* Doc^{s}. inéd.] 3t. (1, 1715–53. 2, 1755–68. 3, 1768–88). 4°. 1888–98

see BABEAU (A.) L'Hôtel de ville de P. et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, 1899.

„ BASTILLE, *Paris.*

„ BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ARSENAL.

„ BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE.

„ COLLÈGE DE FRANCE.

„ COMÉDIE FRANÇAISE, *Paris.*

„ LOUVRE.

„ NOTRE DAME DE PARIS.

„ PALAIS DE JUSTICE, *Paris.*

„ SAINT-GERMAIN-DES PRÉS, *abbey of, Paris.*

„ SAINT MERRY, *Paris.*

„ SAINT SÉPULCRE, *Paris.*

„ SAINT SULPICE: *Séminaire de S. S.*

„ SAINT VICTOR, *abbey of, Paris.*

„ VAL-NOTRE-DAME, *Paris.*

COMMISSION MUNICIPALE DU VIEUX PARIS.

Procès-verbaux. Année[s] 1898–1911. 4°. 1899–1912

Années 1903–11 *contain the following* "*Annexes.*"

Carte du sol naturel. [1910.

Lambeau (L.) L'Abbaye-aux-Bois de P. (1638–1906). [1905.

—— L'anc. cimetière paroissial de Ste.-Marguerite (1624–1904) [1904.

—— L'anc. cimetière St.-Paul & s. charniers—L'église St.-Paul—La grange & la prison St.-Eloi. [1910.

—— Le couvent des hospitalières de St.-Thomas de Villeneuve Rue de Sèvres (1698–1907). [1907.

Paris [*continued*].
COMMISSION MUNICIPALE DU VIEUX PARIS [*continued*].
Procès-verbaux [*continued*].
Lambeau (L.) Les dames de St.-Michel, L'ancien couvent de la Visitation de la rue St.-Jacques (1724–1906). [1906.]
—— L'hôpital des enfants-trouvés du Faubourg St.-Antoine (1674–1903). [1903.]
—— L'Hôtel de la Vieuville, rue St.-Paul. [1907.]
—— L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de Voltaire. [1904.]
—— La maison roy. de l'Enfant-Jésus, actuellement Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, Rue de Sèvres (1694–1908). [1907.]
—— Le prieuré de la Madeleine de Traisnel (1653–1911). [1911.]
—— Un vieux couvent parisien : les Dominicaines de la Croix, de la rue Charonne (1639–1904). [1908.]
Schéfer (G.) L'Hôtel des Conseils de guerre, Rue du Cherche-Midi. [1907.]
Taxil (L.) Une opération de voirie au 18e s. : démolition des maisons construites sur les Ponts de Paris &c. [1909.]
—— Tableau établ. la concordance entre le numérotage actuel de maisons de l'anc. Paris et les différ. numérotages que ces maisons ont portés à div. époques &c., 3p, 1903–4. [1903–4.]
CONSEIL MUNICIPAL DE PARIS.
Histoire générale de P. Coll. de docs. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal, 1866–1909, *see pages 499, 500.*
ESCOLO PARISENCO DÓU FELIBRIGE, *see* PROVENCE. Lou cansoumié de la P., adouba pèr L'E. P. dóu F., *n.d.*
EXHIBITIONS, *see heading* EXHIBITIONS : PARIS.
MUSÉE DU LOUVRE, *see* LOUVRE.
MUSÉE NAT. DU LUXEMBOURG.
Livret illustré du Musée du L., 1884, *see* DUMAS (F. G.) *ed.*
La sculpture au Musée National du Luxembourg. Préf. de L. Bénédite. 4o. [1908 ?]
UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.
Auctarium chartularii Univ. Paris. Edd. H. Denifle, Æm. Chatelain. t1, 2, Liber procuratorum Nationis Anglicanæ (Alemanniæ) in Univ. Paris. (t1, 1333–1406. 2, 1406–66). 4o. Parisiis. 1894–97
Bibliothèque de la Faculté des Lettres. t1, 5, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 25, 26. 8o. 1896–1909
see BLOCH (G.) Mélanges d'hist. anc., 1909. [25.]
,, CARTAULT (A.) La flexion dans Lucrèce, 1898. [5.]
,, GOELZER (H.) & A. MEY. Le latin de saint Avit, 1909. [26.]
,, HAUVETTE (A.) De l'authenticité des épigrammes de Simonide, 1896. [1.]
,, LAFAYE (G.) Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide & leurs modèles grecs, 1904. [19.]
,, LOMBARD (A.) Ets. d'hist. byzantine ; Constantin V, emp. des Romains 740–75, 1902. [16.]
,, LUCHAIRE (A.) Ets. sur quelques mss. de Rome & de Paris, 1899. [8.]
,, PETIT (J.) Essai de restitution des plus anciens mémoriaux de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris, 1899. [7.]
,, PUECH (A.) Rech. sur le discours aux Grecs de Tatien, 1903. [17.]
Chartularium Univ. Paris. Coll. &c. H. Denifle, [auxil. Æm. Chatelain]. t1–4. 4o. Parisiis. 1889–97
1, 1200–1286. 2, 1286–1350. 3, 1350–94. 4, 1394–1452.
Inauguration des archives de la parole, 1911. [P1340]. 8o. 1911
REFERENCES.
see CHATELAIN (E.) Le " Livre " ou " Cartulaire " de la nation d'Angl. et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. U. de P., 1891.
,, CREVIER (J. B. L.) Hist. de l'Univ. de Paris, 1761.
,, DELISLE (L. V.) Procès-verbaux de la faculté de théologie de Paris, 1505–33.
,, DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. CHATELAIN. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'U. de P., 1897.
,, DOUARCHE (A.) L'Univ. de Paris et les Jésuites, 16e et 17e s., 1888.
,, JOURDAIN (C.) Hist. de l'U. au 17 et au 18 siècle, 1862/6.
,, —— Index chronol. chartarum pert. ad hist. U. ad finem xvi sec., 1862.
,, LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge, 1897.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t10, Docs. rel. à la fondation et aux premiers temps de l'Univ. de P. ; publ. par H. Denifle, 1884.

Paris, *Le chevalier, hero of romance* [PARYS].
Der altfranzös. Roman P. & Vienne, v. R. Kaltenbacher, [*w. repr. of Catalan text*], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B15, 1904.
*Paris & Vienne. From the copy by Caxton, 1485, w. pref., notes &c. [*by W. C. Hazlitt*]. s4o. 1868

Paris, *son of Priam.* *The arraignment of P., 1584, [by G. Peele], 1910, *see* PEELE (G.)
see *JUDGMENT (THE) of P. ; opera, 1731.

Paris (*le cte.* de), *1838–94* {†LOUIS PHILIP ALBERT [D'ORLÉANS], *count de Paris*}.
*Les associations ouvrières en Angleterre. s8o. 1869
De la situation des ouvriers en Angleterre. 8o. 1873
Hist. de la guerre civile en Amérique. t1–7. 8o. 1874–90
,, ,, Cartes et planches. livrs. 1–6, in 1v. [*no more publ.*] fol. 1874–83
Hist. of the Civil War in America. Tr. L. F. Tasistro ; ed. H. Coppée. v1–4. 8o. [v4, Philadelphia. 1875–88].
No more published. These 4v contain the tr. of the 7 published t. of the French ed.
The Trades' Unions of England. Tr. N. J. Senior. s8o. 1869
see DAUDET (E.) Le cte. de P., 1883.
,, FLERS (*le marq.* DE). Le c. de P., 1888 ; 2e éd., 1888.
,, HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). Le c. de P. ; souvs. personnels, 1895.
,, ORLÉANS (L. P. R., *duc* D'). Cte. de Chambord—Cte. de P.—Duc d'O. : la monarchie fr., lettres polit., 1844–1907, 1907.

Paris (A. Louis). Dict. des anoblissements, 1804–68. Par une soc. d'héraldistes sous la dir. de L. P. la8o. 1869
see LOUVRE : Les mss. de la Bibl. du L. brûlés mai 1871 ; par L. P., 1872.
,, REIMS. *La chronique de Rains, 1837.

Paris (A. Paulin). De la Bibliothèque Royale et de la nécessité de publier le cat. des livres imprimés. [P639]. 8o. 1847
De la nécessité de publier le catalogue des livres imprimés. 2e éd. [P639]. 8o. 1847
Etudes sur François I. Préf. par G. Paris. 2t. 8o. 1885
Les mss. françois de la Bibl. du Roi : leur hist. & celle des textes allemands, angl., holland., ital., espagnols de la même coll. 7t. 8o. 1836–48
Nouv. rech. sur le véritable auteur du Songe du Vergier, 2 mém., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.
Le romancero françois : hist. de quelques trouvères, choix de chansons &c. s8o. 1833
Les romans de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage &c. 5t. s8o. 1868–77
see ADENEZ, *le roi.* Berthe aux grans piés ; préc. d'une diss. par P., 1836.
,, FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F. ; publ. par P. P., 1836–8.
,, GÉNIN (F.) Lettre à P. P., 1851.
,, —— Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. P. dans la Bibl. de l'Ecole des Chartes, 1851.

Paris (C.) Voyage d'exploration de Huê en Cochinchine par la route mandarine. la8o. 1889

Paris (François de) [*le diacre* PARIS].
see CARRÉ DE MONTGERON (L. B.) Vérité des miracles operés par l'intercession de P., 1737.
,, MATHIEU (P. F.) Hist. des miraculés de S.-Médard, préc. de la vie du diacre P., 1864.

Paris (François Edmond). Le musée de marine du Louvre ; hist., descr., construction &c. fol. 1883

Paris (Gaston).
Acad. Française : disc. de réception de G. P. s8o. 1897
Bibliographie des travaux de G. P. Publ. par J. Bédier & M. Roques. [Soc. Amicale G. P.] 8o. 1904
Chansons du 15e s., d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. ; la musique transcr. en notation mod. par A. Gevaert. [S.d.a.t.f.]8o. 1875
Les contes orientaux dans la litt. franç. du moyen âge. [P1168]. 8o. 1875
De Pseudo-Turpino [*i.e. the a. of* Hist. Caroli Magni & Rolandi, *ascribed to Turpin, abp. of Rheims*] disseruit G. P. 8o. 1865
Diss. crit. sur le poème latin du Ligurinus attr. à Gunther. [P1160]. s8o. 1872
Esquisse hist. de la litt. franç. au moyen âge (jusqu'à la fin du 15e s.) s8o. 1907
Etude sur le rôle de l'accent latin dans le langue franç. [P1160]. s8o. 1862
Etudes romanes déd. à G. P., 1890, par s. élèves &c. la8o. 1891
François Villon. s8o. 1901
Le haut enseignement hist. & philolog. en France. [P679]. s8o. 1894
Hist. poétique de Charlemagne. la8o. 1865
,, Reprod. de l'éd. de 1865, augm. de notes nouvelles &c. la8o. 1905
La légende de Trajan. [P1143]. 8o. 1878
Légendes du moyen âge : Roncevaux—Le paradis de la reine Sibylle—La légende du Tannhäuser—Le juif errant—Le lai de l'oiselet. s8o. 1903
La litt. fr. au moyen âge [11e–14e s.] s8o. 1888
,, .. 2e éd. augm. s8o. 1900
,, 3e éd. revue, corr. augm. s8o. 1905
,, .. 4e éd., rev. s8o. 1909
Headed " Manuel d'anc. français," of wh. it forms t1. No more of the " Manuel " has appeared.

Paris (Gaston) [*continued*].

La litt. normande avant l'annexion (912–1204). [P1160]. s8°. 1899

Mediæval French lit. [Tr. by H. Lynch]. s8°. 1903

Mélanges de litt. franç. du moyen âge. Publ. par M. Roques. 8°. 1912

Mélanges linguistiques. Publ. par M. Roques. Latin vulgaire & langues romanes, Langue franç., notes étymologiques, app., index. 8°. 1909

Penseurs & poètes. s8°. 1896

Le Petit Poucet & la Grande Ourse. s8°. 1875

Les plus anc. monuments de la langue fr. (9e, 10e siècle), avec un comm. philolog.: Album. [*The text has not been publ.* S.d.a.t.f.] lafol. 1875

Poèmes & légendes du moyen-âge. 8°. [1899]

La poésie du moyen âge. s1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1885–95

Siger de Brabant. [P1144]. 4°. 1881

see Alexis, *St.* *La vie de St. A.; publ. par G. P., n. éd., 1903.

,, Bédier (J.) Hommage à G. P., 1904.

,, *Miracles de nostre dame, 1876–81.

,, Oiselet. Le lai de l'o., poème franç. du 13e s.; publ. &c. G. P., 1884.

,, Orson de Beauvais; publ. par G. P., 1899.

,, Teza (E.) In memoriam; G. P. di Paolino, 1839–1903, 1903.

—— **& A. Jeanroy.** Extraits des chroniqueurs franç.: Villehardouin, Joinville, Froissart, Commines. Publ. avec notices, des notes &c. par P. & J. 6e éd. s8°. 1905

Paris (Godefroy, de), *see* Godefroy, *de Paris.*

Paris (John Ayrton).

Life of Sir Humphry Davy. 2v. 8°. 1831

Pharmacologia: inq. into operations of medicinal bodies. 9th ed. 8°. 1843

Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 9th ed. s8°. 1861

Treatise on diet. 5th ed. 8°. 1837

see Munk (W.) Life & writings of P., 1857.

Paris (Julius) [Giulio Paride], *see* Du Rieu (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur I. P. &c., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.

Paris (Louis), *see* Paris (A. Louis).

Paris (Matthew) [Matthæus Parisiensis; Matthäus von Paris].

For the "Flores historiarum" of Roger of Wendover, formerly ascrd. to P., see Wendover (Roger, *of*).

Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [*&* aus d. Chronik d. Roger v. Wendover]; übers. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B73, 1896.

Chronica majora. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 57 i–vii]. 7v. la8°. 1872–83

1, Creation to 1066. 2, 1067–1216. 3, 1216–39. 4, 1240–47. 5, 1248–59. 6, Additamenta. 7, Index—Glossary.

Eng. hist., 1235–73. Tr. J. A. Giles. 3v. [*v3 "including a gen. index to P. & Roger of Wendover."*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1852–4

Grande chronique de M. P. Tr. A. Huillard-Bréholles, accomp. de notes, & préc. d'intr. par le duc de Luynes. 9t. 8°. 1840–1

Hist. Anglorum, s. hist. minor; item, ejusdem Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3v. [1, 1067–1189. 2, 1189–1245. 3, 1246–1253. Rolls Ser., 44 i–iii]. la8°. 1866–9

Historia Major, juxta exemplar Londin., 1571 recusa &c. Acc. duorum Offarum, et 23 Abbatum S. Albani vitæ: una cum libro Additamentorum. Ed. W. Wats. fol. Londini. 1640

Itinéraire de Londres à Jérusalem (1244), attribué à M. P., *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud, Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

Vie de Seint Auban: a poem in Norman-French, ascr. to M. P. Ed. f. a MS. in Lib. of Trinity College, Dublin, w. concordance-glossary, & notes by R. Atkinson. la8°. 1876

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.

,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p50, 1903.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

,, Plehn (H.) Der polit. Charakter v. M. P., 1897.

Paris (Paulin), *see* Paris (A. Paulin).

Paris (Pierre), *maître de Conférences à la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux.* Buste espagnol de style gréco-asiat., trouvé à Elché; Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t4, 1897.

Le Diadumène de Madrid, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t4, 1897.

Essai sur l'art et l'industrie de l'Espagne primitive. 2t. la8°. 1903–4

Manual of anc. sculpture. Ed. & augm. by Jane E. Harrison. s8°. 1890

Promenades archéologiques en Espagne. [v]1. s8°. 1910

La sculpture antique. s8°. [1889]

Vases ibér. du Musée de Saragosse, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t17, 1909.

—— **& G. Roques.** Lexique des antiq. grec. 8°. 1909

Paris (Raimbert, de), *see* Raimbert, *de Paris.*

Paris (Thomas Clifton). Letters f. the Pyrenees, 1842. s8°. 1843

Parise. *Li romans de Parise la duchesse. Publ. par G. F. de Martonne. s8°. 1836

Parise (Tommaso). La moderazione. [Nozze Galvani–Zarettini]. [N25]. s8°. Vicenza. 1823

Pariset (Georges). Historique sommaire du conflit anglo-vénézuélien en Guyane, 1493–1897. [P888]. 8°. 1898

Parish. List of P. Registers &c., 1897, *see* Crisp (F. A.) *ed.*

*Obs. on p. registers & marriage of Non-Conformists; added [tr.] of Edict of Louis XVI, 1787, for verification of marriages &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v15, p207, 1820.

*Parish clerk (The), 1841, *see* Hewlett (J. T. J.)

Parish Clerks' Company, *London, see* Christie (J.) Acc. of parish clerks, esp. of the C. of P. C., 1893.

Parish Register Society of Dublin.

[*Publications*]. v1–9. la8°. D. [& Exeter]. 1906–11

see Dublin. The register of the parish of S. Peter & S. Kevin, D., 1669–1761, 1911. [9.]

,, —— The registers of baptism &c. in the church of St. Patrick, D., 1677–1800; transcr. C. H. P. Price, ed. J. H. Bernard, 1907. [2.]

,, —— The registers of S. Catherine, D., 1636–1715; ed. H. Wood, 1908. [5.]

,, —— The reg. of St. John the Evangelist, D., 1619–99; ed. J. Mills, 1906. [1.]

,, —— The registers of the church of St. Michan, D., 1636–1700, ed. H. F. Berry, 2p, 1907–9. [3, 7.]

,, Londonderry, *Diocese of.* Register of Derry Cathedral (S. Columb's), Templemore, Londonderry, 1642–1703, 1910. [8.]

,, Monkstown. The register of M., 1669–1786 (cont. to 1800); ed. H. S. Guinness, 1908. [6.]

,, Winter (S.) The registers of W., 1650–60 [ed. H. J. Lawlor], & of the Liberties of Cashel (co. Tipperary), 1654–7 [ed. J. Mills], 1907. [4.]

Parish Registers.

Rep. [& 2nd rep.] on the transcription & publ. of P. R. &c. [*b. w.* Thoroton Soc. Trans., v1, 1897] 8°. 1892 [*repr.* 1896]–1896.

Parish (Edmund). Hallucinations & illusions. s8°. 1897

Parish (Henry Headley). *British diplomacy illustd. in the affair of the "Vixen." [P139]. 8°. 1838

The diplomatic hist. of Greece f. 1830. 8°. 1838

Parish (William Douglas).

Dict. of the Sussex dialect. 8°. Lewes. 1875

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Lewes. 1875

List of Carthusians, 1800–79. Ed. by P. 8°. Lewes. 1879

—— **& W. F. Shaw.**

Dict. of Kentish dialect. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 54]. 8°. 1887

,, ,, ... 8°. Lewes. 1888

Parish (*Sir* Woodbine). Buenos Ayres, & the provinces of the Rio de La Plata. 8°. 1839

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

see Kay Shuttleworth (*Hon.* N. L.) Life of Sir W. P., 1796–1882, 1910.

***Parisian** sights & French principles, through American spectacles. s8°. N.Y. 1852

Parisiana, *see* Bibliotheca Parisiana: a cat. of books, sold 1791.

***Parisians (The),** 1873, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Parisien, *see* *Vivacités (Les) du langage dans le journalisme p., 1887.

Parisiensis (Guntherus), *see* Guntherus, *Cisterciensis.*

Parisinus (Petrus Lescaloperius), *see* L'Escalopier (P.)

Parisio *da Cerea, see* Parisius *de Cereta.*

Parisius *de Cereta* [Parisio *da Cerea*]. Annales Veronenses 1117–1277, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.

Chronicon, 1117–1375, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

see Cipolla (C.) Framm. di un cod. perduto degli "Annales Veron." di P. da C., 1896.

Parisius (Oliverius Maillardus), *see* Maillard (O.)

Parisot (Edmond) & E. Martin. Les postulats de la pédagogie. Pref. de M. G. Compayré. s8°. 1911

Parisot (Pierre) [*ps.* C. P. Platel; *best known as "le père Norbert"*]. Méms. présentés au pontife Benoît XIV sur les missions des Jésuites aux Indes Orientales, avec ce qui s'est passé dep. que cet ouvrage a été mis au jour. 3t. [1, 2, 3e éd.] 4°. [1, 2, Besançon; 3, Londres]. 1747–51

In subseq. eds. the t. is: Méms. sur les aff. des Jésuites avec le S.-Siège. t3 *has tp.* Mémoires hist., apologétiques &c. sur les missions de la Soc. de Jésus aux Indes & à la Chine.

Parisot (Valentin). Le livre xxxvii de N. Grégoras, avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par P., *see* GREGORAS (N.)

Parisotti (Luigi). A treatise on speaking & singing acc. to the principles of the old Italian school. s8°. 1911

Park (A. J.), *see* STUART (C. D.) & P. The variety stage, 1895.

Park (Godfrey Richard).
Hist. of Hedon & E. Riding of the co. of York. la8°. Hull. 1895
Parly. representation of Yorkshire f. the earliest Parl. 8°. Hull. 1886

Park (Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Park (John James).
Topography & nat. hist. of Hampstead. 8°. 1818
What are Courts of Equity? [P470]. 8°. 1832

Park (Mungo).
Travels in Africa, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.
Travels in interior districts of Africa, 1795–7, 1805; added, life of P. n. ed., w. geograph. illusts. of Africa, by Major Rennell. 2v in 1. 4°. 1815–16
v2 has t.: Journal of a mission to the interior &c., 1805, 2nd ed., 1815.
Travels in the interior of Africa. s8°. E. 1860
see BOWDICH (T. E.) Discoveries of the Portuguese in Angola &c.; added, note on a geograph. error of P., 1824.
,, OLTMANNS (J.) Über d. Nichtigkeit e. Verbesserungen, welche mit M. P.'s letzten Breitenbestimmungen in Afrika vorgenommen worden sind, 1831.
,, THOMSON (JOSEPH). M. P. & the Niger, 1890.

Park (Thomas) *ed.*, Heliconia: sel. of Eng. poetry of the Elizabethan age. 3v. [*each vol. has sev. pagin*ˢ.] 4°. 1815
Allott (R.) England's Parnassus, 1600. [3.]
Barnes (B.) A divine centurie of spirituall sonnets, 1595. [2.]
Breton (N.) A smale handfull of fragrant flowers—A floorish upon fancie &c. [1.]
Churchyard (T.) C.'s good will, 1604. [3.]
—— A sad &c. funerall of Sir F. Knowles, 1596. [2.]
Constable (H.) Spirituall sonnettes. [2.]
Phœnix. The phœnix nest, by R. S., 1593. [2.]
Procter (T.) A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, 1578. [1.]
Robinson (C.) A handefull of pleasant delites, 1584. [2.]
Storer (T.) Life & death of T. Wolsey, 1599. [2.]
Whetstone (G.) Mirror of treue honnour &c; life &c. of Frauncis, Earle of Bedford, 1585. [2.]
see HARLEIAN MISCELLANY, w. addit. notes by P., 1808–13.

Parke (Daniel), *see* FRENCH (G.) Hist. of P.'s admin., 1717.

Parke (Thomas Heazle). My experiences in Equatorial Africa, Emin Relief Exped. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Parker Society.
Gen. Index to Publˢ. of P. S.: comp. by H. Gough. 8°. C. 1855
Publications. 53v. 8°. 1841–53
see BALE (J.) Select works, 1849. [36.]
,, BECON (T.) Catechism &c., 1844. [13.]
,, —— Early works, 1843. [9.]
,, —— Prayers &c., 1844. [17.]
,, BRADFORD (J.) Writings, 1848–53. [31, 51.]
,, BULL (H.) Xtn. prayers &c., coll. by B. (1566), 1842. [6.]
,, BULLINGER (H.) The Decades, tr., 1849–52. [35, 39, 42, 47.]
,, CALFHILL (J.) Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, 1846. [25.]
,, COOPER (T.) *bp.*, Answer in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass, 1850. [41.]
,, COVERDALE (M.) Remains, 1846. [22.]
,, —— Writings & translations, 1844. [15.]
,, CRANMER (T.) Works: ed. J. E. Cox, 2v, 1844–6. [12, 24.]
,, FARR (E.) Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz., 1845. [21.]
,, FULKE (W.) Defence of trˢ. of Scriptures into Eng., agst. G. Martin, 1843. [10.]
,, —— Stapleton's fortress overthrown—Rejoinder to Martiall's reply — Discovery of dangerous rock of Popish Church commended by Sanders, 1848. [33.]
see GRINDAL (E.) Remains, 1843. [8.]
,, HOOPER (J.) Early writings, ed. Carr, 1843. [11.]
,, —— Later writings, w. letters &c., ed. Nevinson, 1852. [46.]
,, HUTCHINSON (R.) Works, 1842. [4.]
,, JEWEL (J.) Works, 1845–50. [19, 26, 30, 40.]
,, LATIMER (H.) *bp.*, Works, ed. Corrie, 2v. 1844–5. [16, 20.]
,, LITURGIES. Liturgical services: lˢ. &c. set forth in r. of Eliz., 1847. [27.]
,, —— The two lˢ., 1549, 1552 &c., ed. J. Ketley, 1844. [14.]
,, NORDEN (J.) A progress of piety, 1847. [29.]
,, *NOWELL (A.) Catechism in Latin, w. tr., 1853. [53.]
,, PARKER (M.) Corresp., (1535–75), 1853. [49.]
,, PHILPOT (J.) Examˢ. & writings, 1842. [5.]
,, PILKINGTON (J.) Works, 1842. [3.]
,, PRAYERS. Private pˢ. put forth dur. r. of Eliz., 1851. [43.]
see TYNDALE (W.) Answer to Sir T. More's dialogue &c., 1850. [38.]
,, —— Doctrinal treatises, 1848. [32.]
,, —— Expositions & notes on Scriptures, together w. practice of Prelates, 1849. [37.]
,, WHITAKER (W.) Disputation on Scripture agst. the Papists, tr., 1849. [34.]
,, WHITGIFT (J.) Works, 1851–3. [44, 48, 50.]
,, WOOLTON (J.) The Christian Manual, 1851. [45.]

Parker Society [*continued*].
see RIDLEY (N.) Works, 1841. [1.]
,, ROBINSON (H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Zurich, tr., 1846–7. [23, 28.]
,, —— *ed.*, The Zurich letters, 1842–5. [7, 18.]
,, ROGERS (T.) Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.; an expos. of the 39 Artˢ., 1854. [52.]
,, SANDYS (E.) Sermons, 1841. [2.]

Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* Adamson), *see* BETHELL (*Hon.* AUGUSTA), *aft. P.; aft. Hon. Mrs. T. A. Nash.*

Parker (*Mrs.* Angelina), *wife of Geo. Parker, of the Bodleian.*
see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glossˢ.: Oxfordshire words, by Mrs. P., 1876.
,, —— *ed.*, Orig. glossˢ.: Oxfordshire words, (supplʸ.), by Mrs. P., 1881.

Parker (Charles Arundel). The anc. crosses at Gosforth. 8°. 1896

Parker (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Stuart).
Life & letters of Sir James Graham, 1792–1861. 2v. 8°. 1907
see PEEL (*Sir* R.) P. f. h. private papers, 1891–9.

Parker (Edward Griffin).
Reminisc. of Rufus Choate. 8°. N.Y. 1860

Parker (Edward Harper),
Ancient China simplified. 8°. 1908
China & religion. 8°. 1905
China: hist., diplomacy, & commerce. 8°. 1901
China, past & present. 8°. 1903
John Chinaman & a few others. 8°. 1901
Studies in Chinese relig. 8°. 1910
A thousand years of the Tartars. 8°. 1895
Up the Yang-Tse. 8°. Shanghai. 1899

Parker (Erasmus Darwin), *see* VERNER (W. W. C.) Mil. life of G., d. of Cambridge. By V. assisted by P., 1905.

Parker (Eric). Highways & byways in Surrey. [repr.] s8°. 1909
The sinner & the problem. 8°. 1901

Parker (Frances), *countess of Morley, see* MORLEY.

Parker (Francis Edward). Tributes of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc. to P. [P480]. 8°. *p.p.* Cambridge [U.S.] 1887

Parker (Franke). The church. lafol. O. 1851

Parker (Frederick Perrot). A note on the pedigree of the De Wasteneys family, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collˢ., v3, 1882.

Parker (G. W.) Grammar of Malagasy. s8°. 1883

Parker (*Mrs.* George), *wife of G. P., of the Bodleian, see* PARKER (*Mrs.* ANGELINA).

Parker (*Sir* Gilbert).
An adventurer of the North. s8°. 1895
The battle of the strong. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Donovan Pasha & some people of Egypt. s8°. 1902
A ladder of swords. s8°. 1904
The land for the people. Small ownerships & land banks. With pref. by A. J. Balfour. [P1226]. 8°. [1909]
The lane that had no turning, & o. t. conc. the people of Pontiac; w. "Parables of provinces." s8°. 1900
Mrs. Falchion. 2v. s8°. 1893
Northern lights. [*Tales.*] s8°. [1909]
Pierre & his people. s8°. 1892
The pomp of the Lavilettes. s8°. 1897
The right of way. 8°. 1901
Round the compass in Australia. 8°. 1892
The seats of the mighty. s8°. 1896
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
The trail of the sword. s8°. 1895
The translation of a savage. s8°. 1894
The weavers. s8°. 1907
When Valmond came to Pontiac. s8°. 1895
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

—— **& C. G. Bryan.** Old Quebec. 8°. 1903

Parker (H.), *of Irrigation Dept., Ceylon.* Anc. Ceylon. An acc. of the aborigines & of part of the early civilisation. 8°. 1909

Parker (Harry), *see* CUST (*Sir* C. L.) Naval battles f. the coll. of prints formed by C.; notes by H. P., 1911.

Parker (Henry), *fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford.*
The nature of the fine arts. s8°. 1885

Parker (Henry), *of Lincoln's Inn, see* DIGGES (D.) *Answer to [*P.'s*] "Observations upon some of His Majesties late answers & expresses," 1642.

Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon-), *see* BETHELL (*Hon.* AUGUSTA), *aft. P.*

Parker (Henry Meredith).
Bole Ponjis ; cont^{s}. the tale of the buccaneer &c. 2v. s8°. 1851
Caste & conversion. No. 3 of Short sermons on Indian texts conc. the empire of the middle classes. [P344]. 8°. 1858
Nos. 1 & 2, forming Iv, w. t. : The empire of the middle classes, 1858, *are wanting.*
A plan for the Home Govt. of India. [P283]. 8°. 1858

Parker (James), *publisher, of Oxford.* Did Q. Eliz. take "other order" in the "Advertisements" of 1566 ? 8°. O. 1878
The early hist. of Oxford, 727–1100 : prec. by sketch of myth. orig. of city & Univ. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 3]. 8°. O. 1885
Intr. to hist. of revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. s8°. O. 1877

Parker (James) & Co., *publishers.*
The visitor's guide to Oxford. [5th issue]. s8°. [1892]

Parker (Joel), *chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.*
Origin &c. of the towns of New England : read before Massachusetts Hist. Soc. [P222, 228]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.]. 1867

Parker (John Henry).
A B C of Gothic architecture. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1907
The archæology of Rome. p1–12, [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1874–7
Besides the tp^{s}., or half-t^{s}. of the sep. parts, there are some other tp^{s}. grouping one or more parts together, e.g., there is a tp. grouping p1–3 into "vol. 1," another grouping p5, 6 into "vol. 2." These tp^{s}. have been negl^{d}., as tending only to confusion. Each part has sep. pagin.
1, The primitive fortifications. 2, The walls and gates of Rome.
3, The historical construction of walls.
4, The Egyptian obelisks ; added, suppl. to the first 3p.
5, The Forum Romanum. 6, The Via Sacra.
7, The Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum.
8, The aqueducts. 9, Tombs in & near Rome. 10, Sculpture.
11, Church & altar decorations and mosaic pictures.
12, The catacombs.
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. p1, 4, 5. 8°. O. 1878–9
Architectural antiqs. of Wells. 8°. O. 1866
The Ashmolean Museum ; its hist., & prospects. [P246]. 8°. O. 1870
Early hist. of Rome : remarks on the art. in "Edinb. Rev.," Apr., 1879, & another. [P331]. 8°. [1879 ?]
Glossary of terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian, & Gothic architecture. 4th ed. 2p. (p2, Plates). 8°. O. 1845
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. O. 1850
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1905
,, ,, Companion to the 3rd ed. of a *Glossary &c.* 8°. O. 1841
,, ,, Companion to the 4th ed. of a *G. &c.* 8°. O. 1846
*An introd. to the study of Gothic architecture. s8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1861
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1906
The medieval architecture of Chester ; hist. intr. by F. Grosvenor. 8°. Chester. 1858
*Some acc. of domestic architecture in Eng., f. Edw. I to Rich. II. 8°. O. 1853
*Some acc. of domestic archit. in Eng. f. Rich. II to Henry VIII. 2p. 8°. O. 1859
The two works above are in cont. of Turner (T. H.) Some acc. of domestic archit. in Eng. f. Conquest to end of 13th c., 1851 ; 2nd ed., 1877, *q.v.*

Parker (John William Robinson), *see* Lancashire. Cal. of L. Assize Rolls ; transcr. &c. by J. P., 2p, 1904–5.

Parker (Joseph), *Independent minister.* *Ecce Deus. With controv. notes on "Ecce Homo." s8°. E. 1867
see Adamson (W.) Life of P., 1902.

Parker (*Mrs.* K. Langloh) [*Mrs.* Percival Stow].
Australian legendary tales, coll. by P. 8°. 1896
,, ,, W. intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1897
The Euahlayi tribe : a study of aboriginal life in Australia, w. intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1905
More Australian legendary tales. 8°. 1898

Parker (Martin). The king & a poor northern man ; f. ed. of 1640. [Percy Soc. 5]. s8°. 1841
The poet's blind mans bough, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Parker (Matthew), *abp. of Canterbury* [M. Parkerus].
Corresp., f. 1535–75. Ed. J. Bruce & T. T. Perowne. [Parker Soc. 49]. 8°. C. 1853
De antiquitate Britann. Ecclesiæ & privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuar., cum archiepiscopis ejusdem lxx. Rec. S. Drake ; acc. Academiæ hist. Cantabrigiensis &c. fol. Londini. 1729
see Bailey (T. J.) Ordinum sac. def. &c. : unacum registro consecrationis aep. P. photozincographice expresso, 1870.
,, Cambridge : Corpus C. Coll. : Cat. lib. MSS. quos legavit P., 1777.
,, Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, M. P., by H. Gee, 1902.
,, James (M. R.) Sources of Abp. P.'s coll. of MSS. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. &c., 1899.
,, Kennedy (W. M.) Archbp. P., 1908.
,, Strype (J.) Life & acts of P., 1821.

Parker (P.), *M.D.* Journal of an exped. f. Sincapore to Japan, w. a visit to Loo-Choo. Rev. by A. Reed. s8°. 1838

Parker (Reginald A.)
Remuneration of attorneys & solicitors. [P300]. 8°. 1853

Parker (*Capt.* Robert). Mem^{s}. of milit. transactions, 1683–1718, in Ireland & Flanders. 8°. 1747

Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford.* De rebus sui temporis commentariorum libri. 8°. Londini. 1726
*A discourse of eccles. politie : wherein the authority of the civil magistrate in matters of religion is asserted. s8°. 1670
Disputationes de Deo et providentia divina. 8°. 1678
P.'s hist., or, the Tories Chronicle, 1660–80. s8°. 1730
see Burnet (G.), *bp.* *Enquiry into Reasons for abrogating the test imposed on members of Parl., offered by Sa. Oxon [*i.e.* S. P.], 1688.
,, Marvell (A.) *The Rehearsal transpros'd ; animadv. upon [*P.'s*] "A preface &c.," 2nd imp., 1673.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Parker (Samuel), *minister of the High-Street Chapel, Stockport.* Primitive Xty. : disc^{s}. Added, notes. s8°. 1813

Parker (Theodore).
Collected works. Ed. F. P. Cobbe. 12v. 8°. 1863–5
1, Discourse of matters pertaining to relig.
2, Sermons—Prayers.
3, Discourses of theology.
4, Discourses of politics.
5, 6, Discourses of slavery.
7, Discourses of social science.
8, Misc. discourses.
9, 10, Critical writings.
11, Sermons of theism, atheism, & the pop. theology.
12, Autobiog. & misc. pieces.
Disc. of matters pertaining to religion. s8°. 1846
,, ... s8°. 1872
,, Pref. by C. Voysey. s8°. 1873
Historic Americans. s8°. 1871
Ten sermons of religion. s8°. 1853
Theism, atheism, & the pop. theology : sermons. s8°. 1853
see Cobbe (F. P.) Religious demands of the age ; repr. of the pref. to works of P., 1863.
,, Conference of progressive thinkers : w. 4 sermons by P., 1860.
,, Dean (P.) Life & teachings of P., 1877.
,, Réville (A.) P., sa vie & s. œuvres, 1865.
,, Weiss (J.) Life & corr. of P. 1863.

Parker (Thomas), *1st earl of Macclesfield, see* Macclesfield.

Parker (Thomas Jeffery). Course of instruction in zootomy (Vertebrata). [*Repr.*] s8°. 1897
Lessons in elem^{y}. biology. s8°. 1893
W. K. Parker ; biograph. sketch. s8°. 1893
—— **& W. A. Haswell.** Manual of zoology. s8°. 1899
A text-book of zoology. 2v. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1910

Parker (Thomas Netherson).
The construction, hanging &c. of gates. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804

Parker (William), *captain, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p277, 1904.

Parker (*Admiral Sir* William), *of Shenstone, 1st bart., see* Phillimore (A.) Life of P., (1781–1866), 1876–80.

Parker (William Kitchen).
On mammalian descent. [Hunterian Lect^{s}., 1884]. 8°. 1885
On the morphology of the duck & the auk tribes. [R.I.A. : Cunningham M., 6]. 4°. D. 1890
Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1868
see Parker (T. J.) W. K. P., biograph. sketch, 1893.
—— **& G. T. Bettany.** The morphology of the skull. s8°. 1877

Parkes (*Mrs.* —), *see* Webster (Th.) Encyc. of domestic econ. ; by W., ass. by P., 1844.

Parkes (Bessie Rayner), *aft. Belloc, see* Belloc (*Mme.*)

Parkes (Edmund Alex.)
Manual of pract. hygiene. 8th ed., ed. J. L. Notter. 8°. 1891
Public health. Rev. W. Aitken. s8°. 1876

Parkes (*Sir* Harry S.), *1828–85 ; diplomatist.*
Life of P. 2v, [1, Consul in China ; by S. Lane-Poole. 2, Minister plenipotentiary : to Japan, by F. V. Dickins—to China, by S. Lane-Poole]. 8°. 1894
see LANE-POOLE (S.) P. in China, 1901.

Parkes (*Sir* Henry), *1815–96 ; Australian statesman.*
Australian views of England : 11 letters, 1861–2. s8°. 1869
An emigrant's home letters. Eng. ed. s8°. Sydney. 1897
Fifty years in the making of Australian hist. 2v. 8°. 1892
Public education ; speech, 1866. [P214]. 8°. Sydney. 1866
Speech of P. on immigration, Legisl. Ass., 10 Mar. 1881. [P717]. la8°. Sydney, 1881
see LYNE (C. E.) Life of P., 1897.

Parkes (Joseph). Hist. of the Court of Chancery. la8°. 1828
Mems. of Sir P. Francis, w. corr. & journals. Commenced by P., compl^d. by H. Merivale. 2v. 8°. 1867
see JAMES (J. A.) Plagiary " warned " : vindication of drama &c. f. plagiarisms of J., [*by P. ?*], 1825.
„ JUDKIN (T. J.) Cat. of libs. of J., P. &c. sold 1872.

Parkes (Louis Coltman).
Hygiene & public health. 5th ed. s8°. 1897
—— **& H. R. Kenwood.**
Hygiene & public health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902

Parkes (Samuel), *F.L.S. &c.*
Chemical catechism. 10th ed. 8°. 1822

Parkes (Samuel Hadden). Unfinished worlds. 8°. 1887

Parkes (William), *student in Barnards Inne.*
The curtaine-drawer of the world &c., 1612, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80.

Parkhurst (Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p9, 1904.

Parkhurst (John Adelbert), *see* HALE (G. E.), F. ELLERMAN & J. A. P. The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903.

Parkin (Charles).
Hist. & antiq^s. of Yarmouth. 8°. Lynn. 1776
Reply to peevish objections by Stukeley agst. an ans. [*by P.*] to his [*S.'s*] Origines Roystonianæ, no. 1. 4°. Norwich. 1748
Topog^y. of Freebridge Hundred & Half, Norfolk, contg. the hist. of King's Lynn &c. fol. Lynn. 1762
see BLOMEFIELD (F.) Essay towards hist. of Norfolk [*cont. by P.*], 1739–75 ; 1805–10.

Parkin (George R.) E. Thring : life, diary, letters. 2v. s8°. 1898
The great Dominion ; studies of Canada. s8°. 1895
Imperial Federation. s8°. 1892
Sir John A. Macdonald. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1908

Parkin (John). Causation & prevention of disease. 8°. 1859

Parkinson (Anthony). *Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica : antiqs. of the Eng. Franciscans. With app. conc. Eng. nuns of the Order of St. Clare [*w. sep. pagin.*] 2p in 1v. 4°. 1726

Parkinson (Edward).
Hist. sketch of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity of Down, Downpatrick. [P1275]. 8°. Downpatrick. 1904

Parkinson (*Rt. Rev. Mgr.* Henry), *see* CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.
Catholic studies in soc. reform, v1, Destitution &c. ; pref. by H. P., 1911.

Parkinson (Henry William).
Modern pleas for State-Churches exam^d. 8°. 1874
" The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath ; " &, " Three ways of spending Sunday." [P507, 615]. 8°. Rochdale. 1857

Parkinson (James), *F.G.S.*
Outlines of oryctology : intr. to fossil remains. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Parkinson (John), *apothecary.* Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris ; repr. f. the ed. of 1629. fol. 1904
Theatrum botanicum : the theater of plants &c. [*Wants the last page*]. fol. 1640

Parkinson (Joseph Charles).
The ocean telegraph to India. 8°. E. 1870
Places & people. s8°. 1869
" Under Government " : key to Civil Service. s8°. 1859

Parkinson (Stephen). Treatise on optics. 3rd ed. 8°. 1870

Parkinson (Sydney). Journal of a voyage to the South Seas in H.M.S. Endeavour ; & appendix &c. fol. 1784

Parkinson (Thomas), *vicar of N. Otterington.*
Yorkshire legends & traditions. 2s. 8°. 1888–9

Parkman (Francis) *the younger ; 1823–93.*
Conspiracy of Pontiac, *see* Hist. &c., *below.*
France & Eng. in N. Amer. :
[1], Pioneers of France in the New World. 12th ed. 8°. Boston. 1875
„ „ ..... 25th ed. 8°. Boston. 1887
„ „ ..... [rev. ed.] s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... [n. lib. ed.] 8°. 1899
[2], Jesuits in N. Amer. in the 17th c. 10th ed. 8°. Boston. 1876
„ „ ..... 20th ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... [n. lib. ed.] 8°. 1899
[3], The discovery of the Great West. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. Boston. 1875
Later ed^s. have t. : La Salle & the d. of the G. W.
[4], The old régime in Canada. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... [n. lib. ed.] 8°. 1899
[5], Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV. 8°. Boston. 1877
[6], A half-century of conflict. 2v. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... [new lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1899
[7], Montcalm & Wolfe. 2v. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... [n. lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... [n. lib. ed.] v1. 8°. 1906
Hist. of the conspiracy of Pontiac, & the war of the N. American tribes after the conquest of Canada. 8°. Boston. 1851
„ „ ..... 4th ed. rev. 8°. Boston. 1868
„ „ ..... 9th ed. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1880
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
The Oregon trail. 8°. 1892
see FARNHAM (C. H.) Life of F. P., 1900.

Parks. *The famous parks and gardens of the world. 4°. 1880

Parks (*Mrs.* George Richmond), *form. Miss Eliz. Robins, see* RAIMOND (C. E.) *ps.*

Parks (Wm. A.)
Report on the building & ornamental stones of Canada. [Canada : Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. v1. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Parkyns (Mansfield). Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Parkyns (*Sir* Thomas), *2nd bart.*
The inn-play : or, Cornish-hugg wrestler. 3rd ed. s4°. 1727

Parlamenti generali del regno di Sicilia (1494–1786), *n.d., see* SICILY.

Parlatore (Filippo).
Lettere a A. Parolini, 1855–57 [rel. to P. B. Webb]. [Nozze Favaretti–Agostinelli]. [N44]. 8°. Bassano. 1882
Viaggio alla catena del Monte Bianca e al Gran San Bernardo, 1849. 8°. Firenze. 1850

Parlement. *Where this is not a French word, but an old English form for the modern form Parliament, see* PARLIAMENT.
Parlement de Paris, *see* PARIS : CIVIC INSTITUTIONS &c.

Parliament [PARLIAMENTS]. *For anon. works in wh. "Parliamentary" is the catchword, see* PARLIAMENTARY.
N.B. *Arrangement : (1) General, [i, Anon. works, ii, Gen. collections & debates, iii, Ref^s.], (2) House of Commons [i, Gen. coll^s., ii, Library, iii, Proceedings, iv, Ref^s.], (3), H. of Lords [i, Gen. coll^s., ii, Proc^s., iii, Refs.]*

ANONYMOUS WORKS.
Catalogue of the designs for the new H^s. of P., now exhibiting. [P730]. 4°. 1836
*Commons (The) protestation, [1604], *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p115, 1732.
*Conduct (The) of the present P. considered. 2nd ed. [P9]. 8°. 1789
A conference desired by the Lords & had by a committee of both Houses, concerning the rights & privileges of the subjects. Discoursed by Sir D. Digges, Sir E. Littleton, Master Selden, Sir E. Cooke. With the objections by Sir R. Heath. 3° Apr. 1628. s4°. 1642
*Considerations upon the choice of a Speaker of the H. of Commons. [P231]. 8°. 1698
Declaration of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647. [P278]. s4°. 1647
*Expresse commands f. H. of P., 1641, [1642], *see* COMMANDS.
Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons of Gt. Brit. in P. w. reg. to the Regency &c. 8°. 1789
*Hist. (The) of the 3rd session of the last P., 1713 ?, *see* PITTIS (W.)
List of the 1st Brit. parl. of King Geo., 1714–1719, w. alterations to 1720. [*b. w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v19]. s8°. *n.d.*

Parliament [*continued*].

ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].

List of the 1st Brit. parl. of King Geo., 1715–17. [*no tp.; b. w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v14]. s8°. 1717

List. of the last & pres. parl. of Gt. Brit., 1715. [*b. w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v9]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1715

List of the 6th parl. of Gt. Brit., 1722–4. [*b. w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v28]. s8°. 1724–5

List of the 6th parl. of Gt. Brit. or 2nd parl. of Geo. I, 1727. [*b. w.* Polit. state of Gt. Brit., v33]. s8°. 1727

*Model (A) of a new representative, 1651, *see* MODEL.

Modus tenendi Parliamentum: anc. treatise on the mode of holding the Parl^{t}. Ed. T. D. Hardy, [*w. tr. & notes.* Record Comm.] 8°. 1846

Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the Dardanelles, presented to P. in 1808. [*b. w.* Parliament. Papers resp. Austria, Denmark &c., 1808]. 8°. [1808]

*Of the use & abuse of P^{s}., in two histor. disc^{s}.: (1) A gen. view of govt. in Europe [*by Algernon Sidney*]; (2) A detection of the Parliaments of England from the year 1660 [*by T. Ralph*]. 2v. s8°. 1744

*Order (The) & manner of the sitting of the Lords spirituall & temporall; & the names of the knights for the counties, citizens &c., for the House of C., both for this Parl., as also for that of late & precedent. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. 1624

,, ,, ... 2nd impr. corr. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. 1628

*Ordinance (An) of Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes &c., 1647, *see* PLAYS.

Ordinance of Lords & Commons, w. an oath or covenant, to be taken by all persons, 17 Augustii, 1643. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

Ordinance of Lords & Commons, w. instructions for taking of the league & covenant; w. names of Members of H. of C. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

*Oxonian (The) Antippodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parl., 1644, *see* BRANDON (J.)

*Parlement (The) of the thre ages. Ed., with notes, the poem of "Winnere & wastoure" &c., by I. Gollancz. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1897

*Penniless (The) p. of thread-bare poets, 1608, *see* PENNILESS PARLIAMENT.

Privileges (The) & practice of Parliaments in Eng. [*First publ^{d}. in 1628.* P279]. s4°. 1680

Sacred vow & covenant taken by Lords & Commons, upon discov. of designe, for destruction of P. & the Kingdom; w. names of members of H. of C. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

Sarcastic notices of the Long Parliament; list of the "members that held places, contrary to the Self-denying Ordinance &c." Repr., [*w. intr. by J. C. Hotten*], from ["The mystery of the good old cause &c.," 1660]. s4°. 1863

*Second (A) narr. of the late P., 1658, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p125, 1732.

Several exam^{s}. taken before one of H.M.'s princ. Sec^{s}. of State; w. 2 letters referred to in some of the said exams. [P751]. fol. 1723

*Short (A) hist. of the P., 2nd ed., 1713, *see* WALPOLE (*Sir* R.)

*Sketches personal & polit. in the House of Commons. By a silent member. s8°. 1871

*Sky-rocket (The); or thoughts dur. Easter recess of P., *n.d.* [1782 ?], *see* SKY-ROCKET.

Solemne (A) league & covenant for reformation & defence of relig. &c. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

,, ,, ... [*a. ed., w.* Two spec. orders conc. taking of the covenant]. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

*True hist. rel. of that memorable P. [1386], 1641, *see* FANNANT (T.)

*Two lists; shewing alterations in H. of Commons, f. Henry VIII, to James I; & in H. of Peers, f. James I to this time. With obs. 8°. 1719

Vow & covenant appointed by Lords & Commons, to be taken by every man, 17 Junii, 1643. [P1197]. s4°. 1643

GENERAL COLLECTIONS & DEBATES [*in order of date of publ.*]

N.B. Collections of such Acts of Parliament as have received the Royal Assent are entered under ENGLAND: LAWS &c., *q.v.*

Special Acts, Bills &c. having a short or popular title, are entered under that title, q.v. [*e.g.* Copyright Acts, Licensing Act, Reform Bill]; *there are special ref^{s}. to such titles under* England: Laws.

For Parliamentary Papers see special catalogue. See also PARLIAMENTARY *for ed^{s}. of Debates.*

Parliament [*continued*].

GENERAL COLLECTIONS & DEBATES [*continued*].

Speeches & passages of this great & happy Parliament, Nov. 3rd, 1640–June, 1641. Coll. into 1v. [*6 pagin^{s}.*] 8°. 1641

The following have sep. tp^{s}.

Mr. Speaker's speech, w. H.M.'s sp. at passing of Bill for Tonnage & Poundage, 1641.

Saint-John (O.) An argument of law conc. Bill of Attainder of Strafford, 1641.

Collection of all the publicke Orders, Ordinances & Declarations of both Houses, Mar. 9, 1642–Dec., 46, w. sev. of His Majestie's Proclamations &c. printed at Oxford. [*Compiled by E. Husband, the printer*]. fol. 1646

A perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable P. begun 3 Nov. 1640. Coll. by the same hand that lately publ. the weekly newes. 2v. s4°. 1656

v2 has t.: True coll. of speeches &c. in that m. P. &c.

Collection (A) of Acts & Ordinances of general use made in the Parliament, 1640–56; a cont. from Pulton's coll. By H. Scobell. 2p. in 1v. fol. 1657–8

The debate at large betw. H. of L. & H. of C., at the Free Conference in the Painted Chamber, 1688, rel. to the word "abdicated," & the vacancy of the throne, in the Commons' vote. s8°. 1695

Rolls of Parliament, comprising Petitions, Pleas, Proceedings of P., 6 Edw. I–19 Hen. VII, 1278–1503. [*Coll. &c. by R. Blyke, P. Morant, T. Astle, & J. Topham; ed. J. Strachey*]. 6v. fol. [1767–77]

There is no gen. tp. The half-t. to each vol. reads: Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et Petitiones, et Placita in Parliamento. *The t. is taken from the Index vol. wh. follows.*

Index to the Rolls of P. &c. Ed. in part by J. Strachey, & J. Pridden; & completed by E. Upham. fol. 1832

Narrative of all proceedings & debates in both H^{s}. on East-India Affairs in pres. session, & partic. of the Bill of Pitt for better management of the E. India Co. &c. 8°. 1784

Debates in Parliament [*19 Nov., 1740–23 Feb., 1743*]. By Sam. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1787

Debates in both Houses on the King's Speech, Dec. 1792. [P9]. 8°. 1792

Papers resp. Austria, Denmark, the Porte, Portugal, Russia, & U.S., presented to Parl., 1808. 8°. 1808

Papers presented to P. in 1809. 8°. 1809

Papers presented to P. in 1813. 8°. [1814]

REFERENCES.

*see**ADDRESS (AN) to those citizens who resisted the claim of the H. of C. to nominate the Ministers, 3rd ed., 1788.

,, AMERICA. Corr. rel. to A., (presented to Parl. 1810), 1811.

,, —— Papers rel. to A., presented 1809.

,, BEATSON (R.) Chronolog. register of both Houses (1708–1807), 1807.

,, BELGIUM. Papers rel. to the affairs of B., (1830–33), 1834.

,, —— Protocols of conferences in London, rel. to affairs of B., (1830–2), 1832–3.

,, BRIEF. B. Answ. to Declaration of Kingdomes of Eng. & Scot., 1644.

,, CAUTIONS. *Some c^{s}. offered to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695.

,, CHARLES I. Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643.

,, COOPER (C. P.) Rules for the guidance of M.P.^{s} in the management of Select Committees, & preparation of Reports, 1837.

,, COTTON (*Sir* R. B.) Exact abridgement of the records in the Tower, of parl^{s}. f. Ed. II–Rich. III; coll. by C. ["*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*"], 1657.

,,*CURSE (THE) of Popery demonstrated f. the debates (1680) rel. to Bill of Exclusion [1716, repr.] 1807.

,, D'EWES (*Sir* S.) Journals of all P^{s}. during r. of Eliz., 1682.

,, EAST INDIA BILL. Divisions on the E. I. B., 1784.

,, FORSTER (JOHN). The debates on the Grand Remonstrance (1641), 1860.

,, FRANCE. Papers rel. to F., (presented 1800), 1800.

,, —— Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., (1802–3), 1803.

,, —— Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., (1806), 1807.

,, FRASER (S.) Proceedings in sev. cases of controverted elections, 1791–3.

,,*FREEDOM of elections to Parl., a fundamental law & liberty of the Eng. subject &c., 1690.

,,*FULL view of the British Commons, 1821.

Parliament [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see FULLER (T.), *D.D.* Ephemeris Parliamentaria; transactions in P. in 3 & 4 Charles [I], 1654.

„ GEORGE IV. *Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency &c., 1789.

„ GLANVILL (*Sir* J.) The copies of two speeches in P., the one by G., the other by Sir H. Martin, 1628.

„ GREECE. Papers rel. to affairs of G., (1826–32), 1835.

„ GRIMSTON (*Sir* H.) The speech wh. the Speaker of the H. of Commons [*G.*] made unto the King in the H. of Lords, 1660.

„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ HATSELL (J.) Precedents of proceedings, n. ed., 1818.

„ *HISTORICAL collections: or a brief acc. of the two last Parliaments, at Westminster & Oxford [*dialogue betw. Fame & Truth*], 2nd ed., 1685.

„ JENNINGS (G. H.) Anecdotal hist. of P., 1880; 4th ed., 1899.

„ LARKING (L. B.) *ed.* *Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. P^s. called in 1640, esp. w. the Committee of Religion [Camden Soc., 80], 1862.

„ LESLIE (A. S.) The grouse in health &c.; pop. ed. of Rep. of Comm. of Inquiry on Grouse disease, 1912.

„ LIST of such names of nobility, gentry &c. who are by Act of a pretended P., Dublin, May, 1689, attainted &c., 1690.

„* LONG (A) hist. of a short session of a certain P., 1714.

„ LUCY (*Sir* H. W.) *Men & manners in P., 1874.

„ MADRAS. Extracted from papers laid before P. [*rel. to troubles in M.*], 1810.

„ MAITLAND (F. W.) *ed.* Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster (A.D. 1305), 1893.

„ MARVELL (A.) *Flagellum Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of members of 1st P. after Restoration, (1661–78). 1827.

„ MAY (*Sir* T. E.), *aft. Baron Farnborough.* Law, privileges, proceedings & usage of Parl., 1844; 10th ed., 1896.

„ *OUR great military and naval P^s. [*c.* 1849].

„ PARRY (C. H.) Parliaments (The) & Councils of England &c., chronology, arr^d. (to 1688), 1839.

„ PERSIA. Corr. rel. to P. & Affghanistan, 1839.

„ PITTIS (W.) *History (The) of the present P. & Convocation, 1711.

„ SAINT STEPHEN'S CHRONICLE, v1, 1867.

„ SCHELDT. Papers rel. to the exped. to the S., (presented 1810), 1811.

„ SCOBELL (H.) *Power (The) of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature, 1680.

„* SERIOUS charge against the British P., 1868.

„ SHADWELL (L. L.) Enactments in P. spec. conc. the Univ^s. of Oxford & Cambridge &c., 1912.

„ SHERIDAN (T.) *Discourse of the rise & power of P^s. [1677; *w. new t.*, Some revelations in Irish hist.], 1870.

„ SLAVE TRADE. Substance of debates (June 1806), 1806.

„ SPAIN. Papers rel. to the discussion w. S., (1802–4), 1805.

„ THRING (H., *baron*). Practical legislation: composition & language of Acts of P., 1877.

„ TREATIES & corr., presented to P., 1806.

„ VICTORIA, *queen.* The Queen's Speeches f. her accession, 1882.

II, House of Commons.

GENERAL COLLECTIONS.

*History & Proceedings of the H. of C., 1660–1743. 14v. 8°. *Pr. for Ri. Chandler.* 1742–4

*History (The) & proceedings of the H. of C., w. the speeches & debates f. the death of Q. Anne [*to 1741*]. 7v. [*Wanting v4–7. v3 comes down to 1734*]. 8°. 1741–2

Journals of the H. of C. v1–167 [1547–1913. *In prog.*] fol. 1803–1913. *v86, 101 are in 2p each. v129 wanting.*

„ „ Index[es] to v1–10 in 1v. [*i.e. a. sep. index for each v. from 1 to 10. No tp^s.*] fol. *n.d.*

„ „ Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of C. [v1–11]. fol. 1803–95

[1], to v1–7, 1547–1659. [2], to v8–11, 1660–97.
[3], to v12–17, 1697–1714. [4], to v18–34, 1714–74.
[5], to v35–55, 1774–1800. [6], to v56–75, 1801–20.
[7], to v75–92, 1820–37. [8], to v93–107, 1837/8–52.
[9], [*to*] v108–120, 1852/3–1865. [10], [*to*] v121–134, 1866–1878/9.
[11], [*to*] v135–145, 1880–90.

„ „ Gen. index to the Journals of the H. of C.; commencing w. v1 (1547), & ending w. v17 (1714). fol. 1852

This is a rev. ed., in 1v., of the index to v1–7, the index to v8–11, & the index to v12–17.

Parliament [*continued*].

II, House of Commons [*continued*].

GENERAL COLLECTIONS [*continued*].

Parliamentary Papers (*Blue Books*) *see special Catalogue.*

Proceedings & debates of the H. of C., 1620–21. Coll. by a member, & publ. from his MS., in Queen's Coll. 2v. 8°. O. 1766

Reports from Committees of the H. of C. Repr. 15v. fol. 1803

1, Misc. subjects, 1715–35. 2, Misc. subjects, 1738–65.
3, Misc. subjects, 1771–3; and, East India, 1772–3.
4, East Indies, 1772–3. 5, East Indies, 1781–2.
6, East Indies, 1783.
7, 8, East Indies: Carnatic War &c., 1781–2.
9, Provisions; Poor: 1774–1802. 10, Misc. subjects, 1785–1801.
11, Misc. subjects, 1782–99.
12, Finance reports, I–XXII, 1797–8.
13, Finance reports, XXIII–XXXVI, 1798; with Proceedings &c. thereon; & Index to the whole [*i.e. to the 36 F. R^s., 1797–8, & Proceedings thereon*].
14, Misc. subjects; Port of London, w. engravings, 1793–1802.
15, Reports f. Sel. Comm. apptd. to inquire into state of the Public Records. Reported, 1800.

„ „ Gen. index to the Reports from Comm^s., 1715–1801, forming the series of 15v. fol. 1803

LIBRARY OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Cat. of books in the Lib. of H. of C. [& Suppl. *b. w.* Cat.] fol. 1857

PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS, OR ON SPECIAL DATES [*in chronological order*]. *For other debates see under* Gen. coll. *above, page 506, &* PARLIAMENTARY.

Parly. debates [*of the H. of C. only*] in 1610. Ed., f. notes of a Member of the H. of C., by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 81.] s4°. 1862

*Record of some proc. in House of Commons in 1611, 1641, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p502, 1732.

Debates in the H. of C., 1625. Ed. f. MS. in lib. of Sir R. Knightley, by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS6]. s4°. 1873

Oath taken by P. of Eng., conc. maintenance of Protestant relig. &c. [P1197]. s4°. 1642

Protestation made by P., 3 May, 1641. [P1197]. s4°. *n.p.* 1641

Report f. Comm. of Secrecy apptd. to examine books & papers laid before the H. rel. to the late negotiations of Peace &c., June 1715. Reported by R. Walpole. s8°. 1715

Representation of the H. of C. to George II, shewing state of the National Debts in 1716 & 1726, 1728, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1867.

Report f. the Committee apptd. to view the Cottonian Lib., & publick records, 1732, *see* RECORD COMMISSION (*under wh. are placed for convenience, Reports of Committees of either House.*

Substance of the Speeches in H. of C., 15 Dec., 1779 on Burke's notice of Bill for retrenchment & for securing independence of Parl. [P59]. 8°. 1779

Report of Debates in H. of C., 10, 15, 18 July 1806, on E. India Budget. [P36]. 8°. 1806

Debate in H. of C. on Women's Disabilities Bill, May 3rd, 1871. [P391]. 8°. 1871

REFERENCES.

see ALPHABETICAL list of members of the Commons, how they voted, 1821–2, 1822.

„ ANALYSIS of H. of C. as at pres. constituted, w. votes of every member, 1823.

„ ANNUITY. Report f. Sel. Comm. of H. of C. on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh), 1851.

„ BANK OF ENG. Reports f. Secret Comm., on B. resuming cash payments, 1819.

„ —— Representation, May, 1819, by B., & laid before Chanc. of Exchequer, 1819.

„ BEDFORD LEVEL. Minutes of the evidence taken in the H. of C. on 2nd reading of the Bill for improving the drainage of the B. L. &c., 1794.

„ BOHUN (W.) Coll. of debates &c. of the C., touching right of electing members, 1702.

„ BRAMWELL (G.) *Proceedings of the H. of C. on passing Bills, 1809, [*1823 ed. had t.* *Manner of p. on Bills in H. of C.]

„ BREAD. Report of Comm. of H. of C., on laws rel. to b., 1815.

„ CALDWELL (*Sir* J.) Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland (1763–4), taken by a milit. officer, 2v., 1766.

„ CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Report of Sel. Comm. rel. to c. p. in felonies, 1820.

„ CAVENDISH (*Sir* H.) Debates of the H. of C. (1768–81), [*ed.*] Wright, 1841.

„ CHIMNEYS. Report pres. to H. of C. [on] petitions, agst. employment of boys in sweeping c., 1817.

Parliament [*continued*].
II, House of Commons [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DEPTFORD & DOVER RAILWAY. Select Committee on the D. & D. R. subscription lists, 1837.
,, EAST INDIA CO. Nos. 1–4. East India Question : abstract of evidence in H. of C. &c., 1813.
,, —— Reports f. Sel. Comm. of H. of C. to enquire into state of the E.I.C., 1830–33.
,, —— Minutes of evidence before Sel. Comm. of H. of C., 1832.
,, ELECTORS' remembrancer ; or, guide to votes of each member of H. of C., 1822.
,, ELECTRIC LIGHTING ACT (1882) : minutes of evidence before Select Comm. of H. of C. &c., 1882.
,, ELGIN & KINCARDINE (T. B., *7th/11th e. of*). Rep. of Sel. Comm. on Earl of E.'s marbles ; ordered by H. of C. to be pr., 1816.
,, GAOLS. Rep. of Sel. Comm. of H. of C., appointed to inquire into state &c. of g., 1820.
,, GEORGE III. Report f. the Comm. apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H. M., 1778.
,, —— Report f. the Comm. &c., 1779 ; n. ed., 1789.
,, GRANT (JAMES). *Random recolls. of the H. of C., (1830–5), 3rd ed., 1836.
,, GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY. Extrs. f. evidence before Committee of H. of C. on G.W.R. Bill, 1834.
,, GREY (*Hon.* ANCHITELL) *ed.*, Debates of the H. of C., (1667–94), 10v, 1769.
,, ILBERT (*Sir* C. P.) Manual of procedure in H. of C., 1904 ; 3rd ed., 1912.
,, INDIA. Interesting extracts f. evidence before Comm. of the House (1813), illus. of improvement in manufacture by the Natives of I., 1814.
,, IRELAND. A declaration of the C., conc. the grand rebellion in I., 1643.
,,* LETTERS to a member of the pres. Parlt. upon the extraordy. &c. transactions in the last H. of C., 1784.
,, LINKS of the Lower House : alphabet. list of members &c., 1821.
,, LUDERS (A.) Reports of proceedings in Committee of H. of C. upon controverted elections dur. the present Parl., 1785–90.
,, MACKWORTH (*Sir* H.) *Vindication (A) of the rights of the Commons of Eng., 2nd ed., 1701.
,, MAD-HOUSES. Report of Comm. of H. of C., on mad-h. in Eng., 1815.
,, METRIC SYSTEM. Debate in H. of C. on the M.S., 1 July, 1863.
,, NATIONAL DEBT. Resolutions rel. to N. D., ordered to be pr. by H. of C., 1822.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Protest &c. agst. Report [*4 Aug., 1853*] f. Sel. Comm. on the N.G., 1855.
,, NEW ZEALAND. Corrected report of debate in H. of C., June [1845] on state of New Zealand, & the case of the N.Z. Company, 1845.
,, PALGRAVE (*Sir* R. F. D.) The H. of C. : illusts. of its hist. & practice, 1869 ; n. ed., 1878.
,, PALL MALL GAZETTE. Pop. guide to H. of C. elected Dec., 1910, 1911.
,,*PLAN for reform of P. on constit. principles, 1816.
,, PRISONS. Report f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on King's Bench &c., 1814.
,, QUERIES. Certaine q. of some Xtns., about protestation, commended by H. of C., 1641.
,, RECORD COMMISSION. Report of debate on motion of Buller for Select Committee to inquire into the R. C., 1836.
,, —— Report, resolutions &c. of the Select Committee " to inquire into the R. C. &c.," 1837 ; *&*, Papers rel. to evidence before the Select Committee " to inquire &c.," 1837.
,, RESOLUTIONS of E. & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785.
,, SCOTLAND. Report of debate in H. of C., 3 Ap. (1894), on Home Rule for S., 1894.
,, SLAVE. Papers rel. to free labour & the Slave Trade ; w. debate in H. of C. (26 Feb., 1861), upon resolutions for suppression of the Slave Trade, 1861.
,,* THOUGHTS on the present proceedings of the H. of C. [*as to a Regency*], 2nd ed., 1788.
,, WEIGHTS. Rep. (1st) of Commissioners of w. & measures, 1820.
,, WOMEN'S DISABILITIES BILL. Debate in H. of C. on W. D. B., May, 1871.

Parliament [*continued*].
III, House of Lords.
GENERAL COLLECTIONS.
A complete coll. of Protests, 1641 to 1737. 8°. *W. Webb.* 1737
A complete coll. of the Protests of the Lords, w. hist. intrs. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers.
3v. (1, 1624–1741. 2, 1741–1825. 3, 1826–74.) 8°. O. 1875
History & Proceedings of the H. of L., 1660–1742.
8v. 8°. *Pr. for E. Timberland.* 1742–4
Journals of the H. of L. v1–130, [1509–1837. *In prog.*] fol. *n.d. The apps. of 64, 67–9 are bound separately. v58, 63, and all after v69,* (1837) *wanting.*
,, ,, Gen. index to Journals of H. of L. v[1–4]. fol. 1817–36
[1], to v1–10, 1509–1649. [2], to v11–19, 1660–1714.
[3], to v20–35, 1714–79. [4], to v36–52, 1780–1819.
,, ,, .. Calendar of the Journals of the H. of L.
[v1, 2]. [1, 1509–1808. 2, 1808–26). [*a. c. of v2, b. w. Gen. index v4.*] fol. *n.d.*
,, ,, .. Classified index to the Journals of the H. of L., 1833–63. 2p. (1, Gen. & misc. 2, Public Bills). fol. 1865
HIST. MSS. COMMISSION [*& Cont.*]
Specimen Calendar of papers rel. to 1st Parl. of Ch. I, (1625), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.
Specimen Calendar of papers rel. to abp. Laud's Visitation, (1634), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 App.
Manuscripts of the H. of Lords. N.S. v1–5 (1693–1704), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Lords, *H. of.*
This series is not publ. under the authority of the Hist. MSS. Comm., but as it is publ. " in continuation of the vols. issued under the authority of the H. MSS. Comm.," it is catalogued under that heading.
LIBRARY OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.
Cat. of L. of H. of L. (exclusive of the legal section). By E. Gosse. [*a. c. of.* Intr. by E. Gosse *in* P1164]. 4°. 1908
PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS, OR ON SPECIAL DATES. [*in chronological order*]. *For other debates see under* Gen. coll. *above, page 506, &* PARLIAMENTARY.
The humble representation or address of the Lords in Parl., presented 31 Mar., 1704 ; & H.M.'s answer. [P751]. fol. 1704
Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. by the H. of L. to view the Records, 1719, *see* RECORD COMMISSION [*under wh. are placed for convenience, Reports of Committees of either House upon the Records*].
Authentic acc. of the Debates in H. of L., Dec. 9, 15, 17, 1783, on Bill " for establs. regul^s. for better management of the territories &c. in E.-Indies " ; added, list of the divisions. [P195]. 8°. 1783
Debates in H. of L. on the Regency. [*No tp.* P866]. 8°. 1788
The Lords' debate on the Finance Bill, 1909, [*w. text of the Bill*]. Repr. f. The Times. 4°. [1909]
*The enemy of Nonconformity : the H. of L.' activities, 1910 ? *see* NONCONFORMITY.
REFERENCES.
see BANK OF ENGLAND. Reports resp. B. of E. resuming cash payments ; communicated to the Lords, 1819.
,, EAST INDIA CO. Report from Select Comm. of H. of L. to enquire into state of E.I.C., 1830.
,, ELSYNGE (H.) [ELSING] Notes of Debates in H. of L., officially taken by E. (1621), 1870.
,, —— Notes of Debates in H. of L., officially taken by E. (1624 & 1626), 1879.
,, GEORGE III. Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. to examine the physicians who attended H.M. &c., 1789.
,, HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMM. Lords, House of.
,, *PEEP (A) at the Peers : alphabet. list &c., 1820.
,, POPISH. The whole series of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers, conc. the Popish Plot &c., 1681.
,, REID (A.) *ed.* *House of Lords (The) question, 1898.
,, REPORT f. the secret comm. of H. of L., w. app., [*on a secret conspiracy in Ireland*], 1798.
,, SHREWSBURY Peerage Claim, 1858.
,, VINDICATION (A) of the rights &c. of the H. of L., 1701.
,, *WHAT the Lords will do, 1831.
Parliament [*Ireland*], *see* IRELAND : GOVT. PUBLS., *Parliament.*
Parliament [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND : PARLIAMENT.
Parliamentary. *For other debates see under* PARLIAMENT, H. of C. *&* H. of L. Proceedings.
Collection of the Parliamentary Debates in England 1668 to the pres. time [1741]. 21v. [*There is a short index in v21*]. 8°. Dublin. 1741–2

Parliamentary [*continued*].
*History of the Session (1852–3): a p. retrospect, 1854, *see* WHITTY (E. M.)
Key to the Parly. Debates [1786], *see* KEY &c.
Parliamentary & political miscellanies, 1851, *see* COOPER (C. P.)
The Parliamentary Debates; forming cont. of "The Parly. Hist." [Ser. 1], 22 Nov., 1803–28 Feb., 1820. 41v. la8°. 1812–20
„ „ New Ser. [Ser. 2], 21 Ap., 1820–23 July, 1830. 25v. la8°. 1820–30
„ „ Ser. 3, [*w. t.:* Hansard's P.D^s.], 26 Oct., 1830–5 Aug., 1891. 356v. la8°. 1831–91
„ „ Ser. 4, [*w. t.:* Parl^y. D^s., authorised ed.] 199v. (9 Feb., 1892–21 Dec., 1908). la8°. 1892–1908,
Ser. 5 is in 2 sections, House of Commons & House of Lords as follows:
„ „ [Ser. 5, *w. t.*] Parl^y. D^s. (official report): [House of Commons]. [v1–54] (16 Feb. 1909–4th July 1913). la8°. 1909–13
„ „ „ : [House of Lords]. v1–13 (16 Feb. 1909–7th Mar. 1913). la8°. 1909–13
„ „ Hansard's analytical Parl^y. Digest. p2, Index to the 66v of Hansard's Parly. Debates, 1803–30. v1. [p1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1832
Parly. debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844, *see* DISSENTERS.
Parliamentary Franchise Bill, 1910, *see* MAN'S case for giving a million votes to women; ed. f. speeches deliv. on 2nd reading of P. F. (Women) Bill, 1910.
The Parliamentary hist. of Eng., f. the earliest period to [Aug. 12], 1803; f. which epoch it is cont^d. in "The Parliamentary Debates." 36v. la8°. 1806–20
From W. Cobbett, projector & first ed^r. of the work, v1–12 have t.: Cobbett's P. h. of E. &c. *v1–12 are ed. by W. Cobbett & J. Wright; v13–36 by J. Wright alone.*
The Parliamentary or Constitutional hist. of Eng. to the Restoration. By sev. hands. 23v. [*All vol^s. except 23 are of 2nd ed.*] 8°. 1762–3
„ „ ..... [v24], Gen. index. 8°. 1761
Parliamentary Papers (*Blue Books*), *see special Catalogue.*
Parliamentary Papers, consisting of a complete coll. of Kings Speeches &c., 1660–1796; Lords Protests, 1242–1796; Standing Orders &c. 3v. 8°. 1797
Parliamentary papers in session 51, Geo. III. [*b. w.* America. Corr. rel. to A., 1810]. 8°. 1811
Parliamentary (The) Poll Book of all elections, *var. ed.*, *see* MACCALMONT (F. H.)
Parliamentary portraits, 1815, *see* BARNES (TH.)
Parliamentary Register (The): or, hist. of the proceedings & debates of the House of Commons of Ireland, v1–17, 1784–1801, *see* IRELAND: *House of Commons.*
Parliamentary vote book, or, electors' guide for 1836. s8°. [1836]
The Parliamentary Writs & Writs of Military Summons [Edw. I & Edw. II reign]; w. the records &c. rel. to the suit & service due & performed to the King's High Court of Parlt. & the Councils of the Realm, or affording evidence of attendance at Parlt. & Councils. Coll. & ed. Sir F. Palgrave. v1, 2, in 4, [2 i–iii; *no more publ.* Record Commission]. fol. 1827–34
"Times (The)" Parliamentary Debates: H. of Lords. v1–6 in 3, (Jan. 12, 1886–Aug. 5, 1891). 4°. 1886–91
„ „ H. of Commons. v1–19, (Jan. 12, 1886–Aug. 5, 1891). 4°. 1886–91
The publ^n. of the T.P.D^s. was cont^d. to 1894; the vol^s. after those entered above are wanting.

Parliamentary guide & work of general reference for Canada, The Provinces, N.W. Territories, & Newfoundland, 1898/9. s8°. Winnipeg. 1898

Parliamentary Papers. [*For the London Library list of Blue books, see Special Catalogue*]. Cat. of P. Papers 1801–1900, w. a few of earlier date; [comp. by H. V. Jones]. 4°. *n.d.*
„ „ 1901–10; suppl. [comp. by H. V. Jones]. 4°. [1912]

Parliamentary Reform. *For anon. works in wh. this phrase is used, see* REFORM.

Parliamentary review (The). Session of 1826–7. 8°. 1828

Parlistaneus (Josephus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Parma [PARME; PARMENSE].
Chronicon Parmense, 1038–1309—Diarium Parmense 1477–82, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9, 22.
Chron. Parmense, 1038–1338; a cura di G. Bonazzi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t9 ix, 1902.

Parma [*continued*].
La collez. CC* iv. 28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense, 1893, *see* RESTORI (A.)
Cron. gestorum in partibus Lombardie & reliquis Italie, 1476–82 [*? by J. Caviceo*]; a cura di G. Bonazzi; ed. dal Muratori col. tit. Diarium Parmense, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t22 iii, 1904.
*Hist. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, P. &c., 1723, *see* HISTOIRE.
*Historiæ summi imperii apostol. sedis in ducatum P. ac Placentiæ libri 3, 1721, *see* FONTANINI (G.)
Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. [Ed. A. Pezzana, A. Ronchini, A. Bertani, G. M. Allodi, B. Pallastrelli, G. Bonora, E. Scarabelli, A. Barbieri, E. Bicchieri, C. Grandi, G. Gazzola, G. Nasalli]. [*in 10v*]. 4°. Parmæ. 1856–66
Chronica civitatis Placentiæ Johannis Agazzari et Antonii Francisci Villa. 1862.
Chronica fr. Salimbene Parmensis ex cod. Bibl. Vat. 1857.
Chronica Parmensia a sec. XI ad exitum sec. XIV. Acc. varia quæ spectant ad hist. patriæ civ. et eccl. (Chron. Parm. 1038–1336—Chron. abbrev. de factis civitatis—Chron. J. de Cornazzano. Excerpta e compendio chron. omnium sec. XIV quod italice concinnavit A. M. E. Da-Erba, Analecta, Appendix, Hymni). 1858.
Chronica tria Placentina a Johanne Codagnello, ab anonymo et a Guerino conscripta. 1859.
Ordinarium ecclesiæ Parmensis e vetustioribus excerptum reformatum a. 1417. Ed. A. Barbieri. [*On cover* Statuta eccl. Parm.] 1866.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1255. [*From cover; tp. has no subtitle*]. 1856.
Statuta communis Parmæ ab 1266–1304. 1857.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1316–1325. 1858.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1347. Accedunt leges vicecomitum Parmæ imperantium ad 1374. 1860.
Statuta varia civitatis Placentiæ (1200-1568). 1860.
*Parma liberata. Azione accademica [*tenuta*] dai Convittori del Ducale Collegio di Modena. [P842]. s4°. Modena. 1784

Parma (Ferdinand, *duke of*), *see* FERDINAND, *duke of Parma.*

Parma (*prince* Jean Jacques R. de Cambacérès, *duke of*), *see* CAMBACÉRÈS (*prince* J. J. R. DE), *d. of P.*

Parma (Margherita Farnese, *duchess of*), *see* MEDICI (M. DE').

Parma (Odoardo Farnese, *duke of*), *1612–46, see* EDWARD [*Farnese*], *d. of Parma &c.*

Parma (Robert C. L. M. de Bourbon, *duke of*), *see* ROBERT CHARLES L. M. [*de Bourbon*], *d. of P.*

Parme (Marguerite, de), *1522–86, see* MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.*

Parmegiano [LE PARMESAN; PARMIGIANO; PARMEGGIANINO; G. F. M. MAZZUOLI; †MAZZOLA (FRANCESCO), *called Il Parmigianino*]. *Sketches of the lives of Correggio & P., 1823, *see* COXE (W.), *archdeacon.*
see LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: P. &c., 1824.

Parmelee (G. W.), *see* DOUGHTY (A.) The siege of Quebec, by A. D. in collab. w. G. W. P., 1901.

Parmenides, *the philosopher* [P. ELEATES].
P. Lehrgedicht. Griech. u. deutsch v. H. Diels. Mit Anhang ü. griech. Thüren u. Schlösser. 8°. 1897
see EMPEDOCLES. E. & P. fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron, 1810.
„ KARSTEN (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. &c. reliquiæ: 1 ii, P. 1830–8.

Parmenius (Stephanus), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–4.

Parmense, *see* PARMA.

Parmensis (Salimbene), *see* SALIMBENE (*Fra*) *Minorite.*

Parmentier (A.), *see* LAVISSE (E.) & A. P. Album historique, t1–4, 1898–1907.

Parmentier (Jean). Moralite tresexcellente, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 5, 1838–58.

Parmentier (Léon), *see* EVAGRIUS, *scholasticus.* Eccles. hist., ed by J. Bidez & P., 1898.

Parmesan, Le, *see* PARMEGIANO.

Parmiero (Jacov' Antonio), *see* PALMIERI (G. A.)

***Parmigiano (Il)** istruito nelle not. d. sua patria sparse nel pres. almanacco istor.-cronol., 1778, *see* SANSEVERINI (*count* A.)

Parmigiano (Gius Adorni), *see* ADORNI (G.)

Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi. 54v in 27. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. Pisa. 1803–24

Alfieri (*il c.* V.)	[38.]	Bondi (C.)	[11, 12.]
Anguillesi (G. D.)	[15.]	Casti (Giov. Batt.)	[30, [35], 52]
Antinori (*il m.* Gius.)	[48.]	Cerretti (L.)	[14, [20], 28.]
Bettinelli (S.)	[19.]	Cesarotti (M.)	[36, 37.]

Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi [*continued*].

Elci (Angiolo d'). [47.]
Fantoni (Giov.) [*ps.* Labindo]. [16, 45, 46.]
Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo, *see* Imperiale (G. V.) *below*.
Fiacchi (L.) [*ps.* L. Clasio]. [53.]
Gargallo (T.) [51.]
Ghirardelli (F.) [35.]
Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de'). [8–10.]
Imperiale (G. V.) *La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo [*not a tr. f. S., but the work of I.*] [20.]
Lamberti [Luigi]. [13.]
Mazza (Angelo). [31, 32, 41.]
Monti (V.) [17, 18, 39.]
Niccolini (G. B.) [37.]
Parini (Giuseppe). [13, 14, 24.]
Peruzzi (A.) [44.]
Pignotti (L.) [1–3, 21, 26, 30.]
Pindemonte (I.) [7, 27, 54.]
Rosini (G.) [33, 34, 44, 49, 50.]
Rossi (G. G. de). [5, 6, 40.]
Salomone, *Fiorentino*. [25.]
Saluzzo (Diodata), *aft. D. Roero, cssa. di Revello*. [22, 23, 42, 43.]
Vittorelli. [29.]

Parnaso español: col. de poesías &c., 1768–78, *see* Lopez de Sedano (J. J.) *ed.*

Parnaso italiano, ovvero raccolta de' poeti classici italiani. [*Ed.* A. Rubbi]. 56t. s8°. Venezia. 1873–91

The above is the half-title. The tp. of each vol. is in accordance with its contents.

Alamanni (L.) *the elder* [10, 23.]
Algarotti (*il conte* F.) [49.]
Anacreontici e burleschi del s. 18. [52.]
Ariosto (L.) [18–22, 26, 27.]
Baldi (B.) [23, 25.]
Banchieri (A.) Cacasenno. [56.]
Baruffaldi (G.) [48, 52.]
Beccari (A.) [17.]
Berni (F.) [27.]
Betti (*il conte* Z.) [49.]
Boiardo (M. m.) [11–15.]
Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* G. U.) [36.]
Buonarroti (M. A.), *the younger*. [33.]
Canzonieri del s. 16. [26.]
Castiglione (*il conte* B.) [16, 26.]
Chiabrera (G.) [41.]
Colonna (V.) [10, 30.]
Conti (A.) [49.]
Conti (G. de'). [6.]
Costanzo (A. di). [30.]
Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo, Bertoldino. [55, 56.]
Dante Alighieri. [3–6.]
Della Casa (G.) [10, 26.]
Didascalici del s. 16. [23.]
Ditirambici e satirici del s. 17. [40.]
Divizio (*il card.* B.), *da Bibbiena*. [17.]
Drammatici sacri del s. 18. [54.]
Egloghe boscherecce del. s. 15, 16. [16.]
Favole teatrali del s. 16. [24.]
Forteguerri (N.) [43–45.]
Fracastoro (G.) [26.]
Frugoni (C. I.) [49, 51, 52.]
Giraldi Cinthio (G. B.) [24.]
Granelli (G.) [53, 54.]
Graziani (*il conte* G.) [38, 39.]
Guarini (G. B.) [35.]
Guidi (C. A.) [36, 42.]
Lemene (*il conte* F. de'). [36, 41.]
Lippi (L.) [37.]
Lirica del Frugoni e de' Bolognesi del s. 18. [51.]
Lirici antichi serj e giocosi fino al s. 16. [6.]
Lirici filosofici, amorosi, sacri e morali del s. 18. [53.]
Lirici misti del s. 16. [31.]
Lirici misti del s. 17. [41.]
Lirici veneziani del s. 16. [32.]
Maffei (*il march.* F. S.) [50, 53.]
Magno (C.) [32.]
Manfredi (E.) [51.]
Marino (G. B.) [41.]
Marittimi e pedanteschi del s. 16. [25.]
Menzini (B.) [40.]
Metastasio (P. A. D. B.) [47.]
Ongaro (A.) [24.]
Paradisi (*il conte* A.) [49.]
Petrarch. [1, 2.]
Poemetti del s. 15, 16. [10.]
Poemetti e sciolti del s. 18. [49.]
Poemi georgici del s. 18. [48.]
Poetesse del sec. 16. [30.]
Poliziano (A.) [6, 10, 17.]
Pozzi (G.) [52.]
Pulci (L.) [7–9, 33.]
Redi (F.) [40.]
Rinuccini (O.) [17, 35.]
Roberti (*il conte* G. B.) [49.]
Rolli (P. A.) [52, 54.]
Rosa (S.) [40.]
Rota (B.) [25.]
Rucellai (G.) [23.]
Rusticali dei tre primi secoli. [33.]
Sannazaro (J.) [16, 26.]
Satirici e burleschi del s. 16. [27.]
Scroffa (*il conte* C.) [*ps.* Fidentio Glottogrysio, Ludimagistro]. [25.]
Soldani (J.) [40.]
Spolverini (*il march.* G. B.) [4.]
Stampa (G.) [30.]
Tansillo (L.) [10, 23.]
Tasso (B.) [10, 30.]
Tasso (T.) [24, 28–30.]
Tassoni (*il conte* A.) [34.]
Teatrali serj e giocosi del sec. 18. [50.]
Teatro antico, tragico, comico, pastorale, drammatico. [17.]
Teatro pastorale drammatico del s. 17. [36.]
Tibaldeo (A.) [6, 16.]
Trissino (G. G.) [17.]
Valaresso (Z.) [50.]
Zappi (F. M.) [42.]
Zappi (G. B. F.) [42.]
Zeno (A.) [46, 50, 54.]

Parnaso italiano: poeti italiani contemporanei. Prec. da un disc. int. a G. Parini, da C. Cantu, ec. 1v in 2. 8°. Parigi. 1847

Parnasse.

Parnasse (Le) contemporain: rec. de vers nouveaux. la 8°. 1866
Parnasse (Le) occitanien &c., 1819, *see* Rochegude (H. P. de).

Παρνασσός, *see* Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος Παρνασσός.

Parnassus, *see* *Pilgrimage (The) to P., w. the Return from P. (1597–1601), 1886.
see *Return (The) from P., or the scourge of simony.

Parnell Commission [*i.e. Special Commission to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others.*]

Hdbk. to report of the Special Commission. [P439]. 8°. 1890
Parnell Comm. Report, w. index & notes. [Lib. Unionist Ass.] [P438]. 8°. 1890

Parnell Commission [*continued*].

Parnellism & crime: the Special Commission. Repr. f. "The Times." 35p, [p33, 34 *wanting*]. s8°. 1888–90
Verbatim copy of the P. C. Report. With index &c. [Ulster Loy. Union. P623]. 8°. 1890
see Davitt (M.) The Times-Parnell Comm.: speech by D. in defence of the Land League, 1890.
,, Dicey (A. V.) The verdict: polit. significance of the report of the P. Commission, 1890.
,, Macdonald (John). Diary of the P. C., rev. f. the "Daily News," 1890.
,, Russell (C., *baron*) *of Killowen*. P. C.: opening speech for the defence, 1889.

Parnell, *The family of, see* Dickinson (E. M.) A patriot's mistake: personal recoll^{s}. of the P. fam., 1905.

Parnell (*Hon.* Arthur), *3rd s. of 3rd baron Congleton.*

The action of lightning. s8°. 1882
British policy. s8°. 1895
The defences of the kingdom. [P357]. 8°. 1882
The War of Succession in Spain, 1702–11. 8°. 1888

Parnell (Charles Stewart).

see Dickinson (E. M.) A patriot's mistake, 1905.
,, Moore (G.) P. & his island. 1887.
,, O'Brien (R. Barry). Life of P. (1846–91), 1898.
,, O'Connor (T. P.) The P. Movement, 1886; "Commission" ed., 1889.
see Parnell Commission.
,, *Parnellism, 1886.
,, *Parnellism and crime, repr. f. the "Times," 1888.
,, Stead (W. T.) The discrowned king of Ireland: C. S. P., 1891.

Parnell (*Sir* Henry Brooke), *4th bart., aft. 1st baron Congleton, see* Congleton.

Parnell (Thomas), *archdeacon of Clogher.*

Poems on sev. occasions, by P. With the life of Zoilus &c. n. ed., to wh. is pref., life of P. by Goldsmith. s8°. 1770
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1833

Parnell (William). Historical apology for Irish Cath. 8°. D. 1807

***Parnellism.** By an Irish nationalist. [P858]. 8°. D. 1886

Parnellism & crime. P. & c. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1888
This is a repr. of the articles & letters wh. gave rise to the subsequent action "O'Donnell v. Walter," & afterwards to the Commission.
P. & c.: O'Donnell *v.* Walter. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1888
P. & c.: the Special Commission, 1888 &c., *see* Parnell Commission.

Parny (*le vte.* de) [†Forges de Parny (E. D. de), *viscount*].

Œuvres: élégies & poésies div. n. éd., avec préf. de Ste-Beuve. s8°. 1862

Parochial. Correspondence &c. rel. to the p. system & p. charities of London, 1870, *see* Correspondence &c.
Detailed list of the old parochial registers of Scotland, 1872, *see* Scotland.

Parodi, *marquesses of, see* Desimoni (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa &c., 1882.

Parodi (D.) Le problème moral et la pensée contemp. s8°. 1910
Traditionalisme & démocratie. s8°. 1909

Parodi (Ernesto Giacomo). I rifacimenti e le traduzioni ital. dell' Eneide di Virgilio prima del rinascimento, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
Le storie di Cesare nella lett. ital. dei primi secoli, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v4, 1889.

Parodies. Parodies & o. burlesque pieces, 1890, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*
Parodies of the works of Eng. & Amer. authors, 1884–9, *see* Hamilton (Walter) *ed.*

Parœmiographi Græci, 1836, *see* Gaisford (T.) *ed.*

Paros, *see* Jacoby (F.) Das Marmor Parium; hrsg. &c. J., 1904.

Paroy (Jean P. Gui Le Gentil, *marq.* de), *1750–1824; [cte. de Paroy up to the death of his father in 1807].*

Mém^{s}. du c. de P., 1789–97. Publ. E. Charavay. 8°. 1895

Parquin (Denis Charles). De la paix de Vienne à Fontainebleau: souv. de C. P., 1809–14. [Publ.] A. Savine. s8°. [1911]

Parquin (*Mme.* Louise), *see* Cochelet (*Mlle.* L.), *aft. Mme. P.*

Parr (*Miss* Harriet) [*ps.* Holme Lee].

Adv. of Tuflongbo &c. through the enchanted forest. s8°. 1861
Against wind & tide. 3v. s8°. 1859
Annie Warleigh's fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1863
Basil Godfrey's caprice. 3v. s8°. 1868
The beautiful Miss Barrington. 3v. s8°. 1871
Ben Milner's wooing. s8°. 1876

Parr (*Miss* Harriet) [*continued*].
Contrast; or, the schoolfellows. s8°. 1868
Country stories, old & new, in prose & verse. 2v. s8°. 1872
For richer, for poorer. 3v. s8°. 1870
Gilbert Massenger. s8°. 1855
Her title of honour. s8°. 1871
In the silver age: essays. 2v. s8°. 1864
Life & death of Jeanne d'Arc. 2v. s8°. 1866
Loving and serving. 3v. s8°. 1883
M. and E. de Guérin. s8°. 1870
Mrs. Denys of Cote. 3v. s8°. 1880
A poor squire. 2v. s8°. 1882
Straightforward. 3v. s8°. 1878
Sylvan Holt's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1858
This work-a-day world. 3v. s8°. 1875
Thorney Hall. s8°. 1855
The vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. 3v. s8°. 1874
Warp & woof: or the reminisc. of Doris Fletcher. 3v. s8°. 1861
The Wortlebank diary. 3v. s8°. 1860

Parr (Henry Hallam). The Kafir & Zulu Wars. s8°. 1880

Parr (*Mrs.* Louisa).
Adam and Eve 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1881
Can this be love? s8°. 1893
Dorothy Fox. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1880
The Gosau smithy, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1875
The Prescotts of Pamphillon. 3v. s8°. 1874
Robin. 3v. s8°. 1882
Royalty George. 3v. s8°. 1888
The squire. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1893

Parr (Richard). Life of J. Usher, abp.; w. 300 letters betw. [U.] & the eminentest persons. fol. 1686

Parr (Samuel), *L.L.D.* [*ps.* Philopatris Varvicensis]. Works. With mems., & sel. f. h. corr. by J. Johnstone. 8v. 8°. 1828
Bibl. Parriana: cat. of the Lib. of P. 8°. 1827
Characters of C. J. Fox; sel. & in part written by P. V. [*There is only one tp., which has 'Vol. 1' on it, but the work is complete*]. 8°. 1809
*A free translⁿ. of the preface to Bellenden [*i.e. of the pref. written by P.*], contg. strictures on polit. characters of the present time. 8°. 1788
*Letter f. Irenoplis to the inhabˢ. of Eleutheropolis; or, serious address to the dissenters of Birmingham. [*b. w.* Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Tracts &c., 1789]. 8°. B'ham. 1792
Metaphys. tracts by Eng. philosophers of the 18th c. Ed. P. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1837
Conts.: Collier (A.) Clavis univ., &c., Spec. of true philosophy.—Hartley (D.) Conjecturæ de sensu, motu, & idearum generatione.—*Enquiry into the origin of the appetites &c. ["*of uncertain authorship*"].—Tucker (A.) [*ps.* C. Comment] Man in quest of himself.
Sequel to the printed paper by C. Curtis. [P7]. 8°. 1792
,, 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Warburton (W.) *bp.*, Tracts 1789]. 8°. 1792
A Spital Sermon, Ap. 15, 1800. Added, notes. 4°. 1801
see Barker (E. H.) Parriana, 1828.
,, Bellenden (W.) De statu, ed. 2ª [*by S. P.*], 1787.
,, Field (W.) Life, writings &c. of P., 1828.
,, Godwin (W.) Thoughts occas. by P.'s Spital Sermon (1800), 1801.
,, Warburton (W.) *bp.* Tracts by W. & a Warburtonian not in the colls. of their works, [*ed., w. pref.*, P.], 1789.
,, White (Jos.) W.'s obligations to Badham & P., 1790.

Parr (Thomas), *of Winnington*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
see Taylor (J.), *the water-poet.* The old, old, very old man: or, the age & long life of P., 1635.

Parra (Miguel Sanchez de la), *see* Sanchez de le Parra (M.)

Parresiastes (Philophilus) *ps., see* More (H.), *D.D.*

Parrhase (Théodore) *ps. of a. of "Parrhasiana," see* Le Clerc (Jean).

Parrhasiana &c., 1699–1701, *see* Le Clerc (J.)

Parrini (Cesare). Le guerre dell' Indipendenza Italiana, dalla caduta dell' Impero Romano alla liberazione di Venezia; sommario storico. s8°. Milano. 1867

Parrot (Johann Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm v.)
Journey to Ararat. Tr. W. D. Cooley. [v1 of Cooley (W. D.) The world surveyed]. 8°. 1845

Parry (*Sir* C. Hubert H.), *Bt.*
The art of music. 8°. 1893
Evolution of the art of music. s8°. 1896
2nd ed. of Art of music.
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1905
Johann Sebastian Bach. Story of development. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1910
The music of the 17th c., *see* Oxford hist. of music, v3, 1902.
Studies of great composers. s8°. 1887
Studies of great composers. 6th ed. s8°. 1900
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1902
Style in musical art: inaugural lect., Oxford, 1900. [P1005]. 8°. O. 1900
Style in musical art. 8°. 1911
Summary of hist. & development of mediæval & mod. European music. n. ed., rev., w. chapter bringing survey to end of 19c. 8°. [1904]

Parry (*Commander* Charles), *R.N.*, *see* Parry (E.) Memorials of C. P., 1870.

Parry (Charles Henry), *M.D., F.R.S.* The Parliaments & Councils of Eng., chronolog. arr., f. Will. I. to 1688. 8°. 1839

Parry (Edward), *of Chester.*
Royal visits & progresses to Wales & Border Counties of Cheshire, Salop, Hereford, Monmouth. 4°. Chester. 1850

Parry (Edward), *bp. of Dover.*
Mems. of Rear-Adm. Sir W. E. Parry. s8°. 1857
Memorials of C. Parry, Commander. s8°. 1870

Parry (Edward Abbott).
Katawampus, its treatment & cure. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
C. Macklin. s8°. 1891
Rep. of the facts of the copyright action by E. A. P. agst. A. Moring & I. Gollancz. With a corr. betw. Dr. Furnivall & the plantiff. [P1048] 8°. [1903]

Parry (Ernest Gambier). Annals of an Eton house, w. notes on the Evans family. 8°. 1907
The combat with suffering. s8°. 1891
Day-dreams. s8°. 1895
"Murphy," a message to dog-lovers. 2nd imp. 8°. 1912
Reynell Taylor; a biogʸ. 8°. 1888
The story of Dick. s8°. 1892

Parry (Francis). The sacred Maya Stone of Mexico. 4°. 1893

Parry (Francis Charles).
Acc. of charitable donations to places within Berks. 4°. 1818

Parry (Gambier), *see* Parry (Ernest G.)

Parry (John Docwra). Acc. of the coast of Sussex. 8°. 1833
Select illusts. of Bedfordshire: 6 plates, [*no more publd.*] 4°. 1827

Parry (John Humffreys), *antiquary.* The Cambrian Plutarch: mems. of some emin. Welshmen. 8°. 1824

Parry (Joseph), *C.E.* Water: a practical hdbk. s8°. [1881]

Parry (Joseph), *Mus. Doc.*
Cambrian minstrelsie: national coll. of Welsh songs. The music in old and new notations ed. &c. by P.; words in Eng. & Welsh, ed. D. Rowlands. 6v. 4°. E. 1893

Parry (Reginald St John).
Epistle to the Romans; ed. by P. w. intr. & notes. [Cambridge Greek Test. for schools &c.] s8°. C. 1912

Parry (Sydney Henry Jones-), *see* Jones-Parry (S. H.)

Parry (Thomas Gambier).
The ministry of fine art to happiness. 8°. 1886

Parry (Thomas Robert Gambier-), *see* Gambier-Parry (T. R.)

Parry (William), *doctor of Laws*, *see* Monson (*Sir* W.) Megalopsychy; added, P.'s tryal (1584), 1682.

Parry (William), *major of Lord Byron's Brigade.*
Last days of Lord Byron: w. h. opinions on var. subj., partic. Greece. 8°. 1825

Parry (*Sir* William Edward) *rear-admiral.* Journal of a voyage for the discovʸ. of a N.-W. Passage, 1819–20, in H.M.S. Hecla & Griper; w. the observations. 2nd ed. 4°. 1821
Journal of a 2nd voyage for discovʸ. of a N.-W. Passage, 1821–3, in H.M.S. Fury & Hecla. 4°. 1824
,, ,, Appˣ. to P.'s journal of a 2nd voyage &c. 4°. 1825
Journal of a 3rd voyage for discovʸ. of a N.-W Passage, 1824–5, in H.M.S. Hecla & Fury. 4°. 1826
Narrative of an attempt to reach the N. Pole, 1827. 4°. 1828
see Lyon (G. F.) Journal dur. voyage under P., 1824.
,, Parry (E.) Memˢ. of W. E. P., 1857.

Parseval Deschênes (Gustave de).
Pascaline (un dossier judiciaire). s8°. 1881

Parsloe (Joseph). Our railways. s8°. 1878

Parson's. *Parson's (The) daughter, [1839 ?], *see* Hook (T.)
*Parson's guide (The), or the law of tithes, 1654, *see* Sheppard (W.)
*Parson's (The) hornbook. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1831
Thomas Browne, ed. of the "Comet" newspaper, seems to have been the a. of much of this work.

Parsons (Alfred W.) Notes in Japan. 8°. 1896

Parsons (*Sir* Charles Algernon).
The steam turbine. Rede lect. s8°. C. 1911

Parsons (*Mrs.* Clement). Garrick & h. circle. 8°. [1906]
The incomparable Siddons. 8°. [1909]
Recommended gift books for children: classified & graded cat. [P1175]. s8°. 1906
Sir Julian the apostate. s8°. 1903

Parsons (Elsie Clews). The family. An ethnographical & hist. outline, w. descr. notes. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Parsons (*Mrs.* Gertrude). *Love-knots. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Ursula's love story. 3v. s8°. 1869

Parsons (James), *of London.*
Housing by voluntary enterprise. 8°. 1903

Parsons (James), *prof. in Univ. of Pennsylvania.*
Principles of partnership. la8°. Boston. 1889

Parsons (John Denham).
The nature & purpose of the universe. 8°. 1906
The non-Christian cross: origin & hist. s8°. 1896

Parsons (Laurence), *2nd earl of Rosse, see* ROSSE (L. P., *2nd e. of*).

Parsons (Philip A.) Responsibility for crime. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 34 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Parsons (Richard Godfrey), *see* FOUNDATIONS: a statement of Xtian. belief; by R. G. P. &c., 1912.

Parsons (Robert), *rector of Addington.* Sermon at funeral of John, Earl of Rochester. [P256]. s4°. O. 1680

Parsons (Robert), *the Jesuit* [*ps.* N. DOLEMAN].
*Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay &c. By N. D. [*b. w. h.* Treatise of 3 conversions, v2, 1603–4]. s8°. *n.p.* 1604
*Treatise of three conversions of England &c. By N. D. 3p *in* 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1603–4
see ASSHETON (W.) *The royal apology; w. a parallel betw. Doleman, Bradshaw &c., 1684.
,, CRAIG (*Sir* T.) Right of succession to kingdom of Eng., agst. P., 1703.
,, LEICESTER (R. DUDLEY, *earl of*). *Secret mems. &c., 1706, *for "Leicester's Commonwealth," wh. is not by P., but has been often attr. to him.*

Parsons (Thomas William), *see* ALGER (W. R.) The American poets: review of works of P., 1869.

Parsons (William), *son of Sir W. Parsons, bart., of Nottingham.*
Mem^{s}. of the life & adv^{s}. of P. wr. by himself. s8°. 1751

Parsons (William), *3rd earl of Rosse, see* ROSSE.

Partalopa, *see* PARTONOPE, *of Blois.*

Partenay. The romans of P., *see* MELUSINE.

Partenio, *see* PARTHENIUS, *of Nicæa.*

Partenio (Bernardino) [PARTHENIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Partenio Tosco, *ps., see* TOSCO (P.) *ps.*

Partenopex, *see* PARTONOPE, *of Blois.*

Parterre (The) of fiction, poetry, literature, & the fine arts. v1–5. 8°. 1834–7
The t.-p. of v4 & 5 is, The p. of poetry & hist. romance.

Parthenay-Larchevêque (Jean de), *sieur de Soubise, see* SOUBISE.

Parthenius, *of Nicæa* [PARTENIO; P. NICÆENSIS].
Aventures d'amour; et choix des narrations de Conon, tr. Evénements tragiques causés par l'amour, tr. de Plutarque. Essai par Villemain. s8°. 1822
see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Parthenii Nicaensis De amatoriis affectionibus lib. [*Greek & Lat.*], 1555.
,, HIRSCHIG (G. A.) Erotici scriptores 1856.
,, MYTHOGRAPHI GRÆCI: 2, i, P., περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων, 1896; v2, i suppl., P^{1}. N^{1}. quæ supersunt, 1902.

Parthenius (Paravicinus) [PARTENIO], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Parthenius Giannettasius (Nicolaus), *see* GIANNETTASIUS (N. P.)

Parthenon (Der), 1870-1, *see* MICHAELIS (A.) *ed.*

Parthenon (The). Nos. 1–7, 13, 14, 21, 24, 26. [*b. w.* Holt's magazine]. 4°. 1836–7

Parthenon (The): w. wh. is incorporated the "Literary gazette." v1, 2. 4°. 1862–3

Parthénopex, *see* PARTONOPE, *of Blois.*

Parthey (Gustav F. C.) Wanderungen durch Sicilien u. d. Levante. 2T. [1, Sicilien u. Malta. 2, Das Nilthal]. s8°. 1834–40
,, ,, ... Anhang z. 2^{en} Theil. fol. 1840
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Ägypten beim Geographen v. Ravenna. [1858.]
Das Orakel u. d. Oase d. Ammon. [1862.]
Ptolemæus Lagi, d. Gründer d. 32sten ägypt. Dynastie. [1860.]
Die theban. Papyrusfragmente im Berliner Museum. [1869 i.]
Zur Erdkunde d. alten Ägyptens. [1858.]
Zwei griech. Zauberpapyri d. Berliner Museums. [1865.]
see BOROVSKÝ (F. A.) Wenzel Hollar; Ergänzungen zu P.'s beschreib. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche, 1898.
,, ITINERARIUM Antonini et Hierosolymitanum, 1848.

Particelli (Michel), *sieur d'Emery, see* MUN (G. DE). Richelieu & Savoie: l'ambassade de P. d'H. en Piémont, 1907.

Particular. *Particular acc. (A) of the insurrection of the negroes in St. Domingo, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* SAINT DOMINGO.
*Particular (A) but melancholy acc. of the great hardships &c. that the women of the town are plung'd into; by M. Ludovicus, 1752, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
*Particular (A) declaration, of undutiful affection, 1582, *see* CAMPION (E.)

Parting. The parting of the roads: development of Judaism & early Xtianity; ed. F. J. Foakes-Jackson, 1912, *see* FOAKES JACKSON (F. J.)
*Parting (A) word; or, controv. betw. Sir Henry Clinton & Earl Cornwallis, 1783, *see* CLINTON (*lt.-gen. Sir* H.)

Partington (Charles F.) British cyclopædia of arts & sciences. By P., assisted by [*others*]. 2v. la8°. 1835

Partington (S. W.)
The Danes in Lancashire & Yorkshire. 8°. 1909

***Partiti** (I) politici milanesi nel sec. XIX, 1899, *see* MILANESI.

Parton (James).
Life & times of Aaron Burr. enl^{d}. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston, 1884
Life & times of B. Franklin. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1864
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. Boston. [1892]
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1860
Life of Voltaire. 2v. 8°. 1881

Parton (John).
Acc. of the Hospital & Parish of St. Giles in the Fields. 4°. 1822

Partonope, *of Blois, hero of romance* [PARTALOPA; PARTENOPEX; PARTHÉNOPEX; PARTINOBLES; PARTINUPLES; †PARTONOPEUS, *count of Blois*]. Partenopex de Blois. Tr. f. [*the coll. of Fabliaux made by*] Le Grand, w. notes, by W. S. Rose. 4°. 1807
The old Eng. version of Partonope of Blois. Ed. W. E. Buckley. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1862
The middle-Eng. versions of P. of B. Ed. f. MSS. by A. T. Bödtker. [*v1, Text*]. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 109]. 8°. 1912
see CRAPELET (G. A.) Des ouvrages inéd. suivi de la descr. de 3 mss. de P., 1834.
,, ROQUEFORT (J.B.B.DE). Ms. cont. un rec. de poësies [*i.e.* P. &c.]

***Partridge (The),** 3rd ed., 1912, *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SERIES.

Partridge (Charles). Cross River natives: notes on the prim. pagans of Obubura Hill district, S. Nigeria, incl. descr. of stones on bank of Aweyong R. 8°. 1905

Partridge (John), *16th century writer.* The end & confession of J. Felton, 1570, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p415, 1732.
*The hystorie of the moste noble knight Plasidas, [*by P.*], & o. rare pieces, coll. into one book by S. Pepys. [*Ed. H. H. Gibbs,* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1873
1, Worthie hyst. of P., 1566, by J. P.
2, Hist. of Lady Pandavola, 1566, by J. P.
3, Hist. of Lady Lucres of Scene (*Sienna*), & of her lover Eurialus (1477), [by Pius II].
4, The Northern mother's blessing (*i.e., How the good wife taught her daughter*).
5, The way to thrift.
6, Life & death of Sir John Oldcastle (1601), by John Weever.

Partridge (John), *M.D.* [PATRIGE].
The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708: [*incl.* An elegy on P., *by J. Swift*—Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. P.—&c.], *see* SWIFT (J.), *dean of St. Patrick's.*

Partrige (Julius). Five letters to the "Birmingham Mercury" against the sophistries of the protestant supporters of Popery. [P287]. s8°. 1851

Partsch (Joseph). Central Europe. 8°. 1903
Griech. Bürgschaftsrecht: T1, Das Recht d. altgriech. Gemeindestaats. 8°. L. 1909
Die Insel Korfu, 1887, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 19, 1888.
Die Insel Leukas, 1889, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 21, 1890.
Kephallenia u. Ithaka, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 21, 1890.
Litt. d. Landes- u. Volkskunde d. Provinz Schlesien. 8°. Breslau. 1892/1900
Schlesien. T1, 2 [1, Das ganze Land. 2, Landschaften u. Siedelungen]. 8°. Breslau. 1896–1911

Paruta (Filippo) & L. Agostini.
Sicilia numismatica, additis H. Goltzii aliorumque descr. & explicationibus, ed. &c. studio S. Havercampi; acc. G. Gualtheri tabulæ antiquæ &c., 3p, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 vi–viii [Siciliæ, v6–8], 1723.

Paruta (Paolo).
Della perfettione della vita politica. 4°. Venetia. 1599
Historia Venetiana. [*Ed. by G. Paruta & "fratelli"*]. 2p. 4°. Vinetia. 1605
see ISTORICI delle cose veneziane, ec.: t3, 4, P., 1718–22.
,, ZANONI (E.) P. n. vita e n. opere, 1904.

Pârvescu (Pompiliu).
Hora din Cartal. Cu arii notate de C. M. Cordoneanu. [Acad. Română. Din vieaţa poporului român, 1]. 8°. 1908
Parville (Henri de). L'Exposition universelle. s8°. 1890
Parvus (Gulielmus), *Neubrigensis, see* NEWBURY (WILLIAM, *of*), [G. PETIT].
Parvus (Joannes), *bp. of Chartres, see* JOHN, *of Salisbury.*
Parvus (Joannes), *Dr. Theol., see* PETIT (JEAN), *Dr. Theol.*
Parys, *Le chevalier, hero of romance, see* PARIS, *Le chevalier.*
Parzifal, *hero of romance* [PARZIVAL], *see* PERCEVAL, *le Gallois.*
***Pas** d'armes de la bergère &c., 2e éd., 1835, *see* RENÉ [*d'Anjou*], *king &c.*
Pas (Antoine de), *marq. de Feuquières, see* FEUQUIÈRES.
Pas (Manassés de), *marq. de Feuquières, see* FEUQUIÈRES.
Pascal (André). Le désert de la Grande-Chartreuse ou Hist. des Chartreux. 3e éd. s8°. Grenoble. 1892
Pascal (Blaise) [*ps.* LOUIS DE MONTALTE ; L. MONTALTIUS].
Discours sur les passions de l'amour (attribué à Pascal). Avec un comm. de E. Faguet. s8°. 1911
Œuvres. n. éd. 5t. 8°. 1819
Œuvres compl. éd. de C. Lahure. 2t. s8°. 1858
Œuvres complètes. 3t. s8°. 1872–3
Œuvres de P. : Lettres écr. à un provincial. n. éd., avec intr., notes &c. par L. Derome. 2t. 8°. 1885–6
Œuvres. n. éd., par P. Faugère. [G. E. de la F.] 5t. 8°. 1886–1904
1, 2, Les provinciales.
3–5, Pensées publ. avec notes par L. Brunschvig.
PENSÉES.
Pensées. Préc. de sa vie par Mme. Périer, suiv. d'un choix des pensées de Nicole. s8°. 1843
,, Fragms. & lettres. Publ. par P. Faugère. 2t. 8°. 1844
,, ... 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1847
,, Avec comm. suivi et une ét. par E. Havet. 8°. 1852
,, Ed. variorum, cont. les lettres & opusc., l'hist. des éd., notes &c., par C. Louandre. s8°. 1869
,, Texte crit., notes &c. par G. Michaut. 4°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1896
PROVINCIALES.
Litteræ provinciales. A. W. Wendrockio [*i.e. P. Nicole*] transl. &c. ed. 4a. s8°. Coloniæ. 1665
Lettres provinciales. Rev. par P. R. Auguis. 2t. s8°. 1822
Lettres écr. à un provincial. Préc. d'éloge par Bordas Demoulin, suiv. d'essai par F. de Neufchâteau. s8°. 1843
Les provinciales, & leur réfut. par l'abbé Maynard. 2t. 8°. 1851
Les provinciales. 8°. *F. Didot.* 1853
Provincial letters. Ed. J. De Soyers. 8°. C. 1880
TRANSLATIONS.
Briefe gegen d. Jesuiten (Lettres provinciales). [Eingeleitet v. M. Christlieb ; übers. v. E. Russell]. s8°. Jena. 1907
Misc. writings. Tr., w. notes &c. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1849
Provincial letters ; w. essay on P., by Villemain. Tr., w. mem., notes &c. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1849
Sel. f. P.'s Thoughts. Tr. H. L. S. Lear. s8°. 1878
The Thoughts of P. Tr. f. text of Molinier by C. K. Paul. s8°. 1885
Thoughts on religion, & evidences of Xty. Tr., w. notes &c. by G. Pearce. 8°. 1850
REFERENCES.
see ALLEAUME (—). *Suite des caractères de Théophraste et des Pensées de P., 1699.
,, BARRÈS (M.) L'angoisse de P., 1910.
,, BERTRAND (JOS.) P., 1891.
,, BOUTROUX (E.) P., 1900.
,, CHURCH (R. W.) P., & o. sermons, 1895.
,, COUSIN (V.) Des Pensées de P., 1843 ; 5e éd., [*w. t.:* Etudes sur P.], 1857.
,, DARMESTETER (J.) The French ideal : P. &c., 1911.
,, FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mémS. de Mme. Périer, &c. [*cont.* Vie de B. P. par Mme. P.], 1845.
,, GIRAUD (V.) P., l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence, 3e éd., 1905.
,, JOVY (E.) A côté de "Pascal inédit," 1911.
,, —— P. inédit, t2–5, 1910–12.
,, LEFRANC (A.) Défense de P. : P. est-il un faussaire ?, 1906.
,, MAIRE (A.) L'œuvre scient. de P. : bibliog. crit. & analyse, 1912.
,, MAYNARD (M. U.) P., sa vie &c., 1850.
,, NEANDER (AUG.) Auffassung des eigenthümlich Christlichen, 1847.
,, —— Geschichtliche Bedeutung d. *Pensées*, 1847.
,, SAINT CYRES (S. H. N., *visct.*) P., 1909.
,, SAISSET (E. E.) Le scepticisme : P. &c., 1865.
,, STEFFENS (H.) P. u. d. phil.-geschicht., Bedeutung s. Ansichten, 1837.
,, STROWSKI (F.) P. & son temps, 3p, 1907–8.
,, SULLY PRUDHOMME (R. F. A.) La vraie religion selon P., 1905.
,, TULLOCH (J.) P., 1882 ; 1901.
,, VINET (A.) Etudes sur P., 2e éd., 1856 ; 3e éd., 1876.
,, WILLIAMS (W. J.) Newman, P., Loisy & the Catholic Church, 1906.

Pascal (Carlo).
Calendario romano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 40, 1907.
Note etimologiche, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
Un' opera " De terminatione provinciarum Italiæ " del sec. 7 d. C. [*attr. to C. J. Solinus (incorrectly ?) ; w. text*], [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, 39, 1906–7.
Pascal (César). La fiancée du proscrit. 2t. s8°. 1879
Pascal (George), *M.A., B.D.* Jean de Lasco, 1499–1560. la8°. 1894
Pascal (Jacqueline), *sister of B. Pascal.*
see COUSIN (V.) J. P., 1845.
,, DUTOIT (M.) J. P., 1897.
,, FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mémS. de Mme. Périer & de Jacqueline, [*cont.* Vie de J. P. par Mme. P.], 1845.
,, JOVY (E.), *ed.* Une exhortation à J. P., 1911.
Pascal (Th.) Les lois de la destinée. s8°. 1904
Pascallet (E.) Notice histor. sur C. Moreau. [*extr. f.* Revue gén. biograph. &c., sér. 2, v1, 2 ; *b. w.* Moreau (C.) Précis sur la franc-maçonnerie, 1855]. 8°. 1854–5
Pascarella (Cesare). Sonetti. 8°. Torino. *n.d.*
Pascaud (Henri).
De l'institution d'une chambre haute. [P1333, 1409]. 8°. 1875
Paschal I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102, 129.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Paschal II, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
,, MONOD (B.) Essai sur les rapports de P. II avec Philippe I, 1099–1108, 1907.
Paschale, *see* CHRONICON PASCHALE.
Paschale (Ludovico), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Paschalis. Liber PIS. Codicis Cizensis a. 447, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Paschasius, *diaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.
Paschasius [RADBERTUS], *Saint.*
Radbert's Epitaphium Arsenii ; hrsg. v. E. Dümmler, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1899–1900.
Gen. known as Life of Wala.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t120.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
Pasche (Victor).
Comment on édite un livre. [2e éd.] 8°. Genève. *n.d.*
Paschen (Friedrich), *see* RUNGE (C.) & F. PASCHEN. Über d. Strahlung d. Quecksilbers im magnet. Felde, 1902.
Paschwitz (J. Rudolph v.)
Der Zuckerahorn. [P158]. 8°. Erlangen. 1837
Pascoaes (Teixeira de). Marános. s8°. Porto. 1911
Pascoe (C. F.) 200 yrs. of the S.P.G. : an hist. acc. of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1701–1900. 8°. 1901
Pascoe (Charles Eyre). The dramatic list : princ. performances of living actors. s8°. 1879
Everyday life in our Public Schools ; by head scholars. Ed. P. 8°. 1881
No. 10, Downing Street, Whitehall : its hist. & associations. la8°. 1908
Schools for girls & colleges for women. s8°. 1879
see LONDON OF TO-DAY, by C. E. P., 1888, 91.
Pascoe (Francis P.) The Darwinian theory. s8°. 1890
Notes on nat. selection & the orig. of species. [P1292]. s8°. 1884
Pascoli (Giovanni).
Canti di Castelvecchio. [Poesie, 4]. 5a ed. 8°. Bologna. 1910
La grande proletaria si è mossa. Discorso. [P1349]. s8°. Bologna. [1911]
Hymnvs in Tavrinos. [Testo lat. e tr. ital.] la8°. Bologna. 1911
Lyra romana ad uso d. scuole classiche. s8°. Livorno. 1895
Myricae. 9a ed. s8°. Livorno. 1911
Odi e inni, 1896–1905. [Poesie, 5]. 2a ed. 8°. Bologna. 1907
Poemetti. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1900
Traduzioni e riduzioni. Racc. &c. da Maria [Pascoli]. 8°. Bologna. 1913
see CECCHI (E.) La poesia di G. P., 1912.
Pascoli (Lione). Vite de' pittori, scultori et architetti mod. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 4°. 1730–6
Pasetti (Marco).
Novella. [Nozze Pasetti–Mugna]. [N25]. s8°. Vicenza. 1795
Pasha (Ahmad), *see* BONNEVAL (*le cte.* C. A. DE).
Pashino (Petr Ivanovich).
Туркестанскій край въ 1866. Путевыя замѣтки. 4° C.-П. 1868
Pashley (Robert).
Obs. on the Govt. Bill for abolishing the removal of the poor & redistributing the poor-rate. 2nd ed. [P289]. 8°. 1854
Pauperism & Poor Laws. 8°. 1852
Travels in Crete. 2v. 8°. C. 1837
Pasini (Ferdinando). Un plagio a danno di V. Monti, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 8, 1905.

Pasini (Pietro). Fasti veneziani illust. P. P., adorni di 30 incisioni in rame. fol. Venezia. 1841

Pasini (Valentino).
Dellæ libertà di coscienza : lezione, 1860, in Firenze. [Nozze Querini–Dalle Ore]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]
Delle condiz. che devono procurarsi nel podere modello (1846). [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N36]. 8°. [Schio]. [1872]

Pask (Arthur Thomas). The eyes of the Thames. s8°. 1889

Paskevich (Ivan Feodorovich), *prince of Warsaw [le feld-maréchal* PASKEWITCH ; PASKIEWITCH].
see FONTON (F. P.) La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou campagnes de P. (1828–9), 1840.
,, MONTEITH (W.) Kars &c. ; with campaigns of P. (1828–9), 1856.

Paskevich Erivan (*graf* Ivan), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t122, 1905.

Pasley (*Sir* Charles William).
Military policy & institutions of the Brit. Empire. pl. [*no more publ. ?*]. 8°. [4th ed., 1813, *re-issued*] 1847
On simplifying the measures, weights & money used in this country. 8°. 1834

Pasley (T. H.)
A theory of natural philosophy on mechan. principles. 8°. 1836

Pasolini (*Count* G.), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (*il c.* G.)

Pasolini (Maria).
Una famiglia di mezzadri romagnoli nel comune di Ravenna. [Estr. dal Giornale d. econ., 1890]. [P1116]. 8°. Bologna. 1891

Pasolini (P. D.), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.)

Pasolini Dall' Onda (*il conte* Giuseppe), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.) *Memoir of Count G. P., by h. son, tr. & abr., 1885.

Pasolini Dall' Onda (Pietro Desiderio) [P. D. PASOLINI].
Caterina Sforza. 2t. la8°. Roma. 1893
Catherine Sforza. Tr. P. Sylvester. 8°. 1898
Caterina Sforza. Nuovi documenti. [Estr. dagli " Atti e mem. d. R. Deputaz. di Storia Patria per le Prov. di Romagna, s3, v15 "]. 8°. Bologna. 1897
Delle ant. relaz. fra Venezia e Ravenna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 1870–4.
Delle Crociate, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
Doc. riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia e Ravenna. Ed. P. 8°. Imola. 1881
Une héroïne de la Renaissance ital. : Catherine Sforza, 1463–1509. Texte fr. et intr. de M. Hélys. 8°. 1912
Mem. of Count G. Pasolini, by h. son. Tr. & abr. by the Dowager Countess of Dalhousie. 8°. 1885
I tiranni di Romagna e i papi nel medio evo. Note storiche. s8°. Imola. 1888

Paspates (Alexandros G.) [A. G. PASPATI].
Etudes sur les Tchinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'Empire ottoman. la8°. Constantinople. 1870
The great palace of Constantinople. Tr. W. Metcalfe. 8°. Paisley. 1893

Pasquali (Giov. Batt.), *see* SMITH (JOSEPH). Bibl. Smithiana, seu cat. librorum J. S. Angli, [*by P.*], 1755.

Pasqualigo (*cte.* A.), *see* PASQUALIGO (*cte.* L.)

Pasqualigo (Cristoforo).
Raccolta di proverbi veneti. 3ª ed. s8°. Treviso. 1882

Pasqualigo (Domenico). Due arringhe dette nel Veneto Senato [1711]. [Nozze Bergami–Maffei]. [N34]. 8°. Venezia. 1865

Pasqualigo (*cte.* Luigi) [*cte.* **Alvise P.**] Le fidelle, [*tr. & ad. f. Il fedele by P.*] par P. de Larivey, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 1855.
see *FIDELE & Fortunio, the two Italian gentlemen, [c. 1584 ; *adapted f. " Il Fedele," by L. P.*], 1909 [1910].

Pasqualigo (Maria Francesca).
Vestendo l' abito relig. nel monist. Dello Spirito Santo la donna M. F. P. [*Poems by 18 c. aa.* N71]. 4°. Venezia. 1750

Pasqualigo (Marietta Morosini), *see* MOROSINI PASQUALIGO (M.)

Pasqualino (Michele). Vocabolario siciliano etimolog. italiano e latino. 5t in 3. 4°. Palermo. 1785–95

Pasqualis (Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ PASQUALIS (—).

Pasqué (Ernst H. A.) Zwei Eleven Worths. s8°. [1885]

Pasqui (Ubaldo).
Una congiura per liberare Arezzo d. dipendenza dei Fiorentini (1431), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.

Pasquier (Etienne), *1529–1615.*
Œuvres : cont. ses Recherches de la France &c. &c. ; et les lettres de N. Pasquier. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. fol. Amsterdam. 1723
see WENDEROTH (G.) E. P.s poet. Theorien u. s. Tätigkeit als Literarhistoriker, 1906.

Pasquier (Etienne-Denis, *duc*), *chancelier de France ; 1767–1862.* Discours prononc. dans les Chambres Législat. par le baron P., 1814–36. 4t. 8°. 1842
Hist. de mon temps : Mém. du chancelier P., publ. par le duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier, 1789–1830. 6t. [6, 2e éd.] la8°. 1893–
see FAVRE (L.) *anc. séc. du duc Pasquier.* E. D. P., chancelier (1767–1862), 1870.

Pasquier (Félix). Lettres de Louis XI rel. à sa polit. en Catalogne de 1461 à 1473. [P462]. 8°. Foix. 189
Louis, dauphin, fils de Charles VII & les routiers en Languedoc de 1439 à 1444. [P462]. la8°. Foix. 189

Pasquier (Nicolas), *see* PASQUIER (ET.) Œuvres ; et les lettres de N. P., 1723.

Pasquil, *Anglicanus.* Cornv-copiæ : Pasquil's night-cap, 1612 repr. 1819 ; 1876–80, *see* CORNU-COPIÆ.
Cornu-copiæ, Pasquils night-cap, 1612. 2, Pasquils Palinodia & h. prog. to the taverne, 1619, *see* CORNU-COPIÆ.

Pasquillorum tomi duo. [" *Coll. by C. S. Curio* "].
2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Eleutheropoli, [" Basle "]. 154

***Pasquin** et Marforio, tr., 1861, *see* PASQUINO, *ps.*

Pasquin (Anthony) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN WILLIAMS), *see* WILLIAMS (J

Pasquin (Antoine Claude) [*ps.* M. VALERY].
Curiosités & anecdotes italiennes. 8°. Londres. 184
L'Italie confortable. s8°. [184
Travels in Italy : a guide. Tr. C. E. Clifton. 8°. Paris. 183
Voyages en Corse, à l'île d'Elbe, et en Sardaigne. 2t. 8°. 183
Voyages hist., litt. & artist. en Italie. 3e éd. 2t. 183

Pasquino, *ps.* *Pasquin et Marforio : hist. satirique des pape Tr. Mary Lafon. s8°. 186

Passages.
*Passages from the auto-biogy. of a " Man of Kent," 1866, s COWTAN (R.)
*Passages from the life of Agnes Home. s8°. 18
*Passages in the life of an undergraduate, by Bee Bee, 1887, s BEE BEE, *ps.*
*Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, 1849, *see* OLIPHA (*Mrs.*)
*Passages in the life of Sir Lucian Elphin &c., 1889, *see* MAXWE (*Sir* H.)

Passaglia (Carlo). The four pamphlets of P. on the tempor power of the Pope. [Tr.] s8°. 18

Passalacqua (Vito). I provvedimenti agrarii per la Sicilia e progetto Crispi. [P1133]. s8°. Catania. 18

Passano (Giovanni Battista). Dizionario di opere anonime pseudonime in suppl. a quello di G. Melzi. la8°. Ancona. 18

Passarge (Louis). Drei Sommer in Norwegen. s8°. L. 18

Passarge (Siegfried). Adamaua : Expedition des Deutsch Kamerun-Komitees, 1893–4. la8°. 18
Der Krieg in Südafrika. [P1000]. s8°. 18

Passarini (Ludovico). *Memorie int. alla vita di S. Alo brandini, corredate di varie sue lettere ec. 8°. 18

Passau. *Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Soc. Iesu in palm conversæ, *Passavii*, 1640, *see* JESUITS.

Passavant (Johann Carl). Lebensmagnetismus u. Hellsehen. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 18

Passavant (Johann David).
Kunstreise durch England u. Belgien. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 18
Le peintre-graveur. Cont. l'hist. de la gravure jusque vers fin du 16e s., l'hist. du nielle, & cat. supplém. aux estam du 15 & 16. s. de A. Bartsch. 6t in 3. 8°. Leipsic. 186
Rafael u. s. Vater G. Santi. 3T. [Atlas. lafol.] 8°. L. 1839-
Raphael & his father. la8°. 1
Tour of a German artist in Eng. 2v. s8°. 1

Passavanti (Jacopo), *see* TEZA (E.) Esempi di Elinando Specchio del P., 1903.

Passé (Le). Былое, истор.-революц. сборникъ.
No. 1–5, 7–13. s8° & 8°. London & Paris. [1900–]19
No. 1, 2, *b. in 1v* ; 3–5 *b. in 1v ; the pagin. of* 1–3 *cont.* ; 9– & 11–12 *are publ. as1 v. ; only* No. 7 *& onwards have tp.*
Passé. Былое ; сборникъ по исторіи русск. освободит. движе

Passelet, *see* PAISLEY.

Passenans (P. D. de) *ps.*, *see* DUCRET (PAUL).

Passerano (Alberto Radicati, *conte* di) [PASSERAN ; †RADICA *Phliosophical [*sic*] dissert. upon death. By a Friend to tru [*Tr. & ed. by T. Morgan*]. [*b. w.* *Discourses conc. re 1734]. 8°. 1
Recueil de pièces curieuses. 8°. Rotterdam. 1

Passerat (Jean). Les poésies françaises. Publ. avec. notic notes par P. Blanchemain. 2t. s8°. 1
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, MOJSISOVICS (E. v.) J. P., 1907.

Passeri (Giovanni Battista), *antiquary* [J. B. Passerius].
In Dempsteri libros de Etruria paralipomena. Acc. dissertationes &c. fol. Lucæ. 1767
Passerieu (Jean Bernard) [*ps.* Jean-Bernard], *see* Jean-Bernard, *ps.*
Passerini (Giuseppe Lando), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 24 dell' Inferno letto da G. L. P., 1900.
see Giornale Dantesco, dir. da G. L. P., *in prog.*, 1894 &c.
—— **& C. Mazzi.**
Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca, 1891–1900. s8°. Milano. 1905
Passerini (*conte* Luigi) [†Passerini Orsini de Rilli (L.)]
Storia degli stabilimenti di beneficenza e d' istruz. elem. gratuita d. città di Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1853
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Baldaccio da Anghiari. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]
Della origine d. famiglia Bonaparte, memoria storica. [2p]. [N.S., 3 ii, 4 i, 1856.]
Una monaca d. 12° s. [*Sofia Guidi, abbess of Pratovecchio*]. [3S., 23, 1876.]
Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Not. sui mss. Rinucciniani. [App. 8, 1850.]
Il primo processo per la riforma Luterana in Firenze. [4S., 3, 1879.]
see Tiribilli-Giuliani (D.) Sommario stor. d. fam. celebri toscane; riveduto dal cav. P., 1862.
Passillé (Guy de).
Hist. d'un gentilhomme de province. s8°. 1897
***Passing** thoughts on religion, n. ed., 1868, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
Passio sanctorum quatuor coronatorum, *see* Petschenig (M.)
Zur Kritik &c. d. P. s., 1881.
see Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. &c.; acc. Passio septem monachorum, 1881.
***Passion (La)** d'un auteur: réponse à Mérimée. Lettres d'une inconnue, 1889.
For a tr^n. of this anon. work [wh. is a fabrication by an anon. writer], tr^d. as "An Author's love &c., 1889," see Mérimée (P.)
Passional, [*i.e. the Golden Legend*], *see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*
***Passionate (The)** man's pilgrimage, [*by Sir Walter Raleigh ?*], *see* Scoloker (A.) Daiphantus; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, 1604.
***Passione (La)** e risurrezione, poemetto veronese del sec. 13; [*ed. &c.*, L. Biadene], 1885, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Passion-play (The) [*of Oberammergau*], *see* Ober-Ammergau.
Passions. *Essay on the nature & conduct of the p. &c., 3rd ed., 1742, *see* Hutcheson (F.)
Passions-Spiel [*of Oberammergau*], *see* Ober-Ammergau.
***Passive** resistance; or the position of Ulster in certain contingencies. [P623]. 8°. 1892
Passmore (Thomas Henry).
In further Ardenne. A study of Luxembourg. 8°. 1905
Passover. Service for 1st nights of P., according to custom of German & Polish Jews. With laws, notes & Eng. tr. by A. P. Mendes. 5th ed., rev. s8°. 1901
Passow (Arnold T. G.) *ed.*, Τραγουδία Ῥωμαικά: popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris. la8°. L. 1860
Passow (Franz L. C. F.)
Hdwbch. d. griech. Sprache. 4^e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1831
The Anhang "Lehre v. Zeitmasse d. griech. Sprache; auf 6 Tafeln" *has sep. pagin.*
Vermischte Schriften. Hrsg. v. W. A. Passow. 8°. L. 1843
Passy (Frédéric). La barbarie moderne. [P367]. s8°. 1871
Conférence sur la paix & la guerre. [P372]. s8°. 1867
La question des jeux. [P665]. s8°. 1872
La question du Latin. Discours. [P769]. 8°. [1886]
Passy (Hippolyte P.) Systèmes de culture, & leur influence sur l'économie sociale. [*b. w.* Mounier (L.) De l'agriculture en France, 1846]. 8°. 1846
see Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, P. &c., 1907.
Passy (Jean). L'origine des Ossalois. Ouvrage revu &c. par P. Passy. [H.E., 152]. 8°. 1904
Passy (Louis). Hist. administrative (1789–1815): Frochot, préfet de la Seine. 8°. Evreux. 1867
Passy (Paul). The sounds of the French language. Tr. D. L. Savory & D. Jones. s8°. O. 1907
Passy (Pierre). Traité d'arboriculture fruitière. 3p in 1. s8°. 1897
***Past** and present policy of England towards Ireland, 1845, *see* Greville (C. C. F.)
***Pastelero (El)** de madrigal, de un ingenio, 1765, *see* Spanish Plays: Cuellar (G. de).

Pasteur (Louis).
Etudes sur la bière; avec théorie nouv. de la fermentation. 8°. 1876
Etudes sur le vin. 8°. 1866
Etudes sur le vinaigre. 8°. 1868
Etudes sur la maladie des vers à soie. 2t. 8°. 1870
see Duclaux (E.) P., 1896.
,, Frankland (P.) & *Mrs.* P. Frankland. P., 1898.
see Suzor (R.) Hydrophobia: P.'s system, 1887.
,, Vallery-Radot (R.) *M. Pasteur: hist. d'un savant par un ignorant, 3^e éd., 1883; 8^e éd., *n.d.*
,, —— *Pasteur, his life & labours, tr., 1885.
,, —— Vie de P., 1900.
,, —— The life of Pasteur, tr., 1902.
Pasti (Matteo), *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p4, Alberti—P. &c., 1883.
Pastò (Lodovico). Poesie di G. G. Mazzolà & di L. P., *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v4, 1817.
Paston Letters. *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm. Orig. letters, written dur. r^s. of Hen. VI, Ed. IV, Ric. III, by var. persons of rank or consequence. With notes by J. Fenn. 5v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 4°. 1787–1823
,, ,, n. ed. in wh. less important letters are abr^d., & add^s. made to the notes, by A. Ramsay. 2v. s8°. 1840–1
,, ,, n. ed., contg. upwards of 400 hitherto unpubl.; ed. J. Gairdner. 3v. s8°. 1872–5
,, ,, ... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1895–6
,, n. lib. ed.; ed. w. notes & intr. by J. Gairdner. 6v. 8°. 1904
Papers on the authenticity of the P. L., communic. to the Soc. of Antiquaries, w. report of a Committee apptd. to collate v5. [P767]. 4°. 1866
Paston, *family of*, *see* Paston Letters.
see Worship (F.) A MS. genealogy of the Paston family, 1852.
Paston (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. M. Symonds].
A bread & butter Miss. s8°. 1895
The career of Candida. s8°. 1896
A fair deceiver. s8°. 1898
Lady Mary Wortley Montagu & her times. 8°. [1907]
Little memoirs of the 18th c. s8°. 1901
Little memoirs of the 19th c. s8°. 1902
Mr. Pope, h. life & times. 2v [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1909
Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville), 1700–88. s8°. 1900
Side-lights on the Georgian period. 8°. 1902
A writer of books. s8°. 1898
***Pastor** geloso (Il), 1744, *see* Rota (V.)
Pastor (Cristobal Perez), *see* Perez Pastor.
Pastor (Ludwig v.) Le biblioteche private e spec. quelle d. famiglie principesche di Roma, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrsg. v. L. P. B1–9v. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1900–13
1, 7, have 6 Hefte. 2–5 have 5 Hefte. 6 has 4 Hefte. Each H. has sep. tp. and sep. pagin.
Beatis (A. de). Die Reise d. Kard. Luigi d' Aragona, 1517–18. [4 iv.]
Diel (F.) Die pfarramtl. Aufzeichnungen d. D. hrsg. v. F. Falk. [4 iii.]
Duhr (B.) Die Jesuiten an den deutsch. Fürstenhöfen d. 16. Jhdts. [2 iv.]
Falk (F.) Die Ehe am Ausgange d. Mittelalters, 1908. [6 iv.]
Gény (J.) Die Reichstadt Schlettstadt. 1490–1536. [1 v, vi.]
Götz (J. B.) Die Glaubensspaltung im Gebiete d. Markgraffschaft Ansbach-Kulmbach, 1520–35. [5 iii, iv.]
Gulik (W. van). J. Gropper (1503–59.) [5 i, ii.]
Hirn (F.) Gesch. d. tirol. Landtage, 1518–25. [4 v.]
Knepper (J.) Jakob Wimpfeling (1450–1528). [3 ii–iv.]
—— Nationaler Gedanke u. Kaiseridee bei den elsäss. Humanisten. [1 ii, iii.]
Knieb (P.) Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Mühlhausen, 1525–1629. [5 v.]
Lauchert (F.) Die italien. literar. Gegner Luthers, 1912. [8.]
Lemmens (L.) Augustin von Alfeld. [1 iv.]
Liebenau (T. v.) Der Franziskaner Dr. T. Murner. [9 iv, v.]
Paulus (Nikolaus). Die deutsch. Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen Luther (1518–63). [4 i, ii.]
—— Luthers Lebensende. [1 i.]
Pfleger (L.) Martin Eisengrein, 1535–78, 1908. [6 ii, iii.]
Postina (A.) Eberhard Billick. [2 ii, iii.]
Rabenlechner (M. M.) Der Bauernkrieg in Steiermark (1525). [2 v.]
Schmidlin (J.) Die kirchl. Zustände in Deutschland vor d. 30-jähr. Kriege nach d. bischöfl. Diözesanberichten an d. Heiligen Stuhl, 1910. [7.]
Schmidt (J.) Die kathol. Restauration in Königstein & Rieneck. [3 i.]
Schrohe (H.) Kurmainz in den Pestjahren 1666–67. [3 v.]
Schuhmann (G.) Die Berner Jetzertragödie im Lichte d. neueren Forschung u. Kritik, 1912. [9 iii.]
Siebert (H.) Beiträge zur vorreformator. Heiligen- u. Reliquienverehrung, 1908. [6 i.]
Thurnhofer (F. X.) B. Adelmann v. Adelmannsfelden 1457–1523. [2 i.]

Pastor (Ludwig v.) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Päpste seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B1–6. [4 i, ii; B2, 2e A.; B3, 1e u. 2e A.; B6, 1e bis 4e A.] 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1886–1913
1, z. Wahl Pius' II. 2, z. Tode Sixtus' IV.
3, z. Tode Julius' II. 4 i, z. Tode Klemens' VII (1513–34): Leo X.
4 ii, Adrian VI u. Klemens VII. 5, Paul III, 1534–49.
6, Julius III, Marcellus II, u. Paul IV (1550–9).
Hist. des Papes dep. la fin du moyen âge. Tr. F. Raynaud [& A. Poizat]. t1–8. 8°. 1888–1909
Hist. of the Popes f. close of Middle Ages. [*Tr.*], ed. F. I. Antrobus [& R. F. Kerr]. v1–12. 8°. 1891–1912
Leben d. Freiherrn M. v. Gagern, 1810–89. la8°. Kempten. 1912
Zur Beurtheilung Savonarolas (†1498). [P871]. 8°. Fr. im B. 1898

Pastor (Willy). Die Erde in d. Zeit d. Menschen. [Leben u. Wissen, 5]. 8°. Jena. 1904

Pastorelle (Le) d'Arcadia: festa campestre, 1769, *see* Ferdinand, *duke of Parma.*

Pastorelli (Angelo), *1621–90*, *see* Rossi (G.), *of Ventimiglia.* Taggia e i suoi cronisti, 1875.

Pastoret (Claude Emm. Jos. Pierre, *marq.* **de).**
Hist. de la législation. 11t. 8°. 1817–37
Rech. (4) & obs. sur le commerce & le luxe des Romains, & sur leurs lois commerc. & somptuaires, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t3, 5, 7, 1818–24.

Pastor Fido, *ps.*, *see* Blayney (A.)

Pastrana (Añа, *duquesa* **de),** *princess of Eboli*, *see* Eboli (*la pr.* d').

Pastrnek (Franz). Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. slovak. Sprache in Ungarn, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B115, 1888.

Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry de la),** *see* De La Pasture (*Mrs.* H.)

Pat, *ps.* [*i.e.* P. D. Kenny], *see* Kenny (P. D.)

Patañjali. The Mahábhášhya; with its comm., & the comm. thereon. Ed. J. R. Ballantyne. v1, [*no more publ.*] obl. fol. [Mirzapore.] 1855–56
Mahābhāṣya zu P. VI, 4, 22 u. 132 nebst Kaiyaṭa's Komm.; übers., erläutert u. mit e. Anhang v. B. Geiger, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B160, 1909.
see Vivekānanda, *Svāmī.* Vedânta phil.; also P.'s Yoga aphorisms, w. comm., 7th ed., 1899.
,, —— Yoga phil.: lects. on Râja Yoga; also P.'s Yoga aphorisms, w. commes., 9th imp., 1907.

Patavium, *see* Padua.

Patchett Martin (Arthur), *see* Martin (A. P.)

Pateclo (Gherardo). Das Spruchgedicht d. G. P.; v. Tobler, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1886.

Pateg (Girard), *see* Pateclo (G.)

Patent Rolls.
Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]:
Henry III. la8°. 1901–13
[1], 1216–25. [2], 1225–32. [3], 1232–47. [4], 1247–58. [5], 1258–66. [6], 1266–72.
,, ,, Edward I. 4v. la8°. 1893–1901
[*v1 has been printed in Reports 42–50 (publd. 1881–9) to the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.*]
[1], 1272–81. [2], 1281–92. [3], 1292–1301. [4], 1301–7.
,, ,, Edward II. la8°. 1894–1904
[1], 1307–13. [2], 1313–17. [3], 1317–21. [4], 1321–4. [5], 1324–7.
,, ,, Edward III. la8°. 1891–1913
[1], 1327–30. [2], 1330–34. [3], 1334–38. [4], 1338–40. [5], 1340–43. [6], 1343–5. [7], 1345–8. [8], 1348–50. [9], 1350–4. [10], 1354–8. [11], 1358–61. [12], 1361–4. [13], 1364–7. [14], 1367–70.
,, ,, Richard II. la8°. 1895–1909
[1], 1377–81. [2], 1381–85. [3], 1385–89. [4], 1388–92. [5], 1391–6. [6], 1396–99.
,, ,, Henry IV. la8°. 1903–9
[1], 1399–1401. [2], 1401–5. [3], 1405–8. [4], 1408–13.
,, ,, Henry V. la8°. 1910–1
[1], 1413–16. [2], 1416–22.
,, ,, Henry VI. la8°. Norwich. 1901–9
[1], 1422–29. [2], 1429–36. [3], 1436–41. [4], 1441–46. [5], 1446–52. [6], 1452–61.
see also Edward IV, v[2], *immediately below.*
,, ,, Edward IV. 2v. la8°. 1897–1900
[1], 1461–67. [2], Edward IV, Henry VI: 1467–77.
,, ,, Edward IV, Edward V, Richard III (1476–85). la8°. 1901
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londin., [*3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV. Ed. T. Astle, with indexes by S. Ayscough.* Record Comm.] fol. 1802

Patent Rolls [*continued*].
Patent Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Chancery* (*Court of*).
Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. vol. 1, i, 1201–16, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.] fol. 1835
see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the P. Rs. &c., 1835.

Patents. *Letters & suggestions upon the amendment of the laws rel. to Ps. for inventions: orig. publ. in the *London Journal of Arts & Sci.* &c. Ed. W. Newton. [P304]. 8°. [1835]
*Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions &c. 8°. 1869

Patents & Designs Act, 1907. Copy of consolidated act, w. index & notes [by] Abel & Imray. [P1304]. s8°. *n.d.*

Pater patriæ, *see* Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence*, 1389–1464.

Pater (Walter H.)
Appreciations; w. an essay on style. 8°. 1889
,, ... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1890
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Essays f. "The Guardian." la8°. 1901
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Gaston de Latour; an unfinished romance, prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. 8°. 1896
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Greek studies. Prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. s8°. 1895
,, [repr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
Imaginary portraits. s8°. 1887
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Marius the Epicurean. 2v. 8°. 1885
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1885
,, 2v. [*Repr. of 4th ed.*] s8°. 1902
,, .. 2v. [repr.] 8°. 1904
,, .. [Lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1910
Misc. studies. Prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. s8°. 1895
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Plato & Platonism. s8°. 1893
,, [Repr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
,, [repr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1909
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Studies in the hist. of the Renaissance. s8°. 1873
,, [3rd ed., *w. t.*, The R. studies in art & poetry]. s8°. 1888
,, [4th ed., *w. t.*, The R. &c. s8°. 189
,, ... [6th ed.] s8°. 190
,, ... [6th ed.] s8°. 190
,, .[*repr.* of 6th ed.] s8°. 190
,, ... [Lib. ed.] 8°. 191
see Benson (A. C.) P., 1906.
,, Greenslet (F.) P., 1904.
,, Wright (T.) The life of P. 2v, 1907.

***Paterfamilias's** diary of everybody's tour, 1856, *see* Tuppe (M. F.)

Paterius, *Saint.* Liber de expositione Veteris ac Novi Testamenti, *see* Gregory I, *pope.* Opera omnia, t4 ii, 1705.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t79.

Paterno (J.), *see* Paterno Castello (I. V.), *princ. di Biscari.*

Paternò-Castello (Giovanni). Nicosia, Sperlinga, Ceram Troina, Adernò. [Italia artist., 34]. s4°. Bergamo. 190

Paterno Castello (Ignazio V.), *princ. di Biscari.*
Viaggio per le antichità della Sicilia. s8°. Palermo. 181

Paternus (Tarruntenus), *see* Dirksen (H. E.) Der Recht gelehrte u. Taktiker P., ein Zeitgenosse d. Antonine, 1856.

Paterson, *see also* Patterson, Patteson, Pattison.

Paterson (Alexander). Across the bridges: life by the Sou London river-side. Intr. by E. S. Talbot. s8°. 19
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. 19

Paterson (Arthur Henry). Cromwell's Own. s8°. 18
Father & son. s8°. 18
The gospel writ in steel. s8°. 18
The man from Snowy River, & o. verses. s8°. 18
A son of the plains. s8°. 18

Paterson (Daniel). Descr. of all direct & principal crossroa in Eng. & Wales, & part of Scotld. 14th ed. 8°. 18
,, ,, ... 18th ed., by E. Mogg. 8°. [182
The App^x. to the 18th ed. has sep. pagin., & date 1828.

Paterson (James), *A.M.*
Pietas Londinensis; ecclesiast. state of London, contg. a of all churches &c., w. names of ministers &c. s8°. 17

Paterson (James), *barrister.*
Comms. on the liberty of the subject & the laws of Eng. rel. security of the person. 2v. s8°. 18
Compendium of Eng. & Scotch law; w. dict. of parallel ter &c. la8°. E. 18
The Game Laws, w. intr., cases, notes &c. s8°. 18
The Intoxic. Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872, 74. 3rd ed. s8°. 18
The liberty of the press, speech, & public worship: comms. the liberty of the subject & the laws of Eng. s8°. 18
The Licensing Acts, w. notes & forms by G. R. Hill, assis by H. Clover. 22nd ed. 8°. 1
On the Fishery Laws, incl. the laws of Angling. s8°. 1

Paterson (James), *of Edinburgh.*
Hist. of the co. of Ayr, w. genealog. acc. of the families of Ayrshire. 2v in 1. la8°. [1, Ayr ; 2, Paisley]. 1847–52
Life & poems of W. Dunbar. s8°. E. 1860
Origin of the Scots & Scottish language. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1858
see AYR. Obit book of Church of St. John, Ayr &c., 1848.
„ KAY (JOHN). Kay's Edinburgh portraits ; mostly by P., ed. 1885.

Paterson (Malcolm McCulloch). Mountaineering below the snow-line ; Snowdonia & elsewhere. s8°. 1886

Paterson (Peter) [*ps. ?*] Glimpses of real life in the theatrical world & Bohemia : being confessions of P. P. s8°. E. 1864

Paterson (W. P.) The rule of faith. [Baird Lect^s. 1905]. s8°. 1912

Paterson (*Lieut.* William). Four journeys into the country of the Hottentots & Caffraria, 1777–9. 4°. 1789

Paterson (William), *founder of the Bank of England.* Writings of P. Ed. S. Bannister, with biograph. not^s. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1859
see BANNISTER (S.) P., 1858.
„ BARBOUR (J. S.) Hist. of W. P. & the Darien Co., 1907.

Paterson (William), *publisher.*
see EDINBURGH. *Old E. beaux & belles, 1886.
„ —— *Old E. pedlars &c., 1886.

Paterson (William Romaine), *see* SWIFT (BENJAMIN) *ps.*

Pathan. Dict. of the Pathan tribes on the N.-W. Frontier of India. s8°. Calcutta. 1899
„ „ ..... s8°. Calcutta. 1910

Pathay (V. D. de Musset-), *see* MUSSET-PATHAY.

Pathelin (Pierre), *fictitious character.* Maistre Pierre Pathelin hystorié. [*A farce in verse, attrib. variously to J. de Meung, to G. de Lorris, to P. Blanchet, to F. Villon, & to A. de La Sale*]. Repr. en fac-similé de l'éd. imp. vers 1500 par M. de Malaunoy, veuve de P. Le Caron. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1904
*Maistre P. P. hystorié. [*Farce*]. Reprod. de l'éd. impr. vers 1500 par Marion de Malaunoy. 8°. Mâcon. 1904
Maistre Pierre Pathelin. Reprod. en fac-similé de l'éd. imp. vers 1485 par G. Le Roy. [S. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] 8°. 1907
For an anon. Latin adaptation, see *VETERATOR &c., 1901.

Patherbrunnenses, *see* ANNALES PATHERBRUNNENSES, 1870.

Pathological Society of London. Transactions. v4–58 & Index to v1–15 ; to 16–25 ; to 26–37 ; to 38–50 : 3v. 8°. 1856–1907

Patience: a West Midland poem of the 14 c. Ed. &c. H. Bateson. [Univ. of M'ter. Eng. ser., 3]. 8° M'ter. 1912

Patience games, w. examples played through by " Cavendish," 1890, *see* JONES (HENRY), *of London,* [*ps.* CAVENDISH].

Patin (Charles) [C. PATINUS]. Lyceum Patavinum, sive icones et vitæ professorum Patavii 1682 publice docentium. pl, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Patavii. 1682
Relations de voyages en Allemagne, Angl. &c. s8°. Lyon. 1674
„ „ ..... s8°. Amsterdam. 1695

Patin (Gui) [GUIDO PATINUS]. *L'esprit de P., tiré de s. conversations &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1710
La France, au milieu du 17^e s. (1648–61) : d'ap. la corresp. de P. Extraits publ., avec notice bibliog. par A. Brette. s8°. 1901
Lettres. n. éd. augm. &c. par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. 3t. 8°. 1846
see NAUDÉ (G.) Naudæana & Patiniana &c., 1703.

Patin (Henri J. G.) Etudes sur la poésie latine. 2t. s8°. 1868–9
„ „ ..... 4^e éd. 2t. s8°. 1900
Etudes sur les tragiques grecs : Euripide. 4^e éd. 2t. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... Eschyle. 4^e éd. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... Sophocle. 5^e éd. s8°. 1877

Patiño (José), *see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) P. y Campillo, 1882.

Patinus (Guido), *see* PATIN (GUI).

Patkanov (Kerope Petrovich) [†BADGANIAN (K.)] Драгоцѣнные камни, ихъ названія и свойства по понятіямъ Армянъ въ 17 вѣкѣ, *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣл. 17, 1874.
Исторія Монголовъ по Армянскимъ источникамъ.
2B in 1v. 8°. C.-П. 1873–4
Опытъ ист. династіи Сасанидовъ по свѣдѣніямъ сообщ. армянск. писателями, *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣл. 14, 1869.
see MALACHI. Ист. Монголовъ. Переводъ II., 1871.

Patkanov (Serafim Keropovich).
Статист. данныя, показывающія племенной составъ населенія Сибири [Données statist. sur la décompos. ethn. de la population de Sibérie]. t1, 3. [Imp. Russ. Geog. Obschestvo. Записки по отдѣленію статист. t11 i, iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1912

Patkul (Johann Reinhold v.), *count, see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Patmore (Coventry K. D.)
Amelia, Tamerton Church-Tower &c. With pref^y. study of Eng. metr. law. s8°. 1878
The angel in the house. 2p. s8°. 1863
„ .. 7th lib. ed. s8°. 1896
The children's garland f. the best poets. Sel. & arranged by P. [repr.] s8°. 1906
Florilegium amantis. [*Sel^s. f. P.'s poems*] ; ed. R. Garnett. s8°. [1879]
*Odes. [P362]. s8°. *n.p.* 1868
Poems. 4v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. [1879]
Poems. Intr. by B. Champneys. s8°. 1906
Principle in art &c. s8°. 1889
Religio poetæ &c. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1893
The rod, the root, & the flower. s8°. 1895
Tamerton Church-Tower, & o. p. s8°. 1853
The Unknown Eros. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1890
The victories of love. 4th ed. s8°. 1878
see CHAMPNEYS (B.) Mem^s. & corr. of P., 1900.
„ GOSSE (E.) P., 1905.

Patmore (K. A.) The Court of Louis XIII. 8°. [1909]

Patmore (Peter George) [*ps.* VICTOIRE, *count* DE SOLIGNY].
*Imitations of celebrated authors ; or, imaginary rejected articles. 4th ed. s8°. 1844
Letters on England. Tr. [*or rather, written by P.*] 2v. s8°. 1823
My friends & acquaintance. 3v. s8°. 1854

Paton, *see also* PATTON, PAYTON, PEYTON.

Paton (Andrew Archibald).
The Bulgarian, Turk, & German. s8°. 1855
The Goth & the Hun : Transylvania &c., 1850. 8°. 1851
Henry Beyle ; a study. s8°. 1874
Highlands & islands of the Adriatic. 2v. 8°. 1849
Hist. of the Egyptian Revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. 2v. s8°. 1863
The Mamelukes : a romance of Grand Cairo. 3v. s8°. 1851
Melusina. 8°. 1860
*The modern Syrians ; notes 1841–3. s8°. 1844
Researches on the Danube & Adriatic : contrib^s. to modern hist. of Hungary, Transylvania &c. 2v. s8°. 1862
Servia ; residence in Belgrade &c., 1843–44. s8°. 1845
Sketches of the ugly side of human nature. s8°. 1867

Patón (Bartolomé Ximénez), *see* XIMÉNEZ PATÓN (B.)

Paton (Chalmers Izett).
Freemasonry & its jurisprudence. 8°. 1872

Paton (Frank H. L.), *see* LANGRIDGE (A. K.) & F. H. L. P.
J. G. Paton, later years & farewell, 1910 ; 2nd ed., 1910.

Paton (Frederick Noël). Body & soul. s8°. E. 1889

Paton (J. & J.), *publishers.*
Paton's List of schools & tutors, 1911/12. 8°. [1911]

Paton (James), *curator of the Glasgow Industrial Museum.*
Scottish history & life. fol. Glasgow. 1902
see BELL (*Sir* J.) & P. Glasgow &c., 1896.

Paton (James), *presbyterian minister.* British hist^y. & Papal claims. 2v, [1, 1066–1760. 2, 1760–1892]. 8°. 1893
Castlebraes. s8°. E. 1898

Paton (John Brown).
The unemployable & the unemployed. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Paton (John Gibson). P., missionary ; autob^y. ed. by h. brother. 2p. [p1, 6th ed. p2, 3rd]. s8°. 1890
see LANGRIDGE (A. K.) & F. H. L. PATON. J. G. P., later years & farewell, 1910 ; 2nd ed., 1910.

Paton (Lewis Bayles).
The early hist. of Syria & Palestine. s8°. 1902
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Esther ; L. B. P., 1908.

Paton (Lucy Allen), *see* DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Paton (Maggie Whitecross), *wife of John G. Paton.*
Letters & sketches from the New Hebrides. 8°. 1894

Paton (Robert). The Scottish Church & its surroundings in early times. s8°. E. 1884

Paton (W. R.) & E. L. Hicks.
The inscriptions of Cos. la8°. O. 1891

Paton (William Agnew).
Down the Islands ; voyage to the Caribbees. la8°. 1888
Picturesque Sicily. 8°. 1898

Patouillet (J.)
Ostrovski et son théâtre de mœurs russes. 8°. 1912
Le théâtre de mœurs russes des origines à Ostrovski, 1672–1750. [Bibliothèque de l'Institut Franç. de Saint-Pétersbourg, t1]. 8°. 1912

***Patrañas,** 1870, *see* BUSK (*Miss* R. H.)

Patrensis (Lucius), *see* LUCIUS, *of Patræ.*

Patres, *see* PATRUM, *for coll^s. w. t^s. beg. thus.*

Patria. La France anc. et mod., ou coll. de tous les faits rel. à l'hist. physique & intellectuelle de la France & de s. colonies [*by many writers*]. 2p. s8°. 1847

Patria (La) : Geografia dell' Italia, v1–5 in 31v, *see* STRAFFORELLO (G.) *ed.*

***Patriarch (The)** & the Tsar, [*tr. &c.*], 1871–6, *see* PALMER (W.)

Patriarchs. *Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria [*coll. by Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain*] ; text, tr. &c. by B. Evetts, 3p, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t1, 5, 1907–10.

Testaments of the 12 P. Tr. f. the ed.'s Greek text & ed., w. intr. &c. by R. H. Charles. 8°. 1908

Patrici (F.), *see* PATRIZI (F.)

Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.*

Epistles & hymn, tr. Ed. by Rev. T. Olden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

*The life of St. P. [P1261]. s8°. Dublin. 1861

A life of St. P. (Colgan's Vita tertia). Ed. J. B. Bury. [Royal Irish Acad., Trans., v32, sect. C, p3]. [P1232]. 4°. D. 1903

P[i]. synodi, canones, opuscula, et scriptorum quæ sup., fragm. ; scholiis ill. a R. L. Villanueva. 8°. D. 1835

Sermo S. P[i]., ex R. Stanihursto lib. 2. de vita S. P[i]., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

The tripartite life of P. : w. o. docs. rel. to that Saint. Ed. w. tr. & indexes by W. Stokes. [Rolls Ser., 89, i, ii]. 8°. 1887

Writings. Rev[d]. tr., w. notes by G. T. Stokes & C. H. H. Wright. 8°. 1887

,, Rev[d]. tr., w. notes by S. & W. 2nd ed. [*a.c.* in P1029]. 8°. 1888

,, Rev. tr., w. notes by W. 3rd ed. enl. s8°. [1889]

Genuine writings. Rev[d]. tr., w. life by C. H. H. Wright. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909

The earlier eds. were issued under joint editorship of S. & W.

see BURY (J. B.) Itinerary of Patrick in Connaught according to Tírechán, 1903.

,, —— The life of St. P., & h. place in hist., 1905.

,, —— Tírechán's Mem. of St. P., 1902.

,, CUSACK (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga : P. &c., 1877.

,, FOULET (L.) Marie de France & la Légende du Purgatoire de St. P., 1908.

,, GUBBINS (G. G.) " What doctrines & practices did St. P. teach ? " 1889.

,, HADDAN (A. W.) & W. STUBBS. Councils & eccles. docs. : v2, ii, Memorials of P., 1878.

,, HEALY (J.) Life & writings of St. P., 1905.

,, HENRICUS, *Salterien.* Purgatorium S. Patricii, 1624.

,, HOBSON (W. T.) St. P., & h. supposed conn. w. Rome & Isle of Man, 1889.

,, JOCELIN, *of Furness.* Life of P., tr., w. elucid[s]. of D. Rothe, by E. L. Swift, 1809.

,, —— Vita S. P[i]., 1624.

,, KILLEN (W. D.) Life &c. of St. P., 1874.

,, MALL (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Legende vom Purgatorium d. heil. P., 1891.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53, *for* Opera omnia.

,, O'CONNOR (*Rev.* D.) St. P.'s Purgatory, Lough Derg, 1903.

,, OLDEN (T.) S. P. & h. mission, 1894.

,, RYAN (A.) St. P., *n.d.*

,, SHEARMAN (J. F.) Loca Patriciana ; identif[n]. of localities visited by P. &c. ; w. essay on the 3 P[s]., apostles of Ireland in 5th c., n. ed., 1882.

,, TODD (J. H.) P., h. life & mission, 1864.

Patrick, *Saint, Order of,* *see* SAINT PATRICK, *Order of.*

Patrick (David), *see* CHAMBERS's biograph. dict., 1899.

Patrick (John), *B.D., minister of Greenside Parish, Edinb.*

The Apology of Origen : a chap. in the hist. of apologetics. s8°. E. 1892

Patrick (Mary Mills).

Sappho & the island of Lesbos. s8°. [1912]

[App. tr. of fragments of S.'s poems].

Patrick (R. W. Cochran-), *see* COCHRAN-PATRICK.

Patrick (Simon), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Ely.* The parable of the pilgrim. new ed., w. intr. by T. Chamberlain. s8°. 1840

Sermon before the Lords, 26 Nov., 1691. [P256]. s4°. 1691

see BIBLE. Crit. comm. ; by P., Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, & Lowman, 4v, n. ed., 1842.

,, GUNTON (S.) Hist. of the church of Peterburgh, by G. ; illust. w. sculptures, & set forth by P., 1686.

,, SMITH (JOHN). Sel. disc[s]. ; added, sermon at [*S.'s*] funeral, by P., 4th ed., 1859.

Patricola, *ps., see* TOLAND (J.)

Patrie (La) Française. Le procès de " La P. F." s8°. 1899

Patrige (John), *M.D., see* PARTRIDGE (J.)

Patrington. The registers of P., 1570–1731. Ed. H. E. Maddock. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 6]. 8°. 1900

Patriot, *see* *SHORT considerations upon some late extraord. grants, & o. particulars of a late P.'s [*Chatham's*] conduct, 1766.

***Patriot (The)** : fair representation & equality of voters. [P1034]. 8°. [Melrose, Mass. *c.* 1901]

A political pamphlet rel. to Melrose, Mass, U.S.A.

Patriotisches Archiv für Deutschland.

B1–12. s8°. Frankfurt. 1784–90

,, ,, Neues Patriotisches Archiv für Deutschland. B1–2. 8°. Mannheim. 1792–4

Patriotism. *Letters on p., tr., 1780, *see* FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.*

Patriots' Club, *see* OLDERSHAW (L.) England, 1904.

Patrizi (Francesco), *bp. of Gaeta, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Patrizi (Francesco), *philosoph. writer* [PATRICI ; PATRICIUS ; PATRITIUS], *see* RIXNER (T.) & T. SIBER. Leben berühmter Physiker : 4, P., 1820–6.

Patrizio (Stefano). Vita di Niccolò Fragianni, cavata dal Latino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 i, 1855.

***Patrologia** : disc. conc. the Fathers &c. [*By John Edwards, D.D. ?*]. 8°. 1730

Patrologia orientalis, 1907 &c., *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU, *edd.*

Patron (Maurice). The Bank of France in its rel. to national & intern. credit ; & an article upon French savings, by A. Neymarck, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Patroni ecclesiarum, or list of patrons of the Church of Eng. & Ireland, w. valuation of livings not exceeding £150 per annum, as returned to Parl., 1818. 4°. *Rivington.* 1831

Patroni (G.) Intorno ai più recenti scavi ed alle scoperte archeol. d. regione corrisp. alle antiche Campania e Lucania, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Patrons, *see* PATRONI ecclesiarum, or list of p[s]., 1831.

Patrum. Patrum apostolicorum opera ; annot. &c. C. I. Hefele, ed. 4[a], 1855, *see* HEFELE (C. J.) *ed.*

Patrum Nicænorum nomina, 1898, *see* GELZER (H.), H. HILGENFELD & O. CUNTZ, *edd.*

SS. Patrum, qui temp. Apostolicis floruerunt, opera, 1672, *see* COTELERIUS (J. B.) *ed.*

Patry (H.) Les débuts de la Réforme Protestante en Guyenne 1523–59 : arrets du Parlement publ. par H. P., avec préf. de C. Jullian. 4°. Bordeaux. 1912

Patten, *see also* PATTON.

Patten (Robert). Hist. of the late rebellion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1717

Patten (Simon Nelson). The consumption of wealth. [Pennsy. U. of ; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p4. P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Phila. 1901

The development of Eng. thought : a study in the economic interpretation of hist. 8°. N.Y. 1899

The new basis of civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Principles of rational taxation. [Pennsy., U. of ; Pol. Econ Ser. v1, p6. P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889

The theory of dynamic economics. [Pennsy., U. of : Pol. Econ Ser. v3, p2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892

The theory of prosperity. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Patten (William), *judge of the Marshalsea.* The exped. into Scotland of prince Edward, duke of Somerset, [1548]., *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Patten (Wm.), *bp. of Winchester, see* WAYNFLETE (W.)

Patten-Saunders (W. H.) Black & gold. 3v. s8°. 1864

Patterson, *see also* PATERSON, PATTESON, PATTISON.

Patterson (Arthur John). The Magyars. 2v. s8°. 1868

Patterson (Charles Frederick).

New mode of self-registering quantity of sun-light per day. [f Royal Dublin Soc. Journal, 1859. P1239]. 8°. [1859

Patterson (Elizabeth), *see* BONAPARTE (*Mme.* ELIZ.) [*i.e.* E. P.

Patterson (J. E.)

Fishers of the sea. s8°. 1908

Love like the sea. s8°. 1911

My vagabondage. 8°. 1911

The story of Stephen Compton s8°. 191

Tillers of the soil. s8°. 191

Patterson (James Laird).

Tour in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Greece. 8°. 185

Patterson (*Major* John). Adv. of Capt. J. P., w. notices of th officers &c., of the 50th Reg[t]., 1807–21. s8°. 183

Patterson (*lt.-col.* John Henry). In the grip of the nyika Further adv. in Brit. E. Africa. 8°. 190

The man-eaters of Tsavo & o. E. African adv. Foreword b F. C. Selous. [repr.] 8°. 190

Patterson (Melville Watson).

A hist. of the Church of England. 8°. 190

Patterson (*Rev.* R.), *M.A.*
R. Elwyn, Master of Charterhouse, 1885–97. s8°. [1900]

Patterson (Richard), *J.P.*
Mercantile Ireland versus Home Rule. By a Belfast merchant (Richard Patterson, J.P.) Repr. f. "The national review" of Jan., 1888. [P1031]. 8°. [Belfast]. 1888

Patterson (Robert), *1802–72.* Intr. to zoology. s8°. 1849

Patterson (Robert Hogarth).
The economy of capital: gold & trade. s8°. E. 1865
Essays in hist. & art. 8°. E. 1862
The new revolution, or the Napoleonic policy in Europe. 8°. E. 1860
Railway finance. 8°. E. 1867

Patterson (Robert Lloyd).
Birds, fishes, & Cetacea frequenting Belfast Lough. 8°. 1880

Patterson (William Hugh). Glossary of words in use in Antrim & Down. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 28]. 8°. 1880

Patteson (John Coleridge), *missionary-bp. of the Melanesian Islands.*
*Life of Bishop P. [Soc. for prom. Xtn. knowledge]. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... rev. ed., [*w.t.*: Sketches of the l. &c.] s8°. *n.d.*
see Yonge (Charlotte M.) Life of P., 1874.

Patti (Adelina Maria Clorinda) [*Baroness* Rolf Cederström], *see* Lauw (L.) Fourteen years w. P., tr., 1884.

Patti (Carmelo Sciuto), *see* Sciuto-Patti (C.)

Pattison, *see also* Paterson, Patterson, Patteson.

Pattison (Andrew Seth-Pringle-), *see* Seth (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*

Pattison (Dorothy Wyndlow) [*Sister* Dora], *see* Dora (*Sister*).

Pattison (*Mrs.* Emilia F. S.), *wife of Mark Pattison, aft. Lady Dilke, see* Dilke (E., *Lady*).

Pattison (James). Official letters of P., [1779–82], *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v8, 1875.

Pattison (Mark).
Essays. Coll. by H. Nettleship. 2v. 8°. O. 1889
Isaac Casaubon, 1559–1614. 8°. 1875
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1892
Memoirs. s8°. 1885
Milton. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Sermons. s8°. 1885
Suggestions on academ. organisation, w. sep. ref. to Oxford. 8°. E. 1868
see Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) Recolls. of P., 1885.

Pattison (*Mrs.* Mark), *aft. Lady Dilke, see* Dilke (*Lady*).

Pattison (Reginald P. Dunn), *see* Dunn-Pattison (R. P.)

Pattison (Samual Rowles).
The earth & the Word: geology for Bible students. s8°. 1858

Pattison Muir (M. M.), *see* Muir (M. M. P.)

Patton (Arthur St. George). Modern hist. s8°. 1887
Forms v3 of A sketch of univ. hist., *in 3v, for the other vol*s*. of wh. see* Sketch.

Patton (Jacob Harris). Nat. resources of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1888
This is a different work f. one by P. w. same t., dated 1879.

Patton (James Blythe), *ps., see* White (Edmund).

Patton (W. S.)
On a parasite in white corpuscles of blood of Palm squirrels, *see* India: Govt. Publ. Sc. Mems., N.S., no. 24, 1906.
On development of the Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug, 1907, *see* India: Govt. Publs. Sc. Mems., N.S., no. 27, 1906.
On development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in Cimex rotundatus, 2nd rep. 1908, *see* India: Govt. Publs. Sc. Mems., N.S., no. 31, 1908.

Paturet (G.) Condition juridique de la femme dans l'anc. Egypte. la8°. 1886

Paty (Evariste F. C. Boulay), *see* Boulay-Paty (E. F. C.)

Paty de Clam (*lieut.-col.* A. A. C. F. M. M. du), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (*lieut.-col.* A. A. C. F. M.)

Paucker (Carl v.) Die Latinität d. Joannes Cassianus, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B2, 1886.

Paues (Anna C.) A 14th c. Biblical version [*of portions of the New Test.*] Ed. by P. 8°. C. 1904

Paul. *Paul Clifford, 1830–1; 1835, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Paul Ferrol, 4th ed., 1856, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)
*Repentance (The) of Paul Wentworth, 1889, *see* Repentance.

Paul, *of Aleppo*
Travels of Macarius. Tr. F. C. Belfour. [O.T.F.] 2v. 4°. 1836

Paul, *Apostle & Saint, see* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.
see Peter, *Apostle, St.* Leggenda de' SS. P. e P.; testo antico toscano, [ed. L. Razzolini], 1852.

Paul, *the deacon, see* Paulus, *Diaconus.*

Paul, *disciple of Saint Aaron of Saroug, see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple P.] &c.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Paul, *bp. of Edessa* [Paulus, *Edessenus*], *see* Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.* James of Edessa, The hymns of S. &c.; Syriac version [*by P., rev. by James of E.*] ed. & tr. E. W. Brooks, 1911.

Paul, *bp. of Emesa* [Paulus Emesenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, P.E.

Paul, *le père, de l'Ordre des Serfs de la Vierge, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul I, *pope, Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Paul II, *pope* [Pietro Barbo].
see Hill (G. F.) The medals of P. II, 1910.
,, Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di P. II, 1869.

Paul III, *pope* [Alessandro Farnese], *see* Bible: Psalms. Psautier de P. III; reprod. des peintures &c., *n.d.*
see Pastor (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B5, Gesch. Papst P. III, 1909.
,, Pendaglia (A.) P. III, Carlo V., e Francesco I in Nizza per tratt. di pace, 1538, 1870.
,, Staffetti (L.) La politica di P. III, 1904.
,, *State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reform. began; advices given to P. III &c., [*tr. W. Clagett*], 1688.

Paul IV, *pope* [Giovanni Pietro Caraffa; J. P. Carapha].
see Caracciolus (A.) De vita P. IV collectanea, 1612.
,, Nores (P.) Storia d. guerra di P. IV c. gli Spagnuoli &c. [1555–59], 1847.

Paul V, *pope* [Camillo Borghese].
see Cornet (E.) P. V e la Republ. Veneta: giornale (dal 22 ott., 1605–9 giugno 1607), 1859.
,, Trollope (T. A.) Paul the pope [*P. V.*] & Paul the friar [*P. Sarpi*], 1861; n. ed. 1870.

Paul, *of Rome, Saint, martyr, 362, see* Germano, *di San Stanislao.* La casa Celimontana dei SS. martiri Giovanni e P., 1894.

Paul I, *emperor of Russia.* Цареубійство 11 Марта 1801, Записки участниковъ и современниковъ. изд. 2. 8°. С.-П. 1908
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS. v4, 5.
see Golovkin (*cte.* F.) La cour et le règne de Paul I, 1905.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
,, Masson (Ch. F. P.) *Méms. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur Cath. II & le comm. du r. de P. I, 1800–3; 1859.
,, —— *Secret mems. &c., tr., 1895.
,, Morane (P.) P. I, de Russie, 1754–96, 1907.
,, Schiemann (T.) Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung Nikolaus I, 1902.
,, Stanislaus Aug., *k. of Poland.* Méms. sec. [*with*] Journal pend. s. voyage pour le couronnement de P. I, 1862.
,, Waliszewski (K.) Le fils de la grande Catherine; P. I, sa vie &c., 1754–1801, 1912.

Paul, *Servita, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul, *the Silentiary, see* Paulus, *Silentiarius.*

Paul, *the Venetian, of the Order of Servites, see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Paul (A.), *see* Purāṇas. Krischnas Weltengang: ein ind. Mythos in 20 Andachten. Übertr. v. A. P., 1905.

Paul (Adrien). Une dette de jeu. s8°. 1861

Paul (Arthur), *Free-Presbyt. Ch., St. Kilda, Victoria.*
Latter-day light on the Apocalypse: a new method exegetical & historical. 2nd ed., w. notes. 8°. 1902

Paul (Benj. H.), *see* Payen (A.) Industrial chemistry, ed., w. chaps. on chemistry of metals, by B. H. P., 1878.

Paul (Charles Kegan).
Biograph. sketches. s8°. 1883
Confessio viatoris. s8°. 1891
Faith & unfaith, & o.es. s8°. 1891
W. Godwin, h. friends & contemps. 2v. s8°. 1876
Memories. s8°. 1899

Paul (Ewald). The future of Egypt f. a French point of view. Tr. W. D. McSwiney. [P377]. 8°. 1884

Paul (G. Henry Howard).
The book of mod. anecdotes. American—Legal—Theatrical. Ed. P., J. Timbs, & P. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1873]

Paul (*Sir* George), *d. 1637, see* Paule (*Sir* G.)

Paul (*Sir* George Onesiphorus), *2nd bart., (cr. 1762).*
Address to the Magistrates of Glocester, 1789, on the New Prisons &c. [P6]. 8°. [Gloucester ?] 1789

Paul (H. G.) J. Dennis, h. life & criticism. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1911

Paul (Herbert Woodfield).
Famous speeches. Sel. & ed., w. intr. notes by P. 8°. 1911
A hist. of modern England. 5v. 8°. 1904–6
Life of Froude. 8°. 1905
The life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1901
Matthew Arnold. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
Men & letters. s8°. 1901
Queen Anne. 4°. 1906
,, new & rev. ed. 8°. [1912]
Stray leaves. s8°. 1906

Paul (Hermann), *prof. in Univ. of Freiburg, now [1913] in Munich.* Mittelhochdeutsche Grammatik. [Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken german. Dialekte, hrsg. v. W. Braune, 2]. 8°. Halle. 1881
,, ,, ... 3e A. 8°. Halle. 1889
Principles of the history of language. Tr., f. the 2nd ed., by H. A. Strong. 8°. 1888
Prinzipien d. Sprachgeschichte. 4e A. 8°. Halle a.S. 1909
see Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Lit., 1874 &c.
,, Grundriss d. german. Philologie, 1891–3.

Paul (*Sir* James Balfour), *Lyon king of Arms.* Heraldry in rel. to Scottish hist. & art. [Rhind Lects., 1898]. 8°. E. 1900
Hist. of the Royal Company of Archers. 4°. E. 1875
An ordinary of arms in the public register of all arms & bearings in Scotland. la8°. E. 1893
see Douglas (*Sir* R.) The Scots peerage; ed. P., v1–8, 1904–11.

Paul (Jean) *ps., see* Richter (J. P. F.)

Paul (John), *admiral in the Russian Navy, see* Jones (Paul).

Paul (*Sir* John Dean). Journal d'un voyage à Paris, 1802. Tr. &c. P. Lacombe. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp.] 8°. 1913

Paul (John Dennis). Origin of the Corporation of Leicester: w. sel. f. the borough charters. [P384, 776]. 8°. 1885

Paul (Madeleine). La porte sombre. Roman. s8°. 1910

Paul (*Mrs.* Margaret Agnes) [†Colville (M. A.), *aft. Paul*].
*De Cressy. s8°. 1856
Gentle & simple. 2v. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1879
*Maiden sisters. s8°. 1858
*Martha Brown. s8°. 1861
*Still waters. 2v. s8°. 1857
*Uncle Ralph. s8°. 1858
*Three weddings. s8°. 1870

Paul (N. C.)
Treatise on the Yoga philosophy. [P241]. 8°. Benares. 1851

Paul (Robert Bateman) [*ps.* James Hamley Tregenna].
Autoby. of a Cornish Rector. 2v. s8°. 1872
*A hist. of Germany. On plan of Mrs. Markham's hist. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1869

Paula, *St.* La vie Ste. P. Hrsg. v. K. Grass. [Roman. Bibl., 19]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1908
"*Eine Bearbeitung d.v.d.heil. Hieronymus verfassten Vita.*"
see Jerome, *St.* Peregrinatio S. Paulæ (404), 1877–9.

—— **& Eustochium.** De locis sanctis (386), *see* Tobler (T.) Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Letter to Marcella about the Holy Places (386). Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1889

Paulden (*Capt.* Thomas), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Paulding (James Kirke), *see* Irving (W.) Salmagundi [*by I., ass. by P.*], n. ed., 1824.

Paul-Dubois (Louis François Alphonse). Contemp. Ireland. [Tr.] Introd. by T. M. Kettle. 8°. Dublin. 1911
Frédéric le Grand, d'ap. sa corr. polit. s8°. 1903
L'Irlande contemp. & la question irlandaise. 8°. 1907

Paule (*Sir* George), *d. 1637.*
Life of J. Whitgift; added, "Conspiracy for pretended Reformation," written 1591, by R. Cosin. s8°. 1699

Paule de Clermont (F. de), *marq. de Montglat, see* Montglat.

Paule de Rigaud (J. H. de), *cte. de Vaudreuil, see* Vaudreuil.

Paulet (*Sir* Amias), *see* Poulet (*Sir* A.)

Paulet (L.) Les Baux & Castillon. 8°. Saint-Remy. 1902

Paule Tillette (L. F. de), *chev. de Mautort, see* Mautort.

Paulhan (Fr.)
L'activité mentale et les éléments de l'esprit. 8°. 1889
Analystes et esprits synthétiques. s8°. 1902
Les caractères. 8°. 1894
La logique de la contradiction. s8°. 1911
Le mensonge de l'art. 8°. 1907
Les mensonges du caractère. 8°. 1905
La morale de l'ironie. s8°. 1909
Le nouveau mysticisme. s8°. 1891
Psychologie de l'invention. s8°. 1901
Les types intellectuels: esprits logiques et esprits faux. 8°. 1896

Pauli, *see also* Pauly.

Pauli (Carl), *Rektor d. Realprogymnasiums zu Ulzen.*
Altitalische Forschungen. 3B. 8°. L. 1885–94
1, Die Inschriften d. nordetrusk. Alphabets.
2, Eine vorgriech. Inschrift v. Lemnos. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v.
3, Die Veneter u. i. Schriftdenkmäler.
Eine vorgriech. Inschrift v. Lemnos. [P783]. 8°. Leipzig. 1886

Pauli (Carl Friedrich).
Allg. preuss. Staats-Geschichte. 8B. 4°. Halle. 1760–9

Pauli (Gustav).
Gainsborough. [Knackfuss, 71]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
H. S. Beham: ein krit. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche, Radirungen u. Holzschnitte. la8°. Strassburg. 1901
see Liebermann (M.) M. L.: d. Meisters Gemälde; hrsg. v. G. P., 1911.

Pauli (Johann), *Franciscan.* Schimpf u. Ernst. Hrsg. v. H. Österley. [Lit. V. in St., 85]. 8°. St. 1866

Pauli (Reinhold). Aufsätze zur engl. Gesch. 8°. L. 1869
,, ,, Neue Folge, hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 8°. L. 1883
Bilder aus Alt-England. 8°. Gotha. 1860
Drei volkswirthschaftl. Denkschriften aus d. Zeit Heinrichs VIII von England. 4°. Göttingen. 1878
Der Gang d. internat. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u. England. [P685]. s8°. Gotha. 1859
Gesch. Englands seit d. Friedensschlüssen v. 1814–15. 3T in 2v. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 8, 13, 22]. 8°. 1864–75
König Aelfred u. s. Stelle in d. Gesch. Englands. 8°. 1851
Simon v. Montfort, Graf v. Leicester. 8°. Tübingen. 1867
Translations.
Life of King Alfred: Tr.; ed. T. Wright. 8°. 1852
Life of Alfred the Gt. Appd., Alfred's version of Orosius, w. tr. &c. by B. Thorpe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
Pictures of old England. Tr. E. C. Otté. s8°. C. 1861
Simon de Montfort. Tr. U. M. Goodwin; w. intr. by H. Martineau. s8°. 1876
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: England, B3–5, [*1154–1509*], v. P., 1834 &c.

Pauli (Sebastiano), *d. 1751, see* Paoli (S.)

Pauli (Wolfgang). Physical chemistry in the service of medicine. Addresses. Tr. M. H. Fischer. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Paulian (Louis).
The beggars of Paris. Tr. Lady Herschel. s8°. 1897
Paris qui mendie. 7e éd. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1894

Paulician Church of Armenia, *see* *Key (The) of truth: manual of the P. Church of Armenia, ed. & tr. &c. by F. C. Conybeare, 1898.

Paulig (Friedrich R.) Friedrich Wilhelm II, K. v. Preussen, 1744–97. [Familiengesch. d. Hohenzollern. Kaiserhauses, 4]. 4e A. s8°. Frankfurt. a.O. 1909

Paulinus, *Aquileiensis, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

Paulinus, *Mediolan., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Paulinus, *bp. of Nola, Saint* [P. Nolanus; Paulin de Nole; Pontius Meropius Anicius Paulinus].
Opera. 2p. Rec. &c. G. de Hartel. (1, Epistulæ. 2, Carmina—Indices). [C. S. E. Lat., 29, 30]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1894
see Hartel (W. v.) Patrist. Studien, 5, 6, 1905.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.
,, Minucius Felix (M.) Octavius; Pl. poema adv. paganos, 1847.

Paulinus, *Petricord., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.

Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo,* [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Paulinus (Fabius) [Paullinus].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Paulinus (Johannes), *Finlandus, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, P., 1871.

Paulitschke (Philipp). Die Afrika-Lit. in d. Zeit v. 1500 bis 1750 n. Ch. Ein Beitrag z. geogr. Quellenkunde. 8°. Wien. 1882
Harar: Forschungsreise nach d. Somâl- u. Galla-Ländern, ausgeführt v. K. v. Hardegger u. P., beschrieben v. P. 8°. L. 1888

Paullin (Charles Oscar). Commodore John Rodgers, 1773–1838. A biog. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1910

Paullus. *For persons of this name see* Paul.

Paulmy (M. Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, *marq.* **de),** *1722–87,* **& A. G. Contant d'Orville,** *edd.* Melanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque. 70t. [*t55–70 wanting; t1–54 are b. in 27v.* t1, 2, n. éd.; 3, 2e éd.] 8°. 1780–85

Paulmy (René Louis de Voyer de), *marq. d'Argenson, 1694–1757, see* Argenson.

Paulo (Marco), *see* Polo (Marco).

Paulsen (Friedrich).
Aus meinem Leben. [1], Jugenderinnerungen. 8°. Jena. 1909
Die deutschen Universitäten u. d. Universitätsstudium. 8°. 1902
Einleitung in d. Philosophie. 2e A. 8°. 1893

Paulsen (Friedrich) [*continued*].
Ethik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Die geisteswissensch. Hochschlausbildung, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Gesch. d. gelehrten Unterrichts auf d. deutschen Schulen u. Universitäten. 8°. L. 1885
,, ,, ... 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1896–7
Die höheren Schulen u. d. Universitätsstudium im 20. Jhdt. [P1019]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1901
Das mod. Bildungswesen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Pädagogik. 8°. St. 1911
Philosophia militans : Gegen Klerikalismus u. Naturalismus. 3e u. 4e verm. A. 8°. 1908
System d. Ethik, mit Umriss d. Staats- u. Gesellschaftslehre. 3e A. 2B. 8°. 1894
Versuch e. Entwicklungsgesch. d. kantischen Erkentnisstheorie. 8°. L. 1875
Die Zukunftsaufgaben d. Phil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Zur Ethik u. Politik. Gesammelte Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 3e, vermehrte A. 2B. s8°. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.
German educ., past & present. Tr. T. Lorenz. s8°. 1908
The German universities. Tr. E. D. Perry. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Immanuel Kant : h. life & doctrine. Tr. J. E. Creighton & A. Lefevre. 8°. 1902
Introduction to philosophy. 2nd Amer. f. 3rd Germ. ed. Tr. F. Thilly. 8°. N.Y. 1898
System of Ethics. Ed. & tr. F. Thilly. 8°. 1899
see BODE (M.) German universities : a review of P.'s work on the German univ. system, 1905.

Paulsen (John). Mine erindringer. s8°. 1900
Samliv med Ibsen. Nye erindringer og skitser. s8°. 1906
Paulson (Johannes). Index Hesiodeus. 8°. Lundæ. 1890
Index Lucretianus. Confecit I. P. la8°. Gotoburgi. 1911
Paulucci de' Calboli (Luigi).
Maggio e Calendimaggio : costumi popolari ec. s8°. 1894
Paulucci di Calboli (R.), *segretario all' Ambasciata di S. M. in Londra.* I girovaghi italiani in Inghilterra ed i suonatori ambulanti. 8°. Città di Castello. 1893
Paululus (Robertus). De cæremoniis, Sacramentis, officiis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177.
Paulus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* PAUL.
Paulus, *Ægineta.*
Pauli Æ. libri 3. interpretatio latina antiqua. Adjuvante Inst. Puschmanniano Lips. ed. J. L. Heiberg. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912
Seven books of P. A., tr. w. comm. by F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1844–7
Paulus, *Bernried, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
Paulus, *diaconus* [P. LEVITA; †WARNEFRIDUS (PAULUS)].
Works, see References below.
Hist. of the Langobards. Tr. W. D. Foulke. With notes, a biog. of the a. &c. s8°. N.Y. 1907
In S. Regulam comm. 4°. Typis abb. M. Casini. 1880
Paolo D. d. orig. et fatti de i re Longobardi. Tr. L. Domenichi. s8°. Vinegia. 1548
P. D. u. d. übrigen Geschichtschreiber d. Langobarden ; übers v. O. Abel, 2e A., bearbt. v. R. Jacobi, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B15, 1888.
see ANDREIS (S.) Int. al codice Bamberge di P., 1868.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1, 2, 5.
,, EGINHARD. E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. P. Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Metz &c. ; übers. v. O. Abel, 2e A., 1888.
,, FESTUS (S. P.) De verb. signif., cum P. epitome, *var. edd.*
,, HARTEL (W. v.) Eutropius u. P. D., 1872.
,, JORNANDES. J. de rebus Gothorum. P. D. de gestis Langobardorum, 1515.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75, 95, *for* Scripta &c.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 13.
,, —— Scr. rerum Langobard., 1878, *for* Hist. Langob.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t1, *for* Hist. Miscella &c.
,, TOMMASÉO (N.) Int. ad un passo di P., 1849.
Paulus, *Edessenus, see* PAUL, *bp. of Edessa.*
Paulus, *Emeriten., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Paulus, *Emesenus, see* PAUL, *bp. of Emesa.*
Paulus, *S. Petri Carnot., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Paulus, *Servita, see* SARPI (*Fra* PAOLO).

Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Descriptio S. Sophiæ et Ambonis, ex rec. I. Bekkeri. Georgius Pisida et S. Nicephorus Cpolitanus. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
see JOHN, *of Gaza.* J. v. G. u. P. S. : Kunstbeschreibungen Justinianischer Zeit [*in Greek*] erklärt v. P. Friedländer, 1912.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, P. S.
,, SALZENBERG (W.) Alt-christl. Baudenkmale v. Constantinopel ; im Anhange d. S. P. Beschreibung d. heil. Sophia u. d. Ambon, metr. übers. &c. v. C. W. Kortüm, 1854.
Paulus (A.), *see* BOÜINAIS (A.) & P. La Cochinchine contemp., 1884.
Paulus (Eduard), *see* STIELER (C.), P. &c., Italy, tr., 1877.
Paulus (Heinr. Eberhard Gottlob).
Die positive Philosophie d. Offenbarung ; oder Entstehungsgesch. &c. der v. schellingischen Entdeckungen ü. Philosophie &c. d. dogmat. Christenthums. 8°. Darmstadt. 1843
Paulus (Julius). Fragmenta ut quibusdam videtur I. P. De iure fisci ; cura E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
P1. libri 5 sententiarum, *see* KRÜGER (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris Antejustiniani, t2, 1878.
Receptarum sententiarum lib. 5 ; cura L. Arndts ; [*app.* Varietas scripturæ, coll. G. Haenel] ; *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
Paulus (Marcus) *Venetus, see* POLO (MARCO).
Paulus (Nikolaus). Die deutschen Dominikaner im Kampfe gegen Luther (1518–1563), 1903, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1903.
Luthers Lebensende : eine krit. Untersuchung, 1898, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.
Pauly, *see also* PAULI.
Pauly (August F. v.) *ed.*, Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. Von d. Herausgeber A. P., [*& many others*]. 6B in 7. 8°. St. 1839–52
B4–6 "nach [P.'s] Tode fortges. v. C. Walz u. W. S. Teuffel."
,, ,, ... Neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. G. Wissowa. B1–8i. la8°. St. 1894–1912
Pauly (Franz). Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Salvianus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B99, 1881.
Paumgartner (Balthasar).
Briefwechsel mit s. Gattin Magdalena, geb. Behaim, 1582–98. Hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen. [Lit. V. in St., 204]. 8°. Tübingen. 1895
Paupe (Adolphe). Hist. des œuvres de Stendhal. Intr. par C. Stryienski. s8°. 1903
Pauper (Henricus), *see* ARRIGO, *da Settimello.*
Pauperism. *Pauperism & emigration. By a Fellow of the Colonial Soc. [P369]. 8°. 1869
*Pauperism & its remedy, 1871, *see* ASH (W. C.)
Paupers. The manufacture of p., a protest & a policy. [*Essays by var. authors*] ; w. intr. by J. St. Loe Strachey. s8°. 1906
Pauquet, *Frères.* Modes et costumes historiques, dessinés par P. frères. 4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1865 ?]
Paúr (Johann).
Zwei röm. Ziegeldenkmäler aus Steinamanger in Ungern, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B14, 1855.
Pausanias, *the traveller* [P. PERIEGETES]. Arx Athenarum a P. descripta. Ed. Otto Jahn & Adolfus Michaelis. la8°. Bonnæ. 1901
,, ,, ... Tabulæ. [*b. w. above*]. la8°. Bonnæ. 1901
P. descriptio arcis Athenarum. Ed. O. Jahn. [P481]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1860
Græciæ descriptio, a. G. Xylandro recog. Add. R. Amasæi versio &c. 2v. in 1. fol. Francofurti. 1583
Græciæ descr. Ed., Latinam Amasæi interp. castigatam adj. &c. C. G. Siebelis. 5v. 8°. L. 1822–8
De situ Græciæ libri x. Recog. I. Bekkerus. 2t. 8°. Berolini. 1826–27
Græciæ descr. ed. ster. 3t. s8°. L. 1829
Descriptio Græciæ. Interp. lat. &c. instrux. I. H. C. Schubart et C. Walz. 3v. 8°. L. 1838–39
Descr. Græciæ. Recog. I. H. C. Schubart. 2v. s8°. L. 1862–70
Græciæ descr. Ed. &c. H. Hitzig. ; comm. add. H. Hitzig et H. Bluemner. v1–3, [*each vol. in 2p. ; pagin cont.*] la8°. [1, i, Berolini ; 1, ii–3, L.] 1896–1910
1 i, Attica. 1 ii, Corinthiaca, Laconica.
2 i, Messeniaca–Eliaca I. 2 ii, Eliaca II–Achaica.
3 i, Arcadica–Bœotica. 3 ii, Phocica–Indices.
Παυσανίου Ἑλλάδος περιήγησις. Græciæ descriptio. Recog. F. Spiro. 3v. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1903

Pausanias [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Descr. of Greece. Tr. w. notes [*by T. Taylor*]. 3v. 8°. 1794
„ „ ..... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1824
Descr. de la Grèce. Tr. par Clavier. 6t. 8°. 1814–21
Descr. of Greece. Tr. w. notes & index by A. R. Shilleto. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Descr. of Greece. Tr., w. comm., J. G. Frazer. 6v. 8°. 1898
REFERENCES.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores ; ed. D., v1, P.D. &c., 1870.
„ FRAZER (J. G.) P. & o. Greek sketches, 1900.
„ GELL (*Sir* W.) Itinerary of Greece ; w. comm. on P., 1810.
„ HARRISON (JANE). Mythology & mon^{s}. of anc. Athens : a tr. of portion of "Attica" by M. De G. Verrall, w. essay & comm. by H., 1890.
„ IMMERWAHR (W.) Die Lakonika d. Pausanias, 1889.
„ KRÜGER (F. W. G.) Theologumena Pausaniæ, 1860.
„ LENORMANT (C.) Mém. sur la manière de lire P., 1857.
„ PANOFKA (T.) Archäolog. Comm. zu P., B. II, Kap. 24, 1854.
„ —— Proben e. archäolog. Comm. zu P., 1853.
„ ROBERT (C.) P. als Schriftsteller ; Studien u. Beobachtungen v. C. R., 1909.

Pauthier (J. P. Guillaume).
Les Îles Ioniennes pend. l'occupation franç. & le Protectorat anglais, d'après des docs. &c. du cte. Donzelot. 8°. 1863
Les livres sacrés de l'Orient : Chou-King—Sse-Chou—Lois de Manou—Koran ; tr. ou rev. la8°. 1875
Sinico-Ægyptiaca : orig. & formation similaire des écritures figuratives chin. & égypt. 8°. 1842
see TA HEŎ. Le Ta-Hio, tr. &c. par P., 1837.
—— **& G. Brunet,** *tr^{s}*. Les livres sacrés de toutes les relig., sauf la Bible, tr., ou rev. par P. & B. 2t. la8°. 1865–6

Pauty (F.) Supplice de Tantale. s8°. 1900

Pauvert de la Chapelle (J. Oscar), *see* BABELON (E.) Coll. P. de la C. : intailles et camées, 1899.

Pauw (Cornelius), *1739–99* [C. DE PAUW ; C. DE PAW].
Diss^{s}. on the Greeks. Tr. 2v in 1. 8°. 1793
Recherches philosoph. sur les Américains. 3t. s8°. 1770
Recherches philosoph. sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1773

Pauw (Napoléon de) *ed.*, Obituarium S. Johannis : Nécrologe de l'église S.-Jean (S.-Bavon) à Gand, 13-16^{e} s. 8°. Brux. 1889

Paver (William).
P.'s marriage licences. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., v40, 43, 46]. 3v. 8°. 1909–12
[1], 1630–44. 2, 1660–74. 3, 1674–1714.
For the Licences previous to 1630 see Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Journal, v9-20.
Index to P.'s marriage licences (1567 to 1630). [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Extra Ser., v2]. 8°. 1912

Pavia [PAPIA TICINUM]. Anonymi Ticinensis Liber de laudibus civitatis ticinensis ; a cura di R. Maiocchi e F. Quintavalle, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t11 i, 1903.
De laudibus Papiæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t11.

Pavia, *battle of, 1525, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t38.

Pavie (André) Mme. Bouverot, préfète. s8°. *n.d.*
Médaillons romantiques. Lettres inéd. de Ste.-Beuve, D. d'Angers &c. 8°. 1909

Pavie (Auguste) [*i.e.* AUGUSTE JEAN MARIE P.]
Contes pop. du Cambodge, du Laos et du Siam. [Tr.] [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 27]. s8°. 1903
Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879–1895. Etudes diverses. [t]1–3. 4°. 1898–1904
1, Recherches sur la litt. du Cambodge, du Laos & du Siam ; par A. Pavie.
2, Recherches sur l'hist. du Cambodge, du Laos & du Siam ; par A. Pavie. Contenant la transcr^{n}. & la tr^{n}. des inscriptions par M. Schmitt.
3, Recherches sur l'hist. nat. de l'Indo-Chine orientale.
„ Géographie et voyages. [t]1, 3-5. 4°. 1900–2
1, Exposé des travaux de la mission (Introd., 1^{e} et 2^{e} périodes, 1879 à 1889) par P.
3, Voyages au Laos et chez les sauvages du S.-E. de l'Indo-C. par le capt. Cupet. Introd. par P.
4, Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans les régions sauvages de l'E. de l'Indo-C. par le capt. de Malglaive et par le capt. Rivière. Introd. par P.
5, Voyages dans le Haut Laos et sur les frontières de Chine et de Birmanie par P. Lefèvre-Pontalis. Introd. par P.
„ Atlas. Not. et cartes par P. [*& map bound separately*]. 4°. 1903

Pavie (R. de Beccarie de), *baron de Fourquevaux, see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Pavie (Théodore). Scènes &c. des pays d'outre-mer. s8°. 1853

Pavie (Victor). Œuvres choisies, précédées d'une notice biog. par R. Bazin. 2t. s8°. 1887
1, Voyages—Critique—Fantaisies.
2, Souv^{s}. de jeunesse et revenants—Poésies.

***Pavilion (The).** [*By Mrs. Crespigny, née Clark ?*] 4v. s8°. 1796

Pavillon (Nicolas), *bp. of Alet, see* DEJEAN (M. G. E.) Un prélat indépendant au 17^{e} s. : N. P., 1637–77, 1909.

Pavillon (Nicolas George), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Pavlinović (Mihovio). Narodna pjesmarica. Izdala Matica Dalmatinska uredio M. P. 8°. u Zadru. 1879

Pavlov (J. P.), *of St. Petersburg* [PAWLOW]. Le travail des glandes digestives. Tr. V. Pachon & J. Sabrazès. 8°. 1901

Pavlovsky (Isaac). Souvenirs sur Tourguéneff. s8°. 1887

Pavy (Fred. William). Food & dietetics. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

Pavy (Louis Antoine Augustin).
Les recluseries. s8°. Lyon. 1875

Paw (C. de), *see* PAUW.

Pawlowski (Auguste). Les syndicats féminins & les syndicats mixtes en France. s8°. 1912

Pawnbroker. *Apology for the business of pawn-broking, 1744, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

***Paxos** u. Antipaxos, 2^{e} A., 1889, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Paxson (Frederic Logan).
The American Civil War. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Paxton (*Sir* Joseph). Botanical dict. of all plants known in Britain. n. ed., rev. S. Hereman. 8°. 1868

Payan du Moulin (Joseph François de), *see* ROBESPIERRE (F. M. J. I.) Papiers trouvés chez R., P. &c., 1828.

Payen (—), *lieut.-gén. de Meaux.* Voyages : descr. d'Angleterre &c. dern. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1668

Payen (Anselme).
Industrial chemistry. Based upon a tr. of P.'s "Précis" ; ed., w. chap^{s}. on chemistry of metals &c. by B. H. Paul. 8°. 1878

Payen (Jean François), *ed.* Nouv. doc^{s}. inéd. ou peu connus sur Montaigne. 8°. 1850

Payen (Lucien Morel-), *see* MOREL-PAYEN (L.)

Payen (Pontus). 16^{e} siècle. Méms. de P. ; avec annot. &c. par A. Henne. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1861

Payen-Payne (De V.) French idioms & proverbs. A companion to Deshumbert's "Dict. of difficulties." 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1900
see CASSELL, *publisher.* New French & Eng. dict., by P.-P. &c., rev. & enl., 1909.

Payer (Julius). New lands within the Arctic Circle : discoveries of the "Tegethoff" 1872–74. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1876
Works in PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb.
Die Adamello-Presanella-Alpen, 1865, 1867. [4.]
Die centralen Ortler-Alpen (Gebiete : Martell, Laas u. Saent), 1872. [7.]
Die Ortler-Alpen (Sulden-Gebiet u. Monte Cevedale), 1867. [4.]
Die südl. Ortler-Alpen, 1869, 1871. [6.]
Die westl. Ortler-Alpen (Trafoier Gebiet), 1868. [5.]

Paygert (Cornelius v.) Die sociale u. wirtschaftl. Lage d. galiz. Schuhmacher, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B11 i, 1891.

Payn, *see also* PAIN, PAINE, PAYEN, PAYNE.

Payn (James).
Another's burden. s8°. 1897
*At her mercy. 3v. s8°. 1874
The backwater of life ; or essays of a lit. veteran. Intr. by L. Stephen. s8°. 1899
The Bateman household. s8°. 1860
The best of husbands. 3v. s8°. 1874
The burnt million. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
By proxy. 2v. 8°. 1878
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1879
The canon's ward. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
*Carlyon's year. 2v. s8°. 1868
*The Clyffards of Clyffe. 3v. s8°. 1866
A confidential agent. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1881
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
*A county family. 3v. s8°. 1869
The disappearance of George Driffell. s8°. 1896
Fallen fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1876
For cash only. 3v. s8°. [1882]
*The foster brothers. s8°. 1859
From exile. 3v. s8°. 1881
Gleams of memory, w. some reflections. s8°. 1894
Glow-worm tales. n. ed. s8°. 1888
A grape from a thorn. 3v. s8°. 1881
Halves, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1876
The heir of the ages. 3v. s8°. 1886
High spirits : stories. 3v. s8°. 1879
„ .... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1879
Holiday tasks. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
In market overt. s8°. 1895

Payn (James) [*continued*].
In peril & privation; stories of marine disaster retold. s8°. 1885
Kit. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ .... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1883
Less black than we're painted. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Lost Sir Massingberd. 2v. s8°. 1864
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The luck of the Darrells. 3v. s8° 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
*Married beneath him. 3v. s8°. 1865
A modern Dick Whittington. 2v. s8°. 1892
*Murphy's master, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1873
The mystery of Mirbridge. 3v. s8°. 1888
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Notes from the "News" [*i.e., the "Illustrated London News"*]. s8°. 1890
A prince of the blood. 3v. s8°. 1888
Some literary recoll^{s}. s8°. 1884
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Some private views; essays [*repr^{d}.*] s8°. 1881
Stories & sketches. s8°. 1857
A stumble on the threshold. 2v. s8°. 1892
Sunny stories, & some shady ones. s8°. 1891
The talk of the town. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Thicker than water. 3v. s8°. 1883
A trying patient &c. s8°. 1893
Under one roof. n. ed. s8°. [1881]
Walter's word. 3v. s8°. 1875
What he cost her. 3v. s8°. 1877
The word & the will. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891

Payne, *see also* PAIN, PAINE, PAYN.

Payne (Algernon Archibald). Hdbk. of British & foreign orders, war medals & decorations awarded to the Army & Navy; chiefly described f. those in coll. of A. A. P. la8°. Sheffield. 1911

Payne (Daniel Beaumont).
Address to proprietors of bank stock on management of Bank of Eng., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p375, 1816.

Payne (De V. Payen-), *see* PAYEN-PAYNE (DE V.)

Payne (Edward John), *fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford.*
Colonies & colonial federations. s8°. 1904
Hist. of European colonies. s8°. 1878
Hist. of the New World called America. 2v. 8°. O. 1892–9
see COTTON (J. S.) Colonies & dependencies: Colonies, by P., 1883.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages of Eliz^{n}. seamen to America: narratives from H., ed. P., 1880–1900.

Payne (George), *F.L.S., F.S.A., see* KENT ARCHÆOL. SOC. Cat. of K. A. S.'s coll^{s}. at Maidstone, by P., 1892.

Payne (George A.) Mrs. Gaskell & Knutsford. s8°. M'ter. [1900]

Payne (Henry). The persecutor expos'd: reply to an ill-bred ans. to the D. of B.'s paper. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Payne (J. H.), *writer on bees.* Bee-keeper's guide. 3rd ed. [*The earlier t. was:* Apiarian's guide]. s8°. 1846

Payne (James Bertrand) *ed.*, Haydn's univ. index of biography. 8°. 1870

Payne (John), *a. of "The Masque of Shadows."*
The masque of shadows, & o. p^{s}. n. ed. s8°. 1884
New poems. s8°. 1880
Songs of consolation: new poems. 8°. 1904
see NEWTON-COWPER CENTENARY, 1907, w. verses by J. P., 1907.

Payne (John), *bp. of the American Episc. Church at Las Palmas.*
*Brief grammat. analysis of the Grebo langauge. [P140]. 8°. Fair Hope Station, Cape Palmas. 1838

Payne (John Horne). Addresses of Hungarian Diet of 1861 to the Emperor of Austria &c., tr. P., 1862, *see* HUNGARY.

Payne (John Orlebar). Old Eng. Catholic Missions. 8°. 1889
Records of the Eng. catholics of 1715. Ed. P. 8°. 1900
see ESTCOURT (E. E.) & P., *edd.*, Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715 &c., 1885.

Payne (Joseph), *prof. at the Coll. of Preceptors.*
Fröbel & the Kindergarten system. 3rd ed. [P460]. 8°. 1876
Lectures on the science & art of education; w. o. lect^{s}. & essays. 8°. 1880
Pestalozzi: influence of h. princ^{s}. on elem. educ^{n}. [P500]. 8°. 1875
The science & art of education, 1871, *see* COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lect^{s}. on education, 1872.
The science & art of education: introd^{y}. lect., Coll. of Preceptors, 20 Jan., 1874. [P460]. s8°. 1874
Studies in Eng. poetry. 8th ed. s8°. 1881
Studies in Eng. prose. [*b. w. h.* Studies in E. poetry, 8th ed., 1881]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The true foundation of science-teaching. [P460]. s8°. 1873
A visit to German schools. s8°. 1876

Payne (Joseph Frank). Eng. medicine in Anglo-Saxon times. [Fitz-Patrick lect^{s}., 1903]. 8°. O. 1904
Harvey & Galen. 8°. 1897
T. Sydenham. s8°. 1900

Payne (Peter), *see* BAKER (JAMES). A forgotten great Englishman: P. P., the Wycliffite, 1894.

Payne (Robert), *of Poyne's End, Cork.* A brife descr. of Ireland, 1589, by R. P., publ. by N. Gorsan 1590, *see* IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Tracts rel. to Ireland, v1, 1841.

Payne (Thomas), *polit. writer,* [TOM PAINE], *see* PAINE (T.)

Payne (W. H. C.), *L.C.C., see* RICHARDS (H. C.) & P. London water supply, 2nd ed., 1899.

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W.), *3rd bart.*
The book of duck decoys. la8°. 1886
The cross-bow. w. a treatise on the balista & catapult of the ancients. fol. 1903
The fowler in Ireland. 8°. 1882
Letters to young shooters. 3s. s8°. 1890–6
1, On choice & use of a gun.
2, Production, preservation, & killing of game.
3, Brit. wildfowl.
The mystery of Maria Stella, Lady Newborough. 8°. 1907
Summary of hist. &c. of the projectile-throwing engines of the ancients; w. treatise on Turkish & o. Oriental bows. 4°. 1907
see BADMINTON LIB.: Shooting, by Lord Walsingham & P.-G. &c., 1886; 2v. 1902–6.

Paynel (Jeanne), *see* LUCE (S.) J. P. à Chantilly, 1892.

Payne Smith (Robert), *dean of Canterbury; 1819–95.* Prophecy a preparation for Xt. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1869]. 8°. 1869
Thesaurus Syriacus. 2t. fol. O. 1879–1901
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Samuel; expos. R. P. S., 2v, 1881–8.
„ LEWIS (J. D.) *Dean (The) of Canterbury on science & revelation: a letter by M. P., [1871].

Paynter (William), *see* PAINTER (W.)

Payot (Jules). De la croyance. 8°. 1896
L'éducation de la volonté. 21^{e} éd. 8°. 1905

Pays-Bas [*see also* NETHERLANDS, PAISES-BAJOS].
Actes des Etats Gén. des P.-B., (1576–85); Notice &c., t1, 2, 1861–6, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*
Coll. des voyages des souverains des P.-B. 4t. [1, 2, publ. par Gachard: 3, 4, par G. & Piot]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1874–82
*Hist. de la républ. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, 1704, *see* JENNET (—).
Méms. pour servir à l'hist. litt. des 17 prov. des Pays-Bas &c., 3t, 1765–70, *see* PAQUOT (J. N.)
Relations polit. des P.-B. & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II, 11t, 1882–1900, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.* J. M. B. C.)

Payton (E. W.) Round about New Zealand. s8°. 1888

Paz (Eugène).
Moyen infaillible de prolonger l'existence &c. 8°. 1879

Pazdírek (Fr.) The univ. hdbk. of musical lit. Guide to all musical publ^{s}. Ed. F. P. [A–Z. *16v.*] 8°. Vienna. *n.d.* *The title after v4 is* Universal-Handbuch der Musikliteratur &c.

Pazig (Christianus). Treatise of magic incantations. Tr.; ed. E. Goldsmid. 8°. E.; *p.p.* 1886

Paz y Melia (Antonio). La cuestión de las bibliotecas nacionales y la difusion de la cultura. la8°. 1911
Opúsculos lit. de los siglos 14 á 16. [*Ed.* A. P. Y M.] Los publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1892
Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma; tr. de latin en romance, por D. de Cañizares.
Sátira de felice é infelice vida, por el condestable de Portugal.
Libro de vida beata, por J. de Lucena.
Carta de J. de Lucena, exhortatoria á las letras.
Tratado que hizo el Tostado de cómo al ome es necessario amar.
Diálogo é razonamiento en la muerte del marqués de Santillana, por P. Diaz de Toledo.
Proverbios en rimo del Sabio Salamon, rey de Israel.
Dezir que fizo J. Rodriguez del Padron contra el amor del mundo.
Las 15 preguntas del papa Julio á Gracia Dei sobre las excelencias de la reina Doña Isabel.
Crianza é virtuosa dotrina, por Gracia Dei.
see NOBILIARIO de conquistadores de Indias; [*ed.* A. P. y M.], 1892.

Pazzi (Alessandro de') [PAZZI DE' MEDICI].
Tre lettere, [1524–6. *Ed. P. Rajna.* Nozze Forstner de Billau —De' Pazzi. P1278]. 8°. Firenze. 1898

Pazzi (Piero de'), *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di P. d. P. (1493), 1843.

***Pazzia (La)** de' due vecchi amanti. [*By "N. N., detto l' Accademico Moschino."* P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1683

Peabody Education Fund. Reports of the Gen. Agent of the P.E.F., Jan. 1868–July 1869 &c. [P388]. 8°. [1869]

Peabody (Andrew Preston).
Reminisc. of European travel. s8°. N.Y. 1868
Peabody (Eliz. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist the object of American education. Illust. by a lecture of Card. Wiseman on the relation of the arts of design w. the arts of production. With essay on Froebel's reform of primary education. [P243]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Peabody (Francis Greenwood).
The approach to the social question. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Jesus Christ & the social question. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Peabody (George). Acc. of proceedings at dinner by P. to Americans conn. w. the Great Exhibition, Oct. 1851. 8°. 1851
Peabody (George L.), *see* ZIEMSSEN (H. W. v.) Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine; suppl. ed. G. L. P., 1881.
Peabody (Josephine Preston) [*aft. Mrs.* L. S. MARKS].
The piper. Play. 8°. 1910
Peace. *Thoughts on the Peace, in a letter from the country. 2nd ed. [P61]. 8°. 1783
Peace Association, *see* ARBITRATION & P.A., INTERNATIONAL.
Peace Congress Committee, *see* INDIA. Our wars in I., [c. 1847].
Peace-League [LIGUE INTERNATIONALE ET PERMANENTE DE LA PAIX]. Bibl. de la Paix. Livr. 1–5, 9–11. [*All in* P372]. s8°. [1866–70]
Deuxième assemblée gén., juin, 1869. [P372]. s8°. 1869. [9.]
Un meeting à Londres, 17 mai 1870. [P372]. s8°. 1870. [11.]
see BEAUDEMOULIN (L. A.) La guerre s'en va, 3e éd.,[1868?][4.]
„ DREUILLE (*c.* L. DE). Comment on pourrait réduire l'armée, 3e éd., 1868. [2.]
„ GUILHAUMON (F.) La guerre & les épidémies, 3e éd., 1868. [3.]
„ LARRIEU (A.) Guerre à la guerre, 3e éd., 1869. [5.]
„ LEROY-BEAULIEU (P.) Les guerres contemp., 3e éd., 1868. [1.]
„ MARTIN (J. F.) La bataille &c. de Leipzig, 1870. [10.]
Peace Society. Facts & illusts. in ref. to war, peace, & internat. arbitration. [P387]. 8°. 1872
see CARNEGIE (A.) Speech at ann. meeting of Peace Soc., May 24, 1910.
„ DARBY (W. E.) Internat. tribunals, 1897; n. ed., 1899.
„ NICHOLAS II, *emperor.* The Tzar's rescript: papers, 1899.
Peace (The) Year-book. 1912. Ed. C. Heath. s8°. 1912
Peace (Walter). Our colony of Natal. 8°. [1883]
Peach (Benjamin Neeve), *see* GLENLEG. The geology of G., Lochalsh & S.E. part of Skye, by B. N. P. &c., 1910.
Peach (R. E. M.) Annals of Swainswick. s4°. [1890]
Historic houses in Bath. 2s. s4°. 1883–4
Hist. of the Hospital of St John Baptist, Bath, w. mem. of the founder, bp. Fitz-Jocelyn. 4°. Bath. 1886
Life & times of Ralph Allen, introduced by acc. of Lyncombe & Widcombe, w. notices of h. contemps. la8°. 1895
Peacham (Henry), *the younger.* Compleat gentleman, 1634. With intr. by G. S. Gordon. 8°. [O.] 1906
The worth of a penny. [*repr. f. 1667 ed.*] 4°. [1814 ?]
The worth of a penny: or a caution to keep money, 1647 [*misprint for 1641 ?*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v2], 1903.
see HARLEIAN MISC.
Peachey (George C.) Life of W. Savory (surgeon), w. hist. notes by P. [P1115]. la8°. 1903
Peacock (Edward), *F.S.A.*
Eng. Church furniture &c. at the Reformation. 8°. 1866
*France, the Empire, & civilization. [P362]. 8°. 1873
Glossary of words used in the Wapentakes of Manley & Corringham, Lincolnshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 15]. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., enl^d. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 58, 59]. 8°. 1889
Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden Univ. [Index Soc., 13]. 8°. 1883
Index to engravings in proceedings of Soc. of Antiq^s. [Index Soc., Occ. I., 1]. 8°. 1885
John Markenfield. 3v. s8°. 1874
List of R. Catholics in the co. of York, 1604. From the MS. in Bodleian, w. notes. 8°. [1872]
Mabel Heron. 3v. s8°. 1872
Narcissa Brendon. 2v. s8°. 1891
Ralf Skirlaugh. 3v. s8°. 1870
see ARMY Lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, (1642), 1863.
Peacock (Frederick), *barrister.* Law relating to easements in Brit. India. [Tagore Law Lect., 1899]. 8°. Calcutta. 1904
Peacock (George), *dean of Ely.* Life of T. Young, M.D. 8°. 1855
Obs. on report by syndicate apptd. to confer w. the architects who were desired to furnish the Univ. w. designs for a New Library. [P118]. 8°. C. 1835
Obs. on the Statutes of the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1841
Treatise on algebra. 8°. C. 1830
Peacock (George), *F.R.G.S.* Hand-book of Abyssinia. s8°. 1867
Peacock (Mabel G. W.) Index of Royalists whose estates were confiscated dur. the Commonwealth. [Index Soc., 2]. 8°. 1879
N. Lincoln dialect. Tales & rhymes in Lindsey folk-speech. s8°. 1886
N. Lincolnshire dialect: taales fra Linkisheere. s8°. Brigg. 1889
Peacock (Reginald), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Chichester* [REYNOLD PECOCK; PECOCKIUS].
Book of Faith; a 15th c. theolog. tractate. Ed. f. the MS., w. intr. essay by J. L. Morison. s8°. Glasgow. 1909
The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Ed. C. Babington. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 19 i, ii]. la8°. 1860
see BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, P. &c., *n.d.*
„ GAIRDNER (J.) The reule of Crysten religioun, by R. P.: Orig. MS. (1443) descr. by J. G., 1911.
„ LEWIS (JOHN). Life of P., n. ed., 1820.
Peacock (Richard Atkinson). Patent dock gates. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Saturated steam, the motive power in volcanoes &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Peacock (Robert Backhouse).
A glossary of the dialect of the Hundred of Lonsdale &c.; ed. J. C. Atkinson, 1869, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC., Trans., 1867.
Peacock (Thomas Love) [*ps.* P. M. O'DONOVAN].
Works. Pref. by Ld. Houghton, biog. notice by E. Nicolls; ed. H. Cole. 3v. s8°. 1875
Crotchet Castle. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
The genius of the Thames: poem. s8°. 1810
*Gryll Grange. s8°. 1861
„ Ed. R. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1891
Headlong Hall. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Headlong Hall — Nightmare Abbey. s8°. N.Y. 1887
„ Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1896
*Headlong Hall — Nightmare Abbey—Maid Marian—Crotchet Castle. s8°. 1837
Maid Marian. Ed. R. Garnett. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
*Melincourt. cheap ed. s8°. 1856
„ Ed. R. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1896
Memoirs of Shelley, w. S.'s letters to P. Ed. H. F. B. Brett-Smith. s8°. 1909
*The misfortunes of Elphin. s8°. 1829
„ Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Nightmare Abbey. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Plays: [The dilettanti—The circle of Loda—The three doctors]. Ed. A. B. Young. s8°. 1910
Poems. Ed. B. Johnson. [New Universal Lib.] s8°. [1906]
„ [Muses' Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Sir Proteus. s8°. 1814
T. L. Peacock. [*Selections, ed.*] W. H. Helm. [Regent lib.] s8°. [1911]
see FREEMAN (A. M.) T. L. P., 1911.
„ SHELLEY (P. B.) Notes on sculptures; w. criticism of P.'s "Rhododaphne," 1879.
„ VAN DOREN (C.) Life of P., 1911.
Peake, *see also* PEEK.
Peake (Arthur Samuel).
A crit. intr. to the New Testament. s8°. 1909
Guide to Biblical study. s8°. 1897
see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Nicoll (*Sir* W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Colossians, by A. S. P., 1903.
Peake (James). Rudiments of naval architecture. s8°. 1849
Peake (Richard Brinsley). Mems. of the Colman family; incl. their corr. w. disting^d. personages. 2v. 8°. 1841
Peake (William), *historian.*
Austria during its late revolutionary crisis. 2v. s8°. 1851
Court intrigues: novel. 3v. s8°. 1846
***Peaks,** passes, & glaciers. 2nd ed. [*s1*], ed. J. Ball. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1860
„ „ ..... s2, ed. E. S. Kennedy. 2v. 8°. 1862
Pearce, *see also* PEARS, PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.
Pearce (Alfred John). Text-book of astrology. 2v. 8°. [1879]–89
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
Pearce (Charles E.) The amazing duchess: hist. of Eliz. Chudleigh, duchess of Kingston &c. 2v. 8°. [1911]
The beloved princess: Charlotte of Wales. 8°. [1911]
Pearce (Charles Thomas), *M.D.* Vaccination: an essay. 8°. 1868
Pearce (Ernest Harold). Sion College & Library. 8°. C. 1913
Pearce (J. H.)
Drolls from shadowland. s8°. 1893
Esther Pentreath. s8°. 1891
Ezekiel's sin. s8°. 1898
Inconsequent lives. s8°. 1891
Jaco Treloar. 2v. s8°. 1893
Tales of the masque. s8°. 1894
Pearce (Maresco). Philip of Königsmarkt, & poems. s8°. 1863

Pearce (Nathaniel). Life & adv. of N. P., by himself, dur. resid. in Abyssinia, 1810–9; w. Coffin's visit to Gondar. Ed. J. J. Halls. 2v. s8°. 1831

Pearce (Robert), *solicitor.*
The charities of St. Giles Without Cripplegate. fol. 1882

Pearce (Robert Richard).
Hist. of the Inns of Court & Chancery. 8°. 1848

Pearce (Robert Rouiere).
Mems. & corr. of the Marq. Wellesley. 3v. 8°. 1846
On voting by ballot. 2nd ed. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Pearce (Samuel), *Baptist minister.* Oppressive nature of Corporation & Test Acts; sermon. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790

Pearce (Thomas) [*ps.* Idstone].
The dog, with directions for treatment &c. s8°. [1872]

Pearce (Zachary), *bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Rochester.* Concio ad synodum hab. die 2 Dec., 1741. [P277]. s4°. Londini. 1741
see Twells (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of P., & of T. Newton, by themselves &c., 1816.

Pearce-Edgcumbe (*Sir* Edward Robert) [†Pearce (E. R.), *aft. Pearce-Edgcumbe*]. Zephyrus: Brazil & the R. Plate. s8°. 1887

Pearch (George), *publ., see* Collection (A) of poems, by sev. hands, 1768–70.

Peard (Francis Mary).

Alicia Tennant. 2v. s8°. 1886
The Baroness. 2v. s8°. 1892
The Blue Dragon. s8°. [1890]
The career of Claudia. s8°. 1897
*Cartouche. 2v. s8°. 1878
Contradictions. 2v. s8°. 1883
The country cousin. 3v. s8°. 1889
Donna Teresa. s8°. 1899
His cousin Betty. 3v. s8°. 1888
An interloper. 2v. s8°. 1894
Jeannette. s8°. 1883
Madame's grand-daughter. s8°. [1887]
*A madrigal, & o. s. s8°. 1876
Mother Molly. s8°. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Near neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1885
Number one & number two. s8°. 1900
Paul's sister. 3v. s8°. 1889
Princess Alethea. s8°. 1883
*The rose-garden. s8°. 1872
Schloss & town. 3v. s8°. 1882
The swing of the pendulum. 2v. s8°. 1893
*Thorpe Regis. 2v. s8°. 1874
*Through rough waters. s8°. 1878
*Unawares: a story of an old French town. s8°. 1870
,, ... s8°. [1877]
*The white month. s8°. 1880

Peard (William). Practical water-farming. s8°. E. 1868
A year of liberty; salmon angling in Ireland. s8°. 1867

Pearker (Peter, *the*), *ps., see* Peter, *the Pearker.*

Pearl. *Pearl, 1868, *see* Jolly (*Miss*).
*Pearl: poem of the 14th c. Ed., w. mod. rendering, by I. Gollancz. 8°. 1891

Pearl (Cora) [†Crouch (Emma Eliz.), *calling herself Cora Pearl*]. Mémoires de C. P. s8°. 1886

Pearl (*Mrs.* H.) [*ps.* A. Hope], *see* Hope (A.) *ps.*

Pearless (*Mrs.* John), *see* Pratt (Anne), *aft. Mrs. P.*

Pearman (Augustus John). Rochester. [Diocesan hist.] s8°. 1897

Pearman (Morgan Thomas).
Hist. of the Manor of Bensington. 8°. 1896

Pears, *see also* Pearce, Pearse, Peirce.

Pears (*Sir* Edwin). The destruction of the Greek empire & the capture of Constantinople by the Turks. 8°. 1903
The fall of Constantinople: the story of the 4th crusade. 8°. 1885
Turkey & its people. 8°. 1911
see International Congress on Prevention &c. of Crime. Prisons &c.; ed. E. P., 1872.

Pears (Steuart Adolphus). The true end of education: sermon, Repton, 1854. [P233]. 8°. 1854

Pearse (Edward). *The Conformists plea [& 2nd–4th plea] for the Nonconformists. 4p in 1. [p2 2nd ed.] 8°. 1681–3
The titles differ somewhat & each part has a sep. pagin.
1, By a beneficed minister, & a regular son of the Church of England.
2, By a charitable & compassionate Conformist, a. of the former Plea.
3, By the a. of the 2 former Pleas.
4, By a charitable & compassionate Conformist, a. of the former Pleas.

Pearse (*Mrs.* Godfrey) & F. Hird. The romance of a great singer: a memoir of Mario. 8°. 1910

Pearse (Henry H. S.). Four months besieged: Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
The hist. of Lumsden's Horse. la8°. 1903

Pearse (*Col.* Hugh Wodehouse). The Crimean diary & letters of Sir C. A. Windham, w. obs. upon h. services dur. the Mutiny, & intr. by Sir W. H. Russell. Ed. H. P. s8°. 1897
The Hearseys: 5 generations of an Anglo-Indian family. 8°. E. 1905

Pearse (*Col.* Hugh Wodehouse) [*continued*].
Mem. of life & military services of Visct. Lake, 1744–1808. 8°. E. 1908
Mem*s*. of Alexander Gardner. Ed. H. P. Intr. by Sir R. Temple. 8°. E. 1898

Pearson (*Lt.-Col.* Alfred), *see* Symonds (J. A.) Short hist. of the Renaissance in Italy: taken f. the work of S. by P., 1893.

Pearson (Charles), *solicitor.*
What is to be done with our criminals? Letter to the Ld. Mayor, w. P.'s speech, H. of C., May 15, 1849. [P308]. 8°. 1857

Pearson (Charles Buchanan). Church expansion. s8°. 1853
Thoughts on the Management Clauses. [P150]. 8°. 1848
see Salisbury. Sequences f. the Sarum Missal, w. tr*s*., 1871.

Pearson (Charles Henry).

Ans. to Freeman's strictures in the "Fortnightly" on the "Hist. of Eng. dur. early & middle ages." [P227]. 8°. 1868
C. H. P.: memorials by himself, h. wife, & h. friends. Ed. W. Stebbing. 8°. 1900
The early & middle ages of Eng. 8°. 1861
Eng. hist. in the 14th c. s8°. 1876
Hist. maps of England, dur. first 13 centuries, w. essays &c. fol. 1869
Hist. of Eng. dur. the early & middle ages. 2v. 8°. 1867
An enlarged, or re-wr., ed. of "Early & middle ages of Eng."
National life & character. 8°. 1893
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1894
Reviews & critical essays. Ed. H. A. Strong, with biograph. sketch. 8°. 1896
*Russia, by a recent traveller. s8°. 1859

Pearson (Christopher Ridley).
Hints on Bible-teaching. [P232]. 8°. Weston-super-Mare. 1856

Pearson (Edwin). Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. Bewick, coll. by P., sold 1868. [P699]. 8°. 1868

Pearson (*Miss* Emma Maria). One love in a life. 3v. s8°. 1874

—— & L. E. Maclaughlin.
Our adventures dur. the War of 1870. 2v. s8°. 1871

Pearson (Frank Shakespeare), *see* Burton (J. R.) Bibliog. of Worcestershire; comp. by J. R. B., F. S. P. &c., 1898–1907.

Pearson (Henry J.) "Beyond Petsora eastward": 2 voyages to Novaya Zemlya & the islands of Barents Sea. With app*s*. on the botany & geology, by H. W. Feilden. la8°. 1899

Pearson (Hugh Nicholas), *dean of Salisbury.*
Life & corr. of C. F. Swartz; pref., sketch of hist. of Christianity in India. 2v. 8°. 1834
Life & writings of Claudius Buchanan. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1819

Pearson (J.) & Co.
Coll. of autograph letters & MSS. of composers. [P1347]. 8°. [1911]
Coll. of a. letters of painters, 15th–18th c. [P1347]. 8°. [1911]
500 important books, MSS. &c. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. [1910–11]
Rare & valuable books, on sale by J. P. & Co. No. 79. [*w. plates*]. 2p. [P1233]. 8°. *n.d.*

Pearson (John), *bp. of Chester.*

Adversaria Hesychiana. 2t. 8°. O. 1844
An exposition of the Creed. 3rd ed. 4°. 1669
,, n. ed., rev*d*. by E. Burton. 2v. 8°. O. 1833
,, Rev*d*. by T. Chevallier. 8°. C. 1849
Minor theolog. works. Mem., notes &c. by E. Churton. 2v. 8°. O. 1844
see Mill (W. H.) Analysis of the Expos. of the Creed by P., 4th Eng. ed., 1874.

Pearson (John Batteridge). A biograph. sketch of the chaplains to the Levant Company, maintained at Constantinople, Aleppo & Smyrna, 1611–1706. 8°. C. 1883

Pearson (Karl).

The academic aspect of the sci. of nat. eugenics. [P1424]. 8°. 1911
The chances of death, & o. studies in evolution. 2v. 8°. 1897
"Enthusiasm of the market-place & of the study." A discourse, 1885. [P1034]. 8°. *n.d.*
The ethic of freethought. 8°. 1888
,, .. 2nd ed. (rev.) 8°. 1901
Die Fronica: z. Gesch. d. Christusbildes im Mittelalter. 8°. Strassburg. 1887
The grammar of science. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
,, pt, Physical. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1911
Groundwork of eugenics. [P1210, 1424]. 8°. 1909
National life f. the standpoint of science: address at Newcastle, 1900. s8°. 1901
Nature and nurture. [P1424]. 8°. 1910
The problem of practical eugenics. 2nd ed. [P1424]. 8°. 1912
Scope & importance to the State of science of nat. eugenics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909
,, ,, 3rd ed. [P1424]. 8°. 1911
Socialism in theory & practice. [P545]. s8°. [1884]
Tuberculosis, heredity & environment. [P1424]. 8°. 1912
see Clifford (W. K.) Common sense of the exact sciences, [*ed. &c. by P.*], *var. ed.*
,, Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics. Treasure of human inheritance; ed. by P., v1, 1912.
,, Todhunter (I.) Hist. of the theory of elasticity & strength of materials, compl. by P., 1886–93.

Pearson (Norman). Society sketches in the 18th century. 8°. 1911
Some problems of existence. 8°. 1907
Pearson (R. Hooper). The book of garden pests. s8°. 1908
Pearson (William Henley), *aft. Jervis, see* JERVIS (W. H.)
Peart (Emily), *see* *MAUDE Maynard [*? by E. P.*], 1876.
Peary [*surname*], *see also* PEERY.
Peary (*Mrs.* Josephine Diebitsch), *wife of R. E. Peary.*
My Arctic journal. With acc. of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 8°. 1893
Peary (Robert Edwin).
Nearest the Pole; narr. of the Polar exped. of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. Roosevelt, 1905–6. la8°. 1907
The North Pole. Introd. by T. Roosevelt. s4°. 1910
Northward over the "Great Ice," 1886, 1891–7. 2v. 8°. 1898
see HEILPRIN (A.) The Arctic problem & P. Relief Exped., 1893.
„ PEARY (J. D.) My journal, w. acc. of the journey across Greenland, by R. E. P., 1893.
Peary Chand Mitter [†PYĀRICHĀNDA MITRA].
The spoilt child. Tr. G. D. Oswell. s8°. Calcutta. 1893
Peasant. *Peasant life: sketches in Glenaldie.
2s. [*By M. Maclennan? Wants* s1]. s8°. 1869–72
*Peasant proprietors (The) of Norway, [*c.* 1889], *see* NORWAY.
Peasant songs of Great Russia, coll. &c., by E. Lineff, s1, 1905, *see* LINEFF (E.)
Peasants' (The) Rising & the Lollards: doc^{s}. forming app. to "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe," ed. E. Powell & G. M. Trevelyan, 1899, *see* TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Pease (Alfred Edward).
The Cleveland hounds as a trencher-fed pack. 8°. 1887
Pease (Edward). Diaries. Ed. Sir A. E. Pease. 8°. 1907
Pease (Howard).
The Lord Wardens of the Marches of England & Scotland: a brief hist. of the Marches, the laws of March &c. la8°. 1913
Pease (Howard Pike), *see* GREY (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E.), *3rd bart.*
Sir David Dale; mem. by H. P. P., 1911.
Pease (Joseph Gerald) & H. Chitty.
On the Law of Markets & Fairs, w. princ. statutes. s8°. 1899
Pease (*Miss* Katherine), *see* ROUTLEDGE (*Mrs.* K.)
Peat. *Hints for cultivation of peat-bogs in Ireland, w. view to increase of population, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p79, 1817.
Peat (Anthony B. North). Gossip f. Paris dur. the 2nd Empire: corr. (1864–9) of P. Sel. & arr. by A. R. Waller. 8°. 1903
Pécaut (Félix). Le Christ & la conscience. s8°. 1863
Etudes au jour le jour sur l'éducation nat., 1871–9. s8°. 1879
Peccadut (J.) Les Catholiques; étude. s8°. [1896]
Pecchio (*il conte* Giuseppe).
Semi-serious obs. of an Italian exile in England. s8°. 1833
Storia della economia pubbl. in Italia. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Lugano. 1832
see GREECE. *Picture of G. in 1825: narratives of P. &c., 1826.
Pecci (Vincenzo Gioacchino), *aft. Leo XIII, see* LEO XIII, *pope.*
Peccioli (Domenico da) & S. da Cascina.
Cronaca del convento di Santa Caterina [*to 1411*], dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot. &c., *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Péch (Antal). Alsó magyarország bányamívelésének története. 2k. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1884–7
Pecham (J.), *abp. of Canterbury, see* PECKHAM (J.)
*__Péché (Le)__ de Madeleine, n. éd., 1872, *see* CARO (*Mme.* ELME).
Pechell (*Sir* John) [PESHALL]. *Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, to the death of Will. the Conqueror. 8°. O. 1772
*Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford, f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the Univ. &c. to death of Will. Conq., 1772]. 4°. O. 1773
Pecinus Sejanus (—), *see* SEJANUS (P.)
Peck (B. C.) Recollections of Sydney. s8°. 1850
Peck (Francis), *antiquary.* Academia tertia Anglicana; antiquarian annals of Stanford. fol. 1727
Desiderata curiosa: coll. of pieces rel. chiefly to Eng. hist. n. ed., w. mems. of P. [*by T. Evans*]. 2v. in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1779
Mems. of O. Cromwell, in 3 panegyrics in Latin, the 1st [&] 2nd, it is thought, composed by Milton, as was the 3rd; w. Eng. version &c. &c. Added, coll. of divers pieces rel. to C. & o. persons. 4°. 1740
Each panegyric has sep. tp.; also each tr. of each pan^{c}.; & the "Coll. of curious hist. pieces."
New mems. of Milton; w. [*8 o. pieces; b. w. h.* Mems. of Cromwell, 1740]. 5p in 1v. 4°. 1740
see JONES (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery, in wh. is incorp., w. add^{s}. & notes, P.'s list of the tracts in that controv^{y}., w. his references, 1859–65.
Peck (George). Wyoming; its hist. &c. s8°. N.Y. 1858
Peck (Harry Thurston).
A hist. of classical philology. s8°. N.Y. 1911
The personal equation. s8°. N.Y. 1898
see NEW internat. encyclopædia; editors, H. T. P. &c., 1910.
Peck (W.) Topograph. acc. of the Isle of Axholme.
v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Doncaster. 1815
*Topograph. hist. &c. of Bawtry & Thorne, w. villages adjacent. 4°. Doncaster. 1813
„ „ ..... Suppl. [*b. w.* Topograph. hist., 1813]. 4°. Doncaster. 1814
Peck (William), *astronomer.*
Pop. hdbk. & atlas of astronomy. 4°. 1890
Peckham (Elizabeth G.), *see* PECKHAM (G. W.) & E. G. P.
Wasps, social & solitary, 1905.
Peckham (*Sir* George), *d. 1608, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p89, 1904.
Peckham (George W.) & E. G. Peckham.
Wasps, social & solitary. Intr. by J. Burroughs. s8°. 1905
Peckham (Joannes), *archb. of Cant.* [PECHAM]. Registrum epistolarum. Ed. C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 77, i–iii]. 8°. 1882–5
Tractatus tres de paupertate. Cum bibliog. ed. C. L. Kingsford, A. G. Little, F. Tocco. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 2]. 8°. Aberdoniæ. 1910
see DUCAREL (A. C.) Acc. of P.'s Register, 1755.
Peckham (Stephen Farnum), *see* UNITED STATES, 10th census, v10, Petroleum & its products, by P., 1884.
Pečnik (Carl Jos.) Lehrbuch d. sloven. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Sprachen-Kunde]. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Pecock (Reynold) [PECOCKIUS], *see* PEACOCK (REGINALD).
Pecori (Luigi).
Necrolog., L. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 i, 1865.
Storia d. Terra di San Gimignano. 8°. Firenze. 1853
Pecz (Vilmos). Beiträge z. vergleichenden Tropik d. Poesie, T1, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B3, 1886.
Pédagogie. Dictionnaire de p. &c., 1887, *see* BUISSON (F.) *ed.*
Pedahzur (Gamaliel ben), *see* GAMALIEL, *ben Pedahzur.*
*__Pedantius__: comœdia, olim Cantab. acta in Coll. Trin. [*By T. Beard?*]. s8°. Londini. 1631
*Pedantius: a Latin comedy. Ed. &c. by G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. Louvain. 1905
For a. ed. see BANG (W.) Materialien &c., B8, 1905.
Pedder (Digby Cotes). Where men decay: survey of pres. rural conditions. s8°. 1908
see SOCIALISM & agriculture, by D. C. P. &c., 1908.
Peddie (R. A.)
The British Museum Reading Room. Hdbk. s8°. 1912
Pedemontanus (Joannes Ferrerius), *see* FERRERIUS (J.) *Pedemontanus.*
Peden (Alexander), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, P. &c.; ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.
Peder, *Smed.* P. S. Et Dansk Rim fra Reformatjonstiden (*c.* 1530). Efter det tryk fra 1577 ved S. Grundtvig. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 1]. s8°. 1880
Pedersen (Christiern), *see* GAU (J.) The richt vay to the kingdom of heuine, [*mostly by P., tr.*] by G., 1883.
Pedersen (Holger). Vergleichende Grammatik d. kelt. Sprachen. B1, Einltg. u. Lautlehre. 8°. Göttingen. 1909
Pedes Finium [FEET OF FINES], *see* FINES.
Pedestrian. *Pedestrian & o. reminiscences, 1846, *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*
*Recollections of a p. [*T. A. Boswell?*], 1826, *see* RECOLLECTIONS &c.
Pediasimus (Joannes) [†JOHN, *surnamed Pediasimus*], *see* MYTHOGRAPHI GRÆCI: 1, P. de xii Herculis lab., ed. R. Wagner, 1894.
Pedioneus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Pedlar's pack of ballads & songs, 1869, *see* LOGAN (W. H.)
Pedler's (THE) prophecy, 1595. [*Attrib. to R. Wilson.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
Pedley (Charles). Hist. of Newfoundland. 8°. 1863
Pedley (Joseph George). Case of P., bankrupt of Bristol: proceedings &c. [P27]. 8°. Bristol. 1783
Pedley (Richard Denison). Hygiene of the mouth. 8°. [1899]
—— **& F. Harrison.** Our teeth: how built up, how destroyed, how preserved. 8°. 1908
Pedraja (José R. Lomba y), *see* LOMBA Y PEDRAJA (J. R.)

Pedrárias de Almesto (—).
see Ursúa (P. de). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [*the expedition of P. de U. &c. : ? by P. de A.*], 1909.
„ —— *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa ; [*? by P. de A.*], 1881.
Pedrarius Davila (—), *see* Arias d'Avila (Pedro).
Pedraza (Juan de), *Tundidor.*
Ein span. Frohnleichnamsspiel v. Todtentanz, hrsg. v. F. Wolf, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B8,1852.
Pedrick (Gale). Monastic seals of the 13th c. 4°. 1902
Pedrini (Giovanni Antonio), *see* Bazzoni (A.) Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia, [1779–1792], 1873.
Pedro. *For monarchs, saints &c., see* Peter.
Pedro, *constable of Portugal, b. 1429, see* Peter, *constable of Portugal.*
Pedro (Diego de San), *see* San Pedro (D. de).
Pedroso (Eduardo Gonzalez), *see* Gonzalez Pedroso (E.)
Pedrotti (Eugenio).
Vita e regno di Umberto I, re d'Italia. la8°. Napoli. 1900
Peek, *see also* Peake.
Peek (Francis).
Relig. education in elem. schools. [P369]. 8°. 1876
Social wreckage : the laws of Eng. as they affect the poor. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Peek (Hedley). The chariot of the flesh. s8°. 1897
see Badminton Lib. : The poetry of sport, 1896.
Peek (*Sir* Henry William), *1st bart., see* Commons. Six essays on C. Preservation, for prizes offered by P., 1867.
see Pinches (T. G.) Inscribed Babylonian tablets, [Coll. of P.], p2, 3, 1890.
Peeke (Richard) [Peecke]. Three to one : being an Eng.-Spanish combat, at Sherries in Spain, 15th Nov. 1625 &c., [1626 ?], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
Peel, *see also* Peele, Peile.
Peel (*Hon.* Arthur George Villiers).
The enemies of England. 8°. 1902
The friends of England. 8°. 1905
The future of England. 8°. 1911
Peel (Arthur Wellesley, *1st visc.*)
Decisions on points of order, rules of debate &c. ; w. app. of the standing orders of the H. of Commons rel. to public business, 1899. By E. G. Blackmore. 8°. Adelaide. 1900
Peel (C. V. A.) The zoological gardens of Europe, their hist. & features. 8°. 1903
Peel (Edward Lennox). A Highland gathering. s8°. 1885
Peel (George), *see* Peele (G.)
Peel (*Hon.* George), *see* Peel (*Hon.* A. G. V.)
Peel (Helen).
Polar gleams : a voyage on the " Blencathra." 8°. 1894
Peel (*Sir* Lawrence).
Sketch of life &c. of Sir R. Peel. s8°. 1860
Peel (Robert), *mining engineer.*
An elem. text-book of coal mining. 16th ed. s8°. 1911
Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart., 1788–1850.* Address to the electors of Tamworth. [P324, 355, 1013]. 8°. 1834
*Letter to P., on pres. state of law, w. resp. to assaults, *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p459, 1826.
Mems. by P., publ. by Earl Stanhope, & E. Cardwell. 3 pts. *in* 2v. s8°. 1856–7
1, The Rom. Cath. question, 1828–9.
2, The new Govt., 1834–5—Repeal, 1845–6.
The opinions of P., expressed in Parl. & in public. 2nd ed., w. mem. s8°. 1850
Sir R. P. f. h. private papers ; ed. C. S. Parker. With chap. by Hon. G. Peel.
3v, (1, 1788–1827. 2, 1827–42. 3, 1843–50). 8°. 1891–99
v1 has t. : Sir R. Peel, 1788–1827, f. h. priv. corr. Publ. by Visct. Hardinge & Rt. Hon. A. W. Peel ; ed. C. S. Parker.
Speech, July 6, 1849, on state of the nation. [P163]. 8°. 1849
Speech, Merchant Tailors' Hall, May 11, 1835. [P513]. 8°. 1835
Speech of P. on Mr. Herries's motion, Aug. 22, 1848. [P269]. s8°. 1848
Speeches in H. of C.
4v, [1, 1810–29; 2, 1829–34; 3, 1835–42; 4, 1842–50]. 8°. 1853
Want of confidence in ministers : speech, H. of C., Jan. 31, 1840. [P309]. 8°. [1840]

Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert) [*continued*].
see Anti-Corn Law Tract ; P.'s " Burdens on land," 1842.
„ Armstrong (*Sir* W.) The Peel Collection & the Dutch school of painting, 1904.
„ Arnould (Joseph). Memorial lines on P., 1850.
„ Banfield (T. C.) *Six letters to P., to expose dangerous tendency of theory of rent advocated by Ricardo &c., 1843.
„ Cobbett (W.) C.'s legacy to P., 1836.
„ Dalling (*baron*). P., a hist. sketch, 1874.
„ Doubleday (T.) Polit. life of P., 1856.
„ Eversley (G. S.-L. *b.*) P. & O'Connell, 1887.
„ Guizot (F.) P. ; étude, 1856.
„ —— Mems. of P., 1857.
„* Is Parliament or P. responsible for " Peel's Bill " ? 1848.
„ MacCarthy (J.) P., 1891.
„ Montague (F. C.) Life of P., 1888.
„ Orders. *Enquiry into the studies in Univ^s. preparatory to Holy Orders : letter to P., 1824.
„ Peel (*Sir* L.) Sketch of life &c. of P., 1860.
„* Reply to the author [*E. Copleston, bp.*] of " Letter to P. on pernicious effects of a variable standard," 1819.
„ Rosebery (*earl of*). P., 1899.
„ Scottish. *Scotch currency system (The), & Sir R. P., 1848.
„ Symons (Jel.) P. as a type of statesmanship, 1856.
„ Taylor (W. C.) Life & times of P., 4v, [v4 *by C. Mackay*], 1846–51.
„ Thursfield (J. R.) P., 1891 ; 1898.
„ Torrens (R.) Principles of P.'s Bill of 1844 expld. &c., 1848.
Peel (*Sir* Robert), *3rd bart., see* Letter to P. on plan for converting the Royal Dublin Soc. &c. into a Nat. Instit. for Ireland, 1864.
Peel (*Sir* Robert), *4th bart.* A bit of a fool. s8°. 1897
An engagement. s8°. 1896
Peel (*Hon.* Sidney).
The binding of the Nile, & the new Soudan. 8°. 1904
Trooper 8008 I.Y. 8°. 1901
Peel (*Sir* William), *1824–58.*
Ride through the Nubian Desert. s8°. 1852
see Verney (*Sir* E. H.) The Shannon's Brigade [*Peel's*] in India, (1857–8), 1862.
Peele (George) [Peel].
Works. Ed. A. Dyce. 3v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1829–39
„ „ ..... Ed. A. H. Bullen. 2v. 8°. 1888
*The arraignment of Paris, 1584. [Prep. by H. H. Child & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.]. s4°. 1910
The battle of Alcazar, 1597. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, checked by F. Sidgwick. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1907
David & Bethsabe, [pr. f. 1st ed., in Boston Lib.], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
The love of King David & fair Bethsabe, 1599. [Prepared under dir. of the gen. ed., W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]
„ „ *For another ed. see* Thorndike (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, 1910.
King Edward I, 1593. [Prepared under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr^s.] s4°. 1911
*Merrie conceited jests of G. P., *n.d.*, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
The old wives tale, 1595. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, checked by F. Sidgwick. Malone Soc. repr^s.] s4°. 1908
„ „ *For another ed. see* Thorndike (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.
see Cheffaud (P. H.) G. P., 1913.
„ Deighton (K.) Marston, P. : conjectural readings, 1894.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ Greene (R.) Dram. & poet. works of G. & P., ed. Dyce, 1874.
Peene (Hippolyte van).
Everaerd en Suzanna. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841
Jacob van Artevelde. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841
Keizer Karel en de Berchemsche boer. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1841
Thyl Uilenspiegel. [P760]. s8°. Gent. 1842
***Peep (A)** at the Peers : alphabet. list of Peers, [*their*] offices &c. [P122]. 8°. [1820]
Peeps at foreign countries. By ed^r. & contributors to " Good Words." s8°. 1871
Peerage. Complete p. ; ed. G. E. C., *see* Cokayne (G. E.) *ed.*
The English Peerage ; subj^d., acc. of titles extinct. [*By C. Catton, R.A. ?*]. 3v. 4°. 1790
The new p., 1769, *see* New.

Peerage [*continued*].
Peerage (A) for the people, 1837, *see* CARPENTER (W.)
The Scots compendium: or, Pocket p. of Scotland, 1826, *see* SCOTS.
Peeress (A). The shadow on the purple; recorded by a peeress, 1911, *see* SHADOW.
Peers. *Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the propriety of creating Ps. for life, 1830, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)
*Memoirs of the Peers of Eng. dur. r. of James I, 1802, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Peep (A) at the Peers, 1820, *see* PEEP &c.
Peers (C. R.), *see* ENGLISH CHURCH PAGEANT, *Fulham Palace, 1909.* The book of the E. C. P.; ed. C. R. P., 1909.
Peery, *see also* PEARY.
Peery (*Rev.* R. B.) The gist of Japan. s8°. E. 1897
Peet (Stephen Denison),
Prehistoric America. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1892–1905
1, The mound builders: their works & relics.
2, Emblematic mounds, & animal effigies.
3, The cliff dwellers, & Pueblos.
[4], Anc. monuments & ruined cities; or, Beginnings of architecture.
[5], Myths & symbols; or, Aboriginal religions in America.
Peet (T. Eric). Contribs. to the study of the prehist. period in Malta, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
The early iron age in S. Italy, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v4, 1907.
Rough stone monuments & their builders. s8°. 1912
The stone & bronze ages in Italy & Sicily. 8°. O. 1909
Pegas (Meletios), *patriarch of Alexandria* [PIGAS].
Lettres de M. P., publ. par E. Legrand, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE, t9, 1902.
Pegge (J. W. Garrett), *see* GARRETT-PEGGE (J. W.)
Pegge (Samuel) *the elder, 1704–96.* *Anonymiana: ten centuries of obs. on var. authors & subjs. 8°. 1809
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Life of Robert Grosseteste. 4°. 1793
Two colls. of Derbicisms. With 2 intrs. by [W. W.] Skeat & T. Hallam. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 78]. 8°. 1896
Works in NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., 1790.
Hist. acc. of the Textus Roffensis; incl. mems. of W. Elstob & h. sister; added biog. anecdotes of Mr [John] Johnson, vicar of Cranbrooke; & extrs. f. Regs. of that parish, 1784.
Hist. & antiqs. of Eccleshal Manor & Castle; & of Lichfield House, London, 1784.
Mem. of the story of Guy Earl of Warwick, 1783.
The Roman roads, Ikenild-Street & Bath-way, Derby; added a dissert. on the Coritani, 1784.
Sketch of the hist. of Bolsover & Peak Castles, Derby, 1785.
Sylloge of authentic inscriptions rel. to the erection of Eng. churches, 1787.
see FORM. The forme of cury &c., 1780.
,, LEWIS (J.) Some acc. of Suffragan bps. in Eng.: Acc. of species of prelates in Eng. called "Bishops in partibus infidelium," letter f. P., 1785.
,, SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glosss.: Alphabet of Kenticisms, by P. (1736), 1876.
Pegge (Samuel) *the younger, 1733–1800.*
Anecdotes of the Eng. language, chiefly reg. the dialect of London; added, suppl. to Grose's "Provinc. glossary." 2nd ed., [*ed. J. Nichols*]. 8°. 1814
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., ed. H. Christmas. 8°. 1844
Curialia: hist. acc. of some branches of the Royal Household &c. 5p, [*p1–3 are in 1v, w. t.* "*vol. 1,*" p4 & 5 *wanting*]. 4°. 1791–1806
Curialia miscellanea, or anecdotes of old times &c. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 8°. 1818
Peggs (James). Pilgrim tax in India. [P172]. 8°. [1827]
The suttees' cry to Britain. [P172]. 8°. 1827
Pegler (Ernest C.), *see* SPICER (E. E.) & E. C. P. Income tax in rel. to accounts, 1910.
Pégot-Ogier (Eugène). The Fortunate Isles; the Canaries. Tr. F. Locock. 2v. s8°. 1871
Hist. des îles de la Manche. 8°. 1881
Pegu. Report on the admin. of P. 1860/1. fol. [1861]
Péguy (Charles Pierre).
Le mystère de la charité de Jeanne d'Arc. 3e éd. s8°. [1896]
Notre jeunesse. 4e éd. s8°. 1910
Œuvres choisies, 1900–1910. s8°. [1911]
Peifer (David). Imperatores Turcici, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Peigné-Delacourt (Achille), *see* ELOI, *St.* Les miracles de S. E., *n.d.*

Peignot (E. Gabriel) [*ps.* G. P. PHILOMNESTE].
Choix de testamens anc. & mod. 2t in 1. 8°. 1829
Dict. des livres condamnés au feu, supprimés &c. 2t. 8°. 1806
Dict. raisonné de bibliologie. 2t. & suppl. [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1802
Manuel du bibliophile. 2t in 1. 8°. Dijon. 1823
Predicatoriana: révélations amusantes &c. sur les prédicateurs. 8°. Dijon. 1841
Recherches sur les danses des morts & l'orig. des cartes à jouer. 8°. 1826
Répertoire des bibliographies spéciales &c. 8°. 1810
The Notice sur une nouv. éd. de la tr. de Longus, par Amyot, *by A. A. Renouard, at the end of this work, has sep. pagin.*
see WIGAN FREE PUBL. LIBRARY. P.: a list of h. works, w. intr. notice; by H. T. Folkard, 1905.
Peile, *see also* PEEL, PEELE.
Peile (James Hamilton Francis).
The reproach of the Gospel. Bampton lects., 1907. 8°. 1907
Peile (John). Christ's College. [Univ. of Cambridge: College hists.] s8°. 1900
Intr. to Greek & Latin etymology. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
see CAMBRIDGE: CHRIST'S COLLEGE. Biog. register, 1505–1905 &c.; comp. by J. P., v1, 1910.
Peile (Walter Octavius). West of Swardham. 3v. s8°. 1885
Peine (Selmar). De ornamentis triumphalibus, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B2, 1885.
Peinlich (Fürchtegott) *ps.*
Gedanken u. Erinnerungen an d. Krieg Englands gegen d. Burenstaaten in d. Jahren 1899/1900. 8°. 1900
Peintres. Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintures &c., n. éd., 1762, *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.)
Entretiens sur les vies & les ouvr. des plus excellens peintres, 2e éd., 1685–8, *see* FÉLIBIEN (A.)
Peinture française (La). [Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux arts]. t1, 2.
see MANTZ (P.) La p. f. du 9e s. à la fin du 16e, 1897. [1.]
,, MERSON (O.) La p. f. au 17e s. & au 18e, 1900. [2.]
Peip (Albert). Die Gesch. d. Philosophie als Einleitungswissenschaft. [P510]. 8°. Göttingen. 1863
Peiper (Carl Rudolph Samuel), *see* FORTOLFUS. Rythmimachia; [hrsg.] v. R. P., 1880.
Peiper (Rudolph), *see* PEIPER (C. R. S.)
Peipers (David). Untersuchungen ü. d. System Plato's. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1874
1, Die Erkenntnisstheorie P.'s mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Theätät.
Peirce, *see also* PEARCE, PEARS, PEARSE, PIERCE.
Peirce (Charles Sanders). Descr. of a notation for the logic of relatives, resulting f. an amplification of Boole's Calculus of logic. [P730]. 4°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1870
Peirce (William). Eccles. principles & polity of the Wesleyan Methodists. 3rd ed., rev. by F. J. Jobson. 8°. 1873
Peire, *d'Auvergne, see* PIERRE, *d'A.*
Peiresc (Nicolas Claude de Fabri, *seigneur* **de)** [†FABRI DE PEIRESC (N. C.)] Lettres de P. aux frères Dupuy. Publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. (Déc., 1617–1637). t1–7. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1888–98
see GASSENDI (P.) The mirrour of true nobility; life of N. P.; Englished by W. Rand, 1657.
,, —— N. C. F. de P. vita, 1651.
Peirol (Antoine) [P. v. AUVERGNE], *see* DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, P. &c., 1853.
see SABOLY (N.) Li Nouvè de S., de P. e de J. Roumanille &c., 1897.
Peiser (Felix Ernest).
Keilschriftl. Acten-Stücke aus babylon. Städten. la8°. 1889
see KEILINSCHRIFTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK: 4, Texte jurist. u. geschäftl. Inhalts, v. P., 1896.
,, KOHLER (J.) & F. E. P. Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben, 1890–98.
Peitz (Wilhelm M.) *S.J.* Das Originalregister Gregors VII im vatikan. Archiv nebst Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Originalreg. Innozenz' III u. Honorius' III, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B165, 1911.
Peixoto (Floriano), *1842–95.*
Commemoracão civica do marechal F. P. 4°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1899 ?]
see BRAZIL. Message to Congress by P., vice-pres., 1st sess. of 2nd Legislature, 1894.
Peixotto (Ernest Clifford). Romantic California. 8°. 1910
Through the French provinces. 8°. [1910]

Pekarsky (Petr Petrovich). Наука и литература въ Россіи при Петрѣ Великомъ. 2t. 8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1862
1, Введеніе въ исторію просвѣщенія въ Россіи 18 столѣтія.
2, Описаніе славяно-русскихъ книгъ и типографій, 1698–1725.

Pekin. Mém. conc. l'hist. &c. des Chinois ; par les missionaires de P., 1776–1814, *see* CHINOIS.
see ROSSIISKAYA DUKHOVNAYA MISSIYA, Труды, t3, 4, 1857–66.

Péladan (Joséphin) [JOSEPH AIMÉ P.]
Antiquité orientale. [Les idées & les formes]. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
La clé de Rabelais. [Les idées & les formes : Le secret des corporations]. s8°. 1905
De la sensation d'art. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. 1907
De Parsifal à Don Quichotte. [Les idées & les formes : Le secret des troubadours]. s8°. 1906
La dernière leçon de Léonard de Vinci à son Acad. de Milan (1499). Précédée d'une étude sur le maître. [Les idées & les formes]. 3e éd. s8°. [1909]
La doctrine de Dante. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. 1908
Les drames de la conscience : La Thériaque, préc. de La morale dans le roman. s8°. 1912
Finis Latinorum. [La décadence latine (Ethopée). *Roman*]. s8°. 1899
Intr. à l'esthétique. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. 1907
La licorne. Roman. s8°. 1905
Modestie & vanité. [La décadence latine (Ethopée)]. Roman. s8°. 1902
Le nimbe noir. [La décadence latine (Ethopée)]. Roman. s8°. 1907
Œdipe et le Sphinx. Tragédie. s8°. 1903
Origine & esthétique de la tragédie. s8°. 1905
Pérégrine & Pérégrin. Roman. s8°. 1904
La philosophie de L. de Vinci d'ap. s. manuscrits. s8°. 1910
Rapport au public sur les beaux arts. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. 1908
La rondache. [Les drames de la conscience]. s8°. [1906]
Le secret de la Renaissance. De l'humanisme. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. [1909]
Sémiramis : tragédie. 5e éd. s8°. 1904
La terre du Christ. [Les idées & les formes]. s8°. [1901]
see AUBRUN (R. G.) P. : biog., suivie d'une bibliog., 2e éd., 1904.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Les mss. de L. de V. ; extraits et descr. par P., 1910.

Pelaez (Mario), *see* CANZONIERE provenzale C. ; [*ed.* M. P.], 1899.

Pélagaud (E.)
Un conservateur au second siècle : Celse & les prem. luttes entre la philos. antique & le christianisme. 8°. 1879

Pelagianism. Scripta ad Pelagianam hæresim pertinentia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.

Pelagius, *the heresiarch* [PÉLAGE ; PELAGIO].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p276, 1904.
,, HELLMANN (S.) Sedulius Scottus ; 3, S. u. P., 1906.
,, LAUNOY (J. DE). De auctore professionis fidei, quæ P. &c., ed. 2a, 1663.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, 22, 48.
,, OROSIUS (P.) Adv. Paganos lib., ut et apologeticus contra P., *var. eds.*
,, ZIMMER (H.) P. in Irland, 1901.

Pelagius I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.

Pelagius II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Pelagius, *Romanæ Eccl. diaconus,* De Vitis Patrum liber, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Pelavicino, *see* PALLAVICINI.

Pelayo (Marcelino Menéndez), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.)

Pelcel (František Martin) & J. Dobrowský. Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum 3t [*t3, ed. F. Palacky*]. 8°. Pragae. 1783–1829
t1, Cosmæ Chron. Bohemorum, acc. continuatores.
t2, Francisci Chron. Pragense, item Benessii de Weitmil Chron. eccles. Pragensis, acc. 1, Series ducum & regum Bohemiæ. 2, Series episc. & archiepisc. Pragensium. 3, Chron. Bohemicum cum vers. lat.
t3, Annales patrio sermone scripti, vulgo Pulkavæ et Benessii de Hořowic chronicorum continuatores anon.

Pelet, *see also* PELLET.

Pelet (Jean), *de la Lozère, see* PELET DE LA LOZÈRE (J.)

Pelet (*le gén. baron* **Jean Jacques Germain).**
Mém. sur la guerre de 1809, en Allemagne. 4t. 8°. 1824–6
see MÉMOIRES militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, extr. par de Vault, publ. par P., 1835–62.

Pelet (Paul), *see* LEBON (A.) & P. France as it is, tr., 1888.

Pelet de La Lozère (*cte.* **Jean),** *see* NAPOLEON I, *emperor of the French.* N. in Council : or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte ; tr. f. the Fr. of P. de La L. by B. Hall, 1837.

Peletier (Jacques). Œuvres poét. Publ. d'après l'éd. orig. de 1547 par L. Séché, avec une notice biog., un comm. et des notes par P. Laumonier. 8°. 1904

***Pelham,** 2nd ed., 1828, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Pelham (Camden) *ps.* The chronicles of crime, or the New Newgate Calendar. 2v. 8°. 1886

Pelham (Henry), *see* NEWCASTLE (H. P. F. P.-C., *5th d. of*).

Pelham (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry),** *2nd son of 1st baron Pelham.*
see *CONDUCT of the two B—rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.
,, COXE (W.) Mems. of the admin. of P., 1829.

Pelham (Henry Francis). Essays [on Roman history]. Coll. & ed. [w. biog. note] by F. Haverfield. la8°. O. 1911
Outlines of Roman hist. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1909

Pelham-Holles (Thomas), *earl* [*aft. marquis*] *of Clare, duke of Newcastle, see* NEWCASTLE.

Peligot (Eugène M.) Le verre : s. hist., sa fabrication. 8°. 1877

Pélin (Gabriel). Six mois à Mazas en 1862 et 1863. 8°. [1863]

Pélissier (Jean Jacques Amable), *duc de Malakoff, see* DERRÉCAGAIX (V. B.) Le maréchal P., 1911.

Pélissier (Léon G.) Docs. pour l'hist. de la domination franç. dans le Milanais (1499–1513). Rec. et publ. par P. [Bibl. Méridionale, 2e sér., t1]. 8°. Toulouse. 1891
Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. Destouches, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t26, 1899.
Notes ital. d'hist. de France ; dates de 3 lettres inéd. de J. Lascaris, ambass. à Venise, 1504–9, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Recherches dans les archives ital. : Louis XII et Ludovic Sforza (1498–1500). [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 2t. 8°. 1896–7
Part of t2 *is an* index analyt. *w. a sep. tp.*
Les sources milanaises de l'hist. de Louis XII. 3 registres de lettres ducales de L. XII aux archives de Milan. Communication de M. P. [*no tp.* P1202]. 8°. [1892]
Sur quelques docs. utiles pour l'hist. des rapp. entre la France & l'Italie, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
see ALBANY (*The countess of*). Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. d'une femme et d'une soc. : Lettres ; publ. par P., 1904 ; s2, 1912.

Pelisso (Gulielmus), *see* MOLINIER (C.) De G. Pelisso veterrimo inquisitionis historico ; acc. [P.] chronicon, 1880.

Pelisson (Paul Fontanier), *see* PELLISSON-FONTANIER (P.)

Pelizzari (Jacopo). La Tina : stanze rusticali. [Nozze Pola–Della Torre]. [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1772

Pell Records.
see BRANTINGHAM (T. DE). Issue roll of T. de B. (1370) tr., [*w. half-t. :* Pell Rs.], 1835.
,, DEVON (F.) *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer : payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836.
,, —— *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer f. Hen. III–VI, extr. & tr. f. the Rolls of the Pell Office, 1837.

Pell (Albert), *M.P.* The reminiscences of A. P. Ed., w. intr. by T. Mackay. 8°. 1908
see RATHBONE (W.), P. &c. Local govt. & taxation, 1885.

Pell (John), *mathematician, see* VAUGHAN (R.), *D.D., ed.*, The Protectorate &c. illus. in letters betw. P. & o. disting. men, 1839.

Pellati (N.) Contrib. alla storia d. cartografia geolog. in Italia, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.

Pellatt (T.) The witch-finder. s8°. 1896

Pella y Forgas (José). Hist. del Ampurdán. la8°. Barcelona. 1883

Pellé (Clément), *see* GALIBERT (L.) & C. P. Angleterre, Ecosse & Irlande, 1842–4.

Pellechet (Marie). Cat. gén. des incunables des bibliothèques publ. de France. t[1]–3. 8°. 1897–1909
1, Abano—Biblia.
2, Biblia Pauperum—Commandements.
3, Compagnies—Gregorius Magnus.

Pellegrin (—). Mém. sur la navigation du Canada, *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBLS., Canadian archives, 1905, v1, 1906.

Pellegrini (Astorre).
Nota sopra un' iscrizione egizia del Museo di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., ATTI &c., 1895.

Pellegrini (Flaminio). Framm. d'un canzoniere ignoto del sec. 14, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 23 del Paradiso letto da F. P., 1904.

Pellegrini (Francesco).
Contin. della serie d. podestà e capitani &c. di Belluno [1420–1895]. [Nozze Ricci–Lafranchini. N99]. 8°. [Belluno. 1895]

Pellegrini (Francesco Carlo). Di F. Sparavieri. [Nozze Sparavieri–Carlotti]. [N30]. 8°. Verona. 1845

Pellegrino (Cammillo), *the younger.* C. Peregrinii Hist. principum Langobardorum, opuscula antiqua [*by var. authors*] cum notis &c. C. Peregrinii et A. Caraccioli, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
" " Hist. principum Langobardorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 5.
Dissertationes de Campania felice, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 ii, 1723.
Dissertationes de vet. significatu vocis Portæ et de origine antiquæ familiæ Di Colimenta, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 ii, 1723.

Pellepore (*cte.* V. de La Fite de), *see* LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (*cte.* V. DE).

Pelleport (*le gén. vte.* Pierre de). Souvenirs milit. & intimes, 1793–1853. Publ. par s. fils. 2t. 8°. 1857

Pellet, *see also* PELET.

Pellet (Marcellin).
Etude hist. et biog. sur Théroigne de Méricourt. s8°. [1886]
Napoléon à l'île d'Elbe. s8°. 1888
Variétés révolutionnaires. 3s. s8°. 1885–90

Pellet (Stephen). Constitutional aids; progress of taxation, w. plan of finance, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p235, 1817.

Pelletan (Camille).
Georges Clemenceau. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
La semaine de mai. s8°. 1880
Victor Hugo, homme polit. 3e éd. 8°. 1907

Pelletan (Eugène).
Elisée, voyage d'un homme à la recherche de lui-même. s8°. 1877
Les fêtes de l'intelligence. [P368]. 8°. 1863
La naissance d'une ville. 8°. 1861
La nouvelle Babylone. s8°. 1862
Les rois philosophes. 8°. 1858
Les uns & les autres. 8°. 1873

Pelletier, *see* LEPELLETIER.

Pellew (Edward), *1st visct. Exmouth, see* EXMOUTH.

Pellew (*Hon.* George), *dean of Norwich; 3rd son of 1st visct. Exmouth.*
Life & corr. of H. Addington, 1st visct. Sidmouth. 3v. 8°. 1847

Pellew (W. George).
In castle & cabin; talks in Ireland, 1887. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Jane Austen's novels. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1883
John Jay. s8°. Boston. 1890
Woman & the commonwealth. [P392]. 8°. Boston. 1888

Pellew Smith (Mary Ann), *see* SMITH (M. A. P.)

Pellham (Edward). Account of preservation of eight Englishmen in Greenland 1630, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v4.

Pelliccia (Alessio Aurelio).
De Xtnæ. ecclesiæ politia. Ed. nova cura J. I. Ritteri & J. W. J. Braunii; acc. tomus in quo mantissæ et diss^{s}. vii exhibentur. 3t in 2. 8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1829–38
Polity of the X^{tn}. Church. Tr. J. C. Bellett. 8°. 1883

Pellicer (Casiano). Tratado hist. sobre el origen y progresos de la comedia y del histrionismo en España. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1804

Pellicer y Saforcada (Juan Antonio), *d. 1806.*
Ensayo de una bibliotheca de traductores españoles. 4°. 1778
Vida de Cervantes. s8°. 1800

Pellicier, *see also* PELLISSIER.

Pellicier (Guillaume), *bp. of Montpellier.*
Corr. politique de P., ambassadeur à Venise, 1540–42. Publ. par A. Tausserat-Radel. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.] la8°. 1899
see ZELLER (J.) La diplomatie fr., 16e s., d'ap. la corr. de P., ambass. à Venise (1539–42), 1881.

Pellico (Silvio).
Alcune lettere ined. [1835–44]. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863
Epistolario di S. P. Pubbl. per c. di G. Stefani. s8°. Firenze. 1856
Francesca da Rimini ed Eufemio di Messina: tragedie. s8°. Parigi. 1833
This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin, is publ. w. MARONCELLI (P.) Alle mie prigioni di S. P. addizioni, 1833, *q.v.*
Francesca da Rimini: tragedia. [P1022]. s8°. Milano. 1887
Le mie prigioni. s8°. Parigi. 1833
" Con note ec. s8°. Parigi. 1842

Pellico (Silvio) [*continued*].
Opere complete. t1, 2 in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1836–7
Tragedie. s8°. Firenze. 1859
TRANSLATIONS.
Life of the Marchesa G. Falletti, di Barolo. [*Tr.*] Lady G. Fullerton. s8°. 1886
My imprisonments. Tr. T. Roscoe. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
REFERENCES.
see ARRIVABENE (*il conte* G.) D'une époque de ma vie (1820–22), avec 6 lettres de P., tr., 1861.
" —— An epoch of my life; w. 6 letters of P., tr., 1862.
" CHIATTONE (D.) Per l' "Autobiografia" e per i "Costituti" di S. P., 1904.

Pellipar, *Londonderry, see* SKINNER'S COMPANY. Rep. of deputation of S.' Co., who visited the manor of P., 1853, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1853–76.

Pellissier, *see also* PELLICIER.

Pellissier (Georges).
Anthologie des prosateurs franç. contemp. t1, 2. s8°. *n.d.*–[1911]
1, Les romanciers (1850 à nos jours).
2, Historiens & mémorialistes — Ecrivains & orateurs polit.—Journalistes — Ecrivains scientifiques (1850 à nos jours).
Anthologie du théâtre franç. contemp. (Prose & vers; 1850 à nos jours). s8°. [1910]
Essais de litt. contemp. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Etudes de litt. contemp. s1, 2. s8°. 1898–1901
Études de litt. et de morale contemp. s8°. 1905
Le mouvement litt. au 19e s. s8°. 1889
Le mouvement litt. contemp. s8°. 1901
The lit. movement in France dur. the 19th c. [*Tr.*] A. G. Brinton. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Précis de l'hist. de la litt. franç. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le réalisme du romantisme. s8°. 1912
Voltaire phil. s8°. 1908
see VAUQUELIN DE LAFRESNAYE (J.) L'art poétique; avec une notice, un comm. &c., par G. P., 1885.

Pellissier (Henri).
see BARRÉ (H.) Voyageurs &c.; par H. B., H. P. &c., 1905.
" MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, Guyane, par P., 1906.

Pellissier (P. Augustin). La langue franç. dep. s. origine. s8°. 1866
" " 2e éd., *w.t.:* Précis d'hist. de la langue fr. s8°. 1873

Pellissier de Reynaud (E.)
Annales Algériennes. n. éd., rev., corr. & cont. jusqu'à la chute d'Abel-el-Kader; avec un app., cont. le Résumé de l'Hist. de l'Algérie de 1848–54 &c. 3t. 8°. 1854

Pellisson (Maurice). Les hommes de lettres au 18e s. s8°. 1911
La Bruyère. 8°. 1896
Les Romains au temps de Pline le jeune. s8°. 1889

Pellisson-Fontanier (Paul) [P. FONTANIER PELISSON].
Hist. de l'Acad. Française. Avec des remarques et des add^{s}. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1730
t2 is: Hist. de l'Acad. Fr., 1652–1700, par d'Olivet.
" " par P. et d'Olivet. Avec intr., notes &c. par C. L. Livet. 2t. 8°. 1858
Hist. de Louis XIV, 1661–1678. [Ed. J. B. Le Mascrier]. 3t. s8°. 1749
see *AVIS important aux réfugiés, [*by P.?* 1690].
" DELORT (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes; préc de celle de P. &c., 1829.

Pelloutier (Fernand Léonce Emile), *see* PELLOUTIER (M. F. P.: sa vie—son œuvre, 1867–1901, 1911.

Pelloutier (Maurice).
Fernand Pelloutier: sa vie—son œuvre, 1867–1901. s8°. 191

Pelloutier (Simon). Hist. des Celtes, partic. des Gaulois et de Germains, jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois. n. éd., augm. par de Chiniac. 8t. s8°. 1770–7

Pellow (Thomas).
Adv. of P., 23 years in captivity amongst the Moors. B himself; ed. w. notes &c. by R. Brown. s8°. 189

Pelly (*Sir* Lewis). *The miracle play of Hasan & Husain, col f. oral tradition by P. Rev. w. notes by A. N. Wollaston [*English*]. 2v. la8°. 187

Pe-lo-thien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr B36, Pfizmaier (A.) Der chines. Dichter Pe-lo-t., [*Poems b P., w. tr. by*] A. P., 1888.

Pels (Andries), *see* OUDAEN (J.) O.'s aanmerkingen over Hora tius op onze tyden gepast door P., 1713.

Pelsaert (Françoys). Voyage to Australasia, *see* PINKERTO (J.) Voyages, v11.
see MAJOR (R. H.) Voyages to Terra Australis [Hakluyt Soc. 1859.

Pelseneer (Paul), *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) A treatise o zoology, p5, Mollusca, by P., tr. G. Bourne, 1906.

Peltier (Adolphe Charles). Dict. des conciles, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1 xiii, xiv.

Peltier (Jean G.) Dernier tableau de Paris, ou récit de la révol. du 10 août. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1792–3
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1794
Paris pendant l'année 1795 (–1802). 35t. 8°. Londres. 1795–1802
Trial of John P., for libel agst. Napoleon, at the Court of King's Bench, 1803. Taken in short-hand by Adams. 8°. 1803

Péluse (Gaspard Monge, *cte.* de), *see* MONGE.

Pelusiota (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORE, *Saint, of Pelusium.*

Pelz (Eduard), *see* WELP (T.) *ps.*

Pelzel (Franz Martin), *see* PELCEL (F. M.)

Pember (Austen). Ivan the Terrible. s8°. 1895
Pericles Brum. s8°. [1884]

Pember (Edward Henry). Adrastus of Phrygia, & o. p.; w. the Hippolytus done into Eng. verse. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1897
The death-song of Thamyris, & o. p.; w. the Œdipus at Colonos done into verse. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1899
Debita Flacco: echoes of ode & epode. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1891
Er of Pamphylia, & o. p. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1908
The finding of Pheidippides: & o. poems. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Jephthah's daughter, & o. p. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1904
Voyage of the Phocæans &c.; w. Prometheus bound done into Eng. verse. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1895

Pember (George Hawkins). Earth's earliest ages, & their conn. w. modern spiritualism. 8°. 1884

***Pemberton (The)** Family, [*novel*], 1865, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs* J.)

Pemberton, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Pemberton (*Lieut.-Col.*) [*ps.* LEO]. The scapegoat. 2v. s8°. 1869

Pemberton (Ebenezer). Heaven the residence of the saints: sermon [*on*] death of G. Whitefield. Added, poem by Phillis, a negro girl of 17. [P73]. 8°. Boston. 1771

Pemberton (H.) Hist. of Monaco. s8°. 1867

Pemberton (Henry). Observations upon poetry, occasioned by [*R. Glover's*] "Leonidas." s8°. 1738
View of Newton's philosophy. 4°. 1728

Pemberton (J. Despard), *surveyor-general.*
Facts & figures rel. to Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. 8°. 1860

Pemberton (Joseph Hardwick). The Coronation Service, w. intr. &c.; ed. J. H. P., 5th ed., 1910, *see* CORONATION.

Pemberton (Max).

The adventures of Capt. Jack. s8°. [1909]
Beatrice of Venice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Christine of the hills. s8°. 1897
Doctor Xavier. s8°. 1903
Féo. s8°. 1900
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The footsteps of a throne. s8°. 1900
The garden of swords. s8°. 1899
A gentleman's gentleman. s8°. 1896
The giant's gate. s8°. 1901
The girl with the red hair. s8°. 1910
The gold wolf. s8°. 1903
The house under the sea. s8°. 1902
The Hundred Days. [*fiction*]. s8°. 1905
I crown thee King. s8°. 1902
The impregnable city. s8°. 1895
The iron pirate. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1900
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Kronstadt. s8°. 1898
The little Huguenot. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The lodestar. 8°. 1907
Love the harvester. s8°. [1908]
Mid the thick arrows. s8°. 1905
My sword for Lafayette. s8°. 1906
The phantom army. s8°. 1898
Pro patriâ. s8°. 1901
A puritan's wife. s8°. 1896
Queen of the jesters. s8°. 1897
Red morn. s8°. 1904
The sea wolves. s8°. 1894
Signors of the night. s8°. 1899

Pemberton (Robert). Address on R. Owen's proclamation of the millennial state. [P899]. 8°. 1855

Pemberton (Robert), *M.A., assistant curate at Solihull.* Solihull & its church. Intr. by P. E. Martineau. la8°. Exeter. 1905

Pemberton (T. Edgar).

C. Dickens & the stage. s8°. 1888
Ellen Terry & her sisters. 8°. 1902
The Kendals. 8°. 1900
Life & writings of T. W. Robertson. 8°. 1893
The life of Bret Harte. 8°. 1903
Mem. of E. A. Sothern. 8°. 1889
A very old question. 3v. s8°. 1877

Pemberton (Thomas), *aft. Pemberton-Leigh, baron Kingsdown, see* KINGSDOWN,

Pembrey (Marcus Seymour), *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), J. S. EDKINS, & P. Pract. physiology, 2nd ed., 1905; 3rd. ed., 1910.
see HILL (L.) Recent advances in physiology & bio-chemistry, Contrib^{s}.: M. S. P. &c., 1908.

Pembridge, *ps.* Whist; or bumblepuppy? Ten lectures to children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

Pembroke (George R. C. Herbert, *13th earl of*), *10th earl of Montgomery.* Liberty & socialism. [P521]. s8°. [1885]
Polit. letters & speeches. 8°. 1896
*Roots: a plea for tolerance. 8°. 1873
—— **& G. H. Kingsley.**
*South Sea bubbles; by the Earl & the Doctor. 8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1873

Pembroke (Mary Herbert, *countess of*), *3rd wife of 2nd e.* [†SIDNEY (M.) *aft. Herbert, countess &c.*]
see GARNIER (R.) The Countess of P.'s [tr. of] Antonie; ed. w. intr. by A. Luce, 1897.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum: Rock Honeycomb, [*i.e. a. sel. of paraphrases of the Psalter, by Sir P. Sidney & css. of P.*], 1907.
,, —— Bibl. pastorum, v2, 1877.
,, SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) P.'s Arcadia, w. notes & intr. by H. Friswell, 1867; 1893.
,, —— Psalms, tr. into verse, begun by S., find^{d}. by P., 1823.
,, —— Sonnets & misc. verse—M. S., c. of P. Hymn to Astraea &c., 1905.
,, YOUNG (F. B.) Mary Sidney, ctss. of P., 1912.

Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Pembroke (Thomas Herbert, *8th earl of*), *5th earl of Montgomery.* Numismata antiqua. Coll. &c. T., Pembrochiæ &c. Comes. 4°. 1746
see KENNEDY (JA.) Descr. of Wilton House; [*w.*] the anecdotes &c. of P., n. ed., 1786.

Pembroke (William, *earl of*), *Knight-Marshal* [†WILLIAM, *e. of P. &c.*] *L'histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal, comte de Striguil & de Pembroke. [S. de l'H. de F.] 3t. 8°. 1891–1901

Pembroke (William Herbert, *1st earl of*), *1501 ?–70.* Survey of the lands of W. Earl of P. Transcribed f. rolls, w. intr. by the transcriber C. R. Straton, & pref. by Earl of P. & Montgomery. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. O. *p.p.* 1909

Pen. *Pen. By a. of "Tip cat" &c. s8. 1888
*Pen Owen, 1842, *see* HOOK (J.)
*Pen pictures of popular Eng. preachers, 1851, *see* DIX (J.)

Peña (N. V. Diaz de la), *see* DIAZ DE LA PEÑA.

Peña (P. Muñoez), *see* MUÑOEZ PEÑA (P.)

Peña (R. Sáenz), *see* SÁENZ PEÑA (R.)

Peñafiel (Antonio). Nombres geográf. de Mexico. Cat. de los nombres de lugar pertenec. al idioma "Nahuatl." Estudio jeroglífico de la Matricula de los Tributos del Cód. Mendocino &c. [& Atlas. fol.] fol. Mexico. 1885

Penal. *Five years' p. servitude, 1877; 4th ed., 1878, *see* FIVE.
*Penal servitude, by W. B. N., 1903, *see* NEVILL (*Lord* W. B.)

Penal Laws [*against the Recusants*]. *Examination of the bishops upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration; and the nonconcurrence of the Church of Eng. in repeal of the Penal Laws & Test, fully debated, 1688, *see* EXAMINATION.
Penal Laws & Test Act: questions propounded by Ja. II, 1882–3, *see* DUCKETT (*Sir* G. F.) *ed.*
*Reasons humbly offered, proving it is inconsistent w. the interest of England, that the Civil Magistrate should put the Penal-Laws in execution agst. Protestant Dissenters. [P276]. s4°. 1682
*Statement of p. l. wh. aggrieve Cath. of Ireland, 2p, 1812, *see* SCULLY (D.)

Peñalosa Briceño (Diego de), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) Don D. de P. y su descubr. del reino de Quivira, 1885.

Peñalver (Juan).
Dicc. de la rima de la lengua castellana, 1892, *see* REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA. Novísimo dicc. de la lengua c., 1896.

Penancoët de Kéroualle (Louise Renée de), *duchess of Portsmouth, see* PORTSMOUTH.

Peñaranda (Carlos).
Más prosa: artículos (Manila 1895–7). s8°. Manila. 1898

Peñaranda (Gaspar de Bracamonte y Guzman, *conde de*).
Cartas-Apuntes biograficos, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t82–84.
Relacion sóbre el estado de la monarquia esp. en 1650, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t84.

Pencerdd Gwalia, *see* THOMAS (JOHN), *called Pencerdd Gwalia.*

Penck (Albrecht).
Vergletscherung d. deutschen Alpen. 8°. L. 1882

Pendaglia (Angelo). Paolo III, Carlo V, e Francesco I in Nizza per trattare di pace, 1538: lettera pubbl. &c. G. Antonelli. [Nozze Avogli–Dal Buono. N64]. 4°. Ferrara. 1870

***Pendeh-i-Attar** [PEND-NAMEH], *see* FARĪD AL-DĪN ATṬAR.

Pendennis (Arthur), *esq., ps., see* THACKERAY (W. M.)

Pendered (Mary L.) The fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot & h. rel^{s}. w. George III. 8°. 1910

Pendlebury (John), *M.D.*
Address: duties of medical men. [P117]. 8°. 1836

Pendleton (John). Hist. of Derbyshire. 8°. 1886
Newspaper reporting. s8°. 1890
Our railways. 2v. la8°. 1894

*__Pend-Namèh,__ *see* FARÎD AL-DÎN ATTAR.

Pène (Annie de). L'évadée. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1911

Pène (Henry de) [*ps.* MANÉ]. Paris mystérieux. s8°. 1861

*__Penelope,__ a dramatic opera, 1728, *see* COOKE (TH.) & J. MOTTLEY.

Penennrun (Alain de). La guerre des Balkans en 1912: Campagne de Thrace. 8°. 1913

Penfield (Frederic Courtland). Present-day Egypt. 8°. 1899

Penfold (G. S.) The Labour party. [P1349]. s8°. 1912

Pengelly, *Family of.* Letters & papers. (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R7 App.

Pengelly (William).
Mem. of P., w. sel. f. h. corr. Ed. H. Pengelly, w. summary of his scientific work by Prof. Bonney. 8°. 1897

Penhoën (*le b^{on}.* **A. T. H. Barchou de),** *see* BARCHOU DE PENHOËN.

Penington, *see also* PENNINGTON.

Penington, *Family of, see* WEBB (MARIA). The Penns & P.'s of 17th c. &c., 1867.

Peninsula [PENINSULAR].
*Annals of the P. Campaigns, 1829, *see* HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.)
Excerptos hist. &c. rel. á guerra da P. &c., 1863–82, *see* CHABY (C. DE).
*Peninsular sketches, 1845, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)
*Poems founded on the events of the War in the P., 1819, *see* POEMS &c.
*Recollections of the P., 4th ed., 1825, *see* SHERER (J. MOYLE).

Penitent. *Story (The) of a p. soul, pop. ed., 1893, *see* SERGEANT (A.)

*__Penitential discipline (The)__ of the primitive Church &c., n. ed., 1844, *see* MARSHALL (N.)

Penitentiary, *see* FORMULARY of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c., 1892.

Penitentiary Congress (International), London, July 1872.
Prisons & Reformatories at home & abroad, being the Transactions. Ed. by E. Price. 8°. 1872

Penjon (Auguste). Avignon: la ville & le Palais des Papes. n. éd. s8°. Avignon. *n.d.*
Etude sur Berkeley. 8°. 1878

Penley (Aaron E.)
The elements of perspective. 24th ed. [P1195]. s8°. [1877]
The Eng. School of painting in water-colours. n. ed. lafol. 1871
System of water colour painting. 33rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ..... 38th ed. [P1196]. s8°. [1878]

Penn, *The family of.*
see JENKINS (H. M.) The f. of William Penn, 1899.
" WEBB (MARIA). The P.'s &c. of 17th c., 1867.

Penn (Arthur), *ps. of a. of "The home library," see* MATTHEWS (J. BRANDER).

Penn (Granville). Memorials of Sir W. Penn. 2v. 8°. 1833

Penn (Richard).
Maxims on angling, chess, shooting &c. n. ed. s8°. 1855
The 1st ed. 1833, was anon., w. t.: Maxims & hints for an angler &c.

Penn (W. A.) The soverane herbe: hist. of tobacco. s8°. 1901

Penn (*Admiral Sir* William), *see* PENN (G.) Memorials of P. (1644–70), 1833.

Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania.*
Brief acc. of the Quakers. 6th ed. s8°. 1764
" 12th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1834
*Cat. of a coll. of books, MSS. &c., f. the lib^{s}. of W. P. & h. descendants &c., sold 29 Feb., 1872. [P743]. 8°. 1872
Corr. betw. W. P. & J. Logan, & others. 1700–1750. From orig. letters. With notes by Mrs. D. Logan. Ed. w. addit. notes by E. Armstrong. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mem^{s}., 9, 10].
v1, 2. [1, 1700–5; 2, 1705–11]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1870–2
Corr. rel. to W. P., *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
No cross, no crown. 2p in 1. s8°. 1851
Select works. Pref^{d}., a journal of his life. fol. 1771
Some fruits of solitude &c. n. ed. s8°. 1841
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
" Intr. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1900
see CLARKSON (T.) Mems. of P., n. ed., w. pref. in reply to Macaulay, by W. E. Forster, 1849.
" COLONIES. Select tracts rel. to c^{s}.: ["The benefit of plantations," by P. &c.], 1700?

Penn (William) [*continued*].
see DIXON (W. H.) P., a biog^{y}., w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges," 1851; n. ed., 1872.
" FORSTER (W. E.) P. & Macaulay, 1849.
" JENKINS (H. M.) The family of W. P., 1899.
" PAGET (J.) Inquiry into the evidence rel. to charges brought by Lord Macaulay agst. P., 1858.
see PENNSYLVANIA Soc. Repon W. P. Memorial in London: erected by P. Soc., 1911.
" PROUD (R.) Hist. of Pennsylvania, w. intr. resp. life of Penn prior to grant of the province, 1797–8.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" STOUGHTON (J.) P., 1882.

—— **& W. Mead.** The peoples antient & just liberties asserted, in the tryal of W. P., & W. Mead &c. at the Old Baily, 2p, 1670, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Pennant (Claud Douglas), *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; The salmon: law of s. fishing, by C. D. P. &c., 1898.

Pennant (Thomas).
Hist. of the parishes of Whiteford, & Holywell. 4°. 1796
The journey f. Chester to London. With notes. 8°. 1811
Lit. life of P., by himself. [*b. w. h.* H. of Whiteford, 1796]. 4°. 1793
Of London. 4°. 1790
" 5th ed. [*w. t.*: Some acc. of L.] 8°. 1813
A tour in Scotland, 1769. 4th ed. 4°. 1776
A tour in Scotland & voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. 2nd ed. 2p. 4°. 1776
A tour in Wales, 1773. 2v. 4°. 1778–84
In the t. of v2 "1773" is omitted. In some copies of the work "1700" is found in place of "1773"
[*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Tours in W.] 3v. 8°. 1810
" [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Tours in W. Notes, pref., index, by J. Rhys. Added, acc. of the 5 Royal Tribes, & of the 15 Tribes &c.] 3v. 8°. Caernarvon. 1883
Tours in Scotland, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.

Pennavaria (Filippo). Ricordi archeol. e paletnol., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1891.

Pennazzi (*il conte* Luigi).
La Grecia moderna: ricordi. 8°. Milano. 1879

Pennefather (Frederick William), *see* MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS. New Zealand, by P., 1893.

Pennefather (William), *see* BRAITHWAITE (R.) Life & letters of P., 4th ed., [1878?]

Pennell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Robins), *wife of J. Pennell.*
For works by J. Pennell & E. R. P. in collab., see PENNELL (J.) & E. R. P.
Charles G. Leland. A biog. 2v. 8°. 1906
Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. Life of M. W. G. [*The Amer. ed., 1884, had t.:* s8°. 1885
Tantallon Castle; story of the castle & the ship. 4°. E. 1895
To Gipsyland. s8°. 1893

Pennell (Ethel A.) Photograph classification, *see* METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, 1912.

Pennell (Harry Cholmondeley-), *see* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.)

Pennell (Joseph).
The Jew at home: in Russia & Austria. s8°. 1892
Modern illustration. s8°. 1895
Pen drawing & pen draughtsmen. [2nd ed.] 4°. 1894
see MACCARTHY (J.) Charing Cross to St. Paul's; plates f. drawings by P., 1893.
" VAN RENSSELAER (*Mrs.* S.) English cathedrals, illust. by P., 1892.

—— **& E. R. Pennell.**
A Canterbury pilgrimage. s8°. 1885
Life of J. McN. Whistler. 2v. la8°. 1908
Lithography & lithographers. 4°. 1898
Our journey to the Hebrides. s8°. 1890
Our sentimental journey through France & Italy. s8°. 1888
Play in Provence. s8°. 1892
The stream of pleasure: on the Thames f. Oxford to London. s8°. 1891

Pennell (T. L.), *M.D.* Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier. Intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1909

Pennesi (Giuseppe). P. della Valle e i suoi viaggi in Turchia, Persia e India. [Estr. dal Bollettino d. Soc. Geog. Ital., 1890. P1388]. 8°. 1890

Pennethorne (John).
Geometry & optics of anc. architecture. atlas fol. 1878

Pennetier (Georges). L'origine de la vie. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1868

Penniless (The) parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Penniman (Josiah Harmar). The war of the theatres. [Pennsylv. Univ. of, Philol. &c. ser., v4 iii]. 8°. 1897

Pennington, *see also* PINNINGTON.

Pennington, *The family of, see* PENINGTON, *The family of.*

Pennington (Arthur Robert). The Church in Italy. s8°. [1893]
The Counter-Reformation in Europe. Pop. ed. 8°. 1901
Life & character of Erasmus. s8°. 1875

Pennington (Arthur Stuart).
The Argentine Republic; its physical features, hist., fauna, flora, geology, lit. & commerce. 8°. [1910]
British Zoophytes. s8°. 1885

Pennington (George James). Pronunciation of Greek. 8°. 1844

Pennington (Montagu), *see* CARTER (E.) Mem. of life of Mrs E. C. &c., by M. P., 4th ed., 1825.

Pennington (Rooke). Barrows & bone-caves of Derbyshire; w. a descent into Elden Hole. 8°. 1877

Pennsylvania. *Brief state of the province of P., [repr.] 1865, *see* SMITH (WILLIAM), *D.D.* &c.
*Historical review (An) of the Constitution & Govt. of P., 1759, *see* FRANKLIN (BENJ.)
*Mems. of a life chiefly passed in P., 1822, *see* GRAYDON (A.)
see WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLL. OF P.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.
B. of C. of P. C^{s}.: 6th, 7th, 9th ann. report[*s*]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1876–9

COMMITTEE ON LUNACY.
C. on L.: 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th report[*s*], 1884, 85, 87, 88. 8°. Harrisburg. 1886–9

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF P.
Annual report. 1887. 8°. Harrisburg. 1889
Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in P. & the U.S. By L. Lesquereux. 2v in 1, & Atlas. 8°. Harrisburg. 1879–80
Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S. W. Pennsylvania. By W. M. Fontaine & I. C. White. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880
Report on oil & gas fields of West P. For 1887/8; by J. F. Carll. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890
see HISTORICAL (THE) SOCIETY OF P. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF P.
,, LESLEY (J. P.) Dict. of the fossils of P. & neighb. States, 3v, 1889–90.

UNIVERSITY OF P.
Americana Germanica, *see* JOHNSON (A.) Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 1638–64, 2v, 1911.
Comm. app. by U. of P. to investigate modern spiritualism in accord. w. bequest of late Henry Seybert. Prelim. report. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887

—— BABYLONIAN EXPEDITION.
Ser. A: Cuneiform texts; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. 1 i, ii, 3 i, 6 i, ii, 8 i, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 29 i. 4°. Philadelphia. 1893–1911
see CLAY (A. T.) Doc^{s}. f. the temple archives of Nippur, 1906. [Ser. A, 14, 15.]
.. —— Legal & commercial trans. dated in the Assyrian, Neo-Babylonian & Persian periods, chiefly from Nippur, 1908. [Ser. A, 8 i.]
,, MURASHÛ *Sons, of Nippur, 464–404 B.C.* Business doc^{s}. of M.S., ed., &c. H. V. Hilprecht & A. T. Clay, 1898–1904. [Ser. A. 9, 10.]
,, MYHRMAN (D. W.) Sumerian admin. doc^{s}., dated in 2nd dynasty of Ur, 1910. [Ser. A, 3 i.]
,, PETERS (J. P.) Nippur, or explorations &c. on the Euphrates. 2v. 1897–8. [Ser. A, 1 i, ii.]
,, POEBEL (A.) Babylonian legal & business docs., 1909. [Ser. A., 6 ii.]
,, RADAU (H.) Letters to Cassite kings f. the Temple Archives of Nippur, 1908. [Ser. A, 17 i.]
,, —— Sumerian hymns & prayers to god Nin-ib f. the temple lib. of Nippur, 1911. [Ser. A, 29 i.]
,, RANKE (H.) Babylonian legal & business doc^{s}., 1906. [Ser. A, 6 i.]
Ser. D: Researches & treatises; ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v1, 3, 4. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904–7
see HILPRECHT (H. V.) Excavations in Assyria & Babylonia, 1904. [Ser. D, 1.]
,, HINKE (W. J.) A new boundary stone of Nebuchadrezzar I, f. Nippur, 1907. [Ser. D, 4.]
,, RANKE (H.) Early Babylonian personal names, 1905. [Ser. D, 3.]
see also HILPRECHT (H. V.) Die Ausgrabungen d. Universität v. Pennsylvania im Bêl-Tempel zu Nippur, 1903.

—— DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY.
Dep^{t}. of hist. Tr^{s}. & repr^{s}. from orig. sources of European hist. v1–6, ser. 2, v2. s8°. Philadelphia. 1897–1902
see LINGELBACH (W. E.) Merchant Adventurers of Eng., their laws & ordinances w. o. doc^{s}., 1902. [Ser. 2, v2.]

—— MUSEUM.
Babylonian Section. Publications. v1 i. 4°. Philadelphia. 1911
see MYHRMAN (D. W.) Babylon. hymns & prayers, 1911. [1 i.]

Pennsylvania [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF P.: MUSEUM [*continued*].
Egyptian Dept. of Univ. Museum. E. B. Coxe jun. Exped. to Nubia. v1–4. 4°. O., [& Philadelphia]. 1909–10
see MACIVER (D. R.) & C. L. WOOLLEY. Areika, w. chapt. on Meroitic inscriptions by F. Ll. Griffith, 1909. [1.]
,, MILEHAM (G. S.) Churches in Lower Nubia; ed. D. Randall-MacIver, 1910. [2.]
,, WOOLLEY (C. L.) & D. R. MACIVER. Karanòg: the Romano-Nubian cemetery, 2v, 1910. [3, 4.]

—— POLIT. ECONOMY & PUBLIC LAW SER.
v1–4 [Nos. 1–12. v1 *has* 8p (pl *wanting*), v3 *has* 2p], No. 15, 1887–99; v1, p4. 2nd ed. 1901.
see ALLINSON (E. P.) & B. PENROSE. Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888. [v1, p3.]
,, CHEYNEY (E. P.) Anti-rent agitation in N. York (1839–46), 1887. [v1, p2.]
,, FALKNER (R. P.) Prison statistics of U.S. (1888), 1889. [v1, p5.]
,, GERMANY. Federal Constitution, w. hist. intr., tr. James, 1890. [v1, p7.]
,, LANGSTROTH (C. S.) & W. STILZ. Railway co-operation, 1899. [15.]
,, LEWIS (W. D.) Our sheep & the tariff, 1890. [v2.]
,, OBERHOLTZER (E. P.) Referendum in America, 1893. [v4.]
,, PATTEN (S. N.) Consumption of wealth, 1889; 2nd ed., 1901. [v1, p4.]
,, —— Princ^{s}. of rational taxation, 1889. [v1, p6.]
,, —— Theory of dynamic economics, 1892. [v3, p2.]
,, ROBINSON (J. H.) The Bundesrath, 1891. [v3, p1.]
,, SWITZERLAND. Federal Constitution, tr. James, 1890. [v1, p8.]

—— SERIES IN PHILOLOGY, LITERATURE, & ARCHÆOLOGY.
v1 i, iii., v3 i, ii., v4 iii., v5, 7. [5 & 7 *b. in Iv*]. 1891–7.
see BRINTON (D. G.) Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics, *n.d.* [v3, no. 2.]
,, CASTRO (G. de). Ingratitud por amor. Ed. H. A. Rennert, 1896. [7.]
,, HILPRECHT (H. V.) Assyriaca, T1, 1894. [3 i.]
,, LAMBERTON (W. A.) Πρός w. the accusative, & Note on the Antigone, 1891. [1 iii.]
,, PENNIMAN (J. H.) The war of the theatres, 1897. [4 iii.]
,, SANCHEZ (M.) La isla Bárbara &c., ed. H. A. Rennert, 1896. [5.]
,, SCHELLING (F. E.) Poetic & verse criticism of the r. of Eliz., 1891. [v1, no. 1.]

—— SERIES IN PHILOSOPHY.
no. 1, 3, 4 [1 & 3 *b. in Iv*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890–1900
see FULLERTON (G. S.) On sameness & identity, 1890. [1.]
,, —— On Spinozistic immortality, 1899. [3.]
,, SUGIURA (S.) Hindu logic as preserved in China & Japan, 1900. [4.]
WHARTON SCHOOL STUDIES, v1, 2. 8° Philadelphia. 1891–3
1, Recent development of Amer. industries.
2, City govt. of Philadelphia.

Pennsylvania (The) magazine of history & biog. Publ. fund of the Historical Soc. of P. v30. 8°. 1906

Pennsylvania Society, *N.Y.* Report on W. Penn Memorial in London: erected by the P. Soc., New York, 1911. By Barr Ferree, secretary. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Penny cyclopædia (The), of the Soc. for diff. of useful knowledge. 27v. fol. *C. Knight.* 1833–43
,, ,, ... Suppl. 2v. fol. 1845–6
,, ,, ... 2nd Suppl. 1v. fol. 1858
see ENGLISH CYCLOPÆDIA, [*imperfect*], 1854–70, *wh. is "practically only the old P.C. revised & brought up to date."*

Penny magazine (The) of the Soc. for diff. of useful knowledge. 1832–37. fol. 1832–37

Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.) *The afternoon of unmarried life. s8°. 1858
*Problems in human nature. s8°. 1863
The romance of a dull life. s8°. 1861

Penny (Alfred). Ten years in Melanesia. s8°. [1887]

Penny (Frank). The Church in Madras: the hist. of the eccles. action of East India Co. [2v]. 8°. 1904–12
[1], 17th & 18th cent^{s}. 2, 1805–35.

Penny (*Mrs.* Frank E. F.)
Dilys: an Indian romance. s8°. 1905
A forest officer. s8°. 1900
Fort St. George, Madras: a hist. 8°. 1900
The inevitable law. s8°. 1907
The Malabar magician. s8°. 1912
A mixed marriage. s8°. 1903
The rajah. s8°. 1911
The romance of a nautch girl. s8°. 1898
Sacrifice. s8°. 1910
The Sanyasi. s8°. 1904
The tea-planter. s8°. 1906
The unlucky mark. s8°. 1909

Penny (*Capt.* William), *see* TILLOTSON (J.) Adventures in the ice, incl. experiences of Capt. P., 1869.

Pennyworth. *Pen'orth (A) o' poetry for the poor, 1884, *see* Primrose (Peter) *ps.*

Penobscot. *The siege of P. &c. By J. C. [*John Calef?* P794]. 8°. 1781

Penon (Georg) *ed.*, Nederlandsche dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing ten gebruike bij Jonckbloets "Gesch. d. Nederl. letterkunde." d1–6. [*d6 is "voortgezet door C. Honigh"*]. s8°. Groningen. 1886–96

Pen'orth, *see* Pennyworth.

Penri (John), [Penrie], *see* Penry (J.)

Penrose (Boies), *see* Allinson (E. P.) & B. P. The city govt. of Philadelphia, 1887.
see —— & —— Ground rents in Philadelphia, 1888.
„ —— & —— Philadelphia (1681–1887), 1887.

Penrose (*Sir* Charles Vinicombe), *see* Penrose (J.) Lives of Sir C. V. P. &c., 1850.

Penrose (*Mrs.* Eliz.) [*ps. Mrs.* Markham], *see* Markham (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Penrose (John), *vicar of Langton.*
54 sermons for Sunday in families. 8°. 1851
Lives of Sir C. V. Penrose & Capt. J. Trevenen. 8°. 1850
Moral principle of the atonement; also, of faith &c. 8°. 1843

Penry (John) [Penri; Penrie]. Viewe of some part of such publike wants and disorders as are in the service of God &c., 1588. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 4°. 1861
see Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of J. P. & others*].

Pensa (Henri). L'Egypte et le Soudan égyptien. s8°. 1895

***Penscellwood Papers,** 1846, *see* Armitage (Rob.)

Pensées. *Pensées diverses écrites à un Docteur de Sorbonne, à l'occ. de la comète 1680, 3e éd., 1699; & Cont., 1705, *see* Bayle (P.)

*Pensées (Les) d'une reine, 1882, *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [*i.e.* Elizabeth, *q. of Roumania*].

Pensions. Old-age P^s.: a coll. of short papers, 1903, *see* Old-age &c.

Penstone (M. M.) Town study. 8°. 1910

Pensuti (Virginio). Sulla medicina e sulla ospitalità nel medio evo anteriormente al 1000, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.

***Pentamerone (Il),** *var. edd., see* Basile (G. B.), *conte di Torone.*

Pentekostarion. Πεντηκοστάριον Χαρμόσυνον. Διορθωθὲν &c., ὑπὸ Β. Κουτλουμουσιανοῦ τοῦ Ἰμβρίου. Ἔκδοσις νεωτάτη. Δαπάναις Ι. Νικολαΐδου. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1902

Penthièvre (*le duc* de), *1725–93* {†Louis John Maria [de Bourbon], *duke of P., High-admiral of France &c.*}
see Allaire (E.) Le duc de P. &c.: docs. inéd. sur la fin du 18e siècle, 1889.

Pentin (Herbert).
Judith. [The Apocrypha in Eng. lit.] s8°. 1908

Penty (Arthur J.) The restoration of the Gild system. s8°. 1906

Penwortham, *priory of.* *Doc^s. rel. to the Priory of P. &c., 1853, *see* Hulton (W. A.) *ed.*

Penzance (James Plaisted Wilde, *baron*). Lord P. on the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. A judicial summing-up. Ed. M. H. Kinnear; w. biog. note by F. A. Inderwick. 8°. 1902
see Cockburn (*Sir* A. J. E.) Letter to P. on h. judgment in "Combe *v.* Edwards," 1878.

People [People's].
*People (The) of India, 1868–75, *see* India.
*People (The) of Turkey, 1878, *see* Turkey.
*People's answer (The) to the Court pamphlet. [*Wants tp.* P10]. 8°. *n.d.*
*People's Blue Book (The): taxation &c., 1857, *see* Tennant (C.)
*People's Sunday (The), by an Oxford M.A., 1855, *see* Sunday.
*Young people (The); By one of the old people, 1906, *see* Paget (S.)

People's journal (The), *see* Poems by the people; f. competition for prizes offered by the P.'s j., 1868.

Pepe (Guglielmo). Mems., by himself. 3v. s8°. 1846
Relation des événemens polit. & milit. qui ont eu lieu à Naples en 1820 & 1821, *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p309, 1824.
La révol., l'empire, la restauration et le royaume de Naples: Mém^s. du gén. P., (1783–1846). Publ. par L. Mouton. 8°. 1906
Scenes & events in Italy, 1847–9, incl^g. the siege of Venice. Tr. f. MS. 2v. s8°. 1850

Pepericornus (J.), *see* Pfefferkorn (J.)

Pepin I, *king of Aquitaine.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, *for* Diplomata.
„ Nigellus (E.) Lobgedicht auf Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König P.; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2e A., 1889.

Pepin II, *king of Aquitaine, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, *for* Diplomata.

Pepin, *king of the Franks, called the Short* [P. le Bref].
Annales Francorum sub Pipino, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum scr., t2.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t96, 1851.
„ Ölsner (L.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches unter P., 1871.
„ Urkunden (Die) d. Karolinger; B1, Die Urkunden P. &c., 1906.

Pepin, *king of Italy, see* Pippin, *king of Italy.*

Pepin, *le Vieux* [Pippinus; †Pepin, *of Landen, mayor of the Palace*], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum scr., t1.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t2, Vie de P., 1823.

Pepler (Douglas).
The Care Committee: the child & the parent. s8°. 1912

Peploe (*Mrs.* J. B. Webb), *see* Webb (*Mrs.* J. B.), *aft. Webb Peploe.*

Peplographia Dublinensis: memorial discourses preached in Trinity College, Dublin, 1895–1902. s8°. 1902

Pepoli (*il conte* Carlo). L'amicizia: versi. [Nozze Albergati–Castelli. *b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
L'eremo: epistola in versi. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
L'eremo: versi in morte di L. Strocchi. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
In morte di G. Perticari: terza rima. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
In morte di L. Strocchi: versi. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1827
La luna: versi. [Nozze Albergati–Castelli. *b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
La Miosotide palustre: novella in versi. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1828
La prigione del Tasso: versi. [*b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Firenze. 1826
Sonetti &c. [Nozze Tanari–Piccolomini Bellanti. *b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Firenze. 1825
Stanze. [Nozze Milzetti–Rasponi. *b. w. h.* Versi, 1828]. 8°. Bologna. 1823
Versi di C. P. 8°. Bologna. 1828

Pepper (Charles M.) Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian Canal & the W. Coast countries of S. America. 8°. [1906]

Pepper (John Henry).
The boy's playbook of science. n. ed. s8°. [1878]

Pepusch (Johann Christoph), *see* Hawker (E.) The wedding; pref., overture by P., 1729.

Pepwell (Henry), *see* Richard, *de St. Victor.* The cell of self-knowledge; 7 early Eng. treatises pr. by H. P., 1521, 1910.

Pepys, *Family of, see* Pepys (W. C.) Genealogy of the P. f., (1273–1887), 1887.

Pepys (Charles Christopher), *1st earl of Cottenham, see* Cottenham (C. C., *1st e. of*).

Pepys (*Lady* Charlotte M.), *eldest d. of 1st earl of Cottenham.*
On a plank from Kiev to Eaux-Bonnes, 1859. 2v. s8°. 1860

Pepys (Samuel). Memoires rel. to the state of the Navy, for ten years, determin'd 1688. s8°. 1690
„ Ed. J. R. Tanner. [repr. of 1690 ed.] s8°. [O.] 1906
Mems., comp^s. h. diary 1659–69, deciph^d. by J. Smith, & a sel. f. h. priv. corr. Ed. Lord Braybrooke. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. 1828
—— 3rd ed., [*w.t.*: Diary & corr. &c., enl^d.] 5v. s8°. 1848–9
Life, journals, & corr. of P., incl^g. h. voyage to Tangier, deciph^d. by J. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1841
Mems. of P., comp^s. h. diary & a sel. f. h. priv. corr. Ed. Ld. Braybrooke. [Chandos Lib.] s8°. [1871]
Diary & corr. Life & notes by Lord Braybrooke. Deciphered w. addit. notes, by M. Bright. 6v. 8°. 1875–9
Diary. Transcribed by M. Bright, w. Lord Braybrooke's notes. Ed., w. add^s., by H. B. Wheatley. 9v. 8°. 1893–9
„ „ Suppl^y. vol.: Pepysiana, w. app^s. 8°. 1899
„ „ 8v. [*re-issue of the 9v ed. of 1893–9.*] s8°. 1904–5
see Bridge (*Sir* F.) S. P., lover of musique, 1903.
„ Cambridge: Magdalene Coll. Descr. cat. of naval MSS. in the Pepysian Lib. at M.C.; ed. J. R. Tanner, v1–3, 1903–9.
„ Cooke (C. W. Radcliffe). *Diary (The) of P. while an undergraduate at Cambridge, 2nd ed., 1866.
„ Hist. MSS. Comm., R15, App. 2.
„ Leigh (P.) Manners of ye Englysshe; [*w.*] extracts f. Pips hys diary, 1849–50.
„ Lubbock (P.) S. P., 1909.

Pepys (Samuel) [*continued*].
see MOORHOUSE (E. H.) S. P., administrator, observer, gossip, 1909.
„ PARTRIDGE (J.) *Hystorie of Plasidas [*by Partridge*]; & o. rare pieces, coll. into one book by S. P., [Roxburghe Club], 1873.
„ WHEATLEY (H. B.) P. & the world he lived in, 1880.
Pepys (*Hon.* Walter Courtenay), *6th s. of 1st earl of Cottenham.* Genealogy of the Pepys family, 1273–1887. s4°. 1887
—— **& E. Godman.** The church of St. Dunstan, Stepney. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 6]. 4°. [1905]
Pepys (William Hasledine).
Cat. of lib. of P., sold 1856. [P1153]. s8°. [1856]
Pepys (*Sir* William Weller), *bart., 1758–1825.*
A later Pepys: the corr. of P. w. Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Hartley, Mrs. Montagu, H. More, W. Franks, Sir Jas. Macdonald, Major Rennell, Sir N. Wraxall, & others. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. C. C. Gaussen. 2v. 8°. 1904
Péquigny (Pierre) [P. PICQUIGNOT; *père* FRANÇOIS, *de Sales*].
La Trappe mieux connue, ou aperçu descr. & raisonné sur le monastère de la Maison-Dieu, Notre-Dame de la Trappe. Par M. P., p.; préc. d'une intr. par M. l'abbé Deguerry. 8°. 1834
Pérac (Stefano du), *see* DU PÉRAC (S.)
Peragallo (Prospero). Poesie portoghesi e sivigliane. Tr. in Ital. [da P. P.] Nuova ser. 2p. [p1, Nozze Cereseto–Pizzorni; p2, Nozze Cereseto–Sangiacomo. N78]. 8°. Genova. [1899]–1900
p2 *has t.* Mazzolino di poesie portoghesi e sivigliane.
Perak Civil Service list. 1900. la8°. Taiping. 1900
Peralta (Manuel Maria de).
Costa-Rica, Nicaragua y Panamá en el s. xvi. la8°. 1883
Costa-Rica y Colombia, 1573–1881. 8°. 1886
Pératé (André). L'archéologie chrétienne. s8°. [1892]
Les villes d'art célèbres: Versailles. la8°. 1904
see GOYAU (G.), A. P., & P. FABRE. Le Vatican, 1901.
Peratoran radjaradja malayou, SHAJRAT MALĀYŪ.
Perau (G. L. Calabre-), *see* CALABRE-PERAU (G. L.)
Perazzini (Bartolommeo), *archpriest of Soave, see* CASTAGNEDI (F.) Don B. P., 1896.
Perazzini (Paolo), *ed.* Lettere ined. di celebri letterati scr. al nob. F. Sparavieri [1675–8]. [Nozze Sparavieri–Camposstrini]. [N26]. 8°. Verona. 1831
Percement de l'isthme de S.: Enfantin—Lesseps, 1869, *see* SUEZ.
Perceval, *see* *PLAIN Percevall [*by T. Nash?*].
Perceval, *de Cagny, see* CAGNY (P. DE).
Perceval, *le Gallois, Knight of the Round Table* [SIR P. OF GALLES; PARCEVAL; PARZIFAL; PARZIVAL; PERCHEVAEL].
Das Lied vom Parzival u. vom Gral, bearb. v. E. Engelmann. n. Ausg. 8°. St. 1895
„ „ mit 3 Facs. &c. v. Th. Hoffmann &c. 2^te A 8°. St. 1894
see BESLAIS (H.) La légende de Perceval le Gallois, 1904.
„ ESCHENBACH (W. v.) Parzival u. Titurel, *var. ed.*
„ —— Parcival, *var. tr^s.*
„ GRIFFITH (R. H.) Sir P. of Galles: study of the sources of the legend, 1911.
„ SOMMER (H. O.) Messire Robert de Borron u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-P., 1908.
„ THORNTON romances: early Eng. metr. r^s. of P. &c. [*that of P. being an abr^d. tr. of the Anglo-Norman romance by Chrestien de Troyes*], 1844.
„ WESTON (J. L.) The legend of Sir P., 2v, 1906–9.
Perceval, *The family of.*
Corr. & papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Egmont MSS., v1, 2.
see HISTORIES of noble Brit. families: v2, P., 1846.
Perceval (A. P. Caussin de), *see* CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (A. P.)
Perceval (*Hon.* Arthur Philip), *5th s. of 2nd baron Arden.* Coll. of papers conn. w. the theolog. movement of 1833. 8°. 1842
Perceval (*Hon.* Charles George), *4th s. of 2nd baron Arden, see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.), *calling himself Louis XVII.* Abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. N.*], tr. by P., 1838.
Perceval (Dudley M.) The Queen's Ministers responsible for the Pope's new hierarchy; Earl G.'s circular. 3rd ed., w. letter to Ld. J. Russell f. D. M. P. [P129]. 8°. 1851
The 1st ed., 1849, had t.: Earl Grey's circular [a memento].
Perceval (John), *2nd earl of Egmont, see* EGMONT (J., *2nd e. of*).
Perceval (*Rt. Hon.* Spencer), *2nd s. of 2nd earl of Egmont, see* WALPOLE (SPENCER). Life of P., incl. h corr. w. disting^d. persons, 1874.
Perceval (Victor). La dot de Geneviève &c. s8°. 1877
La marchesa di Douhault, o un dramma giudiziario. s8°. Milano. 1875
Perceval (*Sir* Westby B.)
New Zealand timbers & forest products. [P622]. 8°. *n.d.*
Perch. *Pike & perch, 1900, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.
Perchevael, *hero of romance, see* PERCEVAL, *le Gallois.*
Percinus (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Percival [*surname*]; *see also* PERCEVAL.
Percival (*Mrs.* Edward Hope) [†PERCIVAL (*Mrs.* LOUISA JANE)].
Life of Sir D. Wedderburn, f. h. journals & writings. 8°. 1884
Percival (John), *bp. of Hereford.* Some helps for school life: sermons, Clifton Coll., 1862–79. s8°. 1880
Percival (John), *prof. of agric. botany, Univ. Coll., Reading.*
Agricultural botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
see LONG (H. C.) Common weeds of farm & garden, by L. in collab. w. J. P., 1910.
Percival (*Mrs.* Louisa Jane), *see* PERCIVAL (*Mrs.* E. H.)
Percival (MacIver). Chats on old jewellery & trinkets. 8°. 1912
Percival (Peter).
The Land of the Veda: India in some aspects. s8°. 1854
Tamil proverbs w. their Eng. tr. 3rd ed., (1st Eng. issue). s8°. 1875
Percival (Robert). Account of Ceylon, embassy to the court of Candy &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1805
Percival (Thomas), *M.D.*
App^x. to inquiry conc. principles of taxation.
[P10. *The "Inquiry" itself is wanting*]. 8°. M'ter. 1803
Essays, medical & experimental. 3v. [v3, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1773–7
Medical ethics. 8°. M'ter. 1803
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1849
Percival (William Spencer).
The land of the Dragon; boating & shooting excursions to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze. 8°. 1889
20 years in the Far East: sketch of sport, travel & adventure. 8°. [1905]
Pèrcopo (Erasmo).
see GARETH (B.) Le rime, p1, Intr., [*by P.*], 1892.
„ WIESE (B.) & E. P. Gesch. d. italien. Litt., 1899.
Percy. Percy Anecdotes (The), by S. & R. Percy [*ps^s.*], 1823, *see* ROBERTSON (J. C.) & T. BYERLEY.
*Percy Mallory, 1824, *see* HOOK (J.)
*Percy Pomo; autob^y. of a S. Sea Islander [*fiction*]. s8°. 1881
Percy Society [Publications]. 91v. [*as bound*]. s8°. 1842–51
see AUDELAY (J.) Poems, 1844. [47.]
„ BARCLAY (A.) The cytezen & uplondyshman, 1847. [71.]
„ BARNFIELD (R.) The affectionate shepherd, 1845. [57.]
„ BIRDS, Harmony of b., 1843. [32.]
„ BON (JOHN). Enterlude of B. & Mast. Person, 1852. [94.]
„ BOOK. The boke of curtasye, 1841. [13.]
„ BRAMPTON (T.) Paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms, 1842. [22.]
„ BRANDAN, *Saint.* St. B.: medieval legend of the sea, 1844. [48.]
„ BRITANNIA'S pastorals: a third book, 1852. [93.]
„ BUCKINGHAM (G. V., *1st duke of*). Poems & songs rel. to B. &c., 1850. [90.]
„ CHAUCER (G.) Canterbury tales. Ed. T. Wright. 1847–51. [68, 72, 91.]
„ CHETTLE (H.) Kind-heart's dream, 1841. [14.]
„ COCK LOREL. C. P.'s bote, 1843. [30.]
„ COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.* Lyrical poems &c., 1844. [51.]
„ —— *ed.*, Old ballads, 1842. [1.]
„ CROKE (J.) Thirteen Psalms & the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, tr., 1844. [40.]
„ CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*, Historical songs of Ireland, 1841. [6.]
„ —— *ed.* The keen of the S. of Ireland, 1844. [46.]
„ —— *ed.* Popular songs, illust. of French invasions of Ireland, 1845–7. [54, 67, 70.]
„ DEKKER (T.) A knight's conjuring, 1842. [21.]
„ DELONEY (T.) Garland of good-will, 1851. [92.]
„ —— Strange histories, 1841. [10.]
„ DENHAM (M. A.) Coll. of proverbs & popular sayings, 1846. [66.]
„ DIXON (J. H.) *ed.*, Ancient poems, ballads &c., 1846. [62.]
„ —— *ed.*, Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads, 1845. [58.]
„ DRAYTON (M.) Harmony of the church, 1843. [29.]
„ ELEMENTS. Interlude of the four e^s.: an early moral play, 1848. [74.]
„ ELIZABETH [*of York*]. The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy, 1847. [69.]
„ FAIRHOLT (F. W.) *ed.*, The civic garland, 1845. [61.]
„ —— Lord Mayor's pageants, 1843–4. [38, 43.]

Percy Society [*continued*].
see FAIRHOLT (F. W.) *ed.*, Satirical songs &c. on costume, 1849. [81.]
,, GEORGE, *Saint.* An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. G.; w. tr. 1850. [88.]
,, GIFFORD (G.) Dialogue conc. witches & witchcrafts, 1842. [24.]
,, GLOUCESTER (R. *of*). Life & martyrdom of T. Beket, 1845. [59.]
,, GOODFELLOW (R.) Mad pranks & merry jests of R. G., 1841. [9.]
,, GOODWIN (J.) *ed.*, Six ballads, w. burdens, 1844. [50.]
,, GOSSON (S.) Pleasant quippes for gentlewomen, by G.: &, Treatise on pride &c. of women, by C. Bansley, 1841. [95, 96.]
,, GRISEL (—). Hist of patient G., 1842. [18.]
,, HALL (J.) Historiall expostulation against abusers of chyrurgerie & physyke, 1844. [41.]
,, HALLIWELL (J. O.) Descr. notices of popular Eng. hist^{s}., 1848. [79.]
,, —— Early naval ballads of England, 1841. [8.]
,, —— *ed.*, Loyal garland, 1850. [89.]
,, —— Notices of fugitive tracts & chap-books, 1849. [83.]
,, —— *ed.*, Nursery rhymes of England, 1842. [17.]
,, —— *ed.*, Poetical miscellanies, 1845. [55.]
,, HAWES (S.) The pastime of pleasure, 1845. [60.]
,, HEYWOOD (J.) Dialogue on wit & folly, 1846. [65.]
,, HEYWOOD (T.) Marriage triumph, 1842. [20.]
,, HOBSON (—). Pleasant conceits of old H., 1843. [36.]
,, HUTTON (H.) Follie's anatomie, 1842. [25.]
,, INGELEND (T.) The interlude of the disobedient child, 1848. [75.]
,, JACK, *of Dover*, His quest of inquirie &c., 1842. [26.]
,, JOHNSON (R.) The crown garland of golden roses, 1842–45. [23, 56.]
,, KIT, *Kinde, of Kingstone.* Westward for smelts, 1848. [78.]
,, LYDGATE (D. J.) A sel. f. the minor poems of L., 1840. [4.]
,, MACKAY (C.) *ed.*, Coll. of songs & ballads, 1841. [7.]
,, MAN (THE) in the moone, 1849. [84.]
,, MAROCCUS extaticus, 1843. [37.]
,, MASSINGER (P.) Believe as you list, 1849. [80.]
,, MEETING(THE) of gallants at an ordinarie: or the walk in Powles, 1841. [15.]
,, O'CONNOR (M.) A Kerry pastoral in imit. of the first eclogue of Virgil, 1843. [33.]
,, OCTAVIAN, *emperor.* Romance of O., 1844. [49.]
,, OWL (THE) & THE NIGHTINGALE, 1843. [39.]
,, PAIN & sorrow of evil marriage, 1840. [3.]
,, PARKER (M.) The king & a poor northern man, 1841. [5.]
,, POEM on the times of Edward II, ed. C. Hardwick, 1849. [82.]
,, PORTER (H.) The two angry women of Abington, 1841. [12.]
,, REYNARD, *the Fox.* Hist. of R. the F.; w. notes &c. by W. J. Thoms, 1844. [45.]
,, RICH (B.) Honestie of this age, 1844. [44.]
,, RIMBAULT (E. F.) *ed.*, Anc. poet. tracts of the 16th c., 1842. [27.]
,, —— *ed.*, Old ballads illust. the great frost of 1683–4, 1844. [42.]
,, ROBERT, *of Gloucester*, *see* GLOUCESTER (R. *of*).
,, ROWLANDS (S.) The four knaves, 1843. [34.]
,, ROWLEY (W.) Search for money, 1840. [2.]
,, SEVEN Sages, ed. T. Wright, 1845. [53.]
,, SEVEN Sages, Introd. to: by T. Wright, 1846. [64.]
,, SHOREHAM (W. DE). Relig. poems, 1849. [85.]
,, SONGS. Festive s^{s}., princ. of 16th & 17th c., 1848. [77.]
,, TERILO (W.) *ps.?* Friar Bakon's prophesie, 1604; ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1844. [52.]
,, THOMSON (J.) Poems to the memory of W. Congreve, 1843. [35.]
,, TREASURE. Trial of T., 1850. [86.]
,, TRYAMOURE, *Sir.* The romance of T., 1846. [63.]
,, WALKER (GILBERT). Manifest detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play, 1850. [87.]
,, WARWICK (M., *countess of*). Autob., 1848. [76.]
,, WOTTON (H.) Poems, 1843. [31.]
,, WRIGHT (TH.) *ed.*, Polit. ballads, 1841. [11.]
,, —— *ed.*, Sel. of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c., 1842. [28.]

Percy Society [*continued*].
see WRIGHT (TH.) *ed.*, Songs & carols, 1847. [73.]
,, —— *ed.*, Specimens of lyric poetry, 1842. [19.]
,, —— *ed.*, Specimens of old Christmas carols, 1841. [16.]
Percy, *Family of.* The Percy chartulary. [Ed. *Miss* M. T. Martin. Surtees Soc., 117]. 8°. Durham. 1911
see BRENAN (G.) Hist. of the House of P.; ed. W. A. Lindsay, 1902.
Percy (Algernon Heber), *see* HEBER-PERCY (A.)
Percy (C. M.) Miners & the eight hours movement. [P586]. 8°. Wigan. 1891
see FOLKARD (H. T.), P. &c., Industries of Wigan, 1889.
Percy (*Lord* Eustace). The Privy Council under the Tudors. s8°. O. 1907
Percy (*le c.* H. de La Ferrière-), *see* LA FERRIÈRE (*le c.* H. DE).
Percy (Henry), *for earls of this name, see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Percy (Henry Algernon George, *earl*), *eldest son of 7th duke of Northumberland.* Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1901
Notes f. diary in Asiatic Turkey. la8°. 1898
Percy (Hugh Percy, *earl*), *1742–1817, aft. 2nd d. of Northumberland, see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Percy (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641,* [*or* PIERCY *&c.; better known as J. Fisher*], *see* FISHER (JOHN), *jesuit.*
Percy (John), *M.D., metallurgist.*
Metallurgy. v1–4, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1861–80
[1], Fuel—Fire-clays—Copper—Zinc—Brass—&c.
[2], Iron & steel. [3], Lead.
[4], Silver & gold. pl.
Percy (*Lord* Josceline William), *2nd son of 5th duke of Northumberland.* Romanism as it exists at Rome, in inscriptions &c.; coll. by P., ed. J. O. French. s8°. 1847
Percy (*le baron* Pierre François).
Journal des campagnes du baron P., chirurgien (1754–1825). Publ. avec intr. par E. Longin. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1904
Percy (Reuben) *ps., see* BYERLEY (T.)
Percy (Sholto) *ps., see* ROBERTSON (JOSEPH CLINTON).
Percy (Thomas), *bp. of Dromore.*
Bp. Percy's folio MS. Ed. J. W. Hales & E. J. Furnivall. 4v. 8°. 1867–8
Ballads & romances, 3v.
Loose and humorous songs. 1v.
The boy's Percy. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1881]
Key to New Test. n. ed. 8°. 1841
Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry, w. some few of later date. Ed. P. la8°. 1839
,, n. ed. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. *L. A. Lewis.* 1841
,, 3v. s8°. *E. Moxon.* 1844
,, Ed. J. V. Prichard. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1876
,, ,, Ed., w. intr., addit. prefs., notes &c. by H. B Wheatley. 3v. 8°. 1876–7
,, Nach d. 1. Ausg. 1765 mit d. Varianten d. späteren hrsg. v. M. M. A. Schröer. 2 Hälften [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Heilbronn. 1889–93
see BLACKLEY (W. L.) Review of P.'s folio MS., 1867.
,, CHINESE. Misc. pieces rel. to the C., 1762.
,, GAUSSEN (A. C. C.) P.: prelate & poet, 1908.
,, GRAY (ROB.) *bp.*, Key to O.T.; added, Key to N.T. by P., 1842.
,, HAOU KEW CHUEN. Hau Kiou Choaan, a tr. &c., [*ed. P.*], 1761.
Percy (William), *son of 8th earl of Northumberland.*
Cœlia, cont. 20 sonnets by P., 1594. [Ed. Sir E. Brydges]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1818
Sonnets to Coelia, 1594, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
Perdelwitz (Richard).
Die Mysterienreligion u. das Problem d. I. Petrusbriefes. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B11 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1911
Perdita, *ps., see* ROBINSON (*Mrs.* MARY), *poet. writer, 1758–1800.*
Perdix (Paulus), *see* REBHUN (P.)
Perdrizet (Paul). Terres cuites de l'Asie Mineure, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t4, 1897.
La Vierge de Miséricorde; ét. d'un thème iconographique. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1908
see FOUQUET (D. M.) Bronzes grecs d'Egypte de la Coll. F.; expl. par P., 1911.
—— **& L. Chesnay.** La métropole de Serrès, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t10, 1903.
Perdrizet (Pierre). Ronsard et la Réforme. 8°. 1902
Pereda (José Maria de).
Obras completas. t1–17, [t1–5, 9, 2^{a} ed.] s8°. 1889–1906
1, Los hombres de pró.
2, El buey suelto.
3, Don Gonzalo González.
4, De tal palo, tal astilla.
5, Escenas montañesas.
6, Tipos y paisajes.
7, Esbozos y rasguños.
8, Bocetos al temple, Tipos trashumantes.
9, Sotileza.

Pereda (José Maria de) [*continued*].
Obras completas [*continued*].
10, El zabor de la tierruca.
11, La puchera.
12, La Montálvez.
13, Pedro Sánchez.
14, Nubes de estío.
15, Peñas arriba.
16, Al primer vuelo.
17, Pachín Gonzalez.
—— Pachín González. 3ª ed. s8°. 1896
see TANNENBERG (B. DE). L'Espagne littéraire : portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, P. &c., 1903.

Péréfixe (H. de) [†BEAUMONT DE PÉRÉFIXE (HARDOUIN DE), *bp. of Rhodez, abp. of Paris*].
Hist. du roi Henri le Grand. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1749
„ „ ..... n. éd. enrichie d'une notice sur H. IV, par M. Andrieux. 8°. 1822

Perego (Angelo Enrico). Dei monti di pietà. 8°. Milano. 1896

***Peregrine Pickle** (The adventures of), *var. eds.*, *see* SMOLLETT (T.)

Peregrinius (Camillus), *see* PELLEGRINO (C.) *the younger.*

Peregrinus (Petrus), *Maricurtensis, see* THOMPSON (S. P.) P., & h. Epistola de Magnete, 1906.

Pereira (A.), *aft. Pereira de Figueiredo, see* PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO (A.)

Pereira (André). Relaçao do P. (*on* Rio das Amazonas), 1616, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Pereira (Fernando de Arteaga y), *see* ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA (F. DE).

Pereira (Jonathan). Elements of Materia Medica & therapeutics. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1842
*Lectures on polarised light. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., ed. Baden Powell. s8°. 1854
On food & diet. 8°. 1843

Pereira (L. de Ulloa y), *see* ULLOA Y PEREIRA (L. DE).

Pereira (P. de Sousa), *see* SOUSA PEREIRA (P. DE).

Pereira (Thomas), *see* ORLÉANS (P. J. D'). Tartar conquerors of China ; added, P.'s journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of N. Witsen, 1854.

Pereira da Costa (F. A.) Noções sobre o estado prehist. da terra e do homem, seguidas da descr. de alguns dolmins ou antas de Portugal. Com a tr. Franceza por M. Dalhunty. [*With 2nd tp., in French*]. 4°. Lisboa. 1868

Pereira da Silva (Mathias) *ed.*, A fenix renascida ; ou obras poeticas dos melhores engenhos portuguzes. 2ª imp. 5t. s8°. 1746

Pereira da Silva Leal (Manoel).
Discurso apologetico, crit., jurid., e hist., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT. Coll. dos docs. &c., 1733.

Pereira de Figueiredo (Antonio).
Tentativa theologica : episcopal rights & ultramontane usurpations. Tr., w. notes by E. H. Landon. 8°. 1847

Pereira Rego (José).
Memoria hist. das epidemias da febre amarella e cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1873

Pereire (Isaac). Principes de la constitution des banques & de l'organisation du crédit. 8°. 1865

Perelaer (Michael Theophile Hubert).
Baboe Dalima ; the opium fiend. Tr. E. J. Venning. s8°. 1888
Ran away from the Dutch ; or, Borneo from S. to N. Tr. M. Blok &c. 8°. 1887

Perello (Mariano) [PERELLUS (M.)].
Antiquitas Scicli, quam olim vocarunt Casmenas, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xii (Siciliæ v12), 1725.
see CARRERA (P.) Disq. de significatu numismatum Messanensium, refutatio M. Perelli, 1723.

Perels (Kurt Ferdinand Lothar). Das autonome Reichstagsrecht. Die Geschäftsordnung u. d. Observanz d. Reichstages in systemat. Darstellung. Mit e. Anhange : Die Geschäftsordnung für d. Reichstag in krit. Bearbeitung. 8°. 1903

Pérennès (François). Dict. de bibliographie catholique, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xxxix–xlii.
Dict. de biographie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S2, i–iii.
Dict. de leçons et exemples de littérature chrét., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, lxi–lxii.
Dict. des cantiques, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, lxiii.

Peres, *see also* PEREZ.

Peres (Domingo Garcia), *see* GARCIA PERES (D.)

Pérès (Jean). L'art & le réel. 8°. 1898

Perés (Ramón D.)
Á dos vientos, críticas y semblanzas. s8°. Barcelona. 1892

Peresio (Giovanni Camillo). Il Maggio Romanesco, overo il Palio conquistato : poema. 8°. Ferrara. 1688

Peresius (Gulielmus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Peretti (Felice), *aft. Sixtus V, see* SIXTUS V, *pope.*

Peretz (Bernhard).
Altprovenzal. Sprichwörter mit e. kurzen Hinblick auf den mhd. Freidank, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.

Perey, *see also* PERRY.

Perey (Lucien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LUCE HERPIN]. Charles de Lorraine & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de Marie-Thérèse. 8°. [1903]
Figures du temps passé : 18e s. s8°. 1900
Hist. d'une grande dame au 18e s. 2t, [t2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1887–8
[1], La princesse Hélène de Ligne. [*she aft. became Countess Potocka ; hence the sub-t. of t2*].
[2], La comtesse Hélène Potocka.
Mems. of the Princesse de Ligne. Ed. P., tr. L. Ensor. 2v. s8°. 1887
Un petit-neveu de Mazarin : L. Mancini-Mazarini, duc de Nivernais (1715–1763). 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 5e éd. 8°. 1891
„ La fin du 18e s. : le duc de Nivernais, 1763–98. [*This is in cont. of "Un petit-neveu"*]. 4e éd. 8°. 1891
Le Président Hénault & Mme. Du Deffand. 8°. 1893
Une reine de douze ans : Marie L. G. de Savoie, reine d'Espagne. 8°. [1905]
Le roman du grand roi, Louis XIV & Marie Mancini. 8°. 1894
„ „ Une princesse romaine au xvii siècle : Marie Mancini Colonna. [*This is in cont. of "Le roman &c."*] 8°. 1896
—— **& G. Maugras.** Une femme du monde au 18e s. : Jeunesse de Mme. d'Epinay. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... Dern. années de Mme. d'Epinay, s. salon & s. amis. 5e éd. 8°. 1884
—— & —— La vie intime de Voltaire aux Délices & à Ferney, 1754–78. 8°. 1885

Pereyra (Juan de Solorzano), *see* SOLORZANO PEREYRA.

Perez, *see also* PERES.

Perez (Alonso), *see* MONTEMAYOR (J. DE). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M. (2ª p. por A. P.), 1614.

Perez (Andreas) [*ps.* F. LOPEZ DE UBEDA], *see* LOPEZ DE UBEDA (F.)

Perez (Antonio), *sec. of State to Philip II of Spain* [A. PEREZIUS].
Documentos &c., *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1, 12, 13, 15, 36.
Las obras y relaciones de P. s8°. Ginevra. 1676
see MIGNET (F. A. M.) A. P. et Philippe II, *var. ed.*
„ —— A. P. & Philip II, tr., 1846.

Perez (Benito). El romancero de Riego, *see* DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poét. españ., Ap., 1843.

Perez (Bernard).
Le caractère de l'enfant à l'homme. 8°. 1892
L'éducation dès le berceau. 8°. 1880
L'éducation morale dès le berceau. 2e éd. 8°. 1888
The first three years of childhood. Tr. A. M. Christie ; intr. by J. Sully. s8°. 1885
La psychologie de l'enfant : Les trois premières années. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1886
This ed. has tp. Etude de ps. expérimental.
„ L'enfant de trois à sept ans. 8°. 1886
„ L'art & la poésie chez l'enfant. 8°. 1888
Thierri Tiedemann & la science de l'enfant—Mes deux chats. s8°. 1881

Pérez (Gonzalo), *fl. 1560, father of Antonio Pérez, see* ARTEAGA Y LOPEZ (E. DE).

Pérez (José Gestoso y), *see* GESTOSO Y PÉREZ (J.)

Perez (Paolo).
I sette cerchi del Purgatorio di Dante. 2ª ed. s8°. Verona. 1867

Perez Ayala (Martin), *abp. of Valencia.*
Vida [1566], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Autobíog. y mem., 1905.

Perez Bayer (Francisco) [F. PEREZIUS BAYERIUS], *see* SALLUST. Conjuracion de Catilina [*tr. G. A. de Borbon ; pp. 337–378 contg.* "Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices," *by F. P. B.*],1772.

Pérez Cantarero (Alonso).
Cartas 1647, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.

Pérez de Ayala (Ramón). La pata de la raposa. Novela. s8°. [1912]

Perez de Guzman (Alonso), *duque de Medinasidonia.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, *for* Docs.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Perez de Guzman (Fernando). Crónica del r. Juan II, con las generaciones &c. de Enrique III y Juan II &c. fol. Valencia. 1779
Some unpubl. poems of P. de G., [*ed. H. A. Rennert*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v12, 1897.
see FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) Étude bibliog. sur P. de G., 1,1907.

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (Juan).
El dos de mayo de 1808 en Madrid. Rel. hist. doc. la8°. 1908

Perez de Herrera (Cristóbal).
Carta apologética 1610, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t18.

Perez de Hita (Ginés). Hist. des Maures de Grenade. Notes par A. M. Sané. 2t in 1. 8°. 1809
Hist. de las guerras civiles de Granada. [*This 1714 ed. cont^s. p1 only*]. s8°. Amberes. 1714
The early ed^s. were in 2p, w. t^s. : Hist. de los vandos de los Zegris y Abencerrages &c. *and* Segunda parte de las guerras civiles de Granada.
" " ..... 2t. s8°. 1833
" " ..... 8°. Paris. 1847
" " .....4t. s8°. Granada. 1847–50
For another ed., see RIVADENEYRA (M.) Novelistas ant. á Cervantes.

Perez del Pulgar (H.)
see FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.) *Cronicas del Gran Capitán ; [*Cont^s.* Chrónica del G. C., *sometimes ascr. to P. del P.*— Breve parte de las hazañas del G. C., por H. P. de P.],1908.
" MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.) Obras comp., t3, H. P. del P., [con Las hazañas del Gran Capitan, *by P. del P.*], 1844.

Perez de Montalban (Juan) [*il dottore* M. ; MONTALVAN]. Comedias. t1, 2. [*Each t. contains 12 com^s.*]. s4°. [1, Alcala].1638
Comedias. t1. [*Cont^s. the same 12 com^s. as t1 of the ed. above*]. s4°. Valencia. 1652
Para todos, exemplos morales &c. 4°. 1633
Sucessos y prodigios de amor, en ocho novelas exemplares ; las tres novelas que estan en su Para-Todos ; y el poéma del Orfeo. Corr. segun el expurgatorio del año de 1707. 8°. 1723
see ERAUSO (C. DE). The nun ensign ; also La monja alférez, in Spanish, by P. de M., 1908.
" SPANISH PLAYS, *for several plays by P. de M.*

Perez de Vergara (Juan), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.

Pérez Escrich (Enrique).
Fortuna, & El placer de no hacer nada. Intr., notes, vocabulary &c., by E. Gray. s8°. Boston. [1907]

Pérez Galdós (Benito).
El abuelo. s8°. 1897
Angel Guerra. 3p. s8°. 1891
El caballero encantado. s8°. 1909
Casandra. s8°. 1905
El Doctor Centeno. [Novelas españ. contemp.] 2t. s8°. 1905
Dona Perfecta. 3^a ed. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 8^a ed. s8°. 1896
Electra. s8°. 1901
Episodios nacionales. s1–5 *in 10t each; s5 is called* ser. final. var. ed. s8°. 1888–1912
I. Trafalgar.
La corte de Carlos IV.
El 19 de Marzo y el 2 de Mayo.
Bailén.
Napoleón en Chamartin.
Zaragoza.
Gerona.
Cádiz.
Juan Martín el Empecinado.
La batalla de los Arapiles.
II. El equipaje del rey José.
Memorias de un cortesano de 1815.
La segunda casaca.
El Grande Oriente.
7 de Julio.
Los cien mil hijos de San Luis.
El Terror de 1824.
Un voluntario realista.
Los apostólicos.
Un faccioso más y algunos frailes menos.
III. Zumalacarregui.
Mendizábal.
De Oñate á la Granja.
Luchana.
La campaña del Maestrazgo.
La estafeta romántica.
Vergara.
Montes de Oca.
Los ayacuchos.
Bodas reales.
IV. Las tormentas del 48.
Aita Tettauen.
Carlos VI en la Rápita.
La de los tristes destinos.
Los duendes de la camarilla.
Narváez.
O'Donnell.
Prim.
La revolución de julio.
Las tormentas del 48.
La vuelta al mundo en la Numancia.
V. Cánovas.
De Cartago á Sagunto.
España trágica.
La primera república.
La familia de León Roch. 5^a ed. 3p. s8°. 1888–9
La fontana de oro. s8°. L. 1872
Fortunata y Jacinta (Dos hist. de Casadas). [Novelas españ. contemp.] 4p. s8°. 1887
Gloria. 3^a ed. 2t. s8°. 1882
Halma. s8°. 1895
La loca de la casa. Comedia. s8°. 1893
Marianela. 4^a ed. s8°. 1882
" ..... 7^a ed. s8°. 1893
Misericordia. s8°. 1897
Nazarín. s8°. 1895
La novela en el tranvía. s8°. 1900
Torquemada y San Pedro. s8°. 1895
TRANSLATIONS.
Doña Perfecta. Tr. D. P. W. s8°. 1880
Gloria. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Leon Roch. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Marianela. [Tr.] C. Bell. s8°. N.Y. 1883
" Tr. M. Wharton. s8°. [1896]
Le roman de Sœur Marcela. Tr. L. de L. s8°. [1902]
Trafalgar. Tr. s8°. 1884
REFERENCES.
see OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. GARCÍA CARRAFFA. Los grandes Españoles, v1, G., 1912.

Perezius (Antonius), *see* PEREZ (A.)

Perezius Bayerius (F.), *see* PEREZ BAYER (F.)

Pérez Pastor (Cristóbal). Bibliografía madrilena ó descr. de las obras impresas en Madrid. 3p. la8°. 1891–1907
1, siglo xvi. 2, 1601–20. 3, 1621–5.
Doc^s. cervantinos inéd. Recog. &c. P. P. 2t. 8°. 1897–1902
Noticias y doc^s. rel. á la hist. y literatura españolas, t1, *see* REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA, Mem., t10, 1910.
Nuevos datos acerca del histrionismo español en los siglos xvi y xvii. Recog. por D. C. P. P. s8°. 1901

Pérez Pujol (Eduardo). Hist. de las instituciones sociales de la España goda. 4t. la8°. Valencia. 1896

Pérez Triana (S.) Down the Orinoco in a canoe. W. intr. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. s8°. 1902

Perez Villamil (Juan).
Disertacion sobre la soberania de la Cantabria, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 1851.

Perez y Gonzalez (Felipe). El diablo cojuelo : notas y com. s8°. 1903

Pérez Zúñiga (Juan), *see* ESPAÑA. Historia cómica de E., 2t, 1911.

Perfall (Anton, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Sünde. [*First publ^d. in* 1895]. 2^e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Perfect. *Perfect Adonis (A), 1875, *see* HARRIS (*Mrs.* M. C.)
*Perfect (A) descr. of Virginia &c., 1649, *see* VIRGINIA.
Perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable Parlt. begun Nov., (1640), 1656, *see* PARLIAMENT: *Proceedings.*
*Perfect politician (The) &c., 3rd ed., 1681, *see* FLETCHER (H.)
*Perfect way (The), 1882, *see* KINGSFORD (A.) & E. MAITLAND.

Pergaud (Louis).
De Goupil à Margot : hist. de bêtes. 5^e éd. s8°. 1910
" " ..... 6^e éd. s8°. 1910
La revanche du corbeau : nouv. histoires de bêtes. s8°. 1911

Perger (Anton v.) Zur Gesch. d. Falkenjagd, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B31, 1859.

Peri technēs, *see* GOMPERZ (T.) Die Apologie d. Heilkunst, 1890.

Periander (Ægidius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Peribañez. *La muger de P., *n.d.*, *see* SPANISH PLAYS : PERIBAÑEZ.

Pericaud (Louis). Théâtre de " Monsieur." 8°. 1908

***Péricla,** 1858, *see* GALLOT (*Mlle.*)

Pericles, *of Athens* [PERIKLES.]
see ABBOTT (EVELYN). P. & the golden age of Athens, 1891 ; 1901.
" CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) Aspasie & le siècle de P., 1862.
" CORNWALLIS (C. F.) *Pericles ; a tale of Athens, 1846.
" FILLEUL (E.) Hist. du siècle de P., 1873.
" GRANT (A. J.) Greece in age of P., 1893.
see LANDOR (W. S.) P. and Aspasia, 1836.
" LLOYD (W. W.) The age of P., 1875.
" PLUTARCH. Les vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains : P. ; tr. par J. Amyot, éd. crit. publ. par L. Clément, 1906.
" SCHMIDT (A.) Das perikleische Zeitalter, 1877–9.

Periegetes (Dionysius), *see* DIONYSIUS, *Periegetes.*

Periegetes (Pausanias), *see* PAUSANIAS, *the traveller.*

Périer, *see also* PERRIER.

Périer (A. Casimir V. L.), *1811–76* [CASIMIR-PÉRIER, *after* 1874]. L'article 75 de la Constitution de l'an VIII sous le régime de la Constitution de 1852. [P254]. 8°. 1867

Périer (Casimir) *the elder, 1777–1832, see* NICOULLAUD (C.) C. P., député de l'opposition (1817–30), 1894.

Perier (*Mme.* Gilberte), *sister of B. Pascal, see* FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mém^s. de Mme. P. &c., 1845.

Périer (Jean). Vie d'Al-Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof, 661–714 de J. P. d'ap. les sources arabes. [H.E., 151]. 8°. 1904

Perier (Marguerite), *niece of B. Pascal, see* FAUGÈRE (A. P.) Lettres, opuscules & mém^s. de Mme. Perier, & M. de P., 1845.

Perigal (Frederick).
Henry Perigal, F.R.A.S., his life and works. [P1025]. 8°. [1901]

Perigal (Henry), *F.R.A.S., see* PERIGAL (F.) H. P., 1901.

Périgord, *see* TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD.

Périgord (Charles M. de Talleyrand-), *prince of Benevento, see* TALLEYRAND.

Perikles, *of Athens, see* PERICLES.

Perils. *Perils : a novel. By a. of " Reminisc. of a lawyer." 2v. s8°. 1877
*Perils & captivity : Sufferings of the Picard family after shipwreck of " Medusa," 1816—Captivity of de Brisson, 1785—Voyage of Mme. Godin along the Amazons, 1770. s8°. E. *Constable.* 1827

Perils [*continued*].
*Perils (The) of the nation, 1843, *see* TONNA (*Mrs.* C. E.)
*Remedies for some of the "Perils" of the nation, 1844, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
Périn (Charles). Les doctrines économ. depuis un siècle. s8°. 1880
L'ordre international. 8°. 1888
Peringerus *Tegernsee, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Périni (*le gén.* **Hardÿ de**), *see* HARDŸ DE PÉRINI.
Periods of European history. Gen. ed., A. Hassall. 8v [*var. eds.*] s8°. 1895-1910
see HASSALL (A.) The balance of power (1715–89), *var. ed.* [6.]
,, JOHNSON (A. H.) Europe (1494–1598), *var. ed.* [4.]
,, LODGE (R.) The close of the Middle Ages (1273–1494), *var. ed.* [3.]
,, OMAN (C. W. C.) Europe, (476–918), *var. ed.* [1.]
,, PHILLIPS (W. A.) Modern Europe (1815–99), *var. ed.* [8.]
,, STEPHENS (H. MORSE). Revolutionary Europe, (1789–1815), *var. ed.* [7.]
,, TOUT (T. F.) The Empire & the Papacy, (918–1273), *var. ed.* [2.]
,, WAKEMAN (H. O.) The ascendancy of France, (1598–1715), 1894; 2nd ed., 1897. [5.]
Periods of European literature Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury. 12v. s8°. 1897-1907
see ELTON (O.) The Augustan ages, 1899. [8.]
,, GRIERSON (H. J. C.) The 1st half of 17th c., 1906. [7.]
,, HANNAY (D.) The later Renaissance, 1898. [6.]
,, KER (W. P.) The dark ages, 1904. [1.]
,, MILLAR (J. H.) The mid-eighteenth century, 1902. [9.]
,, OMOND (T. S.) The Romantic triumph, 1900. [11.]
,, SAINTSBURY (G.) Earlier Renaissance, 1901. [5.]
,, —— The flourishing of romance &c., 1897. [2.]
,, —— The later 19th c., 1907. [12.]
,, SMITH (GEO. GREGORY). The transition period, 1900. [4.]
,, SNELL (F. J.) The 14th century, 1899. [3.]
,, VAUGHAN (C. E.) The romantic revolt, 1907. [10.]
***Peripezie** del merito. Dal d. G. I. G. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de) Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Bologna. 1682
Periplus. Der Periplus d. Erythräischen Meeres v. e. Unbekannten. Griech. u. Deutsch mit krit. &c. Anm. &c. v. B. Fabricius. 8°. L. 1883
The P. of the Erythræan Sea: travel & trade in the Indian Ocean by a merchant of the 1st c. Tr. f. the Greek & annot. by W. H. Schoff. 8°. N.Y. 1912
see HUDSON (J.) Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores, v1, [*Greek & Latin*], 1698.
,, MÜLLER (C. W. L.) Geographi Græci minores, v1, [text], 1855.
,, VINCENT (W.) Commerce &c. of the ancients in the Indian Ocean, v2 [*text & tr.*], 1807.
Perizolo, *da Pisa.* Ricordi, 1422–1510, *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2, 1845.
Perizonius (Jacobus).
Origines Babylonicæ et Ægyptiacæ. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1711
t2 *has t.:* J. P. Ægyptiarum originum &c. investigatio.
Perkin (F. Mollwo).
Practical methods of inorganic chemistry. s8°. 1906
Perkins, *The family of, see* SHARP (A. M.) Hist. of Ufton Court, & of the P. f., 1892.
Perkins (Augustus Thorndike). Sketch of life, & list of some works of J. S. Copley. s4°. Boston. 1873
Perkins (Charles Callahan).
Ghiberti & s. école. 4°. 1886
Hist. hdbk. of Italian sculpture. 8°. 1883
Italian sculptors: hist. of sculpture in N., S., & E. Italy. 4°. 1868
Tuscan sculptors. 2v in 1. 4°. 1864
see ELIOT (SAM.) The liberty of Rome: Illusts., engraved by P., 1849.
,, PAINTERS. Cyclopedia of ps. &c., 1888.
Perkins (F. Mason). Giotto. s8°. 1902
Perkins (Frederic Beecher), *see* BEST (THE) reading, [s1], 4th ed., 1881.
Perkins (Frederick) *of Chipstead, Kent.* Cat. of lib. of P., sold 10 July, 1889. [*MS. prices.* P693]. 8°. 1889
Perkins (Henry) *of Hanworth Park.* Cat. of lib. formed by P., sold June 3, 1873. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1873
Perkins (James Breck).
France under Louis XV. 2v. s8°. 1897
France under Mazarin, w. review of the administr. of Richelieu. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1886
France under the Regency &c. s8°. Boston. 1892
Richelieu. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Perkins (*Miss* Jane Gray). The life of Mrs. Norton. 8°. 1909
Perkins (Jocelyn Henry Temple). The coronation book. 8°. 1902
Perkins (Justin). Eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians. 8°. Andover. 1843
Perkins (Thomas). The cathedral church of St. Albans; w. an acc. of the fabric & a hist. of the abbey. s8°. 1903
The churches of Rouen. s8°. 1900
see GILCHRIST (J. G.) Itinerary of the Eng. cathedrals: revd. & ed. w. intr. by P., 1901.
Perkins (W. T.)
Sth. Eastern & Chatham Rv. Popular coast guide. s8°. [1903]
Perkins (William), *fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge* [G. PERKINSIUS].
Disc. of the damned art of witchcraft. s8°. C. 1608
Perks (C.), *see* BEST (R. H.), W. J. DAVIS & C. P. The brass-workers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905; 5th ed., 1910.
Perks (Lily). From Arcady to Babylon. s8°. 1892
Perks (Thomas), *see* DURBIN (H.) Things that happened to R. Giles's children; added, letter f. [A.] Bedford, rel. to T. P., who had dealings w. spirits, 1800.
Perl (Max). Katalog e. Sammlung aus Lit. &c. d. Bibl. Dr. K. v. Mutzenbecher &c.; Versteigerung durch M. P., 1906, *see* MUTZENBECHER (K. v.)
Perlbach (Max), *see* HORTZSCHANSKY (A.) & P., *edd.*, Lombard. Urkunden, 1890.
Perles (Felix). Zur althebrä. Strophik. [*b. w.* Dalman (G. H.) Gramm. d. jüd.-palästin. Aramäisch, 1894]. 8°. Wien. 1896
Perles (Joseph). Etymolog. Studien z. Kunde d. rabbin. Sprache u. Alterthümer. [P1262]. 8°. Breslau. 1871
Perlethorpe, *Nottinghamshire.*
Register of P., ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. Worksop. 1887
Perley (Moses H.) Reports on the sea & river fisheries of New Brunswick. (2nd ed.) [P784]. 8°. Fredericton. 1852
Perlin (Étienne). Description des royaumes d'Angleterre et d'Écosse, 1558; par E. P.—L'entrée de la reine mère dans la Grande Bretagne par P. de La Serre, 1639. With cuts, & Eng. notes [*by R. Gough*]. 4°. London. 1775
Per-M-Hru, *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD.
Pernambuco. Informaçao geral da capitania de P. (1749). 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1908
Also contained in Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v28, 1909.
Pernambuco (D. de Albuquerque Coello, *conde* **de),** *marq. de Basto, see* BASTO.
Pernette Du Guillet, *see* DU GUILLET (P.)
Pernia (A. Soleto), *see* SOLETO PERNIA (A.)
Pernice (Angelo). Il Papato e Bizanzio n. loro rel. relig.-polit. dall' orig. d. scisma alla caduta di Constantinopoli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 42, 1908.
Pernier (Luigi). Il palazzo, la villa e la necropoli di Phæstos, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Pernot (Hubert).
see LEGRAND (E.) & H. P. Chrestomathie grecque mod., 1899.
,, PSICHARI (J.) The language question in Greece: essays by Psichari & Pernot; tr. by "Chiensis," 1902.
Pernot (Maurice). La polit. de Pie X, 1906–10. Préf. de E. Boutroux. s8°. 1910
Pernter (Josef M.) Voraussetzungslose Forschung, Freie Wissenschaft und Katholicismus. s8°. Wien. 1902
Perodi (Emma). Il principe della Marsiliana. s8°. Milano. 1891
Peroges (C. Favre de Vaugelas, *baron* **de),** *see* VAUGELAS.
Perojo (J. del). Ensayos sobre educación. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, ... 2ª ed., augm. s8°. [1908]
Péron, *see also* PÉRONNE, PEROWNE, PERRON.
Péron (François) *ed.*, Voyage de découvertes aux terres australes, 1800–4: Historique. Réd. par P., cont. par L. de Freycinet. 2e éd. 4t. [Atlas fol.] 8°. 1824
Voyage for discovery of South Lands, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Peronius (*Card.*), *see* DU PERRON (*le card.*)
Peronius (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Péronne, *see also* PÉRON, PEROWNE, PERRON.
Péronne, *ps.* The veil of liberty. s8°. 1895
Péronne (Joseph Maxence), *see* LAPIDE (CORNELIUS A). Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis commorum. C. a L., auct. P., 1863.
Peros, *de Neele.* P. v. N.'s gereimte Inhaltsangabe zu e. Sammelcodex; mit Einltg. u. Glossar hrsg. v. L. Jordan, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.
Perosa (Colo de), *see* COLO, *de Perosa.*

Perosso (Francisco Escudero y), *see* Escudero y Perosso (F.)
Pérot (Francis). Folk-lore bourbonnais. [Coll. de contes & chansons pop. 31]. s8°. 1908
Pérouse (Gabriel). Le Card. Louis Aleman, prés. du Concile de Bâle & la fin du Grand Schisme. 8°. 1904
Perovsky (Aleksei Alekseevich), *see* Gorlenko (V.) A. A. P., 1888.
Perowne (Edward Henry), *see* Bible. Cambridge B.: Galatians; E. H. P., 1891.
Perowne (J. T. Woolrych).
Russian hosts & English guests in C. Asia. 8°. 1898
Perowne (John James Stewart), *bp. of Worcester.*
Confession in the Church of Eng.: sermon, w. app. on confn. in Greek Ch. & Ch. of Rome &c. [P338]. 8°. 1877
Immortality. [Hulsean Lects., 1868]. 8°. C. 1869
Psalms: new tr., w. notes &c. by P. 2v. 8°. 1864–8
Psalms &c. 9th ed. s8°. 1898
Remarks on Donaldson's "Jashar." [P899]. 8°. 1855
Sermons &c. s8°. 1874
see Donaldson (J. W.) *Exposure of P., 1855.
,, —— *Reply to P.'s renewed attack, 1855.
Perowne (Thomas Thomason), *see* Bible. Cambridge B.: Haggai & Zechariah, Malachi, Obadiah and Jonah, Proverbs; T. T. P., 1893–8.
Péroz (*lt.-col.* Etienne). Hors des chemins battus: vie & aventures d'un soldat de fortune, 1896–99. s8°. [1908]
Perpetua, *Saint & martyr.*
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, P., 2e A., 1864.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
,, Texts & studies: v1, The passion of P., ed. f. MSS., w. intr. & notes, by J. A. Robinson, 1891.
***Perpetual (The)** curate, 1864, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)
Perpétuité de la foi de l'église catholique sur l'Eucharistie &c., 1841, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*
Perraud (Adolphe L. A.), *bp. of Autun.*
Ireland under English rule. [*Tr.*] 8°. D. 1864
L'Oratoire de France au 17e & au 19e s. 8°. 1865
Perraud (*l'abbé* Charles Alexis), *1831–92, see* Houtin (A.) Un prêtre marié, C. P., 2e éd., 1908.
Perraud (J. Joseph), *1819–76, see* Claudet (M.) P. & s. œuvre, 1877.
Perrault (Charles). Contes. Avec deux essais, des notes &c. par A. Lefèvre. s8°. [1875 ?]
Méms. de ma vie, par C. P.—Voyage à Bordeaux (1669), par Claude Perrault. Publ. avec une intr. &c. par P. Bonnefon. [Ecrits d'amateurs et d'artistes]. 8°. 1909
Mém^s. de P. Notice par P. Lacroix. s8°. 1878
P.'s popular tales. Ed. f. the orig. eds., w. intr. &c. by A. Lang. 8°. O. 1888
—— *Mme.* **d'Aulnoy, & *Mme.* Leprince de Beaumont.**
Contes des fées. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Perrault (Claude), *see* Perrault (C.) Méms. de ma vie, par Charles P.—Voyage à Bordeaux (1669), par C. P., 1909.
Perrault-Harry (*Mme.*), *see* Harry (Myriam).
Perreau (Robert). Proceedings on the Commission of the Peace for London &c., 1775. No. 5, i, ii. [*Imperfect parts of the short-hand report of the trial of R. P.*] [P786]. 4°. 1775
Perreciot (Claude Joseph). De l'état civil de personnes & de la condition des terres dans les Gaules dès les Celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coûtumes. [2e éd.] 3t. 8°. 1845
Perrenot de Granville (*card.* Antoine), *see* Granville (*le c.* de).
Perrens (François Tommy).
La démocratie en France au moyen âge. 2t. 8°. 1873
Deux ans de révolution en Italie, 1848–9. s8°. 1857
E. Marcel, prévôt des marchands, 1354–8. Intr. par L. M. Tisserand. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1874
Hist. de Florence, jusqu'à la domin. des Médicis. 6t. 8°. 1877–83
t1–3 have only "Hist. de F." for title.
Hist. de Florence dep. la domin. des Médicis jusqu'à la chute de la Républ., 1434–1531. 3t. 8°. 1888–90
Hist. of Florence, 1434–1531. Tr. H. Lynch. v1. 8°. 1892
Les libertins en France au 17e s. 8°. [1896]
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1899
Necrolog., F. T. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 28, 1901.
Savonarole, sa vie, s. prédications, s. écrits &c. 2t. 8°. [1854]
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Perrero (A. D.) Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto di storia arcana," *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 5, 1880.
Perret (P.), *see* Eyriès (G.) Les châteaux histor. de la France, t2, par G. E. & P. P., 1879.
Perret (P. M.), *b. 1861.* Hist. des relations de la France avec Venise, du xiii s. à l'avènement de Charles VIII. 2t. 8°. 1896
Louis Malet de Graville, amiral, (144 ?–1516). la8°. 1889
Ms. de C. Simonetta [*i.e.* Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15e s.], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t34 i, p. 323.
Perret (Paul), *b. 1833.* L'amour éternel. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
Le château de la folle. s8°. 1867
Mlle. Du Plessé. s8°. [1861]
Le Pays Basque et la Basse-Navarre. [Les Pyrénées françaises, II]. la8°. 1882
La vie dans le rêve: Mme. Victoire. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Perreyve (Henri).
Rosa Ferrucci, s. lettres, sa mort. éd. rev. [P457]. s8°. 1859
see Gratry (A. J. A.) P., tr., n. ed., 1880.
Perrier, *see also* Périer.
Perrier (Amelia). A winter in Morocco. s8°. 1873
Perrier (Edmond).
La philosophie zoolog. avant Darwin. 8°. 1884
Perrier (Emile), *see* Barré (H.) Voyageurs &c.; par H. B., E. P. &c. 1905.
Perrin, *of Angicourt.* Lieder d. Troveors P. von A., krit. hrsg. v. G. Steffens. [Roman. Bibliothek, 18. Hrsg. v. W. Förster] s8°. Halle a. d. S. 1905
Perrin (*Miss* Alice).
The charm. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
East of Suez. s8°. 1901
A free solitude. s8°. 1907
Idolatry. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1909
Red records. s8°. 1906
The stronger claim. s8°. 1903
Perrin (Claude Victor), *duc de Bellune, see* Bellune (C. V. P., *le duc de*).
Perrin (François), *poet, see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., P., Les escoliers, 1871.
Perrin (Jean Bapt.) Les atomes. 4e éd., rev. s8°. 1914 [1913]
Perrin (Jean Paul).
Hist. des Vaudois. 3p in 1v. s8°. Geneve. [1618–]1619
p2 has sep. tp. & pagin.; p3 runs on f. p2.
1, Leur origine, persecutions &c. 2, Hist. des Albigeois. 3, Doctrine & discipline.
Perrin (Jules), *novelist.* La reine Artémise. s8°. 1887
La terreur des images. s8°. 1908
Perrin (Louis François), *cte. de Précy, see* Précy (L. F. P., *cte.* de).
Perrin (Louise), *see* Labé (L.)
Perrin (Raymond S.) The religion of philosophy. 8°. 1885
Perrinchief (Richard).
*The Sicilian tyrant: life of Agathocles. s8°. 1676
The ed. of 1661 has t.: The Syracusan tyrant.
Perring (*Sir* Philip), *4th bart.*
Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. 1885
Perrins (C. W. Dyson), *see* Cockerell (S. C.) Gorleston Psalter, in lib. of P., descr. by C., 1907.
Perris (George Herbert). The Eastern crisis of 1897 & British policy in the near East. With poem by W. Watson. s8°. 1897
Germany & the German Emperor. 8°. 1912
Hist. of the Peace Conference at the Hague. With imps. by F. Moscheles & W. T. Stead. [P1012]. 8°. 1899
Our foreign policy, & Sir E. Grey's failure. s8°. 1912
Russia in revolution. 8°. 1905
A short hist. of war & peace. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Tolstoy, the grand mujik. s8°. 1898
Perron, *see also* Péron, Péronne.
Perron (*Card.*), *see* Du Perron (*le card.*)
Perron (A.), *directeur de l' Ecole de médecine du Kaire.*
L'islamisme, s. institution, s. influence, s. avenir. s8°. 1877
Perronet (Jean Rodolphe), *see* Lesage (P. C.) Notice p. serv. à l'éloge de P., 1805.
Perrot, *see also* Perraud, Perrault, Perreau.
Perrot (Aristide Michel). Col. hist. des ordres de chevalerie, suiv. d'un tableau chronolog. des ordres éteints. 4°. 1820
Nouveau manuel complet pour la construction et le dessin des cartes géographiques. n. éd. revue, corr. et aug. par P. Bourgoin. s8°. 1903
see France. Nouvel atlas: chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par P. &c., 1827.
Perrot (Georges). De Galatia provincia Romana. 8°. 1867
Praxitèle: ét. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1904]
Souvs. d'un voyage en Asie Mineure. 8°. 1864
Une statuette de la Cyrénaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'Apelle, *see* Acad. d. Inscriptions &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t13, 1906.
Tête de femme, Louvre, *see* Acad. d. Inscriptions &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t1, 1894.

Perrot (Georges) [*continued*].
see ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. P. &c., *in prog.*, 1894 &c.
„ INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F.; par A. Franklin, G. P. &c., 1907; 1909.

—— & C. Chipiez.
Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité. t1–9. la8°. 1882–1911
1, Egypte. 2, Chaldée & Assyrie. 3, Phénicie—Cypre.
4, Judée—Sardaigne—Syrie—Cappadoce.
5, Perse—Phrygie—Lydie & Carie—Lycie.
6, La Grèce primitive: l'art mycénien.
7, La Grèce de l'épopée—La Grèce archaïque (le temple).
8, La Grèce archaïque (la sculpture); par G. Perrot.
9, La Grèce archaïque (la glyptique—la numismatique—la peinture—la céramique).
Hist. of art in anc. Egypt. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1883
Hist. of art in Chaldæa & Assyria. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1884
Hist. of art in Persia. la8°. 1892
Hist. of art in Phœnicia & its dependencies. Tr. W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1885
Hist. of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, & Lycia. la8°. 1892
Hist. of art in primitive Greece. 2v. la8°. 1894
Hist. of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, & Asia Minor. Tr. I. Gonino. 2v. la8°. 1890

Perrot (J. F. A.) Lettres sur Nismes & le Midi, hist. & descr. des monumens. 2t in 1. 8°. Nismes. 1840

Perrot (Nicholas), *French Govt. Agent in Canada.*
Mem. on the manners, customs & relig. of the savages of N. America, *see* BLAIR (E. H.) Indian tribes of the upper Mississippi valley, v1, 1911.
Mém. sur les mœurs, coustumes & rellig. des sauvages de l'Amér. septentrionale. Publ. par J. Tailhan. [Bibliotheca Amer., 3]. 8°. L. 1864

Perrot d'Ablancourt (Nicolas).
Les apophtegmes, ou bons mots des anciens, tirez de Plutarche, Diog. Laerce &c. &c. Avec. traitté des stratagèmes &c. des Romains, par Frontin. s8°. Amsterdam. 1695
Hist. véritable de Lucien, tr. & cont. par P. d'A., *see* LUCIAN, *of Samosata.*

Perrott (*Sir* John), *Lord Deputy of Ireland.*
*Hist. of P.; f. MS. written about end of r. of Eliz. 8°. 1728

Perroud (Claude Marie), *see* BRISSOT (J. P.) Corr. et papiers: préc. d'un avertissement et d'une notice sur sa vie par P., 1912.

Perruccio e Fardella (Andrea). L' Agnano zeffonnato; e La malatia d' Apollo, [& La sporchia de Bbene da S. Nova, *w. sep. tp.*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t16, 1787.

Perruchon (Jules), *ed.*
Les chron. de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434–78 (texte et tr.) [HE93]. 8°. 1893

Perry (Arthur Latham). Polit. economy. 18th ed. [*The t. in early ed*s*. was:* Elements of p. e.] 8°. N.Y. [1883]
„ „ ..... 20th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Recent phases of thought in polit. econ. [P216]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Perry (Bliss). The American mind. [Earl Lects., 1912]. s8°. 1913
Walt Whitman: h. life & work. 8°. 1906

Perry (Charles), *M.D.* View of the Levant. fol. 1743

Perry (Charles Copland).
Reports on German elemy. schools & training colleges. s8°. 1887

Perry (Edward Delavan).
Sanskrit primer, based on G. Bühler. 8°. Boston. 1885

Perry (*Sir* Erskine), *see* PERRY (*Sir* T. E.)

Perry (Frederick).
Fruits of the Spirit; w. fragments of Xtn. ethics. s8°. 1863

Perry (Frederick), *M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford.*
S. Louis the most Xtn. King. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Perry (George Gresley).
Hist. of the Church of Eng. f. death of Eliz. 3v. s8°. 1861–4
Hist. of the Eng. Church. [Student's Eng. Church hist.]. 3v. s8°. 1881–7
[1], 1st period, [596–1509]. [2], 2nd period, 1509–1717. [3], 3rd period, 1717–1884.
„ „ ..... [v2], 2nd period, 1509–1717. 5th ed. s8° 1888
Hist. of the Reformation in England. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, bp. of Lincoln, w. acc. of h. predecessors in the see. s8°. 1879
Religious pieces in prose & verse, f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath. [E.E.T.S., 26]. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... [rev. ed.] 8°. [repr.] 1889
see VENABLES (E.) & G. G. P. Lincoln, 1897.

Perry (Hillert).
Magneopathy: philosophy of health. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Perry (*Capt.* John). The state of Russia &c. s8°. 1716

Perry (John), *M.E., F.R.S.*
The calculus for engineers. 8th imp. 8°. [1897]
England's neglect of science. s8°. 1900
Spinning tops. s8°. 1890
The steam engine & gas & oil engines. [*Repr.*] 8°. 1900

Perry (John Tavenor).
Chronology of mediæval & Renaissance architecture. 8°. 1893
Dinanderie. A hist. & descr. of mediæval art work in copper, brass & bronze. 4°. 1910
Memorials of old Middlesex. Ed. J. T.-P. 8°. 1909

Perry (Matthew Calbraith), *see* GRIFFIS (W. E.) P., 1890.
see HAWKS (F. L.) Exped. to China Seas & Japan (1852–4), under P., 1856.

Perry (Ralph Barton). The approach to phil. s8°. 1905
Present philosophical tendencies. W. a synopsis of the phil. of W. James. 8°. N.Y. 1912
see HOLT (E. B.) The new realism; by E. B. H., R. B. P. &c., 1912.

Perry (Samuel).
State of the Universities & Church. [P112]. 8°. 1843

Perry (Samuel Gideon Frederic), *ed.* Secundam synodum Ephesinam, necnon excerpta quæ ad eam pert., e codd. Syriacis ed. P. 8°. O. 1875
The 2nd Synod of Ephesus. Ed. P. Eng. version. 8°. Dartford. 1881

Perry (*Sir* T. Erskine), *chief justice of H.M. Supreme Court, Bombay.* A bird's-eye view of India. s8°. 1855
Notice of Anquetil du Perron & the fire worshippers of India, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v3, 1856–7.

Perry (Thomas Sergeant). Eng. lit. in 18th c. s8°. N.Y. 1883
The evolution of the snob. s8°. Boston. 1887
see LIEBER (F.) Life & letters, ed. P., 1882.

Perry (Walter Copland).
The Franks, to death of Pepin. 8°. 1857
German Univy. education. s8°. 1845
Greek & Roman sculpture: a pop. intr. la8°. 1882
The women of Homer. s8°. 1898

Perry-Coste (F. H.)
An extraordy. case of colour blindness. [P678]. 8°. 1897

Pers, *Family of*, *see* PERS (*Fra* C. DI). Notiz. stor. s. fam. friulane di Varmo e di P., 1875.

Pers (*Fra* Ciro di). Notizie storiche s. famiglie friulane di Varmo e. di Pers. [Nozze Varmo–Manin. N96]. 8°. Venezia. 1875

Persat (Maurice). Mém., 1806–44. Publ. avec une intr. & notes par G. Schlumberger. 8°. 1910

Perse.
see DÉLÉGATION en Perse: Mémes. &c., 1900 &c.
„ HISTOIRE des découvertes faites par div. savans voyageurs dans plus. contrées de la Russie & de la P., 1779–87.

Perse, *the Latin poet*, *see* PERSIUS.

***Persecution** of the Jews in Russia, 1890, *see* JEWS.

Perseverance (Castle of), *see* MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: C. of P., ab. 1425 &c., 1904.

Persia.
For anon. works in French see PERSE.
Corr. rel. to P. & Affghanistan [*official*]. 8°. 1839
Customs & manners of the women of P., tr. f. the MS. [*Kitábi Kulsúm Náni*], 1832, *see* KULSÚM NÁNÍ.
Description of Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.), Voyages, v9.
Eastern P. &c., 1876, *see* PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION.
Famine (The) in P.: general fund in aid of sufferers. Report &c. [P259]. s8°. [1872]
*Sketches of P., n. ed., 1828, *see* MALCOLM (*Sir* J.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, &c., 1903–5.

Persian. Biographical notes. of P. poets, [O.T.F.], 1846, *see* OUSELEY (*Sir* GORE).
Persian plays, three, w. lit. tr. &c. by A. Rogers, 1890, *see* FATH 'ALI AKHUNDZADAH, *Mirza.*

Persian Boundary Commission. Eastern Persia: an. acc of the journeys of the P.B.C., 1870–2. 2v. 8°. 1876
1, Geography. With narratives by Majors St. John, Lovett, & Euan Smith; [*ed., w.*] intr. by Sir F. J. Goldsmid.
2, Zoology & geology. By W. T. Blanford.

Persian Committee.
The Persian crisis, 1912. P. Comm. Pamph. 1. [P1337]. 8°. [1912]

Persian Gulf, *see* INDIA: RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT. P. G. polit. Residency &c., 1896/7–1903/4.

Persiani (O.)
Gli amori di Giasone e d' Isifile. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1642

Persico (Giovanni Battista da). *Descrizione di Verona e della sua provincia. 2p. in 1. 8°. Verona. 1820

Persico (Tommaso). Diomede Carafa ; con framm. dei Doveri del principe ec. 8°. Napoli. 1899

Gli scrittori politici napoletani dal '400 al '700. s8°. Napoli. 1912

Persigny (*le duc* de) [†Fialin de Persigny (J. G. V.), *duke*]. L'entreprise du prince Napoléon-Louis &c. [P103, 106]. 8°. Londres. 1837

Mémoires. Publ. avec des docs. inéd. &c. par H. de Laire, cte. d'Espagny. 8°. 1896

Persius [Perse ; Persio Flacco ; †Persius Flaccus (Aulus)].

For ed^{s}. & tr^{s}. of P. forming part of ed^{s}. or tr^{s}. of Juvenal, see Juvenal.

Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 14]. 8°. 1820

Satiræ vi. Rec. a G. L. Koenig. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803

Satiræ. Rec. &c. F. Plum. 8°. Havniæ. 1827

Satirarum liber. Cum scholiis antiquis ed. O. Iahn. 8°. L. 1843

Satirarum liber. Ed. by A. Pretor. s8°. 1868

Satires. With tr. & comm. by J. Conington, [&] lect. on life &c. of P. Ed. H. Nettleship. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1874

Translations.

New & lit. tr. of the Sat^{s}. By M. Madan. 8°. D. 1795

Satires. Tr. [*into verse*] by W. Drummond. s8°. 1797

References.

see Bossuet (J. B.) Œuvres inéd., [Perse en prose & en vers &c.], 1883.

„ Corpus poet. latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

„ König (G. L.) Comm. in P. satiras, 1803.

„ Morgan (M. H.) Bibliog. of P., 1893 ; [*n. ed.*], 1909.

„ Uccelli (P. A.) *ed.*, Foglio di Persio con commenti d. 13 s., 1875.

„ Zingerle (A. R.) Zu d. P.-Scholien, 1881.

Persius (Charles), *esq., ps., see* Dunne (C.)

Persius Flaccus (Aulus), *see* Persius.

Persky (Serge). Les maîtres du roman russe contemp. s8°. 1912

Persona (Joannes Ambrosius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Personal.

*Personal & literary memorials, 1829, *see* Best (H.), *M.A.*

*Personal & social evolution, w. the key of the science of hist. By a Historical Scientist. s8°. 1890

Personal idealism : philosoph. essays by eight members of Univ. of Oxf. ; ed. H. Sturt, 1902, *see* Sturt (H.) *ed.*

*Personal liberty in its more social aspect. [P353]. 8°. Glasgow. 1878

Personal recoll^{s}. of English engineers &c., 1866, *see* English.

*Personal recoll^{s}. of Joan of Arc by Louis de Conte, 1896, *see* Twain (Mark) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. L. Clemens].

Personal responsibility of man : sermons, Lent, 1868, Oxford, by [*9 authors*], w. pref. by bp. of O. 8°. O. 1869

Personal Representation Society [*New York*], *see* Sterne (S.)

Report on Personal Represent^{n}., 1867.

***Personality** the beginning & end of metaphysics &c., 3rd ed., 1886, *see* Momerie (A. W.)

Personalkredit. Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 73, 74]. 2B *bound in* 1v, (1, Süddeutschland. 2, Mittel- u. Norddeutschland). 8°. L. 1896

Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 75]. 8°. L. 1898

Perspective. *Practice (The) of p., by a Jesuit of Paris, tr., 4th ed., 1765, *see* Dubreuil (J.)

Persson (Per). Beitr. z. indogerman. Wortforschung, 1912, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B10, 1912.

Om ett nyligen upptäckt fragment af en romersk kommunallag, 1897, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf., B5, 1897.

Persuasive. *Perswasive (A) to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion, 1685, *see* Clagett (N.)

Pert (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Hortense Rougeul, *née Grille*]. Les amours perverses de Rosa Scari. s8°. [1905]

Pert (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Spert (*Sir* T.)

Perth. The Blackfriars of P. Chartulary & papers of their House. Ed. R. Milne. 4°. E. 1893

Perth, *W. Australia, see* Western Australia. Cat. of books in Public Lib. of W. A., v1, 1905.

Perth (James Drummond, *4th earl of*), *styling himself 1st duke of Perth.* Letters f. J., Earl of P. to h. sister, the Countess of Erroll, & o. members of h. family. Ed. W. Jerdan. [Camden Soc., 33]. s4°. 1845

see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Perthes (C. Friedrich).

see Perthes (C. T.) F. P.'s Leben, 1855–6.

„ —— Mem^{s}. of F. P. (1789–1843), 3rd ed., 1857.

Perthes (Clemens Theodor).

Das deutsche Staatsleben vor d. Revolution. 8°. Hamburg. 1845

F. Perthes' Leben. 3B in 1, [1, 2, 3^{e} A. ; 3, 2^{e} A.] 8°. Gotha. 1855–6

Mems. of F. Perthes, 1789–1843. [*Tr.*] 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1857

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1857

Polit. Zustände u. Personen in Deutschland z. Zeit d. französ. Herrschaft. 2B in 1, [1, 2^{e} A.] 8°. Gotha. 1862–9

Perthes (Friedrich Christoph), *see* Perthes (C. F.)

Perthes (J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de), *see* Boucher de Perthes.

Perthes (Justus). Atlas antiquus. s8°. Gotha. 1893

see Petermanns Mittheilungen aus J. P. Geograph. Anstalt, 1855 &c.

Perticari Monti (*la contessa* Costanza).

Otto lettere a L. Della Ripa [1822–34]. [Nozze Zabban–Romanelli]. [N39]. 8°. Firenze. 1877

Pertile (Antonio).

Necrolog., A. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 15, 1895.

Pertile (Giovanni). Degli autori e d. opere popolari in Italia. [Nozze Calvi–Girotto]. [N31]. 8°. Padova. 1850

Pertusier (Charles). La Bosnie considérée dans s. rapports avec l'Empire ottoman. 8°. 1822

Promenades dans Constantinople &c., suiv. d'une not. sur la Dalmatie. 3t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1815

Perty (Maximilian). Allg. Naturgesch. als philosoph. u. Humanitätswissenschaft. 3B, [B2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. Bern. 1837–41

Anthropologie als Wissenschaft v. d. Wesen d. Menschen. 2B. 8°. L. 1874

Die mystischen Erscheinungen d. menschl. Natur. 8°. L. 1861

„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1872

Die Natur im Lichte philosoph. Anschauung. 8°. L. 1869

Das Seelenleben d. Thiere. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1876

Pertz (Georg Heinrich). Aus Stein's Leben. 2 Hälfte[n] (1, 1757–1814 ; 2, 1814–1831). 8°. 1856

Epistolæ sæculi xiii e regestis pontificum Romanorum. Ed. C. Rodenberg. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] t1–3.4°. Berolini. 1883–94

Leben d. Feldmarschalls Neithardt v. Gneisenau. 5B. 8°. 1864–80

1, 1760–1810. 2, 1810–13. 3, 8. Juni bis 31. Dec., 1813. 4, 5, 1814–15—Schluss.

B4, 5 have t. : Leben &c., B4, 5, v. H. Delbrück. Fortsetzung d. Werkes v. G. H. P.

Leben d. Frhrn. v. Stein. 6B in 7. 8°. 1849–55

„ „ 2^{e} A. 6B, [B4–6 *wanting*], (1, 1757–1807 ; 2, 1807–1812 ; 3, 1812–1814). 8°. 1850–4

Necrolog., G. E. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 25, 1877.

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. hist. recudi fecit G. H. P. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1845–63

see Eginhard. Annales, 1845.

„ —— E. Vita Karoli Magni, 3^{a} ed., 1863.

Works in Königlich-Preuss Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.

Über d. ält. Placentiner Chroniken. [1853.]

Über d. Berliner u. d. Vatican. Blätter d. ält. Hs. d. Virgil. [1863.]

Über d. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Markgräfin v. Bayreuth. [1850.]

Über d. gedruckten Ablassbriefe v. 1454 u. 1455. [1856.]

Über d. polit. Bedeutung d. Jahres 1810. [1861.]

Über d. Vita Chrodegangi ep. Mettensis [*attrib. to Joannes, abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*]. [1852.]

Über d. Xantener Recht. [1846.]

Über e. Bruchstück d. 98. Buchs d. Livius. [1847.]

Über e. fränk. Kosmographie d. 7. Jhdts. [*with text*]. [1845.]

Über e. Rhein. Chronik d. 13ten Jhdts. [*i.e. Chron. rhythmicum Coloniense ; w. text*]. [1855.]

Über einige Hss. d. deut. Rechts- u. Gesetzbücher. [1857.]

Über Wipo's Leben u. Schriften. [1851.]

see Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit ; [hrsg. v. P. &c.], 2^{e} Gesammtausg., 1884 &c.

„ Monumenta Germaniæ Historica [w. Index Vol. up to 1890].

Peru. Documentos &c., *see* España. Col. de doc.

Map of the Republic of P. With a short descr. of the country &c. Under the authority of E. Larrabure y Unánue, Min. of Foreign Affairs. s8°. Southampton. 1903

Reports on the discovery of P., tr., 1872, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.), *tr.*

Perucci (Gio. Angelo). La Giuliana. [P818]. s8°. 1645

Peruffi (Giuseppe). Il matrimonio : poemetto. [Nozze Bertolini–Bertolini]. [N3]. 8°. Verona. 1808

Perugia. *Guida al forestiere per l' augusta città di P., 1784, *see* Orsini (B.)

see Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori, *edd.*, Cronache &c. di P. 1150–1563.

Perugino [†Vannucci (Pietro), *called Perugino*].
see Knapp (F.) P., 1907.
„ Mezzanotte (A.) Della vita &c. di P. Vannucci, cognominato Il P., 1836.
„ Williamson (G. C.) P., 1900.
Perusinus (Brachius), *see* Braccio *of Perugia.*
Pérusse (Jean Fr. de), *duc des Cars, see* Des Cars.
Peruvian tales, tr., 1786, *see* Gueullette (T. S.)
Peruviana, *see* Bibliotheca Peruviana : a cat. of books &c., sold 1873.
Peruzzi, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
Peruzzi (Agostino), *see* Parnaso degl' italiani viventi : 44, 1803–24.
Peruzzi (S. L.) Storia del commercio e dei banchieri di Firenze, 1200–1345. 8°. Firenze. 1868
„ „ ..... App. [*b. w.* the Storia, *above*]. 8°. Firenze. 1868
Peruzzi (Ubaldino), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Pagine letterarie e ricordi : U. P. &c., 1893.
Pervigilium Veneris [Carmen de vere ; Venus' vigils ; †Venus]. Pervigilium Veneris. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1910]
P. V., the Vigil of Venus ; ed., w. fac^s., intr., tr. &c. by C. Clementi. 8°. O. 1911
P. V. ; *w.* tr. by J. W. Mackail, *see* Catullus. C. ; *w.* tr. by F. W. Cornish &c., 1912.
see Bährens (E.) Poetæ latini minores, v4, 1882.
„ Catullus *for translations by Fleay, Kelly & Mackail.*
„ Phædrus. Fabulæ ; acc. P. V., 1831.
„ Weber (G. E.) Corpus poetarum latinorum, 1833.
Pervinquière (Léon).
La Tripolitaine interdite : Ghadames. s8°. 1912
Perwich (William).
The despatches of W. P., Eng. agent in Paris, 1669–77. Ed. M. B. Curran. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Ser. 3, v5]. s4°. 1903
Pery (Edmund Sexton P., *visc.*), *speaker of the H. of C. in Ireland, 1771–1785.* Papers & corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R8 & App. ; R14 & App. 9.
Perzyński (Friedrich). Hokusai. [K.-M., 68]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
Pesaro (Francesco da).
Relation de F. da P., Capitanio di Vicenza (1570). [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N65]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Pescara (F. d'Avalos, *march.* **di),** *see* Avalos (F. d').
Pescara (Vittoria, *marchesa* **di),** *see* Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. march. di P.*
Pesch (Tilmann). Kant & la science mod., tr. s8°. [1894]
Peschaud (Marcel-Charles), *see* Pratt (E. A.) State railways ; w. tr. of P.'s articles on " Les chemins de fer de l'Etat belge," 1907.
Pescheck (Christian Adolph).
Gesch. d. Gegenreformation in Böhmen. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1844
„ „ ..... 2^e A. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1850
*The Reformation & Anti-Reformation in Bohemia. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1845
Peschel (Emil) & E. Wildenow.
T. Körner u. d. Seinen. 2B. la8°. L. 1898
Peschel (Oscar F.) Abhdlgn. z. Erd- u. Völkerkunde. 8°. L. 1877
Races of man & their distribution. [Tr.] s8°. 1876
Völkerkunde. 6^e A. 8°. L. 1885
Peschoï, *archdeacon of Constantinople, see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.)
Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de Maxime & Domèce [*attrib. to* P.] &c. ; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
Pesci (Ugo). Firenze capitale (1865–70). la8°. Firenze. 1904
Il re martire ; la vita e il regno di Umberto I, (1844–1900). 2^a ed. s8°. Bologna. 1902
Pesel (Louisa F.), *see* Townsend (W. G. P.) Embroidery ; by T., ass. by P. &c., 1899.
Pesenti (Pietro).
Bergamo. [Italia Artistica, 57]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910
Peshall (*Sir* John), *see* Pechell (*Sir* J.)
Peshkoff (Alexis) [*ps.* Maxime Gorky], *see* Gorky (M.)
Pesquera Vallenilla (Vicente).
Rasgos biog. del Gran Mariscal de Ayacucho Don Antonio José Sucre y episodios orientales. s8°. Barcelona. 1910
Pesquidoux (Jean C. L. Dubosc), *see* Dubosc de Pesquidoux (J. C. L.)
Pessard (Gustave). Nouveau dict. hist. de Paris. 8°. 1904
Pessard (Hector). Les gendarmes. s8°. 1869
Pessimiste (Un) *ps., see* William II, *German emp.* G. II & son peuple, [*par*] Un P., tr., 1907.
***Pessimus** : a rhapsody, & a paradox. By Young England. s8°. 1865
Pessinus (Nicolaus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Pesta (Hermann). G. Crabbe : eine Würdigung. [Wiener Beiträge, 10]. 8°. Wien. 1899
Pestalozzi (Carl), *Pfarrer in Zürich.* B. Haller, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c. : T9, B. H. v. C. P., 1861.
H. Bullinger, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c. : T5, H. B. v. C. P., 1858.
Leo Judä, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c. : T9, L. J. v. C. P., 1861.
Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich).
*Pestalozzi & Pestalozzianism : life, principles &c. of P., w. biog. sketches of sev. of h. disciples. From "Amer. Journ. of Educ^n., ed. H. Barnard. 2p in 1v. 8°. N.Y. 1859
Sämmtliche Schriften. 15B. [B1, 5, *wanting*]. 8°. St. 1819–26
2, 3, 4, Lienhard und Gertrud. T2, 3, 4, 3^e A.
6, An die Unschuld, den Ernst u. d. Edelmuth meines Vaterlands.
7, Über den Gang der Natur in der Entwiklung d. Menschengeschlechts — Über Gesetzgebung und Kindermord.
8, Über Gesetzgebung und Kindermord (Fortsetzung)—Über die Idee d. Elementarbildung.
9, Vermischte Schriften—Industrie, Erziehung u. Politik—Rede, 1818.
10, Figuren zu meinem ABC-Buch.
11, Ansichten und Erfahrungen, die Idee d. Elementarbildung betreffend—Pädagog. Bestrebungen—Rede an mein Haus, 1808–12.
12, Christoph und Else.
13, Schwanengesang.
14, 15, Prakt. Elementarübungen.
see Biber (G. E.) P. & h. plan, 1831.
„ Green (J. A.) The educat. ideas of P., 1905.
„ Guillaume (J.) P., 1890.
„ Guimps (*le b.* R. de). Hist. de P., 1874.
„ —— P., tr., 1900 ; 1903.
„ Heubaum (A.) P., 1910.
„ Jullien (M. A.) Esprit de la méthode d'éducation de P. à Yverdun, 1812 ; 2^e éd. 1842.
„ —— L'institut d'éducation d'Yverdun dirigé par P., 1812.
„ Leser (H.) P. ; s. Ideen in systemat. Würdigung, 1908.
„ Mayo (C.) Mem. of P., 2nd ed., 1828.
„ Muthesius (C.) Goethe u. P., 1908.
„ Payne (J.) P. : influence on elem. education, 1875.
„ Pinloche (A.) P. & the foundation of the mod. elem. school, 1902.
„ Raumer (C. v.) Life & system of P., tr., 1855.
„ Russell (John). The student's P. : acc. of h. life & system, based on R. de Guimps, 1888.
Pesth, *see* Buda-Pest.
Pesty (Frigyes).
Az eltünt régi vármegyék. [M. Tud. Akad.] 2k. 8°. 1880
Magyarország helynevei történeti, földrajzi és nyelvészeti tekintetben. kl. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888
A magyarországi várispánságok története, különösen a 13. században.]M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1882
A szörényi bánság és Szörény vármegye története. [M. Tud. Akad.] 3k. 8°. 1877–8
Pet (Arthur), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigats. &c., 1903–5.
Petau (Alexandre). Ex Francorum annalibus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.
Petau (Denis) [Dionysius Petavius].
Opus de theologicis dogmatibus ; auctoris vita, F. A. Zachariæ notis illust. &c. 6t in 3. fol. Venetiis. 1757
Rationarium temporum. ed. ult., ab auct. recog. 2p in 1v. s8°. Parisiis. 1652
see Epiphanius, *St.*, Opera, D. P. rec., ed. nova ; acc. vita P^i. ab H. Valesio & ann^s. geminæ ab ipso P., 1682.
Petau (Paul). De Nithardo Caroli magni nepote, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
Pétavel (Emmanuel), *aft. Pétavel-Olliff.*
La Bible en France : les trad^s. fr. 8°. 1864
The rights of England in the S. African War. Tr. Rev. Canon St. John. [P1002]. s8°. E. 1900
Petavius (Dionysius), *see* Petau (Denis).
Peter. *Peter Simple, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Marryat (F.)
*Peter Wilkins (Life & adv. of), *var. ed^s.*, *see* Paltock (R.)
Peter, *see also* Petrus [*& for churches & monasteries see* Saint Peter].
Peter I, *bp. of Alexandria, Saint.*
see Methodius, *St., bp.* Writings of M., P. &c., [tr.], 1869.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, P. A.
„ Radford (L. B.) 3 teachers of Alexandria : P. &c., 1908.
Peter II, *bp. of Alexandria, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, P. II.

Peter, *Apostle, & Saint.* [*For the Canonical Epistles of St. P., see* BIBLE : PETER ; *see also* APOCRYPHA].
The Akhmîm fragm. of the Gospel of P. Ed., w. notes &c., H. B. Swete. 8°. 1893
The apocryphal Gospel of P. Greek text of newly discovered fragment. [*Ed., w. pref., by H. B. Swete.* P1316]. 8°. 1892
Bruchstücke d. Evangeliums u. d. Apokalypse d. P., 1893, *see* HARNACK (C. G. A.)
Écrits attribués à P., *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t9.
Das Evangelium u. d. Apokalypse d. P. Im Lichtdruck hrsg. v. O. v. Gebhardt. 8°. L. 1893
Gospel of P.—Apocalypse of P., *see* ANTE-NICENE XTN. LIB., v9, 1897.
Leggenda de' SS. Apostoli P. e Paolo. Testo antico toscano. [Ed. L. Razzolini]. 8°. Reggio. 1852
The preaching of P. &c., *see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA ; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
Reste d. Petrusevangeliums, d. Petrusapokalypse u. d. Kerygma Petri, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, *see* APOCRYPHA. Apocrypha, T1, 2e A., 1908.
see ALLNATT (C. F. B.) Was St. P. bp. of Rome ? 1889.
,, CASSELS (W. R.) *Gospel (The) acc. to Peter, a study, 1894.
,, DIETERICH (A.) Nekyia, Beiträge zur Erklärung d. neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse, 1893.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Pop. acc. of the G. of P., 1893.
,, KITĀB AL MAGĀLL, *for a " part of an ' Apocalpyse of P.' "*
,, ROBINSON (J. A.) & M. R. JAMES. The Gospel acc. to Peter, & Revelation of Peter : 2 lects., 1892 ; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, SCHUBERT (H. v.) The Gospel of St. P. : synoptical tables, w. tr. &c. ; tr. J. Macpherson, 1893.

Peter III, *k. of Aragon.* Gesta Petri, *see* CHARLES I, *king of Naples & Sicily.* Descr. victoriæ per Carolum contra Manfredum obtentæ, ut et Gesta P., 1723.
see CARTELLIERI (O.) P. v. Aragon u. d. sizilian. Vesper, 1904.

Peter IV, *king of Aragon.* Crónica del Rey de Aragon D. Pedro IV. Escr. en Lemosin [*attr. to Bernat Dezcoll*]. Tr. al castellano y anot. por A. de Bofarull. 8°. Barcelona. 1850
Docs. conc. á la armada que en 1351 mandó aprestar P. IV en contra de Genoveses &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 1851.

Peter, *bp. of Argos* [PETRUS, *Argorum episcopus*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, P., 1860.

Peter [*Balsamus*], *saint & martyr, see* BONDOIS (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre : ét. sur Einhard & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.

Peter, *of Blois, archdeacon of Bath* [†PETRUS, *Blesensis*].
Opera omnia. Ed. I. A. Giles. 4v. 8°. O. 1846–7
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Epistolæ.
,, INGULPH, Chronicle, with conts. of P. of B.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t207, *for* Opera omnia.

Peter I, *king of Castile, the Cruel.*
see LEDO DEL POZO (J.) Apologia del rey P., conforme á la crón. de P. Lopez de Ayala, [1785 ?].
,, LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) Cron. de P. &c., 1779.
,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Hist. de Don Pèdre I, 1848.
,, —— Hist. of Peter the Cruel, [tr.], 1849.
,, RIVADENEYRA (M.), *under* Crónicas &c.
,, STORER (E.) P. the Cruel, w. h. rels. w. Maria de Padilla, 1911.

Peter, *Chrysologus, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.
Peter, *duke of Coimbra, regent of Portugal, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de João, 2a ed., 1901.
Peter, *Comestor, see* PETRUS, *Comestor.*
Peter [*Damianus*], *St.*
see AMADUCCI (P.) La fonte della Divina Commedia, 2p, [*cont. P.'s* De quadragesima &c., *w. Ital. tr. &c.*], 1911.
,, ENDRES (J. A.) P. D. u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft, 1910.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t144, 145.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Peter, *der Grausame, see* PETER I, *king of Castile, the Cruel.*
Peter, *the Hermit, ps., see* EGYPT. *The brigands in E., by P. the H., tr. [*f.*" *Les brigands en E., par Pierre Lermite*"], 1882.
Peter, *Hispanus, aft. Pope John XXI, see* PETRUS, *Hispanus.*
Peter, *of Ickham, see* ICKHAM (P., *of*).
Peter, *of Langtoft, see* LANGTOFT.
Peter, *friar, of Lisbon, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p385, 1904.
Peter, *the Patrician, see* DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., P. &c. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
see DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores ; ed. D., v1, P. &c., 1870.
Peter, *the Pearker, ps.* *Letter to Disraeli on h. plan for adjustment of taxation. [P292]. 8°. Leeds. 1852
Peter, *constable of Portugal, b. 1429* [PEDRO].
Sátira de felice é infelice vida, *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
Peter II, *king of Portugal, see* COLBATCH (JOHN). *Account of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700.
Peter, *des Roches, bishop of Winchester, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p351, 1904.
Peter I, *emperor of Russia, the Great.*
ПИСЬМА И БУМАГИ. t1–6 (1688–1707). la8°. C.-П 1887–1912.
Journal de Pierre le Grand, dep. 1698 jusqu'à la paix de Neustadt. Tr. [*by J. H. S. Formey*]. 4°. Berlin. 1773
see BAIN (R. N.) Pupils of P., (1697–1740), 1897.
,, BANTISH-KAMENSKI (D. N.) Siècle de P., tr., 1826.
,, BROWNING (O.) P., 1898.
,, BRUCE (P. H.) Mems.; also. anecdotes of P., 1782.
,, BRÜCKNER (A.) P.d.Gr.,1879.
,, DAVENPORT (R. A.) *Memoir (A) of the life of P., 1832 ; 2nd ed., 1836.
,, GUICHEN (*vte.* DE). P. le Grand & le premier traité franco-russe, 1682–1717, 1908.
,, HALEM (G. A. v.) Leben P.'s d. Gr., 1803–7.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2[&] Peter I.
,, KORB (J. G.) *Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of P., tr. 1863.
,, MOTTLEY (J.) Hist. of P., 1739.
,,*NORTHERN (THE) worthies ; lives of P. [*by Fontenelle*] &c., tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
see ROUSSET DE MISSY (J.) [*ps.* I. I. NESTESURANOI]. Mém. du r. de P. le Gr., 1725–6.
,, SADLER (C.) Die geistige Hinterlassenschaft P.'s, 1862.
,, SCHUYLER (E.) P.: a study, 1884.
,, USTRYALOV (N. G.) ИСТОРІЯ ЦАРСТВОВАНІЯ П., t1–4 i, ii, 6 & КАРТЫ, 1858–63.
,, VILLEBOIS (*le sieur* DE). Méms. sec. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Cour sous P. &c., 1853.
,, VOGÜÉ (*le vic.* E. M. DE). Mazeppa—The son of P.—&c., tr., *n.d.*
,, WALISZEWSKI (K.) L'héritage de Pierre le Grand : règne des femmes—gouvernement des favoris, 1725–41, 1900.
,, —— Pierre le Gr., 1897.
,, —— P., tr., 1897 ; 2nd ed, 1898.
,, —— Peter d. Grosse, deutsche Ausg., 1899.
,, WEBER (F. C.) Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Empire Russien, sous P. le G., 1700–20 ; trad. par P. Malassis, 1725.

Peter II, *emp. of Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7, [&] Peter II.
Peter III, *emperor of Russia, see* BAIN (R. N.) P. III, 1902.
see LAVEAUX (J. C. T. DE). *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten &c., 1799.
,, —— *Hist. de Pierre III, an vii [1799].
Peter, *Sarnensis, see* PETRUS, *Sarnensis.*
Peter II, *count of Savoy, see* WURSTEMBERGER (L.) P. II, 1856–8.
Peter, *the Sicilian, see* PETRUS, *Siculus.*
Peter, *de Vaulx-Sarnay, see* PETRUS, *Sarnensis.*
Peter, *of Zittau, see* LOSERTH (J.) Die geistl. Schriften P. v. Z., 1881.
Peter Leopold, *grand duke of Tuscany, 1747–92, see* LEOPOLD II, *emperor of Germany.*
Peter Martyr *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* MARTYR (P.)
Peter Martyr *Vermilius, 1500–62, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Reformer.*
Peter [*surname*], *see also* PETERS, PETRE.
Peter (Carl), *Rector der Kgl. Landesschule Pforta.* Chronolog. tables of Greek hist. &c. Tr. G. Chawner. 4°. C. 1882
Gesch. Roms. 4e A. 3B. 8°. Halle a.S. 1881
Zeittafeln d. griech. Gesch. 6e A. 4°. Halle a.S. 1886
Zeittafeln d. röm. Gesch. 6e A. 4°. Halle a.S. 1882
Peter (Franz). Die Lit. d. Faustsage. 8°. L. 1849
Peter (Hermann), *b. 1837* [H. PETERUS].
Die geschichtl. Litt. über d. röm. Kaiserzeit bis Theodosius I u. ihre Quellen. 2B. 8°. L. 1897
Scriptores historiæ Augustæ. Iterum rec. &c. H. Peter. 2v. s8°. L. 1884
Peter (William). Thoughts on the present crisis, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p215, 1816.
Peterborough, *see* CHRONICON Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368], post Sparkium [*ed.*] Giles, 1845.
This is an ed. of the Chron. sometimes ascr. to the imaginary John of Peterborough.
see CHRONICON Petroburgense, [*commencing in 1122.* Camden Soc., 47], 1849.
Peterborough Psalter. Le Psautier de P. [*Reprods. of illuminations.* Intr.] par J. Van den Gheyn. fol. Haarlem. [1911]
Peterborough (Benedict, *of*), *see* BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.*

Peterborough (Charles Mordaunt, *3rd earl of*).
Letters to Gen. Stanhope in Spain. [*Not publ., 50 printed*]. 8°. 1834
see FREIND (J.) *Account (An) of P.'s conduct in Spain &c., 2nd ed., 1708.
see RUSSELL (F. S.) P., a mem., 1887.
„ STEBBING (W.) P., [Eng. men of action], 1890.
„ WARBURTON (E.) *Mem. of P., 1853.

Peterborough (John, [*Abbot*] *of*), *fl. 1380, see* JOHN, *of Peterborough.*

Peterhouse, *see* CAMBRIDGE : PETERHOUSE.

Peterloo [*see also* MANCHESTER]. *P. massacre, cont. narr. of events, 16th Aug. 1819, Manchester &c. 4th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1819
*P. (The) massacre. Reform meeting in 1819, Manchester. [P1090]. s8°. [M'ter.]. *n.d.*
*Tories (The) & their punishment of the people at the P. meeting. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*

Petermann (August Heinrich).
Australien nach dem Stande d. geogr. Kenntniss in 1871, 2 Abtlgn., 1871, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 6, 7, 1872.
Ost-Afrika zw. Chartum u. d. Rothen Meere bis Suakin u. Massaua, unter P.'s Anleitung, 1861, *see* HASSENSTEIN (B.)
Spitzbergen u. d. arkt. Central-Region, 1865, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 4, 1867.
Die süd-amer. Republ. Argentina, Chile, Paraguay u. Uruguay, 1875, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 9, 1875.

—— & B. Hassenstein.
Inner-Afrika nach d. Stande d. geogr. Kenntniss, 1861–1863, 1863, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 2, 1863.

Petermann (Julius Heinrich).
Beiträge zu d. Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge aus armen. Quellen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1860.
Linguæ Armeniacæ gramm. &c. s8°. Berloni. 1841
„ „ ..... ed. 2ª. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1872
Linguæ Chaldaicæ gramm. ed. 2ª. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1872
Linguæ Samaritanæ gramm. &c. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1873
Über d. Dialect d. Armenier v. Tiflis, *see* KONIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1866.
Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre nach d. Aussprache d. heut. Samaritaner, nebst e. Transcription d. Genesis, u. d. v. d. recipirten Texte d. Pentateuchs abweich. Lesarten d. Samaritaner. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn. für d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes, B5 i. *b. w.* Geiger (A.) Urschrift u. Übers. d. Bibel &c., 1857]. 8°. L. 1868
see ADAM. *Thesaurus, s. "Liber Adami," 1867.

Petermanns Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geograph. Anstalt. B1–58. 4°. Gotha. 1855–1912
B32–55 *have each a "Beilage," w.t. "Geograph. Litteratur-Bericht, after which they are incorporated in the pagin. of the vol. The vols. for 1910–1912 are descr. on tps. as* Jhrg. 56, 57, 58 ; *each* Jhrg. *is in 2 Halbbände.*
see BLISS (R.) Classified index to maps in P.' Geogr. Mitth., 1855–81. 1884.
„ „ ..... Ergänzungsband 1–36 (Heft 1–171) ; [B13 *wanting*]. la8°. Gotha. 1874–1911

Andreas (F. C.), *see* Stolze (F.)
Anton (M.), *see* Diest (W. v.)
Arctowski (H.) Die antarkt. Eisverhältnisse, d. Südpolarreise d. "Belgica," 1903. [30.]
Auler, *Pascha.* Die Hedschasbahn, 1906–8. [33, 34.]
Barth (H.) Reise v. Trapezunt durch d. nördl. Hälfte Klein-Asiens nach Scutari, 1858, 1860. [1.]
Baumann (O.) Die kartograph. Ergebnisse d. Massai-Exped. d. Deut. Antisklaverei-Comités, 1894. [24.]
Bayberger (F.) Geogr.-geolog. Studien aus d. Böhmerwalde, 1886. [18.]
—— Der Inngletscher von Kufstein bis Haag, 1882. [15.]
Behm (E.) Die modernen Verkehrsmittel ; Dampfschiffe, Eisenbahnen, Telegraphen, 1867. [4.]
—— *see* Bevölkerung.
Berlepsch (H. A.) Die Gotthard-Bahn, 1881. [14.]
Berndt (G.) Der Alpenföhn in s. Einfluss auf Natur- und Menschenleben, 1886. [18.]
—— Das Val d'Anniviers u. d. Bassin de Sierre, 1882. [15.]
Beschoren (M.) Beiträge zur nähern Kenntnis São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, 1889. [21.]
Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde. Hrsg. v. E. Behm, H. Wagner, u. A. Supan, 1–13, 1872–1910.

1872 in v7.	1880 in v14.	1899 in v27.
1874 in v8.	1882 in v15.	1901 in v29.
1875 in v9.	1891 in v22.	1904 in v31.
1876 in v11.	1893 in v23.	1910 in v35.
1878 in v12.		

Blanckenhorn (M.) Die geognost. Verhältnisse v. Afrika, T1 1888. [20.]

Petermanns Mittheilungen [*continued*].
Bludau (A.) Die Oro- u. Hydrographie d. preuss. u. pommer. Seenplatte, 1894. [24.]
Blum (R.) Die Entwicklung d. Verein. Staaten v. Nordamer., 1903. [30.]
Blumentritt (F.) Versuch e. Ethnographie d. Philippinen, 1882. [15.]
Boas (F.) Baffin-Land, 1885. [17.]
Bretschneider (E.) Die Pekinger Ebene u. d. benachbarte Gebirgsland, 1876. [10.]
Černik (J.) Techn. Studien-Exped. durch d. Gebiete d. Euphrat u. Tigris, 2H, 1875. [10.]
Chikhachev (P. v.) Reisen in Kleinasien u. Armenien, 1847–1863, 1867. [4.]
Credner (G. R.) Die Deltas, 1878. [12.]
—— Die Reliktenseen, 2T, 1887. [19.]
Cvijić (J.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Eisernen Tores, 1908. [34.]
—— Grundlinien d. Geog. u. Geologie v. Mazedonien u. Altserbien, T1, 1908. [34.]
Czerny (F. v.) Die Wirkungen d. Winde auf d. Gestaltung d. Erde, 1876. [11.]
Diest (W. v.) Von Pergamon über d. Dindymos zum Pontus, 1889. [20.]
—— Von Tilsit nach Angora, 1898. [27.]
—— & M. Anton. Neue Forschungen im nordwestl. Kleinasien, 1895. [25.]
Dove (C.) Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika, 1896. [26.]
—— Kulturzonen v. Nord-Abessinien, 1890. [21.]
Drude (Oscar). Die Florenreiche der Erde, 1884. [16.]
Engell (M. C.) Verbreitung u. Häufigkeit d. Elefanten u. Löwen in Afrika, 1911. [36.]
Fischer (A.) Die Hurricanes oder Drehstürme Westindiens, 1908. [34.]
Fischer (T.) Die Dattelpalme, 1881. [14.]
—— Der Ölbaum, 1904. [31.]
—— Studien über d. Klima d. Mittelmeerländer, 1879. [14.]
—— Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse e. Reise im Atlas-Vorlande v. Marokko, 1900. [29.]
Fitzner (R.) Niederschlag u. Bewölkung in Kleinasien, 1902. [30.]
Flottwell (v.) Aus dem Stromgebiet d. Qyzyl-Yrmaq (Halys), 1895. [24.]
Forsyth (*Sir* T.D.) Ost-Turkestan u. d. Pamir-Plateau, 1877. [11.]
Fritsch (C. v.) Reisebilder v. d. Canar. Inseln, 1867. [5.]
Fritsche (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Geogr. u. Lehre von Erdmagnetismus Asiens u. Europas, 1885. [17.]
Frobenius (L.) Kulturtypen aus d. Westsudan, 1910. [35.]
Futterer (C.) Die allgemeinen geolog. Ergebnisse d. neu. Forschungen in Zentral-Asien u. China, 1896. [25.]
—— Geogr. Skizze v. Nordost-Tibet, 1903. [30.]
—— Geogr. Skizze d. Wüste Gobi zw. Hami u. Su-tschôu, 1902. [30.]
Gogarten (E.) Über alpine Randseen u. Erosionsterrassen im besondern d. Linthtales, 1910. [35.]
Haggenmacher (G. A.) Reise im Somali-lande, 1874, 1876. [10.]
Halbfass (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. pommer. Seen, 1901. [29.]
Hanslik (E.) Kulturgrenze u. Kulturzyklus in d. polnischen Westbeskiden, 1907. [34.]
Harzer (P.) Über geogr. Ortsbestimmungen ohne astronom. Instrumente, 1897. [26.]
Hassenstein (B.) Ost-Afrika zw. Chartum u. d. Rothen Meere bis Suakin u. Massaua, 1861 [1.]
Hassert (E. E. C.) Beiträge zur phys. Geogr. v. Montenegro, 1895. [25.]
Hedin (S.) Die geogr.-wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentralasien, 1894–97, 1900. [28.]
Hettner (A.) Die Kordillere v. Bogotá, 1892. [22.]
Heuglin (M. T. v.) Die Tinne'sche Exped. im west. Nil-Quellgebiet 1863 u. 1864, 1865. [3.]
Höhnel (L. v.) Ostäquatorial-Afrika zw. Pangani u. d. neuentdeckten Rudolf-See, 1890. [21.]
Jeppe (F.) Die Transvaal'sche oder Süd-Afrikan. Republik, 1868. [5.]
Junker (W.) Wiss. Ergebnisse v. J. Reisen in Zentral-Afrika, 1880–85, 1889. [20.]
Kiepert (H.), *see* Tchihatcheff (P. v.)
Koldewey (C.) Die erste deut. Nordpolar-Exped., 1868, 1871. [6.]
König (E.), *see* Radde (G.)
Kořistka (C.) Die hohe Tatra in d. Central-Karpaten, 1864. [3.]
Krüger (P.) Die Patagon. Anden zw. d. 42. u. 44. Grade südl. Breite, 1909. [35.]
Ledenfeld (R. v.) Forschungsreisen in d. austral. Alpen, 1887. [19.]
—— Der Tasman-Gletscher, 1884. [16.]
Le Jean (G.) Ethnographie de la Turquie d'Europe, 1861. [1.]
Leonhard (R.) Die Insel Kythera, 1899. [27.]
Lindeman (M.) Die arkt. Fischerei d. deut. Seestädte, 1620–1868, 1869. [6.]
—— Die Seefischereien, i. Gebiete &c., 1869–78, 1880. [14.]
Machaček (F.) Der Schweizer Jura, 1905. [32.]
Marek (R.) Waldgrenzstudien in d. österreich. Alpen, 1910. [36.]
Mauch (C.) C. M.'s Reisen in Inneren v. Süd-Afrika, 1865–72, 1874. [8.]

Petermanns Mittheilungen [*continued*].

Merker (M.) Rechtsverhältnisse u. Sitten d. Wadschagga, 1902. [30.]
Merzbacher (G.) Vorläufiger Bericht über e. in 1902 u. 1903 ausgeführte Forschungsreise in d. zentralen Tian-Schan, 1904. [32.]
Meyer (P. C.) Erforschungsgesch. u. Staatenbildungen d. Westsudan, 1897. [26.]
Michaelis (H.) Von Hankau nach Su tschou, 1888. [20.]
Mohn (H.) Die norweg. Nordmeer-Exped. 1880. [14.]
—— Die Strömungen d. europä. Nordmeeres, 1885. [17.]
—— & F. Nansen. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse v. Nansens Durchquerung v. Grönland, 1888, 1892. [23.]
Munzinger (W.) Die deut. Exped. in Ost-Afrika 1861 u. 1862, 1864. [3.]
Nansen (F.), *see* Mohn (H.)
Naumann (E.) Neue Beiträge zur Geologie u. Geogr. Japans, 1893. [23.]
Östreich (C.) Die Täler d. nordwestl. Himalaya, 1906. [33.]
Partsch (J.) Die Insel Korfu, 1887. [19.]
—— Die Insel Leukas, 1889. [21.]
—— Kephallenia u. Ithaka, 1890. [21.]
Payer (J.) Die Adamello-Presanella-Alpen, 1865. [4.]
—— Die centralen Ortler-Alpen (Gebiete: Martell, Laas u. Saent), 1872. [7.]
—— Die Ortler-Alpen, 1867. [4.]
—— Die südl. Ortler-Alpen, 1869. [6.]
—— Die westl. Ortler-Alpen (Trafoier Gebiet), 1868. [5.]
Petermann (A. H.) Australien nach dem Stande d. geogr. Kenntniss in 1871, 2 Abtlgn., 1871. [6, 7.]
—— Spitzbergen u. d. arkt. Central-Region, 1865. [4.]
—— Die süd-amer. Republ. Argentina, Chile, Paraguay u. Uruguay, 1875. [9.]
—— & B. Hassenstein. Inner-Afrika nach d. Stande d. geogr. Kenntniss in d. Jhrn. 1861 bis 1863, nebst Original-Berichten v. M. v. Beurmann &c., 1863. [2.]
Philippson (A.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. griech. Inselwelt, 1901. [29.]
—— Reisen u. Forschungen im westl. Kleinasien, H1, 1910. [36.]
Pruyssenaere (E. de). P.'s Reisen u. Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen u. Blauen Nil, 2H, 1877. [11.]
Prjevalsky (N. M.) Reise über d. Thian-Schan an d. Lob-Nor u. Altyn-Tag 1876 u. 1877, 1878. [12.]
Radde (G.) Aus d. dagestan. Hochalpen, 1887. [18.]
—— Karabagh, 1890. [21.]
—— Vier Vorträge über den Kaukasus, 1874. [8.]
—— Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. im J. 1886 Exped. nach Transkaspien u. Nord-Chorassan, 1898. [27.]
—— & E. König. Der Nordfuss d. Dagestan u. d. vorlagernde Tiefland bis zur Kuma, 1895. [25.]
—— ,, —— Das Ostufer d. Pontus, 1894. [24.]
Regel (F.) Die Entwickelung d. Ortschaften im Thüringerwald, 1884. [17.]
Rein (J. J.) Der Nakasendô in Japan, 1880. [14.]
Richter (E.) Geomorpholog. Untersuch. in d. Hochalpen, 1900. [29.]
Richthofen (F., *Frhr.* v.) Die Metall-Produktion Californiens u. d. angrenzenden Länder, 1864. [3.]
Rittikh (A. F.) Die Ethnographie Russland's, 1878. [12.]
Rivoli (J.) Die Serra da Estrella, 1880. [14.]
Rohlfs (G.) Reise durch N.-Afrika, 2H, 1868–72. [5, 7.]
Ruge (S.) Die Entwickelung d. Kartographie v. Amer. bis 1570, 1892. [23.]
Rung (R.) Die Bananenkultur, 1911. [36.]
Sapper (C.) Grundzüge d. physikal. Geogr. v. Guatemala, 1895. [24.]
—— Über Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. nördl. Mittelamer., 1899. [27.]
—— Über Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. südl. Mittelamer., 1905. [32.]
Schaffer (F. X.) Cilicia, 1903. [30.]
Schlagintweit (R. v.) Die Pacif. Eisenbahnen in Nordamer., 1886. [18.]
Schnell (P.) Das marokkan. Atlasgebirge, 1892. [22.]
Schott (G.) Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse e. Forschungsreise zur See, 1891–2, 1893. [23.]
Schreiber (P.) Die Bedeutung d. Windrosen, 1881. [15.]
Schumann (C.) Krit. Untersuch. über d. Zimtländer, 1883. [16.]
Schuver (J. M.) Reisen im oberen Nilgebiet, 1883. [16.]
Severtsov (N. A.) N. S.'s Erforschung des Thian-Schan-Gebirgs-Systems, 1867, 2H, 1875. [9, 10.]
Sonklar von Innstädten (C.) Die Zillerthaler Alpen, 1872. [7.]
Spitaler (R.) Die period. Luftmassenverschiebungen u. ihr Einfluss auf d. Lagenänderungen d. Erdachse (Breitenschwankungen), 1901. [29.]
Spörer (J.) Nowaja Semlä in geogr., naturhist. u. volkswirthschaftl. Beziehung, 1867. [5.]
Stahl (A. F.) Reisen in Nord- u. Zentral-Persien, 1895. [25.]
—— Zur Geologie v. Persien, 1897. [26.]
Stavenhagen (W.) Skizze d. Entwickelung u. d. Standes d. Kartenwesens d. ausserdeut. Europa, 1904. [31.]
Stefani (C. de). Die Phlegrä. Felder bei Neapel, 1907. [33.]
Stein (F. v.) Die russ. Kosakenheere, 1883. [16.]

Petermanns Mittheilungen [*continued*].

Stolze (F.) & F. C. Andreas. Die Handelsverhältnisse Persiens, 1885. [17.]
Supan (A.) Archiv für Wirtschaftsgeogr. I, Nordamer, 1880–5, 1886. [18.]
—— Die Verteilungen d. Niederschlags auf d. festen Erdoberfläche, 1898. [26.]
—— *see* Bevölkerung.
Thoroddsen (T.) Island. 2H, [*pagin. cont.*], 1905–6. [32.]
Tschudi (J. J. v.) Die brasil. Provinz Minas Geraes, 1862. [2.]
—— Reise durch die Andes v. Süd-Amer., v. Cordova nach Cobija, 1858, 1860. [1.]
Vibe (A.) Küsten u. Meer Norwegens, 1860. [1.]
Voeikov (A. I.) Die atmosphär. Circulation, 1874. [8.]
Voss (E. L.) Beiträge zur Klimatologie d. südl. Staaten v. Brasilien, 1903. [31.]
—— Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse v. Südamer., 1907. [33.]
Wagner (H.), *see* Bevölkerung.
Wagner (M.) Beiträge zu e. phys.-geogr. Skizze d. Isthmus v. Panama, 1861. [1.]
Waltenberger (A.) Die Rhätikon-Kette, Lecthaler- u. Vorarlberger Alpen, 1875. [9.]
Walther (J.) Die Adamsbrücke u. d. Korallenriffe d. Palkstrasse, 1891. [22.]
Wangemann (T.), *see* Jeppe (F.)
Widenmann (A.) Die Kilimandscharo-Bevölkerung, 1899. [27.]
Willers (T.) Zur Gesch. d. geograph. Flächenmessung, 1911. [36.]
Zöppritz (C.), *see* Pruyssenaere (E. de).
,, ,, ... Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1865–74, 1885–94. 2v. 4°. Gotha. 1877–97
,, ,, ... Geographischer Anzeiger, *see* GEOGRAPHISCHER Anzeiger, Jahrg. 1, 1900.

***Peter's** letters to his kinsfolk, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Peters (Carl). Das deutsch-ostafrikan. Schutzgebiet. [*Übersichts-Karten. In 8° case*]. 8°. München. 1895
The Eldorado of the ancients. 8°. 1902
England & the English. s8°. 1904
New light on dark Africa: the German Emin Pasha exped. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. la8°. 1891

Peters (Emil). Zur Gesch. d. latein. Visionslegenden, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B8, 1896.

Peters (Hermann), *b. 1847.* Der Arzt. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 3]. la8°. L. 1899

Peters (Hugh). Tales & jests of H. P.; prefixed, acc. of h. life. 8°. 1660, repr. 1807
see CARYL (J.) Peter's pattern, [*a satire*], 1659.
,, CHARLES II. A copy of Prince C. his letter to the commanders of H.M.'s forces; also a letter wr. by H. P., 1648.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HARRIS (W.) *An hist. & crit. acc. of P. after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751.

Peters (Jean). Einundzwanzigstellige Werte d. Funktionen Sinus u. Cosinus &c., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Peters (John Punnett).
Nippur, or explorations & adv. on the Euphrates: Univ. of Pennsylvania exped. to Babylonia, 1888–90. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1897

—— **& H. Thiersch.**
Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa (Marêshah). Ed. S. A. Cook. [Pal. Expl. Fund]. 4°. 1905

Peters (Max). Schiffahrtsabgaben. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 115 i–iii]. 3T in 2B. 8°. L. 1908
1, Die Rechtslage. 2, Die wirtschaft. Lage. 3, Die verkehrspolit. Lage.

Peters (Richard), *the elder, judge of the U.S. District Court in Pennsylvania.* Agricult. enquiries on plaister of Paris. [*a.c. in* P42]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1797

Peters (*Dr.* Robert), *of Leipsig?* Paul Scarron's "Jodelet duelliste" u. s. span. Quellen. Mit e. Einltg. v. R. P. [Münchener Beitr. z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 6]. 8°. Erlangen. 1893

Peters (Rudolf). Über d. Geog. im Guerino Meschino des Andrea de' Magnabotti, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

Peters (Wilhelm C. H.), *1815–83.*
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über Cercosaura u. d. mit dieser Gattung verwandten Eidechsen aus Südamerica. [1862.]
Über d. an d. Küste v. Mossambique beobachteten Seeigel u. insbes. über d. Gruppe d. Diademen. [1854.]
Über d. Chiropterengattung Nyctophilus. [1860.]
Über d. Chiropterengattungen Mormops u. Phyllostoma. [1856.]
Über d. Säugethiergattung Chiromys (Aye-Aye). [1865.]
Über d. Säugethiergattung Solenodon. [1863.]
Über einige merkwürdige Nagethiere. [1860.]
see BLEEK (W. H. J.) Languages of Mosambique; vocabs. f. MSS. of P. &c., 1856.

Peters (Wilhelm C. H.) [*continued*].
see Decken (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. W. C. H. P. &c., 1869.
„ Lichtenstein (M. H. C.) & W. C. H. P. Über neue merkwürdige Säugethiere d. Königl. zoolog. Museums, 1854.

Petersberg, *abbey of, Erfurt, see* Sankt Peter, *abbey of, Erfurt.*

Petersburger. *Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft, 1873, *see* Eckardt (J. W. A. v.)

Petersdorff (Herman v.) Friedrich d. Grosse. la8°. 1902
Kleist-Retzow : e. Lebensbild. 8°. St. 1907
König Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 8°. St. 1900

Petersen, *see also* Peterson.

Petersen (Axel). Om Indmaning i Danmark &c., *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.

Petersen (Christian) [Petersenus].
Bedeutung mythologischer Darstellungen an Geschenken bei d. Griechen. [P674]. 4°. *n.p.* 1853
Philosophiæ Chrysippeæ fundamenta in notionum dispositione posita e fragmentis restituit P. 8°. Hamburgi. 1827

Petersen (Clemens). Dramaturgisk Kritik. s8°. 1860

Petersen (Eugen). Ara pacis Augustæ. 4°. Wien. 1902
„ „ Tafeln. 4°. Wien. 1902
Forming B2 of Sonderschriften d. Arch. Inst. in Wien.
Die Kunst des Pheidias am Parthenon u. zu Olympia. 8°. 1873
Vom alten Rom. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 1]. 3e, vermehrte A. la8°. L. 1904

Petersen (J. C. Wilhelm).
Quæstiones de hist. gentium Attic. : diss. 8°. Slesvici. 1880

Petersen (Julius), *b. Strassburg, 1878, see* Schiller (J. C. F. v.) S. Persönlichkeit, T2, 3, gesammelt v. J. P., 1908–9.

Petersen (Marie). Prinzessin Ilse. [*First publd. 1850*]. s8°. Halle a. d. Saale. *n.d.*

Petersen (Niels Matthias). Bidrag til den danske Literaturs Historie. 2en Udg. 5[B] in 4. 8°. 1867–71
1, Middelalderen. 2, Reformationstiden, 1500–60. 3, Det lærde Tidsrum, 1560–1710. 4, Holbergs Tidsalder, 1700–50. 5, Oplysningens Tidsalder, 1750–1800.

Petersen (Peter). Der Entwicklungsgedanke in d. Phil. Wundts. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalsgesch., 9]. 8°. L. 1908

Petersilie (Alwin). Das öffentl. Unterrichtswesen im deutschen Reiche u. in d. übr. europä. Ländern. 2B. la8°. L. 1897

Peterson, *see also* Petersen.

Peterson (Maud Howard).
The potter & the clay. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Peterson (Peter), *see* Bhavnagar, *Archæological Dept.* A coll. of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscriptions ; intr. by P., 1894.

Peterson (William). Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus : a 9th-c. MS. of Cicero. With certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex. [Anecdota Oxon. I, 9]. s4°. O. 1901

Petetin (*lt.-col.*)
La bataille d'Adoua (1er mars 1896). Etude tactique. 8°. 1901

Petheram (John). *Reasons for an authors' publication society. [P149]. 8°. 1843
see Puritan discipline tracts, repr., 1842 &c.

Petherick (*Mrs.* **B. H.),** *see* Petherick (J.) & *Mrs.* P. Travels, 1869.

Petherick (Edward Augustus).
The Australian colonies in 1896. [P664]. 8°. 1897
see York Gate Geog. & Colonial Library, [of S. W. Silver]. Cat., by P., 2nd ed., 1886.

Petherick (John). Egypt, the Soudan, & C. Africa ; 16 years travel. 8°. E. 1861
—— & *Mrs.* **Petherick.** Travels in C. Africa &c. 2v. 8°. 1869

Pétiet (*baron* **Auguste).**
Souvenirs militaires de l'hist. contemp. 8°. 1844

Pétigny (Xavier de). Un bataillon de volontaires (3me bataillon de Maine-et-Loire), 1792–6. 8°. Angers. 1908

Pétillon (Corentin), *S.J., see* *Variétés sinologiques : 8, 13, Allusions littéraires, s1, par P., fasc. 1, 2, 1892–1900.

Pétin (*l'abbé*). Dict. hagiographique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1, xl, xli.

Petion (Jérôme) [†Petion de Villeneuve (J.)] Méms. inéd. de P., & méms. de Buzot & de Barbaroux, accomp. de nombreux docs. inéd. &c. Intr. par C. A. Dauban. 8°. 1866
Opinion sur un Conseil d'exécution électif & national. [P1351]. 8°. [1792 ?]

Petiscus (A. H.)
The Gods of Olympos. Tr. K. A. Raleigh. 8°. 1892

Pétis de La Croix (François) *the elder.* Hist. of Genghizcan, from oriental authors. Tr. [*by P. Aubin*]. s8°. 1722

Pétis de La Croix (François) *the younger.* Les mille et un jours, tr. [" *or rather compiled* "] par P. 5t. s8°. Lyon. 1717
*Les mille & un jours. Contes persans, tr. [" *or rather compiled* "] par P. n. éd. [6e éd.], par E. Dupuis. la8°. [1885]
see Sharaf al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdī.* Hist. de Tamerlan, tr., 1723.

Petit, *see also* Petits, Petites.
*Petit comité (En) : récits &c., 1880, *see* Comité.

Petit (Le) Homme Rouge, *ps, see* Vizetelly (E. A.)

Petit [*surname*], *see also* Le Petit, Pettitt, Petty, Petyt.

Petit (A. Albert), *see* Albert-Petit (A.)

Petit (Edouard), *prof. d'Histoire au Collège Rollin, b. 1858.*
A. Doria : un amiral condottiere au 16e s., 1466–1560. 8°. 1887
Francis Garnier, 1839–74. s8°. [1885]
F. Mignet. s8°. 1889

Petit (Gulielmus) *Neubrigensis, see* Newbury (William, *of*).

Petit (Jean), *Dr. Theol.* [J. Parvus], *see* Gerson (J. C. de). Opera ; acc. monᵃ. omnia ad causam J. P. pert., 1706.

Petit (John Louis), *M.A., F.S.A.*
Architectural studies in France. la8°. 1854
Remarks on architectural character. lafol. O. 1846
Remarks on church architecture. 2v. 8°. 1841

Petit (Joseph). Charles de Valois (1270–1325). 8°. 1900
Essai de restitution des plus anciens mémoriaux de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris (Pater, Noster¹, Noster², Qui es in cœlis, Croix, A¹). Par J. P., & Gavrilovitch, Maury & Teodoru, avec une préf. de C.-V. Langlois. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la Faculté des lettres, 7]. 8°. 1899

Petit (Louis D.) Bibliog. d. Middelnederlandsche taal- en letterkunde. 2d. 8°. Leiden. 1888–1910

Petit (Ludovic), *see* Mansi (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum nova et ampl. coll., cur. J. B. Martin & P., t37, 1905.

Petit (Marie Claude), *see* Maulde-La Clavière (A. R. de). Les mille & une nuits d'une ambassadrice de Louis XIV [*i.e. P.*], 1896.

Petit (Maxime), *see* Colonies (Les) françaises : petit encyclopédie coloniale publ. sous la dir. de P., 1902.

Petit (Nicolas) [*ps.* N***]. *La vie de M. le duc de Montausier, écr. sur les mémᵃ. de Mme. la d. d'Uzès, sa fille. Par N*** [*i.e.* N. P. *With* La girlande de Julie, pour Mlle. de Rambouillet, depuis d. de Montausier. (*A coll. of madrigals by var. aᵘ., incl. 16 by M.*)] 2t. s8°. 1729

Petit (P. A. S.) [P. *l'aîné*]. L'Anglais à Berlin. [*b. w.* *Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. 1802

Petit de Julleville (Louis) *ed.*, Hist. de la langue & de la litt. franç., publ. sous la dir de P. de J. 8t. la8°. 1896–1900
1, 2, des orig. à 1500. 3, 16e s. 4, 17e s., (p1, 1601–60). 5, 17e s., (p2, 1661–1700). 6, 18e s. 7, 1800–50. 8, 1850–1900.
Hist. du théâtre en France : La comédie & les mœurs en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Les comédiens en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1885
„ „ Les mystères. 2t. 8°. 1880
„ „ Répertoire du théâtre comique en France au moyen âge. la8°. 1886
Joan of Arc. Tr. H. Davenport. s8°. 1901
Le théâtre en France : hist. de la litt. dramatique. s8°. 1889

Petit de La Saussaye (Jean François de Paule Louis).
Hist. du château de Blois. 7e éd. 8°. Blois. 1875

Petit de Latour (—). Abolition de la peine de mort. s8°. 1869

Petitdidier (Léon) [*ps* Emile Blémont], *see* Blémont (E.) *ps.*

Petit Du Noyer (Anne Marg.), *see* Du Noyer (*Mme.*)

Petit-Dutaillis (Ch.) Charles VII, Louis XI et les premières années de Charles VIII, 1902, *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t4, ii, 1902.
Studies & notes suppl. to Stubbs' Constitut. hist. down to the Great Charter. Tr. W. E. Rhodes. [M'ter., Univ. of. Publs., Hist. ser., 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1908
La vie et le règne de Louis VIII (1187–1226). [HE101]. 8°. 1894

Petites [Petite's]. Petites comédies rares & cur. du 17 s., 1884, *see* Fournel (V.) *ed.*
*Petite's romance, by M. J. M., 1870, *see* Martin (*Mrs.* C.)

Petit (Le) Homme Rouge, *ps., see* Vizetelly (E. A.)

Petition from members of the Brit. Indian Assoc. &c. rel. to the E.I. Co.'s Charter, 1852, *see* East India Company.
Petition (A) of W. C. to High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America &c., 1641, *see* Castell (W.)

Petitot (Claude Bernard) *ed.*, Coll. complète des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France [*jusqu'à 1763*], avec des notices sur chaque auteur &c. [sér. I], 52t ; [sér. II], 79t. [sér. II, t63 *wanting*]. 8°. 1819–29

t52 of s1 is a Table gén. & analyt. *of that ser.*
s2 has t. : Coll. des méms. &c. ; *the later vols. were ed. by A. Petitot & Monmerqué ; its 79t are made up by* t1–78, *&* t21 bis ; t78 *is a* Table *of the 2nd ser.*

Angoulême (Charles de Valois, *duc* d'). Mémoires. [I, 44.]
Arc (Jeanne d'). *Méms. conc. la Pucelle ; fragms. rel. à J. d'A. &c. [I, 8.]
Arnauld (*l'abbé* Antoine). Méms, [1634–75]. [II, 34.]
Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert). Méms. [*to* 1656]. [II, 23, 34.]
Arthur III, *duke of Brittany ; cte. de Richemont.* Hist. du cte. de R. [I, 8.]
Bassompierre (François de), *maréchal.* Mémoires. [II, 19–21.]
Bayard. Hist. de B., par le loyal serviteur [J. de Mailles]. [I, 15, 16.]
Berthod (François). Méms. [II, 48.]
Berwick (*le maréchal* de). Méms. [II, 65, 66.]
Bouchet (Jean). Le panégyric du chevallier sans reproche, ou méms. de La Tremoille. [I, 14.]
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). *Hist. de B. [I, 6, 7.]
Bouillon (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc* de). Mémoires. [I, 35.]
Bourgeois (Louise), *called* Boursier. Comment & en quel temps la reine accoucha de [*Louis XIII*]. [I, 49.]
Brienne (*le cte* de). Mémoires. [II, 35, 36.]
Carloix (Vincent). Méms. de Vieilleville. [I, 26–28.]
Castelnau (Michel de), *seigneur de Mauvissière.* Mémoires. [I, 33.]
Caylus (*Mme.* de). Souvenirs. [II, 66.]
Charles, *the Bold, duke of Burgundy, see* La Marche (Olivier de). Estat de la maison de C.
Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte.* de). Mémoires. [I, 36.]
Choisnin (Jean). Mémoires, ou discours de ce qui s'est faict pour l'entière négoc. de l'élection du roy de Polongne. [I, 38.]
Choisy (*l'abbé* F. T. de). Méms. [II, 63.]
*Chronique scandaleuse, *see* Royes (Jean de).
Coligny (Gaspard II. de), *admiral of France.* Discours auquel sont contenues les choses passées dur. le siège de S. Quentin, 1557. [I, 32.]
Comines (Phil. de). Mémoires. [I, 11–13.]
Conrart (Valentin). Méms. [II, 48.]
Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey.* Mémoires. [I, 17–19.]
Du Cange (C.) Diss. sur Joinville. [I, 3.]
Du Clerq (Jacques). Mémoires, 1448–67. [I, 11.]
Duclos (C. P.) Méms. [II, 76, 77.]
Duguay-Trouin (René). Méms. [II, 75.]
Du Guesclin (Bertrand). *Anciens méms. sur Du G. [I, 4, 5.]
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*). Méms. [II, 57.]
Du Villars (François de Boivin, *baron*). Mémoires. [I, 28–30.]
Estrées (F. A. d'Estrées, *duc* d'), *maréchal.* Mémoires. [II, 16.]
Fenin (Pierre de). Méms , 1407–22. [I, 7.]
Fleurange (Robert de La Marck, *seigneur* de). Hist. des choses mémorables, 1499–1521. [I, 16]
Fontenay-Mareuil (François Duval, *marq.* de). Mémoires. [I, 50, 51.]
Fontrailles (Louis d'Astarac, *vte.* de), *marq. de Marestang.* Relation des choses partic. de la cour pend. la faveur de M. Le Grand [*i.e.* Cinq-Mars]. [II, 54.]
Forbin (*le cte.* Claude de). Méms. [II, 74, 75.]
Gamon (Achille). Mémoires, [1560–85]. [I, 34.]
Gillot (Jacques). Relation de ce qui se passa au parlement, touchant la régence, 1610. [I, 49.]
Gourville (J. Hérault de). Méms. [II, 52.]
Gramont (A. de Gramont, *duc* de), *maréchal.* Méms. [II, 56, 57.]
Groulart (Claude), *baron de Monville.* Mémoires, ou voyages par lui faits en cour, [1588–1606]. [I, 49.]
Gruel (Guillaume). Hist. d'Artus III, duc de Bretagne. [I, 8.]
Guise (Henri II [de Lorraine] *duc* de). Méms. [II, 55, 56.]
Hurault (Philippe), *bp. of Chartres.* Mémoires. [I, 36.]
Hurault (Philippe), *cte. de Cheverny, see* Cheverny.
Illiers (Florent d'). Méms. rel. à F. d'I., [*comp. by D. Godefroy*]. [I, 8.]
Jeannin (Pierre), *président du Parlement de Paris.* Négociations du prés. J. [II, 11–15.]
Œuvres mêlées. [II, 16.]
Joinville. S. Louis. [I, 2.]
Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris.* Méms. [II, 47.]
Joly (Gui). Méms. [II, 47.]
La Châtre (Claude de), *baron de la Maison-Fort, maréchal.* Mém. du voyage du duc de Guise en Italie. [I, 32.]
La Châtre (Edme de), *cte. de Nançay.* Méms. [II, 51.]
La Fare (*le marq.* Ch. Aug. de). Méms. [II, 65.]
La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Hist. de Henriette d'Angleterre. [II, 64.]
Méms. de la cour de France. [II, 65.]
La Marche (Olivier de). Mémoires. [I, 9, 10.]
Estat de la maison de Charles le Hardy. [I, 10.]
La Noue (François de), *called Bras-de-fer.* Mémoires. [I, 34.]
La Porte (Pierre de). Méms. [II, 59.]
La Rochefoucauld (*le duc* François de). Méms. [II, 51, 52.]
La Trémoille (Louis de), *prince de Talmont, see* Bouchet (J.) Méms. de La T.
Lenet (Pierre). Méms. [II, 53, 54.]
L'Estoile (Pierre de). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, et journal de Henri III & IV [*& Louis XIII*]. [1, 45–49.]

Petitot (Claude Bernard) [*continued*].
Coll. complète des méms. [*continued*].

Louis (St.), *king of France.* Extraits des mss. arabes. dans lesq. il est parlé des événemens rel. au r. de St. Louis ; tr. Cardonne. [I, 3.]
Louise (de Savoie), *duchesse d. Angoulême.* Journal. [I, 16.]
Marguerite [de Valois]. Mémoires. [I, 37.]
Marillac (Michel de). Mémoire. [I, 49.]
*Mémoires de M. de * * * p. serv. à l'hist. du 17e siècle. [II, 58, 59.]
Mergey (Jean de) Méms. [I, 34.]
Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.* Mémoires. [I, 38.]
Millot (C. F. X.) Méms. composés sur les pièces orig. rec. par A. M., duc de Noailles. [II, 71–74.]
Montglat. Méms. [II, 49–51.]
Montluc (Blaise de). Commentaires. [I, 20–22.]
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). Méms. [II, 40–43.]
Montrésor (Claude de Bourdeille, *cte.* de). Méms. [II, 54.]
Motteville (*Mme.* de). Méms. [II, 36–40.]
Nemours (Marie [d'Orléans], *duchesse* de). Méms. [II, 34.]
Orléans (Gaston J. B. [de France], *duc* d'). *Méms. de G., 1608–36, [*by* E. Algay de Martignac ?]. [II, 31.]
Palma Cayet (P. V.) Chronologie novénaire, 1589–98. [I, 38–43.]
Philippi (Jean). Mémoires [1560–90]. [I, 34.]
Pisan (Christine de). Le livre des faits et bonnes meurs du roy Charles V. [I, 5, 6.]
Pontchartrain (Paul Phelypeaux, *seigneur* de). Mémoires [1610–20]. [II, 16, 17.]
Conférence de Loudun. [II, 17.]
Pontis (Louis de). Méms., [*compiled by* P. Thomas Du Fossé]. [II, 31, 32.]
Rabutin (François de). Commentaires des dern. guerres en la Gaule Belgique. [I, 31, 32.]
Retz (J. F. P. de Gondi, *card.* de). Méms. [II, 44–46.]
Richelieu (*le card.* de). Méms. sur le r. de Louis XIII, 1610–20. [*These cont. the same matter as* Livres 1–10 *of the following* Méms., *& are a reprint of "Hist. de la Mère & du Fils," publ. 1730, attrib. by some to F. Eudes de Mezeray*]. [II, 10, 11.]
Mémoires sur le r. de Louis XIII, 1620–38. [t21 *bis, cont^g. Livres 1–10, is a reprint from a better MS., w. add. of a fragm. at end of 1615, of the preceding* Méms., 1610–20]. [II, 21 *bis*–30.]
Richemont (*cte. de*), *see* Arthur III *above.*
Rochechouart (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Jars.* Méms. [I, 32.]
Rohan (Henri de Rohan, *duc* de). Mémoires [1610–29]. [II, 18, 19.]
Royes (Jean de). Hist. de Louis XI, ou Chronique scandaleuse. [I, 13, 14.]
Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* de). Mémoires, [1572–87]. [I, 43.]
Salignac (Bertrand de). Le siège de Metz, en 1552. [I, 32.]
Staal (*Mme.* de). Méms. [II, 77.]
Sully (Max. de Béthune, *duc* de). Méms. des économies d'estat de Henry le Grand. [II, 1–9.]
Talon (Omer). Méms., cont. par Denis Talon. [II, 60–63.]
Tavan[n]es (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur de*). Mémoires. [I, 35.]
Tavan[n]es (Jean de Saulx, *vte.* de). Méms. de Gaspard de Saulx, seign. de Tavannes. [I, 23–25.]
Temple (*Sir* W.) Méms., 1672–9, tr. [II, 64.]
Thou (Jacq.-Aug. de). Mémoires [1553–1601]. [I, 37.]
Torcy (J. B. Colbert, *marq.* de). Méms. [II, 67, 68.]
Vieilleville (François de Scepeaux, *sire* de) *maréchal. see* Carloix (V.) Méms. de V., *above.*
Villars (*le maréchal* de). Méms. [II, 68–71.]
Villehardouin. Conq. de Constantinople. [I, 1.]
Villeneuve (Guillaume de). Méms., 1494–7. [I, 14.]
Villeroi (Nicolas de Neufville, *seigneur* de). Méms. d'estat. [I, 44.]

Petitot (Emile). La sépulture dolménique de Mareuil-lès-Meaux & s. constructeurs. s8°. 1892
Traditions indiennes du Canada nord-ouest. s8°. 1886

Petit-Radel (Louis Charles François). Recherches sur les bibliothèques jusqu'à la fondation de la Bibl. Mazarine. 8°. 1819
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 5, 6, 1815–22.
Défense de l'autorité de Denys d'Halicarnasse sur l'époque de la colonie d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
Examen de la véracité de Denys d'Halicarnasse, conc. l'établis. des colonies pélasgiques en Italie, 1821. [5.]
Mém. sur l'orig. grec. du fondateur d'Argos, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur les orig. des plus anc. villes de l'Espagne, 1822. [6.]

Petits poètes français, 1841, *see* Poitevin (P.) *ed.*
Petit-Senn (John). Bluettes & boutades. 3e éd. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... Préf. de L. Reybaud. s8°. 1856

Petitus (Samuel), *see* Jurisprudentia Romana & Attica : t3, P. leges Atticæ et Comm., 1738.
Petkum Corr. (18th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R14, App. 9.
Peto (*Sir* Samuel Morton), *1st bart.*
Resources & prospects of America : a visit, 1865. 8°. 1866
Taxation : our financial policy. 8°. 1863

Petőfi (Sándor). P. S. összes költeményei. s8°. [1879]
Poetische Werke. Deutsch von J. Steinbach. s8°. Breslau. 1902
Translˢ. f. P., by Sir J. Bowring. s8°. 1866
see Fischer (A.) P.'s Leben u. Werke, 1889.
„ Kont (I.) Études hongroises : Vörösmarty, P. &c., 1907.

Petoney (Melchior), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p88, 1904.

Petowe (Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Petraglione (Giuseppe), *see* LOPE DE MOROS. Il " Romance de L. de M." : nuova ipotesi [*by* G. P. ; *w. text*], 1901.

Petrarca (Gherardo), *see* COCHIN (H.) Le frère de P. & le livre du repos des relig., 1903.

Petrarch [PETRARKA ; PÉTRARQUE ; †PETRARCA (FRANCESCO)].

Librorum F. Petrarche impressorum annotatio &c. [*An ed. of P.'s Latin works only*]. fol. [Venetiis. 1501]

Opera que extant omnia. Adiecimus quæ Hetrusco sermone scripsit carmina &c. Hæc quidem omnia nunc iterum à mendis repurgata &c. [*With* Vita F. Petrarcæ per H. Sqvarzafichvm scr. *Ed. J. Herold*]. 4t in 2. fol. Basileæ. 1554

t1–3 have one cont. pagin., & t4 has no pagin. There is only one tp., & that is a gen. tp. for the 4t & is bound w. t1 ; but t2–4 have half-tp[s].

De ocio religiosorum—De vera sapientia. s8°. Bernæ. 1604

De' rimedii dell' una e dell' altra fortuna. Volgar. G. Dassaminiato ; pubbl. C Stolfi. [Collez. di opere ined. o rare]. 2 lib. 8°. Bologna. 1867

De sui ipsius et multorum ignorantia. s8°. Genevæ. 1609

„ Le traité : De sui ipsius &c. ignorantia. Publ. par L. M. Capelli. s8°. 1906

De viris illust. Cura A. Razzolini. [R. Comm. pe' testi di ling. n. Prov. d'Emilia]. 2v. 8°. Boloniæ. 1874–9

Latin & Italian. Has 2nd tp. Le vite degli uomini illust. di F. P., volgarizzate da Donato degli Albanzani &c.

F. P. e la Lombardia. Collabor. : A. Annoni, H. Cochin, C. Foligno, E. Motta, P. de Nolhac, F. Novati, A. Ratti, R. Sabbadini, A. Sepulcri. [Miscellanea di studi storici &c. d. Soc. Storica Lombarda]. la8°. Milano. 1904

Rerum memorandarum lib. iv. [*b. w. h.* De ocio relig. &c. 1604]. s8°. 1610

La vita solitaria. Volgar. ined. del sec. 15 ; tratto da un codice dell' Ambrosiana pel dott. A. Ceruti. 2[v]. s8°. Bologna. 1879

CANZONIERE.

Le rime di P. [*w.* Vita da L. Beccatelli]. 2ª ed. s8°. Padova. 1732

I sonetti, le canzoni, e i trionfi [*b. w. h.* Le rime 2ª ed., 1732]. s8°. Venezia. 1740

Rime. Con note scelte da C. Albertini. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1832

Rime. Con l' interpretazione di G. Leopardi. 3ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1851

Rime. [Ed. A. Capparozzo]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Le rime di P. ; sec. l' ed. e col proemio di A. Marsand, aggiunt. le mem. sulla vita del p., i saggi di U. Foscolo. s8°. Parigi. 1879

Il canzoniere. Rived. nel testo e comment. da G. A. Scartazzini. s8°. L. 1883

Canzoniere. Cronolog. riordinato da L. Mascetta ; con com. ec. v1. s8°. Lanciano. 1895

Le rime di P. restit ; e corr. di var. e note da G. Mestica. Ed. crit. s8°. Firenze. 1896

Le rime. Comm. da G. Carducci e S. Ferrari. s8°. Firenze. 1899

Die Triumphe P.'s. In krit. Texte hrsg. v. C. Appel. 8°. Halle a.S. 1901

Le rime di P. sec. la revis. ultima del poeta. A cura di G. S. Cozzo. 8°. Firenze. 1904

see PARNASO ITALIANO, t1, 2, 1784.

EPISTOLÆ.

Epistola posteritati. Ed. S. E. Brydges. [*25 exempl. sol.*] 8°. Neapoli. 1820

Epistolæ de rebus familiaribus & variæ. Cura I. Fracassetti. 3t. 8°. Florentiæ. 1859–63

TRANSLATIONS.

A few sonnets attempted f. P. in early life [*by F. W., i.e. F. Wrangham*]. 4°. Kent, Lee Priory. 1817

Lettere delle cose familiari—Lettere varie. Volgarizzate con note da G. Fracassetti. 5t. s8°. Firenze. 1863–7

Lettere senili. Volgarizzate con note da G. Fracassetti. 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1869–70

Letters to classical authors. Tr., w. comm. by M. E. Cosenza. s8°. Chicago. 1910

Lettres à Rienzi. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1885

Lettres de P. à son frère. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1884

Lettres sans titre. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1885

Œuvres amoureuses de P. Tr., avec texte par L. Ginguené. s8°. [1875]

P.'s secret, 3 dialogues betw. himself & S. Augustine. Tr. W. H. Draper. s8°. 1911

Petrarch [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Poésies. Tr. complète par le cte. F. L. de Gramont. s8°. 1842

The sonnets & stanzas of P. Tr. C. B. Cayley. s8°. 1879

Sonnets, triumphs, & o. poems of P. Tr. into Eng. verse by var. hands, w. life by T. Campbell. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859

REFERENCES.

see APPEL (C.) Die Berliner Hss. d. Rime P.'s, 1886.

„ BARBEU DU ROCHER (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, 1854.

„ BERLIÈRE (U.) Un ami de P. : Louis Sanctus de Beeringen, 1905.

„ CALVI (E.) Bibliog. analitica P., 1877–1904, 1904.

„ CAMPBELL (T.) Life of P., 1841 ; 2nd ed. 1843.

„ CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

„ CLARORUM virorum, T. Prodromi, P[æ]. &c., epistolæ, 1754.

„ COCHIN (H.) La chronologie du Canzoniere de P., 1898.

„ —— Le frère de P. & le livre du repos des relig., 1903.

„ CORAZZINI (G. O.) La madre di F. P., 1892.

„ DACRE (B., *Lady*). Tr[s]. f. the Ital., [*chiefly f. P.*] by Lady D., 1836.

„ DANTE ALIGHIERI. Trs. fr. D., P. &c., 1879.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) Anc. tr[s]. franç. du traité de P. sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune.

„ —— Un livre annoté par P.

„ ENGLISH echoes : Horace, P. &c., [tr. J. A.], 1904.

„ ESSLING (*prince* D') & E. MÜNTZ. Pétrarque, 1902.

„ EWALD (F.) Die Schreibweise in d. autograph. Hs. d. " Canzoniere " Petrarcas, 1907.

„ FABRONI (A.) P[æ]. vita, 1799.

„ FINZI (G.) P., 1900.

„ —— P., sa vie & son œuvre, tr., 1906.

„ FISKE (W.) Bibliog. notices, 2, 3, P., 1886–7.

„ FLAMINI (F.) Tra Valchiusa ed Avignone : la scena degli amori del P., 1910.

„ FOSCOLO (N. UGO). Essays on P., 1823.

„ —— Saggi sopra il P. ; G. Papini, 1911.

„ FRACASSETTI (G.) In epistolas F. P. de rebus familiaribus et variis adnot[s]. auct. F. opus post., ed. cura C. Antona-Traversi & P. Raffaelli, 1890.

„ GARNETT (R.), *tr.*, Dante, P. &c. : 124 sonnets tr., 1896.

„ GIANNUZZI SAVELLI (F.) Arcaismi nelle rime del P., 1901.

„ GIULIARI (*il conte* G. B. C.) P. &c., 1876.

„ GRAF (A.) Attraverso il cinquecento : Petrarchismo ed antipetrarchismo &c., 1888.

„ HOLLWAY-CALTHROP (H. C.) P. his life & times, 1907.

„ JERROLD (M. F.) F. Petrarca, poet & humanist, 1909.

„ KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B46, Mussafia (A.) Dei codici Vaticani latini 3195 e 3196 d. Rime del P., 1900.

„ KÖRTING (G.) Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens : B1, P., 1878.

„ LAMARTINE (A. DE). Trois poètes : P. &c., 1893.

„ LANDOR (W. S.) Works : v8, Criticisms on P. &c., 1876.

„ LEVATI (A.) Viaggi di F. P. in Francia, in Germania ed in Italia, 5v, 1820.

„ LIVINI (G.) Lezione sopra il Sonetto del P. " Conobbi quanto il Ciel," ec., 1830.

„ MACGREGOR (R. G.) Indian leisure : P. [*verse tr[s]. f. P.*] &c., 1854.

„ MACKENZIE (K.) Concordanza delle rime di F. P., 1912.

„ MÉZIÈRES (ALF.) P., 2[e] éd., 1868 ; n. éd., 1895.

„ MILLS (E. J.) The secret of P., 1904.

„ MONTEMAYOR (J. DE). Parte primera y segunda de la Diana de G. de M., [*followed by* Triunfo de amor *of* P.] &c., 1614.

„ MORBIO (C.) B. Latini, Dante e P., 1873.

„ NELLI (F.) Un ami de P. : Lettres de F. N. à P. ; publ. par H. Cochin, 1892.

„ NOLHAC (P. DE). Le " De viris illustribus " de P. : notice sur les mss., fragments inéd.

„ —— P. et l'humanisme, 1892 ; 2t, n. éd., 1907.

„ —— P. & the anc. world, 1907.

„ PALERMO (F.) I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, v2, 3, Liriche e parte del Paradiso, autografo di P., 1860–8.

„ PIÉRI (M.) Le pétrarquisme au 16[e] s. : Pétrarque & Ronsard, ou l'influence de P. sur la Pléiade, 1896.

„ REEVE (HENRY). P., 1878.

„ RIENZI (C. DI). La vita di C. di R. ; Con un comento del medesimo s. canzone del P., 1854.

„ ROBINSON (J. H.) P. ; sel. f. h. corr., w. hist. intr[s]. & notes, 1898.

Petrarch [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SADE (J. F. A. DE). *Mémoires pour la vie de F. Pétrarque, 3t, 1764–7.
„ —— *Life of P., coll. f. the " Méms. pour la vie de P. [*of l'abbé Sade*]," by Mrs. Dobson, 6th ed., 1805.
„ SANCTIS (F. DE). Saggio crit. sul P., n. ed., 1907.
„ SANVISENTI (B.) I primi influssi di Dante del P. e del Boccaccio sulla lett. spagnuola, 1902.
„ SCARANO (N.) Fonti provenzali e ital. d. lirica Petrarchesca, 1901.
„ SEGRÈ (C.) Studi Petrarcheschi, 1903.
„ SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, P. &c., *n.d.*
„ TEZA (F.) Alla mem. di ser P. e di Madonna eletta nel sesto cent. d. nascita, 1904.
„ VIANEY (J.) Le pétrarquisme en France au 16e s., 1909.
„ ZARDO (A.) Di un errore tradiz. int. alla morte di F. P., 1909.
„ ZUMBINI (B.) Studi sul P., 1895.

Petrarchista. *Sonetto ined. di un anon. P., 1882, *see* CAPPARozzo (A.), *ed.*

Petraris (K.) Lehrbuch d. neugriech. Volks- u. Umgangssprache. 8°. Heidelberg. 1903

Petre, *family of, see* GENEALOGICAL colls. illust. Roman Cath. families : 1, P., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.

Petre (Francis Loraine).
Napoleon & the Archduke Charles. Hist. of Franco-Austrian campaign in valley of Danube, 1809. 8°. 1909
Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806–7. 8°. 1901
Napoleon's conquest of Prussia, 1806. Intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1907
Napoleon's last campaign in Germany, 1813. 8°. 1912
The republic of Colombia. Acc. of the country, people &c. 8°. 1906
Simon Bolivar. 8°. 1910

Petre (*Hon.* Henry William), *2nd son of 11th baron Petre.*
The settlements of the New Zealand Co. 8°. 1841

Petre (M. D.), *see* TYRRELL (G.) Autobiography & life; arr., w. suppls. by M. D. P., 2v, 1912.

Petre (William Petre, *4th baron*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

***Petrel (The),** 1850, *see* FISHER (*Admiral* W.)

Pétrement (F.)
La question sociale ou principes de sociologie. 8°. [1883]

Petrenz (Otto).
Entwicklung d. Arbeitsteilung im Leipziger Gewerbe, 1751–1890, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 ii, 1901.

Petrescu (Ghenadie), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*
Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei. Publ. de P., S., şi S. (Actes & docs. &c.) v1–9 in 10, [6 i, ii. Roumanian & French]. la8°. 1888–1901

Petri (Antonius). Diarium Romanum, 1404–1417, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Petri (Eduard). *Lebensbilder, geschichtliche u. kulturgeschichtliche. Aus d. Erinnerungen u. d. Mappe eines Greises. 2T. s8°. Hannover. 1868–9

Petri (Olaus), *see* GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Chron. regum Sueciæ scr. ab O. P.
see SVERIGE. S. nat.-lit., v1, 1912.

Petriceicŭ-Hasdeŭ (Bogdanŭ).
Etymologicum magnum Romaniæ. (Dicţ. limbei istorice şi poporane a Românilor &c.) t1–3, A–Barbat; &, t4. Introducerea. [Acad. Rom.]. smfol. Bucuresci. 1886–98
Besides t1–3, only the Intr. to t4 has app^d., & the Acad. Rom. says (1900) " la publication est arrêtée & probablement elle ne sera plus jamais continuée."
The Intr. to t4 has 2nd tp. : Negru-vodă. Un secol şi jumătate din începuturile Statuluĭ Ţereĭ-Românescĭ, 1230–1380.
see GANE (N.) Bogdan P.-H., 1909.

Petrie, *see also* PETRE.

Petrie (George). Church & state in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 iv. *a. c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Petrie (George), *LL.D., M.R.I.A.* The eccles. architecture of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion; compr. essay on the round towers. v1, [*no more app^d.*] 4°. D. 1845
see GRAVES (C.), *bp.*, Eloge on P., 1866.
„ STOKES (W.) Life of P., 1868.

Petrie (Henry) *ed.*, Monumenta historica Britannica, or materials for the hist. of Britain. Prepared, w. notes, by P., ass. by J. Sharpe; [*ed. Sir T. D. Hardy*]. [Record Comm.]
v1, [*1, to the Conquest. no more publ.*] fol. 1848

Petrie (William). Statement of facts delivered to Ld. Minto on h. late arrival in Madras. [P175]. 8°. 1810

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Abydos. pl–3, (1902–4). [pl, with chap. by A. E. Weigall; p2 with chap. by F. Ll. Griffith; p3 by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. Currelly & A. E. P. Weigall, with chap. by A. H. Gardiner. E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1902–4
The arts & crafts of anc. Egypt. 8°. E. 1909
Athribis. By W. M. F. P.; w. chapters by J. H. Walker & E. B. Knobel. [Brit. School of Archæol. in E.] 4°. 1908
Coptic MSS.; w. a papyrus in the Bodleian Lib. Ed. w. comms. & indices by W. E. Crum. fol. 1903
Dendereh (1898) w. chapt. by F. L. Griffith, Dr. Gladstone & O. Thomas. [17th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1900
Deshasheh (1897), w. chapt. by F. L. Griffith. [15th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1898
Diospolis Parva, the cemeteries of Abadiyeh & Hu, 1898–9 : w. chaps. by A. C. Mace. [Egypt Expl. Fund : 20th mem.] la8°. 1901
Egypt & Israel. s8°. 1911
Egyptian decorative art. s8°. 1895
Egyptian tales. Tr.
2s. (1, 4th–12th dynasty. 2, 18th–19th dynasty). s8°. 1895
Ehnasya, 1904; w. chap. by C. T. Currelly. [26th mem. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1905
The formation of the alphabet. [British School of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1912
Gizeh & Rifeh. With chapters by Sir H. Thompson. [Brit. School of Archæol. in E., & E. R. Acc.] 4°. 1907
The growth of the Gospels, as shown by structural criticism. [repr.] s8°. 1911
Hist. of Egypt to the 16th dynasty. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 5th ed. v1. 8°. 1903
Hist. of Egypt, 17th & 18th dynasties. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Hist. of Egypt, 19th to 30th dynasties. s8°. [1905]
The 3v above form v1–3 of a " Hist. of Egypt " in 6v,—v4–6 are by other writers—For complete list, see EGYPT.
Hyksos & Israelite cities. With chapters by J. G. Duncan. [Brit. School of Archæol. in E., & E. R. Acc.] 4°. 1906
Illahun, Kahun & Gurob, 1889–90. With chaps. by Sayce, Hicks, Mahaffy, Griffith, Spurrell. 4°. 1891
Janus in mod. life. s8°. 1907
Kahun, Gurob & Hawara. With chaps. by F. Ll. Griffith & P. E. Newberry. 4°. 1890
Koptos. With chap. by D. G. Hogarth. 4°. 1896
Medum. With chaps. by F. Ll. Griffith, A. Wiedemann, W. J. Russell, W. E. Crum. 4°. 1892
Memphis I, w. a chapt. by J. H. Walker. [Brit. School of Arch. in E., & E. R. Acc.] 4°. 1909
For Memphis *ii–iv, see* Palace of Apries *&* Roman portraits *below & under* PETRIE, MACKAY *&c.*
Methods & aims in archæology. s8°. 1904
Naukratis, 1884–6, w. chapts. by C. Smith, E. Gardner, & B. V. Head. [3rd & 6th mems. of E. Expl. F.] 2p. (p2 by E. A. Gardner & F. Ll. Griffith). 4°. 1886–8
The palace of Apries (Memphis II). With ch. by J. H. Walker. [Brit. Sch. of Archæol. in Egypt & Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1909
Personal relig. in Egypt before Xty. s8°. 1909
The pyramids & temples of Gizeh. 4°. [1883]
Qurneh, w. a chapt. by J. H. Walker. [Brit. School of Arch. in E., & E. R. Acc.] 4°. 1909
Religion & conscience in anc. Egypt. s8°. 1898
Relig. of anc. Egypt. s8°. 1906
Researches in Sinai, w. chaps. by C. T. Currelly. la8°. 1906
The revolutions of civilisation. s8°. 1911
Roman Ehnasya (Herakleopolis Magna) 1904 : Suppl. to Ehnasya. [Special Ex. Publ. of E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1905
Roman portraits & Memphis (IV). [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt & Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1911
The royal tombs of the earliest dynasties. With chap. by F. Ll. Griffith. [21st mem. of E. Expl. F.] p2. 4°. 1901
This is the completion of W. M. F. P.'s " Royal tombs of the first dynasty, pl, 1900."
The Royal tombs of the first Dynasty, w. chapt. by F. Ll. Griffith. [18th mem. of E. Expl. F.] pl. 4°. 1900
A season in Egypt, 1887. 4°. 1888
Six temples at Thebes, 1896; chap. by Spiegelberg. 4°. 1897
Syria & Egypt f. the Tell El Amarna letters. s8°. 1898
Tanis. [2nd & 4th mems. of E. Expl. F.] pl, 2 4°. 1885–8
Tell el Amarna. 4°. 1894

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders) [*continued*].
Tell el Hesy (Lachish). [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1891
Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881–91. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
see GRIFFITH (F. L.) & P. Two hieroglyphic papyrif. Tanis, 1889.
„ MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders P. papyri, 3p, w. transcript &c., by M. & J. G. Smyly, 1891–1905.
——, **E. Mackay, & G. A. Wainwright.** The labyrinth Gerzeh & Mazghuneh. [British Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1912
Meydum and Memphis (III). [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1910
—— **& J. E. Quibell.** Naqada & Ballas, 1895. With chap. by F. C. J. Spurrell. 4°. 1896

Petrini (Edvard). Psykologiska dogmer, 1907, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B12, 1909.

Petroburgense. Chron. Angliæ P., [ed.] Giles, 1845, *see* CHRONICON &c.

Petroburgensis (Benedictus, *abbas*), *see* BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.*

Petròcchi (P.)
Nòvo diz. univ. della lingua italiana. 2v. la8°. Milano. 1887–92

Petroff (Ivan), *see* PETROV (I.)

Petroni (Paolo). La Mesticanza, 1434–47 ; a cura di F. Isoldi, app., 1, Il Diario romano (1370–1410) attrib. a. G. Delfino ; 2, Il Diario &c. (1422–82) di P. dello Mastro, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 ii, 1912.
Miscellanea hist., 1433–1446, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Petronievics (Branislav).
Principien d. Metaphysik. B1, i, ii. la8°. Heidelberg. 1904–12

Petronius Arbiter, *ps.* [Mem^a. of the present countess of Derby (late Miss Farren) ; incl. anecdotes of sev. persons. *tp. wanting*]. [2nd ed. ?] s4°. [1797 ?]

Petronius Arbiter (Titus) [PÉTRONE ; T. PETRONIO ARBITRO].
Cena Trimalchionis. Mit Übers. u. Anmerkgn. v. L. Friedländer. 8°. L. 1891
„ „ ..... 2^e verm. A. 8°. L. 1906
Cena Trimalchionis. Ed., w. notes, & tr. into Eng. prose by W. D. Lowe. 8°. C. 1905
„ „ ..... Tr. & ed., w. intr., notes &c. by M. J. Ryan. s8°. 1905
La matrone d'Ephèse. Tr. littérale de J. Redni, précédée de la tr. en verse de J. de La Fontaine, & suivie du texte latin. 8°. 1911
Pétrone. Latin et françois. Trad. entière suivant le MS. trouvé à Belgrade 1688 &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1736
Pétrone, Apulée, Aulu-Gelle : œuvres complètes, avec tr. la8°. 1843
Satiræ & Liber priapeorum. Tertium ed. F. Buecheler. Adi. sunt Varronis & Senecæ satiræ similesque reliquiæ. 8°. Berolini. 1895
Satirarum reliquiæ. Ex rec. F. Buecheleri. 8°. Berolini. 1862
Satyricon, cum fragm. nuper Tragurii reperto. Acc. diversorum lusus in Priapum &c. Concinnante M. Hadrianide. 2v, [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1669–71
Satyricôn quæ sup. Cur. P. Burmanno, cujus acc. curæ secundæ. ed. 2^a. 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1743
Satyricon. Eng. by Wilson. Repr. of ed. 1708, 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Le Satyricon. Tr. par Laurent Tailhade. s8°. 1902
see EROTICA : Satyricon of P. &c., tr., 1854.
„ SEGEBADE (J.) & E. LOMMATZSCH. Lex. Petronianum, 1898.
„ THOMAS (EMILE) Pétrone, 1902.

Petronj (Stefano Egidio).
Gesta navali della monarchia inglese. Con note ec. in francese di J. Lavallée. 2t. 4°. Londra. 1814
—— **& J. Davenport.** New dict., Eng.-Ital.-French. (Nuovo diz.) 3rd ed. 3v in 2. 8°. 1828

Petrov (Ivan) [PETROFF (IVAN)], *see* UNITED STATES : 10th Census, v8, Alaska, by P., 1884.

Petrov (K. I.)
Очерки исторіи Украинской литературы, xix ст. 8°. Кіевъ. 1884

Petrov (Konstantin Petrovich).
Tableau de la litt. russe. Tr. A. Romald. 8°. 1872

Petruccelli Della Gattina (Ferdinando).
Hist. diplomat. des conclaves. 4t. 8°. 1864–6
Le notti degli emigrati a Londra. s8°. Milano. 1872
„ „ ..... 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Préliminaires de la Question Romaine de Ed. About. 8°. 1860

Petrucci (Fabio Bargagli), *see* BARGAGLI-PETRUCCI (F.)

Petrunkevich (I. I.), *see* DOLGORUKOV (P. D.) & I. I. P.

Petrus. *For monarchs, saints &c. of this name not mentioned here, see* PETER.

Petrus, *de Abano.* Das Heptameron, od. Elemente d. Magie, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
see COLLE (F. M.) Notiz. s. vita &c. di P. d' A., 1823.

Petrus, *Alexandrinus episc., see* PETER II, *bp. of Alexandria.*

Petrus, *Alexandrinus episc., Saint & martyr, see* PETER I, *bp. of Alexandria.*

Petrus, *de Alliaco, see* AILLY (PIERRE D'), *card., bp. of Cambray.*

Petrus *Amelii* [AMELIUS (PETRUS)], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Petrus *archidiaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Petrus, *Argorum episcopus, see* PETER, *bp. of Argos.*

Petrus *Bernardi, see* BERNARDI (P.)

Petrus *Bibliothecarius.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1.

Petrus, *Blesensis, see* PETER, *of Blois.*

Petrus, *de Bosco, see* DUBOIS (P.)

Petrus, *diaconus Casinensis.* Chronicon Casinense, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7.
De viris illust. Cassinensibus opusc., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Petrus I, *bp. of Chartres* [CELLENSIS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16, *for* Epistolæ.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202, *for* Opera.

Petrus *Chrysolanus, see* CHRYSOLANUS.

Petrus *Claræ Vallis abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201, 209.

Petrus, *Comestor.* Historia scholastica. 4°. Beneventi. 1699
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t198.

Petrus, *Compostellanus, fl. 1150.* De consolatione rationis libri 2. Ed. [&] proleg. instr. P. Blanco Soto. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 8 iv.] 8°. Münster. 1912

Petrus *de Condeto, d. 1329.* Ceratæ P. de C. tabulæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Petrus, *de Ebulo* [ANSOLINUS (P.)]. De rebus Siculis carmen ; a cura di E. Rota, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t31 i, 1904.

Petrus *Erfordensis.* Cronica, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t30, i.

Petrus, *de Godis, see* HORATIUS, *Romanus.* Porcaria primum ed. M. Lehnerdt ; accedit P. de G. Vicentini De conjuratione Porcaria dialogus, 1907.

Petrus, *de Herentals.* Vitæ paparum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Petrus, *Hispanus, 1226–77 ; aft. Pope John XXI,* {[P. HYSPANUS ; P. SPANI ; †JOHN XXI, *pope* [PEDRO JULIÃO REBELLO]}, *see* PRANTL (CARL). M. Psellus u. P. H., 1867.

Petrus *de Honestis, see* HONESTIS (P. DE).

Petrus, *Lombardus, see* BONAVENTURA, *St.* Opera omnia, t1–6, In 4 libros Sententiarum [*by P. L.*] expositio, 1864–6.
see ESPENBERGER (J. N.) Die Phil. d. P. L., 1901.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t191, 192.

Petrus *Malleac.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.

Petrus, *de Marca, see* MARCA (PIERRE DE).

Petrus, *bp. of Meaux, cardinal.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

Petrus, *subdiaconus Neapolitanus, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.

Petrus, *cantor eccl. Paris., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.

Petrus *Pictav., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Petrus *Pisanus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Petrus, *Plouhman, see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*

Petrus *de Riga, see* RIGA (P. DE).

Petrus II, *de Sabaudia, see* PETER II, *count of Savoy.*

Petrus *S. Petri Divensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Petrus, *Sarnensis* [PIERRE, *de Vaulx-Sarnay* ; PIERRE, *des Vallées Sernay*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Hist. Albig.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t14, Hist. de l'hérésie des Albigeois, & de la guerre contre eux, 1203–18 ; par P. de V.-C., 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213, *for* Hist. Albigensium.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Petrus *Scythicus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.
Petrus, *Siculus* [†PETER, *the Sicilian*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, P. S., *for* Hist. Manichæorum.
Petrus *Tudebodus, see* TUDEBODUS (P.)
Petrus *Ven., see* MAURICE DE MONTBOISSIER (P.)
Petrus Alphonsus, *form. Rabbi Moses Sephardi, see* ALFONSO, *fabulist.*
Petrus Guillelmus. Miracula S. Ægidii, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Petrus Martyr *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* MARTYR (PETER) *Anglerius.*
Petrus Martyr *Vermilius, 1500–62, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Reformer.*
Petsch (Reinhold). Verfassung u. Verwaltung Hinterpommerns im 17ten Jhdt., b. z. Einverleibung in d. brandenburg. Staat, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H126, 1907.
Petschenig (Michael).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Textkritik d. Scriptores hist. Augustæ, 1879. [93.]
Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Victor v. Vita, 1880. [96.]
Studien z. d. Epiker Corippus, 1885. [109.]
Über d. textkrit. Grundlagen im 2en T. v. Cassians Conlationes, 1883. [103.]
Zur Kritik u. Würdigung d. Passio sanct. coronatorum, 1881. [97.]
Pett, *see also* PET.
Pett (*Sir* Peter).
*Happy (The) future state of England &c. fol. 1688
*Obligation (The) resulting f. the Oath of Supremacy &c. [*b. w. h.* Happy future state of Eng., 1688]. 2p in 1v. fol. 1688
Petter (Nicolaes).
Ring-Kunst vom J. 1674 mit deutsch. u. holländ. Text u. Lichtdrucken hrsg. v. K. Wassmannsdorff. 4°. Heidelberg. 1887
***Petticoat (The),** 2nd ed., 1716, *see* BREVAL (J.) [*ps.* Jos. GAY].
Pettie (George). A petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. [Ed. I. Gollancz]. 2v. s8°. 1908
Pettigrew (James Bell). Animal locomotion. s8°. 1873
Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph).
Biographical mem. of celeb. physicians, surgeons &c. [From the Medical portrait gallery]. 2v in 1. la8°. 1839–40
Chronicles of the tombs : coll. of epitaphs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Hist. of Egyptian mummies; w. remarks on funeral ceremonies of diff. nations, mummies of the Canary Is. &c. 4°. 1834
Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart. [P227]. 8°. 1859
Mems. of life of Nelson. 2v. 8°. 1849
Superstitions conn. w. medicine & surgery. 8°. 1844
Pettigrew (William Frank). Manual of locomotive engineering, w. hist. intr. With section on American & Continental engines by A. F. Ravenshear. 8°. 1899
Pettinà (Giuseppe).
Vicenza. [Italia artist., 17]. s4°. Bergamo. 1905
Pettinger (Charles H.)
Alterative epistle to Ed. Spencer. [P43]. 8°. Bristol. 1802
Pettit (Charles). Les amours de Li Ta Tchou. s8°. [1903]
Pettitt, *see also* PETIT, PETTY, PETYT.
Pettitt (George). The Tinnevelly Mission. s8°. 1851
Pettitt (Henry Alford) [*ps.* H. GLYN], *see* GLYN (H.) *ps.*
Pettman (Charles). Africanderisms : glossary. 8°. 1913
Pett-Ridge (W.), *see* RIDGE (W. PETT).
Petty (Henry), *see* LANSDOWNE (H. P.-F., *3rd m. of*).
Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* Economic writings of P. With the Obs. upon the Bills of Mortality, more probably by J. Graunt. Ed. C. H. Hull. 2v. 8°. C. 1899
Œuvres écon. Tr. [*of the ed. by C. H. Hull, 1899*] par H. Dussauze & M. Pasquier, avec une préf. de A. Schatz. 2t, [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Polit. arithmetic, or a disc. conc. the value of lands &c., 1690, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v12], 1903.
Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682, 1695, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
Several essays in political arithmetick. s8°. 1699
1, Essay conc. the multiplication of mankind ; w. another essay in polit. arithmetick conc. the growth of London.
2, Further obs. upon the Dublin Bills.
3, Two essays in polit. arithmetick conc. the people &c. of London & Paris.
4, Obs. upon London & Rome.
5, Five essays in polit. arithmetick.
6, Political arithmetick, or a disc. conc. the extent & value of lands, people, buildings &c.
Survey of Ireland, called the Down Survey, 1655–6. Ed. by T. A. Larcom. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1851
Petty (*Sir* William) [*continued*].
Tracts chiefly rel. to Ireland. 8°. D. 1769
see BILLS OF MORTALITY. A coll. of the yearly Bills of M. : subjd., Another essay in polit. arithmetic, by P., 1759.
„ FITZMAURICE (E., *1st baron*). Life of P. (1623–87), 1895.
„ GRAUNT (JOHN). Obs. upon the Bills of Mortality, [*the authorship of wh. has been disputed, some ascrd. the work to P.*], *var. eds.*
„ HALE (T.) Acc. of new inventions ; [&], Naval philosophy, by P., 1691.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [*v2 conts. P.'s* " Polit. anatomy of I."], 1860.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ WHITWORTH (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1748.
Petty (William), *2nd earl of Shelburne, aft. 1st marq. of Lansdowne, see* LANSDOWNE.
Petyt, *see also* PETIT, PETTITT.
Petyt (George). *Lex Parliamentaria : law & custom of the Parliaments of Eng. s8°. 1690
Petyt (William) [*ps.* PHILANGLUS]. *Britannia languens ; a disc. of trade : reasons of increase &c. of land-rents, 1680, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.
For a. ed., see WHITWORTH (*Sir* C.) Tracts, 1778.
Jus Parliamentarium : anc. power, jurisdiction, rights &c. of Parl. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. 1739
see BRADY (R.) Intr. to the old Eng. hist. : 1, ans. to P.'s Rights of the Commons, 1684.
Petz (Hieronymus), *see* PEZ (H.)
Petzet (Erich). Paul Heyse als Dramatiker. s8°. St. 1904
Petzholdt (Alex.) Beiträge z. Geognosie v. Tyrol. 8°. L. 1843
Der Kaukasus. 2B. 8°. L. 1866–8
Lects. to farmers on agricult. chemistry. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1844
Turkestan, auf Grundlage einer im J. 1871 unternommenen Bereisung d. Landes. s8°. L. 1874
Petzholdt (Julius).
Bibliotheca bibliog. Krit. Verzeichn. der das Gesammtgebiet d. Bibliog. betreffenden Litt. d. In- u. Auslandes. 8°. L. 1866
Hdbch. deutscher Bibliotheken. s8°. Halle. 1853
Katechismus d. Bibliothekenlehre. s8°. L. 1856
see DRESDEN. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresd., ed. P., 1882.
„ GRAESEL (A.) Handbuch d. Bibliothekslehre, 2e A. d. " Grundzüge d. Bibliothekslehre, Neubearb. v. P.'s Katechismus d. Bibliothekslehre," 1902.
Peuchet (Jacques). Dict. universel de la géographie commerçante. 5t, [t5 *wanting*]. 4°. an vii–viii, [1799–1800]
***Peuple (Un)** volé par un roi ; docs. rec. une soc. de patriotes belges. 8°. Brux. 1838
Peutinger (Conrad) [PEUTINGERUS]. Peutingeriana tabula itineraria quæ in Aug. Bibl. Vindobon. nunc servatur. Mariæ Theresiæ dic. a F. C. de Scheyb. fol. Vindobonæ. 1753
see WEYRAUTHER (M.) K. P. u. W. Pirckheimer in i. Beziehungen zur Geogr., 1907.
Pevensey Excavation Committee.
Excavations on the site of the Roman fortress at P. 1st rep., [*by* L. F. Salzmann & J. E. Ray]. [P1146]. 8°. [Lewes]. 1907
Excavations on the site of the Roman fortress at P. 2nd rep. by L. F. Salzmann. [P1201]. 8°. 1908
***Peveril** of the Peak, 1822, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Pevtsov (M. V.) О барометрич. нивеллированіи. [I.R.G.O., Записки, 29 ii]. 8°. C.–П. 1895
Объ опредѣленіи географ. широты. [I.R.G.O., Записки, 32 ii]. 8°. C.–П. 1899
Труды Тибетской экспедиціи 1889–1890 подъ начальствомъ П. чl–3. 4°. C.–П. 1895–96
1, Путешествіе по Восточному Туркестану &c. отчетъ М. В. Пѣвцова.
2, Геологич. изслѣдованія въ Восточ. Туркестанѣ К. И. Богдановича.
3, Экскурсіи въ сторону отъ путей Тибетской экспед. В. И. Роборовскаго и П. К. Козлова.
see MORGAN (E. D.) The P. exped. & M. Bogdanovitch's surveys, 1893.
Pewterers' Company, *London, see* WELCH (C.) Hist. of the Co. of P. of L., 2v., 1902.
Peyou (Léopold Dupuy-), *see* DUPUY-PEYOU.
Peyrat (Alphonse). Hist. et religion. s8°. 1858
Hist. élémentaire & crit. de Jésus. 8°. 1864

Peyrat (Napoléon). Hist. des Albigeois. 2v. (1, La civilisation romaine. 2 & 3, La croisade). 8°. 1880–2
The 2nd vol. is numbered "2 & 3" on the tp., as representing t2 & 3 of the 1st ed., 1872.
Hist. des pasteurs du désert, 1685–1789. 2t. 8°. 1842
Les réformateurs de la France & de l'Italie au 12e s. s8°. 1860

Peyre (Roger). David Teniers. s8°. [1910]
Nîmes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy. [Villes d'art cèlèbres]. la8°. 1903

Peyrebrune (Georges de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* M. Georgina E. de Peyrebrune, *aft. Mme. de Judicis ; aft. Mme. Eimery*].

Deux amoureuses. s8°. 1901
Et l'amour vint ! s8°. 1902
Les femmes qui tombent. s8°. 1898
Les fiancées. s8°. 1897
Fräulein von Tremor. Übers. s8°. [1888]
Libres. s8°. 1897
Marco. s8°. 1891
La Margotte. s8°. 1896
Les passionnés. s8°. 1900
Vers l'amour. s8°. 1896
Victoire la Rouge. s8°. 1898

Peyrerius (I.), *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

Peyrol (Antoni), *see* Peirol (A.)

Peyrol (René). Rosa Bonheur. [Art Annual, 1889]. fol. 1889

Peyron (Elie). Bazaine devant ses juges. [P1371]. 8°. 1912

Peyronnet (*Mme.* de) [*ps.* Horace de Lagardie].
Causeries parisiennes. Par H. de L. s8°. 1865

Peyssonnel (Claude Charles de), *consul-general of France at Smyrna.* Obs. histor. & géograph. sur les peuples barbares qui ont habité les bords du Danube & du Pont-Euxin. 4°.1765
Situation polit. de la France. s8°. *n.p.* 1789
see *Danger of the polit. balance of Europe [*by P. ?*], tr., 1790.

Peyster (Henry de). Les troubles de Hollande à la veille de la Révol. franç., 1780–95. 8°. 1905

Peyton, *see also* Paton, Payton.

Peyton (Anne Montgomery).
see Peyton (J. L.) Biog. sketch of A. M. P., 1876.
„ —— Mem. of J. H. Peyton, w. sketch of A. M. P., 1894.

Peyton (*Sir* Edward), *2nd bart., d. 1657, see* James I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I. : cont. P.'s Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuarts &c., 1811.

Peyton (John Howe), *see* Peyton (J. L.) Mem. of J. H. P., in sketches by h. contemps., w. some of h. letters &c., 1894.
see Preston (J. T. L.) Sketch of P., 1881.

Peyton (John Lewis). The adventures of my grandfather [*J. R. Peyton*], w. extrs. f. h. letters, & o. family docs. &c. 8°. 1867
The American crisis : note-book of a State Agent dur. the War. 2v in 1. s8°. 1867
Biograph. sketch of Anne M. Peyton. [P355]. 8°. Guernsey. 1876
Hist. of Augusta County, Virginia. 8°. Staunton, Va. 1882
Mem. of J. H. Peyton, w. some of h. letters ; also, sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 8°. Staunton, Va. 1894
Mem. of W. M. Peyton, w. some of h. speeches &c. 8°. 1873
Over the Alleghanies & across the Prairies : the Far West 21 years ago. s8°. 1869
see Blundell (B.) The contribs. of P. to the hist. of Virginia & of the Civil War (1861–5), 1868.

Peyton (John Rowzée), *see* Peyton (J. L.) Adv. of my grandfather [*J. R. P.*], w. extrs. f. h. letters, 1867.

Peyton (Thomas).
The glasse of time, [1620]. 2p in 1v. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Peyton (William Madison), *see* Peyton (J. L.) Mem. of P., w. some of h. speeches, & h. letters in ref. to Secession &c., 1873.

Peyton (William Wynne). The Memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the Gospel of John. s8°. 1892

Pez (Bernhard) [B. Pezius].
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, seu vet. monumentorum, præc. ecclesiasticorum, coll. recentissima.
6t in 16. [*Each t. has 3p.*] fol. Augustæ Vindelic. 1721–9
t5, Gerhohi comm. aureus in Psalmos &c. 3p in 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]
t6, Codex diplomatico-storico-epistolaris, opera B. P. et P. Hueber. 3p in 2v.

Pez (Hieronymus) [H. Pezius) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Austriacarum. Notis &c. illust. H. P. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1721–45
see Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr., *under* Meiller (A. v.)

Pézard (G.), *see* Délégation en Perse, t12, Recherches archéolog., s4, par P. &c., 1911.

Pézard (Maurice), *see* Délégation en Perse, t12, Recherches archéolog., s4, par P. &c., 1911.

Pezay (Alexandre Frédéric Jacques Masson, *marquis de*). Delia bathing. By P.—Celia's doves. By C. J. Dorat. Tr. H. G. Keene. la8°. [1890]

Pezold (—), *Saxon ambassador to Russia, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Pezuela (Jacobo de La).
Ensayo histór. de la isla de Cuba. 8°. N.Y. 1842

Pezzana (Angelo). Cat. de' libri impr. in Parma. 1472–1500. [P84]. 4°. Parma. 1846
Necrolog., A. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.

Pezzati (Francesco). Diario d. ribellione d' Arezzo (1502), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.

Pezzi (Domenico). Aryan philology. Tr. E. S. Roberts. s8°.1879

Pezzl (Johann). Vie du baron de Loudon. Tr. par le baron de Bock. n. éd. s8°. Vienne. 1792

Pfaff (A. B. I. Friedrich). Die Theorie Darwin's u. d. Thatsachen d. Geologie. [P548]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1876

Pfaff (Carl), *historian.* Gesch. d. Fürstenhauses u. Landes Wirtemberg. 3T in 2v. s8°. St. 1839

Pfaff (Friedrich). Der Minnesang d. 12. b. 14. Jhdts. Bearbt. v. P. 2 Abthlg. s8°. St. [1894]
1, Auswahl. 2, Walther v. d. Vogelweide.

Pfaff (Ivo). Über d. libertus orcinus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B129, 1893.

Pfaffe Lamprecht (Der), *see* Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe.*

***Pfaffenbuch (Das),** 1418, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Braunschweig, B2, 1880.

Pfäffers, Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis, 1884, *see* Piper (P.) *ed.*

Pfalzgrafen. Regesten d. P. am Rhein, 1214–1508, B1, 1894, *see* Regesten.

Pfänder (Alexander), *see* Jahrbuch f. Philos. u. phänomenolog. Forschung, 1913.

Pfannenschmid (Heino).
Germanische Erntefeste im heidn. u. christl. Cultus, mit bes. Beziehg. auf Niedersachsen. 8°. Hannover. 1878

Pfanner (Tobias).
Systema theologiæ gentilis purioris &c. 4°. Basileæ. 1679

Pfannkuche (Ad.) Die Königl. deutsche Legion (Kings German Legion), 1803–16. s8°. Hannover. 1910

Pfeffel (C. F.), *see* Pfeffel von Kriegelstein (C. F.)

Pfeffel (Gottlieb Conrad), *see* Minor (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Pfeffel von Kriegelstein (Christian Friedrich). Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. & du droit public d'Allemagne. 2t. 4°.1776
First publ. anon., 1754, w. t. : Abrégé &c.

Pfeffer (Wilhelm).
Physiology of plants. 2nd ed., tr. A. J. Ewart. 3v. la8°. O. 1900–6

Pfefferkorn (Johann) [Pepericornus].
Defensio I. P. contra famosas Obscur. virorum epist.—O. Gratii Lamentationes obscur. virorum. s8°. L. 1864

Pfeiffer (*Mrs.* Emily).

Flying leaves f. East & West. s8°. 1885
Gerard's monuments, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Glân-Alarch, his silence & song. s8°. 1877
Quarterman's Grace, & o. p. s8°. 1879
The rhyme of the Lady of the Rock &c. s8°. 1884
Sonnets, rev. & enl. ed. s8° [1886]
Under the aspens. s8°. 1882
Women & work: essay. s8°. 1888

Pfeiffer (Franz). Deutsche Mystiker d. 14.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. F. P. B2, Meister Eckhart. 8°. L. 1857
„ „ ..... 2e A. B1, 2. 8°. Gottingen. 1906–7
1, Hermann v. Fritslar [Das Heiligenleben] ; Nicolaus v. Strassburg [Predigten] ; David v. Augsburg.
2, Meister Eckhart.
Quellenmaterial zu altdeutsch. Dichtungen, i, ii, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B16, 17, 1868–9.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Forschung u. Kritik auf d. Gebiete d. deut. Alterthums, 1, 2, 1863–6. [41, 52.]
Reisebericht über d. in Salzburg u. Tirol angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1866. [51.]
Über Wesen u. Bildung d. höf. Sprache in mittelhochd. Zeit, 1861. [37.]
Zwei deut. Arzneibücher aus d. 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1863. [42.]
see *Theologia deutsch, 1875 ; tr., [*w. t.*, T. Germanica], 2nd ed., 1854.

Pfeiffer (Freimund).
Goethe u. Klopstock. Beilagen : Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes Klopstocks. s8°. L. 1842
Goethe's Friedrike. Anhg Sesenheimer Liederbuch. s8°. L. 1841

Pfeiffer (Ida L.)
Eine Frauenfahrt um d. Welt. 3B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1850
Reise nach d. skandinav. Norden u. Island im J. 1845. 2B in 1. s8°. Pesth. 1846

TRANSLATIONS.
Journey to Iceland; & travels in Sweden, Norway. Tr. C. F. Cooper. 8°. 1852
A lady's second journey round the world. [*Tr. J. Sinnett*]. 2v. s8°. 1855
A lady's voyage round the world. A selected tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1851
Last travels; inclusive of visit to Madagascar, with mem. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. 1861
Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. 1852
A woman's journey round the world. Unabridged tr. s8°. [1852]

Pfeiffer (L.), *M.D., of Weimar,* **& C. Ruland.**
Pestilentia in nummis: Gesch. d. grossen Volkskrankheiten in numismat. Documenten. 8°. Tübingen. 1882

Pfeil (Richard, *Graf* **v.)** Experiences of a Prussian officer in Russian service, 1877–8. Tr. Col. C. W. Bowdler. s8°. 1893

Pfintzing (Melchior). *Der Theuerdank, nach d. Ausg. 1519, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B4 i, 1846.
Teuerdank; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMAN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B10, 1878.
see SCHULTES (M.) Schlüssel z. Theuerdank, 1679.

Pfister (Albert v.)
Aus d. Lager d. Verbündeten, 1814–15. la8°. St. 1897
Das deutsche Vaterland im 19.Jhdt. 8°. St. 1900
Kaiser Wilhelm I u. s. Zeit. [Monograph. z. Weltgesch., 26]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Pfister (Christian). Etudes sur le règne de Robert le Pieux, (996–1031). [HE64]. 8°. 1885
Hist. de Nancy. 3t. la8°. 1902–9
see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérov. et carol., par C. P. &c., 1903.

Pfister (Friedrich). Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. Halbb. 1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B5]. 8°. Giessen. 1909–12
1, Das Objekt d. Reliquienkult.
2, Die Reliquien als Kultobjekt.—Gesch. d. Reliquienkultes.

Pfister (Johann Christian v.) Herzog Christoph zu Wirtemberg. 2T in 1v. s8°. Tübingen. 1819–20
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Gesch. d. Teutschen, v. P., 1829–36.

Pfitzner (Wilhelm), *Dr. phil.* Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserlegionen v. Augustus b. Hadrianus. 8°. L. 1881

Pfizer (Gustav).
*Gereimte Räthsel aus dem deutschen Reich. 8°. 1876
Life of Luther &c., tr. T. S. Williams. la8°. 1840

Pfizmaier (August).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
D. Almanach der kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen. [2T.] [17, 18.]
D. älteren Reisen nach d. Osten Japans. [31.]
D. Anfang d. Japan. Erklärungen d. Werke d. kleinen Sprechens. [30.]
D. Ankunft *Fiko-fo-no ni-ni-gi-no mikoto's* in Japan. [16.]
D. chines. Dichter Pe-lê-thien. [36.]
D. chines. Lehre v. den Kreisläufen & Luftarten. [16.]
Darlegung d. chines. Aemter. [2T.] [29, 30.]
D. elegische Dichtung d. Chinesen. [36.]
Die ergänzte japanische Sage. [2T.] [14, 15.]
Erklärung d. Tagebuches Idzmi-Siki-bu. [35.]
D. Feldzug d. Japaner gegen Corea im J. 1597. [24, 25.]
Gedichte aus d. Sammlung d. zehntausend Blätter. [21.]
D. Gefühlsdichtungen d. Chlysten. [35.]
Gesch. des Hauses Tschao. [9.]
D. Gesch. des Reiches U. [8.]
D. Gesch. einer Seelenwanderung in Japan. [2T]. [26, 27.]
D. Geschichtswerk: "Tso-tschuen." [1.]
D. Gottesmenschen & Skopzen in Russland. [34.]
Japanische Archaismen. [23.]
D. japan. Werke aus d. Sammlungen d. Häuser. [31.]
Lebensbeschreibungen v. Heerführern &c. d. Hauses Sui. [32.]
D. Li-sao & d neun Gesänge. [3.]
Nachrichten aus der Gesch. d. nörd. Thsi. [34]
Der Nebel der Klage: ein japan. Zeitbild. [2T.] [26, 27.]
D. poetisch. Ausdrücke d. japan. Sprache. [22, 23.]
Reisen nach dem Westen Japans in 1369 & 1389. [32.]
D. Stand d. chines. Geschichtschreibung in d. Zeitalter d. Sung. [27.]
D. Text eines japan. Drama's. 2 Abth. [19, 20.]
Vocabularium der Aino-Sprache. [5.]

Pfizmaier (August) [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Abarten d. grönland. Sprache, 1884. [107.]
Der Abfall d. Königs Pi v. U, 1861. [36.]
Alte Nachrichten u. Denkwürdigkeiten v. e. Lebensmitteln China's, 1871. [67.]
Analecta aus d. chines. Pathologie, 1867. [53.]
Die Anfänge d. Aufstandes gegen d. Herrscherhaus Thsin, 1860. [32.]
Die Antworten Tung-tschung-schü's auf d. Umfragen d. Himmelssohnes, 1862. [39.]
Die Anwendung u. d. Zufälligkeiten d. Feuers in d. alten China, 1870. [65.]
Auf d. Bergen v. Sagami, 1877. [86.]
Aufklärungen über d. Sprache d. Koloschen, 1884. [105.]
Die Aufstände Wei-ngao's u. Kung-sün-schö's, 1869. [62.]
Aufzeichnungen aus d. Reiche I-se, 1876. [83.]
Die Aufzeichnungen d. japan. Dichterin Sei Seô-na-gon, 1876. [81.]
Aus d. Gesch. d. Hofes v. Tsin, 1876. [81.]
Aus d. Gesch. d. Zeitraumes Yuen-khang v. Tsin, 1876. [82.]
Aus d. Traumleben d. Chinesen, 1870. [64.]
Die Auslegungen Taira-no Owo-fira, [*Japan. & German*]; v. P., 1865. [48.]
Die Auslegungen zu d. Nachrichten v. d. Gotte I-za-nagi, 1865. [49.]
Die Auslegungen zu d. Nachrichten v. d. Söhnen d. Gottes I-za-nagi, 1865. [50.]
Auszug aus e. Schreiben d. Novara-Reisenden Dr. Scherzer, 1858. [28.]
Begebenheiten neu. Zeit in Japan, 1880. [95.]
Die Beherrscher Japans in d. Sagenzeitalter, 1865. [49, 50.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Edelsteine u. d. Goldes, 1868. [58.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Perlen, 1868. [57.]
Bemerk. &c. zu e. russ.-japan. Wörterbuche, [*v. I. Goshkevich, 1857*], 1859. [30.]
Bemerk. zu e. Mauëranschlage d. Aufständ. in China, 1860. [33.]
Bericht über 2 Taiping-Münzen, 1866. [52.]
Berichte über e. v. Herrn v. Scherzer chines. u. japan. Münzen, 1861. [37.]
Berichtigung d. Namens e. alten chines. Waffe, 1858. [28.]
Die Bevorzugten d. Allhalter's Hiao-wu, 1862. [38.]
Chines. Begründungen d. Taolehre, 1886. [111.]
Die chines. Lehre v. d. regelmässigen Pulsen: eine Engänzung zu d. Pulslehre Tschang-ki's, 1867. [55.]
Die Classe d. Wahrhaftigen in China, 1881. [98.]
Darlegungen aus d. Gesch. d. Hauses Sui, 1881–2. [97, 101.]
Darlegungen aus d. Gesch. u. Geogr. Corea's, 1874. [78.]
Darlegungen grönländ. Verbalformen, 1885. [109.]
Denkwürdigkeiten d. Thierreiche China's, 1875. [80.]
Denkwürdigkeiten v. chines. Werkzeugen u. Geräthen, 1872. [79.]
Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Bäumen China's, 1875–6. [80, 81.]
Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Früchten China's, 1874. [78.]
Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Insecten China's, 1874. [78.]
Ein Donnerthier Japans, 1877. [86.]
Die Einkehr in d. Strasse v. Kanzaki, 1876. [83.]
Das Ende Mung-tien's, 1860. [32.]
Das Ereigniss d. Wurmfrasses d. Beschwörer, 1862. [39.]
Die Erklärung d. Sonnennachfolge in Japan, 1866. [51.]
Die Erklärung e. alten chines. Semiotik [*by Chang ke*], 1866. [51.]
Erklärungen unbekannter u. schwieriger japan. Wörter, 1882. [101.]
Erläuter. &c. zu d. (1ten u. 2ten) T. d. Elémens de la grammaire japon., v. P. Rodriguez, 1854. [11, 12.]
Die Eroberung d. beiden Yue u. d. Landes Tschao-sien durch Han, 1864. [46.]
Erörterungen u. Aufklärungen über Aino, 1882. [100.]
Die Feldherren d. Reiches Tschao, 1858. [28.]
Die Feldherren Han-sin, Peng-yue u. King-pu, 1860. [34.]
Die fremdländ. Reiche zu d. Zeiten d. Sui, 1881. [97.]
Ein Gedicht d. chines. Gegenkaisers, 1859. [29.]
Der Geisterglaube in d. alten China, 1871. [68.]
Die Genossen d. Königs Tschin-sching, 1860. [32.]
Die Gesch. d. Fürstenlandes Tsin [Thai-yuen], 1863. [43.]
Die Gesch. d. Häuser Schao-kung u. Khang-scho, 1863. [41.]
Die Gesch. d. Hauses Thai-kung, 1862. [40.]
Die Gesch. d. Hauses Tscheu-kung, 1863. [41.]
Die Gesch. d. Königslandes Tsu, 1863. [44.]
Die Gesch. d. Mongolenangriffe auf Japan, 1874. [76.]
Die Gesch. e. Gesandtschaft bei d. Hiung-nu's, 1863. [44.]
Geschichtliches über e. Seelenzustände u. Leidenschaften, 1868. [59.]
Die Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-yü's, 1860. [32.]
Das Haus e. Statthalters von Fari-ma, I, II, 1876–7. [84, 87.]
Die Heerführer Li-khuang u. Li-ling, 1863. [44.]
Die Heerführer Wei-tsing u. Hô-khiü-ping, 1864. [45.]
Japan. Etymologien, 1875. [80.]
Kennzeichnungen d. kalâlek. Sprachstammes, 1885. [108.]
Der Kesselsprung Isi-kawa's; [*ed. A. P.*], 1880. [96.]
Keu-tsien, König v. Yue, u. d. Haus, 1863. [44.]
Die Könige v. Hoai-nan aus d. Hause Han, 1862. [39.]
Kunstfertigkeiten u. Künste d. alten Chinesen, 1871. [69.]

Pfizmaier (August) [*continued*].

Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. &c. Sitzungsber [*contd*].

Der Landesherr v. Schâng, [*i.e. Yang von Wei*], 1859. [29.]
Das Leben d. Prinzen Wu-ki v. Wei, 1858. [28.]
Das Leben d. Redners Fan-hoei, 1859. [30.]
Die Lebensverlängerungen d. Männer d. Weges, 1870. [65.]
Die Lehre v. d. Te-ni-wo-fa, 1873. [74.]
Die letzten Zeiten d. Reiches d. Tsch'in, 1881. [98.]
Li-sse, d. Minister d. 1en Kaisers, 1859. [31.]
Die Lösung d. Leichname u. Schwerter, 1870. [64.]
Die Machthaber Hoan-wen u. Hoan-hiuen, 1877. [85.]
Die Menschenabtheilung d. wandernden Schirmgewaltigen, 1861. [37.]
Die Nachkommen d. Könige v. Wei, Tsi u. Han, 1860. [32.]
Die Nachrichten d. Bergbewohners, [*v. Tada-tsuna*], 1885. [109.]
Nachrichten v. d. alten Bewohnern d. heutigen Corea, 1868. [57.]
Nachrichten v. e. alterthüml. Gegenständen Japans, 1866. [52.]
Nachrichten v. Gelehrten China's, 1878. [91.]
Nachträge zu japan. Dialectforschung, 1, 2, 1878–9 [90, 92.]
Die neuere Lehre d. russ. Gottesmenschen, 1883. [104.]
Die neuesten Leistungen d. engl. Missionäre aus d. Gebiete d. chines. Gramm. u. Lexicographie, 1867. [56.]
Notizen aus d. Gesch. d. chines. Reiche v. 590–468 vor Christo, 1855–8. [17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27.]
Die Örtlichkeiten v. Ômi u. Mino, [*v. Kane-josi*], 1885. [108.]
Der Palast Josi-teru's, 1878. [90.]
Die phil. Werke China's in d. Zeitalter d. Thang, 1878. [89.]
Der Prophet Jesaias grönländ., 1886. [111.]
Die Pulslehre Tschung-ki's, 1866. [52.]
Das Rednergeschlecht Su, 1860. [32.]
Der Redner Tschang-I &c., 1860. [33.]
Reichthum u. Armuth in d. alten China, 1868. [58.]
Die Reise zu d. Berge Fu-zi, [*Siaku-geô-kò & Fudzi-wara Masa-jo*], 1880. [96.]
Die Sammelhäuser d. Lehenkönige China's, 1880. [95.]
Der Schauplatz v. Fudzi-no mori, 1879. [94.]
Die Seefahrt v. Tan-go nach Se-tsu, 1587, 1882. [99.]
Seltsamkeiten aus d. Zeiten d. Thang, 1, 2, 1879–80. [94, 96.]
Die Sintoobannung d. Geschlechtes Naka-tomi, 1876. [82.]
Die Sprache d. Aleuten u. Fuchsinseln, 1, 2, 1884. [105, 106.]
Die Sprache in d. botan. Werken d. Japaner, 1866. [51.]
Sse-ma-ki-tschü, d. Wahrsager v. Tschang-ngan, 1861. [37.]
Die Taolehre v. d. wahren Menschen u. d. Unsterblichen, 1870. [63.]
Die Theogonie d. Japaner, 2 Abtlg., 1864–5. [47, 48.]
Die Toxicologie d. chines. Nahrungsmittel [*by Chang ke*], 1866. [51.]
Tschin-thang, Fürst-Zertrümmerer v. Hu, 1862. [40.]
Über d. Bau d. Aino-Sprache, 1851. [7.]
Über d. Berg Hoei-ki, 1859. [29.]
Über d. Sammlung d. aufgelesenen Blätter d. Fusang, 1871. [67.]
Über d. Schriften d. Kaisers d. Wen-tschang, 1873. [73.]
Über e. chines. Schriftwerke d. 7. u. 8. Jhdts. n. Chr., 1879. [93.]
Über e. Gegenstände d. Taoglaubens, 1875. [79.]
Über e. Kleidertrachten d. chines. Alterthums, 1872. [71.]
Über e. Wundermänner China's, 1877. [85.]
Über japan. Dialecte, 1877. [84.]
Über japan. geogr. Namen, 1, 2, 1875–6. [80, 82.]
Ungewöhnliche Erscheinungen u. Zufälle in China um d. Zeiten d. südl. Sung, 1875. [79.]
Die Unternehmungen d. früh. Han. gegen d. südwestl. Fremdgebiete, 1864. [45.]
Untersuch. über Ainu-Gegenstände, 1883. [103.]
Vier Himmel d. Jamáto-Liedes, 1886. [110.]
Die Wanderung e. japan. Bonzen; [*by Siaku-zô-moto-i*], 1871. [68.]
Wei-jen, Fürst v. Jâng, 1859. [30.]
Werke aus d. Zeiten d. Zweitheilung Japans, 1882. [99.]
Worte d. Tadels in d. Reiche d. Han, 1861. [35.]
Die Würdenträger Tsiuen-pu-I &c. u. deren Gesinnungsgenossen, 1862. [40.]
Die Zeichnung d. zwei Pa; & Fortsetzung, 1878–9. [88, 92.]
Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Hi v. Lu, 1855. [14.]
Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Hoan, Tschuang u. Min v. Lu, 1854. [13.]
Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Siuen v. Lu, 1855. [17.]
Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Wen' v. Lu, 1855. [15.]
Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Yin v. Lu, 1854. [13.]
Zu d. Sage v. Fo-wo-de-mi-no mikoto, 1867. [55.]
Zu d. Sage v. Owo-kuni-nusi, 1867. [54.]
Zur Gesch. d. alten Metalle, 1869. [60.]
Zur Gesch. d. Aufstände gegen d. Haus Sui, 1878. [88.]
Zur Gesch. d. Entsatzes v. Han-tan, 1859. [31.]
Zur Gesch. d. Erfindung u. d. Gebrauches d. chines. Schriftgattungen, 1872. [70.]
Zur Gesch. d. Gründung d. Hauses Thang, 1878. [91.]
Zur Gesch. d. Wunder in d. alten China, 1871. [68.]
Zur Gesch. d. Zwischenreiches v. Han, 1869. [61.]
Zur Gesch. Japans in d. Zeitraume Bun-jei, 1873. [75.]
Zwei Statthalter d. Landschaft Kuei-ki, 1861. [37.]

see KIOKUTEI BAKIN. Der Nebel d. Klage, e. japan. Zeitbild, [*w. tr. by*] A. P., 1877–8.

„ TOJO-TOMI KATSU-TOSI. Drei myst. Schriften T.-t.'s, v. A. P., 1888.

Pflaum (Christoph David). J. G. Droysens Historik in i. Bedeutung f. d. mod. Geschichtswiss., *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Geschichtl. Untersuch., B5 ii, 1907.

Pfleger (Franz Josef) & L. Gschwindt.
Börsenreform in Deutschland. 3 Abschnitt. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 15, 16, 22]. 8°. St. 1896

Pfleger (Luzian). Martin Eisengrein, 1535–78, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erläuterungen zu Janssens Gesch., B6 ii, iii, 1908.

Pfleghart (A.) Die schweiz. Uhrenindustrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H133, 1908.

Pfleiderer (Edmund).
Empirismus u. Skepsis in Hume's Philosophie. 8°. 1874
Die Idee eines goldenen Zeitalters. 8°. 1877
Leibniz als Patriot, Staatsmann u. Bildungsträger. 8°. L. 1870
Der moderne Pessimismus. [*a.c. in* P478, 1247]. 8°. 1875
Sokrates u. Plato. la8°. Tübingen. 1896

Pfleiderer (Otto).
Die Entstehung d. Christentums. 8°. München. 1905
F.W. J. Schelling: Gedächtnissrede, 1875, Jena. [P502]. 8°. St. 1875
Grundriss d. christl. Glaubens- u. Sittenlehre. 8°. 1880
Der Paulinismus. 8°. L. 1873
Die Religion, ihr Wesen u. Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1869
1, Das Wesen der R.
2, Die Gesch. d. R.
Religionsphilosophie auf geschichtl. Grundlage. 8°. 1878
Religion u. Religionen. 8°. München. 1906
Das Urchristenthum, s. Schriften u. Lehren. 8°. 1887
TRANSLATIONS.
The development of Xty. Tr. D. A. Huebsch. s8°. 1910
Development of theology in Germany since Kant, & in Gt. Brit. since 1825. Tr. J. F. Smith. la8°. 1890
The early Xtn. conception of Xt.: its signif. & value in the hist. of religion. [Crown Theol. Lib.] s8°. 1905
Influence of Paul on Xty. Tr. J. F. Smith. [Hibbert Lects., 1885]. 8°. 1885
Paulinism. Tr. E. Peters. 2v. 8°. 1877
Philosophy & development of religion. [Gifford Lect.] 2v. s8°. E. 1894
The philosophy of religion on the basis of its hist. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1886–8
Primitive Xty., its writings & teachings in their hist. connections. v1–4. 8°. 1906–11
1, tr. by W. Montgomery & ed. W. D. Morrison.
2–4, tr. by W. Montgomery.
Religion & historic faiths. Tr. D. A. Huebsch. Authorized ed. s8°. 1907

Pfleiderer (Rudolf). Die Attribute d. Heiligen. Alphabet. Nachschlagebuch. s8°. Ulm. 1898

Pflug (Ferdinand).
Souvs. de la campagne de Crimée. Tr. J. Baissac. 8°. 1862

Pflüger (Eduard F. W.)
Teleolog. Mechanik d. lebend. Natur. [P455]. 8°. Bonn. 1877

Pflugk-Harttung (Julius A. G. v.) [†HARTTUNG (JUL.)]
Acta Pontificum Roman. ined. [Urkunden d. Päpste). 3B. (1, 748–1198. 2, 97–1197. 3, 590–1197). 4°. [1, Tübingen; 2, 3, St]. 1881–8
*Krieg. u Sieg, 1870–1: ein Gedenkbuch. la8°. [1895]
For the Eng. tr., see FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (THE), tr. J. F. Maurice &c., 1900.
see HEERE u. Flotten der Gegenwart, 1896 *&c., of wh. P.-H. was the first ed.*

Pfnor (Carl Fr. Christian).
Das Leben, d. Natur. u i. Wissenschaften. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1861

Pfnor (Rudolph). Le mobilier de la Couronne & des grandes coll. du 13e s. au 19e s. [3t; t2, 3, *wanting*]. fol. [1872–6]

Pfordten (Hermann, *Frhr.* von der).
Handlung u. Dichtung d. Bühnenwerke Wagners nach i. Grundlagen in Sage u. Gesch. s8°. 1899

Pfretzschner (Ernst).
Die Grundrissentwicklung d. röm. Thermen, nebst e. Verzeichnis d. erhaltenen alträm. Bäder mit Literaturnachweis. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, 65.] la8°. Str. 1909

Pfungst (Arthur Joseph) [*ps.* ARTHUR CORNELIUS].
Aus d. ind. Kulturwelt. 8°. St. 1904

Phædrus [FEDRO; FEDRUS; PHÄDRUS; PHÈDRE; PHEDRO].
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri v. Cur P. Burmanno. ed. 3a. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1745
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 38–9]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Prima ed. crit. Acc. C. Germanici Aratea; Pervigilium Veneris. Exactum ab I. C. Orellio. 8°. Turici. 1831
Fabulæ novæ xxxii, cum N. Perootti prologis, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t3, 1831.
Fabulæ cum appendice duplici. Rec. &c. C. H. Weise. ed. stereotypæ C. Tauchnitianæ nova impr. s8°. L. 1867
Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Rec. L. Havet. 8°. Paris. 1895

Phædrus [*continued*].
see CORPUS poet. latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ HERVIEUX (L.) Les fabulistes lat. : 1, 2, P. & s. anc. imitateurs, 2e éd., 1893–4.
„ TERENCE. T. comœdiæ, P. fabulæ &c., 1727.
„ —— T. & P., lit. tr. by Riley ; [w.] metr. tr. of P. by C. Smart, 1853.
„ VANDERBOURG (C. DE). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à P., 1827.

Phalaris [FALARI ; FALARIDE ; PHALARIDE].
The spurious letters wh. bear the name of P. are catalogued here for convenience, their author being unknown.
Epistolæ. Quas Lat. fecit, interpos. C. Boyle notis, comm. illust., I. D. a Lennep. Finem operi imp. L. C. Valckenaer. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. Groningæ. 1777
see BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de P^is. &c. epist., nec non ejusdem resp. qua diss. vindicat a censura C. Boyle, in Lat. conv., 1777.
„ —— Diss. on P., w. ans. to Boyle, 1816.
„ BOYLE (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's diss^s. on P. &c. exam^d., 1698.
„ WOTTON (W.) Reflections upon anc. & mod. learning, 2nd ed., 1697.

Phalereus (Demetrius), *see* DEMETRIUS, *Phalereus.*

Phallic. *P. Miscellanies ; facts &c. of sex worship, chiefly in the religions of India. By the a. of "Phallicism." s8°. *p.p.* 1891
*P. objects, monuments & remains. s8°. *p.p.* 1889

***Phallism :** a description of the worship of Lingam-Yoni, w. acc. of anc. & mod. crosses, partic. of the Crux ansata &c. s8°. *p.p.* 1892

Phanocles, *see* PHILETAS, *of Cos.* P., P. &c. reliquiæ, 1829.

Phanodemus. Phanodemi, Demonis, Clitodemi atque Istri Ἀτθίδων & reliq. libr. fragmenta. Coll. instituit C. G. Lenzius, et not. adspersit M. C. G. Siebelis. [*b. w.* Philochorus. P. librorum fragm. &c., 1811]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1812

***Phantasia** poetica de nuptiis aquilæ. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1596

***Phantasmion,** 1837, *see* COLERIDGE (SARA).

***Phantom** fortune, 1883, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Phaon. *La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo. *Not a tr. f. S., but the work of* IMPERIALE (G. V.), *q.v.*

Pharaoh, *see* NASH (D. W.) The P. of the Exodus, 1863.

Pharisees (Psalms of the), *see* SOLOMON, *king.* **Psalms of Solomon.*

Pharmacopœia.
The "British p." was publ. by the General Medical Council as a substitute for the three (London, Edinburgh, Dublin) P^s., in accordance w. the Medical Act of 1858.
British pharmacopœia. 2v. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 8°. [1885, repr.] 1890
„ „ ..... 8°. [1898, 3rd issue] 1899
*Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata, et eius Mantissa, cum animadv. Annexa ejusdem Pharmacop. regia. s8°. Goudæ. 1653
see ZWELFER (J.) Appendix ad animadv., 1658.
*Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Medicorum Lond. [*Known also as the London Pharmacopœia*]. 8°. 1851

***Phases** of party, 1869, *see* CHAMBERS (C. H.)

Phaurnavīs (Nānā), *see* NANA FURNUWEES.

Phavorinus, *see* FAVORINUS.

Phayre (*Sir* Arthur Purves). Hist. of Burma. 8°. 1883

Phear (*Sir* John Budd).
The Aryan village in India & Ceylon. s8°. 1880

Pheasant (The), 1895, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.

Phébus (Gaston), *cte. de Foix, see* GASTON III.

Phedro, *see* PHÆDRUS.

Pheidias, *see* PHIDIAS.

Phelan (Charlotte Eliz.), *see* TONNA (*Mrs.* C. E.)

Phelan (William). Remains ; w. biog. mem. by John [*Jebb*], bp. of Limerick. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1832
see JEBB (J.), *bp. of Limerick.* Mem. of P., 1832.

Phelipe. *For kings, saints &c., see* PHILIP.

Phelipeaux (*l'abbé* Jean), *see* PHELYPEAUX (J.)

Phelips, *The family of, see* GENEALOGICAL coll^s. illust^s. Roman Cath. families : 2, P., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.

Phelps (*Lieut.-Gen.* Arthur).
Lord Dunchester, or end of Dr. Therne. s8°. 1901
This forms a sequel to HAGGARD (H. R.) Dr. Therne, 1901, *q.v.*

Phelps (Austin). My study, & o. essays. s8°. 1886

Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart) *the younger, b. 1844 ; aft Mrs. H. D. Ward.*

Beyond the gates.	s8°. 1883	The gates ajar. 3rd ed.	s8°. [1868]
Burglars in Paradise.	s8°. 1886	The gates between.	s8°. [1887]
Fourteen to one.	s8°. 1891	An old maid's paradise.	s8°. 1885
Friends.	s8°. 1881	The story of Avis.	s8°. [1885]

—— **& H. D. Ward.** Come forth ! s8°. 1890
—— & ——. The master of the magicians. s8°. 1890

Phelps (John Delafield).
Collectanea Glocestriensia ; cat. of books, prints, coins &c. rel. to the Co. of Gloucester, in poss. of P. la8°. 1842

Phelps (Mary), *see* RILEY (H. T.) Extr^s. f. R.'s Memorials of London &c. ; sel. & arr. by M. P., 1912.
see STOW (J.) Extr. f. S.'s Survey ; sel. &c. by M. P., 1912.

Phelps (Myron H.) Life & teachings of Abbas Effendi : religion of the Babis. Intr. by E. G. Browne. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Phelps (Samuel), *actor.*
see COLEMAN (J.) & E. C. Mems. of P., 1886.
„ PHELPS (W. M.) & J. FORBES-ROBERTSON. Life & life-work of P., 1886.

Phelps (Thomas), *mariner.*
Captivity in Barbary, *see* HARLEIAN COLL. OF VOYAGES, v2.

Phelps (W. May) & J. Forbes-Robertson.
Life & life-work of S. Phelps. 8°. 1886

Phelps (William), *F.S.A.*
Hist. & antiq^s. of Somerset. v1 ; 2, pp. 1–274. [*The "Hist. intr." is b. w. v2. no more publ.*] 4°. 1839
„ „ *another copy without the Hist. intr.* 4°. 1836–9

Phelps (William Lyon). The beginnings of the Eng. romantic movement : a study in 18th c. lit. s8°. Boston. 1902
Essays on modern novelists. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Essays on Russian novelists. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Phelypeaux (*l'abbé* Jean) [PHELIPEAUX]. *Relation de l'origine &c. du quiétisme en France. [p1]. s8°. *n.p.* 1732

Phelypeaux (Paul), *seigneur de Pontchartrain, see* PONTCHARTRAIN.

***Phemie** Keller, n. ed., 1870, *see* RIDDELL (*Mrs.* J. H.)

Phénicie. Mission de P. dirigée par Renan, 1864–74, *see* RENAN (E.)

Phenix, *see* PHŒNIX.

Pherecydes, *Lerius.* Fragmenta. Coll., fragm. Acusilai &c. adj. F. G. Sturz. ed. 2^a auctа. 8°. L. 1824

Phibbs (Isabelle Mary). Visit to the Russians in C. Asia. s8°. 1899

Phi Beta Kappa, *see* FREEMASONRY. Ritual (A) & illust^s. of F., & key to the Phil Beta Kappa, 1870.

Phidias [FIDIA ; FIDIAS ; PHEIDIAS].
see COLLIGNON (MAX.) Phidias, 1886.
„ MÜLLER (C. O.) De Phidiæ vita & operibus, 1827.
„ PETERSEN (E.) Die Kunst d. P. am Parthenon u. zu Olympia, 1873.

Philadelphensis (Theoleptus), *see* THEOLEPTUS, *bp. of Philadelphia.*

Philadelphia. Cat. of the bks. belonging to the Library Company of P. ; pref., acc. of the institution. 8°. Philadelphia. 1807
Descr. cat. of the Chinese Collection in P. [*by W. B. Langdon*]. 8°. Philadelphia. [1841]
The Public Ledger Building, Philadelphia. With acc. of opening, 1867. 8°. Philadelphia. 1868
see PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV. OF. Wharton School Studies, v2, City govt. of P., 1893.
„ WOMAN'S HOSPITAL OF P.

Philadelphia Social Science Association, *see* PATTEN (S. N.) Principles of rational taxation, 1889.

Philadelphian Society. *State of P. Soc. in answ. to letter f. Philalethes. [*Signed* Philadelphus]. [*b.w.* Theosophical trans., 1–5, 1697 *below*]. s4°. 1697
Theosophical transactions. No. 1–5 in 1v, 1697, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1697

Philadelpho Libico, *ps., see* FROVA (G.)

Philadelphus, *ps.* *State of the Philadelphian Soc., [*signed* P.], *see* PHILADELPHIAN SOC.

Philadelphus (Ptolemy), *see* PTOLEMY II, *Philadelphus, k. of Egypt.*

Philagrius, *see* PUSCHMANN (T.) Nachträge zu Alexander Trallianus ; Fragmente aus P. &c., 1886.
see WESSELY (C.) Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos, 1905.

Philalethes, *ps., see* BOSWELL (J.) *Boswell again ; by P., 1878.

Philalethes, *ps. of the a. of a translation of Dante into German, see* JOHN, *king of Saxony.*

Philalethes, *A.M., Oxon., ps. of a. of "Hist. of Ceylon," see* FELLOWES (ROBT.)

Philalethes, *Batavus, ps. of a. of "Ad manes violatos J. Wittii," [1757 ?]. Whether this is ps. of P. Burman the elder, or of P. B. the younger, is not known. For entries see* BURMAN (P.) *the elder.*

Philalethes (Alazonomastix) *ps., see* MORE (H.), *D.D.*

Philalethes (Eugenius) *ps., see* VAUGHAN (T.)

Philalethes (Eugenius), *F.R.S., ps., see* SAMBER (R.)

Philalethes (Irenæus), *ps. of a. of "Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.," 1641, see* SPANG (W.)

Philanax Misopappas, *ps., see* MISOPAPPAS (P.)

Philanglus, *ps. of a. of "Britannia languens [1680]," see* PETYT (W.)

Philanthropic Farm School (The), Redhill, Surrey. Report for 1855. [P308]. s8°. 1856

Philanthropic Society. Address to the public; annexed, Laws &c. of the Soc. [P6]. 8°. 1791

Philanthropos, *ps., see* HEATHERLEY (F.)

Philanthropus, *ps., see* BOTT (T.)

Philaret, *bp. of Riga, see* FILARET, *bp. of Riga &c.*

Philargyrius Junius, *see* SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS. Comm. in Virgilium; acc. Virgilii interpretes P. &c., 1826.

Philastrius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia* [P. BRIXIENSIS; FILASTRIUS]. F¹. divers. hereseon liber. Rec. F. Marx. [C.S.E. Lat., 38]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1898

see JURET (P. C.) Etude grammaticale sur le latin de s. Filastrius, 1906.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.

Philbert (Louis).
Le rire. Essai litt., moral & psycholog. [2e éd.] 8°. 1883

Philbrick (Edward S.) Report conc. cotton lands in S. Carolina, 1863. [P223]. 8°. [Boston. 1864]

Phile (Emanuel), *see* PHILES (M.)

Philebert (*le gén.* Charles).
La conquête pacifique de l'intérieur africain. 8°. 1889

Phileleutherus, *Anglicanus, ps. of a. of "Vindic. of Protestant principles, 1847," see* DONALDSON (J. W.)

Phileleutherus, *Glaucomastix, ps., see* WAGENAAR (J.)

Phileleutherus, *Helvetius, ps., see* ZIMMERMANN (JOH. JACOB), *prof. of theol., Zürich.*

Phileleutherus, *Lipsiensis, ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD BENTLEY], *see* BENTLEY (R.)

Philelphus (F.), *see* FILELFO (F.)

Philelphus (J. M.), *see* FILELFO (GIOV. MARIA).

Philemon, *the grammarian* [P. GRAMMATICUS].
P. G. quæ sup. Auctiora ed. F. Osann; acc. anecdota nonnulla Græca. 8°. Berolini. 1821

Philemon, *the poet, see* ARISTOPHANES. Comœdiæ &c. ex n. rec. G. Dindorf; acc. P. fragm., 1860.

see MENANDER. M. et P. reliquiæ, 1709; 1823.

Philes (Manuel) [M. P. EPHESIUS; EMANUEL PHILE].
see CAMUS (A. G.) 4 mss. grecs cont. les vers de P., sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des édˢ. de P.

,, POETÆ bucolici & didactici; P. &c., Parisiis, 1846.

Philetas, *of Cos* [P. COUS]. P. Coi, Hermesianactis Col., atque Phanoclis reliquiæ. Ill. N. Bachius; acc. Lennepii et Ruhnkenii obs. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1829

Philharmonic Society of London, *see* HOGARTH (G.) The P.S. (1813–62), 1862.

Philibert [*de Châlons*], *prince of Orange, d. 1530* [FILIBERTO]. *see* FALLETTI-FOSSATI (C. F.) F. di C., 1881–2.

,, ROBERT (U.) P. de C., (1502–30), 1902.

Philibert, *Saint, see* HEINRICH, *v. Neustadt.* H. v. N. "Apollonius v. Tyrland," "Gottes Zukunft" u. "Visio Philiberti"; hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906.

Philibert Soupé (A.), *see* SOUPÉ (A. P.)

Philidor (A. D.) [FILIDOR; PHILIDORE; †DANICAN (F. ANDRÉ), *called Philidor*]. L'analyse des échecs. 8°. Londres. 1749
Studies of chess; contˢ. *Caissa,* poem by Sir W. Jones; introd. to the game; & the whole analysis of chess &c. 2v. 8°. 1803
see WALKER (G.) Sel. of games at chess played by P. &c., 1835.

Philios (Démétrios). Éleusis: ses mystères, ses ruines & son musée. [P665]. s8°. Athènes. 1896
Eleusis: her mysteries, ruins, & museum. Tr. H. Gatliff. s8°. 1906

***Philip** Augustus [*novel*], 1837, *see* JAMES (G. P. R.)

Philip, *duke of Anjou, aft. Philip V, see* PHILIP V, *king of Spain.*

Philip, *archduke of Austria, aft. king of Spain, see* PHILIP I, *king of Spain.*

Philip [*Beniti*], *Saint, see* SOULIER (P.) Life of P. &c., tr., 1886.

Philip II, *duke of Burgundy, "the Bold"* [PHILIPPE LE HARDI]. Itinéraires de P. & de Jean sans Peur, 1363–1419. Rec. &c. par E. Petit. [Docˢ. inéd.] 4°. 1888

Philip III, *duke of Burgundy,* [*the Good*].
Inventaire de la "librairie" de P. le Bon (1420). Publ. par G. Doutrepont. [C. r. d'h. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1906
see FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.

Philip, *Carthusian monk.* Marienleben, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen &c., 1886.
see HAUPT (J.) Bruder P. Marienleben, 1871.

Philip, *duke of Chartres, aft. duke of Orleans, & regent, 1674–1723, see* ORLÉANS (PHILIPPE, *duc* D').

Philip I, *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12–16.
,, CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t1, Recueil des actes de P. I, 1908.
,, FRANCE: STATE DEPARTˢ., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t7, Procès-verbal du sacre de P. I, 1825.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.
,, MONOD (B.) Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec P. I, 1099–1108, 1907.

Philip II, *king of France, see* PHILIP AUGUSTUS, *king &c.*

Philip III, *king of France* [PHILIPPE LE HARDI].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
,, LANGLOIS (C. V.) Le règne de P. III, 1887.
,, LECOY DE LA MARCHE (A.) La France sous Saint Louis & sous P. le Hardi, 1893.

Philip IV, *king of France* [PHILIPPE LE BEL].
Ordonnance inéd. de P. le Bel conc. les métiers de Paris (1307); publ. par J. M. Richard, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t2, 1876.
see BORRELLI DE SERRES (*col.* L. L.) L'agrandissement du Palais de la Cité sous P.-le-Bel, 1911.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist des Gaules, t20–23.
,, BOUTARIC (E.) Docˢ. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de France sous P.
,, FRANCE. ETATS GÉNÉRAUX. Docˢ. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous P.; publ. par G. Picot, 1901.
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) P. le Bel en Flandre, 1896.
,, GÉRAUD (P. H.) *ed.*, Paris sous P.-le-Bel, 1837.
,, JOURDAIN (C.) Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous P. le Bel, 1881.
,, LIZERAND (G.) Clément V et P. le Bel, 1910.
,, RENAN (E.) Politique religieuse du r. de P. le Bel, 1899.
,, WITT (*Mme.* H. DE). Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France: St. Louis, Les premiers Valois &c., 1895.

Philip V, *king of France* [PHILIPPE LE LONG].
see BAUDRILLART (A.) P. V. & la cour de France, 5t, 1890–1901.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
,, LEHUGEUR (P.) Hist. de P., (1316–22), 1897.

Philip VI, *king of France* [PHILIPPE DE VALOIS], *see* RECUEIL DES HISTORIENS DE LA FRANCE. Docˢ. financiers, t1, Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux sous le règne de P., 1899.
see VIARD (J.) *ed.*, Docs. parisiens du r. de P. VI (1328–50), 1899–1900.
,, —— Les journaux du trésor de P. suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338–9, 1899.

Philip, *emperor of Germany, d. 1208* [PHILIPP DER HOHENSTAUFE; PHILIPP VON SCHWABEN; PHILIPPUS SUEVUS], *see* WINKELMANN (E.) P., u. Otto v. Braunschweig, 1873–8.

Philip, *landgrave of Hesse* [PHILIPP DER GROSSMÜTHIGE; PHILIPPUS MAGNANIMUS], *see* BACHMANN (J. H.) *ed.*, Zwölf Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Gefangennehmung P., 1768.
see KÜCH (F.) Polit. Archiv d. P. d. Grossmütigen v. Hessen, 2B, 1904–10.
,, MOGEN (L. G.) Hist. captivitatis P¹., 1766.
,, ROCKWELL (W. W.) Die Doppelehe d. P. v. H., 1904.
,, ROMMEL (D. C. v.) P. d. Grossmüthige, 3B, 1830.

Philip II, *king of Macedon.*
see HOGARTH (D. G.) P. & Alexander, 1897.
,, LELAND (T.) Hist. of P., 1758, n. ed., 1806.
,, SCHUBERT (R.) Untersuch. über d. Quellen zur Gesch. P. II, 1904.

Philip, *de Navarre, see* NAVARRE (PHILIPPE, DE).

Philip [*Neri*], *Saint, see* NERI (FILIPPO), *Saint.*

Philip, *duke of Orléans, 1640-1701, brother of Louis XIV, see* ORLÉANS (P., *duc* DE).

Philip, *duke of Orléans; 1725–85, see* ORLÉANS (L. P., *duc* D').

Philip, *duke of Orléans ; 1747–93, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d') [P. Egalité].

Philip, *duke of Orléans, regent of France, 1674–1723, see* Orléans (P., *duc* d').

Philip, *count Palatine ; 1503–48, see* Dickes (W. F.) Holbein's celebrated picture "The ambassadors" shown to portray Otto Henry & P., 1903.

Philip, *cte. de Paris, 1838–94, see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Philip, *duke of Parma,* [*de Bourbon*], *see* Stryienski (C.) Le gendre de Louis XV : Don Philippe, 1904.

Philip, *Solitarius, see* Philippus, *Solitarius.*

Philip I, *king of Spain, 1478–1506, see* España. Col. de doc.

see Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. VII : [*Acc. of reception of P. in Eng. in 1506*] &c., 1858.

,, Höfler (C. A. C. v.) A. de Lalaing, Seigneur de Montigny &c., als Berichterstatter über König P. I, 1505, 1506, 1883.

,, —— Krit. Untersuch. über d. Quellen d. Gesch. P., 1883.

,, Padilla (L. de). Crónica (16 c).

Philip II, *king of Spain.*

Corr. de P. II, sur les aff. des Pays-Bas, d'ap. les orig. dans les Archives de Simancas ; préc. d'une not. de ce dépôt par Gachard.
5t. 4°. Brux. 1848–79
From 1558 to 14 juillet, 1577.

Lettres de P. II à ses filles pend. son voyage en Portugal, 1581–3. Publ. par Gachard.
1a8°. 1884

see Baumstark (R.) Philippe II, tr., 1877.

,, Bratli (C.) P. II, n. éd., 1912.

,, Cabrera de Cordova (L. de). F. II, 1619.

,, Calvete de Estrella (J. C.) Viaie d'el p. Phel. à sus tierras de la baxa Alemaña, 1552.

,, Castro (A. de). Spanish Protestants & their persecution by P. II, tr., 1851.

,, Döllinger (I. v.) *ed.*, Dokumente z. Gesch. Karls V, P.'s II &c., 1862.

,, España. Coll. de doc.

,, Fernandez Duro (C.) Estudios histór. del r. de F. II, 1890.

,, Fernández Montaña (J.) Mas luz de verdad hist. sobre Fel. II y su reinado &c., 2ª ed., 1911.

,, Forneron (H.) Hist. de P. II, 1881–2.

,, Freer (M. W.) Elizabeth de Valois, & the court of P. II, 1857.

,, Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*, Don Carlos & P. II, 2e éd., 1867.

,, —— Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Ch. V. & P., 1855.

,, Gonzalez (T.) Apuntam. para la hist. del rey F. II, sus relac. con Isabel de Inglaterra, 1558–76, 1832.

,, Gossart (E.) Charles-Quint & P. II, 1896.

,, Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous P. II &c., 1865.

,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p417, 1904.

,, Harleian Miscell.

,, Hume (M. A. S.) P. II, *var. ed.*

see Hume (M. A. S.) Two Eng. queens [*Mary & Elizabeth*] & P., 1908.

,, Jurien de La Gravière (J. P. E.) Les chevaliers de Malte & la marine de P. II, 1887.

,, Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas sous P. II, (1555–67), n. éd., 1884–8.

,, Margaret, *duchess of Parma.* Corr. de M. avec P. II, publ. par Reiffenberg, 1842.

,, —— Corr. de M. avec P. II, publ. par Gachard, 1867–81.

,, Mignet (F. A. M.) Antonio Perez et P. II, 1845 ; 1881.

,, —— A. Perez & P. II, tr., 1846.

,, Moile (N. T.) P. II : tragedy, 1849.

,, Muñoz (A.) Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., y relaciones varias, 1877.

,, Neue Plutarch (Der) : 3, P. II, v. M. Philippson, 1874–88.

,, Philippson (M.) Ein Ministerium unter P. II : Kard. Granvella am span. Hofe (1579–86), 1895.

,, Porreño (B.) Dichos, y hechos de Don Phelipe Segundo, nuev. corr., 1748.

,, Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of r. of P. II, 1855–9.

,, Priezac (D. de). *Obs. sur un livre " P. le Prudent " par Lobkowitz, 1640.

,, Ripamonti (G.) Hist. Patriæ continuatio, Res quas gessit P. Mediolani &c., 1704.

,, San Geronimo (J. de). Memorias (16 c).

,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, Thompson (J. W.) The wars of relig. in France, 1559–76: the Huguenots, Catherine de Medici & P. II, 1909.

,, Watson (Robert). Hist. of P. II, 4th ed., 1785.

,, William I, *prince of Orange.* An apology of W., in ans. to [P. II], 1580.

,, —— Apologie ; contre l'édit. de proscription publ. en 1580 par P. II ; intr. par A. Lacroix, 1858.

Philip III, *king of Spain.* Cartas, 1607, *see* España. Col. de doc., t81.

see Novoa (M.) Memorias, *n.d.*, (17 c).

,, Philippson (M.) Heinrich IV u. P. III, 1870–6.

Philip III, *king of Spain* [*continued*].

see Silva y Figueroa (G. de). Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey F. III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia, 1903–5.

,, Watson (R.) & W. Thomson. Hist. of P. III, 2nd ed., 1786.

Philip IV, *king of Spain.* Historia [*& other docs.*], *see* España. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España.

see Agreda (María de). Cartas de M. de A. y F. IV, 1885–6.

,, —— M. d'A. & P. IV : corr. inéd. tr., 1855.

,, Cánovas del Castillo (A.) Estudios del r. de F. IV, 1889.

,, Céspedes y Meneses (G. de). Hist. de P. IV, 1634.

,, Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di Ferd. II e III, e del rè F. IV, [p1, 1630–40], 1640.

,, Hume (M. A. S.) The court of P. IV, 1907.

,, Novoa (M.) Hist. de F. IV, (17 c.), 4p, *n.d.*

Philip V, *k. of Spain.*

*An acc. of the king of Spain's [*P. V.'s*] arrival &c. at Lisbon. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Post-Man, 1704–8]. sfol. 1703

see Bourgeois (E.) Le secret des Farnèse, P. V & la polit. d'Alberoni, 1909.

,, Louis, *duc de Bourgogne.* Lettres au Philippe V, t1, 1701–8, 1912.

,, Rosi (M.) Un ricevimento regio, 1896.

,, San Felipe (V., *marq.* de). Com. de la guerra de España, e hist de Phelipe V &c., 1756.

Philip, *king of Suabia, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*

Philip, *de Thame, see* Thame (P., de).

***Philip Augustus** [*novel*], 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)

Philip Augustus, *king of France* [Philippe-Auguste ; †Philip II, Augustus, *king of France*].

see Borrelli de Serres (L. L.) La réunion des provinces septentrionales à la couronne par P.A., 1899.

,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17–19, *for* Gesta.

,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Hist. de P.-A., 3e éd., 1842.

,, Cartellieri (G. M. A.) P. II. August, B1–3, 1899–1910.

,, Delisle (L. V.) Cat. des actes de P.-A., 1856.

,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Fr. Scr. t5, 1636, *for* Gesta.

,, France : State Depts., Min. de l'Instr. Publ. Archives nat. : Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.

see Froidevaux (H.) De regiis conciliis P. II Augusto regnante habitis, 1891.

,, Guillaume, *le Breton.* La Philippide, 1825.

,, —— Vie de P.-A., 1825.

,, Hutton (W. H.) P. A., 1896.

,, Luchaire (A.) La soc. franç. au temps de P.-A., 2e éd., 1909.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26, 27.

Philip Maria [*Visconti*], *duke of Milan, see* Visconti (F. M.)

Philip [*surname*], *see also* Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillips, Philp.

Philip (Alex J.) A Dickens dictionary : characters & scenes alphabet. arranged. 8°. 1909

Philip (George) & Son, *publishers, see* Philips', *publishing firm.*

Philip (James), *of Almerieclose.* The Grameid, an heroic poem descript. of the campaign of Visc. Dundee, 1689 & o. pieces. Ed. A. D. Murdoch. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 3]. 8°. E. 1888

Philip (James C.), *D.Sc.*
The romance of mod. chemistry. 8°. 1910

Philip (John), *fl. 1566, see* Phillip (J.)

Philip (*Sir* Matthew), *Lord Mayor of London, 1463–4, see* Buchanan (J. R.) Last resting place &c. of Sir M. P., 3rd ed., *n.d.* ; 4th ed., *n.d.*

Philip (Robert). Life & times of Whitefield. 8°. 1838
Life, times &c. of Bunyan. 8°. 1839

Philipinas, *see* Filipinas.

Philipon (Edouard), *anc. élève de l'Ecole des Chartes.*
Les Ibères. Etude d'hist., d'archéologie & de linguistique. Avec une préf. de d'Arbois de Jubainville. s8°. 1909

Philipot (John), *Somerset Herald, see* Buckinghamshire. The visitation of B., 1634, by J. P. & W. Ryley &c. ; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1909.

Philipot (Thomas), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Philipp. *For kings, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* Philip.

Philipp, *Carthusian monk, see* Philip, *Carthusian.*

Philipp, *der Grossmüthige, see* Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.*

Philipp, *der Hohenstaufe, king of Suabia, aft. emperor, see* Philip, *emperor &c.*

Philipp, *von der Pfalz ; 1503–1548, see* Philip, *count Palatine.*

Philipp, *von Schwaben, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*

Philipp (J.), *see* Anold (—) *ps.*

Philippa [*de Hainault*], *queen consort of Edward III, see* Hardy (B. C.) Philippa of H. & her times, 1910.

Philippart (*Sir* John). Obs. on bill rendering militia disposable for foreign service, *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p263, 1814.
see Roberts (D.) Letter, expl. plan for officers' benefit fund being abandoned; w. suppl. obs. by P., 1813.
,, —— Plan for increasing incomes of officers &c., w. suppl. by P., 1813.
Philippe, *le Bel, see* Philip IV, *king of France.*
Philippe, *le Bon, see* Philip III, *duke of Burgundy.*
Philippe, *Egalité, see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d'), *1747–93.*
Philippe, *le Hardi, duc de Bourgogne, see* Philip II, *duke of Burgundy, "the Bold."*
Philippe, *le Hardi, king of France, see* Philip III, *king &c.*
Philippe, *le Long, see* Philip V, *king of France.*
Philippe, *de Navarre, see* Navarre (P., de).
Philippe, *le Prudent, see* Philip II, *king of Spain.*
Philippe, *le Solitaire, see* Philippus, *Solitarius.*
Philippe, *Infant of Spain & duke of Parma, see* Philip, *duke of Parma* [*de Bourbon*].
Philippe, *de Valois, king of France, b. 1293, d. 1350, see* Philip VI, *king &c.*
Philippe-Auguste, *king of France, see* Philip Augustus.
Philippe (Adolphe) [*ps.* A. Dennery], **& Jules Verne.**
Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce. 4°. *n.d.*
Philippe (Charles Louis). Bubu de Montparnasse: roman. s8°. 1901
Croquignole. s8°. 1906
Dans la petite ville. s8°. 1910
Lettres de jeunesse à H. Vandeputte. s8°. 1911
Marie Donadieu. s8°. 1904
La mère & l'enfant. 3e éd. s8°. [1911]
Le père Perdrix. s8°. 1903
Philippe (Jean).
L'image mentale (évolution et dissolution). s8°. 1903
Philippe (Jules Pierre Joseph).
Origine de l'imprimerie à Paris. 8°. 1885
Philippi (Adolf), *b. 1843.*
Beiträge zu e. Gesch. d. attischen Bürgerrechtes. 8°. 1870
Kunstgeschichtl. Einzeldarstellungen. B1–6. 8°. L. 1897–1901
*This is the half-t. only. The t*s*. of the sep. vol*s*. are:*
1, 2, Die Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien. 2B [*pagin. cont.*]
3, Die Kunst d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in Deutschland u. d. Niederlanden.
4, Die Kunst d. Nachblüte in Italien u. Spanien.
5, Die Blüte d. Malerei in Belgien: Rubens u. d. Flamländer.
6, Die Blüte d. Malerei in Holland.
see Saint Petersburg. Императорскій Эрмитажъ, подъ редакціею А. Ф., *n.d.*
Philippi (Felix). Das Erbe. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1903
Philippi (Friedrich Adolf), *1809–82.* Comm. on Romans. Tr. J. S. Banks. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1878
Philippi (Friedrich Wilhelm Martin).
Der Grundstamm d. starken Verbums im Semitischen, *see* Fleischer (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Wesen u. Ursprung d. Status constructus im Hebräischen. Beitrag z. Nominalflexion in Semit. überhaupt. [P1264]. 8°. Weimar. 1871
Philippi (Fritz). Auf der Insel. Zuchthausgeschichten. s8°. 1911
Philippi (Jean), *président de la Cour des Aides de Montpellier.*
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t46, P., 1785–90.
,, *For anoth. ed.,* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.,* Nouv. coll. des mémS.: I, 8, Mém. de P., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.,* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.,* Coll., I, 34, 1819.
Philippide (Alexandru).
Über d. latein. u. rumän. Wortaccent, *see* Suchier (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.
Philippine Islands. [*For anon. works in Spanish, see* Filipinas].
Mineral resources of the P. I.'s; w. statement of production of commercial mineral products during 1907–11. Issued by W. D. Smith. [Bureau of Science, Manila. *Vol. for* 1907 *is in* P1166.] la8°. Manila. 1908–12
Report of the Philippine Commission. 2v. 8°. W. 1900
Ethnological Survey.
Publications. v1, 2i, ii, iii, 4i, ii, 5i, ii, iii, 6i. la8°. Manila. 1904–9
see Christie (E. B.) The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay, 1909. [6 i.]
,, Clapp (W. C.) Vocab. of Igorot lang. as spoken by the Bontok Igorots, 1908. [5 iii.]
,, Jenks (A. E.) The Bonto Igorot, 1905. [1.]
,, Miller (E. Y.) Bataks of Palawan, 1905. [2 iii.]
,, Reed (W. A.) Negritos of Zambales, 1904. [2 i.]
,, Saleeby (N. M.) Hist. of Sulu, 1908. [4 ii.]
,, —— Studies in Moro hist., law & relig., 1905. [4 i.]
,, Scheerer (O.) Nabaloi dialect, 1905. [2 ii.]
,, —— Batán dialect, "F" & "V" in Philippine lang., by C. E. Conant, 1908. [5 i, ii.]
Philippo. *For kings, saints &c., see* Philip.
Philippov (A. N.) Бумаги кабинета министровъ Анны t1–6, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Anna, *empress.*
Philippovich (Eugen v.)
Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik in Deutschland. Hrsg. v. E. v. P. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 52]. s8°. L. 1892
Das Eindringen d. sozialpolit. Ideen in d. Lit., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Grundriss d. polit. Ökonomie. B1, 2 i, ii. [B1, 7e revidierte A.; B2 i, 4e neubearbte. A.] la8°. Tübingen. 1907–9
1, Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre.
2 i, ii, Volkswirtschaftspolitik.
Hist. of the Bank of England: 2nd ed., rev.; tr. C. Meredith, w. intr. by H. S. Foxwell, *see* United States: National Monetary Commission, 1911.
Philipps (Fabian) [Philips].
Antiquity &c. of Fines paid in Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1663
*Considerations touching the dissolving the Court of Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1653
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Philipps (Henry). *The grandeur of the Law; an exact coll. of the nobility & gentry, whose honours &c. have been acquired or augm. by the practice of the Law &c. s8°. 1684
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1685
Philipps (Jenkin Thomas) [Phillips] *tr.,* An acc. of the religion &c. of the people of Malabar; in letters &c. w. a mapp. [*Tr. f. the High Dutch by T. P.*] s8°. 1717
Philipps (John Henry), *aft. Scourfield, see* Scourfield (J. H.)
Philipps (William Thomas).
Intr. to Hebrew Grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1837
Philipps (*Mrs.* Wynford), *see* Saint Davids (Nora, *Lady*).
Philippson, *see also* Philipson.
Philippson (Alfred). Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. griech. Inselwelt, 1901, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 29, 1901.
Das Mittelmeergebiet: seine geograph. u. kulturelle Eigenart. 8°. L. 1904
Reisen u. Forschungen im westl. Kleinasien, H1, 1910, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb., 36, 1911.
Philippson (Johannes) *Sleidanus, 1506–56, see* Sleidanus (J.)
Philippson (Ludwig). Development of the religious idea in Judaism, Xty., Mahomedanism. Tr. A. M. Goldsmid. 8°. 1855
Philippson (Martin). La contre-révolution relig. au 16e s. [Les orig. du catholicisme moderne]. 8°. Brux. 1884
Friedrich III. ["*Eine kürzere Lebensbeschreibung*"]. 8°. 1893
Gesch. d. preuss. Staatswesens v. Tode Friedrich d. Gr. bis zu d. Freiheitskriegen. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1880–2
Der grosse Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm v. Brandenburg. 3T. 8°. 1897–1903
Heinrich IV u. Philipp III: Begründung d. französ. Übergewichtes in Europa, 1598–1610. 3T in 1v. 8°. 1870–6
Hist. du règne de Marie Stuart. 3t. 8°. 1891–2
Das Leben Kaiser Friedrichs III. ["*Eine neue, umfassendere Lebensgeschichte*"]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1900
,, ,, 2e, verm. A. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1908
Ein Ministerium unter Philipp II; Kard. Granvella am span. Hofe (1579–86). 8°. 1895
Neueste Gesch. d. jüd. Volkes. [Gesells. zur Förderung d. Wiss. d. Judentums]. 2B. 8°. L. 1907–10
Westeuropa im Zeitalter v. Philipp II, Elisabeth, u. Heinrich IV. [A. G. i. E., 3 ii]. 8°. 1882
Das Zeitalter Ludwigs des Vierzehnten. [A. G. i. E., 3 v]. 8°. 1879
Philippus. *For kings, saints &c., see* Philip.
Philippus *Clarævv., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t185.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Philippus *de Harveng., see* Harvengius (P.)
Philippus, *Magnanimus, see* Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.*
Philippus, *Solitarius* [Philippe le Solitaire]. Les pleurs de Philippe; publ. par E. Auvray. [HE22]. 8°. 1875
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. græca, t127, P. S.
Philippus, *Suevus, see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*
Philippus, *de Thame, see* Thame (P., de).
Philippus (Joannes) *Anglus, see* Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew.*
Philips, *see also* Phelps, Philip, Philipps, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillips.
Philips', *publishing firm* [†Philip (George) & Son, *publishers*].
Philips' handy admin. atlas of Ireland. Ed. G. Philip. s8°. *n.d.*
Philips' handy admin. atlas of Scotland. Ed. G. Philip. s8°. *n.d.*
Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Eng. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Ireland. s8°. 1885

Philips (Ambrose) [PHILLIPS]. Distressed mother : a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
Life of John Williams, abp. of York, w. acc. of h. benefactions to S. John's, Camb. s8°. C. 1700
Pastorals, epistles, odes, & o. p., w. tr^{s}. s8°. 1748
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
see BALLADS. A coll. of old b., [*coll^{d}. by P.*], 1723–5; repr., 1872.
,, FREETHINKER (THE), *var. ed.*

Philips (Edward), *Milton's nephew, see* PHILLIPS (E.)

Philips (Fabian), *see* PHILIPPS (F.)

Philips (Francis), *of Longsight Hall.*
An exposure of the calumnies agst. the magistrates & yeomanry cavalry of Manchester & Salford. 8°. 1819
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
see *NOTES & ob^{s}. on the papers pres. to Parl., app. reply to P.'s Exposure, 1820.

Philips (Francis Charles).
As in a looking glass. 2v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1887
The Dean & his daughter. 3v. s8°. 1887
A devil in nun's veiling. s8°. 1895
Jack & three Jills. 2v. s8°. 1886
Little Mrs. Murray. ster. ed. s8°. 1889
A lucky young woman. 3v. s8°. 1886
Mrs. Bouverie. 2v. s8°. 1894
A question of colour. s8°. 1895
Social vicissitudes. s8°. 1886
The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. 2v. s8°. 1887
An undeserving woman, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The worst woman in London, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. 2v. s8°. 1889
—— **& P. Fendall.** A daughter's sacrifice. 2v. s8°. 1890
—— & —— Margaret Byng. 2v. s8°. 1890
—— **& C. J. Wills.** The fatal Phryne. 2v. s8°. 1889
—— & —— The Scudamores. 2v. s8°. 1890

Philips (*Col.* George), *R.E.*
Text-book on fortification &c. 6th ed. la8°. 1899

Philips (J.), *historian, see* HEATH (J.) Chron. of the late wars, 2nd ed., cont. by P[*hilips*], 1676.

Philips (John), *a. of "The splendid shilling."* Poems attempted in the style of Milton. With life &c. s8°. 1762
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
*The splendid shilling. By the a. of *Bleinheim.* [P676]. fol. 1705
see SMITH (EDMUND). Poem on the death of P., [1708 ?].

Philips (John), *Milton's nephew, see* PHILLIPS (J.)

Philips (Katherine), *called "The matchless Orinda."*
Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.
Familiar letters written by Rochester, K. P. &c., v1, 3rd ed., 1699, *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*).
Selected poems. s8°. Cottingham, *J. R. Tutin.* 1904

Philips (Miles) [PHILLIPS].
A discourse by M. P., put ashore in the West Indies by J. Hawkins in 1568 ; cont. things of that country & of the Spanish govt. &c. ; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p398, 1904.

Philips (Thomas) *ps.* [*? Sir* W. DRAKE], *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Philipson, *see also* PHILIPPSON.

Philipson (David). The Jew in Eng. fiction. s8°. Cincinnati. 1889

Philipson (John).
Harness. With remarks on traction, & the Cape cart, by Nimshivich [*i.e. S. Berdmore*]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1882

Philistus, *Syracusanus, see* FRAGMENTA hist. græc., t1.
see GÖLLER (F.) De situ Syracusarum ; P^{t}. rerum Sicul. fragm. adj., 1818.

Phillimore (*Sir* Augustus).
Life of Adm. Sir W. Parker, 1781–1866. 3v. 8°. 1876–80

Phillimore (Catherine Mary). Dante at Ravenna. s8°. 1898
Fra Angelico. s8°. [1880]
Studies in Italian lit. Also, the legend of "Il cenacolo," a poem. s8°. 1891
The warrior Medici : Giovanni delle Bande Nere. s8°. 1887

Phillimore (Greville). Only a black box. s8°. E. 1883
Uncle Z. s8°. E. 1881

Phillimore (John George), *1808–65.*
The Divorce Court, its evils & the remedy. 2nd ed. [P164]. 8°. 1859
Hist. & principles of the Law of Evidence. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III. v1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1863
Inaug. lect. on Jurisprudence, & lect. on Canon Law, 1851. [P133]. 8°. 1851

Phillimore (John George) [*continued*].
Introd. to Roman Law. 8°. 1848
Principles & maxims of Jurisprudence. 8°. 1856
Reply to misrepresentations of the "Edinburgh Rev.," Oct. 1863. 8°. 1864
Thoughts on Law Reform &c. [P133]. 8°. 1847

Phillimore (Joseph), *1775–1855.* Reflections on the nature & extent of the license trade. [*b. w.* Ashburton (Alex., *1st baron*). Inquiry &c., 3rd ed., 1808]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1812
Reports of cases in the Arches & Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, & in the High Court of Delegates : cont^{g}. the judgments of Sir Geo. Lee. 2v. la8°. 1832–3
v1, Hil. 1752–Trin. 1754.
v2, Mich. 1754–Mich. 1758 : [&] several cases, 1724–33.
Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, & in the High Court of Delegates. 3v. 8°. 1818–27
1, Hil. 1809–12. 2, Hil. 1812–Easter 1818.
3, Trin. 1818–Mich. 1821.
Speech on moving for leave to bring in a bill to amend the Marriage Act. 2nd ed. [P245]. 8°. 1822

Phillimore (Lucy). Sir C. Wren, h. family & times, w. letters & disc. on architecture hitherto unpubl., (1585–1723). 8°. 1881

Phillimore (*Sir* Robert J.), *1st bart., 1810–85.*
Commentaries upon International Law. 4v. 8°. 1854–61
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, 2nd ed., by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore, [&] C. F. Jemmett. 2v. la8°. 1895
Mems. & corr. of Geo., Ld. Lyttelton, 1734–73. 2v. 8°. 1845
Principal ecclesiast. judgments in Court of Arches, 1867–75, by P. 8°. 1876
see CONVOCATION. Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, P. &c., resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts).
How to write the hist. of a family. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... Suppl. to "How &c." s8°. 1896
Index to wills proved & administrations granted in the court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508–1652. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 23]. 8°. O. 1893
London & Middlesex Notebook ; ed. P., 1892, *see* LONDON.
Some acc. of the fam. of Middlemore of Warwickshire & Worcestershire. By P., assisted by W. F. Carter. 4°. *p.p.* 1901
,, ,, ... Suppl. 4°. 1904
see the following counties for Parish registers, ed. by P.

see BERKSHIRE.
,, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
,, CAMBRIDGESHIRE
,, CHESHIRE.
,, CORNWALL.
,, CUMBERLAND.
,, DERBYSHIRE.
,, DEVONSHIRE.
,, DORSET.
,, ESSEX.
,, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
,, HAMPSHIRE.
,, HERTFORDSHIRE.
,, HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
,, KENT.
,, LEICESTERSHIRE.
,, LINCOLNSHIRE.
,, MIDDLESEX.
,, NORFOLK.
,, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
,, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
,, OXFORDSHIRE.
,, SOMERSET.
,, SUFFOLK.
,, WARWICKSHIRE.
,, WILTSHIRE.
,, WORCESTERSHIRE.

—— **& E. A. Fry.** An index to changes of name under authority of Act of Parl. or Royal licence, 1760–1901. Compiled by P. & F. w. intr. on the law of change of name by P. 8°. 1905
—— **& W. H. Whitear,** *edd.*, Hist. colls. rel. to Chiswick. 8°. 1897

Phillip [*forename*]. *For kings, saints &c. see* PHILIP.

Phillip (Arthur), *first Governor of N.S.W.*
The voyage of Gov. P. to Botany Bay &c. 3rd ed. la8°. 1790
see BARTON (G. B.) Hist. of N.S.W. : v1, P., (1783–9), 1889.
,, BECKE (L.) & W. JEFFERY. P., 1899.

Phillip (John), *fl. 1566* [PHILIP (J.)].
The play of Patient Grissell. [Prepared by R. B. McKerrow & W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1909

Phillippo (James M.) Jamaica : its past & present state. s8°. 1843

Phillipps, *see also* PHELPS, PHILIP, PHILIPPS, PHILIPS, PHILLIP, PHILLIPS.

Phillipps (Ambrose Lisle), *aft. Phillipps De Lisle.*
Letter to Earl of Shrewsbury on re-establishment of the hierarchy of Eng. Catholic Church &c. [P129]. 8°. 1850
see PURCELL (E. S.) Life & letters of P. De L., 1900.

Phillipps (Charles Spencer March). Horse & man. s8°. 1869
Jurisprudence. 8°. 1863

Phillipps (Edward Thomas March). *Records of the ministry of E. T. M. P., 1862, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Miss* L. F. M.)

Phillipps (Evelyn March).
The frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel. s8°. 1901
Pintoricchio. s8°. 1901
Tintoretto. la8°. [1911]
The Venetian school of painting. 8°. 1912

Phillipps (James O. Halliwell-), *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS.
Phillipps (*Mrs.* James Winsloe), *see* WINSLOE-PHILLIPPS (*Mrs.* J.)
Phillipps (*Miss* L. F. March).
*My life, & what shall I do with it ? 8°. 1860
*Records of the ministry of E. T. March Phillipps. s8°. 1862
*Strong & free : or first steps towards social science. 8°. 1869
Phillipps (Lisle March). In the desert. 8°. 1905
With Rimington. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
The works of man. 8°. 1911
Phillipps (Samuel March).
State Trials, prior to 1688. 2v in 1. 8°. 1826
Phillipps (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.* Bibliotheca Phillippica : cat. of portion of the MSS. of P., sold 21 Mar., 1895. [P758]. 8°. 1895
,, ,, : cat. of further portion of MSS. &c. of P., sold by Sotheby, Apr., 1903. [P1234]. 8°. [1903]
,, ,, : cat. of further portion of MSS. & autograph letters of P., sold by S. Apr., 1911 ; May 1913. [P1282, 1423]. 8°. [1911–13]
Cat. of the lib. of P., sold 3 Aug., 1886, [& 22 Jan., 1889]. 2p. [*MS. prices.* P720]. 8°. 1886–9
Institutiones clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ, 1297–1810. 2v in 1. fol. *In typis Medio-Montanis.* 1825
see MALMESBURY, *Monastery of.* Cartularium &c., 1831.
,, MEYER (P.) Mss. franç. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham.
,, MIDDLE HILL, [*the seat of P.*] Indexes to County Visitations in the library at M. H., 1840, & to a few others, [*by P.*], 1841.
,, WORCESTERSHIRE. Visitation, (1682–3), w. adds. by P., 1883.
Phillipps De Lisle (Ambrose L. M.), *see* PHILLIPPS (A. L.), *aft. Phillipps De Lisle.*
Phillipps-Wolley (Clive).
The chicamon stone. s8°. 1900
Gold, gold, in Cariboo. s8°. 1894
One of the broken brigade. s8°. 1897
The Queensberry Cup. s8°. 1895
Savage Svânetia. 2v. s8°. 1883
Snap. s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Sport in the Crimea & Caucasus. 8°. 1881
A sportsman's Eden. 8°. 1888
The trottings of a tenderfoot : the Columbian Fiords, & Spitzbergen. s8°. 1884
see BADMINTON LIB. : Big game shooting, by P.-W. &c., 1894.
Phillips (*Mrs.* Alfred). Benedicta. 3v. s8°. 1878
Phillips (Ambrose), *see* PHILIPS (A.)
Phillips (*Commodore* Arthur), *see* PHILLIP (A.), *first Gov. of N.S.W.*
Phillips (Charles), *Comm. of the Insolvent Debtors' Court.*
Address to electors of Sligo : reasons for declining the poll. [P121]. 8°. 1818
Hist. sketch of Wellington. [P123]. 8°. Brighton. 1852
The Queen's case stated. 17th ed. [P212]. 8°. 1820
Recolls. of Curran, & some of h. contemps. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822
,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w. t.* Curran & his cs.] 8°. E. 1850
Specimens of Irish eloquence, coll. w. biog. notices by P. 8°. 1819
Speech, Blake v. Wilkins, breach of promise. [P121]. 8°. 1817
Speech, Creighton v. Townsend, for seduction. [P121]. 8°. 1817
Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne ; w. P.'s letter in ans. to the Edinburgh Reviewers. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1816
Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne, for adultery. 14th ed., *Hone's.* [P121]. 8°. 1816
For another copy see PAMPHLETEER, v7, p87, 1816.
Speech on dethronement of Napoleon, Ireland, Reform &c., Liverpool, 31 Oct. 1816 ; w. poem by him. 2nd ed., *Hone's.* [P121]. 8°. 1816
Vacation thoughts on capital punishments. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1858
Phillips (Charles Palmer).
The Law of Copyright ; with the statutes. 8°. 1863
Phillips (Claude).
Antoine Watteau. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
The earlier work of Titian. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1897
Frederick Walker & his works. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Later work of Titian. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
The picture gallery of Charles I. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896
Sir Joshua Reynolds. s8°. 1894
Phillips (E. Watts). Watts Phillips. la8°. 1891
Phillips (Edith C.), *aft. Looker.* Our Aubrey. s8°. 1886
Phillips (Edmund). Letter on the currency, & Bank of England Charter. [P271]. 8°. 1856
Third letter on currency, & Bank of England Charter. [P271]. 8°. 1856
Phillips (Edward), *dramatist.*
*The livery rake, & country lass : opera. [P855]. 8°. 1733
Phillips (Edward), *Milton's nephew* [PHILIPS].
*The new world of words : a univ. Eng. dict. 5th ed. fol. 1696
Theatrum poetarum : a compleat coll. of the poets. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1675
T. p. Anglicanorum : names & characters of all Eng. poets f. Hen. III to Eliz. Enlarged [*by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. 8°. Canterbury. 1800
T. p. A. &c. 3rd ed., repr. w. notes of Sir E. Brydges. 8°. Geneva. 1824
see BAKER (*Sir* RI.) Chronicle ; with cont. by P. &c., 1733.
,, GODWIN (W.) Lives of E. & J. P. ; added, life of Milton, by E. P., 1815.
Phillips (Florence, *Lady*) [*Mrs.* LIONEL PHILLIPS].
Some S. African recolls. 3rd imp. 8°. 1899
Phillips (Frederick Parr). The trust committed to a churchman's keeping : sermon. [P156, 899]. s8°. 1850
Phillips (Georg).
Englische Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. seit 1066. 2B in 1. 8°. 1827–8
Versuch e. Darstellung d. Gesch. d. angelsächs. Rechts. 8°. Göttingen. 1825
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Eine bask. Sprachprobe nebst Einltg. u. Comm., 1870. [65.]
Der Codex Salisburg. S. Petri, IX, 32 ; Beitrag z. Gesch. d. vorgratian. Rechtsquellen, 1863. [44.]
Die deut. Königswahl bis zur goldenen Bulle, 1857–8. [24, 26.]
Die Einwanderung d. Iberer in pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1870. [65.]
Die grosse Synode v. Tribur, 1865. [49.]
Prüfung d. iber. Ursprunges einzelner Stammes- u. Städtenamen im südl. Gallien, 1871. [67.]
Samson v. Tottingen, Abt v. St. Edmund, 1865. [48.]
Über d. bask. Alphabet, 1871. [66.]
Über d. iber. Alphabet, 1870. [35.]
Über d. iber. Stamm d. Indiketen u. s. Nachbarn, 1871. [67.]
Über d. latein. u. roman. Element in d. bask. Sprache, 1871. [66.]
Über e. in d. Nähe v. Castellon gefundene iber. Inschrift, 1871. [67.]
Walter Map ; e. Beitrag zur Gesch. König Heinrichs v. Eng. u. d. Lebens an s. Hofe, 1853. [10.]
Die Wohnsitze d. Kelten auf d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1872. [71.]
Phillips (George), *D.D. ; 1804–92.*
Comm. on Psalms for Hebrew students &c. 2v. 8°. 1872
Psalms in Hebrew, w. comm. by P. 2v. 8°. 1846
see ADDAI. The doctrine of A., 1876.
Phillips (George Searle) [*ps.* JANUARY SEARLE]. Mems. of Ebenezer Elliott, w. criticisms of h. writings. 8°. 1852
Phillips (Henry), *of Knightsbridge.*
Nature &c. of P.'s powder exemplified. [P50]. s8°. [1779]
Phillips (Henry), *vocalist.*
Musical & personal recolls. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1864
Phillips (Henry Arthur Deuteros).
Our administration of India. s8°. 1886
see BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE. Kopal-Kundala, tr. P., 1885.
Phillips (*Rev.* James), *of Haverfordwest.*
Hist. of Pembrokeshire. 8°. 1909
Phillips (Jenkin Thomas), *see* PHILIPPS (J. T.)
Phillips (John), *author of a "Commemoration &c.," see* *LAMPORT GARLAND (A) : A commemoration on Sir C. Hatton, by P., (1591), 1881.
Phillips (John), *F.R.S., 1800–74.*
Geology of Oxford & the Valley of the Thames. 8°. O. 1871
Guide to geology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
Life on the earth, its origin &c. s8°. C. 1860
Manual of geology. Ed. R. Etheridge & H. G. Seeley. 2v. 8°. 1885
Mems. of W. Smith. 8°. 1844
Monograph of Brit. Belemnitidæ. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1865
Rivers, mts., & sea-coast of Yorkshire. 8°. 1853
Treatise on geology. [Cab. Cycl.] 2v. s8°. 1837–9
Treatise on geology ; the article in the 7th ed. of the Ency. Brit. 8°. E. 1837
Vesuvius. s8°. O. 1869
Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew, 1631–1706* [PHILIPS ; J. PHILIPPUS ANGLUS].
*A satyr against hypocrites. [P366]. s4°. 1680
*Speculum crape-gownorum. The 2nd part. [P276]. s4°. 1682
Has been sometimes, but wrongly, ascr. to Defoe.
see GODWIN (W.) Lives of E. & J. P., 1815.
Phillips (John), *of Cambridge, see* *REFLECTION on our modern poesy [*on wh. is written "by Mr. J. P. of C."*], 1695.
Phillips (John), *surveyor.* Hist. of inland navigation. 4°. 1792
Phillips (John Arthur), *1822–87.*
Mining & metallurgy of gold & silver. 8°. 1867
Treatise on ore deposits. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rewr. by H. Louis. 8°. 1896

Phillips (John Edward). The Local Govt. Act, 1888, as it affects highways. [P549]. s8°. [1888]

Phillips (John Roland). Mems. of the Civil War in Wales & the Marches, 1642–9. 2v. 8°. 1874

Phillips (John Sadler). Fulham Palace: short acc. of the old Manor House of Fulham. s8°. [1907]

Phillips (Lawrence Barnet). Dict. of biograph. reference. la8°. 1871

Phillips (*Mrs.* Lionel), *see* PHILLIPS (FLORENCE, *Lady*).

Phillips (*Sir* Lionel), *1st bart.* Transvaal problems: notes on current politics. 8°. 1905

Phillips (M.), *see* PHILIPS (M.)

Phillips (Maberly), *F.S.A.* The token money of the Bank of Eng., 1797–1816. la8°. [1900]

Phillips (P. Lee) Alaska & the Northwest part of N. America, 1588–1898: maps in Library of Congress, 1898, *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
List of maps of America &c., 1901, *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Virginia cartography: a bibliog. description, 1896, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v37, 1898.

Phillips (Philip), *engineer.* The Forth Bridge in its stages of construction; & compared with the most notable bridges of the world. obl.fol. E. [1889]

Phillips (Philip Lovell). Essay on tropical agriculture &c. 3rd ed. [P784]. 8°. Glasgow. 1845

Phillips (*Sir* Richard). A morning's walk f. London to Kew. n. ed. s8°. 1820
see ADDISON (Jo.) Addisoniana, [*by P. ?*], 1803.

Phillips (Sadler), *see* PHILLIPS (JOHN S.)

Phillips (Samuel), *LL.D.* Caleb Stukely. s8°. 1862
Essays f. "The Times." n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1871
The literature of the rail. [P145]. 8°. 1851
see WELLINGTON (A. W., *duke of*). *Mem. of W. ["By S. P. ?"], 1852.

Phillips (Stephen), *poet.*

Herod.	s8°. 1901	Paolo & Francesca: tragedy.	
Marpessa.	s8°. 1900	,, ... [4th ed.]	s8°. 1900
Nero.	s8°. 1906	,, ... [5th ed.]	s8°. 1900
The new Inferno.	s8°. 1911	Pietro of Siena. Drama.	s8°. 1910
New poems.	s8°. 1908	Poems.	s8°. 1898
Paolo & Francesca: tragedy. [2nd ed.]	s8°. 1900	,, [4th ed.]	s8°. 1898
		The sin of David.	s8°. 1904
		Ulysses.	s8°. 1902

Phillips (Thomas), *captain.* Voyage to Africa & Barbadoes, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v6.

Phillips (*Sir* Thomas), *Q.C.* Life of J. Davies. s8°. 1850
Wales: language, soc. condition &c. in rel. to education. 8°. 1849

Phillips (Thomas), *R.A.* Lect^s. on painting. 8°. 1833

Phillips (Thomas), *Roman Catholic priest.*
*Hist. of life of Reg. Pole. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1767
see BECCADELLI (L.) Life of Card. Pole: app., Plagiarisms &c. in Phillips's Hist. of P., by B. Pye, 1766.
,, NEVE (T.) Animadv. upon P.'s Life of Pole, 1766.
,, RIDLEY (G.) Review of P.'s "Hist. of R. Pole," 1766.

Phillips (Walter Alison). Modern Europe, 1815–99. [Periods of European hist., 8]. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
The war of Greek independence (1821–33). s8°. 1897

Phillips (Watts), *1825–74, see* PHILLIPS (E. WATTS). W. P., artist & playwright, 1891.

Phillips (Wendell).
Xty. a battle, not a dream. [P213, 243, 245]. 8°. 1869
Speeches, lectures, & letters. 2s. 8°. Boston. 1863–94

Phillips (*maj.-gen.* William), *1731–81.*
Corr. (1778–81), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. v1, 2.
see HADDEN (J. M.) Journal; also, Orders by P. &c. (1776–8), 1884.

Phillips (William), *F.L.S. &c.; 1775–1828.* Elem^y. intr. to mineralogy. 4th ed., augm. by R. Allan. s8°. 1837
see CONYBEARE (W. D.) & P. Outlines of the geology of Eng. & Wales, p1, [*no more publ.*], 1822.

Phillips (William), *of Shrewsbury.* Manual of British Discomycetes. s8°. 1887

Phillips (William), *vice-pres. of London Municipal Reform League.* Irish Home Rule catechism for the English people. [P779]. 8°. [1885 ?]

Phillips (William A.) Labor, land, & law. 8°. 1886

Phillipson (Coleman). The international law & custom of ancient Greece and Rome. 2v. 8°. 1911

Phillis, *a negro girl, see* PEMBERTON (E.) Sermon on death of Whitefield; w. a poem by P., 1771.

Phillott (Henry Wright). Hereford. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1888
see BEVAN (W. L.) & P. Mediæval geography, 1873.

Phillpott (Nicholas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Phillpotts (Eden).

The American prisoner.	s8°. 1904	Lying prophets.	s8°. 1897
The beacon.	s8°. 1911	The mother.	s8°. 1908
Children of the mist.	s8°. 1898	My laughing philosopher.	s8°. 1896
Demeter's daughter.	s8°. [1911]	The poacher's wife.	s8°. [1906]
Fancy free.	s8°. 1901	The Portreeve. [*Novel*].	s8°. [1906]
The farm of the dagger.	s8°. 1904	The river	s8°. 1902
The folk afield.	s8°. [1907]	The secret woman.	s8°. [1905]
Folly & fresh air. n. ed.	s8°. 1899	,, Play.	s8°. 1912
From the angle of seventeen.	s8°. 1912	Sons of the morning.	s8°. 1900
The fun of the fair.	s8°. 1909	The striking hours.	s8°. 1901
The good red earth.	s8°. 1901	The thief of virtue.	s8°. 1910
The haven.	s8°. 1909	The three brothers	s8°. 1909
The human boy.	s8°. 1899	The virgin in judgment. 4th imp.	s8°. 1908
,, ... 2nd ed.	s8°. 1899	The whirlwind.	s8°. 1907
The human boy again.	s8°. 1908	Widecombe fair.	s8°. 1913
Knock at a venture.	s8°. [1905]		

—— **& E. A. Bennett.** The sinews of war. A romance. s8°. [1907]

Phillpotts (Henry), *bp. of Exeter.* Acts of the Diocesan Synod, held by [P.], June 1851. [P129]. 8°. 1851
*Bishop (The) of Exeter & the Premier: letter to Lord J. Russell [*author not known*] in reply to the bp. of E., by a member of Oxford Convocation. [P128]. 8°. 1847
Confession & absolution: letter to [*T. H. Lowe*] dean of Exeter. [P899]. 8°. 1852
*Convocation: what is it? A letter [*author not known*] to the bp. of E. in reply to his perversions of the Hampden Case; by a churchman. [P130]. 8°. Exeter. 1847
Letter to abp. of Canterbury. [P128]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Canning; on Bill of 1825, for removing disqualification of Roman Cath. subjects, 6th ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p509, 1826.
Letter to Churchwardens of Brampton Speke. [P128]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Clergy of Diocese of Exeter on statements of [*Sinclair*] the Archdeacon of Middlesex. [P129]. 8°. 1851
Letter to Lushington on h. judgment in Westerton *v.* Liddell. [P899]. 8°. 1856
Letter to Miss Sellon. [P128]. 8°. 1852
Letter to Sir R. Inglis on statements of the Edinburgh Rev., no. 193, entit. "Bp. Phillpotts." [P128, 386]. 8°. 1852
Letter to the archdeacon of Totnes, in ans. to address on episc. ordination. [P156]. 8°. 1852
*Rejoinder to the bp. of E.'s reply to the "Edinburgh Review." By the Edinburgh reviewer [*author not known.* P156]. 8°. 1852
Reply to Ld. J. Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of Hampden. 2nd ed. [P130]. 8°. 1847
Short letter to Canning &c. on present position of Roman Cath. question, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p585, 1826.
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, H. P., by E. C. S. Gibson, 1902.
,, GISBORNE (T.) Letter to P., on h. 2 letters to Canning, [resp. Cath. claims], 1827.
,, GOODE (W.) Letter to bp. of E., cont. exam. of h. Letter to the abp. of Canterbury, 4th ed., 1850.
,, SHUTTE (R. N.) Life of P., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1863.
,, SINCLAIR (J.), *archdeacon.* Church difficulties of 1851: charge &c., 1851.
,, —— Church difficulties of 1851: 2nd letter, w. remarks on [P.'s] Letter to clergy of h. diocese, 1851.

Phillpotts (James Surtees), *see* GARDINER (*Mrs.* B. M.) [*form. B. M. Cordery*] & P. King & Commonwealth, 1875.

Philo, *Alexandrinus, see* PHILO, *Judæus.*

Philo, *Byblius, see* SANCHONIATHON.

Philo, *Byzantius* [PHILON, *de Byzance*].
Le livre des appareils pneumatiques & des machines hydrauliques; éd. d'après les vers^s. arabes & tr. par le baron Carra de Vaux, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t38 i, p27, 1903.
see HERO, *of Alexandria.* Opera; v1, Im Anhang, P.'s Druckwerke, 1899.
,, ROCHAS (A. DE). La science des philosophes &c., [*cont* Fragm. des Pneumatiques de P.], *n.d.*
,, THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum P. &c. opera, 1693

Philo, *Judæus* [Filone Alessandrino; Filone Giudeo; Philo Alexandrinus; Philo, *der Alexandriner*; Philon, *d'Alexandrie*; Philon, *le Juif*].

Omnia quæ extant opera. Ex Gelenii interp., part. ab Turnebo, part. a Hoeschelio ed. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Noviss. ed. fol. Francofurti. 1691
Opera omnia. Textus ed. ad fidem opt. ed. [*Cura C. E. Richter*]. 8v. [*a. c. b. in 4v.*] s8°. L. 1828–30
Opera quæ sup. Ed. L. Cohn et P. Wendland. v1–5. la8°. Berolini. 1896–1906
Works. Tr. C. D. Yonge. 4v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1854–5
De Cophini festo—De honorandis parentibus—In Exodum, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum, t4, 1831.
P. about the contemplative life. Ed., w. defence of its genuineness by F. C. Conybeare. 8°. O. 1895
Philo & Holy Scripture; or, Quotations of P. f. Books of Old Test. Intr. & notes by H. E. Ryle. s8°. 1895
Die unter P.'s Werken stehende Schrift Über d. Unzerstörbarkeit d. Weltalls, wiederhergestellt u. ins Deutsche übertr. [*& comm.*], v. J. Bernays, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1876, 1882.
see Aristotle. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera &c., 1497.
,, Bauer (B.) P., Strauss u. Renan, u. d. Urchristenthum, 1874.
,, Bentwich (N.) P.-J. of Alexandria, 1910.
see Bryant (Jacob). Sentiments of P. J. conc. the Λόγος, 1797.
,, Drummond (Ja.) P.: the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy, 1888.
,, Freudenthal (M.) Die Erkenntnislehre Philos v. Alexandria, 1891.
,, Gfrörer (A. F.) Krit. Gesch. d. Urchristenthums: T1, Philo u. d. alexandrin. Theosophie, 1831; 2e A., 1835.
,, Herriot (E.) P.: l'école juive d'Alexandrie, 1898.
,, Horovitz (J.) Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung, 1900.
,, Lake (J. W.) Plato, P., & Paul, 1874.
,, Lucius (P. E.) Die Therapeuten: Untersuchung d. Schrift "De vita contemplativa" [*of P.*], 1879.
,, Martin (J.) P., [Les grands phil.], 1907.
,, Mills (L. H.) Zaraθuštra, P., the Achæmenids & Israel, 1906.
,, Morgan (C.) The trinity of Plato & of P., 1853.
,, Réville (J.) La doctrine du Logos dans P. &c., 1881.
,, Scheil (V.) Deux traités de P.
,, Siegfried (C.) P. als Ausleger d. Alten Test^{s}., 1875.
,, Soulier (H.) La doctrine du Logos chez P., 1876.

Philo Scotus, *ps., see* Ainslie (P. B.)

Philo-Veritas, *ps. of a. of "Diamond cut diamond," 3rd ed., 1806, see* Gilliland (T.)

Philobiblon Society [*London*].

see Bohn (H. G.) The biog. & bibliog. of Shakespeare, 1863.
,, Delepierre (J. O.) Analysed. travaux de la soc. des P., 1862.
,, Herbert of Cherbury (E. H., *1st baron*). The exped. to the isle of Rhe, 1860.
,, Huth (H.) Anc. ballads and broadsides, 1867.
,, Mazarin (*le card.*) Inventaire de tous les meubles du Card. M. dressé en 1653, 1861.
,, Villars (P., *marq.* de). Méms. de la cour d'Espagne sous Charles II, 1678–82, 1861.

Bibliographical & historical miscellanies. v1–12, 14. 8°. 1854–76
Adélaïde, *Mme.* Lettre de Mmes. Marie A. & Victoire à Louis XVI, 1791. [8.]
Anquetil Du Perron (A. H.), *see* Perry (*Sir* T. E.)
Arc (Jeanne d'), *see* Delepierre (J. O.)
Athole (J., *dcss. of*). Letters of the Duchess of A. & Lady C. Stewart. [6.]
Aumale (H., *duc* d'). Notes & doc^{s}. rel. à Jean, roi de France &c. [2.]
—— Notes sur 2 petites bibliothèques franç. du 15e s. [1.]
Badoer (F.), *see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.)
Bembo (*card.* P.) Letter f. B. to L. Loredano, Doge of Venice. [1.]
Bluet d'Arbères (B. de), *see* Delepierre (J. O.)
Bohn (H. G.) Orig. & progress of printing. [4.]
Bonaparte, *Family of*. Letters. [14.]
Boswell (J.), *see* Houghton (R. M. M., *1st b.*)
Botfield (B.) Acc. of 1st Eng. Bible. [2.]
—— Bibl. membranacea Brit.: early Eng. bks. pr. upon vellum. [2.]
—— Notes on libraries (Norwich—Blickling Hall). [1.]
—— Notices of libraries. [6.]
—— Some remarks on the prefaces to the 1st ed^{s}. of the classics. [1.]
Brown (R.) Avisa di Londra. [1.]
—— Notices conc. J. Cabot & h. son Sebastian; transcr. & tr. R. B. [2.]
Burke (*Rt. Hon.* E.) Extr^{s}. f. Mr. B.'s table talk, at Crewe Hall, wr. down by Mrs. Crewe. [7.]
Bury (R. de), *see* Gibson (W. S.)
Cabot (J.), *see* Brown (R.)
Cabot (S.), *see* Brown (R.)

Philobiblon Society [*continued*].

Bibliographical & historical miscellanies [*continued*].
Campion (E.), *see* Stonor (*Hon.* T. E.)
Carafa (*il card.* C.) The execution of Card. C.; ed. E. Cheney. [6.]
Cenci, *Family of*. Contemp. narr. of the trial & execution of the C. [Narr. delle morte &c., 1599]. [4.]
Cenci (B.) Letter, w. remarks on her portrait by Guido. [6.]
Charles I. Interpretation of doc. in cipher; by Prof. [C.] Wheatstone. [7.]
—— 2 letters [*to Lord Belasyse, 1645*]. [3.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany, see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.)
Chelmsford, *see* Examination.
Cheney (E.) L'Historia di Casa Orsini, di F. Sansovino, 1565. [2.]
—— Orig. doc^{s}. rel. to Venetian painters & their pictures in the 16th c. [14.]
—— Remarks on illuminated official MSS. of Venetian republic. [11.]
Chesterfield (P. D. S., *4th earl of*), *see* Walpole (H.)
Christina, *q. of Sweden*. Relaz. della regina di Suetia; [ed.] W. Sneyd. [7.]
Condé (Henry II, *prince de*). Acc. of an interview, Venice, 1622, betw. the Prince de C. & P. Sarpi. [8.]
Connock (*Sir* S.) Connock papers. [1.]
Contarini (A.) Despatches of Venetian ambassadors f. the court of Louis XIII, 1618–38. [8.]
Crewe (F. A., *baroness*). The Crewe papers. Section I, Windham letters. [9.]
Cunningham (P.) J. Thomson & D. Mallet. [2.]
Curzon (*Hon.* R.) Hist. of printing in China & Europe. [6.]
—— The Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford, July, 1826. [9.]
—— *Notice of Lord Zouche. [14.]
—— Short acc. of celebr. libraries of Italy. [1.]
Daniel (S.) Ined. poems. [2.]
Dee (J.) Letter to Sir W. Cecyl [*On J. Tritheim*], 1562–3. [1.]
Delepierre (J. O.) L'Abbaye de Melrose & les ouvriers flamands. [5.]
—— Le canard de la Bibl. d'Alexandrie. [6.]
—— Les Belges, restaurateurs de l'art musical en Europe. [5.]
—— Centoniana, ou encyclopédie du Centon, 2p. [10, 11.]
—— De la litt. macaronique &c. [2.]
—— Démentiana, hallucinations dans la républ. des lettres. [8, 9.]
—— Doute histor. [*as to the execution of Joan of Arc*]. [1.]
—— Edouard III, roi d'Angleterre, en Flandre. [10.]
—— L'enfer décrit par ceux qui l'ont vu, 2p. [8, 9.]
—— Essai biog. sur l'hist. litt. des fous. [4.]
—— Essai sur la parodie. [12.]
—— Et. bio-bibliograph. sur les fous litt. 1er étude, Bluet d'Arbères. [3.]
—— The first printers of Belgium & England. [6.]
—— Lusus macaronici moderni; [ed.] J. O. D. [10.]
—— Macaronéana. [7.]
—— Nouv. plaisantes recherches sur quelques farceurs. [6.]
Dingelstedt (F.) J. Gutenberg, his acts & discourses & h. death; f. the German [*of F. D.*], by C. O. W. [5.]
Donne (J.) Unpubl. poems. [4.]
Downe (T. P., *3rd earl of*). Orig. letters [*to h. father*]. [9.]
Durocher (O.) De la bibliophagie. [10.]
Eastlake (*Sir* C. L.), *see* Titian.
Edward III, *k. of England, see* Delepierre (J. O.)
Erasmus (D.), *see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.)
Essex (E., *ctss. of*), *see* Higgons (*Sir* T.)
Etoffe (—), *Parson*. Free & impartial reflexions on Frederick P. of Wales. [7.]
Examination & confession of certain witches at Chelmsford, 1556. [8.]
Eyre (*Sir* R.) Eyre papers. [2.]
Fairfax (E.) A discourse of witchcraft, 1621. [5.]
—— Hermes & Lycaon; ed. C. R. Markham. [12.]
Franceschini (G.) *Morte dell' uxoricida G. F. decapitato [1698]. [12.]
Frederick, *prince of Wales, see* Etoffe (—).
George III. Anecdote of G. III & Mrs. A. Stanhope; [ed.] E. P. Shirley. [14.]
Gibson (W. S.) Book-hunting under Edward III: R. de Bury. [9.]
Gosford (A. B. S. A., *4th e. of*). Short 12 of bks. rel. to Brit. hist. [1.]
Gravesend (R. de). Cat. of the bks. of R. de G., 1303; ed. H. H. Milman, 1303. [2.]
Greville (C. C. F.) Memorandum on diaries of G., *w. extr^{s}.*; ed. H. Reeve. [9.]
Guise (Henry [I] *duc* de), *see* Soranzo (G.)
Gutenberg (J.), *see* Dingelstedt (F.)
Heath (J. B.) Expences of dinners provided for Wolsey & the lords of the Privy Council; [ed. J. B. H.], 1518–9. [11.]
—— Letters of eminent men [15–19 c.; ed.] J. B. H. [10.]
Heath (*Sir* R.) Memoir of H. [1.]
Hèle (T. d'), *see* Van de Weyer (S.)
Higgons (*Sir* T.) Funerall oration over Lady Eliz. Ctss. of Essex, at Winchester, 1656. [3.]
Houghton (R. M. M., *1st baron*). Boswelliana. [2.]
—— On the apologies for the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. [4.]

Philobiblon Society [*continued*].
Bibliographical & historical miscellanies [*continued*].
James II. Letters to the Abbot of La Trappe [*A. J. Le Bouthillier de Rancé*; ed. Lord Acton]. [14.]
James (T.) Letter to Lord Lumley, 1599. [1.]
John, *king of France*. Letter to his son Charles. [1.]
—— Nouv. docs. rel. à J. [5.]
—— *see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').
Johnson (S.) Orig. letters [*to Dr. Taylor, 1742–90*]. [6.]
—— *see* Windham (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
Keats (J.) Another version of K.'s "Hyperion." [3.]
Lafayette (*Mme.* de). Corr. of Mme. de L. & Gen. Washington (1792–3). [9.]
Limeuil (Isabelle de). Information contre I. de L. (1564); [ed.] Duc d'Aumale. [7.]
Livres (Des) condamnés au feu en Angleterre. [10.]
Loke (*Sir* W.) An acc. of materials furnished for use of Anne Boleyn & pcss. Elizabeth, by W. L., 1535–6; J. B. Heath. [7.]
Louis XVI, *k. of France*. Constr. of speech to États Généraux. [1.]
Louis XVIII, *k. of France*. Secret letter f. Cte. de Provence to Marq. de Favras (1 nov. 1790)—Intercepted letter f. Marie Antoinette to Emp. of Austria (12 d'août 1791); [ed.] R. M. Milnes. [7.]
Mallet (D.), *see* Cunningham (P.)
Marat (J. P.) Lettre de M. qui contient le récit de ses transactions dans les diff. sciences, 1783. [8.]
Marie Antoinette. Letter to the Pcsse. de Lamballe (2 Oct. 1791). [7.]
—— *see* Louis XVIII.
Mary, *queen of Scots*. Papers rel. to M.; [ed.] Sir W. Knollys. [14.]
Maty (M.), *see* Walpole (H.)
Milman (H. H.) M. Scott almost an Irish archbishop. [1.]
Moses, *the Lawgiver*. The Bk. of the Prophet M. [*tr. E. Cureton*]—The hist. of the Prophet M. [2.]
Napoleon I. Letters of N. [1797, 1805]; [ed.] E. Cheney. [7.]
—— *see* Vernon (G. V.)
Penn (W.) Corr. rel. to W. P. [6.]
Perry (*Sir* T. E.) Not. of Anquetil du Perron & the fire worshippers of India. [3.]
Poupar (J. B.), *see* Van de Weyer (S.)
Richard III, *k. of Eng.*, *see* Walpole (H.)
Roland (*Mme.*) Unpubl. diary; [ed.] H. A. Bright. [14.]
Salisbury. Fragment of a Sarum Breviary, pr. 1506 by T. Kerver. [9.]
Sansovino (F.), *see* Cheney (E.)
Sarpi (P.), *see* Condé (Henry II, *prince de*).
Scott (M.), *see* Milman (H. H.)
Shelley (P. B.) S.'s Declaration of rights. [12.]
Simeon (*Sir* J.) Notice of Sir J. S. [12.]
—— *see* Cenci, *Family of*.
Sneyd (W.) Some acc. of a rare Greek MS. [2.]
Soranzo (G.) Letter rel. to murder of the Duc de Guise, 1588. [1.]
Sterne (L.) Unpubl. letters. [2.]
Stewart (*Lady* C.), *see* Athole (J., *dcss. of*).
Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) A few Spanish proverbs about friars. [2.]
—— Notices of Charles V in 1555–6; sel. f. despatches of F. Badoer. [2.]
—— On the 1st ed. of the Adagia of Erasmus. [1.]
Stonor (*Hon.* T. E.) Descr. of a copy of "Rationes decem Campiani," pr. at Stonor, 1581. [9.]
—— Private printing-press at Stonor, 1581. [1.]
Strafford (T. W., *e. of*). Private letters to h. 3rd wife. [1.]
Sy (A. C. A. F., *marq.* de), *see* Van de Weyer (S.)
Thomson (J.), *see* Cunningham (P.)
Titian. Letters by T. resp. pictures compl. at the age of 91. [4.]
Tong. Cat. of the minister's lib. in the collegiate church of T., Shropshire; by B. Botfield. [3.]
Tritheim (J.), *see* Dee (J.)
Van den Bempde, *Family of*. Van den B. papers. [12.]
Van de Weyer (S.) Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français: T. Hales. [1.]
—— Le marquis de Sy & M. [J. B.] Poupar. [3.]
Vernon (G. V.) Sketch of a conversation w. Napoleon at Elba. [8.]
Waagen (G. F.) On the importance of MSS. w. miniatures in the hist. of art. [1.]
Walpole (H.) Marginal notes wr. in Maty's Misc. wks. & mems. of the Earl of Chesterfield, 1777. [10, *a.c. in* 11.]
—— Suppl. to the Historic doubts on Richard III. [6.]
William III. Lettre de G. III (1688). [1.]
Windham (*Rt. Hon.* W.) From the W. papers [*extr*^{s}. *on Dr. Johnson*]. [8.]
—— *see* Crewe (F. A., *baroness*).
Zouche (*14th baron*), *see* Curzon (*Hon.* R.)

Philocalus (Furius D.)
Kalendaria duo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Philochorus. P^{t}. librorum fragm. a Lenzio coll. ed. C. G. Siebelis. Acc. Androtionis rel. 8°. L. 1811
see Fragmenta hist. græc., t1.

***Philochristus,** 1878, *see* Abbott (E. A.)

Philocosmos, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Clark], *see* Clark (H.)

Philo-Criticus, *ps.* [*i.e.* Francis Hare], *see* Hare (F.)

***Philoctetes,** a metrical drama, 1866, *see* Warren (*Hon.* J. B. L.)

Philodemus, *of Gadara* [P. Epicureus].
Περὶ θανάτου δ'; hrsg. v. S. Mekler, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., 110, 1886.
Περὶ κακιῶν liber 10. Ed. C. Jensen. s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1911
Περὶ οἰκονομίας, qui dicitur libellus. Ed. C. Jensen. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1906
Περὶ τοῦ καθ' Ὅμηρον ἀγαθοῦ βασιλέως libellus. Ed. A. Olivieri. s8°. L. *Teubner*., 1909
Volumina rhetorica. Ed. S. Sudhaus. s8°. L. 1892–6
see Gomperz (T.) P. u. d. ästhet. Schriften d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891.
,, Herculanean Papyri. Herculanensium voluminum quæ supersunt t1, [*P. De musica*], 1793.
,, Theophrastus. Characteres; & P. de vitiis liber decimus, 1868.

Philodicæus, *ps.* Letters to W. W. Pole, resp. disappearance of gold coin, & resumption of cash payments, *see* Pamphleteer, v12, p19, 1818.
see Harleian Miscell.

Philogordo, *ps.*
*Letter to holders of Greek Bonds &c. [P867]. 8°. 1830

Philograntus, *ps.* [*i.e.* James Henry Monk], *see* Monk (J. H.)

Philogregorius (Cosmus), *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus*.

Philojohannes, *ps.*, *see* East India Co. *Modest defence of the E.I.C.'s management of steam communication, by P., *n.d.* [1838 ?]

Philo-Junius, *ps.* Reform [*in Parl.*], on 2 parts, *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p527, 1824.

Philo-Kalo-Basileos. The interest of English nation under happy govt. of king Wm. III once more asserted: in answer to the challenge of a Jacobite. By P.-K.-B. [P1028]. s4°. 1696

Philolaus, *the philosopher*.
see Böckh (A.) P. d. Pythagoreers Lehren, 1819.
,, Chaignet (A. E.) Pythagore &c.; cont. les fragm. de P. &c., tr., 1873; 2^{e} éd., 1874.

Philological, *see* Biblical cabinet (The): v2, 9, 37, Philolog. tracts, 1833–42.

Philological museum (The). 2v. 8°. C. 1832–3

Philological Society. 14th address of the President, May 1886. ["*Off-print*" *f. Trans., 1885/6*]. 8°. [1886]
Transactions. [*v1–6 are called* "Proceedings"]. 8°. 1842–1906
The following have sep. tp. & pagin.
1857, Proposal for publ. of a new Eng. dict. by the P.S., 1859.
1857, Trench (R. C.) On some deficiencies in our Eng. dictionaries, 2nd ed., 1860.
1858, Furnivall (F. J.) Early Eng. poems & lives of saints, (w. those of the wicked birds, Pilate & Judas), copied & ed. f. MSS. in B.M., 1862.
1862–3, Smart (B. C.) The dialect of Eng. gypsies, *n.d.*
1864, Barnes (W.) A grammar & glossary of Dorset dialect, 1863.
1864, Jordan (W.) Gwreans an bys: The creation of the world; a Cornish mystery, [*wr. or tr. into Cornish, by J.*], ed., w. tr. &c., by W. Stokes, 1863.
1864, Manning (J.) Inquiry into character & origin of possessive augment in Eng. & cognate dialects, 1864.
1864, Newman (F. W.) The text of the Iguvine inscriptions, w. interlinear Latin tr., 1864.
1865, Wheatley (H. B.) A dict. of reduplicated words in Eng. language, 1866.
1866, Edmondston (T.) An etymolog. glossary of Shetland & Orkney dialect, 1866.
1866, Gregor (W.) The dialect of Banffshire; w. a glossary of words not in Jamieson's Scottish dict., 1866.
1867, Ellis (A. J.) On palaeotype; or, representation of spoken sounds, 1867.
1867, Peacock (R. B.) A glossary of the dialect of the Hundred of Lonsdale, with essay On characteristics of dialects spoken in 6 North. co^{s}. [*w. sep. pagin.*], 1869.
1888–90, App., Kellner (L.) Caxton's syntax & style, 1890.
see Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^{n}., 5p., 1869–89.
,, Jordan (W.) Gwreans an bys; ed., w. tr., by W. Stokes, 1864.
,, Loewe (L.) Dict. of Circassian, 1854. [*Issued as, App. to v6 of the Proceedings of the P.S.*]
,, Murray (*Sir* J. A. H.) Dialect of S. counties of Scot., 1873.
,, Oxford English dict. New Eng. dict. (A) on histor. principles, founded mainly on materials coll. by the P.S., *in prog.*, 1888 &c.
,, Rolle (R.), *of Hampole*. The pricke of conscience: ed. R. Morris, 1863.

Philological Society [*continued*].
see STOKES (W.) *ed.*, Old Irish glosses at Würzburg & Carlsruhe, pl, 1887.
„ SWEET (H.) Hist. of Eng. sounds, [" *from the Transactions of the P.S.*"], 1874.
Philologie. Philologie & linguistique ; mélanges offerts à L. Havet, 1909, *see* HAVET (L.)
see REVUE DE P., de litt. & d'hist. anciennes.
Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος Παρνασσός. Παρνασσὸς, σύγγραμμα περιοδικόν. Τόμος η'–ιΖ. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1884–94
„ „ Ἐπετηρίς. Ἔτος [I]. 8°. Ἀθήναις. 1896
Philologische Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. Kiessling & Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, H4, 7, 1881–4, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF, *edd.*
Philologus. Zeitschrift für das klassische Alterthum. Jhrg. 1–13. 8°. Göttingen. 1846–58
Philomathias. *Φιλομαθίας τὰ σπουράδην. α[–γ], 1809–17, *see* WYTTENBACH (D. A.)
Philomneste (G. P.) *ps.*, *see* PEIGNOT (E. G.)
***Philomorus** &c., 2nd ed., 1878, *see* MARSDEN (J. H.)
Philomusus (Faustus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Philomusus (Joannes Franciscus) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. SUPERCHIO ?], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Philon, *d'Alexandrie*, *see* PHILO, *Judæus.*
Philon, *de Byzance*, *see* PHILO, *Byzantius.*
Philopatris, *ps. of a. of "Just vindic. of learning, 1679,"* see BLOUNT (C.)
Philopatris, *Varvicensis, ps.*, *see* PARR (S.), *LL.D.*
Philopenes, *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN DORMER], *see* DORMER (J.)
Philophilus Parresiastes, *ps.*, *see* MORE (H.), *D.D.*
Philoponus (Joannes) [J. GRAMMATICUS ; †JOHN, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian, called Philoponus*]. De æternitate mundi contra Proclum. Ed. H. Rabe. s8°. L. 1899
De Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 15]. la8°. Berolini. 1897
De Generatione et corrupt. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 14 ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1897
De generatione anim. commentaria. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 14, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
De opificio mundi. Rec. G. Reichardt. s8°. L. 1897
In Aristotelis analytica priora comm. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 13 ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1905
In Aristotelis analytica post. comm. cum Anonymo in lib. 2. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 13 iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1909
In Aristotelis categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm[a]. in Aristot. Græca, 13 i]. la8°. Berolini. 1898
In Aristotelis Meteorologicorum lib. I comm. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 14 i]. la8°. Berolini. 1901
In Phys., 1–3. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 16.] la8°. Berolini. 1887
In Phys., 4–8. Ed. H. Vitelli. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 17]. la8°. Berolini. 1888
see ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera &c., 1497.
Philo Scotus, *ps.*, *see* AINSLIE (P. B.)
Philosophe. *Philosophe (Le) anglois, ou hist. de Cleveland &c., 1732–4, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
*Philosophe (Le) ignorant, 1766, *see* VOLTAIRE.
Philosophe bienfaisant (Le) *ps.* *Œuvres du p. b., 1764, *see* STANISLAUS I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.*
Philosophe inconnu (Le) *ps.*, *see* SAINT-MARTIN (L. C. DE).
Philosopher. *Philosopher Dick, 1891, *see* CHAMIER (G.)
*Philosopher (The) in slippers, 1890, *see* ARNOLD (F.)
Philosophers. Obras escog. de filósofos, *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Obras &c.
Philosophi. Philosophorum Græc. vet., præs. qui ante Platonem flor., reliquiæ v1, 2 [*no more publ.*], 1830–8, *see* KARSTEN (S.) *ed.*
Philosophia [PHILOSOPHIÆ]. *Philosophia s[*acræ*] scripturæ interpres, 1674, *see* MEYER (L.)
*Philosophiæ Christianæ idea. Ad imperatorem exercitus Anglicani verè Christianum &c. [*b. w.* Socinus (F.) F. et L.S. &c. tract., 1654]. s8°. Londini. 1651
Philosophical. Ph. dissertation upon death, 1732, *see* PASSERANO (A. R., *c.* DI).
*Ph. &c. essay (A) on old maids, 1785, *see* HAYLEY (W.)
*Ph. inquiry (A) conc. human liberty, 1717 ; 2nd ed., 1717, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*Ph. (A) survey of the South of Ireland, in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson, 1778, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)
*Ph. theories & ph. experience, 1841, *see* CORNWALLIS (C. F.)
Philosophical & Literary Society of Leeds, *see* CRAWFURD (JOHN). China & its trade, 1858.
Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh [*establ. 1845*].
Cat. of the Lib. of the P. I. of E. 8°. E. 1857
Philosophical magazine, *see* LONDON, EDINBURGH, & DUBLIN PHIL. MAG. &c., 1845–[1901].
Philosophical Society, *see* AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOC.
Philosophical Society of Glasgow.
see CARLILE (W. W.) The Indian mints, 1897/8.
„ ELLIOT (G. F. S.) The prospect in Chinese trade & the present opportunity, 1898/9.
Philosophical Society of Gt. Brit., *see* VICTORIA INSTITUTE, OR P.S. of G.B.
Philosophical Society of Washington.
Bulletin, v1–10 (1871–87), 1874–88, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v20, 25, 33, 1881–8.
Philosophie. *Discours sur la ph. de la nation, 1767, *see* DISCOURS.
*Ma ph., 1771, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t7, 1780.
*Ph. der Geschichte, oder ü. d. Tradition, 1834–9, *see* MOLITOR (F. J.)
Die Ph. der Gegenwart [The phil. of the pres. time] : e. internat. Jahresübersicht ; hrsg. v. A. Ruge. B1, 2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910–12
1, Literatur, 1908–9. 2, Literatur, 1910.
Die Ph. des Als Ob. System d. theoret., prakt. u. relig. Fiktionen d. Menschheit auf Grund e. idealist. Positivismus ; mit Anhang ü. Kant u. Nietzsche. Hrsg. v. H. Vaihinger. 8°. 1911
see ARCHIV FÜR GESCHICHTE DER PH., 1888 &c.
„ ARCHIV FÜR PHILOSOPHIE, 1895 &c.
„ ARCHIV FÜR SYSTEMATISCHE P., 1895 &c.
Philosophique, *see* REVUE P. DE LA FRANCE & DE L'ÉTRANGER, *in prog.*, 1876 &c.
Philosophiques, *see* DICTIONNAIRE des sciences philosophiques, par une soc. de prof[s]., 6t, 1844–52.
Philosophische Gesellschaft zu Berlin.
Verhandlungen. Hft. 1–11. 8°. L. 1875–8
Philosophische Monatshefte. 30B. [1–11, 15–30 *wanting. B30 has a* Namen- u. Sachregister *to B1–30*]. 8°. 1868–94
Cont[d]. as : ARCHIV FÜR SYSTEMATISCHE PHILOSOPHIE, *q.v.*
Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. v. W. Wundt. 20B. [*Cont[d]. as* ARCHIV FÜR D. GESAMTE PSYCHOLOGIE]. 8°. L. 1883–1902
Namen- u. Sachregister z. B1–20, v. H. Lindau. 8°. L. 1904
Philosophorum Græc. vet., reliquiæ, *see* PHILOSOPHI.
Philosophus (Hermias), *see* HERMIAS.
Philosophus (Leo), *see* LEO VI, *called the Philosopher, emperor.*
Philosophus (Meletius), *see* MELETIUS, *of Tiberiopolis.*
Philosophy. Dictionary (A) of p. in the words of philosophers, 1887, *see* THOMSON (J. R.) *ed.*
*Philosophy (The) of modern humbug. 8°. 1875
*Philosophy (The) of ragged schools, 1851, *see* CORNWALLIS (C. F.)
Philostorgius. Kirchengesch. ; mit d. Leben d. Lucian v. Antiochien u. d. Fragmenten e. arianischen Historiographen ; hrsg. v. J. Bidez. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1[ten] 3 Jdte.] 8°. L. 1913
see EUSEBIUS. E., P. &c. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, t65, *for* Hist. Eccl.
„ SOZOMENUS (H.) Eccles. hist., tr. ; also, eccles. hist. of P., as epitomised by Photius, tr., 1855.
Philostratiotes, *ps.*, *see* *SANITARY reform of the Brit. Army, by Φιλοστρατιώτης, 3rd ed., 1859.
Philostratus, *ps.*, *see* FOSTER (T.)
Philostratus [FILOSTRATO ; PHILOSTRATE ; I FILOSTRATI].
The works of all the Philostrati are, for convenience, placed under this one heading.
Flavii P[l]. opera. Ed. C. L. Kayser. Acc. Apollonii epist., Eusebius adv. Hieroclem, Philostrati jun. imagines, Callistrati descr. 2v. s8°. L. 1870–1
Flavii P[l]. vitæ sophistarum. Rec. &c. C. L. Kayser. Acc. lib. Galeni περὶ ἀρίστης διδασκαλίας &c. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1838
Heroica. Rec. J. F. Boissonade. 8°. Parisiis. 1806
P[l]. Minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones. Rec. C. Schenkl et A. Reisch. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902
Philostratorum imagines et Callistrati statuæ. Rec. F. Iacobs, obs. add. F. T. Welcker. 8°. L. 1825
Philostratorum quæ sup. omnia. Acc. Apollonii Tyan. epistolæ, Eusebii adv. Hieroclem, Callistrati descript. statuarum. Rec. &c. G. Olearius. [*Gr. et Lat.*] fol. L. 1709

Philostratus [*continued*],
TRANSLATIONS.
In honour of Apollonius of Tyana. Tr. by J. S. Phillimore. 2v. s8°. O. 1912
Lettres galantes de P. Tr. par Stéphane de Rouville. 5e éd. s8°. 1877
Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Tr. with notes by E. Berwick. la8°. 1809
" " Epistles of Apollonius & Treatise of Eusebius; w. Eng. tr. by F. C. Conybeare. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1912
Le merveilleux dans l'antiq.: Apollonius de Tyane, sa vie, ses voyages, ses prodiges, par P. & ses lettres. Tr., avec intr., notes &c. par A. Chassang. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
The two first books of P., conc. Apoll. Tyan., in Eng., w. notes by C. Blount. fol. 1680
REFERENCES.
see BERTRAND (E.) Un critique d'art: P. & s. école, 1882.
" JÜTHNER (J.) Der Gymnastikos d. P., 1903.
" MATZ (F.) De Philostratorum in describendis imaginibus fide, 1867.

Philotheos, *Imperial protospatharios, see* BURY (J. B.) Imperial admin. system in the 9th c., w. a rev. text of the Kletorologion of P. [pt. of Bk. 2 of the De Ceremoniis of Constantine VII], 1911.

Philotheos Physiologus, *ps., see* TRYON (T.)

Philotheus, *monachus, ps.* [*i.e.* FRANCISCUS MAUROY], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98 (*for* Ascetica), 185 (Vita Bernardi).

Philo-Veritas, *ps. of a. of "Diamond cut diamond, 3rd ed., 1806," see* GILLILAND (T.)

Philoxenus, *the grammarian, see* RUDORFF (A. A. F.) Über d. Glossare d. P. u. Cyrillus, 1865.

Philp (Robert Kemp). Index scholasticus: sons & daughters. Guide to choice of schools. 8°. 1872

Philpot (Isaline), *wife of J. H. Philpot, see* PHILPOT (*Mrs.* JOSEPH H.)

Philpot (John), *archdeacon of Winchester.* Examinations & letters of P. [*b. w.* Ridley (N.) Treatises & letters, *n.d.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Examinations & writings. [Parker Soc., 5]. 8°. C. 1842

Philpot (Joseph Henry), *M.D., see* LAFARGUE (P.) *ps.*

Philpot (*Mrs.* **Joseph Henry).**
The sacred tree, in religion & myth. 8°. 1897

Philpott (Hugh B.)
London at school: the School Board, 1870–1904. s8°. 1904

Philumenus, *see* PUSCHMANN (T.) Nachträge zu Alexander Trallianus; Fragmente aus P. &c., 1886.

Phin (John). Shakespeare Cyclopædia & New Glossary. Introd. by Edw. Dowden. s8°. 1902

Phipps, *Family of, see* PHIPPS (H. R.) Notes on Phipps & Phip families, p1, 1911.

Phipps (*Sir* Constantine), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Phipps (Constantine Henry), *2nd e. of Mulgrave, 1st marq. of Normanby, see* NORMANBY.

Phipps (Constantine John), *2nd baron Mulgrave, capt. in the Navy; 1744–92, see* MULGRAVE.

Phipps (*Hon.* Edmund), *3rd s. of 1st earl of Mulgrave.* Adventures of a £1000 note; or railway ruin reviewed. [P145]. 8°. 1848
Mems. of polit. & lit. life of R. Plumer Ward &c. 2v. 8°. 1850
The monetary crisis. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Phipps (Henry Ramsay).
Notes on Phipps & Phip families. p1, Phipps of Nottingham & Reading, 1570–1700. Prelim. sketch. [P1334]. 8°. Lahore. 1911

Phipson (Cecil Balfour). The redemption of labour. 2v. 8°. 1888–92
The science of civilisation. 8°. 1900

Phipson (Emma). Animal-lore of Shakspeare's time. s8°. 1883
Choir stalls & their carvings: examples of misericords. 4°. 1896

Phipson (Thomas Lamb).
Letters on some mysteries of nature &c. s8°. 1876
Meteors, aerolites, & falling stars. s8°. 1867
On Southsea Parade. [P584]. 8°. 1890
Phosphorescence. s8°. 1862
" ..... s8°. 1870
The storm & its portents: scenes from the r. of Louis XVI. 8°. 1878
Utilisation of minute life. s8°. 1864

Phisicke, *see* PHYSIC.

Phisterer (Frederick). Statistical record of the armies of the U.S. [Campaigns of the Civil War, Supply. vol.] s8°. N.Y. 1883

Phiz, *ps., see* BROWNE (HABLOT KNIGHT).

Phlegon. Fragmenta, *see* FRAGMENTA hist. græc., v3.

Phlipon (Marie Jeanne), *aft. Roland de La Platière, see* ROLAND (*Mme.*)

Phocas (Joannes). The pilgrimage of P. in the Holy Land (1185). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1889
see MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, t133.
" RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Phocas (Nicephorus), *see* NICEPHORUS II. [*Phocas*], *emperor.*

***Phocion** in reply to Cato, in defence of people of Eng., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p259, 1821.

Phœbadius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.
see WILMART (A.) La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Fœbadius, 1908.

Phœbonius (Mutius). Hist. Marsorum libri 3, cum episcoporum catalogo, nec non D. Petra illust. atque auctariis, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Phœbus (Gaston), *cte. de Foix, see* GASTON III.

Phœnicia. *For an anon. work in French, see* PHÉNICIE.

Phœnix [PHENIX]. *For anon. works in Portuguese, see* FENIX.
The phenix: or, a revival of scarce pieces. 2v. 8°. 1707–8
Answer (The) of the States-Gen. of the United Provinces, to declaration of war of k. [Ch. II]. 1674. [1.]
Barlow (W.) The sum & substance of the Conference at Hampton Court, Jan., 1603. [1.]
Brett (S.) A narr. of the proceedings of a council of Jews, to exam. Scriptures conc. Xt., 1650. [1.]
Browne (G.) The Reformation of the Church in Ireland. [1.]
Buckingham (G. V. *d. of*). Letter to the unknown a. of "A short ans. to B., conc. religion, toleration &c." [2.]
—— Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a relig. [2.]
Calvin (J.) C.'s Common-Prayer Book. [2.]
Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* A true relation of the king's death &c. [1.]
Clifford (M.) A treatise of human reason. [2.]
Colet (J.) A sermon of conforming & reforming, 1511; added Life of C., by Erasmus. [2.]
Douglas (R.) Form & order of coronation of Charles II, [w. sermon preach'd by D.], 1651. [1.]
Frankfort on the Main. Brief disc. of troubles begun at F., 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer &c. [*By W. Whittingham?*]. [2.]
God's first sally out of Himself in the birth of the universe. [1.]
Grey (*Lady* Jane). Some acc. of Lady J. G. &c. [2.]
Hales (J.) Brevis disquisitio: better way to refute Papists. [2.]
—— Dissertatio de pace: disc. touching peace & concord of the Church. [2.]
Keymer (J.) Obs. upon the Dutch fishing, 1601. [1.]
Latitudinarians. A brief acc. of the new sect of Ls. [2.]
Lushington (T.) The resurrection rescued f. the soldiers calumnies: 2 sermons, 1619. [2.]
Manasseh, *ben Israel.* Vindiciæ Judæorum; answ. to questions touching reproaches cast on nation of the Jews. [2.]
Maxwell (J.) The burden of Issachar &c. [2.]
Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragm. regalia: obs. on Q. Eliz., h. times &c. [1.]
Penn (W.) & W. Mead. The peoples antient & just liberties asserted in tryal of W. P., & W. M., Sept. 1670. [1.]
Richardson (S.) Of the torments of hell. [2.]
Rust (G.) Letter of resolution conc. Origen &c. 1661. [1.]
Skinner (R.) Christ's birth miss-tim'd. [1.]
Torshell (S.) A design about disposing the Bible into an harmony. [1.]
Turenne (A. de La T. d'A., *visct.* de). Certain letters: Charles II's stedfastness in the Protestant relig., 1660. [1.]
William I, *prince of Orange.* An apology or defence of W., in answ. to proclamation agst. him by the k. of Spain [Philip II, 1580]. [1.]

***Phœnix Britannicus,** 1732, *see* MORGAN (J.)

***Phœnix (The) nest,** [ed.] R. S., 1593, [repr.] 1814, *see* PARK (T.)
Heliconia, v2, 1815.

***Phœnix (The) of these times,** 1637, *see* WELBY (H.)

Phœnix (The): a monthly for China, Japan, & E. Asia. Ed. J. Summers. v1–3 (July 1870–June 1873). 4°. 1870–3

Phœnix Assurance Company, *see* BROWN (JAMES). The trial betw. the P.A.C. & B., 1789.

Phœnix, *of Colophon, see* HERONDAS. Mimiambi; acc. P. Coronistæ, 1894.

Phonetic journal, *see* FŒNETIC JURNAL.

Phönizische Texte, T1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1845–7, *see* MOVERS (F. C.) *ed.*

Phornutus (L. A.), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Photiadès (Constantin). George Meredith: sa vie—son imagination—son art—sa doctrine. s8°. 1910

Photius, *patriarch of Constantinople* [FOZIO] Myriobiblion, s. Bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit P. Græce ed. D. Hœschelius; Lat. redd. &c. A. Schottus. fol. Rothomagi. 1653
Bibliotheca. Ex rec. Bekkeri. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Berolini. 1824–5

Photius [*continued*],
Ἐπιστολαί. Αἷς δύο τοῦ αὐτοῦ παρήρτηται πονημάτια. Α′, Ἐρωτήματα δέκα &c. Β′, Κρίσεις καὶ ἐπιλύσεις πέντε κεφαλαίων. Μετὰ προλεγ. περὶ Φ., ὑπὸ I. N. Βαλέττα. 4º. Λονδίνῳ. 1864
Λεξέων Συναγωγή. E cod. Galeano descr. R. Porson. 2v. 8º. Londini. 1822
see ARRIAN (F.) Exped. Alexandri; acc. Eclogæ P. ad Arrianum, 1757.
,, DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. eclogæ P., 1829.
,, HERGENRÖTHER (J.) *ed.*, Monumenta Græca ad P. ejusque hist. pertinentia, 1869.
,, —— P.: s. Leben, s. Schriften u. d. griech. Schisma, 1867–9.
,, HIMERIUS, *the sophist.* H¹. Sophistæ quæ reperiri potuerunt, vid. Eclogæ e Photii Myriobiblo repetitæ &c.; rec., Lat. vers. illust. &c. G. Wernsdorfius, 1790.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t101–4, P. *for* Opera.
,, WOLF (J. C.) Curæ &c.; [t5 *with* quædam ex P¹. Amphilochiis adhuc non ed., cum interp. et notis], 1741.

Photographic portraits of N. Amer. Indians in Gallery of Smithsonian Instit., 1867, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v14, 1878.

Photographs. *Photographs of County Wicklow, 1867, *see* MARES (F. H.)

*Photographs of Paris life, by Chroniqueuse, 1861, *see* SIKES (O. L.)

Photography. *Dictionary of p., 1867, *see* SUTTON (T.) & G. DAWSON, *edd.*

Photography: journal of the amateur, the profession & the trade. v8, 9. 4º. 1896–7

Phrantzes (Georgios) [PHRANTZA]. Chron. parvum (1402–76) rerum sui temporis, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t9, 1837.
G. P., Ioa. Cananus, Ioa. Anagnostes ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8º. Bonnæ. 1838
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t156, G. P.

Phrygius (Dares), *see* DARES, *Phrygius, ps.*

Phrynichus, *of Bithynia, the grammarian* [PHRYNICHUS, *Arabius*; PHRYNICHUS, *Sophista*]. Σοφιστικὴ προπαρασκευή. Præparatio sophistica. Ed. J. de Borries. s8º. L. *Teubner.* 1911
Eclogæ nominum et verborum atticorum. Ed. C. A. Lobeck. Acc. fragm. Herodiani &c. 8º. L. 1820
The new P., being a revd. text of the Ecloga. With intrs. & comm. by W. G. Rutherford. 8º. 1881

Phurnutus (L. A.), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Phusis, *see* *CAUSE & effect; or nature's teachings &c., by Φύσις, 1894.

Phyfe (William Henry Pinkney).
5000 facts & fancies: a cyclopædia of information in hist., lit., science, art, & nature. 8º. N.Y. 1901

Phylakopi. Excavations at P. in Melos, descr. by T. D. Atkinson, R. C. Bosanquet, C. C. Edgar, A. J. Evans, D. G. Hogarth, D. Mackenzie, C. Smith, & F. B. Welch. [Soc. for the Prom. of Hellenic St., Suppl. papers, 4]. sfol. 1904

*Phyllis, 1877, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Phylloxéra. Le p. en Suisse, 1879. Rapp. de la Comm. Fédérale du Phylloxéra, 1880, *see* SUISSE.

Physic [PHISICKE]. *Physic and its phases &c. By Alciphron. [*S. Dickson, M.D. ?*] 2nd ed. 8º. 1858

*Physic & physicians, 1839, *see* WINSLOW (F. B.)

*Treatise of mathematicall phisicke, by G. C., 1598, *see* TREATISE.

Physical. *Physical & moral conditions of children &c. employed in mines & manufactures, 1843, *see* CHILDREN.
Physical atlas, 1899 &c., *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.*

*Physical theory of another life, 1836, *see* TAYLOR (ISAAC).

Physical Society of London, *see* WHEATSTONE (*Sir* C.) Scientific papers, 1879.

Physici et medici Græci minores, 1841–2, *see* IDELER (J. L.) *ed.*

Physician. *Evening thoughts, by a physician, 1850, *see* BULLAR (J.)

Physico-Historical Society, Dublin.
see SMITH (CH.) Antient & pres. state of Co. & City of Waterford, 1746.
,, —— Antient & pres. state of Kerry, 1756.

Physicus, *ps.*, *see* ROMANES (G. J.)

Physiocrates &c., 1846, *see* DAIRE (E.) *ed.*

*Physiological cruelty: or Fact *v.* fancy, 1883, *see* HEATHERLEY (F.)

Physiologus. Der äthiop. P. übers. v. F. Hommel, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Der waldens. P.; hrsg. v. A. Mayer, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
see LAUCHERT (F.) Zum P., 1890.

Physiologus (Philotheos) *ps.*, *see* TRYON (T.)

Physiology. Physiology for practical use, by var. writers, 1874, *see* HINTON (J.) *ed.*
Text-book of p., 1898 &c., *see* SCHÄFER (E. A.) *ed.*

*Physionomie de la presse, ou cat. des journaux qui ont paru 24 fév.-20 août, avec noms des princ. rédacteurs. Par un chiffonier. [*b. w.* Lesaulnier (C. M.) Biographie &c. s8º. 1848

Physiophilus (Joannes) *ps.*, *see* BORN (I., *Edler* VON).

Phythian (John Ernest).
Fifty years of mod. painting. Corot to Sargent. 8º. 1908
George F. Watts. s8º. 1906
Jozef Israels. la8º. 1912

Piacenza. Chronicum Placentinum &c., 1856, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) *ed.*
see PARMA. Monumenta hist. ad prov. P. & P. pert., 1855–66.

Piacenza (Cristoforo da), *see* CRISTOFORO, *da Piacenza.*

Piacenza (Margherita Farnese, *duchess of*), *see* MEDICI (M. DE').

Piacenza (Odoardo Farnese, *duke of*), *1612–46, see* EDWARD [*Farnese*], *d. of Parma &c.*

Piaget (E.)
Essai sur l'organisation de la Comp. de Jésus. 8º. Leiden. 1893

Pian (Guiseppe dal), *see* DAL-PIAN (G.)

Pianciani (Luigi). *La Rome des Papes. Tr. de l'ouvr. ital. inéd. 3t. s8º. Bâle. 1859

Pian de Carpine (John *of*) [*Friar* CARPINI; JEAN DU PLAN CARPIN; †JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino, abp. of Antivari*].
The texts & versions of John De Plano Carpini & W. de Rubruquis, as pr. by Hakluyt in 1598. Ed. C. R. Beazley. [Hakluyt Soc.] 8º. 1903
see BEAZLEY (C. R.) On a MS. of J. de P., 1903.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p55, 94, 1903.
,, RUBRUQUIS (G. DE). Journey; w. 2 accs. of the earlier journey of J. of P. de C., tr., [Hakluyt Soc., II, 4], 1900.

Piassetsky (P.), *see* PYASETSKY (P. Y.)

Piat (Alfred). Cat. de la bibl. de feu A. P. [Vente du 31 janv. 1898, au 21 janv. 1899]. 4p. [*p1–3 in Iv*]. 8º. 1898–9

Piat (Clodius). Destinée de l'homme. 8º. 1898
,, ,, ... 2e éd. rev. 8º. 1912
Les grands philosophes: Socrate. 8º. 1900
La personne humaine. 8º. 1897
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & augm. d'une préf. 8º. 1913

Piatti (Rosalia). *Racconti di una donna. s8º. Firenze. 1870
*Nuovi racconti di una donna. s8º. Firenze. 1876

Piazza (Carlo Bartolomeo). Eorterologio ovvero le sacre stazioni romane e feste mobili. s8º. 1858

Piazza (Giuseppe). La nostra terra promessa. Lettere dalla Tripolitania, marzo–maggio 1911. 2a ed. s8º. 1911

Piazzi (*Mme.* Adrienne), *wife of Carlo Piazzi* [*ps.* LEÏLA-HANOUM]. Un drame à Constantinople. s8º. 1879

Piazzi Smyth (Charles), *see* SMYTH (C. P.)

Piazzone (Giovanni). La grandezza dalle rovine nella caduta d'Aquilea, e fondazione di Venetia. [P841]. s8º. Venetia. 1728

Piazzone (Stefano). Di S. P., discorso ai giovani venez. Volg. da E. Cicogna. [Nozze Galvagna–Albrizzi e Persico–Albrizzi]. [N29]. 8º. Venezia. 1840

Pibo, *bp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157, 163.

Pibrac (Gui Du Faur de), *see* DU FAUR (G.), *Seigneur de Pibrac.*

Pič (Josef Ladislav). Abstammung d. Rumänen. 8º. L. 1880
Zur rumänisch-ungar. Streitfrage. 8º. L. 1886

Pic (Paul). Traité élémentaire de législation industrielle. Les lois ouvrières. 2e éd. 8º. 1903

Pica (Vittorio). Attraverso gli albi e le cartelle [Sensazioni d'arte]. s1, 2. 4º. Bergamo. 1904–7

Picard, *see also* PICART, PICKARD.

Picard, *The family of, see* *PERILS & captivity: Sufferings of the P. f. after shipwreck of "Medusa" (1816), 1827.

Picard (André). L'ange gardien. Comédie. [*b. w.* Bourget (P.)
La barricade, 1910]. 4º. 1910
s8º. 1909

Picard (Charles). H. Taine.

Picard (Edmond). En Congolie. 2e éd. s8º. Brux. 1896
see CLADEL (J.) La vie de L. Cladel, suivie de L. Cladel en Belgique, par E. P., 1905.

Picard (Emile). La science mod. & son état actuel. s8º. [1905]
see LEBON (E.) E. P., 1910.

Picard (Ernest). 1870: La guerre en Lorraine. [t1, 2]. s8º. 1911
1870. La perte de l'Alsace. s8º. 1907
Hohenlinden, & Cartes. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. la8º. [1909]
see NAPOLEON I, *emp.* Préceptes & jugements: rec. & class. par E. P., 1913.

Picard (Ernest) [*continued*] **& P. Azan.**
La campagne de 1800 en Allemagne. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 2t. 8°. 1907–9
1, Le passage du Rhin ; E. P. 2, Du Rhin à Ulm ; P. A.
—— **& L. Jouan.** Organisation & tactique des trois armes : L'artillerie franç. au xviii[e] s. 8°. 1906
Picard (Louis Benoît). Œuvres. [n. éd.] 10t. 8°. 1821
Théâtre de P. n. éd., précédée d'une biog. par E. Fournier. la8°. 1880
Picard (Louis Joseph Ernest), *see* RECLUS (M.) E. P., 1821–77 : essai, d'ap. des doc[s]. inéd., 1912.
Picard-Destelan (*commandant*). Notre marine. [P665]. s8°. 1897
Picardie, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE P.
Picart (Bernard).
Relig. ceremonies &c. of the world, in above 100 copper-plates by P., w. hist. explan[s]. &c. 6v in 7. [6 i, ii]. fol. 1731–7
Picatoste y Rodríguez (Felipe). Apuntes para una bibl. científica española del siglo 16. la8°. 1891
El universo en la ciencia antigua. s8°. 1881
Picavea (Ricardo Macías), *see* MACÍAS PICAVEA (R.)
Picavet (François Joseph), *b. 1851.* Esquisse d'une hist. gén. & comparée des phil. médiévales. 8°. 1905
Gerbert ; un pape phil. d'ap. l'hist. & d'ap. la légende. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 9]. 8°. 1897
L'hist. de la philosophie ; ce qu'elle a été, ce qu'elle peut être. [P660]. 8°. 1888
Les idéologues : essai sur l'hist. des idées en France dep. 1789. 8°. 1891
Piccardi (G. L.) Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica. 8°. 1886
Piccartus (Michael), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Piccini (Domenico).
Ode. [Nozze De-Salvi–Garzetta]. [N5]. s8°. Vicenza. 1824
Ode. [Nozze Garzetta–Bonin]. [N5]. s8°. Vicenza. 1824
Piccini (Niccolò) [†PICCINNI (N.)], *see* GOLDONI (C.) La buona figliuola, a comic opera : music by P., 1775.
see —— The accomplish'd maid, opera, music by P., 1767.
Piccinino (Jacopo), *see* BANCHI (L.) Il P. n. Siena (1455–56), 1879.
Picciòla (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D[is].: Il c. 4 del Purgatorio letto da G. P., 1901 ; Opere minori, letture da G. P. &c., 1906.
Piccioni (Luigi). G. Baretti prima della " Frusta letteraria," (1719–60), *see* GIORNALE STORICO D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 13, 14, 1912.
Picciotto (James). Sketches of Anglo-Jewish hist. 8°. 1875
Piccolomineus (Æneas Silvius), *aft. Pius II, see* PIUS II, *pope.*
Piccolomini, *The family of, see* LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane 1819–58.
Piccolomini (Alessandro), *abp. of Patras & coadjutor abp. of Siena.* L'amor costante, *see* SANESI (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v2, 1912.
De la institvtione di tvtta la vita de l'homo nato nobile e in citta' libera. s4°. Venetijs. 1542
see MILANESI (G.) Due lettere di A. P., 1878.
Piccolomini (Ascanio), *abp. of Siena, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Piccolomini (Enea). Condizioni &c. d. lib. Medicea priv. d. 1494 al 1508, [*w. app.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19–21, 1874–5.
Sopra le ricerche e i giudizi d. b. A. di Weyhe-Eimke int. alla personalità stor. del Max Piccolomini nel Wallenstein di Schiller, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
Piccolomini (*il c.* Giuseppe Silvo) [MAX P.], *see* PICCOLOMINI (E.) Personalità stor. del Max P. nel Wallenstein di Schiller, 1871.
Piccolomini (*card.* Jacopo), *see* AMMANATUS (*card.* J.)
Piccolomini (Max), *see* PICCOLOMINI (*il c.* G. S.)
Piccolomini (Ottavio), *duke of Amalfi, see* ELSTER (O.) P.-Studien, 1911.
Piccolomini (Paolo). Corr. tra la corte di Roma e l'inquisitore di Malta dur. la guerra di Candia, 1645–'69, [*w. text of corr.*], p1–4, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 41, 45, 46, 49, 1908–12.
Necrologia, P. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 46, 1910.
Il pontificato di Pio III (con doc.), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Piccolus (Albertus). De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ dissert., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 ii [Siciliæ, v2], 1723.
Piccope (George John) *ed.,* Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Ecclesiast. Court, Chester. [Chetham Soc., 33, 51, 54]. 3 portions. s4°. 1857–61
see EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.,* Lancashire & Cheshire wills at Chester &c., transcr. by P., 1884.
Picenardi (G. Sommi-), *see* SOMMI-PICENARDI (G.)
Picenino (Giacomo), *see* BACCHINI (B.) Lettere polemiche contro G. P., 1738.
Pichat (Henry). La campagne du maréchal de Saxe dans les Flandres, de Fontenoy (mai 1745) à la prise de Brux. (fév. 1746) ; suivie d'une Corr. inéd. de Maurice de Saxe pendant cette campagne. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1909
Pichauld (J. N. A.), *cte. de Fortsas, ps., see* FORTSAS (J. N. A. P., *cte.* DE) *ps.*
Pichegru (Charles), *see* CAUDRILLIER (G.) La trahison de P. & les intrigues royalistes dans l'Est, 1908.
see DAUDET (E.) La conjuration de P., 1795–7, 1901.
,, ZEISSBERG (H. v.) P. u. Condé in 1795 u. 1796, 1898.
Pichler (Aloys).
Die Theologie des Leibniz. 2T. 8°. München. 1869–70
Die wahren Hindernisse u. d. Grundbedingungen e. Reform d. kathol. Kirche. s8°. L. 1870
Pichler (Caroline).
Denkwürdigkeiten aus m. Leben. 4B in 2. s8°. Wien. 1844
Schriften. 60B in 16. s8°. St. 1827–9
The siege of Vienna. [*Tr.*] from P. s8°. 1834
Pichler (Friedrich). Bericht über d. v. Sr. M. d. Kaiser dotirten archäolog. Grabungen in d. Gebieten v. Solva u. Teurnia, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B91, 1878.
Pichon (*le baron* Jérôme). Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. Pilon, J. Cousin &c. du 16[e] s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mems., t9, 1883.
Vie de C. H., cte. de Hoym, 1694–1736. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1880
Pichon (René). Etudes sur l'hist. de la litt. latine dans les Gaules : Les derniers écrivains profanes. 8°. 1906
Lactance : étude sur le mouvement philosoph. et relig. sous le r. de Constantin. 8°. 1901
Les sources de Lucain. la8°. 1912
Pichot (*l'abbé*).
La conscience chrét. & l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1157]. s8°. 1899
Pichot (Amédée). Hist. de Charles-Edouard, dernier prince de la maison de Stuart ; précédée d'une hist. de la rivalité de l'Angleterre & de l'Ecosse. 2t. 8°. 1830
Léon Faucher. [P251]. 8°. 1862
Life & labours of Sir C. Bell. s8°. 1860
Souv[s]. intimes sur Talleyrand, rec. par P. s8°. 1870
Pichou (—). Les folies de Cardenio, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2[e] éd., 1871.
Picinelli (Filippo). Mondo simbolico : imprese scelte, spiegate ec. fol. Milano. 1653
Pick (Behrendt), *see* ANTIKEN MÜNZEN (DIE) Nord-Griechenlands : B1, Dacien u. Moesien, bearb. v. P., Halbband, 2 i, 1898–1910.
Pick (Bernhard), *Ph.D., D.D.* Paralipomena : remains of Gospels & sayings of Xt. s8°. Chicago. 1908
Pick (Eduard). Etymolog. dict. of French. 8°. 1869
On memory & the rational means of improving it. s8°. 1861
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t. :* Memory & its doctors]. s8°. 1888
Pickard (Edward). Sermon : death of G. Benson, D.D., 1762 &c. [P124]. 8°. 1762
Pickard (James). The Sabbath. 2nd ed. [P507]. 8°. Leeds. [1856]
Pickard (Samuel T.) Life & letters of J. G. Whittier. 2v. s8°. 1895
see HAWTHORNE (N.) H.'s first diary, w. acc. of its discovery & loss ; by P., 1897.
Pickard-Cambridge (Arthur Wallace) *ed.,* Select fragments of the Greek comic poets. s8°. O. 1900
see HAIGH (A. E.) Attic theatre ; 3rd ed., rev. & in p. rewr. by P.-C., 1907.
Pickard-Cambridge (Frederick O.), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Arachnida-Araneidea &c., v2, by F. O. P.-C., 1897–1905.
Pickard-Cambridge (Octavius), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Arachnida–Araneidea &c., v1, by O. P.-C., 1889–1902.
Pickart (Jesuwalt) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHANN FISCHART], *see* FISCHART (J.)
Pickering (Anna Maria Wilhelmina). Memoirs. Ed. by Spencer Pickering. With Journals of J. Spencer Stanhope, descr. his travels & imprisonment under Napoleon. 8°. 1903

Pickering (Anne). The Co-operative Credit Bank. [P550]. 8°. 1877

Pickering (Charles), *M.D.*
Chronolog. hist. of plants &c. 4°. Boston. 1879
Geograph. distribution of animals & plants. [U. S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v15]. la8°. Boston. 1854
A 2nd part, w. t. " The g. d. of a^{s}. & p^{s}. : p2, Plants in their wild state," *was publ. 1876. It is wanting.*
On the Gliddon mummy case. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
The races of man & their geograph. distrib. [U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v9]. la4°. 1849
,, ,, n. ed., to wh. is pref^{d}., synopsis of nat. hist. of man, by J. C. Hall. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Pickering (John) [PIKERING ; † PICKERYNG (J.), *dramatic poet*].
The hist. of Horestes, 1567. [Tudor Facs. Texts : J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
A newe enterlude of vice, cont. the hist. of Horestes, 1567, *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.

Pickering (John), *L.L.D., Counsellor-at-Law.*
Vocab. of words & phrases wh. have been supposed to be peculiar to the U.S. 8°. Boston. 1816

Pickering (Roger). *Reflections on sentimental differences in points of faith. [P1139]. s8°. 1752

Pickering (Spencer U.), *F.R.S., see* WOBURN FRUIT FARM : 1st Report, by the D. of Bedford & P., 1897 ; 2nd Report, 1900.

Pickering (William Alex.) Pioneering in Formosa. 8°. 1898

Pickett (William Vose). New system of architecture. 8°. 1845

Pickford (Percy). On true & false spermatorrhœa. [*Tr. ;*] ed. F. B. Courtenay. 8°. 1852

Pickhill-cum-Roxby. The registers of P.-cum-R., 1567–1812. Transcr. &c. A. W. Howard, rev. by F. Collins. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 20]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904

Pickle, *the Spy* [*i.e.* ALASTAIR R. MACDONELL, *of Glengarry*].
see LANG (A.) The companions of P., 1898.
,, —— P. the spy, 1897.

Pickmere (John Richard). Address to public on propriety of midwives, instead of surgeons, 4th ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p63, 1827.

Pickthall (Marmaduke).
Brendle. s8°. [1905]
The children of the Nile. s8°. 1908
Enid : a novel. s8°. 1904
The house of Islâm. s8°. [1906]
Saïd the fisherman. s8°. 1903
The valley of the kings. s8°. 1909

Pickworth (M. A.)
Hist. of Tattershall, Lincolnshire. [2nd ed.] s8°. Lincoln. [1901]

Pico della Mirandola, *The family of, see* LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t5, 1819–58.

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni), *conte della Concordia, the elder ; 1463–94* [J. PIC DE LA MIRANDOLE ; J. PICUS MIRANDULA]. J. Pici, item tomo 2 J. F. Pici opera quæ extant omnia. ed. ult. correctior. 2t. [*t2 has t. :* J. F. Pici opera]. fol. Basileæ. [1601]
Commentationes &c. [*& Disputationes adv. astrologiam &c.*] 2p on 1v. [*No pagin. or catchwords*]. fol. Venetiis. 1498
G. P. della M. : his life, by G. F. Pico, also 3 of h. letters, h. interp^{n}. of Psalm 16. Tr. Sir T. More.; ed. J. M. Rigg. la8°. 1890
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, DREYDORFF (G.) System d. P. v. M., 1858.
,, GRESWELL (W. P.) Mems. of A. Politianus, P. &c. ; tr^{s}. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
,, SIGWART (C.) Zwingli : Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf P. v. M., 1855.

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni Francesco), *conte della Concordia, the younger, 1469–1533* [J. F. PIC DE LA MIRANDOLE ; J. F. PICUS MIRANDULA].
De expellendis venere et cupidine, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.) J. Pici, item J. F. Pici opera, 1601.
,, —— Life, by G. F. Pico, tr., 1890.

Picón (Jacinto Octavio). Obras completas. t1–4. s8°. 1909–11
1, Dulce y sabrosa. 2, La Honrada. 3, Juanita Tenorio. 4, Mujeres.

Picot (Emile). Les Franc. italianisants au 16^{e} s. 2t. 8°. 1906–7
Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. Milescu, ambassadeur du Tsar Alexis Mihajlovič en Chine, *see* MÉLANGES orient. ; textes & tr., 1883.
Rec. gén. des sotties. Publ. par P., t1–3. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1902–12
*Les Serbes de Hongrie. la8°. Prague. 1873

Picot (Georges M. R.)
Etudes d'hist. contemp. : notices hist. 2[t]. 8°. 1907
1, J. Simon — Le duc d'Aumale — Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire — H. Passy—le cte. de Montalivet.
2, L. Say—C. Renouard—P. Janet—Gladstone—T. Roussel—A. Cochin.
Hist. des Etats Généraux au point de vue le leur influence sur le gouv^{t}. de la France, 1355–1614. 4t. 8°. 1872
Recherches sur les quartiniers, cinquanteniers et dixainiers de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t1, 1875.
La réforme judiciaire en France. s8°. 1881
see FRANCE. ETATS GÉNÉRAUX. Doc^{s}. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel ; publ. par P., 1901.
,, INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F., par A. Franklin, G. P. &c., 1907 ; 1909.

Picot (Jean), *of Geneva.* Hist. de Genève. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1811
Tablettes chronologiques de l'hist. universelle. 3t. 8°. Génève. 1808

Picot (Michel Joseph Pierre). *Essai hist. sur l'influence de la religion en France pend. le 17^{e} s. 2t. 8°. 1824
*Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. ecclés. pend. le 18^{e} s. 2^{e} éd. 4t. 8°. 1815–6
see SILVY (L.) Plainte en calomnie contre un journaliste [P.], 1818.

Picquart (Marie Georges). L'affaire P., devant la Cour de cassation, [*l'affaire Dreyfus*]. 8°. 1899
see BRENET (P.) & F. THUREAU. Hommage des artistes à P., 1899.
,, BUISSON (F. E.) Le col. P. en prison, 1899.
,, DUBOIS (P.) Les machinations contre le col. P., 1898.
,, MARTIN (P.) Le lieut.-col. P. ? 1898.
,, PRESSENSÉ (F. DE). Un héros : le col. P., 1898.
,, REINACH (J.) Une conscience ; le lieut.-col. P., 1898.
,, VILLEMAR (H.) Impressions du Cherche-Midi : essai sur le col. G. P., 1899.

Picquet (H.) Etude géométrique des systèmes ponctuels & tangentiels de sections coniques. 8°. 1872

Picquignot (Pierre), *see* PÉQUIGNY (P.)

Pictaviensis (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *de Poitiers.*

Pictaviensis (Hilarius), *see* HILARY, *St., bp. of Poitiers.*

Pictavinus (Hugo), *see* HUGUES, *de Poitiers.*

Pictet (Adolphe). Les origines indo-européennes ; ou les Aryas primitifs. 2p. la8°. 1859–63

Pictet (Alphonse), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Orthoptera, v1, by H. de Saussure, ass. by A. P. &c., 1893–99.

Pictet (Bénédict) [PICTETUS], *see* HUTTER (L.) Compendium ; add. sunt excerpta ex Wollebii & P^{i}. comp., 1855.

Pictet (Charles) [PICTET DE ROCHEMONT], *see* PICTET (E.) Biographie, travaux & corresp. diplomat. de C. P., (1755–1824), 1892.

Pictet (Edmond). Biographie, travaux & corresp. diplomat. de C. Pictet de Rochemont, 1755–1824. 8°. Genève. 1892

Pictet (François Pierre).
Letter to a foreign nobleman, on the present situation of France w. resp. to the o. states of Europe. s8°. 1793

Pictetus (Benedictus), *see* PICTET (B.)

Picton (Harold W.) The story of chemistry. s8°. [1889]

Picton (James Allanson).
The Bible in school : a question of ethics. s8°. [1901]
The conflict betw. oligarchy & democracy. s8°. 1885
Cromwell : the man & his mission. 8°. 1882
The mystery of matter, & o. e. s8°. 1873
The religion of the Universe. 8°. 1904
Sir James A. Picton, a biog^{y}. 8°. 1891
Spinoza : a hdbk. to the Ethics. s8°. 1907

Picton (*Sir* James Allanson), *1805–89.* Memorials of Liverpool ; incl. hist. of the Dock Estate. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1875
see LIVERPOOL. Sels. f. the municipal archives &c., by P., 1883–6.
,, PICTON (J. A.) Sir J. A. P., a biog^{y}., 1891.

Picton (*Sir* Thomas).
see DRAPER (E. A.) Address to public on the case of P., governor of Trinidad, 1806.
,, ROBINSON (H. B.) Mem^{s}. of P., incl. h. corr., 2nd ed., 1836.

Pictorial. *P. handbook of London, 1854, *see* WEALE (J.)
*P. hist. of England, 1837–44, *see* CRAIK (G. L.) & C. MACFARLANE.
*P. hist. of Scot., 79–1746, 1859, *see* TAYLOR (J.)
*P. hist. of the Russian War, 1856, *see* DODD (G.)
P. maps &c. on the walls of large buildings, n. ed., 1849, *see* BANNISTER (S.)

Pictorius (Georg). Von d. Gattungen d. Ceremonial-Magie, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Picts. Chronicles of the P^s. &c., 1867, *see* SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*

Hist. of the P., w. a cat. of their kings &c., [? by H. Maule, or, Sir J. Balfour*], 1706, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v1, 1818.

Picture. *Picture (The) of Dublin, or stranger's guide to the Irish metropolis, n. ed., 1835, *see* DUBLIN.

*Picture (A) of Greece in 1825 &c., 1826, *see* GREECE.

Pictures.

Catalogue raisonnée of p^s. now exhibiting in Pall Mall, 1816, *see* CATALOGUE.

*P. across the Channel, 1873, *see* MACQUOID (K. S.)

*P. from Paris, in war & siege, by an American lady, 1871, *see* PARIS.

*P. from the battle fields, 2nd ed., 1855, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

*P. in Tyrol & elsewhere, 1867, *see* TUCKETT (*Miss* E.)

*P. of Hungarian life, 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Picus (Joannes) [PICUS MIRANDULA], *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)

Picus (Joannes Franciscus), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.)

Pidal (Juan Menéndez), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (J.)

Pidal (Ramon Menéndez), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL.

Pidal y Mon (Alejandro).

El retrato de Cervantes. n. ed. 4°. 1912

Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.)

*Anecdotes sur la comtesse Du Barri. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1780

*L'espion anglois, ou corr. secrete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear. [*The first 4 vols., by P. de M., orig. publ. under the title :* L'observateur anglois].

n. éd., corr. & augm. 10t. s8°. Londres. 1784–5

Piddington (Henry).

Sailor's hornbook for the law of storms. 6th ed. 8°. 1876

Piddington (Rose). *The last of the cavaliers. n. ed. s8°. [1863]

,, ,, ... s8°. 1864

Piderit (Theodor). Gehirn u. Geist. [P518]. s8°. L. 1863

Kuriose Geschichten. s8°. 1872

La mimique & la physiognomonie. Tr. d'après la 2^e éd. par A. Girot. 8°. 1888

Pidgeon (Daniel).

An engineer's holiday : notes of a round trip. 2v. s8°. 1882

Old-World questions & New-World answers. s8°. 1884

Pidgeon (William).

Traditions of a De-coo-dah ; & antiquarian researches. 8°. 1853

Pidgeon (Winter Randell), *see* MONIER-WILLIAMS (M. S.), P., & A. DRYDEN. Figure-skating, 1892.

Pie. *For popes &c. see* PIUS.

Pieces [PIÈCES].

Pièces diverses rel. aux opérations milit. et polit. du Gén. Bonaparte, 3p, 1800, *see* NAPOLEON I, *emp. of the French.*

Pièces fugitives pour servir à l'hist. de France. Avec des notes. [*Ed. by the Marq. d'Aubais, & L. Ménard*]. 2t in 3 [1, i, ii.] 4°. 1759

Pièces intéressantes et peu connues, n. éd., 1785–90, *see* LA PLACE (P. A. DE).

Pieces of ancient poetry, 1814, *see* FRY (J.) *ed.*

Pieces of ancient popular poetry, 1791, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*

Piechowski (Josephus). De ironia Iliadis. 8°. Mosquæ. 1856

Piedagnel (Alexandre). Jules Janin. 3^e éd. s8°. 1884

Piehl (Carl). Dictionnaire de Papyrus Harris No. 1 publ. par S. Birch d'ap. l'orig. du British Museum. 8°. Vienne. 1882

Piehl (Carl Fredrik). Quelques petites inscriptions provenant du temple d'Horus à Edfou ; tr. & annot. par C. P., 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Piémont. *Nouveau théâtre du P. &c., 1725, *see* BLAEU (J.)

***Piémontais (Les)** à Rome, lettres &c., 1874, *see* IDEVILLE (*le c.* H. D') *ed.*

Pienza. P. i suoi monumenti, arredi sacri ed oggetti d' arte e d' intorni. Racc. in parte dal D. P. Caratelli. [P1203]. s8°. 1901

Piépape (*gén.* Léonce de). La duchesse du Maine, reine de Sceaux et conspiratrice (1676–1753). 8°. 1910

Hist. des princes de Condé au 18^e s. [2v]. 8°. 1911–13

[1], Les trois premiers descendants du grande Condé

[2], La fin d'une race ; les trois derniers Condé.

A princess of strategy : life of Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, Duchesse du Maine. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1911

Piepenbring (Ch.) Hist. du peuple d'Israël. 8°. 1898

Jésus & les Apôtres. s8°. 1911

Pieper (P.) Kirchl. Statistik Deutschlands. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B5]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899

*"**Pie-powder,"** being dust from the Law Courts. Coll. & recollected on the Western circuit by a Circuit tramp. s8°. 1911

Pieralisi (Sante). Correzioni al libro Urbano VIII e Galileo, proposte dall' autore S. B. Con osservazioni sopra il processo di Galileo, pubbl. da D. Berti. 8°. 1876

Urbano VIII e Galileo. la8°. 1875

Pierantoni (Augusto). I Carbonari dello Stato pontificio ricercati dalle inquisizioni austriache nel Regno Lombardo-Veneto (1817–25). Doc. inediti pubbl. A. P. 2v. s8°. 1910

Pierantoni (Riccardo). Storia dei Fratelli Bandiera e loro compagni in Calabria. s8°. Milano. 1909

Pierantoni-Mancini (Grazia). Sul Tevere. s8°. 1884

Piérart (Z. J.) Le drame de Waterloo. 2^e éd. s8°. 1868

Pierce [*surname*], *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE.

Pierce, *the Plowman, see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*

Pierce (Arthur Henry).

Studies in auditory & visual space perception. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Pierce (Edward Lillie). Mem. & letters of C. Sumner. 4v. (1, 2, 1811–45. [3], 1845–60. [4], 1860 to death). 8°. 1878–93

Secret suffrage ; w. add^s. f. J. Mill. [P305]. 8°. 1853

The two systems of govt. proposed for the Rebel States : speech, 1868. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868

Pierce (Franklin), *of N.Y.* Federal usurpation. s8°. N.Y. 1908

The tariff & the trusts. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Pierce (Gilbert A.) The Dickens dict. : key to characters &c. in C. D. With adds. by W. A. Wheeler. s8°. 1878

Pierce (William). An hist. intr. to the Marprelate tracts. 8°. 1908

Piercy (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641,* [*better known as J. Fisher*], *see* FISHER (JOHN), *jesuit.*

Piercy (William C.), *see* WACE (H.) & W. C. P., *edd.* Dict. of Xtn. biog. &c., 1911.

Pierelli (Giovanni) *Trassilicense.*

Il Mirtillo. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1650

Piergili (Giuseppe). Nuovi doc. int. alla vita e agli scritti di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1882

Vita di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1899

see LEOPARDI (G.) Lettere scr. a L. dai suoi parenti, ec., 1878.

Pieri (Mario). Opere varie. s8°. Firenze. 1851

Vita, scr. da lui medesimo. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1850

Piéri (Marius). Le pétrarquisme au 16^e s. : Pétrarque & Ronsard, ou l'influence de P. sur la Pléiade. 8°. Marseille. 1896

Pierio (Niccolo).

Corona de sonetti di N. P. nella ricuperatione di Giavarino, 1598. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* SEEGGERIUS (I.) Melanuro, ridotto in ottava rima, per N. P., 1598, *q.v.*

Pierio Valeriano Bolzani (Giov.), *see* VALERIANUS (J. P.) *Bolzonius.*

Pierius, *of Alexandria, see* RADFORD (L. B.) 3 teachers of Alexandria : P. &c., 1908.

Pierius (Christianus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Pierling (*le père* Paul).

L'Italie & la Russie au 16^e s. s8°. 1892

Un nonce du Pape [*A. Possevino, the elder*] en Moscovie : préliminaires de la trêve de 1582. s8°. 1884

Papes et Tsars, 1547–97. 8°. 1890

Rome & Moscou, 1547–79. s8°. 1883

La Russie & le Saint-Siège. 5t. 8°. 1896–1912

La Russie & l'Orient. s8°. 1891

Le Saint-Siège, la Pologne & Moscou, 1582–7. s8°. 1885

La Sorbonne & la Russie (1717–47). s8°. 1882

Pierlot (Jacques). *Vie de J. P., détails de son crime &c. n. éd. s8°. Vervier. 1786

Pierluigi (Jacobella), *see* CAMETTI (A.) Un nuovo doc. s. orig. di G. P. da Palestrina—Il testamento di J. P. (1527), 1905.

Piero. *For monarchs, saints &c. see* PETER.

Piero, *di Cosimo, painter, b. 1462, see* KNAPP (F.) P. di C., 1899.

Piero [*de' Medici*], *1414–69* [PIETRO DI COSIMO DE' MEDICI]. *see* NICCOLINI (G.) Lettere di P. (1467–69), 1897.

,, Ross (*Mrs.* J. A.) Lives of the early Medici [P. de' M. &c.], as told in the early corr. ; tr. & ed. J. R., 1910.

Piero [*de' Medici*], *son of Lorenzo the Magnificent ; 1471–1503.* Lettera a Dionigi Pucci 1494, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.

Pieron (H.), *see* CHASSINAT (E.), H. GAUTHIER, & H. P. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906.

Piéron (Henri). Le problème physiolog. du sommeil. 8°. 1913

Pieroni (G. Levantini-), *see* LEVANTINI-PIERONI (G.)

Pierotti (Ermete). Customs & traditions of Palestine illust^d. the anc. Hebrews. Tr. T. G. Bonney. 8°. C. 1864

Pierpont Morgan (J.), *see* MORGAN (J. P.)

Pierquin de Gembloux (Claude Charles).

Hist. litt., philolog. & bibliograph. des patois. 8°. 1841

Pierre. *For monarchs, saints &c. see* PETER.

Pierre, *d'Angecourt, see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*
Pierre, *d'Auvergne* [PEIRE, *d'A.*] P. v. A., [hrsg. mit Übers.] v. R. Zenker, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B12. 1900.
Pierre, *des Bonifaces, see* BONIFACES (P. DES).
Pierre, *de la Châtre, see* CASTRA (P. DE).
Pierre, *le Cruel, see* PETER I, *king of Castil , the Cruel.*
Pierre, *l'Ermite, ps., see* EGYPT. *The brigands in E., tr. [*f. *"Les brigands en E., par P. Lermite, 1882"*], 1882.
Pierre, *de Langtoft, see* LANGTOFT (PETER).
Pierre, *de Provence.* *Hist. de P. de P., & de la belle Maguelonne, 1787, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t1, 1787.
*Listoyre de P. de P. : et de la belle Maguelonne, [*ed. A. V.*] *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 18, 1838–58.
Pierre, *de Vaulx-Sarnay, see* PETRUS, *Sarnensis.*
Pierre Victor, *ps., see* LE REBOURS (P. V.)
Pierre (Constant). Les hymnes & chansons de la Révolution : aperçu gén. & cat. avec notices hist., analyt. & bibliographiques. [Ville de Paris : Publ^{s}. rel. à la Révol. Fr.] 4°. 1904
Pierre (Eugène).
Traité de droit polit. électoral & parlementaire. 8°. 1893
Pierre (Jean Bapt. Marie), *see* ANGIVILLER (*le cte.* C. C. L. D').
Corr. avec P. (1773–92) ; publ. par M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1906–7.
Pierre (Victor Stanislas). La déportation ecclésiastique sous le Directoire. Docs. inédits rec. et publ. par V. P. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 11]. 8°. 1896
18 Fructidor. Docs. rec. et publ. par V. P. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 5]. 8°. 1893
Hist. de la République de 1848. 2t. 8°. 1873–8
" " ..... 2ᵉ éd. t1. 8°. 1878
La Terreur sous le Directoire : hist. de la persécution polit. & relig. après le Coup d'état du 18 Fructidor (4 Sept. 1797). 8°. 1887
Pierrebourg (*Mme. la baronne* A. H. de), *see* FERVAL (C.) *ps.*
Pierre de Bernis (F. J. de), *card., cte. de Lyon, see* BERNIS (*le card.* DE).
Pierrefonds. *Notice sur le château de P.
n. éd. [P540]. 8°. Pierrefonds. 1855
Pierrepoint (*Hon.* William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Pierret (Emile). Un ménage moderne. s8°. 1901
Pierret (Paul). Dict. d'archéologie égyptienne. s8°. 1875
Vocabulaire hiéroglyphique. 8°. 1875
Pierre Victor, *ps., see* LE REBOURS (P. V.)
Pierron (*le gén.* Edouard).
Méthodes de guerre actuelles & vers la fin du xix siècle. t1, i–iii ; 3, i, ii ; 4, i. [t1, i–iii, 2ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1881–95
Pierrot (*l'abbé*). Dict. de théologie morale, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1, xxxi, xxxii.
Piers, *the Ploughman, ps.* [PETRUS, *Plouhman* ; PIERCE THE PLOWMAN]. Pierce the Ploughman's crede. [*b. w.* Langland (W.) Visio de Petro Plouhman, 1813. *repr. of 1553 ed.*] 4°. 1814
*Pierce the Ploughmans crede (ab. 1394). Appended, God spede the plough (ab. 1500). By W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 30]. 8°. 1867
*The vision of William conc. P. the P., *var. ed^{s}., see* LANGLAND (W.)
Piersey (John), *jesuit, 1568–1641,* [*better known as J. Fisher*], *see* FISHER (JOHN), *jesuit.*
Pierson (Arthur Tappan).
George Müller of Bristol. Intr. by J. Wright. s8°. [1899]
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1901
Pierson (Nikolaas Gerard). Principles of economics. Tr. f. Dutch by A. A. Wotzel. 2v. 8°. 1902–12
Pierson (Paul).
Métrique naturelle du langage. [HE56]. 8°. 1883
Pierson (William). Aus Russlands Vergangenheit. s8°. L. 1870
see DULLER (E.) Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes, fortges. v. P., 7ᵉ A., 1891.
Pierssenæus (Jeremias) [†PIERSENÆUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Piesse (G. W. Septimus).
The art of perfumery &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
Des odeurs, des parfums & des cosmétiques. Ed. fr. publ. par O. Reveil. s8°. 1865
Piet, *fictitious name, see* *FIGHT (THE) for P.'s farm, *n.d.*
Pietas. P. Univ. Oxon. in obitum Annæ &c., 1714, *see* OXFORD.
P. Univ. Oxon. in obitum Caroli Secundi, 1685, *see* OXFORD.
P. Univ. Oxon. in obitum Gulielmi III &c., 1702, *see* OXFORD.
P. Univ. Oxon. in obitum Mariæ, 1695, *see* OXFORD.
Pietrafitta (Ugonetto, *conte* **di).**
La Seconda Spagna, [*attr. to U. di P.*] e l'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di Carlomagno, [*attr. to Aldolieri*]. Testi di lingua ined. del s. 13 ; tratti da un ms. dell' Ambrosiana per A. Ceruti. s8°. Bologna. 1871
Pietraganzili (Rosario Salvo di), *see* SALVO DI PIETRAGANZILI(R.)
Pietrasanta (D. Lo Faso), *duca di Serradifalco, see* SERRADIFALCO.
Pietro. *For monarchs, saints &c. see* PETER.
Pietro, *Aretino, see* ARETINO (PIETRO).
Pietro, *di Dino, see* DINO (P. DI).
Pietro, [*de' Medici*], *see* PIERO.
Pietro, *da Milano, see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p2, Laurana, P. &c., 1882.
Pietro II, *di Savoia, see* PETER II, *count of Savoy.*
Pietro Leopoldo, *gran duca di Toscana, 1747–92, see* LEOPOLD II, *emperor of Germany.*
Pietro Martire, *1459–1525, see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius.*
Pietro Martire, *1500–62, see* MARTYR (PETER), *reformer.*
Pietro (Filippo di). I disegni di Andrea del Sarto negli Uffizi. [Avec tr. franç.] 4°. Siena. 1910
Pietrowski (Rufin) [†PIOTROWSKI (R.)] The story of a Siberian exile ; [*&c.*] recent events in Poland. Tr. from French. s8°. 1863
Pietsch (Carl).
Notes on 2 old Spanish vers. of the Disticha Catonis, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v7, 1903.
Pietsch (Ludwig).
Herkomer. [Knackfuss, 54]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Knaus [Knackfuss, 11]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896
Wie ich Schriftsteller geworden bin : Erinnergn. aus d. Fünfziger Jahren. 8°. 1893
Pietschmann (Richard). Das Buch, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Gesch. d. Phönizier. [A. G. i. E., 1, iv, b]. 8°. 1889
Piette (Edouard). Les galets coloriés du Mas d'Azil : 25 planches en chromolithographie. [Suppl. au No. 4 (juill.–août, 1896) de la revue L'Anthropologie]. in fol. case. [1896]
Piettre (Maurice), *see* PUTZEYS (F.), E. PUTZEYS & M. P. Approvisionnement communal, 1908.
Pieyre (Adolphe). L'épreuve. s8°. *n.d.*
Pigafetta (Antonio). Primo viaggio intorno al globo sulla squadra del capit. Magaglianes, 1519–22. Note da C. Amoretti. Con un transunto del trattato di navigazione dello stesso aut. 4°. Milano. 1800
Prem. voyage autour du monde, par F. sur l'escadre de Magellan ; suivi de l'extrait du Traité de Navig. du même aut., & d'une not. sur M. Behaim &c. 8°. an ix, [1801]
Treatise on navigation, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Voyage round the world, 1519–22, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
see MAGELLAN. First voyage round the world by M., tr. f. P. & o. writers, 1874.
Pigafetta (Filippo).
Relation du siège de Paris par Henri IV ; tr. A. Dufour, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t2, 1876.
see FRANKLIN (A.) Notice sur le plan de Paris de P., 1876.
" LOPES (D.) Report of the Kingdom of Congo, drawn out of the writings of L. by P., (1591), tr., 1881.
Pigafetta (Marco Antonio). Itinerario [to Constantinople], 1585, *see* MATKOVIČ (P.) Putovanja, 1890.
Piganiol de La Force (Jean Aimar).
Description historique de Paris &c. n. éd. 10t. s8°. 1765
Pigas (M.), *patriarch of Alexandria, see* PEGAS (M.)
Pigatti, *Family of, see* MOCENIGO (G.) Famiglia P., 1889.
Pigatti (Bortolo). *Villa Pigatti in Casale & Nuova scoperta illuminaz. a gaz. [*Dedicated to B. P.*] [Nozze Pigatti–Cibele]. [N47]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1894
Pigatto (Piero), *see* PIGATTO (Z. M.) & P. P. Cronaca, 1541–1668, 1889.
Pigatto (Zuane Maria) & P. Pigatto. Cronaca, 1541–1668, *see* MOCENIGO (G.) Famiglia Pigatti–Cron. di P. &c., 1889.
Pigault-Lebrun (Guillaume Charles Antoine). Œuvres complètes. 20t, [t15 *wanting*]. 8°. [6, Bruxelles]. 1822–4
Monsieur Botte. [*English*]. 3v. s8°. 1803
Piggot, *see also* PIGOTT.
Piggot (John), *F.S.A.* Persia, anc. & mod. s8°. 1874
Piggott (*Sir* Francis Taylor), *Kt.*
Exterritoriality : the law rel. to consular jurisdiction & to residence in oriental countries. n. ed. la8°. Hongkong. 1907
Piggott (William), *see* WALES (H.) *ps.* [*of P. ?*]

Pigna (Giov. Batt.) Romanzi, in tre libri, ne' quali della poesia e della vita dell' Ariosto si tratta. 4°. Vinegia. 1554
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet, p2, 1608.

Pignolus (Lanfrancus). Annales Januenses ab 1264, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by L. P.*

Pignoria (Lorenzo) [L. PIGNORIUS].
Mensa Isiaca ; acc. de Magna Deum Matre disc. &c., nec non J. P. Tomasini Manus Ænea, & de vita P^i. diss. 3p in 1v. [*engraved tp. has* 1669]. 4°. Amstelodami. 1670
Origines Patavinæ, et Antenor, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus ; acc. Epist. super antiq. picturam, de ritu nuptiarum ; ut et Pignorii vita, bibliotheca & museum, auctore J. P. Tomasino ; & O. Ferrarii Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavii, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iii, 1722.

Pignotti (Lorenzo). *Imitazioni di satire di Giovenale [*sat.* 10] e d' Orazio [*book 2, sat. 1–3*]. s8°. Firenze. 1809
Poesie. 2p in 1v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Firenze. 1820
Storia della Toscana sino al principato. 9v. 8°. Pisa. 1813–14
see PARNASO degl' italiani viventi : 1–3, 21, 26, 30, 1803–24.

Pigot (Hugh). Hadleigh : the town ; the church ; & the gt. men born in or connected w. the parish. 8°. Lowestoft. 1860

Pigott (Charles). *The Female Jockey Club. 6th ed. 8°. 1794
*The Jockey Club : manners of the age. 3p in 1v. [1, 11th ; 2, 7th ; 3, 3rd ed^s.] 8°. 1792
Persecution : the case of C. P., in the defence he had prepared &c. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1793
Political dict^y. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1795
Strictures on the polit. tenets of Burke. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1791
*Treachery no crime ; exemplified in the life of Gen. Dumourier &c. [*b. w. h.* Female Jockey Club, 1794]. 8°. 1793

Pigott (George West Royston). *Savage & civilized Russia. 8°. 1877

Pigott (Grenville). Manual of Scandinavian mythology. Illust. by tr^s. f. Oehlenschläger's "The Gods of the North." s8°. 1839

Pigott (Richard).
Personal recolls. of an Irish journalist. s8°. D. 1882

Pigott (Thomas Digby).
London birds & insects. rev. ed., [*w.*] o. sketches. 8°. 1892

Pigott-Carleton (Henrietta-Anne, *Hon. Mrs.*), *d. of 3rd baron Dorchester.* Fair passions. 3v. s8°. 1871

Pigou (Arthur Cecil). Browning as a relig. teacher. s8°. 1901
Economic science in relation to practice. [P1180]. 8°. 1908
The policy of land taxation. [P1285]. 8°. 1909
Principles & methods of industrial peace. s8°. 1905
Problems of Theism, & o. essays. s8°. 1908
Protective & preferential import duties. s8°. 1906
The riddle of the tariff. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
Wealth & welfare. 8°. 1912

Pigou (Francis), *dean of Bristol.* Odds & ends. 8°. 1903
Phases of my life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1899

Pigres, *see* HOMER. Batrachomyomachia [*sometimes attr. to P.*]

Pigsbrook, *ps., see* SWINBURNE (A. C.)

Pijl (Roelof van der), *see* DER PYL (R. VAN).

Pike & perch, 1900, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN series.

Pike, *see also* PYKE.

Pike (Godfrey Holden). Ancient meeting-houses. s8°. 1870
Golden Lane. With chap. on the costers &c. by the Earl of Shaftesbury. s8°. 1876
Pity for the perishing. s8°. 1884

Pike (Luke Owen).
Constitutional hist. of the House of Lords. 8°. 1894
Hist. of crime in England. 2v. 8°. 1873–6
Mr. Pike & the "Westminster Review." To ed. of "Anthropol. Rev." [P247]. 8°. [1866]
The public records & the constitution &c. 8°. 1907
see YEAR BOOKS. Y. B^s. of r. of Edw. III : 11–20, 1883–1911.

Pike (Nicholas), *U.S. consul, Port Louis, Mauritius.*
Subtropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx ; adv. in Mauritius. 8°. 1873

Pike (Oliver G.) In bird-land w. field-glass & camera. s8°. 1900

Pike (Richard), *of Nottingham ? ed.*, Quaker anecdotes. s8°. 1880

Pike (Warburton). The Barren Ground of N. Canada. 8°. 1892
Through the Subarctic Forest. 8°. 1896

Pike (Zebulon Montgomery). Exploratory travels through the W. territories of N. America, 1805–7. 4°. 1811
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Expeditions, 1805–7. n. ed., w. comm., mem. &c. by E. Coues. 3v. la8°. 1895

Pikering (John), *see* PICKERING (J.)

Pikeryng (John), *see* PICKERING (JOHN).

Pilastre (E.) Lexique sommaire de la langue du duc de Saint-Simon. s8°. 1905

Pilate (Pontius) [PILAT ; PONCE PILATE ; †PILATUS (PONTIUS)]. Anaphora Pilati, *see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA ; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
Gesta [ACTS OF PILATE], *also known as* GOSPEL OF NICODEMUS, *see* NICODEMUS, *Gospel of.*
Le martyre de P., *Arabic text & French tr., see* GALTIER (E.)
Mém^s. & fragments inéd., 1912.

Pilatte (Léon), *see* EDITS, déclarations &c. conc. la Religion P. Réformée (1662–1751) &c., 1885.

Pilcher (George). On some points in the physiology of the tympanum. [P347]. 8°. 1854

Pilcher (Percy Sinclair). Gliding, added the aeronaut. work of J. Stringfellow. [Aeronautical Classics, 5]. s8°. 1910

Pilcher (Richard B.) A list of official chemical appointments. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1908

Piles (*le cte.* A. T. J. A. M. M. de Fortia de), *see* FORTIA DE PILES.

Piles (Roger de) [*Mons.* DU PILES].
Abrégé de la vie des peintres. s8°. 1699
The art of painting, w. lives of eminent painters, tr. Added, an essay towards an Eng. school. 3rd ed., [*w.*] life of Kneller, by B. Buckeridge. 8°. [1750 ?]
The principles of painting &c., tr. 8°. 1743
see BUCKERIDGE (J.) *Lives of painters since De Piles, 1754.

Pilet (Raymond). La Russie en proverbes. [P1145]. s8°. 1905

Pilgrim. *Pilgrim (The) & the shrine, 1868, *see* MAITLAND (E.)
*Pilgrim-travellers (The). s8°. 1847

Pilgrim Fathers. Chronicles of the P. F. ; ed. J. Masefield, 1910, *see* MASEFIELD (J.)
Journal by the P^s. at Plymouth, New Eng., 1620, repr., 1848, *see* MOURT (G.)
see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, Story (The) of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–23 ; as told by themselves, their friends, & enemies, 1897.

Pilgrimage [PYLGRYMAGE]. *Pilgrimage (The) to Parnassus ; with the two pts. of the Return from P. Performed at St. John's Cam. 1597–1601. Ed. W. D. Macray. la8°. O. 1886
*Pilgrimage to the Caaba & to Charing Cross, 1871, *see* AḤMAD ḤASAN, *Ḥáfith.*
*Pilgrimage to the shrines of Buckinghamshire, [1860], *see* LEADBETTER (J.)
*Pylgrymage of Sir R. Guylforde (1506), 1851, *see* GUYLFORDE (*Sir* R.)

Pilgrims, *see* PILGRIM FATHERS, *when, by "the Pilgrims,"* the *P. F^s. are meant.*
Anonymous p., 1–8, (11th & 12th c.), 1894, *see* STEWART (A.) *tr.*
*Pilgrims (The) of the Rhine, 1834, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
see FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, The stacions of Rome—The pilgrims sea-voyage, f. Trin. Coll. Cam. MS. R, 3, 19, t. Hen. VI, 1867.

Pilkington (George Lawrence), *see* HARFORD-BATTERSBY (C. F.)
P. of Uganda, 1898.

Pilkington (James), *bp. of Durham.*
Works. [Parker Soc., 3]. 8°. C. 1842

Pilkington (James), *of Derby.*
View of Derbyshire ; w. acc. of its antiq^s. 2v. 8°. Derby. 1789

Pilkington (Matthew), *vicar of Donabate, Dublin.*
Dict. of painters. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. A. Cunningham. la8°. 1840

Pilkington (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord Mayor of London.*
The tryal of T. Pilkington, S. Shute, H. Cornish, Lord Grey, Sir T. Player, S. Bethel, F. Jenks, J. Deagle, F. Freeman, R. Goodenough, R. Key, J. Wickham, S. Swinock, J. Jekyll for the riot at Guildhall, 1682. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. 1683

Pilla (Leopoldo). Ist. del tremuoto, 14 agosto, 1846. 8°. Pisa. 1846

Pilladius (Laurentius), *see* CALMET (A.) Bibl. lorraine, [*w.* P^l. Rusticiados lib. vi], 1751.

Pillado (Ricardo). Argentine Loans. British contribution. [P1307]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1909

Pillans (James). The rationale of discipline as exemplified in the High School of Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1852

Pillars of the Empire, 1879, *see* ESCOTT (T. H. S.) *ed.*

Pillaut (Léon).
Instruments & musiciens. Préf. par A. Daudet. s8°. 1880

Pillersdorf (Franz Xavier, *Frhr.* v.) Austria in 1848–9 : the polit. movement. Tr. G. Gaskell. s8°. 1850
*Rückblicke auf d. polit. Bewegung in Österreich, 1848 u. 1849. Von F. v. P. 2e A. [P685]. 8°. Wien. 1849

Pillet (Alfred). Studien zur Pastourelle, *see* Beiträge z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 1902.

Pillet (Antoine). La droit de la guerre. 2p. 8°. 1892–3
1, Les hostilités. Conférences, Grenoble, 1891–2.
2, Conférences, Grenoble, 1892–3.
Les fondateurs du droit internat. Leurs œuvres, leurs doctrines. F. de Vitoria, par J. Barthélemy—A. Gentilis, par H. Nézard—F. Suarez, par L. Rolland—Grotius, par J. Basdevant—Zouch, par G. Scelle—Pufendorf, par P. Avril—Bynkershoek, par J. Delpech—Wolf, par L. Olive—Wattel, par A. Mallarmé—de Martens, par H. Bailby. Avec introd. par P. 8°. 1904

Pillet (Charles), *writer on art.* Mme. Vigée-Le Brun. la8°. [1890]

Pillet (René Martin).
L'Angleterre vue à Londres & dans s. provinces. 8°. 1815

Pilling (James Constantine).
Bibliog. of the Algonquian languages. [Smithsonian Instit.] Washington. 8°. 1891
Bibliog. of the Athapascan languages. 8°. W. 1892
Bibliog. of the Chinookan languages (includ. the Chinook jargon). 8°. 1893
Bibliog. of the Iroquoian languages. 8°. 1888
Bibliog. of the Muskhogean languages. 8°. 1889
Bibliog. of the Salishan languages. 8°. 1893
Bibliog. of the Wakashan languages. 8°. 1894
Cat. of linguistic MSS. in lib. of Bureau of Ethnology, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology, Rep. 1, 1881.

Pilling (William). Land tenure by registration. 2nd ed. of "Order from chaos." s8°. 1890
see Mitre (B.) Emancipation of S. Amer. ; tr. by P. of the Hist. of San Martin by M., 1893.

Pillon (François), *see* Année philosophique, par P., 1867–8.

Pillory. *Brief obs. on punishment of the p., *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p533, 1814.
Hymn to the pillory, 1703, *see* Defoe (D.)

Pillsbury (Walter Bowers). Attention. 8°. 1908
The psychology of reasoning. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Pilo (Mario).
La psychologie du beau & de l'art. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1895

Pilon (Edmond). Chardin. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. *n.d.*
Muses & bourgeoises de jadis—Mme. d'Aulnoy &c. s8°. 1908
Octave Mirbeau : biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
P. et V. Marguerritte : biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Portraits tendres et pathétiques. s8°. 1910
Mme. de Brézé—La dame du Louvre—La vie de M. Pomme—Virginie des Maldives—La seconde Mme. Danton—Balzac et Peytel.

Pilon (Germain), *see* Pichon (*b.* J.) Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. P. &c., 1883.

Piloni (A.), *ed.* Dodici lettere ined. [1731–1836]. [Nozze Milan-Massari–Comello]. [N30]. 8°. Venezia. 1843

Pilot. *Pilot (The), 1824, *see* Cooper (J. F.)
*Pilot (The) that weather'd the storm, *see* Shuttleworth (G. E.)

Pilot (The) : a weekly review of ecclesiast. & gen. politics, lit., & learning. v1–8 [Mar. 3, 1900–Dec., 1903]. fol. 1900–3

Pilpay, *see* Bīdpāī.

Pilsach (C. F. L., *Graf* Senfft von), *see* Senfft von Pilsach.

Pilyaev (M. I.) Старая Москва. la8°. C.–П. 1891

Pim, *see also* Pym.

Pim (Bedford C. T.) The Gate of the Pacific. 8°. 1863
—— **& B. Seemann.** Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, & Mosquito. 8°. 1869

Pim (Frederic William). The railways & the State. s8°. 1912

Pim (John), *see* Pym (John).

Pim (Jonathan).
The condition & prospects of Ireland &c. 8°. D. 1848
Land Question in Ireland. [P230, 628]. 8°. D. 1867

Pimentel (Alberto).
Um conflicto na Côrte : romance historico. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Rainha sem reino (estudo hist. do s. 15). s8°. Porto. 1887

Pimentel (Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco y), *Duque de Frias, see* Fernandez de Velasco y Pimentel (B.)

***Pimlyco** ; or, Runne red-cap (1609), *see* Ancient drolleries, no. 2, P., 1891.

Pimodan (*cte.* C. de).
Le comte F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau, ambassadeur impérial à Paris sous Louis XV & sous Louis XVI. 8°. 1911

Pimodan (Gabriel de La Vallée de Rarécourt, *marq.* **de)** [†La Vallée de Rarécourt]. La mère des Guises : Antoinette de Bourbon, 1494–1583. 8°. 1889
La réunion de Toul à la France et les derniers évêques-comtes souverains. 8°. 1885

Pimodan (Georges de La Vallée de Rarécourt, *marq.* **de).**
Souvs. des campagnes d'Italie & de Hongrie. s8°. 1851
20–23 Maggio 1848, 10 Giugno 1848, (Vicenza). [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Piña (Juan de). Casos prodigiosos y cueva encantada. Con estudio biog. y crit. por E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ, t6]. s8°. 1907

Pinacothek, *see* München. *Pinacothek.*

Pina Ferrer (Victorio) [†Pina y Ferrer (V.)]
Páginas de 1808 : mems. de un patriotá (levantamiento de Zaragoza). 8°. Zaragoza. 1889

Pinamonti (Gioseffo di Giambattista). Trento, sue vicinanze ; indust., commercio e costumi de' Trentini. s8°. Trento. 1836

Pinard (Albert). Le cocher Etienne. s8°. [1885]
F. de Lesseps. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883

Pinard (*l'abbé* C.) Dict. des objections populaires contre l'église catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xxxiii.

Pinault (*l'abbé* Oliver). *Hist. abrég. de la dern. persécution de Port Royal. éd. royale. 3t. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1750
The abbé O.P. would seem to be a difft. person from Pierre Oliver Pinault, a. of "Jugement sur les Jésuites, 1761."

Pincæus (Jacobus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge).
The antiqs. found by Mr. H. Rassam at Abu-Habbah (Sippara). [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch. P1249]. 8°. 1884
The Babylonian chronicle. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Roy. As. Soc. P1249]. 8°. [1894]
Inscribed Babylonian tablets. [Coll. of Sir H. Peek].
p2, 3, [*pagin. cont. Half-titles only.* P1271]. 4°. [c. 1890 ?]
New version of the Creation-story. [*Repr. f.* Journal of As. Soc., 1891. P1249]. 8°. [1891]
Notes on recent discoveries in Assyriology. [P644 ; 1249]. 8°. [1892]
The Old Testament in the light of the hist. records & legends of Assyria & Babylonia. 8°. 1902
Relig. ideas of the Babylonians. [P1249]. 8°. *n.d.*
Yâ & Yâwa (Jah & Jahweh) in Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions. [*Repr. f.* Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch. *no tp.* P1249]. 8°. [1892]
see Sayce (A. H.) & T. G. P. The tablet from Yuzgat, 1907.

Pinciano (Alonso López), *see* López Pinciano (A.)

Pincierus (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Pincius (Paulus). De Timavo fluvio, nec non J. Rapitii Balneorum, quæ ad Timavi ostia sunt, descriptio, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.

Pinckard (George). Notes on the W. Indies, during the exped. under Sir R. Abercromby. 3v. 8°. 1806

Pinckney (Eliza), *see* Ravenel (H. H.) E. P., 1896.

Pinçon (Pierre), *see* Denis (F.), P., & de Martonne. Nouv. manuel de bibliographie, 1857.

Pincott (Frederic). Analyt. index to Kaye's Hist. of Sepoy War, & Malleson's Hist. of the Mutiny. 8°. 1880
see Godde de Liancourt (*le c.* C. A. de) & P. Laws of language, 1874.
,, Palmer (E. H.) Oriental penmanship ; illusts. of the Nagari character, by P., 1886.

Pincus (J.) The hair. s8°. 1882

Pindar [Pindare ; Pindaro].
Carmina [*in order of date of publ.*]
Carmina. Cur. C. G. Heyne. 3v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1798
Carmina. Ex ed. C. G. Heyne. 2v in 1. s8°. O. 1808
Opera quæ sup. Textum rest., interp. Lat., comm. &c. adi. A. Boeckhius. 2t in 3. [2 i, ii]. 4°. L. 1811–21
Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum, quibus acc. notæ Heynianæ, lexicon ex Dammii opere excerptum &c. Ed. H. Hungerford. ed. 2a. 8°. Londini. 1821
Epinician Odes, w. fragments. Rev. & explained by J. W. Donaldson. 8°. 1841
Carmina quæ sup., cum deperdit. fragm. selectis comm. perpetuo illust. L. Dissenius. ed. 2a ; cur. F. G. Schneidewin. 2v. 8°. Gothæ. 1843–7

Pindar [*continued*].

CARMINA [*continued*].
Epinicia. Ed. C. H. Weise. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1844
Olympian & Pythian odes. Notes by C. A. M. Fennell. s8°. C. 1879
Nemean & Isthmian odes. Notes by C. A. M. Fennell. s8°. C. 1883
Nemean odes. Ed. J. B. Bury. 8°. 1890
Isthmian odes. Ed. J. B. Bury. s8°. 1892
Olympian & Pythian Odes. With notes &c. by B. L. Gildersleeve. s8°. N.Y. 1892
Carmina. Proleg. et comment. instr. W. Christ. la8°. L. 1896
Carmina cum deperdit. fragm. sel.; iterum recog. W. Christ. s8°. L. 1896
Carmina. Rec. O. Schröder. 8°. L. 1900
Carmina, cum fragm. sel. Ed. O. Schröder. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1908

SELECTIONS & SCHOLIA.
Carmina tria. Olymp. 2, 6, Pyth. 1. Ill. S. Karsten. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1825
Scholia vetera in P. Carmina. Rec. A. B. Drachmann. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1903–10
1, Scholia in Olympionicas.
2, Scholia in Pythionicas.
Sicilische Oden, nebst d. Epizephyrischen. Mit Prosaübers. u. Erläutergn. v. E. Böhmer. 8°. Bonn. 1891
Ultimæ P^i. Isthmiæ scholia. Ed. & adnot. crit. instr. J. Resler. [P318]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS [*in order of date*].
Opera omnia. Latino carm. redd. per N. Sudorium, eiusdem comm. in Nemea. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1582
Odes. Tr. J. L. Girdlestone. 4°. Norwich. [1810 ?]
Odes. Tr., w. notes, by A. Moore. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1822–31
Odes. In prose with notes; added, West's diss. on the games. 2v. 8°. O. 1824
P. in Eng. verse; by H. F. Cary. s8°. 1833
Anacreontica [Volg. d. XII Pizia *di* G. Dalla Piazza]. [Nozze Piovene–Franceschinis]. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1836

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Odes. Lit. tr. into prose by D. W. Turner. Metr. vers. by A. Moore. s8°. 1852
P.'s Siegesgesänge. Übers. v. C. F. Schnitzer. s8°. St. 1866
Odes. Tr. into prose, with notes, by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1868
Extant odes. Tr. into [*prose*] by E. Myers. s8°. 1874
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
P. in Eng. rhyme. By T. C. Baring. la8°. 1875
Olympian & Pythian Odes. Tr. into verse by F. D. Morice. s8°. 1876
Five odes [Pythian 1–4, 9]. Eng. verse by W. R. Paton. [P1112]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1904

REFERENCES.
see BIPPART (G.) P.'s Leben, Kunst &c., 1848.
,, BÖCKH (A.) Über d. krit. Behandlung d. P. Gedichte, 1822/3.
,, BUCHHOLZ (E.) Die sittl. Weltanschauung d. P. &c., 1869.
,, CROISET (A.) La poésie de P. et les lois du lyrisme grec., 1880.
,, DAMM (C. T.) Lexicon Pindaricum, excerpsit Huntingford, 1814.
,, DE JONGH (A.) Pindarica, 1845.
,, DIEHL (E.) Suppl. lyricum: neue Bruchstücke v. P. &c., 1908.
,, GASPAR (C.) Essai de chronologie pindarique, 1900.
,, LLOYD (W. W.) Hist. of Sicily, w. elucid^s. of the Sicilian Odes of P., 1872.
,, —— P. & Themistocles, 1862.
,, MORICE (F. D.) P., [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1879.
,, RAUCHENSTEIN (R.) Zur Einleitung in P., 1843.
,, SCHOMBERG (R.) Diss. on P. & Horace, 1769.
,, VILLEMAIN (A. F.) Essais sur P., 1859.
,, ZEYSS (O.) Quid Homerus & P. de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint, 1832.

Pindar (Peter) *ps.*, *see* WOLCOT (J.)

Pindar (Peter) *jun.*, *ps.* The R——t's fair; by Peter Pindar, jun. [*C. F. Lawler ?*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Pindarry, *see* EAST INDIA Co.: Papers resp. the P. & Mahratta Wars, 1824.

Pindemonte (Ippolito).
Elogi di letterati italiani [S. Maffei &c.] s8°. Firenze. 1859
Lettere ined. a A. M. Lorgna (1784–92). [Nozze Lebrecht–Vitali]. [N41]. la8°. Verona. 1880
Lettere ined. d'I. P. e di J. Vittorelli [1804–22. *Addr. to F. V. Negri. Ed.* E. Tipaldo. Nozze Venier–Gradenigo]. [N30]. 8°. Venezia. 1843
Sette lettere al ab. A. Zendrini [1822–7]. [Nozze Cittadella-Vigodarzere–Papafava de'Carraresi]. [N32]. 8°. [Padova] [1859]
Tre lettere (1806–20), *ed.* U. Marchesini, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
see MARCELLO (P.) I. P.: ode saffica, 1847.
,, PARNASO degl' italiani viventi: 7, 27, 54, P., 1803–24.

Pinder (Moritz Eduard). Über d. Cistophoren u. über d. kaiserl. Silbermedaillons d. röm. Provinz Asia, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1855.

Pinder (North) *ed.*, Selections from the less known Latin poets. la8°. O. 1869

Pine, *see also* PYNE.

Pine (John), *Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, see* ROCQUE (JOHN). Index of the plan of London &c., engraved by P., f. survey by R., 1747.

Pineau (Léon). Les contes pop. du Poitou. s8°. 1891
L'évolution du roman en Allemagne au 19^e s. Avec une préf. de A. Chuquet. s8°. 1908
Le folk-lore du Poitou. s8°. 1892
Le romancero scandinave, choix de vieux chants populaires du Danemark, de la Suède, de la Norvège, de l'Islande & des îles Féroé. Tr. par L. P. s8°. 1906
Les vieux chants populaires scandinaves: étude de litt. comparée. 2t. la8°. 1898–1901
see GEORGEAKIS (G.) & P. Le folk-lore de Lesbos, 1894.

Pineau-Duclos (Charles), *see* DUCLOS (C. P.)

Pineda (Juan de), *of Medina del Campo.* Libr^o del passo honroso defendido por Suero de Quiñones. Cop. de un lib. antig. de mano por F. J. de P. &c. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]. 8°. Salamanca. 1588

Pineda (Pedro). A new dict., Span.-Eng. & Eng.-Span. (Nuevo dic. &c.) 2p in 1v. fol. 1740
Synopsis of the genealogy of the fam. of the Brigantes or Douglas. [*A 2nd tp. in Spanish*]. 8°. 1754

Pinel (Philippe), *see* TIFFANY (F.) P. P.; a sketch, 1898.

Pinelli (*il conte* Maffeo).
Bibliotheca M. P., a. J. Morellio descr. & adnot. illust. [*v4–6 have the title in Italian* "Libreria ec."]. 6t. 8°. Venetiis. 1787

Pinellus (Joannes Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pinelo (Antonio de Leon), *see* LEON PINELO.

Pinero (*Sir* Arthur Wing).
The Amazons. s8°. 1895
The benefit of the doubt. s8°. 1896
The Cabinet Minister. s8°. 1892
Dandy Dick. s8°. 1893
The gay Lord Quex. s8°. 1900
His house in order. Comedy. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1908
The hobby-horse. s8°. 1892
Iris. s8°. 1902
Lady Bountiful. s8°. 1891
The magistrate. [repr.] s8°. 1895
Mid-channel. Play. s8°. 1911
The notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith. s8°. 1895
The princess & the butterfly. s8°. 1898
The profligate. s8°. 1892
The schoolmistress. s8°. 1894
,, .. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1900
The second Mrs. Tanqueray. s8°. 1895
Sweet lavender. [repr.] s8°. 1895
The thunderbolt. s8°. 1909
The times. s8°. 1891
Trelawny of the "Wells." s8°. 1899
The weaker sex. s8°. 1894
A wife without a smile. s8°. 1905

Pinet (G.) Hist. de l'Ecole Polytechnique. 4°. 1887
see ALBERT-LÉVY (—) & P. L'argot de l'X, 1894.

Pinetum Woburnense: cat. [*by J. Forbes*] of coniferous plants at Woburn Abbey, 1839, *see* WOBURN ABBEY.

Piñeyro (Enrique). El romanticismo en España. s8°. [1904]
Vida y escritos de J. C. Zenea. s8°. Paris. 1901

Pingaud (Léonce). Un agent secret sous la Révol. & l'Empire: le cte. d'Antraigues. 2^e éd., rev. s8°. 1894
Bernadotte, Napoléon et les Bourbons (1797–1844). 8°. 1901
Les Français en Russie, & les Russes en France. 8°. 1886
L'invasion austro-prussienne, 1792–94. Docs. [*incl.* Mém^s. par le cte. de Langeron], publ. par L. P. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 10]. 8°. 1895
La politique de S. Grégoire le Grand. 8°. 1872
see MONTARLOT (P.) & L. P. Le Congrès de Rastatt (1798–99), 2t, 1912.

***P'ing-Chan-Ling-Yen,** les deux jeunes filles lettrées. Roman tr. par S. Julien. 2t. s8°. 1860

Pingle (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p136, 1903.

Pingone (Emanuel Filiberto), *baron di Cusago* [PINGONIUS (P.)] Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723.

Pingonius (Philibertus), *see* PINGONE (E. F.)

Pingrenon (Renée). Fille de divorcés. s8°. [1904]
Les livres ornés et illustrés en couleur dep. le 15^e s. en France & en Angleterre, avec une bibliographie. s8°. 1903

Pinheiro Ferreira (Silvestre).
Cours de droit public, interne & externe. 2t. 8°. 1830
*Obs. sur le Manuel diplomatique de M. le baron C. de Martens. [*b. w.* Martens (C. Frhr. v.) Manuel, 1822]. 8°. 1825
see TEIXEIRA DE MELLO (J. A.) S. P. F., memorias e cartas, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v2, 3, 1877].

Pink (The) fairy book, 1897, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

Pinkerton (John) [*ps.* ROBERT HERON].
Diss. on the origin &c. of the Scythians or Goths. 8°. 1787
For anoth. ed., see h. "*Enquiry &c.*" *below.*
Enquiry into the hist. of Scotland preceding Malcolm III, or 1056. n. ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1814
v2 also contains P.'s "Diss. on the Scythians."

Pinkerton (John) [*continued*].
Essay on medals. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1808
A general collection of the best & most interesting voyages & travels in all parts of the world. 17v. [*There is an Index in v17*]. 4°. 1808–14
Hist. of Scotland f. the acc. of the House of Stuart to that of Mary. 2v. 4°. 1797
Letters of literature. 8°. 1785
Literary corr. of P., f. orig^s. in poss. of D. Turner. 2v. 8°. 1830
Lives of the Scottish saints. Rev. & enl. by W. M. Metcalfe. 2v. la8°. Paisley. 1889
Modern geography. n. ed. 3v. 4°. 1807
Petralogy : a treatise on rocks. 2v. 8°. 1811
The Scotish gallery ; portraits of eminent persons of Scotland, & brief acc^s. 8°. 1799
Scotish poems, repr. f. scarce ed^s. 3v. s8°. 1792
Scottish tragic ballads. [*b. w.* Union (The) &c., 1759]. s8°. 1781
A 2nd vol., w. t. "Select Scotish ballads of the comic kind" was publ. 1783. It is wanting, but the following is anoth. ed. of both.
Select Scotish ballads. 2v. s8°. 1783
see MAITLAND (*Sir* R.) Anc. Scotish poems f. MS. coll^s. of M., 1786.

Pinkerton (Percy E.) Galeazzo, w. o. p. s8°. Venice. 1886
Pinkerton (Robert). Russia. la8°. 1833
see PLATON, *abp. of Tver &c.* State of the Greek Church in Russia, tr., P., 1814.

Pinkerton (Thomas A.) Amy Wynter. 3v. s8°. 1880
John Newbold's ordeal. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Upton-on-Thames. 2v. s8°. 1882

Pinkney (Miles) [*ps.* THOMAS CARR].
see MEYDEN (TH. v.) Pietas Romana & Parisiensis ; the one ["Pietas Parisiensis"] out of Carr, 1687.

Pinkney (Nathan). Travels : S. of France, Provence & Languedoc, 1807–8. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814

Pinks (William John). Hist. of Clerkenwell ; w. adds. by the ed^r., E. J. Wood. 4°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1881

Pinloche (A.)
Pestalozzi & the foundation of the mod. elem. school. s8°. 1902
La réforme de l'éducation en Allemagne au 18^e s. : Basedow & le philanthropinisme. s8°. 1889

Pinney (Joel). Influence of occupation on health. 8°. 1856
Key to attainment of the full term of life. 8°. 1860

Pinnington, *see also* PENNINGTON.

Pinnington (Edward).
Sir D. Wilkie, & the Scots school. s8°. E. [1900]
Sir Henry Raeburn ; [with 6 app^s. cont. cat. bibliog. &c.] s8°. 1904

Pinnock (William Henry).
Analysis of eccles. hist^y. to A.D. 325. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1852
Analysis of New Test. hist. 8th ed. s8°. C. 1861
Analysis of the hist. of the Reformation. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1851

Pinon (René). L'Europe & la jeune Turquie : les aspects nouv. de la question d'Orient. s8°. 1911
L'Europe & l'Empire ottoman. Les aspects actuels de la question d'Orient. 8°. 1908
La lutte pour le Pacifique : orig. & résultats de la guerre russo-japonaise. s8°. 1906

Pinot-Duclos (Charles), *see* DUCLOS (C. P.)

Pinsent (Ellen F.) Jenny's case. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Pinsker (Simchah). Einltg. in d. babylon.-hebrä. Punktationssystem, nach d. im "Odessaer Mus. d. Gesellschaft für Gesch. &c." befindl. Hss. bearbt. ; nebst e. Gramm. d. hebrä. Zahlwörter (Jesod Mispar) v. Abraham ben Esra, hrsg. u. comm. v. S. P. [*In Hebrew. With 2nd tp., in Hebrew.* P1254]. 8°. Wien. 1863

Pinto (A. de Serpa), *see* SERPA PINTO (A. DE).

Pinto (Erasmus). Ye outside fools ! Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange. s8°. 1876

Pinto (Fernando Mendes), *see* MENDES PINTO (F.)

Pinto (— Souza), *a. of a Portuguese dict., see* SOUZA PINTO (—).

Pinto Delgado (Juan [Moseh]), *see* VITERBO (S.) Vida e obras de J. P. D., 1910.

Pinto de Morales (Jorge). Maravillas del Parnaso y flor de los meiores romances graves &c. 8°. Lisboa. 1637 [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]

Pinto de Sousa (José Carlos). Bibliotheca historica de Portugal e seus dominios ultramarinos. n. ed. s4°. 1801

Pintor (Fortunato).
Alcuni doc^i. intorno al primo dominio fiorentino in Pisa (1406–94), *see* COLONNA (V.) Lettere ined. di V. C. &c., 1898.
Un' antica farsa fiorentina pubbl. da F. P. (c. 1537). [Nozze Salza–Rolando & Gentile–Nudi. N84]. 8°. Firenze. 1901
Le prime recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze, *see* FERRARI (L.) Nozze Ferrari–Toniolo, 1906.
Rapppresent. [*sic*] romane di Seneca e Plauto nel Rinascimento. Due doc. pubbl. da F. P. [Nozze Provenzal–Bartelletti. N86]. 8°. Perugia. 1906
see CORTESIUS (A.) & P. CORTESIUS. Da lettere ined. di due fratelli umanisti, estr. &c. di F. P., 1907.

***Pintura** de un potro, *see* BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE).
Libro de la jineta &c., 1877.

Pinturicchio [†BETTI (BERNARDINO), *called Pinturicchio*].
see BOYER D'AGEN (A. J.) P. (1454–1513), 1898.
,, BRIGANTI (F.) Le case del P. in Perugia, 1912.
,, PHILLIPPS (E. M.) P., 1901.
,, STEINMANN (E.) P., [Knackfuss, 37], 1898.
,, VERMIGLIOLI (G. B.) P., pittore Perugino de' secoli XV–XVI memorie, 1837.

Pinu (Josephus a), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Pinvert (Lucien). J. Grévin, 1538–70. 8°. 1899
L. de Baïf. la8°. 1900

Pinwell (George J.), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) P. & his works, 1900.

Pinza (Giovanni). Le orig. di alcuni tipi dell' archit. sepolcrale tirrena m. età del ferro, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Pinzón (Martín Alonso), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) Colón y P., 1885.

Pio (A. Valcarcel Pio de Saboya, *príncipe*), *see* VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA (A.)

Pio (Giovanni Battista) [PIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital., poet., p2, 1608.

Piolet (J. B.), *S.J.* La France hors de France : notre émigration, sa nécessité, s. conditions. 8°. 1900
Questions d'Angleterre : La loi scolaire—La lecture—Les missions étrangères protestantes. s8°. 1906

Pion Des Loches (A. A. F.)
Mes campagnes, 1792–1815 : notes & corr. du colonel P. d. L. Publ. par M. Chipon & L. Pingaud. s8°. 1889

Pioneer (The), [*Allahabad*], *see* RISINGS (THE) on the N.-W. Frontier ; f. the "P.," 1898.

***Pioneers (The)** of Empire. By an Imperialist. s8°. 1896

Piontkowski (Charles Frédéric Jules), *see* WATSON (G. L. DE ST. M.) A Polish exile with Napoleon : letters of P. &c., 1912.

Piot (Edme). La dépopulation : enquête personelle sur la dépop. en France. Docs., disc. & rapp. s8°. 1902
La question de la dépopulation en France : Le mal—ses causes—ses remèdes. s8°. 1900

Piot (Eugène). Cat. des objets d'art de la Renaissance : tableaux ; coll. de M. E. P., vente 21–24 mai, 1890. [*w. plates & biog. by* E. Bonnaffé]. 4°. 1890
Collection E. P. : antiquités, vente 27–30 mai, 1890. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1890
see ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FONDATION PIOT. Fond. E. P., Mon^s. &c., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot &c., t1–19, [t1 *cont. intr. :* E. P., par G. Perrot], 1894–1911.

Piot (G. J. Charles) *ed.*, Chroniques de Brabant & de Flandre. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1879

Piotrowski (Rufin), *see* PIETROWSKI (R.)

Piovanelli (Emilio). Caledonia. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1885

Piovano (Arlotto Mainardi), *see* MAINARDI (A.) *Piovano.*

Piovene (Giustina). Anacreontica. [Nozze Cogolo–Caldogno]. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828
Versi. [Nozze Porto–Porot-Barbaran]. [N7]. 8°. Vicenza. 1830

Piovene Porto-Godi (*il conte* **Antonio),** *see* ZANOTTO (F.) Cenni biografici di A. P. P.–G., 1874.

Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch) [†THRALE (*Mrs.* H. L.), *aft. Piozzi*].
Anecdotes of S. Johnson. s8°. 1786
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1786
For an. copy, see NAPIER (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.
Autob^y., letters, & lit. remains. Ed., w. notes, life &c., by A. Hayward. 2v. s8°. 1861
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1861
British synonymy. 2v. 8°. 1794
Glimpses of Italian society in 18th c., f. the "Journey" of Mrs. P. With intr. by Countess E. Martinengo Cesaresco. s8°. 1892
Observations & reflections in course of journey through France, Italy, & Germany. 2v. 8°. 1789

Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch) [*continued*].
see Broadley (A. M.) Dr. Johnson & Mrs. Thrale: incl. Mrs. T.'s unpubl. journal of the Welsh tour, 1774 &c., 1910.
,, Mangin (E.) *Piozziana, or recoll^{s}. of P. by a friend, 1833.
see Seeley (L. B.) *ed. &c.*, Mrs. T.; sketch of h. life, passages f. h. diaries, letters, & o. writings, 1891.

***Piozziana,** by a friend, 1833, *see* Mangin (E.)

***Pi-Pa-Ki (Le),** tr. par Bazin, 1841, *see* Kao-Tong-Kia.

Pipe Rolls [*incl.* Chancellor's Rolls].
Introd. to study of the P. R., 1884, *see* Hall (H.)
Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipæ, de a. 31 Hen. I, (ut videtur), quem plurimi laudarunt pro Rotulo 5^{i} a. Stephani. Ed. J. Hunter. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1833
Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, de 3 anno regis Johannis. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1833
Great Rolls (The) of the Pipe, for 2, 3, 4 Hen. II, 1155–58. Printed under the care of J. Hunter. [Record Comm.] 1v. la8°. 1844
Great Roll of the P. for 5–[30] Hen. II, 1158/9[–1183/4.] [Pipe Roll. Soc., 1, 2, 4–9, 11–13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–33]. *One vol. for each year.* la8°. 1884–1912
Great Roll (The) of the Pipe, for 1 Ric. I, 1189/90. Printed under care of J. Hunter. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1844
The Staffs. P. R., of 31 Hen. 1 (1130) & 1–35 Hen. II (1155–89); Latin texts & notes by R. W. Eyton, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v1, 1880.
The Staffs. P. R., of Richard I & John, 1189–1216; Latin text & notes by R. W. Eyton, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v2, 1881.
see Hodgson (J.) *ed.*, Magnus Rotulus Pipæ for Northumberland (1130–1272); pref^{d}., acc. of the P. R^{s}. &c., &c., 1835.
,, Madox (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer, w. diss. conc. the anc. Great Roll of the E., commonly called the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani, 1711; 2nd ed., 1769.
,, Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne *for* Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, Westmorland, Durham, 1847.
,, Winchester. P. R. of the bishopric of W., 1208–9, 1903.

Pipe Roll Society. [Publ^{s}.] 33v. la8°. 1884–1912
see Court of King's Bench. Three Rolls of the King's Court (1194/5), 1891. [14.]
,, Fines. Feet of F^{s}. of r. of Hen. II, & first 7 years of Ric. I, (1182–96), 1894. [17.]
,, —— Feet of F^{s}., 7 & 8 Ric. I, (1196–7), 1896. [20.]
,, —— Feet of F^{s}., 9 Ric. I, (1197–8), 1898. [23.]
,, —— Feet of F^{s}., 10 Ric. I, 1198–9, excepting Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Cambridge, Devon, Dorset; also a Roll of the King's Court in r. of Ric. I, 1900. [24.]
,, Hall (H.) *Intr. to study of the P. R., 1884. [3.]
,, Pipe Rolls. Great Roll of the P. for 5[–30] Hen. II, 1884–1912. [1, 2, 4–9, 11–13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–33].
,, Round (J. H.) *ed.*, Ancient charters, Royal & private, prior to 1200, p1, 1888. [10.]

Pipe (*Miss* Hannah Elizabeth), *see* Stoddart (*Miss* A. M.) Life & letters of H. E. P., 1908.

Piper (*Mrs.*), *spiritualistic medium, see* Sage (M.) P., et la Société pour les recherches psychiques, 2^{e} éd., 1902.
see —— P. & the Soc. for Psychical Research, tr. by N. Robertson, 1903.

Piper (*Grefve* Carl), *1647–1716.*
Dagbok hållen under hans fångenskap i Ryssland, 1709–14. Utg. genom E. Carlson. 8°. 1906

Piper (Ferdinand).
Einltg. in d. monumentale Theologie. 8°. Gotha. 1867
Karls d. Grossen Kalendarium u. Ostertafel, 1858, *see* Charlemagne.
Mythologie u. Symbolik d. christl. Kunst. Bl, [*Bl has 2 Abthlgn. bound in 1v. no more publ.*] 8°. Weimar. 1847–51

Piper (Otto). Abriss d. Burgenkunde. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1904
Burgenkunde: Bauwesen u. Gesch. der Burgen. 3^{e} verbess. A. la8°. München. 1912

Piper (Paulus). Die ält. deutsche Litt. bis um 1050, bearbt. v. P. P. s8°. St. [1884]
Die geistl. Dichtung d. Mittelalters. 2T. s8°. [1888]
1, Die bibl. u. d. Mariendichtungen. 2, Die Legenden u. d. Deutschordensdichtung.
Höfische Epik. Bearbt^{t}. v. P. 3T. s8°. St. *n.d.*
1. Die ält. Vertreter ritterl. Epik in Deutschland. 2, Hartman v. Aue u. s. Nachahmer. 3, Nachahmer Wolframs u. Gotfrids —Kleinere Epen u. Chroniken.

Piper (Paulus) [*continued*].
Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis. Ed. P. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] 4°. Berolini. 1884
Die Spielmannsdichtung. 2T. s8°. [1887]
1, Die reine Spielmannsdichtung. 2, Spielmannsdichtungen geistl. u. ritterl. Ursprunges.
see Notker, *Labeo.* Die Schriften N. u. s. Schule; hrsg. v. P. P., 3B, 1882–3.

Piperno (Nicolò). La noce maga di Benevento estirpata da S. Barbato. [P843]. s8°. Napoli. 1682

Pipin (A. N.), *see* Pypin (A. N.)

Pipinus, *see also* Pepin.

Pipinus (Franciscus). Chronicon 1176–1314 &c., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7 De acquisitione Terræ-Sanctæ, 1095–1230, [*i.e.* Book 25 of P.'s Chronicon, *wrongly attr. to* Bernard le trésorier].

Pippin, *see also* Pepin.

Pippin, *king of Italy* [Pepin], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t1, ii.

Pipping (Hugo). Om runinskrifterna på de nyfunna Ardrestenarna, 1901, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B7, 1902.
see Guta lag; och Guta saga, utg. af H. P., 1905–7.

Pique-Nique (En). 1894, 1896, 1898. Publ. annuelle de la Soc. des Gens de Lettres. s8°. 1894–8

Piquer (Andres). Discurso sobre la enfermedad d. Ferdinand VI, *see* España. Col. de doc., t18.

Piquet (Victor). La colonisation franç. dans l'Afrique du Nord: Algérie—Tunisie—Maroc. 8°. 1912

Pira (Antonio), *da Oristano. For sonnet by A. P., see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [*app.*], 1870–1.

Pirala (Antonio).
España y la Regencia, 1885–1902. 3t. 8°. 1904–7
Hist. contemporánea: anales desde 1843 hasta la conclusion de la actual guerra civil. 6t. la8°. 1875–9
t3–6 *have* última guerra civil *on their tp^{s}., instead of* actual guerra civil.
El rey [*i.e., Amadeus*] en Madrid y en provincias. 8°. 1871

Piramus (Denis), *see* *Partonope *of Blois*, [*sometimes attr. to P.*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Pirandello (Luigi).
Beffe della morte e della vita. s8°. Firenze. 1902
,, ,, ... 2^{a} ser. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Bianche e nere. Novelle. s8°. Torino. 1904
L' esclusa. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1908
Il fu Mattia Pascal. Romanzo. s8°. 1904
Quand'ero matto . . . Novelle. s8°. Torino. 1902

Piranesi (Giovanni Battista), *see* Samuel (A.) P., 1910.

***Piratas** de la America, trad., 1681, *see* Exquemelin (A. O.)

***Pirate (The),** 1822, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Pirates. Songs &c. in "The pirates," an opera, 1792, *see* Cobb (J.)

Pirckheimer (Bilibaldus), *see* Pirckheimer (W.)

Pirckheimer (Charitas).
Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther. Mém^{s}. de C. P., abbesse du Couvent de Sainte-Claire à Nuremberg. Tr. et préc. d'une intr. par J. P. Heuzey. Préf. de G. Goyau. s8°. 1905

Pirckheimer (Wilibald) [Bilibaldus P.; Pirkheimerus].
see Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. P. *Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577, 1848; 1894.
,, Eck (J. von). *Eckius dedolatus [*of unknown authorship, put forth under the pseud. of J. F. Cotta. Often ascr^{d}. to P.*], 1891.
,, Roth (F.) W. P., 1887.
,, Weyrauther (M.) K. Peutinger u. W. P. in i. Beziehungen zur Geogr., 1909.

Piré (— de Rosvinien, *marq.* de), *see* Bretagne. *Hist. des ducs de B.: t3, 4, Hist. de la Ligue en B., [*par P.*], 1739.

Pirenne (Henri).
Belgien, 3B, 1899–1907, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.
Bibliographie de l'hist. de Belgique: cat. des sources & des ouvr. princ. rel. à l'hist. de tous les Pays-Bas jusqu'en 1598, & à l'hist. de Belgique jusqu'en 1830. 8°. Gand. 1895
,, ,, ... 2^{e} éd. 8°. Brux. 1902
Le soulèvement de la Flandre maritime de 1323–1328: Docs. inédits. [C. R. de l'H. de Belgique]. s8°. 1900
see Espinas (G.) & H. P. Rec. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, p1, t1, 2, 1906–9.

Pirie, *see also* Pirrie.

Pirie (J. H. Harvey), *see* Brown (R. N. R.), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. P. Voyage of the "Scotia," 1906.

Pirie (William Robinson).
The God of reason & revelation. s8°. E. 1892

Pirie-Gordon (C. H. H.)
Innocent the Gt. : essay on h. life & times. 8°. 1907

Piriou (Ernest).
L'Inde contemp. et le mouvement national. s8°. 1905

Pirkê Abôth, *see* Abôth.

Pirkheimerus (W.), *see* Pirckheimer (W.)

Pirkis (*Mrs.* Catherine Louisa).
A dateless bargain. 3v. s8°. 1887
Wanted, an heir. 3v. s8°. 1881

Pirmez (Octave). Heures de philosophie. 2e éd. s8°. 1881

Pirminius, *Saint*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Piron (Alexis), *1689–1773.*
Œuvres. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
Œuvres. Notice par E. Fournier. s8°. 1857
Œuvres. La Métromanie &c. s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres choisies. Notes &c. par J. Troubat, préc. d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1883
Œuvres posthumes. Notes &c. par H. Bonhomme. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. Préc. de la vie de l'a., par lui-même. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1775
La Métromanie, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.
Poésies choisies et pièces inéd. Notice par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1879
Voyage de Beaune, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.
see Chaponnière (P.) P., 1910.

Pironon (R. Th.) Le livre d'heures. s8°. Brux. 1846

Pirqê Abôth, *see* Abôth.

Pirri (Rocco) [Pirrus (R.)].
Works in Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c.
Chronologia regum, penes quos Siciliæ fuit imperium post exactos Saracenos, 1723. [10 v. Siciliæ, v5.]
Disquisitiones 3 : De patriarcha Siciliæ, De metropolita S., De præsulum S. electione, 1723. [10 ii. Siciliæ, v2.]
Regiæ Capellæ collegiatæ Sti Petri Panormitani notitia cum suppl. A. Mongitore, 1723. [10 iii. Siciliæ, v3.]
Sicilia sacra, lib. 4, 1723. [10 ii, iii. Siciliæ. v2, 3.]

Pirrie (William).
Dict. of sea terms, phrases, & words in Eng. & Fr. s8°. 1895

Pirro (André), *prof. à la Schola Cantorum à Paris.*
Descartes & la musique. 8°. 1907
Dietrich Buxtehude. 8°. 1913
L'esthétique de J.-S. Bach. 8°. 1907
J.-S. Bach. [Les Maîtres de la Musique]. s8°. 1906

Pirrus (Rocchus), *see* Pirri (R.)

Pirson (Jules). Le latin des formules mérovingiennes & carolingiennes, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B26, 1909.

Pisa. Chronica varia—Monumenta—Fragmenta hist. Pisanæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6, 15, 24.
*Lamento di P. e la risposta si disse fè lo Imperadore a P., 1858, *see* Pucino, *da Pisa.*
Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust., 1904, *see* Laurentius, *Veron.*

Pisa (Bartholomæus [*Albizzi*], *of*).
L'Alcoran des Cordéliers, tiré du livre des conformitez. [*Lat. & Fr.*] n. éd., par B. Picart. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Pisan (Christine de). [Christine de Pise ; Christine Du Castel]. Œuvres poétiques ; publ. par M. Roy. t1–3, [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1886–96
The book of the Duke of true lovers. Tr., w. intr. by A. Kemp-Welch. The ballads rendered into orig. metres by L. Binyon & E. R. D. Maclagan. 8°. 1908
Epitre d'Othéa, déese de la Prudence, à Hector, chef des Troyens ; reprod. des miniatures du ms. 9392 [Bibl. Roy. de Belgique], de J. Miélot, [*ed. w. intr.*] par J. Van den Gheyn. 8°. Bruxelles. 1913
Méms. de C., *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t5, 1785–90.
For anoth. ed. see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 1, 2, C. de P., 1850.
For anoth. ed. see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 5, 6, 1819.
see Delisle (L. V.) Les sept Psaumes allégorisés de C. de P.
„ Kemp-Welch (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women ; C. de P. &c., 1913.

Pisander, *see* Hesiod. H1. carmina ; P1. fragma. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Pisanello, *see* Pisano (V.), *called* Pisanello.

Pisani. *Memorie istoriche di piú uomini illustri pisani. [Pref. *of* t2 *signed* D. G. B. F., t3 C. A., t4 M. A. F.] 4t. 4°. Pisa. 1790–2

Pisani (Arcangelo).
L' ideale politico di Dante. [P582]. 8°. Bari. 1893

Pisani (Baldassare). Il decembre fiorito. [P831]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.*

Pisani (Camille Ferri), *see* Ferri-Pisani (C.)

Pisani (Paul). L'église de Pâris et la Révolution. [Bibl. d'Hist. Relig.] 4t. s8°. 1908–11
1, 1789–92. 2, 1792–6. 3, 1796–99. 4, 1799–1802.
Répertoire biog. de l'Episcopat constitutionnel (1791–1802). 8°. 1907

Pisani (Pietro). Relazione, 1787. [Nozze Clementi–Bombrini]. [N49]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1902]

Pisani (Vittore), *d. 1380.* *Memorie che possono servire alla vita di V. Pisani, 1777, *see* Molin (G.)

Pisano (Leonardo) [†L. Fibonacci, *Pisano*].
Scritti. Pubbl. da Baldassare Boncompagni. 2v. [1, Liber Abbaci ; 2, Practica geometriæ ed opuscoli]. 4°. 1857–62
see Weissenborn (H.) Berechnung d. Kreis-Umfanges bei L. Pisano &c., 1894.

Pisano (Vittore), *called Pisanello, fl. 1450*, *see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, pl, P. &c., 1881.
see Hill (G. F.) P., 1905.
„ —— Some drawings attr. to P., 1906.
„ Ravaisson (F.) Une œuvre de P., 1895.

Piscator (Johann), *of Herborn.* Analysis logica sex epistolarum Pauli. ed. 2a. s8°. Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1602
Analysis log. 5 postrem. epist. Pauli. [*b. w. h.* Anal. log. sex &c.] s8°. Herbornæ. 1603

***Piscatorie** eclogs, & o. poet. misc., 1633, *see* Fletcher (P.)
Purple island, 1633.

Pischel (Richard). Gedächtnisrede auf A. Weber, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1903.
The home of the Puppet-Play : an address, 1900. Tr. M. C. Tawney. s8°. 1902
Die ind. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.
see Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft. Die Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, e. Überblick, gegeben v. P. &c., 1895.
„ Schulze (W.) Gedächtnisrede auf R. P., 1909.

Pischon (Carl Nathanael). Der Einfluss d. Islâm auf d. häusl., sociale u. polit. Leben s. Bekenner. [P1252]. 8°. L. 1881

Pischon (Friedrich August) *ed.*, Denkmäler d. deutschen Sprache. 6T, [1, bis 1300 ; 2, bis 1620 ; T1, 2 *bound in 1 ;* 3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1838–51

Piscicelli (Maurizio).
Nel paese dei Bango-Bango. la8°. Napoli. [1910 ?]

Pisemsky (Aleksei Theofilovich).
Полное собрание сочинений. 24 Том. s8°. 1895–6
Dans le tourbillon. Tr. V. Derély. s8°. 1881
Les faiseurs (Miéchtchanié). Tr. V. Derély. s8°. [1886]
Mille âmes. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1886]
Le péché de vieillesse. Tr. V. Derély. s8°. 1888
Der reiche Bräutigam. Übers. s8°. [1890]

Pisida[s] (Georgius), *see* George, *of Pisidia.*

Pisistratus, *see* Newhall (S. H.) P. & h. edition of Homer, 1908.

Pisko (Julius). Skanderbeg. Histor. Studie. 8°. Wien. 1894

Piso (Gulielmus), *see* Baerle (K. van). Rerum in Brasilia gest. hist., acc. G. P. tractatus : 1, de aeribus &c. in Brasilia ; 2, de arundine saccharifera ; 3, de melle silvestri ; 4, de radice altili Mandihoca, ed. 2a, 1660.
see Lichtenstein (M. H. C.) Die Werke v. Marcgrave u. P. über d. Naturgesch. Brasiliens, T4, 1826.

Piso (Lucius Manlius) *ps.*, *see* Ware (Wm.) *Unitarian minister.*

Pissarro (Camille), *see* Meier-Gräfe (J.) Impressionisten : C. P. &c., 1907.

Pistelli (Ermenegildo).
Il p. Tosti, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 21, 1898.
Il p. Vincenzo Marchese, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 7, 1891.

Pistis Sophia [*see also* Apocrypha].
Pistis sophia, a Gnostic Gospel (w. extrs. f. the Books of the Saviour app.) Eng., w. intr. by G. R. S. Mead. 8°. 1896
see Migne (J. P.) Encyclop. théol., t23, *for* La fidèle Sagesse.
„ Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften ; hrsg. v. C. S., B1, Die Pistis Sophia (Codex Askewianus) &c., 1905.

Pistoia. Atti e decreti del Conc. di P., a. 1786. 4°. Pistoja. [1788]
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t11, *for* Annales, 1300–48.
„ SANTOLI (Q.) Il "Liber censuum" del Comune di P., 1905.

Pistoia (Cino, da), *see* CINO, *da Pistoia.*

Pistolesi. *Istorie pistolesi ovvero delle cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348, [*attrib. to Zanobio, canon of Pistoja, & to L. B. Monaldesco*]; e Diario del Monaldi. [*Ed. A. M. Biscioni; w. notes by the editor, R. Martini & J. Corbinelli*]. s4°. Firenze. 1733
An earlier ed. of the Ist. pistolesi *was publ. in 1578 w. t.* Istoria delle cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348 &c.

Pistolesi (Erasmo). Il Vaticano descritto ed illust. da E. P. Con disegni dir. dal pittore C. Guerra; [v8 Con disegni d. d. p. T. de Vivo. *tp. of v8 wanting*]. 8v. fol. 1829–38

Pistoris (Simon Ulricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Pistorius (Hermann Andreas). Notes & adds. to Hartley's Obs. on man., tr. &c., 1791; 3rd ed., 1801. *This is not a sep. work, but v3 of* HARTLEY (D.) Obs. on man, 1791; 4th ed., 1801, *q. v.*

Pistorius (Johann), *of Nidda, ed.*, Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes; denuo recog. ed. 3ª, cur B. G. Struvio. 3t. fol. Ratisbonæ. 1726
see HISPANIÆ illustratæ &c., [*t3 by P.*], 1603.

Pistrucci (Benedetto), *see* FORRER (L.) B. P., 1906.

Pisztory (Mor). A nemzetgazdaságtan haladása és iránya az utolsó tizenöt év alatt. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888

Pitagora [PITÁGORAS], *see* PYTHAGORAS.

Pitaval (Der) d. Gegenwart. Almanach interessanter Straffälle. Hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. Roscher, H. Schmidt. B1–7. 8°. L., [& Tübingen]. 1904–12

Pitaval (F. Gayot de) [†GAYOT DE PITAVAL (FRANÇOIS)].
*Bibliothèque des gens de cour, ou Mélange des bons mots d'Henry IV, de Louis XIV &c. 2t. s8°. 1722
Causes célèbres. n. éd. augm. 26t, [t1, 5 *wanting. t23–26 are:* Cont. par J. C. de La Ville, 4t]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1775
Gesch. d. U. Grandier, 1747, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
Saillies d'esprit &c. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1726
see NEUE PITAVAL (DER), 1842 &c.

Pitcairn *of Fife, The family of, see* PITCAIRN (*Miss* C.) Hist. of the Fife P.'s, 1905.

Pitcairn (*Miss* Constance). Hist. of the Fife Pitcairns, w. transcripts f. old charters. 8°. E. 1905

Pitcairn (E. H.) *ed.*, Unwritten laws & ideals of active careers: essays by [*18 writers*]. s8°. 1899

Pitcairn (Robert).
Acc. of the princ. families of the name of Kennedy. 4°. E. 1830
Criminal trials in Scotland (1488–1624). With notes &c. [Bannatyne Club]. 3v. 4°. E. 1833
see MARY, *queen of Scots.* Colls. rel. to the funerals of M., 1822.

Pitcairne (Archibald) [A. PITCARNIUS].
Selecta poemata A. Pitcarnii, G. Scot a Thirlestane, T. Kincadii, et aliorum. s8°. Edinburgi. 1727
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Pitch, *see* *MUSICAL pitch: letters &c., 1899.

Pitfield (*Mrs.* Ada). The silence of Gray's Inn. s8°. 1911

Pithiviers (H. Laurent de), *see* LAURENT (H.) *de Pithiviers.*

Pithopœus (Lambertus Ludolphus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Pithou (—). Abrégé de la vie & des travaux de M. de Mirabeau, suivi de son testamant, de son oraison funèbre &c. [P1163; *a.c. in* 1168]. 8°. 1791

Pithou (François) [PITHŒUS], *see* SCALIGERANA, Pithœana &c., 1740.

Pithou (Pierre) *the elder* [PITHŒUS], *see* EPIGRAMMATA & poematia vetera, 1619.

Pithou (Pierre), *the younger* [PITHŒUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Pitiscus (Samuel).
Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum. 2t. fol. Leovardiæ. 1713

Pitkin (Timothy) *the younger.* Statistical view of the commerce of the United States &c. 8°. Hartford. 1816

Pitkin (Walter B.), *see* HOLT (E. B.) The new realism; by E. B. H., W. B. P. &c. 1912.

Pitman, *see also* PITTMAN.

Pitman (C. M.), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Rowing by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. P., 2nd imp., 1903.

Pitman (*Mrs.* Emma Raymond). Elizabeth Fry. s8°. 1884

Pitman (Henry), *surgeon to James duke of Monmouth.*
A rel. of the sufferings &c. of H. P. &c.; [*w.* An acc. of the advs. of my companions], 1689, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

Pitman (*Sir* Isaac). Manual of phonography, or, writing by sound. [*b.w.h.* Phonographic teacher, rev. ed. 1877]. s8°. 1877
P.'s shorthand manual (pl of Pitman's Shorthand instructor).
An exposition of P.'s system of phonography. 20th cent. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The phonographic teacher. rev. ed. s8°. 1877

Pitocco (Limerno) *ps., see* FOLENGO (T.)

Pitollet (Camille), *see* SEILLIÈRE (E.) L. H. Morgan &c.; C. P., Notes sur H. Heine & T. Körner, 1907.

Piton (Camille). Marly-le-Roi, son hist. la8°. 1904

Pitra (*le card.* Jean Baptiste). Analecta novissima; Spicilegii Solesm. altera continuatio. 2t. la8°. Typis Tusculanis. 1885–88
1, De epistolis & registris Roman. pontificum. 2, Tusculana.
Analecta sacra Spicilegio Solesm. parata. t1–5. la8°. Parisiis [&c.] 1876–88
t5 *has no vol. no. on its tp., has 2 pagins., & its title is* Analecta sacra et classica Spicilegio Solesm. parata.
Etudes sur la coll. des Actes des Saints par les bollandistes &c. 8°. 1850
Hist. de S. Léger, & de l'église des Francs au 7e s. 8°. 1846
Hymnographie de l'Eglise grecque: dissertation accomp. des offices du 16 jan., des 29 et 30 juin en l'honneur de S. Pierre et des apôtres. Publ. par P. la8°. Rome. 1867
Spicilegium Solesmense, compl. SS. patrum scriptorumque eccles. anecdota opera. 4t. la8°. Parisiis. 1852–8

Pitra (Louis Guillaume). La journée du 14 juillet, 1789; fragm. des méms. inéd. de P. Notes &c. par J. Flammermont. [Soc. de l'Hist. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1892

Pitrè (Giuseppe). A. Veneziano n. leggenda pop. sicil., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.
Bibliografia delle tradizioni pop. d' Italia. la8°. Torino. 1894
Due novelline toscane. Pubbl. da G. P. Nozze Orlando–Castellano]. [N45]. 8°. Palermo. 1890
Novelle popolari toscane: ill. da P. s8°. Firenze. 1885
Il viaggio di Goethe a Palermo, 1789, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., 1905.

Pitre-Chevalier (Pierre) [CHEVALIER (P. MICHEL FRANÇOIS)].
La Bretagne ancienne et mod. Nouv. éd. refondue. [2t]. la8°. 1859–60
[1], La Bretagne anc. [2], La Bretagne mod.
Les révols. d'autrefois: Chroniques de la Fronde, 1648–52. s8°. 1852

Pitres (A.)
Lésions du centre ovale des hémisphères cérébraux &c. 8°. 1877

Pitscottie (R. Lindsay, *of*), *see* LINDSAY (ROBERT), *of Pitscottie.*

Pitseus (Joannes) [*or*, PITS]. Relationum histor. de rebus Anglicis tomus primus. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Parisiis. 1619
Generally cited as: De illustribus Angliæ scriptoribus.

Pitt, *Family of.* Pitt Papers (17th & 18th c.) *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.

Pitt (Christopher). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
see VIDA (M. H.) Art of Poetry, tr. P., 1810.
„ VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) V.'s Æneid, tr. P., 1810.

Pitt (Moses). Acc. of A. Jefferies, who was fed by fairies, 1696, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p545, 1732.

Pitt (Thomas), *1st baron Camelford, see* CAMELFORD (T., *1st baron*).

Pitt (Thomas), *governor of Fort St. George [1653?–1726?], see* HEDGES (*Sir* W.) Diary, illust. by H. Yule: v3, cont. documentary contribs. to biog., of P. 1889.

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806.* *Answer (An) [*a. not known*] to P.'s attack upon Earl St. Vincent, & the Admiralty, in h. motion for enquiry into the state of the naval defence of the country, 15 Mar., 1804. [P383]. 8°. 1804
Authentic copy of P.'s letter to the P. of Wales, w. h. answer. [P866]. 8°. 1789
*Comprehensive reply to P.'s speech on the opening of Parl. Jan. 1794 &c. By a. of "Errors of the present administration." [P24]. 8°. 1794
Corr. betw. P. & Charles, Duke of Rutland, Ld. Lieut., 1781–7 [*Ed. Ld. Mahon*]. 8°. E. 1890
*Errors (The) of Mr. P.'s present administration. By a gentleman. [P24]. 8°. 179

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William) [*continued*].
Letter (A) to P. on h. apostacy f. Parly. Reform. 2nd ed. [P240]. 8°. 1793
„ „ 3rd ed., Added, proposal for a constitut. reform, *see* Pamphleteer, v21, p43, 1822.
*Letter to P. on the restriction of the Regent's authority. [P9, 10]. 8°. 1789
Pitt & Wilberforce. 8°. [1899]
Priv. printed by Lord Rosebery. Cont^s. "Sketch of P." by W.; & letters of P. & W. to each other.
Pitt Papers *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
*Secret corr. conn. w. P.'s return to office 1804, chiefly compiled, [*by Ld. Mahon, aft. 5th E. Stanhope*], f. MSS. at Melville Castle. 8°. *n.p.* 1852
Speech on a motion for an address to the throne, rel. to a negociation for peace. 4th ed. 8°. 1800
Speeches in H. of Commons. [*Ed. W. S. Hathaway*]. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1806
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1817
see Ashbourne (E., *1st baron*). P.: chaps. of h. life &c., 1898.
„ Beddoes (T.) Essays on the public merits of Mr. P., 1796.
„ Corporation. Address: answer to objections by P. &c. agst. repeal of Test Laws &c., 1790.
„ Creux (J. H.) P. & Fréd.-Guillaume II: question d'Orient (1790–1), 1886.
„ Czartoryski (*prince* A. J.) Mems. &c.; w. docs. rel. to [C.'s] negotiations w. P., 1888.
„ Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret service under P., 1892.
„ Gifford (John) *ps.* [*i.e.*, J. R. Green]. Polit. life of P., 1809.
„ Madden (D. O.) *Age (The) of P. & Fox, 1846.
„ Murray (F.) The resurrection of P., 3rd ed., *n.d.*
„ Newmarch (W.) On the loans raised by P., (1793–1801), 1855.
„ Priestley (J.) Letter to P. on toleration & Church Establishments, occas^d. by h. speech agst. Repeal (28 Mar., 1787), 1787.
„ Randolph (F.) Letter to P. on abol. of Slave Trade, 1788.
„ Rolliad. Criticisms on the R., 1784.
„ Rose (J. H.) P. & Napoleon: essays & letters, 1912.
„ —— W. P. & national revival, 1911.
„ —— W. P. & the Great War, 1911.
„ Rosebery (*e. of*). P., 1891.
„ Salomon (F.) W. P., Bl i, ii, 1906.
„* Sinking Fund. Note on the S. F., estab. by P., 1786, *n.d.*
„ Smith (Goldwin). Three Eng. statesmen: [P. &c.], 1867; n. ed., 1868.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. Life of P., 1861–2.
„ Tomline (G.), *bp.* Mems. of P., 3rd ed., 1821.
„ Walford (Edw.) P., a biog., 1890.
„ Whibley (C.) P., 1906.
„ Wyvill (C.) Corr. of W. w. P., 1796–7.

Pitt (William), *1st earl of Chatham, 1708–78, see* Chatham (W., *1st earl of*).

Pitt (William), *of Wolverhampton.* Gen. view of agric. of Stafford. [Board of Agric.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1808
Topograph. hist. of Staffordshire. 8°. Newcastle-under-Lyme. 1817

Pitta (N. C.) Account of Madeira. s8°. 1812

Pitta (Sebastião da Rocha), *see* Da Rocha Pitta (S.)

Pittard (*Mme.* Hélène), *née Dufour* [*ps.* Noëlle Roger], *see* Roger (N.) *ps.*

Pitt Byrne (*Mrs.* William), *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. Pitt).

Pittenger (William).
Capturing a locomotive. s8°. Philadelphia. 1882

Pitti (Buonaccorso).
Cronica. Con. annotazioni. 8°. Firenze. 1720

Pitti (Jacopo). Istoria Fiorentina [sino al 1529] illustr. con doc. e note, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.
Vita di A. Giacomini e Apologia de' Cappucci; con annot.e prec. da un disc. di C. Monzani, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4 ii, 1853.

Pittiano (Giovanni Battista).
Descriz. d. fortezza e del canale d. Chiusa, 1577. [Nozze Perissutti–Lirutti]. [N64]. la8°. [Udine]. [1871]

Pittier de Fábrega (H.) Die Sprache d. Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica; hrsg. F. Müller, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B138, 1898.

Pittington. Churchwardens' accounts of P., & o. parishes in the Diocese of Durham, 1580–1700. [*Ed. J. Barmby.* Surtees Soc., 84]. 8°. Durham. 1888

Pittis (William).
*Hist. of the present Parl. & Convocation. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1711
*The hist. of the 3rd session of the last Parliament. [P1310]. 8°. [1713 ?]
Nereo: funeral-poem to the memory of Sir G. Rooke. [P751]. fol. 1709

Pitt-Lewis (George).
Commissioner Kerr—an individuality. 8°. 1903

Pittman (Edward F.) The mineral resources of N.S.W. [N.S.W. Geolog. Survey]. 8°. 1901

Pittman (Josiah).
The people in church: their rights & duties. 8°. 1858

Pitton de Tournefort (Joseph), *see* Tournefort (P. de).

Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) [†Fox (Augustus Henry Lane), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers*].
Antique works of art from Benin. 4°. *p.p.* 1900
The evolution of culture & o. e. Ed. J. L. Myres; intr. by H. Balfour. 8°. O. 1906
Excavations. 5v. 4°. *p.p.* 1887–1905
1, 2, Excavations in Cranborne Chase.
3, Excavations in Bokerly & Wansdyke, Dorset & Wilts; w. obs. on the human remains, by J. H. Garson.
4, Excavations in Cranborne Chase, 1893–6.
5, Index to excavations in Cranborne Chase and King John's House, [*w.*] mem. of P.-R. & list of h. works by H. St. G. Gray. 4°. *p.p.* 1905
King John's house, Tollard Royal, Wilts. 4°. *p.p.* 1890

Pitts (John Linwood). The patois poems of the Channel Islands. Norman-French text, ed. w. tr. &c. 8°. Guernsey. 1883

Pitts (Joseph), *of Exeter.*
Acc. of the Mohammetans &c. s8°. Exon. 1704

Pitts (W.) Oratory hymn-tunes. Arr. by W. P. 8°. [*c.* 1891]

Pittura. *Della pittura veneziana, 1771, *see* Zanetti (A. M.) *the younger.*

***Pitture (Le)** del Quartiere di Papa Leone in Palazzo Vecchio, 1861, *see* Florence.

Pitzipios (*prince* Jakobos Georgios) [Pitzipios-Bey].
L'église orientale. 4p in 1v. la8°. Rome. 1855
L'Orient: les réformes de l'empire byzantin. 8°. 1858

Pius, *Father, Passionist* [*i.e.* — Devine]. Life of Father Ignatius (Hon. & Rev. G. Spencer). s8°. D. 1866

Pius II, *pope* [Enea Silvio Piccolomini; Æneas Sylvius Piccolomineus]. Æneæ S. P. opera quæ extant omnia. Acc. gnomologia ex omn. Sylvii op. collecta &c. fol. Basileæ. [1571]
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. R. Wolkan. [Fontes rerum Austr., Abtlg. 2, B61, 62]. Abtlg. 1, Briefe aus d. Laienzeit, 1431–45. Bl, 2. 8°. Wien. 1909
De viris illustribus. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842. Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1842
Die Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs III.; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 2H, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B88, 89, 1899.
Hist. de dos amantes. [*Ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc*]. [P1165]. s8°. Barcelona. 1907
see Ana, ou coll. de bons mots, t1, Poggiana; suivis des bons mots d'Æ. S., 1798.
„ Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
„ Boulting (W.) Æ. S., 1908.
„ Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
„ Partridge (J.) Hystorie of Plasidus, & o. pieces; Goodli hist. of Ladye Lucres of Scene [Sienna], & of h. lover Eurialus, [*by P. II*], 1873.
„ Voigt (G.) Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als P. II, 1856–63.
„ Wolkan (R.) Die Briefe e. E. S. vor s. Erhebung auf d. päpstl. Stuhl; Reisebericht v. R. W., 1905.

Pius III, *pope, see* Piccolomini (P.) Il pontificato di P. III. 1903.

Pius IV, *pope, see* Friedländer (W.) Das Kasino P. IV., 1912.

Pius V, *pope, see* Schwarz (W. E.) Briefe u. Akten zur Gesch. Maximilians II; T1, Briefwechsel M. II mit P. V, gesammelt v. S., 1889.

Pius VI, *pope* [Giovanni Angelo Braschi], *see* Baldassari (P.) Relaz. delle avversità ec. del p. P. VI, 1889.
see Bourgoing (J. F. de). *Hist. & phil. mem^s. of P. VI, tr., 1799.

Pius VII, *pope* [Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti].
*Narrative of journey & imprisonment of P. VII after h. departure f. Rome, repr., 1814, *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p23, 1814.
see Allies (M. H.) P. VII, 1897.
„ Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Hist. de P. VII, 2^e éd., 1837.
„ Chotard (H.) Pie VII à Savone, 1887.

Pius VII [*continued*].
see MAYOL DE LUPÉ (*le cte.* DE). La captivité de P. VII, 1912.
,, RINIERI (I.) Napoleone e P. VII, 1804–13, 2v, 1906.
,, WELSCHINGER (H.) Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15, 1905.

Pius VIII, *pope* [FRANCESCO XAVERIO CASTIGLIONI], *see* ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.) Hist. de P. VIII, 1844.

Pius IX, *pope* [GIOVANNI MARIA G. B. P. P. I. MASTAI-FERRETTI]. *Commentaire (Un) parlementaire du Syllabus approuvé par Pie IX. [P679]. s8°. 1876
Die Encyclica Papst Pius' IX. v. 8. Dez., 1864. Stimmen aus Maria-Laach. 12H. in 2B. [B1, H1–8; B2, H9–12]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. [1866]–9

Each H. has a sep. tp. & pag.

Meyer (T.) Die Grundsätze d. Sittlichkeit u. d. Rechts, 1868. [9.]
Rattinger (D.) Der Papst u. d. Kirchenstaat, 1866. [4.]
Riess (F.) Die mod. Irrlehre oder d. Liberalismus, 2e A., 1866. [5.]
—— Der mod. Staat u. d. christ. Schule, 1868. [11.]
—— Staat u. Kirche, 1869. [12.]
—— Eine Vorfrage über d. Verpflichtung, 2e A., 1866. [1.]
Roh (P.) Die Grundirrthümer unserer Zeit, 4e A., 1869. [2.]
Schneemann (G.) Die Freiheit u. Unabhängigkeit d. Kirche, 2e A., 1867. [6.]
—— Die Irrthümer über d. Ehe, 2e A., 1866. [3.]
—— Die kirch. Gewalt u. i. Träger, 1867. [7.]
—— Die kirch. Lehrgewalt, 1868. [10.]
—— Der Papst, d. Oberhaupt d. Gesammtkirche, 1867. [8.]

Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. des pontifes Clém. XII, Ben. XIV, Pie VI, Pie VII, Léon XII, Grég. XVI & Pie IX, citées dans l'Encyclique & le syllabus du 8 déc. 1864 &c. 2e éd. la8°. 1865
see ARTHUR (W.) The modern Jove: review of the coll. speeches of P., 1873.
,, —— The Pope, the Kings, & the People, 1864–70, 1877.
,, CLAVÉ (F.) Vie &c. de P. IX, 1848.
,, GALLENGA (A.) The Pope & the King, 1879.
,, GODDE DE LIANCOURT (C. A., *cte.* DE) & J. A. MANNING. P. IX, 1847.
,, LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (L. E. A., *vte.* DE). *Le pape [P. IX] et le Congrès, 1859.
,, LEGGE (A. O.) P. IX, h. life to 1850, 1875.
,, MAGUIRE (J. F.) Rome: its ruler [*i.e. P. IX*] *var. eds.*
,, MAZZINI (G.) Address to P. IX on h. Encyclical [*8 Dec., 1864*], 1865.
,, MONTALEMBERT (*le cte.* C. DE). P. IX & France, tr., 1859.
,, TROLLOPE (T. A.) Story of the life of P. IX, 1877.
,, TWISS (*Sir* T.) The letters apostol. of P. IX. ref. to Law of Eng. & of Europe, 1851.
,, ZELLER (J.) P. IX et Victor-Emm., 1879.

Pius X, *pope* [GIUSEPPE SARTO].
*Le programme des modernistes. Réplique à l'encyclique de P. X: "Pascendi Dominici Gregis." s8°. 1908
*The programme of modernism. Tr., w. intr. by A. L. Lilley. s8°. 1908
see COLLEVILLE (*le vte.* DE). Pie X intime, 1906.
,, GIESE (F.) Die geltenden Papstwahlgesetze: P. X Constitutio &c.; hrsg. v. F. G., 1912.
,, LILLEY (A. L.) *What we want, letter to P. X, 1907.
,, PERNOT (M.) La polit. de P. X, 1906–10, 1910.

Pius (J. B.), *see* PIO (G. B.)

Pivano (Silvio). Da Berengario I ad Arduino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, 1909.
see GABOTTO (F.) Da Berengario I ad Arduino: a prop. di una recente pubbl. [*by* S. P.], 1908.

Pivány (Eugene). Webster & Kossuth. A disc. on rel. of D. Webster & L. Kossuth. [P1231]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1909

Pivert de Sénancour (Etienne), *see* SÉNANCOUR (E. P. DE).

Pixérécourt (R. C. Guilbert de), *see* GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT.

Pixis (Rudolf). Kepler als Geograph: eine hist.-geograph. Abhandlung, 1899, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 6.

Pixley (Francis William). Hist. of the baronetage. la8°. 1900

Pí y Margall (Francisco). Cartas íntimas. s8°. 1911
Estudios sobre la edad media. 2a ed. s8°. 1878
Hist. de la pintura en España. Publ. por prim. vez, 1851. 8°. *n.d.*
Les nationalités. Tr. L.-X. de Ricard. s8°. 1879

Pizan (Christine de), *see* PISAN (C. DE).

Pizarro (Florencio Alvarez-Ossorio y), *see* ALVAREZ-OSSORIO Y PIZARRO (F.)

Pizarro (*el marq.* **Francisco),** *the conqueror of Peru* [PIZARRE].
Relacion de los descubrimientos de P. [*& other docs.*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t5, 26.

Pizarro (Francisco) [*cont.*]
see HELPS (*Sir* A.) Life of P., w. acc. of h. associates, 1869.

Pizarro (Gonzalo) *1502–48, see* CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.) Rebelión de P. en el Perú &c., 1889.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.
,, MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^s. into Valley of the Amazons: [Exped. of P. (1539–42), tr. f. Garcilaso de La Vega], 1859.

Pizarro (Hernando), *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^y. of Peru: Letter of H. P. to Royal Audience of Santo Domingo, tr., 1872.

Pizarro (Pedro). Rel. del descubrimiento y conquista del Perú, [*& other docs.*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t5.

Pizzo (G. F. Savaro del), *see* SAVARO.

Plaat (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* **van de),** *see* AARSSENS (F. VAN), *Heer van Sommeldijk.*

Placci (Carlo). Un furto. s8°. Milano. 1892

Placcius (Vincentius). Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. Præm. est vita auctoris, scriptore J. A. Fabricio. 3p in 1v. fol. Hamburgi. 1708

p3 cont^s.: J. Deckherri de scriptis adespotis conjecturæ, *w. diss^s. by other writers* [*P. Vindingius, P. Bœlius, F. Geisler, J. F. Mayer*] *on the same subject.*

Place (Francis), *political reformer.*
see BENTHAM (J.) Not Paul, but Jesus, by G. Smith [*ps.* Compiled by P. from B.'s notes], 1823.
,, WALLAS (G.) Life of P. (1771–1854), 1898.

Placentinius (Dionysius Gregorius).
Epitome Græcæ palæographiæ et de recta Græci sermonis pronunciatione. [P634]. s4°. Romæ. 1735

Placentinum. Chronicon P., 1856, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) *ed.*
see PARMA. Monumenta hist. ad prov. P. et P. pert., 1855–66.

Placentinus (Raphael), *see* RAPHAEL, *Placentinus.*

Placidas, *The knight, see* EUSTACE, *St. & Martyr.*

Placide-Justin (—). Hist. d'Hayti: écr. sur des docs. offic. & des notes communiquées par Sir J. Barskett. 8°. 1826

Placido, *St. & Martyr, see* EUSTACE, *St. &c.*

Placidus, *diac. Casin.* Suppl. virorum illust. monasterii Casin., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t6.

Placidus, *prior of Nonantola, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Placidus (Luctatius) [LACTANTIUS], *Grammaticus, see* LUCTATIUS.

Placita [PLACITORUM]. Placita de quo warranto temp. Edw. I, II, III, in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. [*Ed. W. Illingworth.* Record Commission]. fol. 1818
Placitorum in domo capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservat. abbreviatio. Temporibus Ric. I–Edw. II. [*Ed. W. Illingworth.* Record Comm.] lafol. 1811

Placucci (Michele).
Usi nuziali dei contadini d. Romagna. [Ed. A. Ancona]. [Nozze Salomone-Marino–Abate]. [N40]. 8°. Pisa. 1878
Extr. f. P.'s Usi e pregiudizj de' contadini d. Romagna, 1818.

***Plagiary (The)** "warned," vindic. of drama &c., 1825, *see* JAMES (J. A.)

Plague. *Hist. of the great plague in London, 1665, [*the orig. t. being *"Journal of the plague year"*], 1754, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Plague (The) in India (1896/7); comp. by R. Nathan [Indian Govt. Publ.], 1898, *see* INDIA.
A pamph. beginning "To all gentlemen, ladies, & others," *ded. to Sir Hans Sloane, cont^g. receipts for the cure of the plague.* [P217]. s8°. Dublin, *printed by C. H. at the Rein Deer in Montrath Street. n.d.*

*The wonderfull yeare, 1603, *see* *WONDERFUL.

Plain [PLAINE].
*Plain disquisition (A) on the necessity of fortifying Milford Haven, 1759, *see* MILFORD HAVEN.
*Plain-meaning (The) Protestant, 1644, *see* PROTESTANT.
*Plain or ringlets? 1859, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)
*Plain speaker (The), 1826, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Plain speaking, 1882, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Plain statement (A) of the power of the Bank of Eng. &c., 2nd ed., 1833, *see* CONGLETON (H. B. PARNELL, *1st baron*).
*Plain truth; to inhab^s. of America. Cont^g. remarks on [*T. Paine's*]. "Common Sense." By Candidus. 2nd ed. [P58]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1776

Halkett & Laing, giving the Bodleian Cat. for their authority, say "by Dr. Smith, of Philadelphia." But the Librarian of the Lib. of the Univ. of Philadelphia says "the authorship has been attr. to var. persons . . . but never, so far as I can ascertain, to William Smith. . . . Hildeburn decides on evidence wh. appears to be satisfactory in favor of George Chalmers." Feb. 1901.

Plain [PLAINE] [*continued*].
*Plain words addressed to members of the Church of Eng. By one of themselves. [P326]. 8°. 1833
*Plaine (A) descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609 &c., 1613, *see* BERMUDAS.
Plaine Percevall [by T. Nash ?], *see* PURITAN discipline tracts, 1842–60, *for an edition.*

Plaintes (Les) des Protestans cruellement opprimez dans le royaume de France, éd. n., 1885, *see* CLAUDE (JEAN).

Plain Woman, *ps., see* BARKER (*Lady* C.)

Plaisians (Guillaume), *see* LANGLOIS (C. V.) Les papiers de G. de Nogaret et de G. de P. au Trésor des Chartes, 1909.

Plan.
*P. for establishing a balance of power in Europe, 1814, *see* EUROPE.
*P. for reform of Parl. on constit. princ., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p291, 1816.
*P. (A) for the complete settlement of sale & transfer &c. of land, 1859, *see* LAND.
*P. (A) for the improvement of the Port of London in 1840. By Minimus. [P309]. s8°. 1840
*P. of a reform in election of H. of Commons, 1795, republ., 1817, *see* SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE.
*P. (A) of campaign. A memo for the country. [Suppl. to "United Ireland," Nov. 20, 1886.] *Broadsheet.* 1886
*P. suggested, for superseding necessity of poor rates, 1817, *see* POOR.

Plan (Danielle).
Un Genevois d'autrefois. H.-A. Gosse (1753–1816). 8°. 1909

Plan (Pierre Paul). Les éd^s. de Rabelais de 1532 à 1711 : cat. raisonné par P. [Bibl. Rabelaisienne]. la8°. 1904
J. Callot, maître graveur, 1593–1635, suivi d'un cat. raisonné & reprod. de 282 estampes &c. la4°. Bruxelles. 1911

Plana (Marcelino Gambón), *see* GAMBÓN PLANA (M.)

Planché (James Robinson).
The Conqueror & h. companions. 2v. 8°. 1874
A corner of Kent ; acc. of Ash-next-Sandwich. 8°. 1864
Cyclopædia of costume or dict. of dress.
2v. (1, Dict. 2, Gen. hist. of costume in Europe). 4°. 1876–9
Descent of the Danube f. Ratisbon to Vienna, 1827. 8°. 1828
A later ed. has t. : The Danube f. Ulm to Vienna.
Extravaganzas of P., 1825–71. Ed. T. F. D. Croker & S. Tucker. 5v. s8°. 1879
Hist. of British costume to close of 18th c. n. ed. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1874
The pursuivant of arms ; heraldry founded upon facts. 3rd ed. s8°. [1873]
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Recolls. & reflections. 2v. 8°. 1872
Songs & poems, 1819–79. s8°. 1881
Stanzas on victories over the French. s8°. 1813

Planche (Louis Regnier de la), *see* REGNIER DE LA PLANCHE (L.)

Planché (Matilda Anne), *aft. Mackarness, see* MACKARNESS (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Plancher (Urbain). *Hist. gén. et particulière de Bourgogne, avec notes, preuves justificatives &c. 4t. fol. Dijon. 1739–81

Planciades Fulgentius (Fabius), *see* FULGENTIUS (F. P.)

Plancius (Cn.), *see* CICERO (M. T.) Pro P., *var. edd. & tr^s.*

Planck (Carl Christoph). Anthropologie u. Psychologie auf naturwissenschaftl. Grundlage. 8°. L. 1874
Gesetz u. Ziel d. neueren Kunstentwicklung. [P453]. 8°. St. 1870
Jean Paul's Dichtung im Lichte unserer nationalen Entwicklung. s8°. 1867
Seele u. Geist. 8°. L. 1871

Planck (Gottlieb Jacob). Abriss e. Darstellung d. dogmat. Systeme. 3^e A. s8°. Göttingen. 1822
Gesch. d. Entstehung &c. unsers protestant. Lehrbegriffs bis zu d. Einführung d. Concordienformel. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1781–1800
,, ,, ... 2^e A. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1791–2
,, ,, ... neue A. B3 in 2T. [b. in 1v]. 8°. 1796–8
Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie v. d. Konkordienformel an bis in d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1831
Über d. Behandlung &c. d. histor. Beweises für d. Göttlichkeit d. Christenthums. s8°. Göttingen. 1821
Intr. to sacred philology & interpretation. Tr., w. notes, by S. H. Turner. s8°. E. 1834
A tr. of Abthlg. 1 of Abschnitt 3 of P.'s "Einltg. in d. theolog. Wissenschaften."

Plancy (Adrien Godard d'Aucour, *cte.* **de).**
Souvenirs (1798–1816) ; publ. par le baron de Plancy. Intr. par F. Masson. 2^e éd. 8°. 1904

Plancy (Jacques A. S. Collin de), *see* COLLIN DE PLANCY (J. A. S.)

Plan de Carpine (John, *of*), *see* PIAN DE CARPINE (J., *of*).

Plane (Auguste).
A travers l'Amérique équatoriale : l'Amazonie. s8°. 1903
,, ,, Le Pérou. s8°. 1903

Planitz (Ernst, *Edler* **v. d.)**
Die Lüge v. Mayerling ; Antwort an d. Prinzessin Odescalchi auf i. "Enthüllung" über Kronprinz Rudolf u. d. Verbrechen d. Vetsera. [Gesammelte Werke]. 8^e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Der Roman d. Prinzessin Luise v. Coburg. [Gesammelte Werke]. 8^e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Thronflüchtig : Liebesfehl u. Liebesleid e. Kronprinzessin. [Gesammelte Werke]. 13^e A. s8°. *n.d.*
Die volle Wahrheit über d. Tod d. Kronprinzen Rudolf v. Österreich. [Gesammelte Werke]. 55^e A. 2B. s8°. *n.d.*

Planitz (Hans v. der). Des kursächs. Rathes H. v. d. P. Berichte aus d. Reichsregiment in Nürnberg 1521–3. Gesammelt v. E. Wülcker ; nebst ergänz. Aktenstücken bearbt. v. H. Virck. [Kön. Sächs. Komm. für Gesch.] 8°. L. 1899

Plant (Robert). Hist. of Cheadle, Staffordshire, & neighbouring places. With chapters on Croxden Abbey by C. Lynam, & the Cheadle Coalfield by W. Molyneux. 8°. Leek. 1881

Plant (Thomas L.)
Report of the Weather of 1862. [P81]. 8°. B'ham. 1862

Planta (Joseph), *principal librarian of Brit. Museum.*
Hist. of the Helvetic confederacy. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1807

Plantagenet (Beauchamp). *A descr. of the province of New Albion ; & a direction for adventurers. [Force's Tracts. P1090]. 8°. 1648 [*repr.* Washington. 1837]
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Plantagenet (Edward), *2nd duke of York, see* EDWARD [*Plantagenet*], *2nd duke of Y.*

Plantagenet (Richard), *earl of Cornwall, aft. emp. of Germany, see* RICHARD, *emperor &c.*

Plantagenet-Harrison (George Henry De Strabolgie Neville).
The hist. of Yorkshire. v1, Wapentake of Gilling West, [*no more publ.*] lafol. 1879

Plantagenets. *Greatest of all the P^s., 1860, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)

Planters. *The planters plea ; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered : together w. a manifestation of the causes mooving such as have lately vndertaken a plantation in New-England &c. ; [*by J. Cotton ?, or by J. White ?*], 1630, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Plantin (Christoffel). Certificats délivrés aux imprimeurs des Pays-Bas par C. P. & autres doc^s. Publ. par P. Rombouts. [Antwerpsche Bibliophilen, 10]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1881
Correspondance. Publ. par M. Rooses. [Antwerpsche Bibliophilen, 12, 15, 26]. 3[t]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1883–1911
see DEGEORGE (L.) La maison P. à Anvers, 2^e éd., augm. d'une liste des ouvr. impr. par P. (1555–89), 1878.
,, ROOSES (M.) C. P., imprimeur anversois, 1882 ; 2^e éd., 1896.
,, RUELENS (C.) & A. DE BACKER. Annales plantiniennes ; pl, jusqu'à la mort de C. P., (1555–89), [*no more publ*], 1866.

Planting.
*Planting & rural ornament, 2nd ed. 1796, *see* MARSHALL (W.)
*Useful & ornamental planting. [Lib. of U. K.] 8°. 1832

Planudes (Maximus). Περὶ γραμματικῆς διάλογος, & Περὶ συντάξεως, *see* BACHMANN (L.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1828.
see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. A. G. epigrammatum Palatina cum Planudea, v1, 2 i, 1894–99.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, M.P.
,, OVID. De Heroidum O. Codice P. quæ supersunt [*Græce reddita*] ; Rec. A. Gudeman, 1888.
,, —— Heroides ; w. Greek tr. of P. ; ed. A. Palmer, 1898.

Plas (François Robinet de), *see* MERCIER (V.) Marin & Jésuite ; vie & voyages de F. de P., 2t, 1890.

Plasidas, *The knight, see* EUSTACE, *St. & Martyr.*

Plate (A. G.), *see* NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD. The "Lloyd" guide to Australasia, ed. A. G. P., for the N.L., 1906.

Plate (Ludwig Hermann).
Selectionsprinzip u. Probleme d. Artbildung ; ein Handbuch d. Darwinismus. 3^e, verm. A. 8°. L. 1908

Platel (C. P.) *ps., see* PARISOT (P.)

Platen (August, *Graf* **v.),** *1796–1835* [PLATEN ZU HALLERMUND ; †PLATEN-HALLERMÜNDE (A. v.) *count*].
Gesammelte Werke. 5B. s8°. St. 1843
Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Biographie v. K. Gödeke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]
Der Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. L. v. Scheffler u. P. Bornstein. B1. 8°. München. 1911

Platen zu Hallermund (Adolf, *Graf* **v.)** Trial for High Treason of P. With doc^s. [P215, 220, 236, 250]. 8°. 1868

Plath (Johann Heinrich).
Die Völker d. Mandschurey. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1830–1
There is anoth. tp., w. t.: Gesch. d. östl. Asiens. T1.

Platina (Baptista), *Cremonensis* [B. Platine; †Sacchi (Bartholomæus), *de Platina.* Hist. Mantuæ et familiæ Gonzagæ, a P. Lambecio ed., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.
La hist. d. vite de' pontefici, sino a Paolo II; con le uite de gli altri pontefici sequenti sino a Pio III, dal H. Panuinio. s4°. [Venetia. 1563]
Hystoria de vitis põtificum recognita. Sixti IIII. Innocētij VIII. Alexādri VI. ac Pij III. vita huic Platinę annexa &c. 2p in 1v. s8°. [Luduñ. 1512]
Lives of the Popes to Sixtus IV. Tr. & cont. f. 1471 by P. Rycaut. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v. fol. 1688
Vita Calixti III—Hist. urbis Mantuæ ad 1464—Vita Nerii Capponii, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii, 20.

Platner (Eduard).
Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. attischen Rechts. s8°. Marburg. 1820
Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex Homeri et Hesiodi carm. 8°. Marburgi. 1819
In some copies this is bound as part of the Beiträge &c. *above.*

Platner (Ernst Zacharias). Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., C. Bunsen, E. Gerhard, W. Röstell. Mit Beiträgen v. B. G. Niebuhr &c. 3B in 5. [Bilderheft. fol.] 8°. St. 1829–42
—— **& L. Urlichs.** Beschreibung Roms: Auszug aus d. "Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom." 8°. St. 1845

Plato [Platon; Platone].

Works [*in order of date of publ.*]
Platonis opera quæ extant omnia. Ex nova J. Serrani interpretatione. [*Greek & Latin*]. 3t. fol. [Paris]. 1578
Platonis quæ exstant. Græce, cum M. Ficini interp.; acc. varietas lectionis, studiis Soc. Bipontinæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 11v. 8°. Biponti. 1781–7
Platonis, et quæ vel Platonis esse fer., vel Platonica solent comitari scripta Græca omnia. Rec. &c. I. Bekker. [*Ed. G. Burges. Gr. & Lat.*] 11v. 8°. Londini. 1826
v11 contᵃ.: Timæi Sophistæ lexicon vocum Platonicarum.
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. G. Stallbaum. 10v. [1, 2, ed. 2ª]. 8°. Gothæ. 1829–60
,, Opera. ed. 4ª. 10v. 8°. Gothæ. 1858–60
v1 has 3 sectᵉ.; v2–6, 8, 9 have 2 sectᵉ. each.
Werke. Griechisch u. Deutsch, mit Anmerkgn. 26T in 6v. s8°. L. 1841–81
Opera ex rec. R. B. Hirschigii. 3v. [v1, 2, *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1846–73
3, Argumenta dialog., cum indice cond. J. Hunziker; acc. proleg. & scholia Græca in P. ex rec. F. Dübneri.
Opera quæ feruntur omnia. Ad. codices denuo coll. ed. M. Schanz. v1–3 i, 5–9, 12. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1875–87
1, Euthyphro, Apologia, Crito, Phædo. 2 i, Cratylus. 2 ii, Theætetus. 3 i, Sophista. 5 i, Symposion. 5 ii, Phædrus. 6 i, Alcibiades I et II, Amatores, Hipparchus, Theages. 6 ii, Charmides, Laches, Lysis. 7, Euthydemus, Protagoras. 8, Gorgias, Meno. 9, Hippias Maior, Hippias Minor. 10, Menexenus, Clitopho. 12, Leges et Epinomis, pl.

Works [*continued*].
Operaᵉ omnia, uno vol. compr. Recog. &c. G. Stallbaumius. Ed. Tauchnitti ster. novis chartis impr. [*Gr.*] la8°. L. 1881
Opera. Recog. brevique adnotat. crit. instruxit J. Burnet. 5t. s8°. O. [1901–6]
*Scholia in P. collata ad codd. opt. ab I. Bekkero. 8°. Lond. 1824

Two or more works.
The Apology, the Crito, & part of the Phædo. With notes from Stallbaum [*tr.*], & Schleiermacher's intrᵉ. s8°. 1840
The Sophistes & Politicus. With revᵈ. text & notes by L. Campbell. 8°. O. 1867
Euthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Crito, Phædo. Ex rec. C. F. Hermanni. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1868

Apologia Socratis.
The Apology. With revᵈ. text, notes, & digest of Platonic idioms, by J. Riddell. 8°. O. 1877

Convivium, *see* Symposium *below.*

Gorgias.
Gorgias. Ed. W. H. Thompson. [Bibl. class.] 8°. 1871

Lysis.
Lysis. Erklärt v. A. Westermayer. s8°. Erlangen. 1875

Parmenides.
Parmenides. Cum quattuor libris prolegomenorum et comm. Ed. G. Stallbaumius. 8°. L. 1841
Parmenides. After the paging of the Clarke MS., w. intr., facs., & notes. W.W.Waddell. 4°. Glasgow. 1894
Parmenides et Philebus. Post Carolum F. Hermannum, recog. M. Wohlrab. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901

Phædo.
Phædon. Explanatus & emendatus prolegomenis &c. D. Wyttenbachii. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1810
Phædo. Rec. &c. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Londini. 1825
Phædo. Intr., notes, appᵉ., by R. D. Archer-Hind. 8°. 1883

Plato [*continued*].

Phædrus.
Phædrus. Rec., Hermiæ scholiis e Cod. Monac. xi suisque comm. illust. F. Astius. 8°. L. 1810
Phædrus. Notes & dissᵉ. by W. H. Thompson. 8°. 1868

Philebus.
Philebus. Intr. & notes by C. Badham. 8°. 1855
Philebus. Intr., notes &c. by R. G. Bury. 8°. C. 1897

Protagoras.
Protagoras. Ed. by B. D. Turner. s8°. 1891

Republic.
Platonis opera Græce. Rec. et adnot. crit. instruxit C. E. C. Schneider. v1–3, [*Republic*]. 8°. L. (*B. G. Teubner*). 1830–3
Republic. Ed., w. notes & essays, by B. Jowett & L. Campbell. 3v. 8°. O. 1894
Republic. Notes, & intr. on the text, by J. Adam. s8°. C. 1897
The Republic. Ed. w. crit. notes, comm. & appᵉ., by James Adam. 2v. 8°. C. 1902

Symposium [*or,* Convivium].
Convivium. Cum epist. ad Thompsonum ed. C. Badham. 8°. Lond. 1866
Symposium. Ed., w. intr. &c., by R. G. Bury. 8°. C. 1909

Theætetus.
Theætetus. Revised text & Eng. notes by L. Campbell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Theætetus. With tr. & notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. C. 1894

Timæus.
Timæus. Notes &c. by R. D. Archer-Hind. 8°. 1888

Translations.
Works [*in order of date of publ.*]
Œuvres de P. tr. avec des remarques et la vie de ce phil. &c. [*by* A. Dacier]. 2ᵉ éd. aug. et corr. 2t. s8°. 1701
Works. Tr., nine of the dialogues by F. Sydenham, the remainder by T. Taylor, w. notes &c. 5v. 4°. 1804
Werke. Von F. Schleiermacher. T1 in 2B; T2 in 3B; T3, B1, [*no more publ.* T1, 2, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. 1817–28
I. 1, Einltg.—Phaidros—Lysis—Protagoras—Laches.
2, Charmides—Euthyphron—Parmenides—Des Sokrates Vertheidigung—Kriton—Ion—Hippias d. Kl—Hipparchos—Minos—Alkibiades d. Zw.
II. 1, Gorgias—Theaitetos—Menon—Euthydemos.
2, Kratylos—Der Sophist—Der Staatsmann—Das Gastmahl.
3, Phaidon—Philebos—Theages—Die Nebenbuhler—Der erste Alkibiades—Menexenos—Hippias d. Gr.—Kleitophon.
III. 1, Der Staat.
Œuvres. Tr. par V. Cousin. 13t. 8°. 1822–40
Works. A new & lit. version. 6v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–59
1, tr. by H. Cary; 1854.
2, tr. by H. Davis.
3–6, tr. by H. Burges.
The Platonic dialogues for English readers. By W. Whewell. 3v. s8°. C. 1859–61
,, 2nd ed. v1. s8°. C. 1860

Translations [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Dialogues. Tr., w. analyses & intrᵉ., by B. Jowett. 4v. 8°. O. 1871
,, 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. O. 1875
,, 3rd ed. 5v. 8°. O. 1892

Two or more works, selections & Miscellaneous.
Apology & Phædo. Tr., & illustrated. s8°. 1675
Apology, Crito & Phædo. Tr. by C. S. Stanford. 8°. D. 1835
A day in Athens w. Socrates. Trᵉ. f. the Protagoras & Republic. 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
Five dialogues of P. bearing on poetic inspiration. [Tr. by Shelley &c.; intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's lib.: Plato, v1]. s8°. [1910]
The four Socratic dialogues. Tr. w. analyses & intrᵉ. by B. Jowett; w. pref. by E. Caird. s8°. O. 1903
The myths of P. Tr. w. intrʸ. & o. obs. by J. A. Stewart. 8°. 1905
Pensées de Platon rec. & tr. par V. Le Clerc. s8°. 1850
Phædrus, Lysis, Protagoras. Lit. tr. by J. Wright. s8°. 1848
*Plato as read in English by an Englishman: an address. [P777]. s8°. 1854
Socrates: a tr. of the Apology, Crito, & parts of the Phædo. [*With intr. by W. W. Goodwin*]. 6th ed. s8°. 1887
Socratic discourses by P. & Xenophon. [Tr. by J. S. Watson &c.; intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's Lib.: Plato, v2]. s8°. [1910]
Talks w. Socrates about life. Trᵉ. f. the Gorgias & Republic. s8°. 1887
The trial & death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito & Phædo. Tr. F. J. Church. s8°. 1880
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906

Alcibiades.
Alcibiade, I, II, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Apologia Socratis.
Apologia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832

Axiochus.
Asioco, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Charmides.
Carmide, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

Cleitophon.
Clitifone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Convivium, *see* Symposium, *below.*

Cratylus.
Cratilo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Critias.
Critia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

Crito.
Critone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Epinomis.
Epinomide, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Teagete 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Plato [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

ERASTÆ.
Amatori, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

EUTHYDEMUS.
Eutidemo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Filebo, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

EUTHYPHRO.
Eutifrone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

GORGIAS.
Gorgia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832
Gorgias, lit. tr., w. introd. essay, cont. summary of the argument, by E. M. Cope. 8°. C. 1864

HIPPARCHUS.
Iparco, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

HIPPIAS, *the greater*.
Ippia mag^e., tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

HIPPIAS, *the less*.
Ippia min^e., tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

ION.
Ione, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Convito, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
Ion. Tr. por A. Ucalego. s8°. 1901

LACHES.
Lachete, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

LEGES.
Leggi, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1831–2
Lois. Traduction de Grou, revue. [*Ed. H. Trianon*]. s8°. 1842

LYSIS.
Lisia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833
Le disc. de la queste d'amytié dict Lysis de P. [*tr. by J. B. Despériers, 1544*], *see* DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.

MENEXENUS.
Menesseno, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Convito, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

MENO.
Menone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
Meno. Tr., w. notes & essay on the moral education of the Greeks, by R. W. Mackay. s8°. 1869
Another copy, w. the tr.'s MS. notes for revisal.

MINOS.
Minos, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Fedone, 1831]. 8°. Roma. 1831

PHÆDO.
Fedone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1831

PHILEBUS.
Filebo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833
Philebus. Tr., with brief notes, by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1873

POLITICUS [*or*, STATESMAN].
Regno, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo [*b. w. h.* Filebo, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

PROTAGORAS.
Protagora, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833

REPUBLIC.
Repubblica, tr. in lingua Toscana da Pamfilo Fiorimbene da Fossombrone. 8°. Roma. 1832

Translations [*continued*].

REPUBLIC [*continued*].
P.'s Staat, Übers. K. Schneider. 8°. Breslau. 1839
L'état, ou la république. Traduction de Grou, revue. (*Ed. H. Trianon, w. intr. by H. Aimé-Martin*]. s8°. 1842
Republic. Tr., w. intr., analysis, & notes, by J. Ll. Davies & D. J. Vaughan. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1858
,, ... [Golden Treas. Ser. 3rd ed., repr.] s8°. 1906
Republic. Tr., w. analysis & intr. by B. Jowett. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1881
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1888
The education of the young in the Republic. Tr., w. notes & intr., by B. Bosanquet. s8°. C. 1900
The Republic. Tr. A. D. Lindsay. 2nd ed., w. rev. text & enl. intr. s8°. 1908

SOPHISTES.
The Sophistes. Tr., w. notes, & intr. on sophistry, by R. W. Mackay. s8°. 1868
Another copy, w. the tr.'s MS. notes for revisal.

STATESMAN, *see* Politicus, *above*.

SYMPOSIUM [*or*, CONVIVIUM].
Convito, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833

THEÆTETUS.
Teeteto, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

THEAGES.
Teagete, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832

TIMÆUS.
Timeo, tr. in lingua Italiana da Sebastiano Erizzo. [*b. w.* Convito, 1833]. 8°. 1833

TIMÆUS LOCRUS.
Trattato di Timeo da Locri, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b. w. h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

REFERENCES.
see ABBOTT (E.) Subject-index to the Dialogues of P., (Stephens' ed.), 1875.
,, ACKERMANN (G. C. B.) The Xtn. element in P., tr., 1861.
,, ALBERTI (E.) Die Frage ü. Geist u. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften, 1864.
,, —— Zur Dialektik des P., 1855.
,, ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR (J. F. A., *12th baron*). Secret of P.'s Atlantis, 1885.
,, AST (G. A. F.) Lexicon Platonicum, 1835–8.
,, BAILLY (J. S.) Lettres sur l'Atlantide de P. &c., 1779.
,, BARKER (E.) Polit. thought of P. & Aristotle, 1906.
,, BAUR (F. C. v.) Das Christliche des Platonismus, 1837.
,, BECKER (D.) Das System P.'s in s. Beziehg. z. christl. Dogma, 1862.
,, BENFEY (T.) Über d. Aufgabe des Kratylos, 1866.
,, BERTHELOT (R.) Evolution & Platonisme, 1908.
,, BISCHOFF (A.) P.'s Phædon: Betrachtungen z. Erklärung &c. d. Gesprächs, 1866
,, BÖCKH (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. kosm. System d. P., 1852.
,, BÖLKE (A.) P.'s Beweise für Unsterblichkeit, 1868.

Plato [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see BONITZ (H.) Platon. Studien, 1858–60.
,, BOSANQUET (B.) Companion to P.'s Republic: comm. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, BRATUSCHECK (E.) Bedeutung d. platon. Philosophie für d. religiösen Fragen d. Gegenwart, 1873.
,, BUSSELL (F. W.) The school of Plato, 1896.
,, BYK (S. A.) Hellenismus u. Platonismus, 1870.
,, CAMPBELL (L.) P.'s Republic, 1902.
,, CHAIGNET (A. E.) Vie et écrits de P., 1871.
,, COLLINS (C. W.) P. [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1874; 1906.
,, COPE (E. M.) Theætetus & Grote's criticisms, 1866.
,, DANZEL (TH. W.) P. philosophiæ in disciplinæ formam red. parens, 1845.
,, DARESTE (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: P. &c., 1893.
,, DEYCKS (F.) De Megaric. doct., eiusque apud P. vestigiis, 1827.
,, EBBEN (F.) De P. idearum doct., 1849.
,, FAGUET (E.) Pour qu'on lise P., 1905.
,, GOLDBACHER (A.) Zur Kritik u. Erklärung v. L. Apuleius de dogmate P. 1, I u. II, 1871.
,, GOMPERZ (T.) Die jüngst entdeckten Überreste e. d. platon. Phædon enthaltenden Papyrusrolle, 1892.
,, —— Platon. Aufsätze, 1–4, 1887–1905.
,, GROTE (G.) P. & the o. companions of Sokrates, 1865.
,, —— P. resp. rotation of earth, & Aristotle's comment, 1860.
,, GRUNDEY (E.) De P. principiis ethicis, 1865.
,, HERMANN (C. F.) Gesch. u. System d. platon. Philosophie, T1 [*no more publ.*], 1839.
,, HEUSDE (P. G. VAN). Initia philos. Platon., 1827–36.
,, HIRZEL (R.) De bonis in fine Philebi enumeratis, 1868.
,, —— Das Rhetorische bei P., 1868.
,, HÖFER (P.) Bedeutung d. Philosophie für d. Leben nach Plato, 1870.
,, HOROVITZ (J.) Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung, 1900.
,, HUIT (C.) Vie & œuvre de P., 1893.
,, JANET (P.) Essai sur la dialectique de P., 1848.
,, —— Etudes sur la dialectique dans P. & d. Hégel. 1861.
,, KÜHN (C.) De dialectica Platonis, 1843.
,, LAKE (J. W.) P., Philo, & Paul, 1874.
,, LEZAUD (P. L.) P., Aristote; exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique, 4^e éd., 1851.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LOWNDES (W.) On the life & writings of P., 1827.
,, LUTOSŁAWSKI (W.) Echtheit, Reihenfolge &c. v. P.'s 3 ersten Tetralogien, 1895.
,, —— Origin & growth of P.'s logic, 1897.
,, MAGUIRE (T.) Essay on the Platonic Idea, 1866.
,, MARTIN (T. H.) Etudes sur le Timée, 1841.
,, —— Mém. sur l'opinion de P. sur les dieux, 1847.
,, MEHLISS (J. W. L.) Comparationem Platonis doct. de vero reipublicæ exemplo cum Christiana de regno divino doct. instituit M., 1845.
,, MICHELIS (F.) Über d. Satz P.'s: dass d. Philosophen Könige oder d. Könige Philosophen werden müssen, 1869.
,, MITCHELL (T.) Index græcitatis Platonicæ, 1832.
,, MORGAN (C.) The trinity of P. & of Philo, 1853.
,, MUNK (E.) Die natürl. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften, 1857.
,, NETTLESHIP (R. L.) Lects. on the Republic, 1898.
,, PATER (W. H.) P. & Platonism, *var. ed^s*.
,, PEIPERS (D.) Die Erkenntnisstheorie P.'s mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Theätät, 1874.
,, PFLEIDERER (E.) Sokrates u. P., 1896.
,, POTTER (J. P.) Characteristics of Socrates & P., 1845.
,, PROCLUS, *Diadochus*. Comm. in Timæum, 1847.
,, —— Ex Procli scholiis in Cratylum excerpta, 1820.
,, —— In Platonis Rem Publicam comm., 1899 &c.
,, —— In Platonis Timæum comm., v1, 1903.
,, —— In Platonis Cratylum comm.; ed. G. Pasquali, 1908.
,, —— Initia philosophiæ &c., s. Procli & Olympiodori in P. Alcibiadem comm^1., 1820–5.
,, RAABE (A. H.) De poetica Platonicæ philosophiæ natura, 1866.
,, RICHARDS (H. P.) Platonica, 1911.
,, RITCHIE (D. G.) P., 1902.
,, RITTER (C.) Untersuchungen ü. P.: Echtheit u. Chronologie d. platon. Schriften. Anhang, Gedankengang &c. v. Theätet, 1888.
,, ROSENKRANTZ (W.) Die platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik durch Aristoteles, 1868.
,, SCHAARSCHMIDT (C.) Die Sammlung d. platon. Schriften z. Scheidung d. echten v. d. unechten untersucht. 1866.
,, SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge z. vorsokrat. Philosophie aus P., 1867.
,, —— Studien z. Gesch. d. platon. Textes, 1874.
,, SCHILLER (F. C. S.) P. or Protagoras? 1908.

Plato [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see SCHLEIERMACHER (F.) Intr^{s}. to the dialogues of P., tr., 1836.

,, SCHMIDT (H.) P. Kratylus im Zusammenhange dargestellt &c., 1869.

,, SCHULTESS (F.) Platon. Forschungen, 1875.

,, SCHWANITZ (G.) Platon. Studien: 1, Diotima [*no more appd.*], 1864.

,, SEWELL (W.) Intr. to the dialogues of P., 1841.

,, SHOREY (P.) Unity of P.'s thought, 1903.

,, SIMON (JULES). Du comm. de Proclus sur le Timée, 1839.

,, —— Etudes sur la Théodicée de P. & d'Aristote, 1840.

,, SMART (WM.) A disciple of P.: Ruskin, 1883.

,, STEGER (J.) Platon. Studien, 1, 2, 1869–70.

,, STEIN (H. v.) Sieben Bücher z. Gesch. d. Platonismus, 1862–75.

,, STEWART (J. A.) P.'s doctrine of ideas, 1909.

,, STRÄTER (T.) Idee d. Schönen i. d. platon. Philosophie, 1861.

,, STUMPF (C.) Verhältniss d. platon. Gottes z. Idee d. Guten, 1869.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see SUSEMIHL (F.) Die genet. Entwickelung d. platon. Philosophie, 1855–60.

,, SWITALSKI (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kommentar zu Plato's Timæus, 1902.

,, TEICHMÜLLER (G.) Die platon. Frage: gegen Zeller, 1876.

,, THEON, *of Smyrna*. Expositio rerum mathemat. ad legendum Platonem utilium, 1878.

,, TIEDEMANN (D.) Dialogorum P. argumenta exposita &c., 1786.

,, TOCCO (F.) Ricerche platoniche, 1876.

,, TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) De Platonis Philebi consilio, 1837.

,, —— Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex Aristotele illust., 1826.

,, TROOST (C.) Inhalt u. Echtheit d. P. Dialoge, 1889.

,, WILLIAMS (M. V.) Six essays on the Platonic theory of knowledge, 1908.

,, ZELLER (E.) Platon. Studien, 1839.

,, —— Über d. Anachronismen in d. platon. Gesprächen, 1873.

Plato, *of Tivoli*. Liber embadorum d. Savasorda in d. Übers. d. P. v. T., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Platon, *metropolitan of Moscow* [P. G. LEVSHIN].
State of the Greek Church in Russia. Tr., w. mem. on the ecclesiast. establishment in Russia, & acc. of Russian dissenters, by R. Pinkerton. 8°. E. 1814

Platon (C.), *see* BERTY (A.) Topographie du vieux Paris: [t6, avec collab. de P.], 1866 &c.

Platonico (Onosandro), *see* ONOSANDER.

Platonicus (Æneas), *see* ÆNEAS, *Gazæus*.

Platow (Hans). Die Personen von Rostands Cyrano de Bergerac in d. Gesch. u. in d. Dichtung, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.

Platt (Edith M.) Coll. of charters, & o. docs. transcr. &c., by P., *see* MUIR (R.) Hist. of municipal govt. in Liverpool, p2, 1906.

Platt (*Sir* Hugh), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Platt (Hugh E. P.) Byways in the classics incl. Alia. s8°. O. 1905
A last ramble in the classics. s8°. O. 1906
With "Index to proverbial phrases." *This index also covers the a.'s previous work* "*Byways in the classics.*"

Platt (James), *F.S.S.* Business. s8°. 1878
Economy &c. s8°. 1882
Money. s8°. 1880
Morality. s8°. 1878
Poverty. s8°. 1884

Platt (Thomas Pell).
Facts resp. versions of Holy Scripture publ. by Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p365, 1827.

Platt (William), *a. of* "*Women, love, & life.*"
Love triumphant. s8°. 1896

Plattard (Jean). L'œuvre de Rabelais. 8°. 1910

Platter (Félix) & T. Platter. F. & T. Platter à Montpellier, 1552–59—1595–99: notes de voyage de 2 étudiants Balois. [Soc. d. Bibliophiles de Montpellier]. 8°. Montpellier. 1892

Platter (Julius). Demokratie u. Socialismus. s8°. L. 1897
Kritische Beiträge zur Erkenntnis unserer socialen Zustände u. Theorien. II. A. 8°. Bern. 1898

Platter (Thomas) *the elder.*
Leben. Hrsg. v. H. Düntzer. s8°. St. [1882]
see MONROE (P.) T. P. & the educ. renaissance of the 16th c. [*contg.* Autobiog. of P.], 1904.

Platter (Thomas), *the younger.*
Descr. de Paris, 1599; publ. L. Sieber, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t23, 1896.
see PLATTER (F.) & T. P. F. & T. P. à Montpellier, 1552–59—1595–99: notes de voyage de 2 étudiants Balois, 1892.

Platts (Charles). Pioneers of our Faith. 8°. [1910]

Platus (Platinus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Platzmann (Julius). Amerikanisch-asiatische Etymologien via Behring-Strasse. 8°. L. 1871

Plauchut (Edmond).
Autour de Nohant—Lettres de Barbès à G. Sand. s8°. 1897
China & the Chinese. Tr. Mrs. A. Bell. s8°. 1899
L'Egypte & l'occupation anglaise. s8°. 1889

Plausus Musarum Oxon.; sive, gratulatio Acad. ob. res prospere terra marique gestas, 1704, *see* OXFORD.

Plautus (Titus Maccius) [PLAUTE; PLAUTO].

WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Comœdiæ. Ex recog. J. Gruteri; acc. comm. F. Taubmanni auctiores. 4°. Apud Z. Schurerum, [*Wittenberg*]. 1621
Comœdiæ & deperditarum fragmenta. Rec. a B. F. Schmieder. 1v in 2p. 8°. Gottingæ. 1804
Fabulæ. Acc. observationes studio F. Lindemanni. 8°. L. 1827–34
Cont^{s}.: Miles gloriosus—Trinummus—Captivi—Amphitruo. *These would seem to be p1–4 of an ed. of wh. no more appeared.*
Comœdiæ. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 125–9]. 8°. Lond. 1829
Comœdiæ. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1834
Comœdiæ. Ex rec., & cum app. crit., F. Ritschelii. 3t. [*Each play has sep. pagin. & tp.*] 8°. [1, 2, Bonnæ; 3, Elberfeldæ]. 1848–54
1, Prolegomena, Trinummum, Militem gloriosum, Bacchides complectens.
2, Stichum, Pseudulum, Menæchmos, Mostellariam complectens.
3, Persam, Mercatorem, Pœnulum, Rudentem complectens [*the last two plays, viz. Pœnulus & Rudens, were never publ., notwithstanding the appearance of their names on the gen. tp. of this vol.*]
Comœdiæ. Ex rec. G. Goetz & F. Schoell. 7 fasc. s8°. L. 1892–6

AMPHITRUO.
Amphitruo. Intr. & notes by A. Palmer. s8°. 1890
Amphitruo. Ed. L. Havet cum discipulis. [HE102]. 8°. 1895
Anfitrion, *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Curiosidades &c.

AULULARIA.
Aulularia; notes & intr. of prosody by W. Wagner. 8°. C. 1866
,, ,, 2nd ed., re-wr. s8°. C. 1876
For the play known as "*Querolus*" *or* "*Aulularia*" [*not the Plautine* "*Aulularia,*" *but a later imitation of it, sometimes, but wrongly, attr. to him*], *see* QUEROLUS.

CAPTIVI.
Captivi. Intr. & notes by W. M. Lindsay. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v; [*pagin. sep.*] s8°. O. 1892

MENÆCHMI.
Menæchmei. With notes crit. & exeget. & an intr. by W. Wagner. s8°. C. 1878

MILES GLORIOSUS.
Miles gloriosus. Rev^{d}. text, w. notes, by R. Y. Tyrrell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

MOSTELLARIA.
Mostellaria. Notes &c. by W. Ramsay; ed. G. Ramsay. 8°. 1869
Mostellaria. Notes & intr. by E. A. Sonnenschein. s8°. C. 1884

TRINUMMUS.
Trinummus. With notes, crit. & exeget., by W. Wagner. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. C. 1875

TRANSLATIONS & REFERENCES.
Comedies. Tr. into blank verse, by B. Thornton. 5v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1769–74
Comedies. Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes &c., by H. T. Riley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870–84
see ARISTOPHANES, *the poet.* A. Πλοῦτος; the Plutus of A.; Greek text rev., w. tr., [*& a tr. of* the Menaechmi of P.], by B. B. Rogers, 1907.
,, BENTLEY (R.) B.'s Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius, 1883.
,, COLLINS (W. L.) P. & Terence, [Anc. class.], 1873.
,, LANGEN (P.) Plautin. Studien, 1886.
,, LINDSAY (W. M.) The codex Turnebi of P., 1898.
,, —— Intr. to Latin textual emendation based on the text of P., 1896.
,, —— Syntax of P., 1907.
,, MARX (F.) Ein Stück unabhäng. Poesie d. P., 1899.
,, MOVERS (F. C.) Phöniz. Texte: 2, Die punischen Texte im Pœnulus, 1847.
,, MÜLLER (CARL F. W.) Plautinische Prosodie, 1869.
,, —— Nachträge, 1871.

Plautus (Titus Maccius) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see PINTOR (F.) Rapppr. romane di Seneca e P., 1906.
„ RITSCHL (F. W.) Opuscula : 2, ad Plautum &c. spectantia, 1866–79.
„ —— Parerga zu P., B1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ SCHENKL (H.) P. Studien, 1881.
„ SCHRÖDER (P.) Die phöniz. Sprache, mit e. Anhang ; Erklärung d. pun. Stellen im Pönulus d. P., 1869.
„ SOLTAU (F.) Zur Erklärung d. in punis. Sprache gehaltenen Reden d. Karthaginensers Hanno in 5. Akt d. Poenulus v. P., 1889.
„ WEX (F. C.) De Punicis Plautinis, 1839.

Player (*Sir* Thomas), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, P. &c. for riot, 1683.

Playfair (*major* Alan).
The Garos. Introd. by Sir J. B. Fuller. 8°. 1909

Playfair (George Macdonald Home). The cities & towns of China : geograph. dict. la8°. Hongkong. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. Shanghai. 1910

Playfair (John). Letter to [*J. Inglis*] a. of " Exam. of Stewart's Short statement &c." [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
Works. With mem. [*by F. Jeffrey ; ed. J. G. Playfair*]. 4v. 8°. E. 1822.
see BROWN(THOMAS), *M.D.* Exam. of remarks in reply to P., 1806.
„ INGLIS (J.) Reply to P.'s Letter to [I.] the a. of Exam. of Stewart's statement &c., 1806.

Playfair (Lyon Playfair, *1st baron*).
On teaching universities & examining bodies. 3rd ed., w. ref. to Irish univ. education. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1873
On the wages & hours of labour : speech, South Leeds, Nov. 12, 1891. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1891
Subjects of social welfare. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see REID (*Sir* T. WEMYSS). Mem^s. & corr. of P., 1899.

Playfair (*Sir* Robert Lambert), *K.C.M.G.* A bibliog. of Algeria, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
Bibliog. of the Barbary States ; p1, Tripoli & the Cyrenaica, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
The scourge of Christendom : annals of British rel^s. w. Algiers. 8°. 1884
Travels in the footsteps of Bruce in Algeria & Tunis. la4°. 1877
—— **& R. Brown,** *M.A., F.L.S.*
A bibliography of Morocco, to end of 1891, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Playfair (William) [*ps.* J. J. ODDY], *see* ODDY (J. J.) *ps.*

***Playhouse (The)** pocket-companion, contg. : i, Cat. of dram. authors w. their works ; ii, cat. of anon. pieces ; iii, index of plays & authors. Pref^d., hist. of the Eng. stage. [*b. w.* Victor (—). Hist. of the theatres, 1771]. s8°. 1779

Playing Cards, *see* CARDS.

Plays. Old English plays, 6v, 1814–16, *see* DILKE (C. W.) *ed.*
Ordinance (An) of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes, 1647, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Restoration plays fr. Dryden to Farquhar, *see* GOSSE (E.) *ed.*
Select collection (A) of old plays, n. ed., 1825–7 ; 4th ed., 1874–6, *see* DODSLEY (R.)

Plazonius (Joannes) [PLAZZONUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

***Plea (A)** for liberty &c., 1891, *see* MACKAY (T.) *ed.*

Plea Rolls. Extracts f. the P. R. (Curia Regis rolls, Coram Rege rolls, De Banco rolls &c.), 1194–1485, in Pub. Rec. Office ; ed., w. intr. by Hon. G. Wrottesley, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s., v3, 4, 6 i, 7, 9–17, N. S., 3, 4, 6 i, 1883–1903.

***Pleaders' guide (The),** by the late J. J. S., 4th ed., 1804, *see* ANSTEY (JOHN) [*ps.* J. SURREBUTTER].

Pleas [*see also* PLACITA]. *Pleas for free inquiry. By M.A., Trin. Coll. Cam. 4p in 1v. s8°. [1874]
Pleas of the Crown for the Co. of Gloucester (1221), 1884, *see* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

***Pleasant (A)** & compendious hist. of the first inventers [*by John Harris ?*], 1685, *see* INVENTORS.

***Pleasures (The)** of imagination, 5th ed., 1754, *see* AKENSIDE (M.)

Plebano (Achille). Storia d. finanza ital., d. costituz. del regno alla fine d. sec. 19. 3v. 8°. Torino. 1899–1902
1, 1861–76. 2, 1876–88. 3, 1888–1901.

Plees (W.) Acc. of Jersey. 4°. Southampton. 1817

Plehn (*Frau* Auguste) [*ps.* BRIGITTE AUGUSTI].
Zwillings-Schwestern. 2^e A. 8°. 1891

Plehn (Carl C.)
Introd. to public finance. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Plehn (Hans). Der polit. Charakter v. M. Parisiensis ; Beitr. z. Gesch. d. engl. Verfassung u. d. Ständetums im 13. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B14 iii, 1897.

Pléiade (La). Pléiade (La) françoise. *For list of the contents of this series see its ed.*, MARTY-LAVEAUX (C.)
see WYNDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Ronsard & La P., w. sel^s. f. their poetry & tr^s., 1906.

Pleier, Der.
Meleranz. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 60]. 8°. St. 1861
Zu P.'s Garel ; Die Bruchstücke d. Meraner Hss. ; hrsg. v. I. V. Zingerle, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber, B50, 1865.

Plekhanov (Georgy V.) [PLECHANOV (G. V.)]
В. Г. Бѣлинскій. [P1301]. s8°. Женева. 1899
Н. Г. Чернышевскій. 8°. [St. Petersburg]. 1910

Plélo (L. R. H. Bréhan, *cte* de), *see* RATHERY (E. J. B.) P., un gentilhomme fr. au 18^e s., 1876.

Plenderleath (William Charles). The White Horses of the West of Eng. ; w. not^s. of o. anc. turf-monuments. s8°. [1885]

Plener (Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) English factory legislation from 1802. Tr. F. L. Weinmann. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Erinnerungen. B1. 8°. St. 1911
1, Jugend, Paris u. London bis 1873.

Plenge (Johann), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland : B2, Westerwälder Hausierer u. Landgänger, v. P., 1898.

Plenkers (Heribert). Untersuch. zur Überlieferungesch. d. ält. latein. Mönchsregeln : Die Regelbücher Benedikts von Aniane ; 2, Die Regula S. Benedicti. [Quellen u. Untersuch. z. latein. Philologie ; L. Traube, 1 iii]. la8°. München. 1906

Plescheev (Sergei Ivanovich) [†PLYESHCHYEEV]. Survey of the Russian Empire. 3rd ed., tr. J. Smirnove. 8°. 1792

Plésent (Charles). Le culex : poème pseudo-Virgilien. Ed. crit. & explic. par C. P. 8°. 1910

Pleske (Alricus) *see* *GRÜNDLICHE Nachricht von denen an P. &c. ausgeübten Diebstahl, Marter u. Mord, 1714.
see LEZIUS (C. R.) Leichen-Predigt bey Beerdigung A. P., 1714.

Plessæus (Philippus), *see* MORNAY (P. DE), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.*

Plessen (Bolradt v.) [†PLESSIUS (VOLRADUS)], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p5, 1612.
see HERCYNIANUS (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. KELLER]. B.'s v. P. Rittersprunck, oder App. zue Anhaltin. Cantzeley, 1625.

Plesser (Alois) & H. Tietze. Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall. Bearb. v. A. P. u. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. J. Bayer u. H. Sitte. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 4]. 4°. Wien. 1910

Plessis (Frédéric). Etudes sur Properce. 8°. 1884
La lampe d'argile, poésies (1873–86). s8°. 1886
La poésie latine (de Livius Andronicus à Rutilius Namatianus). 8°. 1909
Traité de métrique grecque et latine. s8°. 1889

Plessis (Joseph Octave), *bp. of Quebec.*
Thanksgiving sermon for victory of Gt. Brit. at battle of the Nile. Tr. Sir H. Joly de Lotbiniere. [P1124]. 8°. Quebec. 1906

Plessis (R. Yve), *see* YVE-PLESSIS (R.)

Plessius (Volradus), *see* PLESSEN (BOLRADT v.)

Plessix (Marcel). Navires & ports marchands. s8°. 1905

Pletho (G. Gemistus), *see* GEMISTUS (GEORGIUS), *called "Pletho."*

Pletinck (Charles Joseph). Méms., *see* BUFFIN (*b.* C.) Méms. &c. sur la Révol. belge &c., 2t, 1912.

Pley (Jakob). De lanæ in antiquorum ritibus usu. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 11 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1911

Pleydell (J. C. M.), *see* MANSEL-PLEYDELL (J. C.)

Pleydell-Bouverie (*Rt. Hon.* Edward), *2nd son of 3rd earl of Radnor.* The province of govt. [Liberty & Property Defence League. P371, 549]. 8°. 1884

Pleydell-Bouverie (Edward Oliver).
J. S. ; or, trivialities. s8°. 1886
Rackets, *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Tennis &c., 1890 ; 1894.

Pleydell-Bouverie (William), *3rd earl of Radnor,* *see* RADNOR.

Pleyte (C. M.) Die Buddha-Legende in d. Skulpturen d. Tempels v. Bôrô-Budur. fol. Amsterdam. 1901
Indonesian art : sel. specimens of anc. & mod. art & handwork f. the Dutch Indian Archipelago. lafol. The Hague. 1901

Pleyte (Willem). La religion des Pré-Israélites : recherches sur le dieu Seth. 8°. Utrecht. 1862

Plimer (Andrew), *see* Williamson (G. C.) A. & N. Plimer, 1903.

Plimer (Nathaniel), *see* Williamson (G. C.) A. & N. Plimer, 1903.

Plimpton (George Arthur), *see* Smith (D. E.) Rara arithmetica, w. descr. of those in lib. of P., 1908.

Plimsoll (Samuel). Cattle ships : 5th chap. of P.'s Second appeal for our seamen. [P155]. s8°. 1890
Our seamen : an appeal. 4°. 1873
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1873

Pliny, *the elder* [Pline l'Ancien ; Plinio ; Plinius Major ; †Plinius Secundus (Caius)]. Nat. hist. Interp. &c. illust. J. Harduinis in usum Delphini. 5t. 4°. Parisiis. 1685
Hist. nat. libri xxxvii. Interp. &c. illust. J. Harduinus. ed. 2ª. 2t in 3, [2, i, ii]. fol. Parisiis. 1723
Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 87–98]. 8°. Lond. 1826
Hist. nat. libri xxxvii. ed. ster. 5v. s8°. L. 1830
Hist. nat. Recog. &c. I. Sillig. Add. excerpta cod. Bamberg. cum adnot. L. de Jan. 5v. s8°. L. 1831–36
Nat. hist. [libri xxxvii]. Cum interp. &c. Harduini, adnot. Hermolai Barbari &c., rec. I. G. F. Franzius. 10v. 8°. L. 1878–91
Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. Post L. Iani obitum rec. et script. discrep. adiecta ed. C. Mayhoff. v1, lib. i–vi. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906

Translations.
The historie of the world, commonly called, the naturall hist. of P. Tr. P. Holland. 2t in 1. fol. 1601
Histoire naturelle. Trad. nouv. par Ajasson de Grandsagne, annot. par Beudant &c. [*Lat. et Fr.*] 20t in 10. 8°. 1829–33
Nat. hist. Tr. with notes by J. Bostock & H. T. Riley. 6v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–57
P.'s chapters on hist. of art, tr. W. Jex-Blake, w. comm. & hist. intr. by E. Sellers, & addit. notes by H. L. Urlichs. 8°. 1896

References.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Cannizzaro (M. E.) Il cranio di Plinio, 1901.
,, Cigalinaus (P.) De P. vera patria, fide et auctoritate prælectiones, 1723.
,, Laurie (A. P.) Greek & Roman methods of painting : comments on statements by P. &c., 1910.
,, Lersch (J. L.) Sprachphilosophie d. Alten ; nebst d. Fragmenten v. P. *de dubio sermone,* 1838–41.
,, Müller (J.) Emendationen z. Naturalis Hist. d. P., 1–5, 1877–92.
,, Münzer (F.) Beiträge z. Quellenkritik d. Naturgesch. d. P., 1897.
,, Palermus (P.) De vera P. patria atque ea Verona libri 3, 1723.
,, Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes &c., 1821.
,, Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre du secret de la créature ; par Bélinous [*? i.e. P.*]
,, Sillig (C. Jul.) Dict. of artists of antiquity, tr. ; added, P^l. Nat. Hist. xxxiv–xxxvi, c. 1–5, 1836.
,, Turner (W.) T. on birds : birds noticed by P. &c. ; ed., by A. H. Evans, 1903.

Pliny, *the younger* [Pline le Jeune ; Plinio il Giovane ; Plinius Minor ; †Plinius Cæcilius Secundus (Caius)]. Panegyricus. Rec. G. E. Gierig. 8°. L. 1796
Epistolarum libri x, et Panegyricus. Ex rec. Gesneri ; Heusingeri &c. suasque. notas add. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1805
Epistolarum lib. x et Panegyricus. Rec. G. E. Gierig. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1806
Epistularum lib. ix, epist. ad Traianum l., Panegyricus. Ex. rec. Keilii ; acc. index nom. &c. auct. T. Mommsen. 8°. L. 1870
Epistolæ et Panegyricus. Rec. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. nova imp. s8°. L. 1871
Select letters. With notes by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. s8°. 1871
Epistulæ ad Traianum cum eiusdem responsis. Ed., w. notes &c. by E. G. Hardy. 8°. 1889
Epistolæ & Panegyricus. Rec. C. H. Weise. ed. ster., nova imp. s8°. L. 1896
Epistularum lib. 9 ; Epist. ad Traianum liber ; Panegyricus Recog. C. F. W. Mueller. 8°. L. *Teubner.* 1903
Epistularum libri 9 ; Epist. ad Traianum liber ; Panegyricus. Rec. R. C. Kukula. 2ª ed. aucta & emend. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912

Pliny, *the younger* [*continued*].
Translations.
Lettere. Tr. dal canon. G. A. Tedeschi. 4°. 1717
Letters. [*Tr.*] by W. Melmoth. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1763
Letters. Lit. tr. by J. D. Lewis. 8°. 1879

References.
see Allain (E.) Pline le jeune et s. hériteurs, 3t & Tables gén., 1901–2.
,, Church (A. J.) & W. J. Brodribb. P.'s letters, 1872.
,, Mommsen (Th.) Etude sur P., tr., 1873.

Plomer, *see also* Plumer.

Plomer (Henry R.) Abstracts f. the wills of Eng. printers & stationers, 1492–1630. [Bibliograph. Soc.] 8°. 1903
Dict. of booksellers & printers at work in Eng., Scot. & Ireland, 1641–67. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1907
Robert Wyer, printer & bookseller. [Bibliograph. Soc.] 8°. 1897
Short hist. of Eng. printing, 1476–1898. [*Ed. A. Pollard*]. s4°. 1900

Plon (Eugène). Benvenuto Cellini : recherches sur sa vie, s. œuvre &c. 4°. 1883
Les maîtres italiens au service de la maison d'Autriche : Leone Leoni & Pompeo Leoni. 4°. 1887
Thorvaldsen, sa vie & s. œuvre. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
Thorvaldsen : h. life & works. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. la8°. 1874

Plon-Plon, *ps., see* Napoléon, *prince, 1822–91.*

Ploss (Hermann Heinrich).
Das Kind. 2ᵉ Aufl., neue Ausg. 2B. la8°. L. 1884
Das Kind in Brauch u. Sitte d. Völker. 3ᵉ umgearb. u. verm. A., hrsg. B. Renz. 2B. la8°. L. 1911–12
Das Weib. 2B. 8°. L. 1885
,, ,, ... 4ᵉ A., hrsg. v. M. Bartels. 2B. la8°. L. 1895
,, ,, ... 8ᵉ A., hrsg. v. M. Bartels. 2B. la8°. L. 1905

Plot. *Letter wr. upon disc. of the plot, 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)
*Satirical poem on the most horrid Jesuitish plot, 1679, *see* Satirical.

Plot (Robert). The nat. hist. of Oxfordshire. fol. O. 1677
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. fol. O. 1705
Nat. hist. of Stafford-shire. fol. O. 1686
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. &c. of Glastonbury ; added, P.'s letter to Arlington conc. Thetford, 1722.

Plotho (Carl v.) Der Krieg in Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1813 u. 1814. 3T. 8°. 1817
Each vol. has Beilagen, *w. sep. pagin.*

Plotinus [Plotin]. Opera omnia, Porphyrii de vita P^l. cum M. Ficini comm^s. & ejusdem interp. castigata. Apparatum crit. disp. G. H. Moser. Ad fidem codd. mss. emend., annot^s. itemque Nicephori Nathanaelis Antitheticum adversus P. & dialogum scriptoris anon. ined. de anima adj. F. Creuzer. 3v. 4°. O. 1835
Opera. Recog. A. Kirchhoff. 2v. s8°. L. 1856
Liber de pulcritudine. Ad. codd. fidem emend., interj. Wyttenbachii notis &c. F. Creuzer. Acc. Anecdota græca : Procli disp. de unitate et pulcr. Nicephori Nath. Antitheticus adv. Plotinum de anima &c. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1814

Translations.
Five books, viz. On felicity ; Nature of Evil ; Providence ; Nature, Contemplation, & the One ; Descent of the Soul. By T. Taylor. 8°. 1794
On the beautiful ; the 6th treatise of 1st Ennead tr. by S. MacKenna. s8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1908
Select works. Tr., w. the substance of Porphyry's life of P. by T. Taylor. n. ed., w. bibliog^y. &c. by G. R. S. Mead. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895

References.
see Barthélemy St. Hilaire (J.) De l'école d'Alexandrie ; suivi d'une tr. de morceaux de P., 1845.
,, Drews (A.) P., u. d. Untergang d. antiken Weltanschauung, 1907.
,, Kirchner (C. H.) Die Philosophie des P., 1854.
,, Mead (G. R. S.) P., 1895.
,, Neander (J. A. W.) Über d. welthistor. Bedeutung d. 9. Buchs in d. II. Enneade d. P., 1843.
,, Richter (A.) Darstellung d. Lebens u. d. Philosophie des P., 1867.
,, —— Leben u. Geistesentwicklung des P., 1864.
,, —— P.'s Lehre vom Sein, 1867.
,, —— Die Psychologie des P., 1867.
,, —— Theologie u. Physik des P., 1867.
,, —— Über Leben &c. d. P., 1864.
,, Whitby (C. J.) The wisdom of P., 1909.

Plotius (Hugo), *see* HENTZNER (P.) Itin.; acc. monita peregrinatoria [*of P. &c.*], 1629.
Plötz (Carl). An epitome of hist., anc., med., & mod. Tr. w. adds. by W. H. Tillinghast. s8°. [1884]
Ploughman (Piers), *see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*
Ploughshare, *ps., see* IRISH land legislation, by P., 2nd ed., 1868.
Ploveneus (Petrus Paulus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Plowden (Alfred Chichele).
Grain or chaff ? : the autobiog. of a police magistrate. 8°. 1903
Plowden (Edmund), *serjeant-at-Law.* The commentaries or reports of P. Tr., [*w.*] notes &c. Added, the quæries of P., [*tr.*] 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1761
" The quæries of Mr. P." *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Plowden (Francis), *LL.D.*
Hist. review of the state of Ireland from the invasion under Henry II to the Union. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 4°. 1803
Hist. of Ireland f. its invasion under Henry II to its union w. Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1809
Hist. of Ireland, f. its Union w. Gt. Brit., 1801, to 1810. 3v. 8°. D. 1811
Short hist. of the Brit. Empire dur. 1794. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of Ireland (1801–10), 1811]. 8°. D. 1795
Plowden (Robert). Sermon: opening of R.C. Chapel, Bristol, June 1790. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1790
Plowden (Walter Chichele). Travels in Abyssinia & the Galla Country; with mission to Ras Ali, 1848. 8°. 1868
Plowman (Piers), *see* PIERS, *the Ploughman, ps.*
Pluddemann (*rear-admiral* Max).
Comments on main features of war w. Spain. Tr. [Navy Dept. Office of Naval Intell. P399]. Dec. 1898. la8°. W. 1898
Plues (Margaret). British ferns. s8°. *n.d.*
British grasses. s8°. 1867
Plumard de Dangeul (—) [*ps. Sir* JOHN NICKOLLS], *see* NICKOLLS (*Sir* J.) *ps.*
Plumbers' Company, *London.* Extracts f. speeches & resolutions rel. to education & registration of Ps. &c. [P572]. 8°. *n.d.*
Plumer, *see also* PLOMER.
Plumer (*Sir* Herbert Charles Onslow), *K.C.B.*
An irregular corps in Matabeleland. 8°. 1897
see SYKES (F. W.) With P. in Matabeleland, 1897.
Plumer (Walter). Cat. of lib., sold 1822. [P1153]. s8°. [1822]
Plumer (William), *see* NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle"; by h. "fine old whig" W. P. to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Ld. W. Bentinck &c., 1909.
Plummer (Alfred).
The Church of Eng. in the 18th cent. s8° [1910]
The Church of the early Fathers: external hist. s8°. 1887
The churches in Britain before A.D. 1000. 2v. 8°. 1911
The Continental Reformation in Germany, France & Switzerland f. the birth of Luther to the death of Calvin. 8°. 1912
English church history. Lects. [3v.] s8°. E. 1904–7
1, 1509–75. 2, 1575–1649. 3, 1649–1702.
Exegetical comm. on Gospel according to S. Matthew. 8°. 1909
Gospel acc. to St. John, w. maps, notes & intr. Ed. A. P. s8°. C. 1905
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Corinthians II, John (Gospel); A. P., 1886–1903.
" —— Expositor's B.: James & Jude, Pastoral Epistles; A. P., 1891–4.
" —— Internat. Crit. Comm.: Corinthians I, Luke; A. P. &c., 1896–1911.
" —— Pulpit Comm.: John (I & II Eps.), Joshua, Revelation; expos. &c. A. P., 1881–90.
Plummer (Charles). Elizabethan Oxford: reprints of rare tracts. Ed. P. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 8]. 8°. 1887
Life & times of Alfred the Gt. [Ford. Lects., 1901]. s8°. O. 1902
Vitæ sanctorum Hiberniæ, partim hactenus ined., recog. proleg. notis &c. instr. C. P. 2t. 8°. O. 1910
Plummer (John), *factory operative.*
Freedom of labour. 2nd ed. [P229]. s8°. Kettering. 1858
Our colonies: essay. [P229]. s8°. 1864
Plumpton Correspondence: ser. of letters, chiefly domestic, in rs. of Ed. IV–Hen. VIII. Ed. T. Stapleton, f. Sir E. Plumpton's book of letters, w. nots. of the family of Plumpton. [Camden Soc., 4]. s4°. 1839
Plumpton, *The family of, see* PLUMPTON CORR., ed. Stapleton, w. nots. of the f. of P., of Plumpton, Com. Ebor., 1839.
Plumpton, (*Sir* Edward), *see* PLUMPTON CORR., f. Sir E. P.'s Book of letters, 1839.
Plumptre (Charles John).
King's College lectures on elocution. n. ed. 8°. 1881
Principles & practice of elocution. s8°. O. 1861
Plumptre (Constance E.) General sketch of the hist. of pantheism. 2v. [*The first ed., 1878–9, was anon.*] 8°. [1882]
Giordano Bruno; a tale. 2v. s8°. 1884
Natural causation. 8°. 1888
On prog. of liberty of thought dur. Q. Victoria's reign. s8°. 1902
Plumptre (Edward Hayes), *dean of Wells.*
Biblical studies. s8°. *n.d.* [1869 ?]
" ..... s8°. 1870
Xt. & Christendom. [Boyle lects., 1866]. 8°. 1867
" ..... 8°. *n.d.*
Expos. of the Epistles to the 7 Churches. s8°. 1877
Lazarus & o. p. 5th ed. s8°. [1864]
Life of Dante. Ed. A. J. Butler. s8°. 1900
Life of Thomas Ken. 2v. la8°. 1888
" 2nd ed. rev., w. add. letters. 2v. 8°. 1890
Movements in relig. thought. s8°. 1879
St. Paul in Asia Minor, & at the Syrian Antioch. s8°. [1877]
The spirits in prison, & o. studies on the life after death. s8°. 1884
" ..... s8°. 1885
Theology & life: sermons. s8°. [1865]
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Ecclesiastes, James, Peter (I & II) & Jude; E.H.P., 1881–1907.
" —— Pulpit Comm.: Ezekiel, Malachi; expos. &c., E. H. P., 1891–3.
Plumptre (James).
A coll. of songs: sel. & rev. by P. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1806–8
A coll. of songs: words sel. & rev. by P., the music adapted &c. by C. Hague. 4°. [1805]
The English drama purified; select plays, in wh. passages objectionable are omitted. Ed. P. 3v. s8°. 1812
Plundered Ministers. Minutes of the Comm. for the relief of P. M., & of trustees for maintenance of ministers; Lancashire & Cheshire, 1643–60. Ed. W. A. Shaw. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 28, 34]. 2p. 8°. 1893–6
Plunket (David Robert) [*1st baron* RATHMORE], *see* RATHMORE.
Plunket (*Hon.* Emmeline Mary), *d. of 3rd baron Plunket.*
Anc. calendars & constellations. 8°. 1903
Plunket (*Hon.* Frederica L. E.), *d. of 2nd baron.*
Here & there among the Alps. s8°. 1875
Plunket (Nicholas). "Acc. of the War & Rebellion in Ireland since 1641," *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.
Plunket (Oliver), *R.C. abp. of Armagh, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL. *see* REILY (H.) Ireland's case briefly stated; annex'd, The last speech &c. of O. P., 2p, 1695–1720.
Plunket (William Conyngham Plunket, *1st baron*).
Speech, H. of C., 23 Nov., 1819. [P324]. 8°. M'ter. 1819
Speeches at the Bar & in the Senate. Ed., w. mem. &c. by J. C. Hoey. s8°. D. 1865
see RATHMORE (D. R. P., *b.*) Life, letters, speeches of Ld. P.; pref. by Ld. Brougham, 1867.
**Plunket (William Conyngham Plunket, *4th baron*), *abp. of Dublin, see* HOW (F. D.) P.: a mem., 1900.
Plunkett (Edward), *16th baron Dunsany, see* DUNSANY.
Plunkett (George Noble Plunkett, *count*). Botticelli. 4°. 1900
Plunkett (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace Curzon).
Ireland in the new century. s8°. 1904
The rural life problem of the United States. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Pluquet (François A. A.) Dict. des hérésies &c. n. éd., augm. par V. de Perrodil. 2t. s8°. 1845
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xi, xii.
Pluquet (Frédéric). Contes populaires &c. de l'arrondissement de Bayeux. 2e éd. [*a.c. in* P1406]. 8°. Rouen. 1834
Essai histor. sur la ville de Bayeux & s. arrondissement. 8°. Caen. 1829
Pluralities. *A defence of ps., 2nd ed., 1703, *see* WHARTON (H.)
Plurality of worlds, 1853, 2nd ed., 1854, *see* WHEWELL (W.)
Plus. Plus (Les) anciens mons. de la langue fr., 5e éd., 1897, *see* KOSCHWITZ (E.) *ed.*
Plus (Les) anciens mons. de la langue fr.: Album, 1875, *see* PARIS (G.) *ed.*
Plus (Les) célèbres chansons de France. s8°. *n.d.*
Plus (Les) jolis vers de l'année 1907, choix par A. Séché, *see* SÉCHÉ (A.)
*Plus (Les) secrets mystères des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés &c., tr. de l'anglois; &c., 1767, *see* MAÇONNERIE.
Pluscarden, *priory of, see* SCOTLAND. Historians of S., v7, 10, Liber Pluscardensis, ed. F. J. H. Skene, 1877.

Plutarch [PLUTARCO ; PLUTARCHOS ; PLUTARQUE].
WORKS.
Quæ exstant omnia, cum Lat. interp. H. Cruserii, Xylandri &c. notis &c. 2t. fol. Francofurti. 1599
Quæ supersunt, omnia. Gr. et Lat., annot. instr. I. I. Reiske. 12v. 8°. L. 1774–82
1–5, Vitæ. 6–10, Op. philos. 11, 12, Indices.
Oper[a. *Gr. & Lat.*] 5v. la8°. Parisiis. 1841–62
1, 2, Vitæ. 3, 4, Scripta moralia. 5, Fragm. & spuria.
MORALIA, [" *a term used to include everything except the Vitæ* "].
Moralia, i.e., opera, exc. vitis, reliqua. Græca emend., Lat. Xylandri interp. castig. subj., animadv[s]. &c. adj. D. Wyttenbach. 8t in 15. la8°. O. 1795–1830
1–5, Text. 6, 7 i, Animadversiones. 8, Index Græcitatis.
t1–5, & 8 *have 2p each.* t6 *has 3p, b. in 2. of t7 only p1 seems to have appeared.*
Varia scripta, quæ Moralia vulgo dic. Ed. ster. 6t. s8°. L. 1829
Moralia. Recog. G. N. Bernardakis. 7v. [Epilogus *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1888–96
VITÆ PARALLELÆ.
Vitæ parallelæ. nova ed. ster. 9t. s8°. L. 1845–6
Vitæ parallelæ. Recog. C. Sintenis. 13v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1875–1901
Vitæ parallelæ. Iterum recog. C. Sintenis. 5v. s8°. L. 1884–92
Translations.
WORKS.
Œuvres. Tr. par J. Amyot. 18t. 4°. 1784
t15 *is a* Table des matières. t16–18 *have t. :* Vies des hommes ill. tr. de plus. langues pour serv. de suppl. aux Œuvres de P., t1–3.
DE CAPIENDA EX INIMICIS UTILITATE.
Tract of P. (De capienda ex inimicis utilitate) ; Syriac version, ed. f. a MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. tr. & notes by E. Nestle, 1894, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 4.
DE ISIDE ET OSIRIDE.
Über Jsis u. Osiris. Mit Übers. u. Erläut. hrsg. v. G. Parthey. 8°. 1850
DE SERA NUMINIS VINDICTA.
On the delay of the deity in the punishment of the wicked. Notes by H. B. Hackett. s8°. Andover. 1844
MORALIA.
The Philosophy, commonly called the Morals. Tr. by Philemon Holland. Revised. fol. 1657
Morals. Tr. by sev. hands. 5v. [1, 2, 3rd ed. ; 3–5, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1694
Das Philos. Ehzuchtbüchlin ; Kinderzucht &c., 1578, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, 10 i, 1848.
Morals. Tr. by sev. hands ; rev. W. W. Goodwin, intr. by R. W. Emerson. 5v. 8°. 1870
Ethical essays, tr. w. notes by A. R. Shilleto. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
Theosophical essays, tr. C. W. King. s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
Romane questions. Tr. 1603 by P. Holland. Now again ed. by F. B. Jevons. W. dissertations on Italian cults, myths, taboos, man-worship, Aryan marriage, sympathetic magic, & the eating of beans. s8°. 1892
Das philosophisch Ehzuchtbüchlin, *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T3, 1894.
On the face wh. appears on the orb of the moon. Tr. & notes, w. app. by A. O. Prickard. 8°. Winchester. 1911
VITÆ PARALLELÆ [*in order of date of publ.*]
Lives. By North ; added, lives of 20 persons, tr. out of A. Theuet &c. 2p in 1v. fol. 1657
Vies des hommes illustres. Tr., avec des remarques, par Dacier. n. éd. 9t, [t4 *wanting*]. 4°. 1734
t9 w.t.: Vies des hommes ill. omises par Plutarque, cont. Annibal, par Dacier ; Enée, *& 7 others*, tr. de T. Rowe, par Bellenger.
Lives. Tr. with notes &c. by J. Langhorne & W. Langhorne. 6th ed. 6v. 8°. 1801
,, ,, ... new ed. 6v. 8°. 1823
Civil wars of Rome : select lives, tr. with notes by G. Long. 4s in 2v. s8°. 1844–47
Lives. The tr. called Dryden's, rev. by A. H. Clough. 5v. la8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 3v. la8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 5v. la8°. 1893
Vita di Demostene e comparaz. fra D. e Cicerone. [*Tr. ; ed.* De Visiani]. [Nozze Giusti–Cittadella]. [N33]. 8°. Padova. 1863
Shakespeare's Plutarch : a sel. f. the lives in North's Plutarch wh. illustrate Shakespeare's plays. With notes, index of names &c. by W. W. Skeat. s8°. 1875
Lives. Corrected from the Greek & rev. by A. H. Clough. la8°. 1876

Plutarch [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*]
VITÆ PARALLELÆ [*continued*].
Lives. Tr. by A. Stewart & G. Long. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1880–92
Lives. Engl. by Sir T. North, a. 1579. [Tudor Transl[s].] 6v. s4°. 1895–6
Les vies des hommes illust. grecs & romains : Pericles & Fabius Maximus. [Tr. par J. Amyot, 1559]. Ed. crit. publ. par L. Clément. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1906
References.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, CLOUGH (A. H.) *ed.*, Greek hist. in lives f. P., 1860.
,, DIODORUS, *Siculus.* Hist. of the successors of Alexander ; & some of their lives by P., out of French by T. Stocker, 1569.
,, ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, P. De curiositate &c., 1899.
,, GRÉARD (O.) De la morale de P., 2[e] éd., 1874.
,, HADZSITS (G. D.) Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of P. &c., 1906.
,, HORKEL (J.) Die Römerkriege aus P. &c. ; übers. v. H., 2[e] A., 1884.
,, MAISTRE (*le cte.* J. DE). Examen de Bacon ; suivi de l'ouvr. de P. sur les délais de la justice divine &c., tr., 1838.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) : Biographien hervorragender Charaktere, 1874–88.
,, OAKESMITH (J.) The religion of P., 1902.
,, PARTHENIUS. Aventures &c.—Evènements tragiques causés par l'amour, tr. de P., 1822.
,, RAINOLDS (J.) I. R. orat. xii, [*cont[s].* Plutarchi Chæronensis : lib. 2 ; J. R. interprete], 1628.
,, STEWARTON (—). *Female revolutionary P. (The), 1806.
,, —— *Revolutionary P. (The), 4th ed., 1805.
,, TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* P. : 5 lectures, 2nd ed., 1874.
,, VAUGHAN (H.) Works, v3, P. On the benefit we may get by our enemies : tr., 1651, 1871.
,, VOLKMANN (R.) Leben &c. d. P., 1869.
,, WYTTENBACH (D.) Animadv. in P. opera mor., 1820.

Pluto. On the presence of P. in Elysium, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p179, 1819.
Plyeshchyeev (S. I.), *see* PLESCHEEV (S. I.)
Plymley (Peter) *ps.*, *see* SMITH (SYDNEY).
Plymouth, *see* BRISTOL : Registers of the French Churches of Bristol, Stonehouse, & P. : ed. C. E. Lart, 1912.
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Index-cat. of the Reference Dept., by W. H. K. Wright. 8°. Plymouth. 1892
Plymouth, *Mass.* *Journal of the Pilgrims at P., 1620 ; repr. G. B. Cheever, 1848, *see* MOURT (G.)
P. M. (Sr.), *see* LEAGUES. *Brief enquiry into leagues &c. made betw. princes & nations, comp. in 1673, by Sr. P. M., 1682.
Po. Atti d. Commis. per lo studio d. navigaz. interna n. valle del Po, 1903, *see* ITALY : GOVT. PUBL[s]. MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI.
***Poacher (The),** *var. ed[s].*, *see* MARRYAT (F.)
Pobedonostsev (Konstantin Petrovich) [POBÉDONOSTZEFF].
Questions relig., soc. & polit. Tr. 8°. 1897
Reflections of a Russian statesman. Tr. R. C. Long. s8°. 1898
see DALTON (H.) Sendschreiben an P., 7[er] Abd., 1889.
Pöbel (Arno), *see* POEBEL (A.)
Poblet. Documento arábigo del monasterio de P. [1217], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t6, 1853.
Pocci (Franz, *Graf* v.)
Lustiges Komödienbüchlein. 2B. s8°. L. 1907
see DREYER (A.) F. P. d. Dichter &c., 1907.
Poccianti (Michele).
Catalogus scriptorum Florentinorum &c. 8°. Florentiæ. 1589
Pochin (*Mrs.* Henry Davis). The right of women to exercise the franchise. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1873
Pocock (Edward), *the elder* [POCOCKIUS].
see ABULFARAJ. Hist. dynastiarum ; ed. &c. P., [*w.* Suppl., in quo hist. Orient. series a G. Abúl-Farajii exitu ad nostra usque temp. deducitur ab E. P.], 1663.
,, TWELLS (L.) Lives of P., by T. &c., 1816.
Pocock (Isaac). Rob Roy Macgregor : or, Auld lang syne ! musical drama, founded on the novel. [P854]. 8°. 1818
Pocock (John Innes), *see* COLLYER (J. N.) & P. Record of the Light Horse Volunteers, 1843.

Pocock (Nicholas). Records of the Reformation : the divorce, 1527–33. 2v. 8°. O. 1870
Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549 : doc^{s}. f. Record Off., Petyt Coll., the Council Book, the Brit. Museum. Ed. P. [Camden Soc., NS37]. s4°. 1884
Pocock (Reginald Innes), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Arachnida, Scorpiones, Pedipalpi, & Solifugæ ; by R. I. P., 1902.
see —— & —— Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Chilopoda & Diplopoda ; by R. I. P., 1910.
Pocock (Robert). *Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet. 8°. Gravesend. 1800
Pocock (Roger). A frontiersman. s8°. 1903
Pocock (Theodore Innes). Geology of country around Oxford. With contrib. by H. B. Woodward & G. W. Lamplugh. [Mems. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1908
Pocock (William Willmer).
The drainage of London. [P593]. 8°. 1856
Pococke (Edward), *historian.* Hist. of Greece, Macedonia, Syria, f. Xenophon to the incorp^{n}. w. the Roman Empire. Ed. P. [*By 5 authors.* Encyc. Met.] s8°. 1852
Hist. of Greece to close of Peloponnesian War. By P., Sir T. N. Talfourd, J. T. Rutt, & J. B. Ottley. [Encyc. Met.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
India in Greece ; or, truth in mythology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Pococke (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Ossory* (*2*) *Meath.*
A description of the East, & some other countries. 2v. [*v2 has 2p in 1v*]. fol. 1743–45
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v10.
Inscriptiones antiq. Græc. & Latin. 2p ; [*pagin. cont.* p1, Acced. numismatum in Ægypto cusorum catalogus, *by R. P.* 2, *by J. Milles & R. P. b.w.* Pococke (R.) Descr. of the East, v1, 1743]. fol. *n.p.* 1752
Tours in Scotland, 1747, 1750, 1760 ; with biog^{r}. sketch. Ed. D. W. Kemp. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1887
Travels in Egypt, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.
The travels through England of P., 1750, 1751, & later. Ed. J. J. Cartwright. [Camden Soc., NS42, 44]. 2v. s4°. 1888–9
Pocockius (E.), *see* POCOCK (EDWARD) *the elder.*
Poco Mas, *ps., see* SPAIN. Scenes & adv^{s}. in S., by P. M., 1845.
Pocquet (Barthélemy).
Les orig. de la Révol. en Bretagne. 2t. s8°. 1885
see LA BORDERIE (A. DE). Hist. de Bretagne, t4, 5, cont. par B. P., 1906–13.
***Podagrammisch** Trostbüchlein &c., publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577, *see* CARRARA (G. M. A.) & B. PIRCKHEIMER.
Podechard (Emm.) L'Ecclésiaste. [Etudes bibliques]. la8°. 1912
Podewils (*Graf* Otto Christoph), *1719–81.*
Relationen, über d. Wiener Hof, 1746–8 ; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B5, 1850.
Podio Laurentii (Gulielmus, de), *see* PUY-LAURENS (G., DE).
Podmore (C. T.) The fault. s8°. [1909]
Podmore (Frank). Apparitions & thought-transference. s8°. 1894
Mesmerism & Xtn. Science : short hist. of mental healing. 8°. [1909]
Modern spiritualism : a hist. & a criticism. 2v. 8°. 1902
The naturalisation of the supernatural. 8°. 1908
The newer spiritualism. 8°. 1910
Robert Owen. A biog. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1906
Studies in psychical research 8°. 1897
see GURNEY (E.), P. *&c.* Phantasms of the living, 1886.
,, SPIRITUALISM : is communication w. the spirit world an established fact ?, [by P.] &c., 1903.
Poe (Clarence Hamilton), *see* BURKETT (C. W.) & C. H. P. Cotton, its cultivation &c., 1906.
Poe (Edgar Allan).
Works. [With intr^{y}. notices by J. R. Lowell & N. P. Willis ; & a memoir by R. W. Griswold]. 4v. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Works. With study f. Baudelaire. s8°. [1872]
Works. Ed. J. H. Ingram. 4v. s8°. E. 1874–5
Works. Mem. &c. by R. H. Stoddard. 6v. 8°. 1884
Complete works. With crit. intr. by C. F. Richardson. [Booklover's Arnheim ed.] 10v. 8°. N.Y. [1902]
1, Poems—Essays on the poet's art. 2–6, Tales. 7–9, Criticisms. 10, Miscellany.
Poet. works. With orig. mem. 8°. 1858
Poet. works. Ed. J. Hannay. complete ed. s8°. [1865]
Complete poet. works ; w. 3 essays on poetry. Ed., w. mem., notes, & bibliog. by R. B. Johnson. [Oxford ed.] s8°. 1909
The complete poems of E. A. P. Coll., ed., & arranged w. mem., textual notes & bibliog. by J. H. Whitty. s8°. Boston. 1911

Poe (Edgar Allan) [*continued*].
Tales of mystery & imagination; w. intr. by J. R. Lowell. s8°. *n.d.*
A sel of 12 tales f. the ed. of 1850.
TRANSLATION.
Seltsame Geschichten. s8°. St. [1882]
see BARINE (A.) *ps.* Névrosés : P. &c., 1898.
,, BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Œuvres : t5, Hist^{s}. extraord., par P., tr. ; t6, Nouv. hist. extraord., par P., tr. ; t7, Aventures d'A.G. Pym, [*&*] Euréka, par P., tr., 1868–70.
see GILL (W. F.) Life of P., 3rd ed., 1878.
,, HARRISON (J. A.) Life & letters of P., 2v, 1902–3.
,, INGRAM (J. H.) P., h. life, letters, opinions, 1880.
,, LAUVRIÈRE (E.) E. P., 1911.
,, LINTON (W. J.) *Pot-Pourri [*parodies by L. on poems of P.*], 1875.
,, RANSOME (A.) E. A. P., 1910.
,, WOODBERRY (G. E.) E. A. P., 2nd ed., 1885.
,, —— Life of E. A. P., 2v, 1909.

Poebel (Arno).
Babylonian legal & business docs., f. time of first dynasty of Babylon, chiefly f. Nippur. [Pennsylvania : Univ. of. Babylonian Exped., Ser. A, v6 ii]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1909
Poel (Emma), *see* PÖL (E.)
Poem. Poem on birth, 1831, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Poem on the times of Edward II, f. a MS. pres. in the lib. of St. Peter's college, Cambridge : ed. C. Hardwick. [Percy Soc., 82]. s8°. 1849
Poema Morale. Das mittelengl. Poema morale. Hrsg. v. H. Lewin. [P684]. 8°. Halle. 1881
Poemas épicos, [Rivadeneyra, 17, 29], 1851–4, *see* ROSELL (C.) *ed.*
Poemata. Poemata didascalica, 1749, *see* OUDIN (F.) *ed.*
Poemata præmiis cancellarii academ. donata &c., 1810 ; *&* 1831, *see* OXFORD, *Univ. of.*
Poemata selecta Italorum, qui sec. xvi Lat. scripserunt. s8°. O. 1808
Septem illustrium virorum p., ed., 2^{a}, 1672, *see* SEPTEM.
***Poematia** in Elegiaca, Iambica, Polymetra, Antitechnemata et Metaphrases, 1656, *see* BIRKHEAD (H.)
Poème. *P. moral ; altfranzös. Gedicht aus d. 13. J. ; hrsg. v. W. Cloetta, 1887, *see* CLÖTTA (W.)
Poèmes. Poèmes des bardes bretons du 6^{e} s., 1850, *see* LA VILLEMARQUÉ (*vte.* DE) *ed.*
Poèmes nationaux [Les) de la Suède moderne, tr. &c. par Léouzon Le Duc, [*being tr^{s}. of 3 poems by Tegnér*], 1867, *see* TEGNÉR (E.)
Poemetti. Poemetti del secolo 15, 16, *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t10, 1785.
Poemetti e sciolti del sec. 18, *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.
Poems [*see also* POEM].
Ancient p^{s}., ballads &c., of peasantry of England, 1846, *see* DIXON (J. H.) *ed.*
*P. by eminent ladies. 2v. s8°. 1755
*P. by the a. of "John Halifax," 1888, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*P. by the a. of "Paul Ferroll," 1856, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
*P. by the a. of Uriel, 2nd ed., 1858, *see* JONES (T.)
P. by the people ; 130 sel. f. 420 entered in competition for prizes offered by "The people's journal." s8°. 1868
*P. by two brothers [2nd ed.], 1893, *see* TENNYSON (A., *1st baron*) & F. TENNYSON.
*P. by two friends. [*Signed* R. F. H. & R. O.] s8°. 1907
*P. by Viator, 1843, *see* VIATOR, *ps.*
*P. for young people. s8°. E., *Chambers.* 1851
*P. founded on the events of the War in the Peninsula. By the wife of an officer. 8°. 1819
P., fugitive pieces and hymns. By W. V. F. [*or* V. W. F.] s8°. *p.p.* 1884
*P. humorous & philosoph., by Outis, n. ed., 1875, *see* EDWARDS (J.)
P. : in divers humors, 1598, *see* BARNFIELD (R.)
P. in Eng. & Latin on archers & Royal-Co. of A. [Acc. of pieces appended to Musselburgh-arrow &c. *b. w.* Pitcairne (A.) Sel. poemata A. P. &c., 1727]. s8°. E. 1726
*P. of many years & many places, 1887, *see* CUST (R. N.)
P. of places, 1876–81, *see* LONGFELLOW (H. W.) *ed.*
*P. of the Huzailis, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1854, *see* HUDSAILITES.
P. of the inner life, sel. chiefly f. modern authors, 3rd ed., 1877, *see* JONES (R. C.)
Poems on affairs of State, f. the time of O. Cromwell to the abdic^{n}. of Ja. II. (*v1 has 2p, b. in 1v*). 4v. [v1, 5th ed.] 8°. 1703–7
*P. on several occasions, 2v, 1721, *see* PRIOR (M.)
Pœnitentia. Liber de pœnitentia et tentationibus religiosorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
Poesías. Poesías escog. de cancioneros antiguos. [C. de R. F., 16, 17]. 2t. (1, Cancionero, rom. mor. &c. 2, Rom. heroic. &c.) s8°. 1796
Poesías selectas castellanas, 1807 ; n. ed., [*w. t.* : Tesoro del Parnaso español], 1838, *see* QUINTANA (M. J.) *ed.*

Poesie italiane ined. di dugento autori infino al sec. 17°, 1846–7, *see* TRUCCHI (F.) *ed.*

Poésies. *Mélanges de poésies fugitives & de prose sans conséquence, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t19, 1780.

Poésies provençales, 16e & 17e s., 1843, *see* MORTREUIL (J. A.) *ed.*

Recueil de poésies fr. des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & J. DE ROTHSCHILD, *edd.*

Poestion (Joseph Calasanz).

Griech. Dichterinnen. 2e A. s8°. Wien. 1882

Isländ. Dichter d. Neuzeit. 8°. L. 1897

Island, u. s. Bewohner. 8°. Wien. 1885

Die Kunst, d. dänische Sprache zuerlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1889]

Die Kunst, d. schwed. Sprache zuerlernen. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1889]

Lappländ. Märchen. 8°. Wien. 1886

Lehrbuch d. norweg. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. [1890]

Poetæ [*see also* POETARUM]. Poetæ bucolici et didactici: Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, recog. C. F. Ameis; Nicander, Oppianus, Marcellus Sideta de piscibus, poeta de herbis, recog. F. S. Lehrs; Phile iambi de proprietate animalium, emend. Lehrs & F. Dübner. Gr. & Lat. cum scholiis & ind. la8°. Parisiis. 1846

Poetæ Christiani minores. [C.S.E. Lat., 16]. pl. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1888

Paulini Petricordiæ carmina; rec. Petschenig.
Orientii carmina; rec. R. Ellis.
Paulini Pellæi Eucharisticos rec. G. Brandes.
Claudii Marii Victoris Alethia et Probæ Cento: rec. C. Schenkl.

Poetæ Latini ævi Carolini. [Mon. Germ. hist.] [t1, 2, rec. E. Dümmler, t3, rec. L. Traube]. t1–3, 4 i. 4°. Berolini. 1881–99

Poetæ Latini minores, 1780–99, *see* WERNSDORF (J. C.) *ed.*

Poetæ Latini minores, 1824–6, *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.)

Poetæ Latini minores, 1879–83, *see* BÄHRENS (E.) *ed.*

Poetæ Latini minores, v1, 2 i, 1910–11, *see* BÄHRENS (E.), *ed.*

Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ scriptores & bucolici antiqui. Cum notis integris Barthii, Vlitii, T. Johnson, Brucei &c.; acc. G. Kempheri obs. in Calpurnii eclogas. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1728

Poetæ lyrici Græci, 1843; ed. 5a, 1900, *see* BERGK (T.) *ed.*

Poetæ minores Græci, ed. nova, 1823, *see* GAISFORD (T.) *ed.*

Poetæ scenici Græci, 1830, *see* DINDORF (C. W.) *ed.*

Poetarum. P. Græcarum fragmenta, 1899 &c., *see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) *ed.*

P. Latinorum Hostii &c. vitæ et carm., 1830, *see* WEICHERT (J. A.) *ed.*

P. Scotorum musæ sacræ &c., 1739, *see* LAUDER (W.) *ed.*

P. tragicorum Græc. fragmenta, 1844–52, *see* WAGNER (F. W.) *ed.*

Poetas. Poetas castellanos anteriores al siglo xv, [Rivadeneyra, 57], 1864, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) *ed.*

Poetas líricos de los siglos xvi y xvii, 2t, [Rivadeneyra, 32, 42], 1854–7, *see* CASTRO (A. DE) *ed.*

Poetas líricos del siglo xviii, [Rivadeneyra, 61, 63, 67], 3t, 1869–75, *see* CUETO (L. A. DE) *ed.*

Poeta Saxo, *see* SAXO, *Poeta.*

***Poète (Un)** inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le grant garde derrière; publ. &c., par W. G. C. Bijvanck, 1891, *see* BIJVANCK (W. G. C.)

Poët (Marcel).

Les primitifs parisiens, étude sur la peinture & la miniature à Paris du 14e s. à la Renaissance. [P1140]. s8°. 1904

Poètes.

Anthologie des p. franç. contemp., t1, 1906, *see* WALCH (G.) *ed.*

Anthologie des p. wallons, avec not. biog. &c., 1895, *see* ANTHOLOGIE.

Poètes belges d'expression française, 2e éd., 1899, *see* MONT (POL DE) *ed.*

Poètes d'aujourdhui (1880–1900): morceaux, 4e éd., 1900, *see* VAN BEVER (A.) & P. LÉAUTAUD, *edd.*

Poètes (Les) de l'école française: la foi nouvelle, recueil de poèmes précédé d'un manifeste, 1902, *see* FOI.

Poètes (Les) du terroir du 15e s. au 20e s., t1–3, 1909–11, *see* VAN BEVER (A.), *ed.*

Poètes français jusqu'à Malherbe, 1824, *see* AUGUIS (P. R.) *ed.*

Poëtes (Les) français: rec. des chefs-d'œuvre, 1861; 1887, *see* CRÉPET (E.) *ed.*

Poètes hongrois, 1896, *see* POLIGNAC (*le c.* M. DE) *tr. &c.*

Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19e s., [tr.], 1876–81, *see* NOIRE-ISLE (CH. DE) *ps., tr.* [*i.e. le cte.* PRZEZDZIECKI]. *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES POÈTES FRANÇAIS.

Poetesses. Specimens of Brit. p., 1825, *see* DYCE (A.) *ed.*

Poeti. Dai nostri poeti viventi, 3a ed., 1903, *see* LEVI (E.) *ed.*

Parnaso italiano: poeti italiani contemp., 1847, *see* PARNASO.

Poeti antichi del dialetto veneziano. 2v in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1817
1, Poesie di diversi autori. 2, Poesie di M. Veniero e di altri.

Poeti del primo secolo della lingua italiana. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1816

Poeti italiani (I): sels. &c., 1855, *see* ARRIVABENE (*il c.* C.) *ed.*

Poetical. Poetical calendar (The), 1763–4, *see* FAWKES (F.) & W. WOTY, *edd.*

Poetical miscellanies, p5, 6, 1704–9. *These form p5, 6 of "Miscellany poems," catalogued under* DRYDEN (J.), *q.v.*

Poetical miscellanies of time of James I, 1845, *see* HALLIWELL (J. O.) *ed.*

Poetical register (The), 1723–4, *see* JACOB (GILES).

Poetical tales, by Sir G. Gander, 1778, *see* ELLIS (G.), *F.R.S.*

Poetical trifles, 3rd ed., 1779, *see* MOORE (*Sir* JOHN).

*Poetical works of the a. of the "Heroic epistle to Sir W. Chambers," 1805, *see* MASON (W.)

Poetical register (The), & repository of fugitive poetry. 1801–11. 8v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1802–14

Poetry. Pageant (The) of Eng. p., 1909, *see* PAGEANT.

Pieces of ancient p., 1814, *see* FRY (J.) *ed.*

Pieces of ancient popular p., 1791, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*

Poetry & legendary ballads of the S. of Ireland. By var. writers, w. biog. notices, notes &c. s1. [Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.] la8°. Cork. 1894

Poetry (The) contained in the novels, tales, & romances of the author of "Waverley," 1822, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Poetry for children, 1878, *see* LAMB (C.) & M. LAMB.

Poetry, lyrical &c. of the Civil War; sel. & ed., by R. G. White, 1866, *see* WHITE (R. G.)

Poetry of America: sels., 1878, *see* LINTON (W. J.) *ed.*

Poetry of modern Greece, tr., 1884, *see* MACPHERSON (F.) *tr.*

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, 1799; 1852; 1890, *see* ANTI-JACOBIN.

Select p., chiefly devotional, of r. of Eliz., ed. Farr, 1845, *see* FARR (E.)

Poetry review (The). Ed. H. Monro, v1, 1912. 8°. [1912]

Poets. *For anon. works in Dutch, see* DICHTERS.

Complete edition (A) of the poets of Gt. Brit., 14v, 1795–1807, *see* ANDERSON (R.) *ed.*

Poets (The) & poetry of Europe, 1849, *see* LONGFELLOW (H. W.)

Poets (The) & poetry of Scotland, 1876, *see* WILSON (JAMES G.) *ed.*

Poets (The) & poetry of the century, 1891–7, *see* MILES (A. H.)

Poets' corner: a manual &c., 1868, *see* BELLEW (J. C. M.)

Works of the Eng. poets &c., 21v, 1810, *see* CHALMERS (A.) *ed.*

Pogatscher (Alois). Zur Lautlehre d. griech., latein. u. roman. Lehnworte im Altengl. [Quellen u. Forschung. zur Sprach- u. Cultur-Gesch. d. German. Völker, 64]. 8°. Str. 1888

Pogge, *Florentin, see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).

Poggendorff (Johann Christian).

Biograph.-literar. Hdwbch. zur Gesch. d. exacten Wissenschaften. 4B. [4 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. L. 1863–1904
3, 1858 bis 1883, hrsg. v. B. W. Feddersen u. A. J. v. Öttingen.
4, 1883 bis zur Gegenwart, hrsg. v. A. J. v. Öttingen.

Gedächtnissrede auf T. J. Seebeck, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1839.

see ANNALEN der Physik u. Chemie.

Poggi (Enrico). Int. alle origini ed alle vicende d. instituti feudali in Italia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 6 i, 1857.

Int. a. storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da Andrea Gloria: disc. crit. di E. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 i, 1856.

Mem. storiche del governo della Toscana, 1859–60. 3v in 1. s8°. Pisa. 1867

Storia d' Italia dal 1814 al dì 8 agosto 1846. [1, 1814-31. 2, 1831–46]. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Storia d. legisl. ital. di F. Sclopis, v3, 1857: [*a review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.

Poggiali (Christoforo).

Mem. storiche di Piacenza. 12t. s4°. Piacenza. 1757–66

Poggiali (Gaetano Domenico), *see* NOVELLE. N. di alcuni autori fiorentini; [*rev. repr. of G. D. P.'s ed.*], 1815.

see —— N. di autori senesi; [*rev. repr. of G. D. P.'s ed.*], 1815.

Poggio, *Florentino* [*Fiorentino*], *see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).

Poggio (Jacopo) [J. di Poggio Bracciolini]. Novella della Pulzella di Francia. [*60 copies printed*]. 8°. Lucca. 1850
Vita di F. Scolari chiamato Spano, di Latina tr. da B. Fortini; [*author's name uncertain; Vite di illustr. Ital.*, 1], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4 i, 1843.

Poggio (Lelio di). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a*s. *Ed.* L. di P. Nozze Bernardini–Santini]. [N72]. 4°. Lucca. 1781

Pogio (M. A.) Korea. Übers. v. St. Ritter v. Ursyn-Pruszyński. 8°. Wien. 1895

Pognon (H.) L'inscription de Bavian, texte, tr. et comm. &c. 1t in 2p. [HE39, 42]. 8°. 1879–80
Les inscriptions babylon. du Wadi Brissa. [HE71]. 8°. 1887

Pogonatus (Constantine), *see* Constantine IV, *Pogonatus, emp.*

Pogrom. Погромы въ Россіи (по оффиц. док.). 8°. Berlin. [1908]

Pogson (Frederick).
Manual of agriculture for India. s8°. Calcutta. 1883

Pogson (G. Ambrose). Germany & its trade. s8°. 1903

Pohath-Kehelpannala (T. B.) Life of Ehelapola, Prime Minister to the last King of Kandy. [P664]. 8°. Colombo. 1896

Pohl (Carl Ferdinand).
Mozart u. Haydn in London. 2 Abtlgn. s8°. Wien. 1867

Pohl (Heinrich). Die Entstehung d. belg. Staates u. d. Norddeutschen Bundes. la8°. Tübingen. 1905

Pohl (Richard).
Die Höhenzüge d. musikal. Entwickelung. s8°. L. 1888

Pohl (Theodor). Untersuchung d. Reime in Maistre Wace's Roman de Rou & des Ducs de Normandie, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B2, 1886.

Pöhlde. Die Jahrbücher v. P., [*attrib. to Theodorus Palidensis*]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B61, 1894.

Pohle (Ludwig). Deutschland am Scheidewege: Betrachtungen über d. gegenwärtige volkswirtschaft. Verfassung u. d. zukünftige Handelspolitik Deutschlands. 8°. L. 1902
Die Kartelle d. gewerbl. Unternehmer. 8°. L. 1898

Pohlenz (Maximilian).
De Posidonii libris περὶ πάθων. [P395]. 8°. L. 1898

Pöhlmann (Robert v.) Gesch. d. antiken Kommunismus u. Sozialismus. 2B. 8°. München. 1893–1901
Gesch. d. sozialen Frage u. d. Sozialismus in d. antiken Welt. 2e, verm. u. verbess. A. 2B. 8°. München. 1912
Grundriss d. griech. Gesch. nebst Quellenkunde. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A. W., III, 4]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1896
Der Römerzug Kaiser Heinrichs VII., u. d. Politik d. Curie, d. Hauses Anjou u. d. Welfenliga. [P685]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1875
Die Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte im Zusammenhange m. d. Gesammtentwicklung städt. Civilisation [Preisschrift. v. d. Fürstl. Jabl. Gesellschaft zu L., 24]. la8°. L., 1884
Die Weltanschauung des Tacitus, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.

Poictevin (Francis). Derniers songes. s8°. 1888

Poillow (Gabrielle Anna), *vicomtesse de Saint-Mars* [*ps. la ctesse.* Dash], *see* Dash (*la ctesse.*) *ps.*

Poincaré (Henri).
Dernières pensées. s8°. 1913
Savants et écrivains. s8°. [1910?]
La science et l'hypothèse. s8°. [1902]
,, ... s8°. 1908
Science & hypothesis. [*Tr. W. J. G.*] Pref. by J. Larmor. s8°. 1905
Science & méthode. s8°. 1908
La valeur de la science. s8°. [1904]
,, ... s8°. 1908
see Berthelot (R.) Un romantisme utilitaire: étude sur le mouvt. pragmatiste, 1, Le pragmatisme chez Nietzsche & P., 1911.
,, Lebon (E.) H. P., 1912.

—— **& F. K. Vreeland.** Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1904
1, M.'s theory & Hertzian oscillations; by H. P., tr. V.
2, The principles of wireless telegraphy; by F. K. V.

Poincaré (Lucien).
Electricity, present & future. Tr. J. Kemmis. 8°. [1908]
The new physics & its evolution. Tr. s8°. 1907
La physique mod., son évolution. s8°. 1908

Poincaré (Nicolas Sigisbert) [*aft.* Pontcarré], *see* Chuquet (A. M.) Et*s*. d'hist., s2, 1903.

Poincaré (Raymond), *president of the French Republic.*
Du droit de suite dans la propriété mobilière. 8°. 1883
How France is governed. Tr. B. Miall. 8° [1913]
Idées contemporaines. s8°. 1906
Questions & figures politiques. s8°. 1907

Poinsard (Léon). La Russie, le peuple et le gouvernement. [*No tp. Extr. f.* La science sociale, août & sept., 1904]. 8°. 1904

Poinsett (Joel Roberts), *see* *Spanish America: Obs. on instructions by President of U.S. on P. &c., 1829.

Poinsignon (Maurice). Hist. gén. de la Champagne et de la Brie depuis les temps reculés. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. Chalons sur Marne. 1896–8

Poinsinet de Sivry (Louis). *Traité des causes physiques & morales du rire &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1768

Poinsot (Antoine Edmond) [*ps.* Georges d'Heilly; *or*, G. d'Heylli].
La Comédie-Franç. à Londres, (1871–9): journal inéd. de E. Got—journal de F. Sarcey. Publ. avec intr. par H. s8°. 1880
Dict. des pseudonymes. 2e éd. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Journal intime de la Comédie-Franç., (1852–71), publ. par H. s8°. 1879
Rachel d'ap. sa corr. la8°. 1882

Poinsot (Louis). Eléments de statique; suivis de 4 mém*s*. 8e éd., rev., corr & augm. 8°. 1842

Poinssot (L.)
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 15, Musée Alaoui, Suppl. par P. Gauckler, L. P. &c., 1910.
,, Merlin (A.) & L. P. Bronzes trouvés en mer près de Mahdia, 1909.

***Point** and pillow lace. By A. M. S., 1899, *see* Sharp (A. Mary).

Pointu (Jules).
Hist. de la chute de l'Empire: 6 juil.–4 sept. 1870. s8°. 1874

Poiré (Eugène). L'émigration franç. aux colonies. s8°. 1897

Poiret (Jean L. M.) Voyage en Barbarie, 1785–6. 2p. 8°. 1789

Poirson (Auguste). Hist. du r. de Henri IV. 2t in 3, [2 i, ii. *and* Atlas. fol. 1865]. 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 4t. 8°. 1862–7

Poirson (S.) Mon féminisme. 8°. Bordeaux. 1904

Poisle Desgranges (Joseph).
Rouget de Lisle et la Marseillaise. s8°. 1864

***Poison tree (The),** tr., 1884, *see* Bankim Chandra Chatterjee.

Poisot (Charles Emile). Hist. de la musique en France. s8°. 1860

Poissenot (J. B.)
Coup-d'œil sur Aix-La-Chapelle. s8°. Aix-La-Chapelle. 1808

Poisson (Abel François), *marq. de Marigny, see* Marigny.

Poisson (Siméon Denis). Traité de mécanique. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1833

Poisson de La Chabeaussière (A. J. M.), *see* La Chabeaussière.

Poiteau (Emile). Quelques écrivains de ce temps. s8°. 1913
Vers la lumière. Roman. s8°. 1911

Poitevin (Auguste) [*ps.* M. Drack], *see* Drack (Maurice) *ps.*

Poitevin (Prosper) *ed.*, Petits poètes français, dep. Malherbe: avec des not*s*. 2t. la8°. 1841

Poitiers (Alfonse, de), *see* Alfonse, *de Poitiers.*

Poitiers (Guillaume, de) *see* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*

Poitiers (Hugues, de), *see* Hugues, *de Poitiers.*

Poitou. *Epoques antédiluv. et celt. du P., 1864, *see* Brouillet (P. A.) & A. Meillet.

Poitou, *counts of, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.

Poitou (Eugène L.) Du roman & du théâtre contemp., & de leur influence sur les mœurs. 8°. 1857

Poittevin (Alfred le), *see* Le Poittevin (A.)

Pokorny (Jenő Ármin), *see* Dictionnaire franç.-hongr. & hongr.-fr., 2p, [*intr. to* pl, v1 *signed* P.], 1891–2.

Pokotilov (Dmitry Dmitrievich).
У-Май его прошлое и настоящее отчетъ о поѣздкѣ, 1889. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 22 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1893

Pokrovsky (—). Уроки изъ жизни Серафима. 8°. Москва. 1904

Pokrovsky (M. N.)
Исторія Россіи въ xix вѣкѣ. *Intr. &c. by P., see* Russia.

Pokrovsky (N.) А. П. Чеховъ въ значеніи русскаго писателя-художника. 8°. Москва. 1906

Pokrovsky (Nikolai Vasil'evich).
Евангеліе въ памятникахъ иконографіи преимущественно Византійскихъ и русскихъ. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды 8 арх. съѣзда въ Москвѣ, t1]. 4°. С.-Петербургъ. 1892
Очерки памятниковъ христіанскаго искусства и иконографіи. 3oe изд. 4°. С.-П. 1910

Pokrovsky (V.) Александръ Сергѣевичъ Грибоѣдовъ его жизнь и сочиненія. Изданіе 2. 8°. Москва. 1908
Д. В. Григоровичъ его жизнь и сочиненія. 8°. Москва. 1905

Pokrovsky (V. Th.)
Археологическая карта Гродненской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды арх. 9 съѣзда въ Вильнѣ, t1]. 4°. Вильна. 1895
Археологическая карта Ковенской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Труды арх. 10 съѣзда въ Ригѣ, t3]. 4°. Вильна. 1899

Pöl (Emma) [Poel].
*Life of A. W. Sieveking. [Tr.]; ed. C. Winkworth. s8°. 1863
Pol (J. Derk van der Capellen, *Heer* **tot den),** *see* Capellen (*Baron* J. D. van der).
Pol (Stéfane). Autour de Robespierre : le conventionnel Le Bas, d'ap. des docs. inéd. & les méms. de sa veuve. Préf. par V. Sardou. 8°. [1900]
La jeunesse de Napoléon III. Corr. inéd. de son précepteur Philippe Le Bas. 8°. [1902]
Pol (Wincenty), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr. : Cycle galicien, P., 1876.
Pola (Angelo), *see* Maximilian, *emp. of Mexico.* Causa de Fernando M. de Hapsburgo, ed. P., 1907.
Polacco (Luigi).
Concordanza speciale della Div. Commedia. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Polack (J. S.) Manners &c. of the New Zealanders. 2v. s8°. 1840
New Zealand ; travels, 1831–37. 2v. 8°. 1838
Polanco de Santillana (Nicolás). Carta sobre la jornada del Peñon, 1564, *see* España. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, t14.
Poland [*see also* Pologne, Poloniæ, Polonorum, & Polsce].
Constitutional Charter of the Kingdom of P., 1815, with remarks &c. [P98]. 8°. 1831
*Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late king of Poland, 2nd ed., 1802, *see* Desenfans (N.)
*Hist. (The) of P., 1831, *see* Dunham (S. A.)
*Poland. The Polish Question shortly stated. By an Englishman. [P98]. 8°. 1831
Racovian catechism. *For the catechism of the Socinian churches of P., see* Racovian catechism.
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
„ London Lit. Assoc. of Friends of P.
Poland (Henry). Fur-bearing animals. 8°. 1892
Poland (John). Records of the Miller Hospital & Royal Kent Dispensary. 8°. Greenwich. 1893
A retrospect of surgery dur. the past c. [Hunterian Soc.] 8° 1901
Polano (Pietro Soave), *see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo)
Polar. *Observations of the International Polar Expeditions, 1882–3 : Fort Rae. 4° 1886
Polastron (Marie Louise d'Esparbès, *csse.* **de),** *see* Reiset (— *victe.* de). Les reines de l'émigration : L. d'E., 1907.
Polcastro (*il conte* **—).**
Degli obblighi de' conjugati. [N25]. 8°. Padova. 1818
Pol de Courcy (—), *see* Potier de Courcy (P.)
Pol de Mont (—), *see* Mont (Pol de).
Pole (Matthew), *see* Poole (M.)
Pole (*Card.* **Reginald)** [Polus ; Pool].
Epist. R. Poli & aliorum ad ipsum. Præm. animadv^{s}. in epist. Schelhornii, vita Poli &c. 5p. 4°. Brixiæ. 1744–57
The reform of England, by the decrees of P., 1556. Tr. H. Raikes, w. essay on the author. 4°. Chester. 1839
see Ainsworth (W. H.) Card. Pole [*novel*], 1863.
„ Beccadelli (L.) Life of P., tr. : app., Plagiarisms &c. in Phillips's Hist. of P., by P. Pye, 1766.
„ Coventry (*Sir* W.) *Letter wr. to Burnet, giving acc. of Card. P.'s secret powers &c., 1685.
„ Haile (M.) Life of R. P., 1910.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ Lee (F. G.) P., hist. sketch, 1888.
„ Neve (T.) Animadv. upon Phillips's Life of P., 1766.
„ Phillips (T.) *History of the life of R. P., 2nd ed., 1767.
„ Ridley (G.) Review of Phillips's Hist. of P., 1766.
„ Starkey (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII : p2, A dialogue betw. P., & T. Lupset, by S., 1871–8.
„ Zimmermann (A.) P., 1895.
Pole (William), *F.R.S.*
The evolution of whist. s8°. 1897
Life of Sir W. Siemens. 8°. 1888
The philosophy of music. 8°. 1879
The theory of mod. whist. 7th ed. [*b. w.* Jones (H.) Laws of whist, 10th ed.] s8°. 1874
„ .... 10th ed. s8°. 1878
see Fairbairn (*Sir* W.) Life, compl^{d}. by P., 1877.
„ Jeaffreson (J. C.) Life of R. Stephenson ; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by P., 1864.
Pole (*Sir* **William),** *of Colcombe & Shute.*
Coll^{s}. towards a descr. of Devon, by P. (d. 1635). 4°. 1791
Polehampton (Edward T. W.) & J. M. Good.
Gallery of nature & art. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1821
Polehampton (Henry Stedman).
A mem., letters, & diary of H. S. P., chaplain of Lucknow ; ed. E. & T. S. Polehampton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
Polejaev (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Стихотворенія. Подъ редакціей А. Н. Введенскаго. Съ біограф. очеркомъ. 2^{oe} изд. 8°. С.–П. 1908
Poléjaev (Petr) [Polé́jaieff (Pierre)]. Six années : la Russie de 1906 à 1912. Intr. par G. Dru. 8°. 1912
Polemēs (Jōannēs). Λύρα. Ἀνθολογία. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1910
Polemiche agrarie fra socialisti. 1, La conquista d. campagne. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1896
Polemius (Silvius) [†Sylvius (P.)] Laterculus a. 449, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Polemon (Antonius). Declamationes quæ exstant duæ. Acc. excerpta e Callinici Adriani Iamblichi Diodori libris, et Isaaci Porphyrog. [scholia in Homerum]. Rec. H. Hinck. s8°. L. 1873
Poleni (*il marchese* **Giovanni).** Lettere al Marchese L. Sale [1729]. [Nozze Bertolini–Seeligmann]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Utriusque thesauri [" *i.e. of Grævius & Gronovius.*"] antiquitatum Roman. Græcarumque nova supplementa. 5v. fol. Venetiis. 1737
Polenov (Dmitry Vasilevich), *see* Khruschov (I.) Очеркъ жизни и дѣятельности Д. В. П., 1879.
Polenz (Gottlob v.)
Gesch. d. französ. Calvinismus. 5B. 8°. Gotha. 1857–69
Polenz (Wilhelm von). Erntezeit : Gedichte. s8°. 1904
Poles. *For an anon. work in Latin see* Polonorum.
Poles (Stephan).
The actual condition of the Brit. Museum. [P328]. s8°. 1875
Polétika (P.) *Aperçu de la situation intérieure des Etats-Unis, et de leurs rapports avec l'Europe. 8°. Londres. 1826
Poletti (Francesco). Criticismo e positivismo : lettera a C. Renouvier e A. Franchi. 8°. Pisa. 1866
Poletto (Giacomo). Alcuni studi su Dante, come app. al Diz. dantesco. s8°. Siena. 1891
Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla Somma teologica si S. T. d'Aquino. 7v. s8°. Siena. 1885–87
Polevoi (Nikolai Alekseevich). Geschichte des Suworoff. In freier Übers. hrsg. v. J. de la Croix. 8°. Mitau. 1851
Polevoi (Petr. Nikolaevich). Исторія русской словесности съ древнѣйшихъ временъ до нашихъ дней. 3t. la8°. С.–Петербургъ. 1900
Russian fairy tales, sel. & tr. from the *Skazki* of P. By R. N. Bain. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1901
Poley (Arthur Pierre). The federal systems of the United States & the British Empire : their origin, nature & development. 8°. 1913
The hist., law, & practice of the Stock Exchange. By A. P. P., asst. by F. H. C. Gould. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1911]
Poley (Ludwig), Vedánta-sára, [*by Sadānandra Yogīndra ; Ubers., Glossar u. transcrib. Text*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B63, 1870.
Poli (Giuseppe Saverio).
Mem. sul tremuoto de' 26 luglio, 1805. [*b. w.* Spampinato (B.) Oss. sui tremuoti, 1818]. 8°. Napoli. 1806
Poli (*le vicomte* **Oscar de).** Le capitaine Phébus. 2t. s8°. 1884
Poli (Xavier). La Corse dans l'antiquité & le haut moyen âge ; des orig. à l'expulsion des Sarrasins. 8°. 1907
Polibio, *see* Polybius.
Police. *Considerations of p. report, 1816, w. plan for suppressing thieving, *see* Pamphleteer, v21, p207, 1822.
*Treatise on the p. of the metropolis, 2nd ed., 1796, *see* Colquhoun (P.)
Policy. *Policy (The) of England towards Spain, w. ref. to [*3rd Earl of Carnarvon's*] " Review of the state of the Basque Provinces." [P103]. 8°. 1837
„ „ *Sequel of " The policy &c." [P108]. 8°. 1837
„ „ *see* Walton (W.) Reply to " The policy &c.," 1837.
Policy (A) of free exchange : essays, 1894, *see* Mackay (T.) *ed.*
*Policy of the govt. of Brit. India, 1839, *see* India.
Polidori (Filippo Luigi).
Necrolog., F. L. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr., [*ed. P.*], 1843–53, *see* Italiani.
see Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti & F. L. P. Cronache &c. di Perugia 1150–1563, 1850–1.
Polidori (John William). Diary of Dr. J. W. P., 1816, rel. to Byron, Shelley &c. Ed. W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1911
On punishment of death, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p281, 1816.
Polieno, *see* Polyænus.
Polignac (*le prince* **Auguste J. A. M. de).** Etudes sur l'état de la soc. européenne, vers le milieu du 19^{e} s. la8°. 1845

Polignac (*le card.* **Melchior de**).
Anti-Lucretius, s. de Deo et natura. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1748
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. Londini. 1748

Polignac (*le cte.* **Melchior de**) *tr. &c.*
Poètes hongrois : poésies magyares rec. par M. de P. s8°. 1896

Polimanteia. Eng.'s address to her 3 daughters : f. P., 1595, [By W. C., *? W. Clerke*], *see* GROSART (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng. : 1, E.'s adr. &c., 1595.

Poliphilo, *ps., see* COLONNA (F.), *Dominican.*

Polish. *For anon. works in German, see* POLNISCHE.

*Appeal (An) to Englishmen in behalf of the P. exiles. [*By E. H. Handley ?* P111]. 8°. [1837 ?]

*Poland, the P. question &c., 1831, *see* POLAND &c.

Polissena, *queen of Sardinia* [*i.e.* P. C. G., *of Assia Rheinfeld Rotenburg ;* †POLYXENA].
Lettere sull' abdicazione &c. di Vittorio Amedeo II, [ed. A. v. Reumont], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.

***Polite** philosopher (The), 6th ed., 1760, *see* FORRESTER (J.)

***Politeuphuia :** wit's commonwealth. ["*Begun by J. Bodenham, enlarged by N. Ling.*"] s8°. 1669

Politi (Raffaello). Il viaggiatore in Girgenti e il cicerone di Piazza. 8°. Girgenti. 1826

Politianus (Angelus), *see* POLIZIANO (A.)

Politica segreta italiana (1863–70). 8°. Torino. 1880

Political [POLITICALL ; *including* POLITICAL ECONOMY].
Collection (A) of p. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Collection (A) of p. tracts, 1769, *see* BOLINGBROKE (*visct.*)
Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888, *see* LALOR (J. J.) *ed.*
Dictionary of p. economy, 3v, 1894–9, *see* PALGRAVE (R. H. I.) *ed.*
*Essays on p. econ. in wh. are illust. the princ. causes of the present distress, 1830, *see* ROBERTSON (G.)
*Notes on p. economy, f. the colonial point of view. By a New Zealand Colonist. s8°. 1897
*Obs. on certain verbal disputes in p. economy. [P126]. 8°. 1821
*Political & social letters of a lady of the 18th c., 1890, *see* OSBORN (*Hon. Mrs.* S.)
*Political (The) "A, apple-pie ;" or, the "Extraordinary red book" versified. By a. of House that Jack bult [*sic*]. 25th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
Political ballads, 1841, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Political ballads of the 17th & 18th c., annot., 1860, *see* WILKINS (WILLIAM W.) *ed.*
Political correspondence ; or, letters to a country gentleman on leading characters & events. [P24]. 8°. 1793
*Political dialogue (A), betw. two illustrious friends. [*Tom Paine & Satan.* P785]. 4°. Yarmouth. 1793
Political dictionary. 2v. s8°. *C. Knight.* 1845–6
Political disabilities of Women, 1872, *see* WOMEN.
Political disquisitions, by J. B., 1774–5, *see* BURGH (J.)
Political hist. of Eng. ; ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, v1–12, 1905–9, *see* HUNT (W.) & R. L. POOLE.
*Political hist. of the Devil, *var. ed*ª., *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Political (The) house that Jack built, 47th ed., 1820, *see* HONE (W.)
*Political lecture on heads, 1820 ; 6th ed., 1820, *see* WOOLER (T. J.)
*Political letters written in Mar. & Apr. 1784, by a late M.P. [P193]. 8°. 1785
*Political merriment : or, truths told to some tune &c. Tr. f. the French &c. By a lover of h. country. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1714–15
Political miscellanies. By the authors of the Rolliad & Probationary Odes. pl. [P8]. 8°. 1787
„ *For anoth. ed., see* ROLLIAD (THE) in 2p : Polit. mª. &c., 1795.
Political pamphlets, 1892, *see* SAINTSBURY (G.) *ed.*
*Political perils in 1859. [P161]. 8°. 1859
*Political persecution in Hungary, 1908, *see* SETON-WATSON (R. W.)
*Political philosophy, 1842–3, *see* BROUGHAM (H., *Lord*).
Political portraits, repr. f. "Daily News," 1873, *see* HILL (F. H.)
*Political programme (A), [1882], *see* PRESTON (F.)
*Political (The) progress of Britain, 1792, *see* CALLENDER (J. T.)
Political, religious, & love poems f. the Lambeth MS. no. 306, & o. sources, 1866, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*
*Political (The) showman—at home ! 12th ed., 1821, *see* HONE (W.)
Political songs (The) of Eng., f. the r. of John to that of Edw. II, [Camden Soc., 6], 1839, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Political verse, 1891, *see* SAINTSBURY (G.) *ed.*
Politicall reflections upon govt. of the Turks, 1656, *see* OSBORNE (F.)
*Substance of a speech agst. Political Unions, in a Debating Soc. in Cambridge. [P117]. 8°. 1832

Political controversy (The) &c. [Ed.] J. Cæsar Wilkes. v2, 3. s8°. 1762–3

Political Economy Club.
Names of members, 1821–81—Rules & list of questions discussed, 1872–80 [*incl.* A. Smith centenary]. v3. 8°. 1881

Political Economy Club [*continued*].
A sel. coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on money ; w. notes &c. 8°. 1856
Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Speech, touching the alteration of coin, Sept. 1626, 1651.
Harris (J.) Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8.
Lowndes (W.) A report contg. essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695.
Newton (*Sir* I.) Representations on the subject of money, 1712–17.
Note on Scotch money, w. tables showing changes in weight of coins &c., 1107–1707.
Note on the re-coinage of 1696–9.
Petty (*Sir* W.) Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682, 1695.
Prior (T.) Obs. on coin in general, w. proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland, 1729.
Raper (M.) Inquiry into value of anc. Greek & Roman money, 1771.
Tables illust. of changes in the standard, in weight of coins, in Eng., f. Conquest to 1717.
Trade. Advice of H.M.'s Council of trade conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660.
Vaughan (R.) A disc. of coin & coinage, 1675.
see MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*, Select collection (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, w. pref. &c., 1856.

Political manual (A) for 1866(–69), by E. McPherson. 8°. Washington City. 1866–9

Political register (The) &c. v1–4, in 2. 8°. 1767–9

Political science quarterly. Ed. by the Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ. v1–27. [v1–3 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1886–1912

Political state of Gt. Britain (The). [By A. Boyer f. the comm. until Oct. 1729]. 60v, in 57 (1711–40). 8°. 1719–40
v1–6 are 2nd ed., under title of "Quadriennium Annæ postremum &c."

Politics [POLITICKS]. *Politicks (The) on both sides, w. regard to for. affairs, 2nd ed., 1734, *see* BATH (W. P., *earl of*).
*Politics and life in Mars. s8°. 1883

Politics for the people. [*Cont.* 17 nos., May–July 1848. P731]. 8°. 1848

Politikos, *ps., see* EUROPE. The sovereigns & courts of E., by P., 1891.

Politique. *De la politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. [P160]. 8°. 1859
*Politique française (La) en Tunisie &c., 1891, *see* TUNISIE.
*Politique (La) oriento-méridionale du Cabinet de Pétersbourg &c., tr., 1836, *see* JANOWSKI (J. N.)

Politique positive (La) : revue occidentale. Année 1 (1872–3). fol. Versailles. 1873

***Politiquen (Den)** mantel opgeligt in't Princen leger. [P874]. s4°. Utregt. [1672 ?]

Politis (N. G.), *prof. Univ. of Athens, see* OLYMPIC GAMES (THE) : pl, In anc. times, by S. P. Lambros & P., tr., 1896.

Politis (Nicolas), *b. 1872.* Le Condominium Franco-Anglais des Nouvelles-Hébrides. 8°. 1908

Politische Geschichte d. Gegenwart. [B]21–33, in 6 B. 8°. 1887–1900

Politischen. Hdbch. d. polit. Ökonomie, 3ᵉ A., 1890–1, *see* HANDBUCH.
Politischen Lyriker (Die) unserer Zeit. s8°. L. 1847
Politischen (Die) Testamente d. Hohenzollern, 1911, *see* KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS, *edd.*

Politisches Jahrbuch d. schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft. Hrsg. v. C. Hilty. [Jhrg. 1]–26. [1886]–1912. s8°. Bern. 1886–1912

Politovsky (Evgeny Sigismondovich).
From Libau to Tsushima : a narr. of voyage of adm. Rojdestvensky's fleet to Eastern seas, incl. acc. of Dogger Bank incident. Tr. F. R. Godfrey. s8°. 1906

Pölitz (Carl H. Ludwig). Die europä. Verfassungen seit 1789. 2ᵉ A. B1–4, i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1832–47

Poliziano (Angelo) [POLITIANUS ; †AMBROGINI (A.), *Poliziano*].
Opera, quæ quidem extitere hactenus, omnia ; acc. hist. de Conjuratione Pactiana &c. fol. Basileæ. 1553
Opere volgari. A cura di T. Casini. s8°. Firenze. 1885
Conjurationis Pactianæ anni 1478 comm. Documentis &c. inlust. cura I. Adimari. 4°. Neapoli. 1769
Poesie Italiane. s8°. Milano. 1825
Le stanze, l'Orfeo e le rime. Rivedute e illust. con annot. [& discorso] da G. Carducci. s8°. Firenze. 1863
„ „ 2ª ed. [*incl.* Sonetti]. 8°. Bologna. 1912
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ DEL LUNGO (I.) L' Orfeo del P. alla corte di Mantova, 1881.
„ —— La patria e gli antenati d' A. P., 1870.
„ —— Uno scolare dello Studio fiorentino nel sec. 15 [*i.e. A.P.*], 1869.
„ FABRONI (A.) Elogi di Dante, P. ec., 1800.

Poliziano (Angelo) [*continued*].
see GRESWELL (W. P.) Mems. of P., tr^{s}. &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t6, 10, 17, 1784–5.

Polk (Leonidas), *bp. of Protestant Episc. Church in Louisiana*, *see* POLK (W. M.) L. P., bp. & general, 1893.

Polk (William M.) Leonidas Polk, bp. & general. 2v. s8°. 1893

Polko (Elise). Erinnerungen an einen Verschollenen: Briefe &c. von u. über E. Vogel. s8°. L. 1863
Musical tales, phantasms &c. 2s. s8°. 1876–7
s2, tr. M. P. Maudslay.
Reminisc. of Mendelssohn, tr. Lady Wallace. With addit. letters to Eng. correspondents. s8°. 1869
Sie schreibt. s8°. L. 1871

Poll tax. *Letter to the deputy manager of a Theatre-Royal, on his notoriety in contriving &c. the Poll Tax, 1795, *see* LETTER.
The Poll Tax of 1379–81 for the Hundreds of Offlow & Cuttlestone, copied by W. Boyd; intr. &c. by [G. Wrottesley], *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}. v17, 1896.

Poll (Heinrich), *see* HERTWIG (O.) & H. P. Zur Biologie d. Mäusetumoren, 1907.

Pollaci Nuccio (Fedele). Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei secoli scorsi in Palermo e di A. Veneziano, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.
I papi e la Sicilia nel medio evo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1900.

Pollaiuolo (Antonio), *see* CRUTTWELL (M.) A. P., 1907.

Pollaiuolo (Pietro) [POLLAIOLO], *see* MOORE (M.) The Nat. Gallery: purchase of a P., 1857.

Pollaiuolo (Simon del), *surnamed Il Cronaca* [†POLLAIOLO], *see* FABRICZY (C. v.) S. del P., 1906.

Pollak (Gustav).
*Franz Grillparzer & the Austrian drama. 8°. N.Y. 1907
The hygiene of the soul: memoir of a physician & philosopher [*i.e.* E., *Frhr.* v. Feuchtersleben]. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Pollak (Hans W.) Phonet. Untersuchungen, 1, Zur Schlusskadenz im deut. Aussagesatz, 1910, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B164, 1910.

Pollard (Albert Frederick). The British Empire, its past, present, & future. Ed. A. F. P. [The League of the Empire]. 8°. 1909
England under Protector Somerset. s8°. 1900
Factors in mod. hist. 8°. 1907
Henry VIII. la4°. 1902
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
The hist. of England. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
History of Eng., 1547–1603. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v6]. 8°. 1910
T. Cranmer & the Eng. Reformation, 1489–1556. [Heroes of the Reformation]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Tudor tracts, w. intr. by P., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Pollard (Alfred William). Books in the house. s8°. 1907
Chaucer. [Lit. primers]. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Early illust. books, 15th & 16th c^{s}. 8°. 1893
English miracle plays, moralities, & interludes; specimens. Ed. P. s8°. O. 1890
,, ,, ... 4th ed. rev. s8°. O. 1904
15th c. prose & verse, w. intr. by P., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
Fine books. [Connoisseur's Lib.] la8°. [1912]
Italian book illustrations: chiefly of the 15th c. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Old picture books: w. o. essays on bookish subjects. 8°. 1902
Records of the English Bible: docs. rel. to the translation & publ. of the Bible in English, 1525–1611. Ed., w. intr. by A. W. P. s8°. O. 1911
Shakespeare folios & quartos. A study in bibliog. of S.'s plays, 1594–1685. fol. 1909
see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c. Epistole et Evang. & Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495; w. tables & intr. by A. W. P., 1910.
,, HAWKINS (R. C.) Cat. of bks. mostly f. presses of first printers, coll. by H., cat. by P., 1910.
,, MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of MSS. & early pr. books, p. of lib. of M.: early pr. books, ed. A. W. P., 3v, 1907.

Pollard (Bedford). The God of the children. s8°. 1889

Pollard (Edward Albert).
The first year of the War. [Southern hist. of the War]. [2nd & 3rd year[s] *wanting*], corrected ed. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Pollard (John Garland).
The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia. 8°. 1894

Pollard (Percival). Masks & minstrels of new Germany. s8°. 1911

Pollemann (Joh. Justus).
Disp. de charactere animi M. Lutheri. [*b. w.* Mayer (J. F.) De Catharina L.] s4°. Helmstadii. 1717

Pollen (Anne). J. H. Pollen, 1820–1902. 8°. 1912

Pollen (John Hungerford), *the elder.*
Anc. & mod. furniture & woodwork. s8°. [1875]
Gold & silver smiths' work. s8°. [1879]
Narrative of 5 years at St. Saviour's, Leeds. s8°. O. 1851
see POLLEN (A.) J. H. P., 1912.

Pollen (John Hungerford), *the younger, S.J.* Acts of English martyrs hitherto unpubl. Pref. by J. Morris. s8°. 1891
Life & letters of Father John Morris, S.J., 1826–93. s8°. 1896
Unpublished doc^{s}. rel. to the Eng. martyrs; coll. & ed. J. H. P. [Catholic Record Soc., 5]. v1, 1584–1603. 8°. *p.p.* 1908

Pollen (*Mrs.* John Hungerford).
Seven centuries of lace. Pref. by A. Cole. 4°. 1908

Pollinus (Alexander), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pollio (Alberto). Waterloo (1815). Con nuovi doc. 4°. 1906
Waterloo (1815). Avec de nouv. doc. Tr. Gén. Goiran. la8°. [*c.* 1909]

Pollio (C. Asinius), *see* ASINIUS POLLIO (C.)

Pollio (Trebellius), *see* TREBELLIUS POLLIO.

Pollio Lappoli (Giovanni), *called* "*il Pollastrino*," *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.

Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* v.)
*Amusemens des eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle. Par l'auteur des Amusemens des eaux de Spa. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1736
*Amusemens des eaux de Spa. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1740
*Des galanten Sachsens T2. [*b. w.* Adelung (J. C.) Leben u. Character d. Graf v. Brühl, 1760–4]. s8°. Altona. 1735
,, ,, neue A., wozu noch kommet dessen 2. Theil. [*b. w.* Frederick William I, *King &c.* Leben u. Thaten d. F. W., 1735]. s8°. Offenbach. 1735
*Hist. secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I. s8°. Londres. 1732
Lettres de P., cont. les obs. qu'il a faites dans s. voyages. 4^{e} éd. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1741
,, ... 5^{e} éd. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1747
Mém^{s}. du b. de P. 4^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1741
The 5t above make one work, w. one index, at the end of the Méms.
Mém^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des 4 derniers souverains de la maison de Brandebourg. [Ed. F. L. Brunn]. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1791
Mem^{s}.; being the obs. in h. travels. 4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1738–9
These 4v are a tr. of the 5t of "Lettres et mém^{s}."
,, ,, ... [Tr.] 3rd ed. 5v. s8°. 1745

Pollock (Arthur J. Osborne). Sporting days in S. India. la8°. 1894

Pollock (Arthur Williamson Alsagor).
With seven generals in the Boer war. 8°. 1900

Pollock (*Mrs.* Ellen), *see* POLLOCK (*Mrs.* JULIUS).

Pollock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick), *3rd bart.*
Il concetto e lo studio d. storia del diritto comparato, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
Digest of the Law of Partnership. 4th ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1900
,, 8th ed., w. app. on Limited Partnership Act, 1907, w. rules & forms, 1907. 8°. 1908
Essays in jurisprudence & ethics. 8°. 1882
The expansion of the common law. 8°. 1904
First book of jurisprudence for students of the Common Law. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1911
The genius of the Common Law. [Columbia Univ. Lect^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1912
Introd. to the hist. of the science of politics. s8°. 1890
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1897
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
King Alfred. [*Lecture at the Royal Institution, 1899, a.c. in* P408.] 8°. *n.d.*
The Land Laws. s8°. 1883
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Leading cases done into English, & o. diversions. s8°. 1892
The Monroe doctrine. [*No tp.* Repr. f. Nineteenth Century] 8°. 1903
Oxford lectures & o. disc^{s}. 8°. 1890
Principles of contract. 8th ed. 8°. 191
Spinoza, h. life & philosophy. 8°. 188
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 189
,, ... [2nd ed.] 8°. [1912
see ALFRED, *the Great.* A. chaps. by P. &c., 1899.
,, BADMINTON LIB, Mountaineering *for* Early Hist. of M^{t}
,, LAW QUARTERLY REVIEW (THE), ed. P., 1885 &c.
,, MAITLAND (ELLA FULLER & P. The Etchingham Letters, 1899.

—— **& F. W. Maitland.**
Hist. of Eng. Law before Edw. I. 2v. la8°. C. 189
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. la8°. C. 189

Pollock (G. H.) The anointed seraph : " the last made first." v1. [*It seems that no more app^{d}.*] s8°. Washington. 1888

Pollock (*Field-Marshal Sir* George), *1st bart.*
see Greenwood (*Lt.* J.) Campaign in Affghan^{n}. under P., 1844.
,, Low (C. R.) Life & corr. of P., 1873.

Pollock (John). The Popish plot : a study in the hist. of the reign of Ch. II. la8°. 1903

Pollock (Juliet, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.*
Macready as I knew him. s8°. 1884
Story of Marie Dumont. s8°. 1882

——, W. K. Clifford, & W. H. Pollock.
The little people, & o. t. s8°. 1874

—— & W. H. Pollock. The seal of fate. s8°. 1891

Pollock (*Mrs.* Julius) [†Pollock (*Mrs.* Ellen)].
Eunice. 3v. s8°. 1876

Pollock (*Sir* Montagu Frederick Montagu-), *3rd bart.* Light & water : a study of reflexion & colour in river, lake & sea. 8°. 1903

Pollock (Simon O.)
The Russian Bastille, [*Schlüsselburg*]. s8°. Chicago. 1908

Pollock (*Sir* W. Frederick), *2nd bart.*
Personal remembrances of P. 2v. s8°. 1887
see Macready (W. C.) Reminisc. &c., ed. P., 1875.

Pollock (Walter Herries).
Animals that have owned us. s8°. 1904
Impressions of Henry Irving. Pref. by H. B. Irving. s8°. 1908
Jane Austen, h. contemp^{s}. & herself. s8°. 1899
King Zub, & o. s. s8°. [1893]
Lects. on French poets, at the Royal Institution. s8°. 1879
A nine men's morrice : stories collected & recollected. s8°. 1889
The picture's secret ; added, An episode in the life of Mr. Latimer. s8°. 1883
Songs & rhymes : Eng. & French. s8°. 1882
Verse of two tongues. s8°. 1884
see Badminton Lib. : Fencing, by P. &c., 1889.
,, Besant (*Sir* W.) & P. The charm, & o. drawing-room plays, 1896.
,, Duffield (A. J.) & P. Masston, 1877.
,, Lang (A.) & P. *He, 1887.
,, Pollock (J., *Lady*), W. K. Clifford, & W. H. P. The little people, 1874.
,, —— & W. H. P. The seal of fate, 1891.

Pollok (David). Life of R. Pollok. s8°. E. 1843

Pollok (Fitzwilliam Thomas).
Fifty years' reminisc. of India. 8°. 1896
Incidents of foreign sport & travel. 8°. 1894
Sport in Brit. Burmah, Assam, & the Cassyah & Jyntiah Hills. 2v. 8°. 1879

—— & W. S. Thom. Wild sport of Burma & Assam. 8°. 1900

Pollok (Robert). The course of time. 16th ed. s8°. E. 1841
see Masson (R. O.) P. & Aytoun, 1898.
,, Pollok (D.) Life of R. P., w. sels. f. h. MSS., 1843.

Pollux (Julius), *of Naucratis.*
J. P. onomasticum Gr. & Lat. Post Seberi ed. emend. Acc. comm. G. Jungermanni, J. Kühnii. Ed. curav. J. H. Lederlinus & T. Hemsterhuis. 2p. fol. Amstelædami. 1706
Onomasticon. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1846
see Boucherie (A.) Ἑρμηνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὁμιλία de P., publ. par B.

Polnisch-demokratischer Verein, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

Polnische Frage (Die) : Das Central-Comité d. Poln.-demokrat. Vereins an d. deutsche Volk, 1847, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

Polo (Gaspar Gil), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Polo (Marco) [Marc Paule ; M. Pol ; Marco Paulo ; Marcus Paulus Venetus].
Il milione. Secondo il testo della "Crusca" &c., a cura di D. Olivieri. [Scrittori d' Italia, 30]. 8°. Bari. 1912
Travels. Tr., w. notes, by W. Marsden. 4°. 1818
Travels. [*Tr.*], w. notes by H. Murray. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1844
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
The book of M.P. Tr. & ed., w. notes, by H. Yule. 2v. [*Wants v1*]. 8°. 1871
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1875
The book of M. P. Tr. & ed. with notes by Sir H. Yule. 3rd ed., rev. by H. Cordier ; w. mem. of Y. by h. daughter A. F. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1903
Travels. The tr. of Marsden revised, w. a sel. of h. notes. Ed. T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
,, [repr. stereotype]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899
The story of M. P. [*A compilation f. M. P. by N. Brooks*]. s8°. 1898
Travels, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
see Cordier (H.) Centenaire de P. : conférence, 1896.
,, Foscarini (M.) Frammento ined. &c., 1847.
,, Rusticiano di Pisa, Voyages en Syrie de M. P. &c., 1882.
,, Zurla (P.) Di M. P. ec. diss., 1818–9.

Polo de Medina (Salvador Jacinto).
Obras en prossa y verso. s4°. Zaragoza. 1670

Pologne.
*Observations sur la P. &c., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski, 1827, *see* Bellecour de Laugier (*cte.* C. de).
Poëtes illustres de la P. au 19^{e} s., [*tr.*], 1876–81, *see* Noire-Isle (Ch. de) *ps.*, [*i.e. le cte.* Przezdziecki], *tr.*
*Pologne (La) captive et s. trois poètes : Mickiewicz, Krasiński, Slowacki, 1864, *see* Chojecki (E.)
*Vicissitudes de l'Eglise Catholique des deux rites en Pologne & en Russie ; avant propos par le cte. de Montalembert, 1843, *see* Theiner (A.)

Poloner (John). Descript. of the Holy Land (c. 1421). Tr. f. Tobler's text by A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1894

Poloniæ, *see* Monumenta medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia : t11, Actorum sæc. xv. ad res publ. P. spect. ind[ex], 1888.

Polonorum. Chronicæ Polonorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160 *&* Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t9.,

Polonskaya (Marina). *Les causes célèbres de la Russie. s8°.1888

Polonski (Georg). Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung. Lit.-psycholog. Studien (Ibsen, Gleb Uspenski, Leo Tolstoi). [P1017]. s8°. München. 1898

Polovtsov (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich). Донесенія Французскихъ представителей при русскомъ дворѣ. (*Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs &c. 1814–30*), t1–3, *in prog.*, 1902–8, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t112, 119, 127.
Донесенія Французскихъ посланниковъ, t1–13, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors.
Журналы "Особаго секретнаго комитета," 2t, 1826–32, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
Ришелье, документы и бумаги о его жизни, 1766–1822 [*Richelieu, his life & activity. In French. A French edition with a French introd. was also issued by P., but is not possessed*], *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Richelieu (A. E. D., *duc* de).

Polsce, *see* *Tulacze w Polsce w roku 1833, 1844.

Polson (Archer). *Law & lawyers. 2v in 1. s8°. 1840

Polti (Georges). Les trente-six situations dramatiques. s8°. 1895

Poltoratzky (Hermione de). Raïssa Paskhalof. s8°. *n.d.*

Poltrot (Jean), *seigneur de Méré, see* Vaissière (P. de). De quelques assassins : J. P. &c., 1912.

Polus (G. Gillius), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Polus (R.), *see* Pole (*Card.* Reginald).

Polwarth, *Family of.*
Marchmont MSS., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R14 & App. 3.

Polwarth (*Sir* P. Hume, *of*), *aft. e. of Marchmont, see* Marchmont (P., *1st e. of*).

Polwhele (Richard). Hist. views of Devonshire. v1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. Exeter. 1793
Hist. of Devonshire. 3v. [v1, 3, *wanting*]. lafol. Exeter. 1793–1806
Traditions & recolls. &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1826

Polyænus [Polieno]. Strategematum libri viii. Vultejo interp., P. Maasvicius rec., I. Casauboni &c. notas adjecit. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1690
,, ,, ... s8°. 1691
Ex rec. E. Woelfflin. Iterum rec. &c. I. Melber. s8°. L. 1887
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Polyakov (Ivan Semenovich). Письма и отчеты о путешествіи въ долину р. Оби, исполненномъ по порученію Импер. Акад. Наукъ. Приложеніе къ 30му тому Записки И. А. Н. [*b. w.* Prjevalsky (N. M.) Путешествіе въ Уссур. краѣ, 1870]. 8°. С.-П. 1877
see Kropotkin (P.) & I. Polyakov. Отчетъ объ Олекминско-Витимской экспед. 1873.

Polyanthea. Polyanthea. Ab authore collectore cong., qui ex T. à Kempis lib. 1, cap. 2 amat nesciri. s8°. Coloniæ. 1735
Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum &c., 1822, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
Polyanthea (The), or a coll. of interesting fragments, 1804, *see* Wilson (C. H.)

Polybiblion : revue bibliograph. universelle. [Soc. Bibliographique]. t1–126. la8°. 1868–1912
Th- 126t are : Sér. I, 12t ; sér. II (t13–126 de la coll.) *The 114t of sér. II are :* Partie littéraire, 2^{e} sér., t1–76. Partie technique, 2^{e} sér., t1–38. *2t of "Partie litt." & 1t of "Partie tech." appear in each year. The awkward numbering of the 2nd ser. is as above.*

Polybius [Polibio ; Polybe ; Polybios]. Quidquid superest. Rec. I. Schweighæuser. 8v in 9. 8°. L. 1789–95
1–4, text [Gr. et lat.] 5–8 i, Notæ et Indices. 8 ii, Lexicon.

Polybius [*continued*].
Historiarum quæ sup. [ed. ster.] 4t. s8°. L. 1816
,, ,, ... ed. ster. 4t. s8°. L. 1833
Historiarum quidquid sup. Rec. &c. J. Schweighæuser. ed. nova. 4t. 8°. O. 1823
Lexicon Polybianum ab Is. et M. Casaubonis adumb., inde ab Ernesti elab., nunc ab J. Schweighæusero emend. &c. 8°. O. 1822
This "Lexicon" is usually counted as a 5th vol. of the 1823 ed., above.
P. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. 2t. 8°. Berolini. 1844
Hist. Ed. a Dindorfio cur. retract. T. Büttner-Wobst. 4v. & App. s8°. L. 1882–1904
,, ,, ... v1, ed. altera. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
The hist. of the Achæan league as cont. in P. Ed., w. notes &c., by W. W. Capes. s8°. 1888
Selections from P. Ed. J. L. Strachan-Davidson. la8°. O. 1888

TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of P. Tr. E. Grimeston. fol. 1634
Histoire de P. Tr. par V. Thuillier, avec un comm. ou corps de science militaire &c. n. éd. 7t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1753
t7 *has t.*: Suppl. à l'hist. de P., avec le comm. milit. de Folard &c.
The general hist. of P. Tr. by Hampton. 4v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1772–3
The histories. Tr. f. text of Hultsch by E. S. Shuckburgh. 2v. s8°. 1889
see Æneas, *Tacticus*. Comm. &c. [Suppl. ed. P. Schweighæus.], 1818.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Laqueur (R. A.) P., 1913.

Polycarp, *St., bp. of Smyrna* [Polycarpe; Polycarpus; Polykarp].
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, P., 2e A., 1864.
,, Chevallier (T.) Tr. of the epist. of P., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
,, Clemens Rom., C^is., Ignatii, P^i. quæ sup.; acc. I^i. & P^i. martyria, rec. Jacobson, ed. 2a, 1840; ed. 4a, 1863.
,, Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum P. &c. opera; unà cum P^i. actis &c., 1672.
,, Ignatius, *St., bp. of Antioch*. I. et P. epist. &c., 1876.
,, Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: p2, P., [*Gr. & Eng.*], 1885; 1891.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, *for* Ad Philippenses.
,, Randell (T.) Date of S. P.'s martyrdom, 1885.
,, Turner (C. H.) Day & year of St. P.'s martyrdom, 1890.

Polycletus, *the sculptor, see* Mahler (A.) P. u. s. Schule, 1902.

Polyenov (Dimitri Vassilevich). Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго уложенія, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Catherine II, [*&*] Polyenov.

Polyeuctus, *Saint & martyr, see* Le Blant (E.) P. & le zèle téméraire, 1876.

Polygnotus, *see* Welcker (F. G.) Die Composition d. Polygnot. Gemälde in d. Lesche zu Delphi, 1847.

Polyhistor (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Polyhistor*.

Polypus, *ps., a. of "All the talents," see* Barrett (E. S.)

Polystratus. P. epicurei περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως libellus. Ed. C. Wilkie. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905

Pomai (François A.), *see* Pomey (F. A.)

Pomairols (Charles de). Le repentir. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Pomar (*the duke* **de)** [†Medina-Pomar (*duke* de)].
Fashion & passion. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Pomar (Marie Sinclair, *duchesse* **de),** *countess of Caithness, see* Caithness (M., *countess of*).

Pombal (Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Mello, *marq.* **de).**
*Administration (L') de P., 1786–7, *see* Desoteux de Cormatin (*le b.* P. M. F.)
Anecdotes du ministère de C. s8°. Varsovie. 1783
see Da Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde*). Mem^s. of P., w. extr^s. f. h. writings, 1843; 2nd ed., 1871.
,, Duhr (B.) P.; s. Charakter u. s. Politik, 1891.
,, Moore (G.) Lives of P. &c., 3rd ed., 1814; n. ed., 1819.

Pomerius (Julianus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.

Pomeroy (Eltweed), *of Newark, N.J., see* U.S. Senate. Direct legislation by the people, July 8, 1898. Paper prepared by P. on d. l., & o. papers favouring the referendum, 1898.

Pomeroy-Colley (*Sir* **George),** *see* Butler (*Sir* W. F.) Life of P.-C. (1835–81), 1899.

Pomet (Pierre).
Compleat hist. of drugs &c. Done into Eng. 3rd ed. 4°. 1737

Pomey (François A.) [Pomai]. Le grand dict. royal: fr.-lat.-allemand, lat.-all.-fr., all.-fr.-lat. [Magnum dict. regium &c. —Das grosse königl. Wbch. &c.] 7e éd. 3v in 2. 4°. Cologne. 1740
Pantheum mythicum. ed. 6a. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1701

Pomfret (Henrietta Louisa Fermor, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl, see* Hertford (F., *countess of*). Corr. betw. H. & P. (1738–41), 1805.

Pomfret (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Pommeraye (Jean François).
*Hist. des archevesques de Roüen. fol. Roüen. 1667

Pommerol (*Mme.* **Jean).** Among the women of the Sahara. [Tr.] by Mrs. A. Bell. la8°. 1900
Le cas du Lieutenant Sigmarie. s8°. [1906]
Un fruit & puis un autre fruit. s8°. [1911]

Pomo (Percy), *ps., see* *Percy Pomo, 1881.

Pompadour (*Mme.* **de)** [†Le Normand d'Etioles (Jeanne Antoinette), *marquise de Pompadour*].
Correspondance. Publ. A. P.-Malassis. s8°. 1878
*Lettres de Mme. de P.: depuis 1753 jusqu'à 1762. [*Fictitious. By the marq. F. de Barbé-Marbois?*]. 2t in 1 [t2 i, ii]. 8°. Londres. 1772–3
The tp^e. vary slightly.
,, 4t in 2. s8°. Londres. 1774
*Secret mems. of P., coll. & arr. by J. Beaujoint. 8°. 1885
see Buissière (G.) Mme. de P. et le contrôleur gén. Bertin, 1759–1763, 1908.
see Campardon (E.) P. & la cour de Louis XV &c., 1867.
,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) P., 2e éd., 1860.
,, Du Hausset (*Mme.*) Mme. de P. d'après le journal de sa femme de chambre; préf. de M. Tinayre, 1910.
,, Goncourt (E. de) & J. de G., P., n. éd., 1878; 1894; 1896.
,, Nolhac (P. de). Louis XV et Mme. de P., 1904.
,, Williams (H. N.) P., 1902.

Pompée (Trogue), *see* Trogus Pompeius.

Pompei (Girolamo), *see* Donati (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento: P. &c., 1912.

Pompeii [Pompei; Pompeji].
Herculanum & P.: recueil gén. d. peintures &c., augmenté de sujets inéd. gravés par H. Roux, 8v, 1861–3, *see* Barré (L.)
*Last days (The) of P., 1834, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Our own P., 1887, *see* Our.
*Pompei e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell' a. 79: Mem. e notizie pubbl. dall' Ufficio Tecnico degli Scavi delle Province Merid. 2p in 1v. 4°. Napoli. 1879
Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes; ausgewählt v. E. Diehl, 1910, *see* Diehl (E.)
*Pompeii. [Lib. of entertg. knowl.] 4th ed., 1836, *see* Clarke (G.)
*Pompeii, 1867, *see* Dyer (T. H.) *ed. &c.*
Pompeji: die neuesten Ausgrabungen (1874–8), 2e A., 1882, *see* Presuhn (E.) *ed.*

Pompeius, *the grammarian* [P. Grammaticus].
Commentum artis Donati, et commentariolum. Acc. ars gramm. Servii. Ed. F. Lindemann. 8°. L. 1820
see Boucherie (A.) Le palimpseste de Montpellier.

Pompeius (Trogus), *see* Trogus Pompeius.

Pompeius Festus (Sextus), *see* Festus (S. P.)

Pompey, *the Little, ps.*
Hist. of P. the L., a lap-dog, 1751, *see* Coventry (F.)

Pompignan (Jean Jacques Le Franc, *marq.* **de),** *see* Le Franc de Pompignan (J. J. *le marq.*)

Pomponatius (Petrus) [P. P. Mantuanus; Pomponazzi].
De immortalitate animæ. s8°. [Bononiæ?] 1534
De naturalium effectuum causis, s. de incantationibus. Adi schol. a. G. Gratarolo. s8°. Basileæ. [1556]
see Douglas (A. H.) Phil. & psychology of P. P.; ed. C Douglas & R. P. Hardie, 1910.
,, Ferri (L.) P. P. e la rinascenza, 1872.

Pomponazzi (Pietro), *see* Pomponatius (P.)

Pomponius Mela, *see* Mela (P.)

Pomponius (Sextus). Fragm. S. P.; cura E. Böcking, *se* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.

Pomponne (Charlotte de) *ps., see* *Journal d'une élève d Port-Royal: C. de P. à M. de Louvois (1678–9), [*a novel*] 2e éd., 1896.

Pomponne (Ruelle-), *see* Ruelle-Pomponne (—).

Pomponne (Simon Arnauld, *marq.* **de).**
Mémes. Préc. de la vie de P. par J. Mavidal. 8°. 186

Pomtow (L.) Das Leben des Epaminondas. [P730]. 4°. 187

Pomyalovsky (Nikolai Gerasimovich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 2t. s8°. C.–П. 1903–

Pona (Francesco), *1595–1655.*
Il Christo passo. [P842]. 8°. Verona. 1629
Della famiglia Madruzzi (Ined.; dalla Bibl. di Trento), Ed. C. de Festi, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Gl' inframezzi apparenti del "Christo passo." [P842]. 8°. Verona. 1627
Pona (Giov. Batt.) Tirrheno. s8°. Verona. 1589
Ponce (Alonso). Rel. de cosas que sucedieron al P. en la Nueva España, 1584, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. t57, 58.
Ponce de Leon; rise of the Argentine Rep. A novel; by an Estanciero. 8°. 1878
Ponce de Leon (Luis), *see* LEON (*Fray* LUIS DE).
Ponce de León (Néstor).
Technological dict., Eng.-Spanish & Spanish-Eng. 2v. la8°. 1910
Ponce de Leon (Rodrigo), *see* CADIZ (RODRIGO PONCE DE LEON, *marq.* DE).
Poncel (Alb. Terrien-), *see* TERRIEN-PONCEL.
Poncelet (Albert). Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum Latin. Bibl. Romanarum. Prodiit in app. ad Analecta Bollandiana, t24–8. 8°. Brux. 1909
see VATICAN LIBRARY. Cat. cod. hagiograph. latin. Bibl. Vat., [ed.] A. P., 1910.
Poncelet (Edouard), *see* LIÉGE. Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la Collégiale de Ste.-Croix à L., par E. P., t1, 1911.
„ LIÉGE. Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la Collégiale de St.-Pierre à Liége, par P., 1906.
„ —— Livre des fiefs de l'église de L., 1898.
Poncet (Charles Jacques).
Voyage to Æthiopia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.
Pond (George E.) The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Pond (James Burton). Eccentricities of genius. 8°. 1901
Pond (Oscar Lewis). Municipal control of public utilities. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 25 i]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1906
Poniatonia (Christina), *see* PONIATOWSKA (K.)
Poniatowska (Krystyna) [PONIATONIA (CHRISTINA)].
The lives, prophecies &c., of C. Kotterus & C. P.; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1664, *see* KOTTER (C.)
Poniatowski (Józef), *prince, marshal of France, see* ASKENAZY (S.) Książę J. P., 1763–1813, 1910.
Poniatowski (Stanislaus Augustus), *king of Poland, see* STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS [*Poniatowski, king &c.*]
Ponnat (*le baron* de). Hist. des variations & contradictions de l'église romaine. 2t. s8°. 1882
Pons, *de Capduoil, see* CAPDUOIL (P. DE).
Pons *de l'Hérault, see* PONS (ANDRÉ).
Pons (A. J.) Renan & les origines du christianisme. s8°. 1881
Sainte-Beuve et ses inconnues. Préf. de S.-B. s8°. 1879
Pons (Alexandre).
L'expérience relig. de Chateaubriand. s8°. [1912]
Pons (Amilda A.) J.-J. Rousseau et le théâtre. 8°. Genève. 1909
Pons (André) [PONS *de l'Hérault*].
Mém. aux Puissances alliées. Publ. par L. G. Pélissier. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 20]. 8°. 1899
Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe; publ. d'ap. le ms. orig. par L. G. Pélissier. 8°. 1897
Pons (François R. J. de) [DEPONS].
Travels in S. America, 1801–4; tr. 8°. 1807
Pons (J. B. F. Auguste de), *marq. de La Chataigneraye, see* LA CHATAIGNERAYE (J. B. F. A. DE P., *marq.* DE).
Ponsard (François). Théâtre complet. s8°. 1851
Charlotte Corday: tragédie. n. éd. s8°. [1901]
Le lion amoureux. 3e éd. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 12e éd. 8°. 1866
Pons Boigues (Francisco). Ensayo bio-bibliográfico sobre los historiadores y geógrafos arábigo-españoles. la8°. 1898
Ponson (F.) L'homme de la terre & l'homme du ciel. s8°. Francfort-s.-M. 1866
Ponsonby (Arthur). The camel & the needle's eye. s8°. [1909]
The decline of aristocracy. 8°. 1912
Ponsonby (*Lady* Emily Charlotte Mary), *3rd d. of 4th earl of Bessborough.* *The discipline of life. 3v. s8°. 1848
Nora. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Pride & irresolution. New ser. of "Disc. of life." 3v. s8°. 1850
A story of two cousins. s8°. 1868
Ponson Du Terrail (*le vte.* Pierre Alexis de).
La femme immortelle. 2t. s8°. 1869
Les Gandins. 2p:
[1], Les hommes de cheval. 5e éd. s8°. 1869
[2], L'agence matrimoniale. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
Maître Rossignol. s8°. 1889
Les orphelins de la Saint-Barthélemy. s8°. 1869
Le page Fleur-de-mai. s8°. 1884
Pont (Timothy).
Topograph. acc. of the district of Cunningham, Ayrshire, 1600: w. notes &c. [Maitland Club, 74]. 4°. Glasgow. 1858
Pontalis, *see* LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS.
Pontani (Gaspare). Il diario romano di G. P., già riferito al "Notaio del Nantiporto," 1481–92; a cura di D. Toni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., n. ed., t3 ii, 1907.
Pontano (Giovanni Gioviano), *see* PONTANUS (J. J.)
Pontanus (G. B.) [†PONTANUS Z PRAITENBERKA (JIŘÍ B.)]
Bruxia Bohœmiæ delineata carmine &c. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. 1593
Pontanus (Joannes), *professor at Harderwijk.*
Rerum Danicarum historia ad domum usque Oldenburg. deducta. Acc. chorographica Daniæ &c. fol. Amstelodami. 1631
On the N.E. Passage, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Pontanus (Joannes Jovianus) [G. G. PONTANO].
Hist. Neapolitanæ libri 6: ubi præsertim quæ inter Ferdinandum Aragonium & Andegavienses gesta sunt, recensentur, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iii, 1723.
Pontani opera, [*in verse*]. s8°. [*Ex officina P. de Giunta*; Florentiæ. 1514]
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
„ SOLDATI (B.) La fortuna d'un epigramma del P., 1906.
Pontanus z Praitenberka (Jiří B.), *see* PONTANUS (G. B.)
Pontas (Jean). Dictionarium casuum conscientiæ. ed. rec. 3t. fol. Luxemburgi. 1731–2
Dict. des cas de conscience, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1 xviii, xix.
Pontaulais (J. du) *ps.* [*i.e. le cap.* C. C. DUGUET], *see* DUGUET (*le cap.* C. C.)
Pontaumont (Emile le Chanteur de), *see* LE CHANTEUR DE PONTAUMONT (E.)
Pontbriand (*le vte.* du Breil de), *see* DU BREIL DE PONTBRIAND (*le vte.*)
Pontbriant (*le cte.* A. de). Hist. de la principauté d'Orange; suiv. de lettres inéd. des princes d'O., des rois de France, du cte. de Grignan &c. la8°. Avignon. 1891
Pontcarré (N. S.), *see* POINCARÉ (N. S.)
Pontchartrain (Jérôme Phélypeaux (*?*), *cte.*), *1674–1747, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
Pontchartrain (Paul Phélypeaux, *seigneur* **de),** *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 5, Mémoires de P., avec journal des conférences de Loudun, par P., 1850.
For another ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 16, 17, 1819.
Pont-Château (Séb. J. Du Cambout de), *see* DU CAMBOUT DE PONT-CHÂTEAU.
Ponte (Lorenzo da) *the elder* [L. D'APONTE].
Mémoires de L. d'A., collaborateur de Mozart. Tr. C. D. de La Chavanne. 8°. 1860
Ponteach, *see* PONTIAC, *chief of the Ottawas.*
Ponte Corvo (J. B. J. Bernadotte, *prince* **de),** *aft. Charles XIV, John, king of Sweden & Norway, see* CHARLES XIV, JOHN, *king of Sweden &c.*
Pontécoulant (*le cte.* de) [†LE DOULCET DE PONTÉCOULANT (*le c.* LOUIS ADOLPHE)].
Les phénomènes de la musique. s8°. 1868
Souvs.: extrs. de s. papiers & de sa corr., 1764–1848. 4t. 8°. 1861–5
Pontefract. Chartulary of St. John of P. Ed. R. Holmes. 2v. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., 25, 30]. 8°. 1899–1902
Colls. towards the hist. of P. [v]1, 2. 8°. Pontefract. 1882–7
1, The booke of entries of the P. Corporation, 1653–1726, ed. R. Holmes.
2, The sieges of P. Castle, 1644–48, ed. R. Holmes.
Ponten (Josef), *see* RETHEL (A.) A. R. Werke in 300 Abbildungen; hrsg., [mit s. Leben u. s. Kunst] v. J. P., 1911.
Pontès (Lucien Davésiès de), *see* DAVÉSIÈS DE PONTÈS.
Pontet (J. F.) La vieille ville des Baux. [P540]. 8°. Lyon. 1874
Pontgibaud (*le chev.* de), *aft. marquis de Moré; 1758–1837.*
A French volunteer of the War of Independence (the chev. de P.) Tr. R. B. Douglas. s8°. 1897
Pontiac, *chief of the Ottawas* [PONTEACH], *see* PARKMAN (F.)
Hist. of the conspiracy of P. &c., 1851; 9th ed., 1880 &c.
Ponticus (Heraclides), *see* HERACLIDES, *of Pontus.*
Ponticus (Ludovicus) *Virunius* [P. VIRUNNIUS].
Historiæ Britann. libri sex. [*b. w.* Monmouth (Geoffrey, of). Hist., 1844]. 8°. 1844

Pontifical. The Metz P. ; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902, *see* METZ.
P. (The) of Egbert, abp. of York (732–66), 1853, *see* EGBERT, *Saint, abp.*
P. (The) of Magdalen Coll. With app. of extracts f. o. Eng. MSS. of the 12th c. Ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 39]. 8°. 1910

Pontificale [PONTIFICALIS].
Pontificale Romanum. Clementis VIII ac Urbani VIII jussu ed., & a Benedicto XIV recog. & castig. la8°. Romæ. 1868
Pontificale Romanum a Benedicto XIV et Leone XIII recog. et castigatum. ed. typica. 3p & App. in 1v. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1888
see LIBER Pontificalis, *var. ed*s.

Pontificum [*see* POPES, PAPES, PÄPSTE].
Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita : Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* PFLUGK-HARTTUNG (J. v.) *ed.*
Epistolæ Roman. Pontif. genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt, a S. Hilario usque ad Pelagium II, rec. Thiel, t1, 1868, *see* EPISTOLÆ &c.
Pontificum Romanorum, Vitæ et res gestæ, by A. Chacon, 1677, & by M. Guarnacci, 1751, *see* VITÆ.
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. åd a. 1198, ed. P. Jaffé, 1851 ; ed. 2a, 1885–8, *see* JAFFÉ (P.)

Pontin (Magnus M. af). Bemerkgn. ü. Natur, Kunst &c. auf e. Reise ü. Berlin u. d. Harz nach Hamburg, 1830. Übers. v. G. Ericson. 8°. Hamburg. 1832

Pontis (Louis, *sieur* **de).**
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 6, Méms. de P., 1850.
„ *For anoth. ed.*, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 31, 32, 1819.

Pontius, *abbot*, *see* MERGUEIL (P. DE).
Pontius, *diac. Carthag.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Pontius Meropius Anicius Paulinus, *see* PAULINUS, *St., bp. of Nola.*
Pontius Pilatus, *see* PILATE (P)
Pont-Jest (René de) [†DELMAS DE PONT-JEST (LOUIS R.)]
Case of Dr. Plemen. copyr. tr. s8°. [1888]
Le fleuve des perles (L'araignée rouge). s8°. [1889]

Pontmartin (Armand de) [†FERRARD DE PONTMARTIN (A. A. J. M.)]
Dernières causeries du samedi : 2e sér. des caus. litt. s8°. 1860
Derniers samedis. 3s, [s3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1891–2
Les jeudis de Mme. Charbonneau [*& o.t.*] n. éd. s8°. 1872
La mandarine. s8°. 1873
Mes mémoires : enfance & jeunesse. s8°. 1882
Nouveaux samedis. 20s, [*all wanting except 2, & 9*]. s8°. 1865–81
Nouvelles causeries du samedi. s8°. 1859
Nouvelles semaines litt. s8°. 1863
Péchés de vieillesse. s8°. 1889
Souvs. d'un vieux critique. 10s, [s1–3, 5–8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1881–9
Souvs. d'un vieux mélomane. s8°. 1879

Ponton (Mungo). The beginning : its when & its how. s8°. 1871
Glimpses of the future life. s8°. 1873

Pontoppidan (Erik) *the younger, bp. of Bergen.*
Gesta et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam. 3t. s8°. L. 1740–41
The nat. hist. of Norway. Tr. 2p in 1v. fol. 1755

Pontoppidan (Henrik).
Det forjættede Land. 3e Udg. s8°. 1898
Den gamle Adam. 2et Opl. s8°. 1895
Det ideale Hjem. 2et Opl. s8°. Aarhus. 1900
Dommens dag. s8°. 1895
Hans im Glück. Roman. Übert. v. M. Mann. 2B. L. 1906
Kirkeskuden. 2en Udg., 2et Opl. s8°. 1897
Lille Rødhætte. 2et Opl. s8°. 1900
Lykke-Per i det fremmede. s8°. 1899
Vildt. 2en Udg. s8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
Emanuel, or children of the soil. [*Tr.*] Mrs. E. Lucas. s8°. [1896]
The promised land. [*Tr.*] Mrs. E. Lucas. s8°. 1896

Pontremoli (Emmanuel), *see* COLLIGNON (M.) Pergame; restauration & descr. des monuments de l'Acropole, restauration par E. P., 1900.

Pont-Sainte-Maxence (Garnier, de), *see* GARNIER, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.*

Pontsevrez (P. de). Criminelle. s8°. [1890]

Pontus, *king* [RITTER PONTUS ; †PONTHUS, *king*].
Ponthus & Sidone, [f. MS. Digby 185 in Bodleian Lib ; *ed. w. intr., by F. J. Mather*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v12, 1897.
see BUCH der Liebe : B1, Pontus und Sidonia, 1809.

Ponz (Antonio).
Viage de España. 18t [1–4, 3a ; 5–13, 2a ed.] 8°. 1787–94
Viage fuera de España. 2t. s8°. 1785

Ponziglione (G. S. Ferrero-), *see* FERRERO-PONZIGLIONE (G. S.)

Ponzio (Caio Caloria), *see* ROSSI (V.) C. C. P. e la poesia di Sicilia nel sec. XV, 1893.

Pook (Jan). Hans Koekop, of de gemaakte waterzucht. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1712

Pool (*cardinal*), *see* POLE (*card.* R.)

Pool (John J.) Studies in Mohammedanism ; w. a chap. on Islam in Eng. s8°. 1892
Woman's influence in the East. s8°. 1892

Pool (Maria Louise). Tenting at Stony Beach. s8°. Boston. 1888

Pool (Matthew), *see* POOLE (M.)

Pool (Robert) & J. Cash.
Views of public buildings, monuments & other edifices in the city of Dublin, w. hist. descrs. 4°. D. 1780

Poole (*Mrs.* Annie Sampson).
*Mexicans at home in the interior. s8°. 1884

Poole (Austin Lane).
Henry the Lion. [Lothian Histor. Essay, 1912]. s8°. O. 1912

Poole (Benjamin). Coventry : its hist. & antiqs. 4°. 1870

Poole (Francis).
Queen Charlotte Islands. Ed. J. W. Lyndon. 8°. 1872

Poole (George Ayliffe). Hist. of eccles. architecture in Eng. 8°. 1848
Peterborough. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. [1881]
—— **& J. W. Hugall.** Churches of Scarborough, Filey, & the neighbourhood. s8°. 1848
—— & —— Guide to York Cathedral & its antiqs. ; w. hist. & descr. of the Minster Organ. 4°. York. [1850]

Poole (John), *dramatist.* Sketches & recolls. 2v. s8°. 1835

Poole (Joshua). The English Parnassus : a helpe to Eng. poesie. A coll. of all rhyming monosyllables, epithets, & phrases &c. s8°. 1657

Poole (Margaret E.), *aft. Mrs. Henry Sandford*, *see* SANDFORD (*Mrs.* H.)

Poole (Matthew) [POLE ; POOL].
Annots. upon the Bible. 3v. 4°. Glasgow. 1803–4
v3 " *a cont. of P.'s work, by certain divines.*" . . . . . 3v. la8°. 1853
„ „ Synopsis criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ interpretum. 4v in 5, [4 i, ii]. fol. Londini. 1669–76

Poole (*Mrs.* Rachael), *wife of R. Lane Poole.*
Cat. of portraits in the poss. of the Univ., colleges, city & county of Oxford. v1. 8°. O. 1912
1, Portraits in the Univ. colls. & in the town & county halls. „ „ [Oxford Hist. Soc., 57]. v1. 8°. 1912

Poole (Reginald Lane).
The Exchequer in the 12th century. [Ford lects.] 8°. O. 1912
Hist. atlas of modern Europe f. the decline of the Roman Empire. fol. O. 1902
Hist. of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the Edict of Nantes. s8°. 1880
Illusts. of the hist. of medieval thought in theology & eccles. politics. 8°. 1884
A lecture on the hist. of the University Archives ; deliv. in the Ashmolean Museum, May 1912, & pr. w. appendix. 8°. O. 1912
Sebastian Bach. s8°. 1882
Wycliffe & movements for reform. s8°. 1889
see HUNT (W.) & R. L. P. Polit. hist. of Eng. ; ed. W. H. & R. L. P., 12v, 1905–10.

Poole (Reginald Stuart), *keeper of Coins, Brit. Museum.*
The cities of Egypt. s8°. 1882
*The genesis of the earth & of man, ed. R. S. P., 2nd ed., 1860, *see* LANE (EDWARD W.)
Horæ Ægyptiacæ : chronology of anc. Egypt. 8°. 1851
see BRITISH MUSEUM : COINS & MEDALS ; Greek coins in B.M., ed. *& partly by* R. S. P., 1877 &c.
„ —— Persian coins in B.M. : coins of the Sháhs of Persia ; by R. S. P., 1887.

Poole (*Mrs.* Sophia).
The Englishwoman in Egypt. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844–6

Poole (Stanley Lane), *see* LANE-POOLE.

Poole (Thomas), *of Nether Stowey*, *see* SANDFORD (*Mrs.* H.)
P. & h. friends, 1888.

Poole (Thomas Eyre).
Life in Sierra Leone & Gambia. 2v. s8°. 1850

Poole (William Frederick).
Index to periodical literature. la8°. N.Y. 1853
„ „ 3rd ed., brought down to Jan. 1882, w. assistance of W. I. Fletcher &c. la8°. Boston. 1882
„ „ 1st suppl., 1882–1887, by Poole & Fletcher. la8°. 1888
„ „ 2nd suppl., 1887–1892, by W. I. Fletcher. la8°. [1893]
„ „ 3rd suppl., 1892–6, by Fletcher & F. O. Poole. la8°. [1897]
„ „ 4th suppl., 1897–1902, by W. I. Fletcher & M. Poole. la8°. 1903

Poole (William Frederick) [*continued*].
,, ,, 5th suppl., 1902–1907, by W. I. Fletcher & M. Poole. la8°. [1908]
Poole's Index to periodical literature. Abridged ed., 1815–99 : by W. I. Fletcher & M. Poole. la8°. *n.d.*
P'oo Lew-Seen. *Strange stories f. a Chinese studio. Tr. & annot. H. A. Giles. [*A tr. of the "Liao-Chai-Chih-I" of P. L.-S.*] 2v. s8°. 1880
Pooley (Charles). Old crosses of Gloucestershire la8°. 1868
Pooley (Edmund). County Courts. [P791]. 8°. 1882
Pooley (Thomas), *see* BUCKLE (H. T.) Letter resp. P.'s Case, 1859.
Poor.
*On means of benefitting the p., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p457, 1820.
*Plan suggested, for superseding necessity of p. rates, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p217, 1817.
*Poor (The) artist &c., 1850, *see* HORNE (R. H.)
Poor (The) in great cities : their problems. [*12 essays*]. la8°. 1896
Poor Nellie. By a. of "My trivial life &c." [?Miss* Ingham.] 3v. s8°. E. 1887
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1888
Poor relief in Europe &c., tr., 1873, *see* EMMINGHAUS (A.) *ed.*
*Poor Robin's true character of a schold, 1678, *see* ROBIN, *Poor, ps.*
A poore knight, his pallace of private pleasures ; wr. by I. G., 1579, *see* THREE. Three coll^s. of Eng. poetry &c., 1844.
see SOCIETY FOR BETTERING THE CONDITION OF THE P.
Poor Law[s], [*incl^g.* POOR LAW BOARD, POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS].
For Poor Law[s], [Ireland], see IRELAND : POOR, & POOR LAWS.
*Diss. (A) on the P.L., 1786, *see* TOWNSEND (J.)
*English Poor-Law (The), & Poor-Law Commission in 1847. [P289]. 8°. 1847
General & Consolidated Orders of the Poor Law Commissioners & Poor Law Board. Notes &c., by W. C. Glen. 7th ed. s8°. 1871
*Hints for the practical admin. of the P. L. [*b. w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8°. 1832
Poor Law Conferences. 1897/8–1910/11. [*One vol. for each year*]. 8°. 1898–1911
*Remarks on the opposition to the P.L. Amendment Bill. By a guardian, 1841, *see* SENIOR (N. W.)
Report of H.M.'s Commissioners for inquiring into the administration & operation of the Poor Laws. 8°. 1834
Report of the Poor Law Commissioners on the continuance of the Poor Law Commission &c. 8°. 1840
The suggested new Poor Law. Knight's synopsis of the majority & minority reports of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law &c. s8°. 1909
see BOSANQUET (*Mrs* B.) P. L. Report of 1909, 1909.
,, CHAPMAN (S. J.) & H. M. HALLSWORTH. Unemployment : exam. of the report of the P.L.C., 1909.
,, WEBB (S.) & B. WEBB. The break-up of the Poor Law: p1 of the minority report of the P.L.C.; ed. &c. S. & B. Webb, 1909.
,, —— The public organisation of the labour market: p2 of the minority report of the P.L.C.; ed. &c. by S. & B. Webb. 1909.
Poor (Charles Lane).
The solar system ; a study of recent obs. 8°. 1908
Poor (Henry V.) Money & its laws. [*With*] hist. of the currencies of the U.S. 8°. 1877
Poor (Laura Eliz.) Sanskrit & its kindred literatures. s8°. 1881
Poore (Benjamin Perley). The Conspiracy Trial for murder of the President &c. ed. P. s8°. Boston. 1865
Poore (George Vivian). The dwelling house. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1898
Essays on rural hygiene. s8°. 1893
London from the sanitary & medical point of view. s8°. 1889
Poore (Richard), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Salisbury (3) Durham, see* JULIANA, *Saint.* *Liflade of St. J., [*by P. ?*], 1872.
Poor Robin, *ps., see* ROBIN, *Poor.*
Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the U.S. 31st ann. no., 1898. 8°. *H. V. & H. W. Poor,* N.Y. 1898
Poorten Schwartz (J. W. van de), [*ps.* M. MAARTENS], *see* MAARTENS (M.) *ps.*
Popa-Burcă (I.), *see* JORMESCU (C.) & I. POPA-BURCĂ. Harta agronomică a României, 1907.
Pope [*see also* PAPE, PAPST].
*Dialogue (A) between the Pope and a Phanatick, 1680, *see* DIALOGUE &c.
Pope (Alexander), *the poet* [A. POPIUS].
WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Works. v1, [Orig. poems, written under 25 years of age]. With explan. notes & add^s. never before printed. s8°. *B. Lintot.* 1736
WORKS [*continued*].
,, v2, Epistles & Satires. s8°. *L. Gilliver.* 1735
,, v3, Fables, tran^s. & imitations. s8°. *H. Lintot.* 1736
Pope (Alexander) [*continued*].
WORKS [*continued*].
,, v4, Dunciad, Prolegomena of Scriblerus, & Notes variorum. s8°. *L. Gilliver & J. Clarke.* 1736
,, v6, Remainder of his letters. s8°. *J. Roberts.* 1737
Works. With h. last corrections ; comm. & notes of Warburton. 9v. s8°. 1757
,, Suppl. to the Works, cont. poems, letters &c. omitted in the ed. by Warburton. Added, Key to the letters. s8°. 1757
Works. 6v. s8°. 1776
Works. Notes by J. Warton & others. 9v. 8°. 1797
Works. Added, some letters ; w. obs., & life by W. L. Bowles. 10v. 8°. 1806
Works. Notes by himself & others. New life &c. by W. Roscoe. 10v. 8°. 1824
1, Life.
2, Early poems, tr^s., imitations.
3, Essay on Crit., Rape of the Lock &c.
4, Dunciad &c.
5, Essay on Man, Moral Essays &c.
6, Satires, Fragments &c.
7, Prose. 8–10, Corr.
Works. New ed., incl. sev. hundred unpubl. letters, & o. new materials, coll. in part by J. W. Croker ; intr. & notes by W. Elwin [*& W. J. Courthope*]. 10v. 8°. 1871–89
1–4, Poetry.
5, Life [*by W. J. Courthope*] —Index.
6–10, Corr., Prose works.
Poet. works. Notes & mem. by A. W. Ward. Globe (new) ed. s8°. 1882
SINGLE WORKS &c.
Essay on man. Ed. [1871] M. Pattison. s8°. O. 1904
The Iliad of Homer. Ed. by Rev. J. S. Watson, M.A. s8°. 1898
Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Ode for musick. [P751]. fol. 1713
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
Pope Commemoration, 1888, Loan Museum : Catalogue. [P621]. 4°. Twickenham. 1888
Rape of the lock. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714
Selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scrips., cura anonymi a. 1684 congesta, iterum in lucem data, una cum aliorum Italorum operibus, accur. A. P. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1740
REFERENCES.
see ABBOTT (EDWIN). Conc. to works of P., 1875.
,, AYRE (W.) Life of P., 1754.
,, BELJAME (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744 ; P. &c., 1881 ; 2^e éd., 1897.
,, BOWLES (W. L.) Letters to T. Campbell, as far as regards poet. crit. &c., 1822.
—— **J. Gay, & J. Arbuthnot.**
*Three hours after marriage. [P65]. 8°. 1717
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see BOWLES (W. L.) Obs. on poet. character of P., 1820.
,, —— Reply to reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes, agst. last editor of P.'s Works, 1820.
,, —— Two letters to Lord Byron, in answ. to his letter on Bowles's Strictures on P., 3rd ed., 1821.
,, BYRON (*Lord*). Letter on Bowles' strictures on P., 1821.
,, CARLISLE (*7th earl of*). Lectures &c. ; incl. lect. on P., 1852.
,, CARRUTHERS (R.) Life of P., incl. extr^s. f. h. corr., 2nd ed., 1857.
,, CIBBER (C.) Letter f. C. to P. inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his satyr. works, to be so fond of C.'s name, 1742.
,, DAVIES (R.) P. ; addit. facts conc. h. maternal ancestry, 1858.
,, DENNIS (J.) Age of Pope, 1700–44, repr., 1901 ; repr., 1906 ; repr., 1908.
,, DENNIS (J.), *critic.* Remarks upon Pope's tr. of Homer, w. 2 letters conc. Windsor Forest & the Temple of Fame, 1717.
,, DILWORTH (W. H.) Life of P. &c., 1759.
,, DRYDEN (J.) *ed.*, Miscellany poems, p6 [*conts. the 1st ed. of P.'s Pastorals*], 1709.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HEATH (C.) Down the Wye ; [w.] mems. of J. Kyrle, the man of Ross, 1803.
,, HOMER. Iliad, tr. A. P. ; ed. J. S. Watson, 1898.
,, —— Iliad, & Odyssey ; tr. P., 1810.
,, HUNT (LEIGH). Table talk ; added, imaginary conver^s. of P. & Swift, 1851.
,, HUNTER (JOS.) P.; descent & connections, 1857.
,, LOUNSBURY (T. R.) The 1st editors of Shakespeare, P. & Theobald, 1906.
,, MAC DERMOT (M.) Letter to Bowles ; Vindic. of defence of poet. character of P., 1822.
,, MEMOIRS OF THE SOCIETY OF GRUB-STREET [by R. Russell, J. Martin & P.], 1737.
,, PASTON (G.) *ps.* Mr. Pope, h. life & times, 2v, 1909.
,, RUFFHEAD (O.) Life of P., w. essay on h. writings, 1769.
,, STEPHEN (*Sir* LESLIE). P., 1880 ; n. ed., 1888.
,, THEOBALD (L.) Shakespeare restored : or a specimen of the many errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. P in h. ed. of this poet, 1726.
,, WARTON (J.) Essay on the genius & writings of P., 1806.
Pope (Alfred). The old stone crosses of Dorset. s4°. 1906
Pope (George Uglow). Tamil handbook. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1859
see BRITISH MUSEUM : PRINTED BOOKS. Tamil books ; comp. by L. D. Barnett & G. U. P., 1909.
,, BROWNING (R.) "A death in the desert," intr. & notes by P., 2nd ed., 1904.

Pope (George Uglow) [*continued*].
see Māṇikka-Vāçagar. The Tiruvāçagam &c. Tr. &c. by P., 1900.
,, Nāladiyār (The) w. tr. &c. by P., 1893.

Pope (Henry E.)
The corsair & his conqueror: a winter in Algiers. s8°. 1860

Pope (*major-general* John), *see* Ropes (J. C.) The Army under P., 1881.

Pope (Joseph), *C.M.G., of Ottawa.*
Mems. of Sir John A. Macdonald. 2v. 8°. 1894
The tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Canada in 1901. 8°. Ottawa. 1903

Pope (*Sir* Thomas), *d. 1559*, *see* Warton (T.) Life of P., founder of Trin. Co. O., 1772.

Pope (*Sir* Thomas), *3rd earl of Downe, d. 1668*, *see* Downe (T. P., *3rd e. of*).

Pope (W. H.), *see* Fur, feather, & fin ser.; Pike & perch, by P. &c., 1900.
see —— Wild-fowl: shooting, by P., 1905.

Pope (Walter).
Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of Bp. Wilkins, L. Rooke, I. Barrow, Dr. Turberville and others. s8°. 1697

Popea (Nicolae).
Andreiu Baron de Şaguna. [Acad. Româna]. la8°. 1900

Pope-Hennessy (*Mrs.* Una), *wife of Major L. H. R. P.-H.*, *see* Birch (Una).

Popelin (Claudius), *see* Bouchaud (P. de). C. P., 1894.

Popery.
*The ax laid to the root of p., 1744, *see* Du Lude (J. de D., *cte*)
Catalogue of tracts for & agst. P. (publ. in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib. [w.] Peck's list &c., 1859–65, *see* Jones (T.)
*Few words (A) on P. & Protestantism, 1854, *see* Montagu (*Capt.* M.)
History (A) of P. &c.
*Popery the religion of heathenism, 1818, *see* Poynder (J.).
*Progress (The) of P. in the Brit. dominions &c. [P253]. 8°. 1838
*Unreasonableness & impiety of p., 1678, *see* Burnet (G.)
see Harleian Miscell.

Popes [Pope's]. *see also* Papes, Päpste.
Pope's (The) Brief of Sept., 1850; notes of some conclusions &c., 4th ed., 1851, *see* Cooper (C. P.) *ed.*

Popham (*Admiral* Edward), *1610–51.* Popham MSS. (17th c.) *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R16 & Leyborne-Popham MSS., 1899.

Popham (Edward), *D.D., ed.*, Selecta poemata Anglorum Latina. 3v. s8°. Bathoniæ. 1774–76
,, ,, ... ed. 2ª. 8°. Londini. 1779

Popham (*Sir* Home R.), *see* Donnelly (Ross). Acc. of trial betw. D. & P., (27 June, 1807), 1807.
see Tucker (B.) *Obs. on a pamphlet "A concise statement &c. by Sir H. P.," [1805].

Popiniay, *ps.*, *see* Aunillon (P. C. F.)

Popish. A coll. of letters &c. rel. to the horrid Popish Plot from origª. in hands of G. Treby, Chairman of Comm. of Secrecy of H. of C.; publ. by order. [P623]. s4°. D. 1681
Popish plot, *see* Harleian Miscell.
The whole series of all that hath been transacted in the House of Peers, conc. the Popish Plot &c. [2p, *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1681
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of Tracts.

Popish Courant (The), *see* Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome; added The P. C.; ed. H. Care, 5v, 1769–83.

***Poplar House Academy**, 1859, *see* Manning (A.)

Popov (M.) Словарь иностранныхъ словъ, въ русскомъ языкѣ. изд. 4. 8°. Москва. 1908

Popov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Сборникъ для исторіи Старообрядчества. 8°. Москва. 1864

Popov (Pavel Stepanovich). Записки о Монгальскихъ кочевьяхъ. Переводъ съ Китайскаго. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отдѣл. этнограф., 24]. 8°. С.-П. 1895

Popov (Vasily) [B. Popoff] *tr.*, *Hist. of the Council of Florence tr. f. Russian by B. P., ed. J. M. Neale. s8°. 1861

Popović (Ġorġe). Wörterbuch d. serbischen u. deutschen Sprache. 2ᵉ durch gesehene u. verm. A. [*With 2nd tp., in Servian*]. 2[B]. 8°. Pančova. 1886–95
1, Deut.-serb. Theil. 2, Serb.-deut. Theil.

Popovici (Giuseppe).
Nuove postille al Dizionario d. colonie rumene d'Istria [*by A. Byhan*], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.

Popowski (Josef). The rival powers in C. Asia. Tr. A. B. Brabant. Ed. C. E. D. Black. 8°. 1893

Popp (Adelheid).
The autobiography of a working woman. Tr. E. C. Harvey, w. introdª. by A. Bebel & J. R. Macdonald. s8°. 1912

Poppel (Nikolaus), *see* Fielder (J.) N. P., 1857.

Poppenberg (Otto). Die Waffentechnik in i Beziehungen z. Chemie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Poppewell (Henry L.) Trial of the spirits &c. [P112]. 8°. 1843

Poppo (Ernst Friedrich). De hist. Thucydidea comm. Acc. index histor. et geograph. 8° L. 1856

Popular.
Popular encyclopedia (The), or "Conversations lexicon." [*Ed. A. Whitelaw*]. la8°. Glasgow; *Blackie & Son.* 1841
*Popular genealogists, 1865, *see* Burnett (G.)
*Popular (A) guide to the Budget &c., 1909, by a barrister-at-law, 3rd ed., 1909, *see* Budget.
Popular objections to revealed truth: lects. [*by var. aª.*] in the New Hall of Science, Old St., under the ausp. of Xtn. Evidence Soc. s8°. 1873
Popular romances of the W. of Eng., 1865, *see* Hunt (R.) *ed.*
Popular songs & melodies of Scotland, 1894, *see* Graham (G. F.) *ed.*
Popular songs of Ireland, 1839; 1886, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*
Popular tales & legends of the Irish peasantry, 2nd ed., 1837, *see* Lover (S.) *ed.*
Popular tales & romances of the northern nations. 3v. s8°. 1823
Popular topics; or the grand question discussed. Reform for E. India Co. &c. 2nd ed. [P193]. 8°. 1784
Popular traditions of England: pl, *see* Roby (J.) P. tª. of E.: 1, Lancashire, 3v, 1814.
Remains of the early p. poetry of Eng., 1864–6, *see* Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.*

Popular magazine of anthropology, *see* Anthropological Soc.

Popular science review (The). 15v, [v8–10 *wanting*]; New ser., 5v (v16–20). 8°. 1861–81

Popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris, 1860, *see* Passow (A.) *ed.*

Population. *Essay on the principle of p., 6th ed., 1826, *see* Malthus (T. R.)
*On the means of retaining the p. within required limits, *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p409, 1820.

Poquelin de Molière (Jean Baptiste), *see* Molière.

Paradowska (Marguerite). Demoiselle Micia. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906

Porcacchi (Tommaso) [Porcatius].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Porcaro (Stefano), *see* Horatius, *Romanus.* Porcaria seu de conjuratione P. Carmen; ed. M. Lehnerdt, acc. Petri de Godis &c., 1907.

Porcár y Tío (Jaime), *see* Tío (J.)

Porcelain. *Treatise on the origin &c. of the manufacture of p. & glass, 1832, *see* Porter (G. R.)

Porcelaine. Hist. & fabrication de la p. chinoise, tr., 1856, *see* Julien (S.), tr.

Porcelius (Petrus), *see* Pandoni (P.), *called Porcelius.*

Porcellet (Philippine de), *Dame d'Artignosc*, *see* Doucelina, *St.* La vie de Ste. D., composée au 13ᵉ s. en langue provençale [*by P. de P.?*]; publ. &c. par J. H. Albanés, 1879.

Porcellius, *Neapolitanus.* Commentarii Comitis Jacobi Picinini, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20, 25.

Porchat (Jean Jacques). Trois mois sous la neige. Journal d'un jeune habitant du Jura. n. éd. s8°. 1881

Porcius Latro (M.), *see* Latro (M. P.)

Porcus. Porcus Troianus o sia la Porchetta: cicalata. [Nozze Ridolfi–Spina. N88]. Altra ed. 8°. *n.p.* 1821
*Risposta alla crit. del Porcus Troianus o sia la Porchetta. [*b. w.* Porcus Troianus &c., 1821]. 8°. *no tp. n.d.*

Porée (Charles). L'abbaye de Vézelay. s8°. [1909 ?]

Porena (Manfredi).
Vittorio Alfieri e la tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1904

Porfiriev (Ivan Yakovlevich) [Porfirev]. Исторія русской словесности, 2ч *in* 4v, *b in* 2. 8°. Казань 1904–9

Porges (Nathan).
Über d. Verbalstammbildung in d. semit. Sprachen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B79, 1875.

Porlick (Josiah), *see* Neuman (B. P.) *Greatness of J. P., [*novel*], 1904.

Porner (Hans). Gedenkbuch, 1417–26, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B1, 1868.

Porny (Marc Antoine) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Pyron du Martre].
The elements of heraldry. 3rd ed. 8°. 1777

Porphyrius (Publilius Optatianus).
see Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
,, Velserus (M.) Opera hist.; Acc. P. panegyricus &c., 1682.

Porphyrogenitus (Constantinus), *see* Constantine VII, *surnamed Porphyrogenitus, emperor of the East.*

Porphyry, *bp. of Gaza, Saint* [Porphyrius Gazensis], *see* Imperatorskoe Pravoslavnoe Palestin. Obsch., Палестин. патерикъ, 5, житіе II. [*tr. f.* Marcus Diaconus], 1899.

see Marcus, *Diaconus.* Vita P., 1874; 1895.

„ —— Life of P., tr. &c. by G. F. Hill, 1913.

„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t65, *for* Vita.

Porphyry, *the philosopher* [Porfirio; Porphirius].

De abstinentia ab esu animalium. Cum interp. Lat. Feliciani; ed. cur. &c. I. de Rhoer. Acc. iv epist. de apostasia Porphyrii. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1767

De antro nympharum. Gr. cum Lat. Holstenii vers.; Græca rest. &c. R. M. van Goens. Præm. est. diss. Homerica ad Porphyrium. 4°. Traiecti ad Rhenum. 1765

Isagoge in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1887

Opuscula selecta. Iterum recog. A. Nauck. s8°. L. 1886

Translations & References.

P. to Marcella. Tr. &c. A. Zimmern. s8°. 1896

see Aristotle. Ἀριστοτέλης. A. Opera omnia; rec. &c., J. T. Buhle; [*vl*, P. Isagoge], 1791–1800.

„ Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Operum pl: In Isagogen P. comm., rec. S. Brandt, 1906.

„ David, *the Armenian philosopher.* Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm.; ed. A. Busse, 1904.

„ Duns (J.) *Scotus.* Expositiones quæstionum in Universalia P^i., 1591.

„ Elias. E. in P. Isagogen, 1900.

„ Galen, *the philosopher.* Die neuplaton. fälschl. d. G. zugeschriebene Schrift Πρὸς Γαῦρον; hrsg. v. K. Kalbfleisch, [*attr. by K. to P.*], 1895.

„ Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17813 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de P.]

„ Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagorica; acc. Malchus sive Porphyrius de vita Pythagoræ, 1707; 1815–16.

„ —— De mysteriis: præm. Epist. P. ad Anebonem, eodem argum., 1678.

„ Macarius, *Magnes.* Kritik d. N. T. v. e. griech. Philosophen d. 3. Jhdts.: d. im Apocriticus d. M. M. enthaltene Streitschrift [*extr. f. work. of P.; text & tr.; ed. &c*]., v. A. Harnack, 1911.

„ Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, P. &c., 1831.

„ Tataretus (P.) In P. Isagogen &c. explanationes, 1581.

Porrée (Jonas) [Porre; Porré].

*Hist. des cérémonies et des superstitions qui se sont introd. dans l'Eglise, [*Reimpress. of "Traité des anc. cérém^s.," omitting the ded^y. letters*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1717

Porreño (Baltasar). Dichos, y hechos de Don Phelipe Segundo. nuev. corr. s8°. 1748

Hist. del señor D. Juan de Austria. [*Ed.* A. Rodríguez Villa]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1899

Porres Marañon (Raphael), *see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Porret (J. Alfred). Des éléments essentiels de la religion: étude psycholog. & hist. 8°. Lausanne. 1889

Porret (Jean-Pierre). Mini Lalouet. s8°. 1912

Porretanus (Gilbertus), *bp. of Poitiers.*

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 188.

„ Schulte (J. F. v.) Die Compilationen Gilberts u. Alanus, 1870.

Porri (Giuseppe).

Necrolog., G. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 19, 1887.

Porritt (Edward).

Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846–1907. s8°. 1908

The unreformed House of Commons: parl. representation bef. 1832. By E. P. ass. A. G. Porritt.

2v (1, Eng. & Wales; 2, Scotland & Ireland). 8°. C. 1903

Porru (Vincenzo Raimondo). Saggio di gramatica sul dialetto sardo meridionale. s4°. Cagliari. 1811

Porsius (Henricus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Porson (Richard).

Adversaria: notæ & emend. in poetas Græcos. Ordinarunt &c. I. H. Monk, C. I. Blomfield. ed. nova. 8°. L. 1814

Cat. of part of the lib. of P., wh. will be sold June 16, 1809 &c. 8°. 1809

Corr. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1867

Letters to Travis, in ans. to h. defence of 1 John V, 7. 8°. 1790

Notæ in Aristophanem, quibus "Plutum" præmisit &c. P. P. Dobree. 8°. C. 1820

Tracts & misc. criticisms. Coll. by T. Kidd. 8°. 1815

see Barker (E. H.) Lit. anecdotes of P. & others, 1852.

Porson (Richard) [*continued*].

see Rogers (S.) Table talk of R.; added, Porsoniana, [*by W. Maltby*], 1856; 1887.

„ Turton (T. *bp.*) [*ps.*, Crito Cantab.]. Vindic. of lit. character of P. & animadv. of T. Burgess, 1827.

see Watson (J. S.) Life of P., 1861.

Port (The) of London & the Thames barrage, 1907, *see* London.

Port (Célestin).

Dict. hist., géog. & biog. de Maine-et-Loire. 3t. la8°. 1876–8

Porta (Bartolommeo della), *see* Bartolommeo (*Fra*) "*della Porta.*"

Porta (Giov. Batt. della), *of Naples, see* Della Porta (G. B.)

Porta (Johannes), *de Avvoniaco, see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Über J. gennant P. de A., 1861.

Porta (Joannes Bapt.), *of Naples, see* Della Porta (G. B.)

Portal (C.), *see* Vaour. Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894.

Portal (Félix). La République marseillaise du 13^e s. (1200–1263). 8°. Marseille. 1907

Portal (*Sir* Gerald H.) The Brit. mission to Uganda 1893. Mem. by R. Rodd. 8°. 1894

My mission to Abyssinia. 8°. 1892

Portalegre (Juan de Silva, *conde de*), *see* Silva (Juan de), *c. de P.*

Portalis (A. Edouard). Deux républiques. s8°. 1880

Portalis (Jean Etienne Marie).

De l'usage & de l'abus de l'esprit philosoph. dur. le 18^e s.; préc. d'essai par le cte. Portalis. 3^e éd. 2t. 8°. 1834

Discours, rapports & travaux inéd. sur le concordat de 1801 &c. 8°. 1845

see Lavollée (R.) P., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1869.

Portalis (*le baron* Roger) & H. Béraldi. Les graveurs du 18^e s. [*see* Béraldi (H.) *for* Graveurs du 19^e s.] 3t. 8°. 1880–8

Portarlington. Registers of French Church of P., Ireland. Ed. T. P. Le Fanu. [Huguenot Soc., 19]. 4°. 1908

Portarlington (Caroline Dawson, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl, see* Gleanings f. an old portfolio, cont. corr. betw. Lady L. Stuart & h. sister C. &c. (1778–1813), 1895–6.

Port Blair. Report on the administration. 1860/1. fol. 1861

Report on the admin. of P. B. & Andaman Islands. 1864/5. [*b. w.* Straits Settlement. Ann. report, 1863/4]. 8°. 1865

see Andaman I^s. Report on admin. of the A. & Nicobar I^s., & the Penal Settlements of P. B., 1894/5 &c.

***Portefeuille (Le)** nécess. à tous qui font le voyage d'Italie, 1774, *see* Italie.

Portenar (A. J.)

Organized labor, its problems & how to meet them. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Porteous (Beilby), *bp., see* Porteus (B.)

Porteous (John), *d. 1736.*

Trial of Capt. P. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. Glasgow. 1909

Porter (Alfred W.), *see* Joubert (J.) Elem. treatise on electricity & magnetism, founded on J. by G. C. Foster & P., 2nd ed., 1903.

Porter (Anna Maria).

Honor O'Hara. 3v. s8°. 1826

The Hungarian Brothers. Rev. s8°. 1832

The Knight of St. John. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1817

Roche-Blanche. 3v. s8°. 1822

Village of Mariendorpt. 4v. s8°. 1821

Porter (Arthur Kingsley). Medieval architecture, its origins & development; w. lists of monuments & bibliogs. 2v. [1, Origins. 2, Normandy & the Ile de France]. la8°. N.Y. 1909

Porter (*Admiral* David Dixon), *U.S. Navy.*

Incidents & anecdotes of the Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Porter (E. J.) Out of the gloaming. 2v. s8°. 1886

Porter (Endymion), *see* Townshend (D.) Life & letters of P., 1897.

Porter (Frank Thorpe).

Gleanings & reminisc. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1875

Porter (Gene Stratton), *see* Stratton-Porter (G.)

Porter (George), *R.C. abp. of Bombay.*

Letters of Father P. 8°. 1891

Porter (George H.) Ohio politics dur. the Civil War period. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. &c., 40 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Porter (George Richardson).

Influence of education shown by the criminal tables, 1845–6. [P284]. 8°. 1847

Progress of the nation. 3v. s8°. 1836–43

„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1847

„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1851

„ n. ed. rev. by F. W. Hirst. 8°. [1912]

The sugar cane: culture &c. 8°. 1830

*Treatise on the manufacture of porcelain & glass. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1832

*Treatise on the silk manufacture [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1831

Porter (*Mrs.* **Gerald**), *see* BLACKWOOD, *The family of.* *Annals &c. : v3, John B., by P., 1898.

Porter (Henry). *dramatist.* The two angry women of Abington. (1599). Ed. Rev. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc., 12]. s8°. 1841
" " ..... [Prepared under dir. of the gen. ed., W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]
" " ..... [Tudor Facs. Texts ; Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911

Porter (J. B.) & R. J. Durley. An investigation of the coal of Canada, as conducted at McGill Univ. By J. B. P. & R. J. D. asst. by T. C. Denis, E. Stansfield &c. [Canada : Dept. of Mines]. v1, 2. la8°. Ottawa. 1912

Porter (J. G. V.) England's & France's new demands against Russia in the Black Sea not just. [P297, 305]. 8°. 1855

Porter (*Sir* **James**), *1710–86.*
Letter Books (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R12 App. 9.
*Observations on the Turks. 2v in 1. s8°. 1768
Turkey ; its hist. & prog. : f. the journals & corr. of P., cont. to present time, w. mem. of P. by h. grandson, Sir G. Larpent. 2v. 8°. 1854

Porter (Jane).
The pastor's fireside. With new intr. 2v. s8°. 1832
The Scottish chiefs. revd. 2v. s8°. 1831
" ..... s8°. 1891
Sir Edw. Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck &c. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. P. 3v. s8°. 1831
" ..... Abrd. s8°. 1852
Thaddeus of Warsaw. revd. s8°. 1831

Porter (John), *trainer.* Kingsclere. Ed. by B. Webber. 8°. 1896

Porter (John Addison). The city of Washington : its orig. & admin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885

Porter (Josias Leslie). Five years in Damascus ; with travels in Palmyra &c. 2v. s8°. 1855
Giant cities of Bashan ; & Syria's holy places. s8°. 1865
Life & times of H. Cooke, of Assembly's Coll. 8°. 1871
" Through Samaria " to Galilee & the Jordan. 4°. 1889

Porter (Noah), *the younger.*
American Colleges & the American public. s8°. N.Y. 1890
The human intellect. 8°. 1872
N. P. ; a memorial by friends. Ed. G. S. Merriam. s8°. 1893

Porter (*Sir* **Robert Ker**). Travelling sketches in Russia & Sweden, 1805–8. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 4°. 1813
Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, anc. Babylonia &c., 1817–20. 2v. 4°. 1821–2

Porter (Robert Percival).
The dangers of municipal trading. s8°. 1907
The full recognition of Japan ; econ. progress to 1911. 8°. O. 1911
The West, f. the census of 1880. By P., ass. by H. Gannett & W. P. Jones. 8°. Chicago. 1882

Porter (Sydney), *see* HENRY (O.) *ps.*

Porter (Thomas), *topograph. writer.*
Map of London & Westminster, ab. 1660, by P. : facs. 2 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1898]

Porter (Whitworth). Hist. of the knights of Malta. 2v. 8°. 1858
" " ..... rev. ed. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Royal Engineers. 2v. 8°. 1889

Porter (William N.), *see* HYAKU-NIN-ISSHIU. 100 verses f. old Japan. Tr. of the H.-nin-i., 1909.

Portes (René Bittard des), *see* BITTARD DES PORTES (R.)

Porteus (Beilby), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chester* (*2*) *London* [PORTEOUS].
Exhortation to the observance of Good-Friday. 4th ed. [P326]. s8°. 1781
Lects. on Matthew. 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1804
Sermon at anniv. meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, May 9, 1776. [P257]. 4°. [1776]
Sermons on sev. subjects. 2v. [v1, 9th ; 2, 5th ed.] 8°. 1803
Speech on 2nd reading of the Curate's Bill, H. of L., 27 June, 1808. [P382]. 8°. 1808
Summary of evidences for truth &c. of revelation. With definitions &c. by J. Boyd. s8°. E. 1861
Works. Life by R. Hodgson. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1836

Portfolio. *For anon. works in French, see* PORTEFEUILLE.
Portfolio Chinensis, 1840, *see* CHINA.
Portfolio (The) ; or a sel. of lit. curiosities, wonderful events &c. 8°. Bath ; *H. Gye.* 1818

Portfolio (The). By Oliver Oldschool [*i.e.* J. Dennie]. v1-3. 4°. Philadelphia. 1801–3

Portfolio (The) : [a collection of state papers &c.] 6v ; New ser., v1–4. 8°. 1836–44

Portfolio (The) ; an artistic periodical. Ed. P. G. Hamerton. [v4–13, 16–24]. fol. 1873–93

Portfolio (The) : illustrated monographs on artistic subjects. la8°. 1894–1905

see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) The art of Velazquez, 1896.
" —— The art of W. Q. Orchardson, 1895.
" —— The life of Velazquez, 1896.
" —— The Peel Coll. & the Dutch school of painting, 1904.
" —— Thomas Gainsborough, 1894.
" ANDERSON (W.) Japanese wood engravings, 1895.
" BEDFORD (W. K. R.) Malta & the Knights Hospitallers, 1894.
" BENHAM (W.) Old St. Paul's Cathedral, 1902.
" —— & C. WELCH. Mediæval London, 1901.
" BINYON (L.) Dutch etchers of the 17th c., 1895.
" —— John Crome & John Sell Cotman, 1897.
" BIRCH (G. H.) London on Thames in bygone days, 1903.
" CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). The early work of Raphael, 1895.
" —— Jules Bastien-Lepage, 1894.
" —— Raphael in Rome, 1895.
" CHURCH (A. H.) Josiah Wedgwood: master-potter, 1894.
" CORNISH (C. J.) The Isle of Wight, 1895
" —— The New Forest, 1894.
" CUST (L.) The engravings of Albrecht Dürer, 1894.
" —— The paintings & drawings of Albrecht Dürer, 1897.
" DAVENPORT (C.) Cameos, 1900.
" —— Royal English bookbindings, 1896.
see DESTRÉE (O. G.) The renaissance of sculpture in Belgium, 1895.
" FLETCHER (W. Y.) Bookbinding in France, 1894.
" GARDNER (J. S.) Armour in England, 1897.
" —— Foreign armour in Eng., 1898.
" GARNETT (R.) Richmond on the Thames, 1896.
" —— William Blake, 1895.
" GRAHAME (G.) C. Lorrain, 1895.
" HAMERTON (P. G.) The etchings of Rembrandt, 1894.
" HUTTON (*Miss* C. A.) Greek terracotta statuettes, 1899.
" LOFTIE (W. J.) Whitehall, 1895.
" MURRAY (A. S.) Greek bronzes, 1898.
" NETTLESHIP (J. T.) G. Morland, 1898.
" PHILLIPS (C.) Antoine Watteau, 1895.
" —— The earlier work of Titian, 1897.
" —— Frederick Walker, 1894.
" —— The later work of Titian, 1898.
" —— The picture gallery of Charles I, 1896.
" POLLARD (A. W.) Italian book illustrations, 1894.
" PRIOR (E. S.) Cathedral builders in Eng., 1905.
" SHARP (W.) Fair women, 1894.
" STEPHENS (F. G.) Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 1894.
" STEVENSON (R. A. M.) P. P. Rubens, 1898.
" WAERN (C.) John La Farge, 1896.
" WEALE (W. H. J.) Gerard David, 1895.

***Portia** ; or, " By passions rocked," 1883, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Portici, *see* REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE DI AGRICOLTURA IN PORTICI.

Portier d'Arc (Alfred) [*ps.* A. DOVÉRINE], *see* DOVÉRINE (A.) *ps.*

Portillo y Sosa (J. del), *see* DEL PORTILLO Y SOSA (J.)

Portinari (Beatrice), *see* DEL LUNGO (I.) B. nella vita e nella poesia del sec. 13, 1891.

Portinari (Folco). Il testamento di F. P. [1288] ; [*ed.* G. Mancini], *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO, 5S, t48, 1911.

Portishead, *Somerset.* P. : a letter from Peter Brush to Tim. Carmine. [P791]. s8°. Bath. 1842

Portius, *ps., see* *LETTER to the Earl of S. on the Peace [*signed* P.], 1761.

Portius (Simon).
Gramm. ling. græcæ vulg. Repr. de l'éd. 1638 ; comm. par W. Meyer, intr. par J. Psichari. [HE78]. 8°. 1889

Portland Hospital, *see* CIVILIAN (A) war hospital ; being an acc. of the work of the P. H. &c. ; by the professional staff, 1901.

Portland (William Bentinck, *1st earl of*), *1649–1709.* Corr. (1694–99), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2.

Portlock (Joseph Ellison). Mem. of Maj.-Gen. Colby ; w. sketch of the origin &c. of Ordnance Survey. s8°. 1869
Report on geology of Londonderry, & of parts of Tyrone & Fermanagh. 8°. D. 1843
Rudimentary treatise on geology. s8°. 1849

Portlock (Nathaniel). Voyage round the world, partic. to N.W. Coast of America, 1785–88. 8°. 1789

Portman (Arthur B.), *see* PAGET (J. O.), A. B. P. &c. Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.

Portman (*Sir* **Hugh**), *bart., see* SYDENHAM (H.) The royall passing-bell : sermon at funerall of P., 1630.

Portman (Lionel). Hugh Rendal. [repr.] s8°. [1905]
" " ..... s8°. [1906]
Station studies : being the jottings of an African official. s8°. 1902

Portman (M. V.) Hist. of our relations w. the Andamanese. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] & Map. 4°. Calcutta. 1899
Manual of the Andamanese languages. s8°. 1887
Notes on the languages of the South Andaman tribes. 4°. Calcutta. 1898

Portner (Joannes), *Sylionius.* Encomion virtutis &c., quod admodum Ioanni Rausch obtulit J. P. Sylionius Tyrolensis J. Studiosus. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1604

Porto, Da, *The family of, see* VENTURI (A.) Gliorafi da Porto, 1887.

Porto (Girolamo). *Vita dell' illustre L. da Porto.* [Nozze Da Porto–Bonin]. [N65]. 4°. Rovigo. 1875

Porto (*il conte* Ippolito), *see* VILLARDI (D.) Vita H. P. &c., 1832.

Porto (Luigi da).
Giulietta e Romeo. Ed. xvii, colle var. fra le due primitive stampe venete; aggiuntavi la novella di M. Bandello, il Poemetto di Clizia veronese, per cura di A. Torri. 8°. Pisa. 1831
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Novella. *b. w.* Florio (J.) Lippotopo]. repr. 8°. [1848 ?]
Lettere ined. (1509–10). [Nozze Gamba–Guerrieri-Gonzaga]. [N29]. 8°. Padova. 1841
Lettere storiche di L. da P., 1509–28. Note ec. per c. di B. Bressan. Aggiuntevi: la novella di Giulietta e Romeo, e due lett. crit. del prof. G. Todeschini. s8°. Firenze. 1857
see PORTO (G. DA). Vita dell' illust. L. Da P., 1875.

Porto (*il conte* Ottaviano Angaran-), *see* ANGARAN-PORTO (*il c.* O.)

Porto-Barbaran (*il conte* Antonio), *see* RUMOR (S.) Il Conte A. P.-B. (1787–1838), 1903.

Porto-Godi (*il conte* Antonio Piovene), *see* PIOVENE PORTO-GODI (*il conte* A.)

Portolá (Gaspar de).
Diary of G. de P. dur. the California expedition of 1769–70. Ed. [*w. tr.*] by D. E. Smith & F. J. Teggart. [Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist., Publs., v1]. 8°. Berkeley, California. 1909
Official acc. of the P. expedition of 1769–1770. Ed. [*w. tr.*] by F. J. Teggart. [Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist., Publs., v1]. 8°. Berkeley, California. 1909
P. expedition of 1769–70: diary of V. Vila; ed. R. S. Rose, 1911, *see* VILA (V.)
see COSTANSÓ (M.) Narr. of the P. exped. of 1769–70; ed. [*w. tr.*] by A. van Hemert-Engert &c., 1910.
„ —— The P. exped. of 1769–70: ed. [*w. tr.*] by F. J. Teggart, 1911.

Porto-Riche (Georges de). Les deux fautes. s8°. 1879
Un drame sous Philippe II. s8°. 1875
Théâtre d'amour: La chance de Françoise—L'infidèle—Amoureuse—Le passé. 4e éd. s8°. 1900
Le vertige. s8°. 1873
see MARX (C. R.) G. de P.-R., 1912.

Porto Rico, *see also* PUERTO RICO.

Porto Seguro (F. A. de Varnhagen, *baron* de), *see* VARNHAGEN (F. A. DE), *baron &c.*

Porto Thiene (Maria da), *see* THIENE (M. DA PORTO).

Portoveneri (Giovanni). Memoriale 1494–1502, *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2, 1845.

Port Philip. Petitions of the district of P. P. for separation from N.S. Wales. [P152]. 8°. Melbourne. 1844

Portraits. Portraits (Les) de Kel-kun. s8°. 1875
Portraits of public characters, 1841, *see* GRANT (JAMES).
*Portraits, par un diplomate, 1883, *see* DUMREICHER v. ŒSTERREICHER (*le baron*).

Portraiture [POURTRAITURE]. The pourtraiture of his Royal Highness, Oliver &c., 1659, *see* CROMWELL (O.)

Portraiture, *Ile de, see* SOREL (C.) *Descr. de l'I. de P. &c., 1788.

Porträtwerk, *see* ALLGEMEINES historisches Porträtwerk, 6B, 1883–90.

Port Royal, *abbey of.* Divers actes, lettres &c. des religieuses de P.-R., touchant la persécution & les violences qui leur ont été faites au sujet de la signature du Formulaire. [*no tp.*] 4°. [1722 ?]
*Hist. des persécutions des religieuses de P.-R., écrites par elles-mêmes. 4°. Ville-Franche. 1753
see CLÉMENCET (C.) *Hist. gén. de Port-Roïal, 1755–7.
„ LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, & P. NICOLE. *Nouv. méthode p. app. la langue grecque, [*P. R. Greek grammar*], n. éd., 1754.
„ ——, ——, & ——. Nouv. méthode p. app. la langue latine, [*P. R. Latin grammar*], 12e éd., 1761.
„ NUGENT (T.) *tr.*, Primitives of the Greek tongue, f. the French of MM. de Port Royal, [*P. R. Greek grammar*], 1773.
„ PINAULT (*l'abbé*). *Histoire abrég. de la dern. persécution de P. R., éd. roy., 1750.

Portsmouth. *A sailor-boy's log-book from P. to the Peiho, 1862, *see* WHITE (WALTER) *ed.*

Portsmouth (Louise Renée de P. de Kéroualle, *duchesse of*).
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La d. de P. &c., 1861.
„ FORNERON (H.) L. de K., (1649–1734), 1886.
„ —— L. de K., tr., 1887; 2nd ed., 1887.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Port Sunlight & prosperity sharing. [P1046]. la8°. *Lever Brothers Ltd.* 1902

Portuensis (Hippolytus), *see* HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp.*

Portugal.
*Account (An) of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700, *see* COLBATCH (JOHN).
Coll. de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1793, *see* COLLECÇAO &c.
Coll. (A) of corr. rel. to Spain & P., presented to Parliament in 1810, 1811, *see* SPAIN.
*History (The) of the revolutions of Portugal &c., 1740, *see* CARTE (T.)
*Journal of a few months' residence in P. &c., 1847, *see* QUILLINAN (*Mrs.* D.)
Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, P., & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Portugal & the Congo, 1883, *see* CONGO.
Portugal (Le) géographique, ethnolog., administratif, économ., litt., artist., histor., polit., colonial &c. Par [*18 writers*]. s8°. [1899 ?]
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Portugal (Henri, de), *see* HENRY, *prince, the Navigator.*

Portugal (Peter, *constable of*), *b. 1429, see* PETER, *constable.*

Portugues (Bartholomew) [BAT *the Portuguese*], *see* BUCCANEERS.
*Hist. of the Bs., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Portuguese. General collection (A) of voyages & discoveries made by the P. & Spaniards dur. the 15–16th cs., 1789, *see* VOYAGES.
*Letters of a Portuguese nun, tr., 1893, *see* ALCOFORADO (MARIANNA).

Portugueza, *see* COLLECÇAO de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1793.

Portuguezes, *see* *HISTORIA dos descobs. e conqs. dos P. no novo mundo, 1786.

Portus (Æmilius).
Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., quod indicem in omnes Herodoti libros cont. &c. Ed. nova, cui subj. app. 8°. Londini. 1823

Porzio (Camillo). Congiura de' baroni del Regno di Napoli contra Ferdinando I. 8°. Pisa. 1818
La Congiura de' baroni e il primo libro d. storia d' Italia. Con pref. e note storiche di F. Torraca. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Porzou (*le cte.* A. D. Martel de), *see* MARTEL (*le c.* DE).

Posada (Adolfo). En America, una campaña. Relaciones cientif. con America—En La Plata—En Buenos Aires—Una conferencia sobre la Argentina. s8°. 1911
Ideas é ideales. s8°. [1903]
La republica del Paraguay: impresiones y comentarios. s8°. 1911
Socialismo y reforma social. s8°. 1904

Poschinger (Heinrich, *Ritter* v.) Aktenstücke z. Wirthschaftspolitik d. Fürsten Bismarck. 2B. la8°. 1890–1
Bismarck u. d. Bundesrat. 4B. 8°. St. 1897–8
1, Bundesrat d. Norddeutschen Bundes, 1867–70.
2, Bundesrat d. Zollvereins, 1868–70; Bundesrat d. Deutschen Reichs, 1871–3.
3, 4, Bundesrat d. Deutschen Reichs, 1874–8, 1878–81.
Conversations w. Bismarck; w. intr., by S. Whitman. s8°. 1900
Preussen im Bundestag, 1851–9. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 12, 14, 15, 23]. 4T in 2v. la8°. L. 1882–4
see BISMARCK (*Fürst* v.) Bismarck-Portefeuille, B1–5, 1898–1900.
„ MANTEUFFEL (O., *Frhr.* v.) M., hrsg. v. P., 1901.
„ —— Preussens auswärtige Politik 1850–58; unveröffentl. Dokumente aus dem Nachlasse d. O. Fr. v. M., 1902.

Poschinger (Margaretha v.)
Life of Emp. Frederick. [Tr.]; w. intr. by S. Whitman. la8°. 1901
see FREDERICK III, *German emp.* Diaries of the emp. F. dur. 1866, 1870–1 &c., ed. P. [re-ed. R. Schröder] tr. F. A. Welby, 1902.

Poselger (Friedrich Theodor).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Beiträge zur unbestimmten Analysis. [1832 i.]
Ortsentfernung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erdsphäroids. [1833.]
Das Taylor'sche Theorem, als Grundlage d. Functionem-Rechnung. [1835.]
Über Aristoteles mechan. Probleme. [1829.]
Über d. Figur d. Erde. [1827.]
Über d. 10e Buch d. Elemente d. Euklides. [1834.]

Poselger (Friedrich Theodor) [*continued*].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Über e. merkwürd. Eigenschaften period. Divisionsreihen. [1827.]
Von Entwickelung polynom. Functionen. [1828.]
Von Konoiden-Schnitten. [1825.]
Zur Theorie d. Berührungen. [1836.]

Poselyanin (E.) Отецъ Серафимъ Саровскій. 3е изд. s8°. Москва. 1903

Posen. *Mémoire histor. sur les événements du grand-duché de P., 20 mars–18 Mai 1848. [P368]. 8°. 1848
*Narrative (A) of recent occurrences in P., accomp. by offic. docs. &c. [P131]. 8°. 1848

Poser u. Gross-Naedlitz (Victor v.) Die rechtl. Stellung d. deut. Schutzgebiete. [Abhdlgn. aus d. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht, 8]. 8°. Breslau. 1903

Posewitz (Theodor). Borneo, its geology & mineral resources. Tr. F. H. Hatch. 8°. 1892

Posidonius, *of Apamea* [P. Apamensis; P. Rhodius], *see* Hultsch (F.) P. über d. Grösse u. Entfernung d. Sonne, 1897.
see Pohlenz (M.) De P. libris περι παθων, 1898.

***Positie** van de gerechtigheyt en het recht van oorloge, in Vranckrijck tegenwoordigh gebruickelijck. [P874]. s4°. Parijs. 1672

Position. The position of woman. [*By var. a^s.*] Pref. by Sir O. Lodge. s8°. 1911

Positive, *see* *Enquiry into the theories of history, w. spec. ref. to the principles of the P. philosophy, 1862.

Positivist [Positivists]. Positivist comments on public affairs: occas. papers, 1878–92. [London P. Soc. P623]. 8°. [1896]
Positivist library (The) of Comte, tr. &c. F. Harrison, 1886, *see* Comte (Aug.)
see Centenary of the French Revolution: celebration by Eng. & French P^s., Paris (1889), 1890.

Positivist review (The). v1–20. 8°. 1893–1912

Posnett (Hutcheson Macaulay). Compar. literature. s8°. 1886

Posniakov (Basile). Pèlerinage (1558–61), *see* Khitrowo (B. de).
Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Possart (Paul A. F. C.), *see* Berghaus (H. C. W.), P. & T. Bromme. Allgemeine Länder &c., 1837–46.

Possevino (Antonio) *the elder* [Possevinus]. A. P. missio moscovitica, ex annuis litteris S. J. excerpta &c. cur. P. Pierling. Acc. card. Comensis memorandum de missionibus exteris. s8°. Parisiis. 1882
Moscovia, & alia opera de statu hujus seculi. fol. [Cologne]. 1587
see Pierling (P.) Un nonce du pape [P.] en Moscovie &c., 1884.

Possevino (Giovanni Battista), *the elder.*
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Possidius, *Calamens.* Vita sancti Aurelii Augustini, *see* Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Opera omnia, t11 i, 1838.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t32, 50.

Posson (Anatole). La fiancée de la mort. 2t. s8°. 1884

Post Boy, *see* Post Boy, *as one word.*

Post Mortem Inquisitions, *see* Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Post (Albert Hermann). Bausteine für e. allg. Rechtswissensch. auf vergleich.-ethnolog. Basis. 2B. s8°. Oldenburg. 1880–1
Grundriss d. ethnolog. Jurisprudenz.. 2B. 8°. Oldenburg. 1894–5
Necrolog., P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 17, 1896.

Post (Charles Rathfon), *see* Dante Soc., *Camb., Mass.* Reports.

Postal. Notes on the postal savings-bank systems, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.

Postans (*Mrs.* Marianne), *aft. Young.*
Facts & fictions, illust. of Oriental character. 3v. s8°. 1844
Western India in 1838. 2v. s8°. 1839

Postans (*Capt.* Thomas).
Personal observations on Sindh; sketch of hist. &c. 8°. 1843

***Post boy (The)** robbed of his mail. [*Ded. signed C. G. Attr. to C. Gildon*]. 2nd ed. 2v in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1706

Post Boy [*London*], *see* Post-Man (The).

Poste (Beale). Britannic researches. 8°. 1853
Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish & British coins &c. 8°. 1861

Postel (Carl A.), *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.*

Postel (Guillaume) [Postellus (G.)]
De Etruriæ regionis originibus, institutis &c. comm., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 i, 1723.
see Haverkamp (S.) Sylloge altera; acc. lib. P. de Phœnicum literis, 1740.

Postgate (John Percival).
Dead language & dead languages; w. spec. ref. to Latin. Inaug. lect., Univ. of Liverpool, Dec. 10, 1909. [*b. w. h.* How to pronounce Latin, 1909]. 8°. 1910
How to pronounce Latin. 3rd ed. 8°. 1909
see Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. P., 1894–1905.

Posthius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

***Posthumous** works of the a. of "Vindication of the rights of woman," 1798, *see* Godwin (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft].

Posthumus (N. W.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de Leidsche textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. P. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 8, 14, 18]. d1–3. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910–12
1, 1333–1480. 2, 1481–1573. 3, 1574–1610.

Postina (Alois). Der Karmelit Eberhard Billick, 1901, *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.

Pöstion (J. C.), *see* Poestion (J. C.)

Postl (Carl A.) [*or*, Postel; *ps.* C. Sealsfield], *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.*

Postlethwaite (Edward). Letters from Greece. s8°. 1868

Postlethwayt (Malachy). Great-Britain's true system. 8°. 1757

Post-Man (The), & The historical account &c.
Jan. 1, 1698–April 24, 1729, in 6v. fol. 1698–1729
No. 1 (*1694*) *was called* Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, *it was then cont. as* Historical Account of the P. T. in C. *until 1695, when it became the* P.-M. &c. *Many parts are wanting, some of which have been replaced by* The Flying Post, The Post Boy, The Daily Courant, *& o. periodicals.*

Post Mortem Inquisitions, *see* Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Post Office. *Post-Office (The) & the Sabbath Question. [P156]. 8°. 1850

Post Office directories. la8°. 1830–1913
Berkshire. 1869.
Cambridgeshire. 1875.
Devonshire. 1866; 1873.
Dublin. 1869.
Edinburgh, Leith, Newhaven. 1830–2.
Essex. 1878.
Gloucestershire. 1870.
Hampshire — Isle of Wight. 1867.
Hertfordshire. 1874.
Home Counties (The six), 1870; 1874 (in 2v); 1878 (v1: Essex, Herts, Middlesex).
Kent. 1874.
Lincolnshire. 1868.
London. 1851; 1893–1913.
London Suburban. 1860; 1868.
Norfolk. 1869.
Somersetshire. 1875.
Staffordshire. 1872.
Surrey. 1870.
Sussex. 1874.
Wiltshire. 1875.
Yorkshire. 1857.

Poston (Charles D.) The Parsees: a lecture. la8°. *p.p.* [1870 ?]

***Postulates & data.** v1. s4°. 1852

Postumus (Guido), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Pot, *ps., see* *Scarlet city (The), by "Pot" & "Swears," 1899

Potagos (Papagiotis). Dix années de voyages dans l'Asie Centr. & l'Afrique Equatoriale, tr. Avec notes &c. par E. Burnouf. t1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1885

Potanin (Grigory Nikolaevich).
Очерки, сѣверо-западной Монголіи. Результаты путешествія 1878–80 по порученію И.Р.Г.О. B3, 4. 8°. С.-П. 1883
Сборникъ въ честь Г. Н. П. [Imp. R. Geogr. Obsch. Записки, t34]. 8°. С.-П. 1909
Тангутско-Тибетская окраина Китая и центральная Монголія, 1884–86. Изд И.Р.Г. Общ., t2. 4°. С.-П. 1893

Potanov (A. A.) Очеркъ древней русской гражданской архитектуры, *see* Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch. Древности, t19, 20, 1901–4.

Potapenko (I. N.)
The general's daughter. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1892
Le pope. Tr. L. Golschmann. s8°. 1899
Le roman d'un homme raisonnable. Tr. M. Polonski. s8°. 1892
A Russian priest. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
see Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B2, 4, 1899–1902.

Potapski (—) *ps., see* *Scandalum magnatum, or P.'s case [*a satire on Shaftesbury*], 1680.

Pote (Joseph).
*Hist. & antiqs. of Windsor Castle. s4°. Eton. 1749

Potekhin (A. A.) [†Potyehkin (A. A.)]. Сочиненія. 12t. s8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Potel Pardal (Francisco). Costumes d'a terriña. Pról. de E. A. Villelga Rodriguez. s8°. Santiago. 1911

Potemkin (*prince* Grigory Aleksandrovich).
*Mems. of the life of P. &c.; tr. f. German. 8°. 1812

***Potenza** della lealtà, riverenza, e fedeltà. Trad. dallo Spagnolo dal A. Honofrio de Castro. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1685

Pothier (Joseph).
Les mélodies grégoriennes d'après la trad. 8°. Tournay. 1881

Pothier (Robert Joseph). Œuvres, annot. & mises en corrél. avec le code civil &c. par Bugnet. 10t. 8°. 1845–7
,, ,, ... Table ; par J. Sirey. 8°. 1862

Potier de Courcy (Pol) [Pol de Courcy].
De la noblesse et de l'application de la loi contre les usurpations nobiliaires. [*b. w.* Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). De l'aristocratie au 19e s., 1859]. 3e éd. s8°. 1859
see Anselme (*le père*). Hist. généalog. &c. de la maison de France, 4e éd., t9, cont. le cat. de l'Ordre du Saint-Esprit, augm. de la suite des généalogies du père A., & de celles des membres 1733–89, par P. de C., 1868–90.

Potocka (*la comtesse* Anna), *d. 1867* [Anna Tyskiewicz, *aft. wife of count Alexandre Potocki, & secondly of count Dunin Wonsowicz*].
Mémoires (1794–1820). Publ. par C. Stryienski. 8°. 1897
Memoirs. Ed. C. Stryienski. Tr. L. Strachey. 8°. 1901

Potocka (*countess* Hélène), *see* Ligne (*la princesse* A. H. de), *aft. countess P.*

Potocki (*count* Jan). Chronologie des deux prem. livres de Manéthon. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805
Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Chèrson. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1804
Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Podolie. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805
Hist. anc. du gouvernement de Wolhynie. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1805
Principes de chronologie pour les temps antér. aux Olympiades. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1810

***Pot-pourri,** 1875, *see* Linton (W. J.)

Potro. *Pintura de un potro, *see* Bañuelos y de la Cerda (L. de). Libro de la jineta &c., 1877.

Pott (August Friedrich). Anti-Kaulen, oder myth. Vorstellungen v. Ursprunge d. Völker u. Sprachen. Nebst Beurtheilung d. zwei Abhandlungen Ewald's. 8°. Lemgo. 1863
Etymolog. Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. indo-german. Sprachen. 2T. 8°. Lemgo. 1883–6
,, ,, ... 2e A. 6T. 8°. Detmold. 1859–76
T2 of the 2e A. has 4 Abthlgn. T2 ii–5 have second tps. : Wurzel-Wbch. d. indo-german. Sprachen, B1–5 [*T2 ii forming B1 of this 2nd title ; T2 iii & iv together forming B2 ; T3–5 forming B3–5*]. *T6,* [*called on the tp. not "Theil 6," but "Band 6"*], *contains :* Wurzel-, Wort-, Namen- u. Sachregister zu den 5B ; von H. E. Bindseil.
Die Personennamen, insbes. d. Familiennamen. 8°. L. 1853
Die Ungleichheit menschl. Rassen, hauptsächlich v. sprachwissenschaftl. Standpunkte, unter bes. Berücksichtigung von des Grafen v. Gobineau gleichnamigem Werke. 8°. Lemgo. 1856
Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien. 2T. (1, Einltg. u. Gramm. 2, Einltg. ü. Gaunersprachen, Wbch., Sprachproben). 8°. Halle. 1844–5
Zur Litt. d. Sprachenkunde Europas. [Internationale Zeitschrift für allg. Sprachwiss^t., Suppl. 1]. la8°. L. 1887
see Ascoli (G. I.) Zigeunerisches : Nachtrag zu d. Pott'schen Werke "Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien," 1865.
,, Humboldt (W. v.) Über Verschiedenheit d. Sprachbaues &c., hrsg. v. P. Nebst Einltg., W. v. H. u. d. Sprachwissenschaft, 1876.

Pott (David Julius) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog. 8v, [v4–8 *wanting*]. s8°. Helmstadii. 1800–7

Pott (*Mrs.* Henry).
F. Bacon & his Secret Society. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Potter, *The family of (Tadcaster), see* Meinertzhagen (G.) From ploughshare to Parl. ; mem. of the P.'s of T., 1908.

Potter (Agathon de). La propriété foncière individuelle & la propriété foncière collective sociale. [P384]. 8°. 1881

Potter (Alfred Claghorn). Bibliog. of Beaumont & Fletcher, *see* Harvard Univ. : Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 39, 1890.
Descr. & hist. notes on lib. of Harvard Univ., *see* Harvard Univ. : Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 55, 1903 ; 2nd ed., No. 60, 1911.
—— **& C. K. Bolton.** The librarians of Harvard College, 1667–1877, *see* Harvard Univ. : Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 52, 1897.

Potter (Beatrice), *aft. Mrs. S. Webb, see* Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice).

Potter (Dirc). Der Minnen Loep. [Vereeniging ter bevord. d. oude Nederl. letterkunde, Jaarg. 2 i ; 2 iii ; 3 i ; 4 i]. 2p in 1. 8°. Leiden. 1845–7

Potter (Edmund).
Practical opinions against limited liability. [P291]. 8°. 1855

Potter (George A.) The instrument of association : manual of currency. s8°. N.Y. 1868

Potter (Gilbard), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Potter (Henry Codman). The scholar & the state, & o. orations & addresses. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Potter (John), *bp. of Oxford, abp. of Canterbury* [Potterus].
Archæologia Græca : antiq^s. of Greece. n. ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1813
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1827
Disc. of Church Govt. n. ed. s8°. D. 1839

Potter (John), *musician, see* *Theatrical review (The), 1772.

Potter (John Philips). Characteristics of the Greek philosophers : Socrates & Plato. s8°. 1845
*Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber ; or, an exam. of the evidence of the course of nature being interrupted by the divine govt. 8°. 1830
Letter to J. Hughes, on systems of educat. proposed by the popular parties, *see* Pamphleteer, v29, p233, 1828.
On the means of discovering the senses of words. 8°. O. 1828

Potter (Louis J. A. de). Mems. of S. de Ricci. Ed. f. the orig. of P. by T. Roscoe. 2v in 1. 8°. 1829
Vie de Scipion de Ricci. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1825
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1826

Potter (Louisa). Lancashire memories. s8°. 1879

Potter (Margaret Horton). The house of de Mailly. s8°. 1901

Potter (Mary Knight). The art of the Vatican. s8°. 1906

Potter (Michael Cresse).
Elem. text-book of agricult. botany. s8°. 1893

Potter (Murray Anthony). Sohrab & Rustem : the epic theme of a combat between father & son. s8°. 1902

Potter (Paul), *see* Cundall (F.) Ruisdael, P. &c., 1891.
see Westreheene (T. v.) P., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1867.

Potter (Richard), *1778–1843, see* Meinertzhagen (G.) From ploughshare to Parl. : mem. of the Potters, 1908.

Potter (Richard), *M.A.*
Physical optics. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1856–9

Potter (Sidney Pell). A hist. of East Leake. 8°. Nottingham. 1903

Potter (Thomas Bailey), *M.P., see* Cobden Club. Presentation of address to P. &c., 1890.

Potter (Thomas Rossell). Hist. & antiqs. of Charnwood Forest ; geology by J. B. Jukes ; botany by A. Bloxam & C. Babington ; ornithology by C. Babington. 4°. 1842

Potterus (Joannes), *see* Potter (John), *abp.*

Pottet (Eugène). Hist. de la conciergerie du palais de Paris, 1031–1901. 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Potthast (August). Bibl. historica medii ævi : Wegweiser durch d. Geschichtswerke d. europä. Mittelalters, 375–1500, vollständ. Inhaltsverzeichniss zu "Acta sanctorum" &c. 8°. 1862
,, ,, ... Suppl. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1896
Regesta Pontificum Romanorum inde ab a. post Christum natum 1198 ad a. 1304. Ed. A. P. 2v. 4°. Berolini. 1874–5

Pottier (André A.)
Hist. de la faïence de Rouen. fol. Rouen. 1870

Pottier (Edmond). Douris et les peintres de vases grecs : ét. crit. [Les grand artistes]. 8°. [1904]
Douris & the painters of Greek vases. Tr. by B. Kahnweiler, w. pref. by J. E. Harrison. 8°. 1909
Vases antiques de Louvre. Photogravures de J. Devillard. 2s. 4°. 1897–1901
1, Les orig.—Les styles primitifs ; Ecoles rhodienne & corinth.
2, Le style archaïque à figures noires & à fig. rouges ; Ecoles ion. & attique.
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mems.
Une clinique grecque au 5e siècle : vase attique de la coll. Peytel, 1906. [13.]
Cratère grec, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Deux coupes à fond blanc de style attique, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Epilykos : céramique grecque [2p], 1902–3. [9, 10.]
Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre, 1899. [6.]
Trois figurines de terre cuite, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Vases peints grecs à sujets homériques, 1909. [16.]
see Clercq (L. C. H. F. X. de). Coll. de Clercq : catalogue, [t3–7 i] publ. sous la dir. de E. P. &c., 1905–11.
,, Délégation en Perse, t13, Recherches archéolog., s5, par P. &c., 1912.

Pottier (Paul), *see* Bérenger (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. P. &c., 5e éd., *n.d.*

Pottinger (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *1st bart.*
Travels in Beloochistan & Sinde. 4°. 1816

Pottinger (*Sir* Henry), *3rd bart.* Blue & green. 3v. s8°. 1879

Potts (John Faulkner).
The Swedenborg Concordance, based on the orig. Latin writings of [S.] Comp., ed., tr. J. F. P. 6v. la8°. 1888–1902

Potts (Lewis W.) "How can the Church retain her influence over boys after they leave her day schools ?" Prize essay. [P313]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1874 ?]

Potts (*Miss* M. Harte-), *see* HARTE-POTTS (*Miss* M.)

Potts (Thomas), *of Chancery Lane.* Discovery of witches in the co. of Lancaster. Repr. f. orig. ed., 1613; w. intr. & notes by J. Crossley. [Chetham Soc., 6]. s4°. 1845
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Potts (Thomas), *of Chiswick.*
Gazetteer of Eng. & Wales. 2v. 8°. 1810

Potulov (N.)
Сборникъ церковныхъ пѣснопѣній. Составленъ и на голоса положенъ по нотнымъ церковнымъ книгамъ, изданнымъ въ 1772 году Н. П., *see* IMP. MOSK. ARCH. OBSCH. Древности, t6, 1876.

Potvin (Charles).
De la corruption litt. en France. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1873

Pötzsch (Albert).
Studien zur frühromant. Politik u. Geschichtsauffassung. [Beitr. zur Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 3]. 8°. L. 1907

Pouchenot (Marius). Le budget communal de Besançon au début du 18e s. [H.E., 184]. 8°. 1910

Pouchet (Félix Archimède).
Hist. des sciences naturelles au moyen âge. 8°. 1853
L'univers : les infiniment grands & infiniment petits. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2e éd. la8°. 1868

Pouchkine (A. S.), *see* PUSHKIN.

Pouch-Lafarge (Marie F.), *see* LAFARGE (*Mme.* M.)

Pougeois (Alexandre). Vansleb, orientaliste : sa vie, sa disgrâce, s. œuvres. la8°. 1869

Pouget (*le gén. baron*), *1767–1851* [FRANÇOIS RENÉ CAILLOUX, *dit* POUGET]. Souvenirs de guerre. Publ. par Mme. de Boisdeffre. s8°. 1895

Pouget (Emile). Le sabotage. [Bibl. du mouvt. prolétarien, 13. *b.w.* Griffuelhes (V.) L'action syndicaliste, 1908]. s8°. *n.d.*

Pougin (Arthur) [? *ps. of* A. PAROISSE].
Acteurs & actrices d'autrefois. s8°. [1896]
A. Adam : sa vie, sa carrière, s. méms. artistiques. s8°. 1877
Bellini, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1868
Essai historique sur la musique en Russie. la8°. Turin. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1904
Les Guarnerius. [Une famille de grands luthiers italiens]. 8°. 1909
Herold. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1906]
J. J. Rousseau, musicien. 8°. 1901
Madame Favart : étude théâtrale, 1727–72. la8°. 1912
Marie Malibran : hist. d'une cantatrice. s8°. 1911
Méhul, sa vie, s. génie, s. caractère. 8°. 1889
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1893
Monsigny & son temps. 8°. 1908
Musiciens du 19e s. : Auber—Rossini—Donizetti—A. Thomas — Verdi — Gounod — V. Massé—Reyer—L. Delibes. s8°. 1911
Verdi : vita aneddot. di P., con agg. di Folchetto [*ps., i.e. G. Caponi*]. 4°. [Milano]. 1881

Pougy (Liane de). Yvée Lester. [*Roman*]. 3e éd. s8°. [1906]

Pouillé de Coutances [POLYPTYCHUM], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Pouillet (Claude Servais Matthias). Eléments de physique expérimentale & de météorologie. 5e éd. 2t. [Planches, 8°.] 8°. 1847

Poujade (Eugène).
Chrétiens & Turcs ; scènes en Orient. 8°. 1859
La diplomatie du Second Empire & celle du 4 sept. 1870. s8°. 1871

Poujard'hieu (Gustave).
Les chemins de fer & le crédit en France. s8°. 1862

Poujol (F. A. A.)
Dict. de médicine, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xvii.
Dict. des facultés de l'âme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxxix.

Poujoulat (Jean Joseph François).
Hist. de Jérusalem. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1842
Hist. de la Révolution franç. 2t. 8°. Tours. 1848
Hist. de S. Augustin. 6e éd. 2t. 8°. Tours. 1875
Lettres sur Bossuet à un homme d'état. 8°. 1854
Le père de Ravignan, sa vie, ses œuvres. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Toscane & Rome, correspondance d'Italie. s8°. Brux. 1840
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & P., *edd.*, Corr. d'Orient (1830–1), 1841.
,, —— & —— *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, 1850.

Poulain, *see also* POULIN, POULLAIN.

Poulain (Aug.), *S.J.* Des graces d'oraison : traité de théologie mystique. 7e éd. la8°. 1909

Poulain (M. J.) La course au 17e s. : Duguay-Trouin & Saint-Malo la cité-corsaire. 8°. 1882
The 2nd ed., 1886, had t. : Hist. de D.-T. &c.

Poulbrière (J.-B.) Castelnau de Bretenoux. [Extr. de la Revue de l'Art chrétien ; P1360]. 8°. Arras. 1874

Poulet (*Sir* Amias). Copybook of P.'s letters dur. h. embassy (1577). Ed. O. Ogle. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1866
Letter-books of P., keeper of Mary, Q. of Scots. Ed. J. Morris. 8°. 1874

Poulett Thomson (Charles E.), *baron Sydenham, see* SYDENHAM.

Poulin (P.)
Qu'est-ce que l'homme ? Qu'est-ce que Dieu ? s8°. Brux. 1862

Poullain de Saint-Foix (Germain François).
Œuvres complettes. 6t. s8°. 1778
see BICKERSTAFFE (I.) Daphne & Amintor [*adapted f. P. de St. F.*], n. ed., 1778.

Poullet (Prosper).
Les institutions françaises, 1795–1814. 8°. 1907

Poulot (Denis). *Question sociale. Le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est & ce qu'il peut être. 2e éd. s8°. 1872

Poulsen (Frederick).
Fragm. d'un vase funéraire découvert à Délos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t16, 1909.

Poulson (George).
Beverlac : antiqs. & hist. of Beverley, & of the Provostry &c. of St. John's. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1829
Hist. & antiqs. of the seigniory of Holderness, incl. the abbies of Meaux & Swine, w. the priories of Nunkeeling & Burstall. From records, & MSS. of W. Dade, by P. 2v. 4°. Hull. 1840–1

Poulton (Edward Bagnall). Charles Darwin & the Origin of Species. Addresses &c. 8°. 1909
The colour of animals. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Darwin & the theory of nat. selection. s8°. 1896
Essays on evolution, 1889–1907. 8°. O. 1908
J. V. Jones & o. Oxford memories. 8°. 1911

Poumiès de La Siboutie (*Docteur*).
Recolls. of a Parisian (1789–1863). Ed. A. Branche & L. Dagoury ; tr. Lady T. Davidson. 8°. 1911

Pound (Ezra). The spirit of romance : charm of the pre-Renaissance lit. of Latin Europe. 8°. [1910]

Pound (*Miss* Louise). The periods of Eng. lit. Outlines of the hist. of Eng. lit., w. reading & reference lists. [P1325]. 8°. Lincoln, [Nebraska]. 1910

Pound (William). The story of the Gospels in a single narrative; added, a like cont. narrative in the orig. Greek. 2v. 8°. 1869

Poupar (Jean Baptiste), *see* VAN DE WEYER (S.) Le marq. de Sy & P., 1856–7.

Poupard (L. J. G. A.) [*ps.* LOUIS DAVYL], *see* DAVYL (L.) *ps.*

Poupardin (René).
Cartulaire de St.-Vincent de Laon : analyse et pièces inéd. ; [publ.] R. P., 1902, *see* SAINT-VINCENT DE LAON.
Etudes sur l'hist. des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale & de leurs rapports avec l'Empire franc. 8°. [1907]
Les institutions polit. & administ. des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale (9–11e s.). 8°. 1907
Le royaume de Bourgogne (888–1038) : ét. sur les orig. du roy. d'Arles. [H.E., 163]. 8°. 1907
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Cat. des mss. des colls. Duchesne & Bréquigny ; par R. P., 1905.
,, LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge : P. Note sur Ebles, 1897.

Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.) Hist. de la régénération de la Grèce, 1740–1824. 3e éd. 4t. 8°. Brux. 1825
Mém. hist. & diplomat. sur le commerce & les établ. franç. au Levant, 500—à la fin du 17e s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t10, 1833.
Voyage dans la Grèce. 5t. 8°. 1820–21
Voyage en Morée, à Constantinople, en Albanie &c., 1798–1801. 3t. 8°. 1805

Pourot (Paul).
Tolède, son hist., ses légendes, ses monuments. s8°. 1910

Pourtraiture, *see* PORTRAITURE.

Poushkine (A. S.), *see* PUSHKIN.

Poussielgue (Achille). Voyage en Chine et en Mongolie de M. et Mme. de Bourboulon, 1860–1. s8°. 1866

Poussin (Charles J. de la Vallée), *see* LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (C. J. DE).

Poussin (J. Clovis). Monographie de l'Abbaye & de l'Eglise de St. Rémi de Reims. 8°. Reims. 1857

—— & J. C. Ganier. Dict. de la tradition, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xii, xiii.
see GANIER (J. C.) & C. P. Dict. d'ascétisme.

Poussin (Louis de La Vallée), *see* LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE).

Poussin (Nicolas), *see* Bouchitté (H.) Le P., 1858.
see Callcott (*Lady* M.) [*form.* Graham]. Mems. of P., 1820.
,, Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: P. &c., 1803–13.

Pouvillon (Emile).

Césette.	s8°. [1880]	Le roi de Rome [*drama*].	s8°. 1898
L'image.	s8°. 1897		
Nouvelles réalistes.	s8°. 1878	Le vœu d'être chaste.	s8°. 1900
Petites gens.	s8°. 1905		

***Pouvoir** du pape au moyen âge, n. éd., 1845, *see* Gosselin (J. E. A.)

Pouvourville (Albert de) [*ps.* Matgioi].
L'art indo-chinois. s8°. [1894]
La Chine des mandarins. s8°. 1901

Povah (Alfred). Annals of the parishes of S. Olave Hart Street & Allhallows Staining. 4°. 1894

Poverty. *Impatient p., 1560, *see* Impatient.
The Lady Poverty; tr. &c. M. Carmichael, 1901, *see* Lady Poverty.

Povey (Charles). *An inquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years reign. [P217]. s8°. 1714
*The visions of Sir Heister Ryley; w. o. entertainments. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. [1710/11]
Publ. as a periodical, f. Aug. 21, 1710 to Feb. 21, 1711.
see *Management of the last four years vindicated: [*ans. to P.'s*] "Enquiry &c.," [1714 ?].

Povey (*Miss* J. M.) [*Sister* Mary Agnes, *O.S.B.*]. Nunnery life in Church of Eng. Ed. W. L. Holland. s8°. 1890

Powel (Daniel). The love of Wales to their prince: relation of the solemnity at Ludlow, 1616. Repr. [*Ed. Hon. R. H. Clive.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. [1837]

Powel (David), *1552 ?–98, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p133, 1904.

Powell (Arthur Herbert). The ancient borough of Bridgwater, Somerset. 8°. Bridgwater. 1907
Bridgwater in the latter days. A succeeding vol. to "Anc. b. of B." 8°. Bridgwater. 1908

Powell (B. S. F. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (B. F. S.)

Powell (B. H. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (B. H.)

Powell (Baden), *Savilian prof. of Geometry; 1796–1860.*
Xty. without Judaism: 2 sermons. [P531]. 8°. 1856
Xty. without Judaism: a second ser. of essays. s8°. 1857
The 1st ser. had t. The unity of worlds &c.
Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, the philosophy of creation. s8°. 1855
,, Xty. without Judaism: a 2nd ser. of essays, incl. the substance of sermons delivered in London &c. s8°. 1857
,, The order of nature in ref. to the claims of revelation: 3rd ser. of essays. s8°. 1859
*Few words (A) of apology for the late B. P.'s essay in "Essays & reviews." By a lay graduate [*a. not known.* P165]. 8°. O. 1861

Powell (Edgar). The rising in E. Anglia, 1381; w. Suffolk Poll Tax lists for that year. 8°. C. 1896
A Suffolk Hundred in 1283: assessment of the Hundred of Blackbourne &c.; ed. E. P., 1910, *see* Blackbourne.
see Trevelyan (G. M.) The Peasants' Rising &c.: doc^{s}. forming app. to [T.'s] "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe," 1899.

Powell (Edward Payson). Nullification & secession in the U.S.: hist. of the first six attempts. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Our heredity from God: lect^{s}. on evolution. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Powell (Ellis Thomas).
The essentials of self-govt. [Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1909
Practical notes on management of elections: 3 lect^{s}. on Parl. election law & practice. 8°. 1910

Powell (Elmer Ellsworth). Spinoza & relig. A study of S.'s metaphysics in regard to relig. &c. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Powell (Frederick York). Cat. of the lib. of P. on sale by B. H. Blackwell, Oxford. 3p. s8°. 1904–5
Some words on allegory in Eng., paper read 1895; added Foreword by [Sir] E. Clarke; Reminiscences, by J. Todhunter, & table of dates, 1850–1904. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc., 38]. s8°. *p.p.* 1910
see Collingwood (W. G.) Early Brit.: Scandinavian Brit.; by C., w. chapters by P., 1908.
,, Elton (O.) F. Y. P.: a life & a sel. f. h. letters & occas. wr., 1906.
,, Fereyinga Saga. The tale of Thrond of Gate, [tr.] P., 1896.
,, Sturlunga Saga.

Powell (Frederick York) [*continued*].
see Vigfusson (G.) & P., *edd.*, Corpus poeticum Boreale, 1883.
,, —— & —— Grimm Centenary: Sigfred-Arminius & o. papers, 1886.
,, —— & —— *edd.*, An Icelandic prose reader, 1879.
,, —— & —— Origines islandicæ; tr., 1905.
—— **& T. F. Tout.** Hist. of Eng. for middle forms. 3p. s8°. 1885–98
1, to death of Hen. VII; by Y. P.
2, Hen. VIII to the Revol.; by T.
3, Will. & Mary to present time; by T.
On the tp. of p1 the "Hist. &c." is said to be "by F. Y. P & J. M. Mackay," & the latter was to have written p2; but p2 did not appear until 1898, & is not by J. M. M., but by T. F. Tout.
,, ,, ... n. ed. in 1v. s8°. 1900

Powell (George). Alphonso, king of Naples. A tragedy. s4°. 1691

Powell (George Herbert).
Animal episodes & studies in sensation. s8°. 1896
Excursions in Libraria: retrospective reviews & bibliograph. notes. s8°. 1895
—— **& O. B. Powell.** La France monarchique; scènes de la vie nationale dep. le 12^{e} j. 18^{e} s.: tirées de méms. contemp. Avec intr. & notes par G. H. P. & O. B. P. 8°. London. 1906

Powell (*Sir* George S. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (*Sir* G. S.)

Powell (J. C.) The American Siberia: 14 yrs. in a Southern convict camp. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Powell (John), *statistical writer.*
Analytical exposition of erroneous princ. of financial & commerc. systems of Gt. Brit., *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p481, 1826.

Powell (John Wesley). Intr. to study of Indian languages, w. words, phrases &c. to be coll. [Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology]. 2nd ed. 4°. Wash. 1880
Works in Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Reps.
Indian linguistic families of Amer. north of Mexico, 1891. [7.]
On the evolution of language; f. a study of Indian languages, 1881. [1.]
On limitations to use of anthropologic data, 1881. [1.]
Sketch of mythology of N. Amer. Indians, 1881. [1.]
Wyandot govt.: a study of tribal society. 1881. [1.]
see Anthropological Soc. of Washington. Abstract of transactions &c., 1880–1, prepared by J. W. P., 1881.*
,, Dellenbaugh (F. S.) The romance of the Colorado river, w. ref. to voyages of P., 2nd ed., 1903.

Powell (Lyman P.)
Xtn. science; the faith & its founder. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Powell (Mary), *aft. wife of J. Milton.*
*The maiden & married life of M. P., 1866, *see* Manning (A.)

Powell (Oswald Byron), *see* Powell (G. H.) & O. B. P. *La France monarchique. 1906.

Powell (R. S. S. Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* R. S. S.)

Powell (Robert Hutchinson). Medical topography of Tunbridge Wells. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1846

Powell (Thomas), *Londino-Cambrensis.*
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes &c.: [*w.*] T. P.'s Tom of all trades (1631), 1876.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Powell (Walter), *merchant, of Melbourne, see* Gregory (B.) The thorough business man; mems. of P., 4th ed., 1872.

Powell (Warington Baden-), *see* Baden-Powell (W.)

Powell (Wilfred). Wanderings in a wild country: amongst the cannibals of New Britain. 8°. 1883

Powell-Cotton (Percy Horace Gordon).
In unknown Africa: 20 months' travel & sport. 8°. 1904
A sporting trip through Abyssinia. 8°. 1902

Power. *For anon. works in French, see* Pouvoir.
*Power (The) of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature, 1680, *see* Scobell (H.)

Power (Cecil) *ps., see* Allen (Grant).

Power (D'Arcy). W. Harvey. s8°. 1897
see South (J. F.) Memorials of surgery in Eng., 1886

Power (Frank).
Letters from Khartoum during the siege. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Power (George). Hist. of the empire of the Musulmans in Spain & Portugal. 8°. 1815

Power (Giovanna), *see* Power (Jeannette).

Power (Henry), *M.B. Lond., see* New Sydenham Society. N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine, by P. & Sedgwick, 1881–8.

Power (Jeannette) [Giovanna P.; *formerly Villepreux*].
Guida per la Sicilia. 8°. Napoli. 1842

Power (John), *of St. John's Wood.*
Handy-book about books. 8°. 1870
Power (Marguerite A.) *The letters of a betrothed. s8°. 1856
Virginia's hand, a poem. s8°. 1860
Power (Tyrone), *1797–1841.*
Impressions of America, 1833–5. 2v. 8°. 1836
*The king's secret. 3v. s8°. 1831
Power (*Sir* William Tyrone), *b. 1819.*
Sketches in New Zealand. s8°. 1849
Power O'Donoghue (*Mrs.*), *see* O'Donoghue.
Powicke (Frederick James). Henry Barrow, Separatist, 1550 ?–93, & the exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593–1622. 8°. 1900
Powicke (Frederick Maurice). The loss of Normandy, 1189–1204: st. in the hist. of the Angevin Empire. [M'ter, Univ. of. Publs. Hist ser., 16]. 8°. M'ter. 1913
Powles (John Diston).
Letter to A. Baring on obs. reported to have been made by him in rel. to foreign mining assoc^{s}. [P265]. 8°. 1825
Powles (Louis Diston).
The land of the pink pearl: life in the Bahamas. 8°. 1888
Powlett, *see also* Poulet.
Powlet (Catharine L. W.), *duchess of Cleveland, see* Cleveland.
Powlett (Harry George), *4th duke of Cleveland, see* Cleveland (H. G. P., *4th d. of*).
Pownall (Charles A. W.)
Thomas Pownall, M.P., F.R.S. Governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of letters of Junius. Suppl. comparing colonies of George III & Edward VII, 1722–1805. la8°. [1908]
Pownall (Henry). *Some particulars rel. to the hist. of Epsom. s8°. Epsom. 1825
Pownall (Thomas), *governor of Massachusetts Bay.*
The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. 8°. 1768
On the study of antiquities as the commentary to historical learning. [p1, *no more publ.*] 8°. 1782
Right, interest, & duty of Govt. in the affairs of the E. Indies. Revised. [P196. *First publ. in 1771*]. 8°. 1781
see Pownall (C. A. W.) T. P., 1908.
Powys, *The Barony of, see* Jones (M. C.) The feudal barons of Powys, 1868.
Powys (Caroline), *wife of P. L. Powys, see* Powys (*Mrs.* Philip L.)
Powys (John Cowper). Odes & other poems. s8°. 1896
Powys (*Mrs.* Philip Lybbe) [*b.* Caroline Girle]. Passages f. the diaries of P., 1756–1808. Ed. E. J. Climenson. 8°. 1899
Powys (T. de), *see* De Powys (T.)
Powys-Land Club, *see* Montgomeryshire. Coll^{s}. histor. & archæolog. rel. to M. & its borders, v1–26, 1868–92.
Poynder (John) [*ps.* Ignotus].
*Hist. of the Jesuits: pref^{d}., reply to Dallas. 2v. 8°. 1816
*Popery the religion of heathenism: letters of I. in The Times, 1817. [P517]. 8°. 1818
2nd ed., 1835, had t.: P. in alliance with heathenism &c.
Poynter (*Sir* Edward John), *bart.*
Painting, classic, early Xtn., Italian, Teutonic. s8°. 1882
Ten lects. on art. s8°. 1879
,, 4th ed. [*w. t.*, Lectures on art.] s8°. 1897
see Buxton (H. J. W.) & P.,
German, Flemish, & Dutch painting, 1881.
see Monkhouse (W. C.) P., [Easter Art Annual], 1897.
,, National Gallery. The N.G., ed. P., Cassell, 1899–1900.
—— **& P. R. Head.** Classic & Italian painting. s8°. 1880
Poynter (Eleanor Frances).
Among the hills. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Ersilia. 3v. s8°. 1876
The failure of Elisabeth 3v. s8°. 1890
Madame de Presnel. 2v. s8°. 1885
Michael Ferrier. s8°. 1902
*My little lady. 3v. s8°. 1871
The wooing of Catherine, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1886
Poynting (John Henry). The pressure of light. s8°. 1910
—— **& J. J. Thomson.**
Text-book of physics: Heat. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1906
Text-book of physics: Properties of matter. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1903
Text-book of physics: Sound. 8°. 1899
Poyntz (Sydnam). Relation of P., 1624–36. Ed. A. T. S. Goodrick. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 14]. 8°. 1908
Poza (Andrés de). De la antigua lengua, poblaciones y comarcas de las Españas. [Bibl. Bascongada, 56]. s8°. Bilbao. 1901
Pozdneev (Dmitri Matveevich).
Описаніе Маньчжуріи. (Съ картой). 2t. la8°. С.-П. 1897
Pozza (Francesco), *ed.* Poesie [*by var. 19 c. a^{s}.*] [Nozze Trissino–Porto Barbaran]. [N55]. 4°. Vicenza. 1805
Pozzesi (A.) Vocabulaire poétique: mots & phrases consacrées à la poésie italienne &c. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1827
Pozzetti (Pompilio).
L. B. Alberti laudatus. Acc. comm. Italicus, quo vita ejusdem et scripta ined. monumentis illust. 4°. Florentiæ. 1789
Pozzi (Giuseppe), *poet & physician* [Pozzi (Giuseppe d'Ippolito)], *see* Parnaso italiano, t52, 1791.
Pozzo di Borgo (*le cte.* Carlo Andrea).
Corr. diplomat. du c. P. di B. & du cte. de Nesselrode, 1814–18. Notes &c. par le cte. C. Pozzo di Borgo. 2t. 8°. 1890–7
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1–3, (1814–30).
,, Maggiolo (*vte.* A.) Corse, France, & Russie: P. di B., (1764–1842), 1890.
Pozzolo (Lodovico dal), *see* Dal Pozzolo (L.)
Pozzy (Adrien).
Lou pastré de Cardounèt. Poème. [P409]. s8°. 1865
Prächter (Carl). Richtungen u. Schulen im Neuplatonismus. *see* Robert (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
Practical.
Practical advertising. 1905–6. 4°. *Mather & Crowther.* [1905]
*Practical catechism (A), 12th ed., 1683, *see* Hammond (H.)
*Practical designing, 1894, *see* White (Gleeson) *ed.*
*Practical remarks on the Lord's Prayer, 1869, *see* Lord's Prayer.
*Religious progress: the p. Xty. of Xt., 1885, *see* Religious &c.
Practical mechanic's journal (The).
v1–8; 2nd ser. v1–8. 4°. Glasgow &c. 1848–64
Practice.
*Practice (The) of Xtn. graces [*by Lady Pakington ?*], or the whole duty of man, *see* *Whole (The) duty of man, *by wh. t. the work is usually known.*
*Practice (The) of perspective, by a Jesuit of Paris, tr., 4th ed., 1765, *see* Dubreuil (J.)
*Practice (The) of the Sheriffs' Court, London [1657, repr. 1825 ?], *see* London: *Sheriffs' Court.*
*Practice opposed to theory: inquiry into our commercial distress. By a practical man. 8°. 1828
Pradas (Daude de), *see* Daude de Pradas.
Prade (*le sieur* de) [†Le Royer de Prade (Jean)]. *Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus, k. of Sweden. Tr. F. Spence. s8°. 1689
*Life of Carolus Gustavus of Bavaria, k. of Sweden. [Tr. F. Spence. *b. w. h.* Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus, 1689]. s8°. 1688
Pradeau (Gustave). A key to the time allusions in the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. s8°. 1902
Pradel, *Family of, see* Pradel de Lamase (P. de). Le pillage des biens nationaux: une famille franç. sous la Révol., 1912.
Pradel (Fritz). Griech. u. südital. Gebete, Beschwörungen u. Rezepte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. u. erklärt v. P. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c. hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B3 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1907
Pradel (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* Emmanuel Pradier]. Le compagnon de chaîne. s8°. 1883
Pradel de Lamase (Paul de). Le pillage des biens nationaux: une famille franç. [*Pradel*] sous la Révolution. 8°. 1912
Pradels (Octave). Moines, nonnes & curés. s8°. [1907]
Robert Daniel. s8°. [1891]
Pradère (O.) La Brétagne poétique. 8°. 1872
Pradez (Eugénie). D'après nature. s8°. Lausanne. 1892
Pradié (Pierre).
La question relig. en 1682, 1790, 1802, & 1848, & historique complet des travaux du Comité des cultes de 1848. 8°. 1849
Pradier (Emmanuel) [*ps.* Georges Pradel], *see* Pradel (G.) *ps.*
Prado. Catálogo de los cuadros del Museo del Prado. Por P. de Madrazo. 8^{a} ed. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 10^{a} ed. s8°. 1910
see Ricketts (C. S.) The P. & its masterpieces, 1903.
Pradt (D. D. de) [†Dufour de Pradt (Dominique), *bp. of Poitiers, abp. of Mechlin*].
*Antidote au Congrès de Rastadt, 1798, suivi de La Prusse & sa neutralité, 1799. n. éd. 8°. 1817
Comparison betw. Eng. & Russia as they stand in rel. to Europe, tr., *see* Pamphleteer, v24, p1, v25, p485, 1824–5.
Congrès de Carlsbad. p1. 8°. 1819
Congrès de Panama. 8°. 1825
De la Grèce dans ses rapports avec l'Europe. 8°. 1822
Des colonies & de la révol. actuelle de l'Amérique. 2t. 8°. 1817
The Colonies, & the present American revolutions. Tr. 8°. 1817
Des Congrès de Vienne. 2t. 8°. 1815
Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique méridionale & du Brésil. 8°. 1817
Du jésuitisme. 8°. 1825
Du système permanent de l'Europe à l'égard de la Russie. 8°. 1828
L'Europe après le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8°. 1819
L'Europe & l'Amérique en 1821. 2t. 8°. 1822

Pradt (D. D. de) [*continued*].
L'Europe & l'Amérique en 1822 & 1823. 2t. 8°. 1824
L'Europe par rapport à la Grèce & à la réformation de la Turquie. 8°. 1826
Examen du plan présenté aux Cortès pour la reconnaissance de l'indépendance de l'Amérique Espagnole. 8°. 1822
La France, l'émigration, & les colons. 2t. 8°. 1824
Hist. de l'ambassade dans le grand duché de Varsovie, 1812. 2e éd. 8°. 1815
Méms. historiques sur la révol. d'Espagne. 8°. 1816
Parallèle de la puissance anglaise & russe &c. 8°. 1823
Les quatre Concordats, suiv. de consid^{s}. sur le gouv^{t}. de l'église &c. 3t. 8°. 1818
,, Suite des quatre Concordats. 8°. 1820
Les six derniers mois de l'Amérique & du Brésil. 8°. 1818
Les trois âges des colonies. 3t. 8°. 1801–2
Vrai système de l'Europe relativement à l'Amérique & à la Grèce. 8°. 1825
Another copy in Pamphleteer, v25, p455, v26, p97, 369, 1825–6.
see Jonama (S.) *Lettres à M. l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amér. du Sud, 1818.

*Præadamitæ &c., 1655, *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell) [*i.e. Miss* Rosa Caroline Murray-Prior, *aft. wife of A. Campbell B. Mackworth Praed*; †Praed (*Mrs.* Rachel M.)]
Affinities. 2v. s8°. 1885
"As a watch in the night." s8°. 1901
An Australian heroine. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Australian life: black & white. s8°. 1885
The bond of wedlock. 2v. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1887
The brother of the shadow. s8°. 1886
Christina Chard. 3v. s8°. 1894
Dwellers by the river. s8°. [1902]
Fugitive Anne: a romance of the unexplored bush. s8°. [1902]
The head-station. 3v. s8°. 1885
The insane root. s8°. 1902
The lost Earl of Ellan. s8°. 1906
Miss Jacobsen's chance. 2v. s8°. 1886
Moloch. 3v. s8°. 1883
Mrs. Tregaskiss. 3v. s8°. 1896
My Australian girlhood: sketches & impressions of bush life. 8°. 1902
Nadine. 2v. s8°. 1882
Nùlma. s8°. 1897
Nyria. s8°. 1904
Outlaw & lawmaker. 3v. s8°. 1893
Policy & passion. n. ed. s8°. 1881
The romance of a châlet. 2v. s8°. 1892
The scourge-stick. s8°. 1898
Some loves & a life. s8°. 1904
The soul of Countess Adrian. s8°. 1891
Zéro. 2v. s8°. 1884
see Maccarthy (Justin) & *Mrs.* C. Praed, *for novels by these two authors written in collaboration.*

Praed (*Mrs.* Rachel M.), *see* Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Praed (Rosa Caroline), *see* Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Praed (Winthrop Mackworth). Poems. Mem. by D. Coleridge. 2v. [*Coleridge's ed. was first publ. in 1864*]. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Polit. & occas. poems of P. Ed., w. notes by Sir G. Young. s8°. 1888
A selection f. the works of P. Ed. Sir G. Young. s8°. 1866

Prædestinatus sive Prædestinatorum hæresis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Praeger (Ferdinand). Wagner as I knew him. s8°. 1892

Praeger (Robert Lloyd). Irish topograph. botany, *see* Royal Irish Acad. Proc., s3, v7, 1901.
Open-air studies in botany. s8°. 1897
A tourist's flora of the West of Ireland. s8°. D. 1909

Præraphaelite diaries & letters, 1900, *see* Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.*

Præstantium ac erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog. &c., 1660; ed. 2^{a}, 1684, *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch.

Præstita Roll, *see* Liberate Rolls. Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johanne, 1844.

Praet (Jules van), *see* Van Praet (J.)

Praetje, *see* *Eenvoudigh schuyt-praetje &c., 1672.
see *Vervolgh op het bootsmans praetje &c., 1672.
,, *Wacht-praetje, 1672.

Prætorius (Bernardus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Prætorius (G. F. Franz). *see* Prätorius (G. F. F.)

Prætorius (Matthæus). Orbis Gothicus. 4p in 1v. fol. Typis Monasterii Olivensis. 1688–89

Prag, *see* Prague.
Prag (Hieronymus v.), *see* Jerome, *of Prague.*
Praga (Emilio). Tavolozza. la8°. Milano. 1862
Präger (Ferdinand), *see* Praeger (F.)
Prager (Max).
Die Währungsfrage in d. Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl.St.,23]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1897

Pragmatica [Pragmaticarum] *see* Charles VII, *k. of France.*
C^{l}. VII Pragmat. Sanctio, 1666.
Pragmaticarum Regni Siciliæ 3t, 1636–1700, *see* Sicily.

Prague [Praha]. Guide to city of P. & to kingdom of Bohemia. 8°. Prague. 1906
Jahrbücher v. P., *see* Cosmas, *Pragens.* Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* J. v. P. &c.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
Katalog. pavillonu Kr. Hlav. Mesta P. a odborných skupin městských. s8°. [Praha. 1908]
Městsky chudobinec u sv. Bartolomèje na Novém městě Pražském 1860–70. la8°. Praze. 1903
see Exhibitions: Prague.
,, Harleian Miscell.

Praha, *see* Prague.
Prahlād Rā'e [Pralad Rai], *disciple of Govind Singh.*
Rayhit Nama, 1876, *see* Govind Singh.

Prain (David). An acc. of the Genus Gomphostemma, 1891, *see* Species of Pedicularis &c., 1891, *below.*
On the morphology, teratology, & diclinism of the flowers of cannabis, 1904, *see* India: Govt. Publs., Sc. Mems., N.S., no. 12, 1904.
Sketch of the life of F. Hamilton (once Buchanan) supt. of Hon. Co.'s Garden, Calcutta, 1905, *see* Stapf (O.) The aconites of India &c., 1905.
The species of Dalbergia of S.-E. Asia. [Annals of the R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 10 i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1904
The species of Pedicularis of Ind. Empire & frontiers, 1890: The Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, by G. King.: An account of the Genus Gomphostemma, by P.: Species of Myristica of Brit. India, by G. King. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 3]. 4°. Calcutta. 1891
see King (*Sir* G.), J. F. Duthie, & D. P. A second cent. of new & rare Indian plants, 1901.

*Prairie (The), 1827, *see* Cooper (J. F.)
*Praise (In) of ale, 1888, *see* Marchant (W. T.) *ed.*

Prajñāpāramitā, *see* Anecdota Oxon., ser. 3, p3, Anc. palm-leaves cont. the P. &c.; ed. F. Max Müller, & B. Nanjio, 1884.
see Sacred Books of the East, 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, p2, The P., tr. M. Müller &c., 1894.

Prakhov (Adrian). Зодчество древняго Египта. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] fol. [illegible]. 1880
Has a 2nd tp. Критическія наблюденія надъ формами изящныхъ искусствъ. [illegible] Имп. русск. Археолог. общ. [Выпускъ 1.]

Prakrit. A collection of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscriptions, 1894, *see* Bhavnagar, *Archæological Dept.*

Pralad Rai, *see* Prahlād Rā'e.

Pramatha Nath Bose [†Pramathanātha Vasu].
Hindu civilisation dur. Brit. rule. v1–3. s8°. Calcutta. 1894–6

Prampolini (Cammillo).
Come avverrà il socialismo. 6^{a} ed. [P1133]. s8°. Reggio. 1896

Prangey (— Girault de), *see* Girault de Prangey (—).

Prank (Jacobus). De antiquis gentium Gothicarum insignibus dissertatio. [*b. w.* Schefferus (J.) De ant. regni Sveciæ insignibus, 1678]. s4°. Londini Goth[orum]. 1697

Prantl (Carl), *prof. of Botany at Breslau; 1849–93.*
Elem. text-book of botany. The translation rev. by S. H. Vines. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Prantl (Carl v.), *1820–88.*
Gesch. d. Logik im Abendlande. 4B. 8°. L. 1855–70
Michael Psellus u. Petrus Hispanus. [P476]. 8°. L. 1867
Übersicht d. griech.-röm. Philosophie. [P478]. s8°. St. 1854
Verstehen u. Beurtheilen: Festgabe z. Doctor-Jubiläum d. Herrn L. v. Spengel. [P774]. 4°. München. 1877

Prasannakumāra Thākura, *see* Prossunno Coomar Tagore.

Prášek (Justin V.) Medien u. d. Haus d. Kyaxares, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B11, 1890.

Praslin (C. de Choiseul Du Plessis), *duc de Choiseul, maréchal, see* Du Plessis (*le maréchal*).

Praslin (Françoise, *duchesse* de), *see* Choiseul-Praslin (F., *duchesse* de).

Prat (Louis). Le caractère empirique et la personne, du rôle de la volonté en psychologie et en morale. 8°. 1906

Prat (M. L. A. de Lamartine de), *see* Lamartine (A. de).

Prat (Samuel), *dean of Rochester.*
Gramm. Latina. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londini. 1722

Prata (*il conte* Cleandro di).
La regata di Venezia; cui fa seg. una lettera di E. A., cav. Cicogna. ed. 2^{a}. [P375]. 8°. Venezia. 1856

Pratanus (Laurentius), *see* Trent, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar. p2, L. P. &c., 1911.

Pratāpachandra Majumdār, *see* Mozoomdar (P. C.)

Pratap Narayan Singh, *Raja of Ayodhya.* Raskusumakar, or book on rhetoric. [*Hindi*]., la8°. Allahabad. 1894

Pratese. *Bibliog. pratese, 1844, *see* GUASTI (C.)

Prati (Giovanni), *of Turin.* Armando [*verse*]. s8°. Firenze. 1868
Iside : [*verse*]. s8°. 1878
Una nuova bolgia : canto ined. [Con cenno biog. di G. Colbacchini]. [Nozze Colbacchini–Panizzioni]. [N18]. 8°. [Bassano]. [1879]
see CAVALLUZZI (C.) La poesia del P. &c., 1898.

Pratinas, *see* HERMESIANAX. Fragm. ; Archilochi et Pæ. fragm. duo, 1839.

Pratis (Wibaldus de) [WIBALDUS *Corbeiens.*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t189.

Prato (Cesare da).
R. villa del Poggio Imperiale. [*b. w.* Baccini (F.) Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo &c., 1897]. s8°. Firenze. 1895
La Torre al Gallo e il suo panorama. Estr. dal giornale La vedetta. [*b. w.* Baccini (G.) Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo &c., 1897]. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Prato (Giovanni Andrea). Storia di Milano, 1499–1519, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.

Prato (Matteo da), *see* MATTEO, *da Prato.*

Prätorius (G. F. Franz).
Äthiop. Grammatik. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1886
Über d. Herkunft. d. hebrä. Accente. 8°. 1901

Prätorius (Matthæus), *see* PRÆTORIUS (M.)

Pratt (A. E.) To the snows of Tibet through China. 8°. 1892
Two years among New Guinea cannibals ; w. notes & obs^{s}. by h. son, H. Pratt & app^{s}. on sc. results of exped. 8°. 1906

Pratt (A. T. Camden), *F.R.Hist.Soc., ed.*
People of the period. 2v in 1. la8°. 1897
Unknown London, its romance & tragedy. 8°. [1896]

Pratt (Ambrose). David Syme, the father of protection in Australia. Intr. by Hon. A. Deakin. 8°. 1908
Franks : duellist. s8°. 1901

Pratt (Anne), *aft. Mrs. John Pearless.*
The ferns of Great Britain, & their allies the club-mosses, pepperworts, & horsetails. 3rd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Field, garden, & woodland &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847
Flowering plants, grasses, sedges, ferns of Gt. Brit. ; & club-mosses, pepperworts, & horsetails. 4v. la8°. 1889–91
Wild flowers. 2v. s8°. 1898

Pratt (Edward Ewing).
Industrial causes of congestion of population in New York city. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 43 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Pratt (Edwin A.)
Agricultural organisation; abroad & at home. 8°. 1912
American railways. 8°. 1903
British canals : is their resuscitation practicable ? s8°. 1906
Catherine Gladstone. s8°. 1898
Fallacies of the Budget. [P1226]. 8°. 1909
German railways & traders. [P1214]. 8°. 1909
German v. Brit. railways. 2nd imp. 8°. 1907
A hist. of inland transport & communic. in England. s8°. 1912
Irish railways & their nationalisation. [P1305]. 8°. 1910
Leading points in S. Afric. hist. 1486–Mar. 30, 1900. s8°. 1900
The licensed trade. An independent survey. s8°. 1907
Licensing & temperance in Sweden, Norway, & Denmark. s8°. 1907
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1909
The organiz. of agric. [1st ed. repr.] s8° 1904
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1905
Pioneer women in Victoria's reign. s8°. 1897
Railways & their rates w. app. on the British canal problem. s8°. 1905
State railways. With a trans. of M. Peschaud's articles on "Les chemins de fer de l'Etat belge." s8°. 1907
Trade unionism & British industry. With intr. by P. s8°. 1904
The transition in agriculture. s8°. 1906
A woman's work for women : "L .M. H." (Miss L. M. Hubbard), s8°. 1898

Pratt (Frederic Thomas). Law of Contraband of War. 8°. 1856

Pratt (Henry), *see* PRATT (A. E.) Two years among New Guinea cannibals, w. notes & obs^{s}. by H. P., 1906.

Pratt (Henry F. A.) The genealogy of creation, newly tr. f. the unpointed text of Genesis by P. 8°. 1861
The oracles of God. pl, [*no more publ. ?*], The revealed Cosmos. 8°. 1865

Pratt (Hodgson). A sel. of articles & letters on var. Indian questions, by P. [P241]. 8°. 1857

Pratt (James Bissett). What is pragmatism ? s8°. N.Y. 1909

Pratt (John Henry), *archdeacon of Calcutta.*
Scripture & science not at variance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1861

Pratt (John Jeffreys), *2nd earl Camden, aft. 1st marq. Camden, see* CAMDEN (J. J., *1st marq.*)

Pratt (Orson).
A ser. of pamphlets, w. a discussion &c. 8°. Liv'l. 1851

Pratt (Samuel Jackson) [*ps.* COURTNEY MELMOTH].
*Curious particulars &c. resp. Lord Chesterfield & D. Hume. Added, vindic. of the Xtn. cause &c., occas^{d}. by reflection thrown by [*S.J.P.*,] a. of "Apology for life &c. of Hume," [*a. not known*], 1788, *see* CHESTERFIELD (*4th earl of*).

Pratt (*lt.-col.* Sisson Cooper). The military law examiner, cont. questions set at public exam^{s}. 4th ed. rev. s8°. [1900]
Military law, its procedure & practice. 15th ed. s8°. 1903
Précis of the Franco-German War. la8°. 1877
Saarbrück to Paris 1870 : a strateg. sketch. s8°. 1904
The Waterloo campaign. A study. s8°. 1907
see HOME (R.) Mod. tactics, rev. & rewr. by P., 2nd ed., 1896.

Pratten (B. P.), *tr.* Syriac documents, attr. to the first 3 cent^{s}. [*b. w.* Gregory Thaumaturgus, Works, tr., 1871. Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., 20]. 8°. E. 1871

Pratten (Mary A.)
My hundred Swiss flowers, w. acc. of Swiss ferns. s8°. 1887

Pratz (Claire de). Elizabeth Davenay. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1909]
Eve Norris. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1907
France from within. 8°. [1912]

Praviel (Armand). Péché d'aveugle. s8°. 1906

Pravieux (Jules). Ami des jeunes. s8°. [1897]
Au presbytère. s8°. [1906]
Mon mari. s8°. [1908]

Pravoslavni Sobesednik, 1873, *see* KASANSKAYA DUCHOVNAYA AKADEMIYA.

Pravoslavnoe Palestinskoe Obschestvo (Imperatorskoe) [Αὐτοκρατορικὸς Ὀρθόδοξος Παλαίστινος Σύλλογος].
Barsky (V. G.) Странствованія, 1723–47, 4ч, 1885–7.
Палестинскій патерикъ. 2^{oe} изд. B5. s8°. C.–П. 1899
Marcus, diaconus. Житіе &c. Порфирія епископа Газскаго [*tr.*]
Papadopoulos-Kerameus (A.) Ἱεροσολυμιτικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, ἤτοι κατάλογος τῶν ἐν ταῖς βιβλιοθήκαις τοῦ πατριαρχικοῦ θρόνου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων &c. ἑλληνικῶν κωδίκων. Συνταχθεῖσα ὑπὸ Α. Π.–Κ. τύποις &c. τοῦ Αὐτοκρατορικοῦ Ορθοδόξου Παλαιστίνου Συλλόγου. T1–4. 1891–99.
Сборникъ. B7, 13, 25, 30, 37, 50 (i–iv), 56. la8°. C.–П. 1884–1903
Antonin (*Archimandrite*). Раскопки на русскомъ мѣстѣ близъ храма Воскресенія въ Іерусалимѣ, 1884–87. [7.]
Eusebius, *Pamphili.* О названіяхъ мѣстностей &c., 1894. [37.]
Mednikov (N. A.) Палестина отъ завоеванія ея Арабами, 4t, 1897–1903. [50.]
Olesnitsky (A. A.) Ветхозавѣтный храмъ въ Іерусалимѣ, 1889. [13.]
Papadopulos-Kerameus (A. I.) Ὀκτὼ ἑλληνικαὶ περιγραφαί Восемь греческихъ описаній Св Мѣстъ xiv, xv, xvi вв 1903. [56.]
Reshetillo (D. Th.) Болотныя лихорадки въ Палестинѣ 1891. [25.]
Sirku (P. A.) Описаніе Турецкой имперіи, xvii вѣка, 1890. [30.

Praxagoras, *an Athenian, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græc minores ; ed. D., v1, P. &c., 1870.

Praxiteles [PRAXITÈLE], *see* KLEIN (W.) P., 1898.
see KLEIN (W.) Praxitelische Studien, 1899.
,, PERROT (G.) P., 1904.

Prayer.
*Efficacy (The) of prayer. By a foreign chaplain. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott.* 187
Form (A) of p. &c., 20 June, 1897, *see* VICTORIA, *queen.*
Form of Prayer to be used Wedn., 25 Feb. next, the day apptd. fo a fast. [P354]. la8°. 179
*Prayer (The) for the sick : hints towards a serious attempt t estimate its value. [*Ed. by Prof. Tyndall.* P716]. s8°. [187
*Prayer (A) from the Egyptian ritual, tr., 1862, *see* RENOUF (*Sir* LE P.) *tr.*
*Province (The) of prayer. By W. E. B. [P712]. s8°. *T. Scott. n.d.* [*c.* 1873

Prayer-Book [*of the Church of England*] *in order of date of pub*
For the Apostles' Creed see CREED. *For the Articles s*
ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *For the Lesson*
see LESSONS. *For the Nicene Creed se* NICENE CREE
For the Psalter see BIBLE : PSALMS. *For the Collec*
see COLLECTS.
N.B. Arranged in order of publication.
The booke of common prayer, w. the Psalter or Psalmes Dauid. Of that translation which is apptd. to be vsed Churches. [*No pagin. b. w.* Bible : Complete texts, Gene version, *q.v.*] fol. London, *Robert Barker.* 16

Prayer-Book [*continued*].

*Accompt (An) of all the proceedings of the Commissioners of both perswasions, for review of the B. of C.-P. [P278]. s4°. 1661

Il libro delle preghiere publ. sec. l' uso della Chiesa Anglic., insieme col saltero. s8°. Londra. 1685

Liturgia, seu liber precum communium juxta usum Eccl. Anglic. &c. s8°. Londini. 1703

,, ,, ... ed. 4ª. s8°. Londini. 1727

B. of C. P., w. Psalter. English & Low-Dutch. 4th ed. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748

Βίβλος τῆς δημοσίας εὐχῆς. [*Tr. J. Duport*]. s8°. Εν Λονδινίῳ. [1818]

Das allg. Gebetbuch. s8°. London. 1831

B. of C. P., w. marg. refs. to texts. s8°. 1839

The two Bks. of C. P., set forth in r. of Ed. VI, compared & ed. by E. Cardwell. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1841

Liturgiæ Britannicæ, the several edˢ. of the B. of C. P., w. the Liturgy for the Ch. of Scotland, arranged to shew their variations. By W. Keeling. 8°. 1842

The B. of C. P., pr. by Whitchurch, March 1549, called The First Bk. of Edward VI. [Repr.] 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P., pr. by Whitchurch, 1552, called The Second Bk. of Edward VI. [Repr.] 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P., called The First Bk. of Q. Elizabeth, pr. by Grafton, 1559. [Repr.] 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P., King James, 1604, called The Hampton Court Bk. 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P., as pr. at Edinburgh, 1637, called Archbishop Lauds. [Repr.] 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P. [*w. the Psalms*] as rev. & settled at Savoy Conference, 1662. Repr. 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P. &c., together w. the Psalms. [Victoria]. 4°. 1844

The B. of C. P., w. the Psalter. Text f. the MS. orig. annexed to Stat. 17 & 18 Car. II c. 6. (Ir.), now in the Rolls' Off., Dublin; by A. J. Stephens. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1849–50

B. of C. P. w. Psalter. Text f. the Sealed Book for the Chancery, w. notes by A. J. Stephens. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1849–54

Whole B. (The) of C. P., w. the 4 State Services and the 39 Articles, w. Scripture proofs &c. in par. columns. s8°. 1857

La liturgie, ou le Livre des prières publ. &c., cont. en outre le Psautier &c. s8°. Londres. 1863

*The "Spoils of the P.-Book." [P1258]. 8°. 1866

The annotated B. of C. P. Ed. J. H. Blunt. 4°. 1866

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1867

,, ,, ... compendious ed. s8°. 1890

First (The) B. of C. P. of Ed. VI, & Ordinal of 1549, w. Order of Communion 1548. Ed. H. B. Walton. s8°. 1869

Ritual (The) of the altar: the Order of Holy Comm., w. introits, rubrical directions, secret prayers, ritual music &c. &c. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1870

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1878

The 1st P.-B. of Edw. VI, compᵈ. w. the successive revisions. Also, Concordance to the rubrics in the several edˢ. s8°. O. 1877

The B. of C. P., 1886, comp. w. the first P. B. of Edward VI, 1549. Ed., w. intr., by W. Miles Myres; pref. by bp. of Oxford. 8°. 1887

B. of C. P. f. orig. MS. attached to the Act of Uniformity of 1662. With app., by J. Cornford. 8°. [1892]

The form & manner of making of deacons, & ordering of priests w. the service for the holy communion, combined for ordinations. s8°. O. 1898

The first Prayer Book of Edward VI, [*i.e., a repr. of* The booke of the common prayer & administracion of the Sacramentes, & o. rites & ceremonies of the Churche; after the use of the Churche of England, 1549]. 8°. 1903

The order of the Communion, 1548. A facsimile. [*With* App. *cont.* The Latin & German versions; The Mass of Easter Day, 1548; &c.] Ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 34]. 8°. 1908

The P. B. dictionary. Edd. G. Harford, M. Stevenson; assist. ed. J. W. Tyrer. Pref. by the Bp. of Liverpool. la8°. 1912

The statutory P.-B., as enacted by the Act of Uniformity, & amended by subsequent statutes or by orders in Council. With pref. showing the unauthorised changes corr. in this ed., by J. T. Tomlinson & C. H. H. Wright. s8°. *n.d.*

see Beresford-Hope (A. J. B.) Social influence of the P.-B., 1863.

,, Blakeney (R. P.) The B. of C.P. in its hist. & interpretations, 3rd ed., 1870.

,, Burbidge (E.) Liturgies & Offices in illust. of the B. of C. P. &c., 1885.

Prayer-Book [*continued*].

see Calvin (J.) C.'s C.-P. B.: or, service &c. of C. P. in Eng. Church of Geneva, 1708.

,, Cardwell (E.) Hist. of conferences & o. proceedings conn. w. revision of the B. of C. P., (1558–1690), 1840.

,, Daniel (E.) The P.-B.: its hist., language &c., 15th ed., *n.d.*

,, Denton (W.) Comm. on the Epistles for Sundays &c., 3rd ed., 1877–81.

,, —— Comm. on the Gospels for Sundays &c., 1875–80.

,, Dowden (J.) Further studies in the P. B., 1908.

,, —— The workmanship of the P. B. in lit. & liturg. aspects, 1899.

,, Dusautoy (F.) Lectures on the [P.-B.], v1, [*no more publ.*], 1843.

,, Eland (E. H.) The layman's intr. to the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1896.

,, Estcourt (E. E.) Teaching of the B. of C. P. on the Eucharist, 1868.

,, Frankfort on the Main. *A brief disc. of the troubles at F. 1554, about B. of C. P., 1708.

,, Freere (W. H.) Some principles of liturg. reform: contribs. tow. revision of B. of C. P., 1911.

,, Garrick (D.) G.'s mode of reading the Liturgy, n. ed., 1840.

,, Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop. Edw. VI & the B. of C. P., 1890.

,, Gee (H.) Elizabethan P.-B. & ornaments, 1902.

,, Goddard (G. F.) The Liturgy, & manner of reading it, 1866.

,, Goulburn (E. M.) The Collects: exposⁿ., 1883.

,, —— Meditations upon the Gospels for minor festivals &c., 1886.

,, —— Thoughts upon the liturgical Gospels for Sundays, 1883.

,, Grimthorpe (E. B., *baron*). Differences betw. first & last P.-b., *n.d.*

,, Hall (P.) Reliquiæ liturgicæ; docs. conn. w. the Liturgy, 1847.

,, —— Fragmenta liturgica [*seq. to "R. l."*], 1848.

,, Harrison (Benj.) Hist. inquiry into interp. of rubrics resp. the sermon & Communion Service, 1845.

,, Jevons (W.) The B. of C. P. examᵈ., 1872.

,, —— The P. B. adapted to the age, 1872.

,, Lathbury (T.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 1858.

,, Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Cousin Eustace; conversations on the P.-B., 1851.

,, Legg (J. W.) *ed.*, Some principles & services of the P.-B., historically considered, 1899.

,,*Lessons on the morning & evening services of the C. of E., 2nd ed., 1853.

,, Lester (J. W.) Letter on the Order for Morning Prayer, 1854.

,, Luckock (H. M.) The divine liturgy: Order for H. Communion set forth in 50 portions, 1889.

,, —— Spiritual difficulties in the Bible and P.-B., w. helps to their solution, 1905.

,, —— Studies in the hist. of the B. of C. P., 1882.

,, Marshall (C.) & W. W. Marshall. The Latin P. B. of Charles II, 1882.

,, Maude (J. H.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 1899.

,, Maurice (J. F. D.) The P.-B., espec. in ref. to the Romish system: 19 sermons, 1849.

,, Nicholls (W.), *D.D.* Comment on the B. of C. P., 1710; Suppl., 1711.

,, Ornaments Rubric[s].

,, Page Roberts (W.) Our P.-B.: conformity & conscience, 1899.

,, Parker (Ja.) Did Q. Eliz. take "other order" in the "Advertisements" of 1566? 1878.

,, —— Intr. to hist. of revisions of the B. of C. P., 1877.

,, Pocock (N.) *ed.*, *Troubles conn. w. the P. B. of 1549: docˢ. &c., 1884.

,,*Prayer (The) for the Sick: attempt to estimate its value, 1872.

,, Primer. Lay Folks' P. B.

,, Procter (F.) Hist. of the B. of C. P., 9th ed., 1870; 13th ed., 1876; rev. & rewr. by W. H. Frere, 1901; 1902.

,,*Remarks [*by R. Flexman?*] on the Christian Common-Prayer-Book lately publ., 1762.

,, Sharp (T.) The Rubric in the B. of C. P. & the Canons of the Church as far as they rel. to parochial clergy, 1834.

Prayer-Book [*continued*].
see SHEPHERD (J.) Elucidation of the Morning & Evening Prayer, [v1, 2nd ed.], 1798–1801.
,, SPARROW (A.), *bp.* Rationale of the B. of C. P., 7th ed., to wh. are pref^{d}., Lives of the compilers, by S. Downes, 2nd ed., 1722.
,, STANHOPE (G.), *dean.* Paraphrase & comm. upon Epist^{s}. & Gospels on Sundays & Holy-days, 9th ed., 1775.
,, STUTCHBURY (G. F.) *P.-B. revision, by "A Sexagenarian Layman," 1911.
,, TAYLOR (I.) The liturgy & the Dissenters, 1860.
,, TOMLINSON (J. T.) The P. B. Articles & Homilies: some forgotten facts in their hist., 1897.
,, VAUGHAN (C. J.) Revision of the Liturgy: 5 disc^{s}., 1860; 2nd ed., 1860.
,, VOYSEY (C.) Revised P.-B. for St. George's Hall, 1871.
,, WESTON (F. H.) The P. B. in the making, 1907.
,, WHEATLY (C.) A rational illust. of the B. of C. P., 1839.
,, WHISTON (W.) The liturgy reduc'd nearer to the prim. standard, 1713.

Prayers. Private p^{s}. put forth dur. r. of Eliz. Ed. W. K. Clay. 8°. C. 1851 [Parker Soc. 43].
*Rational piety & p. for fine weather, by a clergyman, 1873, *see* RATIONAL &c.

Preachers. *Directions concerning preachers, 5 Mar. 1685. [P277]. s4°. 1685
*Pulpit & pew: pop. p^{s}. of the period, 1877, *see* PULPIT &c.

Pre-Adamite [PRÆ-ADAMITÆ]. *Præ-Adamitæ &c., 1655, *see* LA PEYRÈRE (I. DE).
*Pre-Adamite man, 3rd ed., 1860, *see* DUNCAN (*Mrs.* G. J. C.)

Precedency. *Question of p. of the peers of Ireland, 1739, *see* EGMONT (J. P., *2nd e. of*).

Precedents of proceedings in the H. of Commons, n. ed., 1818, *see* HATSELL (J.)

***Preciosa,** a tale, 1852, *see* PALGRAVE (F. T.)

***Precious secret (The)** of taming husbands; by P. Caudle, 1858, *see* CAUDLE (PHŒBE) *ps.*

Précis.
Précis de quelques campagnes contemp., *in prog.*, 1893 &c., *see* BUJAC (E.)
*Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de Toulouse (1814), 1815, *see* CARNE-DESPLANS (—).
*Précis historique de la guerre des Camisards (1702–10), 1892, *see* CAMISARDS.
*Précis historique des opérations milit. de l'Armée d'Italie (1813–4), 1817, *see* VIGNOLLES (*cte.* M. DE).
*Précis polit. & milit. de la campagne de 1815; p. serv. de suppl. &c. à la vie polit. et milit. de N., par le gén. J., 1839, *see* JOMINI (J. H. DE).

Preciso (*Don*) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. ZAMACOLA].
Coleccion de seguidillas, tiranas, y polos. 2t. 8°. [1816]

Précy (Louis François Perrin, *cte.* de), *see* DU LAC (R.) Le gén. cte. de P., sa vie militaire &c., 1908.

Predari (Francesco). Origine e vicende dei Zingari; con un saggio di gramatica e di vocabolario. s8°. Milano. 1841

Prediger, *see* SANKT GEORGEN, *abbey, Black Forest.* Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger; hrsg. v. K. Rieder, 1908.

Predigten. Ausgewählte P., T1, 2, (1, Origenes Homilie 10 über d. Propheten Jeremias, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann—2, Fünf Festpredigten Augustins in gereimter Prosa, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann), *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T4, 13, 1903–5.

Preece (J. R.) Journey f. Shiraz to Jashk, viâ Darab, Forg, & Minab, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

Preece (*Sir* William Henry), *F.R.S.*, & J. Sivewright.
Telegraphy. 7th ed. s8°. 1888

Prefaces.
Prefaces, dedications, epistles, sel. f. early Eng. books, 1540–1701. [*Ed. W. C. Hazlitt, for H. Huth*]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
Prefaces to the first editions of the Greek & Roman classics & of the Scriptures, 1861, *see* BOTFIELD (B.) *ed.*

Preference. The great P. debate at Colonial Conference, 1907. Repr. f. Blue Book (Cd. 3523). 8°. [1907]

Preger (Theodorus). Scriptores originum Constantinopolitanarum; rec. T. P. Fasc. 1, 2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901–7
1, Hesychii origines &c. 2, Πάτρια Κωνσταντινουπόλεως [wrongly attrib. to G. Codinus].

Preger (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. deutschen Mystik im Mittelalter. T1–3, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874–93

Preissac (Elvire Louise Léonarde de), *ctsse. de Cerny, see* CERNY (E. L. L. DE P., *ctsse.* DE).

Preissig (Edward). Notes on the hist. & polit. institutions of the old world. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Prejevalsky (N. M.), *see* PRJEVALSKY.

***Préliminaires** de la Question Romaine de Ed. About, 1860, *see* PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA (F.)

Preliminary discourse, read in the Cortes at presentation of project of the constitution, tr., 1823, *see* SPAIN.

Prelini (Charles), *C.E.* Tunneling. By C. P.; w. addit^{s}. by C. S. Hill. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Prell (Hermann), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) P., [Knackfuss, 53], 1901.

Preller (Friedrich), *the elder, 1804–78.* P.'s Figuren-Fries z. Odyssee. Mit Text, hrsg. v. M. Jordan. obl. fol. L. 1875
see GENSEL (J.) F. P. der Ältere, 1904.

Preller (Ludwig).
Ausgewählte Aufsätze aus d. Gebiete d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft. 8°. 1864
Demeter u. Persephone. 8°. Hamburg. 1837
Griech. Mythologie. 2B. 8°. L. 1854
,, .. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. 1860–1
Griech. Mythologie. 4^{e} A., von C. Robert. B1. 8°. 1894
Die Regionen d. Stadt Rom. 8°. Jena. 1846
Römische Mythologie. 8°. Jena. 1858
see RITTER (A. HEINR.) & P. Hist. Philosophiæ Græco-Rom., 1838; ed. 7^{a}, 1888.

Prellwitz (Walther). Etymolog. Wörterbuch d. griechischen Sprache. 2^{e} A. 8°. Göttingen. 1905

Prémaray (Jules de). Promenades sentimentales dans Londres & le Palais de Cristal. s8°. 1851

***Premaságara** [PREM SÁGAR], n. ed., 1851, *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR.

Premerstein (Anton v.) Das Attentat d. Konsulare auf Hadrian, 118 n. Chr. [Beitr. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 8es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1908
see KEIL (J.) & A. v. P. Bericht ü. e. Reise in Lydien u. d. südl. Aiolis, 1910.
,, —— Bericht ü. e. 2^{e} Reise in Lydien, 1911.

Premier (Le) Grenadier de France, *ps.*, *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE CORRET (T. M. DE).

Première (La) bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1873, *see* TISSERAND (L. M.)

Premoli (Palmiro). Il tesoro della lingua italiana. Vocabolario nomenclatore (spiega e suggerisce parole, sinonimi, frasi). 2v. 4°. Milano. [1909–1912]

Prempeh, *see* BADEN-POWELL (R. S. S.) The downfall of P., 1896.

***Prem Ságar,** or, the Ocean of love [*i.e.* Premaságara]. Tr. into Hindi by Lallú Lál; vocab. by Eastwick, n. ed., 1851, *see* CHATURBHUJ MISR.

Prendergast (Guy Lushington).
Concordance to the Iliad. 4°. 1875

Prendergast (John Patrick).
The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
Ireland f. the Restoration to the Revol., 1660–90. 8°. 1887
The Tory war of Ulster, w. hist. of the three Brennans of Kilkenny: descr. of Ireland, 1660–90. p1, [*no more app^{d}.* P345]. 8°. *f.p.c.*; D. 1868

Prendergast (Thomas). The mastery of languages. 8°. 1864
The mastery series: French. s8°. 1868

Prentice (Archibald).
Hist. sketches & personal recolls. of Manchester. s8°. 1851
Hist. of the Anti-Corn-Law League. 2v. s8°. 1853
One day's rest in seven the right of the working classes. [P302]. s8°. [M'ter. 1855]

Prentice (Samuel). The proceedings in an action in the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, & Exchequer Div. 8°. 1877

Prentiss (*Mrs.* Eliz.) *Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence. ["The story of the Percys" *at head of tp.*] s8°. *n.d.*
see PRENTISS (G. L.) Life & letters of E. P., 1882.

Prentiss (George Lewis).
Life & letters of Eliz. Prentiss. s8°. 1882

Prentout (Henri). Essai sur les orig^{s}. & la fondation du Duché de Normandie. 8°. 1911

***Pre-Raphaelitism,** 1851, *see* RUSKIN (J.)

Presbyter, *ps.*, *see* HUNT (J.)

Presbyter, *Anglicanus, ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH HEMINGTON HARRIS].
see *CHURCH Congresses, by P. A., 1865.
,, *ETERNAL punishment, by P. A., 1864.
,, *FOLLIES of a day in Convocation &c. [*signed P. A.*], 1865.
see *GOVERNMENT (The) of the National Church [*signed P. A.*], 1870.
,, IMMORTALITY. *The doctrine of I. in its bearing on education, by P. A., 1871.

Presbyter, *Anglicanus, ps.* [*continued*].
see *Ritualism in the Establishment, by P. A., 1866.
,, Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) *"' Ecce homo": a critique by P. A., 1866.

Presbyter, *Catholicus, ps. of a. of "Visiting societies, 1844," see* Harness (W.)

Presbyter (Hesychius), *see* Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.*

Presbyter (*Sir* John), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Presbyter (Juvencus), *see* Juvencus (C. V. A.)

Presbyter (Theophilus), *see* Theophilus, *called also Rugerus.*

***Presbytère (Le),** 1845, *see* Töpffer (R.)

Presbyterian [*incl.* P. Church]. *The burden of Issachar, or tyrannical power &c. of the P. Govt. in Scotland, *see* Maxwell (J.)
Digest of the Actings & Proceedings of the P. Church in England, (1836–66). Arranged by L. Levi. 8°. [1869]
*Glad tidings: or, an acc. of the state of religion, within the bounds of the Gen. Assembly of the P. Church in the U.S. & o. parts of the world. [P382]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1804
The official hdbk. of the P. C. of E. 1900/1. 8°. 1900
*Presbyterian sham (The), or a comm. upon the new old answer of the Assembly of Divines to Stillingfleet's sermon. [*By Sir R. L'Estrange?* P275]. s4°. 1680

Presbyteriana, *see* Biographia Presbyteriana, v1, 2, 1827.

Presbyterians.
*Defence (A) of true Protestants, abused for the service of Popery, under the name of Presbyterians &c. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Presbytery, *see* Basire (I.) *The hist. of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery, 1659.

Prescot (Kenrick). Letters conc. Homer the Sleeper in Horace, w. addit^l. classic amusements. 1v in 2. s4°. C. 1773

Prescott, *The family of, see* Titcomb (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Prescott (E. Livingston) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Edith Kath. Spicer-Jay].
Dearer than honour. s8°. 1898
Dragooning a dragoon. s8°. 1903
Illusion. s8°. 1899
A mask & a martyr. s8°. 1896
The measure of a man. s8°. 1898
Red-coat romances. s8°. 1898
The Rip's redemption. s8°. 1897
Scarlet & steel. s8° 1897

Prescott (George Bartlett).
Hist. & practice of the electric telegraph. s8°. Boston. 1860
The telephone, phonograph &c. 8°. N.Y. 1878

Prescott (Henry Paul).
Strong drink & tobacco smoke. 8°. 1869

Prescott (John Eustace). Statutes of the cathedral church of Carlisle. Tr., w. intr. & notes by J. E. P. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1903

Prescott (Mary Newmarch). Poems. s8°. Boston, *Mass.* [1912]

Prescott (William Hickling).
Biograph. & crit. miscell. 8°. 1845
,, [2nd ed., *w. t.* Crit. & hist. essays]. s8°. 1850
Hist. of Ferdinand & Isabella. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1842
,, ... 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1846
,, .. 5th ed. 3v. s8°. 1849
,, .. 6th ed. v1. s8°. 1850
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1854
,, .. 15th ed. 3v. 8°. 1864
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico; with life of Cortes. 3v. 8°. 1843
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1844
,, .. 5th ed. 3v. s8°. 1850
Hist. of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, 2nd ed. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1847
,, .. 4th ed 3v. s8°. 1850
,, ed. J. F. Kirk. 2v. s8°. 1902
,, n., & rev. ed. Ed. J. F. Kirk. 8°. 1905
Hist. of the r. of Philip II. 3v. 8°. 1855–9
,, v1 & 2, in 1v. s8°. 1855
Prescott Memorial. [*A coll. of addresses &c.* P159]. 8°. [1859]
see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Etudes: G. Sand, P., &c., 1879.
,, Massachusetts Historical Soc.: Proceedings in resp. to memory of P., 1859.
,, Robertson (W.) Hist. of r. of Charles V, w. acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdication, by P., 1857; n. ed., 1867.
,, Ticknor (G.) Life of P., 1864.

Present.
*Present (The) alteration in religion in France, 1682, *see* France.
*Present (The) condition of the Bengal Native Army [*by J. Jacob?*], 1851 *see* Bengal.
*Present (The) crisis in France considered w. ref. to Eng., 1830, *see* France.
*Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology, 4s, 1870–4, *see* Ewing (Alex.), *bp., ed. &c.*
*Present day thoughts, 1871, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*Present interest (The) of England &c., 1683, *see* Nalson (J.)
*Present phase of the Unitarian body, *n.d., see* Unitarian.
*Present politics of Ireland, 1786, *see* Ireland.
*Present position (The) of European politics, 1887, *see* Dilke (*Sir* C. W.)

Present [*continued*].
*Present position (The) of the Liberal party, 1862, *see* Robins (A.)
*Present state of liberty in Gt. Brit. and her colonies, by an Englishman, 1769, *see* Liberty.
*Present state of Russia, 1671, *see* Collins (S.)
*The present state of Russia, v2, 1722, *see* Weber (F. C.)
*Present (The) state of Scotland, 1738, *see* Symson (M.)
*Present (The) state of Scotland consider'd: & its declining condition charged upon the conduct of the landed gentlemen. [P1079]. s8°. E. 1745
*Present state of the currency practically considered, 1847, *see* Currency.
*Present state (The) of the finances & currency of Austria, tr., 1853, *see* Austria.
*Present (A) to youths & young men, 2v, repr., 1908, *see* Shorthouse (—).

Present day (The). Ed. by G. J. Holyoake. v1–3, in 1v. la8°. 1884–6

Present day (The): short essays &c. Ed. T. S. Barrett. Nos. 37–40, in 1v. la8°. 1887

Presentation (The) in the Temple: pageant by the Weavers in Coventry, 1836, *see* Coventry Plays.

***Presentment** by the Rector [*H. B. Wilson*] of St. Thomas &c., 1852, *see* Wilson (H. B.)

Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland, *see* Association for the P. of the M. of the D.

Preservative (A) against Popery; discourses by divines, chiefly in reign of James II. [*Ed. by E. Gibson*]. 3v [*v3 wanting*]. fol. 1738
see Jones (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery; to [*p2 of*] which are added, a tabular index to the tracts in both ed^s. of Gibson's Preservative &c., 1859–65.

Presland (John) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Gladys Skelton].
The deluge & o. p. s8°. 1911
Manin & the defence of Venice. [*Drama*]. 8°. 1911
Marcus Aurelius. [*Drama*]. 8°. 1912
Mary Queen of Scots. Drama. 8°. 1910

Presland (William A.) Correspondence the key to causation & revelation: 4 lect^s. s8°. 1903

Presle (C. M. W. Brunet de), *see* Brunet de Presle (C. M. W.)

Press.
*Arguments rel. to a restraint upon the p., handled &c., 1712, *see* Arguments &c.
*Essay (An) for the p., 1712, *see* Asgill (J.)
*Letter to a Member of Parl., shewing the necessity of regulating the p., 1699, *see* Letter &c.
*Press (The) & the Public Service. s8°. 1857
*Press (The) *v.* the Salt Monopoly in Brit. India [1846?], *see* India.

Pressel (Theodor). A. Blaurer, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c.: T9, 1861.
Joachim Vadian, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. V. &c.: T9, 1861.

Pressensé (Edmond de).
Le Concile du Vatican, s. hist. & s. conséquences. s8°. 1872
L'école critique et Jésus-Christ, à propos de la Vie de Jésus de Renan. [P493]. 8°. [1863]
L'église & la Révol., 1789–1802. 8°. [1864]
Hist. des trois prem. siècles de l'Eglise. 4s, in 6t. 8°. 1858–77
s1, Le prem. sièc., 2t. s2, Lutte contre le paganisme &c., 2t.
s3, Hist. du dogme. s4, Vie des chrétiens aux 2^e & 3^e s.
,, ,, n. éd. refondue. s1, 2, in 3v. [*No more appeared in this ed.*] 8°. 1887–9
s1, L'anc. monde & le christianisme.
s2, Le siècle apostolique. 2 périodes.
Jésus-Christ, s. temps, sa vie, s. œuvre. 8°. [1865]
La liberté relig. en Europe dep. 1870. s8°. 1874
*La liberté relig. et la législation actuelle. s8°. 1860
Les origines: le problème de la connaissance, le problème cosmologique &c. 8°. 1883
A. Vinet d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec H. Lutteroth. s8°. 1891

Translations.
Xtn. life & practice in the early Church. Tr. A. Harwood-Holmden. 8°. 1877
This, & the 3v which follow, are tr^s. of h. 4 sér. of "Hist. des trois prem. siècles."
Early years of Xty. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1869
Heresy & Xtn. doctrine. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1873
Jesus Christ: h. times, life, work. [*Tr. A. Harwood*]. 8°. 1866
The martyrs & apologists. Tr. A. Harwood. 8°. 1871
A study of origins: the problems of knowledge, being, duty. Tr. A. H. Holmden. 8°. 1883

Pressensé (*Mme.* **Elise de**), *wife of Edmond de P.*
Brunette et blondinette. s8°. 1889
Geneviève. s8°. 1885
Le journal de Thérèse. 5e éd. s8°. 1878
Marthe — Georgette — Une vie perdue. s8°. 1891
Pauvre petit. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Petite mère. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
Le pré aux saules. s8°. 1885
Rosa. s8°. Paris. 1858
,, 2nd ed. With notes by G. Masson. s8°. 1881
Sabine—Gertrude de Chanzane. 2e éd. s8°. [1872]
Sauvagette. s8°. 1887
Seulette. s8°. 1882
Les voisins de Mme. Bertrand. s8°. 1887
see Dutoit (M.) Mme. E. de P.: sa vie, 1904.

Pressensé (Francis de). Le cardinal Manning. s8°. 1896
Un héros: le col. Picquart. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1898
L'Irlande & l'Angleterre, 1800–88. 8°. 1889

Prestage (Edgar).
Portuguese lit. to end of 18th c. Lecture. [P1191]. la8°. 1909

Prestbury.
Register book of christenings, weddings, & burials, 1560–1636. Ed. J. Croston. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 5]. 8°. 1881

Preston. *The hist. of P., with The Guild Merchant. 4°. 1822
Rolls of Burgesses at the Guilds Merchant, 1397–1682. Ed. W. A. Abram. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 9]. 8°. 1884

Preston (Edward).
Unclaimed money; a handy book for heirs at law &c. s8°. 1878

Preston (Elliot W.) [Manfred *ps.*] *Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome & h. pilgrim. By "Manfred." s8°. 1876

Preston (F.) A political programme. [P357]. 8°. [1882]

Preston (*Miss* **Harriet Waters**).
Troubadours & trouvères. s8°. Boston. 1876
A year in Eden. 2v. s8°. 1886

Preston (Howard W.) *ed.*, Docs. illust. of Amer. hist., 1606–1863; w. intrs. & refs. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Preston (Isaac), *see* Curtis (W.) Lynn law: a sketch of P. & Co., 1795.

Preston (J. T. L.)
Sketch of Hon. J. H. Peyton. [P375]. 8°. Boston. 1881

Preston (Richard), *barrister. Works in* Pamphleteer.
Address to the fundholder &c., on corn laws, 2nd ed., 1817. [10, p249.]
Further obs. on state of the nation, means of employment &c., 1817. [9, p125.]
Poor-rates gradually reduced & pauperism converted into profit. industry, 1818. [11, p551.]
Review of pres. ruined condition of landed & agric. interests, 1816. [7, p127.]

Preston (Richard Graham, *visc.***)** *1648–95.*
Preston Papers (17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. R7, App.

Preston (S. Tolver). Original essays. s8°. 1884
Physics of the ether. 8°. 1875

Preston (Thomas), *cordwainer, see* Thistlewood (A.) High treason: Trials of T., P. &c., 1817.

Preston (Thomas), *fellow of the R. Hist. Soc.* The Yeomen of the Guard, 1485–1885; & the Tower Warders. s8°. [1885]

Preston (Thomas), *LL.D., 1537–98.*
Cambyses, King of Persia. [c. 1584. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1910
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

Preston (Thomas), *M.A., T.C.D.* The theory of heat. 8°. 1894
The theory of light. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

Preston (William), *master of the Masonic Lodge of Antiquity.*
Illust. of Masonry. 11th ed. s8°. 1804

Preston-Thomas (Herbert), *see* Thomas (H. P.)

Prestwich (Grace Anne, *Lady***),** *wife of Sir J. P.*
Life & letters of Sir J. Prestwich. 8°. 1899

Prestwich (*Sir* **John).**
Respublica: or display of the honors &c. of the Commonwealth under O. Cromwell. [v1. *No more publ.*] 4°. 1787

Prestwich (*Sir* **Joseph).** Geolog. inquiry resp. water-bearing strata around London. 8°. 1851
Geology, chemical, physical, stratigraph. 2v. la8°. O. 1886–8
On certain phenomena belonging to the close of the last geolog. period, & their bearing upon tradition of the flood. 8°. 1895
Papers on controverted questions of geology. 8°. 1895
Past & future of geology: inaug. lect. s8°. 1875
see Prestwich (Grace A., *Lady*). *Life & letters of P., written & ed. by h. wife, 1899.

Presuhn (Emil) *ed.*, Pompeji, die neuesten Ausgrabungen, 1874–81. 2e A. 4°. L. 1882

***Pretended (The)** reformers; made Eng., 1717, *see* Varillas (A.)

Pretender (The), [*or,* The Old Pretender], *see* James Edward [*Stuart*], *prince &c.*

Pretender (The young), *see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince.*

Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*

Pretty (Francis), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p290, 1905.

Pretyman (George), *aft. Tomline; bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester, see* Tomline (G. Pretyman), *bp.*

Pretyman (John Radclyff). Dispauperisation. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Preu (Georg), *d. Älteren.* Chronik, 1512–37, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B6, 1906.

Preuner (August). Hestia-Vesta: ein Cyclus religionsgeschichtl. Forschungen. 8°. Tübingen. 1864

Preuschen (Erwin).
Mönchtum u. Sarapiskult. 2e A. [P1084]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
Palladius u. Rufinus; ein Beitrag z. Quellenkunde d. ältesten Mönchtums. Texte u. Untersuchungen v. E. P. 8°. Giessen. 1897
Vollständiges griech.-deut. Hdwbh. zu d. Schriften d. Neuen Testaments u. d. übrigen urchristl. Lit. la8°. Giessen. 1910
see Krüger (G.) Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch, B1, Das Alterthum, bearbt. v. E. P. &c., 1912.

Preuss (Andreas Theodor).
Ewald Friedrich Graf v. Hertzberg. 8°. 1909

Preuss (F. R. Eduard). Romish doct. of the Immac. Conception traced. Tr. G. Gladstone. s8°. E. 1867

Preuss (Georg Friedrich).
Wilhelm III v. England u. d. Haus Wittelsbach im Zeitalter d. span. Erbfolgefrage. B1 i. 8°. Breslau. 1904

Preuss (Hugo). Die Entwicklung d. deutschen Städtewesens. B1, Entwicklungsgesch. d. deut. Städteverfassung. 8°. L. 1906

Preuss (Johann David Erdmann).
Friedrich der Grosse: eine Lebensgesch. 4B. 8°. 1832–4
,, Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebensgesch. F.'s d. Gr. 5T. 8°. 1832–4
T1–3 are b. respectively w. B1–3 of the work; T4 & 5, & the following "Register," are b. together in 1v.
,, ,, Register zur Lebensgesch. F.'s u. zu d. Urkundenbuchern. 8°. 1834
Friedrich d. Gr. als Schriftsteller. s8°. 1837
,, ,, Ergänzungsheft. [*b. w. the work itself*]. s8°. 1838
Friedrich d. Gr. mit s. Verwandten u. Freunden. 8°. 1838
Friedrichs d. Gr. Jugend u. Thronbesteigung. 8°. 1840

Preuss (Konrad Theodor). Die Nayarit-Expedition: Textaufnahmen u. Beobachtungen unter mexikan. Indianern. Unternommen u. hrsg. v. K. T. P. B1. 4°. L. 1912
B1, Die Religion d. Cora-Indianer. in Texten nebst Wörterbuch.

Preuss (Siegmund). Index Isocrateus. 8°. [L., *Teubner.* 1904]

Preussen [*see also* Prussia].
Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schule in Preussen v. 1901, 2er Abd., 1902, *see* Lehrpläne.
Preussen und Frankreich (1795–1805): diplomat. Correspondenz, 1881–7, *see* Bailleu (P.) *ed.*
Die Rentengüter-Gesetze in P., v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891. Text-Ausg. m. Anmerkungen v. Dr. Andresen. [P1140]. s8°. 1892
see Meyn (E.) Die preuss. Rentenguts-Gesetze; mit d. Texte v. 27. Juni 1890 u. 7. Juli 1891, 1892.

Preussenvolk, *see* *Vorwärts, mein P., 1862.

Preussich [Preussische, Preussischen].
Der Boden u. d. landwirthschaftl. Verhältnisse d. P. Staates, 1868–1908, *see* Meitzen (P. A.)
*Gesch. d. p. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg, 1819–20, *see* Manso (J. C. F.)
Handbuch des preussischen Adels, 2B, 1892–3, *see* Handbuch &c.
Instruktionen für d. alphabet. Kataloge d. Preuss. Bibliotheken u. für d. Preuss. Gesamtkatalog, vom 10. Mai, 1899. la8°. 1899
Neues topograph.-statist.-geographisches Wörterbuch d. Preuss. Staats, 1821–5, *see* Mützell (A. A.) *ed.*
Preussische Expedition (Die) nach Ost-Asien: Beschreibender Theil. 4B. [B3, 4 *wanting*]. 4°. 1864–73
The o. parts are wanting; i.e. Ansichten, Zoolog. & Botanisch, Th.
Preussische Staatsschriften aus d. Regierungszeit König Friedrichs II. Im Auftrage d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin hrsg. 3B. 8°. 1877–92
1, 2 hrsg. v. J. G. Droysen u. M. Duncker; B3 hrsg. v. H. v. Sybel u. G. Schmoller.
1, 1740–45, bearbt. v. R. Koser. 2, 1746–56, bearbt. v. R. Koser. 3, Der Beginn d. 7jähr. Krieges, bearbt. v. O. Krauske.

Preussisch [*continued*].
Preussischen Kunstsammlungen (Jhrbch. d.), *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGLICH P. K.
Preussisch-russ. (Die) Campagne im J. 1813; von C. v. W., 1813, *see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)

Preussische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. v. Hans Delbrück. B65–150. 8°. 1890–1912
Up to Dec. 1892 each B. covers 6 months; after that date 3 months.
,, ,, Register, B51–70. 8°. 1893

Preussisches Jahrbuch. Jhrg. 1–3 in 1v. 8°. 1860–3

Prevention. P. of destitution. A Bill to provide for p. of d. & better organisation of public assistance; w. annotations by editors of "Poor-Law Officers' Journal." [P1285]. s8°. 1910

Prevention & Repression of Crime, International Congress, *see* CRIME, I. C. on P. & R.

Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit***)** [†DUBUS-PRÉVILLE (PIERRE LOUIS)].
Mém^{s}. de P. & de Dazincourt. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D. *Both Méms. are said to be the work of H. A Cahaisse*]. 8°. 1823

Previté-Orton (C. W.) The early hist. of the House of Savoy, 1000–1233. 8°. C. 1912
Political satire in Eng. poetry. s8°. C. 1910

Prévost (*l'abbé***)** [PRÉVÔT; †PRÉVOST D'EXILES (ANTOINE FRANÇOIS)].
Œuvres choisies.
39t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1783–5
These 39t form part of "Œuvres choisies de Le Sage & de P.," in 54t, for the other 15t of wh. see LE SAGE (A. R.)
*Le doyen de Killerine.
n. éd. 6p. s8°. Montargis. 1784
Hist. d'une Grecque moderne. [*Novel*]. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
MANON LESCAUT.
This novel first appeared as t7 of P.'s "Mém^{s}. & avantures d'un homme de qualité &c.," & had there the t. "Histoire du chev. Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut."
Manon Lescaut. Notice et notes par P. Jannet. s8°. [1867]
,, n. éd., préc. d'étude par J. Lemoinne. s8°. 1876
,, Nouv. éd., préc. d'une notice sur la vie &c. P. par Ste.-Beuve; suivie d'une appréciation de Manon Lescaut par G. Planche. s8°. [1841].
*Le philosophe anglois, ou hist. de Cleveland, tr. de l'Anglois &c. 5t. s8°. Utrecht. 1732–4
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of Margaret of Anjou. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1755
*Life & adv. of Mr. Cleveland, natural son of O. Cromwell. [*Tr.*] 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1760
Manon Lescaut. [*Tr. D. C. Moylan, w. life of P.*] la8°. 1841
,, ... s8°. 1886
REFERENCES.
*see**ELÉMENTS de politesse &c.; avec l'art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. P., [*but, notwithstanding the tp., not by P., but by P. d'Ortigue de Vaumorière*], 1766.
,, HARBISSE (H.) L'abbé P., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1896.
,, SCHRŒDER (V.) L'abbé P., 1898.
Corr. (1776–80), *see* HIST. MSS.

Prevost (*maj.-gen.* **Augustine).** COMM., Amer., MSS., v1, 2.

Prévost (Camille).
Théorie pratique de l'escrime. Préf. & notes par E. Legouvé; biographie de Prévost père par A. Tavernier. la8°. 1886
see BADMINTON LIB.: Fencing, by P. &c., 1889.

Prevost (E. W.), *Ph.D., F.R.S.E., see* DICKINSON (W.) Glossary of Cumberland, re-arr. &c. by P., 1899.

Prevost (Francis) *ps., see* BATTERSBY (H. F. P.)

Prevost (*Rev.* **Francis),** *see* FLOWERS of literature, for 1801 & 1802, v1, 1803.

Prévost (G. A.) Armorial général de France (Edit de novembre 1696) Généralité de Rouen. Publ. d'après le ms., avec intr., notes & tables par G. A. P. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie]. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1910

Prévost (Lewis De Teissier). Aide to milit. instruction. 8°. 1884

Prévost (Marcel).
L'accordeur aveugle. s8°. 1905
Les anges gardiens. s8°. 1913
L'automne d'une femme. s8°. 1893
Chonchette. s8°. 1888
La confession d'un amant. s8°. 1891
Cousine Laura. s8°. 1890
Les demi-vierges. s8°. 1894
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on V. Sardou*], 21 avr., 1910. [P1298]. 8°. 1910
Le domino jaune—Les palombes. s8°. [1901]
La fausse bourgeoise—[Poupette —La peur de l'enfer]. s8°. 1908
Féminités. s8°. 1910
Femmes. s8°. 1907
L'heureux ménage. s8°. 1901
Le jardin secret. s8°. 1897
Léa, *see* Les vierges fortes, *below.*
Léa: a sequel to "Frédérique." Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1902
Lettres à Françoise. 16^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres à Françoise mariée. s8°. 1908
Lettres de femmes. s8°. [1892]
,, Nouvelles lettres de femmes. s8°. 1894
,, Dernières lettres de femmes. s8°. 1897
Mlle. Jaufre. s8°. 1889

Prévost (Marcel) [*continued*].
Le mariage de Juliette. s8°. 1896
For another copy, see Trois Nouvelles.
Missette—La paille dans l'acier —Provinciale. s8°. [1912]
Monsieur et Mme. Moloch. s8°. 1906
Le moulin de Nazareth. s8°. 1894
For a. c., see Trois nouvelles.
Notre compagne. s8°. 1895
,, (provinciales & parisiennes). s8°. *n.d.*
Le pas relevé, nouvelles [*short t.*] s8°. 1902
Pierre & Thérèse. Roman. s8°. 1909
La plus faible: comédie en prose. s8°. 1904
La princesse d'Erminge. s8°. 1904
Le scorpion. s8°. 1887
Trois nouvelles—Nimba—Le mariage de Julienne—Le moulin de Nazareth. 15^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
For a. c., see Mariage de Juliette, & Moulin de Nazareth.
Les vierges fortes: Frédérique. s8°. 1900 Léa. s8°. 1900
see BERTAUT (J.) M.P., 1904.

Prévost (Pierre Adolphe), *see* PRÉVOST (C.) Théorie de l'escrime. Biographie de P. père par A. Tavernier, 1886.

Prévost de Longpérier (H. Adrien), *see* LONGPÉRIER (A. DE).

Prévost d'Exiles (*l'abbé* **Antoine François),** *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Prévost-Paradol (Lucien Anatole).
Les anciens partis. [P158]. 8°. Londres. 1860
Elisabeth & Henri IV, 1595–8. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1863
,, ... 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1863
Essais de politique & de litt. 8°. 1859
,, Nouveaux essais de politique & de litt. 8°. 1862
La France nouvelle. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1868
France. [*English*]. 8°. E. 1869
Les moralistes français. 9^{e} éd. s8°. 1901
see GRÉARD (O.) P.-P.; ét. suiv. d'un choix de lettres, 1894.

Prévôt (*l'abbé***),** *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Prévôt (René), *see* GÜNTHER (A.) & R. P. Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber, 1905.

Prevotius (Augustinus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Preyer (David C.) The art of the Netherland galleries: hist. of Dutch school of painting. s8°. 1908

Preyer (*Dr.* **W. D.)** Die russ. Zuckerindustrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H135, 1908.

Preyer (William).
L'âme de l'enfant. Tr. H. de Varigny. 8°. 1887
Aus Natur- u. Menschenleben. s8°. 1885
Mental development in the child. Tr. H. W. Brown. s8°. 1894
Ein merkwürdiger Fall v. Fascination. [P587] 8°. St. 1895
The mind of the child. Tr. H. W. Brown. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Die Seele d. Kindes. 8°. L. 1882

Prezziner (Giovanni). Storia del pubblico studio e delle società scientif. e letterarie di Firenze. 2v in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1810

Priaulx (Osmond De Beauvoir).
The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, & Indian embassies to Rome to the death of Justinian. s8°. 1873
Quæstiones Mosaicæ; Genesis comp. w. anc. religions. 8°. 1842

Pribram (Alfred Francis).
Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Rheinbundes v. 1658. [P685]. 8°. Wien. 1888
For a. c., see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B115, 1888.
Österreich. Staatsverträge. Eng. Bearbt. v. A. F. P. [Komm. f. N. Gesch. Österreichs]. B1, 1526–1748. la8°. Innsbruck. 1907
Zur Wahl Leopold I, 1654–8. 8°. Wien. 1888

Price, *see also* PRYCE.

Price (Alice). Who is Sylvia? 3v. s8°. [1883]

Price (Bonamy).
The Anglo-Catholic theory. s8°. 1852
Chap^{s}. on pract^{l}. polit. econ^{y}. s8°. 1878
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Currency & banking. s8°. 1876
Inaug. lecture [*Oxford.* P240]. 8°. [1868]
Principles of currency. 8°. O. 1869
Suggestions for extension of professorial teaching in Oxford. [P157]. 8°. 1850

Price (Charles), *forger.* The 4th ed., improved. Being a minute acc. of C. P. [*2 portraits wanting*]. s8°. *G. Kearsley.* 1786

Price (Charles Herbert Pownall), *see* DUBLIN. The registers of baptisms &c., in the church of St. Patrick, D., 1677–1800; transcr. C. H. P. P., 1907.

Price (*Major* **David).** Chronolog. retrospect: princ. events of Mahommedan hist., f. the death of [*Mahommed*] to accession of Akbar &c. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii]. 4°. 1821
Essay towards the hist. of Arabia antecedent to Mahommed. 4°. 1824

Price (Edwin), *L.L.B., ed., see* PENITENTIARY CONGRESS (INTERNATIONAL). Prisons &c., 1872.

Price (*Miss* Eleanor C.)
*Constantia. 2v. s8°. 1876
The foreigners. n. ed. s8°. 1884
*A French heiress in her own château. s8°. 1878
* ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
The heiress of the forest. s8°. 1900
*A lost battle. 2v. s8°. E. 1878
*Mrs. Lancaster's rival. 3v. s8°. 1880
Off the high road. s8°. 1899
*One only. 2v. s8°. 1874
A princess of the old world [*i.e. Mlle. de Montpensier*]. 8°. [1907]
The queen's man : a romance of the wars of the Roses. s8°. 1905

Price (Frederick George Hilton). Hbdk. of London bankers, w. acc. of early goldsmiths. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... enl. ed. la8°. 1890–1
The Marygold by Temple Bar ; being a hist. of the site, No. 1 Fleet Street. 4°. 1902
The signs of old Lombard Street. 8°. 1887–1902
The 1st ed. was publ. in 1887. This is an enl. ed. and was publ. in 1902.
Temple Bar, or some acc. of "ye Marygold," No. 1, Fleet Street. [P366]. 8°. 1875

Price (George), *barrister.*
Treatise on the law of the Exchequer. 8°. 1830
Has a 2nd tp. Treatise on the Court of the E., 1827.

Price (George), *late Custos of the Precinct of St. Catherine, Jamaica.* Jamaica & the Colonial Office : who caused the crisis ? 8°. 1866

Price (Geraldine Rose Hamlin). Diary of 3 tours in the N. province of Ceylon, 1909. [P1380]. 8°. [1909]

Price (Ira Maurice). Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) King of Larsa about 2285 B.C., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v5, 1903.
see GUDEA. Great cylinder inscr^{s}. A. & B. of G. ; copied, tr., w. comm. &c., by I. M. P., pl, 1899.

Price (John), *B.D., curator of the Bodleian Library.*
Short acc. of Holyhead, [*& sev. pieces on H. by others*], 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk.*
Mém^{s}. sur la restauration des Stuart [*cont.* Mém^{s}. de Sir J. Berkley & Sir T. Herbert. Guizot : Rév. d'A., 4]. 8°. 1827

Price (*Sir* John), *knight, see* CARADOC, *of Llancarfan.* Hist. of Wales ; added, descr. of Wales, by P., 1774.

Price (John), *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Homes for the people ! Our greatest want &c. [P318]. 8°. 1874

Price (John), *of Worcester.* Hist. acc. of Hereford, w. remarks on the Wye. 8°. Hereford. 1796
Hist. & topograph. acc. of Leominster, & it's vicinity. 8°. Ludlow. 1795

Price (John Edward). Descr^{n}. of the Roman tessellated pavement in Bucklersbury. [London & Middl. Arch. Soc.] 4°. 1870
Descr. acc. of the Guildhall of London, its hist. &c. la4°. 1886
On a bastion of London Wall : excavations in Camomile St., Bishopsgate. [London & Middlesex Archæolog. Soc.] 4°. 1880
Roman antiqs. illust. by remains discovered on the site of the National Safe Deposit Co.'s premises. [London & Middlesex Arch. Soc.] 4°. 1873

Price (*Capt.* Joseph), *see* BURKE (EDMUND). *A third letter to B. &c., [*by P. ?*], 1782.

Price (Julius M.)
From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1890–91, across Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and N. China. 8°. 1892
The land of gold : W. Australian goldfields, 1895. 1st ed. s8°. 1896

Price (Langford Lovell F. R.)
Economic science & practice. s8°. 1896
Industrial peace, its advantages & difficulties. 8°. 1887
Money & its relations to prices. s8°. 1896
Polit. econ^{y}. in England. s8°. 1891
The position & prospects of the study of economic hist. [P1169]. 8°. O. 1908
Short hist. of Eng. commerce & industry. s8°. 1900

Price (Richard), *D.D.* Appeal to the public, on the subject of the National Debt, n. ed., 1774, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
Disc. on the love of our country. [P17]. 8°. 1789
,, ,, ... Add^{s}. [P17]. 8°. [1790]
,, ,, ... Preface & add^{s}. [P17]. 8°. [1790?]
Disc. to a congregation at Hackney, Feb. 21, 1781. [P72]. 8°. 1781
Essay on the population of England f. the Revol. to the present time. [P62]. 8°. 1780
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1780

Price (Richard), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Evidence for a future period of improvement in the state of mankind. [P17]. 8°. 1787
Four diss^{s}. : On providence—On prayer—On reasons for expecting after death a state of happiness—On the importance of Xty., hist. evidence, & miracles. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768
Free discussion of materialism &c. betw. P. & Priestley &c. 8°. 1778
Letters to & f. P., 1767–90. [Repr. f. Proc. of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc.] [*a.c. in* P1111]. 8°. C. 1903
Obs. on reversionary payments ; on schemes for annuities &c. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1783
Obs. on the importance of the American Revol. 8°. 1785
Obs. on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of govt., the justice & policy of the war w. America. Added, state of the national debt &c. 8°. 1776
,, ,, 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Tickell (R.) *Anticipation [*for 1778*] &c., 2nd ed., 1778]. 8°. 1776
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1776
,, Addit. obs. on c. l. & the war w. America. [*b. w. h.* Obs. on the nature of c. l. &c., 6th ed., 1776]. 8°. 1777
Review of the principal questions & difficulties in morals. 2nd ed. 8°. 1769
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
Sermon, Hackney, Feb. 10, [1779] &c. 2nd ed. [P49]. 8°. 1779
Sermons on the Xtn. doct. as received by diff. denomin. 8°. 1787
The state of public debts & finances, Jan., 1783. [P62]. 8°. 1783
see HOWLETT (J.) Exam. of P.'s essay on population, 1781.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Disc. on death of Price, 1791.
,, WRIGHT (*Rev.* TH.) Sermon on death of P., 1791.
,, WYVILL (CHR.) Defence of P. &c., 1792.

Price (Robert), *justice, see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Price (*Sir* Rose Lambart), *3rd bart.,* [*cr. 1815*].
A summer on the Rockies. s8°. 1898
The two Americas : sport & travel. 8°. 1877

Price (Thomas), *called Carnhuanawc.* Lit. remains. [*Ed. Jane Williams*]. 2v. 8°. Llandovery. 1854–5

Price (Thomas), *D.D., Baptist minister, ed. of Eclectic Rev.*
Hist. of Protestant Nonconformity in England. 2v. 8°. 1836–8

Price (*Sir* Uvedale), *1st bart.,* [*cr. 1828*].
Essays on the picturesque. 3v. 8°. 1810
Sir U. P. on the picturesque ; w. essay on the origin of taste &c. by Sir T. Dick Lauder. 8°. E. 1842
see MARSHALL (W.) *A review of the Landscape ; also of, Essay on the picturesque, 1795.

Price (W. H.), *see* CHESTER. Cal. of wills, inventories &c., 1701–1800 ; ed. W. H. P., 1906.
see —— Index to wills, inventories &c., 1621–1700 ; ed. W. H. P., 1902.

Price (William), *F.R.S.L.* Journal of the Brit. Embassy to Persia. 2v in 1. [v1, 2nd ed.] obl. fol. 1832

Price (William Hyde). The Eng. patents of monopoly. [Harvard Econ. Stud., 1]. 8°. 1906

Prices (The) of the labour in shipbuilding adjusted &c., 1717. *This, w. sep. tp., & pagin., is p2 of* SUTHERLAND (W.) Britain's glory &c., 2nd ed., 1729, *q.v.*

Prichard, *see also* PRITCHARD.

Prichard (Constantine Estlin). Thoughts on free inquiry, evidences, & subscription. [P205]. 8°. 1864

Prichard (H. A.) Kant's theory of knowledge. 8°. O. 1909

Prichard (Helen M.) Friends & foes in the Transkei : during the war, 1877–8. s8°. 1880

Prichard (Hesketh) [H. HESKETH PRICHARD].
Through the heart of Patagonia. la8°. 1902
Through trackless Labrador. W. chap. on fishing by G. M. Gathorne-Hardy. la8°. 1911
Where black rules white : Hayti. 8°. 1900
see PRICHARD (K.) & H. P. Karadac, 1901.

Prichard (Iltudus Thomas).
The administration of India, 1859–68. 2v. 8°. 1869
The chronicles of Budgepore ; life in Upper India. 2v. s8°. 1880
The mutinies in Rajpootana : pers. narrative. s8°. 1860

Prichard (James Cowles), *M.D., F.R.S.; 1786–1848.*
Analysis of Egyptian mythology ; [*w.*] exam. of remains of Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1819
Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by comp. of their dialects w. Sanskrit &c. : Suppl. to "Researches &c." 8°. 1831
,, Ed. R. G. Latham. 8°. 1857
Natural hist. of man. la8°. 1843
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1848
,, ... 4th ed., ed. & enl. by E. Norris. 2v. la8°. 1855
,, Ethnograph. maps to the "N. h. of man." [*No tp.*] lafol. *n.d.*

Prichard (James Cowles), *M.D., F.R.S.* [*continued*].
On the different forms of insanity in rel. to jurisprudence. s8°. 1842
Researches into the physical hist. of mankind. 5v in 4, [v1, 4th; 2–4, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1837–47
Review of the doctrine of a vital principle. 8°. 1829
Treatise on insanity. 8°. 1835

Prichard (James Cowles), *vicar of Mitcham.*
Life & times of Hincmar. s8°. Littlemore. 1849

Prichard (K.) & H. Prichard. Karadac, Count of Gerzy. s8°. 1901

Prichard (Thomas Jeffery Llewelyn). The adventures & vagaries of Twm Shon Catti. 3rd ed. s8°. Llanidloes. 1871

Prichard-Agnetti (Mary).
Vicenza, the home of "The Saint." 8°. 1909

Prickard (Arthur Octavius). Aristotle on the art of poetry. s8°. 1891

Pricket (Robert).
1, Honors fame in triumph riding [or Life & death of Earle of Essex. *Verse*], 1604. 2, A true coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent., employed in late voyage of Spaine & Portingale, 1589, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v3, 1879–81.

Prickett (Frederick). Hist. & antiqs. of Highgate. 8°. 1842

Prickett (Marmaduke). Hist. of the Priory Church of Bridlington. n. ed. 8°. C. 1835

Pridden (William).
Australia; hist. & present condition. s8°. 1843

Pride. *Pride & irresolution, 1850, *see* PONSONBY (*Lady* E. C. M.)
*Pride (The) of life, [*c. 1343; repr. & German tr.*], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* DUBLIN. Acc. roll of Holy Trinity, D., 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life"; ed. &c., by J. Mills, 1891.
*Pride shall have a fall, 1824, *see* SOANE (G.)

Pride (*Col.* Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Prideaux (Charles Greville).
Guide to duties of churchwardens. 12th ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1880

Prideaux (*Mrs.* Frederick) [†PRIDEAUX (*Mrs.* FANNY ASH)].
Basil the Iconoclast: drama. s8°. 1892

Prideaux (Humphrey), *dean of Norwich.*
Eccles. tracts formerly published. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716
1, Validity of the Orders of the Church of Eng.
2, Justice of the law wh. gives the successor in any benefice all profits f. the day of avoidance.
3, An award of Ch. I, shewing that personal tithes are still due &c.
There is one pagin., but each tract has sep. tp.
Letters to John Ellis, 1674–1722. Ed. E. Maunde Thompson. [Camden Soc., NS15]. s4°. 1875
*Life of H. P., w. tracts & letters of his never publ. 8°. 1748
The O. & N. Test^s. connected in the hist. of the Jews &c. 16th ed. 4v. [v1 & 2 & 3 & 4 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1808
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. O. 1838
Original & right of tithes, w. draught of Bill for restraining of benefices [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Norwich. 1710
,, ,, *another copy.* s8°. Norwich. 1710–13

Prideaux (John), *bp. of Worcester.* Fasciculus controversiarum theologicarum ad juniorum captum. s4°. O. 1649
Hypomnemata logica, rhetorica &c. s8°. O. [1620 ?]

Prideaux (Sarah Treverbian). Aquatint engraving. A chapter in the hist. of book illustration. 8°. 1909
Bookbinders & their craft. la8°. 1903
A cat. of books bound by P. betw. 1890 & 1900. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. sketch of bookbinding; w. chap. on early stamped bindings by E. G. Duff. s8°. 1893
Modern bookbindings: their design & decoration. 8°. 1906

Prideaux (Thomas Symes).
Lecture on prevention of smoke. [P314]. s8°. [1854]

Prideaux (William de Courcy). The anc. memorial brasses of Dorset. [p2. P1077]. s8°. Dorchester. 1904

Prideaux (William Francis).
Bibliog. of works of R. L. Stevenson. 8°. 1903
The Lay of the Himyarites; by Neshwan ibn Sa'id. An intr. note by W. F. P. [P1230]. 8°. *p.p.* [Hertford]. 1909
Notes for a bibliography of Edward FitzGerald. s8°. 1901
Omar & his translator [*E. Fitzgerald*]. [P1230]. s8°. Ely. 1909
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Hist. of the Abyssinian Exped., w. acc. of captivity of Rassam &c. by P., 1869.

Pridham (Charles). England's colonial empire. v1, [1, The Mauritius. *No more publ. under this t.*] 8°. 1846
Hist., polit. &c. acc. of Ceylon. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1849
There is a half-t. "England's colonial empire," & the work may thus be taken to be a cont. of the preceding.
Kossuth & Magyar Land; adv. dur. the war in Hungary. s8°. 1851

Prié (Ercole G. L. T., *marchese* di), *see* REUMONT (A. v.) P. nel Belgio &c., 1886.

Prie (Jeanne Agnès Berthelot de Pléneuf, *marquise* de), *see* THIRION (H.) Madame de P., 1905.

Priebsch (Robert). Deutsche Handschriften in England. B1, 2. 4°. Erlangen. 1896–1901
1, Ashburnham-Place, Cambridge, Cheltenham, Oxford, Wigan; m. A. ungedr. Stücke.
2, Das British Museum, mit e. Anhang über d. Guildhall-Bibliothek.
see HEILIGE (DIE) Regel für e. vollkommenes Leben; hrsg. v. R. P., 1909.

Priem (F.), *see* DELEPIERRE (J. O.) Précis analyt. des doc^s. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges, [*the later vol^s. ed. by P.*], 1840–59.

Priem (Johann Paul).
Nürnberger Sagen u. Geschichten. s8°. Nürnberg. 1870

Priese (Oskar). Deutsch-gotisches Wbch. s8°. L. 1890

***Priest (The)** miracles of Rome. s8°. 1851

Priestcraft. *Behaviour of the Cl[*er*]gy, as well as their traditions, or, a hist. of p., 2nd ed., 1731, *see* CLERGY.
*P. in perfection, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* COLLINS (A.)

Priesthood. Different conceptions of P. & sacrifice: report of Conference (Dec. 1899), 1900, *see* SANDAY (W.) *ed.*

Priestley, *The family of, see* YORKSHIRE diaries &c.: v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Mem^s. conc. the f. of the P^s., wr. by Jonathan Priestley (1696), 1886.

Priestley (Eliza, *Lady*). The story of a lifetime. 8°. 1908

Priestley (Jonathan), *see* YORKSHIRE diaries &c.: v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Mem^s. conc. the family of the Priestleys, wr. by J. P., (1696), 1886.

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* Address to Dissenters, on giving the Lord's Supper to children. [P652]. 8°. 1773
Appeal to the public on the riots in Birmingham. Added, strictures on "Thoughts [*a. not known*] on the late riot at Birmingham." 2p. (*To p2 "is added a letter f. W. Russell"*). [P5]. 8°. [p1, B'ham]. 1791–2
Comparison of the institutions of Moses w. those of the Hindoos &c. 8°. Northumberland. 1799
The conduct to be observed by Dissenters in order to procure repeal of Corp^n. & Test Acts: sermon, Nov. 5, 1789. [P19, 590]. 8°. B'ham. 1789
Consid^s. on Church authority, occas^d. by Dr. Balguy's sermon. [P661]. 8°. 1769
Consid^s. on differences of opinion among Xtn^s.; w. letter to Venn in ans. to h. Exam. of the Address on the Lord's Supper. [P652]. 8°. 1769
Defences of Unitarianism for 1786. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. 1788
,, ,, for 1787. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. 1788
,, ,, for 1788/9. [P11]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
There seem to have been no more vol^s. than the three above.
Directions for impregnating water with fixed air, to communicate to it the virtues of mineral waters. [P57]. 8°. 1772
Disc. on death of Dr. Price. [P17]. 8°. 1791
Disquisitions rel. to matter & spirit &c. 8°. 1777
,, ,, 2nd ed., imp. & enl. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1782
v2 has t. Doctrine of phil. necessity.
The doctrine of divine influence: sermon. [P652]. 8°. Bath. 1779
Duty of forgiveness: disc. intended to be delivered soon after the riots in Birmingham. [P7]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Essay on a course of liberal education. [P661]. 8°. 1768
Essay on the first principles of govt., & on the nature of polit., civil, & relig. liberty. [P661]. 8°. 1768
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1771
Exam. of Reid's Inquiry into the mind, Beattie's Essay on truth, Oswald's Appeal in behalf of religion. 8°. 1774
Experiments & obs. rel. to various branches of natural phil.; w. cont. of the obs. on air. s8°. 1779
Familiar intr. to perspective. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
Free address to Dissenters, as such. [P653]. 8°. 1769
Free address to Dissenters on church discipline; w. disc. conc. the spirit of Xty. [P653]. 8°. 1770
Free address to Dissenters, on Lord's Supper. [P652]. 8°. 1768
,, ,, Additions to the Address on the L.'s S., & letter to a [*unknown*] of the Protestant Dissenter's answer to it. [P652]. 8°. 1770
Gen. hist^y. of the Church to fall of Western Empire. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1790
Gen. hist^y. of the Church from fall of Western Empire. 4v. 8°. Northumberland. 1802–3

Priestley (Joseph) [*continued*].
Harmony of the evangelists, in English ; w. diss^{s}. &c. 4°. 1780
Hartley's Theory of the human mind, on princ. of the assoc. of ideas ; w. essays rel. to the subject of it. 8°. 1775
Hist. & present state of electricity. 4°. 1767
Hist. &c. of discoveries rel. to vision, light, & colours. 2v. 4°. 1772
Hist. of early opinions conc. Jesus. 4v. 8°. B'ham. 1786
Hist. of the corruptions of Xty. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1782
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. B'ham. 1793
„ „ ..... s8°. 1871
Institutes of natural & revealed relig. ; pref. essay on the best method of communicating relig. knowledge to members of Xtn. Societies. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1782
Lect^{s}. on history & gen. policy ; pref^{d}. essay on a liberal education. 2v. 8°. 1793
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1826
Letter to Bryant in defence of philosoph. necessity. [*b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address, 1780, *a. c. b. w.* Disquisitions rel. to matter &c., v2, 2nd ed., 1782]. 8°. 1780
Letter to J. Palmer in defence of philosoph. necessity. [*b. w. h.* Disquisitions rel. to matter &c., v2, 1782]. 8°. Bath. 1779
„ „ Second letter to J. P. &c. [*b. w. h.* Disquis. rel. to matter &c., v2, 1782, *a. c. b. w.* Bryant (J.) Address, 1780]. 8°. 1780
Letter to Pitt on toleration & Church Establishments, occas^{d}. by h. speech agst. Repeal, 28 Mar., 1787. [P19]. 8°. 1787
Letters to Burke, occas. by his Reflections &c. [P15]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Letters to candidates for Orders ; w. an Address [*by an unknown a.*] to conforming Arians &c. first printed 1735. Repr. [P12]. 8°. C. [1790 ?]
Orig. publ^{d}. as " Letters to Dr. Horne, to the young men in a course of education for the ministry &c., 1787."
Letters to inhab^{s}. of Birmingham, in refut. of charges agst. dissenters by Madan in h. sermon " Claims of dissenters considered." 3p. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
Letters to the a. of " Remarks on sev. late publ^{s}. rel. to the dissenters." [P653]. 8°. 1770
„ „ An answer to " A second letter to P." [P653]. 8°. 1770
The "Second letter" is by the unknown a. of the "Remarks on sev. late publ^{s}. rel. to the dissenters."
Letters to the Jews. 2nd ed. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1787
„ „ Part 2, occas. by D. Levi's reply. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1787
Letters to the members of the New Jerusalem Church. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Letters to the philosophers & politicians of France on religion. [P40]. 8°. 1793
The proper objects of education : a disc., 27 Ap., 1791, to supporters of the New College at Hackney. Subj., prayer by T. Belsham. [P17]. 8°. 1791
Remarks on some paragraphs in 4th vol. of Blackstone's Commentaries rel. to Dissenters. [P653]. 8°. 1769
Rudiments of Eng. grammar, w. add^{s}. by Kippis ; &, lect^{s}. on oratory & criticism [*by P.*] With notes & app. by J. T. Rutt. la8°. 1826
Scientific corr. Notes by H. C. Bolton. 8°. N.Y. 1892
Sermon, Dec. 31, 1780, Birmingham, on undertaking pastoral office in that place. [P652]. 8°. B'ham. 1781
Sermon, Mill-Hill Chapel, Leeds, May 16, 1773, on resigning h. pastoral office. [P652]. 8°. 1773
Sermons sel. from P.'s disc. on evidences of revelation. [P46]. s8°. *n.p.* 1799
Tracts in controv. w. bp. Horsley. Annexed, review of the controv. in 4 letters to the bps. 8°. 1815
Two disc^{s}. : 1, On habitual devolution ; 2, On the duty of not living to ourselves. [P73]. 8°. B'ham. 1782
Two letters to Dr. Newcome, bp. of Waterford, on duration of Saviour's ministry. [P73]. 8°. B'ham. 1780
View of the principles & conduct of Dissenters, w. resp. to the civil & ecclesiast. Constitution of Eng. [P653]. 8°. 1769
see BADCOCK (S.) Controv^{y}. betw. P. & his opponents on matter & spirit, [1782 ?].
„ BELLAMY (JOHN). Jesus the only God : to P., 1792.
„ BLACKSTONE (*Sir* W.) *Reply (A) to Dr. Priestley's remarks on the 4th v. of the Commentaries on the Laws of Eng., 1769.
„ BRYANT (J.) Address to P. on philosoph. necessity, 1780.
„ BURN (E.) Reply to P.'s Appeal [*on the Birmingham riots*], 1792.

Priestley (Joseph) [*continued*].
see COURTENAY (JOHN), *M.P.* On the Revol. in France : to P., 1790.
„ DISNEY (J.) Sermon : death of P., 2nd ed., 1804.
„ EVANSON (E.) Letter to P.'s Young man &c., 1794.
„ HAMMON (W.) [*ps. ? i.e. W. Turner, surgeon, of Liverpool ?*]. Ans. to P.'s Letters to a philosoph. unbeliever, 1826.
„ HARWOOD (E.) Letter to Badcock : his abuse of P. exposed, 1784.
„ HORSLEY (S.), *bp.* Tracts in controv. w. P., 1789.
„ LEVI (D.) Letters to P. in ans. to those to the Jews, 2nd ed., 1787.
„ MADAN (S.) Letter to P. in conseq. of h. " Letters to inhab^{s}. of Birmingham," 1790.
„ NEWCOME (W.), *abp.* Duration of our Lord's ministry : reply to P., 1780.
„ PALMER (J.) App. to " Obs. [*by Palmer*] in defence of the liberty of man in ans. to Priestley," 1780.
„ PRICE (R.) Free discussion of materialism &c. betw. Price & P., 1778.
„ *PROTESTANT (THE) dissenter's answer to P.'s " Free address on the Lord's Supper," 1770.
„ PROUD (J.) Reply to Priestley's " Letters to members of the New Jerusalem," 1791.
„ *REMARKS on sev. late publ^{s}. rel. to the Dissenters, in a letter to P., 1770 ; *and, [catalogued under "Remarks"]*, *Second letter to P., [*by the a. of the "Remarks"*], 1770.
„ RUTT (J. T.) Life & corr. of P., 1831–2.
„ SHARPE (EMILY). Rev. J. P., *n.d.*
„ THORPE (T. E.) J. P., 1906.

Priestley (Joseph), *of the Aire & Calder Navigation Office.*
Hist. of navigable rivers, canals, railways of Great Brit., as a ref. to Nichols, Priestley, & Walker's map of inland navigation. From doc^{s}. in poss. of J. P. [*& compiled by him*]. 8°. 1831

Prieto y Villarreal (Emilio). Ruiz Zorrilla desde su expulsión de España hasta su muerte (1875–95). s8°. 1903

Prieur (Frédéric) [*ps.* FIRMIN MAILLARD], *see* MAILLARD (F.) *ps.*

Priezac (Daniel de). *Obs. sur un livre " Philippes le Prudent " par J. C. Lobkowitz. s8°. 1640

Prig, *ps. of a. of the "Life of a Prig" &c. &c., see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)

***Prigioneri (I)** di Pizzighettone, 1829, *see* VARESE (C.)

Prignano (Bartolommeo da), *aft. Urban VI, see* URBAN VI, *pope.*

Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.)
Корифеи русскаго слова. Bl–15. 8°. C.–П. *n.d.*

1, Ломоносовъ.	6, Пушкинъ.	11, Гончаровъ.
2, Державинъ.	7, Лермонтовъ.	12, Достоевскій.
3, Карамзинъ.	8, Гоголь.	13, Островскій.
4, Жуковскій.	9, Крыловъ.	14, Ал. Толстой.
5, Грибоѣдовъ.	10, Тургеневъ.	15, Левъ Толстой.

Prim (*Marshal*), *see* LÉONARDON (H.) P., 1901.

Prim (John G. Augustus), *see* GRAVES (J.) & P. Hist. &c. of the Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny, 1857.

***Prima (La)** prodezza di Tristano, 1857, *see* TRISTRAM.

***Primæval (A)** British metropolis &c., 1877, *see* KERSLAKE (T.)

Primasius, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Primaticcio (Francesco) [PRIMATICE].
Collection de chirurgiens grecs [*formed by Nicetas of Byzantium, tr. by Guido Guidi*] avec dessins attr. au P. Reprod. réduite des 200 dessins du ms. latin 6866 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des mss.] 8°. *n.d.*

Primatt (Humphrey).
On the duty of mercy & sin of cruelty to animals. 8°. 1776

Primatus, *monachus.* Chronique, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Prime, *see also* PRYME.

Prime (Temple). Monograph of Amer. Corbiculadæ (recent & fossil), *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.
see LEA (I.), T. P. &c. Check lists of shells of N. Amer., 1860.

Prime (William Cowper). I go a-fishing. s8°. 1873
*The old house by the river. s8°. 1853
Pottery & porcelain. 8°. N.Y. 1878

Primer [PRYMER]. Engl. Fragm. f. Latin medieval Service-Books, w. 2 facs. f. medieval prymers. Ed. H. Littlehales. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 90]. 8°. 1903
New-England P., ed. 1897, *see* NEW-ENGLAND &c.
Pages in facs. f. a Layman's Prayer-Book in Eng., about 1400 A.D. Ed. H. Littlehales. 4°. 1890

Primer [*continued*].
Prymer (The), or Lay Folks' Prayer Book (w. sev. facs.) Ed. H. Littlehales, f. the MS. ab. 1420–30 in the Lib. of the Univ. of Cambridge. pl, 2, [E.E.T.S., 105, 109]. 8°. 1895–7
pl, Text. p2, Introduction: Section 1, The origin of the Prymer; by Edmund Bishop.
Prymer (The), or Prayer-Book of the Lay People in the Middle Ages; in English about 1400. Ed., w. intr. & notes f. the MS. in St. John's, Camb., by H. Littlehales. 2p. la8°. 1891–2
1, text; 2, collation of MSS., w. temporary intr. &c.

Primera crónica general. Estoria de España que mandó comp. Alfonso el Sabio &c., t1, 1906, *see* ALFONSO X.

Primeval, *see* PRIMÆVAL.

Primisser (Anton), *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. G. BÜSCHING. Deutsche Gedichte, 1808–25.

Primmer (Jacob). J. P. in Rome. 8°. Dunfermline. 1897

***Primo dolore (Il),** 1877, *see* SARA, *ps.*

Primogeniture. *Right (The) of p. exam., 1837, *see* BAILEY (S.)

Primrose, *ship, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p413, 1904.

Primrose (Archibald Philip), *5th earl of Rosebery, see* ROSEBERY.

Primrose (Catharine L. W.), *baroness Dalmeny, aft. Vane, aft. Powlett (C. L. W.), duchess of Cleveland, see* CLEVELAND (C. L. W., *duchess of*).

Primrose (*Lady* Diana), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Primrose (E. D.) Fortune's buffets and rewards. 3v. s8°. 1886

Primrose (James). Mediæval Glasgow. 8°. 1913

Primrose (Peter), *ps.*
A pen'orth o' poetry for the poor. [P376]. s8°. 1884
An 1885 ed. has t.: Poems for the poor, by P. P.

Prina (Benedetto). Poesie liriche. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1878

Prince Society. Publications. s4°. Boston. 1910–11
see CURRENCY. Colonial c. reprints, 1682–1751; w. intr. &c. by A. McF. Davis, v1–4, 1910–11.

Prince. The abdicated prince: adventures of 4 years; a tragi-comedy, 1690, *see* ABDICATED.
*Character of a prince, 1689, *see* *CHARACTER.
*Prince (The) & the page, 1891, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
*Prince Bismarck, friend or foe, 1878, *see* BOTHMER (*Gräfin* M. v.)
*Prince (The) of Abyssinia [*i.e.* Rasselas], *v. ed*ª., *see* JOHNSON (S.)

Prince (C. Leeson). Obs. upon the climate of Uckfield, 1843–70. 2nd ed., w. add. obs. & rainfall to 1885. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Obs. upon topography & climate of Crowborough Hill. 8°. 1885
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. Lewes. 1898

Prince (John), *vicar of Berry-Pomeroy.* Danmonii orientales illustres: worthies of Devon. n. ed. 4°. 1810

Prince (Morton). The dissociation of a personality: biograph. study in abnormal psychology. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Re-issue of p1, 2, of the author's Problems in abnormal psychology.
The nature of mind, & human automatism. s8°. Philadelphia. 1885
see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M. &c., *n.d.*

Prince Edward Island. Calendar of papers, 1763–1801, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1895.
Judgments of the Supreme Court, 1876, on appeals from awards under "The Land Purchase Act, 1875"; w. the Act. [P377]. 8°. Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1876
Orders in council (imperial), 1767, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, 1906.

***Prince's (The)** cabala, 1715, *see* JAMES I.

Princess. *P. Priscilla's fortnight, 1905; 2nd imp., 1905, *see* ARNIM (*countess* v.)
Tribulations (The) of a p., 1901, *see* TRIBULATIONS.

***Princesse (La)** de Clèves, *var. ed*ª., *see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE), J. REGNAULD DE SEGRAIS, & F., *duc* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.

Princetown review [*cont. f.* "Biblical repertory"]. 54th–56th year. [6v]. la8°. N.Y. 1878–80

Principal speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol., 1892, *see* STEPHENS (H. M.) *ed.*

Principles.
*Essay on the p. of human action, [1805], *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*On the p. of criminal law, 1846, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
*Principles at stake: essays on Church questions, 1868, *see* SUMNER (G. H.) *ed.*
*Principles of Deism, 4th ed., 1726, *see* GASTRELL (F.)
*Principles of education drawn f. nature & revelation, & applied to female education in the upper classes, 1865, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
*Principles (The) of government, in a dialogue, republ., 2nd ed., 1797, *see* JONES (*Sir* W.)
*Principles of Protestantism, 2nd ed., 1849, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)

Pring (James Hurly).
Briton & Roman on the site of Taunton. 8°. Taunton. 1880

Pringle (Hall). The fall of the sugar planters of Jamaica, w. remarks on their agricultural management & on the labour question in that island. [P243]. 8°. 1869

Pringle (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Towards the Mts. of the Moon in E. Africa. 8°. E. 1884

Pringle (Thomas). Poet. works. Life by L. Ritchie. 8°. 1838
A residence in S. Africa. [*With*] biograph. sketch by J. Conder. la8°. 1840

Pringle-Pattison (Andrew Seth-), *see* SETH (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*

Prinn (William), *see* PRYNNE (W.)

Pringsheim (Alfred). Üb. Konvergenz &c. gewisser limitär-period. Kettenbrüche, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910.

Pringsheim (E.), *see* LUMMER (O.) & E. P. A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898.

Pringsheim (Nathanael).
Beiträge z. Morphologie d. Meeres-Algen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1862.
Über d. Gang d. morpholog. Differenzirung in d. Sphacelarien-Reihe, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1873.

Pringsheim (Otto). Beiträge zur wirtschaftl. Entwickelungsgesch. d. vereinigten Niederlande im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B10 iii, 1890.

Prinsep (Charles Campbell). Record of services of E. India Co.'s civil servants in Madras, 1741–1858 &c. 8°. 1885

Prinsep (Henry Thoby) *the elder.* Hist. results deducible f. recent discoveries in Afghanistan. 8°. 1844
Hist. of transactions in India dur. administration of Hastings, 1813–23. Enl. f. narrative publ. 1820. 2v. 8°. 1825
The India question in 1853. [P282]. 8°. 1853
see BUSAWUN LAL. Mems. of Ameer Khan, tr., 1832.

Prinsep (John) [*ps.* GURREEB DOSS]. Strictures on the Mocurrery system in Bengal; w. replies. [P178]. 8°. [1794]

Prinsep (Valentine Cameron).
Imperial India: an artist's journals. 8°. [1879]
Lectures to the students of the R.A. of Arts of London, Jan., 1902. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Six lectures to the students of the R.A. of London, Jan., 1901. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Virginie. 3v. s8°. 1890

***Prinsloo** of Prinsloosdorp: the life of a Transvaal official, 1899, *see* BLACKBURN (D.)

Prinsterer (G. Groen van), *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER.

***Print (The)** collector. 8°. 1844

Printer, *see* *EVERY man his own p., 1854; 2nd ed., 1859.

Printing. Sample (A) book of p. and plate papers designed principally for use of publishers, *Spalding & Hodge,* 1902, *see* SPALDING & HODGE, *Ltd.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
" ORIGIN (THE) of printing, in 2 essays &c., 2nd ed., 1776.

Printing machine (The). v1, 2, in 1. la8°. 1834

Prints. *Essay upon ps., 2nd ed., 1768, *see* GILPIN (W.)

Prinz (Hugo). Funde aus Naukratis: Beiträge z. Archäol. u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. VII u. VI Jhrdts. v. Chr. Geb. [Beitr. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 7es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1908

***Prinzessin Ilse,** *n.d., see* PETERSEN (MARIE).

Prion (W.) Das deutsche Wechseldiskontgeschäft, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H127, 1907.

***Prior** Rahere's Rose: a story of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, 1895, *see* CHANNING (M. M.)

Prior (Edward S.) The cathedral builders in Eng. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1905
Hist. of Gothic art in England. 4°. 1900

—— **& A. Gardner.**
An account of medieval figure-sculpture in England. 4°. C. 1912

Prior (Herman Ludolph). *Behind the veil. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Overmatched. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Six months hence. n. ed. s8°. 1872

Prior (James) *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES P. KIRK]. Forest folk. s8°. 1901
Renie. s8°. 1895
A walking gentleman. s8°. 1907

Prior (*Sir* James). Life of Goldsmith. 2v. 8°. 1837
Life of Malone, w. sels. f. h. MS. anecdotes. 8°. 1860
Mem. of E. Burke, w. specs. of h. poetry & letters &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1826

Prior (Matthew). Dialogues of the dead, & o. works in prose & verse. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. s8°. C.1907
[*w. app. cont.* The Hind & the Panther transversed to the Story of the Country Mouse and the City Mouse *which has sep. pagin.*]
The hist. of his own time. From the MSS. of P.; copied for press by A. Drift. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
This vol. appears to have been counted as v1 of P.'s "Misc. works" & to have been so described in 1st ed. For v2 see his Misc. works &c., *below.*
Misc. works of P., consisting of poems on sev. occasions, viz., epistles, tales, satires, epigrams &c., w. some Latin performances. Copied for press by A. Drift. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
This is v2 of "Misc. works," but there is nothing to show this except the direction to the binder under the frontispiece. For v1 see his Hist. &c., *above.*
A new coll. of poems on sev. occasions, by Mr. P. & others. s8°. 1725
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
*Poems on several occasions. 2v. s8°. 1721
„ „ ..... Ed. A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. s8°. C. 1905
Poet. works, w. notes & mems. 2v. s8°. 1779
Poet. works. 2v. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. [1835 ?]
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] n. ed., rev., w. mem. by R. B. Johnson. 2v. s8°. 1892
Prior papers (1685–1721), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Bath MSS., v3.
Sel[d]. poems. Intr. & notes by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1889
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Prior (R. C. Alexander) *tr.*, Ancient Danish ballads. 3v. 8°. 1860
On popular names of British plants. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Prior (Robert) *ed.*, Lusus Westmonasterienses; s. epigramm. et poëm. minorum delectus. Adj. solitudo regia. s8°. 1740

Prior (Rosa Caroline Murray-), *aft. Mrs. Campbell Praed, see* PRAED (*Mrs.* C.)

Prior (Thomas), *of Rathdowney.* *Obs. on coin in general, w. proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland, 1729, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
see IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [v2 *conts.* P.'s "List of absentees"], 1860.

Priorat (Jean), *de Besançon.*
see VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie, mise en vers par J. P., 1897.
„ —— L'art de chevalerie; publ., avec une ét. sur Li abrejance &c. de P., par U. Robert, 1897.

Priorato (*il conte* **G. Gualdo**), *see* GUALDO PRIORATO.

Priories. *Some account of the alien P[s]. &c., 1779, *see* WARBURTON (JOHN).

Priorius (P.), *see* LE PRIEUR (PHILIPPE).

Priory (The) of Hexham &c., 2v, [Surtees Soc., 44, 46], 1864–5, *see* HEXHAM: *priory.*

Priscianus [PRISCIAN; PRISCIEN; P. CÆSAREENSIS].
Opera. Rec. A. Krehl. 2v. 8°. L. 1819–20
De laude imp. Anastasii et de ponderibus et mensuris carmen. Ed. S. L. Endlicher. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1828
Opera minora. Ed. F. Lindemannus. Acc. epist. G. Hermanni. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1818
see BOUCHERIE (A.) Le palimpseste de Montpellier: P. &c.
„ DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. P. panegyricus, 1829.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v4, 1825.
„ VARRO (M. T.) De ling. Lat.; acc. index Græc. locorum apud P., 1826.

Priscillianus [PRISCILLIAN]. P[l]. quæ sup. Ed. &c. G. Schepss. Acc. Orosii commonitorium de errore Priscillianist. & Origenist. [C.S.E. Lat., 18]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1889
see BABUT (E. C.) P. et le Priscillianisme, 1909.

Priscus, *of Panium* [P. RHETOR].
see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., P. &c. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
„ DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, P. &c., 1870.

Prise (La) de Cordres et de Sebille: chanson de geste du 12[e] s. Publ. par O. Densusianu. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1896
see ROHDE (M.) La P. de C.; altfranzös. Volksepos, v. M. R., 1891.

Prishvin (Mikhail).
[Сочиненія]. 2t. (1, Разсказы; 2, Очерки). 8°. С.-П. 1912–13

Prison [*see also* PRISONS]. *Prison poems: lays of Tullamore, 1888, *see* SULLIVAN (T. D.)
*Thoughts on prison labour &c. By a student of the Inner Temple. 8°. 1824

Prison Association of [**the City of**] **New York.** 21st–25th ann. reports of Executive Committee. [21st *is in* P222, & 23rd *is in* P228]. 8°. Albany. 1866–70

Prison Congress of London. The P. C. of L., July 1872. [Howard Assoc.] [P327]. 8°. 1872

Prison matron (A), *ps. of a. of "Female life in prison," & "Mems. of Jane Cameron" &c., see* ROBINSON (F. W.)

Prisoner's. *For anon. works in Italian, see* PRIGIONERI.
Prisoner's (The) Prayer, *see* ELLIS (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclam. of Hen. III; added, the P.'s P., 1868.

Prisons.
P. & reformatories at home & abroad, ed. E. Pears, 1872, *see* INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON PREVENTION &C. OF CRIME.
Regulations for P. in Eng. & Wales. [P142]. 8°. 1840
Report f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on King's Bench, Fleet, & Marshalsea p., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p473, 1815.
*Six years in the p[s]. of England, by a merchant, 1868, *see* SIX &c.

Prisse (Le papyrus), *see* VIREY (P.) Et. sur le p. P., 1887.

Prisse d'Avennes (A. C. T. Emile) [E. PRISSE].
La décoration arabe; extraits du grand ouvr. "L'art arabe" de P. d'A. la4°. 1885
Notice sur la salle des ancêtres de Thouthmès III au temple de Karnak, exposée à la Bibl. Roy. [*by P.*], et sur la table d'Abydos au Musée Brit. [*by J. A. Letronne.* P154]. 8°. 1845
see VIREY (P.) Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse 1887.

Pritchard, *see also* PRICHARD.

Pritchard (Ada). Charles Pritchard: mems. of h. life. 8°. 1897

Pritchard (Andrew). Hist. of Infusoria. 4th ed. 8°. 1861

Pritchard (Charles). Analogies in the progress of nature & grace. [Hulsean Lect[s]., 1867]. 8°. C. 1868
Occasional thoughts on nature & revelation. s8°. 1889
Testimony of science to the continuity of the divine thought for man: sermon &c. [P253]. 8°. 1869
Uranometria nova Oxoniensis. la8°. O. 1885
Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to Colenso in reply to h. arguments agst. the veracity of the Pentateuch. [P213]. 8°. 1863
see PRITCHARD (ADA). C. P.: mems. of h. life, w. acc. of h. theolog. work by the bp. of Worcester, & of h. astronom. work by H. H. Turner, 1897.

Pritchard (Edward William).
Trial of P. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. [1906]

Pritchard (Emily M.) Cardigan Priory in the olden days. s4°. 1904

Pritchard (H. Baden). Tramps in the Tyrol. s8°. 1874

Pritchard (Martin J.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* AUGUSTUS MOORE].
The passion of Rosamund Keith. s8°. 1899
Without sin. s8°. 1896

Pritchard (William Thomas). Polynesian reminisc. 8°. 1866

Pritchett (Henry Smith), *see* MAHAN (A. T.) Some neglected aspects of war; w. The power that makes for peace, by H. S. P., 1907.

Pritchett (Robert Taylor). Pen & pencil sketches of shipping & craft all round the world. 8°. 1899
see BADMINTON LIB.: Yachting, by P. &c., 1894.

Prithwis Chandra Ray.
Indian famines: causes & remedies. s8°. Calcutta. 1901
The poverty problem in India. s8°. Calcutta. 1895

Pritt (T. E.) The book of the grayling. 4°. Leeds. 1888

Priuli (Girolamo).
De Bello Gallico, 1494–1500, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t24, 1738.
Forms p1 of the diaries of G. P., & in Muratori is wrongly ascribed to M. Sanuto, the younger.

Priuli-Bon (*la contessa*). Sodoma. s8°. 1900

Priulus (Aloisius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Privat-Deschanel (Augustin). Elem. treatise on nat. philosophy. Based on the Traité de physique of A. P. D. by J. D. Everett. 4p in 2v. [p4, 4th ed.] 8°. 1870–78
„ „ tr. & ed. with additions by J. D. Everett. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 4p. [1–3, 14th; 4, 15th ed.] 8°. 1897–9
1, Mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics. 2, Heat. 3, Electricity & magnetism. 4, Sound & light.

Private.
List of p. libraries, 1897 &c., *see* HEDELER (G.), *publ.*
*Private life of an Eastern King, 1855, *see* KNIGHTON (W.)
*Private (The) life of Galileo &c., 1870, *see* ALLAN-OLNEY (*Miss* M.)
*Private (The) life of the Queen, 1897, *see* VICTORIA (*queen*).
*Private (The) life of two emperors, William II of Germany & Joseph of Austria. 2v. 8°. 1904

Private [*continued*].
*Private memoirs, wh. complete the hist. of the captivity of Royal Family of France, tr., 1817, *see* ANGOULÊME (*duchesse* DE).
*Private (The) secretary, 1881, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)
*Private theatricals: by an old stager [*J. S. H.*] With suggestions for scenes after designs by S. Hodson. s8°. 1881

Privileged, *see* *ADVICE to the privileged orders, pl, [*no more app^d. ?*], 1792.

Privileges [PRIVILÈGES]. Privilèges accordés à la couronne de France par le Saint-Siège, 1855, *see* FRANCE.
Privileges (The) & practice of Parliaments in Eng., 1680, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Privilegia Londini, 3rd ed., 1723, *see* BOHUN (W.)

***Privilegio** per la Fiera di S. Francesco [Schio, 1453. Nozze Sartori-Rossettini]. [N68]. 4°. [Schio]. [1892]

Privy. Privy Purse expenses of Elizabeth of York &c., 1830, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*
Privy Purse expences of Hen. VIII (1529–32), 1827, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*

Privy Council. Acts of the P.C. of England. New ser., v1–32 [*in prog.*] Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1890–1907
1, 1542–7. 2, 1547–50. 3, 1550–2. 4, 1552–4. 5, 1554–6.
6, 1556–8. 7, 1558–70. 8, 1571–5. 9, 1575–7. 10, 1577–8.
11, 1578–80. 12, 1580–1. 13, 1581–2. 14, 1586–7. 15, 1587–8.
16, 1588. 17, 1588–9. 18, 1589–90. 19, 1590. 20. 1590–1.
21, 1591. 22, 1591–2. 23, 1592. 24, 1592–3. 25, 1595–6.
26, 1596–7. 27, 1597. 28, 1597–8. 29, 1598–9. 30, 1599–1600.
31, 1600–1. 32, 1601–4.
June 1582–Feb. 19, 1585/6 is missing from the Council Office Series.
„ „ Colonial ser. Ed. W. L. Grant, & J. Munro, under supervision of Sir A. W. Fitzroy. v1–6. 8°. Hereford. 1908–12
1, 1613–80. 2, 1680–1720. 3, 1720–45. 4, 1745–66.
5, 1766–83. 6, The unbound papers.
Proceedings & ordinances of the P.C. of England, 1386–1542. Ed. Sir. H. Nicolas. [Record Comm. publ.] 7v. la8°. 1834–7
1, 1386–1410. 2, 1410–22. 3, 1422–9. 4, 1429–36.
5, 1436–43. 6, 1443–61. 7, 1540–2.

Privy Council [*of Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: PRIVY COUNCIL.

Prize. Prize essays on a Congress of Nations for the adjustment of International Disputes. la8°. Boston, U.S. 1840
*Prize fighters (The) of Princes Street. Repr. f. the Dublin "Evening Herald." [P630]. 8°. [D. 1893]
Prize sermons on the Sabbath, 1883, *see* SABBATH.
*Prize sugars not foreign: rights of the public to the prize sugars. [P61]. 8°. 1782
Reports of P. Cases, 1745–1859, 2v, 1905, *see* ROSCOE (E. S.) *ed.*

Prjevalsky (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [PREJEVALSKY; PRZHEVALSKY]. Карта iv путешествія въ Центральн. Азіи. [P1388]. 8°. *n.d.*
Каталогъ зоологической коллекціи собр. П. въ Центральной Азіи и поступившей въ зоолог. Музей И. Акад. Наукъ. [P1390]. s8°. С.-П. 1887
Метеорологич. наблюденія. Обработалъ А. И. Воейковъ. fol. С.-П. 1895
Монголія и страна Тангутовъ.
Изданіе Имп. Р. Геогр. общ. 2т. la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1875–6
t2 has 4p. 1, О климатѣ. 2, Птицы. 3, Пресмыкающіяся &c. [А. Штраухомъ]. 4, Рыбы. (К. Кесслеромъ) *& meteorological tables; all with sep. pagin.*
Новые виды птицъ Центральной Азіи [И. Акад. Наук.] [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1887
Отъ Кульджи за Тянь-Шань и на Лобъ-Норъ въ 1876–77. [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1878
Путешествіе въ Уссурійскомъ краѣ, 1867–69. [Приложенія, *w. sep. pagin*]. 8°. С.-П. 1870
Современное положеніе Центральной Азіи. [P1388]. 8°. Москва. 1887
Третье путешествіе въ центральной Азіи. Изъ Зайсана черезъ Хами въ Тибетъ и на верховья Желтой рѣки (1879–80). [*w. five* Письма, 1883–5, *repr. f.* Русскій Инвалидъ 232, 233, 234 *inserted*]. 4°. С.-П. 1883
Четвертое путешествіе въ центральной Азіи. Отъ Кяхты на истоки Желтой рѣки, изслѣдованіе сѣверной окраины Тибета и путь черезъ Лобъ-Норъ по бассейну Тарима (1884–5). 4°. С.-П. 1888
TRANSLATIONS.
The birds of Mongolia, the Tangut country, & N. Tibet. [Tr. F. C. Craemaers; *extr. f.* Rowley (G. D.) Ornithological misc., v2; *incomplete; no tp.*]. 4°. [c. 1878]
From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-nor. Tr. E. D. Morgan. 8°. 1879
Journey of Carey & Dalgleish in Chinese Turkestan & P. on the orography of N. Tibet, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Prjevalsky (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Mongolia, the Tangut country, & N. Tibet. TI. E. D. Morgan; intr. & notes by H. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1876
On new species of Central-Asian birds. Tr. E. D. Morgan. [*extr. no tp.* P1388]. 8°. *n.d.*
Reise über d. Thian-Schan an d. Lob-Nor u. Altyn-Tag 1876 u. 1877, 1878, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 12, 1878.
Reisen in Tibet &c., 1879–80. Übertrag. v. Stein-Nordheim. 8°. Jena. 1884
see MORGAN (E. D.) P.'s journeys &c. in C. Asia, 1887.
„ RICHTHOFEN (*Freiherr* F. v.) Bemerk. zu P.'s Reise, 1878.

Pro. *Pro Christo et ecclesia. s8°. London. 1900
*Pro nihilo! Vorgesch. d. Arnim'schen Processes, H1, [*no more publ.*], 1876, *see* ARNIM (*Graf.* H. K. v.)
*Pro nihilo! The prelude to the Arnim trial, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1876, *see* ARNIM (*Graf* H. K. v.)

Proal (Louis). Le crime & la peine. 8°. 1892
La criminalité politique. 8°. 1895
Political crime. s8°. 1898

Proba [†FALCONIA PROBIA (VALERIA)].
see ASCHBACH (J.) Die Anicier u. d. röm. Dichterin P., 1870.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

***Probabilities:** an aid to faith, 1847, *see* TUPPER (M. F.)

***Probability (The)** of reaching the N. Pole discussed, 1775, *see* BARRINGTON (*Hon.* D.)

***Probation,** 1879, *see* FOTHERGILL (*Miss* J.)

Probationary odes for the Laureateship: with a discourse [*feigned to be*] by Sir J. Hawkins. 7th ed. 8°. 1787
For anoth. ed., see ROLLIAD (THE) in 2p: PY. odes &c., 1795

Problem. The p. of the feeble-minded; abstract of rep. of Roy. Comm., 1909, *see* FEEBLE-MINDED.

***Problems.** Problems in human nature, by a. of "Morning clouds," 1863, *see* PENNY (*Mrs.* A. J.)
Problems of boy life, [*by var. a^s.*]; Intr. by Bp. of Hereford; Ed. J. H. Whitehouse, 1912, *see* WHITEHOUSE (J. H.)

Probst (Ferdinand). Die abendländ. Messe v. 5^ten bis z. 8^ten Jhdt. 8°. Münster i.W. 1896
Die ältesten röm. Sacramentarien u. Ordines. 8°. Münster i.W. 1892
Liturgie d. 3 ersten christl. Jhdte. 8°. Tübingen. 1870
Liturgie d. 4^ten Jhdts. u. deren Reform. 8°. Münster i.W. 1893
Sakramente u. Sakramentalien in d. 3 ersten christl. Jhdten. 8°. Tübingen. 1872

Probus, *ps.* *Letters of P. on the E.-India Question. [P181]. 8°. 1813
For a.c., see PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p637, 1813.

Probus (Marcus Aurelius), *emp. of Rome, see* CREES (J. H. E.) The reign of the emp. P., 1911.

Probus (Marcus Valerius). Die Appendix Probi. Hrsg. v. W. Heræus. [Sonderabdruck aus d. Archiv f. latein. Lexikographie, Jhrg. 9, H3. P1205.] 8°. L. 1899
Grammaticus antiq. litteris in Vaticano codice scriptus, quem esse P. in praef. suasimus, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t5, 1833.
P. in Vergilii Bucol. & Georg. comm. Acc. Scholiorum Veronensium & Aspri quæstionum Vergilian. fragmenta. Ed. H. Keil. [P487]. 8°. Halle. 1848
see FÖRSTER (W.) Beitr. z. Textkritik d. Appendix Probi, 1893.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
„ SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS. Comm. in Virgilium; acc. Virgilii interpretes P. &c., 1826.
„ ULLMANN (C.) Die Appendix Probi, 1893.

Proby (John Joshua), *1st earl of Carysfort, see* CARYSFORT (J. J., *1st earl of*).

Probyn (John Webb).
Armenia & the Lebanon. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Essays on Italy, Ireland, & the U.S. s8°. 1868
Italy and the war of 1866. [P226]. 8°. 1867
Italy, f. 1815 to 1878. 8°. 1884
Italy, f. 1815 to 1878. [*anoth. ed. w.t.:* I., f. 1815 to 1890]. s8°. 1891
National self-govt. in Europe & America. s8°. 1870
see LAND. *Systems of land tenure, n. ed., 1881.

Probyn (Lesley Charles). Indian coinage & currency. 8°. 1897

Probyn (May). A ballad of the road, & o. p. s8°. 1883
Poems. s8°. 1881

Probyn Nevins (Willis), *see* NEVINS (W. P.)

*Procedure, extent, limits of human understanding, 1728; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Browne (Peter).

Procedure (The) of our Church Courts in the case of Dr. W. M'Gill, 1792, *see* M'Gill (W.). *D.D.*

Procédures. Procédures politiques du r. de Louis XII, 1885, *see* Louis XII, *king of France.*

*Sur les procédures pour la guerre, 1872, *see* Guerre.

*Proceeding (The) of the H. of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money-bill, 1753, vindicated, 1754, *see* Ireland.

Proceedings. *P. of the House of Commons on passing Bills, 1809, *see* Bramwell (G.)

Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments in 1640, &c., 1862, *see* Larking (L. B.) *ed.*

*Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland (1707–88), 1790, *see* Robertson (W.)

Procès. Procès (Le) de "La Patrie Française," 1899, *see* Patrie (La) Française.

Procès des Templiers, 1841–51, *see* Templars.

Procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé au lit de justice, 7. déc. 1770, 1770, *see* Louis XV, *king of France.*

Process (Der) von Tisza-Eszlar, 3e A., 1883, *see* Tisza-Eszlar.

Processi (I) celebri di tutti i popoli. Racc. per c. degli avv. A. Fouquier ecc. 4°. Milano. 1889

Processional of the Nuns of Chester. Ed. f. MS. in poss. of the E. of Ellesmere by J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 18]. 8°. 1899

Procès-verbaux des Etats Généraux, *see* France.

Prochaska (George), *see* Unzer (J. A.) The principles of physiology, & Diss. on the nervous system by P., 1851.

Prochazka (*Baron*). Revelations of Hungary. [*Tr.*], w. mem. of Kossuth [*by the translator*]. s8°. 1851

Prochyta (Joannes), *see* Procida (Giovanni, di).

Procida (Giovanni, di) [G. da Procida; Joannes Prochyta; Joannes, *de Procida*]. G. da P. e il Vespro Siciliano, [by G. Rosa], *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 17 i, 1863.

Not. di doc. spett. a G. d. P. e alla guerra del Vespro Siciliano, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 5, 1847.

see Renzi (S. de). Il sec. 13°, e G. da P., 1860.

Procksch (Otto). Die Genesis; übers u. erklärt v. O. P., *see* Sellin (E.) Komm. z. Alt. Test., B1, 1913.

Proclus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) ed., Pat. græca, t65, P.

Proclus, *Diadochus* [Proclo; P., *Lycius*]. Opera. Ed., vers. Lat. &c. illust. V. Cousin. 6t. 8°. Parisiis. 1820–7

The comms. of P. on the 1st book of Euclid. Added, hist. of the restoration of Platonic theology by the latter Platonists, & tr. of P.'s theological elements. 2v. 4°. 1792

P. D. in primum Euclidis Element. lib. comm[i]. Ex. recog. G. Friedlein. s8°. L. 1873

Ex Procli scholiis in Cratylum Platonis excerpta. Ed. I. F. Boissonade. [P526]. 8°. L. 1820

Procli D. in Platonis Cratylum commentaria. Ed. G. Pasquali. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1908

Initia philosophiæ ac theol., sive Procli et Olympiodori in Platonis Alcibiadem comm[i]. Eiusdem Procli institutio theolog. & Nicolai Methonensis refutatio. 4p in 3v. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1820–25

p1–3 were ed. by F. Creuzer; p4 by J. T. Vömel.

Comm. in Platonis Timæum. Rec. C. E. C. Schneider. la8°. Vratislaviæ. 1847

In Platonis Timæum comm. Ed. E. Diehl. [p]1, 2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903–4

In Platonis Rem Publicam comm. Ed. G. Kroll. 2v. s8°. L. 1899–1901

Hypotyposis astronomicarum positionum. E. libris manu scriptis ed., germanica interpret. & comm. instruxit C. Manitius. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1909

Π. Στοιχείωσις φυσική. Institutio physica. Ed. & interp. Germanica &c. instr. A. Ritzenfeld. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912

see Eudocia. Ex., P[i]. carminum Græc. reliquiæ, 1897.

,, Hephæstion. Enchiridion, cur. Gaisford; acc. P. chrestomathia grammat., 1810.

,, Marinus. Procli vita, *var. ed[s].*

,, Orpheus. Orphica; rec. E. Abel, accedunt P. hymni, hymni magici &c., 1885.

,, Philoponus (J.) De æternitate mundi contra P., 1899.

,, Plotinus. Liber &c.; acc. Procli disp. de unitate & pulchritudine, 1814.

,, Simon (Jules). Du comm. de P. sur le Timée, 1839.

Procne. *Progne tragœdia, 1558, *see* Corraro (G.)

Procopius, *of Cæsarea* [P. Cæsariensis; Procope; Prokop]. P. C. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1833–8

Opera omnia. Rec. J. Haury. v1–3 i, ii. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905–13

Anecdota. Recog. I. C. Orellius; acc. descriptiones pestis et famis ex P[i]. libris de bellis. 8°. L. 1827

Gothenkrieg; nebst Auszügen aus Agathias &c.; übers. v. D. Coste, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B7, 1885.

Œuvres [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t1, 2, 1671–2; 1685.

Of the buildings of Justinian. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson & H. Lewis. [Palest. P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1886

Vandalenkrieg; übers. v. D. Coste, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B6, 1885.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

,, Dahn (F.) P. v. Cäsarea, 1865.

,, Dexippus (P. H.) D. hist. quæ sup.; acc. P. Panegyricus, 1829.

,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p278, 1904.

,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.

Procopius, *of Gaza* [P. Gazaeus]. Comm. in Genesim—Fragm. in canticum Salomonis, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t6, 1834.

Comment. in Salomonis proverbia; Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum canticorum, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t9, 1837.

Epistolæ—Fragment., *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, 1831.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 87, P.

Procopius, *Saint, patron of Bohemia, see* Vondrák (V.) Zur Würdigung d. altsloven. Wenzelslegende u. d. Legende v. heil. P., 1892.

Procopius (Demetrius), *see* Sathas (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.

Procter, *see also* Proctor.

Procter (Adelaide Ann). A chaplet of verses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*, A c. of verse]. s8°. 1868

Complete works. Intr. by C. Dickens. s8°. 1905

Legends & lyrics. 2v. s8°. 1858–61

,, ,, ... With intr. by C. Dickens. s4°. 1866

,, ,, ... 2s in 1v. s4°. 1886

The poems of P. s8°. Boston. 1863

The Victoria Regia: poetry & prose. Ed. P. la8°. 1861

Procter (Bryan Waller) [*ps.* Barry Cornwall].

An autob. fragment & biog. notes, w. sketches of contemps., unpubl. lyrics, & letters of lit. friends. [*Ed. C. Patmore*]. 8°. 1877

C. Lamb: a mem. 8°. 1866

,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1869

Dramatic scenes & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1820

,, W. o. p. now first printed. 8°. 1857

English songs, & o. small poems. s8°. 1851

*Life of E. Kean. 2v. s8°. 1835

Marcian Colonna, w. three dramatic scenes & o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1821

Mirandola: a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

A Sicilian story, w. Diego de Montilla, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1820

see Carlyle (T.) Letters to Mrs. B. Montagu & B. W. P., [1881].

Procter (Francis).

Hist. of the Book of Common Prayer &c. 9th ed. s8°. 1870

,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1876

,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], New hist. of the B. of C. P. Rev. & rewritten by W. H. Frere. s8°. 1901

,, ,, ... [repr. w. correct[s].] s8°. 1902

,, ,, ... [3rd impr., w. corr[s].] s8°. 1905

Procter (George).

Hist. of Italy, to the French Revol. 2nd ed. la8°. 1844

Procter (John), *barrister.* Boers & Little Englanders. s8°. 1897

Procter (Richard Wright).

Lit. reminisc. & gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1860

Manchester in holiday dress. s8°. 1866

Memorials of bygone Manchester. 4°. M'ter. 1880

Memorials of Manchester streets. 8°. M'ter. 1874

Procter (Thomas), *poet* [Proctor (T.)]

A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions; ed. T. P., 1578, [repr.] 1814, *see* Park (T.) Heliconia, v1, 1815.

For a. ed. see Three. Three coll[s]. of Eng. poetry &c., 1844.

Proctor, *see also* Procter.

Proctor (Ellen A.) Brief mem. of Christina G. Rossetti. s8°. 1895

Proctor (Francis Bartlett). Classified gems of thought f. the great writers &c. With pref. by H. Wace. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887

Proctor (G.) [*ps.* H. Ravelin].

The lucubrations of Humphrey Ravelin, late Major. 8°. 1823

Proctor (H. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Frederick Dresser].

The mummy's dream. s8°. 1898

Proctor (John), *historical writer.* Hist. of Wyat's rebellion; added an earnest conference w. the rebels, [2nd ed.], 1555, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
An earnest conference *is omitted f. this reprint.*
„ *anoth. ed., see* GROSE (F.) The antiquarian repertory, v3, n. ed., 1808.
An earnest conference *is not omitted f. this reprint.*

Proctor (Richard Anthony).
The borderland of science. s8°. 1873
Chance & luck; w. notes on poker & martingales. s8°. 1887
Easy lessons in differential calculus. s8°. 1887
Essays on astronomy; [*w.*] sketch of life &c. of Sir J. Herschel. 8°. 1872
The expanse of heaven: essays on the wonders of the firmament. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Familiar science studies. s8°. 1882
Flowers of the sky. s8°. [1879]
The Great Pyramid. s8°. 1883
Half-hours w. the stars: guide to constellations, in 12 maps. 4°. 1869
Half-hours w. the telescope. 10th ed. s8°. 1889
Hdbk. of the stars. s8°. 1866
Light science for leisure hours. 3s. s8°. 1871–83
„ .. 2nd ed. [s1]. s8°. 1873
The moon. s8°. 1873
Mysteries of time & space. s8°. 1883
Myths & marvels of astronomy. 8°. 1878
A new star atlas. s8°. 1872
Old & new astronomy. Compl. by A. C. Ranyard. la8°. 1892
The orbs around us. s8°. 1872
Other suns than ours. With 2 essays on whist, corr. w. Sir J. Herschel &c. s8°. 1887
Other worlds than ours. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Our place among infinities; [*w.*] essays on astrology & the Jewish Sabbath. s8°. 1875
Pleasant ways in science. s8°. 1879
The poetry of astronomy: familiar essays on heavenly bodies. s8°. 1881
Rough ways made smooth: familiar essays on scientific subj^{s}. s8°. 1880
Saturn & its system; w. notes on Chaldean astronomy etc. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1882
Science byways; [*w.*] essay entit. "Money for science." s8°. 1875
A star atlas, w. two index plates. fol. 1870
The stars, in twelve maps on gnomonic projection. 4°. 1866
Strength & happiness. s8°. 1885
The sun. s8°. 1871
Transits of Venus, past & coming. s8°. 1874
Treatise on the cycloid & cycloidal curves. s8°. 1878
The universe & the coming transits. 8°. 1874
The universe of stars. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
The universe of suns, & o. science gleanings. s8°. 1884
Wages & wants of science workers. s8°. 1876
Watched by the dead: study of Dickens' ["*Edwin Drood*"]. s8°. 1887
see NATURE studies, by P. &c., n. imp., 1906.

Proctor (Richard Wright), *see* PROCTER (R. W.)

Proctor (Robert), *traveller in S. America.* Across the Cordillera of the Andes; & residence in Lima &c., 1823–4. 8°. 1825

Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography* [ROBERT GEORGE COLLIER P.] Bibliographical essays. [Ed., w. mem. of a., by A. W. Pollard]. 8°. 1905
A classified index to the Serapeum. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1897
Index to early printed books in Brit. Museum, to 1500; w. notes of those in Bodleian. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1898–9
„ „ p2 (1501–20), section 1 (Germany). la8°. 1903
Jan v. Doesborgh: essay in bibliog. [Bibliograph. Soc., Ill. Mon., 2]. 4°. 1894
The printing of Greek in the 15th c. [Bibliograph. Soc. Illust. monographs, 8]. 4°. 1900

Proctor (Thomas), *poet, see* PROCTER (T.)

Prodez (Pierre François) *de Beragrem, marq. d'Almacheu, ps.* Mémoires, par luy-même. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1677

Prod'homme (J. G.) Les symphonies de Beethoven (1800–27). Préf. de E. Colonne. s8°. [1906]

—— **& A. Dandelot.** Gounod, 1818–93, sa vie & ses œuvres. Ouvrage préc. d'une étude sur la famille du compositeur au 18^{e} s., & suivi d'une bibliog. musicale & litt. &c. Préf. de C. Saint-Saëns. 2t. s8°. [1911]

Prodicus, *see* EPICTETUS. E. enchiridion, P^{t}. Hercules, gr. & lat. per J. Simpson, ed. 5^{a}, 1804.

Prodigality. *The contention betw. liberality & p., 1602, 1912, *see* LIBERALITY.

Prodinus (Antonius). Descr. regni Hiberniæ et De orig. miseriarum &c. regnante Carolo I. s4°. Romæ. 1721

Prodromo (Teodoro), *see* THEODORE, *Prodromus.*

***Proeven** van dichtkundige letteroefeningen &c., 1780, *see* MACQUET (J. D.)

Professional. Professional (The), & o. psychic stories, ed. A. Goodrich-Freer, 1900, *see* GOODRICH-FREER (A.)

*Some p. recoll^{s}., by a member of the Council of the Incorp^{d}. Law Soc., 1883, *see* SOME &c.

Profetia di Severo, 1596, *see* VATICINIUM SEVERI, 1596.

Profumo (L. G.)
Le assicurazioni operaie n. legislaz. soc. 8°. Torino. 1903

Proger, *Family of.*
Proger MSS (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 4.

***Progne,** tragœdia, 1558, *see* CORRARO (G.)

Prognostication.
*A new & merrie p.; suppos. assigned to Will Summers, & 3 others. Repr. fr. ed. 1623; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860

Programma d' associazione ad una nuova trad. delle opere di Shakespeare, [1838 ?], *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

***Programme (Le)** des modernistes, 1908; *&* tr., 1908, *see* PIUS X, *pope.*

Progrès, *see* RECUEIL de rapports sur les p^{s}. des lettres & des sciences en France, 1867 &c.

Progress.
*Progress (The) & present position of Russia in the East, 3rd ed., 1854, *see* MACNEILL (*Sir* J.)
Progress in women's education in the Brit. Empire: Report of Educ. Section, Victorian Era Exhib., 1897. Ed. Countess of Warwick. s8°. 1898
*Progress (The) of England: a poem. s8°. E. 1866
*Progress (The) of honesty, or a view of a Court & City: a Pindarique poem, by T. D. [*T. D'Urfey ?*]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1681
*Progress (The) of nations: principles of national development. 8°. 1861
*Progress of Popery in Brit. dominions &c., 1838, *see* POPERY.
Progress (The) of religious thought illus. in the Protestant Church of France &c.: essays, 1861, *see* BEARD (J. R.) *ed.*
*Progress (The) of the revolutions of 1640 & 1830, 1832, *see* REVOLUTIONS.

***Progressive** lessons in social science, 1850, *see* ELLIS (W.)

Pröhle (Heinrich). Alxinger. Musäus. Müller v. Itzehoe. In e. Auswahl aus i. Werken, hrsg. v. P. s8°. [1888]
Alxinger (J. B.) Doolin v. Mainz, e. Rittergedicht, 1786—Musäus (J. C. A.) Legenden v. Rübezahl; Die Bücher d. 3 Schwestern; Eine Bauernhochzeit, e. Gedicht—Müller v. Itzehoe. Siegfried v. Lindenberg.
Weltl. u. geistl. Volkslieder u. Volksschauspiele. Hrsg. v. H. P. s8°. Aschersleben. 1855

***Project** of finance, 1816, 1818, *see* FINANCE.

***Projected** submarine cable (The) to India &c., by H. A. L., 1869, *see* LEVESON (H. A.)

***Projets** de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne: mém. attr. au duc de Saint-Simon, 1860, *see* SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE).

Prokesch-Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v.)** *the elder, 1795–1876.*
Gesch. d. Abfalls d. Griechen vom türk. Reiche im 1821 u. d. Gründung d. hellen. Königreiches. 6B. 8°. Wien. 1867
Mein Verhältniss z. Herzog v. Reichstadt. 8°. St. 1878
Nichtbekannte europäisch-griech. Münzen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1845.
Über d. Münzen Athens, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1848.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
Inedita meiner Sammlung autonomer altgriech. Münzen. [5, 9.]
Zwölf Inedita. [1.]

Prökl (Vincenz).
Das böhm. Weitra-Gebiet, s. Germanisirung u. s. weit. Gesch. [*b. w. h.* Eger u. d. Egerland, 1877]. 8°. Prag. 1875
Eger u. d. Egerland, hist., statistisch u. topog. dargestellt. 2^{e}, n. umgearb., vermehrte A., nebst e. Darstellung v. Herzog Walstein's letzten Lebensjahren u. Tod in Eger. 2B in 1. 8°. Falkenau. 1877
Etwas v. Egers alten Häusern. [*An extract, pp. 170–85. b. w. h.* Eger u. d. Egerland, 1877]. s8°. [1872]

Prokop, *see* PROCOPIUS.

Prokop (August). Die Markgrafschaft Mähren in kunstgeschichtl. Beziehung. 4B. 4°. Wien. 1904

Prolétaires. *Des p. &c., 1846, *see* GOUGENOT-DESMOUSSEAUX (R.)
Prolétaires (Les) intellectuels en France; par H. Bérenger &c., 5^{e} éd., *n.d.*, *see* BÉRENGER (H.)

***Prologue** & epilogue in Eng. lit., f. Shakspere to Dryden. By G. S. B. s8°. 1884

Prölss (Johannes). Am Meer: Seaside-Skizzen &c. s8°. L. 1878
Scheffel: ein Dichterleben. s8°. St. 1902
Scheffel's Leben &c. s8°. 1887

Prölss (Robert).
Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. 3B, [B3 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1881–3
Shakespeare's Coriolan. Erläutert v. P. [P1033]. s8°. L. 1899
Shakespeare's Hamlet. [P429]. s8°. L. 1878
Shakespeare's Julius Cäsar. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1875
Shakespeare's Kaufmann v. Venedig. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1875

Prölss (Robert) [*continued*].
Shakespeare's Macbeth. [P429]. s8°. L. 1889
Shakespeare's Richard II. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1877
Shakespeare's Romeo u. Juliet. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1874
Shakespeare's Viel Lärmen um Nichts. Erläutert v. P. [P429]. s8°. L. 1874
Von d. ältest. Drucken d. Dramen Shakespeares. 8°. L. 1905

Prolusions, or, select pieces of antient poetry, 1760, *see* CAPELL (E.) *ed.*

Promenades. *Promenades ou itinéraire des jardins de Chantilly, 1791, *see* MÉRIGOT (J.)

***Prometheus** the Fire-giver: attempted restor. of the lost part of the tragedy of Æschylus. s8°. 1877

***Promine (The)** &c., be P. H., 1580, *see* HUME (*Sir* P.)

Promis (Carlo). Necrolog., C. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
see CHARLES ALBERT, *k. of Sardinia &c.* *Mem. ed osservaz. s. guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia nel 1848–9: [*notes, by C. A., orig. in French; tr. & ed., w. doc^s. &c., by C. P.*], 1850.

Promis (Domenico Casimiro). Necrolog., D. C. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19, 1874.

Promis (Vincenzo). Necrolog., V. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.

Prompsault (Jean H. R.) Dict. de droit &c., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxxvi–xxxviii.

Promptorium parvulorum [Promptuarium parvulorum clericorum], *see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian.*

Promptus, *ps.* The principles of home defence. 8°. 1904

***Pronea,** 1807, *see* CESAROTTI (M.)

***Proper dyaloge (An)** betw. a gentillman & a husbandman, 1863, *see* ROY (W.)
For anoth. copy see ROY (W.) & J. BARLOW. "Rede me & be nott wrothe" &c., 1895.

Proper (Emberson Edward). Colonial immigration laws: regulation of immigration by the Eng. colonies in America. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 12 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Properce, *see* PROPERTIUS.

Propert (John Lumsden). Hist. of miniature art; w. notes on collectors & collections. 4°. 1887

Propertius (Sextus) [PROPERCE; PROPERZ; PROPERZIO; S. AURELIUS P.].
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 45–6]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Opera omnia. With comm. by H. E. Butler. s8°. 1905
Elegiarum libri iv. [*Ed. J. van Broekhuisen*]. 4°. Amstelædami. 1702
P^i. carmina. [*b. w.* Catullus. C. & Tibulli carmina, 1740. *Lat. & Ital.*] s4°. Mediolani. 1743
This is t22 of Corpus omnium vet. poet. Latin. cum Ital. versione.
Elegiarum lib. iv. cum comm. perp. P. Burmanni Sec. &c. Opus L. Santenius absolvit. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1780
Carmina. Rec. C. T. Kuinoel. 2t. 8°. L. 1805
P. carmina: the elegies of P. Eng. notes by F. A. Paley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Select elegies. Ed. J. P. Postgate. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Elegiarum libri iv. Rec. C. Hosius. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1911
TRANSLATIONS.
Elegies, w. notes. Lit. tr. P. J. F. Gantillon. With metr. versions of select elegies, by Nott & Elton. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1907
P. Tr. J. S. Phillimore. s8°. O. 1906
P. With Eng. tr. by H. E. Butler. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1912
REFERENCES.
see CATULLUS. Sels. f. C., P. &c.; notes by Donne, 1860.
,, CORPUS poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
,, DAVIES (JA.) Catullus, P. &c., [Anc. class.], 1876.
,, EROTICA: Elegies of P. &c., tr., 1854.
,, HUSCHKE (I. G.) Epist. crit. in P., 1792.
,, PLESSIS (F.) Etudes sur P., 1884.

Property. *Guide to the unprotected in matters rel. to p. &c., 4th ed., 1874, *see* GUIDE &c.

*Property &c., by plain Diogenes Hunt, 1885–6, *see* HUNT (D.) *ps.*

Property Defence & Liberty League, *see* LIBERTY & PROP. DEF. LEAGUE.

Property Defence Association.
see ARNOLD-FORSTER (H. O.) Guilty or not guilty? [1886].
,, —— The truth about the Land League, 3rd ed., 1883.

Properz, *see* PROPERTIUS.

Properzio (G. di). G. d' Annunzio. [P644]. 8°. 1896

Prophecy. Prophecy (The) of Orval, [*tr.*], 1848, *see* ORVAL, *The abbey of.*

*Scheme (The) of literal P. considered, 1726, *see* COLLINS (ANTH.)

Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi latine versi, 1840, *see* GFRÖRER (A. F.) *ed.*

Prophetical extracts. [Intr., *& reprints*]. no. [1]–5 [4p], in 1v. 8°. 1794–5
The vol. contains tp^s. for the Intr. & for no. 2–5, but the pagin. of no. *2–3 is cont. Each reprint except the Intr. has also sep. tp.*
Intr. Cont. an acc. of the Prophets of the Cevennes. By Sir R. Bulkeley. With the vision of Lewis XIV, [*& several prophecies*].
The approaching judgments of God upon the Roman Empire & Christendom; &c. Publ. J. M. Daut, 1710. Tr. B. Furly, 1711.
A cry f. the desart, or, testimonials of the miraculous things lately come to pass in the Cevennes. [Coll. F. M. Mission; tr. J. Lacy]. Pr. f. the original, publ. 1707.
The lives, prophecies &c., of C. Kotterus & C. Poniatonia. Pr. f. the original, publ. 1664. [*With other prophecies*].

Proposal.
*Proposal for an alteration in the law of Church Rates, 1851, *see* NEWSOME (R.)
*Proposal for Catholic communion, n. ed., 1879, *see* CATHOLIC. *Eirenicon (An) &c.
*Proposal (A) for erecting parochial libraries &c., *n.d.* [*c.* 1700?], *see* LIBRARIES.
Proposal for the publ. of a new Eng. dict. by the Philolog. Soc., 1859, *see* PHILOLOG. Soc., Trans., 1857.
*Proposal for the relief of the nation from fourteen millions of duties of Customs & Excise. [P292]. 8°. 1850

Proposals. *Certain proposals humbly offered for the preserv. of the Protestant religion, 1674, *see* CERTAIN &c.
*Proposals concerning the Chancery, 1650; [anoth. ed.], *n.d.*, *see* CHANCERY.
*Proposals for erecting an office for advancing the value of blank lottery-tickets, 1710 ?, *see* LOTTERY-TICKETS.
Proposals for the gradual creation of a farmer-proprietary in Ireland, [*by Hutton & others*], 1868, *see* HUTTON (H. D.)

Proposed. *Proposed address to be signed by leading Reformers, adopted Nov. 6, 1857. [*No tp.* P305]. 8°. 1857
*Proposed alteration in the Corn Laws: Flour importation (Ireland) Bill, [1840], *see* CORN.
*Proposed system (The) of trade with Ireland expld., 1785, *see* ROSE (*Rt. Hon.* G.)

***Proposta** di alcune correzioni al Vocabolario della Crusca, 1817–26, *see* MONTI (V.)

***Propria** quæ maribus, quæ genus &c., construed [*by W. Haine*], 1786. *This is the tp. of p3 of* LILY (W.) & J. COLET. Short intr. of the grammar of Latin, ed. 1788, *q.v.*

Propriété Industrielle (Congrès Internat. de la).
Rapport prés. au nom de la section des brevets d'invention par E. Barrault. [P329]. 8°. 1878
Rapport prés. au nom de la section des dessins & modèles de fabrique par M. J. Bozérian. [P329]. 8°. 1878
Rapport prés. au nom de la section des marques de fabrique & de commerce par M. le cte. de Maillard de Marafy. [P329]. 8°. 1878

Prosad Sen (Guru), *see* SEN (GURU PROSAD).

Prose.
Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1886
*Prose writers of Germany, 1848, *see* HEDGE (F. H.)

***Prosodia** rationalis, 2nd ed., 1779, *see* STEELE (JOSHUA).

Prosopographia Attica; ed. J. Kirchner, 1901-3, *see* KIRCHNER (J. E.)

Prosopographia Imperii Romani sæc. I, II, III. Ed. cons. Acad. Sci. R. Boruss. p1, 2, 3, [1, ed. E. Klebs; 2, ed. H. Dessau; 3, ed. P. de Rohden & H. Dessau]. la8°. Berolini. 1897–8

***Prosopopœia,** Sir W. Rawleigh's ghost, 1622, *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)

Prospective review (The). [*Cont^d. f.* THE CHRISTIAN TEACHER]. v1–10. 8°. 1845–54

***Prospectus** of the English life of Jesus, 1867, *see* SCOTT (T.)

Prosper, *of Aquitaine, Saint* [PROSPERUS AQUITANUS; P. AQUITANICUS; P. TIRO]. Epitoma chronicon a. 433, cont. ad 455, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–8.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51.

Prossunno Coomar Tagore [†PRASANNAKUMĀRA THĀKURA].
A table of succession acc. to the Hindu Law as prevalent in Bengal. *folded la8°, in a case.* [Calcutta. 1864]

Prost (Auguste). Sciences & arts occultes au 16^e s.: Corneille Agrippa. 2t. 8°. 1881–2

Prost (Claudius), *see* LATREILLE (C.) Un membre de la Petite Eglise à Lyon: C. P., 1903.

Protadius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Protagoras, *see* FREI (J.) Quæstiones Protagoreæ, 1845.
see SCHILLER (F. C. S.) Plato or P. ? 1908.
Protat (Pierre).
Lettre à Lamartine &c. [P114]. 8°. Londres. 1843
Protecting. British opinions on the p. system, 1830, *see* BRITISH.
Protection. *P. & phthisis. Repr. f. the "Daily Telegraph." [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 129]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901
*P. to agric.; or, univ. ruin, *see* CORN. Considerations &c., 1820–1.
Protective. *The case agst. the p. Taxation of food & raw material, 1903, *see* CASE.
Protector (Menander), *see* MENANDER, *Protector.*
Protectorate (The) & Europe dur. early part of r. of Louis XIV, illust. in letters &c., 1839, *see* VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*
Protest. Protest against compulsory notification of infectious disease, 1882, *see* INFECTIOUS.
Protest (A) agst. rescinding the E. India Dividend, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
Protestant [*see also* PROTESTANTS].
*Autobiography of a French P., condemned to the galleys &c., tr., 1866, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*Brief & impartial account (A) of the nature of the P. religion, 1682, *see* OWEN (JOHN).
*Certain proposals humbly offered for the preservation &c. of the Protestant religion, 1674, *see* CERTAIN &c.
*Five years in a P. sisterhood &c., 1869, *see* FIVE &c.
*Hist. of the mod. P. divines, 1637, *see* VERHEIDEN (J.) & R. HOLLAND.
*Humble & modest proposals tender'd to the consid. of both Houses, for uniting the P. interest &c. [P275]. s4°. 1680
*Mémoires d'un p. condamné aux galères &c., n. éd., 1881, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*Memoirs of a Protestant condemned to the galleys &c., tr., 1895, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*No Protestant plot, 3p, 1681–2, *see* FERGUSON (R.)
*The plain-meaning P.; or, Defence of taking the covenant. [P1197; *all between tp. & p9 wanting*]. s4°. O. 1644
*Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative union, w. view of the trans. in 1782 rel. to independence of Irish parl. [P1089]. s8°. 1800
*Protestant (The) Dissenter's answer to Dr. Priestley's "Free address on the Lord's Supper" &c. [P652]. 8°. 1770
,, *see* PRIESTLEY (J.) Adds. to the Address on the Lord's Supper, & letter to the a. of "The P. D.'s answer &c.," 1770.
*Protestant (A) plot no paradox: or, phanaticks under that name plotting agst. king & govt. proved f. their principles [&] practices. [P1081]. fol. 1682
*Protestant (The) Reformation in France, 1847, *see* MARSH (A.)
*Protestant (The) resolution of faith &c, 1686, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)
*Protestant (The) Tory refuted; in reply to pamphlet entitled, "The Grand Vizier [*i.e. G. Canning*] unmasked," *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, 1827.
Protestant Alliance. 7th ann. report, 1858. [P153]. 8°. 1858
Protestant Association, *see* MAYNOOTH COLLEGE. *Dissolution of Parl.: M.C., 1857.
Protestant College, *Malta, see* MALTA PROTESTANT COLLEGE.
Protestant Electoral Union, *see* *SERIOUS charge agst. the British Parliament, 1868.
Protestant Watchman (The): devoted to the dissemination of Protestant truth & loyal Orangeism. vl. 8°. D. 1848
Protestantische, *see* REAL-ENCYKLOPÄDIE für p. Theologie u. Kirche, 1854–68; 3e A., 1896 &c.
Protestantische Kirchenzeitung für das evangelische Deutschland. Jhrg. 17–27. 4°. 1870–80
Protestantism. *Modern Protestantism: a few words on "Essays & Reviews," 1870, *see* MODERN &c.
*Protestantism contrasted with Romanism &c. Ed. J. E. COX. 2v. 8°. 1852
see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE P. FRANÇAIS.
Protestantismus (Der) am Ende d. 19. Jhdts. Hrsg. C. Werckshagen, 1900, *see* WERCKSHAGEN (C.)
Protestants.
*Account (An) of the persecutions &c. of the Ps. in France, 1686, *see* CLAUDE (J.)
*Endeavor (An) for peace among Ps., 1680, *see* HUGHES (W.)
Lists of foreign Ps. &c. resident in Eng. (1618–88), 1862, *see* COOPER (W.D.) *ed.*
Minutes of a Conference of the Ps. of Scotland, 1854, *see* SCOTLAND.
Musée des ps. célèbres. Réd. par une soc. de gens de lettres & publ. par G. T. Doin. 5t. [*Each t. has 2p b. in 1v*]. 8°. 1821–4
*Protestants doom in popish times. [*no tp.* P1286]. s4°. [1689 ?]
For a.c. see Somers, Tracts, v9.
*Relation of massacre of 100 thousand P., 1572, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)
***Protestation (The)** protested, 1641, *see* BURTON (H.) *for an answ. to.*

Protests. Complete (A) coll. of Ps. (1641–1737), 1737, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF LORDS.
Complete (A) coll. of the Ps. of the Lords, 1875, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF LORDS.
Proteus, *ps. of a. of "The love-sonnets of P., 1881," joint-a. of "P. & Amadeus, 1878," &c., see* BLUNT (W. S.)
Proth (Mario). A. Naquet. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Ch. Floquet. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Prothero (George). The armour of light, & o. sermons. s8°. 1888
Prothero (George Walter). Life of Simon De Montfort, w. esp. ref. to Parly. hist. s8°. 1877
Mem. of H. Bradshaw. 8°. 1888
Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of the rs. of Eliz. & James I. s8°. O. 1894
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1898
Prothero (Rowland Edmund).
Eng. farming, past & present. 8°. 1912
Life & corr. of A. P. Stanley, Dean. By P., w. co-operation of G. G. Bradley. 2v. 8°. 1893
The pioneers & progress of English farming. s8°. 1888
The pleasant land of France. 8°. 1908
The Psalms in human life. 8°. 1903
see MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & h. detractors, [& Lord Lovelace on the separation of Lord & Lady Byron, by P.], 1906.
Protheroe (Ernest). Nobby's luck. 8°. [1910]
Prothi (Zampiero de). *Will of Z. de P., 1412. Ed. F. Lampertico.* [Nozze Mattiello–Cini]. [N46] 8°. [Vicenza]. [1891]
***Protocol (The),** ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. Cliffe [*ps. of G. Jones*], 1820, *see* JONES (GEO.)
Protokoli. Протоколы конференціи при Высочайшемъ Дворѣ, t1, 1756–7, 1912, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. ISTOR. OBSCH.
***Protoplast (The),** 1853, *see* BAILLIE (*Mrs.* E. C. C.)
Prott (Joannes de) & L. Ziehen.
Leges Græcorum Sacræ e titulis collect. Ed. & explan. J. de P. & L. Z. Fasc. 1, Fasti sacri; ed. J. de P. 8°. L. 1896
Prou (Maurice). Manuel de paléographie latine & fr., 6e–17e s., suivi d'un dict. des abréviations &c. 8°. [1890]
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1910
,, ,, ... Album. 3e éd. 4°. 1910
Relations polit. du p. Urbain V avec Jean II et Ch. V (1362–70). [HE76]. 8°. 1888
see HONORIUS IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H. IV, publ. par P., t1, 1888.
,, SAINT MAUR DES FOSSÉS. Fragm. d'un obituaire de St. M.-des-F.; publ. M. P., 1888.
Prou (Victor). La Chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t26 ii, t31 i, p. 441.
Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce au iie s. avant l'ère chrétienne d'après les Αὐτοματοποιικά d'Héron d'Alexandrie, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t9 ii, 1884.
Proud (Joseph). Reply to Priestley's "Letters to members of the New Jerusalem." [P12]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
Proud (Robert). Hist. of Pennsylvania, till after 1742. With intr. resp. life of Penn, prior to grant of the province, & the Quakers &c. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1797–8
Proudfit (S. V.) A coll. of stone implements f. Columbia. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1890
Proudhon, *see also* PRUDHOMME, PRUD'HON.
Proudhon (Pierre Joseph).
La Bible annotée: Les évangiles. [*A 2nd vol.*, Apôtres, *wanting*]. s8°. 1866
De la capacité polit. des classes ouvrières. n. éd. s8°. 1868
Du principe de l'art &c. s8°. 1865
Du principe fédératif & de la nécessité de reconstituer le parti de la révolution. s8°. 1863
Essais d'une phil. pop. De la justice dans la révolution & dans l'église. n. éd. 4t. s8°. [1870]
La guerre & la paix. 2t. s8°. Brux. [1861]
Idée gén. de la révolution au 19e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1851
Napoléon I: mss. inéd. Intr. notes &c. par C. Rochel. s8°. [1896]
Qu'est-ce que la propriété? 1, Recherches sur le principe du droit & du gouvt. 2, Lettre à M. Blanqui sur la propriété. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Système des contradictions économ 2t in 1. 8°. 1846
see BOUGLÉ (C.) La sociologie de P., 1911.
,, BOURGIN (H.) P., 1901.
,, DESJARDINS (A.) P., sa vie, s. œuvres, sa doctrine, 1896.
,, MARX (C.) The poverty of phil.; a reply to La phil. de la misère of P., tr., 1910.
,, SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) P., sa vie & sa corr. (1838–48), 3e éd., 1873.
Proust (Antoine), *see* BARTHÉLEMY (A.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* ANTOINE PROUST].
Proust de La Gironière (Paul), *see* LA GIRONIÈRE (P. DE).

Prousteau (Guillaume), *see* Jovy (E). G. P., recteur de l'Univ. d'Orléans, 1909.

Prout (*Father*) *ps.*, *see* Mahony (F. S.)

Prout (Ebenezer).

Counterpoint: strict & free. Augener's ed., 7th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Fugue. Augener's ed. 2nd ed. 8°. [1892]
Harmony: its theory & practice. Augener's ed. 8°. [1889]
,, Augener's ed., 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Musical form. Augener's ed., 2nd ed. 8°. [1893 ?]
,, Applied forms: seq. to "Musical form." Augener's ed. 8°. [1895]
The orchestra. Augener's ed. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1897–9]

Prout (John), *of Sawbridgeworth.*

Profitable clay farming under tenant right. 8°. 1881
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Prout (Samuel). Hints on light & shadow, composition &c. as applicable to landscape painting. Illust. by examples. 4°. 1838
Light & shadow &c. as applicable to landscape painting. n. ed. fol. 1876
see Ruskin (J.) Notes on P., & W. Hunt, 1879–80; 1902.

Prout (William). Chemistry, meteorology, & digestion, w. ref. to natural theology. 8°. 1834
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1845

Prouvènço, *see* Provence.

Prouvensal de Saint-Hilaire (Aug. F. C.), *see* Saint-Hilaire (A. de).

Provana del Sabbione (Luigi Giuseppe).

Necrolog., L. P., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.

Provençales. Poésies p^s., 16^e & 17^e s., 1843, *see* Mortreuil (J. A.) *ed.*

Provence [Prouvènço]. Chants populaires de la P., rec. &c. par D. Arbaud, 1864, *see* Arbaud (D.)
*Histoire gén. de P., 4t, 1777–86, *see* Papon (J. P.)
Lou cansounié de la P., adouba pèr l'Escolo paris. dóu Felibrige. 8°. Avignoun. *n.d.*

Provence (Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte* de), *aft. Louis XVIII*, *see* Louis XVIII, *king of France.*

Provenzale. *Trattato p. di penitenza; [*ed.* C. de Lollis], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom. v5, 1891.

Provenzali (Carlo). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s. Ed.* C. P. Nozze Ottolini–Conti]. [N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1760

Provenzalische. P. geistl. Lieder d. 13. Jhdts., aus e. Wolfenbüttler Hs. mitgetheilt v. Bekker, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1842.

Proverbes sur les femmes &c., n. éd., 1889, *see* Quitard (P. M.)

Proverbia rustici, 1887, *see* Voigt (F. A. E.)

Proverbia communia [*or*, Proverbia seriosa; *old coll. of Dutch proverbs*], *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 9, Altniederländ. Sprichwörter nach d. ältesten Sammlung, 1854; *&c*, Bijlage, 1865.

Proverbs of Alfred, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*, Old Eng. misc.: Proverbs of A. &c., 1872.

Providence, *Rhode Island.* Proceedings of the City Council of P. on death of Lincoln; w. oration by W. Binney. [P359]. 8°. Providence. 1865
see Annmary Brown Memorial, P.

***Province (The)** of prayer, by W. E. B., [*c.* 1873 ?], *see* Prayer.

Provinces-Unies. *Recherche modeste des causes de la presente guerre en ce qui concerne les P.-U., 1703, *see* Dumont (J.), *baron de Carlscroon.*

Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap voor Kunsten en Wetenschappen, *see* Gebhard (J. F.) Het leven van Mr. N. C. Witsen, 1641–1717, 2d, 1881–2.

***Provincial** letters, & o. papers, 1906, *see* Beeching (H. C.)

Provincial Medical & Surgical Association, *see* Homœopathy: Speeches at 19th anniv. meeting of the A., 1851.

Provinciale, 1679, *see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*

Provins (Guiot, de), *see* Guiot, *de Provins.*

Provins (Henri). Le dernier roi légitime de France, [*Louis XVII*]. 2^e éd. 2t. s8°. 1889

Provins (Michel) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Lagros de Langeron].
Le cœur double; Roman—Le grain de sel; [*comédie*]. s8°. 1908
Le vertige: comédie. s8°. 1901

Provis (William Alex.)

Acc. of the suspension bridge over Menai Strait, w. not. of Conway Bridge. From designs by T. Telford. lafol. 1828

***Provision** for public worship in Kent, 1878, *see* Kent.

***Provocations (The)** of Mme. Palissy, 4th ed., 1863, *see* Manning (A.)

Prowe (Leopold).

N. Coppernicus. 2B. (1, Leben. 2, Urkunden). 8°. 1883–4
B1 has 2T [each w. sep. tp. & pagin.], b. in 1v.

Prower (*Capt.*) [*ps.* Emeritus].

The militiaman at home & abroad. s8°. 1857

Prowse (Daniel Woodley). Hist. of Newfoundland. la8°. 1895

Proyart (*l'abbé* Liévain Bonaventure). Hist. of Loango Kakongo &c. in Africa, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.
Louis XVI détrôné avant d'être roi &c. n. éd. 8°. Liège. 1814
Œuvres complètes. 17t. s8°. 1819
Vie de Marie Lecksinska. s8°. Brux. 1794

Prudencio de Sandoval (—), *see* Sandoval (P. de).

Prudentius (Galindo), *Saint, bp. of Troyes.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, *for* Scripta.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1.
,, Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.* Die Annalen v. St. B., [*p2 by P.*]; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., 1890.

Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius) [Prudence; Prudenzio Clemente]. Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 67–70]. 8°. Lond. 1824
Carmina. Rec. T. Obbarius. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845
Tr^s. f. P.: a sel. f. h. wks., in Eng. verse, w. intr. & notes by F. St. J. Thackeray. s8°. 1890
see Bergman (J.) De codicum Prudentianorum generibus & uirtute, 1908.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59, 60, *for* Carmina.

Prudenzano (Francesco). Novelle cavalleresche. 8°. Napoli. 1876

Prudhomme, *see also* Proudhon, Prud'hon.

Prudhomme (Louis M.) Hist. gén. & impartiale des erreurs, des fautes & des crimes commis pendant la Révol. 6t. 8°. 1797
t1, 2, Dict. des individus condamnés à mort pend. la Révol.

Prudhomme (R. F. A. Sully), *see* Sully Prudhomme.

Prudhon (G. H.) *ps.*

Nouveau tableau de l'amour conjugal. s8°. 1863

Prud'hon (Pierre Paul), *see* Gauthiez (P.) P., 1889.

Pruen (S. Tristram). The Arab & the African; experiences in E. Equatorial Africa. s8°. 1891

Prunel (Louis N.) S. Zamet, 1588–1655, sa vie & ses œuvres—Les origines du Jansénisme. 8°. 1912

Prunières (Henry). Lully. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1910 ?]

Prus (*Mme.* —). A residence in Algeria. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1852

Prusæensis (Dio), *see* Dion, *Chrysostom.*

Prusensis (Heliodorus), *see* Heliodorus, *Prusensis.*

Prusík (František Xaver).

Wie sind d. possessiven Adjectiva auf *-uj* u. *-ovъ* u. d. possessiven Pronomina *moj, tvoj, svoj* im Slavischen zu deuten? *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B83, 1876.

Prusse. *De la P. de sa domination &c.; par un inconnu, 1842, *see* Failly (G. de).

Prussia [*see also* Preussen & Prusse].

*Campaign (The) of 1866 in Germany, by the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff, tr., 1872, *see* Campaign &c.
*Controversy conc. the law of nations, spec. rel. to P.'s attachment of British funds &c., 1837, *see* Controversy &c.
Debate on the Macdonald Affair in the Prussian House (May 1861), tr., 1861, *see* Macdonald (*Capt.* G. V.)
Frederician Code or a body of law for the dominions of the K. of Prussia [*By Frederick the Gt & S. v. Cocceji*]. Tr. f. French. 2v. 8°. E. 1761
*Nouvelle législation p. réglant les rapports entre l'état et l'église, 1874, *see* Prussienne.
Preussische Expedition (Die) nach Ost-Asien, 1864 &c., *see* Preussische &c.
*Prussia & Saxony; Appeal to Europe, 1815, *see* Hoffmann (J. G.)
Verhandlungen (1) der ersten, (2) der zweiten Kammer. 2v in 1. 4°. 1849
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Prussian, *see* Preussische, Preussischen.

Prussienne. *Nouvelle législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'état & l'église. [*a. not known*]. 8°. Berlin. 1874

Prutz (Hans G.) Die Anfänge d. Hospitaliter auf Rhodos, 1310–55, Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 1, 1908.
Aus d. grossen Kurfürsten letzten Jahren. Z. Gesch. s. Hauses u. Hofes, s. Regierung u. Politik. 8°. 189
Die Autonomie d. Templerordens. [Separat-Abdruck aus d. Sitzungsber. d. Kgl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., 1905 H. 1. P1216] 8°. München. 190
Entwicklung u. Untergang d. Tempelherrenordens. 8°. 188
Heinrich der Löwe, Herzog v. Baiern. 8°. L. 186

Prutz (Hans G.) [*continued*].
Jacques Coeurs Beziehungen zur röm. Kurie, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Kaiser Friedrich I. 3B in 1. 8°. Danzig. 1871–4
Krit. Studien zur Gesch. Jacques Coeurs des Kaufmanns v. Bourges, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Kulturgesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 8°. 1883
Preussische Gesch. B1–4. 8°. St. 1900–1902
1, Entstehung Brandenburg-Preussens, bis 1655.
2, Gründung d. preuss. Staates, 1655–1740.
3, Der Fredericianische Staat u. s. Untergang (1740–1812).
4, Preuss. Aufsteigen zur deut. Vormacht (1812–1888).
Staatengesch. d. Abendlandes im Mittelalter v. Karl d. Gr. bis auf Maximilian. [A. G. i. E., 2 vi]. 2B. 8°. 1885–87

Prutz (Robert Eduard).
Die deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart, 1848–58. 2B. s8°. L. 1859
Gesch. d. deutschen Journalismus. T1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Hannover. 1845
L. Holberg, s. Leben u. s. Schriften: nebst Auswahl s. Komödien. 8°. St. 1857
La madre del Cosacco. Voltata in versi ital. [Nozze Bollina–Thiene].[N12].8°.Vicenza.1854
Menschen u. Bücher: biograph. Beiträge z. deutschen Lit.- u. Sittengesch. d. 18.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1862
Moritz v. Sachsen: Trauerspiel. s8°. Zürich. 1845
,, ... s8°. L. 1847
Neue Gedichte. s8°. Mannheim. 1849
Die polit.Wochenstube [*comedy*]. s8°. Zürich. 1845
Vorlesungen ü. d. deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart. s8°. L. 1847
Vorlesungen ü. d. Gesch. d. deutschen Theaters. 8°. 1847
Zehn Jahre: Gesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 1840–50. 2B in 1. [*tp. to B1 wanting*]. 8°. L. 1850–6

Pruyssenaere (Eugène E. J. M. de).
P.'s Reisen u. Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen u. Blauen Nil, bearbeitet v. K. Zöppritz, 2H, 1877, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 11, 1877.

Pryce, *see also* PRICE.
Pryce (Daisy Hugh). Goddesses three. 2v. s8°. 1896
The marriage of Count Malorto. s8°. [1911]
The pasha. s8°. 1901
Valda Hânem: romance of a Turkish harîm. s8°. 1899
Pryce (George). Memorials of the Canynges' family &c.; added, mem^a. rel. to Chatterton. 8°. Bristol. 1854
Pryce (*Mrs.* Hugh). The great Marquis of Montrose. 8°. [1912]
Pryce (John). The anc. Brit. Church. s8°. 1878

Pryce (Richard).
The burden of a woman. s8°. 1895
Christopher. s8°. 1911
Deck-chair stories. s8°. 1891
Elementary Jane. s8°. 1897
Jezebel. s8°. 1900
Miss Maxwell's affections. 2v. s8°. 1891
The quiet Mrs. Fleming. s8°. 1891
The successor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Time & the woman. 2v. s8°. 1892
Winifred Mount. 2v. s8°. 1894

Pryce (T. Davies). Margidunum: a Roman fortified post on the Fosse Way, excavations of 1910–11. [*repr.* Brit. Arch. Assoc., Journal, 1912]. 8°. 1912

Pryce (William), *M.D.*
Archæologia Cornu-Britannica: essay to preserve the Cornish language, in a grammar &c. 4°. Sherborne. 1790
Mineralogia Cornubiensis: minerals, mines, mining. Added, terms & idioms of miners. fol. 1778

Prydz (Alvilde).
Gunvor Thorsdatter til Hærø. 3^e Opl. 8°. Kristiania. 1896
Sylvia. [2^et opl.] s8°. 1899

Pryme, *see also* PRIME.
Pryme (Abraham de la), *see* DE LA PRYME (A.)
Pryme (George). Autob. recolls. Ed. by h. daughter [*Mrs. A. Bayne*]. 8°. C. 1870
Prymer, *see* PRIMER.
Prynne (William) [PRINN; PRYNN; *ps.* W. HUNTLEY].
Breviate of the life of Laud. fol. 1644
A breviate of the prelates usurpations. Publ. by W. Huntley, [*i.e. P.*] s4°. 1637
Brief register, kalendar &c. of all kinds of Parly. Writs. 4p. s4°. 1659–64
p3 *hag t.*: Brevia Parliamentaria rediviva.
A briefe survay & censure of Cozens his couzening devotions. s4°. 1628
Canterburies doome, or the first part of a compleat hist. of the commitment &c. of Laud. fol. 1646
Doc^s. rel. to the proceedings agst. P., 1634 & 1637. With a biograph. fragm. by J. Bruce. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS18]. s4°. 1877

Prynne (William) [*continued*].
The doome of cowardisze & treachery. [*b. w. h.* Soveraigne Power &c.] s4°. 1643
Exact chronolog. vindication &c. 3t. fol. 1665–70
Wants t1; t3 has only the spec. tp. given below.
[2], The second tome of an exact chronolog. vindic^n. & hist. demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supream eccles. jurisdiction, from 1199 till 1273.
[3], History of K. John, Henry III, & Edw. I.
Hidden workes of darkenes brought to light: or intr. to the hist. of [*Laud's*] triall. [*b. w. h.* Breviate of life of Laud, 1644]. fol. 1645
Histrio-mastix: the player's scourge. [2p *in* 1. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1633
Humble remonstrance agst. shipmoney. True copy; with obs. touching the Great Seale. 2p. [*b. w. h.* Soueraigne power &c.]. s4°. 1643
Mount-Orgueil: or divine & profitable meditations &c. [*2 pagin^s.: pp184, 16*]. s4°. 1641
Another copy incomplete.
Opening of the Great Seale, *see his* Humble remonstrance &c., *above.*
A plea for the Lords, & House of Peers: or, a vindication of the right of the Lords to sit in all the parl^s. of Eng. [*The two last leaves wanting*]. s8°. 1658
The Popish royall favourite. 4°. 1643
*Romes master-peece, revealed to A. ab Habernfeld, found by W. Prynne. [*b. w. h.* Soueraigne power]. s4°. 1643
The soueraigne power of Parliaments & Kingdomes. 4p, & App^x.; in 1v. 4°. 1643
This is the 2nd ed., w. new t., of his Treachery &c. of Papists, 1643.
*Summary reasons agst. the new oath & engagement. [P1197]. s4°. *n.p.* 1649
Treachery (The) & disloyalty of papists, *see his* Soueraigne power &c., *above.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Pryor (*Mrs.* Roger Atkinson), *form. Miss Sara A. Rice.*
Reminiscences of peace & war. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Przewalsky (N. M.), *see* PRJEVALSKY.
Przezdziecki (*le cte.* Charles) [*ps.* CH. DE NOIRE-ISLE], *tr. of "Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au 19^e s., 1876–81," see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*
Przhevalsky (N. M.), *see* PRJEVALSKY.
Przibram (Joannes), *see* COCHLÆUS (J.) Hist. Hussitarum; adj. De sacramentis &c. eccles. tractatus J. P., 1549.
P^s., *see* *FIVE (THE) P^s., 1858.
Psalmaeus (Nicolaus), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., p2, 1911.
Psalmanazar (George) *ps.* Description of Formosa. Pref^d., a preface in vindication of himself. s8°. 1704
Mems. of ****, known by name of G.P., by himself. 2nd ed. 8°. 1765
see LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER (J.) Célèb^s. anglaises: P. &c., 1895.
,, UNIVERSAL (AN) history, compiled [*by P. &c.*], 60v, 1779–84.
Psalterium Aureum (Das) v. Sanct Gallen, 1878, *see* SANKT GALLEN.
Psautier, *see* BIBLE: PSALMS.
Psellus (Michael Constantine) [PSELLOS]. History. Ed., w. notes &c. by C. Sathas. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1899
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t122, M. P.
,, PRANTL (C. v.) M. P. und Petrus Hispanus, 1867.
,, RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
,, SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t4, 5, 1874–6.
,, TZETZES (J.) Allegoriæ Iliadis; acc. P. Allegoriæ, 1851.

Pseudo-Cnut. Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta [*i.e. the C. de f. wh. go by the name of Canute*], *see* CANUTE.
Psichari (Ernest). Terres de soleil et de sommeil. s8°. [1908]
Psichari (Jean N.) [†PSUCHARES (JOANNES)]. La croyante. s8°. 1899
Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, publ. par P. [HE92]. 8°. 1892
The language question in Greece: 3 essays by P. & one by H. Pernot. Tr. by "Chiensis." [P1085]. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
Le rêve de Yanniri. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898

Psychical, *see* ANNALS (THE) of Psychical Science, 1906–10.
Psychical Research, *see* SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
***Psychography**; by M.A., Oxon., 2nd ed., 1882, *see* MOSES (W. S.)
***Psychological** inquiries, 1854, *see* BRODIE (*Sir* B. C.), *1st bart.*
Psychology, *see* BRITISH (THE) JOURNAL OF P.

Psychology (International Congress of).
I.C. of Experimental P. 2nd session, 1892. 8°. 1892
Dritter I.C. f. P., München, 1896. 8°. München. 1897

Ptah-Hetep [PTAH-HOTEP].
see CHABAS (F. J.) Œuvres div., t1, 1899, *for* Etude sur le papyrus Prisse.
„ DAVIES (N. DE G.) The Mastaba of P. &c., 1900–1.
„ QUIBELL (J. E.) The Ramesseum &c. & the Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, 1898.
„ RAWNSLEY (H. D.) Notes for the Nile, w. metr. rendering of the precepts of Ptah-Hotep, 1892.
„ VIREY (P.) Études sur le papyrus Prisse, 1887.

Ptolemæus, *the Gnostic, see* PTOLEMY.

Ptolemæus *Lucensis* [BARTHOMÆUS DE LUCCA; THOLEMÆUS *Lucensis*]. Determinatio compendiosa de jurisdictione Imperii auct. anon ut videtur Tholomeo. Ed. M. Krammer. Accedit: Tract. anon De orig. ac translacione et statu Romani Imperii [*also attr. to Ptolemæus Lucensis*]. [Fontes Juris Germ. Antiqui]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1909
Hist. Ecclesiastica ad 1312—Annales 1061–1303, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.
see GAUFRIDUS, *Malaterra.* De rebus gestis R. Guiscardi &c. [*incl.* Ptolemæi Luc. R. Guiscardi genealogia], 1723.

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [P. ALEXANDRINUS; P. PELUSIENSIS; †PTOLEMÆUS (CLAUDIUS)]. Omnia quæ extant opera, præter geographiam. Summa cura castigata ab E. Osualdo Schrekhenfuchsio &c. fol. Basileæ. 1551
Opera; ed. J. L. Heiberg. 2v. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1898–1907
1 i, ii, Syntaxis mathematica.
2, Opera astronomica minora.
Ancient India as descr. by P.: being a tr. of the chapters wh. describe India & Central & Eastern Asia, w. intr. &c. & index by J. W. M'Crindle. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
De analemmate; [*hrsg.*] v. J. L. Heiberg, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H7, 1895.
Geographicæ enarrationis libri octo. Ex Bilibaldi Pirckeymheri tralatione, à M. Villanovano recog. &c. Adiecta scholia &c. Quinquaginta tabulæ adnectuntur &c. Acc. index. fol. Prostant Lugduni apud H. à Porta; [excudebat G. Trechsel]. Viennæ. 1541
Geographiæ lib. viii. Gr. & Lat. ed. F. G. Wilberg. Fasc. 1–6, [*cont.* lib. i–vi; *no more publ.*] 4°. Essendiæ. 1838–45
Περὶ τῆς γεωγραφικῆς ὑφηγήσεως βιβλίον πρῶτον καὶ τοῦ ἑβδόμου ἔσχατα. Traité de géographie, tr. par l'abbé Halma. 4°. 1828
Geographia. Ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. ed. ster. 3t. s8°. L. 1843–45
Geographia. Recog. &c. C. Müllerus. v1 i, [*no more publ.*] la8°. Paris. 1883
Handbuch d. Astronomie. Übers., u. mit Anm. versehen v. K. Manitius. B1, 2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912–13
Orbis antiqui tabulæ geograph. sec. C. P., cum indice philolog. [*Engraved by G. Mercator, f. designs by Agathodæmon*]. lafol. Amstelædami. 1730
see BAILY (F.) Cat^{s}. of P. &c., 1843.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ CAUSSIN (J. J. A.) Mém. sur l'Optique de P., 1822.
„ COOLEY (W. D.) P. & the Nile, 1854.
„ DODWELL (H.) Dissert. Cyprianicæ, App., Fragm. Theonis Alexandrini in Προχείροις P. κανόνας. — Fragm. Imp. Heraclii in Προχείροις P. κανόνας &c., 1684.
„ GERINI (G. E.) Researches on P.'s geog. of E. Asia, 1909.
„ RYLANDS (T. G.) The geography of P. elucidated, 1893.
„ —— P.'s geography of the coast from Carnarvon to Cumberland, 1878.
„ SCHMIDL (A. A.) Der Mons Cetius d. P., 1856.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Etude sur la géog. grec. & lat. de l'Inde, & sur l'I. de P., 1858–60.

Ptolemy, *the Gnostic* [PTOLEMÆUS].
Brief an d. Flora, hrsg. v. A. Harnack, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T9, 1904.

Ptolemy I, *Lagi, called Soter, king of Egypt, see* PARTHEY (G. F. C.) P., d. Gründer d. 32sten ägypt. Dynastie, 1860.

Ptolemy, *k. of Mauretania, see* HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE (A.) Buste de P., 1895.

Ptolemy II, *called Philadelphus, king of Egypt.*
Revenue laws of P. P. Ed., w. tr. &c B. P. Grenfell, intr. by J. P. Mahaffy. [13 plates. fol.] 4°. O. 1896

Ptolemy, *Saint, martyr at Memphis* [ABTOLMAOUS], *see* NAU (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug &c.—Les miracles de St. P.; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Leroy, 1910.

Puaux (N. A. Franck).
L'anatomie du papisme, & la réforme d'Angers. s8°. 1846
Hist. de la réformation franç. 7t. s8°. 1859–63
„ „ ..... 7t. s8°. 1868–9

Puaux (René). Les manifestations du sentiment nat. en Finlande. [P1077]. 8°. 1901
Silhouettes anglaises. Préf. de Grosclaude. s8°. [1911]

Public [*incl.* PUBLIC HEALTH, PUBLIC SCHOOLS].
Great p. schools. By var. authors. 8°. [1893]
*Letter to the Public Advertiser. [P556]. 8°. 1764
*On public worship. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*On the rise, progress &c. of p. opinion, 1828, *see* MACKINNON (W. A.)
*Our public schools. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1881
*Public & private life of Mrs. Jordan, [*repr. 1886*], *see* JORDAN (*Mrs.* D.)
*Public characters of all nations: biog. accounts of contemps. 3v. s8°. 1823
*Public debt (The) &c., in a different point of view f. Sir H. Parnell. By M. B. [P867]. 8°. 1831
*Public documents declaratory of the principles of the Protestant Dissenters &c., 1790, *see* DISSENTERS.
*Public education: why is a new code wanted? By Omega, 1861, *see* EDUCATION.
Public Health Act, 1875. With notes by J. V. Vesey Fitzgerald. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Public Health [London] Act, 1891. With notes by E. L. Thomas. 8°. 1891
*Public Health Bill (The) of 1855 & the "Edinburgh Rev." on Private Bill legislation. [P289]. 8°. 1855
*Public holidays, & abolition of Sunday labour. [P302]. 8°. [1856?]
Public Library manual. Ed. J. Y. W. Macalister & T. Mason. p1 (Library legislation), [*no more publ.*] [P611]. 8°. 1892
Public schools at a glance, v1, 1912, *see* USSHER (*Mrs.* B.) *ed.*
Public schools calendar, 1865, 66. s8°. 1865–6
Public Schools' Commission, *see* HODGSON (W. B.) Report of Commissioners 1864, 2nd ed., 1864.
Public schools for girls; ed. S. A. Burstall & M. A. Douglas, 1911, *see* BURSTALL (S. A.) & M. A. DOUGLAS.
Public schools f. within. Essays chiefly by school-masters. s8°. 1906
Public schools (The): Winchester &c., 1867, *see* COLLINS (W. LUCAS).
Public Schools Year Book 1896, 1900, 1903, 1905–8, 1911. s8°. [1896–1911]
Public works of Great Britain. Ed. F. W. Simms, 153 plates. 4 div^{s}. in 1v. lafol. *J. Weale.* 1838
Division 4 has sep. tp.: Survey of the harbour & port of London, by J. Elmes.
*Reply to objections to Public Schools, w. partic. ref. to Tyrocinium of Cowper, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p103, 1814.
Reports of the Commissioners apptd. to examine etc. the Public Accounts of the Kingdom.
3v. (*1, by W. Molleson. 2, by John Lane*). 4°. 1783–7
*School (The) of life: 7 addresses (1885) to p. school men, by head masters, 1885, *see* SCHOOL &c.

Public (The) Advertiser. 1766–72, 1776. fol. 1766–76
Public Advertiser, Letter to the. [P556]. 8°. 1764

Public characters of 1798/9–1809/10. 10v. [v1, 4th ed.] 8°. [1803]–9

Public General Acts, *see* ENGLAND: LAWS &c.

Public Ledger Building, *Philadelphia, see* PHILADELPHIA: PUBLIC LEDGER BUILDING.

Public Record Office, *see* RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC).

Public Records, *see* RECORDS.

***Publicity:** an essay on advertising, 1878, *see* NICOLL (D.)

Publicola, *ps.* *Addresses: to the people of Eng., to the soldiers, to the sailors. Added, h. postscript to the people of Eng. [P404]. s8°. 1803
see EVANS (R. H.) *Six letters of P. on the liberty of the subject &c., 1810.
„ WELLS (ROB.) Corr. betw. W. & P. rel. to the Riots at Birmingham, 1791.

Publicola, *ps., French writer, see* ALSACE (L') franç., par P., 1907.

Publilius, *Syrus, see* PUBLIUS, *Syrus.*

Publilius Optatianus Porphyrius, *see* PORPHYRIUS (P. O.)

Publishers. List, based on the Registers of the Stationers' Co., of 837 London p^{s}. (1553–1640), 1890, *see* STATIONERS' Co.
Publishers & the public. Repr. f. the Times, 1852. [P1119]. 8°. 1906

Publius, *Syrus* [P. S. MIMUS; PUBLIO SIRO; †PUBLILIUS, *Syrus*]. P. S. & aliorum sententiæ, cum Laberii prol. & fragm^{s}. moral. Rec., vers. Græc. I. Scaligeri adi. &c. I. C. Orelli. 8°. L. 1822
„ „ ..... Suppl. [*b. w. the work itself*]. 8°. L. 1824
see SENECA (L. A.) S. & P. Syri singulares sententiæ, 1708.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) L. A. Senecæ et P. S. forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ; quas notis illustratas ed. E. S., 1841.
„ TERENCE: T^{i}. comœdiæ, S^{i}. & aliorum sententiæ, rec. Bentleius, ed. 2^{a}, 1727.

Publius Cornelius Tacitus, *see* TACITUS (P. C.)
Publius Papinius Statius, *see* STATIUS (P. P.)
Publius Sulpicius Rufus, *see* SULPICIUS RUFUS (P.)
Publius Terentius, *Afer, see* TERENCE.
Publius Terentius Varro, *see* VARRO (P. T.)
Publius, *ps., see* *FEDERALIST (THE) &c., by P. [*i.e. A. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison*], 1802 ; 1888.
Pucci (Antonio), *poet.* Canzone di A. P., *see* PAOLI (C.) Gaultieri VI di Brienne, 1872.
Lamento di Firenze per la perdita di Lucca, scritto nel sec. 14. [*In verse. Ed. G. Carrara.* Nozze Grotta-Chicca. P1278]. 8°. Lucca. 1878
Puccianti (Giuseppe). Antologia della poesia italiana da Dante al Metastasio. Comp. e corr. di note da G. P. 3ª imp. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Antologia della poesia italiana moderna. Comp. e corr. di note da G. P. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1901
Puccini (Giacomo), *see* DRY (W.) P., 1906.
Puccinotti (Francesco), *see* TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust. : F. P. &c., 1874.
Puccioni (Nello). Garibaldi nei canti dei poeti suoi contemp. e del popolo italiano. Con pref. e note. s8°. Bologna. [1912]
Pucelle, La, *see* ARC (JEANNE, D').
Puche (Claudius Ciappori), *see* CIAPPORI-PUCHE (C.)
Puchesse (F. Baguenault de), *see* BAGUENAULT DE PUCHESSE (F.)
Puchesse (G. Baguenault de), *see* BAGUENAULT DE PUCHESSE (G.)
Puchstein (Otto). Die ionische Säule als klass. Bauglied oriental. Herkunft. 8°. L. 1907
see HUMANN (C.) & P. Reisen in Kleinasien &c., 1890.
Puchta (Georg Friedrich). Cursus der Institutionen. 10ᵉ A., bes. v. P. Krüger. 2B. 8°. L. 1893
1, Gesch. d. Rechts bei d. röm. Volk, mit Einltg. in d. Rechtswissenschaft u. Gesch. d. röm. Civilprocesses.
2, System u. Gesch. d. röm. Privatrechts.
Pucino, *da Pisa* [PUCINO D' ANTONIO DI PUCINO].
*Lamento di Pisa [*by P.*] e la risposta si disse fè lo Imperadore a Pisa. Poesie. 8°. Pisa. 1858
Puckle (James). The Club ; dialogue betw. a father & a son. s8°. Chiswick Press. 1834
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Puckle (John).
The church & fortress of Dover Castle. 8°. O. 1864
Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* v.)
*Briefe eines Verstorbenen : Tagebuch &c. 4T. [T1, 3ᵉ ; 2–4, 2ᵉ A.] s8°. St. 1836–7
1, 2, Tagebuch aus Eng., Wales, Irland u. Frankreich, 1828–9.
3, 4, Tagebuch aus Deutschland, Holland u. Eng., 1826–8.
Briefw. u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. L. Assing-Grimelli. 9B. 8°. Hamburg. 1873–6
*Die Rückkehr. 3T in 2v. (1, Ägypten. 2. Syrien. 3, Syrien u. Kleinasien). 8°. 1846–8
Egypt under Mehemet Ali. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. 1845
*Tour in Eng., Ireland, France, 1828–9. [*Tr. by S. Austin f. h. "Briefe e. Verstorbenen"*]. 4v. 8°. 1832
v3, 4 have t. : *Tour in Germany, Holland, & Eng., 1826–8.
*Tutti frutti. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1834
see ASSING (L.) P.-M., 1873–4.
Puddicombe (*Mrs.* Beynon) [*ps.* ALLEN RAINE], *see* RAINE (A.) *ps.*
Pudsey (—), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p25, 1905.
Pudsey (*Sir* George), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Puech (Aimé). Recherches sur le discours aux Grecs de Tatien. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 17]. 8°. 1903
Puerto Rico [PORTO RICO ; SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE P. R.]
*Hist. geográfica &c. de la isla de S. J., 1788, *see* ABBAD Y LASIERRA (I.)
Pufendorf (Samuel, *Frhr.* v.) [PUFFENDORF ; PUFENDORFIUS].
Of the law of nature & nations. Done into Eng. by B. Kennett; added, notes of Barbeyrac, tr. 4th ed., to wh. is pref., Barbeyrac's prefʸ. disc., [tr.] by Carew. fol. 1729
" " ..... 5th ed. fol. 1749
see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : P., par P. Avril, 1904.
Pugachev (Emelyan). Le faux Pierre III, ou la vie & les aventures du rebelle J. Pugatschew. D'ap. l'orig. russe de F. S. G. W. D. B. [*Portrait wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1775
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Panin (*graf* P. I.)
Pugatschew (Jemeljan), *see* PUGACHEV (E.)
Puget (Anne Nicole Godefroy), *d. 1673, wife of P. Puget, see* CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR (A., *vte.* DE). Le mausolée des P. à Senlis, 1903.
Puget (Pierre), *d. 1674, see* CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR (A., *vte.* DE). Le mausolée des P. à Senlis, 1903.
Puget de La Serre (Jean), *see* LA SERRE (P. DE).
Pugh (David) [*ps.* DAVID HUGHSON]. London. Hist. & descr. of the Brit. Metropolis & its neighbourhood. 6v. 8°. 1805–9
Walks through London. 2v. 8°. 1817
Pugh (Edwin W.)

King Circumstance.	s8°. 1898	A street in Suburbia.	s8°. 1895
The man of straw.	s8°. 1897	The stumbling-block.	s8°. 1903
Mother-sister.	s8°. 1900	Tony Drum.	s8°. 1898

—— **& G. Burchett.** The heritage. s8°. 1901
Pugh (John), *attorney.*
Remarkable occurrences in life of Jonas Hanway. 8°. 1787
Pughe (William Owen) [IDRISON ; †OWEN (W.), *aft.* OWEN PUGHE]. The Cambrian biography. s8°. 1803
Dict. of Welsh. 2v. la8°. 1803
see JONES (O.), E. WILLIAMS, & W. O. P., Myvyrian archaiology, 1870.
Pugh's Almanac & Queensland directory 1894. s8°. Brisbane. [1894]
Pugilistica, the hist. of boxing, by H. D. Miles, 1906, *see* MILES (H. D.)
Pugin (Augustus Charles), *see* FERREY (B.) Recolls. of A. N. W. P., & A. P., w. notˢ. of their works, 1861.
—— **& J. Britton.**
Illustˢ. of the public buildings of London, w. hist. & descr. accˢ. 2nd ed. enlgd., by W. H. Leeds. 2v. 8°. 1838
—— **& J. Le Keux.** Specimens of the architect. antiqs. of Normandy. With notˢ. by J. Britton. 4°. 1827
Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore).

Chancel screens & roodlofts. 4°. 1851	costume; w. extrˢ. f. Durandus, Georgius, Bona &c. &c., tr. 4°. 1844
Contrasts &c. 4°. 1841	Gothic furniture. la8°. [1835]
Designs for iron & brass work in the style of the 15th & 16th cᵗˢ. 4°. [1836]	On the proposed Protestant Memorial. [P517]. 8°. 1839
15th & 16th c. ornaments. [repr.] 4p in 1v. [*The vol. consists of plates only, & has no pagin.*] 4°. E. 1904	Photographs from sketches by P. By S. Ayling. la8°. 1865
1, Gold & silver ornament designs.	The present state of eccles. architecture in England. Republ. f. the Dublin Review. 8°. 1843
2, Iron & brass work designs.	True principles of pointed or Xtn. architecture. 4°. 1841
3, Gothic furniture.	*see* FERREY (B.) Recolls. of A. N. W. P. & Aug. P., w. notices of their works, 1861.
4, Details of anc. timber roofs.	
Glossary of eccles. ornament &	

Pugin (Edward Welby). Notes on the reply of Alf. Barry, to the "infatuated statements" made by E. W. P., on the Houses of Parliament. 2nd ed. [P318]. 8°. 1868
Pugliola (Bartolomeo della). Hist. Bononiensis 1104–1471, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Puibusque (Adolphe L. de).
Hist. comp. des litt. espagnole & fr. 2t. 8°. 1843
Puini (Carlo). Il Tibet (geog., storia, religione, costumi) secondo la rel. del viaggio del P. I. Desideri (1715–21). [Soc. Geog. Ital., Mem., 10]. 8°. 1904
Puipin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* PYPIN (A. N.)
Puisaye (*le cte.* Joseph G. de). Mémˢ., qui pourront serv. à l'hist. du parti royaliste dur. la Révol. 6t. 8°. Londres. 1803–8
see ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mémˢ. d'A. &c., 1824.
Puiseux (Léon). L'émigration normande & la colonisation anglaise en Normandie au 15ᵉ s. Avec des pièces justific. & la liste des émigrés. 8°. Caen. 1866
Siège & prise de Rouen par les Anglais, 1418–9, princ. d'ap. un poème anglais contemp. 8°. Caen. 1867
Pujo (Maurice).
Essais de critique générale. La crise morale. s8°. 1898
Le règne de la grâce. s8°. 1894
Pujol (Eduardo Pérez), *see* PÉREZ PUJOL.
Pulce (*il march.* Giuseppe). Saggio storico di letteratura poetica dal sec. di Pericle fino al nostro. 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1867
Pulcheria, *empress of the East, see* TEETGEN (A. B.) Life & times of P., 399–452, 1907.
Pulci (Luigi).
Lettere a Lorenzo il Magnifico e ad altri. 8°. Lucca. 1868
Il Morgante Maggiore. 4t. s8°. Venezia. 1812

Pulci (Luigi) [*continued*].
Il Morgante. Testo e note a cura di G. Volpi. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1900–4
Novella, *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t7–9, 33, 1784–8.

Puleston (*Rev. Sir* T. H. Gresley), *4th bart.* The story of a quiet country parish: Worthenbury, Flintshire. s8°. [1895]

Pulex Confortus, *see* CONFORTUS, *de Custodia.*

Pulford, *The barons of, see* SITWELL (*Sir* G. R.) The barons of P. in the 11th and 12th c^{s}. and their descendants, 1889.

Pulgar (Hernando de). Epistolæ ex Hispan. in Lat. conv. a J. Magon, 1670. *This is a part, but with sep. tp., of* MARTYR (PETER). Opus epist.; acc. epist. F. de P., cum tract. Hispan. de viris Castellæ illust., 1670, *q.v.*

Pulgar (Hernando Perez del), *see* PEREZ DEL PULGAR (H.)

Pulido (Angel). Cartas escandinavas, 1910. s8°. 1911

Puliga (Henrietta, *ctsse.* **de)** [*ps.* BRADA].
Les amantes. s8°. [1907]
L'âme libre. s8°. [1908]
Comme les autres. s8°. [1902]
Disparu. s8°. [1906]
Une impasse; [*& o. s.*] 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1899
Isolée. Roman. 2^{e} éd. s8° [1904]
Joug d'amour. s8°. 1896
Lettres d'une amoureuse. s8°. 1897
Mme. de Sévigné, her correspondents & contemps. 2v. 8°. 1873
L'ombre. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1898

Pulignani (D. M. Faloci-), *see* FALOCI-PULIGNANI (D. M.)

Pulignani (Michele Faloci).
Foligno. [Italia artist., 35]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907

Pulkawa (Přibík) *z Radenína.* Annales patrio sermone scr., vulgo P. &c. chron. cont. anon., *see* PELCEL (F. M.) & J. DOBROWSKÝ. Scr. rerum Bohemicarum t3, 1829.

Pullan (Leighton). The Church of the Fathers, A.D. 98–461. [The Church Universal. Ed. W. H. Hutton, v2]. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
The Gospels. s8°. 1912
Hist. of early Xty. s8°. 1898
Lect^{s}. on religion. s8°. 1896

Pullan (Richard Popplewell).
Eastern cities & Italian towns. s8°. 1879
see NEWTON (*Sir* C. T.) Discoveries at Halicarnassus &c., by N., ass. by P., 1862–3.
,, TEXIER (C.) & P. Byzantine architecture, 1864.

Pullè (*conte* Francesco). Riflessi indiani nell' arte romaica, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.

Pullè (Leopoldo). Dalle crociate ad oggi: rassegna degli ordini militari, ospitalieri religiosi e di cavalleria, di tutto il mondo, 1048–1904. la8°. Milano. 1905

Pullein (Samuel). The culture of silk. 8°. 1758

Pullen (Henry William).
*Dr. Bull's Academy. [P553, 1199], s8°. Salisbury. 1886
*The fight at Dame Europa's School: shewing how the German boy thrashed the French boy; & how the Eng. boy looked on. [*A polit. satire occasioned by the war betw. France & Germany, 1870–1*]. [P1084]. s8°. *n.d.*
*The ground ash. s8°. Salisbury. 1874
The house that baby built. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
*Modern Xty. a civilized heathenism. s8°. 1874
see *CIVILISED Xty.: reply to [*P.'s*] "Modern Xty. a civilised heathenism," 2nd ed., 1876.
,, *JOHN justified; reply to the "Fight &c.," 28th ed., 1871.

Pullen-Burry (B.) Ethiopia in exile. Jamaica revisited. s8°. 1905

Puller (F. W.)
The primitive saints & the See of Rome. 3rd ed. 8°. 1900

Pulling (Alex.) *the elder.* The Order of the Coif. la8°. 1884
Our law-reporting system. [P378]. 8°. 1863

Pulling (Alex.), *the younger, see* LAW REPORTS; consolidated current index, 1886–8, comp. by P., 1889.
see LONDON GAZETTE, Index.

Pulling (Frederic Sanders).
Life & speeches of the Marq. of Salisbury. 2v. s8°. 1885
see CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; ed. S. J. Low & P., 1884; 1910.

Pullman. The strike at P.: statements of G. M. Pullman & T. H. Wickes before the U.S. Strike Comm &c. [P585]. 8°. [1894]

Pullman (George M.), *see* PULLMAN. The strike at P., 1894.

Pullus (Amarricus). Compotus, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Pullus (Robertus), *cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186, *for* Sententiarum libri viii.

Pulman (George P. R.) The book of the Axe. 4th ed. la8°. 1875
Local nomenclature, chiefly in W. of Eng. s8°. 1857

***Pulpit** & pew: popular preachers of the period. By an Anglican layman. s8°. 1877

Pulpits. *Good advice to the pulpits, 1687, *see* GOTHER (J.)

Pulsford (Edward). Commerce & the empire. 8°. 1903
Rise, progress & present position of trade in New S. Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Pulsford (John). Morgenröthe: counterpart of "The supremacy of man." 8°. 1883
Our deathless hope: disc^{s}. s8°. 1885
The supremacy of man. n. ed. 8°. [1883]

Pulszky (Ágost). Theory of law & civil society. [Tr.]. 8°. 1888

Pulszky (Ferencz). Meine Zeit, mein Leben. Autorisierte Übers. 4B. 8°. Pressburg. 1880–3
A rézkor Magyarországban. [M. Tud. A.] la4°. 1883
—— **& T. Pulszky.** Tales & traditions of Hungary. 3v. s8°. 1851
—— & —— White, red, black: society in the U.S. dur. the visit of [*L. Kossuth*]. 3v. s8°. 1853

Pulszky (Károly). Ornamente der Hausindustrie Ungarn's. Text v. P., gezeichnet v. F. Fischbach. fol. Budapest. 1878

Pulszky (Teréz). Mems. of a Hungarian lady, by P. Hist. intr. by F. Pulszky. 2v. s8°. 1850
see PULSZKY (F.) & T. P. Tales &c. of Hungary, 1851.
,, —— & ——. White, red, black, 1853.

Pulteney (Richard). Gen. view of the writings of Linnæus. 2nd ed., w. adds. & mems. of [P.] by W. G. Maton; annexed, the diary of Linnæus, tr. 4°. 1805
Hist. & biog. sketches of the progress of botany in England, f. its origin to intr. of Linnæan system. 2v. 8°. 1790

Pulteney (William). Consid^{s}. on the pres. state of public affairs, & means of raising necessary supplies. 2nd ed. [P58]. 8°. 1779

Pulteney (William), *earl of Bath, see* BATH (W. P., *e. of*).

Pulton (Ferdinando), *see* SCOBELL (H.) Coll. of Acts &c., 1640–56; cont. of P.'s coll., 1658.

Pumpelly (Raphael).
Across America & Asia, residence in Arizona, Japan, China: a five years' journey round the world. 8°. 1870
Explorations in Turkestan: exped. of 1904. Prehistoric civilizations of Anau. Ed. R. P. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington]. 2v. 4°. W. 1908
Explorations in Turkestan, w. an acc. of the basin of E. Persia & Sistan. Exped. of 1903, under dir. of R. P. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington]. 4°. W. 1905
Geological researches in China, Mongolia & Japan, 1862–5. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866
see UNITED STATES, 10th Census, v15, Mining Industries, (excl. of precious metals,) by P., 1886.
—— **J. E. Wolff, & T. N. Dale.** Geology of the Green Mts. in Mass. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 23]. la8°. Wash. 1894

Punch. v1–141. 4°. 1841–1911
B. Disraeli in cartoons from Punch. 4°. 1878
*Mr Punch: his origin and career with a facsimile of his original prospectus in the handwriting of Mark Lemon. s8°. 1870
The Rt. Hon. J. Bright. Cartoons f. coll. of P. [*b. w.* B. Disraeli in cartoons f. Punch, 1878]. 4°. 1878
The Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Cartoons f. coll. of P. [*b.w.* B. Disraeli in cartoons f. Punch, 1878]. 4°. 1878
see ANSTEY (F.) Mr. P.'s pocket Ibsen, 1893.
,, —— Mr. P.'s young reciter, *n.d.*
,, JERROLD (W.) D. J. & "P.," 1910.
,, LEECH (J.) Pictures by L. f. P., 1865.
,, SPIELMANN (M. H.) The hist. of "Punch," 1895.

Pungileoni (Luigi). Memorie di A. Allegri detto il Correggio. 3v. 8°. Parma. 1817–21

***Puniana,** 1867; *and,* *More Puniana, 1875, *see* ROWLEY (*Hon.* HUGH) *ed.*

Punjab.

Anon. works rel. to the P. & misc. govt. publ.
Hdbk. of economic products of the P., 2v, 1868–72, *see* BADEN-POWELL (B. H.)
Hist. of services of gazetted officers employed in P. 20th–[32nd] ed., corr. to 1st July 1900–[1912]. 8°. Lahore. 1900–12
31st ed., 1911, *has title* Hist. of serv. of officers under Govt. of Punjab & under Chief Commissioner of North West Frontier Prov.
*Hist. of the P., & of the rise &c. of the Sikhs. 2v. s8°. 1846
*Leaves from the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the P., 1848/9. s8°. E. 1849
Report on the material progress of the P., 1881-91. fol. Lahore. 1892
Rules for administration of civil justice in the P. & Cis-Sutlej province. [P565]. s8°. [*c.* 1857/8]
*Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub [*1st ed., anon., 1842*]; 2nd ed., [*not anon.*], 1846, *see* LAWRENCE (*Sir* H. M.)

Punjab [*continued*].

Government Publications.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS.

East India Co.: Gen. report on the admin. of the P. 1849/50–1850/1. fol. 1854

Rep. on the admin. of the P. & its dependencies. 1860/1–1874/5, 1895/6, 1897/8–1911/12. 8°., la8°., fol. Lahore. 1861–1913

Rep. on the land revenue admin. of the P. for the agricultural year 1st Oct. 1896–30th Sep. 1897. fol. Lahore. 1898

CENSUS.

For 1891 census, see INDIA: CENSUS.

Report on the Census of the P., 1881; by D. C. J. Ibbetson. 3v. fol. Calcutta. 1883

CODE.

*Punjab Code (The) &c. 2nd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1888

The Punjab & North-West Code, w. an index. 3rd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1903

CUSTOMARY LAW.

Punjab Customary Law. v1–19, 21–5 [v8 & 8A]. la8°. [1–5, Calcutta, 6 &c., Lahore]. 1881–1913

,, rev. ed. v5, 6. la8°. Lahore. 1910–11

1, Sel. f. the Records of the P. Govt.; ed. C. L. Tupper. 1881.

2, Statements of Cy. Law in different districts; ed. C. L. Tupper. 1881.

3, Questions on tribal & local custom: manual for settlement officers. By C. L. Tupper. 1881.

4, Sirsa District; by J. Wilson. 1883.

5, Ludhiána D.; by T. G. Walker. 1885.

,, ... rev. ed.; by J. M. Dunnett, 1911.

6, Rawalpindi D.; by F. A. Robertson. 1887.

,, rev. ed.; [by H. St. J. B. Philby &c.] 1910.

7, Tahsils of Moga, Zira & Ferozepore; by E. B. Francis. 1890.

8, Riwaj-i-am of tahsil Kaithal of pargana Indri in the Karnal D.; by J. M. Douie. 1892.

8A, Riwaj-i-am of Panipat tahsil & Karnal pargana in the Karnal D.; by C. C. Garbett. 1910.

9, Gujrat D.; by Capt. H. Davies. 1892.

10, Amballa D.; by A. Kensington. 1893.

11, Abstract of Code of Cy. Law for the Amritsar D., drawn up at the revised settlement 1865 by J. A. Grant. 1893.

12, Main tribes in the Gurdaspur D.; by L. W. Dane. 1893.

13, Main tribes in the Lahore D.; by G. C. Walker. 1894.

14, Main tribes of the Sialkot D.; by J. R. Dunlop-Smith. 1895.

15, Shahpur District; by J. Wilson. 1896.

16, Dera Ghazi Khan District; by A. Diack. 1898.

Government Publications [*cont.*]

CUSTOMARY LAW [*continued*].

17, Peshawar District; by J. G. Lorimer. 1899.

18, Multan District; by C. A. Roe. 1901.

19, Gen. code of tribal custom in Jhelum Dist.; by W. S. Talbot. 1901.

21, Mianwali Dist.; by Pandit Hari Kishan. 1908.

22, Delhi District; by H. C. Beadon. 1911.

23, Rohtak District; by E. Joseph. 1911.

24, Attock District; by A. J. W. Kitchin. 1911.

25, Hissar District; by C. A. H. Townsend. 1913.

DISTRICT GAZETTEERS.

[*The form of t. is* "Gazetteer of the —— District. Comp. & publ. under authority of the P. Govt." *The vol. for the "Rohtak District" is wanting.*].

33v. la8°. Lahore; [*some n.p.*]

Provincial volume, 1888/9.

Ambala D., 1892/3.

Amritsar D., 1892/3. rev. ed.

Bannu D., 1883/4.

Delhi D., 1883/4.

Dera Ghazi Khan D., 1883/4.

Dera Ismail Khan D., 1883/4.

Ferozepore D., 1888/9.

Gujranwala D., rev. ed., 1893/4.

Gujrat D., 1892/3. 2nd ed.

Gurdaspur D., 1891/2.

Gurgaon D., 1883/4.

Hazara D., 1883/4.

Hissar D.; by P. J. Fagan, 1892.

Hoshiarpur D., 1883/4.

Jálandhar D., 1883/4.

Jhang D., 1883/4.

Jhelam D., 1883/4.

Kangra D. v1, Kangra Proper, 1883/4.

,, v2, Kulu, Lahaul, & Spiti, 1883/4.

Karnal D., 1892.

Kohat D., 1883/4.

Lahore D.; by G. C. Walker, 1893/4. rev. ed.

Ludhiána D., 1888/9.

Montgomery D., 1883/4.

Mooltan D., 1883/4.

Muzaffargarh D., 1883/4.

Peshawar D., 1883/4.

Rawalpindi D., rev. ed., 1893/4.

Rohtak D. [*wanting*].

Sháhpur D., 1883/4.

Sialkot D.; by Capt. J. R. Dunlop Smith, 1894/5. rev. ed.

Simla D., 1888/9.

see INDIA. GOVT. PUBLS.: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., P., 2v, 1908.

IRRIGATION.

Revenue report of Irrigation Dept. 1896/7. fol. Lahore. 1898

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS.

Sels. f. the records of the Govt. of the P. & its dependencies. New ser., nos 9, 12, 13, 15–18, 20–22. 8°. Lahore. 1871–83

9, The Dera Ghazee Khan district, & its border tribes: by R. B. J. Bruce. 1871.

12, Report on current rates of interest on loan in the P. 1876.

13, Papers reg. alienation of estates of insolvent proprietors to the money-lending class. 1876.

Punjab [*continued*].

Government Publications [*cont.*]

SELECTIONS FROM RECORDS [*cont.*]

15, The "Chos" of Hoshiarpur: by B. H. Baden-Powell. 1879.

16, Note on the revenue & resources of the P. 1880.

17, Note on the systems of fluctuating assessments in the P. 1880.

18, The trans-border trade of the Bannu district: by R. Udny. 1882.

20, Treatment of cattle disease in the Punjab. 1883.

21, Note on coal & iron in the P. 1883.

22, Report on the Punjab Exhibition, 1881–2. 1883.

Pünjer (G. C. Bernhard).

De M. Serveti doctrina. [P487]. 8°. Jenæ. 1876

Hist. of the Xtn. philosophy of religion f. the Reformn. to Kant. Tr. W. Hastie. 8°. E. 1887

Die Religionslehre Kant's. 8°. Jena. 1874

Punnett (Reginald Crundall). Mendelism. s8°. C. 1905

,, ,, ... s8°. L. 1905

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [reprd.] s8°. C. 1907

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1911

Punshon (William Morley), *see* MACDONALD (F. W.) Life of P., 2nd ed., 1887.

Puntschart (Paul). Schuldvertrag u. Treugelöbnis d. sächs. Rechts im Mittelalter. 8°. L. 1896

***Pupils (The)** of St. John, 1868, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

***Puppets** on show: or Eng.'s dilemma, 1896, *see* ANCIAUX (G.)

Purāṇas. Krischnas Weltengang: ein ind. Mythos in 20 Andachten aus d. Vischnupuránam. Übertr. v. A. Paul mit Geleitworte v. K. E. Neumann. s8°. München. 1905

The Vishńu Puráńa. Tr. & illus. by notes by H. H. Wilson. 4°. 1840

For anoth. ed. of this tr., see WILSON (H. H.) Works, v6–11, The V. P., tr. &c. by W., ed. F. Hall, 1864–77.

see HARIVANSA (*appendix to the Mahabharata*).

Purbeck (Frances Villiers, *viscountess*), *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.) Curious case of Lady P., 1909.

***Purcell Papers (The),** [*tales*], 1880, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)

Purcell (Edmund Sheridan). Life & letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. Ed. & finn. by E. de Lisle. 2v. 8°. 1900

Life of Card. Manning. 2v. 8°. 1895

,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1896

Purcell (Henry).

see BRIDGES (R.) Ode for bicenty. commemn. of P. &c., 1896.

,, CUMMINGS (W. H.) P., 1881.

Purcell (Theobald Andrew). A suburb of Yedo. s8°. 1889

—— **& W. G. Aston.** A lit. lady of old Japan. [Extr. f. Trans. of Asiatic Soc. of J., 16 iii]. [P1113]. s8°. 1888

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder.*

Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his pilgrimes. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.] 20v. 8°. Glasgow. 1905–7

Purchas his pilgrimage. 4th ed. fol. 1626

Bound as v5 of "P. his pilgrimes"; this is the usual practice, but "P. his pilgrimage" is a different work.

Purchas his pilgrimes. [2p in] 4p [*or* vols.] fol. 1625

p1 has also an engraved tp.: "Haklytus posthumus, or P. his pilgrimes."

In the following list "Conquest of," "Voyage of," "Travels into," "Relations of" &c., are to be understood.

Achmet Khan, *Sultan.* Letter to James I. [v2, p1482.]

Acosta (Joseph). Mexican Antiquities. [v3, p1000.]

—— Natural hist. at the West Indies. [v3, p918.]

Adams (Wm.) V. to Japon, 1598–1611. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p 125.]

Albuquerques Exploits. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p32.]

Alexander, *the Gt.* Life &c. [v1, p81.]

Alexander VI, *pope.* Bull touching New World. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p13.]

Algazzali (Mahomet). Epitaphs on tombe of Jacob Almansor. [v2, p1809.]

Alhacen, Hist. of Tamerlan. [v3, p160.]

Alphabets. Letters used by divers nations: &c. [v1, p176.]

Alvares (F.) Ethiopia, 1520–33. [v2, p1026.]

Amboyna. Dutch proceedings at A. [agst.] English. [v2, p1853.]

Ambrose, *St.* Travels of Musæus, Thebæus: &c. [v1, p89.]

America, Northern. Plantations of the French in Florida & Canada, 1524–82. [v4, p1603.]

Angelos (Christopheros). Greeks. [v1, p154.]

Antient philosophers, Travells of. [v1, p74.]

Archar (Gabriel). Virginia, 1609. [v4, p1733.]

Argal (*Sir* Samuel). Letter touching h. v. to Virginia, 1613. [v4, p1764.]

—— Virginia, 1624. [v4, p1805.]

—— Virginia to Bermuda, 1610. [v4, p1758.]

Asia. Colls. of A., espec. Arabia. Tr. [v2, p1495.]

Ayton, Historie. [v3, p108.]

Bacon (Roger). Tartarian & North. rels. written in Latin. [v3, p52.]

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Purchas his pilgrimes [*continued*].

Baffin (William). 4th v. of J. Hall to Groeneland, 1612. [v3, p821]. 1613. [v3, p716.]
—— North-west passage, 1615–16. [v3, p836.]
Balbi (Gasparo). Pegu, 1579–83. [v2, p1722.]
Banda Is., Surrender to Eng.; v. also of Sir H. Middleton. [v1, p701.]
Barbary. Hist. of B., by Ro. C. [v2, p851.]
Barkley (George). Travels, 1605. [v3, p625.]
Barthema (Lewis), *see* Varthema.
Barton (Ed.) J. w. Great Turke & two letters f. Agria, 1591. [v2, p1354.]
Battell (A.) Angola, 1589–1597. [v2, p970.]
Benjamin, *ben Jonah*. Peregrination of B., discs. state of Jewes, 460 yrs. since. [v2, p1437.]
Benzos (Jerom). Extracts, 1641. [v4, p1448.]
Bermudez (João). Embassage [of] B. f. Ethiopia. [v2, p1149.]
Best (Th.) 10th v. [of E.I. Co.] to E. India, 1611–14. [v1, p456.]
Biddulph (Wm.) Letter f. Aleppo. [v2, p1334.]
Blefkens (Dithmar). Hist. of Island & Groenland, 1563. [v3, p643.]
Borough (Chris.) Persia, Media, Caspian Sea, 1579–81. [v3, p243.]
Boty (Iver). Treatise, 1608. [v3, p518.]
Brasil. Treatise of B. [v4, p1289.]
Brerewood (Edw.) Enquiries of languages. [v1, p95.]
—— Enquiries of religions. [v1, p112.]
Brigges (*Master*). South Sea. [v3, p848.]
Broniovius de Biezerfedea (Martin). Tartaria. [v3, p632.]
Browne (Arnold). Journall of Indian vs. & to Japan, China &c. [v2, p1850.]
Cabot (Sebastian), Spert, Hawkins, Drake & others. First v. to divers parts of Amer., 1517–95. [v4, p1177.]
—— Master Thorne & others. Voyages to the North-West, 1497–1583. [v3, p806.]
Cadiz. V. unto C., 1596 out of Meteranus, Hackluyt & others. [v4, p1927.]
Cambalu, Mahometan merchant in C., 1598 & travell of Benedictus Goes, Lahor to China, 1603. [v3, p310.]
Canner (Thomas). Virginia, 1603. [v4, p1656.]
Carder (Peter). Round the world, 1577–86. [v4, p1187.]
Cartwright (John). Aleppo to Hispaan & backe, c. 1603. [v2, p1422.]
Castro (João de). India to Zoez, 1540–1. [v2, p1122.]
Catay & Labin, Descr. of the empires. [v3, p799.]
Cavendish (Th.) Circum-Nav. of globe, 1586–88. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p57.]
—— South Sea, 1591–3. [v4, p1192.]
Chaggi Memet, Travels in country of the Great Can. [v3, p164.]
Champlain (Samuel de). Canada, 1603. [v4, p1605.]
Cherry (Francis) & T. Lyndes, Report touching Warme sea to S.-E. of the river Ob. [v3, p806.]
Childe (Alex.) England to Surat, & to Jasques, 1616. [v1, p606.]
Churches peregrination by this Holy Land way, & warre into mysticall Babylon. [v2, p1245.]
Clayborne (Th.) 2nd v. [of E. Ind. Co.], Sir H. Middleton, generall, 1604–6. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p185.]
Cocke (Rich.) Letter [on] Japon, 1622. [v2, p1695.]
—— Relation &c.; added Japonian affaires, 1613. [v1, p395.]
Collections out of a French booke, 1607–11. [v4, p1642.]
Columbus (Christopher). Conjectures touching a new world. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p8.]
—— First v. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p10.]
Cophti, their synod &c. [v1, p151.]
Copland (P.), R. Boner, N. Withington. Obs. [on 10th v. of E.I. Co.] [v1, p466.]
Cortes (Hernando). Conquest of Mexico, 1518–30. [v3, p1118.]
Coryate (Th.) Jerusalem, Court of Mogol, 1615–6. [v1, p592.]
—— Constantinople, Jerusalem &c., 1612–4. [v2, p1811.]
Courthop (N.) Bantam to Is. of Banda, 1616–20. [v1, p664.]
Cruz (Gaspar da). Treatise of China, 1556. [v3, p166.]
Cumberland (George, *e. of*). St. John de Porto Rico. [v4, p1150.]
—— Voys. 1586–97. [v4, p1141.]
Da Gama (Vasco). Acts at Calicut. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p28.]
Dale (*Sir* Thomas). Letter of Sir T. D. &c. f. Virginia, 1614. [v4, 1768.]
Davies (William). River of Amazons. [v4, p1287.]
Davis (John), *of Limehouse*. Dir. for readie sayling to E. India. [v1, p444.]
—— 9th v. of Ind. Co. to E. Indies; E. Marlowe, Capt. [v1, p440.]
Davis (John), *of Sandridge*. V. to E. India, 1598–1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, pp116, 117.]
—— 2nd v. w. Sir E. Michelborne to E. Indies, 1604–6. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p132.]
De La Warre (*Lord*). Relation to Lords of Virginia, 1611. [v4, p1762.]
Dermer (Tho.) Letter f. Virginia, 1620. [v4, p1775.]
De Veer (G.), *see* Veer.
Dos Santos (J.), *see* Santos.
Downton (Nich.) Journal of 6th v. [of E.I. Co.] to E. Indies, 1611–12. [v1, p274.]
—— V. to E. Indies: successe agst. Vice-Roy & Portugalls, 1613–15. [v1, p500.]
Drake (*Sir* F.) Circum-Nav., 1577–80. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p46.]
Dutch navigations to E. Indies. [v1, p706.]
East India Co., Letter f. their Factors, 1621. [v1, p684.]
East Indies Priviledge for 15 yrs. granted by H.M. to [E.I. Co.], 1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p139.]
—— 2nd Fleet to E.I.; Disc. of Brasill. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p30.]
Ecclesiasticall politie, anc. & mod. [v1, p166.]
Edge (Thomas). Northern discs. of Seas &c., 1553–1622. [v3, p462.]

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Purchas his pilgrimes [*continued*].

Eldred (John) & W. Shales. Letters f. Bagdet & Balsara, 1583. [v2, p1644.]
Elizabeth, *q.* Fleets set forth to sea agst. the Spaniards. [v4, p1891.]
Elkington (T.) & E. Dodsworth. Rels. of [Downton's voy., *q.v.*], 1613–5. [v1, p514.]
Ellis (John). Strait of Magelan, 1593. [v4, p1415.]
England, Anc. commerce betwixt E. & Norway. [v3, p619.]
Errores ex libris Maronitarum excerpti, 1580. [v1, p152.]
Essex (Robert, *e. of*). Iles of Azores, 1597. [v4, p1935.]
Europe. Briefe consid. of E. [v1, p90.]
Expeditions in Anc. hists. of Assyrians, Ægyptians, Scythians, Æthiopians, Persians, & others. [v1, p72.]
Fabulous navs. of Bacchus, Osiris, Hercules &c., the Argonauts, Cadmus, the Græcian navie to Troy, Menelaus, Ulysses, Æneas, & others. [v1, p68.]
Finch (Richard). Letter to T. Smith [re v. to Pechora, by W. Gourdon]. [v3, p534.]
Finch (Wm.) Journall (Sierra Leona, 1607: Socotora, India &c.) [v1, p414.]
Fitch (Ralph). Ormus, E. India, Siam &c., 1583–91. [v2, p1730.]
Fitz-Herbert (H.) Descr. of Is. of Banda and Moluccas, 1621. [v1, p697.]
Fletcher (Giles). Russia, 1588. [v3, p413.]
Floris (P. W.) Journall, 7th v. [of E. Ind. Co.], 1610–15. [v1, p319.]
Fotherbye (Ro.) Disc. of seas &c., Northwards, 1615. [v3, p728.]
—— Greenland, 1614. [v3, p720.]
Frederike (Cæsar). Indian obs., 1563–81. [v2, p1702.]
Fulcherius, *Carnot*. Acts of pilgrimes in their expedition to Jerusalem, 1095–1124. [v2, p1201.]
Galvano (Ant.) Voyages. [v2, p1671.]
Gama (Vasco di), *see* Da Gama.
Garcilaso de la Vega, Obs. out of Commentaries Royall. [v4, p1454.]
Giros (Pedro Fernandez). South Sea, 1609. [v4, p1422.]
Glover (*Sir* T.) Journey of E. Barton; 2 letters f. E. B. [v2, p1354.]
Gomara (Francis Lopez de), *see* Lopez de Gómara.
Gonzales de Mendoza (Juan). Philippinas. [v3, p282.]
Gorges (*Sir* Arthur). Iles of Azores. [v4, p1938.]
Gosnold (Bartholomew). Letter touching Virginia; 1602. [v4, p1646.]
—— Virginia, 1602. [v4, p1647.]
Gourdon (William). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p530.]
—— Pustozera, 1614–5. [v3, p553.]
Gramaye (J. B.) Xtny. of Africa, 1619. [v2, p1561.]
Guillaume, *de Tyr*. Suppl. of Holy Land storie, [1126–78]. [v2, p1210.]
Guinea. Descr. Tr. [partly f. De Bry]. [v2, p926.]
Gusman (Nunno di). New Spaine, 1530. [v4, p1556.]
Hall (James). Greeneland, 1605–6. [v3, p814.]
Hamor (Ralph). Virginian affaires, 1614. [v4, p1766.]
Harcourt (Robert). Guiana, 1608–11. [v4, p1267.]
Hatch (Arthur). Letter [on] Japon, 1623. [v2, p1696.]
Hatch (John). V. set forth by E. Indian Soc., 1616–21. [v1, p618.]
Hawes (Rog.) Factory at Cranganor, 1615. [v1, p603.]
Hawkins (*Sir* Rich.) Obs. in his v. into South Sea, 1593. [v4, p1367.]
Hawkins (William). Residence in India, 1608–13. [v1, p206.]
Hayes (Robt.) Cont. of former journall: containing death of Courthop, 1620–1. [v1, p679.]
Heley (William). Greenland, 1617–23. [v3, p732.]
Henry, *prince*. Discoveries. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p4.]
Herrada (Martin de) & o. Spaniards. China & Philippinas. [v3, p292.]
Herrera (Antonio de). West Indies, 1601. [v3, p855.]
Heynes (Edw.) Surat to Moha, 1618. [v1, p622.]
Hollanders declar. of affaires of E. Indies, 1622. [v1, p687.]
Hores (Wm.) Surat to Achen, Teco & Bantam, 1618–19. [v1, p656.]
Hudson (Henry). 1st, 2nd, 3rd v. 1607–10, w. abstract of h. journal. [v3, pp567, 574, 581, 596.]
Iambulus, Arabia & Æthiopia. [v1, p79.]
Jacob, *ship*. Rel. [of capture &c.], 1621. [v2, p887.]
Jenkinson (Anthony). Citie of Mosco to c. of Boghar, 1558. [v3, p231.]
—— First v. f. citie of London tow. the land of Russia, 1557, [v3, p222.]
Jerusalem. [Pilgrimage] to J. [v2, p1230.]
Jesuites entrance into Japon & China, 1542–99. [v3, p316.]
Jobson (R.) Gambra, 1620. [v2, p921.]
— River Gambra. [v2, p1567.]
John II, *king*, Discoveries. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p7.]
John, *Prester*, Armenian, his Report of Sussinus, called Prester J. [v2, p1187.]
Jones (Th.) Rel. of v. [of Sharpey, *q.v.*], 1607–10. [v1, p228.]
Jónsson (Arngrim). Chrymogæa, 1609. [v3, p654.]
Keeling (Wm.) 3rd v. to E. India [of E. Ind. Co.], 1607–10. [v1, p188.]
Knight (John). North-west passage, 1606. [v3, p827.]
Knivet (Antonie). Adventures, 1591–1601. [v4, p1201.]
Lancaster (*Sir* James). V. to E. India, 1600. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p147.]
Lane (Henrie). Letter to W. Sanderson, N. East discoverie, 1553–83. [v3, p249.]
Las Casas (Bartolomé de). Destr. of the Indies by Spaniards &c., 1542. [v4, p1568.]
Layfield (Eglambie). Port Ricco v., 1596–8. [v4, p1155.]
Leigh (Charles). Guiana, 1604. [v4, p1250.]

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Purchas his pilgrimes [*continued*].
Leo (John). Obs. of Africa, tr. [v2, p749.]
Leonard, *bp. of Sidon*. Jacobites & Armenians. [v1, p150.]
Lerius (John). Extracts out of hist. of J. L. who lived in Brasill, 1557–8. [v4, p1325.]
Lescarbot (Marke). Voy. of M. de Monts into New France, 1603–9. [v4, p1620.]
Linschoten (J. H. van). Goa, 1483. [v2, p1750.]
—— Ilands of Açores. [v4, p1667.]
Lithgow (Wm.) Candy, Egypt. &c., 1612. [v2, p1831.]
Logan (Josias). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p541.]
Lopez de Gómara (Francisco). Mexican citie &c. [v3, p1123.]
Lopez de Legaspi (Michael). Philippinas. [v3, p284.]
Magellan (F.) V. [round] world, 1519–22. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p33.]
Magneticall & Astronomicall instruments. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p1.]
Mahumetan authors, Coll^{s}. out of Arabicke bookes. [v2, p1499.]
Mandevile (*Sir* John). Travels, 1332–65. [v3, p128.]
Man's life a pilgrimage. [v1, p49.]
Mansel (*Sir* R.) Voy. [v2, p881.]
Marco, *da Nizza*. Vasquez de Coronado, Antonio de Espeio, Voyages, 1539–90. [v4, p1560.]
Marcus Paulus Venetus, *see* Polo (M.)
Marsh (Ant.) River of Ob, 1584. [v3, p804.]
Marten (N.) 7th v. [of E.I.Co.] to E. Indies under A. Hippon, 1610–15. [v1, p314.]
Marwin, Rel. of the river of M. [v4, p1283.]
Massa (I.) Siberia, Samoieda & Tingoesia, 1612. [v3, p522.]
Mendes Pinto (Fernam). Obs. of China &c., 1521–45. [v3, p252.]
Meneses (Duart de). Portugall Indies. [v2, p1506.]
Mexican Nation, History of, 1324–1502. [v3, p1066.]
Middleton (David). Java & Banda, 1609. [v1, p238.]
—— V. of Consent, f. Tilburie Hope, 1606–8. [v1, p226.]
—— W. Indies, 1601. [v4, p1242.]
Middleton (*Sir* H.) 6th v. of E. I. Co., 1610–12. [v1, p247.]
Mildenhall (J.) Persia, India, 1599–1606. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p114.]
Milward (John). Mems. of v. [to E. Indies], 1614–15. [v1, p524.]
Monfart. Cont. of Jesuites Acts, 1618. [v3, p405.]
Monoxe (Edw.) Ormuz businesse, 1621. [v2, p1793.]
Mon^{s}. of antiq.: commerce betw. our Kings & the [East]. [v2, p1271.]
Mun (T.) Trade f. England unto E. Indies. [v1, p732.]
Mustapha, Resignation of: advancing of Amurath. [v2, p1848.]
Navigation, Improvement of, in later times. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p1.]
Newbery (John). Holy Land, Persia &c., 1578–82. [v2, p1410.]
—— Letters, rel. 3rd v. into eastern parts of world, 1583. [v2, p1642.]
New-England, Plantation, 1607–22. [v4, p1827.]
New-found-land, Plantation, 1610. [v4, p1876.]
Nicolay (N.) Descr. of Alger &c. [v2, p874.]
Nicol (John). Massacre in Santa Lucia, 1605. [v4, p1255.]
Nicolo *di Conti*, Indies, Mangi, Cambalu & Quinsai. [v3, p158.]
Noort (Oliver). V. round the globe, 1598–1601. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p71.]
Norwood (Richard). Summer I^{s}., 1622. [v4, p1796.]
Nova Scotia, Plantation of New Scotland in Amer. [v4, p1871.]
Nunez (Alvaro). Relation, 1527–36. [v4, p1499.]
Nunez Baretus (J.) & A. Oviedo. Ethiopia. [v2, p1174.]
Ordonez de Ceballos (Pedro). West Indies. [v4, p1420.]
Ormuz. Rel. of taking of O. by Engl. & Persians. [v2, p1785.]
Osman, *Sultan*. Death of O., & setting up of Mustafa, 1622. [v2, p1370.]
Oviedo (Gonzalo F. de). Indies. [v3, p970.]
Pachaturunxa. King of Ormuz. [v2, p1785.]
Pantoia (Diego). Letter to Guzman written in Paquin, 1602. [v3, p350.]
Paris (Matthew). Jerusalem exped., 1118–1292. [v2, p1215.]
Parker (William). Taking of St. Vincent & Puerto Bello, 1601. [v4, p1243.]
Payton (Walter) [Peyton]. 2nd v. of W. P. to E. Indies [E.I. Co.], 1614–16. [v1, p528.]
—— 12th v. [of E.I. Co.] to E. India, 1612–14. [v1, p488.]
Percy (George). Plantation in Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1685.]
Perera (Galeotto). China. [v3, p199.]
Perez (Martin). Extracts, 1591–1605. [v4, p1562.]
Peru. Briefe rel. of an Englishman in Peru. [v4, p1418.]
Philip II. Afric. poss^{s}. [v2, p873.]
Phœnician v^{s}., especially of Hanno. [v1, p77.]
Pigafetta (F.) Congo, tr. [v2, p986.]
Pimenta (Nic.) Indian obs., Coromandel & Pegu, 1597–9. [v2, p1744.]
Pinder (W.) Ormuz, 1620–1. [v2, p1787.]
Pizarro (Francisco). Peru, 1531–4. [v4, p1489.]
Plimoth Plantation, 1622. [v4, p1842.]
Polo (Marco). First Book of h.v., 1250. [v3, p65]
Poole (Jonas). Cherie Iland, 1604–9. [v3, p556.]
—— Cherry Iland, 1610–12. [v3, p699.]
Popes Bull. [v4, p1895.]
Portugals discontent &c. & disc. of East Indies. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p26.]
Pretty (Francis). Nav. of globe [by] Thomas Candish, 1586–88. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p57.]
Pricket (Abacuk). Larger disc. of [Hudson] Voyage, 1610. [v3, p597.]
Pring (Martin). 2 v^{s}. into E. Indies, 1614–16; 1616–21. [v1, p629.]
—— Virginia, 1603. [v4, p1654.]
Pursglove (William). Pechora, 1611. [v3, p547.]
Pyrard (F. de). E. Indies, 1601–11] [v2, p1646.]
Rawlins (J.) Recovery of 'Exchange' of Bristow fr. Turkish pirats. [v2, p889.]
Riccius & Trigautius, Disc. of China. [v3, p380.]
Robert, *le Moine, de S. Remi*. Expedition to Jerusalem by Godfrey of Bullen &c., 1905. [v2, p1189.]
Roberts (Nicholas). Escape & victorie of R. &c. taken by Pyrates. [v2, p1577.]
Roe (*Sir* Th.) Mogols Court, 1614–17. [v1, p535.]
Rosier (James). Virginia, 1602. [v4, p1651.]
—— Virginian Voyage, 1605. [v4, p1659.]
Rubruquis (Gulielmus de). Journall, 1253. [v3, p1.]
Russe Cossacks travailes, out of Siberia to Catay &c., 1619. [v3, p797.]
Russia, Changes in R. since Ivan Vasilowich, 1570–1615 &c. [v3, p738.]
—— Contracts betw. the Emperour & the King of Sweden, 1616. [v3, p792.]
Salbancke (Jos.) India, Persia, Turkie, Arabia, 1609. [v1, p235.]
Sancho (Pedro). Peru after Pizarros departure, 1534. [v4, p1494.]
Sanderson (John). Voyages, 1584–1602: w. descr. of Constantinople. [v2, p1614.]
Sandys (George). Africa, 1610. [v2, p896.]
—— Journey [to Holy Land], 1610. [v2, p1274.]
Santos (João dos). Coll^{s}. out of Æthiopia Orientalis. [v2, p1535.]
Saris (John). E. Indies, 1605–9. [v1, p384.]
—— 8th v. of E. Indian Soc., 1611–14. [v1, p334.]
Schnirdel (Hulderike). Travels, 1534–54. [v4, p1347.]
Schouten (Wm. C.) 6th Circum-Nav., 1615–17. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p88.]
Scot (Edm.) Java, 1602–5. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p164.]
Sea fight. [v4, p1780.]
Sharpey (A.) & R. Rowles. 4th v. [of E. India Co.] to E. Indies, 1607–10. [v1, p228.]
Sherley (*Sir* Anth.) Caspian Sea, & Russia, 1601. [v2, p1407.]
—— Persia, 1599. [v2, p1383.]
Sherley (Robt.) Travels [*in* Persia]. [v2, p1805.]
Siberia, Samoieda, & Tingoesia, 1612. [v3, p522.]
Sighelmus, Mandevile, Stevens, Fitch, & others. Indian v^{s}. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p109.]
Silva Figueroa (Garcia). Letter to Bedmar, [on] Persia, 1619. [v2, p1533.]
Sinai &c. descr^{d}. [by] Breidenbach, Baumgarten, Bellonius & Furer. [v2, p1376.]
Sixtus V. Popes Bull. [v4, p1895.]
Smith (John). Bermudas, 1613–23. [v4, p1801.]
—— New Englands tryalls, 1622. [v4, p1837.]
—— Travels, 1596. [v2, p1361.]
—— Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1691.]
Solomon, *King*, Navie sent f. Eziongeber to Ophir. [v1, p1.]
Soto (Ferdinando de). Florida, 1539–43. [v4, p1532.]
Sparrey (Francis). Ile of Trinidad, Guiana & river Orenoco, 1602. [v4, p1247.]
Spilbergen (George). V., Magellane Str., South Sea, E. Indies, 1614–17. [v1, *2nd bk.*, p80.]
Spurway (Th.) Wrongs at Banda to Engl. by Hollanders, 1617. [v1, p608.]
Steel (R.) & J. Crowther. Azmere in India to Spahan, Persia, 1615–6. [v1, p519.]
Stoneman (John). North plantation of Virginia, 1606. [v4, p1832.]
Strachey (William). Wracke &c. of Sir Thomas Gates, 1610. [v4, p1734.]
Stroza (Peter). Opinions of the Chaldæans. [v1, p163.]
Studly (Thomas) *& others*, English colony in Virginia, 1606–10. [v4, p1705.]
Sulaka (Simon). Amongst the Chaldæans. [v1, p151.]
Summer I^{s}. English voyages, 1593, 1612. [v4, p1793.]
Sussinus, *see* John, *Prester*.
Swan (Rich.) V. [of E. Ind. Soc.] to Surat, & Jasques, 1619–22. [v1, p723.]
Tatton (John). V. to East-India made by S. Castelton, 1612–3. [v1, p328.]
Tecla Maria. Religion of the Abassines & Cophti. [v1, p147.]
Terry (Ed.) E. India, 1615. [v2, p1464.]
Timberley (H.) Cairo to Jerusalem, 1601. [v2, p1640.]
Toletus (Ludovicus Tribaldus). Letter f. Valladolid, 1605. [v4, p1565.]
Trigautius (N.) Letter [on] v. to India, China, Japan. [v2, p1693.]
Turner (Thomas). Relations: Brasill, 1601. [v4, p1243.]
Turner (William). Treatise touching v. to Guiana, 1606. [v4, p1265.]
Ursino (Alexandro). Coast of Terra Firma & secrets of Peru & Chili, 1581. [v4, p1418.]
Varthema (Lewis). Egypt &c., 1503. [v2, p1483.]
Vaz (Lopez). Historie, 1586. [v4, p1432.]
Veer (Gerart de). V. of W. Barents into the North seas, 1594–96. [v3, p473.]
Vicentius Beluacensis, Relations. [v3, p58.]
Virginia, Plantation, 1606. [v4, p1683.]
—— Plantation of Engl. Colonies, 1514–90. [v4, p1645.]
Virginian affaires, 1620–4. [v4, p1783.]
Virginias Verger. [v4, p1809.]
Voyages mentioned in Holy Scripture. [v1, p66.]
Wendover (Roger of) & M. Paris. Rel^{s}. touching the Tartars. [v3, p60.]
Weymouth (George). North-west passage tow. China, 1602. [v3, p809.]
Whitbourne (*Capt.* Richard). New found-land, 1611–18. [v4, p1882.]
Wilkins (Jacob). Todos los Santos in Brasill: taking of Salvador, 1624. [v2, p1858.]
William, *abp. of Tyre*., *see* Guillaume.
Willoughby (*Sir* Hugh) *& others*, English disc^{s}. tow. the North & N. East &c., 1553–4. [v3, p211.]
—— Greenland first discovered. [v3, p462.]

Purchas (Samuel) *the elder* [*continued*].
Purchas his pilgrimes [*continued*].

Wilson (John). Wiapoco in Guiana, 1606. [v4, p1260.]
Wilson (Ralph). 11th v. [of E. I. Co.] to E. India, 1611–13. [v1, p486.]
Wilson (T.) Ormus warre. [v2, p1790.]
Wingfield (Antonie). Portugall v. 1589, Sir John Norris & Sir F. Drake. [v4, p1914.]
Winslow (E.) Good newes f. New England. [v4, p1853.]
Withers (Robt.) The Grand Signiors Serraglio. [v2, p1580.]
Wood (Benj.) E. Indies. [v1, *3rd bk.*, p110.]
Xeres (Francisco de). Peru & Cusco, 1524–33. [v4, p1491.]
Zeno (Nicolo) & A. Zeno. Discoveries, 1380, added Quirino, his Ship-wracke. [v3, p610.]

Purchas (Samuel) *the younger*.
A theatre of politicall flying-insects, esp. the bee. s4°. 1657
Purdy (John). Memoir to accompany the gen. chart of the Northern Ocean, Davis' Strait, Baffin's Bay &c. 8°. 1820
" " 11th ed., improved by A. G. Findlay, [*w. t.*: Mem. of the N. Atlantic]. 8°. 1861
Memoir to accompany the new chart of the Atlantic. 4th ed. la8°. 1821
Purdy (William). The City life: its trade & finance. s8°. 1876
Purey-Cust (Arthur P.), *dean of York* [†Cust (Arthur Perceval), *aft. Purey-Cust*].
The collar of SS.: a hist. & a conjecture. s4°. Leeds. 1910
Heraldry of York Minster: à key to hist. of its builders & benefactors. la4°. Leeds. 1896
Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v. Hammer-),** *see* Hammer-Purgstall.
Puricelli (Giovanni Pietro). Ambrosianæ Mediolani basilicæ ac monasterii monumentorum descriptio, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 i, 1722.
Dissertatio, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
Puritan (The): or The widow of Watling Street, " Written by W. S." [*attrib. to Wentworth Smith & to W. Shakespeare*], 1607. [Tudor Facs. Texts; ed. J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911
Puritan discipline tracts.
Puritan discipline tracts. Repr. f. black letter ed., w. notes &c. [*by John Petheram*]. [In 6v]. s8°. 1842–60
Almond (An) for a parrot; reply to M. Mar-Prelate [*by T, Nash?*]. 1846.
Epistle (An) to the terrible priests of the Convocation House; by M. Mar-Prelate. 2nd ed. 1843.
*Epitome of the 1st book of Dr. J. Bridges' Defence &c.; by M. Mar-Prelate. 1843.
Hay any worke for Cooper; by M. Mar-Prelate. 1845.
Pap with a hatchet; reply to M. Mar-Prelate. 1844.
Plaine Percevall; reply to M. Mar-Prelate. 1860.
Puritans [Puritan's]. *A pack of old P., maintaining unlawfulness of subscribing the new engagement. [P1197]. s4°. 1650
*Puritan's grave (The), 1846, *see* Scargill (W. P.)
Purnell (Edward Kelly).
Magdalene Coll. [Univ. of Camb.: College hists.] s8°. 1904
Purnell (Hubert Rutherford).
The development of notation in classification. [Library Assistants' Assoc. ser., 3. P1314]. 8°. Croydon. 1911
Purnell (Thomas) [*ps.* Q.]
*Dramatists of the present day. s8°. 1871
Dust and diamonds. s8°. 1888
The Lady Drusilla. s8°. 1887
Literature & its professors. s8°. 1867
Purney (—). Pastorals: viz., The bashful swain, &, Beauty & simplicity. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Pastorals, after the manner of Theocritus. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Purple. *In purple & gold, by C. B., 1868, *see* In.
*Purple (The) island, or the isle of man, 1633, *see* Fletcher (P.)
***Purpose (The)** of existence, in rel. to the mind. s8°. 1850
Purry (Jean Pierre). Descr. of the province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charles Town, in Sep., 1731, tr., 1837, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.
Purser (William Edward). Palmerin of England: remarks, & conc. its authorship. s8°. D. 1904
***Pursuit** of knowledge under difficulties, 1831; 3rd ed., 1834; n. ed., 1845, *see* Craik (G. L.)
***Pursuits (The)** of literature, 5th ed., 1798; 13th ed., 1805; 16th ed., 1812, *see* Mathias (T. J.)
Purton (William), *M.A.*
Philocalia: essays on beauty. 2p in 1v. 8°. O. 1864–5
Purves, *see also* Purvis.
Purves (George T.) Xty. in the Apostolic Age. s8°. 1900
Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Xty. 8°. [1888]
Purves (*Sir* William). Revenue of the Scottish Crown, 1681. Ed. D. M. Rose. 4°. E. 1897
Purvey (John).
*On translating the Bible: ch. xv of the prologue to the 2nd recension of the Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P., [c. 1385–90], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
see *Remonstrance agst. Romish corruptions (1395), [*by P. ?*], 1851.
Purvis (J. B). Through Uganda to Mount Elgon. s8°. 1909
Purvis (William Frederick) & L. V. Biggs. South Africa. s8°. 1896
Puşcariu (Joan). Ugrinus—1291, discurs; cu rĕspuns de B. Petriceicu-Hasdeu. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1901
Puşcariu (Sextil), *see* Meyer-Lübke (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, Zur Rekonstruktion des Urrumänischen; v. S. P., 1910.
Pusch (Georg Gottlieb).
Geognost. Beschreibung v. Polen, so wie d. übr. Nordkarpathen-Länder. 2T, [T2, *& atlas wanting*]. 8°. St. 1833–6
Puschi (A.) Il sepolcreto di tipo atestino di Nesazio nell' Istria, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Puschkin (A. S.), *see* Pushkin.
Puschmann (Theodor). Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Medizin. Begründet v. T. P.; bearbt. v. Dr. Bartels [*& many others*]; hrsg. v. M. Neuburger & J. Pagel. 3B. la8°. Jena. 1902–5
Nachträge zu Alexander Trallianus; Fragm. aus Philumenus u. Philagrius, nebst e. Abhdlg. über Augenkrankheiten, hrsg. u. übers. v. T. P., *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B5, 1886.
Pusculus (Ubertinus), *see* Constantinople. Θρῆνος τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως; Anhang: P. Constantinopol. lib. 4, 1857.
Puseley (Daniel) [*ps.* Frank Foster].
*New plays, by an old author. 8°. 1876
Number One, or the way of the world. (A colonial directory, incl. Sydney, Melbourne, & New Zealand). la8°. 1862
This is v1. No more was publ. in this ed.
Pusey (Edward Bouverie). The Church of Eng. a portion of Xt.'s one Church &c.: an Eirenicon. 8°. O. 1865
The Church of Eng. leaves her children free to whom to open their griefs. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1850
The Councils of the Church, 51–381. 8°. O. 1857
Daniel: 9 lects., w. notes. 8°. O. 1864
The Day of Judgement. A sermon. 2nd ed. [P1257]. 8°. O. 1840
*Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 Articles compared. [P497]. 8°. O. 1836
The doctrine of the Real Presence as in the Fathers, vindicated in notes on a sermon " Presence of Xt. in the Eucharist," preached, 1853. 8°. 1883
This was first publ. 1856. For a suppl. to it, see his "Real presence" below.
Entire absolution of the penitent: sermon. [P128]. 8°. O. 1846
The Eucharist a comfort to the penitent. [P249]. 8°. O. 1843
Hist. enquiry into the causes of the rationalist character lately predominant in the theology of Germany &c. 2p in 1v. (*p2 "contg. explan. of the views misconceived by Rose"*). 8°. 1828–30
Letter to the bp. of London in explan. of statements in a letter by W. Dodsworth. 8°. O. 1851
Life, the preparation for death: sermon, Cambridge, 1867. [P221]. 8°. O. 1867
Marriage w. deceased wife's sister prohibited by Scripture; evidence given before the Commission, w. pref. by P. Added, speech by E. Badeley. 8°. O. 1849
The Minor Prophets; w. a comm., & intrs. 4°. O. 1877
" " ..... Index. [*b. w. the above*]. 4°. 1891
Notes & questions on the Catholic faith & religion; the notes & answers chiefly f. works, & in words, of P. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1895
Occas. sermons sel. f. published sermons of P. s8°. 1884
On the clause " And the Son " in reg. to the Eastern Church & the Bonn Conference: letter to H. P. Liddon. 8°. O. 1876
Parochial & cathedral sermons. 8°. O. 1882
Parochial sermons. 2v. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1852–3
Patience & confidence the strength of the church: sermon. 2nd ed. [P262]. 8°. O. 1838
The Real Presence; the doctrine of the Eng. Church, w. vindic. of the reception by the wicked of Christ truly present. 8°. 1869
" " ..... 8°. 1885
First publ. 1857. It is a suppl. to his "Doctrine &c." above.
The Royal Supremacy limited by the laws of the Church. pl, Anc. precedents. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Oxford. 1850

Pusey (Edward Bouverie) [*continued*].
The Rule of faith, as maintained by the Fathers, & the Ch. of England : a sermon. [P1257]. 8°. O. 1851
Sels. f. the writings of P. s8°. 1883
Sermons for the Church's seasons ; sel. f. sermons of P. [*Ed. R. F. Wilson*]. s8°. 1883
Sermons f. Advent to Whitsuntide. 8°. O. 1848
Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxford betw. 1859 & 1872. 8°. Oxford. 1872
Spiritual letters of P. Ed. J. O. Johnston & W. C. E. Newbolt. 8°. 1898
Unlaw in judgements of the Judicial Committee & its remedies: letter to H. P. Liddon. [P386]. 8°. 1881
What is of faith as to everlasting punishment ? reply to Farrar's " Eternal Hope." 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1880
Will ye also go away ? sermon, Oxford, 1867. [P221]. 8°. O. 1867
see BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS. Bible w. comm. &c. : Minor Prophets, by P., 1860.
,,*CHRISTIAN faith & the atonement : sermons in ref. to views publ. by Jowett & others. By P. &c. &c., 1856.
,, GALLWEY (P.) The Lady Chapel & P.'s peacemaker, 1865.
,, GAUME (J. J.) Advice &c. ; being G.'s Manual adapted, w. pref., by P., 1878.
,, GOODE (W.) The Case as it is : reply to letter of P. to abp. of Canterbury, 3rd ed., 1843.
,, HARPER (T.), *S.J.* Peace through the truth : essays on subj. conn. w. P.'s Eirenicon, 1866–74.
,, HARRISON (J.), *vicar of Fenwick.* An answer to Dr. P.'s challenge, 1871.
,, —— The Fathers versus Dr. P., 1873.
,, —— Letter to P. on the doctrine of the Real Presence, 1877.
,, —— Whose are the Fathers ? 1867.
,, LIDDON (H. P.) Life of P., 1893–7.
,, MARTIN (J. P. P.) La double procession du Saint-Esprit & la conférence de Bonn, lettre à P., 1876.
,, NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Letter to P. on his Eirenicon, 1866.
,, OXENHAM (F. N.) What is the truth as to everlasting punishment ? Reply to P., 1881.
,, ROSE (H. J.) Letter in reply to P.'s " Causes of rationalism in Germany," 1829.
,, RUSSELL (*Rt. Hon.* G. W. E.) Dr. P., 1907.
,, SHIPLEY (O.) Specimen of recent Anglican controversy w. Rome : letter to P., 1880.
,, TRACTS for the times : [no^s. 18, 67–69 *by P.*], 1837–41.
,, TRENCH (M.) *Story of Dr. P.'s life, 1900.
,, WEAVER (R.) Complete view of Puseyism, 1843.

Pusey (Philip), *see* CLARKE (E.) P., 1900.

Pusey (S. E. Bouverie Bouverie-), *see* BOUVERIE-PUSEY (S. E. B.)

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergyeevich) [POUCHKINE ; POUSHKINE ; PUSCHKIN].
Сочиненія. 10т in 5. s8°. 1887
Сочиненія. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. Переписка, подъ редакціей В. И. Саитова. t1–3. la8°. C.–П. 1906–11
Сочиненія Пушкина. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. t1–3. [t1, изд. 2^oe, Приготовилъ Л. Майковъ]. la8°. C.–П. 1900–12
1, Лирическія стихотворенія, 1812–17.
2, ,, ,, 1818–20.
3, ,, ,, 1821–24.
TRANSLATIONS.
Les Bohémiens, tr., *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen &c., 1903.
La dame de pique, tr., *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen &c., 1903.
Eugene Onéguine. Tr. Lt.-Col. Spalding. s8°. 1881
Le hussard, tr., *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen &c., 1903.
Œuvres. Tr. S. Engelhardt. 8°. 1885
Cont^d. Boris Godunoff—Le chevalier avare—Mozart & Saliéri — Les nuits d'Egypte.
Œuvres choisies. Tr. H. Dupont. 2t. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1847
The prose tales of P. Tr. T. Keane. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
The Queen of Spades, & o. s. With biogr. ; tr. Mrs. S. Edwards. s8°. 1892
REFERENCES.
see BORROW (G.) Targum—The Talisman f. P., *n.d.*
,, DUMAS (A.) *père.* La boule de neige—[Le chasse-neige, tr. de P.], 1862.
,, HAUMANT (E.) P., 1911.
,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Dernières nouvelles : Le coup de pistolet, [tr. de P.]—&c., 1873.
,, PANIN (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit. : P. &c., 1889.
,, PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, B6, *n.d.*

Puteanus (Erycius) [HENDRIK VAN DER PUTTEN ; HENRI DU PUY]. Hist. Cisalpinæ libri 2 : res circa Lacum Larium a Jo. Jac. Medicæo gestæ *see,* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.

Puteanus (Erycius) [*continued*].
Modulata Pallas, sive septem discrimina vocum. s8°. Mediolani. 1599
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
,, SIMAR (T.) Etude sur E. P. (1574–1646), 1909.

Putnam (Bertha Haven).
The enforcement of statutes of labourers, 1349–59. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 32]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Putnam (Charles E.)
Elephant pipes & inscribed tablets in the Mus. of the Acad. of Nat. Sci., Davenport, Iowa. [P795]. 8°. Davenport, Iowa. 1885

Putnam (Emily James). The lady : phases of h. hist. s8°. 1910

Putnam (George Haven).
Authors & their public in anc. times. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Books & their makers dur. the Middle Ages. 2v. (1, 476–1600. 2, 1500–1709). 8°. N.Y. 1896–7
The censorship of the Church of Rome, & its influence upon lit. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1906–7
The fiscal question in the U.S., f. the point of view of a business man. [P1084]. 8°. [1904]
G. P. Putnam : a memoir. s8°. N.Y. 1912
The London " Times " & the American civil war. [*no tp. ; extr. f. a periodical*]. [P1231]. 8°. [*c.* 1908]
The question of copyright. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1896
—— **& J. B. Putnam.** Authors & publishers : suggestions for beginners in lit. 7th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Putnam (George Palmer). American facts. s8°. 1845
Tabular views of universal hist. down to 1907. By G. P. P., & cont^d. by L. E. Jones & S. Strunsky. 8°. N.Y. 1905
see IRVING (WASH.) Studies of I. by Warner, Bryant, P., 1880.
,, PUTNAM (G. H.) G. P. P. : a mem., 1912.

Putnam (Herbert). Archives of the U.S., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v1, 1907.

Putnam (*Maj.-Gen.* Israel), *see* TARBOX (I. N.) Life of P., 1876.

Putnam (J. B.), *see* PUTNAM (G. H.) & J. B. P. Authors &c., 7th ed., 1897.

Putnam (James Jackson). A memoir of Dr. James Jackson ; w. sketches of his father, brothers &c. 8°. Boston. 1907

Putnam (Ruth).
Charles the Bold ; duke of Burgundy, 1433–77. s8°. N.Y. 1908
William the Silent. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1895
William the Silent & the revolt of the Netherlands. s8°. N.Y. 1911
see CHURCH (A. J.) & P. The Count of the Saxon Shore, 1887.

Putschius (Helias), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Putten (Hendrik van der), *see* PUTEANUS (E.)

Puttenham (George). The arte of Eng. poesie, 1589 [*more probably written by* Richard P.] ; ed. E. Arber [Eng. repr^s.] s8°. 1895
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HASLEWOOD (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v1, 1811.
,, ,, ,, ,, SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.

Pütter (Johann Stephan) [PÜTTERUS]. An hist. development of the present polit. constitution of the Germanic empire. Tr. w. notes &c. by J. Dornford. 3v. 8°. 1790

Puttick & Simpson, *auctioneers, see* BIBLIOTHECA Americana : cat. of bks. rel. to America, sold by P. & S., 1861.
see CATALOGUE. Cat. of coll. of autograph letters ; poems in autograph of Burns &c., sold by P., 1861.
,, —— Cat. of a coll. of valuable misc. books, compr. a large no. rel. to America &c., sold by P. & S., 1862.

Pütz (Wilhelm).
Hdbk. of anc. geography & hist. Tr. R. B. Paul. s8°. 1849
Hdbk. of mediæval geography & hist. Tr. R. B. Paul. s8°. 1849
These two books are trs. of Abthlg. 1 & 2 of P.'s " Grundriss d. Geographie u. Gesch. d. alten, mittlern u. neueren Zeit." *The tr. of Abthlg. 3 is* " Hdbk. of modern g. & h., tr. Paul, 1850 " *wanting.*

Putzeys (Emmanuel), *see* PUTZEYS (F.), E. P., & M. PIETTRE. Approvisionnement communal, 1908.

Putzeys (Félix), E. Putzeys & M. Piettre.
Approvisionnement communal : eaux potables — abattoirs —marchés. [Traité d'Hygiène, 14]. 8°. 1908

Putzger (F. W.) Historischer Schul-Atlas zur alten, mittleren u. neu. Gesch. Bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. Baldamus u. E. Schwabe. 3^e A. s4°. Bielefeld. 1908

Puvis de Chavannes (Pierre), *see* MICHEL (A.) P. de C., *n.d.*
see VACHON (M.) P. de C., 1895.

Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de) [†Gulielmus, *de Podio Laurentii*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, 20.
„ Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). 2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de P.-L.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t15, Chron. de G. de P.-L., 1824.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Puymaigre (*le cte.* Alex. de) [†Boudet de Puymaigre (*le c.* A. de)].
Souvs. sur l'Emigration, l'Empire & la Restauration. 8°. 1884

Puymaigre (*le cte.* Théodore J. de) [†Boudet de Puymaigre (*le c.* T. J. de)].
Chants populaires recueillis dans le pays Messin, augmentée de notes et de pièces nouvelles. n. éd. 2v. s8°. 1881
La cour littéraire de Juan II de Castille. 2t in 1. s8°. 1873
Romanceiro ; vieux chants portugais tr. &c. s8°. 1881
Les vieux auteurs castillans. 2t. s8°. Metz, 1861–2

Puyol y Alonso (Julio). Cantar de gesta de Don Sancho II de Castilla. [*With* Fragmentos del Cantar]. 4°. 1911
see Lopez de Ubeda (F.) La pícara Justina ; [ed. *w.* estudio crít., glosario &c. *by* J. P. y A.], 3t, 1912.

Puységur (Jacques de Chastenet, *vte.* de), *d. 1682* [†Chastenet]. Mémoires, [1617–58]. 2t. s8°. 1747

Pyārichānda Mitra, *see* Peary Chand Mitter.

Pyasetsky (P. Ya). Два мѣсяца въ Гагровѣ. Изъ воспоминаній о войнѣ 1877–78. 2p. [*extr.* ; *no tp.* ; P1393]. 8°. *n.d*
О санитарныхъ условіяхъ и медицинѣ Китая. [P1390]. 8°. Москва. 1876
Путешествіе по Китаю 1874–75. 2t. 8°. С.-П. 1880
Russian travellers in Mongolia & China. Tr. J. Gordon-Cumming. 2v. s8°. 1884
Voyage à travers la Mongolie et la Chine. Tr. A. Kuscinski. la8°. 1883

Pycraft (William P.) The British Museum of Natural History (South Kensington). s8°. [1910]
A hist. of birds. With intr. by Sir Ray Lankester. 8°. [1910]
The infancy of animals. 8°. [1912]

Pycroft (George).
Origin of Volunteer Movement. [P363]. 8°. 1881

Pycroft (James)
Agony point : or the groans of "gentility." 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
A course of English reading. 4th ed. s8°. 1861
*The cricket field. s8°. 1851
Dragons' teeth [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1863
Four lect^s. on advantages of classical education as auxiliary to commercial education. [P166]. 8°. 1847
Oxford memories. 2v. 8°. 1886
Twenty years in the Church : autob^y. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
Elkerton Rectory : p2 of "Twenty years &c." s8°. 1860
Ways & words of men of letters. s8°. 1861

Pye (John), *engraver.* Notes &c. resp. the Liber studiorum of Turner. Ed. &c. by J. L. Roget. 8°. 1879
Patronage of British art, an hist. sketch. 8°. 1845

Pyfferoen (Oscar). Les réformes communales. s8°. Brux. 1895

Pyke, *see also* Pike.

Pyke (Rivington). The man who disappeared. s8°. 1896

Pyl (Carl Theodor). Die griech. Rundbauten. 8°. Greifswald. 1861
Mytholog. Beiträge. T1, [1, Das polytheist. System d. griech. Religion. *No more publ^d.* P458]. 8°. Greifswald. 1856

Pyl (Roelof van der), *see* Der Pyl (R. van).

Pyle (Edmund). Mems. of a royal chaplain, 1729–63 : corr. of P., chaplain to Geo. II, w. S. Kerrich. Annot. & ed. by A. Hartshorne 8°. 1905

Pyle (Howard) *ed.*, The buccaneers & marooners of America. new illust. ed. s8°. 1891
The book is made up f. that part of Exquemelin wh. refers to Sir H. Morgan, & f. C. Johnson's "Hist. of the pirates."

Pyle (Walter L.), *see* Gould (G. M.) & P. Anomalies & curiosities of medicine, 1897.

***Pylgrymage,** *see* *Pilgrimage.

Pym, *see also* Pim.

Pym (John) [Pim ; Pimme ; Pymm ; Pymme].
The heads of a conference delivered by P. at a Comm. of both Houses, Junii 24, 1641. [P278]. s4°. 1641
Pym Papers (16th & 17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R10 & App. 6.
see Forster (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth : 2, P., 1840.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ Smith (Goldwin). Three Eng. statesmen : [P. &c.], 1867 ; n. ed., 1868.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Wade (C. E.) P., 1912.

Pyne, *see also* Pine.

Pyne (George). Perspective for beginners. s8°. 1874

Pyne (Henry), *barrister, see* Débat (Le) des héraulx &c. *England & France in the 15th cent. : "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng." [*by Charles of Orleans ?*], tr. &c. H. Pyne, 1870.

Pyne (William Henry) [*ps.* Ephraim Hardcastle].
Wine & walnuts. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1824

Pynnar (Nicholas). P.'s survey, *see* Hill (Geo.) Hist. acc. of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608–20, 1877.

Pynson (Richard), *see* Kalender (The) of shepherdes ; repr. of P.'s ed. of London, 1506 ; ed. by H. O. Sommer, 1892.

Pypin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) [†Puipin (A. N.)]
Исторія русской литературы. т1–4. изд. 3–е, безъ перемѣнъ. 8°. С.-П. 1907

—— **& V. D. Spasovič.** Gesch. d. slav. Literaturen. Übertr. v. T. Pech. 2B. 8°. L. 1880–4

Pyrard (François) [P., *de Laval*].
Voyage de P. n. éd., augm. par Du Val. 4°. 1679
Voyage to E. Indies, Maldives, Moluccas, Brazil. Tr. f. ed. 1619, w. notes, by A. Gray, ass. by H. C. P. Bell. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 76, 77, 80]. 8°. 1887–90

Pyrenees. *Sketches in the P. &c., 1837, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.*)
*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees, 1841, *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

Pyron Du Martre (Antoine) [*ps.* M. A. Porny], *see* Porny (M. A.) *ps.*

Pyrrho, *of Elis* [P. Eliensis], *see* Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera ; adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex Diogene Laertio), 1621.

***Pyrrhonisme (Le)** de l'Eglise Romaine, 1757, *see* Hayer (H.)

Pyrrhus, *king of Epirus, see* Raoul-Rochette (D.) Mém. sur les médailles sicil. de P. &c., 1845.

Pythagoræus (Sextius), *see* Sextus, *Pythagoræus.*

Pythagoras [Pitagora ; Pitágoras ; Pythagore].
see Chaignet (A. E.) P. & la philosophie pythagor. &c., 1873.
„ Heyder (C. L. W.) Ethices Pythagoreæ vindicias scr. H., 1854.
„ Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Comm. in aurea [*Pythagoreorum*] carmina, 1709 ; 1853.
„ —— Upon the golden verses, [tr.] Hall, 1657.
„ Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagorica ; acc. Malchus, s. Porphyrius, de vita Pythagoræ ; itemq. Anonymus apud Photium de vita Pythagoræ, 1707.
„ —— De vita P. ; acc. Porphyrius de vita P. &c., 1815–16.
„ —— De vita P. ; acc. Epimetrum de Pythagoræ aureo carmine, 1884.
„ Krische (A. B.) De societ. a P. in urbe Crotoniatarum conditæ scopo polit. commen., 1831.
„ MacDowall (*Miss* K. A.) Portrait of P., 1906.
„ Maréchal (P. S.) *Voyages de Pythagore &c., [1799].
„ Reinhold (C. E.) Beitrag z. Erläuterung d. pythagor. Metaphysik, 1827.
„ Schuré (E.) P. & the Delphic Mysteries ; tr., rev. ed., 1910.

Pythouse Papers (The) : corr. conc. the Civil War, Popish Plot, & a contested election, 1680. From MSS. in poss. of V. F. Benett-Stanford ; ed. W. A. Day. la8°. 1879

Q

Q., *ps. of a. of "Dead Man's Rock" &c. &c., see* Quiller-Couch (A. T.)

Q., *ps. of a. of "Dramatists of the present day, 1871," see* Purnell (T.)

Q., Old, *see* Queensberry (W., *4th duke of*).

Qabbalah, *see* Cabala.

***Qanoon-e-Islam,** tr., 1895, *see* Jaffur Shureef.

Qaro (Joseph), *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Qoran, *see* Koran.

Quabeck (—), *v. Münster, see* Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.

Quadratus, *St., bp. of Athens, see* Hermias. Irrisio; Q[1]. reliquiæ, 1872.

Quadri (Antonio). Abrégé de l'hist. de la Républ. de Venise. 2[e] éd. en fr. s8°. Venise. 1847

Otto giorni a Venezia. 2v. s8°. Venezia. 1821–2

Prospetto statist. delle Provincie Venete. s8°. Venezia. 1826

" " ..... Atlante. s4°. Venezia. 1827

Storia della statistica, per serv. d'intr. ad un prospetto statistico delle Provincie Venete. s8°. Venezia. 1824

Quadriennium Annæ postremum, 1711 &c., *see* Polit. state of Gt. Brit.

Quadrio (Francesco Saverio).

Della storia e della ragione d' ogni poesia. 4v in 6, [*v2, 3 have 2p each*], Indice, 1v. 4°. Milano. 1739–52

Quaife (James). The Hackney Coach directory. s8°. 1821

Quain (Jones). Elem[s]. of anatomy. 5th ed., ed. R. Quain & W. Sharpey. 2v. 8°. 1848

Elem[s]. of anatomy. 8th ed., ed. W. Sharpey. A. Thomson, & E. A. Schäfer. 2v. 8°. 1876

Quain (*Sir* Richard), *bart., ed.,* A dict. of medicine; by var. writers. Ed. R. Q. 8°. 1882

" " ..... n. ed. Ed. R. Q., ass. by F. T. Roberts & J. M. Bruce. 2v. 8°. 1894

" " ..... 3rd ed. [*w. t.*, Q.'s dict. of med.; by var. writers. Ed. H. M. Murray, ass. by J. Harold, & W. C. Bosanquet]. 8°. 1902

Quain (Richard), *prof. of surgery in Univ. Coll., London; 1800–87.* On some defects in gen. education. [Hunterian Oration, 1869]. s8°. 1870

Quaines (Tresham). A flying post. s8°. [1902]

***Quaint** industries & interesting places in Sussex, 1882, *see* Wolff (H. W.)

Quaker anecdotes, 1880, *see* Pike (R.) *ed.*

***Quakerism**; or, the story of my life, 1851, *see* Greer (*Mrs.* S. D.)

Quakers [Société des Amis; Gesellschaft der Freunde; †Friends, *Society of*].

*Case (The) of the oppressed Africans, recommended to the Legislature by the Q[s]., 1784, *see* Africans.

Extr[s]. f. minutes & epistles of the yearly meeting of the S. of F., rel. to doctrine &c. 4th ed. 4°. 1861

Extracts f. State Papers rel. to Friends. [Friends' Hist. Soc., Journal suppl., 8–10]. s1–3. 8°. 1910–2

1, 1654–8 [w. intr. by R. A. Roberts]. 2, 1659–64. 3, 1664–9.

Quaker records; index to the Annual Monitor &c., 1894, *see* Annual Monitor.

*Religion (La) des kouakres [first publ. 1692 as " Hist. abrég. du kouakerisme "], 1720, *see* Naudé (P.)

Rules of discipline of the religious Soc. of F., w. advices: being extr[s]. f. the minutes of their yearly meeting, f. first institution. 3rd ed. 4°. 1834

" .... Suppl. [*Sep[y]. bound, & w. sep. tp.; but pagin. cont. with that of the* Rules, 3rd ed., 1834]. 4°. 1849

A sel. f. the Xtn. advices issued at the yearly meetings of Soc. of Friends. 6th ed. s8°. 1851

*Tracts [8] illust. the hist., doct. & discipline of the S. of F. s8°. 1851

see Friends Historical Soc. Journal, 1903 &c.

" Harleian Miscell.

Qualichinus, *fl. 1236, see* Wilichin.

***Qualified (The)** exportation of wool discussed, 1782, *see* Banks (*Sir* J.)

Quandt (Emil). Sacharja's Nachtgesichte u. Morgenklänge. Eine Auslegung d. prophet. Buches Sacharja's. [*b. w.* Weil (G.) Bibl. Legenden d. Muselmänner, 1845]. s8°. 1870

Quandt (Georg).

Die niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie in i. Entwicklung &c., *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B13 iii, 1895.

Quandt (Johann Gottlob v.) Briefe aus Italien ü. d. Geheimnissvolle der Schönheit u. die Kunst. s8°. Gera. 1830

Quanter (Rudolf). Das Liebesleben im alten Deutschland. [Das Liebesleben aller Zeiten u. Völker, B1]. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Quantin (Maximilien). Dict. raisonné de diplomatique chrétienne; [App.], Rapport sur les archives départementales & des Eléments de critique, par l'Abbé Morel, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, Sér. 1, t47, 1846.

Quaranta (Bernardo, *barone* **di Fusaro e San Severino).**

[Opere]. 4°. [Napoli. 1828–74]

This v. is a coll. of pamphlets some of wh. are repr[s]. w. sep. tp[s]. & pagin. b. in 1 v. & lettered Opere. Presented by Baron San Severino. The contents omitting minor pieces are as follows.

1, Scherillo (G.) Delle opere e del merito lett. di Q. 1874.
2, Di un vaso greco dipinto.
3, Sopra un vaso greco di creta dipinto.
4, Del nuovo porto d'Ischia. *n.d.*
5, Pel giorno onomastico di march. D. G. Ruffo. Ode. 1828.
6, In lode del dottore Forlenza. Ode. 1828.
7, Su la figura e l' iscriz. egizia incise in uno smeraldo ant. 1843.
8, Di una pittura Pompeiana, l' agricoltura che si fa guidare d. luna. 1847.
9, Osservaz. int. ad una mem. del B. Vulpes: Illust. di un forcipe. [1847].
10, Illust. di una ostagra. [1848].
11, Not. sopra un ant. forcipe chirurgico. [1849].
12, Intorno al rito per la elezione de' segretari d. Soc. Reale Borbonica. 1850.
13, Intorno ad un' osca iscrizione. 1851.
14, De' lavori d. R. Accad. Ercolanese, 1849 e 1850. 1851.
15, Per l' inaugur. del bacino da raddobbo Napoli. 1852.
16, L' orologio a sole di Beroso. 1854.
17, De' misteri di Archemoro. 1856.
18, La Contopectria di Cuma, sopra un vaso. 1856.
19, Sopra un licnuco pensile di bronzo. 1856.
20, Anacreon. La cetra e le rose, con altre odi in versi ital. 1859.
21, L' iscrizione gr. trov. in Taormina. 1861.
22, Di un Sileno in bronzo. [1864.]
23, La carità greca, sopra un intonaco.
24, Uno specchio etrusco, ed una tazza di creta dipinta.
25, Heliodorus. Cinque framm. greci di E., tr. 1867.
26, Del viaggio di [Ferdinand II] per le Calabrie e la Sicilia, 1852.
27, Orazione per la incolumità di Ferdinando II, 1856. 1857.
28, Æschylus. I Persiani. Tr.

Quarante-sept. *47, Chaussée d'Antin: récits &c. par Jean d'Alesson [*& 27 o. authors.* Soc. des Gens de Lettres]. s8°. 1886

Quarantine. *The nature of a Q., as performed in Italy; w. necessity for laying open trade to E. Indies. [P188]. 8°. 1767

Quare [Quair]. The q. of jelusy, *see* James I, *k. of Scot.* The King's quair, & The Quare of j.; ed. w. intr. &c., A. Lawson, 1910.

Quaritch (Bernard). Gen. cat. of bks., arranged in classes, offered for sale by Q. 8°. 1860

" " ..... 8°. 1864

" " ..... 8°. 1868

" " ..... 8°. 1874

Sketch of liturgical hist. & lit. s8°. 1887

Quarles (Francis). Boanerges & Barnabas: judgment & mercy &c. 8th ed. s8°. 1674

Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 3v. (1, Prose. 2, 3, Verse). 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880–1

Divine poems &c. Newly augmented. s8°. 1634

Emblems; with, Hieroglyphics of the life of man. s8°. 1736

Enchiridion. s8°. 1702

" " ..... s8°. 1856

Quarll (Philippe). Le solitaire anglois, ou av. de Philippe Quarll; tr., *see* Dorrington (E.)

Quarrel (The) betw. Manchester & Cromwell: unpubl. doc[s]., [Camden Soc., NS12], 1875, *see* Manchester (E., *2nd earl of*).

***Quarrels** of authors, 1814, *see* D'Israeli (I.)

Quarry (John). Genesis & its authorship. rev. ed. 8°. 1873

Quarterly German Magazine. 1871–2 [in 1v; *tp. wanting*]. 8°. [Berlin. 1871–3]

Each article has sep. tp. & pagin.

Bary (A. de). On mildew & fermentation, 1872.
Bluntschli (J. C.) Foundation of Amer. Union, 1787, 1872.
Dove (H. W.) Circulation of waters on the surface of earth, 1871.

Quarterly German Magazine [*continued*].

Gräfe (A. v.) Sight & visual organ, 1871.
Grimm (H.) A. Dürer, 1872.
Holtzendorff (F. v.) Right of conquest, 1872.
Naumann (E.) L. v. Beethoven, 1872.
Nissen (H.) Pompeii, 1872.
Rosenthal (I.) On electric phenomena, 1872.
Virchow (R.) Cranial affinities of man & the ape, 1871.

Quarterly journal of economics. v12–27. la8°. Boston. 1898–1913

Quarterly journal of education. 10v. [Soc. for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge]. 8°. 1831–5

Quarterly journal of microscopical science. New ser., v26–59. 8°. 1886–1913

Quarterly journal of science (The). 7v.; New ser., 8v. 8°. 1864–78
cont. as: The JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, *q.v.*

Quarterly review (The). v1–219. 8°. [1809]–1913
v20 is: Gen. Index to v1–19. *v40 is:* Gen. index to v21–39. *v60 is:* Gen. index to v41–59. *v80 is:* Gen. index to v61–79. *v100 is:* Gen. index to v81–99. *v121 is:* Gen. index to v101–120. *v140 is:* Gen. index to v122–139. *v160 is:* Gen. index to v141–159. *v181 is:* Gen. index to v161–180. *v201 is:* Gen. index to v182–200.
see CROOKES (W.) Psychic force &c.: reply to the Q. r., 1871.
,, ELLESMERE (F. E., *1st e. of*). Essays on hist., biog., geogy., engineering &c.; contributed to the "Q. r.," 1858.
,, LISTER (T. H.) Answer to an art. on [*his*] "Life of Clarendon" in no. 124 of the Q. r., 1839.
,, NELSON (H. N., *visc.*) Obs. on No. 221 of the Q. r., w. ref. to Adml. Lord N., *n.d.*

Quasi cursores, 1884, *see* EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Quatrario (Giovanni), *see* PANSA (G.) G. Q., 1336–1402, 1912.

***Quatre (Les)** fils Aymon, *see* AYMON.

Quatrefages (A. de). [†QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU (J. L. ARMAND DE)].

Darwin & s. précurseurs franç. 8°. 1870
Hist. gén. des races humaines: Intr. à l'ét. des races hum. 8°. 1889
Physiologie comparée: Métamorphoses de l'homme & des animaux. s8°. 1862
Les pygmées. s8°. 1887
Unité de l'espèce humaine. s8°. 1861

TRANSLATIONS.

The human species. s8°. 1879
Metamorphoses of man & the lower animals. Tr. H. Lawson. s8°. 1864
The Prussian race. App., acc. of the bombardment of the Museum of Nat. Hist., Jan., 1871. Tr. I. Innes. s8°. 1872
The pygmies. Tr. F. Starr. s8°. 1895
Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain & Sicily. Tr. E. C. Otté. 2v. s8°. 1857
see RECUEIL de rapports sur les prog. des lettres &c.: Anthropologie, par Q., 1867.

Quatrelles, *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST L'EPINE].

A coups de fusil. s8°. 1876
Double face: Raison-Folie. s8°. 1890
Lettres à une honnête femme sur les événements contemp. s8°. 1885
Mon petit dernier. s8°. 1885
Sans queue ni tête. s8°. 1875

Quatremère (Antoine), *see* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.)

Quatremère (Etienne M.) Mélanges d'hist. & de philologie orientale. Not. sur l'aut. par B. St.-Hilaire. 8°. [1861]
Méms. géograph. & hist. sur l'Egypte &c., rec. des mss. coptes, arabes &c. de la Bibl. Imp. 2t. 8°. 1811
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Hist. & mém., t15 ii–19 i, 1845–51.
Mém. sur Darius le Mède & Balthasar, rois de Babylone, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur la ville d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la mer Rouge, 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le pays d'Ophir, 1845. [15 ii.]
Mém. sur les asiles chez les Arabes, 1845. [15 ii.]
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes. [t8 i, p. 220.]
La descr. de l'Afrique [*by Bakri*]. [t12 i, p. 437.]
Matla-assaadeïn ou madjma-albahreïn, [*by 'Abd al Razzāk*], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd. [t14 i, p. 1.]
Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [*by* Schehâb-eddin Abou 'labbas Ahmed]. [t13 i, p. 151.]
Prolégomènes d'Ebn-Khaldoun, texte arabe, publ. par Q. [t16 i, 17 i, 18 i.]

Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine C.) [A. QUATREMÈRE; A. C. QUINCY DE QUATREMÈRE].

Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Michel-Ange. la8°. 1835
Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Raphaël. 3e éd. la8°. 1835
The nature, end, & means of imitation in the fine arts. Tr. J. C. Kent. 8°. 1837

Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine C.) [*continued*].

Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2–5, 1815–21.
Mém. sur la course armée & les oplitodromes, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur la manière dont étoient éclairés les temples des Grecs & des Romains, 1818. [3.]
Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de Diodore de Sicile, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par Diodore de Sicile, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Egypte le corps d'Alexandre, 1818. [4.]
Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes &c., 1821. [5.]
see DUPPA (R.) Lives &c. of Michael Angelo [*by D.*], & Raphael [*by Q. de Q., tr.*], 1846.

Quattro. *Quattro (Dei) cavalli riposti sul pronao della basilica di S. Marco, 1815, *see* CICOGNARA (L., *conte*).
Quattro Novelle scelte, 1865, *see* NOVELLE.

"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076, London. Ars quatuor coronatorum, being the transactions. v1–7. 4°. Margate. 1888–94
Classified index to the catalogue slips, Jan. 1888–Nov. 1892; ed. G. W. Speth. la8°. Margate. 1893
Quatuor coronatorum antigrapha. Masonic reprints of the lodge. v1–7. 4°. Margate. 1889–1894
St. John's Card, Dec. 1890–3, 1894, 5v in 2. la8°. Margate. 1890–4
see FREEMASONS. *Secret hist. of the F.-M.: known as the "Briscoe" copy, 1891.
,, GOULD (R. F.) The Duke of Wharton, w. true hist. of the Gormogons, 1895.

Que. *Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 3e éd., 1789, *see* SIEYÈS (E. J.)

Quebec. Journal of remarkable occurences in Q., Nov. 1775–May 1776, By an Officer of the Garrison, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.
Lists of ships, regiments &c., Q. 1759, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
La province de Québec. Publ. par le Dépt. de l'Agric. de la province de Q. [P1024]. s8°. 1900
Siege of Q., 1759, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1898.
see HALIFAX. *On the importance of a railway from H. to Q., 1858.
,, JESUIT RELATIONS, 1896–1901.
,, LITERARY & HIST. SOC. OF Q.
,, MASERES (F.) *ed.*, Additional papers conc. the province of Quebeck &c., 1776.

Quedlinburg. Annales, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
,, ,, ... ,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t3.
Die Jahrbücher v. Q.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B36, 1891.

Queen [QUEEN's]. New (A) enterlude of godly Q. Hester, 1561, *see* ESTHER, *queen.*
*The Q. & Magna Charta; or, the thing that John signed. [*Satire in verse on proceedings agst. Q. Caroline.* P1207]. 8°. 1820
*Queen (The) of the Colonies: Queensland, 1876, *see* THORNE (E.)
*Queen (The) of the county, 1865, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)
*Queen (The); or, The excellency of her sex, 1653; hrsg. v. W. Bang, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B13, 1906.
*Queen (The) that Jack found [*A jeu d'esprit, w. ref. to reception given to Queen Caroline on return to Eng.* By an Irishman]. 10th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
Queen's (The) Majesty's entertainment at Woodstock, 1575, 1910, *see* WOODSTOCK.
*Queen's (The) matrimonial ladder, 35th ed., 1820, *see* HONE (W.)
Queen's (The) speeches, f. her accession, 1882, *see* VICTORIA.

Queen Anne's Bounty. Forms of proposals for augmenting small livings &c. [P676]. fol. 1714
Letters to the Governors, f. their solicitors, on their duties & remuneration. [P498]. 8°. [1873]
Rules & orders for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy &c. [P676]. fol. 1713/14

Queen Elizabeth's College, *Greenwich*, *see* GREENWICH.

Queen's College, *Belfast.*
Cat. of books in Lib. of Q.C. la8°. Belfast. 1897

Queens' College, *Cambridge*, *see* CAMBRIDGE, UNIV. OF: Q. C.

Queen's College, *Cork.* Calendar. 1903/14. s8°. Cork. 1903

Queen's College, *Galway.* Calendar. 1894–1902 ; 1904–5. [9v]. s8°. D. 1895–1905

Queen's Court, *see* COURT. Court of King's Bench.

Queensberry (John Sholto Douglas, *8th marq. of*), *b. 1844, see* GOTT. Cat. of remaining Gott heirlooms ; pictures of Q. &c., sold 1897.

Queensberry (William Douglas, *1st duke of*), *1637–95.* Papers, 1685, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Buccleuch MSS. Drumlanrig, v1.

Queensberry (William Douglas, *4th duke of*), *d. 1810* [OLD Q.], *see* ROBINSON (J. R.) " Old Q." ; a mem., 1895.

Queensberry (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *8th duke of*), *b. 1831, see* BUCCLEUCH & QUEENSBERRY (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Queensland.

Census, 1886. Rep., w. summary, tables, & apps. fol. Brisbane. 1887
Census, 1891. Rep., w. summary, tables, & apps. [& Maps. *b. separ.*] fol. Brisbane. 1892
*Colony (The) of Q. as a field for emigration. [P214]. 8°. [1866]
Garden (The) of Queensland, 1899, *see* DARLING DOWNS.
*Letters f. Q. : by the " Times " special correspondent. s8°. 1893
Meteorological report, 1887. [*no tp.*] fol. Brisbane. 1889
Pugh's Almanac & Q. directory, 1894, 1894, *see* PUGH'S Almanac.
*Queen (The) of the Colonies : Q., 1876, *see* THORNE (E.)
Q. railway & tourists' guide, 1896, *see* MESTON (A.)
Queensland : the sugar industry. Acts & regul^{s}. [P622]. 8°. 1896
Report of the Registrar of Friendly Soc^{s}., Building Soc^{s}., & Trade Unions. 2nd–6th, 8th, 10th (1886–1891, 1894, 1895). [*b. w.* Census, 1891, *above*]. fol. Brisbane. 1887–95
The 8th rep. *does not include the rep. on* Trade Unions, *wh. was publ. sep., & is cat. below.*
Report of the Registrar of Trade Unions. 7th, 8th (1893, 4). [*b. w.* Census, 1891, *above*]. fol. Brisbane. 1894
For the 2nd–6th, & 10th Rep., *see* Report of the Reg. of Friendly Soc^{s}., Trade Unions &c., *above.*
Vital statistics : Annual rep. f. the Registrar-Gen. 13th–15th, 19th, 23rd–30th, 32nd–34th (1872–4, 78, 1882–9, 1891–3) [*b. in 1*] ; 39th–50th, 52nd (1898–1909, 1911). fol. Brisbane. 1874–1912
*Work (The) & wealth of Q. [P689]. la8°. Brisbane. 1897

Queillé (Eumène) [*ps.* J. ERDIC], *see* ERDIC (J.) *ps.*

Queipo (V. Vazquez), *see* VAZQUEZ QUEIPO (VICENTE).

Queipo de Llano y Ruiz de Saravia (José María), *conde de Toreno, see* TORENO.

Queiroz (Eça de), *see* EÇA DE QUEIROZ (—).

Quekett (John T.)

Treatise on the use of the microscope. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Quekett (William).

" My sayings & doings " &c. ; an autob^{y}. 8°. 1888

Quellen. Quellen des weltl. Drama in England vor Shakespeare, 1898, *see* BRANDL (A.) *ed.*
Q. u. Untersuch. zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern ; hrsg. E. Berner, B1–10, 1901–11, *see* BERNER (E.)
Q. u. Untersuch. zur latein. Philologie d. Ma., B1 i, ii, 1906, *see* TRAUBE (L.) *ed.*
Q. (Die) z. Gesch. d. Entstehung d. Kirchenstaates, 1907, *see* HELLER (J.) *ed.*
Q. z. Gesch. d. Investiturstreites, 1907, *see* BERNHEIM (E.) *ed.*
Q. z. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien, 1895–1906, *see* WIEN.
Q. z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolution ; hrsg. v. H. Hüffer, 1900 &c., *see* HÜFFER (H.)

Quellen und Forschungen aus Italien. Archiven u. Bibliotheken. Hrsg. v. d. K. Preuss. Histor. Institut in Rom. B1–15. la8°. Rom. 1898–1913

Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch. N. F. Abltg. 2. B1, 2. Basel. 1911–13
see GAGLIARDI (E.) Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Burgermeisters Hans Waldmann. B1, 2. 1911–13. [N. F. Abltg. 2. B1, 2].

Quellenkunde zur Weltgesch. ; bearbt. u. hrsg. v. P. Herre, 1910, *see* HERRE (P.)

Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger. s8°. L. 1907–11
see BERNHEIM (E.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Investiturstreites, 1907.
,, BRANDENBURG (E.) Briefe u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Gründung d. deut. Reiches, 1870–1, 1911.
,, HALLER (J.) Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. Entstehung d. Kirchenstaates, 1907.
,, KÖTZSCHKE (R.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Ostdeut. Kolonisation im 12. bis 14. Jhdt ; hrsg. v. R. K., 1912.
,, KRAMMER (M.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Königswahl &c., 2H, 1911.
,, KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern &c., 1911.
,, SALOMON (F.) Die deut. Parteiprogramme, 1844–1900, 1907.

Quellensammlung zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons, 1844, *see* KIRCHHOFER (J.) *ed.*

Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch. Hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. Hofstede de Groot. [B1]–3. 8°. Haag. 1893–1906
see GREVE (H. E.) De bronnen van C. van Mander voor " Het leven der doorluchtighe Nederl. &c. Schilders," 1903. [2.]
,, HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) A. Houbraken u. s. " Groote Schouburgh " krit. beleuchtet, 1893. [1.]
,, —— Die Urkunden ü. Rembrandt, 1575–1721 ; hrsg. &c. v. C. H. de G., 1906. [3.]

Quellern (L. de). Le château de Bagatelle. Et. hist. et descr., suivie d'une notice sur la Roseraie. la8°. *n.d.*

Quellien (Narcisse).

Annaïk, poésies bretonnes. Préf. de E. Renan. s8°. 1880
Contes et nouvelles du Pays-de-Tréguier. s8°. 1898

***Quelques** mots sur les communions occidentales, 1855, *see* KHOMYAKOV (A. S.)

***Quentin** Durward, *var. ed^{s}., see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Quentin (Charles), *novelist.* Through the storm. 3v. s8°. 1880

Quentin (Maximilien). Dict. de diplomatique chrét., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1 xlvii.

Quentin-Bauchart (Ernest). *A travers les livres. 8°. 1895

Quentin-Bauchart (Maurice) [*ps.* JEAN BERLEUX].

La caricature polit. en France, 1870–1. la8°. 1890
Fils d'empereur : le petit prince [*i.e.* Napoleon, prince imperial, son of Napoleon III]. s8°. *n.d.*
Proposition tendant à la création d'expositions période. d'art indust. au musée Galliera. [Conseil Municipal de Paris]. [P1091]. 4°. 1900
Rapport sur l'affectation du Petit-Palais des Champs-Elysées. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1901]
Rapport sur la constitution du personnel du Palais des Beaux-arts de la ville de Paris (Petit Palais). [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1901]
Rapport sur la réorganisation du service des Beaux-arts et des musées de la ville de Paris. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1903]
Rapport sur les concessions des Champs-Elysées. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1895]
Rapport sur les Expositions période. d'art indust. au musée Galliera. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1902]
Rapport sur les musées d'art indust. de Hambourg et d'Amsterdam. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. 1903
Rapport sur les travaux d'aménagement du Palais des Beaux-arts de la Ville. [Cons. Mun. de Paris. P1091]. 4°. [1902]

Quentin-Bauchart (Pierre).

Les chroniques du château de Compiègne. s4°. [1910 ?]
Lamartine & la polit. étrangère de la Révol. de févr., 1848. 8°. [1907]
Lamartine homme polit. La polit. intérieure. 8°. 1903

Quentin de La Tour (Maurice), *see* LA TOUR (M. Q. DE).

Queralt y Nuet (José). Relacion hist. d. don Carlos de Viana, 1706, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t88.

Quérard (Jean Marie). La France littéraire : dict. bibliographique des gens de lettres &c. de la France, plus particulièrement ainsi que des étrangers qui ont écrit en français, pend. les 18^{e} & 19^{e} s^{s}. t1–12, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1827–64
t1–10, A–Z [*from 1700–1826*]. *The tp. of t11 indicates its contents as* Corrections—Additions—Auteurs pseudon. & anon. dévoilés. t1. *And the tp. of t12 indicates its contents as* Dix-neuvième siècle. t2. *These 2t answer very slightly to this description of their contents, & are somewhat in the nature of a suppl. in alphab. form to t1–10. But while t11 covers* A *to* Razy, *t12 covers only* Re *to* Roguet, *& the work ceases at that point. For a continuation of the main work,* [*i.e. of t1–10*], *for the period after 1826, see* *LITTÉRATURE française (La) contemporaine, [*ed. by Q. as far as p282 of t2*], 1842–57.
Œuvres posthumes de Q. : Livres à clef. 2t in 1. [*b. w. h.* Livres perdus]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1873
,, ,, Livres perdus & exemplaires uniques. 8°. Bordeaux. 1872
Les supercheries litt. dévoilées : auteurs apocryphes &c. de la litt. fr. pendant les 4 dern. sièc. &c. 5t. 8°. 1847–53
,, ,, 2^{e} éd., augm., publ. par G. Brunet & P. Jannet. 3t. 8°. 1869–72
For a cont. see BARBIER (A. A.) Dict. des ouvrages anonymes, 3^{e} éd., 1872–9.
see BRUNET (G.) Dict. des ouvr. anon. [*of Barbier*] suivi des Supercheries &c. [*of* Q.] : suppl., 1889.
,, THOMAS (RALPH) [*ps.* O. HAMST]. A martyr to bibliography : notice of life & works of Q., 1867.

Quercetanus (A.), *see* Du Chesne (André).
Quercia (Jacopo della), *see* Della Quercia (J.)
Quercinois (Olivier de Magny), *see* Magny (O. de).
Quercius (Nicolaus), *see* Guercius (N.)
Quercu (Leodegarius a), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Quercus (Franciscus) [Querus], *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Quéré (François). Centenaire de Napoléon I. Passage de l'Emp. & de l'Impératrice à Fontenay, 1808 ; [*ed. B. Fillon. no tp. b. w.* Mahé (C. de). Mém. sur Fontenay-le-Comte, 1869]. 8°. [Fontenay-le-Comte. 1869]
*Querelle (La) du Cid ; pièces, 1898, *see* Gasté (A.) *ed.*
*Querelles littéraires, 1761, *see* Irailh (A. S.)
Querido (I.) Toil of men. [Tr. F. S. Arnold]. s8°. [1909]
Queries. *Certaine q. of some tender conscienced Xtns., about late protestation, commended by H. of Commons. [P1197]. s4°. *n.p.* 1641
*Four queries conc. the miracles, 1748, *see* Miracles.
*Queries for queries. [P676]. fol. 1716
Queries recommended to the authors of Disc. of Free-thinking, 1713, *see* Hoadly (B.)
*Queries recommended to the consideration of the public, w. reg. to the 39 Articles, 1772, *see* Articles.
*Resolution (A) of certain Q^s. conc. submission to the pres. govt., 1689, *see* Long (T.)
Querini (Angelo). Giornale del viaggio nella Svizzera, 1777. Descr. G. Festari. [Nozze Querini]. [N61]. la4°. Venezia. 1834
Querini (*card.* Angelo Maria) [†Quirini (A. M.)] Dodici lettere del card. A. M. Q. al G. Degli Agostini [1740–1741]. Pubbl. di A. Tessier. [Nozze Grimaldi–De Boni—Querini. N98]. la8°. Venezia. 1888
Querlon (Anne Gabriel Meusnier de), *see* Meusnier de Querlon (A. G.)
Querlon (Pierre de). Remy de Gourmont : biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
Querolus.
[*The play catalogued here, also found w. the t. "Aulularia," is not the "Aulularia" of Plautus, but a late imitation, sometimes, but wrongly, attr. to him*].
*Querolus sive Aulularia, incerti auct. com. togata. Rec. S. C. Klinkhamer. 8°. Amstelodami. 1829
Le Q., texte en vers restitué d'après un principe nouveau et tr. ; préc. d'un examen litt. [HE41]. 8°. 1880
Querton (Louis). Assurance & assistance mutuelles au point de vue médical. s8°. Brux. 1905
L'augmentation du rendement de la machine humaine. s8°. Brux. 1905

Quesnay (François).
see Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates : Q. &c., avec comm. &c., 1846.
,, Hasbach (W.) Die allgemeinen philos. Grundlagen d. v. F. Q. &c. begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890.
,, McCulloch (J. R.) Treatises &c. ; w. biog. sketches of Q. &c., 1859.
,, Mirabeau (V., *marq.* de) & Q. *L'ami des hommes, 1760–4.
Quesnay de Beaurepaire (Jules) [*ps.* J. de Glouvet].
Le berger. s8°. 1882
La conspiration de demain. s8°. [1906]
La famille Bourgeois. s8°. 1883
Le forestier. n. éd. s8°. 1889
France, 1418–29. s8°. 1895
Histoires du vieux temps. s8°. 1889
Le marinier. s8°. 1881
La Panama & la République. s8°. [1899]
Le père. s8°. 1886
see Dreyfus (A.) *"Karl" & Q. de B., 1899.
,, Marin (P.) Q. de B. ? 1899.

Quesnel (Pasquier) [Quesnellius]. Devotional comm. on Matthew. Tr. [Ed. O. Shipley]. s8°. 1869
Explication apolog. des sentiments du p. Q. dans ses réflexions sur le Nouv. Test. 2p. s8°. *n.p.* 1712
*Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Mr. Arnauld, augm. en cette éd. s8°. 1697
see Mabillon (J.) Corr. de M. &c. avec l'Italie ; suiv. des lettres du p. Q. à Magliabecchi, 1846.

Quesnoy (Ferdinand).
Campagne de 1870. Armée du Rhin &c. 8°. 1872
Quest (The) ; a quarterly rev. Ed. G. R. S. Mead, v1–4. (Oct. 1909–July 1913). 8°. 1910–13
*Qu'est-ce que le tiers état ? 3^e éd., 1789, *see* Sieyès (E. J.)
*Queste (La) del Saint Graal, *var. ed^s.*, *see* Grail.
Quested (John). Railway surveying & levelling. 8°. 1846

Question.
*Question (A) of colour ; a study of S. Africa. s8°. 1906
*Question (The) of method as affecting relig. thought. By a clergyman. [P712]. s8°. 1873
Question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland, 1739, *see* Egmont (J. P., *2nd e. of*).
Question (The) of unreciprocated foreign copyright : report of meeting, 1851, *see* Copyright.
*Question sociale : le sublime, ou le travailleur comme il est &c., par P. D., 2^e éd., 1872, *see* Poulot (D.)
*Question sociale. L'ouvrier tel qu'il était, tel qu'il est & tel qu'il pourrait être. [Préf. *signed* Un républicain. *a.c. in* P341]. s8°. 1879

Questions.
*Questions & answers &c. : seq. to "Outlines of soc. econ.," 1848, *see* Ellis (W.)
*Questions (Les) de Zapata, 1766 ; *tr. n.d.*, *see* Voltaire.
Questions for a reformed Parliament [*10 essays by var. writers*]. 8°. 1867
*Questions for Bible-worshippers. [P206, 701]. s8°. 1865
*Questions in political economy &c., 1823, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Questions (The) put by the Royal Commsrs. on the depressed state of trade dealt with, 1885, *see* Macfie (R. A.)
*Questions : to which answers are asked f. the orthodox, 1866, *see* Scott (T.)
Quet (Edouard). Alfred Capus : biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
Quételet (L. Adolphe J.) Anthropométrie. 8°. 1871
Du système social &c. 8°. 1848
Letters to the Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg on the theory of probabilities as applied to moral & polit. sciences. Tr. O. G. Downes. 8°. 1849
Sur l'homme & le développement de s. facultés. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1836
,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.* : Physique sociale, ou essai sur le développement des f^s. de l'homme]. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1869
Treatise on man & the development of h. faculties. Tr. ; [*ed. T. Smibert*]. la8°. E. 1842
see Hankins (F. H.) A. Q. as statistician, 1908.
Quetteville (Philip W. de), *see* De Quetteville (P. W.)
Quevedo (F. de) [†Gomez de Quevedo Villegas (Francisco)].
Obras. 6t. 8°. 1772
Obras. 11v. 8°. 1791–4
Obras. Col. compl., ilust. por A. Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe. [Rivadeneyra, 23, 48, 69]. 3t. la8°. 1852–77
t3 *has t. :* Poesías ; col. orden. por F. Janer.
Les visions de Q. V., augm. de l'Enfer reformé. Tr. par le s. de la Geneste. s8°. Rouen. 1678
Voyages récréatifs du Chev. de Q. de V., tr. par l'abbé Beraud, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t15, 16, 1787.
Works. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1798
see Hidalgo (J.) Romances &c. por H. ; y los romances de la Germanía, que escr. Q., 1779.
,, Mérimée (E.) Essai sur la vie & les œuvres de F. de Q., 1580–1645, 1886.

Quex, *ps.* *My friend : sonnet-sequence. s8°. 1894
Queyrat (Frédéric). Les jeux des enfants : étude sur l'imagination créatrice chez l'enfant. s8°. 1905
*Qui (A) les torts dans la guerre entre le Danemark & l'Allemagne ? 1849, *see* Danemark.
Qui êtes-vous ? Annuaire des contemporains, 1908, 1909/1910. s8°. [1908–10]

Quibell (James Edward), *B.A.* Ballas. With chaps. by W. M. F. Petrie. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1896
,, ,, ... *For another ed. see* Petrie (W. M. F.) & J. E. Q., Naqada & Ballas, (1895), 1896.
El Kab. In assoc. w. work of Somers Clarke & J. J. Tylor. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1898
Hierakonpolis. 2p (1, Plates of discoveries in 1898 by Q., w. notes by W. M. F. P. [*i. e.* W. M. F. Petrie] ; 2, [Text] by Q. & F. W. Green, [w. chap^s. by Somers Clarke & F. Ll. Griffith]). [4th & 5th Mem^s. of Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1900–2
Hieratic ostraka & papyri found by Q. in the Ramesseum, 1895–6. Ed. W. Spiegelberg. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. [1898]
The Ramesseum, by Q., w. tr^s. &c. by W. Spiegelberg ; & the Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, copied by R. F. E. Paget & A. A. Pirie, w. comm^s. by F. Ll. Griffith. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1898

Quicherat (Jules E. J.)
Aperçus nouveaux sur l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1850
Hist. du costume en France jusqu'à la fin du 18^e s. la8°. 1875
Rodrigue de Villandrando. 8°. 1879
see Arc (Jeanne d'). Procès de condamnation & de réhabilitation de J., 1841–9.

Quicherat (Louis).
Thesaurus poeticus ling. lat. 12^e tir. la8°. 1867
Traité de versification franç. 2^e éd. 8°. 1850

Quick (John), *LL.D.*, **& R. R. Garran.** Annotated constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. 8°. Sydney. 1901

Quick (John), *minister of the Gospel.*
Synodicon in Gallia reformata ; acts &c. of National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France. 2v in 1. fol. 1692

Quick (Robert Hebert). Essays on educat. reformers. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1902
Life & remains of Q. Ed. F. Storr. s8°. C. 1899
R. Mulcaster. [P513]. 8°. [1888]

Quidde (Ludwig). Caligula. 25e A. [P583]. 8°. L. [1894]
König Sigmund u. d. deut. Reich, 1410–19. 1, Die Wahl Sigmunds. Inaug.-Diss. v. L. Q. [P1216]. s8°. Göttingen. 1881

Quiet. *From a quiet place, 1879, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*Quiet nook (A) in the Jura, 1867, *see* Ruffini (G. D.)

Quiétisme. *Relation de l'origine, du progrès & de la condamnation du q. répandu en France, 1732, *see* Phelypeaux (J.)

Quiggin (E. C.) A dialect of Donegal, the speech of Meenawannia in Glenties. Phonology & texts by Q. 8°. C. 1906

Quigley (J.) L. R. Garrido : his life & art. 8°. 1913

Quignon (*card.* **F.),** *see* Quiñones (*card.* F.)

Quilichinus, *fl. 1236, see* Wilichin.

Quillard (Pierre). La lyre héroïque et dolente. s8°. 1897
—— **& L. Margery.** La question d'Orient & la politique personnelle de M. Hanotaux. [P683]. s8°. 1897

Quiller-Couch (*Sir* **Arthur Thomas)** [*ps.* Q.]
Adventures in criticism. s8°. 1896
The adventures of Harry Revel. s8°. 1903
The astonishing hist. of Troy Town. s8°. 1888
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1904
The blue pavilions. s8°. 1892
Brother Copas. s8°. Bristol. [1911]
Dead Man's Rock. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1906
The delectable Duchy : stories &c. s8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Fairy tales, far & near, re-told by Q. s8°. 1895
Fort Amity. s8°. 1904
From a Cornish window. s8°. Bristol. 1906
The golden pomp : lyrics f. Surrey to Shirley. s8°. 1895
Green bays : verses & parodies. s8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Hetty Wesley. s8°. 1903
Historical tales f. Shakespeare. s8°. 1899
I saw three ships, & o. winter's tales. s8°. 1892
Ia. s8°. 1896
Lady Good-for-nothing s8°. [1910]
The laird's luck, & o. fireside tales. s8°. 1901
The mayor of Troy. s8°. [1906]
Merry-garden, & o. stories. s8°. [1907]
Noughts & crosses : stories &c. s8°. 1891
Old fires & profitable ghosts : stories. s8°. 1900
The Oxford book of ballads. Chosen & ed. by A. Q.-C. s8°. O. 1910
The Oxford book of Eng. verse, 1250–1900. s8°. O. 1900
The Oxford book of Victorian verse. Chosen by A. Q.-C. 8°. O. 1912
Poison Island. s8°. 1907
Shining ferry. s8°. 1905
The ship of stars. s8°. 1899
Sir John Constantine. Mem. of h. adv. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
The splendid spur. s8°. 1889
Wandering Heath : stories &c. s8°. 1895
The Warwickshire Avon. s8°. 1892
The Westcotes. s8°. Bristol. 1902
*The white wolf, & o. fireside tales. By "Q." 8°. 1902
see Stevenson (R. L.) St. Ives [*chap*s. *31 to end by Q.-C.*], *var. ed.*
,,*Story (The) of the sea, ed. Q., ass. by [*others*], 1895–6.

Quiller Couch (Lilian M.), *see* Couch (L. M. Q.)

Quiller-Couch (Richard), *see* Couch (R. Q.)

Quiller Couch (Thomas), *see* Cornwall. Glossary of words in use in C. : East C., by T. Q. C., 1880.

Quillet (Claude) [*ps.* Calvidius Letus]. Callipædia : de pulchræ prolis habendæ ratione. Juxta ed. Paris. s8°. Londini. 1708
Callipædiæ ; or, an art how to have handsome children : added, Pædotrophiæ ; or, the art of nursing & breeding up children : by M. St. Marthe. Done into Eng. verse [by N. Rowe]. s8°. 1710

Quillinan (*Mrs.* **Dorothea),** *wife of Edward Q.*
*Journal in Portugal, & glimpses of S. of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1847

Quillinan (Edward).
Consolation. 8°. Lee Priory. 1815
Dunluce Castle. 4°. *f.p.c.* Lee Priory. 1814
Elegiac verses addr. to a lady [*i.e. Lady Brydges*]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1817
Stanzas. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814
Woodcuts & verses. s4°. Lee Priory. 1820

Quillot (Maurice). Le nihilisme sentimental : Le traité de la Méduse. [P771]. s8°. Dijon. 1892

Quilter (Harry). Giotto. 4°. 1880
,, ,, ... s8°. 1881
Opinions on men, women, & things. 8°. 1909
Preferences in art, life, & lit. la8°. 1892
Sententiæ artis : first principles of art. 8°. 1886
What's what. A guide to life as it is & things as they are. s8°. 1902

Quimper & Léon, *diocese of.*
Bulletin de la Commission diocésaine d'architecture & d'archéologie. Année[s] 1–4. 8°. Quimper. 1901–4

Quin (Edwin R. Wyndham-), *3rd earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.

Quin (James), *comedian.* *The life of Mr. J. Quin. Added, a suppl. of orig. facts ; w. acc. of h. trial for murder. s8°. 1887
The first part is a repr. of "The life of Q., 1766."

Quin (Michael Joseph). Steam voyages on the Seine, Moselle, Rhine ; with railroad visits to Belgium. 2v. s8°. 1843
The trade of banking in England ; embracing the substance of the evidence before the Secret Comm. of the H. of Commons &c. s8°. 1833
Visit to Spain, 1822–23. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824

Quin (Windham T. Wyndham-), *4th earl of Dunraven, see* Dunraven.

Quinault (Philippe).
Théâtre de Q. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1715

Quinctilianus (M. F.), *see* Quintilian.

Quincy *see also* De Quincy.

Quincy (*le marq.* **de)** [†Sevin de Quincy (*le marq.* Charles de)]. L'art de la guerre. n. éd. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1741

Quincy (Antoine C. Quatremère de), *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)

Quincy (John), *see* Hodges (N.) Loimologia ; [*w.*] essay on pestilential diseases, by Q., 1720.

Quincy (Joseph Sevin, *cte.* **de)** [*le chev.* de Quincy].
Mémoires. Publ. par L. Lecestre. 3t. (1, 1690–1703. 2, 1703–9. 3, 1710–1713). [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1898–1901

Quincy (Josiah), *president of Harvard Univ.* Hist. of Harvard University. 2v. la8°. Cambridge, [*Mass.*]. 1840

Quincy (Josiah Phillips). Lyteria. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1855

Quincy de Quatremère (Antoine C.), *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)

Quinet (Edgar).
Œuvres complètes.
10t. [t9, 10, *wanting*]. s8°. 1857–8
[1], Le génie des religions—De l'origine des Dieux.
[2], Les Jésuites—L'ultramontanisme—[Intr. à la phil. de l'hist. de l'humanité—Essai sur les œuvres de Herder].
[3], Le christianisme & la Révol. Française — Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of Strauss*]—Phil. de l'hist. de France.
[4], Les révols. d'Italie.
[5], Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde—La Grèce mod. & ses rapports avec l'antiquité.
[6], Les Roumains — Allemagne & Italie—[Italie]—Mélanges.
[7], Ahasvérus—Les tablettes du Juif errant.
[8], Prométhée — Napoléon [*poem*]—Les esclaves — [La Sirène — Le Rhin].

Œuvres complètes. 30t. [t13 *wanting*]. s8°. *Hachette.* [1895]
The vols. are numbered only in the publishers' list.
[1], Le génie des religions.
[2], Cours du Collège de France : Les Jésuites—L'ultramontanisme.
[3], Cours du Collège de France : Le christianisme & la Révol. Française.
[4, 5], Les révols. d'Italie. 2t. 5e éd.
[6], Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde—Philosophie de l'hist. de France. 6e éd.
[7], Les Roumains — Allemagne & Italie. 4e éd.
[8], Premiers travaux : Intr. à la philosophie de l'hist. — [Essai sur Herder]—Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of Strauss*].
[9], La Grèce moderne—Hist. de la poésie. 4e éd.
[10], Mes vacances en Espagne. 5e éd.
[11], Ahasvérus. 5e éd.
[12], Prométhée — Les esclaves.
[13], Napoléon : poème. [*wanting*].
[14], L'enseignement du peuple—Œuvres polit. avant l'exil. 6e éd.
[15], Hist. de mes idées. 7e éd.
[16, 17], Merlin l'enchanteur. 2t. 4e éd.
[18–20], La Révolution, préc. de la Critique de la Révol. 3t. 13e éd.
[21], Hist. de la campagne de 1815.
[22, 23], La création. 2t. 4e éd.
[24], Le livre de l'exilé—[La révol. religieuse au 19e s.] : œuvres polit. pendant l'exil.
[25], Le siège de Paris & la défense nationale — Œuvres polit. après l'exil.
[26], La République : conditions de la régénération de la France. 3e éd.
[27], L'esprit nouveau.
[28], Vie & mort du génie grec. 2e éd.
[29, 30], Corr. : Lettres à sa mère. 2t. 3e éd.

Ahasvérus. n. éd. s8°. 1843
Allemagne & Italie: philosophie & poésie. n. éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846
Le christianisme & la Révol. Fr. s8°. Brux. 1845
Corr. : Lettres à sa mère. 2t. 8°. [1877]
La création. 2t. 8°. 1870
L'esprit nouveau. 8°. 1875
Hist. de la campagne de 1815. 8°. 1862

Quinet (Edgar) [*continued*].
Lettres d'exil à Michelet & à divers amis. 4t. s8°. 1885–6
Lettres inéd. [au Dr. P. Lortet. *Publ. by*] A. Westphal. s8°. [1907]
Mes vacances en Espagne. 8°. 1846
La Révolution. 2t. 8°. 1865

TRANSLATIONS.
Xty. in its var. aspects. Tr. C. Cocks. s8°. 1846
Ultramontanism. Tr. C. Cocks. 8°. 1845

REFERENCES.
see CASTILLE (H.) Q., 1858.
,, DUFOUR (T.) Lettres à Q. sous l'Empire (1849–66), 1883.
,, HEATH (R.) Q., h. early life & writings, 1881.
,, MICHELET (J.) & Q., Des Jésuites, 5e éd., 1843; 1846.
,, QUINET (*Mme.* E.) E. Q. avant l'exil, 1887.
,, —— E. Q. dep. l'exil, 1889.
,, WENDEROTH (O.) Der junge Q. u. s. Übers. v. Herders "Ideen," 1908.

Quinet (*Mme.* Edgar). Edgar Quinet avant l'exil. s8°. 1887
Edgar Quinet depuis l'exil. s8°. 1889
Mém. d'exil (Bruxelles-Oberland). s8°. 1868
Mém. d'exil: L'amnistie 1866 *is wanting.*

Quinn (J. Henry). Manual of library cataloguing. s8°. 1899

Quiñones (*cardenal* Francisco) [QUIGNON; †QUIGNONIUS], *see* BREVIARY. The second recension of the Quignon B.; prepared & ed. J. Wickham Legg, v1, 2, w. life of Q. &c., 1908–12.
see —— Breviarium Romanum a F. Card. Q.; ed. & recog. juxta ed. Venetiis 1535 impr. cur. J. W. Legg, 1888.

Quiñones (Ubaldo Romero), *see* ROMERO QUIÑONES (U.)

Quiñones de Benavente (Luis).
Coleccion de piezas dramáticas, entremeses, loas y jácaras. Sacadas de var. publ. &c. por C. Rosell. 2t. s8°. 1872–4

Quinsonas (*cte.* E. de). Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. de Marguerite d'Autriche, Duchesse de Savoie &c. 3p. la8°. 1860

Quintana (Manuel José).
Obras, *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Quintana.
Poesías selectas castellanas. 3t. s8°. 1807
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Tesoro del Parnaso español, ó poesías &c.] n. ed. 8°. Paris. 1838
Vidas de Españoles célebres. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1827
Lives of celeb. Spaniards. Tr. T. R. Preston. 8°. 1833
Mems. of G. Hernandez de Cordova. Tr. J. Russell. s8°. [1851]
see BLANCO (R.) Quintana, s. ideas pedagógicas &c., 1910.

Quintanadueñas (Antonio de), *S.J.* Santos de la ciudad de Toledo, y su arçobispado: excelencias, que goça su santa iglesia: fiestas, que celebra su ilustre clero. [*With* Advertencias a esta obra: en orden a celebrarse con missa, y oficio divino los santos naturales de Toledo &c., como tambien los de otras diocesis &c. (*sep. pagin*)]. sfol. 1651

Quintero (Alvarez). *see* ALVAREZ QUINTERO.

Quintessence, *see* *BOOK of q., ed. 1866.

***Quintessenz (Die)** des Socialismus, 2e A., 1877, *see* SCHÄFFLE (A. E. F.)

Quintianus Stoa (Joannes Franciscus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 9, 1721–2.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Quintilian [QUINCTILIANUS; QUINTILIEN; †QUINTILIANUS (MARCUS FABIUS)]. Declamationes. Emendatæ, ex rec. U. Obrechti. 4°. Argentorati. 1698
Declamationes xix maiores. Ed. G. Lehnert. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
The "Declamationes" form. attr. to Q., but now believed to be spurious, are, for convenience, catalogued here.
Instit. orat. libri xii. Ad usum schol. accomm. &c. a C. Rollin. 2t. s8°. Parisiis. 1735
De instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. G. L. Spalding. 6v. 8°. L. 1798–1834
v4, ed. Buttmann. 5, cur. Zumpt. 6, Lexicon et indices cur. E. Bonnellus.
Instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. C. Halm. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1868–69
Institution oratoire: collation d'un ms. du xe s., par E. Chatelain et J. Le Coultre. [HE20]. 8°. 1875
Instit. orat. libri xii. Rec. E. Bonnell. 2v. s8°. L. 1882–9
Instit. orat. liber x. Rev. text, notes &c. by W. Peterson. 8°. O. 1891
Institutionis oratoriæ libri XII. Ed. L. Radermacher. p1 libros I-VI continens. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

TRANSLATIONS.
Institutes of the orator. Tr. J. Patsall. 2v. 8°. 1774
Institutes of eloquence. Tr. with notes by W. Guthrie. 2v. 8°. 1805
Institutes of oratory. Tr. w. notes by Rev. J. S. Watson. 2v. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1903–5
see LE BLANT (E.) Sur deux déclamations attr. à Q., note, 1895.

Quintilianus (Aristides), *see* MEIBOMIUS (M.) *ed.*, Antiquæ musicæ auct. vii, [v2 *w. t.*: A. Q. de musica], 1652.

Quintin (Jean), *called Hæduus* [HÆDUUS (QUINTINUS)].
Descr. insulæ Melitæ; acc. C. S. Curionis De bello Melit. hist., unà cum J. Valetæ epistola, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xv [Siciliæ v15], 1725.
Sermones morales. s8°. Coloniæ. 1611

Quinto (Leonardo da), *see* CIPOLLA (C.) Notizie intorno a L. da Q., 1885.

Quinton (Marie), *see* *JOURNAL (LE) de la belle meunière. Le gén. Boulanger & s. amie, [*pref. signed* M. Quinton], 1895.

Quinton (Richard Frith), *M.D.*
Crime & criminals, 1876–1910. s8°. 1910
The modern prison curriculum: a gen. review of our penal system. s8°. 1912

Quintus, *Smyrnæus* [COINTUS SMYRNÆ; Q. CALABER; QUINTO CALABRO]. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri xiv. Gr. cum vers. Lat. &c., cur J. C. de Pauw. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1734
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Rec. &c. T. C. Tychsen, acc. obs. C. G. Heynii. 8°. Argentorati. 1807
Q. Smyrnæi, Tryphiodori, Ioa. Tzetzæ et Coluthi carmina de rebus Troianis. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Rec. &c. A. Koechly. 8°. L. 1850
Posthomericorum libri xiv. Recog. A. Zimmermann. s8°. L. 1891
The fall of Troy; w. Eng. tr. by A. S. Way. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1913
see HESIOD. Hl. carmina: Ql. Posthomerica, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
,, PALEY (F. A.) Q. S. & the "Homer" of the tragic poets, 2nd ed., 1879.
,, SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Etude sur Virgile; suiv. d'étude sur Q., 3e éd., 1878.

Quintus Aurelius Symmachus, *see* SYMMACHUS (Q. A.)

Quintus Curtius Rufus, *see* CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.)

Quintus Ennius, *see* ENNIUS (Q.)

Quintus Icilius, *ps.*, *see* GUISCHARDT (C. T.)

Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus, *see* TERTULLIAN.

Quintus Sertorius, *see* SERTORIUS (Q.)

Quinze. *Quinze jours à Londres (1815), 1816, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
*Quinze (Les) joyes de mariage, 1726; 1857, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

Quirielle (Jean de).
Gestes de chansons: Province Bohème. s8°. [1902]

Quirini (Steïano). Padova. Rel. del capitano S. Q. (1702). [Nozze Grimaldi–Quirini. N98]. 8°. [Vicenza. 1888]

Quirino (Vincenzo), *see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) A. de Lalaing, Seigneur de Montigny, V. Q. &c., als Berichterstatter über König Philipp I, 1505, 1506, 1883.

Quirinus, *ps.* Letters f. Rome on the Council. Tr. s8°. 1870
Atr. of *Römische Briefe vom Concil; von Quirinus, 1870.

Quirinus, *Tegern.* Passio, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Quiroga (Antonio de).
Vida [Sucesos de Chile 1575–1583], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t94.

Quiroga (José de). Viaje por el rio Paraguay 1753–4 [*& o. docs.*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. para la hist. de España, t104.

Quirós (Constancio Bernaldo de).
Mod. theories of criminality. Tr. A. de Salvio. With intr. by W. W. Smithers. [Mod. criminal science ser.] 8°. 1911

Quitard (Pierre Marie).
Etudes sur les proverbes fr. & le langage provençal. 8°. 1860
Proverbes sur les femmes, l'amitié, l'amour, le mariage. n. éd. s8°. 1889

***Quits,** 9th ed., 1880, *see* TAUTPHŒUS (*baroness*).

Quitt (Josef), *see* DIEZ (E.) & E. Q. Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzant. Kunst: Beiträge v. E. D. u. J. Q., mit Einltg. v. J. Strzygowski, 1903.

Quittard (Henri). Un musicien en France au 17e s.: H. du Mont (1610–84). Avec une préf. de J. Combarieu. [*Contains* Supplément musical, *w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1906

Quitzmann (E. Anton).
Die älteste Rechtsverfassung d. Baiwaren: als Beweis f. d. Abstammung d. baier. Volksstammes. 8°. Nürnberg. 1866
Die heidnische Religion d. Baiwaren &c. 8°. L. 1860
Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, dem Banat, Siebenbürgen, d. Donaufürstenthümern, d. europä. Türkei, u. Griechenland. neue A. 8°. St. 1850

Quivil (Peter), *bp. of Exeter,* *see* EXETER. Registers of W. Bronescombe, & P. Q. (1280–91) &c., 1889.

Quixote. *The female Q., n. ed., 1820, *see* LENNOX (CHARLOTTE).
*The history of Don Q., *var. eds. & trs.*, *see* CERVANTES.
*The spiritual Q., *see* GRAVES (RI.)
Quotations. New dict. of qs. f. Gr., Lat., & mod. langs., tr. By a. of " Live & learn " &c. n. ed. s8°. 1867

*Quozziana ; by Sampson Short-and-Fat, 1842, *see* KETTELL (S.)
Qur'ân, *see* KORAN.
Quthe (Pierre), *see* STEIN (H.) Le peintre F. Clouet & l'apothicaire P. Q., 1909.

R

R. (*baron*). *Russian conspirators in Siberia, by Baron R., tr., 1872, *see* ROSEN (*baron* A. v.)
R. (*Miss*). *The love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R. (1775–9), 1895, *see* HACKMAN (J.) & *Miss* M. REAY.
R. (E.) & S. S., *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL.
R. (G.) *Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence ; by G. R. & E. S., 1903, *see* MR.
R. (I.), *see* *LADY'S (A) ranche life in Montana, by I. R., 1887.
R. (J.), *see* RUSHWORTH (J.), *M.A.*
R. (J. D. P. M. O. D.) *ps., see* DESGORRIS (J.)
R. (L. C. D.), *see* ROCHEFORT (*le cte.* C. C. DE).
R. (L. N.), *a. of "The Book & its story" &c. &c., see* RANYARD (*Mrs.* ELLEN).
R. (R. H.), *see* ISTRIA. *Rambles in I., Dalmatia, Montenegro, by R. H. R., 1875.
R. (T.), *see* FLOOD (*Rt. Hon.* H.) Orig. letters, f. Lord Charlemont &c., to F. ; ed. T. R[odd], 1820.
R. (W.) *Siege of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689 ; [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* EDINBURGH.
Raabe (Adam Hendrik). De poetica Platonicæ philosophiæ natura, præs. in amoris expos. conspicua. 8°. Roterodami. 1866
Gesch. u. Bild von Nero. 8°. Utrecht. 1872
Raabe (Andreas). Das Buch Ruth u. das Hohe Lied ; im Urtext behandelt, übers. &c. v. R. [P1252]. 8°. L. 1879
Gemeinschaftl. Gramm. d. arischen u. d. semit. Spr. Voran e. Darlegung d. Entstehung d. Alfabets. [P1254]. 8°. L. 1874
Raabe (Wilhelm) [*ps.* JAKOB CORVINUS].
Alte Nester. 2e A. s8°. 1897
Die Chronik d. Sperlingsgasse. 41e A. s8°. 1905
Der Dräumling. s8°. 1872
Gutmanns Reisen. s8°. 1892
Der Hungerpastor. 18e A. s8°. 1903
The hunger-pastor. Tr. by Arnold. 2v. s8°. 1885
Die Kinder von Finkenrode. 3e A. s8°. 1903
Der Lar. s8°. Braunschweig. 1889
Wunnigel. s8°. Braunschweig. 1879
Rääf (Leonhard Fredrik), *see* AHNFELT (A.) R. och hans lit. umgängeskrets, 1879.
Raaslöff (H. I. A.) Deliberation or decision ? Tr. of reply by R. to the Danish Cabinet &c. [P80]. 8°. 1861
Rab (Elias), *aft. E. Corvinus, see* CORVINUS (E.)
Rabadán y Arjona (Manuel).
La duda. Poema dramát. s8°. Sevilla. 1911
Raban (L.) & B. Raban. Turns of the wheel. s8°. 1874
Rabanus *Magnentius, surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz, see* MAURUS (RABANUS).
Rabany (Charles). Le recrutement de l'armée. Commentaire de la loi du 21 mars 1905. 3e éd. refondue. 8°. 1911
see ANNÉE (L') ADMIN., par M. Hauriou, G. Jèze & R., année 1904, 1905.
Rabaud (Camille). Sirven : ét. hist. sur l'avènement de la tolérance. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
Rabaut (Jean Paul), *see* RABAUT SAINT-ETIENNE (J. P.)
Rabaut (Paul). P. R. : ses lettres à A. Court, 1739–55. Notes &c. par A. Picheral-Dardier. 2t. 8°. [1884]
Rabaut Saint-Etienne (Jean Paul).
Œuvres. Notice par Collin de Plancy. 2t. 8°. 1826
see LACRETELLE (J. C. D. DE). Précis de la Révol. : [1], Assemblée constituante, par R., 6e éd., 1813.
Rabbe (*abbé* Félix).
Etude philosoph. : L'Abbé Simon Foucher. 8°. 1867
Les maîtresses authentiques de Byron. s8°. 1890
Shelley, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1887
Shelley : the man & the poet. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1888
Rabbeno (Aronne). Manuale practico d. mezzeria e dei vari sistemi d. colonia parziaria in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1895
Rabbeno (Jacopo). Una pagina strappata alla statistica dell' amore. [Nozze Luzzatto–Rabbeno]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Rabbeno (Ugo).
The American commercial policy. 2nd ed., tr. 8°. 1895
Le società co-operative di produzione. 8°. Milano. 1889
Rabbeth (J. E.) The story of Spenser's Faerie Queene. 8°. 1887
*Rabbi Jeshua : an Eastern story. s8°. 1881
Rabbinische Wundergeschichten d. neutest. Zeitalters, mit Bemerk. v. P. Fiebig, 1911, *see* FIEBIG (P.)
Rabbinowicz (I. J. M.)
Le rôle de Jésus & des apôtres. la8°. Brux. 1866
Rabbit (The), 1898, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.
Rabbulas, *Edessenus, see* RABULA, *bp. of Edessa.*
Rabel (André). Le maréchal-Bessières, duc d'Istrie. 8°. [1903]
Rabelais (François) [*ps.* ALCOFRIBAS].
Œuvres, cont. la vie de Gargantua et de Pantagruel &c. 3p in 1v. s8°. Lyon : *J. Martin.* [1590 ?]
Œuvres. Éd. variorum &c. Comm. par Esmangart et E. Johanneau. 9t. 8°. 1823
Œuvres. Accomp. d'une notice sur sa vie &c., par C. Marty-Laveaux. 6t. s8°. 1868–1903
Œuvres. Collationnés, accomp. d'un comm. nouv. par Burgaud des Marets & Rathery. 2t. s8°. 1887–93
Œuvres. n. éd. augm. Notes par L. Jacob. [*Repr.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres. Ed. crit. publ. par A. Lefranc &c. t1. s4°. 1912
1, Gargantua, Prologue—Chap. 1–22.
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr. rev. by Ozell. n. ed. 5v. s8°. 1750
Works. Tr. by Urquhart & Motteux, w. notes by Duchat, Ozell &c. n. ed., w. addit. notes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Works. Faithfully tr., w. variorum notes &c. & illusts. by Doré. s8°. *Hotten.* [1871]
The life of Gargantua &c. Tr. Urquhart. [Morley's Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1883
Master R. five books of Gargantua & Pantagruel. Tr. Sir T. Urquhart & P. A. Motteux, w. intr. by A. de Montaiglon. 2v. la8°. 1892
R., the 5 bks. & minor writings ; w. letters & docs. illust. h. life. A new tr. w. notes by W. F. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1893
Gargantua & Pantagruel. Tr. Sir T. Urquhart & P. Le Motteux, 1653–94. Intrs. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Transls.] 3v. s4°. 1900
,, MISCELLANEOUS.
Affentheurl., Naupengeheurl. Geschichtklitterung : v. Thaten d. Grandgoschier, Gorgellantua &c. Etwan v. R. In e. Teutschen Model vergossen &c. durch H. Ellopos-cleron, 1617, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8 i, 1847.
*Les grandes Cronicques : du géant Gargantua, [*ed. S. (i.e. L. C. Silvestre)*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &as., livr. 20, 1838–58.
Readings in R. By W. Besant. s8°. E. 1883
REFERENCES.
see BESANT (*Sir* W.) R., [1879, repr.], 1885.
,, BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Rabelæsina elogia [*by A. Le Roy*].
,, FLEURY (J.) R. & s. œuvres, 1877.
,, FRÄNKEL (L.) Zu R.' Syntax, 1891.
,, GEBHART (E.) R., la Renaissance & la Réforme, 1877.
,, HEULHARD (A.) R., s. voyages en Italie, s. exil à Metz, 1891.
,, LA JUILLIÈRE (P. DE). Les images dans R., 1912.
,, LIGIER (H.) La politique de R., 1880.
,, MAYRARGUES (A.) R., 1868.
,, MILLET (R.) R., 1892.
,, PÉLADAN (J.) La clé de R., [Les idées & les formes : Le secret des corporations], 1905.
,, PLAN (P. P.) Les éds. de R., de 1532 à 1711 : cat. raisonné par P., 1904.
,, PLATTARD (J.) L'œuvre de R., 1910.
,, SÉBILLOT (P.) Gargantua dans les traditions pop., 1883.
,, SPITZER (L.) Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel exemplif. an R., 1910.
,, STAPFER (P.) R., sa personne, s. génie, s. œuvre, 3e éd., 1896.
,, THUASNE (L.) Etudes sur R., 1904.
,, —— Villon & R. ; notes & comms., 1911.
Rabener (Gottlieb Wilhelm).
Satiren. 4T. [T1, neueste A.] s8°. Wien. 1765
Versuch e. deutschen Wörterbuches ; Aus d. Beit. z. d. W., *see* MUNCKER (F.) Bremer Beiträger : R. &c., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.
Rabenlechner (Michael Maria).
Der Bauernkrieg in Steiermark (1525), 1901, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
Raberti (Rubert). Immaculata. 2B. s8°. St. 1899
Rabier (Fernand). Le rapport Rabier : la Républ. et les Congrégations ; préc. d'une lettre-préface de H. Brisson. s8°. 1903

Rabindra Nath Tagore, *see* TAGORE (R. N.)

Rabizzani (Giovanni).
Pagine di critica letteraria. s8°. Pistoia. 1911

Rabot (Charles).
La Terre de Feu ; d'après Otto Nordenskjöld. s8°. 1902

Rabot (Paul). Les yeux dans la brume. Roman. s8°. 1913

Rabou (Charles). Les grands danseurs du roi. s8°. Brux. 1846

Rabula, *bp. of Edessa* [RABBULAS EDESSENUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, R.

Rabus (Leonhard).
Logik u. Metaphysik. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Erlangen. 1868

Rabusson (Henry).
L'amie. s8°. 1886
Bon garçon. s8°. 1892
Le cahier bleu d'un petit homme. s8°. 1898
Les chimères de Marc Le Praistre. s8°. 1899
Les colonnes d'Hercule. s8°. [1905]
Dans le monde. s8°. 1883
Le frein. s8°. [1910]
Le grief secret. s8°. [1907]
Griffes roses. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Un homme d'aujourd'hui. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
L'hostilité conjugale. s8°. [1902]
Idylle et drame de salon. s8°. 1890
L'illusion de Florestan. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Moderne. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
Mon capitaine. s8°. 1888
Monsieur Cotillon. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Œuvre de chair . . . s8°. 1906
Préjugé ? s8°. 1894
Sans entraves. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1893
Scrupule de vierge. s8°. 1903
Vaine rencontre. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Rabut (Laurent). Habitations lacustres de la Savoie. Premier mém. [& Atlas, 4°. *w. wh. Text is b.*] 8°. Chambéry. 1864
,, ,, ... 2e mém. [& Album, 4°.] 8°. Chambéry. 1867

Rabutin (François de).
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t37–39, R., 1785–90.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : 1, 7, R., 1850.
,, *For anoth. ed.*, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 31, 32, 1819.

Rabutin (Roger de), *cte. de Bussy, see* BUSSY-RABUTIN.

Rabutin-Chantal (Marie de), *see* SÉVIGNÉ (*Mme.* DE).

Rabutin de Chantal (*la baronne* **Jeanne Françoise de),** *Saint, see* CHANTAL, *Sainte.*

Raby (*Lord***),** *see* WENTWORTH (THOMAS), *earl of Strafford, 2nd creation.*

Racan (Honorat de Bueil, *marq.* **de).** Œuvres complètes, n. éd., revue & annot. par Tenant de Latour, avec notice biog. par A. de Latour. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1857
see ARNOULD (L.) R. (1589–1670), 1896 ; n. éd., 1901.

Raccolta. Raccolta. [*Poems by var. 19 c. a.*] [Nozze Cromer–Meneghini]. [N4]. 8°. Padova. 1819
Raccolta cronologico-ragionata di documenti ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivoluz. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, 2t, [2a ed.], 1800, *see* TENTORI (C.)
*Raccolta di alcune not. giustificative d. condotta de' Gesuiti nel Paraguay, e nel Portogallo, 1759, *see* JESUITS.
*Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici Lombardi ined., 1856–7, *see* MÜLLER (J.) *ed.*
Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ec., 1822–5, *see* BOTTARI (G. G.) *ed.*
[Raccolta de' novellieri ital.] [v1–17, 20–26]. s8°. Milano. 1813–6
see BANDELLO (M.) Novelle, 1813–4. [1–9.]
,, BOCCACCIO (G.) Il Decameron, 1816. [23–26.]
,, DE' MORI (A.) Novelle, 1814. [12.]
,, ERIZZO (S.) Le sei giornate &c., 1814. [11.]
,, GIOVANNI (*Ser*), *Fiorentino*. Il Pecorone, 1815. [16, 17.]
,, NOVELLE. N. di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815. [13.]
,, —— N. di autori senesi, 1815. [14, 15.]
,, PARABOSCO (G.) I diporti, 1814. [10.]
,, SACCHETTI (F.) Novelle, 1815. [20–22.]
Raccolta di novellieri italiani. 3p ; [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Firenze. 1833–4
1, Novelle di M. Bandello—I diporti di G. Parabosco—Le sei giornate ; Del nascimento di Attila di S. Erizzo.
2, Novelle di A. De' Mori—Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini—Novelle di autori senesi—Il Pecorone di Ser Giovanni Fiorentino—Le cene di A. F. Grazzini—Novelle di F. Sacchetti.
3, Gli Ecatommiti ovvero cento novelle di G. B. Giraldi—Il Decameron di G. Boccaccio.
Raccolta di rime antiche toscane. 4v. s4°. Palermo. 1817
Raccolta di tutti gli antichi poeti latini colla loro versione nell' italiana favella. *For this series* [c. *1740*], *of wh. all but two volumes are wanting, see under the t. on its first tp.* CORPUS omnium veterum poet. Latinorum, cum Italica versione.
*Racconti di una donna, 1870 ; &, *Nuovi r. di u. d., 1876, *see* PIATTI (R.)

Races Congress (Universal). Papers on inter-racial problems communic. to 1st U.R.C., London, 1911. Ed. G. Spiller. 8°. 1911
Record of the proceedings of the 1st U.R.C., London, 1911. 8°. 1911

Rachel (*Mlle.***),** *the actress* [†FÉLIX (ELISABETH RACHEL)].
*Memoirs of R. By Mme. de B——. 2v. s8°. 1858
see FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (A. DE). R., 1910.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) R., h. stage life & h. real life, 1911.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin ; avec lettres inéd. de R., 1888.
see JANIN (J.) R. & la tragédie, 1859.
,, KENNARD (*Mrs.* A.) R., 1885.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Monographs : Garrick, R. &c., 1906.
,, POINSOT (A. E.) [*ps.* G. D'HEYLLI]. R. d'ap. sa corr., 1882.
,, SAMSON (*Mme.* J. I.) R. & Samson : souvs. de théâtre, 1898.

Rachel (Hugo). Der Grosse Kurfürst u. d. ostpreuss. Stände, 1640–88, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B24 i, 1905.

Rachfahl (Felix). Margaretha von Parma, Statthalterin der Niederlande, 1559–67. [Histor. Bibl.] 8°. München. 1898
Die Organisation d. Gesamtstaatsverwaltung Schlesiens v. d. 30jähr. Kriege, *see* STAATS-U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B13 i, 1894.
Wilhelm v. Oranien u. d. niederländ. Aufstand. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1906–8

Rachilde, *ps., see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* A.)

Rachion, *bp. of Strassburg, fl. 787, see* KOCH (C. G. DE). Code de canons de R., en 787.

Racial problems in Hungary, 1908, *see* SETON-WATSON (R. W.)

Racidula (Wilhelmina) [*ps. baroness* W. v. BECK], *see* BECK (*baroness* W. v.)

Racine (*l'abbé* **Bonaventure).**
*Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiast. Nouv. éd. 15t. [14, 15 *by Troya d'Assigny wanting*]. s8°. Cologne. 1752–62

Racine (Jean).
Œuvres complètes; notes de tous les comm. 4e éd. publ. par L. A. Martin. 7t. 8°. 1825
Œuvres. Préc. d'une notice. s8°. 1840
Œuvres complètes. éd. de Lahure et Cie. 2t. s8°. 1862
Œuvres. n. éd., par P. Mesnard. [Grands écrs. de la France]. 8t. 8°. 1865–73
,, Album. 8°. 1873
,, Musique des chœurs d'Esther & d'Athalie. 8°. 1873
Abrégé de l'hist. de Port-Royal. [4.]
Académie Française (Discours à l'). [4.]
Additions et corrections. [7.]
Alexandre le Grand. [1.]
Andromaque. [2.]
Aristote. Fragm. de la Poétique [tr.] [5.]
Athalie. [3.]
Advertissement. [1.]
Bajazet. [2.]
Bérénice. [2.]
Britannicus. [2.]
Critique de l'Epître dédicatoire de C. Perrault. [5.]
Denys d'Halicarnasse. Extraits de la lettre de D. à C. Pompée [tr.] [5.]
Despois (Eugène). Tableaux des représentations de Corneille et de R. [8.]
Discours à l'Acad. Franç. [4.]
Epitaphe. Note sur l'épitaphe de J. R. [1.]
Epitaphes. [5.]
Epître à Mme. de Montespan. [5.]
Esther. [3.]
Explications de médailles. [5.]
Factums pour le maréchal de Luxembourg. [5.]
Fragments et notes historiques. [5.]
Harangue faite au roi par l'abbé Colbert. [5.]
Iphigénie. [3.]
Iphigénie en Tauride. Plan du premier acte d'I. [4.]
Œuvres [*continued*].
Lettres. [6, 7.]
Letters de divers à divers. [7.]
Lexique de la langue de R., par C. Marty-Laveaux. [8.]
Livres annotés. [6.]
Lucien. Extraits du traité " Comment il faut écrire l'histoire " [tr.] [5.]
Mémoire pour les religieuses de Port - Royal des Champs. [4.]
Mesnard (P.) Etude sur le style de R. [8.]
Mithridate. [3.]
Notes sur des sujets religieux. [5.]
Notice bibliographique. [7.]
Notice biographique. [1.]
Œuvres div. en prose. [4.]
Phèdre. [3.]
Plaideurs (Les). [2.]
Platon. Le banquet [tr.] [5.]
Poésies diverses. [4.]
Port-Royal des Champs. Mémoire pour les religieuses de P.-R. d. C. [4.]
Précis des campagnes de Louis XIV, 1672–8. [5.]
Racine (Louis). Mém. sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. R. [1.]
Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur. [5.]
Remarques sur les Olympiques de Pindare et sur l'Odyssée. [6.]
Réponse de l'archevêque de Paris aux 4 lettres de l'arch. de Cambrai. [5.]
Table alphabét. des œuvres de R. [7.]
Testaments. [7.]
Thébaïde (La) ; ou Les frères ennemis. [1.]
Abrégé de l'hist. de Port-Royal. n. éd. s8°. Vienne. 1770
Abrégé de l'hist. de Port-Royal d'ap. un ms. Avec avant-propos, app., des notes & un essai bibliog. par A. Gazier. 8°. 1908

Racine (Jean) [*continued*].
Lettres inéd. de J. R. et de Louis Racine &c. Vie de J. R. et notice sur L. R. par A. de La Roque. 8°. 1862
Translations.
Dramatic works. Metr. Eng. vers. by R. B. Boswell. 2v. *Bohn.* s8°. 1890
Letters f. R. to his son. Added, Acc. of Port Royal. s8°. 1785
De pleiters ; uit het Fransch. [P878]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1695
References.
see BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* STENDHAL]. R. & Shakspeare, n. éd., 1854.
,, BLAZE DE BURY (*la b.*) R. & Fr. classical drama, 1845.
,, DELTOUR (F.) Les ennemis de R. au 17e s., 6e éd., 1898.
References [*continued*].
see DESCHANEL (E.) Le romantisme des classiques : s2, R., 1884.
,, LARROUMET (G.) R., 1898.
,, LEMAÎTRE (J.) J. R., 1908.
,, MASSON - FORESTIER (A.) Autour d'un R. ignoré, 1910.
,, MONCEAUX (P.) R., n. éd., 1897.
,, PHILIPS (A.) Distressed mother : a trag., [altered f. R.'s "Andromaque" by P.], 1824.
,, SARCEY (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre : 3, R. &c., 1900.
,, TROLLOPE (H. M.) Corneille & R., 1881 ; 1898.

Racine (Louis), *see* RACINE (JEAN). Lettres inéd. de J. R. et de L. R., & notice sur L. R., 1862.
Racinet (Auguste) *ed.*, Le costume historique. 500 planches &c. Publ. sous la dir de R. 6t. s4°. 1888
,, ,, ... [*a. c. with shorter explan. letterpress.*]
Raciti-Romeo (Vincenzo). Aci n. carestia del 1671–2 e dur. la ribellione di Messina e la guerre tra Francesi e Spagnuoli nel 1674–9, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1897.
Rackham (Richard Belward). The Acts of the Apostles. An exposition. [Westminster Comm.] 4th ed. 8°. [1909]
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. [1912]
Text of the Canons of Ancyra, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v3, 1891.
Racot (Adolphe). Portraits d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1887
Portraits d'hier. s8°. 1887
Racovian Catechism.
The R. catechisme &c. s8°. Amsterledam. 1652
Catechesis Racoviensis, seu liber Socinianorum primarius. Rec. &c. G. L. Œderus. 8°. Francofurti. 1739
Racowitza (*Frau* Helene von), *geb. v. Dönniges* [RACOVITZA-SCHEWITSCH]. Autobiography. Tr. C. Mar. 8°. 1910
Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lassalle. 6e A. s8°. Breslau. 1879
Von Anderen u. mir. Erinnerungen. 5e A. 8°. 1911
see EVANS (*Mrs.* E. E.) Lassalle & H. v. Dönniges, 1897.
Raczyński (*Graf* Atanazy). Les arts en Portugal. 8°. 1846
Dict. d'artistes pour servir à l'hist. de l'art moderne en Allemagne. la8°. Berlin. 1842
Dict. historico-artist. du Portugal : pour faire suite à l'ouvrage Les arts en P. [*b. w. h.* Les arts en P., 1846]. 8°. 1847
Hist. de l'art moderne en Allemagne. 3t in 2, [Atlas. lafol.] 4°. 1836–41
see ANTIOCHE (*le c.* D'). Deux diplomates : R. et D. Cortès ; dépêches et corr. polit., (1848–53), 1880.
Rada (Rodrigo Ximenez de), *see* XIMENEZ DE RADA (R.)
Rada y Delgado (J. de Dios de la), *see* DIOS DE LA RADA Y DELGADO (J. DE).
Radapanthus, *prince*, *see* REPTON (J. A.) *A trewe et feythfull hystorie of P. R., *n.d.*
Radau (Hugo). Early Babylonian hist., to end of 4th dynasty of Ur. App. acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection in the Gen. Theolog. Seminary, New York. la8°. N.Y. 1900
Letters to Cassite kings f. Temple Archives of Nippur. [Pennsylvania (Univ. of) : Babylon. Exped., Ser. A. 17 i]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1908
Sumerian hymns & prayers to god Nin-ib f. the Temple lib. of Nippur. [Pennsylvania : Univ. of. Babylon. Exped., Ser A, 29 i]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1911
Rada y Delgado (J. de D. de la), *see* DIOS DE LA RADA Y DELGADO (J. DE).
Radbertus [PASCHASIUS], *abbas Corbeiensis*, *see* PASCHASIUS [RADBERTUS], *Saint.*
Radbod, *Saint*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132. / *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 15.
Radbodus, *bp. of Tournay*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Radcliff (Samuel). Arcachon as a health resort. 2nd ed., w. medical app. by Dr. Festal. s8°. 1893
Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Ann) [RADCLIFF].
The Italian. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1797
Journey, 1794, through Holland, Germany, down the Rhine. Added, obs. dur. a tour to the Lakes. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
Mysteries of Udolpho. 7th ed. 4v. s8°. 1816

Radcliffe (*Mrs* Ann) [*continued*].
,, ... s8°. *Milner. n.d.*
,, *For anoth. ed., see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v45–47, n. ed., 1820.
Posthumous works, comprising Gaston de Blondeville, St. Alban's Abbey, w. var. poet. pieces. Prefd., a mem., w. extrs. f. h. journals [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4v. s8°. 1833
The romance of the forest. 7th ed. 3v. s8°. 1806
,, *For anoth. ed., see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v43, 44, n. ed., 1820.
*A Sicilian romance. 2v. s8°. D. 1791
see LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER (J.) Célébs. anglaises : R. &c., 1895.

Radcliffe (*lt.-col.* C. Delmé-), *see* DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE (*lt.-col.* C.)
Radcliffe (Charles Bland).
A new chapter in the story of nature. s8°. 1886
Vital motion as a mode of physical motion. s8°. 1876
Radcliffe (*Sir* George), *see* WHITAKER (T. D.) Life & corr. of R., 1810.
Radcliffe (George L. P.) Governor T. H. Hicks of Maryland, & the Civil War. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 xi, xii. *a. c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Radcliffe (J.) The last lays of Shiloh. s8°. 1874
Radcliffe (J. B.) [*ps.* SAXON].
Ashgill : or life & times of J. Osborne. 8°. 1900
Radcliffe (James), *earl of Derwentwater*, *see* DERWENTWATER (*J., e. of*).
Radcliffe (John), *M.D.*, *see* OXFORD. Exequiae J. R. ab Oxon. Acad. solutæ, 1715.
Radcliffe (Richard) & J. James, *of Queen's Coll.*
Letters, 1755–83, ed. M. Evans. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 9]. 8°. O. 1888
Radcliffe (Richard Duncan).
A memoir of Thos. Glazebrook Rylands. 8°. *p.p.* 1901
see CHORLEY (R.) The Chorley Survey : abstract of survey, 1652, of estate of R. C. ; ed. R. D. R., 1896.
Radcliffe Cooke (Charles W.), *see* COOKE (C. W. R.)
Radcliffe-Whitehead (Ralph). Pictures for schools. [Arrows of the dawn, 3. P1291]. 8°. Montecito. 1901
Radde (Gustav). *Works in* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb.
Aus d. Dagestan. Hochalpen, 1887. [18.]
Karabagh, 1890. [21.]
Vier Vorträge über Kaukasus, 1874. [8.]
Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. im J. 1886 Exped. nach Transkaspien u. Nord-Chorassan, 1898. [27.]
—— **& E. König.**
Der Nordfuss d. Dagestan u. d. vorlagernde Tiefland bis zur Kuma, 1895, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 25, 1896.
Das Ostufer d. Pontus, u. s. kult. Entwickelung im Verlaufe d. letzten 30 Jahre, 1894, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 24, 1895.
Rade (Paul Martin). Jatho u. Harnack : ihr Briefwechsel. Mit e. Geleitwort v. M. R. s8°. Tübingen. 1911
Radegunda, *St.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 88, 171. *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Merov.
Radel (L. C. F. Petit-), *see* PETIT-RADEL.
Radenhausen (C.) Die Bibel wider d. Glauben. 8°. Hamburg. 1865
Osiris. Weltgesetze in d. Erdgeschichte. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1874–6
Raderus (Matthæus). Bavaria pia. sfol. Monachii. 1628
Bavaria sancta. 3v. sfol. Monaci. 1615–27
Radet (Georges). Cybébé : étude sur les transformations plastiques d'un type divin. [Bibl. des Univs. du Midi, fasc. 13]. la8°. Bordeaux. 1909
La Lydie & le monde grec au temps des Mermnades, (687–546). 8°. 1893
Radet (Jean Bapt.), *see* BARRÉ (P. Y.), R. &c., Dugai-Trouin, 1804.
Radetzky (*Feldmarschall Graf*) [†RADETZKY VON RADETZ (JOHANN J. WENZEL A. F. C.), *count &c.*]
*Der k. k. österreich. Feldmarschall Graf Radetzky. Von e. österreich. Veteranen. 2er Abdruck. 8°. St. 1858
see LUZIO (A.) Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit., v2, [*on R. &c.*], 1910.
Radevicus, *canon of Freising*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p316. 1903.
Radewijns (Florentius) [RADEVYNZOON].
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B19, R., 2e A., 1864.
,, ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2e A., 1866.
Radford (George), *M.A.* Agricultural co-operation. [Our Land Reprs., 1]. [P1204]. 8°. [1909]
Rambles by Yorkshire rivers. la8°. Leeds. [1880]

Radford (Lewis Bostock). Card. Beaufort, *see* COLLINS (W. E.)
Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.
Henry Beaufort, bishop, chancellor, cardinal. s8°. 1908
Thomas of London before h. consecration. s8°. C. 1894
Three teachers of Alexandria: Theognostus, Pierius & Peter. s8°. C. 1908

Radical. *Radical (The), 1832, *see* GALT (J.)
*Radical programme (The). [*Repr., w. add^{s}., f. "Fortnightly Review"*]. Pref. by J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1885

Radicati (Alberto), *conte di Passerano, see* PASSERANO.

Radice (Benedetto).
Gl' Inglesi nel Risorgimento ital. [P1115]. la8°. Livorno. 1901

Radice (G. Lombardo), *see* LOMBARDO RADICE (G.)

Radiciotti (Giuseppe). Teatro e musica in Roma (1825–50), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Radicke (G.) On the importance & value of arithmetic means, w. ref. to recent physiological researches; tr. F. T. Bond, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1861.

Radisson (Peter Esprit). Relations des voyages de R., 1682–4; w. tr., *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1895.
see LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: adv^{s}. of R. &c., 1904.

Radius (*signora* **Maddalena** [*or* ELENA]) [*ps.* NEERA], *see* NEERA, *ps.*

Rádl (Emanuel). Gesch. d. biolog. Theorien seit d. Ende d. 17ten Jhdts. 2T. 8°. L. 1905–9
T2 *has title* Gesch. d. biolog. Theorien, T2, Gesch. d. Entwicklungstheorie in d. Biologie d. 19. Jhdts.

Radlof (Johann Gottlieb). Neue Untersuchungen d. Keltenthumes z. Aufhellung d. Urgesch. d. Teutschen. 8°. Bonn. 1822

Radlov (Vasily Vasilevich) [WILHELM RADLOFF].
Сборникъ трудовъ Орхонской экспедиціи, 1. Предварительный отчетъ. la8°. C.-П. 1892
Средняя Зерафшанская долина. 8°. 1868
Die alttürk. Inschriften d. Mongolei. [T]1. [P1383]. la8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1894
Aus Sibirien. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1893
Die Sprachen d. türk. Stämme. Abthlg. I, T1–6, [Abthlg. I, Proben d. Volkslitt. T1–6.] 8°. St. Petersburg. 1866–86
These vol^{s}. are of the German Übersetzung only.

***Radna,** by Princess Olga, 1881, *see* OLGA, *princess; ps.*

Radnor (William Pleydell-Bouverie, *3rd earl of*). *An hist. vindic^{n}. of the leading principles in R.'s Bill for Commissioners resp. Oxford & Camb. [*author unknown*; P105, 116]. 8°. 1837

Radolfus, *see* RADULFUS.

Radolphus, *see* RADULPHUS.

Radó-Rothfeld (S.)
Die ungar. Verfassung geschichtl. dargestellt. 8°. 1898

Radot (René Vallery-), *see* VALLERY-RADOT.

Radouant (René).
Guillaume Du Vair, l'homme & l'orateur, 1556–96. 8°. [1908]
see DU VAIR (G.) De l'éloquence franc.; éd. crit. préc. d'une ét. sur le traité de Du V., par R. R., 1908.

Radowitz (Joseph Maria v.)
Gesammelte Schriften. 5B. s8°. 1852–3
Ikonographie d. Heiligen. 8°. 1834
see FRENSDORFF (E.) J. v. R., 1850.
,, HASSEL (P.) J. M. v. R., B1, 1905.
,, MEINECKE (F.) R. u. d. deut. Revolution, 1913.

Rădulescu-Codin (C.) & D. Mihalache.
Sărbătorile poporului cu obiceiurile &c. [Academia Română. Din vieaţa pop. român, v7]. 8°. 1909

Radulfus, *see also* RADULPHUS; RUDOLPHUS.

Radulfus, *de Diceto, see* DICETO (R. DE).

Radulfus, *Leodicensis* [RADOLFUS], *see* TANNERY (P.) & A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^{e} s. [*i.e.* R. *&c.*]

Radulfus, *de Longo Campo, see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 8083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose *by R.*]

Radulfus, *Niger, see* NIGER (R.)

Radulfus, *Remens. arch., see* VIRIDIS (R.)

Radulfus, *Tortarius, monachus, see* TORTARIUS (R.)

Radulphus, *Cadomensis.*
Gesta Tancredi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t3, 1866.

Radulphus, *abp. of Canterbury, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Radulphus, *de Coggeshall, see* COGGESHALL (RADULPHUS, DE).

Radulphus, *Laudunensis* [RADULPH, *v. Laon*; RAOUL, *de Laon*]. Der arithmet. Tractat d. R.; [*hrsg.*] v. A. Nagl, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H5, 1890.

Radulphus, *Mediolanus* [RADOLPHUS; RAOUL]. De rebus gestis Friderici I, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t6.

Radványszky (*Baron* **Béla) & L. Závodszky.** A Hédervárycsalád oklevéltára, [1231–1526]. [M. Tud. A.] kötet 1. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... Oklevél-hasonmások. 8°. 1909

Radziwill (*pcss.* **Anton),** *see* LOUISA, *pcss., of Prussia.*

Radziwill (*pcss.* **Catherine).** My recoll^{s}. 8°. 1904

Radziwill (*pcss.* **Elisa).** Ein Leben in Liebe u. Leid. Unveröffentl. Briefe, 1820–34; hrsg. v. B. Hennig. 2^{e}, neubearb. A. 8°. 1912
see BÄR (O.) Prinzess E. R., 1908.

Rae (Edward), *F.R.G.S.* The country of the Moors. s8°. 1877
The Land of the North Wind. s8°. 1875
The White Sea Peninsula. 8°. 1881

Rae (George). The country banker: clients, work &c. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885

Rae (George Milne). The Syrian Church in India. s8°. E. 1892

Rae (Henrietta), *see* NORMAND (*Mrs.* E.)

Rae (John), *LL.D., F.S.A.; d. 1885.* Luther. s8°. 188

Rae (John), *M.A., LL.D.* (*Hon.*)
Contemporary socialism. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [3rd ed., w. addit. chapter]. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... [4th ed.]. 8°. 1908
Eight hours for work. s8°. 1894
Life of Adam Smith. 8°. 1895

Rae (John), *M.D.*
Exped. to the shores of the Arctic Sea, 1846–7. 8°. 1850

Rae (John), *political economist.* Sociological theory of capital. A repr. of New princ. of polit. econ., 1834. Ed. w. biog. sketch, by C. W. Mixter. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Rae (*Mrs.* Milne). Hartleigh Towers. 3v. s8°. 1880

Rae (William Fraser).
Austrian health resorts &c. s8°. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
The business of travel: a fifty years' record of progress. [*An acc. of the firm of T. Cook & Son*]. s8°. 1891
Egypt to-day: the 1st to the 3rd Khedive. 8°. 1892
Maygrove. 3v. s8°. 1890
*Miss Bayle's romance. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, An American Duchess; pendant to "Miss Bayle's romance." 3v. s8°. 1891
*A modern brigand. 3v. s8°. 1888
Newfoundland to Manitoba: a guide. s8°. 1881
Sheridan; a biography. 2v. 8°. 1896
Westward by rail: the new route to the East. s8°. 1870
,, Columbia & Canada: notes. Suppl. to "Westward by rail." 8°. 1877
Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the Opposition under Geo. III. 8°. 1874
see GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.) *for* *Men of the Third Republic, 1873, *wh. has been sometimes attr., wrongly, to R.*

Rae-Brown (Campbell).
The great Newmarket mystery. s8°. [1909]

Rae-Brown (Colin). Edith Dewar. 3v. s8°. 1875
Noble love, & o. p. s8°. 1871

Raeburn (*Sir* Henry), *R. A., see* ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) R., 1901.
see PINNINGTON (E.) R., 1904.

Raemond (Florimond de). L'hist. de la naissance, progrez, & decadence de l'heresie de ce siecle. [*Tr. & adapted f. Surius by F. de R.*; ed. François de Raemond], livr. 5–8 in 1v & t2 in 2v. 4°. 1605–24
livr. 1–4 *wanting*; livr. 5–8 *have sep. tp^{s}.*; livr. 6 *starts a fresh pagin.; t2 has t.* Histoire gen. du progrez & decadence de l'heresie moderne [*by C. Malingre*]. livr. 1–10 *in 2v, 3 pagin^{s}.*

Raepsaet (Jean Joseph). Les droits du seigneur: rech. sur l'orig. & la nature des droits. 8°. Gand. 1817 [repr. Rouen. 1877]

Rafael, *the painter* [RAFAELE; RAFFAEL; RAFFAELLE], *see* RAPHAEL, *the painter.*

Rafal (Alfonso Pardo Manuel de Villena, *Marqués de*), *see* PARDO MANUEL DE VILLENA (A.)

Raffaele, *da Vaprio, see* CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi: R. &c., 1869.

Raffaele (Giovanni). Rivelazioni storiche d. rivoluz. dal 1848 al 1860. 8°. Palermo. 1883

Raffaelli (Bosone), *da Gubbio, see* BUSONE [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio.*

Raffald (Elizabeth). The Manchester Directory for 1772, by E. R. 8°. M'ter. [repr.], 1889

Raffalovich (*Mme.*) [C. MANSFIELD], *see* MANSFIELD (C.)

Raffalovich (Arthur) [†Ravalovich (Artur')].
Année écon. & financière, 1901–12 : le marché financier. 8°. 1902–12
Le logement de l'ouvrier & du pauvre. s8°. 1887
Trusts, Cartels et Syndicats. 8°. 1903
see Guyot (Y.) & R., *edd.*, Dict. du commerce de l'industrie &c., 1898–1901.

Raffalovich (Mark André).
Cyril & Lionel, & o. p. s8°. 1884
In fancy dress. s8°. 1886
It is thyself. s8°. 1889
Tuberose & meadowsweet. s8°. 1885
A willing exile. 2v. s8°. 1890

Raffenel (C. D.) Hist. des événemens de la Grèce dep. les prem. troubles &c. 8°. 1822
,, ,, ... Cont. de l'hist. &c. 8°. 1824

Raffet (Denis Auguste Marie), *see* Dayot (A.) R. & son œuvre ; 100 composit. lithog. &c., 1892.
see Lhomme (F.) R., 1892.

Raffety (Frank Walter) & W. H. C. Sharp. The nation's income : outline of nat. & local taxation. s8°. [1909]

Raffles (Sophia), *Lady Raffles, wife of Sir T. S. R.*
Mem. of Sir T. Stamford Raffles ; w. details of the commerce &c. of the Eastern Archipelago, & sels. f. h. corr. 4°. 1830

Raffles (Thomas), *see* Raffles (T. S.) Life & ministry of R., 1864.

Raffles (*Sir* Thomas Stamford).
Discourse delivered to Lit. & Scientific Soc. at Java, Sept., 1815, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p67, 1816.
Hist of Java. 2v. 4°. 1817
see Boulger (D. C.) Life of R., 1897.
see Egerton (H. E.) R., 1900.
,, Raffles (S.), *Lady Raffles.* Mem. of Sir T. S. R., sels. f. h. corr. &c., 1830.
,, Shajrat Malāyū. *Malay annals, tr. Leyden, w. intr. by R., 1821.

Raffles (Thomas Stamford), *stipendiary magistrate of Liverpool.* Life & ministry of T. Raffles. 8°. 1864

Raffray (Achille). Afrique orientale : Abyssinie. s8°. 1876

Rafn (Carl Christian). Antiquités américaines d'ap. les mons. hist. des Islandais & des anc. Scandinaves. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. 4°. Copenhague. 1845
Antiquités de l'Orient, mons. runographiques interp. par R. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. la8°. Copenhague. 1856
Bemærkninger om en Dansk Runesteen funden midt i London, og om flere Danske Runestene. [P263]. 8°. 1854
Inscription runique du Pirée. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. la8°. Copenhague. 1856
Mém. sur la découv. de l'Amérique au 10e s. [Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord]. 2nd tir. 8°. Copenhague. 1843
Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier fordanskede. 3B. [v1 & 3 *have 3 pagin.*] s8°. 1821–6
On a Danish runic stone, 11th c., found in the central part of London. [P263]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1854

Rafter (George W.) The relation of rainfall to run off, 1903, *see* United States : Geolog. [& Geograph.] Surv. General Hydrographic Investigations, 4, 1903.

Raftery (Anthony). Songs ascr. to R., being the 5th chap. of the Songs of Connacht coll., ed. & tr. by D. Hyde. s8°. D. 1903

Ragamuffin. *The true hist. of a little r., 1866, *see* Greenwood (J.)

Rāgāwaṅ. Buch d. R., d. Königsgesch. ; übers., mit Noten &c., v. P. W. Schmidt, 1906, *see* Schmidt (P. W.)

Rageot (Gaston). Un grand homme. s8°. [1908]
La renommée. s8°. [1911]
Les savants & la philosophie. s8°. 1908
Le succès, auteurs et public : essai de crit. sociologique. 8°. 1906
M. Barrès. R. Bazin. T. Bernard. P. Bourget. A. Capus. M. Donnay. F. Gregh. A. Hermant. P. Hervieu. P. Loti. Mme. de Noailles. G. de Porto-Riche. M. Prévost. A. Rivoire. E. Rostand. J. Vontade.

Ragewin [Rahewin]. Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. Otto v. Freising ; übers. v. Horst Kohl, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B60, 1894.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. t20.

Ragg (Lonsdale). Dante & h. Italy. 8°. [1907]
A memoir of E. C. Wickham, dean of Lincoln. Foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 8°. 1911

Ragged School. *Ragged School emigration : shall it be continued ? [P285]. 8°. [1854 ?]
*Ten years of a R.S. [*viz.* Clare Market R.S. P153]. s8°. 1857

***Ragguagli** sulla vita ec. di M. Sanuto, 1837–8, *see* Brown (Rawdon).

Rāghavaiyangar (S. Srinivāsa), *see* Śrīnivāsa Rāghavaiyaṅgar, *S.*

Raghuvaṃśa, *see* Kālidāsa.

Ragimboldus, *Coloniensis, see* Tannery (P.) & *l'abbé* A. Clerval. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11e s. [*i.e. R. &c.*]

***Ragionamento** contro la volg. opinione di non potere venire a Roma nella estate, 1749, *see* Lupi (G. G.)

Ragnar, *called Loðbrok, king of Denmark.* [Regner L. ; Lodbrach ; Lodbroc ; Lodbrog ; Lodbrok].
Lodbrokar-Quida : death-song of Lodbroc. With tr., glossary &c. by J. Johnstone. [*b. w.* Thordarson (S.) Haco's exped., 1782]. s8°. 1782
see Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Nord. Heldenromane, übers. : Ragnar-Lodbroks-Saga, 1814–28.
,, Thorkelin (G. J.) Frags. of Eng. & Irish hist., [*cont.* Nordymra &c.], 1788.
,, Vigfússon (G.) & F. Y. Powell. Corpus poeticum boreale, v2, 1883.
,, Völsunga Saga. V. S. ok R. saga Loðbrókar ; udg. ved M. Olsen, 1906–8.

Ragona (Antonio Maria), *see* Schio (G. da). Viaggio in Inghilterra &c. di A.-M. R., 1582, 1836.

Ragozin (Zénaïde A.)
Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Chaldea, to the rise of Assyria. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Media, Babylon, & Persia, f. the fall of Nineveh to the Persian War. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1889
Vedic India. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1895

Ragueau (François). Glossaire du droit fr. Augm. par E. de Laurière. 2t in 1. 4°. 1704

Raguenet (François). Hist. d'Olivier Cromwel. s8°. 1691

Ragusa (A. F. L. Viesse de Marmont, *duke of*), *see* Marmont (*le maréchal*).

Ragusa (Hieronymus), *see* Renda-Ragusa (G.)

Rahbek (Knud Lyne), *see* Danske. Udv. d. Viser &c., 1812–4.

Rahden (Wilhelm, *baron* von).
Wanderungen e. alten Soldaten. 3T in 2v. la8°. 1846–51

Rahel [*Levin*] ; *aft. wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense ; 1771–1833, see* Varnhagen von Ense (*Frau* Rahel A. F.)

Rahere, *founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.*
*Prior Rahere's Rose : a story of St. Bartholomew's 1895, *see* Channing (M. M.)

Rahewinus, *see* Ragewin.

Rahir (Edouard).
La bibliothèque de l'amateur. Guide sommaire. 8°. 1907

Rahit Nāmah [Rayhit Nama] : *rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters, see* Govind Singh.

Rahlenbeck (Charles A.) [†Rahl (C. A.), *aft. Rahlenbeck*] *ed.*,
Considérations d'estat sur le traicté de la paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche, ms. de 1607. Avec intr. et notes. [Soc. de l'H. de B., 32]. 8°. Brux. 1869
Les trois régentes des Pays Bas : [Marguerite d'Autriche—Marie de Hongrie—Marguerite de Parme. Extr. de la Revue de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1892

Rahmer (S.)
Heinrich von Kleist als Mensch u. Dichter. 8°. 1909

Rahn (Johann Rudolf), *see* Sankt Gallen. *Psalterium : Text v. R., 1878.

Raibolini (Francesco), *called "Il Francia," see* Francia.

Raigecourt (Anne Antoine Bernard, *marq.* de) & L. M., *mise.* de Raigecourt. Corr. du Mis. & de la Mise. de R. avec le marq. et la marquise de Bombelles, 1790–1800. Publ. par M. de La Rocheterie. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 1]. 8°. 1892

Raigecourt (*le cte.* Charles de), *see* Varennes. Mémes. sur l'affaire de V., compr. 2 rels. inéd. de R. &c., 1823.

Raigecourt (Louise Marie, *m.* de), *see* Raigecourt (A. A. B., *m.* de) & L. M., *m.* de R. Corr. du Mis. & de la Mise de R., 1790–1800, 1892.

Raigern [Raygern] : Klosterbibliothek, *see* Ott (E.)
Tabula juris d. Klosterbibl. zu R., 1889.

Raikes (Charles). The Englishman in India. s8°. 1867
Notes on the N.-W. Provinces of India. 8°. 1852
Notes on the revolt in N.W. Provinces of India. 8°. 1858

Raikes (Elizabeth). D. Beale of Cheltenham. 8°. 1908

Raikes (George Alfred). Hist. records of the 1st Regt. of Militia, or 3rd West York Light Infantry. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the Hon. Artillery Company. 2v. 8°. 1878–9
Roll of the officers of the York & Lancaster Regiment : 1st Battalion, formerly 65th Regt., 1756–1884. 8°. 1885
see Hon. Artillery Company : Vellum Book, ed. R., 1890.

Raikes (Henry), *barrister, registrar of the Diocese of Chester.* Pop. sketch of the origin & development of the Eng. Constitution. 2v. 8°. 1851–4

Raikes (Henry), *chancellor of the Diocese of Chester; 1782–1854, see* Brenton (*Sir* J.) Mem. of B., ed. R., 1846.

Raikes (*Rt. Hon.* Henry Cecil), *1838–91, see* Raikes (H. St. J.) Life & letters of H. C. R., 1898.

Raikes (Henry St. John). Life & letters of H. C. Raikes. 8°. 1898

Raikes (Robert), *philanthropist, see* Gregory (A.) R. R., 1880.

Raikes (Thomas). France since 1830. 2v. 8°. 1841

A portion of the journal kept by R., 1831–47. 4v. s8°. 1856–7

Private corr. w. Wellington & o. contemps. Ed. H. Raikes. 8°. 1861

Visit to St. Petersburg, 1829–30. 8°. 1838

Railway. Report of the public meeting of R. shareholders, Liverpool, 16 Apr. 1849, to consider petitioning to amend the rating of railways. [P296]. 8°. Liv'l. 1849

Railway chronicle (The). 1844. 4°. 1844

Railway register (The) &c. Ed. by Hyde Clarke. v1 (1844/5). 8°. 1845

Railway times (The). 1844, 45. 3v. 4°. 1844–5

Railways. *Railways in India, their present state & prospects &c. 2nd ed. [P593]. 8°. 1855

Railways (The) of America; by var. writers, w. intr. by T. M. Cooley. la8°. 1890

*Remarks on the comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron rs.; & Acc. of the Stockton & Darlington Railway, [Sketches of our information as to rail-roads, by J. Adamson. *Each has sep. pagin.*] 8°. Newcastle. 1827

*Visions of the Western R., 1838, *see* Visions.

Raimbach (Abraham). Mems. & recolls. of R.; incl. mem. of Sir D. Wilkie. Ed. M. T. S. Raimbach. s4°. *not publ.* 1843

Raimbaldus, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Raimbaut, *de Vaqueiras, see* Rambaud, *de Vaqueiras.*

Raimbert, *de Paris, see* Ogier, *the Dane.* *La chevalerie Ogier, par R. de P. [*i.e., from R. de P.'s version of "Conversio Othgerii militis"*], 1842.

Raimo (Ludovico de) *the elder.* Annales 1197–1486, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Raimon, *de Miraval, see* Raymond, *de Miraval.*

Raimond, *d'Agiles, see* Agiles (R. d').

Raimond [*surname*], *see also* Raimund, Ramond, Raymond, Rémond.

Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Eliz. Robins, *aft. Mrs.* G. R. Parks].

Below the salt. s8°. 1896
"Come & find me!" s8°. 1908
The convert. s8°. [1907]
The dark lantern. s8°. 1905
The Florentine frame. s8°. 1909
George Mandeville's husband. s8°. 1894
The magnetic North. s8°. 1904
The new moon. s8°. 1895
The open question. 8°. 1898
,, .. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1898
Where are you going to? s8°. 1913

Raimondi (Marc Antonio), *see* Hind (A. M.) Marcantonio &c., 1912.

Raimondo, *da Capua, see* Vineis (R. de), *de Capua.*

Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Raimund (Ferdinand). Werke. Hrsg., mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen versehen, v. R. Fürst. 3T in 1v. s8°. *n.d*

1, Der Barometermacher—Der Diamant d. Geisterkönigs—Das Mädchen aus d. Feenwelt.
2, Moisasurs Zauberfluch—Die gefesselte Phantasie—Der Alpenkönig u. d. Menschenfeind.
3, Die unheilbringende Krone—Der Verschwender—Vermischte Schriften.

Der Verschwender. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Raimund (Golo) *ps.* [*ps.* Georg Dannenberg; *i.e. Mme.* Bertha Heyn Friedrich].

Ein deutsches Weib. 5e A. s8°. [1891]
Gesucht u. gefunden. s8°. 1880
Schloss Elkrath. 3e A. s8°. [1891]
Von Hand zu Hand. 3B. s8°. 1882
Zweimal vermählt. 3e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Raimundus, *de Aguilers, see* Agiles (Raimond d').

Rainagola, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.

Rainaldus, *Cluniac.* [*abbas* Vizeliac.; *abp. of Lyons*], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Rainaldus I, *abp. of Rheims, see* DuBellay (R.)

Rainaldus II, *abp. of Rheims, see* Martigny (R. de).

Rainardus, *abbot, see* Raynardus, *Cisterc.*

Rainbow Circle, *Society.* Second chambers in practice. Papers of the R. C., 1910–11, [*by var. authors*]. 8°. 1911

Rainbow (Edward), *bp. of Carlisle, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Raine (Allen) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Beynon Puddicombe].

By Berwen banks. s8°. 1899
Garthowen. s8°. 1900
Hearts of Wales. s8°. 1905
"Neither storehouse nor barn." s8°. 1908
On the wings of the wind. s8°. 1903
Torn sails. s8°. 1898
A Welsh singer. s8°. 1897
A Welsh witch. 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Raine (G. E.)

Present-day socialism & problem of the unemployed. s8°. 1908

Raine (James), *the elder, 1791–1858.* Brief hist. acc. of the Episcopal Castle, or Palace, of Auckland. 4°. Durham. 1852

Historiæ Dunelm. scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, Willielmus de Chambre. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 9]. 8°. 1839

Hist. & antiqs. of North Durham, now united to Northumberland. lafol. 1852

"This work . . . is the complement of" Surtees's "Hist. of Durham."

Mem. of J. Hodgson. 2v. 8°. 1857–8

Miscellanea biographica [*4 anon. lives*]: Oswinus, Rex Northumbriæ—Cuthbertus, episc. Lindisfarn [*2 lives*].—Eata, episc. Haugustald. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 8]. 8°. 1838

St. Cuthbert: w. acc. of the opening of his tomb, 1827. 4°. Durham. 1828

see Durham. *Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., 1845.

,, Testamenta Eboracensia, v1, ed. J. R., 1836.

Raine (James) *the younger.* The historians of the church of York & its Archbishops. Ed. J. R. [Rolls. Ser., 71 i–iii]. 8°.1879–94

Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers. Ed. J. R. [Rolls Ser., 61]. 8°. 1873

A volume of Eng. miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties of England. Ed. J. R. [Surtees Soc., 85]. 8°. Durham. 1890

York. [Historic towns]. s8°. 1893

see Depositions from the Castle of York rel. to offences in the Northern Counties in 17th c., 1861.

,, Hexham. The Priory of H. &c., 2v, [Surtees Soc., 44, 46], 1864–5.

,, Miscellanea: brief mem. of Mr. Justice Rokeby [*compiled by Raine,* Surtees Soc., 37], 1861.

,, Testamenta Eboracensia, v2–5, ed. J. R., 1855–84.

Raine (John).

Hist. & antiqs. of the parish of Blyth, w. docs. &c. 4°. 1860

Raine (Matthew).

Cat. of lib. of R., sold 27 Feb., 1812. [P739]. 8°. 1812

Rainer, *archduke of Austria; b. 1827.* Mittheilungen aus d. Sammlung d. Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer. [*Hrsg. J. R. v. Karabacek*]. B1–6 in 3, [*B1 is called* "Jahrgang 1." *Uncertain whether more will be published*]. 4°. Wien. 1887–97

Papyrus Erzherzog R. Führer durch die Ausstellung. [*By J. Karabacek, J. Krall & K. Wessely*]. 4°. Wien. 1894

see Corpus papyrorum Raineri, v1, 2, 1895.

,, Hartel (W. v.) Über d. griech. Papyri R., 1886.

,, Nylander (C. U.) Om Papyrus Rainer, 1890.

Raineri Biscia (Camillo). Opere della Biblioteca Nazionale pubbl. dal Cav. F. Le Monnier &c. 8°. Livorno. 1880

Rainerio (Antonio Francesco).

see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Rainerus [Reinerus *Gislenianus*].

Miracula S. Gisleni, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Rainerus, *Leodiens.* [Reinerus].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t20.

Rainerus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.*

Annales 1066–1230, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

,, Sankt Jacob, *abbey of, Liége.* Die Jahrbücher v. St. J.—Die Jahrbücher R.; übers .v. C. Platner, 1896.

Raines (Francis Robert).

The Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester. Ed. F. Renaud. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS21, 23]. s4°. 1891

A hist. of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster: being the Reports of the Royal Commissioners of Hen. VIII, Edw. VI, & Mary. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 59, 60]. s4°. 1862

The Rectors of Manchester, & the Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that town. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS5, 6]. s4°. 1885

The Vicars of Rochdale. Ed. H. H. Howorth. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS1, 2]. s4°. 1883

Raines (Francis Robert) & C. W. Sutton. Life of Humphrey Chetham. With a genealogy of the Chetham family, by E. Axon. 2v, [*pagin. cont. The* Genealogy *has sep. pagin. & sep. tp.* Chetham Soc., N.S., 49, 50]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1903

Rainolds (John) [I. RAINOLDUS]. I. Rainoldi orationes xii, cum aliis opusc. Adi. est oratio in obitu eiusdem, hab. a I. Wake. s8°. Londini. 1628

[*cont.* Plutarchi Chaeron. lib. 2—Maximi Tyrii disputationes 3 *w. sep. pagin.*]

see WAKE (*Sir* I.) Oratio funebris, 1662.

Rainolds (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p90, 1904.

Rains, *the French city, see* REIMS.

Rains (Fanny L.)

By land & ocean: journal to S. Australia. s8°. 1878

Rainsborough (*Col.* Thomas), *see* BARNARD (J.) A full & exact rel. of the murder of R., 1648.

Rainsford (Charles). Journal of transactions &c. [embarking for. troops in Eng. service f. Germany], 1776–8, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v12, 1879.

Rainy (The) day. [Tales f. the gt. city]. By a. of "A London Girl" &c. s8°. 1907

Rainy (Alex.) Transfer of Land and Registration of Titles: letter to Ld. Chelmsford. [P164]. s8°. 1858

Rainy (Robert). The anc. Catholic Church: f. acc. of Trajan to 4th Gen. Council (A.D. 98–451). s8°. E. 1902

see BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Philippians; R. R., 1893.

„ SIMPSON (P. C.) The life of R., 1909.

„ WILSON (WM.), *D.D., of St. Paul's Free Church, Dundee.* Mems. of R. S. Candlish; concluding chap. by R., 1880.

—— **J. Orr, & M. Dods.**

The supernatural in Xty. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894

Rais (Gilles de), *see* RETZ (*le maréchal* DE).

Rai Sanyo.

Исторія Сіогуната въ Японіи. Нихонъ Гайси въ 22 книгахъ. Переводъ (В. М. Мендринъ). Книга 1, 2, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Rait (Janet Elder). Alison Howard. s8°. 1903

Rait (Robert Sangster).

English episc. palaces (prov. of Canterbury); contrib. by C. C. Morewood, V. Hawtrey, L. J. Redstone, H. L. E. Garbett, C. M. Calthrop, E. M. Woodcock. Ed. R. S. R. 8°. 1910

Eng. episc. palaces (prov. of York); contrib. by N. Niemeyer, M. Weston, H. Gee, M. E. Simkins, A. Russell. Ed. R. S. R. 8°. 1911

Five Stuart princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. Ed. R. S. R. 8°. 1902

Life & campaigns of Hugh, 1st visct. Gough, field-marshal. 2v. 8°. 1903

Life in the medieval university. s8°. C. 1912

Life of Field-Marshal Sir F. P. Haines. 8°. 1911

An outline of the rel^{s}. betw. England & Scotland (500–1707). 8°. 1901

Royal palaces of England. Contrib. by M. Hollings, E. M. Keate, C. Jamison, G. A. Ellis; ed. R. S. R. 8°. 1911

Scotland. 8°. 1911

The Scottish Parliament before Union of the Crowns. 8°. 1901

The Universities of Aberdeen: a hist. 8°. Aberdeen. 1895

see DOUGLAS-IRVINE (H.) Royal palaces of Scotland; ed. R. S. R., 1911.

„ ENGLAND: LAWS, *&c.* Acts & ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642–60; coll. & ed. C. H. Firth & R. S. R., 3v, 1911.

„ MARY, *queen of Scots.* M., Q. of S.: extracts, 1899; 2nd ed., 1900.

„ RASHDALL (H.) & R. New College, 1901.

Raith (Josef). Entdeckungen im Gebiete d. geistigen Verrichtungen d. Centralnervensystems. [P516]. 8°. Wien. 1876

Raithuensis (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE, *of Rhaithu.*

Raius (Flaminius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Raius (Joannes), *see* RAY (JOHN), *F.R.S.*

Raiz (Gilles de), *see* RETZ (*le maréchal* DE).

Rája (Ráma), *see* RÁMA RÁJA.

Rajah [RAJAH'S]. *Rajah (The) & principality of Mysore &c., [*by *Evans Bell ?*], 1865, *see* MYSORE.

*Rajah's heir (The). n. ed. s8°. 1891

Rājaśekhara. Karpūra-Mañjarī, a drama; ed. w. life of the poet by Sten Konow & tr. by C. R. Lanman. [Harvard Or. Ser., 4]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1901

Rájávaliya: Or, a narr. of the Siṅhalese kings, f. Vijaya to Vimala Dharma Surya II. Added a glossary &c. Ed. B. Gunasékara. s8°. Colombo. 1900

Rājendralāla Mitra. Indo-Aryans: contribs. towards their anc. & mediæval hist. 2v. 8°. 1881

The Sanskrit Buddhist lit. of Nepal. [Asiatic Soc. of Bengal]. 8°. Calcutta. 1882

see FERGUSSON (J.) Archæology in India, w. esp. ref. to R. M., 1884.

Rajna (Pio). Le corti d'amore. s8°. Milano. 1890

Le fonti dell' Orlando Furioso. 8°. Firenze. 1876

Un frammento di un codice perduto di poesie provenzali, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.

Le origini dell' epopea francese. 8°. Firenze. 1884

Osserv. sull' Alba bilingue del Cod. Regina 1462, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.

Tre studi per la storia del libro di Andrea Cappellano, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.

Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.

L' etimologia &c. del nome "Napoleone." [5S., 7, 1891.]
Gaia da Camino. [5S., 9, 1892.]
L' "Institut d' Estudis Catalans." [5S., 48, 1911.]
L' iscrizione d. Ubaldini e il suo autore. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Un' iscrizione Nepesina 1131. [4S., 18, 19, 1886–87.]
Jacopo Corbinelli e la strage di S. Bartolommeo. [5S., 21, 1898.]
Storia ed epopea. [5S., 43, 1909.]

see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: Opere minori, letture da P. R. &c., 1906.

„ —— Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia, per c. di P. R., 1896.

„* REALI (I.) di Francia, v1, Ricerhe [*sic*] intorno ai R. di F. per P. R., 1872.

Rajputana. Rep. on sanitation & jails in R. for 1909, & on vaccination for 1909/10. fol. Calcutta. 1910

For other Rep^{s}. on R., see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: RECORDS OF GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT.

see INDIA: CENSUS, 1891. R., pl, by H. B. Abbott, 1892.

Rajputana gazetteer. 3v. la8°. Calcutta, [3, Simla]. 1879–80

see INDIA. GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., R., 1908.

Rāju (Rāmasvāmi), *P.V., see* RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU, *P.V.*

Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania.*

Archivum Rákóczianum. II Rákóczi F. levéltára &c., kiadja a Mag. Tud. Akad. tört. bizottsága. osztály 1: Had-és belügy. 10k. 8°. 1873–89

„ „ ..... oszt. 2: Diplomatia. k1–3. 8°. 1872–77

see BERTHA (A. DE). François R., esquisse biog., 1906.

„ HORN (E.) F. R., 1906.

„ KARÁCSON (I.) A. Rákóczi-emigráczio, 1717–1803, 1911.

„ SAUSSURE (C. DE). Lettres de Turquie, 1730–39 &c., conc. les dernières années, les mém. &c., de [R.], 1909.

Rákóczy (György) I, *prince of Transylvania.*

R. G. és a porta. Levelek és okiratok. Szerkesztették Beke A. és Barabás S. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888

Levelek és okiratok I. R. G. Keleti összeköttetései történetéhez. Szerkesztette Szilágyi S. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1883

Rákóczy (György) II, *prince of Transylvania, see* WIBLING (C.) Carl X Gustaf och G. R. II, 1891.

Raleigh, *The family of, see* BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Raleghana, 1896.

Raleigh (Alex.), *see* RALEIGH (MARY). A. R.: records, 1881.

Raleigh (Carew), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Raleigh (Mary) *ed. &c.*

Alex. Raleigh: records of h. life. Ed. M. R. s8°. E. 1881

Raleigh (Thomas). Elementary politics. s8°. 1886

Outline of the law of property. 8°. O. 1890

Raleigh (W.) *ps.* *Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit., w. some toughts [*sic*] on the Treaty at Seville. Letter f. W. R. [*Bolingbroke ?*] to Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. 1729

see *CRAFTSMAN Extraordinary, [*signed W. Raleigh*], 1729.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) [RALEGH; RAULEIGH; RAWLEIGH; RAWLEY].

Works. [*With*] the lives of [*R.*] by Oldys & Birch. 8v. [v3 & 4 *pagin. cont.* v7 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1829

Choice passages f. writings & letters of R. [*Ed.*] A. B. Grosart. s8°. 1892

The discovery of Guiana. Repr. f. ed. 1596, w. unpubl. doc^{s}. rel. to that country; ed., w. notes & mem., by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. [Hakluyt Soc., 3]. 8°. 1848

Fight about the Isles of Azores, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Historie of the world. fol. 1628

„ ..... fol. 1676

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) [*continued*].

*Newes of Sr. W. R.; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment &c.; sent f. a gentleman of h. fleet &c., 1618, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
Obs. touching trade &c. with the Hollander, & o. nations, 1751, *see* MACCULLOCH (J R.) Sel. coll. of scarce &c. tracts on commerce, 1859.
*The passionate man's pilgrimage, [*by Sir W. R.?*], *see* PASSIONATE.
Poems. With biograph. & crit. intr. by Sir E. Brydges. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. *Lee Priory Press.* 1813
Poems of R.; w. those of Sir H. Wotton, & o. courtly poets, 1540–1650. Ed. J. Hannah. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1892
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Bibliog. of "Hist. of the World" & of the "Remains" of R., 1886.
,, —— R. miscellanea, 1909.
,, —— Raleghana, 8p, 1896–1907.
,, CAYLEY (A.) Life of R., 2nd ed., 1806.
,, COKE (*Sir* E.) Letter of the Council &c.; & Doc^{s}. rel. to R.'s last voyage; communicated to the Camden Miscellany by S. R. Gardiner, 1864.
,, COREAL (F.) Voyages, tr.; avec relation de la Guiane de R., tr., 1722.
,, CREIGHTON (L.) Life of R., 1877.
,, EDWARDS (EDW.) Life of R., w. h. letters, 1868.
see GOSSE (EDMUND). R., 1886.
,, GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge, descr. by R. &c., 1871; 1901.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HENNESSY (*Sir* J. P.) R. in Ireland, 1883.
,, HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, *To day a man, to morrow none: or, R.s farewell to h. lady, 1644, 1873.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) R., 1897.
,, LEE (*Sir* S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
,, MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p310, *Prosopopœia; Sir W. R.'s ghost, 1622, 1732.
,, NAPIER (MACVEY). Bacon, & R. [*2 essays*], 1853.
,, RODD (*Sir* J. R.) R., 1904.
,, SAINT JOHN (J. A.) Life of R. (1552–1618), 1868.
,, SÉLINCOURT (H. DE). Great R., 1908.
,, SHAFTESBURY (*1st earl of*). *Rawleigh redivivus: life & death of Shaftesbury [*a. not known*], 1683.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STEBBING (W.) Sir W. R., 1891; reissue, 1899.
,, TAYLOR (I. A.) R., 1902.
,, THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mem^{s}. of R., 1830.
,, TUPPER (M. F.) R.: a play, 1866.
,, TYTLER (P. F.) Life of R., 2nd ed., 1833.
,, WOTTON (H.) Poems of W., R., & o., 1845.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter), *M.A.*

Early Eng. voyages of the 16th c. s8°. Glasgow. 1906
,, *For another ed., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v12, p1, 1905.
The Eng. novel: sketch of its hist. to appearance of *Waverley.* s8°. 1894
,, 5th imp. (pop. ed.) s8°. 1903
Milton. s8°. 1900
R. L. Stevenson. s8°. 1895
Shakespeare. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1907
Shakespeare. [repr.] s8°. 1907
,, ... s8°. 1909
,, ... [Eversley ed.] s8°. 1909
Six essays on Johnson. 8°. O. 1910
Style. s8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Wordsworth. s8°. 1903
see JOHNSON (S.) J. on Shakespeare; essays & notes, sel. w. intr. by R., 1908.

Ralf (James), *naval historian.* Hist. mems. of Admiral C. Stirling: extr. f. 14th p. of Naval Biog. of Gt. Brit., by R. With notes & obs. by Vice-Admiral Stirling. [P462]. s8°. 1826

Ralli (Augustus). Christians at Mecca. s8°. 1909

Ralli (Constantine).
The strange story of Falconer Thring. s8°. 1907

Ralli (Giovanni).
L' astrologo impazzito. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607

Ralph. *Ralph Rutherford, 1851, *see* FISHER (*Admiral* W.)
*Ralph the bailiff, & o. t., [1862], *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Ralph Wilton's weird, 1875, *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Ralph, *of Coggeshall, see* COGGESHALL (RADULPHUS, DE).

Ralph, *Coilyear, hero of romance, see* COLLIER (RALPH), *hero &c.*

Ralph, *of Shrewsbury, bp. of Bath & Wells, see* SHREWSBURY (R., *of*).

Ralph (*M. le docteur*) *ps.*, *see* VOLTAIRE: Candide, 1759.

Ralph (James). *Crit review of the publick buildings &c. in London. s8°. 1734
*Hist. of England during r. of William, Anne, Geo. I. 2v. fol. 1744–46
*The other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & Q. Anne out of the hands of the D—s D— of — [*i.e. Duchess Dowager of* Marlborough]. By a woman of quality. 8°. 1742
see CHAMPION (THE), [*chiefly by H. Fielding & J. R.*], 1741.

Ralph (Julian). Alone in China, & o. stories. s8°. 1897
At Pretoria: companion vol. to "Towards Pretoria." s8°. 1901
Towards Pretoria: the War to the hoisting of the Brit. flag at Bloemfontein. s8°. 1900
War's brighter side. 8°. 1901

Ralston (William Ralston Shedden).
Early Russian hist.: 4 lects. s8°. 1874
Russian folk-tales. 8°. 1873
The songs of the Russian people as illust. of Slavonic mythology & Russian social life. 8°. 1872
see BKAH-HGYUR. Tibetan tales, tr. f. the Kah-Gyur by A. v. Schiefner, [*tr.*] f. German by R., 1882.
,, KRILOV (I. A.) K. & h. fables, tr. &c. R., 1869.

Ram (Francis). Breeding horses for use. s8°. 1883
Breeding horses for use, or equine eugenics. [P1315]. s8°. 1909
Ether islands. A supposal. [P1315]. s8°. 1909
Needy science. [*Poem*; P1399]. s8°. 1909

Ram (James), *barrister.* The philosophy of war. s8°. 1878

Ram (P. F. X. de) *ed.*, Docs. rel. aux troubles du pays de Liège, 1455–1505. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1844

Ramābāī Sarasvatī. The high-caste Hindu woman. Introd. by R. L. Bodley. 2nd ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Rāmachandra Vasu, *see* RAM CHANDRA BOSE.

Ramadge (Francis Hopkins).
The curability of consumption. s8°. 1856
The earlier t., 1834, was: Consumption curable &c.

Ramage (Burr James).
Local govt. & Free schools in S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
see ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [by R. &c.], 1902.

Ramage (Craufurd Tait).
The nooks & by-ways of Italy. 8°. Liv'l. 1868

Rāmakrishna, *1833–86, see* MÜLLER (MAX). R., h. life & sayings, 1898.

Rāmakṛishṇa, *T.*
Early reminiscences. By himself. s8°. *f.p.c.* [Madras]. 1907
Life in an Indian village. s8°. 1891
Padmini: an Indian romance. Intr. by J. Bryce. s8°. 1903

Rāmamohana Rāya, *see* RAMMOHUN ROY, *Rajah.*

Rāmanāthan (Ponnambalam).
Culture of the soul among Western nations. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Ramann (*Frl.* Lina).
Liszt als Künstler u. Mensch. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1880–94
Liszt, artist & man, 1811–40. Tr. Miss E. Cowdery. [*A tr. of B1 of the German work*]. 2v. s8°. 1882

Rāmānuja, *Kavirāya, see* SACRED BOOKS (THE) OF THE EAST: v48, Vedânta-Sûtras, w. comm. of R., tr., p3, 1904.

Rāma Rāja.
Essay on the architecture of the Hindús. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1834

***Ramaseeana,** 1836, *see* SLEEMAN (*Sir* W. H.)

Rāmasvāmi Raju, *P.V.*
The tales of the sixty mandarins. s8°. [1886]

Rāma Varmā, *Maharaja of Travancore.* Cursory notice of statements in Rev. J. Johnston's Reply. [P334]. 8°. Madras. 1882

***Ramavijaya:** the mytholog. hist. of India. s8°. Bombay. 1891

Rāmāyana [RAMAYAN; RAMAYUNA; ROMAYUNU], *see* VĀLMĪKI.

Ramazzini (Bernardino).
On the diseases of tradesmen. Done into Eng. 8°. 1705

Rambach, *see also* RAIMBACH.

Rambach (Johann Jacob), *prof. of theology at Giessen* [RAMBACHIUS].
Meditations on the sufferings of Jesus. Tr. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1763

Rambaldi (Pier Liberale). Amerigo Vespucci. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Luci ed ombre nei processi di Mantova: il nuovo libro sui Martiri di Belfiore [*by A. Luzio*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, 1909.
Una minaccia di rappresaglia contro Firenze 1309, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.

Rambaldis (Benevenutus de) *de Imola, see* BENVENUTO, *da Imola.*

Rambaud, *de Vaqueiras* [RAIMBAUT] Die Briefe an Bonifaz I, Markgrafen v. Monferrat; hrsg., nebst e. Beilage ü. d. Markgrafen v. Monferrat u. d. Markgrafen Malaspina in i. Bezieh. zu d. Trobadors, v. O. Schultz. 8°. Halle a.S. 1893
Il contrasto bilingue di R. de V. secondo un nuovo testo; [*ed.* V. Crescini], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Rambaud (Alfred N.)
L'anneau de César. 2p. [p2, 2e éd.] s8°. [1893]
1, Les parises de Lutèce.
2, Les aigles.
La domination française en Allemagne. 2t. [t1, 4e éd.] s8°. 1873–91
[1], Les Français sur le Rhin, 1792–1804.
[2], L'Allemagne sous Nap. I, 1804–11.
L'empereur de Carthage : scènes de la vie africaine au 7e s. ap. J.-C. s8°. 1904
L'empire grec au 10e s. ; Constantin Porphyrogénète. la8°. 1870
Etudes sur l'hist. byzantine. Préf. de C. Diehl. s8°. 1912
Français & Russes : Moscou & Sévastopol, 1812–54. s8°. 1877
La France coloniale. Publ. sous la dir. de R. 6e éd. 8°. 1893
Hist. de la civilisation contemp. en France. s8°. 1888
,, ... 6e éd. s8°. 1901
Hist. de la civilisation française. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.] s8°. 1887
1, jusqu'à la Fronde.
2, jusqu'à la Révol.
Hist. de la Russie. s8°. 1878
Hist. of Russia to 1877. Tr. L. B. Lang. 2v. 8°. 1879
Jules Ferry. 8°. 1903
Russes & Prussiens : guerre de sept ans. 8°. 1895
La Russie épique : ét. sur les chansons héroïques. la8°. 1876
see LAVISSE (E.) & R., *edd.*, Hist. gén. du iv siècle à nos jours, 1894–1901.
,, RUSSIA. The case of Russia : a composite view by R. &c., 1905.

Rambaud (Jacques).
Naples sous Joseph Bonaparte, 1806–8. 8°. 1911
see JOSEPH [*Bonaparte*], *king of Naples*. Lettres inéd. ou éparses de J. B. à Naples, 1806–8 ; [*ed.*] J. R., 1911.

Rambaud (Yveling) [*ps.* FRÉD. GILBERT] **& Dubut de Laforest.**
Le faiseur d'hommes. 8°. 1884

Rambert (Eugène). Les Alpes suisses. 5s. s8°. [1, 2e éd., Bale ; 2, Lausanne ; 3–5, Bale]. 1866–75
A. Calame, sa vie, s. œuvre. 8°. 1884
A. Vinet : sa vie, ses ouvr. 8°. Lausanne. 1875
,, ,, 4e éd., préf. & notes par P. Bridel. 8°. Lausanne. 1912
Dernières poésies : Les Gruyériennes—Poésies diverses. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1903

*Rambla-Spain : f. Irun to Cerbere, 1883, *see* BELL (W. M.)

*Ramble (A) among the musicians of Germany, 1828, *see* HOLMES (E.)

Rambler (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, *var. ed.* ; JOHNSON (S.)

Rambler (The) : a journal of home & foreign lit. &c. 12v ; New ser., v1, 2, 4–10, *&*, p61 *&* 62 *of* v11 [*b. w.* v10] ; New [3rd] ser., 6v, in 3. [*The "New ser." ends with p62*]. 8°. 1848–62
see SIMPSON (R.) Ullathorne & the R., 2nd ed., 1862.
,, ULLATHORNE (W. B.), *bp.* Letter on the R., 1862 ; *and*, Second letter, 1863.
,, WISEMAN (*Card.*) Letter in reply to one in the R., June, 1858.

Rambler, *ps.*, *see* MONTEFIORE (A.)

Rambles.
*Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia &c., by R. H. R., 1875, *see* ISTRIA.
*Rambles in Polynesia, 1897, *see* SUNDOWNER, *ps.*
*Rambles in Sweden & Gottland, 1847, *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*
*Rambles in the deserts of Syria &c., 1864, *see* SYRIA.
*Rambles (The) of a rat, 1870, *see* TUCKER (*Miss* C.) [A.L.O.E.]
*Rambles (The) of the Emperor Ching-Tih, tr., 1843, *see* CHING-TIH.

Rambosson (Jean). Astronomy. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 8°. 1875
Les harmonies du son & l'hist. des instruments de musique. la8°. 1878
Les lois de la vie & l'art de prolonger ses jours. 8°. 1871

Rambot (Gustave Bruno). De la richesse publique, de la richesse individuelle &c. 8°. 1846

Rambouillet (*Mme.* de), *d. 1665* [CATHERINE DE VIVONNE, *aft. marquise de R.*], *see* BREMOND D'ARS (*le v.* G. DE). Le père de R., J. de Vivonne, 1884.

Rambousek (Josef). Gewerbliche Vergiftungen. la8°. L. 1911

Rambuteau (*la ctsse.* de). Le bienheureux Colombini : hist. d'un Toscan au 14e s. 4e éd. s8°. 1893

Rambuteau (*cte.* Claude Philibert de). Mém. Publ. par s. petit-fils. Avec une intr. &c. par G. Lequin. 8°. 1905
Mem. Ed. by h. grandson ; tr. J. C. Brogan. 8°. 1908

Ram Chandra Bose [†RĀMACHANDRA VASU].
Brahmoism : hist. of reformed Hinduism, from 1830 ; w. acc. of Keshub Chunder Sen's conn. w. the movement. s8°. [1884]
Hindu philosophy popularly expld. s8°. 1884

Ramea, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Rameau (E.) [†RAMEAU DE SAINT-PÈRE (EDME)]. Une colonie féodale en Amérique (l'Acadie, 1604–1710). s8°. 1877
La France aux colonies : les Français en Amérique, Acadiens & Canadiens. 2p in 1t. 8°. 1859

Rameau (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. LABAIGT].
Ame fleurie. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
La belle des belles. 6e éd. s8°. 1903
La blonde Lilian. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Brimborion. Roman. s8°. 1905
Les chevaliers de l'au delà. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1905

Rameau (Jean) [*continued*].
Le cœur de Régine. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
L'ensorceleuse. 5e éd. s8°. 1897
La montagne d'or. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Moune. s8°. 1890
La muse des bois. Roman. s8°. [1909]
Petite Mienne. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Tendre folie. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Yan. s8°. 1895

Rameau (Jean François), *nephew of the composer, see* DIDEROT (D.) Le neveu de Rameau ; accomp. de la vie de J. F. R. par E. Thoinan, 1891.

Rameau (Jean Philippe), *see* LA LAURENCIE (L. DE). R., 1908.
see LALOY (L.) R., 1908.

Rameau de Saint-Père (Edme), *see* RAMEAU (E.)

Ramée (Daniel). Manuel de l'hist. de l'architecture, partic. en France au moyen-âge. 2t. s8°. 1843

Ramel (*le gén.* Jean Pierre), *see* *ANECDOTES secrètes sur la Révol. du 18 Fruct. ; & méms. des déportés à la Guiane. Suite au Journal du g. R., 2e éd., 1799.
see CONSTANT-SCRIBE (D. DE). La vie du gén. R., 1912.

Rames (J. B.), F. Garrigou, & H. Filhol.
L'homme fossile des cavernes de Lombrive & de Lherm. [*b. w.* Carro (A.) Mem. &c., 1863]. 8°. Toulouse. 1862

Rameṣachandra Datta, *see* DUTT (ROMESH CHUNDER).

Rameses II, *k. of Egypt.* Der Bündnisvertrag R. II u. d. Chetiterkönigs. Neu hrsg. u. übers. v. W. M. Müller. [Mittlgn. d. vorderasiat. Gesells., 1902, 5]. 8°. [1902]

*Rameses, an Egyptian tale, 1824, *see* UPHAM (EDW.)
see BAGNOLD (*Col.* A. H.) Acc. of manner in which two colossal statues of R. II at Memphis were raised, 1888.

Rameses IV, *k. of Egypt, see* LEPSIUS (C. R.) Grundplan d. Grabes R. IV in e. Turiner Papyrus, 1867.

Rameses (*Mr.*) *character of fiction, see* *TWIN (THE) soul, or experiences of Mr. R., 1887.

Ramin (Henri). Notre très vieux Paris. [L'anc. France]. la8°. [1909]

Ramirez (José Fernando).
Bibl. Mexicana, a cat. of a coll. of bks. & MSS. rel. to Mexico &c. formed by R., sold July 7, 1880. [P725]. 8°. 1880

Ramirez de Arellano (Carlos) & Gutierrez de Salamanca.
Catálogo biogr. bibliogr. de los escritores que han sido individuos de las cuatro ordenes militares de España, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t109.

Ramirez de Arellano (Rafael).
El teatro en Córdoba. 8°. Ciudad-Real. 1912
—— **& Diaz de Morales.** Dicc. biog. de artistás de la prov. de Córdoba [1893], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t107.

Ramirez y Las Casas Deza (Luis). Anales de Córdoba (obra inédita), 1482–1643, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.
Anales de Cordóba año 1836 [Invasion carlista], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Ramiro I, *king of Aragon.*
see COLECCION de documentos para la hist. de Aragon, t1, Docs. corresp. al reinado de R. I, 1034–63, 1904.
,, DEL CAMINO (J. A.) Nueva demostracion s. la falsedad del privilegio del rey R. I, 1805.

Ramiro II, *king of Aragon.*
see TRAGGIA (J.) Illustracion del reynado de R. II &c., 1799,

Ramiz Galvão (Benjamin Franklin). C. de Monserrate, estudio biogr., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, t12, 1887.
Diogo Machado Barbosa, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v1–3, 8, 1876–81.

Ramkins (Alexander).
Mems. of maj. R., now in prison at Avignon. s8°. 1719

*Ramleh als Winteraufenthalt, 1900, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd.*

Ramler (Carl Wilhelm).
see GLEIM (J. W. L.) Briefwechsel zw. G. u. R., 2B, 1906–7.
,, MUNCKER (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker : R. &c. ; hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Rammelsberg (Carl Friedrich).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die chemische Natur d. Meteoriten, 2 Abhdl. [1870, 1879.]
Gedächtnissrede auf H. Rose. [1865.]
Über d. chem. Natur d. Glimmer. [1889.]
Über d. chem. Natur d. Turmaline. [1890.]

Rammohun Roy, *Rajah* [†RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA].
Exposition of the practical operation of the judicial & revenue systems of India. 8°. 1832
Last days in England of R. R. Ed. Mary Carpenter. 8°. 1866
The precepts of Jesus the guide to peace &c. Added, reply to Marshman. 8°. Calcutta. 1823
Transl. of sev. books, passages, texts of the Veds, & of controversial works on Brahminical theology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
see CARPENTER (L.) Labours of R. R., extrs. f. h. writings, 1833.

Ramond (F. C.)
Les personnages des Rougon-Macquart de E. Zola. s8°. 1901
Ramond de Carbonnières (*le baron* L. F. E.) Journey to summit of Mont Perdu, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v4.
Travels in the Pyrenees. Tr. F. Gold. 8°. 1813
Ramorino (Felice).
L'apologetico di Tertulliano e l' Ottavio di Minucio, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.
Rampal (A.) Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, A. R. &c., *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.
Rampini (Charles J. G.), *LL.D.*
Hist. of Moray & Nairn. 8°. E. 1897
*Letters from Jamaica, " the land of streams & woods." s8°. E. 1873
Rampur, *see* NORTH-WEST PROVINCES. Rep. on census of N.-W. P., & of R. &c., 1881, 1882.
Rám Ráy, *see* RÁMA RÁJA.
Ramsault (Augusto de Burgos, *count* de), *see* BURGOS (A. DE).
Ramsay (A. D., *Lady*), *see* RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) Revolution in Constantinople & Turkey, 1909.
Ramsay (Alex.), *of Banff.* Hist. of the Highland & Agricultural Soc. of Scotland; w. notices of anterior societies for the promotion of agric. in S. 8°. E. 1879
Ramsay (Alex.), *F.G.S.* Rudiments of mineralogy. s8°. 1868
see SCIENTIFIC (THE) ROLL, by A. R., v1, 1884.
Ramsay (Alex.), *misc. writer.*
S. Butler, & his Hudibras & o. works. s8°. 1846
Ramsay (Allan) *the elder, 1686–1758.* The ever green: Scots poems wrote before 1600. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1824
,, ,, ... Repr. f. orig. ed. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1875
The gentle shepherd. With illusts. of the scenary, mems. of D. Allan &c. Pref., life of R. &c. 2v. [*w. pagin cont.*] 8°. E. 1808
Poems. With glossary, life &c. n. ed. 2v. s8°. Paisley. 1877
Select poet. works, incl. h. Gentle shepherd. With mem. of a. la8°. E. 1849
The tea-table miscellany: coll. of choice songs, Scots & Eng. 12th ed. 4v in 1. s8°. 1763
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY, *edd.* R. & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*
,, SMEATON (W. H. OLIPHANT) R., 1896.
Ramsay (*le chev.* André Michel de), *see* RAMSAY (ANDREW MICHAEL).
Ramsay (Andrew), *Presbyterian minister, see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
Ramsay (*Sir* Andrew Crombie). Phys. geology & geography of Gt. Brit.: 6 lect^{s}. to working men. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1878
see GEIKIE (*Sir* ARCH.) Mem. of R., 1895.
Ramsay (Andrew Michael) [RAMSEY; *le chevalier* DE RAMSAY].
*Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Fenelon. s8°. Amsterdam. 1727
Histoire de Turenne. 4t [*t3, 4 are* " Preuves de l'histoire &c."] s8°. Amsterdam. 1749
Hist. of Turenne. 2v. s8°. 1735
Philos. principles of natural & revealed relig. 2v. s4°. Glasgow. 1748–9
Ramsay (Balcarres D. Wardlaw).
Rough recolls. of milit. service & society. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Ramsay (Charlotte), *aft. Lennox, see* LENNOX (*Mrs.* C.)
Ramsay (David), *M.D., of S. Carolina.*
Hist. of the Amer. Revolution. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. D. 1793
Hist. of the revolution of S. Carolina f. a British province to an independent state. 2v. 8°. Trenton. 1785
Life of Washington. 8°. 1807
Ramsay (Edward Bannerman), *dean of Edinburgh.* Pulpit table-talk: remarks & anecdotes on preachers &c. s8°. [1868]
Reminisc. of Scottish life & character. 2s. [s1, 5th ed.] s8°. E. 1859–61
,, ,, ... 7th ed. [s1]. s8°. E. 1860
Ramsay (*Sir* George) *of Bamff, 9th bart.*
Analysis & theory of the emotions, w. diss^{s}. on beauty, sublimity & the ludicrous. 8°. E. 1848
Enquiry into the principles of human happiness & human duty. 8°. 1843
The moralist & politician. s8°. 1865
Ontology, or things existing. s8°. 1870
Political discourses. 8°. E. 1838
Principles of psychology. 8°. 1857
Ramsay (George Gilbert), *see* TACITUS. Annals, tr. by R., 1904.
Ramsay (Grace) *ps., see* O'MEARA (KATHLEEN).
Ramsay (Henry Lushington). Western Tibet: dict. of the lang. & customs of the Ladák Wazarat. la8°. Lahore. 1890
Ramsay (James), *vicar of Teston.*
see TOBIN (J.) Farewel address to R., 1788.
,, —— Rejoinder to R.'s reply [*to T.'s "Cursory remarks &c."*], 1787.
Ramsay (James Andrew B.), *10th earl, aft. marq. of Dalhousie, see* DALHOUSIE.
Ramsay (*Sir* James Henry), *of Bamff, 10th bart.*
The Angevin empire, or, the three reigns of Henry II, Richard I, & John, (A.D. 1154–1216). 8°. 1903
Dawn of the Constitution; or, Reigns of Henry III & Ed. I, 1216–1307. 8°. 1908
The foundations of England, (B.C. 55–A.D. 1154). 2v. 8°. 1898
Lancaster & York, 1399–1485 [*w.* Index by F. M. Jackson]. 2v. 8°. O. 1892
Ramsay (John) *of Ochtertyre.* Scotland & Scotsmen in the 18th c. From MSS. of R., ed. A. Allardyce. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
Ramsay (Thomas).
Life & lit. remains of Barbara Hofland. s8°. 1849
Ramsay (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.*
Essays biog. & chemical. 8°. 1908
Gases of the atmosphere: hist. of their discovery. s8°. 1896
see RAYLEIGH (J. W. S., *3rd b.*) & *Sir* W. R. Argon, 1896.
Ramsay (William), *prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow*
Manual of Roman antiq^{s}. [Encyc. Metropolitana]. s8°. 1851
,, ,, 16th ed., rev. &c. by R. Lanciani. s8°. 1898
Ramsay (*Sir* William Mitchell).
The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170. 8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1897
Cities & bishoprics of Phrygia. v1, i, ii. la8°. O. 1895–7
1, i, Lycos Valley & S.W. Phrygia. 1, ii, W. & W.-Central Phrygia.
The cities of St. Paul; their influence on his life & thought: cities of Eastern Asia Minor. 8°. 1907
The education of Christ: hill-side reveries. s8°. 1902
The 1st Xtn. century: notes on Moffatt's Intr. to the lit. of the New Test. s8°. 1911
" Galatia " of Paul & " Galatic territory " of Acts, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.
Hist. comm. on Galatians. 8°. 1899
Hist. geography of Asia Minor. [Roy. Geog. Soc.: Supp. Papers, 4]. 8°. 1890
The Imperial peace: an idea in European hist. [Romanes Lects., 1912. P1419]. 8°. O. 1913
Impressions of Turkey dur. 12 years' wanderings. s8°. 1897
The letters to the 7 Churches o Asia, & their place in the plan of the Apocalypse. 8°. 1904
Luke the physician & o. studies in hist. of religion. 8°. 1908
Pauline & other studies in early Xtn. hist. 8°. 1906
Pictures of the Apostolic Church its life & teaching. 8°. 1910
The revolution in Constantinople & Turkey. A diary. With episodes & photographs by Lady Ramsay. 8°. 1909
St. Paul the traveller & the Roman citizen. 8°. 1895
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1898
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1900
Was Xt. born at Bethlehem Study on Luke. s8°. 1898
see ABERDEEN. UNIV. OF A Aberdeen Univ. studies No. 20, ed. R., 1906.
—— & *Miss* **G. L. Bell.**
The Thousand & One Churches. 8°. 1909
Ramsdell (Charles William). Reconstruction in Texas [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 36 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Ramsden (*Lady* Guendolen). Correspondence of two brothers Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, & h. brother, Lord Webb Seymour, 1800–1819 & after. 8°. 1906
Ramses. *For kings of this name see* RAMESES.
Ramsey, *abbey of.* Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia. Ed W. H. Hart & P. A. Lyons. [Rolls Ser., 79, i–iii]. 8°. 1884–93
Chronicon, a sæc. X usque ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuo partibus. Cura W. D. Macray. [Rolls Ser., 83]. 8°. 1886
Ramsey (Andrew Michael), *see* RAMSAY (A. M.)
Ramsey (Laon) *ps?*
Landon Deecroft; a socialistic novel. 8°. [1886
Ramsey (Marathon Montrose), *see* ROWAN (A. S.) & R. Cuba 2nd ed., 1897.
Ramsey (William), *P.M. of the Glass Sellers' Company, see* GLASS SELLERS' COMPANY. The Worshipful C. of G. S. [*comp. by R.*], 1898.
Ramseyer (Friedrich August).
Jours d'angoisse à Coumassie: journal du missionaire R Rédigé par H. Perregaux. s8°. Neuchâtel. *n.d.*
—— **& J. Kühne.**
Four years in Ashantee. Ed. Mrs. Weitbrecht. 8°. 187

Ramström (Martin).
E. Swedenborg's investigations in natural science & the basis for. h. statements conc. the functions of the brain. [Kungl. Vetenskaps Soc. i Uppsala]. la8°. Uppsala. 1910

Ramus (Charles Meade).
Speed at sea, & the polysphenic ship. [P498]. 8°. 1888

Ramus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Ramus (Petrus) [†LA RAMÉE (PIERRE DE)].
see DESMAZE (C.) R., sa vie, s. écrits &c. (1515–72), 1864.
,, WADDINGTON (C.) R., sa vie, s. écrits &c., 1855.

Ramusio (Giov. Batt.) Navigationi e viaggi, racc. da R. 3ª ed. 3v. fol. Venetia. 1563–74
see BARBARO (G.) & A. CONTARINI. Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C., [tr.] &c., 1873.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Ramusio (P.), *see* RHAMNUSIUS (P.)

Ramuz (C. F.) Les circonstances de la vie. Roman. s8°. 1907
Jean-Luc persécuté, & 2 autres hist. de la Montagne, [*i.e.* Le Tout-Vieux—Alors il alla à la messe]. s8°. 1909

Ranalli (Ferdinando). Degli ammaestramenti di letteratura. 2ª ed. 4v. s8°. Firenze. 1857–8
Sulla vita e opere di F. Guicciardini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 i, 1862.

Ranallo (Buccio di), *see* RINALDI (B. DI).

Ranby (John), *of St. Edmund's Bury.* Inquiry into the supposed increase of the influence of the Crown, & expediency of Parliamentary Reform. [P506]. 8°. 1811

Ranc (Arthur). Le roman d'une conspiration. s8°. 1869
Sous l'Empire [*novel*]. s8°. 1878
Souvenirs—correspondance, 1831–1908. s8°. 1913
see DEPASSE (H.) R., 1883.

Rancé (Armand Jean Le B. de), *see* LE BOUTHILLIER DE RANCÉ (A. J.)

Ranchin (Guillaume) [RANCHINUS]. Review of the Councell of Trent. Tr. G. L[*angbaine*]. fol. O. 1638

Rancio (*El Filosofo*), *ps., see* ALVARADO (F.)

Rand (Benjamin), *Ph.D., Harvard Univ.*
Bibliog. of phil. psychology &c., by R., *see* BALDWIN (J. M.) *ed.* Dict. of phil. &c., v3, 1905.
The classical psychologists : selˢ. illust. psychology f. Anaxagoras to Wundt. Comp. by R. 8°. 1912
Selected wks. on economics in the Eng. language ; comp. by R. 8°. Boston. 1904
see SHAFTESBURY (A., *3rd earl of*). Life, unpubl. letters &c., 1900.

Rand (Edward Kennard). Johannes Scottus : 1, Der Komm. d. J. S. zu d. Opusc. Sacra des Boethius ; 2, Der Komm. d. Remigius v. Auxerre zu d. Opusc. S. d. B. [Quellen u. Untersuch. z. latein. Philologie ; L. Traube, 1 i]. la8°. München. 1906
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Operum latin. concordantiae ; ed. E. K. R. &c., 1912.
,, DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Rand (Theodore H.) *ed.*, Treasury of Canadian verse, w. brief biograph. notes. s8°. 1900

Randal (John). Pacifico. s8°. 1901

Randall (Daniel R.) Coöperation in Maryland & South. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 xi, xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
A Puritan colony in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 vi. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Randall (Richard William), *dean of Chichester.*
Life in the Catholic Church : its blessings &c. s8°. 1889

Randall-MacIver (David). Mediæval Rhodesia. 4°. 1906
see WOOLLEY (C. L.) & D. R.-M. Karanòg, 2v, 1910.

—— **& A. C. Mace.**
El Amrah & Abydos 1899-1901. With chap. by F. Ll. Griffith. [E. Expl. F.] 4°. 1902

—— **& A. Wilkin.** Libyan notes. 4°. 1901

—— **& C. L. Woolley.** Areika, w. a chapt. on Meroitic inscriptions by F. L. Griffith. [Univ. of Pennsylvania : Egyptian Dept. of Univ. Mus., E. B. Coxe jun. Exped. to Nubia, 1]. 4°. O. 1909

Randell (Thomas), *of St. John's Coll., Oxford.* Date of S. Polycarp's martyrdom, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Revelation: expos. &c., T. R., 1890.

Randles (Marshall). First principles of faith. s8°. 1884

Randolfe (Thomas), *see* RANDOLPH.

Randolph (*Mrs.* —), *novelist.*

The burthen of Reuben.	3v. s8°. 1877	Reseda.	3v. s8°. 1881
Clarice Adair.	3v. s8°. 1875	Wild hyacinth.	3v. s8°. 1875
Gentianella.	3v. s8°. 1874	Wood anemone.	3v. s8°. 1878
Lily of the valley.	3v. s8°. 1880	Woodroffe.	3v. s8°. 1883

Randolph (Edmund), *governor of Virginia, see* CONWAY (M. D.)
Omitted chaps. of hist. disclosed in life & papers of R., 1888.

Randolph (F. C. Hingeston), *see* HINGESTON-RANDOLPH.

Randolph (Francis).
Letter to Pitt on abolition of Slave Trade. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Present state of the nation ; letter to D. of Bedford. [P38]. 8°. 1808
,, *see* TINNEY (J. P.) Reflections on state of the nation ; to F. R., 1808.
Scriptural revision of Socinian arguments in letter to Priestley. [P25]. 8°. Bath. 1792
,, Script. revⁿ. of Socⁿ. argˢ. vindicated agst. the reply of Hobhouse. [P25]. 8°. Bath. 1793
,, *see* HOBHOUSE (B.) Reply to R.'s "Socin. argum.," 1792. Sermon, Oct. 19, 1803, in Bristol, & at Bath. [P45]. 8°. Bath. 1803

Randolph (*Rev.* George), *Coulsdon Rectory, Croydon.*
Poor Law Settlement question. [P302]. 8°. 1854

Randolph (George), *M.D.* Virtues of Bath-Water. [P14]. 8°. 1752

Randolph (George Barnwell). Aunt Abigail Dykes. s8°. 1890

Randolph (John), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Bangor (3) London.*
*Remarks on Michaelis's intr. to the N. Test., v3, 4, tr. by H. Marsh.
2nd ed., w. pref. & notes in reply to Marsh, [P873]. 8°. 1802
,, *Suppl. to Remarks on Michaelis's Intr. &c. in ans. to Marsh's Illust. [P873]. 8°. 1804
Sylloge Confessionum sub tempus reformandæ Ecclesiæ editarum &c. Subj. catechismus Heidelberg. et Canones Synodi Dordrecht. ed. 2ª. 8°. O. 1827
see MARSH (HERB.), *bp.* Letters to a. [*i.e. R.*] of "Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator," 1802.
,, —— Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on the first 3 Gospels : rejoinder to [R.], 1803.
,, —— Defence of the Illustration &c., 1804.

Randolph (John), *of Roanoke, see* ADAMS (HENRY). J. R., 1890.

Randolph (Thomas), *ambassador f. q. Eliz. to emp. of Russia, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p102, 1903.

Randolph (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Poems. With, The muses looking-glass, & Amyntas, [&] The jealous lovers. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1668
Poet. & dram. works. Notes &c. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1875

Random. *Random recolls. of courts & society, 1888, *see* VELDE (*Mme.* M. S. VAN DE).
*Random recolls. of the House of Commons, (1830–5), 3rd ed., 1836, *see* GRANT (JAMES).
*Random recolls. of the House of Lords, (1830–6), 1836, *see* GRANT (JAMES).
*Random recolls. of the Lords & Commons, 2nd ser., 1838, *see* GRANT (JAMES).

Random de Bérenger (Charles), *baron de Beaufain.*
Helps & hints how to protect life & property ; rifle & pistol shooting &c. 8°. 1835
Trial of R. de B., Lord Cochrane &c. for Conspiracy, 1814, w. subsequent proceedings. 8°. 1814

Randon (*le maréchal cte.* J. L. C. A.) Mémoires. 2t. 8°. 1875–77
see RASTOUL (A.) R. (1795–1871) : ét. milit. & polit., 1890.

Randon de Malboissière (Geneviève Françoise), *see* MALBOISSIÈRE (LAURETTE DE).

Rands (William Brighty) [*psˢ.* MATTHEW BROWNE ; HENRY HOLBEACH]. Chaucer's England. 2v. s8°. 1869
Henry Holbeach, student in life & philosophy : a narrative & a discussion. 2v. s8°. 1865

Raneo (José). Libro de los vireyes del reino de Napoles comp. por J. R., 1634, é illustr. con notas por E. Fernandez de Navarrete, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Rang (P. C. Sander L.) [ALEXANDRE RANG].
Manuel des mollusques &c. s8°. 1829

Rangabé (A. R.) [†RHIZOS RHANKABES (ALEXANDER)]. Antiquités hellén., ou répertoire d'inscriptions &c. découv. dep. l'affranchissement de la Grèce. 2v. 4°. Athènes. 1842–55
Die Franken im Peloponnes : Der Fürst v. Morea ; übers. &c., *see* ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten d. mittel- u. neugriech. Lit., T2, 1856.
Hist. litt. de la Grèce moderne. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1877
Der Notar von Argostoli—Leïla. s8°. Breslau. 1888

Rangabé (A. R.) [*continued*].
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., sér. 1, t3–8 ii, 1853–74.
Du Laurium, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Mém. sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée, 1853. [I, 3.]
Mém. sur 3 inscr. grecques inéd., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Souvs. d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
—— **& D. Sanders.** Gesch. d. neugriech. Litt. 8°. L. [1884]
Rangachari (K.), *see* Thurston (E.) Castes & tribes of Southern India ; by E. T., assisted by K. R., 1909.
Rangapillei (Ananda), *see* Ananda Ranga, *Pilāi.*
Ranger, The, *ps., see* Flack (*Capt.*)
Ranger-Gull (Cyril Arthur Edward) [*ps.* Guy Thorne].
*Back to Lilac Land : a theatrical novel. s8°. 1901
*The hypocrite. s8°. 1898
A lost cause. 3rd imp. s8°. [1905]
*Miss Malevolent. s8°. 1899
Portalone : a novel. s8°. 1904
Ranghiasci Brancaleoni (*il march.* Francesco).
Dei Palazzi Municip. e. Pretorio di Gubbio, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 6 ii, 1867.
Ranieri (Antonio).
Della storia d' Italia dal 5 al 9 secolo. 8°. Brusselle. 1841
Ranieri Lamporecchi (—). Mém. sur la persécution qu'on fait souffrir à M. Libri &c. [P640]. 8°. Londres. 1850
Ranjel (Roderigo), *see* Soto (F. de). Narrs. of the career of S. &c. based on R., tr. ; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.
Ranjit Singh, *Maharajah of Lahore* [Runjeet Singh].
see Griffin (*Sir* L. H.) R. S., [Rulers of India], 1892.
„ Lawrence (*Sir* H. M.) Adv. in service of R. S., 1845.
Ranjitsinhji (K. S.), *Maharajah of Nawanagar.*
The Jubilee book of cricket. s8°. E. 1897
Rank (Josef).
Neue Geschichten aus d. Böhmerwald. s8°. L. 1847
Neues Taschenwörterbuch d. böhmischen und deutschen Sprache nach Jungmann, Šumavský &c. [*There is also a Czech tp.*] 1, Bömisch-deutscher Theil. 5e verbesserte A. s8°. Prag. 1887
Ranke (Ernst) [E. Rankius].
Das kirchl. Pericopensystem. 8°. 1847
see Bible : Latin versions. Fragmenta vers. Lat. antehieronymianæ, 1860.
Ranke (Hermann). Babylonian legal & business docs., f. time of the 1st Dynasty of Babylon. Chiefly f. Sippar. [Univ. of Penn. : Babyl. Exped., Ser A, 6 i]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1906
Early Babylonian personal names f. the tablets of the Hammurabi Dynasty (B.C. 2000). [Univ. of Penn. : Babyl. Exped. Ser. D, v4]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Keilschriftliches Material zur altägypt. Vokalisation, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.
Ranke (Johannes). Der Mensch. 2B. la8°. L. 1887
Ranke (Leopold von).
Abhandlungen u. Versuche. 2e A. 1e Sammlung. 8°. L. 1877
„ „ ..... neue Sammlung. 8°. L. 1888
Aus d. Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV mit Bunsen. 8°. L. 1873
Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Reformation. 6B. 8°. 1839–47
Die deutschen Mächte u. d. Fürstenbund : deutsche Gesch. 1780–90. 2B. 8°. L. 1871–2
Englische Gesch., vornehmlich im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. 7B. 8°. 1859–68
Englische Gesch., vornehmlich im 17. Jhdt. 9B. [B1, 2, 4e A. ; B3–9 3e A.] 8°. L. 1877–9
Französische Gesch., vornehmlich im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. 5B. 8°. St. 1852–61
Friedrich d. Grosse—Friedrich Wilhelm IV. s8°. L. 1878
Reprint of two biogl. articles written by R. for the Allg. deutsche Biographie.
Fürsten u. Völker v. Süd-Europa im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. 2e A. 4B. 8°. 1837–9
B2–4 have 2nd tp. : Die röm. Päpste im 16. u. 17. Jhdt.
For anoth. ed. of the sep. wk. contd. in these last 3 B, see his " Die röm. Päpste &c.," *below.*
Genesis d. preuss. Staates. 8°. L. 1874
This work is a reconstruction in 4 books of the intrody. 1st book of h. " *Neun Bücher preuss. Gesch., 1847–8,*" *q.v., below.*
For anoth. ed., see h. Zwölf Bücher preuss. Gesch., B1, 2, 2e A., 1879.
Gesch. Wallensteins. 8°. L. 1869

Ranke (Leopold von) [*continued*].
Geschichten d. roman. u. german. Völker 1494–1514. 2e A. 8°. L. 1874
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. L. 1885
Historisch-biograph. Studien. 8°. L. 1877
Necrolog., L. v. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 19, 1887.
Neun Bücher preussischer Gesch. 3B. s8°. 1847–8
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Zwölf Bücher p. G. 2e A. 5B in 3. 8°. L. 1878–9
B1, 2 in this last ed. have 2nd t. : Genesis d. preuss. Staates, *for the 1st ed. of which see above, where the note shows how the 9 bks. have become 12.*
Die röm. Päpste in d. letzten vier Jhdtn. 7e A. 3B in 1. 8°. L. 1878
The former t., "*Die r. P. im 16. u. 17. Jhdt.*" *has been changed to include a brief cont. of about 100 pages. For the earlier ed. see his* " Fürsten &c.," *above.*
Serbien u. d. Türkei im. 19. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1879
pp. 1–232 have heading [*but no sep. tp.*] : Gesch. Serbiens bis 1842. 3e A. d. Werkes " Die serb. Revol."
Die serbische Revolution. 2e A. 8°. 1844
For the 3e A., see his Serbien &c., *above.*
Über d. Epochen d. neueren Gesch. : Vorträge, 1854. 8°. 1888
Ursprung u. Beginn d. Revolutionskriege 1791–2. 8°. L. 1875
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1879
Weltgeschichte. 9T. [T1–7, 1e–3e A.] 8°. L. 1881–8
1, Die älteste histor. Völkergruppe u. d. Griechen.
2, Die röm. Republik u. ihre Weltherrschaft.
3, Das altröm. Kaiserthum. Mit krit. Erörterungen zur alten Gesch.
4, Das Kaiserthum in Konstantinopel u. d. Ursprung roman.-germanischer Königreiche.
5, Die arab. Weltherrschaft u. d. Reich Karls d. Grossen.
6, Zersetzung d. karoling., Begründung d. deutschen Reiches.
7, Höhe u. Niedergang d. deutschen Kaiserthums—Die Hierarchie unter Gregor VII.
8, Kreuzzüge u. päpstl. Weltherrschaft (12. u 13. Jhdt.) Hrsg. v. A. Dove, G. Winter, T. Wiedemann.
9, Zeiten d. Übergangs zur modernen Welt (14. u. 15. Jhdt.) Hrsg. v. A. Dove u. G. Winter.
Zur deutschen Gesch. Vom Religionsfrieden bis z. 30jähr. Krieg. 8°. L. 1869
Zur eigenen Lebensgeschichte. Hrsg. v. A. Dove. 8°. L. 1890
Zur Gesch. d. italien. Poesie, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1835.
Zur Gesch. v. Österreich u. Preussen zw. d. Friedensschlüssen zu Aachen u. Hubertusburg. 8°. O. 1875
Zur Kritik fränk.-deut. Reichsannalisten, 1, Eginhard ; 2, Lambertus v. Hersfeld, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1854.
Zur Kritik Preuss. Memoiren, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1849.

Translations.
Civil wars & monarchy in France, 16–17th c. : a hist. of Fr. princ. dur. that period. Tr. M. A. Garvey, [*f.* "*Französ. Gesch. &c.*"] 2v. s8°. 185
„ „ ..... s8°. N.Y. 185
Ferdinand I & Maximilian II of Austria : state of Germany after the Reformation. Tr. Lady D. Gordon. s8°. 185
Hist. des Osmanlis & de la monarchie espagnole pend. le 16e & 17e s. Tr. &c. par J. B. Haiber, [*f. B1 of* "*Fürsten u. Völker &c.*"] 8°. 183
Hist. of England, princ. in 17th c. [*Tr. by var. persons*]. 6v. 8°. O. 187
Hist. of Servia, & the Servian Revolution. Tr. Mrs. A. Kerr. 8°. 184
Hist. of the Latin & Teutonic nations, 1494–1514. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. s8°. *Bohn.* 188
„ „ Revised tr. G. R. Dennis, w. intr. by E. Armstrong. s8°. 190
Hist. of the Popes dur. 16th & 17th cs. Tr. S. Austin. 3v. 8°. 184
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 184
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 184
„ „ ..... Tr. W. K. Kelly. la8°. 184
„ „ ..... Tr. E. Foster. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847–5
„ „ ..... Tr. E. Foster. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 188
Tr. f. B2–4 of "*Fürsten u. Völker &c.*"
Hist. of the popes dur. the last 4 centuries. Mrs. Foster's tr. rev. by G. R. Dennis. 3v. [v3 App.] s8°. 190
Hist. of the Reformation in Germany. Tr. S. Austin, [*f.* "*Deutsche Gesch. &c.*"] 2nd ed. v1–3, [*no more publd.*] 8°. 1845–

Ranke (Leopold von) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Mems. of the House of Brandenburg & hist. of Prussia dur. 17–18th c^s^. Tr. Sir Alex. & Lady Duff Gordon, [*f.* "*Neun Bücher &c.*"] 3v. 8°. 1849
The Ottoman & the Spanish Empires, in 16th & 17th c. Tr. W. K. Kelly, [*f. B1 of* "*Fürsten &c.*"] la8°. 1843
Universal history: the oldest group of nations & the Greek. [*Tr.*], ed. G. W. Prothero. [*A tr. of T1 of R.'s* "*Weltgeschichte*"]. 8°. 1884
see DIETHER (O.) L. v. R. als Politiker: hist.-psycholog. Studie, 1911.
„ GUGLIA (E.) L. v. Rankes Leben u. Werke, 1893.
„ HARDENBERG (C. A., *Fürst* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, hrsg. v. R., 1877.
„ LAMPRECHT (C.) Alte u. neue Richtungen in d. Geschichtswissenschaft, II, R.'s Ideenlehre u. d. Jungrankianer, 1896.
„ SYBEL (H. C. L. v.) Gedächtnissrede auf L. v. R., 1886.

Ranken, *see also* RANCHIN, RANKIN, RANKINE, RANKING.

Ranken (Alex.) Hist. of France (486–1793). 9v in 5. 8°. 1801–22

Ranken (*Major* George). Canada & the Crimea; a soldier's life. Ed. W. B. Ranken. s8°. 1862

Ranken (W. H. L.)
The Dominion of Australia: its foundations. s8°. 1874

Ranken (William Bayne).
Eng. convicts before & after discharge. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Prisons & prisoners. [P314]. 8°. 1874

Rankin (Daniel J.)
The Zambesi Basin & Nyassaland. s8°. E. 1893

Rankin (F. Harrison). The White Man's Grave: visit to Sierra Leone, 1834. 2v. s8°. 1836

Rankin (James).
Hdbk. of the Church of Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1885
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1888

Rankin (James Reginald Lea).
In Morocco with Gen. d'Amade. 8°. 1908
*Subaltern's letters to h. wife. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 3rd imp. s8°. 1901

Rankine (William John Macquorn).
Manual of applied mechanics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Manual of civil engineering. 5th ed. s8°. 1867

Ranking (John). Hist. researches on the wars & sports of the Mongols & Romans &c. 4°. 1826

Rankius (Ernestus), *see* RANKE (ERNST).

Ranks. *Through the r^s^. to a commission, 1881, *see* ACLAND-TROYTE (J. E.)

Rannie (David Watson). Keats's epithets, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
Oriel college. [College hist^s^.] s8°. 1900
A student's hist. of Scotland. s8°. [1904]
Wordsworth & h. circle. 8°. [1907]

Rannusio (P.), *see* RHAMNUSIUS (P.)

Ransome (Arthur). E. A. Poe: a crit. study. 8°. 1910
O. Wilde; a crit. study. s8°. [1913]
Portraits & speculations. 8°. 1913

Ransome (Cyril). Advanced hist. of Eng. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1901
Our colonies & India: how we got them, why we keep them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Rise of constitutional govt. in Eng. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1898
see ACLAND (A. H. D.) & R. Hdbk. of polit. hist. of England, *var. ed.*
„ CARLYLE (T.) The battles of Frederick the Gt.: abstr. f. C.'s biog. of F., 1892.

Ransome (J. Stafford). The engineer in S. Africa: a review of the industrial situation in S. A. after the war, & a forecast of the possibilities of the country. 8°. 1903
Japan in transition: since the War w. China. 8°. 1899
see also LEWIS (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. R. &c.]

***Ranthorpe,** 1847, *see* LEWES (G. H.)

Ranulf, *de Glanville, see* GLANVILLE (RANULF DE).

Ranulph [*Higden*], *a monk of Chester, see* HIGDEN (R.)

Ranyard (Arthur Cowper).
Obs. made during total solar eclipses, collated by R., *see* ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOC. Mem., v41, 1879.
see PROCTOR (R. A.) Old and new astronomy, compl. by R., 1892.

Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen) [L. N. R.]
*The Book & its story. 9th ed. s8°. 1856
*The missing link; or, Bible-women in the homes of the poor. s8°. 1860
*Nurses for the needy: Bible-women nurses &c. s8°. 1875

Ranzovius (Henricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rao (Winayeck Ganpat), *see* VERRIER (A. J.) Une âme hindoue: W. G. R., 1911.

Raoul de Cambrai: chanson de geste. Publ. par P. Meyer et A. Longnon. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1882

Raoul, *de Caen, see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t23, Hist. de Tancrède, par R. de C., 1825.

Raoul, *king of France* [RAOUL DE BOURGOGNE], *see* LAUER (P.) Robert I & R. de B., 923–936, 1910.

Raoul, *de Houdenc.* Sämtliche Werke, hrsg. v. M. Friedwagner. 2B. 8°. Halle a. S. 1897–1909
1, Merangis v. Portlesguez. 2, La vengeance Raguidel.
see WOLF (F.) R. de H. & Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez.
„ ZINGERLE (W.) Zum "Songe d'Enfer" R. de H., 1891.

Raoul, *de Laon, see* RADULPHUS, *Laudunensis.*

Raoul (Maximilien) *ps.*, *see* LETELLIER (C.)

Raoul-Duval (Roger). Au Transvaal et dans le Sud-Africain avec les attachés militaires. 8°. [1902]

Raoulet (Jean). *Chron. de J. R., [*attr. to R.*], *see* CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.

Raoul-Rochette (Désiré).
Antiquités grecques du Bosphore-Cimmérien. 8°. 1822
Hist. crit. de l'établ. des colonies grecques. 4t. 8°. 1815
Lects. on anc. art. s8°. 1854
Lettre à P. Paris sur le projet de mettre en direction la Bibl. Royale. [P639]. 8°. 1847
Lettre à Schorn: Suppl. au cat. des artistes de l'antiquité grecque & rom. la8°. 1845
Monumens inéd. d'antiquité figurée.
pl, Cycle héroïque. [*no more publ.*] fol. 1833
Peintures antiques inéd. préc. de recherches sur l'emploi de la peinture dans la décor. des édifices chez les Grecs & les Romains, faisant suite aux Monuments inéd. 4°. 1836
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém. t5–17 ii, 1821–48.
Conjectures archéolog. sur le groupe ant. dont faisait partie le torse du Belvédère, 1845. [15 i.]
De la croix ansée, ou d'un signe qui y ressemble, 1850. [16 ii.]
Essai sur la numismatique tarentine, 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. d'archéol. comparée, asiat., grec. & étrusque, 1848. [17 ii.]
Mém. sur la forme & l'admin. de l'état fédératif des Béotiens, 1827. [8.]
Mém. (3) sur les antiq. chrétiennes des Catacombes, 1838. [13.]
Mém. sur les médailles sicil. de Pyrrhus, roi d'Epire &c., 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. sur une inscr. grec. trouvée près de Calamo, en Béotie, 1821. [5.]
Obs. sur le type des monnaies de Caulonia, & sur celui de quelques médailles de la Gr.-Grèce & de la Sicile, 1845. [14 ii.]
Quelques éclaircissemens sur l'époque de l'émigration d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
Questions de l'hist. de l'art, discutées à l'occ. d'une inscr. grec. gravée sur une lame de plomb &c., 1848. [17 i.]
Rech. sur l'improvisation poét. chez les Romains, 1821. [5.]

Raousset-Boulbon (*le comte* Gaston Raoulx de).
Une conversion. s8°. 1855

***Rape (The)** of Helen, mock-opera, 1737, *see* BREVAL (J. D.)

Raper (Matthew). Inquiry into the value of anc. Greek & Roman money, 1771, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Rapeta (*il marchese* Enea). Descrizione d. città di Vicenza &c., estr. da Doc. militari, 1614–84, del E. R. [Nozze Negri–Emo-Capodilista. N100]. la8°. Bassano. 1882

Rapetti (Pierre Nicolas), *see* LIVRE. *Li livres de jostice & de plet, 1850.

Raphael, *the painter* [RAFAEL; RAFFAELLE; RAFFAELLO D'URBINO; †SANZIO (RAFFAELLO)].
Loggie di R. • nel Vaticano. [*Drawn by P. Camporesi, engraved by G. Volpato*]. 3p in 1; [*tp. to p1 wanting*]. fol. 1772–7
Raffael: d. Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. A. Rosenberg. 4^e^ A. hrsg. v. G. Gronau. la8°. St. 1909
see ARCO (*il c.* C. D') & W. BRAGHIROLLI. Not. e doc^t^. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da R., 1868.
see BARBIERI (G.) Giulio II di Raffaello, 1840.
„ BATTÉ (L.) Le Raphael de Morris Moore, 1859.
„ BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. R. & M. Angelo: Cat. [*of exhib. of drawings &c.*], 1870.

Raphael, *the painter* [*continued*].
see Cartwright (Julia). The early work of R., 1895.
,, —— R., *n.d.*
,, —— R. in Rome, 1895.
,, Cattermole (R.) The book of the cartoons, 1837.
,, Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, R. &c., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
,, Crowe (*Sir* J. A.) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. R., h. life & works, w. partic. ref. to recently disc. records &c., 1882.
,, D'Anvers (N.) R., 1879.
,, Duppa (R.) *Life of R., 1816.
,, —— Lives of Michael Angelo [*by D.*], & Raphael [*by Quatremère de Quincy, tr.*], 1846.
,, Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
,, Fischel (O.) R.'s Zeichnungen: Versuch e. Kritik, 1898.
,, Förster (E.) R., 1867–8.
,, Grimm (H.) Life of R., tr., [1887].
,, Gruyer (F. A.) Les Vierges de R., 1869.
,, Harford (J. S.) Life of M. Angelo; [*w.*] mem. of R. &c., 1857.
,, Knackfuss (H.) R. [Knackfuss, 1], 1895.
,, —— R., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 1], 1899.
,, Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: R. &c., 1805–11.
,, Lloyd (W. W.) Xty. in the Cartoons, 1863; 65.
see Lloyd (W. W.) Philosophy, theology, poetry, in the age of art of R., 1867.
,, Moore (M.) The debate of April 7, & "Apollo & Marsyas," 1856.
,, —— Prince Albert & the Apollo & Marsyas, 1859.
,, Müntz (E.) R., sa vie &c., 1882.
,, —— R., tr., n. ed., 1896.
,, —— Les tapisseries de R., 1897.
,, Ollivier (O. Emile). Une visite &c.: dialogue sur Michel-Ange & R., 1872.
,, Oppé (A. P.) R., 1909.
,, Passavant (J. D.) R. u. s. Vater, 1839–58.
,, —— R. & h. father, 1872.
,, Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Hist. de la vie &c. de R., 3e éd., 1838.
For a tr. of Q. de Q.'s work, see the ref. to Duppa (R.) *above.*
,, Reumont (A. v.) Le opere di R., 1882.
,, Rio (A. F.) Michel-Ange & R., 1867.
,, Robinson (J. C.) Crit. acc. of the drawings by M. Angelo & R. in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford, 1870.
,, Ruland (C.) Notes on cartoons of R., & on R.'s o. works, 1866.
,, Strachey (H.) R., 1900.
,, Wolzogen (C. A. A.) R. Sein Leben u. seine Werke, 1865.

Raphael, *Placentinus, see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
Rapicius (Jovita) [Rapitius (J.)], *see* Pincius (P.) De Timavo fluvio, nec non J. R. Balneorum, quæ ad Timavi ostia sunt, descriptio, 1722.
Rapin (M.), *a. of "Acta regia," "Hist. of Eng." &c., see* Rapin-Thoyras (P. de).
Rapin (Nicolas), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Rapin (René) [Renatus Rapinus].
*Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles-lettres. 2t in 1. 4°. 1684
t2 has t.: Les réflexions sur l'éloquence, la poétique &c.
On Aristotle's treatise of poesie; w. reflections on poets. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1674

Rapine de Sainte-Marie (Jacques François).
Lettres inéd. du 17e s.: contrib. à l'hist. de la justice & des mœurs en France au temps de Louis XIV. [*Ed.* H. Rapine de Sainte-Marie]. 8°. Nevers. 1908

Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de).
Acta regia: acc. of the treaties, letters &c. betw. Eng. & foreign powers, publ. in Rymer. Tr. [*S. Whatley*]. 4v. 8°. 1726–7
Acta regia: or, an hist. acc. of records in Rymer's Fœdera, grants f. the Crown, Summons's to Parl. & Convocation &c. f. r. of Hen. I to Ch. I, prefix'd life of a. Tr. [S. Whatley]. 4v, [*v2–4 wanting*]. s8°. 1731
Dissertation sur les Whigs & les Torys. s8°. La Haye. 1717
Hist. of Eng. Tr. N. Tindal. 21v, [v20, 21, 1st; 1–5, 8, 13, 4th; 6, 7, 9–12, 14, 15, 17–19, 5th; 16, 6th ed.] 8°. 1757–63
v1–13 *are by* R. v14–21 *are the* "Contn. f. the Revol.," by N. Tindal.
see Cazenove (R. de). R.-T., sa famille, sa vie et ses œuvres, 2e éd., 1874.
Rapinus (Renatus), *see* Rapin (René).
Rapisardi (Francesco).
Specchio di virtù: precetti ed esempj. 3a ed. 8°. Catania. 1901
The t. of the 1st ed. of 1877 & the 2nd of 1888 is La Guida del galantuomo.
Rapisardi (Mario). Lucifero: poema. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1877
Rapitius (Jovita), *see* Rapicius (J.)
Rapp (C. Moritz). Gesch. d. griech. Schauspiels v. Standpunct d. dramat. Kunst. 8°. Tübingen. 1862
Rapp (*le gén. cte.* **Jean).**
Mémes. du g. R., aide-de-camp de Napoléon. 8°. 1823
Rapp (Wilhelm von), *of Tübingen.*
Die Cetaceen, zoolog.-anatom. dargestellt. 8°. St. 1837
Rappoltsweiler. Programm z. Erinn. an d. 500 Jubiläumsfest d. Pfeifertages, 1890. [*Acc. of, & newspaper cuttings.* P1140]. 8°. Mülhausen. 1890
see Jahn (E.) Die Pfeiferbrüder; Festspiel z. Feier d. 500sten Pfeifertages v. R., 1890.
Rappoport (Angelo S.) Leopold II, king of the Belgians. 8°. 1910
Mad majesties, or raving rulers & submissive subjects. 8°. 1910
Rapports. R. au Ministre [de l'Instruction Publique], 1839; 1874, *see* France: Doc. inéd.
R. au Roi et pièces [*by F. P. G. Guizot. no tp.* Docs. inéd.] 4°. [1835]
Rapson (Edward James), *see* British Museum: Coins. Coins of the Andhra dynasty, the Western Kṣatrapas, the Traikūṭaka dynasty &c., by R., 1908.
Rara mathematica, 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)
Rare poems of the 16th & 17th cs., 1883, *see* Linton (W. J.) *ed.*
Rarécourt (G. de La Vallée de), *marq. de Pimodan, see* Pimodan.
Rarée (*Professor*) *ps.*
The grand secret of wife taming. [P245]. 8°. [1858]
Râs. Râs Mâlâ, or Hindoo Annals of Goozerat, 1856, *see* Forbes (A. K.)
Ras Ali, *of Begemder, see* Ali, *Ras, of Begemder.*
Rasch (Gustav).
Aus vergangenen Tagen. Reihe 1, [1, Dresdener berühmte Häuser u. Paläste. *no more publ.*] s8°. Dresden. [1875]
London bei Nacht. s8°. 1873
Rasche (Johann Christoph). Lexicon rei numariæ veterum, præc. Græc. et Roman., cum obs., et explic. monogrammatum. t1–7, [*no more app.*] 8°. L. 1785–1805
Each t has 2p, & the 14p are b. in 13v. t1–6 i, [bound in 11v], contain A–Z. t6 ii–7, ii, [bound in 2v], contain Suppl. t1–3, A–I, after which no more appeared.
Raschid Bey (*Frau* **al),** *see* Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey].
Rashdall (Hastings). Christus in Ecclesia: sermons on the Church & its institⁿ. s8°. E. 1904
Doctrine & development: Univʸ. sermons. s8°. 1898
Philosophy & relig. 6 lects. deliv. at Cambridge. s8°. 1909
Theory of good & evil. 2v. 8°. O. 1907
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1895
1, Salerno—Bologna—Paris.
2 i, Italy—Spain—France—Germany—Scotland.
2 ii, English univs.—Student life.
W. Chillingworth, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
—— **& R. S. Rait.** New College. s8°. 1901
Rashīd, Maulāy, *Sultan of Morocco, see* Muley Arxid, *king.*
Rashid (Harun al), *Caliph, see* Haroun Alraschid.
Rashīd-al-Dīn (Faẓl Allāh).
Исторія Монголовъ. Введеніе о турецкихъ и монгольск. племенахъ. Персидскій текстъ, съ предисловіемъ &c. Березина, *see* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣл. 7, 1861.
see Blochet (E.) Intr. à l'Hist. des Mongols de F. A. R. ed-Din, 1910.
Rasi (Luigi). I comici italiani. Biog., bibliog., iconografia. 2v. la8°. Firenze. 1897–1905
Il libro degli aneddoti (curiosità del teatro di prosa). s8°. Milano. 1891
Rasiel de Selva (Hercule) *ps.* [*i.e. Pierre Quesnel? or — Quesnel, of Dieppe? or Charles Gabriel Porée?*].
Hist. de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, chevalier de la Vierge, et fondateur de la monarchie des Inighistes [*i.e.* St. Ignatius de Loyola.] 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1736
Rasis, *the chronicler, see* Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr), *al-Rāzī.*
Rask (Rasmus Christian). Alter u. Echtheit d. Zend-Sprache &c. Übers. v. F. H. v. der Hagen. s8°. 1826
Grammar of Anglo-Saxon. New ed. enlarged, tr. B. Thorpe. 8°. Copenhagen. 1830
Grammar of Danish. s8°. Copenhagen. 1830
,, ,, R.'s Danish grammar. Ed. T. G. Repp. 2nd ed. 8°. Copenhagen. 1846
Grammar of Icelandic or Old Norse. Tr. G. W. Dasent. 8°. 1843

Rask (Rasmus Christian) [*continued*].
Undersögelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprogs Oprindelse. 8°. 1818
see HALDORSEN (B.) Lex. Island.-Lat.-Dan., cura R. ed., 1814.
„ VATER (J. S.) Vergleichungstafeln &c.; [&c] Rask ü. d. thrak. Sprachclasse, 1822.
„ VERNER (KARL). Nogle Raskiana [&c] V. Thomsen: Nogle andre Raskiana, [1875 ?].

Rasmussen (Harald). Studier over Ḥâfiẓ; med sideblik til andre persiske lyrikere. 8°. 1892

Rasmussen (Knud). The people of the Polar North. Comp. f. Danish originals & ed. by G. Herring. la8°. 1908

Raso (Joseph Del Campo), *see* DEL CAMPO RASO (J.)

Rasos (Las) de trobar, 1885–7, *see* VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.)

Raspail (François Vincent). De la Pologne sur les bords de la Vistule et dans l'émigration. [P387]. 8°. 1839
see *ACCUSÉS (LES) du 15 mai, 1849.

Raspe (Rudolf Erich).

Des Freih. v. Münchhausen Reisen und Abenteuer. Übers. v. G. A. Bürger. 6e Orig.-Ausg. s8°. Göttingen. 1849
Münchhausen. Illust. v. G. Doré. 3e A. 8°. St. *n.d.*
Wunderbare Reisen d. Freyherrn v. Münchhausen. Aus d. Englischen übers. 2e, verm. A. s8°. London. 1788 [repr. Leipzig. 1906]

TRANSLATIONS.
Munchausen. [*Tr.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
„ ..... s8°. E. 1876
The surprising adv. of Baron Munchausen. Illus. by W. Strang & J. B. Clark, w. intr. by T. Seccombe. 8°. 1895

Rassam (Hormuzd).
Brit. mission to Theodore of Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1869
see BEKE (C. T.) King Theodore & Mr. R., 1869.
„ BLANC (H.) Story of the captives [*in*] Abyssinia; R.'s mission &c., 1868.
„ MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) The Abyssinian Exped., w. acc. of captivity of R. &c., by P., 1869.

Rastadt. *Antidote au Congrès de R. &c., n. éd., 1817, *see* PRADT (D. D. DE).

Rastall (William Dickinson), *aft. W. Dickinson, see* DICKINSON (W.)

Rastell (John), *printer.* The pastime of people, 1529. Repr., w. facs. woodcuts of the portraits. 4°. 1811

Rastoul (Alfred). Pages d'histoire contemp.: le maréchal Randon (1795–1871). 8°. 1890

Raszmann (August).
Die Niflungasaga u. d. Nibelungenlied. s8°. Heilbronn. 1877

Rat. *The mouse grown a rat &c., 1702, *see* HALIFAX (C. M., *e. of*).

Ratdolt (Erhard) [RATDOLD; RATHOLD], *see* REDGRAVE (G. R.) E. R. & h. work at Venice, 1894.

Rath (*Frau*) *ps., see* GOETHE (CATH. ELIS.)

Rathbone (Eleanor F.) W. Rathbone: a mem. 8°. 1905

Rathbone (*Mrs.* Hannah Mary). *So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as rel. to h. domestic hist., & to the r. of Ch. I, [*fictitious; by H. M. R.*] s4°. 1845
*Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby &c. [*fictitious; by H. M. R.*] s4°. 1848
The strawberry girl, w. o. thoughts & fancies in verse. s8°. 1858

Rathbone (William) *the younger, M.P. for N. Carnarvonshire.*
Sketch of the hist. of district nursing f. 1859. s8°. 1890
Social duties, w. ref. to organization of effort in benevolence &c. s8°. 1867
see FANSHAWE (E. L.) Liquor legislation in U.S. & Canada: report of inquiry at request of R. by F., 1893.
„ RATHBONE (E. F.) W. R.: a mem., 1905.

——, **A. Pell, & F. C. Montague.** Local govt. & taxation. s8°. 1885

Rathborne (Ambrose B.), *F.R.G.S.*
Camping & tramping in Malaya. la8°. 1898

Rathborne (Anthony Blake).
The true line of defence for India. [P350]. 8°. 1876
Turkey & the victims of its bad faith &c.: memorial. [P330]. s8°. 1875

Rathbun (*Miss* Mary Jane). Crustaceans, by M. J. R. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v10, 1904.

Rathenau (Walther). Zur Kritik d. Zeit. [2e A.] 8°. 1912

Ratherius, *bp. of Verona, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Rathery (E. J. B.)
Le cte. de Plélo, un gentilhomme fr. au 18e s. 8°. 1876
Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres franç., dep. le XIIIe s. jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV. 8°. 1853

Rathgen (Carl). Englische Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik im 19en Jahrhundert. Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. in Brasilien, v. R. Mayo-Smith u. R. A. Hehl. [Ver. f. Socialpol., 72]. 8°. L. 1896
Freihandel u. Schutzzoll, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Japans Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B10 iv, 1891.
Staat u. Kultur d. Japaner. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907
Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung Japans, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2 i, 1911.

Rathgen (Friedrich). The preservation of antiquities: hdbk. for curators. Tr. G. A. Auden & H. A. Auden. s8°. C. 1905

Rathmore (David Robert Plunket, *1st baron*), *3rd son of 3rd baron Plunket.* Life, letters, & speeches of Ld. Plunket. Pref. by Ld. Brougham. 2v. 8°. 1867

Rathold (Erhard), *see* RATDOLT (E.)

Rathsamhausen (Ludwig, *Frhr.* **von und zu der Tann-),** *see* TANN-RATHSAMHAUSEN (L., *Frhr.* v. u. zu d.)

Rathschronik, Landshuter, *see* LANDSHUT.

***Räthsel (Die)** der Vorwelt &c., 1846, *see* LINDENSCHMIT (W.)

***Rathslinie (Die)** der Stadt Wismar, 1875, *see* CRULL (F.) *ed.*

Ratier (Félix Séverin).
Coup-d'œil sur les cliniques médicales. [P54]. 8°. 1830

Ratio studiorum et institutiones scholasticæ Soc. Jesu per Germaniam olim vigentes, 1887–94, *see* JESUITS.

***Rational** piety & prayers for fine weather. By a clergyman. [P716]. s8°. *T. Scott.* [1873]

Rationale.
*Rationale (The) of market fluctuations, 1876, *see* ELLIS (A.)
*Rationale (The) of polit. representation, 1835, *see* BAILEY (S.)

Rationes collectorum ponteficiorum in Hungaria (1281–1375), 1882, *see* MONUMENTA Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust., I, 1.

***Ratis** raving, & o. moral &c. pieces f. Cam. Univ. MS. KK. 1. 5., 1870, *see* LUMBY (J. R.) *ed.*

Ratisbon, *see* REGENSBURG.

Ratisbonne (L.), *see* VIGNY (A. DE). Journal d'un poète: rec. sur des notes intimes d'A. de V. par R., 1867; 1882.

Ratisbonne (M. Théodore).
Hist. de S. Bernard & de s. siècle. 8e éd. 2t. s8°. 1875

Rätoromanische Chrestomathie, B1–8, hrsg. v. C. Decurtins, 1891–1907, *see* DECURTINS (C.)

Ratpertus *Sangall, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Ratramnus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121, *for* Opera.

Ratta (*la march.* Elis. Hercolani), *see* HERCOLANI RATTA.

Rattazzi (*Mme.*) [†SOLMS (*Mme.* MARIE LETIZIA DE), *aft. Rattazzi; aft. Rute*].

Une époque: E. Castelar, notes &c. la8°. 1899
La fin d'une ambassadrice. * éd. définitive. s8°. [1900]
Les mariages de la créole. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1866
Le Portugal à vol d'oiseau: Portugais & Portugaises. s8°. [1880]
Rattazzi & son temps. 2t. 8°. 1881–7
see *ESPAGNE (L'). Préface: La patrie espagnole, par R. de Rute, 1900.

Rattazzi (Urbano), *see* RATTAZZI (*Mme.*) R. & s. temps, 1881–7.

Rattazzi de Rute (*Mme.*), *see* RATTAZZI (*Mme.*)

Rattenbury (J. Freeman).
Remarks on cession of Floridas to U.S., & on nec. of acquiring Cuba by Gt. Brit., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p261, 1820.

Ratti (Achille), *see* PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., A. R. &c., 1904.

Ratti (Carlo Gius.), *see* SOPRANI (R.) Vite de' pittori ec. genovesi, 2a ed., [*t2 " scr. da R."*], 1768.

Rattinger (Daniel). Der Papst u. d. Kirchenstaat, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H4, 1866.

***Rattlin** the reefer, 1838, *see* HOWARD (E.)

Ratton (J. J. L.) Hdbk. of common salt. 8°. Madras. 1877

Rattonitz (Rudolph M. B. v. Stillfried), *see* STILLFRIED-RATTONITZ (R. M. B. v.)

Rattray (Alex.) Vancouver I. & Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1862

Rattray (John) & H. R. Mill, *edd.*, Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the Edinburgh Internat. Forestry Exhib., 1884. 8°. E. 1885

Ratzeberger (Matthäus) [RATZENBERGER; RATZENPERGER].
Die handschriftl. Gesch. R.'s über Luther u. s. Zeit. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. C. G. Neudecker. 8°. Jena. 1850

Ratzel (Friedrich).
Anthropo-Geographie: Anwendung d. Erdkunde auf d. Gesch. 2T. 8°. St. 1882–91
Hist. of mankind. Tr. A. J. Butler. 3v. la8°. 1896–8
Der Lebensraum. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
Das Meer als Quelle d. Völkergrösse. 8°. München. 1900
Politische Geographie. 8°. München. 1897
„ 2e A. 8°. München. 1903
Völkerkunde. 3B. la8°. L. 1885–8
1, Naturvölker Afrikas.
2, Naturvölker Ozeaniens, Amerikas, Asiens.
3, Kulturvölker d. alten u. neuen Welt.
see SEMPLE (E. C.) Influences of geog. environment, on the basis of R.'s system of anthropo-geography, 1911.

Ratzenberger (M.) [RATZENPERGER], *see* RATZEBERGER (M.)

Ratzenhofer (Gustav). Die sociolog. Erkenntnis. 8°. L. 1898

Rau (Carl D. Heinrich). Über den kleinsten Umfang eines Bauerngutes. [P315]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1851
see LEHRBUCH D. POLITISCHEN ÖKONOMIE, bearb. v. A. Wagner u. E. Nasse, 1889–90.

Rau (Charles). The archæological coll. of the U.S. National Museum. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876
The Palenque tablet in the U.S. National Museum. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1879
Prehistoric fishing in Europe & N. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1884

Rau (Heribert). Alexander v. Humboldt: culturhistorisch-biograph. Roman. 7T in 3v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860
The tone king: a romance of the life of Mozart. [Tr.] by J. E. St. Q. Rae. s8°. [1899]

Rauber (August A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, Leo Tolstoj u. E. Zola, über d. Aufgaben d. Lebens v. biolog. Standpunkte aus betrachtet. [P1017]. 8°. L. 1896
Urgesch. d. Menschen. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1884

Rauch (Fedor v.), *the elder, b. 1822.* Briefe aus d. grossen Hauptquartier der Feldzüge 1866 u. 1870/1 an die Gattin v. F. v. R. Hrsg. v. F. v. Rauch. 8°. 1911

Rauch (Fedor Eduard Gustav v.), *b. 1866.*
Mit Graf Waldersee in China. 8°. 1907

Rauch (P. M.) Die Einheit d. Menschengeschlechtes: anthropolog. Studien. 8°. Augsburg. 1873

Rauchenstein (Rudolf).
Zur Einleitung in Pindar. [P492]. 8°. Aarau. 1843

Rauchhaupt (Carl). Aktenmässige Gesch. über d. Leben u. Treiben d. J. Bückler, genannt Schinderhannes u. s. Bande. Hrsg. v. K. R. 3e verm. A. s8°. Kreuznach. *n.d.*

Raucou (A. Bazin de), *see* BAZIN (ANAÏS).

Raudot (Claude Marie). De la décadence de la France. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1850
De la grandeur possible de la France. Faisant suite à la Décadence de la France. [*b. w. h.* De la d. de la F.] 8°. 1851
Napoléon I peint par lui-même. s8°. 1865

Rauf, *Coilyear, hero of romance,* see COLLIER (RALPH), *hero &c.*

Rauh (F.) L'expérience morale. 8°. 1903

Rauleigh (*Sir* Walter), *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)

Raulich (Italo). Il card. Alberoni e la repub. di San Marino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 39, 1907.
Storia di Carlo Emanuele I, duca di Savoia.
v1, 2, (1, 1580–8; 2, 1588–98). s8°. Milano. 1896–1902

Raulin (J. M.) Le rire & les exhilarants. Etude anatom., psycho-physiolog. &c. [*With* bibliog.] 8°. 1900

Rault (Augusto de Burgos, *count de*), *see* BURGOS (A. DE).

Raumer (Carl v.), *prof. at the Univ. of Erlangen.*
Erinnerungen aus d. J. 1813–14. s8°. St. 1850
Gesch. d. Pädagogik. 4T in 2v. 8°. St. 1843–54
T3 is in 2 Abthlgn.
T3, ii, is "2e unveränderte A."
T4 has 2nd tp.: Die deutschen Universitäten.
Life & system of Pestalozzi. Tr. J. Tilleard. 8°. 1855
Palästina. 3e A. 8°. L. 1850

Raumer (Friedrich L. G. v.)
Beiträge z. neueren Gesch. aus d. britischen Museum u. Reichsarchive. 5T. s8°. L. 1836–9
1, Elisabeth u. Maria Stuart.
2, Friedrich II.
3–5, Europa v. Ende d. 7-jährigen bis z. Ende d. amerikan. Krieges.
Briefe aus Frankfurt u. Paris, 1848–9. 2T. s8°. L. 1849
England im J. 1835. 2B. s8°. L. 1836
England im J. 1841. s8°. 1842
Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen. 6B. 8°. L. 1823–5
„ 5e A. 6B in 3. 8°. L. 1878
Gesch. Europas seit d. Ende d. 15. Jhdts. 8B. 8°. L. 1832–50
Die geschichtl. Entwickelung d. Begriffe v. Recht, Staat u. Politik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1832
„ ..... 3e A. 8°. 1861
Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Litteratur. 2T. 8°. L. 1864
Die Herbstreise nach Venedig. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1816

Raumer (Friedrich L. G. v.) [*continued*].
Lebenserinnerungen u. Briefwechsel. 2T. 8°. L. 1861
Necrolog., F. de R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.
Schwarz, Strauss, Renan: Vortrag. [P518]. 8°. L. 1864
Die Vereinigten Staaten v. Nordamerika. 2T. s8°. L. 1845
Vorlesungen ü. d. alte Gesch. 2e A. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1847
„ .. 3e A. 2T. 8°. L. 1861
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Diderot u. s. Werke. [1843.]
Lord Bolingbroke u. s. phil., theolog. u. polit. Werke. [1840.]
Über d. Poetik d. Aristoteles, u. s. Verhältniss zu d. neu. Dramatikern. [1828.]
Über d. röm. Staatsverfassung. [1846.]
Über e. ungedruckten Codex pisan. Stadtgesetze. [1827.]
TRANSLATIONS.
Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1836–7
[1], Q. Eliz. & Mary, Q. of Scots.
[2], Frederick II & h. times. *Tr. f. T1, 2 of h.* "*Beiträge &c.*"
England in 1835. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1836
v1, 2, tr. S. Austin.
v3, tr. H. E. Lloyd.
England in 1841. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 2v in 1. s8°. 1842
Hist. of the 16th & 17th cs. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1835
Tr. f. h. "*Briefe aus Paris z. Erläuterung d. Gesch. d. 16 u. 17. Jhdts.*"
Italy & the Italians. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1840
Polit. hist. of England dur. 16th, 17th, & 18th cs.
v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1837
Tr. by H. E. Lloyd f. R.'s "Gesch. Europas &c."; v2 ends with 1660.

Raumer (Rudolf H. G. v.) Einwirkung d. Christenthums auf d. althochdeutsche Sprache. 8°. St. 1845; Berlin. 1851
Gesch. d. german. Philologie. 8°. München. 1870

Raunié (Emile). Chansonnier historique du xviii sièc. Avec notes &c. 10t. s8°. 1879–84
Epitaphier du vieux Paris, dep. le moyen âge jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. Formé & publ. par R. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1890–99

Raupach (Ernst B. S.), *see* LODGE (A.) Won, not wooed; adapted f. [*E. Raupach's*] "Die Schule d. Lebens," 1874.

Raupert (J. Godfrey). Modern spiritism: a crit. exam. of its phenomena, character, & teaching. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909

Rausch (Ernst). Französ. Handelspolitik v. Frankfurter Frieden b. 1882, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B18 ii, 1900.

Rauschen (*Bruoder*), *see* RUSH (*friar*).

Rauschen (Gerhard). Eucharistie u. Busssakrament in d. 1en 6 Jhdtn. d. Kirche. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1908

Rauschenbusch-Clough (Emma).
A study of Mary Wollstonecraft &c. 8°. 1898

Rausch v. Traubenberg (*baron* P. A.)
Персія: геогр. и статистика. [P1383]. 4°. C.–II. 1898
Hauptverkehrswege Persiens. [P1385]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1890

Rautenstrauch (Johann).
Biographie Marien Theresiens. s8°. Wien. 1780

Rautenstrauch (Luís Montoto y), *see* MONTOTO Y RAUTENSTRAUCH (L.)

Rauville (Hervé de). L'île de France contemp. Lettre-préf. de J. Lemaître. s8°. [1908]

Rauwenhoff (L. W. E.) & F. Nippold. D. F. Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: zwei Abhandlungen. 8°. L. 1873

Rauzat-us-safa (The), tr., 1891–4, *see* MÍR KHWÁND.

Ravà (Aldo). Pietro Longhi. [Coll. di monog. illust., pittor &c., 7]. la8°. Bergamo. 1909
see CASANOVA (J.) Lettere di donne a G. C.; racc. e comm da A. R., 1912.

Ravaillac (François) [RAVAILLARD; RAVILLIACK].
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ LOISELEUR (J.) Questions du 17e s.: R. & s. complices, 1873
„ SULLY (M. DE B., *duc* DE). Mems., tr.; added, Tryal of R. n. ed., 1778.

Ravaisse (P.) Essai sur l'hist. et sur la topog. du Caire d'après Makrîzî [2pts], *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t1, 3.

Ravaisson (Félix).
Essai sur la Métaphysique d'Aristote. 2t. 8°. 183
La philosophie en France au 19e s., 1867. 2e éd., suivi d rapport sur le prix V. Cousin (Le scepticisme dans l'antiquité 1884. la8°. 188
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém t21–34 ii, 1857–95.
L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de Lysippe, 1891. [32 ii
Mém. sur le Stoïcisme, 1857 [21 i
Monuments grecs rel. à Achille, 1895. [34 ii
Une œuvre de Pisanello, 1895. [34 ii
La Vénus de Milo, 1892. [34 ii

Ravaisson (François). Archives de la Bastille : doc^{s}. inéd. rec. par R. t1–19. la8°. 1866–1904

Ravalovich (Artur'), *see* RAFFALOVICH (A.)

Ravelin (Humphrey) *ps., see* PROCTOR (G.)

Raven (John), *of New Southgate.*
The Parly. Hist. of Eng., f. 1832. s8°. 1885

Raven (John James).
The bells of Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]
The church bells of Suffolk. la8°. 1890
Hist. of Suffolk. 8°. 1895

Raven (John Samuel), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Coll^{d}. works of R., Catalogue, 1878.

Raven (Mathilde). The two brothers. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1850

Raveneau de Lussan (—).
Journal of voyage into the S. Sea, by R. de L., 2nd ed., 1704. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of the work cat^{d}. as* Buccaneers. *The hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704, q.v.*
see EXQUEMELIN (A. O.) Hist. des flibustiers : [t3, Journal du voyage à la Mer du Sud par R. de L.], n. éd., 1775.

Ravenel (Harriott Horry). Eliza Pinckney. s8°. 1896

Ravenhill (Alice) & C. J. Schiff.
Household administration : its place in the higher educ. of women. Ed. A. R. & C. J. S. s8°. [1910]

Ravenna. Regesto d. chiesa di R. Le carte dell' Archivio Estense. Pubbl. dall' Istit. Stor. Ital. a cura di V. Federici & G. Buzzi. [Reg. Chart. Ital.] v1. 8°. 1911
Spicilegium Ravennatis hist., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.
see RUBEUS (H.) Italicarum et Ravennatum hist. libri 11, ut et Concilia provincialia R. antiqua 4, 1722.

Ravennas, *Anonymus* [*Le Ravennate*].
R. A. cosmographia Guidonis geographica. Edd. M. Pinder & G. Parthey. s8°. Berolini. 1860
see ANTONINUS, *Augustus.* Iter Britanniarum, comm. T. Gale ; acc. anon. Ravennatis Britanniæ chorographia, 1709.
„ AVEZAC (M. P. D'). Le R. & son exposé cosmograph., 1888.
„ MELA (P.) De situ orbis ; acc. Ravennatis anonymi geographia ex MS. Leidensi suppleta, 1722.

Ravensburg (Friedrich, *Frhr.* Göler von), *see* GÖLER VON RAVENSBURG.

***Ravenscliffe,** 1851, *see* MARSH (*Mrs.* A.)

Ravenscroft (W.)
The Comacines, their predecessors & th. successors. s8°. 1910

***Ravensdale,** 1873, *see* THYNNE (R.)

Ravenshaw (John Henry).
Gaur : its ruins & inscriptions. fol. 1878

Ravenshaw (Thomas F. T.)
Antiente epitaphes, 1250–1800. 8°. 1878

Ravenshear (Albert F.), *see* PETTIGREW (W. F.) Locomotive engineering ; w. section on American & Continental engines, by R., 1899.

***Ravensnest,** or, the redskins, 1846, *see* COOPER (J. F.)

Ravenstein (Ernst Georg).
Martin Behaim, h. life & h. globe. 4°. 1908
The Russians on the Amur. 8°. 1861
see BATTEL (A.) Strange adv^{s}. of A. B. in Angola &c. : ed. &c. by R., 1901.

Raverty (Henry George).
Dict. of Pus'hto. 2nd ed. 4°. 1867
The Gospel for the Afghans ; exam. of portion of New Test. in Afghan &c. [P205]. 8°. 1864
Grammar of Pus'hto &c. 3rd ed. 4°. 1867
The Pushto manual. s8°. 1880

Raviglio Rosso (Giulio).
I successi d'Inghilterra dopo la morte di Odoardo Sesto, fino alla giunta in quel regno del Don Filippo d'Austria, con annot. e oratione di A. Lollio. 8°. Ferrara. 1560

Ravignan (Xavier de), *see* LA CROIX DE RAVIGNAN (G. F. X. DE).

Ravilliack (Francis), *see* RAVAILLAC (F.)

Ravillon (La Court Pré), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p150, 1904.

Ravizza (Filippo). Psicologia della lingua. s8°. Torino. 1905

Ravold (Jean Bapt.) Hist. démocrat. & anecdot. des pays de Lorraine, de Bar & des 3 évêchés (Metz, Toul, Verdun), jusqu'à la Révol. 4t. 8°. 1889–90

***Rawdon Papers (The),** 1819, *see* BRAMHALL (JOHN).

Rawdon (Francis), *baron Rawdon, 2nd earl of Moira ; aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marq. of Hastings, see* HASTINGS (F., *1st marq. of*).

Rawdon (Marmaduke), *d. 1668.* *The life of M. R. of York. Ed. R. Davies. [Camden Soc., 85]. s4°. 1863

Rawdon-Hastings (Henry W. C. P.), *4th marq. of Hastings, see* HASTINGS (H., *4th marq. of*).

Rawitz (Bernhard). Die Fussdrüse d. Opistobranchier, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1887.
Der Mensch, eine fundamental-philos. Untersuchung. [Bibl. d. Philosophie ; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B3]. 8°. 1912

Rawle (Edwin John). Annals of the anc. Royal Forest of Exmoor. 4°. Taunton. 1893

Rawle (Richard), *bp. of Trinidad, see* MATHER (G.) & C. J. BLAGG. R., a mem., 1890.

***Rawleigh** redivivus : life & death of Shaftesbury [*a. not known*], 1683, *see* SHAFTESBURY (*1st earl of*).

Rawleigh (*Sir* Walter), *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)

Rawles (William A.)
Centralizing tendencies in the admin. of Indiana. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 17 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Rawling (Cecil Godfrey). The Great Plateau : Central Tibet, 1903, & the Gartok Exped., 1904–5. 8°. 1905
The land of the new Guinea pygmies. 8°. 1913

Rawlings (Gertrude Burford).
Coins, & how to know them. s8°. [1908]

Rawlings (John).
Hist. of orig. of mysteries & doctr. of Baptism & the Eucharist as introd. into the Ch. of Rome & Ch. of Eng. &c. 8°. 1863

Rawlings (Thomas). The Confederation of the Brit. N. American Provinces, their hist. &c. la8°. 1865

Rawlins (John), *mariner.* The recovery of a ship of Bristol, the Exchange, f. Turkish pirates &c., 1622, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

Rawlinson (Alfred Edward John), *see* FOUNDATIONS : a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought ; by A. E. J. R. &c., 1912.

Rawlinson (George), *prof. of anc. hist. in Univ. of Oxford.*
Ancient Egypt. By R., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Ancient history. s8°. 1887
Forms v1 of Sketch of univ. hist., *in 3v, for the other vol^{s}. of wh. see* SKETCH.
Contrasts of Xty. w. heathen & Jewish systems : 9 sermons before Univ. of Oxford. 8°. 1861
Egypt & Babylon, f. Scripture & profane sources. s8°. 1885
The five great monarchies of the anc. eastern world : Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, & Persia. 4v. 8°. 1862–7
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1871
Hist. evidences of the truth of Scripture records stated anew. [Bampton L., 1859]. 8°. 1859
Hist. of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. 1881
Hist. of Phœnicia. 8°. 1889
The lives & times of the kings of Israel & Judah. s8°. [1889]
Manual of anc. hist. to fall of W. Empire. 8°. O. 1869
Mem. of Sir H. C. Rawlinson. Intr. by Lord Roberts. 8°. 1898
The origin of nations. s8°. [1877]
Parthia. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
Phœnicia. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1889
The religions of the anc. world. s8°. [1882]
St. Paul in Damascus & Arabia. s8°. [1877]
The sixth great oriental monarchy : Parthia. 8°. 1873
The seventh great oriental monarchy : the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. 8°. 1876
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Esther, Exodus, Ezra, Isaiah, Job, Kings II, Nehemiah ; expos. &c. G. R., 1880–91.
„ HERODOTUS. Hist., new vers., w. notes, by R., *var. ed.*

Rawlinson (*Sir* Henry Creswicke), *1st bart.* Commentary on the cuneiform inscr^{s}. of Babylonia & Assyria, incl^{s}. readings of the inscr. on the Nimrud obelisk &c. 8°. 1850
England & Russia in the East. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Mem. on the Babylonian & Assyrian inscriptions, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC.. v14 i, 1851.
Outline of the hist. of Assyria. [P259, 864]. 8°. 1852
The Persian inscription at Behistun, decyphered & tr., w. mem. on cuneiform inscr^{s}. in gen., & on that of Behistun. [*b. w. h.* Commentary &c., 1850]. 8°. 1846–51
This work consists of portions of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
see BRITISH MUSEUM : INSCRIPTIONS. Cuneiform inscr^{s}. of W. Asia, v3, 4. Sel. f. misc. inscr^{s}. f. Assyria, prep. by H. C. R., 1870–91.
„ RAWLINSON (G.) Mem. of H. C. R., 1898.

Rawlinson (Richard), *LL.D., see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.,* Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R.*] &c., 1722.

Rawlinson (Sir Robert), *K.C.B.*

Address of R., president of Inst. of Civ. Eng., Nov. 1894. [P155, 588]. 8°. 1894
Cosmos, a study by a civil engineer. 8°. 1896
Hygiene of armies in the field. 8°. 1883
Influence of the domiciliary condition of the people. 8°. 1883
On house accommodation. [P164.] la8°. 1858
Verses. 8°. 1893
Wholesome houses. [P266, 318]. 8°. 1873

Rawlinson (W. G.)

The engraved work of J. M. W. Turner. 2v. 8°. 1908–13
1, Line engravings on copper, 1794–1839.
2, Line engravings on steel, mezzotints, aquatints, lithographs, & chromo-lithographs.
Turner's Liber studiorum, a descr. & a cat. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1906

—— **& A. J. Finberg.**

The water-colours of J. M. W. Turner. Text by R. & F.; foreword by Sir C. Holroyd. [Studio, Spring No., 1909]. la8°. 1909

Rawnsley (Hardwicke Drummond).

Ballads of the War. s8°. 1900
Christ for to-day; internat. sermons by eminent preachers of the Episc. Church. s8°. 1885
Edward Thring, teacher & poet. s8°. 1889
Harvey Goodwin, bp. of Carlisle. 8°. 1896
Lake country sketches. s8°. Glasgow. 1903
Literary associations of the Lakes. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
Memories of the Tennysons. s8°. Glasgow. 1900
,, [2nd ed.] 8°. Glasgow. 1912
Notes for the Nile. With metr. rendering of the hymns of anc. Egypt & of the precepts of Ptah-Hotep. s8°. 1892
A rambler's note-book at the English Lakes. s8°. Glasgow. 1902
The revival of the decorative arts at Lucerne. [P635]. 8°. Lucerne. 1896
Ruskin & the English Lakes. s8°. Glasgow. 1901
Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy. s8°. 1899

Rawson (Edward) & S. Sewall. *The revolution in New-Eng. justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. Palmer, in h. answer to the declaration publ. by the inhabitants of Boston &c.; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. Androsse & h. accomplices, by sev. gentlemen who were of h. Council; [*pref. signed* E. R., S. S.], re-pr. 1773, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Rawson (Guillermo), *see* LARRAIN (J.) Biog. del Dr. G. R., 4ª ed., 1893.

Rawson (*Sir* Rawson W.), *K.C.M.G.*

Analysis of the maritime trade of the United Kingdom, 1889–91. 2nd ed. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1891]
Sequel to synopsis of the tariffs & trade of the Brit. Empire. [Imperial Federation League]. 8°. 1889

Rawson (*Mrs.* Maud Stepney).

Bess of Hardwick & her circle. 8°. 1910
The easy go luckies. s8°. [1908]
The enchanted garden. s8°. [1907]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
Journeyman Love. s8°. 1902
The labourer's comedy. s8°. 1905
Lady of the Regency. s8°. 1900
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1901
Penelope Rich & her circle. 8°. 1911
Tales of Rye town. s8°. 1905

Rawson (*Sir* William), *oculist, 1783–1827 [his name was orig^y. Adams; he took that of Rawson in 1825].*

Operations & prospects of the Mexican Mine Assoc^s.: letter to G. Canning. [P265]. 8°. 1825

Rawston (George). *My life. By an ex-dissenter. s8°. 1841
*Your life. By a. of "My life." s8°. 1841

Ray Society.

Reports & papers on botany; tr^s. f. German. 8°. 1846
Reports & papers on botany; ed. A. Henfrey. 8°. 1849
Reports on the progress of zoology & botany, 1841–2. Tr. 8°. E. 1845
Reports on zoology for 1843–4, tr. [*f. German*]. 8°. 1847
[*Publications*]. 8°. 1853–1912
see AGASSIZ (L. J. B.) Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. Enlarged &c. by H. E. Strickland, 1848–54.
,, ALDER (J.) & A. HANCOCK. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, 7p, 1845–55, p8, (suppl.), 1910.
,, —— & —— Brit. Tunicata, 3v, 1905–12.
,, ALLMAN (G. J.) Fresh-water Polyzoa, 1856.
,, —— Gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids, 2p, 1871–2.
,, AVEBURY (J. L., *1st b.*) Mon. of the Collembola & Thysanura, 1873.
,, BAIRD (W.) Nat. hist. of Brit. Entomostraca, 1850.
,, BLACKWALL (J.) Hist. of the spiders of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 2p, 1861–2.

Ray Society [*continued*].

see BOTANICAL & physiological memoirs; ed. A. Henfrey, 1853.
,, BOULENGER (G. A.) The tailless batrachians of Europe, 2p, 1897–8.
,, BOWERBANK (J. S.) [Letter] to the members of the R. S., 1861.
,, —— Monograph of the Brit. Spongiadæ, 1864–82.
,, BRADY (G. S.) Monograph of the free & semi-parasitic Copepoda of the Brit. Islands, 1878–80.
,, BROWN (R.) Misc. botanical works, 3v, 1866–8.
,, BUCKLER (W.) Larvæ of Brit. butterflies & moths, 9v, 1886–1901.
,, BUCKTON (G. B.) Brit. Aphides, 4v, 1876–83.
,, BURMEISTER (H.) Organization of Trilobites. Ed. f. German by Bell & Forbes, 1846.
,, CAMERON (P.) Monograph of Brit. Phytophagous Hymenoptera, 1882–93.
,, CARPENTER (W. B.) Introd. to Foraminifera, 1862.
,, CASH (J.) Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa; by C. assisted by J. Hopkinson, v1, 2, 1905–9.
,, CETACEA. Memoirs on the C., by Eschricht, Reinhardt, & Lilljeborg, 1866.
,, DARWIN (C. R.) Mon. on the Cirripedia, 1851–54.
,, DOUGLAS (J. W.) & J. SCOTT. Brit. Hemiptera, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1865.
,, FORBES (E.) Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ, 1848.
,, GÜNTHER (A. C. L. G.) Reptiles of Brit. India, 1864.
,, HOFMEISTER (W.) On germination &c. of Higher Cryptogamia, & fructification of Coniferæ, tr., 1862.
,, HOPKINSON (J.) Bibliography of the Tunicata, 1469–1910, 1912.
,, HUXLEY (T. H.) Oceanic Hydrozoa &c., 1859.
,, LEIGHTON (W. A.) Brit. Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their sporidia, 1851.
,, MACINTOSH (W. C.) Brit. Annelids: 1873–1910.
,, MASTERS (M. T.) Vegetable teratology, 1869.
,, MEYEN (F. J. F.) Outlines of the geography of plants, tr., 1846.
,, MICHAEL (A. D.) Brit. Oribatidæ, 2v, 1884–8.
,, —— British tyroglyphidæ, 2v, 1901–3.
,, NEWSTEAD (R.) Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Is., v1, 2, 1901–3.
,, NITZSCH (C. L.) Pterylography, tr., 1867.
,, OKEN (L.) Elements of physiophilosophy, [tr.], 1847.
,, PARKER (W. K.) Shoulder-girdle & sternum in Vertebrata, 1868.
,, RAY (J.) Correspondence, 1848.
,, —— Memorials of R.: h. life by Derham &c., 1846.
,, SCOTT (T.) & A. SCOTT. The Brit. parasitic Copepoda, 2v, 1913.
,, STEENSTRUP (J. J. S.) On the alternation of generations, tr. 1845.
,, WEST (W.) & G. S. WEST. A monograph of the Brit Desmidiaceæ, v1–4, 1904–12.
,, WILLIAMSON (W. C.) Recent Foraminifera of Gt. Brit., 1858

Ray (Edgar). Birth-rights [*novel*]. s8°. 188

Ray (James), *of Whitehaven.* Compleat hist. of the Rebellion 1745–6. s8°. [Whitehaven ?]. 175

Ray (John), *F.R.S.* [J. RAIUS].

Correspondence. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 184
English Proverbs; also, Scotch, Italian, French, Spanish &c. added, coll. of Eng. words not gen. used &c. 4th ed. s8°. 176
The "Coll. of Eng. words &c." has sep. tp. & pagin.
Memorials of R.: his life by Derham &c. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 184
Synopsis stirpium Britannicarum. ed. 3ª, emend. &c. [*by J. J. Dillenius*]. s8°. 172
Travels through the Low-Countries, Germany, Italy, France with cat. of plants, [*and*], Acc. of the travels of F. Willughby through Spain. 2nd ed. 2v. [*v2 has t.:* Coll. of curious travels &c.] 8°. 173
The wisdom of God in the works of the creation. 3rd ed., enl. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 170
,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 172
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 15–17, Coll. of Eng words, w. acc. of the preparing &c. such metals & mineral as are gotten in England, by R. App^d., Thoresby's lette to R., 1873–9.

Ray (*Commander* Joseph), *R.N.* The Captain's yarns; memoris of the 50 years' service of R. Ed. J. M. Menzies. s8°. 188

Ráy (Praphulla Chandra). A hist. of Hindu chemistry f. earliest times to middle of 16th c. With Sanskrit texts, tr. &c. 2v [1, 2nd ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [v2, Calcutta]. 1907–9
The Sanskrit texts *have sep. pagin.*

Ray (Prithwis Chandra), *see* PRITHWIS CHANDRA RAY.

Ray (Sidney Herbert), *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTHROPOL. EXPED.

Reports, v3, Linguistics, by R., 1907.
see WOLLASTON (A. F. R.) Pygmies & Papuans; App. by S. H. R., 1912.

Rāya (Rāmamohana), *see* RAMMOHUN ROY, *Rajah.*

Rayet (Olivier). Monuments de l'art antique, publ. sous la dir. d'O. R. 2t. fol. 1880–84

—— **& M. Collignon.** Hist. de la céramique grecque. 4°. 1888

—— **& A. Thomas.** Milet & le Golfe Latmique &c.: fouilles & explorations archéolog. t1; *and,* t2, pp. 1–82. [*Bound in Iv. No more publ.*] 4°. 1877–85
There is no tp. for the published part of t2.

,, ,, ... Planches 1–52, [*no more publ.*] fol. 1877

Raygern, *see* RAIGERN.

Rayhit Nama, *see* RAHIT NĀMAH.

Ray Lankester, *see* LANKESTER.

Rayleigh (John William Strutt, *3rd baron*). Scientific papers. v1–5. [1, 1869–81. 2, 1881–7. 3, 1887–92. 4, 1892–1901. 5, 1902-10]. la8°. C. 1899–1912

Theory of sound. 2v. 8°. 1877–8

—— **&** *Sir* **W. Ramsay.** Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere. [S.C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1896

Rayleigh (Peter).
Hist. of Ye Antient Soc. of Cogers, 1755–1903. s8°. [1903]

***Raymond Lully's** great elixir; dram. poem, [*a. not known*], 1869, *see* LULLY (R.)

Raymond, *de Miraval* [RAIMON], *see* ANDRAUD (P.) La vie & l'œuvre du troubadour R. de M., 1902.

Raymond [*surname*], *see also* RAIMOND, RAMOND, RÉMOND, REYMOND.

Raymond (*l'abbé* **D.)**
Dictionnaire d'éduc. publ. & privée tant en France qu'à l'étranger, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, Sér. 2, t34, 1852.

Raymond (Damaze de), *see* DAMAZE DE RAYMOND (—).

Raymond (Daniel), *see* NEILL (C. P.) D. R., 1897.

Raymond (George).
Life & enterprises of R. W. Elliston. s8°. 1857
An earlier ed., 1844–5, had t.: Mems. of E.

Raymond (George Lansing).
Art in theory. [Comparative æsthetics, v1]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The Aztec God, & o. dramas. 3rd ed., abridged. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Ballads & o. poems—[Sketches in song, *w. sep. pagin.*] 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Dante [play] & collected verse. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The essentials of æsthetics in music, poetry, painting, sculpture and architecture. s8°. 1907
The genesis of art-form. 3rd ed., rev. [Comp. æsthetics, v5]. s8°. 1909
A life in song. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Painting, sculpture, & architecture as representative arts. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. [Comp. æsthetics, v4]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Poetry as a representative art. s8°. N.Y. 1886
,, ,, ... 5th ed., rev. [Comp. æsthetics, v3]. s8°. 1909
Proportion & harmony of line & color in painting, sculpture, & architecture. 2nd ed., rev. [Comp. æsthetics, v7]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The psychology of inspiration: attempt to distinguish relig. f. scientific truth &c. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Representative significance of form. [Comp. æsthetics, v2]. s8°. 1909
Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music; w., music as a representative art. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. [Comp. æsthetics, v6]. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Raymond (Georges Marie). *Notice sur les Charmettes & sur les environs de Chambéry. [*b. w.* Nice. Guide des étrangers à N., 1826]. 3e éd. 8°. Chambéry. 1824

Raymond (Harry). B. I. Barnato. 8°. 1897

Raymond (Henry Jarvis), *see* MAVERICK (A.) R. & the New York Press, (1840–70), 1870.

Raymond (James Grant). Life of T. Dermody, [*w.*] orig. poetry [*of D.*] & corr. 2v. s8°. 1806

Raymond (Walter) [*ps.* TOM COBBLEIGH].
The book of simple delights. [*Essays*]. s8°. [1906]
Charity Chance. s8°. 1897
Fortune's darling. s8°. 1901
Gentleman Upcott's daughter. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1892
The idler out of doors. s8°. 1901
"Love & quiet life": Somerset idylls. s8°. 1894
No soul above money. s8°. 1899
The revenues of the wicked. s8°. 1911
A school hist. of Somerset. s8°. [1906]
Taken at his word. 2v. s8°. 1892
Two men o' Mendip. s8°. 1899
,, ... new imp. s8°. 1899
Young Sam & Sabina. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Raymond de Mormoiron (Esprit de), *comte de Modène, see* MODÈNE (E., *cte.* DE).

Raymond de Véricour (L.), *see* VÉRICOUR (L. R. DE).

Raymond Smythies (Raymond Henry), *see* SMYTHIES (R. H. R.)

Raymont (Thomas). The principles of educ. n. imp. s8°. 1907
The use of the Bible in the educ. of the young. s8°. 1911

Raynal (F. E.) Les naufragés, ou 20 mois sur un récif des Iles Auckland. 8°. 1870

Raynal (*l'abbé* **Guillaume Thomas F.)**
Hist. des établ. & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 10t. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. Genève. 1780
The Revol. of America. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1781
see GRIMM (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G., Diderot, R. &c., 16t, 1877–82.
,, PAINE (T.) Letter to R. on affairs of N. Amer., 2nd ed., 1782.

Raynal (Jean). Hist. de la ville de Toulouse & table des capitouls. 4°. Toulouse. 1759

Raynaldus I, *abp. of Rheims, see* DU BELLAY (R.)

Raynaldus (Odoricus). Annales ecclesiastici ab a. 1198 [*to 1565*]. Acc. notæ, auct. J. D. Mansi. 15t. fol. Lucæ. 1747–56
This is the cont. of Baronius (C.) Annales eccl., *q.v.; and is itself cont. by* Laderchi (G.) Annales, *q.v.; and "Laderchi" by* Theiner (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856, *q.v.*

***Raynard the Fox,** *see* *REYNARD *the Fox.*

Raynardus *Cisterc., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Raynaud, *see also* REYNAUD.

Raynaud (A. G. Maurice).
Les médecins au temps de Molière. 8°. 1862
On local asphyxia & symmetrical gangrene of the extremities; tr. T. Barlow, *see* SELECTED Monographs, 1888.

Raynaud (Barthélemy). Le contrat collectif de travail. 8°. 1901

Raynaud (Gaston).
Bibliog. des chansonniers franç. des 13e et 14e ss. 2t. 8°. 1884
1, Descr. des mss. 2, Table des chansons—Liste des trouvères.
Recueil de motets fr. des 12e & 13e s.; avec notes &c. Suiv. d'ét. sur la musique au siècle de S. Louis par H. Lavoix fils. 2t. s8°. 1881–3
Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15e s., d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1889
see CHANSONNIER (LE) français de S.-Germain-des-Prés, t1, 1892.
,, ELIE de Saint Gille; publ. par G. R., 1879.
,, MICHELANT (H.) & R., Itinéraires à Jérusalem.
,, MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & R., *edd.*, Rec. des fabliaux &c., 1872–90.

Rayner (Olive Pratt) *ps., see* ALLEN (GRANT).

Rayner (Simeon).
Hist. & antiqs. of Pudsey. Ed. W. Smith. 8°. 1887

Rayneri (Charles). Manuel des banques populaires. la8°. 1896
see MABILLEAU (L.), C. R. & *le cte.* DE ROCQUIGNY. La prévoyance soc. en Italie, 1898.

Raynouard (François Juste Marie).
Choix des poésies des troubadours. 6t. 8°. 1816–21
Flamenca, poëme provençal, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 ii, p. 80.
Hist. du droit municipal en France, sous la domin. rom. & sous les trois dynasties. 2t. 8°. 1829
Lexique roman, ou dict. de la langue des troubadours comp. avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. 6t. 8°. 1836–44
1, Recherches philolog. sur la langue romane, résumé de la grammaire, choix de poésies.
2–5, Lexique, A-Z. 6, App.; vocabulaire.
Monumens rel. à la condamnation des Chevaliers du Temple. 8°. 1813
Obs. sur le Roman de Rou [*of Wace*], & sur quelques règles de la langue des trouvères. 8°. Rouen. 1829
Des troubadours et des cours d'amour. 8°. 1817
see LEVY (E.) Provenzal. Supplement-Wörterbuch; Berichtigung u. Ergzgn. zu R. Lexique Roman, 1894 &c.
,, LEWIS (*Sir* G. C.) Origin of Romance languages, contg. exam. of R.'s theory, n. ed., 1839.

Razîk (Salîl-ibn-), *see* SALĪL IBN RUZAIḲ.

Razin (Stepan Timotheevich) [Sten'ka Razin].
*Relation des particularitez de la rebellion de Stenko-Razin. Intr. & gloss. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1856

Razine (S.), *see* Merimée (P.) Les Cosaques d'autrefois, 1890.

Razzi (Girolamo) [*aft.* Silvano *or* Servano R.] Les escolliers —La constance [*tr. & ad. f. La zecca—La gostanza by R.*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 1855.

Razzi (S.), *see* Razzi (G.)

Razzi (Serafino). La storia di Ragusa. Prec. dagli appunti biog.-critici del Pr. L. Ferretti; con intr. &c. del prof. G. Gelcich. 8°. Ragusa. 1903
Conts. Descriptio sinus & urbis Ascriviensis per J. Bonam de Boliris, *in verse, w. sep. pagin.*

Re (Antonio del). Antiquitates Tiburtinæ, acc. defensio Aquæ Anienis, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iv, 1723.

Re (Fausto del), *see* Cabral (E.) & F. del Re. Delle ville e monum. ant. di Tivoli, 1779.

Rea, *see also* Ray, Reay.

Rea (Alexander). South Indian Buddhist antiquities in the Krishna District, Madras, w. notes on dome construction, Andhra numismatics, marble sculpture. [Archæolog. Survey of India]. 4°. Madras. 1894

Rea (Hope). Donatello. s8°. 1900
Tuscan artists. s8°. 1898

Rea (Lilian). The enthusiasts of Port-Royal. 8°. [1912]
Life & times of Marie Madeleine, Countess of La Fayette. 8°. 1908

Rea (Thomas). Schiller's dramas & poems in Eng. s8°. 1906

Reach (Angus Bethune).
Claret & olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone. s8°. 1852
Leonard Lindsay: the story of a buccaneer. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850

Read [Rede]. *Read & reflect; the newspaper & gen. reader's companion, 18th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Newspaper.
*Rede me and be nott wrothe &c. [1528], repr. 1845, *see* Roy (W.) & J. Barlow.

Read [*surname*], *see also* Reade, Reed, Reid.

Read (Carveth). Logic, deductive & inductive. 8°. 1898
The metaphysics of nature. 8°. 1905
Natural & social morals. 8°. 1909

Read (Charles), *président de la Soc. de l'Hist. du Protestantisme Français* [*ps.* A. J. de Marnay].
Mémoires sec. & témoignages authentiques. [*Chute de Ch. X, & Royauté de Juillet, 24 février 1848*]. 8°. 1875

Read (Charles A.)
The cabinet of Irish lit., sel^{s}. f. the works of chief poets &c. of Ireland. 4v. [v4, by T. P. O'Connor]. la8°. 1897

Read (*Sir* Charles Hercules). A museum of anthropology, *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
see British Museum. Antiquities. Antiqs. from Benin & o. parts of W. Africa in B.M.; by R. & O. M. Dalton, 1899.
,, —— Waddesdon Bequest. Works of art bequeathed to the B.M. by Baron F. Rothschild; by C. H. R., 1902.
,, Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of faïence of Persia & the Nearer East, [*intr. by R.*], 1907.

Read (Conyers), *see* Bardon Papers: doc^{s}. rel. to the imprisonment & trial of Mary, Q. of Scots; ed. C. R., 1909.

Read (D. H. Moutray).
Highways & byways in Hampshire. s8°. 1908

Read (E. de Lacy).
*In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury: Read & others v. the bp. of Lincoln, 1891, 2nd ed., 1894, *see* King (E.) *bp. of Lincoln.*

Read (John Meredith), *1837–96.*
Historic studies in Vaud, Berne, Savoy. 2v. 8°. 1897
Hist. inquiry conc. Henry Hudson. la8°. Albany. 1866

Read (Opie). The Jucklins. s8°. 1897
The waters of Caney Fork. s8°. 1899

Read (Peter), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigations, v5, p69, 1904.

Read (Walter William).
Annals of cricket. Intr. by J. Shuter. s8°. 1896

Reade, *The family of*, *see* Reade (A. L.) The Reades of Blackwood Hill, a rec. of their descendants &c., 1906.

Reade (A. Arthur).
Literary success: guide to journalism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Reade (Aleyn Lyell). Johnsonian gleanings. 8°. *p.p.* 1909–12
1, Dr. Johnson's ancestors & connexions.
2, Francis Barber, the Doctor's negro servant.
The Reades of Blackwood Hill, Horton, Staffordshire; a rec. of their descendants: w. acc. of Dr. Johnson's ancestry, kinsfolk &c. 4°. *p.p.* 1906

Reade (Amos). Life in the Cut. s8°. 1888
Norah Moriarty. 2v. s8°. E. 1886

Reade (Amye). Ruby. rev. ed. s8°. 1890

Reade (Charles).
Autobiography of a thief—[Jack of all trades—A hero & a martyr]—The wandering heir. Lib. ed. s8°. 1903
Christie Johnstone. s8°. 1853
,, ... s8°. 1890
The cloister & the hearth. 4v. [v2, 2nd; 3, 4, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1861
,, .. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 4v. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, With intr. by Sir W. Besant. Lib. ed. s8°. 1901
,, ... [repr.] s8°. [1909]
The course of true love never did run smooth. s8°. 1857
The double marriage. n. ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The t. in the 1st ed., 1857, was: White lies.
The eighth commandment. 8°. 1860
Good stories of man & other animals. s8°. 1884
Griffith Gaunt. 3v. s8°. 1866
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Hard Cash. 3v. s8°. 1863
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
It is never too late to mend. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1856
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... lib. ed. s8°. 1902
The jilt, & o. s. s8°. 1884
Love me little, love me long. 2v. s8°. 1859
,, ... lib. ed. s8°. 1896
Peg Woffington. n. ed. s8°. 1857
,, ... s8°. 1890
,, Intr. by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A perilous secret. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Put yourself in his place. 3v. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Readiana: comments on current events. s8°. 1883
Sel^{s}. f. the works of R. With intr. by Mrs. A. Ireland. s8°. 1891
A simpleton. 3v. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Singleheart & Doubleface. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A terrible temptation. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Trade malice; &, The wandering heir. s8°. 1875
White lies, *see* Double marriage (The), *above.*
A woman-hater. 3v. s8°. E. 1877
see Coleman (J.) C. R. as I knew him, 1903.
,, Reade (C. L.) & C. Reade. Charles Reade, a mem., chiefly f. h. lit. remains, 1887.

—— **& D. Boucicault.** Foul play. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Reade (Charles L.) & Compton Reade.
Charles Reade: a mem. 2v. s8°. 1887

Reade (Compton). Discobol. A tale. s8°. 1907
The Smith family: being a popular acc. of most branches of the name—however spelt—f. the 14th c., w. numerous pedigrees. 8°. 1902
see Reade (C. L.) & C. R. Charles Reade, a mem., 1887.

Reade (*Mrs.* Compton). The maid o' the mill. 2v. s8°. 1887

Reade (John Edmund). The deluge: drama. [*With o. p.*] la8°. 1839
Memnon, & o. p. s8°. 1868
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1852
,, ... 3v. n. ed. s8°. 1865

Reade (Raymond N. R.), *see* Ashanti Exped., 1895–6: Précis, by R., 1897.

Reade (T. Mellard). The evolution of earth structure w. a theory of geomorphic changes. 8°. 1903

Reade (Thomas), *fl. 1648.* Duke of Hamilton's exped. to Eng., 1648: Rel. of T. R.—Rel. of Sir P. Musgrave; ed. C. H. Firth, *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publ^{s}., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Reade (W. Winwood).
The African sketch-book. 2v. s8°. 1873
The martyrdom of man. s8°. 1872
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1892
,, 18th ed., w. an introd. by F. Legge. s8°. 1910
The outcast. s8°. 1875
Savage Africa; a tour. s8°. 1863
Story of the Ashantee Campaign. s8°. 1874
The veil of Isis: or, mysteries of the Druids. 8°. 1861

Reade (William Henry Vincent).
The moral system of Dante's Inferno. 8°. O. 1909

Reader (The): a review of lit., science, & art. v1–7. [*no more publ.*] fol. 1863–7

Reader (Francis W.) Report of the Red Hills Exploration Comm., 1906–7. Intr. by H. Wilmer. [Repr. f. Proc. S. Antiq. London. P1191; 1334]. s8°. [1908]

Reader (William), *of Coventry.* New Coventry guide; hist. & antiq^{s}., w. remarkable occurrences &c. s8°. Coventry. [1824 ?]
see Domesday for Warwick, 2nd ed., 1879.

Reader's (The) guide in economic, social, & polit. science, 1891, *see* Bowker (R. R.) & G. Iles, *edd.*
The reader's guide to periodical literature. Ed. A. L. Guthrie. 11th ann. cumulation. la8°. Minneapolis. 1911

Readers' (The) review: monthly guide to book & reading. [*Publ. by* Nat. Home-Reading Union &c.] 3v. (Feb. 1908–Sept. 1910). [*Discontinued*]. 8°. 1909–10

Reading, *see* BEST (THE) reading, s1–3, 1877–87.

see GOOD r. about many books, 1894/5.

Reading, *Berkshire.* Churchwardens' accounts of St. Mary's, R., 1550–1662. Transcr. by F. N. A. Garry & A. G. Garry. 4°. Reading. 1893

*A legend of R. Abbey, 1845, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)

Poems, odes &c. spoken at R. school. Added, acc. of Benwell [*by H. Kett*] & Butt [*by R. Valpy*]. 8°. 1804

Reading records: Diary of the Corporation. v1–4 (1431–1654). Ed. J. M. Guilding. [*No more have app^d.*] la8°. 1892–6

Reading mercury (The) [*Facsimile of*] v1, no. 31, (Feb. 1, 1723–24). [P266]. la8°. Reading. 1873

Reading Pathological Society, *see* HURRY (J. B.) A hist. of the R. P. Soc., 1909.

Reading (Joseph H.)

The Ogowe Band; African travel. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Reading (William).

The hist. of Sion-College, by R., 1724. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin. is part of* Sion College. Bibl. cleri Londin. in Coll. Sion. cat., auct. G. Reading, 1824, *q.v.*

***Ready,** o ready! By the Captain of the "Cumberland." s8°. 1873

Ready (Oliver G.) Life & sport in China. 8°. 1903

***Ready-money** Mortiboy, 1872, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.

Readymoney (Nasarvanji Jivanji).

Science of nature-history. 8°. Bombay. 1907

Reagh (F. MacCarthy), *see* MACCARTHY (FLORENCE).

Real. *Real (The) & the beau-ideal, 1860, *see* KELTY (M. A.)

*Real life in Ireland; by a real Paddy. [*Founded on the 4th ed. publ. by W. Evans & Co.*] s8°. 1904

*Real (The) wants of the Irish prople, 1865, *see* IRISH.

Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislación. Jurisconsultos españoles. Biografías de los ex-presidentes de la Acad. y de los jurisconsultos ant. al s. 20. t1. 8°. 1911

Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*]. Coleccion de fueros y cartas-pueblas de Esp.: Catálogo. 8°. 1852

Memorial histórico español: col. de docs., opúsculos y antigüedados. t1–40. 8°. 1851–99

Alfonso X. Documentos de la epoca de A. el Sabio. [1, 2.]

Barbarossa I, *dey of Algiers, see* Lopez de Gomara (F.)

Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers, see* Lopez de Gomara (F.)

Barrantes Maldonado (P.) Illustraciones de la casa de Niebla, 2t. [9, 10.]

Cabalgadas. Fuero sobre el fecho de las cabalgadas [*falsely attrib. to Charlemagne*]. [2.]

Caro (R.) Adiciones al libro de la antigüedades y principado de Sevilla &c. [1]

Castile, *see* Danvila y Collado (M.)

Castillo (A. del). Sumario é recopilacion de todo lo romançado [1570–2]. [3]

Charlemagne, *see* Cabalgadas.

Charles IV, *k. of Spain, see* Muriel (A.)

Chronicon del gobierno del rey Roberto &c. [Chron. mallorquin, 1031–1239; ed. J. Perez Villamil]. [2.]

Cornide de Saavedra (J.) Estado de Portugal en 1800, 3t. [26–28.]

Danvila y Collado (M.) Hist. crít. y documentada de las comunidades de Castilla, 6t. [35–40.]

Disertacion sobre la soberania de la Cantabria. [2.]

Estrada (D., *duque* de). Coment. del desengañado, escr. por él mismo. [12.]

Garibay y Zamálloa (E. de). Memorias & Refranes vascongados. [7.]

Gebir (Içe de). Suma de los principales mandamientos y devedamientos de la ley y Çunna. [5.]

Góngora Marmolejo (A. de). Hist. de Chile desde su descubrimiento hasta 1575 [& Col. de doc^s. [4.]

Gonzalez de Mendoza (*card.* P. de), *see* Salazar de Mendoza (P. de)

Guzman, *Family of, see* Niebla, *House of.*

Henry IV, *k. of Castile & Leon.* Documentos rel. al reinado de E. IV. [5.]

Inscripciones arábigas. [2, 3, 6.]

James III, *k. of Majorca.* Proceso del rey de M. [3.]

Jesuits. Cartas de algunos PP. de la Compañía de Jesus sobre los sucesos de la monarquía, 1634–48, 7t. [13–19.]

Leyes de Moros del s. 14. [5.]

Lopez de Gomara (F.) Crónica de los Barbarrojas. [6.]

Lucas (M.) Rel. de los fechos del Don M. L. [*attrib. to J. de Olid & to D. Gamez*]. [8.]

Maldonado (A. de). Hechos de A. de Monroy. [6.]

Manrique de Lara (P. M.), *duque de Najera.* Hazanas valerosas & dichos discretos. [6.]

Moguel y Urquiza (J. A.) Cartas y disertaciones sobre la lengua vascongada. [7.]

Monroy (A. de), *see* Maldonado (A. de).

Real Academia de la Historia [*continued*].

Memorial histórico español [*continued*].

Muriel (A.) Hist. de Carlos IV, 6t. [29–34.]

Niebla, *House of* [Guzman, *family*], *see* Barrantes Maldonado (P.)

Parets (M.) De los muchos sucesos dignos de memoria que han ocurrido en Barcelona y otros lagares de Cataluña, 1626–60, 6t. [20–25.]

Peter IV, *k. of Aragon.* Doc^s. conc. á la armada que en 1351 mandó aprestar P. IV. en contro de Genoveses &c. [2.]

Poblet. Documento arábigo del monasterio de P. [1217]. [6.]

Robert II, *king of France, see* Chronicon.

Ruiz (Jacobo). Flores de las leyes. [2.]

Salazar de Mendoza (P. de). Vida del card. P. Gonzalez de Mendoza. [6.]

Sancho IV, *k. of Castile.* Doc^s. de la época de S., 1852.

Zapata (L.) Miscelánea. [11.]

Memorías de la R. A. de la H. t1–11, 13, 14. 4°. 1796–1909

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr), *al-Rāzī, called Al-Tārikhī, see* Clemencin (D.); Gayangos (P. de).

Albelda chronicle, *see* Govantes (A. C. de).

Alfonso X, *k. of Castile & Leon, see* Argüello (V.)

Amador de Los Rios. (J.) Mem. s. las tréguas celebradas en 1439 entre los reyes de Castilla y de Granada, 1879. [9.]

Antonio, *de Lebrixa, the elder, see* Muñoz (J. B.)

Argüello (V.) Mem. s. el valor de las monedas de D. Alfonso el Sabio, 1852. [8.]

Arias Montano (B.), *see* Gonzalez Carvajal (T.)

Ataulf, *king of the Visigoths, see* Luzan (I. de).

Benavides (A.) Mem. s. la guerra del reino de Granada &c., 1852. [8.]

Campomanes (P. Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba, *conde* de), *see* Gonzalez Arnao (V.)

—— & L. Dieguez. Cotejos hechos en la librería del Escorial para rectificar la cronología de España, 1796. [2.]

—— & —— Observaciones s. las fechas de los concilios de Africa, de España y de la Gália &c., 1796. [2.]

Carderera y Solano (V.) Informe s. los retratos de C. Colon &c., 1852. [8.]

Cavanilles (A.) Mem. s. el fuero de Madrid, del año de 1202, 1852. [8.]

Caveda (J.) Examen de la restauracion de la monarquía visigoda en el siglo 8, 1879. [9.]

Clemencin (D.) Elógio de la réina católica Doña Isabel [& Ilustraciones], 1821. [6.]

—— Examen y juicio de la descr. geográfica de España, atrib. al Moro Rasis, 1832. [7.]

Colmeiro (M.) Informe de la Real Acad. de la Hist. al Gobierno de S.M. s. el supuesto hallazgo de los restos de C. Colon en la iglesia catedral de Santo Domingo, 1879. [9.]

Columbus (C.), *see* Carderera y Solano (V.); Colmeiro (M.); Fernández Duro (C.)

Conde (J. A.) Mem. s. la moneda arábiga, y en especial la acuñada en España, 1817. [5.]

Cornide y Saavedra (J.) Noticia de las antigüedades de Cabeza del Griego, 1799. [3.]

—— *see* Hermosilla y Sandoval (I. de).

Cueva (F. Fernández de la), *duque de Alburquerque, see* Fernández Duro (C.)

Danvila y Collado (M.) Estudios acerca de los orígenes &c. de la legislación escrita del antiguo reino de Valencia, 1909. [14.]

—— Investigaciones acerca de las cortes y parlamentos del antiguo reino de Valencia, 1909. [14.]

Del Camino (J. A.) Nueva demonstracion s. la falsedad del privilegio del rey Ramiro I, 1805. [4.]

Dieguez (L.), *see* Campomanes (P. R. C. y S., *conde* de).

Dios de La Rada y Delgado (J. de). Necrópolis de Carmona, 1888. [11.]

Elizabeth, *queen of England, see* Gonzalez (T.)

Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Disert. s. la parte que tuviéron los Españoles en las guerras de Ultramar ó de las Cruzadas &c., 1817. [5.]

Fernández Duro (C.) Colón y Pinzón, 1885. [10.]

—— Don D. de Peñalosa y su descubrimiento del reino de Quivira, 1885. [10.]

—— Don F. Fernández de La Cueva, duque de Alburquerque, [*w.* El duque de Alburquerque en la batalla de Rocroy, por A. Rodriguez Villa], 1885. [10.]

—— Don P. E. de Acevedo, conde de Fuentes, 1885. [10.]

Galindo y de Vera (L.) Hist. &c. de España respecto de sus posesiones en las costas de Africa, hasta el último siglo, 1888. [11.]

García (J. C.) Elogio del P. Fray José de Sigüenza, 1909. [14.]

Gayangos (P. de). Mem. s. la autenticidad de la cronica denominada del Moro Rasis, 1852. [8.]

Gonzalez (T.) Apuntamientos para la hist. del rey Felipe II, sus relaciones con la reina Isabel de Inglaterra, 1558–76, 1832. [7.]

Gonzalez Arnao (V.) Elogio del conde de Campomanes, 1817. [5.]

—— Elogio hist. del Cardenal F. Gimenez de Cisneros, 1805. [4.]

Gonzalez Carvajal (T.) Elógio del doctor B. Arias Montano, 1832. [7.]

Real Academia de la Historia [*continued*].
Memorias de la R. A. de la H. [*continued*].
Govantes (A. C. de). Disert. contra el sistema establ. por Masdeu en la cronologia de los 8 prim. reyes de Asturias; y en defensa de la cronologia de los cronicones de Sebastian y de Albelda, 1852. [8.]
Hermosilla y Sandoval (I. de). Noticia de las ruinas de Talavera la Vieja; [*w.* Continuacion, por J. Cornide y Saavedra], 1796. [1.]
Heydeck (J. J.) Mem. de la Real Acad. de la Hist. sobre la inscr. hebrea de la iglesia de N. Señora del Tránsito, Toledo, que publ. J. J. H, 1795, 1799. [3.]
Isabella I, *queen of Spain*, *see* Clemencin (D.)
José, *de Sigüenza*, *see* García (J. C.)
Jovellanos (G. M. de). Mem. s. las diversiones públicas, 1817. [5.]
La Huerta (F. M. de). Disert. sobre qual de los reyes godos fué primero en España, 1796. [1.]
—— Disert. sobre si la mitología es parte de la hist. &c., 1796. [1.]
Los Rios (V. de). Discurso s. los autores, é inventores de artillería, que han florecido en España, 1805. [4.]
Luzan (I. de). Disert. que Ataulfo fué el primer rey godo de España &c., 1796. [1.]
—— Disert. sobre el orígen &c. de los Godos, 1796. [1.]
Madrazo (P. de). Resumen de los acuerdos y tareas de la Real Acad. de la Hist., 1882–4, 1885. [10.]
Martínez Falero (J. F.) Impugnacion al papel que con título de Munda y Certima celtibéricas dió á luz M. Risco, 1805. [4.]
Martínez Marina (F.) Antigüedades hispano-hebreas &c.: discurso s. la primera venida de los Judios á España, 1799. [3.]
—— Ensayo s. el orígen &c. de las lenguas: señaladamente del romance castellano [*w.* Cat. de algunas voces castell. puramente arábigas &c.], 1805. [4.]
Masdeu y Montero (J. F. de), *see* Govantes (A. C. de).
Montejo (B.) Disert. s. el principio de la independencia de Castilla, y soberanía de sus condes desde F. Gonzalez, 1799. [3.]
Muñoz (J. B.) Elogio de Antonio de Lebrija, 1799. [3.]
—— Mem. s. las apariciones y el culto de N. Señora de Guadalupe de México, 1817. [5.]
Peñalosa Briceño (D. de), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Philip II, *king of Spain*, *see* Gonzalez (T.)
Pinzón (M. A.), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Ramiro I, *king of Aragon*, *see* Del Camino (J. A.)
Ramiro II, *king of Aragon*, *see* Traggia (J.)
Real Academia de la Hist., *see* Madrazo (P. de).
Risco (M.), *see* Martínez Falero (J. F.)
Rodríguez Villa (A.), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Rubio de La Serna (J.) Noticia de una necrópolis ante-romana descubierta en Cabrera de Mataró, Barcelona, en 1881, 1888. [11.]
Saavedra (E.) Descr. de la Vie Romana entre Uxama y Augustobriga, 1879. [9.]
Sans y de Barutell (J.) Mem. s. el incierto orígen de las barras de Aragon, 1832. [7.]
Sebastianus, *bp. of Salamanca*, *see* Govantes (A. C. de).
Siles (A. de). Investigaciones s. el orígen &c. del monacato español, hasta siglo 8, 1832. [7.]
Simonet (F. J.) Hist. de los Mozárabes de España, 1903. [13.]
Siret(L.) Villaricos y Herrerías: antigüedades púnicas, romanas, visigóticas y árabes, 1909. [14.]
Soto (S. M. de), *conde de Clonard*. Discurso s. el trage de los Españoles, hasta el reinado de los reyes católicos, 1879. [9.]
Toledo y Acevedo (P. E. de), *conde de Fuentes*, *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Traggia (J.) Discurso s. el orígen &c. del reyno pirenaico hasta Sancho el Mayor, 1805. [4.]
—— Ilustracion del reynado de Ramiro II de Aragon &c., 1799. [3.]
—— Mem. s. el orígen del condado de Ribagorza, y sucesion de sus condes, 1817. [5.]
Ulloa (M. de). Disert. s. el orígen de los duelos, desafios y leyes de su observancia &c., 1796. [1.]
—— Disert. s. el principio de la monarquía goda en España, 1796. [1.]
—— Investigaciones s. el orígen &c. de los Godos, 1796. [1.]
—— Tratado de cronología para la hist. de España, 1796. [2.]
Valcarcel Pio de Saboya (A.), *principe Pio*. Inscripciones y antig. del reino de Valencia; recog. &c. por A. V. P. de S., e ilust. por A. Delgado, 1852. [8.]
Ximenez de Cisneros (F.), *cardinal*, *see* Gonzalez Arnao (V.)
see Alfonso X. Las siete Partidas, cotejadas con var. cod. antig., por la R. A., 1807.
„ Azcárate (G. de). Discursos leídos en la recepción d. G. de A., 1910.
„ Beltrán y Rózpide (R.) Discursos, 1903.
„ Bonilla y San Martin (A.) F. de Córdoba: discurso por A. B. y S. M. &c., 1911.
„ Cortes de Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t1–5, 1896–1901.
„ Cortes de los ant. reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, t1–13, 1896–1909.
„ Danvila y Burguero (A.) Diplomát. españ.: Don C. de Moura, marq. de Castel Rodrigo, 1538–1613, 1900.

Real Academia de la Historia [*continued*]
see Danvila y Collado (M.) La Germanía de Valencia, 1884.
„ España Sagrada: [*cont. from t47 by the A. de la H.*], 1754–1879.
„ Historia general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. A. de la H., 1892 &c.
„ Janer (F.) Condicion social de los Moriscos de España, 1857.
„ Jovellanos (G. M. de). J. en la R. A. de la H., 1911, 1911.
„ Oviedo y Valdés (F. G. de). Hist. de las Indias &c., 1851–5.
„ Sepulveda (J. G. de). Opera, accur. R. H. A., 4v, 1780.

Real Academia Española. Dicc. de la lengua castellana; comp. por la R. A. E. 6t. fol. 1726–39
„ „ ..... 3ª ed. fol. 1791
Gramática de la lengua castellana. 3ª imp. s8º. 1871
Memorias. t1–10. 8º. 1870–1910
t9 *contains* Baráibar y Zumárraga (F.) Vocab. de palabras usadas en Alava y no incluídas en el Dicc. de la Real Acad. Esp.
t9 *contains* Rico y Sinobas (M.) Diccionario de calígrafos españoles; con un ap. por R. Blanco.
t10 *contains* Pérez Pastor (C.) Noticias y docs. rel. á la hist. y literatura españolas, t1.
Novísimo dicc. de la lengua castellana. Publ. por la Acad. E.; añadidas, augm. con un suplemento y seguido del dicc. de sinónimos de P. M. de Olive y del dicc. de la rima de J. Peñalver, [*w. sep. tps. & pagins.*] 4º. Paris. 1896
Nuevo dicc. de la lengua castellana. Por la Acad. Esp., añadido &c. por V. Salva. Con supl. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 11ª ed. la8º. Paris. 1894
see Alcázar (B. del). Poesías; ed. de la R. A. E., 1910.
„ Alfonso X, *k. of Castile & Leon*. Cantigas de Santa Maria, 2v, 1889.
„ Antología de poetas hispano-americanos; publ. por la R. A. E., 4t, 1893–5.
„ Carricido (J. R.) El P. J. de Acosta, 1899.
„ Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Iriarte y su época, 1897.
„ Encina (J. del). Teatro completo, 1893.
„ Fernandez (L.) Farsas y églogas al modo y estilo pastoril y Castellano, 1867.
„ Fernandez Gonzalez (F.) Hist. de la crít. lit. en España, 1867.
„ Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (A.) El fuero de Avilés; disc. leido en junta públ. de la R. A. E., 1865.
„ Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (L.) J. R. de Alarcon y Mendoza, 1871.
„ Fuero (J.) F. J. en lat. y castellano, cotej. con las mas ant. cód.; por la R. A. E., 1815.
„ Gallego (J. N.) Obras poéticas, 1854.
„ Ortografía de la lengua castellana, comp. por la R.A.E., 6ª imp., 1779.
„ Rodríguez Marín (F.) P. Espinosa; estudio biog. &c., 1907.
„ Rueda (L. de). Obras, 2t, 1908.
„ Simonet (F. J.) Glosario de voces ibéricas y latinas usadas entre los Mozárabes, 1888.
„ Urríes y Azara (J. J. de). Biografía &c. de Jáuregui, 1899.
„ Vega (Lope de). Obras, 1890–1902.
„ Viñaza (*el conde* de la). Bibl. hist. de la filología castellana, 1893.

Real del Monte Mining Co.
*Letter to John Taylor, resp. the conduct of the Directors of the R. D. M. Co., 1825, *see* Taylor (John).

Real Istituto di Studi Superiori ec. in Firenze, *see* Tocco (F. di). Opere lat. di G. Bruno ec., 1889.

Réal (Antony) *ps.* [F. F. Fernand-Michel].
Les grands vins: curiosités historiques. s8º. [1887]
The story of the stick in all ages. Tr. s8º. N.Y. 1892

Real (Gaspar Corte), *see* Cortê Real.

Reale Accademia dei Lincei.
see Bodio (L.) Movimento economico in Italia, 2ª. ed., 1891.
„ Comparettii (D.) Il Kalevala, 1891.
„ Corpus Inscriptionum Latin. C. I. L. suppl. Italica, fasc. 1, 1884.
„ Italiana. 50 anni di storia italiana; per cura della R. A. dei L., 3v, 1911.

Reale Accademia delle Belle Arti di Firenze, *see* Imperiale e Reale Accad. d. Belle Arti.

Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, *see* Rotondi (P.) Memorie &c., 1859.

Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti degli Agiati in Rovereto. Aggiunte e correzioni alle biografie dei soci cont. nelle Memorie. 4º. Rovereto. 1905
Memorie. Pubbl. per commem. il suo 150º anno di vita. 4º. Rovereto. 1903
Per il 150º anniversario 1900 dalla fondazione. [Nomi dei soci &c. ; P1369]. 8º. Rovereto. 1899

Reale Accademia di Scienze Morali e Polit. di Napoli.
[*In 1817 this Acc. was made a* Sezione della Sc. R. Borbonica, *retaining, however its former name*].
Atti della R. A. ec. v1–4, in 2. 4º. Napoli. 1864–9
Rendiconto delle tornate e dei lavori della R. A. ec. : Anno 1, 2, (1862–3) in 1v. 4º. Napoli. 1862
„ „ Anno 7, Lug.-Dic. 1868. [P243]. 8º. Napoli. 1868
„ „ Anno 9. [P251]. 8º. Napoli. 1870
see Quaranta (B.) Opere &c. 1828–74.
„ Tocco (F. di). Le opere ined. di G. Bruno : memoria ec., 1891.

Reale Accademia Ercolanese di Archeologia.
see Ercolano. Le Antichità di E. esposte, 1757–92.
„ Herculanean Papyri. Hercul. vol. quae supersunt, t1, 1793.
„ Herculaneum. The antiqs. of H., tr., 1773.

Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze &c., *see* Sforza (G.) R. A. L., 1880.

Reale Commissione pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia.
Coll. di opere ined. &c. 8º. Bologna. 1894–1900
see Boiardo (M. M.) Le poesie volgari e latine ; riscontrate &c. da A. Solerti, 1894.
„ Petrarch. F. P. De viris illust. ; cura A. Razzolini, 2v, 1874–9.
„ Tasso (T.) Le rime ; ed. crit. &c., a cura di A. Solerti, v1–4, 1898–1902.

Reale Accademia Scientifico Letterario. [*Publications*]. [no.] 1. la8º. 1913
Studia di filologia, filosofia e storia, dei E. Lattes, R. Sabbadini &c.

Reale Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria, *see* Archivio storico italiano [*fondato da G. P. Vieusseux, cont. a cura della R. D. T. di S. P.*], *in prog.*, 1842 &c.

Reale Museo Industriale Italiano. Illustrazioni delle Collezioni. Didattica. 1, libri scol. e pedagogici per cura del conservatore Cav. G. Jervis. la8º. Torino. 1869

Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. Archivio. v11. 8º. 1888
see Catino (Gregorio di). Il regesto di Farfa, v1–4, 1879–88.

Reale (Antonio).
Nazione e famiglia : studio int. al carattere. 8º. Milano. 1878

Real-Encyklopädie.
Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft, 1839–52 ; neue Bearbtg., 1894 &c., *see* Pauly (A. v.) *ed.*
Real-Encyclopädie des Judentums. Ausgearb. v. J. Hamburger. 3 Abtlg. la8º. Strelitz i. M., L., Neustrelitz. 1896–1901
1, Biblische Artikel. 2, Talmud & Midrasch. 3, Suppl. 1–6.
Abtlg. 3 *has no gen. tp., but each of its 6 parts has a tp. and a pagin. of its own.*
Real-Encyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Hrsg. v. J. J. Herzog. 21B [*viz., B1–18 ; & Suppl., B1–3*] in 11. 8º. [1, Hamburg ; 2–9, St. ; 10–21, Gotha]. 1854–66
„ „ ..... Registerband. 8º. Gotha. 1868
„ „ Hrsg. v. A. Hauck. 3e A. 24B. la8º. L. 1896–1913
22, Register, bearbt. v. H. Caselmann.
23, Ergänzungen u. Nachträge A–K. 24, Ergänzungen u. Nachträge, L–Z.

Reali. *Li r. di Francia. ed. nov., corretta. 8º. Venezia. 1781
*I r. di Francia. v1, 2 i, ii. [*no more publ.*] 8º. Bologna. 1872–1900
1, I R. di F.: Ricerhe [*sic*] intorno ai R. di F. per Pio Rajna, seguite dal lib. d. storie di Fioravante e dal cantare di Bovo d'Antona.
2 i, ii, I R. di F. di Andrea da Barberino. Testo crit. per cura di G. Vandelli.

Reali (Eusebio).
Gli amici ed i nemici del papato. [P248]. s8º. Firenze. 1866

Realia ; Register op de gen. resolutiën van het Kasteel Batavia, 3D, 1882–6, *see* Batavia.

Realis, *ps.* Geschichten, Sagen &c. aus Wien's Vorzeit u. Gegenwart. s8º. Wien. 1841

***Realities** of Paris life, 1859, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Reallexikon d. germanischen Altertumskunde.
Hrsg. v. J. Hoops. B1, A–E. la8º. Strassburg. 1911–13

Realm (The). v1, 2 (Nov. 1894–Dec. 1895). fol. [1894–5]

***Realmah,** 1868, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)

Real Paddy (A) *ps.*, *see* *Real life in Ireland ; by a real Paddy, 1904.

Reaney (*Mrs.* G. S.) [†Reaney (*Mrs.* Isabel)].
Just in time, or Howard Clarion's rescue. s8º. 1884

***Reason** the true arbiter of language, 1814, *see* Gilchrist (J.)

***Reasonableness (The)** of applying for repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts considered [*by A. A. Sykes ?*], 1736, *see* Corporation.

Reasons.
*Reasons agst. a Union, in wh. "Arguments for & agst.," [*by E. Cooke*], are considered. By an Irishman. [P1217]. 8º. D. 1798
*Reasons against the Bishop of London's Bill, [*a. not known*], *n.d.*, *see* Blomfield (C. J.), *bp. of London.*
*Reasons (The) & necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming to Britain, 1714, *see* George II.
*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & Copyright, 1813, *see* Turner (Sharon).
*Reasons for a Royal Visitation [*of the Universities*], occasd. by the defection of the clergy from the Govt. [P614]. 8º. 1717
*Reasons for establishing a registry of slaves in Brit. Colonies, 1814, *see* Slaves.
*Reasons for establishing an Authors' Publication Soc., 1843, *see* Petheram (J.)
*Reasons for returning to the Church of England, 1871, *see* Capes (J. M.)
*Reasons for the prevalence of disbelief among the working classes, 1869, *see* Disbelief.
*Reasons humbly offered for the liberty of unlicens'd printing. Subjd., character of E. Bohun. [P892]. s4º. 1693
*Reasons humbly offered proving it is inconsistent w. the interest of England, that the Civil Magistrate shld. put the Penal-Laws in execution agst. Prot. Dissenters, 1682, *see* Penal Laws.
*Reasons (The) why I corresponded w. John Hewet, [*dated at end*, 1696/7]. *This, w. sep. pagin., is part of* Smith (Matt.) Mems. of secret service, 1699, *q.v.*
*Some rs. agst. the resolutions now pending f. the Secret Comm., Apr. 1782. [P198]. 8º. 1782
*Some rs. for separation from the Communion of the Church of Eng. &c., in a dialogue. By H. C. [P276]. s4º. 1682
*Summary r. agst. the new oath & engagement, 1649, *see* Prynne (W.)

Réau (Louis). Cologne. [Les Villes d'Art célèbres]. 8º. 1908
Peter Vischer et la sculpture franconienne du 14e au 16e siècle. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8º. [1909]
Les Primitifs allemands. 8º. [1910]

Réaumur (R. A.) [†Ferchault de Réaumur (René Antoine)].
Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. des insectes. 6t. 4º. 1734–42

Reavis (Logan Uriah). Saint Louis : the future great city of the world. la8º. St. Louis. 1870

Reay, *see also* Ray, Rea.

Reay (Donald James Mackay, *11th baron*). Valedictory address at final meeting of School Board for London, 1904, *see* School Board. Final rep. of S. B. for L., 2nd ed., rev., 1904.

Reay (*Miss* Martha), *see* Hackman (J.) & R., *Love & madness, n. ed., 1780 ; [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] : *Love letters of H. & R. (1775–9), 1895.

Rebecque (Henri B. Constant de), *see* Constant (Benjamin).

Rebecque (Jean Victor de Constant), *see* Constant Rebecque (J. V. de).

Rebecque (Samuel Constant de), *see* Constant de Rebecque (S.)

Rebecque (Willem de Constant de), *see* Constant de Rebecque (W. de).

***Rebel (The)** Rose, 1888, *see* MacCarthy (J.) & *Mrs.* C. Praed.

Rebell (Hugues) [Grassal (H.)]. La Camorra. s8º. 1900
Le diable est à table. Roman. s8º. 1905
La femme qui a connu l'Empereur. s8º. 1901

Rébelliau (Alfred). Bossuet. s8º. 1900
Bossuet, historien du protestantisme. Etude sur l'hist. des variations &c. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8º. 1909
see Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t8 i, Louis XIV, La fin du règne (1685–1715), par R. &c., 1908.

Rebellion. *Hist. of the grand R. [*inverse*], 3v, 1713, *see* Ward (E.)
*Hist. (The) of the R. (1745–6), 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Henderson (Andrew).
*Memorials of the R. of 1569, 1841, *see* Sharpe (*Sir* C.) *ed.*

Rebellion record (The) : diary of events, w. docs. &c. Ed. F. Moore. v1–7. la8º. N.Y. 1862–4

Rebello (Laurindo J. da Silva), *see* Teixeira de Mello (J. A.) L. J. da S., [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v3, 1877].

Rebello (Pedro Julião), *aft. pope John XXI ; see* Petrus, *Hispanus, aft. John XXI.*

Reber (Franz v.)
Hist. of ancient art. Tr. & augm. J. T. Clarke. 8º. 1883
Die Stellung d. Hethiter in d. Kunstgesch., *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.

Rebhun (Paul) [Paulus Perdix].
Dramen. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. [Lit. V. in St., 49]. 8°. St. 1859
Ein Geistlich spiel vō d. Frawen Susannen, 1536, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B2, 1868.
Die Susanna, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.

Rebling (O.) Versuch einer Charakteristik d. röm. Umgangssprache. 2er Abd. 8°. Kiel. 1883

Rebolledo (Tineo). Gitanos y Castellanos: Dicc. Gitano-Español y Español-Gitano. s8°. Barcelona. 1909

Rebory (—), *see* Dognon (J. F.) & R. Les prisonniers franç. en Angleterre, 1798.

Reboul (Henri P. I.)
Géologie de la période quaternaire & intr. à l'hist. anc. 8°. 1833

Rebours (J. B.) Traité de psaltique. Théorie & pratique du chant dans l'Eglise grecque. la8°. 1906

Reboux (Paul) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Amillet].
La maison de danses. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1904]
Le phare. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1907
" Vient de paraître " : notes de crit. lit. s8°. 1906
—— **& C. Müller.** A la manière de . . . P. Adam, M. Barrès, H. Bataille &c. 6e éd. s8°. 1908
A la manière de . . . 3 sér. in 2. [s1 & 2 réunies en une]. s8°. 1912–13

Rebuilding. *Upon the r. the city, 1670. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Wild (R.) Iter Boreale &c., 1670, *q.v.*

Rebuke (The) of secession doctrines. By Southern Statesmen. [P790]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Rebus (De) Iaponicis, Indicis & Peruanis, 1605, *see* Hay (J.)

Recalde (Iñigo Lopez de) *de Loyola, St., see* Loyola (Ignatius).

Récamier (*Mme.* Jeanne F. J. Adélaïde).
see Beaunier (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand: R., 1910.
" Constant (Benj.) Lettres à R. (1807–30), 1882.
" Herriot (E.) Mdme. R. et ses amis, 1904.
" Lenormant (*Mme.* A.) *Madame R., les amis de sa jeunesse & sa corr. intime, 1872.
" —— *Memoirs & corr. of Mme. R., tr., 1867.
" —— *Souvs. et corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. R., 1859; 2e éd., 1860.
" Mohl (*Mme.*) Mme. R., w. sketch of hist. of society in France [*1st ed. of wh., 1829, was anon.*], 1862.
" Turquan (J.) Mme. R., 1902.
" —— A gt. coquette: Mme. R. & h. salon, tr., 1913.
" Williams (H. N.) Mme. R. & her friends, 1901.

Recanati (Giov. Batt.) Osservazioni critiche, ed apologetiche sopra il libro di J. Lenfant " Poggiana." s8°. Venezia. 1721

Receipt Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* Exchequer.

Récéjac (E.) Fondements de la connaissance myst. 8°. 1897

Recent. Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions, 1869, *see* Patents.
*Recent recolls. of the Anglo-American Church in the U.S., 1861, *see* Anglo-American.
Recent researches in Bible lands, 1897, *see* Hilprecht (H. V.)

Reception & entertainment of the Chinese Embassy by the city of Boston, 1868, *see* Boston.

Recess. *Recess (The): a tale of other times, 2nd ed., 1786, *see* Lee (S.)
*Recess studies. Ed. Sir A. Grant. 8°. E. 1870

Rechenstamm (E. v. Schrutka), *see* Schrutka-Rechtenstamm (E. v.)

Recherche. *De la r. de la vérité, où l'on traitte de la nature de l'esprit &c., 4e éd., 1678, *see* Malebranche (N.)
*Recherche modeste des causes de la presente guerre, 1703, *see* Dumont (J.), *baron de Carlscroon.*

Recherches.
*Recherches bibliograph. sur le " Télémaque " &c., 2e éd., 1840, *see* Caron (A. L. P.)
*Recherches et consids. sur les finances de France, (1595–1721), 1758, *see* Véron de Forbonnois (Fr.)
Recherches hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'Orange, t1–3, 1908–9, *see* Société des Recher. Hist. de Vaucluse.
*Recherches nouv. sur l'hist. anc., 1814, *see* Volney (C. F.)
*Recherches sur l'orig. de plus. maisons souveraines, 1863, *see* Köhne (B. v.)
*Recherches sur l'orig. &c. des arts de la Grèce, 1785, *see* Hancarville (d').

***Recht (Das)** der Frau: das Vermächtniss einer Unglücklichen. s8°. Zürich. 1885

Rechtsgeschichte.
see Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für R., 1880 &c.
" Zeitschrift für R., 1861–78.

Rechtslexikon, 3e A., 1880–1, *see* Holtzendorff (F. v.) *ed.*

Rechtswissenschaft. Encyklopädie d. R., 2T, [T1, 4e; T2, 3e A.], 1880–2, *see* Holtzendorff (F. v.) *ed.*

Recio de Leon (Juan). Rel. de las prov. Tipuane, Chunchos &c., *see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Reciprocity. Imperial reciprocity: fiscal policy, in articles rev., & repr., f. Daily Telegraph, n. ed., 1903, *see* Daily Telegraph.
Reciprocity with Canada, 1911, *see* Western Economic Soc.

Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au 13e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1876, *see* Reims.

Reck (— von).
Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, & of Mr. Bolzius, one of their ministers &c.; publ. by dir. of the Soc. for Promoting Xtn. Knowledge, 1734, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Reck (Hans). Das vulkan. Horstgebirge Dyngjufjöll mit d. Einbruchskalderen d. Askja u. d. Knebelsees sowie d. Rudloffkrater in Zentralisland, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.

Reck (J. St.) Gesch. d. gräfl. u. fürstl. Häuser Isenburg, Runkel, Wied, verbunden mit d. Gesch. d. Rheinthals zw. Koblenz u. Andernach. 4°. Weimar. 1825

Recke (Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia v. der).
see Becker (S.) Vor 100 Jahren: R.'s Reise, 1784–6 nach d. Tagebuch ihrer Begleiterin S. B., 1884.
" Schwarz (A. S.) Vor hundert Jahren, R.'s Reisen d. Deutschland, 1884.

Recke (Ernst F. V. von der).
Archilochos: en dramat. Skizze. s8°. 1878
Hertuginden af Burgund: Drama. s8°. 1891

Recke (Johann Friedrich v.) Histor. Nachrichten v. d. Schlosse zu Mitau, 1830, *see* Monumenta Livoniæ ant., B2, 1839.

Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria v. der). *Recolls. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. Recke Volmerstein, by her daughter [*Maria v. d. R. V.*] Tr. [*M. Fox*]. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Mathilde von der). *Recolls. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. R.-V., by her daughter, tr., 1874, *see* Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria v. d.)

Reclus (Elie), *b. 1827.*
La commune de Paris, 1871, 19 mars–28 mai. s8°. 1908
Le primitif d'Australie, ou les Non-Non & les Oui-Oui. s8°.[1894]
Primitive folk. s8°. [1891]

Reclus (J. J. Elisée), *b. 1831.*
L'Afrique australe. 8°. 1901
La Chine et la diplomatie européenne. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
L'évolution, la révolution et l'idéal anarchique. s8°. 1898
L'homme et la terre. t1–6. 4°. [1905–8]
Nouvelle géographie universelle. 19t. 4°. 1875–94
1, L'Europe mérid. (Grèce, Turquie, Roumanie, Serbie, Italie, Espagne, Portugal).
2, La France.
3, L'Europe Centrale (Suisse, Austro-Hongrie, Allemagne).
4, L'Europe du nord-ouest (Belgique, Hollande, Iles Britann.)
5, L'Europe scandinave & russe.
6, L'Asie russe.
7, L'Asie orientale.
8, L'Inde & l'Indo-Chine.
9, L'Asie antérieure.
10, L'Afrique septentrionale. p1, Bassin du Nil, Soudan égyptien, Ethiopie, Nubie, Egypte.
11, L'Afrique septentrionale. p2, Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc, Sahara.
12, L'Afrique occidentale; archipels atlantiques, Sénégambie & Soudan occidental.
13, L'Afrique méridionale: îles de l'Atlantique austral, Gabonie, Congo, Angola, Cap, Zambèze, Zanzibar, Côte de Somal.
14, Océan & terres océaniques: îles de l'Océan Indien, Insulinde, Philippines, Micronésie, Nouvelle-Guinée, Mélanésie, Nouvelle-Calédonie, Australie, Polynésie.
15, Amérique boréale: Groenland, Archipel polaire, Alaska, Canada, Terre-Neuve.
16, Les Etats-Unis.
17, Indes occidentales, Mexique, isthmes américains, Antilles.
18, Amérique du Sud: Les régions andines, Trinidad, Vénézuela, Colombie, Ecuador, Pérou, Bolivie, Chili.
19, Amérique du Sud: L'Amazonie & La Plata. (Guyanes, Brésil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Républ. Argentine).

Translations.
The earth: a descr. histy. of the phenomena of the life of the globe: Continents. Tr. B. B. Woodward. 2 sections [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1871
" The ocean, atmosphere & life: the 2nd series of " A descr. hist. of the phenomena of the globe." Tr. B. B. Woodward. 2v. 8°. 1873

Reclus (J. J. Elisée) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The earth & its inhabitants: the univ. geography.
19v. la8°. [1878–1894]
1–4 ed. by E. G. Ravenstein; 5, 6, by E. G. R. & A. H. Keane; 7–19 by A. H. Keane.
1, S. Europe.
2, France & Switzerland.
3, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands.
4, The British Isles.
5, N.-E. Atlantic, Islands of N.Atlantic, Scandinavia, European Islands of the Arctic Ocean, Russia in Europe.
6, Asiatic Russia.
7, E. Asia.
8, India & Indo-China.

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
9, S.-W. Asia.
10, N.-E. Africa.
11, N.-W. Africa.
12, W. Africa.
13, S. & E. Africa.
14, Australasia.
15, N. America.
16, U. States.
17, Mexico, C. America, W. Indies.
18, S. America, The Andes Regions.
19, Amazonia & La Plata.
A new physical geography. Ed. A. H. Keane. 2v. [I, Earth; 2, Air & Ocean]. la8°. 1886
The hist. of a mountain. Tr. B. Ness & J. Lillie. s8°. 1881
see JOANNE (P.) Dict. géog. & administratif de la France; intr. par E. R., 1905.

—— **& Onésime Reclus.**
L'Empire du milieu: le climat, le sol &c. de la Chine. 8°. 1902

Reclus (Maurice). Ernest Picard, 1821–77: essai de contribution à l'hist. du parti républicain. s8°. 1912
Jules Favre, 1809–80: essai de biog. hist. & morale, d'ap. des doc^{s}. inéd. 8°. 1912

Reclus (Onésime), *b. 1837.*
Le plus beau royaume sous le ciel. s4°. 1899
see RECLUS (J. J. E.) & O. R. L'empire du milieu &c., 1902.

Recœuil des mémoires et conferences sur les arts & les scienses, presentées à M. le Dauphin pendant 1672, 1673, par J. B. Denis, qui y continuë le Journal des sçavans. 2p. [*b. w.* Journal des sçavans, t3]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1682

Re-coinage. Note on the r. of 1696–9, 1856, *see* NOTE.

Recolin (Charles). L'anarchie litt. s8°. 1898
Solidaires: essai de sociologie chrétienne. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1895

Recolin (Numa). Sermons. s8°. *Paris.* 1876

Recollections.
*R. of a chaperon, ed. Lady Dacre, n. ed., 1833, *see* DACRE (*Lady*).
*R. of a chaplain in the Navy, 1886, *see* TUCKER (W. G.)
*R. of a Chinese official, 1903, *see* SHÊN TUN-HO.
*R. of a country doctor, 1885, *see* SPENDER (*Mrs.* J. K.)
*R. of a pedestrian. By the author of "Journal of an exile." [*By Thomas Alex. Boswell?*]. 3v. s8°. 1826
*R. of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton, 1851, *see* SYDNEY.
*R. of an Egyptian princess, 1893, *see* CHENNELLS (E.)
R. of Dublin Castle & of Dublin soc. By a native. s8°. 1902
*R. of Eton, 1870, *see* ETON.
*R. of Gen. Garibaldi, or travels &c. [*tr.*], 1861, *see* SCHWARTZ (M. E. v.) [*ps.* ELPIS MELENA).
*R. of Mrs. Hester Taffetas, 1858, *see* TAFFETAS (*Mrs.* H.) *ps.*
*R. of Russia, dur. 33 years' residence, by a German nobleman, rev. & tr. L. Wraxall, 1855, *see* RUSSIA.
*R. of the life of A. J. Scott, 1842, *see* GATTY (A.) & *Mrs.* A. GATTY.
*R. of the life of Countess Matilda v. d. Recke Volmerstein, by her daughter, tr., 1874, *see* RECKE-VOLMERSTEIN (*Gräfin* MARIA VON DER).
*R. of the Peninsula, by the a. of "Sketches of India," 1823; 4th ed., 1825, *see* SHERER (J. MOYLE).
*Some professional r^{s}., by a member of the Council of the Incorp. Law Soc., 1883, *see* SOME &c.

Recollets, *see* FRANCISCANS.

***Recommended** to mercy, n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)

Record.
*Leaf (A) omitted out of the Record Report, 1837; &, *Another leaf &c., 1837; &, Third leaf &c., 1837, *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *F.S.A.*
*Record book of the Scinde Irregular Horse, 1853–6, *see* SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE.
*Record (A) of art in 1898 [Extra no. of the Studio], 1898, *see* STUDIO (THE).
Record of Carnarvon, *see* CARNARVON.
*Record of some proc., in House of Commons, in 1611, 1641, *see* PARLIAMENT.
*Record revelations: letter to H.M. Treasury on the Public Records of Ireland &c.; by an Irish archivist, 1863, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)
*Record revelations resumed: letter to W. Monsell &c. on the Public Records of Ireland &c.; by an Irish archivist, 1864, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)

Record Commission.
Including, for convenience, not only Reports & Proceedings of, & ref^{s}. to publications of, the R. C. appointed in 1800 & renewed six times betw. 1800 & 1831, but also Reports from Committees of either House at any date upon the Records; also entries of, or ref^{s}. to, anon. works dealing with the R. C., or with any of the above-mentioned Committees on the Records.
For the Master of the Rolls series, see ROLLS SERIES.
Remarks on evils to wh. the pr. evidence taken by Comm^{s}. of the H. of Commons is subject, w. ill^{s}. furnished by inquiry into R. C. [P107]. 8°. *not. publ. n.d.*

[I], REPORTS, PROCEEDINGS &c. (*in order of date of publ^{n}.*)
Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. by the H. of L. to view the Publick Records. s8°. 1719
Report f. the Committee [*of H. of Commons*] apptd. to view the Cottonian Library, & such publick records as they think proper. fol. 1732
Commissions, & abstract of annual reports [1800–1806] of Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom. fol. 1807
Report from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures resp. the Public Records of the Kingdom &c. With acc. of their proceedings, 1800–12. fol. 1812
" " Reports f. the C^{s}. appt^{d}. &c., 1800–19. fol. 1819
" " Appendix to Reports f. the C^{s}. appt^{d}. &c.: Engraved facsimiles in the works printed under the Commission, with explan^{s}. fol. 1819
La Commission des Archives d'Angleterre (R. C.) aux savans et antiquaires français. [P141]. 8°. 1834
Memoria da Commissão dos Arquivos da Gran-Bretanha dirig. aos cartorarios &c. de Portugal. [P141]. 8°. 1835
Report of debate on motion of Buller for Select Committee to inquire into the affairs of the R. C. &c., 18 Feb. 1836. [P107]. 8°. 1836
Comparative account of works produced & moneys received by the Commissioners on the Public Records, [1826–36. *Compiled by W. H. Black.* P107]. 8°. 1837
Gen. report to the King in Council f. the Board of Commsrs. on the Public Records. With app. & index. fol. 1837
Report, resolutions &c. of the Select Committee of H. of Commons apptd. to inquire into the R. C., & the state of the Records; w. notes [*15 Aug., 1836.* P107]. 8°. 1837
" " Papers & docs. rel. to the evidence of certain witnesses before the Select Committee "to inquire into the R. C. &c." 8°. 1837

[II], PUBLIC RECORDS PUBLISHED BY THE R. C.
see BRANTINGHAM (T. DE), *bp.* Issue Roll of B. (1370), tr. F. Devon, 1835.
" BRITISH MUSEUM. Harleian MSS., 1808–12.
" —— Lansdowne MSS., 1819.
" CARNARVON. Registrum vulg. nuncupatum "The record of C.," 1838.
" CHANCERY. Calendars of Proceedings in C. in r.of Eliz.,[w.] examples of earlier Proceedings, Ric. I–III, 3v, 1827–32.
" CHARTER ROLLS. Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, 1803.
" —— Rotuli Chartarum, v1 i, (1199–1216), 1837.
" CLOSE ROLLS. Rotuli Litt. Claus.,v1,2, [1204–27], 1833–44.
" COLE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th c^{s}., sel. f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1844.
" COURT. Court of King's Bench. Rotuli Curiæ Regis: Rolls & Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars, 6 Ric. I–1 John, 2v, 1835.
" DEVON (F.) *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer: payments f. Hen. III–Hen. VI, f. the Pell Office, 1837.
" —— *ed.*, Issues of the Exchequer: payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836.
" DOMESDAY. D. Book: Liber censualis, 1783–1816.
" ELLIS (*Sir* H.) Gen. intr. to Domesday, 2v, 1833.
" ENGLAND: *Laws.* Ancient Laws and Institutes of E., 1840.
" FACSIMILES of national MSS., 1865–8.
" FINE ROLLS. Excerpta e rotulis finium, Hen. III rege, (1216–72), 2v, 1835–6.
" —— Rotuli de oblatis & finibus, temp. Johannis, 1835.
" FINES, s. Pedes finium (1195–1214), 2v, 1835–44.
" HUNDRED ROLLS. Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 2v, 1812–18.
" HUNTER (J.) Intr. to the Valor Ecclesiasticus, w. map in dioceses, 1834.
" INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM. Calendarium inquisitionum p.m. sive escætarum, 4v, 1806–28.
" IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*). [*Calendar of Patent Rolls of the C. of I., I Ja. I–16 Ja. I, 1800? No title. page*]. fol. *n.d.*

Record Commission [*continued*].
[II], PUBLIC RECORDS PUBLISHED BY THE R. C. [*continued*].
see IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*). Inquisitionum in Off. Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservat. repertorium, 2v, 1826–9.
,, —— : —— Rotulorum patentium & claus. Cancellariæ Hiberniæ calendarium, v1 i,(Hen. II–VII), [*no more publ.*], 1828.
,, IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS. Reports f. the Commrs. apptd. to execute the measures resp. the P. Rs. of I., [1810–25], 3v, 1815–29.
,, LANCASTER, *duchy of*. Ducatus Lancastriæ [*for contents, see entry*], 4p in 3v, 1823–34.
,, LIBERATE ROLLS. Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis & Præstitis, regn. Johanne, 1844.
,, NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Public Records: a descr. of the works printed by the R. C., 1831.
,, NONÆ ROLLS. Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Ed. III, 1807.
,, ORIGINALIA ROLLS. Rotulorum Originalium abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III, 2v, 1805–10.
,, PALGRAVE (*Sir* F.) Essay upon the orig. authority of the King's Council, 1834.
,, —— Scotland: docs. & records illusts. the hist. of S., & transactions betw. the crowns of S. & Eng., in the Treasury, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1837.
,, PARLIAMENT: *Anon. works.* Modus tenendi Parliamentum: anc. treatise on the mode of holding the P., [*w. tr. &c.*], 1846.
,, —— *House of Commons.* Reports from Committees: v15, Reports f. Sel. Comm. apptd. to inquire into state of the Public Records (reported 1800), 1815.
,, PARLIAMENTARY Writs & Writs of Military Summons &c., ed. Palgrave, v1, 2, [Ed. I & II; *no more publ.*], 1827–34.
,, PATENT ROLLS. Calendarium Rotulorum Pat. in Turri Londin., [3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV.], 1802.
,, —— Rotuli Litterarum Patentium, v1 i, (1201–16), 1835.
,, PETRIE (H.) Mon. hist. Britannica, 1848.
,, PIPE ROLLS. Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel M. R. Pipæ, de a. 31° Hen. I (ut videtur), quem laudarunt pro Rotulo 5^l a. Stephani, 1833.
,, —— Great Rs. of the P., for 2–4 Hen. II, 1844.
,, —— Great Rs. of the P., for 1 Ric. I, 1844.
,, —— Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum M. Rot. Pipæ, de 3° a. Joh., 1833.
,, PLACITA de quo warranto, temp. Edw. I, II, III, 1818.
,, PLACITORUM abbreviatio, temp. Ric. I–Edw. II, 1811.
,, PRIVY COUNCIL. Proceedings & ordinances of P. C. (1386–1542), ed. Nicolas, 7v, 1834–7.
,, ROTULI Normanniæ in Turri Londin., v1, (1200–5; & 1417), [*no more publ.*], 1835.
,, ROTULI sel. ad res Angl. et Hibern. spectantes &c., cura J. Hunter, 1834.
,, RYMER (T.) Fœdera &c., aucta &c., v1–4, [*no more publ.*], 1816–69.
,, SCOTLAND: *Anon. works.* Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis retornatarum in publ. Archivis Scotiæ abbreviatio, 3v, 1811–16.
,, —— —— Rotuli Scotiæ [Edw. I–Hen. VIII], 1814–9.
,, ——: *Laws &c.* The Acts of the Parliaments of S., [1134–1707], 11v *and* Index, 1814–75.
,, ——: *Lords Auditors.* Acts of the Ls. As. (1466–94) [Acta Dominorum Auditorum], 1839.
,, ——: *Lords of Council.* Acts of the Ls. of C. in civil causes (1478–95), 1839.
,, ——: *Records* (*Public*). Proceedings of the Commrs. for arrangement &c. of the P. Rs. (1806–8), so far as rels. to S., 1808.
,, ——: *Register of the Great Seal.* Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publ. asservatum (1306–1424), 1814.
,, STATE PAPERS dur. the r. of Hen. VIII, 11v, 1831–52.
,, STATUTES of the Realm [1101–1713], 9v, 1810–22; *and*, Alphabet. index, 1824; *and*, Chronolog. index, 1828.
,, TAXATIO Ecclesiastica Angliæ & Walliæ [*or*, Taxation of Pope Nicholas; *or*, Vetus Valor], auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, (c. 1291), 1802.
,, TESTA DE NEVILL, s. Liber feodorum in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 1807.
,, THOMAS (F. S.) Hdbk. to Public Records, 1853.

Record Commission [*continued*].
[II], PUBLIC RECORDS PUBLISHED BY THE R. C. [*continued*].
see THOMAS (F. S.) Historical notes (1509–1714), 1856–8.
,, TREASURY. The antient kalendars & inventories of the T., w. o. docs. illust. the hist. of [*the T.*], ed. Palgrave, 3v, 1836.
,, VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS [*or*, Liber Regis] temp. Hen. VIII, 6v, 1810–34.
,, WALES. Ancient Laws & Institutes of W. &c., 1841.

Record Office (Public). Calendar of docs. rel. to Scotland in P.R.O., 4v, [Scottish Record Publ.], 1881–8, *see* SCOTLAND.
Cat. of Lib. in P.R.O. 3rd ed. 8°. 1902
,, ,, Supplement of cat. of lib. in P.R.O. 1902–8. 8°. 1909
Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the Public Record Off. v1–5, [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1890–1906
Index to reports of Sir F. Palgrave (1840–61). fol. 1865
Index to reports of Sir T. D. Hardy (1862–78). fol. 1880
Lists & indexes. Nos. 1–39. fol. 1892–1913
1, Index of ancient Petitions of the Chancery & Exchequer in P.R.O. 1892.
2, Declared accounts from Pipe Off. & Audit Off. in the P.R.O. 1893.
3, Vols. of State Papers rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel. & Channel Is. in the P.R.O. 1894.
4, Plea Rolls of var. courts in P.R.O. 1894; new & rev. ed., 1910.
5, List of orig. ministers' accounts in the P.R.O. pl. 1894.
6, Court Rolls in P.R.O. pl. 1896.
7, Index of Chancery Proceedings (series 2), in the P.R.O. v1, 1558–79. 1896.
8, List of orig. ministers' accounts in the P.R.O. App., corr., & index to pl. 1897.
9, List of sheriffs for Eng. & Wales, to A.D. 1831. 1898.
10, List of proceedings of Commissioners for Charitable Uses in P.R.O. 1899.
11, List of Foreign Accounts enrolled on the Great Roll of the Exchequer in P.R.O. 1900.
12, List of early Chancery Proceedings preserved in the P.R.O. v1, 1901.
13, List of proceedings in Court of Star Chamber preserved in the P.R.O. v1, 1485–1558. 1901.
14, List of the records of the Duchy of Lancaster preserved in the P.R.O. 1901.
15, List of ancient corr. of the Chancery & Exchequer preserved in the P.R.O. 1902.
16, Early Chancery Proceedings. v2. 1903.
17, Inquisitions ad quod damnum. pl. 1904.
18, Admiralty records. v1. 1904.
19, State Papers, foreign. 1904.
20, Early Chancery proceedings. v3. 1906.
21, Proceedings in the Court of Requests. v1. 1906.
22, Inquisitions ad quod damnum. p2. 1906.
23, Inquisitions. v1, Hen. VIII to Philip & Mary.
24, Chancery Proceedings (ser. 2) in P.R.O. v2, 1579–1621. 1908.
25, List of rentals & surveys & o. analogous docs. in the P.R.O. 1908.
26, Index of Inquisitions. v2, Elizabeth. 1908.
27, List of Chancery Rolls. 1908.
28, War Office records. 1908.
29, Early Chancery Proceedings. v4. 1908.
30, Index of Chancery Proceedings (ser. 2) in P.R.O. v3. 1621–60. 1909.
31, Inquisitions. v3. James I.
32, i, ii, Placita de Banco, 1327–8, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
33, Inquisitions. v4. Charles I & later, w. apps.
34, List of orig. ministers' accounts in the P.R.O., p2.
35, List of var. accounts & docs. formerly preserved in the Exchequer.
36, List of Colonial Office records.
37, List of spec. commissions & returns in the Exchequer.
38, List of early Chancery Proceedings.
39, Index of Chancery Proc., Bridges' div., 1613–1714. v1. A–C.
see SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.) Guide to the princ. classes of docs. in P.R.O., 1891; 2nd ed., 1896; 3rd ed., 1908.
,, WEDGWOOD (J. C.) The "Lists & Indexes" of Records at the P.R.O., 1912.

Record Society for the Publication of Orig. Documents rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire. v1–65. 8°. 1879–1912
see CHESHIRE. Accounts of the chamberlains & o. officers of the co. of C., 1301–60; ed., w. intr. by R. Stewart-Brown, 1910. [59.]
,, —— C. & Lancashire funeral certificates, 1600–78; ed. J. P. Rylands, 1882. [6.]
,, —— Pedigrees made at the visitation of C., 1613; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage & J. P. Rylands, 1909. [58.]
,, CHESTER. Index to the wills & admins. in Probate Registry, C., 1801–10; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, 2p, 1911–12. [62, 63.]
,, —— Index to the wills & inventories in the Court of Probate, C., 1545–1800; ed. J. P. Earwaker &c., 1879–1902. [2, 4, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 38, 44, 45.]

Record Society for the Publication of Orig. Documents rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire [*continued*].

see CHESTER. Marriage licences granted within the Archdeaconry of C., v1–5, 1606–67; ed. W. F. Irvine, 1907–12. [53, 56, 57, 61, 65.]
,, —— Rolls of the freemen of C., 2p, 1392–1805; transcr. & ed. by J. H. E. Bennett, 1906–8. [51, 55.]
,, LANCASHIRE. Cal. of L. & Cheshire Exchequer depositions by Comm., 1558–1702; ed. C. Fishwick, 1885. [11.]
,, —— Cal. of the Lancashire Assize Rolls in Public Record Office; transcr. &c. by J. Parker, 2p, 1904–5. [47, 49.]
,, —— Coll. of L. & Cheshire wills, not to be found in any probate registry, 1301–1752; ed. W. F. Irvine, 1896. [30.]
,, —— Court Rolls of lordships &c. of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, 1323–4; ed. W. Farrer, 1901. [41.]
,, —— Final concords of Co. of L., f. Feet of Fines; transcr. &c. by W. Farrer, 4p, 1899–1910. [39, 46, 50, 60.]
,, —— L. & Cheshire church surveys, 1649–55; ed. H. Fishwick, 1879. [1.]
,, —— L. inquests, extents & feudal aids, p1, 2; ed. W. Farrer, 1903–7. [48, 54.]
,, —— L. inquisitions: Stuart period, James I; ed. J. P. Rylands, 3p, 1880–8. [3, 16, 17.]
,, —— L. lay subsidies, Hen. III to Charles II, v1, ed. J. A. C. Vincent, 1893. [27.]
,, —— List of L. wills proved within Archdeaconry of Richmond &c., 1457–1792, 3v, 1884–91. [10, 13, 23.]
,, —— L. & C. Records in the P. Record Off., ed. W. D. Selby, 2p, 1882–3. [7, 8.]
,, LANCASTER, *Duchy of*. Pleadings & depositions in the Duchy Court of L.; ed. H. Fishwick, 3v, 1896–9. [32, 35, 40.]
,, LEYLAND. Register book of christenings, weddings & burials, 1653–1710; ed. W. S. White, 1890. [21.]
,, LUCIAN, *monk of St. Werburgh*. Liber Li. De laude Cestrie; transcr. & ed. M. V. Taylor, 1912. [64.]
,, MALBON (T.) Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire &c.; ed. J. Hall, 1889. [19.]
,, MANCHESTER. M. Sessions: notes of proc. before O. Mosley &c.; ed. E. Axon, v1, 1901. [42.]
,, MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1–5, 1885–1906. [12, 31, 33, 43, 52.]
,, PLUNDERED MINISTERS. Minutes of the Comm. for the relief of P. M. &c., 1643–60; ed. W. A. Shaw, 2p, 1893–6. [28, 34.]
,, PRESTBURY. Register book of christenings, weddings, & burials, 1560–1636; ed. J. Croston, 1881. [5.]
,, PRESTON. Rolls of Burgesses at the Guilds Merchant, 1397–1682; ed. W. A. Abram, 1884. [9.]
,, SAINT WERBURGH, *abbey, Chester*. Annales Cestrienses; ed. R. C. Christie, 1887. [14.]
,, —— Some obits of abbots &c., of St. W.'s; extr. &c. by M. V. Taylor, 1912. [64.]
,, STANNING (J. H.), *ed*. Royalist Composition Papers; proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643–60, v1–4, 1891–8. [24, 26, 29, 36.]

Records. *Including anon. works in which "Records" or "Public Records" is the catchword, and works of a general nature rel. to the Public Records of Gt. Brit. or of England. For gen. works on the Public Rs. of Ireland, see* IRELAND: *Records (Public). For gen. works on the Public Records of Scotland, see* SCOTLAND: *Records.*
For the Master of the Rolls Series see ROLLS SERIES.

*Eng. commissioners & Irish records; by an Irish archivist, 1865, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)
Exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower, of all Parls. f. Ed. II–Rich. III, coll. by C. [*or rather by* W. & R. Bowyer"], 1657, *see* COTTON (*Sir* R. B.)
Handbook to Public Records, *see* THOMAS (F. S.)
Index to the printed reports of Sir F. Palgrave, Deputy Keeper of the P.Rs., 1840–61. [Public Record Office]. fol. 1865
Index to the printed reports of Sir T. D. Hardy, Deputy Keeper, 1862–78. [*b. w.* Index, 1840–61 Public Record Office]. fol. 1880
Index (An) to the Rs., 1739, *see* STRACHEY (J.)
*Management of the Public Archives [1837], *see* MANAGEMENT &c.
*On the hist., position &c., of the Public Records of Ireland; by an Irish archivist, 2nd ed., 1864, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)
*Public Rs.: a descr. of the works pr. by the Record Comm., 1831, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)
*Record revelations &c., 1863, *see* RECORD &c.
Records of a stormy life, 1879, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)
*Records of anc. matters; tr. B. H. Chamberlain, 1883–1906, *see* KO-JI-KI.
Records of Inverness; ed. W. Mackay &c., v1, 1911, *see* INVERNESS.
Records of Lydd; ed. A. Finn, 1911, *see* FINN (A.)
Records (The) of New Amsterdam (1653–74), 1897, *see* NEW AMSTERDAM.
Records of old Aberdeen [New Spalding Club], 1899 &c., *see* MUNRO (A. M.) *ed.*
Records of S.E. Africa, 1898 &c., *see* THEAL (G. McC.) *ed.*

Records [*continued*].

Records (The) of the borough of Northampton, 2v, 1898, *see* NORTHAMPTON.
Records of the English Bible: docs., 1525–1611; ed., w. intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1911, *see* POLLARD (A. W.)
Records of the English Catholics under the Penal Laws, chiefly f. the Archives of the See of Westminster. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1878–1882
see ALLEN (*Card.* W.) Letters & memorials (1532–94). [2.]
,, DOUAI. First & 2nd diaries of the Eng. College, Douay. [1.]
Records (The) of the Federal Convention of 1787; ed. M. Farrand, 1911, *see* FARRAND (M.)
Records of the Governor & Co. of Massachusetts Bay, 1853–4, *see* MASSACHUSETTS.
*Records of the ministry of E. T. March Phillipps, 1862, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Miss* L. F. MARCH).
Records of the past: Eng. trs. of Assyrian & Egyptian monss. [*Ed. S. Birch*]. 12v. (v1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, Assyrian texts. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, Egyptian texts). s8°. [1873–81]
,, ,, Eng. tr. of the anc. monss. of Egypt & W. Asia. Ed. A. H. Sayce. New ser. 6v. s8°. [1888–92]
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, & Ratisbon. [New Spalding Club]. v1, Reg. of students. 4°. Aberdeen. 1906
*Repertorye of Rs., 1631, *see* AGARDE (A.)

Recouly (Raymond). Dix mois de guerre en Mandchourie: impressions d'un témoin. s8°. [1905]
En Angleterre. s8°. 1910

***Recovery (The)** of Jerusalem, 1871, *see* JERUSALEM.

Recreations. Recreations & reflections: being middles f. the "Saturday Review." s8°. 1902
*Recreations (The) of a country parson, 1859 &c., *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Recreations (The) of C. North, 1842, *see* WILSON (JOHN) *prof. &c.*

Recreative (The) review. 3v. 8°. 1821–2
Recreative science. v1. 8°. 1860

***Recrutement (Le)** régional; par A. G. [P1416]. 8°. 1907

Rectitudines singularum personarum &c., 1842, *see* LEO (H.) *ed.*

Rector. *Rector (The); and, The doctor's family, 1863, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Rector (The) in search of a curate. By a Churchman. [*By W. E. Wilkinson, of Cheltenham?*] s8°. 1843
*Rector (The) of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's &c., 1680, *see* ALSOP (V.)

Rectorial addresses before the University of Edinburgh (1859–99), 1900, *see* EDINBURGH: *University.*

Recueil. Recueil A–H, I, K–T, V, X–Z, &. *Ed. by var. persons.* 24v in 12. s8°. [Fontenoy, Paris, Amsterdam &c.] 1745–62
"Recueil R" has H in place of R on the tp., by mistake. "Recueil &" is the t. of the last, the 24th vol.
Recueil concernant les religionnaires, 1885. *This is the half-t. of* Edits, déclarations &c. conc. la Religion P. Réformée (1662–1751), 1885, *q.v.*
Recueil d'actes des 12e & 13e siècles en langue romane wallonne &c., 1849, *see* TAILLIAR (E. F. J.) *ed.*
Recueil d'anciens textes bas-latins, provençaux & fr., p1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1874, *see* MEYER (P.) *ed.*
Recueil d'annales angevines et vendômoises, publ. par L. Halphen, 1903, *see* ANNALES.
Recueil de Barbin, [n. éd.], 1752, *see* Recueil des plus belles pièces &c., 1752, *below.*
Recueil de chansons de la confrérie des Francs-Maçons &c., n. éd., 1765, *see* FRANCS-MAÇONS.
Recueil de chants histor. franç., 1841, *see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) *ed.*
Recueil de chroniques de Touraine, 1854; & Suppl., 1856, *see* SALMON (A.) *ed.*
Recueil de contes & de poèmes, par M. D* * *., 4e éd., *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t6, 1776.
Recueil de contes pop. de la Kabylie, tr., 1882, *see* RIVIÈRE (J.)
Recueil de diss. sur les apparitions &c., 1752, *see* LENGLET DU FRESNOY (N.) *ed.*
Recueil de diverses pièces, servant à l'hist. de Henry III, roy de France, 1663, *see* HENRY III, *k. of France.*
Recueil de docs. rel. à la Russie, pour la plupart secrets &c., 1854, *see* RUSSIE.
Recueil de docs. sur les exactions &c. des armées prussiennes, 1871, *see* SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS (SOCIÉTÉ INTERNATIONALE DE).
Recueil de farces, moralités et sermons joyeux, 1837, *see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) & F. MICHEL, *edd.*
Recueil de lettres pour serv. à l'hist. milit. de Louis XIV, 1760–64, *see* LOUIS XIV.

Recueil [*continued*].
Recueil de lois & règlemens conc. l'instruction publique, 1814–28, *see* INSTRUCTION.
Recueil de motets fr. des 12e & 13e s., 1881–3, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*
Recueil de pièces curieuses, 1736, *see* PASSERANO (A. RADICATI, *conte* DI).
Recueil de pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François &c., 1814–16, *see* SCHOELL (M. S. F.) *ed.*
Recueil de pièces rel. aux aff. de la Hollande & de la Belgique, en 1830–[32]. 3t. 8°. La Haye. 1831–3
Recueil de planches, sur les sciences &c., 11t, 1762–72. *These are the "planches" of* DIDEROT (D.) & D'ALEMBERT. Encyclpédie &c., *q.v.*
Recueil de poésies françoises des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & J. DE ROTHSCHILD, *edd.*
Recueil de poetes gascons, p1, *see* GOUDELIN (P.) Obros, 1700.
Recueil de poetes gascons, p2, *see* LE SAGE (—), *de Montpellier.* Les folies du sieur Le S., 1700.
" " *see* MICHEL (J.) L'embarras de la Fieiro de Beaucaire &c., 1700.
Recueil de psaumes et cantiques à l'usage des églises de Vaud &c., 2e éd., 1866, *see* VAUD.
Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en France. Publ. faite sous les ausp. du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. la8°. 1867–70
Anthropologie ; par A. de Quatrefages.
Archéologie ; par A. Maury.
Astronomie ; par C. E. Delaunay. [*in* P730].
Etudes historiques ; par Geffroy, Zeller, Thiénot.
Géométrie ; par M. Chasles.
Organisation &c. de l'instruction publique ; par C. Jourdain.
Sciences histor. & philolog.—Prog. des études rel. à l'Egypte & l'Orient.
Sciences zoologiques ; par Milne Edwards.
Stratigraphie ; par L. Elie de Beaumont.
This v. has t. R. d. r. sur l'Etat des lettres & les prog. &c.
see BERNARD (CLAUDE). De la physiologie gén., 1872, *wh. is a n. éd. of his Rapport in this ser.*
" RAVAISSON (F.) La philosophie en France au 19e s., 2e éd., 1885, *wh. is 2e éd. of his Rapport in this ser.*
Recueil de romans historiques, 1746–7, *see* ROMANS.
Recueil de textes rel. à l'hist. de l'archit. &c. en Fr., 11e–12e s., 1911, *see* MORTET (V.)
Recueil de voiages au nord, 1715–27, *see* BERNARD (J. F.) *ed.*
Recueil des actes &c. conc. les aff. du clergé, 1768–71, *see* LE MERRE (P.), *père & fils, edd.*
Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. citées dans l'Encyclique & le Syllabus du 8 déc. 1864, 2e éd., 1865, *see* PIUS IX.
Recueil des historiens de la France. Publ. par l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. 4°. 1899–1909
This is intended to be a cont. of Bouquet's Recueil des hist. des Gaules.
Documents financiers. t1, Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux dressé par R. Mignon sous le règne de Philippe de Valois, publ. par C. V. Langlois.
Obituaires. Obit. de la Province de Sens, t1–3.
1, Diocèses de Sens et de Paris ; publ. par A. Molinier, avec une préf. de A. Longnon.
2, Diocèse de Chartres ; publ. par A. Molinier, avec une préf. de A. Longnon.
3, Diocèses d'Orléans, d'Auxerre & de Nevers ; publ. par A. Vidier & L. Mirot, sous la dir. & avec une préf. de A. Longnon.
Pouillés, t1–4, 6, publ. par A. Longnon.
1, Province de Lyon. 4, Province de Sens.
2, Province de Rouen. 5, *Not publ. Aug. 1913.*
3, Province de Tours. 6, Province de Reims, 2p.
Recueil des historiens des croisades. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscrs. & Belles-Lettres. fol. 1841 &c.
Docs. arméniens. t1, 2 [*w. French text*], 1869–1906.
Adam (G.) De modo Sarracenos extirpandi, 1906. [2.]
Basil. Oraision funèbre de Baudouin, cte. de Marasch, 1869. [1.]
Brocardus, *de Monte Sion.* Directorium ad passagium faciendum, 1906. [2.]
Daniel, *de Thauris.* Responsio ad errores impositos Hermenis, 1906. [2.]
Dardel (J.) Chron. d'Arménie, 1906. [2.]
Gestes (Les) de Chiprois, 1906. [2.]
Gregory, *Dgh'a.* Elégie sur la prise de Jérusalem [par Saladin], 1869. [1.]
Gregory, *the priest.* Chronique, 1869. [1.]
Guiragos, *de Kantzag.* Extr. de l'hist. d'Arménie, 1869. [1.]
Hetoum II, *Armenian k. of Cilicia.* Poëme de H. II, 1869. [1.]

Recueil [*continued*].
Recueil des historiens des croisades [*continued*].
Docs. arméniens [*continued*].
Hetoum, *p. of Gorigos.* La flor de la terre d'Orient, 1906. [2.]
—— Table chronolog. de H., 1869. [1.]
Mardiros, *de Crimée.* Liste rimée des souverains de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]
Matthew, *of Edessa.* Expéd. de Nicéphore Phocas & de Jean Zimiscès dans la Mésopotamie, la Syrie & la Palestine—Récit de la première croisade, 1869. [1.]
Mëkhitar, *of Daschir.* Relation de la conférence, M. de D. & le légat du pape, 1262, 1869. [1.]
Michael, *the Syrian.* Extr. de la Chron., 1869. [1.]
Nerses IV, *patriarch of Armenia.* Elégie sur la prise d'Edesse, 1869. [1.]
Nerses, *Lampronensis, St.* Extrs. "Réflections sur les institut. de l'Eglise & explicat. du mystère de la messe" &c., 1869. [1.]
Samuel, *d'Ani.* Extr. de la Chronographie, 1869. [1.]
Sempad, *constable of Armenia.* Chron. du royaume de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]
Vahram, *Rhapoun.* Chant pop. sur la captivité de Léon, fils du roi Héthoum I, 1869. [1.]
—— Chron. rimée des rois de la petite Arménie, 1869. [1.]
Vartan, "*called the Gt.*" Extr. de l'Hist. universelle, 1869. [1.]
Historiens grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
Scriptores Græci bellorum a Francis Dei signa sequentibus in Syria susceptorum, [*w. Latin tr.*], 1875–81. [1, 2.]
1, *Conts. extrs. f. the following authors &c., arranged as below:* Michael Attaliata; Psellus; Anna Comnena; Cinnamus & Nicetas *alternately;* Niceph. Gregoras; Ephræmius; Joannes Phocas; Neophytus; Georgius Acropolita; De Syria expugnata; Ephræmius; Constantinopolis expugnata.
2, *Conts.* Adnotationes & App. *cont.* Nicetas Choniatæ oratio ined. & Theodorus Prodromus.
Historiens occidentaux. t1–5. 1844–95.
t1 has 2p, sep. bound; t5 has 2p, bound in 1v.
Accolti (B.) Hist. Gotefridi, 1895. [5.]
Ægidius, *cardinal.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymit., 1895. [5.]
Agiles (R. d'). Hist. Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem, 1866. [3.]
Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. Hierosolymitana, 1879. [4.]
Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* Hist. Jerosolimitana, 1879. [4.]
Baldwin III, *k. of Jerusalem.* Hist. Nicæna vel Antiochena, 1895. [5.]
Caffarus. De liberatione civitatum Orientis, 1895. [5.]
Documenta Lipsanographica ad I. bellum sacrum spect., 1895. [5.]
Eckhardus, *abbot of Urau.* Hierosolymita, 1895. [5.]
Estoire (Li) de Jerusalem & d'Antioche, 1895. [5.]
Exordium Hospitalariorum, 1895. [5.]
Foulcher, *de Chartres.* Gesta Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, [*extr. f. Hist. I.*], 1866. [3.]
—— Hist. Iherosolymitana; Gesta Francorum Iherusalem peregrinantium ab. 1095–1127, 2p, 1866. [3.]
Fulco, *French poet.* Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymit., 1895. [5.]
Gualterius, *cancellarius.* Bella Antiochena, 1114–19, 1895. [5.]
Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.* Hist. quæ dicitur Gesta Dei per Francos, ed. G., 1879. [4.]
Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus transmarinis gest., [*& Fr. tr.*],—Cont., 1183–1277, 1229–61 [*in French*] Analyse chronolog. de G. de T. & de ses continuateurs, 1844–59. [1 i, ii, 2.]
Heinrich, *abbot of Bretenau.* Passiones Beati Thiemonis, 1895. [5.]
Hist. Godfridi, 1895. [5.]
Itinerario di la gran militia, 1895. [5.]
Primi belli sacri narrationes minores, 1895. [5.]
Radulphus, *Cadomensis.* Gesta Tancredi exped. Hierosolymitana, 1866. [3.]
Robert, *le Moine.* Hist. Iherosolimitana, 1866. [3.]
Stephen, *c. of Blois & of Chartres.* S., atque Anselmi de Ribodi Monte Epistolæ, 1866. [3.]
Theodorus, *Palidensis.* Narratio profectionis Godefridi ducis ad Jerusalem, 1895. [5.]
Tudebodus (P.) Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta Francorum & aliorum Hierosolym. &c., 1866. [3.]
Historiens orientaux, t1–5; [*t2 has 2p bound in 1v. Each text has a French tr.*], 1872–1906.
'Abd al-Latīf ibn Yūsuf. Extr. de l'autobiog. d'A. el-L., 1884. [3.]
'Abd al-Rahmān ibn Ismā'īl, *called Abū Shāmah.* Le livre des 2 jardins; hist. des 2 règnes, celui de Nour ed-Dîn & celui de Salah ed-Dîn, 1898–1906. [4, 5.]
Abulfeda. Résumé de l'hist. des Croisades tiré des Annales d'A. [*& Autobiog. d'A. extr. de sa chron.*], 1872. [1.]
Ibn al-Athīr. Extr. de la chron. Kamel-Altevarykh, & Notice, 1872–87. [1, 2 i.]
—— Hist. des Atabecs de Mosul, 1876. [2 ii.]

Recueil [*continued*].
Recueil des historiens des croisades [*continued*].
Historiens orientaux [*continued*].
Ibn Jubair. Extr. du voyage d'I. D., 1884. [3.]
Ibn Khallikān. Extrs. de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn d'I. K., 1884. [3.]
—— Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen Ibn Cheddâd, 1884. [3.]
Ibn Muyassar. Extrs. d'I. M., 1884. [3.]
Kémâl-Eddîn (A.-H.-O.) Extr. du dict. biog., 1884. [3.]
—— Extrs. de la Chron. d'Alep, 1884. [3.]
Mahmud ibn Ahmad (B. al-D.) Extr. du Collier de perles, 1887. [2 i.]
Yūsuf ibn Kiz-Ughli. Extrs. du Mirât ez-Zèmân, 1884. [3.]
Yūsuf ibn Rāfi' ibn Tāmin (B. al-D.) Anecdotes &c. de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn, 1884. [3.]
Yūsuf ibn Taghri-Birdi. Extr. du Nodjoûm ez-Zahireh, 1884. [3.]
Lois, t1, 2 (Assises de Jérusalem, ou rec. des ouvrages de jurisprudence comp. pendant le 13e s. dans les royaumes de Jérusalem & de Chypre). 1841–3.
1, Assises de la Haute Cour ; publ. par le cte. Beugnot : Livre de Jean d'Ibelin—Livre de Geoffroy le Tort—Livre de Jacques d'Ibelin—Livre de Philippe de Navarre—La clef des Assises de la Haute Cour du royaume de J. & de C.—Le livre au Roi.
2, Assises de la Cour des Bourgeois ; publ. par le cte. Beugnot : Livre des Assises de la Cour des Bourgeois—Abrégé du Livre de la C. des B.—Bans & Ordonnances des rois de Chypre—Formules.
Recueil des historiens des Gaules, 1738–1904, *see* Bouquet (M.)
Recueil des inscriptions jurid. grec. ; texte, tr., comm. par R. Dareste &c., [Ser. 1], 2, 1891–1904, *see* Dareste (R.), B. Haussoullier & T. Reinach.
Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de France dep. les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. sous les ausp. de la Commission des Archives Diplomatiques. t1–18, in 19, [*there is a t12, & also 12bis.*] la8°. 1884–1912
1, Autriche. Intr. & notes par A. Sorel. 1884.
2, Suède. Intr. &c. par A. Geffroy. 1885.
3, Portugal. Intr. &c. par le vte. de Caix de Saint-Aymour. 1886.
4, 5, Pologne. Intr. &c. par L. Farges. 2t. 1888.
6, Rome. t1. Intr. &c. par G. Hanotaux. 1888.
7, Bavière, Palatinat, Deux-Ponts. Intr. &c. par A. Lebon. 1889.
8, 9, Russie. Intr. &c. par A. Rambaud. 2t. 1890.
10, Naples & Parme. Intr. &c. par J. Reinach. 1893.
11, 12, 12*bis*. Espagne. Intr. &c. par A. Morel-Fatio [& *H. Léonardon*]. 3t. 1894–9.
13, Danemark. Intr. &c. par A. Geffroy. 1895.
14, 15, Savoie-Sardaigne et Mantoue. Intr. &c. par le cte. Horric de Beaucaire. 2t. 1898–9.
16, Prusse. Intr. &c. par A. Waddington.
17, Rome. t2. Intr. &c. par J. Hanoteau. 1911.
18, Diète germanique. Intr. &c. par B. Auerbach. 1912.
Recueil des mémoires (*periodical*), *see* Recœuil des mémoires, 1682.
Recueil des mons. inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat, s1, t1-4, 1850–70, *see* Thierry (J. N. Aug.) *ed.*
Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes fr. : Villon jusqu'à Benserade. [n. éd.] 6t. s8°. 1752
The first ed. appeared 1692 ; the pieces were possibly selected by Fontenelle. From the name of one ed'r. [*Fr. Barbin*] *the collection is frequently cited as the "Recueil de Barbin."*
Recueil des principaux traités &c. dep. 1761, [*in prog.*], 1791 &c., *see* Martens (G. F. v.) *ed.*
Recueil des réclamations, remontrances &c. des Parlements, Cours des Aides &c. au sujet de l'Edit de Déc. 1770 &c. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1775
Recueil des traités, conventions & actes diplomat. conc. l'Autriche & l'Italie, 1859, *see* Austria.
Recueil des traités, conventions, lois, décrêts &c. rel. à la paix avec l'Allemagne, 2t, 1872, *see* France : Anon. works.
Recueil des traités &c. conclus par la Russie, t1–15, 1874 &c., *see* Russia : Treaties.
Recueil des traités servant à la connaissance des rels. étrang. des puissances de l'Europe, 2e éd., 1817–35, *see* Martens (G. F. v.)
Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établ. de la Comp. des Indes Or., dans les Prov.-Unies, n. éd., 1725, *see* Renneville (R. A. C. de) *ed.*
Recueil d'itinéraires & de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale & l'Extrême Orient, 1878, *see* Asie.
Recueil gén. des anc. lois françaises (420–1789), 1822–33, *see* Jourdan (A. J. L.) *ed.*

Recueil [*continued*].
*Recueil gén. des monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure, commencé par feu W. H. Waddington, t1 i, ii, 1904–8, *see* Waddington (W. H.)
Recueil gén. des sotties, t1, 2, 1902–4, *see* Picot (E.) *ed.*
Recueil gén. et complet des fabliaux des 13 & 14 s., 1872–90, *see* Montaiglon (A. de) & G. Raynaud, *edd.*

Recusants. *A romance of the Rs., 1888, *see* Longueville (T.)
To the honourable, the knights citizens & burgesses of the Commons House in Parl., petition of Lay-Catholiques Recusants of Eng. [*1 sheet*]. fol. 1641

Récy (Georges de). The decoration of leather. From the French of R. by M. Nathan. 8°. 1905

Reczyński (Jerzy) [Renczynski]. Chronology of dates on the two Amyclæan marble slabs dug out from the ruins of the temple of Apollo at Delphi by Fourmont, 1729–30. obl.8°. 1884
see Moabite Stone. The last of the Anakims : the M. S. deciphered, tr. by R., 1880.
,, Rosetta Stone, deciphered &c. by R., 1882.

Red.
*Red as a rose is she, 2nd ed., 1870, *see* Broughton (Rhoda).
Red Book of Derby, *see* Derby.
Red Book of Hergest, *see* Hergest.
Red Book of the Exchequer, 1896, *see* Exchequer.
*Red deer, 1896, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
Red fairy book (The), 4th ed., 1893 ; 5th ed., 1895, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*
*Red spider, n. ed., 1887, *see* Baring Gould (S.)
Red true story book (The), 1895, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*
*Red, white, & blue, 1862, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Re da Chioggia (Sebastiano), *see* Bongi (S.) Due libri d' amore, 1894.

Red Cross Society, *see* Sécours aux Blessés (Soc. Internat. de).

Red Sea, *see* Red Sea, *as one word.*

Red Spinner, *ps.*, *see* Senior (W.)

Redclyffe. *Heir (The) of R., *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)

Reddall (Henry Frederic).
Fact, fancy, fable : hdbk. for ref. la8°. Chicago. 1889

Reddaway (William Fiddian). Frederick the Great & the rise of Prussia. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The Monroe doctrine. s8°. C. 1898

Reddie (James). Law of Maritime Commerce. 8°. E. 1841
Mechanics of the heavens. [P81, 167]. 8°. 1862
Researches in Maritime Internat. Law. 8°. E. 1844
Vis inertiæ victa, or, Fallacies affecting science. [P167]. 8°. 1862

Redding (Cyrus).
Fifty years' recolls. 3v. s8°. 1858
French wines & vineyards. s8°. 1860
Hist. & descr. of modern wines. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836
,, 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
Illust. itinerary of Cornwall. la8°. 1842
Lit. reminisc. & mems. of T. Campbell. 2v. s8°. 1860
Mems. of remarkable misers. 2v in 1. s8°. 1863
*Mems. of W. Beckford. 2v. s8°. 1859
Past celebrities whom I have known. 2v. s8°. 1866
Personal reminisc. of eminent men. 3v. s8°. 1867
Yesterday & to-day ; seq. to "Fifty years' recolls." 3v. s8°. 1863
see Lancashire. Illust. itinerary of the Co. of L. by R. & others, 1842.

Rede [*imperative*], *see* Read.

Redelsperg (Jacques), *see* Meilhac (Henry) & J. R. Nina la tueuse, 1880.

***Redemption,** imputation, substitution, forgiveness of sins, & grace. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1868

Reden (Friedrich Wilhelm O. L., *Frhr.* v.) Russland. 8°. 1843

Reden (*ctss.* Johanne Juliane Frederike), *see* Reuss (*princess* E.)
A Pietist of the Napoleonic wars &c., tr., 1905.

Redepenning (Ernst Rudolf). Origenes. Eine Darstellung seines Lebens. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. Bonn. 1841–6

Redesdale (Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, *1st baron*), *creation 1902.* The attaché at Peking. s8°. 1900
The Garter mission to Japan. s8°. 1906
Tales of old Japan. 2v. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... [7th repr. of 2nd ed. of 1874]. s8°. 1903
A tragedy in stone & o. p. 8°. 1912

Redesdale (John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, *earl of*).
Thoughts on Eng. prosody, & trs. f. Horace. [P166]. 8°. O. 1859
Further thoughts on Eng. prosody. [P166]. 8°. O. 1859

Redfarn (W. B.) *see* Redfern (W. B.)

Redfern (Percy). Tolstoy : a study. s8°. 1907

Redfern (W. B.) [*spelt* Redfarn *on tp. of* Ancient wood, 1886]. Ancient wood & iron work in Cambridge. Letterpress by J. W. Clark. la4°. C. [1886]
Royal & historic gloves & shoes. Illust. & descr. by W. B. R. 4°. [1904]

Redford, *see also* RADFORD.
Redford (George), *D.D.*, & T. H. Riches. Hist. of Uxbridge. 8°. Uxbridge. 1818
Redford (George), *F.R.C.S.* Art sales : a hist. 2v. 4°. 1888
Manual of anc. sculpture. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
Redford (John). The play of wit & science ; [c. 1550. Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1908
" " *For another ed., see* FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, 1907.
" " *For another ed., see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Redford (Robert Ainslie), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Song of Solomon ; expos. R. R., 1893.
Redford (Thomas). Manchester Meeting, 16th Aug., 1819. Rep. of trial, R. agst. Birley & o^s^. s8°. M'ter. 1822
Redgirdle, *the forest fay, ps., see* ELDRIDGE (R.)
Redgrave (Gilbert R.) David Cox & Peter De Wint. s8°. 1891
Erhard Ratdolt & h. work at Venice. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 1]. 4°. 1894
Hist. of water-colour painting in Eng. s8°. 1892
see REDGRAVE (R.) Manual of design ; comp. f. writings of R. R. by G. R. R., 1876.
Redgrave (Richard). Manual of design, comp. f. the writings &c. of R. R. by G. R. Redgrave. s8°. [1876]
R. R. : a mem., comp. f. h. diary, by F. M. Redgrave. 8°. 1891
Redgrave (Richard) & S. Redgrave. A century of painters of the Eng. school. 2v. 8°. 1866
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. [1890]
Redgrave (Samuel). Dict. of artists of the Engl. school, w. not^s^. of their lives & works. 8°. 1874
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. 1878
see REDGRAVE (R.) & S. R. A century of painters of the Eng. School, 1866 ; n. ed., 1890.
Redhead (Henry), *aft.* YORKE (H. R.), *see* YORKE (H. R.)
Redhead (Thomas W). The French Revol^s^., 1789–1848. 3v. s8°. E. 1848–9
Red Hills Exploration Committee. Report of the R. H. E. C., 1906–7, by F. W. Reader, 1908, *see* READER (F. W.)
Redhouse (*Sir* James William), *K.C.M.G.* Eng. & Turkish dict. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1856–7
1, Eng.-Turk. 2, Turk.-Eng.
On the hist., system, & varieties of Turkish poetry. 8°. [1879]
Simplified grammar of Ottoman-Turkish. s8°. 1884
[*Turkish dict. in Turkish*]. 8°. [Constantinople. 1849]
see JALĀL AL-DĪN, *Rūmī, Maulānā.* The Mesnevi, book 1 &c., tr. R., 1881.
" NĀSĪR AL-DĪN. *Diary dur. tour through Europe 1873, tr. R., 1874.
Redi (Francesco). Opere. 2^a^ ed. veneta. 7t. [*t4, 5 are of an ed., 1760*]. 4°. Venezia. 1742–5
Opere. 9v. 8°. Milano. 1809–11
Raccolta d. poesie. [Vita di F. R. scr. d. S. Salvini ; Lettere appart. a cose di lingua]. s8°. Londra. 1781
Sonetti. fol. Firenze. 1702
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t40, 1789.
Redlich (Joseph). Englische Lokalverwaltung. la8°. L. 1901
Local government in Eng. [Tr.] Ed. w. add^s^. by F. W. Hirst. 2v. 8°. 1903
The procedure of the House of Commons : study of its hist., & pres. form. Tr. A. E. Steinthal ; w. intr. & suppl. chapter by Sir C. Ilbert. 3v. 8°. 1908
Recht u. Technik d. engl. Parlamentarismus. 8°. L. 1905
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. R. &c., 1907.
Redlich (Oswald). Rudolf v. Habsburg. Das deutsche Reich nach d. Untergange d. alten Kaisertums. la8°. Innsbruck. 1903
see BÖHMER (J. F.) Regesta Imperii VI, neu hrsg. v. R., Abthlg. 1, 1898.
" ERBEN (W.), L. SCHMITZ-KALLENBERG & O. R. Urkundenlehre, T1, 3, 1907–11.
—— **& A. E. Schönbach.** Des Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz Translatio s. Delicianæ, v. R. u. S., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B159, 1908.

Redman (Robert) [REDMANNUS], *see* COLE (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. V : Vita H^i^., R. R. auctore, 1858.
Redmond (John E.) The Chicago Convention. [P551]. s8°. 1886
Historical & polit. addresses 1883–97. 8°. D. 1898
Home Rule : speeches. Ed., w. intr. by R. B. O'Brien. 8°. 1910
Home Rule question : speech on 2nd reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P553, 779]. s8°. 1886
The truth about '98. [P551]. s8°. 1886
see MACCARTHY (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
" REDMOND-HOWARD (L. G.) J. R., 1910.
Redmond-Howard (L. G.) J. Redmond : biog. study in Irish politics. 8°. 1910
Redonensis (Marbodæus), *see* MARBODUS, *bp. of Rennes.*
Redouly & C^ie^., *see* LECLAIRE. Maison Leclaire &c., [*devenue R. & C^ie^.*]
Redpath (Henry Adeney). The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Intr. & notes by H. A. R. [Westminster comm.] 8°. 1907
see HATCH (E.) & R., Conc. to Septuagint &c., 1897 ; *&*, Suppl., 1900.
Redpath (James). Public life of John Brown. With autob. of h. childhood & youth. s8°. 1860
Redpath (Leopold), *see* ROBSON (W. G.) *Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath, by J. B. [1857].
Redpath (Peter), *see* MCGILL COLLEGE, *Montreal.* Cat. of books pres. by R., 1884.
Red Sea. *On either side of the R. S., by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B., 1895, *see* BUXTON (H. M.) *&c.*
Redslob (Gustav Moritz). Die alttestamentl. Namen d. Bevölkerung d. wirkl. u. idealen Israelitenstaats etymolog. betrachtet. [P512]. 8°. Hamburg. 1846
Der Schöpfungs-Apolog, 1 Buch Mose, II, 4–III, 24, erläutert &c. [P687]. 8°. Hamburg. 1846
Red Spinner, *ps., see* SENIOR (W.)
Redstone (Lilian J.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (prov. of Canterbury) ; contrib. by L. J. R. &c., 1910.
Redstone (Vincent Burrough). Memorials of Old Suffolk. Ed. R. 8°. 1908
***Reduction (The)** of Ireland to the crown of England, 1675, *see* BORLACE (E.)
Redusiis (Andreas de). Chronicon Tarvisinum 1368–1428, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
Un' episodio d. battaglia di Quero, 1376, (dal Chron. Tarvisinum di A. R.) [*Tr. in verse*] [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Redway (G. W.) The War of Secession, 1861–2 : Bull Run to Malvern Hill. With maps &c. s8°. 1910
Redwitz (Oscar, *Frhr.* v.) Haus Wartenberg. 3^e^ A. s8°. 1884
Hermann Stark. 3B. 8°. St. 1869
Das Lied v. neuen deutschen Reich. s8°. 1871
Redwood (*Sir* Boverton). Petroleum : a treatise ; & a bibliog. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1906
" " ..... 3rd ed. rev. & added to. 3v. 8°. 1913
see THOMSON (*capt.* J. H.) & *Sir* B. R., Hdbk. on petroleum, 1901.
" —— & —— The petroleum lamp, 1902.
Reed, *see also* READ, READE, REID.
Reed (Alfred Zantzinger). The territorial basis of govt. under the State constit. [Columbia Univ., St. in Hist., 40 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Reed (Andrew) *the elder, 1787–1862.* Mems. of life &c. of R., w. sels. f. h. journals. Ed. A. Reed, & C. Reed. 8°. 1863
*No fiction : a narrative. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1820
—— **& J. Matheson.** Visit to the American Churches by Deputation f. Congreg. Union. 2v. 8°. 1835
Reed (*Sir* Charles), *see* REED (C. E. B.) Mem. of R., 1883.
Reed (Charles B.) The first great Canadian : story of P. Le Moyne, sieur d'Iberville. 8°. Chicago. 1910
Reed (Charles Edward Baines). Mem. of Sir C. Reed. s8°. 1883
Reed (Edward Bliss). Eng. lyrical poetry. 8°. New Haven. 1912
Reed (*Sir* Edward James), *K.C.B.*
Fort Minster, M.P. s8°. Bristol. 1885
Japan, its hist. &c. With narrative of visit, 1879. 2v. 8°. 1880
Letters from Russia, 1875. 8°. 1876
On the stability of ships. 8°. 1885
Our iron-clad ships. 8°. 1869
Reed (Eliz. A.) Hindu lit. s8°. Chicago. 1891
Reed (Frederick Richard Cowper). Brachiopods (fossil), *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.
Reed (Henry), *prof. in the Univ. of Pennsylv.* Lectures on Eng. lit., f. Chaucer to Tennyson. 2nd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1855
The Eng. ed. had t. : Intr. to E. lit., f. C. to T.
Lectures on the Eng. poets. n. ed. s8°. [1857]
Other ed^s^. have t. : L^s^. on the British p^s^.

Reed (Immanuel), *see* CANE (A.) *The stage-players complaint, 1641.

Reed (Isaac). Bibl. Reediana : cat. of lib. of R., sold 2 Nov., 1807. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1807

see BAKER (D. E.) Biographia dramat., cont. by R. &c., 1812.

,, REPOSITORY (THE), a sel. coll. of fugitive pieces &c., 1790.

Reed (Joseph), *dramatist.*

Tom Jones : comic opera. 2nd ed. [P851]. 8°. 1769

Reed (*Gen.* Joseph), *president of Pennsylvania.*

see BANCROFT (G.) J. R., a hist. essay, 1867.

,, REED (W. B.) Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres. R., 1867.

,, SPARKS (JARED). Remarks on a "Reprint of the orig. letters f. Washington to J. R. &c.," 1853.

Reed (*Miss* Myrtle), *aft. Mrs. MacCullough.*

A spinner in the sun. s8°. N.Y. 1908

A weaver of dreams. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Reed (T. Smith). The ticket of leave rendered a means of reformation. [P208]. 8°. 1857

Reed (Talbot Baines).

The adventures of a three guinea watch. s8°. [1883]

The Cock-House at Fellsgarth. s8°. *n.d.*

The fifth form at St. Dominic's. s8°. [1887]

Hist. of the old English letter foundries, w. notes on the rise of Eng. typography. 4°. 1887

The Master of the Shell. s8°. [1894]

My friend Smith. s8°. *n.d.*

Reginald Cruden. s8°. [1894]

Roger Ingleton, Minor. s8°. 1891

Sir Ludar. 2nd ed. s8°. [1890 ?]

The Willoughby captains. s8°. 1887

,, ... s8°. 1908

Reed (Thomas E.), *M.D.* The sex cycle of the germ plasm; its relation to sex determination. [P1143]. 8°. [Ohio. 1906]

Reed (William Allan). Negritos of Zambales. [Phil. Is., Ethnol. survey publs., v2 i]. la8°. Manila. 1904

Reed (William Bradford). Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres. Reed. [*b. w.* Bancroft (G.) J. Reed, 1867]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867

Reeks (Margaret). The mother of Goethe : "Frau Aja." 8°. 1911

Reemelin (Charles). A crit. review of American politics. 8°. 1881

Rees (Abraham).

Advantages of knowledge ; sermon, Apr. 1788. [P17]. 8°. 1788

Two sermons on death of R. Robinson. [P74]. 8°. 1790

Rees (Catharina Felicia van). Zoo zijn er. s8°. Deventer. [1882]

Rees (Charlotte). Sermons written before she was twelve. [P46]. s8°. Bristol. 1796

Rees (Claude A.) Chun Ti-Kung, his life & adv. s8°. 1896

Rees (J. Rogers). The brotherhood of letters. s8°. 1889

The pleasures of a book-worm. s8°. 1886

Rees (J. Ruutz). Horace Vernet. s8°. 1880

Rees (*Sir* John David), *K.C.I.E.*

Current political problems w. pros & cons. s8°. 1912

From Kasveen to Hamadan across the Karaghan country. 8°. Madras. 1885

H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence & Avondale in S. India ; with narr. of elephant-catching in Mysore by G. P. Sanderson. la8°. 1891

Lord Connemara's tours in India, 1886–90. 8°. 1892

Modern India. s8°. 1910

The Muhammadans, 1000–1761. [Epochs of Indian Hist.] s8°. 1894

The real India. 8°. [1908]

Russia, India & the Persian Gulf. [repr. f. Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1903]. 8°. 1903

Rees (L. E. Ruutz).

Personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow. s8°. 1858

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Rees (Lily), *see* REES (W. L.) & L. R. Life & times of Sir G. Grey, 2nd ed., 1892.

Rees (Rice), *B.D.* Essay on the Welsh Saints &c. 8°. 1836

Rees (Thomas), *F.S.A.*

Reminiscences of literary London, f. 1779–1853. With extensive adds. by J. Britton. Ed. by a book lover. s8°. 1896

Rees (Thomas), *Independent minister, 1815–85.*

Hist. of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales. 8°. 1861

Misc. papers rel. to Wales. s8°. 1867

Rees (Wilhelm). Die Erklärung d. Menschen- u. Bürgerrechte v. 1789. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 17]. 8°. L. 1912

Rees (William), *D.D., 1802–83* [GWILYM HIRAETHOG].

Gwen & Gwladys. Tr. W. R. Evans. s8°. 1896

Rees (William Jenkins). Lives of the Cambro British saints of 5th &c. c^{s}. ; f. Welsh & Latin MSS., w. tr. &c. by R. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 4]. 8°. Llandovery. 1853

see LLANDAFF. Liber Landavensis, 1840.

Rees (William Lee) & L. Rees.

Life & times of Sir Geo. Grey. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1892

Reese (Albert M.) Development of brain of American alligator : the paraphysis & hypophysis, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.

The development of the Amer. alligator, 1908, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v51, 1910.

Development of the digestive canal of the American alligator, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.

Reese (Rudolf). Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter Kaiser Friedrich I. [P769]. 8°. Göttingen. 1885

Reesende (Garcia de), *see* RESENDE (G. DE).

Reeve, *see also* REVE, RIVE.

Reeve (*Miss* Clara). The old English baron, *see* BRITISH. B. novelists, v22, n. ed., 1820.

Reeve (Henry), *C.B.*

*Graphidæ, or, characteristics of painters [*verse*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1838

Petrarch. s8°. E. 1878

Royal & republican France. 2v. 8°. 1872

see CHESNEY (C. C.) & R. Milit. resources of Prussia & France &c., 1870.

,, LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.) Mems. of life & corr. of R., 1898.

—— **& J. E. Taylor.** Translations f. the German. s8°. 1847

Reeve (Henry), *M.D.*

Journal at Vienna & Berlin, 1805–6. Publ. by h. son. s8°. 1877

Reeve (Henry Fenwick).

The Gambia, its hist., w. its geogr., geol. & ethnograph. conditions & a descr. of birds, beasts, & fishes. 8°. 1912

Reeve (John), *Muggletonian,* **& L. Muggleton.**

A transcendent spiritual treatise &c. s4°. repr. 1822

A vol. of spiritual epistles : letters by R. & M. s4°. repr. 1820

Reeve (Lovell Augustus). Mollusks [*of*] the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1863

see JEPHSON (J. M.) Walking tour &c. ; 1859 [*w.*] notes of a photographic expedition, by R., 1859.

Reeve (Sidney Armor). The cost of competition. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Reeve (Wybert). Sundered lives. 3v. s8°. 1871

Reeves, *see also* RIVES.

Reeves' musical directory of Great Brit. & Ireland, 1882. s8°. [1882]

Reeves (Arthur Middleton).

The finding of Wineland the Good ; the Icelandic disc^{y}. of America. Ed. & tr. from the earliest records. 4°. 1890

Reeves (Daniel M. G. S.)

Treatise on the science of music. 8°. 1853

Reeves (E. A.), *F.R.A.S.* Hints to travellers. Ed. for Royal Geog. Soc. by A. E. R. 9th ed., enl. 2v. s8°. 1906

Reeves (Edward).

Brown men & women : the S. Sea Islands, 1895/6. 8°. 1898

Reeves (*Mrs.* Helen B.), *wife of Henry Reeves, see* MATHERS (HELEN B.), *aft. Reeves.*

Reeves (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* MATHERS (HELEN B.), *aft. Reeves.*

Reeves (J. Sims). S. R., h. life & recolls., by himself. 8°. 1888

Reeves (Jesse Siddall). The international beginnings of the Congo Free State. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

The Napoleonic exiles in America, 1815–9. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Reeves (John). The Rothschilds. s8°. 1887

Reeves (John), *F.R.S.* Hist. of Eng. Law, to end of r. of Philip & Mary. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. D. 1787

A 5th vol., "contg. the r. of Eliz.," appeared 1829 ; it is wanting.

Hist. of Eng. Law, to end of r. of Eliz. n. ed., w. notes & intr^{y}. diss. by W. F. Finlason. 3v. 8°. D. 1869

Hist. of the govt. of Newfoundland. 8°. 1793

*Thoughts on the Eng. govt. Letter 1. [P473]. 8°. 1795

4 letters appeared, 1795–1800 ; the other three are wanting.

Reeves (William), *bp. of Down.*

Eccles. antiq^{s}. of Down, Connor, & Dromore. 4°. D. 1847

see ADAMNAN. Life of St. Columba, ed. R., 1857.

,, COLTON (JOHN), *abp.* Acts of C. ; ed. W. R., 1850.

,, FERGUSON (M. C.), *Lady Ferguson.* Life of R., 1893.

,, GORDON (JAS. F. S.) Eccles. chron. &c. ; 1, 2, w. R.'s treatise on the Culdees, 1867.

Reeves (William), *vicar of Reading ; 1667–1726.*

Apologies of Justin M., Tertullian, Minucius Felix, w. the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirin., [*tr.*], & diss. about use of the Fathers. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1716–7

Reeves (*Hon.* William Pember).

The Long White Cloud, Ao Tea Roa. s8°. 1898

New Zealand. [Story of the Empire : ed. H. A. Kennedy]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

State experiments in Australia & New Zealand. 2v. 8°. 1902

Reeves (*Hon.* **William Pember**) **& *Sir* J. A. Cockburn.** The working of the women's suffrage in N. Zealand & S. Australia. Speeches. [P399]. 8°. 1897

Reference catalogue of current literature. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1880
,, ,, ... 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1889
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* [1898]
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* [1902]
,, ,, ... 3v, [v1 Index]. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1910

***Reflection (A)** on our modern poesy: an essay [*in verse.* P676]. fol. 1695

It is ded. "to my schoolfellow Mr. A. Owen"; and "by Mr. John Phillips of Cambridge" is written on it in an apparently contemporary hand.

Reflections. *For anon. works in French see* Réflexions.

*Reflections & observations on national policy &c. [*Imperfect.* P121]. 8°. 1821

*Reflections on *A just & modest vindic. of the proceedings of the last two Parl^s.*, 1683, *see* Bohun (E.)

*Reflections on sentimental differences in points of faith, 1752, *see* Pickering (R.)

*Reflections on the conduct of allies, *see* Pamphleteer, v18, p41, 1821.

*Reflections upon Coll. Sidney's Arcadia, 1684, *see* Sidney (A.)

*Reflections upon learning, 3rd ed., 1700; 6th ed., 1727, *see* Baker (T.)

Reflector (The): a quarterly magazine &c. v1, 2 (Oct. 1810–Dec. 1811). 8°. 1811

Réflexions. *Réflexions constitutionelles, *see* Constitution. C. complette, livre 2, 1791.

*Réflexions critiques sur la poésie &c., 4^e éd., 1740, *see* Dubos (J. B.)

*Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit désinterressé sur les matières les plus importantes au salut, 1678. *This, in some copies, is the t. of the tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit." by D. de Saint-Glain, wh. in other copies has t. "Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs," see* Spinoza (B.)

*Réflexions et menus-propos d'un peintre génevois, 1848, *see* Töpffer (R.)

*Réflexions (Les) sur l'éloquence, la poétique &c., 1684. *This is the t. of t2 of* Rapin (R.) Les comparaisons de grands hommes &c., 1684.

Réflexions sur les grands hommes, n. éd., 1776, *see* Deslandes (A. F. B.)

Reform [*incl.* Reform Bill, Parliamentary Reform &c.]

*Advantages (The) of Reform, as proposed by the present ministers. 7th ed. [P324]. s8°. *n.d.* [*n.l.t.* 1830]

*Essays in aid of the r. of the Church, 1898, *see* Gore (C.) *ed.*

*Essays on r., 1867, *see* Essays &c.

Foundations of r.; by milit. correspondent of The Times, 1908, *see* Foundations.

*Friendly advice to the Lords on the R. Bill [*attr. to Brougham*], 1831, *see* Friendly &c.

*Obs. on "Friendly advice &c.," 1831, *see* Friendly.

Hints for the R. Bill: letter to Visct. Palmerston. [P305]. 8°. 1857

*New Reform Bill (The): an abstract of the leading clauses, w. pref. notice. [P288]. 8°. 1852

*Notes on the Reform Bill. By a barrister [*Sir J. T. Coleridge?*]. [P203]. 8°. 1831

*Official ed. of Ld. J. Russell's Bill to Reform the Representation &c. [P102]. 8°. 1831

*On the r. of the testamentary jurisdiction, 1853, *see* Testamentary.

*Parliamentary reform, combined w. an enlargement of credit &c. [P867]. 8°. 1831

*Reform: a letter to Lord J. Russell on R. in Parl. [*By R. B. Seeley?* P203]. 8°. 1831

*Reform & progress in India, 1885, *see* India.

*Reform Ministry (The) & the reformed Parliament. [P469]. 8°. 1833

Reform (The) movement in Rhodesia, 1903, *see* Rhodesia.

*Statement of the question of Parliamentary Reform; w. reply to the "Edinb. Rev.," no. 61. [P260]. 8°. 1821

Reform Club. Cat. of the Lib. of the R. C. la8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1894

Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum, ex auth. Hen. VIII. inchoata &c. s4°. Londini. 1640

—— [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* *The reformation of the ecclesiast. laws &c. n. ed., by E. Cardwell]. 8°. O. 1850

Reformation.

*Basis of a new R., 1868, *see* Basis &c.

*Männer (Die) der R., 1860, *see* Männer &c.

*On the r. of young offenders: papers, 1855, *see* Symons (J. C.) *ed.*

*Reformation (The): a comedy, 1673, *see* Arrowsmith (—), *M.A.*

*Reformation (The) & Anti-Reformation in Bohemia, 1845, *see* Pescheck (C. A.)

Reformation [*continued*].

Reformation (The) of the Church in Ireland, *see* Browne (G.)

*Reformation (The) of the ecclesiast. laws as attempted in r^s. of Hen. VIII &c., n. ed. by E. Cardwell, 1850, *see* *Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum.

***Reformatory (The)** at Mettray, 1856, *see* Leigh (W. H., *2nd baron*).

Reformatory and Refuge Union, *London.*

Metropolitan reformatories &c. 4th ed. [P79]. 8°. 1859

Third annual report, 1859. [P79]. 8°. 1859

Reformatory Discipline, *see* National Congress on Penitent. & R. D., Cincinnati, 1870.

***Reformed (The)** Virginian silk-worm &c., 1655, *see* Silkworm.

Reformers, *see* Proposed address to be signed by leading reformers, 1857.

Refutation. *Réfutation des accusations hasardées par le duc de Brunswick contre son tuteur, 1827, *see* Münster (E. F. H., *Graf* zu).

*Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the American question, 1863, *see* American.

Regaldi (Giuseppe). L' Egitto antico e moderno. Con un ode di G. Carducci. s8°. Firenze. 1882

Régamey (Félix). Japan in art & industry. Tr. M. French-Sheldon & E. L. Sheldon. s8°. 1893

Regan (C. Tate).

The freshwater fishes of the British Isles. s8°. [1911]

see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin. Biologia Centrali-Amer.; Pisces, by R., 1906–8.

Regan (Hi-), *ps., see* Dunne (J. J.)

Regan (Maurice), *see* Dermot.

Regan (W. H.), *see* Coins. *English copper, tin, & bronze, coins, f. Chas. II to Victoria; [*by W. H. R.?*], 1901.

Regan (William Frederick). Boer & Uitlander. s8°. 1896

Regeifeiro (Manoel Gonçalves). Roteiro de R. [*on* Maranhão], 1615, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Regel (Fritz). Die Entwickelung d. Ortschaften im Thüringerwald, 1884, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 17, 1885.

Regel (Johann Albert), *see* Morgan (E. D.) R.'s exped. f. Kuldja to Turfan in 1879–80, 1881.

Regelsberger (Ferdinand).

Pandekten. B1, [*no more has app^d.*] 8°. L. 1893

***Regeneration**: reply to Max Nordau, 1895, *see* Hake (A. E.)

Regensburg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B15. 8°. L. 1878

Widmann (L.) Chronik von R., 1511–43; 1552–5, [B15].

Records of the Scots Colleges at R. &c., v1, 1906, *see* Records.

Regent (The), *of France* [*dur. minority of Louis XV*], *see* Orléans (Philippe, *duc* d').

Regent's Park Colosseum, *see* Colosseum, *Regent's Park.*

Reges, reginæ, nobiles, et alii in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, 1606, *see* Camden (W.)

Rege Sincera, *ps., see* Harleian Miscell.

Regesta. Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium (Regesten z. Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Constanz, 517–1496), hrsg. v. d. Badischen Histor. Commission. B1–3, i–ii, [1, 517–1293; 2, 1293–1383; 3, i–ii, 1384–1436]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1894–1913

Regesta Imperii. *For all this series, whether in Böhmer's orig. edition or in the recast, see* Böhmer (J. F.)

Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. ad a. 1198, ed. P. Jaffé, 1851; ed. 2^a, 1885–8, *see* Jaffé (P.)

Regesta pontificum Romanorum; congessit P. F. Kehr, Italia pontificia, 4v, 1906–9; Germania pontificia, v1, i, ii, 1910–11, *see* Kehr (P. F.)

Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani, 1893, *see* Röhricht (R.)

Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154. Ed. w. intr^s. notes & indexes by H. W. C. Davis, w. assist. of R. J. Whitwell. v1. la8°. O. 1913

1, Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066–1100.

Regesten d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, 1214–1508. Hrsg. v. d. Bad. Hist. Comm. unter Leitung v. E. Winkelmann; bearbt. v. A. Koch u. J. Wille. B1, 1214–1400. 4°. Innsbruck. 1894

Reggio (Albert).

L'Italie intellectuelle & litt. au début du XX^e s. Préc. d'une intr. sur le rôle de la crit. psychologique. s8°. 1907

Reggio (Cesare D'Este, *duke of*), *see* Este (C. d').

Reggio (N. C. V. Oudinot, *duc* **de),** *see* Oudinot (*le maréchal*).

Reggio (Virginia d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* Medici (V. de').

Reghellini (Antonio), *see* Tiberto (F.) A. R. [1780–1853], 1881.

Regia Academia Upsaliensis, *see* Upsala.

Regia Deputazione sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria per le Antiche Provincie e la Lombardia. Biblioteca di storia ital. recente, 1800–50 [70]. 4v. la8°. Torino. 1907–10

Bollea (L. C.) Il carteggio di un rivoluzionario piemontese, 1800–1. [4.]
Corboli Bussi (*Monsignor* G.) L'opinione relig. e conservatrice in Italia, 1830–50, ricercata n. corr. &c. di G. C. B.; [*ed.* A. Manno]. [3.]
Degli Alberti (M.) Per la storia dell' alleanza e della campagna di Crimea, 1853–6. [4.]
—— Piemonte e Piemontesi sotto il primo impero, [*w.* Epistolario del marchese C. E. Ferrero della Marmora dur. le campagne napoleoniche]. [2.]
Gallavresi (G.) Lettere dirette al cte. di Montalembert dai suoi corrispondenti piemontesi; [*ed.* G. G.] [2.]
La Marmora (*gen. marchese* C. E.) Alcuni episodi del risorgimento ital. illust. con lettere e mem. ined. del gen. C. E. F. della M.; [*ed.* M. Degli Alberti]. [1.]
Manno (A.) Aneddoti doc. s. sensura in Piemonte d. restaurazione alla costituzione. [1.]
Neri (A.) La soppressione dell' " Indicatore genovese." [3.]
Pagliano (E.) Una proposta di rappresaglia di F. Sclopis contro la Svizzera. [4.]
Sforza (G.) L'indennità ai Giacobini piemontesi perseguitati e danneggiati, 1800–2. [2.]
Telluccini (A.) Le spoglie mortali del principe Tommaso de Savoia-Carignano già attrib. al cte. Bonifacio di Savoia. [2.]
Weil (M. H.) Le revirement de la polit. autrich. à l'égard de J. Murat, & les négociations secrètes entre Paris & Vienne, 1814–5. [2.]

Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura di Portici. Annali della R. S. S. di A. di P. v2, 1880; v4, 1884; v5, 1885; v[7], 1897/8; serie 2ª, v1, 3, 4. la8°. Napoli. 1880–1903
La R. S. S. d' A. di Portici. Scopo degli studi. s8°. Portici. 1903
see Savastano (L.) Quistione arborea ital., 1901.

***Regiæ Navarræ** griphus vespertinus. Ultimo Aprilis 1613. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613

Regiam Majestatem. *Obs. on the R. M., [*if by R. de Glanville*], 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Davidson (J.)
see Hailes (D. Dalrymple, *Lord*). Exam. of arguments for the high antiquity of R. M., 1769.

Regicides. The indictment, arraignment, tryal, & judgment, at large, of 29 regicides, the murtherers of Ch. I. 8°. 1714

***Regina** von Emmeritz, *n.d.*, *see* Topelius (Z.)

Reginald. *Reginald Bramble. s8°. 1873
*Reginald Dalton, 1823, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

Reginald, *de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche, d. 1187*, *see* Chatillon (Renaud de).

Reginald, *a monk of Durham* [Reginaldus Dunelmensis]. Libellus de beati Cuthberti virtutibus. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 1]. 8°. 1835
Libellus de vita &c. S. Godrici. Adj. app^x. miraculorum. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 20]. 8°. 1847
Vita S. Oswaldi, *see* Simeon, of *Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.

Reginald, *bp. of Ostia & Velletri, aft. pope Alex. IV*, *see* Alexander IV.

Regino *Prumiens.* [Rheginus]. Chronik; übers. v. E. Dümmler, 2e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B27, 1890.
Die Fortsetzung d. R.; übers. v. M. Büdinger, 2e v. W. Wattenbach neu bearbt. A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B28, 1890.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t1.
,, Schardius (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi: R., 1566.

Regiomontanus (Joannes), *see* Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus.*

Regiomontanus (Thomas Fabricius), *see* Fabricius (T.) *Regiomontanus.*

Régis (Emmanuel). Les régicides: ét. médico-psycholog. la8°. Lyon. 1890

Register [*see also* Registre, Registrum].
Register (A) & chron., eccles., & civil, contg. matters of fact &c., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1728, *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.*
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, *see* Scotland: *Register.*
Register (The) of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York, 1872, *see* York.
Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 1877 &c., *see* Scotland: *Privy Council.*
Register (The), or Rolls, of Walter Gray, abp. of York, 1872, *see* Gray (W.), *abp.*
*R——l Register (The); w. annots. by another hand, 9v, 1780–4, *see* Combe (W.)
Register (The) & magazine of biography. 2v in 1. 8°. 1869

Register Office (General), *see* Registrar General &c.

Registers [*see also* Register, Registres].
Registers (The) of the Protestant Church at Caen; ed. C. E. Lart, v1, 1908, *see* Caen.
Registers (The) of Walter Giffard, bp. of Bath & Wells, & of Henry Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells (1401–7), 1899, *see* Giffard (W.), *bp.*

Registrande der geograph.-statist. Abthlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes. Jhrg. 2–13, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1870–83
Each vol. has a 2nd tp. Neues aus d. Geographie, Kartographie u. Statistik Europa's u. s. Kolonien. Jhrg. 1 *was issued as a Beiheft to the* Militair-Wochenblatt.

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, & Marriages, *see* Death. Registration of the causes of d.; regulations, & statistical nosology, 1843.

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, & Marriages [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Registrar-General.*

Registration of the causes of death: regulations &c. [*Govt. publ.*], 1843, *see* Death &c.

Registre des délibérations du Consulat provisoire (1799), 1894, *see* Consulat.

Registres des délibérations du bureau de la ville de Paris, 1883 &c., *see* Paris: Civic institutions.

Registrum.
Registrum de Dunfermelyn &c., 1842, *see* Dunfermline.
Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. *For an ed., see* Monumenta Franciscana, v2, 1882.
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum, *see* Scotland: *Register of the Great Seal of S.*
Registrum Monasterii de Passelet &c., 1877, *see* Paisley.
Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, 1147–1535, 1872, *see* Cambuskenneth.
Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: Register of Richard de Kellawe (1311–16), 1873–8, *see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp.*
Registrum Roffense, 1769, *see* Thorpe (J.)
Registrum s. liber irrotularius &c. Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis, 1865, *see* Worcester: *priory.*
Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle &c., 1849, *see* Newbattle Abbey.
Registrum vulg. nuncupatum, " The record of Caernarvon," 1838, *see* Carnarvon.

Regius (Adamus), *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Regius (Urbanus), *see* Rhegius (U.)

Règle (La) du Temple, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1886, *see* Templars.

***Règles** de la seconde rhétorique, *see* Rhétorique.

Regli (Francesco). Dizionario biograf. dei poeti ed artisti melodramm., maestri, concertisti &c., che fiorirono in Italia 1800–60. la8°. Torino. 1860

Regling (Kurt Ludwig), *see* Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands, B1, Dacien u. Moesien; Halbband 2 i, bearb. v. B. Pick u. K. R., 1910.

Régnal (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e. M. et Mme.* Langer]. La vie telle qu'elle est, comment il faut la prendre. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Regnard (Jean François). Œuvres complettes. 6t. s8°. 1783
1–4, Théâtre italien.
5, Cont. les pièces qu'il a données à l'anc. Théâtre italien.
6, Théâtre italien.
t5 has t. Supplément aux œ. de R., t1.
Œuvres complètes. Remarques &c. par Garnier. n. éd. 6t. 8°. 1810
Œuvres. 4t. s8°. 1825
*Bibliog. & iconographie des œuvres de J.-F. R., 8 fév. 1655–5 sept. 1709. s8°. 1877
Le joueur—Le distrait—Les folies amoureuses—Le légataire universel, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., 1872.
Journey through Flanders &c., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.
see Guyot (J.) Le poète J. F. R., en son Chasteau de Grillon; ét. topog. litt. & morale, 1907.

Regnaud (Marguerite). Le moulin sur la Soufroide. s8°. 1911

Regnaud (Paul). Comment naissent les mythes. s8°. 1897
Matériaux pour serv. à l'hist. de la philosophie de l'Inde. p1, 2. [HE28, 34]. 8°. 1876
Origine & philosophie du langage. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Regnauld (Jean), *sieur de Segrais*, *see* Segrais.

Regnauld de Segrais (Jean), *see* Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de).

Regnault (Elias G. S. O.) Hist. de huit ans, 1840–8, faisant suite à l'Hist. de dix ans, 1830–40, par L. Blanc. 3t. 8°. 1851
Hist. des principautés danubiennes. 8°. 1855
Hist. du Gouvt. provisoire. 8°. 1850

Regnault (Henri G. A.) Corr. de R. Annoté &c. par A. Duparc, suiv. du cat. de l'œuvre de R. s8°. 1872
see MARX (R.) R., (1843–71), 1886.

Regnault (*le docteur* J.), *médecin de la marine.*
La sorcellerie, s. rapports avec les sciences biolog. la8°. 1897

Regnault-Warin (Jean Baptiste J. I. P.)
Mémoires sur Talma. Avec notice &c. par H. d'Alméras. s8°. 1904

Regnaut, *de Montauban, see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Regner [*Lodbrok*], *king of Denmark, see* RAGNAR, *called Lodbrok.*

Regnier (Edmond V.) What is your name? N. or M. "A strange story" revealed. 8°. 1870

Regnier (François Joseph Pierre).
Le Tartuffe des comédiens. 8°. 1896

Régnier (*Mme.* H. de) [*ps.* G. D'HOUVILLE], *see* HOUVILLE (G. D').

Regnier (Henri). Lexique de la langue de La Rochefoucauld par R., *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. *duc de*). Œuvres, 3 ii, 1883.

Régnier (Henri de), *b. 1864.*
Les amants singuliers. s8°. 1901
L'Amphisbène. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
Le bon plaisir. 10e éd. s8°. 1902
La canne de jaspe—Monsieur d'Amercœur—Le trèfle noir—Contes à soi-même. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
La cité des eaux. 3e éd. s8°. 1902
Couleur du temps. Le trèfle blanc—L'amour et le plaisir—Tiburce et s. amis—Contes pour les treize. 3e éd. s8°. 1909
La double maîtresse. 3e éd. s8°. 1900
,, ... 14e éd. s8°. 1900
Esquisses vénitiennes. Avec 10 planches par M. Dethomas. 4°. 1906
Figures et caractères. s8°. 1901
La flambée. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1909
Les jeux rustiques et divins: Aréthuse—Les roseaux de la flûte—Inscriptions pour les treize portes de la ville—La corbeille des heures—Poèmes divers. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Le mariage de minuit. 5e éd. s8°. 1903
,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1903
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1903
,, ... 10e éd. s8°. 1903
Les médailles d'argile: poèmes. 4e éd. s8°. 1903
,, ... 10e éd. s8°. 1913
Le miroir des heures, 1906–1910. 5e éd. s8°. 1911
Le passé vivant. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1905
La peur de l'amour. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. 1907
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1907
Poèmes 1887–1892: Poèmes anciens et romanesques—Tel qu'en songe. Augm. de plusieurs poèmes. [4e éd.] s8°. 1897
Portraits & souvenirs—Pour les mois d'hiver. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
Pour les mois d'hiver. 8°. 1912
Premiers poèmes: Les lendemains—Apaisement—Sites—Episodes—Sonnets—Poésies diverses. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Les rencontres de M. de Bréot. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
La sandale ailée, 1903–5. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Sujets & paysages. s8°. 1906
Le trèfle blanc. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Les vacances d'un jeune homme sage. 8e éd. s8°. 1903
see BERTON (H.) H. de R., 1910.
,, GOURMONT (J. DE). H. de R. & son œuvre, 1908.
,, LÉAUTAUD (P.) R., 1904.

Régnier (Jacques Auguste A.)
Recherches sur l'hist. des langues german. & sur les modifications qu'elles ont éprouvées dep. 4e s. j. nos jours, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. DES BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t3, 1853.

Regnier (Mathurin). Œuvres compl. Préc. de l'hist. de la satire en France per Viollet-le-Duc. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1853
see VIANEY (J.) R., 1896.

Regnier de La Planche (Louis). *Histoire de l'estat de France, tant de la république que de la relig.: sous le regne de François II. s8°. [*Geneva ?*]. 1576

***Regno Daniæ (De)** & Norwegiæ &c., 1629, *see* STEPHANIUS (S.)

Régnon (Théodore de).
La métaphysique des causes d'après St. Thomas & Albert le Grand. 2e éd. avec une préf. de G. Sortais. 8°. 1906

Rego (J. Pereira), *see* PEREIRA REGO (J.)

Regonati (Francesco). Pensieri, *see* MARAZZI (P.) Cenni su Treviso &c.; prec. da p. del Prof. F. R., 1847.

Regula Fratrum Minorum, *see* FRANCISCANS: *Rule of St. Francis.*

Regulations. Regulations & instructions rel. to H.M.'s service at sea, 1806, *see* NAVY.
Regulations for prisons, 1840, *see* PRISONS.

***Régulus,** tragédie, & La feinte par amour, comédie, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t16, 1782.

Rehault (Ludovic). Le fils de Monsieur Camille. 2e éd. s8°. 1908

Rehbock (Th.) Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika; s. wirtschaftl. Erschliessung unter bes. Berücksichtigung d. Nutzbarmachung d. Wassers. la8°. 1898

***Rehearsal (The)** transpros'd, 2nd imp., 1673, *see* MARVELL (A.)

Rehearsal (The). Nos. 138, 185, [Sept. 11, 1706; Feb. 22, 1706. P676]. fol. 1706

Rehearsal (The) of Observator, etc. Nos. 27, 31, [Feb. 3, Mar. 3, 170⅘. P676]. fol. 1704/5

Rehm (Hermann).
Gesch. d. Staatsrechtswissenschaft. [*Aus Hdbch. d. öffentl. Rechts: Einleitungsband*]. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1896

Rehmke (Johannes). Das Bewusstsein. s8°. Heidelberg. 1910
Die Willensfreiheit. 8°. L. 1911

Rehorn (Carl W.) Lessing's Stellung z. Philosophie d. Spinoza. [P510, 687]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1877

Rehtmeier (Philipp Julius) [RETHMEIER]. Braunschweig-lüneburgische Chronica. fol. Braunschweig. 1722

Rei. Rei agrariæ auctores legesque variæ, 1674, *see* GOESIUS (W.) *ed.*
Rei poeticæ idea (De), 1843, *see* GARBETT (J.)

Reibrach (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* — CHABRIER]. La gamelle. s8°. 1890

Reich (Eduard).
Beiträge z. Anthropologie u. Psychologie. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877
Criminalität u. Altruismus. 2B. 8°. Arnsberg. 1900
Medicinische Abhandlungen. 8°. Würzburg. 1871
Physiologie des Magischen. 8°. L. 1890
Studien ü. d. Volksseele. 8°. Jena. 1876

Reich (Emil), *historical writer.*
The failure of the "Higher Criticism" of the Bible. 8°. 1905
Foundations of mod. Europe: 12 lects. 8°. 1904
Hist. of civilization; Græco-Roman institutions f. anti-evolutionist points of view; Roman Law; Classical slavery; Social conditions: 4 lects. s8°. O. 1890
Hungarian lit.; a survey. s8°. 1898
Imperialism: its prices; its vocation. s8°. 1905
A new student's atlas of Eng. hist. 4°. 1903
Select docs. illust. med. & mod. hist. 8°. 1905
Success among nations. 8°. 1904

Reich (Emil), *of Vienna.* G. V. Gravina als Ästhetiker, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B120, 1890.

Reich (Gottfried Christian). On fever & its treatment. Tr. C. H. Parry. [P29]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Reichard (Christian Gottlieb) [C. THEOPHILUS REICHARD].
Orbis terrarum veteribus cognitus. ed. 3a. obl. fol. Norimbergæ. 1839

Reichard (Heinrich August Ottokar).
Manuel du voyageur en Allemagne. Revu. s8°. 1836

Reichardt (Ernest Noel).
The significance of ancient religions in relation to human evolution and brain development. 8°. 1912

Reichardt (Johann Friedrich). Un Prussien en France en 1792: lettres, tr. &c. A. Laquiante. 8°. 1892

Reichel (Curt). Zur hslichen. Überlieferung d. chanson de geste Fierabras, *see* BEITRÄGE Z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 1902.

Reichel (Oswald J.)
Complete manual of Canon Law. v1, 2, (1, The Sacraments. 2, Church Discipline). [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1896
Eng. liturgical vestments in 13th century. [P1303]. 8°. 1895
The see of Rome in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1870
Solemn Mass at Rome in 9c. 2nd ed., w. addits. [P1291]. 8°. 1895

Reichel (Wolfgang). Homer. Waffen: archäolog. Untersuchungen. 2e A. 4°. Wien. 1901

Reichenau, *see* STALZER (J.) Die R. Glossen d. Hs. Karlsruhe 115; hrsg. u. erklärt v. J. S., 1906.

Reichenau (Wilhelm v.) Die monist. Philosophie v. Spinoza bis auf unsere Tage. 8°. Köln. 188

Reichenauer (Die) Glossen, *see* HETZER (K.) Die R. Glossen 1906.

Reichenbach (Carl, *Frhr.* v.)
Physico-physiolog. researches on the dynamics of magnetism electricity, heat, light &c. in their rels. to the vital force. Fro the 2nd German ed., w. notes &c., by J. Ashburner. 8°. 185
Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light &c. in thei rel. to the vital force. Tr., w. notes &c., by W. Gregory. pl, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 185
Somnambulism & cramp. Tr. J. S. Hittell. s8°. N.Y. 186
see LINSINGEN (C. v.) C. v. L.: Briefe &c. aus d. Nachlasse Frhrn. v. R., 1880.
,, —— C. v. L. & Will. IV: love-letters discovered amon the lit. remains of R., tr., 1880.

Reichenbach (Moritz v.) *ps., see* BETHULY-HUC (VALESK *Gräfin*).

Reichensperger (Peter F.) Erlebnisse e. alten Parlamentariers im Revolutionsjahre 1848. 8°. 1882

Reichental (Ulrich v.) [Reichenthal; Richental].
Chronik d. Constanzer Concils, 1414–18. Hrsg. v. M. R. Buck. [Lit. V. in St., 158]. 8°. Tübingen. 1882
Concilium Constantiense, 1414–18. Изд. Имп. русск. археолог. общ. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] fol. C.-П. 1874

Reichersberg (Gerhoh von), *see* Gerohus, *Reicherspergensis.*

Reichert (Carl Bogislaus).
Das Entwickelungsleben im Wirbelthier-Reich. 4°. 1840
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.,
Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgesch. d. Meerschweinchens, Abth. 1. [1861.]
Beitrag zur feineren Anatomie d. Gehörschnecke d. Menschen u. d. Säugethiere. [1864.]
Beschreibung einer frühzeit. menschl. Frucht im bläschenförmigen Bildungszustande &c. [1873.]
Über d. contractile Substanz (Sarcode, Protoplasma), u. i. Bewegungs-Erscheinungen bei Polythalamien &c. [1866.]
Über d. vordere Ende d. Chorda dorsualis bei frühzeit. Haifisch-Embryonen (Acanthias vulgaris). [1877.]
Vergleichende anatom. Untersuch. über Zoobotryon pellucidus (Ehrenberg). [1869 ii.]
Zur Anatomie d. Schwanzes d. Ascidien-Larven. [1875.]

Reichert (Edward T.), *see* Mitchell (S. W.) & E. T. R. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents, 1886.

Reichhart (P. Gottfried), *O.S.B.* Beiträge zur Incunabelnkunde. Bl. [Cent. f. Bibl. Beiheft 14]. 8°. L. 1895

Reichhold (K.), *see* Furtwängler (A.) & K. R. Griech. Vasenmalerei, Text, sl, 2; Tafeln, sl, 2, 1904–9.

Reichling (Dietericus). Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliog. Addit. et emend., ed. D. R. 6 fasc.; Indices fasc. I–VI. la8°. Monachii. 1905–11

Reichlin-Meldegg (Carl Alex., *Frhr.* v.) Die deutschen Volksbücher v. Faust u. Wagner, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B4 i, ii, 1849.
System d. Logik nebst Einltg. in d. Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. (1, Einltg. zur Philosophie. 2, System d. Logik). 8°. Wien. 1870
see Kortüm (J. F.) & R.-M. Gesch. Europa's im Übergange v. Mittelalter z. Neuzeit, 1861.

Reichlin-Meldegg (Philipp, *Frhr.* v.)
Treatise on patrolling. [*Tr.*] C. W. Short. [P160]. 8°. 1830

Reichlin-Meldegg (*Frau* Regintrudis v.), *O.S.B., see* Tietze (H.)
Die Denkmale d. Stiftes Nonnberg in Salzburg; mit archival. Beiträgen v. R. v. R.-M., 1911.

Reichsbank. The R., 1876–1900; [tr.] 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Renewal of R. Charter, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.

Reichstädt (*Frau* Marie v. Schönberg-) [*ps.* M. v. Ruth], *see* Ruth (M. v.) *ps.*

Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* de), *1811–32; son of Napoleon I* [Napoleon II; †Napoleon Francis Charles Joseph, *king of Rome, aft. duke of Reichstadt*].
see Collin de Plancy (J.) Vie & légendes des deux N. I & II, 1867.
,, Masson (F.) Napoléon et son fils, 1904.
,, Prokesch-Osten (A., *Graf* v.) Mein Verhältniss z. Herzog v. R., 1878.
,, Rostand (E.) L'aiglon, 1900.
,, Welschinger (H.) Le roi de Rome (1811–32), 1897.
,, Wertheimer (E.) The d. of R., a biog., tr., 1905.

Reichstage. Die Wahlen zum Deutschen R. seit 1871, 1912, *see* Landau (F.)

Reicke (Emil). Der Gelehrte in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 7]. la8°. L. 1900
Lehrer u. Unterrichtswesen in d. deutsch. Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutsch. Kulturgesch., 9]. la8°. L. 1901
Malwida v. Meysenbug. s8°. 1911

Reicke (Georg). Der eigene Ton. Roman. 3e A. 8°. 1907

Reid, *see also* Read, Reade, Reed.

Reid (Abel), *ps. of a. of "American Odyssey, 1876," see* Linton (W. J.)

Reid (Alexander George). The castle, barony, & sheriffdom of Auchterarder. [P871]. 8°. Crieff. 1896

Reid (*maj.-gen. Sir* Alexander John Forsyth). The Revd. A. J. Forsyth, 1768–1843, & his invention of the percussion lock. From inform. coll. mostly by M. F. Reid. 8°. Aberdeen. 1909

Reid (Andrew), *polit. writer.* Gladstone or Salisbury? [*Extracts on the Irish question*]. s8°. 1886
The House of Lords question. s8°. 1898

Reid (Andrew) [*continued*].
Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. By leading Irishmen & Englishmen. s8°. 1886
The New Party: by some of its members. s8°. 1895
Vox clamantium: the gospel of the people. By writers, preachers & workers. 8°. 1894
Reid (Arnot). From Peking to Petersburg. s8°. 1899

Reid (Christian) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Frances Tiernan].
Heart of steel. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Reid (Clement). The origin of the British flora. 8°. 1899
Submerged forests. s8°. C. 1913

Reid (David Boswell) *the elder.*
Illust^{s}. of theory & practice of ventilation. 8°. 1844

Reid (Douglas Arthur). Memories of the Crimean war, Jan. 1855–June 1856. la8°. 1911

Reid (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Mayne Reid: a mem. s8°. 1890
Mayne Reid: h. life & adv. By E. R., ass. by C. H. Coe. s8°. 1900

Reid (Forrest).
The Bracknells: a family chronicle. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1911
Following darkness. s8°. 1912

Reid (George), *M.D.* Practical sanitation. With app. on sanitary law by H. Manley. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Reid (George Archdall O'Brien).
Alcoholism: study in heredity. 8°. 1901
Biological foundations of sociology, *see* Sociological papers, v3, 1907.
The laws of heredity. With a diagrammatic representation by H. Hall Turner. 8°. [1910]
The present evolution of man. 8°. 1896
The principles of heredity, w. some applications. 8°. 1905

Reid (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Houstoun).
Essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876
The world of matter & the world of mind. Address. [P1350]. 8°. [1912]
see Australia & the fiscal problem; [*by*] R. &c., 1903.

Reid (H. Lloyd), *F.S.S.* The British tax-payers' rights. 8°. 1898

Reid (*Sir* Hugh Gilzean-), *see* Gilzean-Reid.

Reid (Hugo).
Elementary outlines of physical geography. s8°. E. 1850
Sketches in N. America. s8°. 1861

Reid (J. B.) Word & phrase concordance to the poems & songs of Burns. la8°. Glasgow. 1889

Reid (James Seaton). Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. n. ed., w. notes by W.D. Killen. 3v. s8°. Belfast. 1867

Reid (James Smith).
The municipalities of the Roman Empire. 8°. C. 1913

Reid (*Rev.* John William), *of Trinity College, Dublin; d. 1798, see* Jebb (J.) Speech on J. W. R. &c., 2nd ed., 1800.

Reid (Lestock Robert), *see* Outram (*Sir* J.) Baroda intrigues; an exposition of the fallacies promulgated by R., 1853.

Reid (Mayne).
The Bush-boys. n. ed. s8°. 1861
The chase of Leviathan. s8°. 1885
The child wife. 3v. s8°. 1868
The cliff-climbers: seq. to "The plant hunters." s8°. [1888]
The death shot. 3v. s8°. 1873
The desert home. s8°. [1884]
The flag of distress. 3v. s8°. 1876
The free lances. 3v. s8°. 1881
The giraffe hunters. 3v. s8°. 1867
Gwen Wynn. 3v. s8°. 1877
The headless horseman. s8°. [1888 ?]
The land of fire. 8°. [1884]
The lone ranche. 2v. s8°. 1871
The lost mountain. s8°. 1885
The plant hunters. s8°. 1858
,, ... s8°. 1865
The quadroon. 3v. s8°. 1856
The Queen of the Lakes. s8°. 1880
The rifle rangers. 2v. s8°. 1850
The scalp hunters. 3v. s8°. 1851
The wild huntress. 3v. s8°. 1861
see Reid (*Mrs.* E.) M. R.: a mem., 1890.
,, —— M. R.: his life by E. R., ass. by C. H. Coe, 1900.
,,*Stories of strange adventures, by R. & others, 1890.

Reid (*Sir* Robert Threshie), *aft. 1st earl Loreburn, see* Loreburn.

Reid (Stuart J.) Life & letters of the 1st Earl of Durham, 1792–1840. 2v. 8°. 1906
Life & times of Sydney Smith. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
Lord J. Russell. s8°. 1895

Reid (*Sir* T. Wemyss).
Book of the Cheese: traits & stories of "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese," Fleet St. 4th ed., ed. R. R. D. Adams. s8°. 1901
C. Brontë. s8°. 1877
Gladys Fane. 2v. s8°. 1883
Life, letters, friendships of Lord Houghton. 2v. 8°. 1890
Life of Gladstone. *By Sir W. R. & 7 others].* 8°. 1899
Life of W. E. Forster. 2v. 8°. 1888
Memoirs, 1842–85. Ed., w. intr., by S. J. Reid 8°. [1905]
Mem^{s}. & corr. of Lyon Playfair. 8°. 1899
Politicians of to-day. 2v. s8°. 1880
William Black, novelist. 8°. 1902

Reid (Thomas), *D.D.* Works. Pref., notes &c. by Sir W. Hamilton. Pref^{d}., Stewart's acc. of R. 6th ed. 8°. E. 1863
" " ..... 7th ed. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. E. 1872
Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. s8°. E. 1806
Essays on the intellectual powers of man. Pref^{d}., analysis of Aristotle's Logic. With notes, questions &c. by G. N. Wright. 8°. 1843
Essays on the powers of the human mind. Pref., an essay on quantity, & an analysis of Aristotle's Logic. 3v. 8°. E. 1812
This is a collected ed. of the two works "E^{s}. on the active powers of man [first publ. 1788]" & "E^{s}. on the intellectual powers of man [first publ. 1785]," with the other essay & the analysis mentioned in the title.
Inquiry into the human mind. 7th ed. 8°. E. 1814
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Exam. of R.'s Inquiry &c., 1774.
" STEWART (DUGALD). Biograph. mems. of A. Smith, R. &c., 1811, *& in* Coll. wks., v10, 1858.

Reid (Thomas Mayne), *see* REID (MAYNE).

Reid (*Hon.* Whitelaw).
The Scot in America & the Ulster Scot. s8°. 1912

Reid (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.*
Attempt to develop the law of storms &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1841
Progress of the development of the law of storms & variable winds &c. la8°. 1849

Reid (William Max). The story of Old Fort Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Reiff (Alfred). Histor. Formenlehre d. Dialekte v. Bournois-Besançon, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.

Reiff (Carl Philipp).
English-Russian grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. Paris. 1857
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1883
Neue Parallel-Wörterbücher d. russ., franz., deutschen u. engl. Sprache. Bearbt. v. R., T3. Erklär. d. deutschen Wörter. 4^{e} vermehrte A. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1865
New parallel dict^{s}. of Russ., Fr., Germ., & Eng. p4 (Eng. dict., with expl. in R., F., & G.) 3rd ed. s4°. Carlsruhe, St. Petersburg &c. 1876
Новый карманный словарь Русскаго, Французскаго, Нѣмецкаго и Англійскаго языковъ. 4 част. [1 русская часть. 2–4 *wanting*]. s4°. Карлсруэ. 1844
Parallel dicts. of Russ., Fr., Germ., Eng. : Eng., w. expl. in R., F., & G. s8°. St.-Petersburg. 1850
The other three parts in this ed. are wanting.

Reiffenberg (*le baron* Frédéric A. F. T. de), *1795–1850.*
see NAMUR. Mon^{s}. pour serv. à l'hist. des prov. de N., de Hainaut &c., t1–8, 1844–74.
" VAN DE WEYER (S.) Disc. &c. par Van de W.—La direction actuellement [1828] néc. aux études philosoph., par R., 1840.

Reifferscheid (August).
Bibliotheca Patrum Latin. Italica, 1–9, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B49, 50, 67, 68, 71, 1865–72.
Die röm. Bibl., 1–6, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 1865–70.

Reigersberch (Nicolaes van).
Brieven van N. v. R. aan Hugo de Groot ; uitg. H. C. Rogge. [Histor. Gezelschap te Utrecht, Werken, 3^{e} ser., 15]. 8°. A. 1901

Reighard (Jacob Ellsworth). Methods of studying habits of fishes, w. acc. of breeding habits of horned dace. [F. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910
Photography of aquatic animals in their natural environment, [F. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v27, 1907 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1908

Reign [REIGNE].
*Reign (The) of George VI, 1900–1925 : forecast written 1763. Republ., w. pref. & notes, by C. Oman. s8°. 1899
*Reign (The) of King Charles &c., 2nd ed., 1656, *see* L'ESTRANGE (H.) *the elder.*
*Reign (The) of King E. III [*a play.* c. 1589], 1910, *see* EDWARD III.
Reign (The) of Q. Victoria : a survey &c., 1887, *see* WARD (T. H.) *ed.*
*Reigne (The) of King Henry the Second, 1635, *see* MAY (T.)

***Reigning vice (The)** : a satir. essay [*in verse*]. s8°. 1827

Reilhac (*count* A. de).
La chapelle Notre-Dame de Reilhac, fondée au 14s., par C. de Reilhac et quelques autres sépultures de la même famille, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t12, 1886.
Jean de Reilhac, secrétaire, maître des comptes &c. Docs. pour servir à l'hist. de 1455 à 1499. [*Compiled by Count A. de R.*] 3t. 4°. 1886–8

Reilhac (Clément de), *see* REILHAC (*count* A. DE). La chapelle Notre-Dame de Reilhac, fondée au 14s., en l'église Saint-Médard-lès-Paris, par C. de R. &c., 1886.

Reilhac (Jean de), *see* REILHAC (*count* A. DE). J. de R. ; docs. pour servir à l'hist. de 1455–99, 3t, 1886–8.

Reilly, *see also* RILEY, RYLEY.

Reilly (A. Adams-), *see* ADAMS-REILLY (A.)

Reilly (Emily Georgiana Susanna).
Historical anecdotes of families of Boleynes, Careys, Mordaunts, Hamiltons, & Jocelyns, arranged as elucidation of genealog. chart at Tollymore Park. 4°. *p.p.* Newry. 1839

Reilly (John). Hist. of Manchester. 8°. 1865

Reilly (W. Edmund M.), *see* SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S. : Acc. of Artillery operations, by R., 1859.

Reily (Hugh). *Ireland's case briefly stated ; or, acc. of transactions since the Reformation. Annex'd, The last speech &c. of O. Plunket, arch bishop of Armach. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] [pl, new ed.] s8°. *n.p.* 1695–1720

Reimann (Eduard). Preuss. Staat, v. R., B1–2, 1882–8, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.

Reimann (Heinrich). J. Brahms. 2^{e} A. la8°. 1900
see BÜLOW (H. G. v.) B. s. Leben u. s. Wirken, B1, Aus B. Lehrzeit v. H. R., 1908.

Reimarus (Hermann Samuel) [*ps.* DER WOLFENBÜTTEL'SCHE UNGENANNTE]. Abhandlungen v. d. vornehmsten Wahrheiten d. natürl. Religion. 6^{e} A. 8°. Hamburg. 1791
De vita et scriptis J. A. Fabricii comm. Acc. C. Kortholti Parentatio Lipsiensis et variorum Epicedia. (*The* Parentatio *& the* Epicedia *have sep. pagin.*) s8°. Hamburgi. 1737
*Fragmente des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten. Hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing. 4^{e} A. 8°. 1835
*Von d. Zwecke Jesu u. seiner Jünger. Noch ein Fragment des wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten. Hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing. s8°. Braunschweig. 1778
see STRAUSS (D. F.) R. u. s. Schutzschrift für d. vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes, 1862.

***Reimchronik** ü. Ulrich v. Württemberg. u. s. nächsten Nachfolger ; hrsg. v. E. Frhrrn. v. Seckendorff, 1863, *see* ULRICH, *duke of Würtemberg.*

Reimer (H.) Kirchenbücher aus d. Regierungsbezirken Coblenz u. Trier ; zusammengestellt v. R. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H22]. 8°. L. 1912

Reimers (Charlotte Engel). Die Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 iv, 1906.

Reimes (Philippe de), *see* BEAUMANOIR (P. DE).

Reims [RHEIMS]. Archives de la ville de R. Coll. par P. Varin. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1839–53
Archives administratives. 3t in 5.
Archives législatives. 4t [*Coûtumes, 1t ; statuts, 3t*].
Table des matières. 1t.

*Chronique (La) de Rains. Publ. par L. Paris. s8°. 1837
Narratio clericorum Rem.—Chronique de Reims &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 9–12, 18, 22.
Récits d'un ménestrel de R. au 13 s. Publ. par N. de Wailly. [*Known as* "Chronique de Rains." S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1876
see FLODOARDUS. Hist. de l'église de Reims, tr., [Œuvres de F., t1, 2], 1854.
" MARLOT (G.) Hist. de Reims, 1843–6.
" RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la Fr. ; Pouillés, t6, P. de la Prov. de R. ; publ. par A. Longnon, 2p, 1908.
" WAILLY (J. N.) Chron. de R.

Rein (Adolf). Die Teilnahme Sardiniens am Krimkrieg u. d. öffentl. Meinung in Italien. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 11]. 8°. L. 1910

Rein (Johannes Justus). The industries of Japan &c. la8°. 1889
Japan : travels & researches. Tr. la8°. 1884
Der Nakasendô in Japan, 1880, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 14, 1881.

Rein (Wilhelm). Outlines of pedagogics. Tr. C. C. & I. J. van Liew, with notes. s8°. 1893

Reina (Placido) [REYNA (P.)] Urbis Messanæ notitia historica, 2p, Lat. vertit &c. J. L. Mosheim, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 ix [Siciliæ, v9], 1723.

***Reinaart de Vos,** *see* *REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reinach (Adolf), *see* JAHRBUCH f. Philos. u. phänomenolog. Forschung, 1913.

Reinach (Adolphe J.) Les Galates dans l'art alexandrin, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C: Fond. Piot. Mon^{s}. &c., t18, 1910.

Reinach (Joseph) [*ps.* JUNIUS].
Une conscience. Le lieut.-col. Picquart. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. [P1158]. s8°. 1898
Le crépuscule des traitres. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1899
Le curé de Fréjus, ou Les preuves morales. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. [P1155]. s8°. 1898
Diderot. s8°. 1894
Les enseignements de l'hist. [P1158]. s8°. 1898
Essais de polit. & d'hist. s8°. 1899
Les faussaires, [L'affaire Dreyfus]. [P1156]. s8°. 1898
,, 2e éd. [P1157]. s8°. 1898
Gambetta. 2e éd. s8°. [1884]
Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus. [7t]. 8°. 1901–11
1, Le procès de 1894.
2, Esterhazy.
3, La crise : procès Esterhazy, procès Zola.
4, Cavaignac et F. Faure.
5, Rennes.
6, La revision.
7, Index gén.
Ligue franç. pour la défense des droits de l'homme & du citoyen : Rapport sur les cas de cinq détenus des îles du Salut (île Royale) [P1155]. s8°. 1899
Mes comptes rendues, discours &c., t1, 1889–93. s8°. Digne. 1911
Le ministère Gambetta, 1881–2. 8°. 1884
La Serbie & le Monténégro. s8°. 1876
Tout le crime. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1900
Vers la justice par la vérité. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. s8°. 1898
La voix de l'île. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. [P1155]. s8°. 1898

Reinach (Lucien de). Le Laos. 2t. la8°. [1901]
Le Laos. Ed. posthume, rev. & mise à jour par P. Chemin Dupontès. Préf. de P. Doumer. 8°. [1911]

Reinach (Salomon).
Apollo : hist. gén. des arts plastiques. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Apollo : ill. manual of the hist. of art throughout the ages. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1907
The 1st ed. of the tr. had t. The story of art t. t. a., 1904.
Chroniques d'Orient. s[1], 2, la8°. 1891–6
[1], Docs. sur les fouilles & découv. dans l'Orient hellénique, 1883–90.
2, Docs. sur les fouilles &c., 1891–5.
La colonne Trajane au Musée de Saint-Germain. s8°. 1886
Cultes, mythes et religions. t1–4. 8°. 1905–12
Cults, myths, & religions. Tr. by E. Frost. 8°. 1912
Epona, la déesse gauloise des chevaux. Extr. de la Revue archéologique (1895). 8°. 1895
Les Gaulois dans l'art antique et le sarcophage de la Vigne Ammendola. [Extr. de la Revue archéologique (1889). *b. w. h.* Epona]. 8°. 1889
Manuel de philologie classique. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1883–4
Orpheus : hist. gén. des relig. 2e éd. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 11e éd. rev. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 12e éd. s8°. 1909
Orpheus : a gen. hist. of religions. [Tr.] F. Simmonds. 8°. 1909
Répertoire de l'art quaternaire. s8°. 1913
Répertoire de la statuaire grecque & rom. 4t in 5, [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1897–1910
Répertoire de peintures, 1280–1580. 3t. s8°. 1905–10
Répertoire de reliefs grecs & romains. t1, 2. la8°. 1909–12
1, Les ensembles. 2, Afrique—Iles Britanniques.
Répertoire des vases peints grecs & étrusques. 2t. 8°. 1899–1900
La sculpture en Europe avant les influences gréco-romaines. (*Extr. de* l'Anthropologie, 1894–6). 8°. Angers. 1896
The story of art throughout the ages. From the French by F. Simmonds. s8°. 1904
Traité d'épigraphie grecque. Précédé d'un Essai sur les inscript. gr., par C. T. Newton. Tr. 8°. 1885
The tr. of N.'s essay takes pp. 1–174.
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Méms.
Aigle en marbre, coll. de lord Wemyss à Gosford, 1896. [3.]
Un bas-relief de Panticapée (Kertch), au Musée d'Odessa, 1895. [2.]
Un ms. de la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St.-Pétersbourg [*i.e. an illuminated MS. of the* Grandes chron. de France], 1904. [11.]
Panthère de bronze, coll. de baron E. de Rothschild, 1897. [4.]
Tête en marbre de la Coll. Singher, 1895. [2.]
Vas doré à reliefs, Musée de Constantinople, 1903. [10.]
see BATIFFOL (P.) The credibility of the Gospel : "Orpheus" [*by S. R.*] & l'Evangile ; tr., 1912.
,, —— Orpheus [*by S. R.*] & l'Evangile, 1912.
,, BERTRAND (A.) & R. Les Celtes dans les vallées du Pô &c., 1894.
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE des monuments figurés grecs & romains, t1–4, 1888–95.
,, KONDAKOV (N. P.) & I. I. TOLSTOY. Antiq. de la Russie méridionale, [*ed. by S. R.*], 1891.
,, SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, *Château of.* Antiq. nat. : descr. raisonnée du Musée de S.-G.-en-L., 2t, 1889–94.
,, —— Cat. somm. du musée des ant. nat., par S. R., 3e éd., *n.d.*

Reinach (Salomon) [*continued*].
see TUNISIE. Atlas archéolog. de la T. ; accomp. d'un texte explicatif rédigé par E. Babelon, R. Cagnat, S. R., livr. 1–13, *in prog.*, 1892–1911.

Reinach (Théodore).
L'anarchie monétaire & ses remèdes chez les anciens Grecs, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Méms., t38 ii, 1911.
Apollon : statue trouvée à Magnésie du Sipyle, Musée Imp. de Constantinople, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t3, 1896.
Hist. des Israélites dep. leur dispersion. s8°. [1884]
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1901
L'hist. par les monnaies : essais de numismatique ancienne. la8°. 1902
Jewish coins. Tr. by M. Hill ; w. app. by G. F. Hill. s8°. 1903
Mithridate Eupator, roi de Pont. la8°. 1890
La musique grecque & l'hymne à Apollon. [P591]. la8°. 1894
Numismatique ancienne : 3 royaumes de l'Asie Mineure : Cappadoce—Bithynie—Pont. 8°. 1888
Le sarcophage de Sidamara, [2p], *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t9, 10, 1902–3.
see DARESTE (R.), B. HAUSSOULLIER, & T. R. Rec. des inscr. jurid. grec., tr., s1, 2, 1891–1904.
,, HAMDY (O.) *Bey*, & R. Une nécropole royale à Sidon, 1892.
,, WADDINGTON (W. H.) Recueil d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure ; cont. par T. R. &c., t1 i, ii, 1904–8.

Reinaert *de Vos, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*
Reinardus Vulpes, *see* REYNARD *the Fox.*
Reinaud (Emile). C. Jalabert : l'homme, l'artiste, d'après sa corr. Préf. de J.-L. Gérôme. 8°. 1903
Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint). Descr. des monumens musulmans du cabinet de M. le duc de Blacas. 2t. 8°. 1828
In some copies the t. is "Mons. arabes &c."
Mém. géograph., hist. & scientif., sur l'Inde ant. au 11e s. ; & Addit. au Mém., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t18 ii, 1849.
Mém. sur le Périple de la mer Erythrée & sur la navigation des mers orientales 3e s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Mém. sur le royaume de la Mésène & de la Kharacène, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Reinbot, *von Dorn* [REINBOT, *v. Durne* ; R., *v. Turn*].
Der heil. Georg. Mit e. Einltg. über d. Legende u. d. Gedicht, hrsg. u. erklärt v. F. Vetter. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896
see KRAUS (C. v.) Metr. Untersuch. über Reinbots Georg, 1902.
Reindl (Josef). Die schwarzen Flüsse Südamerikas, 1903, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien ; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 13.
Reindorf (Carl Christian).
Hist. of the Gold Coast & Asante. 8°. Basel. 1895
Reine. *La reine Sibelle ; [*or*, Le paradis de la reine Sibylle ; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* LA SALE (A. DE).
Reineck (Reinerus) [REINECCIUS]. Origines stirpis Brandeburgicæ, seu historiæ expositiones geminæ de Welforum prosapia ; in Lat. conuersæ. Item comm. de Marchionum & Electorum Brandeburg. &c. familia. Accessit in fine hist. de vita Hugonis & Theodorici [*by G. G. Sabinus*]. [P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1581
Reinecke [REINEKE] *Fuchs, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*
Reiner, *v. St. Jacob, see* RAINERUS, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.*
Reinerius, *Granchi, see* GRANCIS (R. DE).
Reiners (Jos.) Der Nominalismus in d. Frühscholastik. Nebst e. n. Textausg. d. Briefes Roscelins an Abälard. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 8 v]. 8°. Münster. 1910
Reinerus, *see* RAINERUS.
Reinesius (Thomas).
Syntagma inscriptionum ant., cumprimis Romæ, quarum omissa est recensio in Gruteri opere. fol. Lipsiæ. 1682
Reinfrid, *von Braunschweig.* R. v. B. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 109]. 8°. Tübingen. 1871
see FEIFALIK (J.) Zwei böhm. Volksbücher zur Sage v. R. v. B., 1859.
Reinhard (Carl).
Über d. Wichtigkeit d. engl. Handels im gegenwärtigen Kriege. Geschrieben May 1804. s8°. Hamburg. [1804 ?]
Reinhard (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)** *the elder, 1761–1837, see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. R. (1807–32), 1850.
Reinhard (*Mme.* **Christine),** *née Reimarus, wife of C. F. Reinhard.*
Une femme de diplomate : Lettres de R. à sa mère, 1798–1815. Tr. & publ. par la baronne de Wimpffen. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 26]. 8°. 1900

Reinhardstöttner (Carl v.) Eine d. L. Bruni zugeschriebene Sallustübers., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Portugies. Literaturgesch. [Sammlung Göschen]. s8°. L. 1904

Reinhardt (Charles Emmanuel).
Diet & the maximum duration of life. s8°. [1910]
Faith, medicine & the mind. s8°. [1911]
Old friends in hard times. s8°. [1912]
Science & the soul. [*Re-issue of* Faith, medicine & the mind]. s8°. [1911]
The seventh son. s8°. 1912

Reinhardt (Max), *see* JACOBSOHN (S.) M. R., 1910.

Reinhart *Fuchs, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reinhold (C. Ernst G. J.) Beitrag z. Erläuterung d. pythagor. Metaphysik. [P491]. 8°. Jena. [1827]
C. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken, nebst einer Auswahl v. Briefen Kant's, Fichte's, Jacobi's. s8°. Jena. 1825

Reinhold (Carl Leonhard), *see* REINHOLD (C. E. J. G.) *ed.*, C. L. R.'s Leben u. litterar. Wirken &c., 1825.

Reinholdt (Alex. v.) Gesch. d. russ. Litteratur. 8°. L. [1886]

Reinisch (Simon Leo).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die 'Afar Sprache, 1–3, 1886–7. [111, 113–4.]
Die Bedauye-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1–4, 1893–4. [128, 130, 131.]
Die Bilin-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1882. [99.]
Die Chamirsprache in Abessinien, 1, 2, 1884. [105, 106.]
Der Dschäbärtidialekt d. Somalisprache, 1904. [148.]
Die Grabstele d. Priesters Ptah'emwa, 1863. [42.]
Die Kafa-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1, 2, 1888. [116.]
Die Kunama-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1–4, 1881–1891. [98, 119, 122, 123.]
Die Quarasprache in Abessinien, 1–3, 1885–1887. [108, 109, 114.]
Die Sprache d. Irob-Saho in Abessinien, 1878. [90.]
Die Stele d. Basilicogrammaten Schay im ägypt. Cabinete in Wien, 1864. [46.]
Über d. Namen Ägyptens bei d. Semiten u. Griechen, 1859. [30.]
Über d. Namen Ägyptens in d. Pharaonenzeit u. d. Chronolog. Bestimmung d. Ära d. Königs Neilos, 1861. [36.]
Über d. phonet. Werth e. Hieroglyphenzeichens, 1865. [50.]
Das Zalwort 4 u. 9 in d. chamitisch-semit. Sprachen, 1890. [121.]

Reinke, *de Fos, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reinke (Johannes). Einleitung in d. theoret. Biologie. 8°. 1901
Die Natur u. Wir. Leichtverständl. Aufzeichnungen. 2e A. 8°. 1908
Naturwissenschaftl. Vorträge. 6H. s8°. Heilbronn. 1907–11
Neues v. Haeckelismus. Eine Antwort u. Abwehr. s8°. Heilbronn. 1908
Die Welt als Tat. 4e A. 8°. 1905

Reinkens (Joseph Hubert), *bp. of the Old Catholics.*
Aristoteles ü. Kunst, bes. ü. Tragödie. 8°. Wien. 1870

Reinolt, *von Montelban, see* RINALDO, *de Montalbano.*

Reinsberg-Düringsfeld (Ida v.), *baroness, see* DÜRINGSFELD (I. v.)

Reinsberg-Duringsfeld (Otto, *Frhr.* v.), *see* DÜRINGSFELD (I. v.) & O. v. R.-D. Sprichwörter &c., 1872.

Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial government: an intr. to the study of colonial institutions. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Readings on Amer. federal govt. Ed. P. S. R. 8°. Boston. [1909]
Readings on Amer. state govt. Ed. P. S. R. 8°. Boston. [1911]
World politics at end of 19th c., as influenced by the Oriental situation. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Reintje, *de Vos, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reis (*Dr.* Paul), *of Mayence.* Die Sonne. [P771]. s8°. L. 1869

Reis (Richard). Die Sprache im "Libvre du bon Jehan, duc de Bretagne," d. G. de Saint-André (14. Jahrh.), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.

Reïs (Sidi Ali), *see* SIDI ALI REÏS.

Reisbeck (Johann Caspar), *see* RISBECK (J. C.)

Reisch (Emil). Entstehung u. Wandel griechischer Göttergestalten. [P1415]. 8°. Wien. 1909
see HELBIG (W.) Führer durch d. öffentl. Sammlgn. in Rom, [*part of B2 is by R.*], 1891; 2e A., 1899.
,, —— & E. R. Guide to classical antiqs. in Rome, tr., v2, 1896.

Reischach (Amalie v.), *wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach, see* SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-SAYN (*Prinzessin* A. ZU), *morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig; aft. wife of Frhr. H. v. Reischach.*

***Reise** in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens 1843–4 &c., 1847–74, *see* MIDDENDORFF (A. v.) *ed.*

Reiset (Gustave Armand Henri, *cte.* **de).**
Mes souvenirs. [3t]. 8°. 1901–3
1, Les débuts de l'indépendance italienne.
2, La guerre de Crimée & la cour de Napoléon III.
3, L'unité de l'Italie et l'unité de l'Allemagne.

Reiset (Marie Antoine, *vte.* **de).**
Les enfants du duc de Berry. 8°. 1905
Grandes dames, tragédiennes et avs. Belles du vieux temps. 2e éd. s8°. 1909
Marie-Caroline duchesse de Berry, 1816–30. 8°. [1906]
Les reines de l'émigration: Anne de Caumont-La Force, ctsse. de Balbi. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
Les reines de l'émigration: Louise d'Esparbès, csse. de Polastron. 8°. 1907
Souvenirs. Publ. par le vte. de Reiset. 3[t]. 8°. 1899–[1902]
[1], 1775–1810. 2, 1810–14. 3, 1814–36.

Reiske (Johann Jacob) [REISKIUS]. Indices Græcitatis, quos in singulos oratores Atticos conf. R., passim emend. et in unum corpus redacti opera T. Mitchell. 2t. 8°. O. 1828
Oratorum Græc., quæ supersunt, monumenta, comment. H. Wolfii, J. Taylori, J. Marklandi; ed. J. J. R. 12v in 24, [v3 ii *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1770–5
1, 2 i, ii, Demosthenes; [*pagin. cont.* v2 ii *contains* Scholia, *w. sep. pagin.*]
3 i, ii, 4 i, ii, Æschines; [v3–4 i *pagin. cont.* v3 ii (*pp. 381–834*) *wanting.*—v4 ii, Dinarchi orationes III—Lycurgi oratio—J. G. Hauptmann, Dissert. de Demade—Andocidis orat. IV, *w. sep. pagin., wh. also cont*e. Zosimi Ascalonitæ & anonymi vitas Demosthenis].
5 i, ii, 6 i, ii, Lysiæ, [5 i, ii; 6 i, ii *pagin. cont.*]
7 i, ii, Isæus & Antiphon [*pagin. cont.*]
8 i, ii, Tenens reliq. Lesbonactis, Herodis Attici, Antisthenis, Alcidamantis, Georgiæ—D. Ruhnkenii Hist. crit. orat. Græc. *& other prolegom.*—J. J. Reiske ad Gregorii Corinthii comm. ad Hermogenis περὶ δεινότητος μεθόδου praefatio.
[9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, ii], Apparatus crit. ad Demosthenem, [v9 i–10 i & 10 ii–11 ii, *pagin. cont.*]
[12 i, ii], Indices operum Demosthenis, [*pagin. cont.*]
Primæ lineæ historiæ regnorum Arabicorum & rerum ab Arabibus medio inter Christum & Muhammedem tempore gestarum. Cum tabulis genealog. tribuum Arabic. E libro mso. Bibl. Gotting. ed. F. Wüstenfeld. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847

Reisner (George Andrew), *see* NUBIA. Arch. Survey of N. Report, 1907/8, v1, Arch. report, by G. A. R., 1910.

Reissenberger (Lajos) & I. Henszlmann. A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom. [M. Tud. A.] la4°. 1883

Reissmann (August). F. J. Haydn, s. Leben u. Werke. 8°. 1879
F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 8°. 1867
G. F. Händel. 8°. 1882
Illustrirte Gesch. d. deutschen Musik. 8°. L. 1881

Reitemeier (Johann Friedrich). Beantwortung d. Preisfrage: welches war d. Luxus d. Athenienser v. d. Zeiten d. Pisistratus an bis auf Philipp v. Macedonien. s8°. Göttingen. 1782

Reitemeyer (Else).
Beschreibung Ägyptens im Mittelalter, aus d. geograph. Werken d. Araber zusammengestellt v. E. R. 8°. L. 1903

Reiter (Siegfried). Drei- u. vierzeitige Längen bei Euripides, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B129, 1893.

Reiterei. *Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei, 1883, *see* HÖNIG (F. A.)

Reith (George M.) A padre in partibus: tour through Java, the E. Archipelago & Siam. s8°. Singapore. 1897

Reitz (Constantin). Berichte über s. letzten Reisen in Abyssinien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.

Reitz (Francis W.)
A century of wrong. Pref. by W. T. Stead. 8°. [1900]
Zestig uitgesogte Afrikaanse gedigte (met prentjes). s8°. [1897]

Reitzenstein (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Armengesetzgebung Frankreichs. 8°. L. 1881

Reitzenstein (Richard). Epigramm u. Skolion: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. alexandrin. Dichtung. 8°. Giessen. 1893
Hellenist. Mysterienreligionen, ihre Grundgedanken u. Wirkungen. Vortrag. s8°. L. 1910
Hellenist. Wundererzählungen. 8°. L. 1906
Poimandres: Studien z. griech.-ägypt. u. frühchristl. Literatur. [*W. texts from the Hermetic writings*]. 8°. L. 1904
Zwei religionsgeschichtl. Fragen, nach griech. Texten d. Strassburger Bibliothek. 8°. Str. 1901

Reizenstein (*Baronin* Franziska von) [*ps.* F. v. NEMMERSDORF], *see* NEMMERSDORF (FRANZ v.) *ps.*

Reizenstein (Milton). Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 1827–53. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Réja (Marcel). L'art chez les fous. s8°. 1907

Rejected. *Rejected addresses, *var. ed., see* SMITH (JA.), *solicitor &c.*, & H. SMITH.
*Rejected (The) stone &c., 2nd ed., 1862, *see* CONWAY (M. D.)

Rejected, *ps., see* INGLIS (C.) [*ps.* REJECTED].

***Rejoinder (A)** to the bp. of Exeter's reply to the " Edinburgh Review " ; by the Edinburgh Reviewer [*author not known*], 1852, *see* PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp. of Exeter.*

Rekhmara, *Vezîr of Upper Egypt,* (c. B.C. *1471–48*), *see* NEWBERRY (P. E.) Life of R., 1900.

Relacion [RELACIONES]. *Relacion de la prision del Rey Chico, 1868, *see* BOABDIL, *k. of Granada.*

*Relacion de todo lo que sucedió en la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa, 1881, *see* URSÚA (P. DE).

Relacion del tercero auto partic. de fee, 1648, *see* MEXICO.

Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M., 1646–8, 1910.

*Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la fregata Santa María de la Cabeza, 1788 ; & Apénd., 1793, *see* SANTA MARÍA DE LA CABEZA, *frigate.*

*Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana (1792) &c., 1802, *see* SUTIL, *frigate.*

Relaciones de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de Granada, 1868, *see* GRANADA.

Relaciones hist. de los siglos 16 y 17, 1896, *see* UHAGÓN (F. R. DE).

Reland (Adrian). Analecta Rabbinica, comprehend. libellos & alia quæ ad lectionem & interp. comm. Rabbinicorum faciunt. [4 *pagin*s.] s8°. Ultrajecti. 1702

Génébrard (G.) Εἰσαγωγὴ ad legenda &c. Hebræorum & Orientalium sine punctis scripta.

—— Meditationes & Tabulæ Rabbinicæ.

Cellarius (C.) Rabbinismus, sive institutio grammatica.

Drusius (J.) De particulis Chaldaicis, Syriacis, Thalmudicis & Rabbinicis.

Bartoloccius (J.) Vitæ celeberrimorum Rabbinorum qui in Sacrum codicem scripserunt comm.

David, *ben Joseph Kimchi.* Comm. in aliquot Psalmos, in sermonem Lat. versus ab A. Janvier [*Heb. & Lat.*]

Antiq. sacræ vet. Hebræorum. ed. 4a. s4°. Trajecti ad R. 1741

De relig. Mohammedica. ed. 2a. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1717

Poemata. Cur. A. Perrenot. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1748

Relation [*see also* RELACION].

*Relation curieuse de la Moscovie en 1687, 1861, *see* MOSCOVIE.

*Relation curieuse et nouvelle de Moscovie, 1698, *see* FOY DE LA NEUVILLE (—).

*Relation de ce qui s'est passé devant & dans la negotiation de la paix à Rysvic &c., 1697, *see* RYSWICK, *Peace of.*

*Relation de l'accroissement de la papauté &c. en Angleterre, tr. 1680, *see* MARVELL (A.)

*Relation de l'establissement de la Compagnie Françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1666, *see* CHARPENTIER (F.)

*Relation de l'inquisition de Goa, 1688, *see* DELLON (C.)

Relation de l'isle imaginaire, 1788, *see* MONTPENSIER (*Mlle.* DE).

*Relation de l'origine &c. du quiétisme répandu en France, 1732, *see* PHELYPEAUX (J.)

*Relation (La) de trois ambassades de Msgr. le Comte de Carlisle, 1663–4, 1857, *see* MIEGE (G.)

*Relation des particularitez de la rebellion de Stenko-Razin, 1856, *see* RAZIN (S.)

*Relation des troubles de Gand sous Ch. V &c., 1846, *see* GHENT.

*Relation des véritables causes &c. qui ont contribué au restablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne, 1661, *see* RIORDAN DE MUSCRY (D.)

*Relation du monde de Mercure, 1787, *see* BÉTHUNE (*le chev.* DE).

*Relation du naufrage d'un vaisseau hollandois ; *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t12, 1787.

*Relation d'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblentz, 1791, 1823, *see* LOUIS XVIII, *k. of France.*

*Relation d'un voyage du pôle arctique au pôle antarctique, par le centre du monde, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t19, 1788.

*Relation exacte &c. de la guerre entre la Moscovie & la Suède, 1742, *see* MOSCOVIE.

*Relation fidèle et détaillée de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte &c., par un témoin oculaire, 5e éd., 1816, *see* DELBARE (F. T.)

*Relation of a short survey of 26 counties observed in a 7 weeks journey 1634, by a captain, a lieutenant, & an ancient. Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. G. Wickham Legg. s8°. 1904

*Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Commonwealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of Durhame, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v3.

*Relation (A) of Maryland [1635, repr.] 1865, *see* MARYLAND.

*Relation (A) of the action betw. the Imperial army, & that of France ; betw. Trevilio & Cassano 16th Aug., 1705. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Post-Man, 1704–8]. sfol. 1705

*Relation (A) of the barbarous massacre of 100 thousand Protestants, 1572, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)

Relation [*continued*].

*Relation of the retaking of Sta Helena, & 3 Dutch ships, 1673, *see* SAINT HELENA.

*Relation of the triall made before the king of France, 1600, betweene the bp. of Evreux & the L. Plessis Mornay, by N. D., 1604, *see* PARSONS (R.), *jesuit.*

*Relation (A) of three embassies f. H.M. Charles II, to Muscovie &c. performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1669, *see* MIEGE (G.)

*Relation (A), or rather a true acc., [by F. Capella ?], of the island of England, w. partics. of the revenues under Hen. VII &c., ab. 1500. Tr. f. Italian, w. notes, by C. A. Sneyd. [Camden Soc., 37]. s4°. 1847

Relationes oratorum pontificiorum (Magyarországi Pápai követek jelentései, 1524–6), 1884, *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariæ illust., II, 1.

Relations. *For anon. works in Italian, see* RELAZIONI.

*Relations & obs. upon the Parliament begun 1640, 1648, *see* WALKER (CLEM.)

Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites, 1663–72, *see* THÉVENOT (M.) *ed.*

Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Ch. V & Phil. II, 1855, *see* GACHARD (P. L.) *ed.*

Relations (Les) diplomatiques de la Russie & de la France. 1808–12, t1–6, 1905–8, *see* NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH, *grand duke.*

Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II &c., 1865, *see* HAGEMANS (G.) *ed.*

Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* TEULET (J. B. A.) *ed.*

*Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar [*par F. Cauche*], & du Brésil [*par R. Baro*], avec l'hist. de la dern. guerre faite au Brésil entre les Portugais & les Hollandais [*par P. Moreau*], trois relations d'Egypte [*par C. Lambert, J. Albert, S. Seguezzi*] & une du royaume de Perse, [*par un gentilhomme de la suite de l'ambass. d'Angleterre*]. 4°. 1651

***Relative** claims of the University graduates & Corporation licentiates of Edinburgh to practise medicine, 1858, *see* EDINBURGH.

Relave (*l'abbé*). Vie & œuvres de Töpffer, suiv. de fragms. inéd. ou inconnus. s8°. 1886

Relazioni. Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato, [*dur. il sec. XVI*], 1839–63, *see* ALBÈRI (E.) *ed.*

Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato ; a cura di A. Segarizzi, v1, 2, 1912–3, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.)

Relazioni degli stati europei lette al Senato dagli ambasciatori Veneti, nel sec. XVII, 1856 &c., *see* BAROZZI (N.) & BERCHET (G.) *edd.*

Relics. *Cat. of Roman Catholic r. [*no tp. b. w.* Lang (C. H., *Ritter* v.) J. Marelli amores, 1815]. fol. *n.d.*

***Religieuse (La),** 4e éd., 1864, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

Religieuse portugaise. *Lettres de la r. p., 1909, *see* ALCOFORADO (M.)

***Religio** clerici, a churchman's 1st epistle, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* SMEDLEY (E.)

Religion. *Buch (Das) der Religion &c., 1850, *see* BUCH &c.

*Child (The) & r., essays, ed. T. Stephens, 1905, *see* CHILD (THE).

Dictionary of r., 1887, *see* BENHAM (W.) *ed.*

*Discourses conc. r. & govt., 1734, *see* DISCOURSES.

Encyclopædia of r. & ethics, 1908 *&c., see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

*Essai historique sur l'influence de la r. en France pend. le 17e s., 1824, *see* PICOT (M. J. P.)

*Essay (An) on conciliation in matters of r. &c. ; by a Bengal civilian, 1849, *see* MUIR (J.)

*Explication de divers mons. singuliers qui ont rapport à la r. des plus anc. peuples &c., 1739, *see* MARTIN (JACQUES).

*Few (A) words on the subject of r. By an outsider. [P83]. 8°. 1863

*For our religion & laws, 1807, *see* FOR &c.

*Free thoughts on r. &c., 1720 ; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)

*Gentleman's (A) r., 2nd ed., 3p, 1703, *see* SYNGE (E.)

*On religion. By a former elder in a Scotch Church. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. [1870]

*Passing thoughts on r., n. ed., 1868, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

*Religion & the present hour : an essay. 8°. 1893

Religion, Christentum, Kirche : e. Apologetik für wissenschaftl. Gebildete ; hrsg. v. G. Esser & J. Mausbach, B1, 1911, *see* ESSER (G.) & J. MAUSBACH.

*Religion (La) des kouakres, 1720, *see* NAUDÉ (P.)

Religion [*continued*].
*Religion (The) of nature delineated, 6th ed., 1738, *see* WOLLASTON (W.)
*Religion (The) of Rome, descr. by a Roman, 1873, *see* ROME.
*Religion, worldly-mindedness & phil., strictures on the autobiog. of J. Cheyne &c. by a physician. [*signed J. H.*] [P1297]. 8°. [Dresden]. 1860

Religions.
Great religions of the world ; [*by several a^s.*] 8°. N.Y. 1902
Confucianism in 19th c. ; by H. A. Giles.
Buddhism ; by T. W. R. Davids.
Mohammedanism in 19th c. ; by O. Mann.
Brahminism ; by Sir A. C. Lyall.
Zoroastrianism & the Parsis ; by D. Menant.
Sikhism & the Sikhs ; by Sir L. Griffin.
Positivism ; its position, aims & ideals ; by F. Harrison.
Bābism ; by E. D. Ross.
Jews & Judaism in 19th c. ; by Rev. M. Gaster.
The outlook for Xty. ; by Rev. W. Gladden.
Catholic Xty. ; by Card. Gibbons.
Religions of the world : by members of each denomination. s8°. 1879
see HISTORY OF RELIGIONS (INTERNAT. CONGRESS FOR THE).

Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche u. Vorarbeiten. B1, 2 i–iv, 3 i–iii, 4 i–iii, 5 i–ii, 6, 7 i–iii, 8 i–iii, 9 i–iii, 10, 11 i–iv, 12 i–iii. 8°. Giessen. 1903–13
B1–4, hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch ; B5–12 iii, hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner.
see ABT (A.) Die Apologie d. Apuleius v. Madaura u. d. ant. Zauberei, 1908. [4 ii.]
,, APPEL (G.) De Romanorum pracationibus, 1908. [7 ii.]
,, BERTHOLD (O.) Die Unverwundbarkeit in Sage u. Aberglauben d. Griechen, 1911. [11 i.]
,, BLECHER (G.) De extispicio capita 3 ; acc. de Babyloniorum extispicio C. Bezold suppl., 1905. [2 iv.]
,, BONHÖFFER (A.) Epiktet u. d. Neue Testament, 1911. [10.]
,, EHRMANN (P.) De juris sacri interpretibus Atticis, 1908. [4 iii.]
,, FAHZ (L.) De poetarum Rom. doctrina magica quæstiones, 1904. [2 iii.]
,, FEHRLE (E.) Die kult. Keuschheit im Altertum, 1910. [6.]
,, GRESSMANN (H.) Musik u. Musikinstrumente im Alten Test., 1903. [2 i.]
,, GUNDEL (W.) De stellarum appellatione et relig. Romana, 1907. [3 ii.]
,, HECKENBACH (J.) De nuditate sacra sacrisque vinculis, 1911. [9 iii.]
,, HEPDING (H.) Attis, s. Mythen u. s. Kult, 1903. [1.]
,, KIRCHER (C.) Die sakrale Bedeutung des Weines im Altertum, 1910. [9 ii.]
,, KUTSCH (F.) Attische Heilgötter u. Heilheroen, 1913. [12 iii.]
,, MÜLLER (E.) De Græcorum deorum partibus tragicis, 1910. [8 iii.]
,, NEGELEIN (J. v.) Der Traumschlüssel d. Jagaddeva, 1912. [11 iv.]
,, PERDELWITZ (R.) Die Mysterienreligion u. das Problem des I. Petrusbriefes, 1911. [11 iii.]
,, PFISTER (F.) Der Reliquienkult im Altertum, Halbb. 1, 2, 1909–1912. [5 i, ii.]
,, PLEY (J.) De lanæ in antiquorum ritibus usu, 1911. [11 ii.]
,, PRADEL (F.) Griech. u. südital. Gebete, Beschwörungen u. Rezepte d. M.-a., 1907. [3 iii.]
,, RUHL (L.) De mortuorum judicio, 1903. [2 ii.]
,, SCHEFTELOWITZ (I.) Das Schlingen- u. Netzmotiv im Glauben u. Brauch d. Völker, 1912. [12 ii.]
,, SCHMIDT (E.) Kultübertragungen, 1909. [8 ii.]
,, SCHMIDT (H.) Vet. philosophi quomodo judicaverint de precibus, 1907. [4 i.]
,, SCHMIDT (W.) Geburtstag im Altertum, 1908. [7 i.]
,, STÄHLIN (R.) Das Motiv d. Mantik im ant. Drama, 1912. [12 i.]
,, TAMBORNINO (J.) De antiq. dæmonismo, 1909. [7 iii.]
,, THULIN (C.) Die Götter d. M. Capella u. d. Bronzeleber v. Piacenza, 1906. [3 i.]
,, WÄCHTER (T.) Reinheitsvorschriften im griech. Kult, 1910. [9i.]
,, WEINREICH (O.) Ant. Heilungswunder, 1909. [8 i.]

Religionswissenschaft. Archiv für R. ; hrsg. v. T. Achelis &c., 1898 &c., *see* ARCHIV.

Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek ; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg & R. Wünsch. B1, 3. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910–11
see GOLDZIHER (I.) Vorlesungen über d. Islam, 1910. [1.]
,, SCHULEMANN (G.) Die Gesch. d. Dalailamas, 1911. [3.]

***Religiöse** Reden u. Betrachtungen für d. deutsche Volk v. e. deutschen Philosophen. 8°. L. 1850

Religious. Collection of testimonies in favour of r. liberty, 1791, *see* COLLECTION &c.
Cyclopædia of religious denominations. By members. s8°. 1853
*End (The) of r. controversy, 5th ed., 1824, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*

Religious [*continued*].
*Letter to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in the r. opinions of natives, 1807, *see* TWINING (T.)
*Religious ceremonies & customs of the nations of the world, fol., 1731–7, *see* PICART (B.)
Religious life in Scotland : f. the Reform^n. to the present day. By [*5 a^s.*] s8°. 1888
*Religious mystery considered. s8°. 1850
Religious pieces in prose & verse f. R. Thornton's MS., 1867, *see* PERRY (G. G.) *ed.*
*Religious progress : the practical Xty. of Xt. 8°. 1885
Religious republics : 6 essays [*by var. a^s.*] on Congregationalism. 8°. 1869
*Religious (A) retreat sounded, 1647, *see* WARD (N.)
Religious systems of the world : addresses at South Place Institute, 1888–9. Rev. by the authors. 8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... [4th ed.] 8°. 1901
*Religious thought in Germany, 1870, *see* GERMANY.
*Vindication of "The end of r. controversy," 1822, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*

Reliquary (The). New ser., v1, 2, 6, 7 ; New [3rd] ser., v6. 8°. 1888–1900
The title of the 3rd ser. is, "The r. & illust^d. archæologist." The 1st ser. (26v) is wanting.

Reliques of ancient Eng. poetry, *var. ed^s.*, *see* PERCY (T.) *bp.*, *ed.*
Reliquiæ. Reliquiæ antiquæ ; scraps f. anc. MSS. &c., 1841–3, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Reliquiæ liturgicæ, 1847, *see* HALL (P.)
Reliquiæ sacræ &c., 1814–8 ; ed. 2^a, 1846–8, *see* ROUTH (M. J.) *ed.*

Rellstab (Ludwig).
Drei Jahre von dreissigen : Roman. 5B. s8°. L. 1858
Zwei Gespräche mit Friedrich Wilhelm IV, (23 Nov., 1847 ; 19 März, 1848). s8°. 1849

Relph (Josiah). A miscellany of poems by R., w. pref. & gloss. 8°. Glasgow. 1747

Relton (Frederic), *see* OVERTON (J. H.) & F. R. The Eng. Ch., 1714–1800, 1906.

Rem (Wilhelm). Cronica n. gesch., 1512–27, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Augsburg, B5, 1896.

Remacle (*le cte*). Bonaparte & les Bourbons : relations sec. des agents de Louis XVIII à Paris sous le Consulat, 1802–3. Avec intr. & notes. 8°. 1899

Remacle (L.), *of Liège.* Dict. wallon & français. 8°. Liège. 1823

Remains. *Remains of Xtn. antiquity, 1776–80, *see* HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*).
Remains of the early pop. poetry of Eng., 1864–6, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*

Remarkable. *Remarkable convictions. By a writer to the signet. s8°. E. 1865
*Remarkable (The) history of Sir T. Upmore &c., 1884, *see* BLACKMORE (R. D.)

Remarks. *Remarks, critical & illustrative, on the text & notes of the last [*Steevens's*] ed. of Shakspeare, 1783, *see* RITSON (J.)
*Remarks, critical & moral, on the talents of Lord Byron, [1819], *see* COLTON (C. C.)
*Remarks on a proposed scheme for conversion of assessments on public salaries into a "Provident Fund," 1849, *see* FARR (W.)
*Remarks on certain replies attempted by Mansel, 1866, *see* BOLTON (M. P. W.)
*Remarks on ecclesiastical history, 1751–73, *see* JORTIN (J.)
*Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to the New Test., tr. Marsh," 2nd ed., 1802 ; Suppl., 1804, *see* RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.*
*Remarks on Paley's evidences ; by an old graduate [*a. not known*], 1873, *see* PALEY (W.)
*Remarks on prevailing errors resp. currency &c., 1842, *see* CURRENCY.
*Remarks on Prof. Rossetti's "Spirito antipapale," 1832, *see* HALLAM (A. H.)
*Remarks on resolutions at meeting of Noblemen, Clergy &c. of Warwick (Feb. 1790), in letters to the E. of Aylesford, 1790, *see* AYLESFORD (*4th e. of*).
*Remarks on sev. late publ^s. rel. to the Dissenters : in a letter to Dr. Priestley. By a Dissenter. [P653]. 8°. 1770
,, ,, *A second letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley. [*By the a. of "Remarks"* &c., 1770. P653]. 8°. [1770]
*Remarks on Sidney's paper delivered to sherriffs, 1683, *see* SIDNEY (A.)
*Remarks on some of the evils of Ireland, 1825, *see* IRELAND.

Remarks [*continued*].
*Remarks on the address of the bp. of London [*A. C. Tait*] to the Edinburgh Philosoph. Instit., Nov., 1864. By an Oxford M.A. [*author not known.* P205, 206, 701]. s8°. 1864
*Remarks on the art of making wine, 1816, *see* MacCulloch (J.)
*Remarks on the Asiatic policy of Eng. & Russia, 1825, *see* Asiatic.
*Remarks on the Charter of the E.I.Co., 1813, *see* East India Co.
*Remarks on the Christian Common-Prayer-Book, lately publ. [*By R. Flexman ?* P124]. 8°. 1762
*Remarks on the civil disabilities of British Jews, *n.d.*, *see* Jews.
*Remarks on the climate &c. of Nova Scotia, in a letter to the E. of Macclesfield, [1784], *see* Nova Scotia.
*Remarks on the comparative merits of cast metal & malleable iron railways &c., 1827, *see* Railways.
*Remarks on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in different periods, 1857, *see* Bathurst (*Hon.* C.)
*Remarks on the extension of territory in India &c., 1812, *see* East India Co.
*Remarks on the husbandry & internal commerce of Bengal, [1804, repr.], 1806, *see* Colebrooke (H. T.)
*Remarks on the immolations in India &c., 1821, *see* India.
*Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & the D. of Norfolk &c., 1850 ; 1874, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
*Remarks on the opposition to the Poor Law Amendment Bill, by a Guardian, 1841, *see* Senior (N. W.)
*Remarks on the Oude Question, 1806, *see* Oudh.
*Remarks on the prog. of the Roman army in Scotland &c., 1786, *see* Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*).
*Remarks on the right of the landholders of South Australia to the sums withdrawn by Govt. f. the Emigration Fund, 1845, *see* South Australia.
*Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare, 1865, *see* Hitchcock (E. A.)
*Remarks on the state of the corn question after Parl. discussions, 1827, 1828, *see* Corn. *Obs. on state of corn laws, 1827.
*Remarks upon Dr. Butler's 6th chap. of the Analogy of relig., 1737, *see* Bott (T.)
*Remarks upon " The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated," 1719, *see* Middleton (C.)
*Remarks upon the emigration of Hill Coolies, [*No tp.* 1840 ?], *see* Coolies.
*Remarks upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of England to access. of Ja. I. [*By Joseph Hudson ?*]. 2v. 8°. 1785
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex, [*signed* J. W.], 1682, *see* Some &c.

Rembert, *Saint* [Rimbertus].
Leben d. Erzbischöfe Anskar u. Rimbert, [*Life of Anskar by Rimbert, Life of Rimbert, anon.*] ; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent ; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B22, 1889.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t118, 126.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Rembrandt, *the painter* [†Rijn (Rembrandt van)].
Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes de R., & des princ. pièces de s. élèves. Par Gersaint, Helle, Glomy, P. Yver. n. éd., augm. par le chev. de Claussin. 8°. 1824
Rembrandt : des Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. A. Rosenberg. 3e A. hrsg. v. W. R. Valentiner. la8°. St. 1909
R. : des Meisters Radierungen. Hrsg. v. H. W. Singer. 2e A. la8°. St. 1910
see Bell (M.) R., & h. work, 1899.
,, —— R. v. Rijn, 1907.
,, Blanc (A. A. P. C.) L'œuvre complet de R. décrit et comm., 1859–64.
,, Bréal (A.) R., 1902.
,, British Museum. Guide to an exhib. of drawings & etchings by R. &c. in B. M. ; by S. Colvin, 1899.
,, Brown (G. B.) R. : study of h. life & work, 1907.
,, Burlington Fine Arts Club. Cat. of the etched work of R. sel. for exhib., w. intr. remarks by [*F. S. Haden*], 1877.
see Claussin (J. de). Suppl. au cat. de R., suivi d'une descr. des estampes de s. élèves &c., 1828.
,, Coquerel (A.) *fils*, R. & l'individualisme dans l'art, 1869.
,, Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of R., 1796.
,, Haden (F. S.) L'œuvre gravé de R., 1880.
,, Hamerton (P. G.) The etchings of R., 1894.
,, Hofstede de Groot (C.) Die Urkunden ü. R., 1575–1721 ; hrsg. &c. v. C. H. de G., 1906.
,, Holmes (C. J.) Notes on the art of R., 1911.
,, Imbert (H.) R. & Wagner, 1897.
,, Knackfuss (H.) R., [Knackfuss, 3], 1895.
,, Lautner (M.) Wer ist R. ? 1891.
see Menpes (M.) R., w. essay on the life & work of R. by C. L. Hind, 1905.
,, Michel (E.) R., sa vie, s. œuvre &c., 1893.
,, —— R., tr., 1894 ; n. ed., 1903.
,, Middleton-Wake (C. H.) Descr. cat. of the etched work of R., 1878.
,, —— Notes on the etched work of R., 1877.
,, —— Reply to Haden['s] "The etched work of R.," 1879.
,, Mollett (J. W.) R., 1879 ; 92.
,, Nicolle (M.) R. aux expos. d'Amsterdam & de Londres 1899.
see Scheltema (P.) R. : discours ; tr., 1859.
,, Seidlitz (W. v.) Krit. Verzeichnis d. Radierungen R.'s, 1895.
,, Valentiner (W. R.) R. u. s. Umgebung, 1905.
,, Vosmaer (C.) R., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1868 ; 2e éd., 1877.
,, —— R. : s. précurseurs, s. années d'apprentissage, 1863.
,, Wilson (T.) *Descriptive cat. (A) of the prints of R., 1836.

Remedi (Angelo).
Necrolog., A. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 3, 1889.
***Remedies** for some of the " Perils of the nation," 1844, *see* Seeley (R. B.)
***Remembrancer (A)** of excellent men, 1670, *see* Barksdale (Cl.)
Remembrancer (The) ; or, Impartial repository &c. 1775–81 i, & 1782 ii, *in* 13v. [*imperfect*]. la8°. 1775–82
Remembrancia. Analyt. index to the ser. of records known as R. 1579–1664. [*By W. H. & H. C. Overall. Publ. by the Corporation*]. la8°. 1878
This is an index to all the 9v. of the " R."
Analyt. indexes to v^s. 2 & 8 of the series of records known as the R., among the Archives of the City. 1580–1664. [*By W. H. Overall & H. C. Overall. Publ. by the Corporation of London*]. la8°. 1870
Remensis (Flodoardus), *see* Flodoardus, *Remensis.*
Remensis (Hincmarus), *see* Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims.*
Remer (Paul). D. Liliencron. [Die Dichtung ; hrsg. v. P. Remer, B4]. s8°. L. [1904]
Remi (Philippe de), *sire de Beaumanoir, see* Beaumanoir (P. de).
Remigius, *Autissiodorensis.*
Remigii Autissiodorensis in artem Donati minorem Commentum. Ed. W. Fox. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
,, Rand (E. K.) Johannes Scottus : Der Komm. d. R. v. A. zu d. Opuscula Sacra des Boethius, 1906.
,, Sedulius. Opera ; acc. excerpta ex R^1. expos. in S^1. paschale carmen, 1885.
Remigius, *bp. of Coire, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.
Remigius, *Saint, bp. of Lincoln, see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis,* Opera, 1861–91.
Remigius, *Saint, bp. of Lyons.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Remigius, *Saint, Rhem.*
Vita auctore Hincmaro, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125, [Hincmar, Opera].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 4.
,, Meyer (P.) 2 mss. de la vie de St. R. en vers français [*by Richier*].
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.
Remington (Frederic). Pony tracks. 8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1903
Remington (John Stewart). The education of to-morrow. s8°. 1907
Reminiscences.
*R. & notes of 70 years' life &c., 1893–5, *see* Hobbes (R. G.)
*R. ; by a clergyman's wife ; ed. by the Dean of Canterbury, 1860, *see* Alford (Fanny).
*R. of a boyhood in the early part of the century. s8°. 1889
*R. of a lit. & clerical life, 1889, *see* Arnold (F.)
*R. of a midshipman's life (1850–6), 1893, *see* Stanley (C. S.)
*R. of a Scottish gentleman, 1861, *see* Ainslie (P. B.)
*R. of a veteran, 1861, *see* Bunbury (T.)
*R. of America in 1869, by two Englishmen, 1870, *see* America.
*R. of an old Bohemian, 1882, *see* Strauss (G. L. M.)
*R. of an old draper, 1876, *see* Draper.
*R. of old times, of Winchester &c., 1887, *see* Tripp (H.)
*R. of Prince Talleyrand, 1848, *see* Talleyrand (*le prince* de).
*R. of seventy years' life, travel &c., 1893–5, *see* Hobbes (R. G.)
*R. (The) of Sir Barrington Beaumont, bart., 1902, *see* Barrington (M.)
*R. of " The August Society," 1875, *see* August (The) Society.
*R. of thought & feeling, 1852, *see* Kelty (M. A.)

Remo (Félix). L'égalité des sexes en Angleterre. s8°. 1886
La musique au pays des brouillards, suivi de quelques biographies inéd. d'artistes contemp. s8°. 1885
La vie galante en Angleterre. [*First publ^d. 1888*]. 5^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Rémon (Maurice). La retraite, [*roman*]: d'après la pièce de F. A. Beyerlein. s8°. [1906]

Rémond (Antoine) & P. Voivenel. Le génie littéraire. 8°. 1912

Rémond de Sainte-Albine (Pierre), *see* Molé (F. R.) Mém^s. de M.—Le comédien, par R. de S.-A., 1825.

Remondini, *Family of, see* Brentari (O.) La casa R. e la corte di Spagna, 1882.

***Remonstrance** agst. Romish corruptions in the Church, 1395. [*By John Purvey* ?] Ed. J. Forshall. 8°. 1851

Remppis (Max). Die Vorstellungen v. Deutschland im altfranzös. Heldenepos u. Roman u. i. Quellen. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 34]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Remsen (Ira). Inorganic chemistry. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] 8°. 1899
Intr. to study of compounds of carbon, or organic chemistry. s8°. 1893

Rémundr, *Keisarason.* Rémundar saga Keisarasonar. Utg. af S. G. Broberg. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 38]. 8°. 1909–12

Remundus (Franciscus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Remus (Georgius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rémusat (*le cte.* Charles F. M. de).
Abélard [*a study*]. 2t. 8°. 1845
Abélard: drame. Préf. &c. par P. de Rémusat. 8°. 1877
L'Angleterre au 18^e s. 2t. 8°. 1856
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1865
Bacon, sa vie, sa philos. 8°. 1857
*Channing, sa vie, s. œuvres. 2^e éd. s8°. 1861
Corr. de R. pend. les prem. années de la Restauration. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 6t. 8°. 1883–6
De la philosophie allemande &c. 8°. 1845
Discours de R. en réponse au disc. par J. Favre, *see* Favre (J. G. C.) Discours, 1868.
Essais de philosophie. 2t. 8°. 1842
Hist. de la philosophie en Angleterre: dep. Bacon jusqu'à Locke. 2t. 8°. 1875
Lord Herbert de Cherbury. s8°. 1874
Passé et présent: mélanges. 2t. s8°. 1847
Philosophie religieuse: théologie naturelle en France & en Angl. s8°. 1864
Politique libérale; fragm^s. p. serv. à la défense de la Révol. 8°. 1860
S. Anselme de Cantorbéry. 8°. 1853
,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1856
,, ... 2^e éd. s8°. 1868
La Saint-Barthélemy, drame. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 8°. 1878
*La vie de village en Angleterre. s8°. 1862
see Simon (J.) Thiers, Guizot, R., 1885.

Rémusat (*Mme. la c^sse.* Claire Elis. Jeanne de).
Essai sur l'éducation des femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1842
Lettres, 1804–14. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 2t. [t1, 2^e éd.] 8°. 1881
Mémoires, 1802–8. Publ. par P. de Rémusat. 3t. 8°. 1880
,, ... 3t. s8°. [1904–6]
Mems., 1802–8. Publ. by P. de Rémusat; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1880
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1880
A selection f. letters of R. to h. husband & son, 1804–13. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 8°. 1881

Rémusat (J. P. Abel). Mélanges asiatiques. 2t in 1. 8°. 1825–6
,, ,, Nouveaux mélanges asiatiques. 2t in 1. 8°. 1829
Mélanges posthumes d'hist. & de litt. orientales. [*Ed. F. Lajard*]. 8°. 1843
Les 4 livres moraux [*i.e.* Ssé Choû] attr. à Confucius, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t10 i, p. 269.
Recherches sur les langues tartares. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1820
Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t13 i, p. 1.
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6–13, 1822–38.
Mém. sur la vie & les opinions de Lao-Tseu, 1824. [7.]
Mémoires sur les rel. polit. des princes chrétiens, & partic. des rois de France, avec les emp. Mongols, 2p, 1822–4. [6, 7.]
Mém. sur un Voyage dans l'Asie centr., dans le pays des Afghans & des Beloutches &c. à la fin du 4^e s. [*by Fă-Heen*], 1838. [13.]
Obs. sur l'état des sciences nat. chez les peuples de l'Asie orient., 1833. [10.]
Rech. sur l'orig. & la formation de l'écriture chinoise, 1827. [8.]
Rech. sur la ville de Kara-Koroum, 1824. [7.]
Remarques sur l'extension de l'empire chinois du côté de l'occident, 1827. [8.]
Remarques sur quelques écritures syllab. tirées des caractères chinois, & sur le passage de l'écriture figurative, 1827. [8.]
see Fă-Heen. Foĕ kouĕ ki, tr. &c., 1836.
,, Iu-Kiao-Li, ou les deux cousines, tr. A.-R., 1826.
,, Titsingh (I.) Mém. sur la dynastie des Djogouns, 1820.

Rémusat (Paul L. E. de). A. Thiers. s8°. 1889
A. Thiers. Tr. M. B. Anderson. s8°. 1892

Rémusat (Pierre François de). Mém. sur ma détention au Temple, 1797–99. Publ., avec introd., notes & docs. inéd. par V. Pierre. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 30]. 8°. 1903

Remy (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Hyacinthe Loyson], *see* Loyson (P. H.)

Remy (Jules) & J. Brenchley. Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City; w. hist. &c. of the Mormons. 2v. la8°. 1861

Remy de Gourmont ( ), *see* Gourmont (Remy de).

Remy Saint-Maurice ( ) *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice Diard], *see* Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.*

Renaissance (La) franç., dir. par Casati de Casatis, 1906, *see* Casati (C. C. M.)

Renan (Ary). Le costume en France. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
G. Moreau (1826–98). la8°. 1900

Renan (Henriette), *see* Renan (J. E.) Ma sœur H., 1895.
see —— & H. R. Lettres intimes, (1842–5) &c., 3^e éd., 1896.
,, —— & ——. Brother & sister &c., tr., 1896.

Renan (J. Ernest).
L'abbesse de Jouarre. 8°. 1886
,, ... 5^e éd. 8°. 1886
Acad. Fr.: Réponse de R. au disc. [*de réception*] de J. Claretie [*b. w.* Claretie (J.) Disc. de réc.] 8°. 1889
L'Antéchrist. 8°. 1873
Les apôtres. 8°. 1866
,, ... 8°. 1899
L'avenir de la science; pensées de 1848. 8°. 1890
Averroès & l'averroïsme. 8°. 1852
,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1861
,, ... 4^e éd. 8°. 1882
Cahiers de jeunesse, 1845–6. 8°. 1906
Caliban, suite de La tempête, drame philosophique. la8°. 1878
,, ... 2^e éd. la8°. 1878
Le Cantique des Cant., tr., ét. sur le plan, l'âge &c. du poème, par R. 2^e éd. 8°. 1861
La chaire d'hébreu au Collège de France: explications à mes collègues. 4^e éd. [P363]. 8°. 1862
Conférences d'Angleterre: Rome & le christianisme — Marc-Aurèle. s8°. 1880
De la part des peuples sémitiques dans l'hist. de la civilisation. 4^e éd. [P451]. 8°. 1862
De l'origine du langage. 2^e éd. 8°. 1858
Dialogues & fragm^s. philosophiques. 8°. 1876
,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1876
Discours & conférences. 8°. 1887
Discours pron. le jour de sa réception à l'Acad. Fr., 3 avril, 1879. [P331, 370]. 8°. 1879
Drames philosophiques. 8°. 1888
L'eau de Jouvence: suite de Caliban. 8°. 1881
L'Ecclesiastes, tr. avec ét. sur l'âge &c. du livre, par E. R. 8°. 1882
L'église chrétienne. 8°. 1879
Essais de morale & de critique. 8°. 1859
,, ... 4^e éd. 8°. 1889
Etudes d'hist. relig. 3^e éd. 8°. 1858
Etudes sur la politique relig. du r. de Philippe le Bel. 8°. 1899
Les Évangiles & la 2^e génération chrétienne. 8°. 1877
,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1877
Feuilles détachées: faisant suite aux "Souvenirs d'enfance &c." 8°. 1892
Hist. des origines du christianisme. 8t. 8°. 1863–83
Acc. to the practice of the French cat^s., t1–7 have been cat. as sep. works.
1, Vie de Jésus.
2, Les apôtres.
3, Saint Paul.
4, L'Antéchrist.
5, Les Évangiles & la seconde génération chrétienne.
6, L'église chrétienne.
7, Marc-Aurèle & la fin du monde antique.
8, Index général.
Hist. du peuple d'Israël. 5t. 8°. 1887–94
,, ... 11^e éd. t1. 8°. 1889
Hist. gén. & système comparé des langues sémitiques. p1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1855
,, .. 3^e éd. p1. la8°. 1863
,, .. 5^e éd. p1. la8°. 1878
L'islamisme & la science. [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Jésus, *see* Vie de J.
Le judaïsme comme race & comme religion [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Le judaïsme & le christianisme: identité originelle & séparation graduelle. [*b. w. h.* Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 1882]. 8°. 1883
Lettre à un ami d'Allemagne. [P331, 353]. 8°. 1879
Lettres du séminaire, 1838–46. 8°. [1902]
Le livre de Job, tr. par R. Etude sur l'âge et le caractère du poème. 8°. 1859
,, ... 2^e éd. 8°. 1860
,, ... 4^e éd. 8°. 1882
Ma sœur Henriette. s8°. 1895
Marc-Aurèle & la fin du monde antique. 8°. 1882
,, ... 3^e éd. 8°. 1882
,, ... 7^e éd. 8°. 1893
,, ... [8^e éd.] 8°. 1899
Mélanges d'hist. & de voyages. 8°. 1878
Mélanges religieux et historiques. 8°. 1904
Mém. sur l'âge du livre intit. Agriculture nabatéenne, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t24 i, 1861.
Mém. sur la dynastie des Lysanias d'Abilène, [& Note addit. au Mém.], *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 ii, 1870.
Mém. sur l'orig. & le caractère véritable de l'Hist. phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanchoniathon, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.
1802: dialogue des morts. [P664]. 8°. 1886

Renan (J. Ernest) [*continued*].
Mission de Phénicie dirigée par R. Texte. 4°. 1864[–74]
,, Planches. lafol. 1864 [–74]
Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse, 1846. 8°. 1907
Nouvelles études d'hist. relig. 8°. 1884
Patrice. 8°. [1908]
Le prêtre de Nemi. la8°. 1886
,, ... 9e éd. la8°. 1886
Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? 8°.1882
Questions contemp. 8°. 1868
La réforme intellectuelle & morale. 8°. 1871
Saint Paul. 8°. 1869
Souvenirs d'enfance & de jeunesse. 8°. 1883
,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1883
,, ... 7e éd. s8°. 1883
,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1883
Spinoza : discours, la Haye, 21 fév. 1877. [P323, 511]. 8°. La Haye. 1877
Vie de Jésus. 8°. 1863
,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1863
,, ... 13e éd. 8°. 1867
,, ... 16e éd. 8°. 1879
,, ... 8°. [1905]
Jésus. 3e éd. [*abr. ed.*] s8°. 1864
,, 14e éd. [*abr. ed.*] s8°. 1864

Translations.
Antichrist. Tr., w. intr. by W. G. Hutchison. s8°. *n.d.*
The apostles. Tr 8°. 1869
The book of Job, tr. f. the Hebrew by E. R., w. study upon the age & character of the poem. Eng. by A. [*i.e. H.*] F. G[ibbons] & W. M. T[homas]. s8°. [1889]
Essay on the age &c. of the Book of Nabathæan Agriculture. Added, inaug. lect. on position of Shemitic nations in the history of civilization. s8°. 1862
Tr. f. "Mém^{s}. de l'Acad. des Inscr^{s}. & Belles-Lettres, t24."
Future (The) of science : ideas of 1848. Tr. 8°. 1891
Hist. of the origins of Xty. 7v. s8°. [1890]
1, Life of Jesus.
2, The apostles.
3, St. Paul.
4, The Anti-Christ.
5, The Gospels.
6, The Xtn. Church, comprising the r^{s}. of Hadrian & Antoninus Pius, 117–161.
7, Marcus-Aurelius.
v8 of the original, cont^{g}. the Index, has not been translated.
Hist. of the people of Israel. [*Tr. C. B. Pitman & D. V. Bingham*]. 3v. 8°. 1888–91
[div. 1], till David.
div. 2, to capture of Samaria.
div. 3, till return f. Babylon.
Influence of Rome on X^{ty}. Tr. C. Beard. [Hibbert L^{s}., 1880]. 8°. 1880
Leaders of Xtn & Anti-xtn. thought. Tr. W. M. Thomson. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Jesus. 8°. 1864
,, .. Cheap ed. s8°. 1875
,, Tr. w. intr. by W. G. Hutchison. [Scott lib.] s8°. [1897]
Marcus Aurelius, *see* Hist. of the origins of X^{ty}. *above*.
Philosoph. dialogues & fragments. Tr. Râs Bihârî Mukharjî. 8°. 1883
The poetry of the Celtic races, & o. studies. Tr., w. intr. &c., by W. G. Hutchison. s8°. [1896]
Recolls. of my youth. Tr. C. B. Pitman. s8°. 1883
St. Paul. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1869
,, people'sed. 2v in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
Studies in religious hist. Eng. ed. s8°. 1886
Studies of religious hist. & crit. Tr. O. B. Frothingham, w. biog. intr. 8°. N.Y. 1864

References.
see Barrès (M.) Huit jours chez R., 2e éd., 1890.
,, Barry (W.) E. R., 1905.
,, Bauer (B.) Philo, Strauss u. R., 1874.
,, Bourget (P.) E. R., 1883.
,, Brunetière (F.) Cinq lettres sur R., 1904.
,, Cognat (J.) R., hier & aujourd'hui, n. éd., 1886.
,, Darmesteter (*Mme.* J.) Life of R., 1898.
,, Duff (*Sir* M. E. G.) E. R., in memoriam, 1893.
,, Espinasse (F.) Life of R., 1895.
,, France (A.) Discours pron. à l'inauguration de la statue d'E. R. à Tréguier, 1903.
,, Janet (P.) La crise philosoph. : R. &c., 1865.
,, Larroque (P.) Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de Jésus selon R., 3e éd., 1863.
,, Lasserre (H.) L'Evangile selon R., 17e éd., 1883.
,, Le Clerc (J. V.) Hist. litt. de la France au 14e s. : Disc. par Le C.—Disc. sur l'état des beaux-arts, par R., 2e éd., 1865.
,, Lesseps (F. de). Acad. Franç., disc. de réception ; réponse de R., 1885.
,, Monod (G.) Les maîtres de l'hist. : R. &c., 1894.
,, Pons (A. J.) R. & les orig^{s}. du christianisme, 1881.
,, Pressensé (E. de). L'école critique et Jésus-Christ, à propos de la Vie de Jésus de R., 1863.
,, Raumer (F. v.) Schwarz, Strauss, R., 1864.
,, Réville (A.) La vie de Jésus devant les orthodoxies & dev. la critique, 2e éd., 1864.
,, Séailles (G.) R., 1895.
,, Simon (Jules). Quatre portraits : R. &c., 1896.
,, Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by R. &c., [tr.], 1882.
,, Strauss (D. F.) Krieg u. Friede : 2 Briefe an R., nebst dessen Antwort, 1870.
,, Strauss (G.) La polit. de R., *n.d.*
,, Ter Haar (B.) Zehn Vorlesgn. ü. R. : "Leben Jesu." 1864.
,, Turgenev (I.) Œuvres dern. ; [*with*] discours de R. sur la tombe de T., 1885.
,, Young (John), *LL.D.* The Xt. of hist., 4th ed., w. crit. of R.'s "Vie de J.," 1868.
,, Zeller (E.) Strauss & R., tr., 1866.

—— **& M. Berthelot.** Corr., 1847–92. 8°. 1898
—— **& H. Renan.** Lettres intimes, 1842–5 ; préc. de "Ma sœur Henriette," par E. R. 3e éd. 8°. 1896

Renan (J. Ernest) & H. Renan [*cont.*] Brother & sister : a mem., & the letters of E. & H. R. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1896
Renand (Paul). Christianisme & paganisme : identité de leurs origines &c. 8°. Brux. 1861
Renard. Le roman du Renard, *see* Reynard *the Fox*.
Renard (A. F.), *prof. à l'Univ. de Gand, see* La Vallée Poussin (C. J. de) & A. F. R.
Les tufs kératophyriques, 1896.
Renard (Georges), *prof. à l'Univ. de Lausanne.*
La méthode scientifique de l'hist. littéraire. 8°. 1900
La Républ. de 1848, 1848–52, *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t9, 1906.
Renard (Jules), *b. 1864.*
Bucoliques. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Histoires naturelles. s8°. [1908]
La lanterne sourde. Coquecigrues. Nouv. éd. augm. s8°. 1906
Nos frères farouches : Ragotte [&c.] s8°. [1907]
Poil de carotte. s8°. *n.d.*
Sourires pincés. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Le vigneron dans sa vigne—[Nouvelles du pays—Tablettes d'Eloi]. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
Renart. *Le roman du Renart, *see* *Reynard *the Fox*.
***Renascence (A)** of the Irish art of lace-making, by A. S. C., 1888, *see* Lace-making.
Renata, *di Francia, see* Renée [*de France*].
Renatus, *bp. of Angers, see* Launoy (J. de). Duplex diss. : una cont. judicium de auctore vitæ S. Maurilii ; altera R. A., episc. historiam attingens, ed. 3a, 1663.
Renatus (Publius Vegetius), *see* Vegetius Renatus (P.)
Renaud, *see also* Reginald.
Renaud, *de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche, d. 1187, see* Chatillon (Renaud de).
Renaud, *de Montauban, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano*.
Renaud (Frank). Contrib^{s}. towards a hist. of the anc. parish of Prestbury, Cheshire. [Chetham Soc., 97]. s4°. 1876
Renaud (J. Joseph), *see* Joseph-Renaud (J.)
Renaud (Jean), *sieur de Segrais, see* Segrais (J. Regnauld, *sieur* de).
Renaudin (Paul). Mém^{s}. d'un petit homme. [Roman]. s8°. 1905
Renaudot (Eusèbe), *the elder, 1613–79.* Journal d'E. R., régent en médecine, à Paris, 1646–79 ; publ. C. Trochon, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t4, 1878.
Renaudot (Eusèbe) *the younger, 1646–1720.*
Hist. patriarcharum Alexandrinorum Jacobitarum a D. Marco usque ad finem sæc. 13. Acc. epitome hist. Muhamedanæ ad illust. res Ægyptiacas. 4°. Parisiis. 1713
Liturgiarum orientalium coll. ed. 2a. 2t. 4°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1847
see Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers, tr. R., 1733.
Renaudot (Théophraste).
see Gilles de La Tourette (G.) R. d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1884.
,, Harleian Miscell.
Renauld, *de Beaujeu, see* Beaujeu (R. de).
Renault (Charles). Hist. des grèves. s8°. 1887
Renault (Charles G. N. Lebrun), *see* Lebrun-Renault (C. G. N.)
Renault (Georges) & G. Le Rouge. Le quartier latin. s8°. [1899]
Renaus, *de Montauban, see* Rinaldo, *da Montalbano*.
Renaut, *the troubadour.*
Lai d'Ignaurès ; suivi des lais de Melion & du Trot. Publ. par L. J. N. Monmerqué & F. Michel. [P893]. 8°. 1832
Le roman de Galerent, comte de Bretagne. Publ. par A. Boucherie. 8°. Montpellier. 1888
Renaux (Camille). Humbert 1er dit aux Blanches-Mains, 1000–1048. [P1116]. 8°. Carcassonne. 1906
Rencesval, *see* Roncevaux, *for the place.*
see Chanson de Roland, *for the poem sometimes called "Rencesval."*
Renclus (Le) de Moiliens, *see* Moiliens.
Rency (Georges). Madeleine. s8°. 1898
Renczynski (*Capt.*), *see* Reçzyński (J.)
Rendall (Frederic). Hebrews, Gr. & Eng., w. notes by R. s8°. 1883
see Bible : New Testament. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Galatians ; by F. R., 1903.
Rendall (Gerald Henry). The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians : study of the date & composition of the Epistles. s8°. 1909
Rendall (Vernon) [*ps.* Adrian Hayter].
The profitable imbroglio. s8°. 1910
Renda-Ragusa (Girolamo) [Ragusa (Hieronymus)]. Elogia Siculorum qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ, v14], 1725.
***Rendez** à César &c., 1783. *The ed. of 1783 is not possessed, but for a later one see* *Histoire de la Papauté, 1798.

Rendle (Alfred Barton).
The classification of flowering plants. v1. 8°. C. 1904
see British Museum of Nat. Hist.: Botany. Flora of Jamaica; by W. Fawcett & A. B. R., v1, 1910.

Rendle (William). Old Southwark & its people. 4°. 1878
—— **& P. Norman.** The inns of old Southwark. la8°. 1888

Rendu (Louis), *bp. of Annecy.* Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. Tr. A. Wills; added, the orig. memoir, & articles by P. G. Tait & J. Ruskin. Ed. &c. G. Forbes. 8°. 1874

Rendu (Victor). L'intelligence des bêtes. s8°. 1863
Mœurs pittoresques des insectes. s8°. 1870

René [*d. Anjou*], *king of Naples & Sicily.*
Œuvres complètes; avec biog. & not. par le cte. de Quatrebarbes, dessins &c. par M. Hawke. 4t in 2. la4°. Angers. 1843–6
*Le pas d'armes de la bergère, maintenu au tournoi de Tarascon &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1835
see Lecoy de La Marche (A.) Le roi René, 1875.
„ Villeneuve Bargemont (*le vte.* de). Hist. de R. d'A., 1825.

Renée [*de France*], *consort of Hercules II, duke of Ferrara* [Renata, *di Francia*].
*Some memorials of R. [*Pref. signed* I.M.B.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
see Fawcett (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
„ Fontana (B.) Renata di Francia, 1889–99.
„ Rodocanachi (E.) Une protectrice de la Réforme: Renée &c., 1896.
„ Ryley (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance: [R. &c.], 1907.

Renée (Amédée).
La grande Italienne (Mathilde de Toscane). 8°. 1859
Louis XVI & sa cour. 2e éd. 8°. 1858
Mme. de Montmorency: mœurs au 17e s. éd. augm. 8°. 1858
Les nièces de Mazarin. 3e éd. 8°. 1857
„ ..... la8°. 1858

Renel (Charles). Les religions de la Gaule avant le christianisme. [Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibl. de vulgarisation, t21]. s8°. 1906

Renerius (Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Renesse (*le cte.* **J. L. Théodore F. A. de).**
Dict. des figures héraldiques. t1–7. 8°. Brux. 1894–1903

Renewal of Reichsbank Charter, 1910, *see* Reichsbank.

Rengers (W. J. Van Welderen, *baron*).
Schets eener parlementaire geschiedenis van Nederland, 1849–91. 2e uitg. 2d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1905
„ „ Register door J. M. Bouscholte. 8°. 's.-Grav. 1907

Reni (Guido), *see* Böhn (M. v.) G. R., 1910.
see Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: G. &c., 1824.

Renier (C. A. Léon).
Mélanges Renier; travaux publ. par l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sect. hist. et philolog.) en mém. de R. [HE73]. 8°. 1887
Mém. sur les officiers qui assist. au conseil de guerre tenu par Titus avant de livrer l'assaut au temple de Jérusalem, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Mém. sur une inscr. découv. à Orléans, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Recueil de diplômes milit. Publ. par R. 1re livr. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1876

Renier (Rodolfo), *see* Luzio (A.) & R. R. Francesco Gonzaga, 1495, 1890.

Reniger (Robert), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p25, 1905.

Rennell, *see also* Reynell.

Rennell (James). Comparative geography of Western Asia. 2v. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1831
The geograph. system of Herodotus. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830
Illusts. (chiefly geograph.) of the hist. of the Expedition of Cyrus, & Retreat of the Ten Thousand &c. 4°. 1816
Marches of the Brit. Armies in India, 1790–1, illust. by ref. to a map. 2nd ed. [P36] 8°. 1792
Mem. of a map of Hindoostan; added, acc. of the Ganges & Burrampooter. 4°. 1788
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. 2nd suppl. map &c. 4°. 1793
Obs. on the topography of the Plain of Troy. 4°. 1814
see Markham (*Sir* C. R.) R. & modern geography, 1895.
„ Rich (C. J.) Journey to Babylon, 1811; remarks on the topography of Babylon by Rennell; mem. in ref. to R.'s remarks [*by Rich*], 1839.

Rennell (Thomas), *prebendary of Salisbury.* Animadversions on the Unitarian tr. of the New Test. 8°. 1811
Remarks on scepticism. 4th ed. [P74] 8°. 1819
Sermon at Anniv. of Sons of the Clergy, 1796. 2nd ed. [P74]. 8°. 1797

Renner (Gustav). Ahasver: eine Dichtung. s8°. 1904

Renner (Johann), *see* Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik, [*in d. Form, in welche sie durch R. gebracht ist*], 1872.

Renner (Michael), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, R., 1871.

Rennert (Hugo Albert). The life of Lope de Vega (1562–1635). [*With* Bibliog.] 8°. Glasgow. 1904
Der span. Cancionero d. Brit. Museums, mit Einltg. &c., hrsg. v. R., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B10, 1899.
The Spanish stage in the time of Lope de Vega; [*contg.* List of Spanish actors & actresses, 1560–1680]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Renneville (R. A. Constantin de).
*Coll. of voyages undertaken by the Dutch East-India Co. for the improvement of trade & navigation &c. Tr. [*f. French of R. A. C. de R.*] s8°. 1703
This vol. is equivalent to t1 & 2 of the Rouen ed. of 1725.
Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement de la Comp. des Indes Orientales dans les Prov.-Unies. n. éd. 10t. s8°. Rouen. 1725

Renni, *see* Tylor (J. J.) Wall drawings & mons. of El Kab: The tomb of R., 1900.

Rennie (David Field).
Bhotan and the story of the Dooar War. s8°. 1866
The Brit. arms in N. China & Japan, 1860, 1862. s8°. 1864
Peking & the Pekingese during the first year of the Brit. Embassy. 2v. s8°. 1865

Rennie (George Banks), *see* Cooke (E. W.) Views of old & new London bridges; w. notices on bridges by R., 1833.

Rennie (James), *prof. of Zoology in King's Coll., London.*
*The architecture of birds. s8°. 1831
„ n. ed., [*w. t.*: Bird architecture]. s8°. 1844
*Insect architecture. s8°. 1838
*Insect miscellanies. s8°. 1831
*Insect transformations. s8°. 1838

Rennie (John), *1761–1821,* *see* Glen (J.) Cat. of lib. of G., remaining portion of lib. of R. &c., sold 1833.

Rennie (*Sir* John), *1794–1874.* Autobiography. 8°. 1875

Renny (Robert). Hist. of Jamaica. 4°. 1807

Renon, *de France.* Hist. des troubles des Pays-Bas. Publ. par C. Piot. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 3t. 4°. Brux. 1886–91

Renouard (Antoine Augustin). Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou hist. des 3 Manuce & de leurs éds. 2t. 8°. 1803
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1812
Annales de l'imprimerie des Estienne. 2e éd. 8°. 1843
see Peignot (G.) Répertoire &c., [*at the end of which is "Notice sur une n. éd. de la tr. de Longus par Amyot," by A. A. R.*], 1810.

Renouard (Augustin Charles).
Traité des droits d'auteurs. 2t. 8°. 1838–9
see Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, R. &c., 1907.

Renouard (Ph.) Docs. sur les imprimeurs &c., ayant exercé à Paris de 1450 à 1600. [Soc. de l'hist. de Paris]. 8°. 1901
Imprimeurs parisiens, libraires, fondeurs de caractères et correcteurs d'imprimerie, 1470 jusqu'à la fin du 16e s. s8°. 1898

Renouard de Bussierre (*le vte.* **Marie Théodore).** Les Anabaptistes: hist. du Luthéranisme, de l'Anabaptisme & du règne de Jean Bockelsohn à Munster. 8°. Plancy. 1853
Hist. de la Guerre des Paysans, 16e s. 2t in 1. 8°. Plancy. 1852
Hist. de l'établissement du Protestantisme à Strasbourg & en Alsace. 8°. 1856

Renouf (*Sir* Peter Le Page). The case of Pope Honorius reconsidered. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1869
Elemy. grammar of anc. Egyptian. s8°. 1875
A few words on the supposed Latin origin of the Arabic vers. of the Gospels. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1863
Pp. 23–end have a sept. tp.: Sir G. C. Lewis on the decipherment &c. of dead languages, 1863.
Hieroglyphic studies. No. 2. 8°. D. [1860]
Lectures on origin & growth of relig. of anc. Egypt. [Hibbert Lect., 1879]. 5th ed. 8°. 1907
Misc. notes on Egyptian philology: letter to S. Birch. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860]. 8°. 1865
Note on some negative particles of Egyptian. [*b. w. h.* Hierog. studies, 2, 1860, *a.c. in* P354]. 8°. 1862
Origin & growth of relig. of anc. Egypt. [Hibbert L., 1879]. 8°. 1880
A prayer f. the Egyptian ritual. Tr. f. the hieroglyphic text by R. [P81, 166]. 8°. D. 1862
see Book of the Dead. Egyptian B. of the D.; tr. & comm. by R. &c., 1904.
„ Rylands (W. H.) Biog. record of R., w. list of h. publs., 1898.

Renouf (Sidney).
L'Union américaine & l'Europe. [P168]. 8°. 1861
Renout, *van Montalbaen, see* RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*
Renouvier (Charles B.)
Crit. de la doctrine de Kant. Publ. par L. Prat. 8°. 1906
Les dilemmes de la métaphysique pure. 8°. 1901
Esquisse d'une classification systémat. des doctrs. philosoph. 2t. la8°. 1885–6
Essais de critique générale : Essai 1, Logique gén. et formelle. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1875
" " Essai 2, Psychologie rationnelle d'ap. les principes du criticisme. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1875
" " Essai 3, Les principes de la nature. 8°. 1912
In the first ed., 1854–64, there were four "Essais" in 4v, w. ts. as follows :
1, Analyse gén. de la connaissance—Bornes de la connaissance—App. sur les principes gén. de la logique & des mathématiques.
2, L'homme : la raison, la passion, la liberté, la certitude, la probabilité morale.
3, Les principes de la nature.
4, Intr. à la philosophie analyt. de l'histoire.
For a n. ed. of the 4th essay see Intr. &c., *below.*
Histoire et solution des problèmes métaphysiques. 8°. 1901
Intr. à la philosophie analyt. de l'histoire. n. éd. la8°. 1896
Manuel de philosophie ancienne. 2t. 8°. 1844
Manuel républicain de l'homme et du citoyen. n. éd. publ. avec une not. sur C. R., un comm. et des extraits de ses œuvres par J. Thomas. s8°. 1904
Le personnalisme, suivi d'une étude sur la perception externe & sur la force. 8°. 1903
Philosophie analyt. de l'histoire : idées—religions—systèmes. 4t. la8°. 1896–7
Science de la morale. 2t. 8°. 1869
Uchronie (l'Utopie dans l'histoire). 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1901
V. Hugo, le philosophe. s8°. 1900
V. Hugo, le poète. s8°. [1893]
see ARNAL (A.) La phil. relig. de R., 1907.
" SÉAILLES (G.) La philosophie de R., l'ét. du néo-criticisme, 1905.
Renouvier (Jules).
Hist. de l'orig. & des prog. de la gravure dans les Pays-Bas & en Allemagne jusqu'à la fin du 15e s. 8°. Brux. 1860
Rensselaer (*Mrs.* M. van), *wife of S. Van R., see* VAN RENSSELAER (*Mrs.* S.)
Rent. *True theory of rent, 7th ed., 1830, *see* THOMPSON (T. P.)
Rentmeister (Antal).
Lex Falcidia és Quarta Falcidia. [P552]. 8°. 1888
Renton (A. Wood), *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the Laws of Eng., 1897–8.
Renton (Edward H.) Heraldry in England : the hist. & science of heraldry explᵈ. s4°. 1887
Intaglio engraving, past & present. s8°. 1896
Renton (Richard). John Forster & his friendships. 8°. 1912
Renton (William), *Extension Lecturer to the Scottish Univs.*
Bishopspool : a romance. 8°. 1883
Jesus. s8°. Keswick. 1879
Rentoul (Robert Reid). Race culture ; or, race suicide ? (a plea for the unborn). 8°. 1906
Renucci (Francesco Ottaviano).
Storia di Corsica. 2t. 8°. Bastia. 1833–4
Renvall (Gustav). Suomalainen Sana-Kirja. Lexicon linguæ Finnicæ, cum interp. Lat.-German. 2t in 1. 4°. Aboæ. 1826
Renwick (George). Finland to-day. 8°. 1911
Romantic Corsica : wanderings in Napoleon's Isle. With a ch. on climbing by T. G. Ouston. 8°. 1909
Renwick (James), *see* SHIELDS (A.) Life of R., 1724.
Renz (Franz Ser.)
Gesch. d. Messopfer-Begriffs oder Der alte Glaube u. d. neuen Theorien ü. d. Wesen d. unblutigen Opfers. 2B. [B1, Altertum u. M.-a. B2, Neuzeitl. Kirche]. 8°. Freising. 1901–2
Renz (Fritz). J. Bodin, e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode im 16.Jhdt., *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., B3 i, 1905.
Renz (Oskar). Die Synteresis nach d. hl. Thomas v. Aquin. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 10i/ii]. 8°. Münster. 1911
Renzi (Salvatore de).
Il sec. 13°, e Giovanni da Procida. la8°. Napoli. 1860
Renzo (Cola di), *the tribune, see* RIENZI (C. DI).
***Reo innocente (Il)** : opera tragica dell' Accademico Oscuro. Data in luce da B. Lupardi. [P822]. s8°. Bologna. 1696
Répássy (János) [*ps.* RIBIZKE]. Csevegö habok. s8°. *n.d.*
Repeal. *Facts & arguments for R. considered, 1841, *see* FACTS &c.
*Repeal of the Union comp. w. separation of Belgium & Holland, 1831, *see* FAIRPLAY (F.) *ps.*
Repentance (The) of Paul Wentworth, 1889, *see* SMITH (CONSTANCE).
Répertoire gén. des causes cél., 1834, *see* CAUSES.
Répertoire archéolog. de la France. Publ. par ordre du Ministre de l'Instruction Publique et sous la dir. du Comité des Travaux Hist. &c. [*Each dept. forms a vol.* Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1862–88
Hautes-Alpes, par J. Roman. 1888.
Morbihan, par M. Rosenzweig. 1863.
Oise, par E. Woillez. 1862.
Seine-Inférieure, par l'abbé Cochet. 1871.
Tarn, par H. Crozes. 1865.
Répertoire bibliograph. des principales revues françaises, *see* JORDELL (D.) *ed.*
Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie ; dépouillement des périodiques franç. & étrangers avec la collab. de M. Aubert &c. [Publs. pour faciliter les études d'art en Fr.] Années 1–4, 1910–13. s4°. 1910–13
Repertorium bibliographicum &c., 1819, *see* CLARKE (W.) *ed.*
Repertorium f. biblische u. morgenländische Litteratur. [Ed. J. G. Eichhorn]. 18T, in 9v. 8°. L. 1777–86
Repertory. Repertorie of Records, 1631, *see* AGARD (A.)
Repertory of arts & manufactures.
16v ; 2nd ser., v1–15, 18–21, 24–27, 30, 31, 36–45. 8°. 1794–1824
" " Index to 1st ser., 1–16, & to 2nd ser., 1–8. 8°. 1806
The title of the 2nd ser. is, "R. of a., m., & agriculture."
Repeta (*il conte* Enea).
Quattro lettere militari scritti al Conte E. R. [1690–1]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Repetti (Emanuele). Dizionario geograf.-fisico-storico d. Toscana, cont. la descr. di tutti i luoghi del granducato, ducato di Lucca, Garfagnana e Lunigiana. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1833–46
The Introd. *has a sep. tp. & date* 1846 ; v6 *is an* App. & *is b. w. the* Supplemento *below.*
" " ..... Supplemento. 8°. Firenze. 1845
Necrolog., E. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8. 1850.
Repgow (Eyke v.), *see* SÄCHSISCHE Weltchronik, Zeitbuch d. E. v. R. &c., 1857.
Repington (Charles A'Court-) [*ps.* CHARLES MARTEL. *Military Correspondent of "The Times"*].
*Essays & criticisms. By the military correspondent of "The Times," [*i.e. C. A'C.-R.*] 8°. 1911
*The foundations of reform. By the military correspondent of "The Times," [*i.e. C. A'C.-R.*] 8°. 1908
*Imperial strategy. By the military correspondent of "The Times," [*i.e. C. A'C.-R.*] 8°. 1906
Military Italy. By Charles Martel. 8°. 1884
*The war in the Far East, 1904–5. By the military correspondent of "The Times," [*i.e. C. A'C.-R.*] 8°. 1905
***Replies** to "Essays & reviews," 1862, *see* ESSAYS & REVIEWS.
Reply.
*Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of Leo XIII on re-union, 1896, *see* GREEK CHURCH.
*Reply to a tract by J. Spurrell, conts. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy ; by the Superior, 2nd ed., 1852, *see* SELLON (*Miss*).
*Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled, "The Ballantyne-humbug," 1839, *see* BALLANTYNE, *publishing firm.*
*Reply (A) to Mr. Perowne's renewed attack &c., 1855, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)
*Reply to objections to Public Schools, 1814, *see* PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
*Reply (The) to Pope Gregory's late letter to the abps. & bps of Ireland, 1836, *see* GREGORY XVI, *pope.*
*Reply (A) to the Answer made upon the three royal papers. [*The "Answer" is by Stillingfleet.* P277]. s4°. 1686
*Reply to the Answer of the Amicable Accommodation, 1686, *see* GOTHER (J.)
*Reply (A) to the answer of the man of no name to the D. of Buckingham's paper of religion &c., by G. C., [George Care?] 1685, *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd duke of*).
*Reply to the author of "Letter to Peel on pernicious effects of a variable standard of value." [P125]. 8°. 1819
E. *Copleston, bp., is a. of the "Letter" ; a. of "Reply" is not known.*
*Reply (A) to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, 2nd ed., 1810 ; &, *Second reply, 1810 ; &, *Third reply, 1811, *see* COPLESTON (E.), *bp.*
*Reply (A) to the Essay on population, 1807, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Reply to "What has Wellington gained by dissolution ?" By a graduate of Oxford. [P91, 102]. 8°. 1830
The full t. of the anon. pamph. to wh. this is a reply is : *Result of the General Election, or what has W. gained &c., 1830.

Repnin (*prince* **Nikolai Vasilevich**), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

***Réponse** d'un officier infér. à l'off. gén. [*L. J. Trochu*], aut. de "L'armée fr. en 1867." [*Attrib. to* Floridor Dumas]. 2e éd. 8°. 1867

Report. *Report, cont. essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695, *see* LOWNDES (W.)

Report f. the secret comm. of House of Lords, w. app. [*on a secret conspiracy in Ireland*], 1798, *see* IRELAND: PARLIAMENT.

Report of a general conference of liberal thinkers, for the discussion of matters pert. to the relig. needs of our time &c., June, 1878, *see* SOUTH PLACE CHAPEL.

Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, 1875, *see* FORSYTH (*Sir* T. D.)

Report (A) of a sad case, recently tried bef. the Lord Mayor, Owen v. Huxley, merits of the gt. recent bone case. [P1238]. 8°. 1863

Report of proceedings at a meeting, May 4, at house of J. Chapman, for removal of trade restrictions on the commerce of literature, 1852, *see* CHAPMAN (JOHN), *publr.*

Report of speeches delivered at meetings &c. in Edinburgh, 22 Mar., 1843, *see* EDINBURGH.

Report of the Comm. for the relief of distressed districts in Ireland, 1823, *see* IRELAND.

Report of the Metropolitan & Central Comm. apptd. for relief of the Manchester sufferers; w. the names &c., 1820, *see* MANCHESTER.

Report of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention, 1898, *see* INDIANAPOLIS.

Report of the public meeting of Railway Shareholders, Liverpool, 16 Apr. 1849, *see* RAILWAY.

Report of the Special Comm. apptd. by the Nat. Assembly of France to consider the treatment of juvenile offenders, (1849), [*tr.*], 1850, *see* JUVENILE.

*Report of the state of literary, scient., & mechanics' institutions in Eng., 1841, *see* COATES (T.)

*Report on the arrangements wh. were made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain by its Armada, projected invasion &c. of Eng., [1798 ?], *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P., F.R.S.*

*Report on the events & circumstances, wh. produced the Union of Eng. & Scotland, & App^x. to the Report &c., [1799], *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*

Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease, [*by*] G. S. Graham-Smith [*& o^s.*], *see* BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, Journal, Suppl., no. 8, 1912.

*Report on the pres. state of the Irish land question, by a land valuer, 1886, *see* IRISH.

*Report on the scientific study of the mental & physical conditions of childhood &c., 1895, *see* CHILDHOOD.

Report presented to the bps. of London & Winchester by the Comm. of Inquiry on Sunday trading in the metropolis, 1857, *see* SUNDAY.

***Reported (A)** change in religion, by Onyx, 1899, *see* HOLLAND (B.)

Reports. Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, 1803, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Reports of Artisans, Paris Exhibition, 1867, *see* SOC. OF ARTS.

Reports of cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty (1758–74) &c. &c., 1885, *see* MARSDEN (R. G.) *ed.*

Reports of Prize Cases, 1745–1859, 2v, 1905, *see* ROSCOE (E. S.) *ed.*

Reports (The) of the magicians & astrologers of Nineveh & Babylon in the Brit. Museum, 1900, *see* THOMPSON (R. C.) *ed.*

Reports on labour & social conditions in Germany, 2v, 1910, *see* GERMANY.

Reports on the discovery of Peru, tr., 1872, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*

Reports relating to the re-establ. of Fortresses in the Netherlands, 1861, *see* JONES (*Sir* H. D.) *ed.*

Repository (The), a sel. coll. of fugitive pieces of wit & humour &c. [*Ed. I. Reed*]. 4v. [v1, 3rd ed., w. add^s.; 2, 3rd ed.; 3, 4, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1790

Repository (The): or, Treasury of politics & lit. A coll. of letters &c. (includ. those of Junius). 2v. 8°. 1771

Repplier (Agnes). In the dozy hours, & o. papers. s8°. 1894
Philadelphia. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Points of view. s8°. [1891 ?]

Reppone (Masillo), *ps.* [*i.e.* POMPEO SARNELLI, *bp. of Bisceglia*], *see* SARNELLI (P.)

Représentation. Représentation (La) proportionnelle: études, publ. sous les ausp. de la Soc. pour l'Etude de la Représentation Proportionnelle. 8°. 1888
see SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉTUDE DE LA R. PROPORTIONNELLE.

Representative Amer. orations, 1884, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) *ed.*

Reprinted glossaries [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1873–9, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*

Repton (Humphry). On landscape gardening &c. n. ed., by J. C. Loudon. 8°. 1840

Repton (John Adey). *A trewe et feythfull hystorie of Prynce Radapanthus, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.

République Argentine, *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

République Française, *see* FRANCE.

République Romaine [*of 1848*], *see* ROME: *Republic of 1848.*

Requesens (Luis de). Carta á J. Zuñiga, 1566, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.

—— **& Juan de Zuñiga.** Corr. con Felipe II, 1574, [5t], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., Nueva coll., 1–5.

Requin (*l'abbé* **H.**) L'imprimerie à Avignon, 1444. [P872]. 8°. 1890

Reresby (*Sir* **John**), *2nd bart.* Méms. de R. Méms. du duc de Buckingham. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 21]. 8°. 1824
Mems., 1634–89, by himself. Ed. f. MS. by J. J. Cartwright. 8°. 1875
Travels & mem^s. of R. 3rd ed. la8°. 1831

Rerum.

N.B. For anón. works & collections w. t^s. in the form "Rerum —— scriptores" try "scriptores," or the intervening adjective, if there is no ref. here.

Rerum Anglicarum Henr. VIII, Ed. VI & Maria regnantibus annales [*ded. signed F. L.*], 1628, *see* GODWIN (F.) *bp.*

Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui, 1601, *see* SAVILE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*

Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum veterum tom. 1. [*Ed. W. Fulman*]. fol. O. 1684
For t2, 3, see GALE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Anglic. scr. xx, 1687–91.

Rerum Boicarum scriptores nusquam antehac ed. &c., 1763, *see* ÖFELE (A. F. v.) *ed.*

Rerum Germanicarum scriptores &c., ed. 3^a, 3t, 1717, *see* FREHER (M.) *ed.*

Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes, ed. 3^a, 1726, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) *ed.*

Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres, 1814–26, *see* O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*

Rerum Hungaricarum monumenta Arpadiana, 1849, *see* ENDLICHER (S.) *ed.*

Rerum Hungaricarum scriptores varii, 1600, *see* BONGARS (J.) *ed.*

Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab a. 500° ad 1500^um &c., 1723–51; n. ed., 1902 &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) *ed.*

Rerum Italicarum scriptores (1000–1600), 1748–70, *see* TARTINIUS (J. M.) *ed.*

Res [*see also* REBUS, REI, RERUM].

Res gestæ divi Augusti, 1865–83, *see* AUGUSTUS, *emperor.*

Resbury (Nathaniel). *The case of the cross in baptism considered. [P276]. s4°. 1684

Resch (Alfred) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragmente. Anhang: Das Evangelienfragment v. Fajjum, von A. Harnack. 8°. L. 1889

Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien. 5H. 8°. L. 1893–7
1, Textkrit. u. quellenkrit. Grundlegungen.
2, Parelleltexte zu Matthäus u. Marcus.
3, Paralleltexte zu Lucas.
4, Paralleltexte zu Johannes.
5, Das Kindheitsevangelium nach Lucas u. Matt. quellenkritisch untersucht.
see LOGIA Jesu, 1898.

Resch (Gotthold). Das Aposteldecret nach s. ausserkanon. Textgestalt. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., N.F., 13 iii]. 8°. L. 1905

Resclause de Bermon (E.) Mariage moderne. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]

Research. Essays on the endowment of r., by var. writers, 1876, *see* ESSAYS &c.

Research Defence Society. [Experiments on animals. Pamphlets issued by R. D. Soc., Feb.–Aug., 1908]. 8°. 1908
1, Letter f. President, announcing formation of Soc. 2, Rep. of inaugural meeting. 3, Experiments on animals, 1907, in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 4, Some facts as to administration of the Act. 5, Value of antitoxin in treatment of diphtheria. 6, Evidence of Sir F. Treves. 7, Osler (W.) Yellow fever & malaria. 8, Cushny (A. R.) Vivisection & medicine. 9, Bruce (D.) Extinction of Malta fever. 10, Moulton (Sir J. F.) Evidence of M. before the Royal Comm., July 1907.

The truth about vivisection. Pamphlets & leaflets publ. Feb.–July 1910. [P1315]. 8°. [1910]

Researches, *see* RECHERCHES & RICERCHE.

Resende (Garcia de) [REESENDE].

Cancioneiro geral. [*Ed. by* G. de R.] [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904]. la8°. [Lisboa, 1516]

Cancioneiro Geral. Neu hrsg. v. E. H. v. Kausler. [Lit. V. in St., 15, 17, 26]. 3B. s8°. St. 1846–52

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p122, 1904.

Resener (Hans). L'Egypte sous l'occupation anglaise & la question égyptienne. 8°. Caire. 1896

Reservoirs in the Valley of the Nile. [Soc. for the Preservation of the Mons. of Ancient Egypt. P583]. 8°. 1894

Reshetillo (D. Th.) [RYESHETILLO]. Болотныя лихорадки въ Палестинѣ, 1891, *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. OBSCH. Сборникъ, 25.

Residence. *Residence (A) at Sierra Leone, 1849, *see* SIERRA LEONE.

*Residence (A) on the shores of the Baltic, 1841, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).

***Résidences (Les)** parisiennes des Longueville-Neuchâtel. 8°. [1906]

Résie (*le cte.* de). Hist. & traité des sciences occultes. 2t. 8°. 1857

Resolutien van den Commandeur en Raden van het Fort de Goede Hoop (1652–62), 1898, *see* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

***Resolution (A)** of certain queries conc. submission to the present govt., 1689, *see* LONG (T.)

Resolutions of England & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, contg.: Eleven Resolutions of H. of Commons of Ireland—Resolutions of the Commons—A Bill &c. [P63]. 8°. 1785

*Resolutions relative to National Debt, & operations of Sinking Fund, 1822, *see* NATIONAL DEBT.

Responsibilities. *On the rs. of employers. [Small books on great subjects, 16]. s8°. 1849

***Respublica,** 1553. A play on the soc. cond. of Eng. [*by N. Udall ?*]. Ed. L. A. Magnus; w. intr. &c. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 94]. 8°. 1905

*Respublica. Macro plays, no. 4. [1553, *by N. Udall ?* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

,, ,, *For another ed. see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., 1898.

,, ,, *For another ed. see* FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, 1907.

Rességuier (*cte.* Jules de), *see* LAFOND (P.) L'aube romantique: J. de R. & ses amis, 1910.

***Rest** in the Church, 1848, *see* HARRIS (*Miss* F. E. S.)

Restauration. *Hist. de la R., 1831–3, *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)

Reste (Bernard de), *see* *HISTOIRE des pêches &c. des Hollandois dans les mers du nord, tr. R., 1801.

Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme) [RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE].

*Les contemporaines: choix des plus caractérist. de ces nouvelles, annot. par J. Assézat. [3t]. s8°. 1875–6
[1], Les contemp. mêlées, [*prec. by*] Vie de Restif.
[2], Les contemp. du commun, [*prec. by*] Restif écrivain, son œuvre et sa portée.
[3], Les contemp. par gradations, [*prec. by*] Bibliog. rais. des œuvres de Restif.

Ed. choisie des "Contemporaines" publ. par J. Grand-Carteret. Aventures galantes de quelques jolies femmes du 18e s., d'ap. R. de La B. 8°. [1910]

*La découverte australe par un homme-volant, ou Le dédale français. Suivie de la Lettre d'un singe &c. 4v. s8°. Leïpsick. [1781]

Monsieur Nicolas; ou, Le cœur humain dévoilé. (Enfance & jeunesse). Ed. abrégée, avec intr. &c. par J. Grand-Carteret. s8°. *n.d.*

*Les nuits de Paris. 16p, [*Wants p15, 16; p1–14 are b. in 3v & have one pagin.*] s8°. Londres. 1788

Le paysan perverti. 8p in 4t [*w. sep. pagin. for each t.*]. s8°. La Haie. 1776

see *RUVAREBOHNI (LE), [*prob. by R. de La B.*], rééd., 1881.

*Restitution of decayed intelligence in antiquities &c., by R. V., 1673, *see* VERSTEGAN (R.)

Restivo (Paulo), *see* RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Brevis linguæ Guarani grammatica hispanice a P. R. 1718 compos. &c.; ed. &c. C. F. Seybold, 1890.

***Restoration (The)** of belief, 1855, *see* TAYLOR (I.)

Restoration Plays fr. Dryden to Farquhar, *see* GOSSE (E.) *ed.*

Restori (Antonio). Appunti teatrali spagnuoli, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.

La collezione CC* IV. 28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense; comedias de diff. autores, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.

Hist. de la litt. provençale jusqu'à nos jours. Ouvrage tr. A. Martel, revu & augm. par l'auteur, avec addit. de plusieurs chapitres sur la litt. provençale mod., par A. Roque-Ferrier. pl. 8°. Montpellier. 1894

Result. Result of astronom. obs. made in the interior parts of N. Amer., 1794, *see* AMERICA.

*Result (The) of the General Election; or what has Wellington gained by dissolution? 2nd ed., 1830, *see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st duke*).

,, *see* *REPLY to "What has W. gained &c." By a graduate of Oxford, 1830.

***Results (The)** of Free Trade considered, 1850, *see* FREE.

Results (The) of missionary labour in India, 1852, *see* INDIA.

Resurrection. *R. (The) of Hungary: a parallel for Ireland. [*Repr. f.* The United Irishman]. [P1085]. s8°. D. 1904

*R. (The) of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, 3rd ed., 1744, *see* ANNET (P.)

*R. (The) of our Lord. [16th c. Eng. play. Prepared by J. D. Wilson & B. Dobell, w. assist. of the gen. editor. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]

*Story (The) of the r. in the light of the New Test., by a Bristol artizan. [P573]. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Resurrectionist. *Diary (The) of a r. (1811–12) &c., 1896, *see* BAILEY (J. B.) *ed.*

Retana (Wenceslao Emilio). Noticias hist.-bibliográf. de el teatro en Filipinas, hasta 1898. la8°. 1909

Orígenes de la imprenta filipina. la8°. 1911

Rethel (Alfred). A. Rethel: des Meisters Werke in 300 Abbildungen. Hrsg. [mit s. Leben u. s. Kunst] v. J. Ponten. [Klassiker d. Kunst, 17]. la8°. St. 1911

see SCHMID (MAX). R., [Knackfuss, 32], 1898.

Rethmeier (Philipp Julius), *see* REHTMEIER.

Réthy (László). Daco-roumains ou Italo-roumains? [P772]. la8°. Budapest. 1897

Rétif de La Bretonne (N. E.), *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE.

Retinger (J. H.) Hist. de la litt. franç. du Romantisme à nos jours. [2e éd. t1]. s8°. 1911

The Poles & Prussia. [P1404]. 8°. [1913]

***Retrospect (A)** of polit. & commercial affairs in China (1868–72), 1873, *see* CHINA.

Retrospect of medicine. v65, (Jan.–June 1872). s8°. 1872

***Retrospective (A)** view & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, 1783, *see* MAHRATTA.

Retrospective review (The). 14v; 2nd ser., 2v. 8°. 1820–8

Retrospective review (The); criticisms &c. of old books. 2v. 8°. 1853–4

Rettberg (Friedrich Wilhelm).

Cyprianus, Bischof v. Carthago. 8°. Göttingen. 1831

Kirchengesch. Deutschlands. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1846–8

Religionsphilosophie. [*Ed. E. L. T. Henke*]. s8°. Marburg. 1850

Retté (Adolphe). Du Diable à Dieu; hist. d'une conversion. Préf. de F. Coppée. s8°. 1907

Le règne de la bête. 3e éd. s8°. 1908

Return (The) from Parnassus. *Return (The) from P. Ed. E. Arber. [Engl. Scholars' Lib.] s8°. 1895

see PILGRIMAGE (THE) to Parnassus, w. the two pts. of the R. f. P. (1597–1601), 1886.

Returns. Returns for the West Riding of the Poll Tax (laid in 1379), 1882, *see* YORKSHIRE.

Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII–Ja. I, 1900 &c., *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK, *edd.*

Retz (*le card.* de), *1614–79* [†GONDI (JEAN FRANÇOIS PAUL DE), *card. de Retz, abp. of Paris*].

Mémoires. Augm. de lettres inéd. &c. 2t. s8°. 1842–3

,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms., III, 1, 1850.

,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) Coll. II, 44–46, 1819.

Retz (*le card.* **de**) [*continued*].
Memoirs. Tr. [*P. Davall*]. 4v. s8°. D. 1777
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. &c. par A. Feillet [*J. Gourdault, R. Chantelauze*]. 10t. [t10, Lexique. G. E. de la F.] 8°. 1870–96
see CHANTELAUZE (R.) R. & s. missions à Rome, 1879.
,, —— R. & l'aff. du chapeau ; suiv. des corr. inéd. de R., de Mazarin &c., 1878.
,, GAZIER (A.) Les dernières années du card. de R., 1655–79, 1875.

Retz (*le maréchal* **de**), *d. 1440* [" BARBE-BLEUE " ; GILLES DES RAIZ ; †LAVAL (GILLES DE), *baron de Retz, Marshal of France*], *see* BOSSARD (E.) G. de R., (1404–40), 2e éd., 1886.
see VIZETELLY (E. A.) Bluebeard : acc. of G. de R. &c., 1902.

Retzow (Friedrich August v.) *Charakteristik d. wichtig. Ereignisse d. 7jähr. Krieges. Von e. Zeitgenossen. 2T. 8°. 1802

Retzow (Hans Hugo v. Kleist), *see* KLEIST-RETZOW (H. H. v.)

***Reuben** Apsley, 1831, *see* SMITH (HORACE).

Reuber (Justus) *ed.*, Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum et Imperatorum Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt, tomus unus. Luculentis access. auctus cur. G. C. Ioannis. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1726

Reuchlin (Hermann), *d. 1874.*
Gesch. Italiens v. d. Gründung d. regierenden Dynastien bis z. Gegenwart. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 3–5, 16, 18]. 4T in 3v. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn.*] 8°. L. 1859–73
Gesch. v. Port-Royal. 2B. (1, bis 1661. 2, bis 1713). 8°. Hamburg. 1839–44
Necrolog., Ermanno R.—Carlo Hopf, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 19, 1874.

Reuchlin (Johann) [REUCHLINUS].
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. [Lit. V. in St., 126]. 8°. 1875
see BARHAM (FRANCIS). Life & times of R., 1843.
,, GEIGER (L.) R., s. Leben u. Werke, 1871.
see HOLSTEIN (H.) R.'s Komödien, 1888.
,, HORAWITZ (A.) Zur Biographie u. Corr. J. R.'s, 1877.
,, LILLY (W. S.) Renaissance types, 1901.
,, MAJUS (J. H.) Vita R[I]., 1687.

Reuleaux (Franz). Kinematics of machinery. Tr. A. B. W. Kennedy. 8°. 1876
Eine Reise quer durch Indien im Jahre 1881. 8°. 1884

Reuling (Carlot Gottfrid). Quellen im Sande. Roman. s8°. 1908

Reumont (Alfred von).
Aus Friedrich Wilhelms IV gesunden u. kranken Tagen. 8°. L. 1885
,, ... 2e A. 8°. L. 1885
Beiträge z. italien. Gesch. 6B in 3. s8°. 1853–7
Bibliografia dei lavori pubbl. in Germania sulla storia d' Italia. 8°. Berlino. 1863
Biograph. Denkblätter nach persönl. Erinnerungen. 8°. L. 1878
Die Carafa v. Maddaloni: Neapel unter span. Herrschaft. 2B. 8°. 1851
*Ganganelli — Papst Clemens XIV— : s. Briefe u. s. Zeit. 8°. 1847
Gesch. d. Stadt Rom. 3B in 4, [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1867–70
Gino Capponi : ein Zeit- u. Lebensbild. 8°. Gotha. 1880
Die Gräfin v. Albany. 2B in 1. s8°. 1860
Lorenzo de' Medici. 2B. 8°. L. 1874
Rheinlands Sagen, Geschichten u. Legenden. s8°. Köln. 1837
*Römische Briefe. Von einem Florentiner [*i.e. R.*] 4B. s8°. L. 1840–44
Saggi di storia e letteratura. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Tavole cronolog. e sincrone della storia fiorentina. 4°. Firenze. 1841
,, Suppl., 1841–60. [*wanting*]. 4°. Firenze. 1875
Vittoria Colonna : vita, fede e poesia nel sec. 16°. Versione di G. Müller ed E. Ferrero. 2a ed. s8°. Torino. 1892

Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Agostino Franciotti e la pace d' Aquisgrana del 1668. [4S., 12, 1883.]
Un' ambasciata Veneziana in Ungheria 1500–1503. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Aneddoti storico-letterari. [3S., 20, 23, 4S., 1, 5, 1874–80.]
La biblioteca Corvina. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Carlo Witte. [4S., 16, 1885.]
Corrigenda n. Storia Fiorentina di Gino Capponi. [4S., 7, 1881.]
La corte Milanese del 1773 e il c. Fersen. [4S., 5, 1880.]
Dei comm. di Carlo V. [16 ii, 1862.]
Dei soci esteri d. Accad. d. Crusca. [N.S., 1 ii, 1855.]
Del Corpus inscript. Lat. [N.S., 7 i, 1858.]
Del luogo di sepoltura di Lorenzo il Magnifico. [4S., 12, 1883.]
Del monte di Venere ossia Labirinto d' amore : discorso. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Del ritratto di Leone X. [3S., 8 i, 1868.]
Della biblioteca Vaticana. [N.S., 8 i, 1858.]
Dell' introd. d. Cristianesimo in Prussia &c. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
Descr. di Firenze 1598 di Lodovico pr. di Anhalt. [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]
Di due ambasciatori Veneti a Ferdinando I de' Medici (1587). [N.S., 15 i, 1862.]

Reumont (Alfred von) [*continued*].
Works in ARCHIVIO &c. [*contd.*].
Di rel. dei Fiorentini c. Danzica. [N.S., 13 i, 1861.]
Di Vittoria Colonna a prop. dell' operetta, V. Colonna par J. L. Deumier 1856 : [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 ii, 1857.]
Doc. di Lotario I rig. a. difesa di Roma e al ducato Beneventano. [3S., 21, 1875.]
I due Caboto. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Federigo Manfredini e la politica toscana del primi anni di Ferdinando III. [3S., 26, 1877.]
Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 12, 1883.]
Giuseppe II, Pietro Leopoldo, e la Toscana. [3S., 24, 1876.]
L' incoronazione di Carlo V in Aquisgrana descr. de Baldassar Castiglione. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Una lettera di G. Niccolini. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Il marchese di Prié nel Belgio &c. [4S., 17, 1886.]
Margherita d' Austria duchessa di Parma—Nascita e patria di M. d'A. [*2 articles.*] [4S., 6, 1880.]
Maria Carolina d. due Sicilie. [4S., 2, 1878.]
Milton e Galileo. [3S., 26, 1877.]
La morte di Maria de' Medici. [4S., 15, 1885.]
Il musaico d. Chiesa di Carlomagno in Aquisgrana. [4S., 8, 1881.]
Nota alla Memoria I due Caboto. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Le opere di Raffaello. [4S., 9, 1882.]
Un orafo Senese del Trecento in Ungheria. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Prigionia e morte di Carlo di Spagna. [N.S., 11 i, 1860.]

Works in ARCHIVIO &c. [*contd.*].
Il principe e la principessa di Craon e i tempi d. reggenza Lorenese in Toscana. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Rawdon Brown. [4S., 16, 1885.]
Ricordi di Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Teodoro Panofka. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
Tre prelati Ungheresi [*J. Vitéz of Zredna ; Janus, Pannonius ; G. Hasznoz*]. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Gli ultimi Stuardi, la contessa d'Albany e Vittorio Alfieri. [4S., 8, 1881.]
L' Ungheria e la Santa Sede. [4S., 16, 1885.]
" Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso." [*Insult to Boniface VIII*, 1303]. [3S., 17, 1873.]
Vittoria Colonna e il suo mod. biografia. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Vittorio Alfieri in Alsazia. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Wolsey e la Santa Sede. [App. 9, 1853.]
Zeitgenossen : Biografien &c. 2B. s8°. 1862

TRANSLATIONS.
The Carafas of Maddaloni : Naples under Spanish dominion. Tr. s8°. *Bohn*. 1854
La jeunesse de Catherine de Médicis. Tr., annot. & augm. par A. Baschet. s8°. 1866
Lorenzo de' Medici. Tr. R. Harrison. 2v. 8°. 1876
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN. Toscana's seit d. Ende d. florentin. Freistaats, v. R., 1876–7.
,, VILLARI (P.) Un libro del Prof. Hüffer sopra A. di R., 1904.

Reun (Hermann v.), *see* HERMANN, *v. Reun*.

Reunion, *see* BONN. Report of R. Conference at B., 1875.

Reure (Claude Odon), *b. 1848.* Simple conjecture sur les orig. paternelles de François Villon. 8°. 1902
La vie et les œuvres de Honoré d'Urfé. 8°. 1910

Reusch (Franz Heinrich).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Jesuitenordens. 8°. München. 1894
Der Index d. verbotenen Bücher. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Bonn. 1883–5
Die Indices librorum prohibitorum d. 16ten Jhdts. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. F. H. R. [Lit. V. in St., 176]. 8°. Tübingen. 1886
Luis de Leon u. d. span. Inquisition. 8°. Bonn. 1873
Nature & the Bible. Tr. K. Lyttelton. 2v. 8°. E. 1886
Der Process Galilei's u. d. Jesuiten. 8°. Bonn. 1879
see BONN. Report of Reunion Conference at Bonn (1874), tr. from R., 1875.
,, DÖLLINGER (I. v.) & R. Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten in d. röm.-kathol. Kirche, 1889.
,, MAYOR (JOHN E. B.) F. H. R., 1901.

Reuschle (Carl Gustav).
Kepler u. d. Astronomie. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1871

Reusner (M. v.)
Die russ. Kämpfe um Recht u. Freiheit. s8°. Halle a.S. 1905

Reusnerus (Elias), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Reusnerus (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Reuss (Eduard W. E.)
Die Gesch. d. heiligen Schriften Alten Testaments. 2e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Gesch. d. Neuen Testaments. 2e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853
,, 3e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1860
Hist. de la théologie chrétienne au siècle apostol. 2t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1852
Hist. de la théologie chrét. &c. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1864
Hist. du canon des écritures saintes dans l'église. 1a 8°. Strasbourg. 1863
,, 2e éd. 8°. Strasbourg. 1863
Hist. of Xtn. theology in the apostolic age. Tr. A. Harwood. Notes &c. by R. W. Dale. 2v. 8°. 1872–4
Hist. of the N.T. Tr. E. L. Houghton. 8°. E. 1884
see BIBLE : FRENCH. R. La Bible: tr. nouv., avec intrs. & comms. par R., 1876–81.

Reuss (*princess* Eleonore). A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars & after: life of Countess von Reden. Authorised tr. by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard & M. W. Hoper. 8°. 1905

Reuss (Jeremias David).
Alphabet. register of all authors actually living in Gt.-Brit., Irel. & N. Amer., with their publ^{s}. 1770–90. 8°. Berlin. 1791
With 2nd tp.: Das gelehrte England &c.
,, ,, Suppl. & cont. 1790–1803. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Berlin. 1804
With 2nd tp. in German: Das g. E. &c. Nachtrag.

Reuss (Rudolf).
La cathédrale de Strasbourg pend. la Révol. s8°. 1888
Les églises protestantes d'Alsace pendant la Révol. (1789–1802). s8°. 1906
Graf Ernst v. Mansfeld im böhm. Kriege, 1618–21. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
Idylle norvégienne d'un jeune négociant strasbourgeois. Episode des Souv. inéd. de J.-E. Zetzner, 1699–1700. Extr. de la "Revue d'Alsace." [*b. w. h.* Londres & l'Angleterre en 1700, 1905]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1905
La justice criminelle & la police des mœurs à Strasbourg au 16^{e} & au 17^{e} s. s8°. Strasbourg. 1885
Londres & l'Angleterre en 1700. (Extr. d. Mém. inéd. de J.-E. Zetzner). 8°. Strasbourg. 1905
La sorcellerie au 16^{e} & au 17^{e} s., partic. en Alsace. 8°. 1871
Un voyage d'affaires en Espagne en 1718. Extr. d. Mém. inéd. du Strasbourgeois J.-E. Zetzner. [*b. w. h.* Londres & l'Angleterre en 1700, 1905]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1907

Reuter (Christian).
Schelmuffsky. Abdruck d. Ausg. 1696–7. 8°. Halle a/S. 1885

Reuter (Fritz) [†Reuter (Heinrich Ludwig Christian Fr.]
Sämmtliche Werke. 3^{e} A. 8B in 4. s8°. Wismar. 1902
Olle Kamellen. 7T. [var. ed^{s}., 9^{e}–15^{e}]. s8°. Wismar. 1881–3
There are o. tp^{s}.: Sämmtl. Werke, 4, 5, 8–10, 12, 13.
1, Twei lustige Geschichten: 1, Woans ich tau 'ne Fru kamm; 2, Ut de Franzosentid.
2, Ut mine Festungstid. 3–5, Ut mine Stromtid.
6, Dörchläuchting.
7, De meckelnbörgschen Montecchi un Capuletti; oder, De Reis' nah Konstantinopel.
Briefe an s. Vater, 1827–41. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1896
In the year '13. (Ut de Franzosentid.) Tr. C. L. Lewes. s8°. L. 1867
An old story of my farming days (Ut mine Stromtid). [*Tr.*] M. W. Macdowall. copyr. ed. 3v. s8°. [1878]
see Gädertz (C. T.) Aus R.'s jungen u. alten Tagen, 1896–7.

Reuter (*Miss* Gabriele).
Der Amerikaner. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1907
Aus guter Familie. 5^{e} A. s8°. 1897
Das böse Prinzesschen. Märchenspiel für Kinder. s8°. 1905
Ellen von der Weiden. 5^{e} A. s8°. 1904
Frau Bürgelin u. i. Söhne. s8°. 1899
Frauenseelen. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1902
Der Lebenskünstler. s8°. 1897
Liselotte v. Reckling. s8°. 1904
,, ... 6^{e} A. s8°. 1904
Sanfte Herzen. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1909
Das Tränenhaus. Roman. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1909
Wunderliche Liebe: Novellen. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1905

Reuter (Heinrich Ludwig Christian Friedrich), *see* Reuter (Fritz).

Reuter (Hermann F.) Gesch. Alexanders d. 3^{en} u. d. Kirche s. Zeit. 3B, [B1, 2^{e} A.] 8°. L. 1860–4
Gesch. d. religiösen Aufklärung im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. 1875–7
Johannes von Salisbury. [P476]. 8°. 1842

Reuter (*Admiral* M. [A.] de), *see* De Ruyter.

Reuter (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. poet. Lit. Deutschlands. [P491]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1861

Reuterskiöld (A. de), *see* Mirabaud (P.) & R., The postage stamps of Switzerland, (1843–62), 1899.

Reutlingen (Hugo v.), *see* Specht shart (H.)

Reval (Gabrielle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* G. Logerot].
La bachelière. Roman. s8°. [1910]
Les camp-volantes de la Riviera. [Roman]. s8°. [1908]
Lycéennes. 6^{e} éd. s8°. 1902
Le ruban de Vénus. s8°. 1906
Les Sèvriennes. 10^{e} éd. s8°. 1901

Revaler Zollbücher u. -quittungen d. 14. Jhdts., 1887, *see* Stieda (W.) *ed.*

Revans (John). Evils of Ireland: causes, & remedy—a Poor Law. 2nd ed. [P103, 106]. 8°. [1837]

Revault d'Allonnes (G.) Les inclinations: leur rôle dans la psychologie des sentiments. 8°. 1907
Psychologie d'une relig. (Guillaume-Monod, 1800–16). 8°. 1908
see Lamarck (J. B.) L.: choix de textes & intr. par R. d'A., *n.d.*

Reve, *see also* Reeve, Rive.

Reve (John), *see* Anabaptists. The humble petition of several A^{s}., now in the Gaol of Maidstone, [*signed R. &c.*], 1660.

Revealed. *Popular objections to r. truth: lect^{s}., 1873, *see* Popular &c.
*Revealed knowledge (A) of the prophecies & times, 1794, *see* Brothers (R.)

Revedin (Francesco).
*Cenno storico s. pettinature d. donne e d. uomini dell' antichità. [Ed. F. R.] [Nozze Fusinato–Fuà]. [N62]. 4°. Padova. 1856

Réveillaud (Eugène).
Hist. du Canada & des Canadiens français. 8°. [1884]
La question relig. & la solution protestante. 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1878
La séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat. s8°. 1907

Revel. *For an anon. work ref^{d}. to R. in German, see* Revaler.

Revel (Cesare).
Il libro dell' agricoltore. [P251]. s8°. Torino. 1869

Revel (Genova di).
Il 1859 e l'Italia centrale: miei ricordi. 8°. Milano. 1891

Revel (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Toutain].
Terriens. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Revelations. *Revelations from the seat of war: Russians, Turks, Bulgarians, & Gladstone. 3rd ed. [P623]. 8°. 1878
*Revelations of an orderly, by Panchkouree Khan, 1849, *see* Panchkouree Khan, *ps.*
*Revelations of Russia, 1844; 3rd ed., 1846, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)
*Revelations of Siberia, 2nd ed., 1853, *see* Felińska (E.)

Reveley Mitford (R. C. W.), *see* Mitford (R. C. W. R.)

Revell (William F.) Browning's criticism of life. s8°. 1892

Revello (R. I. Diodata Roero, *cssa.* di), *see* Saluzzo (R. I. D.), *aft. cssa. Revello.*

Revels, *see* Cunningham (P.) *ed.*, Extracts f. acc^{s}. of the R. in r^{s}. of Eliz. & Ja. I, 1842.
see Feuillerat (A.) Doc^{s}. rel. to the Office of the R. in time of Q. Eliz., 1908.

Revenga (Antonio) & R. Revenga. Nomenclátor de España. Reducción del publ. por la dir. gen. del Inst. Geográf. y Estadíst. [*Results of census of 1900*]. 8°. 1905

Revenga (Ricardo), *see* Revenga (A.) & R. R. Nomenclátor de España, 1905.

***Revenge (The),** a burletta, 1795, *see* Chatterton (W.)

"Revenge," *ship.* *Last fight of the R., descr. by Raleigh, Markham, Linschoten, 1871, *see* Grenville (*Sir* R.)

Reventlow (*Graf* Ernst zu). Grossbritannien, Deutschland u. d. Londoner Deklaration. 8°. 1911

Revenue laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, 1896, *see* Ptolemy II, *Philadelphus, k. of Egypt.*

Reverdil (Elie Salomon Fr.)
Struensée & la cour de Copenhague, 1760–72: méms. de R., suiv. de lettres inéd. Publ. par A. Roger. 8°. 1858

Revere (Giuseppe).
Drammi storici. n. ed., riv. dall'autore. s8°. Firenze. 1860

Reverence. *On the r. due to holy places, 1846, 3rd ed., *see* Markland (J. H.)

Révérend (*le vte.* Albert). Armorial du premier Emp.: titres, majorats & armoiries concédés par Nap. I. 4t. la8°. 1894–7
Titres, anoblissements et pairies de la Restauration, 1814–30. 6t. la8°. 1901–6
Titres & confirmations de titres, 1830–1908. la8°. 1909

Revermort (J. A.) Lucius Scarfield. A philosoph. romance of the 20th cent. s8°. 1908

Reverter (Juan Navarro), *see* Navarro Reverter (J.)

***Rêves (Les)** d'Aristobule, phil. grec, 1788, *see* Lévesque (P. C.)

Revesby (The) sword play. The R. s. p., [pr. f. Folk-Lore Journal, v7], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Revese (Bartolomeo).
Appellazione contro il comune di Brendola (15c.) [Nozze Rumor–Girotto]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1892]

Revett (Nicholas), *see* Stuart (Ja.) & R., Antiq^{s}. of Athens, 1762–1830.

Review.
*Review (A) of a late treatise "Acc. of conduct of the Dowager D—— of M——, [*i.e. Marlborough*], 1742; *&*, Cont. of the review &c., 1742, *see* Marlborough (S., *duchess of*).
*Review (A) of a pamphlet entit. "The pres. dangers of the Church of Eng., by W. G. Clark." [P710]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870
*Review of all doctrines taught by J. Wesley, 2nd ed., 1772, *see* Wesley (J.)
*Review of letter of T., "On the danger," 1807, *see* Twining (T.)

Review [*continued*].
*Review of Lord Mahon's Hist. of the Amer. Revol., f. the "N. Amer. Review," 1852, *see* PALFREY (J. G.)
*Review of poetry; by Lady M. . . . , 1799, *see* MANNERS (C. R.) *Lady Manners.*
*Review of the affairs of India (1798–1806), 1807, *see* INDIA.
*Review of the agricult. statistics of France, 1848, *see* LOVELACE (W., *1st earl of*).
*Review of the Councell of Trent, tr. G. L[*angbaine*], 1638, *see* RANCHIN (G.)
*Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power &c., 1796, *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*
*Review (A) of the Landscape, also of Essay on the picturesque &c., 1795, *see* MARSHALL (W.)
*Review (A) of the Theory of the earth, 1690, *see* BURNET (T.)
*Review of 2 pamphlets by Major Scott Waring, *n.d.*, *see* SCOTT-WARING (*Maj.* J.)

Review (The) of Reviews. Ed. W. T. Stead.
v1–22, (Jan., 1890–Dec., 1900). la8°. 1890–1900
Index to the periodicals. [1890–1902; *one vol. for each year*]. la8°. [1891–1903]
Publ. by the R. of R., & usually known as the "R. of R. index to p^s.".
The vol. for 1890 has t.: Annual index of p^s. & photographs for 1890.
The vol^s. for 1891–3 have t.: Index to the periodical lit. of the world.
The vol^s. for 1894–1900 have t.: Index to the p^s. of [1894 &c.]

Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe, as influenc'd by that nation: &c.; [*by D. Defoe*]. [*Extracts: Prefaces to v1–8*—The prototype & plan of the Review—Defoe's intention to stop the Review w. no. 100; & how it came to be cont.—The revolution of 1688, its principles & purposes, in a nutshell], [1704–12], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

Reviewer. Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art, 1807, *see* COPLESTON (E.), *bp. of Llandaff.*

Reviews. Early reviews of great writers (1786–1832), *n.d.*, *see* STEVENSON (E.), *ed.*

Réville (Albert). Douze sermons. la8°. Rotterdam. 1874
Essais de critique relig. 8°. 1860
" " ..... n. éd. 8°. 1869
Les étapes d'un intellectuel; à propos de l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1157]. s8°. 1898
Etudes crit. sur l'Evang. selon Matthieu. la8°. Leide. 1862
Hist. des religions: 1, Religions des peuples non-civilisés. 2t. 8°. 1883
" " 2, Religions du Mexique, de l'Amér. Centrale & du Pérou. 8°. 1885
" " 3, La religion chinoise. 8°. 1889
Hist. du diable. [P329, 542]. s8°. Strasbourg. 1870
Jésus de Nazareth: études crit. sur les antécédents de l'hist. évangél. & la vie de J. 2t. 8°. 1897
Prolégomènes de l'hist. des religions. 8°. 1881
Théodore Parker, sa vie &c. s8°. 1865
La vie de Jésus de Renan devant les orthodoxies & devant la critique. 2^e éd. la8°. 1864
TRANSLATIONS.
Apollonius of Tyana. Tr. s8°. 1866
The devil. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1871
Hist. of the doct. of the deity of Jesus. Tr. [*A. Swaine*]. s8°. 1870
Origin & growth of religion. illus. by Mexico & Peru. Tr. P. H. Wicksteed. [Hibbert L^s., 1884]. 8°. 1884
Proleg^a. of the hist. of religions. Tr. A. S. Squire. 8°. 1884
The Song of Songs. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1873
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ÉCOLE DES HAUTES ETUDES. SCI. RELIG. Etudes de crit. & d'hist.; intr. par R., 1889–96.
" MARTY (J.) A. R.: sa vie &c., 1912.

Réville (André). Les paysans au moyen-âge (13^e et 14^e s.): études économ. & sociales. 8°. 1896
Le soulèvement des travailleurs d'Angleterre en 1381. Intr. histor. par C. Petit-Dutaillis. [Soc. de l'Ecole des Chartes. Mémoires, 2]. la8°. 1898

Réville (Jean), *1793–1861.*
Lettres sur l'église anglicane. [P517]. 8°. 1860

Réville (Jean), *b. 1855.* La doctrine du Logos dans le 4^e Evangile & dans Philon. la8°. 1881
Liberal Christianity: its origin &c. Tr. & ed. by V. Leuliette. s8°. 1903
Les origines de l'épiscopat; ét. sur la formation du gouvt. ecclés. au sein de l'Eglise chrét. dans l'Empire romain. pl. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 5]. 8°. 1894

Réville (Jean) [*continued*].
Le protestantisme libéral: ses origines, sa nature, sa mission. s8°. 1903
Le quatrième Évangile, s. origine & s. valeur histor. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 14]. la8°. 1901
La religion à Rome sous les Sévères. 8°. 1886

Revillout (Charles J.) De l'arianisme des peuples german. qui ont envahi l'empire rom. 8°. 1850

Revillout (Eugène).
L'anc. Egypte d'ap. les papyrus & les monuments. 4t. 8°. 1907–9
1, Le roman de chevalerie & les Chansons de geste dans l'anc. Egypte—Le roman hist. &c.
2, 3, La femme dans l'antiq. égypt., 2p.
4, Le papyrus moral de Leide; texte, transcrit, avec tr. & comm. [2 Fasc.; *sep. pagin.*]
Mém. sur les Blemmyes, inscr. copte trouvée à Dendur, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Nouv. chrestomathie démotique: Mission de 1878, contrats de Berlin, Vienne, Leyde &c. 4°. 1878
Les obligations en droit égyptien comparé aux autres droits de l'antiquité. App. sur le droit de la Chaldée au 23^e & au 6^e s. av. J.-C. par V. & E. Revillout. la8°. 1886
Les rapports hist. & légaux des Quirites et des Egyptiens. 8°. 1902

***Revisal (A)** of Shakespear's text, 1765, *see* HEATH (B.)
***Revision (The)** of the map of Europe, tr., 1854, *see* EUROPE.
Revival. *Revival (The) of priestly life in 17th c. in France, 1873, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
The revival of printing: bibliog. cat. of wks. issued by the chief mod. Eng. presses, w. intr. by R. Steele, 1912, *see* STEELE (R. R.)

Révoil (Bénédict Henry). Monaco et Monte-Carlo. s8°. 1878
Shooting & fishing in N. America. Tr. by the Chronicler. 2v. s8°. 1865

Révoil (Louise), *aft. Colet*, *see* COLET (*Mme.* L.)
Revolt. *Revolt (The) of man, 1882, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.)
*Revolt (The) of the bees, 2nd ed., 1828, *see* MORGAN (J. M.)
Revolution [RÉVOLUTION]. Anecdotes secrètes sur la r. du 18 fructidor, 2^e éd., 1799, *see* ANECDOTES &c.
Collection des méms. rel. à la R. d'Angleterre, 1827, *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*
Dictionnaire hist. & biograph. de la R. & de l'Empire, 1899, *see* DICTIONNAIRE &c.
*Essai hist. et crit. sur la R. Française, 3^e éd., 1815, *see* PAGANEL (P.)
*Essais sur la R. Française, par une soc. d'auteurs latins, [1801 ?], *see* ESSAIS &c.
*Etudes historiques sur la Révolution Franç. Par un étranger. 3t. 8°. 1857
*Histoire de la R. de France, par deux amis de la liberté, 1792–1803, *see* KERVERSEAU (F. M. DE) & — CLAVELIN.
*Histoire gén. et impartiale des erreurs &c. commis pendant la R., 1797, *see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)
*History of the late R. in England, 1689, *see* HISTORY &c.
*Journées de la R. de 1848, [1848], *see* RICHOMME (C. E. H.)
*Revolution (The) — and after: being the secret hist. of a failure. [P680]. 8°. Johannesburg. 1896
*Révolution Française (La) en Hollande, 1894, *see* HOLLANDE.
*Revolution (The) in the Baltic Provinces of Russia, 1907, *see* RUSSIA.
*Revolution politicks: being a compleat coll. of all reports, lyes, & stories, wh. were the fore-runners of the Great Revol. in 1688. 8p in 1v. 8°. 1733
*Révolution (La) roumaine. 2^e éd. la8°. Florence. [1866]
*What is a r.? *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p47, 1819.

Revolutionary [& miscellaneous papers], 3v, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^s., Publ. Fund Ser., v11–13, 1878–80.
Revolutionary Plutarch (The), 4th ed., 1805, *see* STEWARTON.
Revolutions. *Progress of the r^s. of 1640 & 1830. [P93]. 8°. 1832
Révolutions de Paris, dédiées à la nation &c. Publ. par L. Prudhomme, à l'époque du 12 Juillet, 1789. Trimestre 1–17. 17t. s8°. 1789–[94]

Revon (Michel).
Anthologie de la litt. japonaise des orig. au 20^e s. s8°. [1910]

Revue. Revue chronologique de l'hist. de France (1787–1818), 2^e éd., 1823, *see* MONTGAILLARD (*l'abbé* DE).
Revue rétrospective, ou archives secrètes du dernier gouv.: recueil non périodique. 31 no^s. in 1v. 8°. 1848

Revue (La). (*Ancienne "Revue des revues"*). v60–105 (1906–1913). 8°. [1906–13]

Revue archéologique. Nouv. sér., t41–44; sér. III, t1–41; sér. IV, 1–21. 8°. 1881–1913

t23 of "sér. III" is, "Tables, 1870–90; par M. Graillot.

Revue bibliographique universelle, *see* *POLYBIBLION, 1869 &c.

Revue bleue.

It is known as the "Revue bleue," which words appeared first on Sér. III, v8.

This review began as: Revue des cours littéraires de la France & de l'étranger, 1864–70. *Wanting. Cont^d. as:* Revue politique & littéraire (La): revue des cours littéraires, Sér. II, 1871–81; Sér. III, 1881–93. *Wanting. Cont^d. as:* Revue politique & littéraire: revue bleue, Sér. IV, t1–20; Sér. V, 1–[20]. 4°. 1894–1913

The vol. numbering ceased with Sér. 5, t10 (juil.–déc. 1908).

In the following 10v the vol. numbers are omitted, & the numbers of the years only are given, i.e., année 47–51 (*2v to each* année).

Revue britannique. Société en commandite. Statuts &c. [P117]. 8°. [1837]

Revue celtique. t1–34. 8°. 1870/72–1913

,, ,, ... Table, t1–6 [*b. w.* t7], 7–12, 13–18 [*b. w.* t19], 19–24 [*b. w.* t26], 25–30. 8°. [1886–1911]

see ROBERTS (G.) Welsh grammar &c. (1567), facs. repr., publ. as Suppl. to R. C., 1883.

Revue contemporaine. t51, 53, 55–57, 60–64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75–78, 81, 83–93, 95–103, 107–110. (*or,* 2^e sér. 16, 18, 20–22, 25–29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40–43, 46, 48–58, 60–68, 72–75). 8°. 1860–70

t64 (II, 29) is wrongly numbered on the tp. t69. t96, 97, (II, 61, 62) are wrongly numbered on their tp^s. t95, 96. Thus there are two vol^s. bearing number 95, and no vol. bearing number 97; the mistake having been corrected by omitting 97. The lettering takes no notice of these mistakes.

Revue critique d'hist. et de litt. année 19–47 (Nouv. sér., t19–76). [t19–45 *b. in 14 v.*] 8°. 1885–1913

Revue d'anthropologie *amalgamated w.* Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Homme &c. 1890, *& called* L'Anthropologie, *see* ANTHROPOLOGIE (L').

Revue de droit international & de législation comparée. t1–30, [1869–1898]; sér. II, t1–15, [1899–1913]. la8°. Brux. 1869–1913

,, ,, ... Tables gén. des matières cont. dans les 25 vol^s. [1–25]; par E. Rolin. la8°. Brux. 1895

Revue de la révolution. t1–16. 8°. 1883–9

Revue de l'art chrétien. t1–7, 9, 20, 33–6, 41–51, 55–57, 60–63. 8° & 4°. 1857–1913

t20 *is* 2^e sér., t3. t33–6 *are* n. sér. (3^e), t1–4. t41–51, 4^e sér., t2–14. t55–57, 5^e sér., t1–3. t33 *is numbered* 31; 35, 36 *are wrongly called* 4^e sér.; t41–4, 48–50 (4^e sér., 3–6, 10–13) *are called* 5^e sér.; 4^e sér., 2 & 3 *are both numb^d.* 41; 4^e sér., 12 & 13 *are both numb^d.* 50.

,, ,, ... Table analyt. gén., 1883–95. 4°. [1895]

Revue de l'art français ancien & modern, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, 1884–1906.

Revue de l'Extrême-Orient. Publ. sous la dir. de H. Cordier. t1–3 [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1883–7

Revue (La) de Paris. année 1–20. [*Each année has 6t, numbered 1 to 6*]. 8°. 1894–1913

,, ,, ... Table, 1894–1903. 8°. [1905]

Revue de philologie, de litt. & d'hist. anciennes, 2t: Nouv. sér., année & tome 19–37. 8°, la8°. 1845–7; 1895–1913

No vols. were issued between 1848 and 1876, inclusive.

At the end of each vol. of the N.S. is Revue des revues & publ^s. d'académies rel. à l'antiq. classique, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.; & beginning w. t35,* Revue des comptes rendus d'ouvrages rel. à l'ant. class., publ. J. Marouzeau, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Revue des cours littéraires &c., 1864–70. *This review is wanting, but for a later cont^n. of it, see* REVUE BLEUE.

Revue des deux mondes. Sér. IV, 32t; Nouv. sér., 24t; Nouv. période, 16t; 2^e sér. de la nouv. période, 12t; Période II, 108t; Période III, 120t; Période IV, t121–162; Période V, t1–60; Période VI, 1–17. [Sér. I–III (16t), 1831–4; Sér. IV (t1–20), 1835–39; Nouv. sér., t9, *wanting*]. 8°. 1835–1913

,, ,, ... Table des travaux de la R. des d. m^s., 1831–53. [*Wants tp.*] la8°. [1853]

,, ,, ... Table gén., 1831–74. 8°. 1875

,, ,, ... Table gén., 1874–86. [*b. w.* Table, 1831–74]. 8°. 1886

,, ,, ... Table, 3^e période, 1886–93. 8°. 1893

,, ,, ... Table, 4^e période, 1893–1901. 8°. 1901

,, ,, ... Table, 5^e période, 1901–11. 8°. 1911

Revue des questions historiques. 44t; Nouv. sér., t1–50 (45–94 de la coll.) la8°. 1866–1913

,, ,, ... Tables des t1–20 (1866–76). 8°. 1887

,, ,, ... Tables des t21–40 (1877–86). 8°. 1889

Revue (La) des religions. *Incorporated w. Le Muséon, see* MUSEON (LE) & la Revue des Religions, t1 & 16; 2 & 17; 3 & 18; 1897–9.

Revue des revues, *see* REVUE (LA).

Revue des revues & publs. d'académies rel. à l'antiq. classique, *see* REVUE DE PHILOLOGIE &C.

Revue d'Ethnographie *amalgamated w.* Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Homme &c. 1890, *& called* L'Anthropologie, *see* ANTHROPOLOGIE (L').

Revue d'histoire doplomatique, publ. par les soins de la Soc. d'Hist. diplomat. Année 1–5. 8°. 1887–91

Revue d'hist. litt. de la France. Publ. par la Soc. d'hist. litt. de la France. 1894–1913. 8°. 1894–1913

Revue encyclopédique. Année 1891–1900. 8°. [1891–1900] *see* REVUE UNIVERSELLE.

Revue encyclopédique, ou Analyse raisonné des productions les plus remarquables &c. t1–52. Table t1–40; 2t. 8°. 1819–31

Revue française. No. 1–16, in 8t; [New ser.]. t1–12, *in* 6. 8°. 1828–39

Revue (La) hebdomadaire. année 18–22, [*Each* année *in* 12t, *bound in 6*]. s8°. [1909–13]

Revue hispanique. Publ. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. année 1–26. 8°. 1–11, Paris; 12–26, N.Y. 1894–1912

année 1–8 *are b. in* 4v. année 12–26 *descr. as* tome 12–26, *& publ. under auspices of* Hispanic. Soc. of America.

Revue historique. t1–113. 8°. 1876–1913

t96 *is a supplementary vol.*

,, ,, Table [1]–3, (1876–90), in 1v. 8°. 1881–91

,, ,, Table 4, (1891–5). 5, (1896–1900). 8°. 1896–1901

,, ,, Table 6, 7, 1901–10. 8°. 1906–11

Revue historique de la Révolution Française. t1–4 (1910–13). la8°. 1910–13

Revue (La) indépendante. 23t; 2^e sér., t1–8, *&* Bulletin bibliographique, 1t. 8°. 1841–7

Revue nouvelle. [*Ed. by* E. Forçade.] t1–12 *in* 10. 8°. 1845–6

Revue occidentale philosophique sociale et politique. t1–23. 8°. [1878–89]

,, ,, ... N.S., t1–32. 8°. 1890–1905

Revue philosophique de la France & de l'étranger. Année 1–38 (t1–76). la8°. 1876–1913

,, ,, Table gén. des matières, 1876–87, [année 1–12]. la8°. 1888

,, ,, 2^e table gén. &c., 1888–95, [année 13–20]. la8°. 1896.

Revue politique & littéraire: revue bleue, *see* REVUE BLEUE.

Revue rétrospective ou Bibliothèque historique &c. 5t; sér. 2, 12t; sér. 3, 3t. 8°. 1833–8

Revue universelle. [*Cont. of* Revue encyclopédique]. 1901–5 [*no more publ.*] 4°. [1901–5]

,, ,, ... Index 1891–1900. 4°. *n.d.*

Rey (Abel). Leçons de psychologie & de philosophie. 3^e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1911

La théorie de la physique chez les physiciens contemp. 8°. 1907

Rey (Auguste). L'école et la population de St.-Prix dep. 1668 *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t5, 1879.

Rey (E. Guillaume).

Les colonies franques de Syrie aux 12^e & 13^e s. 8°. 1883

Etude sur les mon^s. de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1871

Rey (Guido). Das Matterhorn. Vorwort v. E. de Amicis. Geolog. Erläut. v. V. Novarese. Übersetz. v. O. Hauser. 4°. St. 1905

The Matterhorn. Intr. by E. de Amicis. Tr. J. E. C. Eaton. la8°. 1907

Le Mont Cervin. Tr. par Mme. L. Espinasse-Mongenet. Avant-propos de E. Pouvillon. Préf. de E. de Amicis. s8°. 1905

Rey (Joseph A.) Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comp. avec celles de la France &c. 2t. 8°. 1828

Rey (Rodolphe).

Hist. de la renaissance polit. de l'Italie, 1814–61. s8°. 1864

Turin, Florence, ou Rome: la capitale de l'Italie et le question romaine. [P238]. s8°. 1864

Reybaud (Henriette E. F.) [†ARNAUD (H. E. F.), *aft. Reybaud*].

Les anciens couvents de Paris. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1846–8

Deux à deux. n. éd. s8°. 1864

Faustine. s8°. Brux. 1851

Félise. s8°. Brux. 1847

Mlle. de Malepeire. s8°. 1856

Le moine de Chaalis. s8°. 1859

L'oncle César. s8°. 1860

Sydonie. s8°. Brux. 1852

Reybaud (M. R. Louis).

Economistes modernes. 8°. 1862

Edouard Mongeron. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1846

Etudes sur le régime des manufactures: ouvriers en soie. 8°. 1859

Reybaud (M. R. Louis) [*continued*].
Etudes sur le régime des manufactures [*contd.*]
Le coton : nouv. sér. des Etudes s. le r. des ms. 8°. 1863
La laine : nouv. sér. des Etudes &c. 8°. 1867
Le fer & la houille, &c. : dern. sér. des Etudes &c. 8°. 1874
Etudes sur les réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1843
L'industrie en Europe. s8°. 1856
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. 4e éd. s8°. 1844
" .... 2t in 1. s8°. 1847
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848–9
Marie Brontin [un chef de voleurs]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850
Mœurs & portraits du temps. 2t. s8°. 1853

Reyce (Robert). Suffolk in the 17th c. The breviary of Suffolk (1618) now publ. for the 1st time f. MS. in the Brit. Mus. w. notes by Lord Francis Hervey. s4°. 1902

Reyer (Ernest). Notes de musique. s8°. 1875
Quarante ans de musique. Publ. avec préf. & notes par E. Henriot. s8°. [1909]
see IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.
" JULLIEN (A.) E. R., 1909.

Reyes (Arturo). Cartucherita. Novela andaluza. s8°. 1911
Cielo azul. Novela andaluza. s8°. Malaga. 1910
De mis parrales. Cuentos andaluces s8°. 1911
Romances andaluces. s8°. Málaga. 1912

Reyes (Matías de los). El curial del Parnaso (1624). [Col. sel. de ant. novelas esp., 12]. s8°. 1909
El Menandro. Reimp. con prólogo de E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. sel. de ant. nov. españ., t10]. s8°. 1909

Reyher (Paul). Les masques anglais. Et. sur les ballets & la vie de cour en Angleterre, 1512–1640. 8°. 1909

Reykdæla saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1896

Reykjaholts-Máldagi. Orig. dok., 12 og. 13. årh. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 14]. 4°. 1885

Reyles (Carlos).
La mort du cygne. Tr. A. de Bengoechea. s8°. 1911

Reymond (Emil Du Bois-), *see* DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.)

Reymond (Marcel). Brunelleschi et l'architecture de le Renaissance ital. au 15e s. 8°. [1912]
De Michel-Ange à Tiepolo. s8°. 1912
Les Della Robbia. la8°. Florence. 1897
Grenoble & Vienne. [Les villes d'art célèb.] s4°. 1907
La sculpture florentine : Les prédécesseurs le l'Ecole Florentine & la sculpture florentine au 14e s. 4°. Florence. 1897
" " : Premiére moitié du 15e s. 4°. Florence. 1898
" " : Seconde moitié du 15e s. 4°. Florence. 1899
" " : Le 16e s. & les successeurs de l'Ecole Florentine. 4°. Florence. 1900
Verrocchio. [Les maîtres de l'art]. s8°. *n.d.*

Reymond (William).
Architecture, sculpture, peinture : hist. de l'art. 8°. 1874
Corneille, Shakspeare, Goethe : influence anglo-german. en France au 19e s. s8°. Berlin. 1864
Etudes sur la litt. du Second Empire. s8°. Berlin. 1861

Reyna (Placidus), *see* REINA (P.)

Reynaert (Auguste).
Hist. de la discipline parlementaire. 2t. 8°. 1884

Reynald (Hermile). Succession d'Espagne : Louis XIV & Guillaume III &c. 2t. 8°. 1883

Reynard, *the Fox* [*in order of date of publ.*]
Die historie vā reynaert de vos. Nach der Delfter Ausg. v. 1485 zum genauen Abdrucke befördert v. L. Suhl. s8°. Lübeck. 1783
Reineke de Voss. Mit eener Vorklaring der olden Worde. [*Ed. G. G. Bredow. With the Catholic gloss.*] s8°. Eutin. 1798
Reynard the Fox. Tr. f. the Low-German by D. W. Soltau. 8°. Hamburg. 1826
Roman (Le) du Renart. Publ. par D. M. Méon. 4t. 8°. 1826
Reinardus Vulpes. Ed. &c. F. J. Mone. [*Latin*]. 8°. Stuttgardiæ. 1832
Roman (Le) de Renart : suppl., variantes &c. Publ. par P. Chabaille. 8°. 1835
Reinhart Fuchs. Aus d. Mittelniederländischen in d. Hochdeutsche übers. v. A. F. H. Geyder. 8°. Breslau. 1844
Hist. of Reynard the Fox : f. ed. printed by Caxton, 1481. With notes &c. by W. J. Thoms. [Percy Soc. 45]. s8°. 1844
Reynard the Fox. Reprod. in rhyme [*by S. Naylor*]. s8°. 1845
Reinke de Vos, nach d. ältesten Ausg., (Lübeck, 1498). Mit Anmerkgn. &c. v. A. Lübben. 8°. Oldenburg. 1867
Reinaert : Willem's Gedicht " Van den Vos Reinaerde," u. d. Fortsetzung " Reinaert's Historie." Hrsg. u. erl. v. E. Martin. 8°. Paderborn. 1874

Reynard, *the Fox* [*continued*].
Roman (Le) de Renart. Publ. par E. Martin. 3v in 2. 8°. Strasbourg. 1882–7
Ysengrimus. Hrsg. v. E. Voigt. 8°. Halle. 1884
Reinke de Vos. Hrsg. v. F. Prien. [*From the Lübeck ed., w. the gloss.*] s8°. Halle. 1887
Hystorie (Die) van Reynaert de Vos, naar den druk van 1479, vergeleken met W. Caxton's Engelsche vertaling &c. Uitg. door J. W. Muller en H. Logemann. s8°. Zwolle. 1892
Reynard the Fox ; tr. & printed by Caxton, June 1481. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
The hist. of Reynard. A metr. version of the old Eng. tr., w. glossarial notes in verse, by F. S. Ellis. 8°. 1897

REFERENCES.
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Werke, *var. eds., for Goethe's version of R., the F.*
" GRIMM (J. L. C.) Reinhart Fuchs, 1834.
" —— Sendschreiben an K. Lachmann : über R. F., 1840.
" JONCKBLOET (W. J. A.) Et. sur le roman de R., 1863.
" LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le nouveau Renard, par J. Gelée.
" —— Le Renard.
" —— Le Renard contrefait.
" —— Renard le Bestourné, [*by Rutebeuf*].
" LISCH (G. C. F.) Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst &c. ; mit e. Anhange ü. d. niederdeutsche Bearbeitung d. Reineke Voss [*of* H. van Alkmaar], 1839.
" MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances : R. &c., 1889.
" MULLER (J. W.) De oude en de jongere bewerking van den Reinaert, 1884.
" ROTHE (L. AUG.) Les romans du Renard examinés, 1845.
" SUDRE (L.) Les sources du roman de R., 1893.
" WILLEMS (A.) Etude sur le poëme van den vos R., 1857.
" WOLF (F.) Le roman de R. le Contrefait.

Reynard (Frank Horner).
The Ninth (Queen's Royal) Lancers. 1715–1903. 8°. E. 1904

Reynard (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Reynardson (C. T. S. Birch). " Down the Road " ; reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 8°. 1875
Sports & anecdotes of bygone days. s8°. 1887

Reynardus *Vulpes, see* REYNARD, *the Fox.*

Reynaud, *see also* RAYNAUD.

Reynaud (*le baron* **A. A. L.**)
Elémens d'algèbre &c., sect. 1, 2, [1, 3e éd.] 8°. 1810

Reynaud (E. Pellissier de), *see* PELLISSIER DE REYNAUD (E.)

Reynaud (François Dominique de), *cte. de Montlosier, see* MONTLOSIER.

Reynaud (Jacques) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. CISTERNE DE COURTIRAS, *vtsse. de Saint-Mars ; using more frequently the ps.* " *la comtesse* DASH "], *see* DASH (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*

Reynaud (Jean E.) L'esprit de la Gaule. 8°. 1864
Philosophie religieuse : terre & ciel. 2e éd. la8°. 1854

Reynaud (Louis). Les origines de l'influence franç. en Allemagne. T1, L'offensive politique & sociale de la France. 8°. 1913
Recherches sur la date des poésies lyriques de Lenau. Thèse. [P1236]. 8°. 1904

Reyncke *Fosz, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reynell, *see also* RENNELL.

Reynell (Carew), *esq., see* WHITWORTH (*Sir* C.) Tracts &c., 1778.

Reynell (Thomas). *Obs. on J. Manning's Sketch of the life & wrs. of M. Towgood. [P28]. 8°. 1792

Reynerus (Clemens). Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia. Cum app. instrumentorum. 3p in 1v. fol. Duaci. 1626

Reynier (Gustave).
Le roman sentimental avant l'Astrée ; [*w. bibliog.*] 8°. 1908
La vie universitaire dans l'ancienne Espagne. s8°. 1902

Reynike *Foss, see* REYNARD *the Fox.*

Reynolds, *see also* RAINOLDS, REYNALD.

Reynolds (*Miss*). Recollections of Dr. Johnson, *see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.

Reynolds (A. M.) The life & work of F. Holl. 8°. [1912]

Reynolds (Cuyler), *see* EXHIBITIONS : JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907. New York at J. Expos. ; prep. by C. R., 1909.

Reynolds (Eldrid). Red of the rock. s8°. 1911

Reynolds (*Mrs.* **Fred).** An idyll of the dawn. s8°. 1898
In silence. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
In the years that came after. s8°. 1899
A tangled garden. s8°. 1896

Reynolds (Frederick). The dramatist: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1842.
The life & times of F. R. Wr. by himself. 2v. 8°. 1826
The virgin of the Sun: operatic drama. [P854]. 8°. 1812

Reynolds (Frederick Mansel). *Miserrimus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833

Reynolds (George), *archdeacon of Lincoln.*
Hist. essay upon the govt. of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1743

Reynolds (Henry Revell). State of the law reg. marriages w. deceased wife's sister. 3rd ed. [P117]. 8°. 1840

Reynolds (Henry Robert).
John the Baptist: contrib. to evidences. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Notes of the Xtn. life: sermons. s8°. 1865
R., h. life & letters. Ed. by h. sisters. 8°. 1898
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: John (Gosp.); expos. H. R. R., 2v, 1888.
„ ECCLESIA: essays [*by var. a*s.], ed. R., 2s., 1870–1.

Reynolds (Herbert Edward).
Short. hist. of the diocese of Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1895
see WELLS CATHEDRAL: its foundation, constitut. hist., & statutes, [1880 ?].

Reynolds (James), *bookseller, see* STANFORD, *publishing firm.*
S.'s geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit. (based on R.'s geolog. atlas), 1904.

Reynolds (James), *incumbent of St. Mary's, Great Ilford.*
see 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABĪ BAKR (JALĀL AL-DĪN ABU AL FADHL) *al-Suyūtī.* Hist. of the temple of Jerusalem, tr. R., [O.T.F.], 1836.
„ MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-JABBĀR, *al-'Utbi.* The Kitab-i-Yamini, tr. R., 1858.

Reynolds (James Emerson).
Experimental chemistry for junior students. p4, Carbon compounds, or Organic chemistry. s8°. 1887
A new spectroscope for minerals. [P523]. 8°. [1867]

Reynolds (John), *of King's Norton, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Reynolds (John Hamilton), *see* HOOD (T.) & R., *Odes &c. to great people, 3rd ed., 1826.

Reynolds (*Sir* John Russell), *bart.* Essays & addresses. 8°. 1896
A system of medicine. 5v .8°. 1866–79

Reynolds (Joseph William).
*The mystery of miracles. s8°. 1879
The mystery of the universe our common faith. 8°. 1884
*The supernatural in nature. 8°. 1878
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
The world to come: immortality a physical fact. s8°. 1888

Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua).
Works. Life by E. Malone. 3rd ed. corr. 3v. 8°. 1801
Complete works; w. mem. &c. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1824
Discourses deliv. to the students of the R. Acad. With intr. by R. Fry. 8°. 1905
Literary works. Life by E. Malone; mem. by J. Farington. 5th ed. 3v. 8°. 1819
Literary works. Pref^{d}., mem. &c. by H. W. Beechey. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1835
„ n. & improved ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
„ n.ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–9
Notes & obs. on pictures, being extr^{s}. f. h. Italian sketch books; also W. Mason's obs. on Sir J.'s method of coloring, Sir J.'s account book &c. Ed. W. Cotton. 8°. 1859
Seven disc^{s}. del. in the Royal Academy. 8°. 1778
see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) R., 1900.
„ CHESNEAU (E.) R., 1887.
see COTTON (W.) Cat. of the portraits painted by R., 1857.
„ —— R. & his works, 1856.
„ DUPPA (R.) *Life of Raffaello; & Characters of celeb. painters of Italy, by R., 1816.
„ FARINGTON (J.) Mems. of R., 1819.
„ GOWER (*Lord* R. S.) R., his life & art, 1902.
„ HAMILTON (E.) Cat. raisonné of the engraved works of R. [1755–1822], 1874; n. ed., 1884.
„ LESLIE (C. R.) Life & times of R.; concl^{d}. by Tom Taylor, 1865.
„ MOLLOY (J. F.) Sir Joshua & h. circle, 1906.
„ NORTHCOTE (J.) Mem. of R., 1813; 2nd ed., 1819.
„ OSBORN (M.) J. R., 1908.
„ PHILLIPS (CLAUDE). R., 1894.
„ TIMBS (J.) Anecdote biography; R., 1860.

Reynolds (*Mrs.* L. Baillie) [G. M. ROBINS], *see* ROBINS (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. B. REYNOLDS].

Reynolds (Michael). Continuous railway brakes. s8°. 1882
Engine-driving life. s8°. 1881
Locomotive-engine driving. s8°. 1877

Reynolds (Osborne). Mem. of J. P. Joule, 1892, *see* MANCHESTER LITERARY & PHIL. SOC. Mems., 4th ser., v6, 1892.
On an inversion of ideas as to the structure of the Universe. (Rede Lecture, June 10, 1902). s8°. C. 1903

Reynolds (Rothay). My Russian year. 8°. [1913]

Reynolds (Samuel Harvey). Studies on many subjects. With pref. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1898
System of modern hist. p1, [1, Rise of the modern European system. *No more app^{d}.*] 8°. E. 1865

Reynolds (Samuel William), *1773–1835, see* WHITMAN (A.) S. W. R., 1903.

Reynolds (Sidney H.) The vertebrate skeleton. s8°. C. 1897

Reynolds (Stephen). Alongshore. s8°. 1910
A poor man's house. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1909

—— **& B. & T. Woolley.**
Seems so! A working-class view of politics. 8°. 1912

Reynolds (Victor). Stories of Flemish & Dutch artists, f. time of van Eycks to end of 17th c. 8°. 1908

Reynolds's miscellany. Ed. G. W. M. Reynolds. [New ser.] v1–5. 4°. 1849–[51]

Rey-Pailhade (Emile de). Essai sur la musique & l'expression musicale et sur l'esthétique du son—Les instruments de musique anc. et mod. la8°. 1911

Reyscher (August Ludwig).
Erinnerungen, 1802–80. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1884

Reyssié (Félix). Le card. de Bouillon, 1643–1715. 8°. 1899

Rezasco (Giulio). Diz. del linguaggio italiano storico ed amministrativo. la8°. Firenze. 1881
Necrolog., G. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.

Rezek (Antonín).
Gesch. d. Regierung Ferdinands I in Böhmen. [T]1. [1, F.'s Wahl u. Regierungsantritt. P333]. 8°. Prag. 1878

Rezzara (Giovanni Battista), *ed.*
Gli statuti di Castegnero d. prov. di Vicenza. [Nozze Calzavara–Braga]. [N47]. 8°. Vicenza. 1893

Rezzonico della Torre (Carlo Castone Gaetano) [†TORRE DI REZZONICO], *see* DONATI (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento; R. &c., 1913.

Rhabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz, see* MAURUS (RABANUS).

Rhabdas (N.), *see* ARTABASDA (N.)

Rhædus (Thomas).
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Rhæticus (G. Joachimus), *see* JOACHIMUS (G.), *Rhæticus.*

Rhaithu (Theodore, *of*), *see* THEODORE, *of Rhaithu.*

Rham (William Lewis). Dictionary of the farm. s8°. 1844

Rhamm (Albert). Das Staatsrecht d. Herzogtums Braunschweig. Bearb. zum Teil nach Otto's braunschweig. Staatsrecht. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B4]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908

Rhamnusius (Paulus) [RAMUSIO; RANNUSIO].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Rhankabes (Alexander Rhizos), *see* RANGABÉ (A. R.)

Rhapoun (Vahram), *see* VAHRAM, *Rhapoun.*

Rhead (E. L.) & A. Humboldt Sexton.
Assaying & metallurgical analysis. 8°. 1902

Rhead (Frederick Alfred), *see* RHEAD (G. W.) & F. A. R. Staffordshire pots & potters, 1906.

Rhead (G. Woolliscroft).
Etching; illustr. by the author. s8°. [1890]

—— **& F. A. Rhead.** Staffordshire pots & potters. la8°. 1906

Rhedigerus (Nicolas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rheede (Hendrik Adriaan van), *see* MADRAS: SEL^{s}. FROM THE RECORDS: DUTCH RECORDS. R.: Mem., 1677, 1911.

Rhees (William Jones).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls.
Cat. of publications of the Smithsonian Instit. (1846–82) w. an alphab. index of articles, 1883. [27.]
James Smithson & h. bequest, 1881. [21.]
List of publications of the S.I., 1846–1903, 1904. [44.]
The Smithsonian Instit.: docs. rel. to its orig. & hist., ed. W. J. R., 1880. [17.]
The S.I.: docs. rel. to its orig. & hist., 1835–99, comp. & ed. W. J. R., 1901. [42. 43.]
The S.I.: journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics &c., ed. W. J. R., 1880. [18.]

Rhegino, *abbas Prumiensis, see* REGINO.

Rhegius (Urbanus) [REGIUS]. Seelen-Arzenei, nebst Lebensbeschreibung desselben v. G. Haccius. s8°. Hermannsburg. 1894
see HEIMBÜRGER (H. C.) U. R., 1851.

Rheims. *For anon. works in French see* REIMS.

Rhein (Joh.) Der geübte Bronzeur. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1885

Rheinau (B. Bild von), *see* RHENANUS (BEATUS).

Rheinbund, *see* RHINE: *Confederation of the Rhine.*

Rheinische, *see* PERTZ (G. H.) Über e. Rhein. Chronik d. 13ten Jhdts. ; [*w. text*], 1855.

Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie, Geschichte, u. griechische Philosophie. Jhrg. 1–3. 8°. Bonn. 1827–9

„ Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie. Jhrg. 1–6 ; Neue Folge, B [" Jhrg." *to 1869*] 1–68. 8°. Bonn, Frankfurt a.M. 1833–1913

see BIRT (T.) Beiträge z. latein. Grammatik ; Sprach man avrum oder aurum ? N.F., B52, Ergänzungsheft, 1897.

„ GORTYNA. Das Recht v. G. ; hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Bücheler &c., N.F., B40, Ergänzungsheft, 1885.

„ MANITIUS (M.) Philologisches aus alten Bibliothekskatalogen (bis 1300), 1892.

„ WELCKER (F. G.) Der epische Cyclus oder d. homerischen Dichter, 1835.

„ —— Die griech. Tragödien mit Rücksicht auf d. epischen Cyclus, 1839–41.

Rheinlands Sagen &c., 1837, *see* REUMONT (A. v.) *ed.*

Rhenanarum. Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867, *see* BRAMBACH (W.) *ed.*

Rhenanus (Beatus) [†BILDIUS (B.) *Rhenanus*]. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Horawitz u. K. Hartfelder. la8°. L. 1886

see HORAWITZ (A. H.) B. R. ; e. biog. Versuch, 1872.

„ —— Des B. R. lit. Thätigkeit, 1508–47, 1872.

„ —— Die Bibl. u. Corr. d. B. R. zu Schlettstadt, 1874.

Rheticus (G. Joachimus), *see* JOACHIMUS (G.), *Rhæticus.*

Rhetores Græci [1853–6], 1885–95, *see* SPENGEL (L. v.) *ed.*

Rhetorica ad C. Herennium. *For this work, often attr. wrongly to Cicero, see* CORNIFICIUS (Q.)

Rhétorique. *L'art et science de rhétorique vulgaire, [c. 1525], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

*Règles de la seconde rhétorique, [c. 1400], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

*Traité de l'art rhétorique, [15th c.], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

*Traité de rhétorique, [15th c.], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.

***Rheumatic** gout & its cure, 2nd ed., 1865, *see* WARRISS (T.)

Rhianus, *of Bena* [RHIANUS, *of Crete*], *see* MEINEKE (J. A. F. A.) Über d. Dichter R., 1832.

Rhievallensis (Ælredus), *see* ÆLRED, *abbot of Rievaulx.*

Rhind (Alex. Henry). Thebes, its tombs &c. la8°. 1862

see STUART (J.) Mem. of R., 1864.

Rhine. *Autumn (An) near the R., 2nd ed., 1840, *see* DOD (C.E.)

*Pilgrims (The) of the R., 1834, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

*Slight reminisc. of the R., Switz^d. &c., 1834, *see* BODDINGTON (*Mrs.* —).

*Sulle cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Renana, 1819–23, *see* LUCCHESINI (*march.* G.)

*Traveller's guide (The) down the R. [P207]. 8°. Cologne, *printed for F. A. Mottu.* 1825

Rhine, *electors palatine of the, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Rhins (Jules Léon Dutreuil de), *see* DUTREUIL DE RHINS (J. L.)

Rhiwallon, *see* WILLIAMS (J.) Physicians of Myddvai : medical practice of R. & h. sons, w. Eng. tr. &c., ed. W., 1861.

Rhizos Rhankabes (Alexander), *see* RANGABÉ (A. R.)

Rhode (Johann Gottlieb).
Die heilige Sage u. d. Religionssystem d. Baktrer, Meder u. Perser oder d. Zendvolks. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1820
Über Alter u. Werth einiger morgenländ. Urkunden in Beziehg. auf Religion &c. s8°. Breslau. 1817

Rhodes. Rhodian sea-law ; ed. W. Ashburner, 1909, *see* ASHBURNER (W.)

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Rhodes (Albert). The French at home. s8°. N.Y. [1875]
Monsieur at home. s8°. [1885]

Rhodes (Alexandre de). Divers voiages du P. A. de R. en la Chine, & autres roiaumes de l'Orient, avec son retour en Europe par la Perse & l'Armenie. 2^e éd. 4°. 1666

Rhodes (Alfred).
Curiosities of the key-board & the staff. 8°. [1896]

Rhodes (Alice), *see* STAUNTON, *Family of.* Trial of S. [*i.e.* L. S. &c. & A. R.] ; ed. J. B. Atlay, 1911.

Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.) *C. R., a biog^y. & appreciation ; w. pers. reminisc. by Dr. Jameson. s8°. 1897

*C. R., h. polit. life & speeches, 1881–1900. By Vindex. 8°. 1900

see BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

„ FULLER (*Sir* T. E.) Rt. Hon. C. J. R., 1910.

„ HENSMAN (H.) C. R., 1901.

Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.) [*continued*].

see JOURDAN (P.) C. R., h. private life, 1911.

„ MICHELL (*Sir* L.) Life of C. J. R., 1853–1902, 2v, 1910.

„ WAAL (D. C. DE). With R. in Mashonaland, 1896.

„ WATTS-DUNTON (T.) Work of C. R. ; a sonnet-sequence, *n.d.*

„ WILSON (R. F.) R. & h. work, *n.d.*

Rhodes (Christopher Tait).
Taxation of land values : the case agst. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Rhodes (Daniel P.)
A pleasure-book of Grindelwald. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Rhodes (Emile). Recherches sur la Soc. Populaire Montagnarde de Murat, 1791–5 ; suivies des délibérations de la Soc. [Doc. pour servir à l'hist. de la Révol. dans le Cantal]. 8°. 1909

Rhodes (Hugh), *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The bokes of nurture of R. &c., 1868.

see —— Babees book—R.'s Book of nurture ; Done into mod. Eng., 1908.

„ —— The boke of nurture, by R., (1577), 1867.

Rhodes (James Ford). Hist. essays. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Hist. of the U.S. from the compromise of 1850. 7v. [1850–77]. 8°. 1893–1906
Lectures on the American Civil War. 8°. 1913

Rhodes (*Sir* John), *see* RODES (*Sir* J.)

Rhodes (M. J.) Visible unity of the Catholic Church. 2v. 8°. 1870

Rhodes (William Barnes).
Bombastes Furioso. [P314]. s8°. [1810]

Rhodesia. Information as to mining in R., supplied to the Brit. S. Africa Co. [2p]. 4°. 1900–2
The reform movement in R. Issued by the Rhodesia Railway Reform Committee. Comp. f. articles publ. in " Rhodesian times." [P1062]. 8°. Salisbury, Rhodesia. 1903

see BRITISH S. AFRICA Co. Information for intending settlers in R., 1901.

„ —— Report upon present condition of R., presented to the directors by J. F. Jones, 1903.

„ —— Reports on admin. of R. (1897/8–1900 ; 1900–2), 1899 &c.

Rhodesia Railway Reform Committee. The reform movement in Rhodesia, issued by the R. R. R. C., 1903, *see* RHODESIA.

Rhodigino (G. Arthemio), *see* GIANCARLI (G. A.)

Rhodius (Andronicus), *see* ANDRONICUS, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Apollonius), *see* APOLLONIUS, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Eudemus), *see* EUDEMUS, *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Posidonius), *see* POSIDONIUS, *of Apamea.*

Rhodokanakis (Nikolaus). Al-Hansâ' u. i. Trauerlieder, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B147, 1904.
Die äthiop. Hss. d. k. k. Hofbibl. zu Wien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B151, 1906.
Zur Formenlehre des Mehri, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B165, 1911.

Rhodomannus (Laurentius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rhodomannus (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rhoer (Cornelis Willem de), *see* DE RHOER (C. W.)

Rhoïdis (Emmanuel D.) [RHOÏDES].
La papesse Jeanne ; roman, préc. d'étude. Tr. s8°. 1878
„ „ Tr. par A. Jarry & J. Saltas. s8°. 1908
Pope Joan : a hist. study. Tr., w. pref., by C. H. Collette. s8°. 1886

Rhomaïdès (Constantine).
Les musées d'Athènes, en réprod. phototyp. : fouilles de l'Acropole ; texte descr. de P. Cavvadias. 4°. Athènes. 1886

Rhomberg (Adolf).
Die Erhebung d. Gesch. zum Range einer Wissenschaft, oder d. histor. Gewissheit u. ihre Gesetze. 8°. Wien. 1883

Rhoné (Arthur). L'Egypte à petites journées : Le Kaire & s. environs. la8°. 1877
Résumé chronolog. de l'hist. d'Egypte. la8°. 1877

Rhör (Cornelis Willem de), *see* DE RHOER (C. W.)

Rhoscomyl (Owen) *ps.*, *see* VAUGHAN (O.)

Rhousopoulos (Rhousos A.)
Wœrterbuch d. neugriech. u. deutsch. Sprache, mit einem Verzeichnisse griech. Eigennamen. s8°. Athen. 1900

R. H. R., *see* ISTRIA. *Rambles in I., Dalmatia, Montenegro, by R. H. R., 1875.

Rhumelius (Joannes Cunradus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

***Rhymed** plea for tolerance, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* KENYON (J.)

Rhyn (Otto Henne Am), *see* HENNE-AM RHYN.

Rhyne (Wilhelm ten). Account of the Cape & the Hottentots, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v4.

Rhys (C. C.) Country house sketches. s8°. 1891

Rhys (Ernest). The fiddler of Carne. s8°. E. 1896
Lord Leighton, h. life & work. 4°. 1898
Welsh ballads & o. p. s8°. [1898]
The whistling maid. s8°. 1900

Rhys (Grace). The diverted village. s8°. 1903
The prince of Lisnover. s8°. 1904
The wooing of Sheila. s8°. 1901

Rhys (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John).
Celtic Britain. [Early Britain]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1908
Celtic folklore, Welsh & Manx. 2v. la8°. O. 1901
The englyn: orig. of the Welsh e. & kindred metres, by J. R., *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v18, 1905.
Lectures on Welsh philology. s8°. 1877
Nine witches of Gloucester, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
Origin & growth of religion as illust. by Celtic heathendom. [Hibbert Lects^{s}., 1886]. 8°. 1888
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
Studies in the Arthurian legend. 8°. O. 1891

—— **& D. Brynmor-Jones.** The Welsh people. 8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 8°. 1906

—— **& J. G. Evans.** The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest. Ed. by R. & E. 8°. O. 1890

—— & —— The text of the Mabinogion & o. Welsh tales, f. the Red Book of Hergest. Ed. by R. & E. 8°. O. 1887

Rhys (Udal ap).
Tour through Spain & Portugal. 2nd ed. 8°. 1760
The t. in 1st ed., 1749, was: Acc. of the most remarkable places &c. in S. & P.

Rhys Davids (Caroline A. F.), *see* DAVIDS (C. A. F. RHYS).

Rhys Davids (Thomas W.), *see* DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS).

Rialle (J. Girard de), *see* GIRARD DE RIALLE (J.)

Riaño (Juan F.) The industrial arts in Spain. s8°. 1879

Riant (Aimé). Hygiène scolaire. s8°. 1874

Riant (*cte.* Paul E. D.)
La donation de Hugues marq. de Toscane, au Saint-Sépulcre & les établissements latins de Jérusalem au 10^{e} s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t31 ii, 1884.
Expéd^{s}. et pèlerinages des Scandinaves en Terre Sainte au temps des croisades. 8°. 1865–9
Exuviæ sacræ constantinopolitanæ. [3v]. 8°. Genevæ. 1877–1904
1, Fasciculus documentorum minorum, ad byzantina lipsana in Occidentem s. 13^{e} trans. spectantium & historiam quarti belli sacri.
2, Fasciculus documentorum ecclesiasticorum &c.
3, La croix des premiers croisés—La sainte Lance—La sainte Couronne, [par] F. de Mély.
Inventaire crit. des lettres historiques des croisades. 1, 2, 768–1100. la8°. 1880
This is one vol. only, notwithstanding no^{s}. 1, 2, *on the tp.*

Riario (Caterina), *consort of Jerome Riario, count of Forli, see* SFORZA (CATERINA).

Riat (Georges). Cat. des gravures contemp. formant la coll. Ardail. Par G. R. [Bibl. Nat.: Dépt. des Estampes]. 8°. 1904
G. Courbet, peintre. [Les maîtres de l'art mod.] 4°. 1906
see DUPLESSIS (G.) & G. R. Cat. de la coll. des portraits fr. & étrangers, t1–5, 1896–1901.

Riaza (Eugenio) & R. Taboada.
Reyes de España; reseña hist. por orden alfabético. s8°. 1903

Riaza (Pedro Liñan de), *see* LIÑAN DE RIAZA (P.)

Ribadeneira, *see also* RIVADENEYRA.

Ribadeneira (Pedro de) [RIVADENEYRA]. Hystoria ecclesiastica del scisma del reyno de Inglaterra. 2p. s8°. Lisboa. 1588–94
Obras escog. Vida &c. por V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 60]. la8°. 1868

Ribadieu (Henry). Hist. de la conquête de la Guyenne par les Français &c. 8°. Bordeaux. 1866

Ribaux (Adolphe). Nos paysans: nouvelles neuchâteloises. 3s. [*s3 has t.:* Braves gens]. s8°. [2, 3, Neuchâtel]. 1890–92

Ribbe (Charles de). Le Play, d'ap. sa corr. s8°. 1884
La société provençale à la fin du moyen âge. 8°. 1898

Ribbeck (Otto). Gesch. d. römisch. Dichtung. 3B. [B1 & 2, 2^{e} A.] 8°. St. 1892–1900
1, Dichtung d. Republik. 2, Augusteisches Zeitalter.
3, Dichtung d. Kaiserherrschaft.
Reden u. Vorträge. 8°. L. 1899
Die röm. Tragödie im Zeitalter d. Republik. 8°. L. 1875

Ribbeck (Otto) [*continued*].
Scænicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta tertiis curis recog. R. 2v. s8°. L. 1897–8
1, Tragicorum Roman. fragm^{a}.
2, Comicorum Roman. præter Plautum & Syri quæ feruntur sententias fragm^{a}.
Sophokles u. s. Tragödien. 2^{e} A. [P503]. 8°. 1873

Ribbeck (Walter).
Friedrich I u. d. röm. Curie, 1157–1159. 8°. L. 1881

Ribbentrop (Berthold). Forestry in British India. [India Govt. publ.] 8°. Calcutta. 1900

Ribbing (*cte.* Adolphe de), *see* LEUVEN (A. DE) *ps.*, [*i.e.* A. DE R.]

Ribbing (Seved). Om läkare och läkarekonst i Shakspere's England. [P1176]. 4°. Lund. 1893

Ribblesdale (Thomas Lister, *4th baron*).
The Queen's Hounds, & stag-hunting recolls. 8°. 1897

Ribeiro (Bernardim), *see* BRAGA (T.) Hist. da litt. portug.; [6] R. e o bucolismo, 1897.

Ribeiro (João), *capitano.*
Hist. de l'isle de Ceylan, tr. par Le Grand. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701

Ribera, *see also* RIVERA.

Ribera (José de), *called "Spagnoletto," see* MAYER (A. L.) J. de R., 1908.

Ribera Tarragó (Julian). Orígenes del justicia de Aragón. Con un prólogo de F. Codera. s8°. Zaragoza. 1897
see JUNTA PARA AMPLIACÍON DE ESTUDIOS. Manuscritos árabes &c.; bajo la dir. de J. R. &c., 1912.

Ribero, *see* RIVERO.

Ribet (Jérôme). L'ascétique chrét. 4^{e} éd. 8°. 1905

Ribeyre (Félix).
Cham, sa vie & s. œuvre. Préf. par Dumas fils. s8°. 1884
La nouvelle Chambre, 1885–9: biographie des 584 députés. s8°. 1886

Ribhavas, *see* NÈVE (F.) Essai sur le mythe des Ribhavas, avec texte & tr. des hymnes adr. à ces divinités, 1847.

Ribier (Guillaume). Lettres & méms. d'estat, sous les r^{s}. de François I–II. [*Ed. M. Belot*]. 2t. fol. 1677

Ribier Du Chastelet ( ), *see* *FRENCH (THE) politician found out &c., [*in ans. to R. Du C.'s "The French politician"*], 1680.

Ribizke, *ps., see* RÉPASSY (JÁNOS).

Ribot (Alexandre F. J.)
Biographie de Lord Erskine. [P254]. 8°. 1866
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. s8°. 1900

Ribot (Paul). Du rôle social des idées chrétiennes. 2t. 8°. 1879

Ribot (Théodule A.)
Essai sur l'imagination créatrice. 8°. 1900
Essai sur les passions. 8°. 1907
L'hérédité. 8°. 1873
La logique des sentiments. 8°. 1905
Les maladies de la mémoire. s8°. 1881
Les maladies de la personnalité. s8°. 1885
,, ... 11^{e} éd. s8°. 1904
Les maladies de la volonté. s8°. 1883
La philosophie de Schopenhauer. s8°. 1874
Problèmes de psychologie affective. s8°. 1910
La psychologie allemande contemp.: école expérimentale. 8°. 1879
La psychologie anglaise contemp.: école expérimentale. s8°. 1870
Psychologie de l'attention. s8°. 1889
La psychologie des sentiments. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
Diseases of memory [*Tr.*] s8°. 1882
The diseases of personality. Tr. s8°. Chicago. 1891
Diseases of the will. Tr. M.-M. Snell. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1896
English psychology. Tr. s8°. 1873
Essay on the creative imagination. Tr. A. H. N. Baron. s8°. 1906
Heredity. 2nd ed. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1875
The psychology of attention. Tr. 8°. Chicago. 1890
Psychology of the emotions. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1897
see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M., T. R. &c., *n.d.*

Ribton-Turner (Charles James). Hist. of vagrants. 8°. 1887
Shakespeare's land: descr^{n}. of Central & S. Warwickshire. s8°. Leamington. 1893

Ricard, *see also* RICART, RICHARD, RICKARD, RIKART.

Ricard (Antoine). L'école menaisienne: Lacordaire. s8°. 1882
Mgr. Freppel. s8°. 1892
La vraie Bernadette de Lourdes: lettres à Zola. s8°. [1894]

Ricard (*cte.* H. de Gérin), *see* GÉRIN-RICARD (*cte.* H. DE).

Ricard (Jules).
Le chemin de la paix. s8°. 1896
Cristal fêlé. s8°. 1894
Huguette. s8°. 1891
A prix fixe et à la carte: salons et cabinets. s8°. 1895
Sœurs. s8°. 1893

Ricardo. *For persons [kings &c.] known by this forename, see* RICHARD.

Ricardo (David). The high price of bullion a proof of depreciation of bank notes. 4th ed. 8°. 1811
Influence of low price of corn on profits of stock. [*b. w. h.* High price &c., 4th ed., 1811]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Letters dur. tour on the Continent. 4°. *p.p.* Gloucester. 1891
Letters to H. Trower & others, 1811–23. Ed. J. Bonar & J. H. Hollander. 8°. O. 1899
Letters to J. R. McCulloch, 1816–23. Annots. &c. by J. H. Hollander. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. 1895
Letters to T. R. Malthus, 1810–23. Ed. J. Bonar. 8°. O. 1887
On protection of agriculture. [*b. w. h.* High price &c., 4th ed., 1811]. 4th ed. 8°. 1822
Plan for a National Bank. [*b. w. h.* High price &c., 4th ed., 1811]. 8°. 1824
Principles of polit. econ^{y}. & taxation. 8°. 1817
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
" " With essay, notes &c., by E. C. K. Gonner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1908
Proposals for an econom. & secure currency. [*b. w. h.* High price &c., 4th ed., 1811]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
Reply to Bosanquet's Obs. on report of the Bullion Committee. [*b. w. h.* High price &c., 4th ed., 1811]. 8°. 1811
Works. With notice by J. R. McCulloch. 8°. 1846
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1888
see Banfield (T. C.) Six letters to Sir R. Peel, to expose tendency of theory of rent advocated by R., 1843.
" Crombie (A.) Letter to R., cont. analysis of h. Depreciation of bank notes, 1817.
" Hollander (J. H.) R., a centenary estimate, 1910.
" Jemmett (H.) Obs. on R.'s "Princ. of polit. œcon.," 1826.
" MacCulloch (J. R.) Treatises &c.; w. biog. sketches of R. &c., 1859.
" *Opinions of R. &c. on leading doctrines of polit. econ., 1824.

Ricardo (Halsy Ralph), *see* Modern (The) home; by W. H. Bidlake, R. &c., *n.d.*

Ricardo (John Lewis). Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. 8°. 1847
The war policy of commerce. [P295]. 8°. 1855

Ricardo (Ralph). Juvenile vagrancy. [P308]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1850 ?]

Ricardou (A.) La critique littéraire: ét. philosoph. Préf. de F. Brunetière. s8°. 1896
De l'idéal. 8°. 1890

Ricards (James David), *bp. of Retimo.* Aletheia: expos. of the Catholic rule of faith &c. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Ricardus. *For kings & others, if not mentioned here, see* Richard.

Ricardus [*d'Aungervile*], *bp. of Durham, see* Bury (Richard, de).

Ricardus, *de Cirencestria, see* Cirencester (Richard, *of*).

Ricardus, *Divisiensis, see* Devizes (Richard, *of*).

Ricardus, *Floriac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Ricardus, *prior Hagustaldensis, see* Richard, *of Hexham.*

Ricardus, *de Maidstone, see* Maidstone (Richard, *of*).

Ricardus, *cardinal Narbon., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Ricardus, *Pictav* [Cluniac].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9–12.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Ricardus *de S. Germano.* Chronicon 1189 ad 1243, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t19.

Ricardus, *canon. S. Trinitatis Londoniensis, see* Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.*

Ricardus, *prior S. Victoris Parisiensis, see* Richard, *de Saint Victor.*

Ricart, *see also* Ricard, Rikart.

Ricart (Robert). The Maire of Bristowe is kalendar. Ed. L. Toulmin Smith. [Camden Soc., NS5]. s4°. 1872

Ricasoli (*il barone* Bettino).
Lettere e documenti. 10v. 8°. Firenze. 1887–95
" " ..... Indice. 8°. Firenze. 1896
see Garibaldi (*Gen.* G.) Speeches in Italian Chamber (Apr., 1861), on R.'s interpellation, 1861.
" Gotti (A.) Vita del b. R., 1895.
" Zanichelli (D.) Il carteggio di R. (1829–60), 1897.

Ricasoli Rucellai (O.), *see* Rucellai (O.)

Ricault d'Héricault (Ch. de) *ps., see* Héricault (C. D. d').

Ricaut (*Sir* Paul), *see* Rycaut.

Riccardi (Giuseppe), *prof. di Storia nel R. Liceo di Lodi.*
Casa di Savoja e la rivoluz. ital.: storia pop. degli ultimi 30 anni. s8°. Firenze. 1879

Riccardi di Netro (Alessandro Ottaviano), *bp. of Savona, aft. abp. of Turin.* Omelia pronunc. il 22 Aprile, 1868. [Nozze Umberto–Margherita]. [N35]. 8°. Firenze. 1868

Riccardo. *For kings &c., see* Richard.

Ricchi (Agostino). I tre tiranni, *see* Sanesi (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v1, 1912.

Ricci (*il march.* Amico).
Necrolog., A. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 16 ii, 1862.

Ricci (Corrado). Art in Northern Italy. [Tr.] s8°. 1911
Baroque architecture & sculpture in Italy. 4°. 1912
Correggio, h. life, friends, time. [*Tr.*] F. Simmonds. 4°. 1896
Guida di Ravenna. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1897
Michel-Ange. Tr. M. J. de Crozals. 8°. Florence. 1902
Ravenna. [Italia Artist., 1]. 4ª ed. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
La repubblica di San Marino. [Italia Artist., 5]. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
Rinàscita: leggende e fantasie. s8°. Milano. 1902
I teatri di Bologna nei secoli 17 e 18. 8°. Bologna. 1888
L' ultimo rifugio di Dante. 4°. Milano. 1891
Volterra. [Italia Artist., 18]. 4°. Bergamo. 1905
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Gli ultimi anni di D.; conferenza letta da C. R., *n.d.*

Ricci (Giov. Giacomo). La poesia maritata—I poeti rivali. s8°. 1632

Ricci (Lodovico), *of Modena.* Riforma degl' istituti pii d. Modena, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t41, 1805.

Ricci (*il march.* Matteo). Della vita &c. di Carlo Baudi di Vesme, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 25, 1877.
Necrolog., M. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 17, 1896.

Ricci (Matteo), *S.J.* De christiana exped. apud Sinas suscepta ab Soc. Iesu, ex M. R. Commentariis, libri 5. In quibus Sinensis regni mores &c., describuntur, auctore N. Trigautio Belga. s4°. Lugduni. 1616

Ricci (Raffœllo).
Mem. d. Baronessa Olimpia Savio. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1911

Ricci (Scipione de'), *bp. of Pistoja & Prato.*
see Potter (L. de). Vie de R., 1825; 2ᵉ éd., 1826.
" —— Mem^{s}. of R., [*tr.*], 1829.
" Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del grduca. Leopoldo I de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' R. con la corte Romana, 1891.

Ricci (Seymour de). A census of Caxtons. [Illust. Monographs, 15: Bibliog. Soc.] 4°. O. 1909
see Nau (F.) Hist. de Thaïs, par N.—Inscript. grec. & coptes, par R., 1903.

Ricci (*il march.* Vincenzo).
Necrolog., V. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.

Ricciardi (Giov. Batt.)
Amore è cieco. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1684
Chi non sa fingere non sa vivere; overo le cautele politiche. [P831]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1695 ?]
La forza del sospetto. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1687
Lo sposalizio tra' sepolcri. [P830]. s8°. Bologna. 1695
Il Trespolo tutore. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1680 ?]

Ricciardi (Giuseppe Napoleone).
Autob^{y}. of an Italian rebel. Tr. s8°. 1860
Le bruttezze di Dante; obs. crit. intorno alla 1ª [–3ª] cantica della Divina Commedia. 3v in 1. s8°. Napoli. 1879
Hist. de la révol. d'Italie, 1848 &c. s8°. 1849
Prose: lavori biografici. [*v1 of his* Opere, *acc. to the half-t.*] s8°. Napoli. 1861
Rel. s. fazione operata in Calabria nel 1815 da re Gioacchino Murat, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 24, 1876.

Ricciardus *S. Bonifacii comes.*
R^{i}. vita, *see* Godius (A.) Chronica, acc. R^{i}. vita &c., 1722.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Ricciarelli (Daniello), *di Volterra, see* Volterra (D. di).

Riccio (C. Minieri), *see* Minieri Riccio (C.)

Riccio (Gennaro). Le monete d. antiche famiglie di Roma, fino allo imperadore Augusto, inclus. co' suoi zecchieri. 2ª ed., accresc. 4°. Napoli. 1843

Riccoboni (Antonio).
De gymnasio Patavino comment. libri 6, usque ad annum 1571, *see* Grævius (J.G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1724.

Riccoboni (Luigi). Hist. du théâtre italien; avec cat. des trag. & com. impr. 1500–1660 &c. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1728–31

Riccoboni (*Mme.* Marie Jeanne), *wife of Ant. Fr. Riccoboni.* [*b.* M. J. Laboras de Mézières]. *Histoire de Mr. le marq. de Cressy, tr. del'Anglois par Mme. de ... s8°. Amsterdam. 1758
*Lettres de Milady Juliette Catesby &c. [*b. w. h.* Hist. de M. le marq. de Cressy, 1758]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759
Œuvres complettes. n. éd. 8t. 8°. 1790

Riccoldo, *da Monte di Croce, see* MONTECRUCIS (R. DE).
Rice (*Mrs.* Alice Hegan) [*form.* ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN].
Lovey Mary. s8°. 1903
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1905
Rice (Allen Thorndike), *see* LINCOLN (A.) Reminisc. of L. by disting^d. men, 1886.
Rice (Benj. Lewis). Inscriptions at Śravana Belgola. [Mysore Govt. publ.] 4°. Bangalore. 1889
Mysore & Coorg from the inscriptions. Published for govt. la8°. 1909
Mysore & Coorg : gazetteer. 3v. 8°. Bangalore. 1876–8
Rice (*Sir* Cecil A. Spring), *see* SPRING RICE (*Sir* C. A.)
Rice (D. Hall). Protective philosophy : discussion of the American system. 8°. Boston. 1890
Rice (James), *novelist. For works by Sir W. Besant & J. R. in collab^n., see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.
Rice (John), *forger, see* ROE (S.) Acc. of R., executed May 4, 1763.
Rice (Margaret Spring), *see* SPRING RICE (M.)
Rice (*Col.* Samuel), *see* MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (A. F.) The life of a regimental officer during the Great War, 1793–1815 ; compiled f. the corr. of R., 1913.
Rice (Stanley P.)
Occasional essays on native S. Indian life. la8°. 1901
Rice (*Hon.* Stephen E. Spring), *see* SPRING RICE (*Hon.* S. E.)
Rice (Thomas Spring), *1st baron Monteagle, see* MONTEAGLE.
Rice (*Major-Gen.* William).
" Indian game," (from quail to tiger). la8°. 1884
***Ricerche** storico-critiche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, 1803, *see* FILIASI (*il c.* G.)
***Rich (The)** men of Massachusetts. [*By Abner Forbes ?* P168]. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1852
Rich, *Family of,* MSS, (16 & 17 c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R8, App. 2.
Rich (Anthony).
The illust^d. companion to the Lat. dict., & Gr. lex. : objects conn. w. arts, manuf^s., & every-day life. s8°. 1849
Rich (Barnaby) [RICHE]. Eight novels employed by Eng. dramatic poets, publ. by R., [" Riche his farewell to militarie profession "] 1581. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1846
The honestie of this age (1614) : w. introd. by P. Cunningham. [Percy Soc., 44]. s8°. 1844
see GREENE (R.) G.'s Newes both f. Heaven & Hell, 1593 [*by B. R., i.e.* B. Rich ?] ; repr., w. notes &c., by R. B. M'Kerrow, 1911.
Rich (Claudius James). Narrative of journey to Babylon, 1811 ; mem. on the ruins ; remarks on topography of Babylon by Rennell ; 2nd mem. in ref. to Rennell's remarks. With journey to Persepolis. 8°. 1839
Narrative of residence in Koordistan, & on site of Nineveh &c. 2v. 8°. 1836
see MAURICE (T.) Obs. on the ruins of Babylon as descr. by R., 1816.
Rich (Edmund), *abp. of Canterbury, St., see* EDMUND [RICH], *St.*
Rich (*Sir* Henry), *bart.*
The daughter of Herodias. 8°. 1831
What is to be done ? [P150]. 8°. 1844
,, .. 3rd ed. [P75]. 8°. 1844
*What next ? 2nd ed. [P103]. 8°. 1837
,, 7th ed. [P75]. 8°. 1837
,, 8th ed. [P150]. 8°. 1837
*What will the Lords do ? 2p. [P75. p1, 4th ; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1831
*Whig Government. new ed. [P75]. 8°. 1832
*Who is to be Speaker. [P75]. 8°. 1835
*Will you have your Church repaired ? corr. ed. [P75, 156]. s8°. 1837
see *WHAT the Lords will do ; [*a reply to What will the L. do ? by R.*]. 1831.
Rich (Mary), *countess of Warwick, see* WARWICK (MARY, *ctess. of*).
Rich (Nathaniel). Letter to House of Commons, of a great victory obt. agst. 800 of the Princes forces, lately landed in Kent by Sandown Castle. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Rich (Obadiah), *see* BIBLIOTHECA Americana nova, by R., 1835.
Rich (*Lady* Penelope), *aftw. countess of Devonshire, see* RAWSON (*Mrs.* M. S.) P. R. & her circle, 1911.
Rich (Robert), *earl of Warwick, see* WARWICK (R. R., *earl of*).
Richard. *Richard Cable, 1888, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)
*Richard the redeless [*poem*], *see* RICHARD II, *king of England.*
Richard, *de Bello, see* HALDINGHAM (RICHARD DE).
Richard, *li Biaus, see* RICHARS, *li Biaus.*
Richard, *de Bury, see* BURY (RICHARD, DE).
Richard, *of Cirencester, see* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD, *of*).
Richard, *duke of Cornwall, see* RICHARD, *emp. of Germany.*
Richard, *of Devizes, see* DEVIZES (RICHARD, *of*).
Richard, *of Ely, see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp. of London.*
Richard I, *king of England* [R. CŒUR DE LION].
Ex Gestis Ricardi I, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
see ARCHER (T. A.) *ed.*, The crusade of R. I, [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1888.
,, BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.* De vita Henr. II & Ric. I, ed. Hearnius, 1735 ; 1867.
,, BERINGTON (J.) Hist. of Hen. II, & of R. &c., 1790.
,, FRANCOLM (J. A.) [*ps.* E. RISPART]. Die Juden u. d. Kreuzfahrer in England unter R., 1841.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p319, 1904.
,, HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & R. I, 1884–9.
,, JAMES (G. P. R.) Hist. of the C.-de-L., 1841–9 ; n. ed., 1854.
,, —— Hist. of the life of R., 1842–3.
,, KNELLER (C. A.) Des R. Löwenherz deutsche Gefangenschaft (1192–4), 1893.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three r^s. of R. &c., 1903.
,, STUBBS (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^s. & memorials of r. of R. I, 2v, [Rolls Ser., 38, i, ii], 1864–5.
Richard II, *king of England.*
Alliterative poem on the deposition of R. II—Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 3]. s4°. 1838
Chronicque de la traïson et mort de Richart II. Mise en lumière, avec un glossaire, par B. Williams. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 12]. 8°. Londres. 1846
see CHRONICLE. English chronicle (An) of the r^s. of R. II–Hen. VI, (written before 1471), 1856.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de la mort de R. II.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p12, 18, 1903.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. R^i. II, a monacho quodam de Evesham consignata &c., 1729.
,, LANGLAND (W.) Vision &c. ; w., Richard the redeless, ed. Skeat, 1886.
,, O'LEARY (DE L.) Eng. under R. II, 1908.
,, SCHARF (*Sir* G.) On the Westminster Abbey portrait & o. representations of R. II, 1867.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, WALLON (H.) R. II : épisode de la rivalité de la Fr. & de l'Angl., 1864.
Richard III, *king of England.*
*Ghost (The) of R. III, a poem, pr. 1614. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1844
*True tragedy (The) of R. III ; app^d., Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge. Notes &c. by B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1844
see BUCK (*Sir* G.) Hist. of life & reigne of R. III, 1647.
,, CHURCHILL (G. B.) R. III up to Shakespeare, 1900.
,, GAIRDNER (J.) Hist. of R. III, 1878 ; 2nd ed., 1898.
,, —— *ed.* Letters & papers illust. of the r^s. of R. III & Hen. VII, 1861–3.
,, HALSTED (C. A.) R. III, 1844.
,, JESSE (J. H.) Mems. of R. III &c., w. an hist. drama on the Battle of Bosworth, 1862.
,, LEGGE (A. O.) The unpopular king : life & times of R. III, 1885.
,, MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) R. III : h. life & character, 1906.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Hist. of R. III, *var. ed^s.*
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) New variorum ed. of S. ; ed. H. H. Furness, v16, Tragedy of R. III, [*& app. cont.* True tragedy of R. III, 1594], 1908 ; 2nd ed., 1909.
,, WALPOLE (H.) Suppl. to the Historic doubts on the life &c. of R. III, 1860–1.
Richard, *emperor of Germany* [R. v. CORNWALL].
see GEBAUER (G. C.) Leben R.'s, 1744.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p352, 1904.
,, KOCH (H.) R. von C., T1 (1209–57), [*no more publ.*], 1887.
Richard, *duke of Gloucester, aft. Richard III, see* RICHARD III.
Richard, *de Gravesend, bp. of London, see* GRAVESEND (R. DE), *bp.*
Richard, *de Haldingham, see* HALDINGHAM (R. DE).
Richard, *of Hexham* [†RICARDUS, *prior Hagustaldensis*].
De gestis regis Stephani, *see* HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see CHURCH HISTORIANS : 4, i, Chron^s. of J. & R. of H., tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
,, TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London* [†Ricardus, *canonicus S. Trinitatis Londoniensis*]. Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug Friderich's I. Hrsg. v. Fr. Frhr. v. Reiffenberg. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. 8°. St. 1844

Part of h. Itinerarium peregrinorum et Gesta regis Richardi.

Itinerarium peregrinorum 1187–1194, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p343, 1904.

„ Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^s. of r. of Ric. I: v1, Itinerarium & gesta regis Ricardi, auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico &c., 1864.

This is the chron. formerly attr. to Geoffrey Vinsauf.

Richard [*de Kellawe*], *bp. of Durham, see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp.*

Richard, *of Maidstone, see* Maidstone (R., *of*).

Richard, *de Morins, see* Morins (Ricardus de).

Richard, *duke of Normandy, called "Sans Peur."*

*Hist. de R. s. p., d. de N., fils de Robert le Diable. Pour servir de suite à celle de son père, 1787. [*By J. Castilhon*].

This is p2 of *Hist. de Robert le Diable, *wh. is cont. in* Bibliothèque (La) bleue, t1, 1787; *q.v.*

*Sēsuyt le Romant de R., [*1500, ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 4, 1838–58.

Richard, *le Pèlerin, see* Antioche. *Chanson (La) d'A., comp. par R., renouv. par Graindor de Douay, 1849.

Richard [*Plantagenet*], *earl of Cornwall, see* Richard, *emperor of Germany.*

Richard, *de Prémontré,* [*or*] *l'Anglais, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Canon de la Messe, [*by R.*]

Richard [*Rolle*], *of Hampole, see* Rolle (R.) *of Hampole.*

Richard, *Saint, king of Englishmen, see* Kerslake (T.) St. R. the king of Englishmen & h. territory, 700–720, 1890.

Richard, *de Saint Victor* [†Ricardus, *prior S. Victoris Parisiensis*].

The cell of self-knowledge. 7 early Eng. mystical treatises pr. by H. Pepwell, 1521. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. G. Gardner. s8°. 1910

A treatise named Benjamin, of the mights & virtues of man's soul, by R. of St. V.—Divers doctrines, taken out of life of Saint Katherin of Seenes—Short treatise of contemplation, taken out of Book of M. Kempe—A devout treatise, compiled by W. Hylton—A devout treatise called the Epistle of Prayer —A very necessary Epistle of Discretion in stirrings of the soul—A devout treatise of discerning of spirits.

see Engelhardt (J. G. V.) R. v. S. V. u. J. Ruysbroek, 1838.

„ Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Works of R.*]

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Richard, *de Swinfield, bp. of Hereford, see* Swinfield.

Richard (Adhémar). Souvenirs, expériences, réflexions &c. d'un penseur moderne: La vie—Le sommeil—La mort—L'éternité—Mes conclusions. la8°. Genève. 1905

Richard (Alfred). Hist. des comtes de Poitou 778–1204. 2t (1, 778–1126; 2, 1126–1204). la8°. 1903

Richard (Ap) *ps., see* Marriage & divorce, by Ap Richard, 1888.

Richard (Charles Louis). Analyse des Conciles. 5t. [t5 *has t.*: Suppl. à l'A. &c., t5]. 4°. 1772–77

Analysis conciliorum gen. et partic. 5v. s8°. 1778–82

Richard (Edouard). Acadia. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1895]

Richard (Gaston).

L'idée d'évolution dans la nature et l'histoire. 8°. 1903

Richard (Henry). Evidences of Turkish misrule. [P335]. 8°. [1877]

Mems. of Joseph Sturge. 8°. 1864

Relations of the temporal & spiritual power in the nations of Europe. [P325]. s8°. 1877

see Miall (C. S.) R., a biog^y., 1889.

—— **& J. Carvell Williams.** Disestablishment. s8°. 1885

Richard (J. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. V. Audin].

For all other works by A., except these guide-books (wh. were publ. under the ps. of Richard, & still retain that ps.) see Audin (J. M. V.)

Guide classique du voyageur en France et en Belgique. 17^e éd. s8°. 1836

„ „ Conducteur du voyageur en France. 24^e éd. s8°. 1856

Richard (James William). Melanchthon, 1497–1560. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Richard (Jérôme).

Hist. of Tonquin, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Richard (Jules), *ed. of the Figaro.*

L'art de former une bibliothèque. s8°. 1883

Richard (Jules Marie). Une petite-nièce de S. Louis: Mahaut, comtesse d'Artois &c. (1302–29). 8°. 1887

Le tombeau de Robert l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t6, 1880.

Richard (L.) Comprehensive geog. of Chinese empire & dependencies. Tr., rev. & enl. by M. Kennelly. 8°. Shanghai. 1908

Richard (L. R.) F. Brunetière: biog. suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905

Richard (Laurent-), *see* Laurent-Richard Collection.

Richard (Paul).

L'éther vivant & le réalisme supra-nerveux. s8°. [1912]

Richard (René). Coups d'etat des cardinaux de Richelieu et Mazarin, avec un dialogue cont. le parallèle de ces ministres par Fénelon. s8°. 1723

Richard (Richard Dowden), *see* Dowden (R.)

Richard de Laprade (P. M. V.), *see* Laprade (V. de).

Richard de Ruffey (Marie Thérèse), *marquise de Monnier, see* Monnier.

Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.* [*i.e. le vte.* Jean Edmond de L'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès].

A la hussarde! s8°. 1884
L'amour sans phrases. s8°. [1904]
Amours martiales. s8°. [1900]
L'automne du cœur. s8°. [1907]
Brochette de cœurs. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898
La brune & la blonde. s8°. 1888
La capitaine Parabère. s8°. 1879
Celles qui disent oui! s8°. [1903]
Le chic & le chèque. s8°. 1893
Cocardes et dentelles. 3^e éd. s8°. 1898
Curieuses d'amour. s8°. [1901]
Les débutantes. 2^e éd. s8°. 1899
Les femmes des autres. 12^e éd. s8°. 1884
La foire aux caprices. 8^e éd. s8°. 1882
Gloriette. s8°. [1905]
Graine d'étoile. 2^e éd. s8°. 1897
Histoires crânes. s8°. 1895
Histoires tendres. 2^e éd. s8°. 1895
L'irrésistible amour. s8°. [1909]
Mme. Manchaballe. 5^e éd. s8°. 1892
La main aux dames! s8°. [1904]
Marcheurs et marcheuses. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Mars & Mme. Vénus. 10^e éd. s8°. 1883
Les petites Manchaballe. 4^e éd. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 5^e éd. s8°. 1893
Les petits Béguins. s8°. [1902]
Place au théâtre. s8°. 1894
Les propos de Mme. Manchaballe. 2^e éd. s8°. 1896
Sans M'sieur le maire. 2^e éd. s8°. 1890
Tout en rose! s8°. [1901]

—— **& R. Vallier.** L'institutrice. [P1007]. s8°. *n.d.*

Richards (Alfred Bate). Oliver Cromwell; tragedy. s8°. 1872

Religio animæ, & o. p. s8°. [1866]

So very human. 3v. s8°. 1873

Richards (Franklin D.) Latter-Day Saints in Utah. Opinion of Z. Snow &c. [P225]. 8°. L'pool. 1852

Richards (Franklin T.) The eve of Xty.: a glance at the state of the world about the time of Augustus. s8°. 1902

Richards (Frederick B.) The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. [Excerpt f. New York State Hist. Assoc. Proc., v10]. 8°. [1906?]

Richards (George), *D.D., Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford.* Divine origin of prophecy illust^d. [Bampton L^s., 1800]. 8°. O. 1800

Richards (*Sir* George Henry), *K.C.B.* The Arctic expedition of 1875–6: reply to its critics. [P329]. 8°. 1877

Richards (Grant). Caviare. s8°. 1912

Richards (H. C.) *Q.C.*, **& W. H. C. Payne.** London water supply, hist., law, & transactions. 2nd ed., ed. J. P. H. Soper. 8°. 1899

Richards (Harold Meredith).

Public health & national insurance. [P1323]. s8°. 1911

Richards (Herbert Paul). Aristophanes & others. 8°. 1909

Platonica. s8°. 1911

Richards (James Brinsley-), *see* Brinsley-Richards (J.)

Richards (John Morgan).

With John Bull & Jonathan. Reminisc. of 60 years of an American's life in Eng. & in the U.S. 8°. 1905

see Craigie (*Mrs.* P. M.-T.) The life of John Oliver Hobbes, told in her corr.; w. biog. sketch by J. M. R., 1911.

Richards (Laura E.) Melody. s8°. 1895

Richards (Nathaniel).

Tragedy of Messallina, the Roman emperesse, ed. A. R. Skemp, 1910, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B30, 1910.

Richards (Thomas).

*A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Misogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna; [? by R.], 1577, *see* Misogonus.

Richards (Walter John Bruce).

The worship of sacrifice: a catechetical instruction on the Holy Mass. 6th ed. [P1229]. s8°. *n.d.*

Richards (William), *LL.D., of Lynn; 1749–1818.*

Eng. & Welsh dict. Rev^d. s8°. Llangollen. 1847

Hist. of Lynn &c. 2v. 8°. Lynn. 1812

The Welsh Nonconformists' memorial; or, Cambro-Brit. biog.; pref^d., essay on Druidism &c. Ed. &c. J. Evans. s8°. 1820

Richardson, *The family of, see* BOYCE (A. O.) Records of a Quaker family: the R^s. of Cleveland, 1889.

Richardson (A. E.) & C. L. Gill.
London houses f. 1660 to 1820. 8°. [1911]

Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey).
Famous ladies of the Eng. Court. 8°. 1899
The lover of Q. Eliz.; life & character of Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester, 1533–88. 8°. [1907]
The mystic bride: life-story of Catherine of Siena. 8°. [1911]

Richardson (*Sir* Benj. Ward).
Biolog. experimentation: function & limits. s8°. 1896
The commonhealth: essays on health &c. s8°. 1887
Disciples of Æsculapius: w. life of author by Mrs. G. Martin. 2v. la8°. 1900
Diseases of modern life. s8°. 1876
The field of disease: a book of preventive medicine. 8°. 1883
Health & life. s8°. 1878
The health of nations: a review of the works of E. Chadwick, w. biograph. diss. 2v. 8°. 1887
Hygeia, a city of health. [P576]. s8°. 1876
A Ministry of Health, & other addresses. s8°. 1879
On alcohol: six lectures. s8°. 1880
The son of a star. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1889
T. Sopwith: w. excerpts f. h. diary. s8°. 1891
Total abstinence: addresses. s8°. 1878
Vita medica: chapters of medical life & work. 8°. 1897

Richardson (Charles), *journalist.* Complete foxhunter. 8°. [1908]
The English turf. Ed. E. T. Sachs. 8°. 1901
see FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER.; The hare: coursing, by R., 1896.

Richardson (Charles), *LL.D.*
A new. dict. of the Eng. language. 2v. 4°. 1836–7
,, ,, ... 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... Suppl. [*The suppl. has no tp.*] 4°. [1856]
On the study of language: an exposition of "The diversions of Purley; by J. H. Tooke." s8°. 1854

Richardson (*Mrs.* Charles) [†RICHARDSON (CONSTANCE)]. Mems. of private life & opinions of Louisa, Q. of Prussia. s8°. 1847

Richardson (*Sir* Charles), *see* ARMSTRONG (C. E.) A tar of the last war: R., 1855.

Richardson (Charles Francis).
American lit., 1607–1885. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1887–9
1, The development of Amer. thought.
2, Amer. poetry & fiction.
The choice of books. s8°. 1881
A study of Eng. rhyme. s8°. Hannover, N.H. 1909

Richardson (Charles James).
Picturesque designs for mansions, villas &c. la8°. 1870
,, ,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* The Englishman's house]. s8°. [1871]

Richardson (Constance), *see* RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* CHARLES).

Richardson (David Lester).
Literary chit-chat, w. misc. poems, & prose papers. 8°. 1848

Richardson (E. C.), *see* SOMERVILLE (D. M. M. C.), W. R. RICKMERS, & E. C. R. Ski-running, 2nd ed., 1907.

Richardson (*Mrs.* Eliza) [†SMITH (ELIZA), *aft. Richardson*].
Personal experience of Roman Catholicism, w. incidents of convent life. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A repr., in 1v, w. slight changes, of two works by S., "Five years a Catholic, 1850," and "Progress of beguilement to Romanism, 1850."

Richardson (Ernest Cushing).
Classification, theoretical & practical, w. an app. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Richardson (Frank). The secret kingdom. s8°. 1905
Whiskers & soda. s8°. 1910
The worst man in the world. s8°. 1908

Richardson (Frederika), *aft. Macdonald, see* MACDONALD (*Mrs.* F.)

Richardson (George Burr), *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900, by G. B. R. &c., 1901.

Richardson (George Fleming).
Geology for beginners. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1843
,, ,, n. ed., [*w. t.:* Intr. to geology], rev. by T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851

Richardson (George Gibson).
Corn & cattle-producing districts of France. 8°. [1878]

Richardson (H. D.)
Nat. hist. of the gigantic Irish deer. [P630]. 8°. D. 1846

Richardson (Henry Handel). The getting of wisdom. s8°. 1910
Maurice Guest. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1909

Richardson (Henry S.)
Greenwich, its hist. &c. s8°. Greenwich. 1834

Richardson (J. Hall), *see* CLARKSON (C. T.) & R., Police! 1889.

Richardson (James), *the African traveller, 1806–51.* The cruisers: letter to Marq. of Lansdowne in defence of armed coercion for extinction of the Slave Trade. [P146]. 8°. 1849
Travels in the Sahara, 1845–6 &c. 2v. 8°. 1848

Richardson (James), *geologist, ed.*, Wonders of the Yellowstone Region, explored 1870–1. s8°. 1874

Richardson (James), *vicar of Huntington.*
The Athanasian Creed vindicated. [P221]. 8°. York. 1822

Richardson (James Daniel), *ed.*, A compilation of the Messages & Papers of the Presidents, 1789–1897. 10v. 8°. Wash. 1896–9

Richardson (*Major* John). War of 1812. With notes & life of a. by A. C. Casselman. 8°. Toronto. 1902

Richardson (John), *LL.B.*
Recoll^s. of the last half-century. 2v in 1. s8°. 1856

Richardson (*Sir* John), *M.D., 1787–1865.*
Arctic Searching Exped.: journal of boat-voyage in search of Franklin. 2v. 8°. 1851
The Polar regions. 8°. E. 1861
see FRANKLIN (*Sir* JOHN). Narrative of 2nd exped.; incl. acc. of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by R., 1828.
,, MACILRAITH (J.) Life of R., 1868.

Richardson (John) *of Saint John's, Cumberland, 1817–86.*
Cummerland talk: short tales & rhymes in the dialect of that co. With misc. pieces in verse. 2s. s8°. 1871–6

Richardson (John), *rector of Annah, 1664–1747.*
The great folly &c. of pilgrimages in Ireland. 8°. D. 1727
Hist. of attempts to convert the Popish natives of Ireland. [*w. app.* conc. Irish character & a proposal to convert. *Each with sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1713

Richardson (Jonathan), *the elder, 1665–1745.*
Works. [*Ed.*] by his son. 8°. 1773

—— & J. Richardson, *the younger.*
Explan. notes &c. on Paradise Lost, by J. R., father & son; w. life of [*Milton*], & disc. on the poem, by J. R., sen. 8°. 1734
—— & —— Traité de la peinture, & de la sculpture. Par Mrs. Richardson, père & fils. 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1728
t1 & 2 are b. in 1v; t3 has 2p. There is a 2nd tp.: Description de divers tableaux &c.

Richardson (Jonathan), *the younger, 1694–1771.*
For works by J. R. in collab. w. h. father, see RICHARDSON (JO.) *the elder.*

Richardson (Leander).
As Yankees see us, or the customs of the cockneys. s8°. [1886]
The Amer. ed. had t.: The dark city, or customs &c.

Richardson (Moses A.)
The local historian's table book of remarkable occurrences &c. conn. w. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, & Durham. 8v. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1841–6
Hist. division. 5v. Legendary division. 3v. [v3 *wanting*].

Richardson (Oliver H.) The national movement in r. of Hen. III, & its culmination in the Barons' War. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Richardson (Ralph), *F.R.S.E.* Coutts & Co.: mem^s. 8°. 1900
G. Morland, 1763–1804. 8°. 1895

Richardson (Richard), *M.D., of Bierly.* Extracts f. lit. & scientific corr. of R. [*Ed. D. Turner*]. 8°. Yarmouth. 1835

Richardson (Robert), *D.D., prebendary of Lincoln.*
State of the evidence in the cause betw. the Duke of Hamilton & others, & Archibald Douglas of Douglas. 4°. 1769

Richardson (Robert), *M.D., of London, 1779–1847.*
Travels along the Mediterranean &c., w. the Earl of Belmore, 1816–18. 2v. 8°. 1822

Richardson (Samuel), *Baptist minister.*
Of the torments of hell; not to be a punishment after life, that shall never end, 1658, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.

Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.*
Clarissa. n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1785
,, [*Abridged*]. Ed. E. S. Dallas. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, *For anoth. ed., see* BRITISH novelists: v1–8, n. ed., 1820.
,, .. 4v in 2. s8°. L. 1862–3
,, ... 9v. s8°. 1902
Corr. of R., sel. f. the MSS. Pref., biograph. acc., & obs. on h. writings, by A. L. Barbauld. 6v. s8°. 1804
*The history of Sir Charles Grandison. 3rd ed. 7v. s8°. 1754
,, .. 4th ed. 7v. s8°. 1762
,, ... la8°. 1812
,, *For anoth. ed., see* BRITISH novelists: v9–15, n. ed., 1820.
,, ... 7v. s8°. 1902
,, Sir Charles Grandison; [*i.e.* 6 illust^s. by I. Taylor, *w. extracts*]. Pref. by J. Oldcastle. [P1144]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Pamela. 12th ed. 4v. s8°. 1785
,, ... 8°. 1823
,, ... s8°. *Milner. n.d.*
S. Richardson. [*Selections, ed.*] S. Kaye-Smith. [Regent lib.] s8°. [1911]

Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist* [*continued*].
Works. With prefy. chapter of biograph. criticism by L. Stephen. 12v. 8°. 1883
1–3, Pamela.
4–8, Clarissa Harlowe.
9–12, Grandison.
see Boas (F. S.) R.'s novels & their influence, 1911.
,, Castille (H.) Blanche d'Orbe ; préc. d'essai sur Clarissa Harlowe & La nouv. Héloïse, 1859.
,, Dobson (H. A.) S. R., 1902.
see Jeffrey (F., *Lord*). R., 1853.
,, Schmidt (E.) R., Rousseau u. Goethe, 1875.
,, Thomson (C. L.) S. R.: biog. & crit. study, 1900.
,, Young (E.) *Conjectures on orig. composition, in a letter to the a. of Sir C. Grandison, 2nd ed., 1759.
,, —— Gedanken ü. d. Originalwerke, in e. Schreiben an S. R.; übers., [1760], 1910.

Richardson (Teresa Eden).
In Japanese hospitals dur. war-time. (1904–5). s8°. 1905

Richardson (Thomas), *prof. of Chemistry in the Univ. of Durham,* **& H. Watts.** Manuf. & applics. of acids, alkalies, salts : founded on Knapp. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1863–7

Richardson (Thomas), *M.P.,* **& J. A. Walbank.**
Profits & wages in the Brit. coal trade, 1898–1910. [P1349]. s8°. Newcastle. [1911]

Richardson (Thomas Miles).
Memorials of old Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 4°. [1880]

Richardson (Warren). Dr. Zell & the Princess Charlotte [*novel*]. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Richardson (William), *D.D., of Moy.*
Simple measures by wh. famines may be prevented, & pressure of poor laws abated, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p157, 1816.

Richardson (William), *political economist.*
For the Essay on the causes of the decline of foreign trade &c., by Sir M. Decker, 2nd ed., 1750, *wh. has sometimes been attr. to W. R., see* Decker (*Sir* M.)

Richardson (William), *prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1743–1814.*
Anecdotes of the Russian Empire. 8°. 1784
Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters. 6th ed. 8°. 1812

Richardson (William), *sailor ; b. 1768.*
A mariner of Eng. : acc. of career of R., told by himself. Ed. Col. S. Childers. 8°. 1908

Richardson (William Adams), *see* Hackett (F. W.) Life &c. of R., 1898.

Richardson (William L.)
Duties & conduct of nurses in private nursing. s8°. 1887

Richardson (William Rodgers), *see* Everitt (Graham) *ps.*

Richardt (Christian). Billeder og Sange. s8°. 1874
Blandede Digte. [8e Samling]. s8°. 1891
Smaadigte. 7e Opl. s8°. 1866
Vort Land. s4°. 1895

Richardus. *For persons* [*kings &c.*] *known by this fore-name, see* Richard.

Richarius, *conf. Centul.*
Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
,, *For anoth. ed., see in* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t101.

Richars, *li Biaus* [Richart, *li Biel*].
*Richars li Biaus. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. s8°. Wien. 1874

Richarz (Franz) & O. Krigar-Menzel.
Bestimmung d. Gravitationsconstante u. d. mittleren Dichtigkeit d. Erde durch Wägungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1898.

Riche (Barnaby), *see* Rich (B.)

Riche (Daniel). L'amusette. s8°. [1902]

Richebourcq (Jacobus de). Ultima verba factaque & ult. voluntates morientium imperat., regum, principum, item summorum pontificum, cardinalium. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1721

Richebourg (C. A. Bourdot de), *see* Bourdot de Richebourg (C. A.)

Richebourg (Emile).
The gen. t. "Les drames de la vie," found on sev. novels of R., has been neglected.
Les deux berceaux. 2t. s8°. 1878
Deux mères. 2t. s8°. 1879
L'enfant du Faubourg. 5e éd. 2t. s8°. 1889
La fille maudite. 9e éd. 2t. s8°. 1891
1, Le vieux Mardoche.
2, La belle Blanche.
L'idiote. 5e éd. 3t. s8°. 1889
Les millions de M. Joramie. 3t. s8°. 1885

Richelet (Pierre). Dict. françois. n. éd. fol. Amsterdam. 1706
,, n. éd., [*w. t.*, Dict. de la langue fr.] 3t. fol. Lyon. 1759

***Richelieu** [*play*], *var. eds., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**) [†Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *card., duke de Richelieu*]. *Les aventures du card. de R. et de la dsse. d'Elbeuf. Récit anon. publ. avec une intr. &c. par le baron A. de Maricourt. s8°. [1909]
Lettres, instructions diplomat., & papiers d'état. Publ. par Avenel. [Docs. inéd.] 8t. 4°. 1853–77
1, 1608–24. 2, 1624–7. 3, 1628–30. 4, 1630–5.
5, 1635–7. 6, 1638–42. 7, 1642. Suppl., 1608–42.
8, Additions, corrections, errata, table.
*Lives of R. & Mazarin. s8°. "*Nat. Illust. Library.*" 1854
Maximes d'état & fragments polit. de R. Publ. par G. Hanotaux. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1880
Méms. [Publ. sous la dir. de J. Lair & le baron de Courcel, par cte. Horric de Beaucaire &c. S. de l'H. de F.] [t1–3]. 8°. 1907–[12]
[1], 1600–15. [2], 1616–19. [3], 1620–3.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : II, 7–9, Méms. du c. de R. [*with*] Testament [*i.e. a reprint of "Hist. de la mère & du fils," publ. 1730, attr. by some to F. Eudes de Mézeray], 1850.
,, Petitot (C. B.) Coll., II, 10, 11, 21bis-30, 1819, *for anoth. ed. of* Méms.
Rapports & notices sur l'éd. des mém. du card. de R. Sous la dir de. J. Lair & le baron de Courcel. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1, 2 ; 8°. 1905–7
Testament politique. [P1007]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Avenel (*le vte.* G. d'). Etude d'hist. soc. : Prêtres, soldats & juges sous R., 1907.
,, —— R. et la monarchie absolue, 1887–90 ; 2e éd., 1895.
,, Bridges (J. H.) France under R. & Colbert, 1866.
,, Caillet (J.) L'administration en France sous R., 2e éd., 1861.
,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) R., Mazarin &c., 1835–6.
,, Deloche (M.) La maison du card. de R., 1912.
,, Escoubleau de Sourdis (H. d'). Corr. &c. ; lettres de Louis XIII & de R. à E. de S. conc. les opérations des flottes (1636–42), 1839.
,, Fagniez (G.) Le père Joseph & R., 1894.
,, Hanotaux (G.) Hist. de R., 1893 &c.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Houssaye (M.) Le card. de Bérulle & R. (1625–9), 1875.
,, Howell (Jas). Lustra Ludovici : life of Louis XIII (& of R.), 1646.
,, Jay (A.) Hist. du ministère de R., 1816.
,, Lacroix (*l'abbé* L.) R. à Luçon, 1898.
,, La Roncière (C. de). Hist. de la marine fr., t4, En quête d'un empire colonial : R., 1910.
,, Le Clerc (J.) Vie de R., [*The 1st ed. of this, 1694, was anon.*], 3e éd., 1714.
,, Lodge (R.) R., 1896.
,, Louis XIII, *k. of France.* L. XIII d'après sa corr. avec R., par le c. de Beauchamp, 1902.
,, Lytton (E., *baron*). *Richelieu [*play*], *var. eds.*
,, Martineau (A.) R., t1, [*no more publ.*], 1870.
,, Mun (G. de). R. & Savoie, 1907.
,, Perkins (J. B.) France under Mazarin ; w. review of the administration of R., 2nd ed., 1886.
,, —— R., [Heroes of the Nations], 1900.
,, Richard (R.) Coups d'etat de R. et Mazarin, 1723.
,, Roca (E.) Le grand s. intime : le règne de R., 1617–42, 1906.
,, Rochemonteix (C. de). N. Caussin et le card. de R. ; docs. inéd., 1911.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Topin (M.) Louis XIII et R., 1876.
,, Zeller (B.) Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII : R. &c., (1621–4), 1880.
,, —— Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis, R., 1899.

Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* **de**) [†Du Plessis (Louis F. A.), *duc de Richelieu*].
Mémoires.
9t. [t1–4, 2e éd.] 8°. 1793
,, Notes &c. par F. Barrière. 2t. s8°. 1858
Mémes. Notes &c. par F. Barrière. 2t. s8°. 1889
*Vie privée du mar. de R., cont. ses amours &c. [*Ed. & partly wr. by* — Faur.] 3t. 8°. 1791
see Mary-Lafon (J. B.) R. & Mme. de Saint-Vincent, 1863.
,, Tencin (*le card.* de). Corr. de T. & de Mme. de Tencin avec R., [1742–57], 1790.

Richelieu (Armand Emmanuel S. S. Du Plessis, *duc* **de).**
see Crousaz-Crétet (L. de). R. en Russie & en France, 1766–1822, 1897.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Richelot (Friedrich Julius). Eine neue Lösung d. Problems d. Rotation e. festen Körpers um e. Punkt, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1850.

Richelot (Henri). L'assoc. douanière allemande, ou le Zollverein : s. hist. &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1859

Richemont (*la ctsse.* de). Histoire de Mlle. Le Gras (Louise de Marillac). 4e éd. s8°. 1894

Richemont (Arthur, *cte.* de), *see* Arthur III, *duke of Brittany.*

Richental (U. v.), *see* Reichental (U. v.)

Richepin (Jacques).
Falstaff : pièce en vers imitée de Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
La Marjolaine. Pièce. s8°. 1908

Richepin (Jean).
Les blasphèmes. 25e éd. s8°. 1884
La bombarde. s8°. 1899
Braves gens. 7e éd. s8°. 1886
Les caresses. n. éd. s8°. 1898
Césarine. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Le chemineau. 8°. 1898
Le chien de garde. s8°. 1898
Contes de la décadence romaine. s8°. 1898
Contes espagnoles. s8°. 1901
Don Quichotte ; drame héroï-comique. s8°. 1905
Flamboche. s8°. 1895
La glu. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Grandes amoureuses. s8°. 1896
Lagibasse. s8°. 1900
La martyre. s8°. 1898
Les morts bizarres. s8°. [1876]
Le pavé. s8°. 1883
Quatre petits romans. s8°. [1882]
Les truands. 8°. 1899
Vers la joie. la8°. 1894

—— **& H. Cain.** La belle au bois dormant. s8°. 1908

Richer, *French chronicler, 10th cent.* [†Richerus, *S. Remigii Remensis monachus*]. Historiarum libri IV ex codice sæculi X. Autographo ed. G. H. Pertz. [Scriptores rerum Germanicarum]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1839
Hist. de son temps. Texte, avec tr. par J. Guadet. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1845
4 Bücher Gesch. ; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B37, 1891.
see Matthäi (A.) Die Händel Ottos II mit Lothar v. Frankreich, mit bes. Berücksichtigung R.'s, 1882.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138, *for* Hist. libri iv.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, *for* Hist. libri iv.

Richer (Adrien). *Nouvel essai sur les grands événemens par les petites causes. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759

Richer (Edmond), *syndic de la Faculté de Théologie de Paris* [E. Richerius]. Libellus de eccles. & polit. potestate &c. n. ed., aucta ejusdem lib. defensione. 2t. 4°. Coloniæ. 1701

Richer (J.), *see* Mercure (Le) françois. By R. &c., 1619–48.

Richer (Paul). Anatomie artistique : descr. des formes extérieures du corps humain au repos et dans les princ. mouvements. 4°. 1890
„ „ ..... 4°. 1910
L'art et la médecine. la8°. [1902]

Richerius *Senon* [Richerus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 18.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25, *for* Chronicon.

Richerius (Edmundus), *see* Richer (E.)

Richerus, *S. Remigii Remensis monachus, see* Richer, *French chronicler.*

Riches (Thomas Hurry), *see* Redford (G.) & R., Hist. of Uxbridge, 1818.

***Richesse (La)** de la Hollande, 1778, *see* Accarias de Serione (J.)

Richesses. *Traité des r., 1781, *see* Isnard (A. N.)

Richet (Charles) [*ps.* C. Epheyre].
Dict. de physiologie. t1–8. la8°. 1895–1909
La douleur des autres. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
L'homme et l'intelligence. 8°. 1884
Le passé de la guerre & l'avenir de la paix. 8°. 1907
Recherches sur la sensibilité. la8°. 1877
see Maxwell (J.) Metapsychical phenomena ; pref. & n. chap. cont. " A complex case " by R., 1905.
„ Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) & C. R. Le problème des causes finales, 1902 ; 3e éd., 1907.

Richey (Alex. George). The Irish land laws. s8°. 1880
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Lects. on the hist. of Ireland. 2s. s8°. [1, D.] 1869–70
1, to 1534. 2, f. 1534 to the Plantation of Ulster.
Short hist. of the Irish people to the Plantation of Ulster. Ed. w. notes by R. R. Kane. 8°. D. 1887

Richier (Ligier), *see* Cournault (C.) R., artiste du 16e s., 1887.

Richings (Emily). In Chaucer's maytime. s8°. 1902

Richman (Irving Berdine). Rhode Island : its making & its meaning ; (1636–83). Intr. by J. Bryce. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902

***Richmond Hill,** 1807, *see* Maurice (T.)

Richmond, *Yorkshire.*
Registrum Honoris de Richmond ; ex libro Domesday. Adj. chartæ aliæ, obs. &c. [*by R. Gale*]. fol. Lond. 1722
see Wills & inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of R., [Surtees Soc., 26], 1853.

Richmond (Charles Gordon-Lennox, *5th duke of*), *see* Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) *Memoir of C. G. L., 5th D. of R., 1862.

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *1st duke of*), *1672–1723, see* Forneron (H.) L. de Kéroualle : or, how R. gained h. pension, [tr.], 1887 ; 2nd ed., 1887.

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *2nd duke of*), *see* March (C. H. G.-L., *earl of*). A duke & h. friends : life &c. of the 2nd Duke of R., 2v, 1911.

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *3rd duke of*). Letter to Lt.-Col. Sherman, 1783, the policy, law &c. of annual parliaments & universal suffrage, *see* Pamphleteer, v24, p351, 1824.
Right of the people to univ. suffrage & annual Parls. [P120]. 8°. 1817
This is an ed. of his " Letter to Lt.-Col. Sharman," orig. publd., 1783.

Richmond (Ennis).
Boyhood ; plea for continuity in education. s8°. 1898
The mind of a child. 8°. 1901

Richmond (*Mrs.* Euphemia Johnson), *see* Johnson (Effie) *ps.*

Richmond (Henry Fitzroy, *duke of*). Inventories of the wardrobes &c., of R., & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager ; ed., w. mem., & letters, of R., by J. G. Nichols, 1855, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v3.

Richmond (Henry Tudor, *earl of*), *aft. Henry VII, see* Henry VII, *king of Eng.*

Richmond (*Capt.* Herbert W.), *R.N.* Papers rel. to the loss of Miorca in 1756. Ed. R. [Navy Records Soc., 42]. 8°. 1913

Richmond (Legh), *see* Grimshawe (T. S.) Mem. of L. R., 1828.

Richmond (W. D.)
The grammar of lithography. Revd. s8°. 1878

Richmond (Wilfrid). Xtn. economics. s8°. 1888

Richmond (William), *of Tynemouth.* Maritime & mercantile tables, illust. of shipping as conn. w. the trade of Gt. Brit., esp. as rel. to nations with whom we have reciprocity treaties. lafol. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1833

Richmond (*Sir* William Blake), *K.C.B.*
Leighton, Millais & W. Morris : lect. [P1005]. 8°. 1898
Life & work of R., by " H. L." w. notes by the artist. [Art Annual, 1902]. 4°. [1902]

Richmond & Derby (Margaret Beaufort, *countess of*), *1441–1509, see* Margaret [*Beaufort*], *countess &c.*

Richomme (C. E. H.) *Journées de la Révol. de 1848, par un garde national. 8°. [1848]

Richou (Gabriel). Traité des archives publ. s8°. 1883

Richtenberger (Eugène), *see* Lafenestre (G.) & R., La peinture en Europe, 1893 &c.

Richter (A. Ludwig), *see* Mohn (D. P.) L. R., [Knackfuss, 14], 1896.

Richter (Ædmilius Ludwig), *see* *Corpus iuris canonici, 1839.

Richter (Albert). Deutsche Heldensagen d. Mittelalters. 2e A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1870

Richter (Arthur), *prof. at Halle.*
Darstellung d. Lebens u. d. Philosophie des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Leben u. Geistesentwicklung des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1864
Plotin's Lehre vom Sein. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Die Psychologie des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Die Theologie u. Physik des Plotin. [P488]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Über Leben u. Geistesentwicklung d. Plotin. Neu-Platon. Studien. [P1036]. 8°. Halle. 1864

Richter (Carl), *of Berlin.* Staats- u. Gesellschafts-Recht d. französ. Revolution, 1789–1804. 2B in 4. la8°. 1865–6

Richter (Carl), *of Göttingen Univ.*
Chronolog. Studien z. augelsächs. Lit. auf Grund sprachl.-metr. Kriterien. [Studien z. engl. Philol., hrsg. v. L. Morsbach, H33]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1910

Richter (Carl) [*i.e.* Wilhelm Richter, *of Hattingen*], *see* Richter (W.)

Richter (Claire).
Nietzsche et les théories biologiques contemp. s8°. 1911

Richter (Eduard), *prof. at the Univ. of Gratz.* Geomorpholog. Untersuch. in den Hochalpen, 1900, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 29, 1901.

Richter (Elise). Die Bedeutungsgesch. d. roman. Wortsippe *bur(d), see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B156, 1908.

Der innere Zusammenhang in d. Entwicklung d. roman. Sprachen, *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T2, 1911.

Richter (Emil L.), *see* RICHTER (ÆMILIUS L.)

Richter (Ernst Friedrich E.) R.'s manual of harmony. Tr. J. P. Morgan. 13th ed. 8°. 1880

Richter (Eugen).

Pictures of the socialistic future (adapted f. Bebel). Tr. H. Wright; w. intr. by T. Mackay. cheap ed. s8°. 1907

Polit. ABC-Buch. 9er Jahrg. 8°. 1898

Richter (Franz). Latein. Sacralinschriften; ausgewählt v. F. R., *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. Vorles. &c., T68, 1911.

Richter (*Rev.* G.)

Compendium on castes & tribes in Coorg. fol. Bangalore. 1887

Richter (Gustav). Annalen d. deutschen Gesch. im Mittelalter. Abtlg. 1–3. 8°. Halle a. S. 1873–98

1, Annalen d. fränk. Reichs im Zeitalter d. Merovinger v. ersten Auftreten d. Franken bis z. Krönung Pippins.

2, Annalen d. fränk. Reichs im Zeitalter d. Karolinger. 2 Hälften, [*pagin. sep.*]

3, Annalen d. deutschen Reichs im Zeitalter d. Ottonen u. Salier. B1, 2. [*B2 has 2 Hälften, pagin. cont. And B2, ii has* Anhang: Die deutsche Reichsverfassung unter sächs. u. sal. Herrschern, v. E. Devrient].

Abtlg: I is by G. R. alone. Abtlg. II, 1 is by G. R., & H. Kohl. Abtlg. II, 2 is by H. Kohl, "mit Vorwort v. G. R." Abtlg. III, 1 is by G. R. & H. K. Abtlg. III, 2i is by G. R. Abtlg. III, 2ii is by H. Kohl & W. Opitz.

Richter (Gustav Theodor). Spinozas philosoph. Terminologie. Abt. 1. la8°. L. 1913

Richter (Heinrich), *of Berlin.* Das weström. Reich bes. unter Gratian, Valentinian II, u. Maximus. 8°. 1865

Richter (Heinrich Moriz).

Eugen v. Savoyen: zwei Vorträge. 8°. Wien. 1872

8°. Wien. 1900

Richter (Helene). Chatterton. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Gesch. d. engl. Romantik. B1, 2T. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Mary Wollstonecraft die Verfechterin der "Rechte d. Frau." [P1040]. 8°. Wien. 1897

William Blake. 8°. Str. 1906

Richter (Jean Paul). Lectures on the Nat. Gallery. la8°. 1898

s8°. 1894

Leonardo.

Die Mosaiken von Ravenna: Beitrag zu e. krit. Gesch. d. altchrist. Malerei. 8°. Wien. 1878

—— **& A. Cameron Taylor.**

The golden age of classic Christian art. la4°. 1904

Richter (Jean Paul F.) [JEAN PAUL].

Sämmtl. Werke. 4v. la8°. Paris. 1836–7

Sämmtl. Werke. [2e A., hrsg. v. E. Förster]. 33B in 17. s8°. 1840–2

Blumen-, Frucht- u. Dornenstücke: Siebenkäs. 3e A. 2B. s8°. 1846

Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben von J. P. R. Hrsg. v. E. Förster. 4B. s8°. München. 1863

Jean Pauls Briefwechsel mit seiner Frau und C. Otto. Hrsg. v. Paul Nerrlich. 8°. 1902

Levana. 4e A. s8°. St. 1861

Titan. 2e A. 3B. s8°. 1846

TRANSLATIONS.

Extracts f. the works of R. Sel. & tr. Lady Chatterton. s8°. 1859

Flower, fruit, & thorn pieces; or, life &c. of Siebenkäs. Tr. E. H. Noel. 2v. s8°. 1845

,, Tr. A. Ewing. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892

Hesperus. Tr. C. T. Brooks. 2v. s8°. 1865

Levana. Tr. [*by A. H.*] s8°. 1848

,, [Tr.] S. Wood. s8°. 1887

,, Tr. [by A. H.] Preceded by a biog. of the a. & h. autobiog. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

Life of R., compd. f. var. sources [*by E. Lee*]; w. h. Autobv., tr. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1842

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*]

Life of R. &c. 2v in 1. [Eng. ed.] s8°. 1845

*Maria Wuz [*by R.*]; and Lorenz Stark [*by J. J. Engel*]. [*Tr.*] F. & R. Storr. s8°. 1881

Poétique, ou intr. à l'esthétique. Tr., préc. d'un essai sur J.-P. suivie de notes &c. par A. Büchner & L. Dumont. 2t. 8°. 1862

*Sketches of & from J. P. R. s8°. 1859

Titan. Tr. C. T. Brooks. 2v. s8°. 1863

Walt and Vult. Tr. [*by E. Lee*] f. *Flegeljahre.* 2v. s8°. Boston. 1846

see CARLYLE (T.) German romance: specimens, 3, R., 1827.

,, KANNE (J. A.) Erste Urkunden d. Gesch.; mit Vorrede v. J. P., 1808.

,, NERRLICH (P.) J. P., s. Leben, s. Werke, 1889.

,, PLANCK (C. C.) J. P.'s Dichtung im Lichte unserer nationalen Entwicklung, 1867.

,, SPAZIER (R. O.) R.: ein biograph Comm. zu dessen Werken, 1840. *This work has 2nd tp.:* Jean Paul's sämmtl. Werke, 61–65.

Richter (Ludwig), *artist, see* RICHTER (A. LUDWIG).

Richter (Luise M.)

Siena. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 9]. la8°. L. 1901

Richter (Martin). Kultur u. Reich d. Marotse. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 8]. 8°. L. 1908

Richter (Matthäus) [M. JUDEX], *see* "MAGDEBURG Centuries," [*by M. J. & others*], 1560–74.

Richter (*Dr.* Max). Desiderius Erasmus u. s. Stellung zu Luther auf Grund i. Schr. 8°. L. 1907

Has a 2nd tp. Quellen u. Darstell. aus d. Gesch. d. Reformationsjhdts., hrsg. v. G. Berbig, B3.

Richter (Max H. Ohnefalsch-), *see* OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER.

Richter (Otto Friedrich v.)

Topographie d. Stadt Rom. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 3 iii, H2]. la8°. München. 1901

Richter (Paul).

Die kurtrierische Kanzlei im späteren Mittelalter. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., 17]. 8°. L. 1911

Richter (Paul Emil). Verzeichniss d. Bibliotheken mit gegen 50,000 u. mehr Bänden. Sonderabdruck aus d. Export-Journal. 2[H], in 1v. 8°. L. [1890–2]

Richter (Wilhelm), *of Hattingen* [CARL RICHTER]. Les jeux des Grecs et des Romains. Tr. A. Bréal & M. Schwob. s8°. 1891

Richthofen (*Baron* Carl v.)

Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. 4°. Göttingen. 1840

The pagin. starts at p581 & is cont. f. h. Friesische Rechtsquellen.

Richthofen (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Baron R.'s letters, 1870–72. 2nd ed. fol. Shanghai. 1903

Bemerk. zu den Ergebnissen von Prjewalski's Reise nach dem Lop-noor und Altyn-tagh. [P1387]. 8°. Berlin. 1878

China: Ergebnisse eigener Reisen u. darauf gegründeter Studien. B1–5. 4°. 1877–1912

1, Einleitender Thl. 2, Das nördl. China.

3, Das südl. China; hrsg. v. E. Tiessen. 4, Paläontolog. Thl.

5, Die abschliessende Paläontolog. Bearbeitung d. Sammlung F. v. Richthofens, v. F. Frech.

,, ,, Atlas v. China: orograph. u. geolog. Karten, von F. v. R. Abthlg. 1, Das nördl. China. obl. fol. 1885–1912

,, ,, Abtlg. 2, Das südl. China; bearbt. v. M. Groll.

The Comstock Lode. [P222]. 8°. San Francisco. 1866

Führer für Forschungsreisende. Neudruck d. Aufl. v. 1886. 8°. Hannover. 1901

Die Metall-Produktion Californiens u. d. angrenz. Länder, 1864, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 3, 1865.

Schantung, u. s. Eingangspforte Kiautschou. la8°. 1898

Tagebücher aus China. Hrsg. v. E. Tiessen. 2B. 8°. 1907

Vorlesungen über allgemeine Siedlungs- u. Verkehrsgeog. Bearbt. u. hrsg. v. O. Schlüter. 8°. 1908

Rickaby (John). The first principles of knowledge. s8°. 1888

Gen. metaphysics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Rickaby (Joseph), *S.J.*

Moral philosophy, or ethics & natural law. s8°. 1888

Notes on St. Paul: Corinthians, Galatians, Romans. s8°. 1898

Oxford & Cambridge Conferences. 2nd ser. 1900–1. s8°. 1902

Oxford Conferences, Lent & Summer Terms. s8°. 1897

see AQUINAS (T.), *St.* Of God & His creatures; tr. by R., 1905.

Rickard (Thomas).

Report on the properties, mines, & works of Kargalinsky, Uvarajinsky, Voskresensky, & Preobrajensky. [P253]. 8°. [1869]

Rickards (E. C.) Felicia Skene: a mem. [*Also cont*s. Impressions of F. S., by Lady Sophia M. Palmer, &, A recoll. of F. S., by Charles W. Wood]. s8°. 1902

Rickards (*Sir* George K.), *K.C.B.*

Population & capital; lects., Oxford. s8°. 1854

Rickards (Robert). India. 2v. 8°. 1829–32

Rickert (Heinrich).

Der Gegenstand d. Erkenntnis. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Geschichtsphilos., *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2e A., 1907.

Die Grenzen der naturwissenschaftl. Begriffsbildung. 8°. Tübingen. 1902

Rickett (Arthur). Personal forces in mod lit. s8°. 1906

Rickett (J. Compton). The quickening of Caliban. A mod. story of evolution. 8°. [1893]

Ricketts (Caroline). Under the lime trees. s8°. 1857

Ricketts (Charles S.) Pages on art. 8°. 1913

Titian. la8°. [1910]

Ricketts (*Major* H. I.) The Ashantee War &c. 8°. 1831

Rickman (John), *see* WILLIAMS (O.) Lamb's friend the census-taker: life &c. of J. R., 1912.

Rickman (Thomas), *1776–1841.*
Attempt to distinguish the styles of Eng. architecture f. the Conquest to the Reformation. 8°. [1817]
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1835
,, ,, 5th ed., w. adds., [*by J. H. Parker*]. 8°. 1848
,, ,, 6th ed., w. adds. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1862
,, ,, 7th ed., w. adds. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1881

Rickman (Thomas "Clio"), *1761–1834.* Life of T. Paine. 8°. 1819

Rickmers (W. Rickmer). The Duab of Turkestan: a physiographic sketch & acc. of some travels. la8°. C. 1913
see Somerville (D. M. M. C.), W. R. R., & E. C. Richardson. Ski-running, 2nd ed., 1907.

Rickmers (*Mrs.* W. R.), *see* Duff (C. Mabel) [*Mrs.* W. R. R.]

Ricks (George), *B.Sc.*
Hand-&-eye training. Book 1, 2. [1, 3rd ed.] la8°. 1889–90

Ricobaldus. Pomarium Ravennatis ecclesiæ 700–1297 et cont. ad 1474—Chronicon Romanorum imperatorum ad 1298, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Ricoldus, *de Montecrucis, see* Montecrucis (R. de).

Ricordi di Firenze, 1459, di autore anon., 1907, *see* Firenze.

Ricotti (C.) Sposa e madre: libro di educazione popolare. s8°. Milano. 1876

Ricotti (Ercole). Storia delle compagnie di ventura in Italia. 4v in 2. 8°. Torino. 1844–5
see Del Lungo (I.) Della storia [*della monarchia Piemontese*] di E. R., 1868.

Ricouard (Gustave). *For works by R. Vast & G. R. in collab., see* Vast-Ricouard, *ps.*

Rico y Sinobas (Manuel).
Diccionario de calígrafos españoles; con un ap. por R. Blanco, *see* Real Acad. Española, Mem., t9, 1910.
Mem. sobre las causas que producen las sequías de Murcia y Almeria. 8°. 1851

Ricraft (Josiah). The civill warres of Eng., coll. by J. Leycester [1649, *repr.; w. repr. of the tp. of ed. 1647:* A survey of Eng.'s champions, by J. R.] s8°. [1818]
The statement on the orig. tp., "coll. by Leycester," is false. The work consists of three earlier works by R., w. the add^n. of a few pages.

Ricreatorio, *see* Exhibitions, Paris, 1900. Il r. popol. di Trastevere &c., 1900.

Riculfus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.

Riddell, *see also* Riddle.

Riddell, *Family of.*
Corr. (17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R5 & App.

Riddell (Charles James Buchanan). Magnetical instructions for the use of portable instruments. 8°. 1844

Riddell (*Mrs.* J. H.) [*ps.* F. G. Trafford; †Riddell (Charlotte E. L.)].
Above suspicion. 3v. s8°. 1876
Alaric Spenceley. 3v. s8°. 1881
Austin Friars. [*First publ. in 1870*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The banshee's warning, & o. t. s8°. 1894
Berna Boyle. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1885
City & suburb. 3v. s8°. 1861
Daisies & buttercups. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1883
Did he deserve it? s8°. 1897
Far above rubies. 3v. s8°. 1867
George Geith of Fen Court. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The head of the firm. s8°. 1899
Home, sweet home. 3v. s8°. 1873
Idle tales. s8°. 1888
A life's assize. 3v. s8°. 1871
A mad tour; through central Europe on foot. 8°. 1891
Maxwell Drewitt. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1865
Miss Gascoigne. s8°. 1887
Mitre Court. 3v. s8°. 1885
The moors & the fens. n. ed. s8°. 1876
The mystery in Palace Gardens. 3v. s8°. 1880
The nun's curse. 3v. s8°. 1888
Phemie Keller. 3v. s8°. 1866
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
The Prince of Wales's garden party, & o. s. s8°. 1882
The race for wealth. 3v. s8°. 1866
The rich husband. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The senior partner. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1882
A struggle for fame. 3v. s8°. 1883
Susan Drummond. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1885
Too much alone. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Weird stories. s8°. *n.d.*
The world in the Church. n. ed. s8°. 1865

Riddell (John), *advocate.*
Comments in refut. of pretensions in [*Sir W. Stirling Maxwell's*] "The Stirlings of Keir &c." 4°. E. *f.p.c.* 1860
Inquiry into the law & practice in Scottish peerages. 2v. 8°. E. 1842
Remarks upon the Scotch Peerage Law, as connected with the case of the Earldom of Devon. 8°. E. 1833
Tracts, legal & hist., w. o. antiquarian matter, chiefly rel. to Scotland. 8°. E. 1835

Riddell (John) [*continued*].
see Crawford & Balcarres (J., *24th/7th e. of*). Case of James, earl of Balcarres &c., claiming titles &c. of C., [prep. by R.], 1845.
,, —— Case (Addenda & Suppl. case) of James, e. of C., claiming title of orig. dukedom of Montrose, [prepared by R. &c.], *n.d.*

Riddelsdell (Harry Joseph).
A flora of Glamorganshire. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v45, 1907; *& b. w. it. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1907

***Ridder** met de Zwaan, *see* *Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.*

Ridder (André de).
De l'idée de la mort en Grèce à l'époque classique. 8°. 1897
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mems.
Amphore à figures rouges, Cabinet des Médailles, 1900. [7.]
Bronzes syriens, 1905. [12.]
Miroirs grecs à reliefs, 1897. [4.]
Statuette de bronze, Musée Central d'Athènes, 1895. [2.]
see Clercq (L. C. H. F. X. de). Coll. de Clercq: catalogue, t3–7 i, par A. de R., 1905–11.

Ridderhoff (Kuno).
Sophie v. La Roche. [P620]. 8°. Einbeck. 1895

Ridding (*Miss* C. M.), *see* Bāṇa. The Kādambarī, tr. C. M. R., 1896.

Ridding (George), *bp. of Southwell, see* Ridding (*Lady* L. E.) G. R., 1908.

Ridding (*Lady* Laura E.), *eldest d. of 1st e. of Selborne; wife of G. Ridding, bp. of Southwell.* By Weeping Cross. s8°. 1899
George Ridding: schoolmaster & bishop. 8°. 1908

Riddle, *see also* Riddell.

Riddle (Charles), *borough librarian, Bournemouth, see* Mate (C. H.) & C. R. Bournemouth, 1810–1910, 1910.

Riddle (Edward). Treatise on navigation & nautical astronomy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1836
,, ,, ... 9th ed., rev. by A. Escott. 8°. 1871
,, ,, Tables to R.'s "Navigation." 9th ed. 8°. 1892

Riddle (Joseph Esmond).
Latin-Eng. lexicon. Founded on Freund. 4°. 1849
Luther & h. times. s8°. 1837
Manual of Xtn. antiquities; or, an acc. of the anc. church. Prefixed an analysis of the Writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Nat. hist. of infidelity & superstition. [Bampton L^s., 1852]. 8°. O. 1852
see Scheller (I. J. G.) Lexicon totius Latinitatis, rev^d. and tr. R., 1835.

***Riddles** of the sphinx, by a troglodyte, 1891, *see* Schiller (F. C. S.)

***Ride (A)** on horseback to Florence, 1842, *see* Holmes (*Mrs.* D.)

Rideing (William H.) Thackeray's London. s8°. 1885

Ridella (Franco).
Una sventura postuma di G. Leopardi. 8°. Torino. 1897

Rideout (Henry Milner). The twisted foot. s8°. 1910

Rider (Cardanus). Rider's British Merlin. 1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1774–5, 1785, 1791–3, 1797–1800. s8°. 1751–1800
1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1774, 1792–3 *are b. w. the* Court & City Reg. *for the corresponding years*; 1775, 1785, 1791, 1797–1800 *are b. w. the* Royal kalendar *for the corresponding years.*
Rider's sheet almanack. 1780, 1789. s8°. 1780–9
1780 *is b.w. the* Court & City Reg., 1780; 1789 *is b.w. the* Royal Kalendar, 1789.

Ridewood (W. G.), *see* British Museum: Zoology. Monograph of the Okapi, by Sir E. R. Lankester; Atlas, compiled w. assistance of W. G. R., 1910.

Ridge (William Pett).
A breaker of laws. s8°. 1900
Erb. s8°. 1903
Light refreshment. s8°. 1910
London only: a set of common occurrences. s8°. 1901
Lost property. s8°. 1902
Love at Paddington. s8°. [1912]
Mord Em'ly. s8°. 1898
Mrs. Galer's business. s8°. [1905]
Name of Garland. s8°. [1907]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
Next door neighbours. s8°. 1904
Nine to six-thirty. s8°. [1910]
On company's service. s8°. 1905
Outside the radius: stories of a suburb. s8°. 1899
The second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst. s8°. [1896]
Secretary to Bayne, M.P. s8°. 1897
Sixty-Nine Birnam Road. s8°. *n.d.*
A son of the state. s8°. 1900
Speaking rather seriously. s8°. 1908
Thanks to Sanderson. s8°. [1911]
Three women & Mr. Frank Cardwell. s8°. 1898
Up side streets. s8°. 1903
The Wickhamses. 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]

Ridges (Edward Wavell). Constit. law of Eng. s8°. 1905

Ridgeway (William), *barrister.*
Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, at Special Comm., Dublin, 1798. 8°. D. 1798
There is another tp. : Report of trial of H. & J. Sheares.
Report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, at a Court of Oyer & terminer, held under a special Commission, 1803. 4p. [P1011]. s8°. D. 1803
The coll. tp. & p4 are wanting. Each p. has a separate tp.
1, Report of trial of E. Kearney.
2, Report of trial of T. M. Roche.
3, Report of trial of O. Kirwan.
Report of trial of J. M'Cann. 8°. D. 1798
Report of trial of M. W. Byrne. 8°. D. 1798
Report of trial of O. Bond. 8°. D. 1798

Ridgeway (William), *prof. of Archæology, Cambridge.*
The early age of Greece. v1. 8°. C. 1901
Origin & influence of the thoroughbred horse. 8°. C. 1905
Origin of metallic currency & weight standards. 8°. C. 1892
The origin of tragedy, w. spec. ref. to the Greek tragedians. 8°. C. 1910
Who were the Dorians ?, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
Who were the Romans ? [From Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v3]. 8°. [1907]

Ridgway (Robert).
Manual of N. American birds. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Ridinger (Johann Elias).
Katalog einer R.-Sammlung [*in the possession of R. R. v. Gutmann*]. Bearbt. v. I. Schwarz. 2B. 4°. Wien. 1910

Ridley (Alice, *Lady*).
Anne Mainwaring. s8°. 1901
Margery Fytton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913
The story of Aline. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Ridley (Annie E.) F. M. Buss, & h. work. s8°. 1895

Ridley (Glocester).
Review of Phillips's Hist. of Reg. Pole. 8°. 1766

Ridley (James) [*ps. Sir* C. MORELL], *see* MORELL (*Sir* CHARLES) *ps.*

Ridley (Nicholas), *bp. of London.* Treatises & letters. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. [Parker Soc.] 8°. C. 1841

Ridley (William), *Presbyterian minister.* Kámilaróí, & o. Australian languages. 2nd ed. 4°. Sydney. 1875

Ridolfino (Domenico), *of Camerino, see* SANTONI (M.) D. R. ingegnere milit. del 16 s.

Ridolfi (*il cav.* **Carlo).** Le maraviglie dell' arte, ovvero le vite degli illustri pittori veneti. 2ª ed., arricchita d'annot. [*by G. Vedova*]. 2v in 1. 8°. Padova. 1835–7

Ridolfi (*il marchese* **Cosimo).**
Toscana e Austria : cenni stor.-polit. [*By* C. R., B. Ricasoli, U. Peruzzi &c.] s8°. Firenze. 1859

Ridolfi (Enrico). I discendenti di Matteo Civitali, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.
Giovanna Tornabuoni e Ginevra de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze. Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s5, t6. [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1890
„ „ *For another ed. see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1890.
Necrolog., E. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 45, 1910.
Vita e opere di A. Cittadella detto A. Ferrarese o Lombardi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 21, 1874–5.

Ridolfi (Lorenzo), *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di L. R. &c. (1493), 1843.

Ridout (T. G.) Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805–15 : annot. by M. Edgar &c. 8°. Toronto. 1890

Ridpath (George), *minister of Stitchill.*
The Border-history of Eng. & Scotland, to the Union. Rev. by P. Ridpath. n. ed. 4°. 1810
*The Scots nation & union vindicated f. the reflections cast on them in an infamous libel [*by *Swift*] entitl'd The public spirit of the Whigs &c. [*Ascribed to D. Defoe, by Lee*]. s4°. 1714

Riebeek (Jan Anthony van) [†RIEBEEK (JAN VAN)].
Dagverhaal : d1–3. [Hist. Gen. te Utrecht, N.S. 39, 58, 59]. 8°. Utrecht. 1884–1893
see CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Précis of the Archives, [1651–62] : R.'s journal &c., 1897.

Riedel (Adolph Friedrich). Die Ahnherren d. Preuss. Königshauses bis gegen d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1854.

Riedel (Adolph Friedrich) [*continued*].
Graf Rudolph v. Habsburg u. Burggraf Friedrich III v. Nürnberg in i. Verhältnissen zu einander, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1852.
Die Mark Brandenburg im J. 1250. 2T. 8°. 1831–2
Über d. Ursprung u. d. Natur d. Burggrafschaft Nürnberg, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1854.

Riedel (Carl).
Der Fränkische Merkur u. J. P. Edler v. Hornthal, u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden. [P111]. 8°. Frankfurt. [1838]

Riedel (J. Bruinwold). Het leerlingwezen in Nederland. [Nutscommissie voor Onderwijs]. 8°. 1907
De Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen, haar werken en streven naar de behoeften des tijds. [P1398]. 8°. 1890
De nutsspaarbanken in Nederland, 1817–1908. [Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen ; P1398]. 8°. [1909]
Het vakonderwijs in koken en huishouden en de opleiding tot dienstbode. [Nutscommissie voor Onderwijs]. 8°. 1908
Voeding en kleeding aan schoolgaande kinderen. [Maatschappij tot nut van't algemeen]. 8°. 1903
Wetenschappelijke leergangen voor volwassenen. [Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen ; P1373]. s8°. *n.d.*

Riedel (Johann Gerard Friedrich). De sluik- en kroesharige rassen tusschen Selebes en Papua. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1886

Riedesel (Friederike C. L., *Freifrau* **von),** *see* RIEDESEL (F. A., *Frhr.* v.) Briefe &c. d. Generals u. d. Generalin v. R., 1881.

Riedesel (Friedrich Adolf, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Briefe u. Berichte d. Generals u. d. Generalin von R. während d. nordamerikan. Kriegs, 1776–83. s8°. Freiburg i.B. 1881
see BRÜHL (H., *Graf* v.) Corr. mit R., (1760–2), 1854.

Riedesel (Johann Hermann, *Frhr.* **von).**
Voyages en Sicile, dans la grande Grèce, & au Levant ; suiv. de l'hist. de la Sicile par le Novaïri. 8°. 1802

Riedl (Frederick). History of Hungarian lit. [Tr. C. A. & I. Ginever ; rev. by C. T. H. Wright]. 8°. 1906
Die ungar. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, ix, 1908.

Riedle (Ign.) Regelbuch d. 3 Ordens v. heil. Franziskus v. Assisi. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1893

Riega (Celso García de la), *see* GARCÍA DE LA RIEGA (C.)

Riegel (Hermann). Cornelius, der Meister d. deutschen Malerei. 2ᵉ A. la8°. Hannover. 1870

Rieger (Carl). Über e. Urkunde Ludwig d. Deutschen für d. Kloster Rheinau, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B76, 1874.

Riegl (Alois). Stilfragen. Grundlegungen zu e. Gesch. d. Ornamentik. 8°. 1893

Riegler (Georg). Krit. Gesch. d. Vulgata. 8°. Sulzbach. 1820

Riego Nuñez (Eug. Ant. del), *see* DEL RIEGO NUÑEZ.

Riego y Nuñez (Miguel del), *see* DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ.

Riego y Núñez (Rafael de), *1785–1823.* Alzamiento de R. 1820–23, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Riehl (Alois). Giordano Bruno : in memoriam of the 17th Feb., 1600. Tr. A. Fry. s8°. E. 1905
Logik u. Erkenntnistheorie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Nietzsche : ein Essay. 2ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1898
Der philosoph. Kriticismus. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii, 2 i *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1876–87
1, Gesch. u. Methode.
2 i, Die sinnl. u. log. Grundlagen d. Erkenntniss.
2 ii, Zur Wissenschaftstheorie u. Metaphysik.
Der philosoph. Kriticismus. Gesch. u. System. 2ᵉ A. B1. 8°. L. 1908
The principles of the crit. philosophy : intr. to the theory of science & metaphysics. Tr. A. Fairbanks. [*Tr. f. "Der philosoph. Kritᵏ.," B2, ii*]. 8°. 1894

Riehl (Berthold). Internationale u. nationale Züge in d. Entwicklung d. deut. Kunst, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
Studien über Miniaturen niederländ. Gebetbücher d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. im Bayer. Nat.-Museum u. in d. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. zu München, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.

Riehl (Wilhelm Heinrich v.)
Aus der Ecke : 7 Novellen. s8°. Bielefeld. 1874
Gesammelte Geschichten u. Novellen. 2B. s8°. St. 1879
Die Naturgesch. d. Volkes als Grundlage e. deutschen Social Politik. 3B. [2, 4ᵉ ; 1, 3ᵉ A.] 8°. St. 1856
1, Land u. Leute. 2, Die bürgerl. Gesellschaft. 3, Die Familie
„ „ ..... 11ᵉ A. B3, Die Familie. 8°. St. 189

Riehm (Eduard C. A.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis im Lande Moab. [P512]. 8°. Gotha. 1854
Der Lehrbegriff d. Hebräerbriefes. 2B. 8°. Ludwigsburg. 1858–9
Messianic Prophecy: its origin, hist., growth, & rel. to New Test. fulfilment. Tr. L. A. Muirhead, w. intr. by A. B. Davidson. new & rev. ed. s8°. E. 1900
Rieks (*Dr.* J.) Leo XIII u. d. Satanskult. s8°. 1897
Riemann (Hugo). Les éléments de l'esthétique musicale. Tr. & intr. par G. Humbert. 8°. 1906
Gesch. der Musik seit Beethoven (1800–1900). 8°. 1901
Gesch. d. Musiktheorie im 9.–19.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1898
Musik-Lexikon. 4e A. s8°. L. 1894
Studien z. Gesch. d. Notenschrift. 8°. L. 1878
Riemann (Othon). Études sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live. [École fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 11]. 2e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1885
—— **& H. Goelzer.**
Grammaire comparée du grec & du latin. [2t]. 8°. 1897–1901
[1], Phonétique & étude des formes. [2], Syntaxe.
Riemann (Robert).
Das 19.Jhdt. d. deutschen Lit. 2e vermehrte A. 8°. L. 1912
Riemer (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Mittheilungen ü. Goethe. 2B. 8°. 1841
Rienzi (Cola di), *the tribune* [C. DI RENZO; C. DI RIENZO; †GABRINO DI RIENZI (NICCOLO)].
*La vita di C. di R., scr. da incerto autore nel s. XIV. Ridotta a migliore lezione da Z. Re. Con un comento del medesimo s. Canzone del Petrarca. 8°. Forli. 1828
,, ,, ... s8°. Firenze. 1854
see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). Vita de C. di R., 1913.
,, CANESTRINI (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1328–68), 1849.
,, LYTTON (E., *baron*). *Rienzi [*novel*], *var. ed.*
,, PAPENCORDT (F.) C. di R., u. s. Zeit, 1841.
Rienzi (Niccolo Gabrino di) [†GABRINO DI RIENZI (N.)], *see* AURIAC (E. D'). Étude hist. sur N. R., 1885.
Ries (Heinrich). The clay & shale deposits of Nova Scotia &c. By H. R., ass. by J. Keele. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch; P1342]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911
—— **& J. Keele.** Prelim. rep. on the clay & shale deposits of the W. provinces. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Ries (John). Die Wortstellung im Beowulf. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
Riese (Alex.) *ed.*, Geographi Latini minores. Rec. &c. A. Riese. 8°. Heilbronnæ. 1878
Das rheinische Germanien in der antiken Litteratur. 8°. L. 1892
see ANTHOLOGIA LATINA, pars prior, Carmina in codd. scr., rec. R., 1869–70.
Riess (Alfons). Die Mitwirkung d. gesetzgebenden Körperschaften bei Staatsverträgen nach deut. Staatsrechte. [Abhdlgn. aus d.Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht, 10]. 8°. Breslau. 1904
Riess (Curt).
Auswärtige Hoheitsrechte d. deut. Einzelstaaten. [Abhdlgn. aus d. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht. 11]. 8°. Breslau. 1905.
Riess (Florian). Die mod. Irrlehre oder d. Liberalismus, 2e A, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H5, 1866.
Der mod. Staat u. d. christ. Schule, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H11, 1868.
Staat u. Kirche, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H12, 1869.
Eine Vorfrage über d. Verpflichtung, 2e A., 1866, *see* PIUS IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H1, 1866.
Riess (Ludwig). Gesch. d. Wahlrechts z. engl. Parlament. Abthlg. 1, [*no more publ.*] [*a. c. in* P559]. 8°. L. 1885
Riess (Peter Theophil).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Anordnung d. Elektricität auf Leitern. [1844.]
Über d. elektr. Entladungsstrom in e. dauernd unterbroch. Schliessungsbogen. [1850.]
Über elektr. Figuren u. Bilder. [1846.]
Über d. elektr. Ringfiguren. [1861.]
Über d. Glühen u. Schmelzen v. Metalldräthen [*sic*] durch Elektricität. [1845.]
Über d. Seitenentladung d. elektr. Batterie. [1849.]
—— **& Gustav Rose.** Über d. Pyroëlektricität d. Mineralien, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1843.
Riesser (Jakob). The German great banks & their concentration, 3rd ed., rev. & enl., 1911, *see* UNITED STATES: NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, 1911.
Zur Entwicklungsgesch. d. deutschen Grossbanken. 2e verm. u. verbesserte A. 8°. Jena. 1906
,, ,, 3e umgearb. u. verm. A. [*w.t.* Die deutschen Grossbanken u. ihre Konzentration]. la8°. Jena. 1910
Rietberg (W. A., *Fürst* v. Kaunitz-), *see* KAUNITZ (*Graf*).
Rieter, *Family of.*
Das Reisebuch d. Familie Rieter. Hrsg. v. R. Röhricht u. H. Meisner. [Lit. V. in St., 168]. 8°. Tübingen. 1884
Riethmüller (Christopher James).
Adv. of Nevil Brooke. 3v. s8°. 1877
Alex. Hamilton & h. contemps.; rise of the Amer. Constitution. s8°. 1864
Early & late poems. s8°. 1893
F. Lucas, a biogy. s8°. 1862
Three legends of the Early Church. s8°. 1868
Rietsch (Carl Friedrich).
Hdbch. d. Urkundwissenschaft. 2e A. la8°. 1904
Rietschel, *see also* RITSCHL.
Rietschel (Ernst). E. R., & the lessons of h. life. Autoby., & mem. by A. Oppermann. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1875
Rietschel (Georg Christian).
Luther u. Loyola. [P340]. 8°. Wittenberg. 1879
Rietschel (Siegfried). Das Burggrafenamt u. d. hohe Gerichtsbarkeit in d. deutschen Bischofsstädten während d. früheren Mittelalters. 8°. L. 1905
Markt u. Stadt in ihrem rechtl. Verhältnis. 8°. L. 1897
Rietstap (Johannes Baptist). Armorial général; préc. d'un dict. des termes du blason. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. Gouda. 1884–7
Armorial général. Suppl. par V. Rolland. [3 fasc. & App. du Suppl. *b. in* 1]. 8°. 1904–7
Planches de l'Armorial gén. de J.-B. R. Par V. Rolland. t1–3, A–K. 4°. 1903–9
t1 is without tp., but has frontispiece: Armoiries des familles contenues dans L'Armorial gén. de R., publ. par L'Institut Héraldique Univ.
Wapenboek van den Nederlandschen adel, met genealog. en herald. aanteekeningen. 2d. fol. Groningen. 1883–7
Rietz (Wilhelmine), *countess of Lichtenau,* *see* LICHTENAU (W. R., *ctss. of*).
Rieu (Charles), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Arabic MSS. in B.M. Suppl.; by C. R., 1894.
see —— Persian MSS. in B.M.; by C. R., 3v, 1879–83; Suppl., 1895.
,, —— Turkish MSS. in B.M.; by C. R., 1888.
Rievalle, *abbatia de, see* RIEVAULX *abbey.*
Rievallensis (Æthelredus), *see* ÆLRED, *abbot of Rievaulx.*
Rievaulx *abbey.* Cartularium abbathiæ de Rievalle. [*Ed. J. C. Atkinson.* Surtees Soc., 83]. 8°. Durham. 1889
Rievaulx (*St.* Ælred, [*abbot*] *of*), *see* ÆLRED.
Riezler (Sigmund). Baiern, B1–7, 1878–1913, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Die bayer. u. schwäb. Ortsnamen auf -ing u. -ingen als histor. Zeugnisse, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Herzog Sigmund u. d. Münchener Frauenkirche, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Die literar. Widersacher d. Päpste z. Zeit Ludwig d. Baiers. 8°. L. 1874
Studien zur ält. Gesch. Münchens; zugleich e. Beitrag zur Gesch. d. deut. Zollrechts, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
Rifaux (Marcel). Les conditions du retour au catholicisme. Enquête philosoph. & relig. 3e éd. s8°. 1907
Riff (A.) Geoffroi Arnold, l'historien de l'église. [P457]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1847
Riffardeau (Charles François de), *duc de Rivière,* *see* RIVIÈRE (C. F. R., *d.* DE)
***Rifle (The)**: its uses in war &c. By Long Range. [P454]. 8°. 1852
Riga. Das Buch d. Aeltermänner grosser Gilde in Riga (1540–1611), *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B4, 1844.
Riga's ält. Gesch. in Uebersicht, Urkunden u. alten Aufzeichnungen zusammengestellt, [*ed.* C. E. Napiersky], *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B4, 1844.
Riga (Pietrus de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
Rigafahrer. *Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck, 1899, *see* SIEWERT (F.)
Rigal (Eugène). A. Hardy et le théâtre franç. à la fin du 16e et au commenc. du 17e s. 8°. 1889
Molière. 2t. s8°. 1908
Le théâtre français avant la période classique. s8°. 1901
V. Hugo. s8°. 1900
Rigal (Henry), *see* DAVRAY (R.) & H. R. Anthologie des poètes du Midi, 1908.

Rigaltius (N.), *see* Rigault (Nicolas).

Rigaud (Gibbes). Celer et audax : services of the 5th Battalion 60th Regt. (Rifles). s8°. O. 1879

Rigaud (J. H. F. de Paule de), *cte. de Vaudreuil, see* Vaudreuil.

Rigaud (Stephen Jordan), *bp. of Antigua, see* Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c., [*ed. S. J. R.*], 1841.

Rigaud (Stephen Peter). Hist. essay on the first publn. of Newton's Principia. 8°. O. 1838

see Bradley (J.), *D.D., F.R.S.* Misc. works &c. ; [*ed., w.* Mems. of B., *by S. P. R.*], 1832.

,, Correspondence of scientific men of 17th c., [*sel. by S. P. R.*], 1841.

Rigaudus (Odo), *abp. of Rouen, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.

Rigaud Vaudreuil (Louis Philippe), *see* Canada : Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Letters of V., Lévis &c., 1906.

Rigault (A. Hippolyte).
Conversations litt. et mor. Notice par P. Mesnard. s8°. 1859
Hist. de la querelle des anciens & des modernes. 8°. 1856

Rigault (Abel). Le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes (1308–13). [École des Chartes, Mémes. et Docs., 1]. 8°. 1896

Rigault (Nicolas) [Rigaltius].
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, Kirchmann (J.) De funeribus Roman. ; acc. Funus parasiticum N. Ri., 1625.

Rigby, *Family of.* Rigby MSS. (17 & 18 c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R14 & App. 4.

Rigby (Edward), *M.D., the elder, 1747–1821.*
Chemical observations on sugar. [P14]. 8°. 1788
Holkham, its agric. &c., 3rd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v13, p453, 1818.
Letters from France &c., 1789. Ed. Lady Eastlake. s8°. 1880

Rigby (Eliz.), *aft. Lady Eastlake, see* Eastlake (*Lady*).

Rigby (Gerard Christopher). Report on tour through the northern Shan States, 1894/5. fol. Rangoon. 1895

Rigby (Lilian M.), *see* Russell (C. E. B.) & L. M. R. The making of the criminal, 1906.
see —— & —— Working lads' clubs, 1908.

Rigel (Franz Xaver). Der siebenjährige Kampf auf d. pyrenäischen Halbinsel (1807–14). 3T. 8°. Rastatt. 1819–21

Rigg (Arthur) & J. Garvie.
Modern guns & smokeless powder. [P1113]. s8°. 1892

Rigg (James Harrison). The churchmanship of J. Wesley, & relations of Methodism to the Church. s8°. [1878]
Comparative view of Church organisations, primitive & Protestant ; w. suppl. on Methodist secessions & Methodist union. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897
The connexional economy of Wesleyan Methodism in its eccles. & spiritual aspects. s8°. [1879]
Discourses &c. on leading truths of religion & philosophy. 8°. 1880
The living Wesley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Modern Anglican theology. s8°. 1857
,, ,, 3rd ed., to wh. is prefd., mem. of Kingsley. s8°. [1880]
National education in its social aspects, & public elementary school education, English & foreign. s8°. 1873
Oxford High Anglicanism & its chief leaders. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Scenes & studies in the ministry of Our Lord ; w. thoughts on preaching. s8°. 1901

Rigg (James McMullen). Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Public Record Office. Ed. J. M. R. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] v1, 2. 4°. E. 1905–10
1, Hen. III, 1218–72. 2, Edw. I, 1273–5.

St. Anselm. 8°. 1896

Riggall (Edward). Cat. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank, property of E. R., sold by Sotheby, July, 1901 &c. [P1233]. 8°. [1901]

Riggenbach (Eduard). Der Brief an d. Hebräer ; ausgelegt v. E. R., *see* Zahn (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B14, 1913.
Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief ; v. R., T1, *see* Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons &c., T8 i, 1907.

Riggs (Elmer S.)
Works in Field Columbian Museum : Geological ser.
Carapace & plastron of Basilemys sinuosus, f. Montana, 1906. [2.]
Dinosaur beds of the Grand River Valley of Colorado, 1901. [1.]
The fore leg & pectoral girdle of Morosaurus, w. note on the Genus Camarosaurus, 1901. [1.]
The Mylagaulidæ : an extinct family of Sciuromorph rodents, 1899. [1.]
Structure & relationships of Opisthocœlian Dinosaurs, pl, Apatosaurus Marsh p2, The Brachiosauridæ, 1903–4. [2.]

Riggs (*Mrs.* G. C.), *see* Wiggin (Kate Douglas).

Riggs (James Stevenson). Hist. of Jewish people during the Maccabean & Roman periods. s8°. 1907

Riggs (*Rev.* Stephen Return). Grammar & dict. of the Dakota language. [S. C. to Knowledge, 4]. 4°. 1851
see Dorsey (J. O.), A. S. Gatschet & R. Illust. of method of recording Indian languages, 1881.
,, United States. Rocky Mtn. Survey, v7, Dakota-Eng. dict., by R., 1890.
,, —— v9, Dakota grammar, by R., 1893.

Righetti (Carlo) [*ps.* Cletto Arrighi], *see* Arrighi (C.) *ps.*

Righi (Augusto). Modern theory of physical phenomena : radioactivity, ions, electrons. Tr. A. Trowbridge. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Righini (Eugenio). Gli scioperi agrarii e l'econ. rurale nel Ferrarese. [P1115]. 8°. Ferrara. 1897

Right.
*Right (The) & practice of impressment, 1819, *see* Impressment.
*Right at last, & o. t., 1860, *see* Gaskell (*Mrs.*)
*Right Hon. (The) B. Disraeli, a lit. & polit. biog., 1854, *see* Macknight (T.)
*Right in the West India Merchants to a double monopoly of the Sugar Market examd., [1792 ?], *see* Sugar.
*Right (The) of primogeniture examined, 1837, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Right (The) of Protestant Dissenters to a compleat toleration, 1787, 2nd ed., 1789 ; *see* Heywood (Sam.)
*Right (The) of women to exercise the franchise. By Justitia. [P391]. 8°. 1855
*Right (The) to bear arms ; by X, 1899, *see* Fox-Davis (A. C.)

Righton (Edward), *see* Dabbs (G. H. R.) & E. R. Dante : a dramatic poem, 1893.

Rights.
*Book (The) of rights, *see* Leabhar na g-Ceart.
*Rights of kings, 1791, *see* Wolcot (J.)
*Rights of the Xtn. Church asserted &c., 1706, *see* Tindal (M.)
*Rights of the Kingdom &c., 1682, *see* Sadler (John), *M.P.*
*Rights (The), powers & privileges of an English Convocation &c., 1700, *see* Atterbury (F.), *bp.*

Rignano (Eugenio). Sur la transmissibilité des caractères acquis : hypothèse d'une centro-épigénèse. 8°. 1906

Rigord, *chronicler, d. 1207.* Œuvres de R. et de Guillaume le Breton. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1882–85
Gesta Philippi Augusti, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t5, *for* Gesta.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Col. des méms. : t11, Vie de Philippe-Auguste, par R., 1825.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Rigutini (Giuseppe), *see* Bulle (O.) & R. Nuovo diz. italiano-tedesco e ted.-ital., 1900–2.

Rig vedas, *see* Vedas.

Riis (Jacob A.) The battle w. the slum. s8°. N.Y. 1902
The children of the poor. 8°. 1892
Children of the tenements. s8°. N.Y. 1903
How the other half lives. 8°. 1891
The making of an American. 8°. N.Y. 1902
The peril & the preservation of the home. W. L. Bull Lects., 1903. s8°. [1906]
T. Roosevelt, the man & the citizen. 8°. 1904

Riis Carstensen (A.), *see* Carstensen (A. R.)

Rijckel (Guillaume de), *abbé de Saint-Trond, see* Ryckel.

Rijk (Frans).
De doorsleepen vleijer. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1708

Rijn (Rembrandt van), *see* Rembrandt, *the painter.*

Rijndorp (Jacob van) [Ryndorf]. De geschaakte bruid. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1690

Rijnhart (*Mrs.* Susie Carson), *M.D.* With the Tibetans in tent & temple : narrative of 4 yrs'. residence on the Tibetan border & of a journey into the far interior. 8°. 1901

Rikart (Carl von). Menes & Cheops identified under different names &c. 8°. 1869

Riker (Thad W.) H. Fox, 1st Lord Holland. 2v. 8°. O. 1911

Riley, *see also* Reilly, Ryley.

Riley (Athelstan), *see* Riley (J. Athelstan L.)

Riley (Franklin Lafayette).
Colonial origins of New Eng. Senates, 1896. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 iii. *a. c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Riley (Henry Thomas) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani. 7 divs. in 12v, [*I, V, VI have 2v each ; IV has 3v.* Rolls Ser., 28, I, i, ii ; II ; III ; IV, i–iii ; V, i, ii ; VI, i, ii ; VII]. la8°. 1863–76,
I, Thomæ Walsingham, quondam monachi S. Albani, hist. Anglicana. 2v. (1, 1272–1381. 2, 1381–1422).
II, Willelmi Rishanger chronica & annales, 1259–1307.

Riley (Henry Thomas) [*continued*].
Chronica monast. S. Albani [*continued*].
III, Johannis de Trokelowe & Henrici de Blaneforde necnon quorundam anonymorum chronica & annales, 1259–96; 1307–24; 1392–1406.
IV, Gesta abbatum monast[i]. S. Albani, a T. Walsingham compilata. 3v. (1, 793–1290. 2, 1290–1349. 3, 1349–1411).
V, Annales monast. S. Albani, a J. Amundesham, ut videtur, conscripti (1421–40); quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto compilatum. 2v.
VI, Registra quorundam abbatum qui sæc. 15[mo] floruere. 2v.
1, Registrum abbatiæ J. Whethamstede, iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney quondam adscriptum.
2, Registra J. Whethamstede, Will. Albon, & Will. Walingforde; cum app., cont. quasdam epist. a J. Whethamstede conscriptas.
VII, Ypodigma Neustriæ, a T. Walsingham conscriptum.
Chronicles of the Mayors & Sheriffs of London, 1188–1274, tr. f. the "Liber de antiquis legibus," attr. to A. Fitz-Thedmar —The French chronicle of London, 1259–1343, tr. f. "Croniques de London." With notes &c. 4°. 1863
Dict. of Latin quotations &c.; w. sel. of Greek. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
Extr[s]. from R.'s Memorials of London & London life in the 14th & 15th cent[s]. Sel. & arr. by M. Phelps. [P1407]. s8°. 1912
Memorials of London & London life, 13–15th c.: being ext[s]. f. the early archives of the City, 1276–1419. Sel., tr. &c. by R. la8°. 1868
Munimenta Gildhallæ London.: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, & Liber Horn. v1–3 in 4, [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Rolls Ser., 12, i; ii (p1); ii (p2); iii]. la8°. 1859–62
1, Liber Albus. 2 i, ii, Liber Custumarum.
3, Transl. of the Anglo-Norman passages in Liber Albus, glossaries, app[s]., & index.
The Liber Horn has never appeared.
see Liber Albus: White Book of the City, tr. R., 1861.

Riley (J. Athelstan L.)
Athos; the mountain of the monks. 8°. 1887

—— **M. E. Sadler & C. Jackson.**
The religious question in public education. s8°. 1911

Riley (J. Ramsden). Yorkshire Lodges: a cent. of Yorks. Freemasonry. 4°. Leeds. 1885

Riley (*Capt.* James).
Loss of the American brig "Commerce," on the W. coast of Africa, 1815, w. acc. of Tombuctoo, & Wassanah. 4°. 1817

Riley (James Whitcomb).
Afterwhiles. [*Poems*]. s8°. Indianapolis. [1898]
Armazindy. s8°. Indianapolis. 1895
Home-folks. [*Poems*]. s8°. Indianapolis. [1900]
Neghborly poems, & dialect sketches. s8°. Indianapolis. 1899
Rhymes of childhood. s8°. Indianapolis. [1900]
Sketches in prose, & occasional verses. s8°. Indianapolis. 1891

Rilke (Rainer Maria).
Worpswede: F. Mackensen, O. Modersohn, F. Overbeck, H. am Ende, H. Vogeler. [Knackfuss, 64]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903

Rilliet (Albert).
Les origines de la Confédération Suisse. 8°. Genève. 1868

Rimay (János). Alsó-sztregovai és rimai R. J. államiratai és levelezése. Szerkesztette Ipolyi A. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1887

Rimbaud (Jean Nicolas Arthur). Les illuminations. 8°. 1886
Lettres de J.-A. R. (Egypte, Arabie, Ethiopie). Intr. & des notes par P. Berrichon. s8°. 1899
Œuvres. 2[e] éd. s8°. 1898
Œuvres. Préf. de P. Claudel. 8°. [1912]
Poésies complètes. Préf. de Paul Verlaine. s8°. 1895
see Berrichon (P.) La vie de J. A. R., 1897.

Rimbault (Edward Francis).
Anc. poetical tracts of the 16th c. [Percy Soc. 27]. s8°. 1842
Bibliotheca Madrigaliana: a bibliog. acc. of musical & poet. wks. publ. in Eng. during the 16th & 17th c[s]., under the titles of madrigals &c. 8°. [1847]
Old ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–4. [Percy Soc. 42]. s8°. 1844
Soho & its associations; ed. f. MSS. of R. by G. Clinch. s8°. 1895
see Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the B. B. &c.; w. acc. of the festival of the B. B. in Eng., by R., 1875.
,, Chapel Royal. Old cheque-book of the C. R., 1872.
,, Hopkins (E. J.) The organ; [*w.*] hist. of the organ &c., by R., 1855.

Rimbertus, *see* Rembert, *Saint.*

Rime. Raccolta di r. antiche toscane, 4v, 1817, *see* Raccolta.
R. antiche senesi, trovate da E. Molteni e illust. da V. de Bartholomæis, 1902, *see* Miscellanea di lett. del medio evo, v1, 1902.
Rime d' alcuni illustri autori viventi aggiunte alla Scelta d' A. Gobbi, p4, 4[a] ed., 1739. *This is p4 of* Gobbi (A.) *ed.*, Scelta di sonetti e canzoni ec., 4p, 4[a] ed., 1739.
Rime di diversi antichi autori toscani [1532], *see* Giunta (B. di) *ed.*
Rime oneste de' migliori poeti, ed. 4[a], 1791, *see* Mazzoleni (A.) *ed.*

Rimington (A. Wallace).
Colour-music: the art of mobile colour. Pref. notes by Sir H. von Herkomer & W. Brown. 8°. 1912

Rimington (Michael Frederic), *C.B.*, *see* Phillipps (L. M.) With R., 2nd imp., 1902.

Rimini. Chronicon Ariminense 1188–1385 ac cont. ad 1452 [Cronaca Riminese], *see* Muratori (L.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t15.
see Yriarte (C.) Un condottiere au 15[e] s.: R. Lettres & arts à la cour des Malatesta, 1882.

Rimini (*le baron* de) [Griscelli de Vezzani; †Griscelli (Jacques François), *baron da Rimini*].
Mems. of R. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1888

Rimini (Francesca, da) [†Malatesta (Francesca)].
see Annunzio (G. d'). I Malatesti: F. da R., 1903; tr. 1902.
,, Barlow (H. C.) F. da R., her lament & vindication &c., 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.
,, Róndani (A.) Il marito di F. da R. nel canto 5 dell' Inferno, 1890.
,, Yriarte (C.) F. de R., 1883.

Rimini (Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, *lord of*), *see* Malatesta (S. P., *lord of Rimini*).

Rimius (Heinrich).
Rise &c. of the Herrnhuters, called Moravians. 8°. 1753

Rimmel (Eugène). The book of perfumes. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1867
Recolls. of the Paris Exhibition, 1867. s8°. [1868]

Rimmer (Alfred).
About England with Dickens. 8°. 1883
Ancient stone crosses of England. 8°. 1875
Ancient streets & homesteads of England. Intr. by J. S. Howson. 8°. 1877
The early homes of Prince Albert. 8°. E. 1883
Pleasant spots around Oxford. s4°. [1878]
Rambles round Eton & Harrow. s8°. 1882
Rambles round Rugby. Intr[y]. chap. by W. H. P. Smith. la8°. 1892
Summer rambles around Manchester. 8°. M'ter. [1890]

Rimmer (Richard).
The land & freshwater shells of the Brit. I[s]. s8°. 1880

Rímnasafn: samling af de ældste islandske rimer, B1, 1905–12, *see* Jónsson (F.)

Rîmnicénu (Naum), *see* Erbiceanu (C.) Viéța &c. a Protosinghelului N. R., 1900.

Rim-Sin (Arioch), *king of Larsa*, *see* Price (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch), 1903.

Rimsky-Korsakov (N. A.), *see* Bronsky (P.) H.A.P.-K., *n.d.*

Rin Sifēe, *see* Rin Sifēe, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Rinaldi (Buccio di) [Ranalli (B. di), Rinallo (B. di)].
Cronaca Aquilana; rimata di B. di R. di Popplito di Aquila, a cura di V. de Bartholomaeis. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Italia]. la8°. 1907

Rinaldo, *da Montalbano, hero of romance* [Regnaut de Montauban; Reinolt von Montelban; Renaud de Montauban; Renaus de M.; Renout van M.: Rinaldo de Mont'alvao]. Reinolt v. Montelban oder die Heimonskinder. Hrsg. v. F. Pfaff. [Lit. V. in St., 174]. 8°. Tübingen. 1885
Renaus de Montauban, oder d. Haimonskinder, altfranzös. Gedicht. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 67]. 8°. St. 1862
see Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg.: 5, *Renout van Montalbaen, hrsg. v. H. v. F., 1837.

Rinaudo (Costanzo). Il risorgimento ital. Conf. del Prof. C. R., con App. bibliog. [Scuola di Guerra]. 8°. Torino. 1910

Rinck, *see also* Rink.

Rinck (Wilhelm Friedrich). Die Religion d. Hellenen. 2T in 1v. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. cont.*] 8°. Zürich. 1855

Rincon (Antonio del), *see* Del Rincon (A.)

Rinder (Frank). Book sales of 1902, w. prices, & notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 4°. 1903
Naval songs & o. songs & ballads of sea life. Sel. w. introd. note, by R. s8°. [1899]

Rindfleisch (Eduard). A manual of pathological histology; an intr. to the study of morbid anatomy. Tr. E. B. Baxter. [New Sydenham Soc., 54, 58]. 2v. 8°. 1872–3

Rindfleisch (Georg Heinrich).
Feldbriefe. Hrsg. v. E. Ornold. 2e A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1889

Rinehart (Mary Roberts). The circular staircase. s8°. 1909

***Ring (The)** of Gyges, 1886, *see* LISLE (C. W.)

Ring (B. J. J. Maximilien de). Hist. des peuples opiques. 8°. 1859
8°. L. 1882

Ring (Max). Berliner Leben. s8°. St. [1882]
Frauenherzen.
John Milton u. s. Zeit: Roman. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1857

***Ringan** Gilhaize, 1823, *see* GALT (JOHN).

Ringhoffer (Carl). The Bernstorff papers. Life of Count A. von Bernstorff. Tr. Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard & M. W. Hoper; w. intr. by Rt. Hon. Sir R. Blennerhassett. 2v. 8°. 1908

Ringrose (Basil), *gent., see* BUCCANEERS. The hist. of the bs., tr.: [p]2, Voyage of Barth, Sharp &c., by R., 3rd ed., 1704.

Ringsted. *Kongegravene i. Ringsted Kirke, aabnede &c. ved Kong Frederik VII. 4°. 1858
Cont.: Worsaae: Ringsted Kirke som Gravsted—Herbst: Beretning om den Undersögelse.

Rinhuber (Laurent). Relation du voyage en Russie fait en 1684 par L. R. 8°. Berlin. 1883

Rinieri (Ilario). Beatrice Cenci; secondo i costituti del suo processo. Storia di una leggenda. 8°. Siena. 1909
Il Congresso di Vienna e la S. Sede, 1813–15. [La diplomazia pontificia nel s. 19, v4]. 8°. 1904
Napoleone e Pio VII, 1804–13. Relaz. storiche su doc. ined. dell' Archivio vaticano. [2v]. 8°. Torino. 1906

Rink (Hinrich Johannes). Danish Greenland, its people & products. Ed. R. Brown. s8°. 1877
De danske Handelsdistrikter i Nordgrønland. 2D. [D2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852–5
» *In a later ed., 1857, the t. is:* Grønland geographisk og statistisk beskrevet.
Tales & traditions of the Eskimo. Tr. by author. s8°. E. 1875

Rinman (Erik B.) Fiction & fact about the Scandinavian crisis. [P1087]. 8°. Stockholm. [1905]

Rinn (Louis). Marabouts et Khouan: ét. sur l'Islam en Algérie, avec une carte. 8°. Alger. 1884

Rinne (Carl Friedrich). Innere Gesch. d. Entwickelung d. deutschen National-Litteratur. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1842–3

Rinne (H. A.) Materialismus u. ethisches Bedürfniss in i. Verhältnisse z. Psychologie. [P499]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868

Rinnovamento (Il). Rivista crit. di idee e di fatti. 5v. [*Discontinued.* v5 *has no tp.*] 8°. Milano. [1907–9]

Rin Sifêe, *of Sendaï.* San Kokf tsou ran to sets; ou aperçu des trois royaumes. Tr. J. Klaproth. [O.T.F.] la8°. Paris. 1832
,, ,, ... Plates & maps. 4°. 1832

Rintel (Wilhelm). C. F. Zelter. Nach autobiograph. Manuscripten bearb. v. R. s8°. 1861

Rintfleisch (Daniel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rinuccini, *The family of, see* PASSERINI (L.) Not. sui mss. R., 1850.

Rinuccini (Alamanno), *see* MANCINI (G.) De libertate, dialogo di A. R. &c., 1886.

Rinuccini (Alessandro), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rinuccini (Giovanni Batt.), *abp. of Fermo* [RINUCHI].
MSS., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R9 & App. 2.
Nunziatura in Irlanda di R., 1645–9. Pubbl. su' mss., con doc. illustrativi, p. cura di G. Aiazzi. 8°. Firenze. 1844
The embassy in Ireland of R., 1645–9. Publ. by G. Aiazzi; tr. A. Hutton. 8°. D. 1873

Rinuccini (Ottavio), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t17, 35, 1783–5.
see SOLERTI (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v2, O. R., 1904.

Rio (Alexis François).
De l'art chrétien. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1861–7
,, Epilogue à l'art chrétien. 2t. 8°. Fribourg-en-Br. 1870
Léonard de Vinci & s. école. s8°. 1855
Michel-Ange & Raphaël: avec suppl. sur la décadence de l'école rom. 8°. 1867
Necrolog., F. A. [*sic*] R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.
La petite chouannerie; hist. d'un collège breton sous l'Empire. 8°. Londres. 1842
Les quatre martyrs. 2e éd. s8°. 1856

Rio (Antonio del), *see* DEL RIO (A.)

Rio (Fanny del), *see* DEL RIO (F.)

Rio de Janeiro. Do Rio de J. ao Amazonas e Alto Madeira. Itinerario &c. da Commissão. Impressões de viagem por um dos membros da mesma Comm. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1885

Rio de Janeiro [*continued*].
BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL.
Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro; publ. sob. a direc. do B. F. Ramiz Galvão [*& others*]. v1–29. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876–1909
v20 *has an index* to v1–20.
1–3 *contain misc. articles.*
4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 23, Cat. dos mss. da Bibl. Nac.
6, Manusc. guarani p. A. Ruiz de Montoya.
7, Vocab. guarani p. B. C. de A. Nogueira.
8 *contains misc. articles.*
9, Cat. da expos. de hist. do Brazil.
11, Cat. da expos. dos cimelios da Bibl. Nac.
12, C. de Monserrate, estudio biogr. p. B. F. Ramiz Galvão.
13, 14, Dicc. brazileiro da lingua portug.—Hist. do Brazil &c.
16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, Cat. dos retratos coll. por D. Barbosa Machado, t1–8.
17, Cat. das biblias, comms. &c.
18, Iconographia, por R. Villa-Lobos.
19, Vida do P. J. de Anchieta, p. P. Rodrigues &c.—Hist. dos Collegios do Brazil &c.
20, Mems. hist. e milit. rel. á guerra holland. 1630–1757.
21, Commem. centen. do nascimento do Garrett.
22, Hist. milit. do Brasil, [por D. do Loreto Couto]—Processo de J. de Bolés e justificação requesida pels mesmo.
23, J. Barbosa de Sá: Rel. do Cuyabá e Mato.—Moreira de Azevedo: O primeiro bispo do Brasil, mem. hist.
24, 25, Desaggravos do Brasil e Glorias de Pernambuco &c., [por J. de Murales].
v9 has a suppl. and is bound in 2p, pagin. cont. Each article of v13–17 has sep. pagin.
26, Cat. dos retratos coll. por D. Barbosa Machado, t8.—Informação de M. S. Moreno sobre o Maranhão—Rel. de A. de Moura—Roteiro de M. G. Regeifeiro—Rel. do Cap. A. Pereira. Docs. sobre a exped. de J. de Albuquerque &c.
27, Cat. da coll. S. de Mendonça—Docs. rel. a Mem de Sá, Governador Geral do Brasil—Disc. preliminar, hist. &c., com natureza de descr. econ. da comarca e cidade do Brazil—Registo da folha geral do estado do Brasil—A.B.N. em 1904. Relatorio.
28, Estampas gravadas por G. F. L. Debrie, Cat. pelo J. Z. de M. Brum—Informação Geral da Capitania de Pernambuco, 1749—A Bibl. Nac. em 1905.
29, i, Cat. da Coll. Cervantina, organisado por A. Jansen do Paço —ii, Journaux &c. de marins holland. et portug. de la navig. aux Antilles &c.; ms. de H. Gerritsz tr. par E. J. Bondam—iii, Vida do Padre José de Anchieta pelo Padre P. Rodrigues—iv, A Bibl. Nac. em 1906: relatorio.
B. N.: Relatorio apresentado pelo director, M. C. P. da Silva, 1900. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
Catalogo da exposição permanente dos cimelios da B. N. Publ. sob a direcção do J. de Saldanha da Gama. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1885

Riofrey (A. M. Bureaud-), *see* BUREAUD-RIOFREY (A. M.)

Rioja (Francisco de), *poet.* Poesías. Corr., añadidas é illust. con la biog. y la bibliog. del poeta, por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1867
,, Adiciones á las poesías de R., en su ed. de Madrid, 1867. Por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado. [Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces, sér. 1]. 8°. Sevilla. 1872
Poesías inéditas. s8°. 1797
Sulle ruine d'Italica, presso Siviglia. [*Tr.* G. Zanella]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881

Riola (Henry).
How to learn Russian: manual for students. s8°. 1878
,, Key to the exercises of the Manual &c. s8°. 1878

Riordan de Muscry (D.)
Relation des véritables causes &c. qui ont contribué au restablissement du roy de la Grand' Bretagne. [*b. w.* Mentet (R.) Hist. des troubles &c., 1661]. fol. 1661
see MENTET (R.) *de Salmonet.* Hist. of the troubles of Gt. Brit., [*w.*], True causes of the Restoration, by R. de M., tr., 1735.

Rios (V. de los), *see* LOS RIOS (V. DE).

Ríos de Lampérez (Blanca de los). Del siglo de oro (estudios lit.) [*Tirso de Molina* (*ps.*) *&c.*]; con prólogo del D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. [Obras compl., t3]. s8°. 1910
Esperanzas y recuerdos (poesías) [Obras compl., t4]. 2a ed., aum. s8°. 1911

Riot. *True relation (A) of the intended r. on Q. Elizabeth's birthday. [*Attrib. to Swift.* P486]. s8°. 1711

***Riote (La)** du monde—Le roi d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13e s.) Publ. [*par F. Michel. b. w.* *Vingt-trois (Des) manières de vilains, 1833]. 8°. 1834

Riotor (Léon).
A. Rodin; l'œuvre & ses aventures. n. éd. [P1179]. s8°. 1903

Riouffe (*le baron* **Honoré),** *see* *MÉMOIRES sur les prisons: [*tl cont.* R.'s "* *Mém.* *d'un détenu,"* *& a notice on him*], 1823.

Rioust (Mathieu Noel).
Joseph II, peint par lui-même. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1823
Ripa (Cesare).
Iconologia, overo descr. d. imagini univ. s8°. Milano. 1602
Ripa (Matteo). Mems. dur. 13 years at the Court of Peking, w. acc. of foundation of the college for young Chinese at Naples. Sel. & tr. F. Prandi. s8°. 1844
Ripalta [Ripaltae]. Chronicon parvum R. seu Chronica pedemontana minora ; a cura di F. Gabotto, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t17 iii, 1912.
Ripalta (Antonius de). Annales Placentini 1401–1463 et cont. ad 1484, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
Ripamonti (Giuseppe).
De peste quæ fuit anno 1630 libri 5. 4°. Mediolani. 1641
Historiæ Patriæ libri 23, ab anno 1313, qui T. Calcho Patriæ hist. finis, [& Continuatio, Res quas gessit Philippus II Mediolani &c.], *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t2 i, ii, 1704.
Ripault Desormeaux (Joseph Louis), *see* Désormeaux (J. L. R.)
Riperda (J. W., *baron* de), *see* Ripperda (J. W., *duque* de).
Ripert de Monclar (*le marq.* J. P. F. de), *see* Monclar.
Ripley (George), *canon of Bridlington.* The compound of alchymie &c., *see* Ashmole (E.) Theatrum chemicum Brit., 1652.
Ripley (George), *misc. writer, see* Frothingham (O. B.) G. R., 1883.
Ripley (Henry).
Hist. & topogy. of Hampton-on-Thames. 8°. 1885
Ripley (Mary Churchill). The Oriental rug book. s8°. 1905
Ripley (Roswell Sabine). The war with Mexico. 2v. la8°. 1850
Ripley (William Z.) The races of Europe. [*With*] bibliogy. of the anthropology & ethnology of Europe. 8°. 1900
Trusts, pools & corporations. Ed. w. intr. by R. [Sels. & Docs. in Economics]. 8°. Boston. [1905]
Ripon. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, 1452–1506. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 64]. 8°. 1875
Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler*]. 4v. [v4 *has* Ingilby MSS. Surtees Soc., 74, 78, 81, 115]. 8°. Durham. 1882–1908
Services sanctioned for use in the diocese of R., *n.d.*, *see* Service.
Ripon (Frederick John Robinson, *1st earl of*), *viscount Goderich.*
*Letter to [*Earl of R.*], on alliance between Eng., France, & Netherlands. By an Englishman, *see* Pamphleteer, v29, p15, 1828.
Speech, 21 Feb., on the financial situation. [P474]. 8°. 1823
Ripon (George F. S. Robinson, *1st marq. of*), *see* British India Committee : Publ. meeting in support of R.'s policy, 1883.
Ripostelli (J.) & H. Marucchi. La via Appia à l'époque romaine & de nos jours ; hist. & descr. Partie païenne par J. R. ; partie chrét. par H. M. 2e éd. 8°. Rome. 1908
Ripper (William). Steam-engine : theory & practice. s8°. 1899
Ripperda (Jan Willem, *duque* **de),** *1680–1737* [*Baron* de R. ; Riperda]. *Mems. of the Duke of R., 1715–36 &c. Annexed, app. on the balance of Europe &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
see Moore (G.) Lives of R. &c., 3rd ed., 1814 ; n. ed., 1819.
,, Syveton (G.) Le baron de R., 1896.
Rippmann (Walter). The Imperial Education Conference & the simplification of Eng. spelling. [Repr. f. Mod. Language Teaching. P1330]. 8°. 1911
Prof. Lounsbury on " Eng. spelling & spelling reform," *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 7, 1911.
Simplified spelling, *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 9, 1911.
***Riquet** of the Tuft, 1880, *see* Brooke (Stopford A.)
Riquet (Victor A. C.), *duc de Caraman, see* Caraman (V. A. C., *duc* de).
Riquetti (André Boniface Louis), *victe. de Mirabeau, see* Mirabeau (A. B. L. R., *victe.* de).
Riquetti (Honoré Gabriel), *cte. de Mirabeau, 1749–91, see* Mirabeau.
Riquetti (Victor), *marq. de Mirabeau, 1715–89, see* Mirabeau.
Riquier (Giraud), *see* Anglade (J.) Le troubadour G. R., 1905.
Rire. *Traité des causes physiques & morales du rire &c., 1768, *see* Poinsinet de Sivry (L.)
Rire (Le). Nos. 264 (23 Nov. 1899), 265 (2 Déc. 1899) ; La caricature 25 Nov. 1899. 4°. 1899
Risbeck (Johann Caspar).
Travels through Germany, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v6.
Risbrooke (William *of*), *see* Rubruquis (G. de).
Risco (Manuel). H. Florez, vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, Hipolyto de Ozæta y Gallaiztegui. s4°. 1779
see España sagrada [*by R. & others*], 1754–1879.
,, Martínez Falero (J. F.) Impugnacion al papel que con título de Munda y Certima celtibéricas dió á luz M. R., 1805.
Risdon (Tristram). Chorograph. descr. of Devon. 8°. 1811
Rise. *On the r., progress &c., of public opinion, 1828, *see* Mackinnon (W. A.)
*Rise (The) & progress of Sir Timothy Buncombe, 1886, *see* Wilson (A. J.)
Risell (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, R., 1873.
Rishanger (William) [†Rishanger (Gulielmus)].
see Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) *ed.*, The chron. of W. de R. &c., [Camden Soc., 15], 1840.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
,, Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani : II, W. R. chronica & annales, (1259–1307), [Rolls Ser., II], 1863–76.
Rishton (Edward) [†Rishtonus (Edvardus)], *see* Sanders (N.) Rise of the Anglican schism, w. cont. by R., tr., 1877.
***Rising (The)** of 1745, [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 3], 1900, *see* Terry (C. S.)
***Risings (The)** on the North-West Frontier, 1897/8. From the " Pioneer." 8°. Allahabad. 1898
Risk Allah (Habeeb), *see* Habeeb Risk Allah.
Risley (*Sir* Herbert Hope). Census of India, 1901, v1 i, ii, 1903, *see* India : Govt. Publs., Census, 1901.
Census of India, 1901, v1, Ethnographic appendices, 1903, *see* India : Govt. Publs., Census, 1901.
The people of India. 8°. Calcutta. 1908
The tribes & castes in Bengal : Anthropometric data. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1891
,, ,, Ethnographic glossary. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1891–2
Risley (John Shuckburgh). The Law of War. 8°. 1897
Risley (R. V.) The sentimental vikings. s8°. 1897
Rispart (Eugen) *ps., see* Francolm (J. A.)
Rist (Charles), *see* Gide (C.) & C. R. Hist. des doctrines économiques, 1909 ; 2e éd., 1913.
Rist (Johann). Dichtungen ; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke u. E. Götze, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 17. Jhdts, B15, 1885.
Ristelhuber (Paul).
Faust dans l'hist. & dans la légende. 8°. 1863
Ristine (Frank Humphrey), *Ph.D.* English tragicomedy : its orig. & hist. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1910
Ristori (Adelaida), *aft. Marchesa Capranica del Grillo.*
Ricordi e studi artistici. 8°. Torino. 1887
Studies & mems. s8°. 1888
Ristori (Giovanni Battista). Della venuta &c. di S. Ambrogio in Firenze, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 36, 1905.
Palazzo del vescovo Fiorentino, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 18, 1896.
***Rita,** an autoby., 1858, *see* Aïdé (C. Hamilton).
Rita, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von Booth, *aft. Mrs.* W. Desmond Humphreys].
After long grief & pain. 3v. s8°. 1883
Brought together : a vol. of stories. s8°. [1892]
Countess Daphné. s8°. *n.d.*
The Countess Pharamond : seq. to Sheba. 3v. s8°. 1893
Dame Durden. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Darby & Joan. 3v. s8°. [1888]
The ending of my day. 3v. s8°. 1894
Faustine. 3v. s8°. 1882
Fragoletta. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
A gender in satin. s8°. 1895
Gretchen. 3v. s8°. 1887
Grim justice. s8°. 1912
The house called Hurrish. s8°. 1909
A husband of no importance. s8°. 1894
The jesters. s8°. 1903
A jilt's journal. s8°. 1901
Joan & Mrs. Carr. s8°. 1896
Kitty the rag. s8°. 1896
The Laird o' Cockpen. 3v. s8°. 1891
The lie circumspect. s8°. 1902
Like Dian's kiss. 3v. s8°. 1878
A man of no importance. s8°. 1907
Master Wilberforce. s8°. 1895
The millionaire girl, & o. stories. s8°. 1908
My Lady Coquette. 3v. s8°. 1881
The mystery of a Turkish bath. s8°. 1888
An old rogue's tragedy. s8°. 1899
Peg, the rake. 3v. [v2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1894–5
,, .. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1895
Petticoat Loose. s8°. 1898
Prince Charming. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Queer Lady Judas. s8°. 1905
Sheba. 3v. s8°. 1889
For sequel, see h. Countess Pharamond, *above.*
The silent woman. s8°. 1904
A sinless secret. 3v. s8°. 1881
The sinner. s8°. 1897
Souls : a comedy of intentions. s8°. 1903
Two bad blue eyes. 3v. s8°. 1884
Vanity ! 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Vignettes : stories. s8°. 1896
A woman in it. s8°. 1895
A woman of Samaria. s8°. 1900

Ritchey (George Willis). Astronomical photography, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}., sI v8, 1903.
On the mod. reflecting telescope & the making &c. of optical mirrors. [S. C. to Knowledge, 34]. 4°. W. 1904
Ritchie, *see also* MACRITCHIE, RICCI.
Ritchie (*Mrs.* Anne Isabella), *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* RICHMOND).
Ritchie (*Mrs.* Anne Thackeray), *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* RICHMOND).
Ritchie (David George).
Darwin & Hegel, w. o. philosoph. studies. 8°. 1893
Darwinism & politics. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., w. 2 addit. essays on human evolution. s8°. 1891
Natural rights. 8°. 1895
Philosophical studies. Ed. w. mem. by R. Latta. 8°. 1905
Plato. s8°. E. 1902
The principles of state interference: four essays on the polit. philosophy of H. Spencer, J. S. Mill, & T. H. Green. s8°. 1891
Studies in political & social ethics. s8°. 1902
Ritchie (*Mrs.* David George). The human cry. s8°. [1912]
The truthful liar. s8°. 1903
Ritchie (George Thomas). List of Lincolniana, 1903, *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS.
Ritchie (I. K.) In love & honour. s8°. 1888
Ritchie (James Ewing) [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER CRAYON].
About London. s8°. 1860
An Australian ramble. s8°. 1890
British senators: polit. sketches. s8°. 1869
Cruise of the Elena; in the Hebrides. s8°. 1877
East Anglia: personal recolls. & hist. associations. s8°. 1883
Famous City men. 8°. 1884
Life & times of W. E. Gladstone. 6v. 4°. [1882]
Modern statesmen: sketches f. the Strangers' Gallery. s8°. 1861
The night side of London. n. ed. s8°. 1869
On slavery & cheap sugar. [P115]. 8°. [1844]
On the track of the Pilgrim Fathers; holidays in Holland. s8°. 1876
The religious life of London. 8°. 1870
To Canada with emigrants. s8°. 1885
Ritchie (John), *a. of "The Royal Highland home."*
Life of Samson, dramatised. s8°. [1876]
Ritchie (John), *D.D.* The crucifixion: poem. s8°. 1852
Ritchie (Leitch). The Brit. World in the East. 2v. 8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1847
The romance of history: France. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1831
Schinderhannes. s8°. 1833
Travelling sketches in the N. of Italy, Tyrol, & the Rhine. [Heath's pict. annual, 1832]. 8°. 1832
Wanderings by the Seine. [Turner's Picturesque tour]. 8°. [1835 ?]

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray) [†THACKERAY (ANNE ISABELLA), *aft. Lady Ritchie*].
The t. "Works" has been neglected, & each vol. cat^{d}. under the sep. work wh. it contains.
Blackstick papers. 8°. 1908
Bluebeard's keys & o. stories. s8°. 1876
A book of Sibyls: Mrs. Barbauld —Miss Edgeworth—Mrs. Opie —Miss Austen. s8°. 1883
Chapters from some mems. s8°. 1894
A discourse on modern Sibyls. [Eng. Assoc. Pamphlet 24]. [P1411]. 8°. [O.] 1913
*Five old friends; &, A young prince. s8°. 1868
,, ... 8°. 1890
Mme. de Sévigné. s8°. E. 1881
Miss Angel. s8°. 1875
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Miss Williamson's divagations. 8°. 1881
Mrs. Dymond. s8°. 1885
Old Kensington. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1904
Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. s8°. 1892
*The story of Elizabeth. s8°. 1863
The story of Elizabeth—Two hours—From an island. s8°. 1895
To Esther, & o. sketches. s8°. 1869
Toilers & spinsters, & o. essays. s8°. 1874
*The village on the cliff. 8°. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
,, ... s8°. 1900
,, ... s8°. 1906

—— **& R. Evans.**
Lord Amherst & the advance to Burma. s8°. O. 1894
Ritchie (Thomas Edward). Life & writings of D. Hume. 8°. 1807
Ritchie (William), *F.R.S.*
Principles of differential & integral calculus. s8°. 1836
Ritius (Michael). De regibus Siciliæ libri 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.)
Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10v [Siciliæ v5], 1723.
Ritner (Joseph), *gov. of Pennsylvania.* Vindication of Washington from adherence to secret societies; with letter to D. Webster & his reply. [P606]. 8°. 1841
Ritratti et elogii di capitani illvstri. [*With engravings by P. Totti*]. s4°. 1635
Ritschel (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* RITSCHL (F. W.)
Ritschelius (F.), *see* RITSCHL (F. W.)
Ritschel von Hartenbach (J.), *see* RITSCHL VON HARTENBACH (J.)
Ritschl, *see also* RIETSCHEL.
Ritschl (Albrecht). Die christl. Lehre v. d. Rechtfertigung u. Versöhnung. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1870–4
The Xtn. doctrine of justification & reconciliation: The positive development of the doctrine. Tr., ed. H. R. Mackintosh & A. B. Macaulay. [*This is a tr. of B3 of the orig. work.*] 8°. E. 1900
Die Entstehung d. altkathol. Kirche. 8°. Bonn. 1850
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 8°. Bonn. 1857
Das Evangelium Marcions u. d. kanon. Evangelium d. Lucas. 8°. Tübingen. 1846
Gesch. d. Pietismus. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1880–6
B1, in d. reformirten Kirche.
B2, 3, in d. luther. Kirche d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts.
see GARVIE (A. E.) The Ritschlian theology, 1899.
,, HERRMANN (W.) Faith & morals: Faith as R. defined it, tr., 1904.
,, ORR (J.) The Ritschlian theology & the evangel. faith, 1897.
,, —— Ritschlianism, 1903.
Ritschl (Friedrich Wilhelm) [RITSCHEL; RITSCHELIUS]. Opuscula philologica (Kleine philolog. Schriften). 5v. [Tafeln zu B4. fol.] 8°. L. 1866–79
1, ad litt. Græc. 2, ad Plautum, et gramm. Lat. 3, ad litt. Lat. 4, ad epigraphicam et gramm. Lat. spectantia. 5, varia.
Parerga zu Plautus u. Terenz. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1845
Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem F. R^{i}. collecta. 1a8°. L. 1864/7
see BRESLAU, *University of.* Index scholarum, 1838; præm. est F. R^{i}. Spicilegium epigraph. I., 1838.
Ritschl (Otto). Cyprian v. Karthago u. d. Verfassung d. Kirche. 8°. Göttingen. 1885
Nietzsches Welt- u. Lebensanschauung in i. Entstehung u. Entwicklung. 2^{e} A. s8°. Freiburg i.B. 1899
Ritschl von Hartenbach (J.) [†RITSCHEL VON HARTENBACH (J.)]
Neues System geograph. Charten &c. herzustellen. [P160]. 8°. L. 1840
Ritson (Joseph) *ed.*, Ancient Engleish metrical romances. 3v. s8°. 1802
Ancient songs & ballads, f. Henry II to the Revol. 3rd ed., rev. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1877
*Bibliographia poetica: a cat. of Engleish poets, 12–16th c^{s}., w. acc. of their works. s8°. 1802
Essay on abstinence f. animal food as a moral duty. 8°. 1802
Fairy tales, legends & romances illust. Shakespeare & o. early writers. Pref^{d}., 2 diss^{s}.: 1, on pigmies; 2, on fairies. s8°. 1875
"*Two books are here amalgamated.* . . . Ritson's Fairy tales, 1831, [&] Halliwell's Illust^{s}. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer-Night's Dream, 1845."
Fairy tales, now first coll. Pref^{d}. two diss^{s}.: 1, On pygmies; 2, On fairies. s8°. 1831
Letters. Mem. by Sir H. Nicolas. [*Ed. J. Frank*]. 2v. s8°. 1833
The life of King Arthur. s8°. 1825
Mems. of the Celts or Gauls. s8°. 1827
Northern Garlands: the Bishopric Garland or Durham Minstrel—the Yorkshire Garland—the Northumberland Garland or Newcastle Nightingale—The North-Country Chorister. Ed. R., [1784–93, *each part has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1810
,, ,, ... 8°. E. 1887
*Obs. on the 3 first vol^{s}. of the Hist. of Eng. Poetry [*by T. Warton*]. 4°. 1782
Pieces of anc. popular poetry. s8°. 1791
*Remarks, critical & illustrative, on text & notes of last [*Steevens's*] ed. of Shakspeare. 8°. 1783
*Robin Hood: a coll. of all poems &c. relating to [R. H.]; pref., hist. anecd. of h. life. 2v. s8°. 1795
Scotish songs. 2v. s8°. 1794
A select coll. of Eng. songs, w. their orig. airs, & hist. essay. 2nd ed., w. addit. songs & notes, by T. Park. 3v. s8°. 1813
see HASLEWOOD (J.) Life & publ^{s}. of R., 1824.
Ritt (Olivier). Hist. de l'isthme de Suez. 8°. 1869
Rittangel (Johann Stephan), *see* JEZIRA, *Book of.* Liber Iezirah tr. a R., 1642.
Ritter. *Historie v. einem R., wie er buesset, f. MS. of 15th c., 1896, *see* HISTORIE.
Ritter (Der) vom Thurn, *see* LA TOUR LANDRY (G. DE).

Ritter (August Heinrich), *1791–1869.*
Abriss d. philosoph. Logik. 2e A. 8°. 1829
Die christl. Philosophie nach i. Begriff, i. äussern Verhältnissen u. in i. Geschichte. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1858–9
Gesch. d. Philosophie. 12T. 8°. Hamburg. 1836–53
T1–4 have 2nd t.: Gesch. d. Philos. alter Zeit. 2e A. 4T.
T5–12 have 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. christlichen Philos. 8T.
T9–12 have also a 3rd tp.: Gesch. d. neuern Philos. 4T.
Hist. of anc. philosophy. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. 4v. 8°. [1–3, O.]. 1838–46
Über d. Verhältniss d. Phil. zum wissenschaftl. Leben überhaupt, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1833.
Über Lessing's philosoph. u. religiöse Grundsätze. [P510]. 8°. Göttingen. 1847
Unsterblichkeit. 2te vermehrte A. s8°. L. 1866
—— **& L. Preller.** Hist. philosophiæ græco-rom. ex fontium locis contexta. 8°. Hamburgi. 1838
„ „ ed. 7a, quam cur. F. Schultess & E. Wellmann. 8°. Gothæ. 1888

Ritter (Carl), *geographer.* Allgemeine Erdkunde: Vorlesgn. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1862
Ein Blick in d. Nil-Quellland. [P141]. 8°. 1844
Einltg. s. allg. vergleichenden Geographie. 8°. 1852
Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss z. Natur u. z. Gesch. d. Menschen; oder, allg. vergleichende Geographie. 2e A. T1–19, [*no more publ.*], in 21v, [15, i, ii; 17, i, ii] 8°. 1822–59
The tp. of T16 has the words Abthlg. 1, as if it also consisted of more than one part; but it does not, a note in Heinsius (1852–6) saying that Abthlg. 1 " ist zu streichen."
T1 *cont.* Buch 1, Afrika.
T2–6 *cont.* Buch 2, [Ost-]Asien. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii. *The qualification " Ost-" appears only on T6*].
T7–19 *cont.* Buch 3, West-Asien.
T2–19 *have 2nd tp.:* Die Erdkunde von Asien. B1–8, in 20, *the very involved numbering being as follows:*
Band 1, 2, 3; 4, Abthlg. i, ii; 5, Abthlg. i, ii; 6, Abthlg. i, ii; 7, Abthlg. i, ii; 8, Abthlg. i; 8, Abthlg. i, *Fortsetzung;* 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 1; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. i;
8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. ii; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 2, Abthlg. ii, *Fortsetzung;*
8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 3; 8, Abthlg. ii, Abschnitt 3, *Schluss;* 9, Theil i; 9, Theil ii.
T14–17 *have 3rd tp.:* Vergleichende Erdkunde d. Sinai-Halbinsel, von Palästina u. Syrien. 4B in 6, [2, i, ii; 4, i, ii. *The indication " Abthlg. 1 " on B3 " ist zu streichen "*].
T18, 19 *have 3rd tp.:* Vergleichende Erdkunde d. Halbinsellandes Klein-Asien. T1, 2.
„ Namen- u. Sach-Verzeichniss zu R.'s Erdkunde v. Asien. 2B. 8°. 1841–9
1, v. J. L. Ideler: Ost-Asien (zu B2–6 d. ganzen Werkes).
2, v. G. F. H. Müller: West-Asien (zu B7–11 d. ganzen Werkes).
By Band 2–6, 7–11 the parts called on their own tps. Theil 2–11 are meant.
Europa: Vorlesgn. an d. Univ. zu Berlin. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1863
Geograph.-statist. Lexikon. 4e A., v. W. Hoffmann, C. Winderlich, C. Cramer. la8°. L. 1855
„ „ 8e A., unter Red. v. J. Penzler. 2B. la8°. L. 1895
Die geograph. Verbreitung einiger characterist. arab. Producte. [*extr. f.* Die Erdkunde, T13, 1847; *no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Gesch. d. Erdkunde u. d. Entdeckungen. Hrsg. v. H. A. Daniel. 8°. 1861
Die Vorhalle europä. Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus um d. Kaukasus u. an d. Gestaden d. Pontus. 8°. 1820
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Bemerkungen über Veranschaulichungsmittel räuml. Verhältnisse bei graph. Darstellungen durch Form u. Zahl [1828.]
Entwurf zu e. Karte v. ganzen Gebirgssysteme d. Himálaja. [1830.]
Der tellur. Zusammenhang d. Natur u. Gesch. in d. Productionen d. drei Naturreiche. [1836.]
Über Alexander d. Grossen Feldzug am Ind. Kaukasus. [1829.]
Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Baumwolle, Abschn. 1, Antiq. Th. [1851.]
Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Zuckerrohrs in d. Alten Welt. [1839.]
Über d. hist. Element in d. geograph. Wissenschaft. [1833.]
Über e. verschiedenartige charakterist. Denkmale d. nördl. Syriens. [1854.]
Über geograph. Stellung u. horizontale Ausbreitung d. Erdtheile. [1826.]
Über räuml. Anordnungen auf d. Aussenseite d. Erdballs, u. i. Functionen im Entwicklungsgange d. Geschichten. [1849.]
Zur Gesch. d. Peträ. Arabiens u. s. Bewohner. [1824.]

Ritter (Carl) [*continued*].
Translations.
Colonization of N. Zealand. Tr. [P131]. s8°. 1842
Comp. geography of Palestine & the Sinaitic Peninsula; tr. &c. W. L. Gage. [*From " Die Erdkunde "*]. 4v. la8°. E. 1866
Translations (*in Russian*).
Землевѣдѣніе Азіи. Перевелъ и дополнилъ П. Семеновъ. ч1–4. 8°. С.-П. 1856–77
The tps. of ч2–4 *differ a little.*
Землевѣдѣніе. Географія странъ Азіи находящихся въ непосредственныхъ сношеніяхъ съ Россіею. Кабулистанъ и Кафиристанъ. Перевелъ и дополнилъ В. В. Григорьевъ. Издано И. Р. Геогр. общ. 8°. С.-П. 1867
Землевѣдѣніе. Географія странъ Азіи находящихся въ непосредственныхъ сношеніяхъ съ Россіею. Восточный или китайскій Туркестанъ. Перевелъ и дополнилъ В. В. Григорьевъ. Издано И. Р. Геогр. общ., В1, 2. 8°. С.-П. 1869–73
Иранъ. Перевелъ и дополнилъ Н. В. Ханыковъ. Изданіе И. Р. Географ. общ., ч1. 8°. С.-П. 1874
References.
see Gage (W. L.) Life of R., 1867.
„ Kiepert (H.) Atlas v. Hellas, unter Mitwirkung v. R. bearb. v. K., 1846.
„ Kramer (G.) C. R., 2e A., 1875.
„ Schott (W.) Über e. chines. mengwerk, nebst e. anhang linguist. verbesserungen zu 2 B. d. Erdkunde Ritters, 1880.

Ritter (Constantin). Untersuchungen ü. Plato: Echtheit u. Chronologie d. platon. Schriften. Anhang, Gedankengang &c. v. Platos Theätet. [P481]. s8°. St. 1888

Ritter (Eugène), *of Geneva.*
La famille et la jeunesse de Rousseau. s8°. 1896

Ritter (Franz). Bibliographie 1908, *see* Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Supplementheft 33, 1912.

Ritter (Frédéric Louis). Hist. of music. s8°. 1876
Music in Eng., & music in America. 2v. s8°. 1884

Ritter (Heinrich), *Prof. d. Philosophie in Göttingen, see* Ritter (A. Heinrich), *1791–1869.*

Ritter (Joseph Ignaz).
Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch. 4e A. 2B. 8°. Bonn. 1851

Ritter (Moriz). Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Gegenreformation u. d. 30jährg. Krieges, 1555–1648. B1–3, (1555–1618). la8°. St. 1889–1908
Sachsen u. d. Jülicher Erbfolgestreit, 1483–1610. 4°. München. 1873
see Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, B1–3, v. R., [1, Gründung d. Union; 2, Die Union u. Heinr. IV; 3, Der Jülicher Erbfolgekrieg], 1870–7.

Ritter (Otto). Quellenstudien zu Robert Burns, 1773–91. 8°. 1901

Ritter (Paul), *of Berlin.* Neue Leibniz-Funde, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1904.

Ritter (William). La passante des quatre saisons. s8°. 1904

Ritter (Wolfgang). The flying apparatus of the blow-fly, 1911, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.

Ritterling (Eduard Heinrich Emil).
De legione Romanorum 10 gemina. [P1409]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1885
Das Kastell Wiesbaden. [Sonderabdr. aus Der Obergerm.-Raet. Limes d. Roemerreiches]. *no. tp.* 4°. Heidelberg. 1909

Rittershusius (Conradus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rittershusius (Nicolaus).
Brevis exegesis hist. genealog. præcip. orbis Christiani procerum, imperatorum, regum &c. Opus posthumum. [*b. w.* Spicilegium Rittershus., 1683–5, *below*]. fol. Tubingæ. 1674
Spicilegium Rittershusianum sive tabulæ genealog. quibus stemmata ill. in Germania familiarum exhibentur. Decades tres. 2p. [*p2 has a slightly different title w.* Præmissum est Suppl. in Tabulas Rittershus.] fol. Tubingæ. 1683–5

Ritter von Rittershain (Gottfried) [†Ritter von Rittershaim (G.)] Geistesleben: d geistige Thätigkeit &c. 8°. Wien. 1871
Der medicin. Wunderglaube u. d. Incubation im Altherthume. la8°. 1878

Rittiez (F.) Hist. du règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48: suite à l'Hist. de la Restauration. 3t [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–8

Rittikh (Aleksandr Fridrikhovich) [Rittich (A. F.)].
Die Ethnographie Russland's, 1878, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 12, 1878.

Rittmeyer (Rudolph). Seekriege u. Seekriegswesen in i. weltgeschichtl. Entwicklung. B1, 2. la8°. 1907–11
1, bis 1740. 2, 1739–93.

Rittner (George H.) Impressions of Japan. s8°. 1904

Ritual. Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in r.: report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900, *see* FULHAM.
Ritual (A) & illustrations of Freemasonry &c., 1870, *see* FREEMASONRY.
Ritual (The) of the Altar &c., 1870; 2nd ed., 1878, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.
Ritual (The) of the divine cult, tr., *see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.)
The Book of the opening the mouth, v1, 1909.

Rituale. Rituale Armenorum, 1905, *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*
Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis, 1841, *see* DURHAM.
Rituale Romanum Pauli V Pontificis Maximi jussu editum et a Benedicto XIV auctum &c. Cui novissima acc. benedictionum et instructionum appendix.
ed. 10 post typicam. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1909

***Ritualism** in the Establishment. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P700]. 8°. Ramsgate. 1866

Rius (Leopoldo). Bibliog. crit. de las obras M. de Cervantes Saavedra. 3t. 4°. [Madrid & Villanueva y Geltrú]. 1895–1904

Riva (Bonvicino da) [BONVESIN DE LA RIVA].
Carmina de mensibus; [*ed.* L. Biadene], *see* MONACI (E.)
Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
see MUSSAFIA (A.) Darstellung d. altmailänd. Mundart nach Bonvesin's Schriften, 1868.

Rivadeneyra (Manuel).
BIBLIOTECA DE AUTORES ESPAÑOLES, desde la formacion del lenguaje hasta nuestros dias. 71t. la8°. 1846–80
Indices generales; p. I. Rosell y Torres. Precede una biografía del editor, escr. por su hijo. 1880. [71.]
Alarcon. Comedias. [20.]
Autos sacramentales, hasta fines del s. xvii. [58.]
Bibliográficas (Curiosidades). [36.]
Caballerías (Libros de). [40.]
Calderon. Comedias, 4t. [7, 9, 12, 14.]
Castellanos (J. de). Elegias de varones ilustres de Indias. [4.]
Castilla, Crónicas de los reyes de C., desde Alf. el Sabio hasta Fern. y Isabel, 3t [66, 68, 70], *see* Crónicas, *below*.
Castro (A. de) *ed. &c.*; Curiosidades bibliográficas; col. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores. [36.]
Cervantes. Obras. [1.]
Conquista (La gran) de ultramar. [45.]
Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla desde Alf. el Sabio hasta Fern. y Isabel, 3t. [66, 68, 70.]

Alfonso X. [1.]
Alfonso XI. [1.]
Diego de Valera (M.) Memorial. [3.]
Enrique II. [2.]
Enrique III. [2.]
Enrique IV. [3.]
Fernando IV. [1.]
Fernando y Isabel. [3.]
Hist. de los reyes católicos. [3.]
Juan I. [2.]
Juan II. [1.]
Pedro I. [1.]
Sancho el Bravo. [1.]

Curiosidades bibliográficas; col. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores, por A. de Castro. [36.]
Consejo (El) y consejeros del principe de Furio Ceriol.
Diálogo entre Caronte y el ánima de Pedro Luis Farnesio.
Diálogos de apacible entretenimiento.
Discurso de la presa que hizo el armada 1614 por Agustin de Horozco.
Discursos de la viuda de 24 maridos.
Florando de Castilla por Hieronimo de Güerta.
Invectiva contra el vulgo.
La Sal (Juan de) Cartas.
Mendoza (Diego de) Carta.
Pia junta en el Escurial.
Plauto. Anfitrion.
Problemas de Villalobos.
Tebaida (La).
Vision delectable de la filosofia.
Zuñiga (Francesillo de) Crónica.

Dramáticos contemporaneos de Lope de Vega, 2t. [43, 44.]

Aguilar (Gaspar de). [1.]
Avila (Gaspar de). [1.]
Belmonte Bermudez (Luis de). [2.]
Boil de Canesma (Cárlos). [1.]
Castillo Solorzano (Alonso del). [2.]
Castro (Guillem de). [1.]
Claramonte (Andrés de). [1.]
Coello (Antonio). [2.]
Godinez (Felipe). [2.]
Grajales (Juan). [1.]
Herrera (Jacinto de). [2.]
Herrera (Rodrigo de). [2.]
Hurtado de Mendoza (Ant.). [2.]
La Cerda (Mexía de). [1.]
Mira de Mescua (Ant.) [2.]
Perez de Montalvan (Juan). [2.]
Salas Barbadillo (Alonso Jerónimo de). [2.]
Salustrio del Poyo (Damian). [1.]
Sanchez (Miguel). [1.]
Tárrega, *Canónico*. [1.]
Turia (Ricardo del). [1.]
Velez de Guevara (Luis). [2.]
Villaizan (Jerónimo de). [2.]
Ximenez de Enciso (Diego). [2.]

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) BIBLIOTECA &c. [*continued*].
Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega, 2t. [47, 49.]

Avellaneda (Francisco de). [1.]
Bancés Candamo (Francisco). [2.]
Cañizares (José de). [2.]
Caro (Ana). [2.]
Céspedes (Valentin de). [2.]
Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). [1.]
Cuellar (Jerónimo de). [1.]
Diamante (Juan Bautista). [2.]
Fernandez de Leon (Melchor). [2.]
Figueroa y Córdoba (Diego de) [1.]
Figueroa y Córdoba (José de). [1.]
Gomez (Antonio Enriquez). [1.]
Inés de la Cruz (Juana). [2.]
La Hoz y Mota (Juan de). [2.]
Leiva Ramirez de Arellano (Francisco de). [1.]
Martinez (Antonio). [1.]
Matos Fragoso (Juan de). [1.]
Monroy y Silva (Cristóbal de) [2.]
Monteser (Francisco de). [2.]
Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). [2.]
Solís (Antonio de). [1.]
Velez (Juan). [1.]
Villaviciosa (Sebastian de). [1.]
Zamora (Antonio de). [2.]
Zárate (Fernando de). [1.]

Epistolario esp., 2t. [13, 62.]
Escritores del siglo xvi, 2t. [27, 37.]
Fray Luis de Leon. [2.]
San Juan de La Cruz—P. Malon de Chaide—Fernando de Zárate. [1.]
Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. xv. [51.]
Calila é Dymna.
Libro de los enxemplos.
Libro de los gatos.
Luna *antipapa*. Libro de las consolaciones.
Manuel (Juan). Obras.
Sancho *Rey*. Castigos é Documentos.
Feijoo y Montenegro (B. G.) [56.]
Fernandez de Navarrete (Pedro). Obras. [25.]
Filósofos (Obras escog. de); con. disc. prelim. del s. A. de Castro. [65.]
Abril (Pedro Simon).
Albornoz (Bartolomé de).
Cano (Melchor).
Gracian (Baltasar).
Guevara (Antonio de).
Huarte de San Juan (Juan).
Las Casas (Bartolomé de).
Lulio (Raimundo).
Perez de Oliva (Fernan).
Sabuco de Nántes Barrera (Oliva).
Séneca (Lucio Anneo).
Setanti (Joaquin).
Tostado (Alonso).
Vives (Juan Luis).
Floridablanca (J. Moñino, *conde* de). Obras; y escritos referentes á su persona. [59.]
Gran conquista (La) de ultramar. [45.]
Historiadores de sucesos particulares, 2t. [21, 28.]
Avila y Zuñiga (Luis de). Guerra de Alemania, 1546–47. [1.]
Caloma (Cárlos). Guerras de los Estados-Bajos. [2.]
Illescas (Gonzalo de). Jornada de Cárlos V á Túñez. [1.]
Manuel de Melo (Francisco). Guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV. [1.]
Marmol Carvajal (Luis del). Hist. de los moriscos de Granada. [1.]
Mejia (Pero). Comunidades de Castilla. [1.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Guerras de los Paises-Bajos, 1567–1577. [2.]
Mendoza (Diego de). Guerra de Granada. [1.]
Moncada (Juan de). Expedicion contra Turcos. [1.]
Solís y Ribadeneyra (Ant. de). Conquista de Méjico. [2.]
Historiadores primitivos de Indias, 2t. [22, 26.]
Albarado (Pedro de). Relacion hecha á H. Cortés. [1.]
Cieza de Leon (Pedro de). Crónica del Perú. [2.]
Cortés (Fernando). Cartas. [1.]
Díaz del Castillo (Bernal). Conquista de Nueva-España. [2.]
Godoy (Diego). Relacion hecha á H. Cortés. [1.]
Hernandez de Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo). Hist. de las Indias. [1.]
Jerez (Francisco de). Conquista del Perú. [2.]
Lopez de Gómara (Francisco). Hist. de las Indias. [1.]
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca (Alvar). Naufragios. [1.]
Zárate (Agustin de). Conquista del Perú. [2.]
Isla (J. F. de). Obras escog., 1850. [15.]
Jovellanos (G. M. de). Obras, 2t. [46, 50.]
Juan de La Cruz (*San*). [27.]
León (*Fray* Luis de). [37.]
Libros de caballerías; con disc. y catálogo razonado por P. de Gayangos. [40.]
Luis, *de Granada*, Obras &c., 3t. [6, 8, 11.]
Malon de Chaide (Pedro). [27.]
Mariana (Juan de). Obras, 2t. [30, 31.]
Molina (Tirso de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez]. Comedias escog. [5.]
Moratin (L. F. de). Obras. [2.]
Moratin (N. F. de). [2.]
Moreto (A.) Comedias escog. [39.]
Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes. [3.]
Abencerraje y la Hermosa Jarifa, por Antonio de Villegas.
Amores (Los) de Clario y Florisea y Trabajos de Isea por Alonso Nuñez de Reinoso.
Aragonés (Juan). Doce cuentos.
Celestina (La) por Fernando de Rojas.

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) Biblioteca &c. [*continued*].
Novelistas anteriores á Cervantes [*continued*].
Guzmán de Alfarache por Mateo Alemán.
Lazarillo de Tormes por Diego Hurtado de Mendoza [&] H. Luna.
Patrañuelo (El) de Juan de Timoneda.
Perez de Hita (Ginés). Guerras civiles de Granada.
Selva de Aventuras por Jerónimo de Contreras.
Sobremesa (El) y Alivio de Caminantes de Juan de Timoneda.
Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes, 2t. [18, 33.]
Alcalá (Jerónimo de). El donado hablador Alonso. [1.]
Ardiz de la Porreza y Astucias de Vireno por Andrés de Prado. [2.]
Caballero (El) invisible. [2.]
Castigo (El) de la miseria por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Céspedes y Meneses (Gonzalo de). El español Gerardo &c. [1.]
Curioso y Sabio Alejandro, por Alonso Jerónimo de Salas Barbadillo. [2.]
Dia y noche de Madrid por Francisco Santos. [2.]
Diablo (El) cojuelo por Luis Vélez de Guevara. [2.]
Disfrazado (El) por Alonso del Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Eduardo rey de Inglaterra, por Diego de Agreda y Vargas. [2.]
Espinel (Vicente). Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregon. [1.]
Fernandez de Avellaneda (Alonso). Don Quijote de la Mancha. 5ta parte. [1.]
Fuerza (La) del amor, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Garduña (La) de Sevilla por Alonso de Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Gonzalez (Estebanillo). Vida. [2.]
Hermano (El) indiscreto, por Diego de Agreda y Vargas. [2.]
Inclinacion (La) española por Alonso del Castillo Solorzano. [2.]
Juez (El) de su causa, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Molino (Tirso de). Los tres maridos burlados. [1.]
Muerte (La) del Avariento y Guzman de Juan de Dios, por Andrés del Castillo. [2.]
Nadie Crea de Ligero, por Baltasar Mateo Velazquez. [2.]
No hay desdicha que no acabe. [2.]
Picara (La) justina por Francisco Lopez de Ubeda. [2.]
Sucesos y prodigios de amor por Juan Perez de Montalvan. [2.]
Tarde llega el desengaño, por María de Zayas y Sotomayor. [2.]
Tres (Los) hermanos por Francisco Navarrete y Ribera. [2.]
Vengada (La) a su pesar, por Andrés de Prado. [2.]
Vida de Gregorio Guadaña, por Antonio Enriquez Gomez. [2.]
Virtud al uso y mística á la moda por Fulgencio Afan de Ribera. [2.]
Obras escog. de filósofos. [65.] *see* Filósofos *above*.
Poemas épicos, 2t, 1851–4. [17, 29.]
Agresion Británica por Juan María Maun. [2.]
Araucana (La) por A. de Ercilla y Zuñiga. [1.]
Arauco domado por Pedro de Oña. [2.]
Austriada (La) de Juan Rufo. [2.]
Bernardo (El) del Bernardo de Valbuena. [1.]
Creacion del mundo por A. de Acevedo. [2.]
Cristiada (La) del Diego de Hojeda. [1.]
Deucalion (El) de A. Verdugo de Castilla. [2.]
Endimion de Marcelo Diaz Callecerrada. [2.]
Fábula del genil por Pedro Espinosa. [2.]
Inocencia perdida por A. Lista y Aragon. [2.]
Inocencia perdida por Félix José Reinoso. [2.]
Monserrate del Cristóbal de Virués. [1.]
Mosquea (La) por José de Villaviciosa. [1.]
Nápoles recuperada por Francisco de Borja. [2.]
Naves de Cortés destruidas, por N. Fernandez de Moratin. [2.]
Naves de Cortés destruidas, por J. Mana Vaca de Guzman. [2.]
Vida del Patriarca San Josef por José de Valdivielso. [2.]

Poetas castellanos anteriores al s. xv. [57.]
Alexandre, El libro de.
Alfonso, *rey*. Poema.
Appollonio, Libre de.
Berceo (Gonzalo de). Poesías.
Cid. Cantares del Cid Campeador.
Danza de la muerte.
Gonzalez (Fernan). Leyendas.
Ildefonso. Vida de San I.
Lopez de Ayala (Pero). Rimado de Palacio (El libro de Palagio).
María Egipciaqua (*Santa*). Vida.
Poema de José.
Revelacion de un Ermitaño.
Reyes de Oriente, Libro de los.
Ruiz (Juan). [*Arcipreste de Hita*.] Cantares.
Sem Tob (*Rabbi*). Proverbios morales.
Tractado de la doctrina.

Poetas líricos de los siglos xvi y xvii, 2t. [32, 42.]
Alcázar (Baltasar del). [1, 2.]
Arguijo (Juan de). [1.]
Cairasco de Figueroa (Bartolomé). [2.]
Cáncer y Velasco (Jerónimo de). [2.]
Carlos (*Don*) *de Austria*. [2.]
Castillejo (Cristóbal de). [1.]
Céspedes (Pablo de). [1.]
Cetina (Gutierre de). [1.]
Espinosa (Pedro de). [2.]
Felipe IV. [2.]
Garcilaso de la Vega. [1.]
Gomez (Antonio Enriquez). [2.]
Góngora y Argote (Luis de). [1.]
Herrera (Fernando de). [1.]
Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). [1.]
Jacinto Polo de Medina (Salvador). [2.]
Jáuregui (Juan de). [2.]
Leonardo de Argensola (Bartolomé). [2.]
Leonardo de Argensola (Lupercio). [2.]
Medrano (Francisco de). [1.]
Mirademescua (Antonio). [2.]

Rivadeneyra (Manuel) Biblioteca &c. [*continued*].
Poetas líricos de los siglos xvi y xvii, [*continued*].
Moreno (Miguel). [2.]
Nieto y Molina (Francisco). [2.]
Pacheco (Francisco). [1.]
Perez de Herrera (Cristóbal). [2.]
Quirós (Pedro de). [1.]
Rebolledo (Bernardino de). [2.]
Rioja (Francisco de). [1.]
Rufo (Juan). [2.]
Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). [2.]
Salinas (Juan de). [1, 2.]
Setanti (Joaquin). [2.]
Solís y Rivadeneyra (Antonio de). [2.]
Trillo y Figueroa (Francisco de). [2.]
Valenzuela (Fernando de). [2.]
Varros (Alonso de). [2.]
Villamediana (Juan de Tássis, *conde* de). [2.]
Poetas líricos del s. xviii, 3t. [61, 63, 67.]
Ahumada (*duque* de). [3.]
Alonso (José Vicente). [3.]
Alvarez de Cienfuegos (Nicasio). [3.]
Alvarez de Toledo (Gabriel). [1.]
Arjona (Manuel María de). [2.]
Arriaza y Superviela (Juan Bautista). [3.]
Barbero (Francisco Sanchez). [2.]
Béjar (*Duque* de). [3.]
Beña (Cristóbal de). [3.]
Blanco y Crespo (José María). [3.]
Búrgos (Javier de). [3.]
Cadalso (José). [1.]
Cañizarés (José de). [3.]
Ferreras (Juan de). [3.]
Forner (Juan Pablo). [2.]
Gallardo (Bartolomé José). [3.]
Gallego (Juan Nicasio). [3.]
García de la Huerta (Vicente). [1.]
Gonzalez (Diego). [1.]
Gonzalez Carvajal (Tomas José). [3.]
Hidalgo (Félix María). [3.]
Hore (María de). [3.]
Iglesias de la Casa (José). [1.]
Interian de Ayala (Juan). [3.]
Iriarte (Juan de). [3.]
Iriarte (Tomas de). [2.]
Jérica (Pablo de). [3.]
Juan de la Concepcion (*fray*). [3.]
La Calle (Teodoro de). [3.]
La Cruz (Ramon de). [3.]
Lista (Alberto). [3.]
Lobo (Eugenio Gerardo). [1.]
Lopez de Ayala (Ignacio). [3.]
Luzan (Ignacio de). [1.]
Marchena (José). [3.]
Márcos (Pedro Antonio). [3.]
Maury (Juan María). [3.]
Montiano y Luyando (Agustin de). [3.]
Musso y Valiente (José). [3.]
Noroña (*conde* de). [2.]
Olavide (Pablo de). [3.]
Paula Castro (Francisco de). [3.]
Paula Nuñez y Diaz (Francisco de). [3.]
Perez de Camino (Manuel Norberto). [3.]
Perez de la Morena (Jerónimo). [3.]
Pitillas (Jorge). [1.]
Porcél (José Antonio). [1.]
Quintana (Manuel José). [3.]
Reinoso (Félix José). [3.]
Rejon de Silva (Antonio). [3.]
Rodriguez de Arellano (Vicente). [3.]
Roldan (José María). [3.]
Salas (Francisco Gregorio de). [3.]
Sameniego (Félix María). [1.]
Solis (Dionisio). [3.]
Somoza (José). [3.]
Tapia (Eugenio de). [3.]
Torres y Villarroel (Diego de). [1.]
Vaca de Guzman y Manrique (José M.) [1.]
Valdés (Juan Melendez). [2.]
Vargas y Ponce (José de). [3.]
Velazquez (Luis José). [3.]
Verdugo y Castilla (Alfonso). [1.]
Villanueva (Joaquin Lorenzo). [3.]
Quevedo : Obras, 3t. [23, 48, 69.]
Quintana (M. J.) Obras. [19.]
Ribadeneira (Pedro de). Obras escog. [60.]
Rojas Zorrilla (F. de). Comédias escog. [54.]
Romancero general, 2t. [10, 16.]
Romancero y cancionero sagrados. [35.]
Saavedra Fajardo (D. de). Obras. [25.]
Teresa (*S.*) Escritos, 2t. [53, 55.]
Toreno (*el conde* de). Hist. del levamiento, guerra y revol. de España. [64.]
Vega (Lope de). Col. escog. de obras no dramáticas de L. [38.]
—— Comedias escog., 4t. [24, 34, 41, 52.]
Zárate (Fernando de). [27.]
see Biblioteca (Nueva), 1905 &c. *for the new series*.

Rivadeneyra (Pedro de), *see* Ribadeneira (P. de).

Rivail (H. L. D.) [*ps.* Allan Kardec], *see* Kardec (A.) *ps.*

***Rival (The)** candidates, n. ed., 1775, *see* Dudley (*Sir* H. Bate).

Rivarol (Antoine), *1754–1801* [A., *cte.* de Rivarol].
Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1824
Œuvres choisies de R. Préf. par M. de Lescure. 2t. s8°. 1880
Œuvres complètes, préc. d'une not. sur sa vie. 5t. [t3 *cont². tr. of Dante's Inferno w. notes*]. 8°. 1808
see France : Etats Généraux [1789]. *La galerie des E.-G. [*by R. &c*], pl, 1789.
,, Le Breton (A.) R., 1895.
,, Lescure (M. F. A. de). R. & la société fr. (1753–1801), 1883.

Rivas (Ángel de Saavedra, *duque* **de).** Obras completas. Col. de nuevo por su hijo. t1–7. s8°. 1894–1904
Sublevacion de Nápoles capitaneada por Masanielo. s8°. 1888

Rivas (Manuel Linares), *see* Linares Rivas (M.)

Rivaud (Albert). Les notions d'essence et d'existence dans la phil. de Spinoza. 8°. 1906

Rivaulx abbey, *see* Rievaulx *abbey*.

Rive (*l'abbé* Jean Joseph). *La chasse aux bibliographes & antiquaires mal-avisés. 8°. Londres. 1788
The Introd. has sep. tp. w. date 1789 & is called t1.

Riveiro, *see* Ribeiro.

Rivera (Manuel). Hist. de Jalapa, y de las revoluciones de Veracruz. 5t. 8°. Mexico. 1869–71

Rivero (Mariano Eduardo) [†Rivero y Ustariz (M. E. de)] **& J. J. v. Tschudi.** Peruvian antiqs. Tr. F. L. Hawks. 8°. 1854

Rivers.
*Industrial r^s^. of the United Kingdom. By experts. 8°. 1888

Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.* Augustus H. Lane Fox-Pitt-), *see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Rivers (John). Louvet: revolutionist & romance-writer. 8°. 1910

Rivers (Thomas), *nurseryman.*
The rose amateur's guide. 4th ed. s8°. 1846

Rivers (W. C.) Walt Whitman's anomaly. s8°. 1913

Rivers (William Halse Rivers).
On origin of the classificatory system of relationships, *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
The Todas. 8°. 1906

Riverside natural history (The). Ed. J. S. Kingsley. 6v. la8°. 1888
1, Lower Invertebrates. 2, Crustacea & Insects.
3, Lower Vertebrates. 4, Birds.
5, Mammals. 6, Man.

Rives (Amélie), *aft. wife of J. A. Chanler, aft. of prince Troubetskoi.*
According to St. John. s8°. 1891
Barbara Dering. 2v. s8°. 1892
A brother to dragons, & o. old-time t. s8°. 1889
Meriel. s8°. 1898
The quick or the dead ? author's copyr. ed. s8°. 1889
Virginia of Virginia. s8°. Paris. [1888]
,, ... s8°. 1889
The witness of the sun. Author's copyright ed. s8°. 1889

Rives (William Cabell).
Hist. of life & times of J. Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859–69

Rivett-Carnac (Edward Stirling).
The Presidential Armies of India. 8°. 1890

Rivett-Carnac (*col.* John Henry).
Many memories of life in India, at home & abroad. 8°. 1910

Rivier (Alphons). Lehrbuch des Völkerrechts. 2^e^ A. s8°. St. 1899

***Riviera (The),** 1870, *see* Alford (H.)

Rivière (*le gén.* de) [†Serré de Rivière (Raymond Adolphe)].
Procès Bazaine : rapport du gén. de R. s8°. 1873

Rivière (Armand Joseph).
Voyages au centre de l'Annam et du Laos et dans les régions sauvages de l'E. de l'Indo-Chine, *see* Pavie (A. J. M.)
Mission Pavie Indo-Chine : Géographie et voyages, [t]4, 1902.

Riviere (Briton), *see* Armstrong (*Sir* W.) R., [Art Annual], 1891.

Rivière (Charles François de Riffardeau, *duc* de), *see* Naylies (*le vte.* J. J. de). *Mém^s.^ posthumes, lettres & pièces touchant la vie & la mort de Charles-François duc de Rivière, 1829.

Rivière (E.) & L. de Launay. Les sépultures préhistor. de la Roche, commune de Besson, Allier. [*extr. de la* Revue scientif. du Bourbonnais, 1893 ; P1361]. 8°. Moulins. 1893

Rivière (Henri), *b. 1864, see* Toudouze (G.) H. R., peintre & imagier, 1907.

Rivière (*le père* Joseph). Recueil de contes pop. de la Kabylie du Djurdjura, rec. & tr. par R. s8°. 1882

Rivière (Louis). La terre & l'atelier. Jardins ouvriers. s8°. 1904

Rivington (Charles Robert).
The records of the Comp. of Stationers. 8°. 1883

Rivington (Luke).
Authority : plain reason for joining Ch. of Rome. s8°. 1888
Dust : letter to C. Gore on h. "Roman Catholic claims." 2nd ed. [P517]. 8°. 1889
The primitive Church & the See of Peter. 8°. 1894

Rivington (Septimus).
Hist. of Tonbridge School, from 1553. 3rd ed., enl. 8°. 1910

Rivipullensis, *monachus, see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan. ; acc. gesta vet. Comitum Barcinon., & Regum Aragon., scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi, 1688.

Rivista delle biblioteche e degli archivi. Diretto dal Dr. G. Biagi. v8–13. la8°. Firenze. 1897–1902
v10–12 *have tp.* Rivista delle biblioteche &c., e Bollettino d. Società Bibliog. Ital.
t. on paper covers is Rivista d. bibl. &c. ; organo officiale d. Soc. Bibl. Ital.

Rivius (Johannes) *of Louvain.* Vitæ Aur. Augustini libri iv, in quibus Hist. eccles. Afric., Manichæorum aliarumque hæreseon synopsis. 4°. Antverpiæ. 1646

Rivius (T.), *see* Ryves (*Sir* Thomas).

Rivoira (G. T.) Lombardic architecture : its orig., development & derivatives. Tr. G. McN. Rushforth. 2v. 4°. 1910
Le origini d. architettura lombarda e d. sue principali deriv. nei paesi d' oltr' Alpe. 2v. 4°. 1901–7

Rivoire (André). Le bon roi Dagobert. Comédie, en vers. s8°. 1908
Il était une bergère . . . conte en un acte en vers. s8°. 1905
Poèmes d'amour : Le songe de l'amour—Le chemin de l'oubli. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1909

Rivoli (*le duc* de), *prince d' Essling.*
Etudes sur l'art de la gravure sur bois à Venise : les missels imprimés à Venise, 1481–1600. fol. 1896
The date on the tp. is 1896, but the work was publ. in 10 livr^s.^ in 1894.

Rivoli (André, *duc* de), *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.), *duc de R., prince d'Essling.*

Rivoli (J.) Die Serra da Estrella, 1880, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzbd. 14, 1881.

Rivoyre (L. Denis de). Les vrais Arabes & leur pays. Bagdad & les villes ignorées de l'Euphrate. s8°. 1884

Rixner (Thaddäus A.) & T. Siber. Leben u. Lehrmeinungen berühmter Physiker, am Ende d. 16., u. am Anfange d. 17.Jhdts. 7H. [H1, 2^e^ A.] 8°. Sulzbach. 1820–6
1, Paracelsus. 2, H. Cardanus. 3, B. Telesius. 4, F. Patritius. 5, J. Brunus. 6, T. Campanella. 7, J. B. v. Helmont.

Riza Beg (Muḥammad), *see* Muḥammad Riza Beg.

Rizal (Jose). Au pays des moines (Noli me tangere). Tr. & annots. de H. Lucas & R. Sempau. s8°. 1899

Riẓā Tevfīq, *called Feylesouf Riẓā, see* Huart (C.) Textes persans rel. à la secte des Houroûfîs, publ., tr. &c. C. H., suivis d'une ét. sur la relig. des H., [*& on* Faẓl Ullāh b. Abī Muḥammad], par R. T., 1909.

Rizzelli (Ferruccio). Gli Anziani nel gov. del comune pisano [*w.* App. di doc.], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 39, 1907.

Roach (E. M.) Dick Chichester. s8°. Bristol. [1890]

Roadmender (The), 1902, *see* Fairless (M.) *ps.*

***Roads** to Rome : records of converts to Cath. faith, 1901, *see* Rome.

Roamer, *see also* Romer.

Roamer (Stanley).
Card. Manning in h. own letters & notes. s8°. 1896

Roanne (Jean). Mademoiselle de Calian ; [*&*, Valrose]. s8°. 1903

Rob Roy, *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan" &c., see* Macgregor (John), *M.A.*

Robardus (Vincentius). Sixti V. Pont. Max. gesta quinquennalia &c. s8°. Romæ. 1590

Robberds (J. W.) Life & writings of W. Taylor of Norwich ; cont^s.^ h. corr. w. Southey &c. 2v. 8°. 1843

Robberds (John Gooch).
Manchester New Coll. Intr. lect. by R. [P112]. 8°. 1841

Robbery. *Insurance agst. robbery ; or system of police, 1814, *see* Insurance.

Robbia, *see* Della Robbia.

Robbins, *see also* Robins.

Robbins (Alfred F.) [*ps^s.^* Dunheved ; Nemesis].
Dr Anderson of the "Constitutions." [P1403]. la8°. [1910]
The earliest years of Eng. organized freemasonry. [P1403]. la8°. [1909]
Early public life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1894
Five years of Tory rule. [P546]. s8°. 1879
Launceston, past & present. s8°. Launceston. 1888
A newly discovered print of the "Roberts MS." [P1403]. la8°. [1909]
Practical politics : the Liberalism of to-day. [P546]. s8°. 1888
Sir Beville Grenville. [P546]. s8°. Launceston. 1884

Robbins (*Mrs.* Helen H.) Our first ambassador to China ; acc. of George, earl of Macartney, w. extr^s.^ f. h. letters, & narrative of h. experiences in China, by himself, 1737–1806. 8°. 1908

Roberson (George), *see* Green (J. R.) & R. Studies in Oxford hist., chiefly in 18th c., 1901.

Robert. *Robert Ainsleigh, 1872, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Robert Ord's atonement, 1873, *see* Carey (R. N.)
*Robert the Devil [*romance*], *see* Robert, *the Devil.*

Robert, *Anglès, see* Robertus, *Anglicus.*

Robert [*d'Anjou*], *king of Naples, d. 1343.*
see Baddeley (St. C.) R. the Wise & heirs (1278–1352), 1897.
,, Götz (W. W.) König R. v. Neapel, s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Verhältnis zum Humanismus, 1910.

Robert, [*d'Artois*], *cte. de Beaumont-le-Roger, see* L'Averdy (C. C. F. de). Procès criminel, fait à R. d'A.

Robert, *of Avesbury, see* AVESBURY (ROBERT, *of*).
Robert [*of Bohemia*], *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia : 1619–82, see* RUPERT, *prince.*
Robert, *of Brunne* [†MANNYNG (ROBERT), *of Brunne*].
Handlyng synne, 1303. With the treatise on wh. it is founded, " Le manuel des pechiez," by William of Wadington. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1862
Handlyng synne, 1303. With those pts. of the Anglo-French treatise on wh. it was founded, William of Wadington's " Manuel des pechiez." Re-ed. F. J. Furnivall. 2p. [E.E.T.S., 119, 123]. 8°. 1901–3
The story of England, A.D. 1338. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Rolls Ser., 87 1–ii]. 8°. 1887
see BONAVENTURA, *card.* Meditations, drawn into Eng. verse by [?] R. M. of B., 1875.
Robert, *count of Burgundy, l' Enfant, d. 1317, see* RICHARD (J. M.)
Le tombeau de R. l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, 1880.
Robert I, *duke of Burgundy, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
Robert, *the Devil* [R. *der Teufel*; ROBERTO, *il Diavolo*; †ROBERT, *le Diable*].
*Historia de R. el D., se declaran sus atrocidades &c. [P883]. s4°. Sevilla. 1816
*Roberte the Deuyll. Metrical romance f. an anc. illum. MS. 8°. 1798
R. le Diable : roman d'aventures. Publ. par E. Löseth. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1903
see CASTILHON (J.) *Hist. de R. le Diable, 1787.
,, LODGE (T.) Life of R., 2nd Duke of Normandy, (1591), 1878.
,, MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances : R. the Devil, 1889.
Robert, *le Dévot, see* ROBERT II, *king of France.*
Robert *l' Enfant, see* ROBERT, *count of Burgundy.*
Robert, *de Fluctibus, see* FLUDD (R.)
Robert I, *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. hist. des Gaules, t9.
,, LAUER (P.) R. 1 & Raoul de Bourgogne, 923–936, 1910.
Robert II, *king of France ; 971–1031* [R. LE DÉVOT ; R. LE PIEUX ; R. LE SAGE].
see ADALBERO, *bp. of Laon.* Poème sur le r. de R., 1824.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, HELGAUD. Vie du roi R., 1824.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
,, PEREZ VILLAMIL (J.) Chronicon del gobierno del rey R. &c., 1851.
,, PFISTER (C.) Et. sur le r. de R. (996–1031), 1885.
Robert, *of Gloucester, see* GLOUCESTER (ROBERT, *of*).
Robert, *of Graystanes, see* GRAYSTANES (ROBERTUS, DE).
Robert, [*Grosseteste*], *bp. of Lincoln, see* GROSSETESTE (R.), *bp.*
Robert [*Guiscard*], *duke of Apulia, see* GUISCARD (ROBERT).
Robert, *of Jumièges, bp. of London, abp. of Canterbury.* Missal of R. of J. ; ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 11]. 8°. 1896
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* LEOFRIC MISSAL ; w. acc. of the M. of R. of J., ed. Warren, 1883.
see BENEDICTIONAL (THE) of abp. Robert [? *R. of J.*] ; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1903.
Robert, *le Moine, abbé* [*deposed 1096*] *de Saint-Remi de Rheims.* Hist. Iherosolimitana, *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t23, Hist. de la prem. croisade, par R., 1825.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Robert, *abbot of Molesme, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Robert *de Monte, see* TORIGNI (ROBERT *of*).
Robert, *king of Naples, d. 1343, see* ROBERT [*d'Anjou*], *king &c.*
Robert, *of Normandy, abp. of Rouen, see* BENEDICTIONAL (THE) of abp. Robert [? *R. of N.*] ; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1903.
Robert, *abp. of Rouen, see* ROBERT *of Normandy.*
Robert, *le Sage ; 971–1031, see* ROBERT II, *king of France.*
Robert, *de Saint-Remi de Rheims, see* ROBERT *le Moine.*
Robert I, *king of Scotland, see* BRUCE (ROBERT), *king.*
Robert III, *king of Scotland* [" *orig. known as John, earl of Carrick* "]. Declaratio Parliamenti, ubi Johannes [*aft. R. III*], primogenitus Roberti [*II*], habet succedere in regnum, 1371. [*Facs. & transcr.*] fol. [1795]
see CROMARTIE (G., *1st e. of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by Gowry &c. ; added, vindic. of R. III f. bastardy, 1713.
Robert, *de Sorbonne, see* ROBERTUS, *de Sorbona.*
Robert, *der Teufel, see* ROBERT, *the Devil.*
Robert *of Torigni, see* TORIGNI (R. *of*).
Robert, *de Turnham, see* TURNHAM (R. DE).
Robert Charles Louis Marie [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma.*
Katalog d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bibl. in Schwarzau. Im Auftrage S. K. H. Herzog R. v. P. bearbt. v. H. Bohatta. 2T. 4°. Wien. 1909–10
Robert Philip Louis Eugene Ferdinand [*d'Orléans*], *duc de Chartres, see* CHARTRES (*le duc* DE).
Robert (A. C. M.) *ed.*, Fables inéd. de xii–xiv siècc., et Fables de La Fontaine rapprochées de celles des auteurs qui avoient traité les mêmes sujets. Notice sur les fabulistes. 2t. 8°. 1825
Robert (*Mlle.* **A. H. Clémence).** Michely. s8°. 1875
Robert (Arnold). Quelques notes sur la seigneurie de Valangin (1140–1592)—La baronnie de Bauffremont en Lorraine—Un peu de numismatique. [*Extr. f.* " Numismatic Circular," 1902]. [P1071]. 8°. Londres. 1902
La seigneurie de Franquemont. [*Extr. f.* "Numismatic Circular," 1903–4]. [P1071]. 8°. Londres. 1904
Robert (Carl) *ps., see* HARTMANN (C. R. EDUARD v.)
Robert (Carl), *prof. in Berlin.* Carl Robert zum 8. März 1910. Genethliakon. Überreicht v. d. Graeca Halensis. [*Vol. of essays presented to C. R. on his 60th birthday*]. 8°. 1910
Niese (B.) Drei Kapitel eleischer Gesch.
Wissowa (G.) Naevius u. d. Meteller.
Bechtel (F.) Die Personennamen im 4ten B. d. Inscriptiones Græcæ.
Kern (O.) Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs.
Prächter (C.) Richtungen u. Schulen im Neuplatonismus.
Meyer (E.) Hesiods Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. 5 Menschengeschlechtern.
Wilcken (U.) Die attische Periegese v. Hawara.
Erdmann (B.) Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre Spinozas.
Die Masken d. neueren att. Komödie. [Hallisches Winckelmannsprogramm, 25]. 4°. Halle a.S. 1911
Der neue Menander ; Bemerkungen z. Rekonstruktion d. Stücke nebst d. Text in d. Seitenverteilung d. Hss. 8°. 1908
Pausanias als Schriftsteller. Studien u. Beobachtungen v. C. R. 8°. 1909
Robert (Charles F.), *Conseiller d' Etat, b. 1827.* La suppression des grèves par l'association aux bénéfices. s8°. 1870
see LECLAIRE (E. J.) Dialogue &c., suivi d'une lettre de R., 1871.
Robert (Cyprien).
*Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich, [Das jetzige Deutschland ; Die Verschwörung d. Panslawismus &c.] s8°. 1848
Les Slaves de Turquie : ressources, tendances &c. 2t. 8°. 1844
Robert (Edmond).
Les domestiques : ét. de mœurs & d'hist. s8°. 1875
Robert (Ferdinand des), *see* DES ROBERT (F.)
Robert (François Le Metel de Bois), *see* LE METEL DE BOIS-ROBERT (F.)
Robert (Hubert), *see* GABILLOT (C.) R. & s. temps, 1895.
Robert (Jean), *archdeacon of Chartres, see* THIERS (J. B.) *La Sauce-Robert, 1678, &, *La S.-R. justifiée, 1679.
Robert (Léopold), *see* CLÉMENT (C.) R. d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1875.
Robert (Louis de). L'anneau. s8°. 1898
L'envers d'une courtisane. s8°. 1898
Le partage du cœur. s8°. 1901
Robert (*Mme.* **Louise Félicité)** [†GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.), *aft. Robert*]. Hist. d'Elisabeth, reine d'Angleterre. 5t. 8°. 1786–8
Robert (Marie Anne).
Les Ondins, conte moral, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t34, 1788.
*Voyages de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, ou le nouv. Mentor, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t17, 18, 1787.
Robert (Philippe), *see* CORREVON (H.) & P. R. The Alpine flora ; tr. Clayforth, 1912.
Robert (Pierre Charles). Sur la prétendue restaur. du pouvoir de Maurice Tibère dans la Province & sur les monnaies qui en seraient le preuve, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t30 ii, 1883.
Robert (Ulysse). Philibert de Châlon, prince d'Orange, vice-roi de Naples, (18 mars 1502—3 août 1530). [2t]. 8°. 1902
[*t2*] *cont^{s}.* "Lettres et documents."
Les signes d'infamie au moyen âge : Juifs, Sarrasins, hérétiques, lépreux, cagots, filles publiques. s8°. 1891
Voyage à Vienne. s8°. [1899]
see BESANÇON. Testaments de l'officialité de B., 1265–1500, par R., 2t, 1902–7.
,, MIRACLES de nostre dame, 1876–81.
,, VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie ; publ. par U. R. 1897. L'art de chevalerie ; publ. par U. R., 1897.

Robert de La Mennais (Hugues Félicité), *see* LAMENNAIS (F. DE).

Robertet (Jean), *fl. 1475, see* GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (J. F.)
Lettres par J. R. à Mgr. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques de Bourbon.

Roberthin (Robert). [*Poems*], *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [R. &c.] u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Robert-Houdin (Jean Eugène).
Confidences de R.-H. : une vie d'artiste. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1861
Mems., by himself. [*Tr. L. Wraxall*]. 2v. s8°. 1859
Secrets of conjuring. Tr., w. notes, by Prof. Hoffmann. s8°. 1881
The sharper detected. s8°. 1863
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*: Card-sharping exposed; tr., w. notes, by Prof. Hoffmann]. s8°. 1882

Roberti (*il conte.* Giovanni Battista). Epistola ad A. Fabri : [*versi*]. [Nozze Agostinelli–Michel]. [N23]. 8°. Bassano. 1829
Verse e prose di scrittori Bassanesi, sec. xviii–xix. [Nozze Nievo–Persico, N93]. 8°. Bassano. 1828
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.

Roberto. *For kings & others see* ROBERT.

Roberto, *il Diavolo, see* ROBERT, *the Devil.*

Roberto (Federico de).
Gli amori. s8°. Milano. 1898
L'arte. s8°. Torino. 1901
Catania. [Italia artistica, 27]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Come si ama. s8°. Torino. 1900
L'illusione. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
,, n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1900
Leopardi. s8°. Milano. 1898
Randazzo e la Valle dell' Alcantara. [Italia artistica, 49] s4°. Bergamo 1909
I vicerè. s8°. Milano. 1894

Roberton (William).
The novel-reader's handbook. s8°. B'ham. 1900

Roberts (*Miss*). *Facts f. Ulster. By an Irish tenant [*i.e. Miss R.*] [P1031]. 8°. [1888]

Roberts (A.), *merchant, see* HACKE (W.) Coll. of voyages : R. &c., 1699.
This Roberts has been identified by some w. ROBERTS (*Capt.* GEORGE), *q.v.*

Roberts (*Capt.* A.), *ps. of a. of "Never caught, 1867," see* HOBART, *Pasha.*

Roberts (Alex., *baron* v.)
"Es" und anderes. 4e A. s8°. Dresden. 1890
Ein modernes Wunder. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Preisgekrönt. 2 Bin 1. s8°. St. 1890
Satisfaction—Das zersprungene Glück—La Speranza. s8°. St. 1889
Die schöne Helena. 2B. s8°. 1898
,, 3e A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Um den Namen. 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1891
,, 4e A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Lou. Tr. J. Haynes. [Ed. E. Gosse.] s8°. 1893

Roberts (Alex.), *D.D.*
Companion to Rev. Vers. of Eng. New Test. 3rd ed. s8°. [1881]
Discussions on the Gospels. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1864
Greek the language of Xt. & the Apostles. 8°. 1888

Roberts (Arthur), *rector of Woodrising.*
Life, letters &c. of W. Roberts. Ed. A. R. s8°. 1850

Roberts (Barrè Charles). Letters & misc. papers by R., w. mem. of his life [*by G. C. Bedford*]. 4°. 1814

Roberts (Browne H. E.)
Hist. of the Colonial Empire of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1861

Roberts (C. M.), *B.D.* Treatise on hist. of confession until it developed into auricular confession, 1215. s8°. 1901

Roberts (Charles). The complete billiard player. 8°. 1911

Robert (Charles), *F.R.C.S.* Manual of anthropometry. 8°. 1878

Roberts (Charles), *M.P.* Time limit & local option; re-statement of a licensing controversy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1908

Roberts (Charles), *sec. of the P. Record Office, see* CALENDARIUM genealogicum : Hen. III & Ed. I, 1865.

Roberts (Charles G. D.) The forge in the forest. s8°. 1897
The heart of the ancient wood. s8°. 1901
Hist. of Canada. 8°. 1898
The kindred of the wild. s8°. 1903
Red Fox. The story of h. career &c. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905
A sister to Evangeline : being the story of Yvonne de Lamourie. s8°. 1900

Roberts (David), *R.A.*
The Holy Land, after lithographs by L. Haghe, f. orig. drawings by R.; w. hist. descr. by G. Croly. 4°. [1887]
The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, & Nubia. From drawings by R.; w. hist. descrs. by G. Croly [& W. Brockedon]. Lithographed by L. Haghe. 6v. lafol. 1842–9
1–3, The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia.
[4], Egypt & Nubia, v1. [*This is lettered as* v1 *only*].

Roberts (David), *R.A.* [*continued*].
The Holy Land, Syria &c. [*continued*].
5 Egypt & Nubia [v2].
[6] ,, ,, [v3]. [*This v. has no v. no. on its tp.*]
4–6 *have no gen. tp*s., *but have only the special tp*s.
see BALLANTINE (J.) Life of R., 1866.

Roberts (*col.* David). Letter, expl. plan for benefit fund being abandoned; w. suppl. obs. by J. Philippart, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p323, 1813.
Plan for increasing the incomes of officers &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p15, 1813.

Roberts (Dorothea).
Two royal lives : the Crown Prince & Princess. s8°. 1887

Roberts (E. P.) The adventures of Captain John Smith, captain of two hundred and fifty horse, and sometime President of Virginia. 8°. 1902

Roberts (Ellis Henry). New York : planting & growth of the State. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1887

Roberts (Elmer). Monarchical socialism in Germany. 8°. 1913

Roberts (*Miss* Emma).
Mems. of the Houses of York & Lancaster. 2v. 8°. 1827
Notes of an overland journey to Bombay. s8°. 1841

Roberts (Ernest Stewart).
Intr. to Greek epigraphy. 2p. 8°. C. 1887–1905
v2 *in conjunction with* E. A. GARDNER.

Roberts (Ethel Dane), *see* DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Roberts (Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *1st earl*).
Fallacies & facts; an answer to "Compulsory service," [*by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton*]. 2nd imp. s8°. 1911
This vol. is in 3pts., p1 only being by Earl Roberts.
Forty-one years in India. 2v. 8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1898
A nation in arms. Speeches on requirements of the Brit. army. s8°. 1907
The rise of Wellington. s8°. 1895
Speeches & letters of R. on imperial defence. [Sel. & arranged by E. E. Mills]. [P1112]. s8°. 1906
see CAIRNES (*capt.* W. E.) R. as a soldier, 1902.
,, GROSER (H. G.) R., 2nd ed., 1900.
,, JERROLD (W.) R., 1900.
,, LOW (C. R.) R.: a mem., 1883.
,, ROBERTSON (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul, Kandahar : 3 campaigns under Roberts, 1881.

Roberts (*Capt.* George), *fl. 1726.*
The four voyages of R. &c.; written by himself. 8°. 1726
Some treat G. R. as a pseud., but "no reason can be alleged for doubting the existence of R., or the substantial truth of the narrative." The narrative itself has been often attr. to Defoe, but it is not in Lee's list of D.'s works. Some identify G. R. with that Roberts who was shipwrecked in 1692, for whom see ROBERTS (A.), *merchant, above.*

Roberts (George), *of Lyme Regis.*
The hist. & antiq. of Lyme Regis & Charmouth. s8°. 1834
Life of James, Duke of Monmouth; w. acc. of the Bloody Assize &c. 2v. s8°. 1844
Social hist. of the people of the S. counties. 8°. 1856

Roberts (Griffith), *a. of a Welsh Grammar.*
A Welsh grammar, & o. tracts by R., 1567. Facs. repr., as Suppl. to *Revue Celtique*, 1870–83. s8°. Paris. [1883]

Roberts (*Rev.* H.)
Sub-Himalayan : a grammar of Khassi. s8°. 1891

Roberts (Henry), *envoy to Morocco.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p426, 1904.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Roberts (Isaac Phillips).
The fertility of the land. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Roberts (J.), *publisher, see* ROBBINS (A. F.) Newly disc. print of the "Roberts MS.," 1909.

Roberts (*Dom* John), *O.S.B., 1575/6–1610, see* CAMM (BEDE).
A Benedictine martyr in Eng. : J. R., 1897.

Roberts (John S.)
Legendary ballads of Eng. & Scotland. s8°. [1868]

Roberts (Joseph), *M.R.A.S.* Oriental illusts. of the Scriptures, f. customs of the Hindoos. 8°. 1835

Roberts (Lewes), *merchant.*
The treasure of traffike; a disc. of forraigne trade, 1641, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sell. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.

Roberts (*Miss* Margaret), *novelist.*
*The Atelier du Lys. 2v. s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*Banning and blessing. s8°. [1890]
*Bride Picotée. s8°. 1883
*A child of the Revolution. s8°. 1886
*Denise. 2v. s8°. 1863

Roberts (*Miss* Margaret), *novelist* [*continued*].
Denise. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, & o. t. s8°. [1877]
*The fiddler of Lugau. s8°. [1887]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
*France. s8°. 1881
*Hester's venture. n. ed. s8°. 1886
*In the olden time. 2v. s8°. 1883
*Lilian and Lili. s8°. 1891
*A little step-daughter. s8°. [1887]
*Madame Fontenoy. s8°. 1864
*Mademoiselle Mori. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
Mlle. Mori. n. ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Miss Jean's niece. s8°. 1884
*Niccolina Niccolini. s8°. [1897]
*On the edge of the storm. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The secret of Madame de Monluc. s8°. 1891
*Sydonie's dowry. s8°. 1865
*That child. s8°. 1885
*Women of the last days of old France. s8°. 1872
*A younger sister. s8°. 1892

Roberts (*Miss* Mary). Popular hist. of Mollusca. s8°. 1851
Ruins & old trees associated w. Eng. hist. s8°. *n.d.*
Voices f. the woodlands. s8°. 1850
see Mary, *queen of Scots.* The royal exile; or, poet. epistles of Mary, Queen of Scots: w. o. orig. poems [by M. R.] &c., 1822.

Roberts (Morley).
The adventure of the Broad Arrow. s8°. 1897
The adventures of a ship's doctor. s8°. 1895
Bianca's caprice; & o. stories. s8°. 1904
Capt. Balaam of the "Cormorant" & o. sea comedies. s8°. 1905
The Colossus. s8°. 1899
The great jester: some jests of fate. s8°. 1896
The idlers. s8°. 1905
Immortal youth. s8°. 1902
King Billy of Ballarat, & o. s. s8°. 1902
Lord Linlithgow. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The master of the *Silver Sea.* s8°. 1895
The mate of the Vancouver. s8°. 1892
Maurice Quain. s8°. 1897
The prey of the strongest. s8°. 1906
Private life of Henry Maitland. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912
The promotion of the admiral, & o. sea comedies. s8°. 1903
A question of instinct. s8°. [1895]
Rachel Marr. s8°. 1903
Sea dogs: sea-comedies. s8°. 1910
A son of empire. s8°. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Taken by assault, or, the fugitives. s8°. 1901
Thorpe's way. s8°. 1911
The Western Avernus: toil & travel in further N. America. s8°. 1887

Roberts (Orlando W.) Voyages &c. on the E. coast & in interior of C. America. With notes by E. Irving. s8°. E. 1827

Roberts (Peter), *rector of Halkin.*
Cambrian popular antiqs. 8°. 1815

Roberts (*Rev.* Peter), *of Yale, see* Russia. The case of Russia: a composite view by R. &c., 1905.

Roberts (R. Ellis). H. Ibsen. A crit. study. 8°. 1912
Samuel Rogers & his circle. 8°. [1910]

Roberts (*Sir* Randal Howland), *4th bart.* [*ps.* The Forester].
Glenmâhra: or the Western Highlands. s8°. 1870
In the Shires: novel. s8°. [1887]
Modern war: the campaigns of the First Prussian Army, 1870–1. 8°. 1871

Roberts (Robert Davies) *ed.*, Education in the 19th c.: lects. Cambridge Univ. Extension meeting, Aug. 1900. s8°. C. 1901
Eighteen years of Univ. Extension. s8°. C. 1891
Intr. to modern geology. s8°. 1893

Roberts (Samuel), *of Sheffield.*
The gypsies: or, the sealed book opened. 5th ed. 8°. 1842
see Mary, *queen of Scots.* The royal exile &c.; also, by [S. R.] The life of Queen Mary, 1822.

Roberts (Theodore Goodridge). The toll of the tides. s8°. [1913]

Roberts (Thomas), *called Llwynrhudol.*
English & Welsh vocabulary. s8°. 1827

Roberts (Thomas), *volunteer on board Lord Orford's "Fleet," 1774, see* Childers (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774; [Being the journals of T. R. &c.], 1868.

Roberts (William), *M.A., of Lincoln's Inn* [*ps.* S. Olivebranch].
Church memorials &c.: a Church hist. of first 6 centuries. Ed. A. Roberts. 8°. 1874
Hist. of letter-writing to the 5th century. 8°. 1843
Mems. of the life & corr. of Mrs. Hannah More. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1834
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1835
see Looker-on (The); by S. O., 1792.
,, Roberts (A.) Life, letters, opinions of W. R., 1850.

Roberts (*Sir* William), *M.D.*
Collected contrib^s. on digestion & diet. s8°. 1891
Science & modern civilisation. Harveian oration. Oct. 18, 1897. s8°. 1897

Roberts (William), *writer on English bookselling &c.*
The book-hunter in London. la8°. 1895
Book-verse. Anthology of poems of books &c. Ed. W. R. s8°. 1896
Cat^s. of Eng. book sales. Repr. f. "Notes & Queries." 8°. *p.p.* 1900
The earlier hist. of Eng. bookselling. s8°. 1889
Memorials of Christie's: record of art sales, 1766–1896. 2v. la8°. 1897
Printers' marks. s8°. 1893
Sir William Beechey, R.A. 8°. 1907
see Morgan (J. P.) Pictures in coll. of J. P. M. at Princes Gate &c.; w. biog. & descr. notes by W. R., 3v, 1907.
,, Ward (T. H.) & W. R. Romney, 1904.
,, Wilson (S. E.) Engravings in mezzotint; notes by R., 1912.

Roberts (William Page), *see* Page Roberts (W.)

Roberts (William Rhys). The ancient Bœotians. 8°. C. 1895
see Demetrius. D. on style: the Gr. text of D. De Elocutione ed. after the Paris MS., w. intr. &c., by W. R. R., 1902.

Roberts (William W.)
The Pontifical Decrees agst. the earth's movement, & the Ultramontane defence of them. 8°. O. 1885

Roberts-Austen (*Sir* William Chandler).
Intr. to study of metallurgy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 6th ed., rev. & enl. by F. W. Harbord. 8°. 1910

Robertson, *The family of, see* Robertson (H.) Stemmata R. & Durdin, 1893–5.

Robertson (Alex.), *barrister.* Lectures, legal, polit., hist. 8°. 1889

Robertson (Alex.), *of Dun Donnochy.*
The laws of thought. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Robertson (*Rev.* Alex.), *of San Remo, D.D.*
The Bible of St. Mark: St. Mark's, Venice. s8°. 1898
Count Campello & Catholic reform in Italy. s8°. 1891
Fra Paolo Sarpi. s8°. [1893]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 8°. [1903]
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1903
Through the Dolomites. s8°. 1896

Robertson (Alexander Webster).
Hand-list of bibliography of shires of Aberdeen, Banff, & Kincardine. [New Spalding C.] 8°. Aberdeen. 1893

Robertson (Alice). Bryozoans, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Harriman Alaska ser., v11, 1904.

Robertson (Andrew), *miniature painter, 1777–1845.*
Letters & papers of Andrew R. Also, a treatise on the art, by Arch. Robertson. Ed. E. Robertson. 8°. [1895]

Robertson (Archibald), *bp. of Exeter.*
Regnum Dei: 8 lect^s. [Bampton Lects., 1901]. 8°. 1901
see Adderley (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by R. &c., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
,, Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Corinthians I; A. R. &c., 1911.

Robertson (Archibald), *miniature painter, 1765–1835.*
see Robertson (Andrew). Letters &c. of And. R.; also, a treatise on [miniature painting], by Arch. R., 1895.

Robertson (C. Grant).
All Souls College. [Oxford: Coll. Hist^s.] s8°. 1899
England under the Hanoverians. [Hist. of England; ed. C. Oman, v6]. 8°. [1911]
Select statutes, cases & doc^s. to illust. Eng. constit. hist., 1660–1832; w. suppl., 1832–94. 8°. 1904

Robertson (Charles), *advocate.*
Report of the Auchterarder Case. 2v. 8°. E. 1838

Robertson (Charles Gray). Kurum, Kabul, Kandahar: 3 campaigns under Roberts. s8°. E. 1881

Robertson (*Serg.* D.), *see* Napoleon I. With N. at Waterloo, & o. unpubl. doc^s., [by D. R. &c.], 1911.

Robertson (D. Maclaren).
Hist. of the French Academy, 1635[4]–1910. 8°. [1910]

Robertson (David).
Tour through Isle of Man, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.

Robertson (David), *F.G.S., see* Brady (G. S.), H. W. Crosskey, & R. The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.
see Stebbing (T. R. R.) The naturalist of Cumbrae: life of R., 1891.

Robertson (David), *M.A., see* Gall (J.) & R. Pop. readings in science, 1892.

Robertson (E. William). Hist. essays in connection with the land, the Church &c. 8°. E. 1872
Scotland under her early kings: to 13th c. 2v. 8°. E. 1862

Robertson (Edward Stanley).
Communism. 2nd ed. [P376, 521]. s8°. 1884
The State & the slums. 3rd ed. [P521]. s8°. 1884

Robertson (Elphinstone Pourtales).
Vocabʸ., Eng. & Hindustani. 2nd ed. s8°. Bombay. 1858

Robertson (Eric Sutherland).
English poetesses ; biogˢ., w. extrˢ. s8°. 1883
Life of Longfellow. s8°. 1887

Robertson (Frances Forbes-), *see* FORBES-ROBERTSON (F.)

Robertson (Frederick William).
Analysis of " In memoriam." s8°. 1862
" The human race " & o. sermons. s8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Lectures & addresses on lit. & soc. topics. s8°. 1858
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
Lects. on Corinthians. 4th ed. s8°. 1865
Notes on Genesis. s8°. 1877
Sermons, at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 4s. [s1, 2, 2nd; 3, 5th ed.] s8°. 1856–63
,, s1–3. [1, 2, 3rd ; 3, 8th ed.] s8°. 1856–63
,, s1, 2. [1, 6th ; 2, 7th ed.] s8°. 1859–60
see ARNOLD (*Rev.* FRED.) R. of Brighton &c., 1886.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Life & letters of R., 1865 ; 3rd ed., 1866.
,, DOWDALL (L. D.) F. W. R., 1910.

Robertson (G.) *Essays on polit. econʸ., in wh. are illust. the causes of the present distress. 8°. 1830

Robertson (George) & Co., *Sydney, publishers, see* SYDNEY. *Beautiful Sydney, (1895–6) &c., [*Views &c.*], [1896].

Robertson (George Croom). Elements of gen. philosophy. Ed. f. notes of lects., 1870–92, by C. A. F. R. Davids. s8°. 1896
Elements of psychology. Ed. f. notes of lects., 1870–92, by C. A. F. R. Davids. s8°. 1896
Hobbes. s8°. E. 1886
Philosoph. remains. With mem. ; ed. A. Bain & T. Whittaker. 8°. 1894

Robertson (*Sir* George Scott). Chitrál ; a minor siege. 8°. 1898
The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. la8°. 1896

Robertson (George Stuart). The law of copyright. 8°. O. 1912

Robertson (Henry), *M.D.* Nat. hist. of the atmosphere, & of its conn. w. medicine & agriculture &c. 2v. 8°. E. 1808

Robertson (Henry Dundas).
District duties dur. the revolt in N.W. India, 1857, w. remarks on investigations 1858–9. s8°. 1859

Robertson (Herbert). Stemmata Robertson et Durdin : tables comprising the known ancestors of the children of H. R. & h. wife Helen Alexandrina Melian *née* Durdin. 4°. 1893–5

Robertson (J. Barr). The currency problem. [P610]. la8°. 1893
The Indian currency. [P610]. la8°. 1894

Robertson (James), *D.D., minister of Callander.*
Gen. view of agric. of Inverness. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1808

Robertson (James), *D.D., minister of Whittingehame.*
Lady Blanche Balfour. s8°. E. 1897

Robertson (James), *D.D., prof. of Divinity &c. in Edinburgh ; 1803–60, see* CHARTERIS (A. H.) Life of R., 1863.

Robertson (James), *member of the Scotch Benedictine Abbey at Ratisbon, d. 1820.* Secret mission to the Danish Islands, 1808. Ed. f. MS. by A. C. Fraser. s8°. 1863

Robertson (James), *prof. of Oriental Lang. in Univ. of Glasgow ; b. 1840.* The early religion of Israel. s8°. E. 1892
Poetry & religion of the Psalms. 8°. E. 1898

Robertson (James A.) The Gaelic topography of Scotland, what it proves. s8°. 1869

Robertson (James Alexander).
List of docs. in Spanish archives rel. to the hist. of U.S., printed or of wh. transcripts are preserved in Amer. libraries. [Carnegie Inst. of W.] la8°. W. 1910
Louisiana under the rule of Spain, France &c., 1785–1807. Social, econ. & polit. conditions. Contemp. accs. by P. Alliot &c. Tr., ed. &c., w. bibliog., by J. A. R. 2v. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1911

Robertson (James Craigie). Becket : a biogʸ. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the Xtn. Church. 4v. [v1, 2nd ed. v4 *wanting*]. 8°. [2, E.] 1856–73
v1, 64–590. [v2], 590–1122. 3, 1122–1303. 4, 1303–1517.
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1874–5
How shall we " conform to the liturgy of the Church of Eng."? 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1844
Plain lect. on the growth of the Papal power. s8°. [1876]

Robertson (James Logie) [*ps.* HUGH HALIBURTON].
" For puir auld Scotland's sake " : prose essays on Scottish subjects. s8°. E. 1887
A hist. of Eng. literature. Intr. by Prof. Masson. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1908
Horace in homespun. n. ed. [*Poems*]. 8°. E. 1900

Robertson (James Nathaniel William Beauchamp).
The liturgies of John Chrysostom & Basil the Gt. w. that of the presanctified, preceded by the Hesperinos & the Orthros. Ed., w. Gr. text, by R. [*2nd tp. in Greek*]. s8°. 1894
Tables of the Apostles & Gospels, & of the Kathismata of the Psalter, acc. to the use of the Greek Church, w. a Paschalion for 40 years. [P1316]. s8°. [1898]

Robertson (John), *of Coupar Angus.*
The finding of the book : orig. of dogma of Infallibility. [*a.c. in* P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Intellectual liberty the fundamental principle of Xty. & of Protestantism. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Protestantism *v.* unquestioning submission to authority. [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

Robertson (John), *D.D.* [*ps.* GODFREY TOPPING].
Educational voluntaryism tested. [P460]. s8°. M'ter. 1854
Sermons & exposˢ. Mem. by J. G. Young. s8°. 1865

Robertson (John), *librarian to the Royal Soc., 1712–76.* Elements of navigation. 6th ed., rev. by W. Wales. 2v. 8°. 1796

Robertson (John Drummond), *M.A.*
Glossary of dialect & archaic words in the Co. of Gloucester. Ed. Lord Moreton. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 61]. 8°. 1890
Hdbk. to the coinage of Scotland. s4°. 1878

Robertson (John Forbes), *see* FORBES-ROBERTSON.

Robertson (John G.) Goethe & the 20th c. s8°. C. 1912
A history of German literature. 8°. E. 1902
The literature of Germany. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Milton's fame on the Continent. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v3]. 8°. [1909]
Outlines of the hist. of German literature. s8°. E. 1911
Schiller after a century. s8°. E. 1905

Robertson (John Mackinnon).
The Baconian heresyˢ : a confutation. 8°. 1913
Buckle & his critics. 8°. 1895
Xty. & mythology. 8°. 1900
Courses of study. Ed. J. M. R. [Rationalist Press Assoc.] s8°. 1904
Did Shakespeare write " Titus Andronicus " ? : a study in Elizabethan lit. 8°. 1905
Essays towards a critical method. 8°. 1889
The evolution of states. Intr. to Eng. politics. 8°. 1912
The fallacy of saving. s8°. 1892
The great question : free trade or tariff reform ? By J. M. R. [*And* The great question : tariff reform or free trade ? By L. M. S. Amery]. s8°. 1909
Two works, w. sep. tps. & pagins., publ. in 1v.
Intr. to Eng. politics. 8°. 1900
Letters on reasoning. 8°. 1902
The meaning of liberalism. s8°. [1912]
Modern humanists : sociolog. studies &c. s8°. 1895
Montaigne & Shakspere. 8°. 1897
New essays towards a crit. method. s8°. 1897
Pagan Christs : studies in comparative hierology. 8°. 1903
Patriotism & Empire. s8°. 1899
Pioneer humanists. 8°. 1907
The Saxon & the Celt. 8°. 1897
Short hist. of Xty. s8°. 1902
Short hist. of freethought. 8°. 1899
,, 2nd ed., rewr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1906
Socialism & Malthusianism. [P545]. s8°. 1885
Studies in religious fallacy. s8°. 1900
Trade & tariffs. s8°. 1908
What to read : suggestions for the better utilisation of public libraries. [P1064]. s8°. 1904
Wrecking the Empire. s8°. 1901
see EGYPT. *Letters f. an Egyptian upon affairs of E. ; intr. by R., 1908.

Robertson (John Parish) & W. P. Robertson.
Letters on Paraguay. [*v3 has t. :* Francia's reign of terror]. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1839
Letters on S. America : travels on the banks of the Paraná & Rio de la Plata. 3v. s8°. 1843

Robertson (Joseph), *L.L.D., see* CONCILIA Scotiæ, 1866.
see MARY, *queen of Scots.* Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, Douairiere de France. Catˢ. of the jewels &c. of M., 1556–69, [ed. R.], 1863.

Robertson (Joseph Clinton) [*ps.* SHOLTO PERCY].
London : memorials of its rise &c. By S. & R. Percy [*i.e. J. C. R., & T. Byerley*]. 3v. s8°. 1823
The Percy anecdotes, by S. & R. Percy [*i.e. J. C. R., & T. Byerley*]. 20v. s8°. 1823

Robertson (Keith). A knave of diamonds. s8°. E. 1885
see SEYMOUR (HAMILTON) & K. R. The golden pin, 1884.

Robertson (Muirhead) *ps., see* JOHNSON (HENRY).

Robertson (Thomas), *dean of Durham, fl. 1520–61* [*or,* ROBINSON]. Life & death of Mary Magdalene, about 1565. Intr., life of [R.], & notes by H. O. Sommer. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 78]. 8°. 1899

Robertson (Thomas William) *the elder ; 1829–71.* Principal dramatic works of R. ; w. mem. by his son. 2v. s8°. 1889
see PEMBERTON (T. E.) Life & writings of R., 1893.

Robertson (William). The Kings of Carrick : a hist. romance of the Kennedys of Ayrshire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890

Robertson (William), *D.D., the historian ; 1721–93.*
Works. Life &c. by Dugald Stewart. n. ed. 12v. 8°. 1817
1–3, Hist. of Scotland dur. r. of Mary & Jas. VI &c.
4–7, Hist. of r. of Charles V. 8–11, Hist. of America.
12, Disq. conc. the knowledge wh. the ancients had of India, & progress of trade w. that country prior to discov. of the passage by the Cape ; w. app., cont. obs. on the Indians.
Works. With life &c. 9v. 8°. 1824
Hist. of America. 7th ed. 3v. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ... 4v. 8°. 1820
Hist. of Scotland dur. rs. of Q. Mary & James VI, w. review previous to that period, added, state of the controv. resp. Q. Mary. 2v. [*v2 w. 2 pagin.*] 8°. E. 1791
,, ,, 16th ed., w. life of D. Stewart. 3v. 8°. 1802
,, ,, With life by A. Stewart. 3v. 8°. 1820
Hist. of the r. of Charles V. 11th ed. 4v. 8°. 1806
,, ,, ... 4v. 8°. 1820
,, ,, With acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2v. s8°. 1857
,, ,, With acc. of [*C.'s*] life after abdic., by Prescott. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1867
see Stewart (Dugald). Biograph. mems. of A. Smith, R. &c., 1811 ; *& in* Coll. wks., v10, 1858.

Robertson (William), *deputy keeper of the Records, Scotland ; 1740–99, ed.*, An index, drawn up about 1629, of many records of charters granted by sovereigns of Scotland 1309–1413. With state of the records of Scotland, wh. were in that kingdom in 1292. Subjd., indexes of persons & places in those charters. 4°. E. 1798
Proceedings rel. to the Peerage of Scotland, 1707–88. Coll. by R. 4°. E. 1790

Robertson (William), *sheriff-substitute, Tobermory, see* *Forest sketches [*by R. ?*], 1865.

Robertson (William Archibald Scott). The crypt of Canterbury Cathedral. [Kent Archæolog. Soc.] s4°. 1880

Robertson (William Bruce), *see* Brown (James), *minister &c.* Life of W. B. R., w. extrs. f. h. letters & poems, 1888.

Robertson (William Parish). Visit to Mexico, by the W. India Is., Yucatan, & U.S. 2v. s8°. 1853
see Robertson (J. P.) & W. P. R. Letters on Paraguay, 2nd ed., 1839.
,, —— & —— Letters on S. America, 1843.

Robertson (William Robert), *see* *Chitral Expedition (Official acc. of) ; comp. by R., 1898.

Robertson Nicoll (William), *see* Nicoll (W. R.)

Robertson-Scott (J. W.) [*ps.* Home Counties].
A free farmer in a free state. 8°. 1912
How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up. Intr. by H. Norman. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1905
The people of China. s8°. 1900

Robertus. *For kings & others see* Robert.

Robertus *de Abrisello, see* Arbrissello (R. de).

Robertus *Altissiodorensis.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Robertus, *Anglicus* [Robert, *Anglès*]. Der Tractatus quadrantis d. R. A. in deut. Übers., 1477 ; hrsg. v. M. Curtze, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
see Tannery (P.) Le traité du quadrant de R. (Montpellier, 13e s.), [*written bef. 1276*], texte lat. et anc. tr. grecque, publ. par P. T.

Robertus, *de Avesbury, see* Avesbury (Robert, *of*).

Robertus, *Elgensis.* Vita Kanuti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Robertus, *de Fluctibus, see* Fludd (R.)

Robertus, *de Graystanes, see* Graystanes (R., de).

Robertus, *Lincolinensis, see* Grosseteste (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

Robertus, *bp. of Metz, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Robertus *monachus Rhem., see* Robert *le Moine.*

Robertus, *de Sorbona* [R., *de Sorbonne*]. De consciencia et De tribus dictis. Publ. avec intr. & notes par F. Chambon. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 35]. 8°. 1902
see Hauréau (J. B.) Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. ; [*w. refs. to works of R.*]
,, —— Les propos de maître R. de S., 1884.

Robertus, *de Tumbalena, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Robertus Pullus *card., see* Pullus (R.)

Roberty (Eugène de).
Comte et Spencer. s8°. 1894
L'éthique t[1–4. 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1896–1900
[1], Le bien & le mal : 1er essai sur la morale comme sociologie élémentaire.
[2], Le psychisme social : 2e essai &c.
[3], Les fondements de l'éthique : 3e essai &c.
[4], Constitution de l'éthique : 4e essai &c.
La sociologie. 8°. 1881
Sociologie de l'action ; la genèse soc. de la raison & les orig. rationnelles de l'action. 8°. 1908

Roberval (Jean François de La Roque, *sieur de*), *see* La Roque (J. F.), *s. de R.*

Robespierre (Augustin Bon Joseph), *see* Robespierre (M. M. C.)

C. Robespierre et ses Mém. [sur ses deux frères] ; éd. crit. &c., [*by* H. Fleischmann], 1909.

Robespierre (Charlotte), *see* Robespierre (M. M. C.)

Robespierre (F. Maximilien J. I.) Œuvres compl. pl, Robespierre à Arras, par E. Déprez [*& E. Lesueur*]. la8°. 1910
Discours & rapports de R. ; avec intr. & des notes par C. Vellay. 8°. 1908
*Papiers inédits trouvés chez R., St.-Just, Payan &c. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1828
see Belloc (H.) R., 1901.
,, Buffenoir (H.) Les portraits de R., ét. iconographique & hist., 1910.
,, Fleischmann (H.) R & les femmes, 1909.
,, Hamel (E.) Hist. de R., 1865–7.
,, Héricault (C. D. d'). La Révol. de Thermidor : R. & le comité de salut publ. en l'an ii, 1876.
,, Lewes (G. H.) Life of R., w. extrs. f. h. unpubl. corr., 1849 ; n. ed., 1899.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der) : 2, R., v. R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
,, Robespierre (M. M. C.) C. Robespierre et ses Mémoires [sur ses deux frères]; éd. crit. &c., [*by* H. Fleischmann], 1909.
,, Sardou (V.) La maison de R.: réponse à E. Hamel, 1895.
,, Ten Brink (J.) R. & the Red Terror, [*tr.*], 1899.

Robespierre (Marie Marguerite Charlotte).
Charlotte Robespierre et ses Mémoires [sur ses deux frères, préc. d'une intr., par Laponneraye]. Éd. crit. préc. d'une intr. &c., [*by* H. Fleischmann. 3e éd.] 8°. [1909]

Robiati (Giuseppe).
Il romanzo contemporaneo in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1892

Robida (Albert).
Les escholiers du temps jadis. 8°. 1907
L'horloge des siècles. s8°. [1902]
Mesdames nos aïeules : dix siècles d'élégance. s8°. [1891]
Le mystère de la rue Carême-Prenant. s8°. 1897
Paris de siècle en siècle. 4°. [1895]
,, Le cœur de Paris. 4°. [1896]
La vieille France. 4t. 4°. [1890–3] [1], Normandie. [2], Bretagne. [3], La Touraine. [4], Provence.
Les vieilles villes d'Italie. la8°. 1878
Le vingtième siècle : roman d'une parisienne d'après-demain. 13e éd. [*First publd., 1883*]. s8°. *n.d.*
"Yester-year" : ten centuries of toilette. [*Tr.*] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1892

Robillard d'Avrigny (Hyacinthe).
*Mémoires chronolog. et dogmat., pour servir à l'hist. ecclés. 1600–1716. 4t, [t3, n. éd.] s8°. [Paris]. 1739

Robillard de Beaurepaire (Charles M. de).
Les états de Normandie sous la domin. anglaise. [*a. c. in* P1406]. 8°. Evreux. 1859
Notes hist. & archéol. conc. le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure & la ville de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1883
see Du Marest (T.) Livre de comptes de T. Du M. (1397–1433), suivi de Pièces du XVe s., rel. au diocèse & aux évêques de Coutances, publ. par C. de B., 1905.

Robin, *Poor, ps.* *Poor R.'s true character of a schold, 1678, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
see Harleian Miscell.

Robin (*l'abbé* **Claude C.)** Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride, et dans la Martinique et S.-Domingue, 1802–6. Suivis de la Flore louisianaise. 3t. s8°. 1807

Robin (P. Ansell). The old physiology in Eng. lit. s8°. 1911

Robinaux (Pierre). Soldats de Napoléon : journal de route du cap. R., 1803–32. Publ. par G. Schlumberger. s8°. 1908

Robinet (*le dr.* **Jean Fr. Eug.)**
Centenaire de 1789 ; Danton homme d'état. la8°. 1889
Condorcet, sa vie, s. œuvre, 1743–94. la8°. [1893]
Danton : mém. sur sa vie privée. 8°. 1865
Le mouvement religieux à Paris pend. la Révol., 1789–1801. t1, 2, [1, 2, Juil., 1789–sept., 1793. Coll. de docs. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.] la8°. 1896–8
Notice sur l'œuvre & la vie d'A. Comte. 2e éd. 8°. 1864

Robinet (*le dr.* **Jean Fr. Eug.**) [*continued*].
Le procès des Dantonistes &c. 8°. 1879
see DICTIONNAIRE hist. & biograph. de la Révol. & de l'Empire, réd. par R. &c., 1899.

Robinet de Cléry (Gabriel Adrien).
Les deux fusions, 1800–73. 8°. [1908]

Robinet de Cléry (Joseph Félix).
Les îles normandes. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Robin Hood Society. *Hist. of the Robinhood Soc. Compiled [*by Opsinous, ps.*] s8°. 1764

Robins, *see also* ROBBINS.

Robins (Arthur). *Black Moss. 2v. s8°. 1864
*The present position of the "Liberal" party. 8°. 1862

Robins (Benjamin). New principles of gunnery. [P355]. 8°. 1742

Robins (Edward). The palmy days of Nance Oldfield. 8°. 1898

Robins (*Miss* Elizabeth) [*aft. Mrs.* G. R. PARKS; *ps.* C. E. RAIMOND], *see* RAIMOND (C. E.) *ps.*

Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. BAILLIE REYNOLDS].
The dream & the man. s8°. 1902
A dull girl's destiny. s8°. 1907
A false position. 3v. s8°. 1887
The girl from nowhere. s8°. 1910
Her point of view. s8°. 1896
The Ides of March. 3v. s8°. 1892
The man who won. s8°. 1905
Nigel Ferrard. s8°. 1899
Out of the night. s8°. [1910]
Phœbe in fetters. [repr.] s8°. 1904
The supreme test. s8°. 1908
"Thalassa!" s8°. 1906
To set her free. 2v. s8°. 1895

Robins (Sanderson).
An argument for the Royal Supremacy. 8°. 1851
The Church schoolmaster. s8°. 1850

Robins (William). Paddington: past & present. s8°. [1853]

Robins (William), *sec. of Hiram Walker & Sons.*
The truth about the Transvaal: an address. 7th ed. [P1046]. la8°. [Walkerville, Ont., 1900]

Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances), *aft. Darmesteter, see* DARMESTETER (*Mme.* JAMES).

Robinson (Alfred), *of New York.* *Life in California. By an American. Annexed a hist. acc. of the origin, customs &c., of Indians of Alta-California [called Acagchemem nation. By G. Boscana. Tr. f. Spanish. *With a sep. tp.*] 8°. N.Y. 1846

Robinson (Arthur William). Prayer, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.

Robinson (B. Fletcher).
Rugby football. [Isthmian Lib., 1]. s8°. 1896

Robinson (Benjamin Coulson).
Bench & Bar: reminisc. by Serjeant R. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889

Robinson (C. Clough).
Glossary of words pertaining to dialect of Mid-Yorks.; w. others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale. Pref^d., outline grammar of Mid-Yorks. dialect. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 14]. 8°. 1876

Robinson (Charles), *of Sydney.*
New South Wales. [P318, 362]. 8°. Sydney. 1873

Robinson (Charles Best), *aft. Northcliffe.*
Hist. of Priory & Peculiar of Snaith, Co. of York. 8°. 1861

Robinson (Charles Edmund), *see* NEWTON-ROBINSON (C. E.)

Robinson (Charles Henry). Hausa grammar. s8°. 1897
Hausaland; 1500 miles through the Central Soudan. 8°. 1896
Mohammedanism, has it any future? s8°. [1897]
Nigeria. s8°. 1900

Robinson (Charles John).
Hist. of the castles of Herefordshire & their lords. 4°. 1869
A register of scholars admitted into Merchant Taylors' School, 1562–1874. 2v. la8°. Lewes. 1882–3
see ELWES (D. G. C.) Hist. of castles &c. of W. Sussex; by E., ass. by R., 1876.

Robinson (Charles Napier). The British Fleet. s8°. 1894
The British tar, in fact & fiction. Intr. chapters by J. Leyland. 8°. 1909
A pictorial hist. of S. Africa & the Transvaal. [2nd ed.] [P1040]. 8°. *n.d.*

Robinson (Charles Newton), *see* NEWTON-ROBINSON.

Robinson (Charles Seymour). The Pharaohs of the bondage & the exodus: lect^s. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Robinson (*major-gen.* Charles Walker), *C.B.*
Canada & Canadian defence: defensive policy in rel. to h. frontier, the war of 1812–14, & h. position to-day. 8°. 1910
Life of Sir J. B. Robinson. With pref. by G. R. Parkin. 8°. E. 1904
Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, 1808–15; also Moore's Campaign of Corunna. 3p. [p1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1905–8
1, 1808–9–10: Roleia to Busaco.
2, 1811–12–13: Barrosa to Vittoria.
3, 1813–5: Nivelle to Waterloo.

Robinson (Christopher), *son of Dr. Bryan Robinson.*
*An answer to a pamph. intitled, The proc. of the House of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money bill, 1753, vindicated, [*by Sir R. Cox, 2nd bart. ?*], so far as the same relates to the pamph. [*by the author*], intitled, Consid. on the late bill for payment of the remainder of the nat. debt. [re-pr. P1224]. 8°. D. 1754
*Consid. on the late bill for payment of remainder of nat. debt [*of Ireland*] &c. [re-pr. P1224]. 8°. D. 1754
see IRELAND. *The proc. of the H. of Commons of I. vindicated; wherein are exposed the fallacies of "Consid. on the late bill" [*by C. R.*], 1754.

Robinson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Christopher), *Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.* Reports of Cases in High Court of Admiralty, commencing Mich. 1798. 6v. [v1, 3rd ed.] la8°. 1802–8

Robinson (Clement). A handful of pleasant delights, 1584; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8°. 1895
A handefull of pleasant delites, by C. R. & others, 1584, [repr.] 1814, *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.

Robinson (*Major* Edward), *see* *DISCOURSE (A) of the warr in Lancashire [*by R. ?*], 1864.

Robinson (Edward), *D.D.*, Biblical researches in Palestine &c., 1838, by E. R., & Eli Smith. 3v. 8°. 1841
Harmony of the Gospels in Greek, acc. to text of Hahn, w. notes. rev. ed. 8°. Boston. 1859
Later Biblical researches in Palestine &c.; journal, 1852, by R., Eli Smith, & others. Drawn up by R. 8°. 1856

Robinson (Edward Forbes).
Early hist. of coffee houses in Eng.: w. a bibliog^y. s8°. 1893

Robinson (Edward Jewitt).
Tales & poems of S. India; from Tamil. s8°. 1885
An enlarged ed. of h. "Tamil wisdom, 1873."

Robinson (Emma). *Cæsar Borgia. 3v. [v3, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1846–7
*Owen Tudor. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Whitefriars. s8°. [1844]

Robinson (Forbes).
Coptic Apocr. Gospels, 1896, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES &c., 4 ii.

Robinson (Frances Mabel) [*ps.* W. S. GREGG].
Chimæra. s8°. 1895
Disenchantment. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Hovenden, V.C. 3v. s8°. 1891
Irish hist. for Eng. readers: f. the earliest times to 1885. s8°. 1886
Mr. Butler's ward. s8°. 1885
The plan of campaign. 2v. s8°. 1888
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
A woman of the world. 3v. s8°. 1890

Robinson (Francis Kildale). Glossary of Yorkshire words &c., collected in Whitby & neighbourhood. s8°. 1855
Glossary of words used in neighbourhood of Whitby. 2p in 1v. [*Embodies further research, from 1855–76.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 9, 13]. 8°. 1876
Whitby: its abbey &c. s8°. Whitby. 1860

Robinson (Frederick), *M.D.* Diary of the Crimean War. 8°. 1856

Robinson (Frederick), *R.N.*
Refutation of Lieut. Wellsted's attack upon Ld. Valentia's (now Earl of Mount Norris) work upon the Red Sea, w. diagrams shewing the inventions of Bruce. [P772]. 4°. 1842

Robinson (Frederick John), *viscount Goderich, aft. 1st earl of Ripon, see* RIPON (F. J., *1st earl of*).

Robinson (Frederick Percival). The trade of the East India Company, 1709–1813. s8°. C. 1912

Robinson (Frederick S.) Eng. furniture. la8°. [1905]

Robinson (Frederick William) [*ps.* A PRISON MATRON].
All they went through. s8°. 1898
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Anne Judge, spinster. 3v. s8°. 1867
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
A bridge of glass. 3v. s8°. 1872
*Christie's faith. 3v. s8°. 1867
The courting of Mary Smith. s8°. [1887]
Coward conscience. 3v. s8°. 1879
The fate of Sister Jessica, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1893
*Female life in prison. 2v. s8°. 1862
" .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Grandmother's money. 3v. s8°. 1860
" ..... s8°. 1862
The hands of justice. 3v. s8°. 1883
Her face was her fortune. 3v. s8°. 1873
Her love & his life. 3v. s8°. 1891
*High Church. 2v. s8°. 1860
*The House of Elmore. s8°. 1865
In bad hands, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1887
The Keeper of the Keys. 3v. s8°. 1890
Lazarus in London. 3v. s8°. 1885
" ..... s8°. [1887]
Little Kate Kirby. s8°. [1887]
The man she cared for. 3v. s8°. 1884
*Mattie:—a stray. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict. By a prison matron. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Milly's hero. 3v. s8°. 1866
*No Church. n. ed. s8°. [1897]
*Owen:—a waif. 3v. s8°. 1862
Poor Zeph, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1880
Second-cousin Sarah. 3v. s8°. 1874

Robinson (Frederick William) [*continued*].
A very strange family. s8°. 1890
The woman in the dark. 2v. s8°. 1895
A woman's ransom. 3v. s8°. 1864
Women are strange, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1883
Wrayford's ward, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1872
The wrong that was done. 3v. s8°. 1892
Young Nin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The youngest Miss Green. 3v. s8°. 1888

Robinson (George T.), *F.G.H.S.* The fall of Metz. 8°. 1871
The betrayal of Metz. rev. ed. of "The fall of M.," w. summary of the Court-Martial upon Bazaine. s8°. 1874

Robinson (H. C.) Intr. to eccentric spiral turning; or new uses for old chucks. 8°. 1906

Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land: life in Hudson's Bay Territory. s8°. 1880

Robinson (Harry Perry). Pictorial effect in photography. 8°. 1869
The 20th cent. Amer.; a comparative study of peoples of two gt. Anglo-Saxon nations. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Robinson (Hastings).
Acta Apostolorum: variorum notis suas adj. R. 8°. C. 1824
Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Zurich. Tr. & ed. by R. [Parker Soc. 23, 28]. 2v. 8°. C. 1846–7
The Zurich letters: corr. of Eng. Bps. w. Helvetian reformers dur. r. of Eliz. [Parker Soc. 7, 18]. 2v. 8°. C. 1842–5

Robinson (*Rev.* Hayes), *see* MUIR (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Rev.* H. ROBINSON].

Robinson (Heaton Bowstead).
Mems. of Sir T. Picton, incl. h. corr. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1836

Robinson (Henry Crabb).
Diary, reminisc., & corr. Sel. & ed. T. Sadler. 3v. 8°. 1869
Exposure of misrepresentations in the preface to the Corr. of W. Wilberforce. s8°. 1840

Robinson (Herbert C.), *see* ANNANDALE (N.) & H. C. R. Fasciculi Malayenses, 1903–6.

Robinson (*Vice-Admiral* Hercules), *1789–1864.*
Harry Evelyn. s8°. [1860]
Another ed., 1868, had t.: Romance of the Atlantic.

Robinson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Hercules G. R.), *aft. 1st baron Rosmead, d. 1897, see* ROSMEAD.

Robinson (Hunter H.), *see* ROBINSON (J. R.) & H. H. R. Life of R. Coates, 1891.

Robinson (J. H.), *surgeon in the Venezuelan Service.*
Journal of exped., 1400 miles up the Orinoco & 300 up the Arauca. 8°. 1822

Robinson (James Harvey). The German Bundesrath. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser., v3, p1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891
An intr. to the hist. of Western Europe. 2p. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
Petrarch; sel. f. h. corr., w. intrs. & notes. By R., w. collab. of H. W. Rolfe. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Robinson (John), *pastor of the Eng. Congregation at Leyden.*
see BURRAGE (C.) New facts conc. J. R., 1910.
,, NYE (P.) & R. The lawfulnes of hearing the ministers of the Church of Eng., 1683.

Robinson (*Hon. Sir* John), *b. 1839, late prime minister of Natal.*
The colonies & the century. s8°. 1899
A life time in S. Africa. 8°. 1900

Robinson (John), *of Newcastle-on-Tyne.* The Attwood family, w. historic notes & pedigrees. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1903

Robinson (John), *sec. to the Treasury, 1727–1802.*
Corr. (1775–82), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. v1, 2.

Robinson (*Sir* John Beverley), *bart., see* ROBINSON (*major-gen.* C. W.) Life of R., 1904.

Robinson (*Sir* John Charles).
Crit. acc. of the drawings by Michael Angelo & Raffaello in the Univ. Galleries, Oxford. 4°. O. 1870

Robinson (*Sir* John Richard).
see "DAILY NEWS" Jubilee (The), by R. &c., 1896.
,, THOMAS (F. M.) 50 yrs. of Fleet St.: being life & recolls. of R., 1904.

Robinson (John Robert).
The last Earls of Barrymore, 1769–1824. 8°. 1894
"Old Q.": a mem. s8°. 1895
Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698–1731. 8°. 1896
The princely Chandos: Mem. of James Brydges, paymastergen. 1705–11, aft. 1st Duke of Chandos. s8°. 1893

—— **& H. H. Robinson.**
Life of Robt. Coates, known as "Romeo" & "Diamond" Coates, the "amateur of fashion." s8°. 1891

Robinson (Joseph Armitage), *dean of (1) Westminster (2) Wells.*
The abbot's house at Westminster. la8°. C. 1911
Gilbert Crispin, abbot of Westminster: study of the Abbey under Norman rule. la8°. C. 1911
St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: a rev. text & tr. 8°. 1903
Some thoughts on inspiration. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1908
Some thoughts on the Incarnation. With a letter to the Abp. of Canterbury. s8°. 1903
The study of the Gospels. 4th impr. s8°. 1906
Unity in Christ, & o. sermons. s8°. 1901
see TEXTS & STUDIES: v3, Euthaliana: studies of Euthalius &c. &c., by R., 1895.

—— **& M. R. James.** The Gospel acc. to Peter, & Revelation of Peter: 2 lects. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

—— & —— The MSS. of Westminster Abbey. la8°. C. 1909

Robinson (Lionel).
J. L. E. Meissonier. [Art Annual, 1887]. fol. 1887

Robinson (Louis), *M.D.* Wild traits in tame animals. s8°. E. 1897

Robinson (M. Fothergill). The Poor Law enigma. s8°. 1911
The spirit of association: acc. of the gilds, friendly societies &c. of Gt. Britain. s8°. 1913

Robinson (Mary), *aft. Darmesteter, see* DARMESTETER (*Mme.* JAMES).

Robinson (*Mrs.* Mary), *poetical writer; 1758–1800* [*ps.* PERDITA].
Mems. of M. R., "Perdita." Intr. & notes by J. F. Molloy. s8°. Philadelphia. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1791
Sappho & Phaon. [*b. w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets & o. p., n. ed., 1795]. s8°. 1796
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v7, R., 1826–33.
,, MAKOWER (S. V.) Perdita [*i.e. Mrs. M. R.*]: a romance in biog., 1908.

Robinson (Matthew), *aft. Robinson-Morris, 2nd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Robinson (Morris), *aft. Robinson-Morris, 3rd baron Rokeby, see* ROKEBY.

Robinson (P.), *B.A.* Handel & h. orbit. s8°. 1908

Robinson (Paschal), *O.S.F.*
St. Clare, *see* SABATIER (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.

Robinson (Peter Frederick).
Designs for farm buildings. 3rd ed. 4°. 1837
Rural architecture. 4th ed. s4°. 1836
Vitruvius Britannicus. 5[v.] fol. 1833–44
[1], Hist. of Hatfield House: illust. by plans &c., [*b. w.* Hardwicke Hall].
[2], Hist. of Woburn Abbey: illust. by plans &c.
[3], Hist. of Hardwicke Hall: illust. by plans &c.
[4], Hist. of Castle Ashby: illust. by plans &c., [*wanting*].
[5], Hist. of Warwick Castle: illust. by plans &c., [by C. W. Spicer, *wanting*].

Robinson (Philip S.) [PHIL ROBINSON].
Cyprus & Sokotra. [P352]. 8°. 1878
Cyprus: its phys., econom., hist. &c. aspects. [P329]. 8°. 1878
In garden, orchard, & spinney. s8°. 1897
In my Indian garden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Noah's ark; or mornings at the Zoo. 8°. 1882
Noah's ark; &c. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The poets & nature: reptiles, fishes, insects. s8°. 1893
The poets' beasts. s8°. 1885
The poets' birds. s8°. 1883
Sinners & Saints: tour across the States, w. 3 months among the Mormons. s8°. 1883
Under the punkah. s8°. 1881

Robinson (R. L.) Notes on Kerry Woods, methods of collecting &c. information for a forest survey, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC., Journal, Suppl., no. 9, 1912.

Robinson (Richard), *of Alton.* A golden mirrour, contg. visions prognosticating good fortune to England; adjoyned, certaine pretie poemes on the names of sundrie. Repr., w. intr. & notes, by T. Corser. [Chetham Soc., 23]. s4°. 1851

Robinson (Robert), *Baptist minister; 1735–90.*
Ecclesiastical researches. 4°. C. 1792
see REES (A.) Two sermons on death of R., 1790.

Robinson (Robert), *inspector of National Schools, Ireland.*
Teacher's manual of method & organisation. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869

Robinson (S. L.) The cross-roads. A play. s8°. D. [1909 ?]

Robinson (Sara T. L.) Kansas. s8°. Boston. 1856

Robinson (Stanford F. H.) Celtic illuminative art in Gospel books of Durrow, Lindisfarne & Kells. 4°. D. 1908

Robinson (Therese A. L. v.) [*ps.* TALVI], *see* TALVI, *ps.*

Robinson (Thomas), *D.D., Master of the Temple; 1790–1873.*
Last days of Bishop Heber. 3rd ed. 8°. Madras. 1831

Robinson (Thomas), *dean of Durham, fl. 1520–61, see* Robertson (T.), *dean &c.*

Robinson (Thomas), *of Lincoln's Inn ; d. 1747.*
The Common-Law of Kent ; or, the customs of Gavelkind. Notes by J. Wilson. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822

Robinson (Thomas), *mariner.* Anatomy of the Eng. nunnery, at Lisbon, 1622, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p325, 1732.

Robinson (Thomas), *vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester ; 1749–1813, see* Vaughan (E. T.) Some acc. of R., w. sel. of orig. letters, 1816.

Robinson (Thomas Romney).
Juvenile poems. Prefixed acc. of the a. s8°. Belfast. 1806

Robinson (W. R.) Guide to Richmond. s8°. Richmond. 1833

Robinson (William), *F.L.S.*
Alpine flowers for Eng. gardens. s8°. 1870
The English flower-garden. 8°. 1883
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1895
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1899
The garden beautiful: home woods & home landscape. 8°. 1907
Garden design & architects' gardens. la8°. 1892
Gleanings f. French gardens. s8°. 1868
God's acre beautiful; cemeteries of the future. 8°. 1880
God's acre &c. [*another ed., w. t.,* Cremation & urn-burial cemeteries &c.] s8°. 1889
Gravetye Manor, or 20 years' work round an old manor house. Abstract f. the Tree & Garden Book, kept by W. R. 4°. 1911
Hardy flowers. n. ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
The parks, promenades, & gardens of Paris. 8°. 1869
The subtropical garden. s8°. 1871
The wild garden, w. chap. on the garden of Brit. wild flowers. s8°. 1870
,, ... s8°. 1881
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1894
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1903

Robinson (William), *LL.D., 1777–1848.*
Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Edmonton, Middlesex ; added an App. [Extra illust.] 8°. *pr. for the a.* 1819
Hist. & antiqs. of Enfield. 2v. 8°. 1823
Hist. & antiqs. of Hackney. 2v in 1. 8°. 1842–3
Hist. & antiqs. of Stoke Newington. n. ed. 8°. 1842
Hist. & antiqs. of Tottenham. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1840

Robinson (William Clarke).
Intr. to Early Eng. lit., to the Conquest. s8°. 1885

Robinson (William Davis).
Mems. of the Mexican Revol. &c. 2v. 8°. 1821

Robinson-Morris (Matthew), *2nd baron Rokeby, see* Rokeby.

Robinson-Morris (Morris), *3rd baron Rokeby, see* Rokeby.

Robiou (Félix). L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Orient au siècle d'Alexandre : la Grèce, la Thrace & l'Asie Mineure, les préludes du syncrétisme, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 i, 1903.
,, ,, ... mém. 2 : les régions syro-babylon. & l'Eran, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 ii, 1897.
Itinéraire des dix-mille. [HE14]. 8°. 1873
Questions homériques. [HE27]. 8°. 1876
Rech. sur le calendrier macédonien en Egypte & sur la chronologie des Lagides, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t9 i, 1878.

Robiquet (Paul).
De Joannis Aurati poetæ regii vita et Latine scriptis poematibus. Thesim proponebat P. R. [P1236]. 8°. Paris. 1887
Hist. municipale de Paris. [t1]–3. [2, 2^{e} éd.] 8°. 1880–1904
[1], Jusqu'à l'avènement de Henri III. 2, Règne de Henri III. 3, Règne de Henri IV.
Le personnel municipal de Paris pend. la Révol. : période constitutionnelle. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1890
Theveneau de Morande. s8°. 1882
see Bard (A.) & R. La constitution franç. de 1875, 2^{e} éd., 1878.

Robles (Eugenio de). Compendio de la vida del card. Ximenes ; y del Oficio y Missa Muzarabe. 4°. Toledo. 1604

Robles (Isidoro de) *ed.*, Varios prodigios de amor en once novelas de var. autores. s4°. Barcelona. 1709

Robolsky (Hermann). *Bismarck in Versailles : Erinnerungen an Versailles 1870–1. Von * * *. 8°. L. 1886
*Bismarck u. Eng. Gesch. d. Beziehungen Deutschlands u. Eng. seit d. Krimkriege. s8°. [1889]
see Congo. Acte gén. de la Conférence de Berlin, traités &c. avec l'Assoc. du C., par R., 1885.

Roborovsky (Vsevolod I.) Отчетъ объ экспед. въ Централ. Азію въ 1893–1895. [P1382]. 8°. [1897]

—— **& P. K. Kozlov.** Экскурсіи въ сторону отъ путей Тибетской экспед., *see* Pevtsov (M. V.) Труды, ч3, 1896.

Robortello (Francesco). Lettera ined. intorno al modo di scrivere la storia particol. veneziana. [Nozze Papadopoli-Massari di Carpanè]. [N30]. 8°. Venezia. 1843
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

***Rob Roy,** 1818, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Rob Roy, *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan" &c., see* Macgregor (John), *M.A.*

Robsart (Amy), *d. 1560* [†Dudley (Amy), *wife of Lord R. Dudley, aft. e. of Leicester*].
see Adlard (G.) A. R. & Leycester, 1870.
,, Pettigrew (T. J.) Inquiry into the death of R., 1859.
,, Rye (W.) The murder of A. R. : a brief for the prosecution, 1885.

Robson (Edward Robert). School architecture. 8°. 1874

Robson (John), *of Warrington, ed.*, Three early Eng. metrical romances. With intr. & glossary. From MS. in poss. of J. I. Blackburne. [Camden Soc., 18]. s4°. 1842

Robson (Mary), *aft^{s}. Mary Hughs.* *The alchemist. s8°. 1818

Robson (Philip A.), *see* Smith (J. N.) & P. A. Robson. Hockey, 1899.

Robson (William), *misc. writer.* Great sieges of history. s8°. 1855
The old playgoer. n. ed. s8°. 1854

Robson (William James). *Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath. By J. B. [*Author not known.* P236]. 8°. [1857]

Robson Roose (E. C.), *see* Roose (E. C. Robson).

Robusti (Jacopo), *called Tintoretto, see* Tintoretto.

Roby (Henry John).
Grammar of Latin. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1872–4
Introd. to study of Justinian's Digest. 8°. C. 1886
Roman private law in the times of Cicero & of the Antonines. 2v. 8°. C. 1902

Roby (John). Legendary & poet. remains of R. ; w. h. literary life by h. widow. s8°. 1854
Popular traditions of Eng. s1, Lancashire. 3v. s8°. 1841
This is a re-arranged & condensed ed. of h. "Traditions of Lancashire," wh. first app^{d}. in 2s, 1829–31.
The series "Pop. traditions of Eng." was not cont^{d}.

Roby (Marguerite). My adventures in the Congo. 8°. 1911

Roca (Emile). Le grand siècle intime : De Richelieu à Mazarin, 1642–44. s8°. 1908
Le grand siècle intime : Le règne de Richelieu (1617–42) ; d'après des doc^{s}. orig. s8°. 1906

Roca (Julio A.), *see* Olascoaga (M. J.) La conquête de La Pampa : docs. rel. à la campagne du Rio Negro, sous les ordres du gén. R., 1881.

Roca de Togores (Mariano), *marquis de Molins.* Bretón de los Herreros ; recuerdos de su vida y de sus obras. s8°. 1883

Rocafort (Jacques). Les doctrines litt. de l'Encyclopédie, ou le romantisme des Encyclopédistes. 2^{e} éd. la8°. 1897

Rocca (Albert J. Michel de).
Méms. sur la guerre des Français en Espagne. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1814
see Delbare (F. T.) *Relation de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte, 5^{e} éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren & d'Anvers, (1809), par R., 1816.

Rocca (Anne Louise Germaine, *baroness*), *see* Staël (*Mme.* de), *aft. Rocca.*

Rocca (*il gen.* **Enrico della),** *see* Della Rocca.

Rocca (Félix de). Les assemblées polit^{s}. dans la Russe ancienne : Les Zemskié Sobors. (Œuvre posthume). 8°. 1899

Rocca (*il conte* **Ignazio),** *see* Alberoni (*card.* G.) Lettres intimes au cte. R., 1892.

Rocca (*ctsse.* **Irene Della),** *see* Della Rocca (*ctsse.* I.)

Rocca (J. de la), *see* La Rocca (J. de).

Rocca (Luigi).
Di alcuni commenti della Divina Commedia composti nei primi vent' anni dopo la morte di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1891
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 5 del Purgatorio letto da L. R., 1901.
,, —— Lectura D., Il c. 8 del Paradiso letto da L. R., 1903.
,, —— Lectura Dantis : Il c. 29 del Purgatorio letto da L. R., 1904.

Rocca (Pietro M.) Della chiesa di S. Nicolò di Bari in Alcamo, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1891.
Due doc. sul pittore G. Sirena, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c.,1895.

Rocca (Vicente).
Hystoria en la qual se trata de la origen y guerras que han tenido los Turcos, desde su comiençó. fol. Valencia. 1556

Rocchi (Gaetano).
Pompeo Neri, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, 1876.
Rocco (Serafino). Girgenti.—E. Mauceri, Da Segesta a Selinunte. [Italia Artist., 4]. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
Rocfort (C. C. de). Kérouac. s8°. 1873
Rocha (Antonio da Silva Lopes), *see* DA SILVA LOPES ROCHA.
Rocha (Manoel da). Portugal renascido, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT. Coll. dos docs., 1730.
Rochambeau (*le cte.* de).
Bibliographie des œuvres de La Fontaine. la8°. 1911
Rocha Pitta (Sebastião da), *see* DA ROCHA PITTA (S.)
Rochard (Emile). Les deux Eves. [2v] (1, Mariages militaires. 2, Honneur et croix d'honneur). s8°. *n.d.*
Rochas (Albert de).
L'extériorisation de la sensibilité. 5e éd. 8°. 1899
La science des Philosophes & l'art des thaumaturges dans l'antiquité. 2e éd. augm. de docs. la8°. *n.d.*
Cont. tr. of Les Pneumatiques de Héron & Fragm. des Pneumatiques de Philon &c.
Rochas (Victor de). Les parias de France & d'Espagne (cagots & bohémiens). la8°. 1876
Rochas d'Aiglun (— de), *see* VAUBAN (*le maréchal de*) V., sa famille & ses écrits [*Ed.* R. d'A.], 2t, 1910.
Rochau (August Ludwig v.) Gesch. Frankreichs v. Sturze Napoleons bis z. Wiederherstellung d. Kaiserthums, 1814–52. 2T. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit]. 8°. L. 1858
Reiseleben in Südfrankreich u. Spanien. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1847
Rochdale. Registers of the Parish Church of R., 1582–1616. Ed. H. Fishwick. 8°. Rochdale. 1888
Rochdale Oath Case: Appeal. Maden & wife *v.* Catanach. [P489]. 8°. 1861
Roche, *Brasiliano, pirate,* [ROCK], *see* BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the Bs., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.
Roche (A. R.) View of Russian America in conn. w. the War. [P78, 148]. 8°. Montreal. 1855
Roche (Antonin).
Hist. des princ. écrivains fr. 2t. s8°. London. 1858–60
Les poètes français; morceaux choisis &c. s8°. 1844
—— **& P. Chasles.** Hist. de France.
2t. (1, Moyen âge, par R. 2, Temps mod., par C.) 8°. 1847
Roche (C. Mills). Transfer of land & registration: letter to Sir R. Bethell. [P78]. 8°. 1855
Roche (Charles de). Les noms de lieu de la vallée Moutier-Grandval (Jura bernois): étude toponomastique. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 4]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906
Roche (Harriet A.) On trek in the Transvaal. s8°. 1878
Roche (Henry Philip), *see* BANKRUPTCY. *Facts for the times: notes on b. reform, no. 1, [*by R.?*], 1867.
see HAZLITT (W.) *the younger,* & R. The Bankruptcy Act, 1861, w. notes, 1861.
Roche (J. B.) Au pays des Pahouins (du Rio Mouny au Cameroun). 8°. 1904
Roche (James Jeffrey).
Her Majesty the king. s8°. Boston. [U.S.] 1899
Life of J. B. O'Reilly; w. h. poems & speeches, ed. Mrs. O'R. la8°. 1891
The story of the Filibusters; added, the life of Col. D. Crockett. s8°. 1891
Roche (Jules). L'impôt sur le revenu. s8°. [1909]
Roche (Thomas Maxwell), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803; p2, Report of trial of R., 1803.
Rocheblave (Samuel). Agrippa d'Aubigné. s8°. 1910
Les Cochin. [Les artistes célèbres]. la8°. [1893]
G. Sand et sa fille, d'après leur corr. inéd. s8°. [1905]
Rochechouart (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Jars.*
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c.: t40, R., 1785–90.
,, *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.,* Coll., I, 32, 1819.
Rochechouart (*le gén. cte.* L. V. L. de). Souvs. sur la Révol., l'Empire, la Restaur. Publ. par s. fils. 8°. 1889
Rochechouart (Louis Victor de), *duc de Mortemart et de Vivonne, see* VIVONNE (L. V. DE R., *maréchal duc* DE).
Rochechouart de Mortemart (Gabrielle de), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) Une abbesse de Fontévrault au 17e s., R. de M., 1869.
Rochefort, *see also* ROCHFORD, ROQUEFORT.
Rochefort (*la comtesse* de), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais* [†BARBON MAZARINI MANCINI (MARIE THÉRÈSE), *duchesse de Nivernois*], *see* LOMÉNIE (L. DE). R. & s. amis, n. éd., 1878.
Rochefort (*le cte.* Charles César de). *Mems. de Mr. L[e] C[omte] D[e] R[ochefort] &c.; [*A romance, by* G. de Courtilz de Sandras], 1707, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
Rochefort (Guillaume Dubois de) [†DUBOIS DE R. (G.)]
Un lexique grec: [*ms., ? written in 1270*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t1, p. 131.
Ms. grec [*cont. 28 of Æsop's Fables*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t2, p. 687.
Rochefort (Henri) [†ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY (V. H. DE), *count*].
Les aventures de ma vie. 5t. s8°. [1896]
The adventures of my life. Arrd. for Eng. readers. 2v. s8°. 1896
L'évadé. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
Les Français de la décadence. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
.. .. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Le palefrenier. s8°. [1880]
see BAZIRE (E.) R., 1883.
,, LANTERNE (LA), no. 24 (7 nov. 1868), par R., 1868.
,, MARIN (P.) R.? 1899.
Rochefort (Migon de), *seigneur de la Pomarède; fl. 1378, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant &c.—Rel. de l'ambassade de M. de R. & de G. Gayan, envoyés à Hugues, juge d'Arborée, pour faire alliance contre le roi d'Arragon.
Rochefoucauld (La).
For persons of this name see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
Rochegude (Henri Pascal de).
*Essai d'un glossaire occitanien, p. serv. à l'intelligence des poésies des troubadours. 8°. Toulouse. 1819
Le Parnasse occitanien: choix de poésies des troubadours. 8°. Toulouse. 1819
Rochel (Clément). Cervantès inédit: Les romances, Les voyeurs, La fausse tante, Dona Justine et Calahorra. Tr. avec intr. et notes à travers la vie & les œuvres de Cervantès, l'Espagne littéraire, polit. et relig. de son temps. s8°. [1903]
Rochelambert (la), *see* LA ROCHELAMBERT (—).
Röchell (Melchior), *see* MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. R., Stevermann u. Corfey, 1856.
Rochemont (Charles Pictet de), *see* PICTET (C.)
Rochemonteix (*le p.* Camille de). Un collège de Jésuites aux 17e & 18e s.: le Collège Henri IV de la Flèche. 4t. [Soc. histor. & archéolog. du Maine]. s8°. Le Mans. 1889
Les Jésuites et la Nouvelle-France au 17e s. 3t. 8°. 1895–6
N. Caussin, confesseur de Louis XIII et le card. de Richelieu. Docs. inéd. 8°. 1911
Rochemonteix (Maxence de Chalvet, *marquis* de).
Œuvres diverses. Publ. par G. Maspéro, avec concours de E. Chassinat. [Bibl. égyptolog., 3]. la8°. 1894
Le Temple d'Edfou, t1, 2 ii, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t10, 11.
Rocher (*Abbé*). Hist. de l'abbaye royale de St.-Benoît-sur-Loire. la8°. Orléans. 1865
Rocher (A. Barbeu du), *see* BARBEU DU ROCHER (A.)
Rocher (Emile).
La province chinoise du Yün-Nan. 2p. la8°. 1879–80
Rochereau (*le col.* Denfert-), *see* DENFERT-ROCHEREAU.
Roches (Peter, *des*), *see* PETER, *des Roches.*
Rochester.
*Custumale Roffense &c. &c., 1788, *see* THORPE (J.) *the younger.*
*Hist. & antiqs. of R., *var. ed., see* SHRUBSOLE (W.) & S. DENNE.
Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd earl of*), *1647–80.* Familiar letters written by R., & o. letters. With letters by T. Otway & Mrs. K. Phillips. With letters by T. Cheek, Mr. Dennis & Mr. Brown. [Ed. T. Brown]. 2v in 1. (v1, 3rd ed.). s8°. 1699
The tp. of v2 has: Familiar letters: cont. 36 letters by R. w. letters & speeches by D. of Buckingham, Hon. H. Savile, Sir G. Etheridge, & letters by sev. eminent hands.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Sel. poet. works of the Earls of R., Roscomon & Dorset; incl. The cabinet of love. [Rochester ser. of reprints, limited to 100 copies, no. 1]. s8°. 1757, [*repr.* 18—]
Works: contg. Poems, Letters to Mr. Savil & Mrs. . . ., w. Valentinian. 4th ed. s8°. 1732
Works of the Earls of R., Roscomon, & Dorset, w. mems. 2v in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
see BURNET (G.), *bp.* Lives of Hale & R., 1829.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *R., & o. lit. rakes of the court of Chas. II, 1902; 2nd ed., 1903.
,, PARSONS (R.) Sermon at funeral of R., 1680.
,, SUCKLING (*Sir* J.) Ballads & o. p.—J. W. (E. of R.), poems & songs &c., 1906.
**Rochester (Laurence Hyde, *1st earl of*), *1641–1711, see* CLARENDON (H. HYDE, *2nd earl of*). Corr. of C. & of R.; w. diary of R. dur. embassy to Poland, 1676 &c., ed. Singer, 1828.

Rochester (Mark) *ps., see* KENT (W. C. M.)

Rochet d'Héricourt (C. E. X.)
Second voyage sur les deux rives de la Mer Rouge, dans le pays des Adels & dans le royaume de Choa. la8°. 1846

Rochette (Auguste). L'alexandrin chez V. Hugo. 8°. 1911

Rochette (Désiré Raoul), *see* RAOUL-ROCHETTE.

Rochette de la Morlière (Jacques). Angola. [*Novel*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Rochford, *see also* ROCHEFORT.

Rochford (George Bullen, *visc.*), *d. 1536* [*or*, BOLEYN], *see* BAPST (E.) Deux gentilshommes-poètes de la cour de Henry VIII, 1891.

Rochfort Smith (*Miss* **Mary Lilian),** *see* SMITH (TEENA ROCHFORT).

Rochholz (Ernst Ludwig). Deutscher Glaube u. Brauch im Spiegel d. heidn. Vorzeit. 2B. 8°. 1867
1, Deutscher Unsterblichkeitsglaube. 2, Altdeutsches Bürgerleben.
Drei Gaugöttinnen, Walburg, Verena u. Gertrud als deutsche Kirchenheilige. 8°. L. 1870

Rochlitz (Friedrich), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefw. mit R., 1887.

Rocholl (Heinrich). Zur Gesch. d. Annexion des Elsass durch d. Krone Frankreichs. 8°. Gotha. 1888

Rochon (Alexis M.)
Voyage to Madagascar & the E. Indies. Added, Brunel's mem. on the Chinese trade &c. Tr. J. Trapp. 8°. 1793
Voyage to Madagascar, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.
see DRURY (R.) Journal &c. And, descr. of Madagascar by R., 1890.

Rock. *Archaic r. inscriptions, 1891, *see* ARCHAIC.

Rock, *see also* ROCQUE.

Rock, *Brasiliano, pirate, see* ROCHE, *Brasiliano.*

Rock, *captain.* *Mems. of Capt. R., 5th ed., 1824, *see* MOORE (T.)

Rock (Daniel). The Church of our fathers, in St. Osmund's Rite for Salisbury &c. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1849–53
" " .... n. ed., ed. G. W. Hart & W. H. Frere; [*w. life by B. W. Kelly; the app. of doc^s. is not cont. in this ed. v4 cont^s. a postscript by the edd.*] 4v. 8°. 1903–4
Hierurgia; or the Holy sacrifice of the Mass, w. notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1833
The 2nd ed., publ. 1851, has t. " H.; or transubstantiation &c. expounded."
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Textile fabrics. s8°. 1876

Röck (Hubert).
Der unverfälschte Sokrates, der Atheist u. " Sophist," u. d. Wesen aller Philosophie u. Religion. 8°. Innsbruck. 1903

Rockefeller (John Davison).
Random reminiscences of men & events. s8°. 1909
see BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Röckel (August), *see* WAGNER (R.) Letters to R., tr., 1897.

Rockhill (William Woodville).
China's intercourse w. Korea, f. 15th c. to 1895. s8°. 1905
Diary of a journey through Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892. [Smithsonian Institution]. 8°. Wash. 1894
The land of the Lamas: journey through China, Mongolia, Tibet. 8°. 1891
Life of the Buddha, & early hist. of his order, from Tibetan works; followed by notices on early hist. of Tibet & Khoten. Tr. W. W. R. s8°. 1884
Notes on the ethnology of Tibet. [*From* Smith. Inst., Rep., Nat. Mus., 1893]. 8°. Wash. 1895
A pilgrimage to the great Buddhist sanctuary of N. China. [*repr. f.* Atlantic Monthly, 1895; P1386]. 8°. [1895]
Tibet. A geogr., ethnograph. & hist. sketch derived f. Chinese sources [*f.* Roy. Asiatic Soc., Journal, 1891]. 2p in l. 8°. [1891]
see BKAH-HGYUR. Udânavarga &c., tr. R., 1883.
" CHAO-JU-KUA. C. J.: h. work on Chinese & Arab trade; tr. W. W. R. &c., 1911.

Rockinger (Ludwig v.)
Berichte über d. Untersuch. v. Hss. d. sogenannten Schwabenspiegels, p1–16, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B73–6, 79, 80, 107, 118–122, 136, 1873–1897.
Hss. zur baier. u. pfälz. wie zur deut. Gesch. in d. Bibl. d. hist. Klasse d. Akad. d. Wiss., *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
Kaiser Ludwigs erstes oberbaier. Land- u. Lehenrecht, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
Von d. Zeit d. Abfassung d. kaiserl. Land- u. Lehenrechts, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.

***Rockingham,** 1849, *see* JARNAC (P. F. A., *comte* DE).

***Rockingham Castle:** its antiq. & hist. Drawn f. nat. records. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1852

Rockingham (*Sir* Charles) *ps., see* JARNAC (P. F. A., *cte.* DE).

Rockingham (Charles Watson-Wentworth, *2nd marq. of*), *see* ALBEMARLE (G. T., *6th earl of*). Mems. of R. &c., 1852.

Rockstro (William Smyth). Life of Handel. s8°. 1883
Mendelssohn. s8°. 1884
see HOLLAND (H. SCOTT). & R. Mem. of Jenny Lind, 1891.

Rockwell (William Walker). Die Doppelehe d. Landgrafen Philipp v. Hessen. 8°. Marburg. 1904

Rocquain (Félix). La cour de Rome & l'esprit de réforme avant Luther. 3t. la8°. 1893–7
L'esprit révolutionnaire avant la Révol., 1715–89. 8°. 1878
L'Etat de la France au 18 brumaire, d'après les rapports des conseillers d'Etat &c. Publ., & préc. d'une préf. & d'une intr., par F. R. s8°. 1874
Études sur l'anc. France. s8°. 1875
Napoléon 1^er et le roi Louis [*of Holland*], d'ap. les doc^s. conservés aux archives nat. la8°. 1875
La papauté au moyen âge. s8°. 1881
The revolutionary spirit preceding the French Revol. Condensed & tr. by J. D. Hunting. s8°. 1891

Rocque (John).
Plan of London, Westminster & Southwark. fol. 1746
" " Alphab. index of the streets, squares, lanes, alleys &c. in the Plan of London, Westminster, & Southwark, engraved by J. Pine f. survey by R. 4°. 1747
London in 1741–5, by J. R. Photolith. by E. Stanford. [*16 Plates. A reprod. of the orig. map*]. lafol. [1878]

Rocques de Montgaillard (G. H.), *see* MONTGAILLARD (*l'abbé* DE).

Rocques de Montgaillard (*le cte.* J. G. M.), *see* MONTGAILLARD (*le cte.* DE).

Rocquigny (*le cte.* de) [†ROCQUIGNY DU FAYEL (H. M. R. DE), *count*]. Les Syndicats Agricoles & leur œuvre. s8°. 1900
see MABILLEAU (L.), C. RAYNERI & *le cte.* DE R. La prévoyance soc. en Italie, 1898.

Rod, *see also* RODD.

Rod (Edouard).
A propos de l'Assommoir. s8°. 1879
L'affaire J. J. Rousseau. 8°. 1906
Aloÿse Valérien. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1908
Au milieu du chemin. s8°. 1900
La course à la mort. 5^e éd. s8°. 1891
Dernier refuge. s8°. 1896
L'eau courante. s8°. 1902
Essai sur Goethe. s8°. 1898
Études sur le 19^e s.: G. Leopardi. s8°. 1888
" ..... 2^e éd. s8°. 1894
La femme d'Henri Vanneau. s8°. 1884
Le glaive et le bandeau. s8°. 1910
Les idées morales du temps présent. s8°. 1891
" ..... s8°. 1897
L'incendie. s8°. 1907
L'indocile. s8°. 1905
L'innocente. s8°. 1897
L'inutile effort. s8°. 1903
Là-haut. s8°. 1897
Mademoiselle Annette. s8°. 1901
Le ménage du pasteur Naudié. s8°. 1898
Nouvelles études sur le 19^e s.: A. Daudet—A. France—V. Hugo &c. s8°. Lausanne. 1899
L'ombre s'étend sur la montagne. s8°. 1907
Le pasteur pauvre. s8°. 1911
Les Roches Blanches. s8°. 1895
La sacrifiée. 3^e éd. s8°. 1892
Scènes de la vie cosmopolite. s8°. 1890
La seconde vie de Michel Teissier. s8°. 1894
Le sens de la vie. 4^e éd. s8°. 1889
Le silence. s8°. 1894
" ..... 3^e éd. s8°. 1894
Stendhal. s8°. 1892
Les unis. s8°. 1909
Un vainqueur. 8°. 1904
La vie privée de Michel Teissier. s8°. 1893
The private life of an eminent politician. [*Tr.*] f. "Vie privée de Michel Teissier." 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
see Roz (F.) E. R., biog. crit., 1906.

Rodakowski (Ernest de).
"The Channel ferry." Advantages &c. of a train-ferry betw. Eng. & France. Comp. by R. la8°. [1905]

Roda Roda (Alexander).
Schummler, Bummler, Rossetummler. 7^e A. s8°. 1909

Rodbertus (J. Carl), *1805–75* [RODBERTUS-JAGETZOW (C. v.)]
Das Kapital. 8°. 1884
Kleine Schriften. Mit e. Anhange: " Aufruf an d. Deutschen," von J. Mazzini. 8°. 1890
Overproduction & crisis. Tr. J. Franklin. s8°. 1898
Zur Beleuchtung d. socialen Frage. 2T. [T1, 2^e A.] 8°. 1885–90
T2 " nebst e. älteren Aufsatz ü. die Forderungen d. arbeitenden Classen " (1837), u. e. Sendschreiben an d. Londoner Arbeitercongress (1862).
T2 has also another tp.: Aus d. literar. Nachlass v. C. R.-J., [B]3.

Rodbertus (J. Carl) [*continued*].
Zur Erkenntniss unsrer staatswirthschaftl. Zustände. Heft 1, [1, Fünf Theoreme. *No more publd.*] 8°. Neubrandenburg. 1842
see GONNER (E. C. K.) The social philosophy of R., 1899.
„ JENTSCH (C.) R., 1899.

Rodd (Edward Hearle). Birds of Cornwall & Scilly Is. Ed., w. mem. &c., by J. E. Harting. 8°. 1880

Rodd (*Sir* J. Rennell).
Ballads of the Fleet, & o. p. s8°. 1897
Customs & lore of Modern Greece. s8°. 1892
Feda, w. o. p. s8°. 1886
Frederick, Crown Prince & Emperor: biograph. sketch. s8°. 1888
The princes of Achaia, & the Chronicles of Morea: Greece in the Middle Ages. 2v. 8°. 1907
Sir W. Raleigh. s8°. 1904
The violet crown; & songs of England. s8°. 1891

Rodd (Thomas), *the elder, 1763–1822* [T. R.] *tr.*, Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to Turpin, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim. With anc. Spanish ballads rel. to the 12 Peers; w. Eng. metr. versions. 2v in 1. 8°. 1812
The Hist. of Charles the Gt. *has sep. pagin.*
see FLOOD (*Rt. Hon.* H.) Orig. letters, f. Lord Charlemont &c. to F.: ed. T. R[odd], 1820.

Roden (Robert Jocelyn, *3rd earl of*).
Progress of the Reformation in Ireland. s8°. 1851

Rodenbach (Georges).
L'arbre. s8°. 1899
Bruges-la-Morte. s8°. [1892]
Le carillonneur. s8°. 1897
L'élite. s8°. 1899
Le miroir du ciel natal. s8°. 1898
Musée de Béguines. s8°. 1894

Rodenberg (Carl), *see* PERTZ (G. H.) *ed.*, Epistolæ sæc. xiii e regestis Pontif. Roman. ed. R., 1883–94.

Rodenberg (Julius).
Erinnerungen aus d. Jugendzeit. 2B. s8°. 1899
Eine Frühlingsfahrt nach Malta, mit Ausflügen in Sicilien. 8°. 1893
Die Grandidiers. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1879
In deutschen Landen. s8°. L. 1874
Die Insel der Heiligen: Pilgerfahrt durch Irland. 2B in 1. s8°. 1860
Stillleben auf Sylt. 2e A. s8°. 1861
Studienreisen in England. s8°. L. 1872
Unter den Linden. s8°. 1888
Verschollene Inseln. s8°. 1861
Wiener Sommertage. s8°. L. 1875
TRANSLATIONS.
England, literary & social, f. a German point of view. [*Tr. of* "*Studienreisen &c.*"] 8°. 1875
The Grandidiers. [*Tr.*] W. Savile. 3v. s8°. 1881
King "by the grace of God." [*Tr. f. h.* "*Von Gottes Gnaden*"]. 3v. s8°. 1871

Rodenbough (Theophilus F.)
Afghanistan & the Anglo-Russian dispute. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour: some deeds, described by those who have won it (1861–86). 8°. N.Y. [1886]

Rodenhauser (Robert).
A. Glassbrenner. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. "Jungen Deutschlands" u. d. Berliner Lokaldichtung. 8°. Nikolassee. 1912

Röder (Franz).
Der Kriegszug Napoleons gegen Russland, 1812. 8°. L. 1848

Röderer (*le cte.* Pierre Louis), *see* RŒDERER.

***Roderick Random** (Adventures of), *var. eds.*, *see* SMOLLETT (T.)

Rodericus, *Toletanus, see* XIMENES (RODRIGO), *abp. of Toledo.*

Rodes (Jean). La Chine nouvelle. s8°. 1910

Rodes (*Sir* John) [†RHODES], *see* LOCKER-LAMPSON (S. F.)
A Quaker post-bag: letters to R. &c., 1910.

Rodex, *Milord, ps., see* *LETTRES de Milord R., 1768.

Rodgers (*commodore* John), *see* PAULLIN (C. O.) R., 1773–1838, 1910.

Rodgers (Joseph).
Scenery of Sherwood Forest. With acc. of people. la8°. 1908

Rödiger (Emil).
Über zwei Pergamentblätter mit altarab. Schrift, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1875.

Rodigino (G. Arthemio), *see* GIANCARLI (G. A.)

Rodin (Auguste).
L'art. Entretiens réunis par P. Gsell. 8°. 1911
see DIRCKS (R.) R., 1904.
„ GRAUTOFF (O.) R., 1908.
„ KAHN (G.) A. R.; 54 tinted illusts. &c., 1909.
see MAUCLAIR (C.) *ps.* R.: the man — his ideas — his works; tr. C. Black, 1905.
„ RIOTOR (L.) A. R. l'œuvre & ses aventures, n. ed., 1903.

Rödinger (Fr.) Die Gesetze d. Bewegung im Staatsleben u. d. Kreislauf der Idee. 8°. St. 1864

Rodino (Luigi). Codice d. società cooperative; racc. L. R., 2a ed., 1900, *see* ITALY. CODES &C.
Codice d. società di mutuo soccorso &c.; rac. per cura d. L. R., 1894, *see* ITALY. CODES &C.

Rodiseo (Guarino).
Gli amanti consolati. [P818]. s8°. Venetia. 1648

Rodkinson (Michael L.)
The hist. of the Talmud. 2v in 1. la8°. N.Y. [1903]
1, (19), Its development & the persecutions up to date.
2, (20), Hist. & lit. intr. to n. ed.: ethics &c.
This work forms v19 & 20 of "New ed. of the Babyl. Talmud, ed. &c. by M. L. R."

Rodney (C. M.)
Jameson's ride. 2nd ed. [P631]. 8°. Johannesburg. [1896]

Rodney (George Brydges R., *1st baron*), *see* HANNAY (D.) R., 1891.
see MUNDY (G. B.) Life & corr. of R., 1830.

Rodocanachi (Emmanuel), *tr.*, *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* BIZONI (B.)
Boccace: poète, conteur, moraliste, homme polit. la8°. 1908
Bonaparte & les îles ioniennes. 8°. 1899
Le capitole romain, ant. et mod. 4°. 1904
Le Château Saint-Ange. 4°. 1909
La femme italienne à l'époque de la Renaissance. 4°. 1907
Une protectrice de la réforme: Renée de France. 8°. 1896
Rome au temps de Jules II & de Léon X: La cour pontificale —Les artistes & les gens de lettres—La ville & le peuple—Le sac de Rome en 1527 [La première Renaissance]. 4°. 1912

Rodolico (Niccolò). Estradizione e politica commerc.: note di storia venez., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.
Genesi e svolgimento d. scrittura Longobardo-Cassinese, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
Note statist. su la popolazione Fiorentina nel XIV sec., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.
Siciliani n. studio di Bologna nel medio evo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1895.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 25 del Paradiso letto da N. R., 1904.
„ TESTI (L.) & N. R. Le arti figurative n. storia d' Italia: il medio evo, 1907.

Rodolphe. *For princes &c., see* RUDOLF.

Rodrigo, *el Campeador, see* CID, EL.

Rodrigo, *abp. of Toledo, see* XIMENES (R.), *abp. of Toledo.*

Rodrigo (*Maese*), *see* FERNANDEZ DE SANTA ELLA (R.)

Rodrigues (Benjamin Olinde).
L'artiste, le savant et l'industriel, dialogue, *see* SAINT-SIMON (*cte.* C. H. DE). Œuvres de S.-S. &c., v39, 1875.

Rodrigues (Eugène).
Lettres sur la religion & la politique, 1829; suiv. de l'éducation du genre humain [*by Lessing*], tr. [*Issued & b. w.* SAINT-SIMON (C. H. DE). *Doctrine de S.-S. &c. 2e éd., 1830]. 8°. 1831

Rodrigues (Gustave).
Le problème de l'action: la pratique morale. 8°. 1909

Rodrigues (Hippolyte) [†RODRIGUES HENRIQUES (J. H.)] La justice de Dieu: intr. à l'hist. des judéo-chrétiens. 8°. 1869

Rodrigues (J. Barbosa), *see* BARBOSA RODRIGUES (J.)

Rodrigues (José Carlos). The Panama Canal. s8°. 1885

Rodrigues (Pedro). Vida do P. J. de Anchieta, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v19, 29, 1897–1909.

Rodrigues Ferreira (Alexandre), *see* VALLE CABRAL (A. DE). A. R. F., 1876–77.

Rodrigues Henriques (J. H.), *see* RODRIGUES (HIPPOLYTE).

Rodrigues Palha (V.) [*Fr.* VICENTE DO SALVADOR], *see* SALVADOR (*Fr.* V. DO).

Rodriguez (Alonso), *Jesuit of Valladolid.*
On Christian perfection. n. ed. 2v. s8°. [1848]

Rodríguez (E. Ibarra y), *see* IBARRA Y RODRÍGUEZ (E.)

Rodríguez (Felipe Picatoste y), *see* PICATOSTE Y RODRÍGUEZ (F.)

Rodríguez (J. Francos). El teatro en España, 1908. s8°. *n.d.*

Rodríguez (Manuel R.), *see* TROY. Crónica Troyana; con apuntes gram. y vocab. por R., 1900.

Rodríguez (P.), *see* PFIZMAIER (A.) Erläuter. &c. zu d. (1ten u. 2ten) T. d. Eléments de la grammaire japon., v. P. R., 1854.

Rodríguez Campomanes y Sorriba (P.), *conde de Campomanes, see* CAMPOMANES (P. R. C. Y S., *conde* DE).

Rodriguez de Castello Branco (João) [*ps.* AMATUS, *Lusitanus*], *see* AMATUS, *Lusitanus, ps.*

Rodriguez de Castro (Joseph). Biblioteca española. 2t. (1, Escrs. rabinos españ. hasta el pres. 2, Escrs. gentiles españ.; y christianos hasta fines del s. 13). fol. 1781–6

Rodriguez de Cuenca (Juan), *see* ESPAÑA. *Sumario de los reyes de E. por el despensero mayor [*R. de C.* ?] de la reyna Leonor, 1781.

Rodriguez de Francia (José Gaspar), *dictator of Paraguay, see* FRANCIA (J. G. DE).

Rodríguez de la Cámara (Juan) [Rodríguez del Padrón].
Dezir contra el amor del mundo, *see* Paz y Mélia (A.)
Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
Obras. [*Ed.* A. Paz y Mélia]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1884

Rodríguez del Padrón (J.), *see* Rodríguez de la Cámara (J.)

Rodríguez Marín (Francisco).
El divino Herrera y la Condesa de Gelves. la8°. 1911
El Loaysa de "El celoso extremeño": studio hist.-lit. 8°. Sevilla. 1901
Luis Barahona de Soto: estudio biográfico &c. la8°. 1903
Pedro Espinosa; estudio biog., bibliog. y crítico. [Real Acad. Española]. la8°. 1907
Quisicosillas. Nuevas narrac. anecdóticas. s8°. [1910]

Rodríguez-Solís (Enrique).
Espronceda su tiempo, su vida y sus obras. 2ª ed. s8°. 1884
Los guerrilleros de 1808. 2t. la8°. 1887
Each t. has 11 cuadernos, & each has sep. tp. & pagin.

Rodríguez Villa (Antonio).
A. Spínola, marqués de Los Balbases. 8°. 1904
Bosquejo biog. de Don Beltran de la Cueva, primer duque De Alburquerque. la8°. 1881
El coronel Francisco Verdugo, 1537–95, nuevos datos biog., y Relación de la campaña de Flandes de 1641, por Vincart. Publ. con notas &c. por A. R. V. s8°. 1890
La corte y monarquía de España, 1636–7. Apénd. con docs. sobre corridas de toros en los s. xvii y xviii. s8°. 1886
Don Diego Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval, 1650–1720. Estudio hist. s8°. 1907
Don Pablo Morillo, primer conde de Cartagena, [1778–1837]. Resumen de su vida. 8°. 1909
El duque de Alburquerque en la batalla de Rocroy, *see* Fernández Duro (C.) Don F. Fernández de La Cueva &c., 1885.
Juana la Loca. la8°. 1892
Patiño y Campillo: reseña hist.-biog. de estos dos ministros de Felipe V. s8°. 1882
see Salinas (M. de). El emp. Carlos V y su corte, 1903.

Rodway (James). Guiana: British, Dutch, & French. 8°. 1912
Hist. of Brit. Guiana, f. 1668. 3v. 8°. Georgetown, Demerara. 1891–4
In the Guiana forest. s8°. 1894
The West Indies & the Spanish main. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1896

Rodwell (George Farrer). The birth of chemistry. s8°. 1874
A dict. of science. Ed. G. F. R. [Haydn Series]. 8°. 1871
Etna: a history. s8°. 1878

Rodwell (George Herbert). Old London Bridge. 8°. [1861]

Rodwell (John Medows). Job, tr. by R. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
Prophecies of Isaiah, tr. R. s8°. 1881
see Koran. The K.: tr. &c. by J. M. R., 1861; 2nd ed., 1876.

Roe, *see also* Row, Rowe.

Roe (—), *sec. to Col. John Birch.* Military mem. of Col. J. Birch. With comm. by J. Webb; ed. T. W. Webb. [Camden Soc., NS7]. s4°. 1873

Roe (A. S.) China as I saw it. A woman's letters. 8°. 1910

Roë (Art), *ps.* [*i.e.* M. Mahon]. Mon régiment russe. s8°. 1899
Pingot et moi. s8°. 1896
Racheté. 3e éd. s8°. 1895

Roe (Edward Payson).
Barriers burned away. s8°. [1874]
The earth trembled. s8°. [1887]
"Miss Lou." s8°. [1888]
Nature's serial story. s8°. 1889
Opening a chestnut burr. s8°. [1874]

Roe (Fred). Ancient coffers & cupboards; their hist. to middle of 16th c. 4°. 1902
Old oak furniture. 8°. [1905]

Roe (Gilbert E.) Our judicial oligarchy. Intr. by R. M. La Follette. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Roe (*Mrs.* J. Harcourt-), *see* Harcourt-Roe.

Roe (Peter), *see* Madden (S.) Mem. of P. R., w. extr. f. his corr. &c., 1842.

Roe (Stephen), *Ordinary of Newgate.*
Acc. of the behaviour &c. of John Rice, Paul Lewis, Hannah Dagoe, executed May 4, 1763. [P312]. s4°. 1763

Roe (*Sir* Thomas).
The embassy of R. to the Great Mogul, 1615–19, as narr. in h. journals & corr. Ed. f. contemp. records by W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 1, 2]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1899
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Churchill, Voyages, v1.
" " [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Pinkerton (J.), Voyages, v8.

Roe (*Sir* Thomas) [*continued*].
Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v7.
Negotiations of R. in his embassy to the Porte, 1621–28; his correspondences &c. &c.
[v1, *no more publ. Ed. S. Richardson*]. fol. 1740
Travels in India in the 17th c.: by R. & Dr. J. Fryer. Repr. 8°. 1873
see Carew (*Sir* G.), *aft. earl of Totness.* Letters to R., (1615–17), 1860.
" Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Speech, touching alteration of coin, 1626, [*by C. or R.*], 1651.
" Harleian Miscell.

Roebuck (*Rt. Hon.* John Arthur).
The colonies: a plan for govt. 8°. 1849
Difficulties in govt. of the Canadas. [P103]. 8°. 1836
Hist. of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2v. 8°. 1852
Life & letters of R., w. chapters of autobiography. Ed. R. E. Leader. 8°. 1897

Rœderer (*cte.* Pierre Louis). Autour de Bonaparte: Journal du cte. R. Intr. & notes par M. Vitrac. 8°. 1909
Chronique de cinquante jours, 20 juin–10 août, 1792. 8°. 1832
Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de la soc. polie en France. 8°. 1835
Œuvres. Publ. par le baron A. M. Rœderer. 8t. la8°. 1853–9

Roehl (Hermannus), *see* Röhl (H.)

Rœhrich (Edouard).
L'attention spontanée & volontaire. s8°. 1907
La composition des Evangiles. 8°. 1897

Roels (Edgar).
La question Sud-africaine. n. éd. [P1000]. 8°. 1900

Roergas de Serviez (Jacques), *see* Serviez (J. R. de).

Roero (R. I. Diodata), *cssa. di Revello, see* Saluzzo (R. I. D.), *aft. cssa. di Revello.*

Rœssler (Charles).
L'art celtique avant & après Colomban. 4°. 1903–8
Les influences celtiques avant et après Colomban. s8°. 1901

Roettier, *The family of,* [*or,* Roettiers; *or,* Rotier].

*Memoir on the Rs., 1840, *see* Burn (J. H.)

Roffe, *see also* Rolfe.

Roffe (Alfred T.)
The ghost-belief of Shakespeare. [P149]. 8°. 1851

Roffensis. *Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp. of Rochester*], 1720, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

Roffia (Girolamo) [Rofia]. Narr. d. presa di Golfonara in Piemonte fatta dai Francesi nel 1557, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 13, 1847.
Racconti d. fazioni d. guerra di Siena (1554), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 2, 1842.
Sulla montagna pistoiese, 1553. [*Ed.* S. Morpugo. Nozze Biadego–Bernardinelli. N99]. 8°. Verona. 1896

Rogatis (Bartolommeo de).
Historia della perdita, e riacquisto della Spagna occupata da Mori. 7p in 5v. s8°. Bologna. 1676–83
The earlier ed. of 1648 had t.: Il regno de' Goti nella Spagna abbattuto &c.

Rogeard (L. Auguste).
Les propos de Labienus. [P508]. s8°. Brux. 1865

***Roger,** the Canterburian, or, character of a prelatical man, wr. by G. T., 1642, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p285, 1732.

Roger, *de Collerye.* Œuvres de R. de C. n. éd., avec préf. et notes par C. d'Héricault. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1855

Roger, *de Hoveden* [*or, Howden*], *see* Hoveden (R., *of*).

Roger, *de Norbury, bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.* The register of R. de N., 1322–58; abstr. of contents & remarks, by Bp. Hobhouse, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., v1, 1880.

Roger I, *king of Sicily.*
see Alexander, *Telesinus.* De rebus gestis R. Siciliæ regis, 1724.
" Gaufridus, *Malaterra.* De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscard et R. comitis Siciliæ, [*incl.* Alexandri abbatis R. rerum gest. libri 4; Hist. liberationis Messinæ &c.], 1723.

Roger II, *king of Sicily, see* Caspar (E.) R. u. d. Gründung d. normann.-sicil. Monarchie, 1904.

Roger, *of Wendover, see* Wendover (Roger, *of*).

Roger (James Cruikshank).
Celtic MSS. in rel. to the Macpherson fraud. 8°. 1890
Journal of a summer tour in the Perthshire & Inverness-shire Highlands. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
Reminiscences of a 4 weeks' tour in Scotland. 8°. *p.p.* 1895

Roger (M.) L'enseignement des lettres classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin. 8°. 1905

Roger (Noëlle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Hélène Pittard, *née Dufour*]. Dr. Germaine. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1908

Roger (Paul). Etudes sur la Révol. Fr. 2e éd. la8°. 1861

Roger (Paul André). Archives de l'Albigeois et du pays castrais. la8°. Albi. [1841]

Roger de Beauvoir (—) *ps., see* Roger de Bully (E.)

Roger de Bully (Edouard) [*ps.* Roger de Beauvoir].
Le cabaret des morts—[La laitière de Trianon—Un pamphlet—La mal'aria—Le peloton de fil]. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Légion étrangère. 4°. *n.d.*
Les soupeurs de mon temps. s8°. 1868

Roger de Piles (—), *see* Piles (Roger de).

Rogerius, *Apulus.* Carmen super destructione regni Hungariæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Rogerius, *abbas Aurelianensis* [Rogerus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

Rogerius, *jurisconsult., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.

Rogerius, *monachus Croylandiæ*, Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Rogerius, *de Pontiniaco*, Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Rogerius (Jacobus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Roger-Milès (L.) Comment discerner les styles. 3t. 4°. [1896–8]
1, Objets d'art, curiosités, ameublement. 2, Architecture & décoration. 3, Le costume & la mode.
Corot. [Art. cél.] 8°. [1891]
Les gaîtés d'un pessimiste. s8°. [1895]

Rogers, *see also* Rodgers.

Rogers (A. W.), *F.G.S.* **& A. L. Du Toit.** Introd. to the geology of Cape Colony. With chapter on fossil reptiles of Karroo formation, by R. Broom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909

Rogers (Alex.), *of the Bombay C.S.*
The land revenue of Bombay : a hist. 2v. 8°. 1892
Persian plays, three, w. lit. tr. &c., 1890, *see* Fath 'Ali Akhundzadah, *Mirza.*

Rogers (Arthur G. L.) The business side of agriculture. s8°. [1904]

Rogers (Arthur Kenyon).
Brief intr. to mod. philosophy. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1909

Rogers (Charles), *D.D., 1825–90.* Genealog. mems. of John Knox & of the family of Knox. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1879
Genealog. mems. of the families of Colt & Coutts. [R. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1879
,, ,, ... *anoth. copy.* [Cottonian Soc.]. 8°. 1879
Genealog. mems. of the family of Sir Walter Scott, w. repr. of h. "Memorials of the Haliburtons." [R. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1877
Genealog. mems. of the Scottish House of Christie. [R. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1878
Leaves from my autobv. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1876
Lyra Britannica, a coll. of Brit. hymns, w. biog. sketches of the writers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Memorials of the Earl of Stirling & House of Alexander. 2v. 8°. E. 1877
Monuments & monumental inscriptions in Scotland. 2v. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1871–2
Parting words to the members of the R. Histor. Soc. [P494]. 8°. *p.p.* 1881
Scotland, social & domestic. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1869
Social life in Scotland f. early to recent times. 3v. 8°. E. 1884–6
Traits & stories of the Scottish people. s8°. 1867
see Boswell (James) *the elder*, Boswelliana ; with mem. &c. by R., 1874.
,, Coldstream, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary, w. rel. doc., ed. R., 1879.

Rogers (Clement F.), *M.A.*
Baptism & Xtian. archæology. 8°. O. 1903
For a. ed. see Studia Biblica & Eccles., v5, 1903.
Charitable relief. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Circumstances or character ? Studies in social work. s8°. [1911]

Rogers (Edward), *M.A., student of C.C., Oxf.* Some acc. of a Fifth-Monarchy Man, chiefly f. writings of J. Rogers. s4°. 1867

Rogers (Elisa). Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 2v. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ... Maps & plans. fol. *n.d.*

Rogers (*Mrs.* Ellen M.), *see* Rogers (*Mrs.* George Albert).

Rogers (Fairman). Manual of coaching. 8°. 1900

Rogers (*Sir* Frederic), *8th bart., aft. baron Blachford, see* Blachford.

Rogers (Frederick), *Sec. of the Nat. Comm. of Organised Labour, see* Old-age. O.a. pensions, are they desirable & practicable, [*by*] R. &c., 1903.

Rogers (*Mrs.* George Albert) [†Rogers (Ellen M.)]
A winter in Algeria, 1863–4. 8°. 1865

Rogers (Henry), *pres. of Lancs. Independent Coll.* [*ps.* R. E. H. Greyson].
*Defence of the "Eclipse of faith:" rejoinder to Prof. Newman. s8°. 1854
*The eclipse of faith. s8°. 1852
Essay on T. Fuller, w. sels. f. h. writings. 2p. s8°. 1856
Essays from "Good words." s8°. 1867
Essays, sel. f. contribs. to "Edinb. rev." 3v. 8°. 1850–5
Life & character of J. Howe, w. anal. of h. writings. 8°. 1836
Reason & faith. s8°. 1850
*Sels. f. corr. of R. E. H. Greyson. 2v. s8°. 1857
"*Two vols. of imaginary letters.*"
Superhuman origin of Bible inferred f. itself. 5th ed. s8°. 1877
*Vindication of Bp. Colenso. [P213]. s8°. E. 1863

Rogers (Howard Jason), *see* Exhibitions : St. Louis, 1904. Congress of arts & science, v1–8, ed. R., 1905–7.

Rogers (J. E.), *see* Mahaffy (J. P.) & R. Sketches f. a tour through Holland &c., 1889.

Rogers (J. W. F.) Grammar & logic in the 19th c. : syntactical analysis of the Eng. language. s8°. 1883

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold).
The British citizen : h. rights & privileges. s8°. 1885
Cobden & modern polit. opinion. 8°. 1873
The economic interpretation of hist. : lects. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1905
Education in Oxford. s8°. 1861
Epistles, satires, & epigrams. s8°. 1876
The first 9 years of the Bank of Eng. : price of Bank Stock, 1694–1703. 8°. O. 1887
Hist. gleanings. 2s. in 1v. s8°. 1869–70
1, Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.
2, Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke.
Hist. of agriculture & prices in Eng., 1259–1793. v1–7 (1, 2, 1259–1400. 3, 4, 1401–1582. 5, 6, 1583–1702. 7 i, ii, 1703–1793). 8°. O. 1866–1902
Holland. [Story of the nations]. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Industrial & commercial hist. of Eng. : lects. Ed. A. G. L. Rogers. 8°. 1892
The laws affecting landed property : address. [P260]. 8°. 1869
Manual of polit. economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Oxford city docs. : Financial & judicial, 1268–1665, [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 18]. 8°. O. 1891
The relations of economic science to social & polit. action. [P424, 1013]. s8°. 1888
Six centuries of work & wages : hist. of Eng. labour. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... cheap. ed. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [7th ed.] 8°. 1903
,, Eight chaps. on work & wages : repr. of chaps. 8, 12, 14, 15, 17–20 of "Six cs. &c." 5th ed. s8°. 1894
see Gascoigne (T.) Loci e libro veritatum, w. intr. by R., 1881.
,, Parliament : House of Lords. Complete coll. of the Protests of the Lords, 1875.

Rogers (James Guinness). Anglican Church portraits. s8°. 1876
Church systems of Eng. in 19th c. 8°. 1881
Present-day religion & theology, incl. review of the Down Grade controv. s8°. 1888

Rogers (John), *a. of "The summe of Xty.," see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Telltrothes &c. ;—The glass of godly love (1569), [*by J. R. ?*], 1876.

Rogers (John), *Fifth Monarchy Man, see* Rogers (Edw.) Some acc. of a Fifth-Monarchy-Man, chiefly f. writings of J. R., 1867.

Rogers (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's. d. 1555, see* Chester (J. L.) J. R., 1861.

Rogers (John Davenport), *see* Lucas (*Sir* C. P.) Hist. geog. of Brit. colonies, v5 iii, Canada, p3, by R. ; v5 iv, Newfoundland, by R. ; v6 i, ii, Australasia, by R., 1907–11.

Rogers (John Jope). Opie & h. works ; cat. of 760 pictures, prec. by biog. sketch. 8°. 1878

Rogers (Joseph), *M.D.* J. R. ; reminisc. of a workhouse medical officer. Ed. Thorold Rogers. s8°. 1889

Rogers (Joseph A.)
The correction of sextants for errors of eccentricity & graduation, 1890, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v34, 1893.

Rogers (Mary Eliza). Domestic life in Palestine. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

Rogers (May). Waverley dict.: characters in the Waverley Novels. s8°. Chicago. 1879

Rogers (R.), *ps., see* Brome (James). Travels &c., 1700, *of wh. the 1st* [*surreptitious?*] *ed. app. in 1694 under the t.:* Hist. acc. of Mr. Rogers's three years travels &c. *This 1st ed. is wanting.*

Rogers (Reginald Arthur Percy).
A short hist. of ethics: Greek & modern. s8°. 1911

Rogers (Robert William). Cuneiform parallels to the Old Testament. Tr. & ed. by R. 8°. [1912]
Hist. of Babylonia & Assyria. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1901
The relig. of Babylonia & Assyria, espec. in its relat^{s}. to Israel. Lect^{s}. 8°. 1908

Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.*
Italy. s8°. 1839
Poems. s8°. 1839
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1854
Poet. works. With mem. by E. Bell. [Aldine ed.] rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Recolls. by R. s8°. 1859
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
Recoll^{s}. of the table talk of R. [*Ed. A. Dyce*]. Added, Porsoniana [*by W. Maltby*]. s8°. 1856
Recoll^{s}. of the table talk of R.: &c. 8°. New Southgate. 1887
see Clayden (P. W.) Early life of R., 1887.
,, —— R. & h. contemps., 1889.
,, Roberts (R. E.) S. R. & his circle, 1910.

Rogers (Samuel Baldwyn).
Elem. treatise on iron metallurgy. 8°. 1858

Rogers (Thomas), *see* Lamport garland (A): Celestiall elegies, by R., (1598), 1881.

Rogers (Thomas), *A.M.; chaplain to abp. Bancroft.*
Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.: an expos. of the 39 Articles. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. [Parker Soc. 52]. 8°. C. 1854

Rogers (Thomas Englesby). Records of Yarlington. s4°. 1890

Rogers (W. S.) Garden planning. 4°. 1910

Rogers (Walter Thomas). Manual of bibliography. 8°. 1891

Rogers (William), *rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate.*
Reminisc. Compiled by R. H. Hadden. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Rogers (William Henry Hamilton).
Antient sepulchral effigies & monumental & memorial sculpture of Devon. 4°. Exeter. 1877
Memorials of the West, coll. on the borderland of Somerset, Dorset, Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1888
The strife of the Roses & days of the Tudors in the West. 8°. Exeter. 1890

Rogers (Woodes). Life aboard a Brit. privateer: journal of R. Notes &c. by R. C. Leslie. 8°. 1889

Rogers-Harrison (George Harrison).
A genealog. & hist. acc. of the Maitland family. 4°. *p.p.* 1869

Rogerson (*Col.* William). Hist. records of the 53rd (Shropshire) Regt., 1755–1889. 8°. [1890]

Rogerus. *For persons known by this forename, see* Roger.

Rogerus, *de Hoveden* [*or, Howden*], *see* Hoveden (Roger, *of*).

Rogès (Louis), *see* Dreyfus (A.) L'affaire D.: cinq semaines à Rennes; 200 photo. de Gerschel, texte de L. R., 1899.

Roget (*gén.* —), *see* Marie (P.) Le gén. R. & Dreyfus, 1899.

Roget (D. F. L.), *baron de Belloguet* [†Roget de Belloguet (D. F. L.)] Ethnogénie gauloise. 4p. 8°. 1861–75
1, Glossaire gaulois. [2^{e} éd. 1872].
2, Types gaulois & celto-bretons. [*a.c.* 2^{e} éd., rev. par A. Maury].
3, Preuves intellectuelles: le génie gaulois.
4, Les Cimmériens.

Roget (Jean Marc). Les affaires de Genève, 1780–83. Lettres de J. R. Publ. par F. F. Roget. s8°. Genève. 1911

Roget (John Lewis). Hist. of the "Old Water-Colour Soc.," now the Soc. of Painters in Water Colours. 2v. la8°. 1891

Roget (Peter Mark). Animal & vegetable physiology w. ref. to natural theology. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1840
Thesaurus of Eng. words & phrases. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 30th ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, n. ed., enl., w. index, by J. L. Roget. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... Enl. & improved, w. index, by J. L. Roget; n. ed., rev. by S. R. Roget. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ... rev. by A. Boyle. 2v. s8°. [1912]

Roget de Belloguet (*le baron* D. F. L.), *see* Roget (D. F. L.), *baron de Belloguet.*

Rogge (Bernhard). Gustaf II Adolf, ett kristligt hjeltelif. Bearbetad öfversättning af H. O. P. [*Cover has* 2^{a} uppl.] 8°. [1894]

Rogge (Walter). Österreich seit d. Katastrophe Hohenwart-Beust. 2B. 8°. L. 1879
Österreich von Világos bis z. Gegenwart. 3B. 8°. L. 1872–3

Roggeveen (Jacob), *see* González y Haedo (F.) Voyage to Easter Island in 1770–1; prec. by extr. f. R.'s log of h. disc. & visit to E. I., 1722; tr. &c. B. G. Corney, 1908.

Rogier (Peire). Das Leben u. d. Lieder d. Trobadors P. R. bearb. v. C. Appel. 8°. 1882

Rogissard (— de) [Rogissart]. Anmuthigkeiten v. Italien, oder genaue u. merckwürdige Beschreibung. Übers. s8°. 1706

Rogissart (— de), *see* Rogissard (— de).

Rogniat (*le vte.* Joseph). Consid^{s}. sur l'art de la guerre. 8°. 1816
Rel. des sièges de Saragosse & de Tortose par les Français dans la dernière guerre d'Espagne. 4°. 1814

Roguenant (A.) Patrons & ouvriers. [Econom. soc.] s8°. 1907

Rogues de Fursac (J.) Un mouvement mystique contemp.: le réveil relig. du pays de Galles, 1904–5. s8°. 1907

Roguin (Ernest). Conflits des lois suisses en matière internat. & intercantonale. Comm. du traité franco-suisse du 15 juin 1869. 8°. Lausanne. 1891

Roh (Peter). Die Grundirrthümer unserer Zeit, 4^{e} A., *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H2, 1869.

Rohan (Henri de Rohan, *duc* **de),** *1579–1638.* Mémoires, dep. la mort de Henry le Grand jusques à 1629, augm. Ensemble le voyage du mesme autheur, en 1600. 2p. s8°. 1665
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Nouv. coll., II, 5, 1850.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 18, 19, 1819.
see Laugel (A.) H. de R., s. rôle sous Louis XIII, (1579–1638), 1889.

Rohan (Herminie, *duchesse* **de).**
Les dévoilées du Caucase: notes de voyage. s8°. [1910]

Rohan (Louis de Rohan, *chev.* **de),** *d. 1674, see* Clément (P.)
Trois drames histor.: R. &c., 1857; 2^{e} éd., 1868.

Rohan (*le card. prince* Louis René Edouard de), *1734–1803.*
see Cagliostro. *Memorial, or brief, for C. in the cause of R., tr., 1786.
,, Collier, *L'affaire du. Two 4^{o} vol^{s}. of pamphlets &c., referring to this, dated c. 1785–9, w. MS. notes & add^{s}.*

Rohan (Marie de), *duchesse de Chevreuse, see* Chevreuse (*Mme.* de).

Rohan-Chabot (Louis François Auguste de), *see* Baille (C.) Un prélat d'ancien régime au 19^{e} s., R., 1904.

Rohan-Chabot (P. F. A. de), *cte. de Jarnac, see* Jarnac.

Rohan-Rochefort (Charlotte Louise Dorothée, *princesse* **de),** *see* La Faye (J. de). Un roman d'exil; la p. C. de R. & le duc d'Enghien, 4^{e} éd., 1906.

Rohault de Fleury (Charles).
L'Evangile: études iconograph. & archéolog. 2t. 4°. Tours. 1874
La Messe. Etudes archéolog. sur ses monuments. Par C. R. de F., cont. par son fils [*G. Rohault de Fleury*]. 8v. 4°. 1883–9
The Tables in v1–3 have sep. pag.

Rohault de Fleury (Georges). La Toscane au moyen âge: lettres sur l'architecture en 1400. 2t. la8°. 1874
see Rohault de Fleury (C.) La Messe; par C. R. de F., cont. par son fils, [*G. R. de F.*], 8v, 1883–9.

Rohde (Erwin). Der griech. Roman u. s. Vorläufer. 8°. L. 1876
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1900
Kleine Schriften. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
1, Beiträge z. Chronologie, Quellenkunde u. Gesch. d. griech. Litt.
2, Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Romans u. d. Novelle z. Sagen-, Märchen- u. Alterthumskunde.
Psyche: Seelencult u. Unsterblichkeitsglaube d. Griechen. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1894
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1898
Über Lucian's Schrift Λούκιος ἢ ὄνος u. ihr. Verhältniss zu Lucius v. Patræ u. den Metamorphosen d. Apuleius. [P467]. 8°. L. 1869
see Crusius (O.) E. R., 1902.
,, Seillière (E.) Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. R.; Übertragung, 1911.

Rohde (Max).
La Prise de Cordres; altfranzös. Volksepos aus der Wende d. 12. u. 13. Jhdts., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B6, 1891.

Rohde (Paul), *see* Suchier (H.) *ed.*, Denkmäler provenzal. Lit. B1, Mit Untersuchung von R. ü. d. Quellen d. roman. Weltchronik, 1883.

Rohde (Richard).
Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, 43]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Rohde (Robert Turner).
A practical decimal system. [P523]. 8°. [1888]

Rohden (Jos.) Der Sturz Heinrichs (VII) [1235], *see* WAGNER (F.) Der schwäb. Bund &c., 1882.

Röhl (Hermann). Imagines inscriptionum Græcarum antiquissimarum in usum schol. la4°. Berolini. 1883
,, ,, ... 3ª ed. 4°. Berolini. 1907
Inscriptiones Græcæ antiquissimæ præter Atticas in Attica repertas Cons. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss. ed. H. Roehl. fol. Berolini. 1882

Röhl (Hugo). Beiträge z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik v. allgemeinen Landrecht bis 1845, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B17 iv, 1900.

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Anna K.), *see* GREEN (A. K.), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.*

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* GREEN (A. K.) [*Mrs.* C. ROHLFS].

Rohlfs (Friedrich Gerhard).
Drei Monate in d. libyschen Wüste. Mit Beitr. v. P. Ascherson, W. Jordan u. K. Zittel. 8°. Cassel. 1875
Kufra: Reise v. Tripolis nach d. Oase K. Nebst Beiträgen v. P. Ascherson, J. Hann, F. Karsch, W. Peters, A. Stecker. 8°. L. 1881
Mein erster Aufenthalt in Marokko u. Reise südlich v. Atlas durch d. Oasen Draa u. Tafilet. s8°. Bremen. 1873
Adventures in Morocco, & journeys through the Oases of Draa & Tafilet. [Tr.] 8°. 1874
Meine Mission nach Abessinien, 1880–1. 8°. L. 1883
Reise durch Marokko, Übersteigung d. grossen Atlas, Exploration d. Oasen v. Tafilet, Tuat u. Tidikelt, u. Reise durch d. grosse Wüste über Rhadames nach Tripoli. 8°. Bremen. 1868
Reise durch N.-Afrika, 2H, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 5, 7, 1868–72.
Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien, 1868–9. 2B. s8°. Bremen. 1871
see GÜNTHER (C.) G. R. Lebensbild eines Afrikaforschers, 1912.

Rohling (August).
F. Delitzsch u. d. Judenfrage. [P619]. 8°. Prag. 1881
Meine Antworten an d. Rabbiner: 5 Briefe ü. Talmudismus u. Blut-Ritual d. Juden. 4ᵉ A. [P619]. 8°. Prag. 1883
Die Polemik u. d. Menschenopfer des Rabbinismus. [P619]. 8°. Paderborn. 1883
Der Talmudjude. 6ᵉ A. [P619]. s8°. Münster. 1877
see DELITZSCH (F.) Neueste Traumgesichte d. antisemit. Propheten, 1883.
,, —— R.'s Talmudjude, 7ᵉ A., 1881.
,, —— Schachmatt den Blutlügnern R. &c., 2ᵉʳ Abdr., 1883.
,, —— Was R. beschworen hat u. will, 2ᵉʳ Abdr., 1883.
,, MERX (E. O. A.) Sinn d. Stellen auf die R. Blutbeschuldigung gründen will, 1885.

Rohmer (Friedrich). *Kritik d. Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten. 3ᵉ A. [P477]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1857
*Der natürliche Weg d. Menschen zu Gott. 8°. Nördlingen. 1858

Rohner (Anselm). Das Schöpfungsproblem bei M. Maimonides, Albertus Magnus, u. Th. v. Aquin. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 11v]. 8°. Münster. 1913

Röhr (Johann Friedrich).
Kurze Gesch. d. Reformation. 2ᵉ A. s8°. Weimar. 1833
Palästina: Beschreibung d. jüdischen Landes z. Zeit Jesu. 6ᵉ A. 8°. Reutlingen. 1832

Rohrbach (Carl). *see* KRETSCHMER (A.) & C. R. Costumes of all nations, 1882.

Röhrich (Edouard), *see* RŒHRICH.

Röhricht (Reinhold).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 2B. 8°. 1874–8
Bibl. geog. Palæstinæ. Chronolog. Verzeichniss d. auf d. Geog. d. Heiligen Landes bezügl. Lit., 333–1878. Hrsg. v. R. 8°. 1890
Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem heiligen Lande. neue A. 8°. Innsbruck. 1900
Gesch. d. 1ᵉⁿ Kreuzzuges. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901
Gesch. d. Königreichs Jerusalem (1100–1291). 8°. Innsbruck. 1898
Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge im Umriss. 8°. Innsbruck. 1898
Quinti belli sacri scriptores minores. [S. de L'Or L. s. h. 2]. 8°. Genève. 1879
Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (1097–1291). Ed. R. R. la8°. Œniponti. 1893
Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (1097–1291). Addit. Ed. R. R. 8°. Œniponti. 1904
Studien zur Gesch. d. 5ᵉⁿ Kreuzzuges. 8°. Innsbruck. 1891
Testimonia minora de quinto bello sacro. [S. de l'Or. L. s. h. 3]. 8°. Genève. 1882

Röhrig (Ernst O.), *see* TECHNOLOGISCHES Wörterbuch, 3B, 1887–91.

Röhrs (Wilhelm).
Sprachliche Unters. d. Dime de Penitance (1288), [*by Jean de Journy*], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B8, 1896.

Röhrsheim (Ludwig).
Die Sprache d. Fra Guittone v. Arezzo (Lautlehre). [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 15]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1908

***Roi (Le)** d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely (13ᵉ s.) *For an ed., see* *RIOTE (LA) du monde—Le roi d'A. &c.; publ. [*par F. Michel*], 1834.

Roillardus (S.), *see* ROULLIARD (S.)

Roilletus (Claudius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Roinard (P. N.) La poésie symboliste; 3 entretiens sur les temps héroïques (période symboliste, 1908): Nos maîtres & nos morts, par R.—Les survivants, par V.—E. Michelet—La phalange nouvelle, par G. Apollinaire. [L'après-midi des poètes]. s8°. 1908

Roisel (*Mme.* de) [*ps*ᵉ. M. GÉNIN; FRANÇOIS VILARS].
La famille Martin: hist. de plusieurs ours. s8°. [1878]

Roisel (Godefroy de). La substance. s8°. 1881

Roisselet de Sauclières (—).
Coup d'œil sur l'hist. du calvinisme en France. 8°. 1844

Roissy (Jean Jacques de Mesmes, *sieur* de), *see* MESMES.

Rojas (Agustin de). El viage entretenido de R. Con una exposicion de los nombres histór. y poéticos que no van declarados. 5ª ed. 2t in 1. s8°. 1793
El viaje entretenido. Con un estudio critico per M. Cañete. [Repr. of 1st ed. of 1604]. 4t in 2. s8°. 1901

Rojas (Ezequiel).
Philosophie de la morale. 8°. S.-Germain-en-Laye. 1870

Rojas (Fernando de), *of Montalvan.* Celestina; or, Calisto & Melibea. Eng. by J. Mabbe, 1631. [Tudor Translˢ.] s4°. 1894
Comedia de Calisto & Melibea (unico texto auténtico de la Celestina) [Sevilla, 1501]. Reimpr. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. s8°. Barcelona. 1900
Comedia de Calisto & Melibea (Burgos, 1499). Reimpr. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. s8°. Barcelona. 1902
*[Celestina. Tragi-comedia de Calisto y Melibea. *no tp.* Facs. of first known ed. (Burgos, F. A. de Basilea, 1499), *f. a copy in the possession of J. Pierpont Morgan. Ed. A. M. Huntington*]. 8°. [N.Y.: De Vinne Press. 1909]
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* RIVADENEYRA, Biblioteca, t3. Novelistas &c.
For English adaptations &c., see CELESTINA.
see ALEMAN (M.) Guzman of Alfaraque; [&] Celestina [*by R.*], tr., 1707–8.

Rojas (Lope Bravo de), *see* BRAVO DE ROJAS (L.)

Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de). De las comedias de R. Z. [pl] & Segunda parte. s4°. *Francisco Martinez.* 1645
Comedias escog. Orden. por R. de Mesonero Romanos. [Rivadeneyra, 54]. la8°. 1897
see COTARELO Y MORI (E.) Don F. de R. Z.; noticias biog. y bibliog., 1911.
,, LE SAGE (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, n. éd., t1, Le point-d'honneur [*i.e. R.'s No hay Amigo para Amigo, tr.*], 1774—Le traître puni [*i.e. R.'s La traicion busca el castigo, tr.*], 1774.
,, SPANISH PLAYS.

Rojdestvensky (Olga Dobiache-), *see* DOBIACHE-ROJDESTVENSKY (O.)

Rojdestvensky (T. S.) & M. I. Uspensky. Пѣсни русскихъ сектантовъ мистиковъ. Сборникъ, состав. Т. С. Р. и М. И. У. [Imp. R. G. Obsch. Записки по отд. этног., 35]. la8°. С.-П. 1912

Rokeby (Matthew Robinson-Morris, *2nd baron*), *1713–1800.*
*Considˢ. on the measures w. resp. to the Colonies in N. America. [P60]. 8°. [1774]
see BRYDGES (*Sir* E.) Character of R., 1817.

Rokeby (Morris Robinson-Morris, *3rd baron*).
The fall of Mortimer: tragedy. [P262]. 8°. 1806
" Biographia dramatica" assigns this to the 2nd baron; but Dict. of Nat. Biogy. says it " is probably to be assigned to" the 3rd; & B.M. agrees.

Rokeby (*Sir* Thomas), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*
Brief. mem of Mr. Justice R. [*compiled by J. Raine*], comprising his relig. journal & corr., [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*
Diary of Justice R., [1688–97], f. MS. in poss. of Sir H. Peek. [*Ed. W. Boyd*]. 4°. *p.p.* [1887]

Rokewode (John Gage), *see* GAGE (J.), *aft. Rokewode.*

Rokitansky (Carl v.) A manual of pathological anatomy. [Sydenham Soc.]. 4v. [*v1 wanting*]. 8°. 1849–52

Rokujiuyen. The story of a Hida craftsman (Hida no Takumi Monogatari). Tr. w. annots. by F. V. Dickins. 8°. 1912

Rokyzana (Joannes), *see* COCHLÆUS (J.) Hist. Hussitarum; adj. De sacramentis &c. Eccles tractatus J. R., 1549.

Rolamb (Nils). Relation of a journey to Constantinople, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v4.

Roland, *the Paladin* [ROULAND; ROWLAND; RUOLAND; RUOTLAND; ORLANDO], *see* CHANSON DE ROLAND.

see CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances: p2, The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell, f. the MS. of R. Thornton, in Brit. Mus., MS. Addit. 31, 142; w. a fragment of "The song of Roland," 1880.

„ —— English C. romances: p. 6, The fragments of "Roland and Vernagu" f. the Auchinleck MS., 1882.

„ DIGBY (K. H.) The broad stone of honour, Book 4, 5, Orlandus, 1876.

„ GREENE (R.) Hist. of Orlando Furioso, 1594, *var. reprs.*

„ STEITZ (C.) Zur Textkritik d. Rolandüberlieferung in d. skandinav. Ländern, 1908.

„ TURPIN. *For eds. or trs. of the "De vita Caroli Magni et Ri. hist." ascr. to Turpin.*

Roland, *count of Savoy, see* BONIFACE, *count of Savoy, 1244–63, called "Roland."*

Roland [*surname*]; *see also* ROLLAND, ROWLAND, ROWLANDS, RULAND.

Roland (*Mme.*) *1754–93* [†PHLIPON (MARIE JEANNE), *aft. Roland de La Platière*].

Lettres. Publ. par C. Perroud. 2t [Docs. inéd.] la8°. 1900–2

Lettres en partie inéd. de Mme. R. aux demoiselles Cannet, suiv. des lettres de R. à Bosc, Servan &c. & de docs. inéd. Notes &c. par C. A. Dauban. 2t. la8°. 1867

Le mariage de Mme. R.: trois années de correspondance amoureuse 1777–80. Publ. par A. Join-Lambert. 8°. 1896

Mémoires. 2t. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1820

„ n. éd., avec notes &c. par J. Ravenel. 2t in 1. 8°. 1840

„ seule éd. entièrement conforme au ms. autographe, publ. avec des notes par C. A. Dauban. la8°. 1864

„ n. éd., revue & accomp. de notes & de pièces inéd. par P. Faugère. 2t. s8°. 1864

„ n. éd., crit. publ. par Cl. Perroud, cont. des fragm. inéd. et les lettres de la prison. 2t. 8°. 1905

Unpubl. diary; [ed.] H. A. Bright, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v14, 1872–6.

see BLIND (M.) Mme. R., 1886.

„ DAUBAN (C. A.) Et. sur Mme. R.; suiv. des lettres de R. à Buzot &c., 1864

„ DOBSON (AUSTIN). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.

„ ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE (J. M.) R. & M. Phlipon: Lettres d'amour, 1777–89; publ. avec intr. &c., par C. Perroud, 1909.

„ TARBELL (IDA M.) Mme. R., 1896.

„ TAYLOR (I. A.) Life of Mme. R., 1911.

Roland (Arthur). Farming for pleasure & profit. Ed. W. H. Ablett. 8v. [v7 & 8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1879–81

1, Dairy farming. 2, Poultry. 3, Tree planting.
4, Stock keeping—Cattle rearing.
5, Drainage—Irrigation—Manures.
6, Root growing—Hops. 7, Grass lands. 8, Market gardening.

Management of grass land. Ed. W. H. Ablett. s8°. 1887

Roland de La Platière (Jean Marie).

R. & M. Phlipon. Lettres d'amour, 1777–80; publ. avec intr., comm. explic et notes par C. Perroud. [Coll. de Mém. & Docs. rel. aux 18e & 19e s., 1]. 8°. 1909

Rolandinus, *Grammaticus, Patavinus* [ROLANDUS].

De factis in Marchia Tarvisina libri xii, 1180–1260, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Libri chronicorum; sive De factis in Marchia &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 i, 1722.

see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.

Roland Le Virloys (Ch. Fr.) Dict. d'architecture, & de tous les arts & métiers qui en dépendent &c. 3v. 4°. 1770–1

[Dict. d'architecture, & de tous les arts & métiers qui en dépendent &c. *Plates. no tp.*] 4°. [Paris ? 1770–1 ?]

Rolando (A.) Geografia politica e corografia d. Italia sec. IX e X, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.

Rolandslied, *see* CHANSON DE ROLAND.

Rôles gascons, *var. ed., see* MICHEL (FR.) *ed.*

Rolf, *the Ganger, duke of Normandy, see* ROLLO, *duke &c.*

Rólf, *Kraki.* Hrólfs saga Kraka og Bjarkarímur; udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 32]. s8°. København. 1904

see DETTER (F.) Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólfssaga &c.), 1891.

Rolfe (Eustace Neville-), *see* NEVILLE-ROLFE (E.)

Rolfe (Frederick William S. A. L. M.) [*ps.* F. B. CORVO).

Chronicles of the house of Borgia. 8°. 1901

Hadrian VII. A romance. s8°. 1904

In his own image. s8°. 1901

Rolfe (Henry Winchester), *see* ROBINSON (J. H.) Petrarch; by R., w. H. W. R., 1898.

Rolfe (John). Extracts f. Eng. literature. s8°. 1867

Rolfe (Robert Monsey), *baron Cranworth, see* CRANWORTH (R. M. R., *b.*)

Rolfe (William James). Shakespeare the boy. s8°. 1897

Rolfs (W.)

Die Adgarlegenden, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1883.

Rolfsen (Nordahl). Norske digtere: en antologi med biog. &c. af Norske d. fra Petter Dass til vore dage. 2en udg. 8°. [1897]

see BROGGER (W. C.) & R. F. Nansen, (1861–93), tr., 1896.

Rolin, *see also* ROLLIN.

Rolin (Henri).

Prolégomènes à la science du droit. 8°. Bruxelles. 1911

Rolin (Louis P.)

Campagne de 1870–1: La guerre dans l'ouest. la8°. 1874

Röling (Johann). [*Poems*], *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. O., *n.d.*

Roll [*see also* ROLLS].

Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani [*or 31 Hen. I? &c.*], *see* PIPE ROLLS.

Roll of the Pipe, *see* PIPE ROLLS.

see MISÆ ROLL.

„ PRÆSTITA ROLL.

Rolland, *see also* ROLAND, ROWLAND.

Rolland (A. Lannau-), *see* LANNAU-ROLLAND.

Rolland (Eugène). Devinettes pop. de la France; suiv. de la réimp. d'un rec. de 77 indovinelli publ. à Trévise 1628. s8°. 1877

Recueil de chansons populaires. 6t in 2. 8°. 1883–90

Rimes et jeux de l'enfance. [Lp14]. s8°. 1883

Rolland (Jean) *ps., see* BELIN (MARGUERITE).

Rolland (John).

Ane treatise callit the court of Venus, deuidet into four buikis. Ed. W. Gregor. [Scott. Text Soc. 3]. 8°. E. 1884

The Seven Sages, in Scotish metre. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. Repr. f. ed. of 1578. 4°. E. 1837

Rolland (L.), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Suarez, par R., 1904.

Rolland (Pierre).

Inde, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.

Rolland (Romain).

Danton. [*Drame*]. s8°. [1900]

Hændel. [Les maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1910

Jean-Christophe. [*Roman*]. *var. ed.* [10t]. s8°. 1905–12

1, L'aube.
2, Le matin.
3, L'adolescent.
4, La révolte.
[5], La foire sur la place.
[6], Antoinette.
[7], Dans la maison.
[8], Les amies.
[9], Le buisson ardent.
[10], La nouvelle journée.

t5–7 *are entitled* Jean-Christophe à Paris; t8–10 *have sub-title* La fin du voyage.

La Montespan. Drame. s8°. 1904

Musiciens d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1908

Musiciens d'autrefois: L'opéra avant l'opéra—L' "Orfeo" de L. Rossi—Lully—Gluck—Grétry—Mozart. s8°. 1908

Les origines du théâtre lyrique mod.: Hist. de l'opéra avant Lully. la8°. 1895

Le 14 juillet: action populaire. [*Drame*]. s8°. [1902]

Théâtre de la Révolution. Le 14 juillet — Danton — Les Loups. s8°. 1909

Le théâtre du peuple. [*This title is taken f. cover of the book. No tp.*] s8°. 1904

Le théâtre du passé—Le théâtre nouveau — Au delà du théâtre—Documents.

Les tragédies de la foi. St. Louis — Aërt — Le triomphe de la raison. s8°. 1913

Vie de Beethoven. [Vie des hommes illust. *no. tp.*] s8°. [1903]

„ ..... s8°. 1907

Vie de Michel-Ange. [Vies des hommes illustres]. s8°. 1907

Vie de Tolstoï. [Vies des hommes illustres]. 3e éd. s8°. 1911

TRANSLATIONS.

John Christopher. Dawn & Morning. Tr. by G. Cannan, [*of the 1st 2 vols. of French ed.*] s8°. 1910

John Christopher. Storm & stress. Tr. by G. Cannan. [*Vols. 3–4 of the French ed.*] s8°. 1911

John Christopher in Paris. Tr. G. Cannan. s8°. 1911

The life of Michael Angelo. Tr. F. Lees. 8°. 1912

Tolstoy. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. 1911

see SEIPPEL (P.) R.: l'homme & l'œuvre, 1913.

Rolland (Stewart Erskine).

Circassia. Speech, Oct., 1862. [P747]. 8°. 1862

*Growth of Russian power contingent on decay of Brit. Constitution. [P747]. 8°. 1858

*How is the Queen's govt. to be carried on? Problem solved by restoration of Privy Council. [P747]. 8°. 1866

Rolland (V.), *see* Rietstap (J. B.) Armorial gén., Suppl. par Rolland, App. du Suppl., 1904–7.
see —— Planches de l'Armorial Gén. de R.; par V. R., t1–3, 1903–9.

Rolle (Pierre Nicolas).
Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus &c. 3t. 8°. 1824

Rolle (Richard) *of Hampole* [Hampull; Richardus Pampolitanus]. Eng. prose treatises of R. R. de H. Ed. f. R. Thornton's MS. by G. G. Perry. [E.E.T.S., 20]. 8°. 1866
The fire of love; &, The mending of life, or the rule of living. Englisht (1435, 1434) by R. Misyn. Intr., & glossary f. MS. CCXXXVI in Corpus Coll., Oxf., by R. Harvey. [E.E.T.S., 106]. 8°. 1896
The pricke of conscience. Ed. R. Morris. [Philolog. Soc.] 8°. 1863
Psalter & certain canticles, w. tr. & expos. in Eng., by R. Ed. H. R. Bramley. 8°. O. 1884
Yorkshire writers: R. R. & h. followers, ed. C. Horstman. 2v. [Lib. of Early Eng. writers, 1, 2]. 8°. 1895–6

Rollenhagen (Georg). Froschmeuseler; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B8, 9, 1876.

Rollenhagius (Gabriel) [†Rollenhagen], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Roller (Isaac) [Roller (E.)]. Mém. sur l'inscr. funéraire du sarcophage d'Eschmounezer, roi de Sidon. Texte, tr., comm. & obs. crit. sur les tr^s. antér. par E. R. [*In French & Hebrew, 2 tp^s.*] [P1252]. 8°. 1875

Rolleston (George). Forms of animal life: outlines of zoolog. classification. la8°. O. 1870
,, ,, .. 2nd ed., enl. by W. H. Jackson. la8°. O. 1888
Scientific papers & addresses. Ed. W. Turner, w. biograph. sketch by E. B. Tylor. 2v. 8°. O. 1884
see Greenwell (W.) Brit. barrows; w. descr. of skulls by R., 1887.

Rolleston (*Lady* Maud). Yeoman service: diary of wife of an Imperial Yeomanry officer dur. Boer war. s8°. 1901

Rolleston (Thomas William H.)
Boycotting: a reply to Mr. S. Laing. [P438]. 8°. Dublin. 1888
Imagination & art in Gaelic literature. [P1025]. s8°. Kilkenny. 1900
Life of Lessing. s8°. 1889
Parallel paths: study in biology, ethics, & art. s8°. 1908
see Brooke (S. A.) & R., *edd.*, Treasury of Irish poetry, 1900.

Rollet de l'Isle (—).
Au Tonkin & dans les mers de Chine, 1883–5. 4°. [1886]

Rolli (Paolo Antonio), *see* Fassini (S.) Il ritorno d. Rolli dall' Inghilt. e il suo ritiro in Umbria, 1908.
see Parnaso italiano, t52, 54, 1790–1.

Rolliad [*by several writers*].
Criticisms on the Rolliad. [nos. 1–7, pp. 43]. [P40]. 8°. 1784
,, ,, 7th ed. p1, corrected & enl^d. [P561]. 8°. 1787
,, ,, ... 8th ed. p1. 8°. 1788
The Rolliad, in two parts: Probationary Odes for the Laureateship, &, Political miscellanies. Rev. by the authors. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1795
,, ,, ... 22nd ed. 2p in 1. 8°. 1812
see Political misc^s., by the a^s. of the R. & Probationary Odes, p1, 1787, *for a sep. ed. of this part.*
,, Probationary odes for the Laureateship, 7th ed., 1787, *for a sep. ed. of this part.*

Rollin, *see also* Rolin.

Rollin (A. Ledru-), *see* Ledru-Rollin.

Rollin (Charles). Œuvres complètes. Observations par M. Letronne. n. éd. 30t in 15 [Atlas, 1843, *wanting*]. 8°. 1821–25
Hist. ancienne, 12t. Hist. romaine, 13t. Traité des études, 4t. Œuvres diverses, 1t.
Ancient hist. of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes & Persians, Macedonians, & Grecians. Tr. 5th ed. 7v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1768
,, ,, ... 9th ed. 8v. 8°. 1800
Hist. of the arts & sciences of the antients. Tr. [*Compiled f. h. "Hist. ancienne"*]. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1768
see Ferté (H.) R.: sa vie &c., 1902.

Rollin (Henry). Marine de guerre & défense nationale. Préf. de vice-amiral Besson. s8°. [1911]

Rollinat (Maurice). En errant: proses d'un solitaire. s8°. 1903

Rollo, *duke of Normandy* [Rolf the Ganger; Gaungu-Hrólf; Rou; Rollon].
see Denyau (R.) Rollo Northmanno Britannicus, 1660.
,, Wace. Roman de Rou.
,, Warburton (A.) R. & h. race, 1848.

Rollock (Robert). Select works. Ed. W. M. Gunn. [Wodrow Soc., 6]. 2v. 8°. E. 1844–9

Rollocus (Hercules). Poemata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Rollot (Hippolyte). Les chants de la vie. s8°. 1888

Rolls [*see also* Roll].
For anon. works in French see Rôles.

Book of the R., *see* Kitāb al Magāll [*or*, Book of the R.]
Receipt Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* Exchequer.
Rolls of Parliament, 8v & Index, 1767–1832, *see* Parliament: Gen. Coll^s. &c.
Rotuli Curiæ Regis: Rolls & Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars, 6 Ric. I–1 John, 1835, *see* Court: Court of King's Bench.
Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones &c., 8v & Index, 1767–1832, *see* Parliament: Gen. Coll^s. &c.
Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1878 &c., *see* Scotland: Exchequer (Court of).
Rotuli Scotiæ [Edw. I–Hen. VIII], 1814–19, *see* Scotland.
*Three R^s. of the King's Court, (1194/5), 1891, *see* Court: Court of King's Bench.
see Assize Rolls.
,, Charter Rolls.
,, Close Rolls.
,, Fine Rolls.
,, Grants. Part^s. of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. Edward VI, *n.d.*
,, Hundred Rolls.
,, Irish Rolls.
,, Liberate Rolls.
,, Nonæ Rolls.
,, Norman Rolls.
,, Originalia Rolls.
,, Patent Rolls.
,, Pipe Rolls.
,, Plea Rolls.
,, Rotuli de dominabus &c. (1185), cur. S. Grimaldi, 1830.
,, Rotuli Normanniæ, Joh. & Hen. V regibus, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1835.

Rolls Series, *see* Abingdon: *monastery.* Chron. monasterii de A., 2v, 1858. [2, i, ii.]
see Admiralty. Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the A., w. app^x., 4v, 1871–6. [55, i–iv.]
,, Anglo-Saxon (The) Chronicle, ed., w. tr. by B. Thorpe, 2v, 1861. [23, i, ii.]
,, Annales Cambriæ [477–1288], 1860. [20.]
,, Annals of Loch Cé [1014–1590], ed., w. tr., 2v, 1871. [54, i, ii.]
,, Anstey (H.) *ed.*, Munimenta academica, or doc^s. illust. of life & studies at Oxford, 2p, 1868. [50, i, ii.]
,, Bacon (Roger). Opera quædam: v1, Opus tertium—Opus minus—Compendium philosophiæ, [*no more publ.*], 1859. [15.]
,, Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85. [67, i–vii.]
,, —— Thómas Saga, w. tr. &c., 2v, 1875–83. [65, i, ii.]
,, Beckington (T.), *bp.* Memorials of r. of Hen. VI; official corr. of B., sec. to Hen. VI, 2v, 1872. [56, i, ii.]
,, Benedict, *of Peterborough.* Chron. known under name of B. of P. [1169–1192], ed. Stubbs, 2v, 1867. [49, i, ii.]
,, Boethius (Hector). Buik of croniclis of Scotland: metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. Stewart, 3v, 1858. [6, i–iii.]
,, Bracton (H. de). De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ, lib. 5, 1878–83. [70, i–vi.]
,, Brut y Tywysogion, 1860. [17.]
,, Campbell (W.) *ed.*, Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII, 2v, 1873–7. [60, i, ii.]
,, Canterbury Cathedral, Literæ Cant., 1887–9. [85, i–iii.]
,, Capgrave (J.) Chron. of Eng. [*to 1417*], 1858. [1.]
,, —— Book of illustrious Henries; tr. F. C. Hingeston, 1858. [7.]
,, —— Liber de illustribus Henricis, 1858. [7.]
,, Chronicon Angliæ (1328–88), auctore monacho quodam S. Albani, 1874. [64.]
,, Chronicum Scotorum: a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135), w. suppl. (1141–50), w. tr., ed. W. M. Hennessy, 1866. [46.]
,, Cirencester (Richard, *of*). Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ [447–1066], 2v, 1863–9. [*lib. III, ch. 3 cont^s. a treatise on Coronation by William of Sudbury*]. [30, i, ii.]
,, Cockayne (T. O.) *ed.*, Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft in early Eng.: doc^s., 3v, 1864–6. [35, i–iii.]
,, Coggeshall (R. de). R. de C. chron. Anglicanum—De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ libellus—T. Agnellus de morte &c. Henrici regis Angliæ junioris—Gesta Fulconis filii Warini—Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis, 1875. [66.]

Rolls Series [*continued*].
see Cole (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. V : Vita, Rob. Redmanno auct.—Versus in laudem H.—Elmhami liber metr. de H., 1858. [11.]
,, Cotton (B.) Hist. Anglicana (449–1298)—Liber de archiepisc. & episc. Angliæ, 1859. [16.]
,, Coventry (Walter, *of*). Memoriale fratris W. de C. : the histor. colls. of W. of C., 2v, 1872–3. [58, i, ii.]
,, Diceto (R. de). Opera hist., 1876. [68, i, ii.]
,, Eadmer, *the monk*. Hist. novorum in Anglia, 1884. [81.]
,, Edward, *the Confessor*. Lives of E., ed. Luard, 1858. [3.]
,, Elmham (Thomas, *of*). Hist. monast. S. Augustini Cantuar. [*to 1191*], 1858. [8.]
,, Eulogium : chron. ab orbe condito usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi, 3v, 1858–63. [9, i–iii.]
,, Evesham. Chron. abbatiæ de E., ad a. 1418 [*by Prior Dominic, T. de Marleburge, & an anon. continuator*], 1863. [29.]
,, Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum tritico [*ascr. to T. Netter of Walden*], 1858. [5.]
,, Gaimar (G.) Lestorie des Engles, 1888–9. [91, i, ii.]
,, Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Letters & papers illust. of the rs. of Ric. III & Hen. VII, 2v, 1861–3. [24, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Memorials of Henry VII : Bernardi Andreæ vita, necnon alia [*further details in note to entry*], 1858. [10.]
,, Gervasius, *Cantuariensis*, Historical works, 1879–80. [73, i, ii.]
,, Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.) *ed.*, Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 1884. [80, i, ii.]
,, —— Hist. & municipal docs. of Ireland, 1870. [53.]
,, Giraldus, *Cambrensis*. Opera, 8v, 1861–91. [21.]
,, Gloucester. Hist. & cartularium monast. S. Petri Gloucestriæ, 3v, 1863–7. [33, i–iii.]
,, Gloucester (Robert, *of*). Metrical chronicle, 1887. [86, i, ii.]
,, Graves (J.) *ed.*, Roll of the proceedings of the King's council in Ireland, [1392–1393], 1877. [69.]
,, Grosseteste (Robert), *bp.* Epistolæ, 1861. [25.]
,, Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. cat. of materials rel. to hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland to end of r. of Hen. VII, v1–3 in 4, [1. i, ii ; *no more publ.*], 1862–71. *v3 ends w. 1327.* [26, i (in 2p) ; ii ; iii.]
,, Higden (Ranulphus). Polychronicon, w. the Eng. trs. of John Trevisa & of an unknown writer of 15th c., 9v, 1865–86. *v9 conts. a cont. by Johannes Malverne.* [41, i–ix.]
,, Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) *ed.*, Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [1399–1404, *no more publ.*], 1860. [18.]
,, Hoveden (Roger, *of*). Chronica R. de H., 4v, 1868–71. [51, i–iv.]
,, Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9. [82, i–iv.]
,, Hugh, *St., bp. of Lincoln*. *Magna vita S. Hugonis [*by Adam, a monk of Hugh's household, aft. abbot of Eynsham ?*], 1864. [37.]
,, Huntingdon (Henry, *of*). Historia Anglorum, 1879. [74.]
,, Hyde. Liber monast. de Hyda, [155–1023], 1866. [45.]
,, Jones (W. H. R.) Charters &c. of Salisbury, 1891. [97.]
,, Kellawe (Richard de), *bp. of Durham*. Registrum Palatinum Dunelm. : Register of R. de K. (1311–16), 4v, 1873–8. [62, i–iv.]
,, Knighton (H.) Chronicon H. K., vel Cnitthon, 1889–95. [92, i, ii.]
,, Langtoft (Peter). Chron. of L., in French verse, to death of Edw. I, 2v, 1866–8. [47, i, ii.]
,, Livre. *Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*by Peter of Ickham ?*], ed. J. Glover, 1865. [42.]
,, Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9. *For contents see entry.* [36, i–v.]
,, Maitland (F. W.) *ed.*, Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster (A.D. 1305), 1893. [98.]
,, Malmesbury, *monastery of*. Registrum Malmesburiense, ed. J. S. Brewer & C. T. Martin, 1879–80. [72, i, ii.]
,, Malmesbury (William, *of*). De gestis pontificum Anglorum, 1870. [52.]
,, —— De gestis regum Anglorum. Libri quinque, 1887–9. [90, i, ii.]
,, Meaux : *abbey*. Chron. monast. de Melsa usque ad a. 1396, auct. Thoma de Burton ; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam, 3v, 1866–8. [43, i–iii.]
,, Monumenta Franciscana, 2v, 1858–82. [4, i, ii.]
,, Murimuth (A., *of*). A. M. cont. Chronicarum. Robert of Avesbury, De gestis mirabil. reg. Edwardi tertii, 1889. [93.]

Rolls Series [*continued*].
see Neckam (Alex.) De naturis rerum—De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ, 1863. [34.]
,, Osmund, *St.*, Vetus registrum Sarisberiense, 1883–4. [78, i, ii.]
,, Oxenedes (Joannes, de). Chronica, 1859. [13.]
,, Paris (Matthew). Chronica majora, 7v, 1872–83. [57, i–vii.]
,, —— Hist. Anglorum, s. hist. minor ; item, ejusdem Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ, 3v, 1866–9. [44, i–iii.]
,, Patrick, *St.*, The tripartite life of P., 1887. [89, i, ii.]
,, Peacock (R.), *bp.*, The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy, 2v, 1860. [19, i, ii.]
,, Peckham (J.) Registrum epistolarum, 1882–5. [77, i–iii.]
,, Raine (J.) *the younger, ed.*, The historians of the church of York & its Archbishops, 1879–94. [71, i–iii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers, 1873. [61.]
,, Ramsey, *abbey of*. Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia, 1884–93. [79, i–iii.]
,, —— Chronicon, [to 1200], 1886. [83.]
,, Red book of the Exchequer, 1896. [99, i–iii.]
,, Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Munimenta Gildhallæ London., 3v in 4, 1859–62, [*contents in entry*]. [12, i ; ii (p1) ; ii (p2) ; iii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani, 7 divs. in 12v, 1863–76. [28, I, i, ii ; II ; III ; IV, i–iii ; V, i, ii ; VI, i, ii ; VII.]
,, Robert, *of Brunne*. The story of England, 1887. [87, i–ii.]
,, St. Edmund, *abbey of*. Memorials, 1890–6. [96, i–iii.]
,, St. Thomas, *abbey of*. Register of the abbey of St. T., Dublin, 1889. [94.]
,, Shirley (W. W.) *ed.*, Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 2v, 1862–6. [27, i, ii.]
,, Simeon, *of Durham*. Opera omnia, 1882–5. [75, i, ii.]
,, Stevenson (J.) *ed.*, Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English in France dur. r. of Henry VI, 1861–4. [22, v1, i, 2, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy (1449–50) : R. Blondelli de reductione Normanniæ—Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry—Conferences betw. Ambassadors of France & Eng., 1863. [32.]
,, Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3. [76, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Chrons. & memorials of r. of Rich. I, 2v, 1864–5. [38, i, ii.]
,, —— Hist. intrs. to the Rolls Series ; coll. & ed. A. Hassall, 1902. [*Not one of the R.S.*]
,, —— *ed.*, Memorials to St. Dunstan, 1874. [63.]
,, Vigfusson (G.) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas, 1887–94. [88, i–iv.]
,, *War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, text, w. tr. &c., 1867. [48.]
,, Waurin (J., de). Coll. of the chrons. & anc. hists. of Gt. Brit., tr., v1–3 [*no more publ.*], 1864–91. [40, i–iii.]
,, —— Recueil des croniques & anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, 5v, 1864–91. [39, i–v.]
,, Wendover (Roger, *of*). Flores hist. &c., 1886–9 ; 1890. [84, i–iii ; 95, i–iii.]
,, Wright (T.) *ed.*, The Anglo-Latin satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12th c., coll. & ed. W., 2v, 1872. [59, i, ii.]
,, —— *ed.*, Coll. of polit. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, 2v, 1859–61. [14, i, ii.]
,, Year Books. Y. Bs. of r. of Edw. I : Years 20–22 ; 30–35, [5v], 1863–79. [31, i–v.]
,, —— Y. Bs. of r. of Edw. III : Years 11–20, 1883–1911. [31, vi–xviii.]

Rollwyn (J. A. S.) Astronomy for gen. reading &c. 8°. [1870]
Rolt (Richard). Mem. of the life of John Lindesay, earl of Craufurd & Lindesay. 4°. 1753
Rom, *see* *Lernt Rom kennen ! 2e A., 1877.
Roma [Romæ, *see also* Rome]. *Guida d. beneficenze in R. [*Intr. signed A. D. Tommasi*]. 8°. 1907
Liber de viris illust. urbis R., *see* Aurelius Victor (S.) Liber de Cæsaribus &c. ; rec. F. Pichlmayr, 1911.
Roma Sotterranea Cristiana. Nuova ser. Descr. analitica dei Monumenti esistenti negli antichi cimiteri suburbani. Pubbl. a cura d. Comm. di Archeologia Sacra. t1, & Tavole. 4°. 1909
For the 1st ser., see Rossi (*cav.* G. B. de).
1, Monumenti del cimitero di Domitilla s. Via Ardeatina ; descr. da O. Marucchi.

Roma [*continued*].
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
„ MIRABILIA Romæ, ed. Parthey, 1869.
„ WILPERT (J.) Die Papstgräber u. d. Cäciliengruft in d. Katakombe d. hl. Kallistus, 1909.

Romagnosi (Giovanni Domenico).
La scienza delle costituzioni. s8°. Bastia. 1848

Romain (Eusèbe) *ps., see* MABILLON (J.)

Romaine. Actes officiels de la République Romaine 9 Fév.–2 Juil. 1849. Extr. et tr. du Moniteur Romain. [*b. w.* Correspondence de Rome, 1852]. 8°. 1849

Romaldus, *Saint, see* ROMUALD, *Saint.*

Roman [& ROMAN, *see also* ROMANS].
For entries & refs. of anon. works in wh. the form "Roman Catholic" is used, see CATHOLIC. *For anon. works in German see* RÖMISCHE, RÖMISCHEN.
Dictionnaire roman, walon &c., 1777, *see* FRANÇOIS (J.)
History of R. lit., [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1852, *see* THOMPSON (H.) *ed.*
*Life of Laud, by a "Romish recusant," 1894, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Observations upon certain R. roads & towns in the S. of Britain, 1736, *see* LONG (H. L.)
Roman (The) Breviary, tr. marq. of Bute, 1879, *see* BREVIARY.
*Roman (Li) de Bauduin de Sebourc, 2t, 1841, *see* BAUDUIN, *de Sebourc.*
Roman (Le) de Flamenca, *see* FLAMENCA.
Roman (Le) de Galerent, 1888, *see* RENAUT, *the troubadour.*
*Roman (Le) de Jehan de Paris, 1855, *see* JEAN, *de Paris.*
Roman (Le) de la rose, *var. eds.*, *see* LORRIS (G. DE) & J. DE MEUNG.
Roman (Le) de la rose, ou de Guillaume de Dole, [*not, of course, the well-known "R. de la R."*], 1893, *see* GUILLAUME *de Dole.*
„ *see* SIEPER (E.) Les échecs amoureux; altfranzös. Nachahmung d. Rosenromans u. i. engl. Übertragung, 1898.
*Roman de Mahomet, ed. 1831, *see* DU PONT (ALEX.)
Roman (Le) de Merlin, *see* MERLIN.
Roman (Le) de Roncevaux, *see* CHANSON DE ROLAND.
Roman de Rou, *see* WACE (ROBERT).
Roman (Le) de Thèbes, 1890, *see* THEBES.
Roman de [*Gilion de*] Trasignyes, *see* GILLES, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance.*
Roman (Le) de Tristan et Iseut, *see* TRISTRAM.
*Roman (Le) des femmes qui ont aimé. Par la pcesse. . . . Comm. par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1874
Roman des sept sages, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Roman Documents and Decrees. Ed. D. Dunford. v1–5. July 1906–June 1911. s8°. [1907–11]
Roman (Le) du Renard, *see* *REYNARD *the Fox.*
Roman (Le) du roi Flore &c., 1838, *see* FLORE.
Roman du Saint Graal, *see* GRAIL.
Roman (Der) e. tibet. Königin [bKa-t'aṅ sde-lṅa]; tibet. Text u. Übers. v. B. Laufer, 1911, *see* LAUFER (B.)
*Roman empresses (The), 1899, *see* SERVIEZ (J. R. DE).
Roman imperial photographs, 1874, *see* LEE (J. E.)
Roman imperial profiles, 1874, *see* LEE (J. E.)
Roman (The) Index & its late proceedings, 1869, *see* FFOULKES (E. S.)
Roman Martyrology, *see* MARTYROLOGIUM Romanum.
Roman Mass in the English Church, 1899, *see* CHURCH.
Selected fragments of R. poetry, 1891, *see* MERRY (W. W.) *ed.*

Roman (A. de San), *see* SAN ROMAN (A. DE).

Roman (Joseph). Manuel de sigillographie française. 8°. 1912
Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. des Hautes-Alpes, 1888, *see* RÉPERTOIRE arch. de la France, 1862 &c.

Romana (Lucretia), *see* LUCRETIA, *Romana.*

Romanæ. Diarium R. urbis 1481–92, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t3 ii.
Origo gentis R., *see* AURELIUS VICTOR (S.) Liber de Cæsaribus &c.; rec. F. Pichlmayr, 1911.

Roman Catholic Church. *For official publs., or those of similar nature, see* ROME: *Church of Rome.*

Romance.
*Curioso r. en que se declara y dá cuenta del mas notable suceso que sucedió à un cabaliero &c. [*no tp.* P883]. s4°. [Córdoba]. *n.d.*
*Nuevo r., en que se refiere la cruel batalla, que tubo el valeroso Oliveros &c. 8p. [*no tp*s. P883]. s4°. Córdoba. *n.d.*
*Romance de la desgrac. muerte de J. Delgado, *n.d.*, *see* DELGADO (J.)
*Romance (The) of a French parsonage, 1892, *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS.
*Romance (A) of Acadia, 1874, *see* KNIGHT (C.)
*Romance (The) of an Eastern prince. s8°. 1902
*Romance of Emaré, *see* EMARÉ.
Romance (The) of Guy of Warwick, 1875–6, *see* GUY, *earl of Warwick.*
Romance (The) of Octavian, *var. eds.*, *see* OCTAVIAN.
Romance (The) of Sir Beues of Hamtoun, 1885/94, *see* BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton.*
*Romance (A) of the Recusants, 1888, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
Romance of the rose. *For eds. & trs. of the "Roman de la rose," by G. de Lorris & J. de Meung, see* LORRIS (G. DE).

Romanceiro: choix de vieux chants portugais tr. &c., 1881, *see* PUYMAIGRE (*le cte.* T. J. DE).

Romancero.
Romancero castellano, n. ed., 1844–6, *see* DEPPING (G. B.) *ed.*
Romancero de la Guerra de Independencia por M. Acuña, V. Riva Palacio, &c., 2t, 1910, *see* MEXICO.
Romancero del Cid, *var. eds.*, *see* CID (EL).
Romancero (Le) du pays basque. s8°. 1859
Romancero (Le) françois, 1833, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed., &c.*
Romancero general, [Rivadeneyra, 10, 16], 1851–77, *see* DURAN (A.) *ed.*
Romancero general, en que se contienen todos los romances que andan impressos en las nueue partes de romanceros. Aora nuevamente impresso, añadido, y emendado. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904, 2v, *p1–6 in v1, & p7–9 in v2; pagin. cont.*] 8°. Madrid. 1600
Romancero y cancionero sagrados, &c., [Rivadeneyra, 35], 1855, *see* SANCHA (J. DE) *ed.*

Romances. Collection (A) of early prose rs., 1828, *see* THOMS (W. J.) *ed.*
*New coll. of r. & novels. Tr. f. the French. 8°. *n.d.*
Romances viejos castellanos, 3t, 1899–1900. *These form t8–10 of* MENENDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) *ed.*, Antología &c., *q.v.*
Three early English metrical rs., [Camden Soc., 18], 1842, *see* ROBSON (J.) *ed.*

Romanczuk (Julian).
Die Ruthenen u. i. Gegner in Galizien. [*no tp.*] 8°. Wien. 1902

Romanes (*Mrs.* Ethel) [*Mrs.* G. J. ROMANES].
Charlotte Mary Yonge. [*With* The Secret of Miss Yonge's influence; by Lady F. Cavendish]. s8°. 1908
The story of Port Royal. 8°. 1907
see ROMANES (G. J.) Life & letters, by [*Mrs. R.*], 1896.

Romanes (George John) [*ps.* PHYSICUS].
Animal intelligence. [Internat. Sci. Ser.] s8°. 1882
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
*A candid exam. of Theism. By Physicus. 8°. 1878
Darwin & after Darwin. 3v. s8°. 1892–7
1, Darwinian theory.
2, Post-Darwinian questions: heredity & utility.
3, Post-Darwinian questions: isolation & physiolog. selection.
Essays. Ed. C. Ll. Morgan. s8°. 1897
An exam. of Weismannism. s8°. 1893
Jelly-fish, star-fish, sea-urchins: a research on primitive nervous systems. s8°. 1885
Life & letters. Written & ed. by h. wife. 8°. 1896
Mental evolution in animals. With posth. essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. [Internat. Sci. Ser.] 8°. 1883
Mental evolution in man. 8°. 1888
Mind & motion & monism. s8°. 1895
Scientific evidences of organic evolution. s8°. 1882
A sel. from the poems of R. Intr. by T. H. Warren. s8°. 1896
Thoughts on religion. Ed. C. Gore. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1895

Romanes (*Mrs.* George John), *see* ROMANES (*Mrs.* E.)

Romani (Fedele), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 19 del Purgatorio da F. R., 1902.
see —— Lectura Dis.: Il c. 33 dell' Inferno letto da F. R., 1901.
„ —— Lectura D., Il c. 27 del Paradiso letto da F. R., 1904.

Romania: recueil trimestre consacré à l'ét. des langues & des litt. romanes. année 1–42. la8°. 1872–1913
„ „ Table. 1872–1901. Par A. Bos. la8°. 1906

Romaniei. Acte şi documente relative la istoria renascerei romaniei, 1888 &c., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, & D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*

Românilor. Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor, 1876 &c., *see* HURMUZAKI (E. DE).

Romanin (Samuele).
Gli inquisitori di stato di Venezia. 8°. Venezia. 1858
Lezioni di storia veneta. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1875
Necrolog., S. R., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
Storia documentata di Venezia. 10t. 8°. Venezia. 1853–61
„ „ ..... 2ª ed. t1–4. 8°. Venezia. 1912–3

Romanische Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. No. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19. s8°. Halle a.S. 1888–1912
see BORN (B. DE). Bertran v. B.: [Gedichte]; hrsg. v. A. Stimming, 1892. [8.]
„ EUSTACHE, *le Moine.* Wistasse le moine. Hrsg. v. W. Förster u. J. Trost, 1891. [4.]
„ GAUTIER, *d'Arras.* Ille u. Galeron. Altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 12. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. W. Förster, 1901. [7.]
„ GESTA Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam. Latein. Text u. provenzal. Übers. mit Einltg. v. F. E. Schneegans, 1898. [15.]

Romanische Bibliothek [*continued*].

see Maccabaeus (J.) Die beiden Bücher d. M. Eine altfranzös. Übers. aus d. 13 Jhdt.; mit Einltg. &c. v. E. Goerlich, 1888. [2.]
,, Marienklage. Altprovenzal. M. d. 13.Jhdts.; hrsg. v. W. Mushacke, 1890. [3.]
,, Paula, *St.* La vie Ste. P.; hrsg. v. H. Gras, 1908. [19.]
,, Perrin, *of Agincourt.* Lieder d. Troveors P. von A., krit. hrsg. v. G. Steffens, 1905. [18.]
,, Troyes (C. de). Yvain; hrsg. v. W. Förster, 1912. [5.]

Romanische Forschungen: Organ für roman. Sprachen u. Mittellatein; hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller.
B1–30. 8°. Erlangen. 1883–1912
B14 *has 2 pagin.* B5, 23, *have 2nd tps.:*
5, Festschrift K. Hofmann zu 70sten Geburtstag, 1889, gewidmet v. s. Schülern, 1890.
23, Mélanges Chabaneau; Festschrift C. Chabaneau zur Vollendung s. 75. Lebensjahres, 1906.

Abélard (P.) P. A. Planctus I, II, IV, V, VI; hrsg. v. W. Meyer, 1890. [5.]
Adam, *abbot of Eynsham.* Visio Monachi de E. [*i.e. Edmund, by Adam*]; hrsg. v. M. Huber, 1904. [16.]
Adgar, *see* Rolfs (W.)
Æsop, *see* Herlet (B.)
Aigar & Maurin. Bruchstücke e. Chanson de geste nach d. Hs. in Gent neu hrsg. v. A. Brossmer, 1903. [14.]
Albrecht (R. J.) Die Dresdener Hs. d. Erotica d. T. V. Strozza, 1893. [7.]
Alexander, *the Great, see* Hilka (A.)
Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan, see* Kübler (B.)
Amerval (E. d'), *see* Ott (A. C.)
Andrae (A.) Das Weiterleben alter Fablios, Lais, Legenden u. anderer alter Stoffe, 1904. [16.]
—— Weiterleben u. Verbreitung einiger alter Stoffe, 1910. [27.]
Andresen (H.) Üb. d. v. Benoît in s. normann. Chronik benutzten Quellen, insbes. üb. s. Verhältnis zu Dudo, Wilhelm v. Jumièges u. Wace, 1883–6. [1, 2.]
Antoniewicz (J. v.) Ikonographisches zu Chrestien de Troyes, 1890. [5.]
Apollonius, *Tyrius, see* Zupitza (J.)
Aretino (L.), *see* Reinhardstöttner (C. v.)
Arnulphus, *French monk.* Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung: Arnulfi delicie cleri, [hrsg.] v. J. Huemer, 1886. [2.]
—— *see* Voigt (F. A. E.); Werner (J.)
Aron (A.) Das hebräisch-altfranzös. Glossar d. Leipziger Univ.-Bibl. [Ms. 102], 1908. [22.]
Arx (S. v.) Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti u. s. Porrettane, 1909. [26.]
Auracher (T. M.) Der altfranzös. Pseudoturpin d. Arsenalhs., BLF 283, 1890. [5.]
Aymon, *see* Jordan (L.)
Bächtold (J.) Über d. Anwendung d. Bahrprobe in d. Schweiz, 1890. [5.]
Baist (G.) Die arab. Laute im Spanischen, 1891. [4.]
—— Bigot u. bigote, 1893. [7.]
—— Etymologisches, 1883. [1.]
—— Der gerichtl. Zweikampf, nach s. Ursprung u. im Rolandslied, 1890. [5.]
—— Die hochdeut. Lautverschiebung im Spanischen, 1883. [1.]
—— *see* Hofmann (K.) & G. B.
Barlaam, *St.*, La estoria del rey Anemur e de Iosaphat e de B., v. F. Lauchert, 1892. [7.]
Barth (A.) Laut- u. Formenlehre d. waldens. Gedichte, 1893. [7.]
Bartsch (C.), *see* Voigt (F. A. E.)
Bechstein (R.) Zu Heinrich's von Freiberg Schwank vom Schrätel u. vom Wasserbären, 1890. [5.]
Benary (W.) Zwei altfranz. Friedensregister d. Stadt Tournai (1273–1280), 1908. [25.]
Benoît, *de Sainte-More, see* Andresen (H.)
Bernard, *de Rouvenac, see* Bosdorff (G.)
Bernard, *St.* Altfranzös. Übers. d. 13. Jhdts. d. Predigten B. v. Clairvaux, [hrsg. v. W. Förster], 1886. [2.]
—— *see* Buscherbruck (C.)
Bertoni (G.) Cat. dei codici spagnuoli d. Bibl. Estense in Modena, 1907. [20.]
Beyer (B.) Über d. Gebrauch von *tout* im Alt- u. im Neufranzös., 1907. [20.]
Biedermann (A.) Zur Syntax d. Verbums bei Antoine de la Sale, 1908. [22.]
Bohs (W.), *see* Vidal de Besalù (R.)
Bolognese. Hist. del B.; [hrsg.] v. J. Ulrich, 1907. [20.]
Borrmann (G.) Das kurze Reimpaar bei Crestien von Troyes mit besond. Berücksicht. d. Wilhelm v. Eng., 1908. [25.]
Bosdorff (G.) Bernard von Rouvenac, ein provenzal. Trobador des 13. Jhdts., 1908. [22.]
Bossuet (J. B.), *bp., see* Mahrenholtz (R.)
Brandan, *St., see* Steinweg (C.)
Brenner (O.) Ein Kapitel aus d. Grammatik d. deut. Urkunden, 1890. [5.]

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].

Brugger (E.) Mitteilungen aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane Joseph u. Merlin, 1909. [26.]
Buscherbruck (C.) Die altfranzös. Predigten d. heil. Bernhard v. Clairvaux, 1896. [9.]
Camoens (L. de), *see* Otto (R.)
Cancionero v. Modena, *see* Michaelis (C.); Vollmöller (C.)
Cassian (J.), *see* Paucker (C. v.)
Cato (D.) Der Cato d. A. de Suel; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
—— Der Cato J. Lefevre's; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
—— Eine span. Bearbtg. d. Pseudo-Cato; v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [16.]
—— Die Übers. d. Distichen d. Pseudo-Cato v. J. de Paris, 1904. [15.]
—— Zwei Fragmente v. franz. Übers. d. Pseudo-C.; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
Cervantes, *see* Wurzbach (W. v.)
Chabaneau (C.) Mélanges C.; Festschrift C. C., dargebracht v. s. Schülern &c., 1907. [23.]
Chanson (La) de Roland, *see* Lindner (F.); Steitz (C.)
Charlemagne, *see* Valentin (C.)
Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria.* Briefwechsel zw. E. C. u. C. Wernicke, mitgetheilt v. J. Elias, 1890. [5.]
Claussen (T.) Die griech. Wörter im Französ., 1904. [15.]
Clötta (W.) Poème moral, hrsg. v. C., 1887. [3.]
Costantino. Drei roman. Fassungen d. beiden Jakobsbrüder, [*i.e.* Hist. bellissima di misser C. da Siena & de [*sic*] misser Georgio da Genova]; v. J. Ulrich, 1906. [19.]
Counson (A.) Dante en France, 1908. [21.]
Dannheisser (E.) Zum Schlusskapitel v. A. Ebert's "Entwicklungsgesch. d. französ. Tragödie," 1891. [4.]
—— Zur Chronologie d. Dramen Jean de Mairet's, 1890. [5.]
Dante Alighieri, *see* Counson (A.)
Decurtins (C.) Rätoroman. Chrestomathie, B1–9, 1891–1911. [4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 24, 27, 30.]
Deschamps (E.), *see* Fehse (E.)
Dietrich (O.) Üb. d. Wiederholungen in d. altfranzös. Chansons de geste, 1883. [1.]
Dindimus, *k. of the Brahmans, see* Kübler (B.)
Dionysius, *k. of Portugal, see* Gassner (A.)
Dioscorides (P.) D. Longobardus (Cod. Lat. Monacensis 337); aus T. M. Aurachers Nachlass hrsg. v. H. Stadler, 1897–1903. [10, 11, 13, 14.]
—— Der longobard. D. d. M. Virgilius; [hrsg.] K. Hofmann & T. M. Auracher, 1883. [1.]
Dittes (R.) Über d. Gebrauch d. Infinitivs im Altprovenzal. Syntakt. Studie, 1904. [15.]
Dreyer (M.) Zur Clermonter Passion, 1902. [13.]
Driesch (J. v. d.) Die Stellung d. attributiven Adjektivs im Altfranzös., 1906. [19.]
Dunker (C.) Zu Jehan le Marchant, 1887. [3.]
Eberhardus, *Bethuniensis, see* Lohmeyer (C.)
Ebert (A.), *see* Dannheisser (E.)
Edmund, *brother of Adam, abbot of Eynsham, see* Adam.
Einstein (M.) Beiträge z. Überlieferung d. Chevalier au Cygne u. d. Enfances Godefroi, 1911. [29.]
Eiselein (A.) Darstellung d. lautlichen Entwicklung d. französ. Lehnwörter latein. Ursprungs, 1899. [10.]
Elfrath (H.) Die Entwickelung latein. u. roman. Dreikonsonanz im Altfranzös., 1899. [10.]
Elias (J.), *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria.*
Enderlein (E.) Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung d. bestimmten Artikels im Französischen mit besond. Berücksicht. Molières, 1909. [26.]
Eschenbach (W. v.), *see* Zimmermann (P.)
Eschez amoureux. Die Musikästhetik d. E. a., v. H. Albert, 1904. [15.]
—— *see* Höfler (H.)
Ettymayer (C. v.) Lombardisch-Ladinisches aus Südtirol, 1902. [13.]
Etzrodt (W.) Die Syntax d. unbestimmten Fürwörter personne u. même, 1910. [27.]
Eupolemius, *ps.* Die Messias; hrsg. v. M. Manitius, 1891. [6.]
Evangile de l'Enfance en provençal; publ. par J. Huber, 1908. [22.]
Eynsham, *see* Adam, *abbot of Eynsham.*
Fass (C.) Beiträge z. französ. Volksetymologie, 1887. [3.]
Fauvel, Roman de, *see* Hess (R.)
Fehse (E.) Sprichwort u. Sentenz bei E. Deschamps u. Dichtern s. Zeit, 1906. [19.]
Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.), *see* Mahrenholtz (R.)
Fierabras, *see* Hofmann (K.) & G. Baist.
Finamore (G.) Proverbi abruzzesi, 1901. [11.]
Fiset (F.) Das altfranzös. Jeu-Parti, 1906. [19.]
Floovant, *see* Gehrt (P.)
Florileg von S. Omer, *see* Voigt (F. A. E.)
Florilegium Gottingense, *see* Voigt (F. A. E.)
Florio (*count* D.) Gedichte d. Grafen D. F. aus Udine, v. M. Huber, 1908. [25.]
Förster (W.) Beitrag zur Textkritik d. Appendix Probi, 1893. [7.]

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].

Foulet (L.) Marie de France et la Légende du Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, 1908. [22.]
Franc (E.) Revue des textes écrits en langue d'Oc depuis ces dernières années, 1902. [13.]
Francis, *St., of Assisi, see* Liedloff (A.)
Fränkel (L.) Zu Rabelais' Syntax, 1891. [4.]
Fredegarius *Scholasticus, see* Haag (O.)
Fritzsche (C.) Die latein. Visionen d. M.-a. bis zur Mitte d. 12. Jhdts., 1886–7. [2, 3.]
Fuentes (A. de), *see* Schäffer (A.)
Gaimar (G.), *see* Gross (M.)
Garland (J.) Die Exempla honestae vitae d. J. de G.; hrsg. v. E. Habel, 1911. [29.]
Garver (M. S.) Sources of the beast similes in the Italian lyric of 13th c., 1908. [21.]
Gassner (A.) Die Sprache d. Königs Denis von Portugal, 1907–8. [20, 22.]
Gehrt (P.) Zwei altfranz. Bruchstücke des Floovant, 1899. [10.]
Gerues, *du Bus, see* Hess (R.)
Girart, *de Roussillon, see* Jordan (L.)
Gladow (J.) Vom französ. Versbau neu. Zeit, 1908. [22.]
Glaser (K.) Le sens péjoratif du suffixe-ard en français, 1910. [27.]
Glossaire, *see* Marchot (P.)
Glossares, *see* Gruber (C. W.)
Golther (W.) Lohengrin, 1890. [5.]
Gomez de Cibdareal (F.), *see* Michaelis (C.)
Gourdon (G.), *see* Wiske (F.)
Gros (R.) Kleine Beiträge z. roman. Lautforschung, 1910. [27.]
Gross (M.) Geffrei Gaimur; d. Komposition s. Reimchronik u. s. Verhältnis zu d. Quellen (v. 819–3974), 1904. [16.]
Gruber (C. W.) Die Hauptquellen d. Corpus-, Epinaler u. Erfurter Glossares, 1907. [20.]
Grünberg (W.) Der objective Accusativ in d. ält. französ. Sprachdenkmalen mit besond. Berücksichtigung d. Lateinischen, 1887. [3.]
Guerino, *called Il Meschino, see* Peters (R.)
Guiardinus. G.; Bruchstücke e. latein. Tugendspiegels nach d. Basler Hs.; hg. v. J. Werner, 1909. [26.]
Guignard (Ph.), *see* Jungbluth (R.)
Guilhade (J. G. de). As cantigas de D. J. G. de G., por O. Nobiling, 1908. [25.]
Guillaume, *d'Orange, see* Theuring (H.)
Guiraut, *de Calanso, see* Keller (W.)
Haag (O.) Die Latinität Fredegars, 1899. [10.]
Haas (J.) Die Stellung d. Adjektivs im Neufranzös., 1907. [20.]
Hadwiger (J.) Das haupttonige a im Mallorkinischen, 1907. [20.]
Hanssen (F.) Das span. Passiv, 1911. [29.]
Harlander (O. G.) A. de Vignys pessimist. Weltanschauung, 1911. [29.]
Hartmann (G.) Zur Gesch. d. ital. Orthographie, 1907. [20.]
Hawickhorst (H.) Über d. Geog. bei Andrea de' Magnabotti, 1902. [13.]
Hegesippus, *see* Rönsch (H.)
Heinrich, *v. Freiburg, see* Bechstein (R.)
Heiss (H.) Studien über e. Beziehungen zw. d. deut. u. d. französ. Lit. im 18. Jahrh.; I, Der Übersetzer u. Vermittler M. Huber (1727–1804), 1908. [25.]
—— Studien über d. burleske Modedichtung Frankreichs im XVII. Jhdt., 1908. [21.]
Hensel (W.) Die Vögel in d. provenzal. u. nordfranzös. Lyrik d. M.-A., 1909. [26.]
Herder (J. G. v.), *see* Wenderoth (O.)
Herlet (B.) Studien üb. d. sog. Yzopets (Lyoner Yzopet, Yzopet I u. Yzopet II), 1891. [4.]
Heselloher (H.) Lieder, [hrsg.] v. A. Hartmann, 1890. [5.]
Hess (R.) Der Roman de Fauvel, [*partly by Gerues du Bus*], 1910. [27.]
Hilka (A.) Studien zur Alexandersage, 1911. [29.]
Hillebrandt (A.) Die Sonnwendfeste in Alt-Indien, 1890. [5.]
Höfler (H.) Les Echecs Amoureux, [2. Hälfte], Der Ehestand, 1910. [27.]
1. Hälfte, *publ. sep., see* Höfler (H.)
Hofmann (C.) Festschrift K. H. zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet v. s. Schülern, 1890. [5.]
—— & G. Baist. Zum provenzal. Fierabras, 1883. [1.]
Huber (M.) Textbeiträge zur Siebenschläferlegende d. M.-A., 1909. [26.]
—— *see* Heiss (H.)
Hümer (J.), *see* Arnulphus, *French monk;* Warnerius.
Huonder (J.) Der Vokalismus d. Mundart v. Disentis, 1901. [11.]
Hutschenreuther (C.) Syntaktisches zu d. rätoroman. Übers. d. 4. Evangelien, 1910. [27.]
Jean, *de Journy, see* Röhrs (W.)
Jean, *le Marchant, see* Dunker (C.)
Jesus Christ, *see* Dreyer (M.)
Joannes, *Anglicus.* Poetria de arte prosayca metrica et rithmica; v. G. Mari, 1902. [13.]
Jordan (L.) Girartstudien, 1903. [14.]

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].

Jordan (L.) [*cont.*] Physiognom. Abhandlungen, 1911. [29.]
—— Die Sage v. d. 4 Haimonskindern, 1907. [20.]
—— Über Entstehung u. Entwickelung d. altfranzös. Epos, 1904. [16.]
Joseph, *of Arimathea, see* Brugger (E.)
Joseph, *the patriarch.* Die altfranzös. "Hist. de J."; krit. Text mit Unters. &c. v. W. Steuer, 1903. [14.]
—— *see* Schmitz (M.)
Jungbluth (R.) Sprachliche Unters. d. v. Guignard, Dijon 1878, hrsg. altfranz. Cistercienserinnen-Regel, 1899. [10.]
Juret (P. C.) Etude grammaticale sur le latin de s. Filastrius, 1906. [19.]
Juvenal, *see* Rönsch (H.)
Keller (W.) Das Sirventes "Fadet joglar" d. Guiraut v. Calanso, 1908. [22.]
Keuffer (M.) Die Stadt-Metzer Kanzleien, 1896. [8.]
Kiessmann (R.) Rostand-Studien, 1908. [25.]
Kirpichnikov (A.) Eine unbekannte latein. Prosadichtung, De pugna Ierusalem et Babilonis exercituum, 1893. [7.]
Köppel (E.) Studien zur Gesch. d. engl. Petrarchismus im 16. Jhdt. 1890. [5.]
Krauss (F. S.) Die Volkskunde in d. J. 1897–1902, 1904. [16.]
Kritischer Jahresbericht über d. Fortschritte d. Roman. Philologie, *see* Vollmöller (C.)
Kübler (B.) Commonitorium Palladii, [*attr. in Migne to St. Ambrose*]. Briefwechsel zw. Alexander dem Gr. u. Dindimus, d. König d. Bramanen. Brief Alexanders d. Gr. an Aristoteles üb. d. Wunder Indiens, 1891. [6.]
Laberinto Amoroso, 1618; [hrsg.] C. Vollmöller, 1891. [6.]
Lamartine (A. de), *see* Mehnert (K.)
Lang (W.) Üb. d. Gedichte Michelangelo's, 1896. [8.]
La Sale (A. de), *see* Biedermann (A.)
Lauchert (F.) Zum Physiologus, 1890. [5.]
Lewent (K.) Das altprovenzal. Kreuzlied, 1908. [21.]
Liedloff (A.) Über die Vie Saint Franchois, 1911. [29.]
Lindner (F.) Die Chanson de Roland u. d. altengl. Epik, 1893. [7.]
Lohengrin, *see* Golther (W.)
Lohmeyer (Carl). Ebrard von Béthune. Eine Unters. über d. Verfasser d. Græcismus u. Laborintus, 1901. [11.]
Looser (W.) Rätoroman. Studien, T1, 2, 1902–3. [13, 14.]
Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung, *see* Luquiens (F. B.)
Lubinski (F.) Die Unica d. Jeux-partis d. Oxforder Liederhs. (Douce 308), 1908. [22.]
Luquiens (F. B.) The Roman de la Rose & medieval Castilian lit., 1907. [20.]
Luzi (J.) Die sutselv. Dialekte; Lautlehre, 1904. [16.]
Magnabotti (A. de'), *see* Hawickhorst (H.); Peters (R.)
Mahrenholtz (R.) Fénelons Zwist mit Bossuet, 1896. [9.]
Maillard (O.), *see* Stark (A.)
Mairet (J. de), *see* Dannheisser (E.)
Mall (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Legende vom Purgatorium d. heil. Patricius, 1891. [6.]
Manacorda (G.) Notizie intorno alle fonti di alcuni motivi satirici ed alla loro diffusione durante il Rinascimento, 1908. [22.]
Manheimer (G.) Etwas üb. d. Ärzte im alten Frankreich, 1891. [6.]
Manitius (M.) Latein. Gedichte aus Cod. Dresd. A 167ª., 1891. [6.]
—— *see* Eupolemius, *ps.*
Mann (M. F.) Zu Philipp's von Thaün Werken, 1891. [6.]
Manuel (J.) La cronica complida, n. d. Hs. neu hrsg. v. G. Baist, 1893. [7.]
—— El libro del Cauallero et del Escudero; Einltg., Anmerkungen &c. v. S. Gräfenberg, 1893. [7.]
Marchot (P.) Remarques sur le glossaire de Reichenau, Karlsruhe 115, 1900. [12.]
Mari (G.), *see* Joannes, *Anglicus.*
Marie, *de France, see* Foulet (L.); Toldo (P.)
Mary, *the Virgin, see* Springer (Der).
Mayer (A.), *see* Physiologus.
Mehnert (K.) Über Lamartines polit. Gedichte, 1903. [14.]
Merlin, *see* Brugger (E.)
Mettlich (J.) Zur Quellen- u. Altersbestimmung d. sogenannten altfranzös. Hohenlieds, 1891. [6.]
Michaëlis (C.) Der "portugies." Infinitiv, 1893. [7.]
—— Zum Cancionero von Modena, 1901. [11.]
—— Zur Cibdáreal-Frage, 1893. [7.]
Michel Angelo, *see* Lang (W.)
Modena, *see* Bertoni (G.)
Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*), *see* Ulbrich (A.)
Montemayor (J. de), *see* Vollmöller (C.)
Morea, *see* Schmitt (J.)
Neubert (F.) Die volkstüml. Anschauungen üb. Physiognomik in Frankreich bis zum Ausgang d. Mittelalters, 1911. [29.]
Nobiling (O.) Vierzeilen aus d. brasilian. Staate S. Paulo, 1904. [16.]
Oréans (C.) Die O-Laute im Provenzal., 1891. [4.]
Ott (A. C.) Eloi d'Amerval u. s. "Livre de la Diablerie," 1909. [26.]

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].
Otto (R.) Altlothring. geistl. Lieder; Abdruck nach e. Münchener Hs., 1890. [5.]
—— Der portugies. Infinitiv bei Camões, 1891. [6.]
Palladius, *bp.*, *see* Kübler (B.)
Paris, *Le chevalier*. Der altfranzös. Roman P. & Vienne, v. R. Kaltenbacher, 1904. [15.]
Pasquier (E.), *see* Wenderoth (G.)
Patrick, *St., apostle of Ireland*, *see* Foulet (L.); Mall (E.)
Paucker (C. v.) Die Latinität d. Joannes Cassianus, 1886. [2.]
Peretz (B.) Altprovenzal. Sprichwörter mit e. kurzen Hinblick auf den mhd. Freidank, 1887. [3.]
Peros, *de Neele*. P. v. N.'s gereimte Inhaltsangabe zu e. Sammelcodex; hrsg. v. L. Jordan, 1904. [16.]
Peters (E.) Zur Gesch. d. latein. Visionslegenden, 1896. [8.]
Peters (R.) Über d. Geog. im Guerino Meschino des Andrea de' Magnabotti, 1908. [22.]
Philastrius, *St., bp. of Brescia*, *see* Juret (P. C.)
Physiologus. Der äthiop. P. übers. v. F. Hommel, 1890. [5.]
—— Der waldens. P., hrsg. v. A. Mayer, 1890. [5.]
—— *see* Lauchert (F.)
Pierre, *d'Auvergne*. P. v. A. [hrsg. mit Übers.] v. R. Zenker, 1900. [12.]
Pirson (J.) Le latin des formules mérovingiennes & carolingiennes, 1909. [26.]
Platow (H.) Die Personen von Rostands Cyrano de Bergerac in d. Gesch. u. in d. Dichtung, 1903. [14.]
Poème moral, *see* Clötta (W.)
Pohl (T.) Untersuchung d. Reime in Maistre Wace's Roman de Rou & des Ducs de Normandie, 1886. [2.]
Prise (La) de Cordres, *see* Rohde (M.)
Probus (M. V.), *see* Förster (W.); Ullmann (C.)
Proverbia rustici, *see* Voigt (F. A. E.)
Quinet (E.), *see* Wenderoth (O.)
Rabelais (F.), *see* Fränkel (L.)
Raoul, *de Houdenc*, *see* Zingerle (W.)
Reiff (A.) Histor. Formenlehre d. Dialekte v. Bournois-Besançon, 1904. [16.]
Reinhardstöttner (C. v.) Eine d. L. Bruni zugeschriebene Sallustübers., 1890. [5.]
Reis (R.) Die Sprache im "Libvre du bon Jehan, duc de Bretagne," d. G. de Saint-André (14. Jahrh.), 1906. [19.]
Rennert (H. A.) Der span. Cancionero d. Brit. Museums, mit Einlg. &c. hrsg. v. H. A. R., 1899. [10.]
Rohde (M.) La Prise de Cordres; altfranzös. Volksepos aus d. Wende des 12. u. 13. Jhdts., 1891. [6.]
Röhrs (W.) Sprachl. Unters. d. Dime de Penitance (1288), [*by Jean de Journy*], 1896. [8.]
Roland, *the Paladin*, *see* Steitz (C.)
Rolfs (W.) Die Adgarlegenden, 1883. [1.]
Rönsch (H.) Etymologische Miscellen, 1883–7. [1–3.]
—— Die lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Latinität d. sogen. Hegesippus, 1883. [1.]
—— Lexikal. Excerpte aus weniger bekannten latein. Schriften, 1886–7. [2, 3.]
—— Lexikalisches aus Leidener latein. Juvenalscholien d. Karolingerzeit, 1886. [2.]
Rossmann (P.) Französisches oi, 1883. [1.]
Rostand (E.), *see* Kiessmann (R.); Platow (H.)
Roth (F. W. E.) Beiträge zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. M.-a., insbes. d. Rheinlande, 1891. [6.]
—— Der Buchdrucker u. Verleger J. Schoeffer zu Mainz 1503–1531 als Verleger latein. Klassiker u. Schulbücher, 1891. [6.]
—— Latein. Gedichte d. XII.–XIV. Jhdts., 1891. [6.]
—— Das Missale u. Antiphonarium d. Abtei Echternach O.S.B. sæc. X in d. Gr. Hofbibl. zu Darmstadt, 1891. [6.]
—— Mitth. aus altfranzös., italien. u. span. Hss. d. Darmstädter Hofbibl., 1891. [6.]
—— Mitth. aus latein. Hss. zu Darmstadt, Mainz, Coblenz u. Frankfurt a.M., 1891. [6.]
—— Mitth. aus mittellatein. Hss. d. Hofbibl. zu Darmstadt, 1891. [6.]
—— Mitth. zur Lit. d. Mittellateins, 1891. [6.]
Sabadino degli Arienti (G.), *see* Arx (S. v.)
Saint-André (G. de), *see* Reis (R.)
Sallust, *see* Reinhardstöttner (C. v.)
Sarrazin (G.) Zur Geog. u. Gesch. d. Tristan-Sage, 1891. [4.]
Schäfer (C.) Der substantivierte Infinitiv im Französischen, 1911. [29.]
Schäffer (A.) Ein unbekannter altspan. Romancero, [Cancionero de romances sacados por Sepulueda, y algunos que compuso A. de Fuentes], 1893. [7.]
Schätzer (J.) Herkunft u. Gestaltung d. französ. Heiligennamen, 1908. [22.]
Scherman (L.) Eine Art visionärer Höllenschilderung aus d. ind. M.-a., 1890. [5.]
Schevill (R.) On influence of Spanish lit. upon Eng. in early 17th c., 1907. [20.]
Schmitt (J.) Zur Überlieferung d. Chronik von Morea, 1890. [5.]

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].
Schmitz (M.) Über d. altspan. Poema de José, 1901. [11.]
Schnorr von Carolsfeld (H.) Zur Wortstellung in d. Thai-Sprachen, 1890. [5.]
Schöffer (J.), *see* Roth (F. W. E.)
Sechehaye (A.) L'imparfait du subjonctif et ses concurrents dans les hypothétiques normales en franç., 1906. [19.]
Sepúlveda (L. de), *see* Schäffer (A.)
Settegast (F.) Roman. Etymologien, 1883. [1.]
Seven Sleepers, *see* Huber (M.)
Söhring (O.) Werke bildender Kunst in altfranz. Epen, 1900. [12.]
Sörgel (J.) Über d. Gebrauch d. reinen u. d. präpositionalen Infinitivs im Altfranzös., 1903. [14.]
Springer (Der) unserer lieben Frau, v. H. Wächter, 1901. [11.]
Stark (A.) Syntakt. Unters. im Anschluss an d. Predigten u. Gedichte O. Maillards (1430–1502), 1904. [15.]
Stefanović (S.) Die Crescentia-Florence-Sage, 1911. [29.]
Steinweg (C.) Die handschriftl. gestaltungen d. latein. Navigatio Brendani, 1893. [7.]
Steitz (C.) Zur Textkritik d. Rolandüberlieferung in d. skandinav. Ländern, 1908. [22.]
Stiefel (A. L.) Die Nachahmung span. Komödien in Eng. unter d. ersten Stuarts, 1890. [5.]
Strozzi (T. V.), *see* Albrecht (R. J.)
Sütterlin (L.) Die heutige Mundart von Nizza, 1896. [9.]
Teza (E.) Der Cancionero von Neapel, 1893. [7.]
Thaün (P. de), *see* Mann (M. F.)
Theuring (H.) Die Prosafassung d. Enfances Guillaume; [*w. text of chap. 18–28*], 1911. [29.]
Toldo (P.) Yonec, [*by Marie, de France*], 1904. [16.]
Tournai, *see* Benary (W.)
Tristram, *knight of the Round Table*, *see* Sarrazin (G.); Zenker (R.); Zingerle (W. v.)
Troyes (Chrestien de), *see* Antoniewicz (J. v.); Borrmann (O.)
Turpin, *abp. of Rheims*, *see* Auracher (T. M.)
Ulbrich (A.) Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., 1909. [26.]
Ullmann (C.) Die Appendix Probi, 1893. [7.]
Vaganay (H.) Sei secoli di corr. poetica; sonetti di proposta e risposta, saggio di bibliog., 1904–8. [15, 21.]
Valentin (C.) Unters. über d. Quellen d. Conquestes de Charlemaine, 1902. [13.]
Varnhagen (H.) Der german. Stamm *klap* im Romanischen, 1887. [3.]
Vergilius (Marcellus), *see* Dioscorides (P.)
Vidal de Besalú (R.) Abrils issi's e mays intrava. Lehrgedicht v. R. V. v. B., hrsg. v. W. Bohs, 1904. [15.]
Vigny (A. de), *see* Harlander (O. G.)
Villon. Werke; hrsg. W. v. Wurzbach, 1904. [16.]
Visio Monachi, *see* Eynsham.
Voigt (F. A. E.) Beitr. z. Textkritik u. Quellenkunde v. Arnulfs Delicie Cleri, 1886–7. [2, 3.]
—— Das Florileg v. S. Omer, 1891. [6.]
—— Florilegium Gottingense, 1887. [3.]
—— Karl Bartsch' mittellatein. Nachlass, 1891. [6.]
—— Prouerbia Rustici, 1887. [3.]
Vollmöller (C.) Beiträge z. Lit. d. Cancioneros u. Romanceros; Aus Hss. u. selt. alten Drucken, 1, Der Cancionero v. Modena, 1899. [10.]
—— Bibliog. d. "Roman. Forsch." &c., 1896–1909, [9, 10, 13, 14, 28.]
—— J. de Montemayor, Segundo Cancionero spiritual, Anuers 1558, 1891. [4.]
—— Der Kampf um d. Roman. Jahresbericht, 1899. [10.]
—— Das Rezensions-Exemplar u. d. bezahlte Rezension, 1903. [4.]
—— Seltene span. Bücher, 1896. [8.]
—— Spanische Funde, 1890. [5.]
—— Über Plan u. Einrichtung d. Romanischen Jahresberichtes, 1896, 1912. [9, 28.]
—— Verzeichnis d. Abkürzungen f. Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke u. s. w. in d. Roman. Forsch. &c., 1896–1902. [9, 10, 13.]
—— Verzeichnis d. im Roman. Jahresbericht citierten Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke u. s. w. mit Abkürzungen, 1903. [14.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Roman. Jahresberichtes, 1899–1903. [10, 14.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. span. Theaters, 1886. [2.]
—— *see* Laberinto Amoroso.
Wace (R.), *see* Pohl (T.); Ulbrich (A.)
Warnerius. Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung. W. Basiliensi Synodicus, [hrsg.] v. J. Huemer, 1887. [3.]
Wenderoth (G.) E. Pasquiers poet. Theorien u. s. Tätigkeit al Literarhistoriker, 1906. [19.]
Wenderoth (O.) Der junge Quinet u. s. Übers. v. Herder "Ideen," 1908. [22.]
Werner (J.) Hymnolog. Beiträge; gesammelt v. W., 1891. [4.]
—— Zur mittellatein. Spruchdichtung, 1909. [26.]
—— Eine Züricher Hs. v. Arnulf's Delicie cleri, 1891. [6.]
Wernicke (J.), *see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria*.

Romanische Forschungen [*continued*].
Wiske (F.) Über G. Gourdons Gedichtsammlung " Chansons de geste," u. i. Quellen, 1907. [20.]
Wissler (G.) Das schweizer. Volksfranzösisch, 1910. [27.]
Wrobel (J.) Zur latein. Lexicographie, 1887. [3.]
Wurzbach (W. v.) Cervantes-Studien, 1907. [20.]
Zauner (A.) Die roman. Namen d. Körperteile, 1903. [14.]
Zenker (R.) Die Tristansage u. d. pers. Epos v. Wîs u. Râmîn, 1911. [29.]
—— *see* Pierre, *d'Auvergne.*
Zimmermann (C. L.) Die Beurteilung d. Deutschen in d. französ. Lit. d. Mittelalters mit Berücksicht. d. chansons de geste, 1911. [29.]
Zimmermann (P.) Zu Wolfram's Parzival, 1890. [5.]
Zingerle (W. v.) Ein Tristan-Fragment in Tirol, 1899. [10.]
—— Über e. altfranzös. Hs. zu Innsbruck, 1901. [11.]
—— Zum " Songe d'Enfer " Raouls de Houdenc, 1891. [6.]
Zupitza (J.) Welcher Text liegt d. altengl. Bearbtg. d. Erzählung v. Apollonius v. Tyrus zu Grunde ? 1887. [3.]

Romanischer Jahresbericht, *see* KRITISCHER JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER D. FORTSCHRITTE D. R. J.

Romanische Studien.
Hrsg. v. E. Böhmer. B6, Heft 4, [Juan de Valdés : Diálogo de la lengua und Refranes]. 8°. Bonn. 1895

Romanism. *What is R. ? 26 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1846–50

Romanized school dictionary, English & Urdú. 6th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1864

Romano (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poem. ined. di A. Canobio sullo stesso avvenimento, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.
Sulla morte &c. di Giangaleazzo Visconti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.

Romano (Salvatore). *Works in* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P.
Di alcune figure in legno scolpite dal trapanese matera verso il 1700 e che ora trovansi a Monaco nel Museo naz. Bavarese, 1902.
La costruzione d. torre di Lignè ed i tumulti pop. a Trapani nel 1673, 1896.
Opere di beneficenza d. Contessa Adelasia e rinvenimento dei suoi resti mortali a Caltanissetta, 1904.
Una pagina di storia di pedagogia siciliana, 1904.
Una santa palermitana venerata dai Maomettani a Tunisi, 1901.
I Siciliani nel blocco e n. impresa di Malta, 1800, 1902.
I Siciliani n. guerra di Tunisi, 1270, 1897.
Sulla battaglia d. Falconaria e sull' assedio di Trapani nel 1314, 1900.
Un viaggio del Conte di Fiandra, G. di Dampierre in Sicilia nel 1270, 1901.

Romanoff, *House of, see* EDWARDS (H. S.) The R^s., 1890.

Romanoff (H. C.)
Rites & customs of Greco-Russian Church. s8°. 1868
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Romanos (Ramon de Mesonero), *see* MESONERO ROMANOS.

Romanovsky (V. E.) Очерки изъ исторіи Грузіи. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1902

Romans.
Recueil de romans historiques. [*Publ. par N. Lenglet Du Fresnoy*]. 8t. s8°. Londres. 1746–47
Romans (Li) de Berthe aux grands piés, 1836, *see* ADENÈZ, " *Le roi.*"
Romans (Li) de Carité et Miserere, 1885, *see* MOILIENS, *Le renclus de.*
Romans (Li) de Garin le Lohérain, see GARIN, *le Lohérain.*
Romans (Les) de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage, 1868–77, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed.*
Romans (Li) de Parise la duchesse, *see* PARISE.
Romans grecs, *see* CHASSANG (A.) Les romans grecs, *n.d.*
*Tables généalog. des héros des romans &c., par Mr. L. D., *n.d.*, *see* DUTENS (L.)

Romantic.
*Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth, 1842, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)
*Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France, 1862, *see* VANCE (A.)
Romantic fiction ; select tales f. Fouqué & others, [2nd ed., 1843 ?], *see* FOUQUÉ.
Romantic Scottish ballads (The), their epoch &c., *see* CHAMBERS (R.)
*Romantic stories of the legal profession. s8°. [1883]

Romanum, *see* MARTYROLOGIUM Romanum, *var. ed^s.*
see PONTIFICALE Romanum &c., 1868.

Romanus. *Romanus-Büchlein, v. Gott d. Herr bewahre meine Seele, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1847.

Romanus, *abbas Jurensis.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Romanus I, *emperor of the East, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, R. aurea bulla pro monast. Xeropotami, 1864.

Romanus, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Romanus, *Saint, writer of hymns, see* WEHOFER (T. M.) Untersuch. z. Lied d. R. auf f. Wiederkunft d. Herrn, 1907.

Romanus (Ægidius Columna), *see* COLONNA (EGIDIO) *Romano.*

Romanus (Clemens), *see* CLEMENS, *Romanus.*

Romanus (Eusebius), *ps. of a. of " Animadv^s. in lib. Præadamitarum, 1656," see* LE PRIEUR (P.)

Romanus (Eusebius), *ps. of a. of "De cultu sanctorum ignotorum, see* MABILLON (J.)

Romanus (Hippolytus), *see* HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp.*

Romaricus, *abbas Habend.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Romaunt, *see* ROMANCE.

Romayunu [Ramayana], *see* VĀLMĪKI.

Romberg (Amalie v.) Sophie Schwerin ; ein Lebensbild. [Werdandi Werke, B1]. Neu hrsg. v. E. Koenig. 8°. L. 1909

Romberg (Edouard) & A. Malet. Louis XVIII et les Cent-jours à Gand. Recueil de docs. inéd. par E. R. & A. M. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 17, 29]. 2t. 8°. 1898–1902
t2 *is by A. Malet, alone.*

Romberg (Julius). Über d. chem. Zusammensetzung d. Eruptivgesteine in d. Gebieten v. Predazzo u. Monzoni, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.

Romberg (Moritz Heinrich).
A manual of the nervous diseases of man. Tr. & ed. by E. H. Sieveking. [Sydenham Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1853

Rombise (Antoine de). Voyage à Paris, 1634–5, [publ.] P. Lacombe, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t13, 1887.

Rome [*Church, City, Empire, Republic &c., of Rome*].
ANON. WORKS [*see also* ROM, ROMA & ROMANÆ].
A cat. of the anc. sculptures preserved in the municipal collections of R. The sculptures of the Museo Capitolino. By members of the British School at Rome. Ed. H. S. Jones. [*w.* Plates]. 8°. & 4°. O. 1912
Contemporary annals of Rome : notes, by the Roman correspondent of " Westminster Gazette," pref. by Capel. ser. 1, Mar. 1867–Mar. 68. s8°. 1870
Diarium Romanæ urbis 1481–1492, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t3 ii.
*Disc. (A) of the contests &c. betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & R. &c., 1701, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*Driven to R., 1877, *see* NEVINS (W. P.)
*Handbook to Xtn. & ecclesiastical R., p1, 2, 1897, *see* TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
*History (A) of R., 2v, 1833–5, *see* BELL (R.)
*Impressions of R., Florence, & Turin, 1862, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
*Letters from R. on the Council, by Quirinus, [*tr.*], 1870, *see* QUIRINUS *ps.*
*Mirabilia urbis Romæ : the marvels of Rome, Eng. version w. suppl. & notes, 1889, *see* MIRABILIA &c.
Notitia dignitatum, ed. O. Seeck, 1876, *see* NOTITIA.
*Ob^s. on the Roman Catholic oath, 1837, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
*Old Rome & London compared, 2nd ed., 1710, *see* SOULIGNÉ (—).
*Priest (The) miracles of R., 1851, *see* PRIEST &c.
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, R. &c., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.
*Religion (The) of R. descr. by a Roman. Tr. by W. Howitt. s8°. 1873
Rome & Germany : the plot for the downfall of Britain. By " Watchman." 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. [1909]
*Rome & her captors : letters coll. by Count H. d'Ideville, tr., 1875, *see* IDEVILLE (*cte.* H. D') *ed.*
*Rome, as it was under paganism, as it became under the Popes, 1843, *see* MILEY (J.)
*Rome au siècle d'Auguste, n. éd., 1846–7, *see* DEZOBRY (L. C.)
*Rome (La) des Papes, tr., 1859, *see* PIANCIANI (L.)
*Rome in the 19th cent., 1820, *see* EATON (*Mrs.* C. A.)
*Rome, pagan & papal : by an Eng. resident. s8°. 1846
Sept (Les) sages de Rome, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Seven Wise Masters of Rome, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Stations (The) of Rome, *var. ed^s.*, *see* STATIONS &c.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc^s. para la hist. de España, [*under* Roma].
CHURCH OF ROME.
*Claims of the Church of Rome ; w. a view to unity. 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
Correspondance de Rome : Recueil des allocutions, bulles &c. &c. du Saint-Siège. Années 1848, 49, 50. 8°. 1852
Decree (A) condemning some opinions of the Jesuits, 1679, *see* INNOCENT XI, *pope.*

Rome [*continued*].
CHURCH OF ROME [*continued*].
*Driven to Rome, 1877, *see* NEVINS (W. P.)
Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust. : I, 5, Liber Confraternitatis S. Spiritus de Urbe (1446–1523), 1889, *see* MONUMENTA &c.
*Priest (The) miracles of R., 1851, *see* PRIEST &c.
*Religion (The) of R., descr. by a Roman. Tr. by W. Howitt. s8°. 1873
Roads to Rome : records of converts to Cath. faith. Intr. by Card. Vaughan. Ed. by a. of "Ten years in Anglican Orders." s8°. 1901
Sacrarum cerimoniarum, s. rituum ecclesiast. S. Romanæ Eccl. libri tres. denuo recog. fol. Romæ. 1560
*State (The) of the Church of R. when the Reform. began : advices given to Paul III &c. [*tr. W. Clagett*], 1688, *see* STATE &c.
see AVANZINI (P.) De Constitutione Apostol. Sedis qua censuræ latæ sententiæ limitantur comm[t]., ed. man., 1872.
,, BREVIARY.
,, CONCLAVES. *Hist. des c. dep. Clément V., 3[e] éd., 1703.
,, CORPUS iuris canonici, *var. ed[s]*.
,, DECRETALES, 2v, 1584.
,, FORMULARY (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c., 1892.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de Cluny.
,, INDEX librorum prohibitorum, *var. ed[s]*.
,, LEROY-BEAULIEU (A.) Papacy &c. ; [*w.*] the Papal Encyclical on the condition of labour, tr., 1892.
,, LIBER diurnus, publ. par E. de Rozière, 1869.
,, LIBER pontificalis, *var. ed[s]*.
,, LOYE (J. DE). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14[e] s., pl, 1899.
,, PAPAL Registers. Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers illust. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1893 &c.
,, PONTIFICALE Romanum &c., 1868.
EMPIRE.
see CODEX Theodosianus, ed. n., 1736–45.
,, CORPUS iuris civilis, *var. ed[s]*.
,, CORPUS iuris Romani antejustiniani, 1841.
,, NOTITIA dignitatum, *var. ed[s]*.
,, NOVELLÆ constitutiones &c., 1844.
REPUBLIC OF 1848.
Actes officiels de la République Romaine, 9 Fév.–2 Juil. 1849. Extr. et tr. du Moniteur Romain. [*b. w.* Rome. *Correspondance de R., 1852]. 8°. 1849
Rome (Napoleon, *king of*, *son of Napoleon I*, *see* REICHSTADT (N., *duc* DE).
Romea (Vicente Lampérez y), *see* LAMPÉREZ Y ROMEA (V.)
Romei (*count* **Annibale).** Ferrara et la corte estense n. 2[a] metà del sec. 16. I discorsi di A. R. [*Ed., w. intr. by A. Solerti*]. 2[a] ed., corr. e. accres. 8°. Città di Castello. 1900
The 1st ed. had t. I discorsi, con uno studio di A. S. su F. e. la c. e. &c.
Romeo (Vincenzo Raciti), *see* RACITI-ROMEO (V.)
Romer, *see also* ROAMER.
Römer (Adolph). Studien zu Aristophanes u. d. alten Erklären desselben. T1. 8°. L. 1902
Romer (Cecil Francis) & A. E. Mainwaring. The 2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers in S. African War ; w. descr. of operations in the Aden Hinterland. 8°. 1908
Römer (Ferdinand).
The bone caves of Ojcow in Poland. Tr. J. E. Lee. 4°. 1884
Texas : deutsche Auswanderung &c. 8°. Bonn. 1849
Rómer (Ferencz Flóris), *see* ANTHROPOLOGY : Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie & d'Archéologie préhist. Compte-rendu, sess. 8, v2 i Résultats gén. du mouvement archéologique en Hongrie, 1878.
Römer (Hermann). Die Bābī-Behā'ī. Die jüngste mohammedan. Sekte. la8°. Potsdam. 1912
Romer (*Mrs.* **Isabella F.)** Filia dolorosa ; mems. of Marie T. C., duchess of Augoulême. 2v. 8°. 1852
Pilgrimage to temples &c. of Egypt, Nubia, Palestine, 1845–6. 2v. 8°. 1846
The Rhone, the Darro, the Guadalquivir, 1842. 2v. 8°. 1843
Romer (Jonathan) *ps.* *Kaloolah : an autob[y]. of J. R., ed. [*or rather written*] by W. S. Mayo, 1850, *see* MAYO (W. S.)
***Römerfahrt (Die)** der Epigonen, 1874, *see* MEDING (O.)
Romero (Matías).
Geograph. & statist. notes on Mexico. la8°. N.Y. 1898
Romero (Valerio Francisco).
Epicedio en la muerte del Maestro Hernan Nuñez [*b. w.* Nuñez (H.) Refranes, 1602]. s8°. [Valladolid. 1602]
Romero Quiñones (Ubaldo). Psicología del poema : Don Quijote de la Mancha. s8°. 1912
Romero y Rizo (José M.) Muñoz Torrero. [Centenario de la constit. &c. de Cádiz]. s8°. Cadiz. 1910
***Rome's** master-peece, 1843, *see* PRYNNE (W.)
Romesh Chunder Dutt, *see* DUTT (R. C.)
Romeuf (Louis de). L'aile brisée. s8°. 1907
L'âme des villes : La Chaise-Dieu—Le Puy—Aix—Aigues-Mortes—Venise. s8°. 1910
E. Schuré. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1908
***Romfahrt** Kaiser Heinrich's VII., 1881, *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany*.
Romford (*Mr.* **Facey)** *ps.*
*Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, 1865, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)
Romier (Lucien). J. d'Albon de Saint-André, maréchal de France, 1512–62. [La carrière d'un favori]. 8°. 1909
Romieu (Auguste), *Prefect of the Dept. of Dordogne.*
L'ère des Césars. s8°. 1850
Le spectre rouge de 1852. s8°. 1851
Romilly (Edward). Letter to B. Disraeli. [P260]. 8°. 1867
Romilly (Hugh Hastings).
From my verandah in New Guinea. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1889
Letters from W. Pacific & Mashonaland, 1878–91. Ed. w. mem., by S. H. Romilly. 8°. 1893
The W. Pacific & New Guinea : the natives &c. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Romilly (*Sir* **Samuel).** Mems. of life of R., w. sel. f. h. corr., ed. by h. sons. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1841
*Objections to project of creating a Vice Chancellor, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p243, 1813.
On the Criminal Law as rel. to capital punishments &c. 2nd ed. [P506]. 8°. 1811
Speech, June 1814, on article in treaty of peace wh. relates to slave trade, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p407, 1814.
Speeches, in H. of Commons. 2v. 8°. 1820
see CONSTANT (B.) Eloge de R., 1819.
Romilly (Samuel Henry), *see* DUDLEY (J. W. WARD, *earl*).
Letters to "Ivy" f. D. ; ed. S. H. R., 1905.
Römische [RÖMISCHEN].
*Römische Briefe vom Concil, v. Quirinus, 1870. *The work itself is not possessed, but for a tr., see* QUIRINUS, *ps.*
*Romische Briefe, v. einem Florentiner, 1840–4, *see* REUMONT (A. v.)
Römische Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Ehescheidung Heinrichs VIII, 1893, *see* EHSES (S.) *ed.*
Römische Forschungen. Hrsg. v. d. Bibl. Hertziana. B2. 4°. L. 1912
see HÜBNER (P. G.) Le statue di Roma. B1, 1912.
Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. römischen Hauses, 1891, *see* LESSING (J.) & A. MAU, *edd.*
Romish. *The frauds of Romish monks &c., 3rd ed., 1691, *see* EMILIANE (G. D').
*Life of Laud, by a "R. recusant," 1894, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
Romitus (M. Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Rommel (*prof.*) Пять лѣтъ изъ исторіи Харьковскаго университета. Воспоминанія. 8°. Харьковъ. 1868
Rommel (Dietrich Christoph v.)
Gesch. v. Hessen. 10B. 8°. Marburg & Cassel. 1820–58
B1–4 *have* Anmerkungen *w. sep. pagin.* ; B5–8 *have 2nd tp.* Neuere Gesch. v. H. ; B9, 10 *have 2nd tp.* Gesch. v. H. seit d. westphäl. Frieden ; B10 *has a 3rd tp.* Landgraf Carl v. Hessen.
Philipp d. Grossmüthige, Landgraf v. Hessen. Beitrag z. Kunde d. Reformation u. d. 16 Jhdts. 3B. 8°. Giessen. 1830
1, Biog. u. Bildniss d. Fürsten. 2, Anmerkungen. 3, Urkunden-Band.
Romney (*Dr.* **Edith),** *character of fiction.*
*Dr. Edith Romney, 1883, *see* ELLIOT (A.)
Romney (George).
Exhibition of a selection f. works of R. : Grafton Galleries, 1900. 3rd ed. [P1007]. s8°. [1900]
see GAMLIN (H.) R. & h. art, 1894.
,, GOWER (*Lord* R.) R. & Lawrence, 1882.
see HAYLEY (W.) Life of R. 1809.
,, MAXWELL (*Rt. Hon.* Sir H. E.) G. R., 1902.
,, ROMNEY (J.) Mems. of G. R. 1830.
,, WARD (T. H.) & W. ROBERTS R., w. cat. of h. wks., 190-

Romney (Henry Sidney, *earl of*), *1641–1704*, *see* SIDNEY (*Hon.* HENRY), *aft. earl &c.*

Romney (John), *B.D.*
Mems. of G. Romney; also of P. Romney, h. brother. 4°. 1830

Romney (Peter), *see* ROMNEY (J.) Mems. of G. Romney; also P. R., 1830.

Romuald, *St.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140, 144.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Romualdus, *abp. of Salerno.*
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Romuleon [*Mediæval anon. hist. of Rome, sometimes attr. to Robert da Porta & to Benvenuto da Imola*], *see* MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'Arsenal, t2, Le R.; 40 planches, reproduisant les miniatures &c., *n.d.*

Romundt (Heinrich). Die Vollendung des Sokrates: Kant's Grundlegung z. Reform d. Sittenlehre. 8°. 1885

Ronalds (*Sir* Francis).
Descr. of an electrical telegraph [1823]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871

Ronaldshay (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *e. of*), *2nd son of 1st marquess of Zetland.*
An eastern miscellany. 8°. E. 1911
On the outskirts of empire in Asia. 8°. E. 1904
Sport and politics under an Eastern sky. la8°. E. 1902
A wandering student in the Far East. 2v. 8°. E. 1908

Ronca (Umberto). Cultura medievale e poesia latina in Italia nei sec. 11 e 12. App. bibliog. e critica [v2 *w. sep. pagin.*] 2v. 8°. 1891–2

Roncallius (Thomas) *ed.*, Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica in unum corpus coll. Præm. Eusebii chronico a D. Hieronymo e Græco verso. 2p in 1v. 4°. Patavii. 1787

Ronce (P.) F. Bastiat, sa vie, son œuvre. s8°. 1905

Ronceval [RENCESVAL; RONCEVAUX].
Roman de Roncevaux, *see* CHANSON DE ROLAND.

Ronchini (Amadio). Rel. int. all' arch. di Parma, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.

Roncioni (Raffaello).
Delle istorie Pisane libri xvi [*to 1509*]: I diplomi pisani; Le Cronache di B. Marangone e di R. Sardo; Il poema di G. di Ser Piero; Il memoriale di G. Portoveneri; La guerra del millecinquecento; I ricordi di Ser Perizolo; La cronaca del convento di S. Caterina di D. da Peccioli cont. da S. da Cascina; Annali di detto convento; e le famiglie Pisane di R. R.; con illustr. di F. Bonaini, 2p. (1, Istorie; 2, Diplomi &c.], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 6 i, ii, 1844–5.
,, ,, ... *another ed.* 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1844–8

Ronconius (Julius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Ronda, *ps.* *Blanche, Queen of Castile, a poem. s8°. 1883

Róndani (Alberto). Il marito di Francesca da Rimini nel canto 5 dell' Inferno. [P1407]. s8°. Parma. 1890

Rondeau (Claudius), *ambassador*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t6–8 (1728–39).

Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15e s., [S. d. a. t. f.], 1889, *see* RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*

Rondelet (Antonin). Londres pour ceux qui n'y vont pas. s8°. 1864
Les méms. d'Antoine: notions de morale & d'écon. polit. s8°. 1860

Rondet (Laurent Etienne).
Une visite aux Camaldules de Grosbois en 1760; [publ.] A. D., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t9, 1883.

Rondininus (Natalis), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rondoni (Giuseppe).
Sena vetus o il comune di Siena, dalle orig. alla battaglia di Montaperti. 8°. Torino. 1892
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Barone dei Mangiadori, [*fl. 1280*]. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Un cronista popolano [N. Gagliardi 1777–1856] dei tempi d. dominazione francese in Toscana. [5S., 10, 1892.]
Due opere recenti su Napoleone III e l' Italia. [5S., 48, 1911.]
Due vecchi giornali del Risorgimento naz.: La Vespa e Lo Stenterello, 1848–9. [5S., 42, 1908.]
I "Giustiziati" a Firenze (s. XV al XVIII). [5S., 28, 1901.]
Ordinamenti e vicende dell' ant. studio Fiorentino. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Uomini e cose del Risorgimento ital. nel carteggio di Giovan Pietro Vieusseux. [5S., 22, 1898.]

Ronge (Bertha), *see* RONGE (J.) & B. R. Practical guide to the Eng. Kinder-garten, 5th ed., 1873.

Ronge (Johannes) & B. Ronge.
A practical guide to the Eng. Kinder-garten: exposition of Froebel's System of Infant training. 5th ed. s4°. 1873

Ronna (A.), *engineer.* Les irrigations. [Bibl. de l'enseignement agricole; Müntz]. 3t. s8°. [1899–90]

Rönne (Ludwig M. P. v.)
Die preuss. Städte-Ordnungen v. 19. Nov., 1808 u. v. 17. März, 1831 mit i. Ergänzungen &c. 8°. Breslau. 1840
Das Staatsrecht d. preuss. Monarchie. 4e A. 4B. la8°. L. 1881–4
,, ,, In 5er A. neu bearbt. v. P. Zorn. 2B. la8°. L. 1899–1906
Verfassung d. deutsch. Reichs. 9e neubearbt. A. v. P. v. Rönne. s8°. 1904
see SCHÖN (P.) Recht d. Kommunalverbände in Preussen; Ergänzungsband zu: Das Staatsrecht d. preuss. Monarchie v. Dr. L. v. R., 1897.

Ronquillo (Pedro), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Ronsard (Pierre de).
Amours de Casssandre [*sic*]—Amours de Marie—Amours d'Astrée &c. Choix, notice biog. & bibliog. par A. Séché. s8°. *n.d.*
Les Amours de P. de R., [Livre 1], commentées par M. A. de Muret. n. éd., publ. d'ap. le texte de 1578 par H. Vaganay; préc. d'une préf. par J. Vianey. [*With* App. bibliog.] s4°. 1910
Livret de folastries, 1553 & augm. d'un choix de pièces, avec une notice &c. par A. van Bever. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Œuvres choisies. Notice &c. par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 8°. 1828
Œuvres choisies. Notes et not. biog. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1844
Œuvres complètes. n. éd., avec variantes & notes par P. Blanchemain. [Bibl. elzév. t3 *has not* n. éd. *on its tp.*] 8t. s8°. 1857–67
t8 *has a special tp., as follows, without vol. number:* Et. sur la vie de R., par P. Blanchemain; préc. de vers des poètes du 19e s. à R., suivie de ses œuvres inéd., son oraison funèbre, son tombeau, bibliog., tables &c.
Œuvres. Notice & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] 6t. s8°. 1887–93
Poésies choisies. Notes &c. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1875
Selected poems of R. Chosen by St. J. Lucas. s8°. O. 1908
see BINET (C.) Vie de P. de R. (1586); éd. P. Laumonier, 1910.
,, JUSSERAND (J. J.) R., 1913.
,, LAUMONIER (P.) R., étude hist. et litt., 1909.
,, LONGNON (H.) P. de R.; les ancêtres, la jeunesse, 1912.
,, MELLERIO (L.) Lexique de R., 1895.
,, PERDRIZET (P.) R. et la Réforme, 1902.
,, PIÉRI (M.) Le pétrarquisme au 16e s.: Pétrarque & R., ou l'influence de Pétrarque sur la Pléiade, 1896.
,, VAGANAY (H.) Odes de P. de R., n. éd. publ. par H. V., Index bibliog., 1910.
,, WYNDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Ronsard & la Pléiade, w. sels. f. their poetry & trs., 1906.

Rönsch (Hermann). Itala und Vulgata: d. Sprachidiom d. urchristl. Itala u. d. kathol. Vulgata. 2e A. 8°. Marburg. 1875
Das Neue Testament Tertullian's: aus d. Schriften d. letzteren reconstruirt. 8°. L. 1871
Works in ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN.
Etymologische Miscellen, 1883–7. [1–3.]
Die lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Latinität d. sogen. Hegesippus, 1883. [1.]
Lexikal. Excerpte aus weniger bekannten latein. Schriften, 1886–7. [2, 3.]
Lexikalisches aus Leidener latein. Juvenalscholien d. Karolingerzeit, 1886. [2.]
see JUBILEES. *Book of.* Das Buch d. Jubiläen; hrsg. v. H. R., 1874.

Röntgen (Conrad Wilhelm), *see* BRANCO (W.) Die Anwendung d. Röntgenstrahlen in d. Paläontologie, 1906.

Ronton Priory. The Chartulary of R. P., abstr. f. MS. in the B.M. by G. Wrottesley, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., v4, 1883.

Roo (P. de), *see* DE ROO (P.)

Roo (V. La Perre de), *see* LA PERRE DE ROO.

Rood. History of the holy rood-tree, 12th c., 1894, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*
Legends of the Holy R. &c. [E.E.T.S., 46], 1871, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
see KEMBLE (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.

Rood (Ogden N.)
Modern chromatics, w. applics. to art & industry. s8°. 1879

Rooijen (A. J. Servaas van), *see* SERVAAS VAN ROOIJEN.

Rook (Clarence).
The Hooligan Nights: life of a young criminal. s8°. 1899

Rooke (*Sir* George) *1650–1709.* Corr. (1694–7), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Buccleuch MSS. Montagu House, v2.
Journal, 1700–2. Ed. O. Browning. [Navy Records Soc., 9]. 8°. 1897
see PITTIS (W.) Nereo: funeral-poem to the mem. of R., 1701.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Rooke (Henry).
Travels to the coast of Arabia Felix &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784
Rooke (Lawrence), *see* Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of R., 1697.
Rooker (John Kingsley).
Francis Thompson. [*In French*]. 8°. London. 1913
Roon (A. J. Waldemar, *Graf* v.), *see* Roon (A. T. E., *Graf* v.)
Denkwürdigkeiten, 2e A., 1892.
Roon (Albrecht T. E., *Graf* von), *Feldmarschall.* Anfangsgründe d. Erd-, Völker- u. Staatenkunde. 12e A. 8°. 1868
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben des Gen. R. [*Ed. W. v. Roon*]. 2e A. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1892
" " ..... 5e A. 3B. s8°. 1905
see Blume (W. v.) Kaiser Wilhelm d. Grosse u. s. Kriegsminister R., 2e A., 1907.
Rooney (*Miss* Teresa), [*ps.* Eblana], *see* Eblana, *ps.*
Rooper, *see also* Roper.
Rooper (George). Flood, field, & forest. s8°. 1869
Tales & sketches. s8°. 1872
Rooper (Thomas Godolphin). School & home life: essays & lectures on current educ. topics. s8°. [1896]
Selected writings. Ed., w. mem. by R. G. Tatton. 8°. 1907
Roos (Gustaf) [*ps.* Topchi]. A travers l'orient & l'occident. [P533]. 8°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1888
Roos (Heinrich von). Mit Napoleon in Russland: Erinnerungen v. H. v. R. Hrsg. mit e. Einleitung: "Die Tragödie des grossen Heeres," v. P. Holzhausen. 2e A. s8°. [1911 ?]
Roose, *see also* Rose.
Roose (C.), *see* Becker (F.), C. R., J. G. Thiele, Litthauische &c. Volkssagen, 1847.
Roose (E. C. Robson). Nerve prostration, & o. functional disorders of daily life. s8°. 1888
Waste & repair in modern life. s8°. 1897
Roose (Richard). An essay to make a compleat accomptant. 2p in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1760]
Rooseboom (Matthijs P.)
The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: acc. of trade rels., 1292–1676; w. calendar of illust. docs. 8°. The Hague. 1910
Rooses (Max).
Christophe Plantin, imprimeur anversois. fol. Anvers. 1882
" " ..... 2e éd. 4°. Anvers. 1896
Jacob Jordaens, his life & work. Tr. E. C. Broers. 4°. 1908
Rubens, sa vie et ses œuvres. 4°. *n.d.*
Roosevelt (Blanche). The Copper Queen. 3v. s8°. 1886
Life & reminisc. of G. Doré. la8°. 1885
Roosevelt (Theodore).
Addresses & presidential messages, 1902–4. Intr. by H. C. Lodge. s8°. N.Y. 1904
African game trails. 8°. 1910
American ideals, & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Biological analogies in history. [Romanes Lect., 1910]. 8°. O. 1910
Gouverneur Morris. s8°. Boston. 1891
Hunting trips of a ranchman. la8°. 1886
The naval war of 1812. 8°. N.Y. 1882
O. Cromwell. s8°. 1900
Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 8°. 1905
Ranch life & the hunting-trail. la8°. N.Y. 1896
The Rough Riders. s8°. 1899
The strenuous life. s8°. 1902
T. H. Benton. s8°. Boston. 1890
The wilderness hunter: big game of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. [1893]
The winning of the West. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1889–96
see Bennett (J. W.) R. & the Republic, 1908.
" Edwards (A.) The R. panic of 1907, 2nd ed., 1907.
" Halstead (M.) Life of R., 1903.
" Morgan (J.) T. R., repr., 1907.
" Riis (J. A.) R., the man & the citizen, 1904.
" Vrooman (F. B.) T. R., dynamic geographer, 1909.
—— **T. S. Van Dyke, D. G. Elliot, & A. J. Stone.**
The deer family. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Root (Edwin A.)
Military topogy. & sketching. 2nd ed. s8°. Kansas City. [1896]
Root (Elihu). The citizen's part in govt. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Root (John Wilson). Brit. national finance. 8°. 1909
The Brit. W. Indies & the sugar industry. s8°. Liv'l. 1899
The decline & fall of consols. [P1305]. s8°. 1910
The national aspect of the coal tax. [P1025]. s8°. Liv'l. 1901
A reconstructed House of Lords. [P1305]. s8°. 1910
The repopulation of the rural districts. [P1025]. s8°. Liv'l. 1901
Spain & its colonies. [P401]. s8°. 1898
Tariff & trade. 8°. Liv'l. 1898
Root (Robert Kilburn). Classical mythology in Shakespeare. [Yale Studies in Eng.; Cook, 19]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Poetry of Chaucer: guide to its study & appreciation. s8°. 1906
***Roots,** a plea for tolerance, 1873, *see* Pembroke (G., *13th earl of*).
Röpell (Richard), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Polen, B1, v. R., 1840.
Roper, *see also* Rooper.
Röper (Adalbert).
Ausgewählte Ornament-Schnitzwerke d. 15–18. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. R., unter Mitwirkung von H. Bösch. lafol. München. [1897]
Roper (Edward), *F.R.G.S.*
By track & trail: through Canada. 8°. 1891
Roper (William), *fellow of the Meteorolog. Soc.*
Weather sayings, proverbs & prognostics, chiefly f. N. Lancashire. 2nd ed. [P376]. s8°. Lancaster. [1883]
Roper (William), *son-in-law of Sir T. More.*
Life of Sir T. More, w. notes, & app. of letters. n. ed., rev. by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1822
The mirrour of vertue in worldly greatnes, or, life of Sir T. More, Kt. 4°. 1902
" " ..... s8°. 1903
see More (*Sir* T.) Utopia; the Eng. tr. by R. Robynson; pref., The life of M., by R.; ed. &c., J. R. Lumby, 1884.
Roper (William John Duff). *Chronicles of Charter-House. 8°. 1847
Roper (William Oliver) *ed.*, Materials for hist. of the Church of Lancaster. 4v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS 26, 31, 58, 59]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1892–1906
Materials for the hist. of Lancaster. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., N.S. 61, 62]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1907
Roper-Caldbeck (William). The nation & the army. s8°. 1910
Ropes (Arthur R.) & M. E. Ropes. On Peter's Island. s8°. 1901
Ropes (John Codman).
The army under Pope. s8°. N.Y. 1881
The campaign of Waterloo. 8°. 1893
" " .... Altas. la4°. 1893
" ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
The first Napoleon. 8°. Boston. 1895
The story of the Civil War, 1861–5. p1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1894–8
" p1, 2, 3 i ii. 8°. N.Y. 1904–13
p1, to the opening of the campaigns of 1862.
p2, Campaigns of 1862.
p3 i, ii, The campaigns of 1863; by W. R. Livermore.
The maps [*13*] *to p2 are in a sep. 8°. case.*
Ropes (Joseph S.) The currency. [P263]. 8°. Boston. 1868
The National Debt. [P216]. 8°. 1868
Ropes (Mary E.), *see* Ropes (A. R.) & M. E. R. On Peter's Island, 1901.
Ropp (Goswin, *Frhr.* v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsverein, 3]. 8°. L. 1907
Roque (de la), *see* La Roque (— de).
Roquefort (J. B. B. de) [Roquefort-Flaméricourt].
De l'état de la poésie fr. dans les 12e & 13e s. 8°. 1815
Glossaire de la langue romane. 2t. & Suppl. 8°. 1808–1820
Ms. cont. un rec. de poësies [*i.e.* Partonopex de Bloys &c.] comp. dans les 12e et 13e ss., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t9 ii, p3.
Roqueplan (Nestor). Parisine. s8°. [1869]
Regain: la vie parisienne. s8°. 1857
Roques (G.), *see* Paris (P.) & G. R. Lexique des antiq. grec., 1909.
Roques (Mario), *see* Paris (G.) Bibliog. des travaux de G. P.; publ. par J. Bédier & M. R., 1904.
Roquette (Otto).
Das Buchstabirbuch der Leidenschaft. 2B in 1. s8°. 1878
Erzählungen. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1859
Inga Svendson. s8°. St. 1883
Novellen. s8°. 1870
Rorarius (Hieronymus).
Quod animalia bruta ratione utantur melius homine. [*b. w.* Cardano (G.) De propria vita, 1654]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1654
Rørdam (E.), *see* Agerskov (M.) & E. R. Dansk Litt. før 1800, udg. af A. og R., 1907.
Rörgas de Serviez (Jacques), *see* Serviez (J. Roergas de).
Rorico, *Moissac.* Gesta Francorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, *for anoth. ed.*
" Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc., Scr., t1, 1636, *for anoth. ed.*
***Ros** rosarum ex horto poetarum. By "E. V. B.," 1885, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
Ros (*Mrs.* Amanda M'Kittrick). Delina Delaney. 8°. Belfast. *n.d.*
Irene Iddesleigh. s8°. Belfast. 1897
Rosa. *Contrasto della r. e della viola; [*ed.* L. Biadene], 1899, *see* Contrasto
Rosa (Francisco Martínez de la), *see* Martínez de La Rosa (F.)

Rosa (Gabriele).
Storia gen. delle storie. 2ª ed. riv. e corr. s8°. Milano. 1873
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
B. Colleoni. [3S., 4 i, 1866].
Il broletto di Brescia. [4S., 11, 1883.]
Delle prime coltivazioni dei metalli nell' Europa. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Diz. d. economia polit. &c. del G. Boccardo 1857. [N.S., 5 ii, 1857.]
Lingua, costumi &c. d. Reti e d. Cenomani. [3S., 18, 1873.]
I Longobardi a Brescia. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Il monastero di S. Giulia in Brescia. [4S., 9, 1882.]
Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 19, 1897.]
Not. d. card. A. Archetti. [3S., 1 i, 1865.]
Nuova enciclopedia ital. 1856–57 : [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]
Origini di Firenze. [3S., 2 i, 1865.]
Le pievi Bresciane. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Statuti ant. di Vertova &c. [N.S., 12 ii, 1860.]
Statuti di Brescia d. medio evo. [3S., 10 ii, 1869.]
Statuti d. territorio Bresciano n. medio evo. [3S., 22, 1875.]
Lo statuto dei mercanti di Mantova. [4S., 20, 1887.]
Statuto di Società pia in Bergamo nel 1266 &c. [N.S., 14 i, 1861.]
Storia d. rivoluzioni d' Italia di G. Ferrari 1858. [2p.] [N.S., 8 i, ii, 1858.]
Storia di Roma nel medio evo d. F. Papencordt. [N.S., 6 ii, 1857.]
Zingari. [3S., 21, 1875.]

Rosa (Joannes).
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Rosa (Salvatore).
Poesie e lettere ed. e ined. Pubbl., e prec. dalla vita dell' aut., p. cura di G. A. Cesareo. 2v. 4°. Napoli. 1892
Satire. Ristamp. a spese di G. Balcetti. s8°. Londra. 1791
see MORGAN (*Lady*). Life & times of R., 1824.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t40, 1789.

Rosa (*count* Santorri A. D. di Santa), *see* DEROSSI DI SANTA ROSA (*c.* S. A.)

Rosa (Wenceslaus Joannes).
Gramm. linguæ Bohemicæ. s8°. Micro-Pragæ. [1672]

Rosadi (Giovanni). The trial of Jesus. Tr. f. 3rd Ital. ed. Ed. w. pref. by E. Reich. s8°. 1905
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 2 dell' Inferno letto da G. R., 1906.
„ —— Lectura D., Il c. 6 del Paradiso letto da G. R., 1911.

Rosæus (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School, see* Ross (A.)

Rosana. *The tale of Queen R. & of Rosana her daughter. Rendered into Eng. f. 14th c. Italian prosed legend by M. Mansfield. s8°. 1909

Rosanow (M. N.) Jakob M. R. Lenz, s. Leben u. s. Werke. Deutsch v. C. v. Gütschow. 8°. L. 1909

Rosas (Juan Manuel J. D. Ortiz de) [ROZAS], *president of the Argentine Republic.* *Rosas, & some of the atrocities of h. dictatorship. By a Brit. gentleman. [P784]. 8°. 1844
see MANSILLA (L. V.) R., 1898.
„ MARTENS (O.) Ein Caligula unseres Jahrhdts., [*i.e. R.*], 1896.

Rosasco (Girolamo). Due novelle di R., una di E. Manfredi, una di T. Crudeli, e un' altra ined. di M. Colombo. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8°. Lucca. 1855

Roscelinus (Joannes), *see* REINERS (J.) Der Nominalismus in d. Frühscholastik ; nebst e. n. Textausg. d. Briefes R. an Abälard, 1910.

Roschach (Ernest).
Hist. graph. de l'anc. prov. de Languedoc, texte &c. par R., *see* DEVIC (C.) & J. J. VAISSETE. Hist. gén. de L., t16, 1904.

Roscher (H. Gustav Th.), *see* PITAVAL (DER) D. GEGENWART ; hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. R. &c., 1904 &c.

Roscher (Wilhelm), *1817–94.* Gesch. d. National-Ökonomik in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1874
Leben, Werk u. Zeitalter d. Thukydides. 8°. Göttingen. 1842
There is anoth. tp. : Klio : Beiträge z. Gesch. d. histor. Kunst. B1. *It seems that no more was publ.*
System d. Volkswirthschaft. 5B. [*var. ed*ª.] 8°. St. 1883–94
1, Nationalökonomie. 17ᵉ A.
2, Nationalökonomik d. Ackerbaues. 11ᵉ A.
3, Nationalökonomik d. Handels u. Gewerbfleisses. 4ᵉ A.
4, Finanzwissenschaft. 2ᵉ A.
5, Armenpflege u. Armenpolitik.
„ „ ..... 5ᵉ A. B4, in 2v. 8°. St. 1901
„ „ 3ᵉ A., ergänzt v. C. J. Klumker. B5. 8°. St. 1906
Principles of polit. econ^{y}. With addit. chap^{s}. &c. by L. Wolowski ; tr. J. J. Lalor. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878

Roscher (Wilhelm) [*cont.*] **& R. Jannasch.**
Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik u. Auswanderung. 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1885

Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich), *b.* 1845, *ed.*, Ausführliches Lexikon d. griech u. röm. Mythologie. B1–3 i, ii. la8°. L. 1884–1902
„ „ ..... Supplement. la8°. L. 1893
This has 2nd tp. : Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas Græcos leguntur. Coll. &c. C. F. H. Bruchmann.
„ „ Suppl. Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas latinos leguntur, coll. &c. I. B. Carter. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902
„ „ Suppl. : Myth. Kosmographie d. Griechen, v. E. H. Berger. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904
Die ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen d. ält. Griechen : ein Beitrag. z. Chronologie u. Zahlenmystik. la8°. L. 1903
Die Sieben- u. Neunzahl im Kultus u. Mythus d. Griechen nebst einem Anhang. Nachträge zu d. " Enneadischen u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen." [*b. w. h.* Ennead. Fristen u. Wochen &c.] la8°. L. 1904

***Roscius Anglicanus,** w. adds. by T. Davies, 1789, *see* DOWNES (J.)

Roscius (Julius) *Hortinus, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Roscoe (Edward Stanley).
The Bishop of Lincoln's Case : Report &c. 8°. 1891
Buckinghamshire sketches. 8°. 1891
The English scene in the 18th c. 8°. 1912
The growth of Eng. law. 8°. 1911
On state aid to discharged prisoners. [P330]. 8°. 1875
Outlines of civil procedure. s8°. 1876
Rambles with a fishing-rod. s8°. E. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., rev. & enlgd. s8°. E. 1906
Reports of Prize Cases determined in the High Court of Admiralty &c., 1745–1859. Ed. E. S. R. 2v. 8°. 1905
Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford : a study of politics & letters in the age of Anne. 8°. 1902

Roscoe (Henry). Life of W. Roscoe. 2v. 8°. 1833
Lives of eminent Brit. lawyers. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830

Roscoe (*Mrs.* Henry) [†ROSCOE (*Mrs.* MARIA)].
Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1868

Roscoe (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry E.)
J. Dalton & the rise of mod. chemistry. s8°. 1895
Lessons in elem. chemistry. n. ed. s8°. 1871
Spectrum analysis : 6 lect^{s}. 8°. 1869
„ „ 4th ed., rev. by [R.] & A. Schuster. 8°. 1885
What the earth is composed of. [Manchester Sci. Lects., 1876. P337]. s8°. [M'ter ?]. 1876

—— & A. Harden.
Die Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung. Deut. Übertr. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie. 2]. 8°. L. 1898
——&——. Inorganic chemistry for advanced students. s8°. 1899
—— & ——. New view of Dalton's atomic theory. 8°. 1896

—— & C. Schorlemmer.
Treatise on chemistry. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1878–92
1, Non-metallic elements. 2, Metals. 2p in 1v.
3, [in 6p], Organic chemistry.
„ „ n. ed., rev. by R., H. G. Colman & A. Harden. v1, 2. 8°. 1894–7
„ „ ..... n. ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1905–7
v1, rev. by R., H. G. Colman, & A. Harden ; v2, rev. by R. & A. Harden.

Roscoe (*Rev.* John).
The Baganda : acc. of their native customs & beliefs. 8°. 1911

Roscoe (*Mrs.* Maria), *see* ROSCOE (*Mrs.* HENRY).

Roscoe (Thomas).
The German novelists. Tales sel^{d}., tr., with notices. 4v. s8°. 1826
„ ..... s8°. [1880]
The Italian novelists. Sel., tr., with notes. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1836
„ ..... s8°. [1880]
The last of the Abencerrages, w. o. p. 8°. 1850
Life of William the Conq. s8°. 1846
There is a 2nd tp. : Lives of the kings of Eng., v1.
The Spanish novelists. Tales tr., with notices. 3v. s8°. 1832
The tourist in Italy. s8°. 1831
Tourist in Spain : Andalusia. s8°. 1836
Tourist in Switz^{d}. & Italy. s8°. 1830
Wanderings &c. in S. Wales. s8°. 1854

Roscoe (William).
Causes &c. of the present War ; & expediency or danger of peace with France. 3rd ed. [P38]. 8°. 1808
Life & pontificate of Leo X. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1827
„ 5th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846

Roscoe (William) [*continued*].
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 8°. 1822
,, 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1825
,, With mem. of [R.] s8°. 1846
,, 8th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, 10th ed., rev. T. Roscoe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
On origin & vicissitudes of lit., science & art, & influence on society, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p507, 1818.
On the proposals for negotiations for peace, 1807. 2nd ed. [P38]. 8°. 1808
see ROSCOE (H.) Life of W. R., 1833.

Roscoe (William Caldwell).
Poems & essays. *Ed.* with mem. by R. H. Hutton. 2v. s8°. 1860

Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon, *earl of*). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
see *LAWS of poetry as laid down by Buckingham, R., & Lansdowne explain'd, 1721.
,, ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Sel. poet. works of Earls of R., R. &c., 1757, *repr.* 18—.
,, —— Works of the Earls of R., R., & Dorset, *n.d.*

Rose. Roman (Le) de la r., *var. ed^s.*, *see* LORRIS (G. DE) & J. DE MEUNG.
*Rose-garden (The), 1872, *see* PEARD (F. M.)
*Rose Leblanc, 1862, *see* FULLERTON (*Lady* G.)

Rose Annual, *see* NATIONAL ROSE SOCIETY, Rose Annual, 1909–12.

Rose [*surname*], *see also* ROOS, ROOSE.

Rose, *The families of.* Genealog. deduction of fam. of R. of Kilravock. [Spalding Club, 18]. 4°. E. 1848
see ROSE (D. M.) The R^s. of Earlsmiln & Cullisse, 1898.

Rose (Alexander) *of Kilravock.* Accompt of expenses in Edinburgh (1715), *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Miscellany, v1, 1893.

Röse (Bernhard).
Bernhard d. Gr., v. Sachsen-Weimar. 2T. 8°. Weimar. 1828–9

Rose (D. Murray).
The Roses of Earlsmiln & Cullisse. [P869]. s8°. Dingwall. 1898

Rose (Edward B.) The truth about the Transvaal. s8°. 1902

Rose (Elise Whitlock).
Cathedrals & cloisters of Midland France. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Cathedrals & cloisters of S. of France. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Röse (Ferdinand). Die Ideen v. d. göttlichen Dingen u. unsere Zeit. [P329]. 8°. 1847

Rose (Fritz Otto). D. Lehre v. d. eingeborenen Ideen bei Descartes u. Locke. 8°. Bern. 1901

Rose (*Rt. Hon.* George), *1744–1818.*
Diaries & corr. Ed. Rev. L. V. Harcourt. 2v. 8°. 1860
Letter to Visct. Melville, on his [*M.'s*] letter to Perceval, resp. a Naval Arsenal at Northfleet. [P452]. 8°. 1810
Obs. on the hist. work of C. J. Fox, w. narrative of the enterprize of the Earl of Argyll in 1685 by Sir P. Hume. [*b. w.* Fox (C. J.) Hist. of early pt. of r. of Jas. II, 1808]. 4°. 1809
On banks for savings. [P126]. 8°. 1816
On the Poor Laws &c. [P37]. 8°. 1805
*Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained. [P63]. 8°. 1785
see BENTHAM (J.) Defence of econ. agst. R., 1817.

Rose (George), *novelist*, [*ps.* ARTHUR SKETCHLEY].
The great country: impressions of America. 8°. 1868

Rose (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Henry), *1771–1855*, *see* MARCHMONT, *The earls of.* A sel. f. the papers of the E^s. of M., in poss. of R., 1831.

Rose (Gina). Sorrentina. s8°. 1879

Rose (Gustav).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Beschreibung u. Eintheilung d. Meteoriten. [1863.]
Über d. heteromorphen Zustände d. kohlensauren Kalkerde, 2 Abhdl. [1856, 1858.]
Über d. im Kalkspath vorkommenden hohlen Canäle. [1868.]
Über d. Krystallform d. rhomboëdr. Metalle, namentlich d. Wismuths. [1849.]
Über d. Krystallisation d. Diamanten, nach Aufzeichnungen v. G. R. bearbt. v. A. Sadebeck. [1876.]
Über d. Krystallisationssystem d. Quarzes. [1844.]
Über d. Zusammenhang zw. d. Form u. d. elektr. Polarität d. Krystalle, Abhdl. 1. [1836.]
see HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Reise nach d. Ural &c.: mineralog.-geognost. Theil u. histor. Bericht v. R., 1837–42.
,, RIESS (P.) & G. R. Über d. Pyroëlektricität d. Mineralien, 1843.

Rose (Heinrich).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf Berzelius. [1851.]
Über d. Lichterscheinungen bei d. Krystallbildung. [1835.]
Über d. Verbindungen d. Chroms mit d. Fluor u. Chlor. [1833.]
Über d. Verhalten d. Chlors zu Schwefelmetallen &c. [1837.]

Rose (Heinrich) [*continued*].
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. &C. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Über d. Verhalten d. wasserfreien Schwefelsäure gegen e. Chlormetalle u. Salze &c. [1836.]
Über d. wasserfreie schwefelsaure Ammoniak. [1834.]
Über e. Verbindung d. Phosphors mit d. Stickstoff. [1833.]
see RAMMELSBERG (C. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf H. R., 1865.

Rose (Henry). On Maeterlinck: study of symbols, w. spec. ref. to The blue bird. Added expos. of The sightless. s8°. 1911

Rose (Henry), *rector of Brington.*
Three lects. on architecture in Eng. 8°. 1843

Rose (Henry), *ed. of the "Hull express."*
The new polit. economy: the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & H. George; w. obs. on J. Mazzini. s8°. 1891

Rose (Hugh Henry), *baron Strathnairn, 1801–85*, *see* STRATHNAIRN.

Rose (Hugh James), *B.D., 1795–1838.*
Xty. always progressive. [P655]. 8°. 1829
Eight sermons bef. Univ. of Camb., 1830–1; added, a sermon, 1826. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833
The Gospel an abiding system; w. remarks on the "New Xty." of the St. Simonians. [P655]. 8°. 1832
Inscriptiones Græcæ vetustissimæ. 8°. C. 1825
Letter to bp. of London, in reply to Pusey's "Causes of rationalism in Germany." [P655]. 8°. 1829
*Mem. of R. Repr. f. "British Mag." [*No tp.* P259]. 8°. 1839
New gen. biograph. dict., projected & partly arr^d. by R. 12v. 8°. 1848
v1, ed. Henry John Rose, v2–12 ed. T. Wright.
State of Protestantism in Germany. Suppl.; w. remarks on State of Protestantism in Germany by P. A. Stapfer. 2nd ed., w. app^x. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1829
see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to R., w. strictures on Milner's Church Hist., 2nd ed., 1835.
,, —— Second letter &c., 1835.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) Causes of rationalist theology of Germany: [p2 "contg. explan. of the views misconceived by R.'], 1828–30.

Rose (Hugh James), *chaplain at Linares, 1840–78.*
Among the Spanish people. 2v. s8°. 1877
Untrodden Spain, & her Black Country. 2v. 8°. 1875

Rose (John Benson). Undine: a ballad f. the romance of Fouqué. [P280]. s8°. Dover. 1873

Rose (John Holland).
A century of continental hist., 1780–1880. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... w. suppl. descr. events to 1900. 5th ed., rev. & corr. s8°. 1911
The development of the European nations, 1870–1900. 8°. 1905
Germany in the 19th c. 5 lect^s. by J. H. Rose, C. H. Herford, E. C. K. Gonner, & M. E. Sadler. Intr. note by Visct. Haldane. [M'ter., Univ. of Publ^s., Hist. ser., 13]. 8°. M'ter. 1912
The life of Napoleon I: includ. new materials f. the British Official Records. 2v. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 2v. 1903
,, ,, ... [cheap ed., rev.] 2v. s8°. 1904
Napoleonic studies. s8°. 1904
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1906
The personality of Napoleon. Lowell Lect^s. s8°. 1912
Pitt & Napoleon: essays & letters. 8°. 1912
The reign of Queen Victoria. s8°. [1909]
The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. s8°. C. 1894
,, ,, ... stereotyped ed. s8°. C. 1901
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. C. 1904
The rise of democracy. s8°. 1897
,, ,, w. suppl. chapter by W. Murray. s8°. 1912
Sel. despatches rel. to the formation of the 3rd coalition agst. France, 1804–5. Ed. J. H. R. [R. Hist. Soc., III, 7]. s4°. 1904
W. Pitt. & national revival. 8°. 1911
W. Pitt & the Great war. 1791–1806. 8°. 1911
see BROADLEY (A. M.) Napoleon in caricature, 1795–1821; w. intr. essay on pictorial satire as factor in Nap. hist. by R., v1, 1911.

—— **& A. M. Broadley.**
Dumouriez & the defence of Eng. against Napoleon. 8°. 1909

Rose (Stewart), *ps. of a. of "Loyola & the early Jesuits, 1870,"* *see* BUCHAN (C. R., *countess of*).

Rose (T. Kirke). The metallurgy of gold. 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
,, ,, Ed. Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. 4th ed. 8°. 1902

Rose (*le père* **Vincent**), *O.P.* Études sur les Évangiles. 8°. 1902
Rose (W. Kinnaird). With the Greeks in Thessaly. s8°. 1897
Rose (William Stewart).
*Letters f. the N. of Italy to H. Hallam. 2v. 8°. 1819

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*).
Appreciations & addresses. Ed. C. Geake. s8°. 1899
The Budget, its principles & scope. Speech, 1909. [P1202]. 8°. 1909
Burns: 2 addresses. [P636]. s8°. E. 1896
Chatham: his early life and connections. 8°. 1910
Cromwell: speech at Cromwell Tercentenary Celebration, 1899. [P1005]. 8°. 1900
Dr. Johnson. Address at J. Bicentenary Celeb., Lichfield, 1909. [P1204]. 8°. 1909
The foreign policy of R., two chaps. in recent politics 1886 & 1892–5, w. extrs. fr. R.'s speeches. 8°. 1901
List of persons conc. in the Rebellion, 1746, w. pref. by E. of R. & annot. by W. Macleod. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 8]. 8°. E. 1890
Lord Randolph Churchill. s8°. 1906
Napoleon, the last phase. 8°. 1900
National policy: speech, Chesterfield, Dec., 1901. [P1297]. 8°. 1902
Pitt. s8°. 1891
Questions of Empire. la8°. 1900
The reform of the House of Lords. Speeches, 1884, 1888 & 1910. 8°. 1910
The Scots Greys: an address, Edinburgh, 1906. [P1127]. s4°. *p.p.* 1907
Sir R. Peel. [*From the "Anglo-Saxon Review"*]. 8°. 1899
Speech on the Anti-Corn Law League & free trade, before the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1 Nov., 1897. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1898
Statesmen & bookmen: address, Philosoph. Inst., Nov. 25, 1898. [P394]. 8°. E. 1898
see Coates (T. F. G.) R., h. life & speeches, 1900.
,, *Earl (The) & the Knight, 1897.
,, MacCarthy (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
,, Montagu (E. S.) & B. Herbert. Canada & the empire; w. pref. by R., 1904.
,, Seaman (O.) Tillers of the sand: a fitful record of the R. Administration [*verses*], 1895.
,, Stoddart (Jane T.) R.: an illust^d. biog^y., 1900.

Rose-Body (*Princess*), *see* Gul-Badan Begam.

Rose-Croix. *Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés, ou le vrai R.-C., tr. de l'anglois; &c. 1767, *see* Maçonnerie.

Rosedale (Honyel Gough). Q. Elizabeth & the Levant Co.: a diplomatic & lit. episode of the establishment of our trade w. Turkey. Ed. H. G. R. fol. 1904
A short hist. of the Worshipful Company of Horners. [P1378]. 8°. 1912

***Rose-garden (The),** 1872, *see* Peard (F. M.)
Rosegarth (Brian) *ps.* Cliff days. s8°. 1894
Rosegger (Peter K.)
Die Abelsberger Chronik. [*Roman*]. s8°. L. 1907
Als ich jung noch war. s8°. L. 1895
Als ich noch der Waldbauernbub war. Für die Jugend ausgewählt. 3T. s8°. L. 1909–11
Erdsegen. s8°. L. 1900
Das ewige Licht. 5^e A. s8°. L. 1897
Die Försterbuben. Roman. s8°. L. 1908
Gedichte. s8°. Wien. 1891
Gestalten aus d. Volke d. österreich. Alpen. s8°. Pest. 1872
Der Gottsucher. 10^e A. s8°. Wien. 1900
,, .. 14^e A. s8°. L. 1902
Heidepeter's Gabriel. 6^e A. s8°. Wien. 1893
Höhenfeuer: neue Geschichten aus d. Alpen. 6^e A. s8°. Wien. 1895
I.N.R.I. Frohe Botschaft e. armen Sünders. s8°. L. 1905
I.N.R.I. A prisoner's story of the Cross. Tr. E. Lee. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
Mein Himmelreich. s8°. L. 1901
Nixnutzig Volk. Eine Bande passloser Leute. s8°. L. 1907
Peter Mayr, der Wirt an der Mahr. s8°. Wien. 1893
Die Schriften d. Waldschulmeisters. Hrsg. v. P. R. 23^e A. s8°. L. 1900
Sonnenschein. s8°. L. 1902
Das Sünderglöckel. s8°. L. 1904
Waldferien. Ländl. Geschichten für d. Jugend. 6^e A. s8°. L. 1909
Waldheimat. 14^e A. 2B. s8°. L. 1899–1900
see Möbius (H.) & H. Möbius. P. R., 1903.

Rose-Innes (Cosmo). With Paget's Horse to the front. s8°. 1901
Rose-Innes (J.), *Chief Justice of the Transvaal.*
Redevoering door J. R.-I., in Claremont, 30 Maart 1900. [P1037]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1900

Roselettus (C.), *see* Rosselettus (C.)
Rosell, *see also* Rossell.
Rosell (Cayetano).
Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla desde Alfonso el Sabio hasta Fernando y Isabel. [Rivadeneyra, 66, 68, 70]. 3t. la8°. 1875–8
Historiadores de sucesos particulares. Col. ilust. por R. [Rivadeneyra, 21, 28]. 2t. la8°. 1852–3
Poemas épicos: col. revis., con notas por R. [Rivadeneyra, 17, 29]. 2t. la8°. 1851–4

Roselli (Giovanni Bettin), *see* Bettin Roselli (G.)
Roselli (Nicolo) [Nicolaus, *Aragoniæ, cardinal*]. Vitæ pontificum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5150: [La vie &c. de R.]
Rosellini (Ippolito). Necrolog., I. R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–44.
Rosellini (Massimina) [M. Fantastici].
Episodio tratto dall' Amerigo: componim. epico. [Nozze Villani–Ferri]. [N8]. 8°. Rovigo. 1834
Roselly de Lorgues (Antoine François Félix, *comte*).
Christophe Colomb. éd. pop. 8°. 1886
Rosell y Torres (Isidoro), *see* Rivadeneyra (M.) Bibl. de autores españ.: t71, Indices gen. por R. y T., 1880.
Rosemary, *ps.* Under the Chilterns. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1895
Rosen (*Baron* **Andreas v.)** *Aus d. Memoiren e. russischen Dekabristen. Beiträge, zur Gesch. d. Militäraufstandes vom 14(26) Dec. 1825. s8°. L. 1869
*Russian conspirators in Siberia: a personal narrative. Tr. E. St. John Mildmay [*f.* "*Aus d. Memoiren &c.*"] s8°. 1872
Rosen (Erwin). In der Fremdenlegion: Erinnerungen u. Eindrücke. 8^e A. s8°. St. [1909]
In the Foreign Legion. 8°. 1910
Rosen (Felix).
Eine deutsche Gesandtschaft in Abessinien. 8°. L. 1907
Rosen (Friedrich), *orientalist, see* Muḥammad ibn Mūsā. Algebra, ed. & tr. R., 1831.
Rosen (Fritz). Modern Persian colloquial grammar. s8°. 1898
Rosen (Georg), *Prussian consul at Jerusalem.*
Gesch. d. Türkei, 1826–56. 2T. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit 11, 12]. 8°. L. 1866–7
Über d. Mingrelische, Suanische u. Abchasische, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1845.
Über d. osset. Sprache, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1845.
Über d. Sprache d. Lazen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1843.
Rosen (*Baron* **Viktor Romanovich)** [Rozen].
Памяти Барона В. Р. Р., *by var. a^s.*, 1909, *see* Imperatorskoe Russ. Arch. Obsch. Записки Восточнаго отдѣл., t18, 1908.
Сборникъ статей ко дню 25 его первой лекціи 1872–1897. la8°. C.-П. 1897
Rosenbaum (Eduard). Ferdinand Lassalle: Studien üb. hist. u. systemat. Zusammenhang s. Lehre. 8°. Jena. 1911
Rosenbaum (Julius). Geschichte der Lustseuche im Alterthume. 2^e Abdruck. 8°. Halle. 1845
Rosenbaum (S.), *see* Against Home Rule, by A. J. Balfour &c.: ed. S. R., 1912.
Rosenberg (C. Adolf).
A. Watteau. [Kn., 15]. la8°. B. 1896
A. v. Werner. [Kn., 9]. la8°. B. 1895
Adriaen u. Isack van Ostade. [Knackfuss, 44]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900
Defregger. [Kn., 18]. la8°. B. 1897
E. v. Gebhardt. [Kn., 38]. la8°. B. 1899
Eberlein. [Knackfuss, 66]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Die Erinyen. Ein Beitr. z. Relig. u. Kunst d. Griechen. 8°. 1874
F. A. v. Kaulbach. [Kn., 48]. la8°. B. 1900
Gesch. des Kostüms. Lieferung 1–13. sfol. [1905]
Lenbach. [Kn., 34]. la8°. B. 1898
Leonardo da Vinci. [Kn., 33]. la8°. B. 1898
Prell. [Kn., 53]. 8°. B. 1901
Teniers der Jüngere. [Kn., 8]. la8°. B. 1895
Terborch u. Jan Steen. [Kn., 19.] la8°. B. 1897
Thorwaldsen. [Kn., 16]. la8°. B. 1896
Vautier. [Kn., 23]. la8°. B. 1897
see Raphael. Raffael: d. Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. A. R., 4^e A., 1909.
,, Rembrandt. R.: des Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. A. R., 3^e A., 1909.

Rosenberg (C. B. H. von).
Die malay. Archipel. Land u. Leute in Schilderungen, mit e. Vorwort v. P. J. Veth. 8°. L. 1878
Rosenberg (Carl Frederik W. M.)
Trœk af Livet paa Island i Fristats-Tiden. s8°. 1871
Rosenberg (J.) Assyrische Sprachlehre u. Keilschriftkunde. [Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*, [*n.e.t.* 1899]
Lehrbuch d. neusyrischen Schrift- u. Umgangssprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.] s8°. Wien. [1898]
Rosenberg (*la comtesse* **Justine Orsini)** [J. Wynne], *see* Orsini Rosenberg (*la csse.* J.)
Rosenberg (Marc).
Der Goldschmiede Merkzeichen. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1890
,, ... 2^e vermehrte A., mit e. Anhang über byzantin. Stempel. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1911

Rosenberg (Marc) [*continued*].
Studien ü. Goldschmiedekunst in d. Sammlung Figdor. [Separatabdruck aus "Kunst u. Kunsthandwerk," Jahr. 14.] 4°. Wien. 1911

Rosenberger (Eugenie).
Felix du Bois-Reymond, 1782–1865. 8°. 1912

Rosenberger (Ferdinand). Die erste Entwicklung d. Elektrisirmaschine, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
Die ersten Beobachtungen ü. elektrische Entladungen, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
Die Gesch. d. exakten Wissenschaften u. d. Nutzen i. Studiums, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Rosenbomius (Samuel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Rosenfeldt (Werner von), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, R., 1873.

Rosengarten, *poem* [DER GROSSE ROSENGARTEN]. Bruchstücke aus e. unbekannten Gedicht v. R., von W. Grimm, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1859.
see HELDENBUCH, *for ed^s. of the poem on the R. cont. in the German "Heldenbuch."*
,, LAURIN, *king of the dwarfs, for the poem sometimes known as "Der kleine Rosengarten."*

Rosengarten (A.)
Die architekton. Stylarten. 3^e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1874
Hdbk. of architectural styles. Tr. W. Collett-Sandars. s8°. 1876

Rosenhagen (Gustav), *see* MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen &c., B3, Die Heidelberger Hs. cod. Pal. germ. 341, hrsg. v. R., 1909.

Rosenhagen (Hans).
Albert v. Keller. [Knackfuss, 104]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1912
Liebermann. [Knackfuss, 45]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900
Wilhelm Trübner. [Knackfuss, 98]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1909
see UHDE (F. C. H. v.) U. : d. Meisters Gemälde ; hrsg. v. H. R., 1908.

Rosenhane (Gustaf), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 1, R., 1871.

Rosenkrantz (Wilhelm M. J.) Die platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik &c. durch Aristoteles. [P687]. 8°. Mainz. 1868
Die Wissenschaft d. Wissens &c. B1, 2, [*no more app.* B2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1, München ; 2, Mainz]. 1866–8

Rosenkranz (J. Carl F.)
Aus e. Tagebuch : Königsberg, Herbst 1833 bis Frühjahr 1846. 8°. L. 1854
Diderot's Leben u. Werke. 2B. 8°. L. 1866
Göthe u. s. Werke. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Hdbch. e. allg. Gesch. d. Poesie. 3B in 2. 8°. Halle. 1832–3
Hegel als deutscher Nationalphilosoph. 8°. L. 1870
Hegel as national philosopher of Germany. Tr. G. S. Hall. 8°. St. Louis, Mo. 1874
Hegel's Leben. 8°. 1844
Hegel's Naturphilosophie, u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch A. Véra. 8°. 1868
Die Naturreligion. 8°. Iserlohn. 1831
Neue Studien. 4B. 8°. L. 1875–8
Schelling. 8°. Danzig. 1843
Von Magdeburg bis Königsberg [*an autobv.*] 8°. 1873
see KANT (I.) Werke : B12, Gesch. d. kant'schen Philosophie, v. R., 1838–40.

Rosenmüller (Ernst Friedrich Carl). Das alte u. neue Morgenland &c. 6B, [B3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1818–20
Hdbch. d. bibl. Alterthumskunde. 4B, [B3, 4 *wanting.* B1, 2 *have 2T each, b. in 1v. Each vol. has also tp.* Biblische Geographie.] 8°. L. 1823–7
Scholia in Vet. Test.
11p, in 23v, [v8 i, 9 i, ii *wanting*]. [1^a–3^a ed.] 8°. L. 1811–35
1, [Gen.–Ex.], 2v. 2, [Lev., Num., Deut.], 1v. 3, [Isaiah], 3v.
4, [Psal.], 3v. 5, [Job], 1v. 6, [Ezek.], 2v.
7, [Min. proph.], 4v. 8, [Jer.], 2v.
9, [Solomon], 2v. 10, [Daniel], 1v.
11, [Libri historici], v1, 2, [Joshua ; Judges & Ruth. *No more publ.*]
Scholia in Vet. Test. . . . in compendium redacta. v1–6, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1828–36
1, In Pentateuchum. 2, In Jesaiæ Vaticinia. 3, In Psalmos.
4, In Jobum. 5, In Ezechielis Vaticinia.
6, In Prophetas minores.
Biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, Arabia. Tr. N. Morren. s8°. E. 1841
Biblical geography of Central Asia &c. Tr. N. Morren. 2v. s8°. E. 1836–7

Rosenmüller (Johann Georg). Scholia in Nov. Test. 5t, [1, 6^a ; 2–5, 5^a ed.] 8°. Norimbergæ. 1803–15

Rosenthal (F.) Vier apokryph. Bücher aus d. Zeit u. Schule R. Akiba's : Assumptio Mosis—Das vierte Buch Esra—Die Apokalypse Baruch—Das Buch Tobi. s8°. L. 1885

Rosenthal (Friedrich Christian). Über d. Barten d. Schnabel-Walfisches, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1829.

Rosenthal (Isidor).
On electric phenomena, *see* QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG., 1872.
Physiology of muscles & nerves. s8°. 1881

Rosenthal (Jacques). Incunabula typographica : cat. d'une coll. d'incunabules [*i.e. of R.'s own coll.*] la8°. Munich. [1900]

Rosenthal (Julius), *see* DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) Reden, 2^e A., mit e. Gedächtnisrede v. J. R., 2B, 1912.

Rosenthal (Léon).
Géricault. [Les maîtres de l'art]. s8°. [1905]

Rosenzweig (Louis). Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. du Morbihan, 1863, *see* RÉPERTOIRE arch. de la France, 1862 &c.

Rosetta Stone. Inscription grecque de Rosette. Texte & tr. &c. par Letronne, 1841. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* FRAGMENTA historic. Græcorum, v1, 1841, *q.v.*
The R.S., deciphered & set into mod. Greek & Eng. by Renczynski. obl. 8°. 1882
see BRUGSCH (H.) Inscriptio Rosettana &c., 1851.
,, —— Übereinstimmung e. hieroglyph. Inschrift v. Philæ mit d. Anfangs-Texte d. Dekretes v. R., 1849.

Rosetti (Emilio).
La Romagna : geog. e. storia. la8°. Milano. 1894

Roshem (Marten van) *ps.*, *see* WAGENAAR (J.)

Rosher (Charles). The red oasis : massacres in Tripoli by Italian army, Oct. 23–28, 1911. [P1381]. la8°. 1912

Rosi (Michele). La congiura di Gerolamo Gentile (1476), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
Un ricevimento regio al principio del Settecento (Filippo V a Genova), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.

Rosicrucians. *Mysteries of the Rosie cross, or hist. of the R., 1891, *see* MYSTERIES.

Rosier (Joseph Bernard) & A. de Leuven.
Le songe d'une nuit d'été : opéra-comique. [P482]. s8°. 1850

Rosières (Raoul). Recherches sur la poésie contemp. s8°. 1896

Rosily (A. de), *see* TRAPANI (D. G.) & R. Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr., 1833.

Rosing (Svend). Engelsk-dansk Ordbog. 6^e Udg. s8°. 1887

Rosini (Giovanni).
Il conte Ugolino, ec. : romanzo. 2^a ed. 3v. s8°. Milano. 1843
,, ... s8°. Parigi. 1844
Luisa Strozzi. 4t in 2. s8°. Pisa. 1832–3
,, 6v in 3. s8°. Pisa. 1834
*La monaca di Monza. 3t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1829
,, .. 3^a ed. s8°. Pisa. 1829
Prospetto dell' opera : ["Storia della pittura ital." P158]. 8°. [1838]
Storia della pittura italiana. 7t in 3. la8°. Pisa. 1839–47
,, Supplemento. fol. Pisa. 1854
see PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi : 33, 34, 44, 49, 50, R., 1803–24.

Rosinus (Joannes). Antiquitatum Roman. corpus. Cum notis T. Dempsteri ; acc. P. Manutii lib. ii, de legibus, & de senatu, cum A. Schotti electis. ed. postrema. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1701

Roskoff (Georg Gustav). Gesch. d. Teufels. 2B. 8°. L. 1869
Das Religionswesen d. rohesten Naturvölker. 8°. L. 1880

Rösler (Augustin).
Die Frauenfrage v. Standpunkte d. Natur, d. Gesch. u. d. Offenbarung. 2^e umgearbte. A. 8°. Freiburg im B. 1907
La question féministe. Tr. de J. de Rochay. s8°. 1899

Rösler (E. Robert). Romänische Studien : zur älteren Gesch. Romaniens. 8°. L. 1871
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Aralseefrage, 1873. [74.]
Dacier u. Romänen, 1867. [53.]
Die Geten u. i. Nachbarn, 1863. [44.]
Die griech. u. türk. Bestandtheile im Romän., 1865. [50.]
Über d. Zeitpunkt d. slav. Ansiedlung an d. unteren Donau, 1873. [73.]
Das vorröm. Dacien, 1864. [45.]

Rösler (Margarete). Die Fassungen d. Alexius-Legende, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. mittelengl. Versionen. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philologie, 21]. 8°. Wien. 1905
Das Vigesimalsystem im Romanischen, *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, 1910.

Rösler (*Prof.* **Robert),** *see* RÖSLER (E. ROB.)

Roslin Missal, *see* ROSSLYN MISSAL.

Rosmead (Hercules G. R. Robinson, *1st baron*), *d. 1897.*
Speech on border treaties & Australian Federation, 31 Oct., 1876. [P364]. 8°. Melbourne. 1876

Rosmini (Carlo de'). Dell' istoria di Milano. 4v. (t4 cont. Documenti inediti). 4°. Milano. 1820

Rosmini Serbati (Antonio).
Delle cinque piaghe della S. Chiesa. s8°. Bastia. 1849
,, ... 8°. Napoli. 1860
Scritti vari di metodo e di pedagogia. 8°. Torino. 1883
Life of A. R. S. Ed. W. Lockhart. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1886
Tr. f. "Cenni biograf. di A. R., racc. dai sacerdoti dell'Istituto della Carità."
Of the five wounds of the Holy Church. Ed. w. intr. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1883
The origin of ideas. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1883–4
The philosoph. system of R. S. Tr., w. life, bibliogy., & notes by T. Davidson. 8°. 1882
Psychology. [*Tr.*] 3v. 8°. 1884–8
The ruling principle of method applied to education. Tr. Mrs. W. Grey. s8°. Boston. 1887
see PAGANI (G. B.) Life of R.-S.; tr., 1906.
,, PALHORIÈS (F.) R., 1908.
,, WERNER (K.) A. R.'s Stellung in d. Gesch. d. n. Philosophie.

Rosner (Carl).
Hamlet im Lichte d. Neuropathologie. [P463]. 8°. 1895

Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* [*ps.* ENACRYOS; *i.e.* J. H. H. BOËX & S. J. F. BOËX *writing in conjunction, see also* ROSNY (J. H.), *aîné, ps., &* ROSNY (J. H.), *jeune, ps., for their independent work*].
L'aiguille d'or. s8°. 1899
Les âmes perdues. s8°. 1899
L'autre femme. s8°. 1895
Un autre monde [& o. t.] s8°. [1898]
La charpente. s8°. 1900
Contre le sort. s8°. [1907]
Le crime du docteur. s8°. 1903
Daniel Valgraive. s8°. 1891
Les deux femmes. 5e éd. s8°. 1902
Le docteur Harambur. s8°. [1904]
Un double amour. s8°. [1896]
Elem d'Asie. s8°. 1896
L'épave. Nouvelles. s8°. [1903]
Eyrimah. s8°. 1896
La fauve. s8°. 1899
Les fiançailles d'Yvonne. s8°. [1903]
La fugitive [*& o.t.*] 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'héritage. s8°. [1902]
L'impérieuse bonté. s8°. [1894]
L'indomptée. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
La Juive. Roman. s8°. 1907
Marc Fane. s8°. 1888
Marthe Baraquin. s8°. [1909]
Nell Horn de l'Armée du Salut. n. éd. s8°. 1900
Nymphée: roman—[Le lion]. s8°. 1909
Les origines. s8°. 1895
Les profondeurs de Kyamo. s8°. [1896]
La promesse. Pièce. [P665]. s8°. 1897
Les rafales. s8°. [1912]
Renouveau. s8°. [1894]
Résurrection. s8°. [1895]
Le roman d'un cycliste. s8°. [1899]
Une rupture. s8°. [1897]
Le serment. s8°. 1896
Sous le fardeau: roman social. s8°. [1906]
Le testament volé. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1906]
Thérèse Degaudy. s8°. [1901]
Vamireh. s8°. [1892]
Les Xipéhuz. [La Cataclysme]. s8°. 1896
see CASELLA (G.) J.-H. R., 1907.

Rosny (J. H.), *aîné, ps.* [*i.e.* J. H. H. BOËX, *see also* BOËX (J. H. H.)]. La guerre du feu. Roman. s8°. 1911
La mort de la terre. Roman. s8°. [1912]
La vague rouge. Roman. s8°. [1910]

Rosny (J. H.) *jne., ps.* [*i.e.* BOËX (S. J. F.)]
L'affaire Derive. Roman. s8°. [1909]
Sépulcres blanchis. s8°. [1913]
La toile d'araignée. s8°. [1911]

Rosny (L. Léon de).
Anthologie japonaise, tr. & publ. avec texte. 8°. 1871
L'Atlantide hist.; ét. d'ethnographie & d'archéol. amér. [*no tp., pp1–160; no more publ.*] 8°. 1902
Ko Zi Ki: mémorial de l'antiq. japon.; tr. du Japonais & comm. en Chinois par L. de R., *see* MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
Les peuples orientaux connus des anc. Chinois. 2e éd. rev. &c. s8°. 1886
Les religions de l'Extrême-Orient: leçon d'ouverture. [P769]. 8°. 1886
Le taoïsme. 8°. 1892
see CORTAMBERT (P. F. E.) & R. Tableau de la Cochinchine, 1862.
,, NORDENSKIÖLD (*Friherre* N. A. E.) Cat. de la bibl. japonaise de N., coordonné &c., & publ. par R., 1883.

Ross (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School* [ROSSE; ROSÆUS; ROSSÆUS]. Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados libri xiii. Inflante A. R. s8°. Londini. 1638
Mel Heliconium: the first book &c. s8°. 1640
Παγσεβεία: view of all religions. 6th ed. 8°. 1696
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Ross (Alex.), *of the "Pacific Fur Co."*
Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River: the exped. to establish the Pacific Fur Co. s8°. 1849

Ross (Alex. Johnstone).
Mem. of A. Ewing, bp. of Argyll &c. 8°. 1877

Ross (Charles). An outline of the Russo-Japanese War, 1904–5. vl. 8°. 1912
The problem of national defence. 8°. 1907
Representative government & war. 8°. 1903

Ross (Charles Henry). Book of cats. s8°. 1868
see BARNARD (F.) & R. Behind a brass knocker, 1883.

Ross (David), *C.I.E.* The Land of the Five Rivers & Sindh. 8°. 1883
Transport by rail of troops, horses, guns, & war material in India; repr. f. Civil & Mil. Gazette, 2nd Oct., 1879. [*b. w.* Andrew (W. P.) Our scientific frontier, 1880]. 8°. 1879

Ross (Denman Waldo).
Early hist. of land-holding among the Germans. 8°. 1883
A theory of pure design: harmony, balance, rhythm. la8°. Boston. 1907

Ross (Edward Alsworth). The changing Chinese. Conflict of Oriental & western cultures in China. 8°. 1911
Foundations of sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Seligman's shifting & incidence of taxation. [Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Science]. 2nd ed. [P1147]. 8°. Philadelphia. *n.d.*
Social control: a survey of the foundations of order. [Citizen's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1904
Social psychology; an outline & source book. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Ross (Edward Denison).
Bābism, *see* RELIGIONS. Great rs. of the world, 1902.
Polyglot list of birds in Turki, Manchu, & Chinese; ed. w. identifications &c., by E. D. Ross. [Mems. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v2, No. 9]. 4°. Calcutta. 1909
see SKRINE (F. H.) & R. The heart of Asia, 1899.

Ross (Edward Halford). The reduction of domestic flies. 8°. 1913

Ross (Frederick), R. Stead, & T. Holderness. Glossary of words used in Holderness. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 16]. 8°. 1877

Ross (George), *M.D.* Studies, biograph. & literary. 8°. [1867]

Ross (H. S. Lockhart-), *see* LOCKHART-ROSS.

Ross (Hans M. E.) Norsk Ordbog: Tillæg til "N. O." af I. Aasen. la8°. Christiania. 1895

Ross (Henry James). Letters f. the East, by R., 1837–57. Ed. by h. wife, J. Ross. 8°. 1902

Ross (James). Hist. of Congregational Independency in Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1900

Ross (*Sir* James Clark). Voyage in the Southern & Antarctic Regions, 1839–43. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Ross (*Sir* JOHN). Narrative of Second Voyage, incl. the reports of J. C. R., 1835.

Ross (*Mrs.* Janet Ann). Early days recalled. s8°. 1891
Florentine palaces & their stories. s8°. 1905
Florentine villas. fol. 1901
The fourth generation: reminiscences. 8°. 1912
Italian sketches. s8°. 1887
The land of Manfred: remote parts of S. Italy. s8°. 1889
Leaves f. our Tuscan kitchen; or, How to cook vegetables. s8°. 1899
Lives of the early Medici [Cosimo di Giovanni de' M., Piero di Cosimo de' M., Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici] as told in th. correspondence. Tr. & ed. J. R. 8°. 1910
Three generations of Englishwomen: mems. & corr. of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. S. Austin, & Lady Duff Gordon. 2v. s8°. 1888
[Trani. *Sep. ed. of chapter 2 of J. A. R.'s* La terra di Manfredi; tr. di I. de Nicolò Capriati. *Ed. V. Vecchi.* Nozze Carcano–Beltrani. *no tp.* P1278]. 8°. [Trani. 1898]

—— **& N. Erichsen.**
Story of Lucca. [Mediæval Town Ser.] s8°. 1912
Story of Pisa. [Mediæval Town Ser.] s8°. 1909

Ross (John), *antiquary, of Warwickshire, d. 1491, see* ROUS (JOHN).

Ross (John), *biographer of Chatterton, 1800 ?–65 ?, see* DIX (JOHN) [*or* ROSS].

Ross (John), *bp. of Exeter.* *Dissn., in which the Defence of Sulla, ascr. to Cicero, is proved spurious; after manner of Markland. [P515]. 8°. [1745]

Ross (John), *missionary at Newchang.*
Hist. of Corea &c. 8°. Paisley. *n.d.*
The orig. relig. of China. s8°. E. [1909]

Ross (*Sir* John), *rear-admiral.* Narrative of a second voyage in search of a N.-W. Passage &c., 1829–33, incls. the reports of J. C. Ross, & discovery of the northern magnetic pole. 4°. 1835
,, ,, ... Appx. 4°. 1835
A voyage of disc. in H.M.'s ships Isabella & Alexander for exploring Baffin's Bay, & inquiring into a N.-W. Passage, [*& App.*] 4°. 1819

Ross (John Merry). Scottish hist. & lit. to the Reformation. Ed., w. biograph. sketch, by J. Brown. 8°. Glasgow. 1884

Ross (Ludwig) [L. Rossius].
Die Demen v. Attika u. ihre Vertheilung unter d. Phylen; nach Inschriften. Hrsg. v. M. Meier. 4°. Halle. 1846
Erinnerungen u. Mittheilungen aus Griechenland. Vorwort v. O. Jahn. s8°. 1863
Inscriptiones Græcæ ined. Coll. &c. R. 3 fasc. [fasc. 1 *is in P788.* 2 & 3 *wanting*]. 4°. Naupliæ. 1834–45
Kleinasien u. Deutschland: Reisebriefe &c. mit Bezugnahme auf d. Möglichkeit deutscher Niederlassungen. 8°. Halle. 1850
Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodos u. d. Insel Cypern. 8°. Halle. 1852
Complete in itself, but there follows on tp.: Auch als B4 d. "Reisen auf d. griech. Inseln." *The other 3 B, 1840–45, of this work of R. are wanting.*

Ross (M.), *of Durham, see* Mackenzie (E.) & R. Hist. view of Durham, 1834.

Ross (M. A.)
*Lady Beatrix & the forbidden man. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902

Ross (Mars) & H. Stonehewer-Cooper.
Highlands of Cantabria. 8°. 1885

Ross (Martin) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Violet Martin]. *see* Somerville (E. Œ.) *&* V. Martin *for works by E. Œ. Somerville & Ross in collab.*

Ross (P. T.), *corpl., Sussex I.Y.* A yeoman's letters. 8°. 1901

Ross (Percy). A comedy without laughter. s8°. 1887
A misguidit lassie. s8°. 1883

Ross (R. S.) Honour or shame? [*Reply to Gladstone*]. 8°. 1878

Ross (Robert Baldwin). Aubrey Beardsley. With a rev. iconography by A. Vallance. s8°. 1909
Masques & phases. 2nd imp. s8°. 1909

Ross (*Sir* Ronald), *K.C.B.*
*Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever. [Liverpool School of Trop. Diseases, 1]. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1900
Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, & treatment. [Liverpool School of Trop. Medicine, Mem. I]. 10th imp. 8°. 1902
"This is practically an enlarged ed." of h. Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever.

Ross (Thomas), *architect, see* Macgibbon (D.) & R. Castellated & domestic architecture of Scotld., 1887–92.
see —— & —— Eccles. architecture of Scotland, 1896–7.
,, —— & —— The 5 gt. churches of Galloway; drawings by R. &c., 1899.

Ross (W. G.) O. Cromwell & h. "Ironsides," as represented in the "Squire Papers" believed to have been by T. Carlyle. 8°. Chatham. 1889

Ross (William), *of London.* Adaptation of the Sabbath to the well-being of man. [P213]. 8°. 1866

Ross (William A.) An old road & an old river. 2v. s8°. 1860
Yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark, Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1848

Ross (William Alex.) Blowpipe analysis. s8°. 1880

Rossæus (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School, see* Ross (A.)

Rossati (Guido), *see* Italy. Descr. acc. of the wine industry of Italy, tr. R., 1889.

Rossbach (August) & R. Westphal. Theorie d. musischen Künste d. Hellenen. 3e A. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1885–9
The 1st ed., 1854–65, had t.: Metrik d. griech. Dramatiker u. Lyriker &c.

Rosse, *see also* Rose, Ross.

Rosse (J. Willoughby), *see* Blair (J.) Chronolog. tables, enl. ed., by R., 1891; *&*, Index of dates, 1892.

Rosse (Laurence Parsons, *2nd earl of*).
Obs. on the bequest of H. Flood to Trin. Coll. Dublin; w. defence of the anc. hist. of Ireland. 8°. Dublin. 1795

Rosse (William Parsons, *3rd earl of*), *see* Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants: ans. to R. &c., 1867.

Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire (Eugène F. A.) Mém. sur l'orig. des immunités ecclés. en Espagne, *see* Acad. des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém.: Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Rossel (Louis Nathaniel). Abrégé de l'art de la guerre: extraits des œuvres de Napoléon, Jomini &c. s8°. 1871
Méms. & corr. 1844–71. Préf. de V. Margueritte. s8°. 1908
Posthumous papers. Tr. s8°. 1872
R.: papiers posthumes, rec. par J. Amigues. 8°. 1871

Rossel (Virgile).
Hist. de la litt. fr. hors de France. 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Hist. des relations litt. entre la France & l'Allemagne. 8°. 1897
Hist. litt. de la Suisse romande. 2t. la8°. Genève. 1889–91

Rossel (Virgile) [*cont.*] **& H. E. Jenny.**
Histoire de la litt. suisse, à nos jours. 2t. s8°. 1910

Rosselettus (Claudius) [Roselettus], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Rosselius (Nicolaus), *see* Roselli (Niccolo).

Rossell (Samuel). Exhortations &c. f. Rossell's *Prisoners Director* &c. Pref^{d}., exhortation to convicted criminals, by W. Dodd, LL.D. Publ. by J. Villette. 8°. 1777

Rosselli, *see also* Roselli.

Rosselli (Domenico), *b. 1439, see* Fabriczy (C. de). D. R.,1899.

Rossellus (Alexander), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rosset (François de).
Le romant des Chevaliers de la Gloire. 3p in 1. s4°. 1613

Rosset (Théodore). Les origines de la prononciation mod. étudiées au 17e s. 8°. 1911
w. app.: Dix conférences en patois,1649–60, *wh. has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Rosseter (Philip), *see* Campion (T.) & P. R. A book of airs,1601.

Rossetti (Christina Georgina).
Commonplace, & o. short stories. s8°. 1870
The face of the deep: devotional comm. on the Apocalypse. 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
Family letters, w. suppl. letters & appendices. Ed. W. M. Rossetti. 8°. 1908
Goblin Market, & o. p. s8°.C.1862
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
,, The Prince's Progress, & o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1893
Letter & spirit: on the commandments. s8°. [1883]
New poems hitherto unpubl. or uncoll. Ed. W. M. Rossetti. [repr.] s8°. 1900
A pageant, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1890
,, .. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1895
,, .. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1896
,, New poems hitherto unpubl. or uncoll. Ed. W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1896
Poet. works; w. mem. & notes by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1904
The Prince's Progress, & o. p. s8°. 1866
Time flies; a reading diary. s8°. 1897
see Bell (H. T. M.) C. R.: biograph. & crit. study, 1898.
,, Proctor (E. A.) Brief mem. of R., 1896.

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel).
Ballads & sonnets. s8°. 1881
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The blessed damozel. Intr. by W. M. Rossetti; decorations by W. B. Macdougall. 4°. 1898
Collected works. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1890
The early Italian poets (1100–1300), in the orig. metres, w. Dante's Vita Nuova, tr. by D. G. R. s8°. 1861
,, .. n. ed. [*w. t.:* Dante & h. circle, w. the Italian poets preceding him. Lyrics, ed. & tr. n. ed., w. pref. by W. M. Rossetti]. s8°. 1892
,, [The Muses' Library]. s8°. *n.d.*
Italian poets chiefly before Dante. Italian text, w. tr. by R. s8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1908
Letters of R. to W. Allingham, 1854–70. Ed. G. B. Hill. 8°. 1897
Poems. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
,, [Siddaled.] 2v. s8°.1900–3
Poet. works. Ed. w. pref. by W. M. Rossetti. n. ed. s8°. 1891
R.: his family letters. With mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. 8°. 1895
Un' ultima confessione di R. Poemetto inglese volgarizzato da E. Teza. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1904
see Benson (A. C.) R., 1904.
,, Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough, R. &c., 1908.
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. [*Cat. of Exhib. of*] pictures, drawings, designs & studies by R., 1883.
,, Caine (T. Hall). Recolls. of R., 1882.
,, Dunn (H. T.) Recoll^{s}. of R. & his circle; ed. G. Pedrick, 1904.
,, Jessen (J.) R., 1905.
,, Knight (Jos.) Life of R., 1887.
,, Marillier (H. C.) R., 1899.
,, Mourey (G.) D. G. R. & les Préraphaélites angl., 1909.
,, Rossetti (H. M. M.) Life & work of D. G. R., 1902.
,, Rossetti (W. M.) D. G. R. as designer & writer, incl. prose paraphrase of the "House of Life," 1889.
,, —— Præraphaelite diaries & letters: [*cont^{s}.*, Some early corr. of D. G. R., 1835–54 &c.], 1900.
,, —— Rossetti papers 1862–70, 1903.
,, —— *ed.*, Ruskin; [D. G.] R.; Preraphaelitism: papers (1854–62), 1899.
,, Sharp (W.) R., 1882.
,, Stephens (F. G.) R., 1894.
,, Waldschmidt (W.) D.G.R.; die Anfänge d. präraphael. Bewegung in Eng., 1905.
,, Wood (Esther). D. R. & the Pre-Raphaelite movement, 1894.

Rossetti (Domenico de). Necrolog., D. de R., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–4.

Rossetti (Gabriele) *the elder.*
La Beatrice di Dante. 8°. Londra. 1842
Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit wh. produced the Reformation. Tr. Miss C. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1834
Sullo spirito antipapale che produsse la riforma. 8°. Londra. 1832
see Hallam (A. H.) *Remarks on R.'s "Spirito antipapale," 1832.

Rossetti (Helen M. M.) The life & work of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Easter Art Ann., 1902]. 4°. [1902]

Rossetti (*Mrs.* Lucy Madox). Mrs. Shelley. s8°. 1890

Rossetti (Maria Francesca). A shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world &c. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... [Repr.] s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896

Rossetti (William Michael).
American poems, sel. & ed. s8°. [1872]
D. G. Rossetti as designer & writer, incl. prose paraphrase of the "House of Life." s8°. 1889
Dante & his Convito. A study, w. tr^s. s8°. 1910
Democratic sonnets. [2v in 1.] 8°. 1907
Fine art, chiefly contemp^y. s8°. 1867
Life of Keats. 8°. 1887
Lives of famous poets. s8°. 1878
Mem. of Shelley (w. new pref.) [Shelley Soc., IV, 2]. s8°. 1886
First publ. anon., 1870.
Præraphaelite diaries & letters. s8°. 1900
Cont^s.: Some early corr. of D. G. Rossetti, 1835–54—Madox Brown's diary &c. 1844–56—The P. R. B. journal kept by W. M. R., 1849–53.
Rossetti papers 1862–70: a compilation by W. M. R. 8°. 1903
This is a continuation of "Ruskin, Rossetti, Præraphaelitism" & "Præraphaelite Diaries & Letters," & refers to the career of D. G. Rossetti.
Ruskin; Rossetti; Preraphaelitism. Papers, 1854–62, arr. by W. M. R. s8°. 1899
Some reminiscences. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1906
Swinburne's Poems & ballads. A criticism. s8°. 1866
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy &c.; w. essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy by R. &c., 1869.

Rossi (Adolfo). Inglesi e Boeri. la8°. Milano. 1900

Rossi (Agostino). La elezione di Cosimo I Medici. [Estr. dal t1, s7, degli Atti del R. Ist. veneto di scienze &c. P1277]. 8°. Venezia. 1890
Studi Guicciardiniani, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 5, 1889.

Rossi (Attilio). Terracina e la Palude Pontina. [Italia artist., 67]. s4°. Bergamo. 1912
Tivoli. [Italia artist., 43]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Rossi (Egisto). Costumanze nuziali tra i Greci ed i Romani. [Nozze Rossi-Bozzotti. N97]. 8°. Firenze. 1877

Rossi (Ernesto).
Quarant' anni di vita artistica. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1887–90
Studii drammatici e lettere autobiografiche [of W. Shakespeare]. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Rossi (Francesco). Giorgio Dei Cavalli, Signore di Pieve, Schio, Torrebelvicino, 1386/7–1406. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N65]. la8°. [Schio]. [1876]

Rossi (G. B. Nitto de), *see* Nitto de Rossi (G. B.)

Rossi (Giovanni Antonio de'). Allo sposo &c. [versi]. [Nozze Porto–Milan]. [N56]. la8°. Vicenza. 1816

Rossi (*il cav.* Giov. Batt. de) [J. B. Rossius].
Aperçu gén. sur les catacombes de Rome &c. [P248]. s8°. 1867
Degli studi di B. Borghesi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 12 ii, 1860.
Inscriptiones Christianæ urbis Romæ septimo sæculo antiquiores. v1; 2 i. [*no more publ.*] fol. Romæ. 1857–88
La Roma sotterranea cristiana, descr. ed illust. t1–3. 4°. 1864–77
The "Analisi geolog. ed architettonica, dichiarata da M. S. de Rossi" *in t1 has sep. pagin.*
„ „ Suppl. alla Roma sotterranea cristiana; per O. Iozzi. 4°. 1898
„ „ Nuova ser., *see* Roma sotterranea cristiana; n. ser., 1909 *&c.*
Roma sotterranea. Le pitture delle catacombe romane, illust. da G. Wilpert. 2v (1, Testo, 2, Tavole). fol. 1903
This is intended to be a cont. of Rossi's work.
see Baumgarten (P. M.) R.: cenni biograf., [*tr.*], ed. accresc., 1892.
„ Northcote (J. S.) & W. R. Brownlow. Roma sotterranea, compiled f. De R., 1869; n. ed., 1879.
„ Tonini (P.) La Roma sotterr. d. G. B. de R.; review, 2p, 1879.
„ Waal (A. de) *hrsg.*, Archäologische Ehrengabe d. Römischen Quartalschrift zu R.'s LXX. Geburtstage, 1892.
„ Wilpert (J.) Die Papstgräber u. d. Cäciliengruft in d. Katakombe d. hl. Kallistus, 1909.

Rossi (Giovanni Bernardo de) [J. B. Rossius].
Bibl. Judaica antichristiana, qua editi & ined. Judæorum adv. Christianam religionem libri recensentur. 8°. Parma. 1800
In nuptiis Ferdinandi Borbonii & Amaliæ Austriacæ poema anatolico-polyglottum. [P1322]. 4°. Parmæ. 1769

Rossi (Giovanni Gherardo de). Commedie. 4t. s8°. Bassano. 1790–98
see Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 5, 6, 40, R., 1803–24.

Rossi (Giovanni Girolamo), *bp. of Pavia.* Giovanni de' Medici, e discorso di G. B. Tedaldi, *see* Vite di uomini d'arme &c., 1866.

Rossi (Girolamo), *of Ventimiglia.*
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Bordighera. Appunti storico-crit. [4S., 13, 1884.]
Il diritto di porto di Monaco e Nicolò Machiavelli. [5S., 4, 1889.]
La morte di Onorato Lascaris conte di Tenda. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Savona e i suoi scrittori di storia. [4S., 2, 1878.]
Seborca e la sua zecca. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Taggia e i suoi cronisti [*N. Calvi, A. Pastorelli, V. Lotti*]. [3S., 21, 1875.]
Varazze residenza dei vescovi di Betlemme (1136–1414). [4S., 15, 1885.]
Villa Regia Ligure antica Porciana. [3S., 18, 1873.]

Rossi (Girolamo de').
Intrico d' amore sciolto. [P827]. s8°. Pavia. 1629

Rossi (Giuseppe). La prigionia di Colombo e Il Crociato: terze rime, *see* Stefani (S.) Pronea &c., 1845.

Rossi (Jean Bapt. de), *see* Rossi (Giov. Batt. de).

Rossi (Ottaviano), *ed.*
Alcune lettere ined. d' illustri Vicentini [1585–1826]. [Nozze Saccardo–Di Velo]. [N32]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1855]

Rossi (Ottavio) [Rubeus (O.)]
Monumenta Brixiana; seu Brixiæ antiquitates, tr. A. Dukerus; acc. ed. 2^æ a F. Vinaccesi inscriptiones &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.

Rossi (*le cte.* Pellegrino L. O.)
Cours d'écon. polit. 3t. [1, 2: 2^e éd.] 8°. 1843–51
see Ideville (*le c.* H. d'). R., (1787–1848), 1887.

Rossi (Tommaso), *see* Werner (C.) Zwei phil. Zeitgenossen u. Freunde G. B. Vico's, T2, T. R., 1886.

Rossi (Vittorio). Battista Guarini ed Il pastor fido. Studio biog.-crit., con doc. ined. [Scuola di Magistero della R. Univ. di Torino, Pubbl.] 8°. Torino. 1886
C. C. Ponzio e la poesia volgare lett. di Sicilia nel sec. XV., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1893.
Quattrocento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1898]
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D.: Opere minori, letture da V. R. &c., 1906.

Rossiana, *Jesuit College Library, Vienna.*
see Gollob (E.) Die Bibl. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien XIII. (Lainz) u. i. Hss., 1909.
„ —— Die griech. Lit. in d. Hss. d. R. in Wien, T1, 1910.
„ —— Medizin. griech. Hss. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien (XIII. Lainz), 1908.
„ Wickhoff (F.) Beschr. Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B5, R. in Wien-Lainz v. H. Tietze, 1911.

Rossignol (—), *ex-inspecteur principal de la Sureté.*
Dict. d'argot: argot-fr.—fr.-argot. s8°. 1901

Rossignol (Georges). Un pays de célibataires & de fils uniques. s8°. 1913

Rossignol (Jean Pierre). Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur un chœur du Cyclope d'Euripide, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t21 i, 1857.
Virgile & Constantin le Grand. pl. [*no more app^d.*] 8°. 1845

Rossiiskaya Dukhovnaya Missiya. Труды членовъ Р. Д. М. въ Пекинѣ. t3, 4 [1, 2 *wanting*]. 8°. C.-П. 1857–66
T4 *cont^s. articles by the Archimandrite Palladii.*

Rossilho (Girartz de) [Rossillon], *see* Girard, *de Roussillon.*

Rossillon (Jean Gaberel de), *see* Gaberel (J.)

Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio).
Lettere ined. e rare di R., per c. di G. Mazzatinti. la8°. Imola. 1892
see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. Vie de R., 1824.
„ Checchi (E.) R., 1898.
see Edwards (H. S.) Life of R., 1869.
„ —— R. & h. school, 1881.
„ Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art mus. au 19^e s., 1888.
„ Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen [5], 1871.

Rossiter (William). Elem. hdbk. of physics. s8°. E. 1871

Rossius (Joannes Bapt.), *see* Rossi (Giov. Batt. de).

Rossius (Joannes Bernardus), *see* Rossi (G. Bern. de).

Rossius (Ludovicus), *see* Ross (Ludwig).

Rössler (Arthur). Neu-Dachau: L. Dill, A. Hölzel, A. Langhammer. [Knackfuss, 78]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Rössler (Charles), *see* Roessler (C.)

Rössler (Emil Franz) *ed.*, Das altprager Stadtrecht aus d. 14. Jhdte. 8°. Prag. 1845
B1 of Deutsche Rechtsdenkmäler aus Böhmen u. Mähren, hrsg. v. R. *It seems that no more app^d. of this series.*

Rössler (Emil Franz) [*continued*].
Staatsgesch. Österreichs aus Leibniz'schen Nachlasse in Hannover, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B20, 1856.

Rössler (Oskar). Grundriss e. Gesch. Roms im M.-a. T1. 8°. 1909
Kaiserin Mathilde, u. d. Zeitalter d. Anarchie in England. 8°. 1897

Ross-Lewin (George Harrison). C. Tunstall, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.

Ross-Lewin (Henry). With "The Thirty-Second" in the Peninsular & o. campaigns. Ed. J. Wardell. 8°. D. 1904
This work was originally publ. in 1834 under the title The Life of a soldier, by a Field Officer.

Rosslyn Missal. Ed. H. J. Lawlor. [Henry Bradshaw S., 15]. 8°. 1899

Rosslyn (Alex. Wedderburn, *1st earl of***),** *1733–1805*, *see* LOUGHBOROUGH (A., *baron*), *aft. 1st e. of R.*

Rosslyn (James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine, *5th earl of***).**
Twice captured: during the Boer War. s8°. E. 1900

Rosslyn (Robert Francis St. Clair-Erskine, *4th earl of***).**
Sonnets. s8°. E. 1883

Rossmann (Philipp).
Französisches oi, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1883.

Rossmässler (Emil Adolf). Das Wasser. 4e verm. A. 8°. L. 1860

Rossmore (Derrick Warner William Westenra, *5th baron***).**
Things I can tell. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1912

Rossmore (Warner William Westenra, *2nd baron***).**
Appeal, in the cause of the ex-parliamentary Peers of Ireland & Scotland. [P97]. 8°. 1830
Letter on Cath. emancipation, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p49, 1828.

***Rossmoyne,** 1883, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Ross na Rig, *Battle of*, *see* HOGAN (EDMUND). Cath Ruis na Ríg, 1892.

Rosso (Giulio Raviglio), *see* RAVIGLIO ROSSO (G.)

Rosso (Giuseppe del), *see* OSSERVATORE (L') fiorentino s. edifizj d. sua patria, coll' aggiunta d. R., 3a ed., 1821.

Rosso (P. Minucci del), *see* MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.)

Ross-of-Bladensburg (John F. G.)
The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea. s8°. 1897
A hist. of the Coldstream Guards, 1815–95. 8°. 1896
The Marquess of Hastings. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893

Rossus (Joannes), *of the Inner Temple.* Britannica, s. de regibus vet. Brit. historia versibus expr. Acc. apostrophe de in Jacobum I coniuratione &c. s8°. Francofurti. 1607

Rossus (Joannes), *of Warwick*, *see* ROUS (JOHN), *d. 1491, antiquary.*

Rostand (Edmond).
L'aiglon. s8°. 1900
Chantecler. Pièce. s8°. 1910
" [L'illustration]. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1910
Cyrano de Bergerac: comédie. s8°. 1898
Discours de Réception à l'Académie Française le 4 juin, 1903. [*a. c. in* P1279]. s8°. 1903
Les musardises. Ed. nouv., 1887–1893. s8°. 1911
La princesse lointaine. s8°. 1898
" ..... s8°. 1901
Les romanesques. s8°. 1898
" ..... s8°. 1900
La Samaritaine. s4°. 1898
" ..... la8°. 1900
Un soir à Hernani, 26 février 1902. s8°. 1902

TRANSLATIONS.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Tr. G. Thomas & M. F. Guillemard. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1899
The fantasticks. Freely done into Eng. verse by G. Fleming. s8°. 1900

REFERENCES.
see HAUGMARD (L.) E. R., 1910.
" KIESSMANN (R.) R.-Studien, 1908.
" MAGNE (E.) Le Cyrano de l'histoire: les erreurs de documentation de "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1903.
" PLATOW (H.) Die Personen v. R.'s Cyrano de Bergerac in d. Gesch. u. in d. Dichtung, 1903.

Rostand (Eugène). Les questions d'économie sociale dans une grande ville [*Marseille*]. 8°. 1889
Une visite à quelques institutions de prévoyance en Italie. 8°. 1891

Rostangus *Cluniac.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Röstell (Wilhelm), *see* PLATNER (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., R. &c., 1829–42.

Rostgaard (Frederik). Deliciæ quorundam poëtarum Danorum. Coll. a F. R. [*With a* Dissertatio de poetis Danis *by* O. Borrichius]. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1693
1, C. Aagaard, H. Albertius, O. Borrichius, J. Hopnerus.
2, O. Borrichius, V. Bering, H. Harderus.

Rosthorn (Arthur v.) Confucius, Legge, Kühnert, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B135, 1896.

Rostok (Robert). Die Regierungszeit s. Majestät d. Kaisers u. Königs Franz Josef I. 3e, ergänzte A. 8°. Graz. [1903]

Rostopchin (*le cte.* **Fedor Vasil'evich).**
Mémo. du c. de R., écrits en dix minutes &c. [P117. *Publ. par Serge Poltoratzky*]. 8°. Paris. 1839
Œuvres inéd. publ. par la ctesse. L. Rostopchine; avec ét. par J. de Bonnefon. s8°. [1894]
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
" SCHNITZLER (J. H.) La Russie en 1812: R. & Koutousof, 1863.
" SÉGUR (A., *marq.* DE). Vie du cte. R., 2e éd., 1873.

Rostovtsev (Mikhail) [ROSTOWZEW (M.)] Эллинистическо-римскій архитектурный пейзажъ, 1908, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. ARCH. OBSCH. Записки класс. отдѣленія, t6, 1910.
Die hellenist.-röm. Architekturlandschaft, *see* KAISERL. DEUT. ARCH. INST., Mitt., Röm. Abtlg., B26, 1911.
Römische Bleitesseræ: Beitrag z. Sozial- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. [Beit. z. Gesch. d. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 3es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1905
Studien z. Gesch. d. röm. Kolonates. 1es Beiheft z. Archiv f. Papyrusforschung u. verwandte Gebiete; hrsg. U. Wilcken. 8°. L. 1910

Roşu (V.) Alimentarea oraşelor cu apă. Procedeurile întrebuinţate la captarea apelor subterane în Germania, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
Ameliorarea terenurilor de cultură prin drenagiŭ şi irigaţiune în Austria, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
Studiu asupra irigaţiunilor în România. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1907

Rosveidus (Heribertus), *see* ROSWEYDUS.

Rosvinien (— de), *marq. de Piré*, *see* PIRÉ.

Rosvith, *see* ROSWITHA.

Rosweydus (Heribertus) [ROSVEIDUS].
Vitæ patrum: de vita & verbis seniorum s. hist. eremiticæ libri x. ed. 2a. fol. Antverpiæ. 1628
For anoth. ed., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73, 74.

Roswitha [HROSVITA; HROSWITHA; HROTSVITHA; ROSVITH].
Gedicht ü. Gandersheims Gründung u. d. Thaten Kaiser Oddo I.; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2e neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B32, 1891.
Hrotsvithæ opera. Rec. et emend. P. de Winterfeld. [Script. rerum Germ. in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.] 8°. Berolini. 1902
Théâtre de H.; tr. avec texte &c. par C. Magnin. 8°. 1845
see ASCHBACH (J.) R. u. C. Celtes, 1867; 2e A., 1868.
" KEMP-WELCH (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women; R. &c., 1913.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Opera.

Rota (Berardino), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t25, 1787.

Rota (Pietro). Теорія и практика банковаго дѣла, 2. Исторія банковъ. Выпускъ I. Исторія старинныхъ кредитныхъ учрежденій. Съ введеніемъ И. И. Кауфмана. 8°. C.–Пб. 1877

Rota (Vincenzo). *Il pastor geloso. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1744

Rotch (A. Lawrence). Sounding the ocean of air. s8°. 1900

Rote Fahne (Die), *see* KRASNOE Znamya, 1906.

Roth (Abraham). The Doldenhorn & Weisse Frau: ascended for the first time. la8°. Coblenz. 1863
Marokkanische Bilder. Nach d. Malers F. Buchser Reiseskizzen. s8°. 1861

Roth (Bernard). Survey of Eng. coinage, *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) Lit. & hist. atlas of Europe, 1910.

Roth (C. J. Friedrich v.), *1780–1852.* Bemerkung ü. Sinn u. Gebrauch d. Wortes Barbar. [P774]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1814
Über d. bürgerl. Zustand Galliens um d. Zeit d. fränk. Eroberung. [P788]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1827

Roth (Carl Ludwig), *see* SALLUST. Catilina &c., ed. Gerlach; acc. historicorum vet. Roman. reliquiæ a R. coll., 1853.

Roth (David), *R.C. bp. of Ossory* [*ps.* T. N. PHILADELPHUS]. Analecta. Ed. w. intr. by P. F. Moran. s8°. D. 1884
see RYVES (*Sir* T.) Regiminis Anglic. in Hibernia defensio adv. Analecten [*of D. R.*], 1624.

Röth (Eduard Maximilian). Gesch. unserer abendländ. Philosophie. 2e A. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Mannheim. 1862
Die Proklamation des Amasis an d. Cyprier bei d. Besitznahme Cyperns: Entzifferung d. Erztafel v. Idalion. 4°. Paris. 1855

Roth (Emanuel).
Hist.-krit. Studien über Vererbung. [P478]. 8°. 1877

Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei d. J. Köbel Stadtschreibers zu Oppenheim u. ihre Erzeugnisse (1503–1572). [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 4]. 8°. L. 1889

Roth (F. W. E.) [*continued*].
Die Mainzer Buchdruckerfamilie Schöffer. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 9]. 8°. L. 1892
Works in ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN.
Beiträge zur Gesch.u. Lit. d. M.-a. insbes. d. Rheinlande, 1891. [6.]
Der Buchdrucker u. Verleger J. Schoeffer zu Mainz 1503–1531 als Verleger latein. Klassiker u. Schulbücher, 1891. [6.]
Latein. Gedichte d. XII.–XIV. Jhdts., 1891. [6.]
Das Missale u. Antiphonarium d. Abtei Echternach O. S. B. sæc. X in d. Gr. Hofbibl. zu Darmstadt, 1891. [6.]
Mitth. aus altfranzös., italien. u. span. Hss. d. Darmstädter Hofbibl., 1891.
Mitth. aus latein. Hss. zu Darmstadt, Mainz, Coblenz u. Frankfurt a.M., 1891. [6.]
Mitth. aus mittellatein. Hss. d. Hofbibl. zu Darmstadt, 1891. [6.]
Mitth. zur Lit. d. Mittellateins, 1891. [6.]
Zur Bibliographie d. Henricus Hembuche de Hassia dictus de Langenstein. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 2. *b. w.* Brambach—Die Reichenauer Sängerschule, 1888]. 8°. L. 1888
Roth (Friedrich). Wilibald Pirkheimer. 8°. Halle. 1887
Roth (Friedrich), *K. Bairischer Staatsrath, 1780–1852, see* ROTH (C. J. F. v.)
Roth (Henry Ling). The aborigines of Tasmania. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. Halifax (England). 1899
Agriculture & peasantry of Eastern Russia. s8°. 1878
Bibliog. & cartography of Hispaniola, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
Bibliog. & chronology of Hales Owen. [Index Soc., Occ. I., 2]. 8°. 1887
Great Benin : its customs, art and horrors. la8°. Halifax. 1903
The natives of Sarawak & Brit. North Borneo, based chiefly on the MSS. of H. Brooke Low. With pref. by A. Lang. 2v. la8°. 1896
Oriental silverwork ; Malay & Chinese. 4°. 1910
The Yorkshire coiners, 1767–83 ; & notes on old & prehistoric Halifax. Chapters by J. Lister & J. L. Russell. s4°. Halifax. 1906
see BANKFIELD MUSEUM. B. M. notes, Nos. 1–3, 5–7, by H. L. R., *n.d.*–1909.
Roth (Justus Ludwig Adolf).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Beiträge zur Petrographie d. pluton. Gesteine. (1861–8 veröff. Analysen). [1869 ii, 1873, 1879, 1884.]
Studien am Monte Somma. [1877.]
Über d. Lehre v. Metamorphismus u. d. Entstehung d. krystallin. Schiefer. [1871.]
Über d. Serpentin u. d. genet. Beziehungen desselben. [1869 ii.]
Roth (Moritz). Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis. 8°. 1892
Roth (Paul). Feudalität u. Unterthanverband. 8°. Weimar. 1863
Gesch. d. Beneficialwesens bis ins 10. Jhdt. 8°. Erlangen. 1850
Roth (Rudolph). On the hist. & lit. of the Veda. Tr. J. Muir. [P392]. 8°. [Calcutta ?]. 1846
Roth (Walter E.) Ethnolog. studies among N.-W.-Central Queensland aborigines. la8°. Brisbane. 1897
Rothacker (Erich). Üb. d. Möglichkeit u. d. Ertrag e. genet. Geschichtschreibung im Sinne K. Lamprechts [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 20]. 8°. L. 1912
Rothadus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina. t119.
Rothamsted (The) experiments.
Ann. report for 1911, w. Suppl. to the " Guide to the experimental plots." [P1371]. 8°. Harpenden. 1912
Memoranda of origin, plan, & results of the field & o. experiments conducted on farm & in laboratory of Sir J. B. Lawes, at R., by Sir J. H. Gilbert. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
Plans & summary tables, arranged for reference in the fields. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
see LAWES (*Sir* J. B.), *bart.*, & *Sir* J. H. GILBERT. R. Experiments.
„ —— & —— R. Memoirs.
„ TIPPER (C. J. R.) The R. Experiments & their lessons, 1897.
Rothan (Gustave). Les orig. de la guerre de 1870 : la politique française en 1866. n. éd. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1884
Souvenirs diplomat. : L'affaire du Luxembourg : le prélude de la guerre de 1870. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
„ „ L'Allemagne & l'Italie, 1870–1. 2t. s8°. 1884–5
„ „ ..... 4e éd. t1. s8°. 1885
„ „ L'Europe & l'avènement du Second Empire. s8°. 1892
„ „ La France & sa politique extérieure en 1867. [2e éd.] .2t. s8°. 1893
„ „ La Prusse & s. roi pend. la guerre de Crimée. 8°. 1888
Rothe (A. v.). *Dr. Med., Warschau.*
Gesch. d. Psychiatrie in Russland. [P621]. 8°. L. 1895
Röthe (Gustav), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. R. &c., 1905.
Rothe (Johann). Das Leben d. heiligen Elisabeth, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen, 1886.
Rothe (L. August). Les romans du Renard examinés &c. 8°. 1845
Rothe (Richard). Die Anfänge d. christl. Kirche u. i. Verfassung. B1, [*no more app^{d}.*] 8°. Wittenberg. 1837
Comm. de primordiis cultus sacri Christianorum. 4°. Bonnæ. 1851
Stille Stunden : Aphorismen aus R.'s Nachlass. s8°. Wittenberg. 1872
Still hours. Tr. J. T. Stoddart, intr. essay by J. Macpherson. s8°. 1886
Theologische Ethik.
3B in 2 [*Abthlg. 2 of B3 wanting*]. 8°. Wittenbach. 1845–8
„ „ ..... 2e A. 5B. 8°. Wittenberg. 1867–71
„ „ Register z. Theolog. Ethik v. R. R., 2e A. Aufgestellt durch K. L. Schmidt. 8°. Wittenberg. 1871
Zur Dogmatik. vermehrter Abdruck. 8°. Gotha. 1863
see ACHELIS (E.) R., 1869.
„ HAUSRATH (A.) R. R. u. s. Freunde, 2B, 1902–6.
Rothe (Robert), *1550–1622.* Reg. of antiq^{s}. & Statutes of Kilkenny, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.
Rothenberg (Siegfried).
Geschichtl. Darstellung d. Entwicklung d. Theorie d. singulären Lösungen totaler Differentialgleichungen, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H20 iii, 1908.
Rothenburg (Adelheid v.) Aus d. Tiefe. 2e A. s8°. Gotha. 1897
Erlöst. s8°. Gotha. 1888
Die Nähterin v. Stettin : eine Erzählung. 5e A. s8°. Gotha. 1903
Verworrenes Garn. Roman. 3e A. s8°. Gotha. 1897
Rothenstein (Will). Goya. 8°. 1900
Rotherhithe. *Short acc. of Churches, Schools, & Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. [*By E. Blick ?*]. 8°. 1848
Rothert (Wilhelm). Hannoversche Männer u. Frauen seit 1866. Hrsg. v. W. R. [Allg. hannover. Biog., B1]. 8°. Hanover. 1912
Rothery (Guy Cadogan).
The Amazons in antiquity & mod. times. 8°. 1910
Ceilings & their decoration. s8°. [1911]
Chimneypieces & ingle nooks, their design & ornamentation. s8°. [1912]
Rothes (John Leslie, *5th earl of*), *b. 1600* [*6th earl acc. to Burke & others*]. Relation of proceedings conc. the Kirk, Aug. 1637 to July 1638. [*Ed. J. Nairne.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
Rothfeld (S. Radó-), *see* RADÓ-ROTHFELD (S.)
Röthig (Paul). Zellanordnungen u. Faserzüge im Vorderhirn v. *Siren lacertina, see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.
Rothkegel (Walter). Die Kaufpreise für ländl. Besitzungen im Königreich Preussen, 1895–1906, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISSENSCHAFTL. FORSCHUNGEN, H146, 1910.
Rothpletz (August). Meine Beobacht. üb. d. Sparagmit u. Birikalk am Mjösen in Norwegen, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Üb. d. Ursachen d. Kaliforn. Erdbebens v. 1906, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Rothschild, *The family of, see* BALLA (I.) Die Rothschilds, [1912].
see BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
„ DEMACHY (E.) Les R., s1, 3e éd., 1896.
„ EHRENBERG (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung : d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.
„ REEVES (JOHN). The R^{s}., 1887.
Rothschild (Annie de), *see* ROTHSCHILD (C. DE) & A. DE R.
Hist. & lit. of the Israelites, 1870.
Rothschild (*le baron* **Arthur de).**
Hist. de la poste aux lettres. s8°. 1873
Rothschild (Constance de) & Annie de Rothschild.
Hist. & lit. of the Israelites. 2v. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v1. s8°. 1871
Rothschild (*baron* **Ferdinand),** *M.P.*
Personal characteristics f. French hist^{y}. s8°. 1896
see BRITISH MUSEUM : ANTIQ^{s}. Waddesdon bequest : Works of art bequeathed by R., 1898 ; by C. H. Read, 1902.
Rothschild (*baroness* **James de).** A cat. of the objects in gold & silver & the Limoges enamels in the collection of the b. J. de R. ; by E. A. Jones. fol. 1912

Rothschild (*le baron* **N. James E. de**), *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & R., *edd.*, Rec. de poésies fr. des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78.

see MYSTÈRE. Le mistére du viel testament, publ. par R., 1878–91.

Rothstein (Theodor). Die Engländer in Ägypten. [Ergänzungsh. z. "Neuen Zeit," Nr. 10, 1911; P1371]. 8°. St. 1911

Roth von Schreckenstein (Carl Heinrich, *Frhr.***)** Wie kam d. Stadt Villingen v. Hause Fürstenberg an Österreich? *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B48, 1865.

Rotier, *The family of, see* ROETTIER, *The family of.*

Rotinus (Georgius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rotondi (Pietro). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.

Ariberto d' Intimiano arciv. di Milano (1018–1045). [17 ii, 1863.]
La Gallia Togata. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Memorie d. Accad. d. Scienze di Torino, Ser. II, i–x; xi–xvii &c. [*3 articles on Soc. publ.*] [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]
La pataria di Milano, [*1056–74*]. [3S., 6 i, 1867.]
S. Ambrogio vescovo di Milano. [3S., 15, 1872.]

Rotrodus, *abp. of Rouen, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16, *for* Epistolæ.

Rotrou (Jean de).

Œuvres. [*Ed. E. L. N. Viollet-le-Duc*]. 5t. 8°. 1820–3
La sœur, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., 1871.

Rötscher (Heinrich Theodor). Aristophanes u. s. Zeitalter. 8°. 1827
Die Kunst d. dramat. Darstellung. 3T. 8°. 1841–6
T2, 3 have 2nd tp.: Cyclus dramat. Charaktere. 2T.

Rott (Edouard). Henri IV, les Suisses & la haute Italie: la lutte pour les Alpes, 1598–1610. la8°. 1882
Hist. de la représentation diplomat. de la Fr. auprès des Cantons Suisses, de leurs alliés et de leurs confédérés. t1–5. [t4 i, ii]. la8°. Berne, Bumpliz. 1900–13
1, 1430–1559; 2, 1559–1610; 3, 1610–26; 4, 1626–35; 5, 1635–39.

Rott (Hans). Friedrich II v. d. Pfalz u. d. Reformation. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn. z. mittleren u. neu. Gesch., Hft. 4]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1904
Kleinasiat. Denkmäler aus Pisidien, Pamphylien, Kappadokien u. Lykien. Darstellender Teil v. H. R., nebst Beiträgen v. K. Michel, L. Messerschmidt u. W. Weber. [Studien ü. christl. Denkmäler; hrsg. v. J. Ficker, N. F., Hft. 5, 6]. la8°. L. 1908

Rottaler (Stephan), *see* HALM (P. M.) S. R., 1908.

Rotteck (Carl W. v.) Allgemeine Gesch.

neuer Abdruck d. Octav-Ausg. 12B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1848
B10–12; also 3B of "Suppl.: Gesch. d. letzten 25 Jahre v. [C. H.] Hermes," *wanting.*
Allgemeine Weltgesch., mit Zugrundlegung seines grösseren Werkes. 4B. [B1, 2, 3e A.] 8°. St. 1833
Obs. sur la marche, le caractère et l'état actuel des ét. hist. en Allemagne, *see* ACAD. DES SC. MORALES & POLIT. Mém.: Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

—— **& C. Welcker,** *edd.*, Staats-Lexikon, oder Encyklopädie d. Staatswissenschaften. 15B. & Register. 8°. Altona. [1834]–43
" " Supplemente z. 1. Aufl. 4B. 8°. Altona. 1846–8

Rötteken (Hubert). Die epische Kunst Heinrichs v. Veldeke u. Hartmans v. Aue. 8°. Halle. 1887
Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold v. Regensburg. 8°. Strassburg. 1885

Rottenburg (Franz J.)

Vom Begriff d. Staates. B1. [1, Einltg. u. Gesch. d. französ. Staatstheorien bis 1789. *no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1878

Rottigni (Silvio), *ed. Letters of G. B. Rubini, N. Zingarelli, & G. Donizzetti (1829–44).* [Nozze Ravelli-Rottigni]. [N45]. la8°. [Valdagno]. 1889

Rottmanner (Odilo), *O.S.B.* Bibliog. Nachträge zu R. Kukula's Die Mauriner A. d. Augustinus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B124, 1891.

Rottner (Albert).

Lehrbuch d. Contorwissenschaft. 2e A. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1861

Rotton (John Edward Wharton).

The Chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi. s8°. 1858

Rottweil. Programm d. K. Gymnasium in R., 1865/7, *see* SCHNEIDERHAHN (V.) Entwicklung d. attischen Demokratie, 1866–7.

Rotulus [ROTULI, ROTULORUM].

Rotuli Chartarum, *see* CHARTER ROLLS.
Rotuli Curiæ Regis, 6 Ric. I–1 John, 1835, *see* COURT: Court of King's Bench.

Rotulus [*continued*].

Rotuli de dominabus & pueris & puellis de donatione regis in xii comitatibus; de itinere Hugonis de Morewich, Radulfi Murdac, *Willelmi Vavassur & magistri Thome de Hesseburn, anno 1185.* Cur. S. Grimaldi. 4°. Londini. 1830
Rotuli de Finibus, *see* FINE ROLLS.
Rotuli de Liberate, *see* LIBERATE ROLLS.
Rotuli de Oblatis, *see* FINE ROLLS.
Rotuli Finium, *see* FINE ROLLS.
Rotuli Hundredorum, *see* HUNDRED ROLLS.
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum, *see* CLOSE ROLLS.
Rotuli Litterarum Patentium, *see* PATENT ROLLS.
Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londin. asserv., Joh. & Hen. V. regibus. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, 1200–5, necnon de a. 1417, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.] la8°. 1835
Rotuli Originalium, *see* ORIGINALIA ROLLS.
Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones &c., 8v & Index, 1767–1832, *see* PARLIAMENT: GEN. COLLS.
Rotuli Patentes, *see* PATENT ROLLS.
Rotuli Pipæ, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum, *in prog.*, 1878 &c., *see* SCOTLAND: EXCHEQUER (COURT OF).
Rotuli Scotiæ [Ed. I–Hen. VIII], 1814–19, *see* SCOTLAND.
Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes, ex archivis in domo capit. West-Monaster. deprompti. Cura J. Hunter. [Record Commission]. 8°. 1834
Rotulorum originalium abbreviatio, 1805–10, *see* ORIGINALIA ROLLS.
Rotulorum patentium & claus. Canc. Hiberniæ calendarium, v1, i, [*no more publ.* Record Comm.], 1828, *see* IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*).
Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rot. Pipæ, de 3o a. Joh., 1833, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
Rotulus de Misis, *see* MISÆ ROLL.
Rotulus de Præstitis, *see* PRÆSTITA ROLL.
Rotulus Pipæ, *see* PIPE ROLLS.

Rou, *duke of Normandy, see* ROLLO, *duke of Normandy.*

Rou (*Rev.* **Lewis),** *see* FISKE (W.) *The lost MS. of L. R., 1902.

Rouaix (Paul).

Dict. des arts décoratifs. [n. éd.] 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. *n.d.*
Dict. des idées suggérées par les mots. s8°. 1898

Rouanet (Léo). Intermèdes espagnols (Entremeses) du 17e s. Tr., avec préf. & notes par L. R. s8°. 1897
see DIABLO (EL) predicador. *Le diable prédicateur, tr. par R., 1901.
" MOREL-FATIO (A.) & L. R. Le théâtre espagnol, 1900.

Rouard de Card (Edgard).

Les destinées de l'arbitrage international dep. la sentence rendue par le Tribunal de Genève. 8°. 1892
La politique de la France à l'égard de la Tripolitaine pend. la dern. siècle. 8°. Toulouse. 1906
Traités de la France avec les pays de l'Afrique du Nord, Algérie, Tunisie, Tripolitaine, Maroc. 8°. 1906

Rouart (Henri). Cat. des dessins & pastels, anc. & mod., vente déc., 1912. [P1400]. s8°. [1912]
Cat. des tableaux anc. & mod., vente déc., 1912. [P1400]. s8°. [1912]

Roubaud (Paul). Côte des Somalis, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Roubaud (Pierre). Sketch of R.'s petition, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1885.

Roubaud (*l'abbé* **Pierre Joseph André).**

Nouveaux synonymes français. 4t. 8°. 1785–6

Rouché (Jacques). L'art théâtral moderne. 8°. 1910

Rouchès (Gabriel). La peinture bolonaise à la fin du XVIe siècle (1575–1619). Les Carrache. la8°. 1913

Rouchon (Ulysse).

Les ancêtres auvergnats de Maurice Barrès. 8°. 1909

Rouci (Bruno de), *bp. of Langres, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Rouen. Armorial général de France; généralité de Rouen; publ. d'après le ms. par G. A. Prévost, 2t, 1910, *see* PRÉVOST (G. A.)
*Descr. hist. des maisons de R. &c., 2t, 1821–41, *see* LA QUÉRIÈRE (E. DE).
Ex chronico Rothomagensi &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.
*Histoire de la ville de R., 1775, *see* SERVIN (A. N.)
*Histoire des archevesques de Rouen, 1667, *see* POMMERAYE (J. F.)

Rouen [*continued*].
Notæ e Libro Eburneo Rotomagensi, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
Siège &c. de R., 1418–9, princ. d'ap. un poème angl. contemp., 1867, *see* PUISEUX (L.)
see RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la Fr. ; Pouillés, t2, P. de la Prov. de R., publ. par A. Longnon, 1903.
***Rouge** et noir : the Academicians of 1823 &c., by C. Persius [*ps.*], 1823, *see* DUNNE (C.)
Rouge (I.) F. Schlegel et la genèse du romantisme allemand (1791–7). 8°. 1904
Rougé (*le vte.* **Jacques de).**
Géographie anc. de la Basse-Egypte. 8°. 1891
Rougé (*vte.* **Olivier C. C. Emmanuel de).**
Œuvres diverses. Publ. [*w. Notice biog. by*] G. Maspero. [Bibl. égyptolog., 21–24]. t1–4. la8°. 1907–11
Étude sur une stèle égyptienne appart. à la Bibl. Imp. 8°. 1858
Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., sl, t3, 1853.
Notice de fragmˢ. de l'inscription de Karnak cont. les annales du r. de Toutmès III, réc. découv. par Mariette. [P637]. la8°. 1860
Rech. sur les monuments qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de Manéthon, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.
Rougemont (E. de).
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. Biog. & bibliog. s8°. 1910
Rougemont (Frédéric de).
L'âge du bronze, ou les Sémites en occident. 8°. 1866
Les deux cités : La philosophie de l'hist. aux différents âges de l'humanité. 2t. 8°. 1874
Rouget de L'Isle (Claude Joseph), *see* POISLE DESGRANGES (J.) R. de L'I. & la Marseillaise, 1864.
Rougeul (*Mme.* **Hortense),** *née Grille*, [*ps.* CAMILLE PERT], *see* PERT (C.)
Rougeville (A. D. J. Gonzze de), *see* GONZZE DE ROUGEVILLE (A. D. J.)
Rough. *Rough notes by an old soldier, 1867, *see* BELL (*Maj.-Gen.* G.)
*Rough notes of journeys made in the years 1868–73 in Syria, down the Tigris, India, Japan, Siberia, U.S., Australasia &c. &c. 8°. 1875
*Through rough waters, 1878, *see* PEARD (F. M.)
Roughead (William). Twelve Scots trials. 8°. E. 1913
see PORTEOUS (J.) Trial of P. ; ed. W. R., 1909.
,, PRITCHARD (E. W.) Trial of P. : ed. W. R., 1906.
,, SLATER (O.) Trial of O. S. ; ed. W. R., 1910.
Rouillé de Boissy (*le marq.* **H. E. O.),** *see* BOISSY (H. E. O. ROUILLÉ, *marq.* DE).
Rouillé de Boissy (*la marquise* **Thérèse),** *see* GUICCIOLI (*la ctsse.* T.), *aft. R. de B.*
Rouire (*Dr.* —).
La rivalité anglo-russe au 19ᵉ s. en Asie. s8°. 1908
Roujon (Henry). Artistes & amis des arts. s8°. 1912
Le cte. H. Delaborde—Le marq. de Chennevières—Larroumet—Bouguereau—Gérôme—P. Dubois—E. Guillaume—Verdi—Hébert—Reyer—L. Halévy.
Miremonde. s8°. 1895
see INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F., par A. Franklin, H. R. &c., 1907 ; 1909.
Roujou (Leconte de), *see* LECONTE DE ROUJOU (—).
Roujoux (*le baron* **P. G. de).** Hist. pittoresque de l'Angleterre et de ses possessions dans les Indes. 3t. la8°. 1834–36
Rouland, *the Paladin, see* ROLAND.
Rouleaux des morts du ix au xv siècle. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°.1866
Roulerius (Adrianus). Stuarta tragœdia. Hrsg. v. R. Wörner. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 17]. s8°. 1906
Roulin (Eugène), *O.S.B.*
La croix de la collégiale de Villabertran, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t6, 1899.
Tableau byzantin inédit, Musée Episc. de Vich, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t7, 1900.
Roulland (Léon). La foire St.-Germain sous Charles IX, Henri III et Henri IV, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t3, 1877.
Roulliard (Sebastien) [ROILLARDUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Roumaine, *see* *RÉVOLUTION (LA) roumaine, 2ᵉ éd., 1866.
***Roumains (Les)** hongrois, et la nation hongroise : réponse au mém. des étudiants de Roumanie. [P547]. 8°. Budapest. 1891

Roumania.
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE ; publ. par E. Legrand, t7, Rec. de docˢ. grecs. conc. les relˢ. du patriarcat de Jérusalem avec la R. (1569–1728), 2ᵉ éd., 1903.
,, HARET (S. C.) Rapport adressé à sa M. le roi de R., sur l'activité du Minist. de l'Instruct. Publ. & des Cultes, 1903.
,, PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, 1888–1901.
Roumania (Elizabeth, *queen of*) [*ps.* CARMEN SYLVA], *see* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.*
Roumanian. *For anon. works in French see* ROUMAINE, ROUMAINS ; *in Roumanian see* ROMANEI & ROMÂNILOR.
Roumanian fairy tales &c., 1881, *see* MAWR (E. B.) *tr.*
Roumanille (Joseph), *see* SABOLY (N.) Li Nouvè de S., de Peyrol e de J. R. &c., 1897.
Round. *Round about France, 1878, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Round (The) table : essays, 1817, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Round the sofa, 1859, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)
Round Table. Romans (Les) de la Table Ronde, mis en nouveau langage, 1868–77, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed.*
La tavola ritonda ; l'ist. di Tristano, 2p, 1864–5, *see* TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.*
Round Table (The) : a quarterly review of the politics of the British Empire. v1–3. (Nov. 1910–Sept. 1913). 8°. 1913
Round (Douglass).
The date of St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. s8°. C. 1906
Round (John Horace). Ancient charters, Royal & private, prior to 1200. p1, [Pipe Roll. Soc., 10]. la8°. 1888
The Burton Abbey surveys ; repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev., 1905, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collˢ., N.S., v9, 1906.
The commune of London & o. studies. 8°. 1899
Domesday studies. la8°. *f.p.d.* [1891]
Contˢ. : Danegeld & the finance of Domesday—Notes on Domesday measures of land—An early reference to Domesday.
The early life of Anne Boleyn. [P886]. 8°. 1886
Feudal England : hist. studies of the 11th & 12th centˢ. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... [reissued]. 8°. 1909
Geoffrey de Mandeville : a study of the Anarchy. 8°. 1892
The introd. of knight-service into England, w. a note on the Oxford Council of 1197. la8°. *f.p.d.* [1891]
The king's serjeant's & officers of state, w. their coronation services. 8°. 1911
Peerage & pedigree : studies in peerage law & family hist. 2v. 8°. 1910
The Red Book of the Exchequer : [*a criticism of "The R. B. of the E., ed. H. Hall, 1896"*]. Repr. f. The Genealogist, July, 1897. [*No tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
*The Red Book of the Exchequer. [*a.c. in* P400]. 8°. [Colchester]. *n.d.*
This differs from the preceding, & relates to a controversy between Hubert Hall & J. H. R.
St. Helen's Chapel, Colchester. [P783]. 4°. *f.p.c.* [1887]
Studies in peerage & family history. 8°. 1901
Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1898]
The tenure of Draycote-under-Needwood, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collˢ., N.S., v10 i, 1907.
see COLCHESTER School : register (1637–1740), w. addˢ., 1897.
,, FRANCE. Calendar of docˢ. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, v1, [918–1206], 1899.
,, HALL (H.) The Red Book of the Exchequer : a reply to J. H. R., 1898.
Roundell (*Mrs.* **Charles)** [†ROUNDELL (*Mrs.* JULIA ANNE ELIZ.)
Cowdray : hist. of a great English house. 4°. 1884
Lady Hester Stanhope. s8°. 1909
Visit to the Azores : w. chapter on Madeira. s8°. 1889
Roundhead. *Letters f. R. officers written f. Scotland, chiefly to Capt. A. Baynes, 1650–60. [*Ed. J. Y. Akerman.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1856
Round Table, *see* ROUND TABLE, *above.*
Roupell (Robert P.), *Q.C.*
Cat. of lib. of R., sold 25 July, 1870. [P739]. 8°. 1870
Roupnel (Gaston). Nono. s8°. *n.d.*
Rouquès (Amédée). Le jeune Rouvre. Roman. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1908]
Rouquet (James), *see* HILL (R.) Token of respect to memory of J. R., 1776.
Roure (Narciso). Las ideas de Balmes. s8°. 1910
La vida y las obras de Balmes. s8°. 1910
Rous, *see also* ROUSE.

Rous (Francis), *the elder, 1579–1659* [Rouse ; Rowse]. Mella patrum, usque ad pacem sub Constantino. s8°. Londini. 1650
Thule, or Vertues historie. [Spenser Soc., 23]. s4°. 1878

Rous (Francis), *the younger, 1615–43 ?* Archæologiæ Atticæ libri vii &c. : 7 books of Attick antiq^{s}. [*b. w.* Godwin (T.) Moses & Aaron, 1655]. 4th ed. s4°. O. 1654
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s4°. O. 1658

Rous (*Admiral the Hon.* **Henry John),** *2nd son of 1st earl of Stradbroke.* On the laws & practice of horse racing. s8°. 1850

Rous (John), *antiquary, of Warwick, d. 1491* [Ross ; Rossus ; †Rows (John)]. Hist. regum Angliæ. Descr. &c. T. Hearnius. Acc. J. Lelandi Næniain mortem H. Duddelegi. ed. 2^{a}.8°.1745
This rol was laburd & finished by J. Rows of Warrewyk. [*A pictorial hist. of the Earls of Warwick, ed.* W. Courthope]. 4°. 1845–[59]
see Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II ; acc. J. R. historiola de comitibus Warwic. &c., 1729.

Rous (John), *incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk.*
Diary, 1625–42. Ed. M. A. Everett Green. [Camden Soc., 66]. s4°. 1856

Rous (Thomas Bates).
The mistaken principle on wh. the Commutation Act [*"of the duties on tea"*] was founded &c. [P47]. 4°. [1790 ?]

Rouse (Francis), *see* Rous (F.)

Rouse (John), *one of the Rye House conspirators.*
see Russell (W. R., *Lord*). Last speech & behaviour of Lord R., also of J. R. before execution, 1683.
,, Shaftesbury (A. A. C., *1st earl of*). Acc. of proceedings at Old-Bayly, *re* S. & R. indicted of high treason, 1681.
,, Walcot (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, R. &c. for high treason, 1683.

Rouse (Nathan). The Anglican doctrine of Apostolical succession unscriptural &c. [P253]. 8°. [1867]

Rouse (William). Remarks on comparative value of freehold & copyhold land, *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p361, 1816.

Rouse (William Henry Denham).
Greek votive offerings. 8°. C. 1902
see Year's work in Classical studies, 1907–8 ; ed. W. H. D. R., 1907–8.

Rousiers (Paul de).
Les industries monopolisées (*trusts*) aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1898
La question ouvrière en Angleterre. 8°. 1895
Les syndicats industriels de producteurs en France et à l'étranger (Trusts—Cartells—Comptoirs). s8°. 1901

***Rousing (The)** of Mrs. Potter, & o. s., 1893, *see* Smith (Gertrude).

Roussat (Jean), *maire de Langres, see* Henry IV, *k. of France.*
Corr. avec R., 1816.

Rousse (Edmond). Avocats et magistrats. 8°. 1903
Lettres à un ami. 2t [1, 1845–70. 2, 1870–80]. s8°. 1909
Mirabeau. s8°. 1891
see Vogüé (*le vte.* de). Disc. de réception : réponse de R., 1889.

Rousseau (François).
Kléber et Menou en Egypte (août 1799–sept. 1801). Docs. publ. par F. R. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 24]. 8°. 1900
Règne de Charles III d'Espagne, 1759–88. 2t. 8°. 1907

Rousseau (Jean Baptiste). Œuvres complètes. n. éd., rev., & préc. d'une not. sur la vie de l'auteur. 5t. s8°. 1797
,, ,, n. éd., avec comm. &c., [*ed. J. A. Amar*]. 5t. 8°. 1820
Corr. de J.-B. R. et de Brossette. Publ. d'ap. les orig., avec une intr. &c., par P. Bonnefon. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] t1, 1715–29, 2, 1729–41. s8°. 1910–11
see Gacon (F.) Hist. satyrique de la vie et d. ouvr. de T., 1716.

Rousseau (Jean Baptiste L. J.) *Descr. du pachalik de Bagdad, suiv. d'une not. sur les Wahabis &c. 8°. 1809

Rousseau (Jean Jacques).
Œuvres.
21t. 8°. *E. A. Lequien.* 1820–4
Œuvres complètes. 8t. s8°. 1856–7
Œuvres et corr. inéd. Publ. par G. Streckeisen-Moultou. 8°. 1861
Confessions. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par G. Sand. s8°. 1847
,, ... s8°. 1856
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, [Ed. Jouaust]. 3t. s8°. *n.d.*
,, La 1^{e} rédaction des Confessions, liv. 1–4 ; publ. par T. Dufour, *see* Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Annales, t4, 1908.
Du contrat social. Intr., notes &c. par E. Dreyfus-Brisac. la8°. 1896
Contrat social — Discours — Gouvernement de Pologne — Lettre à M. de Beaumont &c. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Discours sur l'origine &c. de l'inégalité parmi les hommes. s8°. Amsterdam. 1755
Emile, ou de l'éducation. s8°. 1854
,, ... s8°. 1894
Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles ; intr. et notes par L. Fontaine. s8°. 1889

Rousseau (Jean Jacques) [*continued*].
Lettres inéd. : corr. avec Mme. Boy de La Tour. Publ. par H. de Rothschild. 8°. 1892
Lettres inéd. à Mmes. Boy de la Tour & Delessert compr. les Lettres sur la botanique. Publ. par P. Godet & M. Boy de la Tour. 8°. 1911
La nouvelle Héloïse. s8°. 1866
,, Julie, ou la n. H. s8°. *n.d.* [*Some ed^{s}. had t., Lettres de deux amants ; some, Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse*].
Petits chefs-d'œ. de R. s8°. 1857
R., ses amis & ses ennemis : corr. publ. par G. Streckeisen-Moultou &c. 2t. 8°. 1865
Un testament litt. de R. Intr. & notes par O. Schultz-Gora. [P688]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1897

Translations.
Confessions. Abr^{d}. f. the ed. of 1796. Pref. by [*G. J. Holyoake*]. s8°. 1857
,, ... Tr. s8°. 1875
,, Newly tr. 2v. s8°. 1891
,, Tr. without expurgation. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Emilius. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1773
,, Abr^{d}., tr., annot. by W. H. Payne. s8°. 1893
Emile : or, treatise on education. Abr., tr., & annot., by W. H. Payne. s8°. 1903
Inquiry into the nature of the social contract. Tr. s8°. 1791
,, The social contract. Tr. J. Tozer. s8°. 1895
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. 1902
Julia : or, The new Eloisa. Tr. 3v. s8°. E. 1794
Letters on the elements of botany. Tr., w. notes & 24 addit. letters by T. Martyn. 8°. 1785
Orig. letters of R. to Malesherbes &c.; also, letters of Butta Fuoco & D. Hume. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1820
The social contract, *see* Inquiry &c. *above.*

References.
see Asse (E.) J.-J. R. [*a bibliog.*], *n.d.*
,, Bersot (P. E.) Etudes sur le 18^{e} s. : t2, R. &c., 1855.
,, Berthoud (F.) J.-J. R. au Val de Travers, 1762–5, 1881.
,, Brédif (L.) Du caractère intellectuel et moral de R., 1906.
,, Buffenoir (H.) Etudes sur le 18^{e} s. : Le prestige de R., 1909.
,, Castille (H.) Blanche d'Orbe ; préc. d'essai sur Clarissa Harlowe & La nouv. Héloïse, 1859.
,, Chuquet (A.) R., 1893.
,, Clarétie (L.) R. & s. amies, 1896.
,, Collins (J. C.) Voltaire, R. &c. in Eng., 1908.
,, Corancez (O. de). De J.-J. Rousseau, ed. 1881.
,, Cousin (V.) Philosophie pop. ; suiv. de la 1^{e} partie du Vicaire Savoyard [*by R.*], 1848 ; 2^{e} éd., 1848.
,, Davidson (T.) R. & educat. acc. to nature, 1898.
,, Dide (A.) J.-J. R. : le protestantisme & la Révol. franç., 1910.
,, Ducros (L.) J.-J. R. ; De Genève à l'Hermitage, 1712–57, 1908.
References [*continued*].
see Faguet (E.) Les amies de R., 1912.
,, —— La politique comparée de Montesquieu, R., & Voltaire, 1902.
,, —— R. artiste, *n.d.*
,, —— R. contre Molière, 1912.
,, —— Vie de R., 1910.
,, Gaberel (J.) R. & les Genevois, 1858.
,, Girardin (*le cte.* F. de). Iconographie des œuvres de R., 1910.
,, Graham (H. G.) R., 1882.
,, Gran (G.) J. J. R., tr., 1912.
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) R. jugé par les Français d'aujourd'hui, 1890.
,, Gribble (F. H.) R. & the women he loved, 1908.
,, Höffding (H.) R. u. seine Philosophie, 2^{e} durchgesehene A., 1902.
,, —— R. & sa phil. ; tr. &c. par J. de Coussange, 1912.
,, Jovy (E.) Quelques mots de Lalande sur R. à Monquin en 1769, 1912.
,, Houssaye (A.) Les Charmettes : R. & Mme. de Warens, 2^{e} éd., 1864.
,, Lemaître (J.) J.-J. R., 1907.
,, —— J. J. R., tr. J. Mairet, 1908.
,, Lowell (J. R.) The Eng. poets ; Rousseau : essays, 1888.
,, Macdonald (*Mrs.* F.) J. J. R., a criticism, 1906.
,, Maugras (G.) Querelles de philosophes : Voltaire & R., 1886.
,, Morley (J. M., *visct.*) R., 1873 ; 1886.
,, Mornet (D.) Le sentiment de la nature en France de R. à B. de Saint-Pierre, 1907.
,, Mugnier (F.) Mme. de Warens & R., 1891.
,, Musset-Pathay (V. D. de). Hist. de R., n. éd., 1827.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der) : 5, R., v. F. Brockerhoff, 1874–88.
,, Pons (A. A.) R. et le théâtre, 1909.
,, Pougin (A.) R. : musicien, 1901.
,, Ritter (E.) Famille & jeunesse de R., 1896.
,, Rod (E.) L'affaire J.-J. R., 1906.
,, Saint-Marc Girardin (—). R., sa vie & s. ouvr^{s}., 1875.
,, Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de). La vie & les ouvrages de R. ; éd. crit. publ. par M. Souriau, 1907.
,, Schmidt (E.) Richardson, R. u. Goethe, 1875.
,, Société Jean - Jacques Rousseau.
,, Staël (*Mme.* de). Œuvres : t1, Lettres sur R., 1820.
,, Streckeisen-Moultou (G.) R., s. amis et s. ennemis, 1864.
,, Texte (J.) R. & les orig. du cosmopolitisme litt., 1895.
,, —— R. & the cosmopolitan spirit in lit., tr., 1899.
,, Tiersot (J.) R. (Maîtres de la mus.), 1912.
,, Tornezy (A.) La légende des "philosophes" : Voltaire, R. &c., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.

Rousseau (Jean Jacques) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see VALLETTE (G.) J.-J. R. Genevois, 1911.
,, VENEDEY (J.) Machiavel, Montesquieu, u. R., 1850.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see VOGT (T.) J. J. R.'s Leben, 1870.
,, VOLTAIRE. Le docteur Pansophe [*i.e. J. J. R.*], 2p, 1766.

Rousseau (P. E. Théodore).
see GENSEL (W.) Millet u. R., [Knackfuss, 57], 1902.
,, MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon : R. &c., 1890.
,, SENSIER (ALFRED). Souvenirs sur R., 1872.

Roussel (A.) Légendes morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana & au Mahabharata. Tr. A. R. [Lp38, 39]. [2t]. s8°. 1900–1

Roussel (J. B. V. Théophile), *see* PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, R. &c., 1907.

Roussel (Napoléon). De mon balcon à Cannes. s8°. 1859
Les dictons du peuple & les paroles de Jésus. s8°. 1861
Les nations cathol. & les nations protest. comparées. 2t. 8°. 1854

Roussel (Pierre), *M.D., of Ax.*
Système phys. & moral de la femme. n. éd. s8°. 1813

Roussel de Courcy (*le marq.* **Marie René),** *see* COURCY (*le marq.* DE).

Roussel-Despierres (Fr.)
Hors du scepticisme, liberté et beauté. 8°. 1907

Rousselet (Louis). India & its native princes : travels. Ed. Lt.-Col. Buckle. la4°. 1876
The King of the tigers. s8°. 1888
The serpent-charmer. Tr. by M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1879
see VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN (L.) Nouv. dict. de géographie univ. ; comm. par V., cont. par R., 1879–95 ; *&*, Suppl., 1897–1900.

Rousselin (Alex.) [†ROUSSELIN CORBEAU DE ST.-ALBIN (*le cte.* A. C. O.)] Vie de L. Hoche. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. *an vi*, [1798]

Rousselot (P. J.), *abbé.* Principes de phonétique expérimentale. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1897–1908

Rousselot (Paul), *prof. au Lycée de Dijon.*
Les mystiques espagnols. 8°. 1867

Rousselot (Pierre).
Pour l'hist. du problème de l'amour au moyen âge. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 6 vi]. 8°. Münster. 1908

Rousselot (Xavier).
Etudes sur la philosophie dans le moyen âge. 3p. 8°. 1840–2
Hist. de l'évangile éternel. 8°. 1861

Rousset (Camille F. M.)
Les commencements d'une conquête : l'Algérie de 1830–40. 2t. [Atlas. 8°.] 8°. 1887
Le cte. de Gisors, 1732–58. 8°. 1868
,, ... n. éd. 8°. 1887
La conquête de l'Algérie, 1841–57. 2t. [& Atlas]. 8°. 1889
La Grande Charte. Revu par Guizot. s8°. 1853
Hist. de la guerre de Crimée. 2t. [Atlas. 8°.] 8°. 1877
Hist. de Louvois & de s. administration. 4t. 8°. 1862–3
1, 2, jusqu'à la paix de Nimègue, 2t.
3, 4, dep. la paix de Nimègue, 2t.
Hist. gén. de la Guerre franco-allemande, (1870–1). 2t. 4°. *n.d.*
Un ministre de la Restauration : le marq. de Clermont-Tonnerre. 8°. 1885
Les volontaires, 1791–4. 5e éd. s8°. 1892

Rousset de Missy (Jean) [*ps.* IWAN IWANOWITZ NESTESURANOI].
*Hist. du card. Alberoni, jusqu'au comm. de 1719, par J. R., trad. de l'espagnol. s8°. La Haye. 1719
Mém. du règne de Pierre le Grand. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1725–26
see DUMONT (J.) Corps univ. diplomat. : Suppl. [t2–5, *par R. de M. &c.*], 1739.

Roussillon (Girard [*or*] **Girart de),** *see* GIRARD, *de Roussillon.*

Roustaing (J. B.)
The 4 Gospels explained by their writers. With appx. on the 10 Commandments. Ed. R., tr. W. F. Kirby. 3v. s8°. 1881

Roustam Raza, *Mamelouck de Nap. I.* Souvs. de R. Intr. et notes de P. Cottin ; préf. de F. Masson. 4e éd. s8°. [1911]

Roustan (Marius).
La composition française : les genres. 7[t]. s8°. [1907–11]
1, La descr. & le portrait. 2, La narration. 3, Le dialogue. 4, La lettre & le discours. 5, La dissertation littéraire. 6, La dissertation morale. 7, Conseils généraux ; préparation à l'art d'écrire.
Les phil. & la soc. franç. au 18e s. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S. II, 16]. 8°. Lyon. 1906

Routh (Charles Henry Felix).
Overwork & premature mental decay. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

Routh (*Miss* E. M. G.)
Tangier, England's lost Atlantic outpost, 1661–84. 8°. 1912

Routh (Edward John). Elemy. treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877
Treatise on analytical statics. 2nd ed. [v2, 2nd ed., rev. & enl.] 2v. 8°. C. 1896–1902
see BROUGHAM (H., *baron*) & E. J. R. Analyt. view of Newton's "Principia," 1855.

Routh (Martin Joseph).
Reliquiæ sacræ : s., auctorum fere jam perdit. secundi tertiique sæcl. fragma. ; acc. epistolæ synodicæ & canonicæ Nicæno Conc. antiquiores. 4v. 8°. O. 1814–8
,, ,, ... ed. 2a. 5v, [*v1–4 wanting*]. 8°. O. 1846–8
Scriptorum ecclesiast. opuscula præcipua quædam. Rec. &c. R. ed. 2a. 2t. 8°. O. 1840
,, ,, ... ed. 3a. 2t. 8°. O. 1858

Routh (Robert Alfred) & C. W. Rowden.
Address to the legal world on centralisation of the Courts of Law & Equity. [P300]. 8°. 1851

Routier (Gaston). L'Espagne en 1897. s8°. 1897
Un point d'hist. contemp. : Le voyage de l'imp. Frédéric à Paris en 1891 &c. s8°. 1901

Routledge, *publishing firm.*
Routledge's enlarged ready reckoner. By J. Heaton. s8°. 1890
see NOVELTIES in arts & manufs., 5th ed., 1858.

Routledge (James).
Chapters in the hist. of popular progress, chiefly in rel. to Freedom of the Press & Trial by Jury, 1660–1820 &c. 8°. 1876
English rule & native opinion in India. 8°. 1878

Routledge (*Mrs.* Katherine), *née Pease, see* ROUTLEDGE (W. S.) & *Mrs.* K. R. With a prehistoric people, 1910.

Routledge (Robert).
Discoveries & inventions of the 19th c. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1900
A pop. hist. of science. s8°. 1881

Routledge (W. Scoresby) & *Mrs.* K. Routledge.
With a prehistoric people : the Akikúyu of British East Africa. 8°. 1910

Rouvenac (Bernard de), *see* BERNARD, *de R.*

Rouvenat (Auguste) [*ps.* C. DE LA ROÛNAT], *see* LA ROUNÂT (C. DE) *ps.*

Rouveyre (André). Dessins : La comédie franç. de R. ; avec la préf. de R. de Montesquiou. s8°. 1906

Rouveyre (Edouard). Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 5e éd. 10t. 8°. [1899]
—— **& O. Uzanne,** *edd.*, Miscellanées bibliographiques. Publ. par R. & U., avec collab. 8°. 1878

Rouvier (Gaston).
L'enseignement public en France au début du XXe s. 8°. 1905
Les toits-rouges. Roman contemp. s8°. 1908

Rouvier (*Mme.* Noëmie), *form. Constant, form. Cadiot, see* VIGNON (C.) *ps.*

Rouvre (Charles de). À deux. s8°. 1896

Rouvroy (Louis de), *duc de Saint-Simon Vermandois, see* SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE), *1675–1755.*

Roux, *see also* LE ROULX, LE ROUX.

Roux (Alphonse). Le château d'Anet. s8°. *n.d*

Roux (Amédée).
Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Italie, 1859–74. s8°. 1874
Un misanthrope à la cour de Louis XIV : Montausier. 8°. 1860

Roux (François Charles), *see* CHARLES-ROUX (F.)

Roux (H.), *aîné, see* BARRÉ (L.) Herculanum & Pompéi : recueil gén. d. peintures &c. augmenté de sujets inéd. gravés par R., 8v, 1861–3.

Roux (J. Charles-), *see* CHARLES-ROUX (J.)

Roux (J. S.)
Le Bailli de Suffren dans l'Inde. 8°. Marseille. 1862

Roux (*l'abbé* Joseph). Pensées. s8°. 1886
,, ,, Nouvelles pensées. s8°. 1887

Roux (Pierre Célestin), *see* ROUX-LAVERGNE (P. C.)

Roux-Lavergne (Pierre Célestin). Compendium philosophiæ juxta doct. S. Thomæ Aquinatis. s8°. Parisiis. 1856
see BUCHEZ (B. J. B.) & P. C. ROUX. Hist. parlementaire de la Révol. Fr., 1834–8.

Rouyer (Nicolas Joseph Jules), *see* LA TOUR (H. DE). Cat. de la coll. R., léguée en 1897 au dépt. des médailles et antiques, [*Bibl. Nat.*], p1, 2, 1899–1910.

Rovani (Giuseppe).
La giovinezza di Giulio Cesare. 2a ed. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1874

Rovere (Clemente).
Descrizione del reale palazzo di Torino. 8°. Torino. 1858

Rovere (Giuliano della), *aft. Julius II, see* JULIUS II, *pope.*

Roveredo (—) [*ps.* Tirside]. La deliziosa dei Conti di Vicenza (ora Lampertico) in Montegaldella : ditirambo di Tirside Accad°. Agiato, 1768. [Nozze Feriani–Lampertico]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1904]

Rovetta (Gerolamo).
La Baraonda. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
I Barbarò : le lagrime del prossimo. Romanzo. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1906
Casta diva. (Fernanda ; canto di Montagna ; &c.) s8°. Milano. 1903
Cinque minuti di riposo. Scritti varii racc. da P. Arcari. s8°. Milano. 1912
L' idolo. s8°. Milano. 1898
Loulou. Tr. A. Lecuyer. s8°. [1903]
Mater dolorosa. 7ª ed. 2v in 1. s8°. Milano. 1889
La moglie di Sua Eccellenza. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1904
Ninnoli. 5ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
Romanticismo. Dramma. 6ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1907
La signorina. 7ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1901
Il tenente dei Lancieri. s8°. Milano. 1896
see Gropallo (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi : G. R. &c., 1903.

Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, *duc* **de).** Mém. du duc de R., p. serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 8t. 8°. 1828
Vindic. of polit. conduct of S., in letter f. himself, *see* Pamphleteer, v9, p313, 1817.
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
„ La Roche Saint André (*chev.* de). Letter occas. by vindic. of Gen. S., 1818.

***Roving** Englishman in Turkey, 1855, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

Roving Englishman, The, *ps.*, *see* Grenville-Murray (E. C.)

***Rovings** in the Pacific (1837–49), 1851, *see* Pacific.

Row, *see also* Roe, Rowe.

Row (B. Prescott), *see* Martin (W. S.) & B. P. R. Tunbridge Wells of to-day, *n.d.*

—— **& W. S. Martin.** Kent's capital : a hdbk. to Maidstone & district. 2nd ed. 8°. Maidstone. 1899

Row (Charles Adolphus). Xtn. evidences in rel. to mod. thought. [Bampton Lect^s., 1877]. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Future retribution. 8°. 1887
The Jesus of the Evangelists. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*Letter to Lord J. Russell on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission. [P157]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis, in reply to his speech on Univ. reform. [P288]. 8°. 1850
Moral teaching of the New Test. as evidential to its hist. truth. s8°. 1873
Nature of inspiration as deduced from the New Test. 8°. 1864
Revelation & mod. theology contrasted. 8°. 1883
The supernatural in the New Test. possible &c. s8°. 1875

Row (John), *minister of Carnock.*
Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to July 1639 by h. son. [Wodrow Soc., 2]. 8°. E. 1842

Row (John), *princ. of King's Coll., Aberdeen, see* Row (John), *minister.* Hist. of Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to July 1639 by h. son [J. R.], 1842.

Rowan (*Mrs.*)
A flower-hunter in Queensland & New Zealand. s8°. 1898

Rowan (Andrew Summers) & M. M. Ramsey.
The island of Cuba. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Rowan (Archibald Hamilton).
Autob^y. ; w. add^s. & illust^s. by W. H. Drummond. s8°. D. 1840

Rowan (Frederica M.) *tr.*, *Meditations on life & its relig. duties, tr. f. German by F. R., 1863, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)

Rowan (John J.) The emigrant & sportsman in Canada. s8°.1876

Rowbotham (John Frederick). Hist. of music. 3v. 8°. 1885–7
R.'s ser. of poet. romances. 1, The death of Roland, by J. F. R. 4°. 1887
The Troubadours & Courts of Love. s8°. 1895

Rowbotham (Thomas).
The art of sketching from nature. 38th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 51st ed. s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& T. C. L. Rowbotham.** The art of landscape painting in water colours. 27th ed. [P1194]. s8°. 1870
„ „ 29th ed. [*b. w.* Penley (A.) Water colour painting, 33rd ed.] s8°. *n.d.*

Rowbotham (Thomas C. Leeson), *see* Rowbotham (T.) & T. C. L. R. Landscape painting &c., *var ed.*

Rowcroft (Charles).
The bushranger of Van Diemen's Land. 3v. s8°. 1846
Confessions of an Etonian. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Tales of the Colonies. 3v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845

Rowden (Ch. Wetherell), *see* Routh (R. A.) & R. Address on centralisation of the Courts of Law, 1851.

Rowe (Charles James).
Bonds of disunion : Eng. misrule in the Colonies. s8°. 1883

Rowe (Colebrook) *ps.*
In many queer streets ; & o. sketches. s8°. [1895]
8°. 1907

Rowe (Eleanor). Practical wood-carving.

Rowe (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *see* Bretland (J.) Sermon on death of R., 1798.

Rowe (John), *Unitarian minister, Bristol.*
Control of Providence &c. : sermon, 18 Oct., 1803. Pref^d., prayer by J. P. Estlin. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1803
Letter to Ryland, in refut. of a note in his " The First Lye refuted." [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1801

Rowe (Joshua Brooking).
Hist. of the borough of Plympton Erle, the castle & manor & the parish of Plympton, Devon. 8°. Exeter. 1906
The topography of Devon. la8°. Plymouth. 1882

Rowe (Leo S.) Problems of city government. s8°. 1909
The U.S. & Porto Rico, w. ref. to problems of Spanish-Amer. civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Rowe (Nicholas). The ambitious step-mother. [*b.w.* Banks (J.) E. of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1761
The fair penitent. [P1332]. s8°. 1733
„ „ *For another ed. see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1824.
Jane Shore : a trag., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.
Lucan's Pharsalia ; tr. by R., *see* Lucan.
Mecænas : occas^d. by the honours conferr'd on the E. of Hallifax. [P751]. fol. 1714
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
The tragedy of the Lady Jane Gray. [P1332]. s8°. 1736
„ „ *For another ed. see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v7, *a.c. in* v20, 1824.
Works. n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., life of [*R., by Dr. Johnson*]. 2v. s8°. 1792
see Intze (O.) N. R., [*w. repr. of h.* Tamerlane, Poems, *&* Shakespeare's biog.], 1910.
„ Quillet (C.) Callipædiæ ; added, Pædotrophiæ, by M. St. Marthe, done into Eng. verse by R., 1710.
„ Schwarz (F. H.) N. R.—The fair penitent, 1907.

Rowe (R. P. P.) & C. M. Pitman, *see* Badminton Lib. : Rowing by R. P. P. R. & C. M. P., 2nd imp., 1903.

Rowe (Richard), *misc. writer.*
*Episodes in an obscure life. 2v. s8°. 1871
*Friends and acquaintances. 3v. s8°. 1871
How our working people live. s8°. [1882]
Jack afloat & ashore. s8°. 1875
Passages f. the diary of an early Methodist. s8°. [1880]
see *Backward glances, ed. by [R. R.], 1874.

Rowe (Samuel), *vicar of Crediton.* Perambulation of Dartmoor. 2nd ed., w. mem. s8°. Plymouth. 1856
„ „ 3rd ed., rev. J. B. Rowe. 8°. Exeter. 1896

Rowe (Thomas), *see* Plutarch. Vies, tr. par Dacier : [t9, Vies des hommes illustres omises par P., cont^t. Enée *& 7 others*, tr. de l'Anglois de Rowe, par Bellenger], n. éd., 1734.

Rowel (M.) *ps.*, *see* Thisted (V. A.)

Rowell (F. T.) The story of a life : sel. f. MSS. poetry & sermons of R., w. mem. by h. wife. s8°. Leeds. 1870

Rowell (George Augustus).
On the cause of rain & its allied phenomena. 8°. O. 1859

Rowell (Thomas). Natal & the Boers. s8°. 1900

Rowfant Library : cat., 1886 ; *&*, *App^x. to the R. L., 1900, *see* Locker-Lampson (F.)

Row-Fogo (J.) An essay on the reform of Local taxation in England. s8°. 1902

Rowland, *duke, the Paladin, see* Roland.

Rowland [*surname*], *see also* Roland, Rolland, Rowlands.

Rowland, *Family of, see* Thomas (R.) Notes about the R., Mallett &c. families, 1909.

Rowland (David), *solicitor.* Evidence in support of apostolic origin of 4th Gospel. 8°. 1869
Laws of nature, the foundation of morals. s8°. 1863
Manual of the Eng. Constitution. s8°. 1859

Rowland (Percy F.) State secondary education in Queensland. [P1226]. 8°. Townsville. 1909

Rowland (Thomas), *vicar of Pennant, Montgomery.*
Grammar of Welsh. s8°. Holywell. 1853

Rowlands (Cadwalader). H. M. Stanley: the story of h. life f. 1841 to 1871. s8°. [1872]

Rowlands (David), *called Dewi Mon, see* PARRY (J.) Cambrian minstrelsie; words ed. R., 1893.

Rowlands (Henry). Mona antiqua restaurata: antiqs. of Anglesey. 2nd ed. [*a.c. in* P900]. 4°. 1766
see ANGLESEY. *Hist. of the island of Anglesey [*by N. Owen?*] as suppl. to R.'s "Mona &c.," 1775.

Rowlands (Samuel). Complete works, 1598–1628. 3v. [*no gen. tp.*] [Hunt^{n}. Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1872–8
Wants the mem. by E. W. Gosse; also an extra part wh. was issued as app^{x}. in 1886.
Cornv-copiæ: Pasquil's night-cap, [? *by S. R.*], 1612, repr. 1819, *see* CORNU-COPIÆ.
The four knaves. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 34]. s8°. 1843
The letting of Humours blood in the head-vaine &c. [*With "Advertisement" &c. by Sir W. Scott*]. Repr. s8°. E. 1815
Some ed^{s}. have t.: Humors Ordinarie.

Rowlands (William), *called* GWILYM LLEYN. Cambrian bibliog.: an acc. of bks. in Welsh or rel. to Wales f. 1546 to end of 18th c. Ed. & enl. by D. S. Evans. 8°. Llanidloes. 1869
There is a 2nd tp. in Welsh.

Rowland-Skemp (Thomas).
The D'Eyncourts of Fairleigh. 3v. s8°. 1872

Rowlandson (Thomas), *see* GREGO (J.) R. the caricaturist; sel. f. h. works, w. life &c., 1880.

Rowley (Henry).
Story of the Universities' Mission to C. Africa. 8°. 1866

Rowley (*Hon.* Hugh), *3rd son of 2nd baron Langford, ed.*
Puniana. s8°. 1867
More Puniana. s8°. 1875

Rowley (Samuel). *The noble souldier, 1634 [*ascr. to R.*], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
When you see me, you know me. Notes &c. by K. Elze. [P387]. 8°. Dessau. 1874

Rowley (Thomas) *ps.*
For ed. of the Rowley Poems, & for refs. to works resp. them, see CHATTERTON (T.)
*Rowley & Chatterton in the shades, 1782, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)

Rowley (William), *dramatist.* A search for money: fr. ed. of 1609. [Percy Soc., 2]. s8°. 1840
see HEYWOOD (T.) Fair Maid &c., by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H. & R., 1846.
,, MERLIN. The birth of M., [*ascr. to R.*], hrsg. v. Delius, 1856.
,, —— Birth of M.; "Written by W. Shakespear & W. R.," 1662, 1910.
,, TIECK (J. L.) Shakespeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Rowney (Horatio Bickerstaffe).
The wild tribes of India. s8°. 1882

Rowntree (B. Seebohm). Betting & gambling: a national evil. Ed. by B. S. R. s8°. 1905
Land & labour. Lessons f. Belgium. 8°. 1910
Poverty. la8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [n. & cheaper ed.] s8°. 1903

—— **& M. Kendall.**
How the labourer lives: the rural labour problem. s8°. [1913]

—— **& B. Lasker.** Unemployment: a social study. 8°. 1911

Rowntree (John Stephenson).
Quakerism, past & pres.: causes of decline. s8°. 1859

Rowntree (Joseph) & A. Sherwell. British "Gothenburg" experiments & Public-house Trusts. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Public control of the liquor traffic: being a review of the Scandinavian experiments in the light of recent experience. s8°. 1903
Public interests or trade aggrandisement? Exam. of issues raised by the Licensing Bill, 1904. 8°. 1904
The taxation of the liquor trade, v1, Public-houses, hotels, restaurants, theatres, railway bars & clubs. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. (enl.) v1. 8°. 1908
The temperance problem & social reform. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1901

Rowntree (Joshua). The imperial drug trade: the opium question, in light of recent evidence. 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
The opium habit in the East; study of evidence, Royal Commission on opium, 1893–4. [P462]. 8°. 1895

Rows (John), *see* ROUS (JOHN), *d. 1491, antiquary.*

Rowse (Francis), *see* ROUS (F.)

Rowse (John), *of Ewell, murderer, see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The unnaturall father: or, a murther comm. by R., 1621.

Rowsell (*Miss* Mary C.)
The life-story of C. de la Trémoille, ctss. of Derby. 8°. 1905
Ninon de L'Enclos & h. century. 8°. 1910
Traitor or patriot? s8°. 1885

Rowton (Frederick). The female poets of Gt. Brit., chronology^{v}. arranged, w. sel^{s}. &c. 8°. 1848

Rowzee (Lodowick), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Roxana,** trag., a plagiarii unguibus vindic. &c., 1632, *see* ALABASTER (G.)

Roxas (Agustin de), *see* ROJAS (A. DE).

Roxas Zorilla (Francisco de), *see* ROJAS ZORILLA (F. DE).

Roxburgh (John Ker, *3rd duke of*), *see* ROXBURGHE.

Roxburgh (William), *see* KING (*Sir* G.) Brief mem. of R., 1895.

Roxburghe Ballads. Book (A) of R. B^{s}., 1847, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*
Roxburghe Ballads (The). Ed. C. Hindley. 2v. 8°. 1873–4
Roxburghe Ballads (The), 1871–[99], *see* BALLAD SOC.

Roxburghe Club. Chronolog. list of members.—Cat. of books. —Rules &c. 4°. 1855
see AILESBURY (T., *2nd earl of*). Mems., 2v, 1890.
,, ALEXANDER, *the Great.* The alliterative romance of A.; ed. J. Stevenson, 1849.
,, ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*, La vraie cronicque d'Escoce—Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France—Diplôme de Jacques VI, 1847.
,, BANCROFT (T.) The glutton's feaver, 1817.
,, BARKER (W.) The nobility of women, 1559; ed. w. intr. & notes by R. W. Bond, 1904.
,, BARNFIELD (R.) Complete poems, 1876.
,, BEAUMONT PAPERS, 15th–17th c., 1884.
,, BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c. Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495; w. intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1910.
,, —— REVELATION. Trin. Coll. Apocalypse; reprod. in facs. of MS. in lib. of T. C. Camb., w. pref. & descr. by M. R. James, 1909.
,, BLACKSTONE (*Sir* W.) Diss. on the accs. of All Souls Coll., Oxford, 1898.
,, BOKENAM (O.) The lyvys of seyntys, tr. be O. B., 1835.
,, BOOK. The boke of noblesse addr. to Edward IV on h. invasion of France in 1475; intr. by J. G. Nichols, 1860.
,, BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* E.) Corr. of B. & Wm. Windham, w. o. illust. letters; ed. J. P. Gilson, 1910.
,, BURTON (ROB.) Philosophaster—Poemata, 1862.
,, CHANDOS, *the herald.* The Black Prince, w. tr. & notes by H. O. Coxe, 1842.
,, CLERK (*Sir* J.), *of Penicuik, bart.* Mem^{s}., 1676–1755; [*w.* Mem^{s}. of the secret services of J. Macky, printed 1733], 1895.
,, COLCHESTER. Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de C., 2v, 1897.
,, COLLMANN (H. L.) Ballads & broadsides chiefly of the Elizabethan period, ed. C., 1912.
,, CONSTABLE (H.) Diana (1592 or 1594), 1818.
,, COPLEY (*Sir* T.) Letters to Q. Eliz. &c., 1897.
,, COWPER (W., *1st earl*). Private diary, 1833.
,, DEGUILEVILLE (G.) Le pelerinaige de vie humaine [*prose verson by J. Galloppes*]; repr. in facs., w. bibliog. note by A. W. Pollard, 1912.
,, —— The pilgrimage of the life of man, Eng. by J. Lydgate, 1905.
,, —— Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode, f. the French of D., 1869.
,, DIGBY (*Sir* K.) Poems f. D.'s papers in poss. of H. A. Bright, 1877.
,, DRAYTON (M.) Poems, 1856.
,, DUFF (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E. G.) *The Club, 1764–1905, 1905.
,, EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Lit. remains, 2v, 1857.
,, EDWARDS (T.) Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus, 1882.
,, ETHELWOLD, *St., bp. of Winchester.* The Benedictional of St. Æ.; reprod. in facs., & ed. w. text & intr. by G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson, 1910.
,, *FEMINA; pr. f. MS. in Trinity Coll., C., by W. A. Wright, 1909.
,, FLORIANT & Florete; ed. F. Michel, 1873.
,, FORREST (W.) Grisild the Second: narrative in verse of the divorce of Kath. of Aragon, 1875.
,, GARLAND (J.) De triumphis ecclesiæ, 1856.

Roxburghe Club [*continued*].
see GAWDY (P.) Letters to members of h. fam., 1579–1616, 1906.
,, GOLDINGHAM (H.) The garden plot, 1825.
,, GOWER (J.) Vox clamantis; necnon chronica tripartita, 1850.
,, GRAIL. La queste del S. Graal: in French prose, 1864.
,, —— Seynt Graal: partly in Eng. verse by H. Lonelich, & wholly in French prose by Robiers de Borron, 2v, 1861–3.
,, HALL (Jos.), *bp.*, The king's prophecie, 1882.
,, HARINGTON (*Sir* J.) On the succession to the Crown (1602), 1880.
,, HENRICUS, *de Soliaco.* Liber H[i]. de S., & vocatur A: an inquisition of the manors of Glastonbury (1189), 1882.
,, HERD (JOHN). Hist. quatuor regum Angliæ, 1868.
,, HISTORICAL papers, p1, 1846.
,, HOCCLEVE (T.) De regimine principum; ed. T. Wright, 1860.
,, HOLME (R.) The academy of armoury, v2; ed. I. H. Jeayes, 1905.
,, HOOKE (*Col.* N.) Corr. (1703–7), 2v, 1870–1.
,, JACK *Juggler.* *Two interludes: J. J., &, Thersytes, 1820.
,, JEANNE, *q. of Navarre, d. 1349.* Thirty-two miniatures f. the Book of Hours of Joan II, *ed.* H. Y. Thompson, 1899.
,, LAMPORT GARLAND (A) &c., 1881.
,, LANG (A.) Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of George Sprot, 1902.
,, LIBER regalis, seu ordo consecrandi regem &c., 1870.
,, LOUIS IX, *king of France.* *Le mystère de Saint Louis, 1871.
,, LOVEDAY (J.) Diary of tour (1732), 1890.
,, MANDEVILLE (*Sir* J.) The buke of M., unpubl. Eng. version f. Egerton MS. 1982, w. French text &c., 1889.
,, MANNERS & household expenses of Eng. in 13th & 15th c[s]., 1841.
,, METZ. The M. pontifical; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902.
,, MICHEL, *Dan.* Ayenbite of inwyt; ed. J. Stevenson, 1855.
,, MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.
,, NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle" to h. husband; by W. Plumer to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Ld. W. Bentinck; also by S. Salt; f. the orig[s]. at Welbeck Abbey; w. a repr. of "Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France, 1815; par un Anglais" [*i.e.* F. A. Elia], 1909.
,, OLIVIER, *de Castille.* *The hist. of O. of C.; ed. R. E. Graves, 1898.
,, PARLIAMENT: ANON. WORKS. *The parlement of the thre ages; w. "Winnere & wastour" &c., 1897.
,, PARTONOPE *of Blois.* The old Eng. version, 1862.
,, PARTRIDGE (J.) The hystorie of Plasidas, & o. rare pieces, coll. by S. Pepys, 1873.
,, PEMBROKE (W. H., *1st e. of*). Survey of lands of W. Earl of P.; transcribed w. intr. by C. R. Straton, 2v, 1909.
,, POULET (*Sir* A.) Copybook of P.'s letters dur. h. embassy (1577), 1866.
,, POWEL (D.) The love of Wales to their prince &c. (1616), repr. 1837.
,, ROBERT, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne; w. "Le manuel des pechiez" by William of Wadington, 1862.
,, RUTHVEN CORR., (1615–62); w. papers rel. to Sir J. Urry, 1868.
,, SHIRLEY (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers; by one of the same house, 1848.
,, SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Sidneiana: fragments rel. to S. &c., 1837.
,, SINCLAIR (*Hon.* JOHN), *master of Sinclair.* Court-martial upon S., for murder of Ensign Schaw & Capt. Schaw (1708), 1828.
,, STUART, *House of.* The decline of the last Stuarts: extracts f. despatches; [*ed. Visct. Mahon*], 1843.
,, —— Stuart papers rel. to Mary of Modena & the exiled court, 1889.
,, THREE. Three coll[s]. of Eng. poetry of the 16th c., 1844.
,, TITUS, *emp. of Rome.* *Titus & Vespasian, or, The destruction of Jerusalem, ed. J. A. Herbert, 1905.
,, TOWNELEY PLAYS. Judicium, a pageant f. the Towneley MS., 1822.
,, UNTON (*Sir* H.) Corr. of U., Ambass. to Henry IV (1591–2), 1847.
,, VIRGIL. Certain bokes of Ænæis turned into Eng. by H., Earle of Surrey [*repr. of ed. 1557*], 1814.
,, WEY (W.) Itineraries to Jerusalem (1458, 1462); to St. James of Compostella (1456), 1857; *&* Map, 1867.
,, WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Letters & dispatches (1617–20), 1850.

Roxburghe Library. [Ed. W. C. Hazlitt]. 8v. s4°. 1868–70
see BROWNE (W.) CAREW (T.) ENGLISH drama.
GASCOIGNE (G.) INEDITED TRACTS. PARIS, *Le chevalier.*

Roxburghe (John Ker, *3rd duke of*). Cat. of lib. of R., sold 18 May, 1812. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1812
,, ,, ... Suppl., sold 13 July, 1812. [*b. w. the* Cat. *itself. MS. prices*]. 8°. 1812

Roy, *see also* LE ROI, LEROY.

Roy (John), *ps., see* DURAND (*Sir* H. MORTIMER).

Roy (Just Jean Etienne).
Charlemagne & s. siècle. 9[e] éd. s8°. Tours. 1857

Roy (Olivia). The awakening of Mrs. Carstairs. s8°. E. 1904

Roy (Rammohun), *Rajah, see* RAMMOHUN ROY.

Roy (Rob) *ps. of a. of "The Rob Roy on the Jordan" &c., see* MACGREGOR (JOHN), *M.A.*

Roy (Sarat Chandra). The Mundas & their country. Intr. by E. A. Gait. s8°. [Calcutta]. 1912

Roy (*Major-General* **William).** Milit. antiquities of the Romans in Britain. [Soc. of Antiq.] lafol. 1793

Roy (William), *Franciscan friar* [ROYE].
Dialogue between a Christian father & his stubborn son. Hrsg. v. Adolf Wolf. 8°. Wien. 1874
The t. of 1st ed., 1526, was: "A lytle treatous or dialoge very necessary for all Christen men &c."
"*This work is prob. the 'Book agst. the 7 sacraments' attr. to Roy, in the proclamation of 1531.*"
,, ,, *Another copy*; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B76, 1874.
*Proper dyaloge (A) betwene a gentillman & a husbandman complaynynge their calamite through ambicion of clergye; with A compendious olde treatise shewynge howe that we ought to have the Scripture in Englysshe, 1530. In facs., w. intr. by F. Fry. s8°. 1863
—— **& Jerome Barlow.** *"Rede me & be nott wrothe For I saye no thynge but trothe." s8°. *Repr[d].*, Chiswick. 1845
"Rede me & be nott wrothe, For I saye no thinge but trothe," 1528. [*And*] *A proper dyaloge betwene a gentillman & a husbandman complaynynge their miserable calamite through the ambicion of the clergye, [*a. uncertain*]; w. *A compendious olde treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englysshe, 1530, [*a. uncertain*]. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints.] s8°. 1895
,, ,, *For another ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Roy Trevor, *ps., see* CHADBURN (W. R.)

Royal [ROYALL].
Coll. (A) of ordinances &c. for the govt. of the Royal Household, 1790, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
*Intercepted & published royal message from the torrid regions to the members of a secret society. [P350]. s8°. 1876
Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [*no more publ.*; Rolls Ser., 18], 1860, *see* HINGESTON-RANDOLPH (F. C.) *ed.*
Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, 1862–6, *see* SHIRLEY (W. W.) *ed.*
*Royal Apology (The): or, an ans. to the rebels' plea &c., 1684, *see* ASSHETON (W.)
Royal atlas (The) of modern geography, n. ed., 1879, *see* JOHNSTON (A. KEITH).
Royal Commission on opium: Minute of dissent by H. J. Wilson, 1895, *see* WILSON (H. J.)
*Royal descents &c., 1845, *see* LONG (C. E.)
*Royal Exile (The); or, mems. of Caroline, Q. Consort, [*by John Adolphus ?*], 18th ed., 1822, *see* CAROLINE, *q. consort.*
*Royal guard (The): or the King & Kingdoms sure defensative. [*By — Hooke, D.D. ?*] [P276]. s4°. 1684
Royal kalendar, *see* ROYAL KALENDAR, *as one word.*
*Royal (The) letter-bag; cont. familiar epistles rel. to the Queen &c. 8th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
Royal letter of business: The Ornaments Rubric & modifications of the existing law rel. to the conduct of Divine Service. Convocation of Canterbury, 1st report of Committee. s8°. [*n.tp.*] 1909
Royal letters addressed to Oxford, now in the archives, 1892, *see* OXFORD.
Royal letters, charters & tracts rel. to the colonization of New Scotland &c., 1867, *see* NOVA SCOTIA.
*Royal martyr (The); or, the life & death of K. Ch. I, 3rd ed., 1684, *see* CHARLES I.
Royal Masonic cyclopædia, 1877, *see* MACKENZIE (K. R. H.) *ed.*
*Royal matins, *see* *MATINÉES (LES) royales &c.
*Royal message f. the torrid regions to members of a secret soc. [P350]. s8°. 1876

Royal [*continued*].
Royal Navy (The), by W. L. Clowes [*& others*], 1897–1903, *see* CLOWES (*Sir* W. L.)
Royal palaces of England; contrib. by M. Hollings &c., ed. R. S. Rait, 1911, *see* RAIT (R. S.)
*Royal recoll^{s}. on a tour &c., 12th ed., 1788, *see* WILLIAMS (DA.)
*R – – – l Register (The); w. annots. by another hand, 9v, 1780–4, *see* COMBE (W.)
*Royal shepherd (The): an Eng. opera, [*altered f. the "Rè pastore"*], 3rd ed., [1765 ?], *see* METASTASIO (P.)
*Royal visit (The): Menenius to h. fellow-countrymen, 1868, *see* STARKEY (D. P.)
*Royall (The), & the royallist's plea, 1647, *see* CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*Royall martyr (The); or K. Charles I no man of blood &c., 1660, *see* CHARLES I.

Royal Academy.
Cat. of books added to library, 1877–1900. 8°. 1901
Winter Exhibition, 1892: [*Catalogue*]. [P584]. 8°. 1892
Winter Exhibition, 1905, *see* WATTS (G. F.) Exhib. of works by G. F. W. & F. Sandys, 1905.
Winter Exhibition, 1908: [Cat. of works by Old Masters, &c.] [P1150]. 8°. [1908]
see ACADEMY NOTES; ed. by H. Blackburn, 1875 *&c.*
,, GRAVES (A.) The R. A. of Arts: dict. of contributors &c., 8v, 1905–6.
,, HODGSON (J. E.) & F. A. EATON. The R. A. & its members, 1768–1830, 1905.
,, LAIDLAY (W. J.) The R. A.: its uses & abuses, 1898.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Notes on pictures exhib. in R.A., 1855–9; 1875, 2nd ed., 1875.

Royal Agricultural Society of England.
Journal. [Ser. I], 25v, & Index; Ser. II, 25v, & Index; Ser. III, 11v; v62–73. 8°. 1840–1912
After Ser. III, v11, *the volumes have general numbers only,* Ser. III, v11, *being followed by* v62, *i.e.* v62 *of the whole collection.*
see FREAM (W.) Elements of agriculture, 2nd ed., 1892, 4th ed., 1892.
,, WHITEHEAD (C.) Hints on vegetable & fruit farming, 1881.

Royal Anthropological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE &C.

Royal Archæological Institute. Annual meetings. Proceedings at a. m^{s}., 1845–53 [1850 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846–58
Mem^{s}. illust. of Bristol & Western counties &c.; a. m., 1851.
Mem^{s}. illust. of Lincoln; a. m., 1848.
Mem^{s}. illust. of Norfolk & Norwich; a. m., 1847.
Mem^{s}. illust. of Northumberland; a. m., Newcastle, 1852, 2v.
Vol. 2 *has a 2nd tp.* Feudal and military antiq. of N. and Scot. Border by C. H. Hartshorne.
Mem^{s}. illust. of Wiltshire & Salisbury; a. m., 1849.
Mem^{s}. illust. of York; a. m., 1846.
Proceedings at the a. m. at Winchester, 1845.
Report of transactions at a. m. at Chichester, 1853.
Archæolog. Journal. v1–70. 8°. 1845–1913
,, ,, ... Index, v1–25. 8°. 1878
Nos. 1–6 are "under dir. of the Brit. Archæolog. Assoc.," of wh. one section became Archæolog. Institute:—see British A. A.; Journal of B. A. A., v1.
The eccles. & architect. topography of England: Bedfordshire. 8°. O. 1848
,, ,, Berkshire. [*a.c. b. w.* Oxfordshire, 1850]. 8°. O. 1849
,, ,, Buckinghamshire. [*a.c. b. w.* Oxfordshire, 1850]. 8°. O. 1849
,, ,, ... Diocese of Oxford. 8°. O. 1850
,, ,, ... Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1850
,, ,, ... Suffolk. 8°. O. 1855
Old London: papers read at the London Congress, July, 1866. 8°. 1867
see CLARK (GEO. TH.) The land of Morgan; repr. f. Journal of A.I., 1883.
,, NEWTON (*Sir* C. T.) Map of Brit. & Roman Yorks., 1866.
,, SCHARF (G.) The visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars (1600), 1866.

Royal Army Medical Corps, *see* WAR OFFICE. R.A.M.C. training, 1911.

Royal Artillery, *see* SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: Acc. of artillery operations, 1859.

Royal Artillery Institution [*Woolwich*].
Cat. of the Lib. of the R.A. at W. 8°. Woolwich. 1858

Royal Asiatic Soc. [CALCUTTA]. Cat. of birds in the Museum of the R.A.S. By E. Blyth. 8°. Calcutta. 1849

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain.
Works cont^{d}. in the Oriental Translation Fund, New series, *wh. is being publ. "under the patronage of the R.A.S.," are entered under their respective authors. For a list see* Oriental Translation Fund.
Journal. v1–20 [*Of 11, 14 only p1 appeared*]. New Ser. 1–21 *&*, for 1890–1913. 8°. 1834–1913
There is no gap between N.S. 21 & 1890.
,, ,, ... Index to Journal. 1889–1903. 8°. 1904
Misc. papers rel. to Indo-China, repr. for the Straits Branch of the R.A.S. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1887
Monographs. v1–4, 7, 8, 11, 12. 8°. [v3, 4°]. 1902–9
v5, Le Strange (G.) Descr. of Persia &c. in 1340, *&* v6, Browne (E. G.), Chahár Maqála of Nidhámi-i—'Arúdí-i-Samarqandí, *are reprints f.* R.A.S. Journal, 1902 & 1899; v9, 10, Dames (M. L.), Popular poetry of the Baloches, *were also publ. by the* Folk-Lore Soc., 1907 *q.v.*
see BAILEY (T. G.) Languages of the N. Himalayas, 1908. [12.]
,, CODRINGTON (O.) Musalman numismatics, 1904. [7.]
,, DAMES (M. L.) The Baloch race, 1904. [4.]
,, GERINI (G. E.) Researches on Ptolemy's geography of E. Asia, 1909. [1.]
,, GRIERSON (G. A.) Pisāca languages of N.-W. India, 1906. [8.]
,, HIRSCHFELD (H.) New researches into compos. &c., of the Qoran, 1902. [3.]
,, SAYCE (A. H.) & T. G. PINCHES. The tablet from Yuzgat, 1907. [11.]
,, WINTERNITZ (M.) Cat. of S. Indian Sanskrit MSS. belonging to the R.A. Soc., 1902. [2.]
Report of Transliteration-Committee, adopted May, 1894. [*b. w.* R.A.S. Journal, 1894]. 8°. 1894
Transactions. v1–3. 4°. 1827–35
see BODE (M. H.) Pali lit. of Burma, 1909.
,, HARKNESS (H.) Alphabets of Hindu languages of the S. of India, 1837.

Royal Astronomical Society. List of fellows, 1879. 8°. [1879]
Memoirs. v5–46. 4°. 1833–81
The following have 2nd tp^{s}.
8, Baily (F.) Report of the pendulum experiments made by Capt. H. Foster, 1828–31, drawn up by F. B., 1834.
13, Baily (F.) Catalogues of Ptolemy, Ulugh Beigh, T. Brahé, Halley, Hevelius, 1843.
40, Herschel (*Sir* J. F. W.) Cat. of 10,300 multiple & double stars arranged by H.; ed. R. Main & C. Pritchard, 1874.
41, Ranyard (A. C.) Obs. made dur. total solar eclipses, collated by A. C. R., 1879. [*This vol. has a half-t., not a 2nd tp.*].
Monthly notices. v6–73. Index[es], v1–29; v30–52. Index to, v53–70; w. Index to illust^{s}. in Mem. v1–59 & Monthly notices, v1–70. App., List of comets, 1892–1910. 8°., 4°. 1845–1913
see AIRY (*Sir* G. B.) Instructions & chart for obs. of Mars, 1860, for measure of sun's distance, 1858.

Royal blue book &c., 1840, 46–70, 82, 83, 88, 91, 97, 99, 1900, 1905, 1906. s8°. 1840–1906

Royal Botanical Society, *see* NATURE-STUDY. Offic. report of N.-S. Exhib. & Conferences held in R. B. Soc.'s Gardens, (1902), 1903.

Royal British Bank. *The suppressed pamphlet: Curious &c. hist. of the R.B.B. By one behind the scenes. [P145]. 8°. *n.d.*

Royal Caledonian Curling Club, *see* KERR (J.) Hist. of curling, & 50 years of the R.C.C.C., publ. under authority of the Club, 1890.

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
Cat. of the Library. 2v. 8°. E. 1898
To the Lord Advocate. Memorial of the R.C. of P. [*Resp. medical reform, in conn. w. the Lord A.'s Bill*]. [P301]. 8°. [E. 1858 ?]

Royal College of Physicians of London. Bibliothecæ Coll. R. Med. Londin. catalogus. 8°. 1757
Catalogue of the Library. 8°. 1912
Cat. of accessions to lib., dur. year ending July, 1908, w. list of periodicals. 8°. 1908
Charter, Bye-Laws &c. 8°. 1892
List of fellows, members &c., 1893, 1895, 1898–1901, 1903–1913. 8°. 1893–1913
see ALDERSON (*Sir* J.) Annual address, R.C. of P., 1871.
,, HARVEY (W.) Prelect. anatomiæ universalis, 1886.
,, HIST. MSS. COMM., R8 & App.

Royal College of Physicians of London [*continued*].
see MUNK (W.) The Roll of the R.C. of P., [1518–1800], 1861; 2nd ed., [1518–1825], 1878.
,, NOMENCLATURE of diseases; by a Joint Comm. app. by R.C. of P., 1869.
,, PHARMACOPŒIA Coll. R. Medic. Lond., 1851.

Royal College of Surgeons. Case of the R.C. of S. in rel. to the Medical Bills before Parl. [P301]. 8°. [1857]
see OWEN (*Sir* R.) Descr. of extinct sloth, 1842.

Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. To the Fellows of the R.C. of S. [*Paper on relations w. Trinity College, Dublin. Signed by* R. Adams, E. Hutton, T. E. Beatty, & R. MacNamara. *no tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.p.* [1859]

Royal Colonial Institute. Cat. of the Lib. of the R.C.I. la8°. 1886
,, ,, ... la8°. 1895
,, ,, 1st suppl. catalogue of lib. of R.C.I. Compiled by J. R. Boosé. la8°. 1901
Proceedings. 40v (1869–1908/9) [v1, 2, in 1v; v3, 5, *wanting*]; New ser., v1, 2. 8°. 1870–1911
The New ser. *has title* United empire: R.C.I. journal. Year Book, 1912. 8°. [1912]

Royal Commission on Ancient & Historical Monuments &c. (Scotland). 3rd rep., & Inventory of monuments & constructions in the co. of Caithness 8°. 1911
A separate Stationery Office publication; see London Lib. List of Parl. Papers for other Rep.

Royal Commission on Ancient & Historical Monuments &c. (Wales & Monmouthshire). An inventory of the anc. monuments in W. & M. [v]1, Co. of Montgomery. fol. 1911
A separate Stationery Office publication; see London Lib. List of Parl. Papers for Rep. of the Commissioners.

Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England). An inventory of the histor. monuments in Buckinghamshire. v1. 4°. 1912
An inventory of the hist. monuments in Hertfordshire. 4°. 1910
"Separate Stationery Office publications"; see London Lib. List of Parl. Papers for Rep. of the Commissioners.

Royal Commission on Local Taxation, *see* FOX (A. W.) The rating of land values, 1906.

Royal Company of Archers, *see* POEMS in Eng. & Latin on a. & R. Co. of A., 1726.

Royal Cyclorama, *Albany St., Regent's Park.* Descr. of the R.C., 1848; w. illust. of the cyclorama of Lisbon, 1755. [*b. w.* Colosseum, Royal. Descr., 23rd ed., 1849]. s4°. 1849

Royal Dublin Society [*form.* DUBLIN SOC.]
Catalogue of the Library. 8°. D. 1860
Economic proceedings. v1. 8°. D. 1899–1909
Scientific proceedings. New Ser. v1–12. 1878–1910. 8°. D. 1878–1910
Scientific transactions. Ser. II, v1–9. 1877–1909. 4°. D. 1877–1909
,, ,, Index to Sci. Proc. [v1–8] & Trans. [v1–6]. 8°. D. 1899
,, ,, Index to Sci. Proc. [v9–11] & Trans. [v7–9]. 8°. D. 1910
see DUBOURDIEU (J.) Statistical survey of co. of Antrim, 2p, & App., 1812.
,, FRASER (R.) Statist. survey of the co. of Wexford, 1807.
,, —— View of the agriculture &c. of Wicklow, 1801.
,, LETTER to Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, on plan for converting the R.D.S. &c. into a Nat. Museum for Ireland, 1864.
,, TIGHE (W.) Statist. obs. rel. to the Co. of Kilkenny, 1802.
,, TOWNSEND (H.) Statist. survey of the co. of Cork, 1810.

Royal Economic Society. The fiscal rels. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1912
Papers.

Royal Engineers. Professional papers of the Corps of R.E. Ed. R. F. Edwards. R.E. Instit. occas. papers. v25, 26, 28, 29 (1899, 1900, 1902, 1903). 8°. Chatham. 1900–4
*The R.E^s.: being remarks on their duties &c. [P378]. 8°. 1862
see SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: Journal of operations by the R.E., 1859.

Royal Geographical Society [*form.* GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY].
Cat. of Lib. of the R.G.S., May 1865. 8°. 1865
,, ,, : Suppl., cont. add^s., 1865–70. 8°. 1871
,, ,, : 2nd Suppl., cont. add^s., 1870–80. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... up to Dec. 1893. 8°. 1895
Cat. of Map Room of the R.G.S., Mar. 1881. 8°. 1882
Charters & regulations of the R.G.S., as amended up to May, 1877. 8°. [1877]
Classified cat. of the Lib. to Dec. 1870. 8°. 1871
Geographical Journal, incl. the Proceedings of the R.G.S. v1–42 (1893–1913). 8°. 1893–1913

Royal Geographical Society [*continued*].
Journal. 50v, [19 ii *wanting*]. Index to 2nd, 3rd, & 4th ten. 3v. 8°. 1832–80
Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) Fifty years' work of the R.G.S. s8°. 1881
Proceedings. v5–22. New Monthly Ser., 14v in 16, [*5 ii, 7 ii, are maps*]. Gen. Index to New Ser., 1v. 8°. 1861–96
For cont. of Proceedings see Geograph. Journal, *above.*
Supplementary Papers. 4v. 8°. 1886–90
1, Travels & researches in W. China; E. C. Baber—Notes on recent geog. of C. Asia; f. Russian sources; E. D. Morgan—Progress of disc. on coasts of New Guinea; C. R. Markham—Bibliog. of New Guinea; E. C. Rye—Reports on Ghilzi country & on tribes in neighbourhood of Ghazni &c.; by J. S. Broadfoot, ed. W. Broadfoot—Journey f. Shiraz to Jashk; J. R. Preece—Geograph. educat.; J. S. Keltie—Cadastral survey of India; Lt.-Col. Barron—Spirit levelling operations of Gt. Trigonometrical Survey of India; A. W. Baird—Some remarks on clinometrical, or approximate heights; J. Hill.
2, Exploration in Southern & S.-W. China; A. R. Colquhoun—Bibliog. & cartography of Hispaniola; H. L. Roth—Explorations in Zanzibar dominions; C. S. Smith—Bibliog. of Algeria; 1541–1887; Sir R. L. Playfair—On measurement of heights by barometer; J. Ball—River entrances; H. R. Mill—J. F. Needham's journey along the Lohit Brahmaputra—Bibliog. of the Barbary States, p1, Tripoli & the Cyrenaica; Sir R. L. Playfair—Hudson's Bay & Strait; A. H. Markham.
3, Journey of Carey & Dalgleish in Chinese Turkestan & N. Tibet; & Gen. Prejevalsky on the orography of N. Tibet—Journey through Persia, 1887–8; H. B. Vaughan—Journey to Bontúku, W. Africa; R. A. Freeman—Review of Brit. geographical work, 1789–1889—Bibliography of Morocco, to end of 1891; Sir R. L. Playfair & R. Brown—Notes on a journey in N.-E. Yezo & across the island; J. Milne—Journey round Yezo & up its largest rivers; A. H. Savage Landor—Exped. to the Nogal Valley; E. J. E. Swayne—The Siyin Chins; F. M. Rundall—Survey journey in Santo Domingo; J. W. Wells—The Chatham Islands, their rel. to a former southern continent; H. O. Forbes—Mod. & anc. roads in E. Asia Minor; D. G. Hogarth & J. A. R. Munro.
4, Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) Hist. geography of Asia Minor.
Tercentenary of Q. Elizabeth. Catalogue of Exhibition. [P1039]. 8°. 1903
Year-book & record, 1898, 99. [1st], 2nd year. 8°. 1898–9
see BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.*, The physical atlas, under patronage of the R.G.S.,, 1899 &c.
,, CAZEMBE. Lands of C.: Lacerda's journey to C. in 1798, &c., 1873.
,, COLES (J.) Hints to travellers, 8th ed., 1901.
,, COOLEY (W. D.) Livingstone & R.G.S., 1874.
,, CURZON (G. N., *earl*). The Pamirs & the source of the Oxus, 1896.
,, FRESHFIELD (D. W.) & W. J. L. WHARTON. Hints to travellers, 6th ed., 1889.
,, GERINI (G. E.) Researches on Ptolemy's geog. of E. Asia; publ. in conjunction w. R.G.S., 1909.
,, GRUNDY (G. B.) Topog^y. of battle of Platæa, 1894.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) Surveying &c. in Siam, 1900.
,, MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Antarctic exploration: plea for a national exped., 1898.
,, MERZBACHER (G.) Central Tian-Shan mountains, 1902–3; publ. under authority of R.G.S., 1905.
,, MILL (H. R.) The Eng. lakes, 1895.
,, REEVES (E. A.) Hints to travellers, 2v, 9th ed., 1906.
,, SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA. Journey to Lhasa & C. Tibet: ed. Rockhill, 1902.
,, SMYTH (H. W.) Notes of a journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam, 1895.
,, THOMSON (J.) To the C. African Lakes & back; R. Geogr. Soc.'s exped. (1878–80), 1881.

Royal George, *ship.* *Narrative of the loss of R. G., 1782; h. demolition & removal &c. 9th ed. s8°. Portsea. *n.d.*

Royal Historical & Archæological Association of Ireland, *aft. Royal Soc. of Antiq^s. of I., see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.

Royal Historical Commission, *see* HISTORICAL MSS. COMM.

Royal Historical Society. [*Founded 1868 with title* HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN; *in 1872 became the* ROYAL HISTORICAL SOC.] *"On May 2, 1897, the Camden Soc. was amalgamated w. the R.H.S., & the Camden Series of publ^s. was transferred to the Royal Hist. Soc."*

Royal Historical Society [*continued*].
Transactions of the R.H.S.
10v. [v1, 2nd ed.]; News er., 20v. Ser. 3, 1–6. 8°. 1873–1912
[Publications]. Camden Series. N.S., 58–62, 3rd ser. v1–22. 8°. 1898–12
The R.H.S. in 1898 undertook the continuation of the Camden Society's publications, and the series numeration was continued. The last volume wh. the Camden Soc. published separately was N°. 57. N.S. 58–62 & III, 1, 2 were "edited for the R.H.S." but publ^d. by Longmans, Green & Co. After this the vol^s. were issued from the "Offices of the Society." For all no^s. preceding N.S. 58 see CAMDEN SOC.
The unnumbered works in the following list do not form part of the Camden Series.
see BARDON PAPERS: doc^s. rel. to the imprisonment of Mary, Q. of Scots; ed. C. Read, 1909. [III, 17.]
,, BROWNING (O.) Despatches from Paris, 1784–90; sel. & ed. from the Foreign Office corr. by O. B., 2v, 1909–10. [III, 16, 19.]
,, —— The teaching of hist. in schools, 1887.
,, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (J., *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia (1762–5), v1, 2, 1900. [III, 2, 3.]
,, CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v10–12, 1902–10. [III, 4, 13, 18.]
,, CELY PAPERS, 1900. [III, 1.]
,, CLARKE (*Sir* WILLIAM), *d. 1666*. Clarke Papers, v3, 4, 1899–1901, [*v1, 2 were publ. by the Camden Soc.*] [N.S., 61, 62.]
,, GASQUET (F. A.) Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.; arr. & ed. by G., 3v, 1904–6. [III, 6, 10, 12.]
,, GIBBON (E.) Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration (1794–1894), 1895.
,, HENLEY (WALTER, *of*). H.'s husbandry &c., 1890.
,, INCLOSURES. Domesday of Inclosures, 1517–18, w. Dugdale's MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions, 1517, 18, 49. Ed., w. notes & tables, by I. S. Leadam, 2v, 1897.
,, JOHN, *of Gaunt*, J. of G.'s register; ed. S. Armitage-Smith, 2v, 1911. [III, 20, 21.]
,, JOSSELIN (R.) Diary, 1616–83; ed. E. Hockliffe, 1908. [III, 15.]
,, LAW (T. G.) *ed.*, The Archpriest controversy, v2 [*v1 was publ. by the Camden Soc.*], 1898. [N.S., 58.]
,, NEWCASTLE (T., *1st duke of*). Changes in the Ministry (1765–7), 1898. [N.S., 59.]
,, PERWICH (W.) The despatches of W. P., (1669–1677), 1903. [III, 5.]
,, POYNTZ (S.) Relation of S. P., 1624–36; ed. A. T. S. Goodrick, 1908. [III, 14.]
,, ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems. of family of Sir W. Scott; w. repr. of his Mems. of the Haliburtons, 1877.
,, —— Genealog. mems. of House of Christie, 1876.
,, —— Genealog. mems. of Families of Colt & Coutts, 1879.
,, —— Parting words to the members of the R.H.S., 1881.
,, ROSE (J. H.) *ed.*, Sel. despatches rel. to 3rd coalition agst. France, 1804–5, 1904. [III, 7.]
,, SELLERS (M.) *ed.*, Acts & ordinances of the Eastland Co., 1906. [III, 11.]
,, SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner, & Lord Acton, 1903.
,, TOUT (T. F.) & H. JOHNSTONE. State trials, 1289–93, 1906. [III, 9.]
,, USHER (R. G.) *ed.* The Presbyterian movement in the r. of Eliz. as illust. by the Minute Book of the Dedham Classis 1582–9, 1905. [III, 8.]
,, VENABLES (*Gen.* R.) Narrative of V., w. papers rel. to Exped. to W. Indies & conq. of Jamaica (1654/5), 1900. [N.S., 60.]
,, WILLIAMSON (*Lieut.-Gen.* A.) Official diary, ed. J. C. Fox, 1912. [III, 22.]

Royal Horticultural Society of London.
Catalogue of the Lindley Library. 8°. 1898
Journal. New Ser. v1. 8°. 1866
Journal. v28–37 (1903–1912). 8°. 1904–1912
Transactions. v1–7. New Ser. v1–3. 4°. 1812–48

Royal Humane Society, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE RECOVERY OF PERSONS APPARENTLY DROWNED.

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, *see* HOLME (C.) The R. I. of P. in W. C.; ed. C. H., 1906.

Royal Institution of Cornwall, *see* COUCH (J.) & R. Q. COUCH. The Cornish Fauna, 1841–78.

Royal Institution of Great Britain. Cat. of the Lib. of the R.I.; w. index of authors; by W. Harris. 8°. 1809
Cat. of the Lib. of the R.I., incl. a complete list of all the Greek writers, by C. Burnley, index of authors by W. Harris. 2nd ed. la8°. 1821
Cat. (A new classified) of the Lib. of the R.I., w. indexes, & list of hist. pamphlets, chronolog. arr.; by B. Vincent. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... v2, incl. adds., 1857–82. 8°. 1882
,, ,, Additions to the 2nd vol. of the Cat. of the Lib. of the R.I. 1882–1904. 8°. [1905]
The Charter, Act of Parl., Endowments, & Bye-laws of the R.I. [P362]. s8°. 1868
Drawings & photographs, illust. of architecture of Verona, shown at the R.I., Feb. 1870. [P1009]. s8°. 1870
A journal of science & the arts.
No. 1 (Apr. 1816). [P374]. 8°. 1816
List of members &c. 1852, 1890–1892, 1899–1907. [1852 *in* P144]. s8°. 1853–1907
Notices of proceedings. v1–18, 1851/4–1896–1907. 8°. 1854–1909
see BUCHANAN (J. Y.) Ice & its nat. hist., 1908.
,, JONES (H. B.) The R.I., founders &c., 1871.
,, LECTURES on education, deliv^d. at the R.I., 1854.
,, WHEATLEY (H. B.) London stage in Eliz.'s reign, 1890.

Royal Insurance Company. Old Lombard Street. Some notes prepared by the R.I. Co., Ltd. 8°. [1912]

Royal Irish Academy.
Abstract of Minutes. Session 1904–8. 8°. *n.p.* [1905–8]
Cat. of antiq^s. of animal materials & bronze in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1861
Cat. of antiq^s. of gold in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1862
Cat. of antiq^s. of stone, earthen, vegetable materials in the Museum of the R.I.A. 8°. D. 1857
Index to the serial publs. of the R.I.A., 1786–1906. 8°. D. 1912
List of members. 1906, 1908. 8°. D. 1906–8
List of papers in Transactions, Cunningham Memoirs, & Irish MS. Series, 1786–1886; w. officers, 1785–1887 &c. 4°. D. 1887
Proceedings. [s1, Polite lit. & antiq^s., Science], 10v. 8°. D. 1841–70
,, ,, s2, Polite lit. & antiq^s. 2v—Science, 4v. 8°. D. 1870–88
,, ,, s3, [Polite lit. & antiq^s., Science], 7v. 8°. D. 1889–1902
S3, v7, *cont.* Irish topograph. botany; comp. by R. L. Praeger.
,, ,, v24–32. 8°, la8°. D. 1902–13
After s3, v7 *the volumes have general numbers only,* s3, v7 *being followed by* v24, *i.e.* v24 *of the whole collection.* v24–32 *each in 3 sections* (A, Mathemat., astronom., & phys. science; B, Biolog., geolog., & chem. science; C, Archæology, linguistic, & literature).
Transactions. v1–33. [v32, *3 sections in 1 vol.*; v33, *Section A p1, Section B p1, 2. No more publ.*] 4°. D. 1787–1907
,, ,, Index, 1786–[1813]. 4°. D. *n.d.*
see NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE & ART, *Dublin*. R.I.A. coll.; guide, by G. Coffey, 1909.
,, STOKES (MARG.) The high crosses of Castledermot & Durrow, 1898.

CUNNINGHAM MEMOIRS.
see BALL (R. S.) Dynamics & mod. geometry, 1887.
,, BIRMINGHAM (J.) The red stars, n. ed., 1890.
,, CASEY (J.) On cubic transformations, 1880.
,, CUNNINGHAM (D. J.) Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres, 1892.
,, —— Lumbar curve in man & in the apes, 1886.
,, HADDON (A. C.) The decorative art of British New Guinea, 1894.
,, HAUGHTON (S.) New researches on sunheat &c., 1886.
,, MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders Petrie papyri, 1891–1905.
,, PARKER (W. K.) On the morphology of the duck & the auk tribes, 1890.

FACSIMILES.
Book of Ballymote, a coll. of pieces in the Irish language, compiled about the beginning of the 15th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. w. intr. &c. by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1887
Book of Leinster, sometime called the Book of Glendalough, a coll. of pieces in the Irish language, compiled about the 12th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. in Trinity College Library, Dublin, w. intr. by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1880
Leabhar Breac, a coll. of pieces in Irish & Latin, compiled about close of 14th c. Publ. f. the orig. MS. [Ed. by Sir Samuel Ferguson]. fol. D. 1876

Royal Irish Academy [*continued*].
FACSIMILES [*continued*].
Leabhar na h-Uidhri: compiled about A.D. 1100, by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair. Publ. f. the orig., w. acct. of the MS. &c. [Ed. by J. T. Gilbert]. fol. D. 1870
Yellow book of Lecan, a coll. of pieces in the Irish language, compiled at end of 14th c. Publ. fr. the orig. MS. w. intr. &c, by R. Atkinson. fol. D. 1896
IRISH MSS. SERIES.
I.M.S. v1 i (Book of Fermoy; O'Looney, Bec-Fola; Mac-Firbis, Froech). 8°. 1870
see KEATING (G.) "The three shafts of death," 1890.
„ STOKES (WHITLEY). On the Cal. of Oengus, 1880.
TODD LECTURE SERIES.
see ATKINSON (R.) Leabhar Breac, 1885–7. [2.]
„ COLMAN, *Saint*. Life of C., son of Lúachah; ed. &c. K. Meyer, 1911. [17.]
„ CORMAC, *Mac Airt, king*. Instructions of C., [*Text & tr., by K. Meyer*], 1909. [15.]
„ GWYNN (E.) Metrical Dindsenchas; text tr., & comm. by G., pt1–3, 1903–13. [8–10.]
„ —— Poems f. the Dindshenchas, 1900. [7.]
„ HENNESSY (W. M.) Mesca Ulad, 1889. [1.]
„ HOGAN (E.) Cath Ruis na Ríg, 1892. [4.]
„ —— Irish Nennius, 1895. [6.]
„ —— Latin lives of the Saints, 1894. [5.]
„ MACCARTHY (B.) Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, 1892. [3.]
„ MEYER (K.) Death-tales of Ulster heroes, 1906. [14.]
„ —— Fianaigecht, 1910. [16.]
„ —— The Triads of Ireland, 1906. [13.]

Royal (The) kalendar, or correct annual reg., for Eng., Scot. & Ireland. 1767, 1775, 6, 1785, 9, 1791, 1797–1800. s8°. 1767–1800
Was afterwards called: The R. K. & Court & City Register. 1775, 1789 *are* n. ed. *For* Rider's British Merlin, & Sheet Almanack (*often considered p. of the v°.*), *see* RIDER (C.) 1776 *imperfect, only cont°*. Lists of both Houses of Parl.
„ A companion to the R. K. 1785, 38th ed.; 1791, 52nd ed.; 1792, 56th ed. s8°. 1785–92
1785, 1791 *are b. w. the* R. K., 1785; 1792 *is b. w. the* Court & City Reg., 1792.
Royal (The) kalendar, & court & city register. 1841, 42, 44–55, 57–71, 74–80, 82–87, 90, 92. s8°. [1841–92]
Royal Library of Scotland, *see* SCOTLAND: ROYAL LIBRARY.
Royal Literary Fund. Members; Donors; Deceased Benefactors &c. 1850. [P151]. 8°. [1850]
Reports, Addresses &c. 8°. 1848–53
A summary of facts, in ans. to "The Case of the Reformers of the L.F.," w. Proceedings at Ann. Meeting, 1858. [P140, 159]. 8°. 1858

Royal Medical & Chirurgical Society of London.
see CLIMATES (THE) & baths of Gt. Brit.: being the rep. of a committee of the R. M. & C. S. of L., 1895–1902.
„ MOORE (N.) & S. PAGET. R. M. & C. S. of L. Centenary, 1905.
Royal Meteorological Society [*form.* BRITISH MET. SOC.] Institutes. 8°. 1851
The Meteorological Record: monthly results of obs., w. remarks on the weather. v1–12, (1881–92), in 2. la8°. 1882–93
Proceedings. 1861–71. 5v. 8°. 1863–71
Quarterly journal. v1–19 in 10. la8°. 1873–93
Report[s] of the Council. 6th–8th ann. meeting[s], 1856–8. [*b. w.* Institutes, 1851]. 8°. 1856–8
see METEOROLOGY. Modern m.: 6 lect°. under ausp. of the M.S. (1878), 1879.
Royal Microscopical Society [*formerly* MICROSCOPICAL SOC. OF LONDON]. The Monthly Microscopical Journal: Transactions of the R.M.S. v1–18. 8°. 1869–77
Royal Military College. H.M.'s Warrants; cont. the appointment of a Supreme Board of Commissioners, for the affairs of the R.M.C.; & Statutes for the First Department. 4°. 1802
Royal Mint, *see* MINT, *Royal*.
Royal Museum of Fine Arts, *Antwerp, see* ANTWERP.
Royal national directory of Scotland [Slater's]. 1893, 1896. la8°. 1893–6
Royal Naval Brigade, *see* SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: Acc. of Artillery operations by the R.A. & R.N.B., 1859.
Royal Saxon China Manufactory, *Meissen, see* MEISSEN.
Royal Scottish Academy, *see* HOLME (C.) R.S.A.; ed. H., 1907.
Royal Scottish Geographical Society, *see* SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE; publ. by the R.S.G.S., 1885 &c.

Royal Societies Club, founded 1894. Foundation & objects—Rules—Members. [*2 parts*]. s4°. 1897–1908
Royal Society, *see* ROYAL SOC. OF LONDON.
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
see ANIMAL WORLD (THE), v1–36, 1869/70–1909.
„ VIVISECTION, 1876.
Royal Society for the Protection of Life from Fire &c. Ann. report 1855/6. [P150]. 8°. 1856
Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Antiquarian Hdbk. Ser. no. 1–5. 8°. D. 1895–1900
1, Dunsany, Tara, & Glendalough. Illust.
2, Western islands, and the antiq°. of Galway, Athenry, Roscommon &c. Illust.
3, Western islands (cont.) incl. the coasts of Clare, Kerry, Cork, & Waterford, the islands of Scattery & Skellig Michael, w. notices of Cloyne & Lismore. Illust.
4, Rep. of an excursion to the Western islands of Scotland, Orkney, & Caithness, 1899. Illust. ed. by R. Cochrane.
5, Antiq°. of the Northern portion of Co. Clare. [*Illust.*] Written &c. by T. Johnson Westropp; ed. by R. Cochrane.
The social state of the Southern & Eastern Co°. of Ireland in 16th c.: being the presentments of the gentlemen &c. of Carlow, Cork, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Waterford & Wexford, made in the r°. of Hen. VIII & Eliz. Ed. H. J. Hore & J. Graves. 8°. D. 1870
Transactions, [*later on called* Proceedings & Transactions, *then* Journal]. [*1st ser.*], v2, 3, (1852–5); New ser., 6v, (1856–67); 3rd ser., 1v, (1868–9); 4th ser., 10v, (1870–1889); v10 (1902) *is* Index to first 19v; 5th ser., 20v (1890–1910); 6th ser., v1–3 (1911–13). 8°. D. 1855–1913
The 1st ser. is complete in 3v, but v1 is wanting. The 3rd ser. has 1v only.
N. B.—The Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland has changed its name & the name of its Transactions as follows: I) Kilkenny Archæological Soc., Transactions, v1, 2; II) Kilkenny & South-East of Ireland Archæolog. Soc., Proceedings & Transactions, v3, Journal, New ser., v1–6, (*v3–9 consecutive number*); III) Historical & Archæolog. Association of Ireland (*aft.* Royal), Journal, 3rd ser., v1, 4th ser., v1–10, [*v10–20 consec. number, v20 is* Index); IV) Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, Proceedings & papers, 5th ser., v1, Journal, 5th ser., v2–20, (*v21–40 consec. number*).
EXTRA VOLUMES.
see DUBLIN. Acc. roll of the priory of the Holy Trinity, D., 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life." Ed. w. tr. notes & intr. by J. Mills, 1891.
„ —— Register of wills & inventories of the diocese of D., 1457–83; ed., w. tr. &c., by H. F. Berry, 1898.
„ JOYCE (P. W.) Old Irish folk music & songs; ed. J., 1909.
„ MACALISTER (R. A. S.) The memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co., 1909.
„ ORPEN (G. H.) Archæolog. papers: Ireland, 1894–1909.
„ WAKEMAN (W. F.) A survey of the antiquarian remains on the island of Inismurray, 1893.

Royal Society of Arts, [*or,* SOC. FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, & COMMERCE]. Cat. of works of anc. & med. art exhibited, 1850. [*tp. missing.* P1347]. s4°. 1850
Journal. v21–59 (Nov. 1872–Nov. 1911). Index[es] to v21–30 (1872–82), *&*, v31–40 (1882–92): 2v. 8°. 1873–1911
Conference on the health & sewage of towns, May, 1876. 8°. 1876
„ „ 2nd ann. conf., 1877. [*b.w.* Conf., 1876]. 8°. 1877
Endowment Fund. [P321]. s8°. [1862]
National Water Supply: notes on previous inquiries, prepared in conn. w. the Congress, May, 1878. [*b. w.* Conference on health &c. of towns, 1876]. 8°. 1878
Report of meetings, Feb. & Mar. 1869; when a paper on the economy &c. of a national army was read by H. Cole, w. speeches. [P215]. 8°. 1869
Reports of artisans: Paris Exhibition, 1867. 8°. 1867
Rights of inventors. 1st report f. Comm. on legislative recognition of the rights of inventors, 2 Dec. 1850. [P304]. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 3rd report, 28 Jan. 1852. [P304]. 8°. 1852
see ALBERT, *prince consort*. Addresses on public occasions, 1857.
„ CAPPS (E.) The national debt &c., 1859.
„ LEATHER for bookbinding. Rep. of the Comm.; ed. Visct. Cobham & Sir H. T. Wood, 1905.
„ LECTURES on the results of the Great Exhib., deliv. before the Soc., 1852–3.
„ WOOD (*Sir* H. T.) Note on the pictures by Jas. Barry in the Great Room of the Soc., 1880.

Royal Society of Canada, *see* Bourinot (*Sir* J. G.) Our intellectual strength & weakness &c., 1893.

Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Proceedings. v6. Nov. 1866–May 1869. 8°. E. 1869
Transactions. v1–9, 11–15, 16 i, ii, 17 i, 20 i–iii, 24 i, iii, 25, 26 i. 4°. E. 1788–1870

Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom.
Academic Committee. Browning's centenary. E. Gosse, Sir A. Pinero, H. James, May 1912. [P1404]. 8°. 1912
Academic Committee. Commem. addresses on A. Lang by W. P. Ker & on A. W. Verrall by J. W. Mackail, Nov. 1912. [P1404]. 8°. 1913
Academic Committee. Commem. addresses on Sir A. C. Lyall by G. W. Prothero & on E. H. Pember by W. J. Courthope, Nov. 1911. [P1350]. 8°. 1912
Academic Committee. Inaugural address by Visct. Haldane. Eulogy on S. H. Butcher by G. Murray. [P1404]. 8°. 1911
Transactions. 3v. Ser. II, v1–10 [v3 *wanting*]. 4° & 8°. 1829–74
,, ,, ... Suppl. to v2 of Trans. [P788]. 4°. 1834
see Adam, *of Usk*. Chronicon, 1377–1404: ed. E. M. Thompson, 1876.
,, Brabrook (E. W.) The R. S. of L., 1891.
,, Hamilton (Wm. Rich.) Address at ann. meeting, 1843.
,, Inquisitio Comitatus Cantab.; subj. Inq. Eliensis, 1876.
,, Milton (J.) M. memorial lects., 1908; ed. P. W. Ames, 1909.

Royal Society of London. Cat. of a coll. of early printed books in the lib. of the R.S. [By R. F. Sharp]. 8°. 1910
Cat. of misc. MSS. in Lib. of R.S. By J. O. Halliwell. [P157]. 8°. 1839
Cat. of scientific books in the Lib. of the R.S. 8°. 1839
Cat. of scientific papers compiled by the R.S.
12v. 1–6, 1800–63; 7, 8, 1864–73; 9–11, 1874–83; 12 suppl. vol. (1800–1883). 4°. 1867–1902
Cat. of scientific papers, 1800–1900. Subject index. v1–3. la8°. C. 1908–12
1, Pure mathematics. 2, Mechanics.
3, Physics, pl, Generalities, heat, light, sound.
Descr. cat. of the portraits in poss. of R.S. By C. R. Weld. [P218]. 8°. 1860
Diplomata [*Latin*] & statuta [*Eng.*] [*2 pagin*s. P1322]. 4°. 1776
Diplomata et statuta. [*b. w.* Davy (*Sir* H.) Six disc., 1827]. 4°. 1831
Eruption of Krakatoa, & subsequent phenomena. Report of the Krakatoa Comm.; ed. G. J. Symons. 4°. 1888
List. of fellows, 1800–35, *see* Granville (A. B.) The R.S.: added L. of fs., 1836.
The Roy. Soc. [A list of Fellows]. 1861, 63, 65–67, 69, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87, 93–97, 1900.
3v [1877, & 1900 *are in separate vols.*] 4°. [1861–1900]
Philosophical Transactions &c., abridged [*to* 1733]. 7v in 8 [6 i, ii]. [v1–3, 4th ed., by J. Lowthorp; 4, 5, 2nd ed., by H. Jones; 6, 7, by J. Eames & J. Martin]. 4°. 1731–4
,, ,, 1665–1800, abridged, w. notes &c., by C. Hutton, G. Shaw, & R. Pearson. 18v [Index *in* v18]. 4°. 1809
,, ,, 1801–[1910]. v[91]–177; Ser. A, v178–212 (1887–1913); Ser. B, v178–203 (1887–1913). 4°. 1801–1913
[*The numbering of the vol*s. *began at v143 (1853); up to then only the year was given. v91–177 (1801–86) were publd. yearly, w. except*n. *of v168, wh. was an "extra vol." After v177, the Trans. were divided into 2 Ser*s., *A & B,* (*viz.*, A, Mathemat. or phys. papers; B, Biolog. papers) *each of wh. began their numbering w. v178; & were publd. yearly. In 1896, two vol*s. *of Ser. A, & one of Ser. B were issued. From 1897 to 1900 two vol*s. *of each series were issued yearly. Since 1900 the issue has been irregular*].
Proceedings. [v1–6 *have title* Abstracts of papers]. v1–86. [v6, 13, *wanting*]. 8°, la8°. 1832–1912
From v76, *inclusive, the* Proceedings *are in 2 series* (Ser. A, Mathemat. & physical; Ser. B, Biological). *Each vol. of* Ser. A *has an accompanying vol. with the same number in* Ser. B.; *there are thus, e.g., 2 vol*s. *numbered 76. v75 cont.* Obituaries.
The Record of the Royal Society of London, 1901. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
Report on the adjudication of the Copley, Rumford, & Royal Medals. [*b. w.* Davy (*Sir* H.) Six disc*s*., 1827]. 4°. 1834
Reports of Commission appointed by Admiralty, War Office, & Civil Govt. of Malta, for investigation of Mediterranean fever, under supervision of R.S. pl–7 in 2v. 8°. 1905–7
Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Commission. No. 1–9 in 2v. 8°. 1903–8
Reports to the Evolution Comm. Rep. 1–4 in 1v. (Experiments). 8°. 1902–8

Royal Society of London [*continued*].
Reports to the Malaria Committee. [Ser. 1, 2], 3–8 [*b. in 1v*]. s8°. 1900–3
Some acc. of "Classified papers" in archives of R.S.; w. index of authors. Compiled by A. H. Church. [P1175]. 8°. 1907
Some acc. of "Letters & papers," 1741–1806, in the archives [of R. Soc.] With index of authors; compiled by A. H. Church. [*a.c. in* P1215]. 8°. O. 1908
Statutes, 1831. [*b. w.* Phil. Trans., 1835]. 4°. 1831
Year-book of the R.S. Nos. 1–17, 1896/7–1913. 8°. 1897–1913
see Davy (*Sir* H.) 6 disc. before R.S., 1827.
,, Glanvill (J.) Philosophia pia; disc. of the relig. temper of the philosophy profest by the R.S., 1671.
,, Granville (A. B.) R.S. in 19th c., 1836.
,, Huggins (*Sir* W.) The R.S., or, science in the State & in the schools, 1906.
,, International Cat. of Scientific Lit., *in prog.*
,, National Antarctic Exped. Album of photographs, sketches &c., 1908.
,, Panizzi (*Sir* A.) Letter to President of R.S. on the new cat. of the lib. of [*the R.S.*], 1837.
,, —— Obs. on the address of the President & statement by the Council of the R.S. resp. P., (Nov. 30, 1837), 1838.
,, Sprat (T.), *bp.* Hist. of R.S., 1667; 3rd ed., 1722; 4th ed., 1734.
,, Thomson (Th.) Hist. of R.S. to end of 18th c., 1812.
,, Weld (C. R.) Hist. of the Mace given to R.S. by Ch. II, 1846.
,, —— Hist. of the R.S., 1848.
,, Wheatley (H. B.) Early hist. of the R.S., 1905.

Royal Society of Medicine, *see* Royal Medical & Chirurg. Soc.

Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, *Copenhagen, see* Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. 1886. Illust. cat. 8°. 1886
see Roget (J. L.) Hist. of "Old Water-Colour Soc.," 2v, 1891.

Royal Statistical Society of London.
Cat. of the Lib. of the S.S. 8°. 1859
Cat. of the Lib. of the S.S. la8°. 1884
,, ,, Index to the subject-matter of works in the Cat. of the S.S., to Dec. 1883. la8°. 1886
Comm. on beneficent institutions. 1st report: 1, Medical charities of the Metropolis. [P327]. 8°. 1857
Infantile mortality. Rept. of Spec. Comm. to enquire into the systems adopted in diff. countries for the registration of births &c. [P1378]. 8°. 1912
Journal. v1–76. [v34, 35, *wanting*]. 8°. 1839–1913
,, Gen. index. [p1]–5 (1, v1–15; 2, v16–25; 3, v26–35; 4, v36–50; 5, v51–71). 8°. 1854–1909
,, Subject-index to v28–57 (1865–94). 8°. 1895
,, Jubilee volume, 1885. 8°. 1885
Regulations & list of Fellows, 1838. [P118]. 8°. 1838
S.S., session 1869/70: inaug. address by the Pres. W. Newmarch. [P240]. 8°. 1869
see Hendriks (F.) Statistics of Indian revenue &c., 1858.

Royal United Service Institution. 8th ann. report. [P118]. 8°. 1839
The Channel Tunnel; important discussion, Feb. 13th, 1907. [P1144]. 8°. 1907
Journal of the R.U.S.I. 40–57. [*Each vol. has 2p, pagin cont.*] 8°. 1896–1913
,, ,, ... Index. 1887–1906 (v31–50). 8°. 1907
see Dashwood (R. L.) Health of Brit. troops in India &c., 1897. [Suppl. to Journal of R.U.S.I. Lectures].
,, Laughton (*Sir* J. K.) The study of naval hist., 1896.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland. A descriptive cat. of animals in coll. of the Z. Soc. of Dublin; &c. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1833
Appeal to the public on behalf of the Z. S. of I. [P1238]. 8°. D. [1837]

Royalist Composition Papers, *see* Committee for Compounding.

Royalists. *The r.'s defence: vindicating the King's proceedings in warre made agst. him, 1648, *see* Dallison (C.)

***Royalty (The)** of the Crown in episcopal promotions, according to divines, canonists &c. [P129]. 8°. 1848

Royce (Charles C.) Cessions of land by Indian tribes to U.S.; illust. by those in State of Indiana, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 1, 1881.
Cherokee nation of Indians: a narr. of official rels. w. the colonial & federal govts., *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 5, 1887.
Indian land cessions in U.S., w. intr. by C. Thomas, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 18 ii, 1899.

Royce (David) *ed., see* WINCHCOMBE, *monastery of.* Landboc &c., v1, 1892.

Royce (Josiah).
California; 1846 to the 2nd Vigilance Committee. s8°. Boston. 1888
The conception of immortality. [Ingersoll Lect., 1899]. s8°. Boston. 1900
,, ... s8°. 1904
La filosofia della fedeltà. Trad. e pref. di G. Rensi. s8°. Bari. 1911
H. Spencer: an estimate & review. With a chap. of pers. reminiscs. by J. Collier. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Outlines of psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1903
The phil. of loyalty. s8°. N.Y. 1908
The problem of Christianity. Lects. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1913
1, The Xtn. doctrine of life.
2, The real world & Xtn. ideas.
Race questions, provincialism, & o. Amer. problems. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Religious aspect of philosophy. s8°. Boston. 1897
The sources of relig. insight. [Bross Lects.] s8°. E. 1912
The spirit of modern philosophy. [9th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1897
Studies of good & evil. s8°. N.Y. 1898
W. James & o. essays on the philosophy of life. s8°. N.Y. 1911
The world & the individual. [Gifford Lects.]
s1, 2. s8°. N.Y. 1900–1
1, The four hist. conceptions of being.
2, Nature, man, & the moral order.
,, [*repr.*] 2s. s8°. N.Y. 1904

——, J. Le Conte, G. H. Howison, & S. E. Mezes.
The conception of God. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Roy de Clotte (*Mme.*), *see* BERTHEROY (J.) *ps.*

Roydon (Matthew), *see* SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Sonnets and misc. verse—M. R., Friend's passion for h. Astrophel &c., 1905.

Roye (Eléonore de), *princesse de Condé, see* CONDÉ (E., *princesse* DE).

Roye (Guy de), *abp. of Tours, see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* Des simples gens (*also known as* Doctrinal de sapience), *by G. de R.*—&c.]

Roye (Jean de). Journal de J. de R., connu sous le nom de "Chronique scandaleuse," 1460–83 [*formerly attrib. to Jean de Troyes & to Denis Hesselin*]. Publ. par B. de Mandrot. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1894–6
For o. eds., see COLLECTION univ. des méms. partic &c., t13, 1785–90.
,, *see* COMINES (P. DE). Mems. With the secret hist. of Louis XI out of the Scandalous Chron., tr., 2nd ed., 1723; ed. A. R. Scoble, 1901–4.
,, *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 4, J. de T., 1850.
,, *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 13, 14, 1819.

Roye (William), *Franciscan friar, see* ROY (W.)

Royer (Alfred). The Eng. prisoners in Russia. s8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1854

Royer (Alphonse) & Aug. Barbier.
*Les mauvais garçons. 2t. 8°. 1830

Royer (*Mlle.* Clémence A.)
Origine de l'homme & des sociétés. 8°. 1870

Royer (P.), *see* GEMELLI (C.) & P. R. Révol. Belge de 1830 &c., 1864.

Royer-Collard (Pierre Paul).
Les fragments philosophiques; avec intr. sur la philos. écossaise &c. au 19e s. par A. Schimberg. 8°. 1913
see BARANTE (*le b.* DE). Vie polit. de R.-C., s. discours & s. écrits, 1861; 2e éd., 1863.
,, SPULLER (G. EUG.) R.-C., 1895.

Roylance Kent (C. B.), *see* KENT (C. B. R.)

Royle (Charles). The Egyptian campaigns, 1882–5. n. & rev. ed., cont. to Dec. 1899. 8°. 1900

Royle (John Forbes). Fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, & paper; w. acc. of cultivation &c. of flax, hemp, & their substitutes. 8°. 1855
Illustrations of the botany & other nat. hist. of the Himalayan Mts., & of the Flora of Cashmere. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la4°. 1839
On culture & commerce of cotton in India &c. 8°. 1851
On the production of isinglass along the coasts of India. [P85]. 8°. 1842

Royston (Philip Yorke, *viscount*), *eldest s. of 3rd earl of Hardwicke; d. 1808.* Remains. Mem. by H. Pepys. la8°. 1838

Roz (Firmin). Edouard Rod. Biog. crit. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
Sous la couronne d'Angleterre: L'Irlande & s. destin—Impressions d'Ecosse—Au pays de Galles. s8°. 1905
Tennyson. [Grands écriv. étrangers]. s8°. 1911

Rozan (Charles).
Petites ignorances de la conversation. 8e éd. s8°. [1878 ?]
Petites ignorances hist. & litt. 8°. 1888

Rozane (Jean). Maldone. s8°. 1895

Rozas (Juan Manuel J. D. Ortiz de), *president of the Argentine Republic, see* ROSAS.

Rozat de Mandres (*le gén.* —). Les régiments de la division Margueritte & les charges à Sedan. 8°. 1908

Roze, *see also* ROSE.

Roze (Ernest). Hist. de la pomme de terre. la8°. 1898

Roze (*le chevalier* Nicolas), *1671–1733, see* ODDO (H.) Le chev. R., 1899.

Rozelli, *seigneur.* *Mems. of the life & adventures of Signor Rozelli, 3rd ed., 1725; &, *Cont., 1724, *see* OLIVIER (*l'abbé*).

Rozen (*Baron* V. R.), *see* ROSEN (*Baron* V. R.)

Rozet (Albin) & J. F. Lembey.
L'invasion de la France & le siège de Saint-Didier par Charles-Quint en 1544. D'après les dépêches ital. de F. d'Este, de H. Feruffino, de C. Capilupo & de B. Navager. 8°. 1910

Rozet (Claude Antoine).
Descr. géognostique du bassin du Bas-Boulonnais. 8°. 1828
Descr. géolog. de la partie mérid. des Vosges. 8°. 1834
Traité élémentaire de géologie. [*text wanting*]. Atlas. la8°. 1835

Rozet (G.), *architect.*
Dict. de la législation de la propriété. 2e éd. la8°. 1891

Rozière (Ernest de). Cat. des livres & mss. compos. la bibl. hérald. & généal. de E. de R. la8°. *n.d.*

Rozière (T. L. M. Eugène de), *see* JERUSALEM. Cartulaire de l'église du S. Sépulcre de J., 1849.
see LIBER diurnus, 1869.

Rožmitála a Blatné (Jaroslav Lev z), *baron.*
Ritter-Hof- u. Pilger-Reise durch d. Abendlande, 1465–7. [Lit. V. in St., 7]. s8°. St. 1844

Rua (J. Hazañas y la), *see* HAZAÑAS Y LA RUA (J.)

Ruano y Corbo (Jose María).
Balmes apologista. Estudio crít. 8°. Santiago. 1911

Ruata (Mariano de Pano y), *see* PANO Y RUATA (M. DE).

Ru'bah, *son of al-'Ajjâj, see* GEYER (R.) Beiträge z. Dîwân d. R., 1910.

Rubbi (Andrea). Rodi presa. [P843]. s8°. Venezia. 1773
see PARNASO ITALIANO; [*ed.* A. R.], 1783–91.

Rubbrecht (*Dr.* Oswald). L'origine du type familial de la maison de Habsbourg. la8°. Brux. 1910

Rübel (Carl). Die Franken, ihr Eroberungs- u. Siedelungssystem im deut. Volkslande. 8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Rubens (Heinrich). Gedächtnisrede auf Friedrich Kohlrausch, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.

Rubens (*Sir* Peter Paul).
Cat. of a loan coll. of sketches &c. by R., organized by Messrs. Dowdeswell. [P1374]. s8°. 1912
Corr. de R., & docs. épistol. conc. sa vie & ses œuvres [1600–49]. Publ., tr., annotés par C. Ruelens [& M. Rooses]. [Codex diplomaticus Rubenianus; publ. sous le patronage de l'Admin. Communale de la ville d'Anvers]. 6t. 4°. Anvers. 1887–1909
Lettres inéd. de R. Intr. sur la vie de [R.] &c., par E. Gachet. 8°. Brux. 1840
see CRUZADA VILLAAMIL (G.) R., diplomático español, 1874.
,, DILLON (E.) R., 1909.
,, GACHARD (L. P.) Hist. polit. & diplomat. de R., 1877.
,, HASSELT (A. v.) Hist. de R., suiv. du cat. de s. tableaux &c., 1840.
,, HUET (C. B.) The land of R.: Belgium, tr., 1888.
see KETT (C. W.) R., 1880.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) R., [Knackfuss, 2], 1895.
,, —— R., [Knackfuss, tr., 9], 1904.
,, MICHEL (E.) R., tr., 2v, 1899.
,, MICHIELS (J. A. X.) Cat. des tableaux & dessins de R., 1854.
,, —— R. & l'école d'Anvers, 1854.
,, PHILIPPI (A.) Kunstgeschichtl. Einzeldarstellgn.: 5, R. u. d. Flamländer, 1900.
,, ROOSES (M.) R., sa vie et ses œuvres, *n.d.*
,, SAINSBURY (W. N.) *ed.*, Orig. papers illust. of life of R., in H.M. State Paper Office, 1859.
,, STEVENSON (R. A. M.) R., 1898.
,, WAAGEN (G. F.) R.: h. life & genius, tr., 1840.

Rubensohn (Otto).
Die Mysterienheiligtümer in Eleusis u. Samothrake. 8°. 1892

Rubertus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* ROBERT.

Rubertus [RUPERTUS, *abbas S. Heriberti*], *see* RUPERTUS, *abbot.*

Rubertus, *Lincolniensis, see* GROSSETESTE (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.*

Rubeus (Augustinus), *de Aragonio, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Rubeus (Hieronymus).
Italicarum et Ravennatum hist. libri 11, usque ad annum 1588; ut et Concilia provincialia Ravennatum 4, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rubeus (Octavius), *see* Rossi (O.)

Rubieri (Ermolao).
La cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, saggio p. c. di C. Guasti, 1857: [*a review*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
Del duomo di Firenze e d. sua facciata, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 8 i, 1858.
Storia della poesia ital. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Storia intima della Toscana, 1859–1860. s8°. Prato. 1861

Rubin (Alexandre).
Les Roumains de Macédoine. s8°. Bucarest. 1913

Rubini (Francesco). *Letter on the Uffizi Gallery, Florence (1790).* [Nozze Tetamanzi-Sebellin]. [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846

Rubini (Nicola), *ed.* Statuti dell 'arte d. lana di Padova (1395). [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti. N96]. 8°. [Schio. 1877]
„ „ *List of chapter headings only.* [Nozze Rossi–Garbin. N39]. 8°. [Schio. 1877]

Rubino (Joseph). Beiträge z. Vorgesch. Italiens. 8°. L. 1868
Untersuchungen ü. röm. Verfassung u. Gesch. T1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Cassel. 1839
1, Entwickelungsgang d. röm. Verfassung bis z. Höhepunkte d. Republik.

Rubinstein (Anton). Autob^{y}., 1829–89. Tr. A. Delano. s8°. 1890
La musique et ses représentants, tr. M. Delines. la8°. 1892
see MacArthur (A.) R., a biograph. sketch, 1889.

Rubio, *ps., see* James (T. H.)

Rubio (Antonio), *jesuit, see* Ruvio (A.)

Rubio (José María Valdés), *see* Valdés Rubio (J. M.)

Rubio (Juan Ortega), *see* Ortega Rubio (Juan).

Rubio de La Serna (Juan). Noticia de una necrópolis anteromana descubierta en Cabrera de Mataró, Barcelona, en 1881, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t11, 1888.

Rubió y Lluch (Antonio). Documents per l'historia de la cultura catalana mig-eval. Publ. per A. R. y L. [Inst. d'Estudis Catalans]. v1. 4°. Barcelona. 1908
El sentimiento del honor en el teatro de Calderón. Prec. de un prólogo de M. Menéndez Pelayo. s8°. Barcelona. 1882

Ruble (*le baron* Alphonse de). Antoine de Bourbon & Jeanne d'Albret, suite de Le mariage de J. d'A. 4t. 8°. 1881–6
Le colloque de Poissy, sept.-oct. 1561, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t16, 1890.
François de Montmorency, gouverneur de Paris &c., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t6, 1880.
Jeanne d'Albret & la guerre civile, suite de Antoine de Bourbon & J. d'A. t1. 8°. 1897
Paris en 1572, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t13, 1887.

Rubner (Max). Lehrbuch d. Hygiene. 4^{e} A. la8°. L. 1892

Rubruquis (Gulielmus de) [Risbrooke; Rubruk; Rubruck; Ruysbroek &c.] The journey of W. of Rubruck to the eastern parts, 1253–5; by himself. With 2 acc^{s}. of the earlier journey of John of Pian de Carpine. Tr. & ed., w. not., by W. W. Rockhill. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 4]. 8°. 1900
Journal, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, v1, 1809; v1, p179, 1903.
Travels, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.
see Pian de Carpine (J., *of*). The texts & versions of P. de C. & R., 1903.

Rucca (Giacomo). Capua vetere, o sia descr. di tutti i monumenti di Capua antica. 8°. Napoli. 1828

Rucellai (Giov.) Della Rosmunda. n. ed. s8°. Londra. 1737
see Alamanni (L.) La coltivazione; e le Api di G. R., 1718.
„ Parnaso italiano, t23, 1786.

Rucellai (Orazio) [Ricasoli Rucellai (O.)]
Dialoghi filosofici, [Villeggiatura 1], *see* Palermo (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.

Ruchdi (*Mme.* H.), *see* Salîma (N.)

Rucherath (J.) [Ruchrath], *see* Wesel (J. v.)

***Rückblicke** auf d. polit. Bewegung in Österreich 1848/9, v. F. v. P., 2^{e} A., 1849, *see* Pillersdorf (F. X., *Frhr.* v.)

Rücker (C. G.) General Karte v. Liv-Ehst- u. Kurland. 3^{e} umgearb. A. 8°. Reval. 1867

Rückert (Emil). Troja's Ursprung, Blüthe, Untergang u. Wiedergeburt in Latium. 8°. Hamburg. 1846

Rückert (Friedrich).
Aus F. R.'s Nachlass. Hrsg. v. H. Rückert. s8°. L. 1867
C. Colombo, oder d. Entdeckung d. neuen Welt: Geschichtsdrama. 2T in 1v. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845
Gedichte: Auswahl d. Verf^{s}. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1846
Gesammelte Gedichte. 3T. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843
Herodes der Grosse. 2B. s8°. St. 1844
Nachgelassene Gedichte R.'s, u. neue Beiträge zu dessen Leben &c. Von C. Beyer. s8°. Wien. 1877
Nachlese: Samml. d. zerstreuten Gedichte u. Übers. F. R's. Hrsg. v. L. Hirschberg. 2B. 8°. [*p.p.*] Weimar. 1910–11
Saul u. David. s8°. St. 1844
see Al Hariri. Verwandlungen des Abu Seid, oder Makamen d. Hariri, in freier Nachbildung v. R., 2^{e} A., 1837.
„ Habîb ibn Aus (Abû Tammâm) *al-Tâi.* Hamâsa, oder d. ältesten arab. Volkslieder, übers. u. erl. v. R., 1846.
„ Sadi. Aus Saadis Diwan [*verse tr^{s}.*] von F. R., 1893.

Rückert (Heinrich).
Annalen d. deutschen Gesch. 3T in 1v. s8°. L. 1850
This forms B1–3 of a series, Das deutsche Volk, *the o. vol^{s}. of which are wanting.*

Rückert (Leopold Immanuel). Der Rationalismus. 8°. L. 1859

***Rückkehr (Die)**: v. Verf. d. Briefe e. Verstorbenen, 1846–8, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H., *Fürst* v.)

Rud, *see also* Rudd.

Rud (Edward). Diary, 1709–20, of R., Fellow of Trinity &c.; added, unpubl. letters of Bentley. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1860

Rud (Thomas). Codd. MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. catalogus classicus, descr. a R.; cum app. [*by J. Raine*] eos codd. cont. qui post cat. conf. comparati sunt. fol. Dunelmiæ. 1825

Rudall (Edward). Complaints of the manufacturers agst. the Corn Laws, consid. & answ. [P311]. 8°. Launceston. 1840

Rudaux (L.) How to study the stars. Astronomy w. small telescopes &c. & notes on celestial photography. Tr. A. H. Keane. 8°. 1909

Rudbeck (Olof) *the elder* [Rudbäck: Rudbeckius].
Bref af O. R. rörande Upsala univ. Utg. met inledning af C. Annerstedt. [p]1–4 in 1v, [*pag. cont.*] (1661–1702). 8°. Upsala. 1893–1905
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, R., 1871.

Rudbeck (Olof) *the younger* [Rudbeckius], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, R., 1871.

Rudberg (Gunnar). Zum sogenannten 10ten Buche d. aristotel. Tiergesch., 1911, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B13, 1912.

Rudd (*Mrs.* Margaret Caroline).
Arguments of counsel &c., 16 Sept., 1775, whether R. ought to be tried. By J. Gurney. [P786]. 4°. 1775
Proceedings on the Commission of the Peace for London &c., 1775. No. 1, i, [*Trial of M. C. R.* P786]. 4°. 1775
The trial at large of Mrs. R., Dec. 8, 1775 &c. By Mr. Bailey. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Rudd (Pemberton).
An answer to pamphlet, Arguments for & agst. an Union, in letter to E. Cooke, [*the author*]. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1799

Rudder (Samuel).
A new hist. of Gloucestershire. lafol. Cirencester. 1779

Ruddiman (Thomas), *1674–1757* [Ruddimannus].
Gramm. Latinæ institutiones. 2p. s8°. E. 1725–31
Vindic. of G. Buchanan's paraphrase of Psalms. 8°. E. 1745
see Chalmers (G.) Life of R. &c., 1794.

Ruddiman (Thomas), *ed. &c.* [†Walter Ruddiman].
A coll. of scarce &c. pieces. s8°. E. 1785

Ruddyard (*Sir* Benj.), *see* Rudyerd.

Rude (François), *see* Bertrand (A.) F. R., 1888.

Rudeck (Wilhelm).
Gesch. d. öffentlichen Sittlichkeit in Deutschland. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1905

Rudeen (Thorsten), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rudel (Geoffroi), *prince de Blaye* [Jaûfre Rudel].
Der Troubadour J. R., s. Leben u. s. Werke. Von A. Stimming. [*a. c. in* P409]. 8°. [1873]
see Crescini (V.) Appunti su Jaufre Rudel, 1890.

Rudelbach (Andreas Gottlieb).
Savonarola u. s. Zeit. 8°. Hamburg. 1835

Rudenschöld (*Grefve* Carl) [Rudensköld], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rudenschöld (Ulric) [Rudensköld], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, R., 1871.

Rüderer (Josef).
Die Morgenröte : e. Komödie aus d. Jhr. 1848. s8°. 1905
Rudhart (Georg Thomas). Thomas Morus. 8°. Nürnberg. 1829
Rudhart (Ignaz v.) Über systemat. Eintheilung u. Stellung d. Verträge. 8°. Nürnberg. 1811
Rudierd (*Sir* Benj.), *see* RUDYERD.
Rüdiger, *v. Bechelarn, see* MUTH (R. v.) Der Mythus vom Markgrafen R., 1877.
***Rudimentary** treatise on the construction of locks, 1853, *see* TOMLINSON (C.) *ed.*
***Rudiments** of ancient architecture &c., 3rd ed., 1804, *see* ARCHITECTURE.
Ruding (Rogers). Annals of the coinage of Gt. Brit. & its dependencies. 2nd ed., to 1818. 6v. (v6, Plates). 8°. 1819
Rudingerus (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Rudio (Ferdinand). Die Unverzagt' schen Linienkoordinaten : e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. analyt. Geometrie, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Rudland (E. M.) Ballads of old Birmingham. Intr. by Lord Mayor of Birmingham. 8°. Birmingham. 1911
Rudler (F. W.), *see* STANFORD's compendium &c. : Europe, by R., 1885.
Rudler (Gustave).
Bibliog. crit. des œuvres de B. Constant. la8°. 1909
La jeunesse de B. Constant (1767–94). Le disciple du 18e s.—Utilitarisme & pessimisme—Mme. de Charrière. la8°. 1909
***Rudlieb,** *see* *RUODLIEB.
Rudmose-Brown (Thomas B.)
Étude comp. de la versification franç. et de la vers. anglaise, l'alexandrin et le blank verse. 8°. Grenoble. 1905
Rudolph, *see also* RUDOLPHUS.
Rudolph III, *king of Arles, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
Rudolph, *crown prince of Austria; 1858–89* [†RUDOLPH FRANCIS CHARLES JOSEPH, *crown prince &c.*]
Notes on sport & ornithology. Tr. C. G. Danford. 8°. 1889
Travels in the East &c. [*Tr.*] la8°. 1884
see ODESCALCHI (*Prinzessin*). Kronprinz R. u. d. Verbrechen d. Vetsera, 5. A., 1900.
,, —— Kronprinz R. d. Opfer d. Baronesse Vetsera ; Übers., 57e A., *n.d.*
,, PLANITZ (E., *Edler* v. D.) Die Luge v. Mayerling ; Antwort an d. Prinzessin Odescalchi, 8e A., *n.d.*
,, —— Der Roman d. Prinzessin Luise v. Coburg, 8e A., *n.d.*
,, —— Die volle Wahrheit über d. Tod d. Kronprinzen v. Österreich, 55e A., 2B, *n.d.*
,, VETSERA (H., *baroness* v). Denkschrift d. Baronin H. v. V., über d. Katastrophe im Mayerling, hrsg. v. E. Edler v. Planitz, 5e A., *n.d.*
Rudolph, *St., bp. of Bourges, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.
Rudolph, *v. Ems.* Willehalm v. Orlens; hrsg. v. V. Junk. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 2]. 8°. 1905
see JUNK (V.) Ein n. Bruchstück aus R. v. E. Weltchronik, 1906.
Rudolph, *king of France, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
Rudolph I, *emp. of Germany, see* BÄRWALD (H.) Über d. Echtheit &c. d. Urkunde R. I. betr. d. baier. Kur, 1857.
see LORENZ (O.) Die 7e Kurstimme bei R.'s I. Königswahl, 1855.
,, —— Über d. beiden Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien R.'s I, 1864.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.
,, OTTO (H.) Die Beziehungen R. zu Papst Gregor X, 1895.
,, REDLICH (O.) R. v. Habsburg : d. deut. Reich nach d. Untergange d. alten Kaisertums, 1903.
,, RIEDEL (A. F.) Graf R. v. Habsburg u. Burggraf Friedrich III v. Nürnberg in i. Verhältnissen zu einander, 1852.
,, TOMASCHEK (J. A.) Die beiden Handfesten K. R. I. für Stadt Wien, 1278, 1876.
Rudolph II, *emp. of Germany.*
see BEZOLD (F. V.) Kaiser R. II u. d. heilige Liga, Abtlg. 1, 1883.
,, GINDELY (A.) R. II u. s. Zeit, 1600–1612, 2B, 1868.
,, —— Zur Gesch. d. Zeit R. II, 1856.
Rudolph (H.), *publisher.* Orts-Lexikon von Deutschland, sowie d. unter Oesterreichs u. Preussens Botmässigkeit stehenden nichtdeutschen Länder. 2B. la8°. L. 1870
Rudolph (Ludwig). Schiller-Lexikon. 2B. s8°. 1869
Rudolphi (Carl Asmund).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Anatom. Bemerkungen. [1824.]
Beschreibung e. seltener menschl. Zwitterbildung &c. [1825.]
Einige Bemerkungen über d. Bau d. Brüste (Mammæ). [1831.]
Über Balæna longimana. [1829.]
Über d. Embryo d. Affen u. e. anderen Säugthiere. [1828.]
Über d. Fehlen einzelner Theile in sonst ausgebildeten Organismen. [1826.]
Über d. Wasserkopf vor d. Geburt, nebst allg. Bemerkungen über Misgeburten. [1824.]
see MÜLLER (J.) Gedächtnissrede auf C. A. R., 1835.
Rudolphi (Caroline C. L.)
Neue Sammlung v. Gedichten. s8°. L. 1796
Rudolphus, *see also* RADOLFUS.
Rudolphus, *Ardens* [RADULFUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155, *for* Homiliæ.
Rudolphus, *Fuldensis* [RUODOLF], *see* FULDA. Die Jahrbücher v. F., [*by R. &c.*] ; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2e A., 1889.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1, 2, 15.
,, WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. R. v. Fulda &c. ; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888.
—— **& Meginhardus,** *Fuldensis.* Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexander ; übers. v. B. Richter, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B21, 1889.
Rudolphus, *abbas S. Trudonis.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146, 173, *for* Gesta abbatum.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10.
Rudorff (Adolph August Friedrich).
Das Recht d. Vormundschaft. 3B. 8°. 1832–4
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Ad legem Aciliam de pecuniis repetundis, latam anno ab U. C. 631° vel 632°. [1861.]
Gedächtnissrede auf F. C. v. Savigny. [1862.]
Über d. Glossare d. Philoxenus u. Cyrillus. [1865.]
Über d. Laudation d. Murdia. [1868.]
Über d. lexicalen Excerpte aus d. Institutionen d. Gaius. [1865.]
Über d. liber de officio proconsulis, [*by Ulpianus ; w. text*]. [1865.]
Über d. Ursprung u. d. Bestimmung d. Lex Dei oder Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio. [1868.]
Rudtorffer (Franz v.) Militär-Geographie von Europa. 2e A. der Militär-Geographie in Tabellen. 4°. Prag. 1839
Rudyard (*Sir* Benj.), *see* RUDYERD.
Rudyerd (Benjamin) *great-great-grandson of Sir B. Rudyerd, see* MANNING (J. A.) Mems. of Sir B. R. : added, letters of B. R., Capt. in the Coldstream Guards at Fontenoy, 1841.
Rudyerd (*Sir* Benjamin) [RUDDYARD ; RUDIERD ; RUDYER ; RUDYARD], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see MANNING (J. A.) Mems. of R., cont. h. speeches & poems &c., 1841.
Rueda (Lope de).
Obras. Ed. de la Real Acad. Española. 2t. s8°. 190-
see SAN MARTIN (A. DE). Sepan cuantos ; Coroza crít. puesta à la éd. que de las Obras de L. de R. perpetró E. Cotarelo y Mori, 1910.
Rueda (Salvador). Poesías completas. 8°. Barcelona. 1911
see GONZALEZ-BLANCO (A.) S. R. y Rubén Darío, 1908.
Ruelens (Charles) & A. de Backer.
Annales plantiniennes. [p1], jusqu'à la mort de Chr. Plantin 1555–89, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1866
Ruelle (Charles).
De la vérité dans l'hist. du christianisme. 8°. 1866
Ruelle (Emile) & A. Huillard-Bréholles.
Hist. gén. du moyen âge. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842–3
Ruelle-Pomponne (—). Une épopée au Brésil. s8°. 1869
Ruffey (Marie Thérèse Richard de), *marquise de Monnier, see* MONNIER.
Ruffhead (Owen).
Life of Pope, w. essay on h. writings &c. 8°. 1769
***Ruffianella (La)** [*b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. [1564, repr. 1850]
Ascr. on tp. to Boccaccio ; authorship doubtful.
Ruffini (Francesco). Di un' opera ined. attrib. ad Incmaro di Reims, *see* SCIENZESTOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
La giovinezza del conte di Cavour. 2p. s8°. Torino. 1912
Religious liberty. Tr. J. P. Heyes. Pref. by J. B. Bury. 8°. 1912

Ruffini (Giovanni Domenico) [JOHN RUFFINI].
*Doctor Antonio. s8°. E. 1855
,, ... s8°. 1891
Il dottor Antonio. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. [1894]
*Lavinia. 3v. s8°. 1860
*Lorenzo Benoni. 8°. E. 1853
*A quiet nook in the Jura. s8°. E. 1867
Vincenzo ; or, sunken rocks. 3v. s8°. 1863

Ruffini (Paolo), *see* BURKHARDT (H.) Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. P. R., 1892.

Ruffo (*card.* Fabrizio), *see* BADHAM (F. P.) Nelson & R., 1905.

Rufinianus (Julius) [RUFFINIANUS], *see* DAILLÉ (J.) De scr. &c. ; adj. est commonefactio de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interpretatione, 1666.

Rufinus, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Rufinus, *minister of Theodosius I & Arcadius ; d. 395. see* THIERRY (AM.) Nouv. récits &c. : R., 1865.

Rufinus (Jacobus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Rufinus (Tyrannius) [RUFFINUS ; T. R. AQUILEIENSIS].
Opera. [C. S. E. Lat., 46]. pl. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1910
1, Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni novem interp. ; ed. A. Engelbrecht.
see EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili.* Werke, B2 ii, Über d. Märtyrer in Palästina, [Bk. 10 & 11 by R.], 1908.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, *for* Opera.
,, NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr. : s2, v3, R. &c., hist. writings, 1892.
,, PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [*Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus*], 1907.
The Latin version by R., to whom the work is often attr.
,, PREUSCHEN (E.) Palladius u. R., Texte [Hist. monachorum in Aegypto *by R.*] &c., 1897.

Rufus. Rufus-Chronik [Chronicon Lubicense], T1, 1105–1395 ; T2, 1401–30, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Lübeck, B2, 3, 1899–1902.

Rufus (Caius Musonius), *see* MUSONIUS RUFUS (C.)

Rufus (Caius Valgius), *see* VALGIUS RUFUS (C.)

Rufus (Christophorus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Rufus (Marcus Cælius), *see* BECHER (F.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. C. R., 1888.

Rufus (Publius Sulpicius), *see* SULPICIUS RUFUS (P.)

Rufus (Quintus Curtius), *see* CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.)

Rufus (Vitruvius), *see* MORTET (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de V. R., publ. par V. M.

Rugby School. R. S. Register. 2v. (1, 1675–1849. 2, 1850–74). 8°. Rugby. 1881–6
R. S. Register. 3v. Rev. & annot. by A. T. Michell. (1, 1675–1842. 2, 1842–74. 3, 1874–1904). 8°. Rugby. 1901–4

Ruge (Arnold). Briefw. u. Tagebuchblätter aus 1825–80. Hrsg. v. P. Nerrlich. 2B. (1, 1825–47. 2, 1848–80). 8°. 1886
Was wir brauchen. [P315]. s8°. Bremen. 1861
Zwei Doppelromane in dramat. Form : Marie Bluntfeld—Der Probekuss. s8°. 1865
see PHILOSOPHIE. Die Ph. d. Gegenwart ; hrsg. v. A. R., B1, 2, 1908–10, 1910–12.

Ruge (Sophus). Die Entwickelung d. Kartographie v. Amer. bis 1570, 1892, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 23, 1893.
Gesch. d. Zeitalters der Entdeckungen. [A. G. i. E., 2, ix]. 8°. 1881

Rugerus, *called also Theophilus, see* THEOPHILUS, *called also Rugerus.*

Rugetto, *of Lucca, troubadour* [RUGGETO], *see* PARDUCCI (A.) R. da L. ?, 1906.

Ruggieri (Cesare). Narr. of the crucifixion of Matthew Lovat, Venice, 1805, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p361, 1814.

Ruggiero (Ettore de). Dizionario epigrafico di antichità romane. v1, 2i, ii [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Roma, Spoleto. 1895–1910
v2ii, Pubbl. da L. Pasqualucci.

Ruggle (George). Ignoramus. Cum notis, quibus præponitur vita auctoris. Accur. J. S. Hawkins. 8°. Londini. 1787
see *CLUB law, [*by G. R. ?*], 1907.

Ruggles (*Major-Gen.* John).
Recoll^{s}. of a Lucknow veteran, 1845–76. 8°. 1906

Rühl (Franz). Chronologie d. Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. s8°.1897

Ruhl (J. P.), *see* HANSON (*Sir* L.) *Accurate hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood [*attr. to R., but wr. by H.*], 2p, 1802.

Ruhl (Ludwig).
De mortuorum judicio. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 2 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1903

Rühle (Otto). Das proletarische Kind. s8°. München. [1911]

Rühlmann (Paul).
Die öffentl. Meinung in Sachsen, 1806–12, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., B1 i, 1902.

Ruhmer (Ernst). Wireless telephony, in theory & practice. Tr. J. Erskine-Murray ; w. App. by tr. 8°. 1908

Ruhnken (David) [RUHNEKEN ; †RUHNKENIUS (D.)]
D. R. Hist. crit. orat. Græc. [*& o. prolegom.*], *see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
Opuscula. Acc. epist. novem ad J. P. d'Orvillium. Præf. & indices add. T. Kidd. [*b. w.* Wyttenbach (D.) Vita Ruhnkenii]. 8°. Londini. 1807
see WYTTENBACH (D. A.) *the younger*, Vita R., 1799.

Rühs (Christian Friedrich). Hist. Entwickelung d. Einflusses Frankreichs &c. auf Deutschland &c. 8°. 1815

Ruimniksky (A. V. Suvorov-), *field-marshal, see* SUVOROV.

***Ruin (The)** of an Indian province, 2nd ed., 1880, *see* O'DONNELL (C. J.)

Ruinagia (Michele). Del sacco di Piacenza 1447, [*ed. L. Scarabelli*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.

Ruinart (Thierri) [THEODORICUS RUINARTUS].
Acta primorum martyrum. Præmittitur præf. in qua refellitur diss. H. Dodwelli de paucitate martyrum. [*Ed. R. Massuet*]. ed. 2ª. fol. Amstelædami. 1713
Gregorii episc. Turon. hist. eccles. Francorum libri decem, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
Hist. persecutionis Vandalicæ in duas partes distincta : prior complectitur lib. quinque Victoris Vitensis, & alia mon., posterior comm. histor. de persecutionis ortu, progressu & fine. 8°. Parisiis. 1699
see LE BLANT (E.) Les actes des martyrs : suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom R., 1883.
,, MABILLON (J.) Ouvrages posthumes de M. & de R., 1724.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58, T. R. Comment. hist. de persecutione Vandalica, 1847.

Ruins. Ruins of Balbec, 1757, *see* WOOD (R.)
Ruins of Palmyra, 1753, *see* WOOD (R.)

Ruisdael (Jakob) [RUYSDAEL ; †RUISDAAL (J.)]
see CUNDALL (F.) R. &c., 1891.
,, MICHEL (E.) R. &c., 1890.

Ruis [Ros] na Ríg, *see* HOGAN (EDMUND). Cath Ruis na Ríg, 1892.

Ruiter (*Admiral* M. [A.] de), *see* DE RUYTER.

Ruiz (Angel Salcedo y), *see* SALCEDO Y RUIZ (A.)

Ruiz (Gaetano Arangio), *see* ARANGIO RUIZ (G.)

Ruiz (J. Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ RUIZ (J.)

Ruiz (Jacobo). Flores de las leyes, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 1851.

Ruiz (Juan), *archpriest of Hita.*
Libro de buen amor. Ed. y notas de J. Cejador y Frauca [Clásicos Castellanos, 14]. t1. s8°. 1913
Libro de buen amor. Texte du 14^{e} s., publ. &c. par J. Ducamin. 8°. Toulouse. 1901
Poesias, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) Col. de poesias castellanas ant. al siglo 15, t4, 1790.
see HANSSEN (F.) Un himno de J. R. [*w. text*], 1899.

Ruiz Aguilera (Ventura).
Poesías. [*Ed. A. Gonzalez Pitt*]. s8°. 1880

Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza (Juan), *see* ALARCON (J. R. DE).

Ruiz de Calcena (Juan), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t7.

Ruiz de Castro y Osirio (P.), *7° conde de Lémos, see* LÉMOS (P. F. R. de C. y O., *7° c. de*).

Ruiz de Lihory (José), *barón de Alcahali.* La música en Valencia : diccionario biográfico y crítico. la8°. Valencia. 1903

Ruiz de Montoya (Antonio). Brevis linguae Guarani grammatica hispanice a P. Restivo secundum libros A. R. de M. et S. Bandini in Paraquaria 1718 composita et "Breve noticia de la lengua Guarani" inscripta ; ed. &c. C. F. Seybold. s8°. St. 1890
Gramatica y diccionarios (Arte, Vocabulario y Tesoro) de la lengua Tupi ó Guarani. n. éd. 8°. Viena. 1876
Besides the tp. as above, the "Arte" *& the* "Vocab. y Tesoro" *have each a separate tp. ; & the latter is in 2 parts, with sep. pagin.*
Manuscripto guarani de Bibl. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro sôbre a primitiva catechese dos Indios das Missões composto em Castelhano pelo R. M., vertido para guarani, e agora publ. com a trad. portugueza, notas, e um esbôço gramm. do Abáñeẽ pelo B. C. Almeida Nogueira, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v6, 1879.
see CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.) Vocab. guarani, 1879.

Ruiz de Padrón (Antonio José), *see* Villalba Hervas (M.) R. de P. y su tiempo, 1897.

Ruiz Naharro (Pedro). Relacion de los hechos en Perú (16 c.), *see* España. Col. de doc., t26.

Ruiz Zorrilla (Manuel), *see* Prieto y Villarreal (E.) R. Z. desde su expulsión de España hasta su muerte (1875–95), 1903.

Ruḳajjāt ('Ubaid Allāh ibn Ḳais ar-), *see* 'Ubaid Allāh ibn Ḳais ar-R.

Ruland, *see also* Roland.

Ruland (Carl). Aus dem Goethe-National-Museum. Hrsg. v. R. [Goethe-Gesell., 10, 12, 19]. 3[B]. 4°. Weimar. 1895–1904
Notes on the cartoons of Raphael in S. Kensington Museum, & on R.'s o. works. [P1200]. 8°. 1866
see Pfeiffer (L.) & C. R., Pestilentia in nummis &c., 1882.

Ruland (Otto).
Handlungsbuch. [Ed. C. D. Hassler]. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1843

Rule of St. Francis, *see* Franciscans : *Rule of St. Francis.*

Rule (David). The true defence of Eng. : the right of search. [P748]. 8°. [1871 ?]

Rule (Martin). Life & times of St. Anselm. 2v. 8°. 1883
On Eadmer's elaboration of the first 4 books of "Hist. novorum in Anglia." [From Cambridge Antiq. Soc., v6]. 8°. 1886
see Canterbury : Monast. of St. Augustine. Missal of St. A.'s, 1896.

Rule (Philip M.) The cat. s8°. 1887

Rule (William Harris). Hist. of the Inquisition. 8°. 1868

—— **& J. C. Anderson.**
Biblical monuments. la8°. Croydon. 1871/3

Rülens (Ch.), *see* Ruelens (C.)

Rules. Rules & regul^{s}. for Officers & others in H.M.'s Colonial Possessions, 1837, *see* Colonial.
Rules for the guidance of M.P.'s in management of Sel. Committees &c., 1837, *see* Cooper (C. P.)

*Rules (The) of civility. s8°. 1685
Rules of discipline of the Soc. of Friends, 3rd ed., 1834 ; *and* Suppl., 1849, *see* Quakers.

Rulhière (Claude Carloman de). Hist. de l'anarchie de Pologne, & du démembrement ; suiv. des Anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie, en 1762, par le même. 4t. 8°. 1807
,, ,, 4^{e} éd., [*w. t.* : Révol^{s}. de Pologne], rev. & compl. par C. Ostrowski. 3t. s8°. 1862
Hist., ou anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie, en 1762. 8°. 1797

Rumbold (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace), *8th bart.*
The Austrian court in the 19th cent. 8°. [1909]
Final recoll^{s}. of a diplomatist. 8°. 1905
Further recoll^{s}. of a diplomatist. [1873–85]. 8°. 1903
The Great Silver River ; Buenos Ayres, 1880–1. s8°. 1887
Recoll^{s}. of a diplomatist. 2nd imp. 2v. 8°. 1902

Rümelin (Gustav) *the elder, 1815–89.*
Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. Tübingen. 1875
,, ,, ... Neue Folge. 8°. Freiburg i.B. [1881]
,, ,, ... 3^{e} Folge. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1894
Shakespearestudien. 2^{e} A. 8°. St. 1874

Rumford (Benj. Thompson, *count*).
Complete works. Mem. by G. E. Ellis. 5v. 8°. 1876
Essays, polit., econom., & philosoph. [v1, 5th ed ; 2, 3, n. ed.] 3v. 8°. 1800
see Ellis (G. E.) Mem. of R., w. not^{s}. of h. daughter ; in conn. w the ed. of R.'s works, 1871.
,, Jones (H. Bence). The R. Institution, its founder &c., 1871.
,, Koch (J. A.) Moderne Kunstchronik ; oder d. rumfordische Suppe &c., 1834.

Rumi (Mewlana Dscheluleddin), *see* Jalál al-Dín, *Rūmī.*

Rumohr (Carl F. L. F. v.)
Drey Reisen nach Italien : Erinnerungen. s8°. L. 1832
Italienische Forschungen. 3T in 2B. 8°. 1827–31

Rumor (Giacomo). *Cucine econ. e Dormitori pei poveri (di Vicenza).* [Nozze Rumor–Girotto]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1892

Rumor (Sebastiano).
A. Fogazzaro, la sua vita &c. s8°. Milano. 1896
Il Conte A. Porto-Barbaran (1787–1838). [Nozze Da Schio–Da Porto]. [N49]. 8°. Vicenza. 1903
I Conti Arnaldi di Vicenza. [Nozze Arnaldi–Marzotto]. [N45]. s8°. Vicenza. 1890
Di una versione ined. d. Salterio Mariano [*attrib. to St. Bonaventura*], *see* Miscellanea, 1896.
Dizionario blasonico vicentino. [Nozze Rumor–Girotto]. [N46]. 8°. Vicenza. 1892

Rumor (Sebastiano) [*continued*].
Il dott. O. Grandesso-Silvestri. [Nozze Silvestri–Bertagnoni]. [N50]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1904]
E. Valle : studio bibliog. [Nozze Orsini–Baroffio]. [N49]. 8°. Vicenza. 1902
Giambattista Clementi, la sua famiglia &c. [Nozze Donà–Clementi]. [N48]. s8°. Vicenza. 1897
Per la storia di Castelnovo. [Nozze Passarelli–Serena]. [N50]. 8°. *n.p.* [1908]
Gli scritti del Conte G. da Schio : bibliog. preced. da una notiz. [Nozze Da Schio–Alverà]. [N49]. 8°. Vicenza. 1903
Villa Ambellicopoli a Monte Berico [*&* Testamento di M. Ambellicopoli]. [Nozze Valmarana–Nussi]. [N48]. 8°. Vicenza. 1897
see Bortolan (D.) & S. R. Il Corso di Vicenza &c., 1892.

Rump : or an exact coll. of the choycest poems & songs rel. to the late times, 1639–61. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1662
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. [repr., 1874]

Rumphius (Georgius Everhardus). De Ambonse historie, 2D, *see* Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, volg. 7, D10, 1910.

Rumsey (Almaric).
Legal handbook for executors & administrators. s8°. 1891
Moohummudan Law of Inheritance : Sunni doctrine. Comp^{e}. the author's "Chart of family inheritance." 8°. 1880

Rumyantsov (*Graf* Petr Aleksandrovich) [Rumyantsev-Zadunaisky], *see* Bagalei (D.) Генеральная опись Малороссіи ; эпизодъ изъ дѣятельности Р.-З., 1883.
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

***Run** to earth, 1868, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Runciman (James).
The Chequers. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. R. s8°. [1888]
Grace Balmaign's sweetheart. s8°. 1885
Joints in our social armour. s8°. 1890
Schools & scholars. s8°. 1887
Skippers & shellbacks. s8°. 1885

Runciman (*Sir* Walter), *bart.*
The tragedy of St. Helena. 8°. 1911

Rundall, *see also* Randall, Rundell, Rundle.

Rundall (Frank Montague). The Siyin Chins, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Rundall (Thomas). Memorials of Japon in 16th–17th c^{s}. With notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 8]. 8°. 1850
Narratives of voyages towards the N.-W., 1496–1631 ; w. sel^{s}. f. early records of the E. India Co. & MSS. in Brit. Museum. [Hakluyt Soc., 5]. 8°. 1849

Rundell (*Mrs.* Maria Eliza).
*New system of domestic cookery. n. ed. s8°. 1816
,, ,, ... 60th ed. s8°. 1837

Rundle (Thomas), *bp. of Derry, see* Chubb (T.) Some obs. occas. by the opposition to R.'s election to the See of Gloucester, 1735.

Runeberg (Johan Ludvig).
Fänrik Ståls sägner. Ny uppl. 2[b]. 8°. Örebro. 1861
King Fialar. Tr. by E. Magnússon. 8°. 1912
Samlade skrifter. 2b. s8°. 1896
see Castrén (G.) J. L. R. [*sel^{s}. &c.*], 1912.

Runemester (Saxe), *see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*

Rung (Richard).
Die Bananenkultur : Geograph., wirtschaftl. u. kulturhistor. betrachtet, 1911, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb., 36, 1911.

Runge (C.), *Prof. an d. techn. Hochschule zu Hannover.*
see Kayser (H.) & C. R. Die Dispersion d. Luft, 1893.
,, —— Über d. Spectren d. Elemente, 7 Abschnitte, 1888–1893.

—— **& F. Paschen.**
Über d. Strahlung d. Quecksilbers im magnet. Felde, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1902.

Runius (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 14, R., 1870.

Runjeet Singh, *maharajah of Lahore, see* Ranjit Singh.

Runkel (Ferdinand), *see* Böcklin (A.) Neben meiner Kunst hrsg. v. F. R. &c., 1909.

Runkle (Bertha). The helmet of Navarre. s8°. 1901

Runkle (John Daniel). New tables for determining values o coefficients, in perturbative function of planetary motion, [w Asteroid suppl. S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 185

Runnymede, *ps.*
*The letters of R., 1836, *see* Beaconsfield (B. D., *earl of*).

Runnymede, *Secundus, ps.* Magna Charta violated : arres &c. for debt illegal. [P106]. 8°. 183

Run-Urkunder, 1833, *see* Liljegren (J. G.) *ed.*

Ruodlieb, [*ascr. to Fromundus*].
*Ruodlieb. Hrsg. v. F. Seiler. 8°. Halle a.S. 1882
see Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. gedichte: R. &c., 1838.

Ruodolf, *monk of Fulda, see* Rudolphus, *Fuldensis.*

Ruoland, *the Paladin, see* Roland.

Ruopertus.
Vita Adalberti, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Ruotgerus. Leben d. Erzbischofs Bruno v. Köln; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B30, 1890.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134, *for* Vita Brunonis.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, *for* Vita Brunonis.

Rupert. *Rupert, by the Grace of God——, [*novel*], 1899, *see* MacChesney (*Miss* D. G.)
*Rupert Godwin, 1867, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia.*
Cat. of autograph letters comprising the Rupert & Fairfax corr., sold 1852. [P1151]. 8°. [1852]
*Historical memoires of the life & death of R. s8°. 1683
Prince R. at Lisbon: [*papers*]; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1902, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v10.
see Erskine (*Mrs.* S.) A royal cavalier, R., 1910.
see Gower (*Lord* Ronald). R. of the Rhine, 1890.
,, MacChesney (D. G.) *Rupert, by the Grace of God——, [*novel*], 1899.
,, Scott (Eva). R., 1899.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Warburton (Eliot). Mems. of R. & the cavaliers, incl. their priv. corr., 1849.

Rupert, *emperor of Germany, see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Ruprecht v. der Pfalz genannt Clem, röm. König, 1861.
see Vosselmann (A.) Die reichsstädt. Politik König R. v. d. Pfalz, 1904.
,, Weizsäcker (J.) Die Urkunden d. Approbation König R.'s, 1888.

Rupert III, *elector Palatine, see* Rupert, *emperor of Germany.*

Ruperti (Georg Alex.)
Comm. perpetuus in Livii hist. 2t in 1. 8°. Lond. 1825
For an earlier ed. see Livy. Hist. &c., recog. a R., 1807–9.
see Pott (D. J.) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog., [*v1 & 2 of wh. were ed. by P. & R. together*], 1800–7.

Rupertus, *abbot of St. Heribert.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t167–170, *for* Opera.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 8, 12.

Rupin (Ernest). Roc-Amadour: ét. hist. et archéologique. Préf. du cte. R. de Lasteyrie. la8°. 1904
see Martel (E. A.) & E. R. Un naufrage à 100 mètres sous terre: 3e explor. de Padirac, 1896.

Rupp (Isaac Daniel) *ed.*, Orig. hist. of relig. denominations in the U.S.; by ministers &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1844

Rupp (Jakab). Magyarország helyrajzi története &c. 3k, [k2, 3, *wanting.* M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1870–6

Rupp (Julius). Kant: Charakter s. Philosophie &c. [P251]. 8°. Königsberg. 1857

Rüppell (W. P. Eduard S.) Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan, u. d. peträischen Arabien. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1829

Ruppin (Arthur). The Jews of to-day. Tr. M. Bentwick; intr. by J. Jacobs. s8°. 1913

Ruprecht, *Pfalzgraf, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia; 1619–82, see* Rupert, *prince.*

Ruprecht (Franz Joseph). Flora Boreali-Uralensis: Über d. Verbreitung d. Pflanzen im nördl. Ural, *see* Imperatorskoe Russ. Geog. Obsch. Der nördl. Ural &c., B2, 1856.

Ruprecht (Wilhelm). Wohnungen d. arbeitenden Klassen in London. 8°. Göttingen. 1884

Rural. *Rural life in Austria & Hung., tr., 1850, *see* Stifter (A.)
*Rural life in Bengal, 1860, *see* Grant (Co.)

Ruricius, *bp. of Limoges.*
see Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez.* Opera; acc. Rl. epistulæ, 1891.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58, *for* Epistolæ.
,, Sidonius (G. S. A.) Epistulæ &c.; acc. Fausti aliorumque epist. ad R., Ruricii epistulæ, rec. Krusch, [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 8], 1887.

Ruricola, *ps., see* *Dairy farming, by R., 1856.

Rusberus (J.), *see* Ruysbroeck (Jan van).

Rusbroek (Jan van), *see* Ruysbroeck (J. van).

Ruscelli (Girolamo) *ed.*
Lettere di principi. 3 libri. s4°. Venetia. 1562–81
,, ,, ... 3 libri. s4°. Venetia. 1573–7

Ruschenberger (William S. W.) Voyage round the world 1835–7; includ. embassy to Muscat & Siam. 2v. 8°. 1838

Rusconi (Art. Jahn). Siena. [Italia Artist.,9]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Rusden (George William) [*ps.* Vindex; Yittadairn].
Discovery &c. of Port Phillip. [*a.c. in* P259]. 8°. 1872
The great refusal. [P623]. la8°. 1890
Hist. of Australia. 3v. 8°. 1883
Hist. of N. Zealand. 3v. 8°. 1883
,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. Melbourne. 1895
Moyarra. An Australian legend, in 2 cantos. s8°. 1891
W. Shakespeare, his life, works, & teaching. 8°. Melbourne. 1903

Rusden (R. D.)
Home Rule: another suggestion. [P557]. 8°. 1879

Rusdorff (J. J. v.) [Rusdorf].
Mémes. & négocs. sec. de R., p. serv. à l'hist. de la guerre de 30 ans. Réd. par E. G. Cuhn. 2t. 8°. L. 1789
see Krüner (F.) J. v. R., 1876.

Rush (—), *see* Metastasio (P.) *The royal shepherd: an Eng. opera, music by R., 3rd ed., [1765 ?].

Rush (*friar*) [Rauschen]. The history of Friar Rush, 1620, *see* Senior (D.) Some Eng. worthies, 1912.
*Von Bruoder R., *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B4 ii, 1849.
see Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Friar Rush &c., 1889.

Rush (Richard).
Occasional productions, political &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1860
Residence at the Court of London, 1817–25. 8°. 1833
,, ,, 3rd ed., w. notes by h. son, Benj. Rush, also, Recolls. of the Court of Louis Philippe & the French Revol. of 1848, by the same a. [*i.e. R. R.*] 8°. 1872
Residence at the C. of London. 2nd ser., [1819–25]. 2v. 8°. 1845
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* The Court of L., 1819–25, w. subsequent occas. productions. Ed. B. Rush]. 8°. 1873

Rushbrooke (William George). Synopticon; an exposition of the common matter of the synoptic Gospels. fol. 1880
,, ,, ... Appx. fol. 1881
see Abbott (E. A.) & R. The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels &c., 1884.

Rushe (Denis Carolan). Hist. sketches of Monaghan, to the Fenian movement. s8°. D. 1895

Rushe (James P.) "A second Thebaid:" a pop. acc. of the anc. monasteries of Ireland. 8°. D. 1905

Rushen (Percy C.) The churchyard inscriptions of the city of London. Transcr. & abstr. by P. C. R. 8°. 1910

Rushforth (Gordon M'Neil). Carlo Crivelli. s8°. 1900
Latin hist. inscriptions: illust. the hist. of the early Empire. 8°. O. 1893
S. Maria antiqua, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v1, 1902.

Rushout (John), *baron Northwick, see* Northwick (J. R., *baron*).

Rushton (Cecil). George Goring. s8°. 1874

Rushton (William Lowes). Shakespeare & "The arte of Eng. poesie." s8°. Liverpool. 1909
Shakespeare's legal maxims. s8°. Liverpool. 1907

Rushworth Gospels, *see* Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) Lindisfarne & R. Gs., 1854–65.

Rushworth (John), *M.A.*
Hist. colls. 4p in 7v. ([1], 1618–29. II, 1629–40. 2v. III, 1640–44. 2v. IV, 1645–48. 2v.) fol. 1659–1701
For vol. sometimes called v8 see ref. to Strafford below.
,, ,, ... [p1]. fol. 1682
Hist. colls. abridg'd & improv'd. 6v. 8°. 1703–8
A letter from the leaguer before Colchester, of the fight betw. Lord Fairfax & the forces in Colchester. [*signed J. R.* P1377]. 8°. 1648
*Letter sent to Hon. W. Lenthal, of the fight betw. Lord Fairfax forces at Maidstone, & the Kentish forces, June 1, 1648. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
*A letter to Hon. W. Lenthal of the late fight at Colchester &c. [*signed J. R.*] [P1377]. 8°. 1648
see Strafford (T., *earl of*). Tryal of S., publ. by R., 2nd ed., 1700 [*a vol. wh. is often counted as v8 of the* Hist. Colls.]

Rushworth (John), *surgeon.*
Use of the bark in mortifications. [P465]. s8°. 1732

Rusiñol (Santiago).
Aleluyas del Señor Esteban. Tr. de G. M. Sierra. s8°. 1908
El Indiano. Trad. de G. Martínez Sierra. Comedia. s8°. 1912
El Redemptor. Drama. s8°. [1910]
Llibertat! Comedia. 2a ed. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
La nit de l'amor. Drama. s8°. Barcelona. [1905]
Vida y dulzura. Comedia. s8°. 1911

Ruskin (John).

O., as abbreviation for the place of publ., stands for Orpington in the case of this writer.

Works, 11v. 8°. O. 1871–83

*The vol*s*. composing this ed. have been catalogued as sep. works.*

Works. Ed. E. T. Cook & A. Wedderburn. [Library ed.] 39v. 8°. 1903–12

[1], Early prose writings, 1834–43.
[2], Poems.
[3–7], Modern painters. 5v.
[8], Seven lamps of architecture.
[9–11], Stones of Venice. 3v.—Examples of the architecture of Venice.
[12], Lectures on architecture & painting (Edin. 1853) w. o. papers.
[13], Turner—The harbours of Eng.—Catalogues & notes.
[14], Academy notes—Notes on Prout & Hunt & o. art criticisms, 1855–8.
[15], The elements of drawing—The elements of perspective—The laws of Fésole.
[16], " A joy for ever " & The two paths, w. letters on the Oxford Museum & var. addresses, 1856–60.
[17], Unto this last—Munera pulveris—Time & tide, by Weare & Tyne—Letters & papers on economic subjects, 1860–73: (Depreciation of gold, Law of supply & demand, Work & wages, Servants & houses, Railways & the state, Trades Unions & strikes, Roman inundations, How the rich spend their money, Home & its economies)—Minor Ruskiniana, 1860–87.
[18], Sesame & lilies—Ethics of the dust—The crown of wild olive, w. letters on public affairs, 1859–66—Minor Ruskiniana, 1859–83.
[19], Study of architecture in schools—The Cestus of Aglaia—Relation of nat. ethics to nat. arts—Present state of mod. art—Flamboyant architecture of the valley of the Somme—The Queen of the air—Verona & its rivers—Addresses on art, 1861–8—Minor Ruskiniana, 1862–9.
[20], Lectures on art & Aratra Pentelici, w. lect*s*. & notes on Greek art & mythology, 1870.
[21], The Ruskin Art Coll. at Oxford: cat*s*., notes & instructions.
[22], Lect*s*. on landscape—Michael Angelo & Tintoret—The eagle's nest—Ariadne Florentina—Notes for o. Oxford lect*s*.
[23], Val d' Arno—The schools of Florence—Mornings in Florence—The Shepherd's Tower.
[24], Giotto & h. wks. in Padua—The Cavalli monuments, Verona—Guide to the Academy, Venice—St. Mark's Rest—App.—Minor Ruskiniana.
[25], Love's Meinie—Proserpina.
[26], Deucalion, & other studies in rocks & stones.
[27–29], Fors Clavigera; (27, letters 1–36, 1871–3; 28, letters 37–72, 1874–6; 29, letters 73–96, 1877–84).
[30], The Guild & Museum of St. George; reports, catalogues, & o. papers.
[31], Bibliotheca pastorum: Economist of Xenophon—Rock honeycomb—Elements of prosody—A knight's faith. Ed. J. R.
[32], Studies of peasant life. The story of Ida; F. Alexander—Roadside songs of Tuscany, tr.; F. Alexander—Christ's folk in the Apennine; F. Alexander—Ulric the farm servant, tr.; J. Gotthelf. Ed. & arranged by J. R.
[33], Bible of Amiens—Valle Crucis—Art of Eng.—Pleasures of Eng.—[Minor Ruskiniana], 1908.
[34], The storm-cloud of the 19th c.—On the old road—Arrows of the chace—Ruskiniana.
[35], Præterita & Dilecta. [36], Letters, 1827–69. [37], Letters, 1870–89.
[38], Bibliography—Cat. of R.'s drawings—Addenda & corrigenda. [39], Gen. index.

Aratra Pentelici: [*6 lect*s*. on the elements of sculpture &c.* Works, v3]. 8°. 1872
" " ..... 8°. 1879

Ariadne Florentina: 6 lect*s*. on wood & metal engraving, Oxford, 1872. [Works, v7]. 8°. 1876

Arrows of the chace; letters publ. chiefly in newspapers, 1840–80. 2v. 8°. O. 1880

The art of England: lects., Oxford, dur. 2nd tenure of Slade professorship. la8°. O. 1884

" " & The pleasures of England: lect*s*., Oxford, 1883–5.
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1898

Bible of Amiens, *see* Our fathers, &c., *below.*

Bibliotheca pastorum. v1, 2, 4, in 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. O. 1876–85
1, The economist of Xenophon; tr. A. D. O. Wedderburn & W. G. Collingwood, w. pref. by [R.]
2, Rock honeycomb: pieces of Sir P. Sidney's Psalter, w. pref. &c. by [R.] pl, [*no more publ.*]
4, A knight's faith: passages in the life of Sir Herb. Edwardes, collated by R.

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].

Cat. of a ser. of drawings made for St. George's Guild under dir. of R.; w. pref*y*. note. [P1009]. 8°. 1886

Cat. of drawings & sketches by J. M. W. Turner, exhib. in the Nat. Gallery. Revised &c., w. explan. notes by J. R. 8°. O. 1881

The crown of wild olive. s8°. 1866
" " 4 lect*s*. on industry & war. [Works, v6]. 8°. 1873
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. O. 1895
" " ..... 14th ed. s8°. O. 1898
" " *The 1st ed., 1866, had t.*, The c. of w. o.: 3. lects. on work, traffic, & war.

Deucalion: studies of the lapse of waves, & life of stones. v1, [*contg. p1–6*]; *&*, p7, 8, [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1879–83
" " ..... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. O. 1891

Deucalion. 1st suppl., *see* Collingwood (W. G.) The limestone Alps of Savoy, w. intr. by R., 1884.

Dilecta. *2 chap*s*. of this were issued 1886/7, but they are not possessed in that ed. A 3rd chap. was issued in 1900, & incorporated, w. the other 2 chap*s*., into the 3rd vol. of* Præterita, *q.v., below.*

Drawings & photographs, illust. of the architecture of Verona, shown at the Royal Institution, Feb. 4th, 1870. [P1009]. 8°. 1870

The eagle's nest. 8°. 1872
" " ..... [Works, v4]. 8°. 1880

The elements of drawing. s8°. 1857
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1892
" " ..... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1902

Elements of Eng. prosody explanatory of the various terms used in " Rock honeycomb." 8°. Orpington. 1880

The elements of perspective. s8°. 1859

The ethics of the dust: 10 lect*s*. to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. s8°. 1866

Fors clavigera: letters to workmen & labourers of Gt. Brit. 8v. 8°. O. 1871–84
" " Index; [*by J. P. Faunthorpe*]. 8°. O. 1887
In v1–3 (letters 1–36), each letter has sep. pagin.

Frondes agrestes, 1875, 1901, *see* Modern painters, *below.*

Giotto & h. works in Padua; being an explan*y*. not. of the frescoes in the Arena Chapel. s8°. O. 1900
*Orig*y*. issued for the Arundel Soc., w. tp. bearing date 1854, but really appearing in 3p, from 1853–60.*

Guide to the princ. pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts, Venice. 2p in 1v. 8°. Venice. 1877

The Guild of St. George: Master's Report, 1885. [P1009]. 8°. 1885

Hortus inclusus: messages f. the wood to the garden, sent to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, by R. [*With intr. by A. Fleming &c.*] s8°. O. 1887

A joy for ever, *see* Polit. economy of art, *below.*

*The King of the Golden River: a legend of Stiria. s8°. 1851
..... 5th ed. s8°. 1863
" "

The laws of Fésole: elem*y*. principles & practice of drawing & painting, as determined by the Tuscan masters. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1879

Lectures on architecture & painting, Edinburgh, 1853. s8°. 1854

Lectures on art, Oxford, 1870. 8°. O. 1870

Lectures on landscape, Oxford, 1871. With 22 plates. la4°. O. 1897

Letters to a college friend, 1840–5. s8°. 1894

Letters to C. E. Norton. [3rd imp.] 2v. s8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1905

The Lord's Prayer & the Church: letters to the clergy, w. replies & epilogue by R. Ed. F. A. Malleson. s8°. [1880]

The Lord's Prayer & the Church. 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Letters to the clergy w. replies &c.], w. addit. letters by R. s8°. 1896

Love's Meinie: lect*s*. upon Greek & Eng. birds. v1, [*contg. 3 lect*s*. No more publ.*] 8°. O. 1881
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1897

Modern painters. 5v in 4. la8°. 1843–60
v1, 2 have not the author's name on the tp.
" " ..... 2nd ed. v1, 2. la8°. 1844–8
" " *In this ed. also the author's name is not on the tp*s*. of these 2v*
" " ..... 3rd ed. v1. la8°. 1846
" " ..... 4th ed. v1. la8°. 1848
" " ..... 7th ed. v1. la8°. 1867
" " ..... complete ed. 5v. la8°. O. 1888
" " Gen. index, bibliog*y*., & notes. la8°. O. 1888
" " ..... 5v. [1, 2, n. ed.; 3–5, 2nd ed *in small form*]. s8°. O. 1897–

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].

Modern Painters [*cont^{d}.*] Gen. index, bibliog^{y}., & notes, 2nd ed. *in small form.* s8°. O. 1898
,, ,, vol. 2, " Of ideas of beauty " and " Of the imaginative faculty." Re-arranged in 2v, & rev^{d}. s8°. O. 1883
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v2 in 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, Frondes agrestes : readings in " M. p^{s}." s8°. O. 1875
,, ,, ... s8°. 1901
Mornings in Florence : simple studies of Xtn. art. 6 no^{s}., in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. O. 1875–7
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1894
Munera pulveris. [Works, v2]. 8°. O. 1880
The nature of Gothic : chapter f. The stones of Venice. 8°.1899
Notes by R. 1, On his drawings by Turner : 2, On his own handiwork illust. of Turner, exhib. 1878. 8°. 1878
Notes by R. on his drawings by Turner, exhib. 1878 ; notes by W. Kingsley. [P339]. 8°. 1878
,, ,, Notes &c., exhib. 1878 & 1900. [P1009]. 8°. [1900]
Notes on pictures exhib. in Royal Acad., 1875. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Notes on S. Prout & W. Hunt &c. [*b. w. h.* Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851]. 8°. 1879/80
Notes on some of the princ. pictures exhib. in the R. Academy &c. 5 no^{s}., [No. 1 *wanting* ; 2 *in* P1009 ; 3 *in* P147 ; 4, 5, *in* P218]. 8°. 1855–9
Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. Millais, exhib. 1886 ; w. a pref. & orig. & sel. criticisms. la8°. [1886]
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. [*b. w. h.* Pre-Raphaelitism]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1875
Notes on the Turner coll. at Marlborough House, 1856–7. 4th ed. rev. w. pref. 8°. 1857
On the old road : essays &c., 1834–85. 2v in 3, [1 i, ii]. 8°. O. 1885
,, ,, 3v. [1, 2, Art. 3, Lit., economy, theology]. s8°. O. 1899
The opening of the Crystal Palace in some of its rel^{s}. to the prospects of art. [P147]. 8°. 1854
" Our fathers have told us " : sketches of the hist. of Christendom. pl, [1, The Bible of Amiens]. [pp. 1–263. *no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1880/83
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] pl. s8°. O. 1884
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [pl]. s8°. O. 1897
The pleasures of England : 4 lect^{s}. la8°. O. 1884/5
For anoth. ed., see h. Art of E. &c., n. ed., 1898, *above.*
Poems. Ed., w. notes, by W. G. Collingwood. 2v. s8°. O. 1891
The poetry of architecture : architecture of the nations of Europe in its assoc. w. natural scenery & national character. 4°. O. 1893
The polit. economy of art : substance, w. add^{s}., of 2 lect^{s}. at Manchester, 1857. s8°. 1857
,, ,, [*w. t. :* A joy for ever. Works, v11]. 8°. O. 1880
,, ,, [*w. t. :* A joy for ever]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1889
Præterita : outlines of scenes & thoughts in my past life. v1–3, [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1886–9
v1, 2 have 12 chap^{s}. each ; of v3 only chap^{s}. 1–4 appeared.
,, ,, ... 3v. s8°. O. 1899
,, ,, ... 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1900
,, ,, ... 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. O. 1900
In both these ed^{s}. of 1900, v3 consists of the 4 chap^{s}. publ. in 1888–9, w. the 2 chap^{s}. of "Dilecta" publ. 1886/7, a 3rd part of "Dilecta," & index to all 3v of "Præterita," "Dilecta" has sep. pagin. f. the rest of v3.
Pre-Raphaelitism. 8°. 1851
Proserpina : studies of wayside flowers. pl–6, *forming* v1 ; p7–10, *forming part of* v2. [*Bound in 2v. no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1879
The Queen of the Air : study of Greek myths of cloud & storm. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... [Works, v9]. 8°. O. 1874
References to the ser. of paintings & sketches, f. R.'s Coll., shown in illust. of the rel^{s}. of flamboyant arch. to contemp. & subsequent art. [P1009]. 8°. 1869
The relation betw. Michael Angelo & Tintoret. [*b. w. h.* Pre-Raphaelitism, 1851]. 8°. 1872
Ruskin on pictures : a coll. of critic^{s}. by R. not heretofore re-pr. ; now re-ed. & re-arr. 2v. s8°. 1902
1, Turner at the Nat. Gallery & in R.'s coll.
2, Academy notes—Notes on Prout & Hunt.
St. Mark's Rest : the hist. of Venice for the few who care for her monuments. 3p in 1v. s8°. O. 1877

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].

,, ,, 1st suppl., The Shrine of the Slaves : guide to the princ. pictures by V. Carpaccio in Venice. [*b. w. the 3p of the work*]. s8°. O. 1877
,, ,, 2nd suppl., The Place of Dragons ; [*by*] J. R. Anderson, ed. J. Ruskin. [*b. w. the 3p. of the work*]. s8°. O. 1879
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1894
St. Mark's rest. The hist. of Venice. s8°. O. 1884
,, ,, ... 1st suppl. 2nd ed. [*b. w. h.* St. Mark's rest, 1884]. s8°. O. 1887
,, ,, ... 2nd suppl. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* R.'s St. Mark's rest, 1884]. s8°. O. 1889
Sels. f. the writings of R. s8°. *Smith, Elder & Co.* 1861
Sels. f. the writings of R. 2s. s8°. O. 1893
,, ,, 4th ed. 2s. (1, 1843–60. 2, 1860–88). s8°. O. 1899
s1 is based upon the "Sel^{s}." of 1861.
Sesame & lilies. Two lect^{s}. : Of kings' treasuries—Of queens' gardens. s8°. 1865
,, ,, 8th ed., in orig. form, w. new pref. s8°. O. 1887
,, ,, 14th ed., in orig. form, w. n. pref. s8°. O. 1894
,, ,, Three lects. : Of kings' treasuries—Of queens' gardens—The mystery of life. [Works, v1]. 8°. O. 1871
,, ,, ... [Works, v1]. rev. ed. 8°. O. 1871
,, ,, ... [Works, v1]. 5th ed. 8°. O. 1883
The seven lamps of architecture. 2nd ed. la8°. 1855
,, ,, ... n. ed. 4°. O. 1880
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 4°. O. 1883
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1890
The stones of Venice. 3v. s8°. 1851–3
,, ,, 2v. [v1, 3rd ed. (rev.), v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. Orpington. 1884–5
,, ,, ... 3v. la8°. O. 1886–5
,, ,, n. ed. *in small form.* 3v. (1, The foundations. 2, The sea-stories. 3, The fall). s8°. O. 1898
The storm cloud of the 19th c. Two lect. la8°. Orpington. 1884
Each lect. has a sep. tp. in addition to gen. tp.
Studies in both arts : 10 subjects drawn & designed. fol. O. 1895
Suppl. to the report [*by O. Hill*] of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts : a letter from R. [P246]. s8°. [1870]
Three letters & an essay on literature, by R. ; found in his tutor's desk. [*Ed. H. P. Dale*]. s8°. O. 1893
Time & tide, by Weare & Tyne : letters to a working man on the laws of work. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... [Works, v5]. 8°. O. 1872
The two paths : lect^{s}. on art & its applic. to decoration & manufacture, 1858/9. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... [Works, v10]. 8°. O. 1878
,, ,, ... s8°. 1900
"Unto this last" : 4 essays on the first principles of polit. econ^{y}. s8°. 1862
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. O. 1895
,, ,, ... s8°. O. 1899
,, ,, ... 8°. *Doves Press.* 1907
Val d'Arno : lect^{s}. on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine Year of Victories. [Works, v8]. 8°. O. 1874
,, ,, ... [Works, v8]. 8°. O. 1882
Verona, & o. lectures. la8°. O. 1894

References.

see ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.) & R. The Oxford Museum, 1859 ; [n. ed.], 1893.
,, ALEXANDER (F.) Roadside songs of Tuscany, tr. A., ed. R., 1885.
,, —— *Story (The) of Ida, by Francesca, ed. R., 2nd ed., 1883 ; 1904.
,, BAILLIE (E. J.) R. : aspects of h. thought, 1882.
,, BARDOUX (J.) Le mouvement idéaliste et social dans la litt. anglaise au 19^{e} s. : R., [1900].
,, BAYNE (P.) Lessons f. R. &c., 1879.
,, BENSON (A. C.) R. : a study in personality, 1911.
,, BROICHER (C.) J. R. u. s. Werk, 3 Reih., 1902–7.
,, BRUNHES (H. J.) R. et la Bible, 1901.
,, COLLINGWOOD (W. G.) The art teaching of R., 1891.
,, —— Life & work of R., 1893 ; 2nd ed., 1893.
,, COOK (*Sir* E. T.) Homes & haunts of J. R., 1912.
,, —— Life of R., 2v, 1911.
,, —— Studies in R., 1890.
,, HARRISON (F.) J. R., 1902.
,, —— Tennyson, R. &c., 1899.

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see HOBSON (J. A.) R., social reformer, 1898.
,, JAPP (A. H.) Three gt. teachers: Carlyle, R. &c., 1865.
,, KITCHIN (G. W.) R. in Oxford &c., 1904.
,, LA SIZERANNE (R. DE). R. & la religion de la beauté, 1897.
,, —— Ruskin & the religion of beauty, tr., 1900.
,, MATHER (M.) R., h. life & teaching, pop. ed., 1900.
,, MEYNELL (*Mrs.* A.) R., 1900.
,, MILSAND (J.) L'esthétique anglaise: étude sur R., 1864.
,, OWEN (*Miss* A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom, ed. R., 1876.
,, RAWNSLEY (H. D.) R. & the English lakes, 1901.
,, RENDU (L.) Glaciers of Savoy, tr.; added, articles by R. &c., 1874.
,, RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.), *Lady* R. Records of Tennyson, R. &c., 1892.
,, ROSE (H.), *of "Hull express."* The new polit. economy: the teaching of R. &c., 1891.
,, ROSSETTI (W. M.) *ed.*, Ruskin; [D. G.] Rossetti; Preraphaelitism; papers, (1854–62), 1899.
,, RUSKIN MUSEUM: Pop. hdbk. to coll. of minerals &c., 1900.
,, SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliography of R. (1834–79), 1879.
,, SMART (W.) A disciple of Plato: R., 1883.
,, SOMERVELL (R.) Protest agst. extension of railways in Lake District: pref. by R., 1876.
,, SPIELMANN (M. H.) R., 1900.
,, TURNER (J. M. W.) The harbours of England, w. text by R., 1856; 1895.
,, WALDSTEIN (*Sir* C.) The work of R., 1894.
,, WHISTLER (J. A. M.) W. v. R.: Art & art critics, 7th ed., *n.d.*

Ruskin Museum. A pop. illust. hand-book to coll. of minerals & objects of art. [P1009]. 8°. 1900

Ruspensis (Fulgentius), *see* FULGENTIUS, *St., bp. of Ruspa.*

Russ (*Dr.* Carl). Speaking parrots: a scientific manual. Tr. L. Schultze. s8°. 1884

Russe, *see* *ARMÉE (L') russe & s. chefs en 1888, par l'aut. du *Maréchal de Moltke*, 1888.
see *SOCIÉTÉ (LA) russe; par un Russe, tr., 1877.
,, TROIS chefs-d'œuvre du théâtre russe, 1894.

Russegger (Joseph).
Reisen in Europa, Asien u. Afrika, 1835–41. 4B in 5, [*B2 has 3T; but 2 iii & 3 are bound together*]. 8°. St. 1841–8
,, ,, ... Atlas. lafol. St. 1842

Russel (Alex.), *journalist, 1814–76.* The salmon. 8°. E. 1864

Russel (Alex.), *M.D., d. 1768, see* RUSSELL (A.), *M.D.*

Russel (Michael), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church, see* RUSSELL (M.)

Russel (*le cte.* Stanislas). Une mission en Abyssinie & dans la Mer Rouge, 1859–60. s8°. 1884

Russell, *The family of, see* JEYES (S. H.) The Russells of Birmingham in the French Revol. & in America, 1791–1814, 1911.
see WIFFEN (J. H.) Hist. mem^s. of the House of R., 1833.

Russell (Ada), *see* RAIT (R. S.), *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of York); contrib. by A. R. &c., 1911.

Russell (Addison Peale). In a Club corner. s8°. Boston. 1890
Library notes. n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1880

Russell (Adeline Marie), *duchess of Bedford, wife of 10th duke, see* BEDFORD.

Russell (Alex.), *M.D., d. 1768* [RUSSEL].
Natural hist. of Aleppo. 4°. [1856, *by mistake for*] 1756
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. &c. by P. Russell. 2v. 4°. 1794

Russell (Alys W.), *wife of Hon. B. A. W. Russell, see* RUSSELL (*Hon. Mrs.* BERTRAND).

Russell (Arthur Tozer).
Memorials of life & works of T. Fuller. s8°. 1844

Russell (*Hon. Mrs.* Bertrand) [ALYS W. RUSSELL], *see* RUSSELL (*Hon.* B. A. W.) German social democracy; app. on the Woman Question in Germany, by Alys Russell, 1896.

Russell (*Hon.* Bertrand A. W.), *2nd son of visct. Amberley (who died 1876).* Crit. expos^n. of the philosophy of Leibniz; w. app. of leading passages. 8°. C. 1900
German social democracy. App. on the Woman Question in Germany by A. Russell. s8°. 1896
On the foundations of geometry. 8°. C. 1897
Philosophical essays. 8°. 1910
The principles of mathematics. v1. [*No more published*]. la8°. C. 1903
The problems of philosophy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Russell (*Hon.* Bertrand A. W.) [*continued*].
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a^s., 1904.
,, WHITEHEAD (A. N.) & B. R. Principia mathematica, 3v, 1910–13.

Russell (C.), *B.A.*, **& H. S. Lewis.**
The Jew in London: 2 essays for the Toynbee Trustees. With intr. by Canon Barnett. s8°. 1900
,, ,, With intr. by Canon. Barnett, & pref. by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1901

Russell (*Col.* Champion), *see* GURNEY (J. H.) & R. The house sparrow &c., 1886.

Russell (*Col.* Charles). Letters 1742–54, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Frankland–Russell–Astley MSS.

Russell (*Sir* Charles), *aft. baron Russell of Killowen, see* RUSSELL (C. R., *baron*) *of Killowen.*

Russell (Charles E. B.) Manchester boys, at work & play. With intr. note by E. T. Campagnac. s8°. M'ter. 1905
Young gaol-birds. s8°. 1910
—— **& L. M. Rigby.** The making of the criminal. s8°. 1906
—— & ——. Working lads' clubs. s8°. 1908

Russell (Charles Edward). The uprising of the many. s8°. 1907
Why I am a socialist. 8°. N.Y. [1910]

Russell (Charles James), *see* BAIGENT (F. J.) & R. Manual of heraldry &c., 1864.

Russell (Charles Russell, *baron*) *of Killowen.; Lord chief justice of England.* "New views on Ireland." Or, Irish land: grievances; remedies. s8°. 1880
Parnell Commission: opening speech for the defence. Rev^d. by [R.] 8°. 1889
see DUBLIN UNIVERSITY: TRINITY COLLEGE. T. C. as landlords of Cahirciveen: statement by provost & senior fellows, in reply to letter [*i.e.* "*New views on Ireland*"] of R., 1880.
,, O'BRIEN (R. B.) The life of Lord R. of K., 1901.
,, RUSSELL (M.) The three sisters of Ld. R. of K., 1912.

Russell (Charles William). Life of Mezzofanti, w. intr^y. mem. of eminent linguists. 8°. 1858

Russell (Clark), *see* RUSSELL (WILLIAM CLARK).

Russell (Constance), *Lady Russell, wife of 4th bart.*
The Rose Goddess [K. A. Kirkpatrick, *aft.* Mrs Phillipps], & o. sketches of mystery & romance. 8°. 1916
Swallowfield & its owners. la8°. 1901
Three generations of fascinating women, & o. sketches f. fam. hist. la8°. 1904

Russell (Dora).
Annabel's rival. s8°. 1881
Beneath the wave. s8°. [1879]
Crœsus's widow. s8°. [1888]
The drift of fate. 3v. s8°. 1895
An evil reputation. s8°. 1892
A fatal past. s8°. [1896]
Footprints in the snow. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A great temptation. 3v. s8°. 1894
A hidden chain. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. [1894]
Hidden in my heart. 3v. s8°. 1887
On golden binges. 3v. s8°. 188?
,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1893
The other bond. s8°. [1895
Out of Eden. n. ed. s8°. 188?
Quite true. 3v. s8°. 188?
The track of the storm. 3v. s8°. 188?
The Vicar's governess. ster. ed. s8°. 187?

Russell (E.) Maitland of Lethington, minister of Mary Stuart study of h. life & times. 8°. 191

Russell (Edward), *earl of Orford, see* ORFORD (E. R., *earl of*).

Russell (Edward John). Soil conditions & plant growth. la8°. 191

Russell (*Sir* Edward R.) An editor's sermons on days of th Church Year & o. subjects. Intr. by bp. of Hereford. s8°. 190
That reminds me—— 8°. 189
—— **& P. C. Standing.** Ibsen on his merits. s8°. 189

Russell (*Lady* Ela M. S.), *eldest d. of 9th duke of Bedford, s*
WOBURN ABBEY. Biograph. cat., by R. &c., 1890–2.

Russell (Elizabeth) [*Sister* MARY AQUIN RUSSELL], *see* RUSSEL (M.) The three sisters of Ld. Russell of Killowen, 1912.

Russell (*Hon.* F. A. Rollo), *3rd son of 1st earl Russell.*
Atmosphere in rel. to human life & health, 1896, *see* SMITH SONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v39, 1899.
Epidemics, plagues & fevers. 8°. 189
Strength & diet, a pract. treatise w. regard to life of nations [2nd imp.] 8°. 19?

Russell (Frances Anna Maria, *countess*), *wife of Ld. Jo Russell.* Lady J. Russell: a mem., w. sels. f. h. diaries corr. Ed. D. MacCarthy & A. Russell. 8°. [191

Russell (Francis), *2nd earl of Bedford, see* BEDFORD (F. *2nd earl of*).

Russell (Francis), *5th duke of Bedford, see* BEDFORD (F., *5th duke of*).
Russell (Francis), *F.R.S., F.S.A.*
*Short hist. of the E. India Co. [P47, 799]. 4°. 1793
Russell (Frank). The Pima Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 26, 1908.
Russell (Frank Shirley).
The Earl of Peterborough (C. Mordaunt); a mem. 2v. 8°. 1887
Russell (Frederic William). Kett's rebellion. 4°. 1859
Russell (George), *of H.M.'s Office of Works.*
Tour through Sicily, 1815. 8°. 1819
Russell (George Hansby). Under the sjambok. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
Russell (George William) [*ps.* A. E.] Co-operation & nationality. Guide for rural reformers. s8°. D. 1912
*The divine vision, & o. p^s. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... s8°. 1904
*The earth breath & o. p^s. s8°. N.Y. [1897]
*Homeward songs by the way. A. E. s8°. D. 1894
New songs. A lyric sel. made by A. E. f. poems by P. Colum, E. Gore-Booth, T. Keohler, A. Milligan, S. Mitchell, S. O'Sullivan, G. Roberts, & E. Young. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1904
see EGLINTON (J.) *ps.*, A. E. *&c.* Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.
Russell (*Rt. Hon.* George William Erskine).
*Collections & recollections. By one who has kept a diary. 2nd imp. 8°. 1898
,, 3rd imp. (2nd ed.) 8°. 1898
,, 4th imp. (3rd ed.) 8°. 1898
Dr. Liddon. [Leaders of the Church, ed. R.] s8°. 1905
Dr. Pusey. [Leaders of the Church, ed. R.] s8°. 1907
E. King, 60th bp. of Lincoln. A mem. 8°. 1912
"For better? For worse?": notes on social changes. s8°. 1902
Harry Drew: a sketch. s8°. 1911
The household of faith: portraits & essays. s8°. 1902
*A Londoner's Log-book 1901–1902. s8°. 1902
M. Arnold. s8°. 1904
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
*An onlooker's notebook. By a. of "Collections & recoll^s." 8°. 1902
A pocketful of sixpences. s8°. 1907
Seeing & hearing. 8°. 1907
Sketches & snapshots. 8°. 1910
Social silhouettes. 8°. 1906
Some threepenny bits. s8°. 1908
Sydney Smith. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905
W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1891
see LAWSON (*Sir* W.), *2nd bart.* Sir W. L.; ed. G. W. E. R., 1909.
,, *MR. Woodhouse's corr., by G. R. [*i.e. G. W. E. R.*] & E. S., 1903.
Russell (H. L.)
Outlines of dairy bacteriology. 4th ed. s8°. Madison, Wis. 1899
Russell (Harold A.) Constructive socialism. s8°. 1910
Russell (*count* Henry), *see* RUSSELL-KILLOUGH (*le cte.* HENRY).
Russell (Henry), *journalist.* The ruin of the Soudan, 1883–91. By R., ass. by W. Gattie. 8°. 1892
Russell (Henry), *musical composer.*
Cheer! boys, cheer! Memories of men & music. s8°. 1896
Russell (Henry Chamberlayne). Physical geography & climate of New South Wales. 2nd ed. [P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
Russell (Henry Stuart).
The genesis of Queensland. la8°. Sydney. 1888
Russell (Herbrand Arthur), *11th duke of Bedford, see* BEDFORD (H. A., *11th duke of*).
Russell (Israel Cook). N. America. 8°. 1904
River development as illust. by rivers of N. Amer. 8°. 1898
Volcanoes of N. America. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Russell (J. M.), *of Maidstone.*
Hist. of Maidstone. 8°. Maidstone. 1881
Russell (Jack), *the sporting parson, 1795–1883, see* RUSSELL (JOHN), *curate of Swymbridge &c.*
Russell (James), *of Kettle, see* KIRKTON (J.) Secret hist. of the Church of Scotland; added, acc. of the murder of abp. Sharp by R., an actor therein, 1817.
Russell (John), *fl. 1450, see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—R.'s Book of nurture &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.
Russell (John), *advocate.*
Tour in Germany, & some of the S. provinces of the Austrian Empire, 1820–22. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1825
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1828
Russell (John), *4th duke of Bedford, see* BEDFORD (J., *4th duke of*).
Russell (*Lord* John), *3rd son of 6th duke of Bedford; aft. 1st earl Russell; 1792–1878.*
*The causes of the French Revol. 8°. 1832
Early correspondence, 1805–40. Ed. by h. son, R. Russell. 2v. 8°. [1913]
Essay on the hist. of the Eng. Govt. & Constitution, f. the r. of Hen. VII. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1865
Russell (*Lord* John) [*continued*].
*Essays, & sketches of life & character. s8°. 1820
This 1st ed. has a pref., signed w. the ps. "Joseph Skillett."
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*This ed. has not the pref.*] s8°. 1821
Essays on the rise &c. of the Xtn. religion in the W. of Europe to the end of the Council of Trent. 8°. 1873
Later ed^s. of the same year had t.: Essays on the hist. of the Xtn. r.
Inaug. address, Tavistock, 1866, at 5th ann. meeting of the Devon Assoc. [P214]. 8°. 1866
Letter to the electors of Stroud on the Reform Act. 5th ed. [P109]. 8°. 1839
Letter to the Rt. Hon. C. Fortescue on the state of Ireland. [P252]. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P628]. 8°. 1868
,, Second letter to C. F. on the s. of I. [P252]. 8°. 1868
,, Third letter to C. F. on the s. of I. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1869
Life & times of C. J. Fox. 3v. s8°. 1859–66
Life of William, Lord Russell. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1820
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1853
Mem^s. of the affairs of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht. v1, 2, [v1 *wanting. no more publ.*] 4°. 1824–9
,, Hist. of the princ. states of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht. 2v. s8°. 1826
This "Hist. &c." is a reprod^n. in 2v of v1 of the "Mem^s."
Recolls. & suggestions, 1813–73. 8°. 1875
Sel^s. f. speeches of R., 1817–41; & f. h. despatches, 1859–65. With intr^s. 2v. 8°. 1870
Substance of the speeches of R. on moving resol^s. on Reform, May 9, 1821, & Ap. 25, 1822. [P53]. 8°. 1822
see *CHURCHMAN'S (A) notes on R.'s reply to the bishops, [*by* C. J. H.], 1847.
,, GREY (H. G., *3rd earl*). Colonial policy of R.'s admin^n., 1853
,, HAMPDEN (R. D.), *bp.* The Hampden Controv^y.; whole of the corr. &c., 1847.
,, KENNEDY (T. F.) Letter to R. f. K., rel. to h. removal f. office of Commissioner of Woods &c., w. R.'s reply &c., 1854.
,, LAUGEL (A.) Lord Palmerston et R., 1877.
,, *LETTER to Lord J. R. on occasion of his recent conduct in Church affairs, by a clergyman, 1848.
,, MILLER (J. C.) Which? or neither? exam. of the education bills of R. & Pakington, 1855.
,, MOORE (T.), *the poet.* Mems., journal &c. of M., ed. R., 1853–6.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 6, Graf J. R., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
,, NORTON (C. B. ADDERLEY, *baron*). Review of "The colonial policy of R.'s administrations," by Earl Grey (1853), 1869.
,, PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp. of Exeter.* *Bishop (The) of Exeter & the Premier; letter [*author not known*] to R. in reply to bp. of E., 1847.
,, —— Reply to R.'s letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of Hampden, 2nd ed., 1847.
,, REID (S. J.) R., 1895.
,, ROW (C. A.) *Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord J. R. on the defects of the Univ. & Colleges of Oxford, w. suggestions for a Commission, 1850.
,, SEWELL (W.) *University Commission (The); or, R.'s postbag, 1850.
,, WALPOLE (*Sir* SPENCER). Life of R., 1889.
Russell (John), *F.E.I.S., master in Univ. Coll. School.*
The schools of Greater Britain. 8°. [1887]
The student's Pestalozzi: acc. of h. life & system, based on R. de Guimps. s8°. 1888
Russell (John), *of Edinburgh.* The Haigs of Bemersyde. 8°. E. 1881
Russell (John), *consul at Lisbon.*
A forgotten John R.; letters to a man of business, 1724–51. Arranged by M. E. Matcham. 8°. 1905
Russell (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Lincoln.*
Propositio, pr. by W. Caxton, c. 1476. Introd. by H. Guppy. [John Rylands Lib. J. R. facs., 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
see EDWARD V. Grants f. the Crown dur. r. of E. V, & 2 speeches for opening Parlt., by R. [Camden Soc., 60], 1854.
Russell (John), *curate of Swymbridge, Barnstaple, aft. rector of Black Torrington; 1795–1883* [JACK RUSSELL, *the sporting parson*]. *A memoir of the Rev. John R. & h. out-of-door life. By a. of "Dartmoor Days." 8°. 1878
Russell (John), *usher & marshal to Humphrey, duke of Gloucester; fl. 1450, see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The bokes of nurture of H. Rhodes & J. R., 1868.
see —— ed., The boke of nurture, by R., (*ab.* 1460–70) &c., 1867.

Russell (John), *visct. Amberley, eldest son of 1st earl Russell; d. 1876, see* AMBERLEY.

Russell (John Francis Stanley Russell, *2nd earl*).
Lay sermons. s8°. 1902

Russell (John Fuller). Cat. of lib. of R., sold 26 June, 1885. pl, [*MS. prices.* P739]. 8°. 1885
Judgment of the Anglican Church on the sufficiency of Scripture, & authority of the Church in matters of faith. With notes &c. by R. 8°. 1838
Life of Sam. Johnson. s8°. 1857

Russell (John Rutherfurd).
The hist. & heroes of medicine. 8°. 1861

Russell (John Scott).
The fleet of the future: iron or wood? [P80]. 8°. 1861
Report on the tidal wave of the Clyde. [P143]. 8°. Glasgow. 1838
Systematic technical education for the Eng. people. 8°. 1869
The wave of translation in water, air, & ether. n. ed. 8°. 1885

Russell (Joshua). Journal of tour in Ceylon & India, with J. Leechman. s8°. 1852

Russell (Katherine) [*Mother* MARY BAPTIST RUSSELL], *see* RUSSELL (M.) The three sisters of Ld. Russell of Killowen, 1912.

***Russell (Margaret):** an autobiog., [*novel*], 1849, *see* HERVEY (*Mrs.* T. K.)

Russell (Matthew).
The three sisters [Elizabeth, Katherine & Sarah] of Ld. Russell of Killowen & their convent life. 8°. 1912

Russell (Michael), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church.*
A connection of sacred & profane hist., f. Joshua to decline of kingdoms. 3v. 8°. 1827–37
Hist. acc. of the princ. islands in the S. Sea, incl^{g}. New Zealand. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1843
Hist. of the Church in Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1834
Life of O. Cromwell. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Nubia & Abyssinia. s8°. E. 1833
" .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1833
Palestine from the earliest period. s8°. E. 1831
View of ancient & modern Egypt; with its nat. hist. s8°. E. 1831
View of the system of education in Scotland. 8°. E. 1813
see ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, J. B. OTTLEY, & M. R. Hist. of the Roman emp. f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius, 2nd ed., ed E. Pococke, 1853.

Russell (Patrick), *M.D., F.R.S.* Treatise of the plague. 4°. 1791

Russell (Percy)
"After this life—what next?" 8°. [1882]
A Cumberland tragedy; or, a wife's ordeal. s8°. 1896
Guide to British & American novels, to 1893. s8°. 1894
A husband's ordeal. s8°. 1896
King Alfred, & o. p. s8°. 1880
The literary manual: or guide to authorship. s8°. 1886
" 9th ed., ster., [*w. t.*: The author's manual]. s8°. 1897

Russell (R.), *see* MEMOIRS OF THE SOCIETY OF GRUB-STREET, [by R. &c.], 1737.

Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*), *2nd d. of Thomas, 4th earl of Southampton; wife of W., Lord Russell, "the patriot."*
Letters &c. [*Ed. T. Sellwood*]. 4th ed.; added, trial of Lord W. Russell. 8°. 1792
Letters. [*Ed. J. R., i.e. Lord John Russell*]. 2v. s8°. 1853
*Some acc. of life of Rachel Wriothesley, Lady R. by [*Miss M. Berry*], letters f. Lady R. to h. husband, 1672–82, w. misc. letters to & f. Lady R.; added, 11 letters f. D. Sidney, Countess of Sunderland to G. Saville, Marq. of Halifax, 1680. 4°. 1819
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
see STEPNEY (C., *Lady*). Mem^{s}. of Lady R. &c., 1898.

Russell (Richard), *M.D.* De tabe glandulari, sive de usu aquæ marinæ in morbis glandularum diss. 8°. O. 1750

Russell (Robert), *inspector of schools, Natal.* Natal: the land & its story &c. 3rd ed. s8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1894
" " ..... s8°. 1899

Russell (*Hon.* Rollo), *see* RUSSELL (*Hon.* F. A. ROLLO).

Russell (Sarah) [*Mother* EMMANUEL RUSSELL], *see* RUSSELL (M.) The three sisters of Ld. Russell of Killowen, 1912.

Russell (T. O.), *see* LEINSTER (THE) tribute put into mod. Irish by T. O. R., 1901.

Russell (Thomas), *U.S. assistant engineer.*
Meteorology. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Russell (*Rt.Hon.* Thomas Wallace), *M.P.* How the Irish members got into gaol. [Liberal Union Ass.] [P438. *a.c. in* 1014]. 8°. 1890
Ireland & the Empire, 1800–1900. s8°. 1901

Russell (William), *LL.D., hist. writer; 1741–93.*
Hist. of modern Europe, w. acc. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire &c., to 1763. n. ed., w. cont. to 1802. 7v (v7, "cont^{n}., terminating 1821," by C. Coote). 8°. 1814–22
" " ..... n. ed., cont^{d}. to the pres. time. 4v. 8°. 1850
" " ..... n. ed., cont. to 1856. 4v. 8°. 1856–7

Russell (William), *misc. writer.* Eccentric personages. 2v. s8°. 1864

Russell (William), *of Showell Green, Birmingham, see* PRIESTLEY (J.) Appeal on the riots at Birmingham: [*to p2* "*is added, letter f. R. rel. to the same*"], 1792.

Russell (William Clark) [*ps.* SYDNEY MOSTYN].
Abandoned. s8°. 1904
Alone on a wide wide sea. 3v. s8°. 1892
*Auld lang syne. 2v. s8°. 1878
Betwixt the Forelands [*hist. essays*]. n. ed. s8°. [1889]
A book for the hammock [*tales*]. s8°. 1887
The book of authors: coll. of criticisms, ana, &c., ref. to Eng. men of letters. [Chandos Classics]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Captain Fanny 3v. s8°. 1876
Collingwood. 8°. 1891
The convict ship. 3v. s8°. 1895
Dampier. s8°. 1889
The death ship. s8°. 1889
The emigrant ship. 3v. s8°. 1893
The frozen pirate. 2v. s8°. 1887
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
The Golden Hope. 3v. s8°. 1887
" ..... s8°. 1888
The good ship "Mohock." 2v. s8°. 1894
Heart of oak. 3v. s8°. 1895
His island princess. s8°. [1905]
The honour of the flag, & o. s. s8°. 1896
In the middle watch. s8°. 1885
Is he the man? n. ed. s8°. 1895
*John Holdsworth: chief mate. 3v. s8°. 1875
The "Lady Maud." 3v. s8°. 1882
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The last entry. s8°. 1897
List, ye landsmen! 3v. s8°. 1893
" ..... s8°. 1893
The Little Loo. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1878
" n. ed., [*w. t.*: Little Loo]. s8°. 1883
"*L. L.*" *is the name, in the novel, both of a ship & of a personage; hence, apparently, the slight change of title.*
Marooned. 3v. s8°. 1889
" ..... s8°. 1890
A marriage at sea. 2v. s8°. 1891
" ..... s8°. 1891
Memoirs of Mrs. Lætitia Boothby. Ed. [*i.e., written*] by C. R. s8°. 1872
Miss Parson's adventure, by R.; & o. s. by o. writers. s8°. 1894
My shipmate Louise. 3v. s8°. 1890
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
My watch below; yarns. n. ed. s8°. 1895
The mystery of the "Ocean Star": a coll. of maritime sketches. s8°. 1888
Nelson & the naval supremacy of England. By R., w. collab. of W. H. Jaques. s8°. N.Y. 1890
A noble haul. s8°. 1897
An ocean free-lance. 3v. s8°. 1881
" ..... s8°. 1882
An ocean tragedy. n. ed. s8°. 1890
On the fo'k'sle head. s8°. 1884
Perplexity. 3v. s8°. 1872
The phantom death, & o. s. s8°. 1895
The Pretty Polly. s8°. 1900
Representative actors: criticisms, anecdotes &c. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. *n.d.*
Romance of a midshipman. s8°. 1898
The romance of Jenny Harlowe; & sketches of maritime life. s8°. 1890
Rose Island. s8°. 1900
Round the galley fire [stories &c.] s8°. 1883
A sailor's sweetheart: the wreck of the "Waldershare" [*novel*]. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1880
A sea queen. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1883
" ..... s8°. 1884
The ship, her story. la8°. 1899
A strange elopement. s8°. 1892
A strange voyage. 3v. s8°. 1885
The tale of the ten. 3v. s8°. 1896
The tragedy of Ida Noble. s8°. 1894
The two captains. s8°. 1897
A voyage at anchor. s8°. 1900
A voyage to the Cape. s8°. 1886
What cheer! s8°. 1896
*The wreck of the "Grosvenor." 3v. s8°. 1877
" ..... s8°. 1900
" ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Russell (*Sir* William Howard).
The adventures of Doctor Brady. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1868
Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince & Princess of Wales. 8°. 1869
The great war with Russia: invasion of the Crimea. A personal retrospect. s8°. 1895
Hesperothen: notes f. the West. A ramble in the U.S. & Canada. 2v. s8°. 1882
My diary during the last great war. 8°. 1874
My diary in India, 1858–9. 2v. s8°. 1860
My diary, North & South. 2v. s8°. 1863
" Canada. 3rd vol. of "My d. &c." s8°. 1865
The Prince of Wales' tour: a diary in India. With acc. of the visits of H.R.H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, Portugal. la8°. 1877
Todleben's "Hist. of the defence of Sebastopol": review. 8°. 1865
Visit to Chile & the nitrate fields of Tarapacá &c. la8°. 1890
The War. 2v. s8°. 1855–6
1, to the death of Raglan.
2, f. the death of Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea.
" rev. ed., w. add^{s}., [*w. t.*: The British Exped. to the Crimea]. 8°. 1858
see ATKINS (J. B.) Life of R., 2v, 1911.

Russell (William Russell, *Lord*), *1639–83* ["*the patriot*"].
*Animadversions on the last speech & confession of R. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
*Animadversions upon a paper entituled The speech of R. &c. [*no tp.* P1081.] fol. [1683]
A different work from the preceding.
*An antidote agst. poison: remarks upon the paper delivered by Lord R. to the sheriffs at the execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

Russell (William Russell, *Lord*) [*continued*].
*Considˢ. upon a printed sheet entit. Speech of the late Lord R. to the sheriffs, 3rd imp., 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)
The last speech & behaviour of R. before h. execution on July 21, 1683, also of Capt. T. Walcot, J. Rouse, & W. Honꝺe. [*w. sep. paginˢ*. P1081]. fol. 1683
*Some succinct remarks on the speech of R. to the sheriffs; together w. the paper delivered to them at the execution, July 21, 1683. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
Speech to the sheriffs, w. the paper deliver'd to them at the execution, July 21, 1683. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
*A vindication of R.'s Speech & paper &c. f. the foul imputations of falshood. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
*see**Dissenter (The) unmaskt, w. respect to two plots, [*crit. of R.'s speech & paper*], 1683.
,, Russell (*Lord* John). Life of W., Ld. R., 3rd ed., 1820; 4th ed., 1853.
,, Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*). Letters &c., 4th ed., added, trial of W. R., 1792.
,, Shower (*Sir* B.) *Magistracy & govt. of Eng. vindic.: ans. to defence of Ld. R.'s innocence, 1689.
,, Tillotson (J.) Letter written to R. in Newgate, 1683.
,, Walcot (T.) The tryals of W., R. &c. for high treason, 1683.
Russell (*Lord* Wriothesley), *eldest son by 2nd wife of 6th duke of Bedford, see* Dunne (F. W. D.) Personal recolls. of R., 2nd ed., 1888.
Russell Barker (G. F.), *see* Barker (G. F. Russell).
Russell-Jeaffreson (J.), *F.R.G.S.* The Faröe Islands. s8°. 1898
Russell-Killough (*le cte.* Henry), *b. 1834.*
Biarritz & Basque Countries. s8°. 1873
Pau & the Pyrenees. s8°. 1871
Seize mille lieues à travers l'Asie & l'Océanie, 1858–61. 2t. s8°. 1864
Russell of Killowen (Charles Russell, *baron*), *see* Russell (C., *baron*), *of Killowen.*
Russen über Russland, 1906, *see* Melnik (J.) *ed.*
Russes. Aperçu des chemins de fer r., 1897, *see* Chemins de fer.
Russia [Russia's; *see also* Muscovy, Russie, Russland].
Banking in R. &c., 1911, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1911.
The case of Russia: a composite view. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The expansion of Russia; by A. Rambaud—The Russian people: a psychological study; by J. Novikow—Russian autocracy; by V. G. Simkovitch—The Slavs; by P. Roberts—Religious sects in Russia; by I. A. Hourwich.
Délimitation afghane: négoc. entre la R. & la Grde.-Bret., *see* Délimitation &c. (1872–85), édition du Min. des Aff. Etrang., 1886.
Description of Muscovy, *see* Harleian Coll. of Voyages, v1.
Early voyages &c. to R. & Persia, 1886, *see* Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Cooteˊ, *edd.*
*Home life in R. [*a trⁿ. of "Dead souls"*], 1854, *see* Gogol (N. V.)
Humour (The) of R., 1895, *see* Voynich (E. L.), *translator.*
Industries of R., [For the Exhib. at Chicago], 1893, *see* Industries.
*Present state of R., 1671, *see* Collins (S.)
*The present state of Russia, v2, 1722, *see* Weber (F. C.)
*Progress (The) & present position of Russia in the East, 3rd ed., 1854, *see* MacNeill (*Sir* J.)
Rapport de la Commission d'Enquête [*sur les sociétés secrètes en Russie.* P645]. s8°. Saint-Pétersbourg. 1826
*Recollections of R., dur. 33 years' residence; by a German nobleman. Rev. & tr. L. Wraxall. s8°. E. 1855
Recueil des traités & conventions conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères. Publ. d'ordre du Min. des Aff. Etrang. par F. de Martens.
t1–15. la8°. Saint-Pétersbourg. 1874–1909
t4 has 2p, pagin. cont.; t9 (10) is one vol. only, and is thus numbered, i.e. as 9 (10), on the tp. The vol. is really v10, as is expld. in the Intr.
1–4, Traités avec l'Autriche. (1, 1648–1762. 2, 1772–1808. 3, 1808–15. 4, i, 1815–49. 4, ii, 1849–78).
5–8, Traités avec l'Allemagne. (5, 1656–1762. 6, 1762–1808. 7, 1811–24. 8, 1825–88).
9 (10)–12, Traités avec l'Angleterre. (9 (10), 1710–1801. 11, 1801–31. 12, 1832–95).
13–15, Traités avec la France. (13, 1717–1807. 14, 1807–20. 15, 1822–1906).
*Revelations of R., 1844, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)
*Revolution in the Baltic Provinces of R.: acc. of the Lettish Soc. Democratic Workers' Party, by an Active member. Rev. & prepared by E. O. F. Ames. s8°. [1907]

Russia [*continued*].
*Russia & England (1876–1880), 1880, *see* Novikov (*Mme.*)
Russia & the English Church dur. the last 50 years, v1, 1895, *see* Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.*
Russia & the Holy See. [P1383]. 4°. [1877]
*Russia before & after the War, tr., 1880, *see* Eckardt (J.)
*Russia, by a recent traveller, 1859, *see* Pearson (C. H.)
*Russia: Europe & the East. By a foreigner. 8°. [1885]
*Russia; in answer to a Manchester manufacturer [*R. Cobden*]. 2nd ed. [P1386]. la8°. 1837
Russia: its industries & trade; issued by order of State Secretary, 1901, *see* Exhibitions: Glasgow, [*1901*].
*Russia on the Pacific &c., by Vladimir, 1899, *see* Vladimir, *ps.*
*Russia under Nicholas I. Tr. [*f. "Conversations-Lex. der Gegenwart"*] by A. C. Sterling. s8°. 1841
*"Russia's Hope" (The) or Britannia no longer rules the waves. Tr. C. J. Cooke, pref. by W. Beatty-Kingston. s8°. 1888
*Russia's march towards India. By An Indian Officer. 2v. 8°. 1894
*Savage & civilized R., 1877, *see* Pigott (G. W. R.)
*Six years' travels in R., 1859, *see* Smith (Mary A. Pellew).
Statesman's hdbk. for R.: ed. by the Chancery of the Committee of Ministers. 2v in 1. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1896
*Story (The) of R. & the Far East: papers contrib. to "Shanghai Mercury," 1899, *see* Shanghai Mercury.
*A word to the British public before entering into hostilities w. R. [*Signed* Nemo. P1391]. s8°. 1854
see Duma.
,, Encyclopædia. Энциклопедическій словарь, 1890–1906.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo.
,, Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo.
,, Leonov (R.) Docˢ. secrets de la polit. russe en Orient, 1881–90; d'ap. le livre russe paru à Sofia sous le titre "Les fonds d'occupation," 1893.
,, Russo-Turkish War.
,, Slonimsky (L. Z.) Политическая энциклопедія, t1, 1907.
,, Ursyn-Pruszyński (*Ritter* v.) Der Port Arthur-Prozess, nach Berichten d. Russk. Invalid, 1908.
Russian works.
Военно-статистич. обозрѣніе Россійской имперіи. Изд. при отдѣленіи Департ. Генеральн. Штаба, 5 iii, v, 14 iii, 17 i, ii, iii. 8°. С.-П. 1849–53

5 iii Самарская губ.	17 i, Тобольская губ.
v, Астраханская губ.	ii, Томская губ.
14 iii, Земли Киргизъ-Кайсаковъ.	iii, Киргизская степь западной Сибири.

Высочайше учрежденная коммиссія для изслѣдованія нынѣшняго положенія сельсаго хозяйства &c.
Докладъ В. у. к., журналы, приложенія 1–7, [*in* 5v]. fol. С.-П. 1873
Жизнь. [La Vie, revue litt., polit. &c.] No. 1–6. s8°. London. 1902
Исторія Россіи въ xix вѣкѣ. Изд. Бр. А. И. Гранатъ и К°. [*By var. aˢ. Intr. &c. by M. N. Pokrovsky*].
9t *in* 8 [*pagin. of* t1 & 2 *cont.*] la8°. Москва. *n.d.*
Общій церковно-славяно-россійскій словарь, 2ч., 1834, *see* Sokolov (P. I.)
*Объ аристократіи, въ особенности русской. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1874
Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранными, t1–7, [t1–6 *ed.* G. T. Kargov], *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
Passé (Le); Былое &c., 1900–10, *see* Passé (Le).
Полный сборникъ платформъ всѣхъ Русскихъ полит. партій съ прилож. Манифеста 17 окт. 1905 &c. 8°. С.-П. 1906
,, ,, ... 2ое изд. 8°. 1906
Россія и Италія. Сборникъ истор. матеріаловъ. Изд. И. А. И. t1 i, ii, 2, 3 i. la8°. С.-П. 1907–13
Русская Муза Собраніе стихотвореній поетовъ 19 вѣка. Составилъ П. Я. la8°. С.-П. 1904
Русскій біографическій словарь, *see after* Russius (Peter) *in alphabetical order.*
Сборникъ геогр. топограф. и статист. матеріаловъ по Азіи. Изданіе военно-ученаго комитета главнаго штаба, 1882–91, *see* Sbornik.
Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, t1–6, 1874–8, *see* Sbornik.
Сборникъ матеріаловъ для описанія мѣстностей и племенъ Кавказа, *see* Sbornik.
Russia Company [Muscovie Co.]
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Page (W. S.) The R. Co., 1553–1660, 1911.

Russian [*see also* RUSSE, RUSSES, RUSSISCH &c.]
For an anon. work in Russian see RUSSKY.
*Anecdotes of the R. Empire, 1784, *see* RICHARDSON (W.)
*Authentic narrative of the R. exped. agst. the Turks. By an officer on the R. Fleet. 8°. 1772
*Captivity of two R. Princesses in the Caucasus, 1857, *see* VERDEREVSKY (E. A.)
*Distinguished persons in R. society, tr., 1873, *see* ECKARDT (J. v.)
Doctrine (The) of the Russian Church; the Primer, Catechisms &c., tr., 1845, *see* BLACKMORE (R. W.), *tr.*
*Few (A) obs. on the R. Fleet in the Baltic. [P106]. 8°. 1837
*Growth of R. power contingent on decay of Brit. Constitution, 1858, *see* ROLLAND (S. E.)
*History of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt.; by a contemp. Englishman (1724). Ed. C. A. G. Bridge. [Navy Records Soc., 15]. 8°. 1899
*Pictorial hist. of the R. War, 1856, *see* DODD (G.)
*Russian acc. of the battle of Inkerman, [tr.] f. German, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* INKERMAN.
*Russian agents (The) in India. By a traveller from the East. [P214]. 8°. 1864
Russian ambassadors, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Russian cartoons, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904–5. [*Coll. of R. c.*], 1904–5.
*Russian conspirators in Siberia, by Baron R——, tr., 1872, *see* ROSEN (*baron* A. v.)
Russian cruelty: letters f. clergymen in the New-Marck of Brandenburgh; ed. G. Whitefield, 1760, *see* WHITEFIELD (G.)
*Russian designs agst. India & intrigues in Afghanistan. [National Union of Conserv. & Constitut. Assoc^{s}. P369]. 8°. 1881
*Russian misrule: outrages in Poland &c., 1877, *see* MANSFIELD (C. E.)
Russian missions into the interior of Asia. Tr. f. the German. [Voyages & travels, v9]. 8°. 1823
Cont. Nazaroff's Exped. to Kokand—Eversmann & Jakovlew's Acct. of Bucharia—Mouraview's Embassy to Turkomania & Chiva.
*Russian stories, 1892, *see* *MAKAR'S dream, & o. s., 1892.
*Sketches of R. life. Ed. H. Morley. s8°. 1866
*Sketches of R. life in the Caucasus, 1853, *see* LERMONTOV (M. Y.)
Russian Geographical Society, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSCHESTVO.
Russian Historical Society, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE ISTORICHESKOE OBSCHESTVO.
Russian (The) journal of financial statistics, 1900, 1901. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1899–1901
Russian (The) Year-Book. 1912. Comp. & ed. by H. P. Kennard, ass. by N. Peacock. 8°. 1912
Russians [RUSSIAN'S]. *Russians (The) in C. Asia, tr., 1865, *see* MICHELL (J.), *tr.*
*Russians (The) of to-day, 1878, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Russian's (A) reply to the marq. de Custine's "Russia in 1839," 1844, *see* LABENSKY (K.)
Russia's, *see* RUSSIA.
Russie.
For publ^{s}. of, or rel. to, dept^{s}. of State see RUSSIA.
See MOSCOVIE, *for anon. works in wh. that name is used.*
*Anecdotes et recueil de coutumes &c. de la R., 1792, *see* SCHÉRER (J. B.)
*Causes célèbres de la R., 1888, *see* POLONSKAYA (M.)
*Cour (La) de la R. il y a cent ans, 1858, *see* TURGENEV (A. I.)
*Crise (La) constit. en R., 1905, *see* CRISE (LA).
*Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de R., 3^{e} coll., tr., 1777, *see* GEORGI (J. G.)
*Etudes relig. & polit. sur la R., tr. de l'allemand. s8°. 1858
*Fragments de voyages dans toute la R. *This was t. of a repr., 1792, of t1, 3 of* HISTOIRE des découvertes faites dans la R., &c., 3t, 1779–87, *q.v.*
France (La) & la R.: question d'Orient [*doc^{s}. publ. by the French Govt., Feb., 1854*], 1854, *see* FRANCE &c.
*Histoire des découv. faites par div. savans voyageurs dans plus. contrées de la R. & de la Perse, 1779–87, *see* HISTOIRE &c.
*Histoire, ou anecdotes sur la révol. de R. (1762), 1797, *see* RULHIÈRE (C. C. DE).
*Histoire physique, mor., civ. & polit. de la R. ancienne, 1783–4, *see* LECLERC (N. G.)

Russie [*continued*].
Mém. sur les relations de la R. & de l'Europe. Mouvement pop. en Bavière. [2 articles tirés de la Revue diplomat., 1870. P747]. 8°. Londres. 1870
Mémoires secrets sur la R. &c., 1800–3, *see* MASSON (C. F. P.)
Nécessité d'une alliance entre la France & la R. pour fixer les destinées de l'Orient, 1836, *see* FRANCE.
Recueil de docs. rel. à la R., pour la plupart sec. & inéd., utiles à consulter dans la crise actuelle. [*Ed. J. K. Sienkiewicz*]. 8°. 1854
*Russie (La) à la fin du 19^{e} s., tr., 1900, *see* KOVALEVSKY (W. DE) *ed.*
*Russie (La) au 18^{e} s.: méms. inéd., 1863, *see* GALITZIN (*le pr.* A.) *ed.*
*Russie (La) dans l'Asie Mineure, 1840, *see* FONTON (F. P.)
*Russie et Bulgarie: les causes occultes de la question bulgare. 8°. 1887
*Russie (La) et l'équilibre européen; par un homme d'état, 1854, *see* EWERBECK (A. H.)
Russie (La): géograph., ethnolog., histor. &c. par L. Delavaud &c. 8°. *n.d.*
Russien. *Mém^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Emp. Russien, sous Pierre le Grand, 1700–20; tr., 1725, *see* WEBER (F. C.)
Russisch [RUSSISCHE, RUSSISCHEN]. Russisch-Baltische Blätter. Hft. 1–4 [*no more have app.*]. 8°. L. 1886–8
*Russisch-deutsche Neutralitäts-Vertrag (Der) u. d. oriental. Frage. Von e. Deutschen. [P683]. 8°. 1896
*Russische (Die) Armee. 8°. 1912
Russische Bibliothek für Deutsche, 1831, *see* KNORRING (C. v.), *tr.*
*Russische Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasus. Einltg. v. Stepnjak; Vor- u. Nachwort v. L. Tolstoj. [P624]. 8°. Dresden. 1896
Russ.-türk. Krieg (Der) 1877–8, auf d. Balkan-Halbinsel, B1–5, 1902–11, *see* RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.
*Russische Wandlungen, 1882, *see* ECKARDT (J. W. A. v.) *see* *LOSE Blätter aus d. Geheim-Archive d. russ. Regierung, 1882.
Russische Revue. Monatsshrift für die Kunde Russlands. Hrsg. Carl Röttger. B2–7. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1873–75
Russius (Petrus), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
РУССКІЙ БІОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ. Изданъ подъ наблюденіемъ предсѣдателя Императорскаго Русскаго Историческаго общества А. А. Половцова. *The first two are lettered T1 2; the others have no number*]. la8°. С.-П. 1896–1912

Аароновъ—Александръ II.
Алексинскій — Бестужевъ Рюминъ.
Бетанкуръ—Бякстеръ.
Дабеловъ—Дьдьковскій.
Ибакъ—Ключаревъ.
Кнапне—Кюхельбекеръ.
Обезьяниновъ—Очкинъ.
Павелъ—Петръ.
Плавильщиковъ—Примо.
Притвицъ—Рейсъ.
Сабанѣевъ—Смысловъ.
Смѣловскій—Суворина.
Суворова—Ткачевъ.
Фаберъ—Цявловскій.
Чаадаевъ—Шевитковъ.
Шебановъ—Шютцъ.
Щаповъ—Юшневскій.

Russky Turkestan. Р. Т. Сборникъ, подъ редакціею Н. А. Маева [& В. Н. Троцкаго]. B1–3 [*in* 1. B3 *has* a Приложеніе *w. sep. pagin*]. 8°. Москва & С.-П. 1872
Russland [RUSSLAND'S].
*Russland am Scheidewege: Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Slavophilenthums &c. 8°. 1888
Russland: Heer, v. Drygalski &c.; Flotte, v. Batsch, 1898, *see* HEERE UND FLOTTEN der Gegenwart, B3.
Russland in Asien. B1–11, [*in prog. B1–4 are bound in 1.* B1, 2^{e} A.] 8°. [1, Hannover; 2–11, L.]. 1889–1911
[1], Transkaspien u. s. Eisenbahnen; nach Acten d. General-lieut. M. Annenkow bearb. v. O. Heyfelder.
2, Russland in Mittel-Asien; v. Krahmer.
3, Sibirien u. d. grosse sibir. Eisenbahn; v. Krahmer.
4, Russland in Ost-Asien (mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Mandschurei); v. Krahmer.
5, Das nordöstl. Küstengebiet (Der Ochotsk., Gishiginsk., Petropawlowsk., u. Anadyr-Bezirk); v. Krahmer.
6, Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Persien; v. Krahmer.
7, Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Japan (mit bes. Berücksichtigung Koreas); v. Krahmer.
8, 9, 11, Der Ferne Osten, s. Gesch., u. s. Lage nach d. russ.-japan. Kriege; v. C. v. Zepelin, 3T.
10, Das Ringen Russlands u. Eng. in Mittel-Asien; v. M. Grulew; übers. v. Rottmann.
*Russland und Deutschland, 1847, *see* KOLBE (E.)
*Russland und die Gegenwart. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1851
*Russland unter Alex. II, 1855–60, 1860, *see* BUDDEUS (A.)

Russland [*continued*].
*Russland vor u. nach d. Kriege, 1879, *see* ECKARDT (J.)
*Russlands inneres Leben : Erfahrungen e. Deutschen, 1846, *see* KOLBE (E.)
Russlands Kultur u. Volkswirtschaft : Aufsätze u. Vorträge d. Vereinigung f. staats-wiss. Fortbildung zu Berlin ; hrsg. v. M. Sering, 1913, *see* SERING (M.)
*Russlands ländliche Zustände &c., 1870, *see* ECKARDT (J. v.), *tr.*
Veränderte (Das) Russland, 1721, *see* WEBER (F. C.)

Russo (Alexandru).
Scrieri. Publ. de P. V. Haneș. Ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1908

Russo (Luigi Fontana), *see* FONTANA-RUSSO (L.)

Russo-Japanese War, *1904–5.*
*R.-J. War (The) : England's responsibilities, 1904, *see* SKRINE (F. H.)
*Study (A) of the Russo-Japanese war. By Chasseur. s8°. E. 1905
*War (The) in the Far East, 1904–5. By the military correspondent of the Times, 1905, *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.-)

ENGLISH HISTORIES.
Official hist. (naval & military). Prepared by Hist. Section of Committee of Imperial Defence. v1–2 & maps. la8°. 1910–12
v1, to 24th Aug., 1904 ; & Maps.
v2, Liao-Yang, The Sha Ho, Port Arthur.
Reports f. Brit. officers attached to Jap. & Rus. forces. v1–3, & Maps v1, 2. 8°. 1908
R.-J. war (The). Medical & sanitary reports f. officers attached to Japanese & Russian forces. 8°. 1908

GERMAN HISTORIES.
R.-J. war (The) : battle of Liao-Yan. Prepared in Hist. Section of German Gen. Staff. Authorised tr. by K. v. Donat. 8°. 1909
R.-J. war (The) : the battle of the Scha-Ho. Prepared in Hist. Section of German Gen. Staff. Authorised tr. by K. v. Donat. 8°. 1910
„ „ ..... Maps. 8°. 1910
R.-J. war (The) : Wa-fan-gou & actions prelim. to Liao-yan. Prep. in Hist. Section of the German Gen. Staff. Authorised tr. by K. v. Donat. 8°. 1909
R.-J. war (The) : the Ya-Lu. Prepared in Hist. Section of German Gen. Staff. Authorised tr. by K. v. Donat. 8°. 1908

JAPANESE HISTORIES.
Opérations maritimes de la guerre R.-J. Hist. officiel publ. par l'Etat-Maj. Général de la Marine Japonaise. p1–3 in 2v. 8°. 1910
1, tr. H. Rouvier. 2, tr. P. Monconduit. 3, tr. H. Rouvier et P. Monconduit.
Russo-Japanese war (The). Fully illust. [Intr. by W. Jikemura]. 10p in 2v. la8°. Tokyo. 1904–5
R.-J. war (The). Official rep^s. (Eng. tr. f. (" Japan Times "). Comp. by M. Kinai. 2v. s8°. Tokyo. *n.d.*

RUSSIAN HISTORIES.
Guerre R.-Japon., 1904–6. Historique, rédigé à l'Etat-major général de l'armée russe. [*Tr.*] t1 i, ii, 2 i, ii [*in* 3*v*], 3 i, ii, iii, 4 i, ii & Atlas. [t3 i & ii *b. together, pagin. cont. &* Atlases]. 8°. 1910–12
1 i, ii, Evénements d'Extrême-Orient av. la guerre et prép. à la guerre.
2 i, Du début des opérations à la bataille de Wafangkeou.
2 ii, a, b, Bataille de Wafangkeou & opérations jusqu'à la bataille de Tachitchao. 2p.
3 i, ii, iii, Opérations dans la région de Liaoyang.
4, Chaho-Sandepou, p1, Combats sur le Chaho, p2, Campagne d'hiver & combat de Sandepou, Raid d'Yingkeou.
Russo-Japan War *1904–5.* [*Collection of Russian cartoons*]. lafol. [1904–5]
see CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s Hist. of R.-J. w., 3v, *n.d.*
„ JAMES (L.) *Yellow (The) war, 1905.
„ JAPAN-RUSSIA war, No. 1–5, 1904.

Russo-Jewish Committee. Persecution of the Jews in Russia, 1890, *see* JEWS.

Russo-Turkish War. Der russ.-türk. Krieg 1877–8 auf d. Balkan-Halbinsel. Verfasst v. d. Kriegsgeschichtl. Comm. d. Kais. Russ. Hauptstabes. Autorisierte. Üb. v. V. Grzesicki, F. Wiedstruck &c. B1–5. [& Karten ; B3, 4, *have* 2T]. 8°. Wien. 1902–11

Russwurm (A. v. Gleichen-), *see* GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM (A. v.)

Rust (George), *bp. of Dromore.* *Letter of resolution conc. Origen & the chief of his opinions, 1661, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
see GLANVILL (J.) *Two treatises : Disc. of truth, by R. &c., 1682.

Rustafjaell (Robert de). Cat. of coll. of Egyptian antiqs. formed by R. Sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1906. [P1122]. 8°. 1906
Cat. of the remaining part of the coll. of Egyptian antiqs. formed by R., sold 20th [–24th] Jan., 1913. la8°. 1913
The light of Egypt, f. recently disc. Predynastic & Early Xtn. records. la8°. 1909
Palæolithic vessels of Egypt. [P1146]. 8°. 1907

Rustant (José Vicente de). Hist. de Fern. Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de Alva. 2t. s4°. Madrid. 1751

Rustaweli (Shota), *see* SHOTA RUSTAWELI.

Rustebuef, *see* RUTEBEUF.

Rusticali dei tre primi secoli, *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t33, 1788.

Rusticiano, *di Pisa* [RUSTICO]. Girone il Cortese. Romanzo. Volgarizzamento ; pubbl. con note dal Dr. F. Tassi. 8°. Firenze. 1855
Voyages en Syrie de Nicolo, Maffeo et Marco Polo (1269–71), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD, Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
see TRISTRAM, *knight &c.* Le roman en prose de Tristan, le r. de Palamède, et la compilation de R. de P. : analyse crit., 1890.

Rustico, *see* RUSTICIANO, *di Pisa.*

Rusticula, [*or* MARCIA]. Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Rusticus, *diaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Rusticus, *ps., a. of " Recolls. of old country life, 1894 " &c., see* FOWLER (J. K.)

Ruston (Joseph).
Cat. of coll. of pictures &c. of R., sold May 21, 1898. la8°. 1898

Rüstow (F. Wilhelm). Der deutsch-dänische Krieg, 1864, polit.-milit. beschrieben. 8°. Zürich. 1864
Der italien. Krieg, 1859. 3^e A. 8°. Zürich. 1860
Der Krieg in d. Türkei, 1875–6. 8°. Zürich. 1877
Der Krieg um d. Rheingrenze 1870. 6 Abschnitte in 1v [*pagin. sep.*]. s8°. Zürich. 1870
Der Krieg. v. 1866 in Deutschland u. Italien. 8°. Zürich. 1866
Der oriental. Krieg. 1877–8. 8°. Zürich. 1878
Strategie u. Taktik d. neuesten Zeit. 3B. 8°. Zürich. 1872–4
The War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870. Tr. J. L. Needham. 3v. 8°. E. 1871–2
see KÖCHLY (H. A. T.) & F. W. R. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller, T2 i, ii, 1855.
—— **& H. A. T. Köchly.** Gesch. d. griech. Kriegswesens v. d. ältesten Zeit bis auf Pyrrhos. 8°. Aarau. 1852

Rustung (Christopher Throndssøn), *see* DAAE (L. L.) C. T. R., hans Søn Enno og hans Datter Skottefruen, 1872.

Rüte (Chr. G. Theodor). Über d. Existenz d. Seele. 8°. L. 1863

Rute (*Mme.* Marie Letizia de), *see* RATTAZZI (*Mme.*), *aft. Rute.*

Rutebeuf, [RUSTEBUEF].
Œuvres complètes. Rec. &c. par A. Jubinal. 2t in 1. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... n. éd. [Bibl. elzév.]. 3t. s8°. 1874–5
see CLÉDAT (L.) R., 1891.
„ LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) La bataille des vices contre les vertus, par R.
„ —— Brichemer, [*by R.*]
„ —— Renard le Bestourné, [*by R.*]

Ruterus (M. A.), *see* DE RUYTER (*Admiral* M. [A.])

***Ruth,** 1853, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)

Ruth (Emil). Gesch. d. italien. Poesie. 2T. 8°. L. 1844–7
Gesch. d. italien. Volks unter d. napoleon. Herrschaft. [*a. c. in* P491]. 8°. L. 1859
Studien über Dante. 8°. Tübingen. 1853

Ruth (M. von) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* MARIE V. SCHÖNBERG-REICHSTÄDT].
Drei Losungsworte. s8°. Dresden. 1897

Rutherford (Alison), *aft. Mrs. P. Cockburn, see* COCKBURN.

Rutherford (Ernest.)
Radioactive substances & their radiations. 8°. C. 1913
Radioactive transformations. 8°. 1906
Radio-activity. 8°. C. 1904

Rutherford (John).
Secret hist. of the Fenian conspiracy. 2v. s8°. 1877
The troubadours. 8°. 1873
These two books are probably by the same author ; but it has not been possible to ascertain this beyond dispute.

Rutherford (Mark) *ps., see* WHITE (WILLIAM HALE).

Rutherford (Samuel). Letters of R., Principal at St. Andrews, 1639–61. Rev^d. by T. Smith. complete ed. s8°. E. 1891
see GROSART (A. B.) Representative nonconformists : R. &c., 1879.

Rutherford (William Gunion), *headmaster of Westminster.*
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. s8°. 1900
St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians & to the Corinthians. A new tr.; w. pref. note by S. Wilkinson. 8°. 1908
Scholia Aristophanica: comments adscript in the Codex Ravennas. 3v. 8°. 1896–1905
v3 *has t.* A chap. in the hist. of annotation: Scholia Aristophanica, v3.

Rutherforth (Thomas).
De artibus et doctrinis, quibus theologiæ studiosos erudiri oportet: concio, Cantabrigiæ, 1765. [P257]. 4°. C. 1765
The nature & obligations of virtue. 4°. C. 1744

Rutherfurd, *The family of, see* COCKBURN-HOOD (T. H.) *The Rs. of that Ilk, 1884.

***Ruthieston:** some notes by a brother & sister. By a. of "The chorister brothers." s8°. 1882

Ruthin. Court Rolls of the Lordship of R. of r. of Edw. I. Ed., w. tr., notes &c. by R. A. Roberts. [Cymmrodorion Record Ser., no 2]. 8°. 1893

Ruthner (Anton v.) Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen in d. österreich. Hochalpen. 8°. Wien. 1864
„ Aus Tirol: Berg- u. Gletscher-Reisen &c. Neue Folge. 8°. Wien. 1869

Rüthning (Gustav). Oldenburg. Geschichte. 2B. 8°. Bremen. 1911

Ruthven, *The barony of.*
see FOSTER (J.) Coll. genealog., v1, 1881–5.
„ RUTHVEN CORR., 1868.

Ruthven Correspondence: letters & papers of P. Ruthven, Earl of Forth & Brentford, & of h. family, 1615–62. With papers rel. to Sir J. Urry. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1868

Ruthven (Alexander), *see* GOWRIE (J. R., *3rd e. of*). *A disc. of the conspiracie by J. earl of G. & his brother [A. R.], 1600; ed. Ld. Hailes, 1757.

Ruthven (John), *3rd earl of Gowrie, see* GOWRIE.

Ruthven (Patrick), *earl of Forth, see* FORTH.

Ruthven (Patrick), *5th son of 1st earl of Gowrie, see* BRUCE (JOHN), *F.S.A.* Papers rel. to 1st E. of Gowrie & P. R., 1867.

Ruthven (William), *1st earl of Gowrie, see* GOWRIE.

Ruthwell, *see* MARBURG: UNIV. Indices lectionum, quæ Apr. Sep. 1865 habendæ propon.; præmissa est F. Dietrich disp. de cruce Ruthwellensi, 1865.

Rutilius Lupus (Publius), *see* THEOPHRASTUS. Characteres; acc. characterismi duo ex R. L., 1868.

Rutilius Namatianus (Claudius), *see* NAMATIANUS.

Rutland. Northamptonshire & R. Wills, 1510–1652: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Rutland Papers: orig. docs. illust. of courts & times of Hen. VII & Hen. VIII, sel. f. the archives of the Duke of Rutland by W. Jerdan. [Camden Soc., 21]. s4°. 1842
Visitation of R., 1618–19, by W. Camden; & o. descents of families not in the visitation. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 3]. 4°. 1870
see VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COS. OF ENG., R., 1908.

Rutland, *The dukes of, see* BELVOIR CASTLE. Cat. of the lib. at B. C., seat of the Duke of R., 1827.

Rutland (Charles Manners, *4th duke of*), *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Corr. betw. P. & R., (1781–7), 1890.

Rutland (Elizabeth Manners, *duchess of*), *see* RUTLAND (J. H. M., *5th duke of*).

Rutland (Henry John Brinsley Manners, *8th duke of*) [GRANBY (MARQUESS OF)], *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER.: Trout by G. &c., 1898.

Rutland (Janetta, *duchess of*).
Haddon Hall, being notes on its hist. [P1374]. s8°. Bakewell. [1890]

Rutland (John Henry Manners, *5th duke of*).
*Journal of a short trip to Paris, dur. summer of 1815; [*of the Duke & Duchess. b. w. their* Journal of a trip to P., 1814, 1814]. 4°. 1815
Journal of a trip to Paris, by the Duke & Duchess, July 1814. 4°. 1814

Rutland (John James Robert Manners, *7th duke of*), *b. 1818.* [*Lord* JOHN MANNERS]. England's trust, & o. p. s8°. 1841
Notes of an Irish tour. s8°. 1849
Tariff reform: repr. from "Blackwood's mag." for Oct. 1881. s8°. E. 1903

Rutland (Roger Manners, *5th earl of*), *see* BLEIBTREU (C.) Der wahre Shakespeare &c., 1907.

***Rutledge,** 1866, *see* HARRIS (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Rutley (Frank). The study of rocks. 6th ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 7th imp. s8°. 1899

Rutlidge, *see also* ROUTLEDGE.

Rutlidge (Charles Schaefer). Guide to Queensland. 8°. [1899]

Rutt (John Towill).
Life & corr. of J. Priestley, LL.D. 2v in 1. 8°. 1831–2

Rutter (Frank R.)
South Amer. trade of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 ix. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Rutter (J. O. N.) Gas-lighting. [P592]. 8°. 1849
Human electricity. s8°. 1854

Rutter (John), *of Shaftesbury; 1796–1851.*
Delineations of Fonthill & its Abbey. 4°. Shaftesbury. 1823
Delineations of the N.W. div. of Somerset, & its antediluvian bone caverns; w. geolog. sketch. 8°. Shaftesbury. 1829

Rutter (W. P.) Wheat-growing in Canada, the United States & the Argentine incl. comparisons w. o. areas. s8°. 1911

Rutter (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p258, 1904.

Rutty (John). Spiritual diary & soliloquies. 2v. s8°. 1776
see WIGHT (T.) Hist. of the Quakers in Ireland, revd. & cont. by R., 2nd ed., 1800.

Ruusbroec (Jan van), *see* RUYSBROECK (JAN VAN).

Ruvarebohni. *Le R. (le vrai bonheur). [*Probably by Restif de La Bretonne*]. Rééd. par Carle de Rash [*i.e., Ch. Read*]. 2t. s8°. 1881

Ruvigny (Henri de Massue, *1er marq.* **de).**
see AGNEW (D. C. A.) H. de R., Earl of Galway; w. life of h. father, R., 1864.
„ GALTIER DE LAROQUE (A. DE). R. & les protestants à la cour de Louis XIV (1643–85), 1892.

Ruvigny (Henri de Massue, *2e marq.* **de),** *aft. earl of Galway, see* GALWAY.

Ruvigny & Raineval (Melville A. H. D. H. de La C. de M. de R., *9e marq.* **de).** The blood royal of Brit.: living descendants of Ed. IV & Hen. VII & Jas. III of Scot. fol. 1903
The Plantagenet Roll of the blood royal; table of the descendants now living of Ed. III. Anne of Exeter vol. 4°. 1907
„ „ ..... Clarence vol. 4°. 1905
„ „ .. Isabel of Essex vol., w. suppl. 4°. 1908

Ruville (Albert v.) Die Auflösung d. preussisch-engl. Bündnisses im J. 1762. [P685]. 8°. 1892
Bayern u. d. Wiederaufrichtung des deut. Reichs. 8°. 1909
Der Kulturkampf, s. Wesen u. s. Wirkung. Vortrag. [P1338]. 8°. Essen-Ruhr. *n.d.*
La restauration de l'Empire allemand: le rôle de la Bavière. Tr. P. Albin, avec une intr. sur les papiers de Cerçay &c. par J. Reinach. 8°. 1911
W. Pitt, Graf v. Chatham. 3B. 8°. St. 1905
W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Tr. H. J. Chaytor, assisted by M. Morison; w. intr. by H. E. Egerton. 3v. 8°. 1907
W. Pitt (Chatham) u. Graf Bute. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Ruvio (Antonius) [RUBIO]. Logica Mexicana, s. comm. in univ. Aristotelis logicam. 2p in 1v. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1605
The Generalis disput. de habitibus *at end of p2 has sep. pagin.*

Ruxelius (Joannes) *the elder.* Poemata. Add. sunt Lament. Ieremiæ versu redd. s8°. Rothomagi. 1600

Rüxner (Georg), *called Jerusalem.*
Thurnierbuch &c. 3p in 1v. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1578

Ruxton (Geneviève). La dilecta de Balzac: Balzac & Mme. de Berny, 1820–36. Préf. de J. Lemaître. s8°. [1909]

Ruxton (George Frederick).
Adventures in Mexico & the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1847
Life in the Far West. s8°. E. 1849

Ruysbroeck (Jan van). [RUSBERUS; RUSBROEK; RUUSBROEC; RUYSBROEK]. L'ornement des noces spirituelles. Tr. &c. par M. Maeterlinck. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1891
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Rusbrock l'Admirable (Œuvres choisies). Tr. E. Hello. n. éd. s8°. 1902
Vier Schriften v. R. in niederdeutscher Sprache. [*Ed. A. v. Arnswaldt*]. Vorrede v. C. Ullmann. 8°. Hannover. 1848
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B18, R., 2e A., 1864.
„ ENGELHARDT (J. G. V.) Richard v. St. Victor u. R., 1838.
„ MAETERLINCK (M.) R. & the mystics, w. sels. f. R., tr., 1894.
„ ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2e A., 1866.

Ruysbroek (William *of*), *see* RUBRUQUIS (G. DE).

Ruysdael (Jakob van), *see* RUISDAEL (J.)

Ruyssen (Théodore).
Essai sur l'évolution psychologique du jugement. 8°. 1904
Schopenhauer. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1911

Ruyter (*Admiral* Michiel [Adriaanszoon] de), *see* De Ruyter.

Ruyz (Augustin), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p169, 1904.

Ruz (Joaquin). Cartilla ó silabario de lengua maya. [*b. w. h.* Gram. yucateca, 1844]. s8°. Mérida de Yucatan. 1845
Gramática yucateca ; formada sobre el compendio de D. N. Herranz y Quiros. s8°. Mérida de Yucatan. 1844

Ruzaik (Salīl ibn), *see* Salīl ibn Ruzaik.

Ruzé (Henri Coiffier de), *marq. de Cinq-Mars, see* Cinq-Mars.

Ruzulone (Pietro), *see* Marzo (G. di). Di P. R. pittore Palermitano del sec. XV. e XVI., 1896.

Ruzzante, *ps.* [*or,* Ruzante ; *i.e.* Angelo-Beolco].
Anconitana. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Fiorina. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Moschetta. [P833]. s8°. Venetia. 1555
,, ,, [*another ed.*] [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Piovana. [P820]. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
see Lovarini (E.) Not. sui parenti e s. vita del " R.," 1899.

Ryan (Arthur). St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland.[P1261]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ryan (Charles Edward).
With an ambulance during the Franco-German War. s8°. 1896

Ryan (Charles Snodgrass).
Under the Red Crescent : an Eng. surgeon at Plevna & Erzeroum, 1877/8. By R., in assoc. w. J. Sandes. s8°. 1897

Ryan (Edward), *D.D.* Hist. of the effects of religion on mankind. 3rd ed. 8°. Edin. 1806

Ryan (John), *M.R.S.L.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Co. Carlow. 8°. D. 1833

Ryan (John A.) A living wage, its ethical & econ. aspects. Intr. by R. T. Ely. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Ryan (Matthew).
The theory of parallels : demonstration of Euclid I, axiom 12, w. partial refut. of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy of the Unconditioned. [P242]. 8°. Washington. 1866

Ryan (Michael). The philosophy of marriage. 4th ed. s8°. 1843

Ryan (P. F. William).
Queen Anne & her court. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1908

Ryan (Richard), *misc. writer, 1796–1849.* Biographia Hibernica : biograph. dict. of worthies of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1819–21
Poetry & poets : anecdotes rel. to poets of every age, w. specs., & sketches of their biography. 3v. s8°. 1826

Ryan (W. P.) Literary London, its lights & comedies. 8°. 1898
The Pope's Green Island. 8°. 1912

Ryan (William Redmond).
Adventures in California, 1848/9. 2v. s8°. 1850

Rycaut (*Sir* Paul) [Ricaut].
The hist. of the Turkish Empire (1623–77) &c., by R. fol. 1687
The present state of the Ottoman Empire, by R. fol. 1687
The two works above, although each has sep. tp. & sep. pagin., form parts of v2 of Knolles (R.) The Turkish hist., 6th ed., 1687, *q.v.*
The hist. of the Turks (1679–99), which compleats the 6th ed. of the Hist. of the Turks ; by R. fol. 1700
This sep. vol. by R., has been entered under Knolles (R.) The Turkish hist., *q.v., acc. to the usual custom of books of reference, which treat it as v3 of the 6th ed. of that work.*
see Platina (B.) Lives of the Popes, tr. & cont. by R., 2nd ed., 1688.

Ryckel (Guillaume, de), *abbé de Saint-Trond.*
Le livre de G. de R., (1249–72) : Polyptyque & comptes de l'abbaye de Saint-Trond au milieu du 13e s., publ. par H. Pirenne. [C. R. d'H. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1896

Rydal Papers, *see* Magrath (J. R.) Flemings of Oxford : docs. f. the R.P., v1, 2, 1904–13.

Rydberg (A. Viktor).
Dikter. 2a uppl. 2 samlg. s8°. [1896]
Fädernas gudasaga. 8°. [1887]
Romerska sägner om Paulus och Petrus. [P562]. s8°. [1874]
Den siste Athenaren. s8°. 1859
,, 3e uppl. 2b in 1. s8°. [1876]
Le dernier des Athéniens. Tr. Mlle. Calemard du Genestoux. s8°. [1901]
Teutonic mythology. Tr. R. B. Anderson. 8°. 1889
see Sverige. S. nat.-litt., 1500–1900, v15, Warburg (C.) V. R. &c. [*sels.*], 1910.

Rydelius (Andreas), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten 11, R., 1871.

Ryder (Arthur William), *see* Śūdraka. The little clay cart, tr. A. W. R., 1905.

Ryder (Dudley), *1st earl of Harrowby, see* Harrowby.

Ryder (*Hon.* Henry), *bp. of (1) Gloucester (2) Lichfield & Coventry ; 3rd son of 1st baron Harrowby.* Charge to clergy of Lichfield & Coventry, Aug., 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832

Ryder (Henry Ignatius Dudley). Essays. Ed. F. Bacchus. 8°.1911

Ryder (John Herbert Dudley), *5th earl of Harrowby, see* Harrowby (J. H. D. R., *5th earl of*).

Rydeware, *The family of.* The R. Chartulary, w. intr. by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., v16, 1895.

Rye (Edward Caldwell). Bibliog. of New Guinea, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.
British beetles. s8°. 1866

Rye (Francis).
Calendar of corr. & docs. rel. to the family of Oliver Le Neve, of Witchingham, 1675–1743. By F. R., compl. by Mrs. Amy Rye ; ed., w. intr., by W. Rye. 8°. Norwich. 1895

Rye (Reginald Arthur).
The libraries of London ; a guide for students. 8°. 1908
see Mocatta (F. D.) Cat. of the lib. of bks. & MSS., the lib. of F. D. M. ; compiled by R. A. R., 1904.

Rye (Walter). Acc. of the churches of St. Peter of Shipden & of St. Peter & Paul of Cromer. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1870
Calendar of documents rel. to the Corporation of Norwich, in the Free Library. [P1326]. 8°. Norwich. 1908
Calendar of Feet of Fines for Suffolk. By R. in conn. w. Suffolk Instit. of Archæology & Nat. Hist. 8°. Ipswich. 1900
Calendar of Norwich deeds enrolled &c. 4°. *n.p.* 1910
Cat. of portraits ref. to Norfolk & Norwich men &c., in the Free Library, Norwich. [P1326]. 8°. Norwich. 1908
Colls. for hist. of the family of Cubitt of Norfolk. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1873
Cromer, past & present. 4°. 1889
Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on Forby. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 75]. 8°. 1895
Hist. of Norfolk. 8°. 1885
Index rerum to Norfolk antiqs. 8°. Norwich. 1899
Index to Norfolk pedigrees. 4°. Norwich. 1896
Also cont. : Index of Norfolk topography, supply. to the vol. publ. by the Index Soc. in 1881.
Index to Norfolk topography. [Index Soc., 10]. 8°. 1881
For a cont. of this index see h. Index to Norfolk pedigrees.
Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing, Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1886
Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Tunstead, Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1891
The murder of Amy Robsart : brief for the prosecution. 8°.1885
Norfolk families.
pl, 2. 8°. Norwich, *issued to subscribers.* 1911–12
The Norwich rate book, Easter 1633–Easter 1634. s8°. 1903
Records & record-searching. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
St. Peter Mancroft, Norwych : its parish hist. in 16–17th c. [P732]. 8°. Norwych. 1882
Short calendar of Feet of Fines for Norfolk. pl, 2 [1, Ric. I–Ed. I. 2, Ed. II–Ric. III. *no more publ.*] 8°. Norwich. 1885–6
Short list of works rel. to biographies of Norfolk men & women, in the Free Library, Norwich. [P1326]. 8°. Norwich. 1908
Sir J. Bennett & the Ward of Cheap : legality of the right of veto claimed by the mayor & aldermen considered. [P732]. 8°. Norwich. 1877
Some notes on the deeds rel. to parish & o. charities of Wandsworth. [P732]. 8°. *p.p.* 1881
Some rough materials for hist. of the Hundred of N. Erpingham, Norfolk. 3p. 8°. Norwich. 1883–9
Songs, stories, & sayings of Norfolk. s8°. Norwich. 1897
What are the legal & advisable ornaments of the Church of Eng. ? [P732]. 8°. 1866
see Dew (W. N.) Mon. insers. in the Hundred of Holt, 1885.
,, Norfolk. Pedes finium, Richard I to John; ed. W. R.,1881.
,, —— State papers rel. to musters' beacons, shipmoney &c. in N. ; ed. W. R., 1907.
,, Norwich. Depositions, 1549–67—Extracts f. the Court Books, 1666–88 ; ed. W. R., 1905.
,, —— Short cal. of deeds rel. to N., 1285–1306 ; ed. W. R., 1903.
,, Norwich Antiquarian Miscellany, 1877 &c.

Rye (William Brenchley). England as seen by foreigners, in days of Eliz. & James I ; comps. trs. of journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg, 1592, 1610, both illust. of Shakespeare. With extracts f. the travels of others. 4°. 1865

Rye House Plot.
*see**Dissenter (The) unmaskt, w. respect to two plots, 1683.
„ List of all the conspirators agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness, 1683.

Ryer (Pierre du), *see* Du Ryer (P.)
Ryerson (Egerton), *see* Burwash (N.) R., 1905.
Ryeshetillo (D. Th.), *see* Reshetillo (D. T.)
Ryk (Frans), *see* Rijk (F.)
Ryland (Frederick). Chronolog. outlines of Eng. lit. s8°. 1890
Ryland (John), *D.D., see* Rowe (John). Letter to R. in refut. of a note in his " The First Lye refuted," 1801.

Ryland (John William).
Rec^{s}. of Wroxall Abbey & Manor, Warwickshire. 4°. 1903
Ryland (Jonathan Edwards). Mems. of J. Kitto; w. crit. estimate of Kitto by Eadie. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1856

Ryland (R. H.)
The hist., topog. & antiq^{s}. of the co. & city of Waterford; w. an acc. of the present state of the peasantry. 8°. 1824
Rylands (John), *1801–88, see* John Rylands Library, [*as one word*].

Rylands (John Paul). Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories, 1563–1807, now at Chester. [Chetham Soc., NS37]. s4°. 1897
see Cheshire. C. & Lancashire funeral certificates, 1600–78; ed. J. P. R., 1882.
„ Lancashire. Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of R. de Shireburn & J. de Radcliffe, 1332; ed. J. P. R., 1896.
„ —— L. inquisitions in Public Record Office: Stuart period, James I; ed. J. P. R., 3p, 1880–8.

Rylands (Peter). Corr. & speeches; w. sketch of h. career, by L. G. Rylands. 2v. s8°. M'ter. 1890

Rylands (Thomas Glazebrook).
The geography of Ptolemy elucidated. 4°. 1893
Map-history of the coast from the Dee to the Duddon, a search for the Belisama of Horsley. [P346]. 8°. Liv'l. 1879
Ptolemy's geography of the coast from Carnarvon to Cumberland. [P329]. 8°. Liv'l. 1878
Winwick & Culcheth in Lancashire, their place in hist. [P346]. 8°. Liv'l. 1880
see Radcliffe (R. D.) A mem. of R., 1901.

Rylands (W. H.), *F.S.A.* Biog. record of Sir P. Le Page Renouf: w. chronolog. list of h. publ^{s}. [P1012]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
see Buckinghamshire. The visitation of B., 1634, by J. Philipot & W. Ryley &c.; ed. R., 1909.

Ryle (Herbert Edward), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Winchester.*
The Canon of the Old Test.: formation &c. s8°. 1892
The early narratives of Genesis: a brief intr. to Gen. i–xi. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1904
The Holy Scripture & criticism: addresses & sermons. s8°. 1904
see Bible. Cambridge B.: Ezra & Nehemiah; H. E. R., 1893.
„ Philo, *Judæus.* P. & Holy Scripture; or, Quotations of P. f. Books of Old Test., w. intr. & notes by R., 1895.

Ryle (John Charles), *bp. of Liverpool.*
Xtn. leaders of the last cent. s8°. 1869
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Church Reform. 7 nos. [P280]. s8°. [1870]
Principles for Churchmen. s8°. 1884
Shall we surrender? Thoughts about [*the*] Burials Bill. 2nd ed. [P325]. s8°. 1876

Ryle (Thomas). American liberty & govt. questioned. s8°. 1855
Ryley, *see also* Reilly, Riley.
Ryley (A. Beresford). One crowded hour. s8°. 1898
Ryley (E.), *see* Arundell of Wardour (*12th baron*). Scientific value of tradition: corr. betw. Ld. A. & R., 1879.
Ryley (George Buchanan). Scotland's Free Church: hist. retrospect & mem. of disruption. With summary of Free Church prog. & finance 1843–93, by J. M. McCandlish. 8°. 1893

Ryley (*Sir* Heister) *ps.*
*The visions of Sir H. R. &c., 1710/11, *see* Povey (C.)

Ryley (J. Horton).
Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India & Burma, h. companions &c.; w. h. narrative in h. own words. s8°. 1899

Ryley (M. Beresford).
Queens of the Renaissance: [Catherine of Siena—Beatrice d'Este—Anne of Brittany—Lucrezia Borgia—Margaret d'Angoulême—Renée, duchess of Ferrara]. 8°. [1907]

Ryley (Samuel William). The itinerant: mem^{s}. of an actor. 9v. [v1–3, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1816–27
v7–9 have t.: The itinerant in Scotland.

Ryley (William), *Lancaster Herald; d. 1667.*
Placita Parl^{a}.: Pleadings in Parl., w. the judgements, in r^{s}. of Ed. I & II; annexed, records &c. wh. prove the homage antiently due from Scotland. fol. 1661
see Buckinghamshire. The visitation of B., 1634, by J. Philipot & R. &c.; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1909.
„ Middlesex. Visitation of M., began by R. & H. Dethick in 1663, 1820; ed. J. Foster, 1887.

Rymer (Thomas), *antiquary.* Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, & cujuscunque gen. Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ & alios, ab a. 1101 ad nostra usque tempora. 20t. fol. Londini. 1704–32
Wants t18–20; t17, publ^{d}. 1717, ends at 1625. t16, " ex schedis T. R. ed. R. Sanderson;" t17, " accur. R. Sanderson."
Fœdera &c. ed. 3^{a}, emend. &c. studio G. Holmes. [*Ends at 1654*]. 10t. fol. Hagæ Comitum. 1739–45
Fœdera &c. 1066 ad nostra temp. Primum in lucem missa cura T. R., & R. Sanderson; aucta accur. A. Clarke, [*F. Holbrooke, J. Caley*]. [Record Comm.] v1–4, in 7, [1 i, ii; 2 i, ii; 3 i, ii. *No more publ. after v4, which ends at 1383*]. fol. 1816–69
Fœdera. Three vols., as bound, la8°, without tp^{s}., each preceded by a leaf contg. a printed notice as follows dated May 29, 1869, signed by " Romilly, M.R." [3v.] la8°. [1869]
" This vol. contains a portion of the App^{s}. to a Report on Rymer's Fœdera intended to have been made to the late Commissioners on Public Records, by C. P. Cooper &c. &c."
They contain App. A to p160 of what is, acc. to the signatures " vol. 2" of App. E.; App. E. being a " Chronolog. cat. of the materials transcribed for the new ed. of the Fœdera." *But as no more appeared, this list extends only from 1343–1576.*
„ Syllabus, in English, of R.'s Fœdera. By Sir T. D. Hardy. 3v. [1, 1066–1377. 2, 1377–1654. 3, App^{x}. & index. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1869–85
The tragedies of the last age consider'd. 2nd ed. pl. s8°. 1692
Orig. publ^{d}. 1678. " p1 " is on the tp. of the 2nd ed. only; R.'s "Short view &c." being p2; although not so described on its tp.
„ Short view of tragedy; w. reflections on Shakespear &c. s8°. 1693
see Rapin-Thoyras (P. de). Acta regia: acc. of the treaties &c. publ. in R., tr., 1726–7.

Ryndorf (Jacob van), *see* Rijndorp (J. van).
Rysor (Laurent), *see* Laurent-Rysor (—).
Ryssel (Carl Victor). De Elohistæ Pentateuchici sermone comm. histor.-crit. [P1249]. 8°. L. 1878
Ryswick, *Peace of.* Actes et mém^{s}. des négoc. de la Paix de R. 2^{e} éd. rev. corr. & aug. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1707
„ „ Contin. cont. le procès d'arbitrage entre Electorale Palatine & S. A. Mme. la d. d'Orleans. s8°. La Haye. 1707
*Relation de ce qui s'est passé devant & dans la négotiation de la Paix à R. Avec pièces authentiques &c. 2v in 1, [*v2 has 2 pag.*] s8°. La Haye. 1697
*Traité de paix, 30. oct. 1697. Tr. du Latin. [*b. w.* *Relation, 1697, *above*]. s8°. La Haye. 1697
Traité de paix entre la France & l'Angleterre, conclu à R., 1697. [*b. w.* Traitez entre la F. & les Prov. Unies, 1697, *below*]. 4°. 1697
Traité de paix entre la France & l'Espagne, conclu à R., 1697. [*b. w.* Traitez entre la F. & les P. U., 1697]. 4°. 1697
Traité de paix entre l'Empereur, la France, et l'Empire, conclu à R., 1697. [*b. w.* Traitez entre la F. et les P. U., 1697]. 4°. 1697
Traitez de paix & de commerce &c. entre la France & les Etats Gén. des Prov. Unies, conclus à R., 1697. 4°. 1697
see Dumont (J.) Mem^{s}. polit^{s}. de la Paix de R., 1699.

Ryves (Bruno). *Mercurius Rusticus: the countries complaint of the outrages by the sectaries, w. chronology of the war to Mar. 1646. s8°. 1685
Ryves (Reginald). The King's Highway. Nature, purpose, & development of roads & road systems. 4°. [1908]

Ryves (*Sir* Thomas) [Rivius; Ryvius].
Hist. navalis antiqua, libris iv. s8°. Londini. 1633
Hist. navalis mediæ libri tres. s8°. Londini. 1640
Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio, adv. Analecten [*of D. Roth*]. 3 lib. in 1v. s4°. Londini. 1624

Rzach (Alois). Krit. Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien., Denkschr., B38, 1890.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Analekta zur Kritik u. Exegese d. Sibyllin. Orakel, 1908. [156.]
Grammat. Studien zu Apollonios Rhodios, 1878. [89.]
Metrische Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln, 1892. [126.]
Neue Beiträge zur Technik d. nachhomer. Hexameters, 1882. [100.]
Studien z. Technik d. nachhomer. heroischen Verses, 1880. [95.]

S

S. (A. v.)
F. Schnabels Universitätsjahre, 1907, *see* SCHNABEL (F.)
S. (A. M.), *see* SHARP (A. M.)
S. (B. d.), *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).
S. (C.), *retired.* *Leaves f. a diary in Lower Bengal, by C. S. (retired), 1896, *see* LEAVES.
S. (D. T.), *see* BALCH (ELIZABETH).
S. (D. W.) *European settlements in the Far East, [*signed D. W. S.*], 1900, *see* EUROPEAN.
S. (E.) *Britain's buss, 1615, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
S. (E.) Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence; by G. R.* & E. S., 1903, *see* MR.
S. (*The Master* E.), *see* CUST (L.) The Master E. S. &c., 1898.
S. (E. F.), *see* SPENCE (E. F.)
S. (H. B. T.) *Law's (The) delays &c., by H. B. T. S., 1878, *see* LAWS.
S. (I. A. M.), *see* SULKOWSKI (I. A. M.)
S. (J.), *of Dale*, *see* STIMSON (F. J.)
S. (J. H.), *see* SCOURFIELD (J. H.)
S. (L.), *see* SALMON (*Miss* L.)
S. (L. B.) *City Livery Companies (The) & their corporate property, by L. B. S., 1885, *see* CITY.
S. (L. D.) *Letters from China & Japan, 1875, *see* LETTERS.
S. (M), *see* SPRANZI (M.)
S. (P.), *see* SOKOLOV (P. I.)
S. (P.) *Cavalry in action in the wars of the future; tr. J. Formby, 1905, *see* CAVALRY.
S. (R.), *see* SKINNER (R.)
S. (R.), *of the Inner Temple, gentleman.*
The phœnix nest, ed. R. S., 1593, repr. 1815, *see* PHŒNIX.
S. (S. W.) Novelle scelte rarissime, [*pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer*], 1814, *see* NOVELLE.
S. (T.), *see* SWIFT (T.)
S. (T.) *A true & exact rel. of the taking of Colchester, [*signed T. S.*], 1648, *see* COLCHESTER.
S. (W.) *Discourse of the Common Weal (1581), attrib. to W. S., *var. ed*s., *see* DISCOURSE.
S. (W.) The Puritan, written by W. S. [*attr. to Wentworth Smith & to W. Shakespeare*], 1607, 1911, *see* PURITAN (THE).
Thomas Ld. Cromwell, written by W. S. [*attr. to Wentworth Smith & to W. Shakespeare*], 1602, 1911, *see* CROMWELL (T.)
Sá (Francisco de), *see* SÁ DE MIRANDA (F. DE).
Sá (Mem de). Doc*s. rel. a M. de S., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v27, 1906.
Sa (Pantaleão), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Saa (Men de), *see* SÁ (M. DE).
Saadi, *see* SA'DĪ.
Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon* [SAADIA BEN JOSEF AL-FAYYOÛMÎ; SAADIA HAGAON; SAADJAH GAON].
Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah by Rabbi S. Ed. H. J. Mathews. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 1]. s4°. O. 1882
Comm. sur le Sépher Yesira ou Livre de la création. Publ. et tr. par M. Lambert. [HE85]. 8°. 1891
Über die hl. Schrift. Aus d. Kitâb al Amânât Wal I'Tiqâdât. Übers. u. erklärt v. W. Engelkemper. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4 iv]. 8°. Münster. 1903
Saalfeld (Günther Alexander E. A.) Haus u. Hof in Rom im Spiegel griech. Kultur. 8°. Paderborn. 1884
Küche u. Keller in Alt-Rom. 8°. 1883
Saalfeld (Jacob Christoph Friedrich). Gesch. d. Universität Göttingen, 1788–1820. 8°. Hannover. 1820
Saalschutz (Joseph Levin).
Archäologie d. Hebräer. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1855–6
Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. hebrä.-ägypt. Archäologie. [P550]. 8°. Königsberg. 1838–51
1, Zur Gesch. d. Buchstabenschrift, *wanting.*
2, 3, Zur Kritik Manetho's. Nebst Beilage: Hermapions Obelisken-Inschrift, u. d. manethon. Hyksos.
Saar (Ferdinand v.)
Herbstreigen. Drei Novellen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1897
Hermann u. Dorothea. Ein Idyll. s8°. Kassel. 1902
Novellen aus Österreich. 1e A. 2B. s8°. Heidelberg. 1897
Wiener Elegien. 3e durchgesehene A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1894
Saas (Jean). *Lettres d'un académicien à M***, sur le catalogue de la Bibliotheque du Roy. s8°. 1749
Saavedra (Alvaro de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Col. de viages &c.: [t5, Viages de S. &c.], 1825.
Saavedra (Eduardo). Descr. de la Via Romana entre Uxama y Augustobriga, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t9, 1879.
Estudio sobre la invasión de los Árabes en Esp. [*With app. cont. uned. fragm*s. of the chron. of Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr) Al-Rāzī*]. 8°. 1892
Saavedra (J. Cornide y), *see* CORNIDE Y SAAVEDRA (J.)
Saavedra (M. de Cervantes), *see* CERVANTES.
Saavedra Fajardo (Diego de), *1584–1648.*
Cartas 1643–48, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t82.
Corona gótica. 4p in 7t. [*p1, by S. F.; p2–4, by A. Nuñez de Castro*]. s8°. 1789–90
Empresas políticas. 3t. s8°. 1789
Obras de S. F. y del lic. P. Fernandez Navarrete. [Rivadeneyra, 25]. la8°. 1853
República literaria. s8°. 1790
Saavedra y Guzman (Martin de).
Viaje del cap. P. Texeira aguas arriba del rio de las Amazonas, 1638–8. Publ. por M. Jimenez de la Espada. 8°. 1889
Sabadino degli Arienti (Giovanni).
see ARX (S. v.) G. S. d. A. u. s. Porrettane, 1909.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND. *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, S. d. A., 1904.
Sabæus (Faustus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Sabagtagîn, *amir of Ghazna*, *see* SUBUKTIGÎN.
Sabaneev (Ivan Vasilevich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Sabas, *bp. of Mojaisk*, *see* SAVVA, *bp. of Mojaisk.*
Sabatai Sevi, *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.
Sabate (P. P.) Керчь и Воспоръ. Замѣчанія о керченскихъ древностяхъ и опытъ хронологіи царства воспорскаго. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] fol. С.-П. 1851
Sabater (Gertrudis G. de Avellaneda de), *see* GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE SABATER (G.)
Sabathier de Cabres (—).
Catherine II, sa cour & la Russie en 1772. 8°. Berlin. 1862
Sabatier (*Mlle.* Adrienne).
Simone & Fléda. Nouvelle. s8°. Genève. [1907]
Sabatier (Antoine), *de Castres.*
*Les trois siècles de la litt. franç. 5e éd. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1781
Sabatier (Armand).
Essai sur l'immortalité au point de vue du naturalisme évolutionniste. Conférences, 1894–95. 3e éd. s8°. 1911
Philosophie de l'effort: essais phil. d'un naturaliste. 8°. 1903
Sabatier (Camille). Le socialisme libéral ou morcellisme. 8°. 1905
Sabatier (L. Auguste). L'apôtre Paul; hist. 3e éd. 8°. 1896
A. S., sa vie, sa pensée et ses travaux: quatre conférences par J. Viénot, F. Puaux, J.-E. Roberty & H. Monnier. 8°. 1903
La doctrine de l'expiation et son évolution hist. s8°. 1903
Esquisse d'une philosophie de la religion d'après la psychologie et l'hist. 4e éd. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 7e éd. 8°. 1903
Essai sur les sources de la vie de Jésus. 8°. 1866
Les religions d'autorité et la religion de l'esprit. 3e éd. 8°. 1904
TRANSLATIONS.
Apostle Paul: development of h. doctrine. Tr. A. M. Hellier; ed. w. an essay on Pastoral Epistles by G. G. Finlay. 6th ed. 8°. 1906
The doctrine of the atonement & its hist. evolution & Religion & modern culture. Tr. V. Leuliette. s8°. 1904
Outlines of a philosophy of religion based on psychology & hist. Tr. T. A. Seed. 8°. 1897
The religions of authority & the religion of the spirit; mem. of the a. by J. Réville & note by Mme. Sabatier. 8°. 1904
The vitality of Xtn. dogmas. Tr. Mrs. E. Christen. s8°. 1898
see DARTIGUE (H.) A. S.: crit. litt., 1910.
Sabatier (Paul).
A propos de la séparation des Eglises & de l'état. s8°. 1905
De l'authenticité de la légende de St. François dite des trois compagnons. [P1040]. 8°. 1901

Sabatier (Paul) [*continued*].
Examen de la vie de frère Elie. Du speculum vitæ ; suivi de trois fragm. inéd. 8°. 1904
Les modernistes ; notes d'hist. relig. contemp. 3e éd. s8°. 1909
Un nouv. chap. de la vie de S. François d'Assise. [P637]. 8°. 1896
L'orientation religieuse de la France actuelle. s8°. 1911
L'originalité de St. François d'Assise, *see* Franciscan essays, 1912, *below*.
Vie de S. François l'Assise. 8°. 1894
" " ..... 12e éd. 8°. 1894
" " ..... 22e éd. 8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
Franciscan essays. By P. S. & others. [Brit. Society of Franciscan Studies, E.S., 1]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1912
L'originalité de St. François d'Assise, par P. Sabatier—St. Francis & poverty, by Father Cuthbert—St. Clare, by P. Robinson—Joachim of Flora & the Everlasting Gospel, by E. G. Gardner—Franciscans at Oxford, by A. G. Little—A Franciscan mystic : Angela of Foligno, by E. Underhill—Ubertino da Casale, by E. G. Salter.
Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. L. S. Houghton. s8°. 1901
" " ..... s8°. 1902
" " ..... s8°. 1904
Modernism. Jowett lects., 1908. Tr. C. A. Miles ; with pref., notes &c. s8°. 1908
see FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi*. Actus beati Francisci et sociorum ejus ; ed. P. S., 1902.

Sabatini (Rafael). The life of Cesare Borgia. 8°. [1912]
The shame of Motley. s8°. 1908
Torquemada & the Span. Inquisition. 8°. [1913]

Sabauda. Protocarta comitale S., *see* SAVOY.

Sabau y Larroya (Pedro.)
Necrolog., P. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 5, 1880.

Sabbadini (Remigio).
Un biennio umanistico (1425–6), illust. con nuovi doc., *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 6, 1903.
Corr. fra Guarino e i Verità (1419), *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Isotta Nogarola, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.
see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia ; collabor., R. S. &c., 1904.

Sabbat. *Description du s., 1789, *see* *DESCRIPTION.

Sabbath [*see also* LORD'S DAY ; SUNDAY]. Prize sermons on the S. [Lord's Day Observance Soc.] s8°. 1883
*Sabbath (The) : exam. of the six texts &c., 1849, *see* DOMVILLE (*Sir* W.)

Sabbath Alliance of Scotland, *see* MACFIE (W. G.) The sabbath of the Lord, 1882.

Sabbatini (Leopoldo). Notizie sulle condizioni industriali d. prov. di Milano. la8°. Milano. 1893

Sabellico (Marco Antonio) [†COCCIUS (M. A.), *Sabellicus*].
De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus et officio prætoris, atque scribarum descr. ; ut & ejusdem Genethliacum ac Oraculum, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 i, 1722.
De vetustate Aquileiæ et Fori Julii libri 6, ut & carmen Vicentinus crater, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.
see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, S1. Exemplorum [lib. ix], 1555.
" ISTORICI delle cose veneziane, t1, S., 1718–22.

Sabellus (Marcus Antonius) [SAVELLI], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Sabethai Zevi, *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Sabin (Joseph).
Sabin's reprints, [8° series], 5 nos. [No. 1–3, 5 *wanting*], 1865.
see SMITH (WM.) *D.D.* Brief state of Pennsylvania (2nd ed., 1755), 1865. [4.]
Sabin's reprints, 4° series, 10 nos. [8–10 *wanting*], 1865.
see BYFIELD (N.) Acc. of the late revol. of New Eng., (1689), 1865. [1.]
" *CERTAIN inducements to well minded people to transport themselves or agents for the propagating of the Gospe] & increase of Trade, [1643 ?], 1865. [4.]
" INDIANS. *A further manifestation of the progress of the Gospel among the I., 1659. [6.]
" MARYLAND. *A relation of M. (1635). [2.]
" NEW ENGLAND. N. E.'s first fruits (1643), 1865. [7.]
" WHITFIELD (H.) Farther discovery of the state of the Indians (1651), 1865. [3.]
" —— Strength out of weakness : further progress of the Gospel among the Indians (1652), 1865. [5.]

Sabine (*Sir* Edward), *K.C.B.*, *see* TORONTO. Obs. at the magnetical & meteorological observatory at Toronto, 1845.

Sabine (Henri). Table analyt. & synthét. du Dict. raisonné de l'architecture fr. du 11–16e s., par Viollet-Le-Duc. la8°. 1889

Sabine (Lorenzo). The American loyalists : biograph. sketches. la8°. Boston. 1847

***Sabinus,** 1702, *see* HOVEN (AEG. VAN).

Sabinus (Floridus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Sabinus (Georgius) [G. S. BRANDENBURGENSIS]. Poëmata ; et numero lib. aucta, et emendatius ed. s8°. L. [1589]
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
" REINECK (R.) Orig. illust. stirpis Brandeburgicæ ; accessit in fine hist. de vita Hugonis & Theodorici [*by G. S.*], 1581.

Sabinus (Marcus Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Sabios, Siete, *see* SEVEN SAGES.

Sable Island. Papers, 1800–1, *see* CANADA. Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1895.

Sablé (Madeleine de Laval-Montmorency, *marquise* **de).**
Les amis de la m. de S. : lettres des habitués de son salon. Annot. &c. par E. de Barthélemy. 8°. 1865
see COUSIN (V.) S., 1851.

Sablon (Vincent). *Hist. et descr. de l'église cathédrale de Chartres [n. éd., *recast by K. L. Merlet*]. s8°. Chartres. 1835

Saboly (Nicolas). Li Nouvè de S., de Peyrol e de J. Roumanille &c. Ed. rev. s8°. Avignoun. 1897

Sabonadière (William).
The coffee-planter in Ceylon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Saboya (A. Valcarcel Pio de), *see* VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA (A.)

Sabran (Delphine de), *c. 1283–1360, see* DELPHINE, *St., de Sabran.*

Sabran (Delphine de), *marquise de Custine, 1770–1826, see* CUSTINE (*la ctsse.* D. DE).

Sabran (Françoise Eleonore, *csse.* **de),** *aft. mise. de Boufflers.*
Corr. inéd. de S. & du chev. de Boufflers, 1778–88. Publ. par E. de Magnieu & H. Prat. 8°. 1875

Sabrinæ corolla. In hortulis Regiæ Scholæ Salop. contexuerunt tres viri floribus legendis. 8°. 1850

Sabunde (Raymundus de) [R. SEBOM ; R. SEBUNDIUS]. Theologia naturalis. fol. [*Per Martinum flach :* Argentine. 1496]

Sacchetti (Franco) [SACHETTI]. Cento novelle. Scelte e comm. da R. Fornaciari. s8°. Firenze. 1907
Novelle. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v20–22]. 3v. s8°. Milano. 1815
Novelle, *see* RACCOLTA di novellieri italiani, p2, 1833–4.
Novelle. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1860
Sechs Geschichten v. S., *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Tales. Tr. M. G. Steegmann ; w. intr. by G. Biagi. s8°. 1908
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, F. S., 1903.

Sacchi (Bartholomæus) *de Platina, see* PLATINA (BAPTISTA).

Sacchi (Defendente). Intorno all' indole della letteratura ital. del sec. xix ec. [*b. w.* Vidua (C.) Dello stato delle cognizioni ec., 1834]. s8°. Pavia. [1830 ?]

—— **& G. Sacchi.** Della condizione degli italiani nei bassi tempi : antichità romant. d' Italia.
epoca 1, 2, in 1v ; [*no more publ.*] 8°. Milano 1828–9
1, Int. all' architettura simbolica ec. nei sec. 6–8 ; [*by D. & G. S.*]
2, Sulle feste, e sull' orig. de' municipii italiani nel medio evo ; [*by D. S.*].

Sacchi (Frederico).
Notizie pittoriche cremonesi. la8°. Cremona. 1872

Sacchi (Giuseppe). La figlia del Tintoretto. [Nozze Papafava Antonini–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N62]. la8°. [Milano]. 1859
see SACCHI (D.) & G. S. Della condiz. ec., 1828–9.

Sacchini (Antonio M. G.) Creso : opera. Music by S., tr. by F. Bottarelli. [P857]. 8°. 1777
Motezuma : opera. Music by S., tr. by Bottarelli. [P852]. 8°. 1775

Saccus (Bernardus). Hist. Ticinensis libri 10, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 i, 1704.

Sacer [SACRA, SACRARUM, SACRORUM]. Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Soc. Jesu in palmam conversæ 1640, *see* JESUITS.
Sacrarum cerimoniarum, s. rituum ecclesiast. S. Romanæ Eccles. libri tres, 1560, *see* ROME, CHURCH OF ROME.
Sacrorum conciliorum nova coll. 1870, *see* LABBE (P.) & G. COSSARTIUS.

Sach, *see also* SACHS, SACK.

Sach (August). Deutsches Leben in d. Vergangenheit. 2B. 8°. Halle a. S. 1890–1

Sacharissa, *ps., see* SUNDERLAND (DOROTHY, *countess of*).

Sachau (Carl Eduard).
Am Euphrat u. Tigris, 1897/8. s8°. L. 1900
Aramä. Papyrus u. Ostraka aus e. jüd. Militär-Kolonie zu Elephantine. Altoriental. Sprachdenkmäler d. 5 J. v. C. bearbt. v. E. S. [Kön. Museen zu Berlin]. Text. fol. L. 1911
„ „ ..... Tafeln. fol. L. 1911
Muhammedanisches Recht nach Schafiit. Lehre. 8°. St. 1897
Reise in Syrien u. Mesopotamien. 8°. L. 1883
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Eine altaramäische Inschrift aus Lycien, 1887. [114.]
Neue Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. zoroastr. Litt., 1871. [67.]
Zur ält. Gesch. d. muhammedan. Rechts, 1870. [65.]
Zur Gesch. u. Chronologie v. Khwârizm, 1, 2, 1873. [73, 74.]
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Arabische Volkslieder aus Mesopotamien; Mitgetheilt v.S. [1889.]
Drei aramä. Papyrusurkunden aus Elephantine. [1907.]
Indo-arab. Studien z. Aussprache u. Gesch. d. Indischen in d. 1ten Hälfte d. 11. Jhdts., [*on Albiruni's India*]. [1888.]
Skizze d. Fellichi-Dialekts v. Mosul. [1895.]
Über d. Lage v. Tigranokerta. [1880.]
— **& J. Holetschek.** Eine Berechnung d. Entfernung d. Sonnen-Apogaeums v. d. Frühlingspunkte bei Albîrûnî, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B82, 1876.

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von).
Die Damen im Pelz. Geschichten u. Novellen. 4e A. s8°. [1881]
Der kleine Adam; Sascha und Saschka. s8°. [1885]
Die Messalinen Wiens. 10e A. 2B in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
Der neue Hiob. s8°. St. 1878
FRENCH TRANSLATIONS.
Le cabinet noir de Lemberg—L'Ilau. s8°. 1888
L'ennemi des femmes. s8°. 1879
La femme séparée. s8°. 1881
Hadaska. Tr. A. Lavallé. s8°. 1884
Le legs de Caïn, contes galiciens: L'errant—Don Juan de Kolomea—Frinko Balaban—Clair de lune—Marcella. s8°. 1874
FRENCH TRANSLATIONS [*cont.*]
„ ..... s8°. 1877
„ Le legs de Caïn: La justice des paysans—Le haydamak—La hasara-raba—Le mariage de Valérien Kochanski. Tr. T. Bentzon. s8°. 1884
„ [Le legs de Caïn]: Un testament—Basile Hymen—Le paradis sur le Dniester. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Les Prussiens d'aujourd'hui. 2t. s8°. 1877
Russische Hofgesch. 10e A. s8°. *n.d.*
La sirène. s8°. [1891]

Sacher-Masoch (Wanda de).
Confession de ma vie. 4e éd. s8°. 1907

Sachetti (Franco), *see* SACCHETTI (FRANCO).

Sacheverell (Henry). *A compleat hist. of affair of S.: in letters to a gentleman at Hanover. 2nd ed. s8°. 1713
False notions of liberty in religion & govt. destructive of both: sermon, May, 1713. [P647]. 8°. 1713
Speech of S. upon h. impeachment, at the bar of the H. of Lords, Mar. 7, 1709/10. [P751]. fol. 1710
The tryal of S., 1709/10. Publ. by order of the House of Peers. 8°. 1710
[*b. w. it, apparently as appx., is*: The bp. of Salisbury's, & the bp. of Oxford's speeches on the 1st article; also the bp. of Lincoln's & bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article, 8°, 1710].

Sacheverell (William), *1638–91, see* SITWELL (*Sir* G.) The first Whig: Parly. career of W. S. &c., 1894.

Sacheverell (William), *Governor of I. of Man.*
An acc. of I. of Man: w. voyage to I-Columb-Kill. Added dissn. about Mona of Cæsar &c., by T. Brown. Ed. J. G. Cumming. [Manx Soc. 1]. 8°. Douglas. 1859

Sachs, *see also* SACH, SACK, SAX.

Sachs (Carl).
Aus den Llanos: Reise nach Venezuela. 8°. L. 1879

Sachs (Carl E. A.), *see* FIEDLER (E.) & S., Gramm. d. engl. Sprache, 1861.

Sachs (Edwin). Sleight of hand. 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

Sachs (Hans). Dichtungen; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke & J. Tittmann, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B4–6, 1870–1.
Hans Sachs. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller [*u.* E. Götze]. 26B. [Lit. V. in St., 102–6, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131, 136, 140, 149, 159, 173, 179, 181, 188, 191, 193, 195, 201, 207, 220, 225, 250]. 8°. Tübingen. 1870–1908
Sämtliche Fabeln u. Schwänke. B1–6. s8°. Halle a.S. 1893–1913
Trauerspiele &c., sammt Schwänken u. Possen. Hrsg. v. J. G. Büsching. 3 Bücher. 8°. Nürnberg. 1816–24
see GENÉE (R.) S., 1894.

Sachs (Julius von). Hist. of botany, 1530–1860. Tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey. s8°. O. 1890
Lectures on the physiology of plants. Tr. H. M. Ward. la8°. O. 1887
Text-book of botany. Tr. & annot. by A. W. Bennett, ass. by W. T. T. Dyer. la8°. O. 1875
see GÖBEL (C.) Classification &c., n. ed. of S.'s "Text-book," tr., 1887.
„ GREEN (J. R.) Hist. of botany, 1860–1900; a cont. of S. "Hist. of b., 1530–1860," 1909.

Sachs (Michael), *Rabbinats-Assessor.*
Die religiöse Poesie d. Juden in Spanien. 8°. 1845

Sachse (Arnold). Versuch e. Gesch. d. Darstellung willkürlicher Functionen e. Variablen durch trigonometr. Reihen, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.

Sachse (F. J. P.) Het eiland Seran en zijne bewoners. Voorwoord v. K. Martin. 8°. Leiden. 1907

Sachse (Lothar, der), *see* LOTHAIRE III, *emp. of Germany.*

Sachsen. *For publs. of, or rel. to, Depts. of State see* SAXONY.
*Galante Sachsen (Das), 1735, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Baron* v.)
Kronika (De) fan Sassen in Rimen &c., 1826, *see* CHRONIK.
Landwirthschaft (Die) in S., i. Entwickelung bis 1885 &c., *see* LANGSDORFF (K. v.)

Sachsen (Moritz, von), *1521–53, see* MAURICE, *elector of Saxony.*

Sachsen (Moritz, *Graf* **v.),** *1696–1750, see* SAXE (*le maréchal* DE).

Sachsenheim (Hermann v.) H. v. S. Hrsg. v. E. Martin. [Lit. V. in St., 137]. 8°. Tübingen. 1878

Sachsenspiegel. Des Sachsenspiegels erster Theil, oder d. sächs. Landrecht. Nach d. berliner Hs. v. 1369 hrsg. v. C. G. Homeyer. 3e A. 8°. 1861
Des Sachsenspiegels zweiter Theil, nebst d. verwandten Rechtsbüchern. Hrsg. v. C. G. Homeyer. 2B. 8°. 1842–4
see HOMEYER (C. G.) Die Genealogie d. Hss. d. S., 1859.
„ —— J. Klenkok wider d. S. [*i.e. K.'s "Decadicon"*], 1855.
„ —— Der Prolog zur Glosse d. sächs. Landrechts [*i.e.* of the S.; *w. Latin & German texts*], 1854.
„ —— Über d. Informatio ex speculo Saxonum, 1856.
„ STEFFENHAGEN (E. J. H.) Die Entwicklung d. Landrechtsglosse d. S., 1881–1911.

Sächsische [SÄCHSISCHEN].
Sächsische (Der) Annalist, *see* ANNALISTA SAXO.
Sächsische Weltchronik [*By E. v. Repgow?*]. Zeitbuch d. E. v. Repgow. in ursprüngl. niederdeut. Sprache u. in früher latein. Übers. Hrsg. v. H. F. Massmann. [Lit. V. in St., 42]. 8°. St. 1857
Sächsische Weltchronik, [*&* Fortsetzungen]; hrsg. v. L. Weiland, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., D. Chr., 2.
see *GEHEIMNISSE des S. Cabinets, 1866.

Sack (Carl Heinrich).
Die Kirche v. Schottland. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–5

Sacken (*Baron* C. R. v. d. Osten-), *see* OSTEN-SACKEN (*Baron* C. R. v. D.)

Sacken (Eduard, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Funde an d. langen Wand bei Wiener-Neustadt, 1865. [49.]
Der Pfahlbau im Garda-See, 1865. [48.]
Die röm. Stadt Carnuntum, i. Gesch., 1853. [9.]
Über Ansiedlungen u. Funde aus heidn. Zeit in Niederösterreich, 1873. [74.]
Über d. neu. Funde zu Carnuntum, 1854. [11.]
Über e. neues Militärdiplom v. Kaiser Elagabalus, 1874. [76.]

Sackur (Ernst). Die Cluniacenser bis z. Mitte d. 11ten Jhdts. 2B. 8°. Halle a.S. 1892–4

Sackvil (Thomas), *1st e. of Dorset, see* SACKVILLE (T.)

Sackville, *Family of.* Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R9 & App. 3; Stopford Sackville MSS., v1.
see BRIDGMAN (J.) Hist. & topog. sketch of Knole in Kent; w. genealogy of S. fam., 2nd ed., 1821.
„ SUTTON (C. N.) Hist. notes of Withyham &c., together w. the hist. of the Sackville family, 1902.

Sackville (Charles), *6th earl of Dorset, see* DORSET (C., *6th e. of*).

Sackville (*Lord* George), *1716–85; 3rd son of 1st duke of Dorset; aft.* [*1770–82*] *Lord George Germain; aft.* [*1782–5*] *1st visct. Sackville.* Germain to Sir G. Carleton, *1777*, [*a letter*], *see* CANADA. Govt. publs., C. archives, 1885.
Papers & corr. (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R9 & App. 3; Stopford Sackville MSS., v1 (1904).
see COVENTRY (G.) Enquiry reg. a. of Letters of Junius, proving them by S., 1823.

Sackville (Gilbert George Reginald), *8th earl De La Warr, see* DE LA WARR.

Sackville (J. F.), *3rd duke of Dorset, see* DORSET (JOHN FREDERICK SACKVILLE, *3rd duke of*).

Sackville (Thomas), *1st earl of Dorset, baron Buckhurst ; 1536–1608* [SACKVIL ; SACKVYLE]. Works ; ed., [w. mem.], by R. W. Sackville-West. s8°. 1859

see EDWARDS (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. S. ; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.

,,*MIRROR for magistrates, [*the "induction" being by* S.],1815.

—— **& T. Norton.** Gorboduc : Ferrex & Porrex, 1561. Ed. by L. T. Smith. [Engl. Sprache- u. Literaturdenkmale des 16–18 Jhdts. ; K. Vollmöller]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1883

Ferrex & Porrex, [or Gorboduc], 1570–1. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

,, ,, *For another ed. see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.

,, ,, ,, ,, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

,, ,, ,, ,, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, 1910.

,, ,, ,, ,, *see* UDALL (N.) Ralph Roister &c., 1847.

Sackville-West (Charles Richard), *6th earl De La Warr, see* DE LA WARR (C. R. S.-W., *6th earl*).

Sacontalá, *see* KĀLIDASĀ.

Sacra, *see* SACER.

Sacrament, *The play of the.* The p. of the S., [*f. ed. by W. Stokes in "Philological Soc., 1860–61"*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Sacramental, *see* *LETTER to the Lord Mayor, on the s. qualification, [*signed "A Liveryman"*], 1790.

Sacramentarium [SACRAMENTARIA]. Le Liber Mozarabicus sacramentorum &c., 1912, *see* FÉROTIN (M.)

Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacram. complect., Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum &c., 1760, *see* MURATORI (L. A.)

S. Gelasianum, *see* GELASIÁN SACRAMENTARY.

S. Leonianum ; ed. C. Feltoe, 1896, *see* LEONIAN SACRAMENTARY.

Sacraments. *Tales explanatory of the S^s., 1846, *see* AGNEW (*Miss* E. C.)

Sacrarum, *see* SACER.

Sacred. *For anon. works in Latin see* SACRA.

Sacred anthology (The) : a bk. of ethnical scriptures, 1874, *see* CONWAY (M. D.) *ed.*

Sacred art : the Bible story by modern painters. Ed. A. G. Temple. 4°. 1898

*Sacred history as a branch of elem^y. education. 2p. [P710]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. [1870]

Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, 1849 ; 2nd ed., 1864, *see* TRENCH (R. C.), *abp., ed.*

*Sacred vow & covenant taken by Lords &c., 1643, *see* PARLIAMENT : ANON. WKS.

Sacred books of the Buddhists tr. by var. oriental scholars & ed. by F. Max Müller [*& T. W. Rhys Davids*]. v1–3. 8°. 1895–1910

1, Ârya Sûra : The *G*âtakamâlâ, or garland of birth-stories, by A. S. ; tr. J. S. Speyer.
2, Dialogues of the Buddha ; tr. f. Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids.
3, Dialogues of the Buddha ; tr. f. Pali of the Dîgha Nikâya by T.W. & C. A. F. Rhys Davids, p2.

Sacred books (The) of the East, tr. : ed. F. Max Müller. 50v. 8°. O. 1879–1910

Gen. index ; comp. by M. Winternitz ; w. pref. by A. A. Macdonell. [50.]

Asvaghosha. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king : a life of Buddha by A. ; tr. f. Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, & into Eng. by S. Beal. [19.]

Atharva-Veda. Hymns of the A.-V., w. extr^s. f. the Ritual books & Comm^s. ; tr. M. Bloomfield. [42.]

Bhagavadgîtâ (The), w. the Sanatsug*â*tîya & the Anugîtâ ; tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang. [8.]

Buddhist Mahâyâna texts. 2p in 1v. [49.]

1, The Buddha-*K*arita of Asvaghosha ; tr. E. B. Cowell.
2, The Sukhâvatî-Vyûha—The Va*g*rak*kh*edikâ—The Prag*ñ*â—Pâramitâ-Hr*i*daya-Sûtra: ; tr. F. Max Müller. The Amitâyur-Dhyâna-Sûtra ; tr. J. Takakusu.

Buddhist Suttas ; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. [11.]

China. Sacred books of China : The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge. p1–4. [3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40.]

1, The Shû King—The relig. portions of the Shih King—The Hsiâo King. 2, The Yî King.
3, The Lî *K*î, 1–10. 4, The Lî *K*î, 11–46.

Sacred books (The) of the East [*continued*].

China. Sac. bks. [*cont.*] The texts of Tâoism, tr. J. Legge, p1, 2.
1, The Tâo Teh *K*ing—The writings of *K*wang-Zze, bks. 1–17.
2, Writings of *K*wang-Zze, bks. 18–33—The Thâi-Shang tractate of actions & their retributions—Appendices 1–8.

Dhammapada (The) ; tr. F. Max Müller. [10, i.]

*G*aina Sûtras ; tr. f. Prâkrit by H. Jacobi. p1, 2. [22, 45.]
p1, The *Â*k*â*râ*n*ga Sûtra—The Kalpa Sûtra.
p2, The Uttarâdhyayana Sûtra—The Sûtrak*r*itâ*ñ*ga Sûtra.

*Gr*ihya-Sûtras (The), rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies ; tr. H. Oldenberg, & [F. Max Müller], p1, 2. [29, 30.]

Manu. The Laws of Manu ; tr^s., w. extr. f. the 7 comm^s., by G. Bühler. [25.]

Milinda. The questions of King Milinda ; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. 2p. [35, 36.]

Minor law-books (The). Tr. J. Jolly. p1 [1, Nârada. B*r*ihaspati. *No more publ.*] [33.]

Pahlavi texts ; tr. E. W. West. p1–5. [5, 18, 24, 37, 47.]
1, The Bundahi*s*, Bahman Yas*t*, & Shâyast Lâ-Shâyast.
2, The Dâdistân-î Dînîk & the Epistles of Mânû*s*k*i*har.
3, Dînâ-i Maînôg î Khira*d*—*S*ikand-Gûmânîk Vig*ar*—Sad Dar.
4, Contents of the Nasks. 5, Marvels of Zoroastrianism.

Qur'ân (The) ; tr. E. H. Palmer. p1, 2. [6, 9.]

Sacred laws of the Âryas as taught in the schools of Âpastamba, Gautama, Vâsish*th*a, & Baudhâyana. Tr. G. Bühler. p1, 2. [2, 14.]
p1, Âpastamba & Gautama. p2, Vâsish*th*a & Baudhâyana.

Saddharma-Pu*n*darîka (The), or the Lotus of the True Law ; tr. H. Kern. [21.]

*S*atapatha-Brâhma*n*a (The), acc. to the text of the Mâdhyandina School ; tr. J. Eggeling. 5p. [12, 26, 41, 43, 44.]

Sutta-Nipâta ; tr. V. Fausböll. [10, ii, (*b. w.* 10, i).]

Upanishads (The). Tr. F. Max Müller. p1, 2. [1, 15.]

Vedânta-Sûtras (The), w. comm. of Saṅkarâkarya [*& of Râmânuga in p3*] ; tr. G. Thibaut. 3p. [34, 38, 48.]

Vedic hymns. p1, 2. [32, 46.]
1, Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta ; tr. F. Max Müller.
2, Hymns to Agni (Man*d*alas i–v) ; tr. H. Oldenberg.

Vinaya texts f. the Pâli ; tr. T. W. Rhys Davids & H. Oldenberg. p1–3. [13, 17, 20.]
1, The Pâtimokkha—The Mahâvagga, 1–4.
2, The Mahâvagga, 5–10—The *K*ullavagga, 1–3.
3, The *K*ullavagga, 4–12.

Vishnu. The Institutes of Vishnu ; tr. J. Jolly. [7.]

Zend-Avesta. p1–3. [*a.c.* p1, 2nd ed.] [4, 23, 31.]
1, The Vendidad. Tr. J. Darmesteter.
2, The Sîrôzahs, Yas*t*s, & Nyâyis. Tr. J. Darmesteter.
3, The Yasna, Visparad, Âfrînagân, Gâhs, & misc. fragm^s. Tr. L. H. Mills.

Sacrifices. *Les s. de l'amour, ou Lettres de la vctsse. de Senanges & du chevalier de Versenai, n. éd., 2p, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t12, 13, 1772.

***Sacristan's (The)** household ; by a. of "Aunt Margaret's trouble," 1869, *see* TROLLOPE (F. E.)

Sacro-Bosco (Johannes de), *see* HOLYWOOD (JOHN).

Sacrorum, *see* SACER.

Sacrosancta Concilia &c., 1671–2, *see* LABBE (P.) & G. COSSARTIUS, *edd.*

Sacy (*le baron* **A. I. Silvestre de),** *1758–1838.*

Anthologie grammaticale arabe. 8°. 1829

Bibliothèque de S. 3t, [*sold respectively avril 1843, avril 1846, nov. 1847*]. 8°. 1842–7

Chrestomathie arabe ; avec tr. & notes. 2^e éd. 3t. 8°. 1826–7

Exposé de la religion des Druzes, préc. d'intr. & de la vie du Khalife Hakem-Biamr-Allah. 2t. 8°. 1838

Grammaire arabe. 2p. la8°. 1810

Mélanges de litt. orientale. Préc. de l'éloge [*de S.*] par le duc de Broglie. 8°. [1861]

Méms. sur div. antiquités de la Perse & sur les médailles des Sassanides, suiv. de l'hist. de Mirkhond, [*tr.*] 4°. 1793

S. de Sacy (1758–1838) par G. Salmon [*Repr. essays, ed. by G. S.*], t1, 1905. [Bibl. des arab. fr., s1, t1]. la8°. 1905

Traité élément. de la prosodie &c. des Arabes. [Extr. de la gramm. arabe ; *b. w. h.* Gramm. arabe, p2, 1810]. 8°. 1831

Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t1–10, 1815–33.

Mém. où l'on exam. l'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani, 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur 2 papyrus, en langue arabe, appart. à la Coll. du Roi, 1833. [10.]

Mém. sur l'orig. du culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau, 1818. [3.]

Sacy (*le baron* **A. I. Silvestre de**) [*continued*].
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém. [*continued*].
Mém. sur l'orig. du recueil Les mille & une nuits, 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur la dynastie des Assassins, & sur l'étymologie de leur nom, 1818. [4.]
Mém. (3) sur la nature & les révolutions du droit de propriété territoriale en Egypte, dep. la conquête par les Musulmans j.à l'expéd. des Franç., 1815–24. [1, 5, 7.]
Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, [*attr. to Huschenk, k. of Persia*], 1831. [9.]
Mém. sur le traité fait entre le roi de Tunis & Philippe-le-Hardi, 1270, pour l'évacuation de Tunis par l'armée des croisés, 1831. [9.]
Mém. (2) sur les livres relig. des Druzes, 1831–3. [9, 10.]
Mém. sur les mon. & les inscr. de Kirmanschah & de Bi-sutoun, & sur divers mon. Sassanides, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur quelques inscr. arabes existant en Portugal, 1815. [2.]
Mém. sur quelques papyrus écrits en Arabe & trouvés en Egypte, 1831. [9.]
Mém. sur un traité fait entre les Génois de Péra & un prince des Bulgares, 1824. [7.]
Mém. sur une corr. de l'emp. de Maroc Yakoub, fils d'Abd-alhakk, avec Philippe-le-Hardi, 1831. [9.]
Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de Tamerlan avec Charles VI, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur une médaille arabe inéd., de l'an 525 de l'hégire, 1831. [9.]
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Le capital des objets recherchés &c. ; ou dict. de l'idiome Balaïbalan. [t9 i, p. 365.]
Comm. sur le poëme Raïyya, ou Akila, par Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan [t8 i, p 333.]
The poem "Raïyya" is the "Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran" of Abū-Amru' Uthmān versified by Kāsim ibn Ferro.
Corr. des Samaritains de Naplouse, pend. 1808 &c. [t12 i, p. 1.]
Définitions : ouvrage du seïd schérif Zeïn-eddin Abou'lhasan Ali, Djordjani. [t10 i, p. 1.]
Deux mss. arabico-espagnols. [t4, p. 626.]
L'électuaire des cœurs, ou tr. persane du Hitoupadésa, par Tadjeddin. [t10 i, p. 226.]
La foudre du Yémen, ou conquête du Yémen par les Othomans, par Kothbeddin. [t4, p. 412.]
Les haleines de la familiarité : [vies des sofis], par Abd-Alrahman Djami. [t12 i, p. 287.]
Hist. de la Mecque, par Kotbeddin. [t4, p. 538 ; 6, p. xii.]
Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud, [*& of Subuktigīn, by* Aboulnasr Mohammed], en Persan. [t4, p. 325.]
Hist. des poètes [persans], par Douletschah ben-Alaëddoulet. [t4, p. 220.]
Hist. des rois de Perse &c., et de Genghizkhan, par Nikbi ben Massoud. [t2, p. 315.]
Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par Ahmed ben-Youssouf. [t4, p. 505.]
Liber de Dina et Kalila [*i.e. Fables of Bidpái*]. [t10 i, p. 427 ; ii, p. 3.]
Livre de Calila et Dimna, [*or* Fables de Bidpai], tr. en Persan par Abou'lmaali Nasr-allah. [t10 i, pp. 94, 265, 427.]
Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'lhasan Ali Masoudi. [t8 i, p. 132.]
Le livre des couronnes d'un grand prix, ou hist. du Yémen. [t4, p. 510.]
Le livre des étoiles errantes, qui contient l'hist. de l'Egypte & du Caire, par Schemseddin Mohammed ben Abilsorour. [t1, p. 165 ; 2, p. v ; 4, p. vii ; 6, p. xi.]
Le livre des perles, par Schéhabeddin Ahmed. [t2, p. 124.]
Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram, par Mohammed ben-Yahya. [t4, p. 512.]
Le livre du secret de la créature ; par Bélinous [*? i.e. Pliny the elder, or Apollonius Tyaneus*]. [t4, p. 107.]
Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran, accomp. de notes crit. &c. [t9 i, p. 76.]
Ms. du Pentateuque. [t4, p. 592.]
Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, ou Fables de Bidpai, le roman intit. Paraboles de Sendabad &c. [t9 i, p. 397; 10 i, p. 427.]
Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar, au Caire. [t8 i, p. 200.]
Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict. (i.e. the "Caschf aldhonoun") of Haji Khalfa.
Ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse. [t4, p. 648.]
Ms. syriaque cont. une partie du Nouv. Test. [t4, p. 669.]
Ms. syriaque écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test. &c. [t12 i, p. 277.]
L'ordre des chroniques, ou chronologie de l'hist., par Beïdhawi. [t4, p. 672.]
Le parangon de la science ; tr. persane du Livre de Calila, [*or* Fables de Bidpai], par Abou'lfazl. [t10, i pp. 197, 427.]
[Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par Férideddin Mohammed ben Ibrahim. [t1, p. 597.]
Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poëtes de Sam-Mirza. [t4, p. 273.]
La prononciation des lettres arabes. [t9 i, p. 1.]
Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe &c. de l'Alcoran. [t8 i, p. 355.]
La règle des Schiïs, et le soutien de la loi, par Motahher ben-Mohammed. [t4, p. 700.]

Sacy (*le baron* **A. I. Silvestre de**) [*continued*].
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss. [*continued*].
Les sept Moallakas. [t4, p. 309.]
Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran. [t9 i, p. 111.]
Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saadallah surnommé Salmasi ; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'lkasem Schatébi. [t8 i, p. 360.]
Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman. [t8 i, p. 290.]
see 'Abd al Laṭīf, *al Baghdādī*, Relation de l'Egypte ; suivie de div. extraits d'écrivains orientaux &c. ; tr., notes &c. par S., 1810.
,, Farīd al-Dīn Aṭṭar. Pend-Namèh ; tr. & publ. par S., 1819.
,, Ibn Mālik. Alfiyya ; avec comm. par S., 1833.
Sacy (S. U. Silvestre de), *1801–79.*
Variétés litt., morales & hist. 2t. 8°. 1858
Sá da Bandeira (Bernardo de Sá Nogueira de Figueiredo, *marquis* de), *see* Luz Soriano (S. J. da). Vida do Marq. de Sá da B., 1887–8.
Sadānanda Yogendra.
*A manual of Hindu pantheism ; the Vedântasâra [*by S. Y.*] Tr., w. annots., by G. A. Jacob. 8°. 1881
see Poley (L.) Védánta-sára, [*by S. Y.*], 1870.
Sad Dar, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, S. &c., 1885.
Saddharmapuṇḍarīka, *see* Burnouf (E.), tr., Le lotus de la bonne loi [*i.e.* S.], tr. &c., 1852.
see Sacred Books of the East : 21, The S.-P., tr. H. Kern, 1884.
Sade (*le marquis* **Donatien Alphonse François de**), *see* Almeras (H. d'). Le marq. de S., 1906.
Sade (*l'abbé* **J. F. A. de**).
*Life of Petrarch, collected f. the "Mém. pour la vie de P." [*by S.*], by Mrs. Dobson. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1805
*Mémˢ. pour la vie de F. Pétrarque. Avec des notes ou dissertations, & les pièces justificatives. 3t. 4°. A. 1764–7
t1, 2 cont. Notes ; *t3 contˢ.* Pièces justificatives, *w. sep. h. tˢ. & paginˢ.*
Sade (Laura de), *see* Laura.
Sadebeck (Alexander), *see* Rose (G.) Über d. Krystallisation d. Diamanten, bearbeitet v. A. S., 1876.
Sadee, *see* Sa'dī.
Sadeel (A.) [Sadel ; Sadelius Chandeus ; †La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine) *called Sadeel*], *see* Lindanus (W. D.), *bp.*, Christomachia ; hic est insertus, Anti-Sadelius, 1584.
Sadel (Antoine), *see* Sadeel (A.)
Sadelius Chandeus (A.), *see* Sadeel (A.)
Sá de Miranda (Francisco de). Poesias. Acomp. de um estudo sobre o poeta, por C. M. de Vasconcellos. 8°. Halle. 1885
see Braga (T.) Hist. da litt. portug. : [9], S. d. M. e a eschola ital., 1896.
Sadeur (Jacques), *see* Foigny (G. de).
Sadger (J.) Heinrich v. Kleist. Eine pathograph.-psycholog. Studie. [Grenzfragen d. Nerven- u. Seelenlebens, hrsg. v. L. Löwenfeld, H70]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1910
Sa'dī [Moslicheddin Sadi : *Cheikh* Moslih-Eddin-Sadi].
Gulistan. n. ed., collated by E. B. Eastwick. [*The "Vocabᵛ." has sep. pagin.*] [*Persian*]. 8°. Hertford. 1850
Translations.
The Bústán by S., tr. into prose, w. notes &c. by H. W. Clarke. la8°. 1879
The Gulistan. Tr. &c. E. B. Eastwick. 8°. Hertford. 1852
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1880
The Gulistân. Tr. into Eng. [Kama Shastra Soc.] s8°. Benares. 1888
Aus Saadis Diwan. Von F. Rückert ; hrsg. v. E. A. Bayer. [*Verse translations*]. s8°. 1893
The rose-garden of Sa'di. Sel. & rendered w. intr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. 3rd imp. s8°. 1910
see Arnold (*Sir* E.) With Sa'di in the garden, or the Book of Love : being the "Ishk" or 3rd chap. of the "Bôstân" of S. embodied in a dialogue held in the garden of the Taj Mahal, by Sir E. Arnold, 1888.
Sādiḳ, *Iṣfahānī* [†Muḥammad Sādiḳ, *Isfahāni*]. Geograph. works. Tr. by J. C. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832
Sadjerat malayou, *see* Shajrat Malāyū.
Sadleir (*Sir* Ralph), *see* Sadler (*Sir* R.)
Sadleir (Richard). The aborigines of Australia. 4°. Sydney. 1883
Sadleir Stoney (Francis), *see* Stoney (F. S.)

Sadler (C.), *of St. Petersburg.*
Die geistige Hinterlassenschaft Peters I. 8°. L. 1862
Sadler (Henry). T. Dunckerley; life, letters &c. Incl^{s}. some Masonic & Naval memorials of 18th cent. 8°. 1891
Sadler (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Sadler (John), *M.P.* *Rights of the Kingdom: customs of our ancestors touching Kings & Parl^{s}. s4°. 1682
Sadler (L. R.) [*ps.* J. LARWOOD], *see* LARWOOD (J.) *ps.*
Sadler (Michael Ernest).
City of Liverpool. Rep. on Secondary educ. in L., incl. training of teachers for elem. schools. 8°. [1904]
Continuation schools in Eng. & elsewhere. Ed. M. E. S. [Publ^{s}. of the Univ. of M'ter.] 8°. M'ter. 1907
The King's Weigh House lect^{s}. to business men, by Lord Avebury, Sir C. Boyle &c. Intr. by M. E. S. s8°. 1901
Moral instruction & training in schools. Report of an International Inquiry; ed. M. E. S.
2v (1, United Kingdom. 2, Foreign & Colonial). s8°. 1908
Science in national education, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.
see RILEY (J. A. L.), M. E. S. & C. JACKSON. The relig. question in public education, 1911.
see ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lects. by J. H. Rose, S. &c., 1912.
Sadler (Michael Ferrebee). Church doctrine, Bible truth. s8°. 1883
John, w. notes by S. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
The lost Gospel & its contents; or, the author of "Supernatural religion" [*i.e. W. R. Cassels*] refuted by himself. 8°. 1876
Luke, w. notes by S. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
The one offering: sacrificial nature of Eucharist. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... s8°. 1897
Sadler (Michael Thomas), *M.P.*
Ireland, its evils, & their remedies; pref^{d}., synopsis of treatise on the law of population. 8°. 1828
The law of population. v1, 2; [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1830
see SEELEY (R. B.) *Memoirs of the life & writings of S., 1842.
Sadler (*Sir* Ralph) [*or*, SADLEIR; *or*, SADLEYER].
State Papers & letters of S. Ed. A. Clifford; added, mem. of S., w. hist. notes by Walter Scott. 3v. 4°. E. 1809
see STONEY (F. S.) Life & times of S., 1877.
Sadler (S. H.) The bothers of married life. s8°. 1903
Infant feeding by artificial means. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Sadler (Thomas), *Ph.D.*
E. W. Field; a memorial sketch. s8°. 1872
see ROBINSON (H. CRABB). Diary &c., ed. S., 1869.
Sadler (Thomas), *thief*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Sadleyer (*Sir* Ralph), *see* SADLER (*Sir* R.)
Sadoleto (*il card.* Jacopo) [SADOLETUS]. S^{t}. epistolæ Leonis X, Clementis VII, Pauli III nomine scriptæ. Acc. Ant. Florebelli de vita S. comm. & epistolarum liber. s8°. Romæ. 1759
Epistolæ quotquot ext. proprio nom. scr. 3p. s8°. Romæ. 1760–4
Lettere del card. I. S. e di Paolo suo nipote. [*Ed. by A. Ronchini*]. 8°. Modena. 1871
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
,, CLARORUM virorum, T. Prodromi et J. S^{t}. epist., 1754.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
,, LONGOLIUS (C.) Epist.; item S. &c. epist. ad L., 1533.
Sadoleto (Paolo), *bp. of Carpentras*, *see* SADOLETO (J.) Lettere del card. I. S. e di P. suo nipote, 1871.
Sadr al-Shari'ah [SADRUSH-SHARIAT], *see* 'UBAID ALLĀH IBN MAS'ŪD (Ṣ. AL-S.)
Sa'd ud din Mahmud Shabistari, *see* MAḤMŪD, *Shabistarī.*
Sâdy, *see* SA'DĪ.
Sadyk Dost.
Letters to eminent Indians. [*Criticisms of public men & measures. Repr. f.* "*Indian Daily News*"]. s8°. Calcutta. 1885
Sæmund [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise. For editions of the poetic Edda* [*Sæmundar Edda*], *see* EDDA.
Sæmundar-Edda, *see* EDDA: *Poetic Edda.*
Saenz de Aguirre (*el card.* J.), *see* AGUIRRE (J. SAENZ DE).
Sáenz Peña (Roque), *president of the Argentine Republic.*
Discours de R. S. P. en prenant possession de la présidence de la nation. [P1320]. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1910
Sæwulf. [An acc. of the pilgrimage of S. to Jerusalem & the Holy Land]. (1102 & 3). Tr. Rev. Brownlow. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1892
Šafařík (Pavel Josef) [SCHAFARIK; SSAFFAŘÍK].
Slawische Alterthümer. Deutsch v. Mosig v. Ährenfeld, hrsg. v. H. Wuttke. 2B. 8°. L. 1843–4
Saffo, *see* SAPPHO.
Safford (James M.), *see* TENNESSEE. Geology of T., by S., State Geologist, 1869.
Saffron (*Mlle.* Marie de), *aft. Mme. David* [*ps.* R. DE NAVERY], *see* NAVERY (R. DE) *ps.*
Saga [SAGAS; *see also* SAGEN]. Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. 1892 &c., *see* ALTNORDISCHE.
Saga library (The). Ed. W. Morris & E. Magnússon. v1–6. s8°. 1891–1905
1, Howard the Halt—The banded men—Hen Thorir.
2, The ere-dwellers—The heath-slayings.
3–6, Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla), 4v, 1893–1905, *see* SNORRI, *Sturlason.*
Saga of Howard the Halt, *see* HÁVARÐAR SAGA.
Sagas from the Far East, 1873, *see* BUSK (*Miss* R. H.)
see NJÁLA. La saga de Nial; tr. R. Dareste, 1896.
,, VIGFUSSON (G.) & F. Y. POWELL, *edd.* Origines islandicæ: sagas, tr., 1905.
Sage, *see also* LE SAGE, SAIGE.
Sage (*M.*)
Mme. Piper et la Soc. Anglo-Américaine pour les recherches psychiques. Préf. de C. Flammarion. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1902
Mrs. Piper & the Society for Psychical Research. Tr. & abr. by N. Robertson, w. pref. by Sir O. Lodge. s8°. 1903
La zone-frontière entre l' "autre monde" et celui-ci. s8°. 1903
Sage (Henry Williams). Cornell Univ.: memorial exercises in honor of S. 8°. Ithaca. 1898
Sage (*Rev.* John). Works, w. mem. & notes. [Spottiswoode Soc.] 3v. 8°. E. 1844–6
Sagen aus dem alten Irland: übers. v. R. Thurneysen, 1901, *see* THURNEYSEN (R.)
Sageret (Jules). Les grands convertis: M. P. Bourget—M. J.-K. Huysmans—M. Brunetière—M. Coppée. s8°. 1906
Paradis laïques &c. s8°. 1909
Paul le nomade. [Roman]. s8°. [1909]
Sages, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Saget (P.) Descr. du château de Pau &c. 2^{e} éd. 8°. Pau. 1838
Saggio. *Saggio del parlare degli artigiani in Firenze: dialoghi, 1861, *see* FIRENZE.
*Saggio di bibliografia statist. italiana, 3^{a} ed., 1890, *see* BODIO (L.)
*Saggio di critica sul Paradiso perduto, 1818, *see* SCOLARI (F.)
*Saggio di lingua etrusca ec., 1789, *see* LANZI (L.)
*Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica, 1886, *see* PICCARDI (G. L.)
Saggio diviso in 4 parti dei errori trascorsi in tutte le ed. del Convito di Dante, 1823, *see* MONTI (V.)
*Saggio storico s. rivoluz. di Napoli, 2^{a} ed., 1806, *see* COCO (V.)
Sagher (E. de), *see* DES MAREZ (G.) & E. DE S. Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, t1, 1909.
Saglio (Edmond).
Le triptyque de St.-Sulpice, Tarn, Musée de Cluny, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t2, 1895.
see DAREMBERG (C.) & S., *edd.*, Dict. des antiq. grecques & rom., 3^{e} éd., 1877 &c.
Sagnac (Philippe).
Législation civile de la Révol. Fr., 1789–1804. 8°. 1898
La Révolution du 10 août 1792: la chute de la royauté. s8°. 1909
see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t8 i, Louis XIV, La fin du règne (1618–1715), par S. &c., 1908.
,, —— Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t9 i, Le règne de Louis XVI (1774–89), par P. S. &c., 1910.
Sagnier (Charles).
La Tour de Constance & s. prisonnières: liste & docs. 8°. 1880
Sagnier (Henry), *see* BARRAL (J. A.) Dict. d'agriculture; cont. par S., 1886–1900.
Sagon (François), *see* MAROT (C.) Œuvres; avec les pièces du différent de [*M.*] avec S., 1731.
Sagot (François). La Bretagne romaine. 8°. 1911
Sagra (Ramon de la).
Hist. económico-política y estadística de Cuba. 4°. Habana. 1831
Sagredo (*il conte* Agostino).
Potere legislativo d. Repubbl. di Venezia. [*Ed.* D. Barbaran]. [Nozze d'Ayala–Giusti]. [N68]. la8°. [Padova]. [1887]
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Dell' archivio pubblico di Venezia e d. scuola di paleografia. [N.S., 2 ii, 1855.]
Leggi eccles. dei Veneziani sp. alla pubblica economia. [3S., 6 i, 1867.]
Leggi Venete int. a. ecclesiastici sino al s. 18. [3S., 2 i, 1865.]
Necrolog., A. S. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Sulle consorterie d. arte edific. in Venezia, di A. S., con doc. ined., 1856. [*Anon.*] [N.S., 6 i, 1857.]

Sagredo (Giovanni). Lettere ined. [1643–55]. [Nozze Corinaldi–Treves dei Bonfili]. [N28]. 8°. Venezia. 1839
Saguenay. *Le Saguenay en 1851 &c. [P380]. s8°. Québec. 1852
Şaguna (Andreiu, *baron* de), *see* POPEA (N.) Archiepiscopul şi Metropolitul S., 1900.
Sahlin (Carl Yngve). Om den etiska seden, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.
Saib (Tippo), *see* TIPPOO, *sultan.*
Sa'id, *sultan of Muscat, see* MAURIZI (V.) [*Shaik* MANSUR]. Hist. of Seyd Said, tr., 1819.
Sa'id ibn al-Batrîk, *see* EUTYCHIUS, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Saige (M. J. J. Gustave).
Monaco, ses origines et son hist. s8°. Monaco. 1897
—— **& L. H. Labande.** Doc^{s}. hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11^{e} au 16^{e} siècle. Rec. par G. S. & L.-H. L. Publ. avec intr. &c. par L.-H. L. [Coll. de doc^{s}. hist. publ. par ordre de S. A. S. le prince Albert 1er de Monaco]. 4°. Monaco. 1909
Saigey (Émile). La physique moderne. s8°. 1867
Les sciences au 18^{e} s. : La physique de Voltaire. 8°. 1873
Sailor-boy's (A) log-book from Portsmouth to the Peiho, 1862, *see* WHITE (WALTER) *ed.*
Sainceriaux (Robert). Sermon en vers [sur la mort de Louis VIII], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Sainctes (Claude de), *bp. of Evreux, see* ACTES. A. de la dispute & conference tenue à Paris, 1566 ; entre 2 docteurs [S. Vigor & C. de S.] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de l'Espine & H. Du Rosier], 1566.
Sainct-Gelays (M. de), *see* SAINT-GELAIS (M. DE).
Şăineanu (Lazăr) [SAINÉAN ; ŞĂINÉNU]. L'argot ancien, 1455–1850. Avec un App. sur l'argot jugé par Hugo & Balzac. s8°. 1907
Basmele române în compar. cu legendele antice clasice &c. la8°. 1895
La création métaph. en franç. et en roman : images tirées du monde des animaux domestiques. Le chat. Avec app. sur la fouine, le singe et les strigiens. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 1]. 8°. Halle a.d. S. 1905
„ „ ..... Le chien & le porc. Avec app. sur le loup, le renard & les batraciens. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 10]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
Les sources de l'argot ancien. 2t. s8°. 1912
t1, Des orig. à la fin du 18^{e} s. t2, 19^{e} s. (1800–50).
Sainliens (Claude de) [†DESAINLIENS (C.)], *see* FARRER (L. E.) Un devancier de Cotgrave : la vie & les œuvres de C. de S., 1908.
Sainsbury (Ethel Bruce), *see* EAST INDIA CO. Calendar of court minutes &c., 1640–43 ; by S., 1909.
Sainsbury (Harrington). Drugs & the drug habit. 8°. [1909]
Principia therapeutica. 8°. 1906
Sainsbury (Samuel). Human interests &c. s8°. 1877
Sainsbury (W. Noel) *ed.*, Orig. unpubl. papers illust. of the life of Rubens, in H.M. State Paper Office ; w. app. of docs. resp. the Arundelian Collection &c. &c. 8°. 1859

Saint.

*How to make a saint, by the Prig, 1887, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Saint Abe & his seven wives, 1872, *see* BUCHANAN (R. W.)
*Saint Aubin ; or, the infidel. 2v. s8°. E. 1821
*Saint Catherine of Siena & h. times, 2nd ed., 1907, *see* CATHERINE, *of Sienna, St.*
Saint Clair Papers, 1882, *see* SAINT CLAIR (A.)
Saint-Evremoniana, 1701, *see* COTOLENDI (C.)
*Saint Ewen, Bristol & the Welsh Border, 1875, *see* KERSLAKE (T.)
Saint-Germain legends (The), [tr.], 1865, *see* TARDIEU (J.) [*ps.* J. T. DE SAINT-GERMAIN].
Saint Graal, *see* GRAIL.
*Saint Olave's, 1863, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
*Saint Roche, [*tr.*], 1847, *see* PAALZOW (H. v.)
*Saint Ronan's Well, 1824, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Saint Stephen's, [*poem*], 1860, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
Saint voyage (Le) de Jherusalem du seigneur d'Anglure, [S. d. a. t. f.], 1878, *see* ANGLURE (*le s.* D').

Saint. Place names, periodicals, societies &c., beginning with Saint.

Churches ded. to a saint will be found under the city, town &c. in which they are ; except in the case of London. All London churches are catalogued here.

Saint Albans. Chronica monasterii S. Albani, [Rolls Ser., 28], 1863–76, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*
The parish registers of Saint A^{s}. Abbey, 1558–1689. Transcr. by W. Brigg. la8°. Harpenden. 1897
Saint Albans [*continued*].
*Some acc. of the Abbey Church of Saint Alban, [*by R. Gough, J. Brown, J. Nichols*], illust. of the plans &c. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Saint Stephen, Westminster, Some acc., by Topham, 1795 &c.] lafol. 1813
Saint-André, *abbey of, near Bruges, see* DELEPIERRE (J. A.) Chronique de l'abbaye de S.-A., tr. &c., 1839.
Saint Andrews. *Last years (The) of Saint A., 1896, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
Rectorial addresses at Saint A. : 1863–93. Intr. by W. Knight. la8°. 1894
Register of Saint A. Kirk session &c., 1559–1600. Ed. D. H. Fleming. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 4, 7]. 2p. 8°. E. 1889–90
Rentale Sancti Andree : being the Chamberlain & Granitar accounts of the Archbishopric in the time of Card. Betoun, 1538–46. Tr. & ed. R. K. Hannay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 2nd S., 4]. 8°. E. 1913
*Saint A. & elsewhere, 1894, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*Twenty-five years of Saint A., 1892, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
Votiva tabella. A memorial volume of St. A. Univ., 1411–1911. [*By var. a^{s}.*] 4°. 1911
see HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.
Saint Antholin, *Budge Row.* Parish Registers of Saint A., 1538–1754 ; & of Saint John Baptist on Wallbrook, [*baptisms & burials only*], 1682–1754. Partly ed. J. L. Chester, compl. under dir. of G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 8]. 4°. 1883
Saint-Aubin-des-Bois, *Abbey of.* Extr. abrégé des vieux mémoriaux de l'Abbaye de S.-A.-d.-B. [*Ed., w. pref., by F. Michel.* Bibl. Elzév. *This is a lit. fraud of the 17th c.*] s8°. 1853
Saint Bartholomew's Hospital. A brief acc. of St. B.'s Hospital from its foundation in 1123. [P1415]. 8°. [1912]
Saint Bene't & St. Peter, *Paul's Wharf, London.*
Registers. Ed. W. A. Littledale. [Harleian Soc., Registers, v38–41]. 4v. la8°. 1909–12
1, Christenings : St. B., 1619–1837—St. P., 1607–1837. 2, Marriages : St. B., 1619–1730. 3, Marriages : St. B., 1731–1837—St. P., 1607–1834. 4, Burials : St. B., 1619–1837—St. P., 1607–1837.
***Saint Bernard's,** 1887 ; *&*, *Dying scientifically : key to "Saint B.'s," 1888, *see* SCALPEL (ÆSCULAPIUS) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. BERDOE].
Saint-Bertin, *abbey of ; at Sithiu.*
Die Annalen v. St. B. u. St. Vaast, [*the* Annalen v. St. B. *in 3p (p1 anon., p2 by Prudentius bp. of Troyes, p3 by Hincmar abp. of Rheims)*] ; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^{e} A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B24, 1890.
Les Annales de Saint-Bertin [pars 2^{a}, *by* Hincmar, *abp. of Reims*] et de Saint-Vaast, suivies de fragm. d'une chron. inédite. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1871
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-B. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1841
„ „ App. ; publ. par F. Morand. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1867
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t4, Annales de Saint-B., 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t125, Hincmari annales, sive annalium B. pars 3^{a}, 1852.
Saint Botolph, *Bishopsgate.* Registers of Saint B., B. Transcr. by A. W. C. Hallen. v1–3. la8°. 1889–95
Saint Catharine, *convent of, Mt. Sinai.*
Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. C. on Mt. S., compiled by M. D. Gibson, 1894, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 3.
Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in convent of S. C., compiled by A. S. Lewis, 1894, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 1.
Saint Cloud. *Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of Saint C., 1806 ; [*anoth. ed.*], 1895, *see* STEWARTON (—).
Voyage de Paris à St.-C., 1788, *see* NÉEL (L. B.)
Saint Columb, *cathedral of, see* LONDONDERRY.
Saint Columba's College, *Rathfarnham.* Corr. rel. to St. C.'s College, May, 1851. [P1238]. 8°. D. *f.p.c.* 1851
Saint David's. An extent of all the lands &c. of Bp. of St. D.'s, made by David Fraunceys, 1326 : usually called Black Book of St. D.'s. Ed. J. W. Willis-Bund. [Cymmrodorion Record Series, 5]. la8°. 1902
Saint David's Coll., *Lampeter.*
Calendar 1881–2, 83–4, 85, 90. 8°. *Lampeter.* 1881–90
Saint-Denis [†DIONYSIUS, *St., Abbey of, at St.-D. ;* SAINT-DENYS]. [Abrégé fr. des Grandes chron. de S.-D. pour 1419–21], *see* CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
Chronique du religieux de Saint-D., 1380–1422. Publ. & tr. par L. Bellaguet. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 6t. 4°. 1839–52

Saint-Denis [*continued*].
Chroniques de Saint Denis, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10–12, 17, 20, 21.
Les Grandes chron. de France, [*otherwise called* Les chron. de St.-D.], *see* FRANCE.
Inventaires du trésor &c. dans l'église de l'abbaye de Saint-Denys en 1505 et 1739; publ. H. Omont, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t28, 1902.
see WAILLY (J. N.) Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-D., 1848.

Saint Denis, *Backchurch, see* SAINT DIONIS, *Backchurch.*

Saint-Dié, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint D., 1861.

Saint Dionis, *Backchurch.* Reiester Booke, begynnynge 1538. Ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 3]. 4°. 1878
Saint Dionis Backchurch, in the City of London: Corr. & proceedings resulting in the Order of Council for removal of the Parish Church & sale of the site. Ed. by the late rector. [P352]. 8°. 1878

Saint Domingo. *History of the island of Saint D. 8°. 1818
*Particular acc. (A) of the insurrection of the negroes in Saint D., 1791 &c. 2nd ed. [P16]. 8°. 1792

Saint Dunstan, *in the West, see* DENHAM (J. F.) Views of Saint D.; added, hist. acc., 1829.

Sainte-Chapelle. Le Trésor de la Ste.-C.: Inventaires; [publ.] A. Vidier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t34–37, 1907–10.

Saint Edmund, *abbey of.* Memorials of Saint E. Ed. T. Arnold. [Rolls Ser., 96 i–iii]. 8°. 1890–6

Saint Esprit, *ship, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Saint Ewen,** Bristol & the Welsh Border &c., 1875, *see* KERSLAKE (T.)

Saint-Florent, *abbey of.*
Chartes &c. du monastère de S.-F. près Saumur, conc. l'Ile-de-France, 1070–1220 env.; publ. par P. Marchegay, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t5, 1879.

Saint Frideswide, *monastery of.* Cartulary of the M. of Saint F. at Oxford, 1895–6, *see* WIGRAM (S. R.)

Saint Gall, *see* SANKT GALLEN.

Saint George, *Hanover Square.* Register Book of Marriages. Ed. G. J. Armytage & J. H. Chapman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 11, 14, 22, 24]. 4v. 4°. 1886–97
1, 1725–87, ed. C. 2, 1788–1809, ed. C.
3, 1810–23, ed. A. 4, 1824–37, ed. A.

Saint George plays. Oxfordshire play, [pr. f. Notes & Queries, 5th s., 2]—Lutterworth Christmas play, [pr. f. W. Kelly's "Notices of Leicester, 1865"]. *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Saint George's Chapel, *May Fair.*
Register of baptisms & marriages. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 15]. 4°. 1889

Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *abbey of, Paris.*
Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de St.-G.-des P. Publ. par R. Poupardin. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris], t1, 558–1182. 8°. 1909
see CHANSONNIER (LE) français de Saint-G.-des-P., t1, 1892.

Saint Germain-en-Laye. Parochial registers of St. G.-en-L.: Jacobite extrs. of births, marriages & deaths; w. notes & appendices, ed. C. E. Lart. v1, 1689–1702. 8°. 1910

Saint-Germain-en-Laye, *Château of.* Antiquités nationales: descr. raisonnée du Musée de St.-G. [2t]. 8°. [1889–94]
1, Epoque des alluvions & des cavernes par S. Reinach.
2, Bronzes figurés de la Gaule romaine par S. Reinach.
Cat. sommaire du musée des antiq. nat. Par S. Reinach. 3e éd., augm. s8°. *n.d.*

Saint Giles, *Bloomsbury, see* GREY (E. C. W.) St. G.'s of the lepers, 1905.

Saint Giles, *Cripplegate, see* DENTON (W.) Records of Saint G., C., 1883.

Saint Giles, *without Cripplegate, see* PEARCE (R.) The charities of Saint G. w. C., 1882.

Saint Giles, *Edinburgh.* Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinburgh, 1344–1567. [*Ed. w.* Hist. notices *by* D. Laing. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1859

Saint Graal, *see* GRAIL.

Saint Helena [SAINTE HÉLÈNE].
*Descrizione dell' isola di S. Elena. [*no tp. b. w.* Napoleon I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s8°.[Genova ? 1815 ?]
*Letters from Saint H., exposing the unnecessary severity exercised towards Napoleon &c. [P173]. 8°. 1818

Saint Helena [*continued*].
*Manuscrit venu de Ste. H., 7e éd., 1817, *see* LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX (J. F.)
*A rel. of the retaking of Sta H., & 3 Dutch ships, 1673, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.

Saint Helen's, *Bishopsgate.*
Annals of Saint H.'s, B., 1876, *see* COX (J. E.) *ed.*
Registers of Saint H.'s, B. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 31]. la8°. 1904

Saint Hubert, *abbey of, at Andain.*
Chartes de l'abbaye de S.-H. en Ardenne; publ. par G. Kurth. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1. 4°. Brux. 1903
Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
La chron. de St. H. dite Cantatorium. n. éd. publ. par K. Hanquet. [Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1906

Saint James, *abbey of, Liége, see* SANKT JACOB.

Saint James, *Clerkenwell.* Register, f. 1551. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20]. v1–6. 4°. 1884–94
1, 2, Christenings: 1551–1700; 1701–54.
3, Marriages, 1551–1754.
4, 5, 6, Burials: 1551–1665; 1666–1719; 1720–45.

Saint James, *Piccadilly.* The Saint James's lects.: Companions for the devout life. 2s. 8°. 1875–6

Saint James's holiday annual. 1875. [P330]. 8°. 1875

Saint James's magazine (The). By R. Lloyd. v1. 8°. 1762

Saint James's medley (The). 6v. 8°. 1856–65

Saint James's Square, *London, S.W.* A bill to enable the inhabitants of St. J.'s Sq. to make a rate to clean, adorn &c. the Square &c. [*no tp.; 5pp.*] fol. [c. 1726]

Saint John Baptist, *Wallbrook, see* SAINT ANTHOLIN, *Budge Row.* Parish Registers of Saint A., 1538–1754: & of Saint J. B. [*Baptisms & burials only*], 1682–1754; ed. J. L. Chester &c., 1883.

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of, [*incl.* SAINT JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION]. Brief notice of its foundation, constitution, & objects in England. [P384, 662]. la8°. 1878
Cartulaire général de l'ordre des Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jérusalem (1100–1310). Par J. Delaville Le Roulx. t1–4. fol. 1894–1906
1, 1100–1200. 2, 1201–60. 3, 1261–1300. 4, 1301–10.
Codice del sacro militare Ordine Gerosolimitano, riordinato per comand. del sacro gen. capitolo, 1776, sotto gli ausp. di S.A.E. il Gran Maestro Fra Emanuele de Rohan. fol. Malta. 1782
First aid to the injured: Saint J. Amb. Assoc. Report[s] of Central Executive Committee. June, 1880–7. [P662, 663]. la8°. 1880–7
Invalid transport corps. Report of meeting, Mar., 1887. [P663]. la8°. 1887
Istruzioni sopra gli obblighi più princ. de' cavalieri di Malta. Tr. s4°. Malta. 1758
Report[s] of the Chapter, June. [P662, 663]. la8°. 1880–7
Roll of members &c. of the 6th or English Langue of the O. of Saint J. [P662]. la8°. 1882
see BEDFORD (W. K. R.) Notes on old hospitals of the Order, 1881.
„ CAIRO. Victoria Hospital.
„ DELAVILLE LE ROULX (J.) Les archives, la bibl., le trésor de l'Ordre de Saint J. à Malte, 1883.
„ —— Les hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre (1100–1310), 1904.
„ DRANE (A. T.) *Knights (The) of Saint John &c., 1858.
„ FURLEY (J.) On the use of ambulance litters &c., 1882.
„ GILDEA (*Capt.*) The O. of Saint J. in Eng., & the Ambulance Assoc., 1881.
„ HENDLEY (J. H.) Extension of ambulance work in India, 1883.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Litta (J. R.)
„ JERUSALEM. Brit. Ophthalmic Hospital, under management of the O. of Saint J. Ann. reports, 1883–4.
„ MUNDY (J., *Frhr.* v.) Surgical provision for railway accidents, 1884.
„ THAME (P., DE). *Knights Hospitallers (The) in England: report of Prior Philip de Thame (1338), 1857.

Saint John the Evangelist, *College of, Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE.

Saint Lawrence, *the river.* Maps, reports, estimates &c., rel. to improvements of the navigation of the Saint L., & proposed canal connecting the Saint L. & Lake Champlain, laid before the Legisl. Assembly, 1856. lafol. Toronto. 1856

Saint Louis, *Missouri.* 13th ann. report of Directors of Saint L. Public Schools, for 1867. [P222]. 8°. Saint Louis. 1867
see EXHIBITIONS: ST. LOUIS.

Saint Lucia. Memorials &c. conc. Saint L., 1755. *This is t. of t2 of "Memorials of the Eng. & Fr. Commissaries conc. the limits of Nova Scotia," wh. is cat. under* NOVA SCOTIA, *q.v.*

Saint Margaret, *Westminster.* Ornaments (The) of churches considered, w. a partic. view to the late decoration of the parish church of Saint M. W. &c., 1761, *see* HOLE (W.)

Saint Margaret Moses, *Friday St., London, see* SAINT MILDRED'S, *Bread St., London.* Registers of St. M. & of St. M. M.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1912.

Saint-Martial, *abbey of, at Limoges.* Chroniques de Saint-M. de L.; publ. par H. Duplès-Agier. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1874

Saint Martin, *de Montauriol, see* MONTAURIOL, *abbey.*

Saint Martin des Champs, *priory of, Paris.*
Registre criminel de la justice de St. M. des Ch. au 14s. [*fait et ordené par Frère Ytier et P. Veruelg*]. Publ. d'ap. le ms. des Archives Nat., et préc. d'une étude sur la juridiction des religieux de St. M. (1060–74), par L. Tanon. [Coll. hist. des bibliophiles parisiens]. s8°. 1877

Saint Martin-in-the-Fields. Cat. of books belonging to the parish of Saint M. 8°. 1895
Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in parish of Saint M. in the F., 1550–1619. Ed. T. Mason. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 25]. 4°. 1898
St. M. in the F.: the accs. of the churchwardens, 1525–1603. Transcr. & ed. by J. V. Kitto. 4°. 1901

Saint Martin Outwich, *London.* Registers [1670–1873]. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Regs., 32]. la8°. 1905

Saint Mary. *Aldermary.* Parish Registers, 1558–1754. Ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 5]. 4°. 1880

Saint Mary at Hill, *London.* The medieval records of a London city church (St. M. at H.), 1420–1559. Transcribed & ed., w. facs. & intr. by H. Littlehales. [E.E.T.S., 125, 128].
2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1904]–5

Saint Marylebone, *London, see* MARYLEBONE.

Saint Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.* Parish registers of Saint M. M., B., 1548–1609. [*Suppl. to* "The genealogist."]
8°. Exeter. 1894

Saint Mary's, *Abbey, Dublin.*
*Remains of St. M.'s Abbey, D. Their explorations & researches, 1886. [*By var. authors*]. 4°. D. 1887
see GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.) *ed.*, Chartularies of St. M.'s A., D., 1884.

Saint Mary's Hospital, [*London*]. Extracts f. speeches at publ. meeting, Dec. 1861. [P167]. 8°. 1861

Saint Mary Woolchurch Haw, *London, see* SAINT MARY WOOLNOTH.

Saint Mary Woolnoth, *London.* Transcript of the registers of Saint M. W. & Saint Mary Woolchurch Haw, 1538–1760 &c. By J. M. S. Brooke & A. W. C. Hallen. 8°. 1886

Saint-Maur, *Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of.* Histoire litt. de la congrég. de Saint-M., 1770, *see* TASSIN (R. P.)
Histoire litt. de la France, commencé par des relig. de Saint M. &c., t1–33, 1733–1906, *see* HISTOIRE.

Saint Maur des Fossés.
Fragm. d'un obituaire de St.-M.-des-F.; publ. M. Prou, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t14, 1888.

Saint Merry, *Paris.* Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de Paris; publ. L. Cadier et C. Couderc, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t18, 1891.

Saint Michael, *Cornhill.* Accounts of the churchwardens of Saint M., C., 1456–1608, w. memoranda in the Great Book of Accounts &c. 1563–1607. Ed. W. H. Overall. 8°. [1871]
Parish Registers, 1546–1754. Partly ed. J. L. Chester. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 7]. 4°. 1882

Saint Michael le Quern, *London, see* SAINT VEDAST, *Foster Lane, London.* Registers of St. V., & of St. M. le Q., 2v, 1902–3.

Saint-Mihiel, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint M., 1861.

Saint Mildred's, *Bread St., London.* Registers of St. M. & of St. Margaret Moses, Friday St., London. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Registers, v42]. s4°. 1912

Saint-Monica, *Louvain.* Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran at S. M., 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6, *see* HAMILTON (A.) *ed.*

Saint Neots, *see* ASSER (J.) Life of King Alfred; w. Annals of St. N., ascr. to Asser; ed. &c. W. H. Stevenson, 1904.

Saint Nicholas, *Newcastle, see* WELFORD (R.) Descr. &c. acc. of monuments & tombstones in St. N., comp. by R. W., 1880.

***Saint Olave's,** 1863, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)

Saint-Omer.
see CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Saint O., 1861.
„ FIERVILLE (C.) Notice & extrs. des mss. de la Bibl. de S.-O., 115 & 710.
„ SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQ. DE LA MORINIE.

Saint Pancras Foreign Affairs Committee. The Russian articles of war to be proposed at Brussels Congress. [P749]. 8°. [1874]

Saint Patrick, *Order of.* Statutes & ordinances of the Order of St. P. s8°. D. 1831

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.*
*The burning of the church of Paul's in London, 1561, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
Docs. illust. the hist. of Saint P.'s, [Camden Soc., NS26], 1880, *see* SIMPSON (W. S.) *ed.*
Domesday of Saint P.'s, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum. And o. orig. docs. rel. to manors & churches belonging to Dean & Chapter in 12–13th cs.; w. intr., notes &c. by W. H. Hale. [Camden Soc., 69]. s4°. 1858
MSS. of Dean & Chapter of St. Paul's, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R9 & App. 1.
Registers of Saint P.'s C. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 26]. 4°. 1899
Saint Paul's Cathedral Library: Cat. of Bibles, rituals, rare bks., works rel. to London & Saint Paul's, maps &c. By W. S. Simpson. 8°. 1893
*The true report of the burnyng of Poules, 1561. [Genealogica Curiosa, 3]. s8°. *p.p.* 1885
Visitations of Churches belonging to Saint P.'s (1249–52; 1297 & 1458), [2v], 1895, *see* SIMPSON (W. S.) *ed.*

Saint Paul's Church, *Covent Garden.* Registers. Ed. W. H. Hunt. [Harleian Soc., Reg. v33–37]. 5v. la8°. 1906–9
1, Christenings, 1653–1752. 2, Christenings, 1752–1837.
3, Marriages, 1652–1837. 4, Burials, 1653–1752.
5, Burials, 1752–1853.

Saint Pauls magazine (The).
v1–no. 3 *of* v14 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1868–[74]

Saint Paul's School [*London*]. Admission registers, 1748–1876. Ed. w. biog. notes. by R. B. Gardiner. la8°. 1884
Admission registers, 1876–1905. Ed. w. biog. notices by R. B. Gardner; w. apps. la8°. 1906
Prolusiones lit., præmiis quotannis propos. dignatæ, et in D. Pauli Schola habitæ, 1842. [Ed. H. Kynaston].
[P157]. 8°. Londini. 1842
Prolusiones lit. &c., 1843. [P157]. 8°. Londini. 1843

Saint Peter, *abbey church of, see* WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

Saint Peter, *abbey of, Erfurt, see* SANKT PETER.

Saint Peter, *Cornhill.* *Hist. & descr. acc. of the Parish Church of Saint P., 1837, *see* WILKINSON (ROBT.), *publ.*
Register, begin. at r. of Eliz. Ed. G. W. G. Leveson Gower. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 1, 4]. 2p. 4°. 1877–9

Saint Peter & Saint Hild, *monastery of, see* WHITBY, *monastery.*

Saint Peter's, an illustrated magazine. 4v, [Mar. 1898–Feb. 1900]. la8°. 1898–1900

Saint Petersburg. *For an anon. work in German, see* PETERSBURGER.
Bibliothèque impériale publique de Saint P. Cat. de la section des Russica, ou écrits sur la Russie en langues étrangères.
2t. la8°. Saint P. 1873
*Secret mems. of the Court of Saint P., tr., 1895, *see* MASSON (C. F. P.)
IMPERATORSKII ERMITAJ.
Catalogue de la galerie des tableaux. 3e éd., revue, augm. &c. par le bar. E. Brüiningk et A. Somoff.
2v. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1891–5
1, Les écoles d'Italie et d'Espagne. 2, Ecoles neerlandaises et école allemande.
Императорскій Эрмитажъ. Собраніе лучшихъ картинъ, съ объяснительнымъ текстомъ, подъ редакціею А. Филиппи. 4°. С.-П. *n.d.*
Livret de la Galerie Impériale de l'Ermitage. 8°. Saint-P. 1838
REFERENCES.
see IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSCHESTVO.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE ISTORICHÈSKOE OBSCHESTVO.
„ SBORNIK. Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, T1–6, 1874–8.
„ VOSTOCHNÎYA. Восточныя замѣтки; сборникъ статей &c. профессоровъ &c. Императ. С.-П. Унив, 1895.

Saint-Quentin, *Aisne.* Archives anciennes de Saint-Q., publ. par E. Lemaire, préc. d'ét. sur les orig. de la commune de Saint-Q., par A. Giry. 2t. [t1, 1076–1328. t2, 1328–1400, *cont. un* Essai sur l'hist. de S.-Q. au 14e s.]
4°. Saint-Quentin. 1888–1910

***Saint Roche,** tr., 1847, *see* Paalzow (H. v.)

Saint Saviour (St. Marie Overie), *Southwark.* Views of the church. Notes by Rev. Canon Thompson. [P1119]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Thompson (W.), *D.D.* The hist. & antiqs. of St. S., Southwark, 1904.

Saint Sépulcre, *Paris.* Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [*publ.*] E. Molinier, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t9, 1883.

Saint Stephen, *Westminster.* Some acc. of the Collegiate Chapel of Saint Stephen, Westminster, by J. Topham. Plans &c. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries]. lafol. [1795–1811]

***Saint Stephen's,** [*poem*], 1860, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Saint Stephen's chronicle (The), a record of politics.
v1 (Feb. 1867). 8°. 1867

Saint Sulpice : Séminaire de S. S.
The method of S. S. for organising of catechisms; w. plans of instruction for var. catechisms. Tr. s8°. [1896]

Saint Théodard, *de Montauriol, see* Montauriol, *abbey.*

Saint Thomas, *abbey of, Dublin.* Register of the abbey of Saint Thomas, Dublin. Ed. J. T. Gilbert. [Rolls Ser., 94]. 8°. 1889

Saint Thomas, *the Apostle.* Parish Registers, 1558–1754. Ed. J. L. Chester, [Harleian Soc., Reg., 6]. 4°. 1881

Saint Thomas, *Priory of, Stafford.* A Chartulary of the Priory of St. T., the Martyr, nr. Stafford; coll. & ed. by F. Parker, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., v8, 1887.

Saint Thomas of Acon, *London, Hospital of, see* Watney (J.) Some acc. of the H. of St. T. of A. &c., 1892.

Saint Thomas's Hospital. Descr. cat. of the preparations in the Museum of Saint T.'s H. v1. 8°. 1847
see Howes (J.) J. H.' MS., 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, Bridewell & St. T., 1904.

Saint-Trond. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-T.; publ. par C. Piot. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1870–4
see Ryckel (Guillaume, de). Le livre de G. de R. (1249–72): polyptyque & comptes de l'abbaye de Saint-T. au milieu du 13e s., 1896.

Saint-Vaast, *abbey of; at Arras, see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.* Die Annalen v. St. B. u. St. V.; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., 1890.
see —— *abbey of.* Annales de Saint-B. & de Saint-V., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1871.

Saint Vedast, *Foster Lane, London.*
Registers of St. V., & of St. Michael le Quern, London. Ed. W. A. Littledale. 2v. (1, Christenings; 2, Marriages & burials). [Harleian Soc., Reg., 29, 30]. la8°. 1902–3

Saint Victor, *abbey of, Paris.* Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de Saint-V. de Paris, 15s.; publ. E. Molinier, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t8, 1882.

Saint-Vincent, *Laon.* Cartulaire de St.-V. de L.; analyse et pièces inéd.; [publ.] R. Poupardin, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t29, 1902.

Saint Werburgh, *abbey of, Chester.* Annales Cestrienses; chron. of the abbey of S. Werburg, C. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by R. C. Christie. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 14]. 8°. 1887
Some obits of abbots & founders of St. W.'s Abbey. Extr. & annot. by M. V. Taylor. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 64]. 8°. 1912

SAINT—surnames beginning with Saint.

Saint-Aignan (Paul de Beauvillier, *duc* **de),** *1648–1714, see* Beauvillier (P., *duc.* de).

Saint Albans (Francis Bacon, *viscount***),** *see* Bacon (F.), *visct.*

Saint Albans (Harriet Beauclerk, *duchess of***)** [*Miss H. Mellon, aft. Mrs. Coutts, aft. duchess of Saint A.*], *see* Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* M.) Mems. of Miss M., n. ed., 1886.

Saint Albans (Ulick De Burgh, *2nd earl of***),** *see* Clanricarde (U., *5th e., aft. marq. of*), *2nd e. of Saint A.*

Saint-Albin (*le cte.* **A. C. O. Rousselin Corbeau de),** *see* Rousselin (Alex.)

Saint-Albin (Charles de), *abp. of Cambrai.*
Arrest de la Cour du Parlement, qui supprime la lettre pastorale de l'archevêque de C. du 19 may 1735. [P891]. 4°. 1735
This vol., p891, contains several other pamph. rel. to this Lettre pastorale of Saint-A. Amongst them are
Lettre de M. le marquis de . . . à M. de . . ., Président à Mortier au Parlement de Paris, 1735.
Arrest du Conseil d'Estat, 10 may 1735.

Saint-Albin (Charles de) [*continued*].
Arrest de la Cour du Parlement [*continued*].
Mémoire prés. au roy par l'archevesque de C., au sujet de l'Arrest du Parlement de Paris, 1735.
Lettre pastorale de l'archevêque de C., pour faire part de l'Arrêt du Conseil, 1735.
Réflexions d'un théologien, sur l'Instruction pastorale &c. [1735 ?].
Bulle de Clément XII, portant annulation des ordonnances &c. dans *Arrêt de la Cour.* [P891]. 4°. Rome. 1735

Saint Aldwyn (Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, *1st visct.***)**
Free Trade & prosperity. Extr. f. speech of Sir M. H.-B. [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 122]. rev. ed. [P1034]. 8°. 1901
see MacCarthy (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Saint-Allais (Nicolas Viton, *dit* **de)** [†Viton de Saint Allais (N.)]
Nobiliaire univ. de France. 21t, [t11–21 *wanting*]. 8°. 1814–43
t1 *is* " par M. de Saint-A., & par M. de la Chabeaussière."
" " ..... 21t. 8°. 1872–77

Saint-Amand (A. L., *baron* **Imbert de),** *see* Imbert de Saint-Amand.

Saint-Amant (Marc Antoine de Gerard, *sieur* **de)** [A. Girard].
Œuvres compl. de S.-A. n. éd. préc. d'une not. et accomp. de notes par C. L. Livet. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1855

Saint-André (Claude). Mme. du Barry, d'ap. les docs. authent. Préf. de P. de Nolhac. 4°. 1908
" " ..... 8°. 1909

Saint-André (*chev.* **de La Roche),** *see* La Roche Saint-André (*chev.* de).

Saint André (*Lady* **Elizabeth),** *see* Molyneux (*Lady* B.)

Saint-André (Guillaume de), *see* Reis (R.) Die Sprache im "Libvre du bon Jehan, duc de Bretagne" d. G. de S.-A. (14. Jahrh.), 1906.

Saint-André (Jacques d'Albon), *maréchal, see* Romier (L.) J. d'A. de S.-A., 1512–62, 1909.

Saint-André (M. J. Boutillier de), *see* Boutillier de Saint-André (M. J.)

Saint-Arnaud (*le maréchal* **de)** [†Leroy de Saint-Arnaud (Jacques), *marshal of France*]. Lettres. 2t. 8°. 1855
Lettres, 1832–54. Not. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. s8°. 1895

Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* **de)** [†Pope (J.)]
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t61, Saint-A., 1785–90.
" Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 11, Méms. de Saint-A., 1850.
" Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 43, 1819.

Saint Aubin (—) *ps., see* Saint. *Saint Aubin, or the infidel, 1821.

Saint-Aubin (Augustin de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint-Aubin (Charles Germain de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint-Aubin (Gabriel J. de), *see* Moureau (A.) Les Saint-A., 1894.

Saint Aubyn (Alan) *ps., see* Marshall (Frances).

Saint-Aulaire (*le cte.* **A. de).**
L'expiation de Cécilia Férelli, 1910–1. Roman. s8°. 1911
Une idylle en Forêt-Noire: roman. s8°. 1905

Saint-Aymour (Amédée Caix de), *vicomte, see* Caix de Saint Aymour (A., *vte.* de).

Saint Barbe (Charles). Records of the Corporation of New-Lymington; extrd. f. the muniments by Saint B. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1848

Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A. Blanc de), *see* Blanc de Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A.)

Saint-Brisson (*marq.* **N. M. S. S. de),** *see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*m.* N. M. S.)

Saint-Chamans (*le gén. cte.* **A. A. R.)** Méms., 1802–32. 8°. 1896

Saint Cher (Hugues de), *see* Hugo, *de Sancto Charo.*

Saint-Chéron (Alex. de). La politique de Satan au 19e s. s8°. 1844

Saint-Cheron (René de).
La jeune fille de la mer. [Roman]. s8°. 1908

Saint Clair, *The family of, see* Saint Clair (L. A. de). Hist. généalog. de la fam. de S. C. &c. (France-Ecosse), 1905.

Saint Clair (Arthur), *1734–1818.* The Saint Clair Papers: life & services of A. Saint C. With h. corr. & o. papers. Arr. &c. by W. H. Smith. 2v. la8°. Cincinnati. 1882
Trial of St. C., 1778, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.

Saint Clair (George). Buried cities & Bible countries. 8°. 1891
Creation records in Egypt; studies in the *Book of the Dead.* 8°. 1898
Myths of Greece: from Uranus to Perseus. 2v. 8°. 1901

Saint Clair (*Lady* **Harriet E.),** *a. of "Dainty dishes," see* Saint-Clair-Erskine (*Lady* H. E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Saint Clair (L. A. de). Hist. généalogique de la famille de Saint Clair & de ses alliances (France-Ecosse). 8°. 1905

Saint Clair (Oswald). Low wages & no wages; essay on econ. causes of poverty &c. s8°. 1908

Saint Clair (Stanislas Graham Bower) & C. A. Brophy. A residence in Bulgaria. 8°. 1869

—— & —— Twelve years' study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria. Rev. ed. of "Residence in B." s8°. 1877

Saint-Clair-Erskine (*Lady* **Harriet E.**), *1831–67; eldest d. of 3rd earl of Rosslyn; aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Dainty dishes. 11th ed. [*First publ*^{d}. *1866*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Saint-Clair-Erskine (Robert Francis), *4th earl of Rosslyn, see* Rosslyn.

Saint-Clair-Stevenson (G. de), *see* De Saint Clair-Stevenson (G.)

Saint Constant (J. L. Ferry de), *see* Ferri di San Costante (*il c.* G. L.)

Saint-Cricq (Laurent) [*ps.* Paul Marcoy].

Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud. 2t. fol. 1869

Saint-Cyr (*le maréchal* **L. Gouvion**), *see* Gouvion Saint-Cyr.

Saint-Cyran (J. Duvergier de Hauranne, *abbé* **de),** *see* Duvergier de Hauranne (J.), *abbé &c.*

Saint Cyres (Stafford Harry Northcote, *viscount*).

François de Fénelon. 8°. 1901

Pascal. 8°. 1909

Saint Davids (Nora, *Lady*) [*Mrs.* Wynford Philipps], *see* Women. Dict. of employments open to w., 1898.

Saint-Denis (C. Marguetel de), *seigneur de Saint-Evremond, see* Saint-Evremond.

Saint-Denys (Guillaume, de) [*or,* Saint-Denis], *see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.*

Saint-Denys (*le marq.* **M. J. Léon d'Hervey**), *see* Hervey Saint-Denys.

Saint-Didier (—). Notti dell' abdicazione dell' Imp. Napoleone. [*Tr. ? no tp. b.w.* Napoleon I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s8°. [Genova ? 1815]

Saint-Didier (A. Morel de). Le dernier fils de Louis XVI. 8°. 1909

Saint-Didier (A. T. de Limojon, *sieur* **de)** [Saint-Disdier], *see* Limojon (A. T. de), *sieur &c.*

Saint-Didier (Henry de) [Sainct-Didier (H. de)].

Traicte contenant les secrets du premier livre sur l'espee seule, mere de toutes armes. 4°. 1573 [*facs, repr., 1907*]

Sainte-Albine (Pierre Rémond de), *see* Rémond de Sainte-Albine.

Sainte-Aulaire (*le cte.* **de),** *1778–1854* [†Beaupoil de Sainte Aulaire (Louis Clair de), *count*].

Hist. de la Fronde. n. éd. 2t. la8°. 1841

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin).

Les cahiers de Sainte-B.; suiv. de quelques pages de litt. antique. [*Ed. J. Troubat*]. s8°. 1876

Causeries du lundi. 15t. s8°. 1851–62

,, 15t. [3^{e}–6^{e} éd.] s8°. *Garnier. n.d.*

,, Portraits de femmes, Portraits litt.: Table, par C. Pierrot. s8°. [1881]

Chateaubriand & s. groupe litt. sous l'Empire. 2t. 8°. 1861

Chroniques parisiennes (1843–5). s8°. 1876

Le clou d'or—La pendule. Préf. de J. Troubat. s8°. 1880

Correspondance, 1822–65. 2t. s8°. 1877–8

Corr. inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier. Publ. par Mme. Bertrand. Intr. et notes par L. Séché. s8°. 1904

Critiques & portraits littéraires, *see his* Portraits litt^{s}., *below.*

Derniers portraits littéraires. s8°. 1852

Etude sur Virgile; suiv. d'ét. sur Quintus de Smyrne. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1878

Galerie de femmes célèbres. Tirée des Causeries du lundi par S. B. la8°. *n.d.*

Le gén. Jomini. s8°. 1869

Lettres à la princesse. s8°. 1873

Lettres inéd. à C. Labitte, 1834–45, avec intr. & notes par G. Sangnier. 8°. 1911

Le livre d'or de S.-B. publ. à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance, 1804–1904. [*By var. a^{s}. with bibliog.*] 4°. 1904

Mme. Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie et sa corr. s8°. 1870

Nouveaux lundis. 13t. s8°. 1863–72

,, Table, *see* Table *below.*

Nouvelle corr. de Sainte-B. Avec des notes de s. dernier secrétaire. s8°. 1880

Poésies compl. éd. rev. s8°. 1845

,, Notice par A. France. 2t. s8°. 1879

Portraits contemp. n. éd., très-augm. 5t. s8°. 1870–1

Dates vary from copy to copy of this ed.

,, Table, *see* Table *below.*

Portraits de femmes. n. éd., rev. s8°. [1869]

For a Table to this, see h. Causeries du lundi, Portraits de femmes &c. Table, 1881, *above.*

Portraits littéraires. n. éd. 3t. s8°. *Garnier. n.d.*

The t. in earlier ed^{s}. was: Critiques & p^{s}. 1^{s}.

For a Table to this, see h. Causeries du lundi, Portraits litt. &c. Table, 1881, *above.*

Port-Royal. 5t. 8°. 1840–59

,, 5^{e} éd. 7t. [t7, Table]. s8°. 1888–91

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin) [*continued*].

Port Royal. 6^{e} éd. 7t. [t7, Table]. s8°. 1900–1

Premiers lundis. ["Articles insérés dans *Le Globe* à partir de 1824"]. Suivi d'un table des œuvres de [Sainte-B.] 3t. s8°. 1874–5

,, Table, *see* Table *below.*

P. J. Proudhon: sa vie & sa corr., 1838–48. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1873

Souv^{s}. & indiscrétions—Le dîner du Vendredi Saint. Publ. par s. dern. secrétaire. s8°. 1872

,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1880

Table alphabét. et anal. des Premiers lundis, Nouveaux lundis, et Portraits contemp^{s}.; avec une ét. sur S.-B., et son œuvre crit. par V. Giraud. s8°. [1902]

Tableau de la poésie fr. & du théâtre fr. au 16^{e} s. 8°. 1828

,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1869

M. de Talleyrand. s8°. 1870

Volupté. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1874

Translations.

English portraits. Sel. & tr. f. the "Causeries du lundi": w. chap. on Sainte-B. s8°. 1875

Essays. Tr., w. intr., by E. Lee. s8°. [1892]

Monday-chats. Sel. & tr. W. Mathews. s8°. Chicago. 1877

Portraits of the 17th c., hist. & lit. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Portraits of the 18th c., hist. & lit. With crit. intr. by E. Scherer. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

p1, tr. by K. P. Wormeley; p2, by G. B. Ives.

References.

see Haussonville (*le c.* O. d'). Sainte-B., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1875.

References [*continued*].

see Levallois (J.) Sainte-B., 1872.

,, Maurras (C.) 3 idées politiques: Chateaubriand &c. 5^{e} éd., 1912.

,, Michaut (G.) Et^{s}. sur Sainte-B., 1905.

,, —— Le livre d'amour de Sainte-B., 1905.

,, —— S.-B., amoureux & poète: ét. sur le "Livre d'amour," 1911.

,, —— S.-B. avant les Lundis, 1903.

,, Nicolardot (L.) Confession de Sainte-B., 4^{e} éd., 1882.

,, Pailhès (G.) Etudes &c.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, Sainte-B. &c., 1900.

,, Pons (A. J.) S.-B. et ses inconnues, 1879.

,, Sand (G.) *ps.* [*i.e., Mme.* Dudevant]. Lettres à A. de Musset & à Sainte-B., 1897.

,, Séché (L.) Etudes d'hist. romantique; S.-B., 1904.

,, —— Mme. d'Arbouville d'après ses lettres à S.-B., 1846–50, 1909.

,, Simon (G.) Le roman de S.-B., 1906.

,, Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*vte.* de). Sainte-B., inconnu, 1901.

,, Troubat (J.) Un coin de litt. sous le 2^{d} Empire: Ste.-B. et Champfleury, 1908.

,, —— La salle à manger de S.-B., 1910.

,, —— Souv^{s}. du dernier secrétaire de S.-B., 2^{e} éd., 1890.

Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *baron* **de)** [†Guilhem]. Des anciens gouv. fédératifs, & de la législation de Crète. 8°. an vii, [1799]

Examen crit. des anc. hist. d'Alexandre-le-Grand. 2^{e} éd. 4°. 1810

Ms. grec: Jean Canabutza au seigneur d'Œnos & de Samothrace, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t1, p. 538; 2, p. vii.

Mém. sur la chronologie des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de Mausole, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.

Recherches sur les mystères du paganisme. 2^{e} éd., rev. par S. de Sacy. 2t. 8°. 1817

Saint-Edme (B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edme Théodore Bourg], *see* Causes. Répertoire des causes cél., réd. sous la dir. de Saint-E., 1834.

Sainte-Foi (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. Jourdain]. Souvenirs de jeunesse, 1828–35. Lamennais et s. école—Le mouvt. cath. en France et en Allemagne ap. 1830. Publ. avec une intr. & notes par C. Latreille. s8°. 1911

Sainte-Foix (Philippe Aug. de), *chevalier d'Arcq* [Sainte-Foi]. *Hist. du commerce et de la navigation des peuples anc. et mod. pl in 2t, [*no more publ. ?*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758

Saint-Elme (Ida) *ps.* [*i.e.* Elzélina van Aylde Jonghe].

Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la République, du Consulat, et de l'Empire, par Ida Saint-Elme. n. éd., augm. Préf. par N. Ney. 8°. [1895]

Memoirs of a contemporary: being reminiscences by S.-E., adventuress, of her acquaintance w. certain makers of Fr. hist., 1790–1815. Tr. L. Strachey. s8°. 1903

Sainte-Marie (*count*), *a. of "Algeria in 1845," see* Saint Marie (*count*).

Sainte-Marie (— de), *see* Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-M. Recherches sur le Domesday, t1 [*no more publ.*], 1842.

Sainte-Marie (Charles de), *duc de Montausier, see* Montausier.

Sainte-Marie (Honoré, de) [*i.e.* B. Vauzelle], *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite.*

Sainte-Marie (Jacques F. Rapine de), *see* Rapine de Sainte-Marie (J. F.)

Sainte-Marthe (Louis de), *see* SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the younger*, & L. DE SAINTE-M. Hist. généalog. de la maison de France, 1628.

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de), *the elder; 1536–1623* [GAUCHER DE SAINTE-MARTHE; SCÆVOLA SAMMARTHANUS].
Elogia doctorum in Gallia virorum. ed. nova. s8°. Jenæ. 1696
Pædotrophiæ; or the art of nursing & breeding up children; [tr. into Eng. verse by N. Rowe], *see* QUILLET (C.) Callipædiæ &c., 1710.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, HAMON (A.) De S. Sammarthani vita et latine scriptis operibus, 1901.

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de) *the younger, 1571–1650,* **& Louis de Sainte-Marthe.**
Hist. généalog. de la maison de France, reveue &c. 2t. fol. 1628

Sainte-Mesme (G. F. A. de L'Hôpital, *marq.* **de),** *see* L'HÔPITAL (G. F. A. DE), *marq. de Sainte-Mesme.*

Sainte-More (Benoît, de), *see* BENOÎT, *de Sainte-More.*

Sainte Palaye (J. B. de La Curne de), *see* LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE.

***Sainte Roche,** 1855, *see* PAALZOW (H. v.)

Saintes (F. Amand).
Hist. crit. du rationalisme en Allemagne. 2e éd. 8°. 1843
Crit. hist. of rationalism in Germany. Tr. 8°. 1849

Saint-Etienne (Jean Paul Rabaut), *see* RABAUT SAINT-ETIENNE.

Saint-Evremond (Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, *seigneur* **de)** [†MARGUETEL].
Mélange curieux des meilleures pièces attrib. à Saint-E. [*Ed. P. Des Maizeaux*]. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1739
Mixt essays upon tragedies, comedies &c. [*Tr.* P281]. s4°. 1685
Œuvres. Vie par Des Maizeaux. 5e éd. 5t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1739
The 2t of "Mélange &c." above are usually added to the 5t of this ed.
Œuvres mêlées. Annotées, et préc. d'une hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de l'aut. par C. Giraud. 3t. s8°. 1865
see COTOLENDI (C.) Saint-Evremoniana, avec remarques de Saint-E., [*but cont^s. in reality nothing by him*], 1701.
,, LENCLOS (NINON DE). Mém^s. & lettres [*a corr. betw. N. & Saint-E.*], 1752.
,, MERLET (G.) Saint-E.: ét., suiv. de fragm^s., 1870.

Saint-Fargeau (P. A. E. Girault de), *see* GIRAULT (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau.*

Saint-Farre (Louis Etienne de), *see* BONHOMME (H.) Le dernier abbé de Cour [*i.e.* St.-F.], 1873.

Saint-Félix (—), *dramatic author,* [*? ps. of G. Touchard-Lafosse & E. F. Varez, writing in collab^n.*], *see* BARRÉ (P. Y.), Saint-F. &c., Dugai-Trouin, 1804.

Saint-Félix (Jules de) *ps.* [*i.e.* FÉLIX D'AMOREUX, *1806–74*].
Les soupers du Directoire, [*novel*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850

Saint-Foix (G. de), *see* WYZEWA (T. DE) & G. DE ST.-F. W. A. Mozart, sa vie musicale & s. œuvre, 1756–77, 2t, 1912.

Saint-Foix (Germain François Poullain de), *see* POULLAIN DE SAINT-FOIX.

Saint-Fond (B. Faujas), *see* FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND (B.)

Saint-Gelais (Mellin de) [SAINCT-GELAYS; SAINT-GELAYS].
Œuvres complètes; avec un comm. inéd. de B. de La Monnoye &c. Ed. revue, annotée, et publ., par P. Blanchemain. [Bibl. Elzév.] 3t. s8°. 1873
see MOLINIER (*l'abbé* H. J.) M. de St.-G., 1490 ?–1558: étude, 1910.

Saint-Gelais (Octovien de), *bp. of Angoulême* [SAINT-GELAYS], *see* MOLINIER (*l'abbé* H. J.) Essai biog. & litt. sur O. de St.-G., 1468–1502, 1910.

Saint-Genest, *ps.* [*i.e.* EMMANUEL ARTHUR *dit* BUCHERON, *b. 1835, according to Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris: B.M. & Lorenz say ps. of* ALBERT MARIE DURAND DU BUCHERON & ARTHUR BUCHERON). Lettres d'un soldat: Froeschviller—4 septembre—campagne d'Orléans—campagne de l'Est. s8°. 1873

Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* **Jean Edmond de L'Isle de Falcon de)** [*ps.* RICHARD O'MONROY], *see* RICHARD O'MONROY (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Saint-Genis (Flour de), *see* FLOUR DE SAINT-GENIS (E.)

Saint-Genois (*le baron* **Jules L. D. G. de)** [SAINT-GENOIS DES MOTTES]. Profils & portraits: nouvelles. s8°. 1860

Saint George (*chevalier* **de),** *see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART].

Saint George (Eustache Le Noble de Tennelière, *baron* **de),** *see* LE NOBLE (E.)

Saint George (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* SAINT GEORGE HARE].
A feminine conviction. s8°. 1896

Saint-George (George C. C'. A. Crispo-Barbaro, *marq. of*).
Nobles of Malta, & gentry holding foreign titles. [P261]. 8°. Malta. 1870

Saint George (*Sir* **Henry),** *Windsor Herald, see* CHESHIRE. Pedigrees made at visitation of C., 1613, taken by St. G. &c., 1909.
see WILTSHIRE. Visitation, 1623 [*taken by Saint G. &c.*], 1882.

Saint George (*Sir* **Richard),** *Clarencieux King at Arms.*
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster, 1613, by Saint G. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 82]. s4°. 1871
see CHESHIRE. Pedigrees made at visitation of C., 1613, taken by St. G. &c., 1909.
,, FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by S. G. &c., ed. J. F., 1887.
,, GLOVER (ROBT.) Visitation of Yorkshire; added, visitation (1612), by Saint G., 1875.
,, STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. for hist. of S., v5 ii, Heraldic visitations by St. G., in 1614 &c., 1885.

Saint George (*Sir* **Thomas),** *Garter King of Arms.*
Barons by tenure: f. a MS. of Saint G., (1686). [*Ed. Sir C. G. Young.* P787]. 8°. 1860
Titles of honour. [*Ed. Sir C. G. Young.* P787]. 8°. [1864]

Saint-Georges d'Armstrong (*baron* **Th. de).** Concorde internat. avec comm. et détails: lettres aux puissances et vœux déposés au Congrès permanent de l'humanité, 1900 à 1906. la8°. 1907

Saint-Géran (Susanne de La Guiche, *ctsse. de*) [†LA GUICHE (SUSANNE DE) *ctss. de S.-G.*], *see* DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t6, 1843; t2, 1856; t1, 1890; tr., 1843; t1, 1896.

Saint-Germain (J. T. de), *ps. of a. of "The Saint-Germain legends* [*tr.*]*" &c. &c., see* TARDIEU (JULES R.)

Saint German (Christopher), *d. 1540* [CHRISTOPHERUS DE SANCTO GERMANO; SEYNGERMAN]. Dialogus de fundamentis legum Angliæ et de conscientia. [*b. w.* Glanville (R. de). Tract. de legibus, 1604]. s8°. 1604

Saint Helier (S. Mary E. Jeune, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Lesser questions. s8°. 1894
Mem. of 50 years. 8°. 1909

Saint-Hilaire (Armand de Mormès de). Mém^s. de S.-H. Publ. par L. Lecestre. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t1–4. 8°. 1903–11

Saint-Hilaire (Auguste de) [†PROUVENSAL DE SAINT-HILAIRE (AUGUSTIN F. C.)]
Voyages dans l'intérieur du Brésil. 4p. 8°. 1830–51
1, Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro & de Minas Geraes.
2, Voyage dans le district des diamans & sur le littoral du Brésil.
3, Voyage aux sources du Rio de San-Francisco & dans la province de Goyaz.
4, Voyage dans les provinces de Saint-Paul & de Sainte-Catherine.

Saint-Hilaire (Emile Marco de).
Napoléon au Conseil-d'Etat. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843

Saint-Hilaire (Etienne Geoffroy). Lettres écrites d'Egypte. Avec préf. & notes par E.-T. Hamy. s8°. 1901

Saint-Hilaire (Eugène F. A. Rosseeuw), *see* ROSSEEUW SAINT-HILAIRE (E. F. A.)

Saint-Hilaire (I. Geoffroy), *see* GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (ISIDORE).

Saint-Hilaire (J. Barthélemy), *see* BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.)

Saint Hilaire (Philippe) *ps. ?* Colette. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1892

Sainthill (Richard).
The old Countess of Desmond. 8°. D.; *p.p.* 1861
,, ,, ... Conclusion. 8°. D. 1863
An olla podrida: scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, literary. 2v. la8°. *p.p.* 1844–53

Saint-Huberty (*Mme.***),** [†CROISILLES DE SAINT-HUBERTY (ANNE ANTOINETTE)], *see* GONCOURT (E. DE). La Saint-H. d'après sa corr. et ses papiers de famille, 1882; 1885.

Saint-Huruge (Amédée Victor, *marq.* **de),** *see* FURGEOT (H.) Le marq. de St.-H., 1738–1801, 1908.

Saint-Hyacinthe (H. Cordonnier de) [*ps., le docteur* CRISOSTOME MATANASIUS, *or* MATHANASIUS; *called also* THÉMISEUIL DE SAINT-HYACINTHE; †CORDONNIER DE SAINT-HYACINTHE (HYACINTHE)]. Le chef d'œuvre d'un inconnu—Diss. sur Homère & Chapelain—Deification d'A. Masso &c. 6e éd. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. La Haye. 1732
,, ,, 9e éd., dans laquelle on trouve l'Anti-Mathanase &c. 2t. s8°. 1807
Matanasiana, ou mém^s. litt., hist. & crit. du d^r. Matanasius. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1740

Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières (Isabelle Agnète). Lettres à Constant d'Hermenches, 1760–75. Publ. par P. Godet. s8°. 1909
see GODET (P.) Mme. de C. et ses amis (1740–1805), 1906.

Saintine (X. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Xavier Boniface].
Antoine. s8°. Brux. 1839
Le chemin des écoliers : de Paris à Marly-le-Roi en suivant les bords du Rhin. 4e éd. s8°. 1881
Chrisna. s8°. 1859
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1860
Hist. de la belle cordière &c. s8°. Brux. 1844
Picciola. 49e éd. la8°. *n.d.*
Picciola. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1873
,, ... Tr. s8°. *n.d.*
La seconde vie. 8°. 1864

Saint Jean de Crèvecœur (J. H.), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.*

Saint John (Arthur). Real free trade. s8°. *n.d.*

Saint John (Bayle).
Adventures in the Libyan Desert & the Oäsis of Jupiter Ammon. s8°. 1849
The Louvre : or, biography of a Museum. s8°. 1855
Montaigne : a biogy. 2v. s8°. 1858
Purple tints of Paris. 2v. s8°. 1854
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
The Subalpine Kingdom; Savoy, Piedmont, Genoa. 2v. s8°. 1856
The Turks in Europe : manners & politics in the Ottoman Empire. s8°. 1853
Two years in a Levantine family. s8°. 1850
,, ; and, Advs. in the Libyan Desert. la8°. Paris. 1850
Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Saïd. 2v. s8°. 1852

Saint John (Charles W. G.)
Nat. hist. & sport in Moray, f. journals & letters of Saint J. [*With mem. by C. Innes*]. s8°. E. 1863
Short sketches of wild sport & nat. hist. of the Highlands. Illust. ed. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. mem. by M. G. Watkins. la8°. 1893
A tour in Sutherlandshire, w. extrs. f. field-books of a sportsman & naturalist. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ,, pop. ed., [*w. t.* : A sportsman & naturalist's tour in S.] 8°. 1891

Saint John (*Sir* Frederick Robert).
Reminiscences of a retired diplomat. s8°. 1905

Saint-John (Henry), *visct. Bolingbroke, see* Bolingbroke (H., *visct.*)

Saint John (Henry Craven).
Notes & sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon ; w. chaps. of cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. s8°. E. 1880

Saint John (Horace S. Roscoe).
Hist. of the Brit. conquests in India. 2v. s8°. 1852
The Indian archipelago : hist. & present state. 2v. s8°. 1853

Saint John (*Mrs.* Horace S. Roscoe).
The court of Anna Carafa. 8°. 1872
Masaniello ; a nine-days revolution. s8°. 1865

Saint John (James Augustus).
The education of the people. s8°. 1858
Egypt, & Mohammed Ali ; travels in the valley of the Nile. 2v. 8°. 1834
Hist. of the four conquests of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1862
Hist. of the manners & customs of anc. Greece. 3v. 8°. 1842
Isis ; an Egyptian pilgrimage. 2v. s8°. 1853
Journal of a residence in Normandy. s8°. E. 1831
Life of Sir W. Raleigh. 1552–1618. 2v. s8°. 1868
Louis Napoleon, emperor ; a biogy. s8°. 1857
The Nemesis of power : causes & forms of revolution. s8°. 1854
Weighed in the balance. 3v. s8°. 1864

Saint John (John Hector), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de).

Saint John (Molyneux). The Sea of Mountains : Lord Dufferin's tour through Brit. Columbia, 1876. 2v. s8°. 1877

Saint-John (Oliver), *Lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* An argument of law conc. the Bill of Attainder of Strafford. [P278]. s4°. 1641
,, ,, ... *For another copy, see* Parliament. Speeches & passages, 1641.
Speech to the Lords, Jan. 7, 1640, conc. Ship-money. [P278]. s4°. 1640
see Harleian Miscell.

Saint John (*Sir* Spenser B.), *G.C.M.G.*
Hayti ; the Black Republic. s8°. 1884
Life in the forests of the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1862
Life of Sir J. Brooke of Sarāwak; f. h. papers & corr. s8°. E. 1879
Rajah Brooke. [Builders of Greater Britain]. s8°. 1899

Saint John de Crèvecœur (J. H.), *see* Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.*

Saint John de Crèvecœur (Robert), *see* Crèvecœur (R. de).

Saint John Mildmay (Herbert), *see* Mildmay (H. St. J.)

Saint John Mildmay (Susan), *see* Mildmay (S. St. J.)

Saint Johnston (Alfred). Camping among cannibals. s8°. 1883
A South Sea lover. s8°. 1890

Saint-Julien (——), *poet* [*ps. A. B. C. D. E.*]
Les courriers de la Fronde en vers burlesques. Rev. par C. Moreau. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1857

Saint-Julien de Lanpont (B. de Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon, *vte.* de), *see* Mothe Fénelon.

Saint-Just (Louis Antoine de). Œuvres complètes. Avec intr. & notes par C. Vellay. 2t. s8°. 1908
see Fleury (E.) Saint-J. & la Terreur, 1852.
,, Hamel (E.) Hist. de Saint-J., 1859.
,, Robespierre (F. M. J. I.) Papiers trouvés chez R., Saint J. &c., 1828.

Saint-Lary et de Termes (Roger de), *duc de Bellegarde, see* Bellegarde (R., *duc* de).

Saint-Laurent (*le cte.* H. J. Grimouard de), *see* Grimouard de Saint-Laurent.

Saint-Lawrence (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. L. Felkin], *see* Felkin (A. L.)

Saint Ledger (A.) Australian socialism. s8°. 1909

Saint-Léger (A. de). La Flandre maritime & Dunkerque sous la domination française (1659–1789). 8°. 1900
see Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t8 i, Louis XIV, La fin du règne (1685–1715), par St.-L. &c., 1908.

Saint-Léger (B. Mercier de), *see* Mercier (B.), *abbé de Saint-Léger.*

Saint-Léger (J. de). Etait-ce Louis XVII évadé du Temple ? Docs. inéd. ; préf. de G. Lenotre. s8°. 1911

Saint Leger (Joan). Under a delusion. 2v. s8°. E. 1887

Saint-Léon (Etienne Martin), *see* Martin Saint-Léon (E.)

Saint Leonards (Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, *1st baron*).
Considerations on rate of interest & on redeemable annuities, *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p271, 1816.
Handy book on Property Law. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1858
Letter to J. Williams, reply to h. Obs. on Abuses of Court of Chancery, *see* Pamphleteer, v24, p445, 1825.
Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of Lyndhurst & Brougham corrected. s8°. 1869
see Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord St. L. &c., 1908.

Saint Leu (Louis Bonaparte, *cte* de), *see* Louis Bonaparte, *king of Holland, aft. cte. de Saint Leu.*

Saint-Marc (Ant. Du Puget, *sieur* de), *see* Du Puget.

Saint-Marc (B.), *see* Beyneth Saint-Marc (A.)

Saint-Marc (Charles Hugues L. de), *a. of "Abrégé de l'hist. d'Italie, 1761–70," see* Lefébure de Saint-Marc (C. H.)

Saint-Marc Girardin (—).
Cours de litt. dramat. 5t. [2, 6e éd.] s8°. 1843–68
Essais de litt. & de morale. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1853
La Fontaine & les fabulistes. 2t. 8°. 1867
Notices polit. & litt. sur l'Allemagne. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1835
Rousseau, sa vie & ses ouvrages. Intr. par E. Bersot. 2t. s8°. 1875
Souvs. & réflexions polit. d'un journaliste. 8°. 1859
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1873
La Syrie en 1861 : condition des chrétiens en Orient. s8°. 1862
Tableau de la litt. franç. au 16e s., suiv. d'ets. sur la litt. du moyen âge & de la Renaissance. 8°. 1862

Saint Marie (*count*). Algeria in 1845. s8°. 1846

Saint-Mars (Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de Courtiras, *vicomtesse* de), *1804–72,* [*ps.* Jacques Reynaud ; *la comtesse* Dash], *see* Dash (*la cisse.*) *ps.*

Saint-Martin (Jean A.) Fragms. d'une hist. des Arsacides. [*Ed. J. B. F. Lajard*]. 2t. 8°. 1850
Méms. hist. & géograph. sur l'Arménie, suiv. du texte de l'hist. des Princes Orpéliens, par E. Orpélian &c. &c., accomp. d'une tr. & de notes. 2t. 8°. 1818–9
Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'Alexandre & sur la chronologie des Ptolémées, ou exam. de l'ouvr. de Champollion-Figeac " Annales des Lagides." 8°. 1820

Saint-Martin (L. V. de), *see* Vivien de Saint-Martin (L.)

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de) [*ps.* Le philosophe inconnu].
Man : h. true nature &c. Tr. E. B. Penny. s8°. 1864
Mystical philosophy & spirit-manifestations : sels. f. corr. betw. Saint-M. & Kirchberger, Baron de Liebistorf, 1792–7. Tr. E. B. Penny. s8°. Exeter. 1863
see Franck (Ad.) La philosophie mystique &c. : Saint-M., 1866.
,, Matter (A. J.) Saint-M., sa vie & s. écrits, s. maître Martinez & leurs groupes, 1862.
,, Waite (A. E.) Life of L. C. de S.-M., 1901.

Saint-Martin-le-Gaillard (Jean de Béthencourt, *baron* de), *see* Béthencourt.

Saint Maur (*Mrs.* Algernon), *aft. duchess of Somerset ; a. of "Impressions of a tenderfoot," see* Somerset (Susan Marg. Saint Maur, *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.*

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus), *11th duke of Somerset, 1773–1855, see* SOMERSET.

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus), *12th duke of Somerset, 1804–85, see* SOMERSET.

Saint Maur (Edward Adolphus Ferdinand Saint Maur, *earl*), *baron Seymour ; 1835–69 ; eldest son of 12th duke of Somerset, see* WILLIAMS (C. J. B.) Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl S. M., 1870.

Saint Maur (H.) Annals of the Seymours : being a hist. of the Seymour family. 8°. 1902

Saint Maur (Susan Margaret), *duchess of Somerset, see* SOMERSET (S. M., *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.*

Saint-Maure (P. J. Emile Dupré de), *see* DUPRÉ DE SAINT-MAURE (P. J. E.)

Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.* [*i.e.* MAURICE DIARD].
Les Èves stériles. s8°. 1902
Le recordman. s8°. 1898
Les ressuscitées. s8°. 1907
Temple d'amour. s8°. 1897

Saint Maurice (Thomas François Chabod, *2e marq.* **de).**
Lettres sur la cour de Louis XIV. Publ. avec intr. et notes par J. Lemoine. 2p. 8°. [1910–12]
p1, 1667–70. 2, 1671–3.

Saint-Méard (F. de Jourgniac), *see* JOURGNIAC SAINT-MÉARD.

Saint-Méry (M. L. E. Moreau de), *see* MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY.

Saintongeaise, *see* TOUTE. *Tote listoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897.

Saint-Pathus (Guillaume de), *see* GUILLAUME, *de St.-P.*

Saint-Paul (Anne, *ctsse.* **de),** *née Anne de Caumont, see* LA FERRIÈRE (*le cte.* H. DE). Deux romans d'aventure : A. de C. &c., 1898.

Saint-Paul (G.) Le langage intérieur et les paraphasies. (La fonction endophasique). 8°. 1904

Saint Paul (Horace). Col. St. P., soldier & diplomat [*Diplomatic correspondence*]. Ed. [*w. intr.*] by G. G. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1911

Sâint-Pavin (Denis Sanguin de) [†SANGUIN DE SAINT-PAVIN (D.)], *see* LACHÈVRE (F.) Le libertinage au 17s, v1, Vie et poésies libert. inéd. de Des Barreaux—St.-P. (1595–1670), 1911.

Saint-Père (Edme Rameau de), *see* RAMEAU (E.)

Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* **de),** *1658–1743* [†CASTEL DE SAINT PIERRE (C. I.), *abbé de Tiron*], *see* MOLINARI (G. DE). L'abbé de Saint-P., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1857.

Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de).
Œuvres complètes. n. éd., mise en ordre &c. par L. Aimé-Martin. 12t in 6. 8°. *Armand-Aubrée.* 1834
Paul et Virginie. s8°. [1902]
Paul & Virginie—La chaumière indienne—[Le café de Surate —L'Arcadie]. Préc. d'essai sur [la] vie [de B. de Saint-P.], par Aimé-Martin. 8°. *Laisné.* 1834
Paul & Virginia. With orig. mem. s8°. 1879
Studies of nature. Tr. H. Hunter. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1801
La vie & les ouvrages de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Ed. crit. publ. avec fragm. inéd. par M. Souriau. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1907
see BARINE (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* VINCENS]. B. de Saint P., 1891.
,, MAURY (F.) Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de S.-P., 1892.
,, MORNET (D.) Le sentiment de la nature en France de J. J. Rousseau à St.-P., 1907.

Saint-Pierre (J. R. L. de), *see* LE GARDEUR DE ST. PIERRE (J. R.)

Saint-Prest (Jean Yves de). *Histoire des traités de paix & autres négocs. du 17e s. : intr. au Corps diplomatique [*of *J. Dumont &c.*] 2t. fol. Amsterdam. 1725

Saint Preux (X. Y. Z.) *ps.* Der allg. Kongress, oder d. Herrschaft d. öffentl. Meinung. 8°. L. 1860

Saint-Priest (Alexis de Guignard, *cte.* **de).**
La conquête de Naples par Charles d'Anjou. 4t in 2. 8°. [1847–8]
Etudes diplomat. & litt. 2t. 8°. [1850]
Hist. de la chute des Jésuites au 18e s. 8°. 1844
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1846
Hist. of the fall of the Jesuits in 18th cent. Tr. s8°. 1845
see LAMACHE (P.) Hist. de la chute des Jésuites : rép. à Saint-P., 1845.
,, LOUIS XVIII. Lettres & instructions de L. XVIII au c. de Saint-P., 1845.

Saint-Priest (E. F. M. J. de Guignard, *vte.* **de),** *duc d'Almazan, see* ALMAZAN.

Saint-Priest (François Emmanuel de Guignard, *cte.* **de).**
*Malte. s8°. *n.p.* 1791
Mém. sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie & sur le commerce des Fr. dans le Levant. Suivis du texte des tr. orig. des capitulations & des traités. [Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes, 6]. la8°. 1877

Saint-Quentin (Carl August, *Graf* **Bigot v.)**
*Cancan e. deutschen Edelmanns. 3T. s8°. L. 1842–5

Saint Quintin (*Col.* **Thomas A.)**
Chances of sports of sorts. 8°. 1912

Saintré (Jehan de) *ps.*
*Histoire de J. de S., *see* LA SALE (A. DE).
*History &c. of J. de S., [tr.], 1862, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

Saint-Réal (C. V. de) [†VISCHARD DE SAINT-RÉAL (CÉSAR)].
Conjurations des Espagnols contre Venise, & conjuration des Gracques. s8°. 1824
*A conspiracy of the Spaniards agst. Venice. Out of French. s8°. 1675
Discussion sur la conjuration de Venise, *see* GROSLEY (P. J.)
*Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, 1770.
Œuvres. n. éd. 8t. 1757
1, La vie de Jésus-Christ.
7, 8, Lettres de Cicéron à Atticus, tr. &c., par S. R.

Saint-Remy (Jean Lefebvre, *seigneur* **de),** *see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur &c.*

Saint-Remy (Jean Le Fèvre, *seigneur* **de),** *see* LEFEBVRE (J.), *seigneur &c.*

Saint-Remy (Pierre Surirey de), *see* SURIREY DE SAINT-REMY.

Saint-Remy (R. L. de), *see* LEPELLETIER DE SAINT-REMY (R.)

Saint-Remy de Valois (Jeanne de), *ctsse. de La Motte, see* LA MOTTE.

Saint-René Taillandier (René G. E. T.) [*changed his name from Taillandier to Saint-R. T. in 1872*].
Dix ans de l'hist. d'Allemagne, 1847–57. 8°. 1875
Etudes litt. : Boursault—La renaissance de la poésie provençale. s8°. 1881
Le gén. Phil. de Ségur. s8°. 1875
Hist. et philosophie relig. : études &c. s8°. 1859
Maurice de Saxe. 8°. 1865
Le roi Léopold & la reine Victoria : récits d'hist. contemp. 2t. 8°. 1878
Scot Erigène & la philos. scholastique. 8°. 1843

Saints. Early South-English legendary, or lives of ss., v1, 1887, *see* EARLY &c.
Lives of women ss. of our contrie &c. [f. MS. Stowe 949], 1886, *see* HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.*

Saint-Saëns (C. Camille). Harmonie & mélodie. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. [1907]
Portraits & souvenirs. [L'art & les artistes]. s8°. *n.d.*
see NEITZEL (O.) Saint-S., 1899.

Saint-Sauveur (*le sieur* **de)** *ps., see* THIERS (J. B.)

Saint-Sauveur (A. Grasset), *see* GRASSET DE SAINT-SAUVEUR (ANDRÉ).

Saintsbury (George E. B.)
Corrected impressions : essays on Victorian writers. s8°. 1895
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Dante & the Grand Style, 1905, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
Dryden. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1902
The [*14th*] Earl of Derby. s8°. 1892
The earlier Renaissance. [Periods of European lit., 5]. s8°. 1901
Elizabethan & Jacobean pamphlets. Ed. S. s8°. 1892
The English novel. 8°. 1913
Essays in Eng. lit., 1780–1860. 2s. s8°. 1890–5
Essays on French novelists. s8°. 1891
The flourishing of romance & the rise of allegory. [Periods of European lit., 2]. s8°. E. 1897
Histor. manual of Eng. prosody. s8°. 1910
Hist. of criticism & literary taste in Europe. 3v. 8°. E. 1900–4
1, Classical & mediæval criticism.
2, From the Renaissance to decline of 14th c. orthodoxy.
3, Mod. criticism.
Hist. of Elizabethan lit. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1890
Hist. of Eng. criticism : Eng. chapters of A hist. of criticism &c. in Europe. rev. &c. 8°. 1911
A hist. of Eng. prose rhythm. 8°. 1912
Hist of Eng. prosody f. the 12th c. 3v. 8°. 1906–10
1, To Spenser.
2, Shakespeare to Crabbe.
3, Blake to Swinburne.
Hist. of 19th c. lit. (1780–1895). s8°. 1896
Inaug. address, Edinburgh, 1895. [P620]. 8°. E. 1895
The later 19th c. [Periods of European lit., 12]. s8°. 1907
Loci critici : passages illust. of crit. theory & practice f. Aristotle downwards ; sel., partly tr., & arr. w. notes by S. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1903
Manchester. s8°. 1887
Marlborough. s8°. 1885
Matthew Arnold. s8°. E. 1899
Minor poets of the Caroline period. Ed. S. v1, 2. 8°. O. 1905–6
1, Chamberlayne's Pharonnida & England's Jubilee — Benlowes' Theophila — Poems of K. Philips & P. Hannay.
2, Marmion's Cupid & Psyche — Kynaston's Leoline & Sydanis & Cynthiades—Poems of

Saintsbury (George E. B.) [*continued*].
Minor poets [*continued*].
J. Hall, S. Godolphin, & P. Ayres—Chalkhill's Thealma & Clearchus—Poems of P. Carey, & W. Hammond—Bosworth's Arcadius & Sepha &c.
Misc. essays. s8°. 1892
Political pamphlets. s8°. 1892
Political verse. s8°. 1891
Primer of French lit. s8°. O. 1880
Seventeenth cent. lyrics. s8°. 1892
Shakespeare & the grand style, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
Short hist. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1900
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1903
A short hist. of French lit. s8°. O. 1882
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1884
,, .. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1897
,, .. 6th ed. s8°. O. 1901
Sir W. Scott. s8°. E. [1897]
Specimens of Eng. prose style f. Malory to Macaulay; sel. & annot., w. intr. essay. s8°. 1885
Specimens of French lit.; sel. & ed. s8°. O. 1883
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892
see CALENDAR (A) of verse, w. intr. by S., 1892.
,, FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; Grouse, by G. S. &c., 1894.
,, —— The partridge, by G. S. &c., 3rd ed., 1912.
,, PERIODS of European lit., ed. S., 1897–1907.

Saint-Simon (*le duc* **de**), *1675–1755* [†ROUVROY (LOUIS DE), *duc de Saint-Simon Vermandois*].
Ecrits inéd. de Saint-S., publ. sur les mss. au Dépôt des Aff. Etr. par P. Faugère. 8t. 8°. 1880–93
1, Parallèle des trois prem. rois Bourbons. 2–4, Mélanges. 5–8, Notes sur tous les duchés-pairies, comtés-pairies & duchés vérifiés, 1500–1730.
Mémoires. n. éd. 40t in 20. s8°. 1840–1
,, ,, Préc. d'une not, par E. de La Bédollière. 20t. 8°. *Burba.* 1856
,, ,, Galerie de portraits pour les Méms. 8°. *Garnier.* [1856 ?]
,, ,, Publ. par Chéruel & A. Regnier fils; avec not. de Sainte-Beuve. 21t. s8°. 1873–86
20, Table analyt., réd. par l'aut., impr. pour la prem. fois. 21, Suppl., publ. par A. de Boislisle.
,, ,, ... Table alphabét.; par P. Guérin. s8°. 1881
,, ,, n. éd., augm. des additions de Saint-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & apps. par A. de Boislisle. t1–25. [Grands écrivains de la France]. 8°. 1879–1913
Papiers inéd. de Saint-S.: Lettres & dépêches sur l'ambassade d'Espagne. Intr. par E. Drumont. la8°. 1880
Projets de gouvt. du duc de Bourgogne: mém. attrib. au duc de Saint-S., publ. par P. Mesnard. 8°. 1860
Le Régent & la cour de France sous la minorité de Louis XV: portraits &c. extr. des méms. de Saint-S. s8°. 1854
,, ,, ... s8°. 1874
Saint-S.: scènes & portraits. [*Extracts f. Saint-S.*] la8°. [1891]
TRANSLATIONS.
Memoirs. Abrd. by B. Saint John. 4v. [*v1, 2 are called 1st ser.*] s8°. 1857
,, ,, ... Tr. & abrd. by K. P. Wormeley. 4v. 8°. 1899
REFERENCES.
see BASCHET (A.) Saint-S., s. cabinet et l'historique de ses mss., 1874.
,, BLIARD (P.) Les mems. de Saint-S. et le p. Le Tellier, 1891.
,, BOISSIER (G.) Saint-S., 1892.
,, CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) Saint-S., comme historien de Louis XIV, 1865.
,, COLLINS (C. W.) Saint S., 1880.
,, DANGEAU (P., *marq.* DE). Journal, avec les adds. de Saint-S. (1684–1720), 1854–60.
,, MEYRAC (A.) Louis XIV, sa cour, ses maîtresses, d'ap. S.-S. &c., 2t, 1911.
,, PILASTRE (E.) Lexique sommaire de la langue de Saint-S., 1905.

Saint-Simon (*la csse.* **A. S. de**), *aft. baronne de Bawr, see* BAWR.

Saint-Simon (*le cte.* **Claude Henri de**).
Œuvres de S.-S. & d'Enfantin, publ. par les Membres du Conseil institué par Enfantin pour l'éxecution de ses dernières volontés [Arlès-Dufour, A. Enfantin &c.] 47v. 8°. 1865–78
Doctrine de S.-S. [*by* E. Barrault]. 2e éd. 8°. 1830
see BOOTH (A. J.) Saint-S. & Saint-Simonism, 1871.
,, DUMAS (G.) Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Saint-S. et A. Comte, 1905.
,, JANET (P.) Saint-S. & le saint-simonisme, 1878.
,, WARSCHAUER (O.) Gesch. d. Sozialismus, Abthlg. 1, S., 1892.
,, WEILL (G.) S. & son œuvre, 1894.
,, —— L'école saint-simonienne, 1896.

Saint-Sorlin (Jean Desmarets de), *see* DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORLIN (J.)

Saint Syran (J. Duvergier de Hauranne, *abbé* **de)**, *see* DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE (J.), *abbé de Saint-Cyran.*

Saint-Thomas (H.)
Le rêve de Paddy & le cauchemar de John Bull. s8°. [1886]

Saint Tropez (Pierre André de Suffren), *see* SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ (P. A. DE).

Saint-Vallier (Charles R. de La Croix de Chevrières, *cte.* **de)**, *1833–86, see* DONIOL (H.) Thiers, Saint-V. &c.: libération du territoire, (1871–3), 1897.

Saint-Vallier (Jean Baptiste de La Croix de Chevriers de), *see* LA CROIX DE CHEVRIERS DE SAINT-VALLIER (J. B. DE).

Saint Victor (Adam de), *see* ADAM, *de Saint Victor.*

Saint Victor (Hugues de), *see* HUGO, *de Sancto Victore.*

Saint-Victor (*le cte.* **Paul de**).
Anciens & modernes. 8°. 1886
Barbares & bandits: la Prusse & la Commune. s8°. 1871
Les deux masques: tragédie—comédie. 3t. [1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1880–4
1, Eschyle.
2, Sophocle, Euripide, Aristophane, Calidasa.
3, Shakespeare—Le théâtre français.
Hommes et dieux; études. 7e éd. s8°. 1883
Les maîtresses du roi, *see* DU BARRY (*la ctsse.* M. J.) La ctsse. D. B., 1878.
Le théâtre contemp.: Augier—Dumas fils. s8°. 1889
Victor Hugo. 8°. 1884
see DELZANT (A.) S.-V., 1886.

Saint-Victor (Richard de), *see* RICHARD, *de Saint Victor.*

Saint-Vincent (*Mme.* **de**) [†FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS (JULIE), *marchioness*], *see* MARY-LAFON (J. B.) Le maréchal de Richelieu & Mme. de Saint-V., 1863.

Saint-Vincent (J. B. M. G. Bory de), *see* BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT.

Saint Vincent (John Jervis, *1st earl of*).
see BRENTON (E. P.) Life & corr. of Saint V., 1838.
,, ORDE (*Sir* J.) Copy of corr. betw. the Admiralty, Saint V. &c., & O., 1802.
,, PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.) *Answer to Pitt's attack upon Saint V., & the Admiralty, 1804.
,, TUCKER (J. S.) Mems. of Saint V., 1844.

Saint-Yves (Georges), *see* CHAVANON (J.) & G. S.-Y. J. Murat (1767–1815), 1905.

Saintyves (P.) La réforme intellect. du clergé & la liberté d'enseignement. s8°. 1904
Les saints successeurs des dieux. 8°. 1907
La simulation du merveilleux. Préf. par P. Janet. s8°. 1912

Saint-Yves d'Alveydre (*le marq.* **Alexandre**).
*Mission actuelle des souverains. 2e éd. la8°. 1882

Sainz de Baranda (Pedro). Clave de la España Sagrada [*w.* Indice alfabético de todos los Santos en el Calendario esp.], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t22.
Cronicon de Valladolid illustr. con notas por P. S. de B. (1333–1539), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.

Saisset (Emile E.)
L'âme & la vie. Suiv. d'exam. de l'esthétique française. s8°. 1864
Critique & hist. de la philosophie: fragms. & disc. s8°. 1865
Essai de philosophie religieuse. 8°. 1859
,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1862
Essais sur la philosophie & la relig. au 19e s. s8°. 1845
Essay on relig. philosophy. Tr. w. notes &c. 2v. s8°. E. 1863
Mélanges d'hist., de morale & de critique. s8°. 1859
Précurseurs & disciples de Descartes. 8°. 1862
Le scepticisme: Ænésidème—Pascal—Kant. 8°. 1865
see JACQUES (A.), J. SIMON, E. S. Manuel de philosophie, 2e éd., 1851.

Saito (Hisho). A hist. of Japan. Tr. E. Lee. s8°. 1912

Saitschick (Robert). Die Weltanschauung Dostojewskis und Tolstois. [P1017]. 8°. Dresden. *n.d.* [1892 ?]
Wirklichkeit u. Vollendung: Gedanken z. Menschenkenntnis u. Lebenswahrheit. 2e A. 8°. 1911

Sajarah malayu, *see* *SHAJRAT MALĀYŪ.

Sakakini (A.) De l'Egypte &c. [P154]. 8°. 1833

Sakharov (I. I.), *see* GERNET (M. M.), O. B. GOLDOVSKY & I. I. S.
Противъ смертной казни, 1906.

Sakharov (Ivan Petrovich).
Сказанія русскаго народа. 2t [t1 изд. 3e]. 8°. С.-П. 1841–49
t2 *conts.* Лексиконъ Памбы Берынды—Литовско-русскій словарь Л. Зизанія—Путешествія русскихъ людей (14–17с).

Sakmann (Paul).
Bernard de Mandeville u. d. Bienenfabel-Controverse: eine Episode in d. Gesch. d. engl. Aufklärung. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897

Sākhī Nāmah. The travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar and Guru Gobind Singh; tr. from the orig. Gurmukhi by Sirdar Attar Singh. s8°. Lahore. 1876

Sakolski (A. M.) The finances of Amer. trade unions. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s24, iii, iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Sakse, *Runemester, see* Saxo, *Grammaticus.*

Sakünlünski (Hermann v. Schlagintweit-), *see* Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski.

Sakuntalā, *see* Kālidāsa.

Sakurai (Tadayoshi).
Human bullets: a soldier's story of Port Arthur. Intr. by Count Okuma. Tr. M. Honda; ed. A. M. Bacon. s8°. 1907

Sakuyé Takahashi, *see* Takahashi (Sakuyé).

Sala (Bessie). *wife of G. A. Sala, see* Sala (*Mrs.* George Aug.)

Sala (Diomedes), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Sala (George Augustus).
Accepted addresses: s8°. 1862
America revisited. 2v. 8°. 1882
The Baddington Peerage. 3v. s8°. 1860
Breakfast in bed; or, philosophy betw. the sheets. s8°. 1863
Dutch pictures. s8°. 1861
,, And, Pictures done w. a quill. n. ed. 8°. 1883
"Pictures done w. a quill" was not incl. in 1861 ed.
Echoes of the year 1883, *see* Living London, *below.*
From Waterloo to the Peninsula: 4 months in Belgium, Holland, Germany, Spain. 2v. s8°. 1867
Gaslight and daylight, w. some London scenes they shine upon. s8°. 1859
Hogarth: essays on the man, the work, & the time. s8°. 1866
A journey due North: notes of residence in Russia, 1856. s8°. 1858
A journey due South. 8°. 1885
Life & adv. of S., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1895
Living London: "Echoes" re-echoed. 8°. 1883
A republ. of selected "Echoes of the week" &c., f. "Illust. London News" of 1882.
,, Echoes of the year 1883. 8°. 1884
Repr. f. the "Illust. London News."
London up to date. s8°. 1894
Make your game: adv. of the stout gentleman, the slim gentleman, & the man w. the iron chest. s8°. 1863
My diary in America in the midst of war. 2v. 8°. 1865
Notes & sketches of the Paris Exhibition. 8°. 1868
Paris herself again in 1878/9. 2v. 8°. 1879
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1879
Quite alone. 3v. s8°. 1864
Rome & Venice, w. other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 8°. 1869
The seven sons of Mammon. 3v. s8°. 1862
The ship chandler, & o. t. s8°. 1862
The strange adv. of Capt. Dangerous. 3v. s8°. 1863
,, ... s8°. [1869]
Things I have seen & people I have known. 2v. s8°. 1894
Twice round the clock; the hours in London. 8°. [1859]
The two Prima Donnas—The dumb door porter [*imitated f. Turgenev*]. s8°. 1862
Under the sun; essays, mainly written in hot countries. 8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1886

Sala (*Mrs.* George Augustus). Famous people I have met. s8°. 1892

Sala (Julio Somoza García-), *see* Somoza García-Sala (J.)

Sala (Theseus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Salaberry (Charles Marie Irumberry, *cte.* de). Souvs. politiques du cte. de S. sur la Restauration, 1821–30. Publ. par le cte de Salaberry, s. petit-fils. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 23, 25]. 2t. 8°. 1900

Salacroux (A. P. G.) Nouv. éléments d'hist. naturelle. 2t. 8°. 1839

Saladin, *sultan of Egypt & Syria* [Saladinus; Salâh ad-Din; Youssof; Salâh ed-Din; Sulhadin].
see 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'īl. Le livre des deux jardins, 1898–1906.
,, Ibn Khallikān. Extr. de la vie du Sultan S., 1884.
,, Lane-Poole (S.) S., 1898.
,, Marin (F. L. C.) Hist. de S., 1758.
,, Yūsuf ibn Rāfi' ibn Tāmin &c. Anecdotes &c. de la vie du sultan S., 1884.
,, —— Life of S., [*tr.*], 1897.
,, —— Vita S., 1732.

Saladin (Charles). *L'Angleterre en 1800. 2p. 8°. Cologne. 1801

Saladin (Henri).
Tunis & Kairouan. [Les villes d'art céléb.] s4°. 1908
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 8 i–iii, Musée Lavigerie de St.-Louis de Carthage, coll. formée par r. p. Delattre; ii, par H. S. &c., 1899.
,, Manuel d'art musulman, t1, L'architecture, 1907.

Salai (Andrea), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d'arte: A. S. &c., 1873.

Salaman (Charles Kensington). Jews as they are. s8°. 1882

Salaman (Malcolm Charles). Old Eng. colour-prints. Text by S.: ed. C. Holme. [Studio: Winter No.] la8°. 1909
Old Eng. mezzotints. Text by S.; ed. C. Holme. [Studio: Special Winter No., 1910–11]. la8°. 1910
The old engravers of Eng. in their rel. to contemp. life & art. (1540–1800). 8°. 1906

Salamanca (F. de) *ps., see* Ingram (J. H.)

Salamandre. *L'amant S., 1788, *see* Cointreau (—).

Salamé (Abraham). Narrative of the exped. to Algiers, 1816, under Lord Exmouth. [*The "Itinerary &c." which is part 2 has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1819

Salamon (Louis S. J. de), *bp. of Saint Flour.*
Mémes. inéd. de l'internonce [*Mgr. S.*] à Paris pend. la Révol., 1790–1801. Intr., notes &c. par l'abbé Bridier. 8°. 1890
A papal envoy during the Terror: mems. of S., 1790–1801. Ed. by the abbé Bridier; tr. F. Jackson. 8°. 1911

Salaris (Raimondo).
Le missioni di Fulvio Testi a Mantova e a Vienna (1629–32), *see* Ferrari (L.) Nozze Ferrari–Toniolo, 1906.

Salas Barbadillo (Alonso Gerónimo de).
Dos novelas. [*Ed.* F. R. de Uhagón]. Reimpresas por la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1894
El cortesano descortés, [comedia], 1621.
El necio bien afortunado, 1621.

Salavas (Mathieu de Merle, *baron* de), *see* Merle (M.), *baron &c.*

Sala y Sauri (Eduardo).
Historia de Aurelia y Florinda. [P1353]. 8°. [1875]

Salazar (Ambrosio de), *see* Morel-Fatio (A.) A. de S. & l'étude de l'espagnol en France sous Louis XIII, 1900.

Salazar (Eugenio de). Cartas de E. de S., vecino y natural de Madrid. [*Ed. P. de Gayángos*]. Publ. por. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1866

Salazar (F. Lobon de) *ps., see* Isla (J. F. de).

Salazar (Fanny Zampini), *see* Zampini-Salazar (F.)

Salazar (Francisco de).
Carta sobre el saco de Roma 1527, *see* España. Col. de doc., t13.

Salazar (Juan), *see* España. Col. de doc., t52.

Salazar (Pietro P. Traversari-), *see* Traversari-Salazar (P. P.)

Salazar de Mendoza (Pedro de) [P. de Salazar]. Cronica de el card. P. Gonçalez de Mendoça. fol. Toledo. 1625
El glorioso doctor San Ilefonso, arcobispo de Toledo &c. s4°. Toledo. 1618
Vida del card. P. Gonzalez de Mendoza, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t6, 1853.

Salcedo y Ruiz (Angel).
Resumen histór.-crít. de la literatura española. 8°. [1911]

Saldanha (João Carlos de S. de Oliviera e Daun, *duque de*).
see Costa (A. da). Hist. do marechal S., t1, 1879.
,, Da Carnota (J. A. Smith, *conde*). Mem^s. of S., w. sel^s. f. h. corr., 1880.

Saldanha da Gama (João de).
A collecção Camoneana da Bibl. Nac., [Rio de Janeiro], *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v1–3, 1876–77.

Sale, *see* *Observations on the new Sale Law Bill, 1857.

Sale (Florentia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. H. Sale.*
Journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841/2. s8°. 1843

Sale (G. B.) Idillio: [*poem*]. [Nozze Milan-Massari–Comello]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. [1843]

Sale (George), *see* Universal history; compiled [*by S. &c.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Sale (*Sir* Robert Henry), *G.C.B.*
see Gleig (G. R.) S.'s Brigade &c., 1861.
,, Walton (W. L.) The defence of Jellalabad by S., drawn on stone by W., lafol., 1849.

Saleeby (Caleb Williams).
The cycle of life acc. to mod. science. s8°. 1904
Evolution, the master-key. 8°. 1906
Individualism & collectivism. Lect^s. Intr. & app. by members of the Brit. Constit. Assoc. s8°. 1906
Modern surgery & its making. A tribute to Listerism. 8°. [1911]
Parenthood & race culture: an outline of eugenics. 8°. 1909
Worry: the disease of the age. 8°. 1907

Saleeby (Najeeb M.) History of Sulu. [Philippine I^s. Ethnol. Survey, 4 ii]. la8°. Manila. 1908
Studies in Moro history, law, & religion. [Phil. I^s. Ethnol. Survey]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Saleilles (Raymond).
Intr. à l'étude du droit civil allemand. 8°. 1904
Méthode histor. & codific., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Saleius Bassus, *see* Bassus (S.)

***Salem Chapel,** 1863, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Salem Public Library. Classlists. Nos. 1–8. la8°. Salem. 1895–1901
1, Fiction. 2, History, travel, biography.
3, Science, useful & fine arts.
4, Literature, language, general works.
5, Philosophy, religion, sociology.

Salem Public Library. Class lists [*continued*].
6, Suppl., completing all class lists to Oct. 1, 1898, [*i.e. completing nos. 1–5*].
7, Books for young people.
8, Suppl., completing all class lists to Aug. 1, 1901, [*replacing No. 6*].
14th report of trustees, Dec. 1902. [P1039]. 8°. Salem. 1903

Salem, *ben Uzäir, ps.* *Sithron the star-stricken, tr. by S. b. U., 1883, *see* HORNE (R. HENGIST).

Salemann (Carl). Mittelpersisch, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B1 i, 1895–1901.

—— **& V. Shukovski.** Persische Gramm. s8°. 1889

Salemi (Enrico). Monografia del palazzo del cte. Federico n. Via Biscottari in Palermo : oggi posseduto dai figli d. A. F. Bonanno, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1893.
Porta Mazzara, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti, 1894.

Salensky (W.) Prjevalsky's horse. Tr. M. H. Hayes & O. C. Bradley : w. intr. by J. C. Ewart. 8°. 1907

Salentinus (Majoranus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Salernitano (Massuccio), *see* MASUCCIO, *Salernitano.*

Salerno, *school of. see* SCHOLA SALERNITANA.

Sales Attici, 1867, *see* THOMPSON (D'A. W.)

Sales (Delisle de), *see* DELISLE DE SALES.

Sales (*St.* Francis, de), *see* FRANCIS (*St.*) *de Sales.*

Sales (Pierre).

The gen. t. "*Aventures parisiennes,*" *pref^d. to many novels of S., has been neglected.*
Abandonnées. s8°. [1884]
L'Américaine. s8°. 1890
Orphelines ! s8°. 1889
Les rois du monde. 2[t]. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Le roi de l'acier.
2, Le roi de l'or.
Le sergent Renaud. s8°. 1890
For cont. see L'Américaine.
Une vipère. s8°. 1889
For cont. see Orphelines !

Salesbury (William). A dict. in Englyshe & Welshe, 1547. [*Repr.* Cymmrodorion Soc.] 4°. [1877]
see ELLIS (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^n. ; incl. repr. of S. on English (1547), & Welsh (1567), 1869–75.

Salfeld (Friedrich Ködiz v.), *see* KÖDIZ VON SALFELD (F.)

Salfi (Francesco). Saggio della commedia italiana [*b. w.* Vidua, Della stato delle cognizioni ec]. s8°. *n.p.* [1829 ?]
see GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Hist. litt. d'Italie, [*cont. par S.*], 1811–35.

Salford.
The Portmote or Court Leet records of borough or town & royal manor of S., 1597–1669. Transcr., & ed., by J. G. de T. Mandley. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 46, 48]. 2v. s4°. [M'ter.] 1902

Salgado (James), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Salgaro (Pietro), *see* FANTONI (G. D.) Biografie 1848–9 : P. S., 1880.

Salgues (Jacques Barthélemy). Des erreurs & des préjugés dans les div. classes de la société. 3^e éd. 3t. 8°. 1818

Saliat (Pierre), *see* ZANGRONIZ (J. DE). Montaigne, & S., ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.

Salic Law. Lex Salica. Hrsg. v. J. Merkel ; mit Vorrede v. J. Grimm. 8°. 1850
Lex Salica : the ten texts w. the glosses, & the Lex emendata. Ed. J. H. Hessels ; w. notes on the Frankish words in the L. S., by H. Kern. 4°. 1880
Lex Salica. Hrsg. v. J. F. Behrend. 2^e A., v. R. Behrend. 8°. Weimar. 1897
Loi salique, ou rec. cont. les anc. rédactions de cette loi & le texte connu sous le nom de Lex emendata, 1840, *see* PARDESSUS (J. M.) *ed.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Salicetus (Gratianus Leosthenes) *ps., see* WEIDNER (J. L.)

Salies (Alexandre de).
Hist. de Foulques-Nerra, comte d'Anjou ; suivie de l'office du St.-Sépulcre de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu. s8°. 1874

Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon (Bertrand de), *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont, see* LA MOTHE FÉNELON.

Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon (François de), *abp. of Cambray, see* FÉNELON.

Saligny (Jean de Coligny, *cte.* de), *see* COLIGNY-SALIGNY (J., *cte.* DE).

Salil ibn Ruzaik. [SALÎL-IBN-RAZÎK]. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân, 661–1856. Tr., w. notes, & intr., cont^s. the hist. to 1870, by G. P. Badger. [Hakluyt Soc., 44]. 8°. 1871

Salillas (Rafael). En las Cortes de Cádiz (Revelaciones acerca del estado polít. y social). s8°. 1910
Un gran inspirador de Cervantes : el doctor J. Huarte y su Examen de ingenios. [P1086]. s8°. 1905

Salīm I, *sultan of the Turks* [SELIMUS].
Tragical reign of Selimus, 1594. [Malone Soc. reprs. ; prepared by W. Bang, checked by W. W. Greg]. s4°. 1908

Salīm II, *sultan of the Turks* [SELIM].
see LONGO (F.) Guerra con S. (1569–73), 1847.

Salīma (Niya) [*Mme.* H. RUCHDI PACHA]. Les répudiées. s8°. [1908]

Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite.* Chronica fr. Salimbene Parmensis ex cod. Bibl. Vat. 4°. Parmæ. 1857
Cronica ; ed. O. Holder-Egger, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t32, 1905–13.
see CLÉDAT (L.) De Fratre S. et de ejus Chronicæ auctoritate ; [*cont. text of the Chron. for 1167–1212*], 1878.
,, COULTON (G. G.) From St. Francis to Dante : a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of S., 1906 ; 2nd ed., 1907.
,, TABARRINI (M.) Chron. S., 2p, 1862–3.

Salīm Fāris, *see* SELIM FARIS.

Salin (Bernhard).
Die altgerman. Thierornamentik. Nebst e. Studie üb. irische Ornamentik. Übers v. J. Mestorf. 4°. Stockholm. 1904

Salin (Lorenzo). Notiz. biograf. di A. Savorin. [Nozze Faccioli-Pietra]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Salina (Hieronymus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Salinas (Martin de). El emperador Carlos V y su corte : según las cartas de S., 1522–39. Con intr., notas é índices por A. Rodríguez Villa. 8°. 1903

Salinis (Antoine Louis de), *bp. of Amiens* (2) *abp. of Auch,* **& B. D. de Scorbiac.**
Précis de l'hist. de la philosophie. s8°. Brux. 1837

Salis, *see also* SALES ; SALIS SCHWABE.

Salis (Ludwig Rudolf v.) Le droit fédéral suisse. Jurisprudence du Conseil Fédéral, en matière de droit public & admin. dep. le 29 mai 1874. Tr. E. Borel. 4t. 8°. Berne. [1892–4]

Salisbury [*Town & Cathedral &c.*] *Antiquitates Sarisburienses: hist. & antiq^s. of Sarum ; n. ed., 1777, *see* LEDWICH (E.)
Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Sarum. Labore F. Procter & C. Wordsworth. 3 fasc. 8°. Typis Acad. Cantab. 1879–86
Ceremonies & processions of Cath. Church of S. Ed. f. 15th c. MS. by Chr. Wordsworth. 8°. C. 1901
Charters & docs. illust. hist. of the cathedral &c. of S., 1891, *see* JONES (W. H. R.)
The Commonwealth charter of the city of S., Sept. 1656; ed. H. Hall, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v11, 1907.
The Martiloge in Englysshe after use of chirche of S., 1526. Ed. w. intr., by F. Procter & E. S. Dewick. [Henry Bradshaw S., 3]. 8°. 1893
Missale ad usum Eccl. Sarum. Labore ac studio F. H. Dickinson. 8°. Burntisland. 1861–83
Notice of a fragment of a Sarum Breviary, pr. 1506 by T. Kerver, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v9, 1865–6.
The obituary book, an anc. Sarum Kalendar &c., *see* OXFORD : Queen's College. Liber obituarius Aulæ Reginæ in Oxonia, 1910.
Ordinale Sarum 1901 &c., *see* MAIDESTON (C.)
,, ,, [*for another ed.*], *see* MAIDESTON (C.) Tracts of M., w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale ; ed. C. Wordsworth, 1894.
The Sarum Missal, in English. [*Ed. & tr. A. H. Pearson*]. 8°. 1868
,, ,, Sequences from the Sarum Missal, w. tr^s. By C. B. Pearson. s8°. 1871
Use (The) of Sarum. 2v. 8°. C. 1898–1901
1, The Sarum Customs as set forth in the Consuetudinary & Customary. The orig. texts, w. intr. &c. by W. H. Frere.
2, The ordinal & tonal. The orig. texts, w. intr. &c. by W. H. Frere.

Salisbury [*surname*], *see also* SALESBURY, SALUSBURY.

Salisbury, *The earls of, see* BOWLES (W. L.) & J. G. NICHOLS. Lacock Abbey, w. memorials of the E^ls. of S., 1835.

Salisbury (Ela, *countess of*), *see* BOWLES (W. L.) & J. G. NICHOLS. Annals of Lacock Abbey, w. memorials of the foundress, Ela, 1835.

Salisbury (Jesse). Glossary of words & phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, w. customs. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 72]. 8°. 1893

Salisbury (John, *of*), *see* JOHN, *of Salisbury.*

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*).
Essays : biographical. [*Contrib. to the* Quarterly Review, 1861–4]. s8°. 1905
Essays: foreign politics. s8°. 1905
Evolution : a retrospect. [Brit. Association, 1894]. s8°. 1894
*Marquis (The) of S. : a personal & polit. sketch. By a. of "W. E. Forster : the man & his policy." n. ed. [P546]. s8°. 1882

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*) [*cont.*]
see Bulgaria. The kidnapping of Bulgarians dur. the war: corr. w. S., 1879.
,, Lucy (*Sir* H. W.) Diary of the S. Parl. (1886–92), 1892.
,, MacCarthy (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
,, Montagu (*Lord* R.) Scylla or Charybdis ?, 1887.
see Pulling (F. S.) Life & speeches of S., 1885.
,, Reid (A.) *ed.* Gladstone or S. ?, 1886.
,, Traill (H. D.) S., 1891.
,, Whates (H.) The third S. administration (1895–1900), 1901.

Salisbury (Robert Cecil, *1st earl of*, *son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, see* Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl &c.*

Salisbury (Rollin D.) Physiography. 8°. 1907
see Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. S. Geology, 3v, 1904–6; v1, 2nd ed., 1908.

Salisbury (Stephen).
The Mayas, the sources of their hist.; Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acc. of discoveries. la8°. Worcester; *p.p.* 1877
Notice of S. Jennison, 1860, *see* American Antiq. Soc. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.

Salisbury (William Longespée), *1212 ?–50, called earl of S., see* Longespée (W. de).

Salische Gesetz (Das), *see* Salic Law.

Salis Schwabe (*Mme.* **Julie).**
R. Cobden: s. voyages, corrs. & souvs. 8°. 1879

Salis-Seewis (Johann Gaudenz, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Gedichte. Ausg. letzter Hand. s8°. Zürich. 1843
Gedichte, *see* Frey (A.) Haller u. S.-S., Auswahl, hrsg. v. F., *n.d.*

Saliti (G. Franc.)
Il fantasma dittatore. [P810]. s8°. Venetia. 1678

Sallé (Alex.) Vie polit. de Talleyrand. 8°. 1834

Salle (Jean Baptiste). Opinion sur les événemens du 21 juin 1791, prononcé 15 juillet. [P1351]. 8°. [1791]

Sallé (*Mlle.* **Marie),** *see* Dacier (E.) Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18e s.: docs. inéd. sur Mlle. S., 1907.
see —— Mdlle. S., 1707–56, 1909.

Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Roman. 3t. fol. Hagæ-Comitum. 1716–24
see Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de). Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu, [*by S.-H., A. H. de S. &c.*], 9e éd., 1807.

Salles (*le cte.* **Eusèbe François de).**
Hist. gén. des races humaines. s8°. 1849

Sallet (Alfred v.) Die Nachfolger Alexanders d. Grossen in Baktrien u. Indien. 8°. 1879

Sallet (Friedrich v.)
Contraste u. Paradoxen. s8°. Breslau. 1845
Gesammelte Gedichte. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1845
This is B2 of h. Sämmtl. Schriften.
Laien-Evangelium. 2e A. s8°. Breslau. 1844
Sämmtliche Schriften. 5B. [*B1, 4, 5 wanting*]. s8°. Breslau. 1845–8
1, Laien-Evangelium. 3e A.
2, Gesammelte Gedichte. 2e A.
3, Contraste u. Paradoxen: eine Novelle.
4, Des Dichters Werden: aus d. kleinern poet. Schriften u. d. Nachlasse S.'s zusammengestellt v. T. Paur.
5, Prosaische Schriften; mit Vorwort v. T. Paur.
Zur Erläuterung d. 2. Theiles v. Faust. [*b. w.* Hartung (J. A.) Erklärung d. Faust, 1855]. s8°. Breslau. 1844

Sallmann (Carl). Luthers angebl. Selbstmord nach P. Majunkes Geschichtslüge. [P1248]. 8°. Kassel. 1890

Sallust [Saluste; Salustio; C. Crispe Salluste; C. Crispo Sallustio; †Sallustius Crispus (Caius)].
De coniuratione Catilinæ—De bello Jugurthino—Oratio contra Ciceronem—Ciceronis oratio contra S.—Porcii Latronis declam. contra Catilinam—Orationes quædam ex libris historiarum. [*Ed. A. P. Manutius*]. s8°. Venetiis. 1509
Conjuratio Catilinæ, & Bellum Jugurthinum. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1725
S[t]. quæ exstant. Cum notis Glareani, Rivii &c. Acc. Jul. Exsuperantius & Porcius Latro, ut et fragm[a]. historicorum. Cura S. Havercampi. 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1742
S[t]. quæ extant. [*Ed. U. Gahagan*]. s8°. Londini. 1744
Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 14–16]. 8°. 1820
Historiarum lib. 3, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t1, 1828.
Opera quæ supersunt. Ed. F. Kritzius. v1, 2 & app. 1–2. 8°. 1828–35
The app. has a 2nd tp. Index in comm. de Catilina &c. *& is b. w. v2, v3 is wanting.*
Catilina et Iugurtha, orationes et epistolæ ex hist. libris deperd. Recog. I. C. Orellius. Add. sunt Ciceronis Catilinaria et epitomæ Livii librorum cxl. s8°. Turici. 1840

Sallust [*continued*].
Catilina et Jugurtha. Ed[n]. for schools by C. Merivale. s8°. C. 1852
Catilina, Iugurtha, historiarum reliquiæ; incert. auctorum epistolæ ad Cæsarem invectivæ, declamatio in Catilinam. Ed. F. D. Gerlach; acc. historicorum vet. Roman. reliquiæ a C. L. Roth coll. la8°. Basiliæ. 1853
Catilina et Bellum Jugurthinum. Notes by W. M. Donne. s8°. 1858
De coniuratione Catilinæ—De bello Iugurthino. Ed. W. W. Capes. s8°. O. 1884
Translations.
The two most worthy & notable histories &c.: Cateline & Jugurth. [*Tr. T. Heywood*]. 2p in 1v. fol. 1608–9
Works; tr., w. polit. disc[s]. Added, tr. of Cicero agst. Catiline, by T. Gordon. 2nd ed. 4°. 1768
La conjuracion de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta. [*Tr. G. A. de Borbon; Lat. & Span.*] fol. [1772]
pp. 337–378 contain "Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices, y de sus colonias," by F. Perez Bayer.
Works. Tr. A. Murphy. 8°. 1807
Salluste. Traduction de C. L. Mollevaut. 3e éd. 8°. 1813
Sallust, Florus, & Velleius Pat. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
Catiline & Jugurtha. Tr. A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1882
see Hauler (E.) Neue Bruchstücke zu S. Historien, 1886.
,, John (C.) Die Entstehungsgesch. d. catilinar. Verschwörung, 1876.
,, Linker (G.) Emendationen zu S., 1854.
,, Reinhardstöttner (C. v.) Eine d. L. Bruni zugeschriebene Sallustübers., 1890.
,, Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Obs. sur un passage de S. rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836.

***Salmagundi,** n. ed., 1824, *see* Irving (W.)

Salmasius (Cl.) [†Saumaise (Claude de)]. Plinianæ exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora, item C. J. Solini Polyhistor emend. Acc. de homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitationes, nec non de manna et saccharo. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1689

Salmerón y Alonso (Nicolás).
Homenaje á la mem. de N. S. y A. Trabajos filosóficos y discursos políticos [*by S. y A.*], seleccionados por algunos de sus admiradores y amigos. [*Pref. by* L. Vega]. 8°. 1911

Salmon. Salmon (The), 1898, *see* Fur, feather, & fin series.
*Salmon-fishing in Canada, 1860, *see* Adamson (W. A.)

Salmon [*surname*], *see also* Salamon, Salomon.

Salmon (Albert) & E. Charleville.
Le Maroc: son état écon. & commercial. s8°. 1906

Salmon (André) *ed.*, Recueil de chroniques de Touraine. [Soc. Archéolog. de Touraine]. la8°. Tours. 1854
,, ,, Suppl. aux chron[s]. de Touraine. [*b. w.* Recueil. Soc. Archéolog. de Touraine]. la8°. Tours. 1856

Salmon (Arthur L.) The Cornwall coast. s8°. 1910
Literary rambles in the W. of Eng. s8°. 1906

Salmon (C. S.)
The Caribbean Confederation. [Cobden Club]. s8°. [1888]
The Ceylon starvation question. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. [1890]
Depression in the W. Indies: free trade the remedy. [P424, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1884
The grain tax in Ceylon. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1890

Salmon (Charles Auguste). Etude sur le cte. de Serre. 8°. 1864

Salmon (Edward) *a. of "The Story of the Empire."*
Gen. Wolfe. s8°. 1909

Salmon (Edward), *barrister-at-law.*
The parallel Gospels. Collated by S. 4°. 1876

Salmon (George), *provost of T. C. D.*
Analytic geometry of three dimensions. 8°. D. 1862
The eternity of future punishment; &, Place wh. this doctrine ought to hold in Xtn. teaching. Two sermons. 2nd ed. [P618, 1258]. 8°. D. 1865
Gnosticism & agnosticism: & o. sermons. s8°. 1887
Hist. intr. to study of New Test. 8°. 1885
The 26th (& last) lect., "Non-canonical books," has sep. pagin.
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1897
The human element in the Gospels. A comm. on the Synoptic narrative. Ed. N. J. D. White. 8°. 1907
Infallibility of the Church: lectures. 8°. 1888
Lessons introd. to the modern higher algebra. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1866
Non-miraculous Xty., & o. sermons. s8°. 1881
Some thoughts on the textual criticism of the New Test. s8°. 1897

Salmon (George) [*continued*].
Treatise on conic sections. 4th ed. 8°. 1863
Treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. Rev. by R. A. P. Rogers. 5th ed. v1. 8°. 1912
Treatise on the higher plane curves: seq. to "Treatise on conic sections." 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1873

Salmon (Georges). Études sur la topog. du Caire, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t7.
see ABŪ BAKR AHMAD IBN THĀBIT. L'introd. topograph. à l'hist. de Bagdâdh d'Abou B., 1002–71 J. C.; [text & tr.] par G. S., 1904.

Salmon (J. D.), *see* BREWER (J. A.) Flora of Surrey, f. MSS. of B. &c., 1863.

Salmon (*Miss* L.)
*Untravelled Berkshire. By L. S[*almon*]. s8°. 1909

Salmon (Lucy Maynard). Domestic service. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Unity of standard for College entrance exams. [P392]. 8°. [N.Y.? 1888]

Salmon (Nathaniel).
Hist. & antiq. of Essex f. coll^s. of T. Jekyll &c. fol. 1740
The tp. & pp. 437–460 are wanting; no more publ. after p460.
Hist. of Hertfordshire. fol. 1728
New survey of England. [11p in 2v]. 8°. 1729–31

Salmon (Philippe). Ethnologie préhistorique: dénombrement et types des crânes néolithiques de la Gaule. [*Repr. f.* Revue mensuelle de l'Ecole d'Anthropologie de Paris]. la8°. 1896

Salmon (Pierre). Les demandes faites par le roi Charles VI touchant s. état &c. avec les réponses de P. S. Notes &c. par G. A. Crapelet. la8°. 1833
see LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Livre de S.: [*i.e. a Notice on* Les demandes faites par le roi Ch. VI &c.]

Salmond (John W.), *LL.B.* Jurisprudence; or, the theory of the law. 2nd ed. 8°. 1907

Salmond (Stewart D. F.)
Xtn. doctrine of immortality. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1901
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Jude: expos. &c. S.S., 1889.
" : NEW TESTAMENT. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Gr. Test., v3, Ephesians, by S., 1903.

Salmoné (Habib Anthony).
Arabic-Eng. dict. 2v. (1, Arabic-Eng. 2, Eng. index). 8°. 1890
The fall & resurrection of Turkey. s8°. 1896

Salmonet (Robert Meutet de), *see* MEUTET (R.) *de Salmonet.*

***Salmon-fishing** in Canada, by a resident, 1860, *see* ADAMSON (W. A.)

***Salmonia,** 3rd ed., 1832, *see* DAVY (*Sir* H.)

Salmonius (Joannes), *called Macrinus, see* TRINCANT (L.) L. T., biog. inéd. de S. Macrin, 1892.

Salm-Salm (Agnes, *Prinzessin* zu), *wife of F., Prinz zu Salm-Salm; & secondly* [*1876*] *of Charles Heneage.*
Ten years of my life. 2v. s8°. 1876
see SALM-SALM (F., *Prinz* zu). My diary in Mexico (1867); w. leaves f. diary of Poess. S.-S., 1868.

Salm-Salm (Felix C. A. J. N., *Prinz* zu), *1828–70.*
My diary in Mexico, 1867, incl. last days of Maximilian. With leaves f. diary of Poess. Salm-Salm &c. 2v. s8°. 1868

Salmesius (Alfonsus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Salomé (Lou Andreas-), *see* ANDREAS-SALOMÉ (LOU).

Salomé (René). Vers l'action. s8°. [1900]

Salomo Ben Jehuda ibn Gebirol, *see* AVENCEBROL.

Salomon, *see also* SOLOMON.

Salomon, *bp. of Constance, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Salomon III, *bp. of Constance, see* ZELLER (U.) S. III, 1910.

Salomon [*surname*], *see also* SALAMAN, SALAMON, SALMON, SOLOMON.

Salomon (Alice).
Die Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H122, 1906.

Salomon (Felix). Die deut. Parteiprogramme, 1844–1900. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger]. 2H. s8°. L. 1907
Gesch. d. letzten Ministeriums Annas v. England (1710–14) u. d. engl. Thronfolgefrage. 8°. Gotha. 1894
William Pitt d. Jüngere. B1 in 2T, Bis zum Ausgang d. Friedensperiode (Feb. 1793). 8°. L. 1906

Salomon (Giacomo). Relaz. di cividal di Belluno, 1561. [Nozze Bertoldi-Palatini]. [N37]. 8°. [Belluno]. [1875?]

Salomon (J.), *dit Taburin, see* TABARIN, *ps.*

Salomon (Ludwig). Gesch. d. deutsch. Zeitungswesens. 3B. 8°. Oldenburg. 1900–1906
1, Das 16., 17., & 18. Jhdt.
2, Napoleon I. & die deutsche Presse.
3, Seit 1814.

Salomon (Michel).
Charles Nodier & le groupe romantique. s8°. 1908
Etudes et portraits littéraires. s8°. 1896

Salomone, *see* SOLOMON.

Salomone, *Fiorentino* [†SOLOMON, *Fiorentino*], *see* PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi: 25, S. F., 1803–24.

Salomone-Marino (Salvatore). Intorno alla Surci-Giurania di L. d'Erèdia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c. 1891.
Intorno al Parnassu Sicilianu, MS. del 1634, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.
Una montagna di corallo, scultura trapanese del sec. XVI., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.
Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia, 1900, *see* MILLUNZI (G.) & S. S.-M.
La rivoluz. fr. del 1789 nei canti del popolo sicil., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.

Salomons (*Sir* David), *1st bart., 1797–1873.*
The case of S.: being h. address on applying for admission as Alderman. [P115]. 8°. 1844
Notes on the hist. of the Oaths of Allegiance &c. [P303]. 8°. 1857
Operation of present scale of duty for foreign corn. [P109]. 8°. 1839

Salomons (*Sir* David Lionel), *2nd bart., b. 1851.*
Electric light installations & the management of accumulators. 6th ed. s8°. 1891

Salonius, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Salons, *see* ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE PEINTURE ET DE SCULPTURE.
Coll. des livrets des anc. expositions, dep. 1673 jusqu'en 1800: [*catalogues of salons*], 1869–72; Table gén. des artistes &c., par J. J. Guiffrey, 1873.

Salopian Club, *see* OLD SALOPIAN CLUB.

Salpensa. Tavole cont. leggi municipali, *see* CAPEI (P.) Due tavole &c., 1855.

Salt. *Press (The) v. the Salt Monopoly in Brit. India, [1846?], *see* INDIA.

Salt (Edward). Hist. of Standon. 8°. B'ham. 1888

Salt (Henry). Voyage to Abyssinia, 1809–10, acc. of the Portuguese settlements on E. coast of Africa, narrative of late events in Arabia Felix, vocabularies &c. 4°. 1814
see HALLS (J. J.) Life & corr. of S., 2nd ed., 1834.

Salt (Henry Stephens).
Animals' rights in rel. to social progress. With bibliograph. app. s8°. 1892
" .. .. rev. ed. s8°. [1900]
Cruelties of civilization. [*Short essays by 16 writers*]. Ed. H. S. S. [Humanitarian League]. [s1, 2]. s8°. *n.d.*
Humanitarianism: its gen. principles & prog. n. ed. [P1112]. s8°. 1906
Kith and kin: poems of animal life. Selected by S. s8°. 1901
Life of H. D. Thoreau. 8°. 1890
Life of James Thomson ("B.V."), w. sel. f. h. writings &c. s8°. 1889
Literary sketches. s8°. 1888
The logic of vegetarianism: essays & dialogues. s8°. 1899
" .. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1906
The new charter, a discussion of the rights of men & animals. [*Short essays by* J. C. Kenworthy (The humanitarian view); A. L. Lilley (The Church's view); J. Oldfield (The scientific view); Frederic Harrison (The ethical view); G. W. Foote (The secularist view); C. W. Leadbeater (The theosophical view). Ed. by H. S. S. Humanitarian League]. s8°. 1896
On Cambrian & Cumbrian hills, Pilgrimages to Snowdon & Scawfell. s8°. 1908
Richard Jefferies, a study. s8°. 1894
Shelley, a monograph. s8°. 1888
Shelley primer. [Shelley Soc., IV, 4]. s8°. 1887

Salt (Samuel), *see* NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle"; &c. also by h. "old bencher" S. S. &c., 1909.

Salt (T. Clutton), *see* *BREACH of privilege &c., [*by S.?*], 1848.

Salt (*Sir* Titus), *1st bart., see* BALGARNIE (R.) S., h. life & its lessons, 1877.

Saltair na Rann. Ed. W. Stokes. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 3]. s4°. O. 1883

Saltarino (*Signor*) *ps.* [*i.e.* HERMANN WALD. OTTO].
Fahrend Volk: Abnormitäten &c. 4°. L. 1895

Salten (Felix). Olga Frohgemuth. s8°. [1910]

Salter (Emma Gurney).
Ubertino da Casale, *see* SABATIER (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.

Salter (Herbert Edward). Eynsham cartulary. Ed. S. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 49, 51]. 8°. O. 1907–8
v2, *cont. a repr. of* " Vision of the monk of Eynsham," *i.e. Edmund, by Adam, in Latin.*
see LINCOLN. A subsidy coll. in the Diocese of L. in 1526 ; ed. S., 1909.
„ OXFORD. Survey of O. in 1772 ; ed. H. S., 1912.

Salter (John William). British Trilobites of the Cambrian, Silurian, & Devonian Formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1864–83

Salter (William Henry).
Essays on two moderns : Euripides, S. Butler. 8°. 1911

Salter (William Mackintire).
First steps in philosophy. 2nd ed. s8°. [1893]
The Venezuelan question. [P622]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Walt Whitman. s8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Salter Brooks (W. H.), *see* BROOKS (W. H. S.)

Saltet (*l'abbé* Louis).
Les réordinations. Et. sur le sacrement de l'ordre. 8°. 1907

Saltikov (Mikhail Evgrafovich) [*ps.* Н. Щедринъ ; †SALTUIKOV].
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 4изд. 12t. С.-Петербургъ. 1900 &c.
Tchinovnicks. Tr. &c. F. Aston. s8°. 1861
see HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik : russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 3, 1899.

Saltikov (*graf* Petr Simonovich) [†SALTUIKOV], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Saltini (Guglielmo Enrico). La fuga di Bianca Cappello da Venezia. [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1883
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Della morte di Francesco I de' Medici e di Bianca Cappello. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]
Di Celio Malespini novelliere ital. del s. XVI. [5S., 13, 1894.]
Di una visita che fece in Genova nel 1548 il fanciullo Francesco di Cosimo I de' Medici. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Dispacci in cifre. [3S., 14, 1871.]
*Doc^i. ined. int. a D. Compagni, [*1285–94*]. [3S., 16, 1872.]
L' educazione d. Francesco de' Medici. [4S., 11, 1883.]
G. Morone : memoria. [3S., 8 i, 1868.]
Necrolog., G. E. S. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Privilegio d. comune di Firenze a Rodolfo di Benincasa d'Altomena. [3S., 16, 1872.]

*Saltonstall gazette (The), conducted by Peter Saltonstall &c., 1896, *see* MAITLAND (ELLA FULLER).

Saltonstall (Leverett), *see* CHOATE (J. H.) Mem. of S., 1899.

Saltoun (Alex. Fraser, *17th baron*).
Scraps ; or, scenes &c. f. my earlier days. 2v. s8°. 1883

Saltuikov, *see* SALTIKOV.

Saltus (Edgar Evertson).
The anatomy of negation. rev. ed. s8°. 1889
Balzac. s8°. Boston. 1888
Imperial purple. s8°. 1906
Mary Magdalen [*novel*]. 8°. N.Y. [1891]
„ *w. t.* Mary of Magdala. s8°. 1903
Mr. Incoul's misadventure. s8°. N.Y. [1887]
The pomps of Satan. s8°. 1904
A transaction in hearts. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
A transient guest, & o. episodes. s8°. Chicago. [1889]
The truth about Tristrem Varick. s8°. Chicago. [1888]
Vanity Square. s8°. Philadelphia. 1906
Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63pp.*], by G. F. Monkshood & G. Gamble. s8°. 1903

Saluces (*le cte.* Alex. de). Hist. militaire du Piémont. 5t. [*t3 has t. :* Hist. des guerres de Piémont &c.] 8°. Turin. 1817–18

Saluces (Thomas III, *9e marq.* de), *see* TOMMASO III, *9th m. of S.*

*Salus Populi solus rex : the people's safety is the sole sovereignty. For recovery from the sophistry of Judge Jenkings. [P278]. s4°. 1648

Salus (Hugo). Novellen des Lyrikers. s8°. 1903
Schwache Helden. Novellen. s8°. 1910
Susanna im Bade. s8°. München. 1901

Salusbury, *see also* SALESBURY, SALISBURY.

Salusbury (Philip H. B.)
Two months with Tchernaieff in Servia. s8°. 1877

Saluste (C. Crispe), *see* SALLUST.

Saluste Du Bartas (Guillaume de), *see* DU BARTAS.

Salustio (C. Crispo), *see* SALLUST.

Salutation (The) & conception, [*play*], *see* HEGGE PLAYS.

Salutato (Lino Coluccio Piero), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Saluzzo (Cesare). Necrolog., C. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
see SCLOPIS (F.) Di C. S. e dei suoi tempi, 1858.

Saluzzo (R. I. Diodata), *aft. R. I. D. Roero, cssa. di Revello, see* PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi : 22, 23, 42, 43, S., 1803–24.

Saluzzo (T. III, *9th marq. of*), *see* TOMMASO III, *9th m. of S.*

Salvá (Vicente), *see* REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA. Nuevo dicc. de la lengua castellana ; añadido por V. S., 11ª ed., 1894.

Salvador (Joseph). Hist. de la domination romaine en Judée, & de la ruine de Jérusalem. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. des institutions de Moïse du peuple hébreu. 3t. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1862
Jésus-Christ & sa doctrine : naissance de l'église &c. 2t. 8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Paris, Rome, Jérusalem : la question relig. au 19e s. 2t. 8°. 1860

Salvador (*Fr.* Vicente do) [*i.e.* VICENTE RODRIGUES PALHA, *b. 1567*]. Hist. do Brazil, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888–90.

Salvagnini (F. Alberto). F. Caffi, musicologo venez. (1778–1874), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Salvandy (*le cte.* Narcisse Achille de). Hist. de Pologne avant & sous Jean Sobieski. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841
„ n. éd., [*w.t.* : H. du roi J. S. & du royaume de Pologne]. 2t. 8°. 1863
„ .... n. éd., [*w. t.* : H. du roi J. S. &c.]. 2t. 8°. 1876

Salvati (Domenico).
Brigantaggio, capitolazione &c. di Stroncone nell' Umbria, [ed. L. Leônij], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 26, 1877.

Salvation Army, *see* HAGGARD (*Sir* H. R.) The poor & the land : rep. on S. A. colonies, 1905.

Salvator, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Salvatorinus (Joannes Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

Salvá y Mallen (Pedro). Cat. de la bibl. de Salvá, escrito por S. y M., con. la descr. de otras muchas obras &c. [*Ed. & comp. by G. S. & E. S., i.e.* G. & E. Salvá y Mallen]. 2t. 8°. Valencia. 1872

Salvèmini (Gaetano). Il pensiero relig. polit. sociale di G. Mazzini. 8°. Messina. 1905
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
L' abolizione dell' Ordine dei Templari. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Le consulte d. repubblica Fiorentina del s. XIII. [5S., 23, 1899.]
Gli ordini d. giustizia del 6 luglio 1295. [5S., 10, 1892.]
Gli statuti Fiorentini del Capitano e del Potestà 1322–5. [5S., 18, 1896.]

Salverte (Eusèbe) [†BACONNIÈRE-SALVERTE (A. J. E.)]
De la civilisation : Venise, Raguse. 8°. 1835
Des sciences occultes. 2e éd. la8°. 1843
„ „ 3e éd., préc. d'intr. par E. Littré. 8°. 1856
Essai sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples, de lieux, princ. dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. 2t. 8°. 1824
Hist. of the names of men, nations, places in their conn. w. civilisation. Tr. L. H. Mordacque. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1862–4
The occult sciences &c. Tr. A. T. Thomson. 2v. 8°. 1846

Salvetti (Amerigo) [*i.e.* ALESSANDRO ANTELMINELLI] ; *1572–1657.* Salvetti Corr., (1625–8), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R11 & App. 1.

Salviac (Martial de).
Un peuple antique au pays de Ménélik : les Galla (dits d'origine gauloise), grande nation africaine. [2e éd.] la8°. [1902]

Salviano (Ippolito). La Ruffiana. s8°. Venetia. 1595

Salvianus, *Massiliensis, Presbyter.* S^t. et Vincentii Lirin. opera. S. Baluzius notis illust. &c. [*b. w.* Baluze (E.) Concilia Galliæ Narbon., 1668]. ed. 2a. s8°. Parisiis. 1669
Opera. Cum vita et adnot. Quibus add. fuit Vincentii Lirin. commonitorium &c. s8°. Venetiis. 1696
Libri qui sup., rec. C. Halm. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 1, i]. 4°. Berolini. 1877
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. F. Pauly. [C.S.E. Lat., 8]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1883
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
„ PAULY (F.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. S., 1881.

Salviati (*card.* Giovanni). Due lettere ined. (1525–43). [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini]. [N40]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Salviati (Leonardo), *see* ALAMANNI (L.) Lettere di L. A., L. S. ec., 1853.

Salviati (*la marchesa* Ortensia Guadagni). Lettere ined. di una gentildonna fiorentina a Galileo Galilei [1636–7]. [Nozze Romiati–Favaro]. [N59]. 4°. Firenze. 1901

Salvin (Osbert), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & S., *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Americana, 1879 &c.

Salvini (Antonio Maria) [SALVINIUS].
Sonetti di S. 4°. Firenze. 1728

Salvini (Tommaso). Leaves f. the autob^y. of S. s8°. 1893

Salvinius (A. M.), *see* SALVINI (A. M.)

Salvioli (Carlo), *see* SALVIOLI (G.) & C. S. Bibliog. univ. del teatro drammatico ital., v1, 1894–1901.

Salvioli (Giovanni) & C. Salvioli.
Bibliog. universale del teatro drammatico ital., con partic. riguardo alla Storia d. musica ital. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*] v1, [A–C]. la8°. Venezia. 1894–1901

Salvioli (Giuseppe). Le capitalisme dans le monde antique. Tr. A. Bonnet. 8°. 1906
see Scaduto (F.) & G. S. Questione storico-legale d. decime sicil., 1904.

Salvioni (Carlo). *La comtemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; *ed.* C. S., *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre (Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2) di W. Meyer-Lübke, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
La risoluzione palatina di *k* e *ĝ* nelle Alpi lombarde, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Salvius (Lars), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, S., 1873.

Salvo di Pietraganzili (Rosario). Il Siculi e gli abitanti primitivi del Mediterraneo sec. l'antropologia d. G. Sergi, le dottrine d. S. Romano e d. P. Orsi, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1893.
Storia delle lettere in Sicilia in rapporto alle sue condizioni polit. dall' origine della lingua sino al 1848. 3v. la8°. Palermo. 1892–6

Salvucci (Salvuccio). Novelle, *see* Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.

Salway (Joseph). Plan of the road from Hyde Park Corner to Counter's Bridge made in 1811. 30 sheets f. drawings in B.M. [London Topograph. Soc.] atlas fol. 1899–1903

Salwey (Reginald E.) Wildwater Terrace. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1892

Salza (Abd-el-Kader). F. Coppetta dei Beccuti, poeta perugino del s. 16, *see* Giornale Stor. d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 3, 1900.

Salza (Hermann von), *see* Koch (A.) H. v. S., 1885.

Salzenberg (W.) Alt-christliche Baudenkmale v. Constantinopel, 5.–12.Jhdt. Im Anhange d. Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung d. heil. Sophia u. d. Ambon, metr. übers. mit Anmerkgn. v. C. W. Kortüm. fol. Berlin. 1854

Salzer (Ernst). Über d. Anfänge d. Signorie in Oberitalien. Beitrag zur italien. Verfassungsgesch. [Hist. Studien, veröffentlicht v. E. Ebering, 14]. 8°. 1900

Salzmann (L. F.) The hist. of the parish of Hailsham, the abbey of Otham & the priory of Michelham. 8°. Lewes. 1901
see Pevensey Excav. Comm. Excav^s., rep^s. 1, 2 (by S. &c.), 1907–8.
„ Sussex. Abstract of Feet of Fines rel. to S.; compiled by S., v1, 2, 1903–8.

Sam. *Sam Slick's wise saws &c., 1853, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*Sam Sondnokkur's ryde fro Ratchda to Manchistur; bi Sam iz sel. 2nd ed. [P660]. 8°. M'ter. [1856]

Sam, *Uncle.* Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour : deeds, described by those who have won it, 1886, *see* Rodenbough (T. F.) *ed.*

Samain (Albert). Au jardin de l'Infante; augmenté de plusieurs poèmes. 6^e éd. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 32^e éd. s8°. 1912
Aux flancs du vase; suivi de Polyphème et de Poèmes inachevés. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 19^e éd. s8°. 1912
Le chariot d'or. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1907
Le chariot d'or—Symphonie héroïque. 4^e éd. s8°. 1903
Polyphème. 2 actes en vers. 3^e éd. s8°. 1906
see Bocquet (L.) S., s. vie, s. œuvre, 1905.

Saman (*Mme.* Prudence de) [*or,* Saman L'Esbatx].
Les enchantements de Prudence. 3^e éd. s8°. 1873
„ Les nouveaux enchantements. s8°. 1873
„ Derniers enchantements : Gertrude—Harold—Le jeune cte. Henri—Lettres de Béranger. s8°. 1874

Samaran (Charles). D'Artagnan, capitaine des mousquetaires du roi. s8°. [1912]
La maison d'Armagnac au 15^e s. & les dern. luttes de la féodalité dans le midi de la France. 8°. 1907
—— **& G. Mollat.** La fiscalité pontificale en France au 14^e s. (période d'Avignon et gr. schisme d'occident). [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 96]. 8°. 1905

Samaritains, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Corr. des S^s. de Naplouse, pend. 1808 &c.

Samaritanische (Das) Targum z. Pentateuch; hrsg. v. A. Brüll; [*w.*] Anhang 1, 2, 1875–9, *see* Bible : Pentateuch.

Samarow (Gregor) *ps.*, *see* Meding (O.)

Samat (J. B.) Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, J. B. S. &c., *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Samavedas, *see* Vedas.

Samber (Robert) [*ps.* Eugenius Philalethes, *F.R.S.*]
Long livers, by E. P. [*or rather tr. f. Harcouet de Longeville*; 1722], repr. 1892, *see* Harcouet de Longeville (—).

Sambhuchandra Mukhopādhyāya, *see* Mookerjee (S. C.)

Sambon (Arthur). Les fresques de Boscoreale. 4°. 1903
Les monnaies antiques de l'Italie. tl. la8°. 1903
1, Etrurie—Ombrie—Picenum—Samnium—Campanie (Cumes et Naples).

***Samenspraak,** *see* *T'samenspraak.

Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur.
v1–39. [18i. *In prog.*] 8°. 1880–1912
Ágrip : udg. V. Dahlerup. 1880. [2.]
Äldsta delen af cod. 1812 gml. kgl. samling : utgifven af L. Larsson. 1883. [9.]
Fljótsdæla hin meiri : udg. af K. Kålund. 1883. [11.]
Riddara-Rímur : utgifna af T. Wisén. 1881. [4.]
Småstykker. 1–16 in 1v. 1884–91. [13.]
see Alfræði Íslenzk. I Cod. MBR. AM. 194, 8vo; udg. ved K. Kålund, 1908. [37.]
„ Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3. [29.]
„ Dietrich, *of Bern.* Þiðriks saga af Bern, 2d, 1905–11. [34.]
„ Egils saga. Egils saga Skallagrímssonar, 1886–8. [17.]
„ Eirik. E. saga rauða, 1891. [21.]
„ Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.* Erex saga, 1880. [3.]
„ Fagrskinna, 1902–3. [30.]
„ Gull-Þóris saga, 1898. [26.]
„ Guta lag; jämte ordbok, utg. af H. Pipping, 1905–7. [33.]
„ Hammershaimb (V. U.) Færøsk anthologi, 1886–9. [15.]
„ Heiðarvíga saga, 1904. [31.]
„ Hrefr. Króka-Refs saga og Króka-Refs Rímur, 1883. [10.]
„ Ingvarr, *Eymundarson.* Yngvars saga víðförla; udg. av E. Olson, 1912. [39.]
„ Jakobsen (J.) Færøske folkesagn og æventyr, 1898–1901. [27.]
„ Jomsvikings. Jómsvíkinga saga, 1882. [7.]
„ Jónsson (B.) Gyðinga saga, 1881. [6.]
„ Jónsson (F.) Det norskislanske skjaldesprog, 1901. [28.]
„ —— Håndskriftet (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse, 1896. [25.]
„ —— Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse, 1895. [24.]
„ —— Rímnasafn : samling af de ældste islandske rimer, B1, 1905–12. [35.]
„ Laxdæla saga. 1889–91. [19.]
„ Lolle (P.) Östnordiska och latinska medeltidsordspråk, 1889–94. [20.]
„ Mandeville (*Sir* J.) Mandevilles rejse, 1882. [5.]
„ Peder, *Smed.* P. S., 1880. [1.]
„ Rémundr, *Keisarason.* Rémundar saga Keisarasonar; utg. af S. G. Broberg, 1909–12. [38.]
„ Reykjaholt. Reykjaholts-Máldagi, 1885. [14.]
„ Rólf. Hrólfs saga, 1904. [32.]
„ Snorri, *Sturlason.* Gramm. afh. i Snorres Edda, H1, 2, 1884–6. [12, 16.]
„ —— Heimskringla; udg. ved F. Jónsson, 4B, 1893–1901. [23.]
„ Tegner (E.) Sagan ock rimorna om Friðþiófr hinn frœkni, utg. av L. Larsson, 1893. [22.]
„ Thorlákkson (G.) Udsigt over de norsk-islandske skjalde, 1882. [8.]
„ Völsunga Saga. V. S. ok Ragnars saga loðbrókar; udg. ved M. Olsen, 1906–8. [36.]

Samhain : an occas. review ed. by W. B. Yeats; [cont. 2 plays by Lady Gregory]. s4°. [D.] 1905

Sāṁkhya, *see* Sāṅkhya.

Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin, d1–22, 1871–8, *see* Hanselli (P.) *ed.*

Sammarthanus (Scævola), *1536–1623, see* Sainte-Marthe (S. de) *the elder.*

Sammes, *see also* Semmes.

Sammes (Aylett). Britannia antiqua illustrata; antiquities of Britain &c. v1; [*no more publ.*] fol. 1676

Sām Mīrzā, *son of Ismail I, Safavī, shah of Persia* [Abū al Nāsir Sām Mīrzā], *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poëtes de S.-M.

Sammlung. Sammlung altenglischer Legenden, 1878, *see* HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.*
Sammlung d. carthag. Inschriften, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1883, *see* EUTING (J.) *ed.*
Sammlung d. griech. Dialektinschriften, 1884 &c., *see* COLLITZ (H.) *ed.*
Sammlung französ. Neudrucke; hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, 1881–8, *see* VOLLMÖLLER (C.)
Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher. [Germanische Bibliothek; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg].
Reihe 4, B1, 2. Reihe 5, B2. s8°. Heidelberg. 1910–13
see FALK (H. S.) & A. TORP. Norweg.-dän. etymolog. Wbch., 2T, 1910–11. [4 i.]
„ HELM (K. H. G.) Altgerman. Religionsgesch, B1, 1913. [5 ii.]
„ SCHÖNFELD (M.) Wbch. d. altgerman. Personen- u. Völkernamen, 1911. [4 ii.]
Sammlung indogerman. Lehr- u. Handbücher, 1902 &c., *see* INDOGERMANISCHE Bibliothek, 1902 &c.
Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten. Hrsg. v. O. Bremer. B1–3. 8°. 1892–5
see BREMER (O.) Deutsche Phonetik, 1893. [1.]
„ —— Beitr. z. Geographie d. deut. Mundarten, 1895. [3.]
„ MENTZ (F.) Bibliographie d. deut. Mundarten, 1892. [2.]
Sammlung slavischer Lehr- u. Handbücher. Hrsg. v. A. Leskien u. E. Berneker. Reihe 1: Grammatiken.
[B]1, 2. s8°. Heidelberg. 1909–11
see BROCH (O.) Slav. Phonetik, 1911. [1 ii.]
„ LESKIEN (A.) Gramm. d. altbulgar. (altkirchenslav.) Sprache, 1909. [1 i.]
Sammlung von Minnesingern, 1758–9, *see* MANESS (R.) *ed.*
Sammlung wissenschaftl. Vorträge, gehalten 1858 im grossen ständischen Saale zu Wien. 8°. Wien. 1858

Samouelle (George). The entomologist's useful compendium; or, an intr. to the knowledge of Brit. insects. 8°. 1819

Samoyedes. Account of Samoiedia & the Samoiedes, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Sampolo (Luigi). Accad. Siciliana, 1790–1818, nuove ricerche, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1895.
Contributo alla storia d. R. Università di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.

Sampson, *see also* SAMSON.
Sampson, *Short-and-Fat, ps., see* KETTELL (SAMUEL).
Sampson [*surname*], *see also* SAMSON.
Sampson (Alice Charlotte). Spoiled by a woman. 3v. s8°. 1877
Sampson (Henry). Hist. of advertising. s8°. 1874
Sampson (*Rev.* Holden Edward). Progressive creation: a reconciliation of relig. with science. 2v. 8°. 1909
Sampson (Marmaduke B.) Criminal jurisprudence in rel. to cerebral organization. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Sampson (William), *jurist; 1764–1836.* Mems. of W. S., incl. sev. letters, sketch of hist. of Ireland &c. 8°. N.Y. 1807
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v33, S., 1826–33.
see BUSHE (*Rt. Hon.* C. K.) *The Union; Cease your funning, [*An answer to* Arguments for & agst. an Union, *attr. by B. to S., but by E. Cooke*], 1798.

Sampson (*Rev.* William), *rector of Clayworth.*
The Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts. Transcribed & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. Guilford. 8°. Notts. 1910

Samson, *abbot of the monastery of S. Edmund.*
see BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*). Chronica de rebus gestis S., *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*
„ PHILLIPS (G.) S., 1865.

Samson, *judge of Israel* [SANSON; SEMSON; SIMSON].
see PALMER (A. S.) Samson-saga, 1913.
„ RITCHIE (J.) Life of S., dramatized, 1876.
„ WATSON (J. S.) S., Solomon, Job, 1861.
„ WIETZKE (E.) Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horus-Ra, 1888.

Samson, *Saint, bp. of Dol, d. 565, see* FAWTIER (R.) La vie de Saint S. [*w. text of* "Vita Sancti Samsonis"], 1912.
Samson, *Short-and-Fat, ps., see* KETTELL (SAMUEL).
Samson (Adèle), *aft. Mme. Toussaint, see* TOUSSAINT (*Mme.* A.) [A. TOUSSAINT-SAMSON].

Samson (George Gordon). How to plan a house. 8°. 1910
Samson (Joseph Isidore). Mémes. de S., de la Comédie-Fr. [*Ed., w. cont., by A. Toussaint-Samson*]. 4^e éd. s8°. 1882
see SAMSON (*Mme.* J. I.) Rachel & S.: souvs. de théâtre, 1898.

Samson (*Mme.* Joseph Isidore). Rachel & Samson: souvs. de théâtre. Préf. de J. Claretie. 2^e éd. s8°. 1898

Samson-Himmelstierna (Hermann v.) [*ps.* VICTOR FRANK].
Anti-Tolstoi. 8°. 1902
Russia under Alexander III & in the preceding period. Tr. J. Morrison; ed., w. notes, F. Volkhovsky. s8°. 1893
Russland unter Alex. III. 8°. L. 1891

Samter (Max). Die geog. Verbreitung v. *Mysis relicta, Pallasiella quadrispinosa, Pontoporeia affinis* in Deutschland als Erklärungsversuch i. Herkunft, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.
—— **& R. Heymons.** Die Variationen bei *Artemia salina* Leach. u. ihre Abhängigkeit v. äusseren Einflüssen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1902.

Samuda (Joseph d'Aguilar).
The Budget as it is, & as it might be. [P270]. 8°. 1850

Samuel, *presbyter Aniensis, see* EUSEBIUS, *Pamph.* E^l. chronicorum lib. ii: [p2, Samuelis An. temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio], 1818.
Extr. de la Chronographie [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19.

Samuel, *Marochianus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
Samuel, *the prophet, see* BIBLE: SAMUEL.
Samuel *Brothers L^td.* Wool & woollen manufactures of Gt. Brit.: a hist. sketch. 8°. 1859
Samuel (Arthur). Piranesi. 8°. 1910
Samuel (*Rt. Hon.* Herbert).
Liberalism. Intr. by Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. s8°. 1902
Samuel (Sydney Montagu). Jewish life in the East. s8°. 1881
Samuell (Richard). Seven, the sacred number &c. s8°. 1887
Samuels (Arthur Warren). The financial relations question: the expenditure account. [Ireland & Eng.] [P678]. 8°. D. 1897
Home Rule finance; exam. of financial bearings of the Govt. of Ireland Bill, 1912. Foreword by Sir E. Carson. 8°. D. 1912
Samuels (M.) Mems. of Moses Mendelssohn, incl. the corr. w. Lavater. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
Samuels (Samuel). From the forecastle to the cabin. s8°. 1887
Samuelson (James).
Bulgaria, past & present. 8°. 1888
The civilisation of our day; by expert writers. la8°. 1896
The German working-man. s8°. 1869
Greece: her present condition & recent progress. s8°. 1894
The history of drink. 8°. 1878
Roumania, past & pres. 8°. 1882

Samuelsson (J.) Ad Apollonium Rhodium adversaria, 1902, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B8, 1904.
Sämund [*Sigfusson*], *see* SÆMUND [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise.*
Sämundar-Edda, *see* EDDA: *The poetic Edda.*
Samwer (Carl), *see* DROYSEN (J. G.) & C. S., La révol. danoise de 1848, tr., 1850.
Samy (Paul). Chagrin d'aimer. s8°. 1899
***San** Kokf tsou ran to sets, tr. J. Klaproth, 1832, *see* RIN SIFÉE, *of Sendai.*
Sana Kachin, *see* TURNER (M. N.) Report on the S. K. exped. (1895/6), 1896.
Sanakea, *see* CHÁNAKYA.
Sanâtana Dharma: advanced text book of Hindu relig. & ethics. Publ. by Central Hindu Coll., Benares. 2nd ed. s8°. Benares. 1904
Sanatsujâtîya, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 8, The Bhagavadgita w. the S. &c., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.
San Augustin (Gaspar, de), *see* GASPAR, *de San Augustin.*
Sanazzaro (Azzio Sincero), *ps., see* SANNAZARO (JACOPO).
San Bartolommeo (Paolino, da) [*i.e.* J. P. WERDIN, *or* WESDIN], *see* PAOLINO, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Sanborn (Franklin Benj.) H. D. Thoreau. s8°. 1882
see BROWN (JOHN). Life & letters, 1885.
Sanborn (Helen J.)
A winter in C. America & Mexico. s8°. Boston. 1886
Sancerre (Louis de), *constable of France, d. 1402, see* MICHEL (A.) Statue tombale de L. de S., 1894.
Sancha (Justo de) *ed.*, Romancero y cancionero sagrados: col. de poesîas cristianas, morales y divinas, por S. [Rivadeneyra, 35]. la8°. 1855.
Sanchez (Diego), *de Badajoz.* Recopilacion en metro. Reimpresa por D. V. Barrantes. 2t. s8°. 1882–6
Recopilacion en metro. Con un estudio de J. López Prudencio. t1. 8°. Badajoz. 1910
Sanchez (Francisco), *of Salamanca,* [*entre los Arcades* FLORALBO CORINTIO; F. SANCTIUS]. Minerva, seu de causis linguæ Latinæ comm. 4^a ed. 8°. Amstelædami. 1714
Principios de retórica y poética. s8°. 1805

Sanchez (Franciscus), *physician, of Toulouse.* *De multum nobili &c. scientia quod nihil scitur [*by S.*] ; deque literarum pereuntium agone [*by M. Simonius*]. s8°. Francofurti. 1618
see Gerkrath (L.) Franz S., 1860.
,, Hartnaccius (D.) In F. S. tract. quod nihil scitur notæ &c., 1665.

Sánchez (José Rogerio). Autores españoles é hispano-americanos. Estudio crit. de sus obras principales. 8°. 1911
Hist. gen. de la literatura. 2ª ed. s8°. 1912

Sanchez (Miguel).
La isla Bárbara : La guarda Cuidadosa. Ed. H. A. Rennert. [Pennsylv. Univ. of, Philol. &c. ser. v5]. 8°. 1896

Sanchez (R. Blanco y), *see* Blanco y Sanchez (R.)

Sanchez (Thomas).
Disputationum de sancto matrimonii sacramento tomi tres. 3t in 2, [t2 & 3 *have pagin. cont.*] fol. Antverpiæ. 1607

Sanchez (Tomas Antonio) *ed.*, Col. de poesías castellanas anteriores al siglo xv. Preceden noticias para la vida del primer marq. de Santillana &c. 4t. 8°. 1779–90
1, Poema del Cid. 2, Berceo (G. de) Poesias.
3, Alexander, *the Great.* Poema de Alexandro Magno.
4, Ruiz (J.) Poesias.
Poetas castellanos anteriores al s. xv. Col. hecha por S., cont. por P. J. Pidal, aum. por F. Janer. [Rivadeneyra, 57]. la8°. 1864

Sanchez de la Parra (Miguel). Memorial (1584) [*on Peru*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Sanchez de las Brozas (Francisco) [Brocense]. Proceso original que la Inquisicion de Valladolid hizo, 1584, *see* España. Col. de doc., t2.

Sánchez de Neira (José). Gran dicc. tauromaco. n. ed. 4°. 1896
The 1st ed., 1879, had t. : El toreo, gran dicc. tauromáquico.

Sanchez Moguel (Antonio). Memoria acerca de El mágico prodigioso de Calderon y en especial sobre las relaciones con el Fausto de Goëthe. Prec. el discurso leido por V. Balaguer. s8°. 1881

Sancho II, *king of Castile, see* Puyol y Alonso (J.) Cantar de gesta de Don S. II ; [*w.* Fragmentos del Cantar], 1911.

Sancho III, *king of Castile* [S. el Deseado], *see* Nuñez de Castro (A.) Coronica de S. &c., 1665.

Sancho IV, *king of Castile & Leon ; called the Brave.*
Doc^{s}. de la época de S. el bravo, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t3, 1852.
see Rivadeneyra (M.) *under* Crónicas &c.

Sancho (Ignatius). Letters of I. S., an African ; pref., mems. of h. life, by J. Jekyll. 5th ed. 8°. 1803

Sancho (Pedro), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^{y}. of Peru : Report of S. on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa, tr., 1872.

Sanchoniathon. Phœnician hist., tr. from Eusebius' *De præp. evang.* ; w. cont. of Eratosthenes Cyrenæus's canon. With remarks &c. by R. Cumberland. With life of [*R. C.*] by S. Payne. 8°. 1720
Urgesch. d. Phönizier aus d. Hs. v. Philo's Übers. Nebst Bemerkungen v. Fr. Wagenfeld. Mit einem Vorworte v. G. F. Grotefend. Mit einem Facs. 8°. Hannover. 1836
S. hist. Phœniciæ lib. 9 Græce versos a Philone Byblio, ed. Latinaque vers. F. Wagenfeld. [*b. w. h.* Urgesch. der Phönizier, 1836]. 8°. Bremæ. 1837
see Dale (A. v.) Diss. super S., 1705.
,, Renan (J. E.) Mém. sur l'orig. &c. de l'Hist. phénic. qui porte le nom de S., 1858.

Sancho Ramírez, *7th king of Aragon.* Doc. corr. al reinado de S. R. v1, 1063–94, *see* Coleccion de doc^{s}. para la hist. de Aragon, t3, 1907.

Sanclementius (Henricus).
De vulgaris æræ emend. libri 4. fol. Romæ. 1793

San Costante (*il conte* Ferri di), *see* Ferri di San Costante.

Sancroft (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*
*Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia, & o. a^{s}. by an eye-witness. 4th ed. s8°. 1653
The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of St. Asaph, bp. of Ely, bp. of Chichester, bp. of Bath & Wells, bp. of Peterborough, & bp. of Bristol. In Court of King's-Bench, 1688. s8°. 1739
see Clarendon (H., *2nd e. of*). State letters, w. app. f. S.'s MSS., 1765.
,, D'Oyly (G.) Life of S. : w. Fur prædestinatus, Modern policies, & 3 sermons by S. &c., 1821.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sancta Clara (Abraham à), *see* Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.*

Sancta Cruz (Melchior de), *see* Santa Cruz (M. de).

Sanctamantius (J. Tristanus), *see* Tristan (J.), *sieur de St. Amant.*

Sanct Gallen, *see* Sankt Gallen.

Sanctis (Francesco de), *prof. in Univ. of Naples.*
La letteratura ital. nel sec. 19 ; scuola liberale—scuola democratica. Lezioni rac. da F. Torraca ; e pubbl. con pref. e note da B. Croce. s8°. Napoli. 1906
Saggio critico sul Petrarca. n. ed. a cura di B. Croce. s8°. Napoli. 1907
Storia della lett. italiana. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Napoli. 1873
,, ,, n. ed. a cura di B. Croce. [Scrittori d'Italia, 31, 32]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1912
Studio su G. Leopardi a cura del R. Bonari. 3ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1905

Sanctis (Gaetano de). *'Αθῆις.* Storia della Repubblica Ateniese, alla età di Pericle. 2ª ed. riv. 8°. Torino. 1912

Sanctius (Franc.) *Brocensis, see* Sanchez (F.) *of Salamanca.*

Sanct Jacob, *abbey of, Liége, see* Sankt Jacob.

Sancto Amante (J. Tristanus, a), *see* Tristan (J.), *sieur de St. Amant.*

Sancto Bartholomæo (Paulinus, a) [*i.e.* J. P. Werdin, *or* Wesdin], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Sanctorum. Passiones vitæque s. ævi Merovingici, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones &c., [Mon. Germ. hist.], 1902.
Vitæ s. Hiberniæ, recog. &c. C. Plummer, 1910, *see* Plummer (C.)

Sanctos (João dos), *see* Dos Santos (J.)

Sancto Victore (Hugo, de), *see* Hugo, *de S. Victore.*

Sanct Peter, *abbey of, Erfurt, see* Sankt Peter.

Sanctuarium Beverlacense, *see* Beverley Sanctuary.

Sanctuarium Dunelmense, *see* Durham.

Sancy (Nicolas Harlay de) [†Harlay de Sancy (N.)] *see* Aubigné (T. A. d'). *La confession de M. de S., 1663.
,, Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de M^{rs}. de Bouillon et de S., en Angleterre, 1596 &c.

Sand River, *see* Sand River, *as one word.*

Sand (Carl Ludwig), *see* Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, t1, 1842 ; t4, 1856 ; 1893 ; tr., 1843 ; t3, 1896.

Sand (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* Amandine Aurore Lucie Dupin, *aft. Mme.* Dudevant].
" Œuvres," wherever it occurs, has been neglected, & each vol. cat^{d}. separately.

Two or more works.
Le château des Désertes—[Les Mississipiens]. n. éd. s8°. 1866
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1869
Le compagnon du tour de France—[Procope le Grand]. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1869
Contes d'une grand'mère : Le Château de Pictordu — La reine Coax—Le nuage rose—Les ailes de courage—Le géant Yéous. s8°. 1873
,, ,, 4ᵉ ed. s8°. 1874
La coupe—Lupo Liverani—Le toast—Garnier—Le contrebandier—La rêverie à Paris. s8°. 1876
La dernière Aldini—Myrza—Les visions de la nuit—Georges de Guérin. s8°. 1857
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1882
La dernière Aldini—Simon. n. éd. s8°. 1866
Francia—Un bienfait n'est jamais perdu. s8°. 1872
Un hiver à Majorque—Spiridion. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Isidora — [Aldo le rimeur &c.] n. éd. s8°. 1880
Jean Zyska—Gabriel &c. s8°. 1867
Laura—Voyages & impressions —[Les Charmettes &c.] s8°. 1865
Légendes rustiques—Fanchette. s8°. *n.d.*
Lucrezia Floriani—Lavinia. n. éd. s8°. 1888
La Mare au Diable—Fanchette. s8°. Brux. 1846
Nouvelles : La marquise—Lavinia — Pauline — Mattea — Metella—Melchior. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Two or more works [*continued*].
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
In this ed. the title Nouvelles *is wanting.*
Le péché de M. Antoine—Pauline —L'Orco. n. éd. 2v. s8°. 1887
Le Piccinino—[Kourroglou]. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1869
Le secrétaire intime—Mattéa—La vallée noire. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
Théâtre complet. 4s. s8°. 1866–7
1, Cosima—Le roi attend—François le Champi—Claudie—Molière.
2, Le mariage de Victorine—Les vacances de Pandolphe—Le démon du foyer—Le pressoir.
3, Mauprat — Flaminio — Maître Favilla—Lucie.
4, Françoise—Comme il vous plaira — Marguerite de Sainte - Gemme — Le marquis de Villemer.
La tour de Percemont—Marianne. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1876

Single works.
Adriani. n. éd. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1894
André. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Antonia. s8°. 1863
Autour de la table. n. éd. s8°. 1876
L'autre. s8°. 1870
Le beau Laurence. [*Cont. of* Pierre qui roule]. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1879
Césarine Diétrich. s8°. 1871
Le château des Désertes. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le compagnon du tour de France—[Procope le grand]. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1869

Sand (George) [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].

La comtesse de Rudolstadt.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1857
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1882
,, ... 2t. s8°. [1900–4]
,, ... 2t. s8°. [1904]
La confession d'une jeune fille.
2t. s8°. 1890
Consuelo. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1856
,, ... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1893
,, ... 3[t]. s8°. [1900–1]
,, ... 3t. s8°. [1903–4]
For a sequel see La comtesse de Rudolstadt, *above.*
Correspondance, 1812–76.
6t. s8°. 1882–4
Corr. de G. S. et d'Alfred de Musset. Publ. par F. Decori.
s8°. Bruxelles. 1904
,, n. éd. s8°. Bruxelles. 1904
Corr. entre G. S. et G. Flaubert.
s8°. [1904]
Les dames vertes. n. éd. s8°. 1883
La Daniella. 2t. s8°. 1857
,, .. n. éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1887
Le dernier amour. s8°. 1867
Dernières pages. s8°. 1877
Les deux frères. s8°. 1875
Elle et lui. 6e éd. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
La famille de Germandre. s8°. 1861
La filleule. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1853
Flamarande. s8°. 1875
For cont. see Les deux frères, *above.*
François le Champi. n. éd. s8°. 1858
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1869
Gabriel. s8°. Brux. 1839
Histoire de ma vie.
20t in 10. 8°. *Lecou.* 1854–5
,, 10t in 5. s8°. *Lévy.* 1856
,, n. éd. 4[t]. s8°. 1898–9
L'homme de neige.
n. éd. 3s. s8°. 1861–4
,, ... 3t. s8°. 1887
,, .. n. éd. 3t. s8°. [1900]
Horace. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1880
Impressions & souvs. s8°. 1873
Indiana.
2e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
,, ... 2t. s8°. Brux. 1841
,, ... s8°. [1888]
,, ... s8°. [1909]
Isidora—[Aldo le rimeur &c.]
n. éd. s8°. 1880
Jacques. s8°. 1844
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1866
Jean de la Roche. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Jeanne. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre s8°. 1871
Laura—Voyages & impressions —[Les Charmettes &c.]
s8°. 1865
Lélia. éd. augm. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1841
,, .. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1881
Leone Leoni. s8°. Brux. 1842
Lettres à A. de Musset & à Sainte-Beuve. Intr. de S. Rocheblave. s8°. 1897
Lettres d'un voyageur.
n. éd. s8°. 1869
,, Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur. s8°. 1877
Mlle. La Quintinie. 8e éd. s8°. 1880
Mlle. Merquem. s8°. 1868
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1883
Les maîtres mosaïstes.
s8°. Brux. 1842
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1861
Les maîtres sonneurs.
n. éd. s8°. 1869
,, ... s8°. [1904]
,, ... s8°. [1906]
Malgrétout. 2e éd. s8°. 1870
La Mare au Diable. n. éd. s8°. 1869

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].

,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. [1908]
Le marquis de Villemer.
n. éd. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1867
Mauprat. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Le meunier d'Angibault.
n. éd. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Sylvestre. s8°. 1866
Mont-Revêche. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1853
Nanon. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1878
Le péché de M. Antoine.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1846
La petite Fadette. n. éd. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. éd. s8°. [1902]
Le Piccinino. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1847
Pierre qui roule. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1900
For cont. see Le beau Laurence, *above.*
Questions d'art & de litt. s8°. 1878
Souvenirs de 1848. s8°. 1880
Souvs. et idées. [Ouvrage posthume]. [3e éd.] s8°. [1904]
Spiridion. s8°. Brux. 1839
Tamaris. s8°. 1862
Teverino. s8°. Brux. 1845
Valentine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1836
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1869
Valvèdre. n. éd. s8°. 1863
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1884
La Ville Noire. s8°. 1861

TRANSLATIONS.

The Castle of Pictordu. Tr. G. S. Grahame. s8°. E. 1884
The Companion of the Tour of France. [*Tr.*] M. Hays.
s8°. 1847
The Countess of Rudolstadt; seq. to "Consuelo." s8°. 1851
Consuelo. [*Tr.*]
2v in 1. s8°. 1842–57
,, Tr. F. Robinson.
s8°. [1851?]
,, [*Tr.*] s8°. [1908]
François the waif. Tr. J. M. Sedgwick. s8°. 1895
Letters. Tr. R. Ledos de Beaufort; w. pref. & biograph. sketch. 3v. 8°. 1886
Little Fadette. [*Tr.*]; w. review of life & writings of [*G. S.*] by J. Mazzini. s8°. [1850]
Mauprat. Tr. S. Young, w. crit. intr. by J. O. Hobbes. 8°. 1902
,, [*Tr.*] s8°. *n.d.*
The miller of Angibault. [*Tr.*]
s8°. *n.d.*
My sister Jeannie. [*Tr.*] s8°. *n.d.*
The Tower of Percemont; & Marianne. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1881

REFERENCES.

see AMIC (H.) G. S., mes souvs., 1893.
,, CARO (E. M.) G. S., 1887.
,, —— G. S., tr., 1888.
,, DOUMIC (R.) G. S.: 10 conférences sur sa vie & son œuvre, 1909.
,, FLAUBERT (G.) Lettres à S., 1884.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) G. S. & her lovers, 1907.
,, HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). S. &c., 1879.
,, KARENINE (W.) S., sa vie & s. œuvres (1804–76), t1–3, 1899–1912.
,, LE ROY (A.) G. S. et ses amis, 2e éd., 1903.
,, LESCURE (M. DE). Eux et elles, 1860.
,, MARIÉTON (P.) Une hist. d'amour: G. S. & A. de Musset, 7e éd., 1897; éd. déf. 2e éd., 1903.

Sand (George) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MAURRAS (C.) Les amants de Venise, [*S. & A. de Musset*], 2e éd., 1902.
,, MUSSET (P. DE). Lui et elle, 6e éd., 1868 10e éd., 1877.
,, PLAUCHUT (E.) Autour de Nohant—Lettres de Barbès à S., 1897.
,, ROCHEBLAVE (S.) G. S. et sa fille, 1905.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see SÉCHÉ (A.) & J. BERTAUT. G. S., 1909.
,, SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.* A. C. J. DE). La véritable hist. de "Elle & Lui," 3e éd., 1897.
,, THOMAS (BERTHA). G. S., 1883.
,, WOLTER (C.) A. de Musset im Urteile G. S.'s, 1907.

—— **& J. Sandeau.** Rose et Blanche. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837
The work, wh. in this ed. bears the name of G. S. only, is by G. S. & Jules Sandeau. The 1st ed., 1831, appeared under the ps. "Jules Sand"; the 2nd, 1833, under the name of Jules Sandeau only.

Sand (Jules) *ps. of as. of "Rose et Blanche," see* SAND (G.) *ps.* & J. SANDEAU.

Sand (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. DUDEVANT, *dit M. Sand*].

L'Augusta. s8°. 1872
Masques et bouffons: comédie italienne. Pref. par G. Sand.
2t. la8°. 1860
Miss Mary. s8°. 1868
Le théâtre des marionnettes. s8°. 1890

Sand (*Mme.* Solange Clésinger), *see* CLÉSINGER SAND (*Mme.* S.)

Sanda (*Dr.* Albert). Die Aramäer, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 4, 1902.

Sandale (John de), *bp. of Winchester.* The registers of J. de S. & Rigaud de Asserio, 1316–23, w. app. of contemp. & o. illust. docs. by F. J. Baigent. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1897

Sandars, *see also* SANDER, SANDERS, SAUNDERS.

Sandars (Edmund). By the sea: poems. s8°. C. 1860

Sandars (*Miss* Mary F.) H. de Balzac: h. life & writings. 8°. 1904
Lauzun: courtier & adventurer. Life of a friend of Louis XIV. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1908
Louis XVIII. 8°. 1910
Princess & Queen of England: life of Mary II. 8°. [1913]

Sandars (Samuel). Analysis of direct & indirect taxation.
[P132]. 8°. Hemel Hempstead. 1853

Sandars (Samuel), *M.A. of Trin. Coll., 1837–94.*

Annot list of books on vellum in libraries at Cambridge; w. app., list of wks. ref. to bibliography of Cambridge libraries. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc. P155]. 8°. C. 1878

Sandars (*Lady* Virginia), *3rd d. of 2nd marq. of Headfort; wife of Joseph Sandars.* A bitter repentance. 3v. s8°. 1888

Sanday (William).

Authorship & hist. character of 4th Gospel. s8°. 1872
The Catholic movement & the Archbishops' decision.
4th imp. [P1013]. 8°. 1899
Christologies, anc. & mod. 8°. O. 1910
Christology & personality. Containing 1, Christologies, anc. & modern. 2, Personality in Christ & in ourselves [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. O. 1911
Conception of priesthood in the Early Church & in Church of Eng.; 4 sermons. s8°. 1898
The criticism of the 4th Gospel: 8 lects. N.Y., 1904. 8°. O. 1905
Different conceptions of priesthood & sacrifice: report of Conference at Oxford, Dec., 1899. 8°. 1900
An exam. of Harnack's "What is Xty.?" 8°. 1901
The Gospels in the 2nd century; exam. of "Supernatural religion." s8°. 1876
Inspiration. [Bampton Lects., 1893]. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., w. new pref. 8°. 1896
Life of Xt. in recent research. 8°. O. 1907
The oracles of God: lects. on Biblical inspiration &c.
2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1894
Outlines of the life of Xt. [*f. Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, v2*]. 8°. 1905
Sacred sites of the Gospels; w. illus., maps & plans. By S., w. ass. of P. Waterhouse. 8°. O. 1903
Studies in the Synoptic problem. By members of the Univ. of Oxford [*i.e.* W. S., Sir J. C. Hawkins, B. H. Streeter, W. C. Allen, J. V. Bartlet, W. E. Addis, N. P. Williams]. Ed. W. S. 8°. 1911

Works in STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 3, 1885–91.

The Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of Old & New Test. & of wrs. of Cyprian, [App. by C. H. Turner], 1891. [3.]
Comm. on Gospels attr. to Theophilus of Antioch, 1885. [1.]
Further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff), 1885. [1.]
Text of the Codex Rossan. (ℨ), 1885. [1.]

Sanday (William) [*continued*].
see Adderley (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by S. &c., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
„ Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Romans; W. S. &c., 1895; 3rd ed., 1898.
„ —— New Testament. Criticism of the N.T., by W. S. &c., 1902.
„ Lock (W.) & W. S., Two lect^{s}. on the "Sayings of Jesus," 1897.

Sandbach (Francis E.) The Nibelungenlied & Gudrun in England & America. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 8°. 1904

Sandberg (Graham). The exploration of Tibet: its hist., 1623–1904. 8°. Calcutta. 1904

Sandby (George). Mesmerism & its opponents. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Sandby (Paul), *see* Sandby (W.) T. & P. S., 1892.

Sandby (Thomas), *see* Sandby (W.) T. & P. S., 1892.

Sandby (William). Hist. of the R. Academy. With biograph. not^{s}. of all the members. 2v. 8°. 1862
T. & P. Sandby, R.A^{s}., their lives & works. 8°. 1892

Sande (G. A. J. van der), *see* Nova Guinea: Uitkomsten d. Nederl. N. G. Exped., v3, Ethnography & anthropology, by S., 1907.

Sandeau (L. S. Jules).
Catherine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
Le château de Montsabrey—Karl Henry—Le concert pour les pauvres — Vingt-quatre heures à Rome. s8°. 1893
Un début dans la magistrature—[Le château de Montsabrey—Olivier.] n. éd. s8°. 1891
Un héritage. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le jour sans lendemain—Olivier—Hélène Vaillant. n. éd. s8°. 1890
„ ..... s8°. [1904]
Madeleine. s8°. 1849
„ ..... s8°. 1859
Mlle. de Kéroüare—[La dern. fée]. n. éd. s8°. 1890
Mlle. de La Seiglière. 13^{e} éd. s8°. 1876
„ Notes by H. J. V. de Candolle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Mlle. de La Seiglière. s8°. 1896
La maison de Penarvan. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1862
Marianna. n. éd. s8°. 1886
La Roche aux Mouettes. 17^{e} éd. s8°. 1870
Sacs et parchemins. n. éd. s8°. 1867
Valcreuse. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1847
see Augier (E.) & J. S., Le gendre de M. Poirier, n. éd., 1877.
„ Claretie (J.) J. S., 1883.
„ Girardin (*Mme.* E. de). S. &c., La croix de Berny. n. éd., 1890.
„ Sand (G.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Dudevant] & J. S., Rose et Blanche, 1837.

Sandelin (A.) Répertoire d'économie polit. 6t. 4°. La Haye. 1846–8

Sandell (Joseph). Memoranda of art & artists. s8°. 1871

Sandeman (Edward Fraser), *d. 1894.*
Eight months in an ox-waggon; Boer life. 8°. 1880

Sandeman (Fraser). Angling travels in Norway. 8°. 1895

Sandeman (George Amelius Crawshay).
Calais under Eng. rule. s8°. O. 1908
Metternich. 8°. [1911]

Sandeman (*Sir* Robert Groves), *see* Thornton (T. H.) S., a mem., w. sels. f. h. corr. & official writings, 1895.

Sander, *see also* Sandars, Sanders, Saunders.

Sander (Anton), *1586–1664* [†Sanderus (A.)]. Chorographia sacra Brabantiæ, s. celebrium aliquot in ea provincia eccles. et cœnobiorum descr. 3t. fol. Hagæ Comitum. 1726–7

Sander (Julius). Bemerkungen zu d. Cicero-Briefen. Beilage z. Programm d. Melanchthon-Gymnasiums. 4°. Wittenberg. 1901

Sander (Meta). Dora Melder. Tr.; ed. C. B. Tayler. s8°. 1842

Sander (Nicholas), *see* Sanders (N.)

Sander (Paul). Die geschichtl. Erforschung d. stadtwirtschaftl. Handwerksverfassung in Deutschland, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Sanders (Daniel H.) Citatenlexikon. s8°. L. 1899
„ ..... 3^{e}, verbess. A. *w. t.* Zitatenlexikon. s8°. L. 1911
Hdwbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1878
see Muret (E.) & D. H. S., Encyklopäd. engl.-deutsch u. d.-e. Wörterbuch, grosse A., 2T, 1900–1.
„ —— & —— Encyclop. Eng.-German & German-Eng. dict., 1903.
„ Rangabé (A. R.) & D. S., Gesch. d. neugriech. Litt., 1884.

Sanders (Edward), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sanders (Ella K.)
Fénelon, his friends and enemies, 1651–1715. 8°. 1901
For prince & people. s8°. 1897

Sanders (Francis), *S.J.*
Abrégé de la vie de Jacques II roy de la Grande Bret. &c. Tiré d'un écrit du R. P. F. S., par F. Bretonneau. Avec des sentimens du roy, sur sujets de piété. s8°. 1703

Sanders (Henry A.)
Roman hist. sources & institutions. Ed. H. A. S. [Univ. of Michigan Studies, Humanistic ser., 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Allen (G. H.) Centurions as substitute commanders of auxiliary corps.
Dennison (W.) The movements of the chorus chanting the Carmen sæculare of Horace.
Drake (J. H.) The principales of the early Empire.
Sanders (H. A.) The lost epitome of Livy.
—— The myth about Tarpeia.
Stuart (D. R.) The attitude of Dio Cassius towards epigraphic sources.
Williams (M. G.) Studies in the lives of Roman empresses; Julia Mamæa.

Sanders (Lloyd C.) The Holland House circle. 8°. [1908]
Life of Palmerston. s8°. 1888
Life of R. B. Sheridan. s8°. [1890]
Old Kew, Chiswick & Kensington. 8°. 1910
see Celebrities of the century, 1887.
„ Low (S. J.) & L. C. S. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 1907.

Sanders (Nicholas) [Sander; Sanderus].
De orig. &c. schismatis Anglicani. Auct. per E. Rishtonum. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1585
Hist. du schisme d'Angleterre; mise en fr. par Maucroix. s8°. 1676
Rise of the Anglican schism (1585), w. cont. by E. Rishton. Tr. w. notes &c., D. Lewis. 8°. 1877
see Fulke (W.) Stapleton &c.—Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by S., 1848.
„ Le Grand (J.) Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII; avec la défense de S., 1688.

Sanders (Samuel). Treasury patronage the great impediment to economy & retrenchment. 2nd ed. [P288]. 8°. [1849]

Sanders (T. W.) Encyclopædia of gardening. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Roses & their cultivation. 6th ed. s8°. 1909

Sanders (*capt.* Thomas). The voyage to Tripoli in Barbary, 1584; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
First printed in 1587, w. t. "*A most lamentable voyage made into Turkey &c.*"
„ „ *For another ed. see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p292, 1904.

Sanders (William).
A digest of the results of the census of England & Wales in 1901, & produced under supervision of T. G. Ackland. 8°. 1903
The political re-organisation of the people. s8°. 1902

Sanders (William Bliss). Half-timbered houses & carved oak furniture of 16th & 17th c. With illust. fol. 1894

Sanderson (Edgar). Africa in the 19th c. s8°. 1898
Great Brit. in modern Africa. s8°. 1907
Hist. parallels to L'affaire Dreyfus. s8°. 1900

Sanderson (George P.)
Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India. la8°. 1878
see Rees (*Sir* J. D.) The Duke of Clarence in S. India, w. narrative of elephant-catching in Mysore by S., 1891.

Sanderson (Patrick). *The antiq^{s}. of the Abbey of Durham: also a descr. of the Co. Palatine of Durham. s8°. Newcastle. 1767

Sanderson (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.* De obligatione conscientiæ (1647); w. notes, incl. abr. tr. by W. Whewell. 8°. C. 1851
Episcopacy (as established by law in Eng.) not prejudicial to regal power. 8°. 1673
Judicium Univ. Oxoniensis de 1, Solenni Liga et Fœdere. 2, Juramento negativo. 3, Ordinationibus Parlamenti circa disciplinam, & cultum. In plena Convocatione 1 Junii 1647 promulgatum. [P1366]. s8°. 1671
Lect^{s}. on conscience & human law. Ed. Chr. Wordsworth. s8°. 1877
Logicæ artis compendium. s8°. O. 1707
see D'Oyly (G.) Life of Sancroft; w. 2 letters of Sanderson, 1821.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of S. &c., *var. edd.*

Sanderson (Robert), *Clerk of the Rolls, see* Rymer (T.) Fœdera &c., [*the later vol^{s}. of which were ed. by S.*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Sanderson (T. J. Cobden-), *see* Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.)

Sanderson (*Sir* William).
Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scotland, & of James VI. 4°. 1656
see *Aulicus coquinariæ, [*by S. ?*], 1650.

Sanderus (Antonius), *see* Sander (Anton).

Sanderus (Nicolaus), *see* Sanders (N.)

Sandes, *see also* Sands, Sandys.

Sandes (John), *B.A., Oxon, see* Ryan (C. S.) Under the Red Crescent, by R., in assoc. w. S., 1897.

Sandeus (Felinus Maria), *bp. of (1) Penna & Atri (2) Lucca.*
De regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ liber, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10v [Siciliæ v5], 1723.
Sandford, *see also* SANFORD.
Sandford (*Sir* Daniel Keyte). Letter to P. Elmsley, in answ. to appeal to S., as umpire betw. Univ. of Oxford & Edinburgh Rev., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p135, 1822.
Sandford (Ernest Grey), *see* TEMPLE (F.) Mem^s. of T. by 7 friends, ed. S., 1906.
Sandford (Francis), *Lancaster Herald.*
Genealog. hist. of the Kings of England, 1066–1707. First publ. [1677] by F. S., & cont. by S. Stebbing. fol. 1707
Sandford (*Mrs.* Henry) [†POOLE (MARG. E.), *aft. Sandford*].
Cottage life in W. of England. s8°. 1870
T. Poole & h. friends. 2v. s8°. 1888
Sandford (John), *archdeacon of Coventry.* Mission & extension of the Church at home. [Bampton L^s., 1861]. 8°. 1862
Sandford (*Mrs.* Marg. E.), *see* SANDFORD (*Mrs.* HENRY).
Sandhaas (G.)
Zur Gesch. d. Textgestaltung d. wiener Weichbildrechts, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B41, 1863.
Sandhurst (William Rose Mansfield, *1st baron*).
On the intr. of a gold currency into India. [P250]. 8°. 1864
Sandi (Vettor).
Principj di storia civ. della repubbl. di Venezia, sino all' a. 1700. 3p in 6v, [*each p. has 2v*]. 4°. Venezia. 1755–6
Principj di storia civ. della repubbl. di Venezia, 1700–67. 3v. 4°. Venezia. 1769–72
Sandie (George). Horeb & Jerusalem. 8°. E. 1864
Sandivogius (Michael), *see* SENDIVOGIUS.
Sandlands (John Poole). The voice & public speaking. s8°. 1879
San Donato (Anatol Demidoff, *prince*), *see* DEMIDOV (A.), *prince.*
San Donato (E. Demidoff, *prince*), *see* DEMIDOV (A.), *prince &c.*
Sándor (József). Az E. M. K. E. megalapítása és negyedszázados müködese, 1885–1910. 4°. Kolozsvárt. 1910
Az E. M. K. E. negyedszázados öromünnepének. 4°. Kolozsvart. 1912
Sandoval (D. H. de M. y), *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA Y SANDOVAL (D.)
Sandoval (I. de Hermosilla y), *see* HERMOSILLA Y SANDOVAL (I. DE).
Sandoval (Prudencio de), *bp. of (1) Tuy (2) Pampeluna.*
Chronica del emp. Alonso VII. fol. 1600
Hist. de Carlos V. 2t. fol. Amberes. 1681
Hist. de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon : Fern. I–Alonso VII. 2t. s4°. 1792
This is in cont. of Ocampo (F. de). Corónica, [*que cont. A. de Morales*], 10t, ed. 1791.
Hist. of Charles V. Eng. by Capt. J. Stevens. 8°. 1703
Sandras (Etienne Gustave).
Etude sur Chaucer comme imitateur des trouvères. 8°. 1859
Sandras (G. de Courtilz de), *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
Sandri (*Arciprete Dott.*)
Inno. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N15]. 8°. [Schio]. [1872]
Sandri (Antonio). *For Sandri's Latin translations of poems by Zanella, see* ZANELLA (G.)
Sandrié (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. FILON], *see* FILON (A.)
Sand River Convention, 17th Jan., 1852 : Convention, 8th Aug., 1881 : Convention, 27th Feb., 1884. [P1002]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Sandrub (Lazarus).
Delitiæ historicæ & poeticæ, d. i. : Histor. u. poet. Kurzweil. (Abdruck d. einz. A., 1618). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1878
Sands, *see also* SANDES, SANDYS.
Sands (J.) *of Walls, Shetland.*
King James' wedding, & o. rhymes. s4°. Arbroath. 1888
Sands (Percy Cooper). The client princes of the Roman Empire under the Republic. s8°. C. 1908
Sandvoss (Franz).
So spricht das Volk : volksthüml. Redensarten. s8°. 1860
Sandwich (Edward George Henry Montagu, *8th earl of*).
*Hinchingbrooke. s4°. *p.p.* 1910
Sandwich (Edward Montagu, *1st earl of*), *see* HARRIS (F. R.) Life of E. M., 2v, 1912.
Sandwich (John Montagu, *4th earl of*).
Voyage round the Mediterranean, 1738–9. Pref^d., mem^s. of [*S.*], by J. Cooke. 4°. 1799
Sandwith (Humphry).
The Hekim Bashi : or, adv. of Giuseppe Antonelli. 2v. s8°. 1864
Minsterborough. 3v. s8°. 1876
The siege of Kars ; travels in Armenia & Lazistan ; remarks on the state of Turkey. s8°. 1856
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1856
see WARD (T. H.) S., a mem., f. autobl. notes, 1884.
Sandys, *see also* SANDES, SANDS.
Sandys (Charles). Consuetudines Kanciæ. Hist. of Gavelkind & o. customs in Kent. 8°. 1851
Sandys (Edwin), *abp. of York.*
Sermons . Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 2]. 8°. C. 1841
Sandys (Frederick), *see* WATTS (G. F.) Exhib. of works by G. F. W. & F. S., 1905.
Sandys (George), *see* *ANGLORUM speculum. [*by S. ?*], 1684.
Sandys (George), *1578–1644.*
Poet. works. Notes &c. by R. Hooper. 2v. s8°. 1872
Sandys travailes : cont^s. a hist. of the Turkish Empire &c. &c. 5th ed. fol. 1652
Sandys travels. 7th ed. fol. 1673
see OVID. O.'s Metamorphosis englished—An essay to the tr. of Æneis : by G. S[*andys*], 1632.
Sandys (George Windle), *ps., see* CRAWFURD (OSWALD).
Sandys (*Sir* John Edwin).
Companion to Latin studies. Ed. J. E. S. 8°. C. 1910
An Easter vacation in Greece. With list of books on Greek travel & topog^y. s8°. 1887
Harvard lect^s. on the revival of learning. s8°. C. 1905
Hist. of classical scholarship. 3v. s8°. C. 1903–8
[1], From 6th c. B.C. to end of Middle Ages.
2, From revival of learning to end of 18th c. (in Italy, France, Eng., & Netherlands).
3, 18th c. in Germany, & 19th c. in Europe & the U.S.
Sandys (Richard Hill). In the beginning : on modern views of creation. 5p in 1v, [*pagin. sep.*] 8°. 1879
Sandys (William), *F.S.A.* [*ps. Uncle* JAN TREENOODLE].
Christmas carols ; also, spec^s. of French provincial carols, w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1833
Specimens of Macaronic poetry. 8°. 1831
Specimens of the Cornish dialect, coll. by Jan Treenoodle. s8°. 1846
—— **& S. A. Forster.** Hist. of the violin & o. instruments played on with the bow. 8°. 1864
Sanesi, *see also* SENESI.
Sanesi (Giuseppe). Un discorso di Donato Giannotti int. a. milizia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.
Osserv. e not. int. a tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, Segni), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.
Sanesi (Ireneo). Commedie del cinquecento. A cura di I. S. [Scrittori d'Italia, 25, 38]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1912
1, La Calandria di B. Dovizi da Bibbiena—Il pedante di F. Belo —I tre tiranni di A. Ricchi—Gl' ingannati degli accademici Intronati di Siena.
2, L' amor costante di A. Piccolomini—L' Aridosia di Lorenzino de' Medici—Il ragazzo di L. Dolce—I. Bernardi di F. d' Ambra.
Sanfelicius (Antonius), *the elder.* De situ ac origine Campaniæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
San Felipe (Vicente Bacallar y Saña, *marq.* **de).** Comentarios de la guerra de España, e hist. de Phelipe V, hasta 1725. 4t. [v4 *wanting*]. s4°. [1, Genova ; 2, *n.p.* ; 3, Madrid]. [1, 2, *n.d., c.* 1790 ?] ; [3], 1756
t3 *has t.* : Memorias polit. y milit., p. serv. de cont. á los Com. del m. de San Phelipe, desde 1725, con los tratados de paz &c. corresp., por J. Del Campo-Raso.
Sanford, *see also* SANDFORD.
Sanford (Edmund C.)
Course in experimental psychology. p1, Sensation & perception. [*No more publ., Jan., 1913*]. s8°. Boston. 1903
Sanford (John Langton), *barrister.*
Estimates of the Eng. kings, Will. Conq. to Geo. III. s8°. 1872
Studies & illusts. of the Great Rebellion. 8°. 1858
—— **& M. Townsend.**
The great governing families of England. 2v. 8°. E. 1865
Sanford (William Ayshford), *see* DAWKINS (W. B.) & W. A. S. Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia, v1, 1866–72.
San Francisco. Report on causes of municipal corruption in S. F., as disclosed by investigations of Oliver Grand Jury &c. [P1297]. 8°. San Francisco. 1910
Sanga (Joannes Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
San-Galli (W. A. Thomas), *see* THOMAS-SAN-GALLI (W. A.)
Sangallo (Giuliano da), *see* GIULIANO, *da S.*
Sange og Digte til 'Danmarks Melodier,' 4°O., 1872, *see* DANMARK.
Sanger (Charles Percy).
The place of compensation in temperance reform. s8°. 1901
Sangermano (Vincentius). Descr. of the Burmese Empire. Tr. W. Tandy. [O.T.F.] 4°. Rome. 1833
,, ,, Tr. W. Tandy ; pref. & notes by J. Jardine. la8°. [Rome, 1833 ; repr.], Rangoon. 1885
,, The B. E. as descr. by S. Notes &c. by J. Jardine. 8°. 1893

San Geronimo (Juan de), *d. 1591.* Memorias sobre varios sucesos del reinado de Felipe II, *see* España. Col. de doc., t7.

Sangiacomo (*capitano* A. Olivieri).
Il colonnello : romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1898]
Le passionali. s8°. Milano. 1902

Sangiorgio (Benvenuto da).
Chronicon, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ, t5.
Hist. Montisferrati, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Sangiovanni (Bernardino), *see* San Zuanne (B.)

Sangnier (Marc). La vie profonde : éveils et visions. s8°. 1906

Sangster (William). Umbrellas & their hist. [P280]. s8°. 1855

Sanguin de Saint-Pavin (D.), *see* Saint-Pavin (D. S. de).

Sanherib, *king of Assyria, see* Sennacherib.

Sanitarian (The) : a monthly journal.
v1, no. 1, [P320]. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Sanitary. Handbook of rural s. science, 1876, *see* Marsh (J. C. L.) *ed.*

*Sanitary economy. s8°. E. ; *Chambers.* 1850

*Sanitary "reform." "A model deputation!" [P523]. 8°. 1866

Sanitary (The) reform of the British Army. By Φιλοστρατιώτης. 3rd ed. [P161]. 8°. 1859

Sanitary Association. First report on the chief evils &c. [P137]. 8°. 1850
Memo. of the S.A. on the pending Metropolis Water Bills. [P307]. 8°. 1852

Sanitary Institute, *see* Farr (W.) Vital statistics, 1885.
see Simon (*Sir* J.) Public Health Reports, 1887.

Sanitation. Position of S. in Eng., 1884, *see* Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors.

San Juan (Simon Ant. de Santander), *see* Santander San Juan.

San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico ; Puerto Rico.

Sank Ryal, *see* Grail.

Śaṅkara Âchârya, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 34, 38, Vedânta-Sûtras, w. comm. of S., tr., 2p., 1890–6.

Sankey (Charles).
The Spartan & Theban supremacies. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884

Śâṅkhâyana Âraṇyaka, *see* Araṇyakas.

Sânkhya. Sánkhya aphorisms (The) of Kapila, tr., 3rd ed., 1885, *see* Kapila.
Sánkhya Kárika, *see* Isvarakrishna.
see Vijñâna Bhikṣu. The Sâṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhâṣya ; ed. R. Garbe, 1895.

Sank-Ryal, *see* Grail.

Sankt Gallen. Psalterium Aureum (Das) v. Sanct Gallen ; Text v. J. R. Rahn. Hrsg. v. Hist. Verein d. Kantons St. Gallen. fol. St. Gallen. 1878
Verzeichniss d. Hss. d. Stiftsbibliothek v. St. G. [Bearb. v. G. Scherrer]. 8°. Halle. 1875

Sankt Gallen, *Monk of, see* Charlemagne, *for the work on C. by the "Monk of S. G."*

Sankt Georgen, *abbey, Black Forest.* Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger : [*mediæval coll. of sermons, probably wholly or in part by Berthold v. Regensburg*] ; hrsg. v. K. Rieder. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 10]. 8°. 1908

Sankt Jacob, *abbey, Liége* [Saint James ; Sanct Jacob]. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J. in Lüttich—Die Jahrbücher Lamberts d. Kleinen—Die Jahrbücher Reiners ; übers v. C. Platner, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B70, 1896.

Sankt Peter, *abbey, Erfurt* [Petersberg ; Saint Peter ; Sanct Peter]. Chronik v. S. P., 1100–1215 ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, neu eingeleitet v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B52, 1893.

Sanleolinus (Sebastianus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.

San Lucar de Baramada (Gaspar de Guzman, *duque* de), *conde de Olivares, 1587–1645, see* Olivares (*el conde duque* de).

San-Marte, *ps., see* Schulz (Albert), *called also San-Marte.*

San Martin (Adolfo Bonilla y), *see* Bonilla y San Martin (A.)

San Martin (Alonso de). Sepan cuantos. . . . Coroza crítica puesta á la edición que de las Obras de L. de Rueda perpetró E. Cotarelo y Mori. s8°. 1910

Sannazaro (Jacopo) [Sanazzaro ; *ps.* Actius Sincerus Sannazarius ; Azzio Sincero Sannazaro].
Arcadia di S., con la di lui vita scr. dal consigliere G. B. Corniani e con le annot. di L. Portirelli. 8°. Milano. 1806
Arcadia. Con note ed. intr. di M. Scherillo. s8°. Torino. 1888

Sannazaro (Jacopo) [*continued*].
Opera latina omnia. Acc. notæ ad eclogas &c., [&, S^t. vita per P. Jovium]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1689
Le opere latine. Recate in versi ital. &c., da F. Scolari. 8°. Venezia. 1844
Has 2nd tp. : Il parto d. Vergine.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
„ Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, S. &c. ; tr^s. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
„ Muret (M. A.) Hymnorum liber ; acc. S. de partu Virginis &c., 1584.
„ Parnaso italiano, t16, 26, 1785–7.

Sannia (Enrico).
Il comico, l' umorismo e la satira n. Divina Commedia. Con un' app. &c. di F. D' Ovidio. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1909

Sá Nogueira de Figueiredo (Bernardo de), *marq. de Sá da Bandeira, see* Sá da Bandeira (B. de Sá N. de F., *marq.* de).

San Pedro (Diego de) [Férnandez de San Pedro (D.)]
Carcel de amor (Sevilla, 1492). [*Ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc.* Bibl. Hispanica. P1165]. s8°. Barcelona. 1904

San Pedro (Sebastian). Carta sobre la conquista de Siam 1603, *see* España. Col. de doc., t52.

Sanpere y Miquel (Salvador).
Los Cuatrocentistas Catalanes : hist. de la pintura en Cataluña en el siglo XV. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1906
Fin de la Nación Catalana. la8°. Barcelona. 1905

San Phelipe (*el marq.* de), *see* San Felipe (V. Bacallar y Saña, *marq.* de).

San Quintin, *battle of,* 1557, *see* España. Col. de doc., t9.

San Roman (Antonio de). Hist. gen. de la Yndia Oriental, los descubrimientos, y conquistas, que han hecho las armas de Portugal, en el Brasil, y en otras partes de Africa, y de la Asia ; y de la dilatacion del Santo Evangelio hasta el año de 1557. fol. Valladolid. 1603

San Román y Fernández (Francisco de Borja de).
El Greco en Toledo : nuevas investig. acerca de la vida y obras de D. Theotocópuli. 8°. 1910

***Sans** merci &c., 1866, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Sans (F. de Bofarull y), *see* Bofarull y Sans (F. de).

Saṅsára-ságara-manthanam, *see* Bain (F. W.) *tr.*, A digit of the moon, tr. [*f. the* S.-s.-m.], 1899.

Sanscrit, *see* Sanskrit.

San Sebastian, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Sanseverini (*count* Alessandro).
*Il Parmigiano istruito nelle not. d. sua patria sparse nel pres. almanacco istor.-cronol. 2p. s8°. Casalmaggiore. 1778

San Severino (Bernardo, *barone* di Fusaro e), *see* Quaranta (B.)

Sanseverino (Gaetano) [Caietanus Sanseverinus].
Elementa philosophiæ Christianæ. 3v in 4, [3 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Neapoli. 1873–4
Manuel de philosophie chrétienne. Tr. Corriol. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1879

Sans-Gêne (*Mme.*) *ps., see* Figueur (*Mlle.* Thérèse).

Sans-Gêne (*Mme.*) *ps., see* Lefebvre (Catherine), *dsse. de Dantzig.*

Sansi (*il barone* Achille).
Necrolog., A. S., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 8, 1891.

Sanskrit.
*A compendious vocab. of S., in Divanagari & Roman characters, w. comparative forms in o. languages &c. 4°. 1885

Sansom, *see also* Samson, Sanson.

Sansom (Arthur Ernest). Chloroform : a hdbk. s8°. 1865

Sansom (Henrietta), *aft. csse. de Puliga, see* Puliga (H., *csse.* de).

Sanson [*surname*], *see also* Samson, Sansom.

Sanson, *The family of, see* Sanson (H.) Mems. des S., 1862–3.
see —— Mems. of the S^s., [*tr.*], 1876.

Sanson (Henri). Mems. of the Sansons, f. priv. notes & docs., 1688–1847 ; ed. S. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1876
Sept générations d'exécuteurs, 1688–1847 : Mémoires des Sanson, réd. &c. par H. S. 6t. 8°. 1862–3

Sansot-Orland (Ed.) Jules Lemaître : biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
see Van Bever (A.) & S.-O. *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s[1], 2, 1903–4.

Sansovino (Francesco). Cento Novelle scelte da piu nobili scrittori. Di nuovo reformate &c. s4°. Venetia. 1598
*Delle cose notabili d. città di Venetia libri II. n. riformati &c. s8°. Venetia. 1596

Sansovino (Francesco) [*continued*].
Ragionamento nel quale s' insegna la bella arte d' amore, *see* Zonta (G.), *ed.* Trattati d' amore del cinquecento, 1912.
Venetia descritta. Con aggiunta di cose notabili della stessa città (1580–1663), da G. Martinioni. 4°. Venetia. 1663
see Cheney (E.) L' Historia di Casa Orsini, di F. S., 1565, 1855–6.

Sans y de Barutell (Juan). Mem. s. el incierto orígen de las barras de Aragon, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t7, 1832.

Santa (Giuseppe dalla), *see* Dalla Santa (G.)

Santa-Anna Nery (F. J. de). Folk-lore brésilien. s8°. 1889

Santa Casilda, *paquebote, see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.* *Relacion &c.: Apénd., [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. C. &c. (1788–9), 1793.

Santa Caterina, *convent of.* Cronaca del convento di S. C. [*to 1411*] dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot., [*by* D. da Peccioli & S. da Cascina], *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.

Santa Cruz (*el marq.* de), *d. 1732* [†Navia Osorio y Vigil Argüelles de La Rua (Alvaro J. A. I. de), *marq. de Santa Cruz de Marcenado*].
Réflexions milit. & polit. Tr. [*by — de Vergy*]. 12t. s8°. La Haye. 1735–40

Santa Cruz (Alvaro de Baçan, *marquis of*), *see* Baçan (A. de).

Santa Cruz (Melchior de) [Sancta Cruz; †Santa Cruz de Dueñas (M. de)].
Floresta española de apothegmas. s8°. Brucellas. 1598
„ „ *For another ed., see* Floresta general; [*ed.* P. Oyanguren], t1, 1910.

Santa Ella (Rodrigo Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Santa Ella (R.)

Santa Eulalia, *paquebote, see* Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate.* Relacion &c.: Apénd., [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. Casilda y S. E. (1788–9), 1793.

Sant' Agostini (Tommaso) [*ps.* Sottogisnio Manasta], *see* Manasta (S.) *ps.*

Santa Maria (Alvar García de), *see* García de Santa Maria (A.)

Santa María de La Cabeza, *frigate.* *Relacion del último viage al Estrecho de Magallanes de la fregata S. M. de la C., 1785–6. [*By Antonio de Cordova y Lasso, who was in command?*]. 4°. 1788
„ „ *Apéndice, que cont. el [*viage*] de los paquebotes S. Casilda y S. Eulalia para completar el reconocimiento del Estrecho, 1788–9. [*b. w. the* Relacion *itself*, 1788]. 4°. 1793

Santa Maria del Fiore, *Florence, see* Rubieri (E.) La cupola di S. M. del F., 1857.

Santander (Pedro de). Carta sobre poblacion de Florida (1557), *see* España. Col. de doc., t26.

Santander San Juan (Simon Ant. de).
Diss. sur le prem. inventeur de l'art d'instruire les sourds-muets. Publ. C. Carton. [P633]. la8°. Bruges. 1841

Sant' Andrea (Jacopo da), *1150–1239, see* Gennari (Giuseppe). Notizie di J. da Sant' A., 1831.

Santarem (M. F. Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitao e Carvalhosa, *visconde* **de),** *1790–1856.* Essai sur l'hist. de la cosmographie & de la cartographie pend. le moyen âge &c. 3t. [Atlas, 3p., fol., 1849, *wanting*]. 8°. 1849–52
Researches resp. Amer. Vespuccius & h. voyages. Tr. E. V. Childe. s8°. Boston. 1850

Santa Rosa (*dr.* Henrique), *see* Pará. Album do Pará: parte descr. do dr. S. R., 1899.

Santa Rosa (*count* Santorri A.), *see* Derossi di Santa Rosa (*c.* S. A.)

Santayana (George).
Interpretations of poetry & religion. s8°. 1900
The life of reason: or, the phases of human progress. 5v. s8°. N.Y. 1905–6

[1], Intr. & reason in common sense.	[3], Reason in religion.
[2], Reason in society.	[4], Reason in art.
	[5], Reason in science.

The sense of beauty: outlines of æsthetic theory. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Three philosophical poets: Lucretius, Dante, & Goethe. [Harvard Studies in Comparative Lit., 1]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1910
Winds of doctrine: studies in contemp. opinion. 8°. [1913]

Sant' Elena, *see* Saint Helena.

Santeul (Jean de) [Santeuil; J. B. Santolius Victorinus], *see* Dinouart (J. A. T.) Santoliana: vie &c. de S., 1764.

Santi (Filippo Luigi). L' Europa nel 1900: da far seguito all' opusc. Italicæ Res. [P349]. s8°. Milano. [1879]

Santi (Giovanni), *father of Raphael, the painter, see* Sanzio (G.)

Santillan (Felipe Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Santillan (F.)

Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* **de),** *1398–1458,* [*Sir* James Lopez de Mendoza].
see Díaz (P.) Diálogo é razonamiento en la muerte del marq. de S., 1892.
„ Sanchez (T. A.) *ed.*, Col. de poesías anter. al siglo xv; prec. noticias del primer marq. de S., y la carta que escribió sobre el orígen de nuestra poesía &c., 1779–90.
„ Schiff (M.) La bibl. de Marq. de S., 1905.

Santillana (Nícolás Polanco de), *see* Polanco de Santillana (N.)

Santiné (Edwige) *ps., see* Doris (C.)

Santinelli (*il marchese* Francesco Maria). L'Allessandro, overo il trionfo di se stesso. [P809]. s8°. Venetia. 1673

Santinelli Brancaleoni (Bernardino).
La vergine sposa. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1645

Santini (*il marchese* Nicolao di Cesare). Ambasceria d. Repubbl. di Lucca per le nozze del Principe Ferdinando de' Medici con Violante Beatrice di Baviera, 1589. [*Ed. P. Guerra.* Nozze Roggieri–De Fornari. N81]. 8°. Lucca. 1878

Santini (Pietro).
Quesiti e ricerche di storiografia fiorentina. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Appunti s. vendetta privata &c. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Condizione personale degli abitanti del contado nel s. XIII. [4S., 17, 1886.]
Di un doc. ined. di Cino da Pistoia. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Società delle Torri in Firenze. [4S., 20, 1887.]
Studi s. ant. costituzione di Firenze. [5S., 16, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32, 1895–1903.]

Santini (Vincenzo).
Necrolog., V. S., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 3, 1879.

Santley (*Sir* Charles). Reminiscences of my life. 8°. 1909
Student and singer: reminisc. of S. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893

Santob, *de Carrion, rabbi, see* Stein (L.) Untersuch. über d. Proverbios Morales v. S. de C., 1900.

Santo Domingo, *island, see* España. Col. de doc., t2.

Santoli (Quinto). Il "Liber censuum" del Comune di Pistoia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 36, 1905.

Santoliana; vie &c. de Santeul, 1764, *see* Dinouart (J. A. T.)

Santolius (J. B.) *Victorinus, see* Santeul (J. de).

Santoni (Giovanni Angelo).
Componimenti poetici per la predicazione del M.R.P. maestro G.-A. S. che predica in Cesena, 1770. [N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1770

Santoni (M.) Domenico Ridolfino Camerte, vita &c., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 25, 1877.

Santos (João dos), *see* Dos Santos (J.)

Santos-Dumont (Alberto).
My airships: story of my life. 8°. 1904

Sanuto (Marino) *the elder* [†Sanutus (M.) *Torsellus*].
Istoria del regno di Romania, *see* Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.
Part 14 of Book 3 of S.'s Secrets for true crusaders to help them to recover the Holy Land, 1321. Tr. A. Stewart, w. geograph. notes by C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1896
see Gesta Dei per Francos: t2, Liber secretorum fidelium crucis super Terræ Sanctæ recuperatione &c., auctore M. S. T., 1611.

Sanuto (Marino) *the younger* [M. Sanutus]. I diarii di M. S. 58t [genn., 1496–marzo, 1533]. la8°. Venezia. 1879–1903
„ „ [*Prefazione, w. t. on cover*: I d. di M.S.; prefazione di G. Berchet]. la8°. Venezia. 1903
Due lettere [di P. Luzascho & di C. Frizier]: notizie di Francesco I. Re di Francia, prigione dopo la Battaglia di Pavia, 1515 [1525]. [Nozze Benvenuti–Parravicino-Persia]. [N67]. la8°. [Venezia]. [1883]
Extr. f. Sanuto's Diarii, v38, 1893.
Itinerario di S. per la terraferma veneziana nell' a. 1483. 4°. Padova. 1847
Il principato di N. Marcello, 1474–5. [*Extr. f.* "Vitae ducum" *of M.S.*] [Nozze Marcello–Grimani]. [N47]. 8°. Venezia. 1894
Le vite dei dogi; a cura di G. Monticolo, v1, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t22 iv, 1900.
see Brown (Rawdon). *Ragguagli sulla vita ec. di M. S., 1837–8.
„ Murari (R.) M. S. e L. Brenzoni-Schioppo, 1898.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t22, *for* Vitæ ducum Venetorum *& for* De Bello Gallico, 1494–1500, *wh. is wrongly attr. to S. in t24, see* Priuli (G.)

Sanutus (Marinus) *Torsellus, see* SANUTO (M.) *the elder.*

Sanvisenti (Bernardo).
Manuale di letteratura spagnuola. s8°. Milano. 1907
I primi influssi di Dante del Petrarca e del Boccaccio sulla letteratura spagnuola; con app. di doc[t]. ined. s8°. Milano. 1902

Sanxay (James).
Lexicon Aristophanicum, Græco-Angl. ed. nova. la8°. O. 1811

Sanz (Manuel Serrano y), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.)

Sanzanome. S. Gesta Florentinorum [–1231], *see* HARTWIG (O.) Quellen u. Forsch. z. ält. Gesch. d. Stadt Florenz, T1, 1875.

Sanz del Castillo (Andrés), *see* CASTILLO (A. S. DEL).

Sanzio (Giovanni), *father of Raphael, the painter* [SANTI].
see PASSAVANT (J. D.) Rafael u. s. Vater G. S., 1839–58.
,, —— R. & his father, 1872.

Sanzio (Raffaello), *see* RAPHAEL, *the painter.*

San Zuanne (Bernardino) [B. SANGIOVANNI].
Cronica vicentina, 1147–1549. [Nozze Vivi–Rezzara]. [N48]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1898]

Saphir (Adolph).
The Lord's Prayer: lects. 10th ed. [*First publ., 1869*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Sapho, *see* SAPPHO.

Sapidus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet (*Mme.* Louise), *see* VENDÉE, *La.* Mémoires sur La V., comprenant ceux de S. &c., 1823.

Sapper (Agnes).
Die Familie Pfäffling. Eine deut. Wintergesch. s8°. St. 1907
Frau Pauline Brater. 5[e] A. s8°. 1911

Sapper (Carl). Grundzüge d. physikal. Geog. v. Guatemala, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb, 24, 1895.
Independent Indian states of Yucatan, *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq[s]. &c., 1904.
Über Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. nördl. Mittelamer., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 27, 1899.
Über Gebirgsbau u. Boden d. südl. Mittelamer., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 32, 1906.

Sappho [SAFFO; SAFO; SAPHO].
A donna amata—A Venere. Dal greco. [Nozze Monza–Monza]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo. *This is not a tr. f. S., but is the work of* IMPERIALE (G. V.) *q.v.*
Odes & fragments, tr. into Eng. verse. s8°. Cottingham, J. R. Futen. 1903
S.: memoir, text, sel. renderings, & lit. tr. by H. T. Wharton. s8°. 1885
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1895
Sapho. Tr. n. avec le texte grec, [de] R. Vivien. s8°. 1903
Works, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see ALCÆUS, *of Mitylene.* New fragments of A., S. &c.; ed. J. M. Edmonds, 1909.
,, ANACREON. A. et S. carmina, 1680.
,, —— Carmina, cum Sapphus aliorumque reliq., 1878.
see ANACREON. Poésies d'A. & de S., tr. Dacier, n. éd., 1699.
,, —— Works, tr. into verse—Fragments of S., by Mr. Addison, 1735.
,, BERGK (T.) Poetæ lyrici, *var. ed[s].*
,, DIEHL (E.) Suppl. lyricum: neue Bruchstücke v. S. &c., 1908.
,, FORRER (L.) Les portraits de Sappho sur les monnaies, *n.d.*
,, GAISFORD (T.) Poetæ minores gr., v3, 1823.
,, HESIOD. H., tr. Elton; S., by Fawkes, 1832.
,, HOSKEN (J. D.) Phaon & S. [*play*], 1891.
,, KOCK (T.) Alkäos u. S., 1862.
,, PATRICK (M. M.) S. & the island of Lesbos, [*app.* tr. of fragments of S.'s poems], 1912.
,, WILAMOWITZ–MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) S. u. Simonides, 1913.

Saqui (*Mme.* Marguerite Antoinette), *form. Mlle. M. A. Lalanne, see* GINISTY (P.) Mém. d'une danseuse de corde: Mme. S., 1786–1866, 1907.

Sara, *ps.* [*i.e. Signora* LAURA TARDY]. Il primo dolore. s8°. Milano. 1877

Sarachchandra Dāsa [SRÍ ŚARAT ĆHANDRA DÁS]. Indian pandits in the land of snow. Ed. N. C. Das. 8°. Calcutta. 1893
Journey to Lhasa & Central Tibet. Ed. W. W. Rockhill. [Roy. Geog. Soc.] 8°. 1902
A Tibetan-Eng. dict., w. Sanskrit synonyms. Rev., & ed., by G. Sandberg & A. W. Heyde. 4°. Calcutta. 1902
see SUMPA KHAN-PO YEÇE PAL JOR. Pag Sam Jon Zang; ed. &c., S. D., 1908.

Sarah Sands, *screw steam ship.* *Narrative of the burning of the S. S., 1870, *see* SCHLOTEL (F.)

Saran (Franz). Der Rhythmus des französ. Verses, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.

Sarapion, *bp. of Thmuis, see* SERAPION.

Sarasin (Jean François) [†SARRASIN (J. F.)]. Poésies. Publ. avec notices, préf. & notes par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1877

Sarasin (Paul) & F. Sarasin.
Reisen in Celebes, 1893–6 u. 1902–3. 2B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1905

Sarasvatī (Ramābāī), *see* RAMĀBĀĪ SARASVATĪ.

Sarauw (Chr.) Irske Studier. 8°. 1900

Sarauw (Christian Friedrich Konrad von). Die Feldzüge Karl's XII. Ein quellenmäss. Beitrag. z. Kriegsgesch. u. Kabinetspolitik Europa's im 18 Jhdt. 8°. L. 1881
Der russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. 8°. L. 1878

Sarayna (Torellus). De civitatis Veronæ origine, viris illust., monumentis &c. libri 6, ed. addit[s]. J. Scaligeri adaucta, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.
Hist. et gestorum Veronensium temp. Scaligerorum libri 3, acc. J. J. Scaligeri epist. de vetustate &c. gentis Scaligeræ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ., t9 vii, 1723.
Le historie, e fatti de' Veronesi ne i tempi del popolo e Signori Scaligeri. 8°. Verona. 1649

Sarbievius (M. C.) [†SARBIEWSKI (MACIEJ KAZIMIERZ)].
Carmina. nova ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1759

***Sarcastic** notices of the Long Parliament, repr., 1863, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Sarcey (Francisque). La comédie: Molière, Regnard, Marivaux, Beaumarchais &c. Préf. de M. E. Faguet. s8°. *n.d.*
A repr. of h. Quarante ans de théâtre, [t2].
Comédiens et comédiennes: la Comédie Française. Notices par S., portraits par L. Gaucherel. la8°. 1876
Comédiens & comédiennes: théâtres divers. Notices par S., portraits par L. Gaucherel & Ad. Lalauze. la8°. 1884
Le piano de Jeanne—Qui perd gagne—Il ne faut jamais dire: Fontaine . . .—Un ami véritable. s8°. 1876
Quarante ans de théâtre (feuilletons dramat.)[t1–8]. s8°. 1900–2
[1], La critique & les lois du théâtre—La Comédie-Française.
[2], Molière et la comédie classique.
[3], Corneille, Racine, Shakespeare & la tragédie.
[4], V. Hugo, Dumas *père*, Scribe, C. Delavigne, Balzac, G. Sand, E. Legouvé, A. de Musset, Ponsard, D'Ennery, Labiche &c.
[5], E. Augier, O. Feuillet, Erckmann-Chatrian, Dumas *fils*, H. de Bornier &c.
[6], Sardou, Meilhac & Halévy, Pailleron, Becque.
[7], Zola, Claretie, Coppée, Parodi, Bergerat, Déroulède, Aicard, Ohnet, Bisson, Richepin, Porto-Riche, Mirbeau, Lemaître, de Curel, Jullien.
[8], Hervieu, Brieux, Capus, Lavedan, Donnay, Courteline, Gandillot, Feydeau, Rostand, Antoine et le Théâtre-Libre, les auteurs étrangers &c.
Le siège de Paris: impressions & souv[s]. s8°. [1871]
Souv[s]. d'âge mûr. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 6[e] éd. s8°. 1892
Souv[s]. de jeunesse. 4[e] éd. s8°. 1885
La tragédie: Corneille, Racine, Shakespeare &c. Préf. de M. E. Faguet. s8°. *n.d.*
A reprint of h. Quarante ans de théâtre, [t3].
TRANSLATIONS.
Paris dur. the siege. Tr. s8°. 1871
Recolls. of middle life. Tr. E. L. Cary. 8°. 1893
see POINSOT (A. E.) [*ps.* G. D'HEYLLI]. La Comédie-Fr. à Londres (1871–9): journal de S. &c., 1880.

Sarchi (Carlo). Examen de la doctrine de Kant. la8°. 1872

Sardanapalus, *king of Assyria, see* ASSURBANIPAL.

Sardār (Shaikh), *see* SHAIKH SARDĀR, *Munshī.*

Sardensis (Melito), *see* MELITO, *Saint, bp. of Sardis.*

Sardent (*Mlle.* de), *see* LA FAYE (J. DE) *ps.*

Sardi (Bartolomeo).
Il coro delle Muse. [*By var. 18 c. a[s].* *Ed.* B. S. Nozze Montecatini Gigli–Buonvisi. N76, 77]. *n.p.* [*? Lucca*]. *n.d.*

Sardi (Gasparo). Hist. Ferraresi. s4°. Ferrara. 1556

Sardini (Chiara).
Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di Santa Giustina la Sgr[a]. C. S. Rime [*By var. 18 c. a[s].* N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1769

Sardinia. Lo statuto di Carlo Alberto—Programma dei cattolici italiani. 8°. Torino. 1898
see MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t10, 12, 17.

Sardo (Ranieri). Cronaca Pisana 962–1400, *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2, 1845.

Sardou (Antoine Léandre), *see* SOULICE (TH.) & S., Dict. des difficultés de la langue fr., 3[e] éd., 1843.

Sardou (Victorien).
Andréa. n. éd. s8°. 1880
Daniel Rochat. la8°. 1880
Le dégel. [*b. w. h.* Andréa]. 3[e] éd. s8°. 1885
Les diables noirs. [*b. w. h.* Andréa]. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Don Quichotte. n. éd. s8°. 1890

Sardou (Victorien) [*continued*].

L'écureuil. [*b. w. h.* Don Quichotte, n. éd., 1890]. n. éd. s8°. 1885
La famille Benoiton. 20e éd. s8°. 1866
Les femmes fortes. [*b. w. h.* Don Quichotte, n. éd., 1890]. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Les ganaches. 4e éd. s8°. 1863
La haine. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. s8°. 1893
La maison de Robespierre : réponse à E. Hamel. la8°. 1895
Maison neuve. n. éd. s8°. 1873
Monsieur Garat. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Nos bons villageois. [*b. w. h.* Les ganaches]. 6e éd. s8°. 1867
Nos intimes ! n. éd. s8°. 1892
L'Oncle Sam. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes !] 3e éd. s8° 1883
La papillonne. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes !] n. éd. s8°. 1885
Patrie ! [*a.c., b. w. h.* Piccolino 1876]. 9e éd. s8°. 1890
Les pattes de mouche. [*b. w. h.* Nos intimes !] s8°. 1891
La perle noire. s8°. 1896
Piccolino. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1894
Les pommes du voisin. [*b. w. h.* Piccolino, 1876]. 3e éd. s8°. 1878
Rabagas. 28e éd. s8°. 1872
Le roi Carotte. s8°. 1872
Séraphine. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. 6e éd. s8°. 1885
La sorcière. s8°. [1904]
Thermidor : compte rendu analyt. par E. Moreau. s8°. [1891 ?]
Les vieux garçons. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. 6e éd. s8°. 1865
see Barrière (T.) & V. S. Les gens nerveux, n. éd., 1890.
,, Claretie (J.) V. S., 1883.
,, Lacour (L.) Trois théâtres : S. &c., 1880.
,, Lepelletier (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne; tiré de la pièce de S. & Moreau, 1894–5.
,, —— Patrie ! tiré du drame de S., 1896.
,, Prévost (M.) Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on V. S.*], 1910.
,, Schoen (H.) V. S. et C. Coquelin, 1910.
,, Wolff (Albert). S. et L'Oncle Sam ; avec docs. rel. à la suppression de la pièce, 1874.

—— **& P. Ferrier.** La fille de Tabarin. s8°. 1901
—— **& P. Gille.** Les prés Saint-Gervais. [*b. w. h.* Le roi Carotte]. n. éd. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... s8°. 1875
—— **& E. de Najac.** Divorçons ! 20e éd. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... [*b. w. h.* Andréa, n. éd., 1880]. 22e éd. s8°. 1894
—— **et G. Vaez.** Le capitaine Henriot. s8°. 1866

Saredo (Luisa). Racconti : Pia di Monteroni—Un matrimonio di convenienza—Ricordi di un medico. s8°. Firenze. 1878
La regina Anna di Savoia ; studio storico su doc. inéd. 8°. Torino. 1887

Sarendip, *see* Christoforo, *Armeno.* *Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de S., tr., 1788.

Saresberiensis (Joannes), *see* John, *of Salisbury.*

Sarfatti (Attilio). Memorie del dogado di L. Manin. Con pref. e note. 8°. Venezia. 1886

Sargant, *see also* Sargeaunt, Sargent, Sergeant.

Sargant (R. B.) & B. Whishaw, *eds.*, A guide book to books. la8°. 1891

Sargant (William Lucas).

Apology for sinking-funds. 8°. 1868
Economy of the labouring classes. 8°. 1857
Essays of a Birmingham manufacturer. 4v. [v2, 4, *wanting*]. 8°. 1869–72
Recent polit. econy. 8°. 1867
Robert Owen, & his social philosophy. s8°. 1860
Social innovators & their schemes. s8°. 1858

Sargeaunt (B. E.) The Royal Monmouthshire Militia : descr. f. 1660 to time of its transfer to the Special Reserve. 4°. 1910
Weapons : disc. on hand-weapons other than fire-arms. s4°. 1908

Sargeaunt (John), *M. A., Univ. Coll. Oxon.*
Annals of Westminster School. 8°. 1898

Sargeaunt (Richard Arthur).
The climate of the earth, past & present. s8°. 1875

Sargent, *see also* Sargant, Sargeaunt, Sergeant.

Sargent (Arthur John). Anglo-Chinese commerce & diplomacy (mainly in the 19th c.) 8°. O. 1907
The economic policy of Colbert. s8°. 1899

Sargent (Charles Sprague), *see* United States ; 10th census, v9, Forests of N. Amer. (exclus. of Mexico), 1884.

Sargent (F. W.), *M.D.* England, the U.S. & the Southern Confederacy. [P373]. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P373]. 8°. 1864

Sargent (Frederick). Compendium of Bibl. criticism ón the canonical bks. Revd. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 8°. 1871

Sargent (Harry R.) Thoughts upon sport. 8°. 1895

Sargent (John), *rector of Lavington.*
Mem. of Henry Martyn. 13th ed. s8°. 1837

Sargent (John Singer), *R. A.*
The work of S., w. introd. note by Mrs. Meynell. fol. 1903

Sargent (John Young). Grammar of Dano-Norwegian. s8°. O. 1892

Sargent (Winthrop).
Hist. of an exped., agst. Fort du Quesne, in 1755 ; under Maj.-Gen. E. Braddock. Ed. f. the orig. mss. by W. S. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mems., 5]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1856

Sargint (John), *of Trinity College, Dublin, d. 1798, see* Jebb (J.) Speech on the Rev. J. W. Reid, & J. S. &c., 2nd ed., 1800.

Sargis, *d' Aberga.* Sargis d'A. (Controverse judéo-chrétienne), [*by Jacob, of Acre*], 1e assemblée ; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. orient., t3 iv, 1909.

Sargon, *k. of Assyria, see* Olmstead (A. T.) Western Asia in the days of S., 722–705 B.C., 1908.

Sarichev (*Admiral* Gavril Andreevich) [Sarytschew].
Reise im nordöstl. Sibirien, auf d. Eismeere u. d. nordöstl. Ozean. Übers. v. J. H. Busse. 2T in 1B. 8°. L. 1805–6

Saripolos (Nikolaus N.)
Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Griechenland. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B8]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Saris (John). Voyage of S. to Japan, 1613. Ed. f. contemp. records, by Sir E. M. Satow. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 5]. 8°. 1900

Sark [Serke]. News f. the Channel, or S. in 1673, [*Signed F. W. at end*] ; to wh. are added notes by E. Brevint. Ed. G. E. Lee. 8°. Guernsey. 1902
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Harleian Miscell.

Sarlo (Francesco de). I sogni. [P478]. 8°. Napoli. 1887
Studi sul darwinismo. s8°. Napoli. 1887
see Guicciardi (G.) & F. de S. Fra i libri, 1893.

Sarlovèze (Raymond Fournier), *see* Fournier-Sarlovèze (R.)

Sarmiento (Domingo Faustino), *pres. of the Argentine Confederation.* Life in Argentine Republic in days of tyrants. Biog. sketch of the a., by Mrs. H. Mann. 1st Amer. f. the 3rd Spanish ed. s8°. N.Y. 1868

Sarmiento (Martin). Noticia de la verdadera patria (Alcalá) de Cervantes (1761). 8°. Barcelona. 1898
Obras posth. 4t. [t2–4 *wanting*]. s4°. 1775
1, Mems. para la hist. de la poesía y poetas españ.

Sarmiento (Pero), *see* España. Col. de doc., t81.

Sarmiento de Acuña (Diego), *conde de Gondomar, see* Gondomar.

Sarmiento de Gamboa (Pedro).
Hist. of the Incas, by S. de G. ; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by B. de Ocampo. Tr. & ed., w. notes &c. by Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 22]. 8°. C. 1907
Voyages of S. to Straits of Magellan. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 91]. 8°. 1895
see Mendaña de Neyra (A. de). Disc. of the Solomon Is., tr., [*f. S. &c.*], 1901.

Sarnelli (Pompeo), *bp. of Bisceglia* [*ps.* Reppone (Masillo)].
Guida de' forestieri per Pozzoli. [*Ital. & Fr.*] s8°. Napoli. [1696]
see Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, [Posillecheata de M. R.], 1788.

Sarnensis (Petrus), *see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*

Sarnia, *ps., see* Dew-Smith (Alice).

Sarnicki (Stanisław) [S. Sarnicius], *see* Dlugosz (J.) Hist. Polon. : t2, Sl. annales, Sl. descriptio, 1712.

Saroït (Abdel Khalek), *see* Martino (F. de) & A. K. S. Anthol. de l'amour arabe, 3e éd., 1902.

Sarolea (Charles). Essais de litt. & de polit., avec une préf. de M. E. Faguet. 2s. s8°. 1905–6
Essais de philosophie et de litt. la8°. E. 1898
L. N. Tolstoy, his life & work. s8°. [1912]

Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo) {Paolo, *dell' Ordine de' Servi ;* Paul, *of the Order of the Servites ;* Paul, *de l' Ordre des Serfs de la Vierge ;* Paulus Sarpius ; †Paolo, *Servita* [Pietro Sarpi]}.

Advice given to the Republick of Venice. Tr. Dr. Aglionby. s8°. 1693
Hist. du concile de Trente. Tr. avec des notes par P. F. Le Courayer. 2t. fol. Londres. 1736
,, 3t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1751
Hist. of the Councel of Trent &c. Tr. by N. Brent. 3rd ed., added, divers passages &c. conc. the truth of this hist. fol. 1640
Letters. Tr. E. Brown. 8°. 1693
Neue Briefe (1608–16). Hrsg. v. K. Benrath. 8°. L. 1909
Opere. 6t in 3. 4°. Helmstat. 1761–5
,, Suppl. all' Opere. [*ovv. il 7° e 8° nella cont. delle Op.*], 2t in 1. 4°. Verona. 1768
The rights of sovereigns & subjects. Tr. [*by S. Whatley*] ; pref^d., life &c. s8°. 1722
Treatise of beneficiary matters. Tr. ; added, notes coll. by Amelot de La Houssaie. 8°. 1727
see Bianchi-Giovini (A.) Biog. di S., 1836.
,, Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung d. Controversen S.'s u Pallavicini's &c., 1844.
,, Campbell (A. G.) Life of S., f. orig. MSS., 1869.
,, Capranica (L.) Fra P. S., [*novel*], 2a ed., 1876.

Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo) [*continued*].
see Condé (Henry II, *prince de*). Acc. of an interview, Venice, 1622, betw. the Prince de C. & P. S., 1863–4.
,, Fontanini (G.) Storia arcana della vita di S., 1803.
see Robertson (Alex.) Fra P. S., 1893; 2nd ed., 1894.
,, Trollope (T. A.) Paul the Pope [*P. V*] & Paul the friar [*P.S.*], 1861; 1870.
,, Zacchia (L.) Lettere s. P. S. (1623), 1882.

Sarracoll (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p202, 1905.

Sarradin (Amédée).
Eustache Des Champs, sa vie, s. œuvres. 8°. Versailles. 1879

Sarrans (Bernard). Hist. de Bernadotte, Charles XIV-Jean roi de Suède et de Norvège &c. 2t. 8°. 1845

Sarrasin (Jean François), *see* Sarasin (J. F.)

Sarrasins, *see also* Sarrazin.

Sarrasins (Jean Pierre), *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 1, P. S., 1850.

Sarratt (J. H.) On the game of chess. 2v. 8°. 1808

Sarraut (Maurice). Le problème de la marine marchande. Préf. par E. Lockroy. s8°. 1901

Sarrazin, *trouvère, see* Normandie. Hist. des ducs de N. &c., suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham par S., 1840.

Sarrazin (Gregor). Beowulf-Studien. 8°. 1888
Kleine Shakespeare-Studien, *see* Beiträge z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 1902.
Zur Geog. u. Gesch. der Tristan-Sage, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B4, 1890.

Sarrette (H.) Étude sur le contrôle du budget de l'État en France, en Angleterre et en Italie. 8°. 1902

Sarrinus (Eusebius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Sarrocchi (Tito), *see* Dalla Cà (—). Il Tobia, gruppo del prof. S., 1874.

Sars (Johan Ernst W.) Udsigt over den norske Historie [*to 1814*]. 4D [1, 2, 2en Udg.] 8°. Christiania. 1877–91

Sarsfield (Patrick), *titular earl of Lucan, d. 1693, see* Todhunter (J.) Life of S., 1895.

Sarti (Emiliano), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio: E. S. &c., 1857.

Sartine (A. R. J. G. G. de), *comte d'Alby, 1729–1801.*
see Le Maire (J. B. C.) La police de Paris en 1770: mém. composé par ordre de G. de S.; publ. A. Gazier, 1879.
,, Tickell (R.) The green box of S., 1779.

Sarto (Andrea del), *see* Del Sarto (A.)

Sarto (Giuseppe), *aft. Pius X, see* Pius X, *pope.*

Sartori (Leonzio). Lida e il disertore: ballata. [Nozze Bonin–Nievo]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Sartoris (*Mrs.* Adelaide) [*form.* Adelaide Kemble].
Past hours. 2v. s8°. 1880
A week in a French country-house. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... With pref. by Mrs. R. Ritchie. 8°. 1902

Sartorius (Ernst W. C.) Doctrine of divine love: moral theology of the Evangel. Church. Tr. S. Taylor. 8°. E. 1884

Sartorius von Waltershausen (Georg F. C., *Frhr.*) [Georg Sartorius]. Essai sur l'état des peuples d'Italie sous le gouvt. des Goths. 8°. 1811
Urkundl. Gesch. d. Ursprunges d. deutschen Hanse. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. 2B in 1. 4°. Hamburg. 1830
Versuch e. Gesch. d. deut. Bauernkriegs. s8°. Frankenthal. 1795

Saruichev, *see* Sarichev.

Sarum [Sarum Missal], *see* Salisbury.

Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, tr., 1882, *see* Sāyaṇāchārya.

Sarvānanda, *see* Bühler (J. G.) Indian studies, p1, Jagadûcharita of S., 1892.

Sarzec (Ernest de). Découvertes en Chaldée. Publ. par les soins de L. Heuzey avec le concours de A. Amiaud & F. Thureau-Dangin. 2v. lafol. 1884–1912
1, Texte. 2, Partie épigraphique & Planches.

Sascerides (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Sasgri (Nemiso).
Il Visauro, overo i falsi supposti. [P809]. s8°. Bologna. 1676

Sasī Chandra Datt, *see* Dutt (Shoshee Chunder).

Saski (Charles Gaspard Louis). Campagne de 1809 en Allemagne et en Autriche. 3t. 8°. 1899–1902

Sass (Henry). Journey to Rome & Naples, 1817. 8°. 1818

Sassella (Angelo), *see* Fantoni (G.) A. S. (1823–93), 1895.

Sassen, *see* Sachsen.

Sassen (J. H. H.), *O.P.* H. v. St. Cher, seine Tätigkeit als Kardinal, 1244–63. 8°. Bonn. 1908

Sassenay (*Mlle.* de), *see* Thuret (*Mme.* E.) Mlle. de S.: une grande famille sous Louis XVI, 1867.

Sassenay (Claude Henri Etienne Bernard, *marq.* de). Napoléon I & la fondation de la Républ. Argentine &c. s8°. 1892

Sassetta (Stefano) [Stefano, *di Giovanni, called Sassetta*].
see Berenson (B.) A Sienese painter [*S.*] of Franciscan legend, 1909.

Sassetti (Filippo).
F. Ferrucci, *see* Vite di uomini d' arme &c., 1866.
Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantine (1577), [*ed. F. L. Polidori*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 9, 1853.
Vita di Francesco Ferrucci con 120 lettere, con annot. &c. di C. Monzani, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4 ii, 1853.

Sassi (Giuseppe Antonio) [J. A. Saxius], *see* Argellati (F.) Bibl. script. Mediolan.; præm. Saxii hist. lit.-typograph. Mediolanensis, (1465–1500), 1745.

Sassinet (Franz, *Frhr.* v.), *see* Firnhaber (F.) Die Mission d. Frhrn. v. S., österreich. Agenten in Rom, 1701, 1856.

Sasso (Giammaria). Osservaz. ined. sopra i lavori di niello. [Nozze Michieli–Segatti. N95]. 8°. Venezia. 1856

Sasso (Pamfilo) [Saxus], *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Sastri (Natesa), *see* Naṭeṣa Śāstrī.

Sástri (Pandit Sivanáth), *M.A.*
Ramtanu Lahiri; Brahman & reformer: a hist. of the renaissance in Bengal. Ed. Sir R. Lethbridge. 8°. 1907

Sastrow (Bartholomäus S.)
Social Germany in Luther's time: being the memoirs of S., tr. by A. D. Vandam, w. intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. s8°. 1902

Satan. *Autobiography (The) of S., 1872, *see* Beard (J. R.)

Satanical (The) Remembrancer, 1783, *see* Squib (Abednego) *ps.*

Satapatha-Brâhmana, *see* Brâhmanas.

Satchell (Thomas), *see* Westwood (T.) & T. S. Bibl. piscatoria, 1883.

Satgé (Oscar de), *see* De Satgé (O.)

Sathas (Constantine N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη ἐπιστασίᾳ Κ. Ν. Σαθᾶ. t1–7. 8°. ἐν Βενέτᾳ. 1872–94
1, Μιχαὴλ Ἀτταλειάτης—Νικήτας Χωνιάτης—Θεόδωρος Μετοχίτης—Θεόδωρος Ποστάκιος—Χρυσόβουλλοι Λόγοι—Ἱέρακος χρονικόν—Κατάλογοι τῶν ἐν ταῖς βιβλιοθήκαις τοῦ Ἄθωνος καὶ τοῦ ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει Μετοχίου τοῦ Παν. Τάφου χειρογράφων.
2, Χρονογράφοι βασιλείου Κύπρου—Νεόφυτος Ἔγκλειστος—Ἐπιστολαὶ Γερμανοῦ Πατριάρχου Γρηγορίου Πάπα—Μαρτύριον Κυπρίων—Λεόντιος Μαχαιρᾶς—Γεώργιος Βουστρώνιος—Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα.
3, Καισάριος Δαπόντες—Σέργιος Μακραῖος—Ἀναστάσιος Γόρδιος—Δημήτριος Προκοπίου—Ἀλέξανδρος Τυρναβίτης—Κατάλογοι Ἐπιστολῶν ἀνεκδότων—Πατριαρχικὰ ἔγγραφα—Κατάλογος μαρτύρων.
4 has 2nd tp.: Μιχαὴλ Ψελλοῦ ἑκατονταετηρὶς Βυζαντινῆς ἱστορίας (976–1077).
5 ,, ,, Μιχαὴλ Ψελλοῦ ἱστορικοὶ λόγοι, ἐπιστολαὶ καὶ ἄλλα ἀνέκδοτα.
6 ,, ,, Ἀσίζαι τοῦ Βασιλείου τῶν Ἱεροσολύμων καὶ τῆς Κύπρου, Κυπριακοὶ Νόμοι, Βυζαντινὰ Συμβόλαια, Κρητικαὶ διαθήκαι.
7 ,, ,, Ἀνωνύμου Σύνοψις χρονική.
see Psellus (M. C.) Hist., ed. S., 1899.

Satire [Satyr].
*Satyr (A) against hypocrites, 1680, *see* Phillips (John).
*Satyr to his Muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel. [*i.e. J. Dryden? or T. Shadwell? or John, Lord Somers?* P279]. s4°. 1682
School (The) for s.: coll. of satir. poems, 1802, *see* School.

Satire Menippée [†Menippean Satire].
Satyre M., de la verity du Catholicon d'Espagne, & de la tenue des Etats de Paris &c. dern. éd. 3t. s8°. Ratisbone. 1752
Satyre Menippée &c. s8°. 1877

Satirical [Satyrical]. Anglo-Latin s. poets (The) & epigrammatists of the 12th c., 1872, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation, 1891–3, *see* Cranstoun (J.) *ed.*
*Satyrical (A) poem on the most horrid & execrable Jesuitish plot in 1678 &c. Also an humble address by a loyal subject, W. M., Esq. [P676]. fol. 1679

Satirist (The); or, monthly meteor. v1–13. 8°. 1808–13

Ša-t n sebebi ḥeḥ. Das Buch vom Durchwandeln d. Ewigkeit nach d. Papyrus in Wien ; v. E. v. Bergmann, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B86, 1877.

Sato (Shosuke), *see* SHOSUKE SATO.

Satoh (H.) Agitated Japan : life of Baron Ii Kamon-no-Kami Naosuké. Rev. by W. E. Griffis. s8°. Tokio. 1896

Satow (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Mason). The Austrian diplomatist in the Fifties, [*i.e. J. A., Graf v. Hübner*]. s8°. C. 1908

Cultivation of bamboos in Japan, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v27, 1900.

The Jesuit Mission Press in Japan, 1591–1610. 4°. *p.p.* 1888

Revival of pure Shintô, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v3, App. 1875.

—— **& A. G. S. Hawes.** Handbook for travellers in Central & N. Japan. s8°. Yokohama, *Kelly & Co.* 1881

*For later ed*s. *see* MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS.

—— **& I. Masakata.** Eng.-Japanese dict. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

„ „ .... 3rd ed. rev. & enl. by E. M. Hobart-Hampden & H. G. Parlett. s8°. Yokohama. 1904

Sattler (Christian Friedrich). Gesch. d. Herzogthums Würtenberg bis auf d. J. 1260. s4°. Tübingen. 1757

G. d. H. W. unter d. Regierung d. Graven.

Fortsetzung 1. 4°. Tübingen. 1767

„ „ Fortsetzung 2. 4°. Tübingen. 1767

„ „ Fortsetzung 3. 4°. Tübingen. 1768

„ „ Fortsetzung 4. 4°. Tübingen. 1768

Gesch. d. Herzogthums Würtenberg unter d. Regierung d. Herzogen. 13T. s4°. Ulm. 1769–83

Each vol. has "Beylagen" w. sep. pagin.

Hist. Beschreibung des Herzogthums Würtemberg u. aller desselben Städte, Clöster u. darzu gehörigen Aemter. 2T in 1v, [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. St. 1752

Topograph. Gesch. d. Herzogthums Würtemberg u. Herrschaften. s4°. St. 1784

Sattler (Joseph), *see* WARNECKE (F.) *ed.*, Art in book-plates ; 42 orig. ex-libris by S., 1896.

***Saturday** evening, 1839, *see* TAYLOR (I.)

Saturday (The) magazine. 25v. la8°. [1832]–44

Saturday (The) review. v1–116. fol. 1856–1913

see BOLTON (M. P. W.) Reply to critique in the S. r. on the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy, 1862.

„ DYER (T. H.) The S. r. & the "Kings of Rome," 1869.

„ ESSAYS on social subjects, f. the S. r., 2s, 1864–5 ; 1868.

„ RECREATIONS & reflections : being middles f. the "S.r.," 1902.

„ SHIPLEY (O.) The S. r. & [*O. Shipley's*] "Lyra mystica" ; by O. Shipley, 1865.

„ SKETCHES & essays : repr. f. the S. r., 1873.

„ SPORTS. New book of s^{s}., repr. f. the S. r., 1885.

„ STUDIES in conduct : f. the S. r., 1867.

***Saturday's bairn (A),** n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* BRENDA, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* CASTLE SMITH].

Saturnus, *The Sage*, *see* SOLOMON, *king*. Salomon & S., 1848.

Satyr. *Where this word is an old form for "satire" see* SATIRE.

Satyre, *see* SATIRE.

Satyrical, *see* SATIRICAL.

***Sauce-Robert (La),** 1678; *&*, *La S.-R. justifiée, 1679, *see* THIERS (J. B.)

Sauclières (— Roisselet de), *see* ROISSELET DE SAUCLIÈRES (—).

Sauer (August). Der göttinger Dichterbund. Hrsg. v. S. 3T. s8°. Berlin & St. [1887–95]

1, J. H. Voss.
2, L. H. C. Hölty u. J. M. Miller.
3, Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg—M. Claudius.

Stürmer u. Dränger. Hrsg. A. S. 3T. s8°. [1883]

1, Klinger u. Leisewitz. 2, Lenz u. Wagner.
3, Maler Müller u. Schubart.

Über d. fünffüssigen Iambus vor Lessing's Nathan, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B90, 1878.

Über d. Ramler. Bearbtg. d. Gedichte E. C. v. Kleists, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B97, 1881.

Sauer (Carl Marquard).

Ital. conversation-grammar. 6th ed. 8°. 1891

„ „ ..... 8th ed., rev. by P. Motti. 8°. 1903

„ „ Key. 7th ed., rev. by P. Motti. 8°. 1903

Sauer (Joseph), *see* KRAUS (F. X.) Gesch. d. christl. Kunst, B2, Abtlg. 2 ; Fortgesetzt u. hrsg. v. S., 1908.

Sauer (Martin). Acc. of an expedition to the N. parts of Russia, performed by Commodore Jos. Billings, 1785–94. 4°. 1802

Sauerbeck (Paul). Einltg. in d. analyt. Geometrie d. höheren algebra. Kurven nach d. Methoden v. J. P. de Gua de Malves, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H15, 1902.

Sauerlandt (Max). Deutsche Plastik d. Mittelalters. [2^{e} A.] s4°. Düsseldorf. [1909]

Säuglingsfürsorge u. Kinderschutz in d. europä. Staaten ; *by var. a*s. ; hrsg. v. A. Keller & C. J. Klumker, B1, 1912, *see* KELLER (A.) & C. J. KLUMKER.

Saugnier (—). Voyages to Africa by Mess. S. & Brisson, their shipwreck & slavery. Tr. [2p] in 1. 8°. 1792

Saugrain (Claude Marie), *see* FRANCE. *Nouveau voyage de F., par M. L. R., [*i.e. C. M. S.?*], dern. éd., 1750.

see PARIS. *Curiositez de P., par M. L. R. [*i.e. C. M. S. ?*], n. éd., 1742.

***Saul Weir,** 1879, *see* DURRANT (V.)

Saul, *king of Israel.* *Saul : a dramatic sketch—Josephine to Napoleon ; with other poems & translations. 8°. 1844

see DEANE (W. J.) Samuel & S., [1888].

Saulcy (Félicien de) [†CAIGNART DE SAULCY (L. F. J.)]

Dict. des antiquités bibliques, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3 xlv.

Hist. de l'art judaïque. 8°. 1858

Hist. des Machabées. la8°. 1880

Journey round the Dead Sea & in Bible Lands, 1850–1. Ed., with notes, by Count E. de Warren. 2v. 8°. 1853

Voyage en Terre Sainte. 2t. la8°. 1865

Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 ii–26 i, 1845–67.

Mém. sur la nature & l'âge respectif des divers appareils de maçonnerie employés dans l'enceinte extér. du Haram-ech Chérif de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]

Mém. sur les mon. d'Aâraq-el-Emyr, 1867. [26 i.]

Mém. sur une inscr. phénicienne déterrée à Marseille en 1845, 1848. [17 i.]

Notice sur une inscr. découv. à Marsal (Dépt. de la Meurthe), 1850. [16 ii.]

Rech. sur la chronologie des empires de Ninive, de Babylone & d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]

Rech. sur la numismatique punique, 2p, 1845. [15 ii.]

Sauli (*il conte* Enrico). Necrolog., E. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 20, 1874.

Sauli (Lodovico).

Della colonia dei Genovesi in Galata. 2t. 8°. Torino. 1831

Saulnier (Eugène). Le rôle polit. du card. de Bourbon (Charles X), 1523–90. [H.E., 193]. 8°. 1912

Saulnier (G.), *sieur Du Verdier*, *see* DU VERDIER (G. S., *sieur*).

Sault (C. de). Essais de critique d'art : salon de 1863. s8°. 1864

Saultchevreuil (N. Lehodey de), *see* LEHODEY DE SAULTCHEVREUIL.

Saulx (Gaspard de), *seigneur de Tavannes ; marshal of France*, *see* TAVANNES.

Saulx (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Tavan[n]es*, *see* TAVANNES.

Saulx (J. de), *cte. de Tavannes*, *see* TAVANNES (J. DE S., *cte.* DE).

Saumaise (Claude de), *see* SALMASIUS (CL.)

Saumarez (*Sir* James), *1st bart., aft. 1st baron De Saumarez*, *see* KNOWLES (*Sir* C. H.) Obs. on naval tactics &c. ; [*w.*] extracts f. letters of S. in refut. of Clerk's Tactics being known to Rodney (in 1782), 1830.

Saumarez (Richard), *surgeon.*

Principles of physiolog. & phys. science. 8°. 1812

Saunaka. The Bṛhad-Devatā attrib. to S., a summary of the deities & myths of the Rig-Veda ; w. an introd. &c. & tr. by A. A. Macdonell. 2p. [Harvard Oriental Ser., 5, 6]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1904

Saunders, *see also* SANDARS, SANDER, SANDERS.

Saunders (Albert), *solicitor of the Supreme Court.*

The neutral ship in war time. s8°. 1898

Saunders (Alfred).

Hist. of New Zealand. 2v. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1896–9]

Saunders (Bailey), *see* SAUNDERS (T. BAILEY).

Saunders (Charles E.) Results obt. in 1910 on the Dominion Experimental Farms f. trial plots of grain &c. [Dept. of Agric., Canada, Bulletin No. 66]. [P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Saunders (*Sir* Edmond), *Lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench.* *Letter f. the ghost of Sir E. S. to Ld. Chancellor Cottenham, on the Comm. for Law Reform. [P133]. 8°. 1850

Saunders (Edward), *F.R.S.*

Wild bees, wasps & ants, & o. stinging insects. s8°. *n.d.*

Saunders (Frederick). Evenings w. the sacred poets. s8°. 1870
Salad for the solitary & the social. pop. ed. 8°. 1885
The story of some famous books. s8°. 1887
Story of the discovery of the New World by Columbus. s8°. 1892
Stray leaves of literature. s8°. 1889

Saunders (Howard). Illust. manual of Brit. birds. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Saunders (John), *novelist, 1810–95.*
Abel Drake's wife. s8°. 1862
Israel Mort, overman. 3v. s8°. 1876
Jasper Deane. s8°. 1877
The Sherlocks. 3v. s8°. 1879
The shipowner's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1876

—— & *Mrs.* **K. Cooper** [*form. K. Saunders*].
*The lion in the path. 3v. s8°. 1875

Saunders (John O'Brien).
Letter to Marq. of Clanricarde on sale of waste lands & Law of Contract for India. 2nd ed. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Saunders (Katherine), *aft. Mrs. Cooper, see* Cooper (*Mrs.* K.)

Saunders (Lawrence), *ed. of "The railway engineer."*
Robt. Boyle, inventor &c., [1821–78. *a. c. in* P385]. s8°. 1885

Saunders (Margaret Baillie), *see* Baillie-Saunders (M.)

Saunders (Marshall). Rose à Charlitte. s8°. 1899

Saunders (Mary). *Lincolnshire in 1836. 8°. Lincoln. 1836

Saunders (Richard) *ps., see* Franklin (B.), *LL.D.*

Saunders (Thomas Bailey). Life & letters of J. Macpherson, h. quarrel w. Johnson &c. 8°. 1895
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
Professor Harnack & his Oxford critics. s8°. 1902
Schopenhauer. s8°. 1901

Saunders (Trelawney).
Atlas of 12 maps of India, illust*s*. mountain & river systems, irrigation, population, railways, milit. posts, famines, meteorology, crops, forests &c., w. tables & notes. lafol. 1889
Introd. to survey of W. Palestine. 8°. 1881

Saunders (W. H. Patten-), *see* Patten-Saunders.

Saunders (William), *M.P.; 1823–95.*
Through the Light Continent: the U.S. in 1877/8. 8°. 1879

Saunders (William), *of Germantown, Pennsylvania.*
Insects injurious to fruits. 8°. Philadelphia. 1883

Saunderson (*Rt. Hon.* **Edward James),** *M.P.; 1837–1906, see* Lucas (R.) Col. S.; a mem., 1908.

Saunier (Charles). Les grands prix de peinture, sculpture &c. dep. la fondation du prix de Rome. 8°. 1896

Saunier (Claudius). The watchmaker's hand-book. Tr. J. Tripplin & E. Rigg. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Saunier (Marc). La légende des symboles philosoph., relig. & maçonniques. 2e éd. la8°. 1911

Saunière (Paul). Flamberge. 2t. s8°. 1877
Monseigneur. s8°. [1879]

Saupe (Ernst Julius). Schiller u. s. väterl. Haus. s8°. L. 1851

Saurel (Alfred), *see* Joanne: *Coll. des Guides-Joanne:* Marseille & ses environs, par A. S., 4e éd., 1880.

Saurin (Bernard Joseph). *Mirza and Fatima. Tr. s8°. 1754

Saurin (Jacques). Discours sur les événemens du Vieux & du Nouv. Test. 11t, [*t3–11 wanting*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1720–39
Sermons. 9t in 8. 8°. 1835

Saurindramohana Ṭhākura [Sourindro Mohun Tagore].
Bháratíya Nátya Rahasya, or a treatise on Hindu drama. s8°. Calcutta. 1878
Nrityánkura, or a treatise on dancing, Indian & foreign; compiled f. Sanskrit & o. authorities by T. s8°. Calcutta. 1888

Saussure (Albertine A.), *aft. Necker, see* Necker de Saussure (*Mme.* A. A.)

Saussure (César de), *b. 1705.* A foreign view of England in the rs. of Geo. I & Geo. II: the letters of C. de S. to his family. Tr. & ed. by Mme. Van Muyden. 8°. 1902
Lettres de Turquie, 1730–39, & notices, 1740, de C. de S., gentilhomme de la cour de François Rákóczi II conc. les dernières années, la mort, le testament & les mém. de ce prince. Communiqués en texte orig. fr. & en tr. hongr. avec préf. & remarques hist. par C. de Thaly. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. Budapest. 1909
Lettres et voyages de S. en Allemagne, en Hollande et en Angleterre, 1725–9. Intr. de B. van Muyden. la8°. Lausanne. 1903

Saussure (H. Bénédict de) [Desaussure].
Ascent of Mont Blanc, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v4.
Voyages dans les Alpes, préc. d'essai sur l'hist. nat. des environs de Genève. 8t. 8°. [1, 2, 5–8, Neuchatel; 3, 4, Genève]. 1780–96

Saussure (Henri F. de). Synopsis of Amer. wasps (Solitary wasps), 1875, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v14, 1878.
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Orthoptera, v1, by H. de S. &c., 1893–9.

Saussure (Léopold de). Psychologie de la colonisation française dans s. rapports avec les indigènes. s8°. 1899

Sautaï (Maurice).
Montcalm au combat de Carillon, 8 juillet 1758. [Publ. sous la dir. de la section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1909

Sauvage (Bernardin le), *see* Bernardin, *le Sauvage.*

Sauvage (R. N.) L'abbaye de Saint-Martin de Troarn au diocèse de Bayeux, des orig*s*. au 16e s. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie; Mém., IV, 4]. 4°. Caen. 1911

Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* **P. A. B. de),** *see* Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix.

Sauvaire (Henri), *see* Espagne. *Voyage en E. d'un ambassadeur marocain (1690/1), tr., 1884.

Sauval (Henri).
Hist. & recherches des antiquités de Paris. 3t. fol. 1724

Sauvan (J. B. Balthazar). *Diorama anglais. la8°. 1823

Sauvé (L. F.) Le folk-lore des Hautes-Vosges. s8°. 1889

Sauvestre (Charles). On the knee of the Church: female training in convents &c. Tr. 8°. 1869
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P249]. 8°. 1869

Sauzay (Alex.) Marvels of glass-making. [Tr.] s8°. 1870

Sauzé (Charles).
Les Conférences de La Mothe-Sainte-Héray entre Henri de Navarre & Catherine de Médicis, 1582. [P462]. la8°. 1895

Savage & civilized Russia, 1877, *see* Pigott (G. W. R.)

***Savage Club.** Savage Club Papers, [for 1867, 1868], *see* Halliday (A.) *ps., ed.*

Savage, *The family of, see* Armstrong (G. F. S.) Genealog. hist. of the S. f. in Ulster, 1906.
see Watson (Aaron), S. C., 1907.

Savage (Ernest A.) Old English libraries: making, collection & use of bks. dur the Middle Ages. 8°. [1911]

Savage (James), *of Boston, Mass.* Genealog. dict. of the first settlers of New England. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1860–2

Savage (James), *of Howden, 1767–1845.* Hist. of the hundred of Carhampton, Somerset. 8°. Bristol. 1830
see Librarian (The), by S., v1–3, 1808–9.

Savage (John), *surgeon.* Some acc. of New Zealand. 8°. 1807

Savage (Marmion W.)
*The bachelor of the Albany. s8°. 1848
" .... cheap ed. s8°. 1854
*The Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland. s8°. 1845
" .... cheap. ed. s8°. 1854
*My uncle the curate. 3v. s8°. 1849
Reuben Medlicott. 3v. s8°. 1852

Savage (Minot Judson). Belief in God; added, On the intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. Savage. s8°. 1881
Beliefs about the Bible. s8°. 1884
The morals of evolution. 8°. 1880

Savage (Richard), *d. 1743.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Works [*coll. by T. Evans*]. Life &c. by S. Johnson. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1777
see Makower (S. V.) R. S.; a mystery in biog., 1909.
" Whitehead (C.) R. S.; a romance, 1845.

Savage (Richard Henry). The hacienda on the hill. s8°. [1899]
In the old chateau. s8°. 1895
My official wife. s8°. 1892
The mystery of a shipyard. s8°. 1902

Savage (W. H.), *see* Savage (M. J.) Belief in God; added, On the intellectual basis of faith, by W. H. S., 1881.

Savage-Armstrong (George Francis), *see* Armstrong (G. F. S.)

Savage Landor (A. Henry), *see* Landor (A. H. S.)

Savage Landor (Walter), *see* Landor (W. S.)

Savaro (Giovanni Francesco) [Savaro del Pizzo].
L'Anna Bolena. [P825]. s8°. 1667
" [P831]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1680?]
La Maria Stuarda. [P801; *a. c. b. w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. Bologna. 1690
Il matrimonio per inganno. [P821]. s8°. Bolog. 1662
" [P823]. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Il rubello per amore. [P812]. s8°. 1666

Savaron (Jean). Chronologie des Estats Généraux, où le Tiers Estat est compris, dep. mdcxv jusques à cccccxxii (en remontant). 8°. Caen. 1788

Savary, *see also* Savory.

Savary (*le gén.* **A. J. M. R.),** *duc de Rovigo, see* Rovigo.

Savary (Alfred William), *see* CALNEK (W. A.) Hist. of Annapolis, compl. by S., 1897.

Savary (Claude Étienne). Lettres sur la Grèce. 8°. 1788
Lettres sur l'Egypte. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. 1786

Savary (Jean Julien M.) *Guerres des Vendéens & des Chouans contre la République. [M. r. à la R. F.] 6t. 8°. 1824–7

Savary de Brèves (F.), *see* BRÈVES (F. S. DE).

Savary Des Bruslons (Jacques).
Dict. univ. du commerce. Cont. par P. L. Savary. 4t. (1, 2, A–Z. 3, 4, Suppl., A–Z). 4°. Amsterdam, 1726–32

Savasorda, *see* ABRAHAM IBN CHIJJA.

Savastano (Luigi).
Quistione arborea ital. : prolusione (Annali di Agric. d. R. Scuola Sup. di Agric. in Portici, II, v4 i). 8°. Portici. 190[1]

Säve (Teofron A.), *see* SVERIGES hist. : 6, Under den nyaste tiden (1809–75), af S., 1877–81.

Savelev (A.) [Савелевъ]. Трехсотлѣтіе войска донскаго 1570–1870. la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1870

Savelev (Pavel Stepanovich), *see* GRIGOREV (V. V.) Жизнь &c., 1861.

Savelli (F. Giannuzzi), *see* GIANNUZZI SAVELLI (F.)

Savelli (Giuseppe Ottaviano), *1742–1807* [†NOBILI SAVELLI].
Vir nemoris, [*Latin poem on Corsica; w. Vita di G. O. S.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.

Savelli (M. A.), *see* SABELLUS (M. A.)

Savérien (Alexandre).
Hist. des philosophes modernes. 8t. s8°. 1760–73

Savi (Giovanni Antonio). Componimenti poetici. [Nozze Milan–Porto]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1816

Savi (Ignazio). Mem. storiche int. la chiesa e il monast. di San Vito di Vicenza. [Nozze Bianchini–Franco. N97]. 8°. [Vicenza, 1879]

Savi (Paolo). Due memorie geologiche : Terreni stratificati dipendenti o annessi alle masse serpentinose della Toscana—Sollevamenti ed abbassamenti che han dato alla Toscana la sua configurazione. [P456]. 8°. Pisa. 1838

Savignac (*R. P.* Raphael), *see* MISSION Archéolog. en Arabie, [1], De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleh, par S. &c., 1909.

Savigné (E. J.) Guide à Vienne (Isère). s8°. Vienne. 1879

Savignon (André).
Filles de la pluie : scènes de la vie ouessantine. s8°. 1912

Savigny, *abbaye de.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S., suivi du petit cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Ainay. Publ. A. Bernard. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1853

Savigny (Friedrich Carl v.)
Das altröm. Schuldrecht. [P788]. 4°. 1834
Gesch. d. röm. Rechts im Mittelalter. 7B. [1–3, 7, 2e A.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1826–51
Das Obligationen-Recht als Theil d. heut. röm. Rechts. 2B. 8°. 1851–3
Das Recht d. Besitzes. 6e A. 8°. Giessen. 1837
System d. heutigen röm. Rechts. 8B. 8°. 1840–9
„ Sachen- u. Quellen-Register; v. O. L. Heuser. 8°. 1851
Vermischte Schriften. 5B in 2. 8°. 1850
Vom Beruf unserer Zeit für Gesetzgebung u. Rechtswissenschaft. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1840
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Beitrag zur Rechtsgesch. d. Adels im neuern Europa. [1836.]
Über d. altröm. Schuldrecht. [1833.]
Über d. röm. Colonat. [1822/3.]
Über d. röm. Steuerverfassung unter d. Kaisern. [1822/3.]
Von d. Schutz d. Minderjährigen im röm. Recht, u. insbesondere v. d. Lex Plætoria. [1833.]

TRANSLATIONS.
Jural relations : Roman Law of persons as subjects of jural relations. A tr. of the 2nd book of S.'s System of modern Roman Law, by W. H. Rattigan. 8°. 1884
Private international law : a treatise on the conflict of laws, & limits of their operation in resp. of place & time. Tr., w. notes, by W. Guthrie. 8°. E. 1869
see CAPEI (P.) F. C. d. S., 1862.
„ RUDORFF (A. A. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf F. C. v. S., 1862.
„ WARNKÖNIG (L. A.) Analysis of S. on the law of possession, 1839.

Savigny de Moncorps (*vte.* de). Almanachs illustrés du 18e siècle. Avant-propos de G. Vicaire. la8°. 1909

Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT DER S.-S. FÜR R., 1880 &c.

Savile, *see also* SAVILLE.

Savile Correspondence, 1858, *see* SAVILE (HENRY).

Savile (Ames). A match pair. 2v. s8°. 1889

Savile (Bourchier Wrey).
Apparitions : a narrative of facts. s8°. 1874

Savile (*Sir* George), *bart., aft. marq. of Halifax, see* HALIFAX.

Savile (*Sir* Henry), *1549–1622* [SAVILIS; SAVILIUS; SAVILLEIUS] *ed.*, Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui, nunc primum ed. fol. Francofurti. 1601
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Savile (Henry), *envoy extraordinary to France; 1642–87.*
Savile Correspondence : letters to & f. H. S., incl. letters f. h. brother, George, Marq. of Halifax. Ed. W. D. Cooper. [Camden Soc., 71]. s4°. 1858
see SIDNEY (*Hon.* ALGERNON). Letters to S., (1679 &c.), 1742.

Savile (John), *poet.*
King James his entertainment at Theobalds; &c., 1603, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
„ „ *anoth. ed., see* NICHOLS (J.), *F.S.A.* Progresses &c., of James I, v1, 1828.

Savile (John Horace), *5th e. of Mexborough, see* MEXBOROUGH (J. H. S., *5th e. of*).

Savile (Thomas), *earl of Sussex, see* SUSSEX (T. S., *e. of*).

Savilleius (H.), *see* SAVILE (*Sir* HENRY).

Saville-Kent (William). The Great Barrier Reef. la4°. [1893]
Manual of the Infusoria. 3v. la8°. 1880–2
The naturalist in Australia. 4°. 1897

Savi-Lopez, *see* **Savj-Lopez.**

Savine (Albert).
L'assassinat de la duchesse de Praslin. s8°. [1908]
Les étapes d'un naturaliste. s8°. 1885
see BLAYNEY (A. T. B., *Lord*). L'Espagne en 1810; souv. d'un prisonnier de guerre anglais; publ. par S., 1909.

Savine (Alexander), *prof. of hist., Univ. of Moscow.* Eng. monasteries on the eve of the Dissolution, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v1, 1909.

Savings' Bank, *see* *GOOD times, or the S. B., 1854.

Savini (Francesco). Se il Castrum Aprutiense fu l' odierna Teramo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
Sugli statuti teramani del 1440 : studio. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Il tesoro &c. d. Cattedrale di Teramo nel s. XV, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
see TERAMO. Statuti (1440), con note da F. S., 1889.

Savini (Medoro). Bianca. s8°. 1872
Fanciulla. s8°. Prato. 1875
Fiorenza. s8°. Prato. 1875
Luisella. s8°. Firenze. 1875
Ricordo : [*versi*]. [Nozze Piccoli–Cariolato]. [N58]. la8°. [Firenze]. [1874]

Savio di Bernstiel (*baronessa* Olimpia) [SAVIO], *see* RICCI (R.) Mem. d. Baronessa O. S., 1911.

Savioli (Lodovico Vittorio) [SAVIOLI FONTANA].
Annali bolognesi. v1, 2, in 4, [*each v. has 2p*]. 4°. Bassano. 1784–89
„ „ App. de' monumenti. [*wanting*]. 4°. Bassano. 1795
see DONATI (A.), *ed.*, Poeti minori del settecento : S. &c., 1912.

Saviotti (Carlo). La statica grafica. Pref. del L. Cremona. 3p in 1v. 8°. Milano. 1888
„ „ Tavole. obl. 8°. Milano. [1888]

Savits (Jocza). Das Naturtheater : eine Studie. Mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Naturtheater in Thale am Harz u. in Hertenstein bei Luzern. 8°. München. [1909]

Savj-Lopez (Paolo), *see* CANZONIERE provenzale J; [*ed.* P. S.-L.], 1901–3.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 30 del Paradiso letto da P. S. L., 1904.

Savoie. *For publs. of, or rel. to, Depts. of State see* SAVOY.

Savoie (Louise, de), *duchesse d' Angoulême, see* LOUISE.

Savoie (Marie Adélaïde de), *see* BURGUNDY (M. A., *duchess of*).

Savoie-Carignan (Louise de), *see* LAMBALLE (*la princesse* DE).

Savonarola (Giovanni Michele). De laudibus Patavii, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Libellus de magnificis ornamentis regie civit. Padue; a cura di A. Segarizzi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 xv, 1902.

Savonarola (Girolamo) [*Frate* HIERONYMO DA FERRARA; JÉRÔME SAVONAROLE].
Del reggimento degli stati. Con due opusc. del Guicciardini e l' apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici. 8°. Pisa. 1818
The more usual t. of S.'s work is : Circa il reggimento e governo di Firenze.
Scelta di prediche e scritti di S., con nuovi doc. int. alla s. vita. [*Ed. P. Villari & E. Casanova*]. 8°. Firenze. 1898
Sermoni e prediche. 8°. Prato. 1846
This is v1 of "Opere di S., 1845," issued separately with a different tp.

Savonarola (Girolamo) [*continued*].
The triumph of the Cross. Tr. w. notes & biograph. sketch, by O'D. T. Hill. s8°. 1868
see AURORA: t3, S. medit. in Psalmos 51 & 31 &c., 1857–9.
,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B24, S., 2e A., 1864.
,, BURLAMACCHI (P.) Vita del p. S., n. ed., 1764.
,, CLARK (W. R.) S., 1878.
,, CONTI (A.) Storia d. controv. di G. S. coi Frati Minori, 1871.
,, COSCI (A.) S. e nuovi doc., 1879.
,, DAWSON (W. J.) S.: a drama, 1900.
,, DEL LUNGO (I.) G. S., 2p, 1863.
,, GHERARDI (A.) Nuovi doc. e studi int. a S., 1887.
,, HARFORD (J. S.) Life of Michael Angelo: [*w.*] mem. of S. &c., 1857.
,, HASE (C.) Neue Propheten: 2, S., 2e A., 1861.
,, HERAUD (J. A.) *Life & times of G. S., 1843.
,, HORSBURGH (E. L. S.) S., 1901; 4th ed., 1911.
,, LAFENESTRE (G.) St. François d'Assise & S., 1911.
,, LECLERCQ (H. M.) Les martyrs, t6, S. &c., 1906.
see LENAU (N.) *ps.* Poet. Werke: 4, Savonarola, 1883.
,, LUCAS (H.) Fra G. S., 1899.
,, LUPI (C.) Docl. Pisani int. a G. S., [1497–9], 1871.
,, —— Nuovi docl. int. a G. S. [1497–8], 1866.
,, MADDEN (R. R.) Life &c. of S., 1853.
,, MARGARET, *of Martino*. Lettera di una monaca a fra J. S. [1496], 1898.
,, MENZINI (B.) Cedrus Libani, 1510, 1849.
,, MILMAN (H. H.) S., & o. essays, 1870.
,, NERI (A.) Un avversario di S., 1880.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) The makers of Florence: S. &c., 1876; 1897; 1908.
,, PASTOR (L.) Zur Beurtheilung S., (†1498), 1898.
,, PERRENS (F. T.) S., sa vie &c., 1854; 2e éd., 1856.
,, RUDELBACH (A. G.) S. u. s. Zeit, 1835.
,, VILLARI (P.) Hist. of S. & h. times, tr. L. Horner, 1863.
,, —— Int. a. "Storia di G. S.," 1888.
,, —— Life & times of S., tr. L. Villari, 1888; 3rd imp. 1899.
,, —— Storia di S., 1859–61.
,, —— Sulla questione Savonaroliana, 1899.

Savonarola (*Don* Jeremy) *ps.*, *see* MAHONY (F. S.)

Savorgnan de Brazza (Pierre Paul F. C.), *see* NEUVILLE (D.) & C. BRÉARD. Voyages de B. (1875–82), 1884.

Savorgnano (Girolamo). Lettere s. guerra combattuta nel Friuli 1510–1528; pubbl. per cura di V. Joppi [*with* Vita di G. S.], pl (1510–14), 2 (1514–28), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 ii, 3 i, 4 i, 1855–6.

Savorgnano (Giulio). Lettera sui confini del Friuli 1583, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.

Savorin (Antonio), *bishop of Chioggia*, *see* SALIN (L.) Notiz. biograf. di A. S., 1876.

Savory, *see also* SAVARY.

Savory (Isabel).
In the tail of the peacock [*i.e.* Morocco]. 8°. 1903
A sportswoman in India. 8°. 1900

Savory (William), *surgeon, of Brightwalton*, *see* PEACHEY (G. C.) Life of S., w. hist. notes, 1903.

Savory (*Sir* William Scovell), *1st bart.*
On life & death: lects. s8°. 1863

Savoury (A) dish for loyal men. [P790]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Savoy (The): an illust. quarterly.
8 nos. in 3v (Jan.–Dec., 1896). 4°. [1896]
Each no. has sep. pagin. No. 2 is called "The Savoy," & nos. 3–8 are called "The Savoy: an illust. monthly." Nos. 2–8 are ed. by Arthur Symons. The editor of no. 1 is not given. Lettered v1, 2, 3, on covers, by publishers. No more publ.

Savoy, *House of*. Anciennes chroniques de Savoie &c., *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t1, 14, 15.
Traités publics de la Roy. Maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrang. dep. la paix de Château-Cambresis. Publ. par ordre du roi & prés. à S. M. par le cte. Solar de La Marguerite. 6t. 4°. Turin. 1836–44
see BAZZONI (A.) Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di Savoia e la Prusia nel s. xviii, 1872.
,, BELGIOJOSO (*la pssa.* C. DI). Hist. de la maison de Savoie, n. éd., 1878.
,, CASTELLANI (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di S. (1598–1618), 1891.
,, COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (J. H. DE). Mémoires hist. sur la maison royale de Savoie, 1816.
,, CRAMER (L.) La seigneurie de Genève & la maison de Savoie, pl, 1912.
,, GALEOTTI (L.) La monarchia di casa S., 1857.
,, LABRUZZI (F.) La Protocarta comitale Sabauda, 1910.
,, LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t7, 1819–58.
,, MUN (G. DE). Richelieu & S., 1907.

Savoy, *House of* [*continued*].
see NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon.* A. F. A., *marchesa*). Romance of Savoy, 1905.
,, SCLOPIS (F.) Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia, 1855.
,, SERVION (J.) Gestez et chron. de la maison de Savoie, 1879.
,, SICKEL (T.) Die Ambros. Republik u. d. Haus S., 1856.
,, TURIN. Traité de paix entre la France & la S., conclu à T., 1696, 1697.

Savoy (Blanche, *countess of*, *d. 1348*, *see* BLANCHE [*of Burgundy*], *consort of Edward, count of Savoy.*

Savoy Carignan (Mary Theresa Louisa, *of*, *see* LAMBALLE (*la princesse* DE).

Savva, *bp. of Mojaisk* [SABAS], *see* MOSCOW. Spec. palæographica cod. Græc. & Slav. Bibl. Mosq. Synod.; ed. S., 1863.

Savvaitov (Pavel Ivanovich).
Описаніе старинныхъ русскихъ утварей, одеждъ &c., въ азбучномъ порядкѣ расположенное. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] la8°. С.-П. 1896
Another copy in Imp. R. Archeolog. Obsch. Записки, н.с., t9, 1897.

Sawai Dschaisingh II, *maharajah of Jaipur*, *see* JAI SINGH II.

Saward, *see also* SEWARD.

Saward (Blanche C.), *see* CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) & B. C. S. Dict. of needlework, 1882; 2nd ed., 1898.

Sawkins (*Capt.* —), *see* BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the Bs., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Sawle (Rose, *Lady* **Graves).** Sketches fr. the diaries of Lady S., 1833–96. s8°. *pr.f. p.c.* 1908

Sawyer (Frederic H).
The inhabitants of the Philippines. 8°. 1900

Sawyer (Frederick Ernest). *The meteorology of Sussex. [*Articles f.* "*Brighton Herald.*" P350]. s8°. 1874–5

Sawyer (*Sir* James). Contributions to practical medicine.
4th ed., w. adds. s8°. Birmingham. 1904
Points of practice in maladies of the heart. Lumleian lects. s8°. Birmingham. 1908

Sawyer (*capt.* Vaughan), *see* VAUGHAN-SAWYER (*capt.*)

Sax, *see also* SACHS.

Sax (Emil).
Grundlegung d. theoret. Staatswirthschaft. 8°. Wien. 1887
Das Wesen u. d. Aufgaben d. Nationalökonomie. 8°. Wien. 1884

Saxby (Henry Linckmyer).
The birds of Shetland. Ed. S. H. Saxby. 8°. E. 1874

Saxby (Jessie Margaret Edmonston).
Birds of omen in Shetland. With notes on folk-lore of raven & owl, by W. A. Clouston. [P451]. 8°. *p.p.* 1893
see EDMONDSTON (BIOT) & J. M. E. S. The home of a naturalist, 1888.

Saxe, *Runemester*, *see* SAXO, *Grammaticus.*

Saxe (*le maréchal* de), *1696–1750* [MAURICE, *cte. de Saxe*; MORITZ, *von Sachsen*; †MORITZ, *of Saxony, count, marshal of France*]. *History (The) of M., Count Saxe. By an officer of distinction. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1753
M., c. de S. & Marie-Josèphe de Saxe, dauphine: Lettres & docs. inéd. publ. par le cte. C. F. Vitzthum-d'Eckstaedt. la8°. Leipzig. 1867
Les rêveries ou mémS. sur l'art de guerre de M. éd. aussi compl. que la n. éd. de Paris de 1757. [Planches. *b. w. the work itself*]. fol. La Haye. 1756–8
,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w. the work itself*]. fol. La Haye. 1758
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mes rêveries; augm. d'une hist. abrég. de [M.], & de diff. pièces qui y ont rapport. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1757
see BROGLIE (J. V. ALB., *duc* DE). M. et le marq. d'Argenson, 1891; 1893.
,, COLIN (J.) Les campagnes du m. de S., pl–3, 1901–6.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12.
,, PICHAT (H.) La campagne du m. de S. dans les Flandres; suivie d'une Corr. inéd. &c., 1909.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (R.) M. de S., 1865.
,, WEBER (C. v.) Moritz, Graf v. Sachsen, 1863.

Saxe (Christoph) [SAXIUS]. Onomasticon literarium. E recognitione longe auctiori, ita, ut non tam ed. 2a, quam novus liber censeri debeat. 8p. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1775–1803

Saxe (Marie Josèphe de), *dauphine*, *see* MARIE JOSÈPHE [*de Saxe*], *dauphine.*

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ernst, *Herzog* **v.)**, *see* ERNEST II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.*

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Louisa Mary Amelia, *princess of*), *see* Louisa Mary Amelia, *pr. of S.-C.-G.*

Saxe-Gotha, *House of, see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref^{d}., hist. of H. of S.-G. &c., 1766–9.

Saxelby (F. Outwin). A Thomas Hardy dictionary. Characters & scenes arr. & descr. 8°. 1911

Saxe-Weimar (Anna Amalia, *duchess of*), *see* Anna Amalia, *consort &c.*

Saxe-Weimar (Bernard, *duke of*), *called the Great, see* Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of S.-W.*

Saxe-Weimar (Charles Augustus, *grand-duke of*), *see* Carl August, *Grossherzog &c.*

Saxe-Weimar (Sophia, *grand duchess of*), *1824–97, see* Sophia, *grand duchess of S.-W.*

Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Charles Alexander, *grand-duke of*), *see* Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog &c.*

Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Louisa, *grand-duchess of*), *see* Louisa, *grand-duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.*

Saxius (Christophorus), *see* Saxe (C.)

Saxius (Josephus Antonius), *see* Sassi (G. A.)

Saxo, *Grammaticus* [Sakse; Saxe, *Runemester*]. Danorum historiæ libri 16. [*Ed.* J. Oporinus]. sfol. Basileæ. 1534

Hist. Danicæ libri xvi. Stephanus Johannis Stephanius recog., notisque illus. 2p in 1v. fol. Soræ. 1644–45

,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Gesta Danorum]. Hrsg. v. A. Holder. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

The first nine books of the Danish Hist. of S. Tr. O. Elton; w. some considerations on S. by F. York Powell. [Folk-Lore Soc., 33]. 8°. 1894

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p42, 1903.

,, Latham (R. G.) The Hamlet of S. G. & of Shakespear, 1872.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Saxo, *Poeta.* Vita Caroli Magni [Annales de gestis C. M.], *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germ., t4, 1867.

For o. ed^{s}., see Böcler (J. H.) Hist., 1685.

,, ,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

,, ,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Francorum Scriptores, t2, 1736.

,, ,, Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Scr. Brunsvic., t1, 1710.

,, ,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

,, ,, Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr., t1, 1826.

Saxoferrato (Bartolus, de), *see* Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato.*

Saxon. *For anon. works in German see* Sächsische.

*Saxon (The) in Ireland &c., 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Ashworth (J. H.)

Saxon Chronicle, *see also* Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.

Ex chronico Saxonico, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–11, 13.

Saxon, *ps., see* Radcliffe (J. B.) [*ps.* Saxon].

Saxon (Isabelle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* — Sutherland].

Five years within the Golden Gate. s8°. 1868

Saxony. *For anon. works in German, see* Sachsen, Sachsenspiegel.

see Mencke (J. B.) *ed.* Scr. rerum German. præcipue Saxonicarum, 1728–30.

Saxony (Maurice, *count of*), *1696–1750, see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).

Saxus (P.), *see* Sasso (P.)

Say (Horace). Etudes sur l'administration de la Ville de Paris & du Dépt. de la Seine. 8°. 1846

Say (J. B. Léon), *1826–96.*

Contre le socialisme. s8°. 1896

Economie sociale. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1891

Les finances. s8°. 1896

Les finances de la France sous la troisième Républ. t1–3, (1, 1871–5. 2, 1876–82. 3, 1883–96). 8°. 1898–9

Le socialisme d'état. s8°. 1884

,, ... s8°. 1890

Turgot. s8°. 1887

,, Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888

see Cobden (R.) C.: Ligue contre les lois-céréales &c., 1892.

,, Michel (G.) L. S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1899.

,, Picot (G. M.) Et. d'hist., t2, S. &c., 1907.

—— **& J. Chailley-Bert,** *edd.* Nouv. dict. d'économie polit., publ. sous la dir. de S. & de C. 2v. la8°. 1891–2

,, ,, ... Suppl. la8°. 1897

Say (Jean Baptiste), *1767–1832.*

Cours compl. d'écon. polit. pratique. 3^{e} éd. la8°. Brux. 1837

,, 3^{e} éd., augm. de notes par H. Say. 2t. la8°. 1852

Letters to Malthus, on polit. econ.; partic. on stagnation of commerce, tr., *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p289, 1820.

Lettres à Malthus sur diff. sujets d'écon. pol. 8°. 1820

Œuvres diverses. la8°. 1848

Traité d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1814

,, 6^{e} éd., rev. par [S.], & publ. sur les mss. qu'il a laissés, par H. Say. la8°. 1841

Say (Louis). Consid^{s}. sur l'industrie & la législation, et exam. des princ. ouvr^{s}. sur l'écon. politique. 8°. 1822

Say (Tipoo-), *see* Tippoo, *sultan.*

Sāyaṇāchārya [Mādhava Āchārya; Sāyaṇa; Vidyāraṇyasvāmi]. The Sarva-Darśana-Saṃgraha: review of the systems of Hindu philosophy. Tr. E. B. Cowell & A. E. Gough. 8°. 1882

Say & Seal (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount*), *see* Saye & Sele.

Sayani (Husain R.) Saints of Islam. s8°. 1908

Sayce (Archibald Henry).

The ancient Empires of the East. s8°. 1884

The archæology of the cuneiform inscriptions. 8°. 1907

Assyria, its princes, priests, & people. s8°. 1885

Babylonian lit. 8°. [1877]

Babylonians & Assyrians: life & customs. s8°. 1900

The early hist. of the Hebrews. s8°. 1897

Early Israel & the surrounding nations. s8°. 1899

The Egypt of the Hebrews & Herodotos. s8°. 1895

Elem. grammar of Assyrian, in cuneiform. [Archaic Classics]. 8°. [1875]

,, ... 2nd ed. s4°. [1877]

Fresh light f. the anc. monuments. s8°. [1884]

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

The "higher criticism" & the verdict of the mons. s8°. 1894

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

The Hittites. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Intr. to Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther. s8°. 1885

Intr. to the science of language. 2v. s8°. 1880

,, 3rd ed. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1890

,, .. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1900

Life & times of Isaiah, as illust^{d}. by contemp. mons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Monument facts & higher critical fancies. s8°. 1904

,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1904

Origin & growth of religion as illust. by the religion of the Babylonians. [Hibbert Lect^{s}., 1887]. 8°. 1887

,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1888

,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1891

,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1898

Patriarchal Palestine. s8°. 1895

Primer of Assyriology. s8°. [1894]

The principles of comp. philology. s8°. 1874

The races of the Old Test. s8°. 1891

The religions of ancient Egypt & Babylonia. [Gifford Lect^{s}.] 8°. E. 1902

Social life among Assyrians & Babylonians. s8°. 1893

see Appleton (J. H.) & S. Dr. Appleton, 1881.

,, Bible: Genesis. First bk. of Moses called Genesis; ed. A. H. S., 1901.

,, Garstang (J.) Meroë; w. intr., & ch. on decipherment by A. H. S., 1911.

,, Herodotus. The anc. Empires of the East: H. 1–3, w. notes etc. by S., 1883.

,, Massey (G.) Hebrew & o. creations expld.; w. reply to S., 1887.

,, Records of the past, New Ser., 1890–2.

,, Wright (W.) The empire of the Hittites; w. decipherment of Hittite inscriptions by S., 1884.

—— **& T. G. Pinches.**

The tablet from Yuzgat, in the Liverpool Institute of Archæology. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 11]. 8°. 1907

Saye & Sele (William Fiennes, *1st viscount*), *d. 1662* [Say & Seal], *see* Laud (W.), *abp.* Hist. of the troubles &c.; [*w.*] h. ans. to S. conc. liturgies, 1695.

see —— The 2nd vol. &c. [Ans. to speech of S. upon the Bill about Bishops power], 1700.

Sayer (Frederick) *ed.*, Despatches & papers rel. to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor, & the Crimea, w. plans &c. 8°. 1857

Hist. of Gibraltar. 8°. 1862

Sayers (Frank). Disquisitions. 2nd ed. 8°. Norwich. 1808

Works. Pref., biogr. partic^{s}. by W. Taylor. 8°. Norwich. 1823

Sayers (James). Elijah's mantle: verses. 6th ed. [P482]. 8°. 1807

Sayings. *Sayings & doings, *var. ed^{s}., see* Hook (Theodore).

Sayings of Jesus [Sayings of Christ], *see* Logia Jesu.

Sayings of the Fathers, *see* Abôth.

Saynetes. Coleccion de s., representados en los teatros de esta corte. t2. 4°. 1806

Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* **zu),** *1824–78.*

Souv^{s}. & corr., 1841–78. 2t. 8°. 1888

Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* **Amalie zu),** *morganatic wife of Prinz Ludwig; aft.* [*1882*] *wife of Frhr. Hans v. Reischach.*

Une famille princière d'Allemagne: mém^{s}. intimes. s8°. 1886

Sayous (Edouard).

Les déistes anglais & le christianisme, 1696–1738. 8°. 1882

Hist. gén. des Hongrois. 2t. 8°. 1876

Les origines & l'époque païenne de l'hist. des Hongrois. 8°. 1874

Sayous (Pierre André). Etudes litt. sur les écrivains fr. de la Réformation. 2^{e} éd. 2t. s8°. 1854

Hist. de la litt. fr. à l'étranger dep. le comm. du 17^{e} s. 2t. 8°. 1853

Le 18^{e} siècle à l'étranger: hist. de la litt. fr. en Angleterre, en Suisse, en Prusse, en Hollande et en Belgique dep. la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à la Révol. &c. 2t. [*A cont. of the work above*]. 8°. 1871

Sazerac de Forge (L.) La conquête de l'air. 8°. 1907

Sbabo (Francesco). Sonetto. [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Sbarbaro (Pietro).
L' economia polit. e la libertà. [P239]. 8°. Urbino. 1868
Sulla filosofia della ricchezza. 8°. Modena. 1866
Sbarbi (José María). Cervantes teólogo. Carta. Prec. de una síntesis hist.-lit. por A. M. Gamero. [P1076]. 8°. Toledo. 1870
Sbarra (Francesco). L' amor della patria superiore ad ogn' altro. [P824]. s8°. Venetia. 1682
Sboev (Vasily Athanasievich). О бытѣ крестьянъ въ Казанской губерніи. [P1393]. 8°. Казань. 1855
Sbolenfi (Argia). Rime di A. S., con prefazione di L. Stecchetti. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1897
Sbornik [Сборникъ]. Сборникъ геогр., топограф. и статист. матеріаловъ по Азіи. Изданіе военно-ученаго комитета главнаго штаба. B1–47, 51 [B23, 48–50 *wanting*]. 8°. С.-П. 1882–92
Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній подъ редакціей В. П. Безобразова. T1–6. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1874–8
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, наука, и книжнина издава Министерството на народното просвѣщение. Книга 1–24. la8°. София. 1889–1908
Each book (книга) *has 3 div.* (Научемъ отдѣлъ—Книжовенъ отдѣлъ—Народни умотворения) *with separate pag.* Книга 9 *has 2 div. & a* приложение (А. Теодоровъ, Български книгопись) Книга *16 & 17 are issued in 2 vol.; the 1st vol. has 3 div.* (Наученъ отдѣлъ—Дѣлъ за държавни науки —Дѣлъ природоученъ) *with sep. pagin.; the 2nd vol. cont*ª. *the* Материали. *Vols. after 18 have* издава Българското книжовно дружество.
These volumes contain numerous plates of costumes, coins, antiquities &c.
Сборникъ матеріаловъ для описанія мѣстностей и племенъ Кавказа. Выпускъ 17, 23, 32, 34, 35, 38. [*Each vol. has 3 div. & sev. pagin.*] 8°. Тифлисъ. 1893–1908
Sbornik, übers., 1899 &c., *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) *tr.*
Sbrozzi (Dino).
La donna nell' agricoltura. [P1133]. s8°. Verona. 1902
Scaccarii. Liber niger Scaccarii &c., ed. 2ª, 1774, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Scaccario. Dialogus de s., *see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp.*
Scaccarium [*England*], *see* EXCHEQUER.
Scaccarium regum Scotorum, *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer* (*Court of*).
Scaduto (Francesco) & G. Salvioli.
Questione storico-legale d. decime sicil., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
Scænicæ, *see* SCENICÆ.
Scaetta (Silvio). Il veltro (Dal Chienti e potenza). [Nozze Marangon–Scaetta]. [N47]. 8°. Camerino. 1893
Scaftembraz (Giovanni) *ps.* La pellegrina. Data in luce dal Sig. D. de Prado. [P824]. s8°. Viterbo. 1690
Scaglia (Sisto) [SYXTUS (P.), *O.C.R.*] Les catacombes de St. Calixte. Hist. & descr. &c. 8°. Rome. 1909
Manuale di archeologia cristiana. [App. Bibliog.—Serie cronolog. dei Papi, Imperatori &c.—Ant. topog. di Roma]. 8°. 1911
Notiones archæologiæ Christianæ disciplinis theologicis et liturgicis coordinatæ. v1 i, 2 i, ii. 8°. Romæ. 1908–[10]
Scaife, *see also* SKAIFE.
Scaife (Arthur H.) The war to date (Mar. 1, 1900). s8°. 1900
Scaife (Walter B.) America, its geograph. hist., 1492–1892. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science, Extra vol. 13]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Florentine life dur. the Renaissance. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science, Extra vol. 14]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
see ADAMS (H. B.), J. M. VINCENT, S., & OTHERS. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890.
Scaino (Antonio) [SCAINUS; SCAYNUS].
Trattato del giuoco della palla. s8°. Vinegia. 1555
Scala (*famiglia della*), *see* DELLA SCALA.
Scala (Bartholomæus), *statesman.* Historiæ Florentinorum libri 5; nec non ejusdem Vita V. Borrhomæi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 i, 1723.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
Scala (Cangrande I della), *see* DELLA SCALA (CANGRANDE I).
Scaliger, *The family of, see* DELLA SCALA.
Scaliger (Joseph J.), *1540–1609.*
Poemata omnia ex museio P. Scriverii. ed. 2ª. s8°. Berolini. 1864
Scaligerana, ou bons mots &c. de J. S., avec des notes de M. Le Fevre, et M. de Colomies; le tout disposé par ordre alphabét. n. éd. s8°. Cologne. 1695

Scaliger (Joseph J.) [*continued*].
see BERNAYS (J.) J. J. S., 1855.
„ CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
„ HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp. of the Port of Rome.* H¹. Episcopi Canon paschalis: cum J. S. comm., 1595.
see NISARD (CH.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16ᵉ s.: S. &c., 1852.
„ SABAYNA (T.) Hist. &c. Veron. libri 3, acc. J. J. S. epist. de vetustate &c. gentis Scaligeræ, 1723.
„ SCALIGERANA, Thuana &c., 1740.

Scaliger (Julius Cæsar).
Poetices libri septem. ed. 3ª. s8°. [Heidelberg]. 1586
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t8, 1721.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
„ —— Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Scaligerana. Scaligerana, n. éd., 1695, *see* SCALIGER (J.)
Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithœana, Colomesiana. Avec les notes de plus. savans. [*Ed. P. Des Maizeaux*]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1740
Scaligeri dalla Fratta (Camillo) *ps.*, *see* BANCHIERI (A.)
Scalpel (Æsculapius) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. BERDOE].
St. Bernard's: romance of a medical student. s8°. 1887
„ Dying scientifically: key to "St. Bernard's." s8°. 1888
Scalvanti (Oscar). L'antica imagine della Madonna delle Grazie nel Duomo di Perugia. [Nozze Bellucci–Ragnotti. N91]. fol. Perugia. 1902
L'arte a Bettona. [Nozze Pompilj–Aganoor. N91]. 4°. Perugia. 1901
Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti. [N87]. la8°. Perugia. 1912
Contents:
Ansidei (V.) Di un doc. ined. su B. Bonfigli.
Belforti (R.) Le librerie di 2 dottori in legge del sec. 15.
Bellucci (G.) G. Galilei in Perugia,—Visita G. Neri.
Briganti (F.) Le case del Pinturicchio in Perugia.
Degli Azzi (G.) Di uno sconosciuto lavoro di oreficeria umbra.
Faloci-Pulignani (M.) La Bella Diana.
Guardabassi (F.) Saggi di uno studio sul carteggio degli agenti di Perugia presso la Sante Sede.
Magherini-Graziani (G.) Inventari di robe appartenenti a F. e V. Vitelli.
Tommasini-Mattiucci (G.) Sonetto di Marino Ceccali, rimatore perugino d. sec. 14.
Scammacca, *see* ZAPPALÀ SCAMMACCA (C.)
Scammell (Samuel Dowden). Chatham long ago & now! A lecture. new & enl. ed. 8°. 1903
Scamozzi (Ottavio Bertotti), *see* BERTOTTI SCAMOZZI (A.)
Scandalous, *see* *CASE (THE) of peoples duty in living under a scandalous minister, 1684.
***Scandalum** magnatum: or Potapski's case. [*A satire on Shaftesbury.* P279]. s4°. 1680
Scanderbeg [G. CASTRIOTA; ISKANDER BEY; G. KASTRIOTTO; †CASTRIOT (GEORGE), *called Scander-Beg, prince of Epirus*].
see PAGANEL (C.) Hist. de S., 1855.
„ PISKO (J.) S.: histor. Studie, 1894.
Scandiano (M. M. Boiardo, *conte* **di),** *see* BOIARDO (M. M.)
Scandinavian. *For an anon. work in Danish see* SKANDINAVISKE.
Scania. *For anon. works in German see* SCHONEN.
Scannell (Thomas B.), *B.D., see* WILHELM (J.) & T. B. S. Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," 1898–9.
Scano (Dionigi). L' arte med. in Sardegna, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903; Atti, v7, 1905.
***Scapegoat (The),** by Leo, 1869, *see* PEMBERTON (*Lt.-Col.*)
Scaphenatius (Joannes Baptista).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1822.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Scapula (Joannes). Lexicon Græco-Latinum. ed. nova, cura J. Bailey, opera J. R. Major. 4°. Londini. 1820
Scarabelli (Luciano). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Costituzioni, diligenze e riforme d. antico Studio Bolognese. [3S., 22, 1875.]
Di ottanta lettere di Mgr. Biglia nunzio presso l' imp. Massimiliano (1568–69), relazione di L. S. [App. 4, 1847.]
Doc. di processura criminale 1174 dai consoli di giustizia Piacentini c. l' abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano. [App. 5, 1847.]
Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285–1617, p. c. di L. S. [13, 1847.]
Di alcuni doc. per servire alla storia d. Amedei VI, VII e VIII di Savoia, Dichiar. di L. S.—Cronaca di Casale—Presa di Golfonara 1557—Lettera del gov. Figueroa—Assedio di Vercelli scr. dal A. Berardo.
Scarabello (Nicolò). Lo sposalizio di Rebecca: lezioni. [Nozze Borghesani–Todescan]. [N34]. 8°. Padova. 1866
L' uomo e la donna. [Nozze Ferri–Bonin]. [N31]. 8°. Padova. 1852

Scaramouche [*i.e.* TIBERIO FIORELLI, *called* SCARAMOUCHE].
La vieillesse de S., 1690–4; Docs. inéd. publ. E. Camperdon et A. Longnon, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t2, 1876.
see GONZALÈS (J. L. E.) Les caravanes de Scaramouche, 1881.

Scaramuccia (Angelita) [SCARAMUCCI].
Gli amor concordi. s8°. Macerata. 1618
La Rosalba. s8°. Velletri. 1638
La Stratonica. [P837]. s8°, Venetia. 1616
La vagante di Egitto. [P828]. s8°. 1631

Scaramuzza (Sebastiano). De omnibus rebus &c. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N38]. 8°. Padova. 1878
Meraviglie d. fisica &c. nelle nozze. [Nozze Pazienti–Calvi]. [N44]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1885]
Qualche verso nella gradese parlata [Nozze Crosara–Angeli]. [N70]. 4°. Vicenza. 1898
Sei sonetti &c. [Nozze Corbatto–Linder]. [N50]. 8°. Vicenza. 1908
Tentativi poetici giovanili. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Scarano (Nicola). Fonti provenzali e ital. d. lirica Petrarchesca, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Scarborough (William). A coll. of Chinese proverbs, tr., w. notes &c. [Chinese & Eng.]. s8°. Shanghai. 1875

Scarburgh (*Sir* Charles), *see* CRAWFURD (R.) The last days of Charles II, [*incl.* Acc. of death of C. by Sir C. S.], 1909.

Scarcelli (Vincenzo).
Adagi, motti, proverbi e modi siciliani. 8°. Messina. 1846

Scardantes (Palmerius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Scardeone (Bernardino). Hist. de urbis Patavii antiq. &c. libri 3; app., De sepulchris insignibus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iii, 1722.

Scarfoglio (*Mme.* —), *see* SERAO (MATILDE) *ps.*

Scarfoglio (Edoardo). Il libro di Don Chisciotte. n. ed. riv., con una pref. e doc[t]. ined. [*i.e.* Lettere di G. Carducci ad A. Sommaruga]. s8°. Firenze. 1911

Scargill (*Miss* Ann Mudie), *see* NAPOLEON I. *Medallic hist. of N., tr. S., f. the orig. MS., [*c.* 1816 ?].

Scargill (William Pitt). The English sketch-book. s8°. 1850
The Puritan's grave. s8°. 1846

Scargill-Bird (S. R.) Guide to princ. classes of doc[s]. in the Public Record Office. [Calendars of State Papers]. 8°. 1891
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1896
" " 3rd ed. [*w. t.*]: Guide to var[s]. classes of doc[s]. in the Public Record Office. [C. of S. P[s].] 8°. 1908
*One & a half in Norway. s8°. 1885

Scarlatti (Alessandro). *see* DENT (E. J.) S., 1905.

***Scarlet (The) city.** By " Pot " & " Swears." s8°. 1899

Scarlett (*Sir* James), *aft. 1st baron Abinger, d. 1844, see* ABINGER.

Scarlett (*Hon.* Peter Campbell), *3rd son of 1st baron Abinger.*
Memoir of James, 1st Lord Abinger. 8°. 1877

Scarpa (Antonio). *Lettera ad A. Panizza, 1817.* [Nozze Lualdi–Vianello]. [N68]. la8°. [Padova]. [1884]

Scarron, *ps., see* MIKSZÁTH (K.)

Scarron (Françoise), *wife of Paul Scarron, aft. Mme. de Maintenon, see* MAINTENON.

Scarron (Paul). Œuvres. 10t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1737
Œuvres de S. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1752
1, La fausse apparence—Le prince corsaire—Dom Japhet d'Arménie—L'écolier de Salamanque, ou, les généreux ennemis.
2, Typhon, ou la gigantomachie—Jodelet, ou le maistre valet —Le Jodelet duelliste—L'héritier ridicule, ou, la dame intéressée.
Dernières œuvres de S. 2t. s8°. 1752
Nouvelles tragi-comiques de S. 2t in 1. s8°. 1752
Le roman comique. 3t. s8°. 1752
Virgile travesti. 3t in 2. s8°. 1752
t3 has t.: Suite du V. t. t3. *It cont[s]. Books 9, 10, wh. are not by Scarron.*
These 12t [bound in 10] appear to have been intended as a complete ed. of S.; but there is no gen. t., or consecutive numeration.
The comical romance, & o. t. Eng. by T. Brown, J. Savage & others; w. intr. by J. J. Jusserand. 2v. 8°. 1892
see CHARDON (E. H.) La troupe du Roman comique [*de S.*] dévoilée &c., 17s., 1876.
" MAGNE (E.) S. et son milieu, 1905.
" PETERS (R.) P. S.'s " Jodelet duelliste " u. s. span. Quellen, 1893.

***Scarsdale,** 1860, *see* KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (*Sir* J. P.), *1st bart.*

Scarselli (Flaminio), *see* EGERIACO (D.), *pastor arcade, ps.*

Scartazzini (A.) Fiorilegio di poesie italiane. s8°. Davos. 1892

Scartazzini (Giovanni Andrea).
Abhandlungen über Dante. 8°. Frankfurt a/M. 1880
Companion to Dante. [*Tr. of "Dante-Handbuch"; tr. by*] A. J. Butler. s8°. 1893
Dante in Germania; storia lett. e bibliografia dantesca alemanna. 2p in 1v. la8°. Milano. 1881–3
Dante: s. Zeit, s. Leben, s. Werke. s8°. Biel. 1869
Dante-Handbuch: Einführung in d. Studium Dante Alighieri's. 8°. L. 1892
Enciclopedia dantesca. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Milano. 1896–9
" " v3 cont. dal prof. A. Fiammazzo. s8°. Milano. 1905
3, Vocab.-Concordanza; prec. dalla biog. di G. A. S.

Scarth (A. M. E.)
The story of the Old Catholic & kindred movements. s8°. 1883

Scarth (Harry Mingden).
Roman Britain. [Early Britain]. s8°. [1883]

Scarth (John). Twelve years in China. s8°. E. 1860

Scarth (Leveson), *M.A.* South Africa: past & present. Lect., 1899. [P1002]. s8°. Bath. 1899

Scaruffi (Gasparo). Breve istruz. sopra il disc. d. monete, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.
Digress. sopra il disc. d. monete, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.
Disc. sopra le monete e d. vera proporz. tra l' oro e l' argento, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.

Scassafer (Carmino) [*? ps.*] L' innocenza perseguitata, overo Santa Trofimena. [P801]. s8°. Nap[*oli*]. 1694

Scaurus (Marcus Æmilius), *see* BLOCH (G.) M. Æ. S.: ét. sur l'hist. des partis au 7[e] s. de Rome, 1909.

Scaynus (Antonius) [SCAYNO], *see* SCAINO (A.)

***Sceau (Le)** rompu, ou la loge ouverte aux profânes. Par un franc Maçon. [*Imperfect; all after p. 34 wanting. b. w.* Francs-Maçons, Le secret des F.-M., 1748]. s8°. Cosmopolis. 1745

Scelle (Georges). La traite négrière aux Indes de Castille. Contrats & traités d'Assiento. Préf. de M. A. Pillet. 2t. la8°. 1906
see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Zouch, par S., 1904.

Scelta. Scelta di lettere familiari, 8[a] ed., 1823, *see* NARDINI (L.) *ed.*

***Scelta di lirici più insigni d' Italia dei sec. xvii e xviii, con brevi biog. s8°. Firenze. 1852

Scelta di sonetti e canzoni de' più ecc. rimatori d' ogni sec., 4p, 4[a] ed., 1739, *see* GOBBI (A.) *ed.*

Scenes. *Scenes & adventures in C. America [*based on C. Sealsfield's works*], ed. F. Hardman, 1852, *see* SEALSFIELD (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. POSTL].
*Scenes & adventures in Spain, by Poco Mas, 1845, *see* SPAIN.
*Scenes & impressions in Egypt & Italy, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* SHERER (J. M.)
Scenes & sketches in legal life. [? By* William Spink]. s8°. 1876
*Scenes & stories by a clergyman in debt, 1835, *see* BAYLEY (F. W. N.)
*Scenes from the lives of Robson & Redpath, by J. B., [*a. not known*, 1857], *see* ROBSON (W. J.)
*Scenes of the Civil War in Hungary (1848–9), [*tr. f. German*], 1850, *see* HUNGARY.
*Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic, 1845, *see* DICKSON (M. F.)

Scenicæ. Scænicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta, 1897–8, *see* RIBBECK (O.) *ed.*

Scépeaux (François de), *sire de Vieilleville, marshal of France, see* VIELLEVILLE.

Sceptic, *ps., see* HUGHES (T. S.) Remarks on " Essay on eternity of the world; By S.," 1826.

***Sceptical** doubts conc. certain currency &c. doctrines, 1836, *see* CURRENCY.

Scepticism. Modern s.: lect[s]., 1871, *see* MODERN.
*Scepticism in geology, & reasons for it. By Verifier. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Scève (Maurice), *see* BAUR (A.) M. S. & la Renaissance lyonnaise, 1906.

Schaab, *see also* SCHAUB.

Schaab (Carl Anton).
Diplomat. Gesch. d. Juden zu Mainz. 8°. Mainz. 1855
Gesch. d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch J. Gensfleisch, genannt Gutenberg, zu Mainz &c. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1830–1

Schaaf (Carl). Cl. S. Opus Aramæum, compl. Gramm. Chaldaico-Syriacam : Selecta Targumin, cum vers. Latina, & annot. : Lexicon Chaldaicum, libris V. T. Chaldæis &c. accomm. [*3 pagin*s.] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Schaarschmidt (Carl). Des Cartes u. Spinoza : urkundl. Darstellung d. Philosophie Beider. 8°. Bonn. 1850
Der Entwickelungsgang d. neueren Speculation. 8°. Bonn. 1857
Johannes Saresberiensis. 8°. L. 1862
Die Sammlung d. platon. Schriften z. Scheidung d. echten v. d. unechten untersucht. 8°. Bonn. 1866

Schabsaswi, *see* Shabthai Tsebi.

Schach Nadyr, *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Schachner (Robert).
Australien in Politik, Wirtschaft, Kultur. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1909–11
B2 *has sub-title* Die soziale Frage in Australien u. Neuseeland.
see Gemeindebetriebe, B3 iii, Schweiz u. Australien, v. R. S. &c. ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Schachspiels. Literatur des S., 1847, *see* Schmid (A.) *ed.*

Schacht (Wilhelm). Kritisch-philosoph. Aufsätze.
Heft 1 (Herbart u. Trendelenburg). [P492]. 8°. Aarau. 1868

Schächtelin (P.) Das passé défini u. imparfait im Altfranzös. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Bhfte., 30]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Schack (Adolf Friedrich, *Graf* v.)
Gesammelte Werke. 2e A. 8B. s8°. St. 1884–91
Gesch. d. dramat. Lit. u. Kunst in Spanien. 3B. 8°. 1845–6
Gesch. d. Normannen in Sicilien. 2B. 8°. St. 1889
Ein halbes Jhdt.: Erinnerungen &c. 3B. 8°. St. 1888
Mazzini u. d. italien. Einheit. s8°. St. 1891
Meine Gemäldesammlung. 5e A. s8°. St. 1889
Nachgelassene Dichtungen. s8°. St. 1896
Poesie u. Kunst d. Araber in Spanien u. Sicilien. 2B. 8°. 1865
,, 2e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1877
Spanisches Theater [*transl*s.] Hrsg. v. S. 2T. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845

Schack von Staffeldt (Adolph Vilhelm) [Schack Staffeldt].
Digte. Udg. af F. L. Liebenberg ; med en Charakteristik ved G. Brandes. 8°. 1882

Schade (Oscar).
Altdeutsches Wbch. 2e A. [1v in 2]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1872–82
Faust, vom Ursprung bis zur Verklärung durch Goethe. Hrsg. v. R. Schade. 8°. 1912
Die Sage v. d. heiligen Ursula u. d. elftausend Jungfrauen. 8°. Hannover. 1854

Schade (Petrus), *aft. Mosellanus, see* Mosellanus (P.)

Schaden (J. N. Adolph v.) Neue Reisebilder in Heines Manier ; Tegern- u. Schlier-See &c. 8°. München. 1832

Schadow (J. Gottfried). The sculptor & art students' guide to the proportions of the human form. Tr. J. J. Wright. [*The orig. work has t.:* Polyclet &c.] lafol. 1883

Schaefer (Edward Albert), *see* Schäfer (*Sir* E. A.)

Schaeferus (Arnoldus), *see* Schäfer (A. D.)

Schaeffer, *see also* Schäfer, Schäffer, Schefer, Scheffer.

Schaeffer (Adolf), *of Frankfort on the Main, see* Schäffer (A.)

Schaeffer (Adolphe), *pasteur protestant à Colmar ; b. 1826.*
De l'influence de Luther sur l'éducation du peuple. 8°. 1853
Essai sur l'avenir de la tolérance. s8°. 1859
Les Huguenots du 16e s. 8°. 1870
Mélanges d'hist. & de litt. s8°. Neuchatel. 1873

Schaeffer (Evelyn Schuyler), *see* Schuyler (E.), [*Works,* v1], Sel. essays ; w. a mem. by E. S. S., 1901.

Schaer (Ed.), *see* Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) & E. S. C. F. Schönbein, 1899.

Schafarik (P. J.), *see* Šafařík (P. J.)

Schäfer (Arnold D.) [Schaeferus].
Demosthenes u. s. Zeit. 3B. 8°. L. 1856–8
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1885–7
Gesch. d. 7jähr. Kriegs. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1867–74

Schäfer (Carl Heinrich), *of Cologne.*
Die Kanonissenstifter im deut. Mittelalter. [Kirchenrechtl. Abhdlgn. ; hrsg. U. Stutz, H43/44]. 8°. St. 1907
Pfarrkirche u. Stift im deut. Mittelalter. [Kirchenrechtl. Abhdlgn. ; hrsg. U. Stutz, H3]. 8°. St. 1903

Schäfer (Curt). Der substantivierte Infinitiv im Französischen, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B29, 1911.

Schäfer (Dietrich), *ed.*, Das Buch d. lübeck. Vogts auf Schonen ; nebst 5 Beilagen &c. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 4]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1887
Deutsche Gesch. 2B. (1, Mittelalter. 2, Neuzeit). 8°. Jena. 1910
Die Hanse. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903

Schäfer (Deitrich) [*continued*].
Zur Beurteilung d. Wormser Konkordats, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abdhl., 1905.
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten : Dänemark, B4, 5, v. S., 1893–1902.

Schäfer (*Sir* Edward Albert) [Schaefer].
The essentials of histology. 4th ed. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1907
Life : its nature &c. Address del. to the British Assoc., 1912. 8°. 1912
Text-book of physiology. v1, 2. la8°. E. 1898–1900

Schäfer (Ernst).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. span. Protestantismus u. d. Inquisition im 16ten Jhdt. Bearb. v. E. S. 3B. 8°. Gütersloh. 1902

Schäfer (Heinrich) Ein Bruchstück altägypt. Annalen ; mit Beitr. v. L. Borchardt u. K. Sethe, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1902.
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten : Portugal, v. S., 1836–54.
,, Geschichte der europä. Staaten : Spanien, B2, 3, v. S., 1831 &c.

Schäfer (Heinrich), *of Cologne, see* Schäfer (Carl Heinrich).

Schäfer (Wilhelm), *see* Honoratus, *St., bp. of Arles.* Die Vita S. H. ; hrsg. v. B. Munke, nebst Untersuchungen üb. das Verhältniss zu R. Feraut, v. W. S., 1911.

Schaff (Morris).
The battle of the Wilderness. 8°. Boston. 1910

Schaff (Philipp).
Amerika : die polit., socialen u. kirchlich-religiösen Zustände d. Vereinigten Staaten. 8°. 1854
Christ & Xty. : studies. la8°. 1885
Companion to the Greek Test. & the Eng. version. s8°. 1883
Hist. of the Xtn. Church, 1–311. la8°. N.Y. 1859
,, Hist. of the Apostolic Church, w. gen. intr. to Church hist. Tr. E. D. Youmans. la8°. N.Y. 1867
Hist. of the Xtn. Church. n. ed. 12v. la8°. E. 1883–93
Apostolic Xty. 1–100. 2v.
Ante-Nicene Xty., 100–325. 2v.
Nicene & Post-Nicene Xty., 311–600. 2v.
Mediæval Xty., 590–1073 2 divs.
Modern Xty. : The German Reformation, 1517–30. 2 div.
Modern Xty. : The Swiss Reformation. 2v.
Hist. of the Creeds of Christendom. With trs. 3v. 8°. 1877
v2 *has t.:* Creeds of the Greek & Latin Churches ; v3 *has t.:* Creeds of the Evangel. Protestant Churches.
Life & labours of St. Augustine. s8°. 1854
Literature & poetry. 8°. 1890
Die Person Jesu Christi. s8°. Gotha. 1865
see Didache. The D. & kindred docs., w. tr. &c. by S., 1885.

Schäffer, *see also* Schaeffer, Schäfer, Schefer, Scheffer.

Schäffer (Adolf), *of Frankfort on the Main.*
Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas. 2B. 8°. L. 1890
1, Die Periode Lope de Vega's. 2, Die Periode Calderon's.
Ein unbekannter altspan. Romancero, [Cancionero de romances sacados por Sepulueda, y algunos que compuso A. de Fuentes], *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, 1893.

Schäffer (Adolphe), *pasteur, b. 1826, see* Schaeffer (A.)

Schaffer (Franz X.)
Cilicia, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.

Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich).
Die agrarische Gefahr. Hrsg. v. Handelsvertragsverein. 2e A. d. "Gefahren d. Agrarismus für Deutschland." 8°. 1902
Aus meinen Lebem. 2B. 8°. 1905
Bau u. Leben d. socialen Körpers. 4T. 8°. Tübingen. 1875–8
,, ,, ... 2e A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1896
Deutsche Kern- u. Zeitfragen. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... Neue Folge. 8°. 1895
Das gesellschaftl. System d. menschl. Wirthschaft : Lehr- u. Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie. 3e A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1873
Die Grundsätze d. Steuerpolitik u. d. schwebenden Finanzfragen Deutschlands u. Österreichs. 8°. Tübingen. 1880
Die nationalökonom. Theorie d. ausschliessenden Absazverhältnisse, insbes. d. litterarisch-artist. Urheberrechtes d. Patent-, Muster- u. Firmenschuzes nebst Beiträgen z. Grundrentenlehre. 8°. Tübingen. 1867
Die Quintessenz d. Socialismus. 2e A. [P516]. 8°. Gotha. 1877
Translations.
The quintessence of socialism. Tr. under supervision of B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... [9th ed.] s8°. 1906

Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
„ The impossibility of social democracy : suppl. to " The quintessence of socialism." [*Tr. A. C. Morant*] ; w. pref. by B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1892
The theory & policy of labour protection. Ed. A. C. Morant. s8°. 1893
see KAUFMANN (M.) Socialism ; founded on S., 1874.
Schaffner, *see* SHAFFNER [SCHOFFNER].
Schagerström (August). Upplandslagens ordskatt, 1911, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B13, 1912.
Schaible, *see also* SCHEIBLE.
Schaible (Carl Heinrich).
Deutsche Stich- u. Hieb-worte. [P770]. 8°. Strassburg. 1879
Gesch. d. Deutschen in Eng. bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. s8°. Str. 1885
Schalck de La Faverie (A.) Les premiers interprètes de la pensée américaine ; essai d'hist. & de litt. sur l'évolution du Puritanisme aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1909
Schall (Joannes Adamus) [*Father John Adams*], *see* NIEUHOF (J.) Embassy to the Grand Cham ; also epistle of Father J. Adams [*really by an anon. Jesuit*], 1669.
Schallenberger (V.) *ps.* Green tea. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1892
Schaller (Julius). Gesch. d. Naturphilosophie.
T1, 2 ; [*no more publ.* t2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1841–6
Leib u. Seele : z. Aufklärung ü. " Köhlerglauben u. Wissenschaft." 3e A. 8°. Weimar. 1858
Vorlesungen ü. Schleiermacher. 8°. Halle. 1844
Schambach (Georg).
Die plattdeutschen Sprichwörter d. Fürstenthümer Göttingen u. Grubenhagen. [P770]. 8°. Göttingen. 1851
Schamyl [SCHAMIL].
see DEPPING (G.) [*ps. le major* WARNER]. S., 1854.
„ HAXTHAUSEN (A., *Frhr.* v.) Tribes of the Caucasus ; w. acc. of S., [tr.], 1855.
„ VERDEREVSKY (E. A.) Captivity of Russ. pcsses., tr., 1857.
„ WAGNER (F.) S., als Feldherr &c., 1854.
„ —— Schamyl, sultan, warrior &c., tr., 1854.
Schandorph (Sophus). Goldoni og Gozzi. s8°. 1874
Schannat (Johann Friedrich) *ed.*, Concilia Germaniæ, quæ J. F. Schannat primum coll., dein J. Hartzheim auxit &c.
11t. fol. Coloniæ Augustæ Agrippinensium. 1759–90
t1,–816. 2, 816–1000. 3, 1000–1290. 4, 1290–1400.
t5, 1400–1500. 6, 1500–64. 7, a H. Scholl, 1564–89.
t8, a H. Scholl. 1589–1610. 9, a Æg. Neissen, 1610–62.
t10, ed. Æg. Neissen, 1662–1747. t11, Index quintuplex ex decem tomis, op. A. A. J. Hesselmann.
Hist. episcopatus Wormat. 2t in 1. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1734
Vindemiæ literariæ, h. e. vet. mon. ad Germaniam sacram præc. spect. Collectio 1a. fol. Fuldæ. 1723
„ „ Coll. 2a. [*b. w. h.* Coll. 1a]. fol. Fuldæ. 1724
Schanne (Alexandre). Souvenirs de Schaunard. s8°. 1887
Schanz (Frida) *aft. Frau* F. SOYAUX. Mit 16 Jahren : lustige Mädchengeschichten. 5e A. s8°. L. [1909]
Schanz (Georg).
Eng. Handelspolitik gegen Ende d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. beiden ersten Tudors. 2B. 8°. L. 1881
Öffentliches Schuldenwesen, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Schanz (Martin). Beiträge z. vorsokrat. Philosophie aus Plato. Heft 1, [1, Die Sophisten ; *no more publ.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1867
Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. T1–4 i [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VIII]. la8°. München. 1890–1905
1, in d. Zeit d. Republik. 2, bis auf Hadrian, 117 n. Chr.
3, Hadrian 117 b. auf Constantin 324. 2e A.
4 i, Die Litt. d. 4en Jhdts.
„ „ ..... 2e A. T1. 8°. München. 1898
„ „ 3a, umgearb. u. verm. A. T2, H2. la8°. München. 1913
Studien z. Gesch. d. platon. Textes. [P488]. 8°. Würzburg. 1874
Schanz (Moritz). West-Africa. 8°. 1903
Schanz (Paul).
Comm. ü. d. Evang. d. heil. Johannes. 8°. Tübingen. 1885
Die Lehre v. d. heiligen Sacramenten d. kathol. Kirche. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1893
Schapiro (Jacob Salwyn). Social reform & the Reformation. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 34 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Schardius (Simon), *1535–73* [SCHARD] *ed.* Germanicarum rerum quatuor chronographi. Joh. Turpinus de vita Caroli M. et Rolandi ; Rhegino abbas Prumiensis ; Sigebertus Gemblac. eiusque contr. Rob. de Monte ; Lambertus Schaffnaburg., alias Hirsfeldensis. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1566
Schardius (Simon) [*continued*].
*Historicum opus, in iv tomos divisum.
4t in 3, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Basileæ. [1574]
t1, 2 have not the author's name.
t2 has t. : Tomus ii, qui ea continet, quæ in imperium Caroli V inciderunt.
Scharf, *see also* SCHARFF, SCHARPFF.
Scharf (*Sir* George). *K.C.B.*
The most remarkable pictures in the British Institution Exhib. of Ancient Masters, Pall Mall, 1858. [P218]. 8°. 1858
On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of Henry VII, h. queen, & children. [Soc. of Antiqs.]. 4°. 1886
On the princ. portraits of Shakspeare. [P205]. s8°. 1864
On the Westminster Abbey portrait & o. representations of Rich. II. 4°. 1867
The visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars, 1600 ; a new interpretation of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by Vertue as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571. [P247]. 8°. 1866
see CUST (L.) Notes on authentic portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, based on researches of S., 1903.
„ KNOWSLEY HALL. Cat. of pictures, by S., 1875.
„ SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES. Cat. of pictures belonging to the S. of A., by S., *p.p.*, 1865.
Scharf (J. Thomas).
Hist. of the Confederate States Navy. 2nd ed. 8°. Albany. 1894
Scharfenberg (Albert v.), *see* FÜETRER (U.) Merlin u. Seifrid de Ardemont v. A. v. S. in d. Bearbeitung U. F., [c. 1490], 1902.
Scharff (Robert F.) European animals : their geolog. hist. & geograph. distribution. 8°. 1907
The hist. of the European fauna. s8°. 1899
On origin of Irish land & freshwater fauna. repr. [P451]. 8°. D. 1894
Scharffenberg (L. W. S., *Graf* **Ütterodt zum),** *see* ÜTTERODT ZUM SCHARFFENBERG. s8°. 1895
Scharlieb (Mary D.) A woman's words to women on care of health in Eng. & India. s8°. 1895
Scharling (C. Henrik) [*ps.* NICOLAI].
Marsk Stig og Fru Ingeborg. s8°. 1878
Min Hustru og jeg. 3e Opl. s8°. 1876
R. Nielsens Philosophi. [P562]. 8°. 1867
Ved Nytaarstid i Nøddebo Præstegaard. [11e Opl.] s8°. 1897
TRANSLATIONS.
Humanität u. Christenthum [*Übers.*] v. A. Michelsen. 2T. 8°. Gütersloh. 1874–5
Nöddebo Parsonage. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1867
The rivals. [*Tr.*] 3v. s8°. 1869
Scharling (Carl Emil).
M. de Molinos. Übers. [P342]. 8°. Gotha. 1855
Scharnhorst (*General* Gerhard Johann David von).
see LEHMANN (M.) S., 1887.
„ LIGNITZ (*gen.* V. v.) S., 2e A., 1909.
„ NAPOLEON I, *emp. of the French.* Militär. Schriften—Militär. Schriften v. S. ; erläutert durch Frhr. v. d. Goltz, 1901.
Scharpff, *see also* SCHARF, SCHARFF.
Scharpff (Franz Anton).
Nicolaus v. Cusa. T1 ; [*no more publ.*] 8°. Mainz. 1843
Schartenmayer (Philipp Ulrich).
Der deutsche Krieg 1870–71 : ein Heldengedicht aus dem Nachlass des S. 2er Abd. s8°. Nördlingen. [1873]
Schasler (Maximilian F. A.)
Aesthetik als Philosophie d. Schönen u. d. Kunst.
B1, [1, Krit. Gesch. d. Aesthetik. *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1871/2
Das Reich d. Ironie in kulturgesch. u. ästhet. Beziehung. 8°. 1879
Schatz (Albert). L'individualisme économ. & social. s8°. 1907
Schätzer (Joseph). Herkunft u. Gestaltung d. französ. Heiligennamen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.
***Schatzhöhle (Die),** *see* MA'ARRATH GAZZĒ.
Schaub, *see also* SCHAAB.
Schaub (Charles). Excursion en Grèce, 1862. 8°. Genève. 1863
Schaub (Franz). Der Kampf gegen d. Zinswucher, ungerechten Preis u. unlautern Handel im Mittelalter. Von Karl d. Grossen b. Papst Alex. III. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1905
Schaubach (Adolph).
Die deutschen Alpen. 5T in 2v, 8°. Jena. 1845–7
Schaubach (Johann Conrad). Gesch. der griech. Astronomie bis auf Eratosthenes. 8°. Göttingen. 1802

Schaube (Adolf). Handelsgesch. d. roman. Völker d. Mittelmeergebiets bis z. Ende d. Kreuzzüge. [Hdbch. d. mittelalt. u. n. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. III]. la8°. München. 1906

Das Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B8 ii, 1888.

Schaudinn (Fritz). Untersuchungen über d. Generationswechsel v. *Trichosphærium sieboldi* Schn., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1899/1900.

Schauenburg (*Baron* Balthazard de) [SCHAUENBOURG]. La tactique & la discipline dans les armées de la Révolution: correspondance du Général S., 1793. Publ. par J. Colin, sous la dir. de la sect. hist. de l'Etat-maj. de l'Armée. 8°. 1902

Schauermann (François Louis). Theory & analysis of ornament applied to the work of elem^{y}. & techn. schools. 8°. 1892

Wood carving as applied to home arts. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Schauffler (Rachel Capen). The goodly fellowship. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Schaumann (Adolph F. H.)

Gesch. d. Erwerbung d. Krone Grossbritanniens v. Seiten d. Hauses Hannover. s8°. Hannover. 1878

Gesch. d. 2^{en} Pariser Friedens für Deutschland. Aus Aktenstücken. 8°. Göttingen. 1844

Schaumburg (Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, *Graf* v.), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM ERNEST, *Graf v. S.-L.*

Schaumburg (Wilwolt v.), *see* WILWOLT, *v. Schaumburg.*

Schaumburg-Lippe (F. Wilhelm E., *Graf* zu). *Denkwürdigkeiten des Grafen W. zu S.-L., 1783, *see* SCHMALZ (T.)

see VARNHAGEN V. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. L. &c., 1824; 1872.

Schaunberg, *The family of, see* STÜLZ (J.) Zur Gesch. d. Herren u. Grafen v. S.

Schauspiele des Mittelalters, 1846, *see* MONE (F. J.) *ed.*

Schayé (Paul Adrien).

L'état & la marine marchande française. la8°. 1900

Schazmann (Paul), *see* CONZE (A. C. L.) & P. S. Mamurt–Kaleh, 1911.

Schebistari (Mahmoud), *see* MAḤMŪD, *Shabistarī.*

Schechter (Solomon). Doc^{s}. of Jewish sectaries. 2v. 4°. C. 1910

1, Fragments of a Zadokite work, ed., w. tr., intr. & notes by S. S.

2, Fragments of the Book of the Commandments by Anan, ed., w. intr. & notes by S. S.

Some aspects of Rabbinic theology. s8°. 1909

Studies in Judaism. 2 ser. 8°. 1896–1908

Schede (P.) [*ps.* P. MELISSUS], *see* MELISSUS (P.)

Schedel (Henry Edward).

The emancipation of faith. Ed. G. S. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1858

Schedel (Hermann). Briefwechsel, 1452–78. Hrsg. v. P. Joachimsohn. [Lit. V. in St., 196]. 8°. Tübingen. 1893

Schédo-Ferroti (D. K.) *ps., see* FIRCKS (T. v.)

Schedrin (N.) [Щедринъ] *ps., see* SALTIKOV (M. E.)

Scheeben (Matthias Joseph), *see* WILHELM (J.) & T. B. SCANNELL. Manual of Cath. theology; based on S.'s Dogmatik, 2v, 1898–9.

Scheel (Otto), *see* LUTHER (M.) Dokumente zu L.'s Entwicklung (bis 1519); hrsg. v. O. S., 1911.

Schéele (Frans v.) Finnes det ett omedvetet själslif? 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Scheele (Ludwig Nic.)

*Noten zur Beleuchtung der angebl. "Thatsachen" in d. Memoir on the constit. rights of Schleswig & Holstein, presented by Chev. Bunsen. [P162]. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1848

Scheerer (Otto). The Batán dialect; by O. S. — "F" & "V" in Philippine lang^{s}.; by C. E. Conant. [Philippine I^{s}., Ethnol. Survey, 5 i, ii. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Manila. 1908

The Nabaloi dialect. [Phil. I^{s}. Ethnolog. survey publ^{s}. 2 ii; *pagin. cont. f.* 2 i. *b. w.* Reed (W. A.) Negritos, 1904]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Schefer, *see also* SCHAEFFER, SCHÄFER, SCHAFFER, SCHEFFER.

Schefer (Charles H. A.), *see* JERUSALEM. *Voyage de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem (1480), 1882.

Schefer (Christian). Bernadotte roi (1810/18–1844). 8°. 1899

La France mod. & le problème colonial. [t1], 1815–30. 8°. 1907

Schefer (G. Leopold I.)

The artist's married life. Tr. Mrs. J. R. Stodart. s8°. 1848

" ..... s8°. 1858

" *Tr. f. h.* "*Künstlerehe*," *a novel purporting to relate the life of A. Dürer.*

Laienbrevier. 18^{e} A. s8°. L. 1884

Schéfer (Gaston). L'Hôtel des Conseils de guerre, Rue du Cherche-Midi, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNICIP. DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1907.

Scheffel (Joseph Victor von).

Briefe an Karl Schwanitz. (Nebst Briefen d. Mutter Scheffels) (1845–86). 8°. L. 1906

Ekkehard. 97^{e} A. s8°. St. 1887

" 209^{e} A. s8°. St. 1905

Gaudeamus! Lieder. s8°. St. 1885

Reise-Bilder. Mit Vorwort v. J. Prölss. s8°. St. 1887

Der Trompeter von Säckingen. 213^{e} A. s8°. St. 1894

TRANSLATIONS.

Ekkehard. Tr. S. Delffs. 2v. s8°. L. 1872

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

" [Tr. H. Easson]. s8°. [1911]

Mountain psalms. Tr. Mrs. F. Brünnow. s8°. 1882

The trumpeter of Sakkingen. Tr. Mrs. F. Brünnow. s8°. 1877

REFERENCES.

see LELAND (C. G.) *tr.*, Gaudeamus! humorous pieces tr. f. S. & others, 1872.

., PRÖLSS (J.) S.'s Leben &c., 1887; 1902.

Scheffer, *see also* SCHAEFFER, SCHÄFER, SCHÄFFER, SCHEFER.

Scheffer (Ary), *see* GROTE (*Mrs.* H.) Mem. of S., 1860.

Scheffer (Johan Hendrik). Het Nederlandsch Familie-Archief, *see* JAGER (H. DE). Het geslacht Tromp, 1883.

Scheffer (John), *prof. at Upsala, see* SCHEFFERUS (J.)

Scheffer-Boichorst (Paul). Florentiner Studien. 8°. L. 1874

Kaiser Friedrich' I letzter Streit mit d. Kurie. 8°. 1866

Necrolog., P. S.-B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.

see ANNALES Patherbrunnenses, wiederhergestellt v. S.-B., 1870.

" DÜMMLER (E. L.) Gedächtnissrede auf P. S.-B., 1902.

Schefferus (Joannes) [JOHN SCHEFFER]. De antiqvis verisqve regni Sveciæ insignibus, liber singularis. s4°. Holmiæ. 1678

Hist. of Lapland. [*Tr.*] fol. O. 1674

Schefferus (Sebastianus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Scheffler (Carl).

Deutsche Maler u. Zeichner im 19ten Jhdt. 8°. L. 1911

Scheffler (Hermann). Theory of ocular defects & of spectacles. Tr. R. B. Carter. s8°. 1869

Scheffler (Johann) [*ps.* JOANNES ANGELUS SILESIUS].

Cherubinischer Wandersmann; oder geistreiche Sinn- u. Schlussreime. s8°. St. 1829

Cherubinischer Wandersmann. Nach d. A. letzter Hand v. 1675 hrsg. u. mit e. Studie "Über d. Wert d. Mystik für unsere Zeit" eingeleitet v. W. Bölsche. s8°. Jena. 1905

Scheftelowitz (Isidor).

Das Schlingen- u. Netzmotiv im Glauben u. Brauch d. Völker. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B12 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1912

Schehâb-eddin, *see* SHIHÁB AL-DÍN.

Scheible, *see also* SCHAIBLE.

Scheible (J.) Bibliothek d. Zauber-, Geheimniss- u. Offenbarungs-Bücher aller Nationen. Hrsg. v. J. S. 15 Abthlg., [A. 7, 8, 11, 12, *wanting*]. s8°. Stuttgart. 1849–51

see FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Dr. Faust's Bücherschatz, 1851. [13, 14.]

" —— Dr. J. Faust's Magia naturalis et innaturalis, 1849. [1–5.]

" MOSES, *the Lavgiver.* Das sechste u. siebente Buch M., 1849. [6.]

" NOSTRADAMUS (M.) Die erstaunl. Bücher d. N.; übert. v. E. Rösch, 1850. [9, 10.]

" *SYMPATHETISCH-MAGNET. (Die) Heilkunde, hrsg. v. S., 1851. [15.]

Die fliegenden Blätter d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. Aus d. Schätzen d. Ulmer Stadtbibl. hrsg. v. J. S. s8°. St. 1850

Das Kloster: aus d. ältern deutschen Volks-, Wunder-, Curiositäten-, u. kom. Lit. Hrsg. v. J. S.

B1–12 in 24 Abthlgn., [*no more publ.*] s8°. St. 1845–9

Each Abthlg. has a sep. tp. but the pag. is cont. A no. of these pieces are extracts f. books. A repr. is indicated by †; for a list of cont^{s}. of B2, 3, 5, 11 see Faust (*Dr. J.*) *Each v. has a 2nd tp.*

1, Volksprediger, Moralisten u. frommer Unsinn; Brandt's Narrenschiff &c. 2, Faust (Dr. J.), [B1]. 3, Wagner (C.) Faust's Famulus &c., auch B2 v. Dr. J. Faust. 4, Der Theuerdank, 1519; T. Murner's Schriften &c. 5, Die Sage v. Faust bis z. Erscheinen d. 1^{en} Volkesbuches &c., auch B3 v. Dr. J. F. 6, Die gute alte Zeit geschildert in hist. Beiträgen &c., aus W. v. Reinöhl's Samm. hrsg. 7, Nork (F.) Der Festkalender, enthaltend: Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, &c. 8, Fischart's Geschichtklitterung, u. Aller Praktik Grossmutter &c. 9, Nork (F.) Mythologie d. Volksagen u. Volksmärchen &c. 10, Fischart (J.) Flöhhatz, Weibertraz, Ehezuchtbüchlein &c. 11, Die Gesch. v. Faust in Reimen, 1587; die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner &c., auch B4 v. Dr. J. F. 12, Nork (F.) Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker.

Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.* [*Extr. f. Abrahamische Lauberhütt.*] [1 i.]

Alrunen (Von) od. Heckmännchen &c. [6 i.]

Antwort d. Murnar vff s. frag, Ob. d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey &c., 1523?, *see* Murner (T.)

Armbrustschiessen (Das grosse) z. Nürnberg, 1579. [6 i.]

†Bamberg. Predigt e. B. Weihbischoffs am Palmsonntage, 1555. [1 i.]

Scheible (J.) [*continued*].
Das Kloster [*continued*].
Biograph. Miscellen. [6 ii.]
Bischofs-Spiel. [6 i.]
Blanckenburg im 30jährigen Krieg. [6 ii.]
Bock (H.) Von Pancketieren u. Schlaffdrünken &c., (1550). [*Extr. f. h. Deutscher Speisskammer*]. [6 i.]
Bodin (J.), *see* Fischart (J.) Zueignung &c.
†Brandt (S.) Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit andern Christl. Lehren &c. [v.] J. Geyler, 1574. [1 i, ii.]
Bräuchen (Von d. gemeinen) u. Sitten jetziger teutscher Völker. [6 i.]
Briefe v. Gott u. Christus. [1 i.]
Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer. †Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein &c., publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577. [10 ii.]
Clara (A. à Sancta), *see* Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.*
Concilium, 1525 ?, *see* Eckstein (U.)
Conlin (A. J.) [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Weltweise, die Thorheit d. Narrenwelt*]. [1 i.]
Corson (R. v.) Das Paternoster d. Wucherers. [1 i.]
Crusius (M.) Priester-Mahlzeit auf d. Wurmlinger Berg, 1271–1530. [6 i.]
†Dialogus. Ain schöner d. und gesprech zw. aim Pfarrer u. aim Schulthayss betr. übel Stand d. gaystlichen &c. (c. 1525). [10 i.]
Dreieinigkeit (Die) wird z. e. Hochzeit gebeten. [1 i.]
Dreissig]ähriger Krieg. Scenen d. Verwüstung aus d. d. K. [6 i.]
†Eckstein (U.) Concilium. Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert &c., [1525 ?]. [8 ii.]
†—— Rychsstag. Der Edlen u. Pauren bricht u. klag &c., [1526 ?]. [8 ii.]
Einweihungs-Feierlichkeiten (Die) d. Kirchen &c. [6 ii.]
Elloposcleron (H.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
Erasmus (D.), *see* Plutarch.
†Fastnachtspredigt aus d. 15^{en} Jhdt. [1 i.]
Faust (*Dr.* J.) *Var. plays, comm^{s}., &c., see* Faust (*Dr.* J.)
Fischart (J.), [*ps^{s}. H. Elloposcleron; J. F. G. M.; E. Mörewinder; J. Pickart*].
†—— Aller Practick Grossmutter, 1623. [8 ii.]
—— Ein Artliches lob d. Lauten, (1572). [*This poem serves as intr. to Newerlessner Lautenstück, v. artl. Fantaseyen*]. [10 ii.]
—— Beschreibung d. kunstreichen Uhrwerkes im Strassburger Münster, (1617). [*Extr. f. Schadäus* (*O.*) *Summum Argentoratensivm templum*]. [10 ii.]
—— Erklärung v. Spottfiguren wider d. Pabstthum, im Strassburger Münster, (1617). [*Extr. f. Schadäus* (*O.*) *Summum Argentoratensivm templum*]. [10 ii.]
†—— Flöh-Haz, Weiber Traz &c. Durch H. E., 1594. [10 ii.]
†—— Ganz gedenckwürdige Verzeichnuss, wie d. Spanische Armada, 1588, umb bezwingung d. Niderlanden, u. einnemmung d. Königreichs Eng. abgefahren &c., 1588. [10 ii.]
†—— Die Legend u. Beschreibung des Abgeführten, Quartirten, Gevierten &c. Hütleins, 1591. [10 ii.]
—— Lob d. Landlustes, (1598). [*Extr. f. Stephano* (*C.*) *& J. Libalto. 15 Bücher v. d. Feldbaw*]. [10 ii.]
—— Lobsprüche auf Zürich, Bern u. Strassburg. [10 ii.]
†—— Ordenliche Beschreibung &c. d. Bündnuss u. Verain Zürich, Bern u. Strassburg, 1588 &c., 1588. [10 ii.]
—— Vorbericht v. Ursprung, Namen &c. d. Emblematen, (1581). [*Extr. f. Holtzwart* (*M.*) *Emblematvm Tyrocinia*]. [10 ii.]
—— Vorwort u. Reime zu T. Stimmer's bibl. Figuren, 1576. [*From Stimmer* (*T.*) *Figuren bibl. Hist.*] [10 ii.]
—— Zueignung u. Einltg. v. s. Übers. v. J. Bodin's Dämonomania, (1591). [10 ii.]
—— *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer.
—— ,, Nase (J.)
—— ,, Plutarch.
—— ,, Rabelais (F.)
Frank (S.) [*Extr. f. h. Von d. grewlichen laster d. trunkenheit, 1531*]. [1 i.]
Frauenhauser (Die), u. d. fahrenden Frauen &c. [6 i, ii.]
Friedrich (M.) [*Extr. f. h. Wider d. Saufteuffel, 1562*]. [1 i.]
†Frundsberg (G. v.) Schlacht v. Pavia, 1525. [6 i.]
Geiler (J.), v. Kaisersberg, *see* Brandt (S.)
Gengenbach (P.), *see* Novella.
Geyler (Johan), *see* Geiler (J.), *v. Kaisersberg.*
Glückshaven, Glückstöpfe auf Schützenhöfen u. s. w. [6 i.]
Gräuel (Der) d. Verwüstung. [1 i.]
Häuser (Die) u. Hausgeräthe. [6 ii.]
Heilthums-Weisungen (Die), u. d. Pilgerfahrten. [6 i.]
†Herz (Das) d. Menschen, 1815. [1 i.]
Herzog (B.) Aus H.'s Elsasser-Chronik, 1592. [*Extr. f. h. E.-C.*] [6 i.]
Hütten (U. v.), *see* Karsthans.
Jesu, *see* Titulatur.
Kaisersberg (J. G. v.), *see* Brandt (S.)
†Karsthans, [*a dialogue by* K., Murner &c., by U. v. Hütten ?, 1520 ?]. [10 i.]
Kinderspiele u. Kinderfeste d. Vorzeit. [6 i.]
Kirchengehen. Bittschrift wegen d. K., 1663. [6 i.]
Kitsch (C.) Gustav Adolph, König v. Schweden, in Frankfurt a.M., 1631–2, (1624–34). [6 ii.]

Scheible (J.) [*continued*].
Das Kloster [*continued*].
Kleider-Trachten d. Vorzeit. [6 i.]
Korn (F. A.), *see* Nork (F.) *ps.*
Kuriositäten aus Predigten. [1 i.]
Latwergen (Von), Confecten, gewürzten u. Kräuterweinen &c. d. Alten, (1540). [6 i.]
Leichen-Feierlichkeiten u. Trauer-Gebräuche d. Vorzeit. [6 ii.]
Lessing (G. E.) Über T. Murner. [*Extr. f. h. Sämmtliche Schriften, B13, 1826*]. [4 ii.]
Loncin (A. J.) *ps.*, *see* Conlin (A. J.)
†Luther (M.) Auff d. königs zu Engelland lesterschrift: M. L.'s Antwort, 1527. [10 i.]
—— *see* Murner (T.)
†Manuel (N.) Sendbrieff, von d. Messzkrankheit. [10 i.]
Maria, Abrahams Bruder Tochter, e. Legende. [6 ii.]
Medniansky (*Frhr.* v.) Beschreibung d. Raiss nach Offen, 1604. [6 ii.]
Megerle (U.), *see* Abraham, *à S. Clara.*
Meyer (M.) Nachrichten aus Rom, (1659). [*Extr. f. h. P. J. Elisii Diario Europæo, od. tägl. Gesch.-Erzählung*]. [6 i.]
Michel, Sant. Die Legend v. d. St. M., (1480). [6 ii.]
Mörewinder (E.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
†Murner (T.) Antwort d. M. vff s. frag, Ob d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey, od. d. M. Luter, [1523 ?]. [10 i.]
†—— Die Geuchmatt z. straff allen wybschen mannen, 1519. [8 ii.]
†—— Murnarus Leuiathan vulgo dictus Geltnar, od. Genss Prediger. M., qui et Schönhenselin, od. Schmutzkolb, de se ipso. [10 i.]
†—— Die Narrenbeschwerung, 1558. [4 ii.]
†—— Ain new Lied v. d. undergang d. Christl. glaubens. Ain ander Lied Darwider [*by M. Stifel*] v. auffgang d. Christenhait, [1522 ?]. [8 ii.]
†—— Ob d. Künig usz engelland e. lügner sey od. d. Luther, 1522. [4 ii.]
See also Antwort d. M., above, & Luther (*M.*) *Auff d. k. zu E.*
†—— Die Schelmen Zunfft, 1567. [1 ii.]
†—— Von d. grossen Luther. Narren. Der luter. evangel. Kirchendieb- u. Ketzerkalender, 1522. [10 i.]
—— *see* Karsthans.
—— ,, Lessing (G. E.)
—— ,, Novella.
—— ,, Strobel (A. W.)
—— ,, Waldau (G. E.)
Musculus (A.) [*Extr. f. h. Spielteuffel*]. [1 i.]
†Nase (J.) Erklärung d. Spottfiguren im Strassburger Münster, im Gegensetz zu Fischarts Beschreibungen, 1588. [10 ii.]
†Nork (F.) *ps.* Der Festkalender, Die Sinndeute d. Monatszeichen, d. Entstehungs- u. Umbildungsgesch. v. Naturfesten in Kirchenfesten &c., 1847. [7 i, ii.]
†—— Mythologie d. Volkssagen u. Volksmärchen, 1848. [9 i, ii.]
†—— Die Sitten u. Gebräuche d. Deutschen u. i. Nachbarvölker; mit Mythen u. Volkssagen, 1849. [12 i, ii.]
†Novella. War jemandtz d. new mar begärt &c., [*a satir. poem agst.* T. Murner *by* P. Gengenbach ?, 1522 ?]. [8 ii.]
Ordenliche Beschreibung &c., *see* Fischart (J.)
Parfümerien (Die) d. Alten, u. d. Kränze-Tracht. [6 i.]
Pest-Zeiten. [6 ii.]
†Pfintzing (M.) Der Theuerdank, nach d. Ausg. 1519. [4 i.]
—— *see* Schultes (M.)
Pickart (J.) *ps.*, *see* Fischart (J.)
Pirckheimer (B.), *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. P.
†Plutarch. Das Phil. Ehzuchtbüchlin; sammt Kinderzucht. Darzu noch eyn Gespräch, v. Klag d. Ehestands, [aus den Colloquijs Erasmi]. Aus Griech. u. Latein. verwendet J. F. G. M. [*i.e.* J. Fischart], 1578. [10 i.]
Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, *see* Carrara (G. M. A.) & B. Pirckheimer.
Puppen-Spiel (Das). [6 i.]
†Rabelais (F.) Affentheurl., Naupengeheurl. Geschichtklitterung: v. d. Grandgoschier, Gorgellantua &c. Etwan v. R. In e. Teutschen Model vergossen &c. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1617. [8 i.]
Rad (Das) d. ewigen Höllenqual. [*Extr. f. Curiositaten, 6*]. [1 i.]
Sachs (H.) Gedichte [2], 1544, 54. [6 ii.]
Saltzburg. Die Recht d. Statt S., 1420. [*Aus e. gleichzeitigen Handschrift*]. [6 i.]
Sancta Clara (A. à), *see* Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.*
†Schultes (M.) Schlüssel z. Theuerdank, 1679. [4 i.]
†Schwarm (*Dr.*) Fastnachtspredigt. [1 i.]
†Schweitzer [Schweytzer]. Das hond zwen s. bauren gemacht &c., 1521. [10 i.]
Spangenberg (C.) Begharden u. Beguinen. [*Extr. f. h. Adelspiegel*]. [6 i.]
Spiess-Recht (Das), wie es d. Landsknecht führen mit d. langen Spiessen. [6 i.]
Spörer (J. F.) [*Sermons*]. [1 i.]
Stifel (M.), *see* Murner (T.) Ain new Lied &c.
Stimmer (T.), *see* Fischart (J.) Vorwort &c. zu S.'s bibl. Figuren.
Strobel (A. W.) Corr. d. T. Murner, 1524–6, (1827). [*Extr. f. h. Beiträge z. d. Lit. u. Literärgesch.*, 1827]. [4 ii.]

Scheible (J.) [*continued*].
Das Kloster [*continued*].
Stumpffen (J.) Das Concilium z. Constanz, 1414, (1541). [*Extr. f. h. Des grossen gemeinen Conciliums*]. [6 i.]
Tanz-Freuden (Die). [6 i.]
Theuerdank (Der), *see* Pfintzing (M.)
Titulatur d. Herrn Jesu. [1 i.]
Urkunden (Etliche), Briefe, Gewohnheiten, Fehde-Briefe &c., 14., 15., 16.Jhdt. [6 i.]
Volkssagen u. Lieder, hist. Gedichte. [6 i.]
†Waldau (G. E.) Nachrichten v. T. Murner, 1775. [4 ii.]
Werfzeuge (Die), Blyden u. s. w. [6 i.]
Wunderzeichen d. schönen Maria z. Regenspurg, 1521–2. [6 ii.]
Das Schaltjahr, welches ist der teutsch Kalender mit d. Figuren &c. Durch J. S. Bl–5. s8°. St. 1846–7
see *Sympathetisch-magnetische (Die) Heilkunde, 1851.

Scheibler (Christoph) [Scheiblerus].
Philosophia compendiosa. ed. 6ª. s8°. O. 1639

Scheichl (Franz). Leopold I u. die österreich. Politik während des Devolutionskrieges 1667–8. 8°. L. 1888

Scheil (Vincent) [Jean Vincent S.]
Deux traités de Philon, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.
Une saison de fouilles à Sippar, *see* Instit. fr. d'arch. orient. du Caire, t1.
Tablettes d'el-Amarna, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t6.
Textes élamites-anzanites, s1–4, *see* Délégation en Perse, t3, 5, 9, 11, 1901–11.
Textes élamites-sémitiques, s1–5, *see* Délégation en Perse, t2, 4, 6, 10, 1900–13.
Tombeaux thébains, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
see Tukulti-Ninip. Annales de T. N., 889–884 [publ.] par V. S. &c., 1909.

Scheiner, *see also* Schreiner.

Scheiner (Julius).
Astronom. spectroscopy. Tr. E. B. Frost. 1a8°. Boston. 1894
Der grosse Sternhaufen im Hercules Messier 13, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1892.

—— **& S. Hirayama.**
Photograph. Aufnahmen Fraunhofer'scher Beugungsfiguren, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1894.

Schelandre (Jean de) [*ps.* Daniel d'Anchères]. Tyr et Sidon, ou les funestes amours de Belcar et Meliane (1608). Tragédie. Ed. crit. publ. par J. Haraszti. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1908
Tyr et Sidon, [*w.* préf. par F. O. P. (François Ogier, Parisien)], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t8, 1856.

Scheldt. Papers rel. to the exped. to the S., presented to Parl. 1810. [*b.w.* Grey (W.) Walcheren, *n.d.*] 8°. 1811

Schele de Vere (Max.), *see* De Vere (M. S.)

Scheler (Max), *see* Jahrbuch f. Philos. u. phänomenolog. Forschung, 1913.

Schelhorn (Johann Georg) [Schelhornius], *see* Schellhorn.

Schell (A. von), *major in the Prussian Army.* Feldzug 1870/1. Operationen d. I. Armee unter Gen. v. Steinmetz. 8°. 1872
Campaign 1870/1. Operations of the 1st Army under v. Göben. Tr. C. H. Von Wright. 8°. 1873
Campaign 1870/1. Operations of the 1st Army under v. Steinmetz. Tr. Capt. Hollist. 8°. 1873

Schellbach (Carl Heinrich), *see* Müller (F.) K. S.; Rückblick auf s. wissenschaftl. Leben, nebst 2 Schriften &c., 1905.

Schelle (Gustave).
Du Pont de Nemours & l'école physiocratique. 8°. 1888

Schellen (T. J. Heinrich). Spectrum analysis. Tr. J. & C. Lassell; w. notes by W. Huggins. 8°. 1872

Schellenbergius (Christophorus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5., 1612.

Schellendorff (— Bronsart v.), *see* Bronsart von Schellendorff (—).

Scheller (Carl Friedrich Arend), *editor.*
see Braunschweig. Shigt-Bôk der Stad Brunswyk, 1829.
„ Chronik. De Kronika fan Sassen &c., 1826.

Scheller (Immanuel Johann Gerhard) [Schellerus]. Lexicon totius Latinitatis. Rev^{d}. & tr. by J. E. Riddle. fol. O. 1835

Schellhas (Paul).
Comp. studies in the field of Maya antiq^{s}., *see* Bowditch (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq^{s}. &c., 1904.

Schellhorn (Johann Georg) [Schelhorn; Schelhornius].
Amœnitates hist. ecclesiast. & lit. 2t. s8°. Francofurti. 1737–8
Amœnitates literariæ; variæ obs., scripta quædam anecdota et rariora opuscula. 14t. [t1–4, ed. 2ª]. s8°. Francofurti. 1726–31

Schelling (Carl Friedrich August).
Protestantismus u. Philosophie. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Schelling (D. Caroline A.), *wife of F. W. J. v. Schelling, see* Michaelis (D. C. A.), *aft. Böhmer, aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.*

Schelling (Felix E.)
A book of Elizabethan lyrics; sel. & ed. by S. s8°. Boston. 1895
A book of 17th c. lyrics; sel. & ed., w. intr., by S. s8°. Boston. 1899
Elizabethan drama, 1558–1642; prefixed Résumé of earlier drama f. its beginnings; [*w. bibliog. essay*]. 2v. 8°. 1908
The English Chronicle play. s8°. N.Y. 1902
English literature during the lifetime of Shakespeare. [*Bibliog.*] 8°. 1910
Life & writings of G. Gascoigne, w. three poems heretofore not reprinted. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. *n.d.*
Poetic & verse criticism of the r. of Eliz. [Pennsyl., U. of: Ser. in phil. v1, no. 1]. [P583]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891
The Queen's progress & o. Elizabethan sketches. s8°. *n.d.*

Schelling (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph v.) Sämmtl. Werke. Abthlg. I, 10B.; Abthlg. II, 4B. 8°. St. 1856–61
I, 1, 1792–7. 2, 1797–8. 3, 1799–1800. 4, 1800–2. 5, 1802–3. 6, 1804. 7, 1805–10. 8, 1811–15. 9, 1816–32. 10, 1833–50.
II, 1, Einltg. in d. Philosophie d. Mythologie.
2, Philosophie d. Mythologie.
3, 4. Philosophie d. Offenbarung.
Aus S.'s Leben. In Briefen. [*Sel. & ed. G. L. Plitt*]. 3B. 8°. L. 1869–70
1, 1775–1803. 2, 1803–20. 3, 1821–54.
Bruno, oder ü. d. göttl. u. natürl. Prinzip d. Dinge. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1842
Clara, oder Zusammenhang d. Natur mit d. Geisterwelt. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1865
Darlegung d. wahren Verhältnisses d. Naturphilosophie zu d. verbesserten fichte'schen Lehre. 8°. Tübingen. 1806
Denkmal d. Schrift v. d. göttl. Dingen &c. des F. H. Jacobi. [*b. w. h.* Darlegung &c., 1806]. 8°. Tübingen. 1812
Einleitung zu s. Entwurf e. Systems d. Naturphilosophie. 8°. Jena. 1799
System d. transcendentalen Idealismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1800
Über d. Gottheiten v. Samothrace. [P477 *a. c. b. w. h.* Darlegung &c. 1806]. 8°. St. 1815
Vorlesungen ü. d. Methode d. akadem. Studiums. 3ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1830

Translations.
Philosophy of art. Tr. A. Johnson. [*a.c. in* P147,576]. s8°. 1845
Système de l'idéalisme transcendental. Tr. P. Grimblot. 8°. 1842

References.
see Beckers (H.) S.'s Geistesentwicklung, 1875.
„ —— Die Unsterblichkeitslehre S.'s, 1865.
„ Brandis (C. A.) Gedächtnissrede auf S., 1855.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B6, S., *var. edd.*
„ Hartmann (E. v.) S.'s System, 1897.
„ Kalich (C.) Cantii, S. &c., de filio divino sent., 1870.
„ Michelet (C. L.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. neuesten Philos., mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Kampf S.'s mit d. hegelschen Schule, 1843.
„ Noack (L.) S. u. d. Philosophie d. Romantik, 1859.
„ Orelli (C. v.) Spinoza, nebst e. Abrisse d. schelling'schen Philosophie, 1843; 2ᵉ A., 1850.
„ Paulus (H. E. G.) Die positive Philosophie d. Offenbarung: oder Entstehungsgesch. &c. der v. schellingischen Entdeckungen ü. Philosophie &c. d. dogmat. Christenthums im Wintercursus v. 1841–2, 1843.
„ Pfleiderer (O.) S.: Gedächtnissrede, 1875.
„ Rosenkranz (Carl). S., 1843.
„ Zimmermann (R.) S.'s Phil. d. Kunst, 1875.

Schellwien (Robert).
Das Gesetz d. Causalität in d. Natur. 8°. 1876

Schelstrate (Emmanuel a). De antiquis pontificum catalogis, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Scheltema (J. F.) Monumental Java. 8°. 1912

Scheltema (Pieter). Rembrand: discours. Tr. A. Willems, revu &c. par W. Burger. 8°. Bruxelles. 1859

***Scheme (A)** for raising 1,800,000L for the service of 1712 by way of lottery &c., c. 1712, *see* Lottery.
Scheme (The) of literal prophecy considered, 1726, *see* Collins (A.)

Schenck (Heinrich), *prof. at Hochschule Darmstadt, see* Strasburger (E.) Text-book of botany, tr., by S. [*& others*] *var. ed.*

Schenectady. Destruction of S.; propositions made by Sachems of 4 Maquas Castles, to Mayor &c. of Albany, 1689/90, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, 1869.

Schenk (Alexandre). La Suisse préhistorique. Préf. du F. A. Forel. la8°. Lausanne. 1912

Schenk (Eduard v.) Belisar, romant. Trauerspiel, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. D. Grabbe, M. Beer, u. E. v. S., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Schenkel (Daniel).
Character of Jesus. Tr. [*by H.M. Klaassen*]. 8°. 1869
Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften J. J. I. v. Döllinger's u. Bischof v. Ketteler's. 8°. Elberfeld. 1862
Die protestant. Freiheit in i. gegenwärt. Kampfe mit d. kirchl. Reaktion. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1865
Das Wesen d. Protestantismus aus d. Quellen d. Reformationszeitalters dargestellt. 3B. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1846–51

Schenker (Manfred). C. Batteux u. s. Nachahmungstheorie in Deutschland. [Untersuchungen z. neu. Sprach- u. Lit.-Gesch. N.F., H2]. 8°. L. 1909

Schenkl (Carl).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Kritik d. L. A. Seneca, 1863. [44.]
Studien z. d. Argonautica d. Valerius Flaccus, 1871. [68.]
Über Hss. d. Ambrosius, 1873. [74.]
Xenophon. Studien, 1–3, 1869–76. [60, 80, 83.]
Zur Kritik spät. latein. Dichter, 1863. [43.]

Schenkl (Heinrich).
Bibliotheca patrum Latin. Britannica. [Aus d. Sitzungsberichte d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss.] 3B in 1. 8°. Wien. 1891–1908
„ „ *For another ed. see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133, 136, 139, 143, 150, 157, 1890–1908.
Die epiktet. Fragmente, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B115, 1888.
Plautin. Studien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B98, 1881.

Schenk von Kastell (*Reichsgraf* Franz Ludwig) [" DER HENKERSGRAF "; " DER MALEFIZSCHENK "], *see* ARNOLD (E.) Der Malefizschenk u. " seine Jauner ": F. L. S. v. K., 1736–1821, 2e A., 1911.

Schenute, *abbot of Atripe, see* LEIPOLDT (J.) S. v. A. u. d. Entstehung d. nat. ägypt. Christentums, 1903.

Schepeler (A. D. B. v.)
Beiträge zu d. Gesch. Spaniens. 8°. Aachen. 1828

Scher (Addaï), *Chaldœan abp. of Séert, see* IŠAÏ, *Mar, Nestorian.* Traités d'I. & de Ḥnana d'Adiabène sur les Martyrs, le Vendredi d'Or &c.; publ. & tr. par A. S., 1911.

Scherenberg (Christian Friedrich), *see* FONTANE (T.) S. u. d. literar. Berlin (1840–60), 1885.

Scherer (Edmond H. A.)
La démocratie & la France. 8°. 1883
„ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1884
Diderot. s8°. 1880
Etudes critiques de litt. s8°. 1876
Etudes sur la litt. au 18e s. s8°. 1891
Etudes sur la litt. contemp. 10s. [s2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1863–95
The vol. wh. counts as s1 has t.: Etudes critiques sur la l. c., 1863.
The vol. wh. counts as s2 has t.: Nouvelles études sur la l. c. 2e éd., 1876.
Lettres à mon curé. 3e éd. s8°. 1890
Mélanges de critique religieuse. 8°. 1860
Mélanges d'histoire religieuse. 8°. 1864
„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Melchior Grimm; avec app. sur la corr. secrète de Métra. 8°. 1887
La révision de la Constitution. la8°. 1882
TRANSLATIONS.
Essays on Eng. lit. Tr. G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1891
What is Catholicism? Tr. T. A. Seed. s8°. 1900
see GRÉARD (O.) S., 1890.

Scherer (James A. B.) Young Japan: Japanese people, & their educat. development. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905

Schérer (Jean Benoît). *Anecdotes & recueil de coutumes &c. de la Russie. 6t. s8°. Londres. 1792

Scherer (Wilhelm).
Aufsätze ü. Goethe. 8°. 1886
Deutsche Studien, 1–3, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B64, 77, 90, 1870–8.
Gedächtnissrede auf Karl Müllendorf, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1884.
Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung im 11. u. 12. Jhdt. s8°. Strassburg. 1875
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. 3e A. 8°. 1885
„ ..... 7e A. 8°. 1894
Jacob Grimm. 8°. 1865
Kleine Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Burdach u. E. Schmidt. 2B. 8°. 1893
1, K. S. z. altdeutschen Philologie.
2, K. S. z. neueren Litt., Kunst u. Zeitgesch.
Leben Willirams, Abtes v. Ebersberg in Baiern, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B53, 1867.

Scherer (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Vorträge u. Aufsätze z. Gesch. d. geist. Lebens in Deutschland u. Österreich. 8°. 1874
Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. 8°. 1868
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of German lit. Tr. Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. F. Max Müller. 2v. 8°. O. 1886
Hist. of German lit., f. the access. of Frederick the Gt. to death of Goethe. Tr. Mrs. F. C. Conybeare, ed. F. Max Müller. s8°. O. 1891
This is a smaller ed. of the text of v2 of the complete tr. above.
see MÜLLENHOFF (C. V.) & S., *edd.*, Denkmäler deutscher Poesie u. Prosa aus d. 8.–12. Jhdt., 3e A., 1892.
„ SCHMIDT (J.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. S., 1887.

Scherger (George Lawrence).
The evolution of mod. liberty. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Scherillo (Giovanni).
Delle opere &c., *see* QUARANTA (B.) Opere, 1828–74.

Scherillo (Michele).
Alcuni capitoli d. biog. di Dante. s8°. Torino. 1896
La commedia dell' arte in Italia. s8°. Torino. 1884
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 14 dell' Inferno letto da M. S., 1901.

Scherma (Giuseppe).
Delle maestranze in Sicilia. 8°. Palermo. 1896

Scherman (Lucian). Eine Art visionärer Höllenschilderung aus d. ind. M.-a., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Schernberg (Dietrich). S.'s Spiel von Frau Jutten (1480) nach d. Überlief. (Eisleben 1565); hrsg. v. E. Schröder, *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T67, 1911.

Scherr (Johannes).
Allg. Gesch. d. Litt. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1851
Blücher, s. Zeit u. s. Leben. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–3
Gesch. d. deutschen Frauenwelt. 5e A. 2B. s8°. L. 1898
The 1st ed., 1860, had " Frauen," in place of " Frauenwelt."
Grössenwahn: vier Kapitel aus d. Gesch. menschl. Narrheit. 8°. L. 1876
Poeten d. Jetztzeit. 8°. St. 1844
Schiller u. s. Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1859
La société & les mœurs allemandes. Tr. V. Tissot. 8e éd. s8°. 1877

Scherzer (Carl v.) Circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate " Novara," 1857–9. 3v. la8°. 1861–3
La province de Smyrne, par S. en collab. avec C. Humann & J. M. Stöckel. Tr. F. Silas. 8°. Vienne. 1873
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. [1880]
Wanderungen durch d. mittel-amerikan. Freistaaten Nicaragua, Honduras u. San Salvador. Mit Hinblick auf deutsche Emigration &c. 8°. Braunschweig. 1857
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Ethnographie China's, 1859. [30.]
Bericht über e. währ. d. Aufenthaltes " Novara " im Hongkong erzielte Resultate, 1859. [29.]
Besuch bei d. Ruinen v. Quiriguá, Guatemala, 1855. [16.]
Sprachen d. Indianer C.-Amerika's, 1855. [15.]
Über d. hsschr. Werke d. Francisco Ximenez in d. Univ.-Bibl. zu Guatemala, 1856. [19.]
see WAGNER (M.) & C. S., Die Republik Costa Rica, 1856.

Schettini (Pirro), *see* CARAVELLI (V.) P. S. e l' antimarinismo, 1889.

Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob), *see* HÖHERL (F. X.) J. J. S., d. Begründer d. phys. Geographie d. Hochgebirges, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 10], 1901.

Scheurl (Christoph).
Epistel über d. Verfassung d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1516, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B5, 1874.

Schevill (Ferdinand).
Siena: story of a mediæval commune. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Schevill (R.) On influence of Spanish lit. upon Eng. in early 17th c., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.

Schewitsch (*Frau* Helene v. Racovitza-), *see* RACOWITZA (H. v.)

Schiani (Maurus), *see* TRINITÀ (LA) DELLA CAVA, *Benedictine abbey of.* Codex diplomat. Cavensis, 1873 &c.

Schiaparelli (Attilio). I camini a Firenze nei sec. 14 e 15, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 40, 1907.

Schiaparelli (Ernesto). Monumenti egiziani rinvenuti di recente sull' area dell' Iséo del Campo Marzio. la8°. 1883

Schiaparelli (Giovanni Virginio).
Astronomy in the Old Testament. Tr., w. corrections & additions by the author. s8°. O. 1905
Die homocentr. Sphären d. Eudoxus, d. Kallippus u. d. Aristoteles; übers. v. W. Horn, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H1, 1877.

Schiaparelli (Luigi). Charta Augustana: note diplomat.; [*w.* Doc.], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 39, 1907.
Il conte Umberto Biancamano fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna ?, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 36, 1905.
Note s. ant. bolle pontificie per Santa Maria di Pinerolo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
Osservaz. int. al deposito archiv. d. Confessio S. Petri, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 34, 1904.

Schiattarella (Raffaele).
La filosofia positiva e gli ultimi economisti inglesi. s8°. 1876

Schiavina (Guillelmus). Annales Alexandrini 1106–1599, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t11.

Schiavo (Alessandro). G. Faustino di Vicenza, sec. 15. Memoria. [Nozze Giusti–Cittadella]. [N33]. 8°. Padova. 1863
Parole dette nella benedizione nuziale. [Nozze Cezza–Fabris]. [N37]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1875]

Schiavo (Angelo). Alla religione: inno. [*By Angelo S.?*] [Nozze Meschinelli–Zambusi]. [N11]. 8°. Belluno. [1846]
Lo spirito d. istruz. element.: disc., 1845. [Nozze Bertolini–Lodi]. [N52]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846

Schiavo (Eleonora).
Versi. [Nozze Negri–Leali]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845

Schiche (Theodor). Zu Ciceros Briefen. s4°. 1905

***Schichtbuch (Das).**
[Erzählung d. Aufstände in Braunschweig], 1514, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B2, 1880.

***Schichtspiel (Das),** 1492, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Braunschweig, B2, 1880.

Schickeradius (Matthæus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Schickler (*le baron* Fernand de).
Les églises du refuge en Angleterre. 3t. la8°. 1892

Schidlof (Leo). Die Bildnisminiatur in Frankreich im 17., 18. u. 19. Jhdt. Als Anhang: Allgemeines Lexikon d. Miniaturisten aller Länder. 4°. Wien. 1911

Schidrowitz (Philip). Rubber. 8°. [1911]

Schieffelin (Samuel B.) The foundations of hist.: a series of first things. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Schiefner (F. Anton v.) Heldensagen d. minussinschen Tataren. Rhythmisch bearb. v. S. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1859
see BKAH-HGYUR. Tibetan tales, tr. f. Kah-Gyur by S., 1882.

Schiele (G. W.) Briefe über Landflucht u. Polenfrage. 8°. 1906
Naumburg a. S., v. S. [*on tp.* E. W. S.], *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 iii, 1909.

Schiemann (Theodor). Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik., 1901–1912. [*1 vol. each year*]. 8°. 1902–13
Die Ermordung Pauls u. d. Thronbesteigung Nikolaus I. 8°. 1902
Gesch. Russlands unter Nikolaus I. B1, 2, 3. 8°. 1904–13
1, Alexander I u. d. Ergebnisse s. Lebensarbeit.
2, Vom Tode Alexander I bis z. Juli-Revol.
3, Kaiser N. im Kampf mit Polen u. im Gegensatz z. Frankreich u. England, 1830–40.
Heinrich v. Treitschkes Lehr- u. Wanderjahre, 1834–67. [Histor. Bibl., B1]. 2e A. 8°. München. 1898
Russland, Polen, u. Livland bis ins 17. Jhdt. [A. G. i. E., 2, x]. 2B. 8°. 1886–7

Schier (Carl H.) Ciel & enfer, ou descr. du globe céleste arabe; suivie d'un suppl. des comms. sur la Divine Comédie de Dante Alighieri. [P1269]. la8°. Dresde. 1866
N.B.—This copy contains the Suppl. only. For another ed., without the Suppl., see his Globus cœlestis Arab. &c., 1865.
Globus cœlestis Arabicus qui Dresdæ in Regio Museo Mathematico asservatur. [P1269]. la8°. L. 1865
Grammaire arabe. 8°. Dresde. 1849

Schierbrand (Wolf v.)
Germany: the welding of a world power. la8°. 1903
Russia, h. strength & h. weakness: pres. conditions of the R. emp. w. anal. of its resources & a forecast of its future. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Schiern (Frederik E.)
Life of J. Hepburn, E. of Bothwell. Tr. D. Berry. 8°. E. 1880

Schiff (Catherine J.), *see* RAVENHILL (A.) & C. J. S. Household admin.; ed. A. R. & C. J. S., 1910.

Schiff (Mario).
La bibl. du Marquis de Santillane. [H.E., 153]. 8°. 1905

Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutschen Ströme. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 100–2]. 3B. 8°. L. 1903–5
1, Untersuchungen &c.; v. G. Bindewald, O. G. Giersberg, G. Seibt.
2, Geschicht. Entwicklung d. Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt.; v. E. Gothein.
3, Untersuchungen &c.; v. W. Nasse, F. Schulte, A. Wirminghaus.

***Schiffbruch** oder e. Sommernachtstraum, 1894, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Schiffer (Sinai).
Das Buch Kohelet. Nach d. Auffassung d. Weisen d. Talmud u. Midrasch &c. T1. [P1244]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. *n.d.*

Schiffer (Zippora). Markgraf Hubert Pallavicini: e. Signore Oberitaliens im 13ten Jhdt. Biog. 8°. L. 1910

Schi-King, *see* SHE KING, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Schilberszky (Charles).
Monographie de la horticulture en Hongrie. Réd. pour l'Expos. univ. de 1900 à Paris. 4°. Budapest. 1900

Schildberger (Johannes), *see* SCHILTBERGER (J.)

Schildbürger. *Die Schiltbürger, Gesch. u. Thaten d. S. in Misnopotamia, 1598, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Volksbücher d. 16. Jhdts.: S. &c., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Schill (Ferdinand v.), *see* BÄRSCH (G.) S.'s Zug u. Tod (1809).

Schiller (Carl Georg Wilhelm).
Lessing im Fragmentenstreite. [P510]. 8°. L. 1865

Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.)
Formal logic. Scientific & social problem. 8°. 1912
Humanism; philosoph. essays. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1912
Plato or Protagoras ?; exam. of Protagoras speech in Theætetus. [P1149]. 8°. O. 1908
*Riddles of the sphinx: a study in the phil. of evolution. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, studies in the phil. of humanism. n. & rev. ed. [3rd]. 8°. 1910
Studies in humanism. 8°. 1907

Schiller (Hermann).
Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserreichs unter Nero. 8°. 1872
Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. 2B in 3. [*B1 i, ii. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Gotha. 1883–7
1 i, Von Cäsars Tod bis z. Erhebung Vespasians. 1 ii, Bis z. Erhebung Diokletians.
2, Bis z. Tode Theodosius d. Grossen.
see MÜLLER (IWAN v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. k. A.-W.: IV, 2, Die röm. Altertümer, [Staats-, Rechts-, Kriegsalter. v. H. S.], 1893.

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.)
Sämmtliche Werke.
12B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1812–15
,, B1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15–17. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1819–20
,, 12B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835–6
,, 10B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1844
,, 12B in 6. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1860
,, Hist. krit. A. Im Verein mit A. Ellissen, R. Köhler, W. Müldener, H. Österley, H. Sauppe u. W. Vollmer, v. K. Gödeke. 15T [5 & 15 *each in* 2B]. 8°. St., 1867–76
1, Jugendversuche.
2, Die Räuber — Wirtemberg. Repertorium.
3, Fiesko—Kabale u. Liebe—Rhein. Thalia.
4, Arbeiten d. Leipzig-Dresdner Zeit.
5 i, Dom Karlos—Wörterverzeichniss [zu T2–5 i].
5 ii, Don Karlos.
6, Vermischte poet. u. prosa. Schriften, 1787–92.
7, Gesch. d. Abfalls d. Vereinigten Niederlande v. d. span. Regierung.
8, Gesch. d. 30jn. Kriegs.
9, Kleine hist. Schriften.
10, Ästhet. Schriften.
11, Gedichte.
12, Wallenstein — Maria Stuart.
13, Macbeth—Die Jungfrau v. Orleans—Turandot.
14, Die Braut v. Messina—Der Neffe als Onkel—Der Parasit—Wilhelm Tell.
15 i, Letzte Dichtungen u. Nachlass.
15 ii, Nachlass—Demetrius.

Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke.
15B. s8°. St., *Cotta.* [1880–4]
,, Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke. 16B. 8°. St. 1893–4
1, Gedichte.
2, Räuber—Fiesco zu Genua—Kabale u. Liebe.
3, Don Karlos—Semele—Menschenfeind.
4, Wallenstein.
5, Jungfrau v. Orleans—Maria Stuart.
6, W. Tell—Die Huldigung d. Künste—Die Braut v. Messina.
7, 8, Übersetzungen.
9, Gesch. d. Niederlande.
10, 11, Gesch. d. 30jn. Kriegs. 2T.
12, Prosa. Schriften.
13–15, Kleine Schriften. 3T.
16, Dramat. Nachlass.
,, [Horenausgabe. Hrsg. C. Höfer].
B1–11. 8°. München. [1910–13]
Supplement zu S.'s Werken, 5T, 8°, 1838–42. *This is 2nd tp. of* HOFFMEISTER (C.) S.'s Leben &c., 5T, *q.v.*

LETTERS &c.
Briefw. zw. S. u. Goethe, 1794–1805. [*Ed. by Goethe*]. 6T in 3v. s8°. St. 1828–9
,, 2e vermehrte A. [*w. pref. by H. Hauff*]. 2B. 8°. St. 1856
,, ... 2B. s8°. St. [1882]
Briefe S.'s u. Goethes an A. W. Schlegel, u. e. Brief Schlegels an S. 8°. L. 1846
Briefwechsel mit Körner. Von 1784 bis z. Tode S.'s. 4T in 2v. s8°. 1847
S.'s u. Fichte's Briefwechsel [1795–9]. Mit Vorworte hrsg. v. J. H. Fichte. s8°. 1847

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) [*continued*].

LETTERS &c. [*continued*].
S. und Lotte, 1788, 1789 [*correspondence, ed. by h. daughter*]. 8°. St. 1856
S.'s Briefw. mit d. Herzog Friedrich Christian v. Schleswig - Holstein - Augustenburg [1791–6]. Hrsg. v. F. Max Müller. s8°. 1875
Briefe an S. Hrsg. v. L. Urlichs. 8°. St. 1877
Briefe. Mit Anmerkungen v. F. Jonas. krit. Gesamtausg. 7B. s8°. St. [1892–6]
,, Register; v. A. Leitzmann. [*b. w.* B7]. s8°. 1896
Briefw. zw. S. u. Wilhelm v. Humboldt. 3e A., mit Anmerkgn. v. A. Leitzmann. 8°. St. 1900
*Marbacher Schillerbuch; hrsg. v. Schwäb. Schillerverein. 4°. St. 1905
S. u. Lotte, e. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. v. Gleichen-Russwurm. 2B. s8°. Jena. 1908
Schillers Persönlichkeit. Urtheile d. Zeitgenossen u. Documente gesammelt v. M. Hecker. 3T. 8°. Weimar. 1904–9
B2, 3, gesammelt v. J. Petersen.
Zu Schillers Gedächtnis: e. Führer durch. d. n. Schiller-Lit. [P1082]. s4°. [1905]
Zum 9. Mai 1905 Schiller-Ausstellung im Goethe- u. S.-Archiv. [P1117]. 8°. Weimar. 1905

SINGLE WORKS &c.
Anthologie auf d. Jahr, 1782. Mit Abhandlung ü. d. Dämonische &c. hrsg. v. E. Bülow. s8°. Heidelberg. 1850
Demetrius. Hrsg. v. G. Kettner. [Goethe-Gesell., 9]. 8°. Weimar. 1894
Don Carlos. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1801
,, ... s8°. St. 1858
Gedichte. Schul-A. s8°. L. 1848
,, ... s8°. 1867
,, neueste A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs. Fortges. v. K. L. v. Woltmann. 4T. in 3B. s8°. L. 1802–9
T3, 4, wh. contain W.'s cont. have a 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. westphäl. Friedens, v. K. L. v. W. T1; 2.
,, Mit Noten. s8°. St. 1880
,, Fortges. v. K. L. v. Woltmann. 4T. s8°. L. 1802–9
T3, 4, wh. contain W.'s cont., have 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. westphäl. Friedens, *wanting.*
Histor. Skizzen: Egmonts Leben u. Tod—Belagerung v. Antwerpen. [*With Eng. notes by* C. A. Buchheim]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1880
Ich habe mich rasieren lassen. Hrsg. v. C. Künzel. 8°. L. [1862]
Prosa: Auswahl für d. Jugend. s8°. St. 1861
Die Räuber. neue A. 8°. Tübingen. 1816
Die Schiller - Goethe'schen Xenien. Erl. v. E. J. Saupe. s8°. L. 1852
Wallenstein. s8°. St. 1846
,, Nach d. Hss. u. Veränderungen v. J. 1799 hrsg. v. W. v. Maltzahn. 8°. St. 1861
These ed^n. include the 3 plays wh. form this "dramat. Gedicht," viz. W.'s Lager—Die Piccolomini—W.'s Tod.

SINGLE WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Wallenstein; w. Eng. notes &c., by C. A. Buchheim. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* p2, 9th ed.] s8°. 1896–98
1, W.'s Lager & Die Piccolomini.
2, W.'s Tod.
Wilhelm Tell. 4e A. s8°. St. 1823

Translations.
WORKS.
S.'s works. Tr. 7v. s8°. *Bohn. var. d. The collective t. of this ed. [a misleading one, as the ed. contains only tr^s. of the principal works] appears only in the publishers' lists & publishers' lettering; & the nos. of the vols. are only to be found in the publishers' lists. The t^e. on the tp. are as given below, i.e. "Works of S." appears on some, not on others.*
In older copies (1846–73) of this Bohn ed. the contents of v1 & 2 differ as follows:
[v1], Works of S. Historical: Hist. of the 30 Years' War—Revolt &c.
[v2], Works of S. Hist. & dramatic: Revolt cont^d.—Wallenstein —Tell.
[v3–7] *have same contents in all copies.*
Dram. works of S. Wallenstein [*all 3 parts*]—W. Tell. Tr. S. T. Coleridge, J. Churchill, Sir T. Martin. [Works, v7]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894
Early dramas & romances: Robbers—Fiesco—Love & intrigue — Demetrius — The ghost-seer—The sport of destiny. Tr. [Works, v4]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Essays æsthet. & philosoph.; incl. diss. on "Connexion betw. the animal & spiritual in man." Newly tr. [Works, v6]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1884
Hist. dramas &c.: Don Carlos —Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans—The bride of Messina. Tr. R. D. Boylan, J. Mellish, A. Swanwick, A. Lodge. [Works, v3]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Hist. of the 30 Years' War. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. [Works, v1]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Poems. Tr. E. A. Bowring. 2nd ed., rev. [Works, v5]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
For 1st ed., 1851, see entry as sep. work, below.
Revolt of the Netherlands—The disturbances in France preceding the r. of Hen. IV. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison & L. D. Schmitz. [Works, v2]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1873
,, ... s8°. 1889

SINGLE WORKS.
The ballads & shorter poems of F. v. S. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Clark. s8°. *n.d.*
The bride of Messina. Tr. A. Lodge. 8°. 1841
,, 3rd ed., to wh. is pref. an essay on the tragical chorus. With o. poems. 8°. 1863

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].
SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].
Cavaliere Toggenburg. [Tr. G. Vigolo]. [Nozze Casalini–Chielin]. [N19]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Corr. betw. S. & Goethe, 1794–1805. Tr., w. notes, by L. D. Schmitz. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1877–9
Corr. of S. w. Körner. With biog. sketches & notes by L. Simpson. 3v. s8°. 1849
The ghost-seer. [*Tr. W. Render*]. 2v. s8°. 1831
v2 contains also: Edgar Huntly; by C. B. Brown.
The hist. works of S. [*Tr.*] G. Moir. 2v. s8°. E. 1828
1, 2, Thirty years' war.
2, Trials of Egmont & Horn–Siege of Antwerp.
Minor poems of S. Tr. J. H. Merivale. s8°. 1844
Philosophical & æsthetic letters of S. Tr. J. Weiss. s8°. *Chapman.* 1845
Poems. Tr. by E. P. Arnold-Forster. s8°. 1901
Poems & ballads. Tr. Sir E. B. Lytton. 2v. s8°. E. 1844
,, [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. L. 1844
,, Schiller & Horace. Tr. Lord Lytton [Knebworth ed.] s8°. 1875
This is a tr. of S.'s Poems & ballads, & of H.'s Odes & Epodes.
The poems of S., complete. [*Tr.*] E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1851
For 2nd., see v5 of the Bohn tr. of S.'s Works, *above.*
Poésies. Tr. nouv. par A. Regnier. la8°. 1859
Versi di S. e di Bürger. [Tr.] C. Varese. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N11]. 8°. [Rovigo]. [1845]
W. Tell. Tr. into verse, w. essay, by D. C. Campbell. s8°. 1878
W. Tell. With Eng. notes by C. A. Buchheim. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1879

References.
see BERGER (C.) S., s. Leben u. s. Werke, B1, 1e u. 2e A., 1905; B2, 1e bis 4e A., 1909.
,, BINDER (R.) S. im Verhältniss z. Christenthum, 1839.
,, BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B1, 10e A., 1905.
,, CARLYLE (T.) *Life of S., 2nd ed., 1845; 1857; 1873 &c.
,, DÜNTZER (H.) S.'s Leben, 1881.
,, —— Life of S., tr., 1883.
,, ENGLISH hexameter tr^s. f. S. &c., 1847.
,, FISCHER (KUNO). S. als Komiker, 1861.
,, —— S. als Philosoph, 1858.
,, —— Die Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858.
,, —— Schiller - Schriften, Reihe 1, 2, [*contg. 2nd ed^s. of the 3 works above*], 1891–2.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) Werke: B16, Epilog zu S.'s Glocke, 1887.
,, —— Werke: B16, S.'s Todtenfeyer, 1887.
,, —— Select minor poems tr. f. G. & S. by Dwight, 1839.

References [*continued*].
see —— Sels. f. dramas of G. & S., tr. Swanwick, 1843.
,, GRIMM (J. L. C.) Rede auf S., 2er Abdr., 1859; 1860.
,, GRÜN (C.) S. als Mensch &c.: ein Komm. zu S.'s Werken, 1849.
,, HARNACK (O.) S., 3e A., 1905.
,, HETTNER (H.) Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit Goethe u. S., 1830.
,, HINRICHS (H. F. W.) S.'s Dichtungen nach i. histor. Beziehungen &c., 1837–9.
,, HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. H., mit Vorerinnerung ü. S., v. W. v. H., 1830.
,, KEMBLE (F. A.) Plays: Mary Stuart, tr. f. S., 1863.
,, KÖNNECKE (G.) S., eine Biog. in Bildern, 1905.
,, KÜHNEMANN (E.) S., 1e u. 2e A., 1905.
,, —— S.; tr., 2v, 1912.
,, KURZ (H.) Gesammelte Werke, B2–4, S.'s Heimathjahre, 1874.
,, LEE (*Miss* E.) S., 1905.
,, LEITZMANN (A.) Die Quellen v. S.'s u. Goethes Balladen, 1911.
,, LUDWIG (A.) S. u. d. deut. Nachwelt, 1909.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) The Song of the Bell, & o. tr^s., 1889.
,, MINOR (J.) *ed.*, *Aus dem Schiller-Archiv, 1890.
,, —— S., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1890.
,, MONTAGU (M.), *tr.*, The song of the Bell, & o. poems, tr. f. S. & others, n. ed., 1854.
,, MÜLLER (E.) S., Intimes aus s. Leben, 1905.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 3, S., v. R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
,, NEVINSON (H. W.) Life of S., 1889.
,, PALLESKE (E.) S.'s Leben u. Werke, 3e A., 1860.
,, —— S.'s life & works, tr., 1860.
,, REA (T.) S.'s dramas & poems in Eng., 1906.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) S. after a century, 1905.
,, RUDOLPH (L.) Schiller - Lexikon, 1869.
,, SAUPÉ (E. J.) S. u. s. väterl. Haus, 1851.
,, SCHERR (J.) S. u. s. Zeit, 1859.
,, SCHWAB (G.) S.'s Leben, 2er Druck, 1841.
,, SIME (J.) S., 1882.
,, URLICHS (L.) *ed.*, Briefe an S., 1877.
,, WEITBRECHT (C.) S. in s. Dramen, 1897.
,, WELTRICH (R.) S. Gesch. u. Charakteristik, 1885 &c.
,, WOLZOGEN (C. A. A.) *ed.*, S.'s Beziehgn. zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. Wolzogen, aus d. Familienpapieren, 1859.
,, WOLZOGEN (C. v.) S.'s Leben, verf^t. aus Erinnergn. d. Familie, s. eigenen Briefen u. Nachrichten s. Freundes Körner, 1845.

Schiller (L. Charlotte A. v.), *wife of Schiller* [LOTTE].
see BÄR (A.) C. v. Lengefeld als Freundin u. Braut, 1905.
„ SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) S. und Lotte (1788–9) [*a corr.*], 1856.
„ —— S. u. Lotte, e. Briefwechsel; hrsg. v. A. v. Gleichen-Russwurm, 1908.

Schilling, *see also* SCHELLING.

Schilling (A. C. L. Hugo).
Ælfred's Bearbtg. d. Orosius. [P776]. 8°. Halle. 1886

Schilling (Gustav), *prof. of Philosophy at Giessen.* Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Kritik d. Materialismus. [P502]. 8°. L. 1867
see LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) L. als Denker; Auswahl &c., übers. v. S., 1846.

Schillings (C. G.)
In wildest Africa. Tr. F. Whyte. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1907
Mit Blitzlicht u. Büchse in Äquatorial-Ostafrika. 3er Abd. la8°. L. 1907
With flashlight & rifle: advs. in Equatorial E. Africa. Tr. F. Whyte. Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. 2v. 8°. 1906
Der Zauber d. Elelescho. 8°. 1906

Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* Chlodwig C. V. zu Hohenlohe), *see* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST (*Prinz* C. C. V. ZU).

Schiltberger (Johannes) [SCHILDBERGER; SCHILDTBERGER].
Bondage & travels of S. in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1396–1427. Tr. J. B. Telfer, w. notes by P. Bruun, & by the translator. [Hakluyt Soc., 58]. 8°. 1879
Reisebuch. Nach. d. Nürnberger Hs. hrsg. v. V. Langmantel. [Lit. V. in St., 172]. 8°. Tübingen. 1885

Schilter (Johann), *of Strassburg* [SCHILTERUS].
Lex salica—'Επινίκιον, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4, 9.
Thesaurus antiquitatum Teutonicarum. 3t. fol. Ulmæ. 1727–8
3, Glossarium ad script. linguæ franc. et alemann. veteris.

Schimberg (André), *see* ROYER-COLLARD (P. P.) Les fragms. philos.; avec intr. sur la philos. écossaise &c. du 19e s., par A. S., 1913.

Schimko (Friedrich Daniel). Über e. pannon.-nor. Gewicht im k. k. Münz- u. Antiken-Cabinette, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.

Schimmel (Hendrik Jan). The lifeguardsman; adapt. f. S.'s "De Kaptein van de Lijfgarde." s8°. 1896
Mary Hollis. [*Tr.*] 3v. s8°. [1872]

Schimmelmann (Adeline, *countess*), *b. 1854.* My life at Court, among Baltic fishermen &c.; incls. "A home abroad" by O. Funcke. Ed. W. S. Foggitt. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The "Gräfl. Taschenbuch" gives her Xtn. names as Adelaide Karoline Luise; but she uses Adeline on the tps. of her works.

Schimmelpenninck (*Graaf* Gerrit).
R. J. Schimmelpenninck, en eenige gebeurtenissen van zijnen tijd. 2D. 8°. 's. Gravenhage. 1845

Schimmelpenninck (*Mrs.* Mary Anne).
Life of M. A. S.; ed. C. C. Hankin. 2v in 1 (1, Autobv.; 2, Biograph. sketch & letters). s8°. 1858
Select mems. of Port Royal &c. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1835
„ „ 5th ed., w. t.: P.R. & its saints. s8°. 1856

Schimmelpenninck (Rutger Jan), *see* SCHIMMELPENNINCK (*Graaf* G.) R. J. S., 2 Deel, 1845.

Schimmer (Carl August). The sieges of Vienna by the Turks, f. the German of S. & o. sources, 1847, *see* ELLESMERE (*1st earl of*).

Schimmer (Carl Eduard).
Alt u. neu Wien. 2e, n. bearbte. A. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1904

Schimper (A. F. Wilhelm).
Pflanzen-Geographie auf physiolog. Grundlage. la8°. Jena. 1898
Plant-geography upon a physiolog. basis. Tr. W. R. Fisher. Rev. & ed. P. Groom & I. B. Balfour. la8°. O. 1903
see STRASBURGER (E.) Text-book of botany, by E. S., A. F. W. S. &c., tr., 1898.

Schimper (Wilhelm Philipp).
Synopsis muscorum Europæorum. ed. 2a. 2v in 1. 8°. St. 1876

Schinas (Michael). Gramm. élém. du grec moderne. 8°. 1829

Schindler (*Gen.* A. Houtum-), *see* HOUTUM-SCHINDLER.

Schindler (Anton F.) Life of Beethoven, incl. h. corr. &c. [*Tr.*], ed. J. Moscheles. 2v. s8°. 1841

Schindler (F.), *k. u. k. Hauptmann.*
Die Armee des Njegus Njegest Menelik II, u. Einiges über milit. Operationen in Abessynien. 8°. Troppau. 1898

Schinkel (Carl Fried.), *see* ZILLER (H.) S., [Knackfuss, 28], 1897.

Schinz (Albert). Anti-pragmatisme: Examen des droits respectifs de l'aristocratie intellect. et de la démocratie soc. 8°. 1909

Schio (Almerico da).
App. alla p5 dell' Annuario scientifico &c., 1876. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Delle stazioni di osservaz. nei bacini dei fiumi Brenta, Bacchiglione e Canale Gorzon, meteorologia ed idrografia, 1878 (*Introd.*) [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1878]

—— **& D. Lampertico.**
Le osservaz. fenolog., 1876–80, fatte nel Vicentino &c. [Nozze Piovene–Malvezzi]. [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881

Schio (*il conte* Giovanni da).
Brano di lett. di G. da S. alla Contessa I. Scrofa di Velo (1822). [Nozze Arnaldi–Mariotti]. [N39]. 8°. Schio. 1877
Facsimile page of MS. of Hist. of Vicenza. [Nozze Legrenzi–Da Schio]. [N68]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1886]
Festa mascherata in casa d. Conte Batthyany, 20 Genn., 1828; lettera. [Nozze Da Schio–Alverà]. [N49]. 8°. [Costozza]. [1903]
Leopoldo Cicognara trovasi in grande allegria &c.: novella posthuma. [Nozze Colleoni–Bandini Giustiniani.] [N36]. 8°. Schio. 1872
Lettere sopra l'ultima iscriz. etrusca scoperta sul Monte Berico, 1869, *see* MARZOLO (P.) *& il. c.* G. DA S.
Lettere storica ad E. Cicogna [1841]. [Nozze Legrenzi–Da Schio]. [N68]. 4°. [Schio]. [1886]
Necrolog., G. D. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 i, 1869.
Notices of the Mastini family: extr. f. MS. Delle persone memor. di Vicenza. [Nozze Bevilacqua-Mastini–Dalla-Vecchia]. [N68]. la8°. [Vicenza]. 1884
Il telegrafo di Gorlago: novella postuma. [Nozze Monterumici–Malvezzi]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1883]
Tre lett. alla Contessa I. Scrofa di Velo, 1828. [Nozze Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N39]. 8°. Schio. 1877
Viaggio in Inghilterra, Francia, Spagna, di A.-M. Ragona, 1582. [Nozze Muzzani–Gabrieli]. [N27]. 8°. Venezia. 1836
Viaggio nel Feltrino e nel Friuli, 1824. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
see RUMOR (S.) Gli scritti del Conte G. da S., 1903.

Schio (Giovanni da), *of Costozza, see* MAGRINI (A.) Notizie di Fra G. da Schio; ed. G. da S. [*of Costozza*], 1841.

Schio (Giovanni da), *dominican, see* MAGRINI (A.) Notizie di Fra G. da S., 1841.

Schioppo (Laura Brenzoni-), *see* BRENZONI-SCHIOPPO.

Schipa (Michelangelo). M. S.: Storia del ducato napolitano—Bart. Capasso: topografia della città di Napoli nell' xi sec. [Soc. Napolet. di Storia Pat.] la8°. Napoli. 1895

Schipper (Jakob M.)
Alte Bildung u. moderne Cultur. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
Englische Metrik. 2T. (1, Altengl. Metrik. 2, Neuengl. Metrik). 8°. Bonn. 1881–8
Die Gesch. &c. d. Forschung über Alfreds Übers. v. Bedas Kirchengesch., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B138, 1898.
Grundriss d. engl. Metrik. 8°. Wien. 1895
A hist. of Eng. versification. [*Tr. of* Grundriss d. engl. Metrik]. s8°. O. 1910
J. Shirley, s. Leben u. s. Werke, nebst e. Übers. s. Dramas "The royal master." 8°. Wien. 1911
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
The poems of Walter Kennedy, 1902. [48.]
The poems of William Dunbar. 5T, 1892–4. [40–43.]
Die 2e Version d. mittelengl. Alexiuslegenden, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B114, 1887.

Schipper (Leopold). Shakespeare u. dessen Gegner, Appleton Morgan, Mrs. Pott u. Donnelly. [P463]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1895

Schirasiensis (Saadi), *see* SA'DI.

Schirmacher (Käthe). The modern woman's right movement. Tr. f. 2nd German ed. by C. C. Eckhardt. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Schirmer (Henri), *Dr.-ès-Lettres.* Le Sahara. 8°. 1893

Schirrmacher (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Kaiser Friderich II. 4B in 2. 8°. Göttingen. 1859–65
Die letzten Hohenstaufen. 8°. Göttingen. 1871
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Spanien, B4–7, v. S., 1831–1902.

Schischmanoff (Lydia) *tr.*, Légendes relig. bulgares, tr. s8°. 1896

Schivenoglia (Andrea). Cronaca di Mantova dal 1445 al 1484 transcr. ed annot. da C. d'Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Schiwietz (Stephan).
Das morgenländ. Mönchtum. Bl. 8°. Mainz. 1904
1, Das Ascetentum d. 3 1en christl. Jhdte u. d. egypt. Mönchtum im 4en Jhdt.

Schjøtt (S.) Dansk-Norsk ordbog. 8°. 1909

Schlabrendorf (Gustav, *Graf* **v.)** *Bonaparte, & the French people under his Consulate. Tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
*Napoleon, & the French people under his Empire. From the German, 1806. 8°. 1806

***Schlacht (Die)** von Inkerman, 1855. *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., see* INKERMAN.

Schlaf (Johannes). Das dritte Reich. s8°. 1900
Whitman—Lyrik des Chat Noir—Verlaine. 8°. L. 1897

Schläger (Georg).
Über Musik u. Strophenbau d. französ. Romanzen, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.

Schlagintweit (Adolph v.), *see* SCHLAGINTWEIT-SAKÜNLÜNSKI (H. v.) & A. v. S. Untersuchungen ü. d. physical. Geographie d. Alpen, 1850.

Schlagintweit (Emil). Buddhism in Tibet. la8°. L. 1863
„ Atlas of objects of worship, 20 plates. lafol. L. 1863
Le bouddhisme au Tibet ; tr. L. de Milloué. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 3]. 4°. 1881
Die Gottesurtheile d. Indier. [P1176]. 4°. München. 1866

Schlagintweit (Robert v.) Die Pacif. Eisenbahnen in Nordamer., 1886, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 18, 1887.

Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski (Hermann v.)
Reisen in Indien u. Hochasien, 1854–8. 4B. la8°. Jena. 1869–80
—— **& A. v. Schlagintweit.**
Untersuchungen ü. d. physical. Geographie d. Alpen. [Neue Untersuchungen, 1854, *wanting*]. 4°. L. 1850

Schlagwort-Katalog, 1889, *see* GEORG (C.)

Schlangenzunge (Gunnlaug), *see* GUNNLAUGSSAGA.

Schlatter (Adolf). Die Theologie d. Neuen Test. 2T. (1, Das Wort Jesu. 2, Die Lehre d. Apostel). 8°. Calw. 1909–10

Schlechta-Wssehrd (Ottokar M., *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Revolutionen in Constantinopel, 1807–8. la8°. Wien. 1882
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Bericht über 3 n. Quellen z. modern. Gesch. des osman. Reiches, 1857. [8.]
Die osmanisch. Geschichtsschreiber der n. Zeit, 1857. [8.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Ausführlicher Bericht über d. in Konstantinopel ersch. orient. Werke (1851–7), 1854–8. [13, 14, 17, 20, 26.]
Fethali Schah u. s. Thronrivalen, 1864. [45.]
Die Kämpfe zw. Persien u. Russland in Transkaukasien seit 1804–13, 1864. [46.]
Die Revolut. in Constantinopel, 1807–8, 1882. [100.]
Walachei, Moldau, Bessarabien, d. Krim, Taman u. Asow (in d. Mitte d. vorigen Jhdts.), 1862. [40.]

Schlee (Ernst).
Der Streit des Dan. Hofmann über das Verhältniss der Philosophie zur Theologie. [P467]. 8°. Marburg. 1862

Schlegel (August Wilhelm v.) [A. G. SCHLEGELIUS].
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. E. Böcking. 12B. s8°. L. 1846–7
1, 2, Poet. Werke.
3, 4, Poet. Übersetzungen u. Nachbildungen nebst Erläuterungen u. Abhandlungen.
5, 6, Vorlesungen ü. dramat. Kunst u. Lit. 3e A.
7–12, Vermischte u. krit. Schriften.
Cours de litt. dramat. Tr. [*par A. A. Necker de Saussure*]. 3t. 8°. 1814
Essais litt. & hist. 8°. Bonn. 1842
Kritische Schriften. 2T. 8°. 1828
Lectures on dramatic art & lit. Tr. J. Black. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1840
„ Tr. J. Black ; rev. A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
Œuvres de S. écr. en français, publ. par E. Böcking. 3t in 1. s8°. L. 1846
Opuscula quæ Lat. scripta reliquit. Ed. E. Böcking. s8°. L. 1848
Über dramat. Kunst u. Lit. 3T. [T3, 2e A.]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1809–17
see HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Briefwechsel zw. H. u. S. ; hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann, 1908.
„ INDISCHE BIBLIOTHEK, 1823–30.
„ SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Briefe S.'s u. Goethes an A. W. S., nebst e. Briefe Schlegels an Schiller, 1846.
„ SCHLEGEL (C. W. FR.) Briefe an s. Bruder A. W. S., 1890.

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.)
Sämmtl. Werke. 10B in 5. s8°. Wien. 1822–5
„ „ ..... 2e Orig.-Ausg. 15B in 14. 8°. Wien. 1846
With exception of Bl, 2 all the vols. have 2nd tps. w. t. of the special work they contain, and date Bonn, 1877.
1, 2, [in 1v], Gesch. d. alten u. neuen Lit. 2T.
3–5, Studien d. class. Alterthums. 3B.
6, Ansichten u. Ideen v. d. christl. Kunst.
7, Romant. Sagen u. Dichtungen d. Mittelalters.
8, Vermischte krit. Schriften. Dabei : Über Sprache u. Weisheit d. Indier.
9, 10, Gedichte. 11, Über d. neuere Gesch.
12, Philosophie d. Lebens. 13, 14, Philosophie d. Gesch. 2B.
15, Philosoph. Vorlesungen, insbes. ü. Philosophie d. Sprache u. d. Wortes.
Briefe an s. Bruder A. W. Schlegel. Hrsg. v. O. F. Walzel. 8°. 1890
Lucinde. s8°. St. 1835
This novel is incomplete, the 1st part only having been publd. It first appd. 1799.
Philosophie d. Geschichte. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1829
Philosophie d. Lebens. 8°. Wien. 1828
Philosoph. Vorlesungen, insbes. ü. Philosophie d. Sprache u. d. Wortes. 8°. Wien. 1830
Philosoph. Vorlesungen, 1804–6, nebst Fragmenten vorzüglich philosophisch-theolog. Inhalts. Hrsg. v. C. J. H. Windischmann. 2B. 8°. Bonn. 1836–7

TRANSLATIONS.
Æsthetic & misc. works. Tr. E. J. Millington. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Lects. on modern hist. Tr. L. Purcell & R. H. Whitelock. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Lects. on the hist. of lit. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1818
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1841
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
Philosophy of hist. Tr., w. mem., by J. B. Robertson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Philosophy of life & philosophy of language. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
see ROUGE (I.) S. et la genèse du romantisme allemand (1791–7), 1904.
„ SCHLEIERMACHER (F.) Vertraute Briefe ü. d. Lucinde, 1835.
„ SCHOLL (J. W.) F. S. & Goethe, 1790–1802, 1906.

Schlegel (D. Caroline A.), *wife of A. W. Schlegel, see* MICHAELIS (D. C. A.), *aft. Schlegel, aft. Schelling.*

Schlegel (Gottlieb). Die Sicherheit d. Religion bey d. Verschiedenheit d. theolog. Meinungen. s8°. Mitau. 1776

Schlegel (Gustave). La stèle funéraire du Teghin Giogh & ses copistes & traducteurs chinois, russes & allemands. [Société Finno-Ougrienne. Mém., 3]. 8°. Helsingissä. 1892

Schlegel (Johan Friderich Wilhelm), *see* CROKE (*Sir* A.) On S.'s work on the visitation of neutral vessels under convoy, 1801.

Schlegel (Johann Elias), Hermann, e. Trauerspiel ; Die stumme Schönheit, e. Lustspiel, *see* MUNCKER (F.) Bremer Beiträge : S. &c., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.

Schlegel (Johann Heinrich). Gesch. d. Könige v. Dänemark aus d. oldenburg. Stamme. 2T in 1v. fol. Kopenhagen. 1769–77

Schlegelius (A. G.), *see* SCHLEGEL (A. W. v.)

Schleicher (August). Compendium d. vergleichenden Grammatik d. indo-german. Sprachen. 3e A. 8°. Weimar. 1871
Die darwin'sche Theorie u. d. Sprachwissenschaft. 3e A. [P548]. 8°. Weimar. 1873
Hdbch. d. litau. Sprache. 2[T]. (1, Grammatik. 2, Lesebuch u. Glossar). 8°. Prag. 1856–7
Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel u. Lieder. Gesammelt u. übers. 8°. Weimar. 1857
Lituanica, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.

TRANSLATIONS.
Comp. grammar of Indo-European languages. Tr. H. Bendall. 2p. 8°. 1874–7
Darwinism tested by the science of language. Tr., w. notes &c., by A. V. W. Bikkers. s8°. 1869
Les langues de l'Europe moderne. Tr. H. Ewerbeck. 8°. 1852

Schleiden (Matthais Jacob). The importance of the Jews for the preservation &c. of learning during the Middle Ages. Tr. M. Kleimenhagen ; w. intr. by H. Gollancz. 8°. 1911
The plant : a biography. Tr. A. Henfrey. 8°. 1848
Principles of scientific botany. Tr. E. Lankester. 8°. 1849
Zur Theorie d. Erkennens durch d. Gesichtssinn. 8°. L. 1861

Schleiden (Rudolf). Erinnerungen e. Schleswig-Holsteiners. 4B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1886–94
[1], Jugenderinnerungen e. S.-H.'s.
[2], E. e. S.-H.'s. Neue Folge, 1841–48.
3], E. e. S.-H.'s. 2e Folge, Schleswig-Holsteins erste Erhebung, 1848–9.
[4], E. e. S.-H.'s. B4, Schleswig-Holstein im 2.Kriegsjahre, 1849–50.

Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.) Sämmtl. Werke. Abhthlg. I, B1–8, 11–13; Abhthlg. II, 10B; Abthlg. III, 9B. (I, Zur Theologie. II, Predigten. III, Zur Philosophie). 8°. 1834–64
B9, 10 of Abthlg. 1 have not been publd. B5, 6 of Abthlg. II appeared separately, w. t., F. S.'s literar. Nachlass: Predigten. 2B, 8°, Berlin, F. A. Herbig, 1835; *& with 2nd tps.*, Predigten ü. d. Evang. Marci u. d. Brief an d. Kolosser. Hrsg. v. F. Zabel. *They are bound however, as usual, as* Sämmtl. Werke, II, 5, 6.
Aus S.'s Leben: in Briefen. 4B in 2. 8°. 1858–63
Briefw. mit J. C. Gass. s8°. 1852
Der christliche Glaube. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1830–1
Grundlinien e. Kritik d. bisherigen Sittenlehre. 2e A. 8°. 1834
Monologen. Erl., mit Lebensbeschreibung S.'s, v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. s8°. 1868
Philosoph. Sittenlehre. Hrsg. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [*b. w.* Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Erläutergn. zu Spinoza's Ethik, 1869]. s8°. 1870
Vertraute Briefe ü. d. Lucinde. Vorrede v. K. Gutzkow. [*b. w.* Schlegel (F. v.) Lucinde, 2e A., 1835]. s8°. Hamburg. 1835
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf Philipp Buttmann. [1830.]
Über d. Begriff d. Erlaubten. [1826.]
Über d. Begriff d. höchsten Gutes. [1830.]
Über d. Unterschied zw. Naturgesetz u. Sittengesetz. [1825.]
Versuch über d. wissenschaftl. Behandlung d. Pflichtbegriffs. [1824.]

Translations.
Crit. essay on Luke. With intr. by the trs. [*C. Thirlwall*], contg. acc. of the controvy. resp. origin of the three 1st Gospels since Marsh's Diss. 8°. 1825
Intrs. to the dialogues of Plato. Tr. W. Dobson. la8°. C. 1836
Life of S., as unfolded in h. autoby. & letters. Tr. F. Rowan. 2v. s8°. 1860

References.
see Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Über S., 1834.
„ Bender (W.) S.'s Theologie, 1876–8.
„ Dilthey (W.) Leben S.'s 1870.
„ Hossbach (T.) S., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1868.
„ Munro (R.) S., personal & speculative, 1903.
„ Schaller (J.) Vorlesungen ü. S., 1844.
„ Strauss (D. F.) Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte: Kritik d. schleiermacher'schen Lebens Jesu, 1865.
„ Thiel (—). *F. S., d. Darstellung d. Idee e. sittl. Ganzen anstrebend, 1835.
„ Thomsen (C. N. T. H.) Die schleiermacher'sche philosoph. Ansicht, 1840.
„ Twesten (A.) Zur Erinnerung an S., 1869.
„ Vorländer (F.) S.'s Sittenlehre, 1851.

Schleifer (J.) Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus d. Brit. Museum, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B162, 164, 1909–10.
see Sibylline Oracles. Die Erzählung d. Sibylle: ein Apokryph nach d. karschun., arab. u. äthiop. Hss., veröffentl. v. J. S., 1910.

Schleinitz (Otto v.)
*Burne-Jones. [Knackfuss, 55]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
G. F. Watts. [Knackfuss, 73]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904
Ph. A. von László. [Knackfuss, 106]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1913
Walter Crane. [Knackfuss, 62]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902
William Holman Hunt. [Knackfuss, 88]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907

Schlenther (Paul).
G. Hauptmann, s. Lebensgang u. s. Dichtung. 3e A. 8°. 1898
G. Hauptmann: Leben u. Werke. neue, umgearb. A. 8°. 1912
Das Theater, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
see Neunzehnte (Das) Jahrhundert in Deutschlands Entwicklung, 1899 &c.

Schlesier (Gustav), *see* Bauer (J.) Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. f. Klencke & S., 1852.

Schlesinger (Kathleen). Instruments of modern orchestra & records of the precursors of the violin family. 2v. 8°. 1910
1, Modern orchestral instruments. 2, Precursors of the violin family.

Schlesinger (Max). Gesch. d. Symbols. s4°. 1912
Wanderungen durch London. 2B. 8°. 1852–3
Saunterings in & about London. Eng. ed. by O. Wenckstern. s8°. 1853

Schlesische Zeitung. 150 Jahre S. Z. (1742–1892). 8°. Breslau. 1892

Schlestadt, *see* Schlettstadt.

Schleswig. *For anon. works in Eng. see* Sleswick.

Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg (Friedrich Christian, *Herzog* **v.),** *d. 1814, see* Frederick Christian [II], *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.*

Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (Carl Friedrich, *duke of*), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Korf (*count* M.A.)

Schleswig-Holstein-Noer (Friedrich, *Prinz* zu), *1800–65, see* Frederick, *prince of S.-H.-N.*

Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg - Augustenburg (Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, *prince of*), *aft. Graf v. Noer; 1830–81, see* Noer (F., *Graf* v.)

Schlettstadt, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, Schlestadt, 1861.

Schleusner (Johann Friedrich) [Schleusnerus]. Novum lex. Gr.-Lat. in Novum Test. ed. 4a. 2t. 8°. L. 1819
Novus thesaurus philolog.-crit., s. lexicon in LXX. & rel. interp. Græcos, ac scr. apocr. V. Test. Post Bielium & alios ed. S. ed. 2a. 3t. 8°. Londini. 1829

Schley (Winfield Scott) & J. R. Soley.
The rescue of Greely. s8°. [1885]

Schlich (*Sir* William). Forestry in the United Kingdom. 8°. *n.d.*
Manual of forestry. 5v. 8°. 1889–96
1, Utility of forests—Principles of sylviculture.
2, Formation & tending of woods. 3, Forest management.
4, Forest protection; by W. R. Fisher. An Eng. adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by R. Hess. 1895.
5, Forest utilization; by W. R. Fisher. Being Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by K. Gayer. 1896.
„ „ 5v. [v1–3, 3rd ed. rev.; v4, 5, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1904–8
The v2 of 1st ed. was called Formation & tending of woods; *a 2nd ed. of v3 has not been published.*
1, Forest policy in Brit. Empire.
2, Sylviculture. 3, Forest management.
4, Forest protection, by W. R. Fisher, an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz," by R. Hess.
5, Forest utilization by W. R. Fisher; Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by K. Gayer.
„ „ ..... v2, 3. 4th ed., rev. 8°. 1910–11

Schlicht (*Frhr.* v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Wolf, *Graf* v. Baudissin].
Erstklassige Menschen: Roman. s8°. 1904
Life in a crack regiment. [Tr.] Novel. s8°. 1904
Oberleutnant Kramer. Roman. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*

Schlichtegroll (A. H. Friedrich v.), *see* Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn, life of Mozart [*by S.*] &c., tr., 1817.

Schlichtegroll (Carl Felix v.) Liebesleben im klass. Altertum. [Liebesleben aller Zeiten u. Völker, 2]. 8°. L. [1909]

Schlichting (*General* v.) Taktische u. strategische Grundsätze d. Gegenwart. T1–3. [T1, 3, 3e A.] 8°. 1898–9
1, Die Taktik d. Waffen im Lichte d. Heeresvorschriften.
2, Truppenführung, B1, Die Operationen.
3, Truppenführung, B2, Die Taktik im Dienste d. Operationen.

Schlichtingius (Jonas), *see* Szlichting (J.)

Schliemann (Adolph). Die Clementinen, nebst d. verwandten Schriften u. d. Ebionitismus. 8°. Hamburg. 1844

Schliemann (Heinrich). Ilios: researches on the site of Troy, 1871–9. Incls. an autoby. la8°. 1880
Ithaka, der Peloponnes u. Troja. 8°. L. 1869
Mycenæ: discoveries &c. at Mycenæ & Tiryns. Pref. by W. E. Gladstone. 8°. 1878
Tiryns: the prehistoric Palace of the Kings. Pref. by F. Adler; contribs. by W. Dörpfeld. la8°. 1886
Troja: latest researches. Pref. by A. H. Sayce. la8°. 1884
Trojanische Alterthümer: Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen in Troja. 8°. L. 1874
„ „ ..... Atlas. 1v. in 2. fol. [1874]
Troy & its remains: researches &c. Tr. [*L. D. Schmitz*]; ed. P. Smith. 8°. 1875
see Babin (C.) Rapport sur les fouilles de M. S. à Hissarlik (Troie), 1903.
„ Cheirisophos, *ps.* C. des Spartiaten Reise &c., übers. v. S. d. j., ["*a skit*"], 1872.
„ Schuchhardt (C.) S.'s Ausgrabungen, 1890.
„ —— S.'s excavations, tr., 1891.

Schliephake (F. W. Theodor). Einltg. in d. System d. Philosophie. [P476]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1856
Gesch. v. Nassau v. d. ält. Zeiten bis auf d. Gegenwart. [B5–7, Fortgesetzt v. K. Menzel].
7B in 8. [7i, ii], 8°. Wiesbaden. 1866–89
B5–7, *have a 2nd tp.* Gesch. v. Nassau v. d. Mitte des 14. J. bis z. Gegenwart, B1–3, 1879–89.

Schlier (Joseph). Die zwölf kleinen Propheten. Ein Wegweiser für d. Gemeinde. 2e A. [P1255]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1876

Schlippenbach (Ulrich H. G., *Frhr.* v.) Kuronia : eine Sammlung vaterländ. Gedichte. s8°. Mitau. 1806
,, ,, 2e Sammlung. [*b. w.* 1e Sammlung]. s8°. Mitau. 1807
,, ,, 3e Sammlung. [*wanting*]. s8°. Mitau. 1808

Schlitter (Hanns). Franz I u. d. Napoleoniden. 8°. Wien. 1888
Geheime Corr. Josefs II mit s. Minister Ferdinand Grafen Trauttmansdorff, 1787–9. Hrsg. v. S. la8°. Wien. 1902
Die Regierung Josefs II in d. Österreich. Niederlanden. T1. la8°. Wien. 1900

Schlitz (G. H. Görtz, *Baron* v.), *see* Görtz (G. H.), *Baron &c.*

Schloesser (Frank). The cult of the chafing dish. s8°. 1904

Schloesser (Henry Herman) & W. S. Clark.
The legal position of trade unions. 8°. 1912

Schlomann (Alfred), *see* Technical dictionaries (Deinhardt-S. ser.), 1906 *&c.*

Schloss (David F.) Insurance agst. unemployment. s8°. 1909
Methods of industrial remuneration. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907
Persecution of Jews in Roumania. [P532, 776]. 8°. 1885

Schlossberger (August v.)
Prinz Karl v. Württemberg, 1770–91. 8°. St. 1889

Schlosser (Friedrich Christoph).
Gesch. d. 18.Jhdts. u. d. 19. bis z. Sturz d. französ. Kaiserreichs, mit bes. Rücksicht auf geistige Bildung. 7B in 9, [3, i, ii ; 7, i, ii. B4 *wanting*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1836–48
The pagin. of the 2 Abthlgn. of B3 is sep. ; that of the 2 Abthlgn. of B7 is cont.
,, ,, ... 2e A. B4–6, ii. 8°. Heidelberg. 1844–48
These vols. answer to 5–7, ii of the 1st ed. ; & B5, 6 of the 2e A. have 2nd tps. as 6, 7 of 1st ed.
,, ,, ... 3e A. B1–4. 8°. Heidelberg. 1843–4
These vols. of the 3e A. answer, not to the vols. of the 2e A., but to those of the 1st ed.
,, Namen- u. Sachregister zu S.'s Gesch. d. 18. Jhdts. u. d. 19. &c., 2e u. 3e A.; v. G. Weber. 8°. Heidelberg. 1849,
,, Namen- u. Sachregister zu S.'s Gesch. &c. 4e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1861
Hist. of the 18th c., & of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, w. partic. ref. to mental cultivation & progress. Tr., w. notes &c., D. Davison. 8v. 8°. 1843–52
Universal-histor. Übersicht d. Gesch. d. alten Welt u. i. Cultur. 3T in 9v [*T1 has 3 Abthlgn.; T2 has 2 ; T3 has 4*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1826–34
Vincent von Beauvais Hand- u. Lehrbuch für Prinzen u. ihre Lehrer. 2T. (1, Die Schrift V.'s. 2 Abhdlgn.) s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819
Weltgesch. für d. deutsche Volk. Unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers bearb. v. G. L. Kriegk. 19B. (B19, Namen- u. Sach-Register ; v. G. L. Kriegk). 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1844–57
see Gervinus (G. G.) S., 1861.
,, Goethe (J. W. v.) Goethe-Briefe aus S.'s Nachlass, 1877.
,, Lorenz (O.) F. C. S. u. über e. Aufgaben u. Principien d. Geschichtschreibung, 1878.

Schlosser (Julius v.) Beiträge z. Kunstgesch. aus d. Schriftquellen d. frühen Ma., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B123, 1891.

Schlotel (Frederick).
*Narrative of the burning of the " Sarah Sands." s8°. 1870

Schlottmann (Constantin). Die Inschrift Eschmunazars Königs d. Sidonier gesch. u. sprachl. erklärt. [P1251]. 8°. Halle. 1868
Die Siegessäule Mesa's, Königs d. Moabiter. Oster-Programm d. Univ. [P1251]. 8°. Halle. 1870

Schlözer (August Ludwig v.), *see* Bock (A.) S., 1844.
see Frensdorff (F.) Von u. über S., 1909.

Schlözer (Kurd v.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. Katharina II. s8°. 1859

Schlumberger (Gustave L.) Campagnes du roi Amaury I, de Jérusalem, au XIIe s. 8°. 1906
Un empereur byzantin au 10e s. : Nicéphore Phocas. 4°. 1890
L'épopée byzantine à la fin du 10e s. 3p. 4°. 1896–1905
1, Jean Tzimiscès, Basile II (969–989). 2, Basile II (989–1025). 3, Les Porphyrogénètes, Zoé et Théodora (1025–1057).

Schlumberger (Gustave L.) [*continued*].
Expédition des " Almugavares " ou routiers Catalans en Orient, 1302–1311. 8°. 1902
Mélanges d'archéologie byzantine. sl. la8°. 1895
Numismatique de l'Orient latin. [Soc. de l'Orient Lat.] 4°. 1878
,, ,, Suppl. & index. [Soc. de l'Orient Lat.] 4°. 1882
Les principautés franques du Levant. 8°. 1877
Renaud de Chatillon, prince d'Antioche. 8°. 1898
Sigillographie de l'empire byzantin. 4°. 1884
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Méms.
Un coffret byzantin d'ivoire, Musée Kircher à Rome, 1899. [6.]
La croix byzantine dite des Zaccaria, Cathédrale de Gênes, 1895. [2.]
Deux bas-reliefs byzantins de stéatite, coll. de la ctsse. R. de Béarn, 1902. [9.]
Fresques du 14e s. d'un caveau funéraire de l'église de Notre-Dame de Philérémos à Rhodes, 1911. [19.]
L'inscr. du reliquaire byzantin, cathédrale d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 1905. [12.]
L'ivoire Barberini, Louvre, 1900. [7.]
Ivoire byzantin de l'anc. Coll. Bonnaffé, 1899. [6.]
Un ivoire chrétien, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Un tableau reliquaire byzantin du 10e siècle, 1894. [1.]

Schlumberger (Jean). Le mur de verre. Roman. 2e ed. s8°. 1904

Schmalz (J. Herm.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. Asinius Pollio in den bei Cicero ad Famil. X, 31–33. 2e A. 8°. München. 1890
see Stolz (F.) & J. H. S. Latein. Grammatik, 4e A., 1910.

Schmalz (Theodor A. H.) Denkwürdigkeiten d. Grafen Wilhelms zu Schaumburg-Lippe. s8°. Hannover. 1783
Staatsverfassung Grossbritanniens. 8°. Halle. 1806
Economie polit. Tr. H. Jouffroy ; annoté par Fritot. 2t in 1. 8°. 1826

Schmeckebier (Laurence Frederick). Hist. of the Know Nothing party in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
see Hollander (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., (Georgia, by S.), 1900.

Schmedeman (Johan), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 15, S., 1871.

Schmeidler (Bernhard), *see* Archipoeta, *ps.* Die Gedichte des A.; üb. &c. v. B. S., 1911.

Schmeil (Otto). Lehrbuch d. Botanik. 26. A. 8°. L. 1910

—— **& J. Fitschen.**
Flora v. Deutschland. Ein Hilfsbuch. 7e A. s8°. L. 1910

Schmeller (J. Andreas).
Bayerisches Wbch. 4T. 8°. Stuttgart. 1827–37
,, ,, 2e vermehrte A. bearbt. v. G. K. Frommann. [König. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München]. 2B.la8°. München. 1872–7
Cimbrisches Wörterbuch, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B15, 1855.
Die Mundarten Baierns, grammatisch dargestellt. 8°. München. 1821
see Bergmann (J. v.) Einleitung zu S.'s cimbris. Wörterbuche, 1855.
,, Carmina Burana : Lieder e. Hs. d. 13.Jhdts. aus Benedictbeuern, 2e A., 1883.
,, Grimm (J.) & S., *edd.*, Latein. Gedichte d. 10. u. 11. Jhdts., 1838.

Schmelzle (Hans). Der Staatshaushalt d. Herzogtums Bayern im 18. Jhdt. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 41]. 8°. St. 1900

Schmerling (Anton, *Ritter* v.), *see* Arneth (A., *Ritter* v.) A. R. v. S.; Episoden aus s. Leben, 1835, 1848–9, 1895.

Schmid, *see also* Schmidt, Smith, Smitt.

Schmid (Anton), *Custos der K. K. Bibliothek, Vienna.*
Literatur d. Schachspiels. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. S. 8°. Wien. 1847

Schmid (Carl Alfred). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. gewerbl. Arbeit in England während d. letzten 50 Jahre. 8°. Jena. 1896

Schmid (Christian Friedrich), *see* Schmidt (C. F.), *prof. of Theology at Wittenberg.*

Schmid (D.), *Dr. Phil.* (*Wien*). Congreve, s. Leben u. s. Lustspiele. [Wiener Beitr., 6]. 8°. Wien. 1897
George Farquhar, s. Leben u. s. Original-Dramen. [Wiener Beitr., 18]. 8°. Wien. 1904

Schmid (Erasmus), *see* Schmidt (Erasmus).

Schmid (Franz Xaver), *1819–83* [Schmid aus Schwarzenberg].
Descartes u. s. Reform d. Philosophie. 8°. Nördlingen. 1859
Entwurf e. Systems d. Philosophie auf pneumatolog. Grundlage. 3T, [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. Wien. 1863–8
1, Grundlinien d. Erkenntnisslehre.
2, Grundlinien d. Metaphysik.
3, Grundlinien d. philosoph. Ethik.
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 8°. Erlangen. 1867

Schmid (Friedrich Alfred). Friedrich H. Jacobi: Eine Darstellung s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Phil. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908

Schmid (Heinrich), *prof. at Erlangen.* Die Theologie Semler's. Dargelegt v. H. S. s8°. Nördlingen. 1858

Schmid (Hermann) & K. Stieler. The Bavarian Highlands & the Salzkammergut. fol. 1874

Schmid (Hugh S. de), *see* De Schmid (H. S.)

Schmid (Joseph), *Dr. of phil., Regensburg.* Die Osterfestberechnung auf d. brit. Inseln v. Anfang d. 4ten bis zum Ende d. 8ten Jhdts. 8°. Regensburg. 1904

Schmid (Max). Klinger. [Knackfuss, 41]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Rethel. [Knackfuss, 32]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Schmid (Reinhold) *ed.*, Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Mit Übers. u. Erläuterungen hrsg. v. S. T1, [1, Text u. Übersetzung. *no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1832
,, ,, ... 2e A. la8°. L. 1858

Schmid (Rudolf). Die darwin'schen Theorien u. i. Stellung z. Philosophie, Religion u. Moral. 8°. St. 1876

Schmid aus Schwarzenberg (F. X.), *see* Schmid (F. X.), *1819–83.*

Schmidel (Ulrich) [Schmidelius], *see* Schmidt (U.)

Schmidius (Christianus F.), *see* Schmidt (Chr. Fr.), *prof. at Wittenberg.*

Schmidius (Erasmus), *see* Schmidt (E.)

Schmidl, *see also* Schmiedl.

Schmidl (A. Adolf). Der Mons Cetius d. Ptolemäus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B20, 1856.
Reisehandbuch durch das Königreich Ungarn. s8°. Wien. 1835

Schmidl (Ulrich), *see* Schmidt (U.)

Schmidlin (Joseph). Die kirchl. Zustände in Deutschland vor d. 30jähr. Kriege &c., *see* Pastor (L.) Erltgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B7, 1910.

Schmidt, *see also* Schmid, Smith, Smitt.

Schmidt (—), *Conrector im Gymnasium, Potsdam.* Das Kolonialwesen d. Römer, vornehml. ihre Militärkolonien. [*Programm, Gymnasium zu Potsdam*]. [P1046]. 4°. Potsdam. 1847

Schmidt (Adolf), *prof. of Hist. at Jena, see* Schmidt (Wilhelm Adolf), *1812–87.*

Schmidt (Alex.) Shakespeare-Lexicon. 2v. la8°. Berlin. 1874–5
,, ,, 3rd ed. rev. & enlarged. 2v. la8°. Berlin. 1902

Schmidt (C.), *Dr. d. Staatswissenschaften.* Die Aufgaben u. d. Tätigkeit d. deutschen Invalidenversicherungsanstalten in d. Arbeiterwohnungsfrage. 8°. Cöln a.Rh. 1905

Schmidt (Carl), *Privatdocent an d. Univ. Berlin.*
Acta Pauli, aus d. Heidelberger kopt. Papyrushandschrift Nr. 1. Hrsg. v. C. S. Übers., Untersuch., & koptisch. Text. [*With* Tafelband *in 4°, b. sep.*] 8°. L. 1904
Kopt.-gnost. Schriften. Hrsg. v. C. S. B1. [Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissen.] 8°. L. 1905
1, Die Pistis Sophia [Codex Askewianus]—Die beiden Bücher d. Jeû—Unbekanntes altgnost. Werk.

Schmidt (Carl), *prof. of Theology at Strasburg; 1812–95,* *see* Schmidt (Charles).

Schmidt (Carl), *Seminardirektor in Gotha; 1819–64.*
Anthropologie. 2e A. 2T, [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. Dresden. 1865
1, Gesch. d. Anthropologie. 2, Die Wissenschaft v. Menschen in s. Leben u. Thaten, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Menschenerziehung.
The 1st ed. of the work, 1852, has t.: Anthropolog. Briefe.
Gesch. d. Pädagogik. 4B. [1–3, 2e A.] 8°. Cöthen. 1862–70

Schmidt (*General-Major* Carl von), *1817–75.*
Instructions for the training, employment, & leading of cavalry. By S., compiled by Capt. v. Vollard-Bockelberg; tr. C. W. Bowdler Bell. [War Office publ.] la8°. [1881]

Schmidt (Carl Christian Gottlieb).
Das Weltall u. d. Weltseele nach d. Vorstellungen d. Alten; u. Timäos d. Lokrier v. d. Seele d. Welt u. d. Natur, aus dem Griechischen, mit Anmerkungen. [P1036]. 8°. L. 1835

Schmidt (Carl Eduard). Parallel-Homer, oder Index aller homer. Iterati. 8°. Göttingen. 1885

Schmidt (Carl Eugen). Cordoue & Grenade. Tr. et adapté par H. Peyre. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1902
Sevilla. 8°. L. 1902

Schmidt (Carl J. L.), *Landgerichtsrath zu Colmar.* Jus primæ noctis: geschichtl. Untersuch. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1881

Schmidt (Charles), *archiviste, b. 1872.*
Le grand-duché de Berg (1806–13): ét. sur la domination franç. en Allemagne sous Napoléon 1er. 8°. 1905
Les sources de l'hist. de France dep. 1789 aux archives nationales. 8°. 1907

Schmidt (Charles), *prof. of Theology at Strasburg; 1812–95.*
Essai hist. sur la société civile dans le monde romain & sur sa transformation par le christianisme. 8°. Strasbourg. 1853
Etudes sur le mysticisme allemand au 14e s., *see* Académie des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém., Savants étrangers, t2, 1847.
Hist. & doctrine de la secte des Cathares ou Albigeois. 2t in 1. 8°. 1848–9
Hist. litt. de l'Alsace, à la fin du 15e & au commencement du 16e s. 2t. 8°. 1879
J. Tauler v. Strassburg. 8°. Hamburg. 1841
Melanchthon: Leben u. ausgewählte Schr. 8°. Elberfeld. 1861
Peter Martyr Vermigli, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T7, 1858.
Petit suppl. au dictionnaire de Du Cange, par C. S. 8°. Str. 1906
Précis de l'hist. de l'église d'occident pend. le m. âge. la8°. 1885
Social results of early Xty. Tr. Mrs. Thorpe. s8°. 1885
W. Farel u. P. Viret, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T9 i, 1861.

Schmidt (Christian Friedrich), *prof. of Theology at Wittenberg* [Schmid; Schmidius]. Untersuchung ob d. Offenbarung Johannis ein ächtes göttl. Buch ist. 8°. 1771

Schmidt (Clemens Gottlob). Gesch. d. Predigt in d. evangel. Kirche Deutschlands v. Luther bis Spener. 8°. Gotha. 1872

Schmidt (Eduard Oscar), *prof. in the Univ. of Strasburg; 1823–86.* Descendance & darwinisme. 8°. 1874
The doctrine of descent & Darwinism. s8°. 1875
The Mammalia in their rel. to primeval times. s8°. 1885
Die naturwissenschaftl. Grundlagen d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten. [P455 & 1252]. 8°. L. 1877
Les sciences nat. & la philosophie de l'inconscient. Tr. J. Soury & E. Meyer, préc. d'étude. s8°. 1879

Schmidt (Emil), *of Leipzig.* Reise nach Südindien. 8°. L. 1894

Schmidt (Erasmus) [Schmid; Schmidius]. Novi Test. Græci tameion. Acc. nova præf. E. S. Cypriani. fol. Gothæ. 1717
Novi Testamenti tameion. Acc. nova præf. E. S. Cypriani. 2v in 1. 8°. Glasguæ. 1819
*For subsequent ed*s*. by Bruder, see* Bruder (C. H.) Ταμιεῖον, primum ab E. S. ed., ed. ster. 2a, 1853; ed. ster. 3a, 1867.

Schmidt (Erich), *b. 1853.* Die Anfänge d. Lit. u. d. Lit. d. primitiven Völker, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.
Charakteristiken. 2e Reihe. la8°. 1901
Gedächtnissrede auf Karl Weinhold, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1902.
Lessing: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Schriften. 2e A. 2B. la8°. 1899
Richardson, Rousseau, und Goethe. 8°. Jena. 1875

Schmidt (Erich), *Oberlehrer in Bromberg.*
Gesch. d. Deutschtums im Lande Posen unter poln. Herrschaft. 8°. Bromberg. 1904

Schmidt (Ernst).
Kultübertragungen. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1909
Chap. 3 was publ. at Heidelberg as a dissert. w. t. "Die Einführung d. Sarapis in Alexandria."

Schmidt (Ernst Alex.)
Grundriss d. Weltgesch. 6e A. 3T in 1v. 8°. Potsdam. 1850–1
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Frankreich [*to 1774*], v. S., 1835–44.

Schmidt (Eugen v.) Die Zwölfgötter d. Griechen. s8°. Jena. 1859

Schmidt (Franz). Lebensgesch. d. ungar. Mathematikers J. Bolyai de Bolya, 1802–60, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8. 1898.

Schmidt (Friedrich Georg Gottlob). *Historie v. einem Ritter, [*ed. S.*], 1896, *see* Historie.

Schmidt (Friedrich Samuel, *Frhr.* v.) [F. S. de Schmidt].
Opuscula, q. res antiquæ, præc. Ægyptiacæ, explanantur. s8°. Carolsruhæ. 1765

Schmidt (Gulielmus Mauricius), *see* Schmidt (W. C. Moriz).

Schmidt (Gustav Lebrecht). Justus Menius. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Schmidt (H.), *Oberstaatsanwalt in Mainz, see* Pitaval (Der) d. Gegenwart; hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. Roscher, H. S., 1904 &c.

Schmidt (H. Julian A.), *1818–86.*
Bilder aus d. geist. Leben unserer Zeit. 8°. L. 1870
,, ,, ... 8°. L. 1871
,, ,, ... Neue Folge. 8°. L. 1871
,, Neue B. aus d. g. L. u. Z. [Der ganzen Folge Bd. 3]. 8°. L. 1873

Schmidt (H. Julian A.) [*continued*].
„ Bilder aus d. g. L. u. Z. B4, Characterbilder aus d. zeitgenöss. Lit. 8°. L. 1875
Gesch. d. geist. Lebens in Deutschland v. Leibnitz bis auf Lessing's Tod, 1681–1781. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–4
Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. im 19.Jhdt. 3e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1856
1, Weimar u. Jena, 1794–1806. 2, Das Zeitalter d. Restauration. 3, Die Gegenwart.
In a later ed., the 5th, 1865–7, the t. became : Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. seit Lessings Tod. *It thus forms a continuous work w. the* Gesch. d. geist. Lebens &c. bis auf Lessing's Tod *above ; & in the following ed. the two are united into one work.*
Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. v. Leibnitz bis auf unsere Zeit. 5B. (1, 1670–1763. 2, 1763–81. 3, 1781–97. 4, 1797–1814. 5, 1814–66). 8°. 1886–96
Gesch. d. Romantik in d. Zeitalter d. Reformation u. d. Revolution. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1848
„ „ ..... 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1850
Schmidt (Hans), *see* Bible : Old Test. Die Schriften d. A. T. ; übers. u. erklärt v. H. S. &c., *in prog.*, 1910 &c.
Schmidt (Heinrich). Veteres philosophi quomodo judicaverint de precibus. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B4 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1907
Schmidt (Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm) [Wilhelm S.]
Heron v. Alexandria im 17.Jhdt., *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
Heron v. Alexandria, K. Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
Zur Gesch. d. Thermoskops, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
Schmidt (Hermann), *Direktor d. Gymnasiums zu Wittenberg.*
Platos Kratylus im Zusammenhange dargest. 8°. Halle. 1869
Schmidt (Hugo). Columbus' Fahrt nach Tunis, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B121, 1890.
Schmidt (Immanuel), *of Lichterfelde, see* Flügel (F.) Flügel-Schmidt-Tanger : dict. of English & German languages, 2p, 8th ed., 1909.
Schmidt (Isaac Jacob), *1779–1847, see* Ssanang Ssetsen. Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen, übers., 1829.
Schmidt (J. H. Heinrich). Griech. Metrik. 8°. L. 1872
Intr. to the rhythmic & metric of the classical languages. Tr. J. W. White. 8°. Boston. 1883
Schmidt (Jakob). Die kathol. Restauration in den ehemaligen Kurmainzer Herrschaften Königstein u. Rieneck, 1902, *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.
Schmidt (Joannes), *Ph.D.* Ulixes Posthomericus, pl, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B2, 1885.
Schmidt (Johann August Friedrich). Hdbch. d. Bibliothekswissenschaft, d. Literatur- u. Bücherkunde. 8°. Weimar. 1840
Schmidt (Johannes), *of Halle.* Leibnitz u. Baumgarten : Beitrag z. Gesch. d. deutschen Ästhetik. [P512]. 8°. Halle. 1875
Schmidt (Johannes), *Prof. of Comp. Grammar, Berlin.*
Gedächtnissrede auf W. Scherer, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1887.
Die Urheimath d. Indogermanen u. d. europä. Zahl-System, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1890.
see Zimmer (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf J. S., 1902.
Schmidt (Julian), *1818–86, see* Schmidt (H. Julian A.)
Schmidt (Leopold), *b. 1860.* Joseph Haydn. la8°. Berlin. 1898
Schmidt (Leopold V.), *1824–1892.*
Die Ethik d. alten Griechen. 2B in 1. 8°. 1882
Schmidt (Ludwig).
Allgemeine Gesch. d. german. Völker bis zur Mitte d. 6en Jhdts. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 2]. la8°. München. 1909
Gesch. d. deutschen Stämme bis z. Ausgange d. Völkerwanderung. Abt. 1, Die Gesch. d. Ostgermanen. 8°. 1910
„ „ [*another ed. of* Abt. 1 *in* Quellen u. Forschungen z. alt. Gesch. &c., H7, 10, 12, 22]. 8°. 1904–10
Gesch. d. Wandalen. 8°. L. 1901
Schmidt (Max), *a. of "The Ego," see* Stirner (M.) *ps.*
Schmidt (Max), *prof. Königl. Bayer. Techn. Hochschule, München.* Koordinatenberechnung u. Netzanschlüsse d. südbayer. Dreieckskette, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Schmidt (Max), *of Steglitz.*
Indianerstudien in Zentralbrasilien, 1900–1. la8°. 1905
Schmidt (Maximilian), *of Munich ; b. 1832.*
Glasmacherleut'. s8°. St. [1884]
Der Leonhardsritt. 8°. 1881
Die Miesenbacher. s8°. St. [1882]
Schmidt (Michael Ignaz), *1736–94.*
Gesch. d. Deutschen. 27T. [T12–22, "fortges. v. J. Milbiller." T23–27, " fortges. v. L. v. Dresch "]. 8°. Ulm. 1785–1830
Hist. des Allemands. Tr. J. C. de La Veaux.
t1–9 [t9 *wanting. no more publ.*] 8°. Liège. 1784–9
The 9t are a tr. of 1–6 of the original work.
Schmidt (Moriz), *1823–88, see* Schmidt (W. C. Moriz).
Schmidt (Oscar), *1823–86, see* Schmidt (Eduard Oscar).
Schmidt (Oswald Gottlob).
Petrus Mosellanus : Humanismus in Sachsen. s8°. L. 1867
Schmidt (Otto Eduard). Kursächsische Streifzüge. s8°. L. 1902
Schmidt (Otto Ernst) [*ps.* Otto Ernst], *see* Ernst (O.)
Schmidt (P. C. Rudolf), *b. 1836.*
Fem Tidsdigte. [P562]. s8°. 1875
*Den forvandlede Konge : Skuespil. s8°. 1876
Schmidt (Paul Wilhelm). Der erste Thessalonicherbrief neu erklärt. Nebst e. Excurs ü. d. zweiten. 8°. 1885
—— **& F. v. Holzendorff,** *edd.*, Short Protestant comm. on New Test. Tr. F. H. Jones. 3v. 8°. 1882–4
Schmidt (Richard), *orientalist.* Fakire u. Fakirtum im alten u. mod. Indien : Yoga-Lehre u. Yoga-Praxis. la8°. 1908
Liebe u. Ehe im alten u. mod. Indien (Vorder-, Hinter- u. Niederländ.-Indien). 8°. 1904
Schmidt (Rochus). Deutschlands Kolonien. 2B. s8°. 1894–[5]
Schmidt (Rose Marie), *fictitious character, see* Arnim (*ctss.* v.)
Fräulein S. & Mr. Anstruther, 1907.
Schmidt (*Dr.* Rudolf). Ein Kalvinist [Peter Melander, Reichsgraf zu Holzappel] als kaiserl. Feldmarschall im 30jähr. Kriege. 3[T] *in* 1. s4°. 1890–2
Schmidt (Ulrich) [*c. 1510–c. 1579 ;* †T. Schmidel ; Schmidelius]. Reise nach Süd-Amerika in d. Jahren 1534–54. Hrsg. v. V. Langmantel. [Lit. V. in St., 184]. 8°. Tübingen. 1889
see Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*, Conq. of the River Plate : Voyage of S., f. the German ed. (1567), tr., 1891.
Schmidt (W. C. Moriz), *1823–88.* Aus Wiener Hss., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B21, 1857.
Diatribe in dithyrambum poetarumque dithyramb. reliquias. 8°. Berolini. 1845
Schmidt (Wilhelm), *see* Schmidt (H. F. W.)
Schmidt (Wilhelm).
De Flavii Josephi elocutione obs. crit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1893
This forms H2, Suppl. B20 *of* Jahrbücher f. class. Philologie ; *the pag. is cont. f. H1.*
Schmidt (Wilhelm), *Oberlehrer am Gymn. zu Darmstadt.*
Geburtstag im Altertum. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B7 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1908
Schmidt (Wilhelm), *b. 1839, prof. at Breslau Univ.*
Der Kampf d. Weltanschauungen. 8°. 1904
Schmidt (Wilhelm), *b. 1868, S.V.D.*
Buch d. Rāǵāwaṅ, d. Königsgesch., [*Text, &*] übers., mit e. Einführung u. Noten versehen, v. S., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B151, 1906.
Grundlinien e. Vergleichung d. Religionen u. Mythologien d. austrones. Völker, *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B53, 1910.
Grundzüge e. Lautlehre d. Mon-Khmer-Sprachen, *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B51, 1906.
Die Jabim-Sprache (Deutsch-Neu-Guinea) u. i. Stellung innerhalb d. melanes. Sprachen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Über d. Verhältniss d. melanes. Sprachen zu d. polynes. u. untereinander, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B141, 1899.
Schmidt (Wilhelm Adolf), *1812–87.*
Elsass u. Lothringen : wie diese Provinzen d. deutschen Reiche verloren gingen. 3e A. [P374]. 8°. L. 1870
Gesch. d. Denk- u. Glaubensfreiheit im 1.Jhdt. 8°. 1847
Paris pend. la Révol. d'ap. les rapports de la police sec., 1789–1800. Tr. P. Viollet. 4t. 8°. 1880–94
Das perikleische Zeitalter. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1877–9
Preussens deut. Politik. 1785, 1806, 1849, 1866. 3e A. 8°. L. 1867
Tableaux de la Révol. Fr., publ. sur les papiers inéd. du dépt. & de la police sec. de Paris. 3t. 8°. L. 1867–70
Schmidtke (Alfred). Das Klosterland d. Athos. s8°. L. 1903

Schmidt-Weissenfels (Eduard). F. Gentz. 2B. 8°. Prag. 1859
Rahel u. i. Zeit. s8°. 1857
Über Heinrich Heine. Nebst einem Anhange: Aeltere, bisher nicht wieder abgedruckte Dichtungen v. H. Heine. s8°. 1857

Schmiedel (Paul Wilhelm).
Die Briefe an d. Thessalon. u. Korinther; bearbt. v. S., 2e A., *see* HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B2 i, 1892.
The Johannine writings. Tr. M. A. Canney. s8°. 1908
see THORBURN (T. J.) The Resurrection narratives & mod. crit.: a critique of S.'s "Resurrection narratives" &c., 1910.

Schmiedl, *see also* SCHMIDL.

Schmiedl (A.) Studien ü. jüd., insonders jüdisch-arab. Religionsphilosophie. 8°. Wien. 1869

Schmitt (John), *prof. at Univ. of Leipzig.*
*The chron. of Morea, ed. by S., 1904, *see* MOREA.
Zur Überlieferung d. Chronik von Morea, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Schmitter (Ferdinand). Upper Yukon native customs & folklore, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.

Schmitz (Hermann Joseph). Die Bussbücher u. d. Bussdisciplin d. Kirche. 2B. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1898
2, Die Bussbücher u. d. kanon. Bussverfahren.

Schmitz (J.), *Redakteur der "Arbeiter-Versorgung."*
Die Arbeiterversicherung: Hdbch. 8°. 1888

Schmitz (Leonhard).
Hist. of Greece to B.C. 146, based on Thirlwall. s8°. 1851
Hist. of Rome to A.D. 192. s8°. 1847
Manual of anc. geography. s8°. E. 1857

Schmitz (Michael). Über das altspan. Poema de José, [*with text*], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.

Schmitz (Oscar A. H.)
Der Untergang e. Kindheit. 3e A. s8°. St. 1907

Schmitz-Kallenberg (Ludwig), *see* ERBEN (W.), L. S.-K. & O. REDLICH. Urkundenlehre, T1, 3, 1907–11.

Schmitz-Kemner (Fanny). Unter Eichen u. Palmen. s8°. 1887

Schmoger (Friedrich).
Leibniz in s. Stellung z. tellurischen Physik, 1901, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 11.

Schmölders (F. August). Essai sur les écoles philosoph. chez les Arabes, notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali. 8°. 1842

Schmoller (Gustav). Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre im 19ten Jhdt. G. S. zur 70ten Wiederkehr s. Geburtstages, in Verehrung dargebracht v. Altmann, Ashley &c. 2T., [*each essay has sep. pagin.*] 8°. L. 1908
Altmann (S. P.) Zur deut. Geldlehre d. 19. Jhdts., 1908. [1.]
Ashley (W. J.) Pres. pos. of polit. econ. in Eng. [1.]
Ballod (C.) Die wissenschaftl. Ansichten über Kolonialpolitik. [2.]
Bernhard (L.) Der Arbeitslohn. [1.]
Bortkiewicz (L. v.) Die Bevölkerungstheorie. [1.]
Diehl (C.) Die Entwicklung d. Wert- u. Preistheorie im 19. Jhdt. [1.]
Eckert (C.) Unternehmereinkommen. [1.]
Eulenburg (F.) Ideen u. Probleme in d. deut. Handelsgeschichtsforschung. [2.]
Fahlbeck (P. E.) Die volkswirtschaftl. Lit. Skandinaviens im 19. Jhdt. [1.]
Farnam (H. W.) Deutsch-amer. Beziehungen in d. Volkswirtschaftslehre. [1.]
Fuchs (C. J.) Die Wohnungsfrage. [2.]
Gerlach (O.) Gesch. d. Finanzwissenschaft unter besond. Berücksicht. d. Lehre v. Verhältnis zw. Volkswirtschaft, Staat u. Finanzen. [2.]
Gide (C.) L'école écon. franç. dans ses rapp. avec l'école angl. & l'école allemande. [1.]
Gnauck-Kühne (E.) Frauenbewegung u. Frauenfrage. [2.]
Graziani (A.) Sulle relaz. fra gli studi econ. in Italia e in Germania nel s. 19. [1.]
Grotjahn (A.) Soziale Hygiene. [2.]
Grünberg (C.) Agrarpolitik. [2.]
—— Die Entwicklung d. agrarpolit. Ideen im 19. Jhdt. [2.]
Heckel (M. v.) Die Steuern. [2.]
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Theorie d. Grundbesitzes u. d. Grundrente in d. deut. Lit. d. 19. Jhdts. [1.]
Keibel (R.) Ansichten über Freiheit u. Beschränkung d. inneren Handelsverkehrs. [2.]
Lexis (W.) Systematisierung, Richtungen u. Methoden d. Volkswirtschaftslehre. [1.]
Moldenhauer (P.) Das private Versicherungswesen. [2.]
Philippovich (E. v.) Das Eindringen d. sozialpolit. Ideen in d. Lit. [2.]
Rathgen (C.) Freihandel u. Schutzzoll. [2.]
Sander (P.) Die geschichtl. Erforschung d. stadtwirtschaftl. Handwerksverfassung in Deutschland. [2.]
Schanz (G.) Öffentl. Schuldenwesen. [2.]

Schmoller (Gustav). Die Entwicklung &c. [*continued*].
Schumacher (H.) Gesch. d. deut. Banklit. im 19. Jhdt. [1.]
Seibt (G.) Statistik. [2.]
Spiethoff (A.) Die Lehre v. Kapital. [1.]
Tönnies (F.) Entwicklung d. Soziologie in Deutschland im 19. Jhdt. [1.]
Tröltsch (W.) Das neuzeitl. territoriale Gewerbewesen bis 1800. [2.]
Wäntig (H.) Die gewerbepolit. Anschauungen in Wissenschaft u. Gesetzgebung d. 19. Jhdts. [2.]
Wiedenfeld (K.) Der volkswirtschaftl. Einfluss d. mod. Verkehrsmittel u. d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre d. 19. Jhdts. [2.]
Wiese (L. v.) Die Lehre v. d. Produktion u. d. Produktivität. [1.]
Wilbrandt (R.) Die Lehre v. d. Verteilung d. Produktionsertrags. [1.]
Wirminghaus (A.) Die Lehre v. d. Konsumtion u. i. Verhältnis zur Produktion. [1.]
Wuttke (R.) Die Lehre v. Zins (aus Leihkapital). [1.]
Wygodzinsky (W.) Die volkswirtschaftl. Grundlagen d. landwirtschaftl. Betriebslehre. [2.]
Zahn (F.) Die wissenschaftl. Ansichten über d. soz. Versicherungswesen. [2.]
Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. Sybel u. H. v. Treitschke, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1896.
Grundriss d. allg. Volkswirtschaftslehre.
1e bis 3e A. T1. la8°. L. 1900
" " ..... 2T. [T2, 1ste b. 6ste A.] la8°. L. 1904–8
The mercantile system and its histor. significance (a chap. f. Studien über d. Wirthschaftliche Politik Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1884). s8°. N.Y. 1896
Principes d'écon. polit. 2p in 3t. [p1, t1, 2 tr. G. Platon, p2 tr. L. Polack]. 8°. 1905–6
Die Strassburger Tucher- u. Weberzunft: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. deutschen Weberei v. 13–17ten Jhdt. 4°. Strassburg. 1879
Umrisse u. Untersuchungen z. Verfassungs-, Verwaltungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. bes. d. Preuss. Staates im 17. u. 18. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1898
see HANDELSPOLITIK. Handels- u. Machtpolitik &c., 1900.
" PREUSSISCHE Staatsschriften, B3, hrsg. v. S. &c., 1892.
" STAATS- U. SOCIALWISSENSCHAFTL. FORSCHUNGEN, 1879 &c.
" TREITSCHKE (H. v.) Der Socialismus; nebst e. Send schreiben an S., 1875.

Schmölzer (Hans).
A. Hofer u. s. Kampfgenossen. s8°. Innsbruck. 1905

Schnaase (Carl J. F.) Gesch. d. bildenden Künste.
B1–8, in 9, [4, i, ii. *No more appd.*] 8°. Düsseldorf. 1843–79
1, Völker d. Orients. 2, Griechen u. Römer.
3, Altchristl. u. muhamedan. Kunst.
4, i, ii, Das eigentl. Mittelalter.
5, Entstehung u. Ausbildung d. goth. Styls.
6, Die Spätzeit d. Mittelalters bis z. Blüthe d. eyck'schen Schule.
7, Das Mittelalter Italiens u. d. Grenzgebiete d. abendländ. Kunst.
8, Gesch. d. bildenden Künste im 15. Jhdt. Unter Mitwirkung v. O. Eisenmann, hrsg. v. W. Lübke.

Schnabel (Carl).
Handbook of metallurgy. Tr. H. Louis. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1905–7

Schnabel (Felix). *F. S. Universitätsjahre; oder Der deutsche Student. Von A. von S. Neudruck, eingeleitet &c. v. O. J. Bierbaum. s8°. 1907
A repr. of the 1835 ed. wh. had t. Der deut. Student.

Schnabel (Heinz).
Kordax. Archäolog. Studien zur Gesch. e. antiken Tanzes u. zum Ursprung d. griech. Komödie. 8°. München. 1910

Schnabel (Paul). Studien z. babylon.-assyr. Chronologie. [Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Mitteilungen, 1908]. la8°. [1908]

Schnakenburg (J. F.)
Tableau synopt. & compar. des idiomes pop. ou patois de la France, choix de morceaux &c. 8°. Berlin. 1840

Schnapper-Arndt (Gottlieb).
Fünf Dorfgemeinden auf d. Hohen Taunus, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 ii, 1883.

Schneckenburger (Matthias).
Über d. Zweck d. Apostelgesch. 8°. Bern. 1841
Vergleichende Darstellung d. luther. u. reformirten Lehrbegriffs. Hrsg. durch E. Güder. 2T. 8°. St. 1855
Vorlesungen ü. d. Lehrbegriffe d. kleineren protestant. Kirchenparteien. Hrsg. v. K. B. Hundeshagen. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1863
Vorlesungen ü. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. Hrsg. v. T. Löhlein. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1862
Zur kirchl. Christologie. 8°. Pforzheim. 1848

Schnedermann (Georg Hermann).
Die Controverse d. Ludovicus Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen über d. Alter d. hebrä. Punctation. [P1265]. 8°. L. 1879
Der israelit. Hintergrund in d. Lehre d. Apostels Paulus von d. Gottesgerechtigkeit aus Glauben. [P1368]. 8°. L. 1895
Die israelit. Vorstellung vom Königreiche Gottes als Voraussetzung d. Verkündigung u. Lehre Jesu. [Die Vorstellung v. Reiche Gottes, Stück 1; P1368]. 8°. L. 1896
Jesu Verkündigung u. Lehre vom Reiche Gottes in i. geschichtl. Bedeutung. 2H. 8°. L. 1893–5
Das Judenthum u. d. christl. Verkündigung in d. Evangelien. 8°. L. 1884

Schneegans (August). Sicilien. s8°. L. 1887

Schneegans (F. Ed.), *see* Gesta Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, 1898.

Schneegans (Heinrich).
Gesch. d. grotesken Satire. 8°. Strassburg. 1894

Schneemann (Gerhard). Die Freiheit u. Unabhängigkeit d. Kirche, 2e A., *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H6, 1867.
Die Irrthümer über d. Ehe, 2e, verb. A., *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H3, 1866.
Die kirch. Gewalt u. i. Träger, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H7, 1867.
Die kirch. Lehrgewalt, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H10, 1868.
Der Papst, d. Oberhaupt d. Gesammtkirche, *see* Pius IX. Die Encyclica P. IX, H8, 1867.

Schneer (Joseph). Alassio: "A pearl of the Riviera." s8°. 1887

Schnehen (Wilhelm v.)
Der moderne Jesuskultus. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1907

Schneidawind (Franz Joseph Adolph).
Der Krieg Österreich's gegen Frankreich, dessen Alliirte u. d. Rheinbund im Jahre 1809.
3B in 2. [B1, 2e A. B2, *tp. wanting*]. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1843–5

Schneider (Arthur).
Das alte Rom: 12 Karten, 14 Tafeln &c. obl. fol. L. 1896

Schneider (Arthur C. A.), *Privatdozent in München.*
Die Psychologie Alberts d. Grossen. 2T. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4 v, vi]. 8°. Münster. 1903–6

Schneider (C.), *in Cassel.* Das Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. sociale Reform, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B12 iii, 1893.

Schneider (Fedor). Regestum Volaterranum: Reg. d. Urkunden v. Volterra, 778–1303. Bearbt. v. F. S. 8°. Roma. 1907
Has 2nd tp. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Institut.; Istituto Storico Ital.; Regesta chartarum Italiae; Regestum V. &c.

Schneider (Franz).
Gesch. d. Universität Heidelberg, 1803–13. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Schneider (Georg).
Die finanz. Beziehungen d. florent. Bankiers zur Kirche, 1285–1304, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B17 i, 1899.

Schneider (Georg Heinrich). Der menschliche Wille v. Standpunkte d. neueren Entwickelungstheorien. 8°. 1882
Der thierische Wille. 8°. L. [1880]

Schneider (Gustav), *of Gera.*
De causa finali Aristotelea. 8°. Berolini. 1865

Schneider (Hermann).
F. Halm u. d. span. Drama. [Palæstra 28]. 8°. 1909
Das kausale Denken in deut. Quellen z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. 10ten–12ten Jhdts., *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen, B2 iv, 1905.

Schneider (Johann Gottlob) *ed.*, Scriptorum rei rusticæ veterum Latin. 4t. 8°. L. 1794–7
t1–3 have 2p each; t4 has 3p; t3, 4 are not numbered on their tps. The work is bound in 7v.
Cato (M. P.), *the censor.* De re rustica, [*& Comm.*] [1 i, ii.]
Columella (L. J. M.) De re rustica & Liber de arboribus, [*& Comm.*] [2 i, ii.]
Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De re rustica, [*& Comm.*] [3 i, ii.]
Varro (M. T.) De agricultura, [*& Comm.*] [1 i, ii.]
Vegetius Renatus (P.) Artis veterinariæ sive Mulomedicinæ lib. 6, [*& Comm.*] [4 i, ii.]

Schneider (Leonhard). Die Unsterblichkeitslehre im Glauben u. in d. Philosophie d. Völker. 8°. Regensburg. 1870

Schneider (*Frau* Lina).
Gesch. d. niederländ. Litt.; mit Benutzung d. Arbeit v. F. v. Hellwald verf. neue A. 8°. Gera. 1896

Schneider (Louis), *1805–78.*
Aus meinem Leben. 3B. 8°. 1879–80
L'empereur Guillaume: souvs. intimes. Tr. C. Rabany. 3t. la8°. 1888

Schneider (Louis), *b. 1861.* Massenet. 4°. 1908
—— **& M. Mareschal.** Schumann, s. vie et s. œuvres. s8°. 1905

Schneider (Maximilian). "Von wem ist das noch?" Ein Titelbuch. 3e A. 8°. 1909

Schneider (René), *b. 1869.* Botticelli. s8°. [1911]
Rome. Complexité & harmonie. s8°. 1907

Schneider (Richard), *a. of "Erzählungen für d. Volk."*
Das Kriegsjahr 1813. 8°. L. 1848

Schneider (Richard), *1820–92, prof. am Gymnasium zu Meiningen.* Christliche Klänge aus d. griech. u. röm. Klassikern. 8°. Gotha. 1865

Schneider (Robert), *of Berlin.*
Über Eisen-Resorption in thier. Organen u. Geweben, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1888.

Schneider (Rudolf). Griech. Poliorketiker, mit d. hs. Bildern hrsg. u. übers. v. R. S. [T]1–3, 1908–12, *see* Königl. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 10 i, 11 i, 12.

Schneider (*le baron* Virgile Antoine).
*Hist. & descr. des Iles Ioniennes. Par un off. supérieur. Revu par Bory de Saint-Vincent. [*wanting*]. 4°. 1823
„ Nouvel atlas p. serv. à l'Hist. des I. I. &c. fol. 1823

Schneider (Wilhelm), *Ph.D.*
Die Religion d. afrikan. Naturvölker. 8°. Münster i.W. 1891

Schneiderhahn (V.) Entwicklung d. attischen Demokratie v. Perikles bis in d. Zeit d. Demosthenes. 2 Abthlgn. [Programm d. K. Gymn. in Rottweil, 1865/7. P88]. 4°. Rottweil. 1866–7

Schneiderreit (Max). M. Claudius. s8°. 1898

Schneidewin (Max). Die antike Humanität. 8°. 1897

Schnell (C. Ferdinand).
Das Seelenleben d. Menschen: Nach d. Neuen System d. Psychologie des Schultz-Schultzenstein. [P459]. 8°. L. 1861

Schnell (Paul). Das marokkan. Atlasgebirge, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 22, 1892.

Schnellen (E.) Über d. Ursprung aller Kultur. [P226]. 8°. 1867

Schneller (Christian).
Märchen u. Sagen aus Wälschtirol. 8°. Innsbruck. 1867

Schneller (Louis), *pasteur à Cologne, b. 1858.* L'apôtre Paul & le monde ancien. Tr. J. Gindraux. 8°. Genêve. [1898]
Courses d'apôtres. Tr. J. Gindraux. 8°. Genève. [1904]

Schnitzer (Eduard), *called Emin Pasha, see* Emin, *pasha.*

Schnitzer (Joseph). Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola," *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 28, 1901.

Schnitzer (Manuel). Drillichauer Lebensläufe. s8°. 1897
Käthe und ich. 3e A. s8°. 1896

Schnitzler (Arthur).
Gesammelte Werke. Abt. 1, Erzähl. Schr. 3B. 8°. 1912
„ Abtlg. 2, Die Theaterstücke. 4B. s8°. 1912
Anatol. Schauspiel. 1e bis 3e A. s4°. 1901
Der einsame Weg: Schauspiel. s8°. 1904
Frau Bertha Garlan. Novelle. 4e A. s8°. 1904
„ ..... 6e A. s8°. 1908
Die Frau d. Weisen: Novelletten 2e A. s8°. 1898
Der grüne Kakadu—Paracelsus —Die Gefährtin. 3 Einakter. 6e A. s8°. 1911
Der junge Medardus. Dramat. Hist. 3e A. s8°. 1910
Komtesse Mizzi oder Der Familientag. Komödie. 3e A. s8°. 1909
Lebendige Stunden. s8°. 1902
Liebelei. 3e A. s8°. 1899
Lieutenant Gustl. Novelle. 12e A. s8°. 1906
Das Märchen. Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1910
Marionetten. 3 Einakter. 3e A. s8°. 1911
Masken u. Wunder. Novellen. [4e A.] s8°. 1912
Professor Bernhardi. Komödie. 4e A. s8°. 1912
Reigen: 10 Dialoge. s8°. Wien. 1903
Der Ruf des Lebens. Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1910
Der Schleier der Beatrice. Schauspiel. 4e A. s8°. 1911
Sterben: Novelle. 4e A. s8°. 1904
Das Vermächtnis. 2e A. s8°. 1901
Der Weg ins Freie. Roman. 13e A. s8°. 1908
„ ..... 14e A. s8°. 1908
Das weite Land. Tragikomödie. 5e A. s8°. 1911
Zwischenspiel. Komödie. 4e A. s8°. 1909

Schnitzler (J. M.)
Hossfeld's method for learning the Dutch language. s8°. 1902

Schnitzler (Johann Heinrich).
De la création de la richesse en France. 2t. 8°. 1842
Etudes sur l'empire des tsars: Hist. intime de la Russie sous Alexandre & Nicolas, partic. pend. 1825. 2t. 8°. 1847
La Russie en 1812: Rostoptchine & Koutousof. 8°. 1863
Secret hist. of the court & govt. of Russia under Alexander & Nicolas. 2v. 8°. 1847

Schnorr von Carolsfeld (Hans). Zur Wortstellung in d. Thai-Sprachen, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.
see Lehmann (C.) & S. v. C. Die Njálssage, 1883.

Schnorr von Carolsfeld (*Baron* Julius), *see* Singer (H. W.), J. S. v. C., 1911.

Schnoudi, *see* SHENOUTI, *abbot of Athribis.*

Schnürer (Franz). Bericht über e. Weisthümer-Forsch. in d. Archiven d. V. O. M. B. in Niederösterreich (1889), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B122, 1890. *see* JAHRBUCH DER ZEIT- U. KULTURGESCH., hrsg. v. S., 1907, *in prog.*, 1908 *&c.*

Schnurmann (Ivan Nestor-), *see* NESTOR-SCHNURMANN.

Schnurrer (Christian Friedrich), *see* CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85) : 1, Table [de la *Bibl. Arabica* de] S., 1892.

Schöbel (Charles), *see* SCHOEBEL (CHARLES).

Schobert (*Frau* Hedwig).
Das Kind der Strasse. 3e A. [*First publ. in 1888*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Schoberus (Hulricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.

Schödler (Friedrich C. L.)
The book of nature. [*Tr.*] ; ed. H. Medlock. s8°. 1851

Schoebel (Charles).
Analogies constitutives de la langue allemande avec le grec & le lat. expliq. par le samskrit. la8°. 1845
La légende du juif-errant. 8°. 1877
Le mythe de la femme & du serpent. 8°. 1876
Philosophie de la raison pure. s8°. 1865
Le Râmâyana au point de vue religieux, philosoph., et moral. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 13]. 4°. 1888

Schoeffer (Valerianus de). De Deli insulæ rebus, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B9, 1889.

Schoelcher (Victor).
Colonies étrangères & Haiti : résultats de l'émancipation. 2t. 8°. 1843
Dangers to Eng. of alliance w. the men of the Coup d'état. Added, confessions of the December conspirators &c. s8°. 1854
Le gouvt. du 2 Décembre. s8°. Londres. 1853
Hist. des crimes du 2 Décembre. s8°. Londres. 1852
Life of Handel. [*Tr. J. Lowe*]. 8°. 1857

Schoell (Carolus Gulielmus), *see* SCHÖLL (C. W.)

Schoell (M. S. Friedrich), *1766–1833* [SCHÖLL].
Gesch. d. griech. Litt. Übers. 3B. (B1, übers. v. J. F. J. Schwarze ; B2, 3, v. M. Pinder). 8°. 1828–30
Hist. abrégée de la litt. grecque. 2t. 8°. 1813
Hist. abrégée de la litt. romaine. 4t. 8°. 1815
Hist. de la litt. grecque profane. 2e éd. 8t. 8°. 1823–25
Recueil de pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François sur les évènemens qui se sont passés depuis quelques années. 9t. 8°. 1814–16
Tableau des peuples qui habitent l'Europe. 8°. 1812
see KOCH (C. G. DE). Hist. des traités de paix, cont. par S., 1817–18.

Schoemannus (G. F.), *see* SCHÖMANN (G. F.)

Schoen (Henri). F. Coppée, l'homme & le poète. 8°. 1909
Frédéric Mistral et la litt. provençale. [Extr. de la Revue de Belg.] 8°. 1910
La métaphysique de Hermann Lotze, ou la philosophie des actions et des réactions réciproques. 8°. 1902
Victorien Sardou et C. Coquelin. [Extr. de la Revue de Belg.]. 8°. 1910

Schoen (James Frederick), *see* SCHÖN (JACOB F.)

Schoenemannus (C. T. G.) *Islebiensis, see* SCHÖNEMANN (C.T.G.)

Schoenhof (Jacob). The economy of high wages. s8°. N.Y. 1892
Hist. of money & prices. s8°. N.Y. 1896
The industrial situation & the question of wages. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Schoepff (Fridericus G. P.), *see* SCHÖPFF (F. W. P.)

Schoepflinus (J. D.), *see* SCHÖPFLIN (J. D.)

Schoettgenius (Christianus), *see* SCHÖTTGEN (J. CHR.)

Schoff (Wilfred Harvey), *see* PERIPLUS. The P. of the Erythræan Sea ; tr. & annot. by S., 1912.

Schöffer, *The family of, see* ROTH (F. W. E.) Die Mainzer Buchdruckerfamilie S., 1892.

Schöffer (Johann), *see* ROTH (F. W. E.) Der Buchdrucker u. Verleger J. S., 1503–31, 1891.

Schoffner (C. H.), *sen., of Amsterdam.*
The coffee trade. Tr. H. E. Moring. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Schofield (Alfred Taylor).
Another world ; or, the fourth dimension. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The force of mind : or, the mental factor in medicine. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Functional nerve diseases. 8°. 1908
The springs of character. s8°. 1900
The unconscious mind. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Schofield (William Henry).
English lit., f. the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. s8°. 1906

Scholarios (Dorotheos).
Κλεὶς Πατρολογίας καὶ Βυζαντίνων συγγραφέων, ἤτοι εὑρετήριον πάντων τῶν συγγραμμάτων τῶν θείων ἡμῶν πατέρων τῶν περιεχομένων ἐν τῇ ἐν Παρισίοις ἐκδοθείσῃ Πατρολογίᾳ εἰς τόμους ἑκατὸν ἑξήκοντα καὶ ἕνα ὑπὸ Μιγνίου. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1879
Ταμεῖον τῆς Πατρολογίας ἤτοι συλλογὴ τῶν ἐν τῇ Πατρολογίᾳ τῇ ὑπὸ Μιγνίου ἐν Παρισίοις ἐκδοθείσῃ περιεχομένων κυριοτέρων ἐννοίων, φράσεων καὶ ὑποθέσεων. Τύποις ἐκδίδοται ἐπιμελείᾳ Γ. Σοφοκλέους.
T[1, A. B.], 2, Γ.–Θ. [Γ. *only*] 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1883–7

Schola Salernitana. Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta, a doct^{s}. Scholæ Salernitanæ versibus conscr. Per I. Curionem rec. ; acc. et alia. s8°. Franc. 1568
L'école de Salerne ; tr. en vers par Ch. Meaux St.-Marc, avec texte ; intr. par C. Daremberg. s8°. 1880
Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum ; poem by the school of Salerno to Robt. of Normandy, with anc^{t}. tr., & notes by Sir A. Croke. s8°. O. 1830
see LOMBARDUS (J. F.) De balneis Puteolanis synopsis ; add. S. S. versus [De regimine sanitatis], 1723.

Scholarius (Gennadius), *see* GENNADIUS, *patriarch &c. in 15th c.*

Scholarius (Georgius), *see* GENNADIUS, *patriarch of Constantinople in 15th c.* [G. S.]

Scholasticus (Joannes) [*fl. c. 580 ?*], *see* JOANNES, *Climacus.*

Schölcher (Victor), *see* SCHOELCHER (V.)

Scholefield (Guy H.) New Zealand in evolution ; industrial, economic & polit. Intr. by Hon. W. P. Reeves. 8°. 1909

Scholefield (*Mrs.* Harriet). Mem. of J. Scholefield, by h. widow ; w. notices of h. lit. character by W. Selwyn. 8°. 1855

Scholefield (James), *regius prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Cambridge, see* SCHOLEFIELD (H.) Memoir of S., by his widow ; w. notices of h. lit. character by W. Selwyn, 1855.

Scholefield (Joshua), *see* SYMONDS (J. F.) Law of settlement & removal, 4th ed. by S. & G. R. Hill, 1903.

Scholia [*see also* SCOLIA]. Scholia Aristophanica : comments adscript in the Codex Ravennas, 1896, *see* RUTHERFORD (W.G.) Scholia Græca in Sophoclem, ex ed. Brunckiana, ed. 2^{a}, 1810, *see* SOPHOCLES.

Schöll (Adolph), *see* SCHÖLL (G. ADOLF).

Scholl (Aurélien).
L'amour appris sans maître. s8°. 1891
L'esprit du boulevard : La farce politique. s8°. 1887
Fleurs d'adultère. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
La foire aux artistes. s8°. 1858
Les nuits sanglantes. 2t. s8°. 1883
Poivre et sel. s8°. *n.d.*
Tableaux vivants. s8°. 1896

Scholl (Carl), *Freireligiöser Prediger in Mannheim und Heidelberg.* Freie Stimmen aus d. heut. Frankreich, England u. Amerika ü. Lebensfragen d. Religion. Übers. &c. v. S. 8°. Mannheim. 1865

Schöll (Carl Wilhelm) [C. G. SCHŒLL]. De ecclesiast. Britonum Scotorumque historiæ fontibus. 8°. Berolini. 1851

Schöll (Friedrich), *historian, see* SCHOELL (M. S. F.), *1766–1833.*

Schöll (G. Adolf), *1805–82.*
Goethe in Hauptzügen s. Lebens u. Wirkens. 8°. 1882
Sophokles, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1842

Scholl (John William) F. Schlegel & Goethe, 1790–1802 : early German romanticism. [Repr. f. Publ. of Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America, 21]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Schöll (M. S. Friedrich), *see* SCHOELL (M. S. F.), *1766–1833.*

Schollenberger (J.)
Gesch. d. schweizer. Politik. 2B. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1908
1, bis 1798. 2, Die neue Zeit seit 1798.
Die Schweiz seit 1848. Ein staatsmänn. u. diplomat. Hdbch. 8°. 1908
Die schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft v. 1874 bis auf d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1910

Scholten (Jan Hendrik). Die ältesten Zeugnisse betr. d. Schriften d. Neuen Testamentes historisch untersucht. Übers. v. C. Manchot. 8°. Bremen. 1867
Das Evangelium nach Johannes : krit.-histor. Untersuchung. Übers. v. H. Lang. 8°. 1867
Gesch. d. Religion u. Philosophie. Übers. v. E. R. Redepenning. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868
Manuel d'hist. comp. de la philosophie & de la religion. Tr. A. Réville. la8°. 1861

Scholz (Johann Martin Augustin).
Hdbch. d. bibl. Archäologie. 8°. Bonn. 1834

Scholz (Paul). Götzendienst u. Zauberwesen bei d. alten Hebräern u. d. benachbarten Völkern. 8°. Regensburg. 1877

Scholz (Richard). Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschr. aus d. Zeit Ludwigs d. Bayern, 1327–54. Analysen u. Texte bearbt. v. R. S. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom., 9]. Tl. 8°. Rom. 1911

Schömann (Georg Friedrich) [Schoemannus].
De comitiis Atheniensium. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1819
Griech. Alterthümer. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1861–3
1, Staatswesen.
2, Die internationalen Verhältnisse—Religionswesen.
Noch ein Wort ü. Æschylus' Prometheus. [P686]. 8°. Greifswald. 1859
Opuscula academica. 4v. 8°. 1856–71
1, Hist. & antiq. 2, Mythologica & Hesiodea. 3, 4, Miscellanea.
Winckelmann u. d. Archäologie : Rede. [P516]. 8°. Greifswald. 1845
Translations.
The antiqs. of Greece. Tr. E. G. Hardy & J. S. Mann. v1, [1, The State. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1880
Diss. on Assemblies of the Athenians. Tr. 8°. C. 1838
see Meier (M. H. E.) & S. Der attische Process, 1824; 2B, 1883–7.

Schomberg (Alexander Crowcher).
Treatise on the maritime laws of Rhodes, 1786, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Schomberg (Marie de Hautefort, *duchesse* de), *see* Hautefort (*Mme.* de).

Schomberg (Ralph). Diss. on Pindar & Horace. [P515]. 8°. 1769

Schomburgk (Richard). Reisen in Britisch-Guiana, 1840–44, nebst e. Fauna u. Flora Guiana's &c. 3T. la8°. L. 1847–8

Schomburgk (*Sir* Robert Hermann).
Descr. of Brit. Guiana. [*a. c. in* P85]. 8°. 1840
Hist. of Barbados. la8°. 1848

Schön (Heinrich Theodor von), *see* Lehmann (M.) Knesebeck u. S., 1875.

Schön (Jacob Friedrich) [James Fred. Shoen] **& S. Crowther.**
Journals of S. & C., who accompanied the exped. up the Niger, 1841. s8°. 1842

Schön (Martin), *called Schongauer, see* Schongauer (M.), *d. 1488.*

Schön (Paul). Das Recht d. Kommunalverbände in Preussen. Ergänzungsband zu : Das Staatsrecht d. preuss. Monarchie v. L. v. Rönne. 8°. L. 1897

Schön (Theodor v.), *Burggraf v. Marienburg.*
Weitere Beitr. u. Nachträge zu d. Papieren d. Ministers u. Burggrafen v. M., T. v. S. 8°. 1881

Schönaich-Carolath (*Prinz* Emil von).
Melting snows. Tr. M. Symonds. s8°. 1895

Schönbach (Anton E.) Walter v. d. Vogelweide : ein Dichterleben. [Geisteshelden, B1]. 3e A. s8°. 1910
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Erklärung altdeut. Dichtwerke, 1–4, 1899–1905. [141, 145, 148, 150.]
Mittheilungen aus altdeut. Hss., 1–10, 1878–1909. [88, 94, 97, 98, 101, 137, 143, 148, 156, 160].
Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. Ma., 1–8, 1898–1909. [139, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 163.]
Studien z. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 1–8, 1896–1907. [135, 142, 147, 151–5.]
Über d. Sage v. Biterolf u. Dietleip, 1897. [136.]
Über e. Evangelienkomm. d. Ma., 1903. [146.]
Über Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz, 1905. [120.]
Über Hermann v. Reun, 1905. [150.]
see Österreichische Weisthümer, B6, Steir. u. kärnth. Taidinge ; hrsg. v. F. Bischoff u. A. S., 1881.
„ Redlich (O.) & A. E. S. Des Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz Translatio s. Delicianæ, 1908.

Schönbein (Christian Friedrich).
Der Basler Chemiker C. F. S. gefeiert v. d. Univ. u. d. Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. [P1045]. 8°. Basel. 1899
see Berzelius (J. J.) Letters of B. & S., (1836–47), tr., 1900.
„ Faraday (M.) Letters of F. & S. (1836–62), 1899.
„ Kahlbaum (G. W. A.) & E. Schaer. S., 1899.
„ Liebig (J. v.) J. v. L. u. C. F. S. Briefwechsel, 1853–68 ; hrsg. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum u. E. Thon, 1900.

Schönberg (Alfons Diener-), *see* Diener-Schönberg (A.)

Schönberg (Erich, *Baron* v.) Travels in India & Kashmir. 2v. 8°. 1853

Schönberg (Gustav von), *see* Handbuch d. polit. Ökonomie, 3e A., 1890–1.

Schönberg (J.) Kshemendra's Kavikaṇṭhâbharaṇa, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B106, 1884.

Schönberg-Cotta Family, *name of fiction.*
*Chronicles of the S.-C. f., 1863, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Schönberg-Reichstädt (*Frau* Marie v.) [*ps.* M. v. Ruth], *see* Ruth (M. v.) *ps.*

Schönberg von Brenkenhof (Franz Balthasar).
*Leben F. B. S. v. B., 1782, *see* Meissner (A. G.)

Schönborn (J. August). Das Wesen Apollon's u. d. Verbreitung s. Dienstes. [P458]. 8°. 1854

Schöne (Hermann). Repertorium griech. Wörterverzeichnisse u. Speziallexika. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Schöne (Lucien).
La polit. coloniale sous Louis XV & Louis XVI. 8°. 1907

Schonebeck (Brun v.) B. v. S. [Das Hohe Lied]. Hrsg. v. A. Fischer. [Lit. V. in St., 198]. 8°. Tübingen. 1893

Schönemann (Carl Traugott Gottlob) [Schœnemannus Islebiensis]. Bibl. hist.-literaria patrum Latin. 2t. 8°. L. 1792–4

Schonen. Das Buch d. lübeck. Vogts auf S., 1887, *see* Schäfer (D.) *ed.*

Schöner (Ain) dialogus &c., *n.d., see* Dialogus.

Schöner (Johann) [J. Schonerus Carolostadius].
J. S. : a reprod. of his globe of 1523, his dedicy. letter, & the "De Moluccis" of Maximilianus Transylvanus. With trs. & notes on the globe by H. Stevens ; ed., w. intr. & bibliogy. by C. H. Coote. s8°. 1888
see Wieser (F. v.) Der verschollene Globus d. J. S. v. 1523, 1889.

Schönfeld (M.) Wbch. d. altgerman. Personen-u. Völkernamen. [Sammlung german. Elementar-u. Hdbücher., 4 ii]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Schongauer (Martin), *d. 1488* [†Schoen (Martin), *called Schongauer*], *see* Goutzwiller (C.) Le Musée de Colmar : S. & s. école, 2e éd., 1875.

Schönhals (Carl, *Frhr.* v.) Biografie des k. k. Feldzeugmeisters J., Frhrn. v. Haynau. 3e A. 8°. Wien. 1875
Campagnes d'Italie de 1848–9. Tr. T. Gautier fils. s8°. 1859

Schönhausen (Otto E. L., *Fürst* v. Bismarck-), *see* Bismarck (O., *Fürst* v.)

Schönherr (Carl).
Aus meinem Merkbuch. s8°. L. 1911
Die Bildschnitzer : eine Tragödie. s8°. Wien. 1900
Familie. Schauspiel. 8°. St. 1906
Glaube u. Heimat. Tragödie. s8°. L. 1911
Karnerleut'. s8°. Wien. 1905

Schönherr (Georg). Jorge de Montemayor, s. Leben u. s. Schäferroman die "Siete libros de la Diana." Nebst e. Übersicht, u. bibliog. Anmerk. ; hrsg. v. G. S. 8°. Halle. 1886

Schönhof (Jacob), *see* Schoenhof (J.)

Schönig (Reinhold). Rom. vorkonsonantisches *L* in d. heutigen französ. Mundarten. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beihefte, 45]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913

Schöning (Kurd Wolfgang W. G. v.)
Der siebenjährige Krieg. 3B in 2. 8°. Potsdam. 1851–2

Schönlein (Philipp), *see* Klotzsch (J. F.) P. S.'s botan. Nachlass auf Cap Palmas, 1856.

School [*see also* Schools, Schulen].
*At school & at sea, 1899, *see* Norman (F. M.)
School (The) for satire : a coll. of modern satir. poems written dur. the present reign. [*By var. writers*]. 8°. 1802
*School (The) for statesmen, or, the public man's manual. By an old M.P. 8°. 1837
*School (The) in its rel. to the State &c., 1847, *see* Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* J.)
*School-life at Winchester, 1870, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)
School (The) of life : 7 addresses to Public School men, by late & present Head Masters. Intr. by C. J. Vaughan. s8°. 1885
*School (The) of man, tr., 2nd ed., 1753, *see* Genard (F.)
School (The) of Shakespeare. Ed. R. Simpson. No. 1. s8°. 1872
1, *see* *Alarum for London, or the siege of Antwerp &c. *No more was publ. of "The school of S." in this ed.*
School (The) of Shakspere. Intrs. & notes, acc. of Greene &c. by R. Simpson. [*Revd., w. notes, by J. W. M. Gibbs, w. pref. by F. J. Furnivall*]. 2v. s8°. 1878
Cont's. : Life & death of Capt. T. Stukeley. With new life of Stucley, f. unpubl. sources—Nobody & somebody—Histriomastix—The prodigal son—Jack Drum's entertainment—A warning for fair women—Faire Em.

School Board [School Boards].
City parochial charities. Rep. of the Educat. Endowments Committee, 17th July, 1879. fol. London. [1879]
Final rep. of S. B. for London. With address of Lord Reay. 2nd ed. : rev. 4°. 1904
*Our educational Frankenstein : incapacity &c. of the S. Board for London, [1884 ?], *see* Our.

School Board [*continued*].
Report of the School Management Committee. 1899–1903. fol. [1899–1903]
*School Boards & wooden heads. By Jif. [P369]. s8°. *n.d.*, [1880 ?]
see PHILPOTT (H. B.) London at school: the story of the S. B. 1870–1904, 1904.

School Board chronicle (The). v3–8, in 4v. fol. 1871–3

School Dentists' Society.
Objects & aims. 2nd ed. s8°. Watford. 1913

School (The) guardian; an educational newspaper & review. v1–17 (1876–92). 4°. 1876–92

School Hygiene (Second International Congress on), *London, 1907.* Transactions. Ed. & arranged by J. Kerr & E. W. Wallis. 3v. 8°. 1908

School of Irish Learning, *Dublin, see* ERIU; Journal of the S. of I. L., 1904 &c.

Schoolboy. *School-boy life & incident. 8°. [1880]

Schoolcraft (Henry Rowe).
Information, resp. the hist., condition &c. of the Indian tribes of the U.S., coll. by S. 6p. 4°. Philadelphia. 1853–57
Half-t.: Ethnolog. researches resp. the red man of America, p6 *has tp.* Hist. of the Indian tribes of the U.S. &c.
Notes on the Iroquois. la8°. N.Y. 1846
see DRAKE (F. S.) *ed.*, Indian tribes of the U.S., [*chiefly from* S.], 1884.
,, MATTHEWS (C.) *ed.*, The enchanted moccasins, & o. legends, 1877, *wh. is 3rd ed. of the legends compiled by S., issued 1867, w. t.* "*Indian fairy book.*"

Schooling (John Holt), *see* BRITISH TRADE BOOK, 3rd issue, 1880–1907, by S., 1908.

Schooling (William). Life assurance explained. s8°. 1897

***School-life** at Winchester, 1870, *see* MANSFIELD (R. B.)

Schoolmaster (The): essays on practical education, sel. f. [*many sources*]. 2v. s8°. 1836

Schoolmaster's (The) calendar, & handbook of examinations &c., 1889. s8°. 1889

Schoolmasters' (The) yearbook & directory. 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911. s8°. 1907–11

Schools [*see also* SCHOOL].
For anon. works in wh. the term "Normal Schools" is used, see NORMAL.
For anon. works in wh. the term "Public Schools" is used, see PUBLIC.
Endowed Schools Debate (The), & the attack upon the Commsrs. because of alleged neglect of the Skinners' scheme for Tonbridge School, 1874, *see* TONBRIDGE.
Extracts from Reports of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools. s8°. 1852
*Grammar s. consid., w. ref. to case decided by Lord Chancellor, 1820, *see* GRAMMAR.
Public s. f. within, 1906, *see* PUBLIC.
Reports issued by the Schools' Inquiry Commission on the educⁿ. of girls, 1869, *see* BEALE (D.) *ed.*

Schopenhauer (Arthur).
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 6B. 8°. L. 1873–4
1, Schriften z. Erkenntnisslehre: (1) Über d. vierfache Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichenden Grunde—(2) Über d. Sehn u. d. Farben—(3) Theoria colorum physiologica.
2, 3, Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung. 2B.
4, Schriften z. Naturphilosophie u. Ethik: (1) Über d. Willen in d. Natur—(2) Die Grundprobleme d. Ethik.
5, 6, Parerga u. Paralipomena.
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. E. Grisebach. [Universal-Bibl.] 2ᵉʳ Abdruck. 6B. s8°. L. [1891]
1, 2, Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung.
3, Der Satz v. zureichenden Grunde—Über d. Willen i. d. Natur—Die beiden Grundprobleme d. Ethik.
4, 5, Parerga u. Paralipomena.
6, Farbenlehre—Biographisch-bibliograph. Anhang—Namen- u. Sachregister.
A. S.: Lichtstrahlen aus s. Werken. Mit Biographie &c. S.'s, v. J. Frauenstädt. [*b. w.* Herder (J. G. v.) J. G. v. H., Lichtstrahlen &c., 1867]. s8°. L. 1862
A. S.: von ihm; über ihn. Ein Wort der Vertheidigung von E. O. Lindner u. Memorabilien, Briefe u. Nachlassstücke v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. 1863
Aus S.'s handschriftl. Nachlass: Abhandlungen, Anmerkungen, Aphorismen, Fragmente. Hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 8°. L. 1864
Die beiden Grundprobleme d. Ethik, in zwei Preisschriften. (1, Über d. Freiheit d. Willens. 2, Über d. Fundament d. Moral &c.) 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1860

Schopenhauer (Arthur) [*continued*].
Briefe, hrsg. v. E. Grisebach. [Universal Bibl.] s8°. *n.d.*
Briefwechsel zw. S. u. J. A. Becker. Hrsg. v. J. K. Becker. 8°. L. 1883
Edita u. Inedita Schopenhaueriana. Eine Bibliographie, Randschriften, Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. Grisebach. s4°. L. 1888
Parerga u. Paralipomena: kleine philosoph. Schriften. 2ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. 2B. 8°. 1862
Schopenhauer-Briefe. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. L. Schemann. 8°. L. 1893
Über d. Sehn u. d. Farben. 3ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. [P681]. 8°. L. 1870
Uber d. vierfache Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichenden Grunde. 3ᵉ A., hrsg. v. J. Frauenstädt. [*a. c., b. w. h.* Die beid. Grundprob., 1860]. 8°. L. 1864
Über d. Willen in d. Natur. [*b. w. h.* Die beiden Grundprob., 2ᵉ A., 1860]. 3ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1867
Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung. 2ᵉ A. 2B. 8°. L. 1844
,, ,, 3ᵉ A., [nebst e. Anhange, der d. Kritik d. kant. Philosophie enthält]. 2B. 8°. L. 1859

Translations.
The art of controversy, & o. posth. papers. Sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1896
The art of literature: essays sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga &c."*] s8°. 1891
The basis of morality. Tr. w. intr. & notes by A. B. Bullock. s8°. 1903
De la quadruple racine du principe de la raison suffisante. Tr. J. A. Cantacuzène. s8°. 1882
Essai sur le libre arbitre. Tr. s8°. 1877
Le fondement de la morale. Tr. A. Burdeau. s8°. 1879
Le monde comme volonté & comme représentation. Tr. A. Burdeau. 3t. 8°. 1888–90
On human nature: essays in ethics & polit. Sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga &c."* 2nd ed.] s8°. 1902
Parerga & Paralipomena: philosophie & philosophes. Tr. avec préf. par A. Dietrich. s8°. 1907
Pensées, maximes & fragmˢ. Tr. &c. J. Bourdeau. s8°. 1880
Religion, a dialogue; & o. essays. Sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga &c."*] s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Selected essays. With biog. intr. & sketch of h. phil. by E. B. Bax. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Studies in pessimism: essays sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders [*from "Parerga &c."*] 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Two essays: 1, On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; 2, On the will in nature. A lit. tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
The wisdom of life, being p1 of "Aphorismen z. Lebensweisheit." Tr., w. pref., T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [8th ed.] s8°. 1902
,, Counsels & maxims, being p2 of "A. z. L." Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899
"Aphorismen &c." of wh. the 2 works above are a tr., itself forms part of "Parerga &c.," but has been issued in sep. edˢ.
The wisdom of S. as revealed in some of h. principal writings. Sel. & tr. W. Jekyll. 8°. 1911
The world as will & idea. Tr. R. B. Haldane & J. Kemp. 3v. 8°. 1883–6

References.
see ASHER (O.) A. S., 1871.
,, BÄHR (CARL J. G. F.) Gespräche u. Briefwechsel mit S., 1894.
,, CALDWELL (W.) S.'s system in its philosoph. signif., 1896.
,, FISCHER (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B9, S., 1893.
,, FOUCHER DE CAREIL (A.) Hegel et S., 1862.
,, FRAUENSTÄDT (J.) Briefe ü. d. schopenhauer'sche Philosophie, 1854.
,, —— Neue Briefe ü. d. s. P., 1876.
,, —— Schopenhauer-Lexikon, 1871.
,, GWINNER (W.) S. aus persönl. Umgange dargestellt, 1862; 2ᵉ A., [*w. t.*] S.'s Leben, 1878; 3ᵉ A., 1910.
,, HARMS (F.) S.'s Philosophie: Vortrag, 1874.
,, HARTMANN (C. R. E. v.) Neukantianismus, Schopenhauerianismus &c., 1877.
,, HAYM (R.) S., 1864.
,, KOWALEWSKI (A.) A. S. u. s. Weltanschauung, 1908.
,, KUFFERATH (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: S. &c., 1899.

Schopenhauer (Arthur) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see MEYER (J. B.) S. als Mensch u. Denker, 1872.
,, NIETZSCHE (F.) Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen : B2, S. als Erzieher, 2e A., 1893.
,, RIBOT (T.) La philosophie de S., 1874.
,, RUYSSEN (T.) S., 1911.
,, SAUNDERS (T. B.) S., 1901.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) A. S., 1911.
,, SPIEGEL (G. DE). Suppléments à l'esprit de la philosophie de S., 1865.
,, THILO (C. A.) Über S.'s ethischen Atheismus, 1868.
,, VENETIANER (M.) S. als Scholastiker, 1873.
,, WAGNER (R.) Beethoven ; w. suppl. from S., tr., 1880.
,, WALLACE (W.) Life of S., 1890.
,, WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H6, A. S., 1871.
,, ZIMMERN (H.) S., 1876.

Schopenhauer (Johanna H.)
Sämmtl. Schriften.
24B in 11. s8°. L. 1830–1
1, 2, C. L. Fernow's Leben.
3, Ausflucht an d. Rhein.
4, 5, J. van Eyck u. s. Nachfolger.
6, Die vier Jahreszeiten.
7–9, Gabrielle.
10–12, Sidonia.
13, 14, Die Tante.
15, 16, Reise durch England u. Schottland.
17, 18, Reise v. Paris durch d. südl. Frankreich bis Chamouni.
19–24, Erzählungen u. Novellen.
J. van Eyck u. s. Nachfolger. 2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1822
Youthful life ; &, Pictures of travel ; being the autobʸ. of Mᵐᵉ. S. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1847
see FROST (L.) S., 1905.

Schöpf (Johann David). Travels in the Confederation, 1783–4. Tr. & ed. by A. J. Morrison. 2v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1911
Schöpff (Friedrich W. P.), *see* AURORA, t1–5, 1857–9.
Schöpflin (Johann Daniel) [SCHOEPFLINUS].
Alsatia diplomatica. 2p in 1v. fol. Mannhemii. 1772–5
1, A. ævi Meroving. Caroling. Saxon. Salici Suevici.
2, A. periodi regum et imp. Habsburg. Luzelburg. Austriacæ, tandemque Gallicæ ; ed. A. Lamey.
Alsatia illustrata. 2v. fol. Colmariæ. 1751–61
Briefliche Verkehr mit Gönnern, Freunden u. Schülern. [1726–1771]. Hrsg. v. R. Fester. [Lit. V. in St., 240]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Hist. Zaringo Badensis. 7t. 4°. Carolsruhæ. 1763–66
Schopoff (A.) Les réformes et la protection des Chrétiens en Turquie, 1673–1904. 8°. 1904
Schöppa (Gottlob). Das Volksschulwesen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Schöppenchronik, B.C. 47–A.D. 1516 &c., *see* MAGDEBURG.
Schopperus (Hartmannus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p5, 1612.
Schorlemmer (Carl).
Rise & development of organic chemistry. Rev. ed., ed. A. Smithells, [*w. biograph. not., & bibliogʸ.*] s8°. 1894
see ROSCOE (*Sir* H. E.) & S. Treatise on chemistry, *var. ed.*
Schorn (*Mlle.* Adelheid v.) F. Liszt et la psse. de Sayn-Wittgenstein (Souvˢ. intimes et corr.) Tr. par L. de Sampigny. Avant-propos de H. Imbert. s8°. 1905
Das nachklassische Weimar unter d. Regierungszeit Karl Friedrichs u. Maria Paulownas. 8°. Weimar. 1911
Schorn (Wilhelm).
Gesch. Griechenlands v. d. Entstehung d. ätol. u. achä. Bundes bis auf d. Zerstörung Korinths. 8°. Bonn. 1833
Schorr (Moses). Altbabylon. Rechtsurkunden aus d. Zeit der I. babylon. Dynastie (c. 2300–2000 v. Chr.) ; Umschrift, Übers. u. Komm., v. M. S., H1–3, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B155, 160, 165, 1908–11.
Schosserus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Schota Rustaweli, *see* SHOTA RUSTAWELI.
Schotel (Gilles Denijs Jacob). Geschied-, letter- en oudheidkundige uitspanningen. 8°. Utrecht. 1840
Iets over H. van Beverningk en Bruno van der Dussen. 8°. 's Hertogenbosch. 1847
Letter- en oudheidkundige avondstonden. 8°. Dordrecht. 1841
De Winterkoning en zijn gezin. 8°. Tiel. 1859
Schott (Albert). Die deutschen Colonien in Piemont. 8°. St. 1842
Schott (Andreas), *jesuit, see* SCHOTTUS (A.)
Schott (Charles A.) Atmospheric temperature in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow, in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 24]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1881
Schott (Franz), *see* SCHOTTUS (FRANCISCUS).

Schott (Gerhard). Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse e. Forschungsreise zur See, 1891–2, 1893, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 23, 1893.
Schott (Wilhelm), *orientalist.* Die estnischen Sagen v. Kalewi-Poeg. [Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1862, *see below for another copy*]. 4°. 1863
Uber d. finn. sage v. Kullervo. [P88]. 4°. 1852
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Altaj. studien. [1871.]
Altaj. studien oder untersuch. auf d. gebiete d. Altai-sprachen, 3H. [1859, 1861, 1866.]
Älteste Nachrichten v. Mongolen u. Tataren. [1845.]
Die Cassia-sprache im nördl. Indien, nebst bemerkungen über d. T'ai oder Siamische. [1858.]
Chines. Nachrichten über d. Kanggar u. d. Osman. Reich. [1844.]
Einiges zur japan. dicht- u. verskunst. [1878.]
Entwurf e. beschreibung d. chines. litt. [1853.]
Die estnischen sagen v. Kalewi-Poeg. [1862.]
Die fürwört. anhänge in d. tungus. sprachen u. im mongolischen. [1869 i.]
Kitai u. Karakitai : e. beitrag z. gesch. Ost- u. Innerasiens. [1879.]
Die letzten Jahre d. Mongolenherrschaft in China. [1849.]
Das Reich Karachatai oder Si-Liao. [1849.]
Skizze zu e. Topographie d. Producte d. Chines. Reiches. [1842.]
Uber chines. verskunst. [1857.]
Über d. ächten Kirgisen. [1864.]
Über d. altai'sche oder finn.-tatar. Sprachengeschlecht. [1847.]
Über d. Buddhaismus in Hochasien u. in China. [1844.]
Über d. Doppelsinn d. Wortes Schamane u. über d. tungus. Schamanen-Cultus am Hofe d. Mandju-Kaiser. [1842.]
Über d. finn. sage v. Kullervo. [1852.]
Über d. sage v. Geser-chan. [1851.]
Über d. sogen. indo-chines. sprachen, insonderheit d. Siamische. [1856.]
Über d. sprache d. volkes Rŏng oder Leptscha in Sikkim. [1881.]
Über e. chines. mengwerk, nebst einem anhang linguist. verbesserungen zu 2B d. Erdkunde Ritters. [1880.]
Über einige tiernamen. [1876.]
Das zahlwort in d. tschudischen sprachenclasse, wie auch im türkischen, tungusischen u. mongolischen. [1853.]
Zur beurteilung d. annamit. schrift u. sprache. [1855.]
Zur chines. sprachlehre. [1867.]
Zur litt. d. chines. Buddhismus. [1873.]
Zur Uigurenfrage, 2 Abth. [1873, 1875.]
Schöttgen (J. Christian), *1687–1751* [SCHŒTTGENIUS].
Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ in univ. Novum Test. Quibus Horæ J. Lightfooti supplentur. 2t. 4°. Dresdæ. 1733–42
Schottmüller (Frida), *see* ANGELICO (FRÀ). Fra A. : d. Meisters Gemälde, hrsg. v. S., 1911.
Schottmüller (Kurt).
Die Organisation d. Centralverwaltung in Kleve-Mark vor 1609, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B14 iv, 1897.
Schottus (Andreas), *jesuit* [A. SCHOTT ; A. SCOTO].
see HISPANIÆ illustratæ &c., [*t1, 2 by A. S.*], 1603.
,, ROSINUS (J.) Antiq. Roman. ; cum A. Schotti electis de priscis Rom. gentib., de tribubus, de ludis, 1701.
,, SCHOTTUS (F.) *for the* Itinerarium Italiæ, *wrongly attr. in some edˢ. to A. S.*
Schottus (Franciscus) [F. SCHOTT ; F. SCOTO].
Itinerarium Italiæ. s8°. Amstel. 1655
Itinerario d' Italia. s8°. Padova. 1670
First publ. in Latin, 1600. In some edˢ. wrongly attr. to his brother A. Schottus, above.
see HISPANIÆ illustratæ, [*t4 by F. S.*], 1603.
Schotus Tolet (Friedrich). C. Wagner's Leben u. Thaten. Mit e. Vorrede, v. d. Laster d. Zauberey vermehret v. P. J. M., Mg. d. K. P. S. d. W., 1714, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
Schouler, *see also* SCHULER, SCHUYLER.
Schouler (William).
Hist. of Massachusetts in the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1868
Schoutheete de Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M. de), *see* WAES. Livre des feudataires, [1872].
Schouw (Joakim Frederik). Die Erde, die Pflanzen u. d. Mensch. [*Übers.*] v. H. Zeise. 8°. L. 1851
Schowart (Anton Wilhelm). Observations, in wh. the originals of the Emperor, & o. sovereign princes of Europe &c. are drawn down to 1690. Made Eng. s8°. 1693
Schrader (August).
Moderne Lebensbilder : Novellen. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1860
Schrader (Eberhard).
Die assyrisch-babylon. Keilinschriften. Nebst d. Texte d. Trilinguen-Inschriften sammt Übersˢ. u. Glossar. 8°. L. 1872
The cuneiform inscrˢ. & the Old Test. Tr. O. C. Whitehouse. 2v. 8°. 1885–8
The orig. work had t. : Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Test., 1872.

Schrader (Eberhard) [*continued*].
Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Testament. 3e A., mit Ausdehnung auf d. Apokryphen, Pseudepigraphen u. d. N.T. n. bearb. v. H. Zimmern & H. Winckler. 8°. 1903
Keilinschriften u. Geschichtsforschung. 8°. Giessen. 1878
Studien z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. bibl. Urgesch., Gen. 1–11. 8°. Zürich. 1863
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf J. Olshausen [*a.c. in* P1270]. [1883.]
Die Keilinschriften am Eingange d. Quellgrotte d. Sebeneh-Su. [1885.]
Die Namen d. Meere in d. assyr. Inschriften [*a.c. in* P1272]. [1877.]
Die Sargonsstele d. Berliner Museums. [1881.]
Zur Frage nach d. Ursprunge d. altbabylon. Cultur. [1883.]
[*a.c. b.w.* Delattre (A. J.) Le peuple &c. des Mèdes, 1883.]
Zur Kritik d. Inschriften Tiglath-Pileser's II, d. Asarhaddon u. d. Asurbanipal. [1879.]
see Keilinschriftl. Bibliothek, B1–6 i, 1889–1900.
„ Meyer (E.) Gedächtnisrede auf E. S., 1909.

Schrader (Franz) *ed.*, Atlas de géographie historique. fol. 1896

Schrader (Hans). Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen. [Österreich. Arch. Inst.] 4°. Wien. 1909

Schrader (Herman), *of Osterode.*
Der Bilderschmuck der deutschen Sprache in tausenden volksthümlichen Redensarten. 6e A. 8°. 1901
Scherz u. Ernst in d. Sprache. 8°. Weimar. 1897

Schrader (Johannes), *see* Untersuchungen u. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B., T1; mit Beiträgen v. J. S. &c., 1912.

Schrader (Laurentius), *see* Giraldi Cinthio (G. B.) De Ferraria comm., acc. L. S. urbis F. descr. & monumenta, 1722. *see* Spretus (D.) De Ravennæ amplitudine &c.: ut et L. S. ejusdem urbis descr. et antiq., 1722.
„ Squadronus (A.) Fasc. laudum Lepidi, acc. L. S. descr. et mon. Lepidi, 1723.

Schrader (Otto). Linguistisch-histor. Forschungen z. Handelsgesch. u. Warenkunde. T1. 8°. Jena. 1886
Prehist. antiqs. of the Aryan peoples. Tr. f. "Sprachvergleichung &c." by F. B. Jevons. 8°. 1890
Reallexikon d. indogerman. Altertumskunde. la8°. Strassburg. 1901
Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. 8°. Jena. 1883
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1890

Schrader (Wilhelm).
Gesch. d. Friedrichs-Universität zu Halle. 2T. 8°. 1894

Schrag (Arnold).
Eine pädagog. Studienreise nach Eldorado. 8°. Bern. 1906

Schram (Robert), *see* Sewell (R.) & S. B. Dîkshit. The Indian Calendar, w. tables of eclipses visible in India, by R. S., 1896.

Schramb (Anselm), *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr., *under* Meiller (A. v.)

Schramm (G.)
Kant's kategorischer Imperativ. [P509]. 8°. Bamberg. [1873]

Schrauf (Carl), *see* Aschbach (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ.; Nachträge, B1 i, v. S. &c., 1898.

Schraut (Max v.) Die Organisation d. Kredits. 8°. L. 1883

Schrautenbach (Ludwig Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Religionsideen eines Ungelehrten. Mit biograph. Einltg. im Auszug hrsg. v. H. Plitt. [P342]. 8°. Gotha. 1876

Schreck, *see also* Schröckh.

Schreck (Emmy). Finnische Märchen, übers. v. E. S. Mit Einltg. v. G. Meyer. 8°. Weimar. 1887

Schreckenfuchsius (E. Osvaldus) *tr. &c.*, Sphæra mundi, aut. Rabbi Abrahamo Hisp. filio Haijæ—Arithmetica, aut. R. Elija Orientali. 4°. [Basileæ. 1546]

Schreckenstein (Carl H., *Frhr.* **Roth v.),** *see* Roth von Schreckenstein (C. H., *Frhr.*)

Schreiber (*Lady* **Charlotte E.),** *d. of 9th earl of Lindsey; wife of Sir J. J. Guest, aft. of C. Schreiber, M.P.* Fans & fan leaves. Coll. & descr. by S.: English. fol. 1888
„ „ ..... Foreign. fol. 1890
Lady C. S.'s journals, 1869–85. Ed. M. J. Guest. 2v. la8°. 1911
Playing cards of var. ages & countries, sel. f. the coll. of S. 3v. fol. 1892–5
1, Eng. & Scot.—Dutch & Flemish. 2, French & German. 3, Swiss, Swedish, Russian, Polish, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese.
see British Museum: Cards. Playing cards bequeathed to B. M. by Lady S.; by F. M. O'Donoghue, 1901.
„ ——: Fans. Fans & fan-leaves pres. by Lady S.; by L. Cust, 1893.
„ Mabinogion, w. tr. & notes by G., 1849; 2nd ed., 1877; 1902.

Schreiber (Ellis). Life of A. H. Law, S.J. s8°. 1893

Schreiber (Paul). Die Bedeutung d. Windrosen, 1881, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 15, 1882.

Schreiber (Theodor). Apollon Pythoktonos. [P718]. 8°. L. 1879

Schreiner, *see also* Scheiner.

Schreiner (Olive) [*ps.* Ralph Iron; *wife of S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner*].
Dreams. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
An English-South-African's view of the situation. s8°. [1899]
The story of an African farm. 2v. s8°. 1883
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. s8°. 1897
Woman & labour. 8°. 1911
De Zuid-Afrikaansche Quaestie. Door een Engelsch-Afrikaansche (O. S.) fol. *n.d.*
——**& C. S. Cronwright-Schreiner.** The political situation. s8°. 1896

Schreiner (Theophilus Lyndall). The black man and the franchise, also natives & liquor in S. Africa. [P1037]. 8°. 1901
Some aspects of the native question in S. Africa. A reply to an article by Cronwright Schreiner in "The Manchester Guardian" of Oct. 30th 1900. [P1037]. 8°. [1900]

Schrempf (Christoph). Goethes Lebensanschauung in i. geschichtl. Entwicklung. 2T. 8°. St. 1905–7
1, Der junge Goethe. 2, Lehrjahre in Weimar, 1775–86.

Schrenk (Alex. Gustav). Reise nach d. Nordosten Russlands z. arktischen Uralgebirge, 1837. 2T. la8°. Dorpat. 1848–54

Schrepfer (Rudolf). Pfalzbayerns Politik im Revolutionszeit v. 1789–93. 8°. München. 1903

Schreuer (Hans).
Untersuchungen z. Verfassungsgesch. d. böhm. Sagenzeit, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B20 iv, 1902.

Schrevelius (Cornelius). Greek lexicon. Tr., w. new words, & Eng.-Gr. lex. Ed. J. R. Major. 5th ed. 8°. 1843
see Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex, 1661.

Schricker (August). Zur Gesch. d. Universität Strassburg. Festschr. z. Eröffnung d. Univ. S., 1. Mai, 1872. la8°. Str. 1872

Schriften. Schriften (Die) der röm. Feldmesser, 1848–52, *see* Gromatici veteres.
Schriften des Vereins für Socialpolitik, *see* Verein für Socialpolitik.
Schriften (Die) des Waldschulmeisters, hrsg. v. [*or rather, written by*] P. Rosegger, 23e A., 1900, *see* Rosegger (P.)

Schröckh, *see also* Schreck.

Schröckh (Johann Matthias).
Christl. Kirchengesch. 35T, [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1770–1803
„ „ ..... 2e A. T1–16. 8°. L. 1772–1835
Christl. Kirchengesch. seit d. Reformation. 10T, (T9, 10, fortges. v. H. G. Tzschirner). 8°. L. 1804–12

Schröder, *see also* Schrader, Schroeder.

Schröder (*Frl.* **Emilie).** Ein Tagebuch Kaiser Wilhelms II, 1888–1902, nach Hof- und anderen Berichten. 8°. Breslau. 1903
see Frederick II, *the Great.* F. d. Gr., ein Lebensbild in s. Briefen, v. S., 1884.

Schröder (Friedrich U. Ludewig), *see* Meyer (F. L. W.) S., 1819.

Schröder (*Dr.* **H.)**
Die Gesunderhaltungspflege in d. Ehe. 3e A. s8°. L. 1892

Schröder (Heinrich), *see* Neudeck (G.) & S., Das kleine Buch v. d. Marine, 1899.

Schröder (Henry), *of Leeds, see* Schroeder (H.)

Schröder (Johann Friedrich), *rector of the Andreanum at Hildesheim.* Satzungen u. Gebrauche d. talmudisch-rabbin. Judenthums. 8°. Bremen. 1851

Schröder (*Sir* **John Henry William),** *bart.* [Schröder (*Baron* von)]. Catalogue of the coll. of Sèvres porcelain, Eng. & Oriental porcelain, jewels &c., formed by Baron S.; sold by Christie &c., 1910 &c.; [*w. plates*]. la8°. [1910]

Schröder (Leopold v.)
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
German. Elben u. Götter beim Estenvolke, 1906. [153.]
Die Tübinger Kaṭha-HSS., u. i. Beziehung z. Taittirîya. Âranyaka; hrsg. G. Bühler, 1898. [137.]
Die Wurzeln d Sage v. heiligen Gral, 1910. [166.]
Zwei neuerworbene HSS. d. k. k. Hofbibl. in Wien mit Fragmenten d. Kâṭhaka, 1896. [133.]

Schröder (Otto). Horazens Versmasse. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1911

Schröder (Paul), *Orientalist.*
Die phöniz. Sprache. Entwurf e. Gramm. nebst Sprach.- u. Schriftproben. Mit e. Anhang; Erklärung d. pun. Stellen im Pönulus d. Plautus. 8°. Halle. 1869

Schröder (Paul), *pastor.*
Kants Lehre v. Raum, *see* Halle. Festschrift, 1894.

Schröder (Richard).
Lehrbuch d. deutschen Rechtsgesch. 2e A. la8°. L. 1894
„ „ ..... 5e, verbess. A. 8°. L. 1907

Schröder (Seaton), *see* SCHROEDER (S.)

Schröder (Theodor).
Die dramat. Bearbeitungen d. Don Juan-Sage in Spanien, Ital. u. Frankreich bis auf Molière einschliesslich. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 36]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912

Schröder (V.), *see* SCHRŒDER (V.)

Schröder (Wilhelm v.) [†SCHROETER (W.)], *see* SRBIK (H., *Ritter* v.) W. v. S., 1910.

Schröder van der Kolk (J. L. C.), *see* SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK.

Schrödl (Carl). Das erste Jhdt. d. engl. Kirche. 8°. Passau. 1840

Schroeder, *see also* SCHRÖDER.

Schroeder (Henry), *of Leeds.*
The annals of Yorkshire. 2v. 8°. Leeds. 1851–2

Schroeder (Seaton). The fall of Maximilian's empire, as seen f. a U.S. gun-boat. 8°. N.Y. 1887

Schrœder (V.) L'abbé Prévost. s8°. 1898

Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain &c.; tr. W. D. Moore, w. add. notes by the a., *see* SELECTED monographs, 1861.
On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata, & on epilepsy. Tr. W. D. Moore. [New Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1859
Seele u. Leib in Wechselbeziehung. [*Übers. v. F. W. Theile*]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
Unterschied zw. todten Naturkräften, Lebenskräften u. Seele. Übers.; mit Vorrede v. J. F. H. Albers. [P510]. 8°. Bonn. 1836

Schröer (Carl Julius).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Ein Ausflug nach Gottschee, 1869. [60.]
Beiträge zu e. Wörterbuche d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes; & Nachtrag, 1857–9. [25, 27, 31.]
Die Dichtungen Heinrichs v. Mügeln, 1867. [55.]
Die Laute d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes, 1863. [45.]
Versuch e. Darstellung d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes, 1863. [44.]
Weitere Mitt. über d. Mundart v. Gottschee, 1870. [65.]

Schröer (M. M. Arnold), *see* BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B2, Bearbeitungen d. Benedictinerregel, 1885.

Schroeter (Wilhelm), *see* SCHRÖDER (W. v.)

Schrohe (Heinrich). Kurmainz in den Pestjahren 1666–1667, 1903, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.

Schroot (A.) Der Dampf: Darstellung d. Zeitalters d. Dampfmaschine. s8°. St. [1884]

Schropp (Simon) & *Comp., publ^{s}., see* DEUTSCHLAND. Geognost. Karte v. D., 1831.

Schröter (Carl), *see* SCHRÖTER (L.) & C. S. Coloured vademecum to the Alpine flora, 12th & 13th ed., *n.d.*

Schröter (J.) Technik d. Befestigungswesens, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Schröter (Ludwig) & C. Schröter.
Coloured vade-mecum to the Alpine flora. Text in Eng., French & German. 12th & 13th ed. 8°. Zurich. *n.d.*

Schrötter (Anton). Die chem. Bestandtheile d. Bronzen in d. Gräbern v. Halstatt, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B37, 1861.

Schrumpf (Christian).
Süd-afrikanische Reise-Bilder, 1857. s8°. Strassburg. 1859

Schrutka-Rechtenstamm (E. v.) Über d. Schlusssatz in Cap. xxi Legis Rubriæ de Gallia Cisalpina, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B106, 1884.

Schubart, *see also* SCHUBARTH, SCHUBERT.

Schubart (Christian Friedrich Daniel). S.'s Leben in s. Briefen. Hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss. 2B. s8°. 1849
see SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T3, hrsg. S., 1883.

Schubart (Martin), *d. 1899.* Aus d. Kunstbesitz des S. Versteigerung am 23.[–27.] Okt., 1899. 2B. 4°. München. 1899
1, Gemälde [*102 Nummern*].
2, Glasgemälde—Porzellane—Antiken—Möbel—Bücher—Farbstiche—Schabkunstblätter [*417 Nummern*].
F. de Théas, cte. de Thoranc, Goethes Königslieutenant. la8°. München. 1896

Schubart (W.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Griechische Dichterfragmente. Berliner Klassikertexte; hrsg. v. d. Kgl. Museen zu Berlin, H5 i, ii]. 2H. la8°. 1907
1, Epische u. eleg. Fragmente; bearbt. v. S. u. W.-M., mit e. Beitr. v. F. Bücheler.
2, Lyrische u. dramat. Fragmente; bearbt. v. S. u. W.-M.

Schubarth (Carl Ernst).
Über Goethe's Faust: Vorlesungen. s8°. 1830
Zur Beurtheilung Goethe's. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. Breslau. 1820

Schubert, *see also* SCHOBERT, SCHUBART, SCHUBARTH.

Schubert (Eduard) & C. Sudhoff.
Paracelsus-Forschungen. 2Hft. in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1887–9

Schubert (Franz).
see BACH (A. B.) The art ballad: Loewe & S., 1890.
„ FROST (H. F.) S., 1881.
„ HEUBERGER (R.) F. S., 1902.
„ KREISSLE VON HELLBORN (H.) Life of S., tr. A. D. Coleridge, w. app. by G. Grove, 1869.
„ —— S., a musical biog^{y}., [*tr. & "condensed"*] by E. Wilberforce, 1866.

Schubert (Friedrich). Miscellen z. Dialekte Alkmans, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B92, 1879.
Eine neue Hs. d. Orph. Argonautika, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B98, 1881.

Schubert (Friedrich Wilhelm), *professor of hist. at Königsberg.*
De Roman. ædilibus lib. 4. s8°. Regimontii. 1828
De Roman. ædilibus prodromus. [*b. w.* De Roman. ædilibus, 1828]. s8°. Regiomonti. [1825]

Schubert (Gotthilf Heinrich von).
Die Gesch. d. Seele. 4^{e} A. 2B. 8°. St. 1850
Die Symbolik d. Traumes. Mit Anhg.: die Sprache d. Wachens. 4^{e} A., hrsg. v. F. H. Ranke. s8°. L. 1862

Schubert (Hans). Eine Lütticher Schriftprovinz nachgewiesen an Urkunden d. 11^{en} u. 12^{en} Jhdts. 8°. Marburg. 1908

Schubert (Hans v.) The Gospel of St. Peter. Synoptical tables, w. tr. &c. Ed. H. v. S.; tr. J. Macpherson. [P1316]. 8°. E. 1893
Grundzüge d. Kirchengesch. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Outlines of Church hist. Tr. M. A. Canney, w. suppl. chap. by Miss A. Gardner. 8°. 1907

Schubert (*Dr.* Rudolf). Untersuch. über d. Quellen zur Gesch. Philipps II v. Macedonien. 8°. Königsberg i.Pr. 1904

Schubert-Feder (Clare). La Loggia di Or' San Michele, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.

Schubin (Ossip) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* LOLA KIRSCHNER].
Asbeïn.
3^{e} A. s8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Bludička.
s8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Boris Lensky. 2^{e} A. 3B. s8°. 1889
„ .. 3^{e} A. 3B. s8°. 1897
Bravo rechts! s8°. Jena. [1885]
Con fiocchi. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Dolorata. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
Ehre. s8°. Dresden. 1891
Erinnerungen eines alten Österreichers. s8°. Jena. [1886]
Erlachhof. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1887
"Es fiel ein Reif in der Frühlingsnacht." 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
„ ..... 3^{e} A. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 4^{e} A. s8°. 1901
Etiquette. s8°. 1887
Ein Frühlingstraum.
s8°. Augsburg. 1884
Gebrochene Flügel. s8°. St. 1894
Die Geschichte eines Genies.
2^{e} A. s8°. 1890
"Gloria victis!" 3^{e} A. s8°. 1892
Gräfin Erikas Lehr- u. Wanderjahre.
3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1892
Heil dir im Siegerkranz!
2^{e} A. s8°. Braunschweig. 1891
Die Heimkehr. s8°. St. 1897
Im gewohnten Geleis. s8°. St. 1901
Mal' occhio. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1888
Marška. s8°. St. 1902
Maximum. s8°. St. 1896
Ein müdes Herz.
3^{e} A. s8°. St. [1896]
" O du mein Österreich! "
3B. s8°. St. 1890
Schatten. s8°. St. 1893
Slavische Liebe.
s8°. Braunschweig. 1900
Thorschlusspanik.
s8°. Dresden. 1892
„ 4^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Toter Frühling. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1893
Unheimliche Geschichten.
2^{e} A. s8°. Dresden. 1889
"Unter uns." 4^{e} A. s8°. 1892
Vollmondzauber.
2B in 1. s8°. St. 1899
Wenn's nur schon Winter wär'!
4^{e} A. s8°. St. 1898
Woher tönt dieser Missklang durch die Welt?
3B: s8°. Braunschweig. 1894
TRANSLATIONS.
The closing door. s8°. 1896
Countess Erika's apprenticeship. Tr. Mrs. A. L. Wister. s8°. 1892

Schübler (Gustav). Grundsätze d. Meteorologie. s8°. L. 1831

Schubring (Julius), *Direktor des Katharineums zu Lübeck.*
Histor. Topographie v. Akragas. [P774]. 4°. L. 1870
see MENDELSSOHN (F.) Briefw. zw. M. u. S., 1892.

Schubring (Paul). Luca della Robbia u. s. Familie. [Knackfuss, 74]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905
Pisa. 8°. L. 1902
see DONATELLO. Werke in 277 Abbildungen; [*w. Leben u. Kunst*] v. P. S., 1907.

Schuchardt, *see also* SCHUCHHARDT, SHUCKARD.

Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) Baskisch u. Romanisch, zu de Azkues baskischem Wörterbuch 1. Band. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906
Baskische Studien, i, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B42, 1893.
Ritornell u. Terzine. 4°. Halle. 1875
Romanisches u. Keltisches; Aufsätze. 8°. 1886
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die iber. Deklination, 1908. [157.]
Kreol. Studien, 1–9, 1882–90. [101–3, 105, 116, 122.]

Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. &C. Sitzungsber. [*cont.*].
Roman. Etymolog., 1, 2, 1898–9. [139, 141.]
Über d. Benguelasprache, 1883. [103.]
Über d. passiven Charakter d. Transitivs in d. kaukas. Sprachen, 1896. [133.]

Schuchhardt (Carl). Schliemann's Ausgrabungen im Lichte d. heut. Wissenschaft. 8°. L. 1890
Schliemann's excavations. Tr. E. Sellers; w. app. on recent discoveries at Hissarlik, & intr. by W. Leaf. 8°. 1891
see BOHN (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae, unter Mitwirkung v. C. S. hrsg. v. R. B., 1889.
„ GRÄBER (E.) Die Wasserleitungen v. Pergamon; mit e. Beitrage v. C. S., 1887.

Schucht (J.) Meyerbeer's Leben. Nebst ungedruckten Briefen Meyerbeer's. s8°. L. 1869

Schück, *see also* SHUCK.

Schück (J. Henrik E.)
Reformationstiden, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v1, 1912.
Svensk literaturhistoria. b1; [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1890
Svensk Renässanslitteratur, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v2, 1912.
see SKJÖLDEBRAND (A. F.), *count.* Memoarer, utg. af H. S., D1–5, 1903–4.
„ SVERIGE. S. national-litt., 1500–1900, utg. af H. S. &c., 1907–9.
—— **& C. Warburg.** Illustrerad Svensk litteraturhistoria. 2d in 3 [2, i, ii]. la8°. 1896–7
1, Till Frihetstidens början; af H. Schück.
2, i, 1718–1809; af K. Warburg.
2, ii, 1809 till 1830; af K. Warburg.

Schück (Julius). Aldus Manutius u. s. Zeitgenossen in Italien u. Deutschland. 8°. 1862

Schücking (C. B. Levin).
Etwas auf dem Gewissen. s8°. St. [1882]
H. von Gagern. 8°. Köln. 1849

Schücking (*Frau* Levin) [*geb.* LOUISE, *Freiin* VON GALL].
*Frauennovellen. 2B in 1. 8°. Darmstadt. 1845

Schücking (Walther).
Das Staatsrecht des Grossherzogtums Oldenburg. [Öffent. Recht der Gegenwart, B14]. la8°. Tübingen. 1911

Schuermans (Albert). Itinéraire gén. de Napoléon I. Préf. par H. Houssaye. 8°. 1908
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1911

Schuhmann, *see also* SCHUMANN.

Schuhmann (Georg). Die Berner Jetzertragödie im Lichte d. neueren Forschung u. Kritik, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erltgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B9 iii, 1912.

Schuhmann (*Frau* Sophie), *see* JUNGHANS (S.), *aft. Schuhmann.*

Schü-King, *see* SHOO-KING.

Schulemann (Günther). Die Gesch. d. Dalailamas. [Religionswiss. Bibl., 3]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Schulen [*see also* SCHOOLS]. Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schulen in Preussen v. 1901, 2er Abd., 1902, *see* LEHRPLÄNE.

Schulenburg (Matthias Johann, *Graf.* **v. der),** *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. v. Lippe, Graf M. v. d. S. &c., 1824; 3e A., 1872.

Schuler, *see also* SCHOULER, SCHUYLER.

Schuler (P.)
Journal d'un Suisse pend. le siège de Paris. s8°. Bienne. [1871]

Schulhof (John Maurice). The present position of moral philosophy. [P1025]. s8°. C. 1900

Schullerus (Adolf).
Magyar. Sprach- u. Lesebuch für Volkschulen mit deut. Unterrichtssprache. 4e A. 2T. s8°. Nagyszeben. 1906–12

Schulmeister (Carl Ludwig), *see* MULLER (P.) L'espionnage milit. sous Nap. I: Charles Schulmeister, 1896.

Schulte, *see also* SCHULTZE, SCHULZE.

Schulte (Aloys).
Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Handels u. Verkehrs zw. Westdeutschland u. Italien mit Ausschluss v. Venedig. 2B. [1, Darstellung. 2, Urkunden]. [Badische Histor. Comm.] 8°. L. 1900

Schulte (Johann Friedrich, *Ritter* **v.)**
D. Glosse zum Decret Gratians, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN., Denkschr., B21, 1872.
Lehrbuch d. deut. Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. 3e A. 8°. St. 1873
Die Stellung d. Concilien, Päpste u. Bischöfe v. histor. u. canonist. Standpunkte, u. d. päpstl. Constitution v. 18. Juli 1870. 8°. Prag. 1871

Schulte (Johann Friedrich, *Ritter* **v.)** [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beitrag z. Gesch. d. canon. Rechtes v. Gratian bis auf Bernhard v. Pavia, 1872. [72.]
Beiträge z. Lit. über d. Decretalen Gregors IX, Innocenz IV, Gregors X, 1871. [68.]
Die Compilationen Gilberts u. Alanus, 1870. [65.]
Die Dekretalen zw. d. "Decretales Greg. IX" u. "Liber VI Bonifacii VIII," i. Sammlung u. Verarbeitung ausserhalb d. Liber VI, u. im Liber VI, 1867. [55.]
Iter Gallicum, 1868. [59.]
Literaturgesch. d. Compilationes antiquæ, besonders d. 3 ersten, 1871. [66.]
Marius Mercator u. Pseudo-Isidor, 1904. [147.]
Der Ordo iudiciarius d. Codex Bambergensis P. I. 11, publ. durch S., 1872. [70.]
Die Paleæ im Decret Gratians, 1874. [78.]
Die Rechtshss. d. Stiftsbibl. v. Göttweig, Heiligenkreuz &c., 1868. [57.]
Die Summa Decreti Lipsiensis d. Cod. d. Leipziger Universitätsbibl., 1871. [68.]
Über 3 in Prager Hss. enthaltene Canonen-Sammlungen, 1868. [57.]
Über d. Summa legum d. Codex Gottwicensis Nr. 38 aus d. 12. Jhdt., 1868. [57.]
Über e. Summa Legum d. 12. Jhdts. Nachtrag, 1870. [63.]
Vier Weingartner jetzt Stuttgarter Hss., 1889. [117.]
Zur Gesch. d. Lit. über d. Dekret Gratians, 1–3, 1870. [63–5.]

Schulten (Adolf). Numantia. Eine topog.-hist. Untersuchung. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 iv]. 4°. 1905

Schultens (Albert), *see* VITRINGA (C.), *the elder.* Comm. in lib. Prophetiarum Jesaiæ, præmittitur Laudatio funebris, in mem. auctoris habita a S., ed. n., 1724.

Schultes (Carl). Maigela. s8°. St. [1882]

Schultes (Matthæus). Schlüssel zum Theuerdank [*of M. Pfintzing*], 1679, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B4i, 1846.

Schultess (Fritz). Platonische Forschungen. [P515]. 8°. Bonn. 1875

Schulte-Strathaus (Ernst).
Bibliographie d. Originalausgaben deut. Dichtungen im Zeitalter Goethes. B1, Abtlg. 1. la8°. München. 1913

Schultheiss (Albert). Der Schelmenroman d. Spanier u. s. Nachbildungen. [P1168]. 8°. Hamburg. 1893

Schulthess (Friedrich). Christlich-Palästin. Fragmente aus d. Omajjaden-Moschee zu Damaskus. Bearbt. u. hrsg. v. F. S. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 iii]. 4°. 1905
Die syr. Kanones d. Synoden v. Nicæa bis Chalcedon, nebst e. zugehörigen Dok., hrsg. v. F. S. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 10ii]. 4°. 1908

Schulthess (H.) Europäischer Geschichtskalender. Hrsg. v. H. S. [*& others*]. Jhrg. 1–25; Neue Folge, Jhrg. 1–9, 11, 12, 14–16, 18–28 (d. ganzen Reihe B26–34, 36, 37, 39–41, 43–52). (1860–93, 1895, 1896, 1898–1900, 1902–11). 8°. Nördlingen, *aft.* München. 1861–1913
The Neue Folge *has title* Schulthess' Europäischer Geschichtskalender; [Jhrg. 1, 2, hrsg. v. E. Delbrück; 3–9 v. H. Delbrück; 11, 12, 14–16, 18–24, 26, v. G. Roloff; 25, v. L. Riess]. Neue Folge, Jhrg. 4–9, *are bound in 3v.*

Schulthess (Johannes), *1763–1836.* Engelwelt, Engelgesetz u. Engeldienst philolog. u. literar. erörtert. 8°. Zürich. 1833
Das Paradies, d. irdische u. überirdische &c. 8°. Zürich. 1816

Schultz, *see also* SCHOLZ, SCHULZ.

Schultz (Alwin). Alltagsleben e. deutschen Frau zu Anfang d. 18. Jhdts. s8°. L. 1890
Deutsches Leben im 14. u. 15. Jhdt. 2 Halbb. la8°. Wien. 1892
Das häusliche Leben d. europä. Kulturvölker v. Mittelalter bis z. zweiten Hälfte d. 18. Jhdts. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neueren Gesch., 4]. la8°. München. 1903
Das höfische Leben z. Zeit d. Minnesinger. 2B. 8°. L. 1879–80

Schultz (Carl Heinrich), *called Schultz-Schultzenstein,* *see* SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN.

Schultz (Ernst Gustav).
Jerusalem. [*w.* Plan. *In a case.* folded la8°]. 8°. 1845

Schultz (H. Hermann), *prof. of Theology at Basle; b. 1836.*
Alttestamentl. Theologie. 2B in 1. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1869
Old Testament theology: the religion of revelation in its pre-Xtn. stage of development. Tr. f. the 4th German ed. by J. A. Paterson. (2nd Eng. ed.) 2v. 8°. E. 1898
Die Voraussetzungen d. christl. Lehre v. d. Unsterblichkeit. 8°. Göttingen. 1861

Schultz (Hermann). Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Hesiod-Scholien, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELL. D. WISS. ZU GÖTT. Phil.-hist. Klasse. Abhdlgn., N. F., 12, 1910.

Schultz (J. W.) My life as an Indian. s8°. 1907

Schultz (*Mlle.* Jeanne).
Ce qu'elles peuvent—[Claire de Saulnis]. 5e éd. s8°. 1894
Cinq minutes d'arrêt, [*& o. tales*]. s8°. [1911]
Jean de Kerdren. s8°. [1907]
*La neuvaine de Colette. 10e éd. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 27e éd. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 47e éd. s8°. 1893

Schultz (Oscar), *see* RAMBAUD, *de Vaqueiras.* Die Briefe an Bonifaz I, Markgrafen v. Monferrat; hrsg. v. O. S., 1893.

Schultz (Otto), *Dr. ph.* Die Ortsgottheiten in d. griech. u. röm. Kunst, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B8, 1889.

Schultz (Robert Weir). The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem. By W. Harvey, W. R. Lethaby, O. M. Dalton, H. A. A. Cruso, & A. C. Headlam. Ed. R. W. S. [Byzantine Research Fund]. 4°. 1910

—— **& S. H. Barnsley.**
The monastery of St. Luke of Stiris, in Phocis: and the dependent monast. of St. Nicolas in the Fields, near Skripou, in Bœotia. [Brit. School at Athens]. fol. 1901

Schultze, *see also* SCHULTE, SCHULZE.

Schultze (Carl). Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis, *see* HARNACK (C. G. A.) Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus &c., 1905.

Schultze (Fr.) Ein neugriech. Beicht- und Communion-Büchlein; Text u. erkl. Übers.; hrsg. v. Dr. S.: [*Programm, Königl. Ritter-Akademie zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. 1852

Schultze (Fritz), *b. 1846.* Bedeutung u. Aufgabe einer Philosophie d. Naturwissenschaft. [P384]. 8°. Jena. 1877
Gesch. d. Philosophie d. Renaissance. B1. [1, Georgios Gemistos Plethon &c. *no more publ.*] 8°. Jena. 1874

Schultze (Siegmar).
Der junge Goethe, 1749–75. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894

Schultze (Victor). Gesch. d. Untergangs d. griech.-röm. Heidentums. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1887–92
Die Katakomben v. San Gennaro dei Poveri in Neapel. 8°. Jena. 1877
Waldeckische Reformationsgesch. 8°. L. 1903
see FÜHRER (J.) & V. S. Die altchrist. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907.

Schultze (Walther), *Ph.D.* Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B7iii, 1888.
see DEUTSCHE Geschichte v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, B1, v. O. Gutsche u. S.; B2, v. W. S., 1896.
" GUTSCHE (O.) & W. S. Deut. Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, 1896.

Schultzenstein (C. H. Schultz-), *see* SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN.

Schultz-Schultzenstein (C. H.) [†SCHULTZ (CARL HEINR.), *called Schultz-Schultzenstein*], *see* SCHNELL (C. FERD.) Das Seelenleben d. Menschen: nach d. "Neuen System d. Psychologie" des S.-S., 1861.

Schulz, *see also* SCHOLZ, SCHULTZ.

Schulz (Albert), *called also San-Marte.*
Parcival-Studien. 3H. 8°. Halle. 1861–2
1, Des Guiot v. Provins Dichtungen, altfranzös. u. in metr. Übers. hrsg.
2, Über d. Religiöse in d. Werken Wolframs v. Eschenbach u. d. Bedeutung d. Grals in dessen "Parcival."
3, Die Gegensätze d. heil. Grals; und, von Ritters Orden.
Influence of Welsh tradition upon the lit. of Germany, France, & Scandinavia. Tr. [*Mrs. Berrington*]. 8°. Llandovery. 1841

Schulz (*Dr.* Arthur). Kornzoll, Kornpreis u. Arbeitslohn: ein Beitrag z. Handelspol. u. zur Lehre v. Arbeitslohn. 8°. L. 1902

Schulz (Aurel) & A. Hammar. The new Africa: up the Chobe & down the Okovanga. 8°. 1897

Schulz (Fritz), *see* GREGORY I, *pope.* Die engl. Gregorlegende, 1876.

Schulz (Hans). Friedrich Christian, Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein. Ein Lebenslauf. 8°. St. 1910
Der sacco di Roma, Karls V. Truppen in Rom. 1527–8. 8°. Halle. 1894

Schulz (Hans), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Freiburg i. Br.*
Deutsches Fremdwörterbuch. B1. 8°. Str. 1913
B1. A–K.

Schulz (Otto Th.) Das Kaiserhaus d. Antonine u. d. letzte Historiker Roms; nebst e. Beigabe d. Geschichtswerk d. Anonymus. 8°. L. 1907

Schulz (Richard), *of the Germania Shipyard, Kiel, see* DIETRICH (M.) The Schulz steam turbine, tr., 1906.

Schulz-Bodmer (Wilhelm). Die Rettung d. Gesellschaft aus d. Gefahren d. Militärherrschaft. 8°. L. 1859

Schulze, *see also* SCHULTE, SCHULTZE.

Schulze (Ernst). Gothisches Glossar. Vorrede v. J. Grimm. 4°. Magdeburg. [1847]

Schulze (Ernst C. F.), *1789–1817.*
Die bezauberte Rose. 13e A. s8°. L. 1877

Schulze (Franz Eilhard).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Caulophacus arcticus (Armauer Hansen) u. *Calycosoma gracile* F. E. Sch. nov. spec. [1903.]
Hexactinelliden d. indischen Oceanes, 3T. [1894, 1895, 1900.]
Über d. Bau u. d. System d. Hexactinelliden. [1886.]
Über d. Bezeichnung d. Spongiennadeln, v. F. E. S. unter Mitwirkung v. R. v. Lendenfeld. [1889.]
Über d. inneren Kiemen d. Batrachierlarven, 2 Mittheil. [1888, 1892.]
Über Trichoplax adhærens. [1891.]
Zur Stammesgesch. d. Hexactinelliden. [1887.]
see LENDENFELD (R. v.) Die Gattung Stelletta, unter Mitwirkung v. F. E. S., 1889.

Schulze (Friedrich). Die Franzosenzeit in deut. Landen, 1806–15. Hrsg. v. S. 2B. 8°. L. 1908
see TEUBNER (B. G.) B. G. T. 1811–1911: Gesch. d. Firma; hrsg. v. F. S., 1911.

—— **& P. Ssymank.** Das deut. Studententum v. d. ält. Zeiten bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1910

Schulze (Friedrich August) [*ps.* FRIEDRICH LAUN], *see* LAUN (F.) *ps.*

Schulze (Hans Henrik Schreiber). Udvalgte Skrifter. s8°. 1883

Schulze (Hermann Johann Friedrich), *Prof. d. Staatsrecht at Heidelberg.* Einleitung in d. deutsche Staatsrecht, mit besond. Berücksicht. d. Krisis d. Jahres 1866 &c. n.A. 8°. L. 1867
Das Erb- u. Familienrecht d. deut. Dynastien d. Mittelalters. 8°. Halle. 1871
Das Recht d. Erstgeburt in d. deutschen Fürstenhäusern &c. 8°. L. 1851
see STENGEL (C., *Frhr.* v.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Preussen, [*1st ed. by H. S.*], 1894.

Schulze (Moritz Hermann). Evangelientafel. 8°. L. 1861

Schulze (Otto), *Amtsrichter.* Die wichtig. Bestimmungen d. Gesetzes, betreffend d. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversicherung v. 22 Juni 1889. [P399]. 8°. Sorau. 1891

Schulze (Wilhelm).
Gedächtnisrede auf Heinrich Zimmer, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
Gedächtnisrede auf R. Pischel, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
Zur Gesch. latein. Eigennamen. [K. Gesell. d. Wissen. zu Göttingen. Abhdlgn., N.F., 5, v]. 4°. 1904

Schulze-Gävernitz (Gerhart v.) Brit. Imperialismus u. engl. Freihandel zu Beginn d. 20en Jhdts. 8°. L. 1906
Die Genossenschaftsbewegung d. engl. Arbeiter. [P1045]. s8°. Göttingen. 1895
Der Grossbetrieb: ein wirtschaftl. u. socialer Fortschritt: e. Studie auf. d. Gebiete d. Baumwollindustrie. 8°. L. 1892
Social peace: study of the Trade Union movement in England. Tr. C. M. Wicksteed, ed. G. Wallas. s8°. 1893
Volkswirthschaftl. Studien aus Russland. 8°. L. 1899
Zum socialen Frieden: Darstellung d. social-polit. Erziehung d. engl. Volkes im 19. Jhdt. 2B. 8°. L. 1890

Schumacher (Gottlieb).
Abila of the Decapolis. [Pal. Expl. F.] s8°. 1889
Across the Jordan: exploration & survey of part of Hauran & Jaulan. With adds. by L. Oliphant & G. Le Strange. [Pal. Expl. F.] s8°. 1889
The Jaulân, surveyed for the German Soc. for the Exploration of the Holy Land, by S. Tr. [Pal. Expl. F.] s8°. 1888
Northern 'Ajlûn, "Within the Decapolis." [Pal. Expl. Fund]. [*b. w. h.* Abila of the Decapolis, 1889]. s8°. 1890
Pella. [Pal. Explor. Fund]. [*b. w. h.* Abila of the Decapolis]. s8°. 1895

Schumacher (Hermann).
Gesch. d. deut. Banklit. im 19. Jhdt., *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Schumacher (Raymond W.) A Transvaal view of Chinese labour question. [P1113]. s8°. 1906

Schumann, *see also* SCHUHMANN.

Schumann (Adolf), *theologian.* Praktische Einleitung in d. Bücher d. Alten u. Neuen Testamentes. 8°. 1848

Schumann (Carl), *keeper of the Royal Botanical Museum.*
Die Verbreitung d. *Cactaceæ* im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1899/1900.

Schumann (Carl), *Lehrer am Realgymnasium zum heil. Geist in Breslau.* Krit. Untersuch. über d. Zimtländer, 1883, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 16, 1884.

Schumann (Clara), *see* LITZMANN (B.) C. S., 3B, 1902–8.

Schumann (Fritz) & R. Sorer. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Automobilindustrie u. e. Wiener Maschinenfabrik. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 135 i]. 8°. L. 1911

Schumann (Robert A.) Gesammelte Schriften ü. Musik u. Musiker. 2e A. 2B. s8°. L. 1871
Jugendbriefe. Mitgetheilt v. C. Schumann. 8°. L. 1885
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1886
„ Briefe. Neue Folge, hrsg. v. F. G. Jansen. 8°. L. 1886
„ „ 2e vermehrte u. verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1904
Early letters of S. Tr. M. Herbert. s8°. 1888
Ecrits sur la musique & les musiciens. Tr. H. de Curzon. s8°. 1894
Ecrits s. la musique &c. nouv. sér. s8°. 1898
Letters. Selected & ed. by K. Storck, tr. H. Bryant. 8°. 1907
The life of S., told in h. letters. Tr. M. Herbert. 2v. s8°. 1890
Music & musicians: essays &c. Tr. & annot. by F. R. Ritter. 2s. s8°. 1877–80

see ABERT (H.) R. S., 1903.
„ DAVID (E.) Les Mendelssohn & R. S., 1886.
„ ERNOUF (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19e s. &c., 1888.
„ HADOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music, [s1], 3rd ed., 1896.
„ MAUCLAIR (C.) *ps.* S., 1906.
„ SCHNEIDER (L.) & M. MARESCHAL. S., s. vie et s. œuvres, 1905.
„ WASIELEWSKI (J. W. v.) Life of S., w. letters, 1833–52, tr. 1878.
„ —— S., eine Biog., 3e A., 1880.

Schumann (Valentin). Nachtbüchlein, 1559. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Lit. V. in St., 197]. 8°. Tübingen. 1893

Schumann (Victor). On the absorption & emission of air & its ingredients for light of wave-lengths f. 250$\mu\mu$ to 100$\mu\mu$. [Tr. C. S. Peirce]. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1903

Schumann (William), *see* WOLZOGEN (E. v.) & W. S. Die Kinder d. Excellenz, *n.d.*

Schupfer (Francesco). Degli ordini sociali e del possesso fondiario appo i Longobardi, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B35, 1861.
Delle istituzioni polit. longobardiche. s8°. Firenze. 1863

Schupp (Johann Balthasar) [SCHUPPE, SCHUPPIUS]. Corinna. Krit. durchgesehene &c. A. Hrsg. v. C. Vogt. [Neudrucke deut. Litteraturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts.] s8°. Halle a.S. 1911
De opinione. [*b. w.* La Peyrère (I. de). Præadamitæ, 1655]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1703
Streitschriften. Abdruck d. jeweils ältesten A. &c. Hrsg. v. C. Vogt. [Neudrucke deut. Litteraturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts.] 2T. s8°. Halle a.S. 1910–1
1, Der Bücher-Dieb, 1658—Rel. aus d. Parnasso, 1658—Calender, 1659—Erste u. eylfertige Antwort, auff M. B. Schmitts Discurs, 1659—Eylfertiges Sendschreiben an d. Calenderschreiber zu Leipzig, 1659.
2, Deutscher Lucianus, 1659—Abgenöthigte Ehren-Rettung, 1660.

see BISCHOFF (T.) S.; Beiträge zu s. Würdigung, 1890.

Schuré (Edouard).
L'Ange & la Sphinge. [*Roman.*] s8°. 1897
Le drame musical. 2t. 8°. 1875
1, Musique & poésie dans leur développement hist.
2, R. Wagner.
Femmes inspiratrices & poètes annonciateurs. s8°. 1908
Les grandes légendes de France. s8°. 1892
Les grands initiés: esquisse de l'hist. sec. des religions. 8°. 1889
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1899
Hist. du lied en Allemagne, avec trs. 2e éd. s8°. 1876
Précurseurs & révoltés. s8°. 1907
La prêtresse d'Iris. Légende de Pompéi. s8°. 1907
Sanctuaires d'Orient; Egypte, Grèce, Palestine. 8°. 1898
Le théâtre de l'âme. 3s. s8°. 1900–5
[1], Les enfants de Lucifer —La sœur gardienne.
2, La Roussalka—L'Ange et la Sphinge.
3, Léonard de Vinci, préc. du Rêve Eleusinien à Taormina.
La vie mystique. s8°. 1894
TRANSLATIONS.
The great initiates: sketch of the secret hist. of religions. Tr. F. Rothwell. 2v. s8°. 1912
Jesus, the last great initiate. Tr. F. Rothwell. rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Pythagoras & the Delphic Mysteries. Tr. F. Rothwell. rev. ed. s8°. [1910]
see ROMEUF (L. DE). E. S., 1908.

Schürer (Emil) [*continued*].
Zustände). 8°. L. 1886–90
„ Gesch. d. jüd. Volkes im Zeitalter Jesu Christi. 3e u. 4e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1898–1901
Hist. of the Jewish people in time of Jesus. 2nd ed. of "Manual of Hist. of N.T. times." Tr. 6v. 8°. E. 1890–1
div. 1, Polit. hist., B.C. 175–A.D. 135, 2v.
div. 2, Internal condition, 3v. Index, 1v.
„ „ div. 1, Polit. hist., B.C. 175–A.D. 135, 2v. [repr.] 8°. E. [1902]

Schurman (Jacob Gould).
The ethical import of Darwinism. s8°. 1888
Kantian ethics & the ethics of evolution. 8°. 1881

Schürmann (Anna Maria v.), *see* BIRCH (U.) A. van S., 1909.
see TSCHACKERT (P.) A. M. v. S., 1876.

Schürstab (Erhard).
Nürnberg's Krieg gegen Albrecht v. Brandenburg, 1449–50, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B2, 1864.

Schurtz (Heinrich). Altersklassen u. Männerbünde. 8°. 1902
Urgesch. d. Kultur. 8°. L. 1900

Schurz (Carl). Life of Henry Clay. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1890
Reminiscences. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1909
1, 1829–52. 2, 1852–63. 3, 1863–9; w. life & public services, 1869–1906, by F. Bancroft & W. A. Dunning.
see LINCOLN (A.) Writings; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. essay on L. by C. S., 1905–6.

Schuster (Arthur). Introd. to theory of optics. 8°. 1904
The progress of physics, 1875–1908. Lects. 8°. C. 1911
—— **& C. H. Lees.** Intermediate course of pract. physics. s8°. 1896

Schuster (Edgar). Eugenics. [The Nation's Lib.] s8°. [1913]
see GALTON (F.) & E. S. Noteworthy families (mod. science), 1906.

Schuster (Ernest Joseph).
Principles of German civil law. 8°. O. 1907
The wife in anc. & mod. times. s8°. 1911

Schuster (*Sir* Felix).
Foreign trade & the money market. [*Read before* Inst. of Bankers, Dec. 16th, 1903]. [P1086]. s8°. [1903]

Schuster (Friedrich Wilhelm) *ed.*, Siebenbürgisch-sächsische Volkslieder, Sprichwörter, Kinder-Dichtungen &c., mit Anmerkungen. 8°. Hermannstadt. 1865

Schuster (Leopold). J. Kepler u. d. grossen kirchl. Streitfragen s. Zeit. 8°. Graz. 1888

Schuster (Paul Robert).
De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig.; acc. epimetrum de Hellanici Theogonia Orphica. [P478]. 8°. L. 1869

Schuster (*Dr.* Richard). Zappert's "ält. Plan v. Wien," *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B127, 1892

Schütte (Marie). Der schwäb. Schnitzalter. [Studien z. deut. Kunstgesch., Hft. 91]. 8°. Str. 1907
„ „ ..... Abbildungen. 8°. [Str. 1907]

Schütz (Friedrich Carl Julius), *see* MÜLLNER (A.) Werke: Suppl.-B. 1, M.'s Leben, von S., 1830.

Schütze (H.) Auslese aus den Werken berühmter Lehrer u. Pädagogen d. Mittelalters, in Deutsche übertragen v. H. S. 5 Hft. [H1, 2, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. Gütersloh. 1879–80
3, Alcuin: Briefe an Karl d. Grossen, dessen Söhne u. a.
5, Karl d. Grosse: Verordnungen u. Briefe.

Schützenberger (Paul). On fermentation. [Tr.] s8°. 1876

Schütz-Holzhausen (— *Frhr.* v.) & R. Springer, *edd.*, Cuba u. d. übr. Inseln Westindiens. s8°. Würzburg. *n.d.*

Schuver (Juan Maria). Reisen im oberen Nilgebiet, 1883, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 16, 1884.

Schuyler, *see also* SCHOULER.

Schuyler (Catalina). *Mems. of an American lady [C. S.] &c., 1808, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).

Schuyler (Eugene). Peter the Great. 2v. 8°. 1884
Turkistan; notes of a journey. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1876
[*Works*]. [v1, 2]. 8°. 1901
[1], Selected essays; w. a mem. by E. S. Schaeffer.
[2], Italian influences.

Schuyler (*gen.* Philip John), *1733–1804.* Trial of S., 1778, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v12, 1879.
see TUCKERMAN (B.) S., 1905.

Schüz (Carl Wolfgang Christoph). Üb. d. Einfluss d. Vertheilung d. Grundeigenthums auf d. Volks- u. Staatsleben. 8°. St. 1836

Schvan (August). The great solution. s8°. [1912]

Schvarcz, *see also* SCHWARTZ, SCHWARZ.

Schvarcz (Gyula) [Julius Schvarcz].
Die Demokratie. B[1], 2, [1, Die Demokratie v. Athen. 2, Die röm. Massenherrschaft]. la8°. L. 1891–[9]

Schwab, *see also* Schwob.

Schwab (Christoph Theodor).
Arkadien : s. Natur, s. Gesch. &c. [P477]. 8°. St. 1852

Schwab (Gustav B.) Schiller's Leben. 2er Druck. s8°. St. 1841
Wanderungen durch Schwaben. 8°. L. *n.d.*
see Hildesheim (J. v.) Legende v. d. heil. drei Königen ; bearb. u. mit 12 Romanzen begleitet v. S., 1822.
,, Klüpfel (C.) G. S. ; s. Leben &c., 1858.
—— **& K. Klüpfel.** Wegweiser durch d. Litt. d. Deutschen. [3 Nachträge *wanting*]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1847

Schwab (Hans). Das Schauspiel im Schauspiel zur Zeit Shaksperes. [Wiener Beitrr., 5]. 8°. Wien. 1896

Schwab (Johann Baptist). J. Gerson. 8°. Würzburg. 1858

Schwab (Marie). *Eritis sicut Deus, *attrib. to M. S.*, 1855 *&c.*, *see* Canz (W. F. G.)

Schwab (Moïse). Ms. hébreu 1388 (Une Haggadah pascale) & l'iconographie juive au temps de la Renaissance, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t38 i, pl, 1903.
Ms. 1380 du Fonds Hébreu à la Bibl. Nat., [*cont.* Etymologies des noms cabbalistiques *by M. Zacuto*], suppl. au Vocab. de l'Angélologie, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t36 i, p267.
Vocabulaire de l'angélologie, d'après les mss. hébreux de la Bibl. Nat., *see* Académie d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 ii, 1897.

Schwabe (Hermann). Die Förderung d. Kunstindustrie in England u. d. Stand dieser Frage in Deutschland. 8°. 1866

Schwabe (*Mme.* Julie Salis), *see* Salis Schwabe.

Schwabe (Paul), *see* Specht (F.) & P. S. Die Reichstags-Wahlen, 1867–1907, 2e A., 1908.

Schwaben (Philipp von), *emperor, see* Philip, *emperor &c.*

Schwabenspiegel (Die).
see Ficker (J.) Über d. Entstehungszeit d. S., 1874.
,, —— Zur Genealogie d. Hss. d. S., 1862.
,, Rockinger (L. v.) Berichte über d. Untersuch. v. Hss. d. sogenannten S., 1873-97.
,, Strobl (J.) Berthold v. Regensburg u. d. S., 1878.

Schwäbischer Bund, *see* Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53.

Schwalb (Moritz). Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Zwingle, Calvin. [P459]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1859

Schwally (Friedrich). Das Leben nach d. Tode, nach d. Vorstellungen d. alten Israel u. d. Judentums, einschliesslich d. Volksglaubens im Zeitalter Christi. 8°. Giessen. 1892

Schwammel (Eduard Joseph).
Über d. Mongolen-Niederlage bei Olmütz 1241, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B33, 1860.

Schwan (Christian Friedrich) [*ps.* C. F. S. de La Marche].
Anecdotes russes. s8°. Londres. 1764

Schwan (Eduard). Grammatik d. Altfranzösischen. Neu bearbt. v. D. Behrens. 7e A. 8°. L. 1907
,, ,, ... Neu bearbt. v. D. Behrens. 8e, rev. u. um "Materialien z. Einführung in d. Studium d. altfranzös. Mundarten" vermehrte A. 8°. L. 1909

Schwanbeck (Eugen Alexis). De Megasthene rerum Indicarum scriptore. [*Degree thesis. b. w.* Weber (A.) Indische Skizzen, 1857]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1845
For anoth. ed., see Megasthenes. M. Indica, Fragm. coll. &c. E. A. S., 1846.
Über d. Quellen d. Schriften d. Lukas. B1, [1, Quellen d. Apostelgesch. *no more publ.*] 8°. Darmstadt. 1847

Schwandtnerus (Joannes Georgius) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini. 3t. 8°. Tyrnaviæ. 1765

Schwanenritter (Der), *see* Chevalier (Le) au Cygne.

Schwanitz (Gustav). Platonische Studien. [H]1, [1, Diotima. *no more publ.* P488]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1864

Schwänke des 16ten Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B12, 1879.

Schwann (Charles Duncan). The book of a bachelor. s8°. 1910
The magic of the hill. Romance of Montmartre. s8°. 1911

Schwann (Theodor). Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure & growth of animals & plants. Tr. H. Smith. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1847

Schwarm, *Dr., v. Hummelshahn,* Fastnachtspredigt, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B1 i, 1845.

Schwarte (Max). Kriegsvorbereitung, Kriegsführung, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Schwartz, *see also* Schvarcz, Schwarz.

Schwartz (Christian Friedrich), *missionary ; 1726–98.* [Swartz].
see Kerr (R. H.) S. : sermon on the opening of a monument to S., 1813.
,, Pearson (H. N.) Life & corr. of S., 1834.

Schwartz (Eduard). Charakterköpfe aus d. antiken Literatur. 2 Reihe. [R1, 4e A. R2, 2e A.] 8°. 1911–12
Christliche u. jüd. Ostertafeln. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 8 vi]. 4°. 1905
Kaiser Constantin u. d. christliche Kirche. 8°. 1913
Über d. Tod d. Söhne Zebedaei. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Johannesevangeliums. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 7 v.] 4°. 1904

Schwartz (*Frau* Espérance von), *see* Schwartz (*Frau* Marie E. v.)

Schwartz (F.) *astronomer, see* Shvarts (F.)

Schwartz (F. L. Wilhelm). Die ethische Bedeutung d. Sage für d. Volksleben. [P458]. 8°. 1870
Die poet. Naturanschauungen d. Griechen, Römer u. Deutschen in i. Beziehg. z. Mythologie. 2B, [1, Sonne, Mond u. Sterne. B2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1864–79
Der Ursprung d. Mythologie. 8°. 1860
Der Volksglaube u. d. alte Heidenthum mit Bezug auf Norddeutschland, bes. d. Mark Brandenburg u. Mecklenburg. 2e A. [P479]. 8°. 1862
see Kuhn (F. F. A.) & F. L. W. Schwartz. Norddeut. Sagen, Märchen u. Gebräuche, 1848.

Schwartz (Franz).
Organisation u. Verpflegung d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B7 iv, 1888.

Schwartz (J. M. W.) Julian, a tragedy. s8°. 1886

Schwartz (Johann Conrad) [Schwarzius].
De plagio literario. s8°. L. 1706

Schwartz (*Frau* Marie Espérance von) [*ps.* Elpis Melena].
Calabria & the Liparian Is., 1860. 8°. 1862
Garibaldi : recolls. of h. life, w. letters f. [G.] to the author. Eng. by C. Edwardes. s8°. 1887
*Recolls. of Gen. Garibaldi, or travels f. Rome to Lucerne, visit to La Maddalena & Caprera &c. [*Tr. E. Field*]. s8°. 1861

Schwartz (Marie Sophie).
Die Arbeit adelt. [Übers.] 2e A. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1866
Elvira, Lady Casterton. Tr. A. Wood. 3v. s8°. 1874
" *Guld och namn" is the t. of the orig. work.*
The man of birth & the woman of the people. [*Tr.*]3v. s8°. 1868

Schwartzberg (Paulus a), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Schwartze (Helmuth). An impressionist diary. s8°. 1895

Schwartzius (C. G.), *see* Schwarz (Chr. Gottlieb).

Schwartzkoppen (*Frau* Clotilde v.) Aquarelle. s8°. St. [1884]

Schwarz, *see also* Schvarcz, Schwartz.

Schwarz (Agnes Sophie), *form. Becker.*
Vor hundert Jahren. Elise v. d. Reckes Reise d. Deutschland, 1784–6. Hrsg. v. G. Karo u. M. Geyer. s8°. St. [1884]

Schwarz (Bernhard).
Kamerun : Reise in d. Hinterlande d. Kolonie. 8°. L. 1886

Schwarz (Carl), *Magistratsoberkommissär in Wien, see* Gemeindebetriebe, B3 i, Österreich, [Der Wiener Zentralviehmarkt], v. S. ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Schwarz (Christian Gottlieb) [Schwartzius ; Schwarzius].
De ornamentis librorum &c. Rec. &c. I. C. Leuschnerus. s4°. L. 1756

Schwarz (Ernest H. L.) South African geology. s8°. 1912

Schwarz (Eugene A.), *see* Barrows (W. B.) & E. A. S. The common crow, 1895.

Schwarz (Ferdinand H.)
N. Rowe—The fair penitent ; w. a side-ref. to R. Beer-Hofmann—Der Graf von Charolais. 8°. Berne. 1907

Schwarz (Friedrich Heinrich Christian), *1766–1837.*
Erziehungslehre. B1–3. 8°. L. 1802–8
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3B, [B2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1829–30
1, Gesch. d. Erziehung. 2 Abthlgn. in 1B.
2, 3, System u. Unterricht d. Erziehung. 2T.

Schwarz (H. W. Carl), *1812–85.*
Lessing als Theologe. 8°. Halle. 1854
Zur Gesch. d. neuesten Theologie. s8°. L. 1856
,, ,, ... 3e A. 8°. L. 1864
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. L. 1869
see Raumer (F. v.) S., Strauss, Renan, 1864.

Schwarz (Hermann), *prof. Univ. Greifswald.* Der Gottesgedanke in d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. [Synthesis. Sammlung hist. Monogr. philos. Begriffe, B4]. T1. Heidelberg. 8°. 1913
1, Von Heraklit bis J. Böhme.

Schwarz (Ignaz), *see* RIDINGER (J. E.) Katalog e. R.-Sammlung, *in the poss. of R. R. v. Gutmann;* bearbt. v. I. S., 2B, 1910.

Schwarz (Joseph), *of Jerusalem.* Descr. geography & brief hist. sketch of Palestine. Tr. I. Leeser. 8°. Philadelphia. 1850

Schwarz (Matthäus), *see* HABICH (G.) Das Gebetbuch d. M. S., 1910.

Schwarz (W. E.) Briefe u. Akten zur Gesch. Maximilians II. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. S. 2T. 8°. Paderborn. 1889–91

1, Briefwechsel d. K. Maximilian II mit Pius V.
2, 10 Gutachten über d. Lage d. kathol. Kirche in Deutschland, 1573–6, nebst d. Protokolle d. deut. Congregation, 1573–8.

Schwarz (Wilhelm). Der Schoinos bei d. Aegypten, Griechen u. Römern, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B15, 1894.

Schwarzau am Steinfeld, *Lower Austria, see* ROBERT CHARLES LOUIS MARIE [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma.* Kat. d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bibl. in S. am S.; bearbt. v. H. Bohatta, 1909–10.

Schwarzbach (M. Beheim-), *see* BEHEIM-SCHWARZBACH (M.)

Schwarzenberg, *The family of.*
see BERGER (A. F.) Das Fürstenhaus S., 1866.
,, —— S., u. d. Krieger aus seinem Hause, 1863.

Schwarzenberg (Carl Philipp, *Fürst* **v.),** *1771–1820.*
see BERGER (A. F.) S., u. d. Krieger aus seinem Hause, 1863.
,, WESTMORELAND (*11th e. of*). Operations under S. & Blucher 1813–14.

Schwarzenberg (*Fürst* **Edmund Leopold Friedrich zu),** *see* BERGER (A. F.) Nekrolog.: S., 1873.

Schwarzenberg (F. A.) A. v. Humboldt; or, what may be accomplished in a lifetime. s8°. 1866

Schwarzenberg (F. X. Schmid aus), *see* SCHMID (F. X.), *1819–83.*

Schwarzenberg (Felix, *Fürst* **zu),** *see* BERGER (A. F.) S.: ein biograph. Denkmal, 1853.

Schwarzenberg (Friedrich, *Fürst* **v.),** *General.*
*Aus dem Wanderbuche eines verabschiedeten Lanzknechtes. [5T in 2]. s8°. 1844–8

Schwarzenberg (Friederich J. Joseph C., *Fürst* **v.),** *cardinal, abp. of Prague, see* GENTZ (F. v.) Österreichs Theilnahme an d. Befreiungskriegen &c.; nebst "Briefwechsel zw. S. u. Metternich," 1887.

Schwarzerd (Philipp), *see* MELANCHTHON (P.)

Schwarzius (C. G.), *see* SCHWARZ (CHR. GOTTLIEB).

Schwarzius (J. C.), *see* SCHWARTZ (JOHANN CONRAD).

Schwatka (Frederick), *see* GILDER (W. H.) S.'s search, 1882.

Schwebel (Oscar). Deutsches Bürgerthum bis z. J. 1808. 8°. 1883
Gesch. d. Stadt Berlin. 2B. 8°. 1888

Schwegler (F. C. Albert).
Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie. Hrsg. v. C. Köstlin. 8°. Tübingen. 1859
,, 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1870
Gesch. d. Philosophie im Umriss. 8°. St. 1848
,, ... 5e A. 8°. St. 1863
,, ... 6e A. 8°. St. 1868
Der Montanismus u. d. christl. Kirche d. 2.Jhdts. 8°. Tübingen. 1841
Das nachapostol. Zeitalter. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1846
Römische Gesch. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1853–8
TRANSLATION.
Hdbk. of the hist. of philosophy. Tr. & annot. by J. H. Stirling. s8°. E. 1867

Schweichel (Georg Julius Robert). Aus den Alpen. Erzählungen: Der Krämer v. Issiez—Der Wunderdoctor. 2B. s8°. 1870

Schweickhofer (Joannes). Annalium Neresheim. Cont. 1411–1540, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10.

Schweidler (Maria) *ps.*
*Maria S., die Bernsteinhexe, 1843, *see* MEINHOLD (J. W.)

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (Amand, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Bosnien, d. Land u. s. Bewohner. la8°. Wien. 1878

Schweigger (Johann Salomon Christoph). Einleitung in d. Mythologie auf d. Standpunkte d. Naturwiss. 8°. Halle. 1836
Über e. Cista mystica d. bei Präneste gefunden wurde, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B12, 1854.

Schweighäuser (Johannes), *1742–1830* [SCHWEIGHAEUSERUS].
Lexicon Herodoteum. 2p in 1v. 8°. Argentorati. 1824
see CASAUBON (I.) Animadv. in Athenæi Deipnosophistas, post I. C. conscripsit I. S., 1801–5.

Schweinfurth (Georg). Abyssin. Pflanzennamen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1893.
Alte Baureste u. hieroglyph. Inschriften im Uadi Gasûs, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1885.
The heart of Africa: travels 1868–71. Tr. E. E. Frewer. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1874

Schweinichen (Hans v.) [†SCHWEINICHEN U. MERTSCHUETZ].
Die Thaten u. Fahrten d. Ritters H. v. S. Hrsg. v. H. Conrad. 2B. 8°. München. 1910
see LEISTNER (E.) Des schles. Ritters H. v. S. abenteuerl. Lebenslauf; wiedererzählt v. E. L., 1878.

Schweitz, *see* SCHWEIZ.

Schweitzer [SCHWEYTZER]. *Das hond zwen s. bauren gemacht &c., 1521, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.

Schweitzer (Albert).
Das Abendmahl im Zusammenhang mit dem Leben Jesu u. d. Gesch. d. Urchristentums. Hft. 1, 2. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
1, Das Abendmahlsproblem.
2, Das Messianitäts- u. Leidensgeheimnis.
Gesch. d. Leben-Jesu-Forschung. 2e, neu bearb. u. verm. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1913
Gesch. d. Paulin. Forschung v. d. Reformation bis auf d. Gegenwart. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
J. S. Bach. Vorrede v. C. M. Widor. 8°. L. 1908
J. S. Bach. Pref. by C. M. Widor. Tr. E. Newman. v1. 8°. 1911
Paul & his interpreters. Tr. W. Montgomery. 8°. 1912
The quest of the hist. Jesus. A crit. study of its progress f. Reimarus to Wrede. Tr. W. Montgomery. With pref. by F. C. Burkitt. 8°. 1910
Von Reimarus zu Wrede. Eine Gesch. d. Leben-Jesu-Forschung. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Die Religionsphilosophie Kant's. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1899

Schweitzer (Georg). Emin Pasha, h. life & work. Comp. f. h. journals, letters &c. by S. [*Tr.* "*The tr. has been slightly abbrev*d."] 2v. 8°. 1898

Schweitzer (Jean Baptista v.)
Der Zeitgeist u. d. Christenthum. s8°. L. 1861

Schweitzer (Philipp).
Gesch. d. skandinav. Litt. 3T in 1v. 8°. L. [1889]
1, G. d. altskandinav. L. bis z. Reformation.
2, G. d. s. L. v. d. Reform. bis auf d. skandinav. Renaissance im 18.Jhdt.
3, G. d. s. L. im 19.Jhdt.

Schweiz. *For publ*s. *of, or rel. to dept*s. *of State, see* SWITZERLAND.
*Tagebuch e. Reise durch d. S., 1787, *see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)

Schweizer (Alexander). Die Zukunft d. Religion. 8°. L. 1878
Zwinglis Bedeutung neben Luther. Festrede. [P1248]. 8°. Zürich. 1884

***Schweizerische** Zustände, 1856, *see* KOLB (G. F.)

Schweizerischer Verein für Straf- und Gefängnisswesen, *see* SOCIÉTÉ SUISSE POUR LA RÉFORME PÉNITENTIAIRE.

Schwemer (Richard). Innocenz III u. d. deutsche Kirche, 1198–1208. 8°. Strassburg. 1882

Schwenck (Conrad).
Etymolog. Wbch. d. latein. Sprache. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1827
Literar. Charakteristiken u. Kritiken. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
Die Mythologie d. asiat. Völker, d. Ägypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen u. Slaven. 7B, [B4, 5, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843–53
1, Griechen. 2, Römer. 3, Ägypter. 4, Semiten.
5, Perser. 6, Germanen. 7, Slawen.
Die Sinnbilder d. alten Völker. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1851

Schwendener (Simon). Die Schutzscheiden u. i. Verstärkungen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1882.
see NÄGELI (C.) & S. The microscope, tr., 1887.
—— **& G. Krabbe.** Untersuch. über d. Orientirungstorsionen d. Blätter u. Blüthen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1892.

Schwenke (*Dr.* **Paul).** Adressbuch d. deutschen Bibliotheken. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 10]. 8°. L. 1893
—— **& A. Hortzschansky.** Probe e. Berliner Bibliothekenführers. [Hrsg. v. P. S. u. A. H.] s8°. 1906

Schwerin (Fredr. Bog., *Grefve* **von).** Författningar rör. Banko-Verket i Sammandrag och med Anmärkningar. 8°. 1828
Handlingar och Uplysningar rör. Bankerier andra Länder. 8°. 1828

Schwerin (Kurt Christoph, *Graf* **v.),** *1684–1757, see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T6, Graf v. S. &c., 1873.
,, —— Leben d. Feldmarschalls Grafen v. S., 1841.

Schwerin (Otto, *Frhr.* **v.),** *1645–1705.* Briefe aus England, 1674–8, in Gesandschafts-Berichten d. S. an d. Grossen Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm. Hrsg. v. L. v. Orlich. 8°. 1837

Schwerin (Sophie, *Gräfin*), *see* ROMBERG (A. v.) S. S.; ein Lebensbild, 1909.

Schweytzer, *see* SCHWEITZER.

Schwicker (Johann Heinrich). Gesch. d. ungar. Litt. 8°. L. 1889

Schwickerath (Robert), *S.J.*
Jesuit education : its hist. & principles viewed in light of mod. educat. problems. 2nd ed. s8°. St. Louis, Mo. 1904

Schwill (Ferdinand), *Ph.D., see* THATCHER (O. J.) & S. Europe in the Middle Age, 1897.
see —— Gen. hist. of Europe, (350–1900); ed. A. Hassall, 1901.

Schwind (Moritz v.)
S. : des Meisters Werke. Hrsg. v. O. Weigmann. la8°. St. 1906
see HAACK (F.) S., [Knackfuss, 31], 1898.
,, KLEIN (R.) M. of S., 1910.

Schwinning (W.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Beziehungen z. Metallurgie u. z. Konstruktionstechnik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Schwob, *see also* SCHWAB.

Schwob (Marcel) [LOYSON-BRIDET (—), *ps.*]

Cat. de la bibliothèque de S. [Vente 1905]. 8°. 1905
Cœur double. s8°. 1891
La lampe de Psyché. s8°. 1903
Mœurs des diurnales : traité de journalisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
Le roi au masque d'or, [*& o. tales*]. s8°. 1893
Spicilège. s8°. 1896
Vies imaginaires. s8°. 1896

Schybergson (Magnus Gottfrid). Underhandlingarna om en Evangelisk Allians åren 1624–5. s8°. Helsingfors. 1880
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN : Finnland, v. S., [*übers.*], 1896.

Scialoja (Vittorio). Studi di diritto romano, di diritto mod. e di storia del d. Publ. in onore di V. S. 2t. la8°. Milano. 1905

Scidmore (Eliza Ruhamah).
Alaska ; its S. coast & the Sitkan Archipelago. s8°. Boston. [1883]
China, the long-lived empire. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Java, the garden of the East. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Science. Dictionary (A) of s., 1871, *see* RODWELL (G. F.) *ed.*
*Objects, advantages, & pleasures of s., 1826, *see* OBJECTS.
Science in modern life. Prep. under editorship of J. R. A. Davis. 6v. la8°. 1910
1, Astronomy, by A. C. D. Crommelin—Geology, by O. T. Jones.
2, Geology (*cont.*), by O. T. Jones—Chemistry, by J. P. Millington—Physics, by J. H. Shaxby.
3, Physics (*cont.*), by J. H. Shaxby—General biology, by H. J. Fleure—Botany, by J. M. F. Drummond.
4, Botany (*cont.*), by J. M. F. Drummond—Zoology, by J. R. A. Davis—Science & the sea fisheries, by J. T. Jenkins.
5, Agriculture, by J. Wilson—Philosoph. biology, by J. Beard—Physiology & medicine, by B. Moore—Anthropology, by H. S. Harrison.
6, Engineering, by J. W. French.
Science in public affairs, 1906, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*
Science in the nursery, n. ed., 1884, *see* ERLE (T. W.)
Science lectures at South Kensington [*by sev. lecturers*]. 2v. s8°. 1878–9
Science lectures for the people. S. l. delivered in Manchester. Ser. 3, 4, 1871–3, in 1 vol. s8°. M'ter. [1872–3]
*Science (The) of taste. By G.-L. 8°. 1879
Science (The) of the weather, by sev. as., 1867, *see* WEATHER.

Science Abstracts.
Sect. A, Physics, v6–16, 1903–13. 8°. 1903–13
,, B, Electrical engineering, v1–16, 1898–1913. 8°. 1898–1913

Science Progress in the 20th Century. Ed. N. H. Alcock & W. G. Freeman. v1–7. (1906/7–1912/13). [*In prog.*] 8°. 1907–13

Sciences. *Classification of the s., 1864, *see* SPENCER (H.)
De la méthode dans les sciences, 1910, *see* MÉTHODE.
see ANNALES DES Ss. NATURELLES, 1824 &c.
,, DICTIONNAIRE des s. naturelles, 1816–30.
,, DICTIONNAIRE des s. philosophiques, par une soc. de profs., 1844–52.

Scientific. International cat. of s. lit., *see* INTERNATIONAL.
Manual of s. enquiry [" The Admiralty manual of s. e."], 1849 ; 5th ed., 1886, *see* MANUAL.
*Scientific illustrations & symbols for the use of the Senate, the orator &c. By a barrister. s8°. 1885
*Thoughts on recent s. conclusions, & their rel. to religion, 1872, *see* THOUGHTS.

Scientific Institutions Act, *see* LITERARY & S. Is. Act.

Scientific memoirs, selected f. transactions of foreign academies &c. Ed. R. Taylor. 5v. 8°. 1837–52
,, Natural philosophy. Ed. J. Tyndall & W. Francis. 8°. 1853

Scientific roll (The). [v1 ; *no more publ.*] : Bibliography, guide &c., to climate ; by A. Ramsay. 8°. 1884

Scientists' international directory [INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIST'S DIRECTORY], 1883–94, *see* CASSINO (S. E.)

Scienze Storiche. Congresso Internazionale di S. S. (Roma, 1–9 aprile 1903). Atti. 12v. 8°. 1904–7
1, Parte gen. 2, Storia antica e Filologia classica. 3, Storia medievale e moderna—Metodica—Scienze storiche ausiliarie. 4, Storia d. letterature. 5, Archeologia. 6, Numismatica. 7, Storia dell' arte. 8, Storia dell' arte musicale e drammatica. 9, Storia del diritto—Storia d. scienze econ. e sociali. 10, Storia d. geografia, Geografia storica. 11, Storia d. filosofia —Storia d. relig. 12, Storia d. scienze fisiche, matematiche, naturali e mediche.
Only the more important articles are given in the following list.
Aarssens (F. v.), *see* Pélissier (L. G.)
Achiardi (P. d'). Gli affreschi di S. Piero a Grado presso Pisa e quelli già esistenti nel portico d. basilica Vaticana, 1905. [7.]
—— Per la tutela d. opere d'arte, 1905. [7.]
Agostini (A.) Le condiz. dei contadini salariati in Sardegna alla vigilia d. Rivoluz. francese, 1904. [9.]
Andrich (G. L.) Documenti bellunesi del sec. 12, 1904. [9.]
Appleton (C.) Nature & antiq. des leges XII Tabularum, 1904. [9.]
Arias (G.) La base d. rappresaglie n. costituz. soc. del medio evo, 1904. [9.]
Ashby (T.) Doc. ined. rel. alla storia d. via Appia, 1904. [5.]
Baratta (M.) Per la storia d. cartografia sismica ital., 1904. [10.]
Baudi di Vesme (*conte* B.) L'orig. romana del Comitato langobardo e franco, 1904. [9.]
—— Rolando marchese Della Marca Brettone e le orig. d. leggenda di Aleramo, 1904. [4.]
Bonet Maury (G.) St. Colomban & la fond. des monastères irlandais en Brie au 7s., 1904. [11.]
Boni (G.) Foro romano, 1904. [5.]
—— La torre di S. Marco, 1904. [5.]
Cametti (A.) Un nuovo doc. s. orig. di G. Pierluigi da Palestrina—Il testamento di Jacobella Pierluigi (1527), 1905. [8.]
Cannizzaro (M. E.) L'oratorio primit. di S. Saba, 1905. [7.]
Cantor (M.) H. Cardanus, 1904. [12.]
Chiappelli (A.) Gli elementi egizî nella cosmogonia di Talete, 1904. [11.]
Chiattone (D.) Per l' "Autobiografia" e per i "Costituti" di S. Pellico, 1904. [4.]
Colini (G. A.) Determinare in quali regioni ital. si abbiano prove certe di una civiltà d. pura età del bronzo, 1904. [5.]
Conway (R. S.) I due strati n. pop. indo-eur. dell' Italia ant., 1905. [2.]
Croce (B.) Per la storia d. critica e storiografia letteraria, 1904. [4.]
Croke (W. J. D.) The nat. Eng. institutions of Rome dur. 14th c., a guild & its pop. initiative, 1906. [3.]
Dalla Vedova (G.) La Società Geogr. Ital. e l'opera sua, 1904. [10.]
Darvai (M.) Vita di Giovanni Bolyai, 1904. [12.]
Duchesne (*l'abbé* L.) Les évêchés d'Italie & l'invasion lombarde, 1906. [3.]
Epifanio (V.) Il card. Soderini e la congiura di fratelli Imperatore, 1906. [3.]
Favara (A.) Le melodie tradiz. di Val di Mazzara (con tavole di musica), 1905. [8.]
Ferrer (A. de). De l'infl. philosoph. de la relig. musulmane sur femmes arabes du nord-ouest africain, 1904. [11.]
Flamini (F.) Di alcune inosservate imitaz. ital. in poeti francesi d. cinquecento, 1904. [4.]
Gabotto (F.) Dalle orig. del comune a quelle d. signoria, 1906. [3.]
Gaisser (Ugo). I canti eccles. italo-greci (con tavole di musica), 1905. [8.]
Galletti (A.) Del concetto scientifico d. crit. letteraria, 1904. [4.]
Gaudenzi (A.) Le notizie dorsali d. antiche certe bolognesi e la formula " post traditam complevi et dedi " &c., 1904. [9.]
Gay (J.) Les résultats de la domin. byzantine dans l'Italie mérid. aux 10 & 11s., 1906. [3.]
Gerbaix Sonnaz (*cte.* C. A. de). Luigi, Ludovico o Luis di Savoia, sire del Vaud, senatore di Roma (1310–12), 1906. [3.]
Gerola (G.) L'arte veneta a Creta, 1905. [7.]
Gorrini (G.) Un viaggiatore ital. nel Brasile, Baccio da Filicaja (1565–1609), 1904. [10.]
Greppi (*cte.* G.) Le lendemain de Navarin (1827–8), 1906. [3.]
Gribaudi (P.) Sull' infl. del diritto germanico nella toponomastica ital., 1904. [10.]
Guareschi (I.) Lavoisier accusato di essersi appropriato i lavori scient. di altri. E fondata quest' accusa ?, 1904. [12.]
Guidi (I.) Gli archivi in Abissinia (18c.), 1906. [3.]
Hartmann (L. M.) L'evoluz. storica, 1906. [3.]
Hassert (E. E. C.) Lo sviluppo d. cartografia del Principato di Montenegro nel sec. 19, 1904. [10.]
Hüffer (H.) La battaglia di Marengo, 1906. [3.]
Jablonowski (W.) La lett. polacca contemp., 1904. [4.]
Karlsson (K. H.) Cat. dei libri &c. riguardanti la storia d' Italia, scr. da Svedesi e pubbl. in Svezia, 1907. [1.]
Kochanowski (J. K.) Le développement de l'historiographie polon. dans la 2nde moitié du 19me s., 1906. [3.]
Labanca (B.) La Bibbia e la filosofia cristiana, 1904. [11.]
Labroue (E.) L'école de Périgueux au 5e s., Poètes & rhéteurs, 1905. [2.]

Scienze Storiche. Congresso Internazionale &c. [*continued*].
Lafaye (G.) Jeux de table sur des mon. funéraires d'époque rom., 1904. [5.]
Lanciani (R. A.) Ricomposiz. d. " forma urbis," 1904–7. [1, 5.]
Leonardi (V.) Affreschi dimenticati del tempo di Martino V, 1905. [7.]
Lisio (G.) Note Ariostesche: la prima e l'ultima ispiraz. dell' " Orlando Furioso," 1904. [4.]
Macé (A.) La prononciation internat. du latin au 20e s., 1905. [2.]
Magnocavallo (A.) Proposta di riforma bancaria del banchiere venez. Angelo Sanudo, 1904. [9.]
Marzi (D.) Nuovi studii e ricerche intorno alla questione del calendario dur. i sec. 15 e 16, 1906. [3.]
Mazzi (C.) Repertorio d. fonti, a stampa, dell' antico costume ital., 1906. [3.]
Meyer (P.) De l'expansion de la langue française en Italie pend. le m.-â., 1904. [4.]
Meynial (E.) De l'application du droit romain dans le région de Montpellier au 12 & 13e s., 1904. [9.]
Minocchi (S.) I Salmi messianici, saggio di una ediz. crit. del testo ebraico, 1904. [11.]
Modestov (B.) In che si trovi oggi la questione etrusca, 1903. [2.]
Monod (G.) Michelet & l'Italie, 1906. [3.]
Montelius (O.) De relaz. fra l'Italia e la Scandinavia prima di Augusto, 1904. [5.]
Moretti (U.) Per la storia del Porto-Corsini di Ravenna, 1904. [10.]
—— Sulla scoperta d. bussola nautica e sulla storia d. Repubblica Amalfitana, 1904. [10.]
Nissardi (F.) Contrib. per lo studio dei Nuraghi d. Sardegna, 1904. [5.]
Oberziner (L.) La battaglia di Parma (1734), 1906. [3.]
Orsi (P.) Quattordici anni di ricerche archeol. nel sud-est d. Sicilia, 1904. [5.]
Óváry (L.) Le relaz. fra l'Italia e l'Ungheria, 1906. [3.]
Pastor (L.) Le biblioteche private di Roma, 1906. [3.]
Patroni (G.) Intorno ai più recenti scavi ed alle scoperte archeol. d. regione corrispondente alle antiche Campania e Lucania, 1904. [5.]
Pélissier (L. G.) Sur quelques docs. utiles pour l'hist. des rapp. entre la France & l'Italie [*cont.* Aarssens (F. v.) Voy. en Italie 1653–4)], 1906. [3.]
Pellati (N.) Contrib. alla storia d. cartografia geolog. in Italia, 1904. [10.]
Pensuti (V.) Sulla medicina e sulla ospitalità nel medio evo anteriormente al 1000, 1904. [12.]
Pernier (L.) Il palazzo, la villa e la necropoli di Phæstos, 1904. [5.]
Pinza (G.) Le orig. di alcuni tipi dell' archit. sepolcrale tirrena n. età del ferro, 1904. [5.]
Pollock (*Sir* F.) Il concetto e lo studio d. storia del diritto comparato, 1904. [9.]
Pullè (*cte.* F.) Riflessi indiani nell' arte romaica, 1905. [7.]
Puschi (A.) Il sepolcreto di tipo atestino di Nesazio nell' Istria, 1904. [5.]
Putnam (H.) Archives of the U.S., 1907. [1.]
Radiciotti (G.) Teatro e musica in Roma (1825–50), 1905. [8.]
Ramorino (F.) L' apologetico di Tertulliano e l' Ottavio di Minucio, 1904. [11.]
Ruffini (F.) Di un' opera ined. attrib. ad Incmaro di Reims, 1904. [11.]
Saleilles (R.) Méthode histor. & codific., 1904. [9.]
Salvagnini (F. A.) Francesco Caffi musicologo venez. (1778–1874), 1905. [8.]
Scaduto (F.) & G. Salvioli. Questione storica-legale d. decime sicil., 1904. [9.]
Scano (D.) L' arte med. in Sardegna, 1905. [7.]
Sogliano (A.) Gli scavi di Pompei dal 1873 al 1900, 1904. [5.]
Stern (A.) Lo Stato pontif. nel 1837 secondo un rapp. del Barone Bunsen, 1906. [3.]
Sticotti (P.) Di alcuni frammenti lapidei con fregi micenei trovati a Nesazio in Istria, 1904. [5.]
Sudhoff (C.) Hohenheims literar. Hinterlassenschaft, 1904. [12.]
Terlizzi (S.) Le relaz. di Carlo I d' Angiò con la Toscana (1265–85), 1906. [3.]
Thayer (W. R.) Biography the basis of history, 1906. [3.]
Torkomian (V.) Les médecins arméniens diplômés des universités d'Italie (1700–1840), 1904. [12.]
Traversari-Salazar (P. P.) L' arte in America. Storia dell' arte musicale indigena &c. (con tavole di musica), 1905. [8.]
Uzielli (G.) Le deviazioni dei fiumi negli assedi di Lucca (1430), di Pisa (1509) e in altre imprese guerresche, 1906. [3.]
—— Sulle misure e sul corpo di Cristo come campione di misura nel medio evo in Italia, 1904. [12.]
Vidal de la Blache (P.) De la signification populaire des noms de pays, 1904. [10.]
Villanis (L. A.) Alcuni cod. ms. di musica del sec. 16, posseduti d. Bibl. Naz. di Torino (con tavole di musica), 1905. [8.]
Vinogradoff (P.) Sur quelques aspects de l'évol. histor. du Colonat, 1904. [9.]
Vulić (N.) Contrib. alla storia d. guerra di Ottavio in Illiria nel 35–33 e d. campagna di Tiberio nel 15 a.C., 1905. [2.]
Zuretti (C. O.) La polit. estera n. comedia attica ant., 1905. [2.]

Scillitan Martyrdom [Acts of the Scillitan Martyrs], *see* TEXTS & STUDIES: v1, Passion of Perpetua, w. the orig. Latin text of the S. M., by J. A. Robinson, 1891.

Scina (Domenico).
Intr. alla fisica sperimentale. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1817

Scinde [SIND; SINDH]. Annual irrigation report, Sind. 1894/5–1899/1900. [*1896/7 wanting*]. fol. 1895–1900
Annual report on the Sind Forests, for 1858–9. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1859
Mem. on external trade of Sind for 1856–7, by the Deputy Collector of Customs. [P565]. s8°. 1857
Mem. on the Sind police. [*No tp.* P566]. la8°. [1859 ?]
Report on education in Sind, Mar. 1856. [P565]. s8°. Bombay. 1856
Rep. on the admin. of the Salt Dept. in S., 1904/5, 1910/11. fol. Karachi. 1905–11
Sind canal papers 1852–4. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1855
Sind directory (The). 1857. [P565]. s8°. Kurrachee. 1857
Sind directory (The). [*By G. Bease*]. 8°. Bombay. 1862
Standing orders for the army of Scinde. [*No tp.* P563]. s8°. [1845 ?]
Triennial Irrigation Revenue Rep. of S., for triennium ending 1907–8, 1910–11 fol. [Bombay. 1909–12]
see AITKEN (E. H.) Gazetteer of Prov. of S., vol. A, *Govt. publ.*, 1907.
„ BOMBAY. Imperial census, 1881, B., incl. Sind, v1, 1882.

Scinde Irregular Horse. Record book of the S.I.H., [1839–55]. 2v. fol. *For priv. use.* 1853–6

Scinde Railway. Mem. on state of trade of Sind in ref. to railway traffic. [P565]. s8°. 1858
Report on 1st ann. gen. meeting, 1856. [P565]. s8°. 1856

***Scintille,** [18]41, *see* TOMMASÉO (N.)

Scio [CHIO], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–4.

Sciobéret (Pierre). Tales of country life in La Gruyère. [*Tr.*] L. D. Congreve. s8°. E. 1887

Sciout (P. Ludovic). Le Directoire. 2p in 4t. s8°. 1895–7
p1, [t1, 2], Les Thermidoriens—Constitution de l'an III—18 fructidor.
p2, [t3, 4], Les Fructidoriens—Le 30 prairial—Le 18 brumaire.
Hist. de la constitution civile du clergé, 1790–1801. 4t. 8°. 1872–81

Scisco (Louis Dow). Political nativism in New York State. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., &c., 13 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Sciuto-Patti (Carmelo). Le ant. oreficerie del duomo di Catania: la statua &c. di S. Agata, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.
Su gli antichi paghi esistenti n. vicinanze di Catania, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.

Sclafer (Ludovic) [*ps.* ANGELO DE SORR].
Ranalalalulu cxxxiv. s8°. 1872

Sclater, *see also* SLATER.

Sclater (Philip Lutley), *see* SCLATER (W. L.) & P. L. S. Geogy. of mammals, 1899.

Sclater (William Lutley) *the younger.*
The mammals of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1900–1
—— **& P. L. Sclater.** Geography of mammals. 8°. 1899

Sclopis (*il conte* Federigo). Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2i, 1855.
Di Cesare Saluzzo e dei suoi tempi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 i, 1858.
Necrolog., F. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.
Storia della legislazione italiana. 3v. s8°. Torino. 1840–57
see PAGLIANO (E.) Una proposta di rappresaglia di F. S. contro la Svizzera, 1910.
„ POGGI (E.) Legisl. ital. di F. S., v3, 1857.

Scobell (Henry). *The power of the Lords & Commons in point of judicature. [P279]. s4°. 1680
see PARLIAMENT: *General collections &c.* Coll. of Acts & Ordinances of gen. use made in the Parlt. (1640–56), by S., 1657–8.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Scoble (John), *"Times" correspondent in Pretoria prior to the War,* **& H. R. Abercrombie.** Rise & fall of Krugerism. 8°. 1900

Scoffern (John). Handy book of chemistry of soils. 8°. 1862
Projectile weapons & explosive compounds. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Stray leaves of science & folk-lore. 8°. 1870

Scola (—). Beneficenza patria. (*Extr. f.* " Foglietto di Vicenza," 1871). [Nozze Scola–Camerini]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1892]

Scolari (Filippo) [SCHOLARI; *called* PIPPO SPANO]. Vita di S., [*anon.*, c. 1425; Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
see POGGIO (J.) Vita di S., 1843.

Scolari (Filippo), *Dottore in Legge.* Saggio di critica sul Paradiso perduto, e sulle annot. di G. Addisson. Aggiuntovi l' Adamo di G. B. Andreini. 8°. Venezia. 1818

Scolari (Saverio). Lettere ined. d'illust. Italiani [1802–31. *Ed.* S. S. Nozze Blaas–Prina. N100]. la8°. Pisa. 1870

Scolia [*see also* SCHOLIA]. Σκόλια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* ILGEN (C. D.) *ed.*

Scoloker (Anthony) [AN. SC., *gentleman*]. Daiphantus, or the passions of love, by An. Sc.; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, [*by Sir W. Raleigh ?*], 1604, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.

Scone, *Scotland.* Liber Ecclesie de Scon. Munimenta vetustiora monast. S. Trinitatis & S. Michaelis de Scon. [Maitland Club, 62]. 4°. E. 1843

Scoones (William Baptiste). Four centuries of Eng. letters, [1450–1861] : sel^{s}. f. the corr. of 150 writers. s8°. 1880

Scop (The) or Gleeman's Tale, *see* WIDSIÐ.

Scorbiac (Bruno Dominique de), *see* SALINIS (A. L. DE) & S., Précis de l'hist. de la philosophie, 1837.

Scorborough. The registers of S. Transcr. & ed. A. T. Winn. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 8]. 8°. 1901

Scoresby (William) *the elder; 1760–1829, see* SCORESBY (W.) *the younger.* Memorials of the sea : life of S., 1851.

Scoresby (William) *the younger; 1789–1857.* Account of the Arctic regions, with hist. of the whale-fishery. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Arctic regions, & the northern whale-fishery. s8°. *n.d.*

Abbr. ed. of " Acc. of the Arctic reg^{s}., w. hist. of the whale-fishery " 1820. The northern w.-f. *has sep. pagin. but no tp.*

Memorials of the sea : my father. Life of W. Scoresby of Whitby. s8°. 1851

Memorials of the sea : Sabbaths in Arctic regions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850

Voyage to Australia & round the world for magnetical research. Ed. A. Smith. 8°. 1859

Voyage to the northern whale-fishery, incl^{g}. discoveries on the E. coast of W. Greenland, 1822, in the Baffin. 8°. E. 1823

see SCORESBY-JACKSON (R. E.) Life of S., 1861.

Scoresby-Jackson (R. E.) Life of W. Scoresby. s8°. 1861

Scorsa. S. di un Lombardo negli archivj di Venezia, 1856, *see* CANTÙ (C.)

Scot, *see also* SCOTT.

Scot (Gulielmus), *a Thirlestane, 1674 ?–1725, see* SCOTT (*Sir* WILLIAM), *bart.*

Scot (John), *D.D., canon of Windsor; 1639–95, see* SCOTT (JOHN), *D.D. &c.*

Scot (*Sir* John), *Lord Scotstarvet; 1585–1670, see* SCOTT (*Sir* JOHN), *of Scotstarvet.*

Scot (John), *soldier, see* FERGUSON (JA.) *ed.*, Papers illust. hist. of the Scots Brigade in the Netherlands : v3, The remembrance, a metrical acc. of the War in Flanders (1701–12), 1901.

Scot (Michael), *see* SCOTT (M.)

Scot (Reginald), *1538 ?–99* [REYNOLD SCOTT].

The discovery of witchcraft. Whereunto is added discourse of devils & spirits. 4°. 1654

" " ..... 2p in 1v. fol. 1665

p2 has sep. tp., w. t. : Disc. conc. the nature of devils & spirits, in two bks., the second added in this 3rd impression.

Discoverie of witchcraft. Repr. of 1st ed., 1584. Ed., w. notes &c., by B. Nicholson. s4°. 1886

Scot (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht, see* SCOTT (T.)

Scot (William), *minister of Cupar.* Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. Records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by J. Forbes. [Wodrow Soc., 8]. 8°. E. 1846

Scot (*Sir* William), *of Thirlestane, bart., 1674 ?–1725, see* SCOTT (*Sir* WILLIAM), *bart.*

Scotch. *Anon. works in wh. this form of the adjective is used are, for convenience, placed under* SCOTTISH, *q.v.*

Scotch Brigade, *see* SCOTTISH BRIGADE.

Scotia, *ship, see* BROWN (R. N. R.), R. C. MOSSMAN & J. H. H. PIRIE. Voyage of the " S.," 1906.

Scotia rediviva : a coll. of tracts illust. of the hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. v1. 8°. E., *publ. by Robt. Buchanan.* 1826

Scotica. Analecta Scotica, coll^{s}. illust. of the hist. of Scotland, 1834, *see* MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.*

Miscellanea Scotica, 1710; 4v in 2, 1818–20, *see* MISCELLANEA &C.

Scoticana. Biographia Scoticana &c., 3rd ed., 1796, *see* HOWIE (J.)

Scoticisms, *see* SCOTTICISMS.

Scotish. *Anon. works in wh. this form of the adjective occurs are, for convenience, placed under* SCOTTISH, *q.v.*

Scotland.

ANON. WORKS [*by private persons, or, misc. publ^{s}. of, or rel. to, Dept^{s}. of State, not coming under any of the subheadings below*].

For anon. works in French see ECOSSE.

For anon. works on the Highlands of S., in wh. " *Highlands* " *is the catchword, see* HIGHLANDS.

*Account (An) of the pleasure tours in S. [*The " *itinerary* " *has sep. pagin.*] 4th ed. s8°. E., *John Thomson.* 1827

*Baronage (The) of S., v1, [*no more app^{d}.*], 1798, *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* R.)

*Beauties (The) of S., 1805–8, *see* FORSYTH (R.)

" Bonnie Scotland." Guide. [Imperial ser., No. 1]. s8°. [1911]

Book of Customs & Valuations of Merchandises in S. (1612). *For an ed. see* HALYBURTON (A.) Ledger : w. the Book &c., 1867.

Border papers : Calendar of letters & papers rel. to affairs of the Borders of Eng. & S., [*1560–1603;* Scottish Record Publ.], 1894–6, *see* BORDER.

Bygone church life in S., 1899, *see* ANDREWS (W.) *ed.*

Calendar of doc^{s}. rel. to S., in the Public Record Office, London. Ed. J. Bain. 4v. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1881–8

1, 1108–1272. 2, 1272–1307. 3, 1307–57.
4, 1357–1509; Addenda, 1221–1435.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to S. Ed. M. J. Thorpe. 2v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1858

1, 1509–89. 2, 1589–1603—Appendix, 1543–92—State Papers rel. to Mary, Q. of Scots.

Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Record Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. J. Bain (& W. K. Boyd). v1–7. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1898–1913

1, 1547–63. 2, 1563–9. 3, 1569–71. 4, 1571–4.
5, 1574–81. 6, 1581–3. 7, 1584–5.

*Characteristics of old church architecture &c. in the mainland & W. Islands of S., 1861, *see* MUIR (T. S.)

*Complaint (The) of S. [1548], *var. ed^{s}., see* COMPLAINT.

Declaration (A) agst. a crosse petition. By the Commissioners of the General Assembly. s4°. E. 1643

Declaration of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647, *see* PARLIAMENT : ANON. WORKS.

*Descr. notices of anc. churches of S., 1848, *see* MUIR (T. S.)

*Descriptive (A) tour in S., n. ed., 1846, *see* TOWNSHEND (C. H.)

Detailed list of the old parochial registers of S. [Registrar General]. 4°. E. 1872

Diurnal of remarkable occurrents within S. since death of Ja. IV till 1575, [Bannatyne Club], 1833, *see* DIURNAL.

Documents illust. of the hist. of S. (1286–1306), [Scottish Record Publ.], 1870, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*

Early pop. poetry of S. & the Border, ed. D. Laing in 1822 & 26, rev. &c. by W. C. Hazlitt, 1895, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*

Early travellers in S., 1891, *see* BROWN (P. H.) *ed.*

*Exact (An) & authentic acc. of the greatest white-herring-fishery in S., 1750, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).

*Expedition (The) in S., under earl of Hertford, 1544, [1544 ?], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Facsimiles of national MSS. of S., photozincogr. by Col. Sir H. James. 3p. [Scottish Rec. Publ.] lafol. Southampton. 1867–71

General report of S.; Statistical tables, 1817, *see* SINCLAIR (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.)

Hamilton Papers : Letters &c. illust. polit. rel^{s}. of Eng. & S. in 16th c., 1890–2, *see* HAMILTON PAPERS.

Historians (The) of S. 10v. 8°. E. 1871–80

1, Fordun (J. de) Chronica. 2, 3, 9, Wyntoun (A. of) Chronikyl.
4, Fordun (J. of) Chronicle, tr.
5, Lives of S. Ninian [*by Ailred*] & S. Kentigern [*by Joceline*].
6, Adamnan. Life of S. Columba. 7, 10, Liber Pluscardensis.
8, Innes (T.) Crit. essay on the anc. inhab^{s}. of Scotland.

*Hist. of feuds & conflicts among the clans of S. &c., 1764, *see* CLANS.

*History of the Church of S., 1843, *see* HISTORY.

*History (The) of the kingdom of S., by J. W., *M.D.*, 1724, *see* WALLACE (JAMES).

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Dom. Regis retornatarum, quæ in publ. Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, abbreviatio. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Record Comm.] 3v. fol. 1811–16

*Journey (A) through Scotland, being the 3rd v. [*of his* " Journey through England "], 1723, *see* MACKY (JOHN).

*Land in S., its taxes & burdens. [*Repr. f.* the " Scotsman," Feb. & March, 1909. P1378]. s8°. E. [1909]

*Letters from a gentleman in the North of S., 5th ed., 1818, *see* BURT (EDW.)

Scotland [*continued*].

ANON. WORKS [*continued*].

*Memoirs conc. the affairs of S. &c., 1714; 4th ed., 1799, *see* LOCKHART (G.)

*Memoirs of the Church of S. &c., 1717, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Memorial submitted to H.M.'s Govt. by G. Cook & a Committee, apptd. at a meeting of the Church of S., 12 Aug. 1840 &c., *see* MEMORIAL.

Minutes of a Conference of the Protestants of S., Edinburgh, Feb.–Mar., 1854. [P287]. 8°. E. 1854

Miscellanea Scotica: tracts rel. to S., 1710; 4v in 2, 1818–20, *see* MISCELLANEA.

National education in S. [*Resolutions recommended to consideration.* P284]. s8°. [1850]

New (The) statistical account of S., by the ministers of the parishes. 15v. 8°. E. 1845

North British Railway—West Highland Railway: guide to S., 1900, *see* NORTH.

*Notes on remains of eccles. architecture &c. in the S. division of S., 1855, *see* MUIR (T. S.)

Notices of orig. docs., preserved in Off. of Queen's Remembrancer &c., illust. of hist. of S., 1842, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*

Ordnance Survey: Scotland [1850–95], 1861–97, *see* ORDNANCE SURVEY.

Origines parochiales Scotiæ: antiqs. of the parishes of S., 1850–5, *see* ORIGINES.

Pictorial (The) hist. of S., 79–1746, 1859, *see* TAYLOR (J.)

Popular songs & melodies of Scotland, Balmoral ed., 1894, *see* GRAHAM (G. F.) *ed.*

*Present (The) state of S., 1738, *see* SYMSON (M.)

*Present (The) state of S. consider'd, 1745, *see* PRESENT.

Religious life in S., f. the Reformation, by [*5 as.*], 1888, *see* RELIGIOUS.

Report of debate in H. of Commons, 3 Ap. 1894, on Home Rule for Scotland. With address, by Scottish Home Rule Assoc. [P586]. 8°. [1894]

Report on the pres. state of the agriculture of S., under the ausp. of the Highland & Agricult. Soc. to be presented at the Internat. Agricult. Congress, Paris, 1878. 8°. E. 1878

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londin. & in Domo capitulari Westmonast. asservati, [*Edw. I–Hen. VIII. Ed. D. Macpherson, J. Caley, W. Illingworth; w. indexes by T. H. Horne.* Record Comm.] 2v. fol. 1814–19

Scotland & the Commonwealth: Letters rel. to milit. govt., 1651–53. Ed. C. H. Firth. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 18]. 8°. E. 1895

Scotland & the Protectorate: letters rel. to the milit. govt., 1654–9. Ed. C. H. Firth. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 31]. 8°. E. 1899

Scotland before 1700, f. contemp. docs., 1893, *see* BROWN (P. H.)

Scotland: docs. & records illusts. the hist. of S. &c., in the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer, v1, [*no more publ.*, Record Comm.], 1837, *see* PALGRAVE (*Sir* F.) *ed.*

Scotland in 1298: docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I &c., 1888, *see* GOUGH (H.) *ed.*

*Scots (The) nation & Union vindicated, 1714, *see* RIDPATH (G.)

Sculptured stones of Scotland, [ed. J. Stuart], 1856–67, *see* STUART (J.) *ed.*

Select remains of the anc. pop. poetry of S. [1822], re-ed., 1885, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*

Series of chronicles & memorials publ. under dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of S., *see* SCOTTISH RECORD PUBLS.

Slater's directory of S., 1893, *see* SLATER'S, *publishers.*

*Smoaking (The) flax unquenchable, when the Union is dissecated &c., 1706, *see* SMOAKING.

*Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subjd., Letter to the boroughs of S., for preventing smuggling, 1744, *see* FORBES (D.)

Statistical acc. of S., f. communications of ministers of the different parishes, 1791–9, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* J.)

*Testamentary (The) duty of the parliament of S., 1707, *see* SPENCE (T.)

Topographical, statistical, & histor. gazetteer of Scotland. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1843

*Tour (A) in S., (1769), 4th ed., 1776, *see* PENNANT (T.)

*Tour (A) in S., & voyage to the Hebrides (1772), 2nd ed., 1776, *see* PENNANT (T.)

Tracts illustrative of the traditionary & hist. antiqs. of S. [v1, *no more publ.*] 8°. *J. Stillie*, E. 1836

Traveller's guide through S. & it's islands. 4th ed. s8°. *J. Thomson*, E. 1808

Other eds. differ in the words wh. follow "guide."

Scotland [*continued*].

ANON. WORKS [*continued*].

*True (A) & plain acc. of the discs. made in S. of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the govt., 1685, *see* TRUE (A).

*Truth its manifest, or a rel. of passages of things (whereof the Scots are concerned), 1645, *see* BUCHANAN (D.)

*View of the polit. state of S. in the last century: a confidential report (1788). Ed., w. acc. of the Law rel. to County Elections, by Sir C. E. Adam. s8°. E. 1887

see CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

„ EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

„ GLENELG. The geology of G., Lochalsh & S.E. part of Skye, by B. N. Peach &c. [Geol. Survey], 1910.

„ GROOME (F. H.) Ordnance gazetteer of S., n. ed., 1901.

„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND [*aft.* H. & AGRIC. SOC. OF S.]

„ ROYAL COMMISSION ON ANC. & HIST. MONUMENTS &c. (S.)

„ TEULET (A.) Papiers d'État relatifs à l'hist. de l'Écosse au XVIe siècle, 1851.

EXCHEQUER (COURT OF).

The accounts of the Great Chamberlains of S., & some o. officers of the Crown, rendered at the Exchequer. [Ed. T. Thomson]. [Bannatyne Club]. 3v (1, 1326–70; 2, 1371–1406; 3, 1406–53). *The "Preface" is wanting.* 4°. E. 1817–[45]

Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. v1–9. [Scottish Record Publ. *v1 ed. by T. Dickson; v2–9 by Sir J. B. Paul*]. la8°. E. 1877–1911

1, 1473–98. 2, 1500–1504. 3, 1506–7. 4, 1507–13.
5, 1515–31. 6, 1531–38. 7, 1538–41. 8, 1541–6.
9, 1546–51.

Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. v1–23. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1878–1908 *v1, ed. by J. Stuart & G. Burnett; 2–12, by G. Burnett; 13, 14, by G. Burnett & Æ. J. G. Mackay; v15–23 by G. P. M'Neill.*

1, 1264–1359. 2, 1359–79. 3, 1379–1406. 4, 1406–36.
5, 1437–54. 6, 1455–60. 7, 1460–9. 8, 1470–9.
9, 1480–7; App., 1437–87. 10, 1488–96. 11, 1497–1501.
12, 1502–7. 13, 1508–13. 14, 1513–22. 15, 1523–9.
16, 1529–36. 17, 1537–42. 18, 1543–56. 19, 1557–67.
20, 1568–79. 21, 1580–1588. 22, 1589–94. 23, 1595–1600.

LAWS, *see* PARLIAMENT *below.*

LORDS AUDITORS.

Acts of the Ls. As. of Causes & Complaints, 1466–94, (Acta Dominorum Auditorum). [Record Comm.] fol. 1839

LORDS OF COUNCIL.

Acts of the Lords of C. in civil causes, 1478–95. [Record Comm.] fol. 1839

PARLIAMENT.

*Declaratioun of the king's intentionun toward the lait actis of P., 1585, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

The lawes & actes of Parliament, [1424–1597], 1597, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)

The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be James, [1600–1609], 1611, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)

The xxi Parliament of James; Halden at Edinburgh, 1612, [*b. w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1612

„ „ [*a.c., b. w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1612

The acts made in the xxii Parliament, halden be James at Edinburgh, 1617. [*b. w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1617

„ „ [*a.c., without tp., b. w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1617

The xxiii Parliament of James, halden at Edinburgh, 1621. Extr. by Sir G. Hay. [*b. w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1621

„ „ [*a.c., b. w. a.c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1621

The acts made in the first Parliament of Charles, holden at Edinburgh, 1633. sfol. E. 1633

Laws & acts made in 1st P. of James VII, holden at Edinburgh, 23 April, 1685. [*b. w.* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws &c., 1681]. fol. E. 1685

Laws & acts made in the 2nd Session of the 1st Parl. of James VII, holden at Edinburgh, 29 April 1686. [*b. w.* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws &c., 1681]. fol. E. 1686

Acts & orders of the meeting of the estates of the Kingdom of S., holden at Edin., 14 March, 1689. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Laws & acts made in the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin., June 5, 1689. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690

Scotland [*continued*].
PARLIAMENT [*continued*].
Laws & acts made in the 2nd session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. April 25, 1690. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690
Laws & acts made in the 3rd session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. 3d of Sept., 1690. [P1083]. fol. E. 1690
Laws & acts made in the 4th session of the 1st Parl. of Will. & Mary, holden at Edin. April 18, 1693. [P1083]. fol. E. 1693
Laws & acts made in the 5th session of the 1st Parl. of William, holden at Edin. May 9, 1695. [P1083]. fol. E. 1695
Laws & acts made in the 6th session of the 1st Parl. of Will., holden at Edin., Sept. 8, 1696. [P1083]. fol. E. 1696
Laws & acts made in the 7th session of the 1st Parl. of Will., holden at Edin. July 19, 1698. [P1083]. fol. E. 1698
Laws & acts made in the 8th & 9th sessions of the 1st Parl. of Will., holden at Edin. 21 of May 1700. [P1083]. fol. E. 1701
Laws & acts of Parl. of Anne, holden at Edin. 9th of June 1702. [P1083]. fol. E. 1702
An index or abridgement of the acts of Parliament & Convention f. r. of Jas. I, to 9th session of the current Parliament. By Sir J. Stewart of Gutters. s8°. E. 1702
The Acts of the Parliaments of S., [1124–1707].
11v. [Record Comm. v2 *wanting*]. fol. 1814–44
v6, 7, & parts of 1, 12, ed. by C. Innes; the rest by T. Thomson.
,, ,, v5; 6 i, ii, [" *meant to supersede v5 & 6" of the above*]. fol. 1870–2
,, The A^{s}. of the P^{s}. of S.: Gen. index & suppl^{s}. to the Acts. [*This Index counts as v12*]. fol. 1875
see MURRAY (*Sir* T.) Laws & Acts of Parliament made by kings & queens of S., [James I–Charles II], coll^{d}. &c. M., 1681.
,, ROBERT III, *king of Scotland.* Declaratio Parl^{i}., ubi, Johannes [*i.e. R.*] habet succedere (1371), 1795.
PRIVY COUNCIL.
Register of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. 14v; Ser. II, 8v, &, Ser. III, v1–5. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1877–1913
v1, 2, ed. &c. J. Hill Burton; 3–II, 1, D. Masson; II, 2–III, 5, P. Hume Brown.

[I], 1, 1545–69.	2, 1569–78.	3, 1578–85.	4, 1585–92.
5, 1592–9.	6, 1599–1604	7, 1604–7.	8, 1607–10.
9, 1610–13.	10, 1613–16.	11, 1616–19.	12, 1619–22.
13, 1622–5.	14, Addenda, 1545–1625.		
[II], 1, 1625–7.	2, 1627–8.	3, 1629–30.	4, 1630–2.
5, 1633–5.	6, 1635–7.	7, 1638–43.	8, 1644–1660.
[III], 1, 1661–4.	2, 1665–9.	3, 1669–72.	4, 1673–6.
5, 1676–8.			

PRIVY SEAL OF SCOTLAND.
Reg. Secreti Sigilli regum Scot.: Reg. of the P. S. v1, 1488–1529. Ed. M. Livingstone. [Scot. Rec. Publ.] la8°. E. 1908
RECORDS (PUBLIC) OF SCOTLAND.
A guide to the Public Records of Scotland in Register House, Edinb.; by M. Livingstone. 8°. E. 1905
Proceedings of the Commissioners for the arrangement & preservation of Public Records of the Kingdom, 1806–8. So far as rel. to Scotland. [Record Comm^{n}.] fol. 1808
,, ,, Further proceedings, 1808–9. [*b. w.* Proceedings, 1808. Record Comm^{n}.] fol. 1809
see SCOTTISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS.
REGISTER OF THE GREAT SEAL OF SCOTLAND.
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306–1424. [*Ed. T. Thomson. Counts as v1 of the series.* Record Comm.] fol. 1814
,, ,, ... n. ed. Ed. J. M. Thomson. la8°. E. 1912
Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum: Register of the G. S. [v2–10. Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. 1882–1904
The vol^{s}. are not numbered. For the vol. which counts as v1 see the entry above.
v2, 3 are ed. by J. B. Paul; v4–8 by J. B. Paul & J. M. Thomson; v9 by J. M. Thomson.

[2], 1424–1513.	[3], 1513–46.	[4], 1546–80.	[5], 1580–93.
[6], 1593–1608.	[7], 1609–20.	[8], 1620–33.	[9], 1634–51.

[10], 1652–9, ed. J. H. Stevenson & W. K. Dickson.
Vol. 10 drops the Latin title & appears as " Register of the G. S. of Scotland under the Commonwealth."
REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, & MARRIAGES, *see* DETAILED list of the old parochial registers of S., 1872.
ROYAL LIBRARY.
Notices resp. the anc. R. L. of S., *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
Scotland (Horace). On the geology of Jamaica—On mining in Jamaica. [Inst. of Jamaica, Lects. P1331]. 8°. Ja., Kingston. 1890.
*Scotland's skaith &c., 1795, *see* MACNEILL (H.)
Scoto (Andrea), *see* SCHOTTUS (ANDREAS), *jesuit.*
Scoto (Francesco), *see* SCHOTTUS (F.)
Scotorum, *see* CHRONICUM Scotorum, a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135) &c., 1866.
Scots. *Anon. works in which this form of the adjective occurs are, for convenience, placed under* SCOTTISH, *q.v.*
Scots magazine (The). [*The title of v66–79 is,* " S. m. & Edinburgh lit. misc."] v1–79. 8°. E. [1739]–1817
Cont^{d}. as, " Edinburgh magazine & lit. misc.," *q.v.*
Scots magazine (The) [" & BRITISH FEDERALIST " *after N.s., v13*]. New ser., v13, 14 (Dec., 1893–Nov., 1894). 8°. Perth. 1894
Scots observer (The). v3, 4 (Nov., 1889–Nov., 1890). fol. 1889–90
Scotsburn, *ps.* What is socialism? s8°. 1898
Scotsman (An honest) *ps.* *Faithful advice from England, 1706, *see* FAITHFUL.
Scotstarvet (John Scot, *Lord*), *1585–1670; [Scotstarver], see* SCOTT (*Sir* JOHN), *of Scotstarvet.*
Scott, *see also* SCOT.
Scott, *The family of.*
Letters, wr. by members of Sir W. Scott's fam. Ed. w. intr. &c. by the Warden of Wadham Coll., Oxford. s8°. 1905
see FRASER (*Sir* W.) Scotts of Buccleuch, 1878.
,, SCOTT (J. R.) Memorials of the f. of S., of Scot's Hall, Kent, 1876.
Scott (*Col.*) Journal in the Esmailla of Abd-el-Kader. s8°. 1842
Scott (*Lady*), *wife of Adm. Sir G. Scott, see* SCOTT (*Hon.* CAROLINE LUCY), *Lady Scott.*
Scott (Adam), *of "The Old House," Canonbury Place.*
The story of Sir W. Scott's first love. s8°. E. 1896
Scott (Alexander), *D.Sc.* Intr. to chemical theory. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
Scott (Alex.), *post.: 1525?–84?* Poems. From a MS. written in 1568. [*Ed., w. notes, by D. Laing*]. s8°. [E. 1821]
Poems. Ed. J. Cranstoun. [Scottish Text Soc., 36]. 8°. E. 1896
Poems. Ed. f. Bannatyne & Maitland MSS. by A. K. Donald. [E.E.T.S. ES85]. 8°. 1902
Scott (Alex. De Courcy). Photo-zincography & other photograph. processes employed at Ordnance Survey Office. 4°. 1862
Scott (Alex. John), *D.D.; 1768–1840.* *Recoll^{s}. of the life of S., Nelson's chaplain, 1842, *see* GATTY (A.) & *Mrs.* A. GATTY.
Scott (Alex. John), *M.A., principal of Owens Coll., Manchester; 1805–66.* Discourses. s8°. 1866
The first principle of Church Govt.: sermon. 2nd ed. [P731]. 8°. 1845
The social systems of the present day comp^{d}. w. Xty.: 5 lects. from the *Pulpit.* [P731]. 8°. [1841]
Scott (Alexander W.)
Mammalia, recent & extinct. [Section B]. 8°. Sydney. 1873
Scott (Alicia Anne), *wife of Lord John Douglas S.* Songs & verses; [*w. pref. by Miss* J. M. M. Warrender]. s8°. E. 1904
Scott (Andrew), *A.L.S., see* SCOTT (T.) & A. S. The Brit. parasitic Copepoda, 2v, 1913.
Scott (Austin). Influence of the Proprietors in founding State of New Jersey. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 viii. *a. c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
Scott (Benj.), *chamberlain of the City of London.*
Contents & teachings of the Catacombs at Rome: 3 lect^{s}. entit., Paganism, Xty., & Popery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
A State iniquity: hist. of State-regulated vice. 8°. 1890
Statistical vindication of the City of London. 8°. 1867
see LONDON'S roll of fame, w. intr. [*by S.*], 1884.
Scott (C. A. Dawson), *see* DAWSON-SCOTT (C. A.)
Scott (C. Rochfort). Rambles in Egypt & Candia, obs. on system of Mohammed Ali &c. 2v. 8°. 1837
Scott (*Hon.* Caroline Lucy), *Lady Scott; 2nd d. of 1st baron Douglas, & wife of Adm. Sir G. Scott; 1784–1857.*
*The old grey church. 3v. s8°. 1856
*Trevelyan. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1834
,, ... s8°. 1837
Scott (Charles), *incumbent of St. Paul's, Belfast.*
The abbey church of Bangor. [P1013]. s8°. Belfast. 1882
Scott (Charles Brodrick). The Greek kingdoms of Bactria & its vicinity. [Le Bas Prize essay, 1849. P496]. 8°. C. 1849
Scott (Charles Henry).
The Baltic, Black Sea, Crimea: travels in Russia. s8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Danes & Swedes; a visit. s8°. 1856
Scott (Charles Newton). Foregleams of Xty. s8°. 1877
Laurence Oliphant; suppl. contribs. to h. biog. [P462]. s8°. 1895

Scott (Clement W.)
Blossom-land & fallen leaves. s8°. [1890]
The drama of yesterday & to-day. 2v. 8°. 1899
Drawing-room plays & parlour pantomimes. Coll. by C. S. s8°. 1870
Poppy-land papers. s8°. 1886
Poppy-land: scenery on E. Coast. 8th ed. s8°. 1899
Some notable Hamlets of the present time. s8°. 1900
Thirty years at the play; &, Dramatic table talk. s8°. [1892]
see BLANCHARD (E. L.) Life & reminisc. &c. By S., & C. Howard, 1891.
,, *STAGE (THE) door: stories, 1880.

Scott (Daisy G.) Elementary lessons on plant life. s8°. [1911]
Scott (David). *historian.* Hist. of Scotland, to 1726. fol. 1727
Scott (David), *R.S.A.; 1806–49, see* SCOTT (W. B.) Mem. of D. S., cont. h. journal in Italy. Notes on art, & o. papers. 8°. E. 1850

Scott (Dixon) *ps.* [*i.e.* WALTER SCOTT].
Colour photography, & o. recent developments of art of camera. Ed. by C. Holme. [Studio, Summer No., 1908]. 4°. 1908
Scott (Dorothea) [*otherwise* GOTHERSON, *or* HOGBEN], *see* HOGBEN (D.)

Scott (Dukinfield Henry).
The evolution of plants. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Intr. to structural botany. 2p. [p1, 6th ed.; p2, 4th ed.] s8°. 1902–4
Studies in fossil botany. 8°. 1900

Scott (Duncan Campbell).
J. G. Simcoe. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905
Scott (E. P.) Stanley; & h. relief of Emin. s8°. [1890]

Scott (Eben Greenough).
Reconstruction dur. the Civil War in the U.S. s8°. Boston. 1895
Scott (Ernest). Terre Napoléon: hist. of French explorations & projects in Australia. 8°. [1910]

Scott (Ernest F.)
The palaces of America. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Scott (Eva). The king in exile: wanderings of Charles II f. 1646–54. 8°. 1905
Rupert, Prince Palatine. 8°. 1899
The travels of the king: Charles II in Germany & Flanders, 1654–60. 8°. 1907
Scott (Florence M.) & A. Hodge. The round tower: a story of the Irish rebellion in '98. s8°. 1904
Scott (*Sir* Francis Cunningham), *see* MUSGRAVE (H. C.) To Kumassi with S. (1895–6), 1896.
Scott (Francis Henry). Routes in the Peninsula of India, comp. Madras & portions of Bengal & Bombay. 4°. Madras. 1853

Scott (Frank J.)
The palaces of America. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Scott (Fred Newton), *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) & F. N. S. Intr. to the methods & materials of lit. criticism &c., 1899.

Scott (G. Firth).
The last lemurian: a Westralian romance. s8°. 1898
Scott (G. Forrester), *see* HALSHAM (J.) *ps.*
Scott (George), *rector of Banagher.* The death & burial of all abuses in the Church, earnestly desired, in a letter to A. W. Edwards. [P1238]. 8°. Londonderry. 1864
Nepotism & favouritism deprecated, in a letter to the Lord Bp. of Derry & Raphoe. [P1238]. 8°. Londonderry. 1864
see EDWARDS (A. W.) An appeal to candour: letter to G. S., in ref. to h. "Nepotism &c.," 1864.

Scott (*Sir* George Gilbert), *1811–78.*
Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. 8°. O. 1861
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1863
Lects. on the rise & development of mediæval architecture. 2v. 8°. 1879
Personal & professional recolls. Ed. G. G. Scott. 8°. 1879
Plea for the faithful restoration of churches &c. s8°. 1850
Remarks on secular & domestic architecture, present & future. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Restoration of St. Alban's Abbey: rep. of G. G. S., 1871. [P407]. 8°. *n.p.* [1871]
Salisbury Cathedral; rep. upon position of high altar, Jan. 1876. [P409]. 8°. Salisbury. [1876]

Scott (George Gilbert), *fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge.*
Essay on hist. of Eng. Church architecture. 4°. 1881
Scott (Harold Spencer), *see* SECCOMBE (T.) & H. S. S. In praise of Oxford, 2v, 1910–12.
Scott (Harriet Anne), *Lady Scott, 1819–94; wife of Sir J. S. D. Scott, 3rd bart.* The only child. 2v. s8°. 1858
The skeleton in the cupboard. 2v. s8°. 1860

Scott (Henry Thomas) & S. Davey.
Guide to the collector of hist. doc^{s}., lit. MSS., & autograph letters &c., [*cont.* Wright (A.) Court hand restored]. 4°. 1891
Scott (Hugh S.) [*ps.* H. S. MERRIMAN], *see* MERRIMAN (HENRY SETON) *ps.*
Scott (J. W. Robertson-), *see* ROBERTSON-SCOTT (J. W.)
Scott (James), *duke of Monmouth & of Buccleuch, see* MONMOUTH (J., *d. of*).

Scott (*Sir* James George) [SHWAY YOE]. Burma: a hdbk. of information, by S.; w. articles by authorities on B. s8°. 1906
The Burman, h. life & notions. 2v. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 8°. 1910
France & Tongking: campaign of 1884 &c. 8°. 1885
—— **& J. P. Hardiman.** Gazetteer of Upper Burma & the Shan States. 5v. 4°. Rangoon. 1900–1
Scott (James John), *barrister.* How to meet cholera: for parish officers &c. [P209]. s8°. [1853]
Scott (James Renat). Memorials of the family of Scott, of Scot's Hall, Kent. 4°. 1876
Scott (James Robert Hope-), *see* HOPE-SCOTT.
Scott (*Sir* James Sibbald David), *3rd bart., of Dunninald.*
The British Army. 3v. 8°. 1868–80
To Jamaica & back. s8°. 1876
Scott (*Major* John), *aft. Scott-Waring; 1747–1819, see* SCOTT-WARING.
Scott (John), *cousin of Lord Scotstarvet, see* SCOTUS (J.)
Scott (John), *D.D., canon of Windsor* [SCOT]. The Xtn. life. 5v. [v1, 2, 10th; 3, 4, 4th; 5, 6th ed.] 8°. 1739
Scott (John), *1st earl of Clonmell, see* CLONMELL.
Scott (John), *1st earl of Eldon, see* ELDON.
Scott (John), *editor of "The Champion" newspaper; 1783–1821.*
Paris revisited, 1815, by way of Brussels; incl. a walk over the field at Waterloo. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1816
Visit to Paris, 1814. 3rd ed. 8°. 1815
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1816
Scott (John), *M.A., vicar of North Ferriby; 1777–1834.*
Hist. of the Church: [*cont. of the hist. by J. Milner & I. Milner*]. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1826–31
1, 1530 to death of Luther, 1546.
2, Sequel of the Lutheran Reformation, & earlier period of the Reformation in Switzerland.
3, Sequel of the Swiss Reformation.
Life of Rev. T. Scott &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1822
Scott (John), *naturalist, see* DOUGLAS (J. W.) & S. Brit. Hemiptera, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1865.
Scott (John), *of Berwick-upon-Tweed.*
Berwick-upon-Tweed: hist. of the town & guild. 4°. 1888
Scott (John), *of Fauquier.* Partisan life with Mosby. la8°. 1867
The Republic as a form of government: evol. of democracy in America. s8°. 1890
Scott (John), *of Gala, d. 1821.* Journal of a tour to Waterloo & Paris, with Sir Walter Scott, 1815. s8°. 1842
Scott (John), *of Halkshill, Largs.*
Cat. of the val. lib. of J. S. sold by Sotheby, 1905. 8°. 1905
,, ,, List of the prices & purchasers' names. [*b. w.* Cat.] 8°. 1905
Scott (*Sir* John), *of Scotstarvet* [*Scotstarver*]; *1585–1670* [†SCOT (*Sir* JOHN), *Lord Scotstarvet*]. The staggering state of the Scots statesmen for 100 years, 1550–1650. s8°. E. 1754
see JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
Scott (John), *poet, of Amwell; 1730–83.*
Crit. essays on Eng. poets. With life by Hoole. 8°. 1785
Poems: [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Poet. works. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786
Scott (John), *soldier, a. of "The remembrance," see* SCOT (JOHN), *soldier.*
Scott (*Lady* John), *see* SCOTT (A. A.), *wife of Lord John Douglas S.*
Scott (John Lee). Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China after the wreck of the Kite. s8°. 1841
Scott (Jonathan), *LL.D., see* 'INĀYAT ALLĀH. Bahar-Danush, tr., 1799.
Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Joseph Constable-Maxwell-), *see* MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*)

Scott (Leader) *ps.* [*i.e.* LUCY E. BAXTER].
The cathedral builders. 8°. 1899
Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. s8°. 1901
Fra Bartolommeo. s8°. 1881
Ghiberti & Donatello, w. o. early Ital. sculptors. s8°. [1882]

Scott (Leader) [*continued*].
Life of W. Barnes. s8°. 1887
Luca della Robbia, w. o. Ital. sculptors. s8°. 1883
Messer Agnolo's household: a "cinquecento" story. s8°. 1883
A nook in the Apennines. s8°. 1879
The renaissance of art in Italy. 4°. 1883
Sculpture, Renaissance & modern. s8°. 1886
Tuscan studies & sketches. 8°. 1888
Vincigliata & Maiano. la8°. 1891

Scott (M. H. Baillie). Houses & gardens. 4°. 1906

Scott (Mary Augusta). Elizabethan trs. f. Italian: titles coll. & arr., w. annots., [4p], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v10, 11, 13, 14, 1895–9.

Scott (Mary Monica Constable-Maxwell-), *Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott; wife of Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, see* Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*)

Scott (Michael), *1175?–1234?* [Scot; M. Scotus; M. Scottus]. *see* Brown (J. Wood). Enquiry into life & legend of S., 1897.
,, Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'Aristote tr. par M. S.
,, Milman (H. H.) M. S. almost an Irish archbishop, 1854.

Scott (Michael), *of Glasgow, 1789–1835.*
The cruise of the Midge. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
*Tom Cringle's log. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
,, ... s8°. 1895
*Tom Cringle's log. s8°. 1900
,, only complete ed. [*so-called*]. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Tom Cringle's log—The cruise of the Midge. s8°. *n.d.*

Scott (R. P.), *M.A., ed.,* "What is secondary education?" & o. short essays. s8°. 1899

Scott (Reginald *or* **Reynold),** *1538?–99, see* Scot (R.)

Scott (Robert), *dean of Rochester, see* Liddell (H. G.) & S. Greek-Eng. lexicon, *var. ed.*

Scott (Robert Falcon). Voyage of the "Discovery." 2v. la8°. 1905
see British Museum: Nat. Hist. National Antarctic Exped., 1901–4; Natural hist., v1–4, 1907–8.

Scott (Robert Henry). Elem. meteorology. s8°. 1883
Weather charts & storm warnings. s8°. 1876

Scott (Russell). Investig. of scrip. claims of the devil &c. 8°. 1822

Scott (S. P.) Hist. of the Moorish empire in Europe. 3v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904

Scott (*Mrs.* Sarah). *Life of T. A. d'Aubigné. 8°. 1772

Scott (Temple), *see* Book sales of 1895, 1896, w. notes &c., 1897.

Scott (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht; 1580?–1626* [Scot].
*Vox populi; or newes from Spayne. [P258, 312]. s4°. 1620
For another ed., w. t. A choice narr. of Count Gondomar's trans. in Eng., *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., 1732.
For another ed., see Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biog. tracts, v1, 1820.
For another ed., see Somers (J. S., *baron*) Tracts.
This work was attributed to Sir R. Cotton, but is by T. S.

Scott (Thomas), *landagent, London.*
Ireland as a field for investment. 8°. 1854

Scott (Thomas), *L.L.D., F.L.S.,* **& A. Scott.**
The British parasitic Copepoda. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1913
1, Copepoda parasitic on fishes; text. 2, Plates.

Scott (Thomas), *of Mount Pleasant, Ramsgate; 1808–78.*
Address to the friends of free inquiry &c. [P701]. s8°. [1865?]
An appeal to the thoughtful. [P701]. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1865?]
The Dean of Ripon on the physical resurrection of Jesus. [P710]. s8°. [1872]
The English life of Jesus. [P704]. 6p. s8°. Ramsg. 1866[–72?]
p1 is not numbered, & has sep. tp.: Credibility of the Gospel narratives of the infancy & birth of Xt. &c.
"The work is said to have been written in part by the Rev. Sir George W. Cox."
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1872
*Errors, discrepancies &c., of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4th Gospel. [P573, 705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
A few self-contradictions of the Bible. [P702]. s8°. *T. Scott. n.d.*, [*c.* 1866?]
Letter to H. Alford [*on an art.* "*Reasonableness of the Xtn. life,*" *written by A. in* "*Good Words.*" P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Prospectus of the Eng. life of Jesus. [P704]. s8°. Ramsg. 1867
*Questions: to which answers are respectfully asked from the orthodox. [P221, 701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
The tactics & defeat of the Xtn. Evidence Soc. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Scott (Thomas), *rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks.; 1747–1821.*
Theolog. works. 5v. 8°. Buckingham. 1805–8
,, ,, ... s8°. Chiswick. 1834
see Dort. Articles of the Synod of D., tr. S., 1818.
,, Scott (John), *M.A.* Life of T. S., 2nd ed., 1822.

Scott (Thomas), *rector of Lavenham, Hon. canon of St. Albans.*
Guide to Lavenham & its church. s8°. Bury St. Edmunds. [1897]

Scott (W.T.) Antiqs. of an Essex parish: Great Dunmow. s8°. 1873

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.; 1771–1832* [*ps.*, Jedediah Cleishbotham; Malachi Malagrowther].

Works.
Ballads & lyrical pieces. 8°. E. 1806
The lyrics & ballads of S. Ed., w. intr., by A. Lang. s8°. 1894
Misc. prose works of S. 28v, [v22, & v29, 30, 1871, *wanting*]. s8°. *R. Cadell;* E. 1834–40
1, Life of Dryden.
2, Life of Swift.
3, 4, Biograph. mems. of eminent novelists &c.
5, Paul's letters to his kinsfolk—Abstract of Eyrbiggia-Saga.
6, Essays on chivalry, romance, drama.
7, Provincial antiqs. of Scotl.
8–16, Life of Napoleon.
17–21, Periodical criticism.
22–26, Tales of a grandfather (Scotland).
27, 28, Tales of a grandfather (France).
Misc. prose works. [Library ed.] 2v. 8°. E. 1878
Poet. works. [*Ed. J. G. Lockhart, w. illust. by J. M. W. Turner*]. 12v. s8°. E. 1833–4
Poet. wks. Mem. by F. T. Palgrave. Globe (new) ed. s8°. 1876
Poet. works. [Library ed.] 2v. 8°. E. 1878
Poet. works. With [S.'s] intrs. & notes; ed. J. L. Robertson. [Complete ed.] s8°. 1894
*The poetry contained in the novels, tales, & romances of the a. of "Waverley." s8°. E. 1822
Waverley Novels. 48v. s8°. *R. Cadell; E.* 1829–34
,, Centenary ed. 25v. s8°. *A. & C. Black;* E. 1870–1
,, 48v. s8°. *Constable.* 1895–6

Single Works. [*W. = Waverley Novels, 48v. ed.*]
*The Abbot. [& W. 20, 21]. 3v. s8°. E. 1820
Anne of Geierstein [W. 44, 45]. The antiquary. [& W. 5, 6]. s8°. E. 1862
The betrothed, *see* Tales of the Crusaders.
The black dwarf, *see* Tales of my landlord.
Border antiquities. 2v. 4°. 1814–17
The bride of Lammermoor, *see* Tales of my landlord.
Castle Dangerous, *see* Tales of my landlord.
Cat. of the library at Abbotsford [by J. G. Cochrane]. [Maitland Club, 45]. 4°. E. 1838
Character of Lord Byron, *see* Pamphleteer, v24, p169, 1824.
Chronicles of the Canongate. [1st ser.] 2v. s8°. E. 1827
Cont.: The Highland widow [& W. 41] — The two drovers — The surgeon's daughter. [& W. 48].
,, 2nd ser. 3v. s8°. E. 1828
Cont.: Saint Valentine's Day, or, the fair maid of Perth. [& W. 42, 43].
Count Robert of Paris, *see* Tales of my landlord.
Fair maid of Perth, *see* Chronicles *above.*
Familiar letters of S. [*Ed. D. Douglas*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1894
*The fortunes of Nigel. [& W. 26, 27]. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
Guy Mannering. [& W. 3, 4]. s8°. E. 1862

Single Works [*continued*].
The Heart of Midlothian, *see* Tales of my landlord.
History of Scotland. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830
*Ivanhoe. [& W. 16, 17]. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1820
,, With intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1906
Journal of S., f. the orig. MS. at Abbotsford. [*Pref. by D. Douglas*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1890
,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1891
*Kenilworth. [& W. 22, 23]. 3v. s8°. E. 1821
,, Intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1901
The Lady of the Lake. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1810
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1810
,, ... s8°. E. 1845
Lay of the last minstrel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805
A letter to the ed. of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal, f. M. Malagrowther, on the proposed change of currency, & o. late alterations, as they affect Scotland. 2nd ed. [P475]. 8°. E. 1826
The 1st ed., 1826, had t.: Thoughts on the proposed change &c.
,, .. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1826
,, A second letter &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter &c. to the ed. &c. 3rd ed., 1826]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1826
,, A third letter &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to the ed. &c., 3rd ed., 1826]. 8°. E. 1826
Letters on demonology & witchcraft, to J. G. Lockhart. s8°. 1830
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1831
Life of Napoleon. la8°. E. 1847
,, [Library ed.] 2v. 8°. E. 1878
Lives of the novelists [*i.e.* The notices by S. in Ballantyne's Novelist's Library]. 2v in 1. s8°. Paris. 1825
The Lord of the Isles. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1815
Marmion. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1808
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. E. 1810
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1811
,, ... s8°. E. 1848
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. 8°. 1839
,, Ed. T. F. Henderson. 4v. 8°. E. 1902
*The monastery. [& W. 18, 19]. 3v. s8°. E. 1820
Old Mortality. [*see also* Tales of my landlord]. s8°. E. 1862
*Peveril of the Peak. [& W. 28–30]. 4v. s8°. E. 1822
The pirate. [& W. 24, 25]. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
Quentin Durward. [& W. 31, 32]. 8°. E. 1891
Redgauntlet. [W. 35, 36].
*Rob Roy. [& W, 7, 8]. 3v. s8°. E. 1818
Rokeby; a poem. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1813
*St. Ronan's Well. [& W. 33, 34]. 3v. s8°. E. 1824
Scott. [*A sel.* Masters of Lit.] Ed. A. J. Grant. s8°. 1909
Tales of a grandfather: Scotland. 3s in 6v. s8°. Paris. 1828–30
,, n. ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1852
,, [Lib. ed.] 8°. E. 1878
,, Intr. by F. W. Farrar. s8°. 1898
Tales of a grandfather: France. [*Forms s4 (& last) of* "*T. s. of a g.*"] n. ed. s8°. E. 1852

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.* [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].

Tales of my landlord. 4s in 16v, [s3, 4 *wanting. Each s. has 4v.* s1, 5th ed.] s8°. E. 1818–32
[1], The black dwarf [& W. 9] —Old Mortality [& W. 10, 11].
2, The Heart of Midlothian. [& W. 12, 13].
3, The bride of Lammermoor [& W. 13, 14] — A legend of Montrose [& W. 15].
4, Count Robert of Paris [& W. 46, 47]—Castle Dangerous [& W. 47, 48].

*Tales of the Crusaders. 4v. s8°. E. 1825

Cont.ª: The betrothed [& W. 37] — The talisman [& W. 38].

Vision of Don Roderick, & o. p. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1811

Waverley [& W. 1, 2]. With intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1901

*Waverley anecdotes: illustrative of characters, scenes &c. in the novels of S. [*Pref. signed F.; author not known*].n.ed.s8°.1841

,, ... s8°. [1884]

*Woodstock; or, the Cavalier. [& W. 39, 40]. 3v. s8°. E. 1826

REFERENCES.

see ADOLPHUS (J. L.) *Letters to R. Heber, Esq., on the series of novels beginning w. "Waverly," 1821.

,, AITON (W.) The rencounter at Drumclog &c.; w. acc. of what is correct in "Tales of my Landlord," 1821.

,, ANCIENT British drama (The), [*ed. by S.?*], 3v, 1810.

,, BALLANTYNE, *publishing firm.* Refut. of mistatements &c. in Lockhart's Life of S. resp. the Messrs. B., 1838.

,, —— Reply to Lockhart's "The Ballantyne-humbug &c.," 1839.

,, BOUCHIER (J.) A Waverley mosaic, 1898.

,, CANNING (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Hist. in S.'s novels, 1905; 2nd ed., 1907.

,, —— Philosophy of the Waverley Novels, 1879.

,, —— Sir W. S. studied in 8 novels, 1910.

,, CHAMBERS (R.) Illustª. of the a. of Waverley [*i.e. Sir W. S.*], 3rd ed., 1884.

,, —— Life of S., w. Abbotsford Notanda by R. Carruthers, 1871.

,, CHANNING (W. E.) Analysis of character of Napoleon, sugg. by S.'s Life of N., 1828.

,, COLEORTON. *Memorials of C.: letters f. S. &c. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.

,, CROCKETT (W. S.) The Scott country, [*w. biograph. refª. to Sir W. S.*], 1902.

,, —— The Scott originals: notables &c., the originals of characters in the Waverley novels, 1912.

,, FEA (A.) Real Capt. Cleveland [*J. Gow, original of S.'s novel "The Pirate"*], 1912.

,, FITZPATRICK (W. J.) *Who wrote the W. Novels? 1856.

,, FRANCK (R.) Northern mems. &c. w. pref. & notes [*by S.*], n. ed., 1821.

,, FYFE (W. T.) Edinburgh under Sir W. S., 1906.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see HUDSON (W. H.) Sir W. S., 1901.

,, HUGHES (*Mrs.* M. A.) Letters & recoll. of S., 1904.

,, HUNNEWELL (J. F.) The lands of Scott, 1871.

,, HUSBAND (M. F. A.) Dict. of characters in the Waverley Novels, 1910.

,, HUTTON (R. H.) S., [Eng. men of letters], 1878; 1896.

,, IRVING (W.) Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey, 1835.

,, JAMES I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I, [*ed. S.*], 1811.

,, LACROIX (P.) Soirées de Walter Scott à Paris, 1829.

,, LANG (A.) S., 1906.

,, —— S. & the Border minstrelsy, 1910.

,, LOCKHART (J. G.) *The Ballantyne - humbug handled, 1839.

,, —— Mems. of life of S., 1837–8; 2nd ed., 1839; n. ed., 1844; Lib. ed., 1878; n. pop. ed., 1896.

,, —— Narrative of life of S. [*abrª.*], 1848.

,, —— Epitome of L.'s "Life of S.," by H. I. Jenkinson, 1873.

,, MACCUNN (F. A.) Sir W. S.'s friends, 2nd imp., 1909.

,, MAIGRON (L.) Le roman histor. à l'époque romantique: influence de S., 1898.

,, MALLET (P. H.) Northern antiqª.; added, abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga, by S., *Bohn*, 1898.

,, MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) The making of Abbotsford &c., 1897.

,, MODERN British drama (The), [*ed. by S.?*], 5v, 1811.

,, NORGATE (G. LE G.) Life of S., 1906.

,, POCOCK (I.) Rob Roy: musical drama, founded on the novel, 1818.

,, ROGERS (C.) Genealog. memª. of the family of S., w. repr. of his "Memorials of the Haliburtons [1824]," 1877.

,, ROGERS (M.) Wav. dict.: charª. in Wav. Novels, 1879.

,, SAINTSBURY (G.) S., 1897.

,, SCOTT, *family of.* Letters wr. by members of S.'s fam., 1905.

,, SCOTT (ADAM). Sir W. S.'s first love, 1896.

,, SCOTT (JOHN), *of Gala.* Journal of tour to Waterloo & Paris w. Sir W. S. (1815), 1842.

,, SENIOR (N. W.) Reviews of the Waverley Novels, *n.d.*

,, SKENE (J.). Memories of Sir W. S.; ed. B. Thomson, 1909.

,, SMITH (HENRY E.) Hist. of Conisborough Castle, w. glimpses of Ivanhoe-land, 1887.

,, STRUTT (J.) Queenhoo-Hall [*the last chap. of wh. was wr. by Scott*], 1808.

,, WEBER (H. W.), R. JAMIESON. *Illustª. of northern antiqª., 1814, *for an ed. of the abst. of* Eyrbyggja Saga, by S.

,, WYNDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Sir W. S., 1908.

,, YONGE (C. D.) Life of S., 1888.

,, YOUNG (C. A.) The Waverley novels, 1907.

Scott (Walter), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, ed. &c.,* Fragmenta Herculanensia: descr. cat. of the Oxford copies of the Herculanean Rolls, w. texts of sev. papyri, accomp. by facsª. With notes. la8°. O. 1885

Scott (Walter), *wr. on photography, see* SCOTT (DIXON) *ps.*

Scott (William), *A.M., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
The duellist, a bravo to God &c. [P264]. 8°. 1774

Scott (William), *baron Stowell; 1745–1836.*
Judgment in Dalrymple v. Dalrymple. [P625]. s8°. E. 1836
Judgment in the cases of The Maria, [&] The Gratitudine. [P625]. s8°. E. 1836
see HAGGARD (J.) Reports of cases in Consistory Court, contg. the judgments of Scott, 1822.
,, SURTEES (W. E.) Sketch of lives of S. & Eldon &c., 1846.

Scott (*Sir* William), *bart., 1674?–1725* [G. SCOT *a Thirlestane*; †SCOT (*Sir* WILLIAM), *of Thirlestane, bart.*], *see* PITCAIRNE (A.) Sel. poemata P., G. Scot a Thirlestane &c., 1727.

Scott (William), *of Venice.* Rock villages of the Riviera. s8°. 1898

Scott (William Amasa). Money & banking; an intr. to study of mod. currencies. 8°. N.Y. 1903
The repudiation of State Debts. s8°. N.Y. [1893]

Scott (William Bell).

A. Dürer, h. life & works; inclª. autobl. papers & complete catalogues. 8°. 1869
Autobl. notes of life of S., & notª. of h. friends, 1830–82. Ed. W. Minto. 2v. 8°. 1892
Half-hour lectª. on the hist. & practice of the fine & ornamental arts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
The Little Masters. s8°. 1881
Mem. of David Scott &c. 8°. E. 1850
Poems. s8°. 1854
Poems: ballads, studies f. nature, sonnets &c. s8°. 1875
A poet's harvest home: 100 short poems. s8°. 1882

Scott (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* BUCCLEUCH & QUEENSBERRY (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Scott (William Robert), *D.Phil., Litt.D.*
The constitution & finance of Eng., Scottish & Irish joint-stock companies to 1720. 3v. 8°. C. 1910–12
1, The gen. development of the joint-stock system to 1720.
2, Companies for foreign trade, colonization, fishing & mining.
3, Water supply, postal, street-lighting, manufacturing, banking, finance & insurance coª., also statements rel. to Crown finances.
Francis Hutcheson. 8°. C. 1900
The records of a Scott. cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. R. S. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 46]. 8°. E. 1905

Scott-Douglas (*Sir* George B.), *5th bart., see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* G. B. SCOTT-).

Scott Elliot (G. F.), *see* ELLIOT (G. F. S.)

Scott-Elliot (W.) The story of Atlantis. 8°. 1896

Scott Holland (Henry), *see* HOLLAND (H. S.)

Scotticisms. *Scoticisms, arranged in alphabet. order: to correct improprieties of speech &c., 1787, *see* BEATTIE (J.)

Scottish [SCOTCH, SCOTISH, SCOTS]. Ancient & modern S. songs &c., 2nd ed., 2v, 1776, *see* HERD (D.) *ed.*
Ancient lives of S. saints, tr., 1895, *see* METCALFE (W. M.)
Ancient S. ballads, recovered f. tradition, 1827, *see* KINLOCH (G. R.) *ed.*
Ancient Scotish poems never before in print, but now publ. f. the MS. colls. of Sir R. Maitland, 2v, 1786, *see* MAITLAND (*Sir* R.)
Catalogues of S. writers, [*chiefly by L. Charters*], 1833, *see* CATALOGUES.
Chronicle (A) of S. poetry, 1802, *see* SIBBALD (J.) *ed.*
Collection of anc. S. prophecies in allit. verse, 1833, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
Collection (A) of S. ballads &c., 1815, *see* GILCHRIST (J.) *ed.*
Contemporary S. verse, [1893], *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
*Dissection of the Scottish Reform Bill &c. By a member of the Middle Temple. [P203]. 8°. 1831
Early Scottish poetry, [Abbotsford Ser.], 1891, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.) *ed.*
Fragments of Scotish hist., 1798, *see* DALYELL (*Sir* J. G.) *ed.*
*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill, 1832, *see* DENNISTOUN (J.)
*Lights & shadows of S. life, n. ed., 1845, *see* WILSON (JOHN), *prof.*
*Memoirs conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots &c., 1751; 1820, *see* MEMOIRS.
Memoirs of S. Catholics dur. 17 & 18c., 2v, 1909, *see* FORBES-LEITH (W.)
*Minstrelsy of the S. Border, [*first publ. 1802/3*], 1839, 1902, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Scottish [*continued*].
Narratives of S. Catholics under Mary Stuart & Ja. VI, 1885, *see* FORBES-LEITH (W.) *ed.*
Poetic (The) remains of some of the Scotish kings, 1824, *see* CHALMERS (G.) *ed.*
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome &c., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.
*Reminiscences of a S. gentleman, 1861, *see* AINSLIE (J. B.)
*The romantic Scottish ballads: their epoch & authorship, *n.d.*, *see* CHAMBERS (R.)
*Scotch (The) currency system & Sir R. Peel; by a. of "No trust, no trade." [P269]. s8°. 1848
Scotch sermons, 1880. [*By var. a*s.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Scotish descriptive poems &c., 1803, *see* LEYDEN (J.) *ed.*
Scotish poems of the 16th c., 1801, *see* DALYELL (J. G.) *ed.*
Scotish poems, repr. f. scarce eds., 3v, 1792, *see* PINKERTON (J.)
Scotish songs; in two vols., 1794, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
Scots (The) compendium; or, Pocket peerage of Scotland. 2v. s8°. E. 1826
*Scots (The) nation & Union vindicated, 1714, *see* RIDPATH (G.) The Scots &c.
*Scots (The) scouts discs., by their London intelligencer, D. L., 1642, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p454, 1732.
Scottish alliterative poems, 1897, *see* AMOURS (F. J.) *ed.*
Scottish ballad poetry, [Abbotsford Ser.], 1893, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.) *ed.*
Scottish ballads & songs, hist. & traditionary, 1868, *see* MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.*
Scottish (The) ballads; coll. & illust. by R. Chambers, 1829, *see* CHAMBERS (R.) *ed.*
*Scottish (The) clans & their tartans, w. notes. 4th ed. s8°. E. [1896]
Scottish fairy & folk tales, *n.d.*, *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Scottish histor. & romantic ballads, chiefly anc. &c., 1808, *see* FINLAY (J.) *ed.*
Scottish history & life, ed. by James Paton, 1902, *see* PATON (J.)
Scottish (The) minstrel: a sel. of the most favoured songs of Caledonia. s8°. 1808
*Scottish (The) nation, 1880, *see* ANDERSON (W.)
*Scottish (The) queen's burial at Peterborough, 1587, [1589 ?], *see* MARY, *queen of Scots; 1542–87.*
Scottish song: a sel., 1874, *see* AITKEN (M. C.) *ed.*
Scottish (The) songs; coll. & illust. by R. Chambers, 1829, *see* CHAMBERS (R.) *ed.*
Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads, 1845, *see* DIXON (J. H.) *ed.*
Scottish tragic ballads, 1781, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of Scots poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect. Added, coll. of Scots proverbs, by D. Fergusson. s8°. E. 1777
Select Scotish ballads, 1783, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*
Select Scotish songs, w. obs. &c. by R. Burns, ed. Cromek, 1810, *see* CROMEK (R. H.) *ed.*
Selection from the corr. dur. negotiations for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question, 1842, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind, 1844, *see* BLIND.
Various pieces of fugit. Scotish poetry, 1825–53, *see* LAING (D.)

Scottish antiquary (The); or, Northern notes & queries. v8–17. la8°. E. 1894–1903
see SCOTTISH (THE) HISTORICAL REVIEW: a n. series of the S.a., 1904 &c.

Scottish Brigade [SCOTS BRIGADE; †SCOTCH BRIGADE].
*Historical acc. of the British regiments employed in defence of the Dutch Republic, partic. of the Scotch Brigade, 1794, *see* BRITISH.
Papers illust. the hist. of the Scots Brigade in Service of United Netherlands (1572–1782), 1899–1901, *see* FERGUSON (J.) *ed.*

Scottish (The) geographical magazine. Publ. by the Scottish Geograph. Soc. v1–29. la8°. E. 1885–1913

Scottish Geographical Society, *see* ROYAL SCOT. GEOG. SOC.

Scottish (The) guardian. 5v in 4. 8°. E. [1864–8]

Scottish (The) historical review: being a new series of the Scottish antiquary established 1886. v1–10. 8°. Glasgow. 1904–13

Scottish History Society. v1–58, 60, 61. New Ser. (2nd) v1, 3, 4. 8°. E. 1887–1913

Miscellany. v1, 1898. [15.]
1, The library of James VI, (1573-83).
Docs. illust. Catholic policy, (1596–8).
Letters of Sir T. Hope, (1627–46).
Civil war papers, (1643–50).

Scottish History Society [*continued*].
Miscellany. v1, 1898 [*continued*].
Lauderdale Correspondance, 1660–77.
Turnbull's Diary, (1657–1704).
Masterton Papers, (1660–1719).
Accompt of expenses in Edinburgh, (1715).
Rebellion papers, (1715 & 1745).

Miscellany. v2, 1904. [44.]
2, The Scottish king's household, 14th c.
The Scottish nation in Orleans Univ., 1336–1538.
The French garrison at Dunbar, 1553.
De antiquitate religionis apud Scotos, [f. Latin of G. Thomson], 1594.
Apology for Wm. Maitland of Lethington, [*by J. Maitland*], 1610.
Letters of bp. G. Græme, 1602–38.
A Scottish journie, 1641.
Duke of Hamilton's expedition to Eng., 1648: [Rel. of T. Reade—Rel. of Sir P. Musgrave].
Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648-168–.
Papers of R. Erskine, physician to the Czar, 1677–1720.
Will of the duchess of Albany, 1789.

see BAILLIE (*Lady* G.) Household book of Lady G. B., 1692–1733; ed., w. notes & intr. by R. Scott-Moncrieff, 1911. [N.S., 1.]
,, CHARLES II. Letters & papers illust. the rels. between C. II, & Scotland, (1650), 1894. [17.]
,, CHARLES EDWARD [*Stuart*]. Itinerary of C. (1745–6), 1897. [23.]
,, CLERK (J.) Mems. (1676–1755), 1892. [13.]
,, COCKBURN (J.) Letters to his gardener, 1727–44, 1904. [45.]
,, CONCILIA SCOTIÆ: Statutes of the S. Church, 1225–1559; intr. & notes by D. Patrick, 1907. [54.]
,, CRAIG (*Sir* T.) De unione regnorum Brit. tractatus; ed., w. tr. & notes, by C. S. Terry, 1909. [60.]
,, CUNNINGHAM (W.) Diary & expenditure book (1673–80), 1887. [2.]
,, ERSKINE (J.) Journal, (1683–87), 1893. [14.]
,, FERGUSON (J.) *ed.*, Papers illust. hist. of the Scots Brigade in service of the Netherlands (1572–1782), 3v, 1899–1901. [32, 35, 38.]
,, FORBES (R.) The Lyon in Mourning &c. (1746–1775), 1895–6. [20–22.]
,, FOULIS (J.) Account book of F. (1671–1707), 1894. [16.]
,, FOUNTAINHALL (*Sir* J. LAUDER, *Lord*). Journals, w. h. obs. on public affairs &c. (1665–76), 1900. [36.]
,, FRASER (J.), *minister of Wardlaw.* Chrons. of the Frasers: the "Polichronicon seu policratica temporum, or, the true genealogy of the Fs," 916–1674; ed., w. notes & intr., by W. Mackay, 1905. [47.]
,, HAY (A.), *of Craignethan.* Diary, 1659–60, ed. &c. by A. G. Reid, 1901. [39.]
,, INCHAFFRAY, *The abbey of.* Charters & o. docs. rel. to the Abbey of I., 1908. [56.]
,, INVERNESS. Records of the presbyteries of I. & Dingwall (1643–88), ed. W. Mackay, 1896. [24.]
,, LINDORES, *abbey of.* Chartulary of the abbey of L. (1195–1479); ed. Dowden, 1903. [42.]
,, MACFARLANE (WALTER). Genealog. colls. made by M., (1750–1), 1900. [33, 34.]
,, —— Geog. colls. rel. to S. made by M., 3v, 1906. [51–3.]
,, MACPHERSON (*Sir* A.) The Loyall dissuasive & o. papers, ed. A. D. Murdoch, 1902. [41.]
,, MAJOR (J.) Hist. of Greater Brit. (1521), 1892. [10.]
,, MARY, *queen of Scots.* Letter f. M. to the d. of Guise, 1562; ed. J. H. Pollen, 1904. [43.]
,, —— Papal negotiations, (1561–7), 1901. [37.]
,, MILL (J.) Diary &c., 1740–1803, 1889. [5.]
,, MILLAR (A. H.) Sel. of Scottish forfeited estates papers, 1715; 1745, ed. M., 1909. [57.]
,, MITCHELL (A. F.) & J. CHRISTIE. Records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies, 1892–9. [11, 25, 58.]
,, MONTEREUL (J. DE). Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de Bellièvre (1645–8), 2v, 1898–9. [29, 30.]
,, MURRAY, *The family of.* Ochtertyre house booke of accomps, 1737–9, 1907. [55.]
,, MURRAY (J.) Memorials &c., (1740–47), 1898. [27.]
,, NIMMO (J.) Narrative &c. 1654–1709, 1889. [6.]
,, ORMONDE (J. B., *2nd duke of*). The Jacobite attempt of 1719, 1895. [19.]
,, PHILIP (J.) The Grameid, 1888. [3.]
,, POCOCKE (R.) Tours in Scotland, 1745, 1750, 1760, 1887. [1.]

Scottish History Society [*continued*].
see ROSEBERY (*earl of*). List of persons conc. in the Rebellion &c., (1746), 1890. [8.]
„ SAINT ANDREWS. Register of S. A. Kirk session &c. (1559–1600), 1889–90. [4, 7.]
„ —— Rentale Sancti Andree, 1538–46; tr. & ed. R. K. Hannay, 1913. [2nd S. v4.]
„ SCOTLAND: *Anon. works.* S. & the Commonwealth (1651–3), 1895. [18.]
„ ——: —— S. & the Protectorate (1654–9), 1899. [31.]
„ SCOTT (W. R.) The records of a Scott. cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703, 1905. [46.]
„ SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (W. G.) Records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661–78, 1905. [48, 49.]
„ SEAFIELD (J. O., *earl of*). Correspondence, 1685–1708; ed. J. Grant, 1912. [N.S., 3.]
„ STITCHILL. Rec^{s}. of the Baron Court of S., 1655–1807. Transcribed G. Gunn; ed. C. B. Gunn, 1905. [50.]
„ STRATHMORE (P.) The book of record, a diary &c., 1890. [9.]
„ TERRY (C. S.) The Cromwellian union: papers &c.; ed. &c., C. S. T., 1902. [40.]
„ URIE, *barony of.* The court book of U. in Kincardineshire (1604–1747), 1892. [12.]
„ WARRISTON (A. J., *Lord*). Diary (1632–9) &c., 1896–1911. [26, 61.]
„ WEDDERBURNE (D.) The compt buik of W. (1587–1630), 1898. [28.]

Scottish Home Rule Association, *see* SCOTLAND. Report of debate in H. of Commons, 3 Ap., 1894, on Home Rule for S., w. address, by S. H. R. A., 1894.

Scottish (The) Leader, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) Mr. G. in Scotland, *n.d.*

Scottish magazine (The) & churchman's review. 3v; New ser., 3v. 8°. E. 1849–54

Scottish Meteorological Society. Journal of the S.M.S. Ser. III, v6–10. la8°. E. 1882–96

Scottish (The) monthly magazine. v1. 8°. Glasgow. 1836

Scottish National Portrait Gallery. Catalogue. Comp. by J. M. Gray, rearranged, rev. &c. by J. L. Caw. 6th ed. [P1114]. s8°. E. 1905

Scottish Record Publications.
The ref^{s}. below are to publ^{s}. wh. occur in the official "Cat. of Eng., Scotch & Irish Record Publ^{s}." under the heading "Scotland—Cat. of Scottish Record Publ^{s}., publ. under the dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland." Neither the heading "S. R. P^{s}.," nor the numbers given below in [ ], wh. are those of the official list, will be found on the works themselves. The ref^{s}. are given here only for the convenience of those who are accustomed to the heading in the official list.
The works have a half-t.: Series of chronicles & memorials publ. by authority of the Lords of H.M.'s Treasury under the dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.
see BORDER PAPERS: calendar of letters &c. rel. to affairs of the Borders [1560–1603], 2v, 1894–6. [10.]
„ HALYBURTON (A.) Ledger of H., Conservator of Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands (1492–1503); w. the Book of Customs & Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland (1612), 1867. [2.]
„ HAMILTON PAPERS: Letters &c. illust. polit. rel^{s}. of Eng. & S. in 16th c., 2v, 1890–2. [9.]
„ SCOTLAND: ANON. WORKS. Calendar of doc^{s}. rel. to S., in the Public Record Office, 4v, 1881–8. [7.]
„ —— Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, (1547–1603), in P. Record Office, Brit. Museum, & elsewhere in Eng., 1898 &c. [11.]
„ —— Facsimiles of the national MSS. of S., 3p, 1867–71.
„ SCOTLAND: EXCHEQUER (COURT OF). Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of S., 1877 &c. [4.]
„ —— Rotuli Scaccarii regum Scotorum: Exchequer Rolls of S., 1878 &c. [6.]
„ SCOTLAND: PRIVY COUNCIL. Register of the P. C. of S., 1877 &c. [5.]
„ ——: PRIVY SEAL of S. Reg. Secreti Sigilli regum Scot., v1, 1488–1529; ed. M. Livingstone, 1908.
„ SCOTLAND: REGISTER OF THE GREAT SEAL OF S., 1882 &c. [8.]
„ SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the Picts, of the Scots, & o. early memorials of Scottish hist., 1867. [1.]
„ STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. illust. of the hist. of Scotland (1286–1306), 2v, 1870. [3.]

Scottish (The) review. v1–36, [Nov., 1882–Oct., 1900.] 8°. Paisley. 1883–1900

Scottish Text Society. [*Publications*]. 1–61; N.S. 1, 2. 8°. E. 1901–12
see AMOURS (F. J.) *ed.*, Scottish alliterative poems, 1897. [27, 38.]
„ BARBOUR (J.) The Bruce, 1894. [31–33.]
„ BIBLE: SCOTCH. New Testament in Scots, 3v, 1901–5. [46, 49, 52.]
„ BUCHANAN (G.) Vernacular writings, 1892. [26.]
„ CRANSTOUN (J.) Satirical poems of the time of the Reformation, 1891–3. [20, 24, 28, 30.]
„ DUNBAR (W.) Poems, 1884–93. [2, 4, 16, 21, 29.]
„ GAU (J.) The richt vay to the kingdom of heuine, 1888. [12.]
„ GEDDIE (W.) Bibliog. of middle Scots poets, 1912. [61.]
„ HAYE (*Sir G. of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v1, The buke of the law of armys &c.; [tr. of H. Bonet's "Arbre des batailles"]; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1901. [44.]
„ HENRY, *the minstrel.* Schir W. Wallace, 1885–9. [6, 7, 17.]
„ HENRYSON (R.) Poems; ed. G. G. Smith, v2, 3 (Text v1, 2), 1906–8. [55, 58.]
„ HUME (A.) Poems, ed. A. Lawson, 1902. [48.]
„ JAMES I, *of Scotland.* Kingis Quair, 1884. [1.]
„ —— Kingis Quair, 1911. [N.S. 1.]
„ LANCELOT, *of the Lake.* *L. of the Laik; ed. M. M. Gray, 1912. [N.S. 2.]
„ LAW (T. G.) *ed.*, Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1901. [45.]
„ LESLIE (J.) Hist. of Scotland, 1888–95. [5, 14, 19, 34.]
„ LINDSAY (R.), *of Pitscottie.* Hist. & chron^{s}., ed. Æ. J. G. Mackay, 3v, 1899–1911. [42, 43, 60.]
„ LIVY. Hist. of Rome, tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, ed. W. A. Craigie, 2v, 1901–3. [47, 51.]
„ METCALFE (W. M.) *ed.*, Legends of the Saints in Scottish of 14th c., 1888–96. [13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37.]
„ MITCHELL (A. F.) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spirit. songs, 1897. [39.]
„ MONTGOMERY (A.) Poems, 1887. [9–11.]
„ —— Poems & o. pieces, supplementary vol.; ed. G. Stevenson. [59.]
„ MURE (*Sir* W.) Works, 2v, 1898. [40, 41.]
„ ROLLAND (J.) Court of Venus, 1884. [3.]
„ SCOTT (ALEX.) Poems, 1896. [36.]
„ TRISTRAM, *Sir.* *Sir Tristrem, [*attr. to Thomas of Erildoune*], 1886. [8.]
„ WINZET (N.) Certain tractates, 1888–90. [15, 22.]
„ WYNTOUN (A., *of*). The orig. chron. of A. of W., v2–6, 1903–8. [50, 53, 54, 56, 57.]

Scott-James (R. A.) An Englishman in Ireland: impressions of a journey in a canoe. s8°. 1910
Modernism & romance. 8°. 1908

Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin Campbell).
Irrigation in S. Europe. 8°. 1868
Note on the Wadi Raian project. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1889
Note sur la corvée en Egypte. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1886

Scott-Moncrieff (Philip David).
Paganism & Christianity in Egypt. s8°. Cambridge. 1913

Scott-Moncrieff (W. G.)
Records of the proc. of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661–78. Ed. w. intr. & notes by S.-M., & w. add. notes by [J. W. Weston]. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 48, 49]. 2v. 8°. E. 1905

Scott-Moncrieff (William Dundas). Amor amoris. s8°. 1901

Scott O'Connor (V. C.), *see* O'CONNOR (V. C. SCOTT).

Scottoni (Giovanni). Dissert. sopra il quesito: se in uno stato di terreno fertile favorir debbasi maggiormente l' estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t31, 1804.

Scott Robertson (William Archibald), *see* ROBERTSON (W. A. S.)

Scott-Stevenson (*Mrs.* Esmé).
On summer seas (Mediterranean, Ægean &c.) 8°. 1883
Our home in Cyprus. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Our ride through Asia Minor. 8°. 1881

Scottus (Michael), *1175 ?–1234 ? see* SCOTT (M.)

Scott-Waring (*Major* John), *1747–1819* [†SCOTT (JOHN), *aft. Scott-Waring*]. Conduct of H.M.'s late Ministers as it affected the E.-India Co. & Hastings. [P193]. 8°. 1784
*Letter to John Scott W. in refut. of h. "Obs. on state of E. India Co. &c."; w. strictures on h. conduct towards missionaries. [*author not known.* P169]. 8°. 1808
Letter to the Rev. J. Owen in reply to "Brief strictures on the pref. to Obs. on the state of the E. India Co." [P466]. 8°. 1808

Scott-Waring (*Major* John) [*continued*].
A letter to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke. [P196]. 8°. 1783
*Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke. [P197, 199]. 8°. 1783
These are letters in defence of Hastings & on Indian affairs in general ; they do not include the " Two letters " *below, nor the* " Letter " *above.*
Observations on the present state of the E. India Co. 4th ed. [P466]. 8°. 1808
Review of 2 pamphlets by S. W. " Obs^{s}. on present state of East India Co.," [&]" Letter to Rev. J. Owen." [P466]. 8°. *n.d.*
Speech on motion by Pitt for leave to bring in " Bill for relief of E.-India Co.," July 2, 1784. [P193]. 8°. 1784
*Two letters to Burke, in reply to insinuations &c. in the 9th report from the Sel. Comm.
[*Each letter has sep. pagin. & tp.* P197, 199]. 8°. [1783]
*Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of Rev. Claudius Buchanan &c. [P169]. 8°. 1808
see Fuller (A.) Apology for missions to India : **pl**, Ans. to S. W., 2nd ed., 1808.
,, Teignmouth (J. Shore, *1st baron*). Consid^{s}. on communicating to natives of India the knowledge of Xty. ; w. obs. on the pref^{y}. remarks to a pamph. by S. W., 1808.

Scotus, *ps., see* Gladstone (W. E.) *A note on G.'s " The peace to come," by S., 1878.

Scotus Novanticus, *ps., see* Laurie (S. S.)

Scotus (Duns), *see* Duns (Joannes) *Scotus.*

Scotus (Joannes), *cousin of Lord Scotstarvet* [Scott]. Hodæporicon, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Scotus (Joannes), "*Erigena*" [John, *the Scot* ; †Joannes, *Scotus, Erigena*].
De divisione naturæ. Acc. xiii hymni ad Carolum Calvum. 8°. Monasterii Guestphal. 1838
see Christlieb (T.) Leben u. Lehre des S. E., 1860.
,, Gardner (A.) Studies in John the Scot, 1900.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p280, 1904.
,, Hauréau (J. B.) Comm. de J. S. sur M. Capella.
see Hjort (P.) J. S. E., 1823.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122.
,, Rand (E. K.) J. S., 1906.
,, Saint-René Taillandier (R.) S. E. & la philosophie scholastique, 1843.
,, Staudenmaier (F. A.) J. S. E. u. d. Wissenschaft s. Zeit, T1 [*no more publ.*], 1831.

Scotus (Joannes Maior), *see* Major (J.) *Scotus.*

Scotus (Michael), *1175 ?–1234 ? see* Scott (M.)

Scotus (Philo) *ps., see* Ainslie (P. B.)

Scotus Novanticus, *ps., see* Laurie (S. S.)

Scotus Viator, *ps., see* Seton-Watson (R. W.)

Scougal (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* F. M. F. Skene], *see* Skene (*Miss* F. M. F.)

Scougal (Henry). *Life of God in the soul of man : or, nature &c. of the Christian relig. Also Account of the beginnings & advances of a spiritual life, [*by G. Burnet ?*]. Pref. by G. Burnet. 4th ed. corr. ; added a table. s8°. 1702

Scourfield (John Henry) [†Philipps (J. H.), *aft. Scourfield*].
*The grand serio-comic opera of Lord Bateman & his Sophia. s4°. Middle Hill Press. 1863

Scourge. Scourge (The) in vindication of the Church of England &c. By T. L[ewis]. s8°. 1720
*Scourge (The) of Venus, 2nd imp., by H. A., 1614, *see* Austin (H.)

Scourge (The) ; or, monthly expositor of imposture & folly. v1, 2. 8°. 1811

***Scouring (The)** of the White Horse, 1859, *see* Hughes (T.)

Scoville (Joseph A.) [*ps.* Manhattan]. Marion. 3v. s8°. 1864

Scoville (Samuel), *see* Beecher (W. C.) & S. &c. Biog^{y}. of H. Ward Beecher, 1888.

Scrafton (Luke).
*Obs. on Mr. Vansittart's narrative. [P192]. 8°. [1767]
see Holwell (J. Z.) Address to S., in reply to h. " Obs. on Vansittart's narrative," 1767.

Scratchley (Arthur). Obs. on Life Assurance Soc^{s}., & Savings Banks, w. mathemat. app. & tables. 8°. 1851
On Savings Banks. [*Div. I of* Treatise on Assoc^{s}. for Provident Investment]. 8°. 1860
The principles of sound Friendly Soc^{s}. & old age funds ; w. dictionary guide to the Acts of 1875–6. [*Div. 5 of* Treatise on Assoc^{s}. for Provident Investment]. [P327]. 8°. 1877

Scratchley (*Sir* Peter H.), *see* Cooke (*Sir* C. K.) Australian defences &c., from papers of S., w. mem., 1887.

Screws & screw-making ; w. chap. on the milling machine. Publ. by the Britannia Co. s8°. Colchester. [1891]

Scribe (A. Eugène).
Œuvres. s1–5. s8°. 1874–1901
Actéon. [iv, 5.]
Les actionnaires. [ii, 19.]
Les adieux au comptoir. [ii, 13.]
Adrienne Lecouvreur. [i, 6.]
L'Africaine. [iii, 6.]
Alcibiade. [iii, 1.]
Ali Baba. [iii, 2.]
L'amant bossu. [ii, 8.]
L'ambassadeur. [ii, 16.]
L'ambassadrice. [iv, 6.]
L'ambitieux. [i, 3.]
L'amour platonique. [ii, 7.]
L'Apollon du réverbère. [ii, 23.]
L'artiste. [ii, 8.]
L'auberge. [ii, 1.]
Avant, pendant et après. [ii, 18.]
L'avare en goguettes. [ii, 11.]
Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas. [ii, 19.]
Avis aux coquettes. [ii, 28.]
Babiole et Joblot. [ii, 30.]
Le bachelier de Salamanque. [ii, 1.]
Les bains à la papa. [ii, 5.]
Le baiser au porteur. [ii, 12.]
Le bal champêtre. [ii, 13.]
La barcarolle. [iv, 12.]
Barkouf. [iv, 19.]
Le baron de Trenck. [ii, 18.]
Bataille de dames. [i, 7.]
Le beau Narcisse. [ii, 6.]
La beauté du Diable. [iv, 20.]
La belle au bois dormant. [iii, 1.]
La belle-mère. [ii, 15.]
Bertrand et Raton. [i, 2.]
La Bohémienne. [i, 2.]
Le bon papa. [ii, 10.]
Le Boulevard Bonne-Nouvelle. [ii, 6.]
Le bout de l'an. [ii, 29.]
Broskovano. [iv, 18.]
Le budget d'un jeune ménage. [ii, 22.]
Le café des Variétés. [ii, 3.]
Cagliostro. [iv, 12.]
La calomnie. [i, 4.]
La camaraderie. [i, 3.]
Camilla. [ii, 25.]
La campagne. [ii, 8.]
Carlo Broschi. [v, 2.]
Carmagnola. [iii, 4.]
Caroline. [ii, 4.]
César. [ii, 28.]
Chactas et Atala. [ii, 3.]
Une chaine. [i, 5.]
Le chalet. [iv, 5.]
La chambre à coucher. [iv, 1.]
La chanoinesse. [ii, 26.]
La chanteuse voilée. [iv, 15.]
Le chaperon. [ii, 23.]
Les chaperons blancs. [iv, 6.]
La charbonnière. [iv, 13.]
La charge à payer. [ii, 14.]
Le charlatanisme. [ii, 14.]
Le chat botté. [ii, 5.]
Le château de la Poularde. [ii, 13.]
La chatte métamorphosée en femme : folie - vaudeville, 1827. [ii, 16.]
La chatte métamorphosée en femme : opéra comique, 1858. [iv, 18.]
Une chaumière et son cœur. [ii, 27.]
Le cheval de bronze : 3 actes, 1835. [iv, 5.]
Le cheval de bronze : 4 actes, 1857. [iii, 6.]
Chut. [ii, 28.]
Cicily. [ii, 29.]
La circassienne. [iv, 19.]
Clermont. [ii, 29.]
Le code noir. [iv, 10.]
Le coiffeur et le perruquier. [ii, 12.]
Le colonel. [ii, 7.]
Le combat des montagnes. [ii, 3.]
Œuvres [*continued*].
Les comices d'Athènes. [ii, 3.]
Le comte de Saint-Ronan. [ii, 22.]
Le comte Ory : opéra, 1828. [iii, 1.]
Le comte Ory : vaudeville, 1816. [ii, 2.]
Concert à la cour. [iv, 2.]
Le confident. [ii, 15.]
Les contes de la reine de Navarre. [i, 6.]
La conversion. [v, 1.]
Coraly. [ii, 13.]
La cour d'assises. [ii, 20.]
La czarine. [i, 7.]
La dame blanche. [iv, 2.]
La dame de pique. [iv, 15.]
Les dames patronnesses. [ii, 28.]
D'Aranda. [ii, 32.]
La déesse. [ii, 32.]
Les dehors trompeurs. [ii, 3.]
Le déluge. [ii, 6.]
La demoiselle à marier. [ii, 15.]
La demoiselle et la dame. [ii, 9.]
Un dernier jour de fortune. [ii, 11.]
Les dervis. [ii, 1.]
Les deux maris. [ii, 4.]
Les deux nuits. [iv, 3.]
Les deux précepteurs. [ii, 2.]
Le Diable à l'école. [iv, 10.]
Les diamants de la couronne. [iv, 9.]
Didier l'honnête homme. [ii, 32.]
Le dieu et la bayadère. [iii, 1.]
Le dîner sur l'herbe. [ii, 12.]
Le diplomate. [ii, 16.]
Dix ans de la vie d'une femme. [i, 2.]
Les doigts de fée. [i, 8.]
Dom Sébastien. [iii, 4.]
Le domino noir. [iv, 6.]
Le drapier. [iii, 4.]
Le duc d'Olonne. [iv, 10.]
La Dugazon. [ii, 26.]
Les eaux du Mont-Dore. [ii, 9.]
L'écarté. [ii, 10.]
L'éclipse totale. [ii, 6.]
Les élèves du Conservatoire. [ii, 16.]
Les empiriques d'autrefois. [ii, 14.]
Encore une nuit de la Garde Nationale. [ii, 1.]
L'enfant prodigue. [iii, 5.]
L'ennui. [ii, 5.]
Estelle. [ii, 27.]
L'étoile du Nord. [iv, 16.]
Être aimé ou mourir. [ii, 27.]
L'étudiant et la grande dame. [ii, 29.]
La famille du baron. [ii, 19.]
La famille Riquebourg. [ii, 21.]
Farinelli. [ii, 2.]
Une faute. [ii, 21.]
La favorite : comédie-vaudeville, 1831. [ii, 22.]
La favorite : opéra, 1840. [iii, 4.]
La fée aux roses. [iv, 14.]
Une femme qui se jette par la fenêtre. [ii, 32.]
La fête du mari. [ii, 3.]
Feu Lionel. [i, 8.]
La fiancée. [iv, 3.]
La fiancée du Diable. [iv, 17.]
La fiancée du roi de Garbe. [iv, 20.]
Le fidèle berger. [iv, 7.]
La figurante. [iv, 7.]
La fille de trente ans. [i, 9.]
Les filles du docteur. [ii, 33.]
Le filleul d'Amadis. [v, 6.]
Le fils de Cromwell. [i, 5.]
Le fils d'un agent de change. [ii, 28.]
Le fils du Prince. [iv, 5.]
Fiorella. [iv, 3.]
Fleurette (histoire d'une bouquetière). [v, 8.]

Scribe (A. Eugène) [*continued*].

Œuvres [*continued*].

Le fondé de pouvoirs. [ii, 12.]
Le fou de Péronne. [ii, 4.]
Le foyer du Gymnase. [ii, 21.]
Flore et Zéphyre. [ii, 1.]
Florinde. [iii, 5.]
Fra Diavolo. [iv, 4.]
Les frères invisibles. [i, 1.]
La frileuse. [i, 9.]
La frontière de Savoie. [ii, 27.]
Frontin Mari-Garçon. [ii, 7.]
Le gardien. [ii, 25.]
Le gastronome sans argent. [ii, 7.]
Geneviève. [ii, 31.]
Giralda. [iv, 14.]
La grande aventure. [ii, 24.]
La grand'mère. [i, 4.]
Les grisettes. [ii, 11.]
Guido et Ginevra. [iii, 3.]
Le Guitarrero. [iv, 9.]
Gusman d'Alfarache. [ii, 2.]
Gustave III. [iii, 2.]
La haine d'une femme. [ii, 13.]
Haÿdée. [iv, 14.]
Héloïse et Abailard. [ii, 33.]
L'héritière. [ii, 12.]
Les héritiers de Crac. [ii, 19.]
L'homme automate. [ii, 6.]
L'homme noir. [ii, 6.]
L'Hôtel des bains. [ii, 6.]
L'Hôtel des quatre nations. [ii, 4.]
Les Huguenots. [iii, 3.]
L'image. [ii, 30.]
Les inconsolables. [i, 2.]
Les indépendants. [i, 3.]
Les inséparables. [ii, 14.]
L'intérieur de l'étude. [ii, 7.]
L'intérieur d'un bureau. [ii, 10.]
Irène. [ii, 31.]
Japhet. [i, 4.]
La jarretière de la mariée. [ii, 2.]
Jean de Vert. [ii, 26.]
Jeanne et Jeanneton. [ii, 30.]
Jeanne la folle. [iii, 4.]
Jenny Bell. [iv, 17.]
La jeune Allemagne (ou les yeux de ma tante). [v, 7.]
Le jeune docteur. [v, 1.]
Jeune et vieille. [ii, 21.]
Judith. [v, 1.]
Le juif errant. [iii, 5.]
La juive. [iii, 3.]
Le kiosque. [iv, 11.]
Le lac des fées. [iii, 3.]
Lambert Simnel. [iv, 11.]
Leicester. [iv, 1.]
Léocadie. [iv, 2.]
Lestocq. [iv, 4.]
La lettre au bon Dieu. [iv, 16.]
Le Leycester du faubourg. [ii, 12.]
La loge du portier. [ii, 10.]
La Loi Salique. [ii, 31.]
Le lorgnon. [ii, 26.]
Louise. [ii, 20.]
Le loup-garou. [iv, 3.]
La lune de miel. [ii, 15.]
Le luthier de Lisbonne. [ii, 23.]
Le maçon. [iv, 2.]
Madame de Sainte-Agnès. [ii, 19.]
Madame Grégoire. [iv, 20.]
Madame Schlick. [ii, 33.]
La main de fer. [iv, 10.]
Maître Jean. [ii, 31.]
La maîtresse anonyme. [v, 2.]
La maîtresse au logis. [ii, 11.]
Le mal du pays. [ii, 17.]
Les malheurs d'un amant heureux. [ii, 25.]
Les malheurs heureux. [v, 1.]
Malvina. [ii, 18.]
La manie des places. [ii, 17.]
Manon Lescaut : ballet-pantomime, 1830. [iii, 1.]
Manon Lescaut : opéra-comique, 1856. [iv, 17.]

Œuvres [*continued*].

La mansarde des artistes. [ii, 12.]
Les manteaux. [ii, 15.]
Marco Spada : ballet-pantomime, 1857. [iii, 6.]
Marco Spada : opéra-comique, 1852. [iv, 16.]
Marguerite. [iv, 7.]
Marie Jobard. [ii, 5.]
Le mariage d'argent. [i, 1.]
Le mariage de raison. [ii, 16.]
Le mariage enfantin. [ii, 8.]
La marquise de Brinvilliers. [iv, 4.]
La marraine. [ii, 17.]
Les martyrs. [iii, 4.]
Maurice. [v, 2.]
Le mauvais œil. [iv, 6.]
Le mauvais sujet. [i, 1.]
Le médecin des dames. [ii, 14.]
La médecine sans médecin. [iv, 4.]
Mémoires d'un Colonel de Hussards. [ii, 9.]
Le ménage de garçon. [ii, 7.]
Le ménétrier. [iv, 13.]
Le menteur véridique. [ii, 10.]
La meunière. [iv, 1.]
Michel et Christine. [ii, 8.]
Un ministre sous Louis XV. [v, 1.]
Mon étoile. [i, 7.]
Mon onele César. [ii, 7.]
Une monomanie. [ii, 24.]
Monsieur Tardif. [ii, 13.]
Les montagnes russes. [ii, 2.]
Les moralistes. [ii, 18.]
La mort et le bucheron. [ii, 1.]
Mosquita la sorcière. [iv, 15.]
Le moulin de Gavelle. [ii, 25.]
La muette de Portici. [iii, 1.]
Les mystères d'Udolphe. [iv, 15.]
Le mystificateur. [ii, 4.]
Le nabab. [iv, 16.]
Ne touchez pas à la reine. [iv, 13.]
La neige. [iv, 2.]
Noëtie. [v, 6.]
La nonne sanglante. [iii, 6.]
Le nouveau Nicaise. [ii, 4.]
Le nouveau Pourceaugnac : comédie-vaudeville, 1817. [ii, 2.]
Le nouveau Pourceaugnac : opéra-comique, 1860. [iv, 19.]
Les nouveaux jeux de l'amour et du hasard. [ii, 9.]
La nouvelle Clary. [ii, 9.]
Les nouvelles Danaïdes. [ii, 3.]
Une nuit de la Garde Nationale. [ii, 1.]
La nuit de Noël. [iv, 14.]
Ô amitié. [ii, 33.]
L'oncle d'Amérique. [ii, 15.]
L'opéra à la cour. [iv, 9.]
Oreste et Pylade. [iv, 12.]
L'orgie. [iii, 1.]
Oscar. [i, 5.]
L'ours et le pacha : folie-vaudeville, 1820. [ii, 5.]
L'ours et le pacha : opéra bouffe, 1870. [iv, 20.]
Le paradis de Mahomet. [iv, 1.]
Le parlementaire. [ii, 13.]
Le parrain. [i, 1.]
La part du diable. [iv, 11.]
Partie et revanche. [ii, 11.]
La passion secrète. [i, 3.]
Le paysan amoureux. [ii, 24.]
La pension bourgeoise. [ii, 10.]
La pensionnaire mariée. [ii, 27.]
Le petit dragon. [ii, 3.]
La petite folle. [ii, 9.]
La petite lampe merveilleuse. [iv, 1.]
La petite sœur. [ii, 8.]
Les petites misères humaines. [ii, 8.]
Les petits violons du roi. [iv, 18.]
Philibert marié. [ii, 8.]
Philippe. [ii, 20.]

Scribe (A. Eugène) [*continued*].

Œuvres [*continued*].

Le philtre. [iii, 1.]
Piquillo Alliaga (ou les Maures sous Philippe III). 3v. [v, 3, 4, 5.]
Le plaisant de société. [ii, 9.]
Le plan de campagne. [ii, 10.]
Le plus beau jour de ma vie. [ii, 14.]
Polichinelle. [iv, 8.]
Le portefaix. [iv, 5.]
Potemkin. [v, 1.]
Le premier président. [ii, 24.]
Les premières amours. [ii, 14.]
Le prince charmant. [ii, 17.]
La prison d'Edimbourg. [iv, 4.]
Le prix de la vie. [v, 1.]
Le prophète. [iii, 5.]
La protectrice. [ii, 21.]
La protégée sans le savoir. [ii, 31.]
Le puff. [i, 6.]
Le puits d'amour. [iv, 11.]
Le quaker et la danseuse. [ii, 22.]
La quarantaine. [ii, 14.]
Rebecca. [ii, 30.]
Régine. [iv, 7.]
La reine d'un jour. [iv, 8.]
Le retour. [ii, 11.]
Rêves d'amour. [i, 9.]
Robert le Diable. [iii, 2.]
Rodolphe. [i, 1.]
La roi de carreau. [v, 1.]
Rossini à Paris. [ii, 11.]
Salvoisy. [ii, 26.]
Le savant. [ii, 23.]
Schahabaham II. [ii, 23.]
La seconde année. [ii, 20.]
Le secrétaire et le cuisinier. [ii, 7.]
Le serment. [iii, 2.]
Le shérif. [iv, 8.]
Simple histoire. [ii, 16.]
Sir Hugues de Guilfort. [ii, 28.]
La sirène. [iv, 12.]
Le solliciteur. [ii, 2.]
La somnambule : ballet-pantomime, 1827. [iii, 1.]
La somnambule : comédie-vaudeville, 1819. [ii, 5.]
Le soprano. [ii, 22.]
Le spleen. [ii, 5.]
Le suisse de l'hôtel. [ii, 22.]
Le sultan Saladin. [iv, 13.]
Les surprises. [ii, 30.]
La tarentule. [iii, 3.]
Le témoin. [ii, 6.]
La tempête. [iii, 5.]

Œuvres [*continued*].

Le testament de Polichinelle. [ii, 15.]
Le tête-à-tête. [v, .]
Théobald. [ii, 18.]
Thibault, comte de Champagne. [ii, 1.]
Le timide. [iv, 3.]
Toujours. [ii, 24.]
Tous les vaudevilles. [ii, 3.]
Un trait de Paul 1er. [ii, 26.]
Les treize. [iv, 8.]
Trilby. [ii, 10.]
Les trois genres. [ii, 12.]
Les trois maîtresses. [ii, 21.]
Les trois Maupin. [i, 8.]
Les trois Nicolas. [iv, 18.]
La tutrice. [i, 5.]
Valentine. [ii, 27.]
Valérie. [i, 1.]
Le valet de chambre. [iv, 1.]
Le valet de son rival. [i, 1.]
Le vampire. [ii, 6.]
Vatel. [ii, 13.]
Le veau d'or. [ii, 29.]
Les vélocipèdes. [ii, 4.]
La vengeance italienne. [ii, 23.]
Les vêpres siciliennes : opéra, 1855. [iii, 6.]
Les vêpres siciliennes : parodie-vaudeville, 1819. [ii, 5.]
La vérité dans le vin. [ii, 11.]
Le verre d'eau. [i, 4.]
La veuve du Malabar. [ii, 9.]
La vieille. [iv, 3.]
Le vieux garçon et la petite fille. [ii, 9.]
Le vieux mari. [ii, 17.]
Une visite à Bedlam. [ii, 4.]
La volière. [iii, 3.]
La volière de frère Philippe. [ii, 4.]
Le voyage dans l'appartement. [ii, 25.]
Wallace. [ii, 2.]
La Xacarilla. [iii, 4.]
Yelva. [ii, 17.]
Les yeux de ma tante, *see* "Jeune Allemagne." [v, 7.]
Yvonne. [iv, 19.]
Zanetta. [iv, 9.]
Zerline. [iii, 5.]
Zoé. [ii, 20.]
Théâtre complet. 2e éd. 24t. 8°. 1834–42
Piquillo Alliaga ; ou, Les Mores sous Philippe III. 7t. s8°. Brux. 1846

—— **& E. Legouvé.** Adrienne Lecouvreur. Notes &c. by A. Dupuis. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

—— **&** —— Les doigts de fée. n. éd. s8°. 1874

Scribe (Druy de Constant), *see* CONSTANT-SCRIBE (D. DE).

Scribner's magazine. v1–54. (Jan. 1887–Dec. 1913). la8°. N.Y. 1887–1913

Scribner's monthly. v15–22. la8°. 1878–81
Cont^d. as The century illust^d. monthly magazine, *q.v.*

Scribonius (Cornelius), *Graphœus* [SCRYVER].
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
„ ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2e A, 1866.

Scrinia. *Scrinia reclusa ; or, brief remarks upon the reigns of sev. of our English princes &c. 8°. 1709
*Scrinia sacra &c., *see* *CABALA, s. scrinia sacra &c., 3rd ed., 1861.

***Scrinium** antiquarium, 1749–65, *see* GERDES (D.)

Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita &c., 12v, 1828–46, *see* FORNMANNA SÖGUR, *of wh.* "*Scripta &c.*" *is a tr.*

Scriptores [SCRIPTORUM, *see also* MONUMENTA].
Lindenbrogii s^s. rerum Germanic. septentrionalium &c. veteres diversi, ed. nova, 1706, *see* LINDENBROG (E) *ed.*
Scriptores erotici Græci, 1792–4, *see* MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*
Scriptores erotici Græci ; Heliodorus, Longus, Achilles Tatius, tr. R. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855 ; 1889, *see* HELIODORUS.
Scriptores Græci bellorum a Francis Dei signa sequentibus in Syria susceptorum, [*w. Latin tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades : Hist^s. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Scriptores [*continued*].
Scriptores historiæ Augustæ ab Hadriano ad Numerianum, *var. ed., see* HISTORIÆ.
Scriptores historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres omnes, 1743–8, *see* HAURISIUS (B. C.) *ed.*
Scriptores Latini rei metricæ, 1837, *see* GAISFORD (T.) *ed.*
Scriptores originum Constantinopolitanarum, fasc. 1, 2, 1901–7, *see* PREGER (T.)
Scriptores rerum Austriacarum, 1721–45, *see* PEZ (H.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, 9t, 1772–1878, *see* LANGEBEK (J.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum &c., 1707, *see* HEINECCIUS (J. M.) & J. G. LEUCKFELD, *edd.*
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, 1845–63, *see* PERTZ (G. H.)
" " *see* ASHER (A.) Bibliog. essay on the S. R. G., 1843.
" " *see* ROSWITHA. Hrotsvithæ opera, [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.], 1902.
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum, 1728–30, *see* MENCKE (J. B.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum gest. Will[i]. Conq., 1845, *see* GILES (J. A.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini, 1765, *see* SCHWANDTNERUS (J. G.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum sæc. 6–9. [Mon. Germ. hist.] 4°. Hannoveræ. 1878
Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum ant. & recentiores, 4t, 1719, *see* HOFFMANN (C. G.)
Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti, 1834, *see* BODE (G. H.) *ed.*
Scriptores rerum Succicarum medii ævi.
t1–3, in 2. [*No more publ.*] fol. Upsaliæ. 1818–76
t1, ed. E. M. Fant; t2, post Fant ed. E. G. Geijer & J. H. Schröder; t3, ed. C. Annerstedt.
Scriptores sacri et profani, auspiciis almæ matris Ienensis.
Fasc. 2, 4, 5. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1898–1907
see GELZER (H.), H. HILGENFELD, & O. CUNTZ. Patrum Nicaenorum nomina, 1898. [2.]
" GERLAND (E.) Neue Quellen z. Gesch. d. latein. Erzbistums Patras, 1903. [5.]
" STEPHANUS, *of Taron.* Armen. Gesch.; übers., 1907. [4.]
Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci & opusc. ined., f1, [*no more publ.*], 1838, *see* GILDEMEISTER (J.) *ed.*
Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium t1–3, 1710, *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) *ed.*
Scriptorum ecclesiast. opusc. præcipua quædam, ed. 2[a], 1840; ed. 3[a], 1858, *see* ROUTH (M. J.)
Scriptorum rei rusticæ veterum Latin. t1[–4], 1794–7, *see* SCHNEIDER (J. G.) *ed.*
Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum t3, 1783–1829, *see* PELCEL (F. M.) & J. DOBROWSKY.
Scriptorum veterum nova collectio, 10t, 1825–38, *see* MAI (A.) *ed.*
Veterum s. qui Cæsarum &c. Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt tomus unus, 1726, *see* REUBER (J.) *ed.*
Scripturæ linguæque Phœniciæ mon[a]., 1837, *see* GESENIUS (F. H. W.) *ed.*
Scripture. Defence of scripture hist., 1730, *see* STEBBING (H.)
Scripture (The) lexicon, n. ed., 1810, *see* OLIVER (P.)
Scripture (Edward Wheeler). The elements of experimental phonetics. [Yale Bicen. Publ[s].] 8°. N.Y. 1902
The new psychology. s8°. 1897
Scriptures, *The. Where this phrase stands for the Bible, see* BIBLE.
Scrittori. *Dizionario di opere anon. e pseudonime di s. italiani, 1848–59, *see* MELZI (*il conte* G.)
Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica, 50t, 1803–16, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) *ed.*
Scrittori (Gli) e i monumenti della storia italiana dal 6° al 16° sec., 1, [*no more publ?*], 1855, *see* GENNARELLI (A.) *ed.*
Scrittori d' Italia. [*In prog.*] 8°. Bari. 1910 &c.
The vol[s]. in this series have been catalogued under their authors' names, for which see publisher's lists.
Scrivener (Frederick Henry A.) The Authorised ed. of the Eng. Bible, its reprints &c. s8°. C. 1884
Full collation of Codex Sinait. w. received text of New Test. &c. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1867
Plain intr. to the criticism of the New Test. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1874
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1883
" " ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1894
Six lect[s]. on the text of the New Test. & the MSS. wh. contain it. s8°. C. 1875
Scrivener (Frederick Henry A.) [*continued*].
Suppl. to the Authorised Eng. version of New Test.: a crit. illust[n]. of difficult passages f. Syriac, Latin, & earlier Eng. versions. v1, [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1845
Scriveners' Company, *London.* The case of the Free Scriveners of London: in report f. a Comm. of the Court, 1748. 4°. 1749
Scriveners' Play (The). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. J. P. Collier, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Scrivenor (Harry). Comprehensive hist. of the iron trade. 8°. 1841
The railways of the United Kingdom &c. [Supplemental part, 1851, *wanting*]. 8°. 1849
Scrofani (Saverio).
Memoria s. libertà del commercio dei grani d. Sicilia, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Rifless. sopra le sussistenze desunte da' fatti osserv. in Toscana, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Scroffa (*il conte* Camillo) [*ps.* FIDENTIO GLOTTOGRYSIO, *Ludimagistro*], *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t25, 1787.
Scrooby, *Nottinghamshire, see* HUNTER (JOS.) *ed.*, Coll[s]. conc. the Church of Separatists at S., in time of James I, the founders of New Plymouth, 1854.
Scrope & Grosvenor controversy, 1832, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*
Scrope, *The family of, see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Scrope & Grosvenor controv[y]. : [v2, Hist. of the f. of S., by N.], 1832.
Scrope (G. Poulett) [" PAMPHLET SCROPE "]. Don't tax, but untax, the dwellings of the poor. [P292]. 8°. 1850
The geology & extinct volcanoes of C. France. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
1st ed., 1827, had t.: Mem. on the geology of C. France &c.
Hist. of the Manor & anc. Barony of Castle Combe, Wilts. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1852
Mem. of Lord Sydenham. 8°. 1843
Principles of polit. economy. s8°. 1833
Rights of industry &c. [P150. p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1848
" " p3, Best form of relief to the able-bodied poor. [P150, 289]. 8°. 1848
Volcanos, the character of their phenomena. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
1st ed., 1825, had t.: Consid[s]. on volcanos.
Scrope (*Sir* Richard), *1327?–1403* [R. LE SCROPE, *1st baron Scrope of Bolton*], *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) The Scrope & Grosvenor controv[y]., 1832.
Scrope (William). The art of deer-stalking. n. ed. la8°. 1839
" " 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Days of deer-stalking in the Forest of Atholl]. 8°. 1847
Days & nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed. la8°. 1843
" " ..... 8°. 1885
Scruggs (William L.) The Colombian & Venezuelan Republics, w. notes on other parts of Central & S. America. 8°. 1900
The Venezuelan Question. [P637]. la8°. Atlanta, Ga. 1896
see VENEZUELA. Boundary Comm.: Brief for V., p1, by S., & J. J. Storrow, 1896; rev. ed., 1896.
Scrutator, *ps., a. of "Who is responsible for the War? 1871," see* MACCOLL (M.)
Scrutton (*Sir* Thomas Edward).
Commons & Common Fields. 8°. C. 1887
Land in fetters. 8°. C. 1886
Scrymgeour (Daniel). The poetry & poets of Britain, w. biog. sketches &c.: essay on orig. & prog. of Eng. poet. lit. s8°. E. 1850
Scrymgour (Edward Phillips). The doctrine of the Cross. s8°. 1882
The ethical idea. [P358]. 8°. 1880
A few words on the study of lit. hist. [P384]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*
Hegel's philosoph. position. With essays on the real essence of religion, & on desire & will. [P550]. 8°. 1891
Perception & conception, & cause & personality. [P523]. 8°. 1889
Scryver (Cornelis), *see* SCRIBONIUS (C.)
Scudamore, *The family of, see* GIBSON (M.) The churches of Door endow'd by John, Visc. S., w. mem. of that family, 1727.
Scudamore (Frank Ives).
The day-dreams of a sleepless man. s8°. 1875
France in the East. s8°. 1882
Scudamore (John Scudamore, *1st visct.*), *see* GIBSON (M.) The churches of Door endow'd by S., w. mem. of that family, 1727.
Scudamore (William Edward). Notitia Eucharistica: a comm. on the Lord's Supper &c. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1876
Scudder (Horace E.) J. R. Lowell. 2v. s8°. 1901
Men & letters: essays. s8°. Boston. 1887
Noah Webster. s8°. 1882
Washington, an hist. biog[y]. s8°. Boston. 1889
see HANSEN-TAYLOR (M.) & S., Life & letters of Bayard Taylor, 1884.

Scudder (Samuel Hubbard). Bibliog. of fossil insects, *see* Harvard Univ. Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 13, 1882.
Butterflies, w. spec. ref. to American forms. 8°. N.Y. 1881
Cat. of Orthoptera of N. Amer. descr. previous to 1867, 1868, *see* Smithsonian Institution. Misc. colls., v8, 1869.
Tertiary rhynchophorous Coleoptera of U.S. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 21]. la8°. Wash. 1893
see Harvard Univ. Library: special publ. 1, Cat. of scientific serials &c., by S., 1879.

Scudder (Vida D.) Social ideals in Eng. letters. s8°. Boston. 1898
Socialism & character. 8°. 1912

Scudéry (George de) [Scudéri]. *Where this name is not that of the real G. de S., but is used as a ps. by his sister, Madelène de Scudéry, see* Scudéry (*Mlle.* M. de).

Scudéry (*Mlle.* Madelène de) [Scudéri; *using as ps. the name of her brother,* George de Scudéry]. Artamène; ou, le grand Cyrus. 10p in 20v. [p1, 3e; p2, 3, 2e éd.] s8°. 1650–4
see Cousin (V.) La société fr. au 17e s., d'ap. *Le grand Cyrus* de S., 1858.

Scudo (Pierre).
Critique & litt. musicales. 2s. [s1, 2e éd.] s8°. 1852–9
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 2s, [s2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1856–59

Scull (Gideon Delaplaine). The Evelyns in America, 1608–1805. Ed. & annot. by S. s8°. O.; *f.p.c.* 1881

Scullard (Herbert Hayes). Early Xtn. ethics in the West; f. Clement to Ambrose. s8°. 1907

Scully (Denis), *1773–1830.* *Statement of penal laws, wh. aggrieve the Cath. of Ireland: w. commentaries. 2p in 1v; [*pagin. cont.* p1 2nd ed., enl.] 8°. D. 1812
see Hunt (W.) Presidential address, [on diary of D. S.], 1908.

Scully (Vincent). Free trade in land explained. s8°. D. 1854

Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Soc. of. Memorial exhib. of works of J. McN. Whistler. 8°. 1905

*__Sculptured__ stones of Scotland, 2v, 1856–67, *see* Stuart (J.)

Scultetus (Abraham). Medullæ theologiæ patrum syntagma. In quo theologia priscorum primitivæ ecclesiæ doctorum expressa, [atq.] à R. Bellarmini, C. Baronii, G. de Valentia &c. corruptelis ita vindicatur &c. s4°. Francofurti. 1634

Scultetus (Tobias), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Scurry (James), *seaman.*
Captivity in dominions of Hyder Ali & Tippoo Saib. [*b. w.* Bristow (James). Sufferings, 1793]. s8°. 1824

Scurti (S. Cammareri).
Il problema agrario siciliano e la nazionaliz. d. terra. 1, La lotta di classe in Sicilia. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1896

Scutariotes (Theodorus), *see* Acropolita (G.) Opera, rec. A. Heisenberg, v1 (Cont. Historiam, Breviarium hist., Theodori Scutariotæ additamenta), 1903.

Scylax, *see* Gronovius (Jac.) *ed.*, Geographica ant.: Scylacis periplus &c., 1697.

Scylitza (Joannes) [Scylitzes], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t122, J. S.

Scymnus, *of Chios* [S. Chius]. Fragments des poèmes géogr. de S., et du faux Dicéarque, préc. d'obs. &c. par Letronne. 8°. 1840
see Holstenius (L.) Notæ &c. in Stephani Byz. Ἐθνικά; ed. a T. Ryckio, qui Scymni fragma. add., 1684.

Sea. *General treatise (A) of the dominion of the sea, 3rd ed., [1710 ?], *see* Jardine (A.)

*Sea-captain (The), a drama, 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

*Sea lions (The), 1849, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Sea songs & ballads; sel. by C. Stone, 1906, *see* Stone (C.)

Story (The) of the sea, 1895–6, *see* Story.

***Sea-board (The)** & the Down, 1860, *see* Warter (J. W.)

Seabury (Samuel), *bp. of Protestant Episc. Church in Connecticut, see* Beardsley (E. E.) Life & corr. of S., 1884.

***Sea-captain (The),** a drama, 1839, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Seafield, *Earls of, see* Cassillis (A. K., *e. of*). The rulers of Strathspey: hist. of the Lairds of Grant & Earls of Seafield, 1911.

Seafield (Frank), *M.A., ps., see* Grant (Alex. Henley).

Seafield (James Ogilvie, *earl of*), *formerly earl of Findlater.*
Correspondence, 1685–1708. Ed., w. intr. &c. by J. Grant. [Scottish Hist. Soc., N.S., 3]. 8°. E. 1912

Seaforth (A. Nelson) *ps.*
The last great naval war. [*Pref. dated* 1930]. s8°. [1891]

Seager (Charles). The female Jesuit abroad. s8°. 1853
Laws of euphony regulat. inflection of Greek. [P107]. 8°. O. 1834

Seager (Francis), *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—S.'s schoole of vertue &c., 1868 &c.

Seager (Henry Rogers).
Intr. to economics. 3rd ed. enl. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Seager (Richard B.) Explorations in the island of Mochlos. [Amer. School of Class. Studies at Athens]. 4°. Boston. 1912

Séailles (Gabriel).
Les affirmations de la conscience mod. s8°. 1903
E. Renan. s8°. 1895
Essai sur le génie dans l'art. 8°. 1883
Léonard de Vinci [1452–1519]. 8°. 1892
L. de Vinci, l'artiste et le savant, 1452–1519. n. éd. revue et augm. s8°. 1906
La philosophie de C. Renouvier: l'ét. du néo-criticisme. 8°. 1905
see Janet (P.) & S., A hist. of the problems of philosophy; tr. A. Monahan; ed. H. Jones, 1902.

Seal (Horace).
On the nature of State interference. [*a.c. in* P552]. 8°. 1893
The science of status. s8°. 1896
Sovereignty & the State: their nature & relation. [P1143; 1179]. s8°. 1907
The State & its interference. 8°. 1896

Seal (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount* **Say &),** *see* Saye & Sele.

Seale (Robert F.) Geognosy of St. Helena, in views, plans, sections, w. remarks. la.obl.fol. 1834

Seale-Hayne (C.) Agricultural distress. Speech, 26 Jan., 1895. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. Exeter. 1895

***Sea-lions (The),** 1849, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Sealsfield (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* Carl Anton Postl; *or*, Postel].
Gesammelte Werke.
T1–15, in 14v; [*no more publ.*] s8°. St. 1845–7
1–3, Der Legitime u. die Republikaner.
4–6, Der Virey u. d. Aristokraten.
7–8, Morton, oder die grosse Tour.
9–13, Lebensbilder aus d. westl. Hemisphäre.
14, 15, Das Cajütenbuch, oder nationale Charakteristiken.
Scenes & adv. in C. America. [*Based upon S.*]; ed. F. Hardman. s8°. E. 1852
Unpubl. letters, [*ed. A. B. Faust*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v9, 1894.

Sealy (Lucy). The champions of the crown. 8°. [1911]

Seaman (Ezra Champion).
The American system of govt. s8°. N.Y. 1870
Essays on the progress of nations. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed., *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1852–68

Seaman (Louis Livingston).
From Tokio through Manchuria w. the Japanese. s8°. 1905
The real triumph of Japan: the conquest of the silent foe. s8°. 1906

Seaman (Owen). The Battle of the Bays. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896
Borrowed plumes. s8°. 1902
A harvest of chaff. s8°. 1904
Horace at Cambridge, [*poems*]. s8°. 1895
In cap & bells. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... [6th ed.] s8°. 1905
Tillers of the sand: a fitful record of the Rosebery Administration [*verses*]. s8°. 1895

Seaman's (The) opinion of a standing army in England, in opposition to a fleet at sea, as the best security of this kingdom. 3rd ed. [P1028]. s4°. 1699

Search (Edward) *ps., see* Tucker (A.)

Search (Preston Willis).
An ideal school. [Internat. Education Ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1908

Search (Simon) *ps. ?* The nation, the law, & the King: to the members of the Revolution Soc. [P3]. 8°. 1790
The spirit of the times. [P3. *pp. 194*]. 8°. 1790

Searcy (Alfred). By flood & field: adventures ashore & afloat in N. Australia. 8°. 1912
In Australian Tropics. 8°. 1907

Searight (William). In memory of a revered father & sainted mother. s8°. Richmond, Ind.; *f.p.c.* [1893]

Searle, *see also* Serle.

Searle (January) *ps., see* Phillips (G. S.)

Searle (William George). Anglo-Saxon bps., kings, & nobles: succession & pedigrees. 8°. C. 1899
Christ Church, Canterbury. 1, Chron. of J. Stone, monk 1415–71. 2, Lists of the deans, priors &c. of Ch. Ch. Monastery. Ed. & compiled by W. G. S. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. 1902
Onomasticon Anglo-Saxonicum: Anglo-Saxon proper names f. Beda to K. John. 8°. C. 1897

Sears (Barnas). Luther, h. mental & spiritual hist. s8°. [1850]

Sears (George Edward), *see* Alciatus (A.) A coll. of the Emblem books of A. A., in the libr. of G. E. S., 1888.

Sears (Lorenzo). The occasional address. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Sears (M. Earl), *see* MUDGE (I. G.) & M. E. S. A Thackeray dict., 1910.
*Seaside watering places. 5th ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, 20th year of publ. Season 1896–7. s8°. [1896]
Seasonable. *Seasonable advice to the citizens &c. conc. Parliaments, & the pres. elections, 1685, *see* GROVE (R.), *bp.*
*Seasonable & affecting obs. on Mutiny-Bill, *n.d.*, *see* ARMY.
*Seasonable (A) argument to persuade all the Grand Juries &c. to petition for a new Parliament [(1677), n. ed., *w. t.*: *Flagellum Parliamentarium &c.], 1827, *see* MARVELL (A.)
*Seasonable (A) memento both to King & people &c. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Seasonable (A) memorial in some hist. notes upon the liberties of the presse &c., 2nd ed., 1680, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)
Seasonal trades, by var. writers; ed. S. Webb &c., 1912, *see* WEBB (S.)
***Season-ticket (The),** 1860, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
Seaton, *see also* SETON, SETOUN.
Seaton (Alexander Adam).
Theory of toleration under the later Stuarts. s8°. C. 1911
Seaton (John Colborne, *1st baron*), *1779–1863, see* LEEKE (W.) Hist. of S.'s Regt. at Waterloo, 1866; Suppl., 1871.
see SMITH (G. C. M.) Life of S., 1903.
Seaton (Robert Cooper).
Napoleon's captivity in rel. to Sir H. Lowe. s8°. 1903
Power *v.* plenty: some thoughts on the tariff question. s8°. 1912
Sir H. Lowe & Napoleon. s8°. 1898
Six letters from the Colonies. s4°. Hull. 1886
Seaton (*Sir* Thomas). From cadet to colonel. 2v. s8°. 1866
Manual of fret cutting & wood carving. s8°. 1875
Seattle, *Washington, see* EXHIBITIONS: SEATTLE, [1909].
Seauve (*capt.* —).
Les rel^s. de la France & du Siam (1680–1907). 8°. *n.d.*
Seaward (*Sir* Edward), *character of fiction.*
*Sir E. S.'s narrative of his shipwreck, ed. [*or rather written*] by Jane Porter, 1831, *see* PORTER (JANE).
Seawell (Molly Elliot).
The loves of the Lady Arabella. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Twelve naval captains. s8°. 1898
Seba (Adeodatus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Sebag-Montefiore (Cecil).
A hist. of volunteer forces to 1860. 8°. 1908
Sebaldus (Vitus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Sebastian, *king of Portugal.*
see ANTAS (M. D'). Les faux Don Sebastien, 1866.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t28, 39, 40.
,, FREER (M. W.) Married life of Anne of Austria; &, Don S.: studies, 1864.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, NIETO (LUIS). Relacion, 1578.
Sebastian, *St., see* HAGEN (H.) Berner Palimpsestblätter aus d. 5.–6. Jhdt. zur Passio S. S., 1885.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t17.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
Sébastiani (*le cte.* François Horace Bastien), *marshal of France, see* DRIAULT (E.) Études napoléoniennes: La politique orientale de N., S. & Gardane, 1904.
Sebastiano (D.) Della villa Palladiana di Campiglia dei Berici. [Nozze Bressan–Oppizzi. N99]. 8°. Vicenza. 1909
Sebastianus, *bp. of Salamanca.*
Chronicon, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
see GOVANTES (A. C. DE). Disert. contra el sistema establ. por Masdeu; y en defensa de la cronologia de los cronicones de S. &c., 1852.
Sebastianus (Antonius) [MINTURNUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Sebastopol. *Month in the camp before S., 1855, 2nd ed., 1855, *see* BUSHBY (H. J.)
*Sevastopol: our tent in the Crimea &c., 1856, *see* MONEY (A.) & G. H. MONEY.
Siege of S.: Acc. of the Artillery operations, by the R. A. & the R. Naval Brigade, 1854–5. By W. E. M. Reilly. 4°. 1859
,, ,, Journal of the operations conducted by the R. Engineers. 2p [1, by H. C. Elphinstone; 2, by Sir H. D. Jones. Maps & plans, *in case*]. 4°. 1859
*Whom shall we hang?: the S. Inquiry, 1855, *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* P. B.)
*Why besiege S.? Letter to E. of Derby by a man of business. [P136]. 8°. 1854
Sebelé, *chief of the Bakwena, see* LLOYD (E.) Three chiefs: S. &c., 1895.
Sebennyta (Manetho), *see* MANETHO, *the historian.*
Seber (Wolfgang) [SEBERUS], *see* HOMER. Index in Homeri poematis, studio S^l., ed. n., 1780.
Sebillet (Thomas).
Art poétique françoys. Ed. crit., avec une intr. &c., publ. par F. Gaiffe. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.] s8°. 1910
Sébillot (Paul).
Contes pop. de la Haute-Bretagne. 3s. s8°. 1880–82
s2, 3 have sub-t^s. as follows:
2, Contes des paysans & des pêcheurs.
3, Contes des marins.
Coutumes pop. de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. 1886
Le folk-lore de France. 4t. 8°. 1904–7
1, Le ciel & la terre.
2, La mer & les eaux douces.
3, La faune & la flore.
4, Le peuple & l'hist.
Le folk-lore des pêcheurs. s8°. 1901
Le folk-lore. Litt. orale & ethnographie traditionelle. s8°. 1913
Gargantua dans les traditions pop. s8°. 1883
Litt. orale de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. 1881
Litt. orale de l'Auvergne. s8°. 1898
Traditions et superstitions de la Haute-Bretagne. 2t. s8°. 1882
Sebon (Raymond), *see* SABUNDE (R. DE).
Seboth (Josef). Alpine plants painted from nature, by S. Text by F. Graf; ed. A. W. Bennett. 4s. s8°. [1879–84]
Sebright (Georgina Mary), *Lady Sebright, wife of Sir C. Sebright, see* MUIR MACKENZIE (*Miss* G. M.), *aft. Lady Sebright.*
Sebundius (Ræmundus), *see* SABUNDE (RAYMUNDUS DE).
Seccervitius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Secchi (Angelo). Researches on electrical rheometry. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
Le soleil. 8°. 1870
Secchi (Giovanni Pietro) [GIAMPIETRO S.] Campione d' antica bilibra romana in piombo nel Museo Kircheriano, con greca inscr. ined. illus. dal P. S. [P788]. 4°. Roma. 1835
see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrolog., G. S. &c., 1857.
Secchi (Niccolò). *Gl' inganni. [*b. w.* Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto, 1629]. Ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1627
L' interesse. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587
Les tromperies [*tr. & ad. f. "Gl' inganni" by S.*], *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.
Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A.*
The age of Johnson (1748–98). s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... repr. s8°. 1902
Lives of twelve bad men; by var. hands. 8°. 1894
see GISSING (G. R.) The house of cobwebs, & o. stories; prefixed The work of G., by S., 1906.
—— **& J. W. Allen.**
The age of Shakespeare (1579–1631). With intr. by Prof. Hales. 2v. (1, Poetry & prose; 2, Drama). s8°. 1903
—— **&** *Sir* **W. R. Nicoll.**
The Bookman illust. hist. of Eng. lit. 2v. 4°. 1906
—— **& H. S. Scott.**
In praise of Oxford: an anthology in prose & verse. [1] History & topography. [2] Life & manners. 8°. 1910–12
Secession. *Effect of S. upon the commercial relations between the North & South. [*Articles f. "New York Times."* P168, 314]. 8°. N.Y. 1861
Rebuke (The) of s. doctrines, 1863, *see* REBUKE.
Séché (Alphonse). Emile Faguet; biographie suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
Les muses françaises; anthologie des femmes-poètes (1200 à 1891); morceaux choisis accomp. de notices biog. & bibliog. [2t]. s8°. [1908]
Les plus jolis vers de l'année, 1907. Choix par A. S. s8°. [1907]
Les "Poètes-misère:" Malfilâtre, Gilbert &c. Choix de poésies. s8°. *n.d.*
—— **& J. Bertaut.** Au temps du romantisme. s8°. 1909
—— **&** —— L'évolution du théâtre contemp. Avec une préf. par E. Faguet. 2^e éd. s8°. 1908
George Sand. [La vie anecdotique & pittoresque des grands écrivains]. s8°. [1909]
Lord Byron. [La vie anecd. & pittoresque des grands écrivains]. s8°. [1909]
Paul Verlaine. [La vie anecd. & pittoresque des grands écrivains]. s8°. [1909]
Séché (Léon). Alfred de Vigny et son temps 1797–1863. 8°. *n.d.*
Delphine Gay, Mme. de Girardin, dans ses rapports avec Lamartine, V. Hugo &c. [Muses romantiques]. 8°. 1910
Les derniers Jansénistes (1710–1870). 3t. 8°. 1891

Séché (Léon) [*continued*].
Etudes d'hist. romantique : A. de Musset. 2[t]. 8°. 1907
1, L'homme & l'œuvre—Les camarades. 2, Les femmes.
Etudes d'hist. romantique : le cénacle de la muse franç., 1823–7. 8°. 1908
Et^s. d'hist. romantique : Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les " Méditations " (doc^s. inéd.) 8°. 1905
Etudes d'hist. romantique : Sainte-Beuve. 2[t]. 8°. 1904
Figures bretonnes : J. Simon, sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre, 1814–96. [*w. bibliog.*] n. éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1898
H. Allart de Méritens dans ses rapp. avec Chateaubriand, Béranger &c. [Muses romantiques]. 8°. 1908
Madame d'Arbouville d'après ses lettres à Sainte-Beuve, 1846–50. [Muses romantiques]. 8°. 1909
Les orig. du Concordat. 2t. 8°. [1894]
Volney, 1757–1820. Etude suivie du pamphlet de V. La sentinelle du peuple. Doc^s. inéd. s8°. 1899
see PELETIER (J.) Œuvres poét. : publ. par S., 1904.

Sechehaye (*Dr.* Alb.) L'imparfait du subjonctif et ses concurrents dans les hypothétiques normales en franç., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.

Séchelles (Marie Jean Hérault de), *see* HÉRAULT DE SÉCHELLES (M. J.)

Secher (V. A.) Nogle meddelelser om skurdsmænd eller skursnævninger &c., *see* MAURER (C .v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.

Sechero (Giov.), *see* SEEGGERIUS (IOANNES).

Sechs Bearbeitungen d. altfranzös. Gedichts v. Karls d. Gr. Reise nach Jerusalem, 1879, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.

***Sechste (Das)** u. siebente Buch Mosis &c., 1849, *see* MOSES.

Seckendorf (Veit Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v.)** [SECKENDORFFIUS].
Commentarius hist. & apologet. de Lutheranismo, in quo ex L. Maimburgii Hist. Lutheranismi libri tres Lat. versi exhibentur, corriguntur &c., simul et aliorum errores examinantur. ed. 2^a. 3 lib. in 1v. fol. L. 1694

Seckendorff (*Graf* G. v.) Meine Erlebnisse mit d. engl. Expeditionscorps in Abessinien, 1867/8. 8°. Potsdam. 1869

Secker (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Eight charges, instructions to candidates for Orders, & a Latin speech. Publ. B. Porteus & G. Stinton. 8°. 1769
Fourteen sermons on sev. occasions. 8°. 1766
Lects. on the Catechism, w. disc. on confirmation. 7th ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1790
Nine sermons on the late war & rebellion. 8°. 1758
Sermons on sev. subjects. Publ. B. Porteus & G. Stinton. Pref., life. 7v. [1–4, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1771
Works. Life &c. by B. Porteus. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1811

Secoli. *Secoli serafici, ovvero comp. cronolog. della storia francescana dall' anno 1182–1756, 1757, *see* DECIMIO (B. DA).

Second. Directory of second-hand booksellers &c., [3rd ed.], 1891, *see* DIRECTORY.
Documents pour servir à l'hist. du S. Empire, 1872, *see* DOCUMENTS.
*Histoire anecdotique du S. Empire, 1887, *see* HISTOIRE.
Papiers (Les) secrets du S. Empire, 1870–1, *see* PAPIERS.
Second Afghan war, 1878–80, 1908, *see* AFGHAN.
*Second Capt. Hind : or life of that infamous highwayman, Capt. John Simpson, alias Holiday, 1817, *see* SIMPSON (J.)
Second chambers in practice : papers of the R. C., 1910–11, 1911, *see* RAINBOW CIRCLE.
Second (The) Craftsman Extraordinary &c., [1729 ?], *see* CRAFTSMAN.
*Second (A) Franco-German war & its consequences for Eng. 1, Invasion of Belgium, by a Belgian officer, [*signed* Cassandra ; tr. by a. of p2]. 2, Belgian neutrality & Brit. naval supremacy, by Civis Britannicus. s8°. 1907
Second (A) letter, on pres. state of the currency, 1822, *see* CURRENCY.
*Second letter to Law ; occasion'd by h. arrival in Eng., *n.d. see* LAW (J.), *of Lauriston.*
*Second letter to Sir C. Forbes, on suppression of public discussion in India, 1825, *see* FORBES (*Sir* C.)
*Second letter to the delegates f. Prot. Dissenters, 1789, *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.)
*Second (A) letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestley, 1770. *This is by the unknown a. of "Remarks on sev. late publ^a. rel. to the Dissenters, 1770," & is catalogued there ; see* REMARKS.
*Second (The) Maiden's tragedy, 1611. [Prepared by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1909 [1910]
*Second (The) part of Armata, 1817, *see* ERSKINE (T., *baron*).

Second [*continued*].
*Second (The) part of no Protestant plot, 1682, *see* FERGUSON (R.)
*Second (A) reply to the Edinburgh Review, 1810, *see* COPLESTON (E.), *bp.*
*Second (The) tour of Dr. Syntax, 1820, *see* COMBE (W.)
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion, 1833, *see* WHITE (J. BLANCO).
*Second (A) volume of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman, 1705, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Sécond (Albéric). Les demoiselles Du Ronçay. 4^e éd. s8°. 1875
Le tiroir aux souvenirs. s8°. 1886

Second (Jean), *see* SECUNDUS (JOANNES).

***Seconda (La)** Spagna & l'Acquisto di Ponente &c., 1871, *see* PIETRAFITTA (U., *c.* DI).

Secondary. Report &c. of Committee for letting the City's lands, on reference resp. the office of S., 1828, *see* LONDON, CIVIC INSTIT^S.
Secondary education, *see* EDUCATION.
Secondary education in the Argentine Republic, 1906, *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Secondat (Charles de), *baron de Montesquieu, see* MONTESQUIEU.

Second-hand, *see* DIRECTORY of s.-h. booksellers &c., [3rd ed.], 1891.

Secours aux Blessés (Société Internationale de). Recueil de docs. sur les exactions, vols & cruautés des armées prussiennes en France. [P254, 266]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1871

Secret, [*incl^g.* SECRET SERVICE, SECRET SOCIETIES &C.]
*Memoirs of the secret societies of the South of Italy, partic. the Carbonari. Tr. f. MS. 8°. 1821
*On Her Majesty's S. Service, 1878, *see* ON.
*Royal message f. the torrid regions to the members of a secret society, 1876, *see* ROYAL.
Secret correspondence connected w. M. Pitt's return to office (1804), 1852, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
*Secret (Le) de longue vie. Par un octogénaire. 8°. 1873
Secret (Le) des Francs-Maçons, découvert par un faux frère de quatre-vingt ans &c., 1748, *see* FRANCS-MAÇONS.
*Secret (The) hist. of Europe, 4p, 1712–15, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)
*Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., 1707, *see* WARD (E.)
*Secret hist. of the Court [1832, repr.], 1878, *see* HAMILTON (*Lady* ANNE).
*Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of Saint Cloud, 1806 ; [anoth. ed.], 1895, *see* STEWARTON (—).
*Secret (The) of the Court & r. of Ch. II, by a member of h. Privy Council, 1792, *see* CHARLES II.
*Secret hist. of the Court of James I, 1811, *see* JAMES I.
*Secret (The) hist. of the Free-masons, known as the " Briscoe " copy of the old charges, facs., 1891, *see* FREEMASONS.
*Secret hist. of the Green Room ; mem^s. of actors in the three Theatres Royal, [*by* J. Haslewood ?]. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1793
*Secret hist. of the happy Revolution (in 1688), 1715, *see* SPEKE (H.)
*Secret hist. of the most renowned Q. Elizabeth &c., 1761, *see* ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.*
*Secret (The) hist. of the reigns of Ch. II & Ja. II, 1690, *see* CHARLES II.
*Secret (The) hist. of the White Staff &c., 1714, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Secret hist. of Whitehall, 1697–1717, *see* JONES (D.)
*Secret mem^s. &c. of persons of quality from the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* MANLEY (*Mrs.*)
*Secret mem^s. of Napoleon Buonaparte &c. ; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, 2nd ed., 1815, *see* DORIS (CH.)
*Secret mem^s. of Robert Dudley &c., ed. 1706, *see* LEICESTER (R., *earl of*).
*Secret mem^s. of the Court of St. Petersburg, tr., 1895, *see* MASSON (C. F. P.)
*Secret (The) of long life, 1871, *see* COLLINS (MO.)
*Secret (The) of Madame de Monluc, 1891, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*Secret (The) of the Lamas : a tale of Thibet. s8°. 1889
*Secret societies of the Middle Ages, 1837, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)

Secreta. *Monita secreta Soc. Jesu, n. ed., 1861, *see* ZAOROWSKY (J.)
Three prose versions of Secreta Secretorum. Notes &c. by R. Steele, gloss. by T. Henderson. v1. [v1, Text & gloss. E.E.T.S., ES74]. 8°. 1898

Secrétan (Charles), *prof. of Philosophy at Lausanne.*
La civilisation & la croyance. 8°. 1887
Essais de philosophie et de littérature. s8°. 1896
La philosophie de la liberté. 2^e éd. 2t. [1, L'idée. 2, L'histoire. t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1866–72

Secretan (Charles Frederick).
Memoirs of life &c. of Rob. Nelson. 8°. 1860
Secrétan (E.) Cat. de 17 tableaux ayant récemment fait partie de la Coll. Secrétan qui seront vendus, à Londres, aux enchères publ. le 13 juil. 1889. fol. 1889
Cat. des objets d'art et d'ameublement &c., vente, 4 juillet 1889. fol. 1889
Secretan (Eugène). Du sentiment de la nature dans l'antiquité romaine. 8°. Lausanne. 1866
Secrétan (Henri F.) La soc. & la morale. s8°. Lausanne. 1897
Sceretan (Maria), *character of fiction.* *Six months hence: passages f. the life of Maria (née) Secretan, [1870; n. ed., *the t. of wh. omits "passages &c."*], 1872, *see* PRIOR (H. L.)
Secrétant (Gilberto), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 6 del Paradiso letto da G. S., 1911.
Secretary. *Memorandum on the necessity of a S. of State for Defence &c., 1852, *see* SMYTH (ROBT. C.)
Secretary (The).
The organ of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries of Joint Stock Companies &c. N.S., v7–9, 1910–12. la8°. 1910–12
***Secrets (The)** of angling, by J. D., (1613), 1883; 1885, *see* DENNYS (J.)
***Sectarian** strategy: one of two letters to a member of the Govt., just before Forster's Education Bill &c. Added, a postscript. [P313]. 8°. 1873
Sects. Dict. of sects, heresies &c., 1874, *see* BLUNT (J. H.) *ed.*
***Secular (The),** the religious, & the theological, 1850, *see* HODGSON (W. B.)
Secundus, *the Sophist, see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr. *under* Dashian (H.)
Secundus (Joannes) [J. S. NICOLAIUS; JEAN SECOND]. Opera, accurate recog. ex museo P. Scriverii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Basia. Mit Auswahl aus Vorbildern u. Nachahmern hrsg. v. G. Ellinger. [Lat. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 14]. s8°. 1899
see EROTICA: Kisses of J. S. &c., tr., 1854.
,, TIBULLUS (A.) Elégies; suiv. des Baisers de J. S., tr. [*in prose*] par Mirabeau, l'aîné, 1795–6.
Secundus (Runnymede) *ps., see* RUNNYMEDE, *Secundus, ps.*
Sedaine (Michel Jean). Le philosophe sans le savoir, La gageure imprévue, *see* JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.
see GUIEYSSE-FRÈRE (E.) S.: ses protecteurs & ses amis, 1907.
Sedan. *Campagne de 1870. Des causes qui ont amené la capitulation de S. 2e éd. [P254]. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*
*Campagne de 1870. Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un volontaire de l'armée du Rhin: campagne de Sedan. [P254]. 8°. Brux. [1871]
*From S. to Saarbruck. By an officer of the Royal Artillery. s8°. 1870
Sedano (J. J. L. de), *see* LOPEZ DE SEDANO (J. J.)
Sedbergh School. S. S. Register (The), 1546–1895. [*Ed. B. Wilson*]. 8°. *p.p.*; Leeds. 1895
Seddall (Henry). The Church of Ireland: hist. sketch. s8°. D. 1886
Malta, past & present. 8°. 1870
Seddeler (*Baron* von) [ZEDDELER], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Sedding (John D.) Art & handicraft. 8°. 1893
Garden-craft, old & new. With memorial not. by E. F. Russell. 8°. 1891
Seddon (John Pollard). *Mem. & letters of T. Seddon. s8°. 1858
Seddon (Peter), *see* FLETCHER (J. S.) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. S. of Outwood, 1880.
Seddon (Richard John), *see* DRUMMOND (J.) Life & work of S., 1907.
Seddon (Thomas), *artist.* Memoir & letters of T. S., by his brother, 1858, *see* SEDDON (J. P.)
Sedelmeyer (Charles).
Cat. des tableaux &c. composant la coll. C. S. vente, qui aura lieu dans la Galerie S., Paris, 1907. 4t. 4°. 1907
1, Ecoles anglaise & franç. 2, L'école holland. du 17e s.
3, Ecoles flamande, italienne, espagnole & des Maîtres primitifs.
4, Aquarelles & dessins de l'Ecole mod. & des dessins anc.
Sedgwick, *see also* SIDGWICK.
Sedgwick (Adam), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; b. 1854.*
Peripatus, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v5, 1895.
Text-book of zoology. 3v. 8°. 1898–1909
Sedgwick (Adam), *Woodwardian professor in the Univ. of Cambridge; 1785–1873.*
On the studies of the University. [P112]. 8°. C. 1833
,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1834
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1850
see CLARK (J. W.) & T. MCK. HUGHES. Life & letters of S., 1890.

Sedgwick (Adam) [*continued*].
see HUDSON (JOHN). Guide to the Lakes, w. 3 letters upon the geology by S., 1842.
,, NEVILE (C.) Defence of Paley, in ans. to S. &c., 1839.
see STANLEY (A. P.), *dean.* Purity & light: sermon, on Sunday following funeral of Sedgwick, 1873.
Sedgwick (Anne Douglas), *aft. Mrs. Basil de Sélincourt.*
Amabel Channice. s8°. 1908
The confounding of Camelia. s8°. 1899
The dull Miss Archinard. s8°. 1898
Franklin Kane. s8°. 1910
The nest. s8°. 1912
Paths of judgment. s8°. 1904
The rescue. s8°. 1902
The shadow of life. s8°. 1906
Tante. s8°. 1911
Valerie Upton. s8°. 1907
The American ed. has t.: A fountain sealed.
Sedgwick (Arthur George).
The democratic mistake. s8°. N.Y. 1912
Sedgwick (Catharine Maria). *Hope Leslie. 3v. s8°. 1830
Letters from abroad. 2v. s8°. 1841
see BREMER (F.) The H—— family; to wh. is annexed, Home, by Miss S., 1844.
Sedgwick (Ellery). T. Paine. s8°. [1899]
Sedgwick (*Capt.* Francis Roger).
The Russo-Japanese war: a sketch. 1st period—The concentration. [*w. maps.* Special Campaign Ser. No. 10]. s8°. 1909
[Russo-Japanese War. 2nd period]. The decisive battles; 22 Aug.–17 Oct., 1904. W. maps &c. [Special Campaign Ser., No. 16]. s8°. 1912
per. 2 *has t.* The Campaign in Manchuria, 1904–5.
Sedgwick (Henry Dwight). Italy in the 13th century. 2v. 8°. 1913
A short hist. of Italy (476–1900). 8°. 1906
Sedgwick (Leonard W.), *see* NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Lexicon of medicine, by Power & S., 1881 &c.
Sedgwick (*Lieut.-Col.* William), *R.E.*
Force as an entity with stream, pool, & wave forms. s8°. 1890
Light, the dominant force of the universe. s8°. 1882
Sedie (Enrico delle), *see* DELLE SEDIE (E.)
Sédillot (Louis P. E. Amélie). Hist. des Arabes. s8°. 1854
Matériaux p. serv. à l'hist. comp. des sciences mathémat. chez les Grecs & les Orientaux. 8°. 1845
Mém. sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mémrs. &c., s1, t1, 1844.
Opuscules mathémat. qui composent le ms. arabe 1104, anc. fonds, de la Bibl. du Roi, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices t13 i, p. 126.
Seditious. *Some account of a very s. book, lately found upon Wimbledon Common, by one of H.M.'s Secs. of State [*Dundas*], w. comm. &c. [P120]. 8°. 1794
Sedjarat malayou, *see* SHAJRAT MALĀYU.
Sedley (*Sir* Charles), *bart.* [SIDLEY].
The mulberry-garden, a comedy. s4°. 1675
Works. With mems. 2v. s8°. 1776
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1778
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, SUCKLING (*Sir* J.) Ballads & o. p.—Sir C. S., Lyrics &c., 1906.
Sedlmayer (Heinrich Stephan).
Der Tractatus contra Arianos in d. Wiener Hilarius-Hs., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.
Sedulius, *Scotus, see* HELLMANN (S.) S. S., 1906.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
Sedulius (Cœlius). Carminis paschalis libri v, et hymni duo. Cur. H. J. Arntzenio. 2p in 1. 8°. Leovardiæ. 1761
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. I. Huemer. Acc. excerpta ex Remigii expos. in Sedulii paschale carmen. [C.S.E. Lat., 10]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1885
see HÜMER (J.) Über e. Glossenwerk z. Dichter S., 1880.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
Sée (Henri). Les classes rurales & le régime domanial en France au moyen âge; [*w. bibliog.*] 8°. 1901
Louis XI & les villes. Thèse. 8°. 1891
See (Julien), *see* HA-COHEN (JOSEPH). La Vallée des Pleurs, 1881.
Seebeck (Thomas Johann).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Magnet. Polarisation d. Metalle u. Erze durch Temperatur-Differenz. [1822/3.]
Über d. magnet. Polarisation verschiedener Metalle, Alliagen u. Oxyde zw. d. Polen starker Magnetstäbe. [1827.]
Über eine v. d. Herren Barlow u. Bonnycastle wahrgenommene anomale Anziehung d. Magnetnadel durch glühendes Eisen. [1827.]
Von d. in allen Metallen durch Vertheilung zu erregenden Magnetismus. [1825.]
see POGGENDORFF (J. C.) Gedächtnissrede auf T. J. S., 1839.

Seeberg (Reinhold). Aus Religion u. Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1906–9
1, Bibl. u. Kirchengeschichtliches. 2, Zur systemat. Theologie.
The fundamental truths of Xtn. relig. Tr. f. 4th rev. ed. by G. E. Thomson & C. Wallentin; ed. w. intr. note by W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1908
Theologie des J. Duns Scotus. 8°. L. 1900
see Denifle (H. S.) Luther, Auseinandersetzung mit S. &c., 1904.

Seebohm (Frederic).
The English village community. 8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
The era of the Protestant Revolution. s8°. 1874
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
On international reform. 8°. 1871
The Oxford Reformers of 1498, Colet, Erasmus, More. 8°. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1887
,, Repr. f. the 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law: an essay supplemental to (1) "The English village community" (2) "The tribal system in Wales." 8°. 1902
The tribal system in Wales. 8°. 1895

Seebohm (Henry). The birds of Siberia. la8°. 1901
Birds of the Japanese Empire. la8°. 1890
Coloured figures of the eggs of Brit. birds. Ed. R. B. Sharpe. la8°. Sheffield. 1896
Hist. of Brit. birds; w. coloured illusts. of eggs. 3v, & Plates. la8°. 1883–5
Siberia in Asia: visit to the Valley of the Yenesay. s8°. 1882
Siberia in Europe: visit to the Valley of the Petchora. 8°. 1880

Seebohm (Hugh E.)
On the structure of Greek tribal society. 8°. 1895

Seeck (Otto K.) Entwicklung d. antiken Geschichtschreibung, u. a. populäre Schriften. s8°. 1898
Gesch. d. Untergangs d. antiken Welt. 5B. 8°. 1895–1913
The pagin. of the Anhang is cont. with that of B1. Each B. has Anhang, w. sep. tp., but pag. cont.
Notitia dignatum, ed. O. S., 1876, *see* Notitia.
Die Quellen der Odyssee. 8°. 1887

Seeggerius (Ioannes) [Giov. Sechero]. I. S^t., eq. Austrii poema, Melanurus. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1598
Il Melanuro dell' ill. s. Giov. Sechero, della ricuperatione di Giavarino, 1598, ridotto in ottava rima, per N. Pierio; con una corona de sonetti, del medesimo. [P896]. s4°. Vienna. 1598
The "Corona de sonetti di N. P." has sep. tp. & pagin.

Seehawer (Johannes). Zur Lehre vom Brauch des Gesetzes u. z. Gesch. d. späteren Antinomismus. [P1368]. 8°. Rostock. 1887

Seelenhofen (Arnold, von), *see* Arnold [*von S.*], *abp. of Mainz.*

Seeley, *see also* Seely.

Seeley (Harry Govier).
Dragons of the air: acc. of extinct flying reptiles. s8°. 1901
Fresh-water fishes of Europe. la8°. 1886

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert).
Courte hist. de Napoléon I. Tr. J. B. Baille. s8°. 1887
*Ecce homo: survey of the life & work of Jesus. 8°. 1866
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1866
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1867
*"Ecce homo": a critique by Presbyter Anglicanus. [*i.e., J. H. Harris?* P701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
The expansion of England. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1899
,, ... s8°. 1901
,, [repr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1909
Goethe, reviewed after sixty years. s8°. 1894
The growth of British policy. [*With mem. by G. W. Prothero*]. 2v. s8°. C. 1895
Intr. to polit. science: two ser. of lectures. s8°. 1896
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Lectures & essays. 8°. 1870
,, [*With pref. by Lady Seeley*]. s8°. 1895
Life & times of Stein; or, Germany & Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3v. 8°. C. 1878
*Natural religion. 8°. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
A short hist. of Napoleon I. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1900
see Abbott (E. A.) & S. Eng. lessons, 1871; 1877.
,, Gladstone (W. E.) "Ecce homo" [*a criticism*], 1868.
,, Momerie (A. W.) The basis of religion: exam. of "Natural religion," 1883.
,, Parker (J.) *Ecce Deus; w. controv. notes on *Ecce homo*, 1867.

Seeley (Leonard Benton) *ed.*, Mrs. Thrale; her life, & passages from her diaries, letters &c. s8°. 1891
see Arblay (*Mme.* d'). Fanny Burney & her friends: sel. passages f. h. diary &c., ed. S., 2nd ed., 1890.

Seeley (Richmond), *see* Church (A. J.) & R. S. The hammer, 1890.

Seeley (Robert Benton).
*The greatest of all the Plantagenets. 8°. 1860
,, [*w. t.*: The life & r. of Edw. I]. 8°. 1872
*Mems. of the life & writings of M. T. Sadler. 8°. 1842
*Remedies for some of the "Perils of the nation," [*by Mrs. C. E. Tonna*]. s8°. 1844
see *Reform: a letter to Lord J. Russell &c. [*by S.?*], 1831.

Seelig (Geert), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. S. &c., 1907.

Seeliger (Ewald Gerhard). Die Stürmer: e. Gesch. aus Schlesien. s8°. 1904

Seeliger (Gerhard), *prof., Univ. of Leipzig, see* Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg u. G. S., *in prog.*, 1907–11.

Seeliger (Hermann).
Die Loreleysage in Dichtung u. Musik. s8°. L. 1898

Seelmann (Emil). Die Aussprache des Latein nach physiologisch-histor. Grundsätzen. 8°. Heilbronn. 1885

Seelmann (Wilhelm). Die Totentänze d. Ma. la8°. Norden. 1893

Seely, *see also* Seeley.

Seely (John Benj.)
A voice from India in ans. to reformers. [P171]. 8°. 1824
The wonders of Elora. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825

Seemann (Berthold).
Viti: govt. mission to Fijian I^s., 1860–1. 8°. C. 1862
Voyage of H.M.S. Herald 1845–51, under Capt. H. Kellett; a circumnavigation of the globe & three cruises in search of Franklin. 2v. 8°. 1853
see Pim (B.) & B. S. Dottings in Panama &c., 1869.

Seemann (Otto). The mythology of Greece & Rome w. ref. to its use in art. Ed. G. H. Bianchi. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904

Seemüller (Joseph). XI, [XV, XX] Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission; Deutsche Mundarten, 1–3, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B158, 161, 167, 1908–11.
Studien z. kleinen Lucidarius ("Seifried Helbling"), *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B102, 1883.
Zur Kritik d. Königsfelder Chronik, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B147, 1904.

*Seen & heard, 1872, *see* Mayo (I. F.)

Seen (P'oo Lew-), *see* P'oo Lew-Seen.

Séert. *Hist. nestorienne inéd. (Chron. de S.) pl i, ii, 2 i, publ. par A. Scher, 1908–11, *see* Nestorienne.

Seeschiffahrt, *see* Arbeiter. Die Lage der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2 i, 1902–3.

Seetzen (Ulrich Jasper). Acc. of the countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberias, the Jordan, & the Dead Sea. 4°. Bath. 1810

Seewis (J. G., *Frhr.* v. Salis-), *see* Salis-Seewis.

Séfer Yesira, *see* Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Comm. sur le S. Y., 1891.

Ségalas (*Mme.* Anaïs) [†Menard (A.), *aft. Ségalas*].
Les romans du wagon. s8°. 1884

Segantini (Giovanni). Schriften u. Briefe. Hrsg. u. bearbt. v. B. Segantini. s4°. L. [1909]
see Montandon (M.) S., [Knackfuss, 72], 1904.
,, Villari (L.) S., 1901.

Segarizzi (Arnaldo).
Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato. A cura di A. S. [Scrittori d' Italia, 36, 49]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1912–13
1, Ferrara—Mantova—Monferrato.
2, Milano—Urbino.

Segato (Girolamo), *see* Busetto (G.) La giovinezza di G. S., 1877.

Sege, *see* Siege.

Segebade (Johann) & E. Lommatzsch.
Lexicon Petronianum. 8°. L. 1898

Segersz van der Brugge (Jacob). Journael of Dagh Register, 1634, tr. J. A. J. De Villiers, *see* Conway (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.* Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904.

Segethus (Thomas). Μελετήματα Τπόγεια; *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Segneri (Paolo). Cinque novelle. [Nozze Passano–Canepa. N81]. 8°. Bologna. 1870
Lettere ined. di S. al Gran Duca Cosimo Terzo. s8°. Firenze. 1857
see Venturi (P. T.) Lettere di P. S. &c., 1903.

Segni (Bernardo).
N. Capponi, *see* Vite di uomini d' arme &c., 1866.
Storia fiorentina, 1527–55. Colla vita di N. Capponi. 2v. 8°. 1805
see Sanesi (G.) Tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, S.), 1899.

Segni (Rinaldo di), *see* Alexander IV, *pope.*

Segni (Ugolino de' Conti di), *aft. Gregory IX, see* Gregory IX.

Segnius (Fabius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Segond (J.) La prière: étude de psychologie relig. 8°. 1911

Segonzac (*marquis* René de). Voyages au Maroc, 1899–1901. App^s. par MM. de Vanssay, Hasse &c. la8°. 1903

Segovia, *see* España. Col. de doc., t39.

Segovia (Joannes de), *see* Joannes, *de Segovia.*

Segrais (Jean Regnauld, *sieur* **de)** [J. Renaud ; †Regnauld de Segrais (J.)] Relation de l'isle imaginaire, & Hist. de la psse. de Paphlagonie, par S., [*? not by S. but by Mlle. de Montpensier*], 1788, *see* Montpensier (*Mlle.* de).
Zayde, par S. [*& Mme. de La Fayette*]. 2t. s8°. 1764
see La Fayette (*Mme.* de), J. R. de S., & F., *duc* de La Rochefoucauld. La princesse de Clèves, 1741 ; 1881.

Segrave (Adolphus), *character of fiction.* *Marmorne ; the story is told by A. S., 1878, *see* Hamerton (P. G.)

Segrave (Gilbert de), *bp. of London, see* Fowler (R. C.) Registrum G. S. &c., 1911.

Segre (Arturo). I prodromi d. ritirata di Carlo VIII, re di Francia, da Napoli—Saggio s. rel. tra Venezia, Milano e Roma dur. 1495, 3p, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 33, 34, 1904.
see Cristoforo, *da Piacenza.* I dispacci di C. da P. ; [*ed.* A. S.], 1909.

Segrè (Carlo).
Relazioni letterarie fra Italia e. Inghilterra. s8°. Firenze. 1911
Studi Petrarcheschi. s8°. Firenze. 1903

Seguezzi (Santo), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d'Egypte [*par S.*] &c., 1651.

Seguier (Frederick Peter). A critical & commercial dictionary of the works of painters, 1250–1850. la8°. 1870

Séguier (Pierre), *duc de Villemor, chancelier de France ; 1588–1672.* *Diaire du voyage du ch. S. en Normandie après la sédition des Nu-pieds, 1639–40, & docs. rel. à ce voyage & à la sédition. Publ. par A. Floquet. [*The "diaire" is by F. de Verthamont*]. 8°. Rouen. 1842
see Kerviler (R.) Le chancelier S., 1874.

Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le marquis* **Nicolas M. S.)**
Ms. grec de la Bibl. Roy., no. 1874 : [Τεχνὴ τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου —&c.], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t14 ii, p153.
Mém. sur Miltiade & les autres de sa race, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.

Seguin (Edouard), *1812–80.*
Family thermometry : a manual. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Seguin (Edward Constant). Opera minora : coll. of essays &c., 1866–82. [Ed. Dr. Amidon]. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Seguin (Joseph), *avocat.*
Les antiquitez d'Arles. [2p, *w. one tp.* P1322]. 4°. Arles. 1687

Seguin (Léon). La prochaine guerre. s8°. 1880

Séguin (Lisbeth Gooch), *aft. Strahan.*
The Algerian slave. s8°. 1888
The Black Forest. s8°. [1879]
The country of the Passion-Play : Highlands of Bavaria. s8°. [1880]
Life in a French village. s8°. [1879]
Mr. Caroli. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. G. Séguin. 3v. s8°. 1881
Walks in Algiers. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888

Segundo (Juan). On the suitable bitting of horses. Tr., 1832.
This tr., w. sep. tp., forms part of Latchford (B.) The loriner, 1871, *q.v.*

Ségur (Alex. Joseph P., *vte.* **de),** *1756–1805.* Les femmes, leur condition & leur influence. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1820

Ségur (Anatole, *marq.* **de),** *b. 1823.*
Le maréchal de Ségur, 1724–1801. 8°. 1895
Vie du cte. Rostopchine. 2e éd. s8°. 1873

Ségur (*la csse.* **Eugène de),** *1799–1874* [†Ségur (Sophie de)].
Mémˢ. d'un âne. n. éd. s8°. 1900
Nouveaux contes de fées. n. éd. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1907
Les petites filles modèles. n. éd. s8°. 1873

Ségur (Henri Philippe, *marq.* **de),** *maréchal de France ; 1724–1801, see* Ségur (A., *marq.* de). Le m. de S., 1895.

Ségur (Joseph Alex., *vte.* **de),** *see* Ségur (Alex. J. P., *vte.* de).

Ségur (*le cte.* **Louis Philippe de),** *1753–1832.*
Hist. des princ. événements du r. de F. Guillaume II, et tableau polit. de l'Europe, 1786–96. 3t. 8°. 1800
Mémoires ; ou, souvˢ. et anecdotes. 3e éd. 3t. 8°. 1827

Ségur (Philippe Henri, *marq.* **de),** *maréchal de France, 1724–1801, see* Ségur (Henri Philippe, *marq.* de).

Ségur (*le gén. cte.* **Philippe Paul de),** *1780–1873.* De 1800 à 1812 : un aide de camp de Napoléon. Mémˢ. du gén. cte de S. éd. nouv., publ. par le cte. L. de Ségur. 3v. s8°. 1894–5
t2 has tp. La campagne de Russie : *t3,* 1813, 1814–1815. Du Rhin à Fontainebleau. *This is an abrd. ed. of his "Histoire & mémˢ."*
Hist. de Napoléon & de la Grande-Armée pend. 1812. 2t. 8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 3e éd. ; 2e tir. 2t. 8°. 1825
Histoire & mémoires. 8t, [t8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1873
Mélanges. 8°. 1873

Ségur (*le gén. cte.* **Philippe Paul de)** [*continued*].
Translations.
From 1800 to 1812 : an aide-de-camp of Napoleon. Memˢ. of S. Tr. H. A. Patchett-Martin. 8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
This is a tr. of the 1st vol. of "De 1800 à 1812."
Hist. of the exped. to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. 2v in 1. s8°. 1825
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 2v. s8°. 1836
see Gourgaud (*le b.* G.) Napoléon &c. en Russie ; exam. de l'ouvr. de S., 2e éd., 1825.
„ Saint-René Taillandier (R.) Le gén. P. de S., 1875.

Ségur (*marquis* **Pierre de).** Au couchant de la monarchie Louis XVI & Necker, 1776–81. 8°. 1913
Au couchant de la monarchie : Louis XVI et Turgot, 1774–6. 8°. [1909]
La dernière des Condé : Louise-Adélaïde de Condé—Marie-Catherine de Brignole, princesse de Monaco—Lettres inéd. du prince L. J. de Condé. 8°. 1899
Esquisses & récits : Mme. du Deffand & sa famille ; L'éduc. féminine du 18e s. &c. s8°. [1908]
Gens d'autrefois. [Un allié de Louis XIV—Un héros de roman au grand siècle—Un grand homme de salons—Rostopchine en 1812]. s8°. [1903]
La jeunesse du maréchal de Luxembourg, 1628–68. 8°. [1900]
Julie de Lespinasse. 8°. [1905]
Julie de Lespinasse. Tr. 8°. 1907
Le maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange, (1668–1678). 8°. [1902]
Parmi les cyprès & les lauriers. 8°. 1912
Le royaume de la rue Saint-Honoré : Mme. Geoffrin & sa fille. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1898
Silhouettes historiques. s8°. [1911]
Le tapissier de Notre-Dame : les dernières années du maréchal de Luxembourg, 1678–1695. 8°. [1903]

Ségur (Sophie de), *countess, 1799–1874, see* Ségur (*la csse.* Eugène de).

Segura (Juan Lorenzo), *see* Lorenzo Segura (J.)

Segurola (Sebastian de). Sitio &c. de la ciudad de La Paz en Perú contra los Indios en 1782, *see* España. Col. de doc., t76.

Seherr Thosz (Arthur, *Graf***).** Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. s8°. 1881

Seherus, *abbot.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, *for* Gesta.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162, 163.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Sehling (Emil). D. v. Superville : d. Kanzleramt an d. Univ. Erlangen. 8°. L. 1893

Sehrwald (Conrad). Der Apollyonmythus u. s. Deutung, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B16, 1895.

Seianus (Pecinus), *see* Sejanus (P.)

Seibt (Gustav). Statistik, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
see Bindewald (G.), & O. G. Giersberg, & G. S. Die Schiffahrt &c., 1903.

Seidel, *see also* Seydel.

Seidel (August).
Das Geistesleben d. afrikan. Negervölker. s8°. [1904]
Gramm. d. Hauptsprachen Deutsch-Südwestafrikas : 1, Nama. 2, Otyiherero. 3, Oshindonga. s8°. Wien. [1891]
Gramm. d. japan. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Gramm. d. japan. Schriftsprache. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Gramm. d. malay. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1891]
Gramm. d. neupers. Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Gramm. d. Suaheli-Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1890]
Transvaal. 2e A. 8°. 1898

Seidel (Heinrich). Leberecht Hühnchen. 3e A. s8°. St. 1905

Seidelius (Bruno), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Seidenstücker (Carl), *see* Pāli-Buddhismus in Übersetzungen ; übers. nebst Erläuterungen v. K. S., 1911.

Seidl (Johann Gabriel). D. Tit. Calpurnius "Delos," *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Denkschr., B1, 1850.
Wanderungen durch Tyrol u. Steyermark. 2B, (1, Tyrol. 2, Steiermark.) 8°. L. *n.d.*
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzungsber.
Das alt-ital. Schwergeld im k. k. Münz- u. Antiken-Cabinette, 1854. [11.]
Namensverzeichnisse d. röm. Procuratoren in Noricum, 1854. [13.]
Über d. Dolichenus-Cult, 1854. [12, 13.]

Seidler (Gustav). Budget u. Budgetrecht im Staatshaushalte d. constitut. Monarchie, mit besond. Rücksichtnahme auf d. österreich. u. deut. Verfassungsrecht. 8°. Wien. 1885

Seidlitz (Woldemar v.) A hist. of Japanese colour-prints. Tr. A. Heard Dyer & G. Tripler. 4°. 1910
Krit. Verzeichnis d. Radierungen Rembrandts. 8°. L. 1895
L. da Vinci d. Wendepunkt d. Renaissance. 2B. la8°. 1909

Seifert (Otto), *see* BRAUN (M.) Die tier. Parasiten d. Menschen ; 4e A., mit e. klin.-therapeut. Anhang v. S., 1908.

Seifridus, *Tegernsee., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Seignelay (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* de), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) L'Italie en 1671 : voyage de S., lettres inéd. &c., 1867.

Seigneret (Paul M. J. C.), *see* IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Deux victimes de la Commune : Deguerry & S., 1888.

Seignobos (Charles).
Hist. de la civilisation anc. jusqu'au 10e s. s8°. 1903
Hist. de la civilisation contemp. 5e éd. s8°. 1908
Hist. du moyen âge. s8°. [1909]
Hist. politique de l'Europe contemp., évolution des partis et des formes polit., 1814–96. la8°. 1897
" " ..... 4e éd. la8°. 1905
La méthode hist. appliquée aux sciences sociales. 8°. 1901
" " ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1909
Orient. [Hist. anc.] s8°. *n.d.*
Rome. [Hist. anc.] s8°. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of anc. civilization. s8°. 1907
Hist. of contemporary civilization. 8°. 1909
Hist. of mediæval civilization, & of mod. to end of 17th c. s8°. 1908
Polit. hist. of contemp. Europe since 1814. 2v. 8°. 1901
see LANGLOIS (C. V.) & S. Intr. aux études hist., 1898 ; 2e éd., 1899.
" —— & S. Intr. to study of hist., tr., 1898.
" LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie, par E. L., C. S. &c., 1903.
—— **& A. Métin.** Hist. contemp. depuis 1815. s8°. 1904
Hist. mod., 1715–1815. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Seiler (Ernst Eduard), *see* JACOBITZ (C.) & E. E. S. Hdwbch. d. griech. Spr., 1839–46.

Seiler (Georg Friedrich). Biblical hermeneutics, w. notes &c. from J. Heringa. Tr., w. addit. notes by W. Wright. 8°. 1835

Seilhac (Léon de).
Les congrès ouvriers en France, 1876–97. s8°. 1899

Seillière (*le baron* Achille). Cat. des objets d'art & de riche ameublement, vente, 5–10 mai, 1890. 4°. 1890

Seillière (Ernest).
A. Schopenhauer. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1911
Etudes sur Ferdinand Lassalle. 8°. 1897
Lewis H. Morgan & la philos. marxiste de l'hist. [*by E. S.*]—Castelain (M.) Shakespeare & Ben Jonson, [& suite & fin] —A. Vulliod. Les sources de l'émotion dans l'œuvre de T. Storm, [& suite & fin]—Pitollet (C.) Notes sur H. Heine & T. Körner. [*Part of* Revue Germanique, t3, 1907]. 8°. 1907
Les mystiques du néo-romantisme : évol. contemp. de l'appétit mystique. s8°. 1911
Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. Rohde. Übertragung. 8°. 1911
La philosophie de l'impérialisme. 4t. la8°. 1903–8
1, Le comte de Gobineau et l'aryanisme hist.
2, Apollôn ou Dionysos : ét. crit. sur Nietzsche et l'utilitarisme impérialiste.
3, L'impérialisme démocratique.
4, Le mal romantique, essai sur l'impérialisme irrationnel.
Une tragédie d'amour au temps du romantisme : Henri & Charlotte Stieglitz. [Et. de psychologie romantique]. s8°.1909

Seimbres (A. Curie), *see* CURIE SEIMBRES (A.)

Seine. Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhist. : par E. Belgrand. Texte, 1t. Planches de géologie & de conchyliologie, 1t. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1869

*On the banks of the S., by A. M. F., 1900, *see* FALLS (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Seingalt (G. G. Casanova di), *see* CASANOVA (J.)

Sein-Ko (Taw), *see* TAW SEIN-KO.

Seippel (Paul). Romain Rolland : l'homme & l'œuvre. s8°. 1913
La Suisse au 19e s. Publ. par un groupe d'écrivains suisses sous la dir. de P. S. 3t. la8°. Lausanne. 1899–1901

Séipse (André de). Lettres d'un solitaire sur les maux du temps : 5e lettre, Que le véritable honneur est dans la vérité. [P1157]. s8°. 1900

Seiss (Joseph Augustus). The children of silence : the story of the deaf. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887

Seiters (J. Ch. A.) Bonifacius, d. Apostel d. Deutschen : nach s. Leben u. Wirken geschildert. 8°. Mainz. 1845

Sejanus ([Pub.] Pecinus).
Epitaphion liber. [P896]. s4°. [Cremonæ. 1556]
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

***Séjour (Un)** en France de 1792–5 : lettres &c., tr. H. Taine, 1872.
This being a tr. of " A residence in France, 1792–5, in letters f. an Eng. lady, prepared for press by J. Gifford, 1797," see GIFFORD (JOHN) *ps.*

Sekon (G. A.), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. NOKES].
Hist. of the Gt. Western Railway. 8°. 1895

Selâlet al Selâtyn, *see* SHAJRAT MALĀYŪ.

Selbie (John A.), *D.D., see* DICTIONARY (A) of Christ & the Gospels ; ed. J. Hastings, S. &c., 2v. 1906–8.

Selbie (William Boothby). Nonconformity, its origin & progress. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Selborne. Calendar of charters &c. rel. to S. & its priory. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 2s. 8°. 1891–4

Selborne (The) magazine, *see* NATURE NOTES.

Selborne Society, *see* NATURE NOTES : the S. Soc.'s magazine, 1890 &c.

Selborne (Roundell Palmer, *1st earl of*).
Anc. facts & fictions conc. churches & tithes. s8°. 1888
The book of praise, f. the best Eng. hymn writers. s8°. 1862
" " ..... 8°. 1864
" " ..... [n. ed.] s8°. 1880
Defence of the Church agst. disestablishment : w. intry. letter to Gladstone. s8°. 1886
Letters to his son on religion. s8°. 1898
Memorials. 2p in 4v, [*each p. has 2v*]. 8°. 1896–8
p1, Family & personal, 1766–1865.
p2, Personal & polit., 1865–95.
Notes on passages in the liturg. hist. of the Reformed Eng. Church. 8°. 1878
Our judicial system : speech, H. of C., Feb. 22. [P252]. 8°. 1867
see ATLAY (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord S. &c., 1908.

Selby. The Coucher Book of Selby. 2v. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 10, 13]. 8°. 1891–3
To v1 " is prefd., Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe."
To v2 " is prefd., an architect. descr. of the Abbey, by C. C. Hodges."
Selby wills ; ed. F. Collins. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 47]. 8°. 1912
*The story of Selby Abbey. By a. of " Old time stories." [P637]. 8°. Selby. 1894

Selby (Prideaux Jones). Hist. of British forest trees. 8°. 1842

Selby (Thomas G.) As the Chinese see us. s8°. 1901
The God of the frail. s8°. 1902
The imperfect angel, & o. sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
The lesson of a dilemma, & o. sermons. s8°. 1899
The unheeding God, [& o. sermons]. s8°. 1899

Selby (Walford Daking). Jubilee date-book. [P1013]. s8°. 1887
see LANCASHIRE & CHESHIRE Records in the P.R.O., 1882–3.

Selby-Bigge (L. A.), *M.A., ed.*, British moralists ; sels. f. writers princ. of 18th c. 2v. s8°. O. 1897

Selden Society. Publications. v1–25, 27–29. 4°. 1888–1913
Beverley Town docs. Ed. A. F. Leach. 4°. 1900 [14.]
Borough customs. 2v. Ed. M. Bateson. 4°. 1904–6 [18, 21.]
The Court Baron, w. select pleas f. Bp. of Ely's Court at Littleport. Ed. F. W. Maitland & W. P. Baildon. 4°. 1891 [4.]
Horne (Andrew). *The mirror of justices. Ed. W. J. Whittaker. With intr. by F. W. Maitland. 4°. 1895 [7.]
Leet jurisdiction in Norwich, 13th & 14th cs. Ed. W. Hudson. 4°. 1892 [5.]
Select cases before the King's Council in the Star Chamber, called the Court of Star Chamber [v1], 2. Ed. I. S. Leadam. 4°. 1903–11 [16, 25.]
[1], 1477–1509. 2, 1509–44.
Select cases conc. the Law Merchant, 1270–1638, v1, Local Courts. Ed. C. Gross. 4°. 1908 [23.]
Select cases f. the Coroners' Rolls, 1265–1413. Ed. C. Gross. 4°. 1896 [9.]
Select cases in Chancery, 1364–1471. Ed. W. P. Baildon. 4°. 1896 [10.]
Select cases in Court of Requests, 1497–1569. Ed. I. S. Leadam. 4°. 1898 [12.]
Select charters of trading companies, 1530–1707. Ed. C. T. Carr. 4°. 1913 [28.]
Select civil pleas. Ed. W. P. Baildon. v1, 1200–3. 4°. 1890 [3.]
Select passages f. the works of Bracton & Azo. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 4°. 1895 [8.]
Select pleas in Manorial & other Seignorial Courts. Ed. F. W. Maitland. v1, Henry III & Edw. I. 4°. 1889 [2.]

Selden Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
Select pleas in the Court of Admiralty. Ed. R. G. Marsden. v1, 2. 4°. 1894–7 [6, 11.]
1, 1390–1404, &, 1527–45. 2, 1547–1602.
Select pleas of the Crown. Ed. F. W. Maitland. v1, 1200–25. 4°. 1888 [1.]
Select pleas of the forest. Ed. G. J. Turner. 4°. 1901 [13.]
Select pleas, Starrs, & other records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews A.D. 1220–1284. Ed. J. M. Rigg. 4°. 1901 [15.]
" *This work is produced under the co-operation of the S.S. & the Jewish Hist. Soc.*"
Year Books of Edward II. v1–5, 7, 8 (1307–14). Ed. F. W. Maitland &c. 4°. 1903–13 [17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 29.]

Selden (Camille).
[*The following books are probably by two different authors. Lévy the publisher writes (1900) that the books on Heine are by a real person (Camille Selden); the others are probably by Mdme. Krinitz (?) who used C. S. as a pseud.*]

Daniel Vlady: hist. d'un musicien. s8°. 1862
Les derniers jours de Heine. s8°. 1884
L'esprit moderne en Allemagne. s8°. 1869
The last days of Heine. Tr. C. Brune. s8°. 1884
La musique en Allemagne: Mendelssohn. s8°. 1867

Selden (John) [SELDENUS].
De dis Syris syntagmata ii &c. ed. 2ª. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1629
Disc. of the laws & govt. of Eng., w. vindic. of the antient way of Parliaments in Eng. Collᵈ., f. MS. notes of S. by N. Bacon. 5th ed. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1760
The hist. of tithes. s4°. 1618
The hist. of tythes. [*a separate ed. from above*]. s4°. 1618
Mare clausum, s. de dominio maris. fol. Londini. 1635
,, Mare clausum. Acc. M. Z. Boxhornii apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum adv. Pontum Heuterum, et tractatus inter Henr. VII & Philippum Archiducem. s8°. Londini. 1636
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. D. Wilkins. 3v in 6, [*each v. has 2t*]. fol. 1726
Table-talk. n. ed. s8°. 1777
Table-talk. With notes by D. Irving. s8°. E. 1854
,, With biograph. pref. & notes by S. W. Singer. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
,, Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprˢ. *a.c. b.w.* Milton (J.) Areopagitica, 1868]. s8°. 1868
,, With biograph. pref. & notes by S.W. Singer. Added, Spare minutes, by A.Warwick. s8°. 1890
,, With intr. & notes by S. H. Reynolds. 8°. O. 1892
Titles of honor. 3rd ed. fol. 1672
see AIKIN (J.) Lives of S. & Usher, 1812.
,, *FLETA; subj. S. ad Fletam diss., ed. 2ª, 1685.
,, FORTESCUE (*Sir* J.) De laudibus legum Angliæ: added, 2 sums of Sir R. de Hengham; w. notes on F. & H. by J. S., 1660.

Sele (W. Fiennes, *1st viscount* Saye &), *see* SAYE & SELE.
Selebiensis, *see* SELBY. Coucher Book: [*to v1* " is prefᵈ., Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe "], 1891.
Select. Select charters & o. docˢ. illust. of American hist. (1606–1775), 1899, *see* MACDONALD (W.) *ed.*
Select charters & o. illustˢ. of Eng. constitut. hist. to r. of Edw. I, 1870; 8th ed., 1895, *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp.*
Select (A) coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of Eng. songs, w. their orig. airs &c., 2nd ed., 1813, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of old plays, n. ed., 1825–7; 4th ed., 1874–6, *see* DODSLEY (R.)
Select (A) coll. of poems, w. notes, 1780–2, *see* NICHOLS (JOHN) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable economical tracts, w. pref., notes &c., 1859, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publˢ. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce, w. pref., notes &c., 1859, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts on money, 1856, *see* POLITICAL ECONOMY CLUB.
Select (A) coll. of Scots poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect &c., 1777, *see* SCOTTISH.
Select epigrams f. the Greek Anthology: text, tr. &c. by J. W. Mackail, 1890; 1906, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
Select essays in Anglo-American legal history, by var. authors, v1, 1907, *see* ANGLO-AMERICAN.
Select fragments of the Greek comic poets, 1900, *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.) *ed.*
Select historical documents of the Middle Ages, tr., 1896, *see* HENDERSON (E. F.) *ed.*

Select [*continued*].
Select library of Nicene & Post-Nicene Fathers, ser. 2, 1890 &c., *see* NICENE.
Select passages f. ancient writers illust. of hist. of Greek sculpture, 1895, *see* JONES (H. S.) *ed.*
Select pieces of early popular poetry, 1817, *see* UTTERSON (E. V.) *ed.*
Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz., ed. Farr, 1845, *see* FARR (E.)
Select remains of the anc. pop. poetry of Scotland [1822], re-ed., 1885, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
Select Scotish ballads, 2v, 1783, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*
Select Scotish songs, w. obs. &c. by R. Burns, ed. R. H. Cromek, 1810, *see* CROMEK (R. H.) *ed.*
Select specimens of natural hist., coll. in travels to discover the source of the Nile, v5, 1790.
This is v5 of BRUCE (JAMES), *of Kinnaird.* Travels &c. 1790, *q.v.*
Select statutes & other constitutional documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth & James I, 1894, *see* PROTHERO (G. W.) *ed.*
Select tracts & docˢ. illust. of Eng. monetary hist. (1626–1730), 1896, *see* SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*
Select tracts [5] relating to Colonies, [1700], *see* COLONIES &c.
Select tracts relating to the Civil Wars in Eng. &c., 1815, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*
Select translations f. Old Eng. prose, 1908, *see* COOK (A. S.) & C. B. TINKER, *edd.*
Select views of London & its environs, 1804–5, *see* LONDON.
Select works of the British poets, w. biograph. sketches, 1831, *see* SOUTHEY (R.) *ed.*
Select works of the Brit. poets, w. prefˢ., 1824, *see* AIKIN (J.) *ed.*

Selecta. Poemata s. Italorum, qui sec. xvi Lat. scrips., 1808, *see* POEMATA.
Selecta poemata Anglorum Latina, 1774–6; ed. 2ª, 1779, *see* POPHAM (E.) *ed.*
Selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scripserunt, 1740, *see* POPE (A.) *ed.*

Selected. Selected fragments of Roman poetry, 1891, *see* MERRY (W. W.) *ed.*
Selected letters, [*first publ.*, 1876], *n.d.*, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (T.) *ed.*
Selected monographs. [New Sydenham Soc., 5, 11, 110, 121]. [4v]. 8°. 1859–88
[1], Czermak, on the pract. uses of the laryngoscope.
Dusch, on thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses.
Schröder van d. Kolk, on atrophy of the brain.
Radicke, on the application of statistics to medical enquiries.
Esmarch, on the uses of cold in surgical practice.
[2], Kussmaul & Tenner, on epileptiform convulsions f. hæmorrhage.
Wagner, on the resection of bones & joints.
Gräfe, three mems. on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, & glaucoma.
[3], Senator, Albuminuria in health & disease.
Stewart, Consid. on nature &c. of typhus & typhoid fever.
Landau, Moveable kidney in women.
[4], Raynaud, 2 essays on local asphyxia.
Klebs & Tommasi-Crudeli, Nature of malaria.
Marchiafava & Celli, Origin of melanæmia.
Neugebauer, Spondyl-olisthesis.

Selection. Selection from the corr. dur. negotiations for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question, 1842, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
Selection (A) from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, 1831, *see* MARCHMONT, *The earls of.*
Selection (A.) of Eng. synonyms, 1851, *see* WHATELY (R.) *ed.*
Selection of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c., 1842, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Selection of Psalm tunes & chants, embossed for the blind, 1836, *see* BLIND.
Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind, 1844, *see* BLIND.
Selection (A) of Scottish forfeited estates papers, 1715; 1745, 1909, *see* MILLAR (A. H.) *ed.*
Selection (A) of speeches deliv. at sev. County Meetings, 1820–1, *see* SPEECHES.

Selections. Selections from ancient Irish poetry; tr. by K. Meyer, 1911, *see* MEYER (K.)
Selections from the Attic orators, 1880, *see* JEBB (R. C.) *ed.*

Selections [*continued*].
Selections from the corr. of R. E. H. Greyson, 1857, *see* ROGERS (H.)
Selections from the less known Latin poets, 1869, *see* PINDER (N.) *ed.*
Selections from the letters, despatches &c. in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India (1772–85), 1890, *see* FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) *ed.*
Selections from the letters, despatches &c. in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India (1857–8), v1, 1893, *see* FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) *ed.*
Selections from the records of the City of Oxford &c., 1880, *see* OXFORD.
Selections from travels & journals preserved in the Bombay Secretariat, 1906, *see* FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) *ed.*
Selections in poetry & prose &c., 1847, *see* BLEADEN (J.) *ed.*
Selections of the most remarkable phenomena of nature, 1827, *see* BELL (H. G.) *ed.*
Typical s[s]. f. the best Eng. writers, 1869–76, *see* TYPICAL &c.

Selections & Documents in Economics, *see* COMMONS (J. R.) *ed.* Trade unionism & labor problems, 1905.
see RIPLEY (W. Z.) *ed.* Trusts, pools & corporations, 1905.

Seler, *see also* SELLER.

Seler (Cäcilie). Auf alten Wegen in Mexiko u. Guatemala, 1895–7. la8°. 1900

Seler (Eduard). Mexican chronology, [*& 9 other papers on Mexican & Maya subjects*], *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiq[s]. &c., 1904.
Wandmalereien von Mitla. fol. 1895

Seletti (Emilio), *see* FORCELLA (V.) & E. S. Iscrizioni crist. in Milano ant. al 9 sec., 1897.

Seletti (Enrico). Se il socialismo abbia fondamenti scientifici. 8°. Parma. [1896]

***Self,** 1845, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Selfe (Rose E.) With Dante in Paradise: readings f. the "Paradiso." s8°. 1900

Selfe (*lieut.-col.* **Sydney Gerald Fred.)**
Notes on the characters & incidents depicted by T. Hughes in "Tom Brown's schooldays"; w. inform. as to Rugby school, 1828–42. [P1280]. 8°. [Rugby ?]. 1909

***Self-formation,** by a Fellow of a College, 1837, *see* LOFFT (C.)

Seligman (Edwin R. A.)
Economic interpretation of hist. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Essays in taxation. 8°. N.Y. 1895
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1905
" " .... 8th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1913
L'impôt progressif en théorie & en pratique. Ed. franç. rev. & augm. par l'auteur. Tr. A. Marcaggi. 8°. 1909
The income tax: hist. &c. at home & abroad. 8°. N.Y. 1911
On the shifting & incidence of taxation. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.] 8°. 1892
" " .... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Principles of economics, w. spec. ref. to American conditions. [American citizen ser.; ed. A. B. Hart]. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Progressive taxation in theory & practice. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.] 8°. 1894
see ROSS (E. A.) S.'s shifting & incidence of taxation, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Seligmann (*Mrs.* Brenda Z.), *see* SELIGMANN (C. G.) & *Mrs.* B. Z. S. The Veddas, 1911.

Seligmann (C. G.), *M.D.*
The Melanesians of Brit. New Guinea. With ch. by F. R. Barton; & app. by E. L. Giblin. 8°. C. 1910
—— **& T. A. Joyce.** On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
—— & *Mrs.* **B. Z. Seligmann.** The Veddas. With ch. by C. S. Myers, & app. by A. Mendis Gunasekara. 8°. C. 1911

Seligmann (Leopold). Antigone d. Sophokles. 8°. Halle. 1869

Selim II, *sultan, see* SALĪM II, *sultan of the Turks.*

Selim Faris [†SALĪM FĀRIS].
Decline of Brit. prestige in the East. 8°. 1887

Selimus, *see* SALĪM I, *sultan of the Turks.*

Selincourt (— de), *see* DE SELINCOURT.

Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721; prototype of "Robinson Crusoe," see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see HOWELL (JOHN). Life & adv. of S., 1829.

Selkirk (J. B.) *ps., see* BROWN (JAMES), *of Selkirk.*

Selkirk (James), *missionary.* Recollections of Ceylon. 8°. 1844

Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*).
Obs. on the present state of the Highlands. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806
Sketch of the British fur trade in N. America, w. obs. rel. to the North-West Co. of Montreal. 8°. 1816
see BRYCE (G.) Mackenzie, S. &c., 1905.
,,*NARRATIVE of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. America, since connexion of S. w. the Hudson's Bay Co., [*by E. Ellice ?*], 1817.

Sell (Carl), *D.D.; b. 1845.*
The Church in the mirror of hist. Tr. E. Stirling. s8°. E. 1890
see ALICE, *princess.* A.: Mittheilungen aus i. Leben u. Briefen [*by S.*], 1883.
,, —— Alice: biog. sketch & letters, [*by S.*], tr., 1884.

Sell (Edward). The faith of Islam. 8°. 1880
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Sella (Pietro). Alcune note sulla vicinia come elemento costit. del comune, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 36, 1905.

Sellar, *see also* SELLER.

Sellar (Alex. Craig). S.'s manual of Acts rel. to Education in Scotland. By J. E. Graham. 9th ed. 8°. E. 1894
see GRAHAM (J. E.) Manual of Acts rel. to educ. in Scot. (founded on that of S.), 1902.

Sellar (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mary).
Recollections & impressions. 8°. E. 1907
" " ..... 3rd imp. 8°. 1907

Sellar (William Young).
Roman poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil. 8°. O. 1877
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1883
" " Horace & the elegiac poets. With mem. by A. Lang; [*ed. W. P. Ker*]. 8°. O. 1892
Roman poets of the Republic. 8°. E. 1863
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. O. 1881
Theories of classical teaching. 2nd ed. [P460]. 8°. E. 1867

Seller, *see also* SELER, SELLAR, ZELLER.

Seller (William) & H. Stephens.
Physiology at the farm. 8°. E. 1867

Sellers (Charles). Oporto, old & new. A hist. rec. of the port wine trade. Ed. & publ. by H. E. Harper. s4°. 1899
Tales from the lands of nuts & grapes (Span. & Portuguese folk-lore). s8°. 1888

Sellers (Edith). The Danish Poor Relief system. s8°. 1904
Foreign solutions of Poor Law problems. s8°. *n.d.*

Sellers (Maud). Acts & ordinances of the Eastland Co. Ed. f. the orig. muniments of the gild of Merchant adventurers of York by M. S. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 11]. s4°. 1906

Sellers (W. E.) From Aldershot to Pretoria. 8°. [1900]

Sellés (Eugenio). Tragedia de celos, [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1910

Sellier (Charles).
Anciens hôtels de Paris. Nouv. rech. hist. &c. 8°. 1910
see CARNAVALET. Guide explicatif du Musée C.; par C. S. &c., 1903.

Sellin (Ernst).
Kommentar z. Alten Testament. Hrsg. v. E. S. Bl. 8°. L. 1913
1, Die Genesis; übers. u. erklärt v. O. Procksch.
Eine Nachlese auf d. Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný, Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Denkschr., B52, 1906.
Tell Ta'annek. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný: "Die Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek," *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B50, 1904.
—— **& C. Watzinger.** Jericho; d. Ergebnisse d. Ausgrabungen. [Wiss. Veröffentl.d. deut. Orient Gesellschaft, 22]. fol. L. 1913

Sello (Georg).
Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt in alter u. neuer Zeit. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins, 2]. [P1113]. 8°. L. 1906

Sellon (Edward). Annotations on the sacred writings of the Hindüs. n. ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Herbert Breakspear. s8°. 1848

Sellon (*Miss* Lydia). *Reply to a tract by J. Spurrell, cont[s]. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy. By the Superior [*i.e. Miss S.* P129]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
see CAMPBELL (DIANA A. G.) Miss S., & the Sisters: Further statement of the Rules, w. review of Miss S.'s "Reply," by D. A. G. C., a novice lately seceded, 1852.
,, PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.* Letter to Miss S., 1852.
,, SPURRELL (J.) Miss S. & the Sisters of Mercy: exposure of the rules &c., 1852.
,, —— Rejoinder to the Reply of [*Miss S.*], 2nd ed., 1852.

Sellon (*Baron* P. Emile Maurice de), *see* MAURICE DE SELLON.

Sell's dict. of the world's press. 1899 ; 1903. 2v. 8°. [1899]–1903

Selmer (Agot Gjems), *see* GJEMS-SELMER (Å.)

Selmo (Marco). Alla viola del pensiero &c. : [versi]. [Nozze Antonio–Faccini]. [N18]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878].

Il tramvay fra Vicenza ed Arzignano &c. : [*versi*]. [Nozze Selmo–Zanoni]. [N19]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1880]

Selous (Edmund). Bird life glimpses. s8°. 1905

The bird watcher in the Shetlands, w. notes on seals. 8°. 1905

Bird watching. s8°. 1901

Selous (Frederick Courteney).

African nature notes & reminisc. Foreword by President Roosevelt. 8°. 1908

A hunter's wanderings in Africa. 8°. 1881

,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1895

Sport & travel east & west. la8°. 1900

Travel & adventure in S.-E. Africa. la8°. 1893

Selva (Hercule Rasiel de) *ps.*, *see* RASIEL DE SELVA (H.) *ps.*

*Selvaggio, 1865, *see* MANNING (A.)

Selvago (Gabriele). Della città di Venezia : lett. ined. a C. Paleotto. [1565. Nozze Comello–Conti Montalban]. [N29]. 8°. Venezia. 1842

Selvatico (*il march.* Pietro). Gli antichi prospetti d. Basilica Marciana a Venezia. [Nozze Valmarana–Cittadella-Vigodarzere]. [N65]. 4°. [Padova ?] [1879]

L' arte nella vita degli artisti. s8°. Firenze. 1870

I peccati d. architettura ital. da mezzo sec. [Nozze Giusti–Cittadella]. [N33]. 8°. Padova. 1863

Selve (Odet de). Corr. polit. de S., ambass. en Angl., 1546–9. Publ. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.] la8°. 1888

Selvoff (Simon) [†SELVOV (SEMEN)].

Lettres russes. Tr. du ms. s8°. 1891

Selwyn (A. R. C.), *see* STANFORD, *publishing firm.* S.'s compendium &c. : N. America, by Hayden & S., 1883.

—— **& G. F. H. Ulrich.**

Notes sur la géographie physique, la géologie, & la minéralogie de Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Exposition Intercoloniale, 1866]. [P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866

Selwyn (Edward Carus).

The oracles in the New Testament. 8°. [1912]

Selwyn (George A.), *1719–91.* G. S., h. letters & h. life. Ed. E. S. Roscoe & H. Clergue. 8°. 1899

see HAYWARD (A.) Chesterfield ; & S., 1854.

,, JESSE (J. H.) S. & h. contemps., 1843–4 ; n. ed., 1882.

,, KERR (S. P.) G. S. & the wits, 1909.

Selwyn (George Augustus), *bp. of (1) New Zealand (2) Lichfield ; 1809–78.* Letters to the Soc. for Propag. of the Gospel, w. o. information conc. h. diocese. [P152]. 8°. 1843

The work of Xt. in the world : 4 sermons before the Univ. of Cambridge. [P764]. s8°. C. 1855

see CURTEIS (G. H.) S., h. life & work, w. some further gleanings f. h. letters, sermons, speeches, 1889.

,, TUCKER (H. W.) Mem. of S., 1879.

Selwyn (John Richardson), *bp. of Melanesia, see* HOW (F. D.) J. S., a mem., 1899.

Selwyn (William), *canon of Ely.* Extracts from College exams. in Divinity for last 4 years &c. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834

Semallé (*le cte.* Jean René Pierre de).

Souvs. du cte. de S., page de Louis XVI. Publ. par s. petit-fils. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 16]. 8°. 1898

Sémant (Paul de), *see* CAHU (T.) & P. DE S. Rose Bonheur, 1904.

Sematology. *Outline of s., 1831, *see* SMART (B. H.)

Semeka (Gregor).

Ptolemäisches Prozessrecht : Studien z. ptolemäischen Gerichtsverf. u. z. Gerichtsverfahren. H1. 8°. München. 1913

Semen (Richard). Die Mneme als erhalt. Prinzip im Wechsel d. organ. Geschehens. 3e A. 8°. L. 1911

Die mnemischen Empfindungen &c. [1 Forts. d. Mneme]. 8°. L. 1909

Semenov (Eugène). Une page de la contre-révolution russe (Les pogromes). Avec une préf. d'A. France. s8°. 1906

The Russian govt. & the massacres. A page of the Russian Counter-Revol. Tr. f. French, w. intr. by L. Wolf. s8°. 1907

Semenov (Petr Petrovich).

Географ.-статист. словарь Россійской имперіи. Составилъ С. по порученію И. Р. Геогр. О. при содѣйствіи В. Звѣринскаго, Н. Филиппова и Р. Маака &c. 5t. [t4 *no tp*]. 8°. С.-П. 1863–85

Исторія Имп. Р. Географ. Общества 1845–95. Составилъ С. по порученію И. Р. Г. О. при содѣйствіи А. А. Достоевскаго. 3ч. [*pag. cont.*] la8°. С.-П. 1896

Semenov (Vladimir). Бой при Цусимѣ. s8°. С.-П. 1906

The battle of Tsu-shima. Tr. A. B. Lindsay ; w. pref. by Sir G. S. Clarke. s8°. 1906

The price of blood. Sequel to " Rasplata " & " The battle of Tsushima." Tr. L. Lewery & F. R. Godfrey. s8°. 1910

Rasplata (The reckoning) : diary dur. blockade of Port Arthur & voyage of Adm. Rojēstvensky's fleet. Tr. L. A. B. 8°. 1909

Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (Veniamin). Городъ и деревня въ европейской Россіи. Очеркъ по экономической географіи, 1910, *see* IMP. RUSSKOE GEOGRAF. OBSCHESTVO. 8°.С.-П. 1910

Semeria (Giovanni), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. : Opere minori, letture da G. S. &c., 1906.

Sémérie (Eugene). La politique républicaine à propos de l'Article 7. [P356]. 8°. 1879

Semevsky (V. I.) [Семевскій]. Крестьяне въ царствованіе Екатерины II. 2t. [t1, изд. 2oe]. 8°. 1901–3

Крестьянскій вопросъ въ Россіи въ XVIII и первой половинѣ XIX вѣка. 2t. 8°. 1888

***Semi-attached (The)** couple, 1860, *see* EDEN (*Hon.* E.)

***Semi-detached (The)** house, ed. Lady T. Lewis, n. ed., 1860 ; 1872, *see* EDEN (*Hon.* E.)

***Semiphoras** u. Schemhamphoras Salomonis, 1689, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Semiramis, *queen of Assyria* [SEMIRAMIDE].

see LEHMANN-HAUPT (C. F.) Die histor. S. u. i. Zeit, 1910.

,, MONTANO (E.) *Semiramide, 1677.

Semisch (Carl G.) Die apostol. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Märtyrers Justinus. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Justin der Märtyrer. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1840–2

Semler (Johann Salomo) [SEMLERUS]. Paraphrasis evang. Ioh., cum notis &c. 2p. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1771–2

Paraphr. epist. ad Galatas, cum notis &c. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1779

Paraphr. 2 epist. ad Cor. &c. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1776

Paraphr. in epist. 1 Petri, cum notis &c. s8°. Halæ. 1783

Paraphr. in epist. 2 Petri et epist. Judæ, cum notis &c. s8°. Halæ. 1784

Programmata academica selecta. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1779

Unpartei. Samlungen z. Historie d. Rosenkreuzer. Stük[e] 1, 2 in 1v. s8°. L. 1786–7

see SCHMID (H.) Die Theologie Semler's, 1858.

Semmes, *see also* SAMMES.

Semmes (Raphael). My adventures afloat : services in the " Sumter " & " Alabama." 2p in 1v. la8°. 1869

Semmig (Herman).

Die Jungfrau v. Orleans u. i. Zeitgenossen. 2e A. 8°. L. [1885]

Semon (Richard). Im austral. Busch u. an d. Küsten d. Korallenmeeres. la8°. L. 1896

In the Australian bush & on the coast of the Coral Sea. [English ed.] la8°. 1899

Sempad, *constable of Armenia.*

Chron. du royaume de la petite Arménie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Semper (Carl).

Die Philippinen u. ihre Bewohner. 8°. Würzburg. 1869

Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. s8°. 1881

,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1899

see DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. C. S. &c., 1869.

Semper (Gottfried).

Der Stil in d. technischen u. tekton. Künsten, oder prakt. Aesthetik. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M., München. 1860–3

B1, Die textile Kunst. B2, Keramik, Tektonik, Stereotomie, Metallotechnik.

Sempere y Guarinos (Juan). Biblioteca española económico-política. 4t, [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1801–21

Ensayo de una biblioteca española de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III. 6t in 3. s8°. 1785–9

Sempill (Robert), *ballad-writer ; 1530 ?–95.* The sege of the Castel of Edinburgh. [P730]. s4°. E. [1573, repr.] 1813

Semple (David) & E. D. W. Greig. An enquiry on enteric fever in India, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. SC. MEMS., N.S., no. 32, 1908.

Semple (*Miss* Ellen Churchill).

Amer. hist. & its geographic conditions. 8°. Boston. [1903]

Influences of geog. environment, on the basis of Ratzel's system of anthropo-geography. 8°. 1911

Semple (James George), *calling himself Semple Lisle.* *The northern impostor : life &c. of S. 3rd ed. [P264]. 8°. 1786

Semple (John), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, S. &c. : ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Semple (Robert), *ballad-writer, see* SEMPILL (R.)

Semple (Robert), *governor of the Red River Colony; 1766–1816.*
Obs. on a tour f. Hamburg through Berlin, Gorlitz & Breslau, to Silberberg, & Gottenburg. 8°. 1814
Second journey to Spain, 1809. [First journey 1807 *wanting*]. 8°. 1809

Semple (Robert Hunter). Mems. on diphtheria, f. writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis & Daviot. Sel. & tr. by R. H. S. [New Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1859

Semple (William), *land surveyor, see* CRAWFURD (G.) Hist. of Renfrew, cont. of S., 1782.

Semple-Lisle (James George), *see* SEMPLE (J. G.), *calling himself Semple Lisle.*

Sempringham, *see* LIVRE. *Le livere de reis de Engleterre, [*cont.* "*Chroniques de S.*" *or* "*S. Annals*"], 1865.

Semrau (Franz). Würfel u. Würfelspiel im alten Frankreich. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 23]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Sen (Dinesh Chandra).
Hist. of Bengali language & literature. 8°. Calcutta. 1911

Sen (Guru Prosad). Intr. to study of Hinduism. s8°. Calcutta. 1893

Sen (Keshub Chunder), *see* KESHUB CHUNDER SEN.

Sénac de Meilhan (Gabriel). L'émigré. Publ. par C. Stryienski & F. Funck-Brentano. 8°. 1904

Senan, *Saint & bp., b. 488?* [SINON], *see* MESCAL (D.) The story of Inis Cathaigh: [*mainly an acc. of the life of St. S.*], 1902.

Sénancour (E. P. de) [†PIVERT DE SÉNANCOUR (E.)]
De l'amour. 4e éd. 2t. 8°. 1834
Libres méditations d'un solitaire inconnu. 8°. 1819
Obermann. n. éd., avec préf. par G. Sand. s8°. 1874
Obermann; w. biog. & crit. intr. by A. E. Waite. s8°. 1903
Obermann. Ed. crit. publ. par G. Michaut. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] [t]1. s8°. 1912
Rêveries sur la nature primitive de l'homme. Ed. crit. par J. Merlant. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] t1. s8°. 1910
see MERLANT (J.) S.; sa vie, son œuvre, son influence, 1907.
„ MICHAUT (G. M. A.) S. &c., 1909.

Senanges (*victsse.* de) *ps.* *Les sacrifices de l'amour, ou Lettres de la vctsse. de S. & du chev. de Versenai, 2p, n. éd., *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t12, 13, 1772.

Señán y Alonso (Eloy). Diego Hurtado de Mendoza: apuntes biog.-crít. Prólogo de J. España y Lledó. s8°. Jerez. 1886

Senar (Gabriel Jérôme) [SENARD; SENART]. Révélations puisées dans les cartons des comités de salut public & de sûreté générale, ou méms. inéd. de S., publ. par A. Dumesnil. 8°. 1824

Senarega (Bartholomæus). De rebus Genuensibus, 1488–1514, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

Sénart (Emile). Les castes dans l'Inde. s8°. 1896
Essai sur la légende du Buddha &c. la8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1882

Senat, *see* ULSTER. Annals of U., otherwise Annals of S., (431–1541), 1887–1901.

Senator (The): or, Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle. [*The word "Clarendon's" is omitted from the title of v16–27*].
27v (Nov., 1790–Dec., 1800). 8°. [1790–1800]
„ „ Senator (The): or, Chronicle of the proceedings & debates &c. 5v (Jan., 1801–June, 1802). 8°. [1801–2]

Senator (Hermann). Albuminuria in health & disease, w. 2 app.; tr. T. P. Smith, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1884.

Senchus Mor, *see* IRELAND. Ancient Laws of I., v1–3, S. M., 1865–79.

Sendabar, *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, le roman intit. Paraboles de S. &c.

Senden (G. H. van). Gesch. d. Apologetik. Übers. v. W. Quack u. R. Binder. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1846

Sender (Clemens). Chronik, bis z. 1536, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B4, 1894.

Sendivogius (Michael) [SENDIVOG; SANDIVOGIUS].
New light of alchemy &c. Also, Nine books of the nature of things, by Paracelsus; also, a chymical dict. All tr. by J. F., M.D. s8°. 1674

Senebier (Jean). Hist. litt. de Genève. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1786

Seneca (Lucius Annæus), *d. 65 A.D.* [SÉNÈQUE]. Opera quæ exstant. 3t. [t3 *has 2 pagins.*] 8°. Amstelodami. 1672
t3, M. Annæi Senecæ Opera.
Opera omnia quæ sup. Recog. F. E. Ruhkopf. 5v. 8°. L. 1797–1811
Opera. Recog. F. Haase. 3v in 2. s8°. L. 1853–62
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. L. 1884–92

Seneca (Lucius Annæus) [*continued*].
Opera quæ supersunt.
3v in 4. [1 i, ii]. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1898–1907
1 i, Dialog. lib. xii. Ed. E. Hermes.
ii, De beneficiis lib. vii—De clementia lib. ii. Ed. C. Hosius.
2, Nat. quæst. lib. viii. Ed. A. Gercke.
3, Ad Lucilium Epist. moralium quæ supersunt. Ed. O. Hense.
Dialogorum lib. 12. Ex rec. & cum apparatu crit. H. A. Koch. 8°. Ulmæ. 1884
Senecæ et P. Syri Mimi, forsan etiam aliorum, singulares sententiæ. Op. J. Gruteri. Acc. nova vers. Græca J. Scaligeri &c. [*Ed. S. Haverkamp & A. Preyger*]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1708
Tragœdiæ. Recog. F. H. Bothe. 3v in 1. 8°. L. 1819
"*Incerti auct. Octavia*" *forms part of v3.*
Tragœdiæ. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1835
Tragœdiæ. Rec. R. Peiper & G. Richter. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1902
TRANSLATIONS.
Workes. Tr. Tho. Lodge. fol. 1614
Œuvres. Tr. par La Grange; avec notes [*by Naigeon*]. 7t, [t7 *wanting. This vol. contains* Essai sur S., par Diderot]. s8°. 1778–9
Morals: a sel. of h. prose. Ed. [*w. intr.*] by W. Clode. s8°. [1905]
Physical science in the time of Nero. Being a tr. of the "Quæstiones naturales" of S. [w. intr.] by J. Clarke. With notes by Sir A. Geikie. 8°. 1910
Les 4 posses. de vie humaine, [*tr. of S.'s* De 4 virtutibus *by J. B. Despériers*, 1544], *see* DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
The tragedies of S. Eng. verse by E. I. Harris. s8°. 1904
REFERENCES.
see AUBERTIN (C.) Sur les rapports supposés entre S. & S. Paul, 1857; 1869.
„ CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Influence of S. on Eliz. tragedy, 1893.
„ DIELS (H.) S. u. Lucan, 1885.
„ LA RUE (G. DE). Les bardes &c., 1834 (*with* Le Bouquet des fleurs de Sénêque *in t3*).
„ L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) S.'s Morals by way of abstract, 4th ed., 1688; 12th ed., 1722.
„ MÜLLER (J.) Krit. Studien z. d. Briefen S., 1897.
„ —— Krit. Studien zu d. klein. Schriften d. Phil. S., 1889.
„ —— Krit. Studien zu d. Naturales Quæstiones S., 1894.
„ —— Krit. Studien z. S. De beneficiis u. De clementia, 1892.
„ PETRONIUS. Satiræ &c., tertium ed. Buecheler; adi. sunt S. satiræ, 1895.
„ PINTOR (F.) Rapppr. romane di S. &c., 1906.
„ SCHENKL (C.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. S., 1863.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) L. A. Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ; quas notis illustratas ed. E. S., 1841.
„ TOYNBEE (P. J.) "Seneca morale" (Inferno, iv, 141), *n.d.*
„ WALTZ (R.) Vie de S., 1909.
„ WOHLFARTH (J. F. T.) Geist aus S.'s Werken, 1860.

Seneca (Marcus Annæus), *father of L. A. Seneca.*
Opera, coll. stud. Soc. Bipontinæ. ed. accur. 8°. Biponti. 1783
see SENECA (L. A.) Opera, t3, M. A^t. S. opera, 1672.

Seneca (Thomas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Seneffe, *battle of, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t95.

Sénégal, *see* LAGRILLIÈRE-BEAUCLERC (E.) Mission au Sénégal &c.: voyage de A. Lebon. Rapport, 1898.

Sénemaud (Edmond) [SÉNEMAUD *aîné*].
De la noblesse actuelle en France. [*b. w.* Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). De l'aristocratie au 19e s., 1859]. s8°. Angoulême. 1857

Senensis (B. Ochinus), *see* OCHINO (BERNARDINO) *da Siena.*

Senensis (Faustus Socinus), *see* SOCINUS (F.)

Sénequier (Paul). Grasse. Notes à la suite de l'inventaire des archives communales. 3e éd. rev., corr. &c. 8°. Grasse. 1902

Senese [SANESI]. *Dialogo de' giuochi che nelle vegghie sanesi si usano di fare, 1574, *see* DIALOGO.
Doc. risg. la repubblica Senese retirata in Montalcino (1556–58), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
Due doc. di storia Senese 1555 e 1557 e spoglio d. voce e maniere, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
*Framm. di una cronachetta s. d'anon. del sec. 14. [Nozze Sarrocchi–Partini]. [N47, 92]. 8°. Siena. 1893

Senestre (—) [*ps.* LUDOVIC HANS], *see* HANS (L.) *ps.*

Seneuil (Jean G. Courcelle-), *see* COURCELLE-SENEUIL (J. G.)

Senex, *ps. of a. of* "*Clerical reminiscences,*" *1880, see* BATEMAN (JOSIAH).

Senfft von Pilsach (Christian Friedrich Ludwig, *Graf*).
Méms.: Empire—Organisation de la Suisse. 1806–13. la8°. Leipzig. 1863

Sengler (Jacob). Goethe's Faust. 8°. 1873
Wesen u. Bedeutung d. speculativen Philosophie u. Theologie. 8°. Heidelberg. 1837
Senhouse (R. M. Minton), *see* MINTON-SENHOUSE (R. M.)
Seni (Francesco Saverio).
La Villa d' Este in Tivoli. Mem. storiche. 8°. 1902
***Senior (The)** songman, 1883, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Senior, *ps.* Senior's letters on the Corn Laws. By a member of the Temple. n. ed. [*Signed* " A senior." P311]. 8°. 1839
Senior (Dorothy). Some old English worthies. Ed. with notes & intr. by D. S. 8°. 1912
Thomas of Reading, by T. Deloney—George a Green, by N. W.—Roger Bacon—Friar Rush.
Senior (Edgar), *see* BOLAS (T.), A. A. K. TALLENT, & E. S. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.
Senior (Mary Charlotte Mair), *aft. Simpson, see* SIMPSON (M. C. M.)
Senior (Nassau William), *1790–1864.*
Biographical sketches. s8°. 1863
Conversations & journals in Egypt & Malta. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1882
Conversations w. Thiers, Guizot, & o. disting^{d}. persons dur. the Second Empire, [1852–60]. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1878
" " Conversations w. disting^{d}. persons dur. Second Empire, 1860–3. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 8°. 1880
Essays on fiction. s8°. 1864
Histor. & philosoph. essays. [*Ed. M. C. M. Senior, aft. Simpson*]. 2v. s8°. 1865
Intr^{y}. lect. on pol. econ., Oxford, 1826. 3rd ed. [P603]. 8°. 1831
" " *For another copy, see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p33, 1828.
Journal in Turkey & Greece, 1857–8. s8°. 1859
Journals, conversations & essays rel. to Ireland. 2v. s8°. 1868
Journals in France & Italy, 1848–52; w. sketch of the Revol. of 1848. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1871
Letter to Ld. Howick, on legal provision for the Irish poor, commutation of tithes, & provision for Irish R.C. Clergy. 3rd ed., w. pref. suggesting measures. [P603]. 8°. 1832
Polit. economy. [Encyc. Metropolitana]. s8°. 1850
*Remarks on the opposition to the Poor Law Amendment Bill. [P603]. 8°. 1841
Reviews of the Waverley Novels. [Extr. f. Quarterly, & London Rev.] 8°. *n.d.*
Statement of the provision for the poor, & condition of the labouring classes in America & Europe. [P603]. 8°. 1835
Suggestions on popular education. 8°. 1861
Three lects. on the cost of obtaining money, & on some effects of private & govt. paper money, Oxford, 1829. [*a. c., b. w.* Three lectures on transmission, 1828. P603]. 8°. 1830
Three lects. on the rate of wages, Oxford; w. pref. on the pres. disturbances. 2nd ed. [P603. *a. c., dated* 1831, *b. w.* Three lectures on transmission, 1828]. 8°. 1830
Three lects. on transmission of precious metals f. country to country, & the mercantile theory of wealth. Oxford, June, 1827. 8°. 1828
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P603]. 8°. 1830
Two lects. on population; added, corr. betw. [S.] & Malthus. [P603]. 8°. 1831
see IRELAND: POOR &C. Abstract of final report of Comm^{srs}., also of letters by S. &c., 2nd ed., 1837.
" TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS DE). Corr. & conversations of T. w. S. (1834–59), 1872.
Senior (William), *writer on angling* [*ps.* RED SPINNER].
By stream & sea. n. ed. [*First publ^{d}., 1877*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Thames f. Oxford to the Tower. 4°. 1891
Travel & trout in the Antipodes. s8°. 1880
Waterside sketches. s8°. 1875
see FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; Pike & perch, by W. S. &c., 1900.
Senkenberg (Renatus L. C. Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Versuch e. Gesch. d. Teutschen Reichs im 17. Jhdt.; v. R. K. v. S., 7B, 1791–1804.
This is the t. on the 2nd tp^{s}. of B22–28 of Häberlin (F. D.) Neueste teutsche Reichs Gesch., 1774–1804, *q.v.*, [*B21 having been completed by S., while B22–28 are a cont. by S.*]
Senn (John Petit-), *see* PETIT-SENN (JOHN).
Senna (Ernesto). Conselheiro A. Ferreira Vianna: sua vida e suas obras. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1902
Sennacherib, *king of Assyria* [SANHERIB; SENNACHARIB; SENNAKHÉRIB].
see ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5, Weber (O.) S.
" BOSANQUET (J. W.) The fall of Nineveh & reign of S. &c., 1853.
" SMITH (GEO.) Hist. of S., tr. f. the cuneiform mons., 1878.
Sennett (A. R.) Garden cities in theory & practice. 2v. s8°. 1905
Sennett (Richard). The marine steam engine. 8°. 1882
Sens, *see* RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t1–3, O^{s}. de la Province de S., t1–3, 1902–9.
see —— R. des historiens de la Fr.; Pouillés, t4, P. de la Prov. de S., publ. par A. Longnon, 1904.
Sens (*Mlle.* de), *see* CHAROLAIS (*Mlle.* DE).
Sensier (Alfred). Etude sur Georges Michel. la8°. 1873
J. F. Millet. Tr. H. De Kay. 4°. 1881
Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau. la8°. 1872
Sensitive (Samuel) *ps.* *The miseries of human life; the groans of S. S. &c., [v1, 3rd ed.], 1806–7, *see* BERESFORD (J.)
***Senso (Il)** comune ed i disordini del maggio 1898 in Italia, 2^{a} ed., con uno studio sull' anarchia, 1898, *see* NICOLA (A. DE).
***Sensuyuēt** plusieurs belles chansons cōposees nouuellemēt &c., [*1530, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^{a}., livr. 3, 1838–58.
Sentence (La) par corps. *For an ed., see* *CAQUETS (LES) de l'accouchée; suiv. de la S. par c., 1888.
Sententiæ. *Die Sententiæ divinitatis, ein Sentenzenbuch d. Gilbertschen Schule. Aus d. Hss. z. ersten Male hrsg. u. histor. untersucht v. B. Geyer. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 7 ii–iii]. 8°. Münster. 1909
***Sentimental (A)** journey, *var. ed^{s}., see* STERNE (L.) [*ps.* YORICK].
***Sentiments (Des)** de justice & d'humanité de l'Angleterre dans la question indienne, 1857, *see* ANGLETERRE.
Sentinus (Jacobus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
***Separation (The)** of mother & child by the law of " Custody of infants," 1838, *see* CUSTODY.
Sepet (Marius). Le drame chrétien au moyen âge. s8°. 1878
Origines cathol. du théâtre mod.: Les drames liturgiques & les jeux scolaires—Les mystères—Les orig. de la comédie au moyen-âge—La Renaissance. 8°. [1901]
S. Louis. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1899
Sephardi (*rabbi* Moses), *aft. Petrus Alfunsi, see* ALFONSO, *fabulist.*
Sepher ha-Zohar, *see* ZOHAR.
Sepinus (Gervasius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Sepp (Bernhard). Die Kassettenbriefe Maria Stuart's. Eine Erwiderung auf H. Bresslau's Replik in s. Beitr. z. Gesch. M. S.'s. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1884
Maria Stuart u. i. Ankläger, 1568/9: Sammlung v. Aktenstücken, hrsg. v. S. s8°. München. 1884
Der Originaltext d. Cassettenbriefe d. Maria Stuart. Eine Erwiderung auf M. Philippson's Abhdlg. Les lettres de la cassette. [P1147]. 8°. München. 1888
Sepp (Gabriel). Voyage to Paraquaria, *see* CHURCHILL. Voy., v5.
Sepp (Johann Nepomuk), *b. 1816.*
Altbayerischer Sagenschatz. 8°. München. 1876
Gesch. d. Apostel v. Tode Jesu bis z. Zerstörung Jerusalems. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1866
Leben Christi. Mit Vorrede v. J. v. Görres. 7B in 4. 8°. Regensburg. 1843–6
B5–7 have 2nd tp^{s}., Symbolik z. Leben Christi: Der myth. Christus—Der rationalist. Christus—Die jüd. Christus oder d. Pseudomessiase.
Meerfahrt nach Tyrus z. Ausgrabung d. Kathedrale mit Barbarossa's Grab. 8°. L. 1879
Thaten u. Lehren Jesu mit i. weltgeschichtl. Beglaubigung. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1864
Sept. Roman des sept sages, 1876, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Sept générations d'exécuteurs: mém^{s}. des Sanson, réd. par H. Sanson, 1862–3, *see* SANSON (H.)
Septans (Albert).
Les expéd. anglaises en Afrique, 1873–96. la8°. [1896]
Septem illustrium virorum poemata. Ed. 2^{a}, [*w. pref. by D. Elsevirius*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1672
Septembre, *see* *MÉMOIRES sur les journées de s. (1792), 1823.
Septimellensis (Henricus), *see* ARRIGO, *da Settimello.*
Septimius Florens Tertullianus (Quintus), *see* TERTULLIAN.
Septimius Serenus (Aulus), *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
Septimius Severus (Lucius), *emperor of Rome, see* SEVERUS.
Sepulchral monuments in Gt. Brit., Norman Conquest to 17th cent., p1, 2, 1786–96, *see* GOUGH (RICH.)
Sepulchre, Holy, *of Jerusalem, see* JERUSALEM.
Sepulcri (A.), *see* PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., A. S. &c., 1904.

Sepúlveda (Juan Ginés de) [†Genesius de Sepulveda (Joannes)]. Opera; accur. R. Hist. Acad. 4v. 4°. Matriti. 1780
see España. Col. de doc., t8.

Sepúlveda (Lorenzo de), *see* Schäffer (A.) Ein unbekannter altspan. Romancero; Cancionero de romances por S. &c., 1563, 1893.

Sepúlveda (Ricardo). El Corral de la Pacheca. (Apuntes para la hist. del teatro esp.); con prólogo de J. Monreal. s8°. 1888

Sequanus (Joannes Metellus), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p461, 1903.

Séquard (Charles Edward Brown), *see* Brown-Séquard (C. E.)

Sequel. *Sequel of "The policy of England towards Spain," 1837, *see* Policy.

*Sequel to drum-taps, 1865/6, *see* Whitman (Walt).

*Sequel (A) to the printed paper circulated by Rev. C. Curtis, 1792, *see* Parr (S.)

Sequences from the Sarum Missal, w. tr., 1871, *see* Salisbury.

Sequentiæ ex missalibus, 1852, *see* Neale (J. M.) *ed.*

Sera (Leo G.) On the tracks of life. Tr. J. M. Kennedy; intr. by O. Levy. 8°. 1909

Serafim, *Ieromonakh, see* Seraphim, *St.*

Serafini (Camillo). Le monete e le bolle plumbee pontif. del medagliere Vaticano. Prec. da un saggio di storia delle coll. numismat. Vat. di S. Le Grelle. v1, 2, 4°. Milano. 1910–12
1, Adeodato (615–618)—Pio V (1566–1572).
2, Gregorio XIII (1572–85)—Innocenzo XII (1691–1700).

Serafini (Giulio).
Il maritaggio dell' alchimista. Comedia. [P827]. s8°. 1624

*Seraglio (The), 1776, *see* Thompson (E.)

Serangeli (Stefano). Il Grimoaldo overo la generosità fra' gli sdegni. [P822]. s8°. Bologna. 1697

Serantoni (Vincenzo). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a*^{s}. *Ed.* V. S. Nozze Torre–Lippi]. [N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1770

Serao, *see also* Sirao.

Serao (Matilde) [*i.e. Mdme.* Edouard Scarfoglio].
Addio, amore! s8°. Milano. 1892
All' erta, sentinella!—Terno secco—Trenta per cento—O Giovannino o la morte. 4ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1896
Le amanti. s8°. Milano. 1894
Gli amanti: pastelli. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
L' anima dei fiori. s8°. Milano. [1903]
La ballerina. s8°. Milano. 1901
I capelli di Sansone. Romanzo. s8°. Napoli. 1909
La conquesta di Roma. s8°. Firenze. 1885
" .... s8°. Napoli. 1910
Cuore infermo. 2ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1882
" 3ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1888
" 4ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1899
Dal vero. s8°. Milano. 1890
Donna Paola—[Molti anni dopo—Il mio segreto]. s8°. 1897
Dopo il perdono. Romanzo. s8°. *n.d.*
Fantasia. 2ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1885
Fior di passione: novelle. s8°. Milano. 1899
L' indifferente. 8°. Napoli. *n.d.*
La leggenda di Napoli. s8°. Napoli. 1906
Lettere d'una viaggiatrice. s8°. Napoli. 1908
La Madonna e i Santi. s8°. Napoli. 1902
Nel paese di Gesù: viaggio in Palestina. s8°. Napoli. 1898
" .... s8°. Napoli. 1900
" 5ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1905
Nel sogno. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Il paese di Cuccagna. s8°. Milano. 1891
" 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
" .... s8°. Napoli. 1902
Piccole anime. s8°. Milano. 1890
Il romanzo della fanciulla. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1887
" 7ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1909
San Gennaro, n. leggenda e n. vita. 8°. Lanciano. 1909
"Sterminator Vesevo." Diario dell' eruzione Aprile 1906. s8°. Napoli. 1910
Storia di due anime. Romanzo. s8°. 1904
Storia di una monaca. 2ª ed. s8°. Catania. 1898
Suor Giovanna della Croce: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1901
Il ventre di Napoli (Venti anni fa—Adesso—L' anima di Napoli). s8°. Napoli. 1906
La virtù di Checchina. s8°. Catania. 1884
Vita e avventure di Riccardo Joanna: romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1887

Translations.
Après le pardon. Roman. Tr. par G. Hérelle. s8°. 1906
Au pays de Cocagne. Tr. M.P.B. s8°. [1898]
Au pays de Jésus: voyage en Palestine. Tr. Mme. J. Darcy. s8°. 1903
The ballet-dancer: and, On guard. [Tr.] s8°. 1901
Cœurs de femmes. Tr. Mme. J. Darcy. s8°. [1903]
The conquest of Rome. [Tr.] s8°. 1902
La conquête de Rome. Tr. Mme. C. Laurent. s8°. 1900
Fantasy. Tr. H. Harland & P. Sylvester, [ed. Gosse]. s8°. 1890
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Farewell love! Tr. Mrs. H. Harland, [ed. Gosse]. s8°. 1894
In the country of Jesus. Tr. R. Davey. 8°. 1905
The Land of Cockayne. s8°. 1901
Naples: Les légendes & la réalité. [Tr.] s8°. [1908]
Sentinelles, prenez garde à vous! Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. 1899
Vie en détresse. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1901]
Vive la vie! Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1909]
see Gropallo (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi: M. S. &c., 1903.

Serapeum, Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft &c., *see* Proctor (R.) A classified index to the S., 1897.

Seraphim, *St.* [Serafim, *Ieromonakh*]. Сказаніе о жизни и чудесахъ Серафима подвижника Саровской пустыни. 8°. Москва. 1903
see Pokrovsky (—). Уроки изъ жизни Серафима, 1904.
" Poselyanin (E.) Отецъ Серафимъ, 1903.

Seraphim (August).
Eine Schwester d. gross. Kurfürsten Luise Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg, 1617–76, *see* Berner (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B2, 1901.

Seraphim (Ernst).
Baltische Gesch. im Grundriss. 8°. Reval. 1908
Gesch. von Livland. B1, Das livländ. Mittelalter u. d. Zeit d. Reformation (bis 1582). 8°. Gotha. 1906
Livländische Gesch. 2e, verm. A. 3B. 8°. Reval. 1897–1904
1, Bis z. Untergang livl. Selbständigkeit. 2, Die Provinzialgesch. b. z. Unterwerfung unter Russland. 3, Die Gesch. d. Herzogtums Kurland, 1561–1795.

Serapion, *bp. of Thmuis* [Sarapion]. Altchristl. liturg. Stücke aus d. Kirche Ägyptens [*i.e. the "Prayer-book" of S.*], nebst e. dogmat. Brief d. Bischofs S. [*Hrsg.*] v. G. Wobbermin. [Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., N.F., 2 iiib]. [*Only half-tp.*] [P1227]. 8°. L. 1898
Bishop Sarapion's prayer-book: an Egyptian pontifical dated probably about A.D. 350–6. Tr. f. the ed. of G. Wobbermin, w. intr., notes & indices, by J. Wordsworth. s8°. 1899

Serapion (Mara, *bar*), *see* Mara, *bar Serapion.*

Serassi (Pietro Antonio).
La vita di Tasso. 2ª ed. 2t in 1. 4°. Bergamo. 1790

Serbat (Louis). Les assemblées du clergé de France: origines, organisation, développement, 1561–1615. [H.E., 154]. 8°. 1906

Serbati (Antonio Rosmini-), *see* Rosmini-Serbati (A.)

*Serbes (Les) de Hongrie, 1873, *see* Picot (E.)

Serbian, *see* Servian.

Serbo-Turkish, *see* Servo-Turkish.

Sercambi (Giovanni). Alcune novelle di S. che non si leggono nell' ed. veneziana. Colla vita dell' aut. scr. da C. Minutoli. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8°. Lucca. 1855
Amicus und Amelius—Der Sohn des Kaisers v. Constantinopel, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Chronicon, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.
Le croniche di G. S. Pubbl. a cura di S. Bongi. 3v. la8°. Lucca. 1892
Has a 2nd tp.: Fonti per la storia d' Italia, pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Italiano.

Serclaes de Wommersom (*cte.* J. de T'), *see* T' Serclaes de Wommersom (*cte.* J. de).

Serdonati (Francesco).
Vita e fatti d'Innocenzo VII (1595). [P1409]. 8°. Milano. 1829

Séré (Ferdinand).
see Lacroix (P.) & F. S. Le livre d'or des métiers, 1850.
" Louandre (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires &c., [*was ed. at first by S.*], 1857–8.

Serebryakov (E. A.) [Серебряковъ]. Общество "Земля и Воля." [P1133]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1902

Sereni (F. M. de Luco), *see* Luco Sereni.

Serenus, *of Anzi* [S. Antinoensis; S. Antinsensis; S., von Antissa].
Opuscula. Ed. et Lat. interp. est I. L. Heiberg. s8°. L. 1896
see Theon, *of Smyrna.* Liber &c.; cum S. fragm., 1849.

*Serge Batourine, 1880, *see* Ward de Charrière (*Mme.*)

Sergeant, *see also* Sargant, Sargeaunt, Sargent.

Sergeant (*Miss* E. F. Adeline).
A broken idol. 3v. s8°. 1893
Christine. 3v. s8°. 1894
The claim of Anthony Lockhart. s8°. 1897
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The conscience of Gilbert Pollard. s8°. 1900
Deveril's diamond. 3v. s8°. 1889
Dr. Endicott's experiment. 2v. s8°. 1894
An East London mystery. 3v. s8°. 1892
Erica's husband. 2v. s8°. 1896
A great lady. s8°. 1901
The idol-maker. s8°. 1897
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
In Vallombrosa. s8°. 1897
Jacobi's wife. s8°. [1888]
Kitty Holden. 3v. s8°. 1895
The Lady Charlotte. s8°. 1898
A life sentence. 3v. s8°. 1891
The love that overcame. s8°. 1903
Miss Cleveland's companion. s8°. 1901
The mission of Margaret. s8°. [1901]
The mistress of Quest. 3v. s8°. 1895
Nellie Maturin's victory. s8°. 1905
No saint. 2v. s8°. 1886
Out of due season. s8°. 1895
A rise in the world. s8°. 1900
Roger Vanbrugh's wife. s8°. 1896
St. Maur. 3v. s8°. 1894
Seventy times seven. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
Sir Anthony. 3v. s8°. 1892

Sergeant (*Miss* E. F. Adeline) [*continued*].
The story of a penitent soul. pop. ed. s8°. 1893
The surrender of Margaret Bellarmine. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. S. 2v. s8°. 1894
This body of death. s8°. 1901
Told in the twilight. s8°. 1896
Under false pretences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
A valuable life. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The yellow diamond. s8°. 1904
see Ewing-Lester (A. S.) & A. S., Name & fame, 1890.

Sergeant (Lewis).
The caprice of Julia. s8°. 1898
The Franks. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1898
Greece. [Foreign countries & British colonies]. s8°. 1880
Greece in the 19th c., 1821–97. 8°. 1897
John Wyclif. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1893
New Greece. s8°. [1878]

Sergeant (Philip Walsingham), *B.A.*
Cleopatra of Egypt: antiquity's queen of romance. 8°. 1909
The courtships of Catherine the Gt. [2nd printing]. 8°. 1905
The Empress Josephine, Napoleon's enchantress. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1908
The great empress dowager of China. 8°. 1910
The last empress of the French: life of Emp. Eugénie. 8°. [1907]
Little Jennings & fighting Dick Talbot: a life of the Duke & Duchess of Tyrconnel. 2v. 8°. 1913
My Lady Castlemaine: life of Barbara Villiers Countess of Castlemaine, afterwards Duchess of Cleveland. 8°. 1912

Sergeenko (P. A.) Толстой и его современники—Толстой и Чеховъ, *see* Biryukov (P. I.) Л. Н. Тодстой, 1910.
How Count Tolstoy lives & works. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. [1899]

Sergeevich (V. I.) Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Catherine II.

Sergeev-Tsensky (S.) [Собраніе сочиненій]. t5, 6, Разсказы. 8°. Спб. & Москвѣ. *n.d.*, 1913

Sergent-Marceau (Antoine François). Reminisc. of a regicide. Ed. f. MSS. of S. M. by M. C. M. Simpson. 8°. 1889

Sergi (Giuseppe).
Arii e Italici: attorno all' Italia preistorica. s8°. Torino. 1898
Les émotions. Tr. par R. Petrucci. s8°. 1901
The Mediterranean race: origin of European peoples. s8°. 1901
Orig. e diffus. d. stirpe Mediterranea: induzioni antropolog. 8°. Roma. 1895
La psychologie physiologique. Tr. Mouton. 8°. 1888
Specie e varietà umane: saggio di una sistematica antropologica. 8°. Torino. 1900
L'uomo secondo le origini, l'antichità, le variazioni e la distribuzione geografica. [*With 2nd tp.:* Hominidæ: sistema nat. di classificazione]. 8°. Milano. 1911
Varieties of the human species: principles & method of classif., 1894, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.

Sergianus (Ofilius), *see* Ofilius Sergianus.

Sergiev (Ivan Ilich), *of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Cronstadt.*
["Father John"]. My life in Christ: extrs. f. the diary of S. Tr. E. E. Goulaeff. 8°. 1897

Sergius, *Mâr, of Âdhôrbâîjân.*
[*The metrical life of Rabban Hôrmîzd, by Sergius*], *see* Budge (E. A. T. W.) The hists. of Rabban Hôrmîzd &c., the Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. trs., by B., 1902.

Sergius I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Sergius II, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106, 129.

Sergius III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.

Sergius IV, *pope, see* Lair (J.) Ets. crits. sur divers textes des 10e et 11e ss., t1, Bulle de S., 1899.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Sergy (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Noémie König].
Carmen Sylva: Elisabeth, reine de Roumanie. s8°. 1890
Fanny Mendelssohn d'ap. les méms. de s. fils. 2e éd. s8°. 1888

Series. Series alphabetica, Latino-Anglica, nominum gentilitorum &c., per T. G., Oxoniæ, 1667. *This, w. sep. tp., but not w. sep. pagin., is part of* Gore (T.) Nomenclator &c., 1667, *q.v.*
Series of chronicles & memorials publ. by authy. of the Lords of H.M.'s Treasury under dir. of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *in prog. For a list see* Scottish Record Publs.
Series (A) of plays, in wh. it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions &c., 2nd ed., 1799, *see* Baillie (J.)

Seriman (*il conte* Zaccaria). *Delli viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi. n. ed. 4t in 2. 8°. Londra. 1772

Sering (Max). Gesch. d. preuss.-deutschen Eisenzölle v. 1818, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B3 iv, 1882.
Die innere Kolonisation im östl. Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 56]. 8°. L. 1893

Sering (Max) [*continued*].
Russlands Kultur u. Volkswirtschaft. Aufsätze u. Vorträge im Auftrage d. Vereinigung f. staatswiss. Fortbildung zu Berlin. Hrsg. v. M. S. la8°. 1913
Die Verteilung d. Grundbesitzes u. d. Abwanderung v. Lande. Rede. la8°. 1910

Seringe (Nicholas Charles). Mélanges botaniques, ou recueil d'obs., méms. sur la botanique. v2, p2. s8°. Genève. 1826

Serionne (J. Accarias de), *see* Accarias de Serionne.

Serious. *Serious (A) answer to Lord G. Gordon's letters to the Earl of Shelburne, 1782, *see* Gordon (*Lord* G.)
*Serious charge against the British Parliament. [Protestant Electoral Union. P238]. s8°. 1868
*Serious considerations addressed to British labourers & mechanics at the present crisis. [P35]. 8°. 1803
*Serious reflections dur. the life &c. of Robinson Crusoe, 1720, *see* Defoe (D.)

Seripando (*card.* Girolamo), *see* Trent, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar. p2, 1911.

Serjeantson (Robert Meyricke).
A hist. of the Church of St. Peter, Northampton, w. the chapels of Kingsthorpe & Upton. 8°. Northampton. 1904

Serke, *see* Sark.

Serle, *see also* Searle.

Serle (George). Dialling universal: how to describe the houre-lines upon all sorts of plains in any latitude. 2nd ed. s4°. 1664

Serment (Jacques Henri). Le libéralisme. s8°. 1860

Sermet (Mario).
Au Monténégro: un pays sous les armes. s8°. [1888]

Sermini (Gentile). Novelle. Con pref. e bibliog. di A. Colini. 3v. s8°. Lanciano. 1911
Novelle, *see* Novelle di autori senesi, v1, 1815.
Ser Giovanni da Prato: novella ined. [*b. w.* Novelle. Due n. ant. ined., 1868]. la8°. Venezia. 1868

Sermon.
*Lay (A) sermon for the benefit of the clergy, 1865, *see* Lay.
*Sermon (A) no less fruteful, then famous, 1388, *see* Wimbledon (R.)

Sermoneta (M. Caetani, *duca* di), *see* Caetani (M.)

Sermons.
*Civic ss. to the people, nos. 1, 2, 1792, *see* Barbauld (*Mrs.*)
Course (A) of ss. on solemn subjects in St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, (1845), 2nd ed., 1847, *see* Leeds.
*Lay ss. on the theory of Xty., 1842, *see* Lay.
Lombard Street in Lent: ss. on soc. subjs., 1894, *see* Lombard Street.
Original family ss., 1833–5, *see* Original.
Ss. by eminent living divines of the Church of Eng. With charge on preaching, by Archdeacon Sinclair. s8°. 1856
*Ss. in glass: or, a Sunday visit to the Crystal Palace defended. By the ghosts of Calvin & Luther. [P302, 507]. 8°. 1854
*Ss. out of church, 1875, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Ss. preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln, 1865, *see* Lincoln (A.)

Serna (Jacinto de la). Manuel de ministros de Indios para el conocimiento de sus idolatrias &c. [*& o. docs.*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Serna (Juan Rubio de la), *see* Rubio de La Serna (J.)

Serocold (C. P.), *see* Badminton Lib: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman, w. contribs. by C. P. S., &c. 2nd imp., 1903.

Seron *secretario, see* España. Col. de doc., t50.

Seronus (Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Seroux d'Agincourt (Jean Bapt. Louis George).
Hist. de l'art par les monumens, 4–16e s. 6t. fol. 1823
Sammlung d. vorzügl. Denkmäler in Italien, v. IV. b. z. XVI. Jhdt. Revidirt v. A. F. v. Quast. [Die Einleitungen &c. *are wanting, these are the* Kupfertafeln]. 3[Abthln.] in 1B. fol. *n.d.*
[1], Architectur. [2], Sculptur. [3], Malerei.

Serpa Pinto (Alexandre de). How I crossed Africa. Tr. f. MS. by A. Elwes. [maps b. separately]. 2v. 8°. 1881

Serpent. *True & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange s. disc. in Sussex, 1614, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Serra (Antonio), *scrittore di econ. civile.*
Breve trattato d. cause che possono far abbondare li regni d' oro e d' argento, dove non sono miniere, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t1, 1803.

Serradifalco (D. Lo Faso Pietrasanta, *duca* di).
Le antichità della Sicilia. 5v. fol. Palermo. 1834–42

Serra-Greci (A.) Adelgisa: racconto. s8°. Milano. 1875

Serrano y Morales (José Enrique).
Reseña hist. en forma de dicc. de las Imprentas que han existido en Valencia, desde la introd. del art tipográfico en España hasta, 1868. la8°. Valencia. 1898–99

Serrano y Sanz (Manuel). Apuntes para una bibl. de escritoras Españolas, desde 1401–1833. 2t. la8°. 1903–5

Autobiog. y mem. Col. é ilust. por S. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp.] la8°. 1905

Introd. [*i.e. biogr. notices of Spaniards*]—Viaje de Turquía, por C. de Villalón—Vida y cosas d. D. de Simancas—Vida del S. Don Martín de Ayala—Frag^{s}. de la mem. de lo sucedido en el Concilio de Trento, por P. González de Mendoza—Viaje del mundo, por P. Ordoñez de Ceballos—Hist. de la ciudad de Jaén. por B. Jiménez Patón y P. Ordoñez de Ceballos—Rel. de los reinos de la China &c. por P. Ordóñez de Ceballos—Mem. de lo que han hecho mis padres y yo busca del Dorado, por A. Soleto Pernia—Rel. de la vida del cap. D. de Toral y Valdés—Rel. en que se manifiesta el nac. de F. Carlhet, y la dif. de sus fortunas y corr., por L. de Ulloa Pereira.

Guerra de Quito, de P. de Cieza de León—Jornada del Río Marañón, [*the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre*], de T. de Ortiguera—Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [*the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre ; ? by Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. Vazequez*]—Descr. del Perú, Tucumán, Río de la Plata y Chile, de Fr. R. de Lizárraga. [*Ed.*] por M. S. y S. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp. : Hist. de Indias, t2]. la8°. 1909

Noticias y doc^{s}. histór. del Condado de Ribagorza hasta 1035. [Junta para Ampliación de Estudios]. 8°. 1912

Pedro de Valencia : estudio biog.-crít. 8°. Badajoz. 1910

Serre (*le cte.* **Pierre François Hercule de),** *1776–1824.*
Corr., 1796–1824. Annot. & publ. par son fils. 7t. 8°. 1876–82

see Lacombe (C. de). Le c. de S., 1881.

,, Mazade (C. de). S., 1879.

,, Salmon (C. A.) Etude sur S., 1864.

Serré de Rivière (Raymond Adolphe), *see* Rivière (*le gén.* de).

Serres (Léon L. Borrelli de), *see* Borrelli de Serres (L. L.)

Serres (Olivier de), *seigneur Du Pradel.*
Le théâtre d'agriculture &c. n. éd. 2t. 4°. 1804–5

Serres (P. T. Marcel de).
Géognosie des terrains tertiaires. s8°. Montpellier. 1829

Serret (Ernest). Clémence Ogé. s8°. 1861
Le prestige de l'uniforme. s8°. 1865

Serret (Joseph Alfred).
Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 4^{e} éd. 2t. 8°. 1877–9

Serrigny (Bernard). Les conséquences écon. et sociales de la prochaine guerre. Préf. de F. Passy. 8°. 1909

Serristori (*il gen. conte* **Luigi).**
Illustrazione di una carta del Mar Nero del 1351 ; e ricordi sul Caucaso, sulla Spagna, sul Marocco. 8°. Firenze. 1856

see Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 4 ii, Necrolog., L. S. &c., 1857.

Serrure (Raymond), *see* Engel (A.) & R. S. Traité de numismatique du moyen âge, 1891–4 ; 1905.

see —— & —— Traité de numismatique moderne, 1897–9.

Sers (*le baron* **André).** Souv^{s}. d'un préfet de la monarchie : Mém^{s}. du baron S., 1786–1862. Publ. avec intr. et notes par le baron H. Sers & R. Guyot. 8°. 1906

Sert, *see* Séert.

Sertillanges (A.D.) La famille & l'état dans l'éducation. s8°. 1907
S. Thomas d'Aquin. [*With* Index bibliog. Les grands philosophes]. 2t. 8°. 1910
Socialisme & christianisme. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1907
Les sources de la croyance en Dieu. s8°. 1908

Serto di fiori poetici colti nel cod. della Torre di Vanzo. [N7]. 8°. [Padova]. 1831

Sertor (Gaetano), *see* Metastasio (P. A. D. B.) Il conclave di Clement XIV, 1774 ; [*arranged by Abbate S.*], 1775 ?

Sertorius (Quintus). *The fawn of S., 1846, *see* Landor (R. E.)

Seruzier (C.) Précis hist. sur les codes franç. 8°. 1845

Seruzier (*le baron* **Th. J. J.)**
Méms. milit. Réd. par Le Miere de Corvey. Réimp. 8°. [1894]

Servaas van Rooijen (A. J.) Inventaire des livres formant la bibl. de Spinoza, d'ap. un doc. inéd., avec des notes biograph. & bibliograph. &c. 4°. La Haye. 1888

Servaes (Franz). A. Zorn. [Knackfuss, 102]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910
M. Klinger. [Die Kunst ; hrsg. v. R. Muther, 4]. s8°. [1902]
Die Poetik Gottscheds u. der Schweizer. 8°. Strassburg. 1887

Servan (*gén.* **Joseph),** *1741–1808.*
*Le soldat citoyen, ou Vues patriotiques sur la manière de pourvoir à la défense du royaume. 8°. *n.p.* 1780

Servant, The loyal, *ps.*, *see* Mailles (J. de).

Servants' (The) practical guide : hdbk. of duties & rules. By a. of " Manners & tone of good society." s8°. [1880]

Servatius, *see* Aravatius.

Servetus (Michael) [M. Servet].

see Allwörden (H. ab). Hist. Serveti, 1728.
,, Chéreau (A.) Hist. d'un livre : S. & la circulation pulmonaire, 1879.
,, Dide (A.) M. S., & Calvin, 1907.
see Gener (P.) Servet, 1911.
,, Pünjer (G. C. B.) De S. doctrina, 1876.
,, Trechsel (F.) Die Antitrinitarier : 1, S., 1839.
,, Willis (R.) S. & Calvin, 1877.

Servia (Miguel). Relacion de los sucesos de la armada de la Santa Liga y de la batalla de Lepanto 1571–4, *see* España. Col. de doc., t11.

Servian [Serbian]. Serbian folk-lore, tr., 1874 ; 2nd ed., 1899, *see* Mijatovich (*Mme.*)

Servian popular poetry, tr., 1827, *see* Bowring (J.) *tr.*

Servian Academy, *see* Srpska Kralevska Akademija.

Servians. *For anon. works in French see* Serbes.

Service [Services]. Services sanctioned for use in the diocese of Ripon. [*and forty-four other forms of service for various occasions or use in several dioceses, not separately catalogued, are also in P1088*]. [P1088]. s8°. Leeds. *n.d.*

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Canterbury. [P1088]. s8°. *n.d.*

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Winchester. [P1088]. s8°. 1902

Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of Worcester. [P1088]. s8°. 1904

Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte. Annales. [Ministère des Travaux Publics. Impr. de l'Institut Franç. d'Archéol. Orientale du Caire]. t1–12. la8°. Le Caire. 1900–13
,, Index des t1–10. la8°. Le Caire. 1912

Service (David), *see* George III. *Epicedium on the death of G. III, [*by D. S. ?*], 1820.

Service (James), *of Chatton, ed. &c.* Metrical legends of Northumberland ; w. notes. [P349]. s8°. Alnwick. 1834

Service (John), *minister of Hyndland Establ. Church, Glasgow.*
Sermons. With pref^{y}. notice. s8°. 1884

Service (Robert W.) Ballads of a Cheechako. s8°. 1910
Songs of a Sourdough. 7th ed. s8°. Toronto. 1907

Servière (Joseph de la), *see* La Servière (J. de).

Servières (Georges).
L'Allemagne franç. sous Napoléon 1er. 8°. 1904
Wagner jugé en France. s8°. [1887]

Servières (Joseph) [Servière] **& Ernest** [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard].
M. Botte. [*b. w.* Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. 1803

Serviez (Alfred de). Hist. de Colbert. s8°. 1842

Serviez (J. R. de) [†Roergas de Serviez (Jacques)].
The Roman Empresses : wives of the twelve Cæsars. [*Tr.*] 2v. 8°. 1899

Servin (Ant. Nic.) *Hist. de Rouen ; suiv. d'un essai sur la Normandie littéraire. 2t. s8°. Rouen. 1775

Servin (Louis).
*Journal du règne de Henry III, par M. S. A. G. A. P. D. P. [*i.e. L. S. ; extr. f. Journals of P. de L'Estoile*], *see* Henry III, *king of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Servion (Jehan). Gestez & chron. de la mayson de Savoye. Publ. F. E. Bollati. 2t. 8°. Turin. 1879

Servita (*Fra* **Paolo Sarpi),** *see* Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).

Servites [*Order of the Servants of Mary*], *see* Ledoux (S. M.) A hist. of the 7 holy founders of the Order of the Servants of Mary ; tr., 1889.

Serviteur, Le loyal, *ps.*, *see* Mailles (J. de).

Servius Maurus Honoratus [S. Grammaticus]. Commentarii in Virgilium Serviani. Rec. H. A. Leon. Acc. Virgilii interpretes Philargyrius & Probus. 2v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1826

see Pompeius, *the grammarian.* Commentum ; acc. ars gramm. S., 1820.

,, Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneis 2, mit d. Comm. d. S. ; hrsg. v. E. Diehl, 1911.

Servius Tullius, *king of Rome, see* Maury (L. F. A.) Mém. sur le vér. caractèredes événements qui portèrent S. T. au trône, 1866.

Servo-Turkish.
*Serbo-Turkish question (The). By a Servian. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Servy (Jacques). Hercule & le lion. [Roman]. s8°. [1911]

Sesenheim (Friederike, von), *see* Brion (F.)

Sessa (Agostino, da), *see* Niphus (Aug.), *Suesanus.*

Session (Lord of the), *see* *Letter (A) to a L—d of the S–ss–n, 1710.

Sessions (Frederick). Isaiah. s8°. 1900
Sestier (Félix). De la foudre. Compl. par C. Méhu. 2t. 8°. 1866
Sestini (Domenico) [Sestinius]. *Classes generales, s. moneta vetus descr. ed. 2ª. 4°. Florentiæ. 1821
Lettere e diss. numismatiche ; le quali servir possono di cont. ai nove tomi già ed.
9t in 2. 4°. [1, 3, Milano ; 2, Pisa ; 4–9, Firenze]. 1813–20
Lettres de S., pend. s. voyages en Italie, en Sicile & en Turquie. Tr. &c. par Pingeron. 3t. 8°. 1789
Sestini (Francesco). Il Maestro di Camera, *see* Lunadoro (G.)
Rel. d. corte di Roma &c., 1650.
Sesto, *see* Sextus & Sixtus.
Seta (Alessandro della), *see* Della Seta (A.)
Setälä (Emil). Die finn. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, ix, 1908.
Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison.*
The development f. Kant to Hegel ; w. chaps. on the philosophy of religion. 8°. 1882
Hegelianism & personality. s8°. 1887
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1893
Man's place in the Cosmos, & o. essays. s8°. E. 1897
" " ..... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. E. 1902
The philosophical radicals, & o. essays ; w. chapters on phil. of relig. in Kant & Hegel. s8°. E. 1907
Present position of the philosoph. sciences : inaug. lect. [*o. c. in* P602 ; 1034]. 8°. E. 1891
Scottish philosophy : comparison of Scottish & German answers to Hume. s8°. 1885
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1899
Two lectures on theism. s8°. E. 1897
see Essays in philosoph. criticism, 1883.
Seth (James).
English philosophers & schools of philosophy. 8°. 1912
A study of ethical principles. s8°. 1894
Seth (Mesrovb J.) Hist. of the Armenians in India. s8°. 1897
Seth-Pringle-Pattison (Andrew), *see* Seth (A.), *aft. S.-P.-P.*
Seti I, *king of Egypt, see* Oimenepthah I, *king &c.*
Setinus Balbus (C. Valerius Flaccus), *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)
Seton, *see also* Seaton, Setoun.
Seton (Alex.), *earl of Dunfermline, see* Dunfermline.
Seton (Ernest Thompson) [*ps.* E. E. Seton-Thompson], *see* Seton-Thompson (E. E.) *ps.*
Seton (*Mrs.* Ernest Thompson), *née Gallantin* [*ps.* G. G. Seton-Thompson], *see* Seton-Thompson (G. G.) *ps.*
Seton (George), *advocate.*
Gossip about letters & letter-writers. s8°. E. 1870
The law & practice of heraldry in Scotland. 8°. E. 1863
Mem. of A. Seton, E. of Dunfermline. With list of Presidents of Court [of Session], & genealog. tables of the legal families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, & Dundas. la8°. E. 1882
St. Kilda, past & present. la8°. E. 1878
Seton (William). Rachel's fate, & o. t. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Seton (*Sir* William), *of Pitmedden, 2nd bart.*
Speech in Parl^t. of Scotland, Nov. 2, 1706, on the 1st article of the Treaty of Union. [P217]. s8°. 1706
Seton-Karr (H. W.) Bear hunting in the White Mts. s8°. 1891
Shores & Alps of Alaska. s8°. 1887
Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands : travels in the eighties. 8°. 1889
Seton-Karr (Walter Scott).
Cornwallis. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
Grant of Rothiemurchus : mem. of Sir J. P. Grant. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Ernest Thompson Seton].
Animal heroes. 8°. 1906
The Arctic prairies : canoe journey in search of the caribou ; voyage to the region north of Aylmer Lake. 8°. 1912
Life-histories of Northern animals : an acc. of the mammals of Manitoba. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1910
Lives of the hunted. s8°. 1901
Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. s8°. 1905
Studies in the art anatomy of animals. fol. 1896
Two little savages. 8°. 1904
Wild animals I have known. s8°. 1902
Woodmyth & fable. 8°. 1905
Seton-Thompson (Grace Gallatin) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Ernest Thompson Seton, *née Gallantin*]. A woman tenderfoot. s8°. 1900
Seton-Watson (Robert William) [*ps.* Scotus Viator]. Future of Austria-Hungary and attitude of the Great Powers. 8°. 1907
Maximilian I, Holy Roman emp. (Stanhope Hist. Essay, 1901). s8°. 1902
Seton-Watson (Robert William) [*continued*].
Political persecution in Hungary. 8°. 1908
Racial problems in Hungary. 8°. 1908
The southern Slav question & the Habsburg monarchy. 8°. 1911
Setoun, *see also* Seaton, Seton.
Setoun (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* Thomas Nicoll Hepburn].
The skipper of Barncraig. s8°. 1901
Sunshine & haar : glimpses of life at Barncraig. s8°. 1895
Settegast (Franz).
Floovant u. Julian ; nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 9]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906
Roman. Etymologien, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B1, 1883.
Settembrini (Luigi). Lezioni di lett. ital.
3v. [1, 2, 16ª ed. ; 3, 2ª ed.] s8°. Napoli. 1894–9
Ricordanze della mia vita. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Napoli. 1879–80
see Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 24, Necrolog., L. S., 1876.
Settimello (Arrigo, da), *see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*
Settizonio (Lauro) *ps.* [*i.e.* Giov. Batt. Leoni].
Antiloco. [P838]. s4°. Ferrara. 1594
La conversione del peccatore a Dio. [P833]. s8°. Vinegia. 1591
Florinda. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
Settle (Dionyse), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p211, 1904.
Settle (Elkanah). Distress'd innocence ; or, the Princess of Persia. [P733]. s4°. 1691
***Settlers** & Convicts, 1847, *see* Harris (Alex.)
Seubert (Adolf F.), *see* Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, 2e A., umgearb. v. S., 1878–9.
Seuffert (Bernhard). Prolegomena zu e. Wieland-Ausgabe, 1–6, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1904–1909.
Seuffert (Lothar v.) Zivilprozessrecht, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Seulesco (N.) La question d'orient & la France. [P666]. 8°. 1887
Seume (Johann Gottfried). Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. A. Wagner.
1e rechtmäss. Gesammt-Ausg. 8°. L. 1835
Seuron (Anna).
Tolstoi : Intimes aus s. Leben. Hrsg. &c. v. E. Zabel. s8°. 1895
Seuse (Heinrich), *see* Suso (H.)
Sevarambes. *Histoire des Ss., *var. ed., see* Vairasse (D.)
*History of the Ss., tr., 1738, *see* Vairasse (D.)
Sevastopol, *see* Sebastopol.
Sève (O. Joseph A.), *aft. Sulaimán Pasha, see* Sulaimán, *pasha.*
Sévelinges (Charles Louis de).
Mém. sec. & corr. inéd. du card. Dubois, augm. d'un précis de la paix d'Utrecht & de div. notices. 2t. 8°. 1815
Seven.
*Seven gardens & a palace, by E. V. B., 1900, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
Seven seas (The), a dict. & grammar of Persian, by the King of Oude, 1822, *see* Ghazi al-Din Haidar, *king &c.*
*Seven years at Eton, 1883 ; 2nd ed., 1883, *see* Brinsley-Richards (J.) *ed.*
*Seven years' cadet-life &c., 1885, *see* Tecklenborough (J.)
*Seven years of a life. 8°. E. 1874
Seven Sages [Book of Sindibâd : Seven Wise Masters].
Deux rédactions du roman des sept sages de Rome. Publ. G. Paris. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1876
Hist. septem sapientum. 1. Eine latein. Übers. e. oriental. Fassung. Hrsg. v. A. Hilka. [Samml. mittellat. Texte, 4]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912
Hist. septem sapientum. 2. Johannis de Alta Silva Dolopathos sive De rege et septem sapientibus. Hrsg. v. A. Hilka. [Samml. mittellat. Texte, 5.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Mischle Sindbad, Secundus—Syntipas. Ed. [*in Hebrew*], emendirt u. erklärt. Einltg. &c. d. Buches d. Sieben weisen Meister v. P. Cassel. 8°. 1888
Romans (Li) des sept sages. Nach der Pariser Handschrift hrsg. von H. A. Keller. 8°. Tübingen. 1836
Seven Sages, in Engl. verse. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 53]. s8°. 1845
" Introd. to the S. S., by T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 64]. s8°. 1846
see Chap-books & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 2, Seven Wise Masters (f. ed. 1520), 1885.
" Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. Bk. of Sindibâd, 1882.
" Herbers, *le Clerc, for ref. to a metrical version in old French.*

Seven Sages [*continued*].
see KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B25, Mussafia (A.) Die catalan. metr. Version d. 7 weisen Meister, [hrsg. mit Einltg.] v. A. M., 1876.
„ MUSSAFIA (A.) Beiträge z. Litt. d. Sieben weisen Meister, 1868.
„ PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma; tr. de latin en romance, por D. de Cañizares, 1892.
„ ROLLAND (J.) The S. S., in Scotish metre; [*ed. D. Laing*], repr. f. ed. of 1578, 1837.

Seven Sleepers, *see* HUBER (M.) Textbeiträge zur Siebenschläferlegende d. M.-a., 1909.
see KOCH (J.) Die Siebenschläferlegende, 1883.

Seventeenth century lyrics, 1892, *see* SAINTSBURY (G.) *ed.*

***Seventy** years of life in the Victorian Era. By a physician. s8°. 1893

Seventy-ninth Regiment. Hist. records of the 79th Highlanders, 1887, *see* MACKENZIE (T. A.), J. S. EWART, & C. FINDLAY.

Several. Several exams. taken before one of H.M.'s princ. Secs. of State &c., 1723, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*
Several voyages to Barbary &c., 2nd ed., 1736, *see* BARBARY.

***Several** years travels through Portugal &c. &c., 1702, *see* BROMLEY (W.)

Severance (Mark Sibley).
Hammersmith: his Harvard days. s8°. Boston. 1878

Sévère. *For Emperors &c., see* SEVERUS.

Severen (L. Gilliodts van), *see* GILLIODTS VAN SEVEREN.

Severian, *bp. of Gabalis* [SEVERIANUS GABALITANUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, S., 1864.

Severim de Faria (Manoel).
Discursos varios politicos. s8°. Evora. 1624
Conts. Discurso da assistencia del Rey em Lisboa. Vida de Ioaõ de Barros. Discurso da lingoa Portuguesa. Vida de Luis de Camões. Discurso do excercicio da Caça. Vida de Diogo do Couto. Discurso da origem das vestes sacerdotaes.

Séverin de la Chapelle, *see* LA CHAPELLE (S. DE) *ps.*

Severinus, *abbas Acaun.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanct., [Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Severinus, *Saint, abbot of Heiligenstadt, see* EUGYPPIUS. Vita S[i].

Severn, *see* SABRINÆ corolla, 1850.

Severn (Joseph), *see* SHARP (W.) Life & letters of S., 1892.

Severne (Harleigh). Chums. s8°. 1878

Severne (J. E.), *M.P.* Cat. of the lib. coll. by M. Wodhull, the property of J. E. S., sold 11 Jan., 1886. [P722]. 8°. 1886

Severo. *For Emperors &c., see* SEVERUS.

Severolus (Hercules), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., P1, 1901.

Severtsov (Nikolai Alekseevich) [SEWERZOW].
Путешествія по Туркестанскому краю и изслѣдованіе горной страны Тянь-Шаня, по порученію Имп. Р. Географ. овщ. 8°. **С.-П.** 1873
N.S.'s Erforschung d. Thian-Schan-Gebirgs Systems, 1867, 2H, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 9, 10, 1875.

Severus, *patriarch of Alexandria* [SÉVÈRE].
De ritibus baptismi, & sacræ synaxis apud Syros Christianos receptis, liber [*Syriac & Latin*]: G. Fabricio Boderiano exscriptore & interprete. [*With* Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, *by J. A. v. Widmanstadt* (*sep. tp. & no pagin.*); & Preces (*sep. pagin.*)] s4°. Antverpiæ. 1572

Severus, *patriarch of Antioch* [SÉVÈRE].
Les homiliæ cathédrales de S.; Tr. syriaque de Jacques d'Edesse, publ. & tr. par R. Duval: Homélies 52–57, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. orient., t4, (1908).
James of Edessa, The hymns of S. & others; Syriac version [*by Paul bp. of Edessa, rev. by James of E.*] ed. & tr. E. W. Brooks, [2p], *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t6, 7, 1911.
see ATHANASIUS, *patriarch of Antioch.* The conflict of S., by A. (of Antioch?); text, ed. & tr., by E. J. Goodspeed, *n.d.*
„ BUDGE (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by S. &c., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
„ ZACHARIAS, *Scholasticus.* S., patriarche d'A., 512–18, textes, tr. &c.: Vie de S., par Z.; 2, Vie de S. par Jean, 1907.

Severus, *bp. of Minorca, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Severus, *rhetor, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

Severus [*ibn al-Mukaffa'*], *Anbā, bp. of Ushmunain.* Hist. des conciles, 2nd livre; ed. & tr. du texte arabe par L. Leroy; étude de la version éthiop. par S. Grébaut [*w. extracts* (*text & tr.*)], *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t6, 1911.
Réfutation de Sa'îd ibn-Batriq (Eutychius) [Le livre des conciles] texte arabe publié & tr. par P. Chébli, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t3, (1909).
see PATRIARCHS. Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, 3p, [*coll. by S.*], 1907–10.

Severus (Cornelius), *see* ÆTNA, [*wh. has been ascrib. to S.*], *var. ed.*

Severus (Lucius Septimius), *emperor of Rome, see* VATICINIUM Severi &c., 1596.

Severus (Sulpicius). Libri qui sup. Rec. & comm. instr. C. Halm. [C. S. E. Latin., 1]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1866
La chron. de S.: texte crit., tr., comm. livre 1, avec prolég. sur Martin de Tours &c. par A. Lavertujon. s4°. 1896
„ „ livre 2, préc. de prolégomènes sur Maxime, Priscillien &c., par A. Lavertujon. s4°. 1899
see BERNAYS (J.) Über d. Chronik d. S. S., 1861.
„ LAUNOY (J. DE). Diss. tres: quarum una Gregorii Turon.; altera S. S., [*in the "Historia Sacra"*], ed. 2[a], 1670.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20, 73, 74.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers; tr.: s2, v11, S. S., 1894.

Severus Alexander (Marcus Aurelius), *emperor of Rome* [†ALEXANDER SEVERUS], *see* HÖNN (C.) Quellenuntersuch. zu den Viten d. Heliogabalus u. d. S. A. im Corpus d. Script. Hist. Augustæ; hrsg. v. C. H., 1911.

Severus Sanctus, *Rhetor, see* ENDELECHIUS (S. S.)

Sèves (O. Joseph A.), *aft. Sulaimán pasha, see* SULAIMÁN *pasha.*

Sevestre (*l'Abbé* A.) Dict. de patrologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xx–xxiii.

Sevi (Sabatai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Sévigné (*Mme.* de) [*i.e.* MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, *aft. marquise de Sévigné*].
Lettres de S., de sa famille & de s. amis, avec les notes de tous les comm. 12t, [t2, 10 *wanting*]. 8°. *Sautelet.* 1826
Lettres de S., avec les notes de tous les comm. 6t. 8°. *Lefèvre.* 1843
Lettres, avec les notes de tous les comm. 6t. s8°. *Firmin Didot.* 1860–1
Lettres de S., de sa famille & de s. amis. Rec. & annot. par Monmerqué, n. éd., augm. 14t *& App. du t12.* [t13, 14, Lexique; par E. Sommer. Album. la8°. G. E. de la F.] 8°. 1862–6
Lettres inéd. de S. à Mme. de Grignan, sa fille. Publ. par C. Capmas. 2t. [G. E. de la F.] 8°. 1876
*Madame de S. & her contemporaries. 2v. s8°. 1842
Sevigniana: pensées tirées des lettres de S. s8°. Auxerre. 1788
„ *For another ed., see* ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t10, 1798.
see ALDIS (J.) Queen of letter writers: Marquise de S., 1907.
„ AUBENAS (J. A.) Hist. de S., 1842.
„ BABOU (H.) Les amoureux de S., 1862.
„ BOISSIER (G.) Mme. de S., 1887.
„ COULANGES (P. E. DE). Mémoires; suiv. de lettres inéd. de S. &c., 1820.
„ FAGUET (E.) Mme. de S., 1910.
„ PULIGA (*la csse.* DE). S., her correspondents & contemp[s]., 1873.
„ RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) S., 1881.
„ VALLERY-RADOT (R.) S., 3[e] éd., 1898.
„ WALCKENAER (*le baron* C. A.) Méms. touchant S., p1–6, [p6, par Aubenas], 1852–75.

Sévigné (*le chev.* René Renaud de). Corr. du chev. de S. & de Christine de France, duchesse de Savoie. Publ. par J. Lemoine & F. Saulnier. [S. de l'H. de Fr.] 8°. 1911

Sevilla [SEVILLE], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t52.
see PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille; publ. par O. Densusianu, 1896.
„ WHISHAW (B.) &c. Museum of Andalucian pottery &c., 1913.

Sevin (Hermann). Die drei ersten Evangelien synoptisch zusammengestellt. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1866

Sevin de Quincy (*le marq.* Charles), *see* QUINCY (*le marq.* DE).

Sewall, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Sewall (Samuel), *chief justice of Massachusetts.* Diary, 1674–1729, *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Coll[s]., Ser. 5, v5–7, 1878–82.
see RAWSON (E.) & S. S. *The revolution in New-England justified &c., re-pr. 1773.

Seward, *see also* SAWARD.

Seward (Albert Charles). Darwin & mod. science: essays in commem. of the centenary of birth of D. &c. Ed. for Camb. Philos. Soc. &c. by S. la8°. C. 1909
Fossil plants. v1, 2, 8°. C. 1898–1910
Links with the past in the plant world. s8°. C. 1911

Seward (*Miss* Anna) ["THE SWAN OF LICHFIELD"]. Letters of S., 1784–1807. [*Ed. A. Constable*]. 6v. s8°. E. 1811
Mems. of the life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly at Lichfield. 8°. 1804
Poet. works. With extr[s]. f. h. lit. corr. Ed. W. Scott. 3v. s8°. E. 1810
see LUCAS (E. V.) A swan & her friends, 1907.

Seward (George F.)
Chinese immigration. s8°. San Francisco. 1881

Seward (William), *1747–99.*
*Anecdotes of some disting^d. persons. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1798
Biographiana. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1799

Seward (William Henry).
Travels round the world. Ed. O. R. Seward. la8°. N.Y. 1873
see Bancroft (F.) Life of S., 1900.
,, Hale (E. E.) W. H. S., 1910.

Seward (William Wenman).
Collectanea Hibernica; polit. transactions of Ireland f. access. of Geo. III to present time &c. n. ed. 3v. 8°. D. 1812
Topographia Hibernica; topog^y. of Ireland, ant. & mod. 4°. D. 1795

Sewel, *see also* Sewall, Sewell.

Sewel (Willem) [Sewell].
Compendious guide to Low-Dutch [Korte Wegwyzer &c.] Enl^d. by J. Teissier. 4th ed. s8°. Amsterdam. 1780
Dict., Eng. & Dutch. Added, grammar for both. Reviewed by E. Buys. (Woordenboek &c.) 2v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1766
Gesch. d. christl. Volcks, so Quäcker genennet werden. Aus d. Engl. übers. fol. [London ?]. 1742
Hist. van de opkomste &c. der Quakers. fol. Amsterdam. 1717
Hist. of the Quakers, by S. Tr. by himself.
4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1799–1800
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1811
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1834

Sewell, *The family of, see* Owen (M. C.) The Sewells of the Isle of Wight &c., *n.d.*

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing).
After life, *see* Journal of a home life, *below.*
*Amy Herbert. n. ed. s8°. 1859
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1904
Autobiography. Ed. E. L. Sewell. s8°. 1907
*Cleve Hall. 2v. s8°. 1855
The Earl's daughter. n. ed. s8°. 1886
*The experience of life. n. ed. s8°. 1863
*Gertrude. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1847
*A glimpse of the world. s8°. 1863
*Impressions of Rome, Florence, Turin. s8°. 1862
*Ivors. 2v. s8°. 1856
The journal of a home life. s8°. 1867
,, After life: seq. to "Journal of a home life." s8°. 1868
*Journal of a summer tour. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1852
*Katharine Ashton. 2v. s8°. 1854
*Laneton Parsonage. 3p. [p1, 5th; p2, 3, 4th ed.] s8°. 1849-51
*Margaret Percival. 2v. s8°. 1847
Note-book of an elderly lady. s8°. 1881
*Passing thoughts on religion. n. ed. s8°. 1868
Pop. hist. of France to death of Louis XIV. s8°. 1876
*Principles of education applied to female educ. in upper classes. 2v. s8°. 1865
Some questions of the day. s8°. 1875
*Thoughts for the age. s8°. 1870
*Ursula. 2v. s8°. 1858
see Contes et critiques fr., rec. des aut. modernes; by the a. of "Amy Herbert," 1867.
,, Whitehead (C. M.) Miss E. S. & h. sisters, 1910.

—— **& C. M. Yonge,** *edd.*, Hist. selections: readings f. the best authorities. s8°. 1868

Sewell (John), *L.E.*
Elem^y. treatise on steam & locomotion. 2v in 1. s8°. 1852–3

Sewell (*Mrs.* Mary), *a. of "Stories in verse"; 1797–1884; wife of Isaac Sewell.* Homely ballads &c. s8°. 1865
"Thy poor brother." s8°. 1863
see Bayly (*Mrs.* M.) Life & letters of S., 1889.

Sewell (Robert), *Madras C.S.*
Analytical hist. of India to 1858. s8°. 1870
Eclipses of the moon in India [contin. of the "Indian Calendar"]. 4°. 1898
A forgotten empire (Vijayanagar). la8°. 1900
Indian chronography. Extension of the "Indian Calendar," w. examples. 4°. 1912
see Madras: *Archæolog. Survey of S. India.* Lists of antiquarian remains in Madras, by S., 2v [*v2 of wh. has t.* "*Lists of inscriptions & sketch of the dynasties of S. India, by S.*"], 1882–4.

—— **& S. B. Dîkshit.** The Indian Calendar, w. tables of eclipses visible in India, by R. Schram. 4°. 1896

Sewell (William), *D.D.; 1804–74.*
Christian morals. n. ed. s8°. 1841
*Hawkstone. 2v. s8°. 1845
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1846
Intr. to the dialogues of Plato. s8°. 1841
The microscope of the New Test. Ed. W. J. Crichton. 8°. 1878
*The University Commission; or, Lord J. Russell's post-bag &c. 4 instalments. [P635]. 8°. O. 1850

Sewell (William), *the historian of the Quakers, see* Sewel (W.)

Sewell (William G.) The ordeal of free labor in the Brit. W. Indies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

Sewerzow (N. A.), *see* Severtsov (N. A.)

Sex. Sex linguarum &c. dictionarium, 1553, *see* Dictionarium.

Sexagenarian. *Sexagenarian (The) &c., 1817; 2nd ed., 1818, *see* Beloe (W.)
Sexagenarian (A) layman, *see* Stutchbury (G. F.)

Sexby (Edward) [*ps.* William Allen].
*Killing no murder. [P53]. 8°. 1748
This pamph. has been constantly ascr. to Silas Titus. The first ed. was "printed in Holland, & sent over to England about May, 1657."
,, *For another ed., see* Harleian Miscell., v4, [p. 289].
,, *For anoth. ed., see* Morley (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s., 1886.

Sexby (J. J.)
The municipal parks, gardens &c. of London. la8°. 1898

Sextius, *Pythagoræus, see* Sextus.

Sexton (Alexander Humboldt), *see* Rhead (E. L.) & A. H. S. Assaying & metallurgical analysis, 1902.

Sexton (Thomas), *M.P.* Home Rule question: speech on 2nd reading of Gladstone's Bill. [P553, 557, 779]. 8°. D. 1886

Sextus. *For popes see* Sixtus.

Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera quæ extant, Græce. Adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex Diogene Laertio), necnon C. Galeni de opt. docendi genere. fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1621
Opera. Græca castig., vers. emend. &c. I. A. Fabricius. Ed. emend. 2t in 1. 8°. L. 1840–41
S. E. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1842
Opera. Rec. H. Mutschmann. v1. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912
1, Πυρρωνείων ὑποτυπώσεων ll. 3.

Sextus, *Pythagoræus* [Xystus]. The ring of Pope Xystus, together w. Prologue of Rufinus. [Tr.], w. comm. by F. C. Conybeare. s8°. 1910
Sentences de S. Tr.; notes &c. par le cte. de Lasteyrie. s8°. 1843

Sextus Aurelius Propertius, *see* Propertius.

Sextus Julius Africanus, *see* Africanus (S. J.)

Sextus Pomponius, *see* Pomponius (S.)

Sextus (Aurelius Victor), *see* Aurelius Victor (S.)

Seybold (Christianus Fredericus), *see* Ruiz de Montoya (A.) Brevis linguae Guarani grammatica hispanice a P. Restivo secundum libros A. R. de M. et S. Bandini 1718 compos.; ed. &c. S., 1890.

Seychelles. List of maps & plans; [*w. reproductions*] of S. Archipelago, 1909, *see* Fauvel (A. A.)
see Carnegie Library, *S.*

Seyd (Ernest). Bullion & foreign exchanges &c. 8°. 1868
California & its resources. 8°. 1858
The decline of prosperity: cause & remedy. la8°. 1879
The depreciation of labour & property wh. would follow the demonetisation of silver. 8°. 1869

Seydel, *see also* Seidel.

Seydel (Rudolf). Ethik, oder Wissenschaft vom Seinsollenden. Eingeschaltet, eine Abhdlg. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1874
Logik, oder Wissenschaft vom Wissen. s8°. L. 1866

Seydewitz (F. v.) Preussens Rechte bezüglich des Landes u. d. Festung Luxemburg. [P251]. 8°. 1867

Seydlitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T2, S. &c., 1872.
,, —— Leben d. Generals v. S., 1834.

Seyd Said, *sultan of Muscat, see* Sa'îd, *sultan &c.*

Seyer (Samuel), *M.A., the younger.* Mems., hist. & topograph., of Bristol & its neighbourhood. 2v. 4°. Bristol. 1821–23
see Bristol. Charters &c. granted to B., tr. &c. by S., 1812.

Seyfart (Johann Friedrich).
Gesch. d. Kaysers Franz d. Ersten. s8°. Nürnberg. 1766

Seyffarth (Gustav).
Theolog. Schriften d. alten. Ägypter, übers. &c. 8°. Gotha. 1855

Seyffert (A. Oscar). Dict. of class. antiq. Rev^d., w. add^s., by H. Nettleship & J. E. Sandys. la8°. 1891

Seylor (Olivier) *ps.* [*i.e.* — Diraison]. Les maritimes: mœurs candides. [Préf. de Paul Adam]. s8°. *n.d.*

Seymour, *Family of.*
see Jackson (J. E.) Wulfhall & the S^s., 1875.
,, Locke (A. A.) The S. family, 1911.
,, Saint Maur (H.) Annals of the Seymours, 1902.

Seymour (Ch. C. B.) Self-made men. s8°. N.Y. 1858

Seymour (E. H.) Remarks upon the plays of Shakspeare; with extracts from MSS. of John, Ld. Chedworth. 2v. 8°. 1805

Seymour (Edward), *aft.* [*1537*] *earl of Hertford, aft.* [*1546/7*] *duke of Somerset; d. 1552, see* Somerset (E., *1st duke of*).

Seymour (Edward), *precentor of Christ Church Cath., Dublin.* Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. [P262]. 8°. D. 1869

Seymour (Edward A. Ferdinand Saint Maur, *baron*), *1835–69, see* Saint Maur (E. A. F. St. Maur, *earl*), *baron Seymour.*

Seymour (*Admiral Sir* **Edward H.**)
My naval career & travels. 8°. 1911
see BIGHAM (C.) A year in China, 1899–1900 : w. account of S.'s expedition, 1901.

Seymour (Elizabeth Margaret, *Lady*), *see* WHISHAW (J.) The "Pope" of Holland House, corr. of W. &c., ed. by Lady S., 1906.

Seymour (Frances), *countess of Hertford to 1748; after that date duchess of Somerset; wife of 7th duke, see* HERTFORD (F., *countess of*).

Seymour (Frederick H. H.) Siena & her artists. s8°. 1907
Up hill & down dale in anc. Etruria. 8°. 1910

Seymour (Hamilton) & K. Robertson. The golden pin; or, a week of madness. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1884

Seymour (Henry), *M.P.*
Speech on Eccles. Courts, July 1860. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Seymour (Henry Danby). Russia on the Black Sea & Sea of Azof; travels &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Seymour (Margaret, *Lady*) [*widow of Mr. H. A. D. Seymour, Knt. designate*], *see* DUMONT (P. E. L.) The great Frenchman & the little Genevese; tr. by Lady S., 1904.

Seymour (*Mrs.* **Mary H.)** Dethroned. s8°. 1887

Seymour (Michael Hobart).
Certainty unattainable in the Roman Church. s8°. 1851
Disendowment of Maynooth as question of polity. [P78]. s8°. 1855
Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. s8°. 1849
Mornings &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
A pilgrimage to Rome: acc. of the high ceremonies &c. 8°. 1848
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
The Talbot case, w. notes &c. s8°. 1851

Seymour (Paul H.) Bibliogr. of aceto acetic ester & its derivatives, 1894, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.

Seymour (Richard Arthur). Pioneering in the Pampas. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Seymour (Robert), *artist.* Humorous sketches. Illust. in prose & verse by A. Crowquill. la8°. [1866]

Seymour (Robert), *ps. of ed. of Stow's "Survey," 1734, see* MOTTLEY (JOHN).

Seymour (*Sir* **Thomas),** *aft. baron Seymour of Sudeley, 1508?–49, see* MACLEAN (*Sir* J.) Life of S., 1869.

Seymour (Thomas Day). Intr. to the language & blank verse of Homer. 8°. Boston. 1895
Life in the Homeric age. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Seymour (Walter). Ups & downs of a wandering life. 8°. 1910

Seymour (*Lord* **Webb),** *see* RAMSDEN (*Lady* G.) Corr. of two brothers: Lord W. S. &c., 1906.

Seymour (William Wood).
The cross in tradition, hist., art. la8°. N.Y. 1898

Seyngerman (Christopher), *d. 1540, see* SAINT GERMAN (C.)

Seyôn (Mabâ'), *see* TAKLA MÂRYÂM.

Seys (Roland A. Wood-) [*ps.* PAUL CUSHING], *see* CUSHING (P.) *ps.*

Seyssel d'Aix (*il conte* **Vittorio).** Armeria antica e moderna di S. M. Carlo Alberto. 8°. Torino. 1840

Seyyēd Ali Mohammed, *see* NICHOLAS (A. L. M.) Les religions des peuples civilisés, S. A. M., 1905.

Seyyid Aly Ekber, *see* 'ALĪ AKBAR, *Saiyid.*

Sfinge, *ps.* Novelle romagnole. 8°. Ancona. [1912]

Sfondrati (*il card.* **Francesco).** De raptu Helena, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, *anoth. ed., see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Sforza (F.), *see* SFORZA (F. I.)

Sforza, *Family of.*
see ADY (*Miss* C. M.) Hist. of Milan under the Sforza, 1907.
,, IMHOF (J. W.) Hist. Italiæ &c.; acc. fam. Sfortianæ genealogia, 1701.
,, LITTA (P.) Celebri famiglie ital., 1819–58.
,, MORBIO (C.) Storie dei Municipj Ital., v6, Codice Visconteo-S., 1846.

Sforza (Bianca Maria), *see* CALVI (F.) B. M. S.-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lodovico il Moro, 1888.

Sforza (Caterina) {C. SFORZA-VISCONTI; †CATHARINE, *consort of Jerome* [*Riario*], *count of Forlì*}.
see PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.) C. S., 1893.
,, —— C. S.; nuovi doc., 1897.
,, —— C. S., tr., 1898.
,, —— Une héroïne de la Renaiss. ital., C. S., 1912.

Sforza (Fabio) [SFORTIA].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Sforza (Francesco I) {F. SFORTIA; †FRANCIS I [SFORZA], *d. of Milan*}, *see* BENADDUCI (G.) Della signoria di S. nella Marca e peculiarmente in Tolentino, 1892.
see BERTOLINI (F.) Il conquisto di Milano per F. S. (1450), 1862.
,, GIAMPIETRO (D.) Il carteggio orig. di F. S., 1878.
,, GIANANDREA (A.) Della signoria di F. S., 1888-9.
,, URQUHART (W. P.) Life & times of S., 1852.

Sforza (Francesco II), *duke of Milan, see* CAPELLA (G. F.) De bello Mediol., s. De rebus gestis pro restit. S., 1521–30, 1704.

Sforza (Galeazzo Maria) [†GALEAZZO MARIA [SFORZA], *duke of Milan*], *see* DOMENICO (B. DI). *Della venuta in Firenze di G. M. S., con la moglie Bona di Savoia, 1471: lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & L. d'A. Venturini], 1878.

Sforza (Giovanni). L' indennità ai Giacobini piemontesi perseguitati e danneggiati, 1800–2, *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la soppressione de' Gesuiti. [5S., 20, 1897.]
Il falsario Alfonso Ciccarelli e Alberico Cybo Malaspina p. di Massa. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Reale Accad. Lucchese. [4S., 5, 1880.]
Salvatore Bongi. [5S., 25, 1900.]
Storia di Roma s. XVIII—dispacci d. agenti lucchesi p. la corte papale. [4S., 19, 20, 1887.]

Sforza (Lodovico Maria) {LODOVICO IL MORO; †LOUIS MARIA [SFORZA], *called the Moor, duke of Milan*}.
Lettera di L. il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano (1495), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
see CALVI (F.) Bianca Maria Sforza-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lod. il Moro, 1888.
,, PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Recherches dans les archives italiennes: Louis XII et S. (8 avr. 1498–23 juil. 1500), 1896–7.

Sforza (Mario), *see* MAGRINI (A.), *ed.* Nova d. venuta del Sgr. M.S. in Venetia [1579], 1874.

Sforza (Muzio) [†ATTENDOLI (M.), *called Sforza*], *see* GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita &c. S.; &c.], 1551.

Sforza (W. Cesarini-), *see* CESARINI-SFORZA (W.)

Sforza d'Oddo (—), *see* DEGLI ODDI (SFORZA).

Sgambati (Reginaldo). La finta Zingara; con aggionta di due parti nuove. [P834]. s8°. Pavia. 1658
,, ,, ... [P812]. s8°. Bologna. [1670]

Sgouropoulos (Sylvester) [SGUROPULUS; SGYROPULUS]. Vera hist. unionis non veræ inter Græcos & Latinos; s. Conc. Florentini narratio, Græce scr. Transtulit, notasque adj. R. Creyghton. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1660

'S Gravenhage [*place*], *see* HAGUE (THE).

'S Gravesande (W. J. Storm van), *see* GRAVESANDE.

Sgruttendio (Filippo). La tiorba a Taccone, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v1, 1783.

Sgulmero (Pietro). "Ca di Davi" e non "Ca di David," *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.

Shabeeny (El Hage Abd Salam), *see* 'ABD AL SALĀM-SHABINI.

Shabistari (Mahmud), *see* MAḤMŪD, *Shabistarī.*

Shabthai Tsebi [SABATAI-SEVI; SABBATHAI ZEBHI; SABETHAI ZEVI; SCHABSASWI], *see* EVELYN (J.) Hist. of 3 impostors, S. &c., 1669.

Shackleton (*Sir* **Ernest Henry).** The heart of the Antarctic: story of the Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1907–9. With intr. by H. R. Mill; [*&c.*] acc. of the first journey to the S. Magnetic Pole, by T. W. E. David. 2v. la8°. 1909

Shádáú, *see* BUSAWUN LAL, *called Shádáú.*

Shadbolt (Sydney H.) The Afghan Campaigns of 1878–80. 2v (1, Biograph. division. 2, Histor. division). 4°. 1882

Shadow.
*In the shadow of God, 1877, *see* ALCOCK (D.)
*Shadow (The) of Christianity, 1866, *see* MARSH (L.)
*Shadow (The) on the purple: recollections of an ex-attaché. Recorded by a peeress. s8°. 1911

Shadows. *Shadows (The) of a sick room. 2nd ed., with pref. by Canon Liddòn. s8°. 1874
Shadows of the clouds, by Zeta, 1847, *see* FROUDE (J. A.)

Shadwell (Arthur).
Drink, temperance & legislation. s8°. 1902
Industrial efficiency: a comp. study of industrial life in Eng., Germany & America. 2v. 8°. 1906

Shadwell (Charles). Works. 2v. 8°. D. 1720

Shadwell (John Lancelot). Polit. econ^{y}. for the people. s8°. 1880
System of polit. econ^{y}. 8°. 1877

Shadwell (Lawrence).
Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2v. 8°. E. 1881
Mountain warfare illust. by the Campaign of 1799 in Switzerland. A tr. of the Swiss narrative, compiled f. [*var. sources*]; also of notes by Gen. H. Dufour on the Campaign in the Valtelline, 1635. 8°. 1875

Shadwell (Leonard Julius).
Lockhart's advance through Tirah. 8°. 1898

Shadwell (Lionel Lancelot). Enactments in Parliament specially conc. the Univ^s. of Oxford & Cambridge, & the colleges of Winchester, Eton & Westminster. Ed. L. L. S. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 58–61]. 8°. O. 1912

Shadwell (Thomas), *Poet Laureate.* Dramatick works. 4v. s8°. 1720
The libertine. [P733]. s4°. 1697
see SATIRE. *Satyr to his muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel [*by S. ?*], 1682.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.) Plays; re-wr. or re-arranged; Bankside-Restoration S.: Life of Timon of Athens, text of folio of 1623, w. that as made into play by T. S., 1678, 1907.

Shaen (Margaret Josephine). Memorials of 2 sisters: Susanna & Catherine Winkworth. 8°. 1908

Shaffner (Taliaferro Preston).
The war in America: origin &c. s8°. [1862]

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83.*
Acc. of proceedings at the Old-Bayly, 17 & 18 Oct. re S. & others, & Mr. Rouse, indicted of high treason. [P1081]. fol. 1681
*Compleat (The) statesman, demonstr. in the life of S. s8°. 1683
Mems., letters, & speeches of S., w. o. papers illust^s. h. life, to the Restoration. Ed. W. D. Christie. 8°. 1859
The proceedings at Old-Bayly, 24th Nov., 1681, upon the bill of indictment for high-treason agst. S. [P1081]. fol. 1681
*Rawleigh redivivus; life & death of S. By Philanax Misopappas. ["*Epistle*" *signed S. N.*] s8°. 1683
see CHRISTIE (W. D.) Life of S., 1871.
„ FERGUSON (R.) *No Protestant plot, 3p, [*the authorship of p1, 2 has usually been ascr. to S.*], 1681–2.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ LOCKE (J.) Works: v9, [Mem^s. of S.], 11th ed., 1812.
„ MARTYN (B.) & A. KIPPIS. Life of S., [*the 1st ed. of wh. was anon., c. 1790*], 1836.
„ *SCANDALUM magnatum, [*a satire on S.*], 1680.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts, *for* Delenda Carthago.
„ TRAILL (H. D.) S., 1886.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*), *1671–1713.*
Characteristicks.
3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1723
„ .... 5th ed. 3v. 8°. 1732
„ .... n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1758
„ With notes &c. by W. M. Hatch.
v1, [*no more app^d.*] 8°. 1870
Letters. s8°. 1750
The life [*by h. son, the 4th earl*], unpubl. letters, & philosoph. remains of S. Ed. B. Rand. 8°. 1900
see GIŻYCKI (G. v.) Die Philosophie S.'s, 1876.
„ LOCKE (J.) Orig. letters of L., S. &c., 1830.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *4th earl of*), *d. 1771, see* SHAFTESBURY (A. A., *3rd earl of*). Life [*by 4th earl*], 1900.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *7th earl of*), *1801–85.*
[*Lord* ASHLEY]. Suppression of opium trade; speech in H. of C., Apr. 4, 1843. [P113]. 8°. 1843
see HODDER (E.) Life of S., 1886; pop. ed., 1887.
„ PIKE (G. H.) Golden Lane, w. chap. on the costers &c. by S., 1876.
„ WILKINSON (G. B.) Letter to A. &c., 1848.

Shaftoe (Frances).
Narrative of her being in Sir T. Oglethorpe's family, where, hearing that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France &c. [P486]. s8°. 1708

Shah (The) *of Persia, see* NĀSIR AL-DĪN, *shah.*

Shah (Hyder), *see* HAIDAR SHĀH.

Shah (Nadir), *see* NĀDIR SHĀH.

Shahābu-d-Dīn, *see* 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Suhrawardī* [SHAHĀBU-D-DĪN].

Shāh 'Ālam, *emperor of Hindustan* [SHAH AULUM; SHAW AULUM; †'ALĪ JAUHAR, *Shāhzādah, calling himself Shāh 'Ālam*], *see* FRANCKLIN (W.) Hist. of the r. of Shah-Aulum, 1798.

Shahāmat 'Alī. The Sikhs & Afghans in conn. w. India & Persia before & after the death of Ranjeet Singh. s8°. 1847

Shahan (Thomas Joseph). The Middle Ages: sketches & fragments. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Shah Aulum, *see* SHĀH 'ĀLAM.

*Shahiludium, 1694, *see* HYDE (T.)

Shāh-Rukh, *Mirzā, king of Khorasān, see* QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Matla-assaadeīn ou-madjma-albahreīn, [*by 'Abd al Razzāk*], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd.

Shaikh Nithām, *see* BAILLIE (N. B. E.) The Land Tax of India &c.: tr. f. the Fatawa Alumgeere [*comp. by S. N.*], 1853.

Shaikh Sardār, *Munshī* [SHAIKHZĀDAH; SHEYKH-ZĀDA]. Hist. of the forty Vezirs. Eng. by E. J. W. Gibb. s8°. 1886

Shairp, *see also* SHARP, SHARPE.

Shairp (John Campbell), *principal of the United College, St. Andrews.*
Aspects of poetry. s8°. O. 1881
Burns. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Culture & religion in some of their rel^s. s8°. E. 1870
Glen Desseray & o. p. Ed. F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1888
John Keble: an essay. s8°. E. 1866
Kilmahoe, w. o. p. s8°. 1864
On poetic interpretation of nature. s8°. E. 1877
Sketches in hist. & poetry. Ed. J. Veitch. s8°. E. 1887
Studies in poetry & philosophy. s8°. E. 1868
see KNIGHT (W. A.) S. & h. friends, 1888.

—— **P. G. Tait, & A. Adams-Reilly.**
Life & letters of J. D. Forbes. 8°. 1873

Shairp (Thomas). Up in the North: journey to Luleå & Lapland. s8°. 1872

Shaiva. Catechism of the Shaiva religion, tr., 1863, *see* FOULKES (T.) *tr.*

Shajrat Malāyū [PERATORAN RADJARADJA MALAYOU; SADJERAT MALAYOU; SAJARAH MALAYU; SEDJARAT MALAYOU; SELÂLET AL SELÂTYN]. Malay annals. Tr. J. Leyden. Intr. by Sir T. S. Raffles. 8°. 1821

Shakerley (*The Ladye*), *character of fiction, see* LADY. *The L. S., a Cheshire story, 1871.

Shakespear (Henry). Wild sports of India &c. s8°. 1860
see FORGUES (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. &c., imitées: Chasses dans l'Inde [*by S.*], 1866.

Shakespear (John). Intr. to Hindustani. la8°. 1845

—— **& T. H. Horne.** *The history of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, designed as intr. to the "Arabian antiq^s. of Spain, by J. C, Murphy." 4°. 1816

Shakespear (*Lt.-Col.* John). The Lushei Kuki clans. 8°. 1912

Shakespear (*Mrs.* O.) The devotees. s8°. 1904
Rupert Armstrong. s8°. 1898

Shakespear (William), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Shakespeare, *The family of, see* STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) S.'s family, w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.

Shakespeare (*Mrs.* Anne), *see* HATHAWAY (ANNE).

Shakespeare (Edward O.) Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, & torsion (Toner Lect., 7), 1879, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v16, 1880.

Shakespeare Society.
The Shakespeare Soc.'s papers. 4v. 8°. 1844–9
[PUBLICATIONS].
[*Wanting No. 37,* The moral play of wit & science, ed. J. O. Halliwell; *& No. 41,* The Chandos portrait of S., engr. by S. Cousins].
see ALLEYN (E.) Alleyn Papers: orig. docs. illust. of life &c. of Edw. Alleyn, & of the early stage; intr. by J. P. Collier, 1843.
„ CHESTER PLAYS (THE), ed. T. Wright, 2v, 1843–7.
„ COLLIER (J. P.) Mems. of Edw. Alleyn &c., 1841.
„ —— Mems. of the princ. actors in plays of Shakespeare, 1846.
„ COVENTRY. Ludus Coventriæ: mysteries &c., ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1841.
„ CUNNINGHAM (P.) Extracts f. acc^s. of Revels at Court, in r^s. of Eliz. & Ja. I, w. notes &c., 1842.
„ —— Inigo Jones: a life. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché; & 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier &c., 1848.
„ DEKKER (T.), H. CHETTLE, W. HAUGHTON. Patient Grissil, notes &c., 1841.
„ DRUMMOND (W.), *of Hawthornden.* Notes of B. Jonson's conversations w. D., (Jan., 1619), 1842.
„ FOOLS & jesters: w. R. Armin's Nest of ninnies (1608), notes &c., 1842.
„ FORD (J.) Honour triumphant; &, A line of life, 1843.
„ GOSSON (S.) The school of abuse, 1841.
„ HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Illusts. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1845.
„ HALPIN (N. J.) Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. Lylie's Endymion, 1843.

Shakespeare Society [*continued*].
[PUBLICATIONS] [*continued*].
see HENSLOWE (P.) Diary, 1591–1609, ed. J. P. Collier, 1845.
„ HEYWOOD (T.) Apology for actors, 1841.
„ —— The fair maid of the exchange, by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H., & W. Rowley. Ed. B. Field, 1846.
„ —— The 1st & 2nd pts. of Edward IV; notes &c. by B. Field, 1842.
„ —— The 1st & 2nd pts. of the Fair Maid of the West; notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1850.
„ —— The golden & silver ages: 2 plays. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
„ —— The royal king, & loyal subject—A woman killed with kindness. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1850.
„ —— Two hist. plays on Q. Eliz. [*i.e.* The 2p of "If you know me not, you know nobody"]. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
„ LODGE (T.) Defence of poetry, music, & stage-plays; Alarum agst. usurers; Forbonius & Prisceria, 1853.
„ *MARRIAGE (THE) of wit & wisdom; added, illusts. of Shakespeare & the early drama; ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1846.
„ MORE (*Sir* T.) *Sir Thomas More, a play; ed. A. Dyce, 1844.
„ MUNDAY (A.) John a Kent & John a Cumber; w. o. tracts by the same a.; notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1851.
„ NASH (T.) Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil; notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1842.
„ NORTHBROOKE (J.) Treatise agst. dicing, dancing, plays; w. notes &c., 1843.
„ RICH (B.) Eight novels employed by Eng. dramatic poets, publ. by R., ["Riche his farewell to militarie profession"] (1581), 1846.
„ RICHARD III. *The ghost of R. III, a poem, pr. 1614; notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1844.
„ —— *True (The) tragedy of R. III; app^{d}., Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge; notes &c. by B. Field, 1844.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.): PLAYS. King Henry IV. From a contemp. MS., ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1845.
„ —— King H. VI. The first sketches of the 2nd & 3rd pts. of H. VI. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1843.
„ —— Merry Wives: The first sketch. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, 1842.
„ SIMROCK (C.) Remarks on the plots of S.; w. notes & adds. by J. O. Halliwell, 1850.
„ STATIONERS' COMPANY. Extr. f. the Registers of S.C., [1557–87]; w. notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 2v, 1848–9.
„ TAMING of a shrew. *The old T. of a S., upon wh. S. founded h. comedy, repr. f. ed. 1594 &c.; ed. T. Amyot, 1844.
„ TARLTON (R.) T.'s jests, & News out of purgatory; notes & life by J. O. Halliwell, 1844.
„ THYNNE (F.) The debate betw. pride & lowliness; notes &c. by J. P. Collier, 1841.
„ *TIMON, a play; ed. A. Dyce, 1842.
„ UDALL (N.) Ralph Roister Doister, by U.; & Gorboduc, by Norton & Sackville. With mems., ed. W. D. Cooper, 1847.

Shakespeare Society of New York. [*Publications*].
8° & s8°. N.Y. 1888–1908
see DEVECMON (W. C.) *In re* Shakespeare's legal acquirements, 1899.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.) Comedies, histories &c., ed. A. Morgan, v1–21, 1888–1906.
„ —— Plays; re-wr. or re-arranged; Bankside-Restoration period, ed. A. Morgan, 1907–8.

Shakespeare (William).
Works [*in order of dates of publication. See also* FACSIMILES].
Works. Collated, & corr. by Mr. Pope. 6v. 4°. 1723–25
Works. Rev. & corr. [by Sir T. Hanmer]. 6v. 8°. 1745
The winter's tale, *w. sep. pagin. is cont. in v2, according to signatures it is p. of v3 but the pagin. of v3 starts at 1.*
Works. Collated, & corrected, with notes by Mr. Theobald. Printed verbatim from the 8° ed. 8v. s8°. 1773
Suppl. to the ed. of S.'s plays publ. 1778 by S. Johnson & G. Steevens. [*Ed. E. Malone*]. 2v. 8°. 1780
v1, Addit. obs. by several of the former commentators—Poems.
v2, Pericles—Locrine—Sir John Oldcastle—Lord Cromwell—The London prodigal—The Puritan—A Yorkshire tragedy—App^{x}. to v1.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Plays & poems of S.; with the corrections & illust^{s}. of var. commentators, life, & hist. of the stage, by the late E. Malone. [*Ed. J. Boswell*]. 21v. 8°. 1821
This is the ed. known as "Boswell's Malone," & as the "Third Variorum."
Plays of S. Printed f. the text of the corrected copies, left by G. Steevens & E. Malone, w. notes,life &c. by A. Chalmers. n. ed. 8v. 8°. 1823
Plays of S. Printed f. the text of the corrected copies, left by G. Steevens & E. Malone. la8°. 1826
Pictorial ed. of the works of S. Ed. C. Knight. [New library ed.] [8v.] la8°. [1839–43]
W. S., a biography. 1v. Histor. plays. 2v.
Comedies. 2v. Tragedies. 2v.
Doubtful plays. 1v.
Works. Text, notes, life, hist. of the early Eng. stage by J. P. Collier. 8v. 8°. 1842–44
For the "supplemental vol." to this ed., see COLLIER (J. P.)
Notes & emend^{s}. to text of S., f. MS. corr^{s}. in a copy of the fol. (1632) in poss. of C., 1853.
Works. From text by Knight, with notes &c. la8°. 1847
Dramatic works of S. From the text of Johnson, Stevens, & Reed, w. notes, life &c. n. ed., by W. Hazlitt. 4v. 8°. 1851–2
„ .... Suppl. works of S., comprising h. poems & doubtful plays. With notes. n. ed., by W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1852
The signatures of this vol. of "Suppl^{y}. works" are for "vol. 5," it being considered as forming, w. the 4v above, an ed. of "Works" in 5v.
Shakespeare: a reprint of his coll. works as put forth in 1623. 3p. smfol. *Booth.* 1862–4
1, Comedies. 2, Histories. 3, Tragedies.
Works. [The Cambridge Shakespeare]. 9v. 8°. [1–7, C.; 8, 9, London]. 1863–6
v1, ed. W. G. Clark & J. Glover. v2–9, ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright.
„ Works. Ed. W. A. Wright. [The Cambridge Shakespeare]. 9v. 8°. 1891–2
Works. Text rev. by A. Dyce. 2nd ed. 9v, [v8 *wanting.* 9, Glossary]. 8°. 1864–7
A new variorum ed. of S.; ed. H. H. Furness. v1–17. la8°. Philadelphia. 1871–1913
„ „ .... 2nd ed. [v16]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1909
1, Romeo & Juliet.
2, Macbeth.
3, 4, Hamlet, 2v.
1, Text. 2, App.
5, Lear.
6, Othello.
7, Merchant of Venice.
8, As you like it.
9, Tempest.
10, Midsommer Nights dreame.
11, The winter's tale.
12, Much adoe about nothing.
13, Twelfe night.
14, "Loves labour's lost."
15, Anthonie & Cleopatra.
16, Tragedy of Richard III. [*The app. conts. a repr. of the* True tragedie of R. III, 1594].
17, Tragedie of Julius Cæsar. [*The app. conts. a repr. of the 1637 ed. of* Sir W. Alexander's tragedy of Julius Cæsar].
Shakspere's Werke. Hrsg. u. erklärt v. N. Delius. 3^{e} A. 2B. la8°. Elberfeld. 1872
The Hamnet Shakspere. According to the 1st folio (spelling modernised); ed. A. P. Paton. p1–10, [p1–5 *are* v1 *& bound thus; a.c. of* p1 *in* P328]. 8°. [1–5, E.; 6, 7, London; 8–10, Greenock]. 1877–96
1, Macbeth.
2, Hamlet.
3, Cymbeline.
4, Timon.
5, Winter's tale.
6, Coriolanus.
7, Julius Cæsar.
8, Antony & Cleopatra.
9, Othello.
10, Merry wives.
The Henry Irving Shakespeare: the works of S. Ed. H. Irving & F. A. Marshall; w. notes to each play by F. A. Marshall & o. scholars &c. 8v. la8°. 1888–90
Comedies, histories, & tragedies, c. 1591–1623. Text furnished the players, w. the first rev. folio text, w. crit. intr^{s}.; ed. A. Morgan. [Bankside Shakespeare. *Publ. by* Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y.] 21v. 8°. N.Y. [1888–1906]
1, Merry wives of Windsor; A. Morgan.
2, Taming of the shrew; A. R. Frey.
3, Merchant of Venice; W. Reynolds.
4, Troilus & Cressida; A. Morgan.
5, Romeo & Juliet; B. R. Field.
6, Much adoe about nothing; W. H. Fleming.
7, Titus Andronicus; A. Morgan.
8, Midsommer nights dreame; W. Reynolds.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Comedies, histories, & tragedies [Bankside S. *continued*].

9, Othello; T. R. Price.
10, Lear; A. A. Adee.
11, Hamlet; E. P. Vining.
12, 13, Henry IV, 2p; W. H. Fleming.
14, Pericles; A. Morgan.
15, Richard III; E. A. Calkins.
16, Henry V; H. P. Stokes.
17, Richard II; A. Waites.
18, John; A. Morgan.
19, 20, Henry VI, p2; C. W. Thomas, p3; A. Morgan.
21, Love's labour's lost; I. H. Platt.

Works. Plays ed. f. folio of 1623, w. var. readings &c., acc. of Eng. drama, mem. of [*S.*], & an essay upon h. genius, by R. G. White. 12v in 6. s8°. Boston. [1858–65, *repr.*] 1892–7

Works. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. Globe ed. s8°. 1895
" " " " Globe ed. [repr.] s8°. 1900
" " " " Globe ed. [repr.] s8°. 1904

Works. [*The Eversley edition*]. Ed. w. intr. & notes by C. H. Herford. 10v. s8°. 1899–1903

Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]. 8°. *Methuen.* 1899–[1912]

All's well that ends well. Ed. W. O. Brigstocke.
Antony & Cleopatra. Ed. R. H. Case.
" .... [2nd ed.] 8°. [1912]
The comedy of errors. Ed. H. Cuningham.
Cymbeline. Ed. E. Dowden.
Hamlet. Ed. E. Dowden.
Julius Cæsar. Ed. M. Macmillan. n. issue.
King Henry V. Ed. H. A. Evans.
King Henry VI, p1–3. Ed. H. C. Hart.
King John. Ed. I. B. John.
King Richard III. Ed. A. H. Thompson.
Love's labour's lost. Ed. H. C. Hart.
Measure for measure. Ed. H. C. Hart.
Merchant of Venice. Ed. C. K. Pooler.
The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. H. C. Hart.
Midsummer-night's dream. Ed. H. Cuningham.
Othello. Ed. H. C. Hart.
Pericles. Ed. K. Deighton.
Romeo & Juliet. Ed. E. Dowden.
Taming of the Shrew. Ed. R. W. Bond.
The tempest. Ed. M. Luce.
Timon of Athens. Ed. K. Deighton.
Titus Andronicus. Ed. H. B. Baildon.
Troilus & Cressida. Ed. K. Deighton.
Twelfth Night. Ed. M. Luce.
Two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. R. W. Bond.
The winter's tale. Ed. F. W. Moorman.

Comedies, histories & poems, tragedies. [*The Riverside Shakespeare*]. Ed. R. G. White. [3v.] Boston. [1901]
[1], Comedies. [2], Histories & poems. [3], Tragedies.

Works. Ed. W. E. Henley. [The Edinburgh Folio]. 10v. sfol. E. 1901–4
Bound in 40 parts w. one play to each part. Sep. pagin. for each vol. & not for each p.

The Leopold S.; works in chronolog. order f. text of Prof. Delius, w. " The Two noble kinsmen " & " Edward III." Intr. by F. J. Furnivall. [repr.] 8°. [1904]

Plays. Re-wr. or re-arranged by h. successors of Restoration period, c. 1664–9. Text of so-restored plays w. first folio S. text, w. crit. intrs. [Bankside-Restoration S.; ed. A. Morgan. *Publ. by* Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y.] 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1907–8
Anthony & Cleopatra; text of folio of 1623, w. that of " All for love, or World well lost," as done by J. Dryden in 1678; intr. by F. A. Smith. 1908.
Hamlet & the Ur-Hamlet; text of second quarto of 1604, w. conjectural text of alleged Kyd Hamlet preceding it; intr. by A. Morgan. 1908.
Life of Timon of Athens; text of folio of 1623, w. that as made into play by T. Shadwell in 1678; crit. & hist. intr. by W. Vickery. 1907.
Measure for measure, text of folio of 1623, w. that of " Law agst. lovers," by Sir W. D'Avenant, 1622; intr. by B. F. Carpenter 1908.
Tempest, text of folio of 1623 w. that as revised by J. Dryden in 2nd ed., 1676; intr. by F. W. Kilbourne. 1908.

The Shakespeare apocrypha. Ed., w. intr., notes & bibliog. by C. F. T. Brooke. 8°. 1908

Arden of Feversham.
Locrine.
Edward III.
Mucedorus.
Sir John Oldcastle.
Thomas Lord Cromwell.
The London prodigal.
The Puritan.
A Yorkshire tragedy.
The merry devil of Edmonton.
Fair Em.
Two noble kinsmen.
Birth of Merlin.
Sir Thomas More.

The Caxton ed. of the complete works of W. S. With annot. & a gen. intr. by S. Lee. 20v. 8°. [1910]
Each play has a sep. pagin.

1, Gen. intr. Comedy of errors. Two Gentlemen of Verona.
2, Love's labour's lost. Merchant of Venice.
3, All's well that ends well. Midsummer-night's dream.
4, Taming of the shrew. Merry wives of Windsor.
5, Much ado about nothing. As you like it.
6, Twelfth night. Measure for measure.
7, Pericles. Cymbeline.
8, Winter's tale. Tempest.
9, King Henry VI., Pts. 1 & 2.
10, King Henry VI., Pt. 3. King Richard III.
11, King Richard II. King John.
12, King Henry IV., Pts. 1 & 2.
13, King Henry V. King Henry VIII.
14, Romeo & Juliet. Titus Andronicus.
15, Julius Cæsar. Hamlet.
16, Troilus & Cressida. Othello.
17, Macbeth. King Lear.
18, Timon of Athens. Antony & Cleopatra.
19, Coriolanus. Sonnets.
20, Poems. Indices & Glossary.

[Pictorial ed. of the works of S. Ed. C. Knight. New library ed.] W. S.: a biography, by C. Knight. rev. & augm. la8°. *n.d.*

Facsimiles. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. A reproduction in facs. of the 1st folio ed., 1623, from the Chatsworth copy in possession of Duke of Devonshire. Intr., & Census of copies, [*b. sep.*], by S. Lee. fol. O. 1902

Mr. William Shakespear's comedies, histories, & tragedies; faithfully produced in facs. f. the ed. of 1685. [Methuen's repr.] fol. 1904

Mr. William Shakespear's comedies, histories, & tragedies; reproduced in facsimile f. the ed. of 1664. [*3 pagin*s. Methuen's repr.] fol. 1905

Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Reproduced in facs. f. ed. of 1632. [2nd impression]. fol. *Methuen.* 1909

Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1623. fol. London, *Methuen.* 1910

43 Quarto Facsimiles, with intr*s*. &c.; under superintendence of F. J. Furnivall, [1–13, 17 by W. Griggs; 14–16, 18–43 by C. Prætorius]. s4°. [1885]–89

Hamlet. 1603. Q1. [1.]
" 1604. Q2. [2.]
Henry IV, pt. i. 1598. Q1. [8.]
" pt. ii. 1600. Q1. [9.]
Henry V. The Famous Victories of Henry V. 1598. Q1. [39.]
" 1600. Q1. [27.]
" 1608. Q3. [28.]
Hen. VI. Contention. 1594. Q1. (For 2 H. VI). [37.]
" The Whole Contention. 1619. Q3. Pt. i, (for 2 H. VI). [23.]
" The Whole Contention. 1619. Q3. Pt. ii, (for 3 H. VI). [24.]
Hen. VI. True Tragedy. 1595. Q1. (For 3 H. VI). [38.]
John. The Troublesome Raigne of K. John. Pt. i, 1591. Q1. [40.]
" Pt. ii, 1591. Q1. [41.]
Lear. 1608. Q1. (N. Butter, *Pide Bull*). [33.]
" 1608. Q2. (N. Butter). [34.]
Lover's Complaint, *see* Sonnets &c.
Loves Labor's Lost. 1598. Q1. [5.]
Lucrece. 1594. Q1. [35.]
Merchant of Venice. 1600. Q1, (Roberts). [7.]
Merchant of Venice. 1600. Q2. (Heyes). [16.]
Merry Wives. 1602. Q1. [6.]
Mids. Night's Dream. 1600. Q1. (Fisher). [3.]
" 1600. Q2. (Roberts). [4.]
Much Adoe. 1600. Q1. [14.]
Othello. 1622. Q1. [31.]
" 1630. Q2. [32.]
Passionate Pilgrim. 1599. Q1. [10.]
Pericles. 1609. Q1. [21.]
" 1609. Q2. [22.]
Richard II. 1597. Q1. Duke of Devonshire's copy. (*Best version: text printed*). [17.]
" 1597. Q1. Mr. Huth's copy. [18.]
" 1608. Q3. [19.]
" 1634. Q3. [20.]
Richard III. 1597. Q1. [11.]
" 1602. Q3. [42.]
" 1622. Q6. [43.]
Romeo & J. 1597. Q1. [25.]
" 1599. Q2. [26.]
" *undated*. Q4. [36.]
Sonnets & Lover's Complaint. 1609. Q1. [30.]
Taming of a Shrew. 1594. Q1. [15.]
Titus A. 1600. Q1. [29.]
Troilus & C. 1609. Q1. [13.]
Venus & A. 1593. Q1. [12.]

The London prodigal, 1605. [? by S. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910

Lucrece; facs. of 1st ed., 1594. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Much ado. Photo-lithographed f. the orig. of 1600, in lib. of the Earl of Ellesmere. s4°. 1864

Passionate pilgrim; (*attrib. to S.*) facs. of 1st ed., 1599. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Sonnets; facs. of 1st ed., 1609. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Sonnets. Reprod. in facs. by photo-zincography f. the orig. in the lib. of Bridgewater House. s4°. 1862

Venus & Adonis; facs. of 1st ed., 1593. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905

Plays (*single editions in alphabetical order*) [*see also* FACSIMILES].

Anthony & Cleopatra. [1623]. 8°. [Doves Press. 1912]
Antony & Cleopatra: a trag., w. alterations, & w. add. f. Dryden, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, *a.c.* v9, 1824.
As you like it. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1877
Coriolanus, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Plays [*continued*].

Cymbeline. Repr. f. 1st fol., 1623, w. collations by W. J. Craig. [New Shakspere Soc.] 8°. 1883
Cymbeline. Text rev. & annot. by C. M. Ingleby. s4°. 1886
Hamlet, 1603. Repr. by W. Nicol for Payne & Foss. 8°. 1825
„ „ With notes &c. by J. Hunter. s8°. 1869
„ „ Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. [*b. w. h.* Macbeth, ed. Clark & Wright, 1872]. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1872
„ „ a study; w. text of fol. 1623. By G. Macdonald. 8°. 1885
„ „ Parallel texts of 1st & 2nd 4°s, & 1st fol. [Shakespeare Reprints]. Ed. W. Vietor. 8°. Marburg. 1891
„ „ 8°. (1604, 1623) repr. *Doves Press.* 1909
„ „ New Place ed.; ed. by S. Humphries. la8°. 1911
„ „ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Julius Caesar. The tragedie of J. C. [1623]. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1913]
„ „ *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, *a. c.* v15, 1824.
King Henry IV printed f. contemp. MS. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
„ „ *For an. ed.*, pl, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
King Henry V. Parallel texts of 1st 4°. (1600) & 1st fol. (1623) ed^{s}. Ed. B. Nicholson; intr. by Daniel. [New S. Soc.]. 4°. 1877
King Henry V. The chron. hist. of Henry V. Repr. of 1st 4°, 1600. [New Shakspere Soc.] 4°. 1875
„ The life of Henry V. Repr. f. 1st fol., 1623. [N.S.S.]. 4°. 1875
„ The life of Henry V. The ed. of 1623, newly rev. & corr., w. notes &c. by W. G. Stone. [New Shakspere Soc.] 8°. 1880
„ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.
King Henry VI; first sketches of 2nd & 3rd pts. of K. H. VI. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1843
King Henry VIII, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
King John. Notes by J. Hunter. s8°. 1871
„ „ With, The troublesome reign of King John, as acted by the Queen's Players, c. 1589. Ed. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. 1878
„ „ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1886
King Lear. Ed. W. J. Craig. 8°. 1901
„ „ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, *a. c.* v15, 1824.
The London prodigal, 1605. [? by S. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1910
Lucrece; facs. of 1st ed., 1594. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905
Macbeth. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1872
„ „ ..... s8°. O. 1883
„ (1606): texte crit., avec tr., par A. Beljame. 8°. 1897
Measure for measure, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
Merchant of Venice. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, *a. c.* v8, 1824.
The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. w. notes f. coll^{s}. of J. F. Stanford, by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1886
„ „ ; First sketch. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
„ „ 1602. Ed. W. W. Greg. [Tudor & Stuart Lib.] 8°. [O.] 1910
„ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Much ado. Photo-lithographed f. the orig. of 1600, in lib. of the Earl of Ellesmere. s4°. 1864
„ „ In fully recovered metrical form, w. essay, by W. W. Lloyd. [*a. c.* P513. *Publ. as specimen of a "Princeps ed."*] 8°. 1884
„ „ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1897
„ „ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v13, *a. c.* v20, 1824.
Othello, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; *a. c.* v15, 1824.
Passionate pilgrim; (attrib. to S.) facs. of 1st ed., 1599. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905
Pericles; facs. of 1st ed., 1609. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905
Richard II. Ed. W. G. Clark & W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869
Richard III, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
Romeo & Juliet. Parallel texts of the first 2 quartos, Q1, 1597—Q2, 1599. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1874
Romeo & Juliet. Repr. of Q°. 1, 1597. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.] 4°. 1874
„ „ Repr. of Q°. 2, 1599. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.] 4°. 1874

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Plays [*continued*].

„ „ Rev. ed. of 2nd, or 1599, Quarto. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.] 4°. 1875
„ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1824.
Romeo u. Julia. Krit. Ausg. d. Doppeltextes mit vollständ. *varia lectio* bis auf Rowe. Nebst Einltg. ü. d. Werth d. Textquellen u. d. Versbau Shakespeare's; v. T. Mommsen. 8°. Oldenburg. 1859
The tempest. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1875
„ „ *For an. ed.*, adapted by J. P. Kemble, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; *a. c.* v6, 1824.
Twelfth night; or, what you will. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1885
„ „ *For an. ed., see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808; *a. c.*, rev. by J. P. Kemble, v18, 1824.
The two noble kinsmen, *var. ed^{s}., see* FLETCHER (JOHN) & S.
Venus & Adonis. [1593]. 8°. [Doves Press. 1912]
Winter's tale, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.

Poems, *see also* **Sonnets,** *below.*

Poems [*Venus & Adonis; Lucrece; Sonnets*]; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
„ [*With mem. by A. Dyce.* Aldine ed.] s8°. 1837
„ „ ..... s8°. 1866
„ Ed. Rob. Bell. s8°. 1855
„ written by Wil. Shake-speare, Gent. s8°. [*T. Cotes, 1640; reprod. by A. R. Smith*], 1885
„ Intr. & notes by G. Wyndham. 8°. 1898

Smaller colls., & selections &c.

C. Kemble's Shakspere readings. Ed. R. J. Lane. 2v. s8°. 1870
*Footsteps (The) of S., or a ramble w. the early dramatists. s8°. 1862
Grimaldi Shakspere (The): notes & emend^{s}. on the plays of S., f. a recently-discovered annot. copy by the late J. Grimaldi. [? By* F. W. Fairholt. P534]. 8°. 1853
Not, of course, by J. G.; but a skit upon J. P. Collier's Perkins folio.
Historical plays, Roman & English. Rev. text, notes &c. by Ch. Wordsworth. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
*Is it S. ?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e.* W. Begley], 1903, *see* BEGLEY (W.)
*Is there any resemblance between S. & Bacon ? s8°. 1888
A list of all the songs & passages in S. which have been set to music. Compiled by J. Greenhill, W. A. Harrison & F. J. Furnivall; the words in old spelling; ed. by F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone. [New Shakspere Soc.] rev. ed. 8°. 1884
*Programma d' associazione ad una nuova trad. delle opere di S. col testo a fronte. [*No tp.* P117]. 8°. [1838 ?]
The School-Shakspeare; plays & scenes, with notes. By J. R. Pitman. 2nd ed. la8°. 1834
Shakespeare jest-books. Ed., w. notes &c., by W. C. Hazlitt. 3v. s8°. 1864
Shakespeare's library: the plays, romances, novels, poems, & histories employed by S. in the comp. of his works, with notes &c. 2nd ed., [*ed. by W. C. Hazlitt*]. 5v. s8°. 1875
Orig^{l}. ed. by J. P. Collier, 1844.
Shaksperian readings. Sel. by B. H. Smart. s8°. 1842
Twenty of the plays of S., being the whole number printed in Quarto dur. h. lifetime, or before the Restoration. Collated where there were different copies, & publ. by G. Stevens. 4v. 8°. 1766

Sonnets, *see also* **Poems,** *above.*

Sonnets. Reprod. in facs. by photo-zincography f. the orig. in the lib. of Bridgewater House. s4°. 1862
Sonnets. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
Some well-known "Sugar'd sonnets" by S., re-sugar'd w. borders designed by E. J. Ellis, etched by T. J. Ellis. s4°. [1883]
Sonnets. Ed. T. Tyler. 8°. 1890
S. & the Bible: 50 sonnets w. their scriptural harmonies. Interpreted by C. E. s8°. 1896
Sonnets, reconsidered & in part rearranged, w. intr. chap^{s}., notes, repr. of 1609 ed. By S. Butler. 8°. 1899
Sonnets; facs. of 1st ed., 1609. Intr. & bibliog. by S. Lee. s4°. O. 1905
Sonnets. Tercentenary ed. 8°. (1609) [repr.] *Doves Press.* 1909

Translations. [*in alphabetical order*].

Dramat. Werke. Übers. [*in verse*] v. A. W. v. Schlegel, ergänzt u. erl. v. L. Tieck. 9B. 8°. 1825–33
„ Dramat. Werke. Übers. v. A. W. v. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12B. s8°. 1839–40

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Dramat. Werke. Nach. d Übers. v. Schlegel u. Tieck ; revidirt u. theilweise neu bearb., mit Einltgn. u. Noten, unter Redaction v. H. Ulrici. [Deut. Sh.-Gesells.]. 2e A. 12B. 8o. 1876–7

Dramat. Werke. Übers. v. A. W. v. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. [Durchgesehen v. M. Bernays. 2er Abd]. 12B in 6. s8o. 1891

Hamlet. [*w. Spanish tr.*], *see* Moratin (L. F. de). Obras, 1871. [Rivadeneyra, 2].

Hamlet, *see* Dumas (A.) *père*. Théâtre, t11.

Macbeth. Texte crit., avec tr. par A. Beljame. 8o. 1897

Macbeth. Tr. avec intr. & notes par M. Maeterlinck. s8o. 1910

Obras de S. Tr. [*in prose*] por M. de Velasco y Rojas, marq. de Dos Hermanas. v1–3 ; [*no more publ.*] 8o. 1872–7
1, Poemas y sonetos. 2, El mercader de Venecia. 3, Julieta y Romeo.

Obras dramát. Versión de G. Macpherson ; con estudio de E. Benot. 8t. s8o. 1885–97

Œuvres de S. Tr. par Letourneur. n. éd., corr. & enrichie de notes de divers comms. 12t. s8o. 1822

Œuvres complètes. Tr. Emile Montégut. 3e éd. 10t. s8o. 1881–4

Othello. Tr. en vers par le chev. de Chatelain. 8o. Londres. 1871

,, Le More de Venise, *see* Vigny (A. de). Théâtre.

Re Lear. Tragedia. Tr. e note di A. Cippico. s8o. Torino. 1907

Le roi Lear. Tr. P. Loti & E. Vedel. s8o. [1904]

Shakespeares Sonetter. Overs. af A. Hansen. s8o. 1885

Shylock [tr. of M. of V.], *see* Vigny (A. de) Théâtre.

Les sonnets de S. Tr. en sonnets fr., avec intr., notes & bibliographie par F. Henry. 4o. 1900

Tragedie di S. Tr. da M. Leoni. 14v, [1–5, 7–14 *wanting*. 6, La morte di Giulio Cesare]. 8o. Verona. 1820

References.

see Abbott (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar, n. ed., 1871 ; repr. 1894 ; 1901.

,, Acheson (A.) S. & the rival poet, 1903.

,, Anders (H. R. D.) S.'s books, 1904.

,, Apollonius, *Tyr.* The Anglo-Saxon version of A., upon wh. is founded Pericles, w. lit. tr. by Thorpe, 1834.

,, Arnold (C.) Index to Shakespearian thought, 1880.

,, Arnold (M. LeR.) The soliloquies of S., 1911.

,, Ayscough (S.) Index to remarkable passages & words made use of by S., 1790.

,, Bacon (F.) The Promus of formularies &c. ; illust. by passages f. S., by Mrs. Pott, 1883.

,, Bailey (S.) On the received text of S.'s dramatic writings, 1862–6.

,, Baker (G. P.) Development of S. as a dramatist, 1907.

,, Baretti (G.) Discours sur S. et M. de Voltaire ; Biondolillo, 1911.

,, Bartlett (John). Conc. to dram. wks. of S., w. suppl. conc. to the poems, 1894.

,, Bathurst (*Hon.* C.) *Remarks on the differences in S.'s versification in different periods, 1857.

,, Baynes (T. S.) S. studies &c., 1894.

,, Beaufoy (H. B. H.) Cat. of the 1st 4 folio eds. of S., 1912.

,, Beeching (H. C.) W. S. ; reply to G. Greenwood, 1908.

,, Bekk (A.) S. u. Homer, 1865.

,, Bell (W.) S.'s Puck, & his folklore, 1852[–64].

,, Bellamy (G. S.) Essays from S., 1879.

,, Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Stendhal]. Racine & S., n. éd., 1854.

,, Bierfreund (T.) S. og hans Kunst, 1898.

,, Birch (W. J.) Philosophy & religion of S., 1848.

,, Birmingham Free Libraries. Cat. : p1, English eds. of S.'s works, 1872.

,, —— S. Memorial Lib. : Index, 1903.

,, Bleibtreu (C.) Der wahre Shakespeare &c., 1907.

,, Bloom (J. H.) S.'s garden, 1903.

,, Boas (F. S.) S. & h. predecessors, 1896.

,, Bohn (G. H.) The biog. & bibliog. of S., 1863.

,, Bormann (E.) The S.-secret, tr., 1895.

,, Boswell-Stone (W. G.) S.'s Holinshed : the chron. & the plays compared, 1896.

,, Bowden (H. S.) The religion of S., chiefly f. writings of R. Simpson, 1899.

,, Bradley (A. C.) Coriolanus, 1912.

,, —— Shakespearean tragedy, 1904.

,, Braithwaite (B.) S. : man, dramatist, & poet, 1900.

,, Brandes (G.) S., [*German*], 1896.

,, —— S., [*English*], 1898.

,, Brodmeier (C.) Die Shakespeare-Bühne nach d. alt. Bühnenanweisungen, 1904.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Brooke (A.) B.'s "Romeus & Juliet" ; being the orig. of S.'s "R. & J.," 1908.

,, Brooke (S. A.) On ten plays of S., 1905.

,, Brown (Henry). The sonnets solved, 1870.

,, Brown (James), *of Selkirk*, [*ps.* J. B. Selkirk]. Bible truths, w. S. parallels, 3rd ed., 1872.

,, Brown (Jane). Répertoire de S., avec une préf. de F. Brunetière, 1885.

,, Bucknill (J. C.) The mad folk of S., 2nd ed., 1867.

,, —— Medical knowledge of S., 1860.

,, —— The psychology of S., 1859.

,, Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B2, 8e A., 1903.

,, —— S. u. d. Naturalismus, 1893.

,, Burr (W. H.) Bacon & S. : proof that S. could not write &c., 1886.

,, Campbell (John, *baron*). S.'s legal acquirements, 1859.

,, Campbell (L.) Tragic drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, & S., 1904.

,, Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) On S.'s hist. plays, 1884.

,, —— S. studied in 3 plays, 1908.

,, —— S. studied in 6 plays, 1907.

,, —— S. studied in 8 plays, 1903.

,, Capell (E.) Notes & var. readings to S., 1779–80.

,, Carter (T.) S. Puritan & Recusant, 1897.

,, Castle (E. J.) Shakespeare &c., 1897.

,, Catalogue of a coll. of Shakesperian & dramatic lit., [*property of Halliwell-Phillipps*], sold 1856.

,, Catalogue of a valuable & important coll. of Shakespeareana, 1903.

,, Catalogue of a val. coll. of bks. by or re S., h. works, times & infl. on subsequent writers, 1905.

,, Catalogue of valuable & rare bks. &c., comprising early folio eds. of S., & Shakespeareana &c., 1903.

,, Chalmers (Geo.) *Apology for believers in the S. Papers, 1797.

,, Chasles (V. E. P.) L'Angleterre au 16e s., 1879.

,, —— Etudes sur S. &c., 1851.

,, Churchill (G. B.) Richard III up to S., 1900.

,, Clarke (C. C.) S.-characters, chiefly subordinate, 1863.

,, —— & M. C. Clarke. The S. key, 1879.

,, Clarke (*Mrs.* M. Cowden). Complete concordance to S., 1845 ; 1847 ; n. ed., *n.d.*

,, —— The girlhood of S.'s heroines, 1864.

,, Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.) Shakespearian punctuation : letter to "The Times," 1911.

,, Cohn (A.) S. in Germany (16th–17th c.) : Eng. actors in G. & the Netherlands, 1865.

,, Coleridge (S. T.) Lects. & notes on S. &c., 1897 ; 1900.

,, —— Notes on S. &c., 1849 ; 1875 &c.

,, —— Seven lects. on S. & Milton [*w.*] list of all MS. emendations in Collier's folio, & pref. by J. P. Collier, 1856.

,, Collier (J. P.) New facts reg. the life of S., 1835.

,, —— New particulars reg. the works of S., 1836.

,, —— Notes & emends. to S., f. MS. corrections in a copy of the fol. 1632 in poss. of C., 1853.

,, —— Reasons for a new ed. of S., 1841 ; 2nd ed., 1842.

,, —— Reply to N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed S. forgeries, 1860.

,, Collins (J. C.) Studies in S., 1904.

,, Conolly (John). Study of Hamlet, 1863.

,, Courtenay (T. P.) Comms. on the hist. plays, 1840.

,, Cowling (G. H.) Music on the Shakespearian stage, 1913.

,, Craik (G. L.) The English of S., in a philolog. comm. on J. Cæsar, 3rd ed., 1864.

,, Cromwell (T.), *earl of Essex*. T. Ld. Cromwell ; written by W. S. [*attrib. to W. Smith & to S.*], 1602, 1911.

,, Cunliffe (R. J.) A new S. dict., 1910.

,, Dall (*Mrs.* C. H.) What we really know about S., 1886.

,, Dam (B. A. P. van). S. : prosody & text, 1900.

,, Davies (T.) Dramatic miscellanies : obs. on S. &c., 1783–4.

,, Davis (*Capt.* John). Map of the world (1600), called by S. "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate voyages of D., 1880.

,, Dawson (G.) S., & o. lectures, 1888.

,, Delius (N.) Abhandlungen zu S., 1878 ; Neue Folge, 1888.

,, —— Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 1854–74.

,, Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft : *Publications*.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Devecmon (W. C.) *In re* S.'s legal acquirements, 1899.
,, Dodd (W.) Beauties of S., 1879.
,, Donnelly (I.) The great cryptogram : Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays, 1888.
,, Döring (A.) Hamlet : Versuch z. Erklärung, 1898.
,, Douce (F.) Illust^{s}. of S. &c., n. ed., 1839.
,, Dowden (E.) Intr. to S., 1893.
,, —— S. : his mind & art, 1875 ; 3rd ed., 1877 ; 5th ed., 1880 ; 7th ed., 1883 ; 11th ed., 1897.
,, Drake (Nathan). Memorials of S., 1828.
,, —— S. & h. times, 1817.
,, Dumas (A.) *père*. Théâtre, t11, Hamlet, n. éd., 1895.
,, Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* E.) Bacon is S. &c., 1910.
,, —— The S. myth, 1912.
,, Duval (G.) L'œuvre Shakespearienne, son hist. (1616–1910), 1911.
,, —— La vie véridique de S., 2^{e} éd., 1900.
,, Dyce (A.) A few notes on S., w. remarks on the emends. of Collier's copy, 1853.
,, —— Glossary to the works of S. ; the explanations rev. &c., by H. Littledale, 1902.
,, —— Remarks on Collier's & Knight's ed^{s}. of S., 1844.
,, —— Strictures on Collier's new ed. (1858), 1859.
,, Edmonton. The merry devil of E., 1608 ; [*sometimes attrib. to W. S.*], 1911.
,, Edwards (T.) The canons of criticism, & glossary, 1758, [*the orig. t. was "Suppl. to Warburton's ed. of S."*].
,, Ehrlich (J. R.) Der Humor S., 1878.
,, Ellacombe (H. N.) Plant-lore & garden-craft of S., 1878 ; n. ed., 1896.
,, Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^{n}., w. esp. ref. to S. &c., 1869–89.
,, Elson (L. C.) S. in music, 6th imp., 1908.
,, Elton (C. I.) S., h. family & friends, 1904.
,, Elze (C.) Essays on S., tr., 1874.
,, —— W. S., 1876.
,, —— W. S. ; a lit. biog^{y}., tr., 1888.
,, Fair Em, 1631, [*sometimes attr. to W. S.*], 1911.
,, Farmer (R.) On the learning of S., 2nd ed., 1767 ; 3rd ed., 1789.
,, Feis (J.) S. & Montaigne ; endeavour to explain Hamlet f. allusions in contemp. works, 1884.
,, Figgis (D.) S., 1911.
,, Filon (A.) S. amoureux, 1911.
,, Fischer (Kuno). Kleine Schriften : 1, S. u. d. Bacon-Mythen, 1896 ; 2, no. 5, Shakespeares Hamlet, 1898.
,, Flathe (J. L. F.) S. in s. Wirklichkeit, 1863–5.
,, Fleay (F. G.) Chronicle hist. of life & work of S., 1886.
,, —— Intr. to S. study, 1877.
,, —— S. manual, 1876.
,, Fletcher (J.), *dram.* & W. S. Two noble kinsmen, 1634, 1910.
,, Forshaw (C. F.) *ed.* At S.'s shrine : a poet. anthology ; w. " Plays partly wr. by S." by R. Garnett, 1904.
,, Foster (J.) A S. word-book, 1908.
,, Franz (W.) Die Grundzüge d. Sprache S., 1902.
,, —— Orthographie, Lautgebung u. Wortbildung in d. Werken S., 1905.
,, —— S.-Grammatik, 1900 ; 2^{e} A., 1909.
,, Freeland (H. W.) *Anne Hathaway's cottage—S.'s rock, [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. A. Eschenauer*], n.d.*
,, French (G. R.) Shakspeareana genealogica, 1869.
,, Friedrich (G.) Hamlet u. s. Gemüthskrankheit, 1899.
,, Friesen (H., *Frhr.* v.) S.-Studien, 1874–6.
,, Fullom (S. W.) Hist. of S., 1862.
,, Furnivall (F. J.) Some 300 fresh allusions to S. f. 1594 to 1694, ed. F. J. F., 1886.
,, —— The succession of S.'s works & the use of metrical tests, 1874.
,, —— Swinburne's " flat burglary " on S., 1879.
,, Gädertz (C. T.) Zur Kenntniss d. altengl. Bühne, nebst Beiträgen z. Shakspeare-Litt., 1888.
,, Garrick (D.) *Fairies (The) : an opera taken f. Midsummer Night's Dream, 1755.
,, Gervinus (G. G.) Händel u. S., 1868.
,, —— S., 3^{e} A., 1862.
,, —— S. commentaries, tr., 1863 ; 1875.
,, Goadby (E.) The England of S., n. ed., 1889.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Goll (A.) Criminal types in S. ; tr., 1909.
,, Gollancz (I.) Hamlet in Iceland : the Ambales Saga, ed. & tr. &c., 1898.
,, Gould (G.) Corrigenda & explan^{s}. of text of S., 1881 ; new issue, 1884.
,, Gray (J. W.) S.'s marriage, h. departure f. Stratford, & o. incidents, 1905.
,, Green (Henry). S. & the emblem-writers, 1870.
,, Greenwood (G. G.) In re S. : Beeching v. G., rejoinder, 1909.
,, —— The S. problem, 1908.
,, —— The vindicators of S., 1911.
,, Grey (Z.) Notes on S., 1754.
,, Guizot (F.) S. & s. temps, 1852.
,, Gundolf (F.) S. u. d. deutsche Geist, 1911.
,, Hales (J. W.) Notes & essays on S., 1884.
,, Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Brief list of sel. portion of the S. rarities at Hollingbury Copse, 1886.
,, —— Calendar of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse, 2nd ed., 1891.
,, —— Curiosities of modern S^{n}. criticism, 1853.
,, —— The Executive Committee of S.'s birthplace & Mr. H.-P. : a corr., 2nd ed., 1887.
,, —— Hand-list of selected parcels in the S^{n}. & dramatic colls. of H.-P. at 11, Tregunter Road, 1876.
,, —— Hist. acc. of New Place, 1864.
,, —— Illust^{s}. of the life of S., p1, [*no more publ.*], 1874.
,, —— Intr. to Midsummer Night's Dream, 1841.
,, —— Inventory of a sel. portion of MSS. & books rel. to S. &c. in lib. of H.-P., 1883.
,, —— Life of S., 1848, [*a diff^{t}. work f. h. "Outlines &c."*]
,, —— Memoranda on All's Well, Two Gent., Much Ado, & Titus A., 1879.
,, —— Mem^{a}. on Hamlet, 1879.
,, —— Mem^{a}. on Love's Lab. Lost, K. John, Oth., Romeo & J., 1879.
,, —— Mem^{a}. on Midsummer Night's Dream (1879 & 1855), 1879.
,, —— Obs. on some of the MS. emend^{s}. of the text of S. [*publ. by J. P. Collier*]. And, are they copyright ? 1853.
,, —— On the character of Falstaff as orig. exhib. by S. in Hen. IV, 1841.
,, —— Outlines of the life of S., 1881 ; 4th ed., 1884 ; 6th ed., 1886.
,, —— Sel. notes upon the Tempest, 1868.
,, —— Shakespeariana : cat. of early ed. of S.'s plays, & of comm^{s}. &c., 1841.
,, —— Which shall it be ? New lamps or old ? Shaxpere or Shakespeare ? 1879 ; *&* New lamps or old ? A few addit. words, 1880 ; 2nd ed., 1880.
,, Hamilton (N. E. S. A.) Inquiry into genuineness of the MS. corrections in Collier's fol. &c., 1860.
,, Hamley (*Sir* E. B.) S.'s funeral, & o. papers, [*fiction*], 1889.
,, Harris (F.) The man S. & his tragic life story, 1909.
,, —— The women of S., 1911.
,, Harting (J. E.) Ornithology of S., 1871.
,, Hazlitt (W.) Characters of S.'s plays, 3rd ed., 1838, *& o. ed^{s}.*
,, —— Lect^{s}. on lit. of age of Eliz., & Characters of S.'s plays, 1877 ; 1901.
,, Hazlitt (W. C.) S., 1902.
,, Heard (F. F.) S. as a lawyer, 1883.
,, Heath (B.) *Revisal of S.'s text, 1765.
,, Heine (H.) Werke : S.'s Mädchen u. Frauen, *var. ed^{s}.*
,, —— Works, tr. : S.'s maidens & women, 1891 &c.
,, Hense (C. C.) S. : Untersuchungen &c., 1884.
,, Henty (W.) S. ; w. some notes on h. early biog^{y}., & identif^{n}. of Fenton & Anne Page w. S. & Anne Hathaway, 1882.
,, Hitchcock (E. A.) *Remarks on the Sonnets, 1865.
,, Holmes (N.) The authorship of S., 3rd ed., 1875.
,, Howe (R. G. P. C.-H., *4th e. of*). Cat. of coll. of early ed^{s}. of works of S., 1907.
,, Hudson (H. N.) S. : his life, art &c., 1875.
,, Hughes (C. E.) The praise of S. ; compiled by C. E. H., 1904.
,, Hugo (V.) W. S., 1864 ; 4^{e} éd., 1869.
,, Hunter (Jos.) New illust^{s}. of life, studies, & writings of S., 1845.
,, Ingleby (C. M.) Complete view of the S. controv^{y}., conc. matter publ. by Collier, 1861.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Ingleby (C. M.) S. allusion-book, 1591–1700, compiled by I. &c.; re-ed. J. Munro, 2v, 1909.
,, —— The S. fabrications of the Perkins fol. shown of recent origin; w. app. on author of the Ireland forgeries, 1859.
,, —— S., the man & the book, 1877–81.
,, —— S.'s centurie of prayse, 1874; 2nd ed., 1879.
,, —— Shakspere allusion-books, pl, [*no more publ. under that title*], 1874.
,, —— The still lion: essay towards reconstruction of S.'s text, 1874; [*w. t.*], S. hermeneutics, 1875.
,, Intze (O.) N. Rowe, [*w. repr. of h.* S.'s biog.], 1910.
,, Ireland (Sam.) Invest. of Malone's claim to character of scholar &c.; exam. of his Inquiry, 1798?
,, Ireland (W. H.) Confessions: particulars of h. fabrication, 1805.
,, —— *Misc. papers & legal instruments under the hand & seal of S., [*forgeries by W. H. I.*], f. MSS. in poss. of S. I., 1796.
,, Jackson (Z.) S.'s genius justified; illust^{s}. &c. of 700 passages, 1819.
,, Jacox (F.) S. diversions, 2s, 1875–7.
,, Jaggard (W.) S. bibliography, 1911.
,, James (G.) Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.
,, Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Characteristics of women, 3rd ed., 1836; n. ed., [*w. t.* S.'s heroines &c.], 1879; 1883.
,, Janssen (V. F.) Shakspere-Studien: 1, Die Prosa in S.'s Dramen, T1, 1897.
,, Jervis (S.) Dict. of the language of S., 1868.
,, Johnson (S.) J. on S.; essays & notes, 1908.
,, Jusserand (J. J.) Le roman au temps de S., 1887.
,, —— S. en France sous l'anc. régime, 1898.
,, —— The Eng. novel in the time of S., tr., 1890.
,, —— S. in France under the *anc. régime*, 1899.
,, Kabel (P.) Die Sage v. Heinrich V. bis zu S., 1908.
,, Karpf (C.) Die Idee S.'s u. deren Verwirklichung: Sonettenerklärg. u. Analyse d. Hamlet, 1869.
,, Kellner (L.) S., 1900.
,, Kelsall (C.) First sitting of Comm. on proposed monument to S., 1823.
,, Kemble (F. A.) Notes upon some of S.'s plays, 1882.
,, Kemble (J. P.) Macbeth & Rich. III; in answer to "Remarks &c." [*by T. Whately*], 1817.
,, Kenny (T.) Life & genius of S., 1864.
,, Kilbourne (F. W.) Alterations & adaptations f. S., 1906.
,, *King Lear. Hist. of K. L., 1605, [*not K. L. by S.*], 1907.
,, Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ, 1883.
,, Kohler (J.) Verbrecher-Typen in S. Dramen, *n.d.*
,, Köppel (E.) Studien über S.'s Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker, 1905.
,, Koppel (R.) Textkrit. Studien ü. "Richard III" u. "King Lear," 1877.
,, Kreyssig (F.) Vorlesungen ü. S., 1858–60; 3^{e} A., 1877.
,, Lähr (H.) Die Darstellung krankhafter Geisteszustände in S. Dramen, 1898.
,, Lamartine (A. de). S. & s. œuvre, 1865.
,, Lamb (C.) & M. Lamb. Tales from S., *var. ed^{s}.*
,, Lambert (D. H.) Cartæ Shakespeareanæ: Shakespeare doc^{s}.: a chronolog. cat. of evidence rel. to S., 1904.
,, Landor (W. S.) *Citation & exam. of S. before Sir T. Lucy &c., 1834.
,, Latham (H.) Sertum Shaksperianum &c., Lat. redd., 1864.
,, Latham (R. G.) The Hamlet of Saxo & of S., 1872.
,, Law (E.) S. as a groom of the chamber, 1910.
,, —— Some supposed S. forgeries, 1911.
,, Lee (*Sir* S.) Four 4^{o}. eds. of plays by S., 1908.
,, —— The impersonal aspect of S.'s art, 1909.
,, —— Life of S., 1898; 4th ed., 1899; illust^{d}. library ed., 1899; 6th ed., 1908.
,, —— Notes & addit. to Census of the S. First Fol. [*for wh. see under* Facsimiles. Comedies &c., 1902], 1906.
,, —— S. & the mod. stage, w. o. essays, 1906.
,, —— A S. reference library, 1910.
,, —— Stratford-on-Avon f. earliest times to death of S., 1885; new ed., 1890; n. & rev. ed., 1907.
,, Lennox (Charlotte). *S. illust^{d}.: novels &c. on wh. the plays are founded coll^{d}. & tr., 3v, 1753–4.
,, Lentzner (C.) Zur S.-Bacon-Theorie, 1890.
,, Lirondelle (A.) S. en Russie, 1748–1840, 1912.
,, Lloyd (W. W.) Essays on S., 1858.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see *Locrine, 1595, [*sometimes attr. to S.*], *var. ed^{s}.*
,, Lounsbury (T. R.) The first editors of S.: Pope & Theobald, 1906.
,, —— S. & Voltaire, 1902.
,, —— Shakespearean wars: S. as a dramatic artist, 1902.
,, *Love's labour lost—regained, a cont. of S. by Cib Jusc, 1841.
,, Luce (M.) Hdbk. to the works of S., 1906.
,, Ludwig (O.) S.-Studien, 1872.
,, Lumley (H.) *S., a revelation, 1897; 2nd ed., 1899.
,, MacCallum (M. W.) S.'s Roman plays & their background, 1910.
,, MacChaff (A.) *ps.* Letter to ed. of Glasgow Argus, occas. by article "Reasons for a new ed. of nursery rhymes" [*on Collier's ed. of S.*], 1842.
,, Macgregor (R. G.) Indian leisure: on the character of Othello &c., 1854.
,, Mackail (J. W.) A Lover's Complaint, *attrib. to S.*, 1912.
,, Mackay (C.) New light on some obscure words & phrases in the works of S., & his contemp^{s}., 1884.
,, Madan (F.), G. M. R. Turbutt & S. Gibson. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of S., 1905.
,, Madden (D. H.) The diary of Master William Silence: a study of S. & of Elizabethan sport, 1897; n. ed., 1907.
,, Magyar Shakespeare-Tár, *in prog.*, 1908 &c.
,, Malone (E.) Authenticity of papers publ. [*by Ireland*], attrib. to S. &c., 1796.
,, Marshall (F. A.) A study of Hamlet, 1875.
,, Martin (H.), *Lady Martin* [Helen Faucit]. On some of S.'s female characters, 1885; n. ed., 1887.
,, —— Ophelia u. Porzia, nach Briefen v. M., übertr., 1890.
,, Martin (*Sir* T.) S. or Bacon? 1888.
,, Masefield (J.) W. S., 1911.
,, Massey (G.) S.'s sonnets never before interpreted, 1866; 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, The secret drama of S.'s sonnets], 1872; 1888.
,, Maudsley (H.) S.: "testimonied in his own bringings-forth," 1905.
,, Merlin. Birth of M.; "Written by W. S. & W. Rowley," 1662, 1910.
,, Mézières (A. J. F.) Prédécesseurs et contemp. de S., 4^{e} éd., 1905.
,, —— S., s. œuvres, s. critiques, 1860.
,, Mommsen (C. J. Tycho). Der Perkins-Shakespeare, 1854.
,, Montagu (*Mrs.* E.) S. comp^{d}. with Greek & French dram. poets &c., 5th ed., 1785; 6th ed., 1810.
,, Morgan (J. Appleton). S. in fact & criticism, 1888.
,, —— The Shakespearean myth, 1881.
,, Morgann (M.) Essay on Falstaff, 1776; n. ed., 1825.
,, Morley (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances: Hist. of Hamlet, 1889.
,, Moses (*Messrs.* E.) *& Son.* The tercentenary, or 300th birthday of S., 1864.
,, Moulton (R. G.) The moral system of S., 1903.
,, —— S. as a dramatic artist, 1885; 3rd ed., 1897.
,, *Mucedorus, 1598; [*attrib. to S.*], 1910.
,, Nares (R.) Glossary of words thought to require illust^{n}. in S., 1822; n. ed., w. add^{s}. by Halliwell & Wright, 1859; 1888.
,, Naylor (B. S.) *Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to S., 1854.
,, Naylor (E. W.) S. & music, 1896.
,, —— Shakespeare music, 1912.
,, Neil (S.) The home of S., [*w.*] engravings by Fairholt, 1871.
,, New Shakspere Society: *Publications.*
,, Nutt (A.) Fairy mythology of S., 1900.
,, O'Connor (E. M.) Index to works of S., 1887.
,, Oldcastle (*Sir* J.) *Sir J. O., [*play; ? by S.*], *var. eds.*
,, Onions (C. T.) S. glossary, 1911.
,, Ordish (T. F.) S.'s London, 1897.
,, Paget (A. H.) S.'s plays: a chap. of stage hist., 1875.
,, Penzance (J. P. W., *baron*). Lord P. on the Bacon-S. controversy, 1902.
,, Perring (*Sir* P.) Hard knots in S., 1885.
,, Phin (J.) S. cyclopædia &c., 1902.
,, Phipson (E.) Animal-lore of S.'s time, 1883.
,, Plutarch. Shakespeare's Plutarch: sel. f. the lives in North's Plutarch wh. illustrate S.'s plays, 1875.
,, Pollard (A. W.) S. folios & quartos: study in bibliog. of S.'s plays, 1594–1685, 1909.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see PORTO (L. DA). Giulietta e Romeo, *var. ed*ˢ.
,, —— Lettere ; agg., la novella di Giulietta e Romeo, 1857.
,, PRÖLSS (R.) Hamlet, erläutert, 1878.
,, —— Julius Cäsar, erläutert, 1875.
,, —— Kaufmann v. Venedig, erläutert, 1875.
,, —— Macbeth, erläutert, 1889.
,, —— Richard II, erläutert, 1877.
,, —— Romeo u. Juliet, erläutert, 1874.
,, —— S.'s Coriolan, 1899.
,, —— Viel Lärmen um Nichts, erläutert, 1874.
,, —— Von d. ältest. Drucken d. Dramen S.'s, 1905.
,, PURITAN (THE), written by W. S. [*sometimes attrib. to W. S.*], 1607, 1911.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) S., [Eng. Men of Letters], 1907 ; repr., 1907 ; 1909.
,, REIGN (THE) of King Edward III [c. 1589, *sometimes attr. to S.*], 1910.
,, RENAN (E.) Caliban, suite de *La tempête*, 1878.
,, —— L'eau de Jouvence : suite de Caliban, 1881.
,, REYMOND (W.) Corneille, S., Goethe : influence en France au 19ᵉ s., 1864.
,, RIBBING (S.) Om läkare och läkarekonst i S.'s Eng., 1893.
,, RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.) S.'s Land, 1893.
,, RICHARDSON (W.) Essays on S.'s dramatic characters, 6th ed., 1812.
,, RICHEPIN (J.) Falstaff : pièce en vers imitée de S., 1904.
,, RITSON (J.) Fairy tales &c. illustᵉ. S., 1875.
,, —— *Remarks, critical & illustrative, on the text & notes of the last [*Steevens's*] ed. of S., 1783.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Baconian heresy, 1913.
,, —— Did S. write " Titus Andronicus " ?, 1905.
,, —— Montaigne & S., 1897.
,, ROFFE (A.) Ghost-belief of S., 1851.
,, ROLFE (W. J.) S. the boy, 1897.
,, ROOT (R. K.) Classical mythology in S., 1903.
,, ROSNER (C.) Hamlet im Lichte d. Neuropathologie, 1895.
,, ROSSI (E.) Studii drammatici [*of S.*] e lett. autobiog., 1885.
,, RÜMELIN (G.) Shakespearestudien, 2ᵉ A., 1874.
,, RUSDEN (G. W.) W. S., 1903.
,, RUSHTON (W. L.) S. & " The art of Eng. poesie," 1909.
,, —— S.'s legal maxims, 1907.
,, RYE (W. B.) England as seen by foreigners &c. ; compᵍ. trˢ. of journals of the 2 Dukes of Wirtemberg (1592, 1610), both illust. of S. &c., 1865.
,, RYMER (T.) Short view of tragedy, w. reflections on S. &c., 1683.
,, SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) S. & the grand style, 1910.
,, SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Le deux masques : 3, S. &c., 1880–4.
,, SARCEY (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre : 3, S. &c., 1900.
,, SARRAZIN (G.) Kleine S.-Studien, 1902.
,, SCHARF (*Sir* G.) On the princ. portraits of S., 1864.
,, SCHIPPER (L.) S. u. dessen Gegner, namentl. A. Morgan, Mrs. Pott u. Donnelly, 1895.
,, SCHMIDT (ALEX.) S.-Lexicon, 1874–5.
,, SCHOOL (THE) of S., ed. R. Simpson, no. 1, [*no more publ. in this ed.*], 1872 ; 2v, [*contˢ. 7 plays*], 1878.
,, SCHWAB (H.) Das Schauspiel im Schauspiel z. Zeit S.'s, 1896.
,, SCOTT (C.) Some notable Hamlets of the present time, 1900.
,, SECCOMBE (T.) & J. W. ALLEN. The age of S., 1903.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) L. H. Morgan &c. ; S. & Ben Jonson, by M. Castelain, 1907.
,, SEYMOUR (E. H.) Remarks upon the plays of S., 1805.
,, SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY : *Publications*.
,, SIDGWICK (F.) Sources & analogues of " A midsummer-night's dream," 1908.
,, SIMPSON (P.) Shakespearian punctuation, 1911.
,, SIMPSON (R.) Intr. to the philosophy of S.'s sonnets, 1868.
,, SIMROCK (C.) On the plots of S.'s plays, w. notes & addˢ. by J. O. Halliwell, 1850.
,, SINGER (S. W.) Text of S. vindicated from interpolations &c. advocated by J. P. Collier, 1853.
,, SIX old plays, on wh. S. founded Measure for measure, Comedy of errors, Taming the shrew, K. John, K. Henry IV & K. Henry V, K. Lear, [*ed. J. Nichols*], 1779.
,, SKOTTOWE (A.) Life of S., 1824.
,, SMEATON (W. H. O.) S., h. life & work, 1911.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see SMITH (CHARLES ROACH). Remarks on S., h. birthplace &c., 2nd ed., 1877.
,, —— The rural life of S. as illust. in h. works, 2nd ed., 1874.
,, SMITH (D. N.) 18th cent. essays on S., ed. D. N. S., 1903.
,, SMITH (F. A.) The critics *v.* S., 1907.
,, SMITH (G.) S. : the man, 1899.
,, SMITH (WILLIAM HENRY). Bacon & S. : players, play-houses & play-writers in the days of Eliz., [*w.*] abstract of a MS. resp. Tobie Matthew, 1857.
,, —— Bacon & S. : S., h. position as regards plays &c., 1884.
,, SMYTH (A. H.) Pericles & Apollonius of Tyre, 1898.
,, SPALDING (W.) Letter on Shakspere's authorship of *The two noble kinsmen*, n. ed., 1876.
,, STADLER (F.) Wielands S., 1910.
,, STAPFER (P.) Molière et S., 4ᵉ éd., 1899.
,, —— S. & l'antiquité, 2p, [p2, n. éd.], 1879–82.
,, —— S. & classical antiquity, tr., 1880.
,, STASSOV (V. V.) Über S.'s Kaufmann v. Venedig, übers. v. W. Henckel, 1905.
,, STEPHENSON (H. T.) S.'s London, 1905.
,, STOKES (H. P.) Attempt to determine chronolog. order of S.'s plays, 1878.
,, STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) The Bacon-S. question, 1888.
,, —— Burbage & S.'s stage, 1913.
,, —— S.'s family, w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.
,, —— S.'s Warwickshire contemporaries, 2nd ed., 1907.
,, STOTSENBURG (J. H.) An impartial st. of the S. title, 1904.
,, STRACHEY (*Sir* E.) S.'s Hamlet, 1848.
,, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON : Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiqˢ., & relics, illust. of S. &c. in the Shakespeare Library & Museum, 1868 ; 1910.
,, —— The S.-on-A. Birthplace Trustees & the Hornebye Cottages, 1904.
,, SUDDARD (S. J. M.) Keats, Shelley & S. studies, 1912.
,, SULLIVAN (*Sir* E.) Verulamania : obsˢ. on the making of a mod. mystery, 1904.
,, SULLIVAN (M.) Court masques : infl. on S., 1913.
,, SURTEES (S. F.) S., h. epitaph unearthed, the a. of the plays run to ground, 1888.
,, —— S.'s provincialisms : words used in Sussex, 1889.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) S., 1909.
,, —— A study of S., 1880 ; 3rd ed., 1895.
,, —— Three plays of S., 1909.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama, 1884 ; n. ed., 1900.
,, TAYLOR (J. E.) The Moor of Venice : Cinthio's tale & S.'s tragedy, 1855.
,, TEGG (W.) S. & his contemps., with plots &c., 1879.
,, TEN BRINK (B.) S. : fünf Vorlesgn., 1893.
,, —— Five lects. on S., tr., 1895.
,, THEOBALD (L.) S. restored : or a specimen of the many errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. Pope in h. ed. of this poet, 1726.
,, THEOBALD (R. M.) Shakespeare studies in Baconian light, 1901.
,, THISELTON (A. E.) Notulæ criticæ [*on* S. &c.], 1904–8.
,, —— Textual notes on A Midsommer nights dreame, 1903.
,, —— Textual notes on All's well, that ends well, 1900.
,, —— Textual notes on Anthony & Cleopatra &c., 1899.
,, —— Textual notes on Cymbeline, 1902.
,, —— Textual notes on Measure for measure, 1901.
,, THISELTON-DYER (T. F.) Folk-lore of S., 1883.
,, THOMS (W. J.) Three notelets on S. : [S. in Germany ?—Folklore of S.—Was S. ever a soldier ?], 1865.
,, THORNBURY (G. W.) S.'s England, 1856.
,, THORNDIKE (A. H.) The influence of Beaumont & Fletcher on S., 1901.
,, THORPE (W. G.) The hidden lives of S. & Bacon, 1897.
,, TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, od. Suppl. z. S., übers. u. hrsg. T., 1811.
,, —— Shakspeare's Vorschule ; hrsg. v. T., 1823–9.
,, TOLMAN (A. H.) S.'s Love's labour's won, 1903.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) T. on Shakespeare, *n.d.*
,, TOWNSEND (G. H.) S. not an impostor, by an Eng. critic, 1857.
,, TURGENEV (I. S.) Don Quixote & Hamlet, tr. T. W. Rolleston, *n.d.*
,, TURNBULL (W. R.) Othello, a crit. study, 1892.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see TYLER (T.) The philosophy of "Hamlet," 1874.
,, ULRICI (H.) Über S.'s dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. Göthe, 1839.
,, —— S.'s dramat. art, & h. rel. to Calderon & Goethe, tr., 1846; 1876.
,, VAUGHAN (H. H.) New readings &c. in S.'s tragedies, 1878–86.
,, VIËTOR (W.) S.'s pronunciation, 1906.
,, VIGNY (*le cte.* A. DE). Théâtre complet: Le More de Venise [*tr. of* Othello], *var. eds.*
,, —— Théâtre complet: Shylock [*tr. of* "M. of V."], *var. eds.*
,, VISCHER (F. T.) Vorträge: Reihe II, Shakespeare-Vorträge, B1–6, 1899 &c.
,, WALKER (W. S.) Crit. exam. of text of S. &c., 1860.
,, —— S.'s versification, 1854.
,, WALLACE (C. W.) Advance sheets f. S., the Globe, & Blackfriars, 1909.
,, —— Newly-discovered S. docs., 1905.
,, —— S. & h. London associates, 1910.
,, WEBB (T. E.) The mystery of W. S., 1902.
,, WEGENER (R.) Bühneneinrichtung d. S. Theaters, 1907.
,, WEILEN (A. v.) Hamlet auf d. deut. Bühne, 1908.
,, WERDER (C.) Vorlesungen ü. S.'s Hamlet, 1875.
,, WETZ (W.) S. vom Standpunkte d. vergleich. Litteraturgesch., 2e A., B1, 1897.
,, WHALL (W. B.) Shakespeare's sea terms explained, 1910.
,, WHATELY (T.) On some characters of S., 3rd ed., 1839.
,, WHITE (H. K.) Index to the songs &c. in S. wh. have been set to music, 1900.
,, WHITE (R. G.) Life of S. &c., 1865.
,, —— S.'s Scholar, 1854.
,, —— Studies in S., 1885.
,, WHITE (T. W.) Our English Homer &c., 1892.
,, WHITER (W.) Specimen of a comm. on S., 1794.
,, WIELAND (C. M.) Gesammelte Schriften, Abtlg. 2, Übers., T1–3, S. theatral. Werke, T1–8, 1909–11.
,, WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. W. S.: list of books &c. rel. to S. in Ref. Dept. of W.F.P.L.; by H.T.Folkard, 1910.
,, WIGSTON (W. F. C.) Bacon, S. & the Rosicrucians, 1888.
,, WILKES (GEO.) S. from an Amer. point of view, 1877.
,, WILKINS (GEO.) Pericles; novel founded on S., ed. 1857.
,, WILLIS (W.) The Baconian mint, 1903.
,, —— The S.-Bacon controversy, 1902.
,, WILSON (*Sir* D.) Caliban: the missing link, 1873.
,, WILSON (JOHN). Shaksperiana. Cat. of bks., pamph. &c. rel. to S., 1827.
,, WILSON (JOHN D.) Life in S.'s Eng., 1911.
,, WINCHESTER COLL. SHAKSPERE SOC. Noctes Shaksperianæ, 1887.
,, WINSOR (J.) S.'s poems; bibliog. of earlier eds., 1879.
,, —— Was S. Shapleigh? 1887.
,, WINTER (W.) S. on the stage, 1911.
,, —— S.'s England, 1894; 1910.
,, WISE (J. R.) S.: his birthplace &c., 1861.
,, WORDSWORTH (C.) S.'s knowledge of the Bible, 4th ed., 1892.
,, WURTH (L.) Das Wortspiel bei S., 1895.
,, YEATMAN (J. P.) The gentle S.: a vindication, *n.d.*
,, ZINZOW (A.) Die Hamletsage, 1877.

Shakespeare (*Mrs.* William), *see* HATHAWAY (ANNE).

Shakespeare's England, *see* CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.) The triumph holden at S.'s E., 11th July, 1912, 1912.

Shakspeare (Charles). St. Paul at Athens: sermons. s8°. 1878

Shaler (Nathaniel Southgate). Aspects of the earth: some familiar geolog. phenomena. la8°. 1890
Autobiog.; w. suppl. mem. by his wife. 8°. Boston. 1909
The citizen: a study of the individual & the govt. s8°. 1905
Comparison of features of earth & moon. [S. C. to Knowledge, 34]. 4°. W. 1903
Domesticated animals; their rel. to man & to h. advancement in civilization. 8°. 1896
Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1885
Outlines of the Earth's history. 8°. 1898
The United States: a study of the Amer. Commonwealth, its natural resources &c. &c. [*by var. writers*]. 2v. la8°. 1894

Shaler (*Mrs.* Sophia Penn Page), *see* SHALER (N. S.) Autobiog. of N. S. S.; w. suppl. mem. by h. wife, 1909.

***Shall** we simplify our titles? Letter to the Ld. Chancellor f. a conveyancing barrister. [P133]. 8°. 1853

Shambaugh (George E.) Distrib. of blood-vessels in the labyrinth of the ear of sus scrofa domesticus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Shamrock.
A collection of poems, productions of Ireland, sel. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock, or, Hibernian cresses." 2nd ed. s8°. 1774

Shamrock (Sam) *ps., see* *TWO (THE) Unions contrasted, [*signed* S. S.], 1844.

Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Abī Ṭālib, *of Damascus, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ABĪ ṬĀLIB (SHAMS AL-DĪN) *al-Dimashkī.*

Sham Squire (The) *ps., see* HIGGINS (F.)

Shan States. Report of the Intelligence Officer on tour w. the Superintendent, north. S. states (1895/6). fol. Rangoon. 1896
see RIGBY (G. C.) Report on tour through the northern S. states (1894/5), 1895.

Shan (Hwui), *see* HWUY-SHIN.

Shand (Alex. Innes).
Against time. 3v. s8°. 1870
Days of the past: a medley of memories. 8°. 1905
General John Jacob, commandant of the Sind Irregular Horse. 8°. 1900
Half a century; or changes in men & manners. 8°. E. 1887
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1888
Kilcarra. 3v. s8°. E. 1891
Letters f. the West of Ireland, 1884. Repr. f. "The Times." s8°. E. 1885
Life of Gen. Sir E. B. Hamley. 2v. 8°. E. 1895
Mountain, stream & covert. 8°. 1897
Old-time travel: personal reminisc. of the continent 40 years ago. s8°. 1903
On the trail of the War. s8°. 1870
Shooting the rapids. 3v. s8°. 1872
The War in the Peninsula, 1808–14. s8°. 1898
Wellington's lieutenants. 8°. 1902
see FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; *the cookery sections mostly by S.*, 1894–1906.
,, PAGET (J. O.), A. I. S., [&c.] Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.

Shandon Collection. Cat. of works of art & vertu, known as S. Coll., formed by R. Napier; sold by Christie, Manson &c., April 11, [May 14, June 4 &c.], 1877.
[1st–4th portion. *MS. prices.* 4p in 1v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1877]

Shanghai Literary & Scientific Society.
Journal. No. 1. June, 1858. 8°. Shanghai. 1858

Shanghai mercury.
*The story of Russia & the Far East: papers contrib. to the S. m., dur. latter part of 1899. s8°. Shanghai. 1899

Shann (George), *see* CADBURY (E.), M. C. MATHESON, & G. S. Women's work & wages, 1906; 2nd imp., 1907.

Shannon (Edward N.) Tales, w. o. lesser poems. 8°. 1842

Shannon (William Fry). Jim Twelves. s8°. 1902
The mess deck. s8°. 1899

Shansky (Veniamin Semenov-Tyan-), *see* SEMENOV-TYAN-SHANSKY (V.)

Shantz (J. Y.) A journey to Manitoba, by S. With abstract of the Dominion Lands Act &c. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1873

Shao-Yang (Lin), *see* LIN SHAO-YANG (L.)

Shapcott (Reuben) *ps., see* WHITE (W. HALE).

Shapir (Olga), *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B2, 1899.

Shapley (Rufus E.)
Solid for Mulhooly. n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Shapter (Thomas), *M.D., of Exeter.*
Climate of S. of Devon &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Notes on diseases of the heart. 8°. 1874

Sharaf al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdī* [CHEREFEDDIN ALI].
Hist. de Tamerlan. Tr. par Petis de La Croix. Avec notes &c. 4t. s8°. Delf. 1723

Sharaf Rāmī. Anîs El-'Ochchâq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté; tr. &c. C. Huart. [HE25]. 8°. 1875

Sharland (Emily Cruwys). Coin of the realm: what is it? Also, an exchange calculus, five papers, & a memorandum on money, by J. H. Norman. 8°. 1888

Sharman, *see also* SHEARMAN, SHERMAN.

Sharman (Julian). A cursory hist. of swearing. s8°. 1884
The library of Mary Q. of Scots, w. histor. intr. 8°. 1889

Sharp, *see also* SHAIRP, SHARPE.

Sharp (A. Mary). Hist. of Ufton Court, of the parish of Ufton, Berks, & of the Perkins family. 4°. 1892
*Point & pillow lace. 8°. 1899

Sharp (Archibald).
Bicycles & tricycles: design & construction. s8°. 1896

Sharp (Arthur H.), *see* GROGAN (E. S.) & A. H. S. From Cape to Cairo, 1900.

Sharp (Bartholomew).
see BUCCANEERS. *Hist. of the B., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.
,, HACKE (W.) Coll. of voyages : S. &c., 1699.

Sharp (Cecil J.) English folk-song ; some conclusions. la8°. 1907
—— **& H. C. Macilwaine.** The Morris book : hist. of Morris dancing ; w. description of 11 dances. s8°. 1907

Sharp (Conversation) *ps., see* SHARP (RICHARD).

Sharp (*Sir* Cuthbert), *see* SHARPE (*Sir* CUTHBERT).

Sharp (David).
see CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST.: v5, 6, Insects, pl, 2, by S., 1895–9.
,, GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Coleoptera, v1 ii, 2 i, 4 iii, vi, 5, by D. S. &c., 1879–1911.

Sharp (*Mrs.* Eliz. Amelia), *wife of W. Sharp, ed.,* Lyra Celtica : an anthology. Intr. & notes by W. Sharp. s8°. E. 1896
W. Sharp (Fiona Macleod) : mem. comp. by E. A. S. 8°. 1910

Sharp (Evelyn). At the Relton Arms. s8°. 1895
The making of a prig. s8°. 1897

Sharp (Granville). China, Anglo-Amer., & corn. Lect. [P408]. s8°. Hongkong. 1899

Sharp (Granville), *philanthropist.* Acc. of Congregational Courts, partic. of the View of Frankpledge. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786
see HOARE (PRINCE). Mems. of S., comp. f. h. own MSS. &c. ; w. obs. on S.'s Biblical criticisms, by bp. of Salisbury, 2nd ed., 1828.

Sharp (Henry). Practical wild-fowling. s8°. 1895

Sharp (James), *abp. of St. Andrews.* *Life of S., 1678, add. acc. of h. death by an eye-witness, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
see KIRKTON (J.) Secret hist. of the Church of Scotland ; added, acc. of the murder of S., by James Russell, an actor therein, 1817.

Sharp (James), *of Leadenhall-St.* Description of utensils in husbandry &c. made & sold by J. S. [P21]. 8°. [1773]

Sharp (James A.) A new gazetteer ; or topograph. dict. of the Brit. Islands & Narrow Seas. 2v. 8°. 1852

Sharp (John), *abp. of York.*
Obs. on the coinage of Eng. ; w. h. letter to Mr. Thoresby, 169$\frac{8}{9}$, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.
Sermons &c. 7v. [1, 7th ; 2–4, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1734–8
v5 *w. t. :* Eight discourses, w. 4 sermons.
Works. 7v, [v7 *wanting.* v1, 9th ; v2–4, 5th ; v5–7, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1754
see SHARP (T.) Life of S. ; added, papers, 1825.

Sharp (John), *chaplain to the Queen's forces in Province of New York.* Proposals [for erecting a school, lib. & chapel at New York, 1712–3], *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.

Sharp (Luke) *ps., see* BARR (ROBERT).

Sharp (R. Farquharson). Dict. of Eng. authors, biog. & bibliog., f. 1400 to present time. n. ed., revised, w. app. s8°. 1904
A short hist. of the Eng. stage. s8°. 1909

Sharp (Richard), *1759–1835* ["CONVERSATION SHARP"].
*Letters & essays in prose & verse. s8°. 1834
see *LETTER to the public meeting of friends to repeal of Corp. & Test Acts, [*attr. to S.*], 1790.

Sharp (Samuel), *surgeon.*
Letters from Italy, 1765–6. 3rd ed. 8°. [1767]
View of the customs &c. of Italy, as descr. in the Frusta letteraria, & in the acc. of Italy in English, by Baretti, compared w. the *Letters f. Italy.* By S. [*b. w. h.* Letters &c., 3rd ed., 1767]. 8°. 1768
see BARETTI (G.) App. to [*B.'s*] Acc. of Italy in ans. to S., 1768.

Sharp (Thomas), *antiquary.* Diss. on the pageants or mysteries at Coventry. Added, the pageant of the Shearmen & Taylors' Company, & o. municipal entertainments. 4°. Coventry. 1825
Illust. papers on the hist. & antiq^{s}. of Coventry. Repr., w. corrections, additions &c., by W. G. Fretton. 4°. *pr. f. p. s.* 1871

Sharp (Thomas), *archdeacon of Northumberland.* Life of John Sharp, abp. of York &c. Ed. T. Newcome. 2v. 8°. 1825
The Rubric in the Bk. of C. Prayer & the Canons of the Church, as far as they relate to parochial clergy ; added, 3 disc^{s}. on preaching. 8°. O. 1834

Sharp (William), *1856–1905* [*ps.* FIONA MACLEOD].
Children of to-morrow. s8°. 1889
D. G. Rossetti. s8°. 1882
The divine adventure—Iona—By sundown shores. s8°. 1900
The dominion of dreams. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Fair women. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
From the hills of dream. s8°. E. [1896]
From the hills of dream : threnodies, songs & poems. s8°. 1907

Sharp (William) [*continued*].
The laughter of Peterkin : a re-telling of old tales of the Celtic wonderworld. 8°. 1897
Life & letters of Joseph Severn. la8°. 1892
Life of Browning. s8°. 1890
Life of Heine. s8°. 1888
Life of Shelley. 8°. 1887
Lit. geography. 8°. 1907
Literary geography & travel sketches. 8°. 1912
The mountain lovers. s8°. 1895
Papers critical & reminiscent. Sel. & arr. by Mrs. W. Sharp. 8°. 1912
Pharais. s8°. Derby. 1894
Poems. Sel. & arr. by Mrs. W. Sharp. 8°. 1912
Poems & dramas. s8°. 1910
Re-issue of the shorter stories of F. M., w. addit. tales. 3v. s8°. E. [1897]
1, Spiritual tales.
2, Barbaric tales.
3, Tragic romances.
Re-issue of shorter stories of F. M., w. addit. tales. 3v. s8°. 1903
1, Barbaric tales.
2, Spiritual tales.
3, Tragic romances.
Silence Farm. s8°. 1899
The sin-eater, & o. t. s8°. E. [1895]
Studies & appreciations. Sel. & arr. by Mrs. W. Sharp. 8°. 1912
The washer of the ford. s8°. E. [1896]
The winged destiny : studies in the spiritual hist. of the Gael. s8°. 1904
see SHARP (*Mrs.* E. A.) W. S. (F. Macleod), 1910.

Sharp (*Mrs.* William), *see* SHARP (*Mrs.* ELIZ. A.)

Sharp (William Henry Cartwright), *see* RAFFETY (F. W.) & W. H. C. S. The nation's income, 1909.

Sharpe, *see also* SHAIRP, SHARP.

Sharpe (A. B.) Mysticism : its true nature & value ; w. tr. of the "Mystical theology" of Dionysius &c. s8°. [1910]

Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick).
Hist. acc. of belief in witchcraft in Scotland. s8°. 1884
Letters from & to S. Ed. A. Allardyce ; w. mem. by W. K. R. Bedford. 2v. 8°. E. 1888

Sharpe (*Sir* Cuthbert) [SHARP], *ed.,* Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569. 8°. 1841

Sharpe (Daniel), *F. G. S.*
Descr. of the fossil remains of Mollusca in the chalk of Eng. pl–3, Cephalopoda. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1853–5
No more has appeared ; the work is complete as far as reg. the Cephalopoda, but there is no common tp., & no index.

Sharpe (Edmund). Decorated windows : a series of illust^{s}. of the window tracery of the decorated style of eccles. architecture. Ed. w. descr^{s}. by E. S. 8°. 1849
The seven periods of Eng. architecture. 3rd ed. sm. fol. 1888
Suppl. to "Architectural parallels," contg. full-sized mouldings of Furness, Roche, Byland, Hexham, Jervaulx, Whitby, Fountains, Netley, Rievaulx, Bridlington, Tintern, St. Mary's York, Guisborough, Howden, Selby. [The Arch. Parallels *wanting*]. lafol. 1848
A treatise on the rise & prog. of decorated window tracery in Eng. 8°. 1849

Sharpe (*Miss* Emily). J. Priestley. [P480]. s8°. *n.d.*

Sharpe (James), *abp. of St. Andrews, see* SHARP (J.)

Sharpe (John), *abp. of York, see* SHARP (J.)

Sharpe (John), *chaplain to the Queen's forces, see* SHARP (J.)

Sharpe (John), *publisher.*
S.'s genealog. peerage of the Brit. Empire. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*

Sharpe (John), *rector of Castle Eaton, see* PETRIE (H.) *ed.,* Monumenta historica Britannica, prepared by P., ass. by S., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848.

Sharpe (John), *rector of Elmley Lovett.*
Student's hdbk. to the Psalms. la8°. 1894
The tree of life ; development of the doct. of life eternal in the Scriptures of the Old Covenant. 8°. C. 1889

Sharpe (Montagu). Some antiqs. of Middlesex in Brit., Roman & Saxon times. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 4°. Brentford. 1905
This is the 2nd ed. of h. Bregantforda & the Hanweal.

Sharpe (R. Bowdler). Hdbk. to Birds of Gt. Brit. v1–4, [*no more publ.* Allen's Nat. L.] s8°. 1894–7
Sketch-book of Brit. birds. la8°. 1898
Wonders of the bird world. 8°. [1898]
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. : ZOOLOGY. Hand-list of genera & species of birds, by R. B. S., v5, 1909.

Sharpe (Reginald R.) London & the kingdom : a hist. 3v. 8°. 1894–5
A short acc. of the Company of Shipwrights. la8°. *f. p. c.* 1876
see LONDON : ANON. WORKS. Calendar of Letter-Books, *in prog.,* 1899 &c.
,, —— Calendar of letters f. the Mayor & Corporation &c. (1350–70), 1885.
,, —— Calendar of Wills (1258–1688), 1889–90.

Sharpe (Samuel), *orientalist.*
Age of the Moabite Stone. [P532]. s8°. 1879
Alexandrian chronology, till A.D. 640. 4°. 1857
The chronology of the Bible. s8°. 1868
Crit. notes on the Authorised Eng. Vers. of the New Test. s8°. 1856
Early hist. of Egypt. 4°. 1836
Egyptian hieroglyphics: attempt to explain their nature &c. With vocab^{y}. 8°. 1861
Egyptian mythology & Egyptian Xty., w. their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom. s8°. 1863
Hebrew inscriptions f. the valleys betw. Egypt & Sinai, in their orig. characters, w. tr^{s}. & an alphabet. 2p. 8°. 1875–6
The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. by S.: a revision of the Auth. Eng. O.T. 3v. s8°. 1865
Historic notes on Old & New Test^{s}. s8°. 1854
Hist. of Egypt till conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 4°. 1838
Hist. of Egypt under the Romans. 8°. 1842
The hist. of the Hebrew nation & its lit. s8°. 1869
New Test., tr. f. Griesbach's text, by S. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1862
Rudiments of a vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 4°. 1837
Short notes to accomp. a rev^{d}. tr. of the Hebrew Scriptures. s8°. 1874
Texts f. the Bible expld. by anc. mons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
The triple mummy case of Aroeri-Ao, drawn by J. Bonomi, descr. by S. [Syro-Egyptian Soc.] 4°. 1858
see CANOPUS. Decree of C., w. tr^{s}., 1879.
,, CLAYDEN (P. W.) S., 1883.
,, DEMOSTHENES. Fragments of orations in accus. & defence of D. resp. the money of Harpalus, arr. & tr. by S., 1849.
,, OIMENEPTHAH I. Sarcophagus of O., descr. by S. &c., 1864.

Sharpe (William), *M.D.* Cause of colour among races, & evolution of physical beauty. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1881
The dual image; [*& o. p.*] rev^{d}. ed. s8°. 1902

Sharpham (Edward). The Fleire, 1607; hrsg. v. H. Nibbe, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, 36, 1912.

Sharpless (Isaac).
Eng. education in elem^{y}. & second^{y}. schools. s8°. 1893
see JONES (R. M.) The Quakers in the Amer. colonies; by J., ass. by I. S. &c., 1911.

Shashkov (S. S.) Историческіе этюды. 2t, *b. in* 1. 8°. C.-П.1872

Shatebi, *see* KĀSIM IBN FERRO, *al Shatebi.*

***Shattered** idols. 3v. s8°. 1865

Shattuck (George Burbank). The Bahama I^{s}. Ed. S. [Geog. Soc. of Baltimore]. la8°. N.Y. 1905

Shaw (A. Capel). The Birmingham Free Libraries. [P1040]. 8°. *n.d.*

Shaw (A. E.), *M.A.* Michel de l'Hospital & his policy. 8°. 1905

Shaw (Albert). Coöperation in the Northwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 iv, v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Local govt. in Illinois. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Municipal govt. in Continental Europe. 8°. 1895
Municipal govt. in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1895
Political problems of American development. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Shaw (Carlos Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ SHAW (C.)

Shaw (Charles). Leaves f. the book of life. 8°. 1867

Shaw (*col.* Charles). Pers. mem^{s}. & corr. of S.; narr. of the war in Portugal & Spain, 1831–7. 2v. 8°. 1837

Shaw (*Sir* Charles), *see* IRISH. *Abuses of the Irish Church &c., 1866.

Shaw (Donald). *Eighteen months imprisonment. By D—— S., late Capt. —— Regt. s8°. 1883

Shaw (*Sir* Eyre Massey), *K.C.B.*
Fire protection: manual of the Fire Brigade. 8°. 1877
Fire surveys: principles to be observed in estimating the risk of buildings. s8°. 1872
S.'s report on the Gaiety Theatre, w. obs. by C. J. Phipps. [P357]. 8°. 1882

Shaw (F. J.), *see* VILLIERS (B.) *ps.*

Shaw (*Miss* Flora L.) [*Lady Lugard*]. Castle Blair. 2v. s8°. 1878
Col. Cheswick's campaign. 3v. s8°. 1886
The story of Australia. s8°. [1897]
A tropical dependency: anc. hist. of W. Soudan w. an acc. of N. Nigeria. 8°. 1905

Shaw (G. Bernard).
Cashel Byron's profession. la8°. 1886
,, *For an. ed., see* Novels &c., *below.*
The common sense of municipal trading. s8°. 1904
,, [Fabian Socialist Ser. No. 5]. s8°. 1908
The doctor's dilemma, Getting married, & The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. s8°. 1911
Dramatic opinions & essays. [*&*] A word on the dramatic o. & e. of S. by J. Huneker. 2v. s8°. 1907
The Fabian Soc. [Fabian tract, 41. P769]. 8°. 1892
Fabianism & the fiscal question; drafted by S., 1904, *see* FABIAN SOCIETY.
The irrational knot. By S.: being the 2nd novel of h. nonage. s8°. 1905
John Bull's other island, & Major Barbara: also How he lied to her husband. s8°. 1907
Love among the artists. s8°. Chicago. 1900
Man & superman. s8°. 1903
Novels of his nonage, No. 4: Cashel Byron's Profession, newly rev.; [*&*, The Admirable Bashville: being the novel [*above*] done into a stage play, in blank verse, *&* a note on modern prize-fighting]. s8°. 1901
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1905
The perfect Wagnerite; comm. on the Ring. s8°. 1898
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906
Plays: pleasant & unpleasant. 2v. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1900–1
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1904
Press cuttings: sketch performed at Royal Court Theatre, July, 1909. [P1210]. s8°. 1909
The quintessence of Ibsenism. s8°. 1891
,, to death of I. s8°. 1913
The sanity of art. s8°. 1908
Three plays for puritans: The devil's disciple—Cæsar & Cleopatra—Captain Brassbound's conversion. s8°. 1901
,, .. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1904]
Within the vol. the plays are numbered 8–10, in cont. of h. [7] "*Plays pleasant & unpleasant.*"
An unsocial socialist [*novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
see BAB (J.) B. S., 1910.
,, CHASE (L. N.) B. S. in France, 1910.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) G. B. S., 1910.
,, HENDERSON (A.) G. B. S., 1911.
,, JACKSON (H.) B. S., 1907.
,, SOCIALISM & individualism, by S. &c., 1908.

Shaw (George A.)
Madagascar & France; w. acc. of the island. s8°. 1885

Shaw (Henry), *F.S.A.*
Details of Elizabethan architecture. 4°. E. 1898
Dresses & decorations of the Middle Ages. 2v. 4°. 1843
Encyclopædia of ornament: 53 plates of ironwork, lacework &c. 4°. E. 1904
Examples of ornamental metal work. 4°. 1836
Hdbk. of mediæval alphabets & devices. 4°. 1856
Hdbk. of the art of illumination as practised dur. the Middle Ages. 4°. 1866
Hist. & antiqs. of the Chapel at Luton Park. lafol. 1829
Specimens of anc. furniture. Drawn by S., descr^{s}. by Sir S. R. Meyrick. 4°. 1836
Specimens of tile pavements. 4°. 1858
see GIDDE (W.) Booke of sundry draughtes [1615], 1848.

Shaw (John), *M.D.* Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India. s8°. 1858
Travels in England: w. the city & town missionaries. s8°. 1861

Shaw (John), *master of the Charter-House, at Kingston-upon-Hull; 1608–72* [†SHAWE (JOHN)], *see* YORKSHIRE diaries: Life of J. S. [*by himself*], 1877.

Shaw (John Hope). Speech at meeting of solicitors in the W. Riding for taking the General Register Bill into consideration. [P133]. 8°. 1851

Shaw (L. H. de Visme), *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; Snipe & woodcock, by L. H. de V. S. &c., 1903.
see ——; Wild-fowl, by S. &c., 1905.

Shaw (Lachlan). Hist. of the province of Moray. n. ed., enl^{d}. &c. by J. F. S. Gordon. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1882

Shaw (Richard Norman).
Sketches for cottages & o. buildings. fol. 1878
see ARCHITECTURE a profession or an art: 13 essays, ed. S. & T. G. Jackson, 1892.

Shaw (Robert B.) Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, Kâshghar, & return over the Karakoram pass. 8°. 1871

Shaw (Stebbing). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Staffordshire. v1; 2 i, [*no more publ.*] lafol. 1798–1801
Tour to the West of England in 1788, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

Shaw (T.)
*Marie Antoinette [*a tragedy, in English*]. s8°. London. 1880

Shaw (Thomas), *D.D., principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.*
Travels, or obs. rel. to parts of Barbary & the Levant. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1808
Travels in Barbary, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Shaw (Thomas Budd).
Outlines of Eng. lit. s8°. 1849
Hist. of Eng. lit. n. ed., re-written [*i.e. enlarged of* Outlines &c.]; ed. W. Smith. (Student's manual of Eng. lit.) s8°. 1864
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1868
,, ... 22nd ed. s8°. 1897
Specimens of Eng. lit. Ed., w. adds., by W. Smith. (Student's specimens of Eng. lit.) 8th ed. s8°. 1885
see THOMPSON (A. H.) Hist. of Eng. lit.: founded upon the manual of S., (Student's manual of Eng. lit.), 1901.

Shaw (Thomas George). Wine, the vine, & the cellar. 8°. 1863
The wine trade, & its hist.; 3rd letter. [P292]. 8°. *n.d.* [1851 ?]

Shaw (Thomas Shaw, *baron*), *of Dunfermline.*
Legislature & judiciary. s8°. 1911

Shaw (Wilkinson J.) Elements of modern tactics. 10th ed. s8°. 1899

Shaw (William), *midshipman, R.N.* Golden dreams & waking realities: a gold seeker in California & Pacific Isl. s8°. 1851
*The land of promise; impressions of Australia. s8°. 1854

Shaw (William), *M.A.*
Analysis of the Galic language. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1778

Shaw (William), *rector of Chelvy.*
Suggestions resp. national education &c. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Shaw (William A.) A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner & Lord Acton. Ed. W. A. S. [Roy. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1903
Hist. of currency, 1252–1894. 8°. [1895]
Hist. of the Eng. Church dur. the Civil Wars & under the Commonwealth, 1640–60. 2v. 8°. 1900
The knights of Eng.: rec. of the knights of all the orders of Chivalry in Eng., Scot., & Ireland, & of Kts. Bachelors; incorp. list of Kts. Bachs. dubbed in Ireland, comp. by G. D. Burtchaell. 2v. la8°. 1906
Letters of denization & Acts of naturalization for aliens in Eng. & Ireland. [v1], 1603–1700. Ed. W. A. S. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 18]. 4°. Lymington. 1911
Select tracts & docs. illust. of Eng. monetary hist., 1626–1730. s8°. 1896
see CHRISTIE (R. C.) Selected essays & papers; ed., w. mem., by W. A. S., 1902.
,, PLUNDERED MINISTERS. Minutes of the Comm. for the relief of P. M. &c., 1643–60; ed. W. A. S., 2p, 1893–6.

Shaw (William Francis). Liber Estriæ; memorials of the Royal Ville & Parish of Eastry, Kent. 4°. 1870
see PARISH (W. D.) & S. Dict. of Kentish dialect, 1887; 1888.

Shaw (William Napier).
Air currents & the laws of ventilation. 8°. C. 1907
Forecasting weather. 8°. 1911
see CHRYSTAL (G.) & S. Electricity &c., 1894.
,, GLAZEBROOK (R. T.) & S. Pract. physics, n. ed., 1894.

Shaw Aulum, *see* SHĀH 'ĀLAM, *emperor of Hindustan.*

Shawcross (John Peter).
A hist. of Dagenham in the Co. of Essex. 8°. 1904

Shawe (John), *1608–72, see* SHAW (JOHN), *master of the Charter-House, Kingston-upon-Hull.*

Shaw-Lefevre (Charles), *viscount Eversley, 1794–1888, see* EVERSLEY.

Shaw-Lefevre (*Rt. Hon.* **George John),** *see* EVERSLEY (*1st baron*).

Shaw's Parish Law, being a guide to Parish officers in execution of their duties, by J. F. Archbold, 8th ed., by J. T. Dodd, 1895, *see* ARCHBOLD (J. F.)

Shaw-Sparrow (Walter), *see* SPARROW (W. S.)

Shaw Stewart (Michael J. M.) *The genealogist's index [to "unpedigreed" persons who have married people of family & note. Manuscript].* 42v. smfol. [1891]
Index to the marriages in the Dict. of Nat. Biography, [to the end of v35, i.e. as far as the name Maltby. *Manuscript].* 4v. fol. [1891]
For full acc. of the scope of these indexes see the specimen page prefixed to v1 of "The genealogist's index."

Shaxby (John H.), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v2, 3, Physics, by S., 1910.

Shaxby (W. J.) The case agst. picketing. s8°. 1897
An eight-hours day. s8°. 1898

Shchedrin (N.) [Н. Щедринъ] *ps., see* SALTIKOV (M. E.)

She King, *see* SHE KING, *in alphabet. order as one word.*

Shea, *see also* O'SHEA, SHEE.

Shea (David), *see* DABISTÁN (THE), tr. S., 1843.

Shea (George), *chief justice of the Marine Court.*
Alex. Hamilton: a hist. study. 8°. N.Y. 1877
Life & epoch of Alex. Hamilton. 8°. Boston. 1879

Shea (John Gilmary). Discovery & explor. of the Mississippi valley; w. orig. narr. of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin, [Leclerq] & A. Douay. 2nd ed. s4°. Albany. 1903
Early voyages up & down the Mississippi by Cavelier, Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, & Guignas. Intr. &c. by J. G. S. s4°. Albany. 1861 [repr. 1902]
see CHARLEVOIX (P. F. X. DE). Hist. & gen. descr. of New France; tr. &c., by J. G. S.; w. mem., & bibliog., of the translator by N. F. Morrison, 1902.
,, COURCY DE LAROCHE-HÉRON (H. DE). Hist. of Catholic Church in U.S. to 1878, by C. & S., *n.d.*

Sheahan, *see also* SHEEN.

Sheahan (James Joseph).
Hist. & descr. of Kingston-upon-Hull. 8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. Beverley. [1866]
Hist. & topogy. of Buckinghamshire. 8°. 1862
Hist. & topog. of the Wapentake of Claro, being a suppl. v. to Whellan & Co.'s Hist. of York &c., 1871, *see* WHELLAN & Co.

Sheane (Hubert), *see* GOULDSBURY (C.) & H. S. The great plateau of N. Rhodesia, 1911.

Sheard (Michael).
Records of the parish of Batley, York. s4°. Worksop. 1894

Sheares (Henry) & John Sheares. Report of the trial of H. & J. S., high treason, 8°. D., 1798. *This is 2nd tp. of* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, Dublin, 1798, *q.v.*

Shearin (Hubert G.) British ballads in the Cumberland Mts. [P1334]. 8°. Sewanee. [1911]
The *that*-clause in the Auth. vers. of the Bible. [Transylvania Univ. Studies in Eng., 1]. 8°. Lexington, Ky. 1910
—— **& J. H. Combs.** Syllabus of Kentucky folk-songs. [Transylvania Univ. Studies in Eng., 2; P1350]. 8°. Lexington, Ky. 1911

Shearman (John Francis).
Loca Patriciana; identification of localities, chiefly in Leinster, visited by St. Patrick &c. With essay on the three Patricks, apostles of Ireland in the 5th c. n. ed. la8°. D. 1882

Shearman (Montague), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Athletics & football, by S., 1887.
see ——: Athletics, by S., n. ed., 1904.
,, ——: Football, by S. &c., n. ed., 1904.

Sheavyn (Phœbe). The literary profession in the Elizabethan age. [Univ. of Manchester, Eng. ser., 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1909

Shebbeare (John), [*ps.* BATISTA ANGELONI].
For "Chrysal," wh. has sometimes, but wrongly, been attr. to S., see JOHNSTONE (C.)
*An authentic narrative of the oppressions of the Islanders of Jersey. Prefixed, a hist. of the military actions, laws &c. 2v. 8°. 1771
Letters on the Eng. nation, by B. Angeloni. Tr. [*but in reality written by J. S.*] 2v. 8°. 1755
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1756

Shedd (William Greenough Thayer).
A hist. of Xtn. doct. 2v. 8°. E. 1865

Shedden (Thomas). Three essays on philosoph. subjects. s8°. 1866

Shedden-Ralston (W. R.), *see* RALSTON (W. R. S.)

Shediack (Faris), *see* FĀRIS IBN YŪSUF, *al-Shidyāk.*

Shedlock (John South).
The pianoforte sonata; its origin & development. s8°. 1895

Shee, *see also* O'SHEA, SHEA.

Shee (George F.), *M.A.* The Briton's first duty. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. (With intr. by Col. L. Hale). [P1112]. s8°. 1902

Shee (Martin Archer), *barrister.* Life of Sir M. A. Shee. 2v. 8°. 1860

Shee (*Sir* **Martin Archer),** *president of the Royal Academy.*
Rhymes on art. 3rd ed. s8°. 1806
see SHEE (M. A.) Life of Sir M. A. S., 1860.

Shee (William Archer). My contemporaries, 1830–70. 8°. 1893

Sheehan (*canon* **Patrick A.)** The blindness of Dr. Gray; or, The final law. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1909
Geoffrey Austin: student. [*Novel*]. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1901
Glenanaar: a story of Irish life. s8°. 1905
Lisheen, or the test of the spirits. s8°. 1907
"Lost angel of a ruined paradise": a drama of modern life. s8°. 1904
Luke Delmege. s8°. 1901
Miriam Lucas. s8°. 1912
My new curate. [8th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1900
,, ,, ... [10th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1900

Sheehan (*canon* **Patrick A.**) [*continued*].
Short stories: A spoiled priest—A thorough gentleman—The monks of Trabolgan—Rita, the street singer—Remanded. s8°. 1908
A spoiled priest & o. s. s8°. 1905
The triumph of failure. 3rd ed. s8°. [1901 ?]
Under the cedars & the stars. s8°. D. 1903

Sheen (James Richmond). Wines & o. fermented liquors. s8°. [1864]

Sheep. *Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), *see* Fish (S.) Supplicacyon &c.; w. Decaye &c., 1871.

Sheepshanks (John), *bp. of Norwich.*
A bishop in the rough. Ed. D. W. Duthie. 2nd impr. 8°. 1909
The pastor & his parish. 8°. [1908]

Sheffield, *town & university.* Cat. of the charters, deeds & MSS. in the Public Ref. Library, Sheffield. Prepared by T. W. Hall. la8°. Sheffield. 1912
Early-printed books in lib. of Univ. of S., Eng. to 1640, foreign to 1600. Compiled by G. C. Moore Smith. [P1212]. 8°. *n.p.* 1909
Records of the Burgery of S., called the Town Trust; w. intr. & notes by J. D. Leader. 8°. 1897
Sheffield, 1297–1554. A catalogue of the anc. charters belonging to the 12 Capital Burgesses & Commonalty, w. abstracts of all Sheffield wills proved at York prior to 1554. Prepared by T. W. Hall. 8°. Sheffield. 1913
see *Gossips (The) flummock't by the Queen: the Shevvild chap's annual for 1840.

Sheffield Foreign Affairs Committee. The part of France & Russia in surrender by Eng. of the right of search. Corr. betw. S.F.A.C. & Lord Advocate. [P749]. 8°. 1866

Sheffield (Henry North Holroyd, *3rd earl of*).
Cat. of books & tracts, rel. to America, property of Earl of S., sold 1907. [P1154]. 8°. [1907]

Sheffield (John), *earl Mulgrave, marq. of Normanby, duke of Buckingham, see* Buckinghamshire (John, *duke of*).

Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st e. of*).
Obs. on impolicy, abuses &c. of poor laws; & on reports to Houses of Parl., *see* Pamphleteer, v13, p113, 1818.
Obs. on objections to export of wool f. Gt. Brit. to Ireland. [P26]. 8°. 1800
Obs. on the commerce of the Amer. States. 2nd ed. [P30]. 8°. 1783
Obs. on the Corn Bill now depending. [P2]. 8°. 1791
Obs. on the manuf., trade, & pres. state of Ireland. pl. [P2 *wanting.* P33]. 8°. 1785
*Obs. on the project for abolg. slave trade. [P16]. 8°. 1790
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P28]. 8°. 1791
On trade in wool & woollens, incl. expos. of commercial sit. of Brit. Emp., *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p281, 1814.
Remarks on the deficiency of grain, occas. by the bad harvest, 1799. 3p in 1v. [P26]. 8°. 1800–1
Report, at meeting at Lewes Wool Fair, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p87, 1814.
Strictures on the necessity of maintaining the navigation & colonial system of Gt. Brit. [P48]. 8°. 1804
" " ..... [n. ed., w. app.] 8°. 1806
see Coxe (T.) *Brief exam. of S.'s Obs. on the commerce of the U.S., 1791.
" Jordan (G. W.) Claims of W. India colonists to right of obtaining supplies f. Amer.; stated in answer to S.'s Strictures, 1804.
"*Letter to the Rt. Hon. J., Lord S., on publ. of the Mems. &c. of Gibbon, 1796.
" O'Brien (*Sir* L.) Letters conc. trade of Ireland, in wh. facts set out by S. are examd., 1785.

Sheil, *see also* Shiel.

Sheil (*Sir* **Justin),** *see* Sheil (M. L.) *Lady Sheil.* Life in Persia; w. notes [*by Sir J. S.*] on Russia &c., 1856.

Sheil (Mary Leonora), *Lady Sheil; wife of Sir J. Sheil.*
Life & manners in Persia, by Lady S. With notes [*by Sir J. Sheil*] on Russia, Koords, Toorkomans, Nestorians, Khiva & Persia. s8°. 1856

Sheil (*Rt. Hon.* **Richard Lalor).**
The apostate. Tragedy. 5th ed. [P1354]. 8°. 1818
Bellamira. Tragedy. 3rd ed. [P1354]. 8°. 1818
Sketches, legal & polit. With notes by M. W. Savage. 2v. s8°. 1855
Speeches. With mem.; ed. T. MacNevin. 8°. 1845
see MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Mems. of S., 1855.

Sheilds (Alexander), *see* Shields (Alexander).

Shekarry, The old, *ps., see* Leveson (H. A.)

She King [Schï-King; Shi King; Shih Ching; Shih King].
This must not be confused with the Shoo-King, *q.v.*
The book of Chinese poetry, being the coll. of ballads &c. known as the Shih Ching, metr. tr. by C. F. R. Allen. 8°. 1891
see Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*texts*] w. tr. &c.: 4, The She King, or book of poetry, 1871.
" —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*]: 3, The She King, or book of anc. poetry, tr. in verse, 1876.
" Sacred Books of the East: 3, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, pl, S. &c., 1879.

Shelburne (William Petty, *2nd earl of*), *aft. 1st marq. of Lansdowne, see* Lansdowne.

Sheldon (Charles Monroe). The high calling. s8°. 1911

Sheldon (Edward Stevens).
Concordanza d. opere ital. in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante. Pubbl. per la Soc. Dantesca di Cambridge, Mass. a cura di S. coll' aiuto di A. C. White. 8°. O. 1905
see Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Reports.

Sheldon (Frederick). Hist. of Berwick-upon-Tweed. 8°. E. 1849

Sheldon (John Prince).
Dairy farming. By S., ass. by 13 leading authorities. 4°. [1881]
Future of British agriculture. s8°. 1893

Sheldon (*Miss* **Lilian).**
Nemertines, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.

Sheldon (Louise Vescelius-), *see* Vescelius-Sheldon (L.)

Sheldon (Walter L.) An ethical movement. s8°. 1896
An ethical Sunday school. s8°. 1900

Shêlêmôn, *Nestorian bishop, see* Solomon, *bp. of Basra.*

Shelford (Leonard).
Law conc. Lunatics, Idiots &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Law of Joint Stock Cos. 2nd ed., by D. Pitcairn & F. L. Latham. 8°. 1870
Law of Marriage & Divorce &c. 8°. 1841

Shelford (Robert), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Orthoptera, v2, by R. S. &c., 1900–9.

Shelgunov (Nikolai Vasilevich).
Сочиненія. 2t in 1v. 8°. C.-П. 1871

Sheller (Aleksandr Konstantinovich), *see* Mikhailov (A. B.) *ps.*

Shelley Society.
Ser. I, 1, 2; Ser. II, 1–5, 7, 12, 17; Ser. IV, 1–4, *6*, 8; Extra Ser., 1, 4, 5. [*? no more publ.*] 8° & 4°. 1884–8
"The Cenci: extrs. f. reviews of the first performance, 1886," *wanting.*
Note-book of the Shelley Soc. Ed. by the Hon Secs. pl. 8°. 1888. [I, 2.]
The Shelley Society's Papers. pl. 8°. 1888. [I, 1.]
see Browning (R.) Essay on Shelley: repr. of the Essay pref. to the [spurious] Letters of Shelley (publ. 1852), 1888. [IV, 8.]
" Forman (H. B.) The Shelley library, an essay in bibliography: 1, His own books, pamphlets, broadsides; posth. separate issues; & posth. books by S., 1886. [IV, 1.]
" Rossetti (W. M.) Mem. of Shelley (w. fresh pref.), 1886. [IV, 2.]
" Salt (H. S.) Shelley primer, 1887. [IV, 4.]
" Shelley (P. B.) Adonais, repr. in fac-s., 1886; rev. ed., 1886. [II, 1.]
" —— Alastor, facs. repr., 1885. [II, 3.]
" —— Alphabet. table of contents to S.'s *Poet. works*; by F. S. Ellis. 1888. [IV, 6.]
" —— The Cenci, f. [*S.'s*] own eds., 1886. [IV, 3.]
" —— Epipsychidion, facs. repr. of orig. ed. (1821), 1887. [II, 7.]
" —— Hellas, repr. of orig. ed. (1822), w. author's prologue &c., 2nd ed., 1886. [II, 5.]
" —— Hellas; the choruses set to music by W. C. Selle, 1886. [E.S., 1.]
" —— The mask of anarchy, facs. of the MS., 1887. [E.S., 4.]
" —— Proposal for putting Reform to the vote, facs. of the MS., 1887. [E.S., 5.]
" —— Review of Hogg's "Alexy Haimatoff" &c., 1886; rev. ed., 1886. [II, 2.]
" —— Rosalind & Helen, w. o. p., facs. of orig. ed. (1819), 1888. [II, 17.]
" —— Vindication of natural diet, n. ed., 1884. [II, 4.]
" —— The Wandering Jew, 1887. [II, 12.]

Shelley (Elizabeth), *see* Shelley (P. B.) Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire [*P. B. S. & E. S.*], 1898.

Shelley (Frances Winckley, *lady*), *wife of Sir John Shelley.*
Diary, 1787–1817. Ed. R. Edgcumbe. 8°. 1912

Shelley (Henry C.) Inns & taverns of old London. s8°. 1909
John Harvard & his times. 8°. Boston. 1907

Shelley (Jane), *Lady Shelley; wife of 3rd bart., ed.,* Shelley memorials. Added, Essay on Xty., by P. B. Shelley. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Shelley (*Mrs.* **Mary Wollstonecraft),** *wife of P. B. Shelley.*
*Frankenstein. Rev^d. s8°. 1839
,, ... s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1897
*The last man. 3v. 8°. 1826
Rambles in Germany & Italy in 1840, 1842, 1843, 2v. s8°. 1844
Tales & stories. Now first coll., w. intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1891

see MARSHALL (*Mrs.* J.) Life & letters of M. W. S., 1889.
,, MOORE (HELEN). M. W. S., 1886.
,, ROSSETTI (L. M.) Mrs. S., 1890.
,, SHELLEY (P. B.) & M. W. S. *Hist. of a six weeks' tour &c., 1817.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) [*using with his sister Eliz. Shelley, the ps.* VICTOR & CAZIRE].
Works. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. n. ed. 8°. 1847
The Essays, letters f. abroad, tr^s. & fragm^s. *has sep. pagin.*
Works. Pref^s., notes, & app^s. by H. B. Forman. 8v. (Poet. works, 4v. Prose works. 4v). 8°. 1876–80
Poet. works. s8°. *C. Daly.* [1837]
Poet. works. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. 4v. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1839
,, ... la8°. 1840
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1847
Poet. works. Incl. var. addit. pieces f. MS. & o. sources. Text rev^d., w. notes & mem. by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. s8°. 1870
Poet. works. Text rev., w. notes & mem. by W. M Rossetti. 3v. s8°. 1878
Poetical works, f. orig. ed^s. Ed. &c., by R. H. Shepherd. 3v. [Large paper ed.] la8°. 1888
Poet. works. Ed. E. Dowden; [*w. Mrs. Shelley's notes &c.*] s8°. 1890
Complete poet. works, incl. materials never before printed. Ed., w. notes by T. Hutchinson. 8°. O. 1904
Poems. Sel. & arranged by S. A. Brooke. [repr.] s8°. 1906
Poems Ed., w. notes by C. D. Locock, w. intr. by A. Clutton-Brock. 2v. 8°. [1911]
Prose works, f. orig. ed^s. Ed. &c. by R. H. Shepherd. 2v. [Large paper ed.] 8°. 1888

SINGLE WORKS &c.
Adonais. First pr. 1821, repr. in fac-s. Ed. w. bibliograph. intr. by T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 1]. la8°. 1886
,, ... rev. ed. la8°. 1886
Alastor, & o. p. Facs repr. of the orig. ed., 1816. [Shelley Soc., II, 3]. s8°. 1885
Alphabet. table of contents to S.'s Poet. Works, adapted to ed. in 3v, by Rossetti, the 2v ed. of Forman, the 4v ed. of Forman; by F. S. Ellis. [Shelley Soc., IV, 6]. 8°. [1888]
The Cenci. From the poet's own ed^s., w. intr. by A. Forman & H. B. Forman, & prol. by J. Todhunter. [Shelley Soc., IV, 3]. s8°. 1886
Declaration of rights, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v12, 1868–9.
*Epipsychidion. [*pp. 1-24 only.* P355]. 8°. 1821
,, Facs. repr. of orig. ed. 1821, intr. by S. A. Brooke, note by A. C. Swinburne, ed. R. A. Potts. [Shelley Soc., II, 7]. 8°. 1887
Essays, letters from abroad, tr^s. & fragm^s. Ed. Mrs. Shelley. 2v. s8°. 1840

SINGLE WORKS &c. [*continued*].
,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1852
Hellas. Repr. of orig. ed. 1822, w. author's prologue &c. Ed. T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 5]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
,, The choruses set to music by W. C. Selle. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 1]. la8°. 1886
Letters. With intr. essay by R. Browning. s8°. 1852
These letters are "for the most part a fabrication by G. Byron."
,, *For anoth. ed. of Browning's essay see* BROWNING (R.) Essay on S., repr., 1888.
Letters. Coll. & ed. by R. Ingpen. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1909
Letters to Eliz. Hitchener. With intr. & notes [*by B. Dobell*]. s8°. 1908
The mask of anarchy. Facs. of the holograph MS., w. intr., by H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 4]. sfol. 1887
Note books, from originals in the lib. of W. K. Bixby. Deciphered, transcr. & ed., w. comm. by H. B. Forman. 3v. *p.p.* St. Louis. 1911
Notes on sculptures in Rome & Florence, w. a Lucianic fragment, & criticism of Peacock's "Rhododaphne." Ed. H. B. Forman. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1879
Orig. poetry; by Victor & Cazire [P. B. S. & Eliz. S.] Ed. R. Garnett. 8°. 1898
Poems sel. f. S. Pref. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1880
A proposal for putting Reform to the vote throughout the Kingdom, by S. Facs. of the holograph MS., w. intr., by H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., Extra ser., 5]. sfol. 1887
Review of Hogg's "Mems. of Prince Alexy Haimatoff." With extr^s. f. "Some early writings of S.," by E. Dowden. Ed. T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., II, 2]. 8°. 1886
,, ... rev. ed. 8°. 1886
Rosalind & Helen, w. o. p. Facs. of orig. ed. 1819, ed. H. B. Forman. [Shelley Soc., II, 17]. 8°. 1888
Select letters. With intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1882
Shelley. [*Selections, ed.*] R. Ingpen. [Regent lib.]. s8°. [1911]
A vindication of natural diet. [Shelley Soc., II, 4]. n. ed. s8°. 1884
The Wandering Jew. Ed. B. Dobell. [Shelley Soc., II, 12]. 8°. 1887

Shelley (Percy Bysshe) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Ad un' allodola: Versione di G. Vigolo. [Nozze Roi-Fogazzaro]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1888]
Alla notte. [*Tr. G. Zanella*]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N15]. 8°. [Schio]. [1872]
Dall' "Epipsychidion." [*Extr.* Tr. C. Facciolo], *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Den løste Prometheus. Oversat af A. Hansen, med indledning &c. s8°. 1892

REFERENCES.
see ANGELI (H. R.) S. & h. friends in Italy, 1911.
,, BIAGI (G.) Gli ultimi giorni di P. B. S., 1892.
,, —— Last days of S., 1898.
,, BRADLEY (A. C.) S.'s view of poetry, 1907.
,, BROWNING (R.) Essay on S.: repr. of Essay pref. to the [spurious] Letters of S. (publ. 1852), 1888.
,, CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) S., the man & the poet, 1910.
,, COLERIDGE (S. T.) Poet. works of C., S., Keats, 1829.
,, DOWDEN (E.) Life of S., 1886.
,, DRUSKOWITZ (H.) S., 1884.
,, ELLIS (F. S.) Lexical concordance to poet. works of S., 1892.
,, ELTON (C. I.) S.'s visits to France, Switz., Savoy, 1814 & 1816; w. extracts &c., 1894.
,, FORMAN (H. B.) The Shelley library [*Bibliogy. of works by or conc. S.*]: 1, His own bks., pamph^s., & broadsides; posth. sep. issues; & posth. works wholly or mainly by S., 1886.
,, GRAHAM (W.) Last links w. Byron, S., & Keats, 1898.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) The romantic life of S. & the sequel, 1911.
,, HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 30, Skylark, a facs. of orig. MSS.; w. note on o. MSS. of S. in Harvard Coll. Lib., 1888.
,, HOGG (T. J.) Life of S., v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1858.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HOGG (T. J.) S. at Oxford; intr. by R. A. Streatfeild, 1904.
,, JACK (A. A.) S., 1904.
,, JEAFFRESON (J. C.) The real S., 1885.
,, KEATS-SHELLEY MEMORIAL, *Rome.*
,, KOSZUL (A.) La jeunesse de S., 1910.
,, MACCARTHY (D. F.) S.'s early life, f. orig. sources &c., [1870].
,, MASSON (D.) Wordsworth, S. &c., 1874.
,, MEDWIN (T.) Life of S., 1847.
,, MIDDLETON (C. S.) S. & h. writings, 1858.
,, PEACOCK (T. L.) Memoirs of S., w. S.'s letters to P.; ed. H. F. B. Brett-Smith, 1909.
,, RABBE (F.) S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1887.
,, —— S.: the man & the poet, [*tr.*], 1888.
,, ROSSETTI (W. M.) Mem. of S., (w. new pref.), 1886.
,, SALT (H. S.) S., a monograph, 1888.
,, —— S. primer, 1887.
,, SHARP (W.) Life of S., 1887.
,, SHELLEY (JANE), *Lady Shelley, ed.,* Shelley memorials; added, Essay on Xty., by P. B. S., 1859.
,, SMITH (GEO. BARNETT). S., a crit. biog., 1877.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) Corr. of Southey w. C. Bowles; added, corr. w. Shelley, 1881.
,, SUDDARD (S. J. M.) Keats, S. & Shakespeare studies, 1912.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) S., 1878.
,, THOMPSON (F.) S., 1909, 1911.
,, TODHUNTER (J.) A study of S., 1880.
,, TRELAWNY (E. J.) Recoll^s. of S. & Byron, 1858; 1906; [*w. t.:* Records of S., Byron, & the author], 1878; *n.d.*
,, WOODBERRY (G. E.) Notes on MS. vol. of S.'s poems in Harvard Coll., 1889.

—— **& M. W. Shelley.**
*Hist. of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switz^d., Germany, Holland; with letters &c. s8°. 1817

Shelley Sidney (*Sir* **John),** *1st bart., see* SIDNEY (*Sir* J. S.)

Shelly, *Family of, see* SHELLY (J.) Memor. of the fam. of S., 1909.

Shelly (John), *of Plymouth.* Memor. of the family of Shelly of Gt. Yarmouth. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1909

***Sheltering (The)** vine, 1864–6, *see* NORTHESK (G. M., *countess of*).

Shelton (E. M.) Wheat-growing in Queensland. [P622]. 8°. Brisbane. 1892; *repr.,* London, 1893

Shelton (Edward), *misc. writer.*
The hist. finger-post: terms, phrases &c. s8°. 1861

Shelvocke (George), *privateer.* Voyage round the world by the great S. Sea, 1718. 2nd ed., rev. by G. Shelvocke. 8°. 1757
see BETAGH (W.) Voyage round the world, 1728.

Shelvocke (George), *son of the privateer, see* UNIVERSAL (AN) hist., compiled [*by S. &c.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Shems ed-Din, *de Damas, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ABĪ ṬĀLIB (SHAMS AL-DĪN) *al-Dimashḳī.*

Shemseddin Muhammad ibn Abilsorur, *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre des étoiles errantes, l'hist. de l'Egypte & du Caire, par S. M.

Shen (Tkin), *see* TKIN SHEN.

Shenandoah (The) campaign of 1862 & 1864; & the Appomattox campaign 1865. [Military Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts, 6]. 8°. Boston. 1907

Shenouti, *abbot of Athribis.* Le 4e livre des Entretiens & épîtres de S. ; publ. par E. Chassinat, *see* Institut Franç. d'Arch. Orient. du Caire. Mém., t23, 1911.
see Amélineau (E.) Les moines égyptiens : Vie de S., 1889.

***Shen's (The)** pigtail, & o. cues of Anglo-China life. By Mr. M——. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Shenstone. The S. Charters, copied f. the Chartulary of the Duchy of Lancaster by G. Grazebrook, w. notes by H. S. Grazebrook, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v17, 1896.

Shenstone (William), *the poet.*
Works in verse & prose. 5th ed. 3v. [v3 n. ed.] s8°. 1777
Works. [*Ed. R. Dodsley*]. 3v. [v1, 2, 6th; v3, n. ed.] s8°. 1791
Essays on men & manners. s8°. 1868
Poems. [P482]. s8°. M'ter. 1798
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng poets, v13, 1810.
Poet. works. With life, & descr. of the Leasowes. 3v in 1. s8°. 1780

Shenstone (William Ashwell), *F.R.S.* Methods of glass-blowing & of working silica in oxy-gas flame. 6th imp. s8°. 1907
The new physics & chemistry. Popular essays. 8°. 1906

Shên Tun-ho. Recollections of a Chinese official [*i.e. S. T.-ho*], w. sidelights on rec. hist. Ed. & arr. [*&c. by L. D.*]. [P1115]. la8°. Shanghai. 1903

Shepard, *see also* Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard.

Shepard (E. Clarence).
Francia, a tale of the revolution of Paraguay. s8°. 1851

Shepard (Edward Morse). Martin Van Buren. s8°. Boston. 1890

Shephard (Charles).
Historical acc. of the I. of St. Vincent. 8°. 1831

Shepherd. *The mountain s.'s manual. [*tp. wanting. b.w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8°. *n.d.*

Shepherd (C. W.)
The N.W. peninsula of Iceland : tour, 1862. s8°. 1867

Shepherd (Edward John). First letter to S. R. Maitland, on genuineness of the writings ascr. to Cyprian. [P649]. 8°. 1852
" " 2nd letter to M. &c. [P649]. 8°. 1853
" " 3rd letter to M. &c. [P649]. 8°. 1853
" " 4th letter to M. &c. [P649]. 8°. 1853
" " 5th letter to M. &c. [P649]. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the Church of Rome, to 384. 8°. 1851

Shepherd (George H.)
Short hist. of the Brit. school of painting. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

Shepherd (Henry), *D.C.L.* Inefficiency of the Ecclesiastical Establishment of India &c. 2nd ed. [P89]. 8°. 1829

Shepherd (John), *perpetual curate of Pattiswick.*
Elucidation of the Morning & Evening Prayer &c. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1798–1801

Shepherd (Luke), *M.D.*
The enterlude of John Bon & Mast Person [1548] ; a dialogue. Ed. W. Black. [Percy Soc., 94]. s8°. 1852
" " *For another ed., see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Shepherd (Richard), *D.D., archdeacon of Bedford.* *Free remarks on [R. S.'s] sermon entit. " Requisition of subscription not inconsistent &c.," 1772, *see* Palmer (John).
Ground & credibility of Xtn. religion. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1788]. 8°. 1788

Shepherd (Richard Herne), *misc. writer ; 1842–95.*
Bibliography of Carlyle. s8°. [1881]
Bibliography of Coleridge. Rev., corr., & enl., by W. F. Prideaux. s8°. 1900
Bibliography of Dickens. s8°. [1880]
" *For another ed. see* Dickens (C.) Plays & poems, 1882.
Bibliography of Ruskin, 1834–79. s8°. [1879]
Bibliography of Swinburne, (1857–84). [P155]. s8°. 1884
Bibliography of Thackeray, (1829–80). s8°. [1880]
Mems. of life & writings of Carlyle ; w. personal reminisc. & sels. f. h. private letters. Ed. S., ass. by C. N. Williamson. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Tennysoniana : notes bibliograph. & crit. s8°. 1866

Shepherd (Robert Perry). Turgot & the Six Edicts. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 18 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Shepherd (Thomas Hosmer), *see* Elmes (J.) Metropolitan improvements ; engravings f. drawings by S. &c., 1828.

Shepherd (*Major* William), *R.E.*
Prairie experiences in handling cattle & sheep. 8°. 1884

Shepherd (William), *Unitarian minister.*
Life of Poggio Bracciolini. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Liv'l. 1837
Paris in 1802 & 1814. 8°. 1814
Vita di P. Bracciolini. Tr. dall' avv. T. Tonelli, con note ec. 2t in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1825

Shepherd (William Robert).
Guide to materials for hist. of U.S. in Spanish archives. (Simancas, the Archivo Hist. Nac. & Seville]. 8°. Wash. 1907
Hist. of proprietary govt. in Pennsylvania. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist., economics, &c. v6]. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Shepherdes (Kalender of), 1892, *see* Kalender.

Sheppard (Alfred Tresidder). The red cravat. s8°. 1905

Sheppard (E. W.) The campaign in Virginia & Maryland, 1862 : Cedar Run, Manassas, & Sharpsburg. s8°. 1911

Sheppard (*Miss* Eliz. Sara) [*ps.* E. Berger].
*Charles Auchester. 3v. s8°. 1853
" " ..... [1v.] s8°. *n.d.*

Sheppard (H. Fleetwood), *see* Baring-Gould (S.) & S. Songs & ballads of the West, 1895.

Sheppard (J. Edgar). Memorials of St. James's palace. 2v. 8°. 1894
The old royal palace of Whitehall. 8°. 1902
see George William Frederick Charles, *2nd d. of Cambridge.* A mem. of h. private life : ed. S., 2v, 1906.

Sheppard (James William ffranck).
A song of truth & o. verses. s8°. 1910

Sheppard (John), *highwayman, 1702–24* [Jack Sheppard], *see* Ainsworth (W. Harrison). Jack Sheppard [*novel*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Sheppard (John G.)
The fall of Rome, & the rise of the new nationalities. s8°. 1861

Sheppard (Joseph Brigstocke) *ed., see* Canterbury. Christ Church letters, 1877.

Sheppard (Nathan). Shut up in Paris. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Sheppard (S. E.) & C. E. K. Mees.
Investigations on theory of photographic process. s8°. 1907

Sheppard (William), *Serjeant-at-Law.*
*The parsons guide : or, the law of tithes. [P275]. s4°. 1654

Sheppard (William ffranck), *see* Sheppard (J. W. ff.)

Sher 'Alī, *called* Afsos.
The Araish-i-Mahfil : or Ornament of the assembly, lit. tr. f. the Oordoo, by M. H. Court. 8°. Allahabad. 1871

Sherard (Robert Harborough).
A. Daudet ; biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1894
The child-slaves of Britain. 8°. 1905
Jacob Niemand: novel. s8°. 1895
Life of Oscar Wilde. [*With bibliog.*] 8°. 1906
O. Wilde : the story of an unhappy friendship. s8°. 1905
Rogues. s8°. 1889
Twenty years in Paris : recoll^{s}. of a lit. life. 8°. 1905
The white slaves of England s8°. 1897
" .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
Zola : biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1893

Sherard (*Mrs.* Robert Harborough) [*ps.* Irene Osgood], *see* Osgood (I.) *ps.*

Sheraton (Thomas), *see* Bell (J. M.) Chippendale, S., & Hepplewhite furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Sherborn, *see also* Sherburne.

Sherborn (Charles Davies).
Bibliography of the Foraminifera. 8°. 1888
Index animalium sive index nominum quæ ab 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sect. 1, Jan. 1758–Dec. 1800. 8°. C. 1902
Index to the genera & species of the Foraminifera, 2p, 1893–6,. *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v37, 1898.
see Jones (T. R.) The Tertiary Entomostraca. Supplement by J. & S., 1889.

Sherbrooke (*Sir* John Coape), *see* Martin (A. P.) Life &c. of Visct. Sherbrooke ; w. mem. of J. C. S., 1893.

Sherbrooke (Robert Lowe, *viscount*).
Middle class education : endowment or free trade. [P263, 460]. 8°. 1868
Primary & classical educ. : address, Phil. Instit. of Edinb. Nov. 1867. [P460]. 8°. E. 1867
Speeches & letters on Reform. s8°. 1867
see Almond (H. H.) Lowe's educational theories, 1868.
" Hogan (J. F.) R. L., 1893.
" Martin (A. Patchett) Life & letters of S., 1893.

Sherburn Hospital, *see* Allan (G.) *Collections rel. to S. H., 1773.

Sherburne, *see also* Sherborn.

Sherburne (*Sir* Edward). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Sherburne (John Henry). Life &c. of Paul Jones. s8°. 1825.

Sheremetev, *Family of, see* Barsukov (A.) Родъ Шереметевыхъ, 1881–1904.

Sheremetev (*graf* Boris Petrovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Sheremetev (Natal'ya Borisovna) [Sheremaytieff], *aft. princess Dolgorukov, see* Dolgorukova (N. B., *princess*).

Sherer (J. Moyle).
*Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in Germany. 8°. 1826
*Recoll^{s}. of the Peninsula. 8°. 1823
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1825
" " ..... 3v. s8°. 1826
*Scenes & impressions in Egypt & Italy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
*The story of a life. 2v. s8°. 1825

Sherer (John Walter). At home & in India. s8°. 1883
The conjurer's daughter. s8°. 1880
Daily life dur. the Indian mutiny. s8°. 1898
see MAUDE (F. C.) Memories of the Mutiny; w. the narrative of S., 1894.

Sheridan, *The family of, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*). Songs &c.; w. acc. of the S. f., by her son, 1894.
see FITZGERALD (P.) Lives of the Sheridans, 1886.

Sheridan (Charles Brinsley). The songs of Greece, f. the text ed. by Fauriel, w. add^{s}., tr. into Eng. verse. s8°. 1825
Thoughts on Greek Revolution, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p415, 1824.
see HUGHES (T. S.) Consid. on Greek Revol., w. vindic. f. attack of S., 1823.

Sheridan (Charles Francis).
Hist. of the late revolution in Sweden &c. 8°. 1778

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of Thomas Sheridan.*
*The history of Nourjahad. s8°. 1767
*Memoirs of Miss Sidney Bidulph. 3v. [v3, 4th ed.] s8°. 1761–72
see SHERIDAN (*Rt. Hon.* R. B. B.) Plays & h. mother's unpubl. comedy, A journey to Bath; ed. W. F. Rae, 1902.

Sheridan (Helen S.), *aft. Lady Dufferin, aft. countess of Gifford, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*).

Sheridan (*Gen.* Philip Henry). Personal mems. of S. 2v. 8°. 1888

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley B.)
Works. [*Ed. T. Moore. Contains only S.'s plays, & his Verses to the memory of Garrick*]. 2v. 8°. 1821
Works: dramas, poems, tr^{s}., speeches, sketches & Ana. Ed. F. Stainforth. n. ed., w. mem. of a. s8°. 1901
*Address to R. B. S., on the proceedings dur. late election for Westminster, w. view of "Letter to the Earl of Moira" &c. By a. of Mr. Fox's title to patriot &c. disputed. 2nd ed. [P120]. 8°. 1807
Dramatic works. With biograph. & crit. sketch by Leigh Hunt. la8°. 1846
Dramatic works. Mem. by G. G. S[*igmund*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
" " Mem. by G. G. S[*igmund*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
" " Life by G. G. S[*igmund*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
The duenna: an opera, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, n. ed., v15, 1824.
Plays & h. mother's unpubl. comedy, A journey to Bath. Ed. W. F. Rae. Intr. by marq. of Dufferin & Ava. 8°. 1902
The rivals: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.
The rivals—The school for scandal. Ed. &c. by B. Matthews. la8°. *Chatto.* 1885
The rivals—The school for scandal. s8°. *Cassell.* 1886
The rivals—The school for scandal. And o. plays. s8°. *Chatto.* 1890
Speeches. Ed. by a constitutional friend. 5v. 8°. 1816
Speeches of S. [The modern orator]. la8°. 1845
Substance of speech, at the Crown-&-Anchor, Sept. 18, 1806. [P471]. 8°. 1806
see EARLE (WILLIAM). *Sheridan & h. times; by an octogenarian, 1859.
" FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) *Mem. of F. &c.; added, Character of F., by S., 1806.
" GENT (T.) Monody to memory of S., 1816.
" KOTZEBUE (A.) Pizarro, adapted by S., 1799.
" MOORE (T.) Mems. of S., 2nd ed., 1825; 5th ed., 1827.
" OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Sheridan, 1883.
" RAE (W. F.) Sheridan: a biog^{y}., 1896.
" —— Wilkes, S., Fox, 1874.
" SANDERS (LL. C.) Life of S. [with bibliography], 1890.
" SICHEL (W.) S., 2v, 1909.

Sheridan (Thomas), *D.D., see* INTELLIGENCER (THE), [*by J. Swift & T. S.*], repr., 1729.

Sheridan (Thomas), *fl. 1661–88; Jacobite.*
Some revelations in Irish hist. Ed. S. Bannister. 8°. 1870
This is a repr., w. new t., of S.'s anon. "Discourse of the rise & power of Parliaments, 1677."

Sheridan (Thomas), *M.A., teacher of elocution; 1719–88.*
Course of lectures on elocution; w. 2 diss^{s}. on language &c. n. ed. 8°. 1798
Life of Swift. 8°. D. 1785
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1787

Sheriff [*surname*], *see also* SHIRREFF.

Sheriff (Daniel). Double-entry book-keeping. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Sheriffs. *A modest enquiry conc. the election of the sheriffs of London &c. [P276]. s4°. 1682
see LONDON: CIVIC INSTITUTIONS.

Sheringham (Robert) [SHERINGHAMIUS].
De Anglorum gentis origine. s8°. C. 1670
see *JOMA &c., in Lat. vers., 1648.

Sherington (Walter), *see* SHERINGTON'S CHANTRY.

Sherington's Chantry, *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. &c. of Glastonbury; added, endowment & orders of S.'s C., 1722.

Sherley, *see also* SHIRLEY.

Sherley, *The family of* [*or,* SHIRLEY]. *The Sherley brothers, by one of the same house, 1848, *see* SHIRLEY (E. P.)
The three brothers; travels of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert, & Sir Th. Sherley, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain &c. s8°. 1825

Sherley (*Sir* Anthony) [*or,* SHIRLEY].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages, v4, 1809; v10, 1910.
" SHERLEY, *Family of.* The three brothers: travels of S., 1825.
" SHIRLEY (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. &c., 1848.

Sherley (Robert) [*or,* SHIRLEY; *called also Count* SHERLEY, *& Sir* R. SHERLEY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see SHERLEY, *The family of.* The three brothers: travels of R. S. &c., 1825.
" SHIRLEY (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. &c., 1848.

Sherley (*Sir* Thomas) [*or,* SHIRLEY], *see* SHERLEY, *The family of.* The three brothers: travels of T. S. &c., 1825.
see SHIRLEY (E. P.) *The Sherley brothers: mem. &c., 1848.

Sherlock (Edward Birchall).
The feeble-minded. Intr. note by Sir H. B. Donkin. 8°. 1911

Sherlock (Martin). Letters f. an Eng. traveller, tr. f. the French orig. printed at Geneva. n. ed. 8°. 1780
New letters f. an E. t., written in French, tr. by the author. [*b. w. h.* Letters &c., n. ed., 1780]. 8°. 1781

Sherlock (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Salisbury (3) London.*
Works. Life, notes &c. by T. S. Hughes. 5v. s8°. 1830
Arguments agst. repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts &c. With a ded. to W. Pitt. [P18]. 8°. 1787
" " ..... [P590]. 8°. O. 1790
A repr. of pl of S.'s "Vindication of the C. & T. Acts."
A charge, 1759. [P277]. s4°. 1759
Letter on the late earthquakes. [P362, 374]. 8°. 1750
" " *Supplement to the Letter. [*author not known*]. 4th ed., rev. [P374]. 8°. 1750
Sermon before H. of Commons, 7 June, 1716, being the day of thanksgiving to God for suppressing the rebellion. [P255]. s4°. 1716
*Tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. Woolston's Objections considered &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1729
" " ..... 11th ed. [P1134]. 8°. 1743
see ANNET (P.) *The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, [*by S.*], 3rd ed., 1744.
" HOADLY (B.), *bp.* *Dialogue betw. Hoadly & S. on the Corporation & Test Acts [*a. not known*], 1790.
" —— Refut. of S.'s arguments agst. repeal of Test & Corp^{n}. Acts, 1787, [*an abr^{t}. of the orig. work of H., wh. had t. "The common rights of subjects defended, 1719"*].
" Moss (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.

Sherlock (William), *canon of Kildare.*
Some acc. of St. Brigid, & of the see of Kildare, w. its bishops, & of the cathedral. [P1237]. 8°. D. 1896

Sherlock (William), *dean of St. Paul's.* *Answer to the Amicable accommodation &c. [*of J. Gother.* P312]. s4°. 1686
Case of the allegiance due to soveraign powers stated. 6th ed. s4°. 1691
Of religious assemblies. n. ed., w. pref. by H. Melvill. s8°. 1840
*The Protestant resolution of faith, being an ans. to 3 questions &c. [P312]. s4°. 1686
*Some modest remarks on S.'s "Case of allegiance &c." [*a. not known. b. w.* S.'s Case of the allegiance, 6th ed., 1691]. 2nd ed. s4°. 1691
Some reflections on the discovery of the late plot: sermon. [P276]. s4°. 1683
*Vindication of a passage in S.'s sermon before the H. of Commons, May 29, 1685. [*a. not known.* P298]. s4°. 1685

Sherlock (William), *dean of St. Paul's* [*continued*].
see GOTHER (J.) *An amicable accommodation &c., 1686.
„ —— *Papists protesting agst. Protestant Popery, in ans. to [S.'s] A Papist not misrepresented &c., 1686.
„ —— *Reply to [*S.'s*] Answer to the Amicable accommodation, 1686.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sherman, *see also* SHARMAN, SHEARMAN.

Sherman Letters, 1894, *see* SHERMAN (*Gen.* W. T.)

Sherman (John), *member of the U.S. Senate.* Recollˢ. of 40 years in House, Senate, Cabinet. 2v. la8°. Chicago. [1895]
see SHERMAN (*Gen.* W. T.) The Sherman Letters : corr. betw. S. & S., (1837–91), 1894.

Sherman (Waldo H.)
Civics. Studies in Amer. citizenship. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Sherman (*Gen.* Wm. Tecumseh). Mems., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1875
The Sherman Letters : corr. betw. Gen. S. & Senator Sherman, 1837–91 ; ed. R. S. Thorndike. 8°. 1894
see KENNAWAY (*Sir* J. H.) On S.'s track, 1867.
„ NICHOLS (G. W.) The story of the Great March [*of S.*], 1865.

Sherren (Wilkinson). The Wessex of romance. s8°. 1902

Sherrill (Charles Hitchcock). Stained glass tours in Eng. 8°. 1909
Stained glass tours in France. s8°. 1908

Sherring (Charles A.)
Western Tibet & the Brit. borderland. With chap. by T. G. Longstaff descr. attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. la8°. 1906

Sherring (Herbert).
Mayo College, 1875–95. 2v. s8°. Calcutta. 1897

Sherring (Matthew Atmore).
Hindu tribes & castes in Benares. 3v. 4°. Calcutta. 1872–81
The full t. of v2 *is* H. tribes &c. ; together w. acc. of Mahomedan tribes of N.W. frontier & aboriginal tribes of C. provinces.
The full t. of v3 *is* H. tribes &c. ; together w. three dissertations : on nat. hist. of Hindu caste, unity of Hindu race, & prospects of Indian caste ; also index of the three vols.
Hist. of Protestant missions in India. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... n. ed., revd. E. Storrow. s8°. 1884
The sacred city of the Hindus : Benares. Intr. by F. Hall. 8°. 1868

Sherrington (Charles Scott).
The integrative action of the nervous system. 8°. 1906
see FOSTER (M.) Text-book of physiology, by F., ass. by S., 7th ed., 1897.

Shervinton, *The family of, see* SHERVINTON (K.) The Sˢ., 1899.

Shervinton (Kathleen). The Shervintons. s8°. 1899

Sherwell (Arthur). Life in West London. s8°. 1897
see ROWNTREE (J.) & A. S. British " Gothenburg " experiments & Public-house Trusts, 3rd ed., 1903.
„ —— & —— Public control of the liquor traffic, 1903.
„ —— & —— The taxation of the liquor trade, v1, 1906 ; 2nd ed., v1, 1908.
„ —— & —— The temperance problem & soc. reform, 3rd ed., 1899, 9th ed., 1901.

Sherwin (W. T.) Mems. of T. Paine ; [*w.*] sev. of P.'s unpubl. pieces. 8°. 1819

Sherwood (Henry).
see SHERWOOD (*Mrs.* M. M.) Life ; w. extrˢ. f. Mr. S.'s journal dur. imprisonment in France & residence in India, 1854.
„ —— Life & times of Mrs. S., f. the diaries of Capt. & Mrs. S., 1910.

Sherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Martha), *wife of Henry Sherwood* [†BUTT (M. M.), *aft. Sherwood*]. Hist. of the Fairchild Family : stories to shew importance of a religious education. s8°. 1880
The Lady of the Manor : being a series of conversations on Confirmation. n. ed. 5v. s8°. 1860
Life & times of Mrs. S. (1775–1851), f. the diaries of Capt. & Mrs. S. Ed. F. J. Harvey Darton. 8°. [1910]
Life of Mrs. S. (chiefly autob.), w. extrˢ. f. Mr. Sherwood's journal dur. imprisonment in France & residence in India. Ed. S. Kelly. 8°. 1854
Life of Mrs. S. Ed. & abr. by I. Gilchrist. s8°. 1907

Sherwood (Sidney).
Tendencies in Amer. econ. thought. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 xii. *a. c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Sherwood Forester (The) *ps., see* HALL (SPENCER T.)

Sherzer (William Hittell).
Glaciers of Canadian Rockies & Selkirks (Smithsonian Exped., 1904). [S. C. to Knowledge, 34]. 4°. W. 1907

Shevchenko (Taras Grigorevich).
Кобзарь въ переводѣ И. А. Бѣлоусова. 8°. Москва. 1911

Shevvild, *see* SHEFFIELD.

Shewan (Alexander). The lay of Dolon (10th book of Homer's Iliad) : notes on its lang., verse & contents &c. 8°. 1911

Sheykh-zāda, *see* SHAIKH SARDĀR, *Munshī*.

Shiel, *see also* SHEIL.

Shiel (Matthew Phipps).

Cold steel.	s8°. 1899	Shapes in the fire.	s8°. 1896
Contraband of war.	s8°. 1899	This knot of life.	s8°. [1909]
The Lord of the Sea.	s8°. 1901	The weird o' it.	s8°. 1902
The man-stealers.	s8°. 1900	The yellow danger.	s8°. 1898
Prince Zaleski.	s8°. 1895	„ ..... 2nd ed.	s8°. 1898
The purple cloud.	s8°. 1901		

Shiel (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Lalor), *see* SHEIL (R. L.)

Shield (Alice). Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, & h. times. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1908

—— **& A. Lang.**
The king over the water, [*James Edward Stuart*]. 8°. 1907

Shields (Alexander) [SHEILDS]. *A hind let loose, or, hist. representation of testimonies of Church of Scot., for the interest of Xt. By a Lover of true liberty [*i.e. S.*] s8°. [E. ?]. 1687
see BIOGRAPHIA Presbyteriana, v2, [*Life*] of J. Renwick, by S., 1827.

Shier (John).
Communications f. S. reporting results of h. obs. dur. tour in W. India Iˢ. & Europe, 1850–1. [P364]. 8°. Demerary. 1853

Shihāb al-Dín Abú al Abbas Aĥmad, *al-Umari al-Damashki,* [SCHEHÂB-EDDIN ABOU'LABBAS AHMED], *see* QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [*by S.*]

Shihāb al-Dín Aĥmad, *al-Mokri al-Fassi* [SCHÉHABEDDIN AHMED], *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre des perles, par S.

***Shih Ching,** *see* *SHE KING, *as one word.*

Shilder (Nikolai Karlovich). Александръ I его жизнь и царствованіе. 2. изд. 4t. la8°. С.-Ц. 1904–5
Николай I его жизнь и царствованіе. 2t. la8°. С.-П. 1903
Посольство графа Толстаго въ Парижѣ 1807–8, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Tolstoy (P. A.)

Shillibeer (John). The Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's I. ; sketch of the Brazils &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1818

Shilling (The) baronetage. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is,* Hardwicke's S. b.] By E. Walford. 1859, 63, 65–67. s8°. 1859–67

Shilling (The) House of Commons. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is,* Hardwicke's S. h. of c.] By E. Walford. 1859, 64, 68–71, 73–76. s8°. 1859–76

Shilling (The) peerage. [*The title of the vol. for 1859 is,* Hardwicke's S. p.]. By E. Walford. 1859, 62–67, 69, 70, 74–76. s8°. 1859–76

Shillingford (John). Letters & papers of S., Mayor of Exeter 1447–50. Ed. S. A. Moore. [Camden Soc., NS2]. s4°. 1871

Shillinglaw (John J.) Narrative of Arctic discovery ; with details of the measures for relief of Franklin. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Shillington (V. M.) & A. B. W. Chapman.
The commercial relations of Eng. & Portugal. 8°. *n.d.*

Shimanov (A. L.)
Главнѣйшіе моменты въ исторіи землевладѣнія Харьковской губерніи. Отт. изъ Кіевская Старина. [P1392]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1883

Shin (Hwuy), *see* HWUY-SHIN.

***Shingleborough** society. 3v. s8°. 1874

Shingleton (Thomas), *merchant, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p266, 1904.

***Shining** after rain ; or, the sister's vow. 2v in 1. s8°. 1857

Shinn (Charles Howard). Coöperation on the Pacific Coast. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s6 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Land laws of mining districts. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. [sc., s2 xii. *a. c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Shinn (Milicent Washburn). Notes on the development of a child. 4p in 1. [*pagin. cont., there is no gen. tp.* University of California Publˢ. v1, Noˢ. 1–3]. la8°. Berkeley. 1893–9

Ship. *The history of a ship. n. ed. s8°. 1882

Shipley (Arthur Everett).
Brachiopods (recent), *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.
Gephyrea & Phoronis, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.
The Insecta & Arachnida, *see* SEDGWICK (A.) Text-book of zoology, v3, 1909.
Intr. to Arachnida, & king-crabs—Tardigrada (water-bears)—Pentastomida, by S., *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v4, 1909.
" J." A memoir of J. W. Clark. 8°. 1913
Pearls & parasites. 8°. 1908
Thread-Worms & Sagitta, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.

Shipley (Arthur Everett) [*continued*].
Zoology of the Invertebrata. 8°. 1893
see LESLIE (A. S.) The grouse in health & disease; ed. L., ass. by S., 1912.
—— **& E. W. MacBride.**
Zoology, an elementary text-book. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1904

Shipley (Conway).
Photographs taken in the Holy Land & Syria. sfol. 1861
Sketches in the Pacific: the South Sea Islands. Drawn by C. S. fol. 1851

Shipley (Jonathan), *bp. of St. Asaph.*
*Speech intended to have been spoken on Bill for altering Charters of Massachusett's Bay. 2nd ed. [P60]. 8°. 1774

Shipley (Orby). Annus sanctus: hymns of the Church for the ecclesiast. year. Tr., w. modern, orig., & o. hymns, & app. of earlier versions. s8°. 1884
Carmina Mariana: Eng. anthology in honour of the B.V.M. 2 Ser. 8°. 1893–1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [Ser. 1]. 8°. 1894
The four cardinal virtues in rel. to the life of Catholics. s8°. 1871
Glossary of eccles. terms. By var. writers, ed. S. s8°. 1872
Ireland's self-government. Five letters. [P389, 779]. s8°. 1884
Lyra eucharistica: hymns &c. on the Holy Communion, anc. & mod. With o. poems. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Lyra Messianica: hymns &c. on Xt., anc. & mod. With o. poems. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Lyra mystica: hymns on sacred subjects, anc. & mod. s8°. 1865
Ought we to obey the new Court created by the Public Worship Regulation Act? 2nd ed. [P330]. 8°. 1875
Principles of the faith in rel. to sin: topics for time of retreat &c. 8°. 1879
The purgatory of prisoners, or an intermediate stage betw. the prison & the public. Practical working of the new system of penal reformation, in Ireland. 8°. 1857
The Saturday Review & "Lyra mystica": a letter, by O. S. [P206]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1865
Secular judgments in spiritual matters. [P253]. 8°. 1871
A specimen of recent Anglican controversy w. Rome: letter to Pusey. [P356]. 8°. *p.p.* 1880
A theory about sin in rel. to some facts of daily life. s8°. 1875
Truthfulness & Ritualism: Littledale's reply to Martin examd. 2s. s8°. 1879–80
see CHURCH (THE) & the world: essays by var. writers, 1866–8
,, ECCLESIASTICAL reform: 8 essays by var. writers, 1873.
,, PRAYER-BOOK. Ritual of the Altar, 1870; 2nd ed., 1878.
,, STUDIES in modern problems, by var. writers, 1874.
,, TRACTS for the day: [9] essays on theolog. subjs. by var. as., 1867–8.

Ship-money, *see* CROKE (*Sir* G.) Notes of the judgment delivd. by C. in the case of Ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875.

Shipp (*Lieut.* John). Mems. of the milit. career of S., by himself. n. ed., intr. by H. M. Chichester. s8°. 1890

Shipton (*mother*), *see* SHIPTON (URSULA).

Shipton (Helen). Alston Crucis. 3v. s8°. 1893
Christopher. s8°. [1882]
The strong god circumstance. s8°. 1900

Shipton (Ursula) [MOTHER S.] *The prophesie of M. S. Fortelling death of Card. Wolsey &c., 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Shipwrecks. *Great s., 1877, *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)
*Shipwrecks & disasters at sea. 3v. 8°. E. 1812

Shipwrights' Company, *London, see* SHARPE (R. R.) Short acc. of the Co. of S., 1876.

Shirazi (Hafiz), *see* ḤĀFIZ, *Shīrāzī.*

Shirazi (Saadi), *see* SA'DI.

Shirburn ballads, 1585–1616. Ed. A. Clark. 8°. O. 1907

***Shirley** Hall Asylum, 1863, *see* GILBERT (W.)

Shirley *ps., see* SKELTON (*Sir* JOHN), *K.C.B., advocate.*

Shirley [*surname*], *see also* SHERLEY.

Shirley, *The family of, see* SHERLEY, *The family of* [*or,* SHIRLEY].

Shirley (*Sir* Anthony), *see* SHERLEY (*Sir* A.)

Shirley (Evelyn Philip).
English deer parks; w. management of deer. la8°. 1867
Hist. of the co. of Monaghan. fol. 1879
The noble & gentle men of England: notes touching arms & descents. 2nd ed. s4°. 1860

Shirley (Evelyn Philip) [*continued*].
Orig. letters & papers, illust. hist. of the Ch. in Ireland dur. rs. of Edw. VI, Mary & Eliz. Ed., w. notes by S. s8°. 1851
*The Sherley brothers; hist. mem. of Sir T. S., Sir A. S. & Sir R. S. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Chiswick. 1848
Some acc. of the territory or dominion of Farney, in province & earldom of Ulster. 4°. 1845
see LOUGH FEA. Cat. of the lib. at L. F., by E. P. S., 1872.

Shirley (Henry), *ambassador, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).

Shirley (Henry), *dramatist.* The martyr'd souldier, 1638, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Shirley (James). Best plays. Intr. by E. Gosse. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
*Capt. Underwit, c. 1642, [*ascr. to* S.], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Coronation, *see* BEAUMONT (F.) & J. FLETCHER. Works, v14, 1812.
Dramatic works & poems. Notes by W. Gifford; addit. notes & acc. of S. by A. Dyce. 6v. la8°. 1833
see SCHIPPER (J. M.) J. S., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1911.

Shirley (Robert), *called also Count Shirley, & Sir R. Shirley, see* SHERLEY (R.)

Shirley (*Sir* Thomas), *see* SHERLEY (*Sir* T.)

Shirley (Walter Augustus), *bp. of Sodor & Man.*
Letters & mem. of S. Ed. T. Hill. 8°. 1849
The supremacy of Scripture. Added, two sermons on the influences of the Holy Spirit, preached Whitsunday, 1845. [Bampton Lects., 1847]. 8°. O. 1847

Shirley (Walter Shirley). Leading cases made easy: a sel. of l. c. in common law, w. notes. 8°. 1880

Shirley (Walter Waddington). Acc. of the Church in Apostolic Age. Added, essay on dogmatic preaching. s8°. O. 1867
Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of Hen. III, f. origs. in P. Record Office. 2v. [1, 1216–35. 2, 1236–72. Rolls Ser., 27, i, ii]. la8°. 1862–6

Shirley (William), *dramatist.* Edward the Black Prince: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.

Shirley (William), *Governor of Massachusetts.* Correspondence, 1731–60. Ed. under auspices of National Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, by C. H. Lincoln. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Shirreff, *see also* SHERIFF.

Shirreff (*Miss* Emily A. E.)
Intellectual education & its influence on women. s8°. 1858
The Kinder-Garten. Also, remarks on the higher education of women. s8°. 1876
The Kindergarten at home. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
see GREY (*Mrs.* W.) & S. On self-culture, 1850.
,, MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW (B. v.), *baroness.* Reminisc. of Froebel; w. life of F. by S., 1891.

Shiuhei (Jasui), *see* JASUI SHIUHEI.

Shoberl (Frederic). Excursions in Normandy, ed. f. the journal of a recent traveller by S., 1841, *see* VENEDEY (J.)
Narr. of events in & near Leipzig, betw. the allied armies & the French, 14th–19th Oct., 1813, w. milit. maps. Comp. & tr. by F. S. 5th ed. 8°. 1814

***Shoe-black Societies (The)** & street shoe-blacks. [P206]. 8°. 1860

Shoemaker (Michael Myers). Islam lands: Nubia, the Sudan, Tunisia & Algeria. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Shokalsky (Yulii Mikhailovich).
Морской путь въ Сибирь. 8°. С.-П. 1893

Shoobridge (Leonard Knollys Haywood), *see* WALDSTEIN (C.) & L. K. H. S. Herculaneum, 1908.

Shoo-King [CHOU-KING; SCHU-KING].
Not to be confused with the SHE KING, *q.v.*
Le Chou-king. Tr. &c. par Gaubil, revu &c. par M. de Guigne. 4°. 1770
La morale du Chou-King. [*Extr. f. the tr. of Gaubil*]. s8°. 1851
see LEGGE (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. &c.: 3, The Shoo King, or book of hist. docs., 1865.
,, PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés &c.: Chou-King &c., tr., 1875.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 3, China, S. B. of C. The text of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p1, S. &c., 1879.

Shoolbred (James Nelson).
Electric lighting & its application. s8°. 1879

Shooter (Joseph).
The Kafirs of Natal & the Zulu Country. s8°. 1857

Shore (Arabella). Answer to J. Bright's speech on women's suffrage. [P328]. 8°. [1877]

Shore (Charles John), *2nd baron Teignmouth, 1796–1885, see* TEIGNMOUTH.

Shore (*Hon.* Frederick John), *2nd son of 1st baron Teignmouth.*
Notes on Indian affairs. 2v. 8°. 1837

Shore (*Hon.* Henry Noel), *3rd son of 2nd baron Teignmouth.*
The flight of the Lapwing; jottings in China, Formosa, Japan. 8°. 1881
Smuggling days & smuggling ways. s8°. 1892

Shore (John), *1st baron Teignmouth, 1751–1834, see* TEIGNMOUTH.

Shore (*Miss* Louisa). Hannibal: a drama. s8°. 1898

Shore (*Rev.* Thomas), *d. 1863.*
The Churchman & the freethinker. [P82, 165, 1259]. 8°. 1862

Shore (Thomas Teignmouth).
Corinthians, w. comm. by S. [Comm. for schools]. s8°. [1879 ?]
The life of the world to come, & o. subjs. s8°. [1878]
Some difficulties of belief: sermons. s8°. [1877]
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1877]

Shore (Thomas William), *of Southampton.* Hist. of Hampshire, incl. the Isle of Wight. [Pop. County Hist.] 8°. 1892
Origin of the Anglo-Saxon race: a study of the settlement of Eng. & the tribal origin of the Old Eng. people. Ed. T. W. Shore & L. E. Shore. 8°. 1906

Shore (W. Teignmouth).
D'Orsay, or the complete dandy. 8°. [1911]
A soul's awakening. s8°. [1908]

Shoreham (William de), *vicar of Chart-Sutton, Kent.*
Relig. poems. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 85]. s8°. 1849
Poems. Re-ed. f. MS. in Brit. Mus. by M. Konrath, pl, pref., intr., text & notes. [E. E. T. S., E.S., 86]. 8°. 1902

Shorey (Paul). The unity of Plato's thought, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.

Short. *Short account of Churches, Schools, & Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe [*by E. Blick ?*], 1848, *see* ROTHERHITHE.
*Short (A) account of that part of Africa inhab. by the Negroes &c., 3rd ed., 1768, *see* AFRICA.
*Short (A) account of the discipline &c. of Westminster School, 1845, *see* WILLIAMSON (R.)
*Short (A) address to people of Ireland, on an Union, 1799, *see* UNION.
*Short (A) American tramp in 1864, 1865, *see* CAMPBELL (J. F.)
*Short (A) & easy method w. the Deists, 9th ed., *see* LESLIE (C.)
*Short (A) & easy method w. the Jews, 8th ed., 1837, *see* LESLIE (C.)
*Short animadversions [*a. not known*] upon a sermon preached by Dr. Tillotson, on Joshua 24, 15, 1680, *see* TILLOTSON (J.), *abp.*
*Short (A) answer to the D. of Buckingham's paper conc. religion &c., 1685, *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd d. of*).
*Short (A) character of His Ex. T. E. of W., L. L. of I——, 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*Short (A) consideration of E. Warren's Defence of h. Exceptions, 1691, *see* BURNET (T.)
*Short consids. upon some late Extraordinary Grants, & o. particulars of a late patriot's [*Chatham's*] conduct. [P556]. 8°. 1766
*Short (A) crit. review of the polit. life of O. Cromwell, 1739; 2nd ed. 1742, *see* BANKS (JOHN).
*Short (A) defence of the Opposition &c., 1778, *see* EARDLEY-WILMOT (J.)
*Short discussion of Spanish question, 1822, *see* SPANISH.
*Short (A) essay upon lying: defence of a rev. dignitary who suffers under the persec. of Toland for a lapsus calami. [P465]. s8°. 1720
*Short genealogical view of fam. of O. Cromwell, 1785, *see* GOUGH (R.)
*Short (A) hdbk. for speakers, policy of pref. tariffs, 5th ed., *see* TARIFF REFORM LEAGUE.
Short historical view of relig. & military orders of the R. C. Church, *see* BUTLER (C.)
*Short (A) hist. of standing armies in Eng., 1698, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)
*Short (A) hist. of the East India Co., 1795, *see* RUSSELL (FRANCIS).
*Short (A) hist. of the Opposition &c., 1779, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)
*Short (A) hist. of the Parliament, 2nd ed., 1713, *see* WALPOLE (*Sir* R.)
*Short (A) introduction of grammar, of the Latin tongue, 1675, *see* LILY (W.) & J. COLET.

Short [*continued*].
*Short letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1816, *see* FREEHOLDER, *ps.*
*Short letter to shareholders of the North Staffordshire Rly. Co., 1852, *see* NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE RLY.
*Short (A) narrative of the genius, life &c. of John Smeaton, 1793, *see* HOLMES (J.)
*Short (A) narr. of the late troubles in Eng., 1649, 1902, *see* BATE (G.)
*Short obs. on E. Burke's Reflections, 1790, *see* BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* E.)
*Short (A) review of the hist. of the Navigation Laws, 1849, *see* IDDESLEIGH (S. NORTHCOTE, *1st earl of*).
*Short (A) review of the polit. state of Great Brit. at comm. of 1787, [*by N. B. Halhed ? Sir N. W. Wraxall ?*], 6th ed., 1787, *see* ENGLAND.
*Short state of the pres. situation of I. Co., 1784, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Short (A) statement of some important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. professor in Edinburgh, 3rd ed., 1805, *see* STEWART (DUGALD).
*Short treatise of abps. & bps., 1641, *see* ARCHBISHOPS.
*Short (A) view of the late troubles in England, 1681, *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.)
*Short (A) view of the laws w. resp. to the powers of the E.I.C. to borrow, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Short (A) view of the life & reign of King Charles, 1658, *see* HEYLYN (P.)
*Short (A) view of the long life & raigne of Henry III, 1627, *see* COTTON (*Sir* R. B.)

Short [*surname*], *see also* SHORTT.

Short (Augustus), *bp. of Adelaide.* The witness of the spirit w. our spirit &c. [Bampton Lects., 1846]. 8°. O. 1846

Short (Charles), *LL.D., see* LEWIS (C. T.) & S., Latin dict., 1886.

Short (Ernest H.) Hist. of sculpture. 8°. 1907

Short (Frank). Cat. of the exhib. of engraved & etched work by F. S. [P1084]. s8°. 1905

Short (George Burges-), *see* BURGES-SHORT (G.)

Short (Thomas), *M.D., of Sheffield.*
On Bills of Mortality &c. 8°. 1750

Short (Thomas Vowler), *bp. of (1) Sodor & Man (2) St. Asaph.*
Letter to the Dean of Christ Church on the state of the Public Exams. in Oxford. [P475]. 8°. O. 1822
Sketch of hist. of Church of Eng. to 1688. 2v. 8°. O. 1832
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1855

Short-and-Fat (Sampson) *ps., see* KETTELL (S.)

Shorter. Shorter Eng. poems, 4°, *n.d., see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
Shorter works in English prose, 4°, *n.d., see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Shorter (Clement K.) The Brontës: life & letters. From biogs. of Mrs. Gaskell, & others. 2v. 8°. 1908
C. Brontë & her circle. s8°. 1896
C. Brontë & her sisters. s8°. 1905
Highways & byways in Buckinghamshire, w. illust. by F. L. Griggs. 8°. 1910
Immortal memories. s8°. 1907
see KINGSLEY (H.) Hillyars & Burtons, n. ed., w. note on old Chelsea Church by S., 1895.
,, NAPOLEON I. N. & h. fellow travellers; ed., w. intr. &c. by C. S., 1908.
,, —— N. in his own defence, w. notes & an essay on N. as a man of letters by C. S., 1910.

Shorter (Dora Sigerson) [*Mrs.* CLEMENT SHORTER; *née Sigerson*]. The father confessor. s8°. 1900

***Shortest (The)** way with the Dissenters, *var. eds., see* DEFOE (D.)

Shorthouse (Edmund), *brother of J. H. S.* A present to youths & young men. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* repr.] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1908

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry), *of Lansdowne, Edgbaston.*
Blanche, Lady Falaise. s8°. 1891
The Countess Eve. s8°. 1888
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1892
*John Inglesant. 2v. 8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1883
Life & letters. Ed. by h. wife. [*This has a half-tp.* Life, letters & literary remains, v1]. s8°. 1905
Literary remains. Ed. by his wife. [*This has a half-tp.* Life, letters &c., v2]. s8°. 1905
The little schoolmaster Mark. 2p. s8°. 1883–4
Sir Percival. s8°. 1886
A teacher of the violin, & o. t. s8°. 1888

Shortland (Edward). Maori religion & mythology; added, notes on Maori tenure of land. s8°. 1882
The S. districts of New Zealand. s8°. 1851
Traditions & superstitions of the New Zealanders. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Shortt (Adam). Lord Sydenham. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1908
Shortt (John), *barrister.*
The law rel. to works of literature & art &c. 8°. 1871
Shortt (Jonathan), *see* SMITH (TOM C.) & J. S. Hist. of Ribchester, 1890.
Shortt (William T. Peter).
Sylva antiqua Iscana, numismatica, quinetiam figulina; or Roman & o. antiqs. of Exeter. 8°. Exeter. [1841 ?]
Shoshee Chunder Dutt, *see* DUTT (S. C.)
Shosuke Sato. Hist. of the land question in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Shota Rustaweli [SCHOTA RUSTAWELI; SHOT'HA RUST'HAVELI].
Der Mann im Tigerfelle. Aus d. Georgischen übers. v. A. Leist. s8°. Dresden. [1889]
The man in the panther's skin. Rendering by M. S. Wardrop. [O. T. F., New ser. 21]. 8°. 1912
Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew).
*Magistracy & govt. of Eng. vindicated: ans. to defence of Ld. Russel's innocence. [p1. *no tp.* P1286]. s4°. [1689]
For a. ed. see SOMERS, Tracts, v8.
Showers (Charles Lionel). Letter to T. Bazley on the cotton question. 2nd ed. [P229]. 8°. 1865
see MALLESON (G. B.) Indian hist. & M.: a corr. betw. [M.] & S., 1881.
Showers (Samuel Howe). Proceedings at large on trial of S. at Court Martial, in Bengal, 1791. [P174]. 8°. 1796
see O'HALLORAN (J.) Trial of O'H. for defamation of S., 1796.
Shperk (Frants) [†SPERK (F.)] Очерки Астраханскаго края. Климатъ. [I.R.G.O., Записки, 27]. 8°. C.-П. 1895
Shree Lulloo Lal Kub, *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*
Shrewsbury. *History of S., 1825, *see* OWEN (HUGH) & J. B. BLAKEWAY.
Shrewsbury Peerage Claim. Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords; Session 1857. Shrewsbury Peerage Claim. Speeches on behalf of Lord Howard in opposition to the claim of Earl Talbot; & speech of H.M.'s Attorney-Gen. on behalf of the Crown, w. Order of the Committee for adjournment sine die. Added, a pedigree, w. annots. fol. 1858
In the Common Pleas. Between H. J., Earl of Shrewsbury & J. R. Hope Scott, [*& 14 others*], Defendants. Joint appendix. [*b. w. the* Comm. of Privileges &c., 1858, *above*]. fol. 1859
Shrewsbury School, *see* OLD SALOPIAN CLUB. Year-book, 18th & 20th issue, 1906–8.
see *SABRINÆ corolla; in hortulis R. Scholæ Salop. contexuerunt tres viri, 1850.
Shrewsbury, *House of.* Shrewsbury Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Var. colls., v2; Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2, p1, 2.
Shrewsbury (Charles John Chetwynd-Talbot, *19th earl of*), [*visct.* INGESTRE], *see* *MELIORA, ed. Visct. I., 1852–3.
Shrewsbury (Charles Talbot, *duke of*), *12th earl of Shrewsbury; 1660–1717.* Corr. of S. w. King William, the leaders of the Whig party &c.; illus. by W. Coxe. 4°. 1821
Shrewsbury papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Var. colls., v2; Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2 i, ii.
Shrewsbury (Elizabeth Talbot, *countess of*) [HARDWICK (BESS OF)], *see* RAWSON (*Mrs.* M. S.) Bess of H. & her circle, 1910.
Shrewsbury (George Talbot, *6th earl of*), *d. 1590, see* LODGE (EDM.) Illusts. of Brit. hist.; contg. great part of corr. of Eliz. w. S., 2nd ed., 1838.
Shrewsbury (Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, *18th earl of*), *3rd earl Talbot, 5th baron Talbot; 1803–68, see* SHREWSBURY PEERAGE CLAIM.
Shrewsbury (Ralph, *of*), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* Register of R. of S., 1329–63: f. orig. at Wells. Ed. T. Scott Holmes. [Somerset Rec. S., 9, 10]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1896
***Shri,** *n.d.* [*c.* 1869 ?], *see* VISHNU BÁWÁ BRAHMACHÁRI.
Shrigley (Nathaniel). A true rel. of Virginia & Mary-Land &c., 1669, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
Shrí Lallú Lal Kab, *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*
Shropshire. The garrisons of S. dur. the Civil War, 1642–8, 1867, *see* GARRISONS.
Shropshire folk-lore, 1883, *see* JACKSON (G. F.)
Visitation of S., 1623, by R. Tresswell, & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden; w. adds. f. the pedigrees of S. gentry taken 1569 & 1584, & o. sources. Ed. G. Grazebrook & J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 28, 29]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1889
see VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COS. OF ENG., S., 1908.
Shropshire Archæological Soc., *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib. Lichfield Wills &c. in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652 &c.: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, 1892.
Shrubsole (William) *the elder,* **& S. Denne.**
Hist. & antiqs. of Rochester. s8°. Rochester. 1772
*History & antiq. of Rochester & its environs: added, Descr. of the towns, villages &c., on or near the road f. London to Margate, Deal, & Dover. 2nd ed. 8°. Rochester. 1817
Shtendman (G. Th.)
Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ, 3t, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Prussian ambassadors.
Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ &c., t1–13, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. French ambassadors.
Shuck, *see also* SCHÜCK.
Shuck (Iesaia Lewis), *see* CHINA. Portfolio Chinensis &c., 1840.
Shuckard, *see also* SCHUCHARDT, SCHUCHHARDT.
Shuckard (William Edward). British bees. s8°. 1866
Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Augustus: the life & times of the founder of the Roman empire (B.C. 63–A.D. 14). 8°. 1903
Emmanuel Coll. [Univ. of Camb. coll. hists.] s8°. 1904
Greece, f. the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1905
Hist. of Rome, to the battle of Actium. s8°. 1894
Shuckford (Samuel). Sacred & profane hist. connected, to the declension of Judah & Israel; w. treatise on the Creation & Fall. n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1810
Shudi (Burkat), *see* TSCHUDI (BURCKHARDT).
Shūdraka, *raja of Magadha, see* ŚŪDRAKA.
Shufeldt (Robert Wilson). Evolution of house building among the Navajo Indians. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Experiments in photography of live fishes. [Extr. f. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 1899; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1899
A maid of Wolpai. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Myology of the raven: guide to study of muscular system in birds. 8°. 1890
The Navajo belt-weaver. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1891
Obs. on the Havesu-Pai Indians. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1891
Shuffrey (L. A.) The English fireplace. la8°. [1912]
Shukovsky, *see* JUKOVSKY.
Shurreef (Jaffur), *see* JAFFUR SHURREEF.
Shurtleff (Nathaniel B.)
A decimal system for libraries. 4°. *p.p.* Boston. 1856
see MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the Governor & Co. of M.-Bay, 1853–4.
Shuster (W. Morgan). The strangling of Persia. 8°. 1912
Shute (Richard). On the hist. of the process by wh. the Aristotelian writings arrived at their present form. With mem. [*of S., by F. York Powell*]. 8°. O. 1888
Shute (Samuel), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, S. &c., for riot, 1683.
Shutte (Reginald N.)
Bettēr days. Ed. [*or rather, written*] by S. 2v. s8°. 1861
Life of H. Phillpotts, bp. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1863
Shuttleworth MSS., *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.,* The Lancs. Lieutenancy under Tudors & Stuarts, illust. chiefly f. the S. MSS. at Gawthorpe Hall, 1859.
Shuttleworth, *The family of.* The house & farm accs. of the Ss. of Gawthorpe Hall, at Smithils & Gawthorpe, Sept., 1582–Oct., 1621. Ed. J. Harland. 4p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 35, 41, 43, 46]. s4°. 1856–8
see SHUTTLEWORTH MSS.
Shuttleworth (Henry Cary).
S.: a memoir. Ed. G. W. E. Russell. s8°. 1903
Shuttleworth (*Sir* James P. Kay), *see* KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.
Shuttleworth (*Hon.* Nina L. Kay), *see* KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.
Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas), *bp. of Chichester.* Consistency of the scheme of revelation w. itself & w. human reason. s8°. 1832
Not tradition, but Scripture. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
The t. of the 1st ed., 1838, was: Not t., but revelation.
Paraphrastic tr. of the Apostol. Epistles, w. notes by S. 4th ed. 8°. 1840
Sermons on leading principles &c. of Xty. 2v. [1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1834–41
Shuttleworth (U. J., *1st baron*), *see* KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (*Sir* U. J.)
Shuvolav (*graf* Ivan Ivanovich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Shuvalov (*graf* Pavel Andreevich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Shvarts (F.) Астрономическія магнитныя &c. наблюденія [въ Туркестанѣ. I.R.G.O., Записки, 25 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1893

Shway Yoe, *ps., see* Scott (*Sir* James George).

***Sí (El)** de las niñas, 1806, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

Si-yu-ki, tr. Beal, 1884, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Siam. Code pénal du royaume de S., promulgué le 1 juin 1908, entré en vigueur le 22 sept. 1908. Version franç. avec une intr. & des notes par G. Padoux. 8°. 1909

*Journal ou suite du voyage de S., 1687, *see* Choisy (F. T. de).

The penal code for the kingdom of S. (Draft version). la8°. 1908

Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites, 1689, *see* Tachard (G.)

Voyage in Siam, *see* Harleian coll. of voyages, v2.

Siao-Hio [†Seaou Urh Lun]. La S. H.; avec le comm. de Tchen-Siuen, tr. C. de Harlez. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 15]. 4°. 1889

***Siar-ul-Mutākhkhirīn,** *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

Sibbald (James), *bookseller, of Edinburgh, ed.,* Chronicle of Scottish poetry, 13th c. to the Union; added, Glossary. 4v. 8°. E. 1802

Sibbald (*Sir* Robert). Hist. of the Sheriffdoms of Fife & Kinross &c. n. ed. 8°. Cupar-Fife. 1803

Sibbern (Frederik Christian). Breve til og fra S. Udg. af C.L.N.Mynster. 2 Afd. (1, Breve til S. 2, Breve fra S.) 8°. 1866

Sibbes (Richard) [Sibbs; Sibs]. Complete works. Ed., w. mem., by A. B. Grosart. 7v. 8°. E. 1862–4

Sibelle [Sibylle]. *La reine Sibelle; [*or*, Le paradis de la reine Sibylle; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* La Sale (A. de).

Siber (Thaddäus), *see* Rixner (T. A.) & S. Leben &c. berühmter Physiker, 1820–6.

Siberch (John), *see* Bowes (R.) & G. J. Gray. S., bibliog. notes, 1906.

Siberia. Первый Сибирскій университетъ. [*Extract; no tp. signed* —скій]. [P1382]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Revelations of S., 2nd ed., 1853, *see* Felińska (E.)

Sibert (Marcel). Etude sur le Premier Ministre en Angleterre depuis ses orig. jusqu'à l'époque contemp. 8°. 1909

Sibert (Pierre E. Gautier de), *see* Gautier de Sibert (P. E.)

Siberus (Adamus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Siberus (Adamus Theodorus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Siberus (Johannes). Virgilii *ἐπιθαλάμιον* solennitati nuptiali Ferdinandi L. B. in Herberstein & Elisabethæ Iohan-Iacobi a Greissen filiæ. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1605

Sibiliato (Clemente) [Sibilliato]. Alcune lettere ined. d'illust. Veneziani a. C. S. [1748–91]. [Ed. P. Danieli & A. Toniolo]. [Nozze Aventi–Bentivoglio]. [N28]. 8°. Padova. 1839

Lettere [1786–92]. [Nozze Vigodarzere–Pappafava Antonini dei Carraresi]. [N28]. 8°. Padova. 1839

Lettere ined. a letterati ital. [1758–94]. [Nozze Vigodarzere–Papafava Antonini dei Carraresi]. [N28]. 8°. Padova. 1839

Lettere ined. di alcuni illust. Italiani a C. S. [1748–93. *Ed.* A. Bassan]. [Nozze Giro–Camerini]. [N29]. 8°. Padova. 1841

see Florio (*il conte* D.) Lettere ined. [1746–82; *addr. to C. S.*], 1838. [N27].

„ Macarani (B.) Alcune lettere familiari di B. M. a C. S., 1840.

Sibiljan (P. Clemens). Über 17 unedirte Münzen d. Armenisch-ruben. Dynastie in Kilikien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B8, 1852.

Sibilla, Oracles of, *see* Sibylline Oracles.

Sibille, *queen, see* Wolf (F.) D. niederländ. Volksbücher v. der Königinn S., 1857.

Sibire (*l'abbé* Antoine).

La chélonomie; ou le parfait luthier. s8°. Brux. 1885

Siborne (Herbert Taylor) *ed., see* Waterloo Letters, 1891.

Siborne (William). Hist. of the war in France & Belgium, 1815. 2v. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. 1844

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1844

Sibour (M. Augustin D.), *bp. of Digne, abp. of Paris, see* Khomyakov (A. S.) *Quelques mots sur les communions occident. à l'occas. d'un mandement de l'archevêque de Paris, 1855.

Sibree (James), *missionary.*

The great African island: Madagascar. 8°. 1880

Madagascar & its people. s8°. [1870]

Madagascar before the conquest. 8°. 1896

Sibs (Richard), *see* Sibbes (R.)

Sibthorp (Richard Waldo).

R. W. S.; a biography, chiefly in h. own corr. App^x., fragments of h. earlier teaching. By J. Fowler. 8°. 1880

Sibthorpe (Hopkins), *see* Fox (*Lady* M.) *ed.,* Acc. of exped. [*conducted by S.*] to interior of New Holland, 1837.

Sibylline Oracles [†Sibyls]. Die Erzählung d. Sibylle: ein Apokryph nach d. karschun., arab. u. äthiop. Hss., veröffentl. v. J. Schleifer, *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B53, 1910.

Σιβυλλιακοὶ χρησμοί, h.e. Sibyllina oracula. Notis illust. a I. Opsopœo; cum interp. Lat. S. Castalionis. 4p in 1v. s8°. Parisiis. 1607

Opsopœi notæ in Sibyllina oracula *has sep. pagin.*

Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholiis *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Oracula metrica Iovis, Apollinis &c.; item Astrampsychi oneirocreticon Græce & Latine *has sep. & tp. pagin.*

Oracula Sibyllina. Cum Castalionis vers. emend. &c., cur. C. Alexandre. 2v. [v1 i, 2: v1 ii *wanting*]. 8°. Parisiis. 1841–56

Χρησμοὶ Σιβυλλιακοί: oracula Sibyllina. Prolegomenis illust., vers. German. instr., annot. criticas & rerum indicem adj. J. H. Friedlieb. (Die sibyllin. Weissagungen mit Comm. u. metr. Übers. &c.) la8°. L. 1852

Χρησμοὶ Σιβυλλιακοί: oracula Sibyllina. Rec. A. Rzach. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891

Die Oracula Sibyllina. Bearbeitet v. J. Geffcken. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] la8°. L. 1902

Translations.

The Sibylline Oracles. Tr. into blank verse by M. S. Terry. s8°. 1890

see Diels (H.) Sibyllinische Blätter, 1890.

„ Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Abhdlg. ü. Entstehung &c., d. Sibyll. Bücher, 1858.

„ Floyer (*Sir* J.) The S. O. tr. & comp^d. w. sacred prophesies, 1713.

„ Monteiro (M.) "As David & the Sibyls say," 1905.

„ Rzach (A.) Analekta zur Kritik u. Exegese d. Sibyllin. Orakel, 1908.

„ —— Krit. Studien zu d. S. O., 1890.

„ —— Metr. Studien zu d. S. O., 1892.

Sicard (*l'abbé*) [†Cucurron-Sicard (Roch Ambroise)], *see* *Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par S. &c., 1823.

Sicard (*l'abbé* Augustin).

A la recherche d'une religion civile. 2^e éd. s8°. 1895

L'anc. clergé de France. [t]1, 3. [1, 4^e éd.; 3, 3^e éd.] 8°. 1903–5

1, Les évêques av. la Révol.

3, Les évêques pend. la Révol. de l'exil au Concordat.

Le clergé de France pend. la Révol. n. éd. t1. 8°. 1912

1, L'effondrement.

Sicardus, *Cremonensis.* Chronicon ad 1213, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Sicardi episcopi Cremonensis cronica; ed. O. Holder-Egger, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scriptorum, t31, 1903.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t213.

Siccus (Nicolaus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Sicé (F. E.), *see* Annuaire des établ. fr. de l'Inde, 1853, par S., 1855.

Sichel (*Miss* Edith).

Catherine de' Medici & the French Reformation. 8°. 1905

The household of the Lafayettes. 8°. 1897

The later years of Catherine de' Medici. 8°. 1908

Life & letters of A. Ainger. 8°. 1906

Michel de Montaigne. 8°. 1911

Some suggestions about bad poetry, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.

The story of two salons. s8°. 1895

Women & men of the French Renaissance. 8°. 1901

Sichel (Walter). Bolingbroke & h. times. 8°. 1901

Bolingbroke & his times: the sequel. 8°. 1902

Disraeli: a study in personality & ideas. 8°. 1904

Emma, Lady Hamilton, w. app. of notes & n. letters. 8°. 1905

„ „ ..... 2nd imp. 8°. 1905

Sheridan; incl. a MS. diary by Georgiana Duchess of Devonshire. 2v. 8°. 1909

Sterne: a study. Added the Journal to Eliza. 8°. 1910

Sicherer (Hermann v.) Staat und Kirche in Bayern, 1799–1821. 8°. München. 1874

Sichler (Léon). Hist. de la litt. russe. s8°. 1886

Sicilia [Sicilie, *see also* Sicily]. Biografia degli uomini illustri della S., 1817–21, *see* Ortolani (G. E.) *ed. &c.*

Codice diplomat. di S. sotto il gov. degli Arabi, 1789–92, *see* Vella (G.)

Parlamenti gen. del regno di Sicilia (1494–1786); [Aggiunta a' Parlamenti, *w. sep. pagin., have no tps*] 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Sicilia [*continued*].
see ANNALI civili del regno delle due Sicilie, 1833–40.
„ MARCHESE (A.) Parlamenti generali, nel regno di S., 1494–1658 &c., 1717; *For later ed., see* Parlamenti, *above.*

Sicilian [*see also* SICILIENS; SICILY]. *Sicilian (A) romance, 1791, *see* RADCLIFFE (*Mrs.*)
*Sicilian (The) tyrant, or life of Agathocles, 1676, *see* PERRINCHIEF (R.)

Siciliani (Pietro). Prolégomènes à la psychogénie moderne. Tr. A. Herzen. s8°. 1880

Siciliano Villanueva (Luigi). A proposito di una nota di Mons. Testa al Cap. XXV. di Re Filippo I di Sicilia e II di Spagna. Di una pretesa abolizione d. Milizia urbana in Sicilia al tempo di Carlo III, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., 1898.

Siciliens.
Siciliens mittelalterl. Stadtrechte nach alten Drucken u. Hss., mit e. Einleitung, hrsg. v. W. v. Brünneck. 8°. Halle. 1881

Sicily [SICILIÆ; SICULA; SICULÆ; SICILE].
For anon. works in Italian see SICILIA.
Capitula regni Siciliæ quæ ad hodiernum diem lata sunt, ed. cura Deputatorum. [Ed. F. Testa]. 2t. fol. Panormi. 1741–3
Chronicon Normannicum 1041–1085, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Chronicon Siciliæ, MCCCXX–MCCCXXVIII, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.
*Chronicon Siciliæ, usque ad annum c. 1340, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 v [Siciliæ, v5], 1723.
*Constitutiones regni Siciliæ &c., *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. diplomat., t4 i, 1854.
En Sicile; guide du savant & du touriste, *n.d.*, *see* OLIVIER (L.)
*Exact (An) description of the Island & Kingdom of S. &c., tr. D. Macnab, 1784, *see* AVITY (P. D').
Fragm. hist. Siculæ, 1287–1434, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Hist. Saracenico-Siculæ varia Monumenta, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
Hist. Sicula ad 1282, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.
Pragmaticarum Regni Siciliæ 3t. 4°. Panormi. 1836–1700
t1, 2, Novissima collectio. t3, P. R. S. Regia sanctiones, pragmaticæ &c., usque ad hodiernum.
*Unprotected females in S., 1857, *see* LOWE (E.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sicily, *kings of, see* LITTA (P.) Famiglie ital., t5, 1819–58.

Sick. *Shadows of a sick room, 2nd ed., 1874, *see* SHADOWS &c.

Sick (Ingeborg Maria). Helligt Ægteskab. 6e Opl. s8°. 1904
Hojfjaelds-præst. 10e Opl. s8°. 1905
Jomfru Else. 3e Opl. s8°. 1905

Sickel, *see also* SICHEL.

Sickel (Theodor v.) Mon. Germaniæ historica: Diplomatum Imperii tomus I. Besprochen v. S. [P686]. 8°. 1873
Zur Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient (1559–63).
3 Abthlgn. in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Wien. 1872
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Alcuinstudien, 1, 1875. [79.]
Die Ambrosian. Republik u. d. Haus Savoyen, 1856. [20.]
Beiträge z. Diplomatik, 1–8, 1861–82. [36, 39, 47, 49, 85, 93, 101.]
Das Lexicon Tironianum d. Göttweiger Stiftsbibl., 1862. [38.]
Die Lunarbuchstaben in d. Kalendarien d. Ma., 1862. [38.]
Prolegomena zum Liber diurnus I, II, 1889. [117.]
Röm. Berichte, p1–5, 1896–1902. [133, 135, 141, 143, 144.]
Das Vicariat d. Visconti, 1859. [30.]
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 42, Necrolog., T. v. S., 1908.

Sickert (*Mrs.* Cobden), *see* AMBER (M.) *ps.*

Sickert (Walter), *see* BASTIEN-LEPAGE (J.) B.-L. as artist. Modern realism in painting, by S. &c., 1892.

Sickingen (Franz v.) [F. A. SIECKINGEN].
see MÜNCH (E. J. H. v.) S.'s Thaten &c., 1827–9.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 8, S., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.
„ ULMANN (H.) S., 1872.

Sicula [SICULÆ], *see* SICILY.

Siculus (Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Siculus (Diodorus), *see* DIODORUS, *Siculus.*

Siculus (Petrus), *see* PETRUS, *Siculus.*

Sidarouss (Sésostris). Des patriarcats. Les p. dans l'empire ottoman & spécialement en Egypte. 8°. 1907

Siddhi-Kûr. Kalmük. Märchen. Die Märchen d. S.-K. Übers. v. B. Jülg. [P1365]. la8°. L. 1866

Siddons (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of William Siddons.*
see BOADEN (J.) Mems. of S. &c., 1827.
„ CAMPBELL (T.) Life of S., 1834.
„ FITZGERALD (P.) The Kembles, incl. [*life*] of S., &c., 1871.
„ GALINDO (CATH.) Letter to S.: S.'s life for last 7 years, w. sev. of her letters, 1809.
see KENNARD (*Mrs.* A.) Mrs. S., 1887.
„ KNAPP (O. G.) An Artist's love story, told in letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs. S. & her daughters, 1904.
„ PARSONS (*Mrs.* C.) The incomparable S., 1909.

Sidebotham (John Samuel). Memorials of the King's School, Canterbury. s8°. Canterbury. 1865

Siden (*le cap.*), *character of fiction.* *History of the Sevarambians, tr. f. the mems. of S., 1738, *see* VAIRASSE (D.)

Sidenus (Amphilochius), *see* AMPHILOCHIUS, *Sidenus episc.*

Sidermann (Victor). L'avocat du diable: polémique sur la doctrine chrétienne &c. 8°. 1897

Sideta (Marcellus), *see* MARCELLUS, *Sideta.*

Sidgwick, *see also* SEDGWICK.

Sidgwick (Alfred).
The application of logic. s8°. 1910
Distinction & the criticism of beliefs. s8°. 1892
Fallacies. s8°. 1883
The process of argument. s8°. 1893
The use of words in reasoning. 8°. 1901

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred) [CECILY W. SIDGWICK; *ps. Mrs.* ANDREW DEAN].
Anthea's guest. s8°. 1911
The beryl stones. s8°. 1903
Caroline Schlegel & h. friends. s8°. 1889
Cousin Ivo. s8°. 1899
Cynthia's way. s8°. 1901
The grasshoppers. s8°. 1895
Home life in Germany. 8°. [1908]
The inner shrine. s8°. 1900
Isaac Eller's Money. s8°. 1889
The kinsman. s8°. [1907]
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
The lantern bearers. s8°. [1910]
Lesser's daughter. s8°. 1894
Mrs. Finch-Brassey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Odd come shorts. s8°. [1911]
The professor's legacy. s8°. 1905
„ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
Scenes of Jewish life. s8°. 1904
The Severins. s8°. [1909]
A splendid cousin. s8°. 1892
*The street called straight. 3rd ed. s8°. [1912]
The thousand Eugenias, & o. s. s8°. 1902

Sidgwick (Arthur). Form discipline: lect. s8°. 1886

—— **& *Mrs.* E. M. Sidgwick.** H. Sidgwick: a mem. by A. S. & E. M. S. 8°. 1906

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Arthur), *see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE S.)

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Cecily Wilhelmine), *wife of Alfred Sidgwick, see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* ALFRED).

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Charlotte S.), *wife of Arthur Sidgwick.*
The story of Norway. s8°. 1885

Sidgwick (Ethel). Herself. s8°. 1912
Promise. s8°. 1910

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mildred).
University education for women. [Manchester Univ. Lects., No. 15; P1419]. 8°. M'ter. 1913
see SIDGWICK (A.) & *Mrs.* E. M. S. H. Sidgwick: a mem., 1906.

Sidgwick (Frank).
Pop. ballads of the olden time. Ed. F. S. s1, 2. s8°. 1903–4
s1, Ballads of romance & chivalry.
2, Ballads of mystery & miracle & fyttes of mirth.
The sources & analogues of "A midsummer-night's dream." Compiled by F. S. s8°. 1908
see CHAMBERS (E. K.) & F. S. Early Eng. lyrics, chosen by C. & S., 1907.

Sidgwick (Henry).
The development of European polity. [Ed. E. M. Sidgwick]. 8°. 1903
The elements of politics. 8°. 1891
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
The ethics of conformity & subscription. [P341, 478]. s8°. 1870
Lects. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, & J. Martineau. 8°. 1902
Lects. on the phil. of Kant, & o. lects. & essays. [Ed. by J. Ward]. 8°. 1905
The methods of ethics. 8°. 1874
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1884
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1890
„ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1901
Misc. essays & addresses. 8°. 1904
Outlines of hist. of ethics. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1902
Philosophy, its scope & relations. 8°. 1902
Practical ethics: addresses & essays. s8°. 1898
The principles of polit. economy. 8°. 1883
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1901
Scope & method of economic science: an address. s8°. 1885
see ASCHROTT (P. T.) The Eng. Poor Law system, w. intr. by H. S., 2nd ed., 1902.
„ HAYWARD (F. H.) Ethical philos. of S., 1901.
„ SIDGWICK (A.) & *Mrs.* E. M. SIDGWICK. H. S.: a mem., 1906.

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* E. M.)

Sidgwick (Nevil Vincent).
The organic chemistry of nitrogen. 8°. O. 1910

Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub, *see* CASTRIES (*le c.* H. DE).
Les gnomes de S. A. Er-R. El-M., 1896.

Sidi Ali Reïs. Travels & adv. of the Turkish admiral S. A. R., 1553–6. Tr., w. notes, by A. Vambéry. s8°. 1899

Sidis (Boris). The psychology of suggestion. Intr. by W. James. s8°. N.Y. 1910

—— **& S. P. Goodhart.** Multiple personality : experimental investigation into nature of human individuality. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Sidley (*Sir* **C.**), *bart., see* SEDLEY (*Sir* C.)

Sidmouth (Henry Addington, *1st visct.*)
Speech of S. upon motion of Marq. of Stafford. H. of L., Apr. 13, 1807. [P382]. 8°. 1807
see CURSORY. *A few c. remarks [*by R. Bentley?*] upon state of parties dur. admin. of A., 6th ed., 1803.
,, PELLEW (*Hon.* G.) Life & corr. of S., 1847.

Sidneius (P.), *see* SIDNEY (*Sir* PHILIP).

Sidney, *ps.* *Letters of S., (1829–30), 1834, *see* MARLBOROUGH (*5th duke of*).

Sidney [*surname*], *see also* SYDNEY.

Sidney, *The family of, see* SIDNEY (P.) Mem^{s}. of the S. f., 1899.

Sidney (*Hon.* **Adela**[*ide*] **A. W.**), *eldest d. of 1st baron De L'Isle & Dudley.* Home & its influence. 3v. s8°. 1847

Sidney (Algernon), *2nd son of 2nd earl of Leicester* [SYDNEY].
Arraignment, tryal & condemnation of S. for high-treason, Nov., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Copy of a paper delivered to the sheriffs, Dec. 7, 1683, before his execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]
Disc^{s}. conc. government. Added, short life, & index. 2v. 8°. E. 1750
Letters of A. S. to Hon. H. Savile, 1679 &c. 8°. 1742
*Mr. Sidney his self-conviction : or, his dying-paper condemn'd to live, for a conviction to the present faction &c. [P298]. s4°. 1684
*Reflections upon Coll. Sidney's Arcadia ; the old cause, observ^{s}. upon h. last paper given to the sheriffs at h. execution. [P1081]. fol. 1684
*Remarks on S.'s paper delivered to the sheriffs at h. execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. 1683
Works. n. ed., [*w. mem^{s}., rev. by J. Robertson, w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1772
see BLACKBURNE (G. M. I.) S., a review, 1885.
,, BOHUN (E.) *A defence of Sir R. Filmer agst. mistakes of S., 1684.
,, EWALD (A. C.) Life & times of S. (1622–83), 1873.
,, LOCKE (J.) Orig. letters of L., S. &c., 1830.
,, MEADLEY (G. W.) Mems. of S., 1813.
,, PARLIAMENTS. *Of the use & abuse of P^{s}., in 2 disc^{s}. : (1) A gen. view of govt. in Europe [*by S.*], 1744.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, SYDNEY PAPERS : letters of A. S. &c., 1825.

Sidney (Dorothy), *aft. D. Spencer, countess of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Sidney (Edwin). Conversations on the Bible & science. s8°. [1867]
Life of Lord Hill. 8°. 1845
Life of Rev. Rowland Hill. 4th ed. s8°. 1844

Sidney (Frederick Edward). Anglican innocents in Spain. 8°. 1903

Sidney (*Sir* **Henry**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sidney (*Hon.* **Henry**), *4th son of 2nd earl of Leicester ; aft. visct. Sydney of Sheppey ; aft. earl of Romney ; 1641–1704.*
Diary of the times of Ch. II, by S., incl. h. corr. w. the Countess of Sunderland & o. persons at Court ; added, letters illust. of the times of James II & Will. III. Ed., w. notes, R. W. Blencowe. 2v. 8°. 1843

Sidney (John), *a bushman.*
A voice from the far interior of Australia. s8°. 1847

Sidney (*Sir* **John Shelley**), *1st bart., see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.)
Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of L'Isle, 1829.

Sidney (Mary), *aft. M. Herbert, countess of Pembroke, wife of 2nd earl, see* PEMBROKE (M., *countess of*).

Sidney (*Hon.* **Mary**). Historical guide to Penshurst Place. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1903

Sidney (Philip) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. E. EVANS], *see* EVANS (G. E.)

Sidney (Philip). Mem^{s}. of the Sidney Family. s8°. 1899

Sidney (*Sir* **Philip**) [P. SIDNEIUS ; SYDNEY]. Works. 3v. [v1 14th ed. *v3 contains Books 1 & 2 of* "Arcadia."] s8°. 1724–5
Apologie for poetry, 1595. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}. : *b. w.* Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. s8°. 1868
,, Defence of poesy. [Ed. Lord Thurlow]. 4°. 1810
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. C. Collins. s8°. O. 1907
Astrophel & Stella. Ed. f. fol. 1598 by A. Pollard. s8°. 1888
Astrophel & Stella, und, Defence of Poesie. Nach d. ältesten Ausgaben mit Einltg. ü. S.'s Leben &c. hrsg. v. E. Flügel. la8°. Halle. 1889
Astrophel & Stella ; added, sonnets [*chiefly by S. Daniel*] 1591, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v9],1904.
A cabinet of gems by S. [*selections*]. Presented by G. Macdonald. s8°. 1891
Complete poems. Ed., w. essay on life & writings, & notes &c., by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1873
Complete poems. Memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 3v. s8°. 1877
Corr. of S. & H. Languet ; coll. & tr., w. notes & mem. of S., by S. A. Pears. 8°. 1845
The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. With notes & intr. essay by Hain Friswell. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. With add^{s}. of Sir W. Alexander & R. Beling. Life of the a., & intr. by E. A. Baker. 8°. [1907]
,, ,, Ed. A. Feuillerat. [Works, v1 ; Cambr. Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1912
Letter to h. brother Robert in Germany, Oct. 1580, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Misc. works. With life & notes by W. Gray, [*w. sep. pag.*] s8°. 1829
,, ,, With life & notes by W. Gray. 8°. 1893
Cont^{s}. all S.'s works except "Arcadia" & "Psalms."
Psalms. Tr. into verse, begun by S., fin^{d}. by Countess of Pembroke. s8°. [Chiswick Press. 1823]
Sidneiana : fragments rel. to S., & h. immediate connections. [*Ed. S. Butler.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1837
Some sonnets of Sir P. S. f. C. Lamb's Last essays of Elia. [*Ed. S. Humphries*]. fol. *p. pr.* E. 1910
Sonnets & misc. verse—Mary Sidney, Hymn to Astræa &c.—M. Roydon, Friend's passion for h. Astrophel. [Pref. note by H. K. White]. 8°. Hull. 1905
Sonnets & poetical tr^{s}. [1598], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v9], 1904.
Valour anatomized in a fancy, 1651, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p188, 1732.
see ADDLESHAW (W. P.) Sir P. S., 1909.
,, BOURNE (H. R. Fox). Mem. of S., 1862.
,, —— S., [Heroes of the Nations], 1891.
,, DAVIS (*Mrs.* S. M. H.) *Life & times of Sir P. S., n. ed., 1874.
,, GREVILLE (F.), *1st baron Brooke.* Life of S., 1652 ; *repr.* w. intr. by N. Smith, 1907.
,, LANGUET (H.) Epistolæ ad S., 1776.
,, LEE (*Sir* S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
,, LYLY (J.) Euphues ; added, 1st chap. of Arcadia, notes by F. Landmann, 1887.
,, MARSHALL (EMMA). Penshurst Castle in the time of S., 3rd ed., 1896.
,, RUSKIN (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum : 2, Rock honeycomb, pieces of S.'s Psalter, w. pref. &c. by [R.], p1, [*no more publ.*], 1876–85.
,, —— Works, v31, Bibliotheca pastorum : Rock honeycomb, [*i.e. a sel. of metrical paraphrases of the Psalter, by S. & M. H. Countess of Pembroke*], 1907.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, SPENSER (E.) Astrophel : elegy upon P. S. &c.
,, SYDNEY PAPERS : a defence of R. Dudley, E. of Leicester, by Sir P. S. &c., 1746.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) Sidney, 1886 ; 1902.
,, ZOUCH (T.) Mems. of S., 2nd ed., 1809.

Sidney (Philip), *F.R.Hist.Soc.*
The headsman of Whitehall. s8°. E. 1905

Sidney (Robert), *2nd e. of Leicester, see* SOMERS (J. S.), *baron.*
Coll. of tracts.

Sidney (Samuel), *1813–83.* The book of the horse. 4°. 1881
Failure of Wakefield's Colonies: speech at Canterbury Assoc. [P131]. s8°. 1850
Female emigration, as it is—as it may be. Letter to S. Herbert. [P150]. s8°. 1850
Gauge evidence: hist. & prospects of the railway system illus. by the evidence before the Gauge Commission. 3rd ed. 4°. 1846
Railways & agriculture in N. Lincolnshire. s8°. 1848
Speed on railways in a commerc. point of view. [P145]. 8°. 1847
The three colonies of Australia. 8°. 1852

Sidney's emigrant journal. Ed. S. & J. Sidney. [v1]. fol. 1849

Sidoli (Giuditta), *see* CERRO (E. DEL). G. Mazzini e G. S., 1909.

*__Sidonia von Bork,__ die Klosterhexe, 1848, *see* MEINHOLD (J. W.)

Sidonius (Caius Sollius Apollinaris), *bp. of Clermont.*
Opera; notis P. Colvi. s8°. Lugduni. 1598
Œuvres. Tr. avec texte en regard et notes par Grégoire et Collombet 3t. 8°. Lyon. 1836
Epistulæ & carmina: rec. &c. C. Luetjohann. Acc. Fausti aliorumque epistulæ ad Ruricium aliosque, Ruricii epistulæ, rec. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a. 8]. 4°. Berolini. 1887
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ BÜDINGER (M.) A. S. als Politiker, 1881.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

*__Sidra Rabba__ [" LIBER ADAMI], *see* ADAM.

Sidrach [† SYDRACH]. Das Buch Sidrach nach d. Kopenhagener mittelniederdeut. Hs. v. J. 1479. Hrsg. v. H. Jellinghaus. [Lit. V. in St., 235]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Sidredoulx (Epiphane) *ps.* [*i.e.* EUGÈNE DE BEAUREPAIRE], *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau &c.; avec les imitations de Chevigné et celles d'E. Sidredoulx, 1874.

Siebeck (Hermann). Goethe als Denker. [Frommanns Klassiker d. Philosophie, hrsg. v. R. Falckenberg, 15]. 8°. St. 1902
Quæstiones duæ de philosophia Græcorum. [P515]. 8°. Halis. 1872
Das Traumleben d. Seele. [P503]. 8°. 1877
Das Wesen d. ästhet. Anschauung. 8°. 1875

Siebelis (Carl Gottfried).
Disputationes quinque &c. Add. est lib.: Stimmen aus d. Zeiten d. griech. u. röm. Classiker. s8°. L. 1837

Siebenbürgisch-sächsische Volkslieder, Sprichwörter &c., 1865, *see* SCHUSTER (F. W.) *ed.*

Siebenkees (Johann Christoph). *Kleine Chronik d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg. s8°. Altdorf. 1790

Siebenkees (Johann Philipp).
Lebensbeschreibung d. Bianca Capello de' Medici, Grossherzogin v. Toskana. s8°. Gotha. 1789
Versuch e. Gesch. d. venetian. Staatsinquisition. s8°. Nürnberg. 1791

Siebern (Heinrich), *see* CASSEL. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B3, Kreis Grafschaft Schaumburg, bearbt. v. H. S. &c., 1907.

Siebert (Hermann). Beiträge zur vorreformator. Heiligen- u. Reliquienverehrung, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erläuterungen zu Janssens Gesch., B6 i, 1908.

Siebert (Margarete).
Maria Stuart in Schottland. Roman. 8°. München. 1911

Siebert (Wilbur H.) The underground railroad from slavery to freedom. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Siebold (Carl Theodor Ernst v.) On a true parthenogenesis in moths & bees. Tr. W. S. Dallas. 8°. 1857
On tape & cystic worms, w. intr. on the origin of intestinal worms. Tr. T. H. Huxley. [*b.w.* Küchenmeister (F.) On animal & veg. parasites &c. Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1857

Siebold (Philipp Franz v.) Nippon: Archiv z. Beschreibung v. Japan u. dessen Neben- u. Schutzländern (Jezo mit d. südlichen Kurilen, Sachalin, Korea, u. d. Liukiu-Inseln). Von S., hrsg. v. seinen Söhnen. 2e A. 2B. la8°. Würzburg. 1897
see JAPANESE. *Manners & customs of the J., f. Dutch visitors, & S., 1841.

Siebs (Theodor). Westfries. Studien, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1895.

Sieckingen (Franciscus a), *see* SICKINGEN (FRANZ V.)

Siècle (Un): mouvement du monde de 1800 à 1900. Publié par les soins d'un comité sous la présidence de Monseigneur Péchenard. 8°. [1900]

Siedel (Gottlob). Die Mystik Taulers nebst e. Erörterung üb. d. Begriff d. Mystik. s8°. L. 1911

Siege [SEGE, *see also* SIEGES].
*English Charlemagne romances: p2, The sege of Melayne [*i.e. Milan*], 1880, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.
*Sege (The) of the castel of Edinburgh, [1573, repr.] 1813, *see* SEMPILL (R.)
*Siege (The) of Carlaverock (1300) &c., 1828, *see* CARLAVEROCK.
*Siege (The) of Penobscot &c., by J. C., [*John Calef?*], 1781, *see* PENOBSCOT.
*Siege of Sebastopol: Acc. of Artillery operations, 1859; & Journal of operations by the R. Engineers, 1859, *see* SEBASTOPOL.
*Siege of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689, [by W. R.; ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* EDINBURGH.
*Songs &c. in the " Siege of Belgrade "; music by Storace, 1732, *see* COBB (J.)

Siegel (Carl Christian Friedrich).
Hdbch. d. christlich-kirchl. Alterthümer, mit steter Beziehung auf das, was davon noch im christl. Cultus übrig geblieben ist. 4B in 3. 8°. L. 1836–8

Siegel (Feodor Fedorovič) [F. SIGEL], *see* SIGEL (F.)

Siegel (Heinrich). Deutsche Rechtsgesch. 3e A. 8°. 1895
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die beiden Denkmäler d. österreich. Landesrechts, 1861. [35.]
Bericht d. Weisthümer-Commission, 1865–7. [50, 53.]
Die deut. Rechtsbücher u. d. Kaiser Karls-Sage, 1899. [140.]
Die Erholung u. Wandelung im gerichtl. Verfahren, 1863. [42.]
Das erzwungene Versprechen u. s. Behandlung im deut. Rechtsleben, 1893. [128.]
Die Gefahr vor Gericht u. im Rechtsgang, 1866. [51.]
Das Güterrecht d. Ehegatten im Stiftslande Salzburg, 1882. [99.]
Der Handschlag u. Eid nebst d. verwandten Sicherheiten für e. Versprechen im deut. Rechtsleben, 1894. [130.]
Die Lombarda-Comm., Eine rechtsgeschichtl. Untersuchung, 1862. [40.]
Das pflichtmässige Rügen auf d. Jahrdingen u. s. Verfahren, 1892. [125.]
Die rechtliche Stellung d. Dienstmannen in Österreich im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1883 [102.]
Über e. neuen Versuch " den Charakter u. d. Entstehungszeit des ält. österreich. Landrechtes " festzustellen, 1867. [55.]
Über d. ordo iudiciarius d. Eilbert v. Bremen mit Berücksichtigung d. eccles. rethorica, 1867. [55.]
see ÖSTERREICHISCHE Weisthümer, B1, Die Salzburg. Taidinge; hrsg. v. S. &c., 1870.

Siegel (*Dr.* John). Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Pocken u. d. Maul- u. Klauenseuche, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.
Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Scharlachs, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.
Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Syphilis, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.

Siegel (*Vize-Admiral* R.) Die Flagge. Gesch. d. Entwickelung d. auf d. Kriegs- u. Handelsschiffen z. Verwendung kommenden Flaggen &c. Hrsg. auf Veranlassung d. Staatssekretärs d. Reichsmarine-Amts. la8°. [1912]

Siegenbeek (Matthijs). Beknopte Gesch. der Nederl. Letterkunde. 8°. Haarlem. 1826

Sieges [SIÈGES]. Nouveau dictionnaire historique des sièges & batailles mémorables, & des combats maritimes les plus fameux. Par M. M. 6t. 8°. 1809

*Sieges (The) of Vienna by the Turks, 1847, *see* ELLESMERE (*1st earl of*).

Siegfried, *see* PANZER (F.) Studien z. german. Sagengesch., B2, S., 1912.

Siegfried (André). Le Canada, les deux races: problèmes polit. contemps. s8°. 1906
La démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande. s8°. 1904
Edward Gibbon Wakefield et sa doctrine de la colonisation systémat. 8°. 1904
The race question in Canada. 8°. 1907

Siegfried (Carl). Philo als Ausleger d. Alten Tests. 8°. Jena. 1875
Spinoza als Kritiker &c. d. Alten Tests. [P728]. 4°. 1867
—— **& B. Stade.** Hebräisches Wörterbuch zum alten Testamente; bearbt. v. C. S., & B. S. 8°. L. 1893

Siegfried (Jules). Chambre des Députés, 1892: Propos. de loi rel. aux habitations ouvrières prés. par S. 4°. 1892

Siegfried (Nikolaus). Actenstücke betr. d. preuss. Culturkampf nebst e. geschichtl. Einltg. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1882

Siegfried (Rudolf Th.) The Gaulish inscription of Poitiers. Arranged by C. L. Lottner. [P633]. 8°. D. 1863

Siegmund (Gustav). Gegen Absolutismus in Philosophie. [P458]. 8°. Zürich. 1843

Siemens, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Siemens (*Sir* Charles William). Electrical transmission & storage of power. [P410]. 8°. 1883
Scientific works. Ed. E. F. Bamber. 3v. 8°. 1889
1, Heat & metallurgy. 2, Electricity & misc.
3, Addresses, lectures &c.
see Pole (W.) Life of S., 1888.

Siemens (Werner v.)
Gesammelte Abhandlungen u. Vorträge. 8°. 1881
Lebenserinnerungen. 4e A. 8°. 1895
see Kundt (A.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. S., 1893.

Siemering (Rudolf), *see* Daun (B.) S., 1906.

Siena [*see also* Senese].
La cacciata d. guardia spagnola da S. d' incerto autore (1552), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 2, 1842.
La guerra mossa da Clemente VII e dai Fiorentini contro S., 1526, [*Bellum Julianum*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 8, 1850.
Regestum Senense. Regesten d. Urkunden v. S. im Auftrage d. Preuss. Histor. Inst. bearbt. v. F. Schneider. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.] Bl. 8°. Roma. 1911
1, Bis zum Frieden v. Poggibonsi, 713–1235.
Siena e il suo territorio. [*By var. authors; Ed.* L. Lazzeri]. 8°. Siena. 1862
see Maremma. *For the "Maremma senese."*

Siena (Alberigo da), *fictitious author, see* Alberigo, *da Siena.*

Siena (B. Ochino, da), *1487–1564, see* Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena.*

Siena (*St.* Catherine, *of*), *see* Catherine, *St., of Siena.*

Siena (P. Giusti di), *see* Giusti di Siena (P.)

Sienkiewicz (Henryk).
Au camp de gloire. Tr. B. Kozakiewicz & du comte Wodzinski. s8°. 1907
Bartek le vainqueur [: *&*, Sachem]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Lettre-préf. de l'auteur. s8°. [1902].
Les chevaliers teutoniques: roman. Tr. du cte. Wodzinski et de B. Kozakiewicz. Préf. de J.-H. Rosny. s8°. 1905
The deluge; seq. to "With fire & sword." Tr. J. Curtin. 2v. s8°. 1895
Dorfgeschichten. Übertr. v. P. Löbenstein. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Cont^s.: Natur u. Leben—Janko, der Musikant—Der alte Diener.
Die Dritte—Lux in tenebris lucet. Übers. v. H. Majdańska. s8°. L. [1893]
La famille Polaniecki. 6e éd. s8°. 1901
The field of glory. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1906
Hania. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1897
In Monte Carlo. Tr. S. C. de Soissons. s8°. 1899
The knights of the Cross: Danusia. [Tr. ed. J. Manson]. s8°. 1900
Messire Wolodowski. Tr. Cte. Wodzinski et B. Kozakiewicz. s8°. [1902]
Pan Michael [Messire Volodyovski]. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1895
Pan Michaël. Tr. C. Grolleau. 6e éd. s8°. 1902
Par le fer et par le feu. Tr. cte. Wodzinski & B. Kozakiewicz. s8°. 1901
Quo vadis: перевелъ М. Л. 3t in 1. s8°. Варшава. 1896
Quo vadis. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1896
,, Tr. par B. Kozakiewicz & J. L. de Janasz. s8°. 1901
Sans dogme. Tr. par le cte. A. Wodzinski. s8°. 1895
Sielanka, & o. s. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1898
Sturmflut. Hist. Roman. Übers. v. E. u. R. Ettlinger. 3B. s8°. Einsiedeln. 1906
Das Urteil des Zeus, u. a. Novellen. Übers. v. H. Majdańska. 8°. 1895
With fire & sword. Tr. by J. Curtin. s8°. 1898
,, ... s8°. Boston. 1900
Without dogma. Tr. I. Young. s8°. 1895
Yanko the musician, & o. s. Tr. J. Curtin. s8°. 1893
Zersplittert. Übertr. v. P. Löbenstein. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Sienkiewicz (Jan Karol), *ed., see* Russie. Recueil de docs. rel. à la R., utiles dans la crise actuelle, 1854.

Sienna, *see* Siena.

Sieper (Ernst). Les échecs amoureux; altfranzös. Nachahmung d. Rosenromans u. i. engl. Übertragung. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Sieroszewski (Venceslas).
Sur la lisière des forêts. Tr. Mme. de Rakowska. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Yang-Hun-Tsy (le diable étranger). Roman. Tr. B. Kozakiewicz. s8°. 1904

Sierra (G. Martínez), *see* Martínez Sierra (G.)

Sierra (Justus), *see* Mexico: its social evolution. Written by A. Aragón &c. Ed. S., 1900–4.

Sierra (Lamberto de).
Cerro de Potosi, 1556–1785, *see* España. Col. de doc., t5.

Sierra Leone.
The recent insurrection in the S.L. Protectorate, & report of Sir D. Chalmers, as Royal Commissioner. [P1003]. s8°. E. 1900
*A residence at S.L., by a lady. Ed. Hon. Mrs. Norton. s8°. 1849

Sierra (Leone) [*continued*].
*Sierra Leone & its future. By a native. [P380]. s8°. Freetown. 1878
The Sierra Leone hut-tax disturbances. A reply to Mr. Stephen by E. D. M., 1899, *see* Morel (E. D.)

***Siete partidas (Las)** del rey Alfonso &c., 1807, *see* Alfonso X.

Siete Sabios, *see* Seven Sages.

Siete Yglesias (R. Caldron, *marq.* **de),** *see* Calderon (R.), *marq.*

Sieveking (Albert Forbes). The praise of gardens: a prose cento. Proem by E. V. B[*oyle*]. s8°. 1885
The praise of gardens: epitome of the lit. of the garden-art &c. s8°. 1899
A proposal for opening a new roll of solicitors, past & present (?), of professional & o. distinction. s8°. 1903
see Work. Worke for cutlers, 1615, ed. S., 1903; 1904.

Sieveking (Amalie Wilhelmina), *see* Pöl (Emma). *Life of S., f. the German. Ed. C. Winkworth, 1863.

Sieveking (Carl).
Gesch. d. platon. Akad. zu Florenz. [P481]. s8°. Göttingen. 1812

Sieveking (*Sir* Edward Henry). The employment of the hospital patient after h. discharge: a paper. [P662]. 8°. 1880
In memoriam. Sir E. H. S. 1816–1904. [Repr. f. "The Lancet," &c. Ed. A. F. Sieveking]. [P1072]. 8°. [1904]

Sieveking (Georg Heinrich), *see* Sieveking (H.) G. H. S., 1913.

Sieveking (Heinrich).
Aus Genueser Rechnungs- u. Steuerbüchern, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.
G. H. Sieveking: Lebensbild e. Hamburgischen Kaufmanns aus d. Zeitalter d. fr. Revolution. 8°. 1913
Die Handlungsbücher d. Medici, 1906, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B151, 1906.

Sieveking (I. Giberne).
Mem. & letters of F. W. Newman; w. two articles. 8°. 1909
The memoir of Sir Horace Mann. 8°. 1912

Sievers (Eduard).
Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. Genesis. 8°. Halle a.S. 1875
An Old English grammar. Tr. A. S. Cook. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1896
see Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deut. Sprache u. Lit., *in prog.*, 1874 &c.
,, Steinmeyer (E.) & S., *edd.*, Die althd. Glossen, 4B, 1879–98.

Sievers (Gotthold Reinhold).
Studien z. Gesch. d. röm. Kaiser. Hrsg. v. G. Sievers. 8°. 1870

Sievers (Johannes).
Pieter Aertsen: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. niederländ. Kunst im 16. Jhdt. [Kunstgeschichtl. Monographien, 9]. la8°. L. 1908

Sievers (Wilhelm).
Afrika. 2e A., umgearbeitet v. F. Hahn. la8°. L. 1901
Venezuela. 8°. Hamburg. 1888
Zweite Reise in Venezuela, 1892/3. 8°. Hamburg. 1896

Siewert (Franz).
Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. [Hansische Geschichtsquellen, Neue Folge, 1]. 8°. 1899

Sieyès (*le comte* Emmanuel Joseph) [*l'abbé* Sieyès].
*Account of the life of Sieyès. Tr. 8°. 1795
A tr. of "Notice sur la vie de S., 1795, wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to C. E. Ölsner.
Essai sur les privilèges. Attribué à M. le Cte. de Mirabeau. [P1163]. 8°. *n.p.* 1789
Opinion de S., 7 mai 1791. [P386]. s8°. 1791
*Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 3e éd. s8°. 1789
see Clapham (J. H.) The Abbé S., 1912.
,, Neton (A.) S. (1748–1836), 1900.

Sifée (Rin), *see* Rin Sifée, [*in alphabet. order as one word*].

Sifra, *Midrash, see* Joël (*Dr.* M.) Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre, 1873.

Sifre, *Midrash* [†Sifri], *see* Joël (*Dr.* M.) Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre, 1873.

Sifridus *de Balnhusin, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t25.

Sigart (J.) Gloss. étymolog. montois, ou, dict. du wallon de Mons et de Hainaut. la8°. Brux. 1866

Sigaudus (Franciscus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Sigaux (Jean). Tuons le mandarin. s8°. 1899
see Brieux (E.) & J. S. La déserteuse, 1904.

Sigebert III, *king of Austrasia, Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t1, 1636.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71, 87.

Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis* [SIGEBERT, *v. Gembloux*].
Chronicon ab anno 381 ad 1113 cum insertionibus ex hist. Galfridi & adds. Roberti abbattis Montis promov. G. Parvo. [*Ed. by A. Rufus*]. s4°. [Parisiis, per H. Stephenū]. 1513
S.'s Passio Sanctæ Luciæ Virginis u. Passio Sanctorum Thebeorum ; v. E. Dümmler, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1893.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 3, 5–8, 13.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87, 160, *for Opera.*
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
,, SCHARDIUS (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi : S. G., eiusque continuator Rob. de Monte, 1566.

Sigehardus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Sigel (Feodor) [FEODOR FEDOROVIČ SIEGEL].
Lectures on Slavonic law. [Ilchester lects., 1900]. s8°. 1902
Sociology applied to politics ; social theories & Russian conditions. [P408]. 8°. Philadelphia. [1898]

Siger, *v. Brabant.* Impossibilia. Hrsg. &c. v. C. Baeumker. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittela., II, 6]. 8°. Münster. 1898
see MANDONNET (P. F.) S. de B. & l'Averroïsme latin au 13e s., 1899.
,, PARIS (G.) S. de B., 1881.

Sigerson (Dora), *aft. Mrs. C. Shorter, see* SHORTER (D. S.)

Sigerson (George).
Bards of the Gael & Gall : examples done into Eng. s8°. 1897
*Mod. Ireland : its vital questions, secret societies, & govt. By an Ulsterman. 8°. 1868
Political prisoners. s8°. 1890
see BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., 1782–1800, by S., 1888, 2nd ed., 1907.

Sigewardus. Vita Mainulfi, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Sigfusson (Sæmund), *see* SÆMUND [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise.*

Sighart (Joachim). Albertus Magnus : s. Leben u. s. Wissenschaft. 8°. Regensburg. 1857

Sighele (Scipio). La foule criminelle. 2e éd. 8°. 1901

Sigiramnus, *abbas Longoret.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Sigismund, *archduke of Austria.* Appellatio contra excommunicationem Pii II—Venetorum bellum contra S. 1487 &c., *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.

Sigismund, *duke of Bavaria* [SIGMUND], *see* RIEZLER (S.) Herzog Sigmund u. d. Münchener Frauenkirche, 1910.

Sigismund, *emperor* [SIGMUND]. Chronik aus Kaiser S.'s Zeit, 1126–1434, mit Fortsetz.–1441, *see* CHRONIK.
Einzug König S. u. d. Königin Barbara in Nürnberg, 1414, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B3, 1864.
Tre lettere ai Perugini (1432–33) coll' un componimento in terza rima (di Fl. Cieco), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
see ASCHBACH (J.) Gesch. Kaiser S.'s, 1838–45.
,, BECKMANN (G.) Der Kampf S.'s gegen d. werdende Weltmacht d. Osmanen, 1392–1437, 1902.
,, BERGER (W.) J. Hus u. König S., 1871.
,, BEZOLD (F. v.) König S. u. d. Reichskriege gegen d. Husiten, Abtlg. [1]–3, 1872–7.
,, BRANDENBURG (E.) König S. u. Friedrich I v. Brandenburg, 1891.
,, CARO (J.) Aus d. Kanzlei K. S.'s : Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils, 1879.
,, EBERHARD (W.) Ludwig III Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz u. d. Reich, 1410–27 ; ein Beitrag z. deut. Reichsgesch. unter S., 1896.
,, FINKE (H.) König S. reichsstädt. Politik v. 1410–18, 1880.
,, GÖLLER (E.) König S. Kirchenpolitik, 1404–13, 1902.
,, LENZ (M.) S. u. Heinrich V v. England, 1874.
,, MAIN (A.) The emperor S., 1903.
,, QUIDDE (L.) König S. u. d. deut. Reich, 1410–19, 1, Die Wahl S.'s, 1881.
,, WINDECK (E.) Das Leben König S. ; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen, 1886 ; 1899.

Sigismund II, *Augustus, king of Poland, see* GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Instructio legationis, 1568.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p485, 1903.

Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, ZAMOYSKI (JAN). Deffaicte des Tartares ; n. éd., à laq. on a aj. le disc. de Z. à la diète de Varsovie, 1510, & la réponse de S. III, tr., 1859.

Sigmund. *For emperors, kings &c., see* SIGISMUND.

Sigmund (George Gabriel), *see* SHERIDAN (*Rt. Hon.* R. B. B.) Dramatic works, mem. by S., 1861 ; & o. eds.

*Signa severa. [*Poems*] by R. A. K. s8°. Eton. 1906

Signet, *see* SOCIETY OF THE WRITERS TO THE S.

*Signor Monaldini's niece, 1879, *see* TINCKER (M. A.)

Signorel (Jean). Étude de législation comparée sur le Referendum législatif. 8°. 1896

Signorelli (Luca), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of work of S. & h. school, 1893.
see CRUTTWELL (M.) L. S., 1899.
,, VISCHER (R.) S., u. d. italienische Renaissance, 1879.

Signorelli (Pietro Napoli), *see* NAPOLI SIGNORELLI (P.)

Signoret (Emmanuel). Poésies compl. Préf. par A. Gide. s8°. 1908

*Signorina " X. di X." ; corr. autentica di due incogniti. 2v. 8°. [Milano. 1896]

Signorini (Andrea).
Versi. [Nozze Persico–Pappadopoli]. [N60]. 4°. [Bassano.] [1835]

Signs of The Times ; by the authors of " Wisdom while you wait," 1907, *see* GRAVES (C. L.) & E. V. LUCAS.

Sigonius (Carolus) [†SIGONIO (CARLO)].
Opera omnia. Cum notis variorum et vita a L. A. Muratorio, P. Argelatus coll. &c. 6t. fol. Mediolani. 1732–37
Si. fasti consulares, ac triumphi acti usque ad Ti. Cæsarem. Eiusdem in fastos &c. com. ; eiusdem de nominibus Romanorum liber. fol. Venetiis. 1556
S. historiarum de occid. imperio lib. xx. fol. Bononiæ. 1578

Sigourney (*Mrs.* Lydia H.) [†HUNTLEY (L.), *aft. Sigourney*].
Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. s8°. 1843
Scenes in my native land. s8°. 1845

Sigrais (C. G. Bourdon de), *see* BOURDON DE SIGRAIS.

Sigsbee (Charles Dwight).
The " Maine " ; acc. of her destruction. s8°. 1899

Siguenza (José de), *see* José, *de Siguenza.*

Sigwart (Christoph v.), *b. 1830.*
Kleine Schriften. 2 Reihen. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1889
Logik. 2B.
2e A. 8°. Freiburg. i.B. 1889–93
,, 3e durchgesehene A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Logic. Tr. H. Dendy. 2v. 8°. 1895
,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1895
Spinoza's Tractat v. Gott, d. Menschen u. dessen Glückseligkeit, erläutert &c. v. C. S. [P688]. 8°. Gotha. 1866
U. Zwingli : Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Picus v. Mirandula. 8°. St. 1855

Sigwart (Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm), *1789–1844.*
Gesch. d. Philosophie. 3B. 8°. St. 1844
Der Spinozismus historisch u. philosophisch erläutert. 8°. Tübingen. 1839
Über d. Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesian. Philosophie. s8°. Tübingen. 1816
Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes. 8°. Tübingen. 1842

Sikand-Gûmânîk Vigâr, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 24, Pahlavi texts, tr., p3, S. &c., 1885.

Sikes, *see also* SYKES.

Sikes (Enoch Walter). The transition of N. Carolina f. colony to commonwealth. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Sikes (Olive Logan) [LOGAN (O.), *aft.* SIKES. *ps.* CHRONIQUEUSE].
Château Frissac. s8°. 1862
Photographs of Paris life. s8°. 1861

Sikes (W. Wirt). British goblins : Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends & traditions. 8°. 1880
Rambles & studies in old S. Wales. 8°. 1881

Sikhs. Rayhit Nama of Pralad Rai ; & Nand Lal's Rayhit Nama, or rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religions matters, 1876, *see* GOVIND SINGH.
see ADI-GRANTH (THE), or scriptures of the S., tr., 1877.

Sikkim. Routes in S. ; by W. F. O'Connor. [Intelligence Branch Dept. in India]. fol. Calcutta. 1900

Silber (Georges), *see* LONGUET (J.) & G. S. Les dessous de la police russe : terroristes & policiers, 1909.

Silberrad (Una L.)
Declined with thanks. [*Stories*]. 2nd imp. s8°. 1911
Desire. s8°. 1908
The enchanter. s8°. 1899
The good comrade. s8°. 1907
Keren of Lowbole. s8°. 1913
Ordinary people. s8°. 1909
Petronilla Heroven. s8° 1903
Princess Puck. s8°. 1902
Sampson Rideout, quaker. s8°. [1911]
The second book of Tobiah. s8°. *n.d*
Success. s8°. 1912
The success of Mark Wyngate. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
The wedding of the Lady of Lovell &c. s8°. 1905

Silburn (Percy Arthur Baxter).
The colonies & imperial defence. s8°. 1909
The evolution of sea-power. 8°. 1912
The governance of Empire. 8°. 1910

Silchester, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London. Archæologia, 1890–1910, *for* Excavations at Silchester.

Silence (Samuel) *ps., see* Foundling Hospital for wit, p1, ed. S. S., 1743.

Silence (Timothy) *ps., see* Foundling Hospital for wit, p2–5, ed. T. S., 1746 &c.

Silence (*Master* William), *character of fiction.*
The diary of Master W. S., 1897; n. ed., 1907, *see* Madden (D. H.)

Siles (Antonio de). Investigaciones s. el orígen &c. del monacato español, hasta siglo 8, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t7, 1832.

Silesius (Hieron. Arconatus), *see* Arconatus (H.)

Silesius (Joannes Angelus), *ps., see* Scheffler (J.)

Silesius (Melchior Adamus), *see* Adamus (M.) *Silesius.*

Silhouette (Etienne de), *see* Clément (P.) & A. Lemoine. S. &c., 1872.

Silius Italicus (Caius).
De secundo bello Punico. Op. D. Heynsii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1600
De secundo bello Punico. s8°. Amsterodami. 1628
Punicorum libri xvii. Illust. a G. A. Ruperti. 2v. 8°. Gottingæ. 1795–98
Punicorum lib. xvii. s8°. Londini. 1824
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Corpus poet. latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
,, Dausquius (C.) In S^t. I^t. Punica [*w. text*], 1615.

Silk. *Treatise on the origin &c. of the silk manufacture, 1831, *see* Poster (G. R.)

Silke (Louisa C.) Ravensdale Castle. s8°. *n.d.*

Silkworm. *The reformed Virginian silk-worm, or, a rare & new discovery of a speedy way &c., for the feeding of silkworms in the woods in Virginia &c.; [*a coll. of letters &c.; ed., & in part by, S. Hartlib ?*], 1655, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.

Sillard (P. A.) *Life of John Mitchel, w. sketch of the '48 movement. s8°. D. 1889

Sillery (Stéphanie F., *marquise* de), *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de), *aft. marquise de Sillery.*

Sillig (C. Julius). Dict. of artists of antiquity. Tr. H. W. Williams ; added, C. Plinii Sec. Nat. Hist., xxxiv–xxxvi, c. 1–5. With indexes &c. by E. H. Barker. la8°. 1836

Silliman (Benjamin) *the elder.*
Visit to Europe, 1851. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1854
see Fisher (G. P.) Life of S., 1866.

Sills (Spencer). Common-sense homes. 4°. *Cassell.* 1912

Silly Billy, *ps., see* Vanity Fair. *Strange tales from " V. F.," *n.d.*

Silva Gadelica (i–xxxi), 1892, *see* O'Grady (S. H.) *ed. &c.*

Silva (Antonio de Moraes), *see* Moraes Silva.

Silva (Antonio José da), *see* Wolf (F. J.) Dom Antonio J. da S., 1860.

Silva (Christoval de Monroy y), *see* Monroy y Silva (C. de).

Silva (F. Nieto de), *marq. de Tenebrón, see* Nieto de Silva (F.)

Silva (Geronimo de). Corr. sobre el estado de las islas Molucas (1612–17), *see* España. Col. de doc., t52.

Silva (Innocencio Francisco da), *see* Valle Cabral (A. do). I. F. da S., 1876.

Silva (J. López), *see* López Silva (J.)

Silva (Juan de) *conde de Portalegre.*
Corr. con Felipe II rel. á la exped. de D. Sebastian al Africa &c., 1578–1601, *see* España. Col. de doc., t39, 40, 43.

Silva (Mathias Pereira da), *see* Pereira da Silva (M.)

Silva (Nuna da). Rel. of voyage, 1579, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.) World encomp^d., app., 1854.
see Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v11, p133, 1905.

Silvagni (David).
Rome, its princes, priests, people. Tr. of " La corte ec. nei 18. and (*sic*) 19. sec." by F. Maclaughlin. 3v. 8°. 1885–7

Silva Leal (Manoel Pereira da), *see* Pereira da Silva Leal (M.)

Silva Leitão de Almeida Garrett (J. B. da), *see* Garrett (J. B. da S. L. de A.)

Silva Lopes Rocha (Antonio da), *see* Da Silva Lopes Rocha.

Silva Maia (Joaquim José da). Memorias histor. &c. da revol. do Porto, 1828, e dos emigrados portuguezes. [Ed. E. J. da Silva Maia.] 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1841

Silva Rebello (L. J. da), *see* Rebello (L. J. da Silva).

Silva y Figueroa (Garcia de). Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey de España Felipe III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia. [*Ed. M. Serrano y Sanz*]. Los publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2t. 8°. 1903–5

Silve (Claude). La cité des lampes. s8°. [1912]

Silveira (Gonçalo da), *S.J.* [Sylveira (G.)], *see* Chadwick (H.) Life of S., 1910.

Silvela (Manuel), *of Valladolid, see* Moratin (L. F. de). Obras póstumas, t1, [Vida de Don M., escrita por Don S. &c.], 1867.

Silver. *Report, cont. essay for amendment of silver coins, 1695, *see* Lowndes (W.)

*Silver (The) domino ; or, side whispers, soc. & lit. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Silver (Abiel). The Holy Word in its own defence : to Bp. Colenso. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1867
Lectures on the symbolic character of the Scriptures. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1867

Silver (Alex.), *see* Meade (W.) Pract. medicine : 4th ed. of M.'s Manual, by S., 1874.

Silver (Frederick), *of Highbury Place.* Obs. on Vansittart's plan of finance, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p313, 1813.

Silver (George), *gentleman.*
Works. Intr. by C. G. R. Matthey. s4°. 1898
Conts.: Paradoxes of defence [1599]—Bref instructions upõ my paradoxes [*printed f. MS. in Brit. Mus.*]

Silver (John Archer). The provisional govt. of Maryland (1774–7). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 x. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Silver (S. W.) & Co.
Emigration guide &c. [P164]. 8°. 1859
Hdbk. for Australia & N. Zealand, incl. the Fiji I^s. s8°. 1874
Hdbk. for Australia & N. Zealand &c. 5th ed. s8°. 1886
Hdbk. for S. Africa. s8°. 1875
Hdbk. to Canada. s8°. 1881

Silver (Stephen William), *see* Buller (*Sir* W. L.) Classified list of S.'s coll. of New-Zealand birds, 1888.
see Silver (S. W.) & Co.
,, York Gate Geog. & Colonial Lib. [of S. W. S.]

Silverius, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

*Silverland, 1873, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Silverpen, *ps., see* Meteyard (E.)

Silvester, *of Treves, see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chron., 1.

Silvestre. *For popes &c. see* Sylvester.

Silvestre (Francisco Antonio).
Fvndacion hist. de los Hospitales que la religion de la santissima Trinidad, Redempcion de Cautivos, de Calçados, tiene en la ciudad de Argel. 8°. [1682 ?]

Silvestre (Gonçalo), *see* Graham (R. B. C.) H. de Soto : w. an acc. of one of h. capt^s., G. S., 1903.

Silvestre (J.) Les brûlots anglais en rade de l'île d'Aix, 1809. Préf. de F. Masson. 8°. [1912]

Silvestre (Louis Catherine).
Marques typographiques, 1470 à la fin du 16^e s. 8°. 1853

Silvestre (P. Armand).
L'andouille : contes de haulte gresse. s8°. [1900]
Arlette. s8°. [1899]
Le célèbre Cadet-Bitard. s8°. [1891]
Le chanson des heures : poésies nouv. (1874–8) s8°. 1878
Contes nouveaux. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes tragiques & sentimentaux. s8°. [1896]
Histoires gauloises. s8°. [1898]
Histoires réjouissantes. s8°. [1893]
Images de femmes. s8°. 1901
L'or des couchants : poésies nouv., 1889–92. s8°. 1892
Orfa : roman. s8°. [1900]
Pour les amants. s8° [1893]
Un premier amant. s8°. 1889

—— **& E. Morand.** Les drames sacrés. la8°. [1893]

Silvestre (Théophile).
Les artistes franç. : études d'ap. nature, s8°. 1878

Silvestre de Sacy (*le baron* A. I.), *1758–1838, see* Sacy.

Silvestri (Elisa de Muri Grandesso-), *see* Grandesso-Silvestri (E. de M.)

Silvestri (Olinto Grandesso-), *see* Grandesso-Silvestri (O.)

Silvestri-Falconieri (Francesco di), *duca di Lebona.* Lord Tennyson. Dalla " Roma letteraria," maggio 1911. s8°. 1911
Lucia : canto. [P1280]. s8°. Roma. 1910

Silvia, *St., of Aquitania.*
Pilgrimage to the Holy places (c. 385). Tr. &c. by J. H. Bernard : app. by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P.T. Soc.] 8°. 1891
Silviæ vel potius Aetheriæ peregrinatio ad loca sancta. Hrsg. v. W. Heraeus. [Sammlung vulgärlatein. Texte ; hrsg. v. W. Heraeus &c., 1]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908

Silvius Polemius, *see* Polemius (S.)

Silvius (Æneas), *aft. Pius II, see* Pius II, *pope.*

Silvius (Andreas). Ex Chronica de regibus Francorum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13, 18.

Silvius (F. Deleboe), *see* BOE (F. DE LE).

Silvius (Michael), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Silvy (Louis). Plainte en calomnie contre un journaliste [*M. J. P. Picot*] &c. [P764]. 8°. 1818

Simancas. Calendar of letters & State Papers, rel. to English affairs, principally in the Archives of S. Ed. M. A. S. Hume. v1–4, [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1892–99
1, 1558–67. 2, 1568–79. 3, 1580–86. 4, 1597–1603.

Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at S., & elsewhere. v1, 2; &, Suppl^{t}. to v1 & 2; &, v3–7, i, 8, 9. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1862–1912
v1, 2, ed. G. A. Bergenroth; 3–6, P. de Gayangos; 7 i, P. de Gayangos & M. A. S. Hume; 8, M. A. S. Hume; 9, M. A. S. Hume & R. Tyler. The "Suppl. to v1 & 2" forms a separate vol., unnumbered. v3–6 have 2p each. Besides the 2p of v4, p2 of that vol. has a cont^{n}., forming a sep. vol.
1, 1485–1509. 2, 1509–25. Suppl. to v1 & 2, (1509–25).
3, i, 1525–26. 3, ii, 1527–29. 4, i, 1529–30. 4, ii, 1531–33.
4, ii, cont., 1531–33. 5, i, 1534–35. 5, ii, 1536–38.
6, i, 1538–42. 6, ii, 1542–43. 7, i, 1544. 8, 1545–6.
9, 1547–9.

Documents f. S. rel. to the r. of Eliz. (1558–68), tr., 1865, *see* GONZALEZ (T.), *ed.*

Indice de las escrituras reales en archivo de S., 1568, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t81.

Simancas (Jacobus) [*Didacus de S.*], *bp. of* (*1*) *Ciudad Rodrigo* (*2*) *Badajos* (*3*) *Zamora.* Vida [c. 1578], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Autobíog. y mem., 1905.

Simar (Th.) Etude sur Erycius Puteanus (1574–1646), consid. spéc. dans l'hist. de la philologie belge et dans son enseignement à l'Univ. de Louvain. 8°. Louvain. 1909

Simarro (L.)
El proceso Ferrer y la opinión Europa. t1, El proceso. 8°. 1910

Simcoe (John Graves), *see* SCOTT (D. C.) S., 1905.

Simcox (Edith J.)
Episodes in the lives of men, women, & lovers. s8°. 1882
Natural law. 8°. 1877
Primitive civilizations. 2v. 8°. 1894

Simcox (George Augustus). Hist. of Latin lit. 2v. 8°. 1883

Simcox (William Henry).
Beginnings of the Xtn. Church. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Revelation; W. H. S., 1890.

Sime (James).
W. Herschel & his work. s8°. E. 1900
Hist. of Germany. s8°. 1874
" ..... [repr.] s8°. 1898
The kingdom of All-Israel: its hist., lit., worship. 8°. 1883
Lessing. 2v. 8°. 1877
Life of Goethe. s8°. [1888]
Schiller. s8°. E. 1882

Sime (William).
Boulderstone. s8°. [1885]
Cradle & spade. 3v. s8°. 1886
King Capital. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
The red route. s8°. N.Y. 1885
To & fro: views f. sea & land. 8°. 1884

Simeon, *see also* SIMON.

Simeon, *of Durham* [S. DUNELMENSIS [SYMEON]].
Opera et collectanea. v1, [*no more publ. Ed. L. H. Hinde.* Surtees Soc., 51]. 8°. Durham. 1868
The vol. " contains everything wh. has at any time been ascr. to the authorship of S., with the exception of his History of the Church of Durham."

Opera omnia. Ed. T. Arnold. 2v. [Rolls. Ser., 75, i, ii], 8°. 1882–5
1, Hist. ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis.
Eadem hist. deducta, incerto auctore, usque ad A.D. 1144.
Sequuntur varii tractatus, in quibus de sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo agitur.
Epistola Symeonis de archiepiscopis Eboraci.
Carmen Æthelwulfi.
Vita S. Bartholomæi.
Vita S. Oswaldi regis et martyris.
2, Hist. regum.
Eadem hist. ad quintum et vicesimum annum continuata, per Joannem Hagulstadensem.
Accedunt varia [Capitula de miraculis &c. S. Cuthberti. App. De primo Saxonum adventu libellus. Willelmi carmen de morte Sumerledi. Series regum Northymbrensium].

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.

Simeon, *of Durham* [*continued*].
see CHURCH HISTORIANS: 3, ii, Histor. works of S. of D., tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1855.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.
" TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Simeon, *Junior. When the abbot of St. Mamas is meant, see* SIMEON, *abbot of St. Mamas.*

Simeon, *Junior. When Stylites Junior is meant, see* SIMEON, *Stylites, the younger.*

Simeon, *Magister, see* SIMEON *Metaphrastes.*

Simeon, *Metaphrastes, see* ABERCIUS, *bp. of Hieropolis.* S. A^{1}. vita [*incl.* the Bíos *by* S.]; ed. T. Nissen, 1912.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t32 (Sermones), t109 (Annales), t114–6, S. M., Opera omnia.
" THEOPHANES, *Saint.* T. continuatus, S. M. &c., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838.

Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas* [SIMEON JUNIOR], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120, S. J.

Simeon, *Stylites, the younger* [SIMEON JUNIOR].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86 ii, S. J.
" UHLEMANN (F.) Symeon der erste Säulenheilige in Syrien, u. s. Einfluss auf d. Verbreitung d. Christenthums im Orient, 1846.

Simeon, *abp. of Thessalonica.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t155, S.
" MORIN (J.) Comm. &c.: acc. S. de sacramento ordinis, ed. nova, 1695.

Simeon, *ben Yochai, Rabbi, see* ZOHAR. Sepher ha-Zohar, [*attrib. to* S. ben Y. &c.]; tr. J. de Pauly, 6t, 1906–11.

Simeon (Charles). Horæ homileticæ: disc^{s}. upon every bk. of O. & N. T.; annexed, improved ed. of tr. of Claude on the compos. of a sermon. 21v. 8°. 1832–3
v21 *cont^{s}.* Claude's essay; &, Indexes.
see CARUS (W.) Mems. of S., w. sel. f. h. writings & corr., 1847; 3rd ed., 1848.
" COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, C. S., by C. H. Simpkinson, 1902.
" MOULE (H. C. G.) C. S., 1892.

Simeon (Cornwall). Stray notes on fishing & nat.hist. s8°. C. 1860

Simeon (*Sir* John).
*Notice of Sir J. S., *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v12, 1868–9.
see CENCI, *Family of.* Contemp. narr. of the trial & execution of the C.; [*ed. Sir J. S.*], 1857–8.

Simeonis (Symon) [†SIMEON (SIMON)]. Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willelmi de Worcestre. Acc. tract. de metro, in quo traduntur regulæ, a scriptoribus medii ævi in versibus Leoninis observatæ. Ed. J. Nasmith. la8°. C. 1778

Šimerka (Wenzel). Die Kraft d. Überzeugung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B104, 1883.

Simes, *see also* SYMES.

Simes (Thomas).
A military course for the government of a battalion. 8°. 1777

Simesusius (Ricius Cordus), *see* CORDUS (E.)

*Simiocracy, 1884, *see* BROOKFIELD (A. M.)

Simionescu (Ioan). *Works in* ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t1–2, 1900–6.
Asupra câtor-va pescĭ fosilĭ din terţiarul românesc. [II, 12.]
Constit. geologică a ţĕrmului Prutului din Nordul Moldovei. [II, 7.]
Contribut. la geologia Moldoveĭ dintre Siret şi Prut. [II, 9.]
Descr. câtor-va fosile terţiare din Nordul Moldoveĭ. [II, 6.]
Fauna cretacică superióră de la Ürmös (Transilvania). [I, 4.]
Studiĭ geologice şi paleontologice din Carpaţiĭ Sudicĭ, 1–4. [I, 2, 3; II, 13.]
Thynnus Albui, un nou peşte fosil oligocen din muntele Cozla (Piatra-N.) [II, 15.]

Simkhovich (Vladimir Gr.)
Feldgemeinschaft in Russland. 8°. Jena. 1898
see RUSSIA. The case of Russia: a composite view by S. &c., 1905.

Simkins (M. E.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of York); contrib. by M. E. S. &c., 1911.

Simla, *see* CONFERENCE (THE) of orientalists &c., held at S., July 1911, 1911.

Simmel (Georg). Goethe. 8°. L. 1913
Philosophie des Geldes. la8°. L. 1900
Die Probleme d. Geschichtsphilosophie. 8°. L. 1892
Über sociale Differenzierung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B10 i, 1890.

Simmer (Hans). Der aktive Vulkanismus auf d. afrikan. Festlande &c., *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 18, 1906.

Simmern (H., *Frhr.* Langwerth v.), *see* Langwerth v. Simmern (H., *Frhr.*)

Simmiaco, *see* Cesare (R. de) [Simmiaco].

Simmonds, *see also* Simmons, Simons, Symonds, Symons.

Simmonds (Peter Lund).

Animal products, their preparation, commercial uses, & value. 8°. 1877
The commercial dict. of trade products &c. new ed., rev. & enl. 8° 1892
Commercial products of the sea 8°. 1879
The curiosities of food. s8°. 1859
Science & commerce, their influence on our manufactures. s8°. 1872
Tropical agriculture. 8°. 1877
Waste products & undeveloped substances. s8°. 1862
,, [*rewritten*]. s8°. 1873
see Ure (A.) Philos. of manufactures cont.

Simmonds (Thomas C.)

The art of modelling in clay & wax. s8°. [1892]

Simmons (Alfred). Old England & New Zealand. 8°. 1879

Simmons (*Major* George).

A Brit. rifle man: journals & corr. of S., dur. Peninsular War & Waterloo. Intr. by W. Verner. s8°. 1899

Simmons (*Field-Marshal Sir* J. Lintorn A.)

Milit. organization. [P666]. 8°. 1897

Simmons (Thomas Frederick), *deputy judge advocate.*

On Courts Martial &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835

Simmons (Thomas Frederick), *rector of Dalton Holme, see* *Lay folks mass book &c., 1879.

Simmons (V. S.) Men & men. s8°. 1893

Simms, *see also* Sims.

Simms (Alex.), *see* Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope: Geodetic Survey. Geodetic Survey of S. Africa; v3, Rep. on p. of S. Rhodesia, executed by S., 1905.

Simms (Frederick Walter). Asphaltic mastic. [P108]. 8°. 1837
Treatise on mathemat. instruments employed in surveying, levelling & astronomy. 4th ed. 8°. 1838
see Public works of Great Britain, 1838.

Simms (Joseph), *M.D.* Nature's revelations of character in form & countenance. 8°. 1873

Simms (Rupert). Bibliotheca Staffordiensis. 4°. Lichfield. 1894

Simms (Stephen Chapman). Traditions of the Crows, 1903, *see* Field Columbian Museum: Anthrop. ser., v2, 1897–1903.

Simms (William Gilmore). The wigwam & the cabin. 2s. (*The 1st ser. was publ. anonymously*). s8°. 1845–6

Simocatta (Theophylactus) [Simocattes], *see* Theophylactus Simocatta.

Simon, *see also* Simeon.

Simon, *Episcopius, see* Episcopius (S.)

Simon, *Father, priest of the Congregation of the Oratory, see* Simon (Richard), *Hebraist.*

Simon, *abbot of S. Bertin* [Sithiensis], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t13.

Simon, *Saint & Apostle, surnamed Zelotes, see* Apocrypha Sinaitica (6, Preaching of S., son of Cleophas, 7, Martyrdom of S.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.

Simon, *Simeonis, see* Simeonis (Simon).

Simon, *de Tournai, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [S. Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. R. Curson*)].

Simon [*surname*], *see also* Semon, Simond, Simons.

Simon (André L.) Hist. of the wine trade in Eng. 3v. 8°. 1906–9
In vino veritas. Ed. by A. L. S. 8°. 1913

Simon (Cuthbert). Liber protocollorum S. notarii publici & scribæ capituli Glasguensis, 1499–1513. Also, Rental book of the diocese of Glasgow, 1509–70. Ed. J. Bain & C. Rogers. 2v. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1875

Simon (D. W.) Hist. Xty. & the spiritual life. An address. [P1257]. 8°. Birmingham. 1870

Simon (Edouard), *b. 1824.* L'empereur Frédéric. s8°. 1888
The Emperor William & h. reign. [*Tr.*] copyrighted. 2v. 8°. 1886
Hist. de Bismarck, 1847–87. 3e éd. s8°. 1887

Simon (Edouard), *b. 1840, see* Lockroy (E.) *ps.*

Simon (G. Eugène). La cité chinoise. 7e éd. s8°. 1891
China. [*Tr. f.* "*La cité chinoise*"]. s8°. 1887
China: soc., polit. & relig. life. [Tr.] s8°. 1887

Simon (Gustave Clément), *see* Clément-Simon (G.)

Simon (Gustave M. S. C.), *b. 1848.*

Le roman de Sainte-Beuve. 8°. 1906
see Simon (Jules) & G. S. La femme du 20e s., 1892.

Simon (*Fräulein* Helene). W. Godwin und M. Wollstonecraft: eine biog.-soziolog. Studie. 8°. München. 1909

Simon (James).

S.'s essay on Irish coins &c.; w. Snelling's suppl. 4°. D. 1810

Simon (Johann Franz).

Animal chemistry w. ref. to physiology & pathology of man. Tr. & ed. G. E. Day. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1845–6

Simon (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., b. 1816.*

English sanitary institutions. 8°. 1890
Public Health Reports. Ed. E. Seaton. [Sanitary Institute]. 2v. 8°. 1887
see Vaccination. Gen. Board of Health: Papers rel. to V. [*a letter by S., medical officer of the Board &c.*], 1857.

Simon (Jules F.) [*i.e.* J. François Simon Suisse, *dit J. Simon*]

Une Académie sous le Directoire. 8°. 1885
L'affaire Nayl. s8°. 1883
V. Cousin. s8°. 1887
Le devoir. 4e éd. s8°. 1856
Dieu, patrie, liberté. 8°. 1883
Du comm. de Proclus sur le Timée de Platon. 8°. 1839
L'école. 6e éd. s8°. 1865
Etudes sur la théodicée de Platon & d'Aristote. 8°. 1840
Figures et croquis. s8°. [1909]
Le gouvt. de Thiers, 1871–3. 2t. 8°. 1878
Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2t. 8°. 1845
La liberté. 2t. 8°. 1859
La liberté de conscience. s8°. 1857
La liberté politique. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
A revised ed. of pl & 3 of "La liberté."
Le libre-échange. 8°. 1870
Mémes. des autres. s8°. 1890
,, Nouveaux mémes. des autres. s8°. 1891
,, Derniers mémes. des autres. s8°. [1897]
Mignet, Michelet, Henri Martin. 8°. 1890
Nos hommes d'état. s8°. 1887
Notices et portraits. 8°. 1892
L'ouvrier de huit ans. 8°. 1867
L'ouvrière. 2e éd. s8°. 1861
La politique radicale. 8°. 1868
Premières années. s8°. *n.d.*
Quatre portraits: Lamartine—Lavigerie — Renan — Guillaume II. s8°. 1895
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. 8°. 1874
La religion naturelle. 8°. 1856
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1856
,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1857
Le soir de ma journée. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvs. du 4 septembre. 2t. 8°. 1874
[1], Orig. & chute du Second Empire.
[2], Le gouvt. de la défense nationale. 8°. 1874
,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1876
Thiers, Guizot, Rémusat. 8°. 1885
Translations
V. Cousin. Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888
The govt. of Thiers, 1871–3. 2v. 8°. 1879
Natural religion. Tr. J. W. Cole. Ed., w. notes by J. B. Marsden. s8°. 1857
see Daudet (E.) J. S., 1883.
,, Jacques (A.) S. &c., Manuel de philosophie, 2e éd., 1851.
,, Picot (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, S &c., 1907.
,, Séché (L.) Figures bretonnes: S., sa vie &c., [*w. bibliog.*], n. éd., 1898.

—— **& G. Simon.** La femme du vingtième siècle. s8°. 1892

Simon (Max). Euclid u. d. sechs planimetr. Bücher, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H11, 1901.
Zur Gesch. u. Philosophie d. Differentialrechnung, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.

Simon (Oswald John).

The world & the cloister: novel. 2v. s8°. 1890

Simon (Pedro). Exped. of Ursua & Aguirre in search of El Dorado, 1560–1. Tr. W. Bollaert, w. intr. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 28]. 8°. 1861

Simon (Rachel), *Lady Simon, wife of Sir John Simon, serjeant-at-law.*

Records & reflections f. her writings, 1840–90. s8°. 1894

Simon (Richard) [Simonville]. Comparaison des ceremonies des Juifs et de la discipline de l'eglise, 1682, *see* Modena (L.) Ceremonies et coustumes parmy les Juifs, 3e éd., p2, 1682.
A crit. hist. of the Old Test. Tr. [*R. Hampden.* 4p in 1v]. 4°. 1682
Hist. crit. des princ. commentateurs du Nouv. Test. &c. 4°. Rotterdam. 1693
Hist. crit. des versions du Nouv. Test. 4°. Rotterdam. 1690
Hist. crit. du texte du Nouv. Test. 4°. Rotterdam. 1689
Hist. crit. du Vieux Test. n. éd.; on a ajouté à cette éd. tout ce qui a été imprimé à l'occasion de cette Hist. critique. 1t in 2. 4°. Rotterdam. 1685
*Nouv. obss. sur le texte & les vers. du Nouv. Test. 4°. 1695
see Modena (L.) Hist. of the present Jews, tr.; subj. 2 supplss. f. S., 1707.

Simon (Thomas), *chief engraver to the Mint, see* Hocking (W. J.) S.'s dies in Royal Mint Museum, 1909.

Simon (Thomas Collins). Ans. to "Essays & Reviews." 8°. 1861
*On the nature & elements of the external world: univ. immaterialism expld. &c. 8°. 1847
see Bolton (M. P. W.) Letter to S., 1863.

Simond (Charles).

La vie paris. à travers le 19e s.: Paris de 1800 à 1900. 3t [1, 1800–1830. 2, 1830–1870. 3, 1870–1900]. la8°. 1900–01

Simond (Emile). Le cap. La Tour d'Auvergne. s8°. 1892

Simond (Louis). *Journal of a tour & residence in Gt. Brit., 1810–11. 2v. 8°. E. 1815
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1817

Simond (Louis) [*continued*].
Switzerland; residence &c. (1817–19), [&] hist. sketch. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1823
Tour in Italy & Sicily [1817–18]. 8°. 1828
Voyage en Angleterre, 1810–11. 2e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1817
Voyage en Italie & en Sicile. 2t in 1. 8°. 1828

Simonde de Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard), *see* SISMONDI.

Simonet (Francisco Javier). Glosario de voces ibéricas y latinas usadas entre los Mozárabes. Prec. de un estudio s. el dialecto hispano-mozárabe. [Real Acad. Esp.] la8°. 1888
Hist. de los Mozárabes de España, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t13, 1903.

Simoneta (Joannes). De rebus gestis, 1421–1466, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Simonetta (Francesco), *d. 1480* [CICCO S.], *see* PERRET (P. M.) Ms. de S. [*i.e.* Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15e s.]

Simonides, *of Amorgos* [S. AMORGINUS], *see* ARCONATUS (H.) De diversitate mulierum, ex Græco S., 1590.
see BERGK (T.) Poetæ lyrici, *var. eds.*
,, WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Sappho u. S., 1913.

Simonides, *of Ceos, the poet, see* HAUVETTE (A.) De l'authenticité des épigrammes de S., 1896.

Simonides (Simon), *see* *WORSTELINGE (DE) Jacobs, [*by S. ?*], 1672.

Simonin (Amédée H.)
Psychologie humaine: Le matérialisme démasqué. s8°. 1878
Resumption of specie payments, & the dangers wh. threaten modern civilization. [P228]. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Simonin (Louis).
A travers les Etats-Unis. s8°. 1875
Les grands ports de commerce de la France. s8°. 1878
Le monde américain. s8°. 1876
Les pierres: esquisses minéralog. la8°. 1869
La vie souterraine; mines & mineurs. la8°. 1867
Underground life; or, mines & miners. Tr. H. W. Bristow. la8°. 1869
see AMICIS (E. DE). Ricordi di Londra; seg. da una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra di S., 5a ed., 1877.

Simonis (Franciscus).
De fraudibus hæreticorum. 2p in 1v. s8°. Moguntiæ. 1677

Simonius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Simonius (Maturinus), *see* SANCHEZ (F.) Quod nihil scitur &c.; deque literarum pereuntium agone &c. [*by M. S.*], 1618.

Simonon (Charles Nicolas).
Poésies en patois de Liège, diss. grammat. &c. 8°. Liège. 1845

Simons, *see also* SIMMONDS, SIMMONS, SIMON, SYMONDS, SYMONS.

Simons (Pieter).
Johan de Witt en zijn tijd. 3d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1832–42

Simons (Richard). Cynewulfs Wortschatz: Wbch. zu d. Schriften C.'s, 1899. 8°. Bonn. 1899

Simonsfeld (Henry).
Andreas Dandolo u. s. Geschichtswerke. 8°. München. 1876
Aus bayerischen Schlossinventaren v. 1603, 1604 u. 1680, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Jahrbücher d. deutschen Reiches unter Friedrich I. Bd, 1152–8. 8°. L. 1908
Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 4, 5, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 1909.
Folge 1–3 *arē cont. in* 1905–7.
Zur Gesch. Friedrich Rotbarts, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.

Simon Stock, *see* LAUNOY (J. DE). De Simonis Stochii viso, de Sabbatinæ Bullæ privilegio &c., ed. 3a, 1663.

Simon-Suisse (Jules F.), *see* SIMON (JULES).

Simony (Friedrich). Alterthümer v. Hallstätter Salzberg, 1851, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU WIEN.

Simonyi (Zsigmond).
Die ungar. Sprache; Gesch. u. Charakteristik. 8°. Str. 1907
see SZARVAS (G.) & S. Lexicon ling. Hungar. &c., 1890–3.

Simpkin the Second, *ps., see* BROOME (RALPH).

Simpkinson (Charles Hare). C. Simeon, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
Life & times of Laud. s8°. 1894
Life & work of Bp. Thorold. 8°. 1896

Simpkinson (John Nassau). The Washingtons: a tale of a country parish in the 17th c. s8°. 1860

*Simpliciad (The), a satirico-didactic poem. s8°. 1808

*Simplicities defence agst. seven-headed policy &c., 1646, *see* GORTON (S.)

Simplicius, *of Cilicia.* S. de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 11]. la8°. Berolini. 1882
S. de Cælo. Ed. I. L. Heiberg. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 7]. la8°. Berolini. 1894
S. in Categorias comm. Ed. C. Kalbfleisch. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 8]. la8°. Berolini. 1907
S. in Phys., 1–4. Ed. H. Diels. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 9]. la8°. Berolini. 1882
S. in Phys., 5–8. Ed. H. Diels. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 10]. la8°. Berolini. 1895
TRANSLATION & REFERENCES.
Comm. zu Epiktetos' Hdbch. Übers. v. K. Enk. s8°. Wien. 1867
see EMPEDOCLES. E. fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron; simul agitur de genuino textu comm1. S1. in Aristotelem De cælo &c., 1810.
,, EPICTETUS. Manuel d'E. et les Comms. de S.; tr. par M. Dacier, 1715.
,, THEOPHRASTUS. T. Characteres; S. comment. in Epicteti Enchiridion, [*Gr. & Latin*], 1840.

Simplicius, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Simplified Spelling Society.
[Pamflet 1–9]. [P1330; *a. c. of* Pamflet 9 *in* P1325]. 8°. 1908–11
1, On the hist. of spelling, [extr. f. "The King's English," 1902]; by Prof. Skeat.
2, "I hav lernt to spel."
3, The etymolog. argument.
4, The esthetic argument; by W. Archer.
5, How to employ the symbol "ea"; [*by* W. W. Skeat].
6, The spelling reforms of J. Howell, repr. f. "A new Eng. grammar," 1662; w. intr. by P. Simpson.
7, Prof. Lounsbury on "Eng. spelling & spelling reform"; by Prof. Rippmann.
8, Simplified Dutch v. complicated Eng. in S. Africa; by J. Hogarth.
9, Simplified spelling; by W. Rippmann.

Simpson, *see also* SIMSON.

Simpson (Alex.), *consul in the Sandwich Is.*
Life & travels of T. Simpson. 8°. 1845

Simpson (David), *minister of Xt. Church, Macclesfield.*
Plea for religion & the sacred writings; w. the a.'s determination to have relinquished h. charge in the Establ. Church, & the reasons. Mem. of S. by J. Gaulter. 8°. Liv'l. [1812]
see EVANSON (E.) Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young man; w. postscript conc. S.'s Essay &c., 1794.

Simpson (Edgar Rossiter), *see* FIRTH (J. F. B.) & S. London Govt. under the Local Govt. act, 1888.

Simpson (*Miss* Evelyn Blantyre).
Folk-lore in lowland Scotland. s8°. 1908
R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh days. s8°. 1898
Sir James Simpson. s8°. E. [1896]

Simpson (F. A.) The rise of Louis Napoleon. 8°. 1909

Simpson (Frank). The walls of Chester; old gates & new; the towers; the siege &c. 8°. Chester. 1910

Simpson (Frederick Moore).
A hist. of architect. development. 3v. 8°. 1905–11

Simpson (*Sir* George).
Journey round the world, 1841–2. 2v. 8°. 1847
see BRYCE (G.) Mackenzie, S. &c., 1905.

Simpson (Harold).
A century of ballads, 1810–1910, their composers & singers. With chapters on "Old ballads & ballad-makers." 8°. [1910]

Simpson (Henry Fife Morland), *see* ABERDEEN. GRAMMAR SCHOOL. Bon Record; recs. & reminisc. of A. G. S., ed. S., 1906.

Simpson (Henry Trail). Archæologia Adelensis, or hist. of the parish of Adel, in the W. Riding. la8°. 1879

Simpson (Henry Winckworth).
A memorial of H. W. S.: being h. printed works, w. bibliog. & o. notes by C. W. Holgate. s8°. Salisbury. *p.p.* 1902

Simpson (James), *advocate, 1781–1853.*
The Normal School as it ought to be. [P539]. 8°. E. 1850
Paris after Waterloo; includ. rev. ed. (10th) of "Visit to Flanders & the field." s8°. E. 1853
The philosophy of education &c. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1836

Simpson (*Sir* James Young), *1st bart., 1811–70.*
Archæolog. essays. Ed. J. Stuart. 2v. s4°. E. 1872
Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles &c. upon stones & rocks in Scotland, Eng, & o. countries. s4° E. 1867
see DUNS (JOHN). Mem. of S., 1873.
,, GORDON (H. L.) S. & chloroform, (1811-70), 1897.
,, SIMPSON (E. B.) Sir J. S., 1896.

Simpson (James Young), *b. 1873.* Henry Drummond. s8°. [1901]
Side-lights on Siberia. s8°. E. 1898

Simpson (John), *dissenting minister of Bath, 1746–1812.*
Christian arguments for public worship : sermon. [P32]. 8°. Bath. 1792
Civil mandates for public worship no argument agst. joining in it. [P32]. 8°. Bath. 1793
Thoughts on the novelty, excellence, & evidence of the Xtn. religion. [P45]. 8°. Bath. 1798

Simpson (John), *estate agent, Wadsley.*
The new forestry, or the Continental system adapted to British woodlands & game preservation. 8°. Sheffield. 1900

Simpson (John), *alias Holiday ; highwayman.* Second Capt. Hind : or life of that infamous highwayman, J. S., 1817, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

Simpson (John Palgrave). *Letters from the Danube. 2v. s8°. 1847
Pictures from revolutionary Paris, 1848. 2v in 1. s8°. E. 1849

Simpson (Justin).
A list of the sepulchral brasses of England. 8°. Stamford. 1857

Simpson (L.) [*ps.* B. L. PUTNAM WEALE], *see* WEALE (B. L. P.) *ps.*

Simpson (Leonard Francis).
Handbook of dining ; based on Brillat-Savarin. s8°. 1859
The lit. of Italy f. origin of the Italian language to death of Boccaccio. s8°. 1851

Simpson (Mary Charlotte Mair) [†SENIOR (M. C. M.), *aft. Simpson*]. Letters & recolls. of J. & M. Mohl. 8°. 1887
A long summer's day. 2v. s8°. 1873
Many memories of many people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see MICHELET (J.) Summary of modern hist., tr. & cont. by S., 1875.

Simpson (Patrick Carnegie).
The life of Principal Rainy. 2v. 8°. 1909

Simpson (Percy). Shakespearian punctuation. s8°. O. 1911

Simpson (R. Maria).
What is it to worship ? [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Simpson (Richard), *1820–76.*
Bp. Ullathorne & the Rambler. 2nd ed. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Edmund Campion : a biogy. 8°. 1867
Intr. to the philosophy of Shakespeare's sonnets. s8°. 1868
see BOWDEN (H. S.) The religion of Shakespeare, chiefly f. writings of R. S., 1899.
*see**SCHOOL (THE) of Shakespeare, no. 1, [*no more publ.*], 1872 ; 2v [*contg. the whole work, 7 plays in all*], 1878.

Simpson (Richard), *of Lower Clapton.* Acc. of the monuments in Hackney Church. s4°. *f.p.c.* Guildford. 1881
Memorials of S. John at Hackney. p3. s4°. Guildford. 1882
"Some notices of H., Lord Percy &c." is considered to be p1. "Acc. of the mons. in Hackney Church" is considered to be p2.
,, ,, ... Index. s4°. Guildford. 1882
A slight sketch of universal hist. [P259]. s8°. 1871
Some notices of Henry, Lord Percy, 6th E. of Northumberland ; & of the Parish Church of Hackney. s4°. *f.p.c.* Guildford. 1879

Simpson (Robert), *perpetual curate of St. Luke's, Skerton.*
Coll. of fragments illust. of the hist. & antiqs. of Derby. 2v in 1. 8°. Derby. 1826
The hist. & antiqs. of Lancaster. 8°. Lancaster. 1852

Simpson (Robert James).
Notes & illusts. of North Creake Church & Abbey. [Leaves f. my sketch book, v8]. s4°. *n.p.* [*? p.p.*] 1896

Simpson (Selwyn George). Thomas Edward Brown the Manx poet : an appreciation. Pref. by J. M. Wilson. s8°. 1906

Simpson (Thomas), *the Arctic discoverer.*
Narrative of discoveries on the N. Coast of Amer. by officers of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1836–9. 8°. 1843
see SIMPSON (ALEX.) Life & travels of T. S., 1845.

Simpson (Violet A.) The sovereign power. s8°. 1904

Simpson (*Sir* Walter Grindlay), *2nd bart.*
The art of golf. 8°. E. 1887

Simpson (William), *R.I. ; M.R.A.S.* Autobiography of S., (Crimean Simpson). Ed. G. Eyre-Todd. 8°. 1903
The Buddhist praying-wheel. 8°. 1896
Meeting the sun : journey round the world. la8°. 1874

Simpson (William John Ritchie).
The intr. of anti-choleraic vaccination into Calcutta. [*Repr. f.* "Indian Med. Gaz.," June, 1894. P621]. 4°. 1894
A treatise on plague, dealing w. the hist., epid., clinical, therap. & prevent. aspects of the disease. la8°. C. 1905
see HAFFKINE (W. M.) & S. Contrib. to etiology of cholera, 1895.

Simpson (William John Sparrow).
Lects. on S. Bernard of Clairvaux, w. app. on the doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M. s8°. 1895

Simpson (William Sparrow).
Chapters in the hist. of old S. Paul's. 8°. 1881
Docs. illust. the hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral. [Camden Soc., NS26]. s4°. 1880
Gleanings from old S. Paul's. 8°. 1889
S. Paul's Cathedral & old city life, 13th–16th cs. 8°. 1894
Visitations of Churches belonging to S. Paul's Cathedral, 1249–52 ; 1297 & 1458. [2v]. [Camden Soc. 39, Misc. v9, NS55]. s4°. 1895
see SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Cat. of Bibles, rituals, rare books, works rel. to London & S. Paul's, maps &c., by S., 1893.

Simrock (Carl Joseph).
Das deutsche Kinderbuch : altherkömml. Reime für Kinder. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848
Die deutschen Sprichwörter. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. [1874]
Die deutschen Volksbücher, gesammelt &c. v. S. B1-5 in 2. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1845–6
13B appd., 1845–67 ; B6–13 are wanting.
Faust : d. Volksbuch u. d. Puppenspiel. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1871
Gedichte. 8°. L. 1844
Der gute Gerhard und die dankbaren Todten. s8°. Bonn. 1856
Der gute Gerhard von Köln. 2e A. s8°. St. 1864
Hdbch d. deutschen Mythologie. 2e A. 8°. Bonn. 1864
,, ... 4e A. 8°. Bonn. 1874
Lauda Sion: altchristl. Kirchenlieder. s8°. Köln. 1850
,, ... 2e A. 8°. St. 1868
Das maler. u. roman. Rheinland. 1B. *b. in* 2. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare ; w. notes & adds. by J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1850
see ESCHENBACH (W. v.) Parzival u. Titurel ; übers. &c. v. K. S., 3e A., 1857 ; 5e A., 1876.

Sims, *see also* SIMMS.

Sims (George Robert).
As it was in the beginning. s8°. 1896
The case of George Candlemas. s8°. 1890
The coachman's club. s8°. 1897
Dramas of life. s8°. 1890
How the poor live ; &, Horrible London. s8°. 1889
In London's heart. s8°. 1900
Mary Jane married. s8°. 1888
Mary Jane's memoirs. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The ring o' bells, [*& o. t.*] n. ed. s8°. 1886
Rogues & vagabonds. s8°. 1885
Tinkletop's crime, [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1891

Sims (John), *M.D., see* BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, v1–28, [v1–14 by W. Curtis, cont. by J. S.], 1793–1808.

Sims (Richard). Hdbk. to the Lib. of the Brit. Museum ; w. acc. of the princ. libs. in London. s8°. 1854
Index to pedigrees & arms in Heralds' Visitations & o. genealog. MSS. in British Museum. 8°. 1849
Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, & legal professor. 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. glossary. 8°. 1888

Sims (Thomas), *M.A.* Mems. of J. F. Oberlin, & Baron de Staël-Holstein. s8°. 1830

Simson [*surname*], *see also* SIMPSON.

Simson (Alfred). Travels in the wilds of Ecuador, & exploration of the Putumayo River. s8°. 1886

Simson (Bernhard E. v.)
E. v. Simson : Erinnerungen aus s. Leben. 8°. L. 1900
Die Entstehung d. pseudo-isidor. Fälschungen in Le Mans. 8°. L. 1886
Jahrbücher des fränk. Reichs unter Ludwig dem Frommen. 2B. (1, 814–830. 2, 831–840). 8°. L. 1874–76
see ABEL (S.) Jahrbücher d. Fränk. Reiches unter Karl d. Gr., [B2 v. S.], 1866–83.
,, GIESEBRECHT (W. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserzeit : B6, hrsg. u. fortges. v. S., 1895.

Simson (James), *ed. of "Hist. of the gipsies," by W. Simson.*
J. Bunyan & the gipsies. [P378]. 8°. N.Y. 1882
The social emancipation of the gipsies. [P250]. s8°. 1871

Simson (M. Eduard S. von), *see* SIMSON (B. v.) E. v. S. : Erinnerungen &c., 1900.

Simson (Paul), *see* DANZIG. Danziger Inventar, 1531–91 ; bearbt. v. P. S., 1913.

Simson (Walter). Hist. of the gipsies, w. specimens of the language. Ed., w. pref., notes &c., by J. Simson. s8°. 1865

Simund, *de Freine.* Œuvres. Publ. par J. E. Matzke. [Soc. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1909

Sin. *Sin & sorrow. 3v. s8°. 1850
see *ORIGINAL sin, 1868.

Sinai, *Mount.* Journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai, tr., 1811, *see* CLAYTON (R.)
ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT, *see* SAINT CATHARINE, *c. of, Mt. S.*

Sinaiticorum. Cat. codd. Græc. S., 1886, *see* GARDTHAUSEN (V.)

Sinan, *pasha, see* CIGALA (S.), *afterwards* SINAN, *pasha.*
Sincero Sannazaro (Azzio) *ps., see* SANNAZARO (JACOPO).
Sinclair, *see also* SAINT CLAIR.
Sinclair, *Family of, see* SINCLAIRS (THE) of England, 1887.
Sinclair (Archibald), *hon. sec. of the Life-Saving Soc., see* BADMINTON LIB. : Swimming, by S. &c., *var. ed.*
Sinclair (*Capt.* Archibald), *R.N.*
Reminisc. of the Navy, 1814–31. s8°. [1859]
Sinclair (Arthur), *Lieut., C.S.N.*
Two years on the Alabama. 8°. 1896
Sinclair (*major* Bielefeldt v.), *Swedish officer, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Sinclair (Catherine).
The business of life. 2v. s8°. 1848
Hill & valley ; or Wales & the Welsh. s8°. E. 1839
Holiday House. s8°. *n.d.*
Jane Bouverie. s8°. E. 1846
The journey of life. s8°. 1847
The kaleidoscope of anecdotes & aphorisms. s8°. 1851
Modern accomplishments ; or the march of intellect. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1855 ?]
First publ. 1836.
Modern society ; or the march of intellect. Conclusion of "Modern accomplishments." [n. ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
First publ. 1837.
Popish legends or Bible truths. s8°. 1852
Scotland & the Scotch ; or the W. Circuit. s8°. E. 1840
Shetland & the Shetlanders ; or the N. Circuit. s8°. E. 1840
Sinclair (Edward S. Cox-), *see* COX-SINCLAIR (E. S.)
Sinclair (*Mrs.* Francis) [†SINCLAIR (*Mrs.* ISABELLA)].
Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Is. fol. 1885
Sinclair (Frederick Granville), *form. F. G. Heathcote.*
Myriapods, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v5, 1895.
Sinclair (George), *F.L.S., 1786–1834, ed.,* Hortus gramineus Woburnensis : experiments on the produce & different qualities of grasses & o. plants used as food of domestic animals, instituted by John, Duke of Bedford. [*First publ., 1816, folio*]. la8°. 1824
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1825
Sinclair (*Sir* George), *of Ulbster, 2nd bart., 1790–1868, ed.,* Sel[n]. f. the corr. for adjustment of the Scottish Church Question. 8°. E. 1842
see GRANT (JAMES). Mems. of S., 1870.
Sinclair (George), *prof. of philosophy in Glasgow, d. 1696* [SINCLAR ; SINCLARUS].
Satan's invisible world discovered &c. s8°. E. 1789
Sinclair (George Robertson), *see* JOYCE (F. W.) Life of Sir F. Ouseley ; w. 2 chaps. by S., 1896.
Sinclair (Hannah). Letter on the principles of the Xtn. faith. 13th ed., to wh. is pref., mem. of S. [P386]. 8°. 1821
Sinclair (Isabella), *wife of F. Sinclair, see* SINCLAIR (*Mrs.* FRANCIS).
Sinclair (J. D.) An autumn in Italy, 1827. s8°. E. 1829
Sinclair (James), *sub-editor of "The Irish Farmers' Gazette," see* LIVE stock handbooks.
Sinclair (John), *archdeacon of Middlesex ; 1797–1875.*
Church difficulties of 1851 : 2nd letter to clergy of the archdeaconry, w. remarks on the bp. of Exeter's Letter to clergy of h. diocese. [P128]. [1st letter, 1851, *wanting*]. 8°. 1851
Life & works of Sir J. Sinclair. 2v. 8°. E. 1837
Sketches of old times & distant places. s8°. 1875
Thirty-two years of the Church, 1842–74 : the charges of S. Ed. W. Sinclair ; hist. intr. by R. C. Jenkins. 8°. 1876
see PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp. of Exeter.* Letter to clergy of diocese of E. on statements of [S.], 1851.
,, SERMONS by eminent living divines, w. charge on preaching, by S., 1856.
Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *1st bart. ; 1754–1835.* Address to the Soc. for Improvement of Brit. Wool. 2nd ed. [P2]. 8°. 1791
The code of health & longevity. 4th ed. 8°. 1818
First publ., 1807–8, in 4v. The contents of v2–4 of the 1st ed. were not included in later eds.
The code of legislation & polit. econy. : chap. 7, On value &c. [*A sketch for consideration.* P208]. 8°. *n.d.*
Corr. of S., w. reminisc. of disting[d]. characters dur. 50 yrs. 2v. 8°. 1831
Hints on the state of our finances. 2nd ed. [P581]. 8°. 1783
Hist. of the public revenue. 3rd ed. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1803
Obs. on the Scottish dialect. 8°. 1782
Statistical account of Scotland ; from communications of ministers of the different parishes. 21v. 8°. E. 1791–99
Thoughts on the naval strength of the Brit. Empire. [P61. *A 2nd part wanting*]. 8°. 1782
Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *1st bart.* [*continued*].
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Collection of papers on polit. subjects, 1818. [13, p241, 367.]
Gen. rep. of Scotland ; Statistical tables, 2nd ed., 1817. [10, p93.]
Means of arresting progress of national calamity, 1817. [10, p419.]
On approaching crisis : or, impracticability &c. of resuming cash payments at bank, 1818. [12, p551.]
On state of the country, 1816, 1817. [9, p457.]
see CREECH (W.) Letters to S. resp. Edinburgh in 1763 & since, 1793.
,, SINCLAIR (JOHN), *archdeacon.* Life & works of S., 1837.
Sinclair (*Hon.* John), *master of Sinclair ; eldest son of 8th Lord Sinclair ; 1683–1750.*
Proceedings in the court-martial upon S., for murder of Ensign Schaw & Capt. Schaw, 17 Oct., 1708, w. corr. resp. that. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1828
Sinclair (*Sir* John George Tollemache), *3rd bart.*
A defence of Russia & the Christians of Turkey. 8°. [1877]
,, ,, ... App[x]. s8°. [1877]
L'imminent péril allemand. 8°. 1910
Larmes & sourires-poésies orig. & trad[s]. des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie anglaise. 8°. 1911
Sinclair (Marie), *countess of Caithness, duchesse de Pomar, see* CAITHNESS (M., *countess of*).
Sinclair (May).
Audrey Craven. s8°. E. 1897
The combined maze. s8° 1913
The creators. s8°. 1910
The divine fire. s8°. 1904
The helpmate. s8°. 1907
Kitty Tailleur. s8°. 1908
Mr. & Mrs. Nevill Tyson. s8°. E. 1898
The three Brontës. 8°. 1912
Two sides of a question. s8°. 1901
see MATHESON (A.) Leaves of prose, w. 2 studies by M. S., 1912.
Sinclair (Thomas), *M.A., of London.*
Love's trilogy. s8°. 1876
The messenger. s8°. 1875
The mount : speech f. its English heights. s8°. 1878
Poems. s8°. 1873
Quest. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1885
Travel sketch. s8°. 1891
Humanitätsstudien. Übers. v. H. S Müller. s8°. Strassburg. 1886
Tr.f.h."Humanities, 1886."
Sinclair (Upton).
The industrial republic : a study of America ten years hence. s8°. 1907
The jungle. [5th impr.] s8°. 1906
Love's pilgrimage. s8°. 1912
Manassas : a novel. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The metropolis. s8°. 1908
The money-changers. s8°. [1908]
Samuel the seeker. s8°. [1910]
Sinclair (William Macdonald), *archdeacon of London.*
The Churches of the East. [P1256]. 8°. 1898
John MacWhirter, R.A. [Art Annual, 1903]. 4°. 1903
Memorials of St. Paul's cathedral. 8°. 1909
Points at issue betw. the Church of Eng. & the Church of Rome. 4th ed. [P1256]. 8°. 1896
***Sinclairs (The)** of England. s8°. 1887
Sinclar (George), *d. 1696* [SINCLARUS], *see* SINCLAIR (G.)
Sind [SINDH], *see* SCINDE.
Sindāmaṇi, *see* VINSON (E. H. J.) Un épisode du poème épique S. ; [*ed. & tr.*] par J. V., 1883.
Sindbād, *the philosopher* [SINDBÂN]. Contes syriaques : Hist. de Sindbân. Mise en français par F. Macler. [Coll. de contes et chansons pop., 26]. s8°. 1903
Sindhia (Mádhava Rao), *d. 1794, see* MÁDHAVA RÁVA, *Sindhiya.*
Sindico (Nicolò).
Orationi al F. Monza e P. Franco, vicari a Valdagno nel 1556–7. [Nozze Franco–Valmarana]. [N47]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1896]
Sinding (Paul C.) Hist. of Scandinavia. 1st Eng. ed. 8°. 1865
Singer (Hans Wolfgang). J. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. [Knackfuss, 103]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1911
Die Kleinmeister. [Knackfuss, 92]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908
see REMBRANDT. R. : des Meisters Radierungen ; hrsg. v. H. W. S., 2[e] A., 1910.
—— **& W. Strang.** Etching, engraving, & the o. methods of printing pictures. 8°. 1897
Singer (Ignatius). Grammar of Hungarian. s8°. 1882
—— **& L. H. Berens.**
Some unrecognized laws of nature. 8°. 1897
Singer (S.), *of Agram, see* BACHMANN (A.) & S. S. Deutsche Volksbücher aus e. Zürcher Hs. d. 15ten Jhdts., 1889.
Singer (Samuel Weller). Cat. of a sel[d]. portion of rare works coll. by S., sold 24 May, 1860. [P722]. 8°. 1860
Cat. of the lib. formed by S., sold 20 Feb., 1860 [16 May, 1860 ; 8 Nov., 1860]. pl ; 3 ; &, concluding portion. [P722]. 8°. 1860
*Some acc. of the book pr. at Oxford in 1468, under the title of Exposicio Sancti Jeronimi in simbolo Apostolorum. 8°. 1812

Singer (Samuel Weller) [*continued*].
Text of Shakespeare vindicated from interpolations &c. advocated by J. P. Collier. 8°. 1853
see MADDEN (*Sir* F.) *Examination of the " Remarks on the glossary to Havelok " by S., 1829.
,, NOVELLE scelte rarissime, [*pref. signed S. W. S., i.e. Singer*], 1814.

Singewald (Karl). The doctrine of non-suability of the State in the United States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s28 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910

Singh (*Sir* Bhawani), *see* JHALAWAR, *Maharaj Rana Sir* B. S., *Bahadur of.*

Singh (Dhuleep), *see* DHULEEP SINGH.

Singh (Pratap Narayan), *raja of Ayodhya, see* PRATAP NARAYAN.

Singh (Ranjit), *maharajah of Lahore, see* RANJIT SINGH.

Singh (Runjeet), *Muha-Raja, see* RANJIT SINGH, *maharajah &c.*

Single songs of a hundred poets, tr. C. MacCauley, 1900, *see* HYAKUNUN-ISSHU.

Singlehart (*Mrs.* Clarinda), *character of fiction.*
*Some acc. of Mrs. C. S. [*novel*], 1855, *see* MANNING (A.)

Single-Horse Carts, Plans &c. of, 1795, *see* AGRICULTURAL SOC. OF MANCHESTER.

Single-speech, *ps., see* HAMILTON (*Rt. Hon.* WM. G.)

Singleton (Esther). Dutch & Flemish furniture. 4°. 1907
The furniture of our forefathers. Crit. descr. of plates by Russell Sturgis. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1900–1

Singleton (James) *ps.* [*i.e.* CARL EWALD], *see* EWALD (C.)

Singleton (*Mrs.* Mary M.), *aft. Lady Currie* [*ps.* VIOLET FANE], *see* FANE (V.) *ps.*

Singleton (W.), *of Preston.*
Why is Eng. defenceless ? [P749]. 8°. [1870]

***Singularly** deluded, 1893, *see* GRAND (S.) *ps.*

Sinh Jee (Bhagvat), *see* BHAGVAT SINH JEE (*H. H. Sir*).

Sinibuldi (Guittone), *called Cino da Pistoia, see* CINO, *da Pistoia.*

Sinigaglia (Leone). Climbing reminisc. of the Dolomites. Tr. M. A. Vialls. la8°. 1896

Sinigardi (Gorello), *d'Arezzo.* Poema de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina, 1310–84, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. Script., t15.

Sinjohn (John), *ps., see* GALSWORTHY (J.)

***Sink** or Swim ? 1868, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.* M. C.)

***Sinkable (The)** iron-cased ship " Warrior." Repr. f. Steam Shipping Chron. [*By C. Lumley ?*]. [P168]. 8°. 1861

Sinker (Robert).
Memorials of Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer. s8°. C. 1888

Sinking Fund. *Considerations on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a S. F., 1787, *see* CONSIDERATIONS.
*Note on the S. F., estab. by Pitt in 1786, *n.d.*, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publ^s. on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*

Sinner. *The expiation of a s. ; in a comm. upon Epistle to the Hebrewes, 1646, *see* LUSHINGTON (T.)
*The justification of a s. : being the maine argument of Epistle to the Galatians, 1650, *see* LUSHINGTON (T.)

Sinnett (Alfred Percy).

Esoteric Buddhism. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
The growth of the soul : seq. to " Esoteric Buddhism." s8°. 1896
Incidents in life of Mme. Blavatsky. Compiled & ed. by S. 8°. 1886
Karma : a novel. 2v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The occult world. s8°. 1881
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
United : a novel. 2v. s8°. 1886

Sinnett (*Rev.* Charles N.) Our Thompson family in Maine, New Hampshire & the West. 8°. Concord, N.H. 1907

Sinnett (*Mrs.* E. W. Percy) [†SINNETT (*Mrs.* JANE)].
Byways of hist., 12–16th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1847

Sinnett (Frederick), *see* SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Account of S. A., for the Exhib. of 1862 by S., 1862.

Sinologiques, *see* VARIÉTÉS S^s., 1892.

Sinon, *Saint & bp., b. 488 ?, see* SENAN, *Saint &c.*

Sinope (Aquila, *of*), *see* AQUILA, *of Sinope.*

Sinton (Thomas). The poetry of Badenoch. Coll. & ed. w. tr^s. &c. by S. 8°. Inverness. 1906

Sinués de Marco (María del Pilar).

Album de mis recuerdos : Memorias de una joven de la clase media. 2t in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
El Alma enferma. Novela orig. n. imp. 2t. s8°. 1910
Amor y llanto. 3ª ed. 2t in 1. s8°. [1863]
,, ... s8°. L. 1867
Celeste. s8°. [1865]
Un nido de palomas. 3ª ed. s8°. [1865]
,, ... s8°. 1889

Sion, *Brigittine monastery of Sion, Isleworth* [SYON].
Cat. of the lib. of S. monastery, Isleworth. [*Compiled probably in early 16th cent.*] Ed. M. Bateson. 8°. C. 1898
*Myroure of oure Ladye : devot. treatise on Divine Service, w. tr. of the Offices used by the Sisters of the B. M. of S., 15th/16th c^s., 1873, *see* MIRROR.

Sion College. Bibliothecæ cleri Londin. in Coll. Sion. cat. ; auct. G. Reading. fol. Londini. 1724
" The hist. of Sion-College, & of the Lib. by W. Reading " *has sep. tp. & pagin., but is part of the work.*
Cat. univ. librorum omnium in Bibl. Coll. Sionii &c. una cum Elencho interp. S. S. Scriptural [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] ; per J. S. [*i.e. J. Spencer*], bibliothecarium. s4°. Londini. 1650
S. C., founded by T. White, D.D. [*An acc. of the Coll.*] 8°. 1859
see PEARCE (E. H.) S. C. & Library, 1913.

Sion (Jules).
Les paysans de la Normandie orientale. Etude géog. 8°. 1909

***Sions** charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Siouffi (Nicolas).
Etudes sur la religion des Soubbas ou Sabéens. la8°. 1880

Sioussat (St. George Leakin).
Economics & polit. in Maryland, 1720–50, & the public services of D. Dulany the elder. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
The Eng. statutes in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

Siphtah, *see* DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; Tomb of S. &c., 1908.

***Sipier (De)** van zich zelven, 1705, *see* GELEYN (P. VAN).

Siqueira (Antonio de), *deputado por Pernambuco.* Reforma administrativa. Parecer e projecto. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1883

Sir.
*Sir Andrew Wylie, 2nd ed., 1822, *see* GALT (J.)
*Sir Charles Danvers, *var. ed., see* CHOLMONDELEY (M.)
*Sir Charles Grandison (The history of), 3rd ed., 1754, *see* RICHARDSON (S.)
*Sir Degrevant, *see* DEGREVANT, *Sir, hero of romance.*
*Sir Eglamour, *see* EGLAMOUR, *Sir, hero of romance.*
*Sir Evelyn's charge &c. ; by M. I. A., 12th ed., 1885, *see* ARDEN (*Miss* M. I.)
Sir Gawayne & the Green Knight, 1864, *see* GAWAINE.
*Sir Giles Goosecap, 1606, [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers*, 1912
*Sir Gyles Goosecappe, nach d. 4° 1606 in Neudruck hrsg. v. W. Bang u. R. Brotanek, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B26 i, 1909.
,, ,, ... *For another ed. see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.
Sir Isumbras, *see* ISUMBRAS, *Sir, hero of romance.*
*Sir Jasper Carew, 10th ed., 1868, *see* LEVER (C.)
*Sir John, 1879, *see* DOUGLAS (*Miss* C. J.) *aft. Davies.*
*Sir Lucian Elphin (Passages in the life of), 1889, *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* H.)
*Sir Ralph Esher, 1832, *see* HUNT (LEIGH).
*Sir Ralph Willoughby, 1820, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Sir Rohan's ghost. s8°. 1860
*Sir Timothy Buncombe (The rise & progress of), 1886, *see* WILSON (A. J.)
Sir Tristrem, 1886, *see* TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.*

Sirach (Jesus), *see* JESUS, *the son of Sirach.*

Siracuse. Delle antiche S. da G. Bonanni e Colonna &c., 1717, *see* BUONANNI E COLONNA (G.)

Siragusa (Francesco Paolo Camillo). Discorsi su la natura e sul governo dei popoli. s8°. Palermo. 1899

Siragusa (Giambattista B.) La Brevis hist. liberat. Messanæ, MS. sec. XVI., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1890.
Sulla " Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ " pubbl. sopra un codice messinese, nuove osserv., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1894.

Sirao (Ugo). Storia delle rivol. d' Italia, 1846–50. 4°. Milano. 1870

Sirena (Giuseppe), *see* ROCCA (P. M.) Due doc. sul pittore G. S., 1895.

***Sirenia,** 1862, *see* LUMLEY (B.)

Siret (Luis). Villaricos y Herrerías : antigüedades púnicas, romanas, visigóticas y árabes, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t14, 1909.

Sirey (Jean Baptiste), *see* FRANCE : LAWS &c. Les codes annotés de S. : éd. ref. par P. Gilbert, t2, 3, 1852–4.
see POTHIER (R. J.) Œuvres : Table gén., par S., 1862.

Siri (Vittorio). Il Mercurio, overo hist. de' correnti tempi.
15t in 17, [t4, 5 *have 2p each*]. 4°. [1, 4–10, Casale ; 2, Geneva ; 3, Lione ; 11–13, Parigi ; 14, 15, Firenze], 1646–82
Mercure de V. S., cont. l'hist. de l'Europe, 1640–55. Tr. J. B. Requier. 18t. s8°. 1756–9

Siricius, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Sirku (P. A.)
Описаніе Турецкой имперіи составл. Русскимъ, Бывшимъ въ плѣну у Турокъ во второй половинѣ XVII вѣка. Подъ редакціею П. А. С., *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. OBSCH. Сборникъ, 30.

Sirmond (Jacques) [SIRMONDUS]. 18 constitutiones, quas I. S. divulgavit; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani anteiustiniani, fasc. 6, 1844.
Formulæ veteres secundum legem Romanam, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Historia prædestinatiana, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.
Opera varia. Acc. [*in t5*] S. Theodori Studitæ epistolæ, aliaque scripta dogmatica. 5t. fol. Venetiis. 1728
see THEODOSIUS II. Theodosiani lib. xvi cum constit. S. &c., 1905.

Siro (Publio), *see* PUBLIUS, *Syrus.*

Siros (Giovanni Carlo). Di una ambasciata dei Grigioni in Venezia, 1603. Estr. d. Cronaca di G. C. S. [Nozze Pazienti–Calvi]. [N44]. s8°. Venezia. 1885

Sirr (Harry), *F.R.I.B.A.*
Ipsissima verba: strictures on R. R. Madden's "United Irishmen" & W. J. Fitzpatrick's "Sham squire," w. ref. to the notices of Major Sirr &c. [P1313]. 8°. 1911
Sarah Curran's & R. Emmet's letters. [P1275]. 8°. Plaistow. 1910

Sirr (Henry Charles), *barrister.*
Ceylon & the Cingalese. 2v. s8°. 1850

Sirr (Henry Charles), *town-major of Dublin, see* SIRR (H.)
Ipsissima verba: strictures on R. R. Madden's "United Irishmen" & W. J. Fitzpatrick's "Sham squire," w. ref. to the notices of Major S., 1911.

Sirr (Joseph D'Arcy).
Mem. of Hon. P. Le Poer Trench, abp. of Tuam. 8°. D. 1845

Sirry (Ismail). Irrigation in the valley of the river Po, N. Italy, 1902, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publs., Survey Dept.

Sirven (Paul), *see* RABAUD (C.) S.: ét. hist. sur l'avènement de la tolérance, 1891.

Sisebutus (Flavius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Sisley (Richard). Epidemic influenza. la8°. 1891

Sismondi (J. C. L. de) [†SIMONDE DE SISMONDI (JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD)].
De la litt. du midi de l'Europe. 4t. 8°. 1813
,, ... 3e éd. 4t. 8°. 1829
De la richesse commerciale. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1803
De la richesse territoriale. [P141]. 8°. 1834
Du suffrage universel. [P158]. 8°. 1834
Etudes sur l'écon. polit. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1837–8
Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres. la8°. Brux. 1836
Fragms. de s. journal & corr. la8°. Genève. 1857
Hist. de la chute de l'empire romain et du déclin de la civilisation, 250–1000. 2t. 8°. 1835
,, 3e éd. la8°. Brux. 1837
Hist. des Français. 22t. la8°. Brux. 1836–46
21, Cont. jusqu'à 1789 par A. Renée.
22, Table des matières.
Hist. des républiques italiennes du moyen âge. 16t. 8°. 1809–18
,, n. éd. 16t. [t1, 2, *wanting*]. 8°. 1826
,, 5e éd. 8t. 8°. Brux. 1838–9
,, n. éd. 16t. [t11–16 *wanting*]. 8°. 1840
[Lettere] al cel. G. Barbieri (1837–41). [Nozze Rossi-Garbin]. [N39]. 8°. [Padova]. [1877]
Lettres inéd. de S., de M. de Bonstetten, de Mme. de Staël & de Mme. de Souza à la comtesse d'Albany. Intr. par Saint-René Taillandier. s8°. 1863
Nouveaux principes d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1819
Précis de l'hist. des Français. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1839
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. view of the lit. of the S. of Europe. Tr., w. notes, by T. Roscoe. 4v. 8°. 1823
,, 4th ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
,, v1. 4th ed. [*repr.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1877
Hist. of the fall of the Roman Empire. [Cab. Cycl.] 2v. s8°. [1834]
Hist. of the Italian Republics. s8°. [1832]
Hist. of the Italian republics in Middle Ages. Recast & supplemented, w. mem. of author by W. Boulting. 8°. [1906]
Polit. economy, & the philosophy of govt.: essays sel. f. S., with life by Mignet. Tr., [*w.*] extrs. f. an unpubl. mem. & f. private journals & letters &c. 8°. 1847
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, Necrolog., G. C. L. S., 1842–44.
,, MANZONI (*il c.* A.) Sulla morale cattolica, 1837.
,, —— Vindication of Catholic morality agst. S., tr., 1836.

Sisó (Joaquim Botet y), *see* BOTET Y SISÓ (J.)

***Sister** May. 3v. s8°. 1871

Sisters (The) Lawless. By a. of "Rosa Noel." 3v. s8°. 1874

Sisto, *see* SIXTUS & SEXTUS.

Sites (Clement Moore Lacey). Centralized administration of liquor laws in the American Commonwealths. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 10 iii]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1899

Sithienses. Annales S., *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *abbey of, at Sithiu.*

***Sithron** the star-stricken, 1883, *see* HORNE (R. HENGIST).

Sittewald (Philander v.) *ps., see* MOSCHEROSCH (H. M.)

Sittl (Carl).
Archäologie der Kunst; nebst Anhg. ü. d. antike Numismatik. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VI]. la8°. München. 1895

Situ. *Anonymi de situ orbis libri duo. E cod. Leidensi ed. M. Manitius. 8°. Stuttgardiæ. 1884

***Situ (De) Britanniæ.** *For this work, wh. is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, although ascr. by him to Richard of Cirencester, see* BERTRAM (C. J.)

***Situation (The),** 1864, *see* HARRISON (ROB.)

Sitwell (*Sir* George Reresby), *4th bart.* The barons of Pulford in the 11th & 12th c. & their descendants. s4°. Scarborough. 1889
Essay on the making of gardens. 8°. 1909
The first Whig: parly. career of W. Sacheverell &c. 8°. Scarborough. 1894

Sitwell (*Mrs.* Sydney Mary). Seeketh not her own; or the workers of La Garaye. s8°. [1882]

Sitzmannus (Theodorus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Siu (Etienne), *S.J., see* ZI (ETIENNE), *S.J.*

Sivewright (*Sir* James), *K.C.M.G., see* PREECE (W. H.) & S., Telegraphy, 7th ed., 1888.

Sivry (Louis de) & Champagnac (J. B. J.) Dict. des pèlerinages, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Encyclopédie, S1, xliii, xliv.

Sivry (Louis Poinsinet de), *see* POINSINET DE SIVRY (L.)

Six.
Articles on the Six Acts; esp. taxes on lit. Repr. f. Westminster Rev., No. 24, April 1830. [P470]. 8°. 1830
Six ballads, w. burdens, 1844, *see* GOODWIN (J.) *ed.*
*Six days tour in Normandy, 1789, *see* NORMANDY.
*Six diss^s. upon different subj^s., 1755, *see* JORTIN (J.)
*Six essays on Commons Preservation, 1867, *see* COMMONS.
*Six letters of Publicola on the liberty of the subject &c., 1810, *see* EVANS (R. H.)
*Six letters to the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, to expose dangerous tendency of theory of rent advocated by Ricardo &c., 1843, *see* BANFIELD (T. C.)
*Six mois à Londres en 1816, 1817, *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
*Six months at Martaban, 1854, *see* MARTABAN.
*Six months hence, n. ed., 1872, *see* PRIOR (H. L.)
*Six months in the ranks, or the gentleman private, n. ed., 1890, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Six months in the W. Indies, 1826, *see* COLERIDGE (H. N.)
*Six months tour (A) through the N. of England, 1770; 2nd ed., 1771, *see* YOUNG (A.)
*Six north country diaries. [*Diaries of* J. Aston, C. Sanderson, N. Bee, J. Thomlinson, T. Gyll & N. Brown. *Ed. J. C. Hodgson.* Surtees Soc., 118]. 8°. Durham. 1910
Six nouvelles nouvelles, tr. du chinois, 1892, *see* HERVEY SAINT-DENYS (*le marq.* D') *tr.*
Six old English chronicles, tr.; 1848, *see* GILES (J. A.) *ed.*
Six old plays, on wh. Shakspeare founded his Measure for measure, Comedy of errors, Taming the shrew, King John, K. Henry IV & K. Henry V, King Lear. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1779
*Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. s8°. N.Y. 1878
*Six weeks at Long's, 1817, *see* BARRETT (E. S.)
*Six weeks on the Loire, 1833, *see* STRUTT (E.)
*Six weeks tour through the S. counties of England & Wales, 3rd ed., 1772, *see* YOUNG (A.)
*Six years in the prisons of England. By a merchant. [Ed. F. Henderson]. s8°. 1868
*Six years of Conservative Govt., 1874–9. [National Union]. [P369]. 8°. 1880
*Six years' travels in Russia, 1859, *see* SMITH (MARY A. PELLEW).

Sixte. *For Popes, see* SIXTUS.

Sixte-Quint, *see* SIXTUS V, *pope.*

Sixth Centenary (The) festivals of Dante, 1866, *see* BARLOW (H. C.)

Sixtus. *For persons known by this forename, except Popes, see* SEXTUS.

Sixtus II, *pope, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Sixtus III, *pope, Saint* [XYSTUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Sixtus IV, *pope* [FRANCESCO D'ALBESCOLA DELLA ROVERE], *see* FLORENCE. *Lettre de la seigneurie de F. au p. S. IV, (1478), 1814.

Sixtus V, *pope* [FELICE PERETTI; SIXTE-QUINT].
see DUMESNIL (A. J.) Hist. de Sixte-Quint, 1869.
,, FARNEWORTH (E.) S., 1754.
,, GUALTIERI (G.) Il proemio d. efemeridi del pontificato di S. V., 1842–44.
see HÜBNER (E.) Sixte-Quint, 1870.

Sixtus V, *pope* [*continued*].
see Hübner (E.) Life of S., tr., 1872.
,, Leti (G.) Vita di S. V, 1693.
,, Robardus (V.) S. V. Pont. Max. gesta quinquennalia, 1590.
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

*Sixty years hence, 1847, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)

*Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

*Si-yu-ki, tr. Beal, 1884, *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Sizer (Thomas J.)
The crisis : its rationale. [P211]. 8°. Buffalo. 1862

Sizzo (*il conte* Camillo).
Necrolog., C. S., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 7, 1849.

Sizzo (Cristoforo), *bp. of Trent.*
Nella fausta &c. esaltaz. di C. S. Poesie da alcuni diocesani di Roveredo &c. [N75]. 4°. Roveredo. 1764

Sjöborg (Gustaf). Schwedische Sprachlehre. s8°. Stralsund. 1841

Sjögren (Andreas Johan).
Über d. finn. Sprache u. ihre Lit. 8°. St. Petersburg. [1821]
Wann u. wie wurden Sawolotschje u. d. sawolokschen Tschuden russisch ? [*extr. f.* Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Petérsb., Méms., Ser VI, t1. *no. tp.*] 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1832

Sjögren (Håkan). Zum Gebrauch d. Futurums im Altlateinischen, 1906, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B9, 1906.

Sjögren (Otto). Karl XI och svenska folket på hans tid, ett 200–års-minne. 8°. [1897]
Karl XII och hans män. 8°. [1904]

Skaife, *see also* Scaife.

Skaife (Robert H.), *see* Yorkshire. *Kirkby's Inquest &c., 1867.

Skaife (Thomas), *of Blackheath.*
Exposé of the Royal Academy. [P218]. 8°. 1854

Skalkovsky (Apollon Aleksandrovich). Исторія Новой-Сѣчи или послѣдняго коша Запорожскаго. изд 3е. ч3. s8°. Одесса. 1886

Skalkovsky (Konstantin Apollonovich). Les ministres des finances de la Russie, 1802–90. Tr. P. de Nevsky. 8°. 1891

Skallagrímsson (Egill), *see* Egill, *Skallagrímsson.*

Skalweit (August). Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. u. d. Retablissement Litauens, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B25 iii, 1906.

Skandinaviske. *Forsög (Et) paa at stille de skandinaviske Folkeafdelinger i deres rette Forhold til hverandre &c. Ved Th—b. [P248]. s8°. 1851

Skarstedt (Carl Wilhelm). Quantum frequens agnominationum usus apud Hebræos in litteris sacris interpret. valeat disq. [Lunds Univ. Årsskr., t31. P1271]. 4°. Lundæ. 1895

Skarstrom (William), *M.D.*
Gymnastic kinesiology : manual of the mechanism of gymnastic movements. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1909

Skeat (Bertha M.)
Word-list illust^{s}. the correspondence of mod. English w. Anglo-French vowel-sounds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 43]. 8°. 1884

Skeat (Walter William), *C.S. of Federated Malay States.* Fables & folk-tales f. an Eastern forest. Coll. & tr. by W. S. s4°. C. 1908
Malay magic. 8°. 1900
The past at our doors. s8°. 1911

—— **& C. O. Blagden.**
Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1906

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon in the Univ. of Cambridge.* The Chaucer Canon ; w. discussion of works assoc. w. the name of Chaucer. s8°. O. 1900
Concise etymolog. dict. of English. s8°. O. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1901
,, ,, ... n. & corr. imp. s8°. O. 1911
Early English proverbs, chiefly of 13. & 14. centuries. Coll. by W. W. S. s8°. 1910
English dialects, 8th c. to present day. s8°. C. 1911
Etymolog. dict. of English [&] Suppl. to 1st ed. 4°. O. 1882–84
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 4°. O. 1898
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. & enl. 4°. O. 1910
How to employ the symbol " ea," *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 5, 1909.
John in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian, w. collations. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1878
List of English words, the etymology of which is illust. by comp. w. Icelandic, prep. in form of an app^{x}. to Cleasby & Vigfusson's Icelandic-English Dictionary. la8°. O. 1876
Luke in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian w. collations. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1874
Mark in A.-S. & Northumbrian, w. coll. Ed. S. 4°. C. 1871
Matthew in A.-S., Northumbrian & old Mercian, w. coll. Ed. S. n. ed. 4°. C. 1887

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon &c.* [*continued*].
Mœso-Gothic glossary &c. 8°. 1868
Nine specimens of Eng. dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 76]. 8°. 1896
Notes on English etymology. s8°. O. 1901
On the hist. of spelling, *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 1, 1908.
Original glossaries : Cleveland words (suppl^{y}.) ; by J. C. Atkinson—An alphabet of Kenticisms ; by S. Pegge, 1736—Surrey provincialisms ; by G. Leveson Gower—Oxfordshire words ; by Mrs. Parker—S.-Warwickshire words ; by Mrs. Francis. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 12 ; *b. w.* Morris (R.) Survival &c., 1876]. 8°. 1876
see Leveson Gower (G.) Glossary of Surrey words : suppl. to [*his "Surrey provincialisms" in*] no. 12, [E.D.S., 70], 1893.
Orig. glossaries : Isle of Wight words ; by H. Smith & C. Roach Smith—Oxfordshire words (suppl^{y}.) ; by Mrs. Parker—Cumberland words (2nd suppl^{t}.) ; by W. Dickinson—N. Lincolnshire words ; by E. Sutton—Radnorshire words ; by W. E. T. Morgan. [Eng. Dialect. Soc., 32]. 8°. 1881
The place-names of Bedfordshire. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1906
The place-names of Berkshire. s8°. O. 1911
The place-names of Cambridgeshire. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1901
Place-names of Hertfordshire. 8°. Hertford. 1904
A primer of classical & Eng. philology. s8°. O. 1905
Principles of English etymology. 2s. s8°. O. 1887–91
1, The native element. 2, The foreign element.
,, ,, ... 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Reprinted glossaries. 4v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 1, 5, 6, 23]. 8°. 1873–9
v[1], (E.D.S. 1),
1, North of Eng. words, f. " A tour to the caves " by J. H[*utton*], 1781.
2, Provincialisms of E. Yorks., by [W. H.] Marshall, 1788.
3, Provincialisms of E. Norfolk, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1787.
4, Provincialisms of the Vale of Glocester, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1789.
5, Provincialisms of the Midland Counties, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1790.
6, Provincialisms of W. Devonshire, by [W. H.] Marshall, 1796.
7, Glossary of words used in W. Riding ; by Dr. [R.] Willan, 1811.
v[2], (E.D.S. 5),
8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of [E.] Manlove's " Rhymed chronicle " ; by T. Tapping.
9, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, by T. Houghton, 1681.
10, Derbyshire mining terms, by J. Mawe, 1802.
11, Words used in Thanet ; by J. Lewis, 1736.
12, Words used in Herefordshire ; by J. Duncumb, 1804.
13, Early Scottish glossary, f. [A.] Duncan's [?] " Appendix etymologiæ," 1595.
14, Various provincialisms, f. [T.] Hearne's glossaries, 1724–5.
v[3], (E.D.S. 6),
15–17, Coll. of Eng. words in 2 cat^{s}., one northern, the other southern, w. acc. of the preparing &c. such metals & minerals as are gotten in Eng. ; by J. Ray. App^{d}., [R.] Thoresby's letter to Ray. Re-arranged &c.
v[4], (E.D.S. 23),
18, Dialectal words, f. [W.] Kennett's " Parochial antiq^{s}.," 1695.
19, Wilts. words, f. [J.] Britton's " Beauties of Wilts.," 1825, compared w. [J. Y.] Akerman's " Glossary," 1842.
20, East-Anglian words, f. [W. T.] Spurdens' " Suppl. to Forby," 1840.
21, Suffolk words, f. Cullum's " Hist. of Hawsted," 1813.
22, E. Yorks. words (suppl.), by [W. H.] Marshall, 1796.
The science of etymology. 8°. O. 1912
Specimens of Eng. lit., 1394–1579. With notes &c. s8°. O. 1871
A student's pastime : select articles repr. f. " Notes & queries." s8°. O. 1896
Testimonials in favour of S., for Professorship of Anglo-Saxon, w. list of works. [P331]. 8°. C. 1878
Twelve fac^{s}. of old Eng. MSS., w. transcriptions & intr. 4°. O. 1892
see Guest (E.) Hist. of Eng. rhythms, n. ed., ed. S., 1882.
,, Havelok, *the Dane.* The lay of H. ; re-ed. S., 1902.
,, Mayhew (A. L.) & S. Concise dict. of Middle Eng., 1888.
,, Morris (R.) Spec^{s}. of early Eng., p2, rev. ed., by M. & S., 1872.

—— **& J. H. Nodal,** *edd.*, A bibliograph. list of works publ^{d}., or in MS., illust. of dialects of English. Comp. by members of the Eng. Dialect Soc. 3p in 1v. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 2, 8, 18]. 8°. 1877

Skeats (Herbert S.)
Hist. of the Free Churches of Eng., 1688–1851. 8°. 1868
Results of Govt. education, 1857. [P285]. 8°. 1858
Skeel (Caroline A. J.) The council in the Marches of Wales: a study in local govt. during the 16th & 17th c^s^. [Girton College Studies, 2]. 8°. 1904
Travel in the 1st c. after Xt.: w. spec. ref. to Asia Minor. 8°. C. 1901
Skeen, *see also* SKENE.
Skeen (William). Early typography. 8°. Colombo. 1872
Skelton, *see also* SHELTON.
Skelton (Constance Oliver) & J. M. Bulloch.
Gordons under arms: a biograph. muster roll of officers named Gordon, *see* BULLOCH (J. M.) The house of Gordon, v3, 1912.
Skelton (*Mrs.* Gladys), *see* PRESLAND (J.) *ps.*
Skelton (John), *poet laureate; 1460 ?–1529.*
A ballade of the Scottysshe kynge. Repr. in facsimile w. an hist. & bibliog. intr. by J. Ashton. 8°. 1882
Magnyfycence. A moral play. Ed. R. L. Ramsay, w. intr. &c. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 98]. 8°. 1906 (issued in 1908)
Magnyfycence, a goodly interlude (c. 1516). [Tudor Facs. Texts]. 4°. [1910]
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A). Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Poet. works. Notes & acc. of the a., by A. Dyce. 2v. 8°. 1843
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Skelton (*Sir* John), *advocate, K.C.B.; 1831–97* [*ps.* SHIRLEY].
The boarding-out of pauper-children in Scotland. s8°. E. 1876
A campaigner at home. s8°. 1865
Charles I. 4°. 1898
The Crookit Meg: a story of the Year One. s8°. 1880
Essays in hist. & biography, incl^s^. the defence of Mary Stuart. 8°. E. 1883
Essays in romance & studies from life. 8°. E. 1878
The impeachment of Mary Stuart & o. papers. 8°. E. 1876
Maitland of Lethington & the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2v. 8°. E. 1887–8
Mary Stuart [*a biog^y^.*] 4°. 1893
Nugæ criticæ: occas. papers. 8°. E. 1862
Summers & winters at Balmawhapple: 2nd series of the table-talk of S. 2v. s8°. E. 1896
The table-talk of Shirley. [1st Ser.] s8°. E. 1895
,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1895
*Thalatta! or the Great Commoner. A polit. romance. s8°. 1862
Skelton (Joseph), *see* O'NEILL (H.) S.'s antiq. of Bristol, *n.d.*
Skelton (Oscar D.) Socialism. A crit. analysis. 8°. 1911
Skelton (Philip). Complete works. Pref^d^., Burdy's life of [*S.*] Ed. R. Lynam. 6v. 8°. 1824
*Ophiomaches: or, Deism revealed. 2v (*2nd ed., 1751, had t.* Deism revealed). 8°. 1749
see TWELLS (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of S. by Burdy, 1816.
Skemp (A. R.), *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B30, Richards (N.) Tragedy of Messallina; ed., [w. intr.], by S., 1910.
Skemp (Thomas Rowland-), *see* ROWLAND-SKEMP.
Skenæus (Joannes), *see* SKENE (*Sir* JOHN).
Skene, *see also* SKEEN.
Skene, *of Skene, Family of, see* SKENE (W. F.) Memorials of fam. of S. of S., 1887.
Skene (*Miss* Felicia Mary Frances). [*ps.* FRANCIS SCOUGAL].
Life of Alex. Lycurgus, abp. of the Cyclades. s8°. 1877
Scenes from a silent world: prisons & their inmates. s8°. E. 1889
A strange inheritance. 3v. s8°. E. 1886
*Use & abuse: a tale. s8°. 1849
*Wayfaring sketches among Greeks & Turks, & on shores of the Danube. By a seven years resident in Greece. s8°. 1847
see RICKARDS (E. C.) F. S., a memoir, 1902.
Skene (James), *of Rubislaw, b. 1775.* Memories of Sir W. Scott. Ed. B. Thomson. [Skene Papers]. 8°. 1909
Skene (James Henry). *Anadol; last home of the faithful. 8°. 1853
*Frontier lands of Christian & Turk: Lower Danube, 1850–51. 2v. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1853
With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 8°. 1883
Skene (*Sir* John) [SKENÆUS].
De verborum significatione: exposition of termes & difficill wordes in Regiam Maiestatem &c. s4°. 1641
,, ,, repr. [*in* Murray (*Sir* T.) Laws &c., 1681]. fol. 1681
The lawes & actes of Parliament maid be king James I & h. successours, [1424–1597]. Coll. &c. [by Sir J. S. *Engraved tp.*] fol. E. 1597
1, Actes. 2, Table. 3, Chronologie of kings of Scotland. 4, Almanack. 5, De verborum significatione, [*w. sep. tp.*] 6, Catalogue of buikes cont. the auld lawes.
The Table, Chronologie, Almanack, *&* De verb. significat. *have no pag. The* Actes *have 2 pagin.*

Skene (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
,, ,, ... [*a. c., with plain tp.*] fol. E. 1597
The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be James, [1600–1609]. Coll. &c. [*by* Sir J. S.] With table. [*tp. wanting in Brit. Mus. copy. Entry reads in B.M. cat.* "*The xvi(–xx) Parliament &c.*" *B. w. h.* Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1611
,, ,, [*a. c., b. w. a. c. of h.* Lawes]. fol. E. 1611
Regiam majestatem: Scotiæ vet. leges & constitutiones, coll., et notis illust. 2p in 1v. fol. Edinburgi. 1609
Skene (William Forbes). Celtic Scotland. 3v. (1, Hist. & ethnology. 2, Church & culture. 3, Land & people). 8°. E. 1876–80
Chronicles of the Picts, chronicles of the Scots, & o. early memorials of Scott. hist. [Scottish Rec. Publ.] la8°. E. 1867
The Coronation Stone. s4°. E. 1869
The four ancient books of Wales. [*With Eng. versions by D. S. Evans & R. Williams*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1868
Cont^s^.: The Black Book of Caermarthen—The Book of Aneurin—The Book of Taliessin—The Red Book of Hergest.
The Highlanders: hist., customs &c. 2v. s8°. 1837
The Highlanders of Scotland. Ed. w. excursus & notes, by A. MacBain. [2nd ed.] 8°. Stirling. 1902
Memorials of family of Skene of Skene. [New Spalding C.]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1887
Skerry (George Edward).
Civil Service manual: guide to exam^s^. s8°. *n.d.*
Skertchly, *see also* SKETCHLEY.
Skertchly (J. Alfred). Dahomey as it is &c. 8°. 1874
Skertchly (Sydney B. J.)
The physical system of the universe. s8°. 1878
see MILLER (S. H.) & S. The Fenland, 1878.
Sketch.
*Sketch book (The) of G. Crayon, n. ed., 1822, *see* IRVING (W.)
*Sketch of a plan for reformation in system of provincial banking, 1821, *see* BANKING.
*Sketch of a simple plan for suppressing mendicity, abolishing pres. system of parochial taxation &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p391, 1822.
*Sketch of a tour in the Highlands &c. (1818), 1819, *see* HIGHLANDS.
*Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire & Yorkshire, 1778, *see* BRAY (W.)
*Sketch of an association for gathering information on condition of the Poor, 1833, *see* ASSOCIATION.
*Sketch (A) of the animal economy, 1781, *see* AIKIN (J.)
*Sketch (A) of the career of Gen. J. R. Becher, 1884, *see* BECHER (J. R.)
*Sketch of the character of Lord Erskine, 1824, *see* ERSKINE (T. E., *b.*)
*Sketch (A) of the hist. of monkeys, 1848, *see* MONKEYS.
*Sketch (A) of the life of C. Eulenstein, 1833, *see* EULENSTEIN (C.)
Sketch (A) of universal hist., 3v, *Deacon & Co.*, 1887.
see PATTON (A. ST. G.) Modern hist., 1887. [3.]
,, RAWLINSON (G.) Ancient hist., 1881. [1.]
,, STOKES (G. T.) Mediæval hist., 1887. [2.]
Sketches.
*Sketches & characters of the most eminent &c. persons now living, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1770, *see* THICKNESSE (P.)
*Sketches & essays: repr. f. the "Saturday Rev." s8°. E. 1873
*Sketches & recoll^s^. of the West Indies, 1828, *see* WEST INDIES.
*Sketches by Boz, 3rd ed., 1837; 2nd ser., 2nd ed., 1837, *see* DICKENS (C.)
*Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning & manners, of the Hindoos &c., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* CRAUFURD (Q.)
*Sketches from Cambridge, by a Don, 1865, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* L.)
*Sketches from Venetian hist., 1831–2, *see* SMEDLEY (E.)
*Sketches in Erris & Tyrawly, 1841, *see* OTWAY (C.)
*Sketches in Ireland &c., 2nd ed., 1839, *see* OTWAY (C.)
*Sketches in the Pyrenees &c., 1837, *see* BODDINGTON (*Mrs.*)
*Sketches of & from J. P. Richter, 1859, *see* RICHTER (J. P. F.)
*Sketches of campaigning life. *This is the head-t. of* *LEAVES from the diary of an officer of the Guards, 1854; *q.v.*
*Sketches of Canadian life, 1849, *see* CANADIAN.
*Sketches of Cantabs, by John Smith, of Smith Hall, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* LEWIS (J. D.)
*Sketches of Germany & the Germans, by an Englishman resident in Germany, 1836, *see* SPENCER (*Capt.* E.)
*Sketches of imposture, deception, & credulity. s8°. 1837
*Sketches of India; or obs. descriptive of the scenery &c. in Bengal (1811–4) &c., 1816, *see* INDIA.

Sketches [*continued*].
*Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago, 1847, *see* WALSH (J. E.)
*Sketches of modern Paris, tr., 1870, *see* EBELING (A.)
*Sketches of Persia, n. ed., 1828, *see* MALCOLM (*Sir* J.)
*Sketches of popular tumults. s8°. 1837
*Sketches of Russian life, ed. H. Morley, 1866, *see* RUSSIAN.
*Sketches of Russian life in the Caucasus, 1853, *see* LERMONTOV (M. Y.)
*Sketches of the hist. & antiqs. of Stoke Newington, 1783, *see* STOKE NEWINGTON.
*Sketches of the hist. of man (1774), 1788, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Lord*).
*Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey, 1853, *see* HUNGARIAN.
*Sketches of the lives &c. of eminent English civilians, 1804, *see* COOTE (C.)
*Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmegiano, 1823, *see* COXE (W.), *archdeacon.*
*Sketches of the mythology &c. of the Hindoos, 1785, *see* FORSTER (G.)
*Sketches on rotations of crops, 1796, *see* BORDLEY (J. B.)
*Sketches on the intrinsic strength &c. of France & Russia, 1803, *see* FRANCE.
*Sketches personal & polit., in the House of Commons, 1871, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Sketchley, *see also* SKERTCHLY.
Sketchley (Arthur) *ps., see* ROSE (G.)
Sketchley (R. E. D.) English book-illustration of to-day. Intr. by A. W. Pollard. 8°. 1903
Skewes (Joseph Henry). Sir J. Franklin : true secret of the discovery of his fate. s8°. 1889
Skey (Frederic Carpenter). Hysteria : 6 lect^{s}. s8°. 1867
Skias (André). Skyphos à figures rouges trouvé à Eleusis, Musée Nat. d'Athènes, *see* ACAD. DES. INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t7, 1900.
Skillett (Joseph) *ps.* *Essays, & sketches of life & character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings, [*pref. signed* J. S.], 1820 ; 2nd ed., 1821, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN).
Skinner (Alanson).
The Indians of Manhattan Island & vicinity, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION. Coll. of catalogues &c., 1910.
Skinner (Andrew), *see* TAYLOR (GEO.) & S. Maps of the roads of Ireland, 1778.
Skinner (Gregory) [*i.e. of the Skinners' Company*], *see* GREGORY (WILLIAM), *Lord Mayor.*
Skinner (J. R. Hilary). After the storm ; or, Jonathan and h. neighbours in 1865/6. 2v. s8°. 1866
Skinner (*Col.* James), *E.I.C.S. ; 1778–1841, see* FRASER (J. B.) Milit. mem. of S., 1851.
Skinner (James), *vicar of Newland, Gt. Malvern ; 1818–81.*
*J. S., a mem., 1883, *see* TRENCH (MARIA).
Skinner (John), *bp. of Scottish Episc. Church in Aberdeen ; 1744–1816, see* SKINNER (*Rev.* JOHN) *of Forfar.* Annals of Scottish Episcopacy, 1788–1816, period dur. wh. J. S. held office, of whom mem. is pref^{d}., 1818.
Skinner (John), *dean of Aberdeen ; 1721–1807.*
Ecclesiast. hist. of Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1788
Skinner (*Rev.* John), *of Forfar ; 1769–1841.* Annals of the Scottish Episcopacy 1788–1816, period dur. wh. J. Skinner of Aberdeen held office, of whom mem. is pref^{d}. 8°. E. 1818
Skinner (John), *prof. at the Presbyterian Coll., London.*
see BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Isaiah, ch. 1–39, 1896 ; Isaiah ; J. S. ; repr., 1902–5.
,, —— Expositor's B. : Ezekiel ; J. S., 1895.
,, —— Internat. Crit. Comm. : Genesis ; J. S., 1910.
Skinner (John), *1772–1839, rector of Camerton, Somersetshire.*
Ten days' tour through Isle of Anglesea, 1802, *see* ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS. Journal, s6, v8, Suppl., 1908.
Skinner (R.) *Christ's birth miss-tim'd : proving that Jesus Christ was not born in December, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
Skinner (Stephen), *M.D.* Etymologicon linguæ angl. fol. 1671
Skinner (*Major* Thomas), *1800 ?–43.*
Journey overland to India. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1837
Skinner (*Major* Thomas), *1804–77.* Fifty years in Ceylon ; an autobiography. Ed. A. Skinner. 8°. 1891
Skinner (Thomas), *M.D., of Colchester, 1629 ?–79.*
Life of Monk. Added, pref. giving acc. of the MS., by W. Webster. 2nd ed. 8°. 1724
see BATE (G.) Elenchus &c. [*and*] Motus compositi : Hist. of the Restoration, by S., made Eng., 1685.

Skinner's Company, *London.* Rep. of the deputation of Skinner's Co., [who] visited the manor of Pellipar, 1853, 1873, 1874, 1876. [4v.] 8°. (1873, 1874, 1874, p.p.c.) 1853–76
see WADMORE (J. F.) Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Co. of S., 1876.
,, —— Some acc. of the Co. of S., 1902.
Skippon (*Major-Gen.* Philip). A salve for every sore, or a coll. of promises out of the whole book of God. s8°. 1643
Skippon (*Sir* Philip). Journey thro' Low Countries, Germany &c., *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v6.
Skipsey (Joseph), *see* WATSON (R. S.) J. S., h. life & work, 1909.
Skipton (Horace Pitt Kennedy). J. Hoppner. s8°. [1905]
Life & times of N. Ferrar. s8°. 1907
Skirlaugh, *Yorkshire.* *Architectural, histor. &c. illust^{s}. of the Chapel of St. Augustine, S. la8°. Leeds. 1855
Skitt, *ps., see* FISHER's River, by S., 1859.
***Skittles** : a biog^{y}. of a fascinating woman, 1864. *This anon. work is not itself possessed, but for a tr. see* *MÉMOIRES d'une biche anglaise, 1864.
Skjöldebrand (Anders Fredrik), *count.*
Memoarer. Utg. af H. Schück. D[1]–5. 8°. 1903–[4]
Sklabovsky (Dmitri).
Штунда. Подробный разборъ &c. [P1393]. 8°. МОСКВА. 1888
Sklarek (Elisabet). Ungarische Volksmärchen. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. E. S. Mit e. Einleitung v. A. Schullerus. 8°. L. 1901
Skobelev (*Gen.* Mikhail Dmitrievich), *see* ADAM (*Mme.*) S., 1886.
see KUROPATKIN (*gen.* A. N.) Gesch. d. Feldzuges Skobelews in Turkmenien nebst e. Übersicht d. krieger. Tätigkeit d. russ. Truppen in Zentralasien v. 1839–76 ; Deutsch v. Ulrich, Lt., 1904.
,, NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO (B. I.) Personal reminisc. of S., tr., 1884.
,, NOVIKOV (*Mme.*) ["O. K."] S. & the Slavonic cause, 1883.
Skok (Peter). Die mit d. Suffixen -ācum, -ānum, -ascum u. -uscum gebildeten sudfranzös. Ortsnamen. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 2]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906
Die Verbalkomposition in d. roman. Toponomastik, *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T2, 1911.
Skolia [*see also* SCHOLIA]. Σκόλια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* ILGEN (C. D.) *ed.*
Skottowe (Augustine). Life of Shakspeare, essays on the anc. theatres &c. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824
Skottowe (Britiffe Constable).
Our Hanoverian kings : a short hist., 1714–1830. s8°. 1884
Short hist. of Parlt. s8°. 1886
Sudden death. s8°. 1886
Skottsberg (Carl). The wilds of Patagonia : Swedish exped. to P., Tierra del Fuego & the Falkland Islands, 1907–9. 8°. 1911
Skram (Amalie).
Hellemyrsfolket. [1–3], 4. s8°. 1887–1898
[1], Sjur Gabriel.
[2], "To Venner."
[3], S. G. Myre.
4, Afkom.
Julehelg. s8°. 1900
Lucie. s8°. 1888
TRANSLATION.
Konstanze Ring. [*Übers.*] s8°. L. 1897
Skram (Asbjørn Oluf E.) Gertrude Coldbjørnsen. s8°. 1879
Skrine (E. H.) *tea planter.* 20th c. free trade. [P1059]. 8°. 1903
—— **& G. Brownen.** The tea we drink. [P1025]. s8°. 1901
Skrine (Francis Henry B.) Bahaism. s8°. 1912
British-grown tea & taxation : a plea for a free breakfast table. [P1073]. 8°. 1905
The expansion of Russia, 1815–1900. 8°. C. 1903
Fontenoy, & Gt. Britain's share in the war of the Austrian Succession, 1741–8. With intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. E. 1906
The incident on the Dogger Bank. [P1073]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1904
Life of Sir W. W. Hunter. 8°. 1901
*The Russo-Japanese War : England's responsibilities. [P1072]. 8°. O. 1904
The struggle in the Far East. [*Repr. of a corr. in "The Pall Mall gazette"*]. [P1072]. 8°. O. 1904
True democracy versus government by faction. A plea for the referendum & initiative. [P1313]. 8°. 1911
—— **& E. D. Ross.** The heart of Asia : hist. of Russian Turkestan & the C. Asian Khanates. s8°. 1899
Skrine (H. D.) Some acc. of the "Oratory of Divine Love" : an attempt at reform within the Roman Church, 1514. [P1033]. s8°. Bath. 1900
Skrine (Henry). Acc. of rivers of note in Gt. Britain, w. minute descr. of the Thames. 8°. 1801
Three tours in the N. of Eng., & great part of Scotland. 4°. 1795.
Tour through Wales, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

Skrine (John Huntley). Creed & the creeds, their function in religion. [Bampton L^{s}., 1911]. 8°. 1911
Joan the Maid: dramatic romance. 8°. 1895
A memory of Edw. Thring. s8°. 1889
Pastor Agnorum: a schoolmaster's afterthoughts. s8°. 1902
Skrine (Mary J. H.) The house of the luck. 8°. 1906
The World's delight. s8°. 1902
Skryveners' Play (The), *see* SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE).
Skutsch (Franz). Die latein. Sprache, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.
***Sky-rocket (The)**; or Thoughts dur. the Easter recess of Parl. &c. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [P312]. 8°. *n.d.* [*1782 ?*]
Slack (Henry James). Marvels of pond life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The ministry of the beautiful. s8°. 1850
The philosophy of progress in human affairs. s8°. 1860
True representation. [P592]. 8°. [1851]
see CARPENTER (W. B.) The microscope & its revelations; 5th ed., prepared w. assistance of S., 1875.
Slade (The) Coll. of drawings & some pictures by students of London Slade School of Art, 1893–1907. 4°. 1907
Slade (A. F.) The crucible. s8°. 1903
A wayside weed. s8°. 1901
Slade (*Sir* Adolphus) [MUSHAVER PASHA].
Maritime States and military Navies. [P161]. 8°. 1859
Records of travels in Turkey, Greece &c., and cruise in the Black Sea. n. ed. 8°. 1854
Travels in Germany & Russia: incl. a voyage by the Danube & Euxine f. Vienna to Constantinople, 1838–9. 8°. 1840
Turkey & the Crimean war. 8°. 1867
Turkey, Greece, Malta. 2v. 8°. 1837
Slade (Alexander). The Free Mason examin'd, an acc. of the secrets of the Free-Masons. 5th ed., w. addit. notes. 8°. *n.d.*
Slade (Felix). Cat. of lib. of S., sold 3 Aug. [P722]. 8°. 1868
Slade (John), *ed. of the Canton Register.*
Narrative of the late proceedings in China. [*The App^{x}. has sep. pagin.* P85]. 8°. Canton. 1839
Sladen (Douglas B. W.)
The admiral. s8°. 1898
Australian lyrics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Australian poets, 1788–1888; a sel., w. notes on their authors & intr. by P. Martin. s8°. 1888
Carthage & Tunis, the old & new gates of the Orient. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1906
Edward the Black Prince: epic drama. s8°. [1886]
Egypt & the English. la8°. 1908
In Cornwall; &, Across the sea, with poems written in Devonshire &c. s8°. 1885
In Sicily, 1896–1898–1900. 2v. la8°. 1901
A Japanese marriage. s8°. 1895
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The Japs at home. 8°. 1892
Lester the Loyalist. obl.4°. Tokio, 1890
My son Richard: or the great company. s8°. 1901
Oriental Cairo. 8°. 1911
A poetry of exiles. v1, [*no more has app^{d}.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Queer things about Japan. 8°. 1903
The secrets of the Vatican. la8°. 1907
Segesta, Selinunte, & the W. of Sicily. [*Extr. from* In Sicily]. la8°. 1903
A Sicilian marriage. s8°. 1906
Sicily, the n. winter resort: an encyclopædia of S. s8°. [1905]
The Spanish Armada, a ballad. s8°. 1888
A summer Christmas &c. s8°. [1884]
The tragedy of the Pyramids. Romance. s8°. 1909
Younger American poets, 1830–90. App^{x}., younger Canadian poets, ed. G. B. Roberts. s8°. 1891
see HUMPHRIS (E. M.) & D. B. W. S. A. L. Gordon, 1912.
,, LOREY (E. DE) & D. B. W. S. The moon of the fourteenth night, 1910.
,, —— —— Queer things about Persia, 1907.
—— **& N. Lorimer.** More queer things about Japan. Added "The letters of Will Adams," wr. f. Japan, 1611–17, repr.; & "A life of Napoleon" wr. & illust. by Japanese in first half of 19th c., tr. 8°. 1904
Sladen (*Sir* Edward Bosc), *see* ANDERSON (JOHN). Mandalay to Momien; two exped^{s}. to W. China, under S. &c., 1876.
Sladen (F. W. L.) The humble-bee: w. descr^{s}. of all the British species of Bombus & Psithyrus. 8°. 1912
Queen-rearing in Eng., & notes on the worker-bee &c. s8°. 1905
Slafter (Edmund F.) Hist. & causes of the incorrect latitudes in early writers &c. rel. to the Atlantic Coast of N. Amer., 1535–1740. [P717]. la8°. *p.p.*; Boston. 1882
Slagg (John). Free trade & tariffs. Speech, July 20, 1881. [P424. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
Slang. *Dict. of mod. slang, cant &c., 1859, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)
Slare (Frederick) [*or*, SLEAR]. Experiments & obs. upon oriental & o. bezoar-stones &c. [P280]. 8°. 1715
Slater, *see also* SCLATER, SLATTER, SLATYER.
Slater (Gilbert). The Eng. peasantry & the enclosure of common fields. Intr. by the Earl of Carrington. 8°. 1907
The making of modern England. 8°. 1913
Slater (J. Herbert), *barrister.*
Book plates & their value: Eng. & Amer. plates. s8°. 1898
Early editions of some popular mod. authors. 8°. 1894
Engravings & their value. s8°. 1891
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Engravings & their value. 4th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1912
Guide to the legal profn. s8°. 1884
How to collect books. 8°. 1905
The library manual. s8°. 1883
see BOOK PRICES CURRENT [ed. S.], 1888–1913.
Slater (Joshua). Law of Arbitration & Awards. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Slater (Oscar).
Trial of O. S. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. E. [1910]
Slater (Robert). On the currency in connexion w. a renewal of the Bank Charter &c. [P272]. 8°. 1857
Slater (Thomas Ebenezer).
The higher Hindūism in rel. to Xty. s8°. 1902
Slater (William), *1587–1647, see* SLATYER (W.)
Slater's, *publishers.* S.'s directory of Scotland; added list of London & provincial bankers. 8°. M'ter. 1893
Slatin (*Sir* Rudolf C.) [SLATIN PASHA].
Fire & sword in the Sudan: fighting & serving the dervishes 1879–95. Tr. F. R. Wingate. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1898
Slatius (Henricus), *see* *GEPREDESTINEERDEN (DEN) Dieff [1619–22; *by S ?*]
Slatter (John).
Notes on the hist. of the parish of Whitchurch, Oxon. 8°. 1895
Slatyer (William), *1587–1647* [*or*, SLATER].
The compleat Xtn. &c. s8°. 1643
Hist. of Gt. Britanie. [*Lat. & Eng.*] fol. [1621]
Slaughter (F. E.), *see* DALE (T. F.) & F. E. S. Two fortunes &c., 1899.
Slaughter (J. W.)
The adolescent. Introd. by J. J. Findlay. s8°. 1911
Slauson (Allan B.), *see* UNITED STATES; LIB. OF CONGRESS; Slauson (A. B.) A check list of newspapers, 1901.
Slave [*incl^{g}.* SLAVE TRADE, SLAVES, *see also* SLAVERY].
*Analysis of the evidence given before the Sel. Comm^{s}. upon the Slave Trade. By a barrister. [P293]. 8°. 1850
*Brief remarks on s. registry bill, & report of African Institution, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p545, 1816.
*Chapter (A) of Amer. hist.: slave power, 1852, *see* PALFREY (J. G.)
*Defence of the S. Trade on the grounds of humanity &c., 1804, *see* BISSET (R.)
*Inquiry into right of compelling Spain to relinquish s. trade in N. Africa, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p315, 1816.
*Obs. on the project for abol^{g}. the s. trade, 1790, *see* SHEFFIELD (*1st e. of*).
*Papers relating to free labour & the slave trade; w. debate in H. of Commons, 26 Feb. 1861, upon resolutions for suppression of the slave-trade. [P379]. 8°. 1861
*Reasons for establishing a registry of s. in Brit. colonies, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p33, 1816.
*Short acc. of that part of A. inhab. by the Negroes, w. resp. to the S.T., 3rd ed., 1768, *see* AFRICA.
*Slave trade (The) in the New Hebrides, 1872, *see* NEW HEBRIDES.
*Substance of the debates on a resolution for abolishing the Slave Trade in the Commons, & Lords, June 1806 &c. 8°. 1806
***Slave-king (The),** from Bug-Jargal, 1833, *see* HUGO (V.)
Slaven, *see* *BESCHWERDEN (DIE) u. Klagen der Slaven in Ungarn, 1843.
Slavery [*see also* ESCLAVAGE].
*Negro slavery; or a view of some features of that state of society, in U.S., & W. Indies, esp. Jamaica. [P589]. 8°. 1823
*Slavery & the Slave Trade in Brit. India, 1841, *see* INDIA.
*Twenty-six points of comparison betw. Hebrew s. & British &c., [*c.* 1825], *see* HEBREW.
Slavonic. Общій церковно-славяно-россійскій словарь, 2ч., 1834, *see* SOKOLOV (P. I.)
Slavorum. *Vetera monumenta S. Meridionalium, 1863–75, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
Slear (Frederick), *see* SLARE (F.)
Sleeckx (Jan Lambrecht Domien).
see VELDE (— VAN DE) & J. L. D. S. &c. Dict. compl. franç.-flamand, 2^{e} ed., 1861.
,, —— Volledig nederduitsch-fransch woordenboek, 1853.

Sleeman (Charles W.)
Torpedoes & torpedo warfare. 2nd ed. la8°. 1889
Sleeman (Lucy), *see* Blennerhassett (Rose) & L. S.
Adventures in Mashonaland, 1893.
Sleeman (*Sir* William Henry), *K.C.B.* Journey through Oude, 1849–50; with corr. rel. to the annexation. 2v. s8°. 1858
Ramaseeana; vocab. of the language used by Thugs. With app^x., descriptive of that fraternity, & of the measures for its suppression. 2v in 1. 8°. Calcutta. 1836
Rambles & recoll^s. of an Indian official. 2v. la8°. 1844
„ „ ..... n. ed., ed. V. A. Smith. 2v. s8°. 1893
Report on depredations committed by the Thug gangs, f. 1836/7 to their suppression, 1839. 8°. Calcutta. 1840
Sleidanus (Joannes) [Sleidan; Sleydan; †Philippson (J.), *Sleidanus*]. Hist. of the Reformation, 1517–56. Englished; added cont. to 1562 by E. Bohun. fol. 1689
Œvvres. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. [Geneva]. 1597
1, XXVI. Liures de l'Estat de la relig. & republique, sous l'Empereur Charles V.
Œuvres. Tr. par P. F. Le Courrayer. 3t. 4°. La Haye. 1767
t2, 3 *have title, not "Œuvres," but* Hist. de la réformation &c. de S., t2, 3; *and the edition, although called "Œuvres" in the title of t1, contains only this "Hist."*
Zwei Reden an Kaiser u. Reich. Hrsg. v. E. Böhmer. [Lit. V. in St., 145]. 8°. Tübingen. 1879
Sleidanus (Joannes Sturmius), *see* Sturmius (J.)
Sleigh (John).
Hist. of Leek; the geology by T. Wardle. 8°. Leek. 1862
Sleswick. *On nationality & language in the Duchy of S., or S. Jutland, [*tr.*], 1848, *see* Allen (C. F.)
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.
Sleydan (Johann), *see* Sleidanus (J.)
Slezer (*capt.* John). Theatrum Scotiæ [1693], w. life of the a. &c. by J. Jamieson. fol. E. 1874
Slichtingius (Jonas), *see* Szlichting (J.)
Slick (Sam) *ps., see* Haliburton (T. C.)
Slight. *Slight (A) hist. & topograph. sketch of Llanfechain, 1872, *see* Llanfechain.
*Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, 1834, *see* Boddington (*Mrs.*)
*Slight (A) sketch of the controversy betw. Priestley & his opponents on his disquisition on matter & spirit, 1782? *see* Badcock (S.)
*"**Sling (The)** & the stone," 1865 &c., *see* Voysey (C.)
Slingo (W.) & A. Brooker.
Electrical engineering. n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... rev^d. ed. 8°. 1900
Slingsby (*Father* Francis), *see* Falkland (E. Cary, *viscountess*).
*Life of Lady F. &c.; also, mem. of S., 1861.
Slingsby (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.*
Diary—Repr. of S.'s trial—A father's legacy—Extr^s. f. fam. corr. & papers, w. notices & mem. by D. Parsons. 8°. 1836
Orig. mems. dur. the Civil War, being life of S., & mems. of Capt. Hodgson, w. notes &c. [*& repr^s. of sev. Relations. Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. E. 1806
Slingsby (*Sir* Robert), *bart., 1611–61* [*or,* Slyngesbie], *see* Hollond (J.) Discourses of the Navy; also, Disc. of the Navy (1660) by S., 1896.
„ *For a. ed. see* Charnock (J.) Hist. of marine archit., v1, 1800.
Slingsby (William Cecil).
Norway, the northern playground. Sketches of climbing & mountain explor., 1872–1903. 8°. E. 1904
***Slip (A)** in the Fens. s8°. 1873
Sloan (John Matthew). Modern shorthand: the Sloan-Duployan phonographic instructor. 11th ed. s8°. Ramsgate. *n.d.*
Sloane (Joannes), *see* Frondes caducæ: 7, The buke of the Chess, by S., 1816.
Sloane (William Milligan). Life of Napoleon. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1896
Sloane-Evans (W. Sloane) [†Evans (W. Sloane)].
A grammar of Brit. heraldry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
Sloane-Stanley (*Lady* Gertrude), *3rd d. of 5th earl of Carlisle; wife of W. Sloane-Stanley, see* Jekyll (Jos.) Corr. of J. w. Lady G. S. S. (1818–38), 1894.
Slocum (Arthur Ware). A list of Devonian fossils coll. in W. New York, *see* Field Columbian Museum. Geolog. ser., v2, 1903–7.
New crinoids f. Chicago area, *see* Field Columbian Museum. Geolog. ser., v2, 1903–7.
see Springer (F.) & A. W. S. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906.
Slocum (Joshua). Sailing alone around the world. s8°. 1900
Slodtz (Paul Ambroise), *see* Cochin (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus, Bouchardon, les S., 1880.
Slodtz (René Michel), *see* Cochin (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus, Bouchardon, les S., 1880.
Slodtz (Sébastien Antoine), *see* Cochin (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus, Bouchardon, les S., 1880.
Slonimsky (L. Z.) Политическая Энциклопедія; подъ редакціей С. t1. [*no more publ.*] la8°. С.-П. 1907
Sloper (William), *see* Cibber (*Mrs.* S. M.) Acc. of life of S. M. C.; w. trials betw. T. Cibber & W. S., 1887.
Slosson (Edwin Emery).
Great American universities. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Slouschz (Nahum), *Ben-David.*
La poésie lyr. hébraïque contemp., 1882–1910. s8°. 1911
La renaissance de la lit. hébraïque (1743–1885): essai d'hist. lit. s8°. 1903
Słowacki (Juliusz), *see* Chojecki (E.) *La Pologne captive et ses trois poètes: S. &c., 1864.
see Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps. tr.*, Poëtes illust. de la Pologne au 19^e s.: J. Słowaçki &c., 1876; 1881.
Sluse (René François) [†Slusius (Renatus F.)]
see Van Hulst (F.) R. S., 1842.
Sluter (Claus), *see* Kleinclausz (A.) C. S. & la sculpture bourguignonne au XV^e s., *n.d.*
Slymbridge. *Church of St. John, see* Bristol & W. of Eng. Arch. Soc. Notes on Ch. of St. J., S., 1845.
Slyngesbie (*Sir* Robert), *bart., see* Slingsby (*Sir* R.)
Smal (Stephan), *see* Smal-Stocki (S.)
Small country houses of to-day; ed. L. Weaver, 1910, *see* Weaver (L.)
Small (Albion Woodbury).
Adam Smith & modern sociology. s8°. Chicago. [1907]
The beginnings of Amer. nationality. The constit. rels. betw. the Continental Congress & the colonies & states, 1774–89. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
The Cameralists: the pioneers of German social polity. s8°. Chicago. [1909]
General sociology. An exposition of the main development in sociolog. theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer. 8°. Chicago. 1905
Significance of sociology for ethics, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.
Small (E. Milton). Told from the ranks. s8°. 1897
Small (George). Hdbk. of Sanskrit lit. &c. s8°. 1866
Small (John), *M.A., ed.*, Eng. metrical homilies f. MSS. of 14th c., w. notes &c. s4°. E. 1862
Small (John William).
Scottish architect. details. fol. Stirling. 1901
Scottish market crosses. With intr. chap. by A. Hutcheson. fol. Stirling. 1900
Scottish woodwork of 16–17th c^s. la4°. Stirling. [1878]
Smaller classical dict., 18th ed., 1880; 23rd ed., 1888, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
Smalley (George Washburn).
Anglo-American memories. 2s. 8°. 1911–2
Life of Sir S. H. Waterlow, London apprentice, Lord Mayor, Capt. of industry, & philanthropist. 8°. 1909
London letters, & some others. 2v. 8°. 1890
Studies of men. 8°. 1895
Smal-Stocki (Stephan).
Über d. Inhalt d. Codex Hankensteinianus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsb., B110, 1886.
Smaragdus, *abbas Virdun., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102.
Smart (Bath Charles). The dialect of Eng. gypsies, *see* Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1862–3.
—— **& H. T. Crofton.**
The dialect of the Eng. gypsies. 2nd ed., rev., & enl. 8°. 1875
Smart (Benj. Humphrey). *The metaphysicians, being a mem. of Franz Carvel, Brushmaker, written by himself, & of Harold Fremdling, Esq. &c. 8°. 1857
*Outline of sematology. 8°. 1831
see Shakespeare (W.) Shaksperian readings, sel. by S., 1842.
Smart (Christopher). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Song to David [*& 2 o. p.*; pref. &c. by J. R. Tutin]. s8°. Cottingham. 1904

Smart (H. Hawley).
At fault. 3v. s8°. 1883
Belles & ringers. s8°. 1880
Bitter is the rind. 3v. s8°. 1870
Bound to win. 3v. s8°. 1877
Breezie Langton. 3v. s8°. 1869
Broken bonds. 3v. s8°. 1874
Cecile. 3v. s8°. 1871
Courtship. 2v. s8°. 1876
False cards. n. ed. s8°. 1880
A false start. 3v. s8°. 1887
From post to finish. 3v. s8°. 1884
The great tontine. 3v. s8°. 1881
Hard lines. 3v. s8°. 1883
Lightly lost. s8°. 1885
The Master of Rathkelly. 2v. s8°. 1888
Play or pay. s8°. 1878
"The Plunger." 2v. s8°. 1891
A race for a wife. s8°. 1870
A racing rubber. 2v. s8°. 1895
Salvage; a coll. of stories. s8°. 1884
Social sinners. 3v. s8°. 1880
Sunshine & snow. 3v. s8°. 1878
Tie & trick. 3v. s8°. 1885
Two kisses. 3v. s8°. 1875
Without love or licence. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Smart (Henry), *see* SPARK (W.) S., h. life & works, 1881.

Smart (J. S.) James Macpherson. An episode in lit. s8°. 1905

Smart (T. William Wake), *see* WARNE (C.) Anc. Dorset; also, intr. to ethnology of D. &c., by S., 1872.

Smart (Theophilus).
Authentic mems. of Capt. Paul Jones. [P264]. 8°. [1779]

Smart (Thomas Burnett).
Bibliog. of Matthew Arnold. Compiled, & ed., by S. 8°. 1892

Smart (William), *prof. of Polit. Econ^{y}. in Glasgow.*
A disciple of Plato: Ruskin. [P457]. 8°. Glasgow. 1883
The distribution of income. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Economic annals of the 19th c., 1801–1820. 8°. 1910
An introd. to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser & Böhm-Bawerk. n. ed. s8°. 1910
The return to protection. 8°. 1904
The single tax. [P1202]. s8°. Glasgow. 1905
Studies in economics. s8°. 1895

Smeaton (George). The doct. of the Holy Spirit. 8°. E. 1882
Mem^{s}. of A. Thomson of Banchory. 8°. E. 1869

Smeaton (John), *F.R.S., Civil Engineer, see* EDWARDS (E. P.)
The Eddystone; w. abr^{t}. of S.'s narrative, 1882.
see HOLMES (J.) *Short narrative (A) of the genius, life &c. of S., 1793.

Smeaton (W. H. Oliphant). Allan Ramsay. s8°. E. [1896]
A mystery of the Pacific. s8°. 1899
Shakespeare, his life & work. s8°. [1911]
The story of Edinburgh. [Mediæval Town Ser.] s8°. 1905
W. Dunbar. s8°. E. [1898]

Smedes (Susan Dabney). A Southern planter. s8°. 1889

Smedley (Edward), *fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.*
Hist. of the reformed religion in France. 3v. s8°. 1832–4
*Religio clerici; a churchman's first epistle. 3rd ed. [P74]. 8°. 1819
,, ,, *A churchman's 2nd epistle. [*A 3rd epistle, w. t.:* The parson's choice &c., *wanting*]. [P74]. 8°. 1819
Sketches from Venetian hist. 2v. s8°. 1831–2
see ENCYCLOPÆDIA Metropolitana, 1845.

Smedley (Edward Arthur). Treatise on moral evidence. 8°. C. 1850

Smedley (Francis E.)
The fortunes of the Colville Family. s8°. 1853
Frank Fairlegh, or scenes f. the life of a private pupil. [*First publ., 1850*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Harry Coverdale's courtship. s8°. [1854]
Lewis Arundel. 8°. 1867
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Smedley (*Miss* Menella Bute).
Boarding-out & Pauper Schools, esp. for girls: a repr. of the princ. Reports on Pauper Education in Blue Books, 1873/4. With intr. & notes. s8°. 1875
*Lays & ballads from Eng. hist. s8°. 1856
*A mere story. 3v. s8°. 1865
Poems. s8°. 1868
*Twice lost. s8°. 1863

Smedt (Charles de), *see* DE SMEDT (C.)

Smee (Alfred), *F.R.S.*
Instinct & reason deduced f. electro-biology. 8°. 1850
The mind of man. 8°. 1875
My garden, its plan, culture &c. la8°. 1872
see ODLING (E. M.) *Memoir of S., by h. daughter, w. a. sel. f. h. misc. writings, 1878.

Smee (Alfred Hutchison). Suggestions as to lines for future research. [Hunterian Oration, 1881]. 8°. 1881

Smee (William Ray). French wines at one penny per bottle Customs Duty. 2nd ed. [P206]. 8°. [1865]
Joint Stock Banks: proposal to secure deposits at interest. [P247]. 8°. [1866]
The next holiday: how to keep it. [P262]. 8°. 1871

Smee (William Ray) [*continued*].
Proposal to increase the smaller salaries under Govt. [P161]. 8°. [1860]
Silver & gold, paper, & credit. [P161]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1860]
To W. E. Gladstone. [P208]. 8°. *f.p.c.*; Paris. 1861
see GRIFFITH (E. G.) P.O. Savings Banks: who originated &c. ? 2nd ed., 1862.

Smeeton (George). Hist. & biograph. tracts. 2v. s4°. 1820
1, England's Remembrancer; or, an acc. of the Spanish Armada, 1588.—The fatal vespers.—The Gunpowder Treason.—King James's book of sports.—Welden's Court & character of K. James I.—Count Gondamor's trans^{s}. during h. embassy in Eng.—Mem^{s}. of G. Villiers, 1st d. of Buckingham.—Life & death of Henrietta Maria De Bourbon.—Life of Mr. Blood.
2, Hist. acc. of life of James, d. of Monmouth.—Vicars's England's worthies.—Life of Hugh Peters.—Short view of the long r. of Henry III.—Life of Dickory Cronk.—Life of Capt. James Hind.—Second Capt. Hind, or life of John Simpson.

Smellie (Alexander), *M.A.* Men of the Covenant: Story of the Scot. Church in the years of the persecution. 8°. 1903

Smellie (William), *1740–95.*
The philosophy of nat. hist. 2v. 4°. E. 1790–99
,, ,, ... With add^{s}. by J. Ware. s8°. 1837
see KERR (ROB.) Life, writings, & corr. of S., 1811.

Smelt (Leonard).
The Meeting at York, 30 Dec., 1779. [P22]. 8°. 1780
see *SYSTEM (THE): occas. by speech of L. S., (Dec. 1779), 2nd ed., 1780.

Smend (Rudolf), *prof. at Göttingen.* Der Prophet Ezechiel, für d. 2^{e} A. erklärt v. S., 1880, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., 2^{e} A., L8, 1880.
Die Weisheit d. Jesus Sirach erklärt &c., v. R. S., 1906, *see* ECCLESIASTICUS.

Smenjaud (Rafael de Ureña y), *see* UREÑA Y SMENJAUD (R. DE).

Smerego (Niccolò), *see* NICOLAUS, *Smeregus.*

Smet (J. J. de).
Recueil des Chroniques de Flandre, (Corpus Chron. Flandriæ). Publ. par S. 4t. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1837–65

Smet (Joseph de). Lafcadio Hearn: l'homme et l'œuvre. s8°. 1911

Smetham (Henry). Hist. of Strood. 8°. Chatham. 1899

Smetham (James).
Letters; w. mem. Ed. S. Smetham & W. Davies. s8°. 1891

Smibert (Thomas), *see* *INTRODUCTION to the sciences [*by S. ?*], 1836.

Smiddy (Richard). Essay on the Druids, anc. churches & round towers of Ireland. s8°. D. 1871

Smids (Ludolph). De geschaakte Cinthia. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1688

Smiglecius (Martin) [†SMIGLECKI (MARCIN)]. Logica S., disputationibus &c. illustrata. 2p in 1v. 8°. O. 1638

Smikros, *see* GASPAR (C.) Le peintre céramiste S., 1902.

Smiles (—), *son of Samuel Smiles.* A boy's voyage round the world &c. Ed. by h. father. s8°. 1871

Smiles (Robert). Brief mem. of W. Muir. [P480]. s8°. [1888]
Mem. of H. Booth. 8°. 1869
Mem. of J. Brogden. [P730]. 4°. Barrow-in-Furness. 1872

Smiles (Samuel).
Autobiography. Ed. T. Mackay. 8°. 1905
Character. s8°. 1871
Duty. s8°. 1880
Geo. Moore, merchant & philanthropist. 8°. 1878
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Hist. of Ireland & the Irish people under the govt. of England. 8°. 1844
The Huguenots in France after the Revoc^{n}. of the Edict of Nantes. With a visit to country of the Vaudois. s8°. 1873
The Huguenots, their settlements, churches &c. in Eng. & Ireland. 8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Industrial biography: iron workers & tool makers. s8°. 1863
Industrial education of foreign & English workmen: speech. [P242]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1867
J. Brindley & the early engineers. Abr^{d}. f. "Lives of the engineers." s8°. 1864
Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. s8°. 1891
Josiah Wedgwood, h. personal hist. s8°. 1894
Life & labour: characteristics of men of industry, culture, genius. s8°. 1887
Life of a Scotch naturalist: T. Edward. 8°. 1876
Life of G. Stephenson. 8°. 1857
,, n. ed., rev., incl. mem. of h. son, R. Stephenson. s8°. 1873
Lives of Boulton & Watt, princ. f. the Soho MSS. &c. 8°. 1865
Lives of the engineers, w. acc. of princ. works. 3v. 8°. 1861–2
Men of invention & industry. s8°. 1884
A publisher & h. friends: mem. & corr. of John Murray, w. acc. of the house, 1768–1843. 2v. 8°. 1891

Smiles (Samuel) [*continued*].
R. Dick; baker of Thurso, geologist & botanist. s8°. 1878
Self-help. n. ed. s8°. 1869
„ ..... n. imp. s8°. 1903
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1905
Thrift. s8°. 1875
Workmen's earnings, strikes, & savings. s8°. 1861
see SMILES (—). A boy's voyage round the world, ed. by h. father [S. S.], 1871.

Šmilovský (Alois Vojtěch).
" Heavens ! " Tr. V. E. Mourek & J. Mourek. s8°. 1894

Smirnov (J. I.), *see* STRZYGOWSKI (J.) *ed.* Kleinasien : ein Neuland d. Kunstgesch. Kirchenaufnahmen v. J. W. Crowfoot u. J. I. S., 1903.

Smissaert (H.), *see* NEDERLAND. N. in d. aanvang d. 20e eeuw ; geschetst in woord en beeld door verschillende schrijvers onder leiding v. H. S., 1910.

Smith, *see also* SCHMID, SCHMIDT, SMITT.

Smith, *Boatswain, 1782–1863, see* SMITH (GEO. CHARLES).

Smith, *Gentleman, b. 1790, see* SMITH (THOMAS), *Master of Foxhounds.*

Smith, *Shepherd, see* SMITH (JAMES ELIMALET), *1801–57.*

Smith, *The family of, see* GRAZEBROOK (H. S.) The heraldry of Smith in Gt. Brit., Ireland, Germany, 1870.
see —— *The heraldry of Smith in Scotland [*signed* H. M. S.], suppl. to Grazebrook, 1873.
„ READE (C.) The S. fam. : a popular acc. of most branches, 1902.

Smith (—), *of Jordan Hill, see* SMITH (JAMES), *of Jordan Hill.*

Smith (A. Donaldson). Through unknown African countries : the first exped. from Somaliland to Lake Lamu. la8°. 1897

Smith (A. Duncan), *see* CHANTRELLE (E. M.) Trial of C., ed. S., 1906.

Smith (A. G. Bowden-), *see* BOWDEN-SMITH (A. G.)

Smith (*Mrs.* A. Murray), *see* BRADLEY (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. M. S.]

Smith (Adam), *LL.D., F.R.S. ; 1723–90.* Catalogue of the library of S. Ed., w. intr. by J. Bonar. 8°. 1894
Essays on philosoph. subjects. Pref^{d}., life by D. Stewart. 8°. Basil. 1799
Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. With life, intr. discourse, notes, & suppl. diss^{s}. by J. R. MacCulloch. 4v. 8°. E. 1828
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. E. 1838
„ „ Ed. E. G. Wakefield. 4v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. E. 1853
„ „ Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. O. 1869
„ „ Ed. w. introd., notes &c. by E. Cannan. 2v. 8°. [1904]
Lectures on justice, police, revenue, arms, in Glasgow. Reported by a student 1763 ; ed., w. notes by E. Cannan. 8°. O. 1896
Recherches sur la nature &c. de la richesse des nations. Tr. du cte. G. Garnier rev., préc. d'une not. biograph. par Blanqui, avec comm^{s}., notes de J. B. Say &c. 2t. la8°. 1843
Theory of moral sentiments ; added, diss. on the origin of languages. 8th ed. 2v. 8°. 1797
„ „ With mem. by D. Stewart. s8°. 1861
see CUNNINGHAM (W.) R. Cobden & A. S. ; lects., 1904.
„ FARRER (J. A.) A. S., (1723-90), 1881.
„ GRAY (JOHN). *Essential principles of the wealth of nations in oppos. to S. &c., 1797.
„ HALDANE (*visct.*) Life of S., 1887.
„ HASBACH (W.) Allg. philos. Grundlagen d. v. A. S. &c. begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890.
„ —— Untersuchungen ü. S., 1891.
„ HIRST (F. W.) S., 1904.
„ HORNE (G.), *bp.* *A letter to A. S., on the life, death &c. of D. Hume, 4th ed., 1784.
„ HUTH (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18.Jhdt., vornehmlich bei A. S. &c., 1907.
„ MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Treatises &c. ; w. biograph. sketches of S. &c., 1859.
„ NICHOLSON (J. S.) Project of Empire : study of economics, w. spec. ref. to ideas of S., 1909.
„ ONCKEN (A.) Smith u. Kant : 1, Ethik u. Politik, [*no more publ^{d}.*], 1877.
„ *OPINIONS of Ricardo & A. S. on doctrines of polit. econ., 1824.
„ RAE (J.), *LL.D.* Life of S., 1895.
„ ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings ; 1, S. &c., 1869.
„ SMALL (A. W.) A. S. & modern sociology, 1907.
„ STEWART (DUGALD). Biograph. mems. of S., 1811.
„ —— Coll. works, v10, Life &c. of S., 1858.

Smith (*Mrs.* Adolphe) [†SMITH (*Mrs.* ALICE)].
Love without wings. 3v. s8°. 1877
A woman of mind. 3v. s8°. 1879

Smith (*Miss* Agnes), *aft. wife of S. S. Lewis, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* AGNES SMITH).

Smith (Albert R.), *1816–60.*
The adv. of Mr. Ledbury & his friend Jack Johnson. s8°. 1847
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Christopher Tadpole. 8°. [1848]
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The English hotel nuisance. [P1150]. s8°. 1855
The fortunes of the Scattergood Family. s8°. 1853
The Marchioness of Brinvilliers : a romance. n. ed. s8°. 1860
A month at Constantinople. s8°. 1850
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
The story of Mont Blanc. s8°. 1853

Smith (Alex.), *M.A.* The philosophy of morals. 2v. 8°. 1835

Smith (Alex.), *poet ; 1830–67.*
Alfred Hagart's household [*a tale*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
City poems. s8°. C. 1857
Dreamthorp : essays written in the country. s8°. 1863
Edwin of Deira [*poem*]. s8°. C. 1861
Last leaves : sketches & criticisms. Ed., w. mem., by P. P. Alexander. s8°. E. 1868
Poems. s8°. 1853
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
A summer in Skye. 2v. s8°. 1865

Smith (Alex.), *b. 1865 ; prof. of chemistry at Univ^{s}. of (1) Chicago (2) Columbia,* **& W. B. Holmes.**
On amorphous sulphur, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903.

Smith (Alfred Charles).
The Nile & its banks ; travels in Egypt & Nubia. 2v. s8°. 1868
Spring tour in Portugal. s8°. 1870

Smith (Alfred Russell).
Cat. of rare &c. old books on sale by S. 8°. 1880
Cat. of 10,000 tracts &c., & 50,000 prints & drawings, illust. topogy. & antiqs. of Eng., Wales, Scotl., Irel., coll. by W. Upcott & J. R. Smith. 8°. 1878

Smith (*Mrs.* Alice), *see* SMITH (*Mrs.* ADOLPHE).

Smith (*Mrs.* Alice Dew-), *see* DEW-SMITH (A.)

Smith (Alphin). Defences of Eng. 9 letters. By a Journeyman shoemaker. [P748]. 8°. 1862

Smith (*Mrs.* Amy M.), *form. A. M. Oliphant ;* [*ps.* A. DUNSMUIR], *see* DUNSMUIR (AMY) *ps.*

Smith (Annie Lorrain), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. : BOTANY. Monograph of British lichens, p2, by A. L. S., 1911.

Smith (*Mrs.* Annie S.), *wife of Burnett Smith, see* SWAN (ANNIE S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.*

Smith (Aquila). A brief description of Ireland, 1590, ed. A. S., *see* IRISH ARCHÆOLOG. SOC. Tracts, v1, 1841.

Smith (Artegall) *ps.*
*Sub sole : missionary adv. &c., by A. S., 1890, *see* NORTON (P.)

Smith (Arthur D. Howden).
Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. 8°. 1908

Smith (Arthur H.), *missionary.* China in convulsion. 2v. 8°. E. 1901
Chinese characteristics. 8°. Shanghai. 1890
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1900
Village life in China. s8°. E. 1900

Smith (Arthur Hamilton), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM : ANTIQUITIES.
Excavs. in Cyprus ; by A. H. S. &c., 1900.
see —— : —— Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiqs. ; by A. H. S., 3v, 1892–1904.
„ —— : —— The sculptures of the Parthenon ; w. intr. & comm. by A. H. S., 1910.
„ LANSDOWNE HOUSE. Cat. of anc. marbles at L. H., ed. S., 1889.
„ WOBURN ABBEY. Cat. of sculpture at W. A., by S., 1900.

Smith (Arthur Lionel).
Frederic William Maitland : 2 lect^{s}. & a bibliog. s8°. O. 1908
Church & State in the middle ages. [Ford Lects., 1905]. 8°. O. 1913

Smith (Assheton), *see* SMITH (THOMAS ASSHETON).

Smith (Baird), *1818–61, see* SMITH (RICHARD BAIRD).

Smith (Barbara Leigh), *aft. Bodichon, see* BODICHON (*Mme.*)

Smith (*Mrs.* Benjamin), *1749–1806, see* SMITH (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE).

Smith (Benjamin E.), *b. 1857, ed.,* The cyclopædia of names. la8°. [1894]

Smith (Bosworth), *see* SMITH (REGINALD BOSWORTH).

Smith (*Mrs.* Burnett), *see* SWAN (ANNIE S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.*

Smith (*Mrs.* Castle) [*ps.* BRENDA], *see* BRENDA, *ps.*

Smith (Cecil). The birds of Somersetshire. s8°. 1869

Smith (Charles), *topographer ; 1715 ?–1762.* Antient & pres. state of the county & city of Cork. 2v. 8°. D. 1750
„ „ Ed. R. Day & W. A. Copinger. [Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.] 2v in 1. la8°. Cork. 1893–4

Smith (Charles), *topographer* [*continued*].
Antient & present state of the county & city of Waterford. 8°. D. 1746
Antient & present state of the county of Kerry. 8°. D. 1756
—— & **W. Harris.**
*Antient & pres. state of the county of Down. 8°. D. 1744
Smith (*Sir* Charles B. Euan), *see* EUAN SMITH.
Smith (Charles Derwent).
Natural monopolies in rel. to social democracy. s8°. 1909
Smith (Charles Gowen), *see* DOMESDAY. Tr. of that portion of D. Book wh. rel. to Rutland &c., by S., 1870.
Smith (Charles Hamilton), *1776–1859.*
Nat. hist. of horses: the Equidæ or genus equus of authors. [Naturalist's Lib.] s8°. E. 1841
Nat. hist. of the human species. s8°. E. 1848
see LLOYD (*Gen.* H.) Hist. of the Seven Years War, by L. & Tempelhoff, tr. S., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.
,, MEYRICK (S. R.) & C. H. S. Costume of Brit. Islands to 6th c., 1821.
Smith (Charles John), *F.S.A.; 1803–38, see* NICHOLS (J. G.) Autographs, engraved under dir. of S., 1829.
Smith (Charles John), *vicar of Erith.*
Common words with curious derivations. s8°. 1865
Synonyms discriminated. 8°. 1871
Smith (Charles Roach), *1807–90.*
Antiqs. of Richborough, Reculver, & Lymne. s4°. 1850
Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & o. antiquities discov. at Faversham, Kent, & bequeathed by W. Gibbs to the S. Kensington Museum. [P1295]. 8°. 1871
Cat. of the Museum of London Antiqs., coll. by, & the property of S. [*by himself*]. 8°. 1854
Collectanea antiqua: etchings & notices of anc. remains. 7v. [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1848–80
Illusts. of Roman London. 4°. 1859
Notes on the antiqs. of Treves, Mayence, Wiesbaden, Niederbieber, Bonn, Cologne. 8°. 1851
On the scarcity of home grown fruits. [P83]. 8°. Liv'l. 1863
Public dinner to C. R. S. at Newport, I. of Wight, Aug. 1855 &c. [P167]. 8°. 1855
Remarks on Shakespeare, his birth-place &c. 2nd ed. [P351]. 8°. 1877
Retrospections, social & archæological. 3v, [*v3, ed. J. G. Waller*]. 8°. 1883-91
The rural life of Shakespeare as illust. in h. works. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^{s}.: I. of Wight words, by S. &c., 1881.
Smith (Charles Stewart), *R.N.* Explorations in Zanzibar Dominions, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
Smith (Charles William). Agricult. & trade depression: S.'s reply to the final report of Brit. R. Comm. on Agriculture &c. fol. 1897
International commercial & financial gambling in "Options & futures" (Marchés à terme): The economic ruin of the world. 8°. 1906
Smith (Charlotte) [*ps.* KENNER DEENE].
*Four schoolfellows. 3v. s8°. 1878
Little Miss Fairfax. 3v. s8°. 1867
Smith (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Benj. Smith; 1749–1806.*
Celestina. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1791
,, 5th ed., w. add. sonnets & o. p. s8°. 1789
,, 2v. [v1, 8th ed.] s8°. 1797
Emmeline. 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1789
Ethelinde; or, the recluse of the lake. 5v. s8°. 1789
see BRITISH novelists: v36, 37, The old manor house, by S., n. ed., 1820.
Smith (Charlotte Fell). John Dee, 1527–1608. 8°. 1909
Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625–1678), her family & her friends. 8°. 1901
Smith (Christen), *see* TUCKEY (J. K.) Exped. to explore the Zaire (Congo); added, journal of S., 1818.
Smith (Colin MacKay).
The taxation of gold & silver plate. [P366, 381]. 8°. 1883
Smith (Constance). The case for Wages Boards. s8°. *n.d.*
Prisoners of hope. s8°. 1898
*The repentance of Paul Wentworth. 3v. s8°. 1889
The riddle of Lawrence Haviland. 3v. s8°. 1890
Smith (Daniel), *M.D.* Apology for commencing the practice of physic. 2nd ed. [P29]. 8°. [*c.* 1772]
Instructions for use of remedies for gout. [P29]. 8°. [*c.* 1772]
Smith (David), *M.A., D.D.* The days of his flesh: earthly life of Jesus Christ. 8th ed., rev. 8°. 1910
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (*Sir* W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Epistles of John, by D. S., 1910.
Smith (David Eugene). Rara arithmetica: cat. of the arithmetics wr. before 1601, w. a. descr. of those in the lib. of G. A. Plimpton. 8°. Boston. 1908
Smith (David Nichol).
18th c. essays on Shakespeare. Ed. S. 8°. G. 1903
The functions of criticism: lect. deliv. bef. [Oxford] Univ., 1909. [*a. c. in* P1298]. 8°. O. 1909
Smith (*Miss* E. Harris-), *see* HARRIS-SMITH (*Miss* E.)
Smith (Edgar). Letter to Chanc. of Exchequer proposing that public stocks should be transferable. [P268]. obl.8°. 1852
Smith (Edmund), *of Christ Church, Oxford; 1672–1710.*
Poem on the death of John Philips. [P751]. fol. [1708 ?]
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Smith (Edmund W.) Akbar's tomb, Sikandarah, near Agra. [Archæological Survey of India]. 4°. Allahabad. 1909
The Moghul architecture of Fathpur-Sikri. [Archæological Survey of India]. 4p. 4°. Allahabad. 1894–8
Smith (Edward), *F.S.S., of Walthamstow.*
Eng. & America after independence: a short exam. of their internat. intercourse, 1783–1872. 8°. 1900
Foreign visitors in Eng. & what they have thought of us. s8°. 1889
The life of Sir J. Banks. 8°. 1911
The peasant's home (1760–1875). [Howard Prize Essay, 1875]. s8°. 1876
The story of the Eng. Jacobins: charges of high treason, 1794. s8°. [1881]
W. Cobbett: a biog. 2v. s8°. 1878
Smith (Edward), *M.D., 1818 ?–74.*
Consumption, its early & remediable stages. s8°. 1862
Foods. s8°. 1873
Guide to construction & management of workhouses. s8°. 1870
Health. s8°. 1874
Practical dietary. s8°. 1864
Smith (*Commander* Edward), *R.N.*
On the Navigation Laws. [P295]. 8°. 1847
Smith (Eli), *American missionary, see* ROBINSON (E.) Biblical researches in Palestine &c., by R., & S., 1841.
see —— Later Bibl. researches, by R., S. &c., 1856.
Smith (Eliza), *aft. Richardson, see* RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Smith (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *of Baltiboys* [*born Eliz. Grant, of Rothiemurchus*]. Mems. of a Highland lady: autob. of E. G., 1797–1830. Ed. Lady Strachey. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. 1898
Smith (*Miss* Elizabeth), *of Burn Hall; 1776–1806.* Fragments in prose & verse. With life by H. M. Bowdler. 2v in 1, [v2, Mem^{s}. of F. & M. Klopstock. Tr. by E. S.] 8°. 1811–12
Smith (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Thomasina), *wife of Toulmin Smith, see* MEADE (L. T.) [*i.e.* ELIZ. T. MEADE, *aft. Smith*].
Smith (Ellen). Reigate sheet of the one-inch Ordnance Survey. [*w. 6 maps b. sep.*] 8°. 1910
Smith (Erasmus Peshine).
Manual of polit. econ^{y}. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877
Smith (*Mrs.* Erminnie A.) Myths of Iroquois, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 2, 1883.
Smith (Erwin F.), N. A. Brown & C. O. Townsend. Crown-gall of plants: its cause & remedy. [United States: Dept. of Agric. Bureau of Plant Industry, Bull. 213]. 8°. Wash. 1911
Smith (F. R.), *of Patricroft, Manchester, see* ACKWORTH (J.) *ps.*
Smith (Francis), *captain of the ship California.*
*Account (An) of a voyage for the discovery of a N.W. Passage, 1746–7, in the "California," Capt. F. Smith. By the Clerk of the "California." 2v. 8°. 1748–9
The Clerk seems to have been named William Drage or Dragge.
see ELLIS (H.), *F.R.S.* Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 1746–7, 1748.
Smith (Francis Asbury). The critics *v.* Shakspere. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Smith (Francis Hopkinson), *b. 1838.*
Col. Carter of Cartersville [*novel*]. s8°. 1891
A white umbrella in Mexico. s8°. 1889
Smith (Frederick), *Assistant keeper of Zoology, B.M., see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Brit. Hymenoptera in B.M.; by F. S., v1, 1855.
Smith (*Rev.* Frederick). Some investigations into Palæolithic remains in Scotland. [From Proc. of Phil. Soc. of Glasgow. P1295]. 8°. Glasgow. 1898–9
The Stone Ages in N. Brit. & Ireland. Intr. by A. H. Keane. 8°. 1909
Smith (*Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edwin), *K.C.*
International law. 4th ed., rev. & enl. by J. Wylie. 8°. 1911
Smith (Frederick Harrison). Through Abyssinia; an envoy's ride to the king of Zion. s8°. 1890

Smith (Frederick John), *see* TAYLOR (A. S.) Principles & practice of med. jurisprudence, 5th ed., ed. &c. by S., 1905.

Smith (G. Armitage), *see* ARMITAGE-SMITH (G.)

Smith (G. C. Moore).
Life of J. Colborne, Fieldmarshal Lord Seaton. 8°. 1903
see SHEFFIELD, *Univ. of.* Early pr. books in lib. of Univ. of S., compiled by S., 1909.

Smith (G. H.), *teacher of the Classics.*
Manual of Grecian antiq^{s}. s8°. 1832

Smith (G. Le Blanc), *see* LE BLANC SMITH (G.)

Smith (Gamaliel) *ps., see* BENTHAM (JEREMY).

Smith (Garnet), *see* SMITH (WILLIAM GARNET).

Smith (Geoffrey Watkins), *fellow of New Coll., O.*
A naturalist in Tasmania. 8°. O. 1909

—— **& W. F. R. Weldon.**
Crustacea, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v4, 1909.

Smith (George), *bp. of Victoria (Hong Kong); 1815–71.*
China : a charge, Shanghae, 1853. [P377]. 8°. 1854
Our national relations w. China. Two speeches. [P78]. 8°. 1857
Ten weeks in Japan. 8°. 1861
Visit to each of the consular cities of China, to Hong Kong & Chusan, 1844–6. 8°. 1847

Smith (George), *C.I.E., LL.D.; b. 1833.*
Bishop Heber. s8°. 1895
The conversion of India, 193–1893. s8°. 1893
Henry Martyn, 1781–1812. s8°. 1892
Life of Alex. Duff. 2v. la8°. 1879
Life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S. 8°. 1878
Life of W. Carey, D.D. 8°. 1885
A modern apostle : A. N. Somerville, 1813–89. s8°. 1890
Stephen Hislop, 1844–63. 8°. 1888
Twelve Indian statesmen. s8°. 1897

Smith (George), *F.A.S.; 1800–68.*
Hist. of Wesleyan Methodism. 3v. 8°. 1857–61
1, Wesley & his times. 2, The middle age.
3, Modern Methodism.
The religion of anc. Britain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
Sacred annals. 3v in 5 [2 i, ii, 3 i, ii]. 8°. 1847–53
1, The patriarchal age. 2, The Hebrew people.
3, The Gentile nations.

Smith (George), *founder & publisher of the "Dictionary of national biography."* G. S. : a memoir, w. pages of autobiography. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1902

Smith (George), *of Coalville, Leicester; 1831–95.*
Gipsy life. s8°. 1880
I've been a gipsying. s8°. 1883
see HODDER (E.) S., 1896.

Smith (George), *of 21 Russell Sq., D.L. of Tower Hamlets.*
Cat. of lib. of G. S., sold 10 July, 1867. 8°. 1867

Smith (George), *of the Brit. Museum; 1840–76.* Assyria, to the fall of Nineveh. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^{s}.] s8°. [1875]
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. A. H. Sayce. s8°. 1886
Assyrian discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873/4. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1875
The Assyrian Eponym Canon, cont^{s}. tr^{s}. of the doc^{s}., & acc. of the evidence, on the chronology of the Assyrian & Jewish kingdoms, f. death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar. 8°. [1875]
Chaldäische Genesis. Übers v. H. Delitzsch. Nebst Erläuterungen &c. v. F. Delitzsch. [P1300]. 8°. L. 1876
The Chaldean acc. of Genesis &c. 8°. 1876
,, ,, n. ed., rev. &c. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1880
History of Assurbanipal. Tr. f. the cuneiform inscr^{s}. la8°. 1871
Hist. of Babylonia. Ed. A. H. Sayce. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
Hist. of Sennacherib. Tr. f. the cuneiform inscr^{s}. Ed. A. H. Sayce. 4°. 1878
Phonetic values of the cuneiform characters. [P354]. la8°. 1871

Smith (*Capt.* George), *R.A.*
An universal military dictionary. 4°. 1779

Smith (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* A few remarks on the state & prospects of the Navy, 1838. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Smith (George Adam), *b. 1856.*
The early poetry of Israel in its physical & soc. origins. [British Acad. Schweich Lects., 1910]. la8°. 1912
The forgiveness of sins, & o. sermons. s8°. 1904
Histor. geography of the Holy Land. 8°. 1894
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1900
Jerusalem; the topog., econ. & hist. to A.D. 70. 2v. 8°. 1907–8
Life of Henry Drummond. s8°. 1899
Modern criticism & the preaching of the Old Testament : 8 lect^{s}. on the Lyman Beecher Foundation, Yale Univ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1902
see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Isaiah, Minor Prophets; G. A. S., 1896–1903.

Smith (George Barnett), *b. 1841.*
Half-hours w. some famous ambassadors. s8°. [1883]
Hist. of the Eng. Parliament, w. acc. of the Parl^{s}. of Scotland & Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1892
1, to death of Ch. II.
2, to 1884/5.
Hugo, h. life & work. s8°. 1885
Life & enterprises of Lesseps. s8°. 1893
Life & speeches of J. Bright. 2v. 8°. 1881
Life of Gladstone. 2v. 8°. 1879
Life of Q. Victoria. Jubilee ed. 8°. 1887
Life of Q. Victoria, 1819–1901. 8°. 1901
Poets & novelists : lit. studies. s8°. 1875
The Prime Ministers of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1886
Shelley, a crit. biography. s8°. E. 1877
William I & the German Empire. 8°. 1887

Smith (George Charles), *1782–1863* [BOATSWAIN SMITH].
*British fleets & English prospects. [P118]. 8°. [1840]

Smith (George Frederick Herbert).
Gem-stones & their distinctive characters. s8°. [1912]

Smith (George Gregory), *b. 1865.* Elizabethan crit. essays. Ed. w. intr. by G. G. Smith. 2v. 8°. O. 1904

Ascham (R.)	[1.]	Gascoigne (G.)	[1.]	Puttenham (G.)	[2.]
Campion (T.)	[2.]	Harington (Sir J.)	[2.]	Sidney (Sir P.)	[1.]
Carew (R.)	[2.]	Harvey (G.)	[1, 2.]	Spenser (E.)	[1.]
Chapman (G.)	[2.]	James (I.)	[1.]	Stanihurst (R.)	[1.]
Coignet (M.)	[1.]	Jonson (B.)	[2.]	Vaughan (Sir W.)	[2.]
Daniel (S.)	[2.]	Lodge (T.)	[1.]	Webbe (W.)	[1.]
E. K.	[1.]	Meres (F.)	[2.]	Whetstone (G.)	[1.]
Fraunce (A.)	[1.]	Nash (T.)	[1, 2.]		

Specimens of Middle Scots, w. intr., notes & gloss. s8°. E. 1902
The transition period. [Periods of European lit., 4]. s8°. E. 1900

Smith (George Sidney).
The doctrine of eternal punishment. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1865

Smith (George Vance).
The Bible & its theology as popularly taught. s8°. 1892
The Bible & pop. theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1871

Smith (Gerald Birney). Practical theol., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v3 pI, 1903.

Smith (Gerard William). Painting, Spanish & French. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1890

Smith (Gertrude) [*ps.* JANE NELSON].
The rousing of Mrs. Potter, & o. s. s8°. 1893

Smith (Gilbert Oswald), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Football. Association game, by W. J. Oakley & S., n. ed., 1904.

Smith (Giuseppe), *British consul at Venice, 1682–1770, see* SMITH (JOSEPH).

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823.*
Bay leaves; transl^{s}. [*in verse*] from Latin poets. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Canada & the Canadian question. 8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. Toronto. 1891
The Civil War in America : address. s8°. 1866
Commonwealth or empire. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Cowper. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1880
Does the Bible sanction American slavery? s8°. O. 1863
The Empire : series of letters publ. in the "Daily News," 1862/3. s8°. O. 1863
Essays on questions of the day, polit. & social. 8°. N.Y. 1893
,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Guesses at the riddle of existence, & o. essays on kindred subjects. s8°. N.Y. 1897
In quest of light. s8°. N.Y. 1906
In the court of hist. : South African War. [P1043]. s8°. Toronto. 1902
Irish hist. & Irish character. s8°. O. 1861
The Irish Question : 3 letters to the "Daily News." [P628]. 8°. 1868
Labour & capital. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Lectures & essays. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Lectures on mod. hist., Oxford, 1859–61. 8°. O. 1861
Contg. Inaug. lecture. I, II, On study of hist. III, On consequences of the doctrine of hist. progress. IV, On the found. of the Amer. colonies. *Each essay has sep. pagin.*
,, Three lect^{s}. on mod. hist., Oxford, 1859–61. 8°. O. 1861
I, II, On the study of hist. III, On consequences of the doctrine of hist. progress; [*& add. essay on* The moral freedom of man]. *Each essay has sep. pagin.*
Life of Jane Austen. s8°. 1892
The moral crusader, W. Ll. Garrison. s8°. N.Y. 1892
My memory of Gladstone. s8°. 1901
No refuge but in truth. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1909
On some supposed consequences of the doctrine of hist. progress. [P794]. 8°. O. 1861
Oxford & her colleges. s8°. 1894
Plea for the abolition of tests in the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. O. 1864
Quænam fuerit mulierum apud veteres Græcos conditio? Oratio, Jun. 24, 1846. [P214]. 8°. O. 1846
Rational religion, & the rationalistic objections of the Bampton Lectures [*Mansel's*] for 1858. 8°. O. 1861
The relations betw. America & England : reply to late speech of Mr. Sumner. [P261, 347]. 8°. Ithaca. 1869
Reminiscences. Ed. A. Haultain. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Smith (Goldwin) [*continued*].
The reorganisation of the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. O. 1868
Selection from correspondence. Letters chiefly to & from h. Eng. friends, 1846–1910. Coll. by A. Haultain. 8°. [1913]
Shakespeare: the man. s8°. Toronto. 1899
Specimens of Greek tragedy, translated. [2v]. s8°. N.Y.1893 [1], Æschylus & Sophocles. [2], Euripides.
The study of hist.: 2 lect^{s}. [*a.c. in* P794]. 8°. O. 1861
Three Eng. statesmen, [Pym—Cromwell—Pitt]. 8°. 1867
,, .. people's ed. 8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1868
Three lectures on mod. hist., *see* Lectures, *above*.
The United Kingdom: a polit. hist. 2v. 8°. 1899
The United States: outline of polit. hist., 1492–1871. s8°. 1893
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. 1899
see CAIRNES (J. E.) Woman suffrage: reply [*to an art. by S. in "Macmillan's Mag.," June, 1874*], 1874.
,, COOPER (J. J.) G. S.: h. life & writings, 1912.

Smith (Grafton Elliot). The anc. Egyptians & their infl. upon the civilization of Europe. s8°. 1911
see DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Queen Tiyi; Note on age attained by person whose skeleton was found in tomb, by S., 1910.
,, NUBIA. Arch. Survey of N. Report, 1907/8, v2, Rep. on the human remains, by G. E. S. &c., 1910.

Smith (Gregory), *see* SMITH (ISAAC G.)
Smith (H. B. Lees), *M.A.* India & the tariff problem. s8°. 1909
Smith (H. Clifford), *M.A.*
Jewellery. [Connoisseur's Lib.] la8°. [1908]
Smith ("Hambledon"), *b. 1790, see* SMITH (THOMAS), *master of Foxhounds.*
Smith (Hannah). Music; how it came to be what it is. s8°. 1898
Smith (*Miss* Harris-), *see* HARRIS-SMITH (*Miss* E.)
Smith (*Sir* Harry), *G.C.B.* Autobiography. Ed. w. add. chap^{s}. by G. C. M. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1902
Smith (*Sir* Harry G. W.), *bart., 1788–1860, see* INDIA. *The war in I.: despatches of S. &c., 1846.
Smith (Haskett). For God & humanity. 3v. s8°. E. 1891
Patrollers of Palestine. 8°. 1906
Smith (Henry), *minister of St. Clement Danes.* Micro-cosmographia, *see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) Du B. his divine weekes & workes, 1641; Grosart, *n.d.*
,, ,, *Fora. ed., see* SYLVESTER (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.
Works, incl^{g}. sermons, treatises, prayers, & poems. With life by T. Fuller. 2v. 8°. E. 1866
Smith (Henry), *of Clifford's Inn.*
The princess of Parma: tragedy. [P733]. s4°. 1699
Smith (*Lieut.-Col. Sir* Henry), *K.C.B.*
From constable to commissioner. 8°. 1910
Smith (Henry), *of King's College, London, ed.,* The Apostolical Christians; or, Catholic Church of Germany. s8°. 1845
Smith (*Major* Henry), *R.M., see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.,* Orig. gloss^{s}.: I. of Wight words, by S. &c., 1881.
Smith (Henry Arthur), *barrister.* The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. With notes &c. s8°. 1882
Smith (Henry Ecroyd). Hist. of Conisborough Castle, w. glimpses of Ivanhoe-land. 4°. Worksop. 1887
Smith (*Sir* Henry George Wakelyn), *bart., G.C.B., see* SMITH (*Sir* HARRY G. W.).
Smith (Henry Herbert). Landed estate management. 8°. 1898
Smith (Henry John Stephen).
Biog. sketches & recolls. (w. early letters). 4°. *f.p.c.* 1894
Smith (Henry Percy) *ed.,* Glossary of terms & phrases. 8°. 1883
Smith (Henry Preserved), *D.D., b. 1847.*
Old Testament hist. [Internat. theolog. lib.] 8°. E. 1903
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Samuel; H. P. S., 1899.
Smith (Henry Stooks). Alphabet. list of officers of the:
Grenadier Guards, 1800–54. 8°. 1854
Rifle Brigade, 1800–50. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851
Yorkshire Hussars, f. the formation. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1853
4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, 1800–56. 8°. 1856
11th, or, Prince Albert's Own, Regt. of Hussars, 1800–50. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1850
43rd, or, Monmouthshire Light Infantry, 1800–50. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851
79th Regt., or, Cameron Highlanders, 1800–51. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1852
94th Regt., "Scotch Brigade," 1800–69. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1869
85th, Bucks Volunteers, the King's Light Infantry Regt., 1800–50. [*b. w. h.* 4th Dragoon Guards, 1856]. 8°. 1851

Smith (Henry Stooks) [*continued*].
The Parl^{y}. representation of Yorkshire. [P348]. 8°. 1854
The Parliaments of Eng., f. 1 Geo. I to present time. 3v in 2. s8°. 1844–50

Smith (Herbert Gainfort). "The best methods of organisation for agricultural co-operation & credit." [Dept. of Agric. & Techn. Instr. for Ireland, Misc. ser., Bull^{s}., 6]. 8°. D. 1903
Smith (Herbert Greenhough), *b. 1855.*
The romance of hist. 8°. 1891
Smith (Hermann). The world's earliest music: traced to its beginnings in anc. lands. s8°. *n.d.*
Smith (Horace), *1779–1849* [†SMITH (HORATIO)].
Poet. works. 2v in 1. s8°. 1851
Adam Brown. [*First publ^{d}. 1843*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Arthur Arundel. [*First publ^{d}. 1844*]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Brambletye House. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1826
The moneyed man. 3v. s8°. 1841
The New Forest: novel. 3v. s8°. 1838
*Reuben Apsley. 3v. s8°. 1831
,, ... 3v. 8°. 1838
The tin trumpet. authorised ed. s8°. 1869
*The Tor Hill. 3v. s8°. 1831
*The Tor Hill. 3v. 8°. 1838
see BEAVAN (A. H.) J. & H. S., 1899.
,, HERBERT (H. W.) *Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance ed. H. S., 1840.
,, IRVING (W.) The Alhambra [*by I.*]—The involuntary prophet [*by S.*], 1835.
,, SMITH (JA.), *solicitor &c.,* & H. SMITH. *Horace in London, 1813.
,, —— & —— *Rejected addresses, *var. ed.*

Smith (Horace), *Metropolitan magistrate; b. 1836.*
Interludes. 3s. s8°. 1892–9
Smith (Horatio), *see* SMITH (HORACE).
Smith (Hubert). Tent life w. Eng. gipsies in Norway. 8°. 1873
Smith (*Sir* Hubert Llewellyn).
Economic aspects of state socialism. s8°. O. 1887
Modern changes in the mobility of labour. 8°. 1891
see ACLAND (A. H. D.) & S. Studies in secondary educ^{n}., 1892.
,, LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. Report to Spec. Comm. on Techn. Educ^{n}., by S., 1892.
,, SPENDER (H.) The High Pyrenees; illusts. &c. by H. L. S., 1898.
—— **& V. Nash.** The story of the Dockers' strike. s8°. [1889]
Smith (Hugh), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p282, 1903.
Smith (Hugh Francis Russell). The theory of religious liberty in the reigns of Charles II & James II. s8°. C. 1911
Smith (Huntington), *b. 1857.* A century of American lit., Franklin to Lowell [*sel^{s}.*] s8°. N.Y. [1889]
Smith (Isaac Gregory), *b. 1826.*
Boniface. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1896
Characteristics of Xtn. morality. [Bampton L^{s}., 1873]. 8°. O. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876
Xtn. monasticism, 4th–9th c. s8°. 1892
The Ethics of Aristotle. s8°. 1886
For anoth. ed., see h. Aristotelianism, 1889, *below.*
Faith & philosophy: essays on some tendencies of the day. 8°. 1867
*Fra Angelico, & o. short poems. s8°. 1872
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Thoughts on education. [P358]. 8°. O. 1880
What is truth? an attempt to elucidate first principles in belief. s8°. 1905
—— **& W. Grundy.** Aristotelianism: the Ethics, by S.; the Logical treatises, Metaphysics &c., by G. s8°. 1889
—— **& P. Onslow.** Worcester. [Diocesan hist^{s}.] s8°. 1883
Smith (J. Campbell), *see* WALLACE (R.), *D.D. &c.* George Buchanan; completed by J. C. S., 1899.
Smith (*Mrs.* J. Gregory). Atla. s8°. 1886
Smith (J. Nicholson), *of the Hockey Association,* **& P. A. Robson.** Hockey. [Isthmian Lib.] s8°. 1899
Smith (*Mrs.* J. Stewart). The Grange of St. Giles; the Bass; & o. baronial homes of Dick-Lauder family. 4°. E. 1898
Smith (James). Junius unveiled [*E. Gibbon*]. s8°. 1909
Smith (James), *D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple; 1605–67, see* FACETIÆ: Musarum deliciæ, by Sir J. Mennis [*& S.*] &c., 1817.
Smith (James), *of Jordanhill; 1782–1867.* Researches in newer pliocene & post-tertiary geology. s8°. Glasgow. 1862
Voyage & shipwreck of St. Paul, w. diss^{s}. on ships of the ancients &c. 8°. 1848
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. W. E. Smith, w. mem. s8°. 1880
Smith (James), *solicitor to the Ordnance; 1775–1839.*
Comic misc^{s}. in prose & verse. With a sel. f. h. corr., & mem^{s}. Ed. H. Smith. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1841
see BEAVAN (A. H.) J. & Horace Smith, 1899.

Smith (James), *solicitor to the Ordnance* [*cont.*] **& H. Smith.** *Horace in London: imitations of first two Books of the Odes. s8°. 1813
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1813
—— & —— *Rejected addresses. 12th ed. s8°. 1813
" " ..... 19th ed. s8°. 1839
" " ..... 22nd ed. s8°. 1851
" " Ed. w. intr. & notes by P. Fitzgerald. ["Aldine" ed.] s8°. 1890

Smith (James C.) The distribution of the produce. s8°. 1892

Smith (*Sir* James Edward), *1759–1828.* Compendium of Eng. Flora. 2nd ed., w. add^{s}. by W. J. Hooker. s8°. 1836
Memoir & corr. of S. Ed. Lady Smith. 2v. 8°. 1832
Syllabus of a course on botany. [P29]. 8°. 1795
A tour to Hafod, Cardiganshire. lafol. 1810
see Sowerby (J.) Eng. botany [*the text of wh., in the 1st ed., was by S.*], 3rd ed., 1863–86.

Smith (James Elimalet), *1801–57* ["Shepherd" Smith; †Smith (James Elishama)].
The Antichrist, or Xty. reformed &c. 8°. [1833]
The coming man. 2v. s8°. 1873
see Smith (William Anderson). "Shepherd" Smith the Universalist: life of J. E. S., 1892.

Smith (James Hamblin), *b. 1827.* Elem^{y}. treatise on the metric system of weights & measures. s8°. 1897

Smith (James Rigby). Personal representation. [P263]. 8°. 1868
The previous revolution. "A chamber under closure." [P1323]. s8°. [1911 ?]

Smith (*Mrs.* Jane Grace), *wife of M. E. Smith, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Michael Edward).

Smith (Jeremiah Finch), *1815–95, see* Manchester. Admission Register of Manchester School [1730–1837], w. not^{s}., 1866–74.

Smith (John), *curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.*
Bible plants, their hist. &c. s8°. [1878]
Dict. of popular names of plants wh. furnish the wants of man, their hist., products & uses. 8°. 1882
Ferns, British & foreign. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Smith (John), *dealer in pictures.*
Cat. raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, & French painters &c. 9p. la8°. 1829–42
" " 9p. [p9 Suppl.] 8°. [1829–42. repr. 1908]
see Hofstede de Groot (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of 17th c., based on work of S., tr., v1, 2, 1907–9.

Smith (John), *fellow of Queen's Coll., Cambridge; 1618–52.*
Select discourses. Added, sermon at [S.'s] funeral, by S. Patrick, contg. acc. of h. life. 4th ed., rev. H. G. Williams. la8°. C. 1859
see Campagnac (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^{s}. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. S. &c., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.

Smith (John), *governor of Virginia &c.; 1580–1631.*
A descr. of New England: or the observations, & discoueries of I. S. in the North of America, in 1614 &c., 1616, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.
Hist. of Virginia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.
New Englands trials: declaring the successe of 80 ships employed thither within these eight yeares; & the benefit of that countrey by sea & land; w. the present estate of that happie plantation &c.; & how to build a fleete &c., 2nd ed., 1622, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.
" " *For another ed. see* Masefield (J.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.
Travels in Europe, Asia &c., *see* Churchill. Voyages, v2.
The true travels &c. of S. 2v. From the London ed. of 1629. 8°. Richmond, U.S. 1819
v2 *has t.:* The generall hist. of Virginia, New Eng., & the Summer Iles &c.
Works, 1608–31. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib., 16]. s8°. B'ham. 1884
see Bermudas. *Hist. of the B^{s}., [*attr. in the Intr. to S.; but written by Capt. N. Butler, acc. to British Museum*], 1882.
" Bradley (A. G.) S., 1905.
" Roberts (E. P.) The adventures of Captain J. S., 1902.

Smith (John), *LL.B.* Chronicon rusticum-commerciale; or, memoirs of wool &c. 2v. 8°. 1747

Smith (John), *minister of Campbeltown; 1747–1807.*
Galic antiq^{s}.: hist. of the Druids, diss. on Ossian, anc. poems tr. f. Galic &c. 2p in 1v. 4°. E. 1780
Gen. view of agric. of Argyll. [Board of Agric.] 8°. E. 1798
" " ..... 8°. 1805
Life of S. Columba. 8°. E. 1798

Smith (John), *of Barton, 1567–1640, see* Smyth (John), *of Nibley.*

Smith (John), *of Malton.*
Fruits & farinacea the proper food of man. 8°. 1845

Smith (John), *of Nibley, 1567–1640, see* Smyth (John), *of Nibley.*

Smith (John), *of Smith Hall, ps., see* Lewis (J. D.)

Smith (*Capt.* John), *of Willoughby, 1580–1631, see* Smith (John), *gov. of Virginia.*

Smith (John), *ps., pirate, see* Gow (J.)

Smith (John), *private sec. to the marq. of Saldanha, see* Da Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde*).

Smith (John) *ps.* Old Brown's cottages. s8°. 1895

Smith (John), *vice-president of the Geolog. Soc. of Glasgow.*
Prehistoric man in Ayrshire. 8°. 1895

Smith (John), *writer on finance.* Plan of finance for reduction of the National Debt &c. 2nd ed. [P867]. 8°. 1830

Smith (John Athelstane), *conde da Carnota, see* Da Carnota.

Smith (John Chaloner), *1827–95.*
British mezzotinto portraits: a descr. cat. to [1820]. Accomp^{d}. by biograph. notes. 4p. la8°. 1878–83

Smith (John Christopher), *1712–95, see* Coxe (W.) *Anecdotes of Handel & S.; w. sel. music by S., 1799.

Smith (John Edward), *F.S.A.* A cat. of Westminster Records. Intr. essay &c., by J. E. Smith. la8°. 1900

Smith (John Frederick), *novelist.*
Stanfield Hall. 3v. 8°. [1888 ?]
v3 has t.: Cromwell, or the Protector's oath, forming v3 of S. H.

Smith (John Frederick), *Unitarian minister.*
Studies in religion under German masters. s8°. 1880

Smith (John Merlin Powis).
see Bible: International Crit. Comm.: Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi & Jonah; J. M. P. S. &c., 1912.
" ——: —— Micah &c.; J. M. P. S. &c., 1912.

Smith (John Moyr). Ancient Greek female costume. s8°. 1882
Ornamental interiors, anc. & modern. la8°. 1887

Smith (John Pye), *1774–1851.* Relation betw. the Scriptures & some parts of geolog. science. 3rd ed. s8°. 1843
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1848
" " 5th ed., w. lit. life by J. H. Davies. s8°. 1852
The Scripture testimony to the Messiah &c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1829
see Medway (J.) Life & writings of S., 1853.

Smith (John Raphael), *see* Frankau (*Mrs.* J.) An 18th c. artist & engraver: J. R. S., 1902.

Smith (John Russell), *1810–94.* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books, illust^{s}. hist^{y}. & geog^{y}. of America, coll. by S. 8°. 1871
Bibliotheca Cantiana: bibliograph. acc. of what has been publ. on Kent. 8°. 1837
Cat. of an unique coll. of Eng. broadside ballads in black letter, on sale by S. [*A MS. note states "bought by Mr. Euing of Glasgow"*]. s8°. 1856
see Smith (A. R.) Cat. of 10,000 tracts &c., & 50,000 prints &c., illust^{s}. topog^{y}. coll. by W. Upcott & J. R. S., 1878.

Smith (John Stores). *Mirabeau: a life-history. 2v. s8°. 1848
Social aspects. s8°. 1850

Smith (John Thomas), *keeper of the Prints in the British Museum; 1766–1833.*
Ancient topography of London; cont^{s}. views of buildings for the most part never publ^{d}., [&c] acc. of places & customs overlooked by London historians. 4°. [1815, *repr.*] 1892
An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London. Ed. C. Mackay. 2v. 8°. 1846
A later ed. had t.: The streets of London.
Antiq^{s}. of Westminster. 4°. 1807
A book for a rainy day: recolls. of sixty-six years (1766–1833). 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
" " Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. Whitten. 8°. [1905]
Nollekens & h. times &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1829
" Ed., w. essay on Georgian sculpture & acc. of J. T. S., by E. Gosse. 8°. 1895
see Hawkins (J. S.) Reply to S.'s vindication pref. to no. 1 of his Suppl. plates to Antiqs. of Westminster, 1808.
" —— Vindic. &c. of the conduct of H. towards S., agst. misrepres. in the advt. to S.'s Antiqs. of Westminster, 1807.

Smith (Joseph), *bookseller.* Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana; or, A cat. of books adverse to the Soc. of Friends; w. biog. notices of authors, together w. answers to some of them. la8°. 1873
Descriptive cat. of Friends' books, or books written by members of the Soc. of Friends, called Quakers. 2v in 1. 8°. 1867
" " Suppl. [*b. w. h.* Descr. cat., 1867]. 8°. 1893

Smith (Joseph), *British consul at Venice ; 1682–1770* [Smithius]. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu cat. librorum J. S. Angli. [*By G. B. Pasquali*]. 4°. Venetiis. 1755

Smith (Joseph), *called The Mormon prophet.* The book of doctrine & covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 2nd European ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1849

see Mackay (C.) *The Mormons, w. mems. of S., [1853].

,, Turner (J. B.) Mormonism : w. biog. of S., 1842.

Smith (Joshua Toulmin), *1816–69.* English gilds. The orig. ordinances of more than 100 early Eng. gilds : together w. þe olde vsages of þe cite of Wynchestre ; the ordinances of Worcester ; the office of the mayor of Bristol ; & the costomary of the manor of Tettenhall-Regis. From orig. MSS. of 14th & 15th c. Ed., w. notes, by T. S. ; w. intr. &c., by L. T. Smith, & a prelim. essay, On the hist. & devel. of gilds, by L. Brentano. [E.E.T.S., 40]. 8°. 1870

Letter to Palmerston on the Home Policy wh. the present war-time needs. [P297]. 8°. 1855

Local self-govt. & centralization. s8°. 1851

Memorials of old Birmingham : traditions of the old Crown House, in Der-yat-end, in the Lordship of Birmingham. With some notice of Eng. gilds. la8°. B'ham. 1863

The parish : its powers &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Smith (Josiah William), *1816–87.*

Manual of Equity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1873

Smith (Justin Harvey), *b. 1857.*

Arnold's march f. Cambridge to Quebec : a crit. study, w. a repr. of A.'s journal. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Our struggle for the fourteenth colony : Canada & the Amer. Revol. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907

The troubadours at home. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Smith (Léon) & H. Hamilton.

Internat. Eng. & Fr. dict. n. ed. la8°. Paris. 1875

,, ,, n. éd. [*b. w.* Hamilton (H.) & E. Legros. Dict. fr.-angl., n. éd., 1891]. la8°. 1891

Smith (Lionel Horton-), *see* Horton-Smith.

Smith (Logan Pearsall).

The Eng. language. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Life & letters of Sir Henry Wotton. 2v. 8°. O. 1907

Smith (*Mrs.* Lucy C.), *wife of W. H. Smith ; d. 1881, see* Merriam (G. H.) *ed.*, The story of W. & L. S., 1889.

Smith (*Miss* Lucy Toulmin).

see Henry IV. Exped^{s}. to Prussia & the Holy Land, 1894.

,, Ingleby (C. M.) Shakespeare allusion-book ; compiled by I., S. &c., 1909.

Smith (*Miss* Madeleine Hamilton). Trial of S., 1857, for alleged poisoning of P. E. L'Angelier : rep. [P356]. 8°. E. 1857

Trial of S. Ed. A. D. Smith. 8°. [1905]

Smith (Mary Ann Pellew).

*Six years' travels in Russia. 2v. s8°. 1859

Smith (*Miss* Mary Lilian Rochfort) [Teena Rochfort Smith], *see* Smith (Teena Rochfort).

Smith (Matthew), *of the Inner Temple ; fl. 1696.*

Mems. of secret service. s8°. 1699

With "The reasons why I corresponded with Mr. J. Hewet," wh. has sep. pagin.

Smith (*Mrs.* Michael Edward) [†Smith (*Mrs.* Jane Grace)].

Tit for tat. 3v. s8°. 1875

Smith (*Gen.* Michael William), *1809–91.*

Modern tactics of the three arms. 8°. 1869

Smith (Munroe), *b. 1854.*

Bismarck & German unity. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Smith (Nathan D.) Meteorological obs^{s}. made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860

Smith (*Miss* Nora Archibald), *see* Wiggin (K. D.) & *Miss* N. A. S. The republic of childhood, 1896 &c.

Smith (Norman D.) Studies in Cartesian philosophy. s8°. 1902

Smith (Percy Bosworth), *see* Bosworth-Smith (P.)

Smith (Philip), *see* Wright (A.) & P. S. Parliament, past & present, v1, 1902.

Smith (Philip), *B.A. ; 1817–85.*

Hist. of the world. v1–3, [1–3, Anc. hist. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1864–5

,, ,, Hist. of the ancient world. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1873

This is 4th ed. of the 3v above.

The student's ecclesiast. hist. 2p. s8°. 1878–85

[1], Hist. of the Xtn. Church. pl, The first 10 centuries. 2, Hist. of the Xtn. Church in the Middle Ages, w. summary of the Reformation, centuries 11–16.

,, ,, ... n. ed. 2p. s8°. 1895

Smith (Philip Anstie). Hist. of education for the Bar. 8°. 1860

Smith (Philip Vernon), *b. 1845.*

Hist. of the Eng. institutions. s8°. 1873

The legal position of the clergy. s8°. 1905

Smith (Pleasance), *Lady Smith, wife of Sir J. E. Smith ; 1773–1877, see* Smith (*Sir* J. E.) Mem. & corr. of Sir J. E. S., ed. Lady S., 1832.

Smith (Preserved), *son of Henry Preserved Smith, D.D.*

Luther's table talk, a crit. study. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 26 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Smith (Raymond Broadley Etherington), *see* Etherington-Smith (R. B.)

Smith (Reginald Bosworth), *b. 1839.*

Bird life & bird lore. s8°. 1905

Carthage & the Carthaginians. s8°. 1878

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Life of Lord Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1883

,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1883

,, 3rd ed. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1883

Mohammed & Mohammedanism. s8°. 1874

Rome & Carthage. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883

Swanah-i-Umri Lord Lawrence. Urdu tr. of the Life of L. 2v. 4°. [1887 ?]

see Grogan (E., *Lady*). R. B. S. ; a mem., 1909.

,, Hodson (W. S. R.) H. of Hodson's Horse ; w. vindic. f. attack of S. [*in S.'s "Lord Lawrence"*], 1883.

Smith (Richard), *bp. of Chalcedon ; 1566–1655* [Smitheus ; Smithius]. Florum hist. ecclesiast. gentis Anglorum lib. vii ; coll. R. Smitheo. Adj. est epist. ejusdem ad Iacobum regem. fol. Parisiis. 1654

see Declaratio catholic. laicorum Angliæ circa auctoritatem quam ep. Chalcedon. in eosdem vendicat et quæ ad hanc spectant acta, 1631.

Smith (Richard), *General, see* Stuart (C.) Letter to S., in reply to charges &c., 1783.

Smith (Richard), *Secondary of the Poultry Compter, 1590–1675, see* Smyth (R.)

Smith (Richard Baird), *1818–61.* Italian irrigation : report on agricultural canals of Piedmont & Lombardy. 2v. 8°. 1852

,, ,, Maps & plans illust. of canals of irrigation in Lombardy & Piedmont. la.obl. fol. [1852]

see Vibart (H. M.) S., leader of the Delhi heroes, 1857 : priv. corr. dur. the siege, & o. letters hitherto unpubl., 1897.

Smith (Richard Gordon), *see* Gordon-Smith (R.)

Smith (Richard Horton), *see* Horton-Smith (R.)

Smith (Richard Travers). The Church in France. s8°. [1895]

Smith (Richmond Mayo), *see* Mayo-Smith.

Smith (Roandeu A. H. Bickford-), *see* Bickford-Smith (R. A. H.)

Smith (Robert), *D.D., master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; 1689–1768.* Harmonics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1759

Postscript to S.'s Harmonics, upon the changeable harpsichord. [*b. w. h.* Harmonics, 2nd ed., 1759]. 8°. 1762

Smith (Robert Angus), *1817–84.*

Air & rain : the beginnings of a chemical climatology. 8°. 1872

A centenary of science in Manchester, 1883, *see* Manchester Literary & Phil. Soc. Mem., s3, v9, 1883.

*Loch Etive & the Sons of Uisnach. 8°. 1879

Smith (Robert Archibald), *composer, see* Tannahill (R.) Works, w. life & mem. of S., [1851].

Smith (Robert H.), *M.I.M.E.* Graphics. pl. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1889

,, ,, ... Atlas of diagrams. 4°. 1889

Smith (*Sir* Robert Murdoch), *K.C.M.G.*

Persian art. s8°. [1876]

see Dickson (W. K.) Life of S., 1901.

Smith (Robert Payne), *dean of Canterbury ; 1819–95, see* Payne Smith (R.)

Smith (Robertson), *1846–94, see* Smith (William Robertson).

Smith (Rowland), *see* Heliodorus. H., Longus, & Achilles Tatius, tr. S., *Bohn*, 1855.

Smith (S. E. L.) A new discovery : provision in our nervous system for the continuance of youth. [P327]. 8°. *n.d.*

Smith (S. Le B.), *see* Badminton Lib. : Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman, w. contrib^{s}. by S. Le B. S. &c., 2nd imp., 1903.

Smith (S. Percy). Hawaiki : orig. home of the Maori. 3rd ed. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1910

Maori wars of the 19th c. : Struggle of the Northern agst. the Southern Maori tribes prior to 1840. 2nd & enl. ed. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1910

Smith (Samuel), *M.A., of Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; 1587–1620.*

Aditus ad logicam. ed. 7^{a}. s8°. O. 1656

,, ,, ... ed. 9^{a}. s8°. 1684

Smith (Samuel), *of Liverpool, M.P.* : *b. 1836.*
Fallacies of socialism exposed &c. [P494, 547]. 8°. 1884
India & its problems : letters f. I., 1904–5. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
see Hyndman (H. M.) Socialism v. Smithism : letter to S., 1884.

Smith (Samuel), *vicar of Lois-Weedon.* What I saw in Puteoli, Naples, Rome : another narrative f. the pulpit, w. an inside view of my own parish church. s8°. 1865
What I saw in Syria, Palestine, Greece : a narrative f. the pulpit. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1864

Smith (*Mrs.* Samuel Harrison), *form. Miss Margaret Bayard.*
Forty years of Washington soc. Portrayed by family letters of Mrs. S., f. coll. of J. H. Smith ; ed. G. Hunt. 8°. 1906

Smith (Sarah), *see* Stretton (Hesba) *ps.*

Smith (Seba). *Letters of J. Downing, major, 1835, *see* Davis (C. A.)

Smith (Sebastian Bach).
The marriage process in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1893

Smith (*Admiral Sir* Sidney), *1764–1840, see* Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney).

Smith (Solomon Charles Kaines).
Elements of Greek worship. s8°. 1906
Greek art & national life. 8°. 1913

Smith (Southwood), *1788–1861, see* Smith (Thomas Southwood).

Smith (Strother Ancrum). The Tiber & its tributaries. 8°. 1877

Smith (*Admiral Sir* Sydney), *1764–1840, see* Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney).

Smith (Sydney), *canon of St. Paul's ; 1771–1845* [*ps.* Peter Plymley].
Works. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1840
Works. n. ed. 8°. 1850
Works. 2v in 1. 8°. 1859
Elem. sketches of moral philosophy. 8°. 1850
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
Fragment on the Irish R.C. Church. [P128]. 8°. 1845
Letter to Archd. Singleton on the Ecclesiast. Commission. 2nd ed. [P156]. 8°. 1837
Letter to the electors on Cath. question, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v27, p33, 1826.
Letters [*1st–7th*] on the Catholics. 7th ed. [P33]. 8°. 1808
,, Eighth, 9th, & last letter on the Catholics. 4th ed. [P33]. 8°. 1808
The new reign : the duties of Q. Victoria. [P262]. 8°. 1837
Sermons at St. Paul's, the Foundling Hosp. &c. 8°. 1846
Two vol^s. of sermons. 2v. 8°. 1809
Wit & wisdom of S. : a sel. n. ed. s8°. 1886
see *Bread monopoly &c. [*by S.?*], *n.d.*
,, Chevrillon (A.) S. & la renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre, 1894.
,, Holland (S., *Lady*). Mem. of S. S. by h. daughter, Lady H. ; w. sel. f. h. letters, ed. Mrs. Austin, 1855 ; 3rd ed., 1855.
,, Reid (S. J.) Life & times of S., 1884 ; 2nd ed., 1884.
,, Russell (G. W. E.) S., 1905.

Smith (Sydney Armitage-), *see* Armitage-Smith (S.)

Smith ("Teena" Rochfort) [†Smith (*Miss* Mary Lilian)].
"Teena" R. Smith. A mem. ; & memorial lines by M. G. Walker. 8°. [London]. 1883

Smith (Theodore Clarke). The Liberty & Free Soil parties in the Northwest. [Harvard hist. studies, 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Parties & slavery, 1850–9. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v18]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Smith (Theophilus Isles). On Macgregor's 14th report to H.M.'s Privy Council for Trade, touching tariff, trade &c. of Portugal. [P113]. 8°. Oporto. 1844

Smith (Theyre Townsend), *1798–1852.*
Sermons : Temple Church & Cambridge. 8°. 1838

Smith (Thomas), *accountant, of London.*
Letter on new coinage, *see* Pamphleteer, v10, p71, 1817.

Smith (Thomas), *D.D., Free-Church Minister of Cowgatehead.* Mem^s. of J. Begg. 2v. 8°. E. 1885–8

Smith (Thomas), *fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; 1638–1710* [Smithus]. Acc. of the Greek Church &c. s8°. 1680
Miscellanea. s8°. Londini. 1690
Opuscula ex itinere ipsius Turcico enata. Nec non Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyren. cum ipsius et E. Bernardi scholiis. s8°. Rotterædami. 1716
Vitæ quorundam eruditiss. et illustrium virorum. 4°. Londini. 1707

Smith (Thomas), *librarian of the Univ. of Cambridge, see* Blome (R.) Questions propounded to G. Whitehead & G. Fox &c., who disputed agst. one Univ. man [*i.e.* T. S.], 1659.

Smith (Thomas), *master of Foxhounds, b. 1790* ["Gentleman" Smith ; "Hambledon" Smith ; "the other Tom Smith"].
Extracts f. the diary of a huntsman. 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
The life of a fox, by himself ; &, Extracts from the diary of a huntsman. n. ed. 8°. 1896
*Sporting incidents in the life of another Tom Smith. [*Pref. signed "A friend"*]. s8°. 1867

Smith (*Sir* Thomas), *c. 1558–1625. Governor of the E. I. Co.*
Путешествіе &c. въ Россіи [1604–5]. Переводъ и примѣчанія И. М. Болдакова. 8°. C.-Π. 1893
see Kent Arch. Soc. Archæologia Cant. v20, 1893, *for acc. of S. by J. F. Wadmore.*

Smith (Thomas), *of Mary-le-Bone.*
Acc. of the parish of St. Mary-le-bone. 8°. 1833
Recoll^s. of British Instit. for Promoting the Fine Arts, w. biog. not^s. of artists who have received premiums, 1805–59. 8°. 1860

Smith (Thomas), *of Spa Fields' Chapel.* Hist. &c. of Missionary Soc^s. ; cont. to pres. time. 2v. 8°. 1838–9

Smith (*Capt.* Thomas), *polit. resident at Nepaul.*
Five years' residence at Nepaul, 1841–5. 2v. s8°. 1852

Smith (*Sir* Thomas), *Sec. of State ; 1513–77.* The Commonwealth of England ; w. new add^s. of chiefe Courts. s8°. 1633
De republica Anglorum libri iii, quibus acc. chorograph. illius descr., aliique polit. tract. ed. ult. s8°. Lug. Bat. 1641
De republica Anglorum. Disc. on the Commonwealth of Eng. Ed. L. Alston. w. pref. by F. W. Maitland. s8°. C. 1906
see Strype (John). Life of S., n. ed., 1820.

Smith (Thomas Assheton), *1776–1858, see* Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* J. E.) Reminisc. of S., 1860 ; 6th ed., 1902.

Smith (Thomas Cooper). Slate quarries in Wales considered as an investment. 3rd ed. [P1239]. 8°. 1864

Smith (Thomas Eustace), *see* Cutler (E.), S. &c., Law of musical &c. copyright, rev. ed., 1892.

Smith (Thomas Roger).
Architecture : Gothic & Renaissance. s8°. 1880
Architecture : classic & early Xtn. s8°. 1882
Architecture : classic, early Xtn., Gothic, Renaissance. s8°. 1882

Smith (Thomas Southwood), *1788–1861.*
The divine government. 4th ed. s8°. 1826
The philosophy of health. 11th ed. 8°. 1865
Results of sanitary improvement. [P209, 289]. 8°. 1854
see Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.) S., a retrospect, 1898.

Smith (Tom), *1776–1858, see* Smith (Thomas Assheton).

Smith (Tom), *b. 1790* ; ["*the other Tom Smith*"], *see* Smith (Thomas), *master of Foxhounds.*

Smith (Tom C.) & J. Shortt. Hist. of Ribchester. 8°. 1890

Smith (Toulmin), *1816–69, see* Smith (Joshua Toulmin).

Smith (*Mrs.* Toulmin), *see* Meade (L. T.), *aft. Mrs. T. S.*

Smith (Vincent A.), *M.R.A.S.*
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. s8°. O. 1901
The early hist. of India, f. 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, incl. the invasion of Alex. the Gt. 8°. O. 1904
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., enl. 8°. O. 1908
A hist. of fine art in India & Ceylon. 4°. O. 1911

Smith (W. C.), *topographical writer.*
Rambles round Guildford. s8°. Guildford. 1828

Smith (W. Richmond). The siege & fall of Port Arthur. Pref. by Sir W. G. Nicholson. 8°. 1905

Smith (W. Roy). South Carolina, 1719–76. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Smith (Walter), *of Edinburgh, see* Walker (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, S. &c. ; ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Smith (Walter Chalmers) [*ps.* Orwell ; P. Hermann Kunst].
The Bishop's walk [*& o. poems*]. By Orwell. s8°. C. [1861]
*Borland Hall. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
A heretic & o. p. s8°. Glasgow. 1891
*Hilda among the broken gods [*poem*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1878
Kildrostan : dramatic poem. s8°. Glasgow. 1884
North Country folk : poems. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
*Olrig Grange [*poem*]. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1872
Raban : or, life-splinters. s8°. Glasgow. 1881

Smith (Walter Edward). The recent depression of trade. [Oxford Cobden Prize Essay, 1879]. s8°. 1880

Smith (Wentworth), *see* Cromwell (T.), *earl of Essex.* T. Ld. Cromwell ; written by W. S. [*attr. to W. S. &c.*], 1602, 1911.
see Puritan (The), written by W. S. [*attrib. to W. S. &c.*], 1607, 1911.

Smith (William), *a. of "Thorndale," see* Smith (William Henry), *of the Middle Temple.*

Smith (William), *chief justice of New York, see* Colden (C.) Letters on S.'s Hist. of New York, (1759–60), 1868.

Smith (William), *D.D., provost of the College of Philadelphia ; 1721–1803.* Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. [*Repr. of 2nd ed., 1755.* Sabin, 8° ser., 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Sermon on American affairs, June 23, 1775. [P73]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1775
see *Plain truth, to inhab^s. of America : remarks [*by G. Chalmers ? or by S. ?*] on [*T. Paine's*] "Common sense," 2nd ed., 1776.

Smith (William), *F.L.S.*
Synopsis of Brit. Diatomaceæ &c. 2v. la8°. 1853–56
Smith (William), *F.S.A.S.* Morley, anc. & modern. 8°. 1886
Old Yorkshire. 5v. s8°. 1881–4
,, ,, ... New ser. 3v. s8°. 1889–91
Rambles about Morley. s8°. 1866

Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93.*
Classical dict. of Greek & Roman biography, mythology & geography. Rev. &c. by G. E. Marindin. la8°. 1894
Dict. of Greek & Roman antiqs. 8°. 1842
,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1848
,, 3rd ed., ed. S., W. Wayte, G. E. Marindin. 2v. la8°. 1890–1
Dict. of Greek & Roman biography & mythology. 3v. la8°. 1844–9
,, ... 3v. 8°. 1853–6
Dict. of Greek & Roman geography. 2v. la8°. 1854–7
Dict. of the Bible. 3v. 8°. 1863
,, 2nd ed., ed. S., & J. M. Fuller. v1 in 2p, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1893
Hist. of Greece. [Student's Greece]. s8°. 1860
,, n. ed., in part re-wr. by G. E. Marindin. s8°. 1900
Latin-Eng. dict., based upon Forcellini & Freund. 2nd ed. la8°. 1864
,, 22nd ed. n. imp. 8°. 1904
Smaller classical dict. 18th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... 23rd ed. s8°. 1888
Smaller classical mythology, w. tr. f. the anc. poets. n. imp. of 9th ed. s8°. 1905
The student's Scripture hist. The Old Test. hist., to the return of the Jews f. captivity. n. ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, The New Testament hist. With intr., connecting the hist. of the Old & New Tests. n. ed. s8°. 1873
see Fichte (J. G.) Popular works; w. mem. by S., *var. eds.*
,, Hallam (H.) Constitut. hist., adapted by S., [Student's constitut. hist.] n. ed., 1883.
,, Hume (D.) *The student's Hume: to the edr. of the "Gentleman's Mag." [*by the compiler & Sir W. S., *editor*], 1859.
,, Student, *for refs. to works in the series of "Student's manuals," originated by S.*

—— **& S. Cheetham,** *edd.*, Dict. of Xtn. antiquities, being a cont. of "Dict. of the Bible." 2v. la8°. 1875–80
,, ,, ... 2v. la8°. 1893
—— **&** *Sir* **G. Grove.** Atlas of anc. geography biblical & classical. Drawn by C. Müller; ed. S. & G. 4°. 1875
—— **& T. D. Hall.** English-Latin dict. la8°. 1870
—— **& H. Wace,** *edd.*, Dict. of Christian biography, literature, sects, & doctrines. 4v. la8°. 1877–87
see Wace (G.) & W. C. Piercy. Dict. of Xtn. biog., *abr. ed. of S. & W.'s Dict.*, 1911.

Smith (William), *LL.D., geologist; 1769–1839, see* Phillips (John), *F.R.S.* Mems. of S., 1844.

Smith (William), *minister of North Leith.*
Endowed territorial work; its importance to Church & country. [Baird Lect., 1875]. s8°. E. 1875

Smith (William), *of Canada, Member of Council.*
Hist. of Canada [*to 1791*]. 2v. 8°. Quebec. 1815

Smith (William), *of Edinburgh; 1816–96.*
Mem. of J. G. Fichte. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Smith (William), *of the Middle Temple; 1808–72, see* Smith (William Henry).

Smith (*Sir* William), *bart., of the Middle Temple, see* Harleian Miscell.

Smith (William), *of Nuremberg.*
Chloris, *see* Crow (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v3, 1897.
Chloris, 1596, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.

Smith (William), *Ph.D., of Inzievar.* The Book of Moses, or the Pentateuch in its authorship. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1868

Smith (William), *Rouge Dragon Pursuivant-of-Arms; 1550 ?–1618.* The particular description of England, 1588, by W. S. Ed., w. intr., H. B. Wheatley & E. W. Ashbee. 4°. 1879

Smith (William), *surveyor of the Royal African Company; fl. 1726.* New voyage [1726] to Guinea. 8°. 1744

Smith (William Anderson). "Shepherd" Smith the Universalist: life of James E. Smith. s8°. 1892

Smith (*Sir* William Cusack), *2nd bart.*
Charge, 9th March, 1820, to Grand Jury of Co. of Westmeath, *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p193, 1820.
Speech on subject of Union, in Irish H. of Commons, 1799, *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p421, 1815.
Two polit. allegories, wr. 1793, *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p469, 1820.

Smith (William Garnet). The melancholy of Stephen Allard; a private diary. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. 1894

Smith (*Rt. Hon.* William Henry), *1825–91, see* Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Life & times of S., 1893.

Smith (William Henry), *Civil Engineer.*
The Sea-Wall question. [P592]. 8°. 1849
A twelve months' residence in Ireland dur. the famine, 1846–7. s8°. 1848

Smith (William Henry), *of Harley St., London.* Bacon & Shakespeare: players, playhouses & play-writers in the days of Eliz. Appd., abstract of a MS. resp. Tobie Matthew. s8°. 1857
Bacon & Shakespeare: Shakespeare, his position as regards the plays &c. s8°. 1884

Smith (William Henry), *of the Middle Temple; 1808–72.*
Athelwold: tragedy. [*b. w.* Tennant (W.) The thane of Fife, 1822]. 8°. 1842
Discourse on ethics of the school of Paley. 8°. 1839
Ernesto. s8°. 1835
Gravenhurst, or thoughts on good & evil. s8°. E. 1862
Gravenhurst. 2nd ed.: Knowing & feeling. With a memoir of the author [by L. C. Smith]. s8°. E. 1875
Knowing & feeling. s8°. 1874
Sir Wm. Crichton—Athelwold—Guidone. s8°. 1846
Thorndale; or the conflict of opinions. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1858
see Merriam (G. S.) *ed.*, Story of W. & Lucy S., 1889.

Smith (William Henry), *sec. of state of Ohio.*
A polit. hist. of slavery: being acc. of the slavery controversy f. earliest agitations in 18th c. to close of Reconstruction period in America. Intr. by Whitelaw Reid. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903
see Saint Clair (A.) St. Clair Papers, arr. &c. by S., 1882.

Smith (*Mrs.* William Henry), *wife of W. H. Smith, of the Middle Temple, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Lucy C.)

Smith (William James), *see* Stowe. *Cat. [*comp. of W. J. S.*] of the coll. of MSS. from Stowe, sold 1849.

Smith (William Robertson), *1846–94.*
Hegel & the metaphysics of the fluxional calculus. [*No tp. Part of* Roy. Soc. of Edin., Trans., v25]. [P1026]. 4°. 1869
Kinship & marriage in early Arabia. s8°. C. 1885
Lectures & essays. Ed. J. S. Black & G. Chrystal. 8°. 1912
Lects. on the religion of the Semites.
s1, [1, Fundamental institutions. *no more publ.*] 8°. E. 1889
,, ,, ... n. ed. s1. 8°. 1894
The Old Test. in the Jewish Church: 12 lects. on Bibl. criticism. s8°. E. 1881
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] 8°. 1902
The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th c., B.C. s8°. E. 1882
,, n. ed., w. intr. & addit. notes by T. K. Cheyne. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1902
see Black (J. S.) & G. Chrystal. Life of W. R. S., 1912.
,, Green (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: S. &c. reviewed, 1882.
,, Stirling (J. H.) Lects. on philosophy of Law; with Whewell & Hegel, & Hegel & W. R. S., a vindication, 1873.

Smith (*Admiral Sir* William Sidney), *1764–1840.*
see Barrow (John), *F.R.S.* Life & corr. of S., 1848.
,, Howard (E.) *Memoirs of Admiral Sir S. S., by a. of "Rattlin the Reefer," 1839.

Smith (Winifred). The commedia dell' arte. Study in Ital. popular comedy. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Smith (Worthington George), *F.L.S.*
Man the primeval savage; his haunts & relics f. the hill-tops of Bedfordshire to Blackwall. 8°. 1894
see British Museum of Nat. Hist.: Botany. Synopsis of Brit. Basidiomycetes; descr. cat. of drawings & specimens in B.M., by W. G. S., 1908.
,, Fitch (W. H.) & W. G. S. Illusts. of Brit. flora, 7th ed., 1908.

Smith-Barry (A. H.), *1st baron Barrymore, see* Barrymore (A. H. S.-B., *1st baron*).

Smith-Dampier (*Mrs.* Jane Mary).
Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham, sister of Montrose. With pref. by Miss Yonge. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Smitheus (Ricardus), *bp. of Chalcedon, 1566–1655, see* Smith (Ri.), *bp.*

Smithfiled Club, Cattle Show. Cat. [P81]. 8°. Fulham. [1862]

Smith Forbes (*Capt.* C. J. F.), *see* Forbes (C. J. F. S.)

Smithius (Josephus), *1682–1770, see* Smith (Joseph).

Smithius (Ricardus), *bp. of Chalcedon, 1566–1655, see* Smith (Ri.), *bp.*

Smith O'Brien (William), *see* O'Brien (W. S.)

Smithson (J. H.) New tr. of Isaiah, w. expos. f. theolog. works of Swedenborg, by S. 8°. 1860

Smithson (James). Scientific writings; ed. W. J. Rhees, 1879, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v21, 1881.
see Rhees (W. J.) J. S. & h. bequest, 1880.

Smithsonian Contribs. to Knowledge. v1–34 i [v7, 27 *wanting*]. 4°. 1848 &c.

see Agassiz (L.) The classification of insects, 1851. [2.]
,, Alexander (S.) Certain harmonies of the Solar system, 1876. [21.]
,, Alvord (B.) The tangencies of circles & of spheres, 1856. [8.]
,, Bache (A. D.) Magnetic & meteorological obss. made at the Girard College observatory, 1859–65. [11, 13, 14.]
,, —— Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania, 1863. [13.]
,, Bailey (J. W.) Microscopical exam. of soundings, 1851. [2.]
,, —— Microscopical obss. in S. Carolina, 1851. [2.]
,, —— New species & localities of microscopical organism, 1855. [7 *wanting*.]
,, Barnard (J. G.) On the internal structure of the earth, 1877. [23.]
,, —— Problems of rotary motion, 1874. [19.]
,, Barus (C.) Contin. record of atmospheric nucleation, 1905. [34.]
,, —— Experiments w. ionized air, 1901. [29.]
,, —— The structure of the nucleus: a cont. of "Experiments w. ionized air," 1903. [29.]
,, Bendire (C.) Life histories of N. American birds, 2v, 1892. [28, 32.]
,, Billings (J. S.), S. W. Mitchell, & D. H. Bergey. The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life, 1895. [29.]
,, Bowen (T. J.) Grammar & dict. of the Yoruba lang., 1858. [10.]
,, Bransford (J. F.) Archæolog. researches in Nicaragua, 1881. [25.]
,, Brewer (T. M.) N. Amer. Oölogy, p1, 1857. [11.]
,, Caswell (A.) Meteorological obss. &c., 1860. [12.]
,, —— Meteorological obss. &c., 1882. [24.]
,, Chappelsmith (J.) Tornado near New Harmony (1852), 1855. [7 *wanting*.]
,, Clark (H. J.) Lucernariæ & their allies, 1878. [23.]
,, Cleaveland (P.) Meteorological obs. made at Brunswick, 1867. [16.]
,, Coffin (J. H.) On the winds of the N. hemisphere, 1854. [6.]
,, —— The orbit & phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, 1869. [16.]
,, —— The winds of the globe, 1875. [20.]
,, Cope (E. D.) On the contents of a bone cave in the Island of Anguilla, 1883. [25.]
,, Dall (W. H.) On the remains of later pre-hist. man obtained f. caves in the Catherina Archipelago &c., 1876. [22.]
,, Davis (C. H.) The law of deposit of the flood tide, 1852. [3.]
,, Dean (J.) The gray substance of the medulla oblongata & trapezium, 1864. [16.]
,, Downes (J.) Occultations of planets & stars by moon, 1853, 1853. [6.]
,, —— Occultations visible in U.S., 1851–2, 1850–1. [2, 3.]
,, Draper (H.) Construction of a silvered glass telescope, 1864, [14]; repr., 1904. [34.]
,, Duclaux (E.) Atmospheric actinometry & the actinic constitution of the atmosphere, [tr.], 1896. [29.]
,, Ellet (C.) Physical geography of the U.S., p1, 1851. [2.]
,, Elliot (D. G.) Classification of the trochilidæ, 1879. [23.]
,, Ferrel (W.) Converging series expressing the ratio betw. the diameter &c., 1871. [18.]
,, Gibbes (R. W.) Mosasaurus & the three allied new genera, 1851. [2.]
,, Gibbs (W.) & F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases, 1857. [9.]
,, Gilliss (J. M.) Total eclipse of the sun, 1859. [11.]
,, Girard (C.) Fresh water fishes of N. Amer., p1, 1852. [3.]
,, Goode (G. B.) & T. H. Bean. Oceanic ichthyology, 1895. [30, 31.]
,, Gould (B. A.) On the transatlantic longitude, 1869. [16.]
,, Gray (A.) Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, 1852–3. [3, 5.]
,, Habel (S.) The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, 1878. [22.]
,, Hare (R.) On the explosiveness of nitre, 1851. [2.]
,, Harkness (W.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism, 1871. [18.]
,, Harvey (W. H.) Nereis Boreali-Americana, 1853. [3, 5, 10.]
,, Haven (S. F.) Archæology of the U.S., 1856. [8.]
,, Hayes (I. I.) Physical obss. in the Arctic S., 1867. [15.]
,, Henry (J.) Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow in the U.S., 1872. [18.]
,, Hildreth (S. P.) Meteorological obs. made at Marietta, 1867. [16.]
,, Hilgard (E. W.) Geology of Lower Louisiana, 1872. [23.]
,, Hitchcock (E.) Illusts. of surface geology, 1857. [9.]
,, Hyatt (A.) Genesis of the Arietidæ, 1889. [26.]
,, Jones (Jos.) Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee, 1876. [22.]
,, —— N. Amer. vertebrata, 1856. [8.]
,, Kane (E. K.) Astronomical obs. in the Arctic Seas, 1860. [12.]
,, —— Magnetical obss. in the Arctic S., 1858. [10.]
,, —— Meteorological obs. in the Arctic S., 1859. [11.]
,, —— Tidal obs. in the Arctic S., 1860. [13.]
,, Lapham (I. A.) Antiquities of Wisconsin, 1855. [7 *wanting*.]
,, Le Conte (J. L.) The coleoptera of Kansas, 1859. [11.]
,, Leidy (J.) The anc. fauna of Nebraska, 1854. [6.]
,, —— Cretaceous reptiles of the U.S., 1865. [14.]
,, —— Extinct sloth tribe of N. Amer., 1855. [7 *wanting*.]

Smithsonian Contribs. to Knowledge [*continued*].

see Leidy (J.) Extinct species of American ox, 1853. [5.]
,, —— A flora & fauna within living animals, 1853. [5.]
,, Lieber (F.) On the vocal sounds of L. Bridgeman, 1851. [2.]
,, Locke (J.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism, 1852. [3.]
,, Loomis (E.) On certain storms in Europe & Amer., 1860. [11.]
,, Lummer (O.) & E. Pringsheim. A determination of the ratio (κ) of the specific heats at constant pressure & at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, & hydrogen, 1898. [29.]
,, MacClintock (*Sir* F. L.) Meteorological obs. in the Arctic S., 1862. [13.]
,, Mayer (B.) Obss. on Mexican hist. & archæology, 1857. [9.]
,, Meech (L. W.) On the rel. intensity of the heat & light of the sun upon diff. latitudes of the earth, 1857. [9.]
,, Meek (F. B.) & F. V. Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri, p1, 1865. [14.]
,, Michelson (A. A.) On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements, 1892. [29.]
,, Mitchell (S. W.) Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, 1860. [12.]
,, —— & G. R. Morehouse. Anatomy & physiology of respiration in the Chelonia, 1863. [13.]
,, —— & E. T. Reichert. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents, 1886. [26.]
,, Morgan (L. H.) Systems of consanguinity & affinity of the human family, 1870. [17.]
,, Morley (E. W.) On the densities of oxygen & hydrogen, & on the ratio of their atomic weights, 1895. [29.]
,, Newcomb (S.) An investigation of the orbit of Neptune, 1866. [15.]
,, —— An investigation of the orbit of Uranus, 1874. [19.]
,, —— On the gen. integrals of planetary motion, 1876. [21.]
,, Olmsted (D.) On the recent secular period of the Aurora Borealis, 1856. [8.]
,, Pickering (C.) On the Gliddon mummy case, 1869. [16.]
,, Pumpelly (R.) Geological researches in China &c., 1866. [15.]
,, Rau (C.) The archæological coll. of the U.S. National Museum, 1876. [22.]
,, —— The Palenque tablet in the U.S. National Museum, 1879. [22.]
,, —— Prehistoric fishing in Europe & N. Amer., 1884. [25.]
,, Rayleigh (J. W. S., *3rd b.*) & *Sir* W. Ramsay. Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere, 1896. [29.]
,, Riggs (S. R.) Grammar & dict. of the Dakota language, 1851. [4.]
,, Ritchey (G. W.) On mod. reflecting telescope &c., 1904. [34.]
,, Runkle (J. D.) New tables for determining values of coefficients, 1855. [34.]
,, Schott (C. A.) Atmospheric temperature in the U.S., 1876. [21.]
,, —— Tables & results of the precipitation in rain & snow in the U.S., 2nd ed., 1881. [24.]
,, Schumann (V.) On the absorption & emission of air & its ingredients for light of wave-lengths f. 250$\mu\mu$ to 100$\mu\mu$, [tr. C. S. Peirce], 1903. [29.]
,, Secchi (A.) Researches on electrical rheometry, 1852. [3.]
,, Shaler (N. S.) Comparison of features of earth & moon, 1903. [34.]
,, Sherzer (W. H.) Glaciers of Canadian Rockies & Selkirks, 1907. [34.]
,, Smith (N. D.) Meteorological obss. made near Washington, 1860. [12.]
,, Sonntag (A.) Obs. on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico, 1860. [11.]
,, Squier (E. G.) Aboriginal monuments of the State of N.Y., 1851. [2.]
,, —— & E. H. Davis. Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley, 1848. [1.]
,, Stimpson (W.) Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, 1854. [6.]
,, Stockwell (J. N.) Mem. on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets, 1870. [18.]
,, Swan (J. G.) The Haidah Indians of Q. Charlotte's Is., 1876. [21.]
,, —— The Indians of Cape Flattery, 1870. [16.]
,, Torrey (J.) The Batis maritima of Linnæus, 1854. [6.]
,, —— On the Darlingtonia Californica, 1854. [6.]
,, —— Plantæ Fremontianæ, 1854. [6.]
,, True (F. W.) The whalebone whales of the western N. Atlantic, 1904. [33.]
,, Walker (S. C.) The planet Neptune, 1851. [2.]
,, Whittlesley (C.) Anc. mining on the shores of Lake Superior, 1863. [13.]
,, —— Anc. works in Ohio, 1852. [3.]
,, —— On fluctuations of level in the N. Amer. lakes, 1860. [12.]
,, —— On the fresh-water glacial drift of the N.-W. States, 1866. [15.]
,, Wood (H. C.) Fever, 1880. [23.]
,, —— Fresh-water algæ of N. Amer., 1874. [19.]
,, Wyman (J.) Anatomy of the nervous system of Rana Pipiens, 1853. [5.]

Smithsonian Institution. Acc. of the S.I. [*by G. B. Goode. For the Atlanta Expos.*] [P769]. 8°. Wash. 1895
Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the S. I.; by S. P. Langley, C. G. Abbot &c. v1–3. 4°. W. 1900–13.

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].

Ann. report of Board of Regents. 1850–54, 1856–1911. 8°. Wash. 1851–1912

From 1884, inclusive, each Rep. is in 2p, of which one is Rep. of U.S. National Museum.

Harriman Alaska series. Alaska. [Harriman Alaska Exped.] v1–5, 8–13. la8°. N.Y. 1901–5

v1, 2, *pagin. cont.; privately printed.* v3–5, 8–13, *have a 2nd tp., dated 1910, inserted by the Smithsonian Institution, to which Institution the publication was transferred.*

1, Narrative, glaciers, natives; by J. Burroughs, J. Muir, & J. B. Grinnell.

2, History, geog., resources; by W. H. Dall, C. Keeler, H. Gannett, W. H. Brewer, C. H. Merriam, G. B. Grinnell, & M. L. Washburn.

3, Glaciers & glaciation, by G. K. Gilbert.

4, Geology & paleontology, by B. K. Emerson, C. Palache, W. H. Dall, E. O. Ulrich, & F. H. Knowlton.

5, Cryptogamic botany, by J. Cardot, C. E. Cummings, A. W. Evans, C. H. Peck, P. A. Saccardo, De Alton Saunders, I. Thériot, & W. Trelease.

8, 9, Insects, 2p, by W. H. Ashmead, N. Banks, D. W. Coquillett &c.

10, Crustaceans, by M. J. Rathbun, H. Richardson, S. J. Holmes, & L. J. Cole.

11, Nemerteans, by W. R. Coe; Bryozoans, by A. Robertson.

12, Enchytræids, by G. Eisen; Tubicolous Annelids, by K. J. Bush.

13, Land & fresh-water mollusks, by W. H. Dall; Hydroids, by C. C. Nutting.

Misc. collections. v1–56, 58 i. 8°. Washington. 1862–1912

*The following list does not include the contents of v45, 47, 48, 50, 52. These vols. consist of many short essays without sep. tp*s*. & pagin.*

v21 *cont*s*.* Scientific writings, ed. W. J. Rhees [w. mem*s*. on S. by W. R. Johnson & J. R. McD. Irby], 1879, 1881.

Abbe (C.) The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere. A coll. of translations by C. A., 1893; 3rd coll., 1910. [34, 51.]

Abbot (C. G.) The silver disk pyrheliometer, 1911. [56.]

Adams (W.) Subcutaneous surgery [Toner Lect., 6], 1877. [15.]

Aldrich (J. M.) Cat. of N. Amer. diptera (or two-winged flies), 1905. [46.]

Allen (H.) Clinical study of the skull [Toner Lect., 10], 1890. [34.]

—— Monograph of bats of N. Amer., 1864. [7.]

Anthropological Soc. of Washington, Abstr. of trans. w. the ann. address of the President 1880–1. Prepared by J. W. Powell, 1881. [25.]

—— Transactions, v1, 3 (1879–85), 1882–5. [25, 34.]

Baird (S. F.) Cat. of N. Amer. birds, chiefly in museum of S.I., 1859. [2.]

—— Review of Amer. birds, in museum of S.I., p1, 1864–72. [12.]

—— & C. Girard. Cat. of N. Amer. reptiles in museum of S.I., p1, Serpents, 1853. [2.]

Baskerville (C.), *see* Langmuir (A. C.) & C. B.

Becker (G. F.) The age of the earth, 1910. [56.]

—— *see* Clarke (F. W.) & G. F. B.

Bent (A. C.) A new subspecies of Ptarmigan f. the Aleutian Islands, 1912. [56.]

—— Notes on birds observed, Aleutian I*s*. & Bering Sea in 1911, 1912. [56.]

Bergey (D. H.) Investig. on infl. upon vital resistance of animals to micro-organisms of disease by impure atmosphere, 1898. [39.]

—— Methods for determination of organic matter in air, 1896. [39.]

Binney (W. G.) Bibliog. of N. Amer. conchology previous to 1860, p1, Amer. authors, p2, Foreign authors, 1863–4. [5, 9.]

—— *see* Lea (I.), &c.

—— T. Bland, & G. W. Tryon. Land & fresh water shells of N. Amer., 4p, 1865–73. [7, 8, 16]

Biological Soc. of Washington, Proceedings, v1 (1880–2), 1883. [25.]

Bland (T.), *see* Binney (W. G.), T. B. &c.

Bolton (H. C.) A bibliog. of chemistry for 1887, 1888. [34.]

—— Cat. of scientific & technical periodicals (1665–1882), w. chronolog. tables & a check-list, 1885. [29.]

" " ..... 2nd ed. (1665–1895), 1897. [40.]

—— Chemical societies of the 19th c., 1902. [41.]

—— A select bibliog. of chemistry, 1492–1892, 1893. [36.]

—— " " .... 1st Suppl., 1492–1897, 1899. [39.]

—— " " .... 2nd Suppl., 1492–1902, 1904. [44.]

—— " " .... §8, Academic dissertations, 1901. [41.]

Booth (J. C.) & C. Morfit. On recent improvements in chem. arts, 1852. [2.]

Brayton (A. W.), *see* Jordan (D. S.) & A. W. B.

Brockett (P.) Bibliog. of æronautics, 1910. [55.]

Brown (J. W.), *see* Talbot (H. P.) & J. W. B.

Browning (P. E.) Index to the lit. of Gallium, 1874–1903, 1904. [46.]

—— Index to the lit. of Germanium, 1886–1903, 1904. [46.]

—— Index to the lit. of Indium, 1863–1903, 1905. [46.]

Brown-Séquard (C. E.) Dual character of the brain [Toner Lect., 2], 1877. [15.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].

Misc. colls. [*continued*].

Busck (A.) Notes on a horn-feeding lepidopterous larva f. Africa, 1910. [56.]

Carpenter (P. P.) Mollusks of Western N. Amer., with o. papers, 1872. [10.]

—— *see* Lea (I.) &c.

Christ (H.) On Psomiocarpa, 1911. [56.]

Clarke (F. W.) A prelim. study of chemical denudation, 1910. [56.]

—— & G. F. Becker. Constants of nature, p1–5, 1873–82. [12, 14, 27.]

" " .... Suppl. 1to p1, 1876. [14.]

" " .... new ed., rev. & enl., p1, 5, 1888–97. [32, 38.]

Only p4 is by G. F. Becker.

" " .... 3rd ed., rev. & enl., p5, 1910. [54.]

Cockerell (T. D. A.) The scales of the African Characinid fishes, 1910. [56.]

—— The scales of the Mormyrid fishes &c., 1910. [56.]

Coffin (J. H.) Psychrometrical table: for determining elastic force of aqueous vapor &c., 1856. [1.]

Cohen (J. B.) The air of towns, 1896. [39.]

Conrad (T. A.) Check list of invertebrate fossils of N. Amer., eocene & oligocene, 1866. [7.]

Cope (E. D.) Check-list of N. Amer. Batrachia & Reptilia; w. list of higher groups &c., 1875. [13.]

Da Costa (J. M.) On strain & over-action of the heart [Toner Lect., 3], 1874. [15.]

Dall (W. H.) Index to names applied to subdivisions of Brachiopoda, 1877. [13.]

—— New landshells f. the Smithsonian African exped., 1910. [56.]

Doan (M.) Index to the lit. of Thallium, 1861–96, 1899. [41.]

Eggers (*Baron* H. F. A.) The flora of St. Croix & the Virgin Islands, 1879. [23.]

Egleston (T.) Cat. of minerals w. their formulas &c., 1863. [7.]

Elliot (D. G.) Descr. of a new subspecies of African monkey of the genus Cercopithecus, 1910. [56.]

—— List of described species of humming birds, 1879. [16.]

Fowle (F. E.) Smithsonian physical tables, 5th rev. ed., 1910. [58 i.]

Gibbs (G.) Dict. of Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon, 1863. [7.]

—— Instructions for research rel. to ethnology & philology of Amer., 1863. [7.]

Gilbert (C. H.), *see* Jordan (D. S.) & C. H. G.

Gill (T. N.) Arrangement of families of fishes, 1872. [11.]

—— Arrangement of families of mammals, w. analytical tables, 1872. [11.]

—— Arrangement of families of mollusks, 1871. [10.]

—— Bibliog. of fishes of Pacific coast of U.S. to 1879, 1882. [23.]

—— Cat. of fishes of E. coast of N. America, 1873. [14.]

Gilmore (C. W.) Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of Pleistocene fossil vertebrates, 1908. [51.]

Girard (C.), *see* Baird (S. F.) & C. G.

Goldman (E. A.) Descr*s*. of 12 new species &c. of mammals f. Panama, 1912. [56.]

—— A new kingfisher f. Panama, 1911. [56.]

Goode (G. B.) Cat. of coll. to illust. animal resources & fisheries of U.S. (Internat. Exhib., 1876), 1879. [23.]

—— Cat. of fishes of Bermudas, 1876. [13.]

—— Classif. of coll. to illust. animal resources of U.S. (Internat. Exhib., 1876), 1876. [13.]

Grabau (A. W.) Phylogeny of Fusus & its allies, 1904. [44.]

Gray (A.) Synoptical flora of N. Amer.: the Gamopetalæ, being a 2nd ed. of v1 ii & v2 i, 1886. [31.]

Gray (T.) Smithsonian phys. tables; prep. by T. G., 1896. [35.]

Greene (E. L.) Landmarks of botanical hist., p1, Prior to 1562 A.D., 1909. [54.]

Guyot (A.) Tables, meteorological & physical, 1859. [1.]

—— Tables, meteorological & physical, 4th ed., rev. & enl., ed. W. Libbey, 1884. [28.]

—— *see* Smithsonian Inst., *below*.

Gwyer (A. G. C.), *see* Travers (M. W.) &c.

Hagen (H.) Synopsis of Neuroptera of N. Amer. With list of S. Amer. species, 1861. [4.]

Heller (E.) Descr*s*. of 7 new species of E. African mammals, 1910. [56.]

—— 5 new rodents f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]

—— A new sable antelope f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]

—— New species of insectivores f. Brit. E. Africa &c., 1910. [56.]

—— New species of rodents & carnivores f. Equatorial Africa, 1911. [56.]

Henry (J.) Memorial of J. H. [*by var. authors*], 1881. [21.]

—— Scientific writings, 2v, 1886. [30.]

Holden (E. S.) Cat. of earthquakes on the Pacific Ocean, 1769–1897, 1898. [37.]

—— Index cat. of bks. & mem. rel. to nebulæ & clusters &c., 1877. [14.]

—— Mountain observatories in Amer. & Europe, 1896. [37.]

Hollister (N.) Four new mammals f. the Canadian Rockies, 1911. [56.]

—— Mammals coll. by J. J. White in Brit. E. Africa, 1910. [56.]

—— New mammals f. Canada, Alaska, & Kamchatka, 1912. [56.]

—— Two new African ratels, 1910. [56.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. colls. [*continued*].
Horn (G. H.), *see* Leconte (J. L.) & G. H. H.
Howe (J. L.) Bibliog. of metals of platinum group, 1748–1896, 1897. [38.]
Hrdlička (A.) Some results of recent anthropolog. explor. in Peru, 1911. [56.]
Jordan (D. S.) & A. W. Brayton. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyology, 1877–8. [13, 23.]
—— & C. H. Gilbert. Synopsis of the fishes of N. America, 1882. [24.]
Joüet (C. H.) Index to the lit. of Thorium, 1817–1902, 1903. [44.]
Keen (W. W.) On the surgical complications & sequels of the continued fevers [Toner Lect., 5], 1877. [15.]
Kidder (J. H.) Contrib^{s}. to natural hist. of Kerguelen Island, 2p, 1875–6. [13.]
Kumlien (L.) Contrib. to nat. hist. of Arctic Amer., made in conn. w. Howgate Polar Exped., 1877–8, 1879. [23.]
Langley (S. P.) S. P. L. Memorial meeting, Dec. 3, 1906. Addresses by Dr. White, Prof. Pickering, & Mr. Chanute, 1907. [49.]
—— & F. W. Very. On the cheapest form of light, 1901. [41.]
Langmuir (A. C.) Index to the lit. of Didymium, 1842–93, 1894. [38.]
—— & C. Baskerville. Index to the lit. of Zirconium, 1899. [41.]
Lawrence (G. N.) Birds of S.W. Mexico, coll. by F. E. Sumichrast for the U.S. Nat. Mus., prepared by G. N. L., 1875. [13.]
Lea (I.), P. P. Carpenter, W. Stimpson, W. G. Binney, & T. Prime. Check lists of shells of N. America, 1860. [2.]
Le Conte (J. L.) Classification of Coleoptera of N. Amer., 2p, 1862–73. [3, 11.]
—— List of Coleoptera of N. Amer., pl, 1863–6. [6.]
—— New species of N. Amer. Coleoptera, 2p, 1863–73. [6, 11.]
—— & G. H. Horn. Classif. of the Coleoptera of N. America, 1883. [26.]
Leidy (J.) Researches in helminthology & parasitology. With a bibliog. of his [L.'s] contrib., 1904. [46.]
Loew (H.) & R. Osten Sacken. Monographs of Diptera of N. Amer., 4p, 1862–73. [6, 8, 11.]
MacAdie (A. G.) Cat. of earthquakes on the Pacific coast, 1897–1906, 1907. [49.]
—— Equipment & work of an aero-phys. observatory, 1897. [39.]
Maddren (A. G.) Smithsonian explor. in Alaska in 1904, in search of mammoth & o. fossil remains, 1905. [49.]
Magee (W. H.) Indexes to literatures of cerium & lanthanum, 1895. [38.]
Mathews (J. A.) Review & bibliog. of metallic carbides, 1898. [38.]
Maxon (W. R.) A remarkable new fern f. Panama, 1911. [56.]
—— Three new club-mosses f. Panama, 1912. [56.]
Mearns (E. A.) Descr. of a new species of sunbird, Helionympha Raineyi, f. Brit. E. Africa, 1911. [56.]
—— Descr^{s}. of 15 new African birds, 1911. [56.]
—— Descr^{s}. of 7 new African grass-warblers of the genus Cisticola, 1911. [56.]
—— Descr^{s}. of 10 new African birds, 1910. [56.]
Meek (F. B.) Check list of invertebrate fossils of N. Amer., Miocene—Cretaceous & jurassic, [2p], 1864. [7.]
Miller (G. S.) Descr. of a new species of hippopotamus, 1910. [54.]
—— A new rodent of the genus Saccostomus f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]
Mills (C. K.) Mental over-work & premature disease among public & professional men [Toner Lect., 9], 1885. [34.]
Morfit (C.), *see* Booth (J. C.) & C. M.
Morgan (L. H.) Circular in ref. to degrees of relationship among diff. nations, 1862. [2.]
Morris (J. G.) Cat. of the described Lepidoptera of N. America, 1860. [3.]
—— Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera of N. Amer., pl, 1862. [4.]
Nelson (E. W.) Descr. of a new genus &c. of humming-bird f. Panama, 1911. [56.]
—— Descr^{s}. of 2 new species of nun birds f. Panama, 1912. [56.]
—— 2 new subspecies of birds f. Panama, 1911. [56.]
Observatories. List of o., 1902. [41.]
Osten-Sacken (*Baron* R.) Cat. of the described Diptera of N. Amer., 1858. [3.]
" " ..... 2nd ed., rev. & extended, 1878. [16.]
—— *see* Loew (H.) & R. O. S.
Packard (A. S.) Directions for collecting & preserving insects, 1873. [11.]
Phillips (P. Lee). Virginia cartography: a bibliog. description, 1896. [37.]
Philosophical Society of Washington, Bulletin, v1–10 (1871–87), 1874–88. [20, 25, 33.]
Photographic portraits of N. Amer. Indians in the Gallery of the Smithsonian Instit., 1867. [14.]
Prime (T.) Monograph of Amer. Corbiculadæ (recent & fossil), 1865. [7.]
—— *see* Lea (I.) &c.
Reese (A. M.) The development of the Amer. alligator, 1908. [51.]
—— Development of the brain of the American alligator: the paraphysis & hypophysis, 1910. [54.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. colls. [*continued*].
Reese (A. M.) [*cont.*] Development of the digestive canal of the American alligator, 1910. [56.]
Rhees (W. J.) Cat. of publ^{s}. of the S.I. (1846–82), w. an alphab. index of articles, 1882. [27.]
—— J. Smithson & h. bequest, 1880. [21.]
—— List of publications of the S.I., 1846–1903, 1903. [44.]
—— The S.I.: doc^{s}. rel. to its orig. & hist., 1835–99, 2v, 1901. [42, 43.]
—— *see* S.I., *below*.
Ritter (W.) The flying apparatus of the blow-fly, 1911. [56.]
Rogers (J. A.) The correction of sextants for errors of eccentricity & graduation, 1890. [34.]
Russell (*Hon.* F. A. R.) Atmosphere in rel. to human life & health, 1896. [39.]
Saussure (H. F. de). Synopsis of Amer. wasps (Solitary wasps), 1875. [14.]
Schmitter (F.) Upper Yukon native customs & folk-lore, 1910. [56.]
Scudder (S. H.) Cat. of Orthoptera of N. Amer. descr. previous to 1867, 1868. [8.]
Sergi (G.) Varieties of the human species: principles & method of classif., 1894. [38.]
Seymour (P. H.) Bibliog. of aceto acetic ester & its derivatives, 1894. [38.]
Shakespeare (E. O.) Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, & torsion [Toner Lect., 7], 1879. [16.]
Sherborn (C. D.) An index to the genera & species of the Foraminifera, 2p, 1893–6. [37.]
Smithson (J.) Scientific writings, ed. W. J. Rhees, 1879. [21.]
Smithsonian Instit. Cat. of publ^{s}. of societies &c. belonging to S.I., 1866. [9.]
—— Cat. of publ^{s}. of societies &c. in lib. of S.I. Foreign works, 1859. [3.]
—— Check list of publ^{s}. of the S.I., 1872. [10.]
—— Directions for collecting &c. specimens of natural history, 3rd ed., 1859. [2.]
—— Directions for meteorological observations &c. [originally drawn up by Prof. Guyot], 1860. [1.]
—— Doc^{s}. rel. to its [S.I.] orig. & hist., ed. W. J. Rhees, 1879. [17.]
—— Extr^{s}. f. proc. of Board of Regents of S.I., in rel. to electromagnetic telegraph, 1862. [2.]
—— Journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics &c., ed. W. J. Rhees, 1879. [18.]
—— List of foreign correspondents of the S.I., 1872. [10.]
—— List of foreign correspondents of the S.I. Corr. to Jan., 1878 [5th ed.], 1878. [15.]
—— List of foreign correspondents of the S.I. Corr. to Jan., 1882, [*with* " Additions & corrections for 1882 "], 1882. [26.]
—— List of institutions, libraries, colleges &c. in U.S. in corr. w. the S.I., 1872. [10.]
—— List of publ^{s}. of the S.I., July, 1877. [14.]
—— List of publ^{s}. of the S.I., 1879. [16.]
—— List of works publ. by S.I., January, 1866. [7.]
—— Smithsonian meteorolog. tables (based on Guyot's meteorolog. & phys. tables). 1893. [35.]
—— Smithsonian Museum miscellanea [numbers &c. for specimens], 1862. [8.]
Standley (P. C.) A new leather flower f. Illinois, 1912. [56.]
—— Three new plants f. Alberta, 1912. [56.]
Stanley (J. M.) Portraits of N. Amer. Indians, w. sketches of scenery &c., painted by S. [Catalogue], 1852. [2.]
Stearns (M. R.) Bibliog. of the scient. wr^{s}. of R. E. C. Stearns; w. biog. sketch by W. H. Dall, 1911. [56.]
Stimpson (W.) Report on the Crustacea (Brachyura & Anomura) coll. by the N. Pacific Explor. Exped., 1853–56, 1907. [49.]
—— Researches upon Hydrobiinæ & allied forms, 1865. [7.]
—— *see* Lea (I.) &c.
Streets (T. H.) Contrib. to the nat. hist. of Hawaiian & Fanning Islands & Lower California, 1877. [13.]
Talbot (H. P.) & J. W. Brown. Bibliog. of the analyt. chemistry of Manganese, 1785–1900, 1902. [41.]
Townsend (C. H. T.) The taxonomy of the Muscoidean flies, 1908. [51.]
Traphagen (F. W.) Index to the lit. of Columbium: 1801–87, 1888. [34.]
Travers (M. W.), A. G. C. Gwyer, & F. L. Usher. Researches on the attainment of very low temperatures, 2p, 1904–6. [46, 49.]
Tryon (G. W.), *see* Binney (W. G.), G. W. T. &c.
Tuckerman (A.) Bibliog. of the chemical infl. of light, 1891. [34.]
—— Index to the lit. of the spectroscope, 1888. [32.]
—— Index to the lit. of the spectroscope (1887–1900), 1902. [41.]
—— Index to the lit. of thermodynamics, 1890. [34.]
United States Nat. Museum. Bulletin, v1–3 (nos. 1–16), 1877–82. [13, 23, 24.]
—— Proceedings, v1–4 (1878–81), 1879–82. [19, 22.]
Usher (F. L.), *see* Travers (M. W.) &c.
Varigny (H. C. de). Air & life, 1896. [39.]
Very (F. W.), *see* Langley & F. W. V.
Walcott (C. D.) Cambrian geology & paleontology, I, 1910. [53.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. colls. [*continued*].
Waring (G. E.) Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city [Toner Lect., 8], 1880. [26.]
Watson (S.) Bibliograph. index to N. Amer. botany, pl, Polypetalæ, 1878. [15.]
Willis (B.) Rep. on an investigation of the geolog. structure of the Alps, 1912. [56.]
Winlock (W. C.) Bibliog. of astronomy: for 1887, 1888. [34.]
Wood (H. C.) A study of the nature & mechanism of fever [Toner Lect., 4], 1875. [15.]
Woodward (J. J.) On structure of cancerous tumors & mode in wh. adjacent parts are invaded [Toner Lect., 1], 1873. [15.]
Woodward (R. S.) Smithsonian geograph. tables prep. by R. S. W., 1894. [35.]
On recent improvements in the Chemical Arts; by J. C. Booth, & C. Morfit. 8°. Wash. 1851
The S.I., 1846–96; ed. G. B. Goode. 8°. Wash. 1897
see COQUILLETT (D. W.) Systematic arrangement of the families of the Diptera, 1901.
,, JEWITT (C. C.) Notices of public libraries in the U.S. [*App. to 4th Rep.*], 1851.
,, LANGLEY (S. P.) The 1900 solar eclipse exped. by S. P. L. aided by C. G. Abbot, 1904.
,, MASON (O. T.) Primitive travel & transportation, 1896.
,, MELSHEIMER (F. E.) Cat. of Coleoptera of U.S., 1853.
,, ROCKHILL (W. W.) Diary of a journey through Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892, 1894.

Bureau of Ethnology.
see POWELL (J. W.) Intr. to study of Indian languages, 2nd ed., 1880.
,, WILSON (T.) The Swastika, 1896.
,, YARROW (H. C.) Intr. to study of mortuary customs among the N. Amer. Indians, 1880.
——: BULLETINS, 6, 8–15, 24–29, 32–35, 37–40, 42–48, 50, 51, 52. 8°. Wash. 1888–1912
see BOAS (F.) Chinook texts, 1894. [20.]
,, —— Hdbk. of American Indian languages, pl, 1911. [40.]
,, —— Kathlamet texts, 1901. [26.]
,, —— Tsimshian texts, 1902. [27.]
,, BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiqs. &c., 1904. [28.]
,, BUSHNELL (D. I.) The Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 1909. [48.]
,, DENSMORE (F.) Chippewa music, 1910. [45.]
,, DORSEY (J. O.) Omaha & Ponka letters, 1891. [11.]
,, —— & J. R. SWANTON. Dict. of the Biloxi & Ofo languages, 1912. [47.]
,, EMERSON (N. B.) Unwritten lit. of Hawaii, 1909. [38.]
,, FEWKES (J. W.) Antiqs. of the Mesa Verde National Park, Cliff Palace, 1911. [51.]
,, —— Antiqs. of Mesa Verde National Park, Spruce-Tree House, 1909. [41.]
,, —— Prelim. rep. on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona, 1911. [50.]
,, FOWKE (G.) Antiquities of Central & S.-E. Missouri, 1910. [37.]
,, —— Archeologic investigations in James & Potomac valleys, 1894. [23.]
,, HEWETT (E. L.) Antiq. of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico, 1906. [32.]
,, HODGE (F. W.) Hdbk. of American Indians, N. of Mexico; ed. H., 2p, 1907–10. [30.]
,, —— List of the Publs. of the B. of E., w. index to authors & subjects, 1894. [24.]
,, HOLMES (W. H.) An anc. quarry in Indian territory, 1894. [21.]
,, HOUGH (W.) Antiqs. of Upper Gila & Salt River valleys, 1907. [35.]
,, HRDLIČKA (A.) Early man in S. America, 1912. [52.]
,, —— Physiological & medical obs. among Indians of Southwest. U.S. & N. Mexico, 1908. [34.]
,, —— Skeletal remains attrib. to early man in N. Amer., 1907. [33.]
,, —— Tuberculosis among Indian tribes of U.S., 1909. [42.]
,, MOONEY (J.) The Siouan tribes of the East, 1894. [22.]
,, PILLING (J. C.) Bibliog. of the Algonquian languages, 1891. [13.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Athapascan languages, 1892. [14.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Chinookan languages (includ. the Chinook jargon), 1893. [15.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Iroquoian langs., 1888. [6.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Muskhogean languages, 1889. [9.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Salishan languages, 1893. [16.]
,, —— Bibliog. of the Wakashan langs., 1894. [19.]
,, POLLARD (J. G.) The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia, 1894. [17.]
,, SWANTON (J. R.) Haida texts & myths, 1905. [29.]
,, —— Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi valley &c., 1911. [43.]
,, —— Tlingit myths & texts, 1909. [39.]
,, THOMAS (C.) Cat. of prehistoric works: E. of the Rocky mountains, 1891. [12.]
,, —— The circular &c. earthworks of Ohio, 1889. [10.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Bureau of Ethnology [*continued*].
——: BULLETINS [*continued*].
see THOMAS (C.) Indian languages of Mexico & C. America, 1911. [44.]
,, —— The Maya year, 1894. [18.]
,, —— The problem of the Ohio mounds, 1889. [8.]
,, TRUMBULL (J. H.) Natick dict., 1903. [25.]
——: REPORTS. 1–27th [14, 17, 18, 19, 22 *in* 2p], 1879/80–1905/6. la8°. Wash. 1881–1911
Boas (F.) The Central Eskimo, 1888. [6.]
Bourke (J. G.) Medicine-men of the Apache, 1892. [9.]
Castañeda de Naçera (P. de), *see* Winship (G. P.)
Culin (S.) Games of N. Amer. Indians, 1907. [24.]
Cushing (F. H.) Outlines of Zuñi creation myths, 1896. [13.]
—— Study of Pueblo pottery as illust. of Zuñi culture-growth, 1886. [4.]
—— Zuñi fetiches, 1883. [2.]
Dall (W. H.) On masks, labrets, & aboriginal customs, w. inquiry into bearing of their geograph. distribution, 1884. [3.]
Dorsey (James Owen). Omaha dwellings, furniture, & implements, 1896. [13.]
—— Omaha sociology, 1884. [3.]
—— Osage traditions, 1888. [6.]
—— Siouan sociology, 1897. [15.]
—— Study of Siouan cults, 1894. [11.]
——, A. S. Gatschet & S. R. Riggs. Illust. of method of recording Indian languages, f. MSS. of D., G. & R., 1881. [1.]
Fewkes (J. W.) Aborigines of Porto Rico & neighbouring islands, 1907. [25.]
—— Archæological Exped. to Arizona in 1895, 1898. [17 ii.]
—— Certain antiquities of E. Mexico, 1907. [25.]
—— Hopi katcinas drawn by native artists, 1903. [21.]
—— Tusayan flute & snake ceremonies, 1900. [19 ii.]
—— Tusayan katcinas, 1897. [15.]
—— Tusayan migration traditions, 1900. [19 ii.]
—— Tusayan snake ceremonies, 1897. [16.]
—— Two summers' work in Pueblo ruins, 1904. [22 i.]
Fletcher (A. C.) The Hako: a Pawnee ceremony. By A. C. F. ass. by J. R. Murie. Music transcribed by E. S. Tracy, 1904. [22 ii.]
—— & F. La Flesche. The Omaha tribe, 1911. [27.]
Fowke (G.) Stone art, 1896. [13.]
Gann (T.) Mounds in N. Honduras, 1900. [19 ii.]
Gatschet (A. S.), *see* Dorsey (J. O.), A. S. G. & S. R. Riggs.
Henshaw (H. W.) Animal carvings f. mounds of Mississippi Valley, 1883. [2.]
Hewitt (J. N. B.) Iroquoian cosmology, pl, 1903. [21.]
Hoffman (W. J.) Menomini Indians, 1896. [14 i.]
—— The Midē'winin or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibwa, 1891. [7.]
Holmes (W. H.) Aboriginal pottery of Eastern U.S., 1903. [20.]
—— Anc. art of province of Chiriqui, Colombia, 1888. [6.]
—— Anc. pottery of Mississippi Valley, 1886. [4.]
—— Art in shell of anc. Americans, 1883. [2.]
—— Illust. cat. of ethnologic & archæologic colls. made by Bureau of Ethn. during 1881, 1884. [3.]
—— Origin & development of form & ornament in ceramic art, 1886. [4.]
—— Pottery of anc. Pueblos, 1886. [4.]
—— Prehistoric textile art of Eastern U.S., 1896. [13.]
—— Prehistoric textile fabrics of U.S., derived f. impressions on pottery, 1884. [3.]
—— Stone implements of Potomac-Chesapeake tidewater province, 1897. [15.]
—— Studies in Central American picture-writing, 1881. [1.]
—— Textile art in its rel. to development of form & ornament, 1888. [6.]
Jenks (A. E.) Wild rice gatherers of the upper lakes. A study in Amer. primitive economics, 1900. [19 ii.]
MacCauley (C.) Seminole Indians of Florida, 1887. [5.]
MacGee (W. J.) Primitive numbers, 1900. [19 ii.]
—— The Seri Indians, 1898. [17 i.]
—— The Siouan Indians, 1897. [15.]
—— *see* Muniz (M. A.) & W. J. MacGee.
Mallery (G.) On pictographs of N. Amer. Indians, 1886. [4.]
—— Picture-writing of Amer. Indians, 1893. [10.]
—— Sign language among N. Amer. Indians compared w. that among o. peoples & deaf-mute, 1881. [1.]
Matthews (W.) Mountain chant: a Navajo ceremony, 1887. [5.]
—— Navajo silversmiths, 1883. [2.]
—— Navajo weavers, 1884. [3.]
Mindeleff (C.) Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley, Arizona, 1896. [13.]
—— Casa Grande ruin, 1896. [13.]
—— Cliff ruins of Canyon de Chelly, Arizona, 1897. [16.]
—— Localization of Tusayan clans, 1900. [19 ii.]
—— Navaho houses, 1898. [17 ii.]
—— Repair of Casa Grande ruin, Arizona, in 1891, 1897. [15.]
Mindeleff (V.) Study of Pueblo architecture: Tusayan & Cibola, 1891. [8.]
Mooney (J.) Calendar hist. of the Kiowa Indian, 1898. [17 i.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Bureau of Ethnology [*continued*].
——: REPORTS [*continued*].
Mooney (J.) [*cont.*] Ghost-dance relig. & Sioux outbreak of 1890, 1896. [14 ii.]
—— Myths of the Cherokee, 1900. [19 i.]
—— Sacred formulas of the Cherokees, 1891. [7.]
Muniz (M. A.) & W. J. MacGee. Primitive trephining in Peru, 1897. [16.]
Murdoch (J.) Ethnological results of Point Barrow Expedition, 1892. [9.]
Murie (J. R.), *see* Fletcher (A. C.)
Nelson (E. W.) The Eskimo about Bering Strait, 1899. [18 i.]
Pilling (J. C.) Cat. of linguistic MSS. in lib. of Bureau of Ethnology, 1881. [1.]
Powell (J. W.) Indian linguistic families of Amer. north of Mexico, 1891. [7.]
—— On evolution of language; f. a study of Indian languages, 1881. [1.]
—— On limitations to use of anthropologic data, 1881. [1.]
—— Sketch of mythology of N. Amer. Indians, 1881. [1.]
—— Wyandot govt.: a study of tribal society, 1881. [1.]
Riggs (S. R.), *see* Dorsey (J. O.), A. S. Gatschet & S. R. R.
Royce (C. C.) Cessions of land by Indian tribes to U.S.: illust. by those in state of Indiana, 1881. [1.]
—— Cherokee nation of Indians: a narr. of official rel. w. the colonial & federal govts., 1887. [5.]
—— Indian land cessions in U.S., w. intr. by C. Thomas, 1899. [18 ii.]
Russell (F.) The Pima Indians, 1908. [26.]
Smith (*Mrs.* E. A.) Myths of Iroquois, 1883. [2.]
Stevenson (J.) Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis & mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians, 1891. [8.]
—— Illust. cat. of colls. obtained f. Indians of New Mexico & Arizona in 1879 [& of New Mexico in 1880], 1883. [2.]
—— Illust. cat. of colls. obtained f. Pueblos of Zuñi, New Mexico, & Wolpi, Arizona, in 1881, 1884. [3.]
Stevenson (M. C.) The Sia, 1894. [11.]
—— The Zuñi Indians, their mythology, esoteric fraternities & ceremonies, 1904. [23.]
Stevenson (*Mrs.* T. E.) Religious life of Zuñi child, 1887. [5.]
Swanton (J. R.) Social condition, beliefs, & linguistic relationship of the Tlingit Indians, 1908. [26.]
Thomas (C.) Aids to study of Maya codices, 1888. [6.]
—— Burial mounds of N. sections of U.S., 1887. [5.]
—— Day symbols of the Maya year, 1897. [16.]
—— Mayan calendar systems, 2p, 1900–4. [19 ii, 22 i.]
—— Notes on Maya & Mexican MSS., 1884. [3.]
—— Numeral systems of Mexico & C. America, 1900. [19 ii.]
—— On the mound explorations of Bureau of Ethnology, 1894. [12.]
—— *see* Royce (C. C.)
Turner (L. M.) Ethnology of Ungava district, Hudson Bay Territory, 1894. [11.]
Winship (G. P.) Coronado Exped., 1540–42, [*cont. text & tr. of the* Relacion comp. por P. de Castaneda de Naçera], 1896. [14 i.]
Yarrow (H. C.) A further contrib. to study of mortuary customs of N. Amer. Indians, 1881. [1.]

Smithus (Thomas), *fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1638–1710, see* SMITH (THOMAS), *fellow &c.*

Smitt (Friedrich v.)
Frédéric II, Catherine, & le partage de la Pologne. 8°. 1861
Suworow u. Polens Untergang. 2T. [& Plans]. s8°. L. 1858
see LÖWENSTERN (W., *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers [L.], hrsg. v. S., 1858.

Smoaking, *see* SMOKING.

Smoke-Prevention Society, *see* PRIDEAUX (T. S.) Lect. on the prevention of smoke, 1854.

Smoking [SMOAKING]. *The smoaking age: or, the life & death of tobacco, 1703, *see* BRATHWAIT (R.)
*The smoaking flax unquenchable, where the Union betwixt the two kingdoms is dissecated, confuted & anuuled &c. s4°. 1706

Smolensk (M. I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, *prince of*), *see* KUTUSOFF.

Smolle (Leo). Fünf Jahrzehnte auf Habsburg's Throne 1848–98. 8°. Wien. 1898

Smollett (Tobias George).
Works. Sel. & ed., w. notes & life of author by D. Herbert. 8°. E. 1870
Works. n. ed., ed. J. P. Browne. 8v. 8°. 1872
1, Plays & poems.
2, Roderick Random.
3, 4, Peregrine Pickle.
5, Count Fathom.
6, Sir Launcelot Greaves—Adventures of an atom.
7, Humphrey Clinker.
8, Travels through France & Italy.
Works. Sel[d]. & ed., with life, by D. Herbert. la8°. E. 1873
Works: w. intr. by W. E. Henley. 12v. 8°. 1899–1901
1, 2, Roderick Random.
3, 4, Humphrey Clinker.
5, 6, 7, Peregrine Pickle.
8, 9, Ferdinand Count Fathom.
10, Sir Launcelot Greaves.
11, Travels through France & Italy.
12, Miscellanies.

Smollett (Tobias George) [*continued*].
Hist. of Eng. f. the descent of Julius Cæsar to the treaty of Aix la Chapelle, 1748. 11v. [v1–3, 2nd ed.; 4–11, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1758–60
Hist. of Eng., f. the Revol. to death of Geo. II (designed as cont. of Hume). n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1791
,, ... n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1800
,, ... n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1804
Humphry Clinker. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
For anoth. ed., see BRITISH novelists: v30, 31, n. ed., 1820.
Misc. works, w. his life by R. Anderson (*which has sep. pagin.*) 3rd ed. 6v. 8°. E. 1806
Peregrine Pickle. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
*Roderick Random. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1792
,, Ed. G. Saintsbury. 3v. s8°. 1895
,, With mem. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895
see CHAMBERS (R.) S.: life, & sel. f. h. writings, 1867.
,, HANNAY (D.) Life of S., [*w.* Bibliography], 1887.

***Smuggler (The)**, 1833, *see* BANIM (JOHN).

Smuggling, *see* FORBES (D.) *Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subj., Letter to the Boroughs of Scotland, for preventing smuggling, 1744.

Smyly (J. Gilbart), *see* MAHAFFY (J. P.) The Flinders Petrie papyri, w. transcript &c., p3, by M., & S., 1906.

Smyrnæus (Quintus), *see* QUINTUS, *Smyrnæus.*

Smyrnæus (Theon), *see* THEON, *of Smyrna.*

Smyth, *see also* SMITH, SMYTHE.

Smyth (Albert H.) Bayard Taylor. s8°. Boston. 1896
Benjamin Franklin. [*no tp.* An address, Amer. Phil. Soc., 1903. P1064]. 8°. [1903]
Shakespeare's Pericles & Apollonius of Tyre. 8°. Phila. 1898

Smyth (*major* Benjamin), *M.V.O.*
A hist. of the Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly XX regiment. 2v (1, 1688–1821; 2, 1822–1903). 8°. D. 1903–4

Smyth (Charles Piazzi).
Life & work at the Great Pyramid, 1865. 3v. 8°. E. 1867
Madeira meteorologic: a paper. 8°. E. 1882
Micrometrical measures of gaseous spectra under high dispersion. From Trans. of R. Soc. of Edinburgh. 4°. E. 1886
On the antiquity of intellectual man, f. a practical & astronom. point of view. s8°. E. 1868
Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1874
Teneriffe; an astronomer's experiment. s8°. 1858
Three cities in Russia. 2v. s8°. 1862
The visual (grating & glass lens) solar spectrum in 1884. From Transactions of the R. Soc. of Edinburgh. 4°. E. 1886

Smyth (Coke), *see* LEWIS (J. F.) Illust[s]. of Constantinople, 1835–6; f. orig. sketches of S., 1837.

Smyth (*Mrs.* Eleanor C.)
Books of reference & epitaphs. [P1339]. s8°. 1911
Sir Rowland Hill: story of a great reform. Told by h. daughter. 8°. 1907

Smyth (George), *of North Nibley, see* *MEMORIAL (A) offered to the Princess Sophia cont. a delineation of the constitution &c. of Eng.; by G. Burnet [*or rather by S. ?*], 1815.

Smyth (George Lewis).
Biograph. illust[s]. of St. Paul's Cathedral. [*b. w. h.* Biograph. illust[s]. of Westminster Abbey, 1843]. la8°. 1843
Biograph. illust[s]. of Westminster Abbey. la8°. 1843
Ireland, historical & statistical. 3v. 8°. 1844–9

Smyth (George M. Carmichael), *see* CARMICHAEL-SMYTH.

Smyth (Giles S.) First letter to a noble lord, on the Union. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

Smyth (*Mrs.* Gillespie) *ed., see* KEITH (*Sir* R. M.) Mems. &c., 1849.

Smyth (Herbert Warington).
Five years in Siam, 1891–6. 2v. s8°. 1898
Mast & sail in Europe & Asia. 8°. 1906
Notes of a journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. [Royal Geog. Soc.] 8°. 1895

Smyth (Herbert Weir). Sounds & inflections of the Greek dialects: Ionic. 8°. O. 1894

Smyth (James Carmichael-), *1741–1821, see* CARMICHAEL-SMYTH.

Smyth (*Sir* James Carmichael-), *1st bart., 1779–1838, see* CARMICHAEL-SMYTH.

Smyth (John), *of Nibley; 1567–1640* [*or*, SMITH; †SMYTH (JOHN), *of Barton*]. The Berkeley MSS. Ed. Sir J. Maclean. 3v. [Bristol & Glos. Archæolog. Soc.] 4°. Gloucester. 1883–5
1, 2, Lives of the Berkeleys, Lords of the Honour, Castle & Manor of Berkeley, 1066–1618.
3, Descr. of the Hundred of Berkeley.
see FOSBROKE (T. D.) The Berkeley MSS.: abstracts f. Smyth's lives &c., 1821.

Smyth (John Paterson). How we got our Bible. n. ed. [16th ed.] w. addit. illust. s8°. 1903
The old docs. & the new Bible : easy lesson in criticism. The Old Test. s8°. 1890

Smyth (Newman). Christian ethics. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1893
Old faiths in new light. s8°. [1883]
Through science to faith. 8°. 1902

Smyth (R. Brough), *1830–89.*
The aborigines of Victoria; w. notes rel. to natives of o. parts of Australia & Tasmania. 2v. la8°. 1878
Goldfields & mineral districts of Victoria. 4°. Melbourne. 1869
see Victoria, Geological Survey. Report of progress; by S., 1876.

Smyth (Richard), *Secondary of the Poultry Compter; 1590–1675* [*or,* Smith].
Obituary of S. : a cat. of persons he knew, 1627–74. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 44]. s4°. 1849

Smyth (Robert Carmichael), *see* Carmichael Smyth.

Smyth (Thomas), *D.D., of Charleston, S.C.* Unity of the human races; w. review of theory of Agassiz. s8°. E. 1851

Smyth (*Sir* Warington Wilkinson). Coal & coal-mining. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
A year with the Turks. s8°. 1854

Smyth (*Lieut.* William) & F. Lowe. Journey from Lima to Para across the Andes & down the Amazon. 8°. 1836

Smyth (William), *bp. of (1) Lichfield & Coventry (2) Lincoln, see* Churton (R.) Lives of W. S., & Sir R. Sutton, 1800.

Smyth (*Dr.* William), *of Burtonport, see* How (F. D.) A hero of Donegal, Dr. W. S., 1902.

Smyth (William), *prof. of Modern Hist. in the Univ. of Cambridge; 1765–1849.* Evidences of Xty. s8°. 1845
Lect^s. on modern hist. 2v. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1843
Lect^s. on hist. 2nd & concluding ser. : On the French Revol. 3v. 8°. [v1 C.] 1842
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 3v. 8°. 1848

Smyth (*Rear-Admiral* William Henry), *1788–1865.*
Ædes Hartwellianæ; or, Notices of the manor & mansion of Hartwell. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1851
,, ,, Addenda. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1864
Cycle of celestial objects.
2v. (1, Prolegomena. 2, The Bedford Catalogue). 8°. 1844
Life & services of Capt. P. Beaver, of H.M.S. Nisus. 8°. 1829
The Mediterranean : a memoir. 8°. 1854
Memoir descriptive of the resources inhab^s. & hydrography of Sicily & its islands. 4°. 1824
Nautical obs. on Cardiff &c. 8°. Cardiff. 1840
The sailor's word-book. Rev. by Sir E. Belcher. la8°. 1867
Sketch of the state of Sardinia. 8°. 1828

Smythe (Arthur J.) Life of W. Terriss. 8°. 1898

Smythe (Barbara). Trobador poets. Sel^s. f. the poems of 8 Trobadors. Tr., w. intr. & notes by B. S. s8°. 1911

Smythe (Dorothy), *wife of Robert Smythe, of Bounds, see* Sunderland (D. Spencer, *countess of*), *aft. wife of R. S.*

Smythe (Emily Anne), *viscountess Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (George A. F. P. Sydney), *7th visct. Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (John Yester) [*ps. ?*], *see* Swazey (J. B.) *Some obs. upon Western Barbarians, tr. S., 1876.

Smythe (Lillian C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette. Letters f. the Comte de Mercy-Argenteau to Marie Thérèse, Empress of Austria, 1770–80. 2v. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1902

Smythe (Percy Clinton S.), *6th visc. Strangford, see* Strangford (P. C. S. S., *6th visc.*)

Smythe (Percy E. F. W.), *8th visct. Strangford, see* Strangford.

Smythe (Robert). *Hist. acc. of Charter-House. 4°. 1808

Smythe (William E.) Constructive democracy, the economics of a square deal. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Smythies (*Mrs.* Henrietta Maria Gordon), *see* Gordon Smithies.

Smythies (Raymond Henry Raymond). Hist. records of the 40th (2nd Somersetshire) Regt., now 1st B. Prince of Wales's Volunteers (S. Lanc. Regt.), 1717–1893. 8°. Devonport. 1894

Smythies (William). Reply to the Observator [*Sir R. L'Estrange*]; w. sermon, 24 Aug. 2nd imp. [P298]. s4°. 1684

Snaffle, *ps.* In the land of the Bora; sport &c. in Dalmatia & the Herzegovina, 1894–6. 8°. 1897

Snaith (John Collis).
Araminta. s8°. 1909
Broke of Covenden. s8°. 1904
Fierceheart the soldier. s8°. 1897
Henry Northcote. s8°. 1906
Lady Barbarity. s8°. 1899
Mistress Dorothy Marvin &c. s8°. 1895
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Mrs. Fitz. s8°. 1910
The principal girl. s8°. [1912]
Willow the king. s8°. [1899]

*Snake (The) in the grass, 2nd ed., [1698 ?], *see* Leslie (C.)

Snape (William), *curate of Maer.* Letter to Dr. Darwin on ner vous afflictions, being p2 of a projected work to shew power of anc. Church over disease. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1822

Snapshot, *ps., see* Clements (L.)

*Snarleyyow, *var. ed^s., see* Marryat (F.)

Snead-Cox (J. G.) Life of Cardinal Vaughan. 2v. 8°. 1910

Sneade Brown (Sam.), *see* Brown (Sam. Sneade).

Sneath (E. Hershey). The mind of Tennyson : h. thoughts on God, freedom, & immortality. s8°. 1900
Wordsworth : poet of nature & poet of man. 8°. 1912

Snedden (David), *see* Dutton (S. T.) & D. S. Administration of public educ. in U.S., 1908.

Snegirev (Ivan Mikhailovich).
Лубочныя картинки въ московскомъ мірѣ. 8°. Москва. 1861

Snelgrave (William). New acc. of some parts of Guinea, & the slave-trade. s8°. 1734

Snell (Carl). Die Schöpfung d. Menschen. s8°. L. 1863
Die Streitfrage d. Materialismus. [P459]. 8°. Jena. 1858

Snell (F. C.) The camera in the fields. A practical guide to nature photography. s8°. [1904]

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.* [*ps.* Caractacus].
The age of Chaucer (1346–1400). Intr. by J. W. Hales. s8°. 1901
The age of transition (1400–1580). 2v. s8°. 1905
1, The poets. 2, The dramatists & prose writers. With intr. by J. W. Hales.
*Autobiography of a poacher. Ed. [*i.e. by*] "Caractacus." s8°. 1901
The Blackmore country. 8°. 1906
A book of Exmoor. s8°. 1903
The chronicles of Twyford : a new hist. of Tiverton, w. acc. of Blundell's School. 8°. Tiverton. [1892]
The customs of old England. s8°. [1911]
The 14th century. [Periods of European lit., 3]. s8°. E. 1899
Hdbk. to the works of Dante. s8°. 1909
Memorials of old Somerset. Ed. S. 8°. 1906

Snell (Hannah), *see* Dowie (M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers : lives of S. &c., 1893.

Snell (Henry Saxon), *see* Mouat (F. J.) & S., Hospital construction &c., 1883.

Snellaert (F. Augustin). Hist. de la litt. flamande. [*b. w.* Moke (H. G.) Mœurs des Belges, 1846]. s8°. Brux. [1846 ?]

Snelling (Thomas), *numismatist.*
Coins current throughout Europe. [P532]. s8°. 1766
see Simon (Ja.) On Irish coins, w. S.'s suppl., 1810.

Sneyd (Charlotte Augusta), *see* *Relation or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella ?*] of England, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, 1847.

Sneyd (Pamela). The King can do no wrong. 2v. s8°. 1886

Sneyd (Walter). Cat. of portion of lib. of MSS. & early pr. bks., of W.S. Sold by Sotheby 16th Dec., 1903. la8°. [1903]
Some acc. of a rare Greek MS., *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc. v2, 1855–6.

Sneyd-Kynnersley (Edmund Mackenzie). H.M.I. : passages in life of one of H.M. inspectors of schools. 8°. 1908
A snail's wooing. s8°. 1910

Snodgrass (John James). The Burmese War, 1824–26. 8°. 1827

Snodgrass (William), *see* MacKendrick (J. G.) & S., Physiology of the senses, 1893.

Snoilsky (*grefve* Carl Johan Gustaf) [†Sven Tröst *ps.*]
Dikter. S1–5. [1, 5^e; 2, 3^e; 3, 4, 2^a uppl.] s8°. [1884–1900]

Snorra-Edda, *see* Edda. *The prose Edda.*

Snorrason (Oddr) [Snorresøn], *see* Oddr, *Munkr.*

Snorri, *Sturlason* [Snorre Sturleson; Snorro Sturlesonius]. Grammatiske afhandling i Snorres Edda. H1, 2. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 12, 16]. s8°. København. 1884–6
1, 1. og 2. gramm. afh. : udg. af V. Dahlerup og F. Jónsson.
2, 3. og 4. gramm. afh.; de gramm. afh^s. prolog og to andre tillæg : udg. af B. M. Ólsen.
Hattatal; hrsg. v. T. Möbius. 1 (Gedicht). 8°. Halle. 1879
Heimskringla. Ed., vers. gemina, notisq. illust. J. Peringskiöld. [*Icel., Swed., Lat.*] 2t. fol. Stockholmiæ. 1697
Heimskringla. [*Icel., Dan., Lat.*] 6t, [t4–6 *wanting*]. fol. Hafniæ. 1777–1826
t1, 2, opera G. Schöning. t3, accur. S. T. Thorlacius.

Snorri [*continued*].
Heimskringla. Tr., w. diss., by S. Laing. 3v. 8°. 1844
„ „ [*tr.*] S. Laing. 2nd ed., rev., w. notes, by R. B. Anderson. 4v. 8°. 1889
Heimskringla. Udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 23]. 4B. s8°. 1893–1901
„ „ *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.
Konunga-Sögur. 2v. 8°. Holmiæ. 1817
Kongesagær. Overs. af G. Storm. 4°. Kristiania. 1899
„ „ ..... 2ª udgave. s8°. 1900
The stories of the Kings of Norway called the Round World (Heimskringla). [*Tr.*] W. Morris & E. Magnússon. v1–4. [Saga Library, 3–6]. s8°. 1893–1905
see EDDA *for the prose Edda* [Snorre Edda].
„ JOHNSTONE (J.) *tr.*, Anecdotes &c.; added, 18 eulogies on Haco, King of Norway, by S., w. version &c., 1780.
„ JÓNSSON (F.) Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse, 1895.
„ KER (W. P.) Sturla the historian, 1906.
„ STORM (G.) S.'s Historieskrivning, 1873.

Snow (Alpheus H.) The administration of dependencies: a study of the evolution of the federal empire, w. special ref. to American colonial problems. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Snow (Freeman).
Treaties & topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894

Snow (George D'Oyly). "Post tenebras lux": the Gospel message &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
A theologico-polit. treatise. s8°. 1874

Snow (John), *M.D.* On chloroform & o. anæsthetics. With mem. by B. W. Richardson. 8°. 1858

Snow (Joseph). Lyra memor.: orig. epitaphs, & o. p. With essay [upon epitaphs], by Wordsworth. [*no pagin.*] s8°. 1857

Snow (Marshall Solomon).
The city govt. of St. Louis. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 iv. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Snow (*abbot* **Terence Benedict),** *O.S.B.*
Sketches of old Downside. s8°. 1903

Snow (William Parker). Two years' cruise off Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Iˢ., Patagonia, & River Plate. 2v. s8°. 1857
Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Franklin. s8°. 1851

Snow (Zerubbabel), *judge of the Supreme Court, Utah, see* RICHARDS (F. D.) Latter-Day Saints in Utah &c., 1852.

Snowden (J. Keighley). The life class. s8°. [1908]
see DRAWING CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) Internat. D. Cong., London, 1908; illust. hdbk. to exhibition; ed. K. S., 1908.

Snowden (Philip), *M.P.*
The living wage. Pref. by H. Spender. s8°. [1912]
Socialism & drink question. s8°. 1908
Socialism & syndicalism. [Nation's Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Snowe (Joseph).
The Rhine: legends, traditions, hist. 2v. 8°. 1839

Snoy (Raynerius), *Goudanus.*
De rebus Batavicis libri 13, emend. et rec. opera J. Brassicæ, *see* SWEERTIUS (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.

Snyder (Carl). New conceptions in science, w. a foreword on the relations of science & progress. s8°. 1903
The world machine: the first phase, the cosmic mechanism. 8°. 1907

*So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as rel. to her domestic hist. & to the r. of Ch. I, 1844; &c, Some further portions of the diary &c., 1848, *see* RATHBONE (*Miss* H. M.)

Soady (France James). Lessons of war as taught by the Great Masters & others. la8°. 1870

Soame (*Sir* **W.**), *see* SOAMES (*Sir* W.)

Soames (Henry).
The Anglo-Saxon Church. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church. [Bampton Lˢ., 1830]. 8°. O. 1830
Elizabethan relig. hist. 8°. 1839
Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. 4v. 8°. 1826–8
The Latin Church dur. A.-Saxon times. 8°. 1848

Soames (James), *see* *SOAP (THE) Duty, [*by S. ?*], 1853.

Soames (*Sir* **William**) [SOAME], *see* BARNARDISTON (*Sir* S.) *An argument of a learned judge, in a cause, wherein Sir S. B. was plaintiff agst. Sir W. S., 1704.

Soane (George).
Pride shall have a fall: comedy. 3rd ed. [P475]. 8°. 1824

Soane (*Sir* **John**), *see* BRITTON (J.) Mem. of S., 1834.
„ —— Union of architecture, sculpture &c. in house & galleries of S., 1827.

Soans (Richard Gilbert) & E. C. Kenyon.
Uncle Jack from America. s8°. [1898]

***Soap (The)** Duty. [*By Jas. Soames?* P292]. 8°. [1853?]

Soares (A. J. Macedo), *see* MACEDO SOARES (A. J.)

Soares (Gustave de Mirelles). Sketches on the wing. s8°. 1870

Soares da Sylva (Joze).
Mems. para a hist. de Portugal, que comprehendem o governo del r. Joaõ o I, 1383–1433. 4t, [t4 *has t.*: Coll. dos doc. &c. t1–3 *have pagin. cont.*] 4°. Lisboa Occid. 1730–4

Soave (G. Francesco).
Novelle morali. n. ed. s8°. Edinburgo. 1831

Soave (Moisè). Dei Soncino celebri tipografi italiani nei secoli 15, 16 con elenco delle opere da essi date alla luce. [P1381]. la8°. Venezia. 1878

***Sober (A)** discourse of the Honest Cavalier with the Popish Couranter: annexed, a serious epistle to Hodge. [P279]. s4°. 1680

Sobieski (John), *king of Poland* {†JOHN III [SOBIESKI], *king of Poland*}, *see* COYER (G. F.) Hist. de J. S., 1761.
see MALDEN (H. E.) Vienna (1683): defeat of the Turks by J. S., 1883.
„ SALVANDY (*le cte.* N. A. DE). Hist. de Pologne avant et sous J. S., 1841; n. éd., 1863; n. éd., 1876.

Sobolshchikov (Vasily Ivanovich). V. S., Russian librarian, & his English critic. [P205]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1864

Sobotka. Sobotka s okolím. Illust. průvodce. s8°. Sobotce. *n.d.*

Sobry (Jean François). De l'architecture. 8°. Amsterdam. 1776

Social. *Elements of s. science, 21st ed., 1882, *see* ELEMENTS &c.

*Social (The) & political dependence of women, 1867, *see* ANTHONY (C.)

Social conditions in provincial towns, s1, 1912, *see* BOSANQUET (*Mrs.* B.) *ed.*

*Social duties &c., 1867, *see* RATHBONE (W.) *the younger.*

Social England. Ed. H. D. Traill. 6v. 8°. 1893–7
1, to accession of Edw. I. 2, to death of Hen. VII.
3, Henry VIII to Eliz. 4, James I–Anne.
5, George I–Waterloo. 6, from Waterloo to 1885.
„ „ Ed. H. D. Traill. 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1893
„ „ Ed. H. D. Traill & J. S. Mann. [*Illust. ed.*] 6v. la8°. 1901–[4]

Social (The) Evil &c.: rep. prepared under the direction of the Committee of Fifteen, 1902, *see* COMMITTEE OF FIFTEEN.

*Social (The) horizon, 2nd ed., 1893, *see* MILLIN (G. F.)

*Social life in the British Army, 1900, *see* CAIRNES (*Capt.* W. E.)

*Social pressure, 1875, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

*Social religion exemplified &c., 5th ed., 1809, *see* MAURICE (M.)

Social science: selˢ. f. John Cassell's prize essays by working men & women. s8°. 1861

Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.
see LAWSON (J. A.) Law & practice in Irel. w. resp. to wills, 1852.
„ —— Report on the Patent Laws, 1851.
„ STATISTICAL & SOCIAL INQUIRY SOC. OF IRELAND, *w. wh. it was merged about 1858.*

Social Science, *see* NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR THE PROM. OF S. S.
see PHILADELPHIA S. S. ASSOC.

Social Science Congress. 1874. Courts of International Arbitration: paper read at the S.S.C. [P864]. 8°. 1875

Socialism [SOCIALISME]. *For anon. works in German, see* SOZIALISMUS.
Case (The) agst. s.; hdbk. for speakers & candidates. Pref. letter by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. s8°. 1908
*Socialism a curse: reply to E. B. Aveling "The curse of capital." By Humanitas. [P544]. s8°. 1884
Socialism & agriculture. By E. Carpenter, T. S. Dymond, D. C. Pedder, & the Fabian Soc. [F. Socialist Ser., 2]. s8°. 1908
Socialism & individualism. By S. Webb, B. Shaw, S. Ball & Sir O. Lodge. [Fabian Socialist Ser., 3]. s8°. 1908
Socialism & relig. By S. D. Headlam, P. Dearmer, J. Clifford, & J. Woolman. [Fabian Socialist Ser., 1]. s8°. 1908
Socialism at St Stephen's in 1883, 1884, *see* LIBERTY & PROPERTY DEFENCE LEAGUE.
Socialisme (Le) à l'étranger. Angleterre, Allemagne &c.; [par J. Bardoux, G. Gidel &c.] Avec une préf. de M. A. Leroy-Beaulieu & une conclusion de M. J. Bourdeau. s8°. 1909
*What is s.? 1898, *see* SCOTSBURN, *ps.*

***Socialist (The)** Revolution of 1888. By an eye-witness. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Socialist League. Manifesto. [P494, 545]. s8°. [1885]

Socialisti, *see* FEDERAZIONE (LA) SOCIALISTA. I s. al commissario civile per la Sicilia, 1896.
see POLEMICHE agrarie fra socialisti, 1896.

Socialistic. *Some s. proposals, 1907, *see* SOME.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces, *see* ZEVALLOS (F. DE). La Itálica, 1886.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1866–1913
see AGUILAR (P. DE). Memorias del cautivo en la Goleta de Túnez, el alférez P. de A.; [*w.* Relacion de J. Zanoguera &c.; *ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1875.
„ BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE). Libro de la jineta &c., compuesto por L. de B. y de la C.; con otro tratado intit.: Pintura de un potro; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1877.
„ CARVAJAL (M. DE) Tragedia llamada Josefina; prólogo por M. Cañete, 1870.
„ CASTILLO (F. DEL). Cancionero general; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1882.
„ EXIMENO (A.) Don Lazarillo Vizcardi: sus investigaciones músicas; [*ed.* F. Asenjo Barbieri], 1872–3.
„ GALÁN (D.) Cautiverio y trabajos de D. G., 1589–1600; [ed. M. Serrano y Sanz], 1913.
„ GANTE (P. DE). Relaciones de P. de G., 1520–44; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1873.
„ GARCÍA CEREZEDA (M.) Tratado de las campañas &c. del emp. Cárlos V; [*ed.* G. Cruzada Villaamil], 1873–6.
„ GONDOMAR (D. S. DE A., *conde* DE). Cinco cartas polít.-lit., 1613–22; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1869.
„ GRANADA. Relaciones de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de G.; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.
„ HENRY, *emp. of Constantinople.* *Hist. de Enrrique fi de Oliua &c.; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1871.
„ KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.
„ LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) El libro de las aves de caça; con las glosas del duque de Alburquerque; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1869.
„ LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS (F.) Algunas obras; [*ed. A. M. Fabié*], 1886.
„ LUNA (A. DE). Libro de las virtuosas é claras mujeres; [*ed.* M. Menéndez y Pelayo], 1891.
„ MARTÍNEZ DE TOLEDO (A.) Arcipreste de Talavera (Corvacho ó Reprobación del amor mundano); [*ed. C. Pérez Pastor*], 1901.
„ MONTERÍA. Diálogos de la m.; MS. inéd.; [*ed.* F. R. de Uhagón], 1890.
„ MUÑOZ (A.) Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., y relaciones varias; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1877.
„ NIETO DE SILVA (F.) Memorias; [*ed.* A. Cánovas del Castillo], 1888.
„ NOBILIARIO de conquistadores de Indias; [*ed.* A. Paz y Mélia], 1892.
„ OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (G. F. DE). Libro de la cámara real del pr. Don Juan, e offiçios de su casa e seruiçio ordinario; [*ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña], 1870.
„ PADILLA (P. DE). Romancero; [*ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano], 1880.
„ PALMA (*El bachiller*). Divina retribucion sobre la caida de España en tiempo del rey Juan I; [*ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña], 1879.
„ PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsculos literarios de los siglos 14 á 16; [*ed.* A. P. y M.], 1892.
„ PORREÑO (B.) Hist. del señor D. Juan de Austria; [*ed.* A. Rodríguez Villa], 1899.
„ RIOJA (F. DE). Poesías; corr. &c., por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado, 1867.
„ RODRÍGUEZ DE LA CÁMARA (J.) Obras; [*ed.* A. Paz y Mélia], 1884.
„ SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE). Dos novelas; [*ed.* F. R. de Uhagón], 1894.
„ SALAZAR (E. DE). Cartas; [*ed. P. de Gayángos*], 1866.
„ SILVA Y FIGUEROA (G. DE). Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey de España Felipe III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia; [*ed M. Serrano y Sanz*], 1903–5.
„ UHAGÓN (F. R. DE). Relaciones históricas de los siglos 16 y 17; [*ed.* F. R. de U.], 1896.
„ URSÚA (P. DE). *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa [*& L. de Aguirre*]; [*? by Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez; ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano], 1881.
„ VALERA (D. DE). Epístolas; con otros cinco tratados; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1878.
„ VILLALBA Y ESTAÑA (B. DE). El pelegrino curioso y grandezas de España, [lib. 1–7; *ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1886–9.
„ VILLALÓN (C. DE). El crotalon; [*ed.* F. del V.], 1871.
„ —— Ingeniosa comparación entre lo antiguo y lo presente; [*ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz], 1898.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Madrileños. [*Publications*].
[t1–10]. 8°. 1909–13
see FLORESTA general; [*ed.* P. Oyanguren], t1, 2, 1910–11. [3, 4.]
„ JAMES I, *king of Aragon.* Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon; [*ed.* R. Foulché-Delbosc], 1909. [1.]

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Madrileños [*continued*].
see LOPEZ DE UBEDA (F.) La pícara Justina; [*ed.* J. Puyol y Alonso], 3t, 1912. [7–9.]
„ TEATRO español del siglo 16; [*ed.* U. Cronan], t1, 1913. [10.]
„ TRISTRAM, *knight &c.* Libro del cavallero Don T. de Leonis &c. [*ed. A. Bonilla y San Martin*], 1912. [6.]
„ VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA (L.) El diablo cojuelo; [*ed. A. Bonilla y San Martín*], 1910. [2.]
„ VILLALÓN (C. DE). El scholastico, t1, 1911. [5.]

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Valencianos, *see* TIMONEDA (J. DE). Obras compl.; publ. por la Soc. de B. V., t1, 1911.

Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa [Commissão Central Executiva do Centenario da India]. Quarto centenario do descobrimento da India. Contribuições da S. de G. de L. 8°. 1896–8
see BENOLIEL (J.) Episodio do gigante Adamastor, Lusiadas [*of Camoens*], 1898.
„ BISNAGA. Chronica dos reis de B., 1897.
„ BRITO ARANHA (P. W. DE). A imprensa em Portugal nos sec. 15 e 16, 1898.
„ CALLADO CRESPO (J. H.) Cousas da China, 1898.
„ CASTANHOSO (M. DE). Dos feitos de D. C. da Gama em Ethiopia; publ. por F. M. Esteves Pereira, 1898.
„ COSTA (F.) Hymno do centenario da India, 1897.
„ DALGADO (D. G.) Flora de Goa e Savantvadi, 1898.
„ DANIEL, *abbot of the monastery of Sceté in Egypt.* *Vida do Abba D.; versão ethiopica publ. por L. Goldschmidt &c.; [*w. tr.*], 1897.
„ GOODOLPHIM (C.) As Misericordias, 1897.
„ LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS (J.) Religiões da Lusitania &c., v1, 1897.
„ LOCMAN. Fabulas; vertidas em Portuguez e paraphraseadas em versos hebraicos por J. Benoliel &c.; [*w. text*], 1898.
„ LOPES (D.) Textos em Aljamía portuguesa: doc^{s}. para a hist. do dominio português em Safim, extr. por D. L.; [*w. tr.*], 1897.
„ LOUREIRO (A.) No Oriente: de Napoles á China, 1896–7.
„ MORAES (W. DE). Dai-Nippon, 1897.
„ TEIXEIRA DE ARAGÃO (A. C.) V. da Gama e a Vidigueira, 1898.

Società Bibliografica Italiana, *see* RIVISTA DELLE BIBLIOTECHE E DEGLI ARCHIVI, v10–12, Rivista &c., e Bollettino della S. B. I.; v13, Rivista &c., organo officiale della S. B. I., 1899–1902.

Società Colombaria Fiorentina. *For bulletins, reports &c., see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. [*Indexes*].

Società Dantesca Italiana.
Atti e notizie. no. 1, 2, (1906–8). 8°. Firenze. [1906–8]
Bullettino. Ser. 1, no. 1–15 (1890–99) [*b. in Iv*]. N. Ser., v1–18 (1893–1911). 8°. Firenze. 1890–1911
see DANTE. Conferenze dantesche [tenute a c. d. Comitato Milanese della S.D.I.], 1898.
„ —— Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia, per c. di P. Rajna, 1896.

Società degli Agricoltori Italiani. L' Italia agricola alla fine del sec. 19. 35 monografie inviate alla Soc. des Agric. de France nell' occas. d. Esposiz. Univ. di Parigi, 1900. la8°. 1901
Each Monograph has a sep. tp. & pag.

Società Filologica Romana, *see* MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, 1902.

Società Generale dei Viticoltori Italiani, *see* ITALY. Descr. acc. of wine industry of I., tr., 1889.

Società Geografica Italiana.
see CECCHI (A.) Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa, 1886–7.
„ PUINI (C.) Il Tibet, 1904. [Memorie, v10].
„ VANNUTELLI (L.) & C. CITERNI. L' Omo, 1899.

Società Ligure di Storia Patria, [*Genoa*]. *For bulletins, reports &c., see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. [*Indexes*].

Società Napoletana di Storia Patria.
Monumenti Storici. Ser. I, Cronache. Cronicon Siculum, inc. aut., 340–1396; cura J. de Blasiis. fol. Neapoli. 1887
see SCHIPA (M.) Storia del ducato napolit.—Bart. Capasso: topografia di Napoli nell' xi sec., 1895.

Società Romana di Storia Patria, *see* REALE SOCIETÀ ROMANA DI STORIA PATRIA.

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria.
Atti e memorie. 1890–1905. Estratti dall' Archivio Storico Siciliano. N.S. 15–30. la8°. Palermo. 1890–1905
The following list only contains the Memorie.

Adelasia, *contessa, see* Romano (S.)
Alcamo, *see* Rocca (P. M.)
Assinaros, *see* Martino (M. di).
Augusta, *see* Strazzulla (V.)
Barzizius (G.), *see* Romano (G.)
Beccaria (G.) V. Colocasio umanista siciliano del sec. XVI. Ricerche storiche e doc. [1900.
Beloch (G.) - Nuove osserv. s. popolaz. ant. d. Sicilia. [1895.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Atti e memorie [*continued*].

Boglino (L.) L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di fra P. de' Lapi al Re Martino &c., per la sommessione di Palermo e Monreale. [1890.]
Bologna, *see* Rodolico (N.)
Bonincontro (M.), *see* Coppoler Orlando (O.)
Caggio (P.), *see* Natoli (L.)
Canobio (A.), *see* Romano (G.)
Carini (I.), *see* Starrabba (R.)
Catania, *see* Sciuto-Patti (C.)
Chiaramonte (E. di), *see* Boglino (L.); Lagumina (G.)
Colocasio (V.), *see* Beccaria (G.)
Columba (G. M.) Contrib. alla storia dell' elemento calcidico d' occidente. [1891.]
Coppoler Orlando (O.) Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. Bonincontro da Palermo). [1905.]
Dampierre (G. di), *conte di Fiandra*, *see* Romano (S.)
Dante Alighieri, *see* Natoli (L.)
Erèdia (L. d'), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Falconaria, *see* Romano (S.)
Garufi (C. A.) Monete e conii n. storia del diritto siculo dagli Arabi ai Martini. [1898.]
—— Ricerche sugli usi nuziali nel medio evo in Sicilia. [1896.]
Gerba, *see* Romano (G.)
Giovanni (V. di). App. alla topografia ant. di Palermo dal sec. X al XV. [1899.]
—— La Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ ora pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. [1892.]
—— I casali esistenti nel sec. XII nel territorio d. chiesa di Monreale. [1892.]
—— Il castello e la chiesa di S. Filippo a Mare Dolce in Palermo. [1897.]
—— La chiesa dell' Annunziata a Porta S. Giorgio in Palermo. [1894.]
—— Il transunto dei diplomi del monastero del presbitero scholaro di Messina. [1896.]
Girgenti, *see* Lagumina (B.)
Giuffrè (L.) L' epidemia d' influenza del 1557 in Palermo &c. [1890.]
Goethe (J. W. v.), *see* Pitrè (G.)
Guardione (F.) F. Maurolico nel sec. XVI. [1895.]
Guarneri (A.) Alcune notizie sovra la gestione d' una Casa baronale e sull' amministr. d. giustizia in Sicilia, sec. XVIII. [1892.]
Lagumina (B.) Un peso arabo di piombo del Museo di Palermo ill. [1901.]
—— Una pregevole moneta di Federigo re e Costanza imperatrice. [1895.]
—— Di un pregevole ripostiglio di monete arabe trovato a Palermo. [1895.]
—— Ripostiglio di monete arabe rinvenute in Girgenti. [1904.]
—— Studi s. numismatica arabo normanna di Sicilia. [1891.]
Lagumina (G.) E. di Chiaramonte in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397. [1891.]
Lapi (*fra* P. de'), *see* Boglino (L.)
La Via-Bonelli (M.) Le cossì dette " Colonie lombarde " di Sicilia. Studj storici. [1899.]
Malta, *see* Romano (S.)
Maltese (F.) Memorie stor. sull' orig. di Rosolini. [1902.]
Martini (R.) Le cond. econ. di Messina dur. il gov. di Carlo VI d' Austria (1719–34). [1904.]
Martino (M. di). La disfatta degli Ateniesi all' Asinaro. [1893.]
Marzo (G. di). Di P. Ruzulone pittore Palermitano dei sec. XV. e XVI. [1896.]
Maurolico (F.), *see* Guardione (F.)
Mediterranean, *The*, *see* Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.)
Messina, *see* Giovanni (V. di); Martini (R.); Raciti-Romeo (V.)
Millunzi (G.) A. Veneziano. [1894.]
—— Il mosaicista P. Oddo ossia restauri e restauratori del duomo di Monreale nel sec. XVI. [1890.]
—— Il tesoro &c. d. chiesa di Santa Maria Nuova in Monreale. [1903.]
—— & S. Salomone-Marino. Un processo di stregoneria nel 1623 in Sicilia. [1900.]
Monaco, *see* Romano (S.)
Monreale, *see* Boglino (L.); Giovanni (V. di); Millunzi (G.)
Natoli (L.) Gli studi danteschi in Sicilia. [1893.]
—— P. Caggio prosatore siciliano del sec. XVI. [1896.]
Oddo (P.), *see* Millunzi (G.)
Palermo, *see* Boglino (L.); Giovanni (V. di); Lagumina (B.); Pollaci Nuccio (F.); Salemi (E.); Sampolo (L.)
Pardi (G.) Un comune d. Sicilia e le sue relaz. con i dominatori dell' isola sino al sec. XVIII. [1901–2.]
Parnassu-Sicilianu, MS., *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Pellegrini (A.) Nota sopra un' iscrizione egizia del Museo di Palermo. [1895.]
Pennavaria (F.) Ricordi archeol. e paletnol. [1891.]
Pitrè (G.) A. Veneziano n. leggenda pop. sicil. [1894.]
—— Il viaggio di Goethe a Palermo, 1789. [1905.]
Pollaci Nuccio (F.) Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei secoli scorsi in Palermo e di A. Veneziano. [1894.]
—— I papi e la Sicilia nel medio evo. [1900.]
Ponzio (C. C.), *see* Rossi (V.)
Raciti-Romeo (V.) Aci n. carestia del 1671–2 e dur. la ribell. di Messina e la guerra tra Francesi e Spagnuoli nel 1674–9. [1897.]
Rocca (P. M.) Della chiesa di S. Nicolò di Bari in Alcamo. [1891.]
—— Due doc. sul pittore G. Sirena. [1895.]
Rodolico (N.) Siciliani n. studio di Bologna nel medio evo. [1895.]
Romano (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poemetto ined. di A. Canobio sullo stesso avvenimento. [1892.]
Romano (S.) La costruzione d. torre di Lignè ed i tumulti pop. a Trapani nel 1673. [1896.]
—— Di alcune figure in legno scolpite dal trapanese Matera verso il 1700 e che ora trovansi a Monaco nel Museo naz. Bavarese. [1902.]
—— Opere di beneficenza d. contessa Adelasia e rinvenimento dei suoi resti mortali a Caltanissetta. [1904.]
—— Una pagina di storia di pedagogia siciliana. [1904.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Atti e memorie [*continued*].

Romano (S.) Una santa palermitana venerata dai Maomettani a Tunisi. [1901.]
—— I Siciliani nel blocco e n. impresa di Malta, 1800. [1902.]
—— I Siciliani n. guerra di Tunisi, 1270. [1897.]
—— Sulla battaglia d. Falconaria e sull' assedio di Trapani nel 1314. [1900.]
—— Un viaggio del Conte di Fiandra, G. di Dampierre in Sicilia nel 1270. [1901.]
Rosolini, *see* Maltese (F.)
Rossi (V.) C. C. Ponzio e la poesia volgare lett. di Sicilia nel sec. XV. [1893.]
Ruzulone (P.), *see* Marzo (G. di).
S. Oliva, *see* Romano (S.)
Salemi (E.) Monografia del palazzo del cte. Federico n. Via Biscottari in Palermo; oggi posseduto dai figli d. A. F. Bonanno. [1893.]
—— Porta Mazzara. [1894.]
Salomone-Marino (S.) Intorno al Parnassu Sicilianu, MS. del 1634. [1892.]
—— Intorno alla Surci — Giurania di L. d' Erèdia. [1891.]
—— Una montagna di corallo, scultura trapanese del sec. XVI. [1894.]
—— La rivoluz. fr. del 1789 nei canti del popolo sicil. [1892.]
—— *see* Millunzi (G.) & S. S.-M.
Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.) I Siculi e gli abitanti primitivi del Mediterraneo sec. l' antropologia d. G. Sergi, le dott. d. S. Romano e d. P. Orsi. [1893.]
Sampolo (L.) Accad. Siciliana, 1790–1818, nuove ricerche. [1895.]
Sampolo (L.) Contributo alla storia d. R. università di Palermo. [1894.]
Sciuto-Patti (C.) Le ant. oreficerie del duomo di Catania: la statua &c. di S. Agata. [1892.]
—— Su gli ant. paghi esistenti n. vicinanze di Catania. [1892.]
Siciliano Villanueva (L.) A proposito di una nota di Mons. Testa al cap. XXV. di Re Filippo I di Sicilia e II di Spagna. Di una pretesa abolizione d. milizia urbana in S. al tempo di Carlo III. [1898.]
Sicily, *see* Garufi (C. A.)
Siragusa (G. B.) La Brevis hist. liberat. Messanæ, MS. sec. XVI. [1890.]
—— Sulla " Brevis hist. lib. Messanæ " pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. Nuove osserv. [1894.]
Sirena (G.), *see* Rocca (P. M.)
Starrabba (R.) Mgr. I. Carini. [1895.]
Strazzulla (V.) Storia ed archeol. di Trotilon, Xiphonia ed altri siti presso Augusta di Sicilia. [1899.]
Trapani, *see* Romano (S.); Vitale (V.)
Trotilon, *see* Strazzulla (V.)
Tunis, *see* Romano (S.)
University of Palermo, *see* Sampolo (L.)
Veneziano (A.), *see* Millunzi (G.); Pitrè (G.); Pollaci Nuccio (F.)
Vitale (V.) Trapani n. guerre di Carlo V. in Africa e contro i Turchi. [1904.]
Xiphonia, *see* Strazzulla (V.)

Società Storica Lombarda.
see Bibliotheca historica italica, v1–4, 1876–85.
,, Forcella (V.) Iscrizioni di Milano dal sec. viii, 12t, 1889–93.
,, Solmi (E.) L. da Vinci ed i lavori di prosciugamento delle Paludi Pontine, 1911.

Societatea Academica Română, *see* Academia Română.

Société. *Société (La) de Londres. Par un diplomate étranger. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
For the English ed. of this, see Society in London, 1885.
*Société (La) russe. Par un Russe. Tr. E. Figurey & D. Corbier. 2t. 8°. 1877

Société Académique de Savoie, *see* Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Savoie.

Société Archéologique de Touraine.
Coll. de docs. sur l'hist. de Touraine, *see* Salmon (A.) *ed.*, Recueil de chron^s. de Touraine, 1854. [1.]

Société Archéologique du Midi de la France. Mémoires, t6–16 (1847–89). Tables, 1831–71, 1t. 4°. Toulouse. 1852–1908

Société Archéologique, Historique et Scientifique de Soissons.
Bulletin. t4. 8°. Soissons. 1850

Société Asiatique. Journal asiatique. [Sér. I], 11t, & Table; [Sér. II], Nouveau J. A., 16t; Sér. III, 14t; Sér. IV, 20t; Sér. V, 20t; Sér. VI, t1–12. 8°. 1822–68
see Darmesteter (J.) Chants pop. des Afghans, 1888–90.
,, Mohl (J.) Rapports annuels faits à la S.A. par M., (1840–5), 1845.
,, —— Vingt sept ans d'hist. des études orient.: rapports faits à la S.A., (1840–67), 1879–80.

Société Bibliographique, *see* Polybiblion: revue &c., 1868 &c.

Société Centrale d'Agriculture &c., *see* Société Royale et Centrale &c.

Société d'Archéologie du Département de la Somme, *see* Soc. des antiquaires de Picardie.

Société de Géographie [Paris]. Bulletin.
20t in 11 [t2 *wanting*]; Sér. II, t1–16, in 8. 8°. 1822–41
Cat. des portraits de voyageurs et de géographes. [P1387]. s8°. 1885
Notice sur la Soc. de Géog. [P1387]. 8°. 1886

Société de Géographie [*continued*].
Recueil de voyages et de mémoires publ. par la Soc. t1–6. (5, 6, Géographie d'Edrisi). 4°. 1824–40
see FOUREAU (F.) Doc^{s}. scient. de la Mission saharienne, 1905.

Société de Géographie de Finlande. Exposé des travaux géograph. exécutés en Finlande jusqu'en 1895. 8°. Helsingfors. 1895
see FINLAND. Atlas de F., 1899 ; 2t & atlas, 1911.

Société de l'Art Français, *see* HAVARD (H.) *ed.*, La France artistique & monument., 6t, 1892–5.

Société de l'École des Chartes, *see* ÉCOLE DES CHARTES.

Société de Législation Comparée.
Annuaire de législation étrangère. Publ. par la S. de L. C., 1903–9 (s2, année 3–9, 33–39 de la coll.) 8°. 1904–1910
Annuaire de législation franç. Publ. par la S. de L. C. 1903–10 (année 23–30). 8°. 1904–10
Bulletin de la S. de L. C. t24–43. la8°. 1895–1913

Société de l'Histoire de Belgique, *see* CAMPAN (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du régne d'Albert & Isabelle (1592–1602), 1867.
see CAMPAN (C. A.) *ed.*, Bergues sur le Soom, assiégée 1622, selon la descr. des 3 pasteurs &c., 1867.
„ PAILLARD (C.) Hist. des troubles relig. de Valenciennes (1560–7), 4t, 1874–6.
„ PAYEN (P.) Méms., 1861.
„ RAHLENBECK (C.) *ed.*, Consid^{s}. d'estat sur le traicté de paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche (ms. de 1607), 1869.
„ UDEN (R. v.) Troubles de Bruxelles, 1619 ; justification pour U. &c., 1868.
„ VINCART (J. A.) Relations des campagnes de 1644–6, 1869.

Société de l'Histoire de France. Annuaire Historique, publ. par la S. de l'H. de F., 1837–63, année 1–27, [*incorp. in 1864 with the Bulletin into Annuaire-Bulletin.* 1847, 48, 55, & Table *wanting*]. s8°. 1836–63
Bulletin 1834–62 [1844–46 *wanting*] ; Annuaire-Bulletin 1863–1913. 8°. 1834–1913
„ „ Table gén., 1885–1910. 8°. 1911
Notices & documents publ. pour la Soc. à l'occasion du 50^{e} annivers. de sa fondation & préc. d'une intr. par C. Jourdain. 8°. 1884
see AIMÉ, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de Rob. Viscart, 1835.
„ ALBIGEOIS. *La chanson de la croisade contre les A., commencé par Guillaume de Tudèle, cont. par un poète anon., éd. et tr., 2t, 1875–9.
„ ANJOU. Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, 1856/71.
„ —— Chroniques des églises d'Anjou, 1869.
„ ANTONY [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre, &* JEANNE [*d'Albret*], *queen.* Lettres, 1877.
„ ARC (JEANNE D'). Procès de condamnation & de réhabilitation de J., 5t, 1841–9.
„ ARGENSON (R. L., *marq.* D'). Journal & mém^{s}., 9t, 1861–7.
„ AUBIGNÉ (T. AGRIPPA D'). Hist. univers., 10t, 1886–1909.
„ AUTON (JEAN D'). Chroniques de Louis XII, 4t, 1889–95.
„ BARBIER (E. J. F.) Journal du règne de Louis XV, 4t, 1847–56.
„ BARRILLON (J.) Journal (1515–21), 2t, 1897–9.
„ BASIN (T.), *abp. of Cæsarea.* Hist. des règnes de Charles VII & de Louis XI, 4t, 1855–9.
„ BASSOMPIERRE (*le maréchal* F. DE). Journal de ma vie, 4t, 1870–7.
„ BAYE (NIC. DE). Journal, 2t, 1885–8.
„ BEAUMANOIR (PHILIPPE DE). Les coutumes du Beauvoisis, 2t, 1842.
„ BEAUVAIS-NANGIS (N. DE BRICHANTEAU, *marq.* DE). Mém^{s}. de B.-N., et journal du procès du marq. de La Boulaye, 1862.
„ BENEDICT, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* *Les miracles de S. Benoît, 1858.
„ BORDENAVE (N. DE). Hist. de Béarn & Navarre (1517–72), 1873.
„ BOUILLON (H. DE LA T. D'A., *duc* DE). Mémoires, 1901.
„ BRANTÔME (P., *seigneur* DE). Œuvres, t1–11, 1864–82.
„ BUEIL (JEAN DE). Le jouvencel ; suivi du comm. de G. Tringant, 2t, 1887–9.
„ CABARET (JEAN) *d'Or[ron]ville.* La chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon, 1876.
„ CAGNY (P. DE). Chroniques de P. de C., 1902.
„ CAMBRAI. Gesta pontificum Cameracensium (1092–1138), 1880.
„ CHARLES VIII. Lettres, t1–5, 1898–1905.
„ *CHRONIQUE des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93), 1862.

Société de l'Histoire de France [*continued*].
see *CHRONIQUE normande du 14^{e} s., 1882.
„ *CHRONOGRAPHIA regum Francorum, 3t, 1891–7.
„ COLIGNY-SALIGNY (JEAN, *cte.* DE). Mémoires, 1841.
„ COMINES (P. DE). Mémoires, 3t, 1840–7.
„ COSNAC (D. DE), *bp., abp.* Mémoires, 2t, 1852.
„ COUGNY (E.) *ed.*, Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules : texte & tr., 6t, [*t6 ed. by H. Lebègue*], 1878–92.
„ DOUAIS (C.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc, 2p, 1900.
„ DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*, Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de Charles VI, 2t, 1863–4.
„ —— *ed.*, Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au xiv s., 1851 ; *&*, Nouv. rec. de comptes &c., 1874.
„ —— *ed.*, Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux xiv & xv. s^{s}., 1865.
„ DU BELLAY (M.) Mém^{s}. de M. & G. Du B., publ. par V. L. Bourrilly & F. Vindry, t1–3, 1908–12.
„ DU PLESSIS-BESANÇON (B. DE). Mémoires, 1892.
„ EGINHARD. Œuvres complètes, réunies et tr., [*Latin & French*], 2t, 1840–43.
„ ERNOUL. Chronique d'E. et de Bernard le Trésorier ; avec essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par Mas Latrie, 1871.
„ ESCOUCHY (M. D'). Chronique, 3t, 1863–4.
„ ETIENNE, *de Bourbon.* Anecdotes histor., légendes &c. tirés du recueil d'E. de B., 1877.
„ FAUQUEMBERGUE (C. DE). Journal de F., publ. par A. Tuetey &c., t1, 2, 1903–9.
„ FENIN (P. DE). Mémoires, 1837.
„ FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F. : Chron. des règnes de Jean II & de Charles V. ; publ. par R. Delachenal, t1, 1910.
„ FROISSART (J.) Chroniques, t1–11, 1869–99.
„ GOULAS (N.) Mém^{s}., 3t, 1879–82.
„ GOURVILLE (J. HÉRAULT DE). Mémoires, 2t, 1894–5.
„ GREGORY, *of Tours.* Hist. ecclésiast. des Francs, [texte & tr.], 4t, 1836–8.
„ ——Les livres des miracles & autres opuscules de G., [texte & tr.], 4t, 1857–64.
„ GRUEL (GUILLAUME). Chron. d'A. de Richemont, connétable de France (1393–1458), 1890.
„ GUIBERT (M. C.) Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de Dieppe, 1878.
„ JOINVILLE (JEAN DE). Hist. de St. Louis, suivie du Crédo, et de la lettre à Louis X, 1868.
„ LA HUGUERYE (M. DE). Ephéméride de l'éxped. des Allemands en France, 1587 ; publ. avec la collab. de L. Marlet par le cte. L. de Laubespin, 1892.
„ —— Mém^{s}. inéd., 3t, 1877–80.
„ LALANNE (L.) Brantôme, sa vie & ses écrits, 1896.
„ LA MARCHE (OLIVIER DE). Mémoires, 4t, 1883–8.
„ LE BEL (J.) Chronique ; publ. par J. Viard & E. Déprez, 2t, 1904–5.
„ LEFEBVRE (JEAN), *seigneur de Saint-Remy.* Chronique, 2t, 1876–81.
„ LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT (L. S.) Vie de St. Louis, roi de France, 6t, 1847–51.
„ LESCOT (RICHARD). Chronique (1328–44) ; suiv. de la cont. (1344–64), 1896.
„ LESEUR (G.) Hist. de Gaston IV, cte. de Foix, t1, 2, 1893–6.
„ LI MUISIS (GILLES). Chronique & annales (1272–1352) ; publ. par H. Lemaître, 1906.
„ LOUIS IX. Les établissements de S. L., 4t, 1881–6.
„ LOUIS XI. Lettres, t1–11, 1883–1909.
„ LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne.* Lettres, t1, 1912.
„ MAILLES (J. DE). Hist. de Bayart, 1878.
„ MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen &c.* Lettres, 1841.
„ —— Nouvelles lettres, 1842.
„ MARGARET [*de Valois*], *queen &c.* Mém^{s}. et lettres, 1842.
„ MAXIMILIAN I, *emp. of Germany.* Corr. de M. I & de Marguerite d'Autriche (1507–19), 2t, 1839.
„ MAZARIN (*le card.*) Lettres à la reine &c. pendant sa retraite (1651–2), 1836.
„ MÉMORIAUX du conseil de 1661. Publ. par J. de Boislisle, 3t, 1905–7.
„ MOLÉ (MATHIEU). Mémoires, 4t, 1855–7.
„ MOLINIER (A.) & E. MOLINIER. Chron. normande du 14^{e} s., 1882.

Société de l'Histoire de France [*continued*].

see Monstrelet (Enguerrand de). Chronique, avec pièces justific. (1400–44), 6t, 1857–62.
„ Montluc (Blaise de). Commentaires & lettres, 5t, 1864–72.
„ Moreau (C.) Bibliographie des mazarinades, 3t, 1850–1.
„ —— *ed.*, Choix de mazarinades, 2t, 1853.
„ Mornay (Charlotte de). Mém^{s}., 2t, 1868–9.
„ Morosini (Antonio). Chronique d'A. M. : extr^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de France, t1–3, 1898–1900.
„ Nangis (Guillaume, de). Chronique latine (1113–1300), avec les cont^{s}. (1300–68), 2t, 1843.
„ Normandie. *Histoire des ducs de N. & des rois d'Angleterre ; suiv. de la relation du tournoi de Ham, par Sarrazin, 1840.
„ Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. ecclesiast. libri xiii, 5t, 1838–55.
„ Paris : *Anon. works.* Journal d'un Bourgeois de P. sous François, 1854.
„ Paris : *Civic institutions.* Registres de l'Hôtel de ville de P., 1846–8.
„ Pembroke (W., *earl of*). *L'hist. de Guillaume le Maréchal, 3t, 1891–1901.
„ Quincy (J. S., *cte.* de). Mémoires, 1898–1901.
„ Reims. Récits d'un ménestrel de R., 1876.
„ Richelieu (*le card. duc* de). Mém^{s}., t1–3, 1907–12.
„ —— Rapports & notices sur l'éd. des mém^{s}. de R., t1, 2 i, 1905–7.
„ Richer, *French chronicler.* Hist. de son temps, 2t, 1845.
„ Rigord, *chronicler, d. 1207.* Œuvres de R. et de Guillaume le Briton, 2t, 1882–5.
„ Rouleaux des morts du ix au xv s., 1866.
„ Roye (Jean de). Journal de R., connu sous le nom de " Chronique scandaleuse " (1460–83), 2t, 1894–6.
„ Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.* Annales de S.-B., 1871.
„ Saint-Hilaire (A. de M. de). Mém^{s}. de S.-H., publ. par L. Lecestre, t1–4, 1903–11.
„ Saint-Martial, *abbey of.* Chroniques de S.-M., 1874.
„ Sévigné (*le chev.* R. B. R. de). Correspondance du chev. de S. & de Christine de France, 1911.
„ Souvigny (J. G., *cte.* de). Mém., t1, 2 ; publ. par le baron L. de Contenson, 1906.
„ Spanheim (E.) Rel. de la cour de France en 1690, 1882.
„ Suger, *abbas S. Dionysii.* Œuvres compl., 1867.
„ Templars, *Knights.* La règle du Temple, 1886.
„ Turenne (H. Laed T. d'A., *mar. vte.* de). Mém^{s}., t1, 1909.
„ Vallier (J.) Journal, t1, 2, 1902–12.
„ Villars (L. H. de). Mémoires, t1-6, 1884–1904.
„ Ville Hardouin (G. de). De la conqueste de Constantinoble, 1838.
„ Villette-Mursay (P. Le V., *marq.* de). Mém^{s}., publ. par M. Monmerqué, 1844.
„ Vivonne (L. V. de R., *maréchal duc* de). Corr. rel. à l'expéd. de Candie (1669) ; publ. par J. Cordey, 1910.
„ Vogüé (C. J. M. de). Villars d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd., 1888.
„ Waurin (J. de). Anchiennes cronicques d'Engleterre. Choix de chapitres inéd., 3t, 1858–63.

Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français.

Les comptes des bâtiments du roi, 1528–71, suivis de doc^{s}. inéd. sur les châteaux royaux & les beaux-arts au 16^{e} s. rec. &c. par le marq. L. de Laborde. 2t. 8°. 1877–80
Nouvelles archives de l'art français, 1872, 1878. 8°. 1872–8
„ „ ..... Sér. 2, t3–6. 8°. 1882–5
„ „ Sér. 3, t1, 2, 4–7, 19–22. 8°. 1884–1907
„ „ Nouv. période, *w. t.* Archives de l'art franç., t1–6. 8°. 1907–12
Sér. 3 *has sub-title* Revue de l'art français anc. & mod. *& t1 has this title only & has 2p* [*b. in Iv*], 1884 & 1885.
The following works form part of the Nouvelles Archives.
Angiviller (*le cte.* C. C. L. d'). Corr. avec Pierre ; publ. par M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1906–7. [Sér. 3, t21, 22.]
Louvre. La Commission du muséum & la création du Musée du L., 1792–3 ; docs. rec. &c. par A. Tuetey & J. Guiffrey, 1909. [Nouv. période, t3].
Marigny (A. F. P., *marq. de*) Corr. avec Coypel, Lépicié & Cochin ; publ. par M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1904–5. [Sér. 3, t19, 20].
Poussin (N.) Corr. ; publ. C. Jouanny, 1911. [N. pér., t5].
see Académie de France à Rome. Corr. des directeurs &c., 1887–1908, 17t, 1887–1908.
„ Académie Royale d'Architecture. Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793, t2, 1912.
„ Académie Royale de Peinture & de Sculpture. Procès-verbaux, 1648–1793, 10t & Table, 1875–1909.

Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Française [*continued*].

see Cochin (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus Bouchardon, les Slodtz, 1880.
„ Dupont (P.) La stromatourgie ; publ. par A. Darcel &c., 1882.
„ Fidière (O.) Etat-civil des peintres & sculpteurs de l'Acad. Royale : billets d'enterrement, 1648–1713, 1883.
„ —— Les femmes artistes à l'Acad. Royale de Peinture &c., 1885.
„ Granges de Surgères (*le marq.* de). Artistes franç. des 17e & 18e s., 1893.

Société de l'Histoire de la Révolution Française.

see Consulat. Registre des délib. du C. provisoire, 1894.
„ Danton (G. J.) Discours ; éd. crit. par A. Fribourg, 1910.
„ Pitra (L. G.) La journée du 14^{e} juillet (1789), 1892.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.

Mélanges. s6 : Docs. publiés & annotés par C. de Beaurepaire, F. Blanquart, C. Bréard & P. Barrey, L. Delisle, P. Le Cacheux, L. Régnier & A. Tougard. 8°. Rouen. 1906
see Bayeux. Antiquus cartularius eccles. Baiocensis, publ. par l'abbé V. Bourrienne, 2t, 1902–3.
„ Bec, *Abbey.* Chron. du Bec & Chron. de François Carré, publ. par l'abbé Porée, 1883.
„ Boivin-Champeaux (L.) La reine Emma, 1885.
„ Du Marest (T.) Livre de comptes de T. Du M. (1397–1433), publ. par P. Le Cacheux, suivi de pièces du XV^{e} s., rel. au diocèse & aux evêques de Coutances, publ. par C. de Beaurepaire, 1905.
„ Henry VI, *king of Eng.* Actes de la Chancellerie d'H. VI conc. la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–35), t1, 1907.
„ Normandie. Coutumiers de N., textes crit., publ. par E. J. Tardif, 1881–1903.
„ Prévost (G. A.) Armorial gén. de France (Edit de novembre 1696), 2t, 1910.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France.

Bulletin. Année 22–40. 1895–1913. la8°. 1895–1913
Table décennale des publ^{s}. de la Soc. de l'H. de P. &c. 3^{e} sér., 1894–1903. 8°. 1909
Mémoires. t1–39. 8°. 1875–1912
Ableiges (J. d'), *see* Delisle (L. V.)
Amonio (D.), *see* Le Paulmier (C. S.)
Anne [*of Brittany*]. Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne ? ; publ.] H. Stein, 1902. [29.]
Arc (Jeanne d'), *see* Denifle (H. S.) & E. Chatelain ; Luce (S.)
Aubert (G.), *see* Fagniez (G.)
Auvray (L.) Docs. parisiens tirés de la bibl. du Vatican, 7–13^{e} s., 1892. [19.]
—— G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemp. [C. Cotin] 1585–6, 1901. [27.]
Babeau (A.) L'Hôtel de ville de Paris et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, 1899. [26.]
—— Le jardin des Tuileries au 17^{e} s. & au 18^{e} s., 1902. [28.]
—— Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin, 1715 ; publ. A. B., 1903. [30.]
Bailly (A.) Les infortunés amours d'A. B., poésie inéd. de 1583, [publ.] H. de Curzon, 1887. [13.]
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). La colonne de Catherine de Médicis à la Halle au Blé, 1880. [6.]
—— Essai sur la monnaie parisis, 1876. [2.]
Bataille (N.), *see* Guiffrey (J. J.)
Beaurigout (J.), *see* Longnon (A.)
Belleisle (L. de). Le carnet de dépenses d'un Parisien en 1758 ; publ. par A. D., 1882. [8.]
Berne : Stadtbibliothek. Docs. parisiens de la bibl. de Berne ; publ. L. Delisle, 1896. [23.]
Bernini (G. L.), *see* Mirot (L.)
Bertin (G. E.) Notice sur l'hôtel de La Vrillière et de Toulouse, occupé dep. 1810 par la Banque de France, 1902. [28.]
Biollay (L.) Les anc. Halles de Paris, 1877. [3.]
Blanche [*de Castille*], *consort of Louis VIII, see* Bloch (M.)
Blanche [*of Navarre*], *q.c. of Philip VI, of France.* Testament ; publ. L. Delisle, 1886. [12.]
Bloch (M.) Blanche de Castille & les serfs du chapitre de Paris, 1911. [38.]
Boislisle (A. M. de). Les débuts de l'Opéra franç. à Paris, 1876. [2.]
—— Les Intendants de la généralité de Paris, 1881. [7.]
—— La place des Victoires et la place de Vendôme, 1889. [15.]
—— Le président de Lamoignon, 1644–1709, 1904. [31.]
—— Le quartier Saint-Honoré & les origines du Palais-Cardinal, 1909. [36.]
—— La sépulture des Valois à St.-Denis, 1877. [3.]
Bordier (H. L.) La Confrérie des pèlerins de St.-Jacques et s. archives, 1875–6. [1, 2.]
Borrelli de Serres (L. L.) L'agrandissement du Palais de la Cité sous Philippe-le-Bel, 1911. [38.]
—— Compte d'une mission de prédication pour secours à la Terre sainte, 1265, 1903. [30.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
Borrelli de Serres (L. L.), *see* Livre de dépenses.
Boullé (J.) Recherches hist. sur la maison de St.-Lazare de Paris, 1877. [3.]
Bournon (F.) L'hôtel royal de Saint-Pol, 1880. [6.]
Braque (A.), *see* Valois (N.)
Braque (N.), *see* Valois (N.)
Brenet (M.) J. de Ockeghem, maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, 1893. [20.]
—— S. de Brossard, prêtre, compositeur, écrivain et bibliophile, 165..–1730, 1896. [23.]
Brétaudeau (L.) La famille de J. Le Vacher, 1906. [33.]
Brièle (L.), *see* Tournier (—) & L. B.
Brossard (S. de), *see* Brenet (M.)
Bruel (A.) Note sur le grand plan de Paris, dit Plan des artistes, 1793–1808, 1878. [4.]
—— Notice sur la tour et l'hôtel de Sainte-Mesme, 1888. [14.]
—— Recher. sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de Verniquet, 1882. [8.]
Bruno (G.), *see* Auvray (L.)
Buchel (A. van). Descr. de Paris, 1585–6; publ. L. A. Van Langeraad & A. Vidier, 1899. [26.]
Busquet (R.) Etude hist. sur le collège de Fortet, 1394–1764, 1906–7. [33, 34.]
Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *vte.* de). Le mausolée des Puget à Senlis, 1903. [30.]
Campardon (E.) & A. Longnon. Latude & s. évasion; docs. inédits rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877. [3.]
Cardonnel (P.), *see* Douët d'Arcq (L. C.)
Chapelain (J.) Lettres inéd. de J. C. à P. D. Huet, 1658–73; publ. L. G. Pélissier, 1894. [21.]
Charles II, *k. of Navarre*, *see* Luce (S.)
Chastelain (*l'abbé* C.), *see* Dufour (*l'abbé* V.)
Chatelain (E.) Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la nation d'Angleterre et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. Univ. de Paris, 1891. [18.]
—— *see* Denifle (H. S.) & E. C.
Chevalier (A.) Un Charlatan du 18e s.: Le Grand Thomas, 1881. [7.]
Clouet (F.), *see* Stein (H.)
Coryate (T.) Voyage à Paris de T. C., 1608; extr. tr. et annoté par R. de Lasteyrie, 1880. [6.]
Cotin (G.), *see* Auvray (L.)
Coüard-Luys (E) Le collège de Clermont en Beauvaisis, s. orig. et s. principaux du 16s. à la Révolution, 1887. [13.]
Couderc (C.), *see* Louis XI, *k. of France*.
Courajod (L.) La Cheminée de la Salle des Caryatides au Musée du Louvre, 1881. [7.]
Cousin (J.) De la nomenclature des rues de Paris; publ. P. Lacombe, 1899. [26.]
—— Notice sur un plan de Paris du 16s., découv. à Bâle [et] Table des noms des rues &c., 1875. [1.]
—— *see* Pichon (*b.* J.)
Coyecque (E.) Cinq librairies paris. sous François I, 1521–9, 1894. [21.]
—— Paris à l'Expos. univ. de 1900 &c. 1901. [27.]
—— Paris au Salon de 1901, 1902. [28.]
Crèvecœur (*baron* R. de). L. Hesselin, amateur parisien &c. 1600 (?)-62, 1895. [22.]
—— Un personnage de Tallemant des Réaux: Montbrun-Souscarrière, 1594–1670, 1890. [16.]
Cueilly (J. de), *see* Valois (C.)
Dacier (E.) Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18e s.: docs. inéd. sur Mlle. Sallé, 1907. [34.]
Daumet (G.) Établissements relig. anglais, écossais & irlandais fondés à Paris av. la Révol., pl, 2, 1910–12. [37, 39.]
Delaborde (H. F.) Les bâtiments occupés par le Trésor des chartes, 1902. [29.]
—— Le procès du chef de Saint Denis en 1410, 1885. [11.]
—— *see* Louis IX, *k. of France*, *St.*
Delisle (L. V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France, [*i.e.* Jacques d'Ableiges], 1882. [8.]
—— Notes sur quelques mss. du Musée brit., 1878. [4.]
—— *see* Berne: Stadtbibliothek.
Denifle (H. S.), *see* Paris.
—— & E. Chatelain. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897. [24.]
Des Cilleuls (A.) Le Parloir aux bourgeois, 1895. [22.]
Despierres (*Mme.* G.) Construction du Pont-Royal de Paris, 1685–8, 1895. [22.]
Destouches (A. C.), *see* Pélissier (L. G.)
Dion (A. de). Les seigneurs de Breteuil en Beauvaisis, 1884. [10.]
Douët d'Arcq (L. C.) Des frais d'enterrement dans Paris au 14e s., 1878. [4.]
—— Inventaire après décès des biens meubles de P. Cardonnel, chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, 1438, 1881. [7.]
Driart (P.) Chron. parisienne de P. D., 1522–35; [publ.] F. Bournon, 1895. [22.]
Du Bourg (*dom* A.) L'abbaye de St.-Germain-des-Prés au 14e s., 1901. [27.]
Dufour (V.) L'abbé C. Chastelain et s. Diaire ou Journal, 1882. [8.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
Duplessis (G.), *see* Paris.
Duplomb (C.) Notice sur l'hôtel du Ministère de la Marine, 1879. [5.]
Estienne, *The family of*. Nouv. docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517–1665; [publ.] H. Stein, 1895. [22.]
Fagniez (G.) Fragm. d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15e s.; publ. G. F., 1891. [17.]
—— Mémorial jurid. & histor. de G. Aubert, 1909. [36.]
—— Recher. sur la commune de Vémars-en-France, 1876. [2.]
Fanet (V.) Paris militaire au 18s.: Les casernes, 1904. [31.]
Ferdinand, *of Cordova*, *see* Havet (J.)
Flammermont (J.) Hist. de Senlis, 1405–41, 1879. [5.]
Fontainebleau, *château de*. Le château de F. au 17e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. Müntz et E. Molinier, 1886. [12.]
Fosseyeux (M.) Les écoles de charité à Paris sous l'ancien régime & dans la 1e partie du 19e s., 1912. [39.]
Franklin (A.) Les armoiries des corporations ouvrières de Paris, 1884. [10.]
—— Notice sur le plan de Paris de Pigafetta, 1876. [2.]
Fremaux (H.) La famille d'Etienne Marcel, 1250–1397, 1903. [30.]
Fusori (J.), *see* Mirot (L.)
Gazier (A.) La Bastille en 1743, 1881. [7.]
—— La Guerre des Farines (mai 1775), 1880. [6.]
Gérard (A.) La révolte & le siège de Paris, 1589, 1906. [33.]
Gesta regum Francorum, *see* Monod (G.)
Giard (—) Etude sur l'hist. de l'abbaye de Ste.-Geneviève de Paris jusqu'à la fin du 13e s., 1903. [30.]
Grassoreille (G.) Hist. polit. du Chapitre de Notre-Dame de Paris pend. la domin. angl., 1883. [9.]
Gregory, *of Tours*, *see* Monod (G.)
Grin (F.) Journal de F. G., religieux de St.-Victor, 1554–70; publ. A. de Ruble, 1894. [21.]
Grouchy (E. H., *vte.* de). E. Jabach, collectionneur parisien, 1695, 1894. [21.]
—— Meudon, Bellevue et Chaville, 1893. [20.]
Guiffrey (J. J.) Destruction des plus belles tentures du mobilier de la Couronne, 1888. [14.]
—— Les Gobelins, teinturiers en écarlate au faubourg Saint-Marcel, 1904. [31.]
—— Les manufactures paris. de tapisseries au 17e s., 1892. [19.]
—— Les Mays de Notre Dame de Paris, d'ap. un ms. aux Archives nat., 1887. [13.]
—— N. Bataille, tapissier parisien du 14e s., 1884. [10.]
—— N. Houel, apothicaire parisien, fondateur de la Maison de la Charité chrétienne &c., 1898. [25.]
—— Les origines de la tapisserie de haute et basse lice à Paris, 1882. [8.]
Guillemot (E.) Les forêts de Senlis: ét. sur le régime des forêts d'Halatte, de Chantilly et d'Ermenonville, 1905. [32.]
Hartmann (P.) Conflans près Paris, 1908. [35.]
Havet (J.) Maître Fernand de Cordoue et l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., 1883. [9.]
Hennequin, *de Liége*. Un tombier liégeois à Paris au 14s.: Inventaire de la succession de H. de Liège 1382–3; [publ.] A. Vidier, 1903. [30.]
Henry IV, *k. of France*, *see* Paris; Pigafetta (F.)
Hermonymus (G.), *see* Omont (H.)
Hesselin (L.), *see* Crèvecœur (*b.* R. de).
Hoüel (N.), *see* Guiffrey (J. J.)
Jabach (E.), *see* Grouchy (E. H., *vte.* de).
Janot (D.) Cat. des éditions franç. de D. J., 1529–45; publ. H. Omont, 1898. [25.]
Jourdain (*l'abbé*). La Bibliothèque du roi 1718–36: Journal de l'abbé J.; publ. H. Omont, 1893. [20.]
Jourdain (C.) Le Collège du Cardinal Lemoine, 1877. [3.]
—— Un compte de la nation d'Allemagne de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., 1875. [1.]
—— La taxe des logements dans l'Univ. de Paris, 1878. [4.]
Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, *see* Longnon (A.)
Lacombe (P.), *see* Rombise (A. de).
Lair (J.) Hist. de la seigneurie de Bures, 1876. [2.]
La Jonchère (G. M. de). Un financier à la Bastille sous Louis XV: Journal de La J.; publ. A. Babeau, 1898. [25.]
Lambeau (L.) Deux hôtels de la Place Royale: Hôtel La Rivière-Canillac-Villedeuil; Hôtel Dangeau, 1911. [38.]
Lamoignon (C. F. de), *see* Boislisle (A. M. de).
Lasteyrie (R. de). La date de la porte Ste.-Anne à Notre-Dame de Paris, 1902. [29.]
—— Docs. inéd. sur la construction du Pont-Neuf; publ. R. de L., 1883. [9.]
—— Fragm. de comptes rel. aux travaux de Paris en 1366, 1878. [4.]
—— Notice sur un couteau du 11e s. conservé à la Bibl. Nat., 1879. [5.]
Latude (H. M. de), *see* Campardon (E.) & A. Longnon.
Laurent (Michel), *see* Mahelot (L.)
Le Bé (G.), *see* Omont (H.)
Lecaron (F.) Essai sur les travaux publics de Paris au moyen âge, 1877. [3.]
—— Les origines de la Municipalité parisienne, pl, 2, 1881–2. [7,8.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].

Le Clerc (G.) Un fief de l'abbaye de Saint-Magloire de Paris : La seigneurie de Vaudétard à Issy, 1117–1790, 1883. [9.]
—— La Maison des Champs du collège de Louis-le-Grand ; L'abbaye royale de Sainte-Anne d'Issy ; les prêtres de Saint-François de Sales, 1887. [13.]
Le Grand (L.) Les Béguines de Paris, 1893. [20.]
—— Les Maisons-Dieu & léproseries du diocèse de Paris au 14e s., d'ap. le registre de visites du délégué de l'évêque, 1351–69 &c., 1897–8. [24, 25.]
—— Les Quinze-Vingts jusqu'à leur translation au faubourg Saint-Antoine, 13–18s., 1887–8. [13, 14.]
—— La règle de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Pontoise, 1891. [17.]
Le Maire (J. B. C.) La police de Paris en 1770. Mém. inéd. composé par ordre de G. de Sartine & publ. par A. Gazier, 1879. [5.]
Le Moine (J.), *see* Jourdain (C.)
Le Paulmier (*doct.* C. S.) D. Amonio, médecin de Louis XIV & de Mme. de Sévigné, 1893. [20.]
—— J. Le P., médecin du roi Henri III &c., 1894. [21.]
—— Mondor et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, 1884. [10.]
L'Estoile (P. de). Registre-Journal de L'E., 1574–89 ; notice et extrs. ; publ. H. Omont, 1901. [27.]
Le Vacher (J.), *see* Brétaudeau (L.)
Levillain (L.) Les plus anc. églises abbatiales de St.-Denis, 1909. [36.]
Livre de dépenses d'un dignitaire de l'église de Paris en 1248 ; [publ.] le col. Borrelli de Serres, 1904. [31.]
Longnon (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beaurigout ?] du Journal parisien de 1409–49, 1876. [2.]
—— L'Ile-de-France, 1875. [1.]
—— *see* Campardon (E.) & A. L.
Longpérier (A. de). Inscription du regard de Belleville, 1882. [8.]
Louis IX, *k. of France, Saint.* Fragm. de l'enquête faite à Saint-Denis en 1282 en vue de la canonisation de St. L. ; publ. H. F. Delaborde, 1896. [23.]
—— *see* Viollet (P.)
Louis XI, *k. of France.* L'entrée solennelle de Louis XI à Paris, 31 août 1461 ; [publ.] C. Couderc, 1896. [23.]
Louis XIV, *k. of France, see* Mirot (L.)
Luce (S.) Docs. nouveaux sur E. Marcel, 1880. [6.]
—— Les menus du prieur de St.-Martin-des-Champs en 1438 et 1439, 1883. [9.]
—— Négociations des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1358, 1875. [1.]
—— Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, 1879. [5.]
Mahelot (L.) & M. Laurent. La mise en scène à Paris au 17e s. ; mém. de L. M. et M. L. ; publ. E. Dacier, 1902. [28.]
Malon (C. H. de), *seigneur de Bercy.* Topographie hist. de la seigneurie de Bercy ; publ. par A. de Boislisle, 1882. [8.]
Maquet (A.) Hist. de l'Étang-la-Ville, 1885. [11.]
Marcel, *The family of, see* Fremaux (H.)
Marcel (E.) Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. paris., 1346–58 ; [publ.] L. Delisle, 1897. [24.]
—— *see* Fremaux (H.) ; Luce (S.)
Marchegay (P.), *see* Saint-Florent, *abbey of.*
Maupoint (J.) Journal parisien, 1437–69 ; publ. G. Fagniez, 1878. [4.]
Mirot (L.) Le Bernin en France : les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV, 1904. [31.]
—— Le procès de maître J. Fusoris, 1415–6 : épisode des négociations franco-angl., 1901. [27.]
—— Un trousseau royal à la fin du 14e s., 1902. [29.]
Molinier (E.), *see* Fontainebleau, *château de ;* Saint Sépulcre, *Paris ;* Saint Victor, *abbey of, Paris.*
Mondor (N.), *ps., see* Le Paulmier (C. S.)
Monod (G.) Les origines de l'historiographie à Paris : Les *Gesta regum Francorum*, 1877. [3.]
Montbrun-Souscarrière (P. M.), *see* Crèvecœur (R. de).
Montmorency (F., *duc* de), *see* Ruble (*b.* A. de).
Moranvillé (H.), *see* Songe.
Mortet (C.), *see* Paris.
Mortet (V.) M. de Sully, évêque de Paris, 1160–96, 1890. [16.]
Mulot (F. V.) Journal intime de l'abbé M., 1777–82 ; [publ.] M. Tourneux, 1902. [29.]
Müntz (E.) L'Académie royale de Peinture et de Sculpture et la Chalcographie du Louvre, 1891. [18.]
—— La bibl. de l'anc. Acad. royale de peinture et de sculpture (Bibl. de l'Ecole nat. des Beaux-Arts), 1648–1793, 1897. [24.]
—— Le Collège des Bernardins et les artistes paris. du 14e s., 1899. [26.]
—— *see* Fontainebleau, *château de.*
Nangis (Guillaume de), *see* Paris.
Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie.* Docs. nouveaux sur la grande confrérie N.-D. de Paris ; [publ.] H. Omont, 1905. [32.]
Notre Dame de Paris. Docs. sur les fontes du trésor de la Cath. de Paris, 1562 ; [publ.] M. Aubert, 1909. [36.]
Okeghem (J.), *see* Brenet (L.)
Omont (H.) Essai sur les débuts de la typographie grecque à Paris, 1507–16, 1891. [18.]
Omont (H.) G. Hermonyme de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris &c., 1476, 1886. [12.]
—— Spécimens de caractères hébreux, [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545–92 ; publ. H. O., 1888–9. [14, 15.]
—— *see* Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie* ; Saint-Denis ; Val-Notre-Dame, *Paris.*
Pannier (L.) Méry-sur-Oise et s. seigneurs au moyen-âge, 1875. [1.]
Paris. Chron. paris. anon. de 1316–39, préc. d'adds. à la Chron. franç. dite de G. de Nangis, 1206–1316 ; publ. A. Hellot, 1885. [11.]
—— Coll. de dessins sur P. ; publ. G. Duplessis, 1891. [17.]
—— Hist. du siège de P. sous Henri IV en 1590, [*signed G. Ch. ;* publ.] A. Dufour, 1881. [7.]
—— Le livre des Constitucions demenées el Chastelet de P. ; publ. C. Mortet, 1884. [10.]
—— Univ. of P. Docs. rel. à la fondation &c. de l'Univ. de P. ; publ. H. Denifle, 1884. [10.]
—— *see* Chatelain (E.) ; Denifle (H. S.) & E. Chatelain.
Pélissier (L. G.) Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. Destouches, 1899. [26.]
Philip IV, *k. of France.* Ordonnance inéd. de P. le Bel conc. les métiers de Paris 1307 ; publ. par J. M. Richard, 1876. [2.]
—— *see* Borrelli de Serres (L. L.)
Pichon (*b.* J.) Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. Pilon, J. Cousin &c. du 16e s., 1883. [9.]
Picot (G. M. R.) Recherches sur les quartiniers, cinquanteniers et dixainiers de Paris, 1875. [1.]
Pigafetta (F.) Rel. du siège de Paris par Henri IV ; tr. A. Dufour, 1876. [2.]
—— *see* Franklin (A.)
Pilon (G.), *see* Pichon (*b.* J.)
Platter (T.) Descr. de Paris, 1599 ; publ. L. Sieber, 1896. [23.]
Poupardin (R.), *see* Saint-Vincent de Laon.
Prou (M.), *see* Saint Maur des Fossés.
Puget (A. N. G.), *see* Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *vte.* de).
Puget (P.), *see* Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *vte.* de).
Quthe (P.), *see* Stein (H.)
Reilhac (*count* A. de). La chapelle Notre-Dame de Reilhac, fondée au 14s., par C. de Reilhac &c. 1886. [12.]
Reilhac (C. de), *see* Reilhac (*count* A. de).
Renaudot (E.), *the elder.* Journal, 1646–79, publ. C. Trochon, 1878. [4.]
Rey (A.) L'école et la population de St.-Prix dep. 1668, 1879. [5.]
Richard (J. M.) Le tombeau de Robert l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, 1880. [6.]
Robert, *l'Enfant, cte. de Bourgogne, see* Richard (J. M.)
Rombise (A. de). Voyage à Paris, 1634–5, [publ.] P. Lacombe, 1887. [13.]
Rondet (L. E.) Une visite aux Camaldules de Grosbois en 1760 ; [publ.] A. D., 1883. [9.]
Roulland (L.) La foire St.-Germain sous Charles IX, Henri III et Henri IV, 1877. [3.]
Ruble (*b.* A. de). Le colloque de Poissy, Sept.–Oct. 1561, 1890. [16.]
—— F. de Montmorency, gouverneur de Paris &c., 1880. [6.]
—— Paris en 1572, 1887. [13.]
Saint-Denis. Inventaires du trésor &c. dans l'église de l'abbaye de St.-D. en 1505 et 1739 : publ. H. Omont, 1902. [28.]
Sainte-Chapelle. Le trésor de la Ste.-C. : Inventaires ; [publ.] A. Vidier, 1907–10. [34–37]
Saint-Florent, *abbey of.* Chartes &c. du monastère de St.-F. près Saumur, conc. l'Ile-de-France, 1070–1220 env. ; publ. par P. Marchegay, 1879. [5.]
Saint Maur des Fossés. Fragm. d'un obituaire de St. M.-des-F. ; publ. M. Prou, 1888. [14.]
Saint Merry, *Paris.* Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de P. ; publ. L. Cadier & C. Couderc, 1891. [18.]
Saint Sépulcre, *Paris.* Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [publ.] E. Molinier, 1883. [9.]
Saint Victor, *abbey, Paris.* Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de St. V. de Paris, 15s. ; publ. par E. Molinier, 1882. [8.]
Saint-Vincent de Laon. Cartulaire de St.-V. de L. : analyse et pièces inéd. ; [publ.] R. Poupardin, 1902. [29.]
Sallé (*Mlle.* Marie), *see* Dacier (E.)
Sartine (A. R. J. G. G. de), *cte. d'Alby, see* Le Maire (J. B. C.)
Scaramouche. La vieillesse de S., 1690–4. Docs. inéd. publ. par E. Campardon & A. Longnon, 1876. [2.]
Songe. Le s. véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15e s. ; publ. H. Moranville, 1891. [17.]
Stein (H.) Le peintre F. Clouet & l'apothicaire P. Quthe, 1909. [36.]
—— *see* Anne [*of Brittany*] ; Estienne, *The family of.*
Sully (M. de), *see* Mortet (V.)
Tabarin, *ps., see* Le Paulmier (C. S.)
Thomas, *le Grand, see* Chevalier (A.)
Tournier (—) & L. Brièle. Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publique à Paris, 1877. [3.]
Trudon des Ormes (A.) Contrib. à l'état civil des artistes fixés à Paris, 1746–78, 1906. [33.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
Trudon des Ormes (A.) [*cont.*] L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de Paris en 1789, 1899. [26.]
—— Prévôts des marchands & échevins de Paris (1701–89), 1911. [38.]
Val-Notre-Dame, *Paris*. Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du V.-N.-D., 13e s.; [publ.] H. Omont, 1903. [30.]
Valois (C.) Un des chefs de la Ligue; J. de Cueilly, 1909. [36.]
Valois (N.) Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356–58: La revanche des frères Braque, 1884. [10.]
Verniquet (E.), *see* Bruel (A.)
Versoris (N.) Livre de raison de N. V., avocat au Parlement de Paris, 1519–30: publ. G. Fagniez, 1886. [12.]
Vidier (A.) Notes et docs. sur le personnel, les biens et l'admin. de la Ste.-Chapelle, 13–15e s., 1902. [28.]
—— *see* Hennequin, *de Liége*; Sainte-Chapelle.
Viollet (P.) Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, 1882. [8.]
—— Quelques textes pour servir à l'hist. polit. des Parisiens au 15e s., 1878. [4.]
Vitu (A. C. J.) Maison des Pocquelins et Maison de Regnard aux Piliers des Halles, 1633–1884, 1885. [11.]
Zwinger (T.) Etat de Paris au 16e s. Extr. de "Methodus apodemica," 1577; tr. J. Cousin, 1875. [1.]
Publications.
see Dionysius, *St., called the Areopagite.* Légende de St. Denis; reprod. des miniatures, intr. & notices par H. Martin, 1908.
,, *Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, (1405–49), publ. par A. Tuetey, 1881.
,, Longnon (A.) *ed.*, P. sous la domin. anglaise: docs., 1878.
,, Marville (C. H. F. de). Lettres au min. Maurepas, t1–3, 1896–1905.
,, Renouard (P.) Docs. sur les imprimeurs &c., ayant exercé à Paris de 1450 à 1600, 1901.
,, Saint-Germain-des Prés, *abbey of, Paris.* Rec. des chartes &c., publ. par R. Poupardin, t1, 1909.
,, Viard (J.) *ed.*, Docs. parisiens du r. de Phil. VI de Valois, 2t, 1899–1900.

Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. Bulletin histor. & litt., t34 (sér. 3, 4e année). la8°. 1885

Société de Linguistique de Paris, *see* Meillet (A.) Dialectes indo-europoéens [Coll. ling., 1], 1908.

Société de l'Orient Latin. Archives de L'Orient Latin. t1–2. 1881–4
Publications. Série géographie, 1–5; Série historique, 1–5. 8°. Genève. 1877–89
see Khitrowo (V. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
,, Machault (G. de). La prise d'Alexandrie, 1877.
,, Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
,, Morel-Fatio (A.) Chronique de Morée, 1885.
,, Navarre (P. de). & G. de Monréal. Les gestes des Chiprois, 1887.
,, Röhricht (E.) Quinti belli sacri scriptores minores, 1879.
,, —— Testimonia minora de quinto bello sacro, 1882.
,, Schlumberger (G. L.) Numismatique de l'O. l.; [*&*] Suppl., 1878–82.
,, Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Société Démocratique Polonaise, *see* Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie.

Société des Amis, *see* Quakers. [Soc. of Friends].

Société des Anciens Textes Français. Bulletin. Année 31–35. 8°. 1905–9
Publications. 8°. 1875–1912
see Aiol, 1877.
,, Alexis (G.) Œuvres poét.; publ. par A. Piaget & E. Picot, 3t, 1896–1908.
,, Amant. *L'amant rendu cordelier &c., attr. à Martial d'Auvergne, 1881.
,, Anglure (*le seigneur* d'). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du s. d'A., 1878.
,, Arnaut Vidal de Castelnaudary. Guillaume de la Barre; Roman d'aventures; publ. par P. Meyer, 1895.
,, Aymeri de Narbonne, 1887.
,, —— *La mort A. de N., 1884.
,, Beaumanoir (P. de). Œuvres poétiques; publ. par H. Suchier, 1884–5.
see Becket (T.) Fragm. d'une vie de S. T. en vers accouplés, 1885.
,, Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Le roman de Troie; publ. par L. Constans, 6t, 1904–12.
,, Bernard, *St., of Menthon.* Le mystère de S. B., 1888.
,, Berneville (Guillaume de). Vie de S. Gilles, 1881.
,, Bible: Revelation. L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s., 1901; Reproduction, 1900.
,, Bozon (N.) Contes moralisés, 1889.
,, Brun de la Montaigne, 1875.
,, Chansonnier (Le) fr. de S.-Germain-des-Prés; reprod. phototypique avec transcr. par P. Meyer & G. Raynaud, t1, 1892.
see Couronnement (Le) de Louis, 1888.
,, Daurel & Beton, 1880.
,, Débat (Le) des hérauts de France & d'Angl. &c., 1877.
,, Deschamps (Eustache). Œuvres, t1–11, 1878–1903.
,, Elie de Saint Gille; publ. par G. Raynaud, 1879.
,, Escoufle (L'), 1894.
,, Florence, *of Rome.* *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13e s.; publ. par A. Wallensköld, 2t, 1907–9.
,, Froissart (J.) Méliador, 1895.
,, Gace Brulé. Chansons; publ. par G. Huet, 1902.
,, Guillaume *de Dole.* Le roman de la rose, ou de G. de D., publ. par G. Servois, 1893.
,, Guillaume *de Palerne*, 1876.
,, Hélinand, *moine de Froidmont.* Les vers de la mort; publ. par F. Wulff & E. Walberg, 1905.
,, Henri, *de Mondeville.* La chirurgie de Maître H. de M.; publ. par A. Bos, 1897–8.
,, Jardin. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [*by Jean de Calais or Jourdain?*]; reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vérard vers 1501, 1910.
,, Jean, *le Seneschal.* Les cent ballades; par J. le S. &c., publ. par G. Raynaud, 1905.
,, Machault (G. de). Œuvres; publ. par E. Hœpffner, t1, 2, 1908–11.
,, Margival (Nicole, de). Le dit de la panthère d'amours, 1883.
,, Merlin, roman, xiii siècle, avec la mise en prose de Robert de Boron, 1886.
,, Miracles de nostre dame, 8t, 1876–93.
,, Moniage Guillaume. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G., 2t., 1906–11.
,, Mont-Saint-Michel. Chronique du M.-S.-M., 2t, 1879–83.
,, Mystère. *Le mistére du viel testament, publ. par le b. J. de Rothschild, 6t, 1878–91.
see Narbonnais (Les); publ. par H. Suchier, t1, 2, 1898.
,, Navarre (Philippe, de). Les quatre âges de l'homme, 1888.
,, Nicodemus: *Gospel of N.* Trois vers. rimées, par Chrétien, André de Coutances, & un anon., 1885.
,, Orson de Beauvais; publ. par G. Paris, 1899.
,, Paris (G.) *ed.*, Chansons du 15e s., accomp. de la musique, 1875.
,, —— *ed.*, Les plus anc. monuments de la langue fr., (9e, 10e siècle), avec comm.: Album, 1875.
Only the Album has appd.
,, Pathelin (P.) Maistre P. Pathelin hystorié; repr. en fac-similé de l'éd. imp. vers 1500, 1904.
,, Picot (E.) Rec. gén. des sotties, t1–3, 1902–12.
,, Pisan (Christine de). Œuvres poét., t1–3, 1886–96.
,, Prise (La) de Cordres et de Sebille. Publ. par O. Densusianu, 1896.
,, Raoul de Cambrai, chanson de geste, 1882.
,, Raynaud (G.) *ed.*, Rondeaux & autres poésies du 15e s., 1889.
,, Robert, *the Devil.* R.; publ. par E. Löseth, 1903.
,, Seven Sages. *Deux rédactions du roman des sept sages, 1876.
,, Simund, *de Freine.* Œuvres; publ. par J. E. Matzke, 1909.
,, Thebes. *Le roman de T., 1890.
,, Tristram, *knight.* Les deux poèmes de la folie Tristran; publ. J. Bédier, 1907.
,, —— Le roman de T., par Béroul; publ. par E. Muret, 1903.
,, —— Le roman de T. par Thomas; publ. par J. Bédier, 2t, 1902–5.
,, Vegetius Renatus (F.) Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie, mise en vers par J. Priorat; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.
,, —— L'art de chevalerie: tr. par J. de Meun; publ. par U. Robert, 1897.

Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie, *see* Bled (O.) Regestes des évêques de Thérouanne, 500–1553, t1, 1904.
see Loys (D.) Mém. sur les forestiers de Flandre, 1841.

Société des Antiquaires de la Normandie. Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t in 9; Sér. II, 10t [t5 *wanting*]; Sér. III, 10t; Sér. IV, t1, 2, 3 i, 4. 4°. [Sér. I, 8°.] Caen. 1825–1911
,, ,, ... Table v1–24. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... Atlas, 1825–36. 4°. 1838
see Gouberville (G. de). Le Journal du Sire de G. [*aft. 1552*], 1892. [Sér. IV, 1.]
,, —— Journal de G. de G., 1549–52, 1895. [Sér. IV, 2.]
,, Sauvage (R. N.) L'abbaye de Saint-Martin de Troarn, des orig^{s}. au 16e s., 1911. [Sér. IV, 4.]

Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.
t1 is called, Soc. d'archéologie du Département de la Somme.
Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t; Sér. II, 10t; Sér. III, 10t [t8 *wanting*]; Sér. IV, t1–6. [*Also numbered* t1–33].
8°. Amiens [Paris, *aft.* II, 4]. 1838–1910
,, ,, ... Atlas du t3, 6, 7. 1t. la8°. *n.d.*

Société des Antiquaires de Picardie [*continued*].
see Amiens. Tableaux et chants royaux de la Confrérie du Puy Notre Dame d'Amiens ; publ. par G. Durand, 1911.
„ Corbie. Doc^s. inéd. sur l'abbaye, le comte & la ville de C., t1, 1910.
„ —— Doc^s. inéd. sur l'abbaye &c. de Corbie : Atlas, Bulle sur papyrus de Benoit III (855) ; publ. C. Brunel, 1912.
„ Durand (G.) Monographie de l'église cathédrale d'Amiens, t1, 1900.

Société des Archives Hist. de La Saintonge & de l'Aunis, *see* Barbot (A.) Hist. de La Rochelle, 3t, 1886–90.

Société des Bibliophiles Belges, *see* Haynin (J. de). Méms., (1465–77), 1842.

Société des Bibliophiles de Montpellier, *see* Platter (F.) F. & T. Platter, 1552–59—1595–99 : notes de voyage de 2 étudiants Balois, 1892.

Société des Bibliophiles Français.
see *Ménagier (Le) de Paris, 1846.
„ Pichon (*le bar.* J.) Vie de C. H., cte. de Hoym, 1880.

Société des Bibliophiles Normands.
see Æsop. 366 Apologues ; tr. G. Haudent, 1877.
„ Haudent (G.) Le variable discours de la vie humaine, 1903.

Société des Bollandistes. Analecta Bollandiana, *see* Analecta Bollandiana.
Subsidia Hagiographica.
see Bibliotheca. Bibl. hagiographica græca ; ed. Socii Bollandiani, ed. 2^a, 1909. [8.]
„ —— Bibl. hagiographica orientalis ; ed. Socii Bollandiani, 1910. [10.]
„ Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. codd. hagiogr. græc. Bibl. Nat. ; ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani &c., 1896. [5.]
„ Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Cat. codd. hagiograph. Bibl. R. Brux. : pl, Codd. lat. membranei (Analecta Boll., 2–8), 1886–9. [1.]
„ Chevalier (C. U. J.) Repertorium hymnologicum : cat. des chants &c. en usage dans l'Eglise lat. dep. les orig., 3t, 1892–1904. [4.]
„ Gielemans (J.) De codd. hagiograph. I. G., 1895. [3.]
„ Poncelet (A.) Cat. codd. hagiograph. latin. Bibl. Roman. ; prodiit in app. ad Analecta Bollandiana, t24–28, 1909. [9.]
„ Vatican Library. Cat. codd. Hagiograph. græc. Bibl. Vat., 1899. [7.]
„ —— Cat. codd. hagiograph. latin. Bibl. Vat., 1910. [11.]

Société des Etudes Historiques [*form.* Institut Historique]. Bibliothèque de bibliog. crit. Publ. par la S. d. E. H. [No.] 7, 11, 15, 18, 19. [*no tp^e.*] 8°. [1900]–2
see Asse (E.) J.-J. Rousseau, *n.d.* [11.]
„ Blanchet (A.) Sigillographie franç., 1902. [18.]
„ Lejeal (L.) Les antiq. mexicaines (Mexique, Yucatan, Amérique-Centrale), 1902. [19.]
„ Leroux (A.) Les conflits entre la France & l'Empire pendant le moyen-âge, 1902. [15.]
„ Morel-Fatio (A.) & L. Rouanet. Le théâtre espagnol, 1900. [7.]

Société des Gens de Lettres. Babel.
t1–4 in 2. s8°. Bruxelles. 1839–40
see Pique-Nique (En), 1894, 96, 98. Publ. ann. de la S., 1894–8.
„ Quarante-sept. 47, Chaussée d'Antin : récits &c., 1886.

Société des Langues Romanes, *see* Grammont (M.) Le vers franç., ses moyens d'expression, son harmonie, 1904.

Société des Missions Etrangères, *see* Launay (A.) Hist. de la mission du Thibet, *n.d.*

Société des Poètes Français. Anthologie de la S. des p. f. s8°. 1907

Société des Recherches Historiques de Vaucluse.
Recherches hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'Orange. t1–3, 5. 1908–10
see Falque (M.) Le procès du Rhône et les contestations sur la propriété d'Avignon, 1302–1818, 1908. [2.]
„ Faure (C.) Etude sur l'admin. et l'hist. du Comtat-Venaissin, 13–15^e s., 1909. [3.]
„ Girard (J.) & P. Pansier. La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14^e et 15^e s., 1909. [1.]
„ Pansier (P.) L'œuvre des Repenties à Avignon du 13^e au 18^e siècle, 1910. [5.]

Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire.
Bulletins. t3, 1885–8. 4°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1889
t3, Montessus (F. B. de). Martyrologe & biog. de Commerson.

Société des Textes Français Modernes. [*Publications*]. s8°. 1905–12
see Amyot (J.) Les vies des hommes illustres grecs & romains: Pericles & Fabius Maximus, 1906.
see Bayle (P.) Pensées diverses sur la comète ; éd. crit. &c. publ. par A. Prat, t1, 2, 1911–12.

Société des Textes Français Modernes [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued.*]
see Brébeuf (G. de). Entretiens solitaires ; ed. crit. par R. Harmand, 1912.
„ Des Masures (L.) Tragédies saintes, 1907.
„ Dorimon (L.) Le festin de Pierre avant Molière; D.—De Villiers—Scénario des Italiens—Cicognini, 1907.
„ Du Bellay (J.) Œuvres poét., t1–3 ; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard, 1908–12.
„ Du Vair (G.) Actions et traictez oratoires ; publ. R. Radouant, 1911.
„ Fontenelle (B. Le B. de). Hist. des oracles ; éd. crit. publ. par L. Maigron, 1908.
„ Héroet (A.) Œuvres poét. ; éd. crit. publ. par F. Gohin, 1909.
„ L'Hermite (F. T.) Les plaintes d'Acante &c.; publ. par J. Madeleine, 1909.
„ Mairet (J. de). La Sylvie, 1905.
„ Muse française 1823-4, 2t ; publ. par J. Marsan, 1907–9.
see Pathelin (P.) Maistre P. P. ; repr. en fac-s. de l'éd. imp. vers 1485, 1907.
„ Rousseau (J. B.) Corr. de J.-B. R. et de Brossette ; publ. par P. Bonnefon, t1, 2, 1910-11.
„ Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de). La vie & les ouvrages de J.-J. Rousseau, 1907.
„ Schelandre (J. de). Tyr et Sidon, ou les funestes amours de Belcar et Meliane ; publ. par J. Haraszti, 1908.
„ Sebillet (T.) Art poét. françoys ; éd. crit., avec une intr. &c., publ. par F. Gaiffe, 1910.
„ Sénancour (E. P. de). Obermann ; éd. crit. par G. Michaut, t1, 1912.
„ —— Rêveries sur la nature primitive de l'homme ; ed. crit. par J. Merlant, t1, 1910.
„ Voltaire. Lettres philos. ; avec une intr. &c. par G. Lanson, 2t, 1909.

Société des Traités Religieux de Paris, *see* Bouillé du Chariol (*marq.* L. J. A. de). Souv. & fragments pour servir aux mém. de ma vie & de mon temps, 1769–1812 ; publ. par P.-L. de Kermaingant, t1, 2, 1906–8. [35, 41.]
see Circourt (*cte.* A. de). Souvenirs d'une mission à Berlin en 1848 ; publ. par G. Bourgin, 2t, 1908–9. [43, 46.]
„ Ferrand (*cte.* A. F. C.) Méms. ; publ. par le vte. de Broc, 1897. [13.]
„ Lambert (*l'abbé* P. T.) Méms. de famille de L., sur la Révol. et l'Emigration, 1791–9 ; publ. par G. de Beauséjour, 1894. [6.]
„ Nantes. Album-souvenir de la révocation de l'Edit de N., 1685, 2^e éd., 1885.

Société d'Etudes Législatives, *see* France : *Laws &c.* Code Civil (Le), 1804–1904 ; publ. par la S. d'E. Lég^s., 1904.

Société d'Etudes pour la Colonisation de la Guyane, *see* Guyane. Note sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la G. fr., ou prem. aperçu d'un mode de population & de culture, 1844.

Société d'Histoire à Utrecht, *see* Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht.

Société d'Histoire Contemporaine.
[*Publications*]. t1–58. 8°. 1892–1913
see Baston (*l'abbé* G. A. R.) Méms. de B. (1741–1818) ; publ. par J. Loth & C. Verger, 3t, 1897–99. [15, 19, 21.]
„ Beaucourt (G. Du F., *m.* de). Captivité et dern. moments de Louis XVI ; récits orig. & docs. officiels rec. et publ. par le marq. de B., 2t, 1892. [2, 3].
„ Bouillé du Chariol (*marq.* L. J. A. de). Souv. & fragments pour servir aux mém. de ma vie & de mon temps, 1769–1812 ; publ. par P.-L. de Kermaingant, t1–3, 1906–11. [35, 41, 51.]
„ Bourgin (G.) & H. Bourgin. Les patrons, les ouvriers & l'État : le régime de l'industrie en France, 1814–30 ; recueil de textes, t1, 1912. [53.]
„ Caron (P.) Paris pendant la Terreur : rapps. des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur ; publ. par P. C., t1, 1910. [50.]
„ Cazenove d'Arlens (*Mme.* C. de). Deux mois à Paris et à Lyon sous le Consulat : Journal de Mme. de C. d'A. (fév.–av. 1803) ; publ. par A. de Cazenove, 1903. [31.]
„ Circourt (*cte.* A. de). Souv. d'une mission à Berlin en 1848 ; publ. par G. Bourgin, 2t, 1908–9. [43, 46.]
„ Desbœufs (*le capt.* M.) Les étapes d'un soldat de l'Empire (1800–15) : souvenirs du capt. D. ; publ. par C. Desbœufs, 1901. [27.]
„ Duquesnoy (A. C.) Journal sur l'Assemblée Constituante, 1789–90 ; publ. par R. de Crèvecœur, 2t, 1894. [7, 8.]
„ Duveyrier (H. N. M.) Anecdotes hist. ; publ. par M. Tourneux, 1907. [38.]
„ Enghien (*le duc* d'). Corr. du duc d'E. (1801–04) et docs. sur s. enlèvement et sa mort ; publ. par le cte. Boulay de la Meurthe, 4t, 1904–13. [33, 40, 48, 57.]
„ Ferrand (*cte.* A. F. C.) Méms. ; publ. par le vte. de Broc, 1897. [13.]
„ Hamart (P. A.) *Collectes à travers l'Europe pour les prêtres franç. déportés en Suisse 1794–97 ; rel. inéd. publ. par L. Jérome, 1897. [14.]

Société d'Histoire Contemporaine [*continued*].
[*Publications*] [*continued*].
see HERBELOT (E. M. A. D') La jeunesse libérale de 1830 : lettres d'A. d'H., 1828–30 ; publ. par ses petits-neveux, 1908. [44.]
„ KLÉBER (*le gén.* J. B.) K. en Vendée, 1793–4 ; docs. publ. par H. B. Desormeaux, 1907. [37.]
„ LACOMBE (C. DE). Journal polit. ; publ. A. Hélot, 2t, 1907–8. [36, 39.]
„ LA FOREST (*cte.* A. R. C. M. DE). Correspondance, 1808–13 ; publ. par G. de Grandmaison, v1–6, 1905–12. [34, 42, 45, 47, 52, 55.]
„ LAMBERT (*l'abbé* P. T.) Méms. de famille de L., sur la Révol. et l'Emigration, 1791–9 ; publ. par G. de Beauséjour, 1894. [6.]
„ LANGERON (L. A. A., *cte.* DE). Méms. de L. : campagnes de 1812, 1813, 1814, ; publ. d'ap. le ms. par L.-G. F., 1902. [28.]
„ LE COZ (C.) Corr. de Le C. ; publ. par le p. Roussel, 2t, 1900–3. [22, 32.]
„ MARIE ANTOINETTE, *q.c. of Louis XVI.* Lettres ; publ. par M. de la Rocheterie & le marq. de Beaucourt, 2t, 1895–6. [9, 12.]
„ MEISTER (H.) Souvs. de mon dernier voyage à Paris (1795) ; publ. par P. Usteri & E. Ritter, 1910. [49.]
„ MONTARLOT (P.) & L. PINGAUD. Le Congrès de Rastatt (1798–9), t1, 2, 1912. [54, 56.]
„ MORÉ (*cte.* C. A. DE). Méms. [& Lettres] du cte. de M., 1758–1837 ; publ. par G. de Grandmaison & le cte. de Pontgibaud, 1898. [18.]
„ MOULIN (M.) Méms. sur la Chouannerie normande ; publ. par L. Rioult de Neuville, 1893. [4.]
„ PAUL (*Sir* J. D.) Journal, Paris, 1802 ; tr. &c. P. Lacombe, 1913. [58.]
„ PIERRE (V. S.) La déportation ecclés. sous le Directoire : docs. inédits rec. et publ. par V. P., 1896. [11.]
„ —— 18 Fructidor : docs. rec. et publ. par V. P., 1893. [5.]
„ PINGAUD (L.) L'invasion austro-pruss., 1792–94 : docs. publ. par L. P., 1895. [10.]
„ PONS (A.) Mém. aux Puissances alliées ; publ. par L. G. Pélissier, 1899. [20.]
„ RAIGECOURT (A. A. B., *m.* DE) & L. M., *m.* DE RAIGECOURT. Corr. du M^s. & de la M^se. de R. avec le marq. et la marquise de Bombelles, 1790–1800 ; publ. d'après les orig. par M. de La Rocheterie, 1892. [1.]
„ REINHARD (*Mme.* C.) Une femme de diplomate : Lettres de R. à sa mère, 1798–1815 ; tr. & publ. par la baronne de Wimpffen, 1900. [26.]
„ RÉMUSAT (P. F. DE). Mém. sur ma détention au Temple, 1797–99 ; publ. &c. par V. Pierre, 1903. [30.]
„ ROMBERG (E.) & A. MALET. Louis XVIII et les Cent-jours à Gand ; recueil de docs. inéd. par E. R. & A. M., 2t, 1898–1902. [17, 29.]
„ ROUSSEAU (F.) Kléber et Menou en Egypte (août 1799–sept. 1801) ; docs. publ. par F. R., 1900. [24.]
„ SALABERRY (C. M. I., *cte.* DE). Souvs. polit. du cte. de S. sur la Restauration, 1821–30 ; publ. par le cte. de S., s. petit-fils, 2t, 1900. [23, 25.]
„ SEMALLÉ (*cte.* J. R. P. DE). Souvs. du cte. de S., page de Louis XVI ; publ. par s. petit-fils, 1898. [16.]

Société d'Histoire Diplomatique.
see AVRIL (A. D'). Négoc. rel. au traité de Berlin &c., 1886.
„ BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE (*le c.*) *ed.*, Docs. sur la négoc. du Concordat &c., 4t, 1891–5.

Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, *see* REVUE D'HIST. LITT. DE LA FRANCE, 1894 &c.

Société d'Histoire Moderne. Publications. 8°. 1912
see CARON (P.) Bibl. des travaux publiés de 1886 à 1897 sur l'hist. de la Fr. depuis 1789, 1912.

Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Bulletin du Bicentenaire de la Glorieuse Rentrée, 1689–1889. la8°. Turin. 1889

Société Finno-Ougrienne [SUOMALAIS-UGRILAINEN SEURA].
see ORKHON. Inscr^s. de l'O., rec. par l'Expéd. finn. 1890, 1892.
Mémoires. 3, 4. la8°. Helsingissä. 1892
see DONNER (O.) Wörterverzeichniss zu d. Inscr^s. de l'Iénisseï, 1892. [4.]
„ SCHLEGEL (G.) La stèle funéraire du Teghin Gogh, 1892. [3.]

Société Française des Habitations à Bon Marché.
Bulletin. année 1–22 (1890–1913). la8°. [1890–1913]
The vol^s. for 1905 & 1906 have both année 16 *on tp^s.* année 1 *has no tp.*
6^e conférence nationale des Sociétés d'habitations à bon marche. Rapports & compte rendu des séances. [P1409]. 8°. 1912

Société (La) Gambetta. [*Publications*]. [s1]. s8°. 1905
see GAMBETTA (L.) G., 1905.

Société Générale de Crédit Mobilier. Décret. [P158]. 8°. [1852]

Société Géologique de France. Mémoires. t1–3 in 6. 4°. 1833–39

Société Historique & Archéologique du Maine, *see* ROCHEMONTEIX (C. DE). Un collège de Jésuites aux 17^e & 18^e s. : le Collège Henri IV de la Flèche, 1889.

Société Impériale des Antiq^s. de France, *see* SOC. NAT. DES A. DE F.

Société Impériale d'Hist. & d'Antiquités Russes, *see* CATHERINE II, *empress of Russia.* Corr. de C. A. & de Sir C. H. Williams ; publ. par la Soc. Impér., 1909.

Société Impériale Russe Archéologique, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE ARCHEOLOG. OBSCHESTVO.

Société Internationale, *see* INTERNATIONAL SOC^s.

Société Internationale pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Commercial, *see* COMMERCE.

Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Annales. t1–8 (1905–12). 8°. Genève. [1905–12]
t4 *cont.* Rousseau (J. J.) La 1^e rédaction des Confessions, liv. 1–4 ; publ. par T. Dufour.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France [SOC. IMP. DES A. DE F. : SOC. ROYALE DES A. DE F.]
Annuaire de la Soc. Impér. 1885. s8°. [1855]
Mémoires. [Sér. I], 10t. Nouv. Sér., 10t [t10 *wanting*]. Sér. III, t2. [*Also numbered* t1–19, 22]. 8°. 1817–55
see ACADÉMIE CELTIQUE, *reorganized as* S. N. D. A. DE F.

Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts. Cat. illust. des ouvr^s. exposés 1890, 1893. 8°. [1890–3]

Société Nivernaise, *see* CROSNIER (A.) Monographie de la cathédrale de Nevers, 1854.

Société pour l'Etude de la Représentation Proportionnelle, *see* *REPRÉSENTATION (LA) proportionnelle, 1888.

Société pour l'Etude des Langues Romanes [*Montpellier*].
see COULET (J.) Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de Charlemagne en Orient, 1907.
„ LESPY (V.) Proverbes du pays de Béarn, 1876.
„ RENAUT, *the troubadour.* Le roman de Galerent, 1888.

Société pour l'Histoire Musicale des Pays-Bas.
Musique & musiciens au 17^e s., *see* HUYGENS (K.) Corr. & œuvre musicales, 1882.

Société Préhistorique de France. Manuel de recherches préhist. Publ. par la S. P. de F. s8°. 1906

Société Rouennaise des Bibliophiles.
see ANGOT (R.). Les bouquets poétiques, 1873.
„ —— Le chef-d'œuvre poétique, 1872.
„ LE ROUILLÉ (G.) Epistre au nom des rossignols, 1878.

Société Royale Belge de Géographie, *see* COUVREUR (A.) La Turquie &c., [extr. du Bull. de la S., 1890, nos. 5, 6], 1890.

Société Royale des Antiquaires de France, *see* SOC. NAT. DES A. DE F.

Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, *see* KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.

Société Royale et Centrale d'Agriculture &c. du dépt. du Nord.
Mémoires. 1839–40. 8°. Douai. 1841
cont. Coussemaker (E. de) Hucbald & ses traités de musique & Tailliar (E. F. J.) Notice sur la langue romane d'oïl.

Société Suisse pour la Réforme Pénitentiaire [SCHWEIZERISCHER VEREIN FÜR STRAF- U. GEFÄNGNISSWESEN]. Actes de la S. &c. : compte-rendu, 1872. [P370]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1872

Sociétés Pédagogiques de Varsovie & de Léopol. L'école prussienne en Pologne, 1906–7. (Doc^s.) [P1148]. 8°. 1907

Sociétés Savantes et Littéraires de la République Française.
Mémoires des S^s. t1, 2 in 1. 4°. 1801

Society. *Society in London. By a foreign resident. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1885
For the French ed. of this, see *SOCIÉTÉ (LA) de Londres, 2^e éd., 1885.
*Society in the new reign. By a foreign resident. 8°. 1904
*Society small talk. By a. of "Manners & tone of good society." 2nd ed. s8°. [1879]

Society for Bettering the Condition & Increasing the Comforts of the Poor. Reports. 5v. [v1, 2, 5th ed.] s8°. 1802–11
Of the education of the poor : digest of reports of the Soc. 8°. 1809

Society for Constitutional Information.
2nd address to the public. [*& other pamphlets*]. [P22]. 8°. *n.d.*

Society for Missions to Africa & the East, *see* BUCHANAN (CL.) Sermon before the Soc. ; also Report of the Committee, 1810.

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, *see* ROYAL SOC. FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Society for Promoting Xtn. Knowledge.
Two hundred years : hist. of the Soc., 1698–1898 ; by W. O. B. Allen & E. McClure. 8°. 1898
see MURRAY (T. B.) Past & present of the S.P.C.K., 1860.
„ ROMANISM. *What is Romanism ? 1846–50.

Society for Promoting Practical Design &c.
Acc. of the inaug. meeting, Jan. 11, 1838. [P262]. 8°. 1838

Society for Promoting Scientific Inquiries into Social Questions, [*Ireland*], *see* SOCIAL INQUIRY SOCIETY OF IRELAND.

Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law.
see also NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR THE PROM. OF SOCIAL SCIENCE [w. wh. is united the Soc. f. P. the A. of the L.]
Minister of justice [*Leaflet*]. [P133]. 8°. *n.d.*
Proposed 2nd report on Registration. [P208] 8°. *n.d.*
Report of Comm. on the law of property as to a map of the lands of Eng. & Wales. [P208]. 8°. [1861]
Three papers on capital punishment. [P489]. 8°. 1856
see FIELD (D. D.) Argument in favour of the code, 1867.

Society for Promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day.
Memorial to H.M. the Queen, agst. the playing of military bands &c. on the Lord's Day. [P302]. 8°. 1856
National conference of friends of Lord's-day observance, 1884: proceedings. [P576]. 8°. 1884
see SABBATH. Prize sermons on the S., 1883.

Society for Promoting the Study of Gothic Architecture, *see* ADDINGTON (H.) The Abbey Church, Dorchester, 1845.

Society for Psychical Research. Index to "Phantasms of the living," v1, 2, "Proceedings," v1–15, "Journal," v1–9, & "Proceedings of the Amer. Soc. for Ps. Research"; w. table of contents of the "Proceedings." 8°. 1904
Journal. v1–16. 8°. 1884–1913
Proceedings. v1–26. 8°. 1883–1913
see BENNETT (E. T.) The Soc. for P. R., 1903.
,, SAGE (M.) Mme. Piper & la Société &c., 2e éd., 1902; tr., 1903.

Society for the Benefit of the Sons & Daughters of the Clergy [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND. New statistical acc. of S., under superint. of the Soc., 1845.

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Library of entertaining knowledge.
Library of useful knowledge.
* *Works included in these two series have been cat. under their respective authors, if known; if anon., as anon. works.*
see BIOGRAPHICAL dict. of the Soc. &c., 1842–4.
,, DISTINGUISHED men of mod. times, 1838.
,, GALLERY (THE) of portraits: w. mem^s., 1833–7.
,, PENNY (THE) cyclopædia of the S. f. d. of u. k., 1832–58.
,, QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, [*publ. under superintendence of the S. for the d. of u. k.*], 10v, 1831–5.

Society for the Improvement of British Wool, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* JOHN). Address &c., 2nd ed., 1791.

Society for the Improvement of Naval Architecture. Report of Comm. appointed to manage the Experiments of the S. [P41]. 8°. 1794
Rules & orders, [*w.*] Address to the public, [*&* List. *b. w.* Warren (*Sir* J.B.) View of the naval force of Gt. Brit. 1791]. 8°. 1791

Society for the Liberation of Religion from State Patronage, *see* MARTIN (FRED.) Property & revenues of the Eng. Church establ^t., 1877.

Society for the Preservation of the Monuments of Ancient Egpyt, *see* *RESERVOIRS in the Valley of the Nile, 1894.

Society for the Promotion of Colonization. Report of gen. committee, Apr., 1849. [P294]. 8°. 1849

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Cat. of books in lib. of S. for P. of H. S. la8°. 1903
Rep. on prospects of research in Alexandria; [*repr. f. "Archæolog. rep., 1894–5" of the Egypt Exploration Fund*], *n.d.*, *see* EGYPT EXPLOR. FUND.
Supplementary papers. v1–4. fol., la8°. 1892–1904
see HEADLAM (A. C.) Ecclesiast. sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea), 1893. [2.]
This is no. 2, but is misnumbered 1 on the tp.
,, MEGALOPOLIS. Excavations at M. (1890/1), 1892. [1.]
,, MIDDLETON (J. H.) Plans & drawings of Athenian buildings, 1900. [3.]
,, PHYLAKOPI. Excavations at P., 1904. [4.]
see JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, 1881 &c.
,, MACMILLAN (G. A.) Outline of hist. of Soc. f. P. of H. S., 1879–1904, *n.d.*
,, SOPHOCLES. Facsimile of the Laurentian MS. of S., 1885.

Society for the Promotion of Industry in Lindsey. Account of the Soc. 3rd ed., [with] Report resp. the relief &c. of the Poor, drawn up 1697 by J. Locke. [P50]. s8°. [*c.* 1790]

Society for the Promotion of Popular Instruction, *see* FOSTER (JOHN). Essay of the evils of pop. ignorance, 1839.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Extr^s. f. the corr. of the Soc.: missions in S. India. [P326]. 8°. 1836
Letter to A. Benezet of Philadelphia, *see* TOBIN (J.) Farewel address to Ramsay, 1788.
see NATAL CHURCH COMMITTEE. The S. for the P. of the G., & the Clergy in Natal, 1867.
,, PASCOE (C. F.) 200 yrs. of the S.P.G., 1701–1900, 1901.

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. Transactions. For 1880. Added, notes on some old churches in Gloucestershire. [P361]. 8°. 1881
1st ann. meeting, 1878. [P791]. s8°. 1878

Society for the Recovery of Persons Apparently Drowned. Reports for 1775. [P20]. 8°. [1775]

Society for the Reform of Colonial Govt., *see* MACKAY (A.) Anal. of Australian Colonies Govt. Bill, 1850.

Society for the Relief of Distressed Settlers in S. Africa. Report of comm., resolutions, & speeches, 1823, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p391, 1824.

Society of Advocates in Aberdeen. Hist. of the Soc. of A. in A. Ed. J. A. Henderson. [New Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1912.

Society of Antiquaries of London. Proceedings. [s1], 4v. 1843–59. s2, v1–24. Nov. 1859–June, 1912. 8°. 1849–1912
,, ,, ... Gen. index to 2nd ser., v1–20; w. list of illust^s. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ... Index to engravings in Proc., [s1 & s2, v1–8], 1885, *see* PEACOCK (E.)
Archæologia; or, miscellaneous tracts rel. to antiquity. v1–63 [*each vol. has 2 p. pag. cont.*] 4°. 1773–1912
,, Index[es] to v1–15, *&*, v16–30. 2v in 1. 4°. 1809–44
,, Index to v1–50. 4°. 1889
Catalogue of a collection of printed broadsides in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Compiled by R. Lemon. (Additional broadsides presented to the Society by E. Peacock &c.) la8°. 1866
Cat. of a coll. of works on pageantry. Bequeathed by F. W. Fairholt. 8°. 1869
Cat. of pictures belonging to the S. of A. By G. Scharf. la8°. *p.p.* 1865
Catalogue of Roman coins, collected by T. Kerrich, and presented by his son R. E. Kerrich to the Society of Antiquaries. [P320, 1034]. 8°. 1852
Collection of ordinances and regulations for the government of the Royal Household, made in divers reigns from King Edward III to King William & Mary; also receipts in anc. cookery. 4°. 1790
Illust. cat. of the exhibition of Eng. medieval alabaster work, May–June, 1910. 4°. 1913
Liber quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ. 28 Ed. I, 1299–1300. 4°. Londini. 1787
List. 1866–1908. [*bound in 2v;* 1870, 74, 81, 85, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 1904 *wanting*]. 8°. 1866–1908
List of the members, 1717–96. 4°. 1798
Printed bks. in the Lib. of the S. of A. of L. 8°. 1887
Royal Charter & Statutes. 1862, 77, 89, 94, 1901, 07 [*bound together*]. 8°. 1862–1907
see BATH. Some acc. of Abbey Ch. of B., 1798.
,, CÆDMON. Metr. paraphrase, w. tr. &c. by Thorpe, 1832.
,, DURHAM. Some acc. of the Cath., plans &c., fol., 1809.
,, EXETER. Some acc. of the Cath., plans &c., fol., 1797–[1811 ?].
,, EXETER-BOOK. Codex Exon., w. tr. by Thorpe, 1842.
,, GLOUCESTER. Some acc. of the Cath., plans &c., fol., 1809.
,, KING (E.) A speech by K., upon h. quitting the chair, 1784.
,, LAYAMON. Brut, [*ed.*] Sir F. Madden, 3v, 1847.
,, LUKIS (W. C.) Prehist. stone mon^s. of Brit. I.: Cornwall, 1885.
,, MAJOR (R. H.) Mem. on a Mappemonde by L. da Vinci &c., 1865.
,, NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Obs. on state of hist^l. lit., & on the S. of A. &c., 1830.
,, NORMANDY. Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub regibus Angliæ [1180–1201], 2t, 1840–4.
,, PASTON LETTERS. Papers on the authenticity of the P. L. &c., 1866.
,, ROY (W.) Milit. antiqs. of the Romans in Britain, fol., 1793.
,, ST. ALBAN'S. Some acc. of the Abbey, plans &c., fol., 1813.
,, ST. STEPHEN, *Westminster*. Some acc. of St. Stephen, W., by J. Topham, plans &c., lafol., 1795/1811.

Society of Antiquaries of London [*continued*].
see SCHARF (*Sir* G.) On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of Henry VII &c., 1886.
„ VETUSTA monumenta &c., 1789 &c.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. Archæologia Æliana, or misc. tracts rel. to antiquity. 4v; New ser., 25v; 3rd ser., v1–9. 4°. 8°. Newcastle u. T., [London]. 1822 [1816]–1913
v1 *cont.* Catalogue of books, engravings, & drawings, in the Lib. of the Soc., by J. Adamson, 1816–[22], [*w. sep. pagin.*]
New ser., v14 *cont.* Bates (C. J.) The border holds of Northumberland, v1, [*w. sep. tp.*]
3rd ser., v1 *cont.* Dendy (F. W.) An acc. of Jesmond, [*w. sep. tp.*]
Cat. of the Library belonging to the S. of A. of N. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1863
Hist. (A) of Northumberland, in 3p. Part 1, Gen. hist., [*by J. H. Hinde*]. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1858
This is "a contrib. towards the completion of the Hist. of N. by John Hodgson." For that Hist. see HODGSON (JOHN). Hist. of N.: p2, v1–3; p3, v1–3, 1820–40.
Pipe-Rolls for Cumberland, Westmorland, Durham, dur. r. of Hen. II, Rich. I, John. la8°. Newcastle. 1847
Proceedings. [2nd ser.], v9, 10, (Jan. 1899–Dec. 1902); 3rd ser., v1–5 (Jan. 1903–Dec. 1912). [2nd ser., v9, *pp. 51–66 & all after p. 320 wanting*]. 8°. South Shields. 1901–12
see ELSDON. Reg. of baptisms &c. in E., 1672–1812, 1903.
„ WARKWORTH Parish Registers, 1899.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Proceedings. v1–45. s4°. E. 1852–1911
see ALLEN (J. R.) The early Xtn. mon. of Scotland, 1903.
„ CURLE (J.) A Roman frontier post & its people: fort of Newstead, 1911.

Society of Apothecaries of London, *see* BARRETT (C. R. B.) Hist. of the S.A.L., 1905.

Society (The) of Artists of Great Britain, *see* GRAVES (A.) The Soc. of A. of Gt. B., 1760–91 &c., 1907.

Society of Arts [*or,* SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, & COMMERCE], *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS.

Society of Authors, *see* AUTHOR (THE); organ of the Incorpd. S. of A., 1891 &c.
see COST of production, 2nd ed., 1891.
„ SPRIGGE (S. S.) The methods of publishing, 1890.

Society of Biblical Archæology.
Proceedings. v1–35. (Nov. 1878–Dec. 1913). 8°. 1879–1913
„ „ Gen. Index. v21–30 (1899–1908). Compiled by W. L. Nash. 8°. 1909
Transactions. v1–9. 8°. 1872–93
„ „ Gen. index to the Trans. of the S. of B. A. [v1–9]. By W. L. Nash. 8°. 1903
see BOOK (THE) OF THE DEAD. Tr. & comm. privately pr. for S. of B. A., 1904.

Society of Comparative Legislation. Journal. v1, 2; New ser., v1–13. 8°. 1897–1913
see LEGISLATION (THE) of the empire, 1898–1907; ed., under dir. of S. of C. L., by C. E. A. Bedwell, 4v, 1909.

Society of Dilettanti.
Acc. of the portraits of the D.S., 1885. s8°. 1885
see CUST (L.) Hist. of S. of D., 1898.
„ IONIAN antiquities, p1–4, [*no more appeared*], 1769–1881.

Society of English Bibliophilists, *see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE). Tales & novels in verse, 2v, 1896.

Society of Ethical Propagandists, *see* ETHICS & religion: essays [*by 9 as.*], 1900.

Society of Friends, *see* QUAKERS.

Society of Gentlemen Practisers in the Courts of Law & Equity, *see* LAW SOC.

Society of Jesus, *see* JESUITS.

Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, *see* ROYAL SOC. OF LIT. OF THE U.K.

Society of Medical Phonographers, *see* GOWERS (*Sir* W. R.) The art of writing in rel. to med. &c. work; [inaug. address] before the S. of m.p., 1895.

Society (The) of Painters in Tempera. Papers, 1901–7, Ed. C. J. Herringham. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1907]

Society of Painters in Water Colours, *see* ROYAL SOC. OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.

Society of the Free British Fishery. H.M.'s Royal Charter, 11th Oct. 1750 for incorp. the Soc. of the F.B.F. [P1079]. s8°. E. 1751
see *LETTER (A) to a M.P. conc. the F.B.F., 1750.

Society of the Friends of the People. *Plan of a reform in election of H. of Commons, adopted by S. of F. of the P., 1795: w. n. intr. &c., republ. by Sir P. Francis, 1817, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.) *ed., & for a. ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p545, 1817.

Society of Writers to the Signet. Cat. of early pr. books in the Lib. [By J. P. Edmond; indexes by J. Minto]. 4°. E. 1906
Cat. of the Lib. of the S. of W. to the S. 4p, w. index, in 1v. 4°. E. 1837
Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the Soc. 2p. 4°. E. 1871–82
„ „ ..... Second Suppl., 1882–87, with a subject index. 4°. E. 1891
Cat. of the bks. in the Lib. classed acc. to subjects: p1, Jurisprudence. la8°. E. 1856
w. a 2nd tp. Cat. of the law bks. in the Lib. of the Soc., w. index of authors & subjects; by W. Ivory.
List of books added to Lib. of Soc. in 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. 4°. E. 1910–13

Socin (Adolf). Mittelhochdeut. Namenbuch. Nach oberrhein. Quellen d. 12en u. 13en Jhdts. 4°. Basel. 1903

Socin (Albert).
Arabic grammar. Tr. A. R. S. Kennedy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Arab. Sprichwörter u. Redensarten, gesammelt u. erklärt v. A. S. [*Text & tr.* Einladung z. akadem. Feier, Tübingen. P1272]. 4°. Tübingen. 1878
Die Sprache d. Kurden, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B1 ii, 1898–1901.
see KAUTZSCH (E. F.) & A. S. Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften, übers. v. K. & S., 1888; 1891.

Socin (F.), *see* SOCINUS (FAUSTUS).

***Sociniaensche (Een)** consultatie tusschen Jan en Arent &c. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Socinus (Faustus), *Senensis* [SOCIN; †SOCINO (FAUSTO)].
Breves de div. materiis ad Christ. relig. pert. tractatus. [*b. w. h.* Christianæ relig. inst., 1618]. s8°. Racoviæ. 1618
Christianæ religionis breviss. institutio. s8°. Racoviæ. 1618
De S. Scripturæ auctoritate. [*b. w. h.* Christianæ relig. inst., 1618]. s8°. Racoviæ. 1611
F. et L. Socini, item Ernesti Sonneri tractatus aliquot theolog., nunquam antehac ed. s8°. Eleutheropoli. 1654
Opera omnia. [Bibl. fratrum Polon. quos Unitarios vocant]. 2t. fol. Irenopoli. 1656
see HARLEIAN MISC.
„ OUTRAM (W.) De sacrificiis: Ecclesiæ Cathol. sententia contra S. defenditur, 1677.
„ TOULMIN (J.) Mems. of the life of S., 1777.

Socinus (Lælius) [LELIO SOZINI].
see SOCINUS (F.) F. et L. S1. &c. tractatus, 1654.
„ TRECHSEL (F.) Die Antitrinitarier: 2, L. S., 1844.

Sociological Papers. With intr. address by J. Bryce. [Sociological Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1905–7
[1], On the origin & use of the word sociology; by V. V. Branford—Eugenics: its definition, scope & aims; by F. Galton—Civics: as applied to sociology; by P. Geddes—On the position of women in early civilisation; by E. Westermarck—Life in an agricultural village in Eng.; by H. H. Mann—On the relation of sociology to the social sciences & to philosophy; by E. Durkheim & V. V. Branford—Sociology & the social sciences; by E. Durkheim & M. E. Fauconnet.
[2], Eugenics; by F. Galton—Civics: as applied sociology, p2; by P. Geddes—The school in rel. to soc. organisation & nat. life; by M. E. Sadler—Influence of magic on soc. relationships; by E. Westermarck—On the rel. betw. sociology & ethics; by Prof. Höffding—Some guiding principles in the phil. of hist.; by J. H. Bridges—Sociological studies; by J. S. Stuart-Glennie.
[3], Biological foundations of sociology; G. A. Reid—A practicable eugenic suggestion; W. McDougall—Study of individuals & their nat. groupings; J. L. Tayler—Sociological appeal to biology; J. A. Thomson—Suggested plan for a civic museum & its associated studies; P. Geddes—Origin & function of relig.; A. E. Crawley—Sociology as an academic subject; R. M. Wenley—The Russian Revol.; G. de Wesselitsky—Problem of the unemployed; W. H. Beveridge—Methods of investigation; Mrs. S. Webb—The so-called science of sociology; H. G. Wells.

Sociological Review (The). v4–6. la8°. M'ter. [1911–13]
[*Contn. of the* Annual Soc. Papers of the Sociological Soc.]

Sociological Society, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL PAPERS, 3v, 1905–7.
see SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW (THE), 1911 &c.

Sociology. *On the orig. & use of the word Sociology &c., 1903, *see* BRANFORD (V. V.)

Socrates [SOCRATE ; SOKRATES].

For all works of Plato referring to S., for tr^s. of such works, & for ref^s. to works by other persons dealing with works of Plato, see PLATO.

see ALBERTI (E.) S.; e. Versuch über ihn nach d. Quellen, 1869.
,, BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, S. &c. epist., 1777.
,, DELFF (H.) Prometheus, Dionysos, S., Christos, 1877.
,, EICHTHAL (G. D'). S. & notre temps, 1881.
,, FORCHHAMMER (P. W.) Die Athener u. S., 1837.
,, GERLACH (F. D.) S. u. d. Sophisten, 1827.
,, GODLEY (A. D.) S. & Athenian society in h. day, 1896.
,, JOËL (C.) Der echte u. d. xenophont. S., 1893.
,, KEKULE VON STRADONITZ (R.) Die Bildnisse d. S., 1908.
,, LAMARTINE (A. DE). Homère et S., n. éd., 1875.
see LASAULX (E. v.) Des Sokrates Leben, Lehre, u. Tod, nach d. Zeugnissen d. Alten dargestellt, 1857.
,, MENZEL (A.) Untersuch. z. S.-Processe, 1903.
,, OGÓREK (J.) S. im Verhältnisse zu s. Zeit, 1888.
,, PFLEIDERER (E.) S. u. Plato, 1896.
,, PIAT (C.) Les grands philosophes : S., 1900.
,, PLATO. Socratic discourses by P. & Xenophon, 1910.
,, POTTER (J. P.) Characteristics of S. & Plato, 1845.
,, RÖCK (H.) Der unverfälschte Sokrates, 1903.
,, WIGGERS (G.) Life of S., 1840.
,, XENOPHON. Anabasis, & Memorabilia of S. ; lit. tr., J. S. Watson &c., *var. ed.*
,, —— Memorabilia Socratis, cum Apologia S. eidem vulgo adscr., 1823.

Socrates, *Scholasticus.*

S. et Hermiæ Sozomeni Hist. ecclesiastica. H. Valesius textum emend., Lat. vertit &c. Adj. est Archelai adv. Manichæum. Hanc ed. locup. G. Reading. fol. C. 1720
Hist. eccles. lib. vii. Ex rec. H. Valesii. 8°. O. 1844
TRANSLATIONS.
Eccles. hist. Tr., w. acc. of [*S.*], & notes sel. f. Valesius. s8°. *Bohn.* 1835
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Ecclesiast. hist. Tr., w. life. 8°. 1844
REFERENCES.
see EUSEBIUS. E., S. &c. quæ extant Hist. eccles., 1720.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t67, S.
,, NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v2, S. &c.: Church hist^s., 1891.

Soddy (Frederick), *M.A.*

The interpretation of radium. Lects. 8°. 1909
Matter & energy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Soden (Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Briefe an d. Kolosser, Epheser, Philemon—Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. Petrus, Jakobus, Judas ; bearbt. v. S., *see* HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. Neuen Test., B3 i, ii, 1893–9.
Hist. of early Xtn. lit. ; the writings of the N. T. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson. Ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1906

Söderbaum (H. G.) Berzelius' Werden u. Wachsen. 1779–1821. [Kahlbaum, Monogr. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 3]. 8°. L. 1899

Söderblom (Nathan). Från Geijers ungdom. 8°. 1906

Söderhjelm (Jarl Werner). La nouvelle franç. au 15^e s. [Bibliothèque du 15^e s., t12]. 8°. 1910

Soderini (*il conte* Edoardo).

Roma ed il governo, 1870–94. [P574]. s8°. 1894
Socialismo e Cattolicismo. s8°. [1896]

Soderini (*card.* Francesco), *bp. of (1) Volterra, (2) Saintes &c., see* EPIFANIO (V.) Il card. S. e la congiura dei fratelli Imperatore, 1906.

Söderman (Sven) & R. G. : son Berg. Verner v. Heidenstam —Oscar Levertin, *see* SVERIGES. S. nat.-litt., v21, 1910.

Sodoma [SODDOMA ; †BAZZI (GIOV. ANTONIO), *called Il Soddoma*].

see CUST (R. H. H.) G. A. B., the man & the painter, 1906.
,, JACOBSEN (E.) S. u. d. cinquecento in Siena, 1910.
,, JANSEN (W. A.) Leben u. Werke des S., 1870.
,, PRIULI-BON (*la contessa*). S., 1900.

Sœhnée (Frédéric). Cat. des actes d'Henri I, roi de France (1031–60). [H.E., 161]. 8°. 1907

Soest [SOESTER]. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B21, 24, (B1, 2. *B2 has several small misc. fragments*). 8°. L. 1889–95
Kriegstagebuch d. S. Fehde, 1414–47, [B21, 1889].
Lippstädter Reimchronik d. S. Fehde, 1435–49, [B21, 1889].
Werler Reimchronik d. S. Fehde, 1433–49, [B21, 1889].

Soest (Daniel von), *see* DANIEL, *von Soest.*

Soeteboom (Hendrik). Oud-heden van Zaan-land, Stavoren, Vronen en Waterland. 2d. s8°. Amsterdam. 1702

Sofa. *Round the s., 1859, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)

Sofia, *see* SBORNIK. Сборникъ за народни умотворения, книга 1–17, 1889–1900.

Sofia, [*Guidi*], *abbess of Pratovecchio, see* GUIDI (S.)

Sofrony, *bp. of Vratsa.* La Bulgarie à la fin du 18^e s. : mém. de S. ; tr. s. le texte orig. bulg. par L. Leger, *see* MÉLANGES orient. ; textes & tr., 1883.

Sofrosina, *see* AMMAESTRAMENTO d. S., 1866.

Sogliano (A.) Gli scavi di Pompei dal 1873 al 1900, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Sohar, *see* ZOHAR.

Sohm (Rudolph). Die altdeutsche Reichs- u. Gerichtsverfassung. B1, [*no more app^d.* 1, Die fränk. Reichs- u. Gerichtsverfassung]. 8°. Weimar. 1871
,, ,, ... Unveränd. Neudruck. B1. 8°. L. 1911
Bürgerliches Recht, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Institutionen d. röm. Rechts. 5^e. A. 8°. 1894
Institutes of Roman Law. Tr. J. C. Ledlie. 8°. O. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [*w. t.*] : The institutes of Roman private law. Tr. J. C. Ledlie ; w. intr. by E. Grueber. 8°. O. 1907
Kirchenrecht. B1, Die geschichtl. Grundlagen. [Systemat. Hdbch. d. deut. Rechtswiss.; K. Binding, A 8, B1]. 8°. L. 1892
La procédure de la Lex Salica—La fidejussio dans le droit frank—Les Sacebarons—La Glosse malbergique—Barbarus &c.—Tacit. Germ. c. 13. Tr. &c. par M. Thévenin. [HE13]. 8°. 1873
Das Recht d. Eheschliessung aus d. deut. u. canon. Recht gesch. entwickelt. 8°. Weimar. 1875
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Entstehung &c. d. Kirchenverfassung &c. ; nebst e. Kritik d. Abhdl. R. S.'s : "Wesen &c. d. Katholizismus," 1910.
,, LOWRIE (W.) The Church & its organization, an interpr. of S.'s Kirchenrecht, 1904.

Sohnrey (Heinrich). Grete Lenz. 5^e A. s8°. Dresden. 1909

Soho. Two centuries of S. By the clergy of St. Anne's, Soho &c. 8°. 1898

Söhring (Otto). Werke bildender Kunst in altfranz. Epen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B12, 1900.

Søiberg (Harry). Af Nyskovens saga. s8°. 1912

Soillot (Charles), *fl. 1450–77, see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le débat de félicité, [*by C. S.*]

***Soimême ;** a story of a wilful life, 1869, *see* LEATHES (*Mrs.* STANLEY).

Soirées. *Soirées bermudiennes, par F. C., 1802, *see* CARTEAUX (F.) Soirées (Les) de Médan. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Cont^s. tales by P. Alexis, H. Céard, L. Hennique, J. K. Huysmans, G. de Maupassant, E. Zola.

Soissons (Charles, *cte.* **de),** *d. 1612, see* CHARLES, *cte. de Soissons.*

Sojuți, *see* KREMER (A. v.) Über d. grossen Seuchen d. Orients nach Arab. Quellen ; Anhang S. Chronik d. Pestepidemien [*in Arabic*],1880.

Sokolnicki (Michel). Les origines de l'émigration polonaise en France, 1831–1832. 8°. 1910

Sokolov (A.), *writer on astronomy.*

Матеріалы. Наблюденія надъ качаніями поворотныхъ маятниковъ Репсольда [I.R.G.O., Записки, 24 iv, 30 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1892

Sokolov (Dimitrij). Darstellung d. Gottesdienstes d. orthodox-kath. Kirche d. Morgenlandes. Übers. v. G. Morosow. 8°. 1893

Sokolov (Petr Ivanovich) [*ps.* П. С.]

Общій церковно-славяноросскій словарь. 2ч. 8°. С.-П. 1834

Sokolovsky (B. v.), *see* AMBROS (A. W.) Gesch. d. Musik, B1, Musik d. griech. Alterthums u. d. Orients, v. B. v. S., 1887.

Sokrates, *see* SOCRATES.

Sol (*Caballero del*), *see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*

Sola (A. E. Ironmonger). Klondyke. la8°. [1897]

Sola (Sebastiano Anti), *see* ANTI SOLA (S.)

Solange de Kerkadec (*la vtsse.* de) *ps.* Madeleine. 2v. s8°. 1876
Reminisc. of a canoness : court life dur. r. of Louis XIV & XV. Sel. by K. 2v. s8°. 1874
see LÉOVILLE-MEILHAN (*la vtsse.* DE). Mems. of L.-M., ed. S. de K., 1874.

Solano (V. Carderera y), *see* CARDERERA Y SOLANO (V.)

Solard (Auguste). Hist. de l'hôtel royal des Invalides dep. sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours. 2t. 8°. Blois. 1845

Solari (*marchioness* Broglio), *see* BROGLIO SOLARI.

Solaro della Margherita (*il conte* Clemente), [SOLAR DE LA MARGUERITE], *see* SAVOY. Traités publics &c., publ. par le cte. Solar de la Marguerite, 6t, 1839–44.

Solberg (Thorvald), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Solberg (T.) Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904, 1905.
Soldan (Charles), *see* SWITZERLAND. Code fédéral des obligations &c.; annoté par C. S., 1881.
Soldan (Wilhelm Gottlieb). Gesch. d. Hexenprocesse. 8°.St.1843
,, ,, ... V. Soldan-Heppe. Neu bearbt. u. hrsg. v. M. Bauer. [3e A.] 2B. 8°. München. [1911]
Gesch. d. Protestantismus in Frankreich bis z. Tode Karl's IX. 2B. 8°. L. 1855
Soldani (Jacopo), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t40, 1789.
Soldat (Le) citoyen, 1780, *see* SERVAN (*gén.* J.)
*Soldat suédois (Le), 1633; *and,* *Deuxième partie du s. s., 1642, *see* SPANHEIM (F.)
Soldati (Benedetto). La fortuna d'un epigramma del Pontano, *see* FERRARI (L.) Nozze Ferrari-Toniolo, 1906.
La poesia astrologica nel quattrcento. 8°. Firenze. 1906
I Sepolcri dei Foscolo giudicati dal Bettinelli e dal Monti. Doc. ined. della Bibl. Comunale di Mantova. [Nozze Boselli-Borri. N87]. 8°. Perugia. 1911
Soldene (Emily). My theatrical and musical recolls. 8°. 1897
Soldevilla (Fernando).
El año politico, Año 15–17 (1909–11). 8°. 1910–12
Soldiers. Soldiers & sailors; or anecdotes &c. as rel. to h. nephews by an old officer, 1842, *see* MOGRIDGE (G.)
*Soldiers and the social evil: letter to Rt. Hon. S. Herbert, by a chaplain to the forces. [P234]. 8°. 1860
Soldo (Christophorus a), *see* CRISTOFORO, *da Soldo.*
*Sole (Sub), 1890, *see* NORTON (P.)
Soleil (*Chevalier du*), *see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*
Soleil (Félix). *La Vierge Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique: analyse d'un poème inéd. du 15e s., suivie de la descr. du MS. et de rech. hist., par un fureteur [*F. S.*] 8°. 1885
Solemn League & Covenant, *see* ANTI-CONFEDERACIE: or, extr. of certain quæres, conc. S. L. & C., 1644.
see LETTER f. a Member of Parl., touching New S. L. & C., 1644.
,, OXFORD, UNIV. OF. Reasons of pres. judgment of U. of O., conc. S. L. & C., 1647.
,, PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS. Ordinance of Lords & Commons, w. instructions for taking L. & C., 1643.
,, —— S. L. & C. for reformation & defence of relig., 1643.
,, PROTESTANT. The plain-meaning P.; or, Defence of taking the Covenant, 1644.
***Solemnity (The)** of our Anglo-Catholic ritualism defended: letter to bp. of London by a layman. 4th ed. [P238]. s8°. 1850
Solera (Maurizio). Essai sur les valeurs, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.
Solerti (Angelo). Autobiog. e vite de' maggiori scrittori ital. fino al sec. 18. Racc. e annot. da S. s8°. Milano. 1903
Gli albori del melodramma. 3v. 8°. Milano. [1904 *&c.*]
1, Introduzione. 2, O. Rinuccini. 3 i, G. Chiabrera — A. Striggio—S. Landi—O. Corsini.
Musica, ballo e drammatica alla corte Medicea dal 1600 al 1637. Not. tratte da un diario con app. di testi ined. e rari. 8°. Firenze. 1905
Vita di Tasso. 3v. la8°. Torino. 1895
1, La vita. 2, Lettere ined. e disperse di T.—Lettere a documento e a illust. della vita e delle opere di T.—Lettere di eruditi int. a T. 3, Documenti—Appendici—Bibliografia—Indici.
Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio. [Storia lett. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
see CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. S. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.
,, ROMEI (*count* A.) Ferrara e la corte estense n. 2a metà del sec. 16.; I discorsi di A. R., [*ed. &c., by A. S.*], 2a ed., 1900.
Solesmense. Spicilegium S., 1852–8, *see* PITRA (J. B.) *ed.*
Soleto Pernia (Alonso). Mem. de lo que han hecho mis padres y yo en busca del Dorado &c. [17th c.], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.
Soleville (Emmanuel).
Chants pop. du Bas-Quercy, rec. & notés. la8°. 1889
Soley (James Russell). The Blockade & the Cruisers. [The Navy in the Civil War]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
see SCHLEY (W. S.) & S. The rescue of Greely, 1885.
Soleyman. *For persons of this name, see* SULAIMÁN.
Solferini (Maurizio). Ode che contiene l'appariz., e stabilimento dell' immagine di Maria Santissima nella grotta di Calomini nella prov. di Garfagnana &c. [N74]. 4°. Lucca. 1780
Solger (Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand).
Erwin: 4 Gespräche über d. Schöne u. d. Kunst. [Hrsg. & eingelt. *w. life of S.* v. R. Kurtz]. 8°. 1907
Soliaco (H., de), *see* HENRICUS, *de Soliaco.*
Solignac (*le chev.* **de)** [*ps.* SOLMINIAC DE LA PIMPIE; †LA PIMPIE DE SOLIGNAC (P. J. DE)].
*Les amours d'Horace. s8°. Cologne. 1728
Soligny (Victoire, *Count* **de)** *ps., see* PATMORE (P. G.)
Soliman [SOLIMANO; SOLIMANUS], *see* SULAIMÁN.
Solimbergo (Giuseppe).
Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali: relazione di viaggio. [Italy: *Min. d'agricoltura ec.*] 8°. 1877
Solinus (Caius Julius). Collectanea rerum memorabilium. Iterum recog. T. Mommsen. 8°. Berolini. 1895
Polyhistor. Ad opt. eds. collatus; præm. notitia literaria. ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1794
see PASCAL (C.) Un' opera "De terminatione provinciarum Italiæ" [*attr. to C. J. S. (incorrectly ?); w. text*], 1906–7.
,, SALMASIUS (CL.) Plinianæ exercitationes in Solini Polyhistora, item Solini Polyhistor emend., 1689.
,, TOYNBEE (P. J.) B. Latino's obligations to S., 1894.
Solis (Antonio de) [†SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (A. DE)].
Comedias. 8°. 1681
Comedias diferentes. s4°. 1716
Hist. de la conq. de Mexico &c. 2t. 4°. 1783–4
,, ,, ... 8°. 1790
,, ,, ... 5t. s8°. 1798–9
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico. Tr. T. Townsend, revd. N. Hooke. 2v. 8°. 1738
see SPANISH PLAYS.
Solís (Enrique Rodríguez), *see* RODRÍGUEZ-SOLÍS (E.)
Solís (José María del Busto), *see* BUSTO-SOLÍS (J. M. DEL).
Solis (Virgil). Wappenbüchlein, 1555. [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 5]. s4°. München. 1886
Solitaire (M.) *ps., see* NÜRNBERGER (WOLDEMAR).
Solitariensis (P. Lotichius Secundus), *see* LOTICHIUS (P.)
Solitarius (Honorius), *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis.*
Solitarius (Philippus), *see* PHILIPPUS, *Solitarius.*
***Solitary summer (The).** By a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden," 1899, *see* ARNIM (*ctess.* v.)
Solitro (Giuseppe).
Il lago di Garda. [Italia Art., 10]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
Sollas (Igerna B. J.)
Porifera (sponges), *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v1, 1906.
Sollas (William Johnson).
The age of the earth & o. geological studies. 8°. 1905
Ancient hunters & their modern representatives. 8°. 1911
see LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) Zoolog. articles; added, arts. by S., 1891.
Sollier (Paul). Le doute. 8°. 1909
Essai crit. & théorique sur l'association en psychologie. s8°. 1907
Genèse & nature de l'hystérie. 2t. la8°. 1897
Le mécanisme des émotions. 8°. 1905
Morale et moralité: essai sur l'intuition morale. s8°. 1912
Les phénomènes d'autoscopie. s8°. 1903
Le problème de la mémoire. 8°. 1900
Solling (Gustav).
Diutiska: survey of the lit. of Germany. 8°. 1863
Review of the lit. hist. of Germany. 8°. 1859
Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius (Caius), *see* SIDONIUS (C. S. A.), *bp. of Clermont.*
Sollogub, *see* SOLOGUB.
Solly (Edward). Index of hereditary Eng., Scottish, & Irish titles of honour. [Index Soc., 5]. 8°. 1880
Rural chemistry. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846
Syllabus of course of lects. on chemistry, incl. its applic. 8°. 1849
Solly (Henry). Gonzaga di Capponi: dramatic romance. s8°. 1856
James Woodford, carpenter & Chartist [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1881
Working men's social clubs & educational institutes. s8°. 1867
Solly (Henry Shaen). Life of H. Morley. s8°. 1898
Solly (J. Raymond). Acting, & the art of speech, at the Paris Conservatoire. s8°. 1891
Reflections on the art of life: Maximes et Pensées. Sel. & tr. f. the French. s8°. 1902
Selected thoughts from the French, 15th–20th c., w. Eng., tr. s8°. 1913
Solly (Nathanael Neal). Mem. of David Cox. la8°. 1875
Mem. of W. J. Müller of Bristol. la8°. 1875
Solly (Thomas). The will, divine & human. 8°. C. 1856
Solmi (Arrigo).
Le carte volgari dell' archivio arcivesco. di Cagliari, sec. 11–13, [*w. text*], [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 36, 1905.
La costit. soc. e la proprietà fondiaria in Sardegna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 34, 1904.

Solmi (Edmondo). Le fonti dei mss. di L. da Vinci, *see* Giornale Storico d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 10, 11, 1908.
L. da Vinci ed i lavori di prosciugamento delle Paludi Pontine al tempi di Leone X, 1514–16. [Società Storica Lombarda. P1411]. 8°. Milano. 1911

Solminiac de La Pimpie (—) *ps., see* Solignac (P. J. de La P. de).

Solmona (B. di), *see* Sulmona (B. di).

Solms (*Mme.* Marie Letizia de), *aft. Rattazzi, aft. Rute, see* Rattazzi (*Mme.*)

Solmsen (Felix). Inscriptiones Græcæ ad inlustrandas dialectos selectæ, ed. S. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Solms-Laubach (Hermann, *Graf* zu). Fossil botany. Tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey, rev. by I. B. Balfour. la8°. O. 1891

Solms-Sonnenwalde (*Graf* Victor Friedrich v.), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors, t22, 37, 72.

Sologub (Fedor). Собраніе сочиненія. 12t. 8°. C.–П. 1913
Драматическія произведенія [Собраніе соч., t8]. 8°. C.–П. *n.d.*
Мелкій Бѣсъ, романъ. 3^oe изд. 8°. C.–П. 1908

Sologub (*Count* Vladimir Aleksandrovich) The tarantas. [Tr. F. von Rosenstrauch]. s8°. 1850

***Solomon Davis** (I. D. B., or adv. of), 1887, *see* *I. D. B. &c.

Solomon Islands.
Discovery of S. I^s., *see* Churchill, Voyages, v5.

Solomon, *bp. of Basra* [*or,* Shêlêmôn].
The Book of the Bee; text w. tr., ed. E. A. W. Budge. [Anecdota Oxon. II, 2]. s4°. O. 1886

Solomon, *king of Israel* [*see also* Bible & Apocrypha].
*Claviculæ S. et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
*Dialogue or communing betw. Salomon & Marcolphus. Ed. E. G. Duff. 8°. 1892
Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1^en Jhdt. (The Odes of S., publ. f. the Syriac version by J. R. Harris, 1909); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. Flemming, bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 35 iv]. 8°. L. 1910
Die Oden Salomos; aus d. Syr. übers., mit Anm. v. A. Ungnad u. W. Staerk, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T64, 1910.
The Odes & Psalms of S. Publ. f. the Syriac version, [*w. tr.*] by J. R. Harris. 8°. C. 1909
,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl., w. facs. 8°. C. 1911
The Odes of S.; ed. w. intr. &c. by J. H. Bernard, *see* Texts & Studies: v8 iii, 1912.
Die Psalmen Salomo's. Hrsg. v. Q. v. Gebhardt. 8°. L. 1895
Der Psalter Salomo's. Hrsg. v. E. E. Geiger. 8°. Augsburg. 1871
Salomon & Saturnus: introd. by J. M. Kemble. [Ælfric Soc.] 8°. 1848
*Semiphoras u. Schemhamphoras S., 1689, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
see Conway (M. D.) S. & Solomonic lit., 1899.
,, Farrar (F. W.) S., h. life & times, 1887.
,, Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—S.'s book of wisdom &c., 1878.
,, Grimm (C. L. W.) Comm. über das Buch der Weisheit, 1837.
,, Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Procopii Gazæi comm. in S. proverbia—Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum, 1837.
,, Stier (E. R.) Der Weise ein König, 1849.
,, Watson (J. S.) Samson, S., Job, 1861.

Solomon ben Yehudah ibn Gebirol, *see* Avencebrol.

Solomon, *see also* Salaman, Salamon, Solomon.

Solomon (George).
The Jesus of hist. & of tradition identified. 8°. 1880

Solomon (Joseph). Bergson. s8°. 1911

Solomon (Solomon Joseph), *R.A.* The practice of oil painting & of drawing as associated w. it. 8°. 1910

Solon [S. Atheniensis]. Carminum quæ supersunt. Disp. &c. N. Bachius. 8°. Bonnæ. 1825

Solon (L. M.), *see* Solon (M. L.)

Solon (Marc Louis) [L. M. Solon]. The anc. art stoneware of the Low Countries & Germany &c. 2v. la4°. 1892
The art of the old English potter. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Hist. & descr. of Italian majolica. Pref. by W. Burton. 8°. 1907
A hist. & descr. of the old French faïence, w. an acc. of the revival of f. painting in France. Pref. by W. Burton. 8°. 1903
A hist. of old English porcelain & its manufactories. la8°. 1903

Solórzano (Alonso de Castillo), *see* Castillo Solórzano (A. de).

Solorzano Pereyra (Juan de).
Politica indiana. 3^a imp. 2t. fol. 1736–9

Soloviev (P.) Описаніе Софійскаго собора. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 8°. C.–П. 1858

Soloviev (Sergei Mikhailovich) [Solowieff; †Solov'ev].
Исторія Россіи. 2 изд. 29t in 6. Указатель [1t]. la8°. *n.d.*
Собраніе сочиненій. [Essays]. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de Russie. Tr. par la princesse Souvoroff. 8°. 1879
see Soloviev (V. S.) C. M. C. [*in h.* Собраніе Соч. t7, 1912].

Soloviev (Vladimir Sergeevich).
Собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей С. М. Соловьева и Э. Л. Радлова. 2^oe изд. 8t. 8°. C.–П. [1911–13]
La Russie & l'Eglise universelle. 2^e éd. s8°. 1906

Soloviev (Vsevolod S.) [†Solov'ev (Vsevolod Sergyeevich)].
Сочиненія. 12 Том. 8°. 1887–98
A modern priestess of Isis [*Mme. Blavatsky*]. Abr^d. & tr. by W. Leaf. s8°. 1895
see Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 1899.

Soltau (Friederich).
Zur Erklärung d. in punischer Sprache gehaltenen Reden d. Karthaginensers Hanno im 5. Akt d. Komödie Poenulus v. Plautus, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B10, 1889.

Soltau (Wilhelm). Die Gültigkeit d. Plebiscite, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B2, 1885.
Oriental. u. griech. Geschichte. [Grundriss d. alt. Gesch. &c. v. W. Strehl u. W. Soltau, 1]. 8°. Breslau. 1913

Soltera (Maria) *ps., see* Lester (Mary).

Soltikow (M. E.), *see* Saltikov (M. E.)

Sölt1 (Johann Michael v.)
Der Religionskrieg in Deutschland. 3T. s8°. Hamburg. 1840–42
T1, 2 have 2nd tp^s.: Elisabeth Stuart, Gemahlin Friedrich's V v. d. Pfalz.
T3 has 2nd tp.: Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Zeiten d. Religionskrieges.

***Solution (A)** of the currency question, by O. B. G., 1855, *see* Currency.

Solvay (Ernest). Études sociales. Notes sur le productivisme et le comptabilisme. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
see Instituts Solvay. Notice sur l'organisation de l'instit., 1905.

***Solwan,** or the waters of comfort, tr., 1852, *see* Ibn Zafar.

Soly (*prince*), *see* Pajon (H.) *Hist. du p. S., surnommé Prenany &c., 1788.

***Solyma (Nova),** the ideal city; intr. &c. by Begley, 1902, *see* Nova Solyma.

Solyman. *For persons of this name, see* Sulaimán.

Solymosi (Eszter'). *Esther Solymosi: d. Prozess v. Tissa-Esslar, 2^e A., 1883, *see* Marczianyi (G.)

Somadeva (Bhaṭṭa), *see* Bühler (J. G.) Über d. Zeitalter d. kaśmîr. Dichters S., 1886.

Somaize (Antoine Baudeau, *sieur* de) [†Baudeau (A.), *sieur de Somaise*]. Le dict. des précieuses. n. éd. augm. de div. opusc., [Les véritables précieuses—Les précieuses ridicules (*ded. & pref. only*)—Le procez des précieuses], et d'une clef hist. par C. L. Livet. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1856

Sombart (Werner).
Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jhdt. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 3^e A. 8°. 1913
The Jews & modern capitalism. Tr. w. notes by M. Epstein. 8°. [1913]
Die Juden u. d. Wirtschaftsleben. 8°. L. 1911
Der moderne Kapitalismus. 2B. 8°. L. 1902
Das Proletariat: Bilder u. Studien. s8°. [1906]
Die röm. Campagna, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B8 iii, 1888.
Sozialismus u. soziale Bewegung. 6^e, verm. A. 8°. Jena. 1908
Socialism & the social movement. Tr. f. 6th (enl.) ed., w. intr. & notes by M. Epstein. s8°. 1909
Studien z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. mod. Kapitalismus. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1913
1, Luxus u. Kapitalismus. 2, Krieg u. Kapitalismus.

Sombre (David Ochterlony Dyce), *see* Dyce Sombre.

Some.
*About some fellows, 1878, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
*Some account of a very seditious book, lately found upon Wimbledon Common, by one of H.M.'s Sec^s. of State [*i.e.* Dundas; *a. of pamphlet not known*], 1794, *see* Seditious.
*Some account of English domestic architecture from Edw. I to Rich. II, 1853; &, *Some acc. &c., from Rich. II to Hen. VII, 1859, *see* Parker (J. H.)
*Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart, 1855, *see* Manning (A.)
*Some account of the Abbey Church at Dorchester, 1845, *see* Addington (H.)
*Some account of the Abbey Church of St. Alban, lafol., 1813, *see* St. Alban's.
*Some account of the alien priories &c., 1779, *see* Warburton (John).

Some [*continued*].
*Some account of the bay & harbour of Fishguard, 1790, *see* SPENCE (G.)
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Durham, fol., 1801, *see* DURHAM.
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter, fol., [1795 ?], *see* EXETER.
*Some account of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, fol., 1809, *see* GLOUCESTER.
*Some account of the church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 1845, *see* COTTLE (*Rev.* J.)
*Some account of the English stage (1660–1830), 1832, *see* GENEST (J.)
*Some account of the parish of Great Coxwell, 1783, *see* GREAT COXWELL.
*Some advice humbly offer'd to the members of the October Club, 1712, *see* SWIFT (J.), *dean.*
*Some brief remarks on [*F. Hare's*] "Difficulties &c. wh. attend study of the Scriptures." [P1135]. s8°. 1714
*Some cautions offered to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695, *see* CAUTIONS.
*Some considerations about union among Protestants, 1680, *see* OWEN (J.)
*Some considerations humbly offer'd, on "Present state of Trin. Coll., Camb." by Dr. Bentley.
[—*Partridge? signing himself* J. N. P1135]. s8°. [1710]
*Some considerations on the state of Scotland, 1744, *see* FORBES (DUNCAN).
*Some correspondence betw. the Governors & Treasurers of the New England Co. &c., (1657–1712), 1897, *see* NEW ENGLAND CO.
*Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants &c. of Europe, 1758, *see* WISE (F.)
*Some fruits of solitude, *var. ed^s.*, *see* PENN (W.)
*Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby, 1848, *see* RATHBONE (*Mrs.* H. M.)
*Some glimpses into life in the Far East, 1864, *see* THOMSON (J. T.)
*Some habits & customs of the working classes, 1867, *see* WRIGHT (TH.)
*Some leisure lyrics by a busy man, 1902, *see* LANCASTER (*Sir* W. J.)
*Some married fellows, 1893, *see* VENN (*Mrs.* S. C.)
*Some memorials of Renée of France, 2nd ed., 1859, *see* RENÉE [*de France*].
*Some modest remarks on Dr. Sherlocks new book about the Case of Allegiance &c., 2nd ed., 1691, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)
*Some national & Board School reforms, 1887, *see* MEATH (*12th e. of*) *ed.*
*Some notions on military discipline, 1740, *see* MILITARY.
*Some obs. on projected Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, by J. H. C., 1798, *see* UNION.
*Some obs. upon the civilization of the Western Barbarians, by Ah-chin-le, tr. J. Y. Smythe, 1876, *see* SWAZEY (J. B.)
*Some particulars rel. to the hist. of Epsom, 1825, *see* POWNALL (H.)
*Some passages in the life of Adam Blair, 1822; 1843, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)
*Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjaub [*1st ed., anon., 1842;*] 2nd ed., [*not anon.*], 1846, *see* LAWRENCE (*Sir* H. M.)
*Some principles & services of the Prayer-Book considered, 1899, *see* LEGG (J. W.) *ed.*
*Some professional recollections. By a member of the Council of the Incorp^t. Law Soc. s8°. 1883
*Some queries to the author [*i.e. B. Hoadly*] of the Enquiry into the Conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727, *see* HOADLY (B.)
*Some reasons for separation f. the communion of the Ch. of England, by H. C., 1682, *see* REASONS.
*Some reflections on a pamphlet lately publ., entituled, "An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. free govt. &c.," 2nd ed., 1697, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Some remarks on pres. state of law, 1826, *see* LAW.
*Some remarks upon a pamph., entitl'd, A letter to the 7 Lords of the Committee apptd. to examine Gregg, 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex &c., in a letter to Sir W. S., their speaker.
[*Signed* J. W. P276]. s4°. 1682
*Some remarks upon the measures recommended in Reports of the Secret Comm. on the state of the Bank of Eng. &c., 1819, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.
*Some replies to Mr. Tomlinson's "Hist. grounds of Lambeth judgment," by Pacificus, 1891, *see* PACIFICUS, *ps.*
*Some revelations in Irish hist., 1870, *see* SHERIDAN (T.)
*Some socialistic proposals; a brief analysis. [P1146]. 8°. [1907]
*Some stained pages. By a. of "The new mistress." 3v. s8°. 1885
*Some talk about animals & their masters, 1873, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
*Some thoughts of an octogenarian on public matters, 1860, *see* OCTOGENARIAN.
*Some thoughts on Home Rule, 1886, *see* MEE (W. M.)
*Some thoughts on natural theology, 1849, *see* URQUHART (W. P.)
*Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty, 1868, *see* IRISH.
*Some thoughts on the present state of our trade to India, 2nd ed., 1758, *see* INDIA.
*Some thoughts resulting from 50 years' experience of Eng. classical education, by an old Wykehamist, [c. 1886 ?], *see* CLASSICAL.
*Some time in Ireland, 1874, *see* IRELAND.
*Some yeares travels into divers parts of Asia & Afrique, rev., 1638, *see* HERBERT (*Sir* T.)
Somers tracts, 2nd ed., 1809–15, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*).
Somers (John), *M.P.* Plainte en police correctionnelle de T. Wentworth-Beaumont contre S. [P117]. 8°. *n.d.*
Somers (John Somers, *baron*), *1651–1716* [*or* SOMMERS].
see COOKSEY (R.) Essay on S., 1791.
,, MADDOCK (H.) Acc. of life & writings of S., 1812.
,, SATIRE. *Satyr [*by S. ?*] to his muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel, 1682.
,, *Vox populi, vox Dei [*by D. Defoe? or S. ?* 1709; 10th ed., *w. t.:* The judgment of whole kingdoms &c. conc. the rights of kings & people], 1771.
,, WARNER (R.) Epistolary curiosities illust. of the Herbert family, f. Lord S. &c., 1818.
Coll. of tracts.
2nd ed., rev., augm., & arr. by W. Scott. 13v. 4°. 1809–15
1, Tracts prior to, & dur. r. of Eliz. 2, 3, Dur. r. of James I.
4, 5, Charles I. 6, Commonwealth.
7, Commonwealth: Charles II. 8, Charles II.
9, James II, William III. 10, 11, William III.
12, William III, Qu. Anne. 13, Qu. Anne: George I.
N.B. Here follow the contents of the 13 volumes of tracts in alphabetical order. Anon. pamphlets are arranged according to the subject or catch word of the pamphlet. When there is no date to the pamphlet the reign has been indicated in parentheses. The vol. & pagination are given in square brackets.
Abbey & other church-lands not yet assured to such possessors as are Catholics (c. 1687). [9, p. 68.]
Abhorrers. Addresses (The) importing an abhorrence of an association, 1682. [8, p. 323.]
— Letter about a^s. & addressers, 1682. [8, p. 319.]
— Letter f. a friend to a person of quality in answer to a letter about a^s. & addressers, 1682. [8, p. 323.]
— List of A^s. (c. 1682). [8, p. 318.]
— Reply to the second return to letter conc. a^s., 1682. [8, p. 337.]
— Second return to letter conc. Addresses, 1682. [8, p. 331.]
Accompts. Declaration conc. the general accompts of the kingdom, to June, 1642. [4, p. 379.]
Accounts, *see* Funds, *&* Public Accounts, *below.*
Addison (Joseph). Table of remarks & discoveries, in A.'s book of travels (c. 1689). [12, p. 101.]
Adis (Henry) Fanatick's address to the King, & h. Peers & Commons, 1661. [7, p. 259.]
Age of riddles: or a list of extraordinary positions. (Squib, period of Sacheverell's trial). [12, p. 653.]
Aix de la Chaise (François d') *ps.* La C.'s project for the extirpation of heretics, 1688. [9, p. 86.]
Alexander VII, *pope.* Short account of life & death of A., 1667. [8, p. 592.]
Alexander VIII, *pope.* Coronation of A., 1689. [12, p. 104.]
Algiers. Articles of peace between Ch. II. & Algiers, 1664. [7, p. 554.]
Allen (William). Memorial of that meeting of officers of Army at Windsor Castle, in 1648, 1659. [6, p. 498.]
Allibond (John). Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis Reformatæ Descriptio, 1648. [5, p. 503.]
— Rustical description of Oxford &c. Tr. E. Ward, 1717. [5, p. 506.]
Allies & late Ministry defended agst. France & friends of France, 1711. [13, p. 120.]
— Full answer to the conduct of the Allies; added, obs. on the Remarks of the Barrier treaty, 1712. [13, p. 245.]
Alsop (*Alderman*). A.'s speech (c. 1685). [9, p. 33.]
Amount (*Duke* d'). Speech, to H.M. the Qu. [Anne], July, 1713. [13, p. 300.]
Anglesey (Arthur Annesley, *earl of*). A.'s state of the govt. & kingdom, 1682. [8, p. 343.]
Anne, *queen.* Address of Commons to A. (c. 1703–4). [12, p. 429.]
— Letters to H.M., f. the K. of Spain, Junta of Army of Catalonia &c., 1705. [13, p. 417.]
— Reasons for creating Pr. of Hanover (G. I) a peer of this realm, in Latin & English, 1712. [13, p. 213.]
— Representation of Lords to Q. A., 1703, & H.M.'s answer. [12, p. 423.]
Answer to letter written by a M.P. on reading the Gazette of 11th Dec., 1679. [8, p. 124.]
Answer to the petition of Abps. & six o. Bps. touching the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience to h. Majesty, 1688. [9, p. 119.]
Archbishops. Cat. of all Abps. & Bps. in England & Wales, 1660. [7, p. 235.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Argument for self-defence, written about 1687. [10, p. 277.]
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*). True copy of letter discovering the treacheries of A., 1660. [7, p. 489.]
Army, *see also* Forces.
— Declaration of officers of A. inviting members of Long Parliament to return, 1659. [6, p. 504.]
Arthur, *prince, son of Henry VII.* Christening of Pr. A., w. ceremonies used, 1486. [1, p. 22.]
Asgill (John). An abstract of the Public Funds, granted & contin^{d}. to the Crown &c., 1715. [13, p. 730.]
Association. Remarks upon the new project of association (c. 1681). [8, p. 303.]
Atheists. Address of the atheists, or the sect of the Epicureans, 1688. [9, p. 46.]
Atkins (*Sir* Thomas) *ps.* Speech by A. in the Rump Parliament, 1660. [7, p. 100.]
Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester.* A.'s & Bp. Smalridge's reasons for not signing the declaration put forth by Abp. of Cant., 1715. [13, p. 714.]
— English advice to freeholders of England, 1714. [13, p. 521.]
see also English advice to freeholders of England [*Parody on above*], 1714.
— Mitre & crown, 1711: & Cont., 1712. [12, p. 282, 289.]
Avaux (Jean Antoine de Mesmes, *cte.* d'). A.'s memorial, 1701. [11, p. 360.]
Balcarres (Colin Lindsay, *earl of*). Account of affairs of Scotland, rel. to Revolution in 1688. [11, p. 487.]
Ball (William), *of Barkham.* The power of kings discussed, in answer to several tenets of D. Jenkins, 1649. [5, p. 132.]
Bank of England. Draught of the charter mentioned in the Commission to wh. it is annexed, 1694. [11, p. 34.]
— Settlement of the Land-Bank, establd. 1695: *annexed* Abstract of the settlement. [11, p. 16, 32.]
Baronets. Four Patents conc. degree & dignitie of Baronets, 1617. [2, p. 252.]
Bastwick (John). Letany of B., in two letters to Mr. Aquila Wykes, 1637. [5, p. 407.]
Bates (William), *D.D.* Speech to the King, 1667, in name of Dissenting Ministers. [8, p. 11.]
Bath (John Granville, *earl of*). C. II. Warrant to Earl of Bath at Brussels, immediately before h. Restoration, 1660. [1, p. 473.]
Bellum Grammaticale. Discourse of war betw. Noune & Verbe. Tr., 1569. [1, p. 533.]
Berkenhead (*Sir* John). The Assembly man, 1648. [5, p. 487.]
Berkshire. Petition of the Grand Jury of B., 1640. [4, p. 133.]
Bethell (Slingsby). Narrative of most material debates in late Parliament, 1659. [6, p. 477.]
Bewdley. Speech in H. of C. upon Ministry's forcing a new charter upon B., 1710. [12, p. 670.]
Bible, that is, the Holy Scriptures, conteined in the O. & N. T. [Prolegomena], 1577 *&* 1582. [1, p. 86.]
— Ed^{s}. of the Eng. B., referred to by the Doway & Rhemish translators, 1582. [1, p. 106.]
Bibliotheca Parliamenti [attack on leaders of the Commonwealth], 1653. [7, p. 92.]
Bilson (Thomas), *bp. of Winchester.* Observations out of a treatise called The diff. betw. Xtn. subjection & unchristian rebellion, 1641. [4, p. 29.]
Bishops. Articles recommended by Abp. of Canterbury to all Bps. in h. jurisdiction, 1688. [9, p. 132.]
— Examination of the Bps. upon their refusal of reading h. Majesty's declaration (James II reign). [9, p. 134.]
— Late proposals f. Abp. of Canterbury, w. some o. Bps. to h. Majesty, in letter to M. B., Esq. [by N. N.], (c. 1687). [9, p. 215]
— Letter f. dissenter to petitioning Bishops, 1688. [9, p. 117.]
— Petition of the Bishops, 1688. [9, p. 115.]
Black Box. Letter to person of honour conc. the Black Box, 1680. [8, p. 187.]
Black List. List of good patriots slandered in the B. L. (Q. Anne r.) [12, p. 212.]
Bland (Peter). Argument in justification of the five members accused by h. Majesty, 1641. [4, p. 373.]
Blood (Thomas). Remarks upon life & death of B., 1680. [8, p. 438.]
Bloody Massacre. Account of the b. m. in Ireland [*in Contents of the 8th vol.* " England " *is printed not* " Ireland "], 1678. [8, p. 89.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, *visc.*) Letter to the Examiner, 1710. [13, p. 71.]
— Representation of B. [Treaty of Utrecht], 1715. [13, p. 627.]
— True copy of letter f. B., 1715. [13, p. 626.]
Brackley (Thomas Egerton, *viscount*). Letter f. [B.] to the King [Jas. I] desiring to be discharged f. h. office, 1612. [2, p. 169.]
Bridges (William). Sermon, preached at a fast, before House of Commons, 1642. [4, p. 57.]
Bridgman (*Sir* Orlando) *the elder.* Judgement of B., at arraignment of the 29 regicides, 1660. [7, p. 440.]
Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). Answer to Lord Digbies speech, 1641. [4, p. 238.]
— A printed paper called Lord Digbies speech to the Bill of attainder of Strafford, torne in pieces & blowne away, 1641. [4, p. 235.]
— Speech on Bill of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 460.]
Bristol (John Digby, *1st earl of*). Entertainment in Spain. [2, p. 501.]
British lightning, or suddaine tumults in England, Scotland, & Ireland, to warne the United Prov^{s}. Written in Low Dutch by G. L. V., 1643. [5, p. 3.]
Broughton (Hugh). Declaration of the corruption of religion, scripture, & all learning wrought by Dr. Bilson, 1604. [2, p 3.]
— Two little workes defensive of our redemption, 1604. [7, p. 9.]
Buchanan (G.), *see* Mary, *q. of Scots.*
Buckingham, *county of.* Petition of C. of B., 1641. [4, p. 352.]
Buckingham (George V., *2nd duke of*). Letter to the unknown a. of a paper entitled A short answer to the D. of B.'s paper conc. religion (c. 1685). [9, p. 18.]
— On the reasonableness of men's having a religion, 1685. [9, p. 13.]
Bull (John) *ps.* J. B.'s last will & testament as drawn by a Welch attorney (c. 1711). [13, p. 140.]
Bunce (James). B.'s speech to the Lord Mayor &c. of London [recall of the King], 1660. [7, p. 407.]
Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*). Advice to Q. Eliz. in matters of Religion & State, 1583. [1, p. 164.]
— Declaration of favourable dealing of H.M.'s Commissioners appointed for exam. of traytours, 1583. [1, p. 209.]
— First paper of B. [1, p. 163.]
Burnet (Gilbert), *D.D.* Apology for the Church of England w. rel. to persecution of wh. she is accused. [9, p. 174.]
Burthogge (Richard). On the soul of the world & particular souls, 1698. [12, p. 121.]
Butler (Samuel). Character of King Charles. [5, p. 246.]
— King Charles's case truly stated. [5, p. 237.]
— Letter f. Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus, or London's confession, that the beginning &c. of rebellion is ascribed to that rebellious city, 1643. [4, p. 580.]
— Proposal offered for farming of liberty of conscience, 1663. [5, p. 494.]
Calthrop (*Sir* Henry). Liberties, usages, & customes of the city of London, 1642. [5, p. 520.]
Cambridge, *Univ. of.* Petition of students of C., on the Bps. late imprisonment, 1642. [4, p. 435.]
— Petition of U. of C., (Charles I reign). [5, p. 503.]
Cargill (Donald). Copy of paper called Fanatick's New Covenant, together w. declarations at Sanquhair, taken from D. C., 1680. [7, p. 328.]
Carte (Samuel). Tabula chronolog. Archiepisc. & Episc. in Anglia et Wallia. Tabula &c., explicata. [13, p. 441, 445.]
Carte (Thomas). The Irish massacre set in a clear light. [5, p. 639.]
Cat (A) may look upon a king, 1714. [13, p. 509.]
Cat. of books to be sold at St. James's, (Lampoon. Q. Anne r.) [12, p. 467.]
Catherine [*of Aragon*], *q. consort of Hen. VIII.* Remembrance for the traduction of C. [1, p. 26.]
Catholic almanack for 1687. [9, p. 89.]
Catholics. Letter to Parliament on proceedings agst. C^{s}., 1679. [8, p. 109.]
Cellier (*Mrs.* E.) Scheme for the foundation of a Royal Hospital for Foundlings, 1687. [9, p. 248.]
Character of an honest man (whether stiled Whig or Tory) & h. opposite, the knave, 1683. [8, p. 358.]
Character of the wisest men, 1696. [9, p. 596.]
Charles I, *king of England.* Account of burial of C. & of O. Cromwell. [6, p. 413.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Charles I, *king of England.* Cat. of Lords that have subscribed to levy horse to assist h. Majesty, 1642. [4, p. 462.]
— Charge to all the judges of England, 1642. [4, p. 464.]
— Declaration of the votes & resolutions for the safety of h. Majesty's person, the defence of the kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 458.]
— Defence agst. observations upon King James h. judgement of a king & of a tyrant, 1642. [4, p. 546.]
— Demands conc. the members who were accused of treason, 1641. [4, p. 344.]
— Departure of Pr. of Wales f. Madrid, 1623. [2, p. 540.]
— Iter Carolinum; relation of marches, retreats &c. of Charles I, 1641–8, 1660. [5, p. 263.]
— List of divers persons whose names are to be presented to the King to dye without mercy, 1647. [5, p. 90.]
— Narration of the title, govt. & cause of death of the late Charles, King of England, 1649. [5, p. 248.]
— Narrative of the proceedings in the tryal of the King, 1648. [5, p. 195.]
— Occasion of h. M. coming to Guildhall, 1641. [4, p. 346.]
— Ovatio Carolina, or entry of C. into London, 1641. [4, p. 137.]
— Petition of Lords & Commons to h. Majesty, w. h. Majesty's answer, 1642. [4, p. 365.]
— Proceedings in third Parliament of Charles I, 1628. [4, p. 115.]
— Proclamation for the tryal of the King, 1648. [5, p. 191.]
— Reasons agst. the pretended jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, 1648. [5, p. 212.]
— Reflections of C. on Earl of Strafford's death. [4, p. 252.]
— Relation of h. Majesties setting up his Standard at Nottingham, 1642. [4, p. 471.]
— Relation of some passages which passed at Madrid in 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain prosecuting the match w. the Lady Infanta, 1655. [5, p. 461.]
— Some observations on the keeping of 30th Jan. & 29th May; by J. G. G., 1694. [9, p. 481.]
— Speech at Guildhall, 1641. [4, p. 348.]
— Speech before Univ. & City of Oxford w. the replication of Dr. W. Strode (c. 1643–4). [4, p. 479.]
— Speech by the Kings Majestie in the Convocation-House at Oxford. [4, p. 481.]
— True rel. & journall of arrival & entertainment of Pr. Charles (*after* C. I) at Madrid, 1623. [2, p. 524.]
— Two speeches to the Army 1642. [4, p. 478.]
— Vindication of C. f. the Irish massacre (1641), 2nd ed., 1704. [5, p. 630.]
— Vox Cœli, or news f. Heaven, of consultation there held by the Prince [C.], K. Hen. VIII, K. Edw. VI, Pr. Henry, Q. Mary, Q. Eliz., & Q. Anne: by S. R. N. I., 1624. [2, p. 555.]
— A whisper in the eare, or discourse betw. the King's Majesty & Parliament, 1642. [4, p. 491.]
Charles I & Henrietta. Relation of triumphs & ceremonies at marriage of C. & Henrietta Maria 1625. [4, p. 91.]
— True relation of treaty of marriage betw. C. & Henrietta Maria, 1625. [4, p. 85.]
Charles II, *king of England.* Case of h. Majesty's sugar plantations. [8, p. 480.]
— Conduct of the King in h. late wars, 1682. [8, p. 266.]
— Coronation of C., as it was acted at Scoone, 1651. [6, p. 117.]
— Declaration f. King of Scots: also, a letter to Lord Lambert f. a lover of peace & truth. [6, p. 538.]
— Declaration f. the Prince of Wales conc. the illegal proceedings of Commons of England, 1648. [5, p. 252.]
— Declaration to h. subjects of England, 1660. [7, p. 394.]
— England's joy; or relation of passages f. h. Majesty's arrival at Dover to h. entrance at Whitehall, 1660. [7, p. 419.]
— Judges opinions conc. petitions to [C.] in publick matters (c. 1679). [8, p. 122.]
— King of Scotland's negotiations at Rome for assistance agst. Commonwealth of England, 1650. [6, p. 103.]
— Letter conc. the King's disavowing having been married to Duke of Monmouth's mother, 1680. [8, p. 195.]
— Message f. the King of Scots [C.] to King of Spain, 1660. [7, p. 410.]
— Murder will out, or the king's letter justifying the Marquis of Antrim, 1663. [5, p. 624.]
— News f. Brussels, in letter f. near attendant on H.M.'s person, 1660. [7, p. 390.]
— On the thunder happening after the coronation of C. II, 1661. [7, p. 513.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Charles II, *king of England.* Petition & address of Gen. Court sitting at Boston, in New-England to C., 1660. [7, p. 457.]
— Present interest both of King [C.] & people. (c. 1679). [8, p. 116.]
— Prince Charles's resolution conc. the affaires of this kingdome. [4, p. 488.]
— Proclamation agst. vicious, debauched, profane persons, 1660. [7, p. 423.]
— Proclamation to summon persons who gave judgement & assisted in murder of [Ch. I], 1660. [7, p. 436.]
— Reasons for H.M.'s passing the Bill of Exclusion (c. 1680). [8, p. 211.]
— Reasons wh. induced C. to declare war agst. the United Provs. in 1672, 1689. [8, p. 13.]
— Representation of the sad condition of many of the King's party, 1661. [7, p. 516.]
— Speech to Parliament on passing Act of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 464.]
— Speech to Parliament, 21 March, 1663–4. [7, p. 552.]
— Speech, w. Lord Chancellor's, to Houses of Parl. at prorogation, 19th May 1662. [7, p. 546.]
— True relation of the late King's death. [8, p. 428.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany.* Entry of Ch. I [of Spain] into London. [1, p. 32.]
Child (*Sir* Josiah), *bart.* C.'s proposals for relief & employment of poor, c. 1670. [11, p. 606.]
Chillenden (Edm.) *ps.* Inhumanity of the King's prison-keeper at Oxford, 1643. [4, p. 502.]
Church. Act for settling the peace & quiet of the C., 1693. [12, p. 364.]
— General grievances in the C., complained of by divers men, (Q. Eliz. r.) [1, p. 85.]
Church in Scotland, *see* Episcopal clergy; Presbyterians.
Church lands, *see* Abbey & other Church lands; Ecclesiastical lands.
Church of England. Complaint in vindication of her loyalty (c. 1688). [9, p. 188.]
— Considerations about the new test of Church of England's loyalty, (James II r.) [9, p. 198.]
— Instance (An) of the C. of E.'s loyalty, 1687. [9, p. 203.]
— New test of Church of England's loyalty, (c. 1688). [9, p. 195.]
— New test of Church of England's loyalty: or Whiggish loyalty & Church loyalty compared, 1700. [9, p. 569.]
— Plain account of the persecution laid to the charge of the Church of England (c. 1688). [9, p. 167.]
— Remonstrance (A), by way of address, f. the Church of England to Parliament, w. some remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's sermon, preached 29th May, 1685. [9, p. 19.]
— Remonstrance, (A second), by way of address, f. Church of England, (James II r.) [9, p. 25.]
— Trial & examination of a libel, entitled, A new test of Church of England's loyalty &c., (c. 1688). [9, p. 206.]
— *see* Clergy; Convocation; High Church; Low Church; Oxford clergy.
Church of Rome. Account of the ceremonies of the Church of Rome at approaching Jubilee in 1700. [9, p. 580.]
— State of the C. of R. when the Reformation began (c. 1688). [9, p. 97.]
— *see* Catholic; Popery; Popish clergy; Roman Catholic; Romanists.
Churches. Act anent intruders into Cs., 1706. [12, p. 366.]
Churchman: True character of a churchman, shewing the false pretences to that name, (c. 1690). [9, p. 477.]
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *earl of*). News f. Dunkirk-house, or C.'s farewel to England, 1667. [8, p. 7.]
— Speech; impeachments of the Lord-Chief-Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, & Mr. Baron Weston, 1641. [4, p. 300.]
Clarke (Samuel), *minister of St. Bennet Fink.* Life & death of Cyrus the Gt., 1664. [7, p. 356.]
— Life & death of Nebuchadnezzar the Gt., 1664. [7, p. 344.]
Clayton (*Sir* Robert). Petition of Lord Mayor [C.] &c., 1680, to the King. [8, p. 143.]
— *see* Warde (P.) Speech of W., 1680, w. speech of C.
Clement XI, *pope.* Pope's speech to notify death of James II to the Sacred Coll., 1701. [11, p. 343.]
Clergy: Reasonable motion in the behalfe of such of the Clergie as are questioned for their places, 1641. [4, p. 265.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Clergy. Sundry great wrongs, greevances, & oppressions committed by the C., (James I r.) [2, p. 14.]
— *see* Church of England; Episcopal church of Scotland; Oxford clergy; Popish clergy.
Cleveland (John), *poet.* C.'s petition to the Lord Protector, 1655. [7, p. 49.]
Clod (Barnaby) *ps., see* *Countryman's (The) [B. C.] petition for a Parliament, 1682.
Codomannus (Laurentius). Chronographia: descr. of time, f. beginn. of world, unto A.D. 137, 1590. [1, p. 115.]
Collier (Jeremy), *Nonjuror, D.D.* Case of the two absolvers tried for giving absolution to Sir J. Friend & Sir W. Parkens, 1696. [9, p. 541.]
Collins (Anthony). Priestcraft in perfection, (Anne's r.) [12, p. 159.]
Committee of grievances, *see also* Corporation oath.
— Letter to a member of the C. of G. (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 318.]
Commoner. An honest Commoner's speech (c. 1688–9.) [10, p. 324.]
Commons, *see* House of Commons; Parliament.
Commonwealth. Govt. of Commonwealth of England, Scotland & Ireland, as declared at Westminster, 1653. [6, p. 284.]
— Now is the time: scheme for a Commonwealth (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 197.]
Complaint of liberty & property conc. arbitrary govt., 1681. [8, p. 276.]
Compton (Henry), *bp. of London.* Letter conc. allegiance, 1710. [12, p. 322.]
Conspirators. List of cs. agst. lives of h. Majesty & h. Royal Highness (Rye-House Plot), 1683. [8, p. 405.]
Convention. Good advice before it be too late, being a breviate for the Convention (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 198.]
— List of members of the C., 1688–9. [10, p. 6.]
Convocation, *see also* Church of England.
— Remarks upon letters rel. to convocation & alterations in the Liturgy (Anne's r.) [12, p. 311.]
Cook (John), *solicitor general.* King Charles, h. case, 1649. [5, p. 214.]
Cooper (*Sir* Anthony Ashley), *& others.* Letter f. Sir A. A. C., T. Scot, J. Berners, & J. Weaver to Lord Fleetwood, owning their actions in endeavouring to secure Tower of London, 1659. [6, p. 542.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles). Discourse of Henry, late Pr. of Wales, (1626), 1641. [2, p. 217.]
— Discourse of the state of Spaine, written in 1607. [3, p. 304.]
— Life & death of Henry, Pr. of Wales, 1641. [2, p. 225.]
— Rel. of marriages wh. should have been made betw. Prince [Ch.] & the Infanta of Spain. [2, p. 492.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* William). The praise of King Richard III, 1617. [3, p. 316.]
Coronation medal. Letter conc. the C. m., 1689. [10, p. 209.]
Corporation Oath. Nation's address to the Committee of Grievances for taking off the C. O., 1683. [8, p. 381.]
Cotton (*Sir* Robert). Danger wherein the kingdom now standeth, 1627. [4, p. 100.]
— Troublesome life & r. of Henry III, 1642. [4, p. 405.]
Countryman's (The) [Barnaby Clod] petition for a Parliament, 1682. [8, p. 146.]
Courts of Conscience. Reasons agst. Bill for erecting Cs. of C. [11, p. 602.]
— Reasons for passing bill to erect three Cs. of C. [11, p. 601.]
Cowley (Abraham). The puritan & papist, 1643. [5, p. 480.]
Cowper (William, *1st earl*). Letter to I. Bickerstaff (Sir Richard Steele), 1710. [13, p. 75.]
Cranmer (Thomas), *abp.* Letter of C. to Lord Cromwell, cont. vindication of himself for using title Totius Angliæ Primas. [1, p. 48.]
Creation. Essay conc. errors about first c., 1695. [12, p. 21.]
Crew (Isaac). Speech by C. to King William III, in h. passage through London, 1697. [11, p. 102.]
Croft (Herbert), *bp. of Hereford.* The naked truth, or state of the primitive church, 1675. [7, p. 268.]
Cromwell (Oliver). Brief relation, conts. the arguments used by late Protector, agst. govt. of the nation by a King, 1658. [6, p. 474.]
— Concerning the foreign affairs in the Protector's time. [6, p. 329.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Cromwell (Oliver). Declaration of Protector & both Houses of Parliament for day of fasting & humiliation, 1659. [6, p. 506.]
— Humble petition & advice presented unto [C.] by knights, citizens & burghesses at Parliament, 1657. [6, p. 402.]
— Modest vindication of C. f. accusations of Lt.-Gen. Ludlow, 1698. [6, p. 416.]
— Sedition scourged; or view of paper intituled "Charge of High Treason agst. O. Cromwell," 1653. [6, p. 297.]
— Speech of the Protector to both Houses of Parliament, 1658. [6, p. 443.]
— *see* Hosanna. Hosanna, or song of thanksgiving (C. & Fairfax entertainment in city), 1649.
Cromwell (Richard). His late Highness's letter to Parliament, shewing willingness to submit to present govt., 1659. [6, p. 508.]
Crundel, *Kent.* Extracts f. an old Parish-Book at C., (Q. Eliz. r.) [1, p. 108.]
Cursory remarks upon some late disloyal proceedings, 1699. [11, p. 149.]
Dada (*Cardinal*). Relation of the Pope's Nuncio [D.] making h. public entry at Windsor, 1687. [9, p. 267.]
Daniel (Samuel), *poet laureate.* Tethys festival; or the Queenes Wake, 1610. [2, p. 191.]
Danvers (John) [Danverd]. The royal oak, or descr. of escapes of Charles II, 1660. [7, p. 425.]
Darrel (John), *minister at Nottingham.* Narration of the vexation by the devil of seven persons in Lancashire, & William Somers of Nottingham, 1600. [3, p. 160.]
Dear (The) bargain, or state of the English nation under the Dutch, (c. 1689). [10, p. 349.]
Debt. Petition of the prisoners for debt, (Charles II r.) [7, p. 522.]
Decoy duck (The); w. the discovery of the knot in the dragon's tayle, 1642. [4, p. 166.]
Defoe (Daniel) [*ps.* Legion]. Address on arrival & imprisonment of the Kentish Petitioners. [11, p. 255.]
— Humble address to the Lords, 1703. [11, p. 272.]
— New paper: w. L.'s humble address to h. Majesty, 1702. [11, p. 264.]
— The Scotch echo to the English Legion: Legion's humble address to the Lords, *see* Union.
Delamere (George Booth), *baron.* Plea for Booth & the Cheshire gentlemen, 1659. [6, p. 530.]
Denmark. Account of kingdom of D. (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 577.]
— State of the case betw. Denmark & Sweden, 1654. [6, p. 336.]
Derby (James Stanley, *7th earl of*). Impeachment of High Treason agst. S., 1642. [4, p. 456.]
— Speech delivd. on scaffold, 1651. [6, p. 147.]
— Trial & confession of D. at Chester, 1651. Likewise trial of Sir Timothy Featherstonehaugh & Capt. Benbow. [6, p. 143.]
Derrick (John). The image of Irelande, 1578, 1581. [1, p. 558.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds). The Greeke postscripts of Epistles of Timothy & Titus cleared, 1641. [4, p. 30.]
— Speech in the House of Commons, in the Palatine cause, 1641. [4, p. 308.]
— Two speeches by E., conc. antiquity of Cambridge; conc. Privelege of parliament (c. 1641). [4, p. 313, 315.]
Dissenters. Case of Ds. as affected by Bill for preventing occasional conformity, 1703. [12, p. 227.]
— Reasons agst. prosecuting Protestant dissenters for diff. of opinion in religion (c. 1686). [9, p. 48.]
— Reconciliation of the Dissenters to the Church of England, (c. 1689). [9, p. 407.]
— True & impartial narrative of the Dissenters new plot, 1690. [9, p. 433.]
Dissenting ministers vindication of themselves f. horrid murther of King Charles, 1648. [5, p. 258.]
Dissenting Protestants. Form of address, expressing true sense of the D. Ps. of England (Charles II r.) [7, p. 340.]
Dissenting Teachers address to the Junta agst. Bill for building 50 new churches, 1711. [12, p. 328.]
Divine right & irresistibility of kings evidenced, 1645. [5, p. 56.]
Doctors' Commons: Late will & testament of the Doctors Commons, 1641. [4, p. 297.]
Dodd (Charles) [*i.e.* Hugh Tootell]. Certamen utriusque Ecclesiæ: list of writers of controversy, since Reformation, 1724. [13, p. 485.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Dominis (Marco Antonio de), *abp. of Spalatro.* Declarations of the reasons wh. moved D., to depart f. the Romish Relig., 1617. Tr. [2, p. 19.]
— Rel. of processe, sentence & execution done upon body &c. of [D.], 1624. [2, p. 30.]
Dopping (Anthony), *bp. of Meath.* Speech of Bp. of M. when the clergy waited on h. Majesty nr. Dublin, 1690. [9, p. 468.]
Dorset (Edward Sackville, *earl of*). D.'s speech for propositions for peace, 1642. [4, p. 486].
Drake (James), *M.D.* Consid^{s}. rel. to all future elections of M.P.'s, 1702. [12, p. 198.]
— Short hist. of last Parliament, 1699. [11. p. 126.]
Dutch, *see* Dear bargain (The) &c. (c. 1689).
— *see* Holland, Netherlands &c.
East India. Discourse conc. the E.I. trade (W. III reign). [10, p. 634.]
— Treatise respecting E.I. trade, 1681. [8, p. 455.]
East India Company. Account of some transactions in the Commons relative to the E.I.C., 1693. [10, p. 617.]
— Rise & prog. of the E.I.C., (W. III reign). [10, p. 647.]
Ecclesiastical Lands. H.M.'s [C. II] Commission to search into the sales & purchases of E. L^{s}., 1660. [7, p. 465.]
Edward II. De pretio victualium proclamatio, 1315. [1. p. 5.]
Egleton (John). Letter to a M.P. rel. to trade, 1702. [11, p. 614.]
Eglisham (George). Forerunner of revenge, wherein divers actions of late Earle of Buckingham, 1642. [5, p. 437.]
Elizabeth, *queen of England.* Death of E., w. h. declaration of h. successor. [1, p. 246.]
— Declaration of causes moving the Qu. to send a navy to the seas for the defence of h. realmes agst. the K. of Spaines forces, 1596. [1, p. 464.]
— Declaration of the causes mooving Qu. of Eng. to give aide to defence of people in Lowe Countries, 1585. [1, p. 410.]
— Discourse, that it is not convenient for the Q. [E.] to marrie. [1. p. 170.]
— Funeral of E., Apr. 1603. [1, p. 248.]
— Injunctions given by the Q.'s Maj. conc. the Clergy & Laity of the realme, 1559. [1, p. 64.]
— The Lady E.'s aunsweare to Sir Th. Pope, the motion of marriage made by King Ellect of Swethland's messenger, 1558. [1, p. 56.]
— Letter to Duke of Wirtembirgh, in answer to h. offer to assist h. in preferring h. in marriage, 1583. [1, p. 175.]
— Speech in Parliament, 1593, conc. Spanish invasion. [1, p. 463.]
— Speech of E. to h. army at Tilbury, 1588. [1, p. 429.]
— Speech of E. to h. last Parliament, Nov., 1601. [1, p. 244.]
Emlyn (Thomas). Enquiry into text 1 John v. 7; an account of M.'s evidences (Anne's r.) [12, p. 137.]
England. Case of poor old E. stated or why the Elector, the Dutch &c. are agst. peace w. France, 1712. [13, p. 205.]
— Character of E. as it was presented in letter to nobleman in France, 1659. [7, p. 176.]
— England anatomized, h. disease discovered, & remedy prescribed, in a speech by a member of the (so called) Parliament (c. 1660). [6, p. 553.]
— *see* Union of E. & Scotland.
England's confusion; or, true relation of late traverses of state in England, 1659. [6, p. 513.]
England's petition to their king, or a petition of the distressed subjects of England, 1643. [5, p. 33.]
England's wants, or proposals beneficial to England, 1685. [9, p. 218.]
English advice to freeholders of England, 1714 [*Parody upon Atterbury's "E. a. to f^{s}. of E."; q. v.*] [13, p. 542.]
Epicureans, *see* Atheists.
Episcopal clergy of Scotland, Case of, 1707. [12, p. 358.]
Essex (Arthur Capel, *1st earl of*). Innocency & truth vindicated. The murder of E., 1689. [10, p. 72.]
— Letter to a peer [E.] about h. speech & petition to h. Majesty [Ch. II], by L. S., (c. 1681). [8, p. 282.]
— Murder will out; or a full discovery that E. did not murder himself, 1689. [10, p. 65.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). E., h. ghost, sent f. Elizian, 1624. [2, p. 596.]
— Postscript, or second part, of E., h. ghost, 1642. [2, p. 604.]
— A precious & most divine letter f. E. to Earl of Southampton, 1643. [1, p. 502.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*) [*cont.*] Speech by E., in head of h. army, 1642. [4, p. 476.]
Evelin (*Sir* John). E.'s report f. the committee app^{td}. to consider the printing of Lord Digby's speech conc. Bill of Attainder of Earl of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 233.]
Excise. Animadv^{s}. upon a paper, entitled Consid^{s}. touching h. Majesty's Revenues of E., (Charles II r.) [7, p. 510.]
Execution of Justice in England for maintenance of pub. & Xtn. peace (Defence of Penal Laws), 1581. [1, p. 189.]
Fagel (Gaspar). Letter giving account of Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of Test & Penal laws, 1688. [9, p. 183.]
Fairfax (Thomas, *Lord*). Short memorials of F., written by himself, 1699. [5, p. 375.]
Fannant (T.) True relation of that memorable Parliament begun 1386; with life & death of Richard I, 1641. [4, p. 174.]
Faults on both sides; &, Vindication of F^{s}. on both s^{s}., f. reflect^{s}. of the Medley &c., *see* Harley (R.)
Fénelon (François S. de la M.) Two essays on the balance of Europe, 1720. [13, p. 1766.]
Ferguson (Robert). Dangers impending over Protestants in Gt. Britain, 1689. [9, p. 315.]
Feynes (Henri de), *de Monfart.* An exact survey of the E. Indies, even to Canton, 1615. [3, p. 328.]
Finch (John), *baron Finch of Fordwich.* Accusation & impeachment of F., 1640. [4, p. 129.]
Fisher (John), *cardinal.* Speech of F. agst. suppressing the lesser monasteries, 1529. [1, p. 39.]
Fisheries. Coll. of advert^{s}., rel. to the Royal F^{s}. within the Brit. seas, 1654. [12, p. 33.]
— That Holland lies commodiously to fetch its Provisions out of the Sea. (Letter on situation of Holland w. regard to f^{s}.), (W. III r.) [12, p. 53.]
Fleet. List of their Majesties & the Dutch fleet for 1692. [11, p. 459.]
— True list of French f. for 1692. [11, p. 456.]
Fleetwood (*Col.* William). Unhappy view of behaviour of Duke of Buckingham at Isle of Rhee, 1648. [5, p. 398.]
Flemming (*Sir* Oliver). Narrative of F., shewing how he came to execute the office of Master of Ceremonies (Charles II r.) [7, p. 499.]
— Petition of F., (Charles II r.) [7, p. 498.]
Forces: List of James's Irish & Popish forces in France. [11, p. 473.]
— List of the standing forces of this Kingdom, 1699. [11, p. 472.]
— Queries for the better understanding of James's Irish & Popish forces in France. [11, p. 474.]
Ford (John), *mayor of Bath.* Narrative of the manner of celebrating h. Majesty's coronation in Bath, 1661. [7, p. 515.]
Forgery: Brief reflections upon the inconveniences attending forgery & perjury, 1685. [9, p. 245.]
Forme of govt. of Kingdome of England, 1639. [4, p. 121.]
Frederick I, *king of Bohemia & prince Palatine.* Marriage of F. & the Lady Elizabeth, w. the showes on land & water. 1613. [3, p. 35.]
Freeholder's choice, or letter conc. elections (c. 1680). [8, p. 219.]
French conquest (A) neither desirable nor practicable, 1693. [10, p. 471.]
French prophecy, or an admonition to the English conc. their near approaching danger, 1690. [10, p. 547.]
Funds: Reasons for taxing Public f., 1716. [13, p. 755.]
— *see* National expences, *& also*, Public accounts.
Gate-House, *Westminster.* Address of several prisoners in G.-H., 1662. [7, p. 530.]
Gee (John), *M.A.* The foot out of the snare: w. a detection of practices of priests & Jesuits in London: w. cat. of books &c., 2nd ed., 1624. [3, p. 49.]
General Officer. Letter f. a G. O. to a Col., under James II, now in present service [William III] (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 400.]
Glenco: Impartial account of some transactions in Scotland, conc. Earl of Breadalbane, Glenco-men &c., 1695. [11, p. 547.]
— Narrative of massacre on 13 Feb. 1692, 1703. [11, p. 529.]
Gloucester. Hist. of the milit. govt. of city of G., 1647. [5, p. 296.]
Gloucester (Henry, *duke of*). Narrative of attempts made upon G., 1655. [6, p. 316.]
Gloucester (Thomas de Woodstock, *duke of*). Speech in Parliament by G., & T. de Arundel, to the King [Ri. II], on h. absence f. Parliament. [1, p. 20.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Glyn (John). Speech conc. breaking open the chambers of the six Members of Parliament, 1641. [4, p. 340.]
— Speech on accusation agst. Mr. Herbert, King's Attorney, for advising & drawing accusation of six members, 1641. [4, p. 359.]
Godfrey (Michael). G.'s account of the Bank of England (c. 1694). [11, p. 3.]
Gordon (*Sir* John), *F.R.S.* Reply [of letter to G. conc. gout]. [11, p. 624.]
Gosson (Stephen). Schoole of abuse, 1579. [3, p. 552.]
Government: considerations rel. to the settling of the govt., 1689. [10, p. 273.]
— Forme of govt. of England, 1639. [4, p. 121.]
Gowrie (John Ruthven, *earl of*). Conspiracie, 1600. [1, p. 508.]
Gregg (William), *traitor*. More secret transacts. rel. to case of G., 1711. [13, p. 102.]
— Secret transacts. dur. 100 days G. lay in Newgate under sentence of death for High Treason, 1711. [13, p. 96.]
Gregory XI, *pope*. Bulla Gregorii P. R. de denariis Petri in Anglia. [1, p. 21.]
Gregory XIII, *pope*. The Holy Bull & Crusado of Rome: first publd. by Greg. XIII, & afterwards, by Sixtus V. for all which desire pardon of their sinnes, 1585. [1, p. 149.]
Grey (*Lady* Jane). Instrument by wh. Lady Jane Grey was proclaimed Qu. of England. [1, p. 50.]
Grimston (*Sir* Harbottle), *bart.* Argument conc. Bps., w. Mr. Selden's answer: also several orders conc. Church govt. [4, p. 363.]
— Speech conc. breaches of priviledges of Parliament by breaking open chambers of the Members of Parliament accused of High Treason. [4, p. 342.]
Guiscard (Antoine de), *marq.* Narrative of exam. of G., 1710–1: stabbing Mr. Harley, 1711. [*by Mrs. M. De La R. Manley*]. [13, p. 86.]
Gun-powder plot. Arraignment & execution of late traitors, 1606. [2, p. 111.]
— Hist. of the Gun-powder treason, 1678. [? by John Williams, bp. of Chichester]. [2, p. 97.]
Hale (*Sir* Matthew). Registering of all conveyances of lands, 1694. [11, p. 81.]
Halifax (George Savile, *marquis of*). Address to both Houses of Parl. conc. the succession, fears of Popery &c., 1681. [8, p. 222.]
— Essay on taxes, 1693. [11, p. 73.]
— Letter to a dissenter on Declaration of Indulgence, 1687. [9, p. 50.]
Hammond (*Capt.* Charles). Truth's discovery, or the Cavalier's case clearly stated, 1664. [7, p. 557.]
Hampden (John). Discreet & learned speech of H., conc. accusation of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 336.]
Hanmer (*Sir* Thomas), *Speaker of H. of C.* Representation of H. of Commons to the Qu., w. H.M.'s answer thereunto [*re* Barrier Treaty], 1712. [13, p. 146.]
Harby (*Sir* Job). Petition of H., Sir J. Jacobs, Sir N. Crisp, Sir J. Harrison, Knights (Farming customs) (Charles II r.) [7, p. 513.]
Harley (Richard) [*or Clements?*]. Faults on both sides, or Essay on cause of Factions in the Church, 1710. [12, p. 708.]
— Vindication of Fs. on b. ss. [13, p. 3.]
Harrington (*Lady* —). Case of H. (c. 1660). [7, p. 453.]
Harrington (Charles, *Lord* Stanhope, *2nd baron*). View of fallacies in late paper, entitled S.'s case & title to the office of Postmaster, (Charles II r.) [7, p. 494.]
Harvey (Edmund). Case of H., prisoner in the Tower, condemned to die, 1660. [7, p. 454.]
Haselrig (*Sir* Arthur). H., h. speech, whereby hee cleareth himselfe of articles of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 333.]
Haversham (John Thompson, *baron*). True account of proceedings rel. to charge of House of Commons agst. H. (c. 1701). [11, p. 334.]
Heath (Nicholas), *abp. of York*. Speech in Upper House, agst. the supremacy to be in H. Majesty, 1558. [1, p. 75.]
Heming (Joseph), *of Uttoxeter*. Rise & observation of Xmas., 1654. [6, p. 3.]
Henderson (*Rev.* Alexander), *d. 1646*. Declaration of A. on h. death-bed, 1648. [5, p. 250.]
Henrietta Maria, *consort of Charles I.* Advertisements conc. the impeachment of the Queene's Majesty of High Treason, 1643. [4, p. 499.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Henrietta Maria, *consort of Charles I.* [*cont.*] Queen's message & letter to the King, f. the Hague, 1641. [4, p. 496.]
Henry VIII, *king of England*. Creation of Henry, d. of York, aft. Hen. VIII, 1494. [1, p. 24.]
— Oath of Supremacy made to H. VIII, 1534, in Lat. & Eng. [1, p. 35.]
— Speech made at Council-Board agst. Royal supremacy. [1, p. 38.]
— Trial of divorce betw. H. VIII, & Q. Catherine, 1529. [1, p. 33.]
Henry, *prince of Wales; son of James I.* Acc. of baptism of H., 30 Aug., 1594. [2, p. 171.]
— Funerals of H., 1613. [2, p. 211.]
— Order & solemnitie of creation of H., Prince of Wales &c., 1610. [2, p. 183.]
— Orig. letter f. H. to King James [on proposed marriage of H.], 1612. [2, p. 207.]
Herring Fishery. Proposal to the King & both Houses of Parliament respecting the h. f., 1670. [8, p. 477.]
Heydon (John), *minister*. Wonderfull preservation of Sir T. Fairfax, the Army &c., 1647. [4, p. 70.]
Heywood (Thomas). An apology for actors, 1612. [3, p. 574.]
Hickes (George). New catechism, w. H.'s 39 Articles &c. (c. 1702.) [12, p. 176.]
High Church, *see also* Church of England; Whig.
— High-Church miracles, or modern inconsistencies, 1710. [12, p. 320.]
— High-Church or Tory address, 1710. [12, p. 662.]
— Satire upon the addresses of the H.-C. party, 1710. [12, p. 666.]
Hobbes (Thomas). Hist. narration conc. heresy, 1680. [7, p. 373.]
— Last sayings of H., 1680. [7, p. 368.]
Holland, *see also* Netherlands.
— Minheer T. Van C.'s answer to Minheer H. Van L.'s letter of 15th March, 1689, representing true interests of H. [10, p. 314.]
Holles (Denzil H., *baron*). Instructions agreed on by Parliament for the Commissioners at the Hague, w. speech of H., 1660. [7, p. 415.]
— Speech in Parliament, 1642, wherein is contd. h. declaration conc. the King's Attorney-Genl. [4, p. 361.]
Honesty is the best policy, 1688. [10, p. 211.]
Hosanna, or song of thanksgiving, set forth in three speeches at Grocers-Hall, [Cromwell & Fairfax entertainment in city], 1649. [7, p. 52.]
Houghton (John), *F.R.S.* Account of the number of acres & houses in England, 1693. [10, p. 596.]
House of Commons, *see also* Parliament.
— Advertisements for the new election of burgesses for the House of Commons, 1645. [5, p. 62.]
— Declaration of the Cs. expressing their reasons for adnulling the ensuing votes, 1648. [5, p. 167.]
— Ecce! The New Testament of the House of Commons, 1648. [7, p. 61.]
— Record of worthie proceedings in H. of C., (1611), 1641.
— Priviledges of H. of Commons; by P. B. (c. 1641). [4, p. 134.] [2, p. 148.]
— Remonstrance of Commons of England to the House of Commons (Charles I reign). [4, p. 519.]
Howell (James). England's tears for the present wars, 1643. [5, p. 37.]
— The preheminence & pedigree of Parlement, 1644. [5, p. 47.]
Howman (John), *abbot of Westminster*. Oration of [H.], in Parliament-House, 1559. [1, p. 81.]
Howson (John), *succ. bp. of Oxford & Durham*. Sermon preached at Oxford in defence of the festivities of the Church of Eng. &c., 1603. [1, p. 109.]
Imprisonments. Reasons for passing an act agst. is., by arrests upon Writs of Capias, Bills of Middlx. &c. [7, p. 523.]
Impropriations purchased by the Commss. sitting at Goldsmith's Hall, for compositions w. delinquents, 1648. [5, p. 140.]
Independent's loyalty (The), or the plot to murder h. Majesty discovered, 1648. [5, p. 152.]
India, *see* East India.
Innes of Court. Petition to House of Commons, 1641. [4, p. 351.]
Ireland: Account of present state of I., 1689. [11, p. 428.]
— Aphorisms rel. to I., submitted to Lords & Commons, at Convention at Westminster (c. 1689–91). [11, p. 402.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Ireland [*cont.*] Apology for Protestants of I. Revolutions in that Kingdom, 1689. [11, p. 415.]
— Cat. of nobility in I. (W. III reign). [11, p. 433.]
— Constitution of the Exchequer of I. (c. 1601). [1, p. 283.]
— List of nobility in I. in 1688. [11, p. 455.]
— Relation of the plot of the Jesuites, Popish priests, and Papists in Ireland, 1641. [5, p. 628.]
— Remonstrance of divers remarkeable passages conc. the Church & Kingdome of I., 1641. [5, p. 573.]
— State of the Papist and Protestant proprieties in I., 1689. [11, p. 438.]
Irish Cabinet (The), or h. Majesty's secret papers for establishing papal clergy in Ireland, 1654. [5, p. 542.]
Irish Establishment (The). Establishment, or list, cont. payments to be made for civil affairs of I., 1715. [1, p. 300.]
— : for military affairs of I., 1715. [1, p. 307.]
— Irish Establishment (The), beginning f. Michaelmas, 1669. [1, p. 292.]
— Irish Establishment, signed by the Queen, 1601. [1, p. 291.]
Irish forfeitures. Remarks upon act of resumption of I. f., 1701. [11, p. 228.]
James I, *king of England*. Advert^{s}. of a loyal subject to h. gracious Sovereign (James I reign). [2, p. 144.]
— Declaration conc. lawful sports to be used, 1618. [2, p. 53.]
— Duty of a king in h. royal office ; by King J. I. [3, p. 259.]
— Letter into Scotland, to disswade J. f. invading Eng. on acc. of h. mother's death. [1, p. 239.]
— The magnificent entertainment given to King J., Q. Anne, & Prince Henry, passage through London, 15th March, 1603, 1604. [3, p. 3.]
— Narrative hist. of J. for first 14 years, 1651. [2, p. 262.]
— Speech delivd. in Parliament on 19 March, 1603. [2, p. 59.]
— Speech in Upper House, 26 Mar. 1621. [2, p. 465.]
— Speech to Parliament, 31 March, 1607. [2, p. 117.]
James II, *king of England*. Account of sickness & death of J., 1701. [11, p. 339.]
— Account of two letters f. J. to the Pope, & f. Earl of Melfort to the Queen, 1690. [10, p. 552.]
— Case of the Protestants under a Popish prince (c. 1682). [8, p. 147.]
— A declaration, 1688. [9, p. 269.]
— Directions to Abp. of Canterbury & Abp. of York concerning preachers, 1685. [9, p. 10.]
— Dying-words of J. to h. son & daughter, & French king, 1701. [11, p. 342.]
— England's concern in the case of H.R.H. James, Duke of York, 1680. [8, p. 166.]
— Letter f. a person of quality in Scotland conc. Duke of York, (C. II r.) [8, p. 291.]
— Letter to h. Privy Councellors. With reflections upon it & upon the pretended Prince of Wales, 1692. [11, p. 112.]
— Letter to Lords of Privy Council, 1687–8. [11, p. 485.]
— Letter to the great Council of Peers, 1688. [9, p. 303.]
— Letter to the Parliament of Scotland. [9, p. 310.]
— Modest apology for loyal Protestant subjects of J., who desire h. restoration. [10, p. 401.]
— Relation of intrigues to restore J., 1694. [11, p. 94.]
— Remonstrance of the Protestants agst. deposing J., 1689. [10, p. 245.]
— Some reflections upon the petition to the King of the Lords who subscribed the same, 1688. [9, p. 281.]
James Edward, *the Old Pretender*. Enquiry whether it can be for interest of people in England to have J. advanced to the throne, 1704. [12, p. 448.]
— Relation of the rejoicings made in Rome for the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1689. [9, p. 271.]
Janssen (*Sir* Theodore), *bart*. General maxims in trade : partic. betw. Gt. Brit. & France, 1713. [13, p. 287.]
Jauregui (Juan de). Discourse of assault committed upon Wm., Pr. of Orange, (c. 1582). [1, p. 382.]
Jenkins (*Judge* David). The cordial of Judge Jenkins in reply to a paper by H. P., 1647. [5, p. 115.]
— Discourse touching the inconveniences of a long-continued Parliament, 1647. [5, p. 123.]
— Lex Terræ, or laws of the land, 1647. [5, p. 98.]
— Plea delivd. in to Earl of Manchester & the Speaker of the Commons ; by J., prisoner in Newgate, 1647. [5, p. 92.]
— Remonstrance to the Lords & Commons, 1647. [5, p. 95.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Jenkins (*Judge* David) [*cont.*] True & just account of what was transacted in Commons when J. & Sir F. Butler were voted guilty of High Treason : by D. T., 1648 [5, p. 128.]
Jesus Christ. Divinity of [J. C.] proved out of O. & N. T., 1719. [13, p. 479.]
John, *king of England*. Inventaria catalorum tempore R. Johannis ex quibus pretium Bovis Vaccæ &c. cognosci potest. [1, p. 3.]
Justice of our cause in the present war, 1699. [11, p. 122.]
— Execution of justice in England (Penal Laws), 1581. [1, p. 189.]
Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough*. Character of James [II], 1706. [12, p. 588.]
— French favourites, 1708–9. [12, p. 592.]
Kentish petition. Hist. of the K. p., 1740. [11, p. 242.]
Ketch (Jack), *see* Price (John), *called Jack Ketch :* Romanists.
Kimbolton (*Lord*). Speech by K., conc. the articles of treason agst. h. Lordship, Sir A. Haslerig, M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, & M. Hampden, 1641. [4, p. 330.]
Kings of England. True portraiture of Kings, 1650. [6, p. 77.]
Knight (*Sir* John). Speech of K. in the Commons (c. 1693–4). [10, p. 591.]
Lambe (S.) Seasonable observations offered to the Protector (on establ. of Bank of England) (Commonwealth). [6, p. 446.]
Landen, Battle of. Remarks rel. to the Streights Fleet & the Battle of L., 1693. [11, p. 462.]
Laud (William), *abp*. Letter f. L. to the Vice-Chancellor (c. 1641). [4, p. 438.]
— Letter f. L., to Univ. of Oxford, when he resigned office of Chancellor, & also answer of the Univ., 1641. [4, p. 436.]
— Relation of the death & sufferings of L. (c. 1644). [4, p. 441.]
— True descr., or parallel betw. Card. Wolsey & L., 1641. [4, p. 431.]
Lauderdale (John Maitland, *duke of*). Impeachment of Duke & Duchess of L., w. their brother Lord Hatton : & apology. [8, p. 499, 508.]
Law. Certain proposals for regulating the law, (c. 1642–3). [5, p. 534.]
Law (John), *of Lauriston*. Money & trade considered : w. proposal for supplying nation w. money, 1720. [13, p. 775.]
Lawton (Charlwood). Civil comprehension, 1705. [12, p. 574.]
— The Jacobite principles vindicated (W. III r.) [10, p. 523.]
— Letter sent to Tillotson, w. [T.']s letter to Lord Russel (1683). [9, p. 367.]
Lea (Thomas), *rector of Newton*. L., h. case (Charles II reign). [7, p. 497.]
League & Covenant. Ordinance of the Lords & Commons, w. instructions for taking of Solemn League & Covenant, 1643. [4, p. 525.]
— Reasons of judgement of Univ. of Oxford conc. Solemn League & Covenant, 1647. [4, p. 606.]
Learning. Essay conc. rise, prog. &c. of fables & romances, w. state of learning (W. III r.) [12, p. 28.]
Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*). Copie of letter to L. : w. petitions f. Parliament, & H. Majesty's answer, 1586. [1, p. 224.]
— Proclamation of States General conferring govt. of their countrey on L., 1586. [1. p. 420.]
— Proclamation of the States General, setting forth, that L., has resigned the govt. of the Unit. Prov^{s}., 1588. [1, p. 421.]
Lenthall (William), *Speaker of H. of C*. Account of the gains of L., 1660. [7, p. 103.]
Leopold I, *emp. of Germany*. The Emperor's concession to h. Protestant subjects in Hungary, 1681. [8, p. 591.]
— Letter f. the Emperor to James II, setting forth occasion of his fall. 1689. [10, p. 18.]
Leslie (Charles), *M.A*. Church of England's advise to all Kings, Princes, & Potentates, 1715. [13, p. 676.]
— Letter f. L. to an M.P. [Restoration of the Stuart Line], 1714. [13, p. 667.]
— The Old Eng. Constitution, in rel. to hereditary succession of Crown, antecedent to 1688, 1714. [13, p. 638.]
Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross*. Case of Bp. of R., resident to Q. of Scots, seized & committed to Tower by Q. Eliz., (c. 1571). [1, p. 186.]
L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). Reply to reasons of the Oxford clergy agst. addressing (1687). [9, p. 38.]
Letter by an unknown hand, whereof many copies were dispersed among the Commanders of the English fleet, 1673. [8, p. 19.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Letter f. a lawyer to a M.P.; or indemnity the effect of vacancy (W. III reign). [10, p. 174.]
Letter f. Amsterdam to a friend in England, 1678. [8, p. 86.]
Letter of M. Van B—— de M——, at Amsterdam, 1676. [8, p. 32.]
Letter to a Bp. conc. the present settlement & the new oaths (c. 1689). [9, p. 372.]
Lithgow (William). Present surveigh of London & England's state, 1643. [4, p. 534.]
— Relation upon the siege of New-Castle, w. comm. on the battell of Bowden Hill, & Marston Moore, 1645. [5, p. 279.]
Liturgy, *see* Convocation.
Lloyd (William), *bp.* Chronolog. account of Pythagoras &c., 1699. [12, p. 74.]
Locke (John), *the philosopher*, *see* Temple (*Sir* R.)
London. Citizen's loss when the Charter of L. is given up (c. 1683). [8, p. 385.]
— Proceedings upon the debate rel. to late Charter of L. (c. 1683). [8, p. 394.]
— Representative of L. & Westminster into Parliament considered, 1702. [12, p. 399.]
London, *Fire of London.* Acc. of informations exhibited to Committee appt^d. to inquire into the late burning of L., 1667. [7, p. 615.]
— Proclamation respecting the fire in L., 1666. [7, p. 659.]
— Protestant monument to glory of Whigs & Dutch: being acc. of misterious plot & firing of L., 1712. [7, p. 634.]
Londonderry. Letter f. Dublin giving account of siege of L., 1689. [11, p. 411.]
Long Parliament: Cat. of the pensioners of the L.P., 1648. [7, p. 58.]
— Narrative of some passages in, or rel. to the Long Parliament; by a person of honour, 1670. [6, p. 565.]
Lord High-Steward, *see* Summus Angliæ Senschallus, or survey of L. H.-S., 1680.
Lord High Stewards Observations touching the offices of the Seneschalsey & High-Constableship of England, 1641. [5, p. 509.]
Louis XIV. Declaration of the King of France agst. horrid proceedings of a rebellious party in England agst. their King & country, 1649. [5, p. 257.]
— Memorial to the States General, 1700. [11, p. 345.]
— Memorial to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 351.]
— Remonstrance of Popish clergy of France to L., 1677. [8, p. 50.]
— Second letter to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 359.]
— Some reflections on [L.]'s memorial to the States General, 1701. [11, p. 354.]
Lovat (Simon Fraser, *13th baron*). Account of F., who carried on plot agst. govt., 1704. [12, p. 437.]
Low Church, *see also* Church of England; Whig.
— Low-Church or Whig address, 1710. [12, p. 664.]
Mackworth (*Sir* Humphrey). Abstract of a treatise entitled "Free Parliaments," 1705. [12, p. 580.]
— Vindication of rights &c. of House of Lords; wherein discourse, entitled, Vindication of Commons [*by M.*], is considered, 1701. [11, p. 315.]
— Vindication of the rights of the Commons of England, 1701. [11, p. 276.]
Manchester (Edward Montagu, *earl of*). M.'s speech to h. Majesty [C. II] in name of the Peers w. H.M.'s answer, 1660. [7, p. 422.]
Manley (*Mrs.* M. De La Rivière). Narr. of exam. of the Marquis de Guiscard, 1710–1: stabbing Mr. Harley, 1711. [13, p. 86.]
Manley (Thomas). Iter Carolinum, being a relation of marches, retreats, & sufferings of C. I., 1660. [5, p. 263.]
Mantell (Walter). Laws of England, 1644. [4, p. 599.]
Mariners: Petition of marriners & seamen in & about London, 1641. [4, p. 353.]
Mary, *queen of England.* Account of Q. M.'s method of introducing Popery. [7, p. 324.]
— Speech of M., upon h. resolution to restore Church Lands, 1554. [1, p. 55.]
Mary, *queen of Scots.* Copie of proclamation publd. for declaring of sentence given agst. Q. of S. [1, p. 236.]
— Copy of letter, conc. the credit of late publd. detection of doynges of M., by Buchanan [Detectio Mariæ Reg.], (c. 1571). [1, p. 183.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
May (Edward), *M.D.* Relation of a serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of John Pennant, 1639. [5, p. 558.]
Maynard (*Sir* John). Speech at Guildhall conc. breaches of priviledge of Parliament, 1641. [4, p. 349.]
— Speech in answer to reply of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 218.]
Mayne (Simon). Consid^s. tendered by M., to shew that he was no contriver in death of [Ch. I]. [7, p. 456.]
Medina-Sidonia (Alonso Perez de Guzman, *duke of*). Orders set down by M., Lord General of the King's [of Sp.] fleet, to be observed in the voyage towards Eng. Tr., 1588. [1, p. 425.]
Medows (*Sir* Philip). Enquiry into leagues &c. made betwixt princes & nations, 1681. [8, p. 21.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Copie of a letter sent out of Eng. to M., declaring the state of England, contrary to opinions of M. & partizans. [1, p. 430.]
Mercurius Britannicus, Tragi-Comœdia; ed. secunda [by R. Braithwait], 1641. [5, p. 444.]
Mercurius Menippeus. Loyal satirist or Hudibras in prose, 1682. [7, p. 66.]
Middleton (Conyers). Enquiry into authority of Primitive Complutensian ed. of N.T., as princ. founded on anc. Vatican MSS., 1722. [13, p. 458.]
Ministers. Petition of m^s., who were thrust f. their churches in Dec. 1688, 1689. [12, p. 363.]
Ministry. False steps of the M. after the Revolution, 1714. [13, p. 559.]
Mitchel (James). Ravillac redivivus, being narrative of tryal of M., w. account of trial of Maj. Weir, 1678. [8, p. 510.]
Molesworth (Robert Molesworth, *viscount*). Narrative of life & death of Count Patkul, who was broke alive upon the wheel in Gt. Poland, 1707. [13, p. 873.]
Monarchy asserted to be best system of govt., in conference at Whitehall, w. O. Cromwell & a committee of Parliament (1657), 1660. [6, p. 346.]
Monck (George), *duke of Albemarle.* Letter f. M. to King Charls, together w. C.'s answer, 1660. [6, p. 557.]
— Speech & declaration of M., at Whitehall, 1659, to Members of Parliament, 1659. [6, p. 550.]
Monipennie (John). Certain matters conc. the realme of Scotland, as they were in 1597, [commonly called M.'s Chronicle], 1603. [3, p. 344.]
Monmouth (James Scott, *duke of*). Account of the execution of M., 1685. [9, p. 260.]
— Declaration of M. in defence of Protestant religion (c. 1685). [9, p. 253.]
— Letter to M., July, 1680. [8, p. 216.]
— Letter to the King, 1685. [9, p. 259.]
— M.'s case, w. all crimes &c. alledged agst. h. Grace (c. 1683). [8, p. 403.]
Montelion, *Knight of the Oracle* [*i.e.* John Phillips]. Don Juan Lamberto, or comical hist. of late times (c. 1660). [7, p. 104.]
Montgomery (*Sir* James). Great Britain's complaint for her late measures, present sufferings & future miseries (c. 1690). [10, p. 429.]
— People (The) of England's grievances offered to be enquired into (c. 1690). [10, p. 543.]
Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*). Declarations of M., 1649. [7, p. 15, 17.]
Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). M.'s progress in France & Flanders w. the 6,000 English, in 1657–8, 1699. [7, p. 36.]
Morris (John), *colonel.* Trial & examination of M., Gov^r. of Pontefract Castle, 1649. [7, p. 9.]
Mossom (Robert), *bp. of Derry.* Apology in behalf of the sequestred clergy, 1660. [7, p. 237.]
National expences, *see also* Funds; Public accounts.
— Parallel account of the N. e^s., f. Nov. 1640–Nov. 1659. [12, p. 500.]
Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia: obs. on late Q. Eliz., h. times & favourites, 1641. [1, p. 251.]
Naylor (James). N.'s recantation, 1659. [6, p. 22.]
Netherlands, *see* Holland; States General; United Provinces.
Non-Conformists, *see also* Dissenters.
— Cabala, or impartial acc. of Non-Conformist's private designs, 1663. [7, p. 567.]
— Case of the present distresses on N^s. (Charles II r.) [7, p. 336.]
— Narratives of sufferings & oppressions [of N^s.], 1671. [7, p. 586.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Northumberland (Henry Percy, *8th earl of*). Report of declaration of N.'s treasons, w. exam^{s}. of murder committed upon himself in Tower, 1585. [1, p. 212.]
Northumberland (Henry Percy, *9th e. of*). Challenge to Sir F. Vere, 1602, w. V.'s acc. of the same. [1, p. 487.]
Nottingham (Daniel Finch, *earl of*). Memorial of state of England, 1705. [12, p. 526.]
— Pretences of Frenchinvasion examined (c. 1692). [10,p.393.]
Oates (Titus). Account of proceedings agst. O. for assaulting Mrs. Eleanor James, 1702. [11, p. 369.]
— Mem^{s}. of T. O., 1685. [9, p. 239.]
— Petition to King & Council (c. 1683). [8, p. 378.]
— *see also* Popish plot.
Oath of allegiance: Obedience due to the present King [W. III] notwithstanding oaths to the former [J. II], 1689. [10, p. 296.]
— Present (The) case stated: or, oaths of allegiance & supremacy no badge of slavery, 1689. [10, p. 301.]
— Reasons why the Rector of P—— took the oath of allegiance to K. William & Q. Mary. [10, p. 283.]
Onslow (Denzil). Memorable case of O. touching h. election at Haselmere, 1681. [8, p. 270.]
Ossoliński (Jerzy), *count of Tęczyn*. Latin oration of O., to King Jas. [I], 1623. [2, p. 458.]
Oxford, *County of*. Declaration of nobility, knights, gentry of O., 1660. [7, p. 392.]
Oxford, *Univ. of*. Judgement & decree of U. of O. agst. certain pernicious books & damnable doctrines, 1683. [8, p. 420.]
Oxford clergy: Reply to the reasons of the Oxford clergy agst. addressing, by Sir R. L'Estrange (1687). [9, p. 38.]
Oxford (Robert Harley, *earl of*). Essay on public credit [? by D. De Foe], 1710. [13, p. 27.]
— Essay upon loans, [? by D. De Foe], 1710. [13, p. 35.]
— Stabbing of H., *see* Guiscard (A. de).
Packe (A) of Spanish lyes. Tr., & condemned, 1588. [1, p. 453.]
Pansa (Mutio). Acc. of original of writing & paper, out of bk. entitled La Libraria Vaticana (c. 1716). [13, p. 869.]
Panzani (Gregorio). The Pope's Nuntioes, or negotiations, treating about alteration of religion w. Abp. of Canterbury, 1643. [4, p. 50.]
Paris: Relation of the end of some persons at Paris, 8th Aug. 1689. [10, p. 272.]
Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford*. Copy of an address to the King by Bp. of Oxon. (c. 1688). [3, p. 36.]
— Reasons for abrogating the Test, answered by Sam. Archdeacon of Canterbury. [9, p. 160.]
Parliament, *see also* House of Commons; Peers.
— Acts prep^{d}. by persons appointed to consider the inconvenience &c. of proceedings of the law, 1653. [6, p. 177.]
— Answer of P. to three letters delivd. in by ambassadors of United Prov^{s}., also narrative of engagement betw. English & Dutch fleets, 1652. [7, p. 20.]
— Consid^{s}. for competitors & electors of representatives in P. (1710). [13, p. 25.]
— Debate whether a king elected by Lords & Commons, coming to the said Lords & Commons, doth not make as compleat a Parliament, as if the King shd. cause a new Summons to be given, 1688–9. [10, p. 268.]
— Essay towards hist. of last ministry & p., 1710. [13, p. 43.]
— Letter on the dissolution of P. & calling a new one (c. 1689). [10, p. 254.]
— List of knights, citizens &c. of this P., Feb., 1700–1. [11, p. 236.]
— List of Members of Parliament secluded by Army in 1648. [6, p. 37.]
— List of persons to serve in Parliament in 1656. [6, p. 339.]
— Names of M.P.s called to take upon them the trust of govt. of this Commonwealth, 1653, 1654. [6, p. 246.]
— Order of House of Lords, Dec. 22, 1688. [10, p. 3.]
— Ordinance for declaring all votes & ordinances since the force on both Houses, 26th July until 6th Aug. 1647, null & void, 1647. [5, p. 173.]
— Queries, [Dissolution of Parliament], 1710. [12, p. 667.]
— Resolves of P., 1660. [7, p. 429.]
— Transactions of late parliament, their beginn. & ending: by L. D., 1654. [6, p. 266.]
— Two lists shewing alterations made in H. of Commons, f. beg. of r. of Hen. VIII, to end of J. I: & H. of Peers, f. acc. of J. I to this time, 1719. [13, p. 742.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Parliament. Votes of P., 14th March, 1648. [6, p. 29.]
— Votes, resolves of P. respecting prisoners in Tower, 1660. [7, p. 433.]
— Whether the King, Lords & Commons be a legal Parliament or not (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 206.]
Parliament in Ireland: Proceedings of Parliament in I., 1689. [11, p. 406.]
— Proceedings of pretended Parliament in Dublin, 1689. [11, p. 426.]
Parliament of Scotland: Instructions to William, Duke of Hamilton, for holding Parliament of Scotland (W. III reign). [11, p. 480.]
— Parliament of S.'s address to [W. III], 1689. [11, p. 477.]
— The Parliament of S.'s answer to h. Majesty's letter, 1686. [9, p. 311.]
Parliaments. The manner of holding P^{s}. in the reign of Richard II. [1, p. 7.]
Patkul (Johann Reinhold v.), *count*. Narrative of life & death of P., who was broke alive upon the wheel in Gt. Poland, 1707. [13, p. 873.]
Patriarchs. The anc. Patriarchs' peregrination, or map of first inhabited countries that were in the world (Q. Eliz. r.) [1, p. 113.]
Paulden (*Capt.* Thomas). Pontefract Castle. Account how it was taken, 1702. [7, p. 3.]
Peerage. Magnatum apud Anglos privilegia: privileges belonging to our English P., 1712. [13, p. 367.]
Peers. Cat. of the P^{s}. of England, 1660. [7, p. 413.]
Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*). Gradus Simeonis, or first fruits of P. (Commonwealth). [7, p. 86.]
— Last will & testament of P. (a satire by Sir Charles Sedley). [7, p. 89.]
— Speech on debate of the city's petition for a personal treaty with the King, 1648. [7, p. 79.]
Penn (William). Speech of P. (Removal of Tests, 1687). [9, p.34.]
Penna (Juan Antonio della). Rel. of festivities &c. at Madrid to honour espousall treaties of Pr. of Wales & Infanta Maria, Tr., 1623. [2, p. 531.]
Penruddock (John). Directions for my fellow prisoners, now to be tried for their lives [by Penruddock ?], 1655. [6, p. 325.]
Persuasive to mutuall compliance under present govt., 1652. [6, p. 153.]
Perth (James Drummond, *4th earl of*). Letter to P., Governor to the Prince [on Jacobite party], 1700. [11, p. 191.]
Petition of rights, w. h. Majesties declaration upon the same, 1628. [4, p. 117.]
Petre (William Petre, *4th baron*). Declaration of P. upon h. death touching the plot (c. 1679). [8, p. 121.]
Pettecum (—). Letter f. foreign minister in Eng. to P., true reasons of h. late changes in h. ministry, tr., 1710. [13, p. 65.]
Petty (*Sir* William). P.'s Quantulumcunque conc. money, 1682. [8, p. 472.]
Philip II, *king of Spain*. Declaration of sicknesse, last words, & death of P., 1599. [1, p. 505.]
Philipps (Fabian). Antiquity, right use, & ancient usage of fines in Chancery, 1663. [8, p. 482.]
Philips (George). Problem conc. gout, letter to Sir J. Gordon, 1691. [11, p. 620.]
Philips (Thomas) *ps.* [? *Sir* William Drake]. The Long Parliament revived, 1661. [7, p. 473.]
— Long Parliament is not revived: or, an answer to T. P., 1660. [7, p. 485.]
Phipps (*Sir* Constantine) [*ps.* Aristides]. Life of Aristides, the Athenian, tr., 1714. [13, p. 828.]
Pierrepont (*Hon.* William). Speech by P. agst. Sir R. Berkley, 1641. [4, p. 304.]
Plague. London's Lord have mercy upon us: true relation of seven modern p^{s}. in London (1592, 1603, 1625, 1630, 1636, 1637, 1665). [8, p. 433.]
Plain dealing is a jewel & honesty the best policy, 1682. [8, p.244.]
Poll tax: Copy of an order, wherein every man is rated according to h. estate, 1641. [4, p. 298.]
Poor. An appeal to the Parliament concerning the p., 1660. [7, p. 520.]
Popery: Pedigree of Popery, or genealogy of Antichrist, 1688. [9, p. 74.]
— Pref. to a short & sure method for extirpation of P., 1716. [13, p. 472.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Popery. Short & easy method for extirpation of P.; by a person of quality, 1690. [9, p. 463.]
— Trial, confession & condemnation of P., 1680. [7, p. 319.]
— The very beggars' petition agst. P., 1538. [1, p. 41.]
Popish clergy, *see also* Roman Catholic; Romanists.
— Remonstrance of P. c. of France to Louis XIV, 1677. [8, p. 50.]
Popish plot. Miracles revived in discovery of the P. p., 1682. [8, p. 236.]
— A new narrative of the P. p. (c. 1680). [8, p. 61.]
— Popish plot, taken out of depositions made before Parliament. (c. 1677). [8, p. 54.]
Popish successor: Some short reflections on some passages in the character of a P. s. (C. II r.) [8, p. 372.]
Porter (George). Brief of the case & title of P. to a deputation & management of both Letter Offices (Charles II reign). [7, p. 492.]
Portsmouth (Louisa de Kérouaille, *duchess of*). Articles & High Treason, &c. agst. P. (c. 1680). [8, p. 137.]
Potts (Thomas), *of Chancery Lane.* Wonderfull discoverie of witches in the countie of Lancaster, w. trial of nineteen witches, 1613. [3, p. 95.]
Powell (Thomas), *Londino-Cambrensis.* Art of thriving, or pathway to preferment, 1635. [7, p. 187.]
— Mistery & misery of lending & borrowing, 1636. [7, p. 209.]
Powle (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Speech of P. to their Majesties, Apr. 12, 1689, w. h. Majesty's reply, 1689. [10, p. 218.]
Presbiter (*Sir* John). Coat of arms of P., 1658. [8, p. 381.]
Presbyterian Church Govt.; Act ratifying confession of faith, & settling P. C. G., 1690. [12, p. 361.]
Presbyterians. Humble address to the P^s., presented to the King (1685). [9, p. 35.]
— Presbyterians plea, addressed to Peers of England, 1705. [12, p. 218.]
Press. Reasons agst. restraining the p., 1704. [12, p. 462.]
Price (John), *called Jack Ketch, see* Romanists (The) best doctor [J. K.]
Price (Robert), *justice.* Gloria Cambria: or speech of a bold Briton agst. a Dutch Prince of Wales, 1702. [11, p. 387.]
Priestcraft: Reflections on a late pamphlet entitled, Priestcraft in perfection (c. 1689–90). [9, p. 590.]
Privy Council. Names of h. Majesty's [Wm. III] P.C., 1689. [10, p. 15.]
Protestant: Case of England & the Protestant interest (c. 1695). [9, p. 593.]
— Character of a true P., 1682. [7, p. 343.]
— Proposal for uniting the protestant interest for the present & preventing divisions for the future, 1689. [9, p. 388.]
— Whether the preserving the Protestant religion was designed by the late Revolution? 1695. [9, p. 543.]
Protestantism: Copy of the devise for alteratione of religione, at the first year of Q. Elizabeth. [1, p. 61.]
Protestant's doom in Popish times (c. 1687). [9, p. 64.]
Protestants: Remonstrance & petition of English P. agst. English & Irish Papists (c. 1682). [8, p. 238.]
— Specimen of a bill for uniting Protestants (c. 1689). [9, p. 404.]
Prynne (William). Brief memento to the unparliamentary junto, touching their proceedings to execute King Charles, 1648. [5, p. 174.]
— The case of the old secured, secluded, & now excluded members, 1660. [6, p. 544.]
— Charge agst. the King, 1648. [5, p. 186.]
— Letter to the General, demanding what kind of prisoner he is, & whose prisoner, 1648. [5, p. 183.]
— The opening of the Great Seal of England, 1643. [4, p. 551.]
— Short prescription to recover our kingdom, church, nation f. their present confusion, 1659. [6, p. 533.]
Public accounts, *see also* Funds; National expences.
— Proceedings in Parliament upon the observations of the Commissioners for stating the P. a^s. for the Kingdom, 1702. [12, p. 395.]
— Report f. Commissioners appointed to take, examine & state the P. A^s. of the kingdom & determine the debts due to the army, 1714. [13, p. 349.]
Puckle (James). England's path to wealth & honour; a Dialogue, 1700. [11, p. 371.]
Pudsey (*Sir* George), *recorder of Oxford.* Speech of P., 1685. [9, p. 265.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Pudsey (*Sir* George), *recorder of Oxford.* Speech of P. on h. being sworn Recorder of Oxford, 1683–4. [8, p. 425.]
Pym (John), *M.P.* Declaration of the grievances of the kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 390.]
— Observations on the militia of England, 1641. [4, p. 466.]
— Speech conc. evil counsellors about h. Majesty, 1642. [4, p. 461.]
— Speech conc. h. innocency touching the articles of High Treason exhibited agst. him, 1641. [4, p. 355.]
— Speech upon accusation of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 338.]
— Two speeches by P. agst. Earl of Strafford, & Sir G. Ratcliffe, 1640. [4, p. 215.]
Quakers. Address to the King & Parliament f. the Quakers (c. 1685). [9, p. 28.]
— For King & Parliament, & for every member to read (Charles II reign). [7, p. 247.]
— For King & Parliament: rel. of sufferings of Q^s. (c. 1663). [7, p. 243.]
Querela temporum: or danger of Church of England. In letter f. Dean of ——, 1694. [9, p. 509.]
Rainbow (Edward), *bp. of Carlisle.* Deposing of princes, 1679. [8, p. 131.]
Raleigh (Carew). Brief rel. of Sir W. Raleigh's troubles, 1669. [2, p. 451.]
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). Arraignment & conviction of R., (1603), 1618. [2, p. 408.]
— H.M.'s reasons for proceedings agst. R., 1618. [2, p. 421.]
— Politique discourse about the happiest marriage for Prince Henry, 1611. [2, p. 199.]
— The prince, or maxims of state, 1648. [3, p. 281.]
— Proceedings agst. R., 1618: w. h. execution. [2, p. 438.]
— Reflections on the late & present effects of proceedings in England (c. 1689). [10, p. 178.]
— Reflections upon the present state of the nation (c. 1688–9). [10, p. 203.]
— Report of fight about the Isles of Azores, 1591, 1643. [1, p. 465.]
Regalia of Scotland: Account of preservation of Regalia of S., 1701. [11, p. 561.]
— Vindication & defence for publishing of foregoing account, confirming the truth of it. [11, p. 568.]
Regiments of horse & foot in service of W^m. & Mary, 1690. [11, p. 397.]
Religion: Three letters (1) Progress of Religion in England (2) La Chaise, Affairs in England (3) Answer to La Chaise, 1688. [9, p. 75.]
Revolution: Observations on the late Revolution (Jacobite Tract c. 1688–9). [10, p. 336.]
— Remarks on the present confederacy & late Revolution, 1693. [10, p. 491.]
Richard II. *see* Fannant (T.)
Richelieu (John Armand du Plessis, *cardinal*). Synopsis, or view of the life of R., 1643. [5, p. 538.]
Ridgway (Cicely de). Record conc. the forty days fasting of R. (Edw. III r.). [1, p. 6.]
Rockley (Francis). Representation of R. (on excise) (Charles II r.) [7, p. 508.]
Roman Catholic, *see also* Church of Rome; Popery.
— Roman Catholic principles in ref. to God & the King (c. 1687). [9, p. 58.]
Roman Catholics. Apology for R.C^s., in letter to M.P., 1703. [12, p. 241.]
— Declaration of the Catholics of Ireland, 1662. [7, p. 544.]
Romanists (The) best doctor, [Jack Ketch] (c. 1679). [8, p. 129.]
Rooke (*Sir* George). History of the Rook & the Turkeys, 1694. [11, p. 90.]
Round-heads (The) resolution (c. 1647). [5, p. 500.]
Rowlandson (Joseph). Sermon preached at Weathersfield, Nov., 1678. [8, p. 582.]
Rowlandson (*Mrs.* Mary). True hist. of captivity & restoration of R., 1682. [8, p. 554.]
Rump. Acts & monuments of the late R., 1660. [7, p. 98.]
Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia.* Declaration of the Prince Palsgrave & the Queene h. mother, disclaiming Prince Robert in all h. actions in this kingdom, 1642. [4, p. 498.]
Rye House Plot, *see* Conspirators, List of.
Sacheverell, *see* Age of riddles; Saint-Leger (*Sir* J. D.)
St. John (Oliver), *Ld. chief justice.* S.'s speech, whether a man may be judge & witness in same cause, 1641. [4, p. 213.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Saint-Leger (*Sir* John D.) The Managers Pro & Con; account of what is said agst. Dr. Sacheverell, 1710. [12, p. 630.]
Saint Lo (*Capt.* George). England's safety; or bridle to the French King, 1693. [11, p. 51.]
Salisbury (Robert Cecil, *earl of*). State & dignity of a Secretary of State's place, 1642. [5, p. 552.]
Sancroft (William), *abp.* Modern policies, 1652. [7, p. 156.]
Sanders (Edward). The three royal cedars, narrative of Charles [II], James [II], & Henry, Duke of Gloster, 1660. [7, p. 385.]
Savile (*Sir* Henry.) S.'s report of the wages paid to the anc. Roman soldiers, 1595. [1, p. 555.]
Scargill (Daniel). Recantation of S., 1669. [7, p. 370.]
Scheme of the trade as it is at present carried on betw. England & France, 1674. [8, p. 30.]
Scobell (H.) Power of the Lords & Commons in Parliament, 1680. [8, p. 67.]
Scotch Invasion. Acc. of the S. I., as opened by Lord Haversham in H. of Lords, Feb. 1708–9. [13, p. 421.]
Scotch plot. Account of the S. p., 1704. [12, p. 433.]
Scotland. Case of the Commons of Scotland w. resp. to election of their Representatives to Parliament (Q. Anne r.) [12, p. 609.]
— Grievances represented by Estates of Scotland to [W.] to be redressed in Parliament, 1689. [11, p. 479.]
— Letter f. nobility &c. of S. in 1320 to Pope John wherein they declare their resolutions to adhere to King Robert the Bruce, repr. 1703. [11, p. 573.]
— Proceedings of the Convention of the Estates of S., 1689. [11, p. 483.]
— Solemn oath wh. the Kings of Scotland are to take at the time of their coronation, 1567 repr. [9, p. 309.]
— *see* Union of England & S.
Scots, Naturalizing of. Conference, 25 Feb., 1606, bet. Lords Committees & Commons, touching naturalizinge of Scots. [2, p. 132.]
Scots Peerage. Letter conc. the S. P. (Q. Anne r.) [12, p. 606.]
Scott (T.) Vox populi, or news f. Spain, 1620. [2, p. 508.]
Scottish Commissioners. Charge of the S. Cs. agst. Canterburie & Lieut. of Ireland, 1641. [4, p. 415.]
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seasonable advertisement to all that desire an happy settlement, 1660. [6, p. 561.]
Secret Committee. Index to report of S. C. (c. 1714). [13, p. 597.]
Sedley (*Sir* Charles). Speech of S. in House of Commons, 1691. [10, p. 331.]
Shaftesbury (Anthony A. Cooper, *1st earl of*). Delenda est Carthago, or true interest of England in relation to France & Holland. [8, p. 37.]
— Letter f. Scotland, upon the speech made [1678] by a peer of the realm. [8, p. 208.]
— Lord Chancellor's [S.] speech upon the Lord Treasurer's taking h. oath, June, 1673. [8, p. 28.]
— Observations conc. elections for Parliament, found among S.'s papers (C. II r.) [8, p. 396.]
— Reflections upon the commitment of S. (c. 1681). [8, p. 295.]
— Speech by S. on state &c. of England, Scotland & Ireland, 1678. [8, p. 48.]
— Speech upon the debate of Dr. Shirley's case, 1675. [8, p. 42.]
— Vindication of S. conc. h. being elected King of Poland (C. II r.) [8, p. 313.]
Sherlock (W.), *dean of St. Paul's.* Answer to S.'s Letter to member of the Convention, 1688–9. [10, p. 190.]
— Letter to a member of the Convention (in favour of James II). [10, p. 185.]
— Second letter conc. the French invasion, 1692. [10, p. 378.]
— Word to the wandering Levite, or answer to Dr. Sherlock's reasons conc. the taking the oaths, 1690. [9, p. 470.]
Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew). Letter to a convocation-man on the rights, powers & privileges of that body (c. 1689). [9, p. 411.]
— Magistracy & govt. of England vindicated (C. II r.). [8, p. 410.]
— Reason for a new Bill of Rights, 1692. [10, p. 568.]
Sidney (*Hon.* Algernon). Earl of L——'s letter to S., 1660. [8, p. 3.]
— Letter agst. bribery & arbitrary govt. [8, p. 6.]
— Of love (C. II r.) [8, p. 612.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Sidney (*Sir* Henry). Letter f. S. to h. son Sir Philip Sidney, consisting of rules in h. conduct in life. [1, p. 492.]
Sidney (*Sir* Philip). Letter written by S. to a brother of his, touching the direction of h. travayle. [1, p. 494.]
— Valour anatomized in a fancie, 1581. [1, p. 496.]
— Wooing-stuff: poem. [1, p. 498.]
Sigismund III, *king of Poland.* Copies of the letter of the Great Turke for denouncing war agst. the K. of P., & answere made by the King, 1621. [2, p. 462.]
— Manner of deposing a Popish King in Sweden [S.], 1688. [10, p. 19.]
Sixtus V, *pope.* The Catholick cause, or murdering of kings justified by the Pope, 1678. [8, p. 100.]
Slavery: Letter to a friend, advising him how to free the nation from slavery, 1688. [10, p. 195.]
Smedley (Jonathan), *dean of Clogher.* Hue & cry after Dr. Swift, occ. by copy of part of h. diary [*written by Sm.*] (c. 1715). [13, p. 823.]
Smith (Henry), *Judge for trial of Charles I.* Petition of S., (c. 1660). [7, p. 452.]
Smith (John). Abstract of S.'s charge agst. Sergt. Northfolk, (Charles II reign). [7, p. 439.]
Some observations on the keeping of 30th Jan. & 29th May; by J. G. G., 1694. [9, p. 481.]
Somers (John S., *baron*). Brief hist. of succession of Crown of England, 1714. [13, p. 649.]
— Vindication of the proceedings of late Parliament of England, 1689. [10, p. 257.]
South-Sea. Letter, on resolution of House to settle trade f. Gt. Brit. to S.-S. of America, 1711. [13, p. 117.]
Spanish Succession. The comparison: War in Spain under Peterborough & Galway, 1711. [13, p. 395.]
Speech of a Commoner of England to h. fellow-Commoner of the Convention, c. 1688. [9, p. 304.]
Speech without doors by a plebeian to h. noble friends, (c. 1681). [8, p. 286.]
Spelman (*Sir* Henry). Protestant's account of h. orthodox holding in religion, 1642. [4, p. 32.]
Spelman (*Sir* John). Considerations upon the duties both of prince & people, (c. 1641). [4, p. 316.]
Spring-Garden: Divers remarkable passages of the ladies at Spring Garden in Parliament assembled, 1647. [5, p. 472.]
Stanhope (Charles, *Lord*), *Baron of Harrington*, *see* Harrington.
Stapleton (*Sir* Philip). S.'s speech conc. accusation of Lord Digby & Col. Lunsford of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 357.]
States General, *see also* Holland, Netherlands, United Provs.
— Answer to Count D'Avaux's memorial, 1701. [11, p. 362.]
— Letter f. Low Countries, conc. diffs. betw. Prince of Orange & the States, 1641. [4, p. 152.]
— Letters f. the States General to Parliament of England to desist f. executing King Charles, 1649. [5, p. 254.]
— Translation of the States General's letter to [W. III] (France & Holland), 1701. [11, p. 357.]
Stawell (*Sir* John). Petition of S., (c. 1654). [6, p. 32.]
Steele (*Sir* Richard). The British subject's answer to the Pretender's declaration, 1716. [13, p. 705.]
— Letter f. Earl of Mar to King, before H.M.'s arrival in England, w. remarks upon h. subsequent conduct, 1715. [13, p. 723.]
Steele (William), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his case, spoken to & argued, 1649. [6, p. 60.]
Stepney (George). Essay upon the present interest of England, 1701. [11, p. 195.]
Story (John), *D.C.L., princ. of Broadgate Hall.* Lyfe & death of S., 1571. [1, p. 477.]
Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*). Articles delivd. by House of Commons agst. T., earl of S. [4, p. 211.]
— Bill of attainder agst. S., 1641. [4, p. 226.]
— Conclusion of Earl of S.'s defence, 1641. [4, p. 222.]
— Copy of sentence of war pronounced agst. Sir F. Annesley, Baron Mountnorris, 1635, w. h. petition agst. Earl of Strafford, 1641. [4, p. 202.]
— Declaration shewing necessity of Earle of S.'s suffering, 1641. [4, p. 228.]
— Description of passage of S. over the River Styx, 1641. [4, p. 273.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Strafford (T. Wentworth, *earl of*) [*cont^{d}.*] Discontented conference betw. Wm., Abp. of Canterbury & S., 1641. [4, p. 268.]
— Downfall of greatness for the losse of goodnesse. [4, p. 270.]
— Elegy written by himself a little before h. death. [4, p. 258.]
— Epitaphs on S. [4, p. 296.]
— Extent of my Lord-Lieut.'s charge of treasons, digested into seven articles (1640). [4, p. 209.]
— Great satisfaction conc. death of S., 1641. [4, p. 277.]
— In answer to Earl of S.'s oration, 1641. [4, p. 224.]
— Letter f. Earl of S. to h. lady in Ireland, 1641. [4, p. 249.]
— Letter sent to a great lady, 1641. [4, p. 258.]
— Letter to h. sonne, 1641. [4, p. 248.]
— Letter to the King, to pass the bill occasioned by tumults of apprentices, *taken f. the orig. copy printed*, 1680. [4, p. 246.]
— My Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, h. speech upon h. creation, 1631–2. [4, p. 199.]
— Petition agst. the Lord-Lt. of Ireland, for causing a gentleman to be hanged contrary to the lawe. [4, p. 208.]
— Petitions of Earl of S. to Lords Spiritual & Temporal. [4, p. 251.]
— Protestation agst. a foolish speech by the Earl of Strafford before coming out of the Tower, 1641. [4, p. 260.]
— Second charge by way of supplement, agst. T., Earl of S. [4, p. 210.]
— Speech, intended to have been spoken on the scaffold, 1641. [4, p. 264.]
— Speech on the scaffold, 1641. [4, p. 262.]
— Speech to the Lords before he went to execution. [4, p. 254.]
— Speeches of S. in Parliament, 1628. [4, p. 191.]
— S. characterised in a letter to a friend in the country, 1641. [4, p. 230.]
— [S.] to Earl of Doncaster, 1632. [4, p. 193.]
— Strafforiados. The Lieut.'s legend, writ by h. owne hand in the Tower, 1652. [4, p. 282.]
Strode (William). S., h. speech in reply to articles of High Treason, 1641. [4, p. 332.]
Stucley (*Sir* Lewis). Petition of S., touching h. behaviour in charge of bringing up Sir W. Raleigh, 1618. [2, p. 444.]
Suckling (*Sir* John). Letter to Lower House of Parliament. [4, p. 105.]
Suffolk (Michael de la Pole, *earl of*). Charge exhib. in Parliament agst. S., 1386. [1, p. 15.]
Summus Angliæ Seneschallus, or survey of Lord High-Steward of England, h. office &c., 1680. [8, p. 70.]
Sunderland (Robert Spencer, *3rd earl of*). S.'s letter discovering the designs of the Romish party, 1689. [10, p. 321.]
Superstition. Natural hist. of s. (c. 1689). [12, p. 106.]
Sweden, *see* Denmark.
Swift (*Dean*). Hue & cry after S., occ. by copy of part of h. diary (c. 1715). [13, p. 823.]
— Letter of advice to a young poet; w. a proposal for encouragement of poetry, 1721. [13, p. 844.]
— Some remarks on pamphlet entitled "Letter to 7 Lords of Committee appointed to examine Gregg," 1711. [13, p. 106.]
Tack. Brief account of the T. (c. 1705). [12, p. 477.]
Tacker. Character of T. & Anti-T., 1705. [12, p. 484.]
Tackers. True list of the T^{s}. (c. 1705). [12, p. 469.]
Taubman (Matthew). London's great Jubilee restored & performed on Oct. 29, 1689. [11, p. 584.]
Taverns. Case of those persons who have licences for keeping of T^{s}. (Charles II r.) [7, p. 505.]
Taylor (John), *water poet*. Heaven's blessing & earth's joy; marriage of Fredericke & Elizabeth (c. 1613). [3, p. 43.]
— Pr. Charles, h. welcome f. Spaine, 1623. [2, p. 550.]
Temple (*Sir* Richard), *bart*. Short remarks on Locke's book, in answer to Lounds, & several o. books conc. coin, 1696. [11, p. 604.]
Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Cant.* Declaration of [T.], & Bps. in & about London testifying abhorrence of present rebellion, 1715. [13, p. 710.]
Test: Enquiry into the reasons for abrogating the Test, (c. 1688). [9, p. 151.]
Thirty-seven queries rel. to good of the three nations, 1659. [6, p. 510.]
Time-serving speech (A), spoken once in a season by a worthy M.P., 1680. [6, p. 466.]
Toleration. Letter of the Ministers of London to Divines sitting at Westminster agst. Toleration, 1645. [12, p. 720.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Tolson (John). Master Vice-Chancellor's [T.] speech to h. Majestie (Charles I) on New-Years Day. [4, p. 484.]
Tom Tell-Troath, or free discourse touching manners of the time (James I reign). [2, p. 469.]
Tory, *see also* High-Church.
— Thoughts of a T. upon present proceedings of that party, 1710. [12, p. 672.]
Tory address. True T. a., 1710. [12, p. 654.]
Trade. Scheme of the t. as it is at present carried on betw. England & France, 1674. [8, p. 30.]
Trade w. France, Italy, Spain & Portugal considered (c. 1712). [13, p. 293.]
Train Bands. Declaration of the T. B^{s}. of County of Southampton, 1642. [4, p. 470.]
Treasure. Letter touching rise of all the embezzlements & mismanagements of the kingdom's t., f. beginning of Revol., 1710. [12, p. 486.]
Treby (*Sir* George). Speech of T. to Prince of Orange, 1688. [10, p. 5.]
Treswell (Robert). Rel. of journey of Ch., Earl of Nottingham, ambassador to Spain (1604), 1605. [2, p. 70.]
True cause of all our miseries discovered in their visible effects, 1690. [9, p. 598.]
Turnour (*Sir* Edward), *Speaker of the Commons*. Speech of Speaker to the King [C. II] on Bill of Indemnity, 1660. [7, p. 462.]
— Speech of T., to [Ch. II], 1661. [7, p. 538.]
Turretinus (Joannes Alphonsus). Univ. oration conc. diff. fates of Xtn. religion, 1709. [12, p. 332.]
Tusser (Thomas). Five hundred points of good husbandrie, over & besides the book of huswifery, 1599. [3, p. 403.]
Unhappy game of Scotch & English, or a full answer f. England to the Papers of Scotland, 1646. [5, p. 68.]
Union. Brief view of the late Scots Ministry & the reasons the Scots had to wish for the U., 1709. [12, p. 617.]
— Essay of the Union of England & Scotland (c. 1706). [12, p. 510.]
— List of nobility & gentry in Scots Parliament who were for & agst. the Union, 1706. [12, p. 524.]
— Scotland's great advantage by U. w. England, 1706. [12, p. 519.]
— The Scotch echo to the English Legion: or, the U. in danger: Legion's [*i.e.* Daniel Defoe's] humble address to the Lords, 1707. [12, p. 596.]
United Provinces, *see also* Netherlands.
— Declaration of the U. P^{s}., setting forth that Philip II, has forfeited h. right of sovereignty over the said Prov^{s}., 1581. [1, p. 323.]
— Politia (The) of the United Prov^{s}., MSS. (James I reign). [3, p. 630.]
— Resolutions &c. of their High-Mightinesses, shewing that the States-Gen. or the U.P^{s}. are wrongfully charged w. having failed during the present war, 1712. [13, p. 154.]
Urban VIII. Passionate remonstrance of the Pope in h. conclave, on the disappointment given to the Roman Cause by the Covenant of Scotland, 1641. [4, p. 1.]
Ussher (James), *abp. of Armagh*. Original of Bps. & Metropolitans, 1703. [12, p. 267.]
Utrecht, *Peace of*. Hist. of the peace, f. arrival of Mesnager, Sept. 1711, to return of E. of Strafford, May, 1712. [13, p. 216.
— Present ministry justified: acc. of state of treaties of peace betw. H. Majesty & h. Allies, & France & Spain, 1714. [13, p. 337.]
— A short state of the War & the Peace [*of Utrecht*] (c. 1712). [13, p. 301.]
Valley of Baca. A scandalous pamphlet entitled V. of B., answered, 1660. [7, p. 397.]
Vane (*Sir* Henry) *the younger*. Healing question, propounded upon Call to Humiliation, 1660. [6, p. 303.]
Venner (Thomas). Trial of those who made the late Insurrections in London, 1661. [7, p. 469.]
Verax (P.) *ps*. Letter to H.R.H. James, Duke of York, touching h. revolt f., or return to the Protestant relig. (C. II r.) [8, p. 181.]
Vines (Richard). Sentiments of V. of King Charles I (c. 1648). [5, p. 252.]
Virgil. Verdicts of the learned conc. V. & Homer's heroic poems (W. III r.) [12, p. 3.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Vowell (John), *alt. Hooker.* Olde & aunc. order of keeping of the Parlement in Eng., used in time of K. Edw. the Confessor. Coll. by V., 1571. [1, p. 175.]
Vox populi, or news f. Spain, *see* Scott (T.)
Vox populi, vox Dei ; or England's lamentation for the dissolution of Parliament, 1681. [8, p. 301.]
Wagstaffe (*Rev.* Thomas). Account of sickness & death of Wm. Sancroft, Abp., 1694. [9, p. 527.]
Walker (George). Letter f. W. giving account of Governor of Londonderry. [11, p. 436.]
Walpole (*Sir* Robert). Debts of the Nation stated & considered in 4 papers, 1712. [13, p. 307.]
— Secret hist. of one year, 1714. [13, p. 573.]
Walsingham (*Sir* Francis). Anatomizing of Honesty, Ambition & Fortitude, 1590. [1, p. 499.]
Ward (Robert) *& others.* Hunting of Foxes f. Newmarket & Triploe Heaths to Whitehall, 1649. [6, p. 44.]
Warde (*Sir* Patience). Speech of W., Sept. 29, 1680, w. speech of Sir R. Clayton. [8, p. 140.]
Whatley (Robert). Letter to King, on h. Lordship being designed a Peer, 1726. [13, p. 756.]
Whig, *see also* Low-Church.
— *see* *Character of an honest man whether stiled W. or Tory &c., 1683.
Whig (A) address, 1710. [12, p. 665.]
Whig address. True modern W. a., 1710. [12, p. 658.]
Whitfield (Thomas). Proceedings at sessions for Westminster agst. W., Smallbones, & Laud for tearing a petition to the King (c. 1678). [8, p. 97.]
William I, *pr. of Orange.* True report of death of W., Pr. of O., slayne by B. Serack, 1584. [1, p. 407.]
William III. Answer to Some reflections on Prince of Orange's declaration. [9, p. 295.]
— Conspiracy agst. the life of W. III, 1692. [10, p. 580.]
— Copy of W.'s will, 1702. [12, p. 381.]
— Description of arches at Hague for reception of W., c. 1690. [11, p. 595.]
— Exorbitant grants of W. examined, 1703. [12, p. 416.]
— Expedition of the Prince of Orange for England, 1688. [9, p. 276.]
— Follies of France, rejoicings for pretended death of King William, 1690. [10, p. 332.]
— General abstracts of receipts & revenues &c. dur. W.'s r., 1702. [12, p. 382.]
— Letter [forged] f. the King of England to Earl of Portland. [10, p. 559.]
— Letter to Bp. of London, 1689. [9, p. 588.]
— Letter to the Convocation, 1689. [9, p. 587.]
— List of horse & foot that are come w. Prince of Orange. [9. p. 270.]
— List of Lords Spiritual & Temporal summoned by Prince of Orange, 1688–9. [9, p. 301.]
— Memorial f. the English Protestants for Prince & Princess of Orange (1689). [10, p. 22.]
— Memorial justifying the Revolution, 1689. [11, p. 103.]
— Political remarks on life & r. of W. (Q. Anne r.) [12, p. 382.]
— Prince of Orange's letter to the Lords assembled in this present convention, 1688–9. [9, p. 302.]
— Prince of Orange's speech to the Lords conc^{d}. w. him, 1689. [10, p. 15.]
— Regiments of horse & foot in service of Wm. & Mary, 1690. [11, p. 397.]
— Some reflections on the Prince of Orange's declaration (c. 1688). [9, p. 286.]
— Speech to Parliament, 1692. [10, p. 598.]
— Speech to the Prince of Orange, by a true Protestant. [10, p. 204.]
— Speech to the States General, 1692. [10, p. 579.]
— Substance of h. second speech to h. Cabinet Council (c. 1691–2). [10, p. 588.]
— Substance of speech to h. Cabinet Council (c. 1691–2.) [10, p. 586.]
— Supplement to h. Majesty's speech, 1693. [10, p. 606.]
Williams (John), *abp. of York.* Great Britains Salomon, sermon at funeral of James [I], 1625. [2, p. 33.]
Williams (*Sir* Roger). The actions of the Lowe Countries, 1618. [1, p. 329.]

Somers (John Somers, *baron*) [*continued*].
Coll. of tracts [*continued*].
Winchelsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*). Earthquake & eruption of Mt. Ætna, 1669. [8, p. 605.]
Wit & loyalty revived in a coll. of smart satyrs, in verse & prose, 1682. [5, p. 479.]
Puritan & papist, by A. Cowley. The Assembly man, by J. Berkenhead. Proposal offered for farming of liberty of conscience, by S. Butler. Round-heads resolution.
Withers (John). Hist. of resistance as practised by Church of England, 1710. [12, p. 249.]
Woodward (John), *M.D.* Remarks upon the anc. & present state of London, occ. by some Roman urns &c. lately discovered, 1723. [13, p. 855.]
World. Two remarkable paradoxes : I. That the world was created in an instant. II. That the world shall not entirely be consumed by fire, 1681. [9, p. 3.]
Wotton (*Sir* Henry). The elements of archit., 1624. [3, p. 601.]
— Observations by way of parallel, of Robert, Earl of Essex, & George, Duke of Buckingham, 1641. [4, p. 154.]
Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry.* Speech before Bar of House of Commons, 1641. [4, p. 171.]
York, *County of.* Petition of Y. to the King, 1640. [4, p. 128.]
Zurick-Zee (P. C. van). Way to peace fully discovered, in two letters to Protector, 1659. [6, p. 487.]

Somers (John Somers, *1st earl*).
Defence of the Constitution. [*b. w.* *Narrative of occurrences in Indian countries, 1817]. 8°. Hereford. 1817
For another ed., see Pamphleteer, v10, p329, 1817.

Somers (Percival). Pages f. a country diary. 8°. 1904

Somers (Robert). The Martyr of Glencree. 3v. s8°. 1878
The Southern States since the War, 1870–1. 8°. 1871
The Trade Unions : an appeal. s8°. 1876

Somerset [Somersetshire]. Abstract of S. wills &c., f. MS. coll^{s}. of F. Brown. s1–6 [*no more publ.*] 4°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1887–90
Certificate of musters in the Co. of S. Temp. Eliz. 1569. Extr., & w. notes, by E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 20]. s4°. 1904
Kirby's Quest for S.—Nomina Villarum for S., 16 Edw. II—Exchequer Lay Subsidies [1 Edw. III]—County Rate, 1742—Hundreds &c., 1841. [Ed.] F. H. Dickinson. [Somerset Rec. S., 3]. 4°. 1889
Pedes Finium, commonly called Feet of Fines, for S., 1196–1346. [Ed.] E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 6, 12, 17, 22]. [s1]–4. 4°. 1892–1906
[1], Rich. I–Edw. I. [2], Edw. II–Edw. III.
[3], 21 Edw. III–20 Richard II. [4], Henry IV–Henry VI.
Quarter Sessions records for Co. of S. Ed. E. H. Bates [Harbin]. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 23, 24, 28]. v1–3. s4°. 1907–12
1, James I, 1607–25. 2, Charles I, 1625–39. 3, Commonwealth, 1646–60.
Somerset incumbents ; f. the Hugo MSS., 1889, *see* Weaver (F. W.) *ed.*
Somerset medieval wills. Ed. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 16, 19, 21]. 3s. s4°. 1901–5
[1], 1383–1500. 2, 1501–30, w. S. wills at Lambeth. 3, 1531–58.
Somerset parish registers : Marriages. [v1, 2, Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & D. Ll. Hayward ; v3, ed. W. P. W. P., & D. M. Ross ; v4–13, ed. W. P. W. P., E. H. Bates &c.] v1–13. 8°. 1898–1910
Somersetshire Pleas (civil & criminal) f. Rolls of the Itinerant justices [Ri. I–41 Hen. VIII]. Ed. C. E. H. C. Healey. [Somerset Rec. S., 11]. 4°. 1897
Survey & rental of Chantries &c. in S., in 2nd year of Edw. VI, 1548. W. intr. by E. Green. [Somerset R. S., 2]. 4°. 1888
Visitation of S., 1623. Ed. F. T. Colby. [Harleian Soc., 11]. 4°. 1876
Visitations (The) of S., 1531 & 1573. With addit. pedigrees, chiefly f. Visit^{n}. of 1591. Ed. F. W. Weaver. 4°. Exeter. 1885
see Hunter (Jos.) *ed.*, Eccles. doc^{s}. : A brief hist. of the bishoprick of Somerset to 1174, 1840.
,, Street. Parish Registers of S., in the co. of S. : baptisms & marriages to 1755, burials to 1762, 1898.
,, Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., S., 1906 &c.

Somerset House, *see* Needham (R.) & A. Webster. S. H. past & present, 1905.

Somerset House Gazette, & Lit. Museum. Ed. E. Hardcastle. 2v. s4°. 1824

Somerset Record Society. v1–28. 8°. 1887–1912
Church-Wardens' Accounts of Croscombe, Pilton, Yatton, Tintinhull, Morebath, & St. Michael's, Bath, 1349–1560. Ed. Bp. Hobhouse. 1890. [4.]

Somerset Record Society [*continued*].
see BATH, *priory of St. Peter.* Two chartularies of P. of St. P. at B. : ed. W. Hunt, 1893. [7.]
,, BRUTON. Two cartularies of Augustinian Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of Montacute, 1894. [8.]
,, BUCKLAND PRIORY. Cartulary of B. P. in Co. of Somerset ; ed. F. W. Weaver, 1909. [25.]
,, DROKENSFORD (J. DE). Calendar of Register of D., 1309–29 : ed. Bp. Hobhouse, 1887. [1.]
,, GERARD (T.) Description of Somerset (1633), 1900. [15.]
,, GIFFARD (W.), *bp.* Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells (1265–6), & of H. Bowett (1401–7), 1899. [13.]
,, GLASTONBURY ABBEY. A feodary of G. Abbey ; ed. F. W. Weaver, w. intr. by C. H. Mayo, 1910. [26.]
,, —— Rentalia et Custumaria (1235–61), 1891. [5.]
,, HOPTON (*Sir* R.) Bellum civile, ed. C. E. H. Chadwyck Healey, 1902. [18.]
,, MUCHELNEY *abbey.* *Two cartularies of the Abbeys of M. & Athelney, 1899. [14.]
,, SHREWSBURY (R. *of*). Register of S., 1329–63 ; ed. Holmes, 2v, 1896. [9, 10.]
,, SOMERSET. Certificate of musters in the Co. of S., temp. Eliz. 1569, 1904. [20.]
,, —— Kirby's Quest for S.—Nomina Villarum &c., 1889. [3.]
,, —— Pedes Finium, Feet of Fines for S., 1196–1307, 1307–1346, 1347–99, 1892–1906. [6, 12, 17, 22.]
,, —— Quarter Sessions records for S., v1–3, 1607–60 ; ed. E. H. Bates, 1907–12. [23, 24, 28.]
,, —— S. medieval wills ; ed. F. W. Weaver, 3s, 1901–5. [16, 19, 21.]
,, —— S. Pleas, f. Rolls of Itinerant Justices [Ri. I–41 Hen. III] : ed. Healey, 1897. [11.]
,, —— Survey & rental of Chantries &c. in S., 1548 : w. intr. by E. Green, 1888. [2.]
,, STAR CHAMBER (COURT OF). Proceedings in the r. of Henry VII & Henry VIII ; ed. Miss G. Bradford, 1911. [27.]

Somerset (*Lord* **Charles H.**), *2nd son of 5th duke of Beaufort, see* DONKIN (*Sir* R.) On govt. of Cape of Good Hope, & events under administration of S., 1827.

Somerset (Edward), *earl of Glamorgan, aft. 2nd marq. of Worcester, 1601–67, see* WORCESTER (E., *2nd marq. of*).

Somerset (Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *11th duke of*), *1775–1855.*
Properties of the ellipse deduced f. the circle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
see RAMSDEN (*Lady* G.) Corr. of two brothers : E. A., 11th Duke of S., &c., 1906.

Somerset (Edward Adolphus St. Maur, *12th duke of*), *1804–85.*
Xtn. theology & modern scepticism. s8°. 1872
Letters, remains, mems. of S. Incl., extr. f. h. 2 works on Christianity, & democracy. Ed. W. H. Mallock & Lady G. Ramsden. 8°. 1893
Monarchy & democracy. 8°. 1880

Somerset (Edward Seymour, *1st duke of*), *earl of Hertford ; d. 1552.*
see AINSWORTH (W. H.) The fall of S., [*novel*], 1877.
,, *COMPLAINT of Scotland [1548] ; w. the Epistle of S. (1548), 1872.
,, POLLARD (A. F.) England under Protector S., 1900.

Somerset (Frances Howard, *countess of*), *see* ESSEX (F. H. D., *countess of*), *aft. c. of S.*

Somerset (Frances Seymour, *duchess of*), *wife of 7th duke ; [countess of Hertford before death of 6th duke in 1748], see* HERTFORD (F., *countess of*).

Somerset (H. Somers). The Land of the Muskeg. 8°. 1895

Somerset (*Mrs.* **Helen).** Adventures of Mrs. Colonel S. in Caffraria. Ed. I. D. Fenton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
A later ed., 1862, had t. : Bush life, or a woman's adv. among the Caffres.

Somerset (Henry), *3rd marq. of Worcester, aft. 1st duke of Beaufort, see* BEAUFORT (H., *1st d. of*).

Somerset (Henry Charles), *8th duke of Beaufort, see* BEAUFORT.

Somerset (Henry Charles Fitzroy), *8th duke of Beaufort, see* BEAUFORT (H. C. F., *8th duke of*).

Somerset (Robert Carr, *earl of*), *d. 1645.*
see AMOS (A.) *ed.*, The Great Oyer of Poisoning : trial of S. for poisoning Overbury, f. contemp. MSS., 1846.
,, GIBBS (P.) King's favourite, love story of R. C. & Lady Essex, 1909.

Somerset (Susan Margaret Saint Maur, *duchess of*), *wife of 15th duke.* Impressions of a tenderfoot in search of sport in the Far West. 8°. 1890

Somersetshire, *see* SOMERSET.

Somersetshire Archæological & Natural History Society.
Proceedings. v[1]–53 ; Index to v1–20, 21–40, & Indexes to Wells Chapter Records, 1v. 8°. Taunton. 1851–1908
see COLLINSON (J.) Index to C.'s Hist. of Somerset, 1898.
,, ELWORTHY (F. T.) Notes on Wellington ; repr. f. the Proceedings of the S. A. & N. H. S., v38, *n.d.*
,, —— Witham Friary ; w. app. by Bp. Hobhouse ; repr. f. the Proceedings of the S. A. & N. H. S., v39, *n.d.*
,, MURRAY (R. P.) Flora of Somerset, 1896.

Somervell (Robert). The Manchester & Thirlmere scheme. [P327]. s8°. M'ter. [1877 ? 78 ?]
Protest agst. extension of railways in Lake district. Pref. by Ruskin. [P350]. 8°. Windermere. [1876]

Somerville, *The Baronial House of, see* SOMERVILLE (J., *11th baron*). Mems. of the S^s., 1815.

Somerville (Alex.), *1811–85* [*ps.* ONE WHO HAS WHISTLED AT THE PLOUGH]. *The autobiogr. of a working man. s8°. 1848
Cobdenic policy the internal enemy of England. [P212]. s8°. 1854
Narrative of the British Auxiliary Legion &c. [P642]. 8°. Glasgow. 1838

Somerville (Alex. Neil), *1813–89, see* SMITH (GEO.) A modern apostle : S., 1890.

Somerville (D. M. M. Crichton), W. R. Rickmers & E. C. Richardson. Ski-running. Ed. E. C. Richardson. 2nd imp. 2nd ed. 8°. 1907

Somerville (Edith Œ.) [*ps.* G. HERRING] **&** *Miss* **Violet Martin** [*ps.* MARTIN ROSS].
All on the Irish shore : Irish sketches. s8°. 1903
,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
Beggars on horseback : riding tour in N. Wales. s8°. E. 1895
Dan Russel the fox. s8°. [1911]
Further experiences of an Irish R. M., *see below* Some experiences.
In the vine country. s8°. 1893
An Irish cousin. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
,, .. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1903
Naboth's vineyard. s8°. 1891
The real Charlotte. n. ed. s8°. [1895]
The silver fox. s8°. 1898
,, ... s8°. 1902
Some experiences of an Irish R.M. s8°. 1899
,, .. 14th imp. s8°. 1906
,, Further experiences of an Irish R.M. s8°. 1908
Some Irish yesterdays. s8°. 1906
,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
*Through Connemara in a governess cart. s8°. 1893

Somerville (James Somerville, *11th baron*).
Mem^s. of the Somervilles : a hist. of the Baronial House. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1815

Somerville (John). A foursome at Rye. [P869]. s8°. Rye. 1898

Somerville (John S. Somerville, *15th baron*).
Facts & obs. rel. to sheep, wool, ploughs, oxen ; w. remarks on advantages derived f. use of salt. [P42]. 8°. 1803
The system followed dur. the last 2 years by the Board of Agriculture further illust. ; w. diss^s. on sheep & wool, obs. upon the poor, & Poor Laws &c. &c. 4°. 1800

Somerville (*Mrs.* **Mary).**
Mechanism of the heavens. 8°. 1831
On molecular & microscopic science. 2v. s8°. 1869
On the connexion of the physical sciences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1840
,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1849
Personal recolls. of M. S. ; w. sels. f. h. corr. by h. daughter, Martha Somerville. s8°. 1873
Physical geography. 2v. 8°. 1848
,, .. new ed. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1877
see WALFORD (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

Somerville (Robert). Gen. view of agric. of East Lothian : f. papers of S. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1805

Somerville (Thomas), *D.D.* Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of Anne ; w. diss. conc. the danger of the Protestant succession. 4°. 1798
Hist. of polit. transactions & of parties, f. the Restoration to death of K. William. 4°. 1792
My own life & times, 1741–1814. [*Ed. W. L.*] s8°. E. [1861]

Somerville (William), *F.L.S.*
Agriculture. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Influence on the production of mutton of manures applied to pasture, 1911, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC. Journal, Suppl.

Somerville (William), *the poet.* The chace. n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., crit. essay by J. Aikin. s8°. 1796
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
see DRYDEN (J.) Aurengzebe ; & Bk. 2 of The Chace by S., w. mems. & notes by Deighton, 1892.

Somes Layard (George), *see* LAYARD (G. S.)

***Sommaire** d'un opuscule intitulé : Essai sur la conservation des bibliothèques publ., [1833], *see* FOISY (F. M.)

***Somme (La)** appelle Mirroir des Iustices, 1642, *see* HORNE (A.)

Sommelsdijk (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* van), *Heer van de Plaat, see* Aarssens (F. van), *Heer &c.*

Sommer (Ferdinand).
Handbuch d. latein. Laut- u. Formenlehre. s8°. Heidelberg. 1902

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar).
Erster Versuch ü. d. engl. Hirtendichtung. 8°. Marburg. 1888
Messire Robert de Borron u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-Perceval; ein Beitrag z. Kritik d. Graal-Romane. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 17]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1908
see Arthur, *k. of Britain.* Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. S., v1–3 i, 4, 1908–11.
„ *Kalender (The) of shepherdes; ed. S., 1892.

Sommer (J. Edouard A.), *see* Sévigné (*Mme.* de). Lettres, n. éd.: t14, Lexique, par S., 1866.

Sommer (James van), *see* Van Sommer (J.)

Sommerard (Louis du), *see* Du Sommerard (L.)

Sommerbrodt (Julius), *of Kiel.*
Das altgriech. Theater. s8°. St. 1865

Sommerfeld (W. v.) Gesch. d. Germanisierung d. Herzogtums Pommern oder Slavien b. z. Ablauf d. 13. Jhdts., *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B13, v, 1896.

Sommers (John), *baron Somers, see* Somers.

***Sommertage** auf Ithaka, 1903, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Sommervogel (Carlos). Dict. des ouvrages anonymes & pseudonymes publ. par des religieux de la Co. de Jésus. la8°. 1884
see Jesuits. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus: n. éd., par C. S.: [p1], Bibliographie, 1890–1909.
„ Mury (P.) & C. S. Jacques Balde, 1901.

Sommi-Picenardi (Guido).
Esumazione &c. d. ceneri dei principi medicei fatta 1857. Processo verbale e note. [*Ed. G. S.-P.* Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s5, t1, 2. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1888
„ „ *For another ed., see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 1, 2, 1888.
L. Dovara, agente mediceo alla Corte di Filippo II, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 47, 1911.
Lettere ined. di Veneti illustri [1710-1834]. [*Ed.* G. S.-P. Nozze Marcello–Della Seta. N100]. la8°. Cremona. 1882

Somner, *see also* Sumner.

Somner (William) [Somnerus]. The antiqs. of Canterbury. 2nd ed., rev. N. Battely. 2p in 1v. fol. 1703
p2 *has t.:* The second part. Cantuaria Sacra, by N. Battely.
J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius illustratus: sive, 1, G. Somneri ad Chiffletii lib. resp.; 2, C. Du Fresne diss. Lat. vert., nova diss. auxit E. Gibson. s8°. O. 1694
Roman ports & forts in Kent. Publ. by J. Brome; pref^d., life of S. [*by W. Kennet*]. [*2 pagin^s.*] s8°. O. 1693
A treatise of gavelkind. s4°. 1660
„ „ .... 2nd ed., to wh. is added, life of [*S.*], by [*W. Kennet*]. 4°. 1726

Somnium Viridarii.
Tr. publ. in French w. t. Le songe du Vergier; *has been attr. to C. J. de Louviers, J. de Legnano, R. de Presles, but is gen. ascr. to P. de Mézières.*
see Goldast (M.) Monarchia S. Romani Imperii, t1, [*cont. S. V.*], 1611.
„ Paris (A.P.) Nouv. rech. sur le vér. auteur du S. du V., 1845.

Somoza (José), *b. 1781.* Obras en prosa y verso. Con notas, apénd. y un estudio prelim. por J. R. Lomba y Pedraja. 8°. [1904]

Somoza de Montsoriu (Julio). Cat. de mss. é impresos notables del instituto de Jove-Llanos en Gijon, seguido de un índice de otros doc. inéd. de su ilust. fundator. s8°. Oviedo. 1883
Inventario de un Jovellanista, con var. noticia de impresos y mss. Publ., tr. &c., por S. de M. la8°. 1901

Somoza García-Sala (Julio), *see* Jovellanos (G. M. de). Doc^s. para escribir la biog. de J., recop. por J. S. G.-S., 2v, 1911.

Somzée (Léon). Collection Somzée: mons. d'art antique. Publ. par A. Furtwängler. Texte. [43 planches. *In folio case*]. fol. Münich. 1897

Son [*see also* Sons]. *Son (A) of Belial, by N. Tradleg, 1882, *see* Geldart (E. M.)

*Son (A) of the soil [*novel*], 1866, *see* Oliphant (*Mrs.*)

Son (A) of the Marshes, *ps.*
A title used by Mrs. J. A. Owen, aft. Mrs. Owen Visger, "because the matter came to me in rough form—I gave it literary form, at the same time adding to the matter itself." The collaborator with Mrs. Owen is stated in "Who's who," 1901, to be "a working naturalist in Surrey"; & the name given as Denham Jordan.

*Annals of a fishing village. s8°. E. 1891
*Drift from longshore. s8°. 1898
*Forest tithes, & o. studies f. nature. s8°. 1893
*From spring to fall. s8°. E. 1894
*In the green leaf & the sere. s8°. 1896
*On Surrey hills. s8°. E. 1891
*Wild-fowl & sea-fowl of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1895
*With the woodlanders; &, By the tide. s8°. E. 1893
*Within an hour of London town: among wild birds. s8°. E. 1892
*Woodland, moor, & stream; notes of a naturalist. s8°. 1889

Son (A) of the soil, *ps., see* Fletcher (J. S.)

Soncino, *Family of, see* Soave (M.) Dei Soncino celebri tipografi ital. nei sec. 15, 16, 1878.

Sondén (Per). Axel Oxenstierna och hans broder. s8°. [1903]

Sondes (Freeman), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Sondes (George), *earl of Feversham, see* Feversham (G. S., *earl of*).

***Sone de Nausay.** S. v. N. Hrsg. v. M. Goldschmidt. [Lit. V. in St., 216]. 8°. Tübingen. 1899

Sonetti. Scelta di s. e canzoni de' più ecc. rimatori d' ogni sec., 4^a ed., 4p, 1739, *see* Gobbi (A.) *ed.*

Song [*see also* Songs].
Song book (The), 1877, *see* Hullah (J.) *ed.*
Song celestial (The), or Bhagavad-gîtâ, tr. E. Arnold, 1885, *see* Bhagavadgîtâ.
Song (The) of Dermot, ed. 1892, *see* Dermot.
Song (The) of Roland, *see* Chanson de Roland.

Songe [Songes]. *Le s. du Vergier; orig. wr. in Latin, *for eds. & ref^s., see* Somnium Viridarii.
Le S. véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15^e s.; publ. H. Moranvillé, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t17, 1891.
Songes (Les) d'un hermite, 1788, *see* Mercier (L. S.)
Songes philosoph., 1746, *see* Argens (J. B., *marq.* d').

Songs. Ancient s^s. & ballads, f. the r. of Hen. II to the Revol., 3rd ed., 1877, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Festive songs, princ. of 16th & 17th c. With intr. by Wm. Sandys. [Percy Soc., 77]. s8°. 1848
*Hive (The): a collection of s., 4v, *var. ed.*, 1724–33, *see* Hive.
Select coll. (A) of English s^s., w. their orig. airs, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Songs & ballads of Cumberland &c., 1866, *see* Gilpin (S.) *ed.*
Songs & carols of 15th c., 1847, 1856, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*
Songs & verses, social & scientific, by an old contributor to Maga, 5th ed., 1879, *see* Neaves (C., *Lord*).
Songs compleat, pleasant &c., 6v, 1719–20, *see* D'Urfey (T.) *ed.*
Songs, duets, trios, & chorusses, in the Haunted Tower, a comic opera, 1790, *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs, duets, trios, & chorusses, in the Siege of Belgrade, an opera, [1732], *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs, duets, trios, & chorusses, &c., in the Pirates, an opera 1792, *see* Cobb (J.)
Songs from the dramatists, 1854, *see* Bell (Robt.) *ed.*
Songs in the night, & o. p., 1876, *see* Drane (A. T.)
Songs of England & Scotland. 2v. s8°. *J. Cochrane & Co.* 1835
Songs (The) of Greece, tr. into verse, 1825, *see* Sheridan (C. B.)
Songs (The) of Ireland, 1843, *see* Barry (M. J.) *ed.*
Songs of modern Greece, 1900, *see* Abbott (G. F.)
Songs of the Cavaliers & Roundheads, Jacobite ballads &c. &c., 1857, *see* Thornbury (G. W.)
Songs of the Great Dominion, 1889, *see* Lighthall (W. D.) *ed.*
Songs of two worlds, 1872–5, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Songster, *see* Universal (The) s., 1825–6.

***Soniou-Breiz-Izel,** 1890, *see* Luzel (F. M.)

Sonis (Louis Gaston de), *see* Baunard (L.) Le gén. de S. d'après ses papiers & sa corr., 36^e éd., 1893.

Sonklar von Innstädten (Carl Albrecht). Die Zillerthaler Alpen, 1872, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 7, 1872.

Sonnaz (*conte* C. A. de Gerbaix), *see* Gerbaix Sonnaz (*il c.* C. A. de).

Sonneck (C.) Chants arabes du Maghreb; ét. sur le dialecte et la poésie pop. de l'Afrique du nord. 2t in 3 [2 i, ii]. la8°. 1902–[4]
[1], Texte arabe. 2 i, Tr. et notes. 2 ii, Intr. & glossaire.

Sonneck (Oscar George Theodore), *see* United States: Lib. of Congress. Dramatic music (class M 1500, 1510, 1520). Cat. of full scores; by S., 1908.
see —— Orchestral music cat.: scores; by S., 1912.

Sonnenschein, *publishing firm.* S. & Allen's royal relief atlas. 4°. [1880]
S.'s cyclopædia of education. Ed. A. E. Fletcher. la8°. 1889

Sonnenschein (Adolf). Educational codes of foreign countries. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1889
School Boards & Board Schools. [P253.] 8°. 1871

Sonnenschein (William Swan).
The best books: a reader's guide. 4°. 1887
„ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. 1891
„ [re-iss. of 2nd ed.] 4°. 1901
A reader's guide to contemp. lit.: 1st suppl. to "Best books." [1st ed.] 4°. 1895
„ [repr. of 1st ed.] 4°. 1901

Sonnerat (Pierre). Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée. 4°. 1776
Voyage aux Indes Orientales & à la Chine, 1774–81. 2t. 4°. 1782
Voyage to the E. Indies & China, 1774–81. Tr. F. Magnus. 3v. 8°. Calcutta. 1788–9

Sonnerus (Ernestus), *see* Socinus (F.), F. et L. Socini, item E. S. tractatus &c., 1654.

Sonnet. Book (The) of the s., 1867, *see* Hunt (Leigh) & S. A. Lee, *edd.*

Sonnet de Courval (T.), *see* Courval-Sonnet (T., *sieur* de).

Sonnets [*see also* Sonetti].
Sonnets (The) of Europe &c., 1886, *see* Waddington (S.) *ed.*
Sonnets of three centuries, 1882, *see* Caine (T. Hall) *ed.*

Sonnini (C. S.) [†Sonnini de Manoncourt (C. N. S.)]
Voyage dans la Haute & la Basse Egypte. 3t. 8°. an 7 [1799]
„ „ ..... Coll. de planches. 4°. an vii [1799]
Travels in Upper & Lower Egypt. Tr. 4°. 1800

Sonnino (Sidney), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 6 del Paradiso, conferenza tenuta da S. S., 1905.
see Franchetti (L.) & S. S. La Sicilia nel 1876, lib. 2, Sonnino (S.) I contadini in S., 1877.

Sonntag (August). Obs. on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1860

Sonntag (C. O.)
Pocket Flora of Edinburgh & surrounding district. s8°. 1894

Sonntag (Waldemar). Die Todtenbestattung. 8°. Halle. 1878

Son of the marshes, *ps.*, *see* Son of the marshes, *ps. on p. 961.*

Son of the soil, *ps.*, *see* Fletcher (J. S.)

Sonolet (Louis). Henry Houssaye. Biog. crit. &c. [Les célèb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Mme. Tallien. [Figures de femmes]. s8°. 1909
see Fleury (M., *cte.*) & L. S. La société du second Empire, t1, 1911.

Sononi (Tobia). La forza delle stelle. [P801]. s8°. Bologna. 1693

Sonrel (L.) Le fond de la mer. s8°. 1868

***Sons** of fire, [1896], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Sontoku Kikjiro Ninomiya, *see* Kōkei Tomita. A peasant sage of Japan: S. N.; tr., 1912.

Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, e. of Hanover; 1630–1714.*
Briefe d. Kurfürstin S. an d. Raugräfinnen u. Raugrafen zu Pfalz. Hrsg. v. E. Bodemann. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 37]. 8°. L. 1888
Corr. de S. avec s. frère Charles Louis, cte. palatin du Rhin, & de ce dernier avec Anne de Gonzague. Publ. E. Bodemann d'ap. les docs. à Hanovre. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 26]. la8°. Leipzig. 1886
Mems. Tr. H. Forester. s8°. 1888
see Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Corr. avec S., 1864–75.
see Mary II, *queen of Gt. Brit.* Mems., w. her letters & those of Ja. II & Will. III to S., 1886.
„ Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
„ Sophia Charlotte, *q. c. of Fred. I of Prussia.* Briefe d. S. C. v. Pr. u. S. v. Hannover an hannover. Diplomaten, 1905.
„ Ward (*Sir* A. W.) The Electress Sophia & the Hanoverian succession, 1903; 2nd ed., 1909.

Sophia, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar, 1824–97,* [*i.e.* Wilhelmina Marie Sophie Luise, *consort of Carl Alexander August J., grand duke of S.-W.*], *see* Fischer (K.) Kleine Schriften, Reihe 2, No. 8, Grossherzogin S. v. Sachsen, 1898.

Sophia, *Saint, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&c.*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Sophia Charlotte, *queen consort of Fred. I of Prussia.* Briefe d. Königin S. C. v. Pr. [1684–1705] u. d. Kurfürstin Sophie v. Hannover [1668–1714] an hannover. Diplomaten. Mit e. Einltg. hrsg. v. R. Döbner. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 79]. la8°. L. 1905
see Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T4, Königin S. C. v. P. &c., 1872.

Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I; 1666–1726* [*known as Prinzessin von Ahlden*]. *Memoirs of S. D., chiefly f. the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin & Vienna; w. letters & o. docs. [*by Colonel Müller, of the Hanoverian Army; sometimes attrib. to R. F. Williams*]. 2v. 8°. 1845
see Greenwood (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v1, S. D. &c., 1909.

Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I* [*continued*].
see Pöllnitz (C. L., *Frhr.* v.) *Histoire secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de G. I, 1732.
„ Wilkins (W. H.) The love of an uncrowned queen, S. D., & her corr. w. Königsmarck, 2nd ed., 1900.
„ Woods (M. L.) The princess of Hanover, 1902.

Sophia Dorothea Augusta Louisa, *princess of Würtemberg; aft. consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia, see* Mary Feodorovna, *consort &c.*

Sophie Charlotte Augusta, *princesse, aft. Duchesse d'Alençon, see* Alençon (S. C. A., *duchess* d').

***Sophie Crewe.** 3v. s8°. 1878

Sophie, *Herzogin zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg, Kurfürstin von Hannover; 1630–1714, see* Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover.*

***Sophisms** of free trade &c., 1849; 9th ed., 1870, *see* Byles (*Sir* J. B.)

Sophista (Libanius), *see* Libanius.

Sophista (Timæus), *see* Timæus, *the Sophist.*

Sophocles [Sofocle; Sofokles; Sophocle; Sophokles].
Works &c., *in order of date of publication.*
Τραγῳδίαι. Δημητρίου τοῦ Τρικλινίου Περὶ μέτρων οἷς ἐχρήσατο Σοφοκλῆς, Περὶ σχημάτων, Σχόλια. [Ed. A. Turnebus]. s4°. Parisiis. 1553
"Δημητρίου Περὶ μέτρων &c." *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Quæ exstant omnia. Cum vet. scholiis, illust. &c. R. F. P. Brunck; acc. excerpta ex var. lect. quam continet ed. C. G. A. Erfurdt &c. 3t. [*Gr. & Latin*]. 8°. Lond. 1819
Tragœdiæ septem, et deperdit. fragm. Cum annot. Brunckii et Schæferi. Glossæ ex Eustathio et Suida. Notæ C. G. A. Erfurdtii. 3t. 8°. O. 1820
Tragœdiæ septem. Notis instr. Erfurdt. Ed. nova, cum annot. &c. G. Hermanni. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1827
Tragœdiæ superstites & deperdit. fragmenta. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [*Wants t3, wh. cont^{s}. Annot^{s}. & Scholia*]. 8°. O. 1832–52
Tragœdiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. nova ed. ster., adj. G. H. Schæferi & editoris notis. 2t. s8°. L. 1841
Tragedies; w. notes by T. Mitchell. 2v. 8°. O. 1841–44
As each tragedy in this ed. has sep. tp. & pagin., & was sepv. issued, each is catd. as a single play under its resp. title.
Tragœdiæ. Rec. &c. E. Wunderus. 2v. 8°. Gothæ. 1841–6
v1 has 4 sect^{s}., all ed. 3^{a}; v2 has 3 sect^{s}., sect. 1, 2 being ed. 2^{a}, sect. 3 of the 1st ed. Each sect. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Sophocles. With Eng. notes. 2v. (v1, notes by Blaydes. v2, notes by Paley). [Bibl. class.] 8°. 1859–80
„ : With annot. &c. by E. Wunder. 3rd ed., w. the notes newly tr. [*Each play has sep. pagin.*] 2v. 8°. 1871
„ : the plays & fragments. Ed., w. notes & intr^{s}., by L. Campbell. 2v. 8°. O. 1871–81
„ : the plays & fragments. With crit. notes, comm., & tr., by R. C. Jebb. p1–7 [p3 *wanting*]. 8°. C. 1883–96
1, Œdipus Tyr. 2, Œdipus Col. 3, Antigone.
4, Philoctetes. 5, Trachiniæ. 6, Electra. 7, Ajax.
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. p3, 4. 8°. C. 1891–8
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. p1. 8°. C. 1893
„ „ ..... p7, Ajax. [repr.] 8°. C. 1907
Tragœdiæ. Ed. R. Y. Tyrrell. [Parnassus Lib.] s8°. 1897
Sophocles. For the use of schools. Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. Campbell & E. Abbott. n. & rev. ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1899–1900
1, Text. 2, Explanatory notes.
Facsimile of the Laurentian MS. of S. Intr. by E. M. Thompson & R. C. Jebb. [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies]. fol. 1885
Scholia Græca in S. Ex ed. Brunckiana. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. O. 1810
The Theban trilogy. Notes by W. Linwood. s8°. 1878
Single plays.
Ajax. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. O. 1844
„ Ed. R. C. Jebb. [Catena Classic.; ed. A. Holmes & C. Bigg]. s8°. *n.d.*
Antigone. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*b. w. h.* Ajax, ed. Mitchell, 1844]. 8°. O. 1842
„ Griechisch u. Deutsch; hrsg. v. A. Böckh. 8°. 1843
„ In Greek & Eng.; w. intr. &c. by J. W. Donaldson. 8°. 1848
„ Griechisch, mit Anmerkgn. &c.; hrsg. v. A. Jacob. 8°. 1849
„ Ed. M. L. D'Ooge. s8°. Boston. 1884
Cantica. Digessit O. Schroeder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Sophocles [*continued*].
SINGLE PLAYS [*continued*].
Electra. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Ajax, 1844]. 8°. O. 1843
,, Ed. O. Jahn. [P526]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1861
,, Ed. R. C. Jebb. [Catena Class.] s8°. London. 1891
,, Erkl. v. G. Kaibel. 8°. L. 1896
,, Denuo rec. & brevi annot. crit., instruxit F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1906
Ichneutæ & Eurypylus, *see* OXYRHYNCHUS papyri, p9, 1912.
Œdipus Coloneus. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 8°. L. 1827
,, ,, Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. O. 1841
Œdipus Tyrannus. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c.* (1841) *b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1841
,, Ed. B. H. Kennedy; with comm. from MS. of T. H. Steel. s8°. C. 1885
Philoctetes. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., ed. Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1844
,, ,, Rev. &c. by F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. 1870
Trachiniæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. [*b. w. h.* Œdipus Col., ed. Mitchell, 1841]. 8°. O. 1844

Translations.
Tragedies. Tr. [*into verse*] by R. Potter. n. ed. 8°. O. 1808
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1821
,, Tr. into verse by T. Dale. 2v. 8°. 1824
,, Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1833
,, In prose: the Oxford tr. rev^{d}. [*by T. Buckley. a. c. publ.* 1878]. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
,, New tr., w. biog. essay, by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Sophocle. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. la8°. [1877]
Sophocles: the seven plays in Eng. verse. By L. Campbell. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev^{d}. s8°. 1896
,, Tr. into verse by R. Whitelaw. s8°. 1883
Tragedies. Tr. into prose f. text of Jebb by E. P. Coleridge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
Sophocles. Trans. & expld. by J. S. Phillimore. [Athenian drama, 2]. s8°. 1902
Tragedies. Tr. into Eng. prose by Sir R. C. Jebb. s8°. C. 1904
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. C. 1905
Sophocles in Eng. verse. pt. By A. S. Way. s8°. 1909
1, Œdipus the king—Œdipus at Kolonus—Antigone.
S.; w. Eng. tr. by F. Storr. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1912
SINGLE PLAYS.
Antigone, Electra, Deianira. Tr. into Eng. verse by L. Campbell. 8°. E. 1873
Electra of S.; w. an epilogue, The Return, & The Restauration, by C[hristopher] W[ase], 1649. *For some extracts from this, see* DEEDES (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
King Œdipus & Philoctetes. Tr. into Eng. verse by L. Campbell. 8°. E. 1874
König Ödipus. Übers. &c. v. H. v. Hofmannsthal. s8°. 1911
Œdipus, King of Thebes. Tr. into verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1911

References.
see Æschylus. Æ. & S. tragœdiæ & fragm. [Gr. & Lat.], 1842.
,, BÖCKH (A.) Æschyli, S. &c. quæ sup., num genuina &c., 1808.
,, —— Über d. Antigone d. S., 1824, 1828.
,, BONITZ (H.) Beiträge zur Erklärung d. S., 1855–7.
,, CAMPBELL (L.) Paralipomena Sophoclea: notes on text & interp. of S., 1907.
,, —— Tragic drama in Æschylus, S., & Shakespeare, 1904.
,, COLLINS (C. W.) S., [Anc. class. for Eng. readers], 1871.
,, DINDORF (W.) Metra S. &c., 1842.
,, DRONKE (G.) Die relig. u. sittl. Vorstellgn. d. Æschylos u. S., 1861.
,, ELLENDT (F.) Lexicon Sophocleum, 1835.
,, GUALFREDUCCIUS (B.) Var. carm.; Œdipus Tyr. eodem interp., 1622.
,, HÖLDERLIN (J. C. F.) Gesammelte Werke, B3, Dramen u. Übers.: Empedokles, Ödipus, Antigonä, hrsg. v. W. Böhm, 1905.
,, HUNT (A. S.) Tragicorum Græc. fragmenta papyracea; rec. A. S. H., 1912.
,, INDEX in tragicos Græcos: 3, I. græcitatis Sophocleæ, [*by B. W. Beatson*], 1830.
,, KVÍČALA (J.) Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. S., 1–4, 1864–9.

Sophocles [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see LAMBERTON (W. A.) Note on the Antigone, 1891.
,, LLOYD (W. W.) Sophoclean trilogy, *n.d.*
,, LÜBKER (F.) Die sophokleische Theologie u. Ethik, 1851–5.
,, PAPAGEORGIOS (P. N.) Codex Laurentianus v. S. u. e. neue Kollation im Scholientexte, 1883.
,, PATIN (H.) Etudes sur les tragiques grecs: S., 5^{e} éd., 1877.
,, PEMBER (E. H.) The death-song of Thamyris: w. Œdipus at Col. done into verse, 1899.
,, RIBBECK (O.) S. u. s. Tragödien, 2^{e} A., 1873.
,, SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 2, S. &c., 1880–4.
,, SCHÖLL (G. ADOLF). S., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1842.
,, SELIGMANN (L.) Die Antigone, 1869.
,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [1] Æschylus & S., 1893.
,, SÜVERN (J. W.) Über d. Absicht u. Zeit d. Oidipus auf Kolonos, 1828.
,, WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien, B1, 1899.

Sophocles (Evangelinus Apostolides). Greek lexicon of the Roman & Byzantine periods, B.C. 146–A.D. 1100. 4°. Boston. 1870
,, ,, ... Memorial ed. 4°. N.Y. 1887
Modern Greek grammar. s8°. Boston. 1870
Sophonias. S. de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 23, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1883
Sophronius, *monk.* Récit. (1547), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Sophronius, *Saint, patriarch of Jerusalem.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t87, iii, S.
,, —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.
Sopote (M.) The grades of life: being letters on immortality. Ed. [*but really by*] M. S. [P1297]. 8°. [O.] [1909]
Mind & brain. With o. studies in mental & moral science. s8°. O. [1913]
Soppitt (C. A.) Acc. of the Kuki-Lushai tribes; w. outline grammar of Rangkhol-Lushai language &c. 8°. Shillong. 1887
Soprani (Raffaello). Vite de' pittori, scultori, ed architetti genovesi. In questa 2^{a} ed. rived., accresc. &c. da C. G. Ratti. 2t. 4°. Genova. 1768–9
t2 *has t.:* Delle vite ec. t2, scr. da C. G. Ratti.
Sopwith (Thomas), *see* DEAN, *forest of.* Award of the D. F. Mining Commsrs., w. obs. by S., 1841.
see RICHARDSON (*Sir* B. W.) S., w. excerpts f. h. diary, 1891.
Sor, *see also* SORR.
Sor (Charlotte de) *ps.*, *see* EILLEAUX (*la comtesse* D').
Sorabji (*Miss* Cornelia). Love & life—Behind the Purdah —[*& o. t.*] With introd. note by March. of Dufferin, & a letter f. Lord Hobhouse. s8°. 1901
Sun-babies: studies in the child-life of India. s8°. 1904
Sorani (Aldo). Nuovi studi sulla storia dei Gesuiti, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., 5S., t48, 1911.
Soranus II, *of Ephesus* [S. EPHESIUS].
Gynæciorum vetus transl. lat., cum Græci textus reliquiis recog. a V. Rose. s8°. L. 1882
Soranus (Basilius Faber), *see* FABER (B.)
Soranzo (Francesco). Relazione 1704 (*on Padua*), *see* GRIMANI (F.) Relazione, 1658 &c., 1859.
Soranzo (Giacomo). Letter rel. to murder of the Duc de Guise, 1588, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Sorauer (Paul). Popular treatise on the physiology of plants, for gardeners. Tr. F. E. Weiss. 8°. 1895
Sorb (*capt.* —). Quittons la Méditerranée et la Mer de Chine: routine et trad^{s}. navales. s8°. 1905
Sorbelli (Albano). I primordi d. stampa in Bologna: B. Azzoguidi. 8°. Bologna. 1908
Sorberiana &c., 1694, *see* SORBIÈRE (S. DE).
Sorbière (Samuel de) [SORBERIUS].
Relation d'un voyage en Angleterre. s8°. Cologne. 1667
Sorberiana, s. excerpta ex ore S. S., ex musæo F. Graverol. Acc. ejusdem, tum epist. de vita S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales. ed. auct. s8°. Tolosæ. 1694
Voyage to England; [*with*] obs. by T. Sprat. Done into Eng. s8°. 1709
see SPRAT (T.), *bp.* Obs. on S.'s voyage into England, 1665; 1668.
Sorbon (Robert de), *see* ROBERT, *de Sorbon.*
Sorbonne. L'esprit de la nouvelle S., *see* AGATHON *ps.*

Sordello *di Goito.* Vita e poesie di S. di G. ; per C. de Lollis. [Romanische Bibl., 11]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1896

Sorel (Agnès) [A. Sorelle].
see Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) A. S. et la chevalerie, 1860.
,, Kemp-Welch (*Mrs.* A.) Of six mediæval women ; A. S. &c., 1913.
,, Steenackers (F. F.) A. S. & Ch. VII, 1868.

Sorel (Albert), *b. 1842.*
Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797. 8°. 1896
Essais d'histoire et de critique. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Etude de litt. et d'hist. : Montaigne & Pascal : Croquis normands : Maupassant &c. s8°. 1901
L'Europe & la Révol. Fr. 8p. [p6, 2e éd.] & Table. la8°. 1885–1911
[p1], Les mœurs polit. & les traditions.
2, La chute de la royauté.
3, La guerre aux rois, 1792–3.
4, Les limites naturelles, 1794–5.
5, Bonaparte et le Directoire, 1795–9.
6, La trêve—Lunéville et Amiens, 1800–5.
7, Le blocus continental—Le grand empire, 1806–12.
8, La Coalition. Les traités de 1815, 1812–15.
Table alphabét.
La grande falaise, 1785–99. [*A tale*]. s8°. 1872
Hist. diplomatique de la guerre franco-allemande. 2t. la8°. 1875
Lectures historiques. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1890
Montesquieu. s8°. 1887
,, Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1887
Nouveaux essais d'hist. et de critique. s8°. 1898
La question d'Orient au 18e s. : Le partage de la Pologne et le traité de Kaïnardji. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
see Donnay (M.) Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr., 1907 [*on A. S.*], 1910.

Sorel (Albert Emile), *b. 1876.*
A. Dorchain. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1908
L'offrande. s8°. 1908
Peut-être. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]
Pour l'enfant : roman. s8°. [1904]

Sorel (Alex.), *b. 1826.* Le couvent des Carmes & le séminaire de St.-Sulpice pend. la Terreur. 8°. 1863
La prise de Jeanne d'Arc devant Compiègne, & l'hist. des sièges de la même ville sous Charles VI & Charles VII. la8°. 1889

Sorel (Charles). *Description de l'Isle de Portraiture, et de la Ville des Portraits, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.

Sorel (Georges). Réflexions sur la violence. 2e éd. s8°. 1910
La ruine du monde antique : conception matérialiste de l'histoire. s8°. [1901]

Sorelle (Agnès), *see* Sorel (A.)

Sorer (Richard), *see* Schumann (F.) & R. S. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Automobilindustrie u. e. Wiener Maschinenfabrik, 1911.

Soret (Frédéric J.)
see Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an S., 1877.
,, —— Convers. w. Eckermann & S., tr., 1850 ; 1901.

Soret (Jacques Louis).
Aug. de La Rive : notice biograph. la8°. Genève. 1877

Sorgato (Antonio Cesario). Vae pauperi. [*Ital. verse.* Nozze Biego–Fogazzaro]. [N15]. 8°. Padova. 1869

Sörgel (Albert). Dichtung u. Dichter d. Zeit. Eine Schilderung d. deut. Lit. d. letzten Jahrzehnte. la8°. L. 1911

Sörgel (Johannes). Über d. Gebrauch d. reinen u. d. präpositionalen Infinitivs im Altfranzös., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B14, 1903.

Soria (Diego). Hist. de l'Italie, 1846–50. 2v. 8°. 1859

Soriano (Simão José da Luz), *see* Luz Soriano (S. J. da).

Soriano Fuertes (Mariano).
Hist. de la música española hasta 1850. 4t. 8°. 1855–9

Sorin (Elie). Hist. de l'Italie dep. 1815 jusqu'à la mort de Victor-Emmanuel. s8°. 1888

Sorio (Giuseppe). Descriz. di Costantinopoli : lettera [1706]. [Nozze Fiorasi–Boscolo]. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Lettera, 1707 [*On journey to Palestine*]. [Nozze Comello–Michiel]. [N62]. la8°. Vicenza. 1854
Lettera : Viaggio in Terra Santa [1706]. [Nozze Ortolani–Fontana]. [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lettere : Viaggio al Cairo &c. [1707]–Viaggio e descriz. d. Piramidi e d. mummie [1707. *Ed.* A. Capparozzo]. [Nozze Malvezzi–Piovene]. [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
Viaggio da Alessandria a Rosetto : lettera [1707]. [Nozze Ghedini–Ballarin]. [N34]. 8°. Rovigo. 1865
Viaggio da Costantinopoli a Gerusalemme : lettera ined. [1706]. Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N33]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1863]
Viaggio da Venezia a Costantinopoli : lettera ined. [1706]. [Nozze Franco–Monza]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Sorio (Giuseppe) [*continued*].
Viaggio in Egitto : lett. [1707]. [Nozze Schio–Marcello]. [N34]. 8°. Rovigo. 1864
Visita ai Santi Luoghi : lettera ined. [1707]. [Nozze Zaccaria–Rossi]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863

Sorley (William Ritchie). The interpretation of evolution. [British Academy]. [P1411]. 8°. [1909]
On the ethics of naturalism. s8°. 1885
Recent tendencies in ethics : 3 lects. s8°. E. 1904

Sorolla y Bastida (Joaquín). Cat. of exhib. of paintings by S. y B. at the Grafton Galleries, 1908. With biog. & crit. essay on S.'s art by L. Williams. 8°. 1908
see Doménech (R.) S., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1910.

"Soror Gherbodi," *see* Gundreda, *countess of Surrey.*

Sorr, *see also* Sor.

Sorr (Angelo de) *ps.*, *see* Sclafer (L.)

Sörrensen (Wolfgang).
J. H. W. Tischbein, s. Leben u. s. Kunst. 8°. 1910

Sorrentino (—). Partenope pacificata, dramma, *see* Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522–1667, 1846.

Sorriba (P. Rodriguez Campomanes y), *conde de Campomanes, see* Campomanes (P. R. C. y S., *conde* de).

Sorrows. *Sorrows of Anglo-Indian life, 1889, *see* Cust (R. N.)
*Sorrows (The) of Hán; tr. Davis, 1829, *see* Hán.
Sorrows (The) of Ireland, by Pat, 1907, *see* Kenny (P. D.)

Sortain (Bridget Margaret).
Mems. of J. Sortain. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862

Sortain (Joseph). Hildebrand (Gregory VII) & the excommunicated Emperor : a tale. s8°. 1851
Sermons. 8°. 1850
see Sortain (B. M.) Mems. of J. S., 2nd ed., 1862.

Sosa (J. del Portillo y), *see* Del Portillo y Sosa (J.)

Sosa (Juan Alonso de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t26.

Sosare Itomeio, *ps.*, *see* Imperiale (G. V.)

Sositheus [Sositeo], *see* Eichstädt (H. C. A.) De dramate græc. com.-sat., inpr. de S[1]. Lytiersa, 1793.

Sosnosky (Theodor v.) England's danger : the future of Brit. Army reform. Tr. M. Sinclair. s8°. 1901

Sossagius (Benedictus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Söst (Daniel, von), *see* Daniel, *von Soest.*

Soster (Bartolomeo) & G. Soster, *edd.*
Lettere [*misc.*, 1762–1877]. Con note biograf. [Nozze Soster–Dondi-Orologio]. [N44]. 8°. [Padova]. [1885]

Soster (Giovanni). Vita &c. di M. A. Dalle Ore. [Nozze Dalle Ore–Marzotto]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1887]
see Soster (B.) & G. S., *edd.* Lettere [*misc.*, 1762–1877], 1885.

Söteboom (Hendrik), *see* Soeteboom.

Soteropoulos (S.), *see* Bagdon (J. O.) *tr.*, The brigands of the Morea : captivity of S., chiefly tr., 1868.

Sotheby (Samuel Leigh). Ramblings in elucidation of the autograph of Milton. fol. 1861

Sotheby (William). Italy & o. poems. s8°. 1828

Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, *firm of auctioneers* [Sotheby's].
For Catalogues of collections of books, MSS. &c. sold by Messrs. S., see under the names of owners and under Catalogue *for anonymous & miscellaneous collections.*
see Karslake (F.) Notes from Sotheby's, 1909.

Sotheran, *firm of publishers, see* Willis & S., Cat. of upwards of 50,000 vols. of anc. & mod. bks., now on sale, 1862.

Sothern (Edward Askew), *see* Pemberton (T. E.) Mem. of S., 1889.

Soto (Ferdinando de) [Hernando de Soto].
*Discovery &c. of Terra Florida by S. By a gentleman of Elvas, tr. by R. Hakluyt. Repr. f. ed. 1611 ; w. notes, & tr. of a narrative of the exped. of Luis Hernandez de Biedma, by W. B. Rye. [Hakluyt Soc., 9]. 8°. 1851
Narratives of S. in the conquest of Florida by a Knight of Elvas, & in a rel. by L. Hernandez de Biedma ; tr. by B. Smith, w. an acc. of S.'s exped. based on R. Ranjel, tr. f. Oviedo's Hist. gen. de las Indias. Ed. w. intr. by E. G. Bourne. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1904
,, ,, [*other eds. w. t.*] *Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell &c. of S. ; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt, 1609, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846 ; Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c.
see Graham (R. B. C.) Hernando de S., 1903.
,, Irving (T.) Conquest of Florida under H. de S., 1835.

Soto (Luis Barahona de), *see* Barahona de Soto (L.)

Soto (Serafin María de), *conde de Clonard* [Sotto]. Discurso s. el trage de los Españoles, hasta el reinado de los reyes católicos, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t9, 1879.

Sotomayor (Antonio Valladares de), *see* Valladares de Sotomayor (A.)

Sotomayor (Pedro de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t11.

Sottas (Jules). Une escadre franç. aux Indes en 1690: Hist. de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales, 1664–1719. 8°. 1905

Sotto (S. M. de), *see* Soto (S. M. de).

Soubies (Albert).

La Comédie-Française dep. l'époque romantique, 1825–94. 4°. 1895

Hist. de la musique. s8°. 1895–1908

*Of the following vol*s*., the t*e*. of two, Allemagne & Russie, have a different form from the rest, as shown, but are included as parts of the work in the adv*t*. of it.*

[*Allemagne, w. t.*] Hist. de la musique allemande. [1895].

Belgique, [1], des orig. au 19e s. 1900.

„ [2], le 19e s. 1901.

Bohême. 1898.

Espagne, [1], des orig. au 17e s. 1899.

„ [2], les 17e & 18e s. 1899.

Hist. de la musique [*cont.*]

Etats scandinaves, [1], des orig. au 19e s. 1901.

„ [2], 19e s. Norvège. 1903.

„ [3], 19e s. Danemark et Suède. 1901.

Hollande. 1901.

Hongrie. 1897.

Iles Britanniques, [1], Des orig. au 18e s., n. éd. 1908.

„ [2], 18e & 19e s., n. éd. 1908.

Portugal. 1898.

[*Russie, w. t.*] Hist. de la musique en Russie. 1898.

Suisse. 1899.

Les membres de l'Acad. des Beaux-Arts dep. la fondation de l'Institut. 3s (1, 1795–1816; 2, 1816–52; 3, 1852–76). 8°. 1904–11

—— **& C. Malherbe.** L'œuvre dramatique de Wagner. s8°. 1886

Soubise (Jean de Parthenay-Larchevêque, *sieur* de) [Soubize. †Parthenay-Larchevêque]. *Méms. de la vie de S., accomp. de lettres rel. aux guerres d'Italie &c. (1562–3). [*By F. Viète ?*]. Notes &c. par J. Bonnet. s8°. 1879

Souchay (E. F.) Gesch. d. deutschen Monarchie. B1–4, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861–2

1, Carolinger u. Ottonen. 2, Salier u. Hohenstaufen. 3, Gesch. d. Wahlreichs u. d. Luxemburger. 4, Gesch. d. Habsburger bis auf Carl V.

Souchon (Aug.)

Les cartells de l'agriculture en Allemagne. s8°. 1903

Les théories économ. dans la Grèce antique. s8°. 1898

Soudan, *see* Sudan.

Souguenet (Léon). A la découverte de Londres. Notes d'un explorateur français au 20e siècle. 8°. Brux. 1909

see Dumont-Wilden (L.) & L. S. La victoire des vaincus, 1912.

Soul. *Critical inquiry into the opinions &c. of anc. philosophers conc. the s., 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Towne (J.)

*Enquiry into the nature of the human s., 3rd ed., 1745, *see* Baxter (A.)

Hymn of the soul [*Syriac*], *see* Hymn &c.

*Soul shapes, 1890, *see* Dew-Smith (A.)

Soulange-Bodin (André). La diplomatie de Louis XV et le pacte de famille. s8°. 1894

Soulary (Joséphin) [†Soulary (Joseph Marie)].

Œuvres poét. 3p. s8°. [1880]–83

1, Sonnets humouristiques, 1847–71. 2, Poèmes & poésies, 1847–71. 3, Les jeux divins—La chasse aux Mouches d'or—Les rimes ironiques—Un grand homme qu'on attend; 1872–82.

Soulas d'Allainval (Léonor Jean C.) L'école des bourgeois, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., 1872.

see Bourgeois (A.) Le comédien Baron, l'abbé d'A. & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.

Soulavie (Jean Louis) [†Giraud Soulavie (J. L.)]

Mems. of the r. of Lewis XVI. Tr. 6v. 8°. 1802

Soulé (Frank), J. H. Gihon, & J. Nisbet.

Annals of San Francisco. 8°. N.Y. 1855

Soule (Richard).

Dict. of Eng. synonymes, & synonymous or parallel expressions. N. ed., rev. & enl. by G. H. Howison. s8°. 1905

Soulice (Théodore) & A. L. Sardou.

Dict. des difficultés de la langue fr. 3e éd. s8°. Brux. 1843

Soulié (Eudoxe). Recherches sur Molière & sur sa famille. 8°. 1863

Soulié (Georges). Lotus-d'or. Roman adapté du Chinois. [Kin p'ing Mei]. s8°. 1912

La musique en Chine. [*Extr. du* Bull. de l'Assoc. Franco-Chinoise]. 8°. 1911

Soulié (M. Frédéric).

Au jour le jour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1844

„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1879

Les aventures de Saturnin Fichet. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1847

„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1880

Le château des Pyrénées. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843

„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1880

La comtesse de Monrion: [suite de "La lionne"]. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846

„ ..... s8°. 1883

"The 1883 ed. has t.: Julie, comtesse de Monrion &c.

Les drames inconnus. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1845

Il était temps; ou, A quelque chose malheur est bon. s8°. Brux. 1845

La lionne. n. éd. s8°. 1884

Un malheur complet — Les averses—Les deux roses—La tour de Verdun—Misères du dimanche—Un projet de loi—Léon Barburrus—Les deux aveugles de 1525—Christine à Fontainebleau. s8°. 1858

Les mémoires du diable. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1869–77

„ 3e éd. 2e sér. s8°. 1843

„ .. n. éd. 3[t]. s8°. 1888

Le veau d'or. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1852–3

Soulier (Henry). La doctrine du Logos, chez Philon d'Alexandrie. 8°. Turin. 1876

Soulier (Peregrine). Life of St. Philip Benizi of the Order of the Servants of Mary, 1233–85, w. acc. of the first disciples of the St. Tr. [*by J. Ashford & ed. by O. Shipley*]. s8°. 1886

Souligné(—de). Old Rome & London compared. 2nd ed. s8°. 1710

Soulouque (Faustin), *aft. emperor of Hayti, see* Faustin I.

Soulsby (Lucy H. M.) Stray thoughts on character. s8°. 1900

see *Work & play in girls' schools, by S. &c., 1898.

Soult (*le maréchal* Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu), *duc de Dalmatie, see* Clerc (J. Charles). Campagne du m. S. dans les Pyrénées (1813–4), 1894.

Soumet (Louis Alexandre). Traduz. di pochi versi d. Divina Epopea. [Nozze Donà–Negri]. [N10]. 8°. Padova. 1841

Sound. *Within sound of the sea, 1879, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Soupé (A. Philibert). Etudes sur la litt. sanscrite. la8°. 1877

***Soups,** savouries, sweets &c. By a practical housewife. [*Pref. signed H. T. B.*] s8°. 1889

***Source (The)** of the evil: or, the system displayed. By a freeholder. Letter 2. [P22]. 8°. 1784

There were, apparently, 4 letters in all.

Sources (Les) de l'hist. de France, jusqu'en 1815; par Molinier &c., [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III], 1901 &c., *see* France: Anon. works.

Sourches (L. E. Du Bouchet de), *duchesse de Tourzel, see* Tourzel.

Sourches (Louis François Du Bouchet, *marq.* **de)** [†Du Bouchet]. Méms. sec. & inéd. de la Cour de France sur la fin du r. de Louis XIV. Notes &c. par A. Bernier. 2t in 1. 8°. 1836

Méms. sur le r. de Louis XIV, [1681–1712]. Publ. par le cte. de Cosnac & A. Bertrand. 13t. 8°. 1882–93

„ „ Table alphabétique des Méms. du Marq. de S. Dressée L. Lecestre. 8°. Chartres. 1912

Sourdis (Henri d'Escoubleau de), *see* Escoubleau de Sourdis.

Souriau (Maurice). L'évolution du vers français au 17e s. 8°. 1893

Népomucène Lemercier & ses correspondants. s8°. 1908

Souriau (Paul). La beauté rationnelle. 8°. 1904

L'esthétique du mouvement. 8°. 1889

La rêverie esthétique. Essai sur la psychologie du poète. s8°. 1906

La suggestion dans l'art. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... 2e éd. rev. 8°. 1909

Sourindro Mohun Tagore, *see* Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura.

Soury (Jules).

Etudes de psychologie: Portraits du 18e s. s8°. 1879

Etudes hist. sur les religions, les arts, la civilisation de l'Asie antérieure & de la Grèce. 8°. 1877

Sousa, *see also* Souza.

Sousa (João de) *ed.*, Documentos arabicos para a historia portugueza copiados y vert. [Acad. das Sc. de Lisboa]. s4°. 1790

Sousa (José Carlos Pinto de), *see* Pinto de Sousa.

Sousa (Manoel Caetano de), *see* Caetano de Sousa (M.)

Sousa-Holstein (Pedro de), *duque de Palmella.*

Despachos e corr.; coll. e publ. por J. J. Dos Reis e Vasconcellos. 4t. 8°. Lisboa. 1851–69

1, 1817–25. 2, 1825–6. 3, 1827–8. 4, 1828–35.

Sousa Pereira (Pedro de) [Pero de Sousa Pereira].

Mayor triumpho da monarchia Lusitana; em que se prova a visão do campo de Ourique, que teve, o pio rey Dom Affonso Henriques. Com que se da satisfação ao que sobre a mesma visaõ se pede per Castella em o livro, intitulado Philippus Prudens demonstratus: author J. Caramuel. 8°. Lisboa. 1649

Souscarrière (Pierre Michel Montbrun-), *see* MONTBRUN-SOUSCARRIÈRE (P. M.)

Souter (Alexander). De codicibus mss. Augustini quæ feruntur quæstionum Vet. et N. Test. CXXVII, 1904, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B149, 1905.
A study of Ambrosiaster, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, 1905.
The text & canon of the New Test. s8°. 1913

Souterius (Daniel).
Palamedes, s. de tabula lusoria, alea &c. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1622

South, *see* SOUTH AFRICA, SOUTH AMERICA, SOUTH AUSTRALIAN, SOUTH INDIAN &c., *as one word.*

*South by west, 1874, *see* KINGSLEY (R.)

South (John Flint). Household surgery. s8°. 1847
Memorials of the craft of surgery in England. From materials comp. by S.; ed. D'Arcy Power, w. intr. by Sir J. Paget. 8°. 1886
see FELTOE (C. L.) Memorials of S., 1884.

South (Richard). The butterflies of the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1906
The moths of the Brit. Isles. 2s. s8°. 1907–8

South (Robert), *D.D.* Sermons upon sev. occas.
n. ed., [*w. mem^s. of S.*] 7v. 8°. O. 1823

South Africa. *For anon. works, see* AFRICA.

South Africa Conciliation Committee.
Pamphlets. Nos. 1–5, 9–12. [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*

South African Folk-Lore Society. Folk-Lore Journal.
v1, 2, in 1, 1879–80. s8°. Cape-Town, 1879–80

South African Native Races Committee, *see* NATIVES (THE) of S. Africa; ed. by S.A.N.R.C., 1901.

South African News, *see* BOONZAIER (D. C.) S. A. N. cartoons by D. C. B., 1904.

South African "Red Book" (The). 2nd year's issue (1st Jan., 1899). la8°. Cape Town. 1899

South African Republic, *see* TRANSVAAL.

South African War [1899–1902]. The war in S. A.; prepared in Hist. Sect. of Gen. Staff, Berlin. [*Tr. f. Kriegsgeschichtl. Einzelschriften, H. 32–35*]. [2v]. 8°. 1904–6
1, Tr. W. H. H. Waters. 2, The advance to Pretoria after Paardeberg, the Upper Tugela campaign &c. Tr. H. Du Cane.
see KRIEGSGESCHICHTLICHE Einzelschriften, hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe, B6, H32–35: 1, Aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, 1899–1902, 1905.
,, MAURICE (*Sir* J. F.) Hist. of the war in S. A., 1899–1902; comp. by dir. of H. M.'s govt. by M., w. a staff of officers, 1906–10.

South African Who's Who, 1909. 4°. Durban. [1909]

South African year-book (The). 1902–3. 8°. [1902]

Southall (James C.) The epoch of the mammoth & the apparition of man upon earth. s8°. 1878
Recent origin of man &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1875

Southam (Gertrude Armitage) [*ps.* TRAMIO].
Gladys: a frivolous novel. 3v. s8°. 1882

Southam (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p73, 1903.

South America. *For anon. works, see* AMERICA.

Southampton. Charters of Borough of S. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. W. Gidden. [Southampton Record Soc.] v1, 1199–1480. la8°. Southampton. 1909
The oak book of S. of c. 1300. Transcr. & ed., w. tr., intr., notes &c. by P. Studer. [Southampton Record Soc.]
2v & Suppl. la8°. Southampton. 1910–11
1, Incl. Anglo-French ordinances of the anc. guild merchant of Southampton.
2, Incl. a 14th c. version of the mediæval sea-laws known as the Rolls of Oleron.
Suppl., Notes on the Anglo-French dialect of S. (early 14th c.), glossary & indexes.

Southampton Record Society.
Publications. la8°. Southampton. 1908–11
see HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) Leet jurisdiction in Eng., 1908.
,, SOUTHAMPTON. Charters of Borough of S.; ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. W. Gidden, v1, 1909.
,, —— The oak book of S. of c. A.D. 1300; transcr. & ed., w. tr. &c. by P. Studer, 2v & Suppl., 1910–11.
,, SPEED (J.), *M.D., 1703–81.* The hist. & antiquity of Southampton, w. conjectures conc. the Roman Clausentum; ed. &c. by E. R. Aubrey, 1909.

South Australia. Account of S. A., for the Exhib. of 1862 by F. Sinnett. With cat. of products of S. A. exhib. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Law of the constitution of S. A. With notes by E. G. Blackmore. 4°. Adelaide. 1894

South Australia [*continued*].
*Remarks on the right of the landholders of S. A. to the sums withdrawn by Govt. from the Emigration Fund.
[P152]. 8°. [1845]
South Australia Blue Book for 1879. [S. Australia, 1].
fol. Adelaide. 1880
*South Australia, in 1842. By one who lived there nearly four years. [P152]. 8°. 1843
South Australia, its hist. &c., 1876, *see* HARCUS (W.) *ed.*
South Australia statistical register. 1879. [S. Australia, 1].
7p, & App. fol. Adelaide. 1880

South Carolina. Doc^s. conn. w. the hist. of S. C., 1856, *see* WESTON (P. C. J.) *ed.*
Journal of the Provincial Congress of S. C., 1776.
8°. Charles-Town. 1776
*Narrative of the proceedings of the people of S.-C. in 1719 &c., 1726, *see* YONGE (F.)

South-Carolina Historical Society.
Collections. v2. 8°. Charleston. 1858

South Eastern & Chatham Railway, *see* PERKINS (W. T.) S. E. & C. R^y.: popular coast guide, 1903.

Southern [*see also* SOUTH]. *Inquiry into the causes wh. have retarded the accumulation of wealth & increase of population in the Southern States &c.; slavery f. a pol.-econ. point of view. By a Carolinian. [P223]. 8°. Washington. 1846
Southern (The) coast of Eng.; a picturesque, antiq. & topog. descr. &c., *n.d.*, *see* ENGLAND.
*Under the Southern Cross, 1880, *see* ALCOCK (D.)

Southern Historical Society.
Papers. v1–6 in 3. 8°. Richmond, Va. [1876]–78

Southerne (Thomas) [†SOUTHERN (T.)]. Oroonoko: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
Plays. With life &c. 3v. s8°. 1774
Works. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1721

Southesk, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) Hist. of the Carnegies, 1867.

Southesk (James Carnegie, *6th earl of*), *1827–1905* [*9th earl if the attainder be disregarded*].
Cat. of the coll. of antique gems formed by 9th e. of S. Ed. Lady H. Carnegie. 2v. s4°. 1908
Greenwood's farewell, & o. p. s8°. 1876
*Jonas Fisher: a poem. s8°. 1875
Origins of Pictish symbolism, w. notes on the Sun Boar, & new reading of the Newton inscriptions. la8°. E. 1893
Saskatchewan & the Rocky Mts., 1859/60. 8°. E. 1875

Southey (*Mrs.* Caroline A.), *wife of R. Southey* [†BOWLES (C.), *aft. Southey*].
*Chapters on churchyards. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
Poet. works. collected ed. s8°. E. 1867
see SOUTHEY (R.) Corr. w. C. Bowles, 1881.
,, —— Robin Hood, by R. & C. S.; w. o. fragm^s. & poems by R. S. & C. S., 1847.

Southey (Charles Cuthbert).
see SOUTHEY (R.) Life & corr., ed. C. C. S., 1849–50.
,, —— & C. C. S. Life of A. Bell, 1844.

Southey (*Sir* Richard), *K.C.M.G., see* WILMOT (*Hon.* A.) Life & times of S., 1904.

Southey (Robert) [*ps. Don* MANUEL ALVAREZ ESPRIELLA].
Poet. works. 8°. Paris. 1829
,, ... 10v. s8°. 1838–40
,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1850
The book of the Church. 5th ed. 8°. 1841
Common-place book. Ed. J. W. Warter. 4s. 8°. 1849–51
Corr. of S. w. Caroline Bowles. Added, corr. w. Shelley, &, Southey's Dreams. Ed., w. intr., by E. Dowden. 8°. D. 1881
*The Doctor &c. 7v. [v2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1834–47
v6, 7, ed. J. W. Warter.
,, Ed. J. W. Warter. s8°. 1848
Essays, moral & polit. 2v. s8°. 1832
The expedition of Orsua; & the crimes of Aguirre. s8°. 1821
Hist. of Brazil. 3p. 4°. 1810–19
Hist. of the Peninsular war. 3v. 4°. 1823–32
,, .. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1828–37
Joan of Arc—Ballads, lyrics, & minor poems. s8°. 1894
Journal of a tour in the Netherlands in the autumn of 1815 by S., w. an intr. by W. R. Nicoll. s8°. 1903
Letters during journey in Spain, & residence in Portugal. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1808
Letters from England. By M. Alvarez Espriella. Tr. [*or rather written by S.*] 3v. s8°. 1807
Life & corr. of S. Ed. C. C. Southey. 6v. s8°. 1849–50
Life of Nelson. 2v. s8°. 1813
,, ... 8°. *Bickers.* 1881
,, .. n. ed. s8°. *Bell.* 1881
,, Ed., w. intr. &c. by G. A. Greene. s8°. [1882]
,, ... s8°. 1883
,, With pref. by J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1896
Life of Wesley, & rise & progress of Methodism. 2v. 8°. 1820

Southey (Robert) [*continued*].
Life of Wesley. 3rd ed., w. notes by S. T. Coleridge, & remarks on J. Wesley by A. Knox; ed. C. C. Southey. 2v. 8°. 1846
„ Ed. J. A. Atkinson. s8°. 1889
Lives of the Brit. Admirals. 5v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1833–40
v5, cont. by R. Bell.
Oliver Newman, w. o. poet. remains. s8°. 1845
*Omniana, or horæ otiosiores. 2v. s8°. 1812
By S., w. contribs. f. S. T. Coleridge.
„ *For anoth. ed., see* Coleridge (S. T.) Table talk; &, Omniana, ed. Ashe, 1884.
Robert Southey, the story of h. life in h. letters. Ed. J. Dennis. s8°. Boston. [1887]
Robin Hood: a fragment. By R. S. & Caroline Southey. With o. fragmˢ. & poems by R. S. & C. S. s8°. E. 1847
Roderick. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1815
Select biographies: Cromwell & Bunyan. s8°. 1844
Select works of the Brit. poets, f. Chaucer to Jonson, w. biograph. sketches. 8°. [1831]
Sels. f. the letters of R. S. &c., &c., Ed. J. W. Warter. 4v. s8°. 1856
Sir T. More; or colloquies on the progress & prospects of society. 2v. 8°. 1829
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1831
Some later edˢ. have t. simply: Colloquies on s.
Specimens of the later Eng. poets, w. prelimʸ. notices. 3v. s8°. 1807
Thalaba. 2nd ed. 2v [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. [London, 1809]
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: letter to C. Butler on the Romish religion, & vindicating the "Book of the Church." 8°. 1826
Wat Tyler: dramatic poem, in 3 acts. [P1136]. s8°. [1835 ?]
see Butler (C.) The Book of the R.C. Church: letters to S. on h. "Book of the Church," 2nd ed., 1825.
„ Cid. Chron. of the Cid, f. Spanish, by S., 1808.
„ Coleorton. Memorials of C.: letters f. S. &c. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
„ Coleridge (S. T.) & S. The devil's walk, 2nd ed., 1830.
„ Cottle (J.) Reminisc. of Coleridge & S., 1847.
„ Dowden (E.) S., 1879.
„ Jones (John), *servant.* Attempts in verse, w. essay on our uneducated poets by S., 1831.
„ Robberds (J. W.) Life & writings of W. Taylor, of Norwich; contg. h. corr. of years w. S. &c., 1843.
„ Stuart (Dan.) Letters from the Lake poets to D. S., 1889.
„ Watson (Rich.) Obs. on S.'s "Life of Wesley," 1820.
„ White (H. Kirke). Remains, w. life by S., 10th ed, 1823.

—— & C. C. Southey.
Life of Rev. A. Bell, comp. hist. of rise & prog. of mutual tuition. 1st v. by R. S.; two last by C. C. S. 3v. 8°. 1844

Southey (*Mrs.* **Robert**), *see* Southey (*Mrs.* Caroline A.)

Southey (*Commander* **Thomas**), *R.N.*
Chronolog. hist. of the W. Indies. 3v. 8°. 1827

Southey (Thomas), *woolbroker.* Obs. to wool growers of Australia &c. 2nd ed. [P94]. 8°. 1831

Southgate (Eliza), *aft. Bowne, see* Bowne (E. S.)

Southgate (Horatio), *missionary bp. of the Protestant Episc. Church.* The Cross above the Crescent: a romance. s8°. Philadelphia. 1878

South Indian inscriptions, 1890 &c., *see* Indian.

South Kensington Museum, *see* Victoria & Albert Museum.

South Meath election petition: report, 1892, *see* Meath.

South of England Oyster Company, *see* *Oysters & their cultivation, 1865.

South Place Chapel. Report of a gen. conference of liberal thinkers, for "Discussion of matters pert. to the relig. needs of our time &c.," held June, 1878, at S. P. C. [P329]. 8°. 1878

South Place Institute, *see* Religious systems of the world: addresses at S. P. Institute (1888–9), 1890.

South Pole. *Relation d'un voyage du pôle arctique au pôle antarctique &c., 1788, *see* Relation.

South Sea [*see also* Pacific].
*South Sea Bubble (The)! 2nd ed. s8°. 1825
*South Sea bubbles, by the Earl & the Doctor, 1872; 5th ed., 1873, *see* Pembroke (*13th earl of*) & G. H. Kingsley.

South Shields Committee. Report of the S.S.C. apptd. to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines. fol. 1843

Southwark, *see* St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), *S.*

Southwell Minster. Visitations & memorials of S. M. Ed. A. F. Leach. [Camden Soc., NS48]. s4°. 1891
see Hist. MSS. Comm., R12 & App. 9.

Southwell (Robert). Complete poems. Ed., w. memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872
Poet. works, contˢ. St. Peter's complaint &c. Ed. W. J. Walter. 2v in 1. s8°. 1828
Poet. works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1856

Southwell (Robert [*continued*].
Sel. poems—H. Constable, Pastorals & sonnets—W. Drummond, Songs, sonnets &c. [Pref. by W. Jerrold]. 8°. Hull. 1906
see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica: 1, S.'s triumphs over death, 1815.

Southwell (*Sir* Robert), *1635–1702, see* Carte (T.) Hist. of the revols. of Portugal; w. letters of S. dur. h. embassy there, 1740.

Southworth (Alvan S.)
Four thousand miles of African travel. 8°. N.Y. 1875

Soutsos (Alexandros) [Soutzo].
Hist. de la révol. grecque. 8°. 1829

Souttar (Robinson). Short hist. of anc. peoples. With intr. by A. H. Sayce. la8°. 1903
Short hist. of mediæval peoples, f. dawn of Xtn. era to fall of Constantinople. 8°. 1907

Soutzo (Michel-C.), *see* Délégation en Perse, t12, Recherches archéolog., s4, par S. &c., 1911.

Souvarof (*le feld-maréchal*), *see* Suvorov.

Souvenirs.
*Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy, [*not by her, but attr. to Cousen de St. Malo*], n. ed., 1840, *see* Créquy (*la m.* R. de).
*Souvenirs de Londres en 1814 & 1816, 1817, *see* Crapelet (G. A.)
*Souvenirs de Tante Claire, 1895, *see* Aubert (*Mlle.* Claire).
*Souvenirs & corr. tirés des papiers de Mme. Récamier, 1859, *see* Lenormant (*Mme.* A.)
*Souvenirs & impressions d'un ex-journaliste, 1856, *see* Nouguier (L.)

Souvestre (Emile).
Au bord du lac: L'esclave—Le serf—Le chevrier de Lorraine—L'apprenti. s8°. 1859
Au coin du feu. s8°. 1852
„ .... n. éd. s8°. [1902]
Causeries litt. sur le 19ᵉ s. (1800–50). Préf. de L. Dugas. s8°. 1907
Confessions d'un ouvrier. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1852
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1857
Les derniers Bretons. n. éd. 2t in 1. s8°. 1854
„ .. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1875
Les derniers paysans. 2t. s8°. 1851
Deux misères. s8°. 1859
Les drames parisiens. s8°. 1859
En Bretagne. s8°. 1891
Le foyer breton. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1887
Méms. d'un sans-culotte bas breton. 8°. Brux. 1843
Un philosophe sous les toits. n. éd. s8°. 1856
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1890
Les réprouvés & les élus. 2s. s8°. 1859
Scènes de la chouannerie. s8°. 1852
Scènes de la vie intime. n. éd. s8°. 1872
Le sceptre du roseau. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
Sous la tonnelle. s8°. 1852
Translations.
An Attic philosopher in Paris. s8°. 1853
Tr. f. "*Le philosophe sous les toits.*"
Brittany & La Vendée; tales & sketches. s8°. E. 1855
Confessions of a working man. Tr. s8°. 1853

Souvigny (Jean Gangnières, *cte.* **de),** *1597–1673.*
Mém. Publ. d'après le ms. orig. par le baron L. de Contenson. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1, 2 (1, 1613–38. 2, 1639–59). 8°. 1906

Souville (Tom), *see* Chevalier (H.) Vie &c. du cap. T. S., (1777–1839), 1895.

Souza, *see also* Sousa.

Souza (*Mme.* de) [Adelaide Filleul; †Flahault (*la comtesse* A. M. E. de), *aft. marquise de Souza Botelho*].
Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Ste.-Beuve. s8°. 1840
Contˢ. only: Adèle de Sénange—Charles & Marie—Eugène de Rothelin.
see Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen: A. Filleul &c., 1910.
„ Maricourt (*baron* A. de). Mme. de S. & sa famille, 1761–1836, 2ᵉ éd., 1907.
„ Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Lettres inéd. de Sismondi, de S. &c. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.

Souza (Baltazer Almeida de), *see* Almeida de Souza (B.)

Souza (José Mariano Beristain y), *see* Beristain y Souza (J. M.)

Souza (Robert de).
Questions de métrique: Le rythme poétique. s8°. 1892

Souza-Leite (*Dr.*), *see* Marie (P.) & Dr. S.-L. Essays on acromegaly; tr., 1891.

Souza Pinto (—). Novo dicc. francez-portuguez e port.-fr. (Nouv. dict. franç.-port. &c.) s8°. Paris. 1879

Sovereign ladies of Europe, 1899, *see* Bothmer (*Gräfin* v.) *ed.*

***Sovereigns (The)** & courts of Europe, by "Politikos," 1891, *see* Europe.

Sovereignty, *see* *Grounds (The) of S. &c., 2nd ed., 1685.

Sowdon (William John).
An Australian native's standpoint. 8°. 1912

Sowdone (The) of Babylon, *see* BABYLON.

Sowerby (Arthur de C.), *see* CLARK (R. S.) & A. DE C. S.

Through Shên-kan, 1912.

Sowerby (George Brettingham) *the younger, 1812–84.*

Conchолog. manual. 8°. 1839

Illust. index to British shells. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887

Popular British conchology. s8°. 1854

Popular hist. of the aquarium. s8°. 1857

Sowerby (Henry). Popular mineralogy. s8°. 1850

Sowerby (J.), *M.A.* Forest Cantons of Switzerland. s8°. 1892

Sowerby (James), *1757–1822.* English botany.

3rd ed., ed. J. T. Boswell Syme. 12v. la8°. [1863]–86

The 1st ed. was in 36v, 1790–1814, w. text by Sir J. E. Smith. For this 3rd ed. the text was rewritten, & many plates redrawn.

1, Ranunculaceæ to Cruciferæ. 2, Resedaceæ to Sapindaceæ.

3, Leguminiferæ & Rosaceæ. 4, Lythraceæ to Dipsaceæ.

5, Compositæ. 6, Campanulaceæ to Verbenaceæ.

7, Labiatæ to Amarantaceæ.

8, Chenopodiaceæ to Coniferæ. 9, Typhaceæ to Liliaceæ.

10, Juncaceæ & Cyperaceæ. 11, Gramina.

12, Marsiliaceæ to Characeæ—Index.

see GARRY (F. N. A.) Notes on drawings for [S.'s] Eng. bot^{v}., 1903.

Sowerby (John Edward). Brit. wild flowers, illust. by S., descr. by C. P. Johnson. Re-issue: [*w.*] suppl., by J. W. Salter; & ferns, horsetails, club-mosses by S. la8°. 1894

see JOHNSON (C. P.) Useful plants of Gt. Brit., illust. by J. E. S., 1862.

Soyaux (*Frau* Frida), *see* SCHANZ (F.)

Soyer (Alexis).

The pantropheon: hist. of food & its preparation. la8°. 1853

Soyres (John de), *see* DE SOYRES (J.)

Sozialismus. Geschichte des S. in Einzeldarstellungen, 1895 &c., *see* GESCHICHTE &c.

Vorläufer (Die) des neueren S., B1, 1895, *see* VORLÄUFER &c.

Sozini (Lelio), *see* SOCINUS (LÆLIUS).

Sozomenus, *Pistoriensis.*

Chronicon universale, 1411–55; a cura di G. Zaccagnini, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t16 i, 1908.

Specimen historiæ 1362–1410, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Sozomenus (Hermias) [SOZOMEN; SOZOMÈNE].

Eccles. hist. New tr., w. mem. 8°. 1846

Eccles. hist., 324–440, tr., w. mem. Also, eccles. hist. of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius, tr. E. Walford. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855

see EUSEBIUS. E., H. S. &c. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t67, S.

,, NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v2, S. &c.: Church hist^{s}., 1891.

,, SOCRATES, *Scholasticus.* S. et S. hist. ecclesiastica, 1720.

Sozzini (Alessandro) [SOZZINI (A. DI GIROLAMO)].

Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena 1550–55, con altre narrazioni e doc^{t}., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 2, 1842.

Novelle tratte dalla Racc. di burle ec. poste insieme da A. S., *see* NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

S. P., *of Cambridge, see* LATITUDINARIANS. *Brief acc. of the L^{s}., by S. P., of C., 1669.

Spa. *Amusemens des eaux de S., 2t, 1740, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)

Spaak (Paul).

Kaatje. [*Pièce*]. Préf. d'E. Verhaeren. 8°. Brux. 1908

Spackman (William Frederick).

Analysis of occupations of the people. la8°. 1847

Spafary (N.), *see* SPATHARY (N. G.)

Spagna (Arcangelo). La dama folletto, ovvero le larve amorose. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

Spagnoletto (José de Ribera), *see* RIBERA (J. DE), *called Spagnoletto.*

Spagnolo (Antonio). Di due cod. dei sec. 6–8 d. Bibl. Capitolare di Verona, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.

Spagnuoli (Baptista), *Mantuanus.*

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t6, 9, 1720–22.

,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Spahn (Martin). P. Veit. [Knackfuss, 51]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Verfassungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Herzogtums Pommern, 1478–1625, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B14 i, 1896.

Spahr (Charles B.)

Present distrib. of wealth in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Spaight (James Molony).

War rights on land. Pref. by F. D. Acland. 8°. 1911

Spain [*see also* CASTILLE, ESPAGNE, ESPAÑA, ESPAÑOL, HISPANIA, SPANIEN &c.]

N.B. For the Coleccion de documentos ineditos, *see under* ESPAÑA.

Censo de 1857. fol. 1858

Coll. (A) of corr. rel. to S. & Portugal, presented to Parl. in 1810, [*b. w.* America (Papers rel. to), 1809]. 8°. 1811

*Corte (La): letters f. S. (1863–6), 1868, *see* CORTE &c.

Dicc. enciclop. hispano-amer. de lit. &c., 25t, 1887–99, *see* DICCIONARIO.

*History (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1833, *see* BUSK (*Mrs.* W.)

*Inquiry into right of compelling S. to relinquish slave trade, 1816, *see* SLAVE.

*Journey (A) into S., 1670, *see* AARSSENS (F. VAN), *Heer van Sommelsdijk.*

*Legends of the conquest of S., 1835, *see* IRVING (W.)

*Non-establishment of liberty in S., Naples &c., tr., 1824, *see* LIBERTY.

*Notes of an attaché in S., 1851, *see* WARREN (J. E.)

*Papers rel. to the discussion w. S., 1802–4. 8°. 1805

Preliminary disc., read in the Cortes at presentation of the constitution; added, the pres. Spanish constit., tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p1, 1823.

*Rambla-S.: f. Irun to Cerbere, 1883, *see* BELL (W. M.)

*Scenes & adv^{s}. in S., 1835–40. By Poco Mas. [*by* — Moore]. 2v. 8°. 1845

*True coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent. employed in voyage of S. & Portingale, 1589, *see* PRICKER (R.) 1, Honors fame &c., 1604. 2, T. c. of a disc., by a g., 1589.

For a. c., see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations.

*Vox populi; or newes from Spayne, 1620, *see* SCOTT (T.)

*Will my readers go to S.? 1854, *see* WILL &c.

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

,, REVUE HISPANIQUE.

Spalding Club [*see also* NEW SPALDING CLUB].

[Publications]. 1–38. 4°. 1841–71

Miscellany of the S. C. [Ed. J. Stuart]. v1–5. 4°. Aberdeen, 1841–52. [3, 6, 16, 20, 24.]

Notices of the S. C., w. ann. reports &c., 1839–71. 4°. E. 1871. [38.]

see ABERDEEN, *Church of.* Registrum episcopatus Aberdonensis, 1845. [13, 14.]

,, —— Sel^{s}. f. the records of the Kirk session &c. of A., 1846. [15.]

,, ABERDEEN, *County of.* Coll^{s}. for hist. of the shires of A. & Banff, 1843. [9.]

,, —— Illust^{s}. of topog. & antiq^{s}. of shires of A. & Banff, 1847–69. [17, 29, 32, 37.]

,, ABERDEEN, *Town of.* Extracts f. Council Register of A., v1, 2, 1844–8. [12, 19.]

,, ABERDEEN, *Univ. of.* Fasti Aberdonenses: sel^{s}. f. records of Univ. & King's Coll. of A., (1494–1854), 1854. [26.]

,, ABERDEEN (G. G., *1st earl of*). Letters illust. of public affairs in Scotland addressed to A., (1681–4), 1851. [22.]

,, BARBOUR (J.) The Brus; poem: f. MSS., 1856. [28.]

,, BLAKHAL (G.) Breiffe narration of services done to three noble ladyes, 1844. [11.]

,, BRODIE (A.) Diary of A. B. & of h. son J. Brodie, 1863. [33.]

,, CAWDOR, *Thanes of.* Book of the T^{s}. of C., (1236–1742), 1859. [30.]

,, DEER. Book of Deer; ed. J. Stuart, 1869. [36.]

,, FORBES (D.) Ane acc. of familie of Innes, (1698), 1864. [34.]

,, GORDON (J.) Aberdoniæ vtrivsque descriptio: descr. of both touns of Aberdeen, 1842. [5.]

,, —— Hist. of Scots affairs (1637–41), 1841. [1, 2, 4.]

,, GORDON (P.) Passages f. diary of G., (1635–99), 1859. [31.]

,, —— Short abridgement of Britane's distemper, f. 1639 to 1649, 1844. [10.]

,, INNES (T.) Civil & eccles. hist. of Scotland, (A.D. 80–818), 1853. [25.]

,, KEITH (J.) Fragment of mem. of K., written by himself, (1714–34), 1843. [8.]

,, ROSE, *of Kilravock, family of.* Genealog. deduction of fam. of R. of K., 1848. [18.]

,, SPALDING (J.) Memorialls of the trubles in Scotland & in England, (1624–45), 1850–1. [21, 23.]

,, STRATHBOGIE. Extracts from Presbytery Book of S., (1631–54), 1843. [7.]

,, STUART (J.) *ed.*, Sculptured stones of Scotland, 1856–67. [27, 35.]

Spalding Society, *see* GENTLEMEN'S SOC. AT S.

Spalding (Henry). Suvóroff. s8°. 1890
see *KHIVA & Turkestan, tr. f. Russian by S., 1874.

Spalding (John), *of Aberdeen.* Hist. of the troubles &c. in Scotland in r. of Ch. I. n. ed. 8°. Aberdeen. 1829
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.* : Memorialls of the trubles &c., 1624–45]. 2v. [Spalding C., 21, 23]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1850–1

Spalding (Samuel). The philosophy of Xtn. morals. 8°. 1843

Spalding (Thomas Alfred). Elizabethan demonology. s8°. 1880
Federation & empire. 8°. 1896
The House of Lords. 8°. 1894
Life of R. Badiley, Vice-Admiral. 8°. 1899

Spalding (William), *prof. of Logic in the Univ. of St. Andrews.*
Hist. of Eng. lit. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1856
Italy & the Italian islands, f. the earliest ages. 3v. s8°. E. 1841
" " ..... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1841
Letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two Noble Kinsmen &c. n. ed., w. life of [*Spalding*], by J. H. Burton. [*b. w.* Two Noble K., 1876. New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1876

Spalding & Hodge, Ltd. A sample book of printing & plate papers designed principally for the use of publishers. 8°. 1902

Spallanzani (Lazzaro). Diss^{s}. rel. to the nat. hist. of animals & vegetables. Tr. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1797
Mem^{s}. on respiration. Ed. J. Senebier. 8°. 1804
Travels in Italy, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v5.
Travels in the Two Sicilies, & the Apennines. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1798
Voyages dans les deux Siciles & dans quelques parties des Apennins. 5t. 8°. Berne. 1795–7

Spalvin (E.) Японская армія, ч2 i, ii, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.
Практическіе японскіе разговоры ч1, 2 i, ii (ч1, Японскій текстъ ; 2 i, Подстрочный словарь ; 2 ii, Іероглифическіе указатели), *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Spampinato (Baldassarre). Osservazioni sui tremuoti in occas. del tremuoto, 20 feb., 1818. 8°. Catania. 1818

Spandouyn-Cantacasin (Théodore). Petit traicté de l'orig. des Turcqz. Publ. par C. Schefer. s8°. 1896

Spaneas, *see* JAGIĆ (V.) Das byzant. Lehrgedicht S. in d. kirchenslav. Übers., 1892.

Spang (William) [*ps.* IRENÆUS (*or,* IRINÆUS) PHILALETHES].
Rerum nuper in regno Scotiæ gest. hist. Add. Eccl. Scotiæ ad Helveticas reformatas epistola. s8°. Dantisci [" Amsterdam "]. 1641

Spangenberg (August Gottlieb).
Life of N. L., Count Zinzendorf. Tr. S. Jackson. s8°. 1838

Spangenberg (Cyriacus).
Chronicon Corinthiacum : Historien &c. v. der Stad Corinth. [*b. w.* More (Sir T.) Opera, 1689]. fol. Eisleben. 1561
Von d. Musica u. d. Meistersängern. Hrsg. durch A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 62]. 8°. St. 1861

Spangenberg (Hans).
Cangrande I della Scala, [1291–1329]. 2T. 8°. 1892–5

Spangenberg (Wolfhart) & I. Fröreisen. Griech. Dramen in deut. Bearb. v. W. S. & I. F. [1604–13]. Hrsg. v. O. Dähnhardt. [Lit. V. in St., 211, 212]. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1896–7

Spanheim (Ezechiel, *Frhr.* **v.)** [E. SPANHEMIUS].
De præstantia & usu numismatum antiquorum. 2v. [v1, ed. nova, v2, ed. ab I. Verburgio]. fol. Amstelædami. 1717
Relation de la cour de France en 1690 [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1882

Spanheim (Friedrich) *the elder ; d. 1649* [F. SPANHEMIUS].
*Le soldat suédois. s8°. Rouen. 1633
" " *Deuxième partie du *S. s.* Avec éloge sur [le] duc de Weimar, par le sieur de Grenaille. s8°. 1642

Spanheim (Friedrich) *the younger ; 1632–1701* [F. SPANHEMIUS, *fil.*] Operum t1–3. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1701–3
Ecclesiast. annals. Tr., compressed, w. notes, by G. Wright. 8°. C. 1829

Spanhemensis (J. Trithemius), *see* TRITHEIM (J.)

Spani (Pietro), *see* PETRUS, *Hispanus.*

Spanien. *Ansichten v. S. Granada u. d. Alhambra. [Jennings' Landscape annual, 1835]. s8°. London. 1835

Spanigel (Gottfried Philipp v.) [SPANNAGEL, *ps.* PALIGNESIUS].
*Notizia della vera libertà fiorentina, consid. ne' suoi giusti limiti, per l'ordine de' secoli. 3p in 2. fol. 1724–6

Spanisches Theater [*transl^{s}.*], 1845, *see* SCHACK (A. F., *Graf* v.)

Spanish. *For a collection of Spanish plays, see* SPANISH PLAYS, *as separate heading.*
*American-Spanish War (The), by the leaders, 1899, *see* AMERICAN-SPANISH &c.
Chapbooks. *A vol. of some 20 S. chapbooks, c. 1816, see* CHAPBOOKS.

Spanish [*continued*].
*Considerations on expediency of Spanish war. [P382]. 8°. 1761
*Short (A) discussion of the S. question, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p349, 1822.
*Spanish America : obs. on instructions by President of U. S., 1826, on conduct of Mr. Poinsett, & generally on our rel^{s}. [*i.e. the rel^{s}. of Gt. Brit.*] with S. A. [P96]. 8°. 1829
Spanish & Italian folk-songs, tr., 1887, *see* STRETTELL (A.) *tr.*
*Spanish brothers (The), 1883, *see* ALCOCK (D.)
Spanish letters [12] f. Nueva Espanna &c., 1590, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p158, 1904.
Spanish novelists (The), tr. &c., 1832, *see* ROSCOE (T.)
Spanish ships &c., *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
State Papers rel. to the defeat of the S. Armada, 1894, *see* LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.) *ed.*

Spanish Plays. 107 volumes. 4°. 1654–1822
These volumes, containing many rare Spanish Plays of the 17th & 18th centuries, have been catalogued under this heading for convenience, without separate entries.
They include a collection which Mr. J. R. Chorley formed & presented to the London Library ; & also that presented by Mrs. G. H. Dawkins, part of which had previously belonged to Mr. W. B. Chorley.
While many of them have MS. titlepages (which, however, have been neglected in the following entries), & notes, by Mr. J. R. Chorley, five alone are relatively complete & have printed titlepages, viz. 9, 15, 18, 19, 100. [9, Parte Qvarenta y vna, De Famosas Comedias De Diversos Avtores. Pamplona. n.d. ; *but imperfect.—15. t.p. wanting. Parte Quarenta de Comedias. Madrid, 1675.—18. Quinta parte de comedias escogidas de los mejores ingenios de Espana. Madrid, 1654.—19. Parte quarenta y tres de comedias nuevas de los mejores ingenios de España. Madrid, 1678. This is not quite complete.—100. Primavera numerosa de muchas armonias luzientes, en doce Comedias fragantes, parte quarenta y seis &c. Madrid, 1679*].
N.B. "*Comedia famosa*" *is usually omitted in the foll. entries. When there are two, or more, identical copies, they are indicated in the entry by their pamphlet numbers following directly after the letter P (=Pamphlet), but if there are other copies with different places of publication & date, this is indicated by " a.c. in " (a.c.=another copy) or " o.c. in " (o.c.=other copies), followed by the pamphlet number, with place of publication & date in parentheses.*

A cada passo un peligro. [*attrib. to* Figueroa. P925 ; *a.c. in* P967 (1776)]. Madrid, 1754.
A falta de hechiceros lo quieren ser los Gallegos, y asombro de Salamanca. [P925]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
A Picaro, Picaro y Medio. Comedia en un acto. [P945]. Valencia, 1816.
A ser rey enseña un angel. De un ingenio de esta corte. [P927 ; *a.c. in* P967 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1746.
A un tiempo rey, y vassallo. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P980 ; *3 o.c. in* P945 (Valencia, 1781), P924 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P965 (*n.d. : w. poem at end,* ' Pintura à una dama ' *by* G. Cancer)]. Madrid, 1745.
Abate (El) y el Albañil. Saynete. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.
Alarcon (J. Ruiz de). La amistad castigada. [P958, 968 ; *a.c. in* P1057 (Zaragoza, *n.d.*)] Madrid, *n.d.*
— La crueldad por el honor. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Don Domingo de Don Blas. [P968]. *n.d.*
— El dueño de las estrellas. [P958]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Los empeños de un engaño. [P958, 968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Lo que mucho vale, mucho cuesta, en ganar amigos. [P968, 1057]. *n.d.*
— La Manganilla de Melilla. [P968, 1057]. *n.d.*
— No hay mal, que por bien no venga, Don Domingo de Don Blas. [P947, 1057]. Valencia, 1777.
— No ay mal que por bien no venga. [P991]. *n.d.*
— Nunca mucho costò poco, y los pechos privilegiados. [P958, 968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La prueba de las promessas. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Quien engaña mas à quien. [P958, 968, 1057]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Quien mal anda en mal acaba. [P1057]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El texedor de Segovia. Parte 1ra. [P968, 1057]. Madrid, 1745.
— El texedor de Segovia. Parte 2da. [P947, 968, 1057]. Valencia, 1792.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Alba (El) y el sol. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1793.

Alcides (El) de la mancha, y famoso Don Quixote. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [*imperfect*]. [P927]. *n.d.*

Alfaro (Alonso). El hombre de Portugal. [P999]. *n.d.*

Amante (El) generoso. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P960]. *n.d.*

Amante (El) mudo, la fuerza de la sangre, y amor haze hablar los mudos. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P938]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Amazonas (Las) de España. [P931; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, *n.d.*

Amor destrona monarcas, y rey muerto por amor. Comedia heroyca de un ingenio Valenciano. [P936]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Amor (El) haze discretos. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P911]. *n.d.*

Anero Puente (Manuel de). Luiz Perez, el Gallego. Parte 2da. [P937, 977]. 1751.

Añorbe y Corregél (Tomas de). Los amantes de Salerno. Comedia nueva. [P958; *a.c. in* P976, (*n.d.*)] Barcelona, 1790.

— Como luce la lealtad a vista de la traicion. Tragicomedia. [P937, 976]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El Daniel de ley de gracia, y Nabuco de la Armenia. [P958]. *n.d.*

— La encantada Melisendra, y piscator de Toledo. [P922, 958]. Valencia, 1769.

— Nulidades del amor. [P937, 958, 976]. *n.d.*

— La oveja contra el pastor, y tyrano Boleslao. [P958; *2 o.c. in* P931 (*n.d.*), P953 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1746.

— El poder de la razon. Comedia nueva. [P958, 976]. *n.d.*

— Princesa, ramera, y martir. Santa Afra. [P931, 952, 958]. Valencia, 1761.

Arca (El) de Noe. De tres ingenios. [P942]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Arce de los Reyes (Ambrosio). Cegar para ver mejor. [P907]. *n.d.*

— El hechizo de Sevilla. [P924, 957, 977]. Valencia, 1762.

— El Hercules de Ungria. [P987]. *n.d.*

— La mayor vitoria de Constantino Magno [*imperfect; two pages in MS.*] [P943]. *n.d.*

Arellano (Carlos de). El socorro de los Mantos. [P940, 977; *a.c. in* P917 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1776.

Arteaga y Montalvan (Bernardo de). Triunfos de Felipe Quinto, y efectos del rey Jacobo. [P939]. Barcelona, 1758.

Asombro (El) de la Francia, Marta la Romarantina. De un ingenio de la corte. Parte 2da, 3ra, 4ta [1ra P. *see* Marte &c., 4ta P. de Manuel Hidalgo]. [P935]. Barcelona, 1771.

Asombro (El) de Xerez, Juana la Rabicortona. De un ingenio. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P935]. Valencia, 1769.

Asquerino (Eusebio). D. Sancho el bravo. Drama original en tres actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

— & Eduardo Asquerino. La gloria del arte. Drama original. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

Astucia (La) de la Alcarreña. Saynete. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.

Asturiano (El) en Madrid, y observador instruido. [P944, 960]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Auroras (Las) de Sevilla. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P938]. *n.d.*

Avila (Gaspar de). La dicha por malos medios. [P933, 964, 995]. *n.d.*

— El Governador prudente. [P995]. *n.d.*

— El Iris de las pendencias. [P908]. *n.d.*

— El respeto en el ausencia. [P995]. *n.d.*

— La sentencia sin firma. [P910]. *n.d.*

— El servir sin lisonja. [P995]. *n.d.*

Ayala (Juan de). Mateo Vizconde. Gran comedia. [P914]. *n.d.*

Ayala (Mathias de). Guerras de zelos, y amor. [P922]. Madrid, 1756.

Ayala y Guzmàn (Marcelo de). No hay contra el Hado defensa, y destruicion de Tebas. [P931]. Valencia, 1764.

— Las travesuras de D. Luis Cuello. Parte 2da. [P924]. Madrid, 1748.

Aznar Belez (Garcia). El sol obediente al hombre. [P933, 977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Baeza (Andres de). Del valor contra fortuna. [P911, 996]. *n.d.*

— Mas la amistad, que la sangre. [P996]. *n.d.*

— No se pierden las finezas. [P996]. *n.d.*

Balladares (Antonio). El trapero de Madrid. Comedia nueva. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Bancés y Candamo (Francisco Antonio). El Austria en Jerusalèn. [P958, 983]. Valencia, 1762.

— El duelo contra su dama. [P923, 958; *a.c. in* P983 (Valencia, 1782)]. Sevilla. *n.d.*

— Duelos de ingenio, y fortuna. Comedia famosa, representose en el Coliseo del Buen Retiro. [P983]. *n.d.*

— El esclavo en grillos de oro. [P926, 983]. Valencia, 1782.

— El Español mas amante, y desgraciado Mazias. Comedia famosa de D. F. B. y C. y otros dos ingenios de esta corte [*pp. 436–477 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.] [P983].

— La inclinacion Española. [P958, 983]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La jarretiera de Inglaterra, el mayor aprecio del descuido de una dama. [P923, 958, 983]. Madrid, 1751.

— Mas vale el hombre que el nombre. [*pp. 275–338 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas *of* F. B. y C.] [P983]. *n.d.*

— Las mesas de la fortuna. Auto sacramentalal egorico. [*pp. 478–508 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.] [P983]. *n.d.*

— La piedra filosofal. [P923, 983]. *n.d.*

— Por su rey, y por su dama. [P923, 947, 983; *a.c. in* P958 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1770.

— El primer duelo del mundo. Auto sacramental. [*Preceded by a* Loa, *pp. 1–5.* Auto *pp. 6–35, followed by* Entremes, *pp. 36–43, &* Mogiganga, *pp. 44–49, page 50 beginning of Loa to Comedia, "Quien es quien premia al amor de Banzes y Candamo." Head lines of pages have "Obras poeticas comicas de Don Francisco Banzes y Candamo."*] [P958]. *n.d.*

— Qual es afecto mayor, lealtad, sangre ó amor. Comedia en tres actos representada nuevamente con el titulo de Triunfo de Tomiris en celebridad de la exaltacion al trono de Don Carlos IV. [P926, 983]. *n.d.*

— Quien es quien premia al amor. Comedia famosa, fiesta para el domingo de Carnestolendas. [P926, 983]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La restauracion de Buda. Gran comedia. [P923, 958, 983]. *n.d.*

— El sastre del Campillo. [P958; *2 o.c. in* P947, 983 (Valencia, 1765); *a.c. in* P934 (Barcelona, 1770)]. Madrid, 1743.

— El vengador de los cielos, y rapto de Elias. [P923, 958, 983]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— & Juan de la Hoz Mota. S. Bernardo Abad. (*Pp. 389–435 of t2 of* Obras poeticas comicas, 1722, *of* F. B. y C.) [P983]. *n.d.*

Bandolera (La) de Italia, y enemiga de los hombres. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Bandos (Los) del Avapies, y la venganza del Zurdillo. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1800.

Barrios (Miguel de). Pedir favor al contrario. [P914]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Bazo (Antonio). Paz de Artaxerxes con Grecia. Comedia nueva. [P978; *a.c. in* P907 (Valencia, 1765)]. Madrid, 1763.

— La piedad de un hijo vence la impiedad de un padre, y real jura de Artaxerxes. [P940]. Valencia, 1765.

— Los tres mayores portentos en tres distintas edades. Comedia nueva, intitulada: El origen religioso, y blason Carmelitano. [P931]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Benavente. El Bayle del poeta de Bayles, y el letrado. Parte 2da. [P903]. *n.d.*

Benavides (Juan Antonio de). Loca, cuerda, enamorada, y acertar donde ay error. [P940, 946, 978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Bermudez de Belmonte (Luis de). El principe villano. [P931, 975, 990]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La renegada de Valladolid. [P975]. Madrid, 1744.

— Las siete estrellas de Francia. San Bruno. [P922, 975; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1762.

— Los tres señores del mundo. [P921, 990]. *n.d.*

— & Antonio Martinez. El Hamete de Toledo. [P909]. *n.d.*

—, A. Moreto & A. Martinez. Principe (El) perseguido. [P980]. Madrid, 1759.

—, Francisco de Rojas & Pedro Calderon. El mejor amigo el muerto. [P971; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1777.

Besugueras (Las). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1817.

Beverley: por otro título El jugador Inglés, Tragedia urbana en cinco actos. Traducida del Frances. [P959]. 2a impr. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Bocangel y Unzueta (Gabriel). El emperador fingido. [P919; *a.c. in* P940 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] *n.d.*

Buen (El) pagador es Dios. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Bustamante (José Fernandez de). Al audàz fortuna ayuda. Comedia nueva. [P907]. Madrid, 1758.
— No siempre el destino vence, si en su imperio amor domina, y principes encubiertos. Comedia nueva. [P907]. Madrid, 1758.
— Zelos, aun imaginados, conducen al precipicio, y magico Diego Triana. Comedia nueva. [P939]. Madrid, 1759.
C. (M. S.) El hombre convencido á la razon, ó la muger prudente. Comedia nueva en tres actos representada en este presente año de 1790 por Don M. S. C. [P961]. Madrid, [1790].
Calceteras (Las). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.
Calderero (El) y Vecindad. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.
Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). A secreto agravio secreta venganza. [P997, 1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Afectos de odio y amor. [P1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Agradecer y no amar. [P918, 1050]. *n.d.*
— El alcalde de Zalamea. [P954, 1050]. Valencia, 1782.
— El alcayde de si mismo. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Amado y Aborrecido. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Amar despues de la muerte. Gran comedia. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Amigo, amante y leal. [P964, 1050]. *n.d.*
— Amor con valor se obliga. Gran comedia. [P997]. *n.d.*
— Amor, honor, y poder. [P1050]. Madrid, 1754.
— Antes que todo es mi dama. [P1050 ; *a.c. in* P992 (*n.d.*)] Barcelona, 1766.
— Apolo, y Climene. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Argenis y Poliarco. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Las armas de la hermosura. [P1000, 1050]. *n.d.*
— El astrologo fingido. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Auristela y Lisidante. Gran comedia. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— La aurora en Copacabana. [P957, 1050]. *n.d.*
— Basta Callar. Gran comedia. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Bien vengas mal. [P1050]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los cabellos de Absalon. [P1050]. *n.d.*
— Cada uno para si. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Las Cadenas del demonio. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Las canas en el papel, y dudoso en la venganza. [P957, 1051]. Zaragoza, *n.d.*
— Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— El Castillo de Lindabridis. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Cefalo y Pocris. Comedia burlesca. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La cisma de Inglaterra. [P1051]. Madrid, 1785.
— La codicia rompe el saco. [P1051]. Barcelona, 1756.
— Con quien Vengo Vengo. [P1051]. Madrid, 1746.
— El conde Lucanor. Gran comedia. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La cruz en la sepultura. [P964]. *n.d.*
— La dama duende. [P1051, *a.c. in* P954 (Valencia, 1729)]. Madrid, 1792.
— Dar tiempo al tiempo. Gran comedia. [P992, 1056]. *n.d.*
— Darlo todo y no dar nada. [P1051]. Barcelona, 1765.
— De la estatua de Prometeo. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— De un castigo tres venganzas. [P1051, 1056]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— De una causa dos efectos. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— Del galan fantasma. [P905]. *n.d.*
— La desdicha de la Voz. [P1051]. Madrid, 1746.
— La devocion de la Cruz. [P1051]. *n.d.*
— La devocion de la missa. Auto sacr. [P1052]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Dicha, y desdicha del nombre. [P905, 1052]. *n.d.*
— El divino Orfeo. Loa & Auto. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— Los dos amantes del cielo. [P1052]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Duelo de honor, y amistad. [P997]. *n.d.*
— Duelos de amor y lealtad. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Eco, y Narciso. [P1052]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los empeños de seis horas. [P1052, 1121]. *n.d.*
Not by C., but author unknown.
— Los empeños de un acaso. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— En esta vida todo es verdad, y todo mentira. [P1052]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El encanto sin encanto. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Engañar para reynar. [P932, 1052]. *n.d.*
— El escandalo de Grecia contra las santes imagenes. [P1052, 1121]. Salamanca, *n.d.* *Not by C., but author unknown.*
— El Escondido y la Tapada. [P1056]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La Española. [P1052]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La estatua de Prometeo. [P997]. *n.d.*
— La exaltacion de la cruz. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— La fiera, el rayo, y la piedra. [P997, 1052]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). Fieras afemina amor. Loa & comedia. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Fineza contra fineza. [P1056 ; *a.c. in* P1052 (Barcelona, 1758). [1671 ?]
— Fortunas de Andromeda, y Perseo. Gran comedia. [P1052]. *n.d.*
— Fuego de Dios en el querer bien. [P1052]. Barcelona, 1765.
— El galan fantasma. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El galan sin dama. [P1052]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— El garrote mas bien dado, y alcalde de Zalamea. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El golfo de las Sirenas. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La gran Cenobia. [P1053]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El gran principe de Fez, Baltasar de Loyola. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— La gruz [*sic*] en la sepultura. [P953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Guardate de la agua mansa. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Gustos y disgustos son no mas, que imaginacion. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Hado y divisa de Leonido, y de Marfisa. Gran comedia. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— La hija del Aire. 2p. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El hijo del sol, Faeton. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— Los hijos de la fortuna, Teagenes, y Cariclea. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El hombre pobre todo es trazas. [P1053]. *n.d.*
— El jardin de Falerina. Gran comedia. [P905, 1053]. *n.d.*
— Joseph de la Mugeres. [P1053]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Judas Macabeo. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Lances de amor, y fortuna. [P1053]. Madrid, 1754.
— El laurèl de Apolo. [P1053]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Luis Perez el Gallego. pl. [P1054, 1056]. Madrid, 1751.
— El maestro de danzar. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El Magico prodigioso. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— Mañana serà otro dia. Gran comedia. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— Mañanas de Abril, y Mayo. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— Las manos blancas no ofenden. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El mayor encanto amor. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El mayor Monstruo los Zelos, y tetrarca de Jerusalen. [P1054]. Madrid, 1746.
— El medico de su honra. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1757.
— Mejor està que estaba. [P1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El mercador de Toledo. [P1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El monstruo de los jardines. [P1051]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Muger, llora y venceràs. [P1051 ; *a.c. in* P992, 997 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1756.
— Nadie fie su secreto. [P953, 1051]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Ni amor se libra de amor. [P997, 1051]. *n.d.*
— La niña de Gomez Arias. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1765.
— No avrà mal donde ay muger. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— No ay burlas con el amor. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— No ay cosa como callar. [P992, 1054]. *n.d.*
— No siempre lo peor es cierto. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— No son todos rvyseñores. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Nunca lo peor es cierto. [P917]. *n.d.*
— Para vencer à amor, querer vencerle. [P1054]. Barcelona, 1771.
— Peor està, que estaba. [P1054]. *n.d.*
— El pintor de su deshonra. Gran comedia. [P1054]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El postrer duelo de España. [P1054]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La primer flor del Carmelo. Auto sacr. [P1055]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Primero soy yo. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— El principe constante, y martyr de Portugal. [P1055]. Madrid, 1749.
— La puente de Mantible. [P1055.] *n.d.*
— El purgatorio de San Patricio. [P905 ; *a.c. in* P1055 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La purpura de la rosa [&, Loa. P1054]. *n.d.*
— Qual es mayor perfeccion. [P1055.] Valencia, 1777.
— Quien hallarà muger fuerte. Loa. & auto. [P1056]. *n.d.*
— La roca de el honor. [P1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Saber del mal, y del bien. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— Saber desmentir sospechas. [P1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El secreto à voces. [P1055]. Madrid, 1753.
— El segundo Scipion. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La señora, y la criada. [P1055 ; *a.c. in* P1000]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— La Sibila del Oriente, y gran reyna de Saba. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— El sitio de Breda. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— Tambien ay duelo en las damas. [P1056]. 1757.
— Los tres afectos de amor, piedad, desmayo y valor. [P1055]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). Las tres justicias en una. [P1055]. Valencia, 1782.
— Los tres mayores prodigios ; loa & comedia. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La vacante general. Auto sacr. [P1055]. *n.d.*
— La vanda, y la flor. [P1055 ; *a.c. in* P997 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1782.
— La vida es sueño. [P960 ; *a.c. in* P1056 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1813.
— La vírgen del Sagrario. [P1055 ; *a.c. in* P1054 (*n.d.*)] Barcelona, 1771.
— Zelos aun del ayre matan. Gran comedia. [P909, 1055]. *n.d.*
— Zelos no ofenden al sol. [P997, 1055]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
—, J. Perez Montalvan, & F. Rojas. El Monstruo de la fortuna, la lavandera de Napoles Felipa Catanea. Gran comedia. [P980]. *n.d.*
Calleja (Diego). Hazer fineza el desayre. [P909]. *n.d.*
Camacho y Martinez (Antonio). Mas que el influxo de el astro estimula el mal exemplo, Koulikan rayo del Assia. Tragi-comedia nueva. [P978]. Madrid, 1749.
Campo (Manuel del). El renegado de Francia Simon Ansa. [P942]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Cancer (Geronymo). Las mocedades del Cid. Burlesca. [P910, 1121]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La muerte de Valdovinos. Comedia burlesca. [P938]. Madrid, 1746.
—, Juan de Matos Fragoso, & Agustin Moreto. La adultera penitente. [P957; *a.c. in* P905 (Madrid, *n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*
—, Juan de Matos Fragoso, & Agustin Moreto. Hacer remedio el dolor. [P905]. Valencia, 1762.
—, Sebastian de Villaviciosa, & A. Moreto. Dexar un reyno por otro, y martires de Madrid. [P965]. *n.d.*
Cañizares (José de). A qual mejor confesada, y confesor, San Juan de la Cruz, y Santa Teresa de Jesus. [P920 ; *a.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1747.
— Abogar por su ofensor, y Baron del Pinél. [P920]. Madrid, 1754.
— El anillo de Giges, y Maxico, rey de Lidia. 3 partes. [P920]. Madrid, 1764.
— Carlos quinto sobre Tunez. [P920]. Valencia, 1770.
— Las cuentas del gran capitan. [P920]. Madrid, 1746.
— De los hechizos de amor, la musica es el mayor, y el montañès en la corte. [P920]. Madrid, 1746.
— El domine Lucas. [P920]. Valencia, 1818.
— La heroica Antona Garcia. [P920]. Valencia, 1781.
— El honor da entendimiento, y el mas bobo sabe mas. [P920, 961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La invencible Castellana. [P920]. Madrid, 1757.
— Lo que vá de Cetro à Cetro, y crueldad de Inglaterra. La gran comedia. [P920, 957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La mas ilustre fregona. Fiesta que se representò a sus majestades en el Real Palacio del Buen Retiro. [P920]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El niño de la Guardia. Comedia nueva. [*MS.* P920]. *n.d.*
— No hay con la patria venganza, y Temístocles en Persia. (*pp. 37 & 38 in MS.*) [P920]. *n.d.*
— El picarillo en España. [P920, 946]. Valencia, 1763.
— El pleyto de Hernan Cortés con Panfilo de Narvaez. [P920]. Madrid, 1762.
— Ponerse avito sin pruebas, y guapo Julian Romero. [P920]. Valencia, 1768.
— Por acrisolar su honor, competidor hijo, y padre. [P920]. Madrid, 1757.
— El sacrificio de Efigenia. [P920]. Madrid, 1758.
— Si una vez llega à querer, la mas firme es la muger. Comedia nueva. [P920]. 1792.
— Tambien por la voz hay dicha. [P920]. Valencia, 1769.
— La Vanda de Castilla, y duelo contra si mismo. [P920]. *n.d.*
— La vida del gran Tacaño. [P920]. Madrid, 1747.
— Yo me entiendo, y Dios me entiende. [P920]. Valencia, 1763.
Carbonell (Francisco). No cabe mas en amor, ni hay amor firme sin zelos. [P942]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Carbonero (El) de Londres. Comedia. [P960, 961]. *n.d.*
Cárceles (Las) de Lemberg. [P960]. Valencia, *n.d.*
Cardona (Antonio de). El mas heroyco silencio. [P977 ; *2 o.c. in* P908, 943 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1766.
Caro (*Doña* Ana). El Conde Partinuples. [P987, 999]. *n.d.*
— Valor, agravio, y muger. [P908]. *n.d.*
Carpintero (El) de Livonia. Comedia nueva. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Casamiento (El) desigual &c., *see* La Crux (R. de), *below.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Castilla (Antonio de). Los angeles encontrados. Auto al nacimiento del hijo de Dios. [P940]. *n.d.*
Castillo (Juan del). Los esclavos de su esclava, y hacer bien nunca se pierde. [P922]. Valencia. 1782.
Castillo Solorzano (Alonso del). E. Marquès del Cigarral. [P1000].
Castrillon (F. E.) El divorcio por amor. [P962]. Madrid, 1808.
— El sordo en la posada. Drama en dos actos traducido del Francés por D. F. E. C. [P954]. Valencia, 1816.
Castro (Antonio de). Los martires de Cordova. [P911]. *n.d.*
Castro (Guillem de). Alla van leyes, donde quieren Reyes. [P993]. *n.d.*
— Las canas en el papel, y dudoso en la venganza. De D. P. Calderon de La Barca, [*or rather G. de C.*] [P1121]. s4º. *n.p. n.d.*
— Donde no esta su dueño esta su duelo. [P993]. *n.d.*
— Las mocedades del Cid. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P941 ; *a.c. of* P. 1 *in* P975]. Valencia, 1796.
— El nieto de su padre. [P993]. *n.d.*
Caudal (El) del estudiante. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1799.
Cavallero (El) de Olmedo. Burlesca. [P937]. *n.d.*
Cazurro (Mariano Zacarias). Trabajar por cuenta ajena. Comedia original. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.
Celenio (Inarco). El baron. [P962]. Valencia, 1810.
— La mogigata. [P962]. Valencia, 1810.
Charpa (La) mas vengativa, y guapo Baltasaret. Comedia nueva de un ingenio Valenciano. [P938]. Madrid, 1747.
Chico (El) y la chica. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1804.
a.c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.
Chirivitas el Yesero. Saynete. [P979]. Valencia, 1812.
a. ed. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.
Ciego (El) por su provecho. Saynete. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.
Cielo (El) por los cabellos, Santa Ynès ; de tres ingenios. [P919, 980]. *n.d.*
Cielo (El) siempre es piadoso ; de un ingenio desta corte. [P916]. *n.d.*
Cienfuegos (Nicoals) [*sic on tp.*] Amor es oculta fuerza. Comedia comedida de N. de C. [P978]. *n.d.*
Cifuentes (Geronymo de). Lo que son Suegro y Cuñado. [P977]. Madrid, 1750.
Claramonte (Andres de). Deste agua no bebere. [P993]. *n.d.*
— El inobediente, ò la ciudad sin Dios. [P910]. *n.d.*
— El valiente negro en Flándes. [P975 ; *a.c. in* P993 (*n.d.*) *a.c. of Parte 1a in* P938 (Valencia, 1764)]. Madrid, 1745.
Cochero (El) &c., *see* La Cruz (R. de), *below.*
Coello (Antonio), Francisco de Roxas & Luiz Velez de Guevara. El Catalan Serrallonga, y Vandos de Barcelona. [P971]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Coello (Luis). Dar la vida por su dama : el conde de Sex. [P924, 977]. *n.d.*
Coello y Arias (Juan). El robo de las Sabinas. [P940, 977 ; *a.c. in* P987 (*imperfect*)]. Madrid, 1754.
Comedia (La) nueva ó el Café. [P956]. Valencia, 1811.
Comella (Luciano Francisco). El abuelo, y la nieta. Comedia de musica. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El ayo de su hijo. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El buen hijo, ó Maria Teresa de Austria. Drama. [P954]. *n.d.*
— Catalina segunda, Emperatriz de Rusia. [P954]. Valencia, 1795.
— Christoval Colon. (P959]. *n.d.*
— El dichoso arrepentimiento. Drama. [P954]. *n.d.*
— Los falsos hombres de bien. Drama traducido del Italiano. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Federico segundo, rey de Prusia. Parte 1ra. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— Federico segundo en el campo de Torgau. Parte 2da. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— Federico segundo en Glàtz, ó la humanidad. Parte 3ra. [P956]. Valencia, 1795.
— El fenix de los criados ó Maria Theresa de Austria. Drama heróica. [P962]. *n.d.*
— El hombre agradecido. [P962]. Valencia, 1796.
— El hombre singular, ò Isabel primera de Rusia. Drama. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— La Isabela. Drama joco-sério. [P959]. [1794 ?]
— La Jacoba. [P961, 962]. Valencia, 1796.
— Maria Teresa de Austria en Landaw. Comedia heroica. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Comella (Luciano Francisco). La Moscovita sensible. Comedia heroica. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Pedro el grande Czar de Moscovia. Drama. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Concha (Josef de). Astucias del enemigo contra la naturaleza, Marta imaginaria, segundo asombro de Francia. [P935]. Barcelona, 1771.

— La diadema en tres hermanos el mayor el mas tirano y la hermana mas amante. Comedia heroica. Primera parte del Cid. [P978]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El joven Pedro de Guzman. Escena unipersonal para un niño de siete años. [P959]. Valencia, 1820.

Conde (El) de Sex. [P991]. *n.d.*

Condesa (La) perseguida, y el capuchino Escocès. [P928]. Valencia, 1762.

Conquista (La) de Valencia por el rey D. Jayme. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Valenciano. [P936]. Valencia, 1762.

Conquistar un impossible. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Cathalan. [P916]. [Barcelona], *n.d.*

Cordero (Jacinto). El juramento ante Dios, y lealtad contra el amor. [P968]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Non plus ultra. Amar por fuerza de Estrella, y un Portugues en Ungria. [P901, 968]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cordero (Pedro). El principe Jardinero. Y mayor ciencia laureada. Comedia Americana. [P901]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cordido y Montenegro (Antonio). La noche dia. Auto sacr. [P903, 978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cortès (Bartolomè). La playa de Sanlucar. [P915].

Cortes (C. M.) Atahualpa. [P1353]. s4°. Barcelona, 1799.

Cortesana (La) en la Sierra, y fortunas de D. Manrique de Lara. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P925, 980]. Valencia, 1793.

Crespo de la Pinilla (Alonso). Saber ser loco, es cordura. Comedia nueva. [P978]. Valladolid, 1749.

Cruz y Cano (Ramon). Saynete ó tragedia jocosa, el marido sofocado, para ocho personas. [P959]. Valencia, 1811.

Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). Añasco el de Talavera. [P994]. *n.d.*

— El conde de Saldaña. Parte 1ra. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P902 (Madrid, 1751) ; *a.c. in* P961 (*imperfect, pp1–34, n.d.*)] Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El conde de Saldaña, y hechos de Bernardo del Carpio. Parte 2da. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P902 (Madrid, 1744)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Los desagravios de Christo. [P901, *a.c. in* P952 (Madrid, 1751)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Los desagravios de Christo. [*At end* 1, Al nacimiento de la doña Margarita Maria. 2, A la salida a missa de parida de la Reyna Maria Ana de Austria]. [P902]. *n.d.*

— La honestidad defendida de Elisa Dido, reyna, y fundadora de Cartago. [P901, 902]. Madrid, 1734.

— El invisible principe del Baul. Comedia f. [*At end of play* 1) Epitalamio a las felices bodas del señor Marques de Liche y mi señora doña Antonia de la Cerda, 2) Fiestas que hizo la villa de Madrid al buen alumbramiento &c. de la Reyna &c. y nacimiento de . . . doña Margarita Mariana de Austria]. [P902]. *n.d.*

— El justo Lot. [P901, 902]. *n.d.*

— La mayor venganza de honor. [P994]. *n.d.*

— Las muñecas de Marcela. (*pagination 41–80*). [P901, 902 ; *a.c. in* P903 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1734.

— Perderse por no perderse. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P902 (Valencia, 1781) ; 2 *o.c. in* P946, 994 (*n.d.*)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La perfecta casada, prudente, sabia, y honrada. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P902 (Sevilla, *n.d.*) ; *a.c. in* P994 (*n.d.*)] [Madrid], 1746.

— El rayo de Andalucia y genizaro de España. Parte 1a, 2a, [P902, 904 (*Parte 2a only*) ; *a.c. of Parte* 1a *in* P994 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca, 1792.

— El tramposo con las damas, y castigo merecido. [P902]. *n.d.*

— El Vandolero de Flandes. [P902]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El vencedor de si mismo. [P902]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Cuellar (Geronimo de). Cada qual a su negocio. [P922, *a.c. in* P977 (*n.d.*)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El pastelero de madrigal. De un ingenio. [Comedia]. [P1121]. s4°. Valencia, 1765.

Cuenca (Ambrosio de). A igual agravio, no ay duelo. [P914]. *n.d.*

Cueva (Antonio de la). Como noble, y ofendido. [P940, 977]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Cueva (Salvador de la). Fiesta de Zarzuela, llamada qual es lo mas en amor, el desprecio, ò el favor. [P919]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Dama (La) muda. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Barcelona, 1770.

Delinquente (El) honrado. Tragi-comedia. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Desden (El) con el desden. Comedia burlesca escrita por un ingenio de esta corte. [P938, 967]. Madrid, 1745.

Deseado (El) principe de Asturias, y jueces de Castilla. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

Deshonor (Al) heredado vence el honor adquirido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P928, 944, 956]. Valencia, 1796.

Diablo (El) predicador, y mayor contrario amigo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte [? *by* Belmonte]. [P942, *2 o.c. in* P952 (Madrid, 1748), P967 (Valencia, 1765)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Diamante (Juan Bautista). El cerco de Zamora. [P982]. Valencia, 1766..

— Cumplirle à Dios la palabra. [P928,952,982]. Barcelona, 1756.

— El defensor del peñon. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— La devocion del Rosario. [P982]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El Hercules de Ocaña. [P982]. Madrid, 1740.

— El Hercules de Ocaña. [P901]. Madrid, 1748.

— El honrador de su padre. [P993]. *n.d.*

— Industrias de amor logradas : por otro titulo Juanilla la de Xerez. [P982]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La Judía de Toledo. [P901, 982]. Madrid, 1792.

— La Magdalena de Roma, Cathalina la Bella. [P901, 982]. Madrid, 1748.

— Mas encanto es la hermosura. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— El negro mas prodigioso. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P982 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Passion vencida de afecto. La gran comedia. [P901 ; *a.c. in* P982 (*n.d.*)] [Madrid ?], *n.d.*

— Quanto mienten los indicios, y el ganapan de desdichas. [P901, 982]. Valencia, 1763.

— Las religiosas constancias en la barbaras tragedias. [otro titulo La Reyna Maria Estuarda]. [P982]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El remedio en el peligro. Gran comedia. [P982]. *n.d.*

— La reyna Maria Estuarda. [P903]. *n.d.*

— Santa Juliana. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— Servir para merecer. [P993]. *n.d.*

— El sol de la Sierra. La gran comedia. [P901, 982]. *n.d.*

— El valor no tiene edad, y Sanson de Estremadura. [P901, 982]. Barcelona, 1758.

Discreto (El) porfiado. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [*imperfect 4 pp. in MS.*] [P965]. *n.d.*

Disimular para mejor su amor lograr ; y criados simples ó el tordo. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Divorcio (El) feliz, ó la marquesita. Comedia en quatro actos. [P954]. Madrid, 1796.

Don Chicho. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Don Juan de Espina en su patria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. Parte 1ra. [? *by* Cañizares]. [P935 ; *a.c. in* P967 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1782.

Don Juan de Espina en Milan. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte. Parte 2da. [? *by* Cañizares]. [P967 ; *a.c. in* P935 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

Dos (Los) amigos, ó sea el negociante de Leon. Comedia en cinco actos, traducida por Domingo Botti. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Dos (Los) Ayos. Comedia en cinco actos, traducida. Por D. F. E. C. [F. E. Castrillon]. [P956]. Madrid, 1808.

Dos (Los) Libritos. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Dos Los) mejores hermanos, y martires de Alcala S. Justo, y Pastor. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios de Alcala. [P965]. *n.d.*

Dos veces madre de un hijo, Santa Monica, y conversion de San Agustin. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927, 952]. Madrid, 1748.

Dos (Los) viejos, uno llorando y otro riendo. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1815.

Duelos de amor, y desden, en papel, cinta, y retrato. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Catalan. [P936]. Valencia, 1763.

Empeños (Los) de un plumage, y origen de los Guevaras. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1782.

Enriquez (Rodrigo). Sufrir mas por querer menos. [P999]. *n.d.*

Enriquez Gomez (Antonio). A lo que obliga el honor. [P977 ; *a.c. in* P963 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Amor con vista, i cordura. [P977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Enriquez Gomez (Antonio). Contra el amor no ay engaños. [P999]. *n.d.*
— Engañar, para reynar. [P963, 999]. *n.d.*
— No ay contra el honor poder. [P910]. *n.d.*
— Los Vandos de Ravena, y fundacion de la Camandula. [P977]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Esclavo (El) de su amor, y el ofendido vengado. Comedia nueva compuesta por una Señora de esta corte. [P938]. *n.d.*
Escocesa (La). Comedia nueva en cinco actos traducida del ingles, al castellano. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Escuela (La) de la amistad, ó el filósofo enamorado. [P937, 960, 966]. Valencia, 1796.
Español (El) de Oràn. Comedia nueva escrita por un ingenio militar. [P928]. *n.d.*
Espinosa Malagon y Valenzuela (Juan de). El dichoso desdichado Poncio Pilato. [P933, 953; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
Estatua (La) fingida. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.
Estera (La). Saynete nuevo. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.
Estrago de odio, y amor. Eneas, y Dido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Cathalan. [P916]. Barcelona, 1733.
Estudiantes (Los) Petardistas. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Madeïd [*sic*], *n.d.*
Examen (El) de Cortejos, y aprobacion para serlo. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.
Fabula de Pico y Canente. Comedia famosa. [P921]. *n.d.*
Falso (El) nuncio de Portugal. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942; *a.c. in* P967 (Madrid, 1759)]. Barcelona, 1769.
Faxardo y Azevedo (Antonio). Origen de N. Señora de las Angustias, y revelion de los Moriscos. [P915]. *n.d.*
— Los vandos de Luca, y Pisa. [P915]. *n.d.*
Fenix (El) de España, S. Francisco de Borja. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [*? by* Calderon de la Barca]. [P925, 952; *a.c. in* P919 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1762.
Fernandez (Antonio Pablo). El angel, lego, y pastor San Pasqual Baylòn. [P931, 1121]. Madrid, 1745.
Fernandez de Leon (Melchor). Conquista de la Malucas. Gran comedia. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*
— El sordo, y el montañes. [P940] Madrid, 1750.
— El veneno en la guirnalda, y la triaca en la fuente. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*
— Venir el amor al mundo. [P969; *a.c. in* P937 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
Figueroa y Cordova (Diego de). La hija del Mesonero. [P916, 985; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1746.
— La sirena de Tinacria. [P941, 985]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Todo es enredos amor, y diablos son las mugeres. [P985]. Madrid, 1751.
— & José de Figueroa y Cordova. La dama capitan. [P985; 1121. *n.p. n.d.*] Barcelona, 1770.
— & — Leoncio, y Montano. [P941, 985; *a.c. in* P964 (*imperfect, tp. &c. in MS. : n.d.*)] Madrid, 1746.
— & — Mentir, y mudarse à un tiempo, el mentiroso en la corte. [P941, 985; *a.c. in* P964 (*imperfect : last pages in MS. : n.d.*)] Madrid, 1746.
— & — Pobreza, amor, y fortuna. [P941; *a.c. in* P985 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1782.
— & — Rendirse à la obligacion. [P941; *2 o.c. in* P961 (Valencia, 1773), P985 (*n.d.*)] Barcelona, *n.d.*
Figueroa y Cordova (José de). Muchos aciertos de un yerro. [P914]. *n.d.*
— *see* Figueroa y Cordova (D.) & J. F. y C.
Filósofo (El) casado; ó el marido avergonzado de Serlo. Comedia en cinco actos. [P966]. [Madrid], 1795.
Francisco (Antonio). Firmeza, amor, y venganza. [P908, 987]. *n.d.*
Freyle de Andrade (Manuel). Verse, y tenerse por muertos. [P940]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
another copy. [P1121]. s4°. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Fuente (Geronimo de la). Engañar con la verdad. [P939, 964, 993 (*all imperject*)]. *n.d.*
Furmento (Antonio). Lances de amor, desden, y zelos. Pequeña, y breve comedia fácil de executar en qualquier casa particular &c. [P957]. *n.d.*
— Sastre, rey, y reo à un tiempo, el sastre de Astracan. Comedia nueva. [P942]. Madrid, 1755.
G. (D. P. L.) Esmaltes son del honor, virtud, lealtad, y valor, ó la esposa fiel. Comedia nueva por D. P. L. G. [P961]. Barcelona, 1790.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Galeote-cautivo (El). Comedia nueva. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Galvez Amandi (Rafael). Para heridas las de honor ó el desagravio del Cid. Drama historico en cinco actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1849.
García de la Huerta (Vicente). Raquel, tragedia. [P959, 966]. Valencia, 1821.
Garro (Santiago). Musicos, amo y criado, y el amor por el retrato. [P940]. Valencia, 1778.
Genios (Los) encontrados. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, *n.d.*
Godinez (Felipe). Amàn, y Mardoqueo: por otro titulo La Horca para su dueño. [P916; *a.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Aun de noche alumbra el sol. [P929]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Las lagrimas de David. [P934; 1121. *n.p. n.d.*] Madrid, *n.d.*
— O el frayle ha de ser ladron, o el ladron ha de ser frayle. [P932]. *n.d.*
— Los trabajos de Job. [P914]. *n.d.*
— La venganza de Thamar. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Goldoni (Carlo). La bella Inglesa Pamela en el estado de soltera. Escrita en prosa italiana y puesta en verso castellano. Parte 1ra & 2da. [P959]. Valencia, 1796.
— La Pamela. Comedia en prosa, compuesta en Italiano por el Señor G. y traducida al idioma castellano. [P953]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Gonzalez (Manuel). El Español Juan de Urbina. [P932; *a.c. in* P999 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1739.
Gonzalez de Bustos (Francisco). De Santa Olalla de Merida. [P914]. *n.d.*
— Los Españoles en Chile. [P977]. Valencia, 1761.
— El fenix de la escriptura el glorioso S. Geronimo. [P915.] *n.d.*
Gonzalez de Cunedo (Miguel). A un traydor dos alevosos, y a los dos el mas leal. [P932, 990]. *n.d.*
Gonzalez del Castillo (J. I.) *El payo de la carta. Saynete nuevo. [P1353; 979, Madrid]. Sevilla, 1847.
Gran (El) cardenal de España Fr. Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. Parte 2da. [P925]. Valencia, 1777.
Gran Virrey (El) de Napoles, ó Duque de Osuna. Comedia original en prosa en cinco actos. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Guedaja y Quiroga (Geronimo). La mejor luz de Sevilla N. Señora de los reyes. [P978]. *n.d.*
Guzman (Luis de). El blason de D. Ramiro, y libertad del fuero de las cien donzellas. [P910]. *n.d.*
Hablador (El). Comedia. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Hacer la quenta sin la huespeda. Zarzuela, que se representa actualmente en Villa-Viciosa de Portugal, recreo del Rey Don Pedro. [P908]. *n.d.*
Hados y lados hacen dichosos y desdichados. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927]. Valencia, 1762.
Hambriento (El) de noche buena, *see* La Cruz (R. de), *below.*
Herrera (Jacinto de). Duelo de honor y amistad. [P921]. *n.d.*
Herrera (Rodrigo de). Castigar por defender. [P999]. *n.d.*
— De el cielo viene el buen rey. [P938; *a.c. in* P999 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La fè no ha menester armas, y venida del inglés a Cadiz. [P952]. Valencia, 1762.
Hijo (El) prodigo. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P936, 980; *a.c. in* P965 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1785.
Horozco (Juan de). Manases, rey de Judea. [P939, 964, 969, 987]. *n.d.*
Hospital (El) por dentro, ó el buen gobernador. [P959]. Valencia, 1816.
Hoz Mota (Juan Claudio de la). El Abrahan Castellano, y blazon de los Guzmanes. [P985]. Barcelona, 1774.
— El castigo de la miseria. [P985]. Madrid, 1749.
— El villano del Danubio, y el buen juez no tiene patria. [P946, 985]. Valencia, 1780.
Huerfano (El) ingles. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Huerta (Antonio de). Las cinco blancas de Juan de Espera en Dios. [P921]. *n.d.*
—, Geronimo Cancer, & Pedro Rosete. Chico Baturi. Gran comedia. [P965, 980]. *n.d.*
Ilustres Payos (Los), ó los Payos ilustres. Saynete [P979]. Madrid, 1792.
a. c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.
Indolente (El). [P961]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
Industria contra miseria: el chispero. Saynete. [P1353]. Madrid, 1792.
a. c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Inés (La). Drama sentimental de cinco actos. Traduccion libre por M. A. Ygual. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Inesilla (La) de Pinto. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1800.

Inocente (La) Dorotea. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1817.

Iris de paz en la Europa, y soledad en la corte. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Cadiz. [P941]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Janer y Perarnau (Mathias). La politica de amor. [P916, 953]. *n.d.*

Jovellanos (Gaspar Melchior de). El delinquente honrado. Comedia en prosa publicala Don Toribio Suarez de Langreo. [P966]. Madrid, 1803.

— Munuza. Tragedia en cinco actos. [P966]. *n.d.*

Juanito y Juanita. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.
a. ed. (1791) *in* Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

Juez, y reo de su causa. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Julian de Castro (Josef). Mas vale tarde que nunca. [P931]. [? 1700].

La Cruz (Ramon de). *El casamiento desigual &c. Saynete. [P979]. Valencia, 1811.
a. ed. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.
a. ed. (1791) *in* Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

— *El cochero, y Monsiur Corneta. Saynete. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.

— *El hambriento de noche buena. Saynete nuevo. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.

Lanini y Sagredo (Pedro Francisco). El angel de las escuelas S. Thomàs De Aquino. [P938]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La batalla de las navas, y el rey D. Alfonso el bueno. [P938, 946]. Valencia, 1761.

— Darlo todo, y no dar nada. Comedia burlesca. [P908]. *n.d.*

— El monstruo de la amistad. [P938]. Valencia, 1768.

— El rey Don Alfonso el bueno. [P915]. *n.d.*

— El sol del oriente, San Basilio magno. [P908]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Lemos (Juan de). Nadie pierda la esperanza. [P911]. *n.d.*

Leon y Calleja (Manuel de). La virgen de la Salceda. [P937, 969]. Madrid, 1745.

— & Diego Callega. Las dos estrellas de Francia. Gran comedia. [P991, 992]. *n.d.*

Leyba (Pedro de) & Pedro Correa. Amor, astucia, y valor. [*imperfect pp. 1–8*]. [P978]. *n.d.*

Leyba Ramirez de Arellano (Francisco de). Amadis; y Niquea. [P915]. *n.d.*

— Cueba y castillo de amor. [P985; *a.c. in* P919 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1745.
La dama presidente. [P930; *a.c. in* P985 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Madrid, 1748.
Los hijos del dolor, y Albania tyranizada. [P907]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El honor es lo primero. Comedia famosa. [P916]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La infeliz Aurora, y fineza acreditada. [P929; *2 o.c. in* P985 (Salamanca, *n.d.*) P919 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1753.

— La mayor constancia de Muzio Scebola. [P916; *a.c. in* P985 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.

— No ay contra lealtad cautelas. [P985; *a.c. in* P915 (*n.d.*)] Salamanca *n.d.*

— No ay contra un padre razon. [P903, 908 *a.c. in* P985 (Valencia, 1775)]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Nuestra Señora de la Victoria, y restauracion de Malaga. [P933; *a.c. in* P919 *n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Quando no se aguarda. [P985; *a.c. in* P915 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla. *n.d.*

Llano (Lope de). Bernardo del Carpio en Francia. [P978; *2 o.c. in* P931 (Barcelona, 1756), P903 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1793.

Llegar á tiempo. Comedia original en prosa. [P956]. *n.d.*

Lo que vale ser devotos de San Antonio de Padua. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1751.

Lobera y Mendieta (José de). La muger mas penitente, y espanto de charidad, la venerable hermana Mariana de Jesus. Comedia nueva. Parte 1ra. [P978. *n.d.*

Locos (Los' de Mayor Marca. Saynete nuevo. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.

Lozano (Francisco). El fenix español, San Lorenzo Martyr. [P938]. Madrid, 1743.

Lozano Montesino (Gaspar). Los amantes Portugueses y querir hasta morir. [P969]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Herodes Ascalonita, y la hermosa Mariana. [P969]. Sevilla *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Lozano Montesino (Gaspar). En muger venganza honrosa. [P94 ; *a.c in* P937 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1761.

— Los trabajos de David, y finezas de Michol. [P969]. Madrid, 1752.

Lucero (El) de Madrid, y divino Labrador, San Isidro. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P952]. Valencia, 1765.

Lucinda, y Belardo. Comedia famosa Americana de un ingenio. [P928]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Luz (La) del sol de oriente, San Ignacio en Paris. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927]. *n.d.*

M. (L. A. J.) La muger mas vengativa por unos injustos zelos. Comedia nueva. [P944]. *n.d.*

— La virtud premiada, o el verdadero buen hijo. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

M. y M. (V.) Abelardo, ó el amante de Heloisa. Escena unipersonal tragica. [P959]. Valencia, 1817.

Madrid (Juan de). Los medicos divinos, y luzeros de la iglesia San Cosme, y San Damian [P940]. *n.d.*

Malaspina (Francisco de). La fuerza de la verdad. [P943]. *n.d.*

Maldonada (Juan). Diego la Dueña & Geronimo de Cifuentes. La mas constante muger. Comedia burlesca. [Loa *imperfect, one page of MS. inserted*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

— El mariscal de Viron. Comedia burlesca. [Loa *imperfect, one page of MS. inserted*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Malo de Molina (Geronymo) La amistad vence al rigor. [P969]. Burgos, *n.d.*

— Contra su suerte ninguno. [*imperfect*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Marquez y Espojo (Antonio). Amor, y virtud a un tiempo. Drama en cinco actos. [P959]. Valencia, 1816.

Marta la Romarantina. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. Parte 1ra. [P935]. Barcelona, 1770.

Martinez (Antonio). Amar sin ver. [*imperfect, title page in MS.*] [P963]. *n.d.*

— Los Esforcias de Milan. [P930, 969; *a.c. in* P963 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1776.

— Pedir justicia al culpado. [P911, 963]. *n.d.*

— El platero del cielo. [P963]. *n.d.*

— La reyna en el buen-retiro. [P911]. *n.d.*

— San Estacio. Gran comedia. [P963]. *n.d.*

— La silla de San Pedro. [*Imperfect, title page &c. in MS.*] [P914, 963]. *n.d.*

— Tambien da amor libertad. [P963, 992]. *n.d.*

— El tercero de su afrenta. [P946; *2 o.c. in* P930 (Sevilla, *n.d.*), P963 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1772.

—, Pedro Rosete Niño, & Geronimo Cancer. El Arca de Noe. [P980]. Valencia, 1771.

—, Juan de Zavaleta & Geronimo Cancer. La razon haze dichosos. [P965]. *n.d.*

—, Juan de Zavaleta, & Vicente Suarez. El principe de la estrella, y Castillo de la vida. (1ra jornado de A. M.; 2da de J. de Z.; 3ra de V. S.) [P919]. *n.d.*

Mas (El) dichoso prodigio. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Mas es el ruido que las nueces, y el Relox toque su hora. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Sevillano. [P936]. *n.d.*

Mas (La) heroica Romana. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P942]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Mas (La) hidalga hermosura. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P903, 936; *a.c. in* P980 (Valencia, 1772)]. Madrid, 1749.

Mas puede amor que el dolor. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1782.

Mas (El) temido Andaluz, y guapo Francisco Estevan. Comedia famosa de un ingenio Valenciano. [P939]. Valencia, 1767

Matos Fragoso (Juan de). A su tiempo el Desengaño. Gran comedia. [*imperfect, 2pp. in MS. inserted at beginning*]. [P990]. *n.d.*

— El amor haze valientes. [P917]. *n.d.*

— Con amor no hay amistad. [P986]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La cossaria catalana. [*pp3–6 wanting*]. [P903; *2 o.c. in* P986 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P997 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El delinquente sin culpa, y bastardo de Aragon. [P986; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1772.

— La dicha por el desprecio. [P986]. Valencia, 1764.

— Estados mudan costumbres. [P918]. *n.d.*

— El galan de su muger. [P986; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)] Madrid 1750.

— El genizaro de Ungria. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1773.

— El hijo de la piedra, y segundo Pio Quinto, San Felix. [P986]. Madrid, 1756.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Matos Fragosa (Juan de). El impossible mas facil. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1762.
another copy. [P1121]. s4°. Barcelona, 1771.
Sometimes attr. to Calderon.
— El Job de las mugeres Santa Isabel, Reyna de Hungria, ó el tirano de Hungria. [P986 ; *a.c. in* P990 (*n.d.*)] 1790.
— Lorenzo me llamo, y carbonero de Toledo. [P948, 986]. Valencia, 1781.
— El marido de su madre, San Gregorio. [P986 ; *a.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Barcelona, 1770.
— Poco aprovechan avisos, quando ay mala inclinacion. [P986 ; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1746.
— Quitar el feudo a su patria, Aristomenes Mesenio. [P903, 986]. Valencia, 1761.
— Riesgos, y alivios de un manto. [P948 ; 986]. Valencia, 1776.
—El sabio en su retiro, y villano en su rincon, Juan Labrador. [P948, 960 ; *2 o.c. in* P986 (Madrid, 1759), P917 (*n.d.*)] Valenica, 1773.
— El segundo Moyses S. Froylan. [P952, 986]. Valencia, 1762.
— El traidor contra su sangre, y siete Infantes de Lara. [P986]. Valencia, 1793.
— Los Vandos de Rabena, y fundacion de la Camandula. [P986]. *n.d.*
— La venganza en el despeño, y tyrano de Navarra. [P986]. *n.d.*
— Ver, y creer ; segunda parte de Doña Ines de Castro, [*pp3–6 in MS.*] [P986]. Barcelona, 1758.
— El yerro del entendido. [P986]. Valencia, 1772.
—, Gerónimo Cancer, & Agustin Moreto. El Bruto de Babilonia. [P905]. 1792.
—, —, & —. Caer para levantar. [P986, *a.c. in* P992 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.
—, Antonio Martinez, & Agustin Moreto. Oponerse á las estrellas. [P948, 986 ; *a.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1763.
—, —, & Juan de Zavaleta. La muger contra el consejo. [P948]. Valencia, 1762.
— & Agustin Moreto. El mejor par de los doce. [P948 ; *2 o.c. in* P906 (Madrid, 1748), P986 (Madrid, 1796)]. Valencia, 1776.
— & —. El principe prodigioso, y defensor de la fé. [P986 ; *a.c. in* P903 (Madrid, 1802)]. Valencia, 1777.
— & Sebastian de Villaviciosa. El letrado del cielo. [P952, 986]. Valencia, 1764.
— & —. El redemptor cautivo. [P986]. *n.d.*
—, —, & Francesco de Avellaneda. Solo el piadoso es mi hijo. [P986]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
—, —, & J. de Zavaleta. Fuerza (La) de la sangre, y amor hace hablar los mudos. [P980]. Valencia, 1764.
Matos y Guzman (Francisco de). Al nacimiento del hijo de Dios, intitulada : La Arcadia en Belen, y amor el mayor hechizo. [P937]. *n.d.*
Mejor (La) luna Africana. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P936, 980]. Valencia, 1764.
Mejor (El) rey de los reyes. Auto a el nacimiento de el hijo de Dios. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
Mendoza (Antonio Hurtado de). Mas merece, quien mas ama. [*on page heading De dos ingenios Mendoza & Vera*]. [P933]. *n.d.*
— Los riesgos que tiene un coche. [P916 ; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)]. Madrid, 1750.
— El trato muda costumbre. [P968]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— & Juan de Vera y Villarroel. Mas merece quien mas ama. [P1000]. *n.d.*
Merano y Guzman (Antonio). En vano el poder persigue, a quien la deidad protege, y primera parte del magico Apolonio. Comedia nueva. [P978]. *n.d.*
Mesa (Antonio de). La de los lindos cabellos, Santa Ynes. [P939]. *n.d.*
Minas (Las) de Polonia. Drama nuevo en tres actos traducido por Maria de Gasca y Medrano. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Mira al fin. Comedia famosa de un ingenio desta corte [*in MS.* Pedro Rosete Niño]. [P932]. *n.d.*
Mira de Mescua (Antonio). La adultera virtuosa. [P996]. *n.d.*
— Amor, ingenio, y muger. [P921, 996]. *n.d.*
— Los Caboneros [*sic*] de Francia. [P974]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— El conde Alarcos. [P944, 974 ; *2 o.c. in* P918 (*n.d.*), P926, 1121 (Barcelona, 1757)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El ermitaño galan, y mesonera del cielo. [P926, 974 ; *a.c. in* P952 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1768.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Mira de Mescua (Antonio). El exemplo mayor de la desdicha, y Capitan Belisario. De Lope de Vega Carpio, [*or rather M. de M.*] [P1121]. s4°. 1796.
— La fenix de Salamanca. [P934, 996, 999]. *n.d.*
— Galan, valiente y discreto. [P930, 974 ; *a.c. in* P996 (*n.d.*)] Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Lo que puede una sospecha. [P996]. *n.d.*
— El marques de las Nabas. Gran comedia. [P996]. *n.d.*
— El negro del mejor amo. [P930 ; *2 o.c. in* P974 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P996 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1763.
— No ay burlas con las mugeres, ó casarse y vengarse. Gran comedia. [P918]. *n.d.*
— No ay dicha, ni desdicha hasta la muerte. [P974]. Madrid, 1748.
— Obligar contra su sangre. [P930, 974 ; *a.c. in* P996 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Los prodigios de la Vara, y capitan de Israel. [P911]. *n.d.*
— La rueda de la fortuna. [P903, 916 ; *a.c. in* P974 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] *n.d.*
— Vida, y muerte de San Lazaro. [P996]. *n.d.*
Molina (Tirso de). Amar por razon de estado. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Amar por señas. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, 1733.
— Las Amazonas en las Indias, y hazañas de los Pizarros. Parte 2da. [P904, 973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— El amor medico. [P973]. *n.d.*
— El amor, y la amistad, y prueba real para conocer los verdaderos amantes y amigos. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, 1734.
— El burlador de Sevilla, y convidado de piedra. [P973, 1120]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El Colmenero divino. Auto, representòle Pinedo año de 1621. [P903, 973]. *n.d.*
— Como han de ser los amigos, y el non plus ultra de la amistad. [P904, 973, 1120]. Barcelona, [1790 ?].
— Del mal el menos, y averiguelo Vargas. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La eleccion por la virtud, Sixto Quinto. [P973, 1120]. Madrid, [1733 ?].
— Escarmientos para el cuerdo. [P973, 1120]. Madrid, [1733?].
— Esto si que es negociar. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. *n.d.*
— Favorecer à todos, y amar à ninguno, Doña Beatriz de Sylva. [P1120]. s4°. [1733 ?].
another copy. [*pp39 & 40 MS.*] [P973]. *n.d.*
— La impía Jezabél, muger del infelíz Acab, y triunfo de Elías. [*The same as* La muger que manda en casa, *q.v.*] [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Los Lagos de San Vicente. [P904]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La lealtad contra la embidia, y hazañas de los Pizarros. Parte 3ra. [P904, 973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Mari-Hernandez la Gallega. [P973, 1120]. Madrid, [1734 ?]
— La muger, que manda en casa. [*The same as* La impia Jezabél, *q.v.*] [P904, 973, 1120]. Madrid, [1734 ?]
— No hay peor sordo, que el que no quiere oir. Comedia. [P973]. Madrid, 1804.
— La nuera mas leal, y mejor espigadera. [P973, 1121]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La peña de Francia, y traicion descubierta. [P973, 1120]. Madrid, [1734 ?]
— El pretendiente al revès. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Privar contra su gusto. [P973]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La Republica al reves. Comedia sin fama. [P1120]. s4°. [1733].
— Todo es dar en una cosa, y hazañas de los Pizarros. 3p. [P1120, 973, *a.c. of p1 in* 904]. s4°. [1733 ?].
p2 *has t.* Segunda p. de las amazonas en las Indias y h. de los P.
p3 *has t.* La lealtad contra la embidia, y h. de los P. Parte 3ra.
— Ventura te dè Dios, hijo, que el saber poco, te basta. [P973, 1120]. Madrid, 1734.
— El vergonzoso en palacio. [P959, 973 ; *a.c. in* P957 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1817.
— Zelos con zelos se curan. Comedia sin fama. [P973]. *n.d.*
Monroy y Silva (Christoval de). La batalla de Pavia, y prision del Rey Francisco. [P929, 1121, *n.p., n.d.*] Valencia, 1763.
— El casamiento fingido. [P989]. *n.d.*
— El cavallero dama. [P929, 946 ; *a.c. in* P970 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1768.
— La destruicion de Troya. [P953, 970 ; *a.c. in* P929 (Valencia, 1768)]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Monroy y Silva (Christoval de). Embidias vencen fortunas. [P970]. *n.d.*

— El encanto por los zelos. [P970; *a.c. in* P989 (*n.d.*)] Valladolid, *n.d.*

— El gigante Cananeo, San Christoval. [P970; *a.c. in* P932 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1744.

— Hector y Aquiles. [P970]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El horror de las Montñas, y portero de San Pablo. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Lo que passa en un meson. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Lo que puede el desengaño, y memoria de la muerte. Gran comedia. [P970]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

— El mas valiente Andaluz Anton Bravo. [P929; *a.c. in* P970 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Madrid, 1744.

— Las mocedades del Duque de Ossuna. [P921, 989; *a.c. in* P970 (Valencia, 1762)]. *n.d.*

— Mudanzas de la fortuna, y firmezas del amor. [P929]. *n.d.*

— El ofensor de si mismo. [P929, 970]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

— El pastor mas perseguido, y finezas de Raquel. [P929]. Valencia, 1764.

— Los principes de la iglesia. [P953]. Valladolid. *n.d.*

— El robo de Elena. [P929; *a.c. in* P970 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1768.

— La Syrena del Jordan, San Juan Baptista. [P970]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Todo es industria el amor. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Los tres soles de Madrid. [? Cancer, Moreto, y Villaviciosa]. [P929, 970]. Valencia, 1761.

— Las violencias del amor. [P970]. Madrid, 1745.

— Los zelos de San Joseph. [P952, 970; *3 o.c. in* P921 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P903 (*n.d.*), P989 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1754.

Monstruo (El) de la fortuna, la lavandera de Nápoles, Felipa Catanea. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P954]. Valencia, 1793.

Montañes (El) Juan Pasqual, y primer asistente de Sevilla. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte [? De la Hoz]. [P925, 967]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Montero de Espinosa (Roman). Fingir lo que puede ser. [P910]. *n.d.*

— Labar sin sangre una ofensa. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Monzin (Luis). La mas heroyca piedad mas noblemente pagada. [P922]. Valencia, 1767.

Morales (Christoval de). Los amores de Dido, y Eneas. [P988]. *n.d.*

— Dexar por amor venganzas. [P989]. *n.d.*

— La Estrella de Monserrate. [P988]. *n.d.*

— El legitimo bastardo. [P939]. Valencia, 1764.

— El peligro en la amistad. [P939]. *n.d.*

— Renegado, rey, y martir. [P939, 969; *2 o.c. in* P939 (Madrid, 1791), P988 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1781.

Moratin (L. F.) El viejo y la niña. Comedia en tres actos por I. C. P. A. [P962]. Valencia, 1815.

Morchon (Manuel). La razon busca venganza. [P964]. *n.d.*

— La vitoria del amor. [P931; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1743.

Moreno y Posuonel (Felix). Pagarse en la misma flor, y boda entre dos maridos. Burlesca. [P931]. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Moreto (Agustin). A buen padre mejor hijo, Antioco y Seleuco. [P905]. *n.d.*

— „ Antioco y Seleuco. [P951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Amor, y obligacion. [P905, 913, 951]. Valencia, 1766.

— El cavallero. [P905, 951; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1768.

— La cena del Rel [*sic on title*] Baltasar. [P905]. *n.d.*

— Como se vengan los nobles. La gran comedia. [P906]. *n.d.*

— La Condesa de Belflor. [P903]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La confusion de un jardin. [P951]. *n.d.*

— De fuera vendrá quien de casa nos echará. [P951; *a.c. in* P905 (Barcelona, 1790)]. Madrid, 1785.

— El defensor de su agravio. [P949, 951; *a.c. in* P905 (Madrid, 1748)]. Valencia, 1817.

— El desden con el desden. [P905; *a.c. in* P994 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1803.

— En el mayor impossible nadie pierda la esperanza. [P906]. *n.d.*

— El Eneas de Dios, y caballero del sacramento. [P905, 953; *2 o.c. in* P952 (Salamanca, *n.d.*), P994 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La fingida Arcadia. [? Calderon, Cancer, Moreto]. [P905, 951]. Madrid, 1753.

— Fingir, y amar. [P905, 949, 951]. Valencia, 1772.

— La fortuna merecida, por otro titulo: Merecer para alcanzar. [P905]. Madrid, 1804.

— La fuerza de la ley. [P957]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Moreto (Agustin). La fuerza del natural. [? Cancer, y Moreto]. [P905, 913; *3 o.c. in* P951 (Madrid, 1793), P917 (*n.d.*), P994 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Hasta el fin nadie es dichoso. [P905]. *n.d.*

— Industrias contra finezas. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El licenciado vidriera. Gran comedia. [P918, 997; *2 o.c. in* P906 (Valencia, 1775), P951 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] *n.d.*

— El lindo Don Diego. [P906, 994; *a.c. in* P949 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Madrid, *n.d.*

— Lo que puede la aprehension. [P913, 951; *a.c. in* P906 (Madrid, 1751)]. Valencia, 1774.

— El mejor amigo el rey. [P906; *3 o.c. in* P917, 994, 997 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1751.

— Merecer para alcanzar. [P919]. *n.d.*

— La misma conciencia acusa. [P905, 913; *a.c. in* P951 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La negra por el honor. [P906, 913, 951]. Valencia, 1762.

— No puede ser. [P909, 917, 994]. *n.d.*

— No puede ser el guardar una muger. [P951; *a.c. in* P906 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1781.

— La ocasion haze al ladron. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La ocasion hace al ladron, y el trueque de las maletas. [P913]. Valencia, 1763.

— El parecido en la corte. [P906, 949, 951, 959]. Valencia, 1768.

— Primero es la honra. [P913, 951, 992; *a.c. in* P906 (1792)]. Valencia, 1761.

— San Franco de Sena. [P905, 952]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— Santa Rosa del Perù. [? M. & L. Sagredo]. [P906]. *n.d.*

— El secreto entre dos amigos. [P906, 951]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Los siete durmientes, y mas dichosos hermanos. [P906]. Valencia, 1769.

— Sin honra no hay valentia. [P905, 951]. Valencia, 1765.

— Todo es enredos amor. [? Diego de Figuéroa, *q.v.*] [P906]. *n.d.*

— Todo es enredos amor, y diablos son las mugeres. [P913; *a.c. in* P951, (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Trampa adelante. [P906, 913, 951, 960]. Valencia, 1781.

— Las travesuras de Pantoja. [P951; *a.c. in* P906 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Madrid, 1751.

— Travesuras son valor. [P906]. Madrid, 1747.

— El valiente justiciero. [P994]. *n.d.*

— El valiente justiciero, y el rico-hombre de Alcala. [P906; *a.c. in* P960 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1751.

— La vida de S. Alexo. [P906, 952]. Madrid, 1746.

— Yo por vos, y vos por otro. [P906]. *n.d.*

— & Geronimo Cancer. Hazer remedio el dolor. [*imperfect*]. [P987]. *n.d.*

Morir en la cruz con Christo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Moxica (Juan Antonio de). La ofensa, y la venganza en el retrato. [P991, 992]. *n.d.*

Muerta (La) por el honor. [P944]. Valencia, 1761.

Muger (La) de Peribañez. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P908, 965, 980]. *n.d.*

N. N.; La Elina. Drama original. [P959, 961]. Barcelona, 1805.

Nanclares (Antonio de). La hechizera del cielo. [P995]. *n.d.*

Negro (El) del cuerpo blanco. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de la corte. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Negro (El) del cuerpo blanco, y el esclavo de su honra. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P928]. Madrid, 1756.

Niño (El) gigante, San Mamed. Representóse en fiesta, que a el Santo hace la Villa de Aroche, siendo Mayordomo el author. Año de 1726. [P932]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

No (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1813.

No ay contra el amor encantos. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P941]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

No es amor como se pinta. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P965]. *n.d.*

No hay cosa buena por fuerza. Comedia de un ingenio de esta corte. [P924]. [Madrid], 1793.

No hay en amor fineza mas constante, que dexar por amor su mismo amante, La Niteti. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P925]. Valencia, 1772.

Nueva (La) Troya de amor. Comedia Americana. [P936]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Olivares (Sebastian de). Los muros de Jerico. [P921]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Origen del bien, y el mal, y trabajos de Adan, y Eva. Comedia nueva de tres ingenios. [P980]. Valencia, 1771.
Ortiz (Marco Antonio). La virgen de los desamparados de Valencia. [P921]. *n.d.*
Ossorio (Tomàs). La dicha es la diligencia. [P919]. *n.d.*
— El rebelde al beneficio. [P991]. *n.d.*
Osuna (Alonso de). Milagros del Serafin. [P943]. *n.d.*
Otelo, ó el Moro de Venecia, tragedia en cinco actos, traducida del Frances por L. A. C. A. L. L. E. [P959]. Valencia, 1821.
Palos (Los) deseados. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1819.
Para conquistar desprecios, mas pueden zelos, que amor. Comedia Americana. [P936]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Pastelero (El) de madrigal. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [? de Cuellar]. [P927, 956, 961, 967]. Valencia, 1765.
*Payo (El) de la carta, *see* Gonzalez del Castillo (J. I.), *above*.
Paz (Tomas Manuel de). Al noble su sangre avisa. [P969, 1000]. *n.d.*
— La mitra, y pluma en la cruz. San Casiano. [P942, 1000]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Pedro de Urdimalas. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte [? Cañizares]. [P930, 967]. Madrid, 1750.
Pereyra (Manuel). El diablo de Palermo, y tirano de Tinacria. [P937]. Valencia, 1761.
Perez de Montalvan (Juan). A lo que obligan los zelos. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Los amantes de Teruel. [P959; *a.c. in* P984 (Madrid, 1785)]. Valencia, 1765.
— Amor es naturaleza. [P984, 995]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La centinela de honor. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Como à padre, y como à rey. [P984]. Madrid, 1746.
— Como amante, y como honrada. [P947, 984]. Valencia, 1781.
— Como se guarda el honor. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Cumplir con su obligacion. [P947, 984]. Valencia, 1781.
— De un castigo dos venganzas. [P984, 1121, *n.p.*, *n.d.*] Sevilla, *n.d.*
— La desdicha venturosa. [P995]. *n.d.*
— Despreciar lo que se quiere. [P998]. *n.d.*
— Los desprecios en quien ama. Comedia famosa de L. de V. C. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p.*, *n.d.* *Attr. in t. to Lope de Vega.*
Another copy. [P984]. Valencia, 1782.
— Diablos son las mugeres. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El dichoso en Zaragoza. Gran comedia. [P915]. *n.d.*
— El divino Nazareno Sanson, *see* Nazareno, *below*.
— El divino Portugues, S. Antonio de Padua. [P984]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Empezar a ser amigos. [P912]. *n.d.*
— La gitana de Menfis Santa Maria Egypciaca. [P984]; Madrid, 1756.
Another copy. [P1121]. s4°. Valladolid. *n.d.*
a.c. in P912 in wh. the t. is reversed.
— Gravedad en Villaverde. [P995]. *n.d.*
— Los hijos de la fortuna. [P984, 1121, *n.p.*, *n.d.*] Valladolid, *n.d.*
— La Lindona de Galicia. [P984]. Madrid, 1733.
— Lo que son juicios del cielo. Comedia famosa. [P984]. Valencia, 1782.
— Lucha de amor, y amistad. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El Mariscal de Virón. [P984, 1121, *n.p.*, *n.d.*, & Valencia, 1772]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— La mas constante muger. [P984, 998]. [Madrid], *n.d.*
— Mas puede amor que la muerte. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El Nazareno Sanson. [P984; *a.c. in* P1121 (*n.d.*)] *n.d.*
— No ay vida como la honra. [P903, 947, 984, 998]. *n.d.*
— Olimpa, y Vireno. [P984]. Barcelona, 1770.
— Palmerin de Oliva. [P984]. Sevilla. *n.d.*
— Para con todos hermanos, y amantes para nosotros, Don Florisel de Niquea. [P984]. Madrid, 1744.
— El Polifemo. Comedia famosa sacramental. [P984]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Por el mal me vino el bien. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El principe de los montes. [P984, 1121, *n.p.*, *n.d.*] Madrid, 1783.
— La puerta Macarena. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El rigor en la inocencia. [P912]. *n.d.*
— Santa Maria Exipciaca, *see* Gitana de Menfis.
— Santo Domingo en Soriano. [P912]. *n.d.*
— El segundo Seneca de España, y principe Don Carlos. [P984]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El señor Don Juan de Austria. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Perez de Montalvan (Juan). La sentencia contra si, y Ungaro mas valiente. [P912]. *n.d.*
— La Toquera Vizcaina. [P984]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El valor perseguido, y traicion vengada. [P984]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— *see* Peribañez. La muger de Peribañez, [*? by P. de M.*], *n.d.*
Peribañez. La muger de P. [*By J. Perez de Montalban ?*]. [P1121]. s4°. *n.p.*, *n.d.*
Perico el de los palotes. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P1000]. *n.d.*
Perico el empedrador, ó los ciegos hipocritas y embusteros. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1811.
Perla (La) de Inglaterra, y peregrina de Ungria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Salamanca. [P939; *a.c. in* P944, (Valencia, 1780)]. Madrid, 1737.
Perla (La) del sacramento. Comedia Americana. [P936, 953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Perlático (El) fingido. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.
a.c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.
Peyron y Queralt (Martin). Las fortunas tragicas del duque de Memoransi. [P921]. *n.d.*
Pierres (Mosen Guillen). El amor mas verdadero. [P911]. *n.d.*
Pita (Santiago de). El principe jardinero, x [*sic*] fingido Cloridano. [P940]. [Madrid]. *n.d.*
Plaga (La) del tiempo. Saynete nuevo. [P1353]. Barcelona, [1816 ?].
Pleyto (El) del demonio con la virgen. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P942, 965]. *n.d.*
Pluma, purpura, y espada, solo en Cisneros se halla, y restauracion de Oran. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. Madrid, 1759.
Principe perseguido (El). Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P922, *a.c. in* P965 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1759.
Prodigio (El) de Vitervo, y emperador mas tyrano. Comedia nueva de un ingenio Sevillano. [P942]. *n.d.*
Prudencia (La) en la niñez. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927, 944]. Valencia, 1773.
Quatro (Las) estrellas de Roma, y el martirio mas sangriento, San Eustachio. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de Talavera la Real. [P936]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Querer sabiendo querer, y gran reyna de Tinacria. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P922]. Valencia, 1764.
Quintana (Manuel José). El duque de Viseo. Tragedia. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Quiros (Francisco Bernardo de). La Luna de la sagra. Vida y muerte de la Santa Juana de la Cruz. [P907]. *n.d.*
Real (La) clemencia de Tito. Comedia heroica. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
Recibo (El) del page. Saynete. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.
Remendon (El), y la prendera. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.
Renegado (El) de Carmona. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1753.
Rey (El) D. Alfonso el de la mano horadada. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P939, 967, 991, 999]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
Rey (El) Enrique el enfermo. Comedia famosa de un ingenio [P927]. Valencia, 1768.
Rey (Fermin del). Caprichos de amor y zelos. Comedia nueva. [P946]. Valencia, 1817.
Rodriguez(Bernardino). El renegado Zanaga. [P969,987]. *n.d.*
Rodriguez Brioso Ossorio (Pablo Anselmo). Aun despues de muerto vence. Zarzuela. [P978]. Saragoza, 1736.
Rodriguez de Arellano y el Arco (Vicente). Lo cierto por lo dudoso, ó la muger firme. Comedia nueva en tres actos par V. R. A. formada por la que con el mismo titulo escribió Lope de Vega. [P962, *a.c. in* P950 (1825)]. Valencia, 1815.
— El duque de Pentiebre. Comedia en cinco actos. [P956]. Valencia, 1814.
— La muger de dos maridos. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P959]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— El pintor fingido. Comedia nueva en tres actos. [P960]. Valencia, 1815.
Rojas Zorrilla(Francisco de)[Roxas]. Abrir el ojo. [P998]. *n.d.*
— Abre el ojo, ó sea el aviso á los solteros. Comedia escrita por F. de R. y refundida por D. F. E. Castrillon. [P904, 962, 971]. Madrid, 1814.
— Las aspides de Cleopatra. [P971]. Madrid, 1769.
— Cada qual lo que le toca. [P988]. *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de) [Roxas]. El Cain de Cataluña. [P949, 988; *a.c. in* P971 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1781.
— Los Carboneros de Francia, y Reyna Sevilla [? Mescua]. [P971]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Casarse por vengarse. Comedia. [P904, 971, 988]. 1793.
— El conde Alarcos [? Mescua]. [P971]. Valladolid, *n.d.*
— Del rey abaxo ninguno, y labrador mas honrado Garcia del Castañar. [P971; *a.c. in* P962 (Valencia, 1776)]. Madrid, 1749.
— El desafio de Carlos V. [P971]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— El desden vengado. [P988]. *n.d.*
— Don Diego de Noche. [*imperfect tp. & 2pp. in MS.*] [P988]. *n.d.*
— Donde ay agravios no ay zelos. [P918, 949; *a.c. in* P971 (Madrid, 1802)]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los encantos de Medéa. Comedia. [P971]. *n.d.*
— Entre bobos anda el juego. [P971]. *n.d.*
— La Esmeralda del amor. [P971]. Valencia, 1763.
— El mas impropio verdugo, por la mas justa venganza. [P904, 949, 971]. Valencia, 1763.
— No ay amigo para amigo. [P904; *2 o.c. in* P971, 988 (Madrid, *n.d.*)] Granada, 1756.
— No ay dicha, ni desdicha, hasta la muerte. [P988, 991]. *n.d.*
— No ay ser padre siendo rey. [P971; *2 o.c. in* P988, 991 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1751.
— Obligados, y ofendidos. [P903, 971, 988, 998]. *n.d.*
— La patrona de Madrid, Nuestra Señora de Atocha. Comedia famosa en lengua antigua. [P971]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— Peligrar en los remedios. [P998]. *n.d.*
— El profeta falso Mahoma. [P971]. Valencia, 1761.
— Progne, y Filomena. [P971]. Madrid, 1744.
— La segunda Magdalena, y Sirena de Napoles. [P971,998]. *n.d.*
— Los trabajos de Tobias. [P971]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Los Vandos de Verona, Montescos, y Capeletes. [P904, 949; *a.c. in* P953 (Sevilla, *n.d.*), *a.c. in* P971 (Salamanca, *n.d.*, *a.c.* 1121, *n.p.*, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1780.
— La vida en el Atahud. [P998]. *n.d.*

Rosario (El) perseguido. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927; *a.c. in* P952 (Valencia, 1773)]. Madrid, 1751.

Rosete Niño (Pedro). La conquista de Cuenca, y primer dedicacion de la virgen del Sagrario. [P963]. *n.d.*
— Pelear hasta morir. [P933]. *n.d.*
— La rosa de Alexandria. [P969]. *n.d.*
— Solo en Dios la confianza. [P963]. *n.d.*
— La torre del orbe. *n.d.*

Roxas Isunza (Alvaro). Lidian amor y poder hasta llegar á vencer, Seleuco rey de Siria, ó a buen padre mejor hijo. Comedia nueva. [P960]. Valencia, 1811.

Ruiz (Josep.), Jacinto Hurtado, & Pedro Francisco Lanini. Resucitar con el agua. [P937]. Barcelona, 1770.

Salazar y Torres (Agustin de). El amor mas desgraciado, Cefalo, y Procris. [P930, 981]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Auto al nacimiento del hijo de Dios, intitulado: Olvidar por querer bien. [P930]. Salamanca, *n.d.*
— Elegir al enemigo. [P904; *a.c. in* P909, 981 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1766.
— El encanto es la hermosura, y el hechizo sin hechizo. [P981]. Sevilla, *n.d.*
— Los juegos olimpicos. [P934; *a.c. in* P909, 981 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1782.
— Mas triunfa el amor rendido. Gran comedia de tres ingenios. [P981; *a.c. in* P934 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1763.
— La mejor flor de Sicilia, Santa Rosalia. [P934; *a.c. in* P981 (*n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*
— El merito es la corona. Fiesta. [P909]. *n.d.*
— El merito es la corona, y encantos de mar y amor. [*with* Loa]. [P981]. *n.d.*
— Tambien se ama en el abismo. [P981; *a.c. in* P930 (Madrid, 1754), *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1736.

Salgado (Francisco). Amar, y no agradecer. [P914]. *n.d.*
— Nuestra señora de la luz. [*last two pages in MS.*] [P911]. *n.d.*

Salvo y Vela (Juan). El magico de Salerno Pedro Vayalarde. Parte 1ra, 2da, 3ra, 4ta. [P935]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
„ „ Parte 1ra, [*tp. & 1st 4 pages in MS.*], 2da. [P978]. Madrid, 1733.
— El magico de Salerno. Comedia nueva. Parte 3ra, 4ta, 5ta. [P978; *a.c. of p5 in* P935]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Santo, esclavo, y rey a un tiempo y mejor Lis de la Francia San Luis. Comedia nueva de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1743.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Secreto (El) de dos malo es de guardar. Saynete nuevo. [P1353; *a.c.* 960 *n.p. n.d.*] Sevilla, 1816.

Si (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.

Siempre hay que embidiar amando. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P925]. Valencia, 1777.

Sies (Los) del mayordomo Don Ciriteca. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.

Sigler de Huerta (Antonio). No ay [*on tp.* ai] bien sin ageno daño. [P907]. *n.d.*

Solano y Lobo (Narciso Agustin). La amazona de Montgáz y aventuras de Tequeli. Comedia nueva. [P961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*
— Zarzuela: premios son venganzas de amor. [P957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Solis (Antonio de). El alcazar del secreto. [P947, 981, 1121; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.
— Las amazonas de Escitia. [P981]. Valencia, 1764.
— Las amazonas de España. [P903]. Madrid, *n.d.*
— El amor al uso. [P947, 981]. Madrid, 1799.
— Amparar al enemigo. [P947, 981; *a.c. in* P987 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.
— Un bobo haze ciento. Gran comedia. [P981; *a.c. of* Loa *only in* P903 (*n.d.*)] *n.d.*
— El doctor Carlino. [P981]. *n.d.*
— Erudice y Orfeo. [P981; *a.c. in* P987 (*n.d.*)]. Valencia, 1765.
— La gitanilla de Madrid. [P981]. *n.d.*
— El mayor triunfo de Julio Cesar, y batalla de Farsalia. Comedia nueva. [P924, 981]. Valencia, 1770.
— Triunfos de amor y fortuna. Gran comedia. [*Preceded by the* Loa, *and followed by* Entremeses del Niño Cavallero & del Salta en Banco]. [P981]. *n.d.*
—, Antonio Coello & Pedro Calderon. El pastor Fido. [P981]. Madrid, 1751.

Solis (Diego de). La firme lealtad. [P910]. *n.d.*

Suarez Bravo (Ceferino). Es un angel! Drama. [P955]. Madrid, 1848.

Sutil (El) tramposo ó al fin todo se descubre. Saynete. [P979]. *n.d.*

Tamayo y Baus (Manuel). El 5 de Agosto. Drama en cuatro actos. [P955]. Madrid, 1849.

Tambien hay duelo en los Santos. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [P927]. Valencia, 1781.

Tancredo (El), *see* Voltaire, *below*.

Tejada de los Reyes (Cosme). El soldado vencedor. Auto. [P969]. *n.d.*

Tio (El) Chivarro. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid. 1792.
a.c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

Tio (El) Nayde. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, *n.d.*
a. ed. (1792) *in* Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

Tio (El) Peregil, ó el traga Balas. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1816.

Tio (El) Vigornia el herrador. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1792.
a.c. in Saynetes. Coleccion de s., t2, 1806.

Tormento (El) del demonio. Auto al nacimiento de Christo nuestro Señor. [P967]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

Torre (Francisco de la). La confesion con el demonio. [P931, 952]. Valencia, 1762.

Torre (Hernando de la). Sn. Pedro de Arbues. [*First two pages in MS.*] [P908]. *n.d.*

Travesuras son valor. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P929]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Traycion (La) en propria sangre, y siete Infantes de Lara. Comedia burlesca de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Tres (Los) novios imperfectos, Sordo, Tartamudo, y Tuerto. Saynete. [P979]. Madrid, 1791.

Trigueros (Candido Maria). Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas. Tragedia arreglada. [P960]. Valencia, 1813.

Triumphos de misericordia, y la justicia vencida. Auto al nacimiento de el Hijo de Dios. [P967]. Madrid, *n.d.*

Triunfo (El) de las mugeres. Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.
Another copy. [P1353]. Sevilla, 1816.

Triunfo (El) del Ave Maria. Comedia de un ingenio de la Corte. [P921]. *n.d.*

Ulloa (Luis de). Porcia, y Tancredo. [P907, 919]. *n.d.*

Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio). La Adelina. Comedia nueva. Parte 2da. [P961]. [Madrid], 1801.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio). El emperador Alberto I, y la Adelina. Comedia nueva. Parte 1ra. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— El marido de su hija. Comedia nueva. [P961]. Barcelona, 1790.

— El preso por amor, ó el real encuentro. Comedia nueva. [P956]. Valencia, 1810.

— Saber premiar la inocencia, y castigar la traicion. [P944]. Valencia, 1796.

— El vinatero de Madrid. Comedia nueva. [P961]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— El vinatero de Madrid. Comedia nueva, original. [P960]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— Las vivanderas ilustres. Comedia nueva. [P957]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Valor (El) nunca vencido, y hazañas de Juan de Arevalo. Comedia nueva, de un ingenio Andaluz. [P924]. Madrid, 1743.

Vandido (El) mas honrado, y que tuvo mejor fin, Matheo Vicente Benet. Comedia nueva. [P924, 978]. Madrid, 1744.

Vandolera (La) de Italia, y enemiga de los hombres. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P922]. *n.d.*

Vargas (Manuel de). La niñeces, y primer triunfo de David. Comedia famosa. [P942, 969]. Madrid, 1744.

Vazquez de Villasante (Joseph). *Barba de la Compañia de Sevilla.* Lo que previno el destino se logra contra la ciencia, y encantos de Rosimunda. Zarci-Comedia. [P978]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

Vega (Lope de) [†L. F. de Vega Carpio].

— El amigo por fuerza. [P974]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— El animal de Ungria. [P945; *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P1120, (Valencia, *n.d.*)] Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El animal profeta, y San Julian [? *by* Mescua]. [P972]. *n.d.*

— Antes que te cases mira lo que haces, y examen de maridos. Comedia. [P950]. Madrid, 1803.

— La Arcadia. [P950, 972]. Madrid, 1804.

— Las bizarrias de Belisa. [P972]. *n.d.*

— La boba discreta. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Las burlas veras. [P972]. *n.d.*

— La Buscona, ó el Anzuelo de Fenisa. Comedia por L. F. de V. C. y refundida por Candido María Trigueros. [P950]. Madrid, 1803.

— El casamiento en la muerte, y hechos de Bernardo del Carpio. [P950]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Contra valor no ay desdicha. [P972]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La creacion del mundo, y primer culpa del hombre. [P950, 995, 1120 (*with* Loa); *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La dama melindrosa. [P974]. Zaragoza, *n.d.*

— David perseguido, y Montes de Gelboe. [P972; *a.c. in* P1120, (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

— La defensa en la verdad. [P998]. *n.d.*

— El desprecio agradecido. [P950]. Madrid, 1804.

— Dineros son calidad. [P950, 974]. Madrid, 1751.

— La discreta Enamorada. [P995]. *n.d.*

— Las doncellas de Simancas. [P903, 950, 974, 1120]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La esclava de su galan. [P945, 972]. Valencia, 1765.

— El exemplo mayor de la desdicha, y Capitan Belisario. [? De Mescua]. [P945; *a.c. in* P972 (Salamanca, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1781.

— La fianza satisfecha. [P950, 972; *a.c. in* P1120 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Madrid, 1799.

— La fuerza lastimosa. [P974]. [Madrid], 1792.

— Los Guanches de Tenerife, y conquista de Canaria. [MS.] [P974]. *n.d.*

— La hermosa fea. [P972]. Valencia, 1814.

— El hombre de bien. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— La llave de la honra. [P995]. *n.d.*

— Los locos de Valencia. [P972, 1120]. Madrid, 1804.

— Lo que ha de ser. Comedia. [P945, 972]. Madrid, 1804.

— Mas pueden zelos que amor. [P995]. *n.d.*

— La mayor Victoria. [P972; *a.c. in* P950 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1804.

— El mejor alcalde el rey. [P972; *2 o.c. in* P945, 954 (Valencia, 1793)]. Madrid, 1792.

— El milagro por los zelos, y D. Alvaro de Luna. [P950, 972, 1120]. Barcelona, 1770.

— Los milagros de el desprecio [P972]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Vega (Lope de). Las mocedades de Bernardo del Carpio. [P950, 974; *a.c. in* P1120 (Salamanca *n.d.*)] Madrid, 1755.

— El molino. [P974]. [Madrid], 1804.

— La moza de Cántaro. Comedia por L. F. V. C. y refundida por Candido Maria Triqueros. [P945, 950, 960; *a.c. in* P972 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1803.

— La niña de Plata. [P945, 950, 972]. Valencia, 1781.

— La obediencia laureada, y primer Carlos de Ungria. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Obras son amores, y no buenas razones. Comedia. [P950, 972, 1120]. *n.d.*

— El perro del hortelano. [P974]. *n.d.*

— Por la puente Juana. Comedia. [P972]. Madrid, 1825.

— El premio del bien hablar. Comedia. [P972]. Madrid, 1804.

— Pusoseme el sol, saliome la luna. [P998]. *n.d.*

— La reyna Juana de Napoles, y marido bien ahorcado. [P972, 1120 (*n.p. n.d.*)] Madrid, *n.d.*

— San Diego de Alcalá. [P972]. Valladolid, *n.d.*

— Servir á buenos. Comedia. [P945, 950, 972]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— Servir con mala estrella. [P972]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Valor, fortuna, y lealtad. [P998]. *n.d.*

— Valor, lealtad y ventura de los Tellos de Meneses. Comedia famosa. Parte 1ra, 2da. [P950, 974 *& a.c. of p2 in* P903]. Valencia, 1769.

— *see* Mira de Mesqua (A.) El exemplo mayor de la desticha &c., de L. de V., [*or rather M. de M.*], 1796 &c.

— „ Perez de Montalban (J.) Los desprecios &c., [*attr. in t. to L. de V.*], *n.d.*

Velez de Guevara (Juan). El Diziembre por Agosto. [P999]. *n.d.*

— No hay contra el amor poder. [P923, 977]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Los zelos hacen estrellas, y el amor hace prodigios. Representacion de dos jornadas. [P923]. Madrid, 1757.

—, Geronimo Cancer & Antonio Martinez. La verdad en el engaño. Gran comedia. [P992]. *n.d.*

Velez de Guevara y Dueñas (Luis). A lo que obliga el ser Rey. [*imperfect, no title page*]. [P943]. *n.d.*

— El amor en Vizcaino, los zelos en Frances, y torneos de Navarra. [P923]. Barcelona, 1773.

— Los amotinados de Flandes. Gran comedia. [P918, 975]. *n.d.*

— El assombro de Turquia, y valiente Toledano. [P926, 953]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El cerco de Roma por el rey Desiderio. [P941, 943]. Madrid, 1783.

— La corte del demonio. [P933]. *n.d.*

— Cumplir dos obligaciones, y Duquesa de Saxonia. [P926; *a.c. in* P943 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1768.

— El embuste acreditado, y el disparate creido. Gran comedia. [P914, 918]. *n.d.*

— Mas pesa el rey, que la sangre, y blason de los Guzmanes. [P941, 949]. Valencia, 1774.

— La Montañesa de Asturias. [P975]. Madrid, 1728.

— La nueva ira de Dios y gran Tamorlan de Persia. [P993]. *n.d.*

— La obligacion à las mugeres. [P910]. *n.d.*

— El principe esclavo. [P943; *a.c. p1 in* P993 (*n.d.*)] *n.d.*

— Reynar despues de morir. [P943, 975; *2 o.c. of p1 in* P923, 949 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1822.

— La Romera de Santiago. [P923]. Valencia, 1777.

— La rosa de Alexandria. [P910]. *n.d.*

— Los tres portentos de Dios. [P934, 953]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— Zelos, amor, y venganza. [P910]. *n.d.*

— Los zelos hasta los cielos, y desdichada Estefania. [P923]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

—, Antonio Coello & Francisco de Roxas. Tambien la Afrenta es Veneno. Comedia f. la 1ra jornada de L. V. de G.; la 2da j. de A. C.; y la 3ra de F. de R. [P904, 971; *a.c. in* P998 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1754.

Velmonte (Luis de). Amor, y honor. [*The last page has* Con licencia, en Madrid en la imprenta real, año 1652]. [P910]. *n.d.*

Vera (Diego de) y Joseph de Ribera. Merecer de la fortuna, ensalzamientos dichosos. [P914]. *n.d.*

Vera Tassis y Villarroel (Juan de). La corona en tres hermanos. Gran comedia. [P933, 1000]. *n.d.*

— El patron de Salamanca, S. Juan de Sahagun. Con Monroyes, y Manzanos. [P1000]. *n.d.*

— Quanto cabe en hora y media. Gran comedia. [P1000]. *n.d.*

— El triunfo de Judith, y muerte de Olofernes. Comedia nueva. [P934]. Madrid, 1790.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Viages (Los) del Emperador Segismundo, ó el escultor y el ciego. Comedia en prosa traducida por Domingo Botti. [P956]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Vida, y muerte de el Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez. Comedia famosa de un ingenio de esta corte. [P925]. Madrid, 1750.

Vieja (La) hypocrita. Saynete nuevo P. D. F. T. S. [P979]. Salamanca, 1797.

Villarroel (Lorenzo Maria de), *marques de Palacios*. Ana Bolena. Tragedia en tres actos. [P966]. 2da ed. Madrid, 1781.

Villaviciosa (Sebastian de). La sortija de Florencia. [P903, 941, 969, 992 (*imperfect*), 999]. Madrid, 1745.

— & Francisco de Avellaneda. Quantas veo, tantas quiero. [P980; *a.c. in* P934 (Valencia, 1776)]. Madrid, 1747.

—, Juan de Matos Fragoso & Agustin Moreto [primera jornada de S. de V.; 2da de J. de M.; 3da de A. M.] Nuestra Señora del Pilar. Gran comedia. [P918]. *n.d.*

—, —, & J. de Zavaleta. Amor haze hablar los mudos. [P992]. *n.d.*

Villayzan y Garcés (Géronimo de). Ofender con las finezas. [P937, 969; *a.c. in* P991 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1782.

Villegas (Diego de). La venganza, y el amor. [P907]. *n.d.*

Villegas (Francisco de). Cuerdos hazen el escarmiento. [*imperfect. last page in MS.*] [P932]. *n.d.*

— Dios hace justicia a todos. [P946; *a.c. in* P907). Salamanca, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P969 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1763.

— Lo que puede la crianza. [P916]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El mas piadoso Troyano. [P933]. *n.d.*

— & Jusepe Roxo. La eslavitud mas dichosa, y virgen de los remedios. [P932]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— & Pedro Lanine Sagredo. La Eneas de la virgen, y primer rey de Navarra. [P952; *a.c. in* P916 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.

Villegas (Juan Bautista de). El buen cavallero. Maestre de Calatrava. [P989]. *n.d.*

— Los hermanos mas amantes. [P907]. *n.d.*

— La lealtad contra su rey. [*imperfect, a page of MS. inserted at end*]. [P989]. *n.d.*

— El marido de su hermana, y mentirosa verdad. [P918, 921, 969]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— La Morica Garrida. Gran comedia. [P989]. *n.d.*

— El padre de su enemigo. [P907]. *n.d.*

— El sol à media noche, y estrellas à medio dia. [*imperfect, one page of MS. inserted at the beginning*]. [P989]. *n.d.*

Virtud (La) consiste en medio. El prodigo, y rico avariento. Comedia nueva de un ingenio. [P924]. Valencia, 1772.

Visperas (Las) Sicilianas. Comedia famosa de tres ingenios. [P922]. Valencia, 1767.

Vitoria (Francisco de), *natural de Toro*. Obligar con el agravio. [P943]. *n.d.*

Viudo (El). Saynete nuevo. [P979]. Valencia, 1814.

Vivanderas (Las) ilustres. Comedia nueva. [P960]. Barcelona, 1804.

Voltaire. *El Tancredo. [P1353]. s4º. Barcelona, 1798.

Xavier (*St.* Francis). El sol en oriente. Gran comedia de un ingenio de esta corte. [P927, 957]. *n.d.*

Ximenez de Enciso (Diego) Juan Latino. [P910]. *n.d.*

— La Margarita del cielo. [P908]. *n.d.*

— La mayor hazaña del emperador Carlos Quinto. [P968; *a.c. in* P930 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1765.

— Los Medicis de Florencia. [P903, 934; *a.c. in* P964, 968 (*n.d.*)] Madrid, 1745.

— El principe Don Carlos. [P930, 968; *a.c. in* P964 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1773.

Yriarte (Tomas de). La Libreria. Drama. [P966]. Valencia, 1817.

— La señorita mal criada. Comedia moral por el autor del Señorito mimado. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El señorito mimado, ó la mala educacion. Comedia moral. [P966]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

Zabaleta (Juan de), *see* Zavaleta.

Zamora (Antonio de). Diablos son los Alcahuetes, y el espiritu foleto. [P954]. Valencia, 1782.

— La fè se firma con sangre, y el primer inquisidor San Pedro Martyr. Comedia nueva. [P953, 976]. *n.d.*

— No ay mal, que por bien no venga, Don Domingo de Don Blas. Comedia nueva. [P976]. Madrid, 1764.

— No hay deuda que no se pague, y convidado de piedra. [P954]. Valencia, 1792.

— Por oir misa y dar cebada, nunca se perdió jornada. [P944]. Valencia, 1795.

Spanish Plays [*continued*].

Zamora (Antonio de). Preso, muerto y vencedor, todos cumplen con su honor en defensa de Cremona. [P976]. Valencia, 1767.

Zárate (Fernando de). A lo que obligan los zelos. [P926; *a.c. in* P985 (Barcelona, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1781.

— Antes que todo es mi amigo. [P926, 944; *a.c. in* P909 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1777.

— La batalla del honor. [P990]. *n.d.*

— De los hermanos amantes, y piedad por fuerza. [P915]. *n.d.*

— La desgracia venturosa. [P911]. *n.d.*

— La escala de la Gracia. [P926; *a.c. in* P953 (Sevilla, *n.d.*)] Salamanca, *n.d.*

— El maestro de Alexandro. [P954; *a.c. in* P926 (Barcelona, *n.d.*); *a.c. in* P985 (Madrid, *n.d.*)] Valencia, 1792.

— Martir, y rey de Sevilla, S. Hermenegildo. [P933]. Valencia, 1763.

— El medico pintor San Lucas. [P915, 985]. *n.d.*

— Las missas de San Vicente Ferrer. [P934]. Sevilla, *n.d.*

— El Obispo de Crobia, San Estanislao. (Gran comedia). [P990]. *n.d.*

— La palabra vengada. [*Last page in MS.*] [P914]. *n.d.*

— La presumida y la hermosa. [P985; *2 o.c. in* P909, 933 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1762.

— El primer conde de Flandes. [P914]. *n.d.*

— Quererse sin declararse. [P990]. *n.d.*

— Quien habla mas obra menos. [P926]. Madrid, *n.d.*

— Santa Pelagia. [P911]. *n.d.*

— Las tres coronaciones del Emperador Carlos V. [P915]. *n.d.*

— El valiente Campuzano. [P934, 990]. Salamanca, *n.d.*

—*Vida, y muerte del Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez. [P1121]. Valencia. 1774

Zavala y Zamora (Gaspar). El buen y el mal amigo. Comedia nueva. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— El calderero de San German, ó el mutuo agradecimiento. [P954]. Valencia, 1796.

— El imperio de las costumbres. Comedia sacada de la Tragedia, que con el mismo titulo escribió en Frances Le Miere. [P960]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La Justina. Comedia nueva. [P959, 961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— La mayor piedad de Leopoldo el grande. Comedia heroica. [P961]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Por amparar la virtud olvidar su mismo amor, o la hidalguia de una Inglesa. Comedia nueva. [P954]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Por ser leal y ser noble dar puñal contra su sangre: la toma de Milan. [P944]. [Madrid], *n.d.*

— El premio de la humanidad. [P960]. Valencia, 1795.

— El triunfo del amor y la amistad, Jenwal y Faustina. Comedia original. [P962]. Barcelona, *n.d.*

— Las victimas del amor, Ana y Sindhám. [P962; *a.c. in* P957 (*n.d.*)] Valencia, 1813.

Zavaleta (Juan de). El hijo de Marco Aurelio. [P911]. *n.d.*

— No amar la mayor fineza. [P908]. *n.d.*

—, Geronimo Cancer & Pedro Calderon. La Margarita preciosa. [P965]. *n.d.*

— & Sebastian de Villaviciosa. La dama corregidor. [P969; *a.c. in* P936 (Madrid, 1756)]. *n.d.*

Zelos no ofenden al sol. Comedia famosa de un ingenio. [?Enriquez-Gomez]. [P927, 967]. Valencia, 1782.

Zifuentes (Geronimo de). Lo que son suegro, y cuñado. [P993]. *n.d.*

— Vengada antes de ofendida. [P993]. *n.d.*

Spanish Succession, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Spannagel (Carl). K. v. Burgsdorff, ein brandenburg. Kriegs- u. Staatsmann, *see* Berner (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B5, 1903.

Zur Gesch. d. deut. Heerwesens, vom Beginn des 10. bis zum Ausgang d. 12. Jhdts. [P1019]. 8º. L. 1885

Spannagel (G. P. v.), *see* Spanigel.

Spano (Piero), *see* Petrus, *Hispanus.*

Spanò Bolani (Domenico), *see* Gemelli (G.) Reggio di Calabria di D. S. B.: [*a review*], 1858.

Spanton (W. D.), *see* Crapper (J. S.) Anc. corporation of Hanley, 1783–1900; rev. vers., ed. S., 1901.

Sparavieri (Francesco) [†Sparaverius (Franciscus)].

see Pellegrini (F. C.) Di F. S., 1845.

,, Perazzini (P.) *ed.* Lettere ined. di celeb. letterati scr. al nob. F. S. [1675–8], 1831.

Sparfvenfeldt (Johan Gabriel) [Sparvenfeldius]. Cat. centuriæ librorum ms. Arab. &c. qua Bibl. Publ. Acad. Upsalensis auxit & exornavit S., 1706, *see* Upsala. Kongl. Univ. i U.

Spargo (John). The bitter cry of the children. With intr. by R. Hunter. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Socialism. A summary of social princ. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1906
Spark (William). Henry Smart, h. life & works. s8°. 1881
Musical reminisc. 8°. 1892
Sparke (Archibald), *F.R.S.L.*
Bibliog. of the dialect lit. of Cumberland & Westmorland, & Lancashire North-of-the-Sands. [P1364]. 8°. Kendal. 1907
Sparke (John), *fl. 1564–8.* *Sir J. Hawkins's 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564–5; [*by J. S. ?*], *see* Hawkins (*rear-adm. Sir* J.) *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p73,136,1903.
Sparke (John). Warning to oppressors of England; or, detection of abuses in law-suits, esp. in Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1706
Sparke (Joseph) *ed.*, Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores varii nunc primum ed. 2v in 1. fol. Londini. 1723
Sparke (William). Vis naturæ et virtus vitæ &c. [*b. w.* Bacon (R.) Epist., 1618]. s8°. Lond. 1612
Sparkes (George).
Man, considered socially & morally. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Sparkes (John C. L.) Manual of artistic anatomy. 4°. 1888
—— **& W. Gandy.** Potters, their arts & crafts. s8°. [1897]
Sparks (Edward Isaac). The Riviera: health resorts. s8°. 1879
Sparks (Edwin Erle). National development, 1877–85. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v23]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Sparks (Francis Edgar). Causes of the Maryland revol. of 1689. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Sparks (Jared). Corr. of the Amer. Revol.: being letters of eminent men to G. Washington, f. h. taking command to end of his Presidency. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853
The diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: the letters of B. Franklin, S. Deane, John Adams, & others. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1829–30
*Letter to Lord Mahon: ans. to h. letter to the ed. of Washington's writings. [P149]. 8°. Boston. 1852
Life & travels of J. Ledyard. s8°. 1828
Life of Gouverneur Morris, w. sels. f. h. corr. & misc. papers. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832
Life of Washington. Added,h.diaries & speeches &c. 2v.8°.1839
" " ..... 8°. Boston. 1842
This ed. does not contain the Diaries & Speeches in 1839 ed.
Remarks on a "Reprint of the orig. letters f. Washington to J. Reed &c." [P149, 159]. 8°. Boston. 1853
Reply to strictures of Ld. Mahon & others on mode of editing the writings of Washington: also, review of Mahon's "Hist. of the Amer. Revol." [P149]. 8°. 1852
" " [*anoth. copy of the* Reply *alone*]. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1852
Washington: fondation de la républ. des Etats-Unis, vie de W. &c. Tr. de Sparks par Ch...., préc. d'intr. par Guizot. 2t. 8°. 1851
see Adams (H. B.) J. S. & A. de Tocqueville, 1898.
" Library of American biography, conducted by S., 1834–47.
" Winsor (J.) Calendar of S. MSS. in Harvard College Lib., w. app., 1889.
Sparks (Timothy) *ps.*, *see* Dickens (C.)
Sparling (*Mrs.* **May),** *see* Morris (M.)
Sparr (—), *v. Stettin, see* Deutsche landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaftsbibl., B10, 1906.
Sparre (Erik), *count of Sundby, Field-marshal; baron Sparre, see* Gyllenborg (C.) Letters wh.passed betw. G., S. &c.,1717.
Sparrman (Anders).
Voyage to the Cape, & round the world, but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots & Caffres, 1772–6. 2v. 4°. 1785
Sparrow (Anthony), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich, ed.*
Coll. of articles, injunctions, canons &c. w, o. publ. records of the Ch. of Eng., chiefly Edw. VI–Ch. I. 2nd ed. enl. s4°. 1671
" " ..... 3rd imp. 4°. 1675
Rationale of the Book of C. Prayer, *& o. wks.* 7th ed.; to wh. are pref^{d}., Lives of the compilers of the liturgy &c., by S. Downes, 2nd ed. 8°. 1722
Sparrow (Walter Shaw).
The Eng. house: how to judge its periods & styles. 8°. 1908
F. Brangwyn & his work. 4°. 1910
see Flats,urban houses & cottage homes; text by S.,ed.&c.,1906.
" Modern (The) home; ed. S., *n.d.*
Sparroy (Wilfrid).
Persian children of the royal family: the narr. of an English tutor at court of H.I.H. Zillu's-Sultan, G.C.S.I. 8°. 1902
see Hadji Khan & W. S. With the pilgrims to Mecca, 1905.
Sparschuh (N.) Berichtigungen &c. zu Grimms Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. [P329]. 8°. Mainz. 1850
Spartanus (Hieronymus). Militis Christiani descriptio, *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Spartianus (Ælius).
see Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: Æ. S. &c., 1661; 1671.
" Musgrave (W.) Antiq. &c.: v2, Geta Britann., [*conts.* J. Capitolini Antoninus Geta, *usually attr. to S.*], 1715.
Sparvel-Bayly (J. A.) New studies in old subjects. s8°. 1889
Sparvenfeldius (Joannes Gabriel), *see* Sparfvenfeldt (J. G.)
Spasovic (V. D.), *see* Pypin (A. N.) & S. Gesch. d. slav. Literaturen, übertr., 1880–4.
Spatar (Nicolas), *de Mileşti, see* Spathary (N. G.)
Spathary (Nikolai Gavrilovich) [Spatar (Nicolas), *de Mileşti*, Spafary]
Посольство Спафари (*Manchu text & tr.*), *see* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Записки, Восточ. отдѣл., t2, 1888.
see Foy de la Neuville (—). *Rel. curieuse et nouv. de Moscovie, cont., Récit d'un voy. de S. à la Chine &c., 1698.
" Picot (E.) Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. M., 1883.
Spatz (Wilhelm). Die Schlacht v. Hastings. [Hist. Studien; E. Ebering, Hft. 3]. [P1198]. 8°. 1896
Spaulding (Edward Gleason), *see* Holt (E. B.) The new realism; by E. B. H., E. G. S. &c., 1912.
Spazier (Richard Otto). J. P. F. Richter: ein biograph. Commentar zu dessen Werken. 5B in 1. s8°. L. 1840
There is a 2nd tp.: Jean Paul's sämmtl. Werke, 61–65.
Spe (Friedrich), *see* Spee (F. v.)
Speaker. *Who is to be Speaker? 1835, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)
Speaker (The). v1–20; New ser., v1–15. fol. [1890–1907]
Afterwards incorporated w. The Nation, *q.v.*
Speaker's (The) handbook on the Irish question. By an Irish Liberal. [Lib. Unionist Assoc.] 3rd ed. s8°. [1889]
Spearing (H. G.)
The childhood of art; or, the ascent of man. 8°. 1912
Spearman (Frank Hamilton).
The strategy of gt. railroads. s8°. 1905
Spears (John R.)
The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn. s8°. N. York. 1895
Master mariners. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Spears (Robert). Memorials of R. S., 1825–99. 8°. Belfast. 1903
Specht (Franz Anton).
Gesch. d. Unterrichtswesens in Deutschland. 8°. St. 1885
Specht (Fritz) & P. Schwabe.
Die Reichstags-Wahlen, 1867–1907. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1908
Specht (Thomas).
Die Einheit d. Kirche nach d. h. Augustinus. [*b. w.* Feeser (N.) Friedrich d. Siegreiche, 1880]. 8°. Neuburg a.D. [1884]
Spechtshart (Hugo), *Reutlingensis* [Hugo, *v. Reutlingen*].
Flores musice omnis cantus Gregoriani. [*In verse, written in 1332; w. anon. comm., probably 14th cent. also; 2^{e}* Abt., Die Noten *has sep. pagin.*] Hrsg. &c. v. C. Beck. [Lit. V. in St., 89]. 8°. St. 1868
Special [Speciall]. *For* Special forms of service, *see* Service.
*Speciall (A) remedie agst. the furious force of lawlesse love &c.; comp. by W. A., 1579, *see* Three. Three coll^{s}. of Eng. poetry &c., 1844.
Special Commission to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others, *see* Parnell Commission.
Specialis (Nicolaus). Hist. Sicula, 1282–1337, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t10.
Rerum Sicularum libri 8, 1282–1337, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10v [Siciliæ, v5], 1723.
see Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. N. S. libri viii rerum Sicularum (1282–1337), 1688.
Specianus (Joannes Bapt.), *see* Bibliotheca historica italica: v1, S. &c., 1876.
Specimen [Specimens]. *Specimen magiæ albæ, od. Ruffung d. Engels Gabrielis, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
Specimens of British poetesses, 1825, *see* Dyce (A.) *ed.*
Specimens of early English, 1867; n. ed., 1872–82, *see* Morris (R.) *ed.*
Specimens of Eng. dialects. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 25]. 8°. 1879
1, Devonshire. An Exmoor scolding, & [An Exmoor] courtship; ed. F. T. Elworthy.
2, Westmoreland. A bran new wark [*by W. Hutton*]; ed. [*W. W.*] Skeat.
Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets, n. ed., 1835, *see* Lamb (C.)
Specimens of Eng. lit. (1394–1579), 1871, *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*

Specimen [*continued*].
Specimens of Eng. prose style, 1885, *see* SAINTSBURY (G.) *ed.*
Specimens of French lit., 1883; 2nd ed., 1892, *see* SAINTSBURY (G.) *ed.*
Specimens of lyric poetry, 1842, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Specimens of Macaronic poetry, 1831, *see* SANDYS (W.)
Specimens of modern poets: The Heptalogia, or the Seven against Sense, 1880, *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.)
Specimens of old French (ix–xv cent.), 1892, *see* TOYNBEE (P.) *ed.*
Specimens of seven proposed orthographic schemes, Sheet A, 1883, *see* ENGLISH SPELLING REFORM ASSOC.
Specimens of the British poets, n. ed., 1841, *see* CAMPBELL (T.) *ed.*
Specimens of the Cornish provincial dialect, collected by Uncle Jan Treenoodle, 1846, *see* SANDYS (W.)
Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, 1846, *see* MONTGOMERY (H. R.) *ed.*
Specimens of the later Eng. poets, w. prelim. notˢ., 1807, *see* SOUTHEY (R.) *ed.*

Specimina palæographica cod. Græc. & Slav. Bibl. Mosquensis Synodalis; ed. Sabas, 1863, *see* Moscow.

Speck (*Prof.* E.) Handelsgesch. d. Altertums.
B1–3 i, ii A., ii B. [*B3 ii A. & B. pag. cont.*] 8°. L. 1900–6
3 i, Die Karthager. Die Etrusker. Die Römer bis zur Einigung Italiens 265 v. Chr.
3 ii, (A), Die Römer v. 265 bis 30 v. Chr. (B), Von 30 v. Chr. bis 476 n. Chr.

Speck (M. v.) [†SPECK-STERNBURG (MAXIMILIAN, *Frhr.* v.)]
Verzeichniss d. von Speck'schen Gemälde-Sammlung mit Steindrücken. [*By S.*] fol. 1827

Speckmann (Diedrich). Herzensheilige. s8°. 1910

Speckter (Erwin). Briefe e. deutschen Künstlers aus Italien. [*Ed. C. F. W.*] 2T. s8°. L. 1846

Spectator (The); w. lives of the authors. By R. Bisset. 8v. 8°. 1793
,, ,, corrected edⁿ., w. preface &c. by A. Chalmers. 8v. 8°. 1805
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH essayists, v6–15, 1817; 2nd ed., v5–12, 1823.
,, ,, w. introd., notes, & index, by H. Morley. s8°. [1868]
,, ,, [*Ed. G. A. Aitken*]. 8v. 8°. 1898
see ADDISON (J.) Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost, from "The S."; ed. A. Arber, 1898.
,, —— Sir Roger de Coverley, [*repr. f.* The S.], 1850.
,, LEWIS (L.) Advertisements of the S., 1909.
,, LILLIE (C.) *Orig. &c. letters sent to the Tatler & S., 1725.

Spectator (The).
v8, 40–111 (1835, 1867–Dec. 1913). fol. [1835–1913]
see DOG STORIES f. the "Spectator," 1895.

Speculum. Speculum amantis: love-poems f. rare song-books &c. of the 17th c., 1895, *see* BULLEN (A. H.)
*Speculum crape-gownorum, 1682, *see* PHILLIPS (JOHN).
Speculum Gy de Warewyke, 1898, *see* GUY, *of Warwick.*
Speculum Saxonum, *see* SACHSENSPIEGEL.

Spedden (Ernest R.) The trade union label. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s28ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910

Spedding (James).
Acc. of life & times of Bacon. Extr. f. the ed. of his occas. writings by S. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon. s8°. 1853
Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay & Bacon. 2v. [*The 1st ed., 1848, was anon.*] 8°. 1881
Publishers & authors. s8°. 1867
Reviews & discussions not rel. to Bacon. 8°. 1879
see BACON (F.) Works: 8–14, Letters & life &c., with comm., by S., 7v, 1861–74.
,, CAMBRIDGE. Prolusiones academ. &c., 1832, [Diss. lat. *by* S.], 1832.
,, GAIRDNER (J.) & S., Studies in Eng. hist., 1881.
,, WRIGHT (W. A.) J. S., 1911.

Spee (Friedrich v.), *1591–1635* [SPE]. Trutz-Nachtigal; hrsg. v. G. Balke, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17.Jhdts., B13, 1879.

Speech.
*Speech, in wh. the question of a war with France is stated. By a lover of his country. [P40]. 8°. B'ham. 1793
*Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of Massachusetts Bay, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHIPLEY (J.), *bp.*
*Speech of a brave old patriot [— *Funk*] &c., [1863 ?], *see* FUNK (—), *farmer of Illinois.*
*Speech of Lord Dundreary on the Hippocampus Question, 1862, *see* KINGSLEY (C.)
*Speech (A) visibly spoken in the presence of the Lords & Commons, by a ghost, 1662, *see* CHAMBERLEN (P.)

Speech [*continued*].
Speech (The) wh. the Speaker of the H. of Commons made unto the King in the H. of Lords, 1660, *see* GRIMSTON (*Sir* H.)
*Substance of a speech agst. polit. unions, 1832, *see* POLITICAL.

Speeches. A selection of sˢ. deliv. at several County Meetings, 1820–1. [*The* Advt. *signed* W. H.] 8°. 1822
Speeches & passages of this great & happy Parliament, 1640–1, 1641, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Speed (H. Fiennes). Cruises in small yachts & big canoes. s8°. 1883

Speed (John), *historian; 1552?–1629.*
The genealogies recorded in the sacred Scriptvres; [*with*, A descr. of Canaan]. [*No tp. nor pagin. b. w.* Bible: Geneva version, *q.v.*] fol. *n.p. n.d*
Hist. of Gt. Britaine. lafol. 1611
The pagin. begins at 151, as the work was intended for a cont. of S.'s "Theatre of the Empire of Gt. Brit., 1611."

Speed (John), *M.D., 1703–81.* The hist. & antiquity of Southampton, w. conjectures conc. the Roman Clausentum, wr. ab. 1770. Ed., w. intr. &c., by E. R. Aubrey. [Southampton Record Soc.] la8°. Southampton. 1909
see DAVIES (J. S.) Hist. of Southampton, partly f. MSS. of S., 1883.

Speed (Thomas).
The Union cause in Kentucky, 1860–5. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Speedy (*Mrs.* Cornelia Mary).
My wanderings in the Soudan. 2v. s8°. 1884

Speedy (Thomas).
Sport in the Highlands & Lowlands of Scotland. 8°. E. 1884

Speelman (J.), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* J.)

Speid (*Mrs.* John B.) Our last years in India. s8°. 1862

Speight (Harry). Lower Wharfedale. la8°. 1902
Upper Wharfedale. la8°. 1900

Speight (Thomas Wilkinson).
A barren title. s8°. 1886
The crime in the wood. s8°. 1899
Foiled: a tale of the "Thirties." s8°. 1911
*The mysteries of Heron Dyke. 3v. s8°. 1880
Ursula Lenorme: lady companion. Experiences indited by herself & ed. S. s8°. 1909
The web of fate. s8°. 1900
Wife or no wife? And, A close shave. s8°. 1887

Speilbergen (Joris van), *see* SPILBERGEN (J. v.)

Speir (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *aft. Manning, see* MANNING (*Mrs.* C.)

Speirs (Frederic W.) The street railway system of Philadelphia, its hist. & present condition. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
For o. copies see JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV., St. in hist. & polit. sc., 15 iii, iv, v; *&* P1102.

Speke (Hugh). Secret hist. of the happy Revol., 1688. 8°. 1715
see BRADDON (L.) Tryal of B. & S. upon spreading false repˢ. that the e. of Essex did not murther himself in the Tower, 1684.
,, FERGUSON (R.) *Enquiry into the murther of the Earl of Essex [*sometimes attr. to S.*], 1684.

Speke (John Hanning).
Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 8°. E. 1863
What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. 8°. E. 1864

Spell. *Way (The) we spell now, 1882, *see* WAY &c.

Spelling reformer (The). Nos. 1–11 *of* v1, *in* 1v. 8°. 1880–1

Spelling (Thomas Carl). Bossism & monopoly. s8°. 1906

Spelman, *see also* SPILMAN.

Spelman (*Sir* Henry) [SPELMANNUS]. Archæologus, in modum glossarii. [*Only p1 of this ed. was publd.*] fol. Londini. 1626
,, ,, Glossarium archaiologicum. fol. Londini. 1664
Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici. 2v. fol. 1639–64
English works; & posth. works rel. to laws & antiq. of Eng. With life &c. 2nd ed. fol. 1727
Hist. & fate of sacrilege. 8°. 1698
,, ,, Ed., w. cont. &c. by two priests. n. ed., w. notes &c. by S. J. Eales. 8°. 1888
see HADDAN (A. W.) & W. STUBBS, *edd.*, Councils &c., ed. after S., 1869–78.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, UPTON (N.) De studio milit.; Sˡ. Aspilogia &c., 1654.
,, WILKINS (D.) Leges Anglo-Saxon. Codex legum vet. stat. Gul. I–9 Henr. III., 1721.

Spelman (*Sir* John) [SPEELMAN; SPELMANNUS]. Ælfredi Magni vita, Anglice conscripta, Lat. redd. [*by C. Wase*]. fol. O. 1678
Life of Alfred the Gt.; w. adds. by T. Hearne. 8°. O. 1709
Psalterium Lat.-Saxonicum vetus, a S. ed. 4°. Londini. 1640
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Spelmannus (Henricus), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* H.)
Spelmannus (Joannes), *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* J.)
Speltz (Alexander). The styles of ornament f. prehist. times to middle of 19th cent. 3500 examples, w. descr. text. Tr. f. 2nd German ed., rev. & ed. by R. P. Spiers. la8°. 1910
Spence (Charles Hickson). The teaching of civics in public schools, w. pref. by A. A. David. [P1305]. 8°. Bristol. [1909]
Spence (Edward Fordham).
*Our stage & its critics. By E. F. S. s8°. [1910]
Spence (Eliz. Isabella).
Letters from the N. Highlands, 1816. 8°. 1817
Spence (George). The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. 2v. la8°. 1846–9
Spence (Graeme).
Harbour &c. of Fishguard, & proposed pier. [P14]. 8°. [1790]
Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), *aft. Spence-Jones, dean of Glo.*
Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. 4°. 1892
Dreamland in history: the story of the Norman Dukes. 4°. 1891
Early Xty. & paganism. 8°. 1902
The early Xtns. in Rome. 8°. [1910]
Handbook to Gloucester Cathedral. s8°. 1913
The white robe of churches of the 11th c.: story of Gloucester Cathedral. 8°. 1899
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Luke; expos. H. S., 2v, 1889.
,, DIDACHE. The teaching of the Twelve &c., tr. w. notes by S., 1885.
Spence (James), *of Liverpool.* The American Union, w. inquiry into secession as a constitut. right &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1862
Spence (James Mudie). The land of Bolivar; or, war, peace &c. in Venezuela. 2v. 8°. 1878
Spence (Joseph). Anecdotes, obs., & characters, of books & men. Notes & life by S. W. Singer. 8°. 1820
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
Polymetis: or, an enquiry conc. the agreement betw. the works of the Roman poets & the remains of the antient artists. 3rd ed. fol. 1774
Spence (Lewis), *see* EDWARDES (M.) & L. S. Dict. of non-classical mythology, 1912.
Spence (Peter). Coal, smoke, & sewage. [P593]. 8°. M'ter. 1857
Spence (Thomas). *The testamentary duty of the Parliament of Scotland, w. a view to the treaty of Union betw. the two kingdoms. s4°. 1707
Spence (Thomas), *bookseller.* The nationalization of the land in 1775 & 1882. A lecture by S., 1775, repr., w. notes &c. by H. M. Hyndman. [P357, 549]. s8°. 1882
Spence (Thomas), *clerk of the Legislative Council of Manitoba.*
Manitoba & the North-West; resources &c. [P729]. 8°. Quebec. 1876
Spence (William), *F.L.S.*
Britain independent of commerce &c. 3rd ed. [P31]. 8°. 1808
Tracts on polit. economy. 8°. 1822
see KIRBY (W.) & S., Intr. to entomology, 1815–26; 4th ed., 1843.
Spencer, *see also* SPENSER.
Spencer (Anne), *countess of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.
Spencer (Baldwin) & F. J. Gillen. Across Australia. 2v. 8°. 1912
Native tribes of C. Australia. 8°. 1899
The northern tribes of Central Australia. 8°. 1904
Spencer (Charles), *3rd earl of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.
Spencer (Charles Child).
Rudiments of the art of playing the pianoforte. s8°. 1851
Treatise on music. 8th ed. 2v in 1. s8°. *Weale.* 1875
Spencer (Charlotte Frances Frederica Spencer, *countess*), *wife of 5th earl, see* *EAST & West, 1871.
Spencer (David E.) Local govt. in Wisconsin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 iii. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
Spencer (Dorothy), *countess of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.
Spencer (*Capt.* Edmund).
*Sketches of Germany & the Germans. 2v. 8°. 1836
Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary &c. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839
Travels in European Turkey, 1850 &c. 2v. 8°. 1851
Travels in the Western Caucasus &c. 2v. 8°. 1838
Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea, Circassia. s8°. 1854
Spencer (Edmund), *the poet, see* SPENSER (E.)
Spencer (Edward), *apothecary, Wells.* Truths resp. Hannah More's Meeting-houses &c. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1802
see PETTINGER (C. H.) Alterative epistle to S., [*in reply to S.'s "Truths &c."*], 1802.
Spencer (*Mrs.* F. H.), *formerly Miss* A. HARRISON, *see* HARRISON (*Miss* A.)
Spencer (Frederic) *ed.*, Chapters on the aims & practice of teaching. s8°. C. 1897
Spencer (*Hon.* George), *4th son of 2nd earl S. [Father* IGNATIUS, *of St. Paul, Passionist*; IGNATIUS, *of the Side of Jesus, Passionist], see* PIUS, *Father, Passionist [i.e.,* — DEVINE]. Life of Father I., 1866.
Spencer (George John Spencer, *2nd earl*), *see* DIBDIN (T. F.)
Bibl. Spenceriana: descr. cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c. &c. in lib. of S., 1814–23.
Spencer (Herbert).
A system of synthetic philosophy.
The following is the scheme of the work, which is inserted here for clearness. Entries follow the scheme under the names of the respective divisions.
In the Preface to v3 of "Principles of sociology" (q.v.), which, in point of time, was the final vol. of the work, Mr. Spencer says: "The series included under that title [*viz. The Synthetic Philosophy*] is complete & yet incomplete. The first two volumes of the Principles of Sociology [*i.e., according to the programme*] have expanded into three, & the third (which, if written, would now be the fourth) remains unwritten. It was to have treated of Progress."
First principles. [1v.]
p1, The unknowable.
p2, The knowable.
The principles of biology. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of biology.
p2, The inductions of biology.
p3, The evolution of life.
Appendix.
2,—p4, Morpholog. development.
p5, Physiolog. development.
p6, Laws of multiplication.
Appendix.
The principles of psychology. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of psychology.
p2, The inductions of psychology.
p3, General synthesis.
p4, Special synthesis.
p5, Physical synthesis.
Appendix.
2,—p6, Special analysis.
p7, General analysis.
p8, Congruities.
p9, Corollaries.
The principles of sociology. 3v.
1,—p1, The data of sociology.
p2, The inductions of sociology.
p3, Domestic institutions.
2,—p4, Ceremonial institutions.
p5, Political institutions.
3,—p6, Ecclesiast. institutions.
p7, Professional institutions.
p8, Industrial institutions.
The principles of ethics. 2v.
1,—p1, The data of ethics.
p2, The inductions of ethics.
p3, The ethics of individual life.
2,—p4, Justice.
p5, Negative beneficence.
p6, Positive beneficence.
Appendices.

First principles. 8°. 1862
,, ... 1863
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1875
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1880
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1884
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1900
* ,, Free notes on S.'s First principles &c. Also, theories of life. [P366]. 8°. E. 1878
The principles of biology. 2v. 8°. 1864–7
,, ... 2v. 8°. 1865–7
,, ... 2v. ster. 8°. 1884
,, rev. & enl. ed., (6th 1000). 2v. 8°. 1898
The principles of psychology. 8°. 1855
,, 2nd ed., ster. 2v. 8°. 1870–2
The principles of sociology. 3v. 8°. 1876–96
,, .. [3rd ed.] v1. 8°. 1893
The principles of ethics. 2v. 8°. 1892–3
SEPARATE EDS. [*of various parts of the five works wh. form the "Synthetic Philosophy"*].
Ceremonial institutions. [p4 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1879
The data of ethics. [p1 of "Princ. of ethics"]. 8°. 1879
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
,, ... 8°. 1887
Ecclesiast. institutions. [p6 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1885
Justice. [p4 of "Princ. of ethics"]. 8°. 1891
Polit. institutions. [p5 of "Princ. of sociology"]. 8°. 1882
WORKS [*not forming part of the "Synthetic Philosophy"*].
[*For the relation of these to that work, see Pref. to v3 of the "Princ. of sociology"*].
Against the metric system. [P664]. 8°. 1896
Aphorisms f. the writings of S. Arr. by J. R. Gingell. s8°. 1894
Autobiography. 2v. 8°. 1904
The classification of the sciences; added, reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of Comte. [*a.c. n. tp. in* P1239]. 8°. 1864
,, .. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1869]
,, [3rd ed., w. postscript replying to criticisms & app.] 8°. 1871
Descriptive sociology. 10 nos. in 6v. fol. 1873–1910
1, English; by J. Collier.
2, Mexicans, C. Americans, Chibchas, & Peruvians; by R. Scheppig.
3, Lowest races, Negrito races, Malayo-Polynesian races; by Prof. Duncan.
4, African races; by Prof. Duncan.
5, Asiatic races; by Prof. Duncan.
6, American races; by Prof. Duncan.
7, Hebrews & Phœnicians; by R. Scheppig.
8, French; by J. Collier.
9, Chinese; compiled & abstracted by E. T. C. Werner; ed. H. R. Tedder.

Spencer (Herbert) [*continued*].

WORKS [*continued*].

Descriptive sociology [*contd.*]
10, Greeks: Hellenic era; compiled & abstracted by J. P. Mahaffy & W. A. Goligher; ed. H. R. Tedder.
Education. 8°. 1861
„ .... cheap ed. s8°. 1898
„ ..... ster. 8°. *n.d.*
Education: intellectual, moral & physical. s8°. 1902
Essays: scientific, polit., speculative. 3v. 8°. 1858–74
On the tp. v2 is called "s2." pp. [*307–342*] *of v3 also appd. separately, w.t.:* Mr. H. S. & the Quarterly Review. *pp.* [*343–end*] *of v3 also appd. separately, w.t.:* App^{s}. to a late pamph., entit. "Mr. H. S. & the Quarterly Review."
„ .. ster. v1, 2. 8°. 1868
„ .... n. ed. v3. 8°. 1875
„ Lib. ed., contg. 7 essays not before republ^{d}., & o. add^{s}. 3v. 8°. 1891
Facts & comments. 8°. 1902
*Home life w. S. By Two. s8°. Bristol. 1906
The inadequacy of "natural selection." From the "Contemporary." [P583, 584]. 8°.[1893]
The man *versus* the State. 8°. 1884
„ ..... 8°. 1902
For another ed., see Social statics &c., 1892, *below.*
National education. Repr. f. "Social Statics." [P1044]. 8°. [1903]
Railway morals & railway policy. From "Edinb. Rev.," w. add^{s}. s8°. 1855
Reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of Comte. n. ed., w. app. [P376]. s8°. 1884
For the 1st ed., see his Classification &c., 1864, *above.*
Rejoinder to Weismann. [P583]. 8°. 1893
A rejoinder to W.'s "All-sufficiency of natural selection; an art. in the "Contemporary."
Social statics: the conditions essential to happiness. 8°. 1851
„ ..... ster. 8°. 1868
„ Abridged & rev^{d}.; w., The man *v.* the State. 8°. 1892
The study of sociology. s8°. 1873
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
„ .. Lib. (9th) ed. 8°. 1880
Various fragments. 8°. 1897

REFERENCES.

see BEARE (J. I.) Organic morality; or, Ethics of H. S.; intr. addr., 1889.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BIRKS (T. R.) Modern physical fatalism, incl. exam. of First Principles, 1876.
„ BOWNE (B. P.) The philosophy of S., 1874.
„ COLLINS (F. H.) Epitome of the synthetic philosophy, 1889; 2nd ed., 1890.
„ —— Résumé de la philosophie synthétique de S.; tr. par H. de Varigny, 4^{e} éd., 1904.
„ DUNCAN (D.) Life & letters of H. S., 1908.
„ GAUPP (O.) S., 1897.
„ GROSSE (E.) S.'s Lehre v. d. Unerkennbaren, 1890.
„ GROUND (W. D.) Exam. of S.'s philosophy, 1883.
„ GUTHRIE (M.) On S.'s "Data of ethics," 1884.
„ —— On S.'s formula of evolution, 1879.
„ —— On S.'s unification of knowledge, 1882.
„ HARRISON (F.) The H. S. lect., 1905.
„ HUDSON (W. H.) An intr. to the phil. of S.; w. a biog. sketch, 1897.
„ HYNDMAN (H. M.) Socialism *v.* slavery; ans. to S.'s attackupon the Democratic Federation (Contemp. Review, Ap., 1884), 1884.
„ LACY (G.) Liberty & law: attempt at refut.of S.,1888.
„ LYTTELTON (*Hon.* W. H.) Sins of trade, by L.; &, The morals of trade, by S., repr., 1875.
„ MACKAY (T.) A plea for liberty; intr. by S., 1891.
„ MACPHERSON (H.) S., the man & h. work, 1900.
„ MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Qu'est-ce que le Progrès? examen des idées de M. H. S., tr., 1897.
„ RITCHIE (D. G.) State interference: essays on S. &c., 1891.
„ ROBERTY (E. DE). Comte et S., 1894.
„ ROYCE (J.) S.: an estimate & review; w. a chap. of pers. reminisc^{s}. by J. Collier, 1904.
„ SIDGWICK (H.) Lect^{s}. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. H. S., and J. Martineau, 1902.
„ THOMPSON (D'A. W.), *the younger.* On Aristotle as a biologist, w. prooemion on H. S., 1913.
„ THOMSON (J. A.) S., 1906.

Spencer (Jesse Ames).
The East: travels in Egypt & the Holy Land. 8°. 1850

Spencer (John), *dean of Ely, 1630–93* [SPENCERUS].
De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus, & earum rationibus. ed. 2^{a}. 2p in 1v. 4°. Hagæ-Com. 1686
„ Rec. &c. L. Chappelow. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. C. 1727
„ Præm. C. M. Pfaffii de vita Spenceri &c. 2t [*pag. cont.*] fol. Tubingæ. 1732

Spencer (John Charles Spencer, *3rd earl*), *1782–1845, see* ALTHORP (J. C., *viscount*), *aft. 3rd earl Spencer.*

Spencer (John Poyntz Spencer, *5th earl*), *see* BISHOP (T. B.) Wimbledon Common: the question betw. S. & the commoners, 1867.

—— & *Sir* **H. Campbell-Bannerman.** The Brussels convention & Free Trade: speeches. [Cobden Club]. [P1045]. s8°. 1903

Spencer (Joseph William Winthrop). The Falls of Niagara, their evolution & varying rel. to the Gt. Lakes &c., 1905–6. [Canada Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1907

Spencer (Joshua). Thoughts on an Union, [betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland]. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1798
see JOHNSON (W.) *Letter to S., occas^{d}. by h. Thoughts on an Union, 1798.

Spencer (Leonard James), *see* BAUER (M.) Precious stones; tr., w. add., by L. J. S., 1904.

Spencer (M. G.) & H. J. Falk. Employment pictures f. the census. Pref. by C. S. Loch. [P1127]. 8°. 1906

Spencer (Oliph Leigh).
Life of H. Chichelé, abp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1783

Spencer (Robert), *2nd earl of Sunderland, see* SUNDERLAND.

Spencer (Sanders). Pigs, breeds & management. 8°. 1897

Spencer (Sarah), *see* LYTTELTON (S. S., *lady*).

Spencer (Thomas), *sec. to Sir T. Thornhill, see* HARLEIAN MISC.

Spencer (William George). A system of shorthand by W. G. S.; w. pref. note by H. Spencer. s8°. 1894

Spencer (William Robert), *1769–1834.* Poems. 8°. 1811

Spencer-Churchill (George), *6th duke of Marlborough, 1793–1857, see* MARLBOROUGH.

Spencer-Churchill (John Winston), *7th duke of Marlborough, d. 1883, see* MARLBOROUGH.

Spencer-Churchill (*Lord* **Randolph Henry),** *see* CHURCHILL (*Lord* R.)

Spencer Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* **Winston L.),** *see* CHURCHILL (W. L. S.)

Spenceriana. Bibliotheca Spenceriana, 4v, 1814–23, *see* DIBDIN (T. F.)

Spencer-Stanhope, *The family of, see* STIRLING (A. M. W.) Annals of a Yorkshire house: [Cannon Hall & the S.-S. family], 1911.
see —— Letter-bag of Lady E. S.-S., 2v, 1913.

Spencer-Stanhope (*Lady* **Elizabeth),** *see* STIRLING (A. M. W.) Letter-bag of Lady E. S., 2v, 1913.

Spencerus (Joannes), *dean of Ely, see* SPENCER (JOHN).

Spender (A. Edmund). Two winters in Norway. 8°. 1902

Spender (E. Harold). The arena. s8°. 1906
At the sign of the guillotine. s8°. 1895
Home Rule. Pref. by Sir E. Grey. s8°. [1912]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., w. text of Home Rule Bill, 1912. s8°. [1912]
Through the High Pyrenees. Illusts. &c. by H. Ll. Smith. 8°. 1898

Spender (Emily). Until the day breaks. s8°. [1887]

Spender (John Alfred).
The comments of Bagshot. Ed. S. 2nd imp. s8°. 1908
Die Grundlagen d. britischen Politik. Übers. v. A. N. Rennebarth. [Zeitschr. für Politik, B6 i. Sonderdr. P1408]. 8°.[1913]
A mod. journal: the diary of Greville minor, 1903–4. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. 1904
The State & pensions in old age. With intr. by A. H. D. Acland. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1900

Spender (*Mrs.* **John Kent)** [†SPENDER (*Mrs.* LILY)].
Both in the wrong. 3v. s8°. 1878
Godwyn's ordeal. 3v. s8°. 1879
Mark Eylmer's revenge. 3v. s8°. 1877
Recoll^{s}. of a country doctor. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. 3v. s8°. 1885
Thirteen doctors. s8°. 1895
The wooing of Doris. s8°. 1895

Spener (Philipp Jacob), *see* HOSSBACH (P. W. H.) S. u. s. Zeit, 2^{e} A., 1853.

Spengel (Leonhard v.) Rhetores Græci. Ex recog. L. S. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1853–6
„ „ v1 in 2p, [*pagin. sep.*] s8°. L. 1885–94
1 i, Aristotelis ars rhetorica; ed. A. Roemer.
see PRANTL (C. v.) Verstehen u. Beurtheilen: Festgabe z. Doctor-Jubiläum d. S., 1877.

Spenlé (E.) Novalis: essai sur l'idéalisme romantique en Allemagne. 8°. 1904

Spenlé (Jean Edouard). Rahel, Mme. Varnhagen v. Ense. Hist. d'un salon romant. en Allemagne. 8°. 1910

Spenser Society, *see* HEYWOOD (J.), *dramatist.* The proverbs & epigrams of J. H. (1562), 1867.
see ROUS (F.) Thule, or Vertues historie, 1878.
„ WITHER (G.), *the poet.* Haleluiah, 1879.
„ —— Misc. works. 1st–6th collection, 1872–8.

Spenser (Benjamin). Vox civitatis: or, London's complaint, 1625, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p97, 1732.

Spenser (Edmund) [SPENCER].
Works. With the princ. illusts. of the var. comms., notes, life, glossarial & o. indexes, by H. J. Todd. 8v. 8°. 1805
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v3, 1810.
Poet. works. [*Life by J. Mitford*] [Aldine ed.] 5v. s8°. 1839
Poet. works. n. ed., w. obs. on the Faery Queene, & notes; pref^{d}., acc. of [S.'s] life, & criticism of h. works, by J. Aikin. 5v. s8°. 1842

Spenser (Edmund) [*continued*].
Poet. works. [v1 *contains* Life of S. by J. Mitford].
[Aldine ed.] 5v. s8°. 1852
Works. Ed. f. the orig. ed^{s}. & MSS. by R. Morris. With mem. by J. Hales.
[Globe ed.] n. ed. s8°. 1877
Complete works. Ed., w. a new life, glossary, notes &c. by A. B. Grosart &c. &c.
10v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1882–4
Works. Ed. f. the orig. ed^{s}. & MSS. by R. Morris. With mem. by J. W. Hales.
[Globe ed., repr.] s8°. 1899
[Poetical works].
[3v]. 8°. O. 1909–10
[1], Minor poems; ed. E. de Sélincourt.
[2, 3], Faerie Queene; ed. J. C. Smith, 2v.
Amoretti & Epithalamion, 1595, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
" *Epithalamion" & 4 epigrams are omitted f. this reprint.*
Astrophel: elegy upon Sir Philip Sidney; [by E. S., ctess. of Pembroke, & o.]; [pr. as an app. to Colin Clout's come home again (1595)], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Spenser-Harvey Corr., 1579–80, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Three letters [*by E. S. & G. Harvey*] touching the earthquake & versifying—Two other letters touching versifying &c., 1580, *see* HASLEWOOD (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
FAERIE QUEENE.
Faery Queene. Added, Epithalamion. n. ed., w. glossary.
s8°. *Routledge.* [1853 ?]
" Bk. 1, 2. Ed. G. W. Kitchin. 2v. [Bk. 1, 5th ed.]
s8°. O. 1868–71
FAERIE QUEENE [*continued*].
" Ed. f. orig. ed^{s}. of 1590 & 1596 w. intr. & glossary by K. M. Warren. 6 Bks.
s8°. 1897–1902
" 6 Bks. [*Illust. ed.*]
s8°. 1897–1900
S. for children. By M. H. Towry. 4°. 1878
" ..... n. ed. 4°. 1885
A paraphrase of the F. Q. in prose.
SHEPHEARDES CALENDER.
Shepheards calender. Ed. w. notes &c. by C. H. Herford.
s8°. 1895
A VIEW OF THE STATE OF IRELAND *For ed^{s}. of this, see* IRELAND.
Coll. of tracts &c., v1, 1860; IRISH. Ancient Irish histories, v1, 1809; MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Ireland, as descr. by S. &c., 1890.
REFERENCES.
see CHURCH (R. W.) S., *var. ed.*
" CORY (H. E.) S., the school of the Fletchers, & Milton, 1912.
" COURTHOPE (W. J.) Genius of S., 1868.
" CRAIK (G. L.) S. & h. poetry, 1845.
" FLEAY (F. G.) Guide to Chaucer & S., 1877.
" GROLIER CLUB. Orig. eds. of works of E. S., 1899.
" LANDOR (W. S.) Citation of Shakespeare &c.; added, a conference of Spenser w. Essex touching Ireland, 1834.
" LEE (*Sir* S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th c., 1904.
" MACLEHOSE (S. H.) Tales f. S., 1889.
" RABBETH (J. E.) The story of S.'s "Faery Queene," 1887.
" WARTON (T.) Obs. on the Faerie Queene, 1754, 2nd ed., 1762; 1807.

Sperandio, *of Mantua, see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance; S. de M. &c., 1886.
Spéranski (*Mme.* **B.**), *see* BAGRÉEFF-SPÉRANSKI (*Mme.*)
Speranski (N.), *see* BOYER (P.) & N. S. Russian reader: accented texts [f. Tolstoy], 1906.
Speratus (Julius), *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
Sperber (Alice),
Zur Bildung roman. Kindernamen, *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T2, 1911.
Sperello (Alessandro), *bp. of Gubbio* [SPERELLUS]. Decisiones fori ecclesiastici. ed. 4^{a}. fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1667
Sperk (Frants), *see* SHPERK (F.)
Spero (*capt.*), *ps. ?* La défense nationale sous la République. Préf. de P. Baudin. s8°. [1906]
Speroni (Marzio), *ed.* Scelta di lettere ined. ad illust. perugini (1777–1837. Nozze Ansidei–Bandini Piccolomini. N81].
8°. Perugia. [1880]
Speroni degli Alvarotti (Sperone). Opere. [*Ed.* N. dalle Laste & M. Forcellini]. 5t. 4°. Venezia. 1740
t5, Vita di S. S. degli A. scritta da M. Forcellini &c.
see VILLEY (P.) Les sources ital. de la "Deffense &c. de la langue franc," de J. Du Bellay; [app. Sp. Speroni, Dial. d. lingue], 1908.
Spert (*Sir* Thomas) [PERT], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v10, p2, 1904.
Spes, *ps., see* *CHURCH (THE) in Ireland, by Spes, [1869 ?].
Spes (Guerau de), *ambassador.*
Cartas 1568–72, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t90.
Speusippus, *see* ACTA græca SS. tergemin. martyrum S., Eleusippi &c., 1904.
Speyer (H.) La constit. jurid. de l'empire colonial brit. 8°. 1906
Spezzani (Antonio).
Rappresentatione di Santa Catherina. 2^{a} imp. s8°. Bologna. 1601
Sphaera; neue griech. Texte &c., 1903, *see* BOLL (F.)
Sphortia (F.), *see* SFORZA (F. I.), *duke of Milan.*
Spicer (Ernest Evan) & E. C. Pegler. Income tax in rel. to accounts. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1910
Spicer (Henry). Judicial dramas; the romance of French Criminal Law. 8°. 1872
Old Styles's. s8°. 1859
Winged words [*tales*]. 2v. s8°. 1880
Spicer (T. Trevethan).
The philosophy of education: a lecture. [P460]. 8°. 1850
Spicer-Jay (*Miss* Edith Katharine) [*ps.* E. L. PRESCOTT], *see* PRESCOTT (E. LIVINGSTON) *ps.*
Spicilegio vaticano di doc. ined. o rari estratti dagli archivi e dalla bibl. della sede apostolica. v1. [*no more to be publ.*] 8°. 1890–1
Spicilegium Solesmense, 1852–8, *see* PITRA (J. B.) *ed.*
Spicker (Gideon). Kant, Hume u. Berkeley. 8°. 1875
Spiegel (Friedrich). Die altpers. Keilinschriften, im Grundtexte, mit Übers., Gramm. u. Glossar. 8°. L. 1862
" " ..... 2^{e} verm. A. 8°. L. 1881
Erân, d. Land zw. d. Indus u. Tigris. 8°. 1863
Erânische Alterthumskunde. 3B. 8°. L. 1871–8
Gramm. d. Parsisprache nebst Sprachproben. 8°. L. 1851
Spiegel (G. von). L'esprit de la philosophie de Schopenhauer. [*wanting*]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1863
" " Suppl^{s}. [P458]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1865
Spiegel (Laurens Pieter van de), *see* VREEDE (G. W.) L. P. van de S. en zijne tijdgenooten (1737–1800), 4d, 1874–7.
Spiegel (Ludwig), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. S. &c., 1907.
Spiegelberg (Wilhelm). Arbeiter u. Arbeiterbewegung unter d. Ramessiden, ca. 1400–1100 v. Chr. [P591]. la8°. Strassburg. 1895
Corr^{s}. du temps des rois-prêtres, publ., avec fragm. épist. de la Bibl. Nat., par S., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p199.
Gesch. d. ägypt. Kunst. [Der Alte Orient, Ergänzungsband 1]. 8°. L. 1903
Die Novelle im alten Ägypten. [P393]. s8°. Strassburg. 1898
Die Schrift u. Sprache d alten Ägypter, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.
Spieker (Christian Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Einführung d. Reformation in d. Mark Brandenburg. 8°. 1839
***Spiel (Das)** von d. zehn Jungfrauen: Vortrag, 1872, *see* BECHSTEIN (R.)
Spielberg (H. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. v. ZOBELTITZ], *see* ZOBELTITZ (H. v.)
Spielhagen (Friedrich).
All collective t^{s}., such as "Sämmtl. Werke" "Ausgewählte Romane" &c. &c. have been negl.; works forming part of such collected ed^{s}. are cat. as sep. works under their own titles.
Allzeit voran. 7^{e} A. [*First publ. 1872*]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
An der Heilquelle. 4^{e} A. s8°. L. 1886
Angela. 2B. s8°. L. 1881
Deutsche Pioniere. s8°. 1871
Die Dorfcoquette. [*First publ., 1869*]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. Durchgesehene Auswahl aus "Finder u. Erfinder," mit Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. v. H. Henning.
s8°. L. 1911
Faustulus. s8°. L. 1898
Finder u. Erfinder: Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben.
2B. s8°. L. 1890
Frei geboren. s8°. L. 1900
Hammer u. Amboss.
5^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1874
" ..... 2B. s8°. L. 1891
In eiserner Zeit. s8°. L. 1891
In Reih' und Glied.
6^{e} A. 2T. s8°. L. 1883
Mesmerismus—Alles fliesst.
s8°. L. 1897
Ein neuer Pharao. s8°. L. 1889
Noblesse oblige: Roman.
4^{e} A. s8°. L. 1888
Opfer. s8°. L. 1900
Platt Land. 2^{e} A. 3B. s8°. L. 1879
Problematische Naturen.
6^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1874
" .... 2B. s8°. L. 1893–5
Quisisana. s8°. L. 1880
Selbstgerecht.
2B in 1. s8°. St. 1896
Das Skelet im Hause.
2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1878
Sonntagskind. 3B. s8°. L. 1893
Stumme des Himmels.
2B. s8°. L. 1895
Sturmflut. 3^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
Uhlenhans. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
Ultimo. s8°. L. 1874
Die von Hohenstein.
6^{e} A. s8°. L. 1885
Was d. Schwalbe sang.
2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1873
" .... 3^{e} A. s8°. L. 1875
Was will das werden?
2^{e} A. 3B. s8°. L. 1887
Zum Zeitvertreib. s8°. L. 1897
" .... 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1897
TRANSLATIONS.
The block house on the prairie; or German pioneers. Tr. I. Veramy, [*f.* "*Deutsche Pioniere*"]. s8°. [1882]
The breaking of the storm. Tr. S. E. A. H. Stephenson, [*f.* "*Sturmflut*"]. 3v. s8°. 1877
The village coquette. [*Tr.*] J. L. Laird. s8°. 1875
What the swallow sang. Tr. by M. S. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Spielmann (*Sir* Isidore), *F.S.A.* The British Section. [Roy. Comm. St. Louis Internat. Exhib., 1904]. fol. 1906
The Royal Pavilion, Paris Exhibition [British artists]. la4°. 1900
Spielmann (Marion Harry). British portrait painting to the opening of the 19th century. 2v. la4°. 1910
British sculpture & sculptors of to-day. 4°. 1901
The hist. of "Punch." la8°. 1895
Millais & his works. With a chapter "Thoughts on our art of to-day" by Millais. 8°. 1898
Ruskin: sketch of h. life &c., w. paper by R. entit. "The black arts." s8°. 1900
The Wallace Collection in Hertford House. la8°. 1900
see CHAUCER Soc. Spielmann (M. H.) The portraits of G. Chaucer, 1900.
—— **& G. S. Layard.** Kate Greenaway. 8°. 1905
Spiers, *see also* SPYERS.
Spiers (Richard Phené). Architecture east & west: essays. 8°. 1905
The orders of architecture, Greek, Roman, & Italian. Sel. f. Normand's "Parallels." fol. 1890
Saint-Front of Périgueux, & the domed churches of Périgord & La Charente. [*extr. f.* Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, Journal, ser. 3, v3; P1365]. 4°. 1896
see ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. S. Architecture of Greece & Rome, 1902; 2nd ed., enl. by S., 1907.
Spies (Heinrich). Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Pronomens im 15. u. 16. Jhdt. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897
Spiess (Edmund). Entwicklungsgesch. d. Vorstellungen v. Zustande nach d. Tode. 8°. Jena. 1877
Spiethoff (Arthur). Die Lehre v. Kapital, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Spigelius (Adrianus), *see* PARÉ (A.) Works, tr., w. 3 tractates out of S. [*tr.*], 1678.
Spilbergen (Joris van) [SPEILBERGEN]. The East & W. Indian mirror, an acc. of S.'s voyage round the world (1614–7); & Australian navig^{s}. of J. Le Maire. Tr., w. notes & intr. by J. A. J. de Villiers. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 18]. 8°. 1906
Spiller (Gustav). The mind of man. 8°. 1902
Spiller (Philipp). Die Einheit d. Naturkräfte. [P502]. 8°. 1868
Spilling (James).
Among the flowers: a summer at Sunberry. s8°. 1888
Me & mine. s8°. 1884
Spilman, *see also* SPELMAN.
Spilman (James), Journey through Russia into Persia by two Eng. gentlemen, 1739 &c. [*a.c. in* P1390]. s8°. 1742
Spilsbury (Albert Gibbon), *see* GIBBON-SPILSBURY (A.)
Spilsbury (*capt.* John). Journal of siege of Gibraltar, 1779–93. Ed. B. H. T. Frere. 8°. Gibraltar. 1908
Spilsbury (William Holden). Lincoln's Inn. s8°. 1850
Spina (Paolo Campello della), *see* CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA (P.)
Spinckes (Nathaniel) [SPINKES], *see* *CASE (THE) stated, betw. the Church of Rome, & the Church of Eng., [*by S.?*], 1713. "The case stated &c." *itself is wanting; but under "Case" will be found a ref. to an answer to it.*
Spindler (Carl), *novelist.*
Werke. 71B. (59B *bound in* 25v) [B19–21, 36–38, 60–71 *wanting*]. s8°. St. 1839–47
1–4, Der Jude.
5, 6, Winterspenden.
7–10, Der Bastard.
11–15, Der Invalide.
16–18, Moosrosen.
19, 20, Eugen v. Kronstein.
21, Der Schwärmer.
22, 23, Lenzblüthen.
24, 25, Sommermalven.
26–28, Der Jesuit.
29–31, Kettenglieder.
32, 33, Herbstviolen.
34, Blümlein Wunderhold.
35, Freund Pilgram.
36–38, Je länger, je lieber.
39–41, Die Nonne v. Gnadenzell.
42, 43, Rosetten.
44, Hans Waldmann.
45, 46, Boa Constrictor.
47, 48, Regenbogenstrahlen.
49, 50, Tag u. Nacht.
51–53, Der König v. Zion.
54, 55, Scenen u. Geschichten.
56, 57, Frutti di mare.
58, 59, Walpurgis-Nächte.
Sämmtl. Werke. Neue Folge. B1–4, 11, 12, in 3v. [*this ed. has 31B, 1844–55*]. s8°. St. 1844–7.
1–4, Fridolin Schwertberger.
11, 12, Meister Kleiderleib.
TRANSLATIONS.
The enthusiast. [*Tr.*, *f*] altered from S. s8°. 1835
The Jesuit. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1834
The Jew. Tr. 8°. 1845
The natural son. Tr. Lord A. Conyngham. 3v. s8°. 1835
*Spindrift from the Hebrides. By Spinnaker. s8°. E. 1881
Spinelli (Niccolò), *see* HEISS (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p5, N. S. &c., 1885.
Spinelli (Nicolò), *abbot.*
Versi. [Nozze Nievo–Persico]. [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828
Spinello (Alessandro). Cleopatra. [P806]. s8°. Vinegia. 1550
Spinello (Mattasala di), *see* LAMBERTINI (M. DEI).
Spinello (Matteo) [MATTEO, *di Giovenazzo*]. Gli diurnali, *see* MONUMENTA GERMANIÆ HIST. Script., t19, 1866.
Ephemerides Neapolitanæ, 1247–1268, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
Spinellus (——), *Florentinus, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
Spingarn (Joel Elias). La critica letteraria nel Rinascimento: saggio sulle origini dello spirito classico nella letteratura moderna. Tr. A. Fusco, con pref. di B. Croce. s8°. Bari. 1905
Critical essays of 17th c. Ed. J. E. S. 3v. s8°. O. 1908–9
1, 1605–50. 2, 1650–85. 3, 1685–1700.
A hist. of literary criticism in the Renaissance, w. speical ref. to the influence of Italy in the formation & develop. of modern classicism. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The new criticism. Lecture. s8°. N.Y. 1911
The new Hesperides & o. poems. s8°. N.Y. 1911
see BUTLER (N. M.) A question of academic freedom: official corr. betw. N. M. B. & J. E. S., 1910–11, 1911.
Spinius (Gerardus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
Spink (Henry Hawkes) *jun.*
The Gunpowder Plot & Lord Mounteagle's letter. 8°. 1902
Spinkes (Nathaniel), *see* SPINCKES.
Spinnaker, *ps.*, *see* *SPINDRIFT from the Hebrides, 1881.
Spinner, Red, *ps.*, *see* SENIOR (W.)
Spinner (Alice) *ps.* [*i.e.* AUGUSTA ZELIA FRASER; *Mrs.* AFFLECK FRASER].
Livingstone & Newstead. 8°. 1913
Lucilla. 2v. s8°. 1895
" ..... s8°. 1896
A reluctant evangelist, & o. s. s8°. 1896
A study in colour. s8°. 1894
Spino (Pietro). Historia della vita et fatti d. Capitano B. Coglione. 4°. [Vinetia. 1569]
Spinola (Ambrosio), *1er marq. de Los Balbases, see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) S., 1904.
Spínola (Jaime Miguel de Guzmán Dávalos), *marq. de La Mina, see* LA MINA.
Spinoza (Benedictus de) [BARUCH D'ESPINOZA; SPINOSA: SPINOSAA]. *B. d. S. [*sic*]. Opera posthuma. [*Ed. J. Jellis*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1677
Cont^{s}.: Ethica—Tract. politicus—De emend. intellectus—Epistolæ—Compend. gramm. linguæ Hebrææ.
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Iterum edenda cur., præfationes, vitam auctoris, necnon notitias &c. add. H. E. G. Paulus. 2t. 8°. Ienæ. 1802–3
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. &c. C. H. Bruder. ed. ster. 3v. s8°. L. 1843–6
Ad B. de S. opera quæ sup. omnia supplementum: cont. tract. de Deo et homine, tract. de iride, epist. nonnullas ined. &c. [*Ed. J. van Vloten*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1862
Die unvollendeten latein. Abhandlungen S.'s. Mit Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. Heidelberg. 1882
This is also descr^{d}. as: Opera philosophica, v4. *The other 3v have no indication of this common title, and all four are therefore cat^{d}. separately.*
For [1], see his Ethik, 1875, *below.*
For [2], see his Briefwechsel, 1876, *below.*
For [3], see his Theolog.-polit. Tractat, 1877, *below.*
Opera. Recog. J. van Vloten et J. P. N. Land. 2v. la8°. Hagæ Com. 1882–3
" " ..... ed. 2^{a}. 3t. s8°. Hagæ. Com. 1895
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS &c.
*Account (An) of the life & writings of S.; added, abstract of h. Theological-Polit. Treatise. 8°. 1720
Briefwechsel. Im Urtexte hrsg., mit. Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. Angehängt ist: La vie de S. par J. Colerus. s8°. L. 1876
ETHICA.
Ethik. Im Urtexte hrsg., mit Einltg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. L. 1875
Ethique. Texte latin. Tr. nouv., notice & notes par C. Appuhn. s8°. 1909
TRACTATUS THEOLOGICO-POLITICUS.
Danielis Heinsii operum hist. coll. 1 [Tractatus &c.] ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673
The ordinary tp. Tractatus theologicopoliticus (publ. orig. in 1670) *is wanting in this ed. & the above has been substituted.* For coll. 2 *see* Meyer (L.)
*Tractatus theologico-politicus; cui adjunctus est Philosophia s. scripturæ interpres, [*by *L. Meyer, not S.*] s8°. [*Amsterdam* ?]. 1674
Phil. s. script. interpres *has sep. pagin., apparently no tp. publ.*
Der theolog.-polit. Tractat S.'s. Mit e. Einltg. hrsg. v. H. Ginsberg. s8°. L. 1877

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [*continued*].
Translations & Anon. Works (*on Spinoza*).

Benedict de Spinoza : h. life, corr., & ethics. By R. Willis [*i.e., A tr. of h. corr., & of h. Ethica, by W. ; & a life, by W.*] 8°. 1870

*Doctrines (The) of S. & Swedenborg. identified, so far as they claim a scientific ground. By * * *, U.S. Army. [P514]. 8°. Boston. 1846

Œuvres. Tr. E. Saisset, avec intr. crit. 2s. s8°. 1842

„ „ ..... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1861

Œuvres complètes. Tr. & annot. J. G. Prat. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1863–72

1, Vie, par Lucas—Vie, par Colérus—Principes de la philos. de Descartes & Méditations métaphys.
2, Traité théologico-polit.

Œuvres. Tr. & annotées par C. Appuhn. [t]1. s8°. 1907

1, Court traité—Traité de la réforme de l'entendement—Principes de la phil. de Descartes—Pensées métaphysiques.

Sämmtl. Werke. [*Übers.*], mit e. Lebensgesch. S.'s v. B. Auerbach. 2e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1871

*Spinoza : 4 essays, by Land, K. Fischer, J. van Vloten, Renan. [*Tr.*] ; ed. by Prof. Knight. 8°. 1882

Works of S. Tr., w. intr., by R. H. M. Elwes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883–4

ETHICA. [*for ed. with text & tr. see above*].

Ethic. Tr. W. H. White. 8°. 1883

Ethics. [Tr.], w. sketch of [S.'s] life [*by D. D.S.*] 8°. N.Y. 1888

Ethique. Tr. inéd. du comte H. de Boulainvilliers. Publ. avec une intr. &c. par F. C. d'Istria. 8°. 1907

Ethics & " De intellectus emendatione." [Tr. A. Boyle, w. intr. by G. Santayana]. s8°. [1910]

LETTERS.

Letter expostulatory to a convert to Roman Catholicism. [*Tr.* P548, 573, 707, 716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869

TRACTATUS DE DEO ET HOMINE.

B^l. de S. " Korte verhandeling van God, de mensch en deszelfs welstand," versio Belgica, ed. &c. C. Schaarschmidt. [P773]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1869

Tractat v. Gott &c. Auf Grund e. v. A. v. d. Linde vorgenommenen Vergleichung d. Hss. ins Deutsche übers. v. C. Sigwart. 8°. Tübingen. 1870

Dieu, l'homme et la béatitude. Tr. &c. par P. Janet. [Suppl. aux œuvres de Spinoza]. s8°. 1878

Short treatise on God, man, & h. well-being. Tr. & ed., w. intr. & comm., & life of S. by A. Wolf. 8°. 1910

TRACTATUS POLITICUS.

A treatise on politics. Tr. W. Maccall. s8°. [1854]

Traité politique. Tr., annoté &c. par J. G. Prat. s8°. 1860

TRACTATUS THEOLOGICO-POLITICUS.

*Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit des-interressé sur les matières &c. s8°. Cologne. 1678

Has a 2nd tp. Traitté des ceremonies superstitieuses des Juifs, Amsterdam, 1678, & Remarques curieuses *w. a sep. pagin.*

*Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs. s8°. Amsterdam. 1678

The above are the same tr. of the " Tract. t.-p." by D. de Saint-Glain. Some copies of the same year 1678 have t. : *La clef du santuaire.

Tract. theolog.-polit. From the Latin ; [*tr. by R. Willis*], w. intr. & notes. 8°. 1862

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

References.

see AUERBACH (B.) Spinoza, [*a novel*], 1854.
„ BRASCH (M.) Spinoza's System, 1870.
„ CAIRD (JOHN). Spinoza, 1888.
„ CAMERER (T.) Die Lehre S.'s, 1877.
„ COUCHOUD (P. L.) B. de S., 1902.
„ DER LINDE (A. VAN). B. S. ; bibliog., 1871.
„ —— S. : s. Lehre u. deren erste Nachwirkungen in Holland, 1862.
„ DESSAUER (M.) Der Sokrates der Neuzeit &c. : sämmtl. Schriften S.'s gemeinverständl. gefasst, 1877.
„ DUFF (R. A.) S.'s polit. & ethical philosophy, 1903.
„ DUNIN-BORKOWSKI (S. v.) Der junge De S., 1910.
„ EARBERY (M.) Deism examin'd, in answ. to Tractatus theol. polit., 1697.
„ ERDMANN (B.) Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre S.'s, 1910.
„ ERHARDT (F.) Die Philosophie d. S. im Lichte d. Kritik, 1908.
„ FISCHER (K.) S.'s Leben u. Charakter, 1865.
„ FOUCHER DE CAREIL (A.) Leibniz, S. &c., 1862.

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].

see FREUDENTHAL (J.) Lebensgesch. Spinoza's in Quellenschriften, Urkunden &c., hrsg. v. F., 1899.
„ FROHSCHAMMER (J.) Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philos. Kant's u. S.'s, 1879.
„ FULLERTON (G. S.) On Spinozistic immortality, 1899.
„ GINSBERG (H.) Lebensbild &c. S.'s, 1876.
„ GRUNWALD (M.) S. in Deutschland, 1897.
„ HELFFERICH (A.) S. u. Leibnitz, 1846.
„ JELLINEK (G.) Die Beziehungen Goethe's zu S., 1878.
„ JOACHIM (H. H.) Study of the ethics of S. (Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata), 1901.
„ JOËL (M.) Beitr. : Zur Genesis d. Lehre S.'s. S.'s Theologisch-Polit. Traktat, 1876.
„ —— S.'s Traktat auf s. Quellen geprüft, 1870.
„ KIRCHMANN (J. H. v.) Erläuterungen zu S.'s Ethik, 1869.
„ KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*S. &c.*] liber, 1680.
„ LEWES (G. H.) S.'s life & works, 1843.
„ LÖWENHARDT (S. E.) S. in s. Verhältniss z. Philosophie u. Naturforschung d. neueren Zeit, 1872.
„ MARTINEAU (JAMES). A study of S., 1882.
„ MEINSMA (K. O.) S. en zijn kring : hist.-krit. Studien over hollandsche vrijgeesten, 1896.
„ —— S. u. s. Kreis : hist.-krit. Studien über holländ. Freigeister, 1909.
„ NOSSIG (A.) Über d. bestimmende Ursache d. Philosophirens : Versuch e. prakt. Kritik d. Lehre S.'s, 1895.
„ NOURRISSON (J. F.) S. & le naturalisme contemp., 1866.
„ ORELLI (C. v.) S.'s Leben u. Lehre, 1843 ; 2e A., 1850.
„ PICTON (J. A.) S. : a hdbk. to the Ethics, 1907.
„ POLLOCK (*Sir* F.), *3rd bart.* S., h. life &c., *var. ed.*
„ POWELL (E. E.) S. & relig., 1906.
„ REHORN (C. W.) Lessing's Stellung z. Philosophie d. S., 1877.
„ RENAN (E.) S. : discours, la Haye, (21 fév.), 1877.
„ RICHTER (G. T.) S.'s phil. Terminologie, abt. 1, 1913.
„ RIVAUD (A.) Les notions d'essence et d'existence dans la phil. de S., 1906.
„ SCHAARSCHMIDT (C.) Des Cartes u. S. : urkundl. Darstellung d. Philosophie Beider, 1850.
„ SERVAAS VAN ROOIJEN (A. J.) Inventaire des livres formant la bibl. de S., d'ap. un doc. inéd., avec notes biograph. & bibliograph., 1888.
„ SIEGFRIED (C.) S. als Kritiker &c. d. Alten Test^s., 1867.
„ SIGWART (C. v.) Spinoza's Tractat v. Gott, d. Menschen u. dessen Glückseligkeit, erläutert, 1866.
„ SIGWART (H. C. W.) Der Spinozismus historisch u. philosophisch erläutert, 1839.
„ —— Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. S. u. d. Hobbes, 1842.
„ —— Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesian. Philosophie, 1816.
„ THOMAS (CARL). Herbart, S. &c. : Studien, 1875.
„ TOLAND (J.) Letters to Serena &c., 1704.
„ TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Über S.'s Grundgedanken u. dessen Erfolg, 1849.
„ VLOTEN (J. v.) B. de S., 2e druk, 1871.
„ WAHLE (R.) Erklärung d. Ethik v. S., 1899.
„ —— Die Glückseligkeitslehre d. " Ethik " d. S., 1889.
„ —— Über d. geometr. Methode d. S., 1888.
„ —— Über d. Verhältniss zw. Substanz u. Attributen in S.'s Ethik, 1889.
„ WORMS (R.) La morale de S., 1892.
„ ZIMMERMANN (R.) Leibnitz bei S., 1890.

Spinula (Publius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Spirensis (Leopoldus Laurmannus), *see* LAURMANNUS (L.), *Spirensis.*

Spirgatis (*Dr.* Max). Personalverzeichniss d. Pariser Universität v. 1464. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 1]. 8°. L. 1888

Spirit.

*Spirit of peers & people, 1834, *see* HORNE (R. H.)
*Spirit (The) of the age, 1825, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Spirit (The) of the Constitution & of the Church compared [*by J. Aikin*]. Added, by another hand, remarks on two letters addr. to the delegates of Protestant Dissenters at Devizes [*G. I. Huntingford*], Sept. 14, 1789. [P19]. 8°. 1790
Spirit (The) of the nation : ballads & songs by writers of " The Nation." 55th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
*Spirit (The) of the times, 1790, *see* SEARCH (SIMON) *ps.* ?
*Spirit teachings, by M.A. (Oxon.), 1883, *see* MOSES, (W. S.)

Spirit levelling. Ordnance Survey: Abstracts of the princ. lines of s. l. in Eng. & Wales, 1861, *see* ORDNANCE.

Spirit (The) of the public journals: sel. of essays &c. that appear in newspapers &c. v1–17 (For 1797–1813). [v1, 3rd ed.; v2, 3, n. ed.] s8°. 1801–14

Spiriteus (Prosperus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Spirits, *see* *BRITISH spirits &c., by a Scotchman, 1848.

Spiritual. *Spiritual despotism, 1835, *see* TAYLOR (ISAAC).
*Spiritual pantheism. By F. H. J. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
*Spiritual Quixote (The), 1820, *see* GRAVES (RI.)

Spiritualism. *Dangers (The) of s.; by a member of the Soc. for Psychical Research, 1901, *see* DANGERS.
*Higher aspects of s., by M. A. (Oxon.), 1880, *see* MOSES (W. S.)
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism," by M.P., 1872, *see* LEWIS (J. D.)
Spiritualism: is communication w. the spirit world an established fact? Pro—E. W. Cook; Con—F. Podmore. [*With a bibliog.*] s8°. 1903
see PENNSYLVANIA: UNIV. OF. Comm. app. by U. of P. to investigate modern s., 1887.

***Spiritualist library (The)**: prelim^y. catalogue. [P530]. s8°. 1879

Spiro (Jean).
L'hist. de Joseph selon la tr. musulmane. s8°. Lausanne. 1906

Spitaler (Rudolf). Die period. Luftmassenverschiebungen u. ihr Einfluss auf d. Lagenänderungen d. Erdachse (Breitenschwankungen), 1901, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 29, 1901.

Spitta (Edmund Johnson). Microscopy: construction, theory & use of the microscope. 8°. 1907
Photo-micrography. 4°. 1899

Spitta (Friedrich). Die Apostelgeschichte: ihre Quellen u. deren geschichtl. Wert. 8°. Halle a.S. 1891
Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
Die synopt. Grundschrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium. [Untersuchungen z. N. Test., hrsg. H. Windisch, H1]. 8°. L. 1912
Zur Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchristentums. B1–3 ii. 8°. Göttingen. 1893–1907
1, Die zweimal. röm. Gefangenschaft d. Paulus; der 2^te Brief an d. Thessalonicher; Unordnungen im Texte d. 4^ten Evangeliums; die urchristl. Tradit. ü. Ursprung u. Sinn d. Abendmahls.
2, Der Brief d. Jakobus; Studien z. Hirten d. Hermas.
3 i, Untersuch. ü. d. Brief Paulus an d. Römer.
3 ii, Die Versuchung Jesu; Lücken im Markusevangelium; Das Testament Hiobs u. d. Neue Test.

Spitta (Philipp).
J. S. Bach. 2B. 8°. L. 1873–80
J. S. Bach: h. work & influence on music of Germany, 1685–1750. Tr. C. Bell & J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 3v. 8°. 1884–5
Musikgeschichtl. Aufsätze. 8°. 1894
Zur Musik: 16 Aufsätze. 8°. 1892

Spittler (Ludwig Timotheus, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v K. Wächter. 15B. 8°. St. 1827–37
Gesch. d. Pabstthums. 8°. Heidelberg. 1826

Spitzbergen. Collection (A) of doc^s. on S. & Greenland, 1855, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*
Journal of seven seamen left at S., *see* PINKERTON (J.), Voyages, v1.
*Narr. of a voyage to S. in 1613, w. descr. of the country, & whale-fishery; w. intr. & notes by S. F. Haven, 1860, *see* AMERICAN ANTIQ. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.

Spitzer (Leo). Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel exemplif. an Rabelais, nebst e. Anhang üb. d. Wortbildung bei Balzac. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 29]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1910

Spitzin (A. A.) Археолог. розысканія о древнѣйшихъ обитателяхъ Вятской губерніи. [Imp. Mosk. Arch. Obsch., Матеріалы по арх. Восточныхъ губ., t1]. 4°. Москва. 1893
Курганы С.-В. губерніи въ раскопахъ Л. К. Ивановскаго. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Матеріалы, 20]. fol. С.-П. 1896

Spix (Joh. Bapt. v.) & C. F. P. v. Martius. Travels in Brazil, 1817–20. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824

***Splendeurs (Les)** de l'art en Belgique, 1848, *see* MOKE (H. G.)

Splendid. *Splendid fortune (A), 1865, *see* FRISWELL (J. H.)
*Splendid shilling (The), 1705, *see* PHILIPS (JOHN).

Splendor urbis Venetiarum e figuris & descriptione emicans, 2p, 1722, *see* VENETA.

Splene (Megathym), *B.A., Oxon., ps., see* THOMSON (J. COCKBURN).

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de) [CHARLES DE LOVENJOUL].
Un dernier chap. de l'hist. des œuvres de Balzac. [*b. w. h.* Hist. des œuvres de B., 1879]. 8°. 1880
La genèse d'un roman de Balzac —Les paysans. 8°. 1901
Hist. des œuvres de Balzac. 8°. 1879
Hist. des œuvres de T. Gautier. 2t. la8°. 1887
Les lundis d'un chercheur. s8°. 1894
Une page perdue de H. de Balzac. s8°. 1903
Sainte-Beuve inconnu. s8°. 1901
La véritable hist. de "Elle & Lui" [*by G. Sand*]. Notes & doc^s. 3^e éd. s8°. 1897

Spoer (*Mrs.* H. H.) [A. GOODRICH-FREER; *ps. Miss* X.], *see* GOODRICH-FREER (A.)

Spohn (Friedrich Aug. Wilh.) [F. A. G. SPOHNIUS].
Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte &c. 8°. L. 1816
De lingua et litteris vet. Ægyptiorum. Ed. & absolvit G. Seyffarth. 2p in 1v. (p1, cum vita Spohnii). 4°. L. 1825–31

Spohr (Ludwig). Autob^y Tr. Copyright ed. 8°. 1865
see HAUPTMANN (MOR.) Letters to S. &c., tr., 1892.

Spoil. *For an ed. of the "Spoyle of Antwerp," and note as to its author, see* *ALARUM for London &c., 1872.

Spoils. *The "S. of the Prayer-Book," 1866, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.

Spölberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.*), *see* SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL.

Spolverini (*il marchese* Giovanni Battista), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t48, 1790.

Spon (Edward) & Francis N. Spon, *publ^s.*
Spon's mechanics' own book. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
" " ..... 6th ed., n. imp. 8°. 1903
see BYRNE (O.) & E. SPON, *edd.* S.'s dict. of engineering, 1874 &c.
" WORKSHOP receipts, s1–5, 1875–92.

Spon (Ernest), *see* WORKSHOP receipts: s1, by E. S., 1875.

Spon (Jacob) [SPONIUS; ISAAC SPON *on one tr.*]
Hist. de Genève. Augm. par d'amples notes; [*ed. F. Abauzit & J. A. Gautier*]. 4t. s8°. Genève. 1730
Hist. of Geneva. [*Tr.*] fol. 1687
Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie &c., fait par S., & G. Wheler. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1679

Spont (Alfred) *ed.*, Letters & papers rel. to the war w. France, 1512–13. [Navy Records Soc., 10]. 8°. 1897

Sponville (P. J. J.) *ps., see* BUGNET (N.) Catéchisme social ou expos. des principes posés par S[*ponville*] dans un ouvr. inéd., [1808, repr.] 1881.

Spooner (Lysander). No treason. No. 6, The constitution of no authority. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1870

Spooner (William Archibald). Bishop Butler. s8°. 1901
William of Wykeham, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.

Spörer (Julius).
Nowaja Semlä in geograph., naturhist. u. volkswirthschaftl. Beziehung, 1867, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 5, 1868.

Spörri (Hermann). Zwingli-Studien. 8°. L. 1866

Sporschil (Johann). Der 30jähr. Krieg. 3^e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1855

Sport. The cost of s., 1899, *see* AFLALO (F. G.) *ed.*
The encyclopædia of s., 1897–8, *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA &c.
*Sport in many lands, 1877, *see* LEVESON (H. A.)

***Sporting** incidents in the life of another Tom Smith, 1867, *see* SMITH (THOMAS), *Master of Foxhounds.*

Sports.
New (A) book of sports. Repr. f. the "Saturday Rev." s8°. 1885

Sportsman's (The) dictionary. 4°. 1778

Sposa (La): framm. di una lettura, 1864, a Firenze. [Nozze Marchetti–Reccagni]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]
*Sposa (La) fedele, a new comic opera, music by Guglielmi, *n.d.* [1765 ?], *see* GUGLIELMI (—).

Sposetti (August Wilhelm v. Zerboni di), *see* ZERBONI DI SPOSETTI (A. W. v.)

Spotiswood (John), *advocate, see* SPOTTISWOODE (JOHN).

Spotorno (Gio. Battista). Cenni necrolog., G. B. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–4.

Spott (Thomas) [SPOTTE], *see* SPROTT (T.)

Spottiswoode Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1844–51
Spottiswoode (The) miscellany: coll. of orig. papers & tracts. [Spottiswoode Soc.] 2v. 8°. E. 1844–5
see FORBES (P.) The funeral sermons &c. of F., 1845.
" KEITH (R.) Hist. of the affairs of Church & State in Scotland, 1844–50.
" SAGE (J.) Works, 1844–6.
" SPOTTISWOODE (J.), *abp.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland, 1847–51.

Spottiswoode & Co., *Ltd., printers.* Hist. of S. & Co.: epitome of chief events, 1739–1909. [P1210]. s8°. 1909
see LEIGH (R. A. A.-) *The story of a printing house: Strahans & Spottiswoodes, 1911; 2nd ed., 1912.

Spottiswoode (John), *advocate; 1666–1728,* [SPOTSWOOD; SPOTTISWOOD; †SPOTISWOOD (JOHN), *advocate*], *see* KEITH (R.) Hist. cat. of Scottish bps.; also, acc. of all relig. houses in Scotld. at the Reform^{n}., by S., n. ed., 1824.

Spottiswoode (John), *abp. of St. Andrews.*
Hist. of the Church of Scotland; w. biog. sketch. & notes, by M. Russell. [Spottiswoode Soc.]. 3v. 8°. E. 1847–51

Spottiswoode (*Miss* Sybil).
*Hedwig in Eng. By the a. of "Marcia in Germany." s8°. 1909
Her husband's country. s8°. 1911
*Marcia in Germany. s8°. 1908

Spottiswoode (William), *president of Royal Soc.*
Cat. of the lib. of W. S. sold by Sotheby, 1904. 8°. [1904]
Polarisation of light. 8°. [1874]
Tarantasse journey through E. Russia, 1856. s8°. 1857

Sprachwissenschaftliche Gymnasialbibliothek, 1909 &c., *see* INDOGERMANISCHE Bibliothek, 1902 &c.

Sprague (Charles Ezra). Hdbk. of Volapük. s8°. 1888

Sprague (John T.)
Electricity: theory, sources, applications. s8°. 1875

Sprague (Oliver Mitchell W.) Hist. of crises under National banking system, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Sprague (Thomas Bond).
Life insurance in 1872. pl, [P331, 336]. 8°. 1872

Spranger (Eduard).
Wilhelm v. Humboldt u. d. Humanitätsidee. 8°. 1909
Wilhelm v. Humboldt u. d. Reform d. Bildungswesens. 8°. 1910

Spranzi (Marco). El Cavalier Servente: [*poem*]. [Nozze Fattori–Dal Santo]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. 1811
*I occhiali: novella venez.: [*sestine*]. [Nozze Bomben–Nascimben]. [N6]. 8°. Treviso. 1827
Poesie in lingua vernacola Trivisana, *see* CERATO (A.) Schizzo dell' uomo soc. &c., 1811.
*Le tre femene dal Dolo o sia el caporal todesco [*b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta, 1844]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Versi. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N3]. 8°. Vicenza. 1805

Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester.*
Hist. of the Royal Soc. of London. s4°. 1667
" " ..... 3rd ed., corr. s4°. 1722
" " ..... 4th ed. 4°. 1734
Obs. on Sorbier's voyage into England. s8°. 1665
" " ..... s8°. 1668
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
*True acc. & declaration of the horrid conspiracy agst. the late king [*Ch. II*], his present Majesty [*James II*], & the Govt. 2p in 1v. [p2, Copies of informations &c.] fol. *In the Savoy.* 1685
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
" SORBIÈRE (S. DE). Voyage to Eng; [*w.*] obs. by T. S., 1709.
" STUBBE (H.) Censure upon passages in [S.'s] Hist. of the Royal Soc., 1670.

Spratt (Devereux). Autob^{y}. of S., who died 1688. [*Ed. T. A. B. Spratt.* P795]. 8°. 1886

Spratt (Thomas Abel Brimage).
Travels & researches in Crete. 2v. 8°. 1865
see MERSEY. Report on the pres. state of the navigation of the M., by S., 3v, 1879–81.
—— **& E. Forbes.** Travels in Lycia, Milyas, & the Cibyratis, in company w. E. T. Daniell. 2v. 8°. 1847

Spreitzenhofer (Ernest). Die Entwicklung d. alten Mönchthums in Italien bis zum Auftreten d. heil. Benedict. 8°. Wien. 1894

Sprengel (Kurt P. J.) [CURTIUS SPRENGELIUS].
Versuch e. pragmat. Gesch. d. Arzneikunde. 6T. [T6, fortges. v. B. Eble, T1–5, 3^{e} A.]. 8°. Halle. 1821–40
Hist. de la médecine. Tr. A. J. L. Jourdan, rev. par E. F. M. Bosquillon. 9t. 8°. 1815–32

Sprenger, *see also* SPRINGER.

Sprenger (Aloys). Die alte Geographie Arabiens als Grundlage d. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Semitismus. 8°. Bern. 1875
Babylonien, d. reichste Land in d. Vorzeit u. d. lohnendste Kolonisationsfeld für d. Gegenwart. s8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Leben u. Lehre d. Mohammad. 3B. [B3, 2^{e} A.] 8°. 1861–9
Life of Mohammad. 8°. Allahabad. 1851

Sprenger (Aloys) [*continued*].
see EL-MASUDI. Hist. encyclopædia, tr., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1841.
" OUDH. Cat. of Arabic &c. MSS., of the libraries of the Kings of O., by S., v1 [*no more app^{d}.*], 1854.

Sprenger (Jacob) & H. Institor.
*Malleus maleficarum. s4°. [Nuremberg. 1494]
" " [*anoth. ed., w. t.* *Malleorum quorundam maleficarum tomi duo]. s8°. Francofurti. 1582

Sprengius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Spretus (Desiderius). De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine &c. libri 3: ut et L. Schraderi ejusdem urbis descr. et antiq., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.

Sprigg (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Gordon).
House of Assembly: speech by S., June, 1880, on disarmament of the Basutos &c. [P375]. 8°. Cape Town. 1880

Sprigge (Joshua). Anglia rediviva; Englands recovery, being the hist. of the army under Sir Th. Fairfax. sm. fol. 1647
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. O. 1854

Sprigge (Samuel Squire). Life & times of T. Wakley. 8°. 1897
Medicine & the public. s8°. 1905
The methods of publishing. [Soc. of Authors]. 8°. 1890
Odd issues. s8°. 1899

*Spring (From) to fall, 1894, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Spring (Leverett Wilson). Kansas: prelude to the war for the Union. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1887

Springer, *see also* SPRENGER.

*Springer (Der) unserer lieben Frau, [*by Gautier de Coincy* ?], v. H. Wächter, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.

Springer (Anton Heinrich).
Bilder aus d. neueren Kunstgesch. 8°. Bonn. 1867
F. C. Dahlmann. 2T. 8°. L. 1870–2
Gesch. Österreichs seit d. Wiener Frieden, 1809. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 6, 10]. 2T. 8°. L. 1863–5
Hdbch. d. Kuntsgesch. 5B. la8°. L. 1905–9
1, Das Altertum; 8^{e} A., bearbt. v. A. Michaelis. 2, Das M.-a.; 8^{e} A., umgearbt. v. J. Neuwirth. 3, Die Renaissance in Italien; 8^{e} A., bearbt. v. A Philippi. 4, Die Renaissance im Norden u. d. Kunst d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts.; 7^{e} A. 5, Das 19^{e} Jhdt.; bearbt. v. M. Osborn.
Die Kosaken. 8°. Leitmeritz. 1877

Springer (E.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4, ii, Würtemberg, v. S., 1905.

Springer (Frank). On a Trenton Echinoderm fauna at Kirkfield, Ontario. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch; P1342]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911

—— **& A. W. Slocom.**
Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903–7.

Springer (*Dr.* Johann). Ergebnisse d. strengen Prüfungen zur Erlangung d. jurid. Doctorswürde an d. Hochschule zu Wien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B12, 1854.

Springer (John S.) Forest life & forest trees, winter camp-life among the loggers &c. s8°. N.Y. 1856

Springer (Robert), *see* SCHÜTZ-HOLZHAUSEN (*Frhr.* v.) & S., *edd.*, Cuba &c. *n.d.*

Springer (Robert Gustav Moritz).
Berlin's Strassen, Kneipen u. Clubs im J. 1848. s8°. 1850

Springer (Rudolf). Grundlagen u. Entwicklungsziele d. Österreichisch-Ungar. Monarchie. 8°. Wien. 1906

Springfield (Lincoln). A Galaxy girl & o. s. s8°. 1898

Springham (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Spring Rice (*Sir* Cecil Arthur), *see* MIRZA MUḤAMMAD & *Sir* C. A. S. R. Story of Valeh & Hadijeh; tr. M. M. & C. S. R., 1903.

Spring Rice (Margaret). A king & not a king. s8°. 1888

Spring Rice (*Hon.* Stephen E.), *eldest s. of 1st baron Monteagle.*
Irish crime: letter to A. Beresford Hope. [P204]. 8°. D. 1863

Spring Rice (Thomas), *1st baron Monteagle, see* MONTEAGLE.

Sproat (Gilbert Malcolm).
Scenes & studies of savage life. s8°. 1868

Spronck (Maurice).
Les artistes littéraires: études sur le 19^{e} s. s8°. 1889

Sprot (Alex.) A cont. [1839–88] of the records of the Carabiniers, 6th Dragoon Guards. s8°. Chatham. [1888]
For the work of wh. this is the cont. see CANNON (R.) Hist. records of the Army: 6th D. G^{s}., 1839.

Sprot (George) [SPROTT], *see* LANG (A.) The Gowrie conspiracy: confessions of S., 1902.

Sprott, *see also* SPRATT.

Sprott (George W.)
Worship & offices of the Church of Scotland. s8°. E. 1882
Sprott (Thomas) [*or*, SPOTT; T. SPROTTUS]. S. chronica. Ed. &c. T. Hearnius, qui et alia quædam opusc. subjecit. 8°. O. 1719
Sproull (Lyman H.)
In the land of the columbine. s8°. Chicago. 1900
Spruce (Richard), *1817–93.* Notes of a botanist on the Amazon & Andes; records of travel &c., 1849–64. Ed. & condensed by A. R. Wallace, w. biog. intr. 2v. 8°. 1908
Spruner (Carl v.) Atlas antiquus. obl. fol. Gothæ. 1850
Hand-Atlas z. Gesch. Asiens, Africa's, America's u. Australiens. obl. fol. Gotha. 1853
Histor.-geograph. Hand-Atlas z. Gesch. d. Staaten Europa's v. Anfg. d. Mittelalters bis auf d. neueste Zeit. fol. Gotha. 1846
Spruner-Menke Hand-Atlas für d. Gesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. neueren Zeit. 3e A., neu bearb. v. Menke. fol. Gotha. 1880
Spry (John Hume).
Xtn. unity. [Bampton Lects., 1816]. 8°. O. 1817
Duty of obedience to establ. govt.: sermon, Nov. 21, 1819. 2nd ed. [P326]. 8°. B'ham. 1819
Spry (William James Joseph).
The cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1877
Life on the Bosphorus. la8°. 1895
Spuller (S. Eugène).
L'évolution polit. & sociale de l'église. s8°. 1893
Figures disparues. 3 sér. [s1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1894
Lamennais. s8°. 1892
Royer-Collard. s8°. 1895
see DEPASSE (H.) S., 1883.
Spurdens (William Tylney), *see* FORBY (R.) The vocabulary of E. Anglia, [*v3 by S.*], 1830–58.
see SKEAT (W. W.) Reprd. glossaries: 20, East-Anglian words, f. S.'s "Suppl. to Forby (1840)," 1873–9.
Spurgeon (Caroline F. E.) Chaucer dev. la critique en Angleterre & en France dep. s. temps jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. 1911
Spurgeon (Charles Haddon).
Autob. Comp. f. h. diary, letters &c. by h. wife & h. sec. 4v. 4°. 1897–1900
1, 1834–54. 2, 1854–60. 3, 1856–78. 4, 1878–92.
Commenting & commentaries: w. a cat. of Bibl. comms. 8°. 1876
Eccentric preachers. s8°. [1879]
The saint & his Saviour. s8°. 1857
The treasury of David: expos. of Psalms &c. 7v. la8°. 1882–6
see BOWSTEAD (J.) Regeneration not salvation: reply to S., 1864.
,, WILLIAMS (W.) Personal reminisc. of S., 1895.
Spurgin (John), *M.D.* The physician for all. 8°. 1855
Six lects. on Materia medica. 8°. 1853
Spurgin (Karl B.) On active service with the Northumberland & Durham yeomen, under Lord Methuen, (S. Africa, 1900–01). With intr. by Major S. Clayton. s8°. [1902]
Spurr (Harry A.) Stories f. the plays of A. Dumas: Henri III —Antony—Mdlle. de Belle-Isle. s8°. Cottingham. 1904
Spurrell (James). Miss Sellon & the "Sisters of Mercy": exposure of the rules &c. of their Soc. [P129]. 8°. 1852
A rejoinder to the Reply of [*Miss Sellon*] the Superior of the Soc. of the Sisters of Mercy of Devonport &c. 2nd ed. [P128]. 8°. 1852
see SELLON (*Miss*). Reply to a tract by S., contg. charges conc. the Sisters of Mercy; by the Superior, 2nd ed., 1852.
Spurrell (William).
Dictionary of Welsh language. 5th ed. [*b. w. h.* Eng.-Welsh pronouncing dict., 4th ed., 1905]. s8°. Carmarthen. 1904
Eng.-Welsh pronouncing dict. [4th ed.] s8°. Caerfyrddin. 1905
Grammar of Welsh. 3rd ed. s8°. Carmarthen. 1870
Spurzheim (Johann Christoph), *1776–1832* [GASPARD SPURZHEIM; †SPURZHEIM (JOHANN CASPAR)]. Essai sur la nature mor. & intellectuelle de l'homme. 8°. 1820
Essai sur les principes élément. de l'éducation. 8°. 1822
Obs. on deranged manifestations of the mind, or insanity. 8°. 1817
Obs. sur la folie. 8°. 1818
Obs. sur la phrænologie. 8°. 1818
Phrenology; or, the Doctrine of mental phenomena. Intr. by C. Elder. rev. ed., f. Amer. ed., in 2v, 1833. 8°. Philadelphia. 1908
The physiognom. system of Gall & S. 2nd ed. la8°. 1815
View of the philosoph. principles of phrenology. 3rd ed. 8°. [1845 ?]
see GALL (F. J.) & S. Dispositions innées de l'âme &c., 1811.
***Spy (The),** 2nd ed., 1823; 3rd ed., 1825, *see* COOPER (J. F.)
Spy, The Turkish, *ps.*, *see* MARANA (G. P.)
Spyers, *see also* SPIERS.
Spyers (T. G.) The labour question: epitome of the evidence & report of the R. Commission on Labour. s8°. 1894
Spyri (Johanna). Geschichten für Kinder &c. B1, 3. [B1, 16e A.; B3, 28e A.] s8°. Gotha. *n.d.*
1, Heimatlos. 3, Heidis Lehr- und Wanderjahre.
Heidi. [Tr.] s8°. [1910]
Kurze Geschichten für Kinder &c. 6e A. B2. s8°. Gotha. *n.d.*
Squadronus (Alexander). Fasciculus laudum regii Lepidi; acc. L. Schraderi descr. et mon. Lepidi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.
Squarciafico (Girolamo), *d'Alessandria* [SQUARZAFICHUS]. Vita F. Petrarcæ, *see* PETRARCH. Opera quę extant omnia, 1554.
Squash (*King*) *ps.*, *see* *KING Squash of Toadyland, 1890.
Squib (Abednego) *ps.*
The Satanical Remembrancer: interview betw. an apparition & an archbishop. A poem, founded on a recent fact. Addressed to Th. C—bbe. [P630]. 8°. Dublin. 1783
Squier (Ephraim George). Aboriginal monuments of the State of N.Y. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Honduras; descriptive, historical &c. s8°. 1870
Nicaragua; people, scenery, proposed canal &c. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1852
Notes on C. America, part. of Honduras & San Salvador. 8°. N.Y. 1855
Peru; travel & exploration. la8°. 1877
—— **& E. H. Davis.** Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley. [S. C. to Knowledge, 1]. 4°. N.Y. 1848
Squire [SQUYR].
*Squire Hellman, & o. s., by J. Aho, 1893, *see* AHO (J.) *ps.*
*The squyr of lowe degre, 1904, *see* MEAD (W. E.) *ed.*
Squire, The sham, *ps.*, *see* HIGGINS (F.)
Squire (Charles). The mythology of the Brit. Is.: intr. to Celtic myth &c. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
Squire (P. W.), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman. Punting by P. W. S., 2nd imp., 1903.
Squire (W. A.) Ritual, myth, & customs of Australian aborigines. [P869]. s8°. West Maitland. [*n.e.t.* 1893]
Squire (William Barclay), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MUSIC. Printed music, publ. 1487–1800; by S., 2v, 1912.
Srbik (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Wilhelm v. Schröder: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Staatswissenschaften, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B164, 1910.
Sreznevsky (Ismail Ivanovich). Сказанія о святыхъ Борисѣ и Глѣбѣ. Сильвестровскій списокъ xiv вѣка. По порученію Имп. Археолог. Общ. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] fol. С.-П. 1860
Śrīnivāsa Rāghavaiyaṅgar, *S.* Progress of Madras Presidency dur. last 40 years. la8°. Madras. 1893
Śrí Śarat Ćhandra Dás, *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.
Srpska Kralevska Akademija [Српска краљевска акад.]
Годишњак 18, 1904. s8°. Београд. 1905
Споменик 48. 4°. у Београду. 1908
see JOVANOVICH (V. M.) Енглеска библиографија о источном питању у Европи, 1908. [48.]
Ssaffařík (P. J.), *see* ŠAFAŘÍK (P. J.)
Ssanang Ssetsen, *Chungtaidschi.* Gesch. d. Ost-Mongolen. Aus d. Mongol. übers., mit d. Originaltexte, nebst Erläuterungen &c. v. I. J. Schmidt. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1829
Sse-Chou, *see* SZE SHOO.
Ssymank (Paul William), *see* SCHULZE (F.) & P. S. Das deut. Studententum, 1910.
Staaff (Erik Schöne). Etude sur les pronoms abrégés en anc. espagnol, 1906, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B11, 1911.
Staaff (Ferd. Natanael).
La litt. fr. 3t. [1, 3e éd.; 2, 2e éd.; 3, 5e éd.] 8°. 1868–73
1, jusqu'à la Révol. 2, 1790–1869.
3, auteurs vivants en 1870.
Staal, *see also* STAEL, STAHL.
Staal (Marg. Jeanne, *baronne* **de),** *1693–1750* [*Mlle.* DE LAUNAY; *Mme.* DE STAHL; *Mme.* DE STAAL DE LAUNAY].
For an ed. of her "Mém.," see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 10, 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 77, 1819.
Mems. by herself. Tr. S. Bathurst. 8°. 1877
Staal de Magnoncourt (—). Essai sur les principes & les bases du gouvt. anglais. [P689]. la8°. Moulins. 1871
Staars (David). The English woman; studies in h. psychic evolution. Tr. & abr. by J. M. E. Brownlow. 8°. 1909

Staatengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. T1–30. 8°. 1858–1913
see Baumgarten (H.) Gesch. Spaniens v. Ausbruch d. französ. Revol., 3T, 1865–71. [9, 14, 17.]
„ Bernhardi (Th. v.) Gesch. Russlands u. d. europä. Politik (1814–31), 3T in 4v, 1863–77. [7, 19, 21, 23.]
„ Mendelssohn Bartholdy (C.) Gesch. Griechenlands, 2T, 1870–4. [15, 20.]
„ Öchsli (W.) Gesch. d. Schweiz im 19 Jhdt., B1, 1903. [29.]
„ Pauli (R.) Gesch. Englands seit d. Friedensschlüssen v. 1814–15, 3T, 1864–75. [8, 13, 22.]
„ Reuchlin (H.) Gesch. Italiens v. d. Gründung d. regierenden Dynastien, 4T in 5v, 1859–73. [3–5, 16, 18.]
„ Rochau (A. L. v.) Gesch. Frankreichs (1814–52), 2T, 1858. [1, 2.]
„ Rosen (G.) Gesch. d. Türkei (1826–56), 2T, 1866–7. [11, 12.]
„ Springer (A.) Gesch. Österreichs seit d. Wiener Frieden (1809), 2T, 1863–5. [6, 10.]
„ Treitschke (H. v.) Deutsche Gesch. im 19.Jhdt., T1–5, 1879–94. [24–28.]

***Staatkunde,** 1713, *see* Krook (E.) & D. Kroon.

Staatkundige. *Staetkundige bedenckingen over den tegenwoordigen oorloge. [P874]. s4°. Amsterdam. 1673

Staatsarchiv (Das). Sammlung d. officiellen Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Gegenwart.
Bd. 1–80 [65 & 66 *in Iv*]. 8°. Hamburg, Leipzig. 1861–1911
„ „ Register Band, 1861–77, B1–32 in 2B. 8°. 1868–80
„ „ 2 Beilage[n]. [1]4°. Karlsruhe. 1862. [2] 8°. Kiel. 1865

Abessinien u. Italien. 58.
Aden-A^{t}. 26.
Afghanistan, *see* Central-Asiat. Frage.
Afrika.
Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Südafrik. Krieges, 1899–1902. 64–67.
Aufstand in Ost-A. 50.
Berliner w.-a. Konferenz. 45.
Grossbrit. u. d. Südafrik. Republik. 60, 63–4.
Kgl. Untersuchungskomm. ü. d. Südafrik. Krieg. 70.
Occupationen an d. Küsten. 45.
Ost-A. Engl.-portugies. Verhandlungen. 50.
—*see also* Somaliland.
Unruhen in d. Südafrik. Republik, 1895–6. 58.
Verträge &c. 57.
West-A. 46.
— *see also* Aschanti.
Ägypten. 40–43, 46, 58, 62.
Finanzen. 31.
Gerichtsreform. 29.
Grenzstreit ü. Taba, 1906. 76.
Verfassung. 41, 42.
Verwaltung u. Finanzen, Internat. Aktenstücke betr. d. 50.
Alabama-A^{t}., *see* England: Amerikan. Differenzen.
Alaska—Grenzfrage zw. Kanada u. d. V.S., 1899–1903. 70.
Altherthümer-A^{ten}. 28.
Altkatholiken, Die, in Bayern. 54.
Anam. 46.
— *see* Tonkin.
Angra-Pequena (*see also* Deutschland, Kolonieen). 43, 44.
Annexionen &c. deutscher Länder. 11, 12, 17.
Antisclaverei-Konf., Brüsseler. 53.
Arbeiterschutz, Internat. 51.
Armenien, 1895–6. 58.
Arnim'scher Process. 28.
Aschantikrieg, 1900. 66.
Äthiopien. 51.
Australien.
Begründung d. austral. Konföderation. 69.
Engl. Besitzergreifungen in. 50.
Balkanstaaten (*see* Donaufürstenthümer). 51.
Batum. 48.
Bayern.
Altkatholiken. *q.v.*
Thronwechsel, 1866. 52.
Landtag. 18, 20, 27, 29, 30.
Behringsmeer, *see* Robbenfang.
Belgien.
Handelsfragen zw. Grossbrit., Deutschland u B. 1897–1903. 69.
Kongostaat. 79, 80.
Neutralität. 19, 20.
Vatikanischer Konflikt (*see also* Staat u. Kirche). 38, 39.
see Deutschland: Belg. Zwischenfall.
„ Frankreich: Belg. Differenz.
Benedetti's Buch. 21.
Berliner westafrikan. Konferenz. 45.
Bethlehem-A^{t}. 26.
Beust, *see* Gramont-Beust'scher Streit.
Biafra-Baii, *see* Togo-Gebiet.
Birma u. Tibet. 48.
Blokade, Internat., der griech. Küste, *see* Griechenland.
Braunschweig. Erbfolge u. der Welfenfonds. 53.
Bulgar. Frage. 46, 47.
Gräuel. 31, 32.
Ostrumel. Union. 47.
— Zollgrenze. 47.
Revolution. 47, 48.
Verfassung. 36.
Verfassungskrisis. 39.
Bündnisse, Conventionen, Verträge, Protokolle &c. 1–22, 25–29, 31, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56–80.
Catacazy-A^{t}. 21.
Central-Asiat. Frage. 26, 35, 36, 38, 40, 45, 46.
Chile, *see* Span.-chilen. Konflikt.
China. 26, 46, 64.
China u. Japan. 57.
Chin.-französ. Konflikt, *see* Tonkin.
Mandschurei, 1900–4. 66, 69.
Shanghai, 1902. 67.
Unruhen, 1900. 65.
Contrabande, *see* Kriegscontrabande.
Dänische Frage, Deutsch-. 1–3, 5–10, 13.
Dappenthal-A^{t}. 1, 2, 4.
Depossedierte Fürsten. 14, 15, 17, 18, 36.
Deutschland.
Annexionen. 11, 12, 17.
Belgischer Zwischenfall. 28, 29.
Beschlagnahme deutscher Schiffe. 64.
Dänische Frage. 1–3, 5–10, 13.
England, Verträge &c. 57.
Flotte. 1.
Frankreich u. Russland, 1875. 48.

Staatsarchiv (Das) [*continued*].
Deutschland [*continued*].
Französ. Krieg. 19–22, 25–27, 57.
Fürstentag, Deutscher. 5, 8, 9.
Handelsbeziehungen zw. Kanada u. D., 1898–1903. 71.
Handelsfragen zw. Grossbrit., D. u. Belgien, 1897–1903. 69.
Kolonialpolitik. 44, 46.
Kolonieen (*see also* Angra-Pequena, Togo-Gebiet, Südsee u. Neu-Guinea). 43.
Kriegsereignisse, 1866. 15, 17, 36.
Krisis, 1866 &c. 10–12.
Norddeutscher Bund. 11–13.
Österreich. Bündniss, 1879. 48.
Reich. 42.
Reichstag. 33, 40.
Russland. 48.
Verfassung &c. 1–3, 8, 9, 11–15, 17, 21, 25, 27–32, 34, 35.
Wirthschaftspolitik. 36.
Zollparlament. 14, 17, 18.
Diplomatische Fälschungen. 48.
Diplomat. Veröffentlichungen, Praxis für. 17.
Domingo's Anschluss an Spanien. 1.
Donau-Konferenz. 41.
Schifffahrt. 10, 16, 32.
Donaufürstenthümer-A^{ten}. (Rumänien). 8, 10, 12, 14–16, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 51.
Eisenbahn-Frage, Deutsche. 30.
Elb-Schifffahrt. 4, 18.
England.
Amerikan. Differenzen (Trent, Alabama &c.) 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 18, 21, 22, 25.
Aschantikrieg, 1900. 66.
Deutschland, Verträge, 57; Verhandlungen, *see* Deutschland: Kolonial-politik, Angra-Pequena, Neu-Guinea, Kamerun, Fidji.
Frankreich, Verhdlgn. u. Verträge ü. Ägypten, Marokko &c., 1904. 71.
Französ. Auslieferungs-Vertrag. 10. Flottenzusammenkunft, E.-fr. 10. Handelsvertrag, Engl.-fr. 40. Verträge. 57.
Grossbrit. u. d. Kolonien ü. d. Reichsverteidigung. 79.
Grossbrit. u. s. Kolonien. 67.
Handelsfragen zw. Grossbrit., Deutschland u. Belgien, 1897–1903. 69.
Kongostaat, 1903–4. 71, 72.
Kongostaat, E. u. Belgien. 79, 80.
Panama Kanal, *see* Vereinigte St.
Parlament. 15, 21, 25, 27–30, 32, 33.
Portugal. 57. Verhandlungen ü. Ostafrika. 50.
Russland u. E., Kriegskontrabande, 1904. 72.
Somaliland, Krieg gegen d. Mullah, 1899–1902. 66, 68.
Südafrikan. Krieg, *see* Afrika.
Tibet, 1889–1903. 72.
Faschoda. 62.
Fidji. 44.
Frankreich.
Belgische Differenz. 17.
Deutsch-französ. Krieg, 1870. 19–22, 25–27, 57.
England, Verträge. 57, 71.
Geldbuch, *see* Ägypten.
Kolonialpolitik. 46.
Kongo. 57.
Schifffahrtsgesetz. 39.
Siam, 1893. 56.
Tunesisch-fr. A^{ten}. 8, 15–17, 39, 43.
Frankreich [*continued*].
Vatikan. 65.
Verfassung. 16–21, 25, 27–33, 36.
Friedens- u. Waffenstillstands-Verträge. 7, 11, 12.
Friedenskonferenz, Internat. 75.
Friedrich VIII, Beilage.
Friedrich, Kaiser; Tod. 48.
Fürsten, *see* Depossedierte F.
Gasteiner Vertrag. 9, 11.
Gotthard-Bahn. 21.
Gramont-Beust'scher Streit. 26.
Griechenland. 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 46, 47.
Aktenstücke zu d. Griech.-türk. Friedensverhandlung, 1897. 61.
Griech.-türk. Conflikt, 16; Beziehungen. 33, 34, 36–9.
Griechisch-türk. Krieg, 1897. 62.
Haag. Friedenskonferenz, 1899. 64.
Hamburger Zollanschluss. 39, 40.
Handelspolitik (*see also* Bündnisse &c., Engl.-franz. Handelsvertrag, Frankreich: Schifffahrtsgesetz, Hamburger Zollanschluss, Panama-Kanal, Spanien: deutscher Handelsvertrag, Suez-Kanal). 1–5, 7–10, 12–18, 22, 25–27, 29, 36–38, 40, 41, 44, 45.
Handelsverträge. 52, 53, 56, 69, 71.
Herzegowina - Aufstand, *see* Orientalische Frage.
Ionische Inseln. 2, 4–8.
Italien.-Oesterreich. Krieg (*see also* La Marmora's Buch). 12.
Italienische (u. Römische) Frage. 1–5, 7–14, 16, 17, 19, 20.
Japan.
see Russ.-japan. Krieg.
China u. Japan. 57.
Japanesische Beziehungen. 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 26.
Jerusalem, Protestant. Bisthum. 48.
Kamerun. 44.
Kanada.
Handelsbeziehungen zw. K. u. Deutschland, 1898–1903. 71.
see Vereinigten Staaten v. Amerika.
Karolin-Inseln. 46.
Katholische Kirche, 1–3, 7–9, 51, 57 (*see also* Staat u. Kirche).
Kongo. 43, 45, 57.
England u. Belgien. 79, 80.
Grossbrit. u. d. Kongostaat, 1903–4. 71, 72.
Vereinigung mit Belgien, 1907–8. 79.
Kreta. 12–16, 50.
Kriegscontrabande. 45, 72.
Kriegsereignisse von 1866. 15, 17, 36.
Kriegs-Völkerrecht (*see also* Seerecht). 15, 16, 27, 28, 32, 33.
Kurhessische Verfassung. 1, 2, 7. (*also* Beilage).
La Marmora's Buch. 26.
Langensalza, Kapitulation v. 11, 12.
La Plata. 10.
Libanon. 16, 26.
Luitpold v. Bayern, Feier d. 70^{en} Geburtstages d. Prinzregenten. 52.
Luxemburg-Frage. 13, 14.
Madagaskar. 41, 43, 44, 46, 61.
Managua-Frage. 40.
Mandschurei.
Verhdlgn. über d. M., 1900–4. 66, 69.
Marokko.
Aktenstücke z. Marokkofrage, 1901–8. 73, 76.

Staatsarchiv (Das) [*continued*].
Mazedonien.
Mazedon. Frage, 1901–3. 68, 69.
Meter-Konvention. 29.
Mexicanische Verhältnisse. 1–5, 6, 8–10, 12.
Militair-Gesetzgebung, Deutsche u. französ. 27, 28.
Montenegrinische A^t. 4, 12.
Montenegr.-türk. Grenzfrage. 37, 38.
Münz-Gesetzgebung, Deutsche. 27.
Münzunion, Lateinische. 46.
Naturalisations-Vertrag, Engl.-amerikan. 21.
Neue Hebriden u. Tahiti-Inseln. 48.
Neufundländer Fischereifrage, *see* Robbenfang.
Neu-Guinea (engl.), Annexion von. 43.
— u. Südsee-Inseln. 44.
Neutralen, Rechte der, zu Lande u. zur See (*see also* Seerecht, Tonkin). 1, 2, 4–6, 9, 10 u. Beilage, 12.
Neutralität des Kongo-Beckens. 45
Neutralisirte Staaten. 19 u. Beilage, 20.
Nicaragua. 34.
Niger-Schifffahrtsakte. 45.
Nil. 62.
Nordamerikanische A^ten. 1–5, 9, 10, 12, 14–18, 21, 27–29, 32, 33. *See also* Catacazy-A^t.; England, amerik. Differenzen; Naturalisations-Vertrag; Virginius-A^t.; Vereinigte Staaten v. A.
Norddeutscher Bund. 11–13.
Nordschleswig'sche Frage. 15, 17.
Orientalische Frage. 1, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14–17, 19, 20, 29–33, 38, 40.
Österreich.
Bündniss, Deutsch-Öst. 48.
Kriegsereignisse, 1866. 15, 17, 36.
Preuss. Beziehungen. 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30.
Rotbuch, Nos. 6650–6655. 33.
Serb. Handelsbeziehungen. 37.
Ungar. Ausgleich. 37. Verfassungsstreit. Beilage, 1862.
Verfassung &c. 10, 14, 15, 17, 19–21, 26.
Ostrumelien. Organisches Statut. Bulgar.—O. Union u Zollgrenze. 47.
Ostrumelischer Staatsstreich, *see* Bulgarische Frage.
Panama-Kanal. 40, 42, 43.
— *see also* Vereinigte Staaten v. Amer.
Pariser Konferenz- u. Kongress-Projecte. 5, 6, 11, 12.
Philippinen. 63.
Polnische Frage. 1, 2, 4–6.
Port Hamilton. 48.
Portugal.
Engl. 57.
Port. Verhandlungen ü. Ost-Afrika. 50.
Thronwechsel. 1.
Zanzibar, Grenzverhandlgn. 49.
Postdampfer, Deutsche. 46.
Postwesen. 28, 36.
— Weltpostverein. 46.
Preussen, *see* Staat u. Kirche.
Preussische Landtags-A^ten. 2, 4–6, 8, 10–15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40.
Pyrenäen-Grenze, Berichtigung d. 16.
Rheinschifffahrt. 7, 17.
Robbenfang im Behringsmeere. 52, 54, 56, 57.
Römische Frage, *see* Italienische Frage.
Römische Kurie. 48, 67, 69, 71, 77.
Rumänische A^ten. 37.
Russland.
Deutschland, Frankreich u. R., 1875. 48.
England, Kriegskontrabande, 1904. 72.
Russisch-englische Beziehungen, *see* Orientalische Frage.
Russisch-japanische Krieg. Zur Entstehung d. russ.-japan. Krieges v. 1904. 69.
Russisch-türkischer Krieg. 37.
Salonichi-A^ten. 30, 34.
Samoa. 62, 64.
Samoa- u. Tonga-Inseln (*see also* Neu-Guinea u. Südsee). 44, 51.
San Juan-Frage, *see* England, amerikan. Differenzen.
Sanitäts-Konferenz, Internat. 27.
Savoyische Frage. 1.
Schelde-Schifffahrt. 15.
Schiedsgericht, *see* Managua-Frage.
Schleswig, *see* Nordschleswig. Frage.
Schleswig-Holstein. A^ten. 6–13.
Schweizerische Verfassungsrev. 22, 26.
Seerecht. 14, 18, 20, 21.
Serbische A^ten. 4, 13–16, 29, 33, 35.
Serbisch-bulgar. Krieg, *see* Bulgarische Frage u. Griechenland.
Shanghai.
Verhdlgn. ü. d. Räumung v. S., 1902. 67.
Siam, Frankreich u., 1893. 56.
Siebenbürgen. 42.
Sklavenhandel. 26, 45.
— Antisklaverei. 53.
Somaliland.
Krieg gegen d. Mullah, 1899-1902. 66, 68.
Spanien.
Amerikan. Krieg. Interventionsfrage. 65.
Chilenischer Konflikt. 10.
Deutscher Handelsvertrag. 43.
Domingo. 1.
Intransigenten-Aufstand. 26.
Revolution u. Thronwechsel. 15–17, 19, 29, 30.
Südamerikan. Republiken. 16, 17.
Staat u. Kirche (*see also* Belgisch-Vatican. Konflikt). 23, 24, Supplbde. 1, 2; 38, 40–42.
Stader Zoll-Ablösung. 1.
Südafrika, *see* Afrika.
Sudan, *see* Ägypten.
Südsee, Deutsche Interessen in der. 43, 46.
Südsee-Inseln, *see* Deutsche Kolonieen; Neu-Guinea; Samoa.
Suezkanal-A^t. 8, 12, 17, 26, 29, 32, 42.
Sulu-Archipel. 46.
Swaziland. 57.
Tahiti, *see* Neue Hebriden.
Telegraphen-Konvention, Internationale. 29.
Thronreden, Adressen, Manifeste, Proklamationen &c. 1–21, 25, 27.
Tibet.
England u. T. 72.
see Birma.
Togo-Gebiet u. Biafra-Bai (*see also* Deutsche Kolonieen). 43.
Tonga-Inseln, *see* Samoa-Inseln.
Tonkin. 43, 43, 45, 46.
Transvaal. 40, 57.
Südafrikan. Krieg, *see* Afrika.
Tripolis. 39.
Tunesisch-franz. A^ten. 8, 15–17, 39, 43.
Türkei.
Ägypten, Grenzstreit ü. Taba, 1906. 76.
Staatsumwälzung, 1908. 78.
Türkische Einfuhrzölle. 76.
Türkische Finanzen (*see also* Orientalische Frage). 30.
Ungarischer Verfassungsstreit. Beilage, 1862.
Österreich. Ungar. Ausgleich. 37.
Vatikan.
Frankreich. 65.
see Belgien, Vatikan. Konflikt.
Venezuela, Grenzstreit zw. Grossbrit. u. V. 59.
Konflikt europä. Mächte mit V., 1902–3. 68.
Vereinigte Staaten v. Amerika.
Alaska-Grenzfrage zw. Kanada u. d. V. S., 1899–1903. 70.
Panama Kanal, Grossbrit. & V. S. über d. 66.
Span.-Amer. Krieg. Interventionsfrage. 65.
Ville-la-Grand Vorfall. 1, 2.
Virginius-A^t. 27, 28.
Völkerrecht, *see* Deutschland, Beschlagnahme d. Schiffe; Kriegscontrabande; Neutralen, Seerecht.
Welfenfonds, *see* Braunschweig. Erbfolge.
Weltpostverein. 46.
Wilhelms, Kaiser, Tod. 48.
Wirthschaftspolitik, Deutsche. 36.
Württemberg, Thronwechsel in 53.
Zanzibar. 46, 49, 51.
Zollanschluss, Hamburger. 39, 40.
Zollparlament, Deutsche. 14, 17, 18
Zollvereins-Krisis u. Erneuerung. 2–5, 7–10, 13.
Zucker-Konferenz, Intern. 48, 49.
Zucker-Konvention, Intern. 7, 17.

Staats-Courant (De) der Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek. De Staats-Courant gedurende den vrijheidsoorlog van 1881. [*Repr. by the Transvaal Govt.*] fol. Pretoria. [1885]

Staats-, Hof- u. Kommunal-Handbuch. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1893, 1896, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1908. s8°. Eisenach, [L., München]. [1893–1907]
The 1903, 1905, 1906, 1908 *vols. have t.* Kürschners Staats-, H.- u. K.-Hdbch. &c.

Staatslexikon, 1834–43; *&*, Supplemente, 1846–8, *see* Rotteck (C. v.) & C. Welcker, *edd.*

***Staatsraison** u. Recht: die konfessionellen Wirren in Livland v. J. 1865 b. z. Gegenwart. Von K. v. D. [P624]. 8°. L. 1891

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller &c. B1–26; & Heft 122–167. 8°. L. 1879–1912
Each Heft has sep. tp. & pagin. After B26 they only have a Heft No. H. 152 not yet publ., Jan. 1913.

Abadjieff (C.) Die Handelspolitik Bulgariens, 1910. [143.]
Anton (G. K.) Gesch. d preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung, 1891. [11 ii.]
Araskhaniantz (A.) Die französ. Getreidehandelspolitik bis 1789, 1882. [4 iii.]
Aschrott (P. F.) Das engl. Armenwesen in s. hist. Entwicklung &c., 1886. [5 iv.]
Bahr (R.) Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, Einigungsamt, 1905. [23 v.]
Ballod (C.) Die mittlere Lebensdauer in Stadt u. Land, 1899. [16 v.]
Bergmann (R.) Gesch. d. ostpreuss. Stände u Steuern, 1688–1704, 1901. [19 i.]
Bernhard (E.) Höhere Arbeitsintensität bei kürz. Arbeitszeit, 1909. [138, *b. w.* 135.]
Bernhard (L.) Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. Gedingeordnungen im deut. Bergrecht, 1902. [20 vii.]
Bielfeld (H.) Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens v. d. Reformationszeit b. ins 18^te Jhdt., 1888. [8 i.]
Bielschowsky (F.) Die Textilindustrie d. Lodzer Rayons: ihr Werden u. ihre Bedeutung, 1912. [160.]
Bödiker (T.) Die gesetzl. Regelung d. Feingehalts d. Gold- u. Silberwaaren, 1886. [6 iii.]
—— Die Reichs-Versicherungsgesetzgebung, 1898. [16 iv.]
—— Die Unfall-Gesetzgebung d. europ. Staaten, 1884. [5 ii.]
Böhme (C.) Gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Verhältnisse in Ostpreussen, 1770–1830, 1902. [20 iii.]
Bothe (F.) Entwickelung d. direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt b. z. 1612–14; [*& Beilagen, w. sep. pagin.*], 1906. [26 ii.]
Boujansky (J.) Gewerbl. Genossenschaften Belgiens, 1900. [18 iii.]
Braunagel (E.) Zwei Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, unter Berücksicht. i. Allmendverhältnisse, 1898. [16 i.]
Brauns (C.) Kurhessische Gewerbepolitik im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., 1911. [156.]
Brauns (H.) Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederrhein. Samt- u. Seiden-Industrie, 1906. [25 iv.]
Breysig (C.) Der Prozess gegen E. Danckelman, 1889. [8 iv.]
Brinkmann (C.) Wustrau, Wirtschafts- u. Verfassungsgesch. e. brandenburg. Ritterguts, 1911. [155.]
Brockhage (B.) Zur Entwicklung des preuss.-deut. Kapitalexports, T1, Der Berliner Markt f. ausländ. Staatspapiere 1816 bis um 1840, 1910. [148, *b. w.* 147.]
Bückling (G.) Die Bozener Märkte b. z. 30jähr. Kriege, 1907. [124; *b. w.* 122.]
Claassen (W.) Soziale Berufsgliederung d. deut. Volkes nach Nahrungsquellen u. Familien, 1904. [23 i.]
Claus (R.) Das russ. Bankwesen, 1908. [131.]
Cleinow (G.) Beiträge z. Lage d. Hausindustrie in Tula, 1904. [22 iv.]

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen [*continued*].

Creanga (G. D.) Grundbesitzverteilung u. Bauernfrage in Rumänien, T1–3, 1907–9. [129; *b. w.* 128; 140, *b. w.* 139.]
Doren (A.) Entwicklung u. Organisation d. Florentiner Zünfte im 13. u. 14.Jhdt., 1897. [15 iii.]
—— Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. Mittelalters, 1893. [12 ii.]
Dyhrenfurth (G.) Die hausindustriellen Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, Schürzen- u. Tricotkonfektion, 1898. [15 iv.]
—— Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut, [*i.e. Jacobsdorf*], 1906. [25 ii.]
Ebeistadt (R.) Das französ. Gewerberecht u. d. Schaffung staatl. Gesetzgebung u. Verwaltung in Frankreich, 13.Jhdt.–1581, 1899. [17 ii.]
—— Magisterium u. Fraternitas : d. Entstehung d. Zunftwesens, 1897. [15 ii.]
Eckert (C.) Das Mainzer Schiffergewerbe in d. letzten 3 Jhdten. d. Kurstaates, 1898. [16 iii.]
—— Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt., 1900. [18 v.]
Eheberg (C. T.) Über d. ältere deutsche Münzwesen u. d. Hausgenossenschaften, 1879. [2 v.]
Fajans (W.) Die russ. Goldwährung, 1909. [141, *b.w.* 139.]
Farnam (H. W.) Die innere französ. Gewerbepolitik v. Colbert b. Turgot, 1878. [1 iv.]
Feig (J.) Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Industrie, 1896. [14 ii.]
Fischer (G.) Sociale Bedeutung d. Maschinen in d. Landwirtschaft, 1902. [20 v.]
Franke (B.) Der Ausbau d. heutigen Schutzzollsystems in Frankreich, 1903. [22 i.]
Frisch (W.) Organisationsbestrebungen d. Arbeiter in d. deutschen Tabakindustrie, 1905. [24 iii.]
Frommer (H.) Die Gewinnbetheiligung, 1886. [6 ii.]
Gerstfeldt (P.) Städtefinanzen in Preussen, 1882. [4 i.]
Godet (M.) Problem d. Zentralisation d. schweizer. Banknotenwesens, 1902. [21 i.]
Göhts (P.) Berlin als Binnenschiffahrtsplatz, 1910. [147.]
Gossner (E.) Über d. Entwicklung u. heutige Organisation d. Berliner Fischmarktes, 1901. [19 v.]
Gothein (E.) Der christlich-soc. Staat d. Jesuiten in Paraguay, 1883. [4 iv.]
—— Pforzheims Vergangenheit, 1889. [9 iii.]
Gottheiner (E.) Studien über d. Wuppertaler Textilindustrie u. i. Arbeiter in d. letzten 20 Jahren, 1903. [22 ii.]
Grabower (R.) Die finanzielle Entwicklung d. Aktiengesellschaften d. deut. chemischen Industrie u. i. Beziehungen zur Bankwelt, 1910. [144, *b. w.* 143.]
Gröllich (E.) Die Baumwollweberei d. sächs. Oberlausitz &c., 1911. [159.]
Grossmann (F.) Über d. gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältnisse in d. Mark Brandenburg v. 16. b. 18. Jhdt., 1890. [9 iv.]
Grotjahn (A.) Über Wandlungen in d. Volksernährung, 1902. [20 ii.]
Gurewitsch (B.) Entwicklung d. menschl. Bedürfnisse u. d. soc. Gliederung d. Gesellschaft, 1901. [19 iv.]
Halle (E. v.) Baumwollproduktion u. Pflanzungswirtschaft in d. Nordamerikan. Südstaaten, 2T, 1897–1906. [15 i, 26 i.]
Haneld (F.) Das engl. Gewerkvereinsrecht nach 1870, 1909. [139.]
Hartwig (J.) Lübecker Schoss b. z. Reformationszeit, 1903. [21 vi.]
Hasbach (W.) Die allg. phil. Grundlagen d. v. F. Quesnay u. A. Smith begründeten polit. Ökonomie, 1890. [10 ii.]
—— Das engl. Arbeiterversicherungswesen, 1883. [5 i.]
Hatschek (H. J.) Das Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in Wien, 1886. [6 i.]
Hecht (F.) Die Mannheimer Banken 1870–1900, 1902. [20 vi.]
Helfritz (H.) Die Finanzen d. Stadt Greifswald, 1912. [161.]
Hochstetter (F.) Wirtschaftl. u. polit. Motive für d. Abschaffung d. brit. Sklavenhandels, 1806/7, 1905. [25 i.]
Hoffmann (L.) Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in Baiern v. Ende d. 13. b. Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., 1883. [4 v.]
Human (A.) Der deutsch-russ. Handels- u. Schiffahrtsvertrag v. 20. März. 1894, 1900. [17 iii.]
Huth (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18. Jhdt., 1907. [125.]
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Ausbildung d. grossen Grundherrschaften in Deutschland während d. Karolingerzeit, 1878. [1 i.]
Ionescu (D. B.) Die Agrarverfassung Rumäniens, i. Gesch. u. i. Reform, 1909. [136, *b. w.* 135.]
Jaffé (E.) Das engl. Bankwesen, 1904. [23 iv.]
Jäger (G.) Das engl. Recht zur Zeit d. klass. Nationalökonomie, 1909. [137, *b. w.* 135.]
Jeidels (O.) Verhältnis d. deutschen Grossbanken z. Industrie mit Berücksicht. d. Eisenindustrie, 1905. [24 ii.]
Kaizl (J.) Der Kampf um Gewerbereform u. Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern, 1799–1868, 1879. [2 i.]
Kehrl (C.) Das Dorf Schlalach (Kreis Zauch-Belzig), 1908. [134; *b. w.* 131.]
Kestner (F.) Die deutschen Eisenzölle, 1879–1900, 1902. [21 iii.]
Klärmann (S.) Die Freien Gewerkschaften in Gesetzgebung u. Politik, 1912. [162.]
Klein (A.) Zentrale Finanzverwaltung im Deutschordensstaate Preussen am Anfang d. 15. Jhdts., 1904. [23 ii.]

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen [*continued*].

Knipper (C.) Berliner Effektenhandel unter d. Einflusse d. Reichs-Börsengesetzes v. 22. Juni 1896, 1902. [20 i.]
Koch (H.) Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln v. 13.–18. Jhdt., 1907. [128.]
Kostanecki (A. v.) Der öffentl. Kredit im Mittelalter, 1889. [9 i.]
Krauske (O.) Entwickelung d. ständigen Diplomatie v. 15ten Jhdt. b. 1815 u. 1818, 1885. [5 iii.]
Kreller (E.) Entwicklung d. deutschen elektrotech. Industrie, 1903. [22 iii.]
Küntzel (G.) Über d. Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschland während d. Mittelalters, 1894. [13 ii.]
Lamp (C.) Österreich. Arbeiter-Krankenversicherungs-Gesetz u. d. Praxis, 1901. [19 vi.]
Lamprecht (C.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Wirthschaftslebens im 11.Jhdt., 1878. [1 iii.]
Lange (E.) Die Versorgung d. grossstädt. Bevölkerung mit frischen Nahrungsmitteln &c., 1911. [157.]
Lange (G.) Die Glasindustrie im Hirschberger Thale, 1889. [9 ii.]
Lederer (P.) Die Entwicklung d. südafrikan. Union auf verkehrspolit. Grundlage, 1910. [149, *b.w.* 147.]
Leisse (W.) Wandlungen in d. Organisation d. Eisenindustrie u. d. Eisenhandels, 1912. [158.]
Lohmann (F.) Staatl. Regelung d. engl. Wollindustrie, 15.–18. Jhdt., 1900. [18 i.]
—— Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, 1895. [13 iv.]
Losch (H.) Volksvermögen, Volkseinkommen u. i. Verteilung, 1887. [7 i.]
Luther (G.) Die techn. u. wirtschaftl. Entwicklung d. deut. Mühlengewerbes im 19. Jhdt., 1909. [24 iv.]
Meyer (H.) Die strassburger Goldschmiedezunft b. 1681, 1881. [3 ii.]
Miaskowski (A. v.) Die schweizer. Allmend in i. Entwickelung v. 13. Jhdt., 1879. [2 iv.]
Michaelis (R.) Die Gliederung d. Gesellschaft nach d. Wohlstande, 1878. [1 v.]
Münsterberg (E.) Die deutsche Armengesetzgebung u. d. Material zu i. Reform, 1887. [6 iv.]
Naudé (W.) Deutsche städt. Getreidehandelspolitik v. 15.–17. Jhdt., 1889. [8 v.]
Neumeister (W.) Die natürl. Grundlagen für die Eisenindustrie in Deutschland u. in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1910. [150, *b. w.* 147.]
Nübling (E.) Ulms Baumwollweberei im Mittelalter, 1890. [9 v.]
Paygert (C. v.) Die sociale u. wirtschaftl. Lage d. galiz. Schuhmacher, 1891. [11 i.]
Petrenz (O.) Entwicklung d. Arbeitsteilung im Leipziger Gewerbe, 1751–1890, 1901. [19 ii.]
Petsch (R.) Verfassung u. Verwaltung Hinterpommerns im 17ten Jhdt. [126; *b. w.* 125.]
Pfleghart (A.) Die schweiz Uhrenindustrie, 1908. [133; *b. w.* 131.]
Preyer (W. D.) Die russ. Zuckerindustrie, 1908. [135.]
Pringsheim (O.) Beiträge zur wirtschaftl. Entwickelungsgesch. d. vereinigten Niederlande im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., 1890. [10 iii.]
Prion (W.) Das deutsche Wechseldiskontgeschäft, 1907. [127; *b. w.* 125.]
Quandt (G.) Die niederlausitzer Schafwollindustrie in i. Entwicklung &c., 1895. [13 iii.]
Rachel (H.) Der Grosse Kurfürst u. d. ostpreuss. Stände, 1640–88, 1905. [24 i.]
Rachfahl (F.) Die Organisation d. Gesamtstaatsverwaltung Schlesiens v. d. 30jähr. Kriege, 1894. [13 i.]
Rathgen (C.) Japans Volkswirtschaft u. Staatshaushalt, 1891. [10 iv.]
Rausch (E.) Französ. Handelspolitik (1871–82), 1900. [18 ii.]
Reiners (C. E.) Berliner Filzschuhmacherei, 1906. [21 iv.]
Röhl (H.) Beiträge z. preuss. Handwerkerpolitik v. allgemeinen Landrecht bis 1845, 1900. [17 iv.]
Rothkegel (W.) Die Kaufpreise für ländl. Besitzungen im Königreich Preussen, 1895–1906, 1910. [146, *b. w.* 143.]
Salomon (A.) Ursachen d. ungleichen Entlohnung v. Männer- u. Frauenarbeit, 1906. [122.]
Schaube (A.) Das Konsulat d. Meeres in Pisa, 1888. [8 ii.]
Schnapper-Arndt (G.) Fünf Dorfgemeinden auf d. Hohen Taunus, 1883. [4 ii.]
Schneider (C.) Das Wohnungsmietrecht u. s. sociale Reform, 1893. [12 iii.]
Schneider (G.) Die finanz. Beziehungen d. florent. Bankiers zur Kirche, 1285–1304, 1899. [17 i.]
Schottmüller (K.) Die Organisation d. Centralverwaltung in Kleve-Mark v. 1609, 1897. [14 iv.]
Schreuer (H.) Untersuchungen z. Verfassungsgesch. d. böhm. Sagenzeit, 1902. [20 iv.]
Schultze (W.) Gesch. d. preuss. Regieverwaltung, 1766–86, T1, 1888. [7 iii.]
Schwartz (F.) Organisation u. Verpflegung d. preuss. Landmilizen im 7jähr. Kriege, 1888. [7 iv.]
Sering (M.) Gesch. d. preuss.-deutschen Eisenzölle v. 1818, 1882. [3 iv.]
Simmel (G.) Über sociale Differenzierung, 1890. [10 i.]
Skalweit (A.) Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. u. d. Retablissement Litauens, 1906. [25 iii.]

Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen [*continued*].
Sombart (W.) Die röm. Campagna, 1888. [8 iii.]
Sommerfeld (W. v.) Gesch. d. Germanisierung d. Herzogtums Pommern oder Slavien b. z. Ablauf d. 13. Jhdts, 1896. [13 v.]
Spahn (M.) Verfassungs- u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Herzogtums Pommern, 1478–1625, 1896. [14 i.]
Stolze (W.) Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges, 1900. [18 iv.]
Strecker (A.) F. v. Meinders, 1892. [11 iv.]
Struck (E.) Die Effektenbörse: e. Vergleichung deutscher u. engl. Zustände, 1881. [3 iii.]
Struve (E.) Entwicklung d. bayer. Braugewerbes im 19ten Jhdt., 1893. [12 i.]
Sutro (E.) Die kaufmänn. Krediterkundigung, 1902. [21 ii.]
Swart (F.) Zur fries. Agrargesch., 1910. [145, *b. w.* 143.]
Takaoka (K.) Innere Kolonisation Japans, 1904. [23 iii.]
Tarle (E.) Studien z. Gesch. d. Arbeiterklasse in Frankreich während d. Revolution, 1908. [132; *b. w.* 131.]
Tezner (F.) Technik u. Geist d. ständ.-monarch. Staatsrechts, 1901. [19 iii.]
Thun (A.) Die Industrie am Niederrhein u. i. Arbeiter, 2T, 1879. [2 ii, iii.]
—— Landwirthschaft u. Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft, 1880. [3 i.]
Töche-Mittler (C.) Der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Kanal u. d. Berlin-Hamburger Flussschiffahrt, 1891. [11 iii.]
Wagemann (E.) Brit.-westind. Wirtschaftspolitik, 1909. [142, *b. w.* 139.]
Weigert (M.) Arbeitsnachweis, Einigungsamt u. Tarifgemeinschaft im Berliner Braugewerbe, 1907. [130; *b. w.* 128.]
Westphal (M.) Deutsch-span. Handelsbeziehungen, 1903. [21 v.]
Wiedfeldt (O.) Statist. Studien z. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Berliner Industrie, 1720–1890, 1898. [16 ii.]
Wolff (Dr. J.) Die argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, 1905. [24 v.]
Wolters (F.) Studien über Agrarzustände u. Agrarprobleme in Frankreich, 1700–90, 1905. [22 v.]
Wuttke (R.) Gesindeordnungen u. Gesindezwangsdienst in Sachsen b. z. 1835, 1893. [12 iv.]
Zakrzewski (C. A.) Die wichtigeren preuss. Reformen d. direkten ländl. Steuern im 18ten Jhdt., 1887. [7 ii.]
Zeumer (C.) Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insb. d. städt. Reichssteuern im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1878. [1 ii.]
Zweig (E.) Die russ. Handelspolitik seit 1877, 1906. [123; *b. w.* 122.]

Staats-Verfassung (Die) d. Königreichs Hannover; hrsg. C. H. Ebhardt, 1860, *see* Ebhardt (C. H.)

Staatswissenschaften, *see* Handwörterbuch der S., *var. ed.*

Stabb (John). Some old Devon churches; their rood screens, pulpits, fonts &c. With illust^{s}. f. photographs. 2v. 8°. 1908–11

Stabenrath (*le baron* Charles de).
Le Palais de Justice de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1842

Stabili (Francesco degli) *called Cecco d' Ascoli, see* Cecco d' Ascoli.

Stable practice, by Cecil, 1852, *see* Tongue (C.)

Stables (W. Gordon).
The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." 8°. 1886
For England, home, & beauty. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
In the dashing days of old: adv. of Willie Grant. s8°. [1888]
In the great White Land. s8°. 1903
Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy. 8°. [1891]
Our friend the dog; points, management &c. 3rd ed. [*First publ. 1884*]. 8°. *n.d.*
'Twixt school & college. s8°. 1891

Staccioli (Atanasio). Per la celebre predicaz. del ab. A. S. d. congregaz. Silvestrina, Lucca, 1748. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* Ed. P. Nieri. N73]. s4°. Lucca. [1748]

Stace, *see* Statius (P. P.)

Stace (Machell). *The British historical intelligencer: a cat. of historians &c. 8°. 1829
*Cromwelliana, a chronolog. detail of events in wh. O. Cromwell was engaged, 1642–58. [Comp. by M. S.] sfol. 1810

Stacey (*Mrs.* Sydney), *see* Westrup (Margaret).

Stack (Edward). The Mikirs; f. papers of S. Ed., arranged & suppl. by Sir C. Lyall. [*w. bibliog.*] 8°. 1908
Six months in Persia. 2v. s8°. 1882

Stacke (Ludwig). Deutsche Gesch. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1880–1

Stäckel (Paul). F. A. Taurinus: e. Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. nichteuklid. Geometrie, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Stackelberg (Natalie, *Freiin* v.)
Life of Carmen Sylva. Tr. Baroness Deichmann. la8°. 1890

Stackhouse (Thomas).
A new hist. of the Holy Bible. [v1, bks. 1–5]. fol. 1733

Stacpoole (Henry De Vere).
The blue lagoon. s8°. 1908
The cottage on the fells. s8°. *n.d.*
The crimson azaleas. 2nd imp. s8°. 1907
The doctor. s8°. 1899
The drums of war. s8°. 1910
Garryowen: the romance of a race-horse. [*Novel.*] s8°. 1909
The pools of silence. s8°. 1909
The ship of coral. s8°. 1911
The street of the flute-player. s8°. 1912

Stacpoole (Henry de Vere) & W. A. Bryce. The meddler. s8°. 1907

Stacpoole (Margaret), *wife of H. De Vere Stacpoole.*
Monte Carlo. [*Novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913

Stacy (Lewis Robert). Narrative of services in Beloochistan & Affghanistan, 1840–2. 8°. 1848

Stade (Bernhard). Erneute Prüfung d. zw. d. Phönicischen u. Hebräischen Verwandtschaftsgrades, *see* Fleischer (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. 2B. [A. G. i. E., 1, vi. *The latter part of B2 is by O. Holtzmann*]. 8°. 1887–8
see Siegfried (C.) & B. S. Hebräisches Wörterbuch z. alten Test., 1893.

Stade (Hans), *see* Staden (J. v.), *voyager.*

Stadelmann (Christian Friedrich). Anmerkgn. z. Ilias [Buch 1–12]. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1840–4

Staden (Johann von), *voyager* [Hans Stade]. Captivity of S., 1547–55, among tribes of E. Brazil. Tr. A. Tootal; annot. by R. F. Burton. [Hakluyt Soc., 51]. 8°. 1874
see Federmann (N.) N. Federmanns u. H. Stades Reisen in Südamerica, 1529–55: [*S.'s* Warhafftig Hist., 1556 &c.]; hrsg. v. K. Klüpfel, 1859.

Stadiasmus, *see* Marcian, *of Heracleia.* Periplus; [*&c*] peripli qui S. inscribi solet fragm., 1841.

Stadler (August). Die Grundsätze d. reinen Erkenntnisstheorie in d. kant. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1876
Kant's Teleologie u. ihre erkenntnisstheoret. Bedeutung. 8°. 1874
Kant's Theorie d. Materie. 8°. L. 1883

Stadler (Ernst).
Wielands Shakespeare. [Quellen u. Forsch. z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. d. german. Völker, 107]. 8°. Strassburg. 1910

Stadler (Hermann), *see* Romanische Forschungen, B10, 11, 13, 14, Dioscorides Longobardus (Cod. Lat. Monacensis 337) aus Aurachers Nachlass hrsg. v. S., 1897–1903.

Stadler (Joh. Evang.) & F. J. Heim, *ed^{s}.* Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. J. E. Stadler. 5B. la8°. Augsburg. 1858–[82]
1, hrsg. v. Stadler u. Heim. 3–5, Fortges. v. J. N. Ginal.

Stadling (J.)
Through Siberia. Ed. F. H. H. Guillemard. la8°. 1901

Städtler (J. F.), *see* Buffin (*baron* C.) Docs. inéd. sur la Révol. belge, 1, Lettres de S. à S. A. S. le Prince Auguste d'Arenberg, (7 août–7 nov. 1830), 1910.

Stadtmüller (Hugo) *ed.*, Anthologia græca, v1, 2 i, 1894–9, *see* Anthologia græca.

Staedtler (J. F.), *see* Städtler (J. F.)

Staehlin (Jacques de), *see* Stählin-Storcksburg (J. v.)

Stæhling (Charles). Hist. contemp. de Strasbourg & de l'Alsace, [1830–72]. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. Nice. 1884–7

Stael, *see also* Staal, Stahl.

Staël (*Mme.* de), *1766–1817* [†Staël-Holstein (Anne Louise Germaine de), *baroness; afterwards* Rocca].
Œuvres compl., publ. par s. fils Préc. d'une not. par Mme. Necker de Saussure. 17t. 8°. 1820–1
Misc. articles, tr^{s}., poems &c., by S., not shown here, are in t17.
Notice sur le caractère & les écrits de Mme. de S., par Mme. Necker de Saussure. [1.]
Table chronolog. des écrits de S. [17.]
Consid^{s}. sur la Révol. Fr. [12–14.]
Corinne. [8, 9.]
De l'Allemagne. [10, 11.]
De la littérature dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. [4.]
De l'influence des passions. [3.]
Delphine. [5–7.]
Dix années d'exil. [15.]
This is the work called in some ed^{s}. "Mém^{s}. de Mme. de S."
Eloge de Guibert. [17.]
Essais dramatiques: Agar—Geneviève de Brabant—La Sunamite—Le cap. Kernadec — La signora Fantastici—Le mannequin —Sapho. [16.]
Jane Gray [*tragedy*]. [17.]
Lettres sur Rousseau. [1.]
Morceaux divers (Réflexions sur le procès de la reine—Réflexions sur la paix intérieure—Essai sur les fictions—Trois nouvelles: Mirza, Adélaïde & Théodore, Hist. de Pauline—Zulma). [2.]
Poésies. [17.]
Réflexions sur le suicide. [3.]
Sophie, ou, Les sentimens secrets. [17.]
Vie privée de M. Necker. [17.]

Single Works & Letters.
Des circonstances actuelles qui peuvent terminer la Révolution. Ouvr. inéd., publ. avec une intr. par J. Viénot. 8°. 1906
Consid^{s}. sur les princ. évènemens de la Révol. Fr. Publ. par le duc de Broglie & le baron A. de Staël. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1818
Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de Staël & la Grande-Duchesse Louise. [*Ed. Mme. Lenormant*]. 8°. 1862
A sel. f. letters wr. by S. to the Grand-Duchess & to others, w. notes.
Corinne, ou l'Italie. 2t. 8°. 1841–2

Staël (*Mme.* de) [*continued*].

SINGLE WORKS &c. [*continued*].

Corinne. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Mme. Necker de Saussure. s8°. 1843
" ..... s8°. 1883
De l'Allemagne. n. éd., avec préf. par X. Marmier. s8°. 1844
" ..... s8°. 1845
Delphine. n. éd., revue &c. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1841
Lettres inéd. de Mme. de S. à Henri Meister; publ. par P. Usteri et E. Ritter. s8°. 1903

TRANSLATIONS.

Corinne. Tr. s8°. 1833
" Tr. I. Hill; w. metr. versions of the odes by L. E. Landon, & mem. of [S.] s8°. 1838
" A new tr. by E. Baldwin & P. Driver. s8°. [1883]
Influence of the passions. 8°. 1813
Mme. de S. & B. Constant. Unpublished letters, w. o. mementos f. papers left by Mme. C. de Constant. Ed. Baroness E. de Nolde; tr. C. Harwood. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Mme. de Staël & the Grand-Duchess Louise: a sel. f. the unpubl. corr. of S. & L., 1800–17 &c. By [*Mme. Lenormant*]. 8°. 1862
Napoleons dröm eller Enghiens skugga i Moskwa. Öfversättning. s8°. 1813

REFERENCES.

see BAILLEUL (J. C.) Examen des consid. de S. sur la Révol. &c., 2e éd., 1822.
" BLENNERHASSETT (*Lady*). Frau v. S., 1887–9.
" —— Mme. de S. et s. temps, tr., 1890.
" —— Mme. de S., h. friends &c., 1889.
" DEJOB (C.) S. & l'Italie, 1890.
" DUFFY (BELLA). Mme. de S., 1887.
" GAUTIER (P.) M. de Montmorency & Mme. de S., 1908.
" —— Mme. de S. et Napoléon, 1903.
" GRIBBLE (F. H.) Mme. de S. & h. lovers, 1907.
" HERRIOT (E.) Un ouvrage inéd. de Mme. de S., 1904.
" NORRIS (M.) Life & times of S., 1853.
" SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE). Lettres inéd. de Sismondi, de S. &c. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.
" SOREL (A.) S., 1890.
" STEVENS (A.) S., h. life & times, 1881.
" VINET (A.) Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19e s.: 1, S. &c., 1849; 1911.

Staël-Holstein (Auguste L., *baron* de).
Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 8°. 1825
Letters on England. 2nd ed., w. addit. letters, & life by the Duchess de Broglie. 8°. 1830
see SIMS (T.) Mems. of Oberlin & Baron de S.-H., 1830.

Staël-Holstein (Erik Magnus, *baron* de). Corr. diplomat. de S.-H., ambass. de Suède en France, & de s. successeur le baron Brinkman: docs. inéd. sur la Révol. (1783–99). Rec. aux Archives Roy. de Suède par L. Léouzon Le Duc. 8°. 1881

Staetkundige, *see* STAATKUNDIGE.

Staff (*Gen.*), *see* GENERAL STAFF, *ps.*

***Staffa** & Iona described, 1850, *see* KEDDIE (W.)

Staffe (*la baronne*) *ps.* The lady's dressing-room. Tr. Lady Colin Campbell. s8°. 1892

Staffeldt (Adolph Vilhelm Schack von), *see* SCHACK VON STAFFELDT.

Staffetti (Luigi). Carlo V a Spira nel 1544, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.
Un episodio d. vita di Piero Strozzi (1544), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1894.
La politica di Paolo III e l' Italia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Stafford House Committee. Report of the operations of the S.H.C. for relief of sick & wounded Turkish soldiers. 4°. 1879

Stafford House Letters, 1891, *see* GOWER (*Lord* RONALD) *ed.*

Stafford Peerage. Petition of Sir G. Jerningham [*aft. Baron Stafford*] for allowance to bring a bill for reversal of attainder of Stafford, beheaded 1680. fol. 1821

Stafford (Anthony). Life of the Blessed Virgin; w. the apology of the a. n. ed. s8°. 1860
Niobe: or his age of teares. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1611
Wants p2, wh. has t.: Stafford's Niobe, dissolv'd into a Nilus &c.

Stafford (Edmund), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of S. (1395–1419), 1886.

Stafford (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *2nd marq. of*), *see* GOWER (G. G., *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland, 1758–1833.*

Stafford (George William Stafford-Jerningham, *baron*) [*Sir* G. W. JERNINGHAM], *see* STAFFORD PEERAGE. Petition of G. J., 1821.

Stafford (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *marchioness of*), *aft. duchess of Sutherland, wife of 4th duke, see* SUTHERLAND.

Stafford (Thomas).
Pacata Hibernia: hist. of the Warres in Ireland, esp. in Mounster, under Sir G. Carew. 2v in 3. la8°. D. 1810

Stafford (William), *gentleman, see* *DISCOURSE of the Common Weal [1581; *otherwise*, Compendious exam. of certayne complaints. *Attr. frequently to W. S., but proved by Miss Lamond not to have been his work*], *var. eds.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Stafford (William Cooke). Hist. of music. s8°. E. 1830

Staffordshire. Bibliotheca Staffordiensis, compiled by R. Simms, 1894, *see* SIMMS (R.)
Colls. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.] 18v in 20 [5, i, ii: 6, i, ii]; New Series. v1–[15]. 8°. [1, 2, B'ham.] 1880–1912
Alrewas. The A. Court Rolls of 1259–61, 1268–9, 1272–3, copied, w. intr. & notes, by W. N. Landor, 1907–10. [N.S., 10 i, 13.]
Audley, *Family of.* Inquests on the Staffs. estates of the Audleys of 1273, 1276, 1283, 1299, 1308; w. intr. & notes, by J. Wedgwood, 1908. [N.S., 11.]
Audley (*Sir* J. de), *see* Wedgwood (J. C.)
Bagot, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
Bridgeman (*Hon.* G. T. O.) Hist. of the family of Swynnerton of Swynnerton &c. [adds. by C. Swynnerton], 1886–1900. [7; N.S., 3.]
—— Hist. of Manor & Parish of Weston-under-Lizard, 1893. [14.]
—— Hist. of Manor & Parish of Weston-under-Lizard, Stafford; comp. f. MSS. of B., by E. R. O. & C. G. O. Bridgeman, 1899. [N.S., 2.]
—— Hist. of the Parish of Church Eaton & its members, 1883. [4.]
—— Some acc. of Manor & Parish of Blymhill in Co. of S.; & Suppl., 1880–91. [1, 2, 12.]
Burton. Abstract of the contents of the B. Chartulary, 1884. [5 i.]
—— *see* Round (J. H.)
Calais, *see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
Carter (W. F.) Notes on Staffs. visitation families, 1910. [N.S., 13.]
—— On the identification of the Domesday Monetville. [N.S., 11.]
Chancery, *Court of.* C. proceedings, temp. Eliz., 1560–70, f. the orig. docs., by W. K. Boyd, 1906. [N.S., 9.]
—— Early C. proceedings, Richard II to Henry VII, copied by Hon. G. Wrottesley, 1904. [N.S., 7.]
Chetwynd, *Family of, see* Chetwynd (W.)
Chetwynd (Walter). The C. Chartulary, pr. f. MS. at Ingestre, w. intr. & notes by G. Wrottesley, 1891. [12.]
—— Colls. for a hist. of Pirehill Hundred, by W. C., 1679, w. notes by F. Parker, 1909. [N.S., 12.]
Cox (J. C.) Cat. of the Muniments & MS. books pertaining to the Dean & Chapter of Lichfield—Analysis of the Magnum Registrum Album &c.; comp., 1881–6, by J. C. C., 1886. [6 ii.]
Crecy, *see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
De' Mazzinghi (T. J.) Hist. of the Manor & Parish of Castre, or Castle Church, 1887. [8.]
De Wasteneys, *Family of, see* Parker (F. P.)
Dieulacres Abbey. Chartulary; w. intr. & notes by Hon. G. Wrottesley, 1906. [N.S., 9.]
Dudley, *Family of, see* Grazebrook (H. S.)
Dugdale (*Sir* W.) A Copy of the Arms taken in the Visitation of the co. of Stafford in 1663 & 1664; transcr. & annot. by H. S. Grazebrook, 1881. [2.]
Exchequer. Liber niger Scaccarii, Staffordscira, 1166, w. notes by G. Wrottesley; notes on Fitz Alan fees &c., by R. W. Eyton, 1880. [1.]
Fines. Final Concords, or Pedes Finium, Staffs. [& mixed counties], 1196–1625; abstr. by Hon. G. Wrottesley & W. Boyd, 1882–1911. [3, 4, 9, 11–18, N.S., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10 i, 14.]
Giffard, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
Glover (R.) Visitation of S., made by R. G., 1583; ed., w. intr. &c., by H. S. Grazebrook, 1882. [3.]
Grazebrook (H. S.) Acc. of the Barons of Dudley [& family of Sutton *alias* D.], 1888–9. [9, 10.]
—— Obligatory knighthood, temp. Charles I; extr. f. orig. in Pub. Rec. Off. by G., 1881. [2.]
Gresley, *The family of, see* Madan (F.)
Inquisitiones. Inquisitions "post mortem" & "ad quod damnum," 1223–1327, 1911. [N.S., 14.]
Landor (W. N.), *see* Wedgwood (J. C.) & W. N. L.
Lane, *Family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
Liberate Rolls. L. R., Henry III, rel. to S., 1911. [N.S., 14.]
Lichfield, *see* Cox (J. C.)
Madan (F.) Gresleys of Drakelowe: acc. of the family &c.; comp. by M., 1898. [N.S., 1.]
Norbury (R. de), *see* Roger, *de Norbury.*
Okeover, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
Parker (F. P.) Note on the pedigree of the De Wasteneys family, 1882. [3.]
Pipe Rolls. Staffs. P. R., of 31 Hen. I (1130) & 1–35 Hen. II (1155–89); Latin texts & notes by R. W. Eyton, 1880. [1.]
—— The Staffs. P. R., of Richard I & John, 1189–1216; Latin text extended & notes by R. W. Eyton, 1881. [2.]
Plea Rolls. Extrs. f. the P.R. (Curia Regis Rolls, Coram Rege rolls, De Banco rolls &c.), 1194–1485, in Pub. Rec. Office; ed., w. intr. by Hon. G. Wrottesley, 1883–1903. [3, 4, 6 i, 7, 9–17, N.S., 3, 4, 6 i.]

Staffordshire [*continued*].

Coll^{s}. for a hist. of S. [*continued*].

Poll Tax (The) of 1379–81 for the Hundreds of Offlow & Cuttlestone, copied by W. Boyd; intr. &c., by G. Wrottesley, 1896. [17.]

Record Office (Public), *see* Wedgwood (J. C.)

Roger, *de Norbury*. Register of R. de N., 1322–58; abstr. of contents & remarks, by Bp. Hobhouse, 1880. [1.]

Ronton Priory. The Chartulary of R.P., abstr. f. MS. in the B.M., by G. Wrottesley, 1883. [4.]

Round (J. H.) Burton Abbey surveys; repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev., 1905, 1906. [N. S., 9.]

—— The tenure of Draycote-under-Needwood, 1907. [N.S., 10 i.]

Rydeware, *Family of*. The R. Chartulary, w. intr. by G. Wrottesley, 1895. [16.]

Saint Thomas, *Priory of*. Chartulary; coll. & ed. by F. Parker, 1887. [8.]

Shenstone. The S. Charters, copied f. the Chartulary of the Duchy of Lancaster by G. Grazebrook, w. notes by H. S. Grazebrook, 1896. [17.]

Staffordshire. Heraldic visitations of S. made by Sir R. St. George in 1614, & by Sir W. Dugdale in 1663 & 1664; ed. &c. by H. S. Grazebrook, 1885. [5 ii.]

—— Inventory of church goods & ornaments taken in S. in 1552; w. intr. & glossary by F. J. Wrottesley, 1903. [N.S., 6 i.]

—— Muster Roll for S., 1539; copied by W. Boyd, rev. w. pref. by Hon. G. Wrottesley, 1901–3. [N.S., 4, 5, 6 i.]

—— The Pleas of the Forest, S., temp. Hen. III & Ed I.; tr. w. intr. &c., by G. Wrottesley, 1884. [5 i.]

—— S. Cartulary, 1200–1327; by J. C. Wedgwood, 1911. [N.S., 14.]

—— The S. Chartulary; annot. by R. W. Eyton, 3s., 1881–2. [2, 3.]

—— S. Hundred Rolls, temp. Hen. III & Ed. I, in the Pub. Rec. Office; by G. Wrottesley, 1884. [5 i.]

—— The S. Muster of 1640, f. the orig. Muster Roll at Wrottesley, w. intr. by G. Wrottesley, 1894. [15.]

Star Chamber. Staffordshire Suits in S.C., temp. Henry VII, Henry VIII, & Edw. VI; abstr. by W. K. Boyd, 1907–12. [N.S., 10 i, 13, 15.]

Stone, *town*. The S. Chartulary: abstr. of contents taken f. MS. in the B.M., by G. Wrottesley, 1885. [6 i.]

Stretton (R. de) Registers or Act Books of bps. of Coventry & Lichfield, Bks. 4, 5, 1st & 2nd Register of R. de S., (1358–85, 1360–85); abstract of contents by R. A. Wilson, 1905–7. [N.S., 8, 10 ii.]

Subsidy Rolls. Exchequer S. Roll of 1327; ed., w. intr. & notes by G. Wrottesley, 1886. [7.]

—— The S. Roll of 6 Edw. III, 1332–3; f. Exchequer Roll in the Pub. Rec. Office, & ed., w. intr. &c., by G. Wrottesley, 1889. [10.]

Swynnerton, *Family of*. First two generations of the S^{s}., 1086–1122, 1912. [N.S., 15.]

Swynnerton (C.), *see* Bridgeman (*Hon.* G. T. O.)

Testa de Nevill & o. feudatories (Staffs.), 1212–1316, by J. C. Wedgwood, 1911. [N.S., 14.]

Trentham. Chartulary of the Augustine Priory of T., coll. & ed. by F. Parker, 1890. [11.]

Wedgwood (J. C.) The "Lists & Indexes" of Records at Pub. Rec. Office, 1912. [N.S., 15.]

—— Parentage of Sir J. de Audley, K.G., 1906. [N.S., 9.]

—— Staffs. sheriffs, 1086–1912, Escheators, 1247–1619, & Keepers or Justices of the Peace, 1263–1702, 1912. [N.S., 15.]

—— & W. N. Landor. Reviews of recent publ^{s}. of Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 1908–12. [N.S., 11–15.]

Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.) Acc. of the family of Okeover of O., Stafford. [N.S., 7.]

—— Acc. of the military service performed by Staffs. tenants in 13 & 14 c., 1887–93 [8, 14.]

—— Crecy & Calais, 1346–7, f. Rolls in the Public Record Office & a MS. in the College of Arms, by G. W., 1897. [18.]

—— Forest tenures of Staffs., 1907. [N.S., 10 i.]

—— The Giffards f. the Conquest to present time, 1902. [N.S., 5.]

—— Hist. of the Bagot family, w. copies of the deeds at Blithfield, 1908. [N.S., 11.]

—— Hist. of the family of Wrottesley of W., Stafford, 1903. [N.S., 6 ii.]

—— Hist. of the Lane family, 1910. [N.S., 13.]

The heraldic Visitations of S. made by Sir R. St. George in 1614, & by Sir W. Dugdale in 1663 & 1664; ed. &c. by H. S. Grazebrook, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v5 ii, 1885.

The Inventory of church goods & ornaments taken in S. in 1552; w. intr. & glossary by F. J. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., N.S., v6 i, 1903.

The Muster Roll for S., 1539; copied by W. Boyd, rev. w. pref. by [*Hon.* G. Wrottesley], *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., N.S., v4, 5, 6 i, 1901–3.

The Pleas of the Forest, S., temp. Hen. III & Ed.; tr., w. intr. &c., by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v5 i, 1884.

S. Cartulary, 1200–1327; by J. C. Wedgwood, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., N.S., v14, 1911.

Staffordshire [*continued*].

The S. Chartulary; annot. by R. W. Eyton, 3s., *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v2, 3, 1881–2.

The S. Hundred Rolls, temp. Hen. III & Ed. I, in the Pub. Rec. Office; by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v5i, 1884.

The S. Muster of 1640, f. the orig. Muster Roll at Wrottesley, w. intr. by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v15, 1894.

S. pedigrees based on visitation made by W. Dugdale, 1663–4, f. orig. MS., wr. by G. King, 1680–1700. Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage & W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 63]. s4°. 1912

see Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., S., 1908 &c.

Stage. *Our stage & its critics; by E. F. S., [1910], *see* Spence (E. F.)

*Stage carriage duty: obs. &c., 1853, *see* Bradfield (J. E.)

*Stage door (The): stories by those who enter it. Ed. Clement W. Scott. 8°. [1880]

*Stage-players (The) complaint, 1641, *see* Cane (A.)

Stage Carriage Committee. Gen. Wyndham's motion as to cavalry & artillery horses, & the Stage Carriage Trade: statements of coach & omnibus proprietors. [P292]. 8°. 1855

Stagel (Elsbet). Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Vorrede v. J. Meier u. d. Leben d. Prinzessin Elisabet v. Ungarn. Hrsg. v. F. Vetter. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 6]. 8°. 1906

Stägemann (Friedrich Aug. v.), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. S. &c., 1865.

Stager, An old, *ps. of a. of "The coaching age" &c., see* Harris (Stanley).

Stagnelius (Erik Johan). Samlade Skrifter. Utg. af S. Hammarsköld. 3d. 8°. Stockholm. 1824–6

Stagno. *Über d. Durchstich d. Landenge v. S., 1906, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Stähelin, *see also* Stählin, Stälin.

Stähelin (Ernst). J. Calvin, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T4 i, ii, 1863.

Stähelin (J. J.), *prof. of Theology at Basle.* Specielle Einltg. in d. kanon. Bücher d. Alten Test^{s}. 8°. Elberfeld. 1862

Stähelin (Rudolf).

Zwingli, s. Leben u. Wirken. 2B. 8°. Basel. 1895–7

Stahl, *see also* Staal, Stael.

Stahl (*Mme.* de), *1693–1750, see* Staal (M. J., *baronne* de).

Stahl (A. F.) Reisen in Nord- u. Zentral-Persien, 1895, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 25, 1896.

Zur Geologie v. Persien; Geognost. Beschreibung v. N.- u. Zentral-Persien, 1897, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 26, 1898.

Stahl (Friedrich Julius). Die Philosophie d. Rechts. 3^{e} A. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1854–6

Stahl (Georg Ernst) [Stahlius], *see* Lemoine (A.) Le vitalisme & l'animisme de S., 1864.

Stahl (P. J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Pierre Jules Hetzel].

De Baden au Drakenfels, récits &c. Hist. d'un homme enrhumé, & autres hist^{s}. 2^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Les bonnes fortunes parisiennes. nouv. sér. [sér. 1 *wanting*]. 5^{e} éd. s8°. [1872 ?]

Les histoires de mon parrain. s8°. [1876]

Stählin, *see also* Stähelin, Stälin.

Stählin (Carl).

Sir Francis Walsingham u. s. Zeit. B1. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908

Stählin (Rudolf). Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 12i]. 8°. Geissen. 1912

Stähling (Charles), *see* Staehling (C.)

Stählin-Storcksburg (Jacob v.) [Jacques de Staehlin]. The new Northern Archipelago lately discov. in the seas of Kamtschatka. Tr., [*by C. Heidinger, rev^{d}. by M. Maty. Contains* Leroy (C. L.) Narr. of adv. of 4 Russian sailors cast away on island of E. Spitzbergen. *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1774

Orig. anecdotes of Peter the Great. 8°. 1788

Stahlmann (J. I.)

see Fraser (*Mrs.* H.) & J. I. S. The golden rose, 1910.

,, —— & —— The satanist, 1912.

Stahlschmidt (J. C. L.) The church bells of Kent. 4°. 1887

Surrey bells & London bell-founders. 4°. 1884

see North (T.) Church bells of Hertfordshire; compl. by S., 1886.

Stahr (*Frau* Adolf), *see* Lewald (Fanny), *aft. Stahr.*

Stahr (Adolf W. T.)

Aristoteles u. d. Wirkung d. Tragödie. [P526]. 8°. 1859

Aus d. Jugendzeit: Lebenserinnerungen. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Schwerin. 1870–77

Bilder aus d. Alterthume. 4[B]. 8°. 1863–7

1, Tiberius. 2, Cleopatra.
3, Römische Kaiserfrauen.
4, Agrippina.

Stahr (Adolf W. T.) [*continued*].
Bilder &c.
2e umgearb. A. [B1]. 8°. 1873
Goethe's Frauengestalten. 2T. 8°. 1865
Kleine Schriften z. Litt. u. Kunst. 4B, [B4 *b. w.* B3]. s8°. 1871–5
Lessing, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2T in 1v. 8°. 1859
,, ... 8e A. 2B. s8°. 1877
Torso: Kunst, Künstler u. Kunstwerke d. griech. u. röm. Alterthums. 2T. 8°. Braunschweig. 1878
Weimar u. Jena. 3e A. 2B in 1. s8°. Oldenburg. [1892]

Stähr (Georg). Ursprung, Wesen &c. d. russ. Artels. 2B in 1. 8°. Dorpat. 1890–1

Staigmüller (H.) J. Scheubel: e. deut. Algebraiker d. 16.Jhdts., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Stained, *see* *SOME stained pages, 1885.

Stainer (C. L.) Oxford silver pennies, 925–1272. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 46]. 8°. O. 1904

Stainer (*Sir* John).
Theory of harmony founded on the tempered scale. 8°. 1871

Stainton, *see also* STANTON, STAUNTON.

Stainton (Henry Tibbatts). British butterflies & moths. s8°. 1867

Stainville (C. A. G. de Choiseul-), *duc de Choiseul, see* CHOISEUL.

Stainville (E. F. de Choiseul-), *duc de Choiseul & d'Amboise, see* CHOISEUL.

Stainville (L. H. de Choiseul-), *duchesse de Choiseul & d'Amboise, see* CHOISEUL.

Stair (James Dalrymple, *1st viscount*), *see* GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of Stair, 1875. *see* MACKAY (ÆNEAS). Mem. of D., 1873.

Stair (John B.)
Old Samoa: or flotsam & jetsam f. the Pacific. s8°. 1897

Stair (John Dalrymple, *1st earl of*), *see* GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of S., 1875.

Stair (John Dalrymple, *2nd earl of*), *see* GRAHAM (J. M.) Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of S., 1875. *see* HENDERSON (A.) *Life of John, E. of S. &c., [1750].

Stair (John William Henry Dalrymple, *7th earl of*), *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Judgment in Dalrymple v. Dalrymple, [ed.] 1836.

Staïs (Valerios), *see* ATHENS: NAT. MUSEUM. Guide illustré, v1, 2, par V. S., [v1, 2e éd.], 1909–10.

Stakhovich (A. A.), *see* LVOV (N. N.) & A. A. S.

Stalder (Franz Joseph).
Versuch e. schweizer. Idiotikon, mit Bemerkungen. Samt e. Skizze e. schweizer. Dialektologie. 2B. [*B2 has* Samt e. Nachlese vergessener Wörter]. 8°. Aarau. 1812

Staley (Edgcumbe). The dogaressas of Venice. 8°. [1910]
The guilds of Florence. 8°. 1906
Heroines of Genoa & the Rivieras. 8°. [1911]
Watteau & h. school. s8°. 1907

Staley (James). The surplus income of the nation: its use & abuse. [P272]. s8°. 1857

Staley (Thomas Nettleship), *bp. of Honolulu.*
Five years' Church work in Hawaii. s8°. 1868

Staley (Vernon). The library of liturgiology & ecclesiology for Eng. readers, ed. S., *see* LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology &c., v1–5, 1902–4.

Stälin, *see also* STÄHELIN, STÄHLIN.

Stälin (Paul Friedrich), *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Württemberg, v. S., B1 i, ii, [*to 1496*], 1882–7.

Stalker (James).
Imago Christi: the example of Xt. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
John Knox: h. ideas & ideals. s8°. 1904

Stallard, *The family of, see* STALLARD (A. D.) Notes & queries on some families &c. bearing the name of S., 1912.

Stallard (Arthur D.)
Notes & queries on some families &c. bearing the name of Stallard, w. extrs. f. wills &c. [P1403]. la8°. *p.p.* 1912

Stallard (Joshua Harrison).
London pauperism amongst Jews & Xtns. 8°. 1867

Stallo (J. B.)
The concepts & theories of modern physics. s8°. 1882
General princs. of the philosophy of nature, w. outline of some recent developments among the Germans. s8°. 1848

Stalzer (J.) Die Reichenauer Glossen d. Hs. Karlsruhe 115; hrsg. u. erklärt v. J. S., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B152, 1906.

Stambuloff (Stepan) [†STAMBOLOV (S.)], *see* HULME-BEAMAN (A.) S., 1895.

Stamer (William) [*ps.* MARK TAPLEY, *jun.*] The gentleman emigrant in Canada, Australia, & the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1874
Recolls. of a life of adventure. 2v. s8°. 1866

Stamer (William John Alex.)
Dolce Napoli: Naples, its streets, people &c. 8°. 1878

Stammhammer (Josef). Bibliographie d. Finanzwissenschaft. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. S. la8°. Jena. 1903
Bibliographie d. Socialismus u. Communismus. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1893–1900
[1, bis Ende 1891]. 2, Nachträge u. Ergänzungen bis Ende 1898.

Stamminger (J. B.) Franconia Sancta. Das Leben d. Heiligen u. Seligen d. Frankenlandes. B1. la8°. Würzburg. 1881

Stammler (Rudolf). Wesen d. Rechtes u. d. Rechtswissenschaft, *see* HINNEBERG (A.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.
Wirtschaft und Recht nach der materialist. Geschichtsauffassung. 8°. 1896
Die Zukunftsaufgaben d. Rechtes u. d. Rechtswissenschaft, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2 viii, 1906.

—— & T. Kipp.
Festgabe zu B. Windscheids fünfzigjähr. Doctorjubiläum: zwei Abhandlungen v. S. u. K. 8°. Halle a.S. 1888

Stammler (Wolfgang). Anti-Xenien in Auswahl hrsg. v. W. S., *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T81, 1911.

***Stamp** out Fenianism &c., 1885, *see* FENIANISM.

Stamp (William W.) The Orphan-House of Wesley. s8°. 1863

Stampa. *Saggio di una storia della s. periodica, 1886, *see* PICCARDI (G. L.)

Stampa (Baldassare). Rime, *see* STAMPA (G.) & V. FRANCO. Rime: a cura di A. Salza, 1913.

Stampa (Gaspara).
see BENSON (E.) G. S.; w. a sel. f. her sonnets, tr., 1881.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t30, 1787.

—— & V. Franco. Rime. [*w.* Rime di B. Stampa, Collaltino di Collalto, & conte Vinciguerra II di Collalto]. A cura di A. Salza. [Scrittori d'Italia, 52]. 8°. Bari. 1913

Stampa (Hermes). Narrazione [*sulle novità accad. in Napoli* 1647], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.

Stamps. Catalogue[s] of collection[s] of postage s., for sale by auction, Oct. 1910–[June 1911], 1910–11, *see* GLENDINING & Co.

Stanconus (Obertus). Annales Genuenses ab 1270, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for o. ed. of the cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by O. S.*

Standard. Standard (The) atlas of the Dominion of Canada, 1878, *see* CANADA.
Standard (A) dict. of the Eng. language, N.Y., 1895, *see* FUNK & WAGNALLS, *publishers.*
Standard (The) cyclopedia of mod. agric., 1908 *&c., see* WRIGHT (R. P.) *ed.*

Standard Oil Company.
see LAWSON (T. W.) Frenzied finance, 1906.
,, TARBELL (*Miss* I. M.) Hist. of the S.O.C., 1905.

***Standing (A)** or a popular Army, 1869, *see* TREVELYAN (*Sir* C. E.)

Standing (Percy Cross).
Memorials of old Hertfordshire. Ed. P. C. S. 8°. 1905
see RUSSELL (*Sir* E. R.) & S. Ibsen on his merits, 1897.

Standish, *family of.*
Charters, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.; R3 & App.

Standish (Frank Hall).
Life of Voltaire, w. partics. resp. h. death &c. 8°. 1821

Standish (John). Tuxford Church & its monuments; w. Acc. of family of White of Tuxford & Wallingwells, by Miss M. H. Towry White. [repr., *no tp.* P1170]. 8°. [1908]

Standish (John), *nurseryman,* **& C. Noble.**
Pract. hints on planting ornamental trees. s8°. 1852

Standish (Miles), *see* JOHNSON (H.) [*ps.* MUIRHEAD ROBERTSON]. The exploits of S., 1897.

Standley (Paul C.) A new leather flower f. Illinois, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
Three new plants f. Alberta, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.

Standonck (Jean), *1443–1504, see* GODET (M.) La congrégation de Montaigu [*founded by J. S.*], 1912.

Stanelli (Rudolf). Die Zukunfts-Philosophie d. Paracelsus als Grundlage einer Reformation für Medicin &c. s8°. Moskau. 1884

Stanfield (Wm. Clarkson). [*Drawings, executed for*] Heath's Picturesque Annual, 1832–4. [*b. in* 1v]. fol. [1832–4]
S.'s coast scenery: views in the British Channel f. drawings by S. 4°. 1836
Sketches on the Moselle, the Rhine, & the Meuse [*Plates*]. fol. 1838

Stanford dict. (The) of Anglicised words & phrases. Ed. C. A. M. Fennell. 4º. C. 1892

Stanford, *publishing firm.*

Compendium of geography & travel. Based on Hellwald's "Die Erde &c." Tr. A. H. Keane. 6v. s8º. 1878–85
Africa. Ed. &c. by K. Johnston.
,, By K. Johnston, rev. by E. G. Ravenstein. 1884
Asia. By A. H. Keane; ed. Sir R. Temple.
Australasia. Ed. &c. by A. R. Wallace.
,, ... 2nd ed. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. 1883
Central America, the West Indies, & South America. Ed. &c. by H. W. Bates.
Europe. By F. W. Rudler & G. G. Chisholm; ed. Sir A. C. Ramsay.
North America. Ed. F. V. Hayden, & A. R. C. Selwyn.
,, (new issue). 12v. s8º. 1895–1902
Africa. By A. H. Keane. 2v.
1, North 2, South.
Asia By A. H Keane. 2v.
1, North & East.
2, South & West.
Australasia. 2v.
1, Australia & New Zealand; by A. R. Wallace.
2, Malaysia & Pacific Archipelagoes; extended f. Wallace's "Australasia" by F. H. H. Guillemard.
Central & South America. By A. H. Keane; ed. Sir C. Markham. 2v.
1, [S. Amer.]
2, C. Amer. & W. Indies.
Europe. by G. G. Chisholm. 2v.
1, Countries of the mainland, excluding the North-West.
2, The North-West.
North America. 2v.
1, Canada & Newfoundland; by S. E. Dawson.
2, The United States; by H. Gannett.
,, (new issue). s8º. 1907–11
Africa; by A. H. Keane. 2nd ed., rev. 2v. 1907–8
1, N. Africa.
2, S. Africa.
Asia; by A. H. Keane. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. 2v. 1906–9
1, N. & E. Asia.
2, S. & W. Asia.
Australasia. 2nd ed. 2v. 1907–8.
1, Australia & N. Zealand, by J. W. Gregory, 2nd ed., rewr.
2, Malaysia & the Pacific Archipelagoes; by F. H. H. Guillemard, 2nd ed., rev. by A. H. Keane.
Central & S. Amer. By A. H. Keane; ed. Sir C. R. Markham. 2nd ed., rev. 2v. 1909–11
,, Suppl. vol.: Glossary of geog. & topog. terms. By A. Knox. s8º. 1904
Geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit. (based on Reynolds's geolog. atlas); preceded by descr. of geolog. structure of Gt. Brit., by H. B. Woodward. s8º. 1904
Indexed atlas of the county of London, w. parts of adjacent boroughs & urban districts. With pref. by Sir L. Gomme. 8º. 1911
London atlas of univ. geography. 4º ed. 1882
,, ... fol. ed. 1896
Map of China. s8º. *n.d.*
Parliamentary county atlas & handbook of England & Wales &c. 8º. 1885
Portable map of India. s8º. 1885
see British manufacturing industries, 12v, 1876.
,, China. Altas of the C. Empire, 1908.
,, Harrow (The) atlas, 1856.
,, Murray's Handbooks: [*later ed*ˢ. *publ*ᵈ. *by S.*]
,, Tourist's guides [*publ*ᵈ. *by S.*]

Stanford (Charles). Joseph Alleine: a memorial of "Black Bartholomew," 1662. s8º. [1861]
Philip Doddridge, D.D. s8º. 1880
The wit & humour of life: familiar talks w. young Xtnˢ. s8º. 1886

Stanford (*Sir* Charles Villiers). Musical composition. s8º. 1911
Studies & memories. 8º. 1908

Stanford (Edward), *junior.*

A cruise on the Hardanger Fiord. [P1022]. s8º. 1881
Ober-Ammergau & its passion play. [P380]. s8º. 1880

Stanford (Edward), *publisher, see* Stanford, *publishing firm.*

Stanford (John Frederick).

Rambles & researches in Thuringian Saxony. 8º. 1842
see Stanford dict. of Anglicised words &c. [*so named f. a bequest by S.*], 1892.

Stangeland (Charles Emil). Pre-Malthusian doctrines of population: [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 21 iii]. 8º. N.Y. 1904

Stangl (Thomas). Zu Cassiodorius Senator [*Complexiones*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B114, 1887.

Stanhope (*Hon.* Alex.), *only son of 1st earl of Chesterfield; d. 1707.* Spain under Charles II: extrˢ. f. the corr. of S., 1690–9. Sel. by Lord Mahon. 2nd ed. s8º. 1844

Stanhope (Charles), *2nd baron Harrington, see* Harrington.

Stanhope (Charles Stanhope, *3rd earl*), *1753–1816* [*Lord* Mahon). Letter to Burke: ans. to h. speech on the French Revol. 2nd ed. [P15]. 8º. 1790

Stanhope (*Lady* Elizabeth Spencer-), *see* Spencer-Stanhope (*Lady* E.)

Stanhope (George), *dean of Canterbury.*

Paraphrase & comm. upon Epists. & Gospels on Sundays & Holy-days. 9th ed. 4v. 8º. 1775

Stanhope (*Lady* Hester L.), *d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839.*

see Cleveland (C. L. W., *duchess of*). Life & letters of S., 1897.
,, Meryon (C. L.) *Memˢ. of the Lady H. S., as rel. by herself in converˢ. w. her physician, 1845.
,, —— Travels of Lady H. S., forming the completion of h. Memˢ., 1846.
,, Roundell (*Mrs.* C.) Lady H. S., 1909.

Stanhope (John Spencer), *see* Pickering (A. M. W.) Memˢ., w. extrˢ. f. the Journals of S., descr. h. travels & imprisonment under Napoleon, 1903.

Stanhope (*Col. the Hon.* Leicester F. C.), *aft. 5th earl of Harrington, see* Harrington.

Stanhope (Philip), *2nd earl of Chesterfield, see* Chesterfield (P. S., *2nd earl of*).

Stanhope (Philip Dormer), *4th earl of Chesterfield, see* Chesterfield (P. D. S., *4th earl of*).

Stanhope (Philip Dormer), *of the 1st Dragoon Guards.*

Genuine mems. of Asiaticus &c. 2nd ed. [P194]. 8º. 1785

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *4th earl*).

Address: Medico-Botan. Soc., 1830. [P94]. 8º. 1830
Address: Med.-Botan. Soc., 1831. [P94]. 8º. 1831
Tracts rel. to Caspar Hauser. Tr. s8º. 1836

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th earl*), *1805–1875* [*Lord* Mahon].

"The forty-five": f. M.'s Hist. of Eng. Added, letters of Prince Charles Stuart f. MSS. at Windsor. n. ed. s8º. 1852
Hist. essays, contrib. to the Quarterly. s8º. 1849
Hist. of Eng., comprising the r. of Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701–13. 8º. 1870
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. s8º. 1872
Hist. of Eng. f. the Peace of Utrecht. 7v. 8º. 1836–54
,, .. 2nd ed. v1–3. 8º. 1839
,, .. 3rd ed. 7v. s8º. 1853
,, .. 5th ed. v1. s8º. 1858
Hist. of the War of the Succession in Spain. [Appendix *wanting*]. 8º. 1832
,, ... 2nd ed. 8º. 1836
Joan of Arc. s8º. 1853
Life of Belisarius. 8º. 1829
Life of Condé. [Tr.] s8º. 1845
Life of W. Pitt. 4v. s8º. 1861–2
Miscellanies. Coll. & ed. by S. 2s. s8º. 1863–72
Notes of conversations with Wellington, 1831–51. s8º. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8º. 1888
The rise of our Indian Empire. Extr. f. M.'s Hist. of Eng. s8º. 1858
see Force (P.) The Declaration of Independence, or notes on M.'s Hist. of the D. of I., 1855.
,, Palfrey (J. G.) *Review of M.'s Hist. of the Amer. Revol. [*in h.* "*Hist. of Eng.*"], f. the "N. Amer. Review," 1852.
,, Pitt (W.) Secret corr. conn. w. P.'s return to office in 1804 [*compiled by S.*], 1852.
,, Sparks (J.) Letter to M.: ans. to h. letter to ed. of Washington, 1852.
,, —— Reply to strictures of M. on mode of editing writings of Washington; also, review of M.'s Hist. of the Amer. Revol., 1852.
,, Stuart, *The House of.* The decline of the last Stuarts: extracts f. despatches; [ed. *Visct. Mahon*], 1843.

Stanhope (W.), *1st e. of Harrington, see* Harrington (W. S., *1st e. of*).

Stanhope of Harrington (Charles S., *baron*), *see* Harrington.

Stanihurst (Richard) [Stanihurstus; Stanyhurst].

De rebus in Hibernia gestis. Acc. Hibernic. rerum app. ex Giraldo Cambr. coll., cum S[1].-adnot. s4º. Antverpiæ. 1584
From the Dedication & Preface to Tr. of the Æneid, 1582, *see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Sermo S. Patricii, ex R. S. lib. 2. de vita S. Patricii, *see* Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.*
Tr. of the first four bks. of the Æneis of [Virgil]; w. other poetical devices, 1582. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8º. 1895

Stanislaus, *St., bp. of Cracow, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Stanislaus I [*Leszczyński*], *king of Poland.*

*Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant [*i.e. of S.*] 4t, [t4 *wanting*]. s8º. Amsterdam. 1764
Rel. du voyage de S. de Dantzick à Marienwerder, 1759, [*by himself*], préc. d'une notice sur la vie de ce prince, *see* Collection de rel. de voyages, 1823.
see Des Réaulx (*la marq.*) S. & Marie Leczinska, 1895.
,, Maugras (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., 1904.

Stanislaus Augustus [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.*

Corr. inéd. du roi S.-A. P. & de Mme. Geoffrin, 1764–77; préc. d'ét. sur S.-A. & Mme. G. &c. par C. de Mouy. 8º. 1875
Méms. sec. & inéd. de S. A. rel. à s. rapports avec Cath. II &c.; Journal privé du roi S. A. pend. s. voyage pour le couronnement de Paul I; suivi d'une rel. de s. funérailles. s8º. L. 1862

Stanislaus (Augustus) [*continued*].
see BAIN (R. N.) The last king of Poland & h. contemporaries, 1909.
,, DESENFANS (N.) Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late K. of P., 2nd ed., 1802.

Stanleius (Thomas), *see* STANLEY (T.) *the elder, 1625–78.*

Stanley Papers (The). 3p in 5v, [3, i–iii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 29, 31, 66, 67, 70]. s4°. 1853–67
p1 has, [*besides the usual Chetham Soc. title page*], *a 3rd tp.:* The Earls of Derby & the verse writers & poets of 16th & 17th c^s.; by T. Heywood.
p2 has 3rd tp.: The Derby household books of Edw. & Henry, 3rd & 4th Earls of Derby, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter; by W. ffarington, the comptroller. Ed. F. R. Raines.
p3 has 3rd tp.: Private devotions & misc^s. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, w. mem. & app. of doc^s. Ed. F. R. Raines. 3v.

Stanley, *Family of.* *The hist. of the House of S. to 1776. Added, A complete hist. of the Isle of Man. 8°. M'ter. 1821
The Complete h. of the I. of M. *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Stanley MSS. (17–18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R14 & App. 4.

Stanley (*Lord*), *aft. 14th earl of Derby; 1799–1869, see* DERBY (EDWARD G. G. S., *14th earl of*).

Stanley (*Lord*), *aft. 15th earl of Derby; 1826–1893, see* DERBY (EDWARD H. S., *15th earl of*).

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), *dean of Westminster.*
Address on the conn. of Church & State, Sion Coll., 1868. [P249]. 8°. 1868
,, 2nd ed. [P235]. 8°. 1868
Addresses & sermons at St Andrew's, 1872, 1875, 1877 s8°. 1877
Addresses & sermons; deliv. during visit to U.S. & Canada, 1878. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1879
The Bible: its form & substance: 3 sermons. 8°. O. 1863
Xtn. institutions: essays on ecclesiast. subj^s. 8°. 1881
Corinthians; w. notes & diss^s., by S. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1865
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1876
The coronation of William the Conq. & its consequences: sermon. [P227]. 8°. O. 1867
Dedication of Westminster Abbey: sermon, Dec. 28, 1865. [P235]. 8°. O. 1866
Essays chiefly on questions of Church & State, 1850–70. 8°. 1870
Foundation & superstructure: sermon, New Shoreham, July 4, 1855. [P764]. 8°. 1855
Hist. memorials of Canterbury. 8°. 1855
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1868
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1875
Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1868
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
,, Suppl. to 1st & 2nd ed^s. of Hist. mem. 8°. 1869
Human corruption: sermon, Oxford. [P83]. 8°. O. 1863
Lects. on hist. of Eastern Church; w. intr. on study of eccl. hist. 8°. 1861
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1862
Lects. on hist. of Jewish Church. 3p. 8°. 1863–76
The third part is given as "series 3" on its tp.
1, Abraham to Samuel.
2, Samuel to the Captivity.
3, From the Captivity to the Xtn. era.
,, ... 2nd ed. p1. 8°. 1863
Lects. on the hist. of Church of Scotland. 8°. 1872
Letter to the bp. of London on the state of subscription in the Church of Eng. & in the Univ. of Oxford. [P452]. 8°. O. 1863
Letters & verses, 1829–81. Ed. R. E. Prothero. 8°. 1895
Life & corr. of T. Arnold. 2v. 8°. 1844
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1844
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1852
,, .. 8th ed. 2v. s8°. 1858
,, .. 12th ed. 2v. s8°. 1881
Mems. of Edw. & Catherine Stanley. Ed. by their son, A. P. S. s8°. 1879
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
The national thanksgiving: sermons. s8°. 1872
Purity & light: sermon, on Sunday following funeral of A. Sedgwick. [P531]. 8°. 1873
Scripture portraits, & o. misc., coll. f. writings of S. s8°. 1867
Sermons & essays on the apostol. age. 8°. O. 1847
Sermons before the P. of Wales, dur. h. tour in the East, 1862, w. not^s. of some localities visited. 8°. 1863
Sermons for children. s8°. 1887
Sermons on spec. occasions in Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1882
Sinai & Palestine in conn. w. their hist. 8°. 1856
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
,, ... s8°. 1896
,, The Bible in the Holy Land: extracts from S.'s "Sinai & Palestine." n. ed. s8°. 1863
The South African controversy in its rel^s. to the Church of Eng.: speech, Convocation, 1866. [P235]. 8°. O. 1867
Three intr^y. lects. on study of eccles. hist. 8°. O. 1857
Unity of evangel. & apostol. teaching: Sermons, mostly in Canterbury Cath. s8°. 1859
see BRADLEY (G. G.) Recolls. of S., 1883; 2nd ed., 1883.
,, HARE (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches: S. &c., 1895.
,, LINTON (W. J.) *Cetewayo & Dean S., [1880].
,, OLIVER (GRACE A.) S., h. life, work, & teachings, 3rd ed., 1885.
,, PROTHERO (R. E.) Life & corr. of S., by P., w. co-operation of G. G. Bradley, 1893.
,, STANLEY (EDW.), *bp. of Norwich.* Addresses & charges, w. mem. by A. P. S., 1851.

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn) [*continued*].
see WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.* Remarks on the proposed admission of S. to the place of Dean, 1863; 2nd ed., 1863.
see WYSE (*Sir* T.) Impressions of Greece; w. letters from Greece by A. P. S., 1871.

Stanley (*Mrs.* Catherine), *wife of E. Stanley, bp. of Norwich. see* STANLEY (A. P.) *ed.*, Mems. of E. & C. S., 1879: 3rd ed., 1880.

Stanley (Cecil Sloane). *Reminiscences of a midshipman's life, 1850–56. 2v. s4°. 1893

Stanley (Charlotte), *countess of Derby, wife of 7th earl*; [C. DE LA TRÉMOILLE], *see* DERBY (C., *countess of*).

Stanley (Dorothy), *Lady Stanley, wife of Sir H. M. Stanley.* [†TENNANT (D.), *aft. Stanley*]. London street Arabs. la8°. 1890

Stanley (Edward). Before & after Waterloo. Letters f. S., 1802; 1814; 1816. Ed. J. H. Adeane & M. Grenfell. 8°. 1907

Stanley (Edward), *bp. of Norwich.* Addresses & charges, with mem. by h. son, A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1851
Familiar hist. of birds. 7th ed. s8°. 1857
Sermon at installation, 1837. [P108, 116]. 8°. Norwich. 1837
see STANLEY (A. P.) *ed.*, Mems. of E. & C. S., 1879; 3rd ed., 1880.

Stanley (Edward), *3rd earl of Derby, see* DERBY.

Stanley (Edward G. Geoffrey S.), *14th earl of Derby; 1799–1869, see* DERBY (E. G. G. S., *14th earl of*).

Stanley (Edward Henry S.), *15th earl of Derby; 1826–1893, see* DERBY (E. H. S., *15th e. of*).

Stanley (Edward James), *M.P.*
Cat. of the lib. of S., sold 17th June 1901. 8°. [1901]
Cat. of the lib. of S., sold by Sotheby, 1st–3rd portions. [P1164]. la8°. 1908

Stanley (*Hon.* Edward Lyulph), *3rd son of 2nd baron Stanley of Alderley; bar. Sheffield.* Oxford Univ. reform. [P262]. 8°. 1869

Stanley (Eliz.), *countess of Derby, wife of 12th earl, see* DERBY (E. S., *countess of*).

Stanley (Francis), *newspaper correspondent.*
St. Petersburg to Plevna. 8°. 1878

Stanley (*Lady* Gertrude Sloane), *see* SLOANE STANLEY.

Stanley (Henry), *4th earl of Derby, see* DERBY.

Stanley (*Hon.* Henry E. J.), *aft. 3rd baron Stanley of Alderley, see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (H. E. J., *3rd baron*).

Stanley (*Sir* Henry Morton), *G.C.B.*
Autobiog. Ed. by h. wife D. Stanley. 8°. 1909
The Congo & the founding of its Free State. 2v. 8°. 1885
Coomassie & Magdala: two campaigns. 8°. 1874
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
The finding of Livingstone by H. M. S.; with S.'s letters. s8°. [1872]
How I found Livingstone. 8°. 1872
In darkest Africa: quest & rescue of Emin. 2v. 8°. 1890
My dark companions & their strange stories. 8°. 1893
My early travels & adv. in America & Asia. 2v. s8°. 1895
My Kalulu, prince, king, slave: a story of C. Africa. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Through the Dark Continent: or the sources of the Nile around the great lakes & down the Livinsgtone River to the Atlantic. 2v. 8°. 1878
see BURNAND (F.) A new light across the keep it quite darkest Africa, 1890.
,, JAMESON (J. S.) Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Relief Exped., 1890.
,, LITTLE (H. W.) S., h. life, travels &c., 1890.
,, MARSTON (E.) How S. wrote "In darkest Africa," 1890.
,, ROWLANDS (C.) H. M. S.: the story of his life 1841–71, 1872.
,, SCOTT (E. P.) S. & h. relief of Emin, 1890.
,, TROUP (J. R.) With S.'s Rear Column, 1890.
,, WARD (HERBERT). With S.'s rear guard, 1891.
,, WAUTERS (A. J.) S. au secours d'Emin, 1890.
,, —— S.'s Emin Pasha Expedition, 1890.
,, WERNER (J. R.) S.'s rear guard, 1889.

Stanley (J. M.) Portraits of N. Amer. Indians, w. sketches of scenery &c., painted by S. [Catalogue], 1852, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.

Stanley (James), *10th earl of Derby, see* DERBY (J. S., *10th e. of*).

Stanley (James), *Lord Strange, see* DERBY (J. S., *7th e. of*).

Stanley (John). "Lest we forget." Commemoration of the ministers who were ejected 1662. Intr. by F. B. Meyer & forewords by Dr. Dixon &c. s8°. [1912]

Stanley (*Sir* John), *king of Man, 1414–32.* Legislation by 3 of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860, *see* MACKENZIE (W.) *ed.*

Stanley (*Sir* John Thomas), *7th bart., aft. 1st baron Stanley of Alderley, see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (J. T., *1st baron*).

Stanley (Kate). Needlework and cutting-out. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Stanley (Mary). *True to life. s8°. 1873

Stanley (*Miss* **Mary**), *d. of E. Stanley, bp. of Norwich.*
*Hospitals & sisterhoods. s8°. 1854
Stanley (*Hon.* **Maud A.**), *4th d. of 2nd baron Stanley of Alderley.*
Clubs for working girls. s8°. 1890
Work about the Five Dials. s8°. 1878
Stanley (Reginald Fitz-Roy) *ps., see* COWTAN (R.)
Stanley (*Col.* **Thomas**). Bibl. Stanleiana: sel. of books f. the lib. of S., sold 30 Ap., 1813. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1813
Stanley (Thomas) *the elder; 1625–78* [T. STANLEIUS].
Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, w. o. tr^{s}., 1651. n. ed., w. pref. [*b. w. his* Poems 1814]. s8°. 1815
The hist. of philosophy. 4th ed. 4°. 1743
Original lyrics, complete, in their collated readings of 1647, 1651, 1657. With intr., notes &c. by L. I. Guiney. s8°. Hull. 1907
Poems. Repr. f. ed. of 1651. [*Ed., w. pref., by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1814
Stanley (Walton). The fiscal fight. s8°. *n.d.*
Stanley (*Sir* **William**), *colonel in Q. Elizabeth's service; 1548–1630, see* ALLEN (*card.* W.) Defence of S.'s surrender of Deventer (Jan. 29, 1586/7), 1851.
Stanley (William), *dean of St. Asaph; 1647–1731.*
The faith & practice of a Church of England man. With notes & essay by R. Eden. s8°. 1848
Stanley (William Ford).
Mathemat. drawing instruments. 5th ed. s8°. 1878
Stanley (*Hon.* **William Owen**), *2nd son of 1st baron Stanley of Alderley.* Mems. on remains of anc. dwellings in Holyhead, called Cyttiau'r Gwyddelod, explored 1862–8. 8°. 1871
Stanley of Alderley (Henry E. J. Stanley, *3rd baron*).
see *EAST (THE) & The West: essays, 1865.
,, MAGELLAN (F.) First voyage round the world, tr. f. Pigafetta & o. contemp. writers by S., 1874.
Stanley of Alderley (John Thomas Stanley, *1st baron*).
see STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (M. J., *baroness*). Early married life; w. extr^{s}. f. Sir J. S.'s "Præterita," 1899.
Stanley of Alderley (Maria Josepha, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron* [*Lady* M. J. HOLROYD, *aft. Lady S.*].
The early married life of S. J., Lady S. With extr^{s}. f. Sir John Stanley's "Præterita." Ed. J. H. Adeane. 8°. 1899
Girlhood of M. J. H., in letters, 1776–96. Ed. J. H. Adeane. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Stanmore (Arthur Hamilton Gordon, *1st baron*).
The Earl of Aberdeen. s8°. 1893
Letters & notes wr. dur. disturbances in the highlands of Vitu Levu, Fiji, 1876. [Story of a little war]. 2v. *p.p.* s8°. E. 1874
Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea, a memoir. 2v. 8°. 1906
Stannard (*Mrs.* **A.**), *see* WINTER (J. S.) *ps.*
Stannaries, *see* CAREW (R.) Survey of Cornwall: added, minutes of the Parliament of Tinners for the Stanneries (1710), 1811.
Stanning (Joseph Heaton). The Royalist Composition Papers: proc. of Committee for Compounding, 1643–60, Co. of Lancaster. Extr. f. Pub. Rec. Office. Ed. J. H. S. v1–4. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 24, 26, 29, 36]. 8°. 1891–8
1, A—B. 2, C—F. 3, G—H. 4, I—O.
see LEIGH, *Lancs.* Registers (1558–1625), 1882.
***Stans** puer ad mensam, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book —Stans p. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1868; 1908.
Stansbie (John H.), *see* WIGLEY (T. B.) The art of the goldsmith & jeweller, by W., ass. by J. H. S., 2nd ed., 1911.
Stansbury (Howard). Exped. to Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. [Maps. la8°.] la8°. Philadelphia. 1852
Stansfeld (Hamer).
The bane & antidote of our monetary system suggested, & the impolicy of the Bank Charter Act of 1844. [P272]. 8°. 1857
Comments on the currency fallacies of Lord Overstone. [P268]. 8°. *n.d.*
Compensation, not emigration, the one thing needful. [P494]. s8°. Leeds. 1842
Dissenting dishonesty. [P165]. s8°. Leeds. 1843
Letter to Cobden on our protective Currency Laws. [P132]. s8°. 1850
A remedy for monetary panics & free trade in currency suggested. [P272]. 8°. 1849
Stansfeld (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **James**).
The Italian Movement & Ital. parties. [P168]. 8°. [1862]
Stansfeld-Hicks (C.) Yachts, boats, & canoes. s8°. 1887
Stansfield (Edgar), *see* PORTER (J. B.) & R. J. DURLEY. An investig. of the coals of Canada; asst. by E. S., &c. v1, 2, 1912.
Stanton, *see also* STAINTON, STAUNTON.
Stanton (Edwin Macy), *see* JONES (E. R.) Lincoln, S., Grant, 1876.
Stanton (*Mrs.* **Eliz. C.**), *see* *HISTORY of woman suffrage, ed. S. &c., 1881–7.
Stanton (Mary), *see* MILLER (S.) An 18th-cent. corr.; ed. L. Dickins & M. S., 1910.
Stanton (R. L.) The Church & the Rebellion. s8°. N.Y. 1864
Stanton (Stephen Berrien).
The Behring Sea controversy. 8°. N.Y. 1892
Stanton (Theodore) *ed.*, The Woman Question in Europe: orig. essays; w. intr. by F. P. Cobbe. 8°. 1884
see BONHEUR (R.) Reminiscences; ed. T. S., 1910.
Stanton (Vincent Henry).
The Gospels as hist. doc^{s}. pl, 2. 8°. C. 1903–9
1, The early use of the Gospels. 2, The Synoptic Gospels.
The Jewish & the Xtn. Messiah: a study in the earliest hist. of Xty. 8°. E. 1886
The place of authority in matters of relig. belief. s8°. 1891
Stanton (William). The Chinese drama. s8°. Hongkong. 1899
The Triad Society or Heaven & Earth Assoc. 8°. Hongkong. 1900
Stanuell (Charles A.)
British consols & French rentes. [P1226]. 8°. 1909
Facilities for investing in consols. [P1149]. s8°. D. 1908
Stanwood (Edward).
Amer. tariff controv. in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1904
A hist. of the Presidency. s8°. Boston. 1898
Stanyhurst (Richard), *see* STANIHURST.
***Stanzas,** by the a. of "Dunluce Castle," 1814, *see* QUILLINAN (E.)
Stapeldon (Walter de), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of W. de S. (1307–26), 1892.
Stapelton, *The family of.*
see CHETWYND-STAPYLTON (H. E.) Chrons. of the Yorkshire f. of S., 1884.
,, —— The Stapeltons of Yorkshire, 1897.
Stapf (Otto).
The aconites of India: a monograph, pref. a sketch of the life of F. Hamilton (once Buchanan), by D. Prain. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 10 ii]. 4°. Calcutta. 1905
see JOHNSTON (*Sir* H. H.) Liberia; w. app. on the flora of L., by S., 1906.
Stapfer (Edmond).
La Palestine au temps de Jésus-Christ. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 6^{e} éd. 8°. *n.d.*
Stapfer (Paul).
Des réputations litt.: essais de morale & d'hist. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1893
,, n. éd. sér. 1. s8°. 1901
Etudes sur Goethe. s8°. 1906
La famille et les amis de Montaigne. s8°. 1896
La grande prédication chrétienne en France: Bossuet, Adolphe Monod. 8°. 1898
Hugo, et la grand poésie satirique en France. s8°. 1901
Molière et Shakespeare. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1899
Montaigne. [Gr. é. fr.] s8°. 1895
Petite comédie de la critique litt.; ou Molière selon trois écoles philosoph. s8°. 1866
Rabelais: sa personne, son génie, son œuvre. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1896
Shakespeare & l'antiquité. 2p. [p2, nouv. éd.] 8°. 1879–82
1, L'antiquité grecque & lat. dans S.
2, Shakespeare & les tragiques grecs: suivi de Molière, S. & la critique allemande.
Shakespeare & classical antiquity. Tr. E. J. Carey. s8°. 1880
L. Sterne; préc. d'un fragm. inéd. de Sterne. 8°. 1870
Stapfer (Philipp Albrecht). Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800–3. [*From the Corr. of P. A. S.*] 8°. Zürich. 1869
Staple, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p350, 1903.
Stapleaux (Léopold). Les cocottes du grand monde. s8°. 1879
Pour avoir une femme. s8°. 1888
Les viveuses de Paris. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1880
Staples (Robert), *jr., see* BURKE (U. R.) & S. Business & pleasure in Brazil, 1884.
Stapleton, *The family of, see* STAPELTON, *The family of.*
Stapleton (Augustus Granville). A day w. one of the committees, [Foreign Affairs Comm.] [P749]. 8°. [1876]
Geo. Canning & h. times. la8°. 1859
The hostilities at Canton. [P748]. s8°. 1857
Intervention & non-intervention: the foreign policy of Gt. Brit., 1790–1865. 8°. 1866
Polit. life of G. Canning, 1822–7, w. review of foreign affairs subsequently. 2nd ed., incl. the part omitted in 1st. 3v. 8°. 1831
Some official corr. of G. Canning; ed. E. J. S. 2v. 8°. 1897

Stapleton (*Mrs.* Bryan). [†Stapleton (Mary Helen Alicia)].
A hist. of the post-Reformation Catholic missions in Oxfordshire, w. acc. of the families conn. w. them. 8°. 1906
Three Oxfordshire parishes, Hist. of Kidlington, Yarnton, & Begbroke. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 24]. 8°. O. 1893

Stapleton (Miles Thomas), *baron Beaumont, d. 1854, see* Beaumont (M. T., *baron*).

Stapleton (Thomas), *antiquary.*
see Liber de antiquis legibus. De a. l. l., cur. S., 1846.
„ Normandy. Magni rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, 2t, 1840–4.

Stapleton (Thomas), *prof. at Louvain, see* Fulke (W.) S.'s fortress [of Popish faith] overthrown &c., 1848.

Stapylton, *The family of, see* Stapelton, *The family of.*

Stapylton (H. E. Chetwynd-), *see* Chetwynd-Stapylton (H. E.)

Star Chamber (Court of). Proceedings in the r. of Henry VII & Henry VIII. Ed. by Miss G. Bradford. [Somerset Record Soc., v27]. s4°. *for subscr. only.* 1911
Les Reportes del Cases in Camera Stellata 1593 to 1609. From orig. MS. of J. Hawarde; ed. W. P. Baildon. la8°. *p.p.* 1894
Reports of cases in the Courts of S. C. & High Commission. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS39]. s4°. 1886
Staffordshire Suits in the Court of S. C., temp. Hen. VII, Hen. VIII, & Edw. VI; abstr. by W. K. Boyd, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}. N.S., 10 i, 13, 15, 1907–12.
see Harleian Miscell.
„ Selden Society. Sel. cases in the S. C., v1, 2, 1903–11.

Starbuck (Edwin Diller). The psychology of religion. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... Pref. by W. James. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Starcke, *see also* Stark, Starke, Starkey.

Starcke (C. N.) The primitive family. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Starhemberg (*Feldmarschall Graf* Guido Baldus v.), *see* Arneth (A., *Ritter* v.) Das Leben d. G. S. (1657–1737), 1853.

Starhemberg (Ludwig, *Graf*), *aft. Fürst Starhemberg; 1762–1833.* Corr. w. Lord Grenville (1798–99), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS. v4, 5.
see Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* F. C. de). Briefe an S., (1791–4), 1884.

Starikov (A. N.) Міръ и его законы. 8°. Leipzig. 1868

Stark, *see also* Starcke, Starke.

Stark (Adam). Hist. & antiqs. of Gainsburgh. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Hist. of the bishopric of Lincoln. 8°. [1852]
Printing: its hist. &c. s8°. 1855

Stark (Adolf). Syntakt. Unters. im Anschluss an d. Predigten u. Gedichte O. Maillards (1430–1502), *see* Romanische Forschungen, B15, 1904.

Stark (Carl Bernhard).
Gaza u. d. philistäische Küste. 8°. Jena. 1852
Niobe u. d. Niobiden. la8°. L. 1863
J. J. Winckelmann. [P516]. 8°. Berlin. 1867

Stark (Franz).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Kunde german. Personennamen, 1857. [23.]
Kelt. Forschungen, 1, 2, 1868–9. [59, 61, 62.]
Die Kosenamen d. Germanen, 1, 2, 1866–7. [52, 53.]
Das Wiener Weichbildrecht, 1861. [36.]

Stark (Herbert A.), *see* Hoernle (A. F. R.) & H. A. S. A hist. of India, 1905.

Stark (James), *M.D.* The Westminster Confession comp^{d}. w. the Scriptures & found wanting. s8°. 1863

Stark (Robert M.) Pop. hist. of British mosses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Stärk (W.) Altjüd. liturg. Gebete, ausgewählt u. mit Einltg. hrsg. v. W. S., *see* Kleine Texte, T58, 1910.
Aramäische Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Judentums im 6. u. 5. Jhdt. vor Chr., erklärt v. W. S., *see* Kleine Texte, T32, 1908.
Die jüdisch-aramä. Papyri v. Assuan, erklärt v. W. S., *see* Kleine Texte, T22, 23, 1907.
see Bible: Old Test. Die Schriften d. A. T.; übers. u. erklärt v. W. S. &c., 1910 &c.
„ Mishnah. Der Mišnatraktat Berakhoth, mit Bemerkungen v. W. S., 1910.

Starke (*Dr.* J.)
Alcohol; the sanction for its use. Tr. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Starke (Mariana).
Information for travellers on the Continent. 6th ed. s8°. 1828
Letters f. Italy. 2nd ed., rev. 2v. 8°. 1815
Travels in Europe for the use of travellers on the Continent & in Sicily. [*enlarged ed. of* Information &c. *above*]. 8th ed. s8°. *Murray.* 1832
Travels in Italy &c., 1792–8. 2v. 8°. 1802

Starke (William).
Obsolete military punishments. [P1022]. s8°. 1901

Starkey (Alfred) *ed.*
Light & slight notes on old registers & churchwarden acc^{s}. of Ryton-upon-Dunsmore. [P1022]. s8°. 1892

Starkey (Digby Pilot) [*ps.* Menenius].
*Anastasia [*poem*]. s8°. 1858
The royal visit: Menenius to h. fellow-countrymen. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Starkey (Geoffrey), *a. of "Promptorium parvulorum," see* Geoffrey, *the Grammarian.*

Starkey (Thomas). England in the reign of Henry VIII. 2p in 1v. [E.E.T.S., ES12, 32]. 8°. [1871]–78
The only tp. is that for part 1, wh. was issued last; it is as follows: E. in the r. of H. VIII. Part 1, Starkey's life & letters; w. app., giving an extr. f. Sir W. Forrest's Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise, 1548. Ed. S. J. Herrtage. *The half-t. of part 2 is:* E. in the r. of H. VIII, p. 2, The dialogue. *After this follows another half-t.:* E. in the r. of H. VIII: A dialogue betw. Cardinal Pole & T. Lupset, by T. Starkey. Ed., w. pref., notes, & gloss., by J. M. Cowper.

Starkweather (George B.) The law of sex. 8°. 1883

Starling (Ernest H.), *F.R.S.*
Elements of human physiology. 4th ed. 8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. 1907
Foundation day, University Coll., London, June 5th, 1902. Oration on the buildings of the Univ. [P1038]. 8°. [1902]

Starlings. *The wonderful battel of s., fought at Cork, 1621, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p250, 1732.

Starr (Frederick). Cat. of a coll. of objects illust. the folk-lore of Mexico. [Folk-lore Soc., 43]. 8°. 1899
Physical characters of the Indians of S. Mexico, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v4, 1903.
The truth about the Congo. 8°. [1907]

Starrabba (Raffaele). Mgr. I. Carini, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1895.

Stars. *News from the stars, by J. P., 1685, *see* News &c.
*Stars (The) & the earth, 3rd ed., 1847, *see* Eberty (F.)
Stars (The), in six maps [1830], n. ed., *n.d., see* Avebury (J., *1st b.*)

Starter (Jan). S.'s Friesche Lusthof. Den 6en druck. Met inleiding &c. v. J. van Vloten. s8°. Utrecht. 1864

Starvation. *On cases of death by s., by J. L., 1844, *see* Lhotsky (J.)

Starzer (Albert), *see* Wien. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt W., Abtlg. 1, B5, 6; redigirt v. S., 1906–8.

Stasov (Vladimir Vasilevich) [Stassoff (W.)]. L'ornement Slave & Oriental, d'après les mss. anc. & mod. Rec. & ét. [*in Russian & French*] par W. S. fol. St. Pétersbourg. 1887
Über Shakespeares Kaufmann v. Venedig u. d. Shylok-Problem. Übers. v. W. Henckel. 8°. München. 1905

State, *see* State Papers, State Trials, *separate headings.*
Collection (A) of State Tracts, publ. 1688, & dur. r. of Will. III, 1705–7, *see* Collection &c.
*Inquiry into the state of the nation at the commencement of the present administration, 5th ed., 1806, *see* Brougham (H.), *1st baron.*
*Letter f. a country gentleman to h. friend in London, plainly showing frailty of all S. Oaths & Tests, 1702, *see* Letter.
*On the s. of man before promulgation of Xty., 1848, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
*On the s. of man subseq. to promulg. of Xty., 1851–2, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
*Paradoxes of S., rel. to present juncture of affairs &c., 1702, *see* Toland (J.)
*State aid to higher education: addresses at Johns Hopkins Univ. [J.H.U., S. in hist. & polit sc., E. v. 18]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
*State-anatomy of Gt. Brit., 3rd ed., 1716–7, *see* Toland (J.)
*State (The) & behaviour of the English Catholics, f. the Reformation to 1780, 1780, *see* Berington (J.)
*State (The) & interest of the nation w. resp. to the D. of York, 1680, *see* James II.
*State calendar, or, memorandums & narratives, parly., civil, milit., naval, & eccles. obl. 4°. 1810
*State measures for the direct prevention of poverty, war, & pestilence. By a. of "Elements of social science." [P545]. s8°. 1885
*State (The) of Ireland, & the measures for its relief, 1847, *see* Ireland.

State [*continued*].

*State (The) of Ireland, laid open to the view of his Majesty's subjects, 1754, *see* IRELAND.

*State of the Cape of Good Hope (in 1822), 1823, *see* BIRD (W. W.)

*State of the case, resp. the right to exercise a controlling negative at the College Board &c., 1792, *see* DUBLIN UNIV. : TRIN. COLL.

*State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reformn. began, as appears by the advices given to Paul III & Julius III, by creatures of their own. [*Tr. W. Clagett*]. s4°. 1688

*State of the East India Co.'s affairs, 1768, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*State (The) of the nation, at commencement of 1822 : Finance —Foreign relns.—Home Dept. &c., 6th ed., *see* PAMPHELTEER, v20, p1, 1822.

„ *see* COLLIER (J.) Reply to State of the N., 1822 ; w. chapter on agric. distress, 1822.

*State (The) of the Nation, w. a prelim. defence of the Budget. ["*The Budget*" *is by D. Hartley, M.P.* ; *is this also by him?* P312]. s4°. 1765

*State (A) of the National Debt Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, *see* PULTENEY (W.), *earl of Bath.*

State of the Navy in 1907 ; by "Civis," 1907, *see* NAVY.

*State (The) of the negotiation ; its progress & termination in the recall of Lauderdale. [*Ascr. to C. J. Fox.* P39]. 8°. 1806

*State (The) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late K. James, 1691 ; 3rd ed., 1692, *see* KING (W.), *abp.*

State (A) of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah, (1740), 1742, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*

*State policy of modern Europe, 1857, *see* SZABÓ (I.)

State tracts : being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt. ; priv. pr. in r. of Ch. II. fol. 1689

„ „ ..... fol. 1693

State tracts : being a farther coll. of sev. choice treatises rel. to the govt., 1660–89. [*b.w.* State Tracts, 1693]. fol. 1692

State Papers.

see CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS, *for complete list of the series known by that name in the official list.*

British & Foreign State Papers.
v1–101 [1812/14–1907/8]. 8°. 1825–1912

v1 has 2p. Of v21 only p1 was publd. v21, i, General list, v1–20. v64, General index, chronolog. & alphabet., to v1–63, 1373–1873. v80, Index, chronolog. & alphabet., to v65–79, 1873–88. v94, General Index 1873–1900.

[Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII. v1–21. la8°. 1862–1910

v2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 18–21 have 2p each ; v4 has Introduction, & 3p. v1–4, ed. J. S. Brewer ; v5–13, J. Gairdner ; v14–21, J. Gairdner & R. H. Brodie.

1, 1509–14. 2, 1515–18. 3, 1519–23.
4, *Introduction.* 4, i, 1524–26. 4 ii, 1526–28. 4, iii, 1529–30.
5, 1531–32. 6, 1533. 7, 1534.
8, 1535, to July. 9, 1535, Aug. to Dec.
10, 1536, Jan. to June. 11, 1536, July to Dec.
12, i, 1537, Jan. to May. 12, ii, 1537, June to Dec.
13, i, 1538, Jan. to July. 13, ii, 1538, Aug. to Dec.
14, i, 1539, Jan. to July. 14, ii, 1539, Aug. to Dec.
15, 1540, Jan. to Aug. 16, 1540, Sept., to 1541, Dec. 17, 1542.
18, i, 1543, Jan. to July. 18, ii, 1543, Aug. to Dec.
19, i, 1544, Jan. to July. 19, ii, 1544, Aug. to Dec.
20, i, 1545, Jan. to July. 20, ii, 1545, Aug. to Dec.
21, i, Jan. to Aug. 1546. 21, ii, 1546–7. Gen. Index.

For other State Papers during reign of Henry VIII see State Papers, *below.*

Calendar of letters & S. Ps., rel. to Eng. affairs, principally in the Archives of Simancas, [Calendars of State Papers], 1892–9, *see* SIMANCAS.

Calendar of letters, S. Ps. &c. rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at Simancas, & elsewhere, [Calendars of State Papers], 1862 &c., *see* SIMANCAS.

Calendar of S. Ps. & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in Archives & colls. of Venice, & in o. libraries of N. Italy, 1864 &c., *see* VENICE.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Colonial Series.
v1–20. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1860–1912
v1–9, ed. W. N. Sainsbury ; 10, W. N. Sainsbury & Hon. J. W. Fortescue ; 11–16, Hon. J. W. Fortescue ; 17–20, C. Headlam.

1, [America & W. Indies], 1574–1660.
2, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1513–1616.
3, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1617–21.
4, E. Indies, China, Japan, 1622–24.
5, America & W. Indies, 1661–68. 6, E. Indies, 1625–29.

State Papers. [*continued*].

Calendar of S. Ps. : Colonial Series [*continued*].
7, America & W. Indies, 1669–74.
8, E. Indies & Persia, 1630–34.
9, America & W. Indies, 1675–76 ; &, Addenda, 1574–1674.
10, America & W. Indies, 1677–80.
11, America & W. Indies, 1681–85.
12, America & W. Indies, 1685–88.
13, America & W. Indies, 1689–92.
14, America & W. Indies, 1693–6.
15, America & W. Indies, 1696–7.
16, America & W. Indies, 1697–8.
17, America & W. Indies, 1699 ; also Addenda, 1621–98.
18, America & W. Indies, 1700.
19, America & W. Indies, 1701.
20, America & W. Indies, 1702.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Committee for Compounding &c. (1643–60), 1889–92, *see* COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Committee for the Advance of Money (1642–56), 1888, *see* COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCE OF MONEY.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Domestic Series, of rs. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I. 12v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1856–72
v1, 2, ed. R. Lemon ; v3–12, M. A. E. Green.
1, 1547–80. 2, 1581–90. 3, 1591–94. 4, 1595–97.
5, 1598–1601. 6, 1601–3 ; w. Addenda, 1547–65.
7, Addenda, 1566–79. 8, 1603–10. 9, 1611–18.
10, 1619–23. 11, 1623–25 ; w. Addenda, 1603–25.
12, Addenda, 1580–1625.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Domestic Series, of r. of Ch. I. 23v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1858–97
1, 1625–26. 2, 1627–28. 3, 1628–29. 4, 1629–31.
5, 1631–33. 6, 1633–34. 7, 1634–35. 8, 1635.
9, 1635–36. 10, 1636–37. 11, 1637. 12, 1637–38.
13, 1638–39. 14, 1639. 15, 1639–40. 16, 1640.
17, 1640–41. 18, 1641–43. 19, 1644. 20, 1644–45.
21, 1645–47. 22, 1648–49. 23, Addenda, 1625–49.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Domestic Series, dur. the Commonwealth. Ed. M. A. E. Green. 13v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1875–86
1, 1649–50. 2, 1650. 3, 1651. 4, 1651–52.
5, 1652–53. 6, 1653–54. 7, 1654. 8, 1655.
9, 1655–56. 10, 1656–57. 11, 1657–58. 12, 1658–59.
13, 1659–60.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Domestic Series, of r. of Ch. II. v1–[19]. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. [v14 Norwich]. 1860–1911
v1–10, ed. M. A. E. Green ; v11–19, F. H. B. Daniell.
"Of the r. of Ch. II." is only on the tps. of v1–7.
1, 1660–61. 2, 1661–62. 3, 1663–64. 4, 1664–65.
5, 1665–66. 6, 1666–67. 7, 1667. 8, 1667–68.
9, 1668–69. 10, 1670 ; &, Addenda, 1660–7. 11, 1671.
12, 1671–72. 13, 1672. 14, 1672–3. 15, 1673.
16, 1673–5. 17, 1675–6. 18, 1676–7. 19, 1677–78.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Domestic Series, of r. of William & Mary [*& r. of W.*]. Ed. W. J. Hardy. v1–7. [Cals of S. Ps.] la8°. 1895–1913
1, 1689–90. 2, 1690–1691. 3, 1691–1692. 4, 1693.
5, 1694–5. 6, July 1st–Dec. 31st, 1695, & Adds, 1689–95. 7, 1696.

Calendar of S. Ps. : Foreign Series, of r. of Edw. VI, 1547–53. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1861

Calendar of S. Ps. : Foreign Series, of r. of Mary, 1553–58. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1861

Calendar of S. Ps. : Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth. v1–17. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1863–1913
v1–7, ed. J. Stevenson ; v8–11, A. J. Crosby ; v12–16, A. J. Butler ; v17, A. J. Butler, & S. C. Lomas.
1, 1558–59. 2, 1559–60. 3, 1560–61. 4, 1561–62.
5, 1562. 6, 1563. 7, 1564–65. 8, 1566–68.
9, 1569–71. 10, 1572–74. 11, 1575–77. 12, 1577–78.
13, 1578–79. 14, 1579–80. 15, 1581–1582. 16, 1582.
17, Jan.–June 1583 & Addenda.

Calendar of S. Ps. rel. to Ireland, [Calendars of State Papers] 1860 &c., *see* IRELAND.

Calendar of S. Ps. rel. to Scotland, ed. M. J. Thorpe (1509–1603), [Calendars of State Papers], 1858, *see* SCOTLAND.

Calendar of S. Ps. rel. to Scotland & Mary, Q. of Scots (1547–1603), in the Publ. Record Office, & elsewhere in Eng., ed. J. Bain, [*in prog.* Scot. Record. Publ.], 1898 &c., *see* SCOTLAND.

Collection (A) of S. Ps., rel. to the War agst. France. 11v in 12, [3, i, ii. v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1794–1802

Desiderata curiosa Hibernica : sel. coll. of S. Ps. &c. (Eliz.–Ch. I), 1772, *see* DESIDERATA &c.

Extra official S. Ps., addressed to Lord Rawdon &c., 1789, *see* KNOX (W.), *esq.*

Miscellaneous S. Ps., (1501–1726), 2v, 1778, *see* HARDWICKE PAPERS (THE).

State Papers [*continued*].
S. Ps. & corr. illus. of the soc. & polit. state of Europe f. the Revol. to access. of House of Hanover, 1857, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.*
S. Ps., dur. the r. of Henry VIII: w. indices of persons & places. 11v. [Record Comm.] 4º. 1831–52
1, Domestic. 2, 3, Ireland. 4, 5, Scotland.
6–11, Corr. betw. Eng. & Foreign Courts.
S. Ps. rel. to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1894, *see* LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.) *ed.*

State Trials. [*see also* TRIALS.] Modern S. Ts., revd. & illustd., 1850, *see* TOWNSEND (W. C.) *ed.*
State Trials. 33v; & Gen. index. la8º. 1809–28
1–10, *have t.:* Cobbett's complete coll. of S. Ts.
11–21, *have t.:* A complete coll. of S. Ts., w. notes &c. by T. B. Howell.
22–23, *have t.:* A complete coll. of S. Ts., cont. from 1783[–1820] by T. J. Howell.
General Index; by D. Jardine.
,, ,, New ser., publ. under dir. of the S. Ts. Committee. v1–8, [1820–58]. la8º. 1888–98
State Trials, polit. & social. Sel. & ed. H. L. Stephen. 2s. 4v. s8º. 1899-1902

Statement. Statement by medical lecturers in Edinburgh in ref. to the Bill on medical reform, [1858 ?], *see* MEDICAL.
*Statement of certain immoral practices in H.M.'s Navy; 2nd ed., 1822, *see* NAVY.
Statement of claims of the British subjects interested in opium surrendered to Capt. Elliot at Canton, 1840, *see* OPIUM.
Statement (A) of efforts made by the Committee desirous for reform in the Molyneux Asylum for Blind Females, 1851, *see* MOLYNEUX ASYLUM.
Statement of facts regarding the parochial schools of Scotland, 1854, *see* COOK (JOHN).
*Statement (A) of facts rel. to Mrs. H. More's schools [*by Dr. Moss ?*], 3rd ed., 1801, *see* MORE (HANNAH).
Statement of facts rel. to the Island of Jamaica, [*by the delegates*], 1852, *see* JAMAICA.
Statement (A) of the late proceedings of [*A. T. Gilbert*], bp. of Chichester, agst. [*J. M. Neale*], the Warden of Sackville Coll., 1853, *see* NEALE (J. M.)
*Statement of the penal laws, which aggrieve Catholics of Ireland, 2p, 1812, *see* SCULLY (D.)
Statement of the question of Parliamentary Reform, 1821, *see* REFORM.

Statesman (The): a monthly review of home & foreign politics. 4v. la8º. 1880–1

Statesman's hdbk. for Russia, ed. by the Chancery of the Committee of Ministers, 1896, *see* RUSSIA.

Statesman's year-book (The). 1864–1913. [1880, 1881, *wanting*] s8º. 1864–1913

Statesmen. Lives of eminent British s., 7v, 1831–40, *see* LIVES &c.
Lives of the most eminent foreign s., [*v1 by E. E. Crowe; v2 by G. P. R. James.* Cabinet Cycl.], 1832–8, *see* LIVES &c.
The statesmen of England: comprising 50 portraits, w. biog. sketches. fol. [1862]
*Statesmen, past & future. [*Repr. f.* Daily News]. 8º. 1894

Statham (Edward Phillips).
Privateers & privateering. 8º. N.Y. 1910
see BRENAN (G.) & E. P. S. The House of Howard, 2v, 1907.

Statham (Francis Reginald).
Blacks, Boers, & British. s8º. 1881
Free-thought & true-thought. s8º. 1884
*Mr. Magnus. s8º. 1896
Rational theology: a lect. [P708]. s8º. Ramsgate. [1872]
S. Africa as it is. 8º. 1897

Statham (H. Heathcote).
Architecture for general readers. 8º. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8º. 1896
Modern architecture. 8º. 1897
My thoughts on music & musicians. 8º. 1892
A short crit. hist. of architecture. 8º. [1912]

Statham (Samuel Percy Hammond).
Hist. of castle, town, & port of Dover. s8º. 1899
see DOVER charters, & o. docs. in poss. of corporation of D.; transcribed, & tr., by S., 1902.

Stationers Company, *London.* Charter & grants of the C. of S., cont. acc. of the Freemen's Rights &c.: to redress the hardships of the Freemen. [Pp. xvi, 65, & App., pp. 28. P127]. 8º. 1741

Stationers Company [*continued*].
Extr. f. the Registers of S.C. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. 2v. [1, 1557–70. 2, 1570–87. Shakespeare Soc.] 8º. 1848–9
List, based on the Registers of the Stationers Co., of 837 London publishers, 1553–1640. By E. Arber. 4º. Birmingham. 1890
This is a sep. issue of pt. of v5 of the Stationers' Registers, *below.*
The orders, rules &c. of the Mystery of Stationers. [P892]. s4º. 1678
Transcript of the Registers of the C. of S., 1554–1640. Ed. E. Arber. 5v. 4º. *p.p.* 1875–94
1, Detailed cash accounts to 22 July 1571—Summary cash abstracts onward to 2 Aug. 1596.
2, Entries of books to 25 June 1595—Entries of apprentices & freemen, calls on the livery, & fines to 2 July 1605.
3, Entries of books to 11 July 1620—Entries of freemen to 31 Dec. 1640—Succession of master printers in London 1586–1636.
4, Entries of books to 3 Nov. 1640—Calls on the livery & promotions to the assistance to 31 Dec. 1640.
5, Index—Rivington's paper on the Records of the S.C., 1881–93—List of 847 London publishers, 1553–1640—Bibliograph. summary of Eng. lit., 1555–1603—Index of the mechanical producers of Eng. books, 1553–1640.
see RIVINGTON (C. R.) Records of the C. of S., 1883.

Stations, [*The stations of Rome*], *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, The stacions of Rome, in verse f. Vernon MS., ab. 1370, & in prose f. Porkington MS., no. 10, ab. 1460/70, 1867.

Statistical. Statistical acc. of Scotland, f. communications of ministers of the different parishes, 21v, 1791–9, *see* SINCLAIR (*Sir* J.)
Statistical atlas (The) of England, Scotl., Irel., 1882, *see* BEVAN (G. P.)
Statistical illustrations of territorial extent & population, commerce &c. of Brit. Empire, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p183, 1825; Pref. to App., v26, p353, 1826.
*Statistical obs. rel. to the C. of Kilkenny (1800–1), 1802, *see* TIGHE (W.)

Statistical & Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.
on v1, & in some head-ts. of v2, 3, the name is Dublin Statistical Soc.
Journal of the D.S.S. [*aft. v2 the t. becomes* J. of the S. & S.I.S. of I.] v1–11 (v11 *w. index*). 8º. D. 1855–1908
The tp. of v1 has not got "v1" on it, but reads "J. of the D.S.S., 8th session." Papers published dur. the first 7 years of the Soc.'s existence were printed each in sep. form.

Statistical companion. [1848], 50, 52, 54. s8º. 1848–54

Statistical Congress, International. Report of proceedings of the 4th session of the I.S.C., London, July, 1860. 4º. 1861
see FARR (W.) Report to the I.S.C., 1870.

Statistical register of Victoria, f. the foundation of the colony; w. an astronomical calendar for 1855. Ed. W. H. Archer. 8º. Melbourne. 1854

Statistical Society of London, *see* ROYAL STAT. SOC. OF L.

Statistics. Statistics of Ireland from Thom's Irish Almanac for 1848, *see* IRELAND.
Statistics of Protestant Missionary Societies (1872–3), 1874, *see* BOYCE (W. M.)

Statistisches Jahrbuch für d. Deutsche Reich. Hrsg v. Kaiserl. Statist. Amte. Jhrg., 1908–13. 8º. 1908–13
Each Jhrg. has Anhang: Internationale Übersichten.

Statius (Achilles) *the astronomer, see* ACHILLES TATIUS.

Statius (Publius Papinius). [STACE; STATIO; STAZIO].
Achilleis. Ed. A. Klotz. s8º. L., *Teubner.* 1902
Carmina. t1, Silvæ, [*rec. F. Handius. No more publ.*] 8º. L. 1817
Epitalamio. Volgarizz. [Nozze Stella–Violantilla]. [N3]. 8º. Verona. 1808
Opera quæ extant. I. Bernartius rec. s8º. Antverpiæ. 1595
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 61–64]. 8º. Lond. 1824
Opera quæ extant. Ed. F. Dubner. 2v in 1. 8º. L. 1837
Statii Sylvarum libri v. Achilleidos libri xii. Thebaidos libri ii. Orthographia et flexus dict. græc. omnium apud Statium &c. s8º. [Venetiis. 1519]
Sylvarum lib. v, Thebaidos lib. xii, Achilleidos lib. ii. Notis sel. Domitii &c. Accuratiss. ill. a J. Veenhusen. 2v. s8º. Lugd. Bat. 1671
Silvæ. Ed. A. Klotz. s8º. L. 1900
Silvæ. Krohni copiis usus iterum ed. A. Klotz. s8º. L. *Teubner.* 1911

TRANSLATIONS.
Silvæ. Tr., w. intr. & notes by D. A. Slater. s8º. O. 1908
The Thebaid, tr. by W. L. Lewis, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
La Tebaida, tr., *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Curiosidades &c.

Statius (Publius Papinius) [*continued*].
see CORPUS poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ GRONOVIUS (J. F.) In S. Silvarum lib. diatribe; acc. E. Crucei antidiatribe &c., 1812.

***Statute** mongery, the results, the remedy. By E. C. [P1025]. s8°. 1901

Statutes. *For the* Statutes [*of* England, *or of* Great Britain & Ireland], *see* ENGLAND: *Laws &c.*; IRELAND.

Statutes of the Apostles, *see* APOSTLES.

Statuto. Statuto dei mercanti drappieri di Vicenza, 1879, *see* CAPPAROZZO (A.) *ed.*
Statuto dell' arte dei tintori di Lucca, 1755, 1864, *see* GUERRA (P.), *ed.*
Statuto (Lo) di Carlo Alberto &c., 1898, *see* SARDINIA.

Staub (Franz), *see* WIEN. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt W., Abtlg. 3, B1, 2, bearbt. v. F. S., 1898–1911.

Staub (K. J.)
Graf L. N. Tolstoi's Leben u. Werke. 8°. Kempten. 1908

Stauber (A.) Das Haus Fugger. s8°. Augsburg. 1900

Staubingensis (T. Naogeorgus), *see* NAOGEORGUS (T.)

Staudenmaier (Franz Anton). J. Scotus Erigena u. d. Wissenschaft s. Zeit. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1834

Stäudlin (Carl Friedrich).
Beiträge z. Philosophie u. Gesch. d. Religion u. Sittenlehre. 5B. 8°. Lübeck. 1797–9
Gesch. d. Moralphilosophie. 8°. Hannover. 1822
Gesch. d. Rationalismus u. Supernaturalismus. 8°. Göttingen. 1826
Gesch. d. theolog. Wissenschaften seit d. Verbreitung d. alten Litt.; v. S., 2T, 1810–11. *This, complete in itself, forms B6 of* EICHHORN (J. G.) Gesch. d. Litt., *q.v.*
Gesch. d. Vorstellungen v. d. Sittlichkeit d. Schauspiels. 8°. Göttingen. 1823
Gesch. u. Geist. d. Skepticismus. 2B. 8°. L. 1794

Staunton, *see also* STAINTON, STANTON.

Staunton, *Family of.* Trial of the Stauntons [*i.e.* L. S., P. S., E. A. S., & A. Rhodes]. Ed. J. B. Atlay. 8°. [1911]

Staunton (Elizabeth Ann), *see* STAUNTON, *Family of.* Trial of the S. [*i.e.* E. A. S. &c.]; ed. J. B. Atlay, 1911.

Staunton (*Sir* George Leonard), *1st bart.* Acc. of Embassy to Emperor of China, chiefly f. papers of Earl Macartney, Sir E. Gower &c. 2nd. ed. 2v. [Plates. lafol.] 4°. 1798

Staunton (*Sir* George Thomas), *2nd bart.*
Mems. of public life of S. [*by himself*]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1856
Misc. notices rel. to China, & our commercial intercourse w. that country. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1822
Obs. on our Chinese commerce. [P784]. 8°. 1850
Ta Tsing Leu Lee: the fundamental laws, & sel. f. the suppl. statutes, of the penal code of China. Tr. 4°. 1810
see TU-LI-SHIN. Narr. of the Chinese embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, 1712–15; tr. & accomp. by an app. by S., 1821.

Staunton (Howard).
The chess player's companion. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
The chess player's hdbk. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
The chess tournament [1851]: a coll. of the games played. s8°. 1852
The great schools of England. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877

Staunton (Louis A. E.), *see* STAUNTON, *Family of.* Trial of the S. [*i.e.* L. S. &c.]; ed. J. B. Atlay, 1911.

Staunton (Patrick Ll.), *see* STAUNTON, *Family of.* Trial of the S. [*i.e.* P. S. &c.]; ed. J. B. Atlay, 1911.

Staunton (William), *of Hampdon.*
A familiar disc. shewing that the Gospel is a comment upon the law of nature &c. [P1139]. 8°. 1724

Staupitz (Johann v.), *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2e A., B2, 1866.

Stave (Erik). Om källorna till 1541 års öfversättning af Nya Testamentet, 1896, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B4, 1901.

Staveley (*Miss* E. F.) British insects. s8°. *n.d.*
British spiders. s8°. 1866

Staveley (Thomas).
The hist. of churches in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773

Stavelot (Jean de) [†JEAN, *de Stavelot*]. Chronique de J. de S. Publ. par A. Borgnet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1861
„ Table analyt. des matières, par S. Bormans. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. [1887]
see DELISLE (L. V.) Le livre de J. de S. sur St. Benoît, 1909.

Stavelot-Malmedy, *The abbey of.* Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de S.-M. Publ. par J. Halkin & C. G. Roland. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1. 4°. Brux. 1909

Stavenhagen (Willibald).
Die Küstenbefestigungen d. ausserdeut. Seemächte. 8°. 1909
Skizze d. Entwickelung u. d. Standes d. Kartenwesens d. ausserdeut. Europa, 1904, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 31, 1904.

Stavenow (Ludvig). Gustaf II Adolf hans personlighet och hans betydelse. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1894]
Schweden, B7, 1718–72, *see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN, 1908.

Staveren (Augustinus van) *ed.*, Auctores mythographi Latini. Hyginus, Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, Albricus Philosophus, cum int. comm. Micylli, Schefferi, & T. Munckeri, quibus acc. T. Wopkensii emends. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1742

Stavorinus (Jan Splinter). Account of Celebes Amboyna &c., *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Voyages par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance dans l'archipel des Molucques 1768–71 & 1774–8. Tr. H. J. Jansen. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. 1805

Stawel (Augustus) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. O. LEGGE], *see* LEGGE (A. O.)

Stawell (F. Melian). Homer & the Iliad: essay to determine scope & character of orig. poem. 8°. 1909

Stay (Benedictus). Philosophiæ recentioris versibus traditæ libri x. Cum adnot. & suppl. R. J. Boscovich. 2t. 8°. Romæ. 1755–60

Stazio, *see* STATIUS.

Stead (Alfred). Great Japan, a study of nat. efficiency, w. foreword by the earl of Rosebery. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1906
Japan by the Japanese: a survey by its highest authorities. Ed. by S. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
Japan, our new ally. Pref. by Marquis Ito. s8°. 1902
Servia by the Servians. Compiled & ed. by S. 8°. 1909
see MACKENZIE (W. D.) S. Africa, by M., ass. by S., 1900.

Stead (Richard), *see* HUG (*Mrs.* L.) & S. Switzerland, 1890.
see ROSS (F.), S., & T. HOLDERNESS. Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877.

Stead (William Thomas).
Are we in the right? [P1003]. 8°. [1899]
Blastus; a polit. romance. s8°. 1898
The discrowned king of Ireland [C. S. Parnell]. [P718]. la8°. [1891]
How Britain goes to war: digest &c. of evidence Roy. Comm. on War in S. Africa. Compiled by a. of "The truth about the navy" [*i.e.* W. T. S.] 8°. 1903
*The maiden tribute of modern Babylon, *see* PALL MALL GAZETTE, v42, 1885.
The Pope & the new era: letters f. the Vatican, 1889. s8°. 1890
Real ghost stories. s8°. 1897
Shall I slay my brother Boer? [P1003]. la8°. [1899]
Truth about Russia. 8°. 1888
The truth about the war. [P1002]. s8°. *n.d.*
see NOVIKOV (*Mme.*) The M.P. for Russia: reminiscences & corr.; ed. S., 2v, 1909.

***Steadfast (A)** woman, 1871, *see* BRAMSTON (M.)

Stealing. *Stealing no theft & killing no murder: our commercial respectability unmasked. By "one of the million." [P260]. 8°. 1870

*Stealing (The) of the mare, done into verse by W. S. Blunt, 1892, *see* ABU OBEYD.

Steam. Steam Engine (The), by the Artizan Club, 2nd ed., 1847; 10th ed., 1872, *see* BOURNE (JOHN), *ed.*
Steam to Australia & New Zealand: coll. of letters &c., 2nd ed., 1850, *see* AUSTRALIA.

Steane (Edward). Narrative of the proceedings of deputation to Madrid on behalf of the Spanish prisoners; the petitions &c. [P226]. 8°. 1864

Stearns (Frank Preston). Four great Venetians: Giorgione, Titian, Tintoretto, & Il Veronese. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Stearns (Mary R.) Bibliog. of the scient. writings of R. E. C. Stearns; w. biog. sketch by W. H. Dall, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.

Stearns (Robert Edwards Carter), *see* STEARNS (M. R.) Bibliog. of the scient. wrs. of R. E. C. S.; w. biog. sketch by W. H. Dall, 1911.

Stearns (Wallace Nelson).
Manual of patrology, w. select bibliograph. refs. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Stearns (Winfrid Alden).
Labrador: its peoples, nat. hist. &c. s8°. Boston. 1884
New England bird life. Rev. f. the MS. of S. by E. Coues. 2p. 8°. Boston. 1881–94

Stebbing (*Miss* **Beatrice**), *aft. Mrs. Braithwaite Batty.*
*An English girl's account of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. Ed. by [*Anne Manning*]. [*Ded. signed* "Beatrice"] s8°. 1858

Stebbing (E. P.) On insects that affect forestry. [*Indian Govt. publ.*] no. 1, 2. la8°. Calcutta. 1902–3

Stebbing (Frank Cole).
Navigation & nautical astronomy. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1903

Stebbing (*Miss* **Grace**). Gold & glory. s8°. [1882]
In Wiclif's days. s8°. [1884]

Stebbing (Henry), *archdeacon of Wilts.* *Defence of Scripture hist. so far as it concs. resurrection of Jairus's daughter; widow of Nain's son; & Lazarus. In answ. to Woolston's 5th disc. on our Saviour's miracles. [*b. w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729; *a.c. in* P1138]. 8°. 1730
Discourse conc. use & advantages of the Gospel revelation; in wh. are obviated the objections in [*Tindal's*] Xty. [*b. w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729]. 8°. 1730
*Discourse on our Saviour's miraculous power of healing, cases excepted agst. by Woolston considered. Cont. of Defence of Scripture hist. [P1138]. 8°. 1730
,, ,, ... [*a.c. b. w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 5th ed. 1729]. 8°. 1730

Stebbing (Henry), *D.D., F.R.S., rector of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London; 1799–1883.*
Hist. of chivalry & the Crusades. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Lives of the Ital. poets. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1832
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1860

Stebbing (Samuel), *see* SANDFORD (F.) Genealog. hist. of Kings of Eng., cont. by S., 1707.

Stebbing (Thomas R. R.)
Hist. of Crustacea: recent Malacostraca. s8°. 1893
The naturalist of Cumbrae: life of D. Robertson. s8°. 1891

Stebbing (William).
Analysis of Mill's System of Logic. s8°. 1864
Five centuries of English verse. Impressions by W. S. Revised edition of The poets: Chaucer to Tennyson. 2v. s8°. O. 1913
1, Chaucer to Burns.
2, Wordsworth to Tennyson.
Peterborough [*a biog.*] s8°. 1890
The poets; Chaucer to Tennyson, 1340–1892: impressions. 2v. [1, Chaucer–Burns. 2, Wordsworth–Tennyson]. s8°. O. 1907
,, rev. ed. *see above.*
Sir W. Ralegh. 8°. O. 1891
,, ... Reissue, w. list of authorities. 8°. O. 1899
Some verdicts of history reviewed. 8°. 1887
Truths or truisms. 2p.8°. 1911–12
see PEARSON (C. H.) C. H. P.: memorials ed. S., 1900.

Stebbins (Emma), *see* CUSHMAN (C. S.) Letters &c., ed. S., 1878.

Stebbins (Genevieve).
Delsarte system of dramatic expression. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Steccanella (Valentino).
Il clero negli attuali rivolgimenti polit. s8°. Venezia. 1862

Stecchetti (Lorenzo). Le rime. 3ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1909

Stecchini (Francesco). Lettera ad A. Piovene [1855]. [Nozze Piovene–Malvezzi]. [N42]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Stech (Bruno). Senatores Romani qui fuerint inde a Vespasiano usque ad Traiani exitum, [Klio: Beitr. z. alten Gesch., Beiheft 10]. la8°. L. 1912

Stechele (Bernhard). Die "Steinströme" d. Falklandinseln, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 20, 1906.

Stecher (G.)
Jung Stilling als Schriftsteller. [Palaestra, 120]. 8°. 1913

Stecher (Jan August).
Jean Lemaire de Belges, sa vie, ses œuvres. [*To serve as an intr. to Stecher's ed. of Lemaire's wks.*] 8°. Louvain. 1891

Stederburg. Die Chronik v. S.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., 1895, *see* GERARDUS, *Stederburg.*

Stedingk (*Count* **Kurt v.**), *Field-Marshal, see* BJÖRNSTJERNA (*Gr.* M.) Mémˢ. du c. de S., 1844–7.

Stedman (Algernon Marshall), *aft. A. M. S. Methuen, which name was assumed in 1899, see* METHUEN (A. M. S.)

Stedman (C.) Hist. of the American war. 2v. 4°. 1794

Stedman (Edmund Clarence).
An American anthology, 1787–1899. 8°. Boston. 1900
Cat. of the library of assoc. & autograph coll. of E. C. S. Sold Jan. 1911. 4p in 1v. 8°. N.Y. 1911
p4, *has t.* Paintings, etchings, & engravings coll. by E. C. S.
Genius & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Nature & elements of poetry. s8°. [1892]
Poems, now first coll. s8°. [1897]
Poets of America. 8°. 1885
Victorian poets. s8°. 1876
,, 13th ed. Revd., & extended [to 1887]. 8°. 1887
see STEDMAN (*Miss* L.) & G. M. GOULD. Life & letters of E. C. S., 2v, 1910.

Stedman (*Capt.* **John Gabriel**).
Narrative of a five years expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam, 1772–7. 2v. 4°. 1796

Stedman (*Miss* **Laura**) **& G. M. Gould.**
Life & letters of E. C. Stedman. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Steel (Allan Gibson), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Cricket, by S., *var. ed.*

Steel (*Mrs.* **Flora Annie**).
The flower of forgiveness s8°. 1894
From the Five Rivers. s8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Stories & songs f. the Punjaub.
The gift of the gods. s8°. 1911
The hosts of the Lord. s8°. 1900
In the guardianship of God. s8°. 1903
In the permanent way & o. s. s8°. 1898
In the tideway. s8°. 1897
India through the ages: pop. hist. of Hindustan. s8°. 1908
King-Errant. s8°. 1912
Miss Stuart's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1893
On the face of the waters. s8°. 1897
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
The potter's thumb. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1895
A prince of dreamers. s8°. 1908
Red Rowans. s8°. 1895
A sovereign remedy. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1906
Tales of the Punjab. s8°. 1894
Voices in the night. s8°. 1900

—— **& G. Gardiner.** Complete Indian housekeeper & cook: gen. management, recipes for cooking &c. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904

Steel (Robert). The New Hebrides & Christian missions. s8°. 1880

Steel (Thomas Henry).
Sermons, Harrow & elsewhere. Mem. by H. Nettleship. s8°. 1882

Steele (*Mrs.* **Anna Caroline**).
Broken toys. 3v. s8°. 1872
Condoned. 3v. s8°. 1877
Gardenhurst. 3v. s8°. 1867
So runs the world away. 3v. s8°. 1869

Steele (Fanny M.) [FRANCESCA M. STEELE; *ps.* DARLEY DALE], *see* DALE (D.) *ps.*

Steele (Francis Edward).
Present-day banking: its methods &c. s8°. 1909

Steele (Joshua).
Prosodia rationalis: an essay towards establ. the melody of speech to be expressed by symbols. 2nd ed. 4°. 1779

Steele (*Sir* **Richard**) [*ps.* ISAAC BICKERSTAFF].
The Xtn. hero. s8°. 1775
,, ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1802
Corr. of S. Prefd., fragments of 3 plays, two of them Steele's, the third supposed to be Addison's: illust. w. lit. & histor. anecdotes by J. Nichols. 2v. in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1809
Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve; [*orig. prefixed to the 2nd ed.(1722) of Jos. Addison's "Drummer"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Dramatick works. s8°. *Tonson. n.d. The 4 plays have sep. tpˢ. & pagin., w. dˢ., 1755, 1734, 1734, 1747.*
The ladies library. 3v. [*1, 3, 7th ed.; 2, 8th ed.*] s8°. 1772–3 *v2 is misnumbered 3 on the tp.*
The miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1710; [*extr. f. no. 255 (23rd Nov., 1710) of "The Tatler"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
,, Another descr. of the miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1713; [*extr. f. no. 173 (17th Sep., 1713) of "The Guardian"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Steele: sels. f. the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian. Intr. & notes by Austin Dobson. s8°. O. 1885
see ADDISON (J.) Sir Roger de Coverley, [*by* J. A., *ass. by* R. S.], 1850.
,, AITKEN (G. A.) Life of S., 1889.
,, DOBSON (AUSTIN). S., *var. ed.*
,, FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. S. &c.: biog. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.
,, GUARDIAN (THE) [1713; *by S.*]
,, LOVER (THE) & READER, [By R. S.], n. ed., 1789.
,, MONTGOMERY (H. R.) Life & writings of S., 1865.
,, MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamphˢ.: [The crisis, by S.] &c., 1886.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of tracts.
,, TATLER (THE).
,, WHARTON (T., *marq. of*). *Mems. of life of W.; w. h. character, by S., 2nd ed., 1715.

Steele (Robert Reynolds). The earliest Eng. music printing: descr. & bibliog. to close of 16th c. [Bibliog. Soc., 11]. 4°. 1903
The revival of printing: bibliog. cat. of works issued by the chief mod. English presses, w. intr. by R. S. 8°. [1912]
The story of Alexander. s4°. 1894
see BIBLIOTHECA Lindesiana, v5, Bibliog. of royal proclamations, 1485–1714, w. hist. essay on their origin & use by R. S., 1910.
,, GLANVILLE (B., DE) [BARTHOLOMÆUS ANGLICUS]. Medieval lore: gleanings f. the Encyclopedia of B. A., 1893.

Steele (Sarah L.)
The Rt. Hon. A. M. Kavanagh; a biogy. 8°. 1891

Steele (Thomas), *M.A., of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.*
Notes of the war in Spain. s8°. 1824

Steele (Thomas Sedgwick).
Canoe & camera : through the Maine forests. s8°. N.Y. 1880

Steele (William John), *see* TAIT (P. G.) & S., Dynamics of a particle, 2nd ed., 1865 ; 4th ed., 1878.

Steen, *see also* STEIN.

Steen (Jan).
see ROSENBERG (C. A.) Terborch u. J. S., [Knackfuss, 19], 1897.
,, WESTRHEENE (T. v.) S. : ét. sur l'art en Hollande, 1856.

Steenackers (François Frédéric).
Agnès Sorel & Charles VII : état de la France au 15e s. 8°. 1868
Hist. des ordres de chevalerie & des distinctions honorifiques en France. 8°. 1867
—— **& F. Le Goff.** Hist. du gouvt. de la Défense nationale en province, 1870–1. 2t. s8°. 1884

Steenstrup (Johan Japetus Smith). On the alternation of generations. Tr. G. Busk. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1845

Steenstrup (Johannes C. H. R.) Normannerne. 4B. 8°. 1876–82
1, Indledning i Normannertiden.
2, Vikingetogene mod Vest i det 9de Aarhundrede.
3, Danske og Norske Riger paa de Brittiske Øer i Danevældens Tidsalder.
4, Danelag.
see DANMARKS riges hist., v1, Oldtiden og den aeldre Middelalder, af S., *n.d.*

***Steepleton,** or High Church & Low : hist. of Frank Faithful. By a clergyman. s8°. 1847

Steer (*Lt.* Andreev Petrovich).
The " Novik " & the part she played in the Russo-Japanese war, 1904. Tr. by L. A. B. s8°. 1913

Steer (John), *barrister.* Parish law : civil & eccles. govt. of parishes & relief of the poor. 6th ed., by W. H. Macnamara. s8°. 1899

Steere (Edward), *missionary bishop of C. Africa.*
Colls. for a hdbk. of the Nyamwezi language, as spoken at Unyanyembe. s8°. [1885]
Colls. for a hdbk. of the Shambala language. s8°. Zanzibar. 1867
Colls. for a hdbk. of the Yao language. s8°. 1871
Hdbk. of Swahili as spoken at Zanzibar. s8°. 1870
Some acc. of the town of Zanzibar. s8°. 1869
Swahili tales. With tr. s8°. 1870
see HEANLEY (R. M.) Mem. of S., 1888.

Steevens, *see also* STEPHENS, STEVENS.

Steevens (George Warrington).
Works. Memorial ed. 7v. s8°. E. 1900–2
1, Things seen : men, cities, books. Sel. & ed. by G. R. Street, w. mem. by W. E. Henley.
2, Glimpses of three nations. Ed. V. Blackburn.
3, With Kitchener to Khartum. 22nd ed.
4, From Capetown to Ladysmith & Egypt in 1898. Ed. V. Blackburn.
5, In India.
6, The land of the dollar.
7, Monologues of the dead.
Egypt in 1898. s8°. E. 1898
From Capetown to Ladysmith. Ed. V. Blackburn. s8°. E. 1900
In India. 6th imp. s8°. E. 1905
The land of the dollar. s8°. E. 1897
Monologues of the dead. s8°. 1896
Naval policy, w. acc. of the warships of the Powers. 8°. 1896
The tragedy of Dreyfus. s8°. 1899
With Kitchener to Khartum. s8°. E. 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1898
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1898

Steevens (Nathaniel).
The Crimean Campaign w. the Connaught Rangers. 8°. 1878

Steeves (George Walter), *M.D.* Francis Bacon : sketch of h. life, wks. & lit. friends ; chiefly f. bibliog. point of view. s8°. [1910]

Stefan (Ludolf). Собраніе древнихъ памятниковъ искусства въ Павловскѣ. [I.R.A.O.] [*a.c. in* P1392]. 8°. С.-П. 1872

Stefanesco (Jacobus Gaetanus), *cardinal.* Vita Cœlestini V, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Stefani (Angelo de). Degli ordinamenti del 1475 s. pesca del corallo a Bonifazio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 12, 1883.

Stefani (Carlo de). Frammento ined. d. statuti di Lucca del 1224 e del 1232, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.
Ordini amministr. dei communi di Garfagnana XII–XVIII s., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.
Die Phlegrä. Felder bei Neapel, 1907, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 33, 1907.
La signoria di Gregorio IX in Garfagnana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, 1901.

Stefani (Federico). Alcune notizie dei duchi e marchesi della marca del Friuli e di Verona, 776–1183. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N52]. 8°. Venezia. 1863
Necrolog., F. S., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 19, 1897.

Stefani (Stefano) [STEPHANI (STEPHANUS)].
Elegia. [Nozze Guzan–Bertolini]. [N10]. 8°. Vicetiæ. [1840]
Giulietta e Romeo : terzine. [Nozze Porto–Porti Barbaran]. [N7]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1830]
Pronea, canto 1 : La creazione.—La prigionia di Colombo e Il Crociato : terze rime [di] G. Rossi. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N11]. 8°. Bassano. 1845
Quanto si estenda la sfera di azione di un parafulmine : lett. [Nozze Bertolini–Breganze]. [N29]. 8°. Vicenza. 1841
Sul modo di conoscere col mezzo d. meridiana &c. l'esattezza degli orologi. [Nozze Bertolini–Lodi]. [N52]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1846]
La visione di Nabucco. [Versi del canto XVI La providenza]. [Nozze Folco–Branzo Loschi]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847

Stefano. *For kings, saints, & o. persons, see* STEPHEN.

Stefano, *di Giovanni, called* SASSETTA, *see* SASSETTA (S.)

Stefanović (Svetislav). Die Crescentia-Florence-Sage, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.

Stefanowska (M.), *see* IOTEYKO (I.) & M. S. Psycho-physiologie de la douleur, 1909.

Steffen, *see also* STEFFENS.

Steffen (Gustav F.) England als Weltmacht u. Kulturstaat. Deutsche A., aus d. Schwed. v. O. Reyher. 8°. St. 1899
Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Lohnarbeiter mit. bes. Berücksichtigung d. Veränderungen i. Lebenshaltungen. Üb. v. M. Langfeldt. 3B. 8°. St. 1901–5

Steffen (Richard).
Översikt av svenska litt. ; på grundvalen av Bjursten-Friesens Läsebok. Omarbetad av R. S. 5d. 8°. [1906]–8
1, 1526–1763. 2, 1763–1809. 3, Nyromantiken 1809 till 1830. 4, 1830–65. 5, Från omkring 1865.

Steffenhagen (Emil J. H.) Der Einfluss d. Buch'schen Glosse auf d. spät. Denkmäler, 1–2, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B129, 131, 1893–4.
Die Entwicklung d. Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels, p1–10, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B98, 100, 101, 106, 110–114, 167, 1881–1911.
Zu d. Göttinger Rechtshandschriften. [P591]. 1a8°. Kiel. 1895

Steffens (Franz). Paléographie latine. 125 fac-similés, accomp. de transcriptions & d'explications, avec un exposé de l'hist. de l'écriture latine. Ed. franç. par R. Coulon. fol. Trèves s/M. 1910

Steffens (Georg), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.* Lieder, hrsg. v. S., 1905.

Steffens (Heinrich).
Caricaturen des Heiligsten. 2T. 8°. L. 1819–21
Christliche Religionsphilosophie. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1839
Nachgelassene Schriften. Mit e. Vorworte v. Schelling. 8°. 1846
Pascal u. d. philosoph.-geschichtl. Bedeutung s. Ansichten, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1837.
Die vier Norweger. 6B in 4. s8°. Breslau. 1828
Was ich erlebte. 10B in 6. s8°. Breslau. 1840–44
Adventures on the road to Paris, dur. campaigns 1813–4 ; extr. f. autobv. of S. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1861

Steger (Josef).
Platonische Studien. 3[p]. [P488]. 8°. Insbruck. 1869–72

Steggall (John H.) J. H. S. : a real hist. of a Suffolk man, by himself. Ed. [R. Cobbold]. enlarged ed. s8°. 1859

Stehr (Hermann). Meta Konegen : Drama. s8°. 1904

Steichen (M.) Les Daimyô chrétiens, ou un siècle de l'hist. relig. et polit. du Japon, 1549–1650. s8°. Hongkong. 1904

Steiermark (Ottokar, von), *see* OTTOCAR, *von Steiermark.*

Steig (Reinhold). Goethe u. d. Brüder Grimm. s8°. 1892

Steiger (Edgar). Das Werden d. neuen Dramas. 2T. (1, Ibsen u. d. dramat. Gesellschaftskritik. 2, Von Hauptmann bis Maeterlinck). 8°. 1898

Steiger (Guillaume) [WILHELM S.]
Expos. of 1 Peter, in ref. to the system of divine truth. Tr. P. Fairbairn. 2v. s8°. E. 1836

***Steijn,** de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater : Tagebuchblätter aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, 1902, *see* STEYN (M. T.)

Stein, *see also* STEEN.

Stein (Adolf). Wilhelm II. s8°. L. 1909

Stein (Armin), *ps., see* NIETSCHMANN (H. O.)

Stein (*Frau* Charlotte v.), *1742–1827* [†STEIN-KOCHBERG (C. A. E. v.)], *see* BODE (W.) C. v. S., 1910.
see DÜNTZER (H.) C. v. S. : ein Lebensbild, 1874.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an Frau v. S., (1776–1826), hrsg. Schöll, 1848–51 ; 2e A., 1883–5.

Stein (F. v.) Die russ. Kosakenheere, 1883, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 16, 1884.

Stein (Franz Josef). Darstellung d. patholog. Moralprincipien, u. i. Erscheinungsformen auf d. socialen Gebiet. 8°. Wien. 1871

Stein (Friedrich C., *Frhr.* v.), *1772–1844, see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an S., 1846.

Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und zum), *1757–1831.*

Denkschriften ü. deutsche Verfassungen. Hrsg. v. G. H. Pertz. 8°. 1848

*Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein : ein Denkmal. 2e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1849

see Duncker (A.) Der Frhr. v. S. u. d. deutsche Frage auf d. Wiener Congresse, 1873.

,, Gagern (Hans, *Frhr.* v.) Mein Antheil an d. Politik : B4, Briefe d. Frhrn. v. S. an G., (1813–31), 1833.

see Lehmann (M. L. E.) S., 3T, 1902–5.

,, Ouvry (H. A.) S. & h. reforms in Prussia, w. ref. to the Land Question in Eng., 1873.

,, Pertz (G. H.) Aus S.'s Leben, 1856.

,, —— Leben des S., 1849–55 ; 2e A., 1850–4.

,, Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Life & times of S., 1878.

Stein (Heinrich v.), *Prof. zu Göttingen.* Sieben Bücher z. Gesch. d. Platonismus. 3T, [T2 *wanting*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1862–75

1, Vorgesch. u. System d. Platonismus.
2, Verhältniss d. Platonismus z. klass. Alterthum u. z. Christenthum.
3, Verhältniss d. Platonismus z. Philosophie d. christl. Zeiten.

Über Wahrnehmung. [P510]. 8°. 1877

Stein (Henri). Bibliog. gén. des cartulaires franç. ou relatifs à l'hist. de France. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., 4]. 8°. 1907

Manuel de bibliographie gén. [Manuels de bibliographie hist., 2]. 8°. 1897

Nouv. docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517–1665, [publ.] H. S., 1895, *see* Estienne, *The family of.*

Le Palais de Justice & la Sainte-Chapelle de Paris. s8°. 1912

Le peintre F. Clouet & l'apothicaire P. Quthe, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris, &c., Méms., t36, 1909.

Le sacre d'Anne de Bretagne et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne ? ; publ.] H. S., 1902, *see* Anne [*of Brittany*].

see Langlois (C. V.) & S. Les archives de l'hist. de France, 1891.

Stein (Leopold), *Rabbiner.*

Untersuch. über d. Proverbios Morales v. Santob de Carrion ; mit besond. Hinweis auf d. Quellen u. Parallelen. 8°. 1900

Stein (Lorenz v.)

Die drei Fragen d. Grundbesitzes u. s. Zukunft : d. irische, d. continentale u. d. transatlantische Frage. 8°. St. 1881

Die Entwicklung d. Staatswissenschaft bei d. Griechen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B93, 1879.

Die Frau auf dem Gebiete d. Nationalökonomie. 2e A. [P366]. 8°. St. 1875

Gesch. d. socialen Bewegung in Frankreich v. 1789 bis auf unsere Tage. 3B. 8°. L. 1850

Socialismus u. Communismus d. heut. Frankreichs. 2e A. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1848

,, ,, Die socialist. u. communist. Bewegungen seit d. 3. französ. Revol. : Anhang zu S.'s Socialismus &c. 8°. L. 1848

Die Verwaltungslehre. T1–7 in 3v. [T1, 2e A.] 8°. St. 1866–68

see Warnkönig (L. A.) & S. Französ. Staats-u. Rechtsgesch., 1846.

Stein (Ludwig), *Prof. an d. Univ. Bern.*

Philosoph. Strömungen d. Gegenwart. la8°. St. 1908

Die Psychologie d. Stoa, 2B, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B3, 7, 1886–8.

La question sociale au point de vue philosophique. 8°. 1900

Die sociale Frage im Lichte d. Philosophie. 8°. St. 1897

Stein (*Sir* Marc Aurel). Ancient Khotan. Rep. of archæol. explorations in Chinese Turkestan. 2v. 4°. O. 1907

1, Text ; w. descr. list of antiq. by F. H. Andrews, & apps. by L. D. Barnett, S. W. Bushell, E. Chavannes, A. H. Church, A. H. Francke, L. de Lóczy, D. S. Margoliouth, E. J. Rapson, F. W. Thomas. 2, Plates, plans &c.

Mem. on maps illust. the anc. geog. of Kásmīr. Repr. f. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v68, p1 ii, 1899. 8°. C. 1899

Notes on Ou-k'ong's acc. of Kaçmir, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B135, 1896.

Prelim. report on a journey of archæolog. and topog. exploration in Chinese Turkestan. la8°. 1901

Report of archæological survey work in the N.-W. Frontier Province & Baluchistan, Jan. 1904–March 1905. 4°. Peshawar. 1905

Ruins of desert Cathay. Personal narr. of explorations in C. Asia & W. China. 2v. 8°. 1912

Sand-buried ruins of Khotan : personal narrative of a journey of archæolog. & geograph. exploration in Chinese Turkestan. 8°. 1903

Zur Gesch. d. Çâhais von Kâbul. [P1383]. la8°. St. 1893

see Kalhaṇa. Rajatarangiṇī, tr. &c. by S., 1900.

Stein (Walther).

Die Hanse u. England : ein hans.-eng. Seekrieg im 15. Jhdt. [Hansischer Geschichtsverein. Pfingsblätter, I]. 8°. L. 1905

Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Hanse bis um d. Mitte d. 15. Jhdts. 8°. Giessen. 1900

Steinbach (Henry). The Punjaub. s8°. 1845

Steinberger (Alphons).

Kaiser Ludwig d. Bayer. Ein Lebensbild. s8°. München. 1901

Steinberger (Cécile).

Etude sur W. Dunbar. [Thèse]. [*With* bibliog.] 8°. D. 1908

Steinbüchel (Theodor).

Der Zweckgedanke in d. Philos. d. T. von Aquino. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 11 i]. 8°. Münster. 1912

Steindorff (Ernst L. H.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reichs unter Heinrich III. 2B. 8°. L. 1874–81

see Dahlmann (F. C.) Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch., 6e A., bearb. v. S., 1894.

Steindorff (Georg). Durch d. libysche Wüste zur Amonsoase. [Land u. Leute, 19]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Koptische Grammatik. s8°. 1894

The relig. of the anc. Egyptians. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Steinen (Carl von den).

Unter d. Naturvölkern Zentral-Braziliens : Reiseschilderung d. zweiten Schingú-Expedition, 1887–8. la8°. 1894

Steiner (Alfons). Der Fiskus d. Ptolemaeer. [T]1, Seine Spezialbeamten u. s. öffentlich rechtlicher Charakter. 8°. L. 1913

Steiner (Bernard Christian).

Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–9. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 viii, ix, x. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

Descrs. of Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 xi, xii. *a. c. in* P1109] 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Hist. of slavery in Connecticut. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland. The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91), by D. C. Gilman. With suppl. notes by R. G. Moulton. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Life & admin. of Sir R. Eden. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Life & corr. of James McHenry. 8°. Cleveland. 1907

Maryland during the Eng. Civil Wars. 2p. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sci., 24 xi, xii, s25 iv, v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906–7

Western Maryland in the revol. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 i. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Steiner (Edward A.) Tolstoy the man. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Steiner (Heinrich). Die Mu'taziliten, oder d. Freidenker im Islam. [P681]. 8°. L. 1865

Steiner (Jakob). Einfache Beweise d. isoperimetr. Hauptsätze, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1836.

Elementare Lösung e. geometr. Aufgabe &c., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1847.

Über d. Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener Curven, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1838.

Steiner (Joseph). Über d. griech. Erziehung in ihrem Wesen u. ihrer Bedeutung für unsere Zeit. [*In* K.-K. Ober-Gymnasium in Görz, Jahresbericht 1862. P1036]. 8°. Görz. [1862]

Steiner (Lewis Henry).

The Enoch Pratt Free Library. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., v8, p105 ; *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Steiner (Maximilian). Über d. Amazonen-Mythus in d. antiken Plastik. [P476]. 8°. L. 1857

Steiner (Rudolf). Initiation & its results. Sequel to " The way of initiation." Tr. C. Bax. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1910

Mystics of the Renaissance & their rel. to mod. thought. Tr. B. Keightley. s8°. 1911

Nietzsche, ein Kämpfer gegen s. Zeit. [P681]. 8°. Weimar. 1895

Theosophy : intr. to supersensible knowledge of the world & the destination of man. Tr. E. D. S. s8°. 1910

The way of initiation. Foreword by A. Besant & biog. notes by E. Schuré. 3rd & rev. ed. of tr. s8°. 1912

Steinhausen (Georg). Deutsche Privatbriefe d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. S. B1, 2. [Denkm. d. deut. Kulturgesch., Abth. 1] 8°. 1899–1907

1, Fürsten, Magnaten, Edle, Ritter.
2, Geistliche, Bürger 1 [Abth.]

Der Kaufmann in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deut. Kulturgesch 2]. la8°. L. 1899

see Monographien zur deutschen Vergangenheit, 1899 &c.

Steinheil (*Mme.* Marguerite). Mes mémoires. s8°. [1912]

Steinhöwel (Heinrich), *see* Boccaccio (G.) Decameron v. H. S; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1860.
see —— De claris mulieribus; deutsch Übers. v. S. (1479); hrsg. v. K. Drescher, 1895.

Steinitz (Francis). The ship, its origin & progress; w. plates & flags. [*The "flags" are bound separately*]. 4°. 1849

Stein-Kochberg (Charlotte A. E. v.), *see* Stein (*Frau* C. v.)

Steinman (Emma C. C.) Our little gipsy. 3v. s8°. 1881

Steinman (George Steinman). Hist. of Croydon. 8°. 1833

Steinmann (Ernst). Botticelli. [Knackfuss, 24]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Botticelli. Tr. C. Dodgson. [Knackfuss, tr., 6]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Das Geheimnis d. Medicigräber Michel Angelos. [Kunstgesch. Monographien, 4]. la8°. L. 1907
Ghirlandajo. [Knackfuss, 25]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Pinturicchio. [Knackfuss, 37]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Rom in d. Renaissance v. Nicolaus V bis auf Leo X. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 3]. 2e, vermehrte A. la8°. L. 1902

Steinmetz (Andrew).
The gaming-table, its votaries &c. 2v. la8°. 1870
Hist. of the Jesuits. 3v. 8°. 1848
Japan & her people. s8°. 1859
The Jesuit in the family: a tale. s8°. 1847
The novitiate: a year among the Eng. Jesuits. s8°. 1846
The romance of duelling. 2v. s8°. 1868
Tobacco, its hist., cultivation &c. s8°. 1857

Steinmetz (Carl Friedrich v.), *preuss. Generalfeldmarschall.*
see Krosigk (H. v.) Gen.-Feldmarschall v. S., 1900.
,, Schell (A. v.) Feldzug 1870/1: Operationen d. I. Armee unter S., 1872.
,, —— Campaign 1870/1: operations of the 1st Army under S., tr., 1873.

Steinmetz (S. R.) Rechtsverhältnisse v. eingeborenen Völkern in Afrika u. Ozeanien. Bearb. v. S. 8°. 1903

Steinmeyer (E. Elias) & E. Sievers, *edd.*, Die althochdeutschen Glossen, ges. u. bearb. 4B. la8°. 1879–98
1, Gn. zu biblischen Schriften.
2, Gn. zu nichtbibl. Schriften.
3, Sachlich geordnete Glossare.
4, Alphabet. geordnete Glossare—Adespota—Nachträge zu B1–3—Handschriftenverzeichniss.

Steinmeyer (Franz Ludwig). Beiträge z. prakt. Theologie. [T]2, Der Dekalog als katechet. Lehrstoff. [P1253]. 8°. 1875
Hist. of the passion & resurrection in the light of modern criticism. n. ed., for Eng. readers, tr. T. Crerer & A. Cusin. 8°. E. 1879
The miracles of our Lord in rel. to mod. criticism. Tr. L. A. Wheatley. 8°. E. 1875

Steinschneider (Moritz). Abraham ibn Esra: zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wissenschaften im 12. Jhdt., *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.
Die arabischen Übersetzungen aus dem Griechischen. 2B. [B1 *b. w.* Weller (E.) Dritte Nachlese zu "W.'s Deutschen Zeitungen" v. A. Heyer, 1889]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 5, 12]. 8°. L. 1889–93
Die europ. Übers. aus d. Arab. bis Mitte d. 17. Jhdts, 2T, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B149, 151, 1905–6.
Mathematik bei d. Juden, 1501–50, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Rangstreit-Lit., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B155, 1908.
Vorlesungen über d. Kunde hebräischer Handschriften, deren Sammlungen u. Verzeichnisse. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 19]. 8°. L. 1897
Zur pseudepigraph. Lit., insbes. d. geheimen Wissenschaften d. Mittelalters. 8°. 1862

Steinthal (Hajjim) [Heymann Steinthal]. Die Classification d. Sprachen als d. Entwickelung d. Sprachidee. 8°. 1850
Charakteristik d. hauptsächlichsten Typen d. Sprachbaues. 2e Bearbeitung s. Classification d. Sprachen. 8°. 1860
Entwicklung d. Schrift &c. [*a. c., b. w.* Grimm (J.) Ursprung d. Sprache, 3e A., 1852]. 8°. 1852
Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. Humboldt. [P453]. 8°. 1867
Gesammelte kleine Schriften. B1, [1, Sprachwissenschaftl. Abhandlungen. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1880
Gesch. d. Sprachwissenschaft bei d. Griechen u. Römern. 8°. 1863
Mythos u. Religion. [P537]. 8°. 1870
Philologie, Gesch. u. Psychologie in i. gegenseit. Beziehungen. [P459]. 8°. 1864

Steinthal (Hajjim) [*continued*].
Der Ursprung d. Sprache im Zusammenhange mit d. letzten Fragen alles Wissens. [*b. w.* Grimm (J.) Ursprung d. Sprache, 3e A., 1852]. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 3e A. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. 1888
see Glogau (G.) S.'s psycholog. Formeln entwickelt, 1876.

—— **& F. Misteli.**
Abriss d. Sprachwissenschaft. 2T. [T1, 2e A.] 8°. 1881–93

Stein van Gollenesse (Julius V.), *see* Gollenesse (J. V. S. van).

Steinweg (Carl). Die handschriftl. Gestaltungen d. latein. Navigatio Brandani, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, 1893.

Steitz (Carl). Zur Textkritik d. Rolandüberlieferung in d. skandinav. Ländern, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B22, 1908.

Steitz (Georg Eduard).
Die Privatbeichte u. Privatabsolution d. luther. Kirche aus d. Quellen d. XVI Jhdts. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1854

Stel (Willem Adriaan van der), *see* Der Stel.

Stella & Vanessa, tr., 1850, *see* Wailly (L. de).

Stella, *ps.* [*Swift's Stella*], *see* Johnson (Esther).

Stella (Antonius). Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustrium liber, de novo ed., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.

Stella (Georgius). Annales Genuenses, 1298–1409; cont. ad 1435, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t17.

Stellatus (M. Palingenius) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. A. Manzolli], *see* Palingenius (M.) *ps.*

Stellung (Die) d. evangel.-luth. Missionare in Ostindien z. Kastenfrage &c., 1865, *see* Kastenfrage.

Stemler (Octave), *see* Chavard (C.) & O. S. Recherches sur Le Raincy, 1238–1848, 1884.

Stemmata Chicheleana, 1765; *&* Suppl., 1775, *see* Buckler (B.)

Stenbock (*Grefve* Magnus).
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 22, S., 1878.
,, Nemeitz (J. C.) *Mém^s. conc. le cte. de Stenbock, par N. . . ., 1745.

Stendhal, *ps.*, *see* Beyle (M. H.)

Stene (Rob.) S.'s dream; f. MS. in the Leightonian Lib., Dunblane. [Maitland Club, 52]. 4°. Glasgow. 1836

Stengel (Carl) [Stengelius]. S. Gabrielis hist. [*b. w. h.* S. Michaelis appar., 1629]. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]
S. Michaelis apparitiones, templa, cultus &c. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]
S. Raphaelis hist. [*b. w h.* S. Michaelis appar., 1629]. s8°. Augustæ Vindelic. [1629]

Stengel (Carl, *Frhr.* v.)
Der ewige Friede. 2e A. [P1012]. 8°. München. 1899
Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Preussen. [2e A.] la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894
(*The 1st ed. was by Hermann Schulze.*)
Weltstaat u. Friedensproblem. 8°. [1909]
Wörterbuch d. deut. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrechts; begründet v. S. 2e, völlig neu gearb. u. erweit. A. hrsg. v. M. Fleischmann. B1. la8°. Tübingen. 1911

Stengel (Edmund Max).
Codicem manu scriptum Digby 86 in Bibl. Bodleiana asservatum, descr., excerpsit &c. E. S. 8°. Halis. 1871
Philolog. Kommentar zu d. französ. Übertragung v. Dantes Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu: Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com. publ. par C. Morel. 8°. Paris. 1897
see Grimm (J.) & W. Grimm. Beziehungen der G. zu Hessen, 1886.

Stengel (Franziska v.) Pessimisten. 3B. s8°. St. 1879

Stengel (Paul). Die griech. Kultusaltertümer. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 5 iii]. la8°. München. 1898

Stengelius (Carolus), *see* Stengel (C.)

Stenger (Gilbert). Le retour des Bourbons: d'Hartwell à Gand —Le règne des émigrés; 1814–15. 8°. 1908
The return of Louis XVIII. [*Tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. 1909
La soc. franç. pend. le Consulat. 6s. 8°. 1903–8
1, La renaissance de la France. 2, Aristocrates et républicains. 3, Bonaparte—sa famille—Le monde et les salons. 4, Les écrivains & les comédiens. 5, Les beaux-arts—La gastronomie. 6, L'armée — Le clergé — La magistrature — L'instruction publique.

Stenhouse (T. B. H.), *Mormon Elder.*
The Rocky Mountain Saints: hist. of the Mormons. 8°. [1874]

Stenhouse (*Mrs.* T. B. H.) [†Stenhouse (*Mrs.* Fanny)].
An Englishwoman in Utah: autob^y. s8°. 1880
Some ed^s. have t.: "Tell it all": story of a life's experience in Mormonism. *Some:* The tyranny of Mormonism.

Stenhouse (William).
Illusts. of lyric poetry & music of Scotland. 8°. E. 1853
Stenius (Simon), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Stenko-Razin, *see* Razin (Stepan T.)
Stenning (Alan H.), *see* Barker (G. F. R.) & S. Westminster school register, 1892.
Stent (W. Drew). Egypt & the Holy Land, 1842; with sketches of Greece &c. 2v. s8°. 1843
Stenterello (Lo), *see* Rondoni (G.) Due vecchi giornali del Risorgimento naz.: La Vespa e Lo S., 1848–9.
Stenton (Frank Merry).
The early hist. of the Abbey of Abingdon. [Univ. Coll., Reading; St. in local hist.] 8°. Reading. 1913
The place-names of Berkshire. Essay. 8°. Reading. 1911
Types of manorial structure in the Northern Danelaw, *see* Vinogradoff (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v2, 1910.
William the Conqueror, & the rule of the Normans. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Stenzel (Alfred). Kriegführung z. See: Lehre v. Seekriege. Mit e. Einführung S.'s Leben u. Werke. Bearbt. durch H. Kirchhoff. 8°. Hannover. 1913
Seekriegsgesch. in i. wichtigsten Abschnitten mit Berücksichtigung d. Seetaktik. 5T. 8°. Hannover. 1907–11
see Heere u. Flotten d. Gegenwart: B2, Grossbritannien; Flotte, v. S., 1897.
Stenzel (Gustav). Nachträge zur Kenntniss d. Coniferenhölzer d. Paläoz. Formationen; Aus d. Nachlass v. H. R. Göppert, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1887.
Stenzel (Gustav Adolf H.) Gesch. Deutschlands unter d. fränk. Kaisern. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1827–8
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Preuss. Staat, v. S., 1830–54.
Step (Edward).
Favourite flowers of garden & greenhouse. The cultural directions ed. by W. Watson. 4v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1896–7
The romance of wild flowers. s8°. 1899
Wayside & woodland blossoms: guide to wild-flowers. 2s. [1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1897–9
Wayside & woodland trees: a guide to the British sylva. s8°. 1904
Stepelinus, *mon. S. Trudonis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Stephan. *For kings, saints, & o. persons, see* Stephen.
Stephan [*surname*], *see also* Stephen.
Stephan (Ludolph), *see* Stefan (L.)
Stephan (Pierre), *see* Darboux (G.) *&c.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.
Stephan (Wilhelm). Verhältniss d. Naturrechts zur Ethik u. zum positiven Rechte. [P459]. 8°. Göttingen. 1845
Stephanardus, *de Vicomercato, see* Vicomercato (S. de).
Stéphane (S.)
Grand'maman: confession d'une vieille femme. s8°. [1905]
Stephani, The, *see* Estienne, *The family of.*
Stephani (Stephanus), *see* Stefani (S.)
Stephanides (Gulielmus), *see* Fitzstephen (W.)
Stéphanie [*de Beauharnais*], *grand-duchess of Baden, 1789–1860, see* Beauharnais (S. de), *grand-duchess &c.*
Stephanius (Stephan). De regno Daniæ & Norwegiæ, insulisque; ac de Holsatia &c. tractatus [8] varii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1629
Notæ uberiores in hist. Saxonis Gramm., Soræ, 1645. *This, w. sep. tp., is p2 of* Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Hist. Dan., 1644–5.
see Krag (N.) Annalium lib. vi; add. S[1]. Hist. Danicæ lib. ii, 1737.
Stephanus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* Stephen.
Stephanus, *diaconus Arelat., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Stephanus, *de Balgiaco, see* Balgiaco (S. de).
Stephanus, *de Borbone, Dominican, see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*
Stephanus, *Byzantius, a. of "De urbibus," see* Stephen, *of Byzantium.*
Stephanus *Infessura, see* Infessura (S.)
Stephanus, *bp. of Liége* [*abbas S. Jacobi Leod.*]
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8, 12.
Stephanus, *abbot of Montalto.* Chronicon Neritinum 1090–1368; Cont. ad 1412, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Stephanus, *de Nerito* [†Stefano *di Nardo*]. Cont. chronici Neritini, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Stephanus, *bp. of Paris* [*de Sancto Victore*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173, 179, 207.
Stephanus, *Rothomag., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Stephanus, *mon. S. Pantaleonis Colon., see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
Stephanus, *of Taron.*
Armenische Gesch. Übers. v. H. Gelzer u. A. Burckhardt. [Script. sacri & profani, fasc. 4]. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1907
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Brial (M. J. J.) Les lettres d'E., [*died 1203*].
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.
„ Thaner (F.) Zwei anonyme Glossen z. Summa S. T., 1875.
Stephanus (Carolus), *see* Estienne (C.)
Stephanus (Henricus), *see* Estienne (H.), *2nd of the name.*
Stephen, *see also* Etienne; Stephanus.
Stephen, *of Alexandria* [Stephanus Alexandrinus].
S. de Interpretatione. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 18, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1885
see Aristotle. Comm. in A. Græca, 21, ii, Anonymus Neobarii & S. in Rhetorica, ed. Rabe, 1896.
Stephen, *count of Blois & of Chartres.*
S., atque Anselmi de Ribodi Monte Epistolæ, *see* Recueil des hist[s]. des croisades: hist[s]. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
Stephen, *de Borbone, Dominican, see* Etienne, *de Bourbon.*
Stephen, *of Byzantium* [Stephanus Byzantius].
De urbibus: quem primus T. de Pinedo Latii jure donabat, his additæ collationes J. Gronovii &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Amstelodami. 1678
De urbibus. fol. Amstelædami. 1725
S.B. Cum annot. Holstenii &c., Dindorfii præfat. 4v. 8°. L. 1825
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Holstenius (L.) Notæ &c. in S. B. Ἐθνικά, 1684.
Stephen, *Cisterc., St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
Stephen, *disciple of St. Abraham; fl. 5th cent., see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, d'Abraham [*attrib. to S.*] &c.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
Stephen, *king of England.*
Gesta Stephani, incert. auct., ab A. Duchesne ed. Rec. R. C. Sewell. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 11]. [*b. w.* Malmesbury (W. *of*), Gesta regum anglorum (E.H.S., 6), 1840]. 8°. Londini. 1846
see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619, *for* Gesta.
„ Green (J. R.) London & her election of S., *n.d.*
„ Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of S., Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
„ Huntingdon (Henry, *of*). Chron.; also, the Acts of S. [*by an unknown a.*], tr., 1853.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
Stephen I, *king of Hungary, Saint.*
see Horn (E.) S. Etienne de Hongrie, 1899.
„ Karácsonyi (J.) Szent Istvánkirály oklevelei és a Szilveszterbulla, 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.
Stephen *de Mureto, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Stephen, *of Novgorod.* Pèlerinage d'Etienne de Novgorod, *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Stephen I, *pope, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Stephen II, *pope, Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.
Stephen III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.
Stephen IV, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t102, 129.
Stephen V, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
Stephen VI, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
Stephen VIII, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
Stephen X, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
Stephen, *prior of St. John of Pontefract.* Letter f. S., to Peter, abbot of Cluni, explan. of the causes wh. hindered his undertaking the visitation of the Cluniac Order in Eng. [*Repr. f.* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v9. P736]. 8°. *n.d.*
Stephen IV, *King of Servia &c.* [Dushan], *see* Medin (*il c.* A.) Stefano Duscan Nemagna, Imp., 1878.
Stephen [*surname*], *see also* Stephan, Stephens, Steven.

Stephen (*Sir* Alex. Condie).
Fairy tales of a parrot; adapted f. Persian. 4°. [1893]

Stephen (Caroline Emelia).
Light arising: thoughts on the central radiance. s8°. C. 1908
Quaker strongholds. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1907

Stephen (*Sir* George). Adv. in search of a horse. 5th ed. s8°. 1841
" " ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1841
*Advs. of an attorney in search of practice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840
Antislavery recolls.: letters to Mrs. B. Stowe. s8°. 1854
The Jesuit at Cambridge [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1847
Magisterial reform, suggested in a letter to Palmerston. [P288]. 8°. 1854

Stephen (George A.), *see* COUTTS (H. T.) & G. A. S. Manual of library bookbinding, pract. & hist., 1911.

Stephen (Harry Lushington), *see* SIERRA LEONE (THE) hut-tax disturbances, a reply to S. by E. D. M., 1899.
see STATE TRIALS, sel., 1899–1902.

Stephen (Henry John), *Serjeant at Law.* New comm^{s}. on the Laws of Eng. (partly founded on Blackstone). 4v. 8°. 1841–5
" " 6th ed., by James Stephen. 4v. 8°. 1868
" " ..... 12th ed. 4v. 8°. 1895
" " 15th ed., under editorship of E. Jenks; rev., modernised, & brought down to pres. time. 4v. 8°. 1908
see BEDFORD (E. H.) Student's guide to S.'s *New comm^{s}.*, 2nd ed., 1881.

Stephen (*Sir* Herbert), *2nd bart., see* STEPHEN (*Sir* J. F.) & H. S. Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure &c., 1883.

Stephen (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James), *1789–1859.*
Essays in ecclesiast. biography. 2v. 8°. 1849
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1850
" " 4th ed., [*w. life by Sir J. F. Stephen*]. 8°. 1860
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Lect^{s}. on hist. of France. 2v. 8°. 1851
Letters w. biog. notes. By C. E. Stephen. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1906
see BAXTER (R.) Excerpt f. Reliquiæ Baxterianæ, also Essay by S. on R. B.; ed. F. J. Jayne, 1910.

Stephen (James), *Master in Chancery; 1758–1832.*
*The crisis of the sugar colonies &c.: 4 letters to Addington. [P31]. 8°. 1802
*War in disguise, or the frauds of the neutral flags. 2nd ed. [P48]. 8°. 1805
see MORRIS (GOUVERNEUR). *Answer (An) to "War in disguise," 1806.

Stephen (*Sir* James Fitzjames), *1st bart., 1829–94.*
Defence of Rowland Williams, D.D., in the Arches' Court. s8°. 1862
Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes & Punishments). 8°. 1877
" 5th ed., by Sir H. Stephen & H. L. Stephen. 8°. 1894
Digest of the Law of Evidence. s8°. 1876
" 5th ed., by Sir H. Stephen & H. L. Stephen. s8°. 1899
*Essays. By a barrister. From the "Saturday." s8°. 1862
General view of the Criminal Law of Eng. 8°. 1863
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
This 2nd ed. "is really a distinct book."
Hist. of the Criminal Law of Eng. 3v. 8°. 1883
Horæ Sabbaticæ [*articles contrib. to the "Saturday Review"*]. 3s. s8°. 1892
The Indian Evidence Act (I. of 1872). With intr. on the principles of judicial evidence. 8°. Calcutta. 1872
Liberty, equality, fraternity. 8°. 1873
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
The story of Nuncomar & the impeachment of Sir E. Impey. 2v. s8°. 1885
see ASPLAND (L. M.) The law of blasphemy: exam. of the views of S., 1884.
" BECKER (L. E.) Liberty, equality, fraternity: reply to S.'s strictures on J. S. Mill's Subjection of women, 1874.
" FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) S. on the position of women, 1873.
" HUMPHREY (W.) S., & Card. Bellarmine, 1874.
" STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) Life of Sir J. F. S., 1895.

—— **& H. Stephen.** Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in indictable offences. 8°. 1883

Stephen (James Kenneth), *1859–92.*
International Law & internat. relations. s8°. 1884
*Lapsus calami [*verses*]. s8°. C. 1891
" .... n. ed. s8°. C. 1891
" ..... s8°. C. 1898
The living languages: defence of compulsory Greek at Cambridge. [P575]. s8°. C. 1891
Quo musa tendis? [*verse*]. s8°. C. 1891

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B.*
An Agnostic's apology, & o. essays. s8°. 1893
Eng. lit. & society in the 18th c. (Ford lect^{s}., 1903). s8°. 1904
" " ..... 8°. 1907
The English utilitarians. 3v. 8°. 1900
1, Bentham. 2, Ja. Mill. 3, John Stuart Mill.

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B.* [*continued*].
Essays on freethinking & plain-speaking. s8°. 1873
" " With introd. essays on S., & h. works, by J. Bryce & H. Paul. 8°. 1907
George Eliot. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902
Hist. of English thought in the 18th century. 2v. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1881
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1902
Hobbes. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1904
Hours in a library. 3s. s8°. 1874–9
" " ..... n. ed., w. add^{s}. 3v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1899
" " ..... n. ed., w. add^{s}. 4v. 8°. 1907
Johnson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
" " ..... s8°. 1902
Life of H. Fawcett. 8°. 1885
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1886
Life of Sir J. F. Stephen. 8°. 1895
The playground of Europe. s8°. 1871
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Pope. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
The science of ethics. 8°. 1882
*Sketches f. Cambridge. By a Don. Repr. f. the "Pall Mall gazette." s8°. 1865
Social rights & duties. 2v. s8°. 1896
Studies of a biographer. 2v. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1902
" " ..... 4v. 8°. 1907
Swift. [Eng. Men. of Letters]. s8°. 1882
" " ..... s8°. 1889
see BERLEPSCH (H.) The Alps, tr. S., 1861.
, DICTIONARY of national biography, 1885 &c.
" FIELDING (H.) Wks.; ed. S., 1882.
" GREEN (J. R.) Letters; ed. L. S., 1901.
" MAITLAND (F. W.) Life & letters of L. S., 1906.
" PAYN (J.) The backwater of life, w. intr. by S., 1899.
" RICHARDSON (S.) Works; w. pref^{y}. chapter of biograph. criticism by S., 1883.
" THACKERAY (W. M.) Lovel the widower &c.; [*w.*] essay, by S., 1879.

Stephen (O. L.), *see* BROOKE (*Sir* V.) Sir V. B., a mem.; & extr^{s}. f. h. letters &c., ed. S., 1894.

Stephen (Thomas). Hist. of the Church of Scotland f. the Reformation. 4v. 8°. 1843–5
v1 is rewritten f. h. "Hist. of the Reformation &c. in Scotland, 1831."

Stephen (William), *rector of St. Augustine's, Dunbarton.*
Hist. of the Scottish Church. 2v. la8°. E. 1894–6

Stephens, *see also* STEEVENS, STEPHEN, STEVENS.

Stephens, The: *the printers, see* ESTIENNE, *The family of.*

Stephens (Alex.) Mems. of J. H. Tooke. 2v. 8°. 1813

Stephens (Alex. Hamilton). Constit. view of the war betw. the States. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. [1868–70]
Recolls.: diary kept at Boston Harbour, 1865. Ed., w. a biog. study, by M. L. Avary. 8°. N.Y. 1910
see JOHNSTON (R. M.) & W. H. BROWNE. Life of S., 1878.

Stephens (Archibald John). The statutes rel. to the eccles. & eleemosynary institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, the Colonies; w. the decisions thereon. 2v. la8°. 1845
see DE LOLME (J. L.) Rise & prog. of the Eng. Constitution; w. intr. & notes by S., 1838. [*Sometimes quoted as "Stephens on the Eng. Const."*]
" MEREWETHER (H. A.) & S. Hist. of boroughs, 1835.

Stephens (C. A.) The young moose hunters. s8°. Boston. 1883

Stephens (Charles), *1504–64, see* ESTIENNE (C.)

Stephens (*Rev.* Edward), *d. 1706.* Liturgy of ancients, 1696, *see* HALL (P.) Frag. liturgica, v2, 1848.

Stephens (Edward Bell). The Basque provinces. 2v. s8°. 1837

Stephens (Frederic George).
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
*Hist. of Gibraltar & its sieges; w. photog. illust^{s}., by J. H. Mann. Library ed. 4°. 1870
J. C. Hook. [Art Annual, 1888]. fol. 1888.
Mem. of Geo. Cruikshank; & essay on C. by Thackeray. s8°. 1891
Memorials of W. Mulready. s8°. 1890
Sir E. Landseer. s8°. 1880

Stephens (George), *prof. at Copenhagen.*
Förteckning öfver de förnämsta Brittiska och Fransyska handskrifterna, uti K. Bibl. i Stockholm. [*b. w.* Bruges. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ., 1859]. 8°. 1847

Stephens (George) [*continued*].
Old-Northern Runic monuments of Scandinavia & England. Coll. & deciphered.
4v. [v4 is ed. by P. S. O. M. Söderberg]. fol. 1866/7–1901
The Runes, whence came they ? 4°. 1894
Thunor the thunderer carved on a font, of about the year 1000. 4°. 1878

—— **& G. O. Hyltén-Cavallius.**
Old Norse fairy tales, from Swedish folk. s8°. [1882]

Stephens (Henry), *1528–98, see* ESTIENNE (H.)

Stephens (Henry), *F.R.S.E., 1795–1874.*
The book of the farm. 3v. la8°. E. 1844
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. la8°. E. 1852
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. J. Macdonald. 6 divs. 8°. E. 1889–91
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. & largely re-wr. by J. Macdonald. 3v. 8°. E. 1908–9
1, Land & its equipment, Division 1, 2. 2, Farm crops. 3, Farm live stock.
see SELLER (W.) & H. S. Physiology at the farm, 1867.

Stephens (Henry Morse).
Albuquerque. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Hist. of the French Revol. v1, 2. 8°. 1886–91
,, v1, 2. [1, 3rd ; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1895–7
Portugal. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1891
,, 4th imp. ; w. addit. chap. by M. Hume. 8°. 1908
The princ. speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol. With notes &c. 2v. s8°. O. 1892
Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [P. of E. H., 7]. s8°. 1893
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1900
,, 7thimp.—6thed. s8°. 1904
Syllabus of a course of 87 lects. on mod. European hist. (1600–1890). s8°. N.Y. 1899
see ADAMS (G. B.) & S., *edd.*, Select docs. of English constitutional hist., 1901.
,, LOWELL (A. L.) Colonial civil service ; w. acc. of the E. India College at Haileybury (1806–57) by H. M. S., 1900.

Stephens (James). The charwoman's daughter. s8°. 1912
The crock of gold. s8°. 1912

Stephens (James Francis). Illusts. of British entomology. 12v. (Mandibulata. 7v. Haustellata. 4v. Suppl. 1v). la8°. 1828–46

Stephens (John), *d. 1726, see* STEVENS (*Capt.* JOHN).

Stephens (John Lloyd). Incidents of travel in C. America, Chiapas, & Yucatan. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1842
Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, & Holy Land. la8°. [1853]
Incidents of travel in the Russian & Turkish Empires. 2v. s8°. 1839
Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. 1843

Stephens (Joseph Rayner), *see* HOLYOAKE (G. J.) Life of S., [1881].

Stephens (Riccardo).
The cruciform mark. s8°. 1896
The eddy. s8°. E. 1907
Mr. Peters. s8°. 1897
Mrs. De La Rue Smythe. s8°. 1898
The prince & the undertaker, & what they undertook. 8°. 1898
The wooing of grey eyes &c. s8°. 1901

Stephens (Robert Neilson). An enemy to the king. s8°. 1898
A gentleman player. s8°. 1899

Stephens (Thomas), *B.A., see* CHILD (THE) & relig., essays, ed. S., 1905.

Stephens (Thomas), *vicar of Horsley, Redesdale, see* ELSDON. Reg. of baptisms &c. in E., 1672–1812, transcr. by S., 1903.

Stephens (Thomas), *of Merthyr Tydfil.*
The literature of the Kymry. 8°. Llandovery. 1849
,, ,, 2nd ed., ed., w. [*S.'s*] adds., by D. S. Evans, w. life of [*S.*] by B. T. Williams. 8°. 1876

Stephens (W. P.) Suppl. to [*Kunhardt's*] "Small yachts" : examples, 1890–6, w. working drawings & complete details of construction. fol. [1896]

Stephens (W. Walker).
Higher life for working people ; hindrances &c. 8°. 1899
Old age annuities for men & women. [P400]. 8°. E. 1898

Stephens (William), *B.D., rector of Sutton ; 1647 ?–1718.*
*Account of the growth of deism in Eng., w. o. tracts of the same author &c. &c. 8°. 1709
*A letter to William III, shewing, orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy &c. 3rd ed. [P231]. s4°. 1699

Stephens (William), *novelist.*
*Blackfriars ; or, the monks of old. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Superior to adversity. 2v. s8°. 1864

Stephens (William Richard Wood), *dean of Winchester.*
Chrysostom, h. life & times. 8°. 1872
The English Church f. the Conquest to accession of Edw. I, 1066–1272. [Hist. of Eng. Church, 2]. s8°. 1901
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1904
Hildebrand & h. times. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1898
Life & letters of E. A. Freeman. 2v. s8°. 1895
Life & letters of W. F. Hook. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1879
,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1879
Memorials of the South Saxon see & Cathedral Church of Chichester. 8°. 1876
Selsey-Chichester. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1881
see DURNFORD (R.), *bp.* Mem., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1899.
,, HATHERLEY (W. P. WOOD, *baron*). Mem., ed. S., 1883.
,, HISTORY of the Eng. Church, 1899 &c.

—— **& W. W. Capes.** The bishops of Winchester : p1, Birinus to Stigand, by W. R. W. S.—p2, Walkelin to Gardiner, by W. W. C. Repr. f. "Winchester Diocesan chronicle." [*2p in 1v, w. sep. pagin. & one gen. tp.*] s4°. Winchester. 1907

Stephens (Winifred).
French novelists of to-day, w. bibliogs. s8°. 1908
Margaret of France, duchess of Savoy, 1523–74. 8°. 1912

Stephenson, *see also* STEVENSON.

Stephenson (Andrew). Public lands & agrarian laws of Roman Republic. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Stephenson (C.), *of Bradford Technical Coll.*, **& F. Suddards.** Text book dealing with ornamental design for woven fabrics. 8°. 1897

Stephenson (*Mrs.* Eliza) [†TABOR (E.), *aft. Stephenson*].
*Alec's bride. 3v. s8°. 1867
*Annette. 2v. s8°. 1877
*The blue ribbon. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Dimplethorpe. 3v. s8°. 1880
*A double wedding. 3v. s8°. 1888
*Eglantine. 3v. s8°. 1875
*Hagar. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Hester's sacrifice. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Hope Meredith. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Janita's cross. 3v. s8°. 1864
*Jeanie's quiet life. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Lady Lowater's companion. 3v. s8°. 1884
*The last of her line. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Little Miss Primrose. 3v. s8°. 1880
*A man's mistake. 3v. s8°. 1881
*St. Olave's. 3v. s8°. 1863
*The senior songman. 3v. s8°. 1883
*When I was a little girl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Stephenson (George), *civil engineer.*
see CORDEROY (E.) Progress : life of S., 1858.
,, SMILES (S.) Life of S., 1857 ; n. ed., 1873.

Stephenson (Henry Thew). The Elizabethan people. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Shakespeare's London. s8°. 1905

Stephenson (John Henry Noell). The elements of geog. p1, Gen. geog. [*No more publ. Jan. 1913*]. s8°. 1908

Stephenson (Robert), *civil engineer ; 1803–59.*
see JEAFFRESON (J. C.) Life of S. ; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by W. Pole, 1864.
,, SMILES (S.) Life of G. Stephenson, n. ed., w. mem. of R. S., 1873.

Stephenson (*Sir* Rowland Macdonald).
Railways : intr. sketch, w. suggestions, in ref. to their extension to Brit. colonies. p1. s8°. 1850

Stepney. Memorials of Stepney Parish, 1890–1, *see* HILL (G. W.) & W. H. FRERE, *edd.*

Stepney (Catherine, *Lady*), *wife of 9th bart.* [†MANNERS (CATHERINE), *Mrs., aft.* STEPNEY (C.), *Lady*].
Mems. of Lady Russell & Lady Herbert, 1623–1723. Comp. f. orig. docs. by Lady S. s8°. 1898

Stepney (George), *1663–1707.*
Corr. (1694–1707), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R1 & App.
Poems ; [*w.* Life of Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Stepniak (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* SERGIUS KRAVTCHINSKY].
The career of a Nihilist. s8°. 1889
King Stork & King Log : modern Russia. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1895–6
La Russia sotterranea. s8°. Milano. 1882
Russia under the Tzars. Tr. W. Westall. 2v. s8°. 1885
The Russian peasantry. 2v. 8°. 1888
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1888
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
The Russian storm-c oud : Russia in rel. to foreign countries. 8°. 1886
Le tzarisme et la révolution. Tr. s8°. 1886
Underground Russia : revolutionary profiles &c. Tr. f. Italian. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see *RUSSISCHE Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasus. Einltg. v. S., 1896.

Sterland (W. J.) The birds of Sherwood Forest. s8°. 1869

Sterling, *see also* STIRLING.

Sterling (*lt.-col.* A.) The Highland Brigade in the Crimea. 8°. 1895

Sterling (Ada). Mems. of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social & polit. life in Washington & the S., 1853–66. Put into narr. form by S. 8°. 1905

Sterling (*Sir* Anthony Coningham), *see* *Russia under Nich. I, tr. [*f. "Conversations-Lex. d. Gegenwart"*] by S., 1841.

Sterling (John), *M.A.; 1806–44 [ps.* Jacob Sternwall].

A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. Emerson. With sketch of S.'s life by E. W. Emerson, s8°. Boston, [*U.S.A.*] 1897
*The election, a poem. s8°. 1841
Essays & tales. Ed., w. mem., by J. C. Hare. 2v. s8°. 1848
Poems. s8°. 1839
Thoughts on the foreign policy of England. [P101]. 8°. 1827
Twelve letters [*written to, & ed. by, W. Coningham*]. [P517]. s8°. 1851
,, S.'s letters to Coningham. 3rd ed. [P218,864]. 8°. [1872]
see Carlyle (T.) Life of S., 1851; 1871 &c.

Stern, *see also* Sterne.

Stern (Adolf). Studien z. Litt. d. Gegenwart. [1e Folge], neue Folge. [1e Folge 2e vermehrte A.] la8°. Dresden. 1898–1904

Stern (Alfred). Abhandlungen u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. preuss. Reformzeit, 1807–15. 8°. L. 1885
Gesch. Europas 1815–71. B1–6. 8°. [4–6, St.] 1894–1911
1–3 [Abtlg. 1, 1815–30]. 4–6 [Abtlg. 2, B1–3], 1830–48.
Gesch. der Revolution in England. [A. G. i. E., 3 iv]. 8°. 1881
Das Leben Mirabeaus. 2B. 8°. 1889
Milton u. s. Zeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1877–9
Lo Stato pontif. nel 1837 secondo un rapp. del Barone Bunsen, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Üb. d. 12 Artikel d. Bauern u. a. Aktenstücke aus d. Bewegung v. 1525. 8°. 1868

Stern (Bernhard).
Gesch. d. öffentl. Sittlichkeit in Russland. [2B]. 8°. 1907–8
Medizin, Aberglaube u. Geschlechtsleben in d. Türkei. 2B. 8°. 1903

Stern (Bruno), *of Würzburg, see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. S. &c., 1906.

Stern (Daniel) *ps., see* Agoult (*la ctesse.* Marie C. S. d').

Stern (Ernst v.)
Das hannibal. Truppenverzeichnis bei Livius (XXI, C. 22), *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B12, 1891.
Zur Entstehung u. ursprüngl. Bedeutung d. Ephorats in Sparta, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B15, 1894.

Stern (Henry Aaron).
Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. 8°. 1862
see Isaacs (A. A.) Biogy. of S., 1886.

Stern (Johann), *see* Borosky (G.), C. Vratz, & J. S. Tryal of B. &c. for murder of T. Thynn, 1681.
see Burnet (G.) & A. Horneck. Last confession, prayers, meditations &c. of S. w. last confession of G. Borosky, 1682.

Stern (Ludwig Christian). Die schottisch-gäl. u. d. Manx-Lit. —Die kymr. (walis.) Lit.—Die korn. u. d. breton. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 11 i, 1909.
see Bible: Paul. Epistolæ beati P. glosatæ; Irisch-lat. Codex, hrsg., Einltg. &c. v. S., 1910.

Stern (Moritz A.) Die dritte Gattung d. achämen. Keilinschriften. 8°. Göttingen. 1850

Stern (Simon), *see* Sterne (S.)

Sternberg (Adalbert, *Graf*).
The barbarians of Morocco. Tr. E. Peck. 8°. 1908
Meine Erlebnisse u. Erfahrungen im Boerenkriege. 8°. 1901
My experiences of the Boer war. Tr. w. intr. by G. F. R. Henderson. s8°. 1901

Sternberg (Alex. v.) [†Ungern-Sternberg (Alex. von), *baron*].
Der deutsche Gil Blas. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Bremen. 1851
Die Royalisten. 2e A. s8°. Bremen. 1848

Sternberg (Caspar M., *Graf* v.), *1761–1838, see* Goethe (J. W v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. S., (1820–32), 1866.

Sternberg (Charles H.) The life of a fossil hunter. Intr. by H. F. Osborn. [Amer. Nature Ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1909

Sternberg (George Miller). Infection & immunity, w. special ref. to the prevention of infectious diseases. 8°. 1903

Sternberg (Kurt).
G. Hauptmann: Entwicklungsgang s. Dichtung. s8°. [1910]

Sternberg (Thomas).
Dialect & folk-lore of Northamptonshire. s8°. 1851

Sternberg (W. H. C. R. A. von Ungern-), *see* Ungern-Sternberg.

Sternburg (Maximilian, *Frhr.* v. Speck-), *see* Speck (M. v.)

Sterndale (Robert Armitage). The Afghan knife. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Seonee: camp life on the Satpura Range. 8°. 1877

Sterndale-Bennett (James Robert), *see* Bennett (J. R. S.)

Sterne, *see also* Stern.

Sterne (Carus) *ps., see* Krause (Ernst).

Sterne (Laurence) [*ps.* Yorick].

Works. With life by himself. 10v. s8°. 1788
1, Life.
1–4, Tristram Shandy.
5, Sentimental journey.
6–8, Sermons.
9, 10, Letters.
10, Fragment in the manner of Rabelais—Hist. of a watch-coat.
Works. 10v. s8°. 1793
Works. With life by himself. 4v. 8°. 1819
Works. With life; ed. by J. P. Browne. 2v. 8°. 1885
Works & life. [12 v.] [York ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1904]
The tp. of each vol. is in accordance with its contents (see below); Works & life *is the half-t.*
Life. By P. Fitzgerald. [Partly re-written]. Intr. by W. L. Cross. 2v.
Letters to his most intimate friends. Intr. by W. L. Cross. 3v. [v3 *has t.* Journal to Eliza & Various letters; by L. S. & Elizabeth Draper].
Sentimental journey through France & Italy. Intr. by W. L. Cross.
Sermons. Intr. by W. L. Cross. 2v.
Life & opinions of Tristram Shandy. With intr. by W. L. Cross. 4v.
Works. With life by himself. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
Sentimental journey. 4v, [1, 2, n. ed.; 3, 4, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1774
v3, 4, are: Yorick's sentimental journey, cont^{d}., w. acc. of S., by Eugenius.
Sentimental journey. s8°. 1892
,, With mem. by E. L. Blanchard. 8°. *n.d.*
,, Voyage sentimental; tr. par F. Michel, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t28, 1788.
Seven letters by S. & h. friends, hitherto unpubl. Ed. W. D. Cooper. [P151, 159]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1844
Tristram Shandy. Life by Sir W. Scott. s8°. 1867
,, Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1884
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1899
Unpubl. letters: [*ed. J. Murray*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
see Barton (F. B.) Etude sur l'infl. de S. en France au 18e s., 1911.
,, Bini (C.) Scritti, [*incl.* La vita &c. di Tristano Shandy, di L. S. (*extre., tr.*)], 1843.
,, Cross (W. L.) Life & times of L. S., 1909.
,, Ferriar (J.) Illusts. of S., 1798; 2nd ed., 1812.
,, Fitzgerald (Percy). Life of S., 1864; 1896.
,, Sichel (W.) S.; added the Journal to Eliza, 1910.
,, Stapfer (P.) S.; préc. d'un fragm. inéd. de S., 1870.
,, Traill (H. D.) S., [Eng. men of letters], 1882.

Sterne (Louis). 70 years of an active life. 8°. [*f.p.c.*] 1912

Sterne (Richard), *bp. of Carlisle, abp. of York.*
*Summa logicæ. s8°. 1685
For "The whole duty of man" [sometimes attr. to S.], & o. anon. works "by the a. of the Whole duty &c.," see Whole.

Sterne (Simon) [Stern *on one book*]. Constitut. hist. & polit. development of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1882]
On representative govt. & personal representation. s8°. Philadelphia. 1871
Report on personal representation. [P216]. 8°. N.Y. 1867
see Foord (J.) The life & public services of S., 1903.

Sternegg (C. T. v. Inama-), *see* Inama-Sternegg.

Sternwall (Jacob) *ps., see* Sterling (J.) [*ps.* Jacob Sternwall].

Stero (Heinricus). Excerpta ex chronica cœnobii in Altaich 1266–1300, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.

Sterrett (J. E.), *see* Kirkbride (F. B.) & S. The mod. trust co., 1905.

Sterrett (J. Macbride).
Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion. s8°. 1891

Sterry (J. Ashby-), *see* Ashby-Sterry (J.)

Sterry (Wasey). Annals of Eton. 8°. 1898

Stetinensis (A. Müller), *see* Müller (F. August).

Stetson (*Mrs.* Charlotte Perkins), *aft. Gilman, see* Gilman (*Mrs.* C. P.)

Stettiner (Paul).
Der Tugendbund. [P1203]. 4°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1904

Stettiner (Pietro). Roma nei s. monumenti. la8°. 1911

Steuart, *see also* Stewart, Stuart.

Steuart (A. Francis).
The exiled Bourbons in Scot.; acc. of their residence at Holyrood dur. their emigrations, 1796, 1830. s8°. E. 1908
see Douglas (A. J. E. D., *1st baron*). The D. cause; ed. S., 1908.
,,*News letters of 1715–16; ed. S., 1910.

Steuart (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart. 8°. E. 1799
The planter's guide. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1848

Steuart (*Sir* James), *bart., of Coltness; aft. Sir J. Steuart-Denham; 1712–80.* Memoir of Sir J. S. D., 1713–80, *see* Dennistoun (J.) Coltness collection, 1842.

Steuart (*Sir* **James**) [*continued*].
Principles of money applied to present state of the coin of Bengal. 2nd ed. smfol. 1772
Works. Coll. by Gen. Sir J. Steuart, h. son; subj^{d}., anecdotes of the author. 6v. 8°. 1805
Steuart (John Alex.) The eternal quest. s8°. 1901
Letters to living authors. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Wine on the lees. s8°. 1899
Steuart (John Robert). Descr. of some anc. mon^{s}., w. inscriptions, still existing in Lydia & Phrygia, w. plates. lafol. 1842
Steuart (Walter), *of Pardovan.* Colls. & obs. conc. the Church of Scotland &c. n. ed. 8°. E. 1773
Steuart-Denham (*Sir* **James**), *bart., see* STEUART (*Sir* J.), *aft. Steuart-Denham.*
Steub (Ludwig). Das bayerische Hochland. s8°. München. 1860
Deutsche Träume: Roman. 3B in 1. s8°. Braunschweig. 1858
Drei Sommer in Tirol. 2^{e} A. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1871
Herbsttage in Tirol. s8°. München. 1867
Steudel (Ernst Gottlieb). Nomenclator botanicus. 2^{a} ed. ex nova elaborata & aucta. 2p. la8°. St. 1840–1
Steuer (Wilhelm). Die altfranz. "Hist. de Joseph;" Krit. Text mit e. Unters. über Quellen, Metrum u. Sprache d. Gedichts v. S., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.
Steuernagel (Carl). Hebräische Grammatik, mit Paradigmen, Lit., Übungsstücken u. Wörterverzeichnis. [Porta Linguarum Orient.] 3^{e} u. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1909
Lehrbuch d. Einleitung in d. Alte Testament. Mit e. Anhang über d. Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen. [Sammlung theolog. Lehrbücher]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912
Method. Anleitung z. hebräischen Sprachunterricht. s8°. 1905
Steur (Charles).
Ethnographie des peuples de l'Europe avant Jésus-Christ, ou essai sur les nomades de l'Asie. 3t. la8°. Brux. 1872–3
Steven, *see also* STEPHEN.
Steven (Edward Millar). Medical supervision in schools, Gt. Brit., Canada, U.S., Germany, & Switzerland. 8°. 1910
Steven (Robert).
Remarks on the pres. state of Ireland. 2nd ed. [P260]. s8°. 1822
Steven (William).
Hist. of the High School of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1849
Steveni (William Barnes). The Scandinavian question. s8°. 1905
Through famine-stricken Russia. s8°. 1892
Stevens Malta almanac &c. 1900, 1901. s8°. Misida. [1900–1]
Stevens (A. De Grasse). The lost dauphin; Louis XVII or Onwarenhiiaki, the Iroquois chief. s8°. Orpington. 1887
Old Boston. 3v. s8°. 1884
Stevens (Abel), *LL.D.*
Hist. of Methodism. 2v. la8°. N.Y. [1858]–9
„ n. ed., [*w. t.:* Hist. of Wesley, embracing the hist. of Methodism &c.] With notes. s8°. 1864
Mme. de Staël, h. life & times. 2v. s8°. 1881
Stevens (Agnes).
How men propose: love scenes f. works of fiction. s8°. 1890
Stevens (Benj. Franklin) *ed.*, The campaign in Virginia, 1781: repr. of 6 rare pamph^{s}. on the Clinton-Cornwallis controv., w. unpubl. MS. notes by Sir H. Clinton, & omitted portions of letter added, cat. of additional corr. of C. & C., 1780–1 &c. 2v. la8°. 1888
Stevens (C. Ellis), *LL.D., D.C.L.*
Sources of the Constitution of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Stevens (Charles R.) Radio-activity. s8°. N.Y. [1904]
Stevens (E. S.) The earthen drum. s8°. [1911]
The mountain of God. s8°. [1911]
The veil: a romance of Tunisia. s8°. [1909]
Stevens (Edward Thomas).
Flint chips: a guide to pre-hist. archæology, as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury. 8°. 1870
Salisbury meeting of Wiltshire Archæol. Soc.: objects of interest in the "Stonehenge excursion." s8°. Salisbury. 1876
Stevens (Francis Worrell). Liability of parties depositing money "at call." [P145, 272]. 8°. [1857]
Stevens (George Alex.)
A lecture on heads, by S., w. add^{s}. by Pilon &c.; added, Essay on satire. ["*The first authentic ed.*" P125]. s8°. 1785
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1821
Stevens (George Barker), *Ph.D.*
The Christian doctrine of salvation. 8°. E. 1909
The theology of the New Testament. 8°. E. 1901
Stevens (Henry), *F.S.A., of Vermont.* The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877. Special ed. 8°. 1878
Bibliotheca geographica & historica: cat. of a nine days sale of books, maps, MSS. &c. illust. of geography &c. Coll. &c. by H. S. pl, [sold] 19–29 Nov., 1872. 8°. 1872
Bibliotheca historica: cat. of 5000 v. of bks. & MSS. rel. chiefly to hist. & lit. of N. & S. America &c., sold Apr., 1870. With intr. & notes by H. S. 8°. Boston. 1870
Cat. of my Eng. lib. s8°. *f. p. distrib.* 1853
The dawn of Brit. trade to the E. Indies, as recorded in Court Minutes of the E. India Co., 1599–1603. la8°. 1886
Historical coll^{s}.: cat. of the 1st portion of books & MSS. rel. chiefly to America, sold July, 1881. [*a.c. in* P758]. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... cat. of 2nd portion &c. [P758]. 8°. 1886
Recolls. of J. Lenox of N. York, & formation of h. library. s8°. 1886
Schedule of 2000 American hist. nuggets, in chronolog. order f. 1490–1800. la4°. 1870
see BIBLIOTHECA Americana: cat. of books rel. to America, sold 1861, [*coll. by S.*], 1861.
„ BRITISH MUSEUM. Cat. of American books in B.M. at Xmas 1856, by S., 1866.
Stevens (Henry George) & R. W. Haynes, *law publishers.*
Bibliotheca legum: cat. of law books. s8°. 1876
Stevens (Horace William Pettit).
Downing College. [Cambridge: Coll. Hist^{s}.] s8°. 1899
Old Barnet. [*a.c. in* P575]. 8°. Barnet. 1886
Stevens (*Capt.* **John**), *d. 1726* [*or*, STEPHENS].
Hist. of antient abbeys, monast^{s}., hospitals, cath. & collegiate churches, being two addit. vol^{s}. to Dugdale's Monasticon. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. fol. 1722–3
Journal; cont. a brief acc. of the war in Ireland, 1689–91. Ed. R. H. Murray. 8°. O. 1912
see ALEMAND (L. A.) Monasticon Hibernicum: or monast. hist. of Ireland, [*tr. by S.*], 1722.
Stevens (John Austin). A. Gallatin. s8°. Boston. 1890
Stevens (John L.) Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus. 8°. 1885
Stevens (Joseph). A descr. list. of flint implements found at St. Mary Bourne; w. illusts. [P407]. 8°. 1867
Parochial hist. of S. Mary Bourne; w. acc. of the Manor of Hurstbourne Priors, Hants. la8°. 1888
Stevens (Joseph Earle). Yesterdays in the Philippines. s8°. 1898
Stevens (Thomas), *b. 1855.*
Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 8°. 1887–8
Through Russia on a mustang. 8°. 1891
Stevens (Thomas), *jesuit.* Letter f. Goa, 1579, [*by T. S., rel. to h. voyage to India; repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt, see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p377, 1904.
Stevens (William O.)
The cross in the life & lit. of the Anglo-Saxons. [Yale Studies in Eng., ed. A. S. Cook, 23]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Stevenson, *see also* STEPHENSON.
Stevenson, *The family of, see* STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v15, Records of a fam. of engineers, 1907.
Stevenson (Alan).
History, construction &c. of lighthouses. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1850
Stevenson (Andrew), *writer in Edinburgh.*
Hist. of the Church & State of Scotland f. access. of Ch. I to the Restoration. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1753–7
Stevenson (Burton Egbert). A soldier of Virginia: a tale of Col. Washington & Braddock's defeat. s8°. 1901
Stevenson (Charles Hugh), *see* KUNZ (G. F.) & C. H. S. Book of the pearl, 1908.
Stevenson (David), *civil engineer.*
The improvement of tidal rivers. la8°. 1849
Life of R. Stevenson. 4°. E. 1878
Lighthouses. s8°. E. 1864
Sketch of the Civil Engineering of N. America. 8°. 1838
Stevenson (E.) *ed.*, Early reviews of great writers (1786–1832). s8°. *n.d.*
Stevenson (Edward Luther). Portolan charts, their origin & characteristics, w. a descr. list of those belonging to the Hispanic Soc. of America. la8°. N.Y. 1911
Stevenson (*Mrs.* **Esmé Scott-**), *see* SCOTT-STEVENSON.
Stevenson (Fanny Van de Grift), *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) & S., More New Arabian Nights: The Dynamiter, 1885; 1903; 1906.
Stevenson (Francis Seymour), *M.P.*
A hist. of Montenegro. s8°. [1912]
R. Grosseteste. 8°. 1899

Stevenson (G. de St. Clair), *see* De Saint Clair-Stevenson (G.)

Stevenson (George John).
City Road Chapel, London, & its associations. 8°. [1872]
Memorials of the Wesley family: w. genealog. table of the Wesleys. s8°. 1876

Stevenson (J. J.), *architect.* House architecture. 2v. la8°. 1880
A restoration of the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus. 8°. 1909

Stevenson (James). Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis & mythical sand painting of the Navajo Indians, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 8, 1891.
Illust. cat. of colls. obtained f. Indians of New Mexico & Arizona in 1879 [& of New Mexico in 1880], *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 2, 1883.
Illust. cat. of colls. obtained f. Pueblos of Zuñi, New Mexico, & Wolpi, Arizona, in 1881, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 3, 1884.

Stevenson (John).
Pat M'Carty, farmer, of Antrim: his rhymes. s8°. 1903

Stevenson (John), *D.D., of the Scotch Mission, Bombay, see* Bhadra Báhu. The Kalpa Sútra [*by* B. B.] & Nava Tatva, tr., 1848.

Stevenson (*Rev.* John), *Hon. Sec. Cryptogamic Soc. of Scotland.* British Fungi (Hymenomycetes). 2v. s8°. E. 1886

Stevenson (John Hall-), *see* Hall-Stevenson.

Stevenson (Joseph), *1806–95; S.J., ed.*, Doc^{s}. illust. of the hist. of Scotland, 1286–1306. From orig^{s}. & copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, & Ghent. 2v. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1870
Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English in France dur. r. of Henry VI. [Rolls Ser. 22, v1, v2 i ii]. 2v in 3 [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1861–4
v2 ii contains William of Worcester's Collections respecting the wars of the English in France & Normandy; &, W. of W.'s Annales rerum Anglicarum.
Mary Stuart: the first 18 years of her life. s8°. E. 1886
Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–50: R. Blondelli de reductione Normanniæ—Le recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Herault du Roy—Conferences betw. the Ambassadors of France & England. From MSS. in the Imp. Lib. at Paris. [Rolls Ser., 32]. la8°. 1863
Notices of orig. unprinted doc^{s}., preserved in Off. of Queen's Remembrancer, & Chapter-House, Westminster, illust. of hist. of Scotland. [Maitland Club, 56]. 4°. [E.] 1842
see Church historians of England, v1, ii–4, i, 1853–6.
,, Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. Anglo-Saxon gloss., 1851.
,, Mary, *q. of Scots*, Sels. f. unpubl. MSS., illust. r. of M., 1838.

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Margaret Isabella). From Saranac to the Marquesas & beyond: letters by M. I. S., 1887–8. Intr. by G. W. Balfour; ed. & arr. M. C. Balfour. s8°. 1903

Stevenson (Matilda Coxe). The Sia, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 11, 1894.
The Zuñi Indians, their mythology, esoteric fraternities & ceremonies, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 23, 1904.

Stevenson (Morley), *see* Prayer-Book. The P. B. dictionary; ed. M. S. &c., 1912.

Stevenson (Pearce). Letter to Ld. Chancellor on Infant Custody Bill. [P109]. 8°. 1839

Stevenson (Philip L.) The black cuirassier. s8°. 1906
A gallant of Gascony. s8°. 1907
A gendarme of the king. s8°. 1905
Love in armour. s8°. [1912]
The rose of Dauphiny. s8°. 1909

Stevenson (R. A. M.)
P. P. Rubens. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Velasquez. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902

Stevenson (Rennie).
Through Rhodesia w. the Sharpshooters. s8°. 1901

Stevenson (Robert), *civil engineer; 1772–1850.*
see Stevenson (D.) Life of S., 1878.
,, Stevenson (R. L.) Records of a family of engineers [*R. S. &c., incl. h.* Acc. of the Bell Rock], 1912.
,, —— Works, v15, Records of a family of engineers, 1907.

Stevenson (Robert Louis).
Works. [Pentland ed.] With bibliog. notes by E. Gosse. 20v. 8°. 1906–7
Admiral Guinea, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Works [*continued*].
Amateur emigrant. [2.]
Ballads. [13.]
Beau Austin, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*] [14.]

Stevenson (Robert Louis) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Black arrow. [8.]
Body-snatcher (The). [3.]
Catriona. [10, 11.]
Child's (A) garden of verses. [13.]
Davos (The) press. [20.]
Deacon Brodie, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, *see* Strange case of J. & H.
Ebb-tide (The). Wr. in collaboration w. L. Osbourne. [18.]
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. [1.]
Fables. [20.]
Familiar studies of men & books. [3.]
Footnote (A) to hist.: 8 years of trouble in Samoa. [16.]
Great (The) North road. [18.]
Heathercat. [16.]
In the South Seas. [17.]
Inland voyage. [1.]
Island nights' entertainments. [16.]
Jenkin (H. C. F.) Mem. of J. [9.]
Juvenilia & o. papers. [20.]
Kidnapped. [10.]
Later essays. [15.]
Lay morals. [15.]
Letters from Samoa. [17.]
Macaire, [*by S. & W. E. Henley*]. [14.]
Markheim. [8.]
Master (The) of Ballantrae. [11.]
Mem. of F. Jenkin, *see* Jenkin.
Memories & portraits. [9.]
Memories (Additional) & portraits. [15.]
Merry men. [6.]
Misadventures of John Nicholson. [8.]
More new Arabian nights: the dynamiter. [By S. & Mrs. F. V. de G. S.] [6.]
Mountain (A) town in France [Le Monastier]. [1.]
New Arabian nights. [4.]
Olalla. [16.]
Old (The) & new Pacific capitals [Monterey; San Francisco]. [2.]
Poems (Additional). [13.]
Prayers wr. f. family use at Vailima. [15.]
Prince Otto. [7.]
Records of a family of engineers, [*the Stevenson family*]. [15.]
St. Ives. [*6 chapters by A. T. Quiller-Couch*]. [19.]
Silverado squatters. [2.]
Songs of travel. [13.]
Story of a lie. [4.]
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. [6.]
Thrawn Janet. [6.]
Travels w. a donkey in the Cevennes. [1.]
Treasure Island. [5.]
Treasure of Franchard. [5.]
Underwoods. [13.]
"Virginibus puerisque" & o. papers. [2.]
Weir of Hermiston. [18.]
Will o' the Mill. [5.]
Wrecker (The). Wr. in collaboration w. L. Osbourne. [12.]
Wrong box. [By S. &. L. Osbourne]. [7.]
Young (The) chevalier. [18.]
Across the plains, w. o. memories & essays. s8°. 1892
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1900
Ballads. s8°. 1890
The black arrow. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1894
Catriona [*sequel to "Kidnapped"*]. s8°. 1893
A child's garden of verses. s8°. 1885
,, ... 9th imp. s8°. 1899
,, ... [8th ed.] s8°. 1903
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, w. o. fables. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
Essays in the art of writing. s8°. 1905
Essays of travel. s8°. 1905
Familiar studies of men & books. s8°. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1898
Father Damien: an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu. s8°. 1890
A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. s8°. 1892
In the South Seas: experiences in the Marquesas, Paumotus & Gilbert Is^{s}., on the "Casco" (1888) & "Equator" (1889). s8°. 1900
An inland voyage. s8°. 1878
Island nights' entertainments. s8°. 1893
Kidnapped. s8°. 1886
,, s8°. 1912
For sequel see Catriona.
Lay morals & o. papers. s8°. 1911
Letters of S. to h. family & friends. Sel. & ed. w. notes by S. Colvin. 2v. 8°. 1899
,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1901
Letters. Ed. S. Colvin. n. ed., w. 150 new letters. 4v. s8°. [1911]
The Master of Ballantrae. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1898
,, ... [Repr.] 8°. 1908
Memories & portraits. s8°. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
The Merry Men, & o. tales & fables. s8°. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1902
New Arabian nights. 2v. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
,, Fine-paper ed. s8°. 1902
,, ... 24th ed. s8°. 1904
Prince Otto. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1900
Records of a family of engineers. s8°. 1912
St. Ives. s8°. 1899
Chap. 31 to the end are by A. T. Quiller-Couch.
The Silverado squatters. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
Songs of travel, & o. verses. s8°. 1896
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1903
A Stevenson medley. 8°. 1899
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll &c., *see* Dr. Jekyll *above.*
Travels w. a donkey in the Cevennes. s8°. 1879
,, ... 15th ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Treasure Island. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Stevenson (Robert Louis) [*continued*].

Treasure Isl. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1897
,, Illust. ed., (87th 1000). s8°. 1899
Underwoods. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1899
Vailima letters, to S. Colvin, Nov., 1890–Oct., 1894. s8°. 1895
Virginibus puerisque, & o. papers. s8°. 1881
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 21st ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... 22nd ed. s8°. 1899
Weir of Hermiston [*fragment*]. s8°. 1896
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896

TRANSLATION.
Le roman du prince Othon. Tr. par Egerton Castle. s8°. London. 1896

REFERENCES.
see BAILDON (H. B.) S., 1901.
,, BALFOUR (G.) Life of S., 1901.
,, BLACK (M. M.) S., 1898.
,, CHALMERS (WM. P.) Charakterist. Eigenschaften v. R. L. S.'s Stil, 1903.
,, CORNFORD (L. C.) S., *var. ed.*

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HAMMERTON (J. A.) Stevensoniana; ed. by H., 1903.
,, HENLEY (W. E.) & S. Beau Austin, 1897.
,, —— & —— Macaire, 1897.
,, —— & —— Plays, 1907.
,, —— & —— Three plays: Deacon Brodie—Beau Austin—Admiral Guinea, 1892.
,, JAPP (A. H.) R. L. S., a rec., estimate, & a mem., 1905.
,, JENKIN (H. FLEEMING). Papers; mem. by S., 1887.
,, JOHNSTONE (A.) Recoll^{s}. of S. in the Pacific, 1905.
,, KELMAN (J.) The faith of S., 1903.
,, LE GALLIENNE (R.) R. L. S., an elegy, 1895.
,, MOORS (H. J.) With S. in Samoa, 1910.
,, PRIDEAUX (W. F.) A bibliography of the works of R. L. S., 1903.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) *M.A.* S., 1895.
,, SIMPSON (E. B.) R. L. S.'s Edinburgh days, 1898.
,, STRONG (I.) & L. OSBOURNE. Memories of Vailima, 1903.
,, STUBBS (L.) S.'s shrine: record of a pilgrimage, 1903.

—— & Lloyd Osbourne.

The ebb-tide. s8°. 1894
The wrecker. s8°. 1892
,, *see* STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v12, 1907.
The wrong box. s8°. 1889
,, ... new imp. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903

—— & F. Van De Grift Stevenson.

More New Arabian nights: The dynamiter. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903
For another edition see R. L. S.'s Works, v6, 1906.

Stevenson (Seth William).
Dict. of Roman coins. Commenced by S., rev. by C. R. Smith, & compl. by F. W. Madden. la8°. 1889

Stevenson (Thomas), *M.D.*, & S. F. Murphy, *ed^{s}.*, Treatise on hygiene 3v. la8°. 1892–4

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Tilly E.) Religious life of Zuñi child, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 5, 1887.

Stevenson (W. B.) Twenty years in S. America. 3v. 8°. 1825

Stevenson (W. B.), *M.A.*
The crusaders in the East: hist. of the wars of Islam w. the Latins in Syria dur. 12th & 13th c. 8°. C. 1907

Stevenson (W. H.), *see* GLOUCESTER. Calendar of the records of the corporation of G., comp. by S., 1893.

Stevenson (William), *a. of "The trees of commerce."*
Bygone Nottinghamshire. 8°. Nottingham. 1893

Stevenson (William David Henderson).
Prelim. rep. on killing of rats & rat fleas &c., *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. SC. MEMS., N. S., 38, 1910.

Stevenson (William G.) Thirteen months in the Rebel Army. By an impressed New Yorker. s8°. 1862

Stevenson-Hamilton (James).
Animal life in Africa. Foreword by T. Roosevelt. 8°. 1912

Stevenson-Moore (Charles James), *see* GAYA. Report on agriculturists & labourers in G., by S.-M., 1898.

Stevermann (Heinrich). *see* MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. Röchell, S., u. Corfey, 1856.

Steward (Ira).
Meaning of the eight hour movement. [P230]. s8°. Boston. 1868

Steward (*Mrs.* T. F.) Marguerite's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1857

Steward (William). Glimpses of hist. of a Bedfordshire village: Harrold. s8°. Bedford. 1898

Stewardson (Henry C.)
Survey of W. Palestine: Gen. index. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1888

Stewart, *see also* STEUART, STUART.

Stewart, *The family of,* [*see also* STUART, *The House of*].
see DENHAM (*Sir* A. S.) Mem. of the S. of Allanton, Coltness, & Goodtrees, 1608–98, 1842.
,, DENNISTOUN (J.) Coltness coll., 1842.
,, FRASER (*Sir* W.) The red book of Grandtully, 1868.

Stewart (Agnes Grainger). The academic Gregories. s8°. [1901]

Stewart (Alex.), *F.R.C.S. Edin.* Our temperaments. 8°. 1887

Stewart (*Rev.* Alex.), *L.L.D., a. of "Nether Lochaber."*
'Twixt Ben Nevis & Glencoe: nat. hist., legends &c. of the W. Highlands. s8°. E. 1885

Stewart (Alex.), *minister of Dingwall.*
Elements of Gaelic grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1812
,, ,, ... Royal Celtic Soc. ed., 4th ed. s8°. E. 1892

Stewart (Alex.), *of Egremont, Cheshire.*
Reminisc. of Dunfermline 60 years ago; w. chronolog. app., 1064–1880. s8°. E. 1886

Stewart (Alexander Patrick).
Some considerations on the nature &c. of typhus & typhoid fever; ed. W. Cayley, *see* SELECTED Monographs, 1884.

—— & E. Jenkins.
Medical & legal aspects of sanitary reform. [P227]. 8°. 1867

Stewart (Andrew), *minister of Donaghadee, see* ADAIR (P.) Rise & prog. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland: also, Hist. of Church in Ireland since the Scots were naturalised, by A. S., 1866.

Stewart (Archibald J. E.), *aft. Douglas, 1748–1827, see* DOUGLAS (A. J. E., *1st baron*).

Stewart (Aubrey). Anonymous pilgrims, 1–8. (11th & 12th c.) Tr. S. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1894
Eng. epigrams & epitaphs. Selected by S. With notes. s8°. 1897
Extracts f. Aristeas, Hecatæus, Origen & o. early writers. Tr. S. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1895
see ITINERARIUM. Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem; tr. S., 1887.

Stewart (B.)
The land of the maple leaf; or, Canada as I saw it. s8°. 1908
My experiences of the island of Cyprus. s8°. 1906

Stewart (Balfour).
The conservation of energy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1890
Elem^{y}. treatise on heat. s8°. 1866
,, 6th ed., rev. R. E. Baynes. s8°. O. 1895
Lessons in elem^{y}. physics. s8°. 1870
see TAIT (P. G.) & S. *The unseen universe, 1875.
,, —— & —— *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878.

—— & W. W. Haldane Gee.
Lessons in elem. pract. physics. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1893–6

Stewart (C.) *Internat. corr. by means of numbers. s8°. 1874

Stewart (*Lady* Catherine), *sec* ATHOLE (J., *dcss. of*). Letters of the Duchess of A. [1736] & Lady C. S. [1746], 1865–6.

Stewart (Charles), *see* WINDUS (J.) Journey to Mequinez, on Commodore S.'s embassy for redemption of Brit. captives in 1721, 1725.

Stewart (Charles), *of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.*
Haud Immemor: reminisc^{s}. of legal & social life in Edinburgh & London, 1850–1900. 8°. E. 1901

Stewart (*Sir* Charles), *aft. 3rd marq. of Londonderry; 1778–1854, see* LONDONDERRY (C. W., *3rd marq. of*).

Stewart (Charles), *prof. of Oriental Languages at Haileybury.*
Hist. of Bengal [*to*] 1757. 4°. 1813
see ABÚ TALÍB IBN MUḤAMMAD, *Iṣfahání.* Travels, tr., 2nd ed., 1814.
,, JAUHAR. The Tezkereh al Vakiát, tr. S., 1832.

Stewart (*Col.* Charles Edward). *C.B.*
Report on the petroleum districts sit. on the Red Sea Coast, 1888, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^{s}.
Through Persia in disguise, w. reminisc. of the Indian Mutiny. Ed. f. h. diaries by B. Stewart. 8°. 1911

Stewart (Charles Samuel).
Residence on the Sandwich I^{s}., 1823–5. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. Boston. 1839
Visit to the S. Seas, 1829–30 &c. 2v. s8°. 1832

Stewart (*Miss* Charlotte) [*ps.* A. MACAULAY], *see* MACAULAY (A.) *ps.*

Stewart (*Major-Gen.* David). Sketches of the Highlanders, w. milit. service of the Highland regiments. 2v. 8°. E. 1822
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1825

Stewart (*Sir* Donald Martin), *1st bart.* S., an acc. of h. life, mainly in h. own words. Ed. G. R. Elsmie. 8°. 1903

Stewart (Dugald).
Collected works. Ed. Sir W. Hamilton. 10v. 8°. E. 1854–8
,, ,, ... Suppl. 8°. E. 1860
1, Progress of philosophy since the revival of letters.
2–4, Elements of the philosophy of the human mind.
5, Philosoph. essays.
6, 7, Philosophy of the active & moral powers.

Stewart (Dugald) [*continued*].
Collected works [*continued*].
8, 9, Polit. economy.
10, Mem. of Adam Smith, Robertson, & Reid—Mem. of D. S. by J. Veitch.
Suppl., Trs. of passages in foreign languages contd. in the Works.
Biograph. mems. of Adam Smith, W. Robertson, T. Reid. 4o. E. 1811
Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 3v. [1, 6th ; 2, 2nd ed.] [1, 2, 8o ; 3, 4o]. [2, E.] 1816–27
,, ,, ... n. ed. v1. 8o. 1842
Outlines of moral philosophy. 4th ed. 8o. E. 1818
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8o. E. 1845
Philosoph. essays. 2nd ed. 8o. E. 1816
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8o. E. 1818
The philosophy of the active & moral powers. 2v. 8o. E. 1828
Short statement of some important facts rel. to the late election of a mathemat. Professor [*Sir J. Leslie*] in the Univ. of Edinburgh. 3rd ed. [P44, 657]. 8o. E. 1805
,, Postscript to S.'s Statement &c. 2nd ed. [P657]. 8o. E. 1806
see Inglis (John), *D.D.* *Exam. (An) of Mr. D. S.'s pamphlet rel. to the late election of a mathemat. professor. By one of the ministers of Edinburgh, 2nd ed., 1806.
,, —— Reply to Playfair's Letter to [I.], the a. of Exam. of S.'s Statement, incl. remarks on S.'s Postscript, 1806.
,, Playfair (J.) Letter to [*J. Inglis*], a. of "Exam. of S.'s Short statement &c.," 1806.

Stewart (*Mrs.* Duncan), *see* Hare (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches : S. &c., 1895.

Stewart (Frederick William Robert), *visct. Castlereagh, 4th marq. of Londonderry, see* Londonderry (F. W. R., *4th marq. of*).

Stewart (*Mrs.* Helen D'Arcy), *wife of Dugald Stewart, see* Romilly (S. H.) Letters to "Ivy" [*i.e.* H. D'A. S.] f. 1st earl Dudley, 1905.

Stewart (Henry).
Irrigation for the farm, garden &c. s8o. N.Y. [1877]

Stewart (Henry), *misc. writer.*
Our redcoats & bluejackets : war pictures. s8o. 1879

Stewart (Hugh Fraser). Boethius : an essay. s8o. 1891

Stewart (J. M'Kellar).
A crit. exposition of Bergson's philosophy. 8o. 1911

Stewart (James), *in Aucharn in Duror of Appin.*
Trial of J. S. Ed. D. N. Mackay. 8o. [1907]

Stewart (*Sir* James), *of Beath.*
Papers (16 c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R6 & App.

Stewart (*Sir* James), *of Gutters.* An index of the acts of Parliament f. r. of Jas. I, 1702, *see* Scotland, *Laws &c.*

Stewart (James), *of Lincoln's Inn, barrister.*
Means of facilitating transfer of land. 8o. 1848
Suggestions as to reform in some branches of the Law. 2nd ed. [P123]. 8o. 1852

Stewart (John Alex.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 1]. s4o. O. 1882
Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics. 2v. 8o. O. 1892
Plato's doctrine of ideas. 8o. O. 1909
see Plato. The myths of P. ; tr. w. obs. by S., 1905.

Stewart (Mary), *1542–87, see* Mary, *queen of Scots.*

Stewart (*Col.* Mathew).
Considerations on policy of govt. of India, espec. w. ref. to invasion of Burmah, *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p205, 1826.
Exam. of the Ministerial plan of Reform. [P93]. 8o. E. 1831
On the state of affairs : to Marq. of Lansdowne. 2nd ed. [P203]. 8o. 1831

Stewart (Michael J. M. Shaw), *see* Shaw Stewart.

Stewart (Richard Morris).
The Church of Scotland f. Q. Margaret to the Reformn. ; w. suppl. chap. dealing w. eccles. affairs to 1690. 8o. Paisley. 1892

Stewart (Robert), *visct. Castlereagh, the well-known statesman, 2nd marq. of Londonderry, see* Castlereagh (R., *visct.*)

Stewart (W. R.)
see Davis (A.) The native problem in S. Africa ; w. review of the problem in W. & W.-C. Africa, by S., 1903.
,, Gibbon-Spilsbury (A.) The Tourmaline exped. ; w. app. on S.-W. Barbary as a field for colonisation, by S., 1906.

Stewart (William), *an early Scottish poet, see* Boethius (Hector). Buik of croniclis of Scotland : metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. S., 1858.

Stewart (William Charles), *M.A., LL.B.*
The end of the commandment : sermons. s8o. 1886

Stewart (William Downie), *see* Le Rossignol (J. E.) & W.D. S. State socialism in New Zealand, 1911.

Stewart (William J.), *novelist.* Picked up at sea. 3v. s8o. 1863
Roughing it, with Alick Baillie, parochial schoolmaster, N. Britain, & elsewhere. s8o. 1860

Stewart-Brown (Ronald), *M.A.* The Wapentake of Wirral : hist. of Royal Franchise of W., Cheshire ; w. app. contg. list of Officers &c., of the Hundred f. the 14th c. &c. 8o. Liv'l. 1907
see Cheshire. Accounts of the chamberlains &c. of the co. of C., 1301–60 ; ed., w. intr. by R. S.-B., 1910.
,, Chester. Index to the wills & admins. in Probate Registry, C., 1801–10 ; ed. R. S.-B., 2p, 1911–12.

Stewarton (—).
*The female revolutionary Plutarch. 3v. s8o. 1806
*Memoirs of Talleyrand. 2v. s8o. 1805
,, ,, ... 2v. 8o. 1895
*The revolutionary Plutarch. 4th ed. 3v. s8o. 1805
*Secret hist. of the Court & Cabinet of St. Cloud : letters, 1805. 3v. s8o. 1806
,, ,, ... 2v. s8o. 1895

Steyn (Martinus Theunis), *president of Orange Free State.*
*Steijn, de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater. Tagebuchblätter aus d. südafrikan. Kriege. s8o. Tübingen. 1902

Stiavelli (Giacinto).
Garibaldi nella letteratura italiana. ed. pop. s8o. 1907

Stibbs (Bartholomew), *see* Moore (F.) Travels, [*w.*] S.'s voyage up the Gambia (1723), 1738.

Stickney (Sarah), *aft. Ellis, see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

Sticotti (Piero). Di alcuni frammenti lapidei con fregi micenei trovati a Nesazio in Istria, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Stiebritz (Ludwig).
Zur Gesch. d. Predigt in d. evangel. Kirche. [*b. w.* Schmidt (C. G.) Gesch. d. Predigt. 1872]. 8o. Gotha. 1875

Stieda (Wilhelm). Revaler Zollbücher u.- quittungen d. 14. Jhdts. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 5]. 8o. Halle a.S. 1887
Über d. Quellen d. Handelsstatistik im M.-a., *see* Königlich Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1902.

Stiefel (Arthur Ludwig).
Die Nachahmung span. Komödien in Eng. unter d. ersten Stuarts, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.

Stiefelhagen (Ferdinand). Theologie des Heidenthums : d. Wissenschaft v. d. alten Religionen u. d. vergleichenden Mythologie. 8o. Regensburg. 1858

Stiegler (Gaston).
Amours tragiques de Napoléon III. s8o. [1910 ?]
Le maréchal Oudinot d'ap. les souv. inéd. de la maréchale. 5e éd. 8o. 1894

Stieglitz (Charlotte), *see* Seillière (E.) Une tragédie d'amour au temps du romantisme : Henri & C. S., 1909.

Stieglitz (Heinrich), *see* Seillière (E.) Une tragédie d'amour au temps du romantisme : H. & Charlotte S., 1909.

Stieglitz (Julius). On the "Beckmann rearrangement," 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v9, 1903.

Stieler (Adolf). Hand-Atlas : 95 Karten. fol. Gotha. [1891]
Hand-Atlas : 100 Karten. 9e A. fol. Gotha. 1905

Stieler (Carl). *Italy from the Alps to Mt. Etna. Tr. F. E. Trollope ; ed. T. A. Trollope. 8o. 1877
Tr. f. "Italien ; eine Wanderung v. d. Alpen bis z. Aetna. In Schilderungen v. S., E. Paulus, W. Kaden," 1876.
see Schmid (H.) & S. The Bavarian Highlands & the Salzkammergut, 1874.

Stier (Adolf).
Jena. [Kappstein (T.) Die deut. Hochschulen, B2]. 8o. 1908

Stier (E. Rudolf).
Die Reden d. Herrn Jesu. 2e A. 7B. 8o. Barmen. 1851–5
Der Weise ein König : d. salomon. Sprüche nach d. Sammlung d. Männer Hiskia. 8o. Barmen. 1849

Stier (G.), *tr.* Ungarische Sagen u. Märchen. s8o. 1850

Stierius (Joannes) [Johann Stier]. Præcepta doctrinæ logicæ, physicæ &c. cum quæst. phys. controversis. ed. 6a. 4o. O. 1667

Stieve (Felix). Vom d. Abreise Erzherzog Leopolds nach Jülich bis z. d. Werbungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern im März, 1610, *see* Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, B7, 1905.
Von d. Rüstungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern bis z. Aufbruch d. Passauer, *see* Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, B8, 1908.
see Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges : B4–6, v. S., [4, 5, Politik Baierns (1591–1607) ; 6, Vom Riechstag 1608 bis z. Gründung d. Liga], 1878–95.

Stieve (Friedrich).
Ezzelino v. Romano. Eine Biog. [P1228]. 8°. L. 1909
Stifel (Michael), *d. 1567, see* MURNER (T.) Antwurt u. Klag mit Entschuldigung M.'s wider S., 1896.
see SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8 ii, 1847.
Stifter (Adalbert).
Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Fürst. 6B in 2. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Bunte Steine. 5e A. s8°. Pressburg. 1876
Rural life in Austria & Hungary. Tr. M. Norman. 3v. s8°. 1850
Studien. 6B in 3. s8°. Pesth. 1848–50
Stigand (Chauncey Hugh).
The land of Zinj; being an acc. of Brit. East Africa. 8°. 1913
Stigand (William) [STIGANT].
Acanthia: poems orig. & edited. With tr. f. the "Zohrab & Rustem" of Firdusi, notes &c. s8°. 1907
Anthea: poems & translations, latter chiefly f. Heine, w. sk. of h. life. s8°. 1907
Athenäis; or, The first Crusade. s8°. 1866
Life, work, opinions of Heine. 2v. 8°. 1875
A vision of Barbarossa, & o. p. s8°. 1860
Stigelius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Stigliani (Tommaso), *see* MARINO (G. B.) Epist.: seg. da lett. di T. S. &c.; acura di A. Borzelli e F. Nicolini, 2v, 1911–12.
Stiles (William H.) Austria in 1848/9. 2v. 8°. 1852
Stilgebauer (Edward).
Bildner d. Jugend. [Die Lügner d. Lebens]. s8°. [1908]
Gesch. d. Minnesangs. 8°. Weimar. 1898
Götz Krafft. Die Gesch. e. Jugend. [4B]. s8°. [1904–5]
1, Mit tausend Masten. 2, Im Strom d. Welt. 3, Im engen Kreis. 4, Des Lebens Krone.
Das Liebesnest. [Die Lügner d. Lebens]. s8°. [1908]
Purpur. [Die Lügner d. Lebens]. s8°. Dresden. [1911]
Stilicho, *see* THIERRY (AM.) Nouv. récits &c.: S., 1865.
*Still waters, 1857, *see* PAUL (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Stillé (Charles J.)
Hist. of the United States Sanitary Comm.: gen. rep. of its work dur. War of the Rebellion. 8°. Philadelphia. 1866
" " ..... 8°. N.Y. 1868
How a free people conduct a long war: a chap. f. Eng. hist. [P373]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863
see UNITED STATES: SANITARY COMM. Memorial &c., by S., 1864.
Stillfried-Rattonitz (Rudolph Maria Bernhard v.), *count of Alcántara,* **& B. v. Kugler.**
Die Hohenzollern u. d. deut. Vaterland. 7e A., bis auf d. Gegenwart ergänzt v. H. F. Helmolt. 4°. L. [1907]
Stillich (E. G. Oscar).
Die politischen Parteien in Deutschland. 2B. 8°. L. 1908–11
B1, Die Konservativen. B2, Der Liberalismus.
Stillie (J.), *publ., Edinburgh, see* SCOTLAND. Tracts illust. of the traditionary &c. antiqs. of S., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1836.
Stilling (Heinrich), *see* JUNG (J. H.), *called Stilling.*
Stillingfleet (Edward), *bp. of Worcester.*
Answer to Cressy's Epistle &c. 8°. 1675
Answer to Locke's letter conc. passages rel. to his Essay. [P658]. 8°. 1697
*Answer to some papers conc. the authority of the Cath. Church in matters of faith, & the reformation of the Church of Eng. [P277]. s4°. 1686
*An appendix [*to S.'s Council of Trent &c.*], in answer to J. W., *S.J.*, conc. prohib. of Scripture in vulgar languages by Council of Trent. [*pagin. comm. p149.* P1286]. s4°. [1688 ?]
Charge in his primary visitation, 1690. [P256]. s4°. 1691
Disc. conc. bonds of resignation of benefices. [*b. w. h.* Eccles. cases &c., 1698]. 8°. 1698
Disc. conc. the idolatry in the Church of Rome, & the hazard of salvation in the communion of it &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1672
" Defence of the Disc. conc. the idolatry &c., in ans. to [*T. Godden's*] Catholicks no Idolaters. The two first pts. 8°. 1676
Disc. in vindic. of the doct. of the Trinity: w. ans. to the late Socinian objections. [P658]. s8°. 1697
Ecclesiast. cases rel. to duties & rights of parochial clergy stated &c. 8°. 1698
Irenicum: a weapon-salve for the Churches wounds. 4°. 1661
Misc. discs. on sev. occas. Publ. by J. Stillingfleet. 8°. 1735
Mischief of separation: sermon, Guild-Hall, May, 1680. 3rd ed. [P256]. s4°. 1680
Origines Britannicæ, antiqs. of Brit. Churches. n. ed., w. notes by T. P. Pantin, to wh. is added, hist. acc. of Church Govt. as first received in Gt. Brit. by W. Lloyd. 2v. 8°. O. 1842

Stillingfleet (Edward) [*continued*].
Origines sacræ, rational acc. of the grounds of religion; w. Letter to a deist &c. n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1817
" " ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1836
Rational acc. of the grounds of Protestant religion: vindic. of [*Laud's*] Relation of a Conference &c. f. T. C[*arwell*]. n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1844
Sermon, Nov. 13, 1678, before the H. of Commons. 2nd ed. [P256]. s4°. 1678
Sermons on sev. occas. 4v. [1, 12 ss.; 2, 10 ss.; 3, 13 ss.; 4, 12 ss.] 8°. 1696–1701
Two discs. conc. the doct. of Xt's satisfaction. 2p in 1. 8°. 1700
The unreasonableness of separation &c. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed. p2 *wanting*]. 4°. 1681–2
see ALSOP (V.) *Mischief (The) of impositions; an antidote agst. [S.'s] Mischief of separation, 2nd ed., 1680.
" —— *Rector (The) of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's: defence of S.'s Irenicum, 1680.
" DRYDEN (J.) *Defence of papers by the late King & Duchess of York agst. the ans. made [*by S.*] to them, 1686.
" GODDEN (T.) *Just (A) discharge to S.'s charge of idolatry agst. Ch. of Rome, 1677.
" INETT (J.) Origines Anglic.: the Eng. Church, beginning where S. ended h. Hist. of the Brit. Church &c., 1704.
" LOCKE (J.) Works: v4, [*Controv. w. S.*], 11th ed., 1812.
" —— Letter to [S.], conc. passages rel. to L.'s Essay in a disc. of [S.'s] in vindic. of the Trinity, 1697.
" MACKENZIE (*Sir* G.) Antiquity of the royal line of Scotland farther cleared, agst. S., 1686.
" OWEN (JOHN). Brief vindic. of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme as managed agst. them by S., 2nd ed., 1680.
" *PRESBYTERIAN (THE) sham; comm. [*by L'Estrange ?*] on the Answer to S.'s sermon, 1680.
" *REPLY to the answer [*the "Answer" is by S.*] made upon the three royal papers, 1686.

Stillman (William James).
Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 8°. 1901
F. Crispi. 8°. 1899
Herzegovina & the late uprising. s8°. 1877
The old Rome & the new, & o. studies. s8°. 1897
The union of Italy, 1815–95. s8°. C. 1898
see COLE (T.) Old Italian masters, engr. by C., notes by S., 1892.

Stilz (Wilson), *see* LANGSTROTH (C. S.) & W. S. Railway co-operation, 1899.
Stimmer (Tobias). S.'s Bibel, 1576. [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 4]. s4°. L. 1881
see SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 ii, 1848.
Stimming (Albert). Der Troubadour J. Rudel, s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1873, *see* RUDEL (G.)
see BORN (B. DE). Bertran v. B.: [*Gedichte*], hrsg. v. A. S., 1892.
Stimpson (William). Report on the crustacea (Brachyura & Anomura) coll. by the N. Pacific Explor. Exped., 1853–56, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v49, 1907.
Researches upon Hydrobiinæ & allied forms, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.
Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
see LEA (I.), W. S. &c. Check lists of shells of N. Amer., 1860.
Stimson (Frederick Jesup) [*ps.* J. S. OF DALE].
The Amer. Constitution. s8°. N.Y. 1908
*The crime of Henry Vane. s8°. E. 1884
*Guerndale. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Law of Federal & State Constitutions of U.S. 8°. Boston. 1908
Stinde (Julius) [*ps.* ALFRED DE VALMY].
Buchholzens in Italien. 40e A. 8°. 1886
Die Familie Buchholz. 2T in 1v. [T1, 49e; T2, 39e A.] 8°. 1886
Frau Buchholz im Orient. 8°. 1888
Frau Wilhelmine (Der Familie Buchholz letzter Theil). 8°. 1886
Heinz Treulieb u. allerlei Anderes. Mit e. Einleitung v. M. Möller. s8°. 1906
Hôtel Buchholz: Ausstellungs-Erlebnisse d. Frau Buchholz. s8°. 1897
Humoresken. s8°. 1892
" ..... s8°. 1901
Der Liedermacher. 6e A. s8°. 1893
Martinhagen. s8°. 1900
Pienchens Brautfahrt. 8°. 1891
Tante Konstanze: norddeutsche Novellen. s8°. 1900
Das Torfmoor. s8°. 1893
Ut'n Knick. s8°. 1894
Wilhelmine Buchholz' Memoiren. 4e A. 8°. 1894
TRANSLATIONS.
The Buchholz Family. Tr. L. D. Schmitz. 2p. s8°. 1886–7
" Frau Wilhelmine: conclusion of "B. F." Tr. H. F. Powell. s8°. 1887
The Buchholzes in Italy. Tr. H. F. Powell. s8°. 1887
Woodland tales. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1887

Stinstra (Jan).
Essay on fanaticism. Tr. I. Subremont. s8°. Dublin. 1774
Stintzing (Roderich v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Rechtswissenschaft. 2B in 1. 8°. München. 1880–4
Gesch. d. populären Lit. d. römisch-kanonischen Rechts in Deutschland am Ende d. 15. u. im Anfang d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1867
***Stipendiary (A)** Romish priesthood. [*Review of an Essay by D. O. Croly ; tp. lost.* P326]. 8°. [Dublin. 1835]
Stirbey (Georges B.) J.-J. Weiss, conférencier, chroniqueur de théâtre, journaliste, portraitiste, écrivain épistolaire. 4°. 1910
Stirling, *see also* STERLING.
see BAIN (J.) The S^s. of Craigbernard & Glorat, 1883.
„ HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App.1. S.'s of Keir.
„ RIDDELL (J.) Comments in refut. of pretensions in "The Stirlings of Keir &c." [*by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell*], 1860.
Stirling (*Mrs.* A. M. W.) Annals of a Yorkshire house, f. the papers of a Macaroni & h. kindred. [*Cannon Hall & the Spencer-Stanhope family*]. 2v. 8°. 1911
Coke of Norfolk & his friends : life of C., earl of Leicester. 2v. 8°. 1908
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1912
The letter-bag of Lady Eliz. Spencer-Stanhope ; comp. f. the Cannon Hall papers, 1806–73. [*cont. of* Annals of a Yorkshire House]. 2v. 8°. 1913
Stirling (A. W.)
The Never Never Land : ride in N. Queensland. s8°. 1884
Stirling (Amelia Hutchison).
J. H. Stirling, his life & work. Pref. by Visct. Haldane. 8°. 1912
Sketch of Scottish industrial & soc. hist. in 18th & 19th c^s. 8°. 1906
Stirling (*admiral* Charles), *see* RALFE (J.) Hist. mems. of S., 1826.
Stirling (Edward), *dramatist.*
Old Drury Lane : 50 years' recolls. 2v. s8°. 1881
Stirling (Edward), *of the Bengal C.S.*
Some consids. on the polit. state of intermediate countries betw. Persia & India. [P384]. 8°. 1835
Stirling (James), *of Glasgow.* Letters from the Slave States. s8°. 1857
Stirling (James Hutchison). As regards protoplasm. n. ed., completed by add. of p2, in ref. to Huxley &c. [P314, 331]. 8°. 1872
Burns in drama ; with, Saved leaves. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. E. 1878
The community of property : nationalization of land. [P1202, 1229]. s8°. E. 1885
Darwinianism : workmen & work. 8°. E. 1894
Jerrold, Tennyson, & Macaulay, w. o. crit. essays. s8°. E. 1868
Lect^s. on the philosophy of Law. With Whewell & Hegel, & Hegel & Mr. W. R. Smith, a vindication in a physico-mathemat. regard. s8°. 1873
Philosophy & theology. [Gifford Lect^s., 1890]. 8°. E. 1890
The secret of Hegel. 2v. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. E. 1898
Sir W. Hamilton : being the philosophy of perception, an analysis. 8°. 1865
Textbook to Kant. 8°. E. 1881
What is thought ? 8°. E. 1900
see STIRLING (A. H.) J. H. S., his life & work, 1912.
Stirling (John).
Our regiments in S. Africa 1899–1902 : their record. 8°. E. 1903
Stirling (M. C.) Missing proofs. 2v. s8°. E. 1881
Stirling (Waite H.), *see* MARSH (J. W.) & S. The story of A. Gardiner, 1867.
Stirling (William), *aft. Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, see* STIRLING-MAXWELL.
Stirling (William Alexander, *earl of*), *d. 1640.* Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Poet. works. With mem. & notes. 3v. s8°. Glasgow. 1870–2
see ROGERS (C.) Memorials of the E. of S., 1877.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.) New variorum ed. of S. ; ed. H. H. Furness, v17, Tragedie of Julius Cæsar, [*& app. cont.* S's. tragedy of Julius Cæsar, 1637], 1913.
„ SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia ; w. add^s. of Sir W. Alexander &c., 1907.
Stirling-Maxwell (Caroline E. S.), *Lady Stirling-Maxwell, wife of 9th bart., see* NORTON (*Hon. Mrs.* C.), *aft. Lady S.-M.*
Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* William), *9th bart.*
Works. 6v. 8°. 1891
1–4, Annals of the artists of Spain.
5, Cloister life of Charles V.
6. Misc. essays & addresses.
Also biograph. note, & bibliography.
Annals of the artists of Spain. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1848
Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* William), *9th bart.* [*continued*].
Cantillon's legacy ; when was it paid ? who paid it ? With reply of Palmerston, offic. docs. &c. [P143]. 8°. 1858
The cloister life of Charles V. s8°. 1852
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
Don John of Austria : passages f. the hist. of the 16th c., 1547–78. 2v. la8°. 1883
A few Spanish proverbs about friars, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Notices of Charles V in 1555–6 : sel. f. despatches of F. Badoer, ambassador f. Venice, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
On the 1st ed. of the Adagia of Erasmus, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Velazquez & h. works. s8°. 1855
see RIDDELL (J.) Comments in refut. of pretensions in "The Stirlings of Keir &c." 1860.
Stirner (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* MAX SCHMIDT]. The ego & his own. Tr. S. T. Byington, w. intr. by J. L. Walker. s8°. 1912
Stisted (Georgiana M.) True life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton. s8°. 1896
Stisted (*Mrs.* Henry). Letters from the bye-ways of Italy. 8°. 1845
Stitchill.
Records of the Baron Court of S., 1655–1807. Transcribed by G. Gunn ; ed. C. B. Gunn. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 50]. 8°. E. 1905
Stith (William). Hist. of the disc. & settlement of Virginia. 8°. 1753
„ „ App. to the 1st p. of the hist. of V. ; cont. a coll. of charters. [*b. w. the above*]. 8°. 1753
Stjerneld (Lars), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, S., 1873.
Stjernhjelm (Georg), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 1, S., 1871.
Stoa (J. F. Quintianus), *see* QUINTIANUS STOA (J. F.)
Stoakes (*Capt.*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Stobæus (Joannes) [STOBÉE ; †JOHN, *Stobæus*].
S. eclogarum lib. duo ; interp. G. Cantero. Una & G. Gemisti Plethonis de rebus Peloponnes. orat. duæ, & ejusdem P. libellus de virtutibus. [*b. w. h.* Loci communes, 1581, *Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Antverpiæ. 1575
Loci communes sententiarum ex author. Græcis plus quam trecentis congest. per I. S., & vet. monachos Antonium & Maximum ; a C. Gesnero Latinitate donati. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Francofurti. 1581
Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo. Annot. et vers. lat. instr. ab A. H. L. Heeren. 2p in 4, [1 i, ii ; 2 i, ii]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1792–1801
Florilegium. Ad MSS. fidem emend. &c. T. Gaisford. 4v. 8°. O. 1822
Florilegium. ed. ster. 3v. s8°. L. 1838
see JACOBS (FR. C. W.) Lectiones Stobenses &c., 1827.
Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam & its founder. s8°. 1881
Stobart (John Clarke). The glory that was Greece. la8°. 1911
Stöber (August). Die Sagen d. Elsasses. Gesammelt u. erläut. v. A. S. 2^e A. 8°. St. Gallen. 1858
Stöber (Fritz).
Quellenstudien zum Laurentian. Schisma, 498–514, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B112, 1886.
Zur Kritik d. Vita S. Johannis Reomaënsis, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B109, 1885.
Stocchi (Giuseppe). La prima conquista d. Britannia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 20, 1887.
Stock, *see also* STOCKS.
Stock (Eugene). Hist. of the Church Missionary Soc. 3v. 8°. 1899
Stock (*Lady* Gertrude), *see* DOUGLAS (*Lady* G. G.), *aft. Stock.*
Stock (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Killala (2) Waterford.*
Mems. of G. Berkeley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1784
*Narrative of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion, 1798. 8°. D. 1800
Stock (St. George). Attempts at truth. 8°. 1882
Stock (Sarah Geraldina).
The story of Uganda & the Victoria Nyanza Mission. s8°. 1892
Stock (Simon), *saint, see* SIMON STOCK, *saint.*
Stockbauer (Jacob). Kunstgesch. d. Kreuzes. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1870
Stockdale (Frederick Wilton Litchfield).
Etchings of antiqs. in Kent. fol. 1810
Stockdale (James).
Annales Caermœlenses : annals of Cartmel. 8°. Ulverston. 1872
Stockdale (John Joseph) *the younger, bookseller ; 1770–1847, see* FERRALL (S. A.) Question of Privilege : S. *v.* Hansard, 1837.
Stockenstrand (J. L.) Skisser från Träsket. 8°. 1906
Stöcker (Adolf). Dreizehn Jahre Hofprediger u. Politiker. 3^e A. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Stocker (Constance H. D.), *aft. Mme. Giglioli.*
Between the acts. 3v. s8°. 1884
Naples in 1799 : an acc. of the revolution of 1799 & of the rise & fall of the Parthenopean republic. 8°. 1903
Stocker (R. Dimsdale). Social idealism. s8°. 1910
Stock Exchange year-book. 1889, 1891, 1895–97, 1903, 1906, 1909. 8°. [1888–1908]
Stöckhardt (Julius Adolf).
The principles of chemistry &c. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
Stockholm : Kongl. Bibliothek.
Cat. raisonné des impressions Elzeviriennes de la Bibl. Royale de S. Rédigé par G. Berghman. [*w.* Notice biog. sur B. *by* E. W. Dahlgren]. la8°. Stockholm. 1911
see Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* N. A. E.) Cat. de la bibl. japonaise de N., coordonné &c., par L. de Rosny, intr. par le marq. d'Hervey de Saint-Denys, 1883.
,, Stephens (Geo.) Forteckning öfver de Brittiska och Fransyska handskrifterna, uti K.B., 1847.
,, Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek : Stockholm &c. Accessions-kat., 1887 &c.
National Museum. Notice descr. des tableaux du Musée Nat. de S. Par G. Göthe. pl, Maîtres étrangers. s8°. Stockholm. 1893
see Nordiska Museet.
Stockhorn (*Frhr.* Carl v.) [Stockhorner v. Starein], *see* Wengen (F. v. d.) Der Feldzug d. grossherzoglich badischen Truppen unter Frhrn. K. v. S. gegen d. Vorarlberger u. Tiroler 1809 ; hrsg. v. O. v. Stockhorn, 1910.
Stocki (Stephen Smal), *see* Smal-Stocki (S.)
Stock-jobbing. *The art of s.-j. explained &c. By a practical jobber. 6th ed. [P121]. 8°. [1818]
Stöckl (Albert). Gesch. d. christl. Philosophie z. Zeit d. Kirchenväter. 8°. Mainz. 1891
Gesch d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1864–6
Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 3e A. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Mainz. 1888
1, Antike, patrist. u. mittelalterl. Philosophie.
2, Neuere Philosophie.
Lehrbuch der Philosophie. Neubearbt. v. G. Wohlmuth. 8e A. 2B. 8°. Mainz. 1905–12
1, Lehrbuch d. Logik. 2, Lehrbuch d. allgem. Metaphysik (Ontologie).
Stöckle (Albert). Spätröm. u. byzantin. Zünfte. Untersuchungen zum sogen. ἐπαρχικὸν βιβλίον Leos d. Weisen. [Beitr. z. alten Gesch. ; hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt &c. Beih. 9]. la8°. L. 1911
Stockley (Cynthia). The claw. s8°. 1911
Virginia of the Rhodesians. s8°. 1903
Stockmar (Christian Friedrich, *Frhr.* von).
see Martin (*Sir* T.) Monographs : Carrick, S. &c., 1906.
,, Stockmar (E., *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Papieren d. Frhrn. C. F. v. S., 1872.
,, —— Mems. of S., tr., 1872.
Stockmar (Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Papieren d. Frhrn. C. F. v. Stockmar. 8°. Braunschweig. 1872
Ludwig XVI u. Marie Antoinette auf d. Flucht nach Montmédy, 1791. Hrsg. v. E. Daniel. la8°. 1890
Mems. of Baron [C. F. v.] Stockmar. Tr. G. A. M., ed. F. Max Müller. 2v. s8°. 1872
Stocks (George Alfred), *M.A., see* Blackburn. Records of B. Grammar School ; ed. S., 3p, 1909.
Stocks (John Edward). Market Harborough parish records, to 1530. By S., ass. by W. B. Bragg. 8°. 1890
Stockton & Darlington Railway, *see* Railways. *Remarks on the comparative merits of cast metal &c. rs. ; & acc. of S. & D. R., 1827.
Stockton (Frank R.) [*i.e.* Francis Richard Stockton].
Adv. of Capt. Horn. s8°. 1895
Afield & afloat. s8°. 1901
Amos Kilbright, with o. s. s8°. 1888
Ardis Claverden. s8°. 1890
The associate hermits. s8°. 1899
The Bee-man of Orn, & o. fanciful tales. s8°. 1888
The casting away of Mrs. Lecks & Mrs. Aleshine—The Dusantes : seq. to [" The casting away of Mrs. L. & Mrs. A."]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The floating prince, & o. t. la8°. 1890
The girl at Cobhurst. s8°. 1898
The great stone of Sardis. s8°. 1898
The House of Martha. s8°. 1891
The hundredth man. s8°. 1887
,, ... cheap ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A jolly fellowship. s8°. 1881
Kate Bonnet. s8°. [1902]
The lady, or the tiger ? & o. s. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
The late Mrs. Null. s8°. 1886
Stockton (Frank R.) [*continued*].
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. s8°. 1896
Personally conducted. s8°. 1889
Pomona's travels. s8°. [1894]
Rudder Grange. s8°. 1893
The Rudder Grangers abroad. s8°. 1891
The Shadrach, & o. s. s8°. 1893
The Squirrel Inn. s8°. 1891
The stories of the three burglars. s8°. 1890
The story of Viteau. n. ed. s8°. [1891]
A story-teller's pack. s8°. 1897
Ting-a-ling tales. s8°. 1890
The vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. s8°. 1899
What might have been expected. s8°. 1889
The young master of Hyson Hall. s8°. 1899
Orig. publd. as " Philip Berkeley."
Stockum (W. P. van), *jr.*
La librairie, l'imprimerie & la presse en Hollande à travers 4 siècles. Docs. rec. & annotés par W. P. van S. [Reliure reprod. de la rel. de J. Veldener, 1476]. fol. La Haye. 1910
's-Gravenhage in d. loop ter tijden. 2D in 1. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1889
Stockwell (John N.) Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1870
Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward). Hdbk. of India. s8°. 1844
Mems. & corr. of Sir W. Nott. Ed. J. H. S. 2v. 8°. 1854
Oriental interpreter. s8°. 1848
Personal hist. of the Horse-Guards, 1750–1872. 8°. 1873
Stodart (Robert Riddle). Scottish arms : coll. of armorial bearings 1370–1678, in facs., w. notes. 2v. 4°. E. 1881
Stodart-Walker (Archibald).
R. Buchanan : an intr. to h. poetry. s8°. 1901
see Edinburgh University. Rectorial addresses, ed. S.-W., 1900.
Stoddard (Charles Augustus).
Cruising among the Caribbees. s8°. 1895
Spanish cities &c. 8°. 1892
Stoddard (Charles Warren).
Summer cruising in the S. Seas. s8°. [1873]
Stoddard (Enoch Vine). Bertrand Du Guesclin. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Stoddard (John L.) Red letter days abroad. la8°. Boston. 1884
Stoddard (Richard Henry). Longfellow, a mem., incl. " Hermes Trismegistus." s8°. [1882]
Poems. Complete ed. s8°. N.Y. 1880
see Linton (W. J.) & S., *edd.*, Eng. verse, 1884.
Stoddard (S. R.) Saratoga, Lake George (illust.) & Lake Champlain. 34th ed. s8°. Glen Falls, *N.Y.* 1904
Stoddart (Anna M.) J. S. Blackie, a biogy. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1895
Life & letters of H. E. Pipe. With apprec. by Lady Huggins. 8°. E. 1908
Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop). 8°. 1906
The life of Paracelsus : Theophrastus v. Hohenheim, 1493–1541. 8°. 1911
Stoddart (*Col.* Charles), *see* Grover (*Capt.* J.) The Bokhara victims, 1845.
Stoddart (Jane T.)
Against the referendum. Intr. by W. R. Nicoll. s8°. 1910
The Earl of Rosebery : an illustd. biogy. la8°. 1900
The girlhood of Mary Queen of Scots, 1548–61. 8°. [1908]
Life of the Empress Eugenie. 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
Stoddart (*Sir* John). Glossology. [Encyc. Metropol.] s8°. 1858
This, w. h. " Univ. grammar " makes, in the Encyc. Metropol., the " Philosophy of language."
Intr. to study of univ. hist. [Encyc. Metropol.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Irish Marriage Question : obs. on opinion delivd. by Cottenham on Writ of Error, Queen *v.* Millis. [P142]. 8°. 1844
Letter to Ld. Brougham on the opinions of the Judges in the Irish Marriage Cases. [P142]. 8°. 1844
Trial by Jury : address, 1831, on the opening of the Commission &c. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1831
Trial by Jury : 3rd annual address &c. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1832
Trial by Jury : speech, Nov., 1836. Tr. [P142, 208]. 8°. 1837
Universal grammar. [Encyc. Metropol.] s8°. 1849
Stoddart (Thomas Tod). The angler's companion to Rivers & Lochs of Scotland. s8°. E. 1847
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1853
An angler's rambles & angling songs. s8°. E. 1866
Angling songs. Mem. by A. M. Stoddart. s8°. E. 1889
Stoddart (William Welwood).
On the divinity of Christ. [P644]. 8°. O. 1837
The Royal Supremacy in the Church, chiefly w. ref. to the Appellate Jurisdiction. [P123, 129]. 8°. 1851
Stœcklin (Paul de).
Mendelssohn. [*w. bibliog.*, Les musiciens célèb.] s8°. *n.d.*

Stoerk (Felix), *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.) Nouv. rec. gén. de traités &c. : cont. du rec. de M. par S., sér. 2, t26–28, 1901–2.

Stoeving (Paul). The story of the violin. s8°. 1906

Stoffel (Cornelis), *see* DAM (B. A. P. VAN) & C. S. Chapters on Eng. printing &c., (1550–1700), 1902.

Stoffel (*le baron* **E. G. H. Céleste).**
Hist de J. César : guerre civile. 2t. [Planches. la4°]. 4°. 1887
Rapports militaires, écrits de Berlin, 1866–70. 8°. 1871
Rapports sur les forces militaires de la Prusse, la Garde Nat. de France &c., 1868–70. [P452]. s8°. 1871

Stofflet (Jean Nicolas), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mém^{s}. d'A. &c.,1824.

Stögmann (Carl). Über d. Briefe d. Andrea da Burgo, an B. Cles, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B24,1857.
Über d. Vereinigung Kärntens mit Österreich, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B19, 1856.

Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. I. ab Arnim, v2, 3, 1903, *see* ARNIM (H. v.)

Stoius (Matthias), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6,1612.

***Stoke d'Abernon,** its church & manor. 8°. 1892

Stoke Newington. Milton tercentenary : cat. of exhibits & programme of entertainment, Dec. 9th, 1908. 8°. [1908]

*Sketches of the hist. and antiq^{s}. of S. N., 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.

Stoker (Bram) [*i.e.* ABRAHAM STOKER].
Dracula. s8°. 1897
The jewel of the seven stars. s8°. 1903
Lady Athlyne. s8°. 1908
The lady of the shroud. s8°. 1909
The man. s8°. 1905
Miss Betty. s8°. 1898
The mystery of the sea. s8°. 1902
Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2v. 8°. 1906
The shoulder of Shasta. s8°. 1895
The Snake's Pass. s8°. 1891
The Watter's Mou. s8°. 1895

***Stokers** & pokers, 1849, *see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Stokes' cyclopædia of music & musicians, to 1909–10, by L. J. de Bekker. 8°. 1911

Stokes (Anthony). A view of the constitution of the British Colonies in N. America & the West Indies. 8°. 1783

Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel), *1st bart.*
Conditional immortality : letters to J. Marchant. s8°. 1897
Mathematical & physical papers. 5v. 8°. C. 1880–1905
Memoir & scientific corr. Sel. & arranged by J. Larmor. 2v. 8°. C. 1907
Natural theology. [Gifford L^{s}., 1891]. s8°. 1891
Natural theology. [Gifford L^{s}., 1893]. s8°. 1893
On light. [Burnett Lect^{s}.] 2v. 8°. 1884–5

Stokes (George Joseph). The objectivity of truth. 8°. 1884

Stokes (George Thomas), *D.D., prof. of Eccles. Hist., in Dublin.*
Ireland & the Anglo-Norman church. s8°. 1889
Ireland & the Celtic Church : hist. of Ireland from St. Patrick to 1172. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Mediæval hist. s8°. 1887
Forms v2 of " A sketch of univ. hist.," *in 3v, for the other vol^{s}. of wh. see* SKETCH.
Some worthies of the Irish Church. Ed. H. J. Lawlor. s8°. 1900
see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Acts ; G. T. S., 2v, [1, 2nd ed.] 1892–3.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) & G. T. S. Writings of St. Patrick, 1888.

Stokes (Henry Paine). Attempt to determ. chronolog. order of Shakespeare's plays. s8°. 1878
Corpus Christi. [Univ. of Cam. : College hist^{s}.] s8°. 1898
Studies in Anglo-Jewish history. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] 8°. E. 1913

Stokes (Henry Sewell). The chantry owl, & o. verses. Rev. ed. of " Poems of later years," with add^{s}. s8°. 1881

*Memories : a life's epilogue. n. ed., w. lament for Princess Alice. s8°. 1879
Restormel ; The patriot priest ; & o. verses. s8°. 1882
The voyage of Arundel, & o. rhymes f. Cornwall. n. ed. s8°.1884

Stokes (Hugh). The art treasures of London ; Painting. Comp. by H. S. s8°. 1908
B. Gozzoli. 8°. [1904]
The etchings of Méryon. 8°. *n.d.*
Mme. de Brinvilliers & her times, 1630–76. 8°. 1912
A prince of pleasure : Philip of France & h. court, 1640–1701. 8°. 1913
Sir A. Van Dyck. 8°. [1905]
Velazquez, h. life & works. 8°. 1901

Stokes (John Lort).
Discoveries in Australia, with account of coasts & rivers explored during voyage of the Beagle, 1837–43 &c. 2v. 8°. 1846

Stokes (Maive S. H.) Indian fairy tales, coll. & tr. s8°. 1880

Stokes (*Miss* Margaret McN.)
Early Xtn. architecture in Ireland. 4°. 1878
Early Xtn. art in Ireland. 8°. 1887
Funeral custom in Bargy & Forth, Wexford. [P585]. la8°. 1894
The high crosses of Castledermot & Durrow. [R. Irish Acad.] lafol. D. 1898
Notes on the Cross of Cong. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1895
On two bronze fragments of an unknown object, Petrie coll. [Fr. Archæologia, v47. P1299]. 4°. 1882
Six months in the Apennines : in search of the Irish Saints in Italy. la8°. 1892
Three months in the forests of France in search of vestiges of Irish Saints. la8°. 1895
see DIDRON (A. N.) Xtn. iconography ; tr., compl. by S., 1886.

Stokes (Whitley).
The Anglo-Indian Codes. Ed. W. S. 2v. 8°. O. 1887
1, Substantive Law ;
2, Adjective Law.
„ A 2nd suppl. to the A.-I. Codes. 8°. O. 1891
The Breton glosses at Orleans. [From Transactions of the Philological Soc.] [P1146]. 8°. 1870
A criticism of Dr. Atkinson's glossary to v1–5 of the Ancient Laws of Ireland. [P1044]. 8°. 1903
Festschrift W. S. zum 70. Geburtstage, 1900, gewidmet. la8°. L. 1900
Old-Irish glosses at Würzburg & Carlsruhe. Ed. w. tr. by S. [Philolog. Soc.] p1 (Glosses & translation). 8°. 1887
On the Calendar of Oengus. [R.I.A. Irish MSS. S., 1 i]. 4°. D. 1880
Three Irish glossaries: Cormac's, O'Davoren's, & a gloss. to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee. With pref. & index by W. S[*tokes*]. 8°. 1862
Three Middle-Irish homilies. [Irish & Eng.] Ed. S. 8°. Calcutta ; *p.p.* 1877
Togail Bruidne Dá Derga (The destruction of Dá Derga's hostel). Ed. w. tr. & gloss. index by W. S. 8°. Paris. 1902
The Whitley Stokes library. Presented to Univ. of London, Univ. College, 1910. [*Proc. at presentation, & descr. of lib.* P1314]. s4°. [1910]
see ARCHIV FÜR CELT. LEXIKOGRAPHIE, hrsg. W. S. &c., B1, 1900.
„ FICK (F. C. A.) Vergleich. Wörterbch. d. indog. Sprachen, 4^{e} A., T2, Urkelt. Sprachschatz, übers. &c., 1894.
„ IRISCHE TEXTE, 1880 &c.
„ JORDAN (W.) *Gwreans an bys; ed. w. tr. by S., 1864.
„ LISMORE, *Book of.* Lives of saints, f. the B. of L., 1890.

—— **& J. Strachan.**
Thesaurus palæohibernicus : a coll. of Old-Irish glosses, scholia, prose & verse. Ed. W. S. & J. S. 2v. 8°. C. 1901–3
1, Biblical glosses & scholia. 2, Non-Biblical glosses & scholia—Old Irish prose—Names of persons & places —Inscriptions—Verse.
A supplement to Thesaurus palæohibernicus, v1, 2. By W. S. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Stokes (Whitley), *prof. of medicine, Trinity Coll., Dublin ; 1763–1845.* Projects for re-establishing internal peace & tranquillity of Ireland. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1799

Stokes (William), *M.D., Regius Prof. of Physic in the Univ. of Dublin ; 1804–78.* Life of G. Petrie. 8°. 1868
A treatise on the diagnosis &c. of diseases of the chest. pl, Diseases of the lung & windpipe. W. mem. by Dr. Acland. Ed. A. Hudson. [New Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1882
see STOKES (W.) W. S. (1804–78), 1898.

Stokes (William), *of Manchester.*
Reform as it should be. [P305]. s8°. 1858

Stokes (*Sir* William), *surg.-in-ord. to the Queen in Ire.; 1839–1900.* W. Stokes (1804–78) ; by h. son, W. S. s8°. 1898

***Stokeshill Place,** 1837, *see* GORE (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Stokesley. The registers of the parish church of S., co. York, 1571–1750. Transcr. & ed. J. Hawell. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 7]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1901

Stokoe (John), *naval surgeon ; b. 1775, see* FREMEAUX (P.) Napoléon prisonnier : mém^{s}. d'un médecin de l'emp. [*i.e.* J. S.] à Sainte-Hélène, 1900.
„ —— With Napoleon at St. Helena : being the mem^{s}. of J. S. ; tr., 1902.

Stokvis (A. M. H. J.) Manuel d'hist., de généalogie & de chronologie de tous les états du globe. 3t. 4°. Leide. 1888–93
1, Asie, Afrique, Amérique, Polynésie ;
2, 3, Etats de l'Europe & leurs colonies.

Stol (Simon).
De ontrouwe weduw. [P879]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712

Stolberg (Friedrich Leopold, *Graf* zu).
see MENGE (T.) S. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1862.
„ SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, hrsg. v. S., T3 : S. &c., 1895.

Stolberg (Luise, *Prinzessin* zu), *see* ALBANY (*The countess of*) [*i.e.* LOUISA M. C. E., *princess of S., calling herself countess of Albany*].

Stolk (Abraham van). Atlas Van Stolk : Kat. der hist.-, spot- en zinneprenten betr. de gesch. van Nederland verzam. d. A. v. S. d1–9. 8°. Amsterdam. 1895–1908

Stoll (Heinrich Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer in Biographien. Für Schulen. 2B. s8°. L. 1866
1, Helden Griechenlands. 2, Helden Roms.
Ursprüngliche Bedeutung des Ares. [P467]. 8°. Weilburg. 1855

Stoll (Otto).
Das Geschlechtsleben in d. Völkerpsychologie. 8°. L. 1908
Guatemala : Reisen &c., 1878–83. 8°. L. 1886
Die Sprache d. Ixil-Indianer. 8°. L. 1887
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Arachnida Acaridea ; by O. S., 1886–93.

Stolle (Conrad). K. Stolles Thüring.-Erfurt. Chronik, aus d. Urschrift hrsg. v. L. F. Hesse. [*b. w.* Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. &c., B2, 1853]. [Lit. V. in St., 32]. s8°. St. 1854

Stollmeyer (C. F.)
The Sugar Question made easy. [P139]. 8°. 1845

Stoltenburg (Hans). Polen u. Deutsche. [P1148]. 8°. L. 1906

Stolypin (P. A.) The great point at issue ; speech on the agrarian question, May 10th, 1907. [P1141]. 8°. 1907

Stolz (Friedrich). Einltg., Lautlehre, Stammbildungslehre, *see* Historische Gramm. d. lat. Spr., B1, 1894–5.

—— **& J. H. Schmalz.** Latein. Grammatik, Laut- u. Formenlehre, Syntax u. Stilistik. Mit e. Anhang über latein. Lexikographie, v. F. Heerdegen. 4e A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 2 ii]. 8°. München. 1910

Stolze (Franz) & F. C. Andreas. Die Handelsverhält. Persiens, 1885, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 17, 1885.

Stolze (Wilhelm). Zur Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B18 iv, 1900.

Stolzman (Karol Bogumir). Partyzantka czyli wojna dla ludów powstających najwałaściwsza. 8°. Paryż. 1844

***Stone** edge, 1868, *see* Verney (F. P.)

Stone, *town.* The S. Chartulary : abstr. of contents taken f. MS. in the B.M., by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., v6 i, 1885.

Stone (Alfred Holt). Studies in Amer. race problem. With intr. & 3 papers by W. F. Willcox. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Stone (Andrew J.), *see* Roosevelt (T.), T. S. Van Dyke, D. G. Elliot, & A. J. S. The deer family, 1902.

Stone (Charles John). Xty. before Xt. s8°. 1885
Cradle-land of arts & creeds : or, Nothing new under the sun. 8°. 1880

Stone (Christopher). Sea songs & ballads. Sel. by C. S., w. intr. by Adm. Sir C. Bridge. s8°. O. 1906
War songs. Sel. by C. S., w. intr. by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton. s8°. O. 1908

Stone (Darwell). The Christian Church. s8°. 1905
Hist. of the doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. 2v. 8°. 1909
Outlines of Christian dogma. 4th ed. s8°. 1907

Stone (Edwin Martin). The architect & monetarian : mem. of T. A. Tefft. 8°. Providence. 1869

Stone (*Mrs.* Eliz.)
Chronicles of fashion : f. time of Elizabeth. 2v. 8°. 1845
God's acre : notices rel. to churchyards. s8°. 1858

Stone (Francis Gleadowe).
Tactical studies f. the Franco-German War. 8°. 1886

Stone (J. Harris), *M.A.* Connemara, & neighbouring spots ; w. remarks on fishing, Irish character &c. 8°. 1906
England's Riviera : descr. of Land's End & adjacent spots. 8°. 1912

Stone (Jean M.) The hist. of Mary I, Q. of Eng., as found in the public records, despatches of ambassadors, in orig. private letters, & other contemp. docs. 8°. 1901
Reformation & Renaissance (c. 1377–1610). la8°. 1904
Studies f. court & cloister : essays mainly rel. to 16th & 17th cs. 8°. E. 1905

Stone (John), *monk, 1415–71, see* Searle (W. G.) Christ Church, Canterbury : 1, Chron. of J. S. &c., 1902.

Stone (Louis). Jonah. s8°. [1911]

Stone (Marcus), *see* Baldry (A. L.) S., [Art Annual], 1896.

Stone (Octavius C.) A few months in New Guinea. s8°. 1880

Stone (Olivia M.) Norway in June. s8°. 1882
Tenerife & its six satellites ; the Canary Is. past & present. 2v. 8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1889

Stone (S. J.) In & beyond the Himálayas : sport & travel. 8°. 1896

Stone (Samuel), *solicitor.* Stone's justices' manual ; yearly justices' practice. 39th ed., ed. J. R. Roberts. 8°. 1907

Stone (W. G. Boswell-), *see* Boswell-Stone (W. G.)

Stone (Wilbur Fiske) *jun.*
Questions on the philosophy of art. la8°. 1897

Stone (William), *attorney-at-law.*
The story of the garden of Eden. [P711]. s8°. 1873

Stone (William), *M.A., of St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge.*
Shall we annex Egypt ? [P371, 552]. 8°. 1884

Stone (William Johnson), *King's Coll., Cambridge.*
On the use of classical metres in English. 8°. 1899
" " *For another ed. w. t.* Classical metres in Eng. verse, *see* Bridges (R.) Milton's prosody, by R. B. ; & Class. met. &c., by W. J. S., 1901.
" " *see* Bridges (R.) Now in wintry delights ; [*w. remarks on S.'s "Class. met. &c."*], 1903.

Stone (William Leete) *the elder.*
Life of J. Brant-Thayendanegea, incl. Border Wars of the Amer. Revolution &c. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1838

Stone (Witmer) & W. E. Cram. American animals : a guide to the mammals of N. Amer. la8°. 1903

Stonehenge. Conjectures rel. to S. [*From 12 antiq^n. writers.* P143]. s8°. Salisbury. [*c.* 1850 ?]

Stonehenge, *ps., see* Walsh (J. H.)

Stonehewer-Cooper (H.) Coral lands. 2v. 8°. 1880
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
A later ed. (*1884*) *has t.* : The islands of the Pacific.
see Ross (M.) & S.-C. Highlands of Cantabria, 1885.

Stonehouse, *see* Bristol : Registers of the French Churches of Bristol, S. &c. : ed. C. E. Lart, 1912.

Stonehouse (William Brocklehurst).
Hist. & topography of the I. of Axholme. 4°. 1839

Stoneman (Bertha). Plants in S. Africa. s8°. 1906

Stoney (Francis Sadleir).
Life & times of Sir R. Sadleir, f. State Papers. 8°. 1877

Stoney (G. Johnstone).
On the physical constitution of the sun & stars. [*repr. f.* Proc. of Royal Soc., No. 105, 1868. P1239]. 8°. [1868]

Stonham (Charles). Birds of the Brit. Islands. 5v. 4°. 1906–11

Stonor (*Hon.* Thomas Edward).
Descr. of a copy of "Rationes decem Campiani," pr. at Stonor, 1581, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.
The private printing-press at Stonor, 1581, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.

Stonyhurst College, *see* Gerard (J.) Centenary Record : S. (1592–1894), 1894.

Stooks (Thomas Fraser).
"Thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not." Sermon on necessity for addit. churches & clergymen in London. [P213]. 8°. 1857

Stopes (*Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael).
The Bacon Shakspere question. 8°. 1888
British freewomen, their histor. privilege. s8°. 1894
Burbage & Shakespeare's stage. 8°. 1913
Shakespeare's family, w. acc. of the Ardens. 8°. 1901
Shakespeare's Warwickshire contemporaries. [n. ed., enl.] 8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1907
William Hunnis & the revels of the Chapel Royal, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B29, 1910.

Stopford (Edward A.), *archdeacon of Meath.*
The work & the counterwork : the relig. revival in Belfast, w. explan. of the physical phenomena. 2nd ed. [P234]. 8°. D. 1859

Stopford (Francis). The toil of life : essays on the philosophy of joy & pain. s8°. 1907

Stopford (*Rev.* Joseph), *see* Swift (T.) Letter to S., wherein a proposal made by the fellows of Trin. Coll. is stated, 1795.

Stopford (*Sir* Robert), *see* Hunter (W. P.) The exped. to Syria under S., 1842.

Stoppani (Antonio). Ricordo del mio viàggio in Oriente : versi. [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti]. [N17]. 8°. [Padova]. [1877]

Stoppato (Giovanni).
Versi. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N12]. 8°. *n.p.* 1854

Stoppato (Lorenzo). La commedia pop. in Italia. Saggi. s8°. Padova. 1887

Storace (Stefano) [Stephen Storache], *see* Cobb (J.) Songs &c. in the Siege of Belgrade : music by S., [1732].

Storch (Heinrich F. v.)
Cours d'écon. polit. 6t. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1815
" " ..... 5t. 8°. 1823–4
" t1–4 avec des notes par J. B. Say ; t5, Consids. sur la nature du revenu national.
The picture of Petersburg ; from German. 8°. 1801

Storck (Carl). Mozart, s. Leben u. Schaffen. 8°. St. [1908]

Storcksburg (Jacob v. Stählin-), *see* Stählin-Storcksburg.

Storer (Edward). Peter the Cruel. Life of Don Pedro of Castille, w. acc. of h. rel^{s}. w. Maria de Padilla. 8°. 1911
see HUNT (L.) L. H. [Selections, ed.] E. S., 1911.

Storer (Henry Sargant), *see* STORER (J. S.) & H. S. S. Trin. Coll. Cam., 1820 ?

Storer (Horatio R.) & F. F. Heard.
Criminal abortion; its nature, evidence, & law. 8°. Boston. 1868

Storer (James Sargant).
Descr. of Fonthill Abbey, illus. by views by J. S. s4°. 1812
„ „ *For another copy, see* MELVILLE (L.) The life &c. of W. Beckford; [*w.* Descr. of F. A., by S.], 1910.
Hist. & antiqs. of the Cathedral Churches of Gt. Brit. 4v in 2. la8°. [1814–19]
The unengraved tp^{s}. wanting. The t. on the engraved tp^{s}. is : Graphic & hist. descr. of the Cathedrals &c.
see GREIG (J.) & S. Ancient reliques, 1812–13.

—— **& H. S. Storer.**
Delineations of Trinity Coll., Cambridge. la4°. C. [1820 ?]

Storer (John), *of Hellidon.*
The wild white cattle of Gt. Britain. Ed. J. Storer. 8°. [1879 ?]

Storer (Thomas). Life & death of Wolsey, repr. f. ed. 1599, w. intr. &c. 8°. O. 1826
„ „ .... 1599, repr., *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.

Storey (George Adolphus). Sketches from memory. 8°. 1899
The theory & practice of perspective. 8°. O. 1910

Storia. Complemento alla s. d. campagna del 1866 in Italia, 2v, 1909, *see* CAMPAGNA.

*Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna; 1739, *see* ZANOTTI (G. P. C.)

*Storia delle quindici settimane, 1815, *see* NAPOLEON I, *emp. of the French.*

Storia generale d' Italia, [*afterwards* Storia politica d' Italia], 1874 &c., *see* VILLARI (P.) Storia polit. d'I.

Storia letteraria d' Italia. Scritta da una società di professori. [*Publ. by*] F. Vallardi. la8°. Milano. [1897 &c.]

see BELLONI (A.) Il Seicento, *n.d.*
„ CONCARI (T.) Il Settecento, *n.d.*
„ FLAMINI (F.) Il Cinquecento, *n.d.*
„ GIUSSANI (C.) Letteratura romana, *n.d.*
see ROSSI (V.) Il Quattrocento, *n.d.*
„ SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, Petrarca e Boccaccio, *n.d.*
„ VOLPI (G.) Il Trecento, *n.d.*
„ ZINGARELLI (N.) Dante, *n.d.*

Storia politica d' Italia [*formerly* Storia generale d' Italia]; scritta da una società d' amici sotto la direz. di P. Villari, 1874 &c., *see* VILLARI (P.)

Storia politica d' Italia; scritta da una soc. di professori. [*Publ. by*] F. Vallardi. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

see BERTOLINI (F.) Storia romana: re e repubblica [*b. w.* Brizio], *n.d.*
„ BRIZIO (E.) Epoca preistorica, *n.d.*
„ CALLEGARI (E.) [Italia dur. le] preponderanze straniere, [1895].
„ COLUMBA (G. M.) Impero romano, dal 44 av. C. al 395 dopo C., *n.d.*
„ FRANCHETTI (A.) Storia d' Italia, 1789–99, *n.d.*
„ GORI (A.) Il risorgimento italiano (1849–60). Il regno d' Italia (1860–1900), [1904].
„ ORSI (P.) Signorie e principati (1300–1530), *n.d.*

Stories.
Stories by American authors. 10v, [*index in v10*]. s8°. N.Y. 1884–99
*Stories by an old Bohemian, 1883, *see* STRAUSS (G. L. M.)
Stories of strange adventures. By Mayne Reid, & others. s8°. 1890
Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, 1900, *see* GRIFFITH (F. Ll.) *ed.*
*Stories of Waterloo, 1838, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)
*Stories told to a child, 1865, *see* INGELOW (JEAN).

Storm, *see also* STOURM.

***Storm (The);** or, a coll. of the most remarkable casualties &c. in the late tempest, 1704, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Storm (Gustav). Sämmtliche Werke. [Neue Ausg., 12^{e} Aufl.] 8B in 4. s8°. Braunschweig. [1905]

Abseits. [1.]
Angelika. [1.]
Aquis submersus. [3.]
Auf d. Staatshof. [1.]
Auf d. Universität. [2.]
Beim Vetter Christian. [3.]
Bekenntniss (Ein). [8.]
Bötjer Basch. [7.]
Carsten Curator. [5.]
Doppelgänger (Ein). [5.]
Draussen im Haidedorf. [3.]
Drüben am Markt. [2.]
Eekenhof. [4.]
" Es waren 2 Königskinder." [5.]
Fest (Ein) auf Haderslevhuus. [6.]
Gedichte. [8.]
Geschichten aus d. Tonne: Die Regentrude—Der Spiegel d. Cyprianus—Bulemanns Haus. [2.]
Grünes (Ein) Blatt. [1.]
Halligfahrt (Eine). [4.]
Hans u. Heinz Kirch. [6.]
Heine (Der) Hawelmann. [2.]

Storm (Gustav) [*continued*].

Herr (Der) Etatsrath. [6.]
Hinzelmeier. [3.]
Im Brauerhause. [4.]
Immensee. [1.]
Im Nachbarhause links. [8.]
Im Saal. [2.]
Im Schloss. [1.]
Im Sonnenschein. [1.]
In St. Jürgen. [2.]
John Riew'. [8.]
Malerarbeit (Eine). [2.]
Marthe u. i. Uhr. [3.]
Meine Erinnerungen an Eduard Mörike. [8.]
Pole Poppenspäler. [4.]
Posthuma. [2.]
Psyche. [4.]
Renate. [5.]
Schimmelreiter (Der). [7.]
Schweigen. [7.]
Söhne (Die) d. Senators. [7.]
Späte Rosen. [1.]
Stiller (Ein) Musikant. [4.]
Unter d. Tannenbaum. [1.]
Veronika. [2.]
Viola tricolor. [3.]
Von Jenseit d. Meeres. [1.]
Waldwinkel. [4.]
Wenn d. Äpfel reif sind. [2.]
Zerstreute Capitel: Der Amtschirurgus—Heimkehr—Lena Wies—Von heut u. ehedem—2 Kuchenesser d. alten Zeit—Von Kindern u. Katzen, u. wie sie d. Nine begruben. [3.]
Zur Chronik v. Grieshuus. [6.]
Zur " Wald- und Wasserfreude." [5.]

Islandske Annaler indtil 1578. 8°. Christiania. 1888
Snorre Sturlassöns Historieskrivning. 8°. 1873

Storm (Johan). Englische Philologie. [B]1, Die lebende Sprache. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881
„ „ [B]1, in 2 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont. no more publ.*] 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1892–6

Storm (Theodor). Bei kleinen Leuten. s8°. 1887
Briefe an Friedrich Eggers; mit e. Lebensskizze v. F. Eggers u. Gedichtproben, hrsg. v. H. W. Geidel. 8°. 1911
Briefe in d. Heimat, 1853–64. Hrsg. v. G. Storm. 8°. 1907
Der Briefwechsel zwischen S., u. G. Keller. Hrsg. u. erlautert v. A. Köster. 2^{e}, durchgesehene A. s8°. 1904
Der Schimmelreiter. Novelle. 8^{e} A. s8°. 1904
Vor Zeiten. s8°. 1886
see SEILLIÈRE (E.) L. H. Morgan &c.; A. Vulliod, Les sources de l'émotion dans l'œuvre de T. S., 1907.

Storm van 's Gravesande (W. J.), *see* GRAVESANDE.

Storojenko (N. V.)
Западно-русскіе провинціальные сеймики xvii вѣка. 8°. Кіевъ. 1888

Storr (Francis) *the younger, see* QUICK (R. H.) Life & remains, ed. S., 1899.
see RICHTER (J. P.) *Maria Wuz [*by Richter*], & Lorenz Stark [*by Engel, tr.*] F. & R. Storr, 1881.

Storr (John S.) Russia as she is. 3 letters. [P1387]. 8°. 1877

Storr (Rayner). Concordance to the Latin orig. of the De Imitatione Christi by T. à Kempis. 8°. 1910

Storr (Vernon F.) Development & divine purpose. 8°. [1906]

Storrs (Richard Salter) *the younger.* Bernard of Clairvaux. 8°. 1892
Divine origin of Xty. indicated by its hist. effects. la8°. 1885

Störungen (Die) im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben während d. Jahre 1900 ff., B1–7, 1903, *see* WIRTSCHAFTSLEBEN.

Story. *Story (The) of a life, 1825, *see* SHERER (J. M.)
*Story (The) of a penitent soul, pop. ed., 1893, *see* SERGEANT (A.)
*Story (The) of a printing house: Strahans & Spottiswoodes, 1911; 2nd ed., 1912, *see* LEIGH (R. A. A.)
*Story of a sin, 1882, *see* MATHERS (H.)
*Story (A) of active service in foreign lands &c., by an Edinburgh boy, 1886, *see* *ACTIVE.
Story (The) of Ahikar, 1898, *see* AḤIḲAR.
*Story (The) of an Irish sept in Clare, 1896, *see* MACNAMARA (N. C.)
*Story (The) of Barbara, [1880], *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Story (The) of Burnt Njal, *see* *NJÁLA.
*Story (The) of Clifton Camville, 1892, *see* CLIFTON CAMVILLE.
*Story of Dr. Pusey's life, 1900, *see* TRENCH (M.)
*Story (The) of Elizabeth, 1863, *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* RICHMOND THACKERAY).
Story (The) of Hen Thorir, *see* HÆNSA-ÞÓRIS SAGA.
*Story (The) of Ida, by Francesca, 2nd ed., 1883; 1904, *see* ALEXANDER (F.)
Story (The) of Nala, *var. ed^{s}., see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA.
*Story (The) of Russia & the the Far East: papers contrib. to " Shanghai Mercury," 1899, *see* SHANGHAI MERCURY.
*Story (The) of the crop-eared dog &c., 1908, *see* CROP-EARED DOG.
Story (The) of the heath-slayings, *see* HEITHARVÍGA SAGA.
Story (The) of the L.C.C.: articles by " The Times " spec. corr., 1907, *see* LONDON CO. COUNCIL.
Story (The) of the Percys: Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence, *n.d., see* PRENTISS (*Mrs.* E.)
Story (The) of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1897, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*

Story [*continued*].
*Story (The) of the resurrection in the light of the New Test., *n.d.*, *see* RESURRECTION.
*Story (The) of the sea. Ed. by Q., assisted by [*several authors*]. 2v. la8°. 1895–6
Story (The) of Valeh & Hadijeh, tr., 1903, *see* MUḤAMMAD (MIRZA) & C. S. RICE.
*Story (The) of wandering Willie, 1870, *see* NOEL (*Lady* AUG.)
Story-teller, *see* STORY-TELLER, *as one word.*
Story [*surname*], *see also* STOREY.

Story (Alfred T.)
W. Blake: his life, character, genius. s8°. 1893
Book of vagrom men & vagrant thoughts. s8°. 1889
From Punch to Padan Aram; thoughts by a rambling philosopher. s8°. 1892
James Holmes & John Varley. 8°. 1894
Life of J. Linnell. 2v. 8°. 1892
The story of wireless telegraphy. s8°. *n.d.*
Swiss life in town and country. s8°. 1902

Story (Douglas). The campaign w. Kuropatkin. 8°. 1904
Story (George), *chaplain in the Army.* Impartial hist. of the wars of Ireland, w. a cont^{n}. 2p in 1v. s4°. 1693
Story (*Mrs.* J. L.), *wife of R. H. Story.*
Early reminiscences. 8°. Glasgow. 1911
Story (John). Travels in Sweden, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.
Story (John), *D. C. L., principal of Broadgate Hall* [STORIE].
Lyfe & death of J. S., late a Romish doctor, 1571, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ „ *For another ed. see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p289, 1732.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Story (Joseph). Comm^{s}. on Equity Jurisprudence, in Eng. & America. Rev. by I. F. Redfield. 9th ed. 2v. la8°. Boston. 1866
Comm^{s}. on the Conflict of Laws. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1841
Comm^{s}. on the Constitution of the U.S. 3v. la8°. Boston. 1833
„ „ .... 5th ed., ed. M. M. Bigelow. 2v. la8°. Boston. 1891
Disc. on the hist., state, & prospects of the Law. [P625]. s8°. E. 1835
Life & letters of S. Ed. W. W. Story. 2v. 8°. 1851
Misc. writings. 8°. Boston. 1835
Story (Robert), *minister of Rosneath, see* STORY (R. H.) Mem. of R. S., 1862.
Story (Robert Herbert). The Apostolic ministry in the Scottish Church. [Baird Lect., 1897]. s8°. E. 1897
W. Carstares: a character of the revolutionary epoch, (1649–1715). 8°. 1874
Life & remains of R. Lee, D.D. 2v. 8°. 1870
Memoir. By h. daughters [& Lady F. Balfour]. 8°. Glasgow. 1909
Mem. of R. Story &c. s8°. C. 1862

Story (William Wetmore).
Castle St. Angelo, *see* Roba di Roma, *below.*
Conversations in a studio. 2v. s8°. 1890
Excursions in art & letters. s8°. 1891
Fiammetta. s8°. E. 1886
Graffiti d' Italia [*poems*]. s8°. E. 1868
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1875
He & she; or, A poet's portfolio. s8°. E. 1884
Nero [*tragedy*]. s8°. E. 1875
The proportions of the human figure, for practical use. la8°. 1866
Roba di Roma. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1875
„ Castle St. Angelo; &, The evil eye. Addit. chap^{s}. to *Roba di Roma.* s8°. 1877
Vallombrosa. s8°. E. 1881
see JAMES (H.) W. W. S. & h. friends, 1903.
„ STORY (J.) Life & letters of J. S.; ed. W. W. S., 1851

Story-Maskelyne (Mervyn Herbert Nevil).
Crystallography. s8°. O. 1895
Story-teller (The): a coll. of tales. 2v in 1. 8°. 1830
Story-teller (The): or table book of pop. lit. Ed. R. Bell. [v1]. la8°. [1843]
Stosch (Albrecht v.) Denkwürdigkeiten, [*b.* 1871]. Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter. Hrsg. v. U. v. Stosch. 2^{e} A. 8°. St. 1904
Stoss (Veit), *see* DAUN (B.) S., 1906.
see —— S. u. s. Schule in Deutschland, Polen u. Ungarn, 1903.
Stothard (*Mrs.* Anna Eliza), *aft. Bray, see* BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.)
Stothard (Charles Alfred). The monumental effigies of Gt. Brit., f. the Conquest to Hen. VIII. 4°. 1817–32
The "introd^{n}. & descriptions" are by A. J. Kempe.
see BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.), *form. Mrs. C. Stothard.* Mems., incl. journals, letters, papers &c. of C. A. S., w. connective notices of h. life, 1823.
Stothard (*Mrs.* Charles Alfred), *aft. Bray, see* BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.)
Stothard (Thomas).
see BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) Life of T. S., w. pers. reminisc., 1851.
„ COXHEAD (A. C.) T. S., h. life & work, 1909.

Stotsenburg (John H.) An impartial study of the Shakespeare title, w. facsimiles. 8°. Louisville. 1904
Stott (Clement H.) The Boer invasion of Natal: being an acc. of Natal's share of the Boer war of 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Stotzing (Geo. Leonardus à), *see* ARCONATUS (H.) De divers. mulierum; & epithalamium in honorem nuptiarum G. L., Ruperti à S. filii, acc. epigrammata ad ipsum Rupertum, 1590.
Stotzing (Rupertus à), *see* ARCONATUS (H.) De divers. mulierum; acc. epigrammata ad R. [à S.], 1590.
Stoughton (*Rev.* John), *of Kensington.*
Church & State 200 yrs. ago: eccles. affairs, 1660–3. s8°. 1862
Eccles. hist. of Eng.: Opening of Long Parl. to death of O. Cromwell. 2v. 8°. 1867
„ Church of the Restoration. 2v. 8°. 1870
„ Church of the Revolution. 8°. 1874
Golden legends of the olden time. s8°. 1885
Howard the philanthropist & h. friends. s8°. 1884
W. Penn. s8°. 1882
Recolls. of a long life. s8°. 1894
Religion in Eng. under Anne & the Georges, 1702–1800. 2v. s8°. 1878
Religion in Eng., 1800–50, w. postscript on subseq. events. 2v. s8°. 1884

Stourdza (Michel) [STURDZA], *see* STURDZA (A. A. C.) De l'hist. diplom. des Roumains, 1821–59: règne de M. S., 1907.
Stourhead, *see* HOARE (*Sir* R. C.) S. heirlooms, cat. of the lib. f. S., sold, 1883–7.
Stourm, *see also* STORM.
Stourm (René). Cours de finances: le budget. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 6^{e} éd. 8°. 1909
Les finances de l'Ancien Régime et de la Révolution. 2t. 8°. 1885
Les finances du Consulat. 8°. 1902
Stourton, *Wilts.* Registers of S., 1570–1800. Ed. J. H. Ellis. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 12]. 4°. 1887
Stourton. *The house of, see* MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, & STOURTON (C. B. J., *20th baron*). Hist. of the House of S., 1899.
Stourton (*Hon.* Charles), *1787–1868; changed name in 1815 to Langdale, see* LANGDALE (*Hon.* C.)
Stourton (Charles Botolph Joseph), *20th baron Mowbray, Segrave, & Stourton, see* MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, & STOURTON (C. B. J., *20th baron*).
Stout (George Frederick). Analytic psychology. 2v. 8°. 1896
The groundwork of psychology. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
A manual of psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 3rd imp. (2nd ed.) s8°. 1904
Stout (J. Logan), *see* STOUT (*Hon. Sir* R.) & J. L. S. New Zealand, 1911.
Stout (*Sir* Robert) & J. L. Stout.
New Zealand. s8°. C. 1911
Stoutz (Francis Decrue de), *see* DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.)
Stover (Charles B.), *see* MONTAGUE (F. C.) A. Toynbee. Also acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by S., 1889.
Stöver (Dietrich Heinrich). Unser Jahrhundert. 8B. [4–8, fortges. v. C. D. Voss]. s8°. Altona. 1791–1800
Stow (David).
The training system of education. 7th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1846
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1859
Stow (George W.) The native races of S. Africa: hist. of the intrusion of the Hottentots & Bantu into the hunting-grounds of the Bushmen. Ed. G. McC. Theal. 8°. 1905
Stow (Jefferson Pickman).
S. Australia: hist., productions &c. 8°. Adelaide. 1883
Stow (John), *historian, & antiquary* [STOWE].
Annales, or a gen. chron. of Eng. Cont. to end of 1631, by E. Howes. [*tp. lost*]. fol. 1631
The "App. or corollary of the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, & London" *has sep. tp., & is dated* 1632.
Extracts f. Stow's Survey of London. Sel. & arr. by M. Phelps. s8°. 1912
A survay of London &c.; cont. Libellum de situ &c. Londini, by W. Fitzstephen. s4°. 1598
Survey of London. fol. 1633
„ Brought down to the present by J. Strype. Pref^{d}., life of [*Stow*] &c. 2v. lafol. 1720
„ Westminster, Southwark, & parts adjacent. By R. Seymour [*ps., i.e. John Mottley*]. The whole being an improvement of Stow's & o. surveys. 2v. lafol. 1733–4
Surv. of L. Corr. &c. by J. Strype, [*w.*] life of [*Stow*].
6th ed. 2v. lafol. 1754–5
„ n. ed., ed. W. J. Thoms. la8°. 1842
„ n. ed., ed. W. J. Thoms. la8°. 1876
„ Ed. H. Morley. s8°. 1893
„ Repr. f. text of 1603. Intr. & notes by C. L. Kingsford. 2v. 8°. O. 1908
see GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, Three 15th-c. chron^{s}.; w. hist. memoranda by S., & contemp. notes of occurrences, written by [*S.*] in r. of Eliz., 1880.
„ KINGSFORD (C. L.) Two London chron^{s}. f. the coll^{s}. of J. S., [*not by S.*]; ed. C. L. K., 1910.

Stow (*Mrs.* **Percival**) [*Mrs.* K. Langloh Parker], *see* Parker (*Mrs.* K. L.)

Stowe. Cat. of engraved portraits &c., removed f. Stowe House, sold by Sotheby, 1849. 2p. [P1153]. 8°. [1849]
Cat. of the coll. of MSS. from Stowe. Sold June, 1849. [*Compiled by W. J. Smith. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1849
Cat. of the Lib. removed f. S., wh. will be sold 8 Jan. 1849 &c. 8°. 1849
*Fête royale (La), or the visit to S., 1830, *see* Fête &c.
Stowe catalogue (The), priced & annotated. By H. R. Forster. 4°. 1848
The Stowe Missal. Ed. G. F. Warner. [Henry Bradshaw S., 31]. v1, Facsimile. 8°. 1906
Stowe MSS., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R8, App. 3.

Stowe (A. Monroe). Eng. grammar schools in r. of Q. Elizabeth. [Columbia Univ., N.Y., Contrib. to education, Teachers Coll. ser., 22]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Stowe (Charles Edward).
Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, f. h. letters & journals. 8°. 1889

Stowe (Edith). Under suspicion. s8°. 1887

Stowe (Edwin). Velazquez. s8°. 1881

Stowe (*Mrs.* **Harriet Eliz. Beecher**).
Agnes of Sorrento. s8°. 1862
The chimney-corner. s8°. 1868
Dred. s8°. 1856
Lady Byron vindicated. s8°. 1870
The minister's wooing. n. ed. s8°. 1894
My wife & I. s8°. 1871
Oldtown fireside stories. s8°. 1871
Oldtown folks. 3v. s8°. 1869
The pearl of Orr's Island. s8°. 1862
Poganuc people. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Reply to address of women of Gt. Brit. [P222]. s8°. 1863
Uncle Tom's cabin. Repr. fr. 10th Amer. ed. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1852
Uncle Tom's cabin. s8°. *n.d.*
„ w. intr. & bibliog. s8°. 1901
„ Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. s8°. [1853]
We & our neighbours. s8°. 1875
see Leigh (E. Medora). M. L., a hist. & autob., ed. C. Mackay, w. comm. on charges agst. Byron by S., 1869.
„ Stephen (*Sir* G.) Anti-slavery recoll^s. : letters to Mrs. B. S., 1854.
„ Stowe (C. E.) Life of H. B. S., f. h. letters & journals, 1889.

Stowe (John), *see* Stow (J.)

Stowell (William Hendry) & D. Wilson. Hist. of the Puritans in Eng., by S. The Pilgrim Fathers, by W. s8°. 1849

Stowell (William Scott, *baron*), *see* Scott (*Rt. Hon. Sir W.*), *baron Stowell.*

Stoyanov (Dmitr Xr.)
Положението на жената при позаконното наслѣдване споредъ най-старото римско право [*with* bibliogr.]. la8°. Срѣдецъ. 1909

Straalen (Samuel van), *see* British Museum : Printed Books.
Hebrew bks. in B. M., acquired 1868–92 ; by S. van S., 1894.

Strabo [Strabon]. Rerum geograph. libri xvii. I. Casaubonus rec., emend., ac comm. illust. &c. Adj. est G. Xylandri Latina versio. Acc. F. Morelli observatiunculæ. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1620
The Comm. *of Casaubon & the* Obs. (Spicilegia) *of Morel have a sep. pagin., & the* Index *has no pagin.*
S. rerum geograph. libri xvii. Subj. Chrestomathiæ. *Gr. & Lat.* 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1707
Rerum geograph. libri xvii. Græca rec., Xylandri vers. emend. &c. I. P. Siebenkees [*inde a septimo libro cont. C. H. Tzschucke*]. t1–7, [t7, I. Casauboni comm., t1. *No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1796–1818
Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. Græce et Latine ; annot. &c. adjecit T. Falconer, subjiciuntur Chrestomathiæ Græce et Latine. t1, [Lib. 1–9.] fol. O. 1807
Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. Ed. ster. 3t. s8°. L. 1829
Geographica. Rec. G. Kramer. 3v. 8°. Berolini. 1844–52
Geographica. Gr. cum vers. reficta ; cur. C. Müllero & F. Dübnero. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1853–8
Geographica. Recog. A. Meineke. 3v. s8°. L. 1866–77
Iberia, sive Geogr. lib. iii. Iuvenum usibus accomm. C. Th. Groskurd. 8°. Stralsundiæ. 1819
Translations.
Erdbeschreibung. Verdeutscht &c. v. C. G. Groskurd. 4T. 8°. 1831–4
Géographie. Tr. [*by F. J. G. de La Porte du Theil & D. Coray*]. 5t. 4°. 1805–19
Géographie. Tr. nouv. par A. Tardieu. 4t. [t1, 3^e éd. ; 2, 2^e éd.] s8°. 1880–94
Geography. Lit. tr. with notes, by H. C. Hamilton & W. Falconer. 3v. s8°. 1854–57

Strabo [*continued*].
References.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ Fragmenta hist. græc., t3, 1841–72.
„ Gell (*Sir* W.) Itinerary of Greece ; w. comm. on S., 1810.
„ Law (W. J.) On Alpine passes of S., 1846.

Strabo (Walafridus). Vita S. Blaithmaic, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Vita S. Galli, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
„ *anoth. ed., see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
„ *anoth. ed., see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. lat. t114.
„ „ *see* Gall, *St., abbot.* Sermo S. G^i. dictus Constantiæ in consecratione Ioannis episcopi Constantiensis, de hoc W.S. supra lib. 1. vitæ S. G^i. cap. 24. mentionem facit.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
„ Gall, *St.* Leben d. heil. G. [*by Wettinus*] u. Otmar, [*by Gozbertus ; rev. by W. S.*] ; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., 1888.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t113, 114.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Strachan, *see also* Strahan.

Strachan (James Morgan). Letter to Capt. Eastwick, occas. by his speech 20 Jan., 1858. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Strachan (*Capt.* **John**).
Explorations &c. in New Guinea. s8°. 1888

Strachan (John), *L.L.D., prof. of Greek in the Victoria Univ.*
An intr. to early Welsh. [Univ. of Manchester, Celtic ser., 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
see Stokes (W.) & J. S. Thesaurus palæohibernicus, 1901–3 ; Suppl., 1910.

Strachan (John), *M.D.*
What is play ? Physiolog. inquiry. s8°. E. 1877

Strachan (R. H.), *M.A., see* Bible : New Test. [*Greek*].
Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Second Epistle Gen. of Peter, by R. H. S., 1910.

Strachan-Davidson (James Leigh).
Cicero & the fall of the Republic. s8°. N.Y. 1894
„ „ ..... s8°. N.Y. 1903
Problems of the Roman criminal law. 2v. 8°. O. 1912

Strachanus (Georgius).
Lachrymæ, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Strachey (*Sir* **Edward**), *3rd bart.*
Hebrew politics in times of Sargon & Sennacherib : hist. meaning &c. of Isaiah. 8°. 1853
„ 2nd ed. [*w. t.* Jewish hist. & politics &c.] 8°. 1874
Miracles & science. s8°. 1854
Shakespeare's Hamlet. 8°. 1848
Talk at a country house. s8°. E. 1895

Strachey (Giles Lytton). Landmarks in French literature. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Strachey (Henry). Raphael. s8°. 1900

Strachey (John). *An index to the Records &c. s8°. 1739

Strachey (*Sir* **John**). Hastings & the Rohilla War. 8°. O. 1892
India. 8°. 1888
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 4th ed., rev. by Sir T. W. Holderness. 8°. 1911

—— **& R. Strachey.**
Finances & public works of India, 1869–81. 8°. 1882

Strachey (John St. Loe). Industrial & social life & the Empire. [The citizen & the state, 2]. s8°. 1904
A new way of life. Repr. f. "The Spectator." s8°. 1909
Problems & perils of socialism. 8°. 1908

Strachey (Ray). Frances Willard, h. life & work. Intr. by Lady H. Somerset. s8°. 1912

Strachey (*Sir* **Richard**). Cat. of the plants of Kumaon, & of the adjacent portions of Garhwal & Tibet. Rev. & suppl. by J. F. Duthie. 8°. 1906
Lectures on geography. s8°. 1888
see Strachey (*Sir* J.) & R. S. Finances &c. of India 1869–81, 1882.

Strachey (William). Hist. of travaile into Virginia Britannia. Ed. f. MS. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 6]. 8°. 1849

Strack (Hermann L.) Abriss d. bibl. Aramäisch : Grammatik, Texte, Wörterbuch. [*2 pagin^s.* P1268]. 8°. L. 1896
„ „ 2^e A., [*w.t.*] : Gramm. d. bibl. Aramäisch &c. [Texte *&* Wbch. *wanting.* P1268]. 8°. L. 1897
„ „ 3^e A., [*w.t.*] : Gramm. d. Bibl.-Aramäischen &c. [*2 pagin^s.* P1268]. 8°. L. 1901

Strack (Hermann L.) [*continued*].
„ „ 4e verbess. A., [*w.t.*]: Grammatik d. Bibl.-Aramäischen. 8°. L. 1905
Der Blutaberglaube in d. Menschheit, Blutmorde u. Blutritus. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 14. P1267]. 4e A. 8°. München. 1892
„ „ 8e A., [*w.t.*]: Das Blut im Glauben u. Aberglauben. [P1266]. 8°. München. 1900
Einltg. in d. Alte Test. einschliesslich Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen, mit eingehender Angabe d. Litt. 5e A. 8°. München. 1898
Einltg. in d. Thalmud. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 2. P1267]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1894
„ „ 3e A. [P1266]. 8°. L. 1900
Hebrew Grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Jesus, die Häretiker u. die Christen nach d. ält. jüd. Angaben. Texte, Übers. &c. v. H. L. S. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 37]. 8°. L. 1910
Die Juden, dürfen sie "Verbrecher v. Religions wegen" genannt werden? Aktenstücke gesammelt v. H. L. S. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 15. P1267]. 8°. 1893
see Abôth. פִּרְקֵי אָבוֹת: Mischna - Traktat; hrsg. &c. v. H. L. S., 3e A., 1901.

Strack (Max E. D. Lebrecht). Die Dynastie d. Ptolemäer. 8°. 1897
see Antiken (Die) Münzen Nord-Griech.; B2, Thrakien, v. S. &c., 1912.

Strackerjan (Ludwig).
Aberglaube u. Sagen aus d. Herzogtum Oldenburg. 2e erweiterte A.; hrsg. v. K. Willoh. 2B. s8°. Oldenburg. 1909

Strada (Famianus).
De bello Belgico decas prima. s8°. Mediolani. 1733
De bello Belgico: the Low-Countrey warres. Eng. by Sr. R. Stapylton. fol. 1650
Eloquentia bipartita: prolus. academ. &c. 2p in 1v. [*p2 has t.:* Prolusionum pars 2a]. s8°. Amstelædami. 1658
Prolusiones academicæ. s8°. O. 1745
Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civ. de Flandre sous Philippe II du p. F. Strada, et d'autres aut. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1729

Strada (Jules de), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. J. Delarue]. Essai d'un ultimum organum. sér. 1, Bases de la métaphysique. 2t. s8°. 1865

Stradivari (Antonio), *see* Hill (W. H.), A. F. Hill, & A. E. Hill. A. S., 1902.

Stradling Correspondence: letters wr. [*to Sir E. Stradling*] in r. of Eliz. With notices of the family of S., of St. Donat's Castle, Glamorgan. Ed. J. M. Traherne. s8°. 1840

Stradling, *The family of, see* Clark (G. T.) Views of St. Donat's, w. notice of the S. f., 1871.
see Stradling Correspondence, 1840.

Stradling (*Sir* Edward), *see* Stradling Correspondence, 1840.

Stradling (Matthew), *see* Mahony (M. F.)

Straeten (Edmund vander), *see* Vander Straeten.

Strafford (Alice H. F. Byng, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl* [*viscountess Enfield*]. The Dayrells. s8°. 1866

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641.*
Four letters of Wentworth [*to the Earl of Carlisle*], w. a poem on h. illness; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v8.
Letters & dispatches, with life by Sir G. Radcliffe &c. [*Ed.*] W. Knowler. 2v. fol. 1739
Papers rel. to S., f. the MSS. of W. Knowler; ed. C. H. Firth (1890), [1895], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v9.
Private letters to his 3rd wife, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
*Tryal (The) of S. Publ. by J. Rushworth. 2nd ed. fol. 1700
This vol. is frequently catl. as v8 of Rushworth's "Hist. Colls."
see Browning Soc. Browning's prose life of S., [*known as J. Forster's*], 1892.
see Cooper (Eliz.) Life of S., 1874.
„ Forster (J.) Statesmen of Commonwealth, 1, S., 1840.
„ Harleian Miscellany.
„ Historical papers [Roxburghe Club]: p1, Novissima Straffordii, acc. of the proceedings agst. S., in Latin, by A. Wright [*w. tr.*], 1846.
„ Lally-Tollendal (*le marq.* de). Essai sur la vie de S., 1795.
„ —— S., tragédie, 1795.
„ Saint-John (O.) *Lord chief justice &c.* An argument of law conc. the Bill of Attainder of S., 1641.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Traill (H. D.) S., *var. ed.*

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *of the 2nd creation, see* Wentworth.

Strafforello (Gustavo). La Patria: Geografia dell' Italia. Compilata dal G. S. &c., v1–5 in 31p. la8°. Roma. 1890–1905
Introd. gen. Alessandria, 1890.
Ancona, Ascoli, Piceno, Macerata, Pesaro e Urbino, 1898.
Aquila, Chieti, Teramo, Campobasso, 1899.
Arezzo—Grosseto—Siena, 1895.
Avellino, Benevento, Caserta, Salerno, 1898.
Bari, Foggia, Lecce, Potenza, 1899.
Bergamo e Brescia, con app. s. valli del versante Lombardo appartenenti all' impero Austro-Ungarico, per G. Chiesi, 1898.
Bologna, per G. Chiesi, 1900.
Censimento d. popolazione del regno al 10 febb. 1901, *n.d.* [*tp. wanting*].
Como e Sondrio canton Ticino e valli dei Grigioni, per G. Chiesi, 1896.
Cremona e Mantova, per G. Chiesi, 1899.
Cuneo, 1891.
Firenze, 1894.
Genova e Porto Maurizio, 1892.
Massa e Carrara—Lucca—Pisa—Livorno, 1896.
Milano, per G. Chiesi, 1894.
Modena e Reggio nell' Emilia per G. Chiesi, 1902.
Napoli, 1896.
Novara, 1891.
Parma e Piacenza, per G. Chiesi 1902.
Pavia, per G. Chiesi, 1896.
Perugia, 1895.
Ravenna, Ferrara, Forlì, repubblica di San Marino, per L. Borsari, 1901.
Reggio, Calabria, Catanzaro Cosenza, 1900.
Roma, 1894.
Sardegna—Corsica—Malta—I Mari d' Italia, 1895.
Sicilia: Provincie di Palermo, Caltanissetta, Catania, Girgenti, Messina, Siracusa e Trapani, 1893.
Torino, 1890.
Udine, Belluno, Treviso, Rovigo, Trieste e l'Istria—Gorizia, per G. Chiesi, 1905.
Venezia, per G. Chiesi, 1902.
Verona, Vicenza e Padova, per G. Chiesi, 1903.

Strafgesetzbuch für d. deutsche Reich, 3e A., 1875, *see* Germany.

Strahan, *see also* Strachan.

Strahan (Andrew), *printer, see* Leigh (R. A. A.-) *The story of a printing house: Strahans &c., 1911; 2nd ed., 1912.

Strahan (Aubrey) & T. C. Cantrill. Geology of the S. Wales coal-field. p6, The country around Bridgend by S. & C. (With parts by H. B. Woodward, & R. H. Tiddeman). [Mems. of Geological Survey of Eng. & W.] 8°. 1904

Strahan (James Andrew), *see* Fisher (J. R.) & S. The law of the press, 1891.

Strahan (Lisbeth Gooch), *see* Séguin (L. G.), *aft. Strahan.*

Strahan (S. A. K.) Marriage & disease. s8°. 1892
Suicide & insanity. 8°. 1893

Strahan (William), *LL.D., see* Hume (D.) Letters to S., 1888.
see Leigh (R. A. A.-) *The story of a printing house: Strahans &c., 1911; 2nd ed., 1912.

Strahl (Philipp), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Russ. Staates, B1, 2, v. S., 1832 &c.

Strahlenberg (Philip Johan). Descr. of the N. & E. parts of Europe & Asia, partic. of Russia, Siberia, Great Tartary; w. polyglot-table of dialects of 32 Tartarian nations, vocab. of the Kalmuck-Mungalian tongue &c. Tr. 4°. 1738

Straight (*Sir* Douglas). Old pictures in a new frame. s8°. [1877]

Strain (Euphans H.), *wife of John Strain.*
Laura's legacy. s8°. 1903
A man's foes. 2nd ed., 3v. s8°. 1895
A prophet's reward. s8°. 1908

Straith (Hector).
Intr. essay to the study of fortification. n. ed. 8°. 1857
Treatise on fortification. Plates [text *wanting*]. obl. fol. Croydon. 1833

Straits Settlements. Ann. report on the admin. 1860/1–1864/5. 5v in 2. fol. [1863–5, Singapore]. 1861–5
The S.S. Civil Service List. 1899. 8°. Singapore. 1899

Straker (F.), *fellow of the Banker's Institute.*
The money market. 8°. 1904

Strakhov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Нынешнее состояніе Калмыцкаго народа. s8°. C.-П. 1810

Strakosch-Grassmann (Gustav). Der Einfall der Mongolen in Mitteleuropa in d. J. 1241 u. 1242. 8°. Innsbruck. 1893

Stralsund. Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt S., 1875, *see* Francke (O.) *ed.*

Strambaldi (Diomede), *see* Amadi (F.) Chroniques d'A. & de S., publ. par Mas Latrie, 1891–3.

Strand. The case for further Strand improvement, 1906. No. 2, 1907. Ed. M. H. Judge. [P1381; No. 2, 2nd ed.] la8°. 1907

Strand (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Louise Tesdorpf].
Atalanta van der Hege. s8°. [1885]

Strandes (Justus). Die Portugiesenzeit v. Deutsch- u. Englisch-Ostafrika. la8°. 1899

Strang (Herbert).
Boys of the Light Brigade: a story of Spain & the Peninsular War. Pref. by Col. W. Verner. s8°. 1905
Humphrey Bold. Story. 8°. 1909
Jack Hardy, or 100 years ago. s8°. [1906]
One of Clive's heroes. s8°. [1906]
Tom Burnaby. s8°. 1904

Strang (John). Glasgow & its clubs. 2nd ed. la8°. 1857
Strang (William), *see* SINGER (H. W.) & S. Etching, engraving &c., 1897.
Strange.
Strange doings in strange places: complete sensational stories [*by 18 authors*]. s8°. 1890
*Strange journey (A); or, pictures from Egypt &c. [*a novel*]. 3v. s8°. 1882
*Strange manuscript (A), found in a copper cylinder. s8°. 1888
Strange stories f. a Chinese studio, tr., 1880, *see* P'OO LEW-SEEN.
*Strange story (A), 1862, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
Strange (Edward Fairbrother).
Alphabets: hdbk. of lettering. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Cathedral church of Worcester. s8°. 1900
Japanese colour prints. [Art hdbk.] s8°. 1904
Japanese illustration. 8°. 1897
The rood-screen of Ranworth Church. s8°. Norwich. [1902]
Strange (James Stanley, *Lord*), *aft. 7th earl of Derby, see* DERBY (J., *7th e. of*).
Strange (*Sir* Robert), *see* DENNISTOUN (J.) Mems. of S. &c., 1855.
Strange (T. Bland). Gunner Jingo's Jubilee. 8°. 1893
Strange (Thomas Arthur). Eng. furniture, decoration, woodwork & allied arts during last half of the 17th c., the 18th c., & the earlier p. of the 19th. la8°. [1903]
Strange (Thomas Lumisden).
An address to all earnest Xtns. [P716]. s8°. [1873]
The Bennett judgment. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
The Bible; is it "the word of God"? 8°. 1871
The Christian Evidence Soc. [*A reply to S. Leathes*]. [P710]. s8°. [1873]
Clerical integrity. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Communion with God. [P708]. s8°. [1872]
A critical catechism, criticised by a D.D., & defended by S. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Development of creation on the earth. 8°. 1874
The legends of the O.T. traced to their sources. 8°. 1874
The Speaker's Commentary reviewed. [*a.c. in* P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Stranger [STRANGERS]. *Stranger (The) in Liverpool, 6th ed., 1820; 7th ed., 1823, *see* LIVERPOOL.
*Strangers & pilgrims, 1873, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Stranger's guide (The) to Edinburgh, 1817, *see* EDINBURGH.
Strangford, *The Lords, see* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) Lives of the Lords S., 1877.
Strangford (Emily Anne Smythe, *viscountess*), *wife of 8th viscount* [†BEAUFORT (E. A.), *aft. Smythe &c.*]
The Eastern shores of the Adriatic in 1863. 8°. 1864
Egyptian sepulchres & Syrian shrines &c. 2v. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1862
Strangford (George A. F. P. Sydney Smythe, *7th visct.*)
Angela Pisani: a novel. With mem. 3v. s8°. 1875
Historic fancies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Strangford (Percy C. S. Smythe, *6th visct.*), *see* NAPIER (*Gen. Sir* W. F. P.) A reply to S.'s "Obs." on N.'s "Hist. of the war in the Peninsula." 2nd ed. 1835
Strangford (Percy E. F. W. Smythe, *8th visct.*)
Orig. letters & papers upon philolog. & kindred subj^s. Ed. Viscountess Strangford. 8°. 1878
A sel. f. the writings of S. on polit., geograph., & social subj^s. Ed. Viscountess Strangford. 2v. s8°. 1869
Strangways (Leonard Richard F.), *see* COSGRAVE (E. M.) & L. R. F. S. Dict. of Dublin, 1908.
Strannik (Ivan). L'appel de l'eau. Roman. s8°. 1901
Les mages sans étoile: âmes russes. s8°. [1906]
L'ombre de la maison. s8°. [1904]
La pensée russe contemporaine. s8°. 1903
La statue ensevelie. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1902]
Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). Isotta, das Weib d. Lucaferro di Albani, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Nights. Tr. W. G. Waters. 2v. la8°. 1894
Strasburg, *see* STRASSBURG.
Strasburger (Eduard).
Hdbk. of practical botany. Ed. W. Hillhouse. 8°. 1887
,, ,, Tr. & ed., w. addit. notes by W. Hillhouse. 6th ed., rev. 8°. 1908
Rambles on the Riviera. Tr. f. [revised ed.] by O. & B. C. Casey. 8°. 1906
Text-book of botany. By E. S., H. Schenck, F. Noll, & A. F. W. Schimper. Tr. H. C. Porter. 8°. 1898
,, ,, 4th Eng. ed. by E. S., H. Schenck, L. Jost, & G. Karsten; rev. by W. H. Lang. 8°. 1912
Strasburgus (Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Strassburg [STRASBURG]. Annales Argentinenses 673–1207, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.
Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte. B8, 9, (B1, 2, *pag. cont.*) 8°. L. 1870–1
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.
Closener (F.) Chronik, 1362, [B8, 1870.]
Twinger v. Königshofen (J.) Chronik, 1400 (1415), [B8, 9, 1870–1].
Strassburgische Chronik, 1842, *see* CLOSENER (F.)
Strassburg, *Treaty of.* Fórmulæ fœderis Ludovici Germaniæ et Caroli Galliæ regum studio M. Freheri, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
Strassburg (Gottfried, von), *see* GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*
Strassburg (Nicolaus v.), *see* NICOLAUS, *v. S.*
***Stratégie** napoléonienne, 1897–1904, *see* GROUARD (A.)
Strategy. *Imperial s., 1906, *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.)
Sträten (Edmund vander), *see* VANDER STRAETEN.
Sträter (Theodor).
Studien z. Gesch. d. Aesthetik. 1, Idee d Schönen i. d. platon. Philosophie. [*no more publ.* P499]. 8°. Bonn. 1861
Stratford (Esmé Wingfield-), *see* WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (E.)
Stratford (Laurence). Edward IV. s8°. 1910
Stratford (Nicholas), *bp. of Chester.*
*A disc. conc. the necessity of reformation, w. resp. to the errors &c. of the Church of Rome. p1. [P298]. s4°. 1685
*The necessity of reformation. p2. [P277]. s4°. 1686
Stratford (William), *Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, d. 1729.* Corr. (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Portland MSS., v7.
Stratford De Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, *visct.*)
Alfred the Great in Athelnay: play. s8°. 1876
The Eastern question: sel. f. h. writings dur. the last 5 years of h. life. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1881
Why am I a Xtn.? 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
see LANE-POOLE (S.) Life of S. de R.; f. h. mems. & priv. & offic. papers, 1888; 1890.
,, SKENE (J. H.) With S. in the Crimean War., 1883.
Stratford-upon-Avon. Annual meeting of the Shakespeare Birthplace trustees, May 5th, 1911. [Speeches &c. Repr. f. Stratford-upon-Avon Herald. P1325]. s8°. [1911]
Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiq^s., & relics, illust. of Shakespeare, & of the hist. of Stratford, wh. are in the Shakespeare Library & Museum. 8°. 1868
Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiq. & relics, exhib. in Shakespeare's birthplace. [Compiled by R. Savage]. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1910
Stratford-on-Avon (The) Birthplace Trustees & the Hornebye Cottages. [*Rep. of meeting, Oct. 12th, 1904. no tp.* P1084]. s8°. [1904]
Strathaus (Ernst Schulte-), *see* SCHULTE-STRATHAUS (E.)
Strathbogie, *presbytery of.* Extracts f. Presbytery Book of S., 1631–54. [Spalding C., 7]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1843
Strathcona (Donald Alexander Smith, *1st baron*), *see* WILLSON (B.) Lord Strathcona, 1902.
Stratheden & Campbell (William Fred. Campbell, *baron*).
Jewish claims: speech, 2 Dec., 1857. [P78]. 8°. 1858
Speech on the Jewish question, H. of C., May 4, 1848. [P303]. 8°. 1849
Strathern, *Earldom of* [STRATHEARN].
see COWAN (S.) Three Celtic earldoms, 1909.
,, NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the Earldoms of S. &c., 1842.
Strathesk (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. TOD], *see* TOD (J.)
Strathmore (Mary Eleanor Lyon-Bowes, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl; aft. wife of A. R. Stoney, who assumed name of Bowes, see* FOOT (JESSE). Lives of A. R. Bowes & the C. of S., [1812 ?]
Strathmore (Patrick Lyon, *1st earl of*). The book of record, a diary, & o. doc^s. rel. to Glamis Castle, 1684–9. Ed. w. intr. &c. by A. H. Millar. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 9]. 8°. E. 1890
Strathnairn (Hugh Henry Rose, *baron*), *see* BURNE (*Sir* O. T.) Clyde & S., [Rulers of India], 1891; 1895.
see MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lect^s., 1866.
Stratico (Simone).
Rel. d. publ. libreria di Padova [1629–1773]. [Nozze Dondi dall' Orologio–Fedrigotti. N95]. 8°. [Padova. 1850]
Stratilesco (Tereza). From Carpathian to Pindus. Pictures of Roumanian country life. 8°. 1906

Stratmann (Franz Heinrich).
Dict. of old English [12–15th c^{s}.] 8°. Krefeld. 1867
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s4°. Krefeld. 1873
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 4°. Krefeld. 1878
,, ,, ... Suppl. to 3rd ed. 4°. Krefeld. 1881
Middle-English dict., rev. by H. Bradley. n. ed. la8°. O. 1891
This is another ed. of the same work, w. changed t.

Straton (Charles R.), *see* PEMBROKE (W. H., *1st e. of*). Survey of lands of W. Earl of P.; transcribed w. intr. by S., 2v, 1909.

Stratonicensis (Draco), *see* DRACO, *of Stratonica.*

Stratton (Alfred William). Letters f. India. With a mem. by h. wife A. B. Stratton, &intr. note by Prof. Bloomfield. 8°. 1908

Stratton (Arthur), *see* GARNER (T.) & A. S. The domestic architecture of Eng. dur. the Tudor period, 1911.

Stratton (George Malcolm). Psychology of the religious life. 8°. 1911

Stratton-Porter (Gene). Freckles. 8°. 1905

Stratz (Rudolph).
Arme Thea! s8°. 1896
Buch der Liebe. 2e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die ewige Burg. s8°. St. 1900
Du bist die Ruh'. Roman. 5e A. s8°. St. 1905
,, 6.–8. A. s8°. St. 1909
Du Schwert an meiner Linken. Roman. s8°. St. 1912
Du und ich: Die Gesch. e. armen Offiziers. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die Faust des Riesen. Roman. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1910
Für Dich. 2.–5. A. s8°. St. 1909
Die letzte Wahl: Roman. 3e A. s8°. St. 1901
Montblanc [*novel*]. 2e A. s8°. St. 1899
Samum: Novelle. s8°. L. [1900?]
Seine englische Frau. Roman. 6.–10. A. 8°. St. 1913
Die thörichte Jungfrau. s8°. St. 1901
Der weisse Tod. 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die zwölfte Stunde u. andere Novellen. s8°. [1909]

Straus (Lina Gutherz), *wife of Nathan Straus.*
Disease in milk. The remedy, pasteurization. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Straus (R.) Die Juden im Königreich Sizilien unter Normannen u. Staufern. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1910

Straus (Ralph). Carriages & coaches. 8°. 1912
Robert Dodsley, poet, publisher & playwright. 8°. 1910

—— **& R. K. Dent.** John Baskerville. A mem. 4°. C. 1907

Strauss (David Friedrich).
Gesammelte Schriften. Eingeleitet &c. v. E. Zeller. 12B in 6. 8°. Bonn. 1876–8
Kleine Schriften biograph., literar- u. kunstgeschichtl. Inhalts. s8°. L. 1862
Kleine Schriften. Neue Folge. [*b. w. h.* Kleine Schriften, 1862]. s8°. 1866
Der alte u. d. neue Glaube. 8°. L. 1872
,, .. 4e A. 8°. Bonn. 1873
,, Ein Nachwort als Vorwort zu d. neuen Auflagen m. Schrift: Der alte u. d. neue Glaube. 3er Abdr. [P589]. 8°. Bonn. 1873
Ausgewählte Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller. la8°. Bonn. 1895
Charakteristiken u. Kritiken. 8°. L. 1839
Die christl. Glaubenslehre in Entwicklung u. im Kampfe mit d. modernen Wissenschaft. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1840–1
Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte: Kritik d. schleiermacher'schen Lebens Jesu. s8°. 1865
*Dr. Strauss & the Athenæum. ["*By C. Bray?*"* P701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Die Halben u. d. Ganzen. [P688]. s8°. 1865
Krieg u. Friede: 2 Briefe an Renan, nebst dessen Antwort. [P550]. s8°. L. 1870
Das Leben Jesu. 4e A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1840
A sep. work f. that which follows.
,, Streitschriften z. Vertheidigung m. Schrift ü. d. Leben Jesu. neue A. 1B (3 Hefte). 8°. Tübingen. 1841
Each of the 3 Hefte has sep. pagin.
Das Leben Jesu für d. deutsche Volk. 8°. L. 1864
,, ... 2e A. 8°. L. 1864
Lessing's Nathan. [P480]. 8°. 1864
Reimarus u. s. Schutzschrift. s8°. L. 1862
Der Romantiker auf d. Throne d. Cäsaren: Julian. la8°. Mannheim. 1847
Ulrich v. Hutten. 3T in 2v. 8°. L. 1858–60
T3 has 2nd tp.: Gespräche v. H., übers. u. erl. v. S.
Voltaire: sechs Vorträge. s8°. L. 1870

TRANSLATIONS.
Essais d'hist. relig. & mélanges litt. Tr. C. Ritter. Intr. par E. Renan. 8°. 1872
The life of Jesus, crit. exam^{d}. Tr. [*by George Eliot*]. 3v. 8°. 1846
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
A new life of Jesus [*for the German people*]. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1865
The old faith & the new. Tr. M. Blind. s8°. 1873
,, 3rd Eng. ed., w. mem. by M. Blind. s8°. 1874
The opinions of S., as embodied in h. Letter &c. [*i.e. Sendschreiben an Hirzel &c.*]; w. address to the people of Zürich, by [*J. C. v.*] Orelli. [P517, 1260]. s8°. 1844
,, .. [P517, 701]. s8°. 1865
Soliloquies on the Xtn. religion. Tr. [P517]. 8°. 1845
*Strauss: commem. service at South Place, w. disc. by M. D. Conway. [P864]. s8°. 1874
Ulrich v. Hutten. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1874
Voltaire. Tr. par L. Narval. 8°. 1876

Strauss (David Friedrich) [*continued*].
REFERENCES.
see BAUER (B.) Philo, S. u. Renan, 1874.
,, BEARD (J. R.) Voices of the Church, in reply to S., 1845.
,, FROHSCHAMMER (J.) Das neue Wissen u. d. neue Glaube; S.' "Der alte u. d. n. G." &c., 1873.
,, GELZER (H.) Die strauss. Zerwürfnisse in Zürich (1839), 1843.
,, HARRÆUS (C.) S., s. Leben, u. s. Schriften unter Heranziehung s. Briefe, 1901.
,, HARWOOD (P.) German anti-supernaturalism; 6 lects. on S., 1841.
,, HUBER (J.) "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" gewürdigt, 1873.
,, LANG (H.) Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft, 1872.
,, LANG (W.) S., eine Charakteristik, 1874.
,, LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by S. &c., 1871.
,, MEYER (J.) Das Leben Jesu für d. deutsche Volk bearb. v. S., 1865.
,, MEYER (J. B.) Der alte u. d. neue Glaube: Betrachtungen ü. Strauss' Bekenntniss, 1873.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NIETZSCHE (F.) Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen: B1, S., der Bekenner u. Schriftsteller, 1873; 2e A., 1893.
,, QUINET (E.) Œuvres: 8, Examen de la Vie de Jésus [*of S.*], 1857; 1895.
,, RAUMER (F. v.) Schwarz, S., Renan, 1864.
,, RAUWENHOFF (L. W. E.) & F. NIPPOLD. Strauss' alter u. neuer Glaube: 2 Abhdlgn., 1873.
,, SCHUBART (C. D. F.) S.'s Leben in s. Briefen, 1849.
,, THENIUS (O.) Das Evangelium der Evangelien: an S., in Bezug auf dessen "Leben Jesu für d. Volk," 1865.
,, THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. S., 2e A., 1838.
,, ULRICI (H.) Der Philosoph S.: Kritik s. Schrift "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube," 1873.
,, WHEELWRIGHT (G.) The Edinburgh Rev. & S., 1873.
,, ZELLER (E.) S. & Renan, tr., 1866.
,, —— S. in s. Leben &c., 1874; tr, 1874.

Strauss (Emil). Hans u. Grete. Novellen. 2e A. s8°. 1909

Strauss (Friedrich Adolph).
Vaticinia Zephaniæ comm. illustr. F. A. S. s8°. Berolini. 1843.

Strauss (Gaston). La polit. de Renan, suivie d'une ét. sur les candidatures de 1869 & de 1878. 8°. *n.d.*

Strauss (Gerhard Friedrich Abraham).
Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Tr., w. notes. 2v. s8°. 1824

Strauss (Gustav Ludwig M.)
German reader: sel^{s}. [*b. w. h.* Grammar, 1852]. s8°. 1852
Grammar of German. s8°. 1852
Men who have made the new German Empire. 2v. 8°. 1875
*Reminiscences of an old Bohemian. 2v. s8°. 1882
*Stories by an old Bohemian. 2v. 8°. 1883

Strauss (Maurice). La tragique hist. des reines Brunehaut et Frédégonde. 2e éd. s8°. [1908]

Strauss (Otto), *see* BIBLE: NAHUM. Nahumi de Nino vaticinium; expl. ex Assyriis mon. illust. O. S., 1853.

Strauss (Richard), *musician, see* KUFFERATH (M.) Salomé; poème d'O. Wilde, musique de R. S., 1907.
see NEWMAN (E.) R. S., 1908.

Strausz (Adolf). Die Bulgaren. 8°. L. 1898

—— **& E. Dugovich.** Bulgarische Grammatik. 8°. Wien. 1895

Straw (Jack). The life & death of J. S., 1593. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *issued for subscribers.* 1911

Strawberry Hill.
Mr. G. Robins is honoured by having been selected to sell the contents of Strawberry Hill, 25 Ap., 1842 &c. 4°. [1842]
The engraved tp. reads "A catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill collected by Horace Walpole."

Stray. *Stray leaves, 1872, *see* MUDIE (C. E.)
*Stray leaves, incl. tr^{s}. f. lyric poets of Germany, 1827, *see* MACRAY (J.)
*Stray thoughts about Ireland, 1883, *see* IRELAND.

***Strayed (The)** reveller, & o. p., by A., 1849, *see* ARNOLD (MATT.)

Strazzulla (Vincenzo). Storia ed archeol. di Trotilon, Xiphonia ed altri siti presso Augusta di Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1899.

Stream. *Against the s., 1873, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)

Streane (Annesley William). The age of the Maccabees. s8°. 1898
see BIBLE: Cambridge B.: Esther; A. W. S., 1907.
,, ——: —— Jeremiah & Lamentations; A. W. S., 1892.

Streatfeild (E. C.), *see* EARDLEY WILMOT (E. P.) & S. Charterhouse, 1895.

Streatfeild (Frank N.) Kafirland: a campaign, 1878. s8°. 1879
Reminiscences of an old 'un. 8°. 1911

Streatfeild (G. S.) Lincolnshire & the Danes. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... s8°. 1884

Streatfeild (Richard Alexander). Handel. 8°. [1909]
Masters of Italian music. s8°. 1895
Modern music & musicians. 8°. [1906]
The opera. Intr. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. n. ed., rev. & enlarged. 8°. 1902
Samuel Butler: records & memorials. [*Ed. R.A. S.*] 8°. C. 1903

Streckeisen-Moultou (G.) J.-J. Rousseau, ses amis et ses ennemis; corr. publ. par G. S.-M. 2[t]. 8°. [1864]

Strecker (Arthur). F. v. Meinders: e. brandenburg.-preuss. Staatsmann im 17. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B11 iv, 1802.

Streckfuss (A. F. Carl). Der Preussen Huldigungsfest. [*Beilage A–K have 1 sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1840

***Street (The) called Straight,** by a. of "The inner shrine," *see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* A.)

Street, *Somerset.*
Parish Registers of Street, in the co. of Somerset: baptisms & marriages to 1755, burials to 1762; transcribed &c. A. J. Jewers. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1898

Street (Arthur Edmund).
Mem. of G. E. Street, R.A., 1824–81. 8°. 1888

Street (Benjamin.)
Hist. notes on Grantham, & G. Church. 8°. Grantham. 1857

Street (Eugene E.), *see* HIGGIN (L.) Spanish life in town & country; w. ch^{s}. on Portuguese life in town & country, by S., 1902.

Street (George Edmund).
Brick & marble in the Middle Ages: notes of tour in N. of Italy. 8°. 1855
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Report on the rebuilding of the Choir of Christ Church, Dublin, & on erection of a Synod Hall. [P633]. 8°. D. 1871
Report to Dean & Chapter of Christ Church, Dublin. [P633]. 8°. D. 1868
Some acc. of Gothic architecture in Spain. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
see STREET (A. E.) Mem. of G. E. S., (1824–81), 1888.

Street (George Slythe).
Autobiography of a boy. s8°. 1894
A book of essays. s8°. 1902
A book of stories. s8°. [1902]
Books & things: a coll. of stray remarks. s8°. 1905
Episodes. s8°. 1895
The ghosts of Piccadilly. 8°. 1907
Miniatures & moods. s8°. 1893
People & questions. s8°. 1910
Quales ego: a few remarks. s8°. 1896
The trials of the Bantocks. s8°. 1900
The wise & the wayward. s8°. 1896

Streeter (A.) Botticelli. [Great masters]. 8°. 1903
Sandro Botticelli. s8°. 1900

Streeter (Burnett Hillman), *see* FOUNDATIONS: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by B. H. S. &c., 1912. *see* SANDAY (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem; by [B. H. S. &c.]; ed. W. S., 1911.

Streeter (Edwin William).
The great diamonds of the world. 8°. [1882]
Pearls & pearling life. 8°. 1886
Precious stones & gems. 8°. 1877
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1898
see STUDNITZ (A. v.) Gold, tr.; w. notes & add^{s}. by E. W. S., 1877.

Street's Newspaper directory. 1900–1902, 1904, 1906–1913. la8°. [1900–13]

Streets (Thomas H.) Contrib. to nat. hist. of Hawaiian & Fanning Islands & Lower California, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.

Strehl (Willy) & W. Soltau. Grundriss d. alten Gesch. u. Quellenkunde. 2^{e} verm. u. verb. A. B1. 8°. Breslau. 1913
see SOLTAU (W.) Oriental. u. griech. Geschichte, 1913. [1.]

Strehlenau (N. F. Niembsch v.) [*ps.* N. LENAU], *see* LENAU (N.) *ps.*

Strehlke (Friedrich). Wbch. zu Goethe's Faust. [*b. w.* Goethe (J. W. v.) Paralipomena zu Faust, 1891]. 8°. St. 1891

Streicher (August). Das Märchen vom Glück. s8°. L. 1897

Streightoff (Frank Hatch). The standard of living among the industrial people of America. s8°. Boston. 1911

Streit (W.)
Zur Gesch. d. 2^{en} pun. Krieges in Italien; Nach d. Schlacht v. Cannae, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B6, 1887.

Streitberg (Wilhelm).
Urgermanische Grammatik. s8°. Heidelberg. 1896
see BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC. Die got. Bibel; hrsg. v. W. S., 2T, 1908–10.
,, RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Bibl.; hrsg. v. W. S. &c., 1910 *&c.*

Štreklj (Carl). Morphologie d. Görzer Mittelkarstdialektes, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B113, 1886. Zur slav. Lehnwörterkunde, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B50, 1904.

Strena Helbigiana: sexagenario obtulerunt amici (1899), 1900, *see* HELBIG (W.)

Strenæ Natalitiæ Acad. Oxon. in celsiss. Principem, 1688, *see* OXFORD.

Strengleikar &c., 1850, *see* MARIE, *de France.*

***Strength (From)** to strength: 3 sermons, 1890, *see* WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.*

Strephon, *see* BRADBURY (EDWARD) ["STREPHON"].

Strettell (Alma) *tr.*, Spanish & Italian folk-songs, tr. s8°. 1887

Stretton (Charles). Memoirs of a chequered life. 3v. s8°. 1862

Stretton (Clement E.) Hist. of the Midland Railway. 8°. 1901
The locomotive engine & its development. 5th ed. s8°. 1896

Stretton (Hesba) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* SARAH SMITH].
The Doctor's dilemma. 3v. s8°. 1872
Hester Morley's promise. 3v. s8°. 1873
Through a needle's eye. 2v. s8°. 1879

Stretton (*Mrs.* Julia).
*A book of heroines. 3v. s8°. 1869
*Margaret & her bridesmaids. s8°. [1860]
The Pemberton family. 3v. s8°. 1865
*The queen of the county. 3v. s8°. 1865
Three wives. 3v. s8°. 1868
*The valley of a hundred fires. 3v. s8°. 1860

Stretton (Robert de), *bp. of Coventry & Lichfield.* Registers or Act Books of bps. of Coventry & Lichfield, Bk. 4, 5, 1st (& 2nd) Register of R. de S., (1358–85, 1360–85); abstract of contents by R. A. Wilson, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}. for a hist. of S., N.S., v8, 10 ii, 1905–7.

Streubel (Wilhelm). Die militär. Schwäche Frankreichs Deutschland gegenüber. 8°. St. 1859

Stricker (S.) *ed., assisted by others.*
Manual of human & comparative histology. Tr. H. Power. [New Sydenham Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1870–3

Strickland (Agnes).
Historic scenes & poetic fancies. s8°. 1850
How will it end? 3v. s8°. 1865
Lives of the bachelor kings of Eng. s8°. 1861
Lives of the last four Princesses of the House of Stuart. s8°. 1872
Lives of the Queens of England. 12v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840–8
,, 2nd ed. v1, 3. s8°. 1841
,, n. ed. v1, 3–5. s8°. 1844–5
,, ... n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. 6v. s8°. 1877
Lives of the Queens of Scotland & Eng. princesses conn. w. the regal succession of Gt. Brit. 8v. s8°. E. 1850–9
Lives of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower, 1688. s8°. 1866
Lives of the Tudor princesses includ. Lady Jane Gray & her sisters. s8°. 1868
Old friends & new acquaintances. 2s. s8°. 1860–61
see STRICKLAND (J. M.) Life of A. S., 1887.

Strickland (Catherine Parr), *aft. Traill, see* TRAILL (C. P.)

Strickland (Edward). Greece: condition &c. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Strickland (*Sir* George), *7th bart., aft. Cholmley.*
Disc. on the poor laws of Eng. & Scotl., on the state of the poor of Ireland, & on emigration. 2nd ed. [P310]. 8°. 1830

Strickland (Hugh Edwin), *see* JARDINE (*Sir* W.) Mem^{s}. of S., 1858.

—— **& A. G. Melville.** The dodo, solitaire & o. extinct birds of Mauritius, Rodriguez, Bourbon. 4°. 1848

Strickland (Jane Margaret). Life of Agnes Strickland. s8°. E. 1887

Strickland (Joseph), *S.J.* Docs. & maps on the boundary question betw. Venezuela & Brit. Guayana, f. the Capuchin Archives in Rome; w. summary of the question. 4°. Rome. 1896

Strickland (Susanna), *aft. Moodie, see* MOODIE (*Mrs.* S.)

Strickland (William), *Roman Catholic priest,* **& T. W. M. Marshall.** Catholic missions in S. India to 1865. s8°. 1865

Stricklen (Edward G.), *see* GARNETT (P.) The green knight: music by E. G. S., 1911.

***Strictly** tied up, 1880, *see* BERESFORD-HOPE (A. J. B.)

Strictures. *Strictures & obs. on the Mocurrery system, 1794, *see* PRINSEP (J.)

*Strictures & occas. obs. upon the system of Brit. commerce w. the E. Indies &c., 1792, *see* EAST INDIES.

*Strictures on a pamphlet, entitled Arguments for & agst. an Union, [*by E. Cooke*], 1798, *see* HUMFREY (J.)

*Strictures on Col. Napier's Hist. of war in Peninsula, *see* BERESFORD (W. C., *visc.*)

*Strictures on the denunciation of capital punishment, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p115, 1814.

Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day [? by Edw. Wynne, who died 1784*] incl. the Ld. Chancellor &c. 8°. 1790

*Strictures on the present govt. of Brit. possessions in India [*signed* Najeeb], 1808, *see* INDIA.

Strictures [*continued*].

*Strictures on the publication of Dal Pozzo "The happiness wh. Italians might attain," 1834, *see* ANICHINI (P.)

*Strictures on the Rev. W. G. Cookesley's penny letter to his son, 1855, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)

Stride (William Keatley). Empire-builders: a course of lect^{s}. With intr. by H. E. Egerton. s8°. 1906
Exeter College. [College hist^{s}.] s8°. 1900

Striggio (Alessandro), *see* SOLERTI (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v3, A. S. &c., *n.d.*

Striguil, *The Lords of, see* MARSH (J. F.) Annals of Chepstow Castle: the Lords of S. f. the Conq. to the Revol., 1883.

Strike. *Not a s., but a feud! 1859, *see* NOT &c.

***Strikes** prevented. By a Preston manufacturer. [P146]. 8°. 1854

Strindberg (August).

Samlade Romaner och Berättelser. 5B. s8°. [1899–1901]
1, Från Hafvet. Från Fjärdingen och Svartbäcken. Röda Rummet.
2, Det Nya Riket. Utopier. Giftas. (Valda Berättelser).
3, Hemsöborna. Skärkarlslif. I Hafsbandet.
4, Tschandala. Smärre Berättelser. (Äldre och Nyare). Blomstermålningar och Djurstycken.
5, Svenska öden och Äfventyr.

Dikter: på vers och prosa. s8°. [1883]
Ensam. s8°. [1903]
Giftas. 2d. [d1, 2^{a} uppl.] s8°. [1885–6]
Götiska rummen: släkt-öden från Sekelelutet. s8°. [1904]
Herr Bengts hustru. s8°. [1882]
Kulturhistoriska studier. s8°. 1881
Mäster Olof. s8°. [1872]
Det nya riket. s8°. [1882]
Nya svenska öden. 8°. [1906]
Skärkarlslif. s8°. [1888]
Svarta Fanor. s8°. Göteborg. [1910]

TRANSLATIONS.

An offener See. Übers. s8°. Dresden. [1893]
Axel Borg (I hafsbandet). Tr. L Littmanson. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
Das Band. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
The confession of a fool. Tr. E. Schleussner. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1912
Debet und Credit. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Drei mod. Erzählungen: [Der Sündenbock — Richtfest — Quarantäne]. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 3^{e} A. 8°. München. 1911
Ehestandsgeschichten. s8°. L. 1898
Einsam. [*Tr. E. Schering*]. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1905
The father. Tr. N. Erichsen. 8°. 1899
Fräulein Julie. [*Übers.*] v. E. Brausewetter. [P620]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Ein freies Norwegen. [P1087]. 8°. 1905
Gläubiger. Autoris. Ausg. v. Holm. s8°. 1893
Die Hemsöer. Übers. v. M. Mann. s8°. [1894]
Herbstzeichen. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Inferno. Übers. v. C. Morgenstern. s8°. 1898
The inferno. Tr. C. Field. s8°. [1912]
Kameraden. Komödie. [Übers. v. E. Schering]. 8°. 1906
Legenden. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Legends. Autobiographical sketches. 8°. 1912
Margit (La femme du Chevalier Bengt). Drame. Tr. G. Loiseau. s8°. 1898
Nach Damaskus. 2T. s8°. Dresden. 1899
Ostern: ein Passionsspiel in drei Akten. s8°. Dresden. 1901
„ .... Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 8°. München. 1912
Plays: Creditors—Pariah. Tr. w. intr^{s}. by E. Björkman. s8°. [1913]
Plays: The dream play—The link—The dance of death [2p]. Tr. w. intr. by E. Björkman. s8°. 1912
Plays: Miss Julia, w. author's pref.—The stronger. Tr. w. intr. by E. Björkman. auth. ed. s8°. 1912
Plays. Tr. E. & W. Oland. v1. 8°. [1913]
1, The father — Countess Julie — The outlaw—The stronger.
Schlafwandlernächte an wachen Tagen. Übers. v. E. Holm. 8°. Frankfurt. 1902
Schwarze Fahnen. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 4^{e} A. 8°. München. 1908
Ein Sommertraum. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
Der Sohn e. Magd. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 8°. München. 1909
The son of a servant. Tr. by C. Field, w. intr. by H. Vacher-Burch. s8°. 1913
Das Spiel mit d. Feuer. [*b. w. h.* Glaübiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
There are crimes & crimes. Comedy. Tr. w. intr. by E. Björkman. auth. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Totentanz. [*Tr. E. Schering*]. 2^{e} A. 8°. *n.d.*
Die Vergangenheit eines Thoren. 3B. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Vor dem Tode. [*b. w. h.* Gläubiger, 1893]. s8°. 1893
see BABILLOTTE (A.) A. S., 1910.
„ ESSWEIN (H.) A. S.; e. psycholog. Versuch, 1907.
„ —— A. S. im Lichte s. Lebens u. s. Werke, 1909.
„ LIND-AF-HAGEBY (L.) A. S.: the spirit of revolt, 1913.
„ LUNDIN (C.) & A. S. Gamla Stockholm, 1882.
„ MORTENSEN (J.) A. S. [*Sel^{s}.*], 1910.
„ UDDGREN (G.) A. S.: början till en biografi, 1912.

String (The) of pearls, 1832, *see* JAMES (G. P. R.)

Stringfellow (John), *b. 1799, see* PILCHER (P. S.) Gliding, added the aeronaut. work of S., 1910.

Strinnholm (Anders Magnus). Wikingszüge, Staatsverfassung u. Sitten d. alten Skandinavier. [*Übers.*] v. C. F. Frisch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839–41

Stritter (Johann Gotthilf). Memoriæ populorum, olim ad Danubium, P. Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, & inde magis ad septentriones incolentium, e scriptor. hist. Byzantinæ erutæ & dig. 4t. 4°. Petropoli. 1771–9

Strobl (Ferdinand) [STROBL v. RAVELSBERG (F.)] Metternich u. s. Zeit, 1773–1859. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1906–7

Strobl (Joseph). *Works in* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber. Berthold v. Regensburg u. d. Schwabenspiegel, 1878. [91.]
Reisebericht über d. in Niederösterreich (Viertel ob u. unter d. Wienerwalde) angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1869. [61.]
Über e. Sammlung latein. Predigten Bertholds v. Regensburg, 1877. [84.]
Über d. Spielmannsgedicht v. St. Oswald, 1870. [64.]

Strode (William), *D.D., 1600 ?–45.* Poetical works, added The floating island, a tragi-comedy. Ed. B. Dobell, w. a mem. of the a. s8°. 1907

Strodtmann (Adolf). Heine's Leben u. Werke. 2B. 8°. 1867–9
„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. 1874

Strœhlin (Ernest). A. Coquerel fils: ét. biograph. 8°. 1886
Essai sur le montanisme. [P339]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1870

Strœhlin (Paul Fr. Ch.) Coll^{s}. numismatiques de P.-C. S. Vente à Genève [*& London*], 1909–[1911].
3p in 1v. la8°. [p1, 3, Genève; p2, London. 1909–11]
p1, 2, *have supplementary lists of the prices realised.*
p2 *has title:* Cat. of the Strœhlin coll. of coins & medals, 2nd portion &c.; sold by Sotheby &c., 1910.
The coll^{s}. were sold in 3 portions; the 1st & 3rd in Geneva, & the 2nd in London.

Stroganov (*graf* Pavel Aleksandrovich), *see* NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH, *grand duke.* П. А. Строгановъ (1774–1817), 1903.

Strohm (Adam Julius), *see* JAHR (T.) & A. J. S. Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing &c., w. ref^{s}. to internat. bibliog. & the universal cat. (1850–1902), 1903.

Ströle (Albrecht). T. Carlyle's Anschauung vom Fortschritt in d. Gesch. [Beitr. z. Förderung christl. Theol., Jhrg. 13 v]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1909

Ströll (Moriz). Die staatssozialist. Bewegung in Deutschland. [P683]. s8°. L. 1885

Strömberg (A.) Svensk språklära. 8°. 1852

Stromer (Ulman).
Püchel v. meim geslechet u. v. abentewr', 1349–1407, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B1, 1862.

***Stronbuy,** 2nd ed., 1881, *see* LEES (J. C.)

***Strong** & free &c., 1869, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Miss* L. F. M.)

Strong (Albert Ambrose). Dramatic & musical law. 8°. 1898
The law of copy-right for actor & composer. 8°. 1901

Strong (Charles Augustus). Why the mind has a body. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Strong (Dawsonne Melancthon), *C. B., see* UDĀNA. The Udāna, or solemn utterances of the Buddha; tr. f. the Pali by S., 1902.

Strong (*Mrs.* Eugénie).
Roman sculpture, f. Augustus to Constantine. s8°. 1907

Strong (Frederick). Greece as a kingdom, from 1833. s8°. 1842

Strong (Frederick Finch).
Essentials of mod. electro-therapeutics. 8°. [1908]

Strong (Herbert Augustus), *see* LUCIAN, *of Samosata.* The Syrian goddess; tr. w. life of L. by H. A. S., 1913.

—— **W. S. Logeman, & B. I. Wheeler.**
Intr. to study of the hist. of language. la8°. 1891

Strong (Isobel) & L. Osbourne. Memories of Vailima. s8°. 1903

Strong (James C). Wah-Kee-Nah & her people; customs &c. of N. Amer. Indians. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Strong (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p157, 1904.

Strong (Sandford Arthur).
Crit. studies & fragments; w. mem. by Lord Balcarres. 8°. 1905
see KRISTELLER (P.) A. Mantegna; Eng. ed. by S. A. S., 1901.
„ WELBECK ABBEY. Cat. of letters &c. in lib. at W.; comp. by S., 1903.

Strong (Thomas Banks), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxon.*
Christian ethics. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1895]. 8°. 1896
God & the individual. s8°. 1903
Hist. Xty. the religion of human life. s8°. 1902
Lect^{s}. on the method of science. Ed. T. B. S. 8°. O. 1906
Scientific methods as a mental operation; by T. Case—Some aspects of the scient. method; by F. Gotch—Physiology; by C. S. Sherrington—Inheritance in animals & plants; by W. F. R. Weldon—Psycho-physical method; by W. McDougall—Evolution of double stars; by A. H. Fison—Anthropology; by Sir R. C. Temple—Archæological evidence; by W. M. F. Petrie—Scient. method as appl. to hist.; by T. B. Strong.

Strongbow, *Earl, see* BARNARD (F. P.) *ed.*, S.'s conquest of Ireland, [Eng. hist. f. contemp. writers], 1888.

Stroński (Stanislas), *see* ELIAS, *de Barjols.* Le troubadour E. de B. ; publ. avec intr. &c. par S. S., 1906.

Stroud (William), *M.D.*
On the physical cause of the death of Xt. &c. s8°. 1847

Strousberg (Bethel Henry).
S. u. s. Wirken ; von ihm selbst. 8°. 1876

Strowski (Fortunat).
Montaigne. [Les grands philosophes]. 8°. 1906
Pascal & son temps. [Hist. du sentiment relig. en France au 17e s.] 3p. [t1, 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1907–8

Stroza (Cyriacus) [C. STROZZI], *see* ARISTOTLE. Opera ; cum S. de republica, 1619.

Strozzi, *The family of.*
Le carte S. del R. archivio di stato in Firenze. Inventario. Ser. I, v1, 2, [ed. C. Guasti]. 8°. Firenze. 1884
see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t6, 1819–58.
,, STROZZI (L.) Vite di alcuni d. famiglia Strozzi, 1890.

Strozzi (Alessandra), *1408–70* [MACINGHI (A. DI FILIPPO)].
*Una lettera d'una gentildonna fiorentina [*i.e. *A. S.*] del sec. 15, [a Filippo suo figliuolo]. [*Ed. I. Del Lungo.* Nozze Forteguerri-Guicciardini. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1874

Strozzi (Ercole), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Strozzi (Filippo), *the elder, see* STROZZI (L.) Vita di F. S. il vecchio, 1851.

Strozzi (Filippo), *the younger, 1488–1538* [†STROZZI (GIOV. BATT.), *aft. Filippo Strozzi*], *see* BARDI (A.) F. S., 1894.
see TROLLOPE (T. A.) F. S. &c., 1860.
,, VARCHI (B.) Ist. d. guerre d. Republica Fiorentina ; agg. la Vita di F. S. scritta da Lorenzo suo fratello, 1723.

Strozzi (Giulio). Il natal di Amore. [P805]. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Strozzi (Lorenzo), *brother of Filippo Strozzi, the younger.*
Vite di alcuni d. famiglia Strozzi. [Nozze Strozzi–Corsini]. [N45, 82]. 8°. Firenze. 1890
Vita di F. Strozzi il vecchio. Con doct. &c. per cura del can. G. Bini e di P. Bigazzi. [Nozze Strozzi–Centurione]. [N80]. la8°. Firenze. 1851
see VARCHI (B.) Ist. d. guerre d. Republica Fiorentina ; agg. la Vita da Filippo S. scritta da L. suo fratello, 1723.

Strozzi (Niccolò), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Strozzi (Palla), *1372–1462.*
Diario(1423–25), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11–14, 1883–4.

Strozzi (Pietro), *marshal of France.*
Scritt. di P. S. sullo sbarco d. flotta francese in Inghilterra, 1545, *see* DOCUMENTI stor. ined. di P. S. &c., 1856.
see STAFFETTI (L.) Vita di P. S. (1544), 1894.
,, VITE di uomini d' arme &c., P. S., scr. da A. Albizzi, 1866.

Strozzi (Tito Vespasiano), *see* ALBRECHT (R. J.) Die Dresdener Hs. d. Erotica des T. V. S., 1893.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Strübing (Hermann Müller-), *see* MÜLLER-STRÜBING.

Struck (Adolf), *see* BRÜCKNER (A.) Der Friedhof am Eridanos bei d. Hagia Triada zu Athen ; unter Mitwirkung v. A. S. untersucht v. A. B., 1909.

Struck (Bernhard). A vocabulary of Fipa language. [Suppl. to Journal of African Soc., Oct. 1908]. [P1173]. 8°. 1908

Struck (Emil).
Die Effektenbörse : e. Vergleichung deutscher u. engl. Zustände, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B3 iii, 1881.

Struckmann (Adolf). Die Gegenwart Christi in d. hl. Eucharistie, nach d. schriftl. Quellen d. vornizän. Zeit. 8°. Wien. 1905

Struensee (*Greve* Johann Friedrich).
see LAGRÈZE (G. B. DE). Caroline-Mathilde & S., 1887.
,, MÜNTER (B.) Conversion & death of S. &c., tr., 1773.
,, REVERDIL (E. S. F.) S. & la cour de Copenhague, 1760–72 ; méms. de R. &c., 1858.
,, WITTICH (C.) S., 1879.

***Struggles (The)** of Brown, Jones, & Robinson, ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. Trollope, 1870, *see* TROLLOPE (A.)

Strümpell (Ludwig H.) Gesch. d. prakt. Philosophie d. Griechen vor Aristoteles. 8°. L. 1861
Gesch. d. theoret. Phil. d. Griechen. 8°. L. 1854
Die Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, Fichte, Herbart. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843

Strunsky (Simeon), *see* PUTNAM (G. P.) Tabular views of univ. hist. ; contd. by L. E. Jones & S., 1907.

Strunz (Franz).
Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften im M.-A. 8°. St. 1910
Theophrastus Paracelsus, s. Leben u. s. Persönlichkeit : ein Beitrag z. Geistesgesch. d. deut. Renaissance. s8°. L. 1903

Struthers (John), *of Glasgow.* Hist. of Scotland, f. the Union to abol. of heritable jurisdictions, 1748 ; subj., review of eccl. affairs, society, arts &c. to 1827. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828

Strutt (—).
*Hist. & descr. of Colchester. 2v. s8°. Colchester. 1803

Strutt (Edward C.) Fra Filippo Lippi. la8°. 1901

Strutt (Eliz.) Residence in Switzerland. 2v. s8°. 1842

*Six weeks on the Loire, with a peep into La Vendée. 8°. 1833

Strutt (John William), *3rd baron Rayleigh, see* RAYLEIGH.

Strutt (Joseph), *engraver ; 1749–1802.* The chronicle of England [*to the Conquest*]. 2v in 1. 4°. 1777–8
Dress & habits of the people of Eng. &c. 2v. 4°. 1796–9
,, ,, n. ed. w. crit. & explan. notes by J. R. Planché. 2v. 4°. 1842
Glig-Gamena Angel-Deod : sports & pastimes of the people of Eng. 2nd ed. 4°. 1810
,, ... n. ed., by W. H. Hone, [*w.t.*: Sports &c.] 8°. 1838
,, ... n. ed. enl. & corr. by J. C. Cox. 4°. [1903]
Horda Angel-cynnan : a view of the manners, arms &c. of the inhabs. of Eng. 3v. 4°. 1775–6
Queenhoo-Hall, a romance ; &, Ancient times, a drama. 4v. s8°. E. 1808
The last chap. of "Q. H." is by Sir W. Scott.
Regal & eccles. antiquities of Eng., Edw. Conf. to Henry VIII. n. ed., w. notes by J. R. Planché. 4°. 1842
Sports & pastimes, *see* Glig-Gamena *above.*

Strutt (Percy). The inductive method of Xtn. inquiry. 8°. 1877

Strutt (*Hon.* Robert John), *son of 3rd baron Rayleigh.*
The Becquerel rays & the properties of radium. 8°. 1904

Struve (Burcard Gotthelff) [STRUVIUS].
Bibliotheca historiæ litterariæ sel., olim tit. " Introd. in not. rei litt. &c.," cuius primas lineas duxit S., post variorum emendat. opus ita form. I. F. Iugler. 3t. 8°. Ienæ. 1754–63
Bibl. historica ; instr. a S., aucta a C. G. Budero, nunc a I. G. Meuselio digesta &c. 11v. 8°. L. 1782–1802
Bibl. philosophicæ Struvianæ auctæ &c. a L. M. Kahlio. 2t in 1. s8°. Gottingæ. 1740
Corpus historiæ Germanicæ, ad a. usque 1730. Præm. C. G. Buderi Bibl. scriptorum rerum Germanic. 2t. fol. Ienæ. 1730
The 1st ed., 1716, had t. : Syntagma h. G. &c.
see FREHER (M.) Germanic. rerum script., ed. 3a, cur. S., 1717.
,, PISTORIUS (J.) Rerum German. scriptores &c., ed. 3a, 1726.

Struve (Emil). Entwicklung d. bayer. Braugewerbes im 19ten Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B12 i, 1893.

Struve (Gustav v.)
Gesch. d. drei Volkserhebungen in Baden. s8°. Bern. 1849

Struve (Henryk), *prof. of Philosophy at Warsaw* [H. v. STRUVE].
Zur Entstehung d. Seele. [P681]. 8°. Tübingen. 1862

Struve (Hermann). Beobachtungen d. Saturnstrabanten Titan am Königsberger u. Berliner Refractor, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1907.
Beobachtungen v. Flecken auf d. Planeten Jupiter an Refractor d. Königsberger Sternwarte, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.

Struvius (B. G.), *see* STRUVE (B. G.)

Struys (Jan). Voyages en Moscovie, Tartarie, Perse, aux Indes &c., [*tr.*] Remarques par Glanius. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718

Stryienski (Casimir). Une carrière d'artiste au 19e siècle : Charles Landelle, 1821–1908. la8°. 1911
Le dix-huitième siècle. [L'hist. de France racontée à tous ; publ. sous la dir. de F. Funck-Brentano]. 8°. 1909
Le gendre de Louis XV : Don Philippe infant d'Espagne et duc de Parme. 8°. [1904]
La mère des trois derniers Bourbons, Marie-Josèphe de Saxe et la cour de Louis XV. 8°. 1902
Mesdames de France, filles de Louis XV. Docs. inéd. 4°. 1910
Soirées du Stendhal Club : docs. inéd. Préf. de L. Bélugou. s8°. 1905

Strype (John) [STRYP].
Annals of the Reformation &c. n. ed. 4v in 7, [*1–3 have 2p. each*]. 8°. O. 1824
Eccles. memorials, rel. chiefly to relig., the Reformation &c. under Hen. VIII–Mary. 3v in 6, [*each has 2p*]. 8°. O. 1822
Hist. colls. of the life of John Aylmer. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821
Life & acts of J. Whitgift ; w. app. of papers. 3v. 8°. O. 1822
Life & acts of M. Parker, abp. &c. 3v. 8°. O. 1821

Strype (John) [*continued*].

Life of E. Grindal, [w.] app. of MSS. 8°. O. 1821

Life of Sir John Cheke; added, Treatise of superstition, by [C.] n. ed. 8°. O. 1821

Life of Sir T. Smith. n. ed. 8°. O. 1820

Memorials of T. Cranmer. n. ed., w. adds. 2v. 8°. O. 1840

,, [Eccles. Hist. Soc.] 3v in 4. 8°. O. 1848–54

The "App^{x}. & adda." to v3 are sep. bound.

see Laurence (R. F.) General index to the hist^{l}. & biograph. works of S., 1828.

Strzelecki (*Count* P. E. de), *see* De Strzelecki (*Sir* P. E.)

Strzygowski (Josef).

Die byzant. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel; v. P. Forchheimer u. J. S., *see* Byzant. Denkmäler, B2, 1893.

Die Calenderbilder d. Chronographen v. Jahre 354. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbch.: Ergänzungsheft 1]. la8°. 1888

Der Dom zu Aachen u. s. Entstellung. 8°. L. 1904

Das Etschmiadzin-Evangeliar: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. armen., ravennat. u. syro-ägypt. Kunst, *see* Byzant. Denkmäler, B1, 1891.

Kleinasien: ein Neuland d. Kunstgeschichte. Kirchenaufnahmen v. J. W. Crowfoot u. J. I. Smirnov. 4°. L. 1903

Koptische Kunst. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte. Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire, vol. 12]. 4°. Vienne. 1904

Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. k. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München. Mit e. Einleitung v. J. Jagić, *see* Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschriften, 52, 1906.

Orient oder Rom. la8°. L. 1901

see Bauer (A.) & J. S. Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik &c., 1906.

,, Berchem (M. van). Amida—Beitr. zur Kunstgesch. d. M.-A. v. Nordmesopotamien, Hellas u. d. Abendlande, v. J. S. &c., 1910.

,, Grothe (A. L. H.) Meine Vorderasienexped., 1906 u. 1907; mit Beitr. v. J. S. &c., 1911–12.

Stuart, *see also* Steuart, Stewart.

Stuart, *The house of* [*including* Stuart Papers].

The decline of the last Stuarts. Extracts f. despatches of Brit. envoys [*mainly of Sir Horace Mann*] to the Secretary of State. [*Ed. Visct. Mahon, aft. 5th Earl Stanhope.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1843

Exhibition of the Royal House of S. [Catalogue]. s4°. *n.d.*

Stuart Papers, *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Stuart Papers (The), f. orig^{s}. in poss. of the Queen. [*Ed. J. H. Glover*]. v1 (Letters of Atterbury to the Chevalier de St. George & adherents of the house of Stuart, v1). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1847

Stuart Papers rel. chiefly to Mary of Modena, & the exiled court of Ja. II. Printed under sup. of F. Madan. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1889

see Browne (Jas.) Hist. of the Highlands; w. sel. f. the ined. S. P^{s}., n. ed., 1852–3.

,, Campana de Cavelli (*la marquise*). Les dern. S. à St.-Germain, 1871.

,, Cust (*Lady* Eliz.) Acc. of the Stuarts of Aubigny in France, 1891.

,, Du Boscq de Beaumont (G.) & M. Bernos. La cour des Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1689–1718, 1912.

,, Foster (J. J.) The S.'s; outlines of personal hist. of family, 1907.

,, Head (F. W.) The fallen S^{s}., 1901.

,, History. *Distinct & impartial h. of conspiracies &c. of all who have suffered on account of H. of S., 1747.

,, Klopp (O.) Fall d. Hauses S. &c., 1875–88.

,, Murdoch (W. G. B.) The Royal Stuarts in their connection with art & letters, 1908.

,, Reumont (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuardi, 1881.

,, Steuart (*Sir* H.) *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart, 1799.

,, Stuart (And.) Genealog. hist. of the Stewarts, 1798.

,, Thornton (P. M.) The S. Dynasty, 1890.

,, Townend (W.) The descendants of the Stuarts, 1858.

,, Vaughan (R.) Memorials of the S. dynasty, 1831.

,, Watson (J.) *Memoires of the family of the Stuarts &c., 1683.

Stuart (Alexander), *Colonial Treasurer of N.S.W.*, *see* New South Wales. Ways & means, financial statement of S., 1877.

Stuart (Alex. Moody).

Life & letters of Elisabeth, last duchess of Gordon. 8°. 1865

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1865

Recoll^{s}. of J. Duncan, LL.D., Prof. of Hebrew. s8°. E. 1872

Stuart (Andrew), *d. 1801.*

Genealog. hist. of the Stewarts. 4°. 1798

Letters to R^{t}. Hon. L^{d}. Mansfield. [*4 letters with sep. pag.*] 8°. 1773

see Steuart (*Sir* H.) *Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. S., 1799.

Stuart (*Lady* Arabella), *see* Bradley (E. T.) Life of A. S.; cont. biog^{l}. mem., a coll. of letters, notes &c., 1889.

see Cooper (Eliz.) Life & letters of S., 1866.

,, La Ferrière (*le cte.* H. de). Deux romans d'aventure au 16^{e} s.: A. S. &c., 1898.

Stuart (*Mrs.* Arthur T.)

Chronicles of service life in Malta. s8°. 1908

Stuart ("Athenian"), *see* Stuart (James), *F.R.S.*

Stuart (*Gen.* Charles). Residence in N. Persia & adjacent provinces of Turkey. 8°. 1854

Short life of Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford. s8°. 1892

Stuart (*Hon.* Charles). Letter to Gen. Rich. Smith, in reply to charges &c. [P198]. 8°. 1783

Stuart (*Lt.-Col.* Charles), *13th Light Infantry*, *see* Stuart (*Gen.* Charles).

Stuart (*Prince* Charles), *the Young Pretender*, *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince &c.*

Stuart (Charles Douglas) & A. J. Park.

The variety stage; a hist. of music-halls. s8°. [1895]

Stuart (Charles Edward) *ps.*, *see* Allan (Ch. Stuart Hay).

Stuart (*Prince* Charles Edward), *the Young Pretender*, *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince &c.*

Stuart (Charlotte), *duchess of Albany*, *see* Albany (C. S., *d. of*).

Stuart (Daniel).

Letters from the Lake poets to D. S., 1800–38. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1889

Stuart (Donald). The struggle for Persia. s8°. 1902

Stuart (Dorothy Margaret). Martin the mummer. s8°. 1910

Stuart (Duane Reed).

The attitude of Dio Cassius toward epigraphic sources, *see* Sanders (H. A.) Roman hist. sources, 1904.

Stuart (Esmé) *ps.* [*i.e.* Amélie Claire Leroy].

A brave fight. s8°. 1892

Christalla, an unknown quantity. s8°. 1900

In his grasp. s8°. 1887

Kestell of Greystone. 3v. s8°. 1891

Sent to Coventry. s8°. 1898

A woman of forty. 2v. s8°. 1893

see Bramston (A. R.) & L., A city of memories, 1893.

,, —— & —— Historic Winchester, 1882.

,, Yonge (C. M.), M. Bramston, C. Coleridge, & E. S., Astray, 1886.

Stuart (Gilbert). Diss. conc. the antiquity of the Eng. Constitution. 2nd ed. 8°. 1770

Hist. of Scotland f. the establ. of the Reformation till death of Q. Mary. Annexed, obs. conc. the law & constitution of Scotld. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1784

Hist. of the establ. of the Reformation in Scotland. n. ed. 8°. E. 1805

Obs. conc. the public law, & constitut. hist. of Scotland &c. 8°. E. 1779

View of society in Europe. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1792

Stuart (H. W. Villiers), *1827–95.* Adventures amidst Equatorial Forests & Rivers of S. America; in the W. Indies & Florida; to wh. is added "Jamaica revisited." la8°. 1891

Egypt after the War; a tour. la8°. 1883

The funeral tent of an Egyptian Queen. la8°. 1882

Nile gleanings conc. ancient Egypt. la8°. 1879

Obs. & statistics conc. question of Irish agricultural labourers. [P781]. 8°. 1884

Prices of farm products in Ireland for 36 years &c. [P778, 858]. 8°. D. 1886

Stuart (Harry), *minister of Oathlaw.* Agricult. labourers, as they were, are, & should be. 2nd ed. [P227]. 8°. E. 1854

Stuart (Henry), *king-consort of Mary, queen of Scots*, *see* Darnley.

Stuart (Henry Benedict), *card., d. of York*, *see* Henry Benedict [*Stuart*], *card. &c.*

Stuart (J. A. Erskine).

The literary shrines of Yorkshire. 8°. 1892

Stuart (J. Maitland).

How "No. 1" became "1½" in Norway. s8°. [1890]

Stuart (James), *A.B., of Armagh; 1764–1842.* Hist. mem^{s}. of the city of Armagh &c. 8°. Newry. 1819

,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. D. 1900

Stuart (James), *F.R.S.; 1713–88* ["Athenian Stuart"] **& N. Revett.** The antiquities of Athens measured & delineated. 4v. lafol. 1762–1816

The antiq^{s}. of A., & o. places in Greece, Sicily &c., suppl^{y}. to the A^{s}. of A. by S. & R. lafol. 1830

Stuart (*Rt. Hon.* **James**), *M.P., 1843–1913.*
Lecture on science & revelation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Stuart (James), *the Pretender, see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *prince &c.*

Stuart (James) *the younger, of Dunearn.*
Three years in N. America. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
Stuart (James Edward), *the Pretender, see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *prince &c.*
Stuart (James Montgomery). Reminiscences & essays. s8°. 1884
Stuart (John), *3rd earl of Bute, 1713–92, see* BUTE (JOHN, *3rd earl of*).
Stuart (John), *LL.D. ; 1813–77.* A lost chap. in the hist. of Mary Q. of Scots recovered : notices of Bothwell, & Lady Jane Gordon, & their marriage &c. s4°. E. 1874
Mem. of A. H. Rhind [*b. w.* Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, Proc., v5, 1865]. s4°. E. 1864
*Sculptured stones of Scotland. [Spalding C., 27, 35]. 2v. fol. v1, Aberdeen, v2, E. 1856–67

Stuart (John), *of Rangoon.*
Burma through the centuries. s8°. 1909
Stuart (John), *war correspondent.* Pictures of war. s8°. 1901
Stuart (John M.) The ancient gold fields of Africa. la8°. [1891]
Stuart (John M'Douall). Explorations in Australia : journals of S., 1858–62. Ed. W. Hardman. 8°. 1864
Stuart (John Patrick Crichton), *3rd marq. of Bute, see* BUTE (JOHN P. C., *3rd marq. of*).
Stuart (John Sobieski Stolberg) *ps., see* ALLAN (JOHN HAY).
Stuart (Joseph). Foreign tariffs & bad trade. [P369]. 8°. 1876
Stuart (Katharine). True women. 3v. s8°. 1877
Stuart (Kenneth Moody-), *see* MOODY-STUART.
Stuart (*Lady* **Louisa**), *d. of 3rd earl of Bute.* Lady L. S. : sels. f. h. MSS. Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. s8°. E. 1899
Letters of S. to Miss L. Clinton. Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. la8°. E. 1901
,, ,, Ed. Hon. J. A. Home. 2nd ser. 8°. E. 1903
*see**GLEANINGS f. an old portfolio, contg. corr. betw. S. & h. sister &c., (1778–1813), 1895–8.

Stuart (Mary), *1542–87, see* MARY, *queen of Scots.*
Stuart (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *a nun of the convent of St. Joseph, Ranelagh. see* MURRAY (DAN.) Pastoral addresses announcing miraculous cure of S., 1823.
Stuart (Mary), *princess, daughter of James I, see* MARY, *princess, daughter of James I.*
Stuart (Mary), *princess of Orange, aft. queen of Gt. Brit. &c. ; 1662–94, see Mary II, queen &c.*
Stuart (Mary Clementina), *styled "queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland," see* MARY CLEMENTINA, *consort of James Edward, the Old Pretender.*
Stuart (Moses).
Comm. on Apocalypse. 8°. E. 1847
Comm. on Daniel. 1a8°. Boston. 1850
Comm. on Ecclesiastes. s8°. N.Y. 1851
Comm. on Hebrews. 3rd ed. 8°. 1834
Comm. on Romans, w. tr. &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1838
Crit. hist. & defence of the O.T. Canon. Intr. & notes by S. Davidson. s8°. 1849
Grammar of Hebrew. 8°. O.1838
A Hebrew chrestomathy. 3rd ed. 8°. Andover, [Mass.] 1838

Stuart (R. A. Gallenga), *see* GALLENGA STUART (R. A.)
Stuart (Robert), *publisher, of Glasgow.* Caledonia Romana : Roman antiqs. of Scotland &c. 4°. E. 1845
Stuart (Villiers), *1827–95, see* STUART (H. W. VILLIERS).
Stuart (William Kier). Reminisc. of a soldier. 2v. s8°. 1874
Stuart Glennie (John Stuart).
Arthurian localities &c. 8°. E. 1869
Europe & Asia : discussions of the Eastern question in travels through Illyria. 8°. 1879
King Arthur : or the Drama of the Revolution. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867
Pilgrim-memories ; travel & discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle. 8°. 1875
see GARNETT (L.) *tr.*, Greek folk-songs, ed. J. S. S. G., 1885 ; 2nd ed., 1888.
Stuart-Jones (Henry), *see* JONES (H. S.)
Stuart-Moore (*Mrs.* **E.**), *see* UNDERHILL (EVELYN).
Stuarts, *The, see* STUART, *House of.*
Stuart-Wortley (A. J.), *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER. ; Grouse : shooting, by S.-W., 1894.
see —— The partridge : shooting, by A. J. S.-W. &c., 3rd ed., 1912.
,, —— The pheasant : shooting, by S.-W., 1895.

Stuart-Wortley (*Lady* **Emmeline C. E.**)
Travels in the U.S., 1849–50. 3v. s8°. 1851
Stuart-Wortley (*Col.* **H.**) Tahiti : photographs by S.-W. ; letterpress by Lady Brassey. 8°. 1882
Stubai, *see* STUBEI.
Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford ; 1632–76.* [STUBBS ; STUBS]. An acc. of the rise & progress of Mahometanism w. the life of Mahomet. Fr. a MS. copied by C. Hornby in 1705 w. adds. Ed. w. intr. & app. by H. M. K. Shairani. 8°. 1911
Censure upon passages in [*Sprat's*] Hist. of the Royal Soc. as destructive to the Establ. Church. [P884]. s4°. O. 1670
This is p1 only ; the other 2p are wanting.
*Justification of the present war against the Netherlands. [P266]. s4°. 1672
There is a 2nd part, " A further justif^{n}. &c.," 1673. *This is wanting.*
The Plus ultra [*of J. Glanvil*] reduced to a Non plus. s4°. 1670
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Stubbes (Philip), *fl. 1581–93* [STUBBS].
The anatomie of abuses. Repr. f. 3rd ed., 1585, under sup. of W. B. D. D. Turnbull. 8°. 1836
Anatomy of abuses, 1583. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. 2p. [New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1877–82

Stubbs, *publishing company.* Stubbs' Directory. Manufacturers, shippers &c. for Gt. Brit., Ireland & the Continent, 1904 ; 1912. la8°. [1904]–12

Stubbs (Charles William), *dean of Ely, aft. bp. of Truro.*
Alfred the Gt., king & patriot-saint of England : sermon. [P1022]. s8°. Winchester. [1901]
Cambridge & its story. 4°. 1903
Charles Kingsley & the Xtn. social movement. s8°. 1899
Xt. & democracy. s8°. 1884
The Xt. of Eng. poetry (Hulsean lect^{s}., 1904/5). 8°. 1906
The conscience, & o. p. s8°. 1884
Hist. memorials of Ely Cathedral: 2 lects., 1896. 8°. 1897
In a Minster garden : a causerie. s8°. 1901
Theland & the labourers. s8°. 1884
Village politics : the labour question. s8°. 1878
see BIBLE : GOSPELS. Gospels acc. to S. Matthew & S. Mark ; ed. by the Dean of Ely, 1901.

Stubbs (Francis William).
Hist. of the Regt. of Bengal Artillery. 3v. 8°. 1877–95
Stubbs (George), *R.A., see* GILBEY (*Sir* W.) Life of G. S., 1898.
Stubbs (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, see* STUBBE (H.)
Stubbs (John William). Hist. of the Univ. of Dublin. 8°. D. 1889
Stubbs (Laura). Stevenson's shrine : record of a pilgrimage. 8°. 1903
Stubbs (Philip), *archdeacon of St. Albans ; 1665–1738* [†STUBS (P.)] Advice to the clergy of S. Alban. [P312]. s4°. 1723
Stubbs (Philip), *a. of "Anatomy of abuses," see* STUBBES (P.)
Stubbs (Thomas), *fl. 1373.* Chron. pontificum ecclesiæ Eboraci, *see* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores, 1652.
Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.* Chron^{s}. & memorials of the r. of Rich. I. [Rolls Ser., 38 i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1864–5
1, Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi ; auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, canonico S. Trinitatis Londoniensis. [*This is the chron. formerly attr. to Geoffrey Vinsauf*].
2, Epistolæ Cantuarienses : the letters of the Prior & Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187–99.
Chron^{s}. of the reigns of Edward I & Edward II. [Rolls Ser., 76 i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1882–3
1, Annales Londonienses & Annales Paulini.
2, Commendatio lamentabilis in transitu magni regis Edwardi, Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvon auctore canonico Bridlingtoniensi, Monachi cujusdam Malmesberiensis vita Edwardi II, Vita et mors Edwardi II conscripta a Thoma de La Moore.
Constitut. hist. of Eng. in its origin & development. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. O. 1875–8
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 3v. s8°. O. 1883–90
,, ,, ... 3v. [v1, 6th ed., v2, 4th ed., v3, 3rd, & 5th ed^{s}.] s8°. O. 1884–1903
The early Plantagenets. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Germany in early Middle Ages, 476–1250. Ed. A. Hassall. 8°. 1908
Germany in the later Middle Ages, 1200–1500. Ed. A. Hassall. 8°. 1908
Historical intr^{s}. to the Rolls Series. Coll. & ed. by Arthur Hassall. 8°. 1902
Lect^{s}. on early Eng. hist. Ed. A. Hassall. 8°. 1906
Lect^{s}. on European hist. Ed. A. Hassall. la8°. 1904
Letters. Ed. W. H. Hutton. [*With bibliog.*] 8°. 1904
Memorials of S. Dunstan. Ed. f. var. MSS. [Rolls Ser., 63]. la8°. 1874

Stubbs (William) [*continued*].
Ordination addresses. Ed. E. E. Holmes. 8°. 1901
Registrum sacrum Anglicanum : course of episcopal succession in Eng. s4°. O. 1858
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. O. 1897
Select charters & o. illusts. of Eng. Constitut. hist. to the r. of Edw. I. s8°. O. 1870
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. O. 1900
Seventeen lect^{s}. on study of medieval & mod. hist., & kindred subj^{s}., 1867–84. 8°. O. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. O. 1887
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [w. 2 addresses at Oxford & Reading]. s8°. O. 1900
Two lects. on the hist. of the canon law in England ; 1882. [*no tp.*] s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Two lects. on the state & prospects of hist. study ; 1876. [*no tp.*] s4°. O. *n.d.*
Visitation charges, Chester & Oxf., ed. E. E. Holmes. 8°. 1904
see Haddan (A. W.) & S., *edd.*, Councils & eccles. docs., 1869 &c.
,, Petit-Dutaillis (C.) Studies & notes suppl. to S.' Constit. hist., tr., 1908.
,, Shaw (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. S., Dr S. R. Gardiner, & Lord Acton, 1903.

Stübe (Rudolf), *see* Herre (P.) Quellenkunde z. Weltgesch. ; unter Mitwirkung v. S. &c. ; hrsg. v. P. H., 1910.

***Stubei.** Hrsg. durch d. Gesellschaft v. Freunden d. Stubeithales. la8°. L. 1891

Stubenberg, *House of*, *see* Loserth (J.) Gesch. d. altsteir. Herren-u. Grafenhauses S., 1911.

Stübler (E.)
Üb. e. spezielle Biegungsgruppen, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.

Stubs (Henry), *see* Stubbe (H.)

Stubs (Philip), *archdeacon of St. Albans*, *see* Stubbs (P.)

Stuck (Franz), *see* Bierbaum (O. J.) S., [Knackfuss, 42], 1899.

Stuck (Johann Wilhelm) [Stuckius].
Antiquitatum convivialium libri iii. [*tp. wanting*]. fol. [1690 ?]
Sacrorum, sacrificiorumq. gentilium descriptio. fol. Tiguri. 1598

Stuckelberg (E. A.) Le collectionneur de monnaies. Ed. fr. par A. Mercier. s8°. Lausanne. [1900]

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Life of Kant. 8°. 1882
Sociology. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Stuckius (Io. Gul.), *see* Stuck (J. W.)

Stuckrad (v.)
Der russ.-türk. Krieg. 1877–8. la8°. Hannover. 1879

Stucley (*Sir* Lewis) [Stukeley], *see* Harleian Miscell.

Stucley (Thomas) [†Stukeley (T.)]
Capt. T. Stukeley, 1605. [*Play*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p293, 1904.
,, *School (The) of Shakspere : Life & death of Capt. T. Stukeley, w. new life of Stucley f. unpubl. sources [*ed. R. Simpson*], 1878.

Studemund (Wilhelm), *see* Krüger (P.), T. Mommsen, & W. S. Collectio librorum juris antejustiniani, 3t, 1878–1905.

Student [Student's]. *Felix Schnabels Universitätsjahre ; oder Der deutsche s., 1907, *see* Schnabel (F.)
*Student-life at Harvard, 1876, *see* Harvard.
*Student (The) of Salamanca, 1847, *see* Hardman (F.)
Student's constitut. hist. of Eng., n. ed., 1883, *see* Hallam (H.) Constitut. hist. &c. adapted, n. ed., 1883.
Student's ecclesiast. hist. [1–16th c.], 1878–85 ; n. ed., 1895, *see* Smith (Philip).
Student's Eng. Church hist., 1881–7, *see* Perry (G. G.)
Student's France : a hist. of F., 1862 ; 1895, *see* Jervis (W. H.)
Student's Greece, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.) Hist. of Greece, 1860 ; n. ed., in part re-wr. by G. E. Marindin, 1900.
Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Coll^{s}. of Cambridge, 1905, *see* Cambridge.
Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Coll^{s}. of Oxford, 18th ed., 1909, *see* Oxford.
Student's hist. of the Middle Ages, *see* Hallam (H.) View of Europe dur. the M. A^{s}., w. add^{s}. by Sir W. Smith, 1898.
Student's Hume, n. ed., 1883, *see* Hume (D.)
Student's manual of Eng. lit., *see* Shaw (T. B.) Hist. of Eng. lit., n. ed., 1864 ; 4th ed., 1868 ; 22nd ed., 1897.
,, ,, *see* Thompson (A. H.) Hist. of Eng. lit. : founded upon manual of T. B. Shaw, 1901.

Student [*continued*].
Student's manual of oriental hist. : manual of the anc. hist. of the East, by F. Lenormant & E. Chevalier, 1869–70, *see* Lenormant (F.)
Student's modern Europe, *see* Lodge (R.) Hist. of mod. E., (1453–1878), [S.'s m. E.], 1885 ; 2nd ed., 1887 ; 4th ed., 1897.
Student's Rome, n. ed., 1894, *see* Liddell (H. G.) Hist. of Rome (Student's Rome), n. ed., 1894.
Student's (The) Scripture hist., n. ed., 1872–3 ; 1886, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
Student's specimens of Eng. lit., *see* Shaw (T. B.) Specimens of Eng. lit., 8th ed., 1885.

Student (The) & intellectual observer &c. [*Cont^{d}. from* " The I. O.," *which was cont^{d}. from* " Recreative science "].
5v. la8°. 1868–71

Student (The), or, the Oxford & Cambridge monthly miscellany. 2v. 8°. O. 1750–1

Student's, *see* Student.

Studer (Gottlieb Ludwig). Über Eis u. Schnee. Die höchsten Gipfel d. Schweiz u. d. Gesch. i. Besteigung. 2^{e} A., umgearbt. u. ergänzt v. A. Wäber u. H. Dübi. 3 Abt. s8°. Bern. 1896–9

Studer (P.), *M.A.*, *see* Southampton. The oak book of S. of c. 1300 ; transcr. & ed., w. tr. &c., by P. S., 2v, & Suppl. 1910–11.

Studer (Theophil).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Isopoden, gesammelt während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle, 1874–6. [1883.]
Übersicht über d. Ophiuriden, welche während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle, 1874–1876, gesammelt wurden. [1882.]
Verzeichniss d. während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle, 1874–76, gesammelten Asteriden u. Euryaliden. [1884.]
Verzeichniss d. während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle an d. Westküste v. Afrika, Ascension u. d. Cap d. guten Hoffnung gesammelten Crustaceen. [1882.]

Studi [Studj]. Studi e mem. per la storia dell' Università di Bologna, v1, 1907–8, *see* Bologna.
Studj di filologia romanza ; pubbl. da E. Monaci, 1885–1903, *see* Monaci (E.)

Studia.
Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica : essays chiefly in Bibl. & Patr. criticism, by members of Univ. of Oxford. v1–5. [*v1 has title:* Studia Biblica, *only. No more publ.*] 8°. Oxford. 1885–1903
Bebb (L. J. M.) Evidence of early vers^{s}. & patristic quotations on N.T., 1890. [2.]
Bigg (C.) Clementine Homilies, 1890. [2.]
Bussell (F. W.) Purpose of the world-process & the problem of evil as expl. in Clementine & Lactantian wr^{s}., 1896. [4.]
Clemens, *Romanus*, *see* Bigg (C.)
Cyprian, *St., bp. of Carthage*, *see* Sanday (W.) ; Watson (E. W.)
Driver (S. R.) Recent theories on orig. &c. of Tetragrammaton, 1885. [1.]
Edersheim (A.) On a new theory of orig. &c. of Synoptic Gospels, 1885. [1.]
Ephraim, *St., Syrus*, *see* Woods (F. H.)
Gore (C.) Argument of Romans ix–xi, 1891. [3.]
Gwilliam (G. H.) Acc. of a Syriac MS. of 5th c., 1885. [1.]
—— Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonizing tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890. [2.]
—— Materials for crit. of Peshitto N.T. &c., 1891. [3.]
—— Place of Peshitto vers. in apparatus crit. of Gr. N.T., 1903. [5.]
Hicks (E. L.) St. Paul & Hellenism, 1896. [4.]
Lake (K.) Texts f. Mount Athos, 1903. [5.]
Neubauer (A.) Authorship & titles of Psalms acc. to early Jewish authorities, 1890. [2.]
—— Intr. of square characters in Bibl. MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of O.T., 1891. [3.]
—— On some newly-disc. Temanite & Nabataean inscr., 1885. [1.]
—— On the dialects in Palestine in time of Xt., 1885. [1.]
Nicodemus, *Gospel of*. Acta Pilati [*Gr. & Latin tr^{s}. by*] F. C. Conybeare, 1896. [4.]
Polycarp, *St., bp. of Smyrna*, *see* Randell (T.) ; Turner (C. H.)
Rackham (R. B.) Text of the Canons of Ancyra, 1891. [3.]
Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) " Galatia " of St. Paul & the " Galatic territory " of Acts, 1896. [4.]
Randell (T.) Date of S. Polycarp's martyrdom, 1885. [1.]
Rogers (C. F.) Baptism & Xtn. archæology, 1903. [5.]
Sanday (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N.T. & of wr^{s}. of Cyprian, [App. by C. H. Turner], 1891. [3.]
—— Comm. on Gospels attr. to Theophilus of Antioch, 1885. [1.]
—— Further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff), 1885. [1.]
—— Text of the Codex Rossan. (ƨ), 1885. [1.]
Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, St.*, *see* Sanday (W.)
Turner (C. H.) Day & year of St. Polycarp's martyrdom, 1890. [2.]
Wardrop (M., & J. O.) Life of St. Nino, 1903. [5.]
Watson (E. W.) Style & language of St. Cyprian, 1896. [4.]
White (H. J.) The Codex Amiatinus, [App. by W. Sanday], 1890. [2.]

Studia [*continued*].
Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica [*continued*].
Woods (F. H.) Exam. of N.T. quotations of Ephrem Syrus, 1891. [3.]
—— The light thrown by Septuagint vers. on Bks. of Samuel, 1885. [1.]
—— Orig. &c. of Synoptic Gospels, 1890. [2.]
Wordsworth (J.) The Corbey St. James (ff), & its rel. to Latin vers^{s}. &c., 1885. [1.]
Studia Pontica. fasc. 1, 2, 3 i [*in prog.*] la8°. Brux. [1903–10]
see Anderson (J. G. C.) Exploration in Pontus, 1903. [1.]
,, Cumont (F.) & E. Cumont. Voyage d'explorat. archéol. dans le Pont & la petite Arménie, 1906. [2.]
3 i, Recueil des inscr^{s}. grecques & lat. *in prog.*
Studia Sinaitica. Nos. 1–12. s4°. [12, C.] 1894–1907
1, Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in the convent of S. Catharine on Mt. Sinai, compiled by A. Smith Lewis.
2, Arabic version of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, w. part of Ephesians, f. a 9th c. MS. in the convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai. Ed. M. D. Gibson.
3, Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. Catharine on Mt. Sinai, compiled by M. D. Gibson.
4, Tract of Plutarch (De capienda ex inimicis utilitate): Syriac version, ed. f. a MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. tr. & notes by E. Nestle.
5, Apocrypha Sinaitica: i Anaphora Pilati; ii Recognitions of Clement; iii Martyrdom of Clement; iv Preaching of Peter; v Martyrdom of James, son of Alphæus; vi Preaching of Simon, son of Cleophas; vii Martyrdom of Simon, son of Cleophas. Ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson.
6, A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary, cont^{s}. lessons f. the Pentateuch, Job, Proverbs, Prophets, Acts, and Epistles. Ed. A. Smith Lewis, w. notes by E. Nestle, & glossary by M. D. Gibson.
7. Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles, & the Seven Catholic Epistles, f. an 8th or 9th c. MS. in the convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; w. treatise On Triune Nature of God, w. tr., f. the same codex. Ed. M. D. Gibson.
8, Apocrypha Arabica: i Kitāb al Magāll, or Bk. of the Rolls; ii The story of Aphikia; iii Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic; iv Cyprian & Justa, in Greek. Ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson.
9, Select narratives of holy women, from the Syro-Antiochene or Sinai Palimpsest, by John the Stylite, of Beth-mari-qanūn in A.D. 778; ed. A. Smith Lewis. Syriac Text.
10, ,, ,, Translation, by A. Smith Lewis.
11, Apocrypha Syriaca: The Protevangelium Jacobi & Transitus Mariæ, w. texts f. the LXX, Corân, Peshitta, & f. a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabic palimpsest of the 5th & other c^{s}.; ed. & tr. A. S. Lewis; w. app. of Palestinian Syriac texts f. the Taylor-Schechter Coll.
12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. text & tr.; by A. S. Lewis & M. D. Gibson; w. obs. on Arabic calligraphy, by D. S. Margoliouth.

Studien. Studien u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch. Hrsg. v. H. Grauert. B1 ii, iii. 8°. Freiburg. i.B. 1901
see Kampers (F.) Alex. d. Grosse u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage, 1901. [1 ii, iii].
Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik; hrsg. vom grossen Generalstabe: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1–6. la8°. 1901–13
1, Heeresbewegungen im Kriege 1870–1; mit 17 Karten, [*bound separately*].
2, Das Abbrechen von Gefechten; mit 25 Karten, [*bound separately*].
3, Der Schlachterfolg, mit welchen Mitteln wurde er erstrebt?; Atlas [*b. separately*].
4, Die Festung in d. Kriegen Napoleons u. d. Neuzeit; & Atlas [*b. separately*].
5, Der 18. August 1870; mit Karten &c., [*b. separately*].
6, Heeresverpflegung.
Studien z. Kultur u. Gesch. d. Reformation; hrsg. v. Verein für Reformationsgesch. B1, 1911, *see* Verein für Reformationsgeschichte.

Studies.
*Studies for stories, 1864; 5th ed., 1868, *see* Ingelow (Jean).
*Studies from life, 1861, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Studies in Church hist.: Rise of the temporal power—Benefit of clergy—Excommunication. s8°. Philadelphia. 1869
*Studies in conduct: short essays f. the "Saturday Review." s8°. 1867
*Studies in European lit.: Taylorian Lect^{s}. (1889–99), 1900, *see* Taylorian Lectures.
Studies in history, economics & public law; ed. Columbia Univ., *see* Columbia Univ.
Studies in Irish hist., 1649–1775: lect^{s}. [*by var. a^{s}.*], 1903, *see* O'Brien (R. B.)

Studies [*continued*].
*Studies in modern problems; by var. writers. Ed. O. Shipley. 2s. [*each ser. has 7 pagin.*] s8°. 1874
*Studies in secondary education, 1892, *see* Acland (A. H. D.) & *Sir* H. Ll. Smith, *edd.*
Studies in the synoptic problem; by members of the Univ. of Oxford; ed. W. Sanday, 1911, *see* Sanday (W.)
*Studies of man. By a Japanese. s8°. 1874
*Studies of public men, 1846–7, *see* Sykes (J.)
Studio (The): an illust^{d}. magazine of fine & applied art. v1–59. [v1, 2 in 1v]. la8°. 1893–1913
,, ,, ... Gen. index to v1–21. la8°. [1902]
Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter, & Special N^{os}.
Year book of decorative art. 1906–1912. la8°. [1906–12]
Art at the New Gallery, 1897. [*Extra N°.*] la8°. 1897
Art at the Paris Salons, 1897. [*Extra N°.*] la8°. 1897
Art at the Royal Academy, 1897. [*Extra N°.*] la8°. 1897
Modern bookbindings & their designers [*by sev. authors*]. 4°. 1899
A record of art in 1898. [*Extra N°.*] la8°. 1898
Winter numbers. 1894 (Xmas cards, by G. White); 1896, *Misc.*; 1897 (Children's books, by G. White); & 1898 (Mod. book-plates, by G. White &c.) [*in 1 vol.*] 4°. [1894–8]
see Art Workers' Guild. Beauty's awakening, 1899.
,, Baldry (A. L.) Modern Brit. water-colour drawings, 1900.
,, Frantz (H.) & O. Uzanne. Daumier & Gavarni; ed. C. Holme, [tr. E. Preston & C. Chisholm], 1904.
,, Geffroy (G.) & A. Alexandre. Corot & Millet &c.; ed. C. Holme, [tr. E. Preston], 1902.
,, Holme (C.) Art in photography; ed. C. H., 1905.
,, —— The art-revival in Austria; ed. C. H., 1906.
,, —— The gardens of Eng., in Midland & Eastern Co^{s}. ed. C. H., 1908.
,, —— The gardens of Eng. in the Northern counties; ed. C. H., 1911.
,, —— The gardens of Eng. in the S. & W. Co^{s}.; ed. H., 1907.
,, —— Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox, P. De Wint; ed. C. H., 1903.
,, —— Mod. Brit. domestic archit. & decoration; ed. C. H. 1901.
,, —— Mod. design in jewellery & fans, 1902.
,, —— Mod. etching & engraving; ed. C. H., 1902.
,, —— Mod. etchings, mezzotints & dry-points; ed. H., 1913.
,, —— Mod. pen drawings, 1901.
,, —— Old Eng. country cottages; ed. H., 1906.
,, —— The "Old" Water-colour Society 1804–1904; ed. C. H., 1905.
,, —— Peasant art in Austria & Hungary; ed. H., 1911.
,, —— Peasant art in Russia, 1912.
,, —— Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland & Iceland; ed. H., 1910.
,, —— Pen, pencil & chalk: drawings by contemp. European artists; ed. C. H., 1911.
,, —— The Royal Acad. f. Reynolds to Millais; ed. C. H. 1904.
,, —— The Royal Instit. of Painters in Water Colours, ed. C. H., 1906.
,, —— Royal Scottish Acad.; ed. H., 1907.
,, —— Sketching grounds; ed. C. H., 1909.
,, Jones (S. R.) Village homes of Eng., text &c. by S. R. J. ed. C. Holme, 1912.
,, Nash (J.) Mansions of Eng. in olden time; n. ed., 1906.
,, Rawlinson (W. G.) & A. J. Finberg. The water-colour of J. M. W. Turner, 1909.
,, Salaman (M. C.) Old Eng. colour prints, text by S.; ed. C. Holme, 1909.
,, —— Old Eng. mezzotints, text by M. C. S.; ed. C. Holme 1910.
,, Scott (D.) Colour photography, ed. C. Holme, 1908.
,, Thomson (D. C.) The brothers Maris; ed. C. Holme, text by T., 1907.
,, Turner (J. M. W.) The genius of J. M. W. T.; ed. C. Holme 1903.
,, Vallance (A.) Art in Eng. dur. the Elizabethan & Stuart periods, 1908.
,, Williamson (G. C.) Portrait miniatures, 1910.

Studita (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*

Studnitz (Arthur v.)
Gold: legal regulations for the standard of gold & silver. Tr. Mrs. Brewer, w. add^{s}. &c. by E. W. Streeter. s8°. 187

*Study (A) of the Russo-Japanese war, by Chasseur, 1905, *see* Russo-Japanese war.

Stuhlmann (Franz). Mit Emin ins Herz v. Afrika. la8°. 1894
" " ..... Karten. la8°. [1894]

Stuhr (Peter Feddersen). Allg. Gesch. d. Religionsformen d. heidn. Völker. T1, 2, [*no more app.*] 8°. 1836–8
1, Religions-Systeme d. Orients.
2, Religions-Systeme d. Hellenen.
Forschungen &c. ü. Hauptpunkte d. Gesch. d. 7jähr. Krieges. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1842

Stukeley (*Sir* Lewis), *see* Stucley (*Sir* L.)

Stukeley (William) [Stukely]. Abury, a temple of the Druids, w. some others, descr. [*b. w. h.* Stonehenge, 1740]. fol. 1743
Acc. of Richard of Cirencester, & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof. 4°. 1757
The family mem^{s}. of W. S. & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., Roger & Samuel Gale. [*Ed. W. C. Lukis*]. 3v. [Surtees Soc., 73, 76, 80]. 8°. Durham. 1882–7
Itinerarium curiosum : antiq^{s}. &c. observed in travels through Gt. Brit. 2 Centuria[e]. [Centuria 1, 2nd ed.] fol. 1776
To Cent. 2 is added, the Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester.
Medallic hist. of Carausius. 2 bks. in 1v. 4°. 1757–9
Palæographia Britannica : or, disc^{s}. on antiqs. that rel. to the hist. of Britain. 3 no^{s}. in 1v. 4°. [p2, Stamford]. 1743–52
no. 3, Oriuna wife of Carausius.
Stonehenge a temple restor'd to the Druids. fol. 1740
see Parkin (C.) Reply to peevish objections by S. agst. an ans. [*by P.*] to his [*i.e. S.'s*] Origines Roystonianæ, 1748.

Stukely (Thomas), *see* Stucley (T.)

Stukeley (William), *see* Stukeley (W.)

Stülpnagel (Paul), *see* Technical dict^{s}. in 6 languages, v7, Hoisting & conveying machinery, compiled by P. S., 1910.

Stülz (Jodok).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
D. Leben Altmann v. Passau, 1853. [4.]
D. Leben Gerhoch I. v. Reichersberg, 1850. [1.]
Zur Gesch. der Herren & Grafen v. Schaunberg, 1862. [12.]

Stumm (Hugo). Aus Chiwa. la8°. 1873
Russia in C. Asia : hist. sketch to 1873 &c. Tr. J. W. Ozanne & H. Sachs. 8°. 1885

Stummelius (Christophorus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Stumpf (Carl). Erscheinungen u. psych. Funktionen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1906.
Die pseudo-aristotel. Probleme über Musik, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1896.
Tonpsychologie. 2B. 8°. L. 1883–90
Über d. psycholog. Ursprung d. Raumvorstellung. 8°. L. 1873
Verhältniss d. platon. Gottes z. Idee d. Guten. [P509]. 8°. Halle. 1869
Zur Einteilung d. Wissenschaften, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1906.

Stumpf (Carl Friedrich), *see* Stumpf-Brentano (C. F.)

Stumpf-Brentano (Carl Friedrich).
Zur Kritik deut. Städte-Privilegien im 12. Jhdt., 1860, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B32, 1860.
see Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 10, Necrolog., C. F. S.-B., 1882.

Stumpfe(*Dr.*E.) Polenfrage u. Ansiedelungs-Kommission. 8°. 1902

Stunden der Andacht, 25^{e} A, 1846, *see* Zschokke (J. H. D.)

Stundists (The). Intr. by J. Brown, D.D. [P624]. la8°. 1893

Stuntz (Homer Clyde). The Philippines & the Far East. s8°. [1904]

Stupuy (Hippolyte).
Henri Brisson. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1883

Stůr (Ludw).
*Die Beschwerden u. Klagen der Slaven in Ungarn. 8°. L. 1843

Sturbridge. *Hist. & antiqs. of Barnwell Abbey, & S. Fair, 1786, *see* Barnwell Abbey.

Sturdza (Alexandre A. C.)
De l'hist. diplomat. des Roumains, 1821–59 : Règne de Michel Sturdza, prince régnant de Moldavie, 1834–49. la8°. 1907
La terre et la race roumaines. la8°. 1904

Sturdza (D. C.), *see* Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, & D. C. S., *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, 1888 &c.

Sturdza (Dimitrie A.)
L'Acad. Roman., 1905–6 ; deux rapports de S. 8°. 1906
L'activité de l'Académie Roumaine de 1884 à 1905 : 3 rapports. 8°. 1905
Rec. de doc^{s}. rel. à la liberté de navigation du Danube. Publ. par D. S. 8°. Berlin. 1904
see Petrescu (G.), D. A. S., & D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, 1888 &c.

Sturdza (Michel), *see* Stourdza (M.)

Sturel (René). Jacques Amyot, traducteur des vies parallèles de Plutarque. s8°. 1908

Sturge (Clement Young).
Points of Church Law, & o. writings. 8°. 1907

Sturge (Joseph), *see* Richard (H.) Mem^{s}. of S., 1864.

—— & T. Harvey.
The W. Indies in 1837 ; journal of a visit. 8°. 1838

Sturge (*Miss* M. Carta). The truth & error of Xtn. Science. With intr. by H. S. Holland. s8°. 1903

Sturge (Mary D.), *see* Horsley (*Sir* V. A. H.) & M. D. S. Alcohol & the human body, 1907.

Sturges (John), *LL.D., see* Milner (John), *bp.* Letters to a prebendary : ans. to S., 7th ed., 1822.

Sturges(Thomas William). The poultry manual. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911

Sturgis (Howard Overing). All that was possible. s8°. 1895
*Tim. s8°. 1891

Sturgis (Julian R.), *b. 1848.*
An accomplished gentleman. s8°. E. 1879
After twenty years, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Comedy of a country house. 2v. s8°. 1889
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Count Julian, a Spanish tragedy. 8°. 1893
Dick's wandering. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
The folly of Pen Harrington. s8°. 1897
John Maidment. 2v. s8°. 1885
*John-a-dreams. s8°. E. 1878
Little comedies. s8°. E. 1880
A master of fortune. s8°. [1896]
My friends & I. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. S. s8°. 1884
The prime minister's pamphlet : a study & some thoughts. 8°. 1903
Stephen Calinari. s8°. 1901
Thraldom. s8°. 1887

Sturgis (Russell), *1836–1909.*
Dict. of architecture & building. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1901–1902
European architecture : a hist. study. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Hist. of architecture. v1, 2. la8°. N.Y. 1906–10
1, Antiquity. 2, Romanesque & Oriental.
How to judge architecture. 8°. 1904
see Lübke (W.) Outlines of the hist. of art, ed., rev. & largely rewr. by R. S., 1904.

Sturla, *Thorðarson, see* Thordarson (S.)

Sturlason (Snorri) [Sturleson ; Sturlesonius], *see* Snorri, *Sturlason.*

Sturlunga Saga, *see* Thordarson (Sturla).

Sturm (Ambros). Bemerkungen z. Gesch. d. altgriech. Mathematik, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Stürmer (Bartholomäus, *Frhr.* **v.)** Berichte d. Frhrn. v. S. aus St. Helena, 1816–8. Hrsg. v. H. Schlitter. la8°. Wien. 1886

Sturmer (Herbert H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London : Families of Ogier & Creuzé. s8°. 1896
see De Britaine (W.) The counsels of W. de B., 1897.

Sturmius, *abbot of Fulda* [Sturmi], *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. Abtes S. v. Eigil &c. : übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^{e} A., 1888.

Sturmius (Joannes), *Sleidanus, see* Ascham (R.) Epist. ; acc. S^{t}. ad A. epistolæ, 1703.

Sturt (Charles).
Expedition into Central Australia, 1844–6 &c. 2v. 8°. 1849
Two expeditions into interior of S. Australia, 1828–31 &c. 2v. 8°. 1833
see Sturt (*Mrs.* N. G.) Life of C. S., 1899.

Sturt (Henry). The idea of a free church. 8°. 1909
Idola Theatri : a criticism of Oxford thought & thinkers f. the standpoint of personal idealism. 8°. 1906
Personal idealism : philosoph. essays by 8 members of Univ. of Oxf. Ed. H. S. 8°. 1902

Sturt (*Mrs.* Napier George). Life of C. Sturt. 8°. 1899

Sturtevant (Julian M.) English institutions & the Amer. Rebellion : extr^{s}. f. a lect. [P373]. 8°. M'ter. 1864

Sturz (Friedrich Wilhelm) [Sturzius] *ed.*, Etymologicum Græcæ ling. Gudianum, & alia grammaticorum scripta ; acc. notæ ad Etymologicon Magnum ined., ed. F. G. Sturzius. [*b. w.* Etymologicon Magnum, 1816]. 4°. L. 1818

Stürzenbecher(Oscar Patrick). Die neuere schwed. Lit. s8°. L. 1850

Stürzinger (J.) *Orthographia Gallica : Traktat über französ. Aussprache u. Orthographie. Hrsg. v. J. S. [Förster (W.) Altfranzös. Bibl., B8]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1884

Sturzius (Fr. Gul.), *see* Sturz (F. W.)

Stüssi (Heinrich). Referendum u. Initiative in d. Schweizerkantonen. 8°. Zürich. 1893

Stutchbury (George Frederick).
*Prayer Book revision : a plea for thoroughness. By A Sexagenarian Layman [*i.e.* G.F. S.] 8°. 1911

Stutfield (Hugh E. M.) The Brethren of Mt. Atlas. s8°. 1891
El Maghreb : 1200 miles' ride through Marocco. s8°. 1886
—— **& J. N. Collie.**
Climbs & exploration in the Canadian Rockies. 8°. 1903
Stutz (Ulrich). Der Erzbischof v. Mainz u. d. deut. Königswahl. 8°. Weimar. 1910
Gesch. d. kirchl. Benefizialwesens bis auf d. Zeit Alex. III. Bl i. 8°. 1895

Stüve (Gustav).
J. C. B. Stüve nach Briefen u. persönlichen Erinnerungen. 2B. (1, 1798–1848. 2, 1848–1872). s8°. Hannover. 1900
Stüve (Johann Carl Bertram), *see* Stüve (G.) J. C. B. S., 1900.
Styffe (Knut).
Elasticity &c. of iron & steel. Tr. C. P. Sandberg. 8°. 1869
Styles. *Twenty s. of architecture illust., 1881, *see* Twenty.
Stylites (Simeon) *the younger, see* Simeon, *Stylites, the younger.*
Suabedissen (D. Theodor August). Resultate d. philosoph. Forschungen ü. d. Natur d. Erkenntniss. s8°. Marburg. 1805
Suabia, *see* Klüpfel (C.) *ed.*, Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533), 1846–53.
see Schwabenspiegel.
Suard (*Mme.* Amélie), *see* Lescure (M. de) *ed.*, Mémˢ. [of S. &c.], 1881.
Suard (Jean Bapt. Antoine) *ed.*, Mélanges de litt. Publ. par S. 5t. 8°. 1803–4
The 5t consist of 3t for 1803, & t1, 2 of 1804.
see Garat (*le c.* D. J.) Mémˢ. hist. sur S. &c., 1820.
Suardo (G. Secco), *see* Secco Suardo.
Suarès (Joseph Marie). Prænestes antiquæ libri 2, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iv, 1723.
Suarès (Yves Scantrel). Sur la vie : essais. 2v. 8°. [1907–10]
Suárez (Diego) [Suárez Corvín; Suárez Montañés]. Hist. del maestre último que fué de Montesa [*i.e.* P. L. Galcerán de Borja] y de su hermano F. de Borja. La manera como gobernaron las memerables plaças de Orán y Marzaelquivir, reynos de Tremecén y Ténez en Africa &c. [*Ed.* F. Guillén Robles. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles]. [t]1. 8°. 1889
Suarez (Franciscus) *e Soc. Jesu* [F. Suarius]. Opera omnia. t1–26 [*11, 16, 23 are each in 2v*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1856–61
The religious state : digest of the doct. of S. in "De statû religionis." By W. Humphrey. 3v. 8°. [1884]
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p39, 1905.
,, Pillet (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : S., par L. Rolland, 1904.
,, Werner (C.) F. S. u. d. Scholastik d. letzten Jhdte., N.A., 2B, 1889.
Suárez Corvín (D.), *see* Suárez (D.)
Suarez de Figueroa (Cristóbal).
Nápoles en el siglo XV., [*Inserted as an introd. in* Raneo (J.) Libro de los vireyes], *see* España. Col. de doc., t23.
see Crawford (J. P. W.) Vida y obras de C. S. de F. ; tr. por N. A. Cortés, 1911.
Suárez Montañés (D.), *see* Suárez (D.)
Suavi (Ali) [† 'Alī Su'āwī]. A propos de l'Herzegovine. 4°. 1875
Suavius (Leo), *solitarius, ps.* [*i.e.* J. Gohorry], *see* Gohorry (J.)
***Sub** sole, 1890, *see* Norton (P.)
Subaltern [Subaltern's]. *Leaves f. the journal of a s. dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* Punjab.
*Subaltern (The), n. ed., 1845, *see* Gleig (G. R.)
*Subaltern's (A) letters to h. wife, 1901, *see* Rankin (J. R. L.)
*Subaltern's (The) log-book. 2v. s8°. 1828
Subconscious phenomena by H. Münsterberg, T. Ribot, P. Janet, J. Jastrow, B. Hart, & M. Prince, *n.d.*, *see* Münsterberg (H.)
Suberwick (*Mme.*) [*ps.* V. de Féréal]. Mystères de l'Inquisition &c. la8°. 1859
Subhādra Bhikshu, *see* Bhikshu (Subhādra).
Subiaco. I monasteri di S. 2[v]. la8°. 1904
1, P. Egidi, Notizie storiche—G. Giovannoni, L'architettura—F. Hermanin, Gli affreschi. 2, La bibl. e l'archivio per V. Federici.
Subjects of the day. Nos. 1–4, in 1v. la8°. 1890–1
1, State education. 2, Socialism, labour, & capital.
3, The govt. of Ireland.
4, The House of Lords, & other upper houses.
***Sublime (Le),** ou le travailleur comme il est en 1870 & ce qu'il peut être, par P. D., 2e éd., 1872, *see* Poulot (D.)
Subramiah Pantulu (G. R.) Folk-lore of the Telugus : a coll. of tales. [P1119]. s8°. Madras. *n.d.*
Subscription. *Considˢ. on the propriety of requiring s. to Articles of Faith, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* Law (E.), *bp.*
Subsidy [Subsidy Rolls]. Exchequer Subsidy Roll of 1327 ed., w. intr. & notes by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire Collˢ., v7, 1886.
A subsidy coll. in the diocese of Lincoln in 1526 ; ed. H. Salter 1909, *see* Lincoln.
The Subsidy Roll of 6 Edward III, 1332–3 ; f. Exchequer Rol in the Pub. Rec. Office, & ed., w. intr. &c., by G. Wrottesley *see* Staffordshire. Collˢ., v10, 1889.
Three Lancashire Subsidy Rolls, 1885, *see* Lancashire.
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, (coll. 1297), 1894, *see* Yorkshire &c
Substance. Substance of a speech agst. political unions, 1832 *see* Political.
*Substance (The) of some letters ; wr. by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of Napoleon, 1816, *see* Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*).
Subuktigīn, *amir of Ghazna, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. d Yémineddoula Mahmoud [*& of S., by* Aboulnasr Mohammed alotbi].
***Suburban (The)** homes of London, 1881, *see* Clarke (W. S.)
Suburban directory. 1905–1913.
8°. *London Directory Co.* [1905–13
Suchen (Ludolphus, de), *see* Ludolphus, *de Suchen.*
Suchenwirt (Peter). Werke. Mit Einltg., Bemerkungen &c. v A. Primisser. 8°. Wien. 182
Fünf uned. Ehrenbriefe P. S., v. G. E. Friess, *see* Kaiserl Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B88, 1878.
[*A sel. of h. poems*], *see* Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtunge &c., 1886.
see Koberstein (C. A.) Über d. Sprache d. S., 1828–52.
Suchet (*le maréchal* Louis Gabriel), *duc d'Albuféra.*
Mémˢ. du m. S. sur s. campagnes en Espagne, 1808–14 [Atlas *wanting*]. 2t. 8°. 182
see Borrer (D.) Campaign agst. the Kabaïles, w. mission o S. to Abd-el-Kader, 1848.
Suchier (Hermann).
Denkmäler provenzal. Lit. u. Sprache. Bl. 8°. Halle. 188
Bl, Mit Untersuchung von P. Rohde : Über d. Quellen d. roman Weltchronik.
Forschungen zur roman. Philologie. Festgabe für H. S., 190 8°. Halle a.S. 190

Bédier (J.) Spécimen d'un essai de reconstruction conjecturale du Tristan de Thomas.
Bonnier (C.) Proverbes de Templeuve.
Philippide (A.) Über d. latein. u. rumän. Wortaccent.
Saran (F.) Der Rhythmus des französ. Verses.
Schläger (G.) Über Musik u. Strophenbau d. französ. Romanzen.
Voretzsch (C.) Zur Gesch. d. Diphthongierung im Altpro venzalischen.
Warnke (C.) Die Quellen d Esope d. Marie de France.
Weber (C.) Italien. Märchen i Toscana aus Volksmund ge sammelt v. W.
Wechssler (E.) Giebt es Lau gesetze ?
Wiese (B.) Zur Christophorus legende, 1900.
Wilmotte (M.) Le dialecte d MS. F. Fr. 24764.

see Bibliotheca Normannica.
,, Guillaume, *d'Orange.* La chançun de Guillelme ; kri hrsg. v. H. S., 1911.
,, Narbonnais (Les) ; publ. par S., t1, 2, 1898.
—— **& A. Birch-Hirschfeld.** Gesch. d. französ. Litt. la8°. L. 190
Suchorzewski (L. F.) A voice to the civilised world : to friend of Poland. 2nd ed. [P549]. s8°. 185
Suchsland (Emil). Beobachtungen über d. Selbserwärmung d fermentierenden Tabaks, *see* Halle. Festschrift, 1894.
Suchtelen (*Graf* Petr K.), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch Sbornik.
Suckling (Alfred).
Hist. & antiqs. of Suffolk. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1846–
Memorials of the antiqs. & architecture, family hist., heraldry, of Essex. 4°. 184
Suckling (Florence Horatia).
A forgotten past ; being notes of the families of Tyssen, Baker Hougham, & Milles, of 5 centuries. 8°. 189
Up & down old Romsey. [*extrˢ. no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Suckling (*Sir* John). Ballads & o. p.—Sir C. Sedley, Lyrics— J. Wilmot (Earl of Rochester), Poems & songs. [Pref. b W. G. Hutchison]. 8°. Hull. 190
Fragmenta aurea : coll. of all peeces by S. [*3 plays have se tps. & pagin.*] s8°. 164
Last remains. Coll. of poems & letters. [*var. tpˢ. dated* 1658 *5 pagins.*] s8°. 165
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng poets, v6, 1810.

Suckling (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
Poems, plays &c. n. ed., w. acc. of the a., notes, & app. of illust. pieces. [*Intr^y. note by* W. C. Hazlitt]. 2v. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 2nd ed. rev. 2v. s8°. 1892
Works. s8°. 1696

Suckow (*le col.* de), *1787–1863.*
D'Iéna à Moscou : fragments de ma vie. Tr. Veling. s8°. 1901

Sucre (Antonio José), *president of Bolivia,* " *el Gran Mariscal de Ayacucho,*" *see* PESQUERA VALLENILLA (V.) Rasgos biog. del A. J. S. y episodios orientales, 1910.

***Süd-Afrika,** englisch oder deutsch-holländisch ? Von e. Deutschen aus Süd-Afrika. [P1000]. 8°. 1899

Sudan. Report on the Egyptian prov^s. of the Sûdan, Red Sea, & Equator. Rev. to July, 1884. [War Office]. s8°. 1884

*Sudan Campaign, 1896–9. By " An officer." 8°. 1899

Sudan Exploration, Ltd. Map of N.E. Africa, showing position of S. E. properties. [*no tp.*] [*in s8° case*]. *n.d.*
Map showing approximate area, S.E., about 5000 square miles. [*no tp.*] [*in s8° case*]. *n.d.*

Sudbury, *see* BURY ST. EDMUND'S. *Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E. & the Archdeacon of S., 1850.

Sudbury (William *of*) [GULIELMUS DE SUDBURIA], *see* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD, *of*). Speculum &c. : v2, [*lib. 3, ch. iii of wh. cont^s. a treatise by W. of S. on the Coronation*], 1869.

Suddard (S. J. Mary). Keats, Shelley & Shakespeare studies & Essays in Eng. lit. s8°. C. 1912

Suddards (F.), *see* STEPHENSON (C.) & S., Text book dealing w. design for woven fabrics, 1897.

Sudendorf (H.) *ed.*, Berengarius Turonensis, oder eine Sammlung ihn betreffender Briefe. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Sudermann (Hermann).
Der Bettler v. Syrakus. Tragödie. 8°. St. 1911
Das Blumenboot. Schauspiel. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1905
Drei Reden. 2^e A. [P1007]. s8°. St. 1900
Die drei Reiherfedern. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1899
,, ... 4^e A. s8°. St. 1899
Die Ehre. 13^e A. s8°. St. 1894
,, ... 24^e A. s8°. St. 1900
Es lebe d. Leben. 4^e A. s8°. 1902
,, ... 20^e A. s8° St. 1902
Es war. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1894
,, ... 16^e A. s8°. St. 1895
Frau Sorge. 14^e A. s8°. St. 1892
,, ... 37^e A. s8°. St. 1897
Geschwister. 11^e A. s8°. St. 1894
,, ... 13^e A. s8°. St. 1895
Cont^s. : Gesch. d. stillen Mühle—Der Wunsch.
,, ... 27^e A. s8°. St. 1903
Das Glück im Winkel. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1896
Der gute Ruf. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1913
Heimat. 13^e A. s8°. St. 1893
Das hohe Lied. Roman. 2–5. A. s8°. St. 1908
,, 16.–20. A. s8°. St. 1908
Im Zwielicht. 16^e A. [*First publ. 1887*]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die indische Lilie—Der Lebensplan—Das Sterbelied—Die leidende Dritte — Herbst — Fröhliche Leut'—Thea. 11. bis 15. A. s8°. St. 1911
Iolanthes Hochzeit. 15^e A. s8°. St. 1892
,, ... 16^e A. s8°. St. 1894
Johannes. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1898
,, ... 31^e A. s8°. St. 1906
Johannisfeuer : Schauspiel. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1900
Der Katzensteg. 13^e A. s8°. St. 1892
,, ... 34^e A. s8°. St. 1898
,, ... 51^e A. s8°. St. 1903
,, 81.–85. A. s8°. St. 1911
Morituri. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1897
,, ... 13^e A. s8°. St. 1897
Rosen. Die Lichtbänder—Margot—Der letzte Besuch—Die ferne Prinzessin. 2.–10. A. s8°. St. 1907
Die Schmetterlingsschlacht. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1895
,, ... 7^e A. s8°. St. 1897
Sodom's Ende. 13^e A. [*First publ, 1891.*] s8°. St. *n.d.*
Stein unter Steinen. Schauspiel. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1905
Strandkinder. Ein Schauspiel. 2.–5. A. s8°. St. 1910
Der Sturmgeselle Sokrates : Komödie. 10^e A. s8°. St. 1903
Die Sturmgesellen. 2^e A. [P1063]. 8°. 1903
Verrohung in d. Theaterkritik. 8°. 1902

TRANSLATIONS.
Le chemin-des-chats. Tr. Mmes. Valentin & C. Laurent. 2^e éd. s8°. 1900
L'honneur—Magda. Tr. M. Rémon & N. Valentin. s8°. [1902]
L'indestructible passé (*Es war*). Tr. par N. Valentin & M. Rémon. s8°. 1897
The joy of living : play in 5 acts. Tr. E. Wharton. s8°. 1903
Morituri ; 3 plays : Teja—Fritzchen—The eternal masculine. Tr. by A. Alexander. s8°. 1912
Les noces d'Yolanthe. Tr. par N. Valentin & M. Rémon. s8°. 1900
Regina, or the sins of the fathers. Tr. B. Marshall. s8°. 1898
Roses ; 4 plays : Streaks of light—The last visit—Margot—The far-away princess. Tr. by G. Frank. s8°. 1912
The song of songs. Tr. B. Marshall, intr. by J. Lane. s8°. 1913
The undying past. Tr. B. Marshall. s8°. 1906

REFERENCES.
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4^e A., 1905.
,, JUNG (H.) H. S., 1902.

Sudhaus (Siegfried), *see* *ÆTNA. Erklärt v. S., 1898.

Sudhoff (Carl), *the elder ; 1820–64.* C. Olevianus u. Z. Ursinus, *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter, T8, 1857.
Vorträge ü. christl. Kirchengesch. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1855

Sudhoff (Carl), *the younger ; b. 1853.* Hohenheims literar. Hinterlassenschaft, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.
see SCHUBERT (E.) & C. S., Paracelsus-Forschungen, 1887–9.

Sūdī, *al-Busnāwī, see* ḤĀFIZ, *Shīrāzī.* Die Lieder d. H. ; Persisch mit d. Comm. d. S. hrsg. v. H. Brockhaus, 3B, 1854–60.

Śūdraka [ÇŪDRAKA ; SHŪDRAKA], *raja of Magadha.*
Il carretto di argilla. [Mrcchakatika ; a Hindu drama attrib. to S.] Tr. ital. di M. Kerbaker. s8°. Arpino. 1908
The little clay cart [Mrcchakatika ; a Hindu drama attrib. to S. Tr. f. the orig. Sanskrit & Prākrits into Eng. prose & verse by A. W. Ryder. [Harvard Or. Ser., 9]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1905

Sudre (Léopold). Ovid, Metamorphoseon libros quomodo nostrates medii ævi poetæ imitati &c. sint. 8°. Paris. 1893
Les sources du roman de Renart. la8°. 1893

Sudre (T. R. L. Alfred). Hist. du communisme. 5^e éd. s8°. 1856

Sue (M. J. Eugène).
Atar-Gull. 3^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1832
L'aventurier, ou, La Barbe-bleue. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842
La bonne aventure. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le commandeur de Malte. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1841
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Deleytar : [Arabian Godolphin —Comédies sociales — Kardiki]. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839
Les enfants de l'amour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Fernand Duplessis. 3t. *And*, 2^e pt., 2t. *And*, 3^e pt., 1t. s8°. Brux. 1852–3
Hist. de la marine française : 17^e siècle—Jean Bart, [1658–1712]. 5t. la8°. 1835–7
Only this part of the work app^d.
L'hôtel Lambert. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1842
Le Juif errant. 10t. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
,, 18t in 9. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
,, ... 10t in 3. s8°. 1845
,, ... n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1861
,, .. n. éd. 4t. s8°. [1895–6]
Martin, l'enfant trouvé. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1846–7
Mathilde. 2^e éd. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1841
,, ... 6t. s8°. Brux. 1845
Miss Mary [— Un drame d'hier]. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
,, [*anoth. ed.*] 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Les mystères de Paris. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1869
Plik et Plok—Atar-Gull. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La Salamandre. 2t. s8°. 1845
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les sept péchés capitaux : L'avarice. s8°. Brux. 1851
La colère. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1848
L'envie. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1848
La gourmandise. s8°. Brux. 1852
La luxure. s8°. Brux. 1849
L'orgueil. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848
La paresse. s8°. Brux. 1849
Les sept péchés capitaux : L'avarice — La gourmandise. n. éd. s8°. 1886
L'envie—La colère. n. éd. 2v. s8°. 1885
La luxure—La paresse. n. éd. s8°. 1881
L'orgueil. n. éd. 2v. 1887
Thérèse Dunoyer. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1842
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La vigie de Koat-Vën. 3t in 1. s8°. 1846
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.
The commander of Malta. Tr. A. Doisy. s8°. Belfast. 1846
De Rohan ; or, the court conspirator. (" Latreaumont "). [Tr.] s8°. 1845
The mysteries of Paris. 3v. la8°. 1845–6
,, ... complete ed. 8°. *n.d.*
The rival races ; or, The sons of Joel. 3v. s8°. 1863
The Wandering Jew. 3v. 8°. 1844–5
,, Roscoe's lib. ed. la8°. 1845

Suecicarum, *see* SCRIPTORES rerum S. medii ævi, t1–3, 1828–76.

Suède. *Relation exacte &c. de la guerre entre la Moscovie & la S., 1742, *see* MOSCOVIE.
*L'union entre la Suède et la Norvège. [*no tp.* P1077]. 8°. [1894]
see DAHLERUS (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la S., red. par D., 1905.
,, GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Ms. cont. les lois municip. de S.
,, —— MS. : [les lois de S. qu'on nomme Lois Provinc.]

Sueius, *see* LUCILIUS (C.) Sat. rel. ; acc. Suei carm. rel., 1872.

Suel (Adam de), *see* ADAM, *de S.*

Sueno. Gesta regum Danorum, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Suero de Quiñones (—), *see* PINEDA (J. DE), *of Medina del Campo.* Libr'o del passo honroso defendido por S. de Q., 1588 [repr. 1902].

Suesanus (Aug. Niphus), *see* NIPHUS (AUG.) *Suesanus.*

Suess (Eduard).
Das Antlitz der Erde. B1–3 i, ii [1, 2^e A]. la8°. Wien. 1888–1909
The face of the earth. Tr. H. B. C. Sollas under dir. of W. J. Sollas. 4v. la8°. O. 1904–9
Die Sintfluth. Ein geolog. Studie. (Sonderabd. aus : Das Antlitz d. Erde). la8°. Prag. 1883

Sueter (Murray F.) The evolution of the submarine boat, mine & torpedo, f. 16th c. to pres. time. 8°. Portsmouth. 1907
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Portsmouth. 1908

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius) [Suétone ; Suetonio].
Suetonius, et in eum comm., exhib. J. Schildio. ed. 4ª. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1667
Suetonius. Cum annot. diversorum. s8°. Amstelodami. 1700
Opera, & in illa comm. S. Pitisci. ed. 2ª. 2t. 4°. Leovardiæ. 1714–15
Opera. Cum Ernestii animadv. et I. Casauboni comm. ed. F. A. Wolfius. Insunt reliquiæ Mon. Ancyrani et Fastorum Prænestinorum. 4v. 8°. L. 1802
Opera. Rec. commentario illust. clavem Suetonianam adj. D. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius. 3v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1816–8
Opera. Sedula rec. accurata. s8°. Lond. 1824
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 84–7]. 8°. Lond. 1826
Quæ supersunt omnia. Rec. C. L. Roth. s8°. L. 1882
XII Cæsares. s8°. Parisius. 1543
XII Cæsares, & in eos L. Torrentii comm. auctior &c. fol. Antverpiæ. [1591]

Translations.
Lives of the XII Cæsars. Tr. w. notes [by J. Hughes]. 2v, [*pag. cont.*] s8°. 1717
Lives of the first 12 Cæsars. Tr. with annot. &c. by A. Thomson. 8°. 1796
Lives of the 12 Cæsars. Added, h. lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, & poets. The tr. of A. Thomson, rev. by T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
,, ,, ... [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1903
Hist. of twelve Cæsars. Tr. P. Holland, 1606. Intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Tr.] 2v. s4°. 1899

References.
see Benedictus, *ps.*, Was S. v. Caligula erzählt, 16ᵉ A., *n.d.*
,, Dirksen (H. E.) Beiträge z. Auslegung einzelner Stellen in d. Kaiserbiographieen d. S., 1848.
,, Horkel (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, S. &c. ; übers. v. H., 2ᵉ A., 1884.
,, Macé (A.) Essai sur S., 1900.

Suevus (Philippus), *see* Philip, *emperor of Germany.*

Suez [*incly.* Isthmus of S., *&* S. Canal]. Copy of regulˢ. for navigation of the S. C., 1 July 1878. [P767]. la8°. 1878
Isthmus of S. Ship Canal : Report & plan of Internat. Scientific Commission, w. latest official docs. [P159]. 8°. 1857
*Percement (Le) de l'isthme de S. : Enfantin—M. de Lesseps. [P239]. 8°. 1869
*Percement de l'isthme de S. : exposé & docˢ., 1855–6, *see* Lesseps (F. M. de).

Suffield (Robert Rodolph).
A Croydon episode. 2nd ed. [P668]. s8°. Croydon. 1876
Five letters on a conversion to R. Catholicism. [*a.c. in* P668]. s8°. [1873]
Is Jesus God ? sermon. [*b. w. h.* Five letters, 1873 : *2 o.c. in* P668, 715]. s8°. 1873
*Life of Suffield. s8°. 1893
The resurrection : sermon. [*b. w. h.* Five letters, 1873 : *a.c. in* P713]. s8°. [1873]
*Les trois thèses du père S. sur le droit des gens, la guerre, & le Pape. [Par un Ecclésiastique français. Concile œcuménique, No. 5. P747]. 8°. Londres. 1859
The Vatican Decrees & the "Expostulation." [P325, 668]. s8°. 1874

Sufflay (Milan v.) Die dalmatin. Privaturkunde, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B147, 1904.

Suffling (Ernest R.) Eng. church brasses, 13–17 c. 8°. 1910
How to organize a cruise on the Broads. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The land of the Broads. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... re-wr. [7th] ed. s8°. Stratford. [1895]

Suffolk. *Excursions in the co. of S. 2v. 8°. 1818–19
Memorials of Old S., 1908, *see* Redstone (V. B.) *ed.*
Suffolk Domesday ; tr. &c. by Lord J. Hervey, 1888–91, *see* Domesday.
*Suffolk garland (The) ; poems, tales &c. rel. to [S.] 8°. Ipswich. 1818
Suffolk (A) Hundred in 1283 : assessment of the Hundred of Blackbourne for a tax ; ed. E. Powell, 1910, *see* Blackbourne.
Suffolk parish registers : Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & T. M. Blagg. 8°. 1910–12

Suffolk [*continued*].
Visitations of S. by Hervey, Clarenceux, 1561, Cooke, Clarenceux, 1577, & Raven, Richmond Herald, 1612. With notes & app. of addit. S. pedigrees. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter, *p.p.* 1882
Visitation (A) of S., 1664 to 1668, by Sir E. Bysshe ; ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 61]. la8°. 1910
see Hervey (W.) Visitation of S. (1561), 1866.
,, Victoria hist. of the coˢ. of Eng., S., 1907–

Suffolk Institute of Archæology & Natural History, *see* Rye (W.)

Calendar of Feet of Fines for Suffolk, 1900.

Suffolk (Charles Brandon, *duke of*), *see* Davey (R.) The sisters of Lady J. Grey & their grandfather, S., 1911.

Suffolk (Henrietta Howard, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl* ; & *Hon.* G. Berkeley. Letters to & f. H., C. of S., & h. 2nd husband, B., 1712–67 ; w. notes. 2v. 8°. 1824

Suffolk (Henry Charles Howard, *18th earl of*) [Suffolk & Berkshire], *see* Badminton Lib. : Racing, by S. &c., 1886.

Suffolk (Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, *19th earl of*), *see* Encyclopædia of sport ; ed. by Earl of S. &c., *var. ed.*

Suffolk (William de la Pole, *1st duke of*). An Eng. friend of Charles of Orléans [*poems in French & Eng. by S.*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publˢ., v26, 1911.

***Suffrage (The)** nationalised ; by a barrister. [P501]. 8°. 1853

Suffren Saint Tropez (Pierre André de), *see* Gimon (L.) Chroniques salonaises : le Bailli de S. & sa famille, 1866.
see Hennequin (J. F. G.) Essai hist. sur la vie &c. du Bailli de S., 1824.
,, Roux (J. S.) Le Bailli de S. dans l'Inde, 1862.

Sugar [Sugars]. *Bengal sugar &c., 1794, *see* Bengal &c.
*Crisis (The) of the s. colonies, 1802, *see* Stephen (Ja.)
*East-India sugar : papers &c., 1822, *see* East India Co.
*Ministry (The) & the S. Duties, 1844, *see* Ministry &c.
*Prize sˢ. not foreign, 1782, *see* Prize &c.
*Right (The) in the West India Merchants to a double monopoly of the S. Market &c. examᵈ. [P178]. 8°. [1792 ?]
*Strictures &c. upon system of commerce w. E.I. &c. ; added, hist. of the Sugar Trade, 1792, *see* East Indies.
*Sugar question (The), in rel. to free trade &c., 1848, *see* Martin (R. M.)
*Sugar, slavery, & emancipation ; a ser. of articles orig. publ. in the Anti-Slavery Reporter ; also, corr. on the subject &c. [P293]. 8°. [1854]

Sugden (Edward Burtenshaw), *1st baron St. Leonards*, *see* Saint Leonards.

Sugenheim (Samuel).
Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes u. s. Kultur. B1–3, [3, bis z. Tode Karls d. Kühnen v. Burgund. *no more appᵈ.*] 8°. L. 1866–7
Gesch. d. Entstehung u. Ausbildung d. Kirchenstaates. 8°. L. 1854
Gesch. d. Jesuiten in Deutschland, 1540–1773. 2B. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1847
Staatsleben d. Klerus im Mittelalter. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1839

Suger, *abbot of St. Denis* [†Sugerius, *abbas S. Dionysii*].
Œuvres complètes. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1867
Vie de Louis le Gros, par S. ; suiv. de l'hist. du roi Louis VII. Publ. par A. Molinier. 8°. 1887
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 14, 15.
,, Gervaise (A. F.) *Histoire de S., 1721.
,, Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.* Vie de S., 1825.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t8, Vie de Louis-le-Gros, par S., 1825.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Suggestions. *Suggestions for a domestic currency on philosophic principles. 8°. 1847
*Suggestions for the applic. of the Egyptological method &c., 1862, *see* Egyptological.

Sugiura (Sadajiro). Hindu logic as preserved in China & Japan. Ed. E. A. Singer. [Univ. of Pennsylvania : Ser. in philos., no. 4]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1900

Suhm (Ulrich Friedrich v.), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Suibhne. Buile Suibne : the frenzy of S., being the advˢ. of S. Geilt ; ed. w. tr., intr., notes & gloss. by J. G. O'Keeffe. [Irish Text Soc., v12]. 8°. 1913

Suicerus (Joannes Caspar). Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis, ord. alphab. exhibens quæcunque phrases, ritus, dogmata, hæreses &c. spectant. ed. 2ª. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1728

Suida (Wilhelm). Florentin. Maler um die Mitte d. XIV. Jhdts. la8°. Strassburg. 1905

Suidas.
Lexicon post L. Kusterum rec. T. Gaisford. 3t. fol. O. 1834
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Ms. du lexique de S.
„ TOUP (J.) Emendationes in S. &c., 1790.

Suisse. Phylloxéra (Le) en S., 1879. Rapp. de la Comm. Fédérale du Phylloxéra. 8°. Genève. 1880
Suisse (La) au 19e s., publ. par un groupe d'écrivains suisses sous la dir. de P. Seippel, 1899–1901, *see* SEIPPEL (P.)

Suisse (Jules François Simon), *dit Jules Simon, see* SIMON (JULES).

Suisses, *see* *NOUVELLES suisses, 1870.

Suite. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824, *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE) & F. J. GRILLE.
*Suite des caractères de Théophraste, 1699, *see* ALLEAUME (—).
Suite du recueil de planches &c., 1777, *see* DIDEROT (D.) & D'ALEMBERT. Encyclopédie.

Suits (Gustav). Die estn. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, ix, 1908.

Sukhâvatî-vyûha; ed. F. Max Müller & Bunyiu Nanjio. With apps. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 2]. s4°. O. 1883
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 49 ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts: p2, The S., tr. Max Müller &c., 1894.

Sulaimán I, *called the Magnificent, sultan of the Turks.*
Lettera di S. a Federigo II de Gonzaga, tr. ed illustr. per G. I. Ascoli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.
see BUSBECQ. Legationis Turc. epist.; acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum (1562), 1605.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (E.) Les corsaires barbaresques & la marine de S., 1887.

Sulaimán, *the merchant, see* ANCIENT accounts of India & China [*by S. &c.*], tr., 1733.

Sulaimán, *pasha* [†SÈVES (O. JOSEPH A.), *aft. Sulaimán Pasha*], *see* VINGTRINIER (A.) S.-P., généralissime des armées égyptiennes, ou hist. des guerres égyptiennes (1820–60), 1886.

Sulaimán III [SOLYMAN], *Shah of Persia, see* CHARDIN (J.) Travels into Persia &c., v1; added, The coronation of S. III, 1686.

***Šulchan-Arukh** (Gedeckte Tafel); übers. &c., v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly, L1–4, 1888, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Suleiman. *For persons of this name see* SULAIMÁN.

Sulhadin, *see* SALADIN.

Sulivan, *see also* SULLIVAN.

Sulivan (*Admiral Sir* Bartholomew James). Life & letters. Ed. H. N. Sulivan. Intr. by Adm. Sir G. H. Richards. 8°. 1896

Sulivan (George L.) Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters &c. 8°. 1873

Sulivan (Henry Norton), *see* SULIVAN (*Adm. Sir* B. J.) Life & letters; ed. H. N. S., 1896.

Sulivan (Richard Joseph).
*Defence of S.'s propositions, w. answer to objections; a letter to proprietors of East India stock. [P189]. 8°. 1767
View of nature, w. reflections on atheist. philosophy. 6v. 8°. 1794

Sulkowski (I. A. M.) *Hist. acc. of Moscow. 8°. 1813

***Sulla** rivoluzione di Milano [*by Count L. Armaroli ?*], 1814, *see* MILANO.

Sulla (Lucius Cornelius), *dictator of Rome* [SYLLA].
see BEESLY (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, S., 4th ed., 1884.
„ FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia, the Great.* *Sylla, pièce dramat., 1753.
„ LAU (T.) L. C. S., 1855.
„ SUNDÉN (J. M.) De tribunicia potestate a L. S. imminuta quæstiones, 1897.

***Sulle** cause e gli effetti della Confederazione Romana, 1819–23, *see* LUCCHESINI (*march.* G.)

Sullivan, *see also* O'SULLIVAN, SULIVAN.

Sullivan, *The family of, see* GREY (B., *Hon. Lady*). A fam. chron., 1908.

Sullivan (Alex. Martin). Ireland at the Bar. The State Trials, 1881: speech of S. on behalf of P. Egan. [P778]. 8°. D. 1881
New Ireland. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 10th ed. s8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur), *see* LAWRENCE (A.) S., w. bibliog. &c., 1899; 1907.

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward), *2nd bart., of Garryduff.*
Verulamania: some obs. on the making of a mod. mystery. [Sette of Odd Volumes, 49]. s8°. 1904
see TYRRELL (R. Y.) & *Sir* E. S. Echoes fr. Kottabos, 1906.

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward R.), *5th bart., of Thames Ditton.*
Conquerors, warriors, & statesmen of India. 8°. 1866
The princes of India: princ. events f. the invasion of Mahmoud to that of Nadir Shah. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward R.), *5th Bart.* [*continued*].
Rambles & scrambles in N. & S. America. s8°. 1852
Stray shots, polit., milit. &c. 8°. 1884

Sullivan (Eugene C.) The interaction betw. minerals & water solutions &c., 1907, *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bulletin, No. 312, 1907.

Sullivan (John), *see* INDIA: ANON. WORKS. India Reform: no. 5, Extr. f. Mill on the double Govt., & obs. on the evidence before Parly. Comms. in 1852, by S., [1853].

Sullivan (Mary). Court masques of James I: infl. on Shakespeare and public theatres. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Sullivan (Timothy Daniel).
*Prison poems: lays of Tullamore. [P553]. s8°. 1888
Recolls. of troubled times in Irish politics. s8°. D. 1905

Sullivan (William Francis). The flights of fancy: poems, epigrams &c. [P355]. 8°. Leeds. 1792

Sullivan (William Kirby).
Facts & theories; or, real prospects of the beet-sugar manufacture in Ireland. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1852
The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Ireland. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1851
Univy. Education in Ireland. 2nd ed. [P627]. 8°. D. 1866
see BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., with intr. by B., 1691–1782, by S., 1888, 2nd ed., 1907.
„ EBEL (H. W.) Celtic studies f. the German of Ebel, w. intr. on roots & on case-endings, by S., 1863.
„ O'CURRY (E.) Manners of the anc. Irish, ed. W. K. S., 1861.

—— **& J. P. O'Reilly.**
Geology & mineralogy of Santander & Madrid. 8°. 1863

Sullivan (William Robert W.) Morality as a religion. s8°. 1898

Sully (James).
Children's ways. s8°. 1897
An essay on laughter. 8°. 1902
The human mind. 2v. 8°. 1892
Illusions. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Outlines of psychology, w. spec. ref. to the theory of education. 8°. 1884
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1887
„ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1889
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Pessimism. 8°. 1877
Sensation & intuition. 8°. 1874
Studies of childhood. 8°. 1895
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1896
The teacher's hdbk. of psychology. s8°. 1886
„ 4th ed., rewr. & enl. (1897). n. imp. s8°. 1903

Sully (Maurice de), *bp. of Paris, see* MORTET (V.) M. de S., évêque de Paris, 1160–96, 1890.

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* **de)** [†BÉTHUNE].
Les Actes de S. passés au nom du roi de 1600 à 1610 pardevant Simon Fournyer. Rec. &c. par F. de Mallevoüe. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1911
Mém. de Henry le Grand &c. 4t in 2. [t1, 2, repr.] fol. Amstelredam & Paris. [1638]–62.
t3, 4 *ed. by J. Le Laboureur.*
Mémoires. Mis en ordre &c. par [*P. M. L'Ecluse Des Loges*]. n. éd. 8t. s8°. Londres. 1747
„ n. éd. 8t. s8°. Londres. 1767
„ .... n. éd. 6t. 8°. 1814
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll.: II, 2, 3, Méms. de S., suiv. d'une réfutation contemp. [*by Marbault*], 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 1–9, 1819.
Memoirs. Tr. by [*C. Lennox*]. Added, Tryal of Ravaillac. n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1778
„ Tr. [*by C. Lennox*]. New ed., with notes & introd. attrib. to Sir W. Scott. 4v. s8°. 1877–1892
see LEGOUVÉ (G. ERNEST). S., 1873.
„ ZELLER (B.) Minorité de Louis XIII: Marie de Médicis, S. &c., 1892.

Sully (Odo de) [ODO DE SOLIACO], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.

Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.)
Œuvres. [6t. t6, éd. nouv.] 8°. 1883–1904
[1], Poésies, 1865–7: Stances & poèmes—Les écuries d'Augias—Croquis italiens—Les épreuves.
[2], Poésies, 1868–78: Les solitudes—Impressions de la guerre—Les vaines tendresses—La France—La révolte des fleurs—Poésies diverses—Les destins—Le zénith.
[3], Poésies, 1878–9: Lucrèce, De la nature des choses, 1er livre—La justice.
[4], Prose, 1883: L'expression dans les beaux-arts.
[5], Poésies, 1879–88: Le prisme—Le bonheur.
[6], Prose: Testament poét.—Trois ét. sociolog.
Le bonheur. s8°. 1888
Epaves. s8°. 1908
Les épreuves. s8°. [1866]
Le lien social. Avec une préf. & une intr. par C. Hémon. 8°. 1909
La nymphe des bois de Versailles: poésie dite par Sarah Bernhardt en présence de l'Emp. et de l'Impératrice de Russie, 1896. [P636]. s8°. Paris. 1896
Poésies: Stances et poèmes, 1865–6. s8°. 1872

Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) [*continued*].
Poésies, 1866–72 : Les épreuves—Les écuries d'Augias—Croquis italiens—Les solitudes—Impressions de la guerre. s8°. 1872
Poésies, 1872–8 : Les vaines tendresses—La France—La révolte des fleurs—Poésies diverses—Les destins—Le zénith. s8°. [1883 ?]
Psychologie du libre arbitre &c. s8°. 1907
Que sais-je ? Sur l'orig. de la vie terrestre. s8°. 1896
Réflexions sur l'art des vers. s8°. 1892
Les solitudes—Les écuries d'Augias. s8°. *n.d.*
Testament poétique. s8°. 1901
La vraie religion selon Pascal ; analyse du Discours sur les passions de l'amour. 8°. 1905
see FONS (P.) S. P., 1907.
,, HÉMON (C.) La phil. de M. S. P., 1907.
,, ZYROMSKI (E.) S. P., 1907.
—— **& C. Richet.** Le problème des causes finales. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1907

Sulmona (Barbato di) [SOLMONA], *see* FARAGLIA (N. F.) B. di S. &c., 1889.
see PANSA (G.) G. Quatrario, 1336–1402 ; *cont. h. Carmina wrongly attrib. to B.*, 1912.

Sulpicia [SULPITIA].
see CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, The elegies of Tibullus, & the poems of S., tr. by J. Grainger, 1810.
,, JUVENAL. Satirarum libri v ; acc. S. satira, ed. ster., 1894.
,, —— Sat^{s}. of J., Persius, S. &c., tr. Evans, *var. ed.*
,, TIBULLUS (A.) Carmina, cum libro quarto S., 1817–19.
,, —— T., Lygdamus, S. : texte revu, avec tr. en vers par P. Martinon, 1895.
,, —— Poetical tr. of T. & of S., w. text & notes by J. Grainger, 1759.

Sulpicius II, *Saint, episc. Biturig.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Sulpicius Rufus (Publius), *see* AHRENS (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen : S. &c., 1836.

Sulpicius Severus, *see* SEVERUS (S.)

Sulpitia, *see* SULPICIA.

Sultan (Tippoo), *see* TIPPOO, *sultan.*

***Sultaness (The),** 1717, *see* JOHNSON (C.)

Sum [SUMME]. The summe of saving knowledge, 1669, *see* DICKSON (D.) & J. DURHAM.

Sumario de los reyes de España por [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca ?*], 1781, *see* ESPAÑA.

Sumer is icumen in [*13th c. Eng. song*], by J. B. Hurry, 1913, *see* HURRY (J. B.)

Sumerled, *Lord of the Isles & of Argyle.* Carmen de morte S., *see* SIMEON, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v2, 1882–5.

Sumichrast (Francis E.), *see* LAWRENCE (G. N.) Birds of S.W. Mexico, coll. by S. for U.S. Nat. Mus., 1875.

Summa. Summa legum incerti auctoris, *see* TOMASCHEK (J. A.)
*Summa logicæ, 1685, *see* STERNE (R.), *abp.*

Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* BARBOSA MACHADO (D.)

Summary [*see also* SOMMAIRE]. *Summary [*by Long*] of Herodotus, & index [*by Davis*], 1829, *see* HERODOTUS.
Summary Jurisdiction Act (The), 1879 ; & the S. J. Rules, 1880. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
*Summary reasons agst. the new oath & engagement, 1649, *see* PRYNNE (W.)

Summe, *see* SUM.

Summer.
*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees, [1841], *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)
*Summer days in Auvergne, by H. de K., 1875, *see* AUVERGNE.
*Summer (A) in Andalucia, 1839, *see* DENNIS (G.)
*Summer ramble in the Himalayas, 1860, *see* HIMALAYAS.
*Summer scenes in Kashmeer, 1858, *see* CLARK (*Mrs.* H.)

Summer (*Mme.* Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* CHARLOTTE FOUCAUX].
Les belles amies de Talleyrand. s8°. 1893

Summerly (Felix) *ps.*, *see* COLE (*Sir* H.)

Summers (Will), *jester to Henry VIII, see* PROGNOSTICATION.
*A new & merrie p., assigned to S., & 3 others ; repr. fr. ed. 1623 ; 1860.

Summers (William Henry). The Lollards of the Chiltern Hills. Eng. dissent in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1906

Sumner, *see also* SOMNER.

Sumner (Charles), *U.S. Senator.* The equal rights of all : speech, Senate, Feb. 6 & 7, 1866. [P211]. 8°. Washington. 1866
Letters of Marque & Reprisal : speech, 1863. [P211]. 8°. 1863
Metric system : speech, July, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
The national security & the national faith : speech, Republican State Convention, in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1865
No property in man : speech. [Loyal Publ. Soc., 51 ; P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Our domestic relations : how to treat the Rebel States. [*Repr. f.* Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1863. P211]. 8°. [1863]
Our foreign relations : speech, Cooper Institute, Sept. 10, 1863. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Rail-Road usurpation of New Jersey : speech, Senate, Feb. 14, 1865. [P211]. 8°. 1865
Reciprocity Treaty : speech, Senate, 1864/5. [P211]. 8°. 1865
Security & reconciliation for the future : reorganization of the Rebel States. [P211.] 8°. Boston. 1865
Speech on Maritime Rights, Jan. 9, 1862. [P211]. 8°. Wash. 1862
Speech on proposed amendment of the Constitution fixing the basis of representation. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866
Speech on the cession of Russian America. [P210, 228]. 8°. Wash. 1867
Speech on the Johnson-Clarendon Treaty for the settlement of claims. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1870
Treatment of prisoners of war : speech, Senate, Jan. 29, 1865. [P211]. 8°. 1865
see DAVIS (J. C. B.) S., the Alabama claims, & their settlement, 1878.
,, PIERCE (E. L.) Mem. & letters of S., 1878–93.
,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). The rel^{s}. betw. America & Eng. : reply to late speech of Sumner, 1869.

Sumner (Charles Richard), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Winchester,* *see* SUMNER (G. H.) Life of C. R. S., 1876.

Sumner (Francis B.)
Intensive study of fauna & flora of sea bottom. [f. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Sumner (George Henry), *bp. of Guildford.*
Life of C. R. Sumner, bp. of Winchester. 8°. 1876
Principles at stake : essays [*by var. a^{s}.*] on Church questions. Ed. S. 8°. 1868

Sumner (*Mrs.* George Henry).
Our holiday in the East. 8°. 1881

Sumner (Helen Laura). Equal suffrage : the results of an investigation in Colorado. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Sumner (John Bird), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Apostol. teaching considered : exam. of Paul's Epists. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820
,, Also 4 sermons. 9th ed. 8°. 1850
Xtn. charity : sermons. 8°. 1841
The evidence of Xty. f. its nature & reception. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Four sermons on subj. rel. to the Xtn. ministry. [*b. w. h.* Series of sermons on the Xtn. faith &c., 1821]. 8°. 1828
Practical expos. of 2 Cor., Gal., Ephes., Philippians, Col. 8°. 1845
Pract. expos. of Gosp. acc. to John. 8°. 1835
Pract. expos. of Luke. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Pract. expos. of Matthew. 7th ed. 8°. 1847
Pract. expos. of Romans, & 1 Cor. 8°. 1843
Pract. expos. of the Epistles of James, Peter, John, Jude. 8°. 1840
Pract. expos. of Thess., Tim., Titus, Philemon, Heb. 8°. 1851
Series of sermons on the Xtn. faith & character. 8°. 1821
Sermons on the princ. festivals ; added, 3 on Good Friday. 8°. 1827
Treatise on the records of the creation. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1825

Sumner (William Graham).
Andrew Jackson as a public man. s8°. Boston. 1890
The financier & finances of the Amer. Revol. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1891
Hist. of American currency &c. App., "The bullion report." s8°. N.Y. [1874]
Makers of America : A. Hamilton. s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Sumpa Khan-Po Yeçe Pal Jor.
Pag Sam Jon Zang. Ed., w. list of contents, & index in Eng. ; by S. C. Das. 2p in 1. 8°. Calcutta. 1908
1, Hist. of rise, prog., & downfall of Buddhism in India.
2, Hist. of Tibet to 1745.

Sumtsov (Nikolai Theodorovich).
Истор. очеркъ попытокъ Католиковъ ввести въ южную и западную Россію григоріанскій календарь. [P1392]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1888

Sun, *Knight of the,* *see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*

***Sun (The)** maid, 1876, *see* GRANT (MARIA M.)

Sunbeam (The) : a journal devoted to polite literature, & music &c. Complete in 1v. 4º. 1840

Sunday [*see also* LORD'S DAY, SABBATH].

*Few (A) plain facts resp. the S. trading Bill. By a London employer. [P302]. 8º. 1855

*History of S. By the a. of "Time & faith." [P514, 615]. 8º. [1857]

*People's (The) Sunday. By an Oxford M.A. [*Signed* I. D. P615]. 8º. 1855

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P507]. 8º. 1855

*Public holidays, & the abol^{n}. of S. labour, [1856 ?], *see* PUBLIC &c.

*Report presented to the bps. of London & Winchester by the Comm. of Inquiry on S. trading in the metropolis. [P302]. 8º. [1857]

*Sunday & the Mosaic Sabbath. [P507]. 8º. *n.d.*

*Sunday morning in Leather Lane: some account of its Sunday fair. [P242]. s8º. 1866

Sunday Question. [*A vol. of pamphlets.* National Sunday League. P507]. 8º. [*c.* 1853–7]

*Sunday thoughts, pl, 1749, *see* BROWNE (MOSES).

see NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE.

Sunday Society. Triumph of Sunday opening, [*by S. Dewey, & o. articles*]. Articles f. Westminster Rev. [P1023]. 8º. 1896

Sundbärg (Gustav). Sweden: its people & its industry, ed. G. S., 1904, *see* SWEDEN: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.

see SVERIGE. Sveriges jordbruk; utarbt. af S. &c., 1909.

Sundby (Thor).

Della vita e delle opere di Brunetto Latini; trad. per cura di R. Renier. Con app. e due testi medievali lat. 8º. Firenze. 1884

Sundelin (Rob.) Svedenborgianismens hist. i Sverige under förra århundradet. 8º. Upsala. [1886]

Sundén (J. M.)

De tribunicia potestate a L. Sulla imminuta quæstiones, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Sunder (Lucas), *called Cranach, the elder, see* CRANACH (L.)

Sunderland Library.

Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana: sale cat. of the lib. of printed books known as the S. of Blenheim Lib., [sold Dec. 1, 1881–Mar. 22, 1883]. 5 portions in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8º. 1881–3

Bibl. Sunderlandiana: cat. of rare books returned imperfect f. the sale of the S. Lib. To be sold June 1, 1883. [*b. w.* Bibl. Sund., 1881–3]. la8º. 1883

Sunderland (Anne Spencer, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl, see* SIDNEY (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney.* Diary; incl. h. corr. w. S., 1843.

Sunderland (Charles Spencer, *3rd earl of*), *1674–1722.* Papers (17th & 18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R8 & App.

see SUNDERLAND LIBRARY [or, *Blenheim Lib.; founded by S.*]: sale cat., 1881–3.

Sunderland (Dorothy Spencer, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl; aft. wife of R. Smythe* [*Waller's* "SACHARISSA"; †SIDNEY (D.), *aft. Spencer, aft. Smythe, countess &c.*]

see CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). Sacharissa: acc. of D. S., h. family & friends (1617–84), 1893; 2nd ed., 1893.

,, RUSSELL (RACHEL RUSSELL, *Lady*). Some acc. of Lady R. &c.; added, 11 letters from S. to G. Saville, Marq. of Halifax, in 1680, 1819; 3rd ed., 1820.

,, SIDNEY (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney.* Diary; incl. h. corr. w. S., 1843.

Sunderland (Jabez Thomas). The Bible, its orig., growth &c. With list of books for study. s8º. N.Y. 1898

Sundon (Charlotte Clayton, *baroness*), *d. 1742, see* THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mems. of S., mistress of Robes to Q. Caroline, 1847.

Sundowner, *ps.* Rambles in Polynesia. 8º. 1897

Told by the taffrail; by Sundowner. s8º. 1901

Sundström (R.) En sång på Tigrē-språket, upptecknad, öfvers. &c. af R. S.; utg. och öfvers till Tyska af E. Littmann, 1904, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B8, 1904.

Sundwall (Johannes). Epigraphische Beiträge z. sozial-polit. Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. Domosthenes. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 4es Beiheft]. la8º. L. 1906

Sunjana (Darab Dastur Peshotan), *see* DARAB DASTUR PESHOTAN.

***Sun-maid (The),** 1876, *see* GRANT (MARIA M.)

Sunset. *Towards the s. &c., 1883, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)

***Sunshine** & sea; yachting visit to Channel I. & Brittany; by a country doctor. s8º. 1885

Suomalais-Ugrilainen Seura, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE.

Supan (Alexander). Archiv für Wirtschaftsgeog.; I. Nordamer., 1880–5, 1886, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 18, 1887.

Die Bevölkerung d. Erde; hrsg. v. A. S. &c., 1872, *see* BEVÖLKERUNG.

Die Verteilungen d. Niederschlags auf d. festen Erdoberfläche, 1898, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 26, 1898.

Supayalat, *q. of Burma, see* FIELDING (H.) Thibaw's Queen, 1899.

Superchio (Giovanni Francesco), *see* PHILOMUSUS (J. F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. S. ?]

Superchius (Valerius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

***Superfluous (A)** woman, n. ed., 1898, *see* BROOKE (EMMA).

***Superior** to adversity, 1864, *see* STEPHENS (W.)

Supernatural. *Supernatural (The) in nature, 1878; 2nd ed., 1880, *see* REYNOLDS (J. W.)

*Supernatural philosopher (The); or life of Duncan Campbell, 1728, *see* DEFOE (D.)

*Supernatural religion, 1874–7; 1879; 1902, *see* CASSELS (W. R.)

Superstition. *Natural hist. of s., 1709, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)

Superville (Daniel de) *the younger; 1696–1770* ? see SEHLING (E.) S.: d. Kanzleramt an d. Univ. Erlangen, 1893.

Süpfle (Theodor). Gesch. d. deutschen Kultureinflusses auf Frankreich. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8º. Gotha. 1886–90

Supino (Igino Benvenuto). L'architettura sacra in Bologna nei sec. 13. e 14. 8º. Bologna. 1909

Arte pisana. 4º. Firenze. 1904

Beato Angelico. Tr. J. de Crozals. 8º. Florence. 1898

Il Camposanto di Pisa. la8º. Firenze. 1896

Les deux Lippi. Tr. J. de Crozals. 2^{e} ed. la8º. Florence. 1904

Pisa. [Italia artist., 16]. s4º. Bergamo. 1905

Sandro Botticelli. Tr. J. de Crozals. 8º. Florence. 1900

Supplement [SUPPLÉMENT].

Supplément à l'Encyclopédie &c., 4t, 1776–7, *see* DIDEROT (D.) & D'ALEMBERT. Encyclopédie.

*Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civiles de Flandre du p. Strada & d'autres aut., 1729, *see* STRADA (F.)

*Supplement on the doctrine &c. of the Greek Church, [1852], *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)

*Supplement to Remarks on Michaelis's Intr. to New Test. &c., 1804, *see* RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.*

*Supplement to the Bp. of London's Letter on earthquakes, 4th ed., 1750, *see* SHERLOCK (T.)

*Supplement (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to the "Faults on both sides [*of R. Harley*]: in a dialogue betw. Steddy & Turnround &c." [P355], s8º. 1710

Supplement to the Letter [*by T. Sherlock*] on late earthquakes, 4th ed., 1750, *see* SHERLOCK (T.)

*Supplement (A) to the Stemmata Chicheleana, 1775, *see* BUCKLER (B.)

Supplementary. *Supplementary mem^{s}. of English Catholics, 1820, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*

*Supplementary remarks on our foreign policy. [P106]. 8º. 1837

Supplication [SUPPLICACYON]. Supplicacyon for the beggars (ab. 1529), by S. Fish—S. to Hen. VIII (1544)—S. of the poore commons (1546), 1871, *see* FISH (S.)

*Supplication (A) for the beggars, 1529; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* FISH (S.)

Supplinburg (Lothar, von), *see* LOTHAIRE II, *emperor of Germany.*

***Suppressed pamphlet (The)**: curious &c. hist. of the Royal British Bank, *n.d.*, *see* ROYAL BRITISH BANK.

Supreme. Yearly Supreme Court Practice, 1899, *see* YEARLY &c.

Surcouf (Robert), *1773–1827, see* SURCOUF (R.), *anc. sous-préfet.* Un corsaire malouin: R. S., 1890.

Surcouf (Robert), *ancien sous-préfet.*

Un corsaire malouin: Rob. Surcouf. 8º. [1890]

Surgens (Marcus Antonius) [SURGENTIS (M. A.)]

Neapolis illustrata, cum annot. Mutii Surgentis, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iii, 1723.

Surgens (Mutius) [SURGENTIS (M.)], *see* SURGENS (MARCUS A.) Neapolis illust., cum annot. M. S., 1723.

Surgentis, *see* SURGENS.

Surgères (*le marq.* **de Granges de),** *see* GRANGES DE SURGÈRES (*le marq.* DE).

Surguchev (Ilya). Разсказы. t1. 8º. C.–П. 1910

Suriano (Michele). Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3. Ed. Sir H. Layard. [Huguenot Soc., 6]. 4º. Lymington. 1891

Surinam [DUTCH GUIANA], *see* MIDDELBERG (E.) Geolog. en technische aanteekeningen over de goudindustrie in S., 1908.

Suringar (Gerardus Conradus Bernardus). De Gallorum chirurgia observationum sylloge. 8º. Lugduni Batavorum. 1827

Surirey de Saint-Remy (Pierre).
Mém. d'artillerie. 3e éd. 3t. 4o. 1745

Surius (Laurentius). Hist. seu vitæ sanctorum. Acc. Romanum martyrologium &c. Taurinensi presbytero e. Congreg. Clerr. Regg. S. Paulli cur. 13v, [*Iv for each month*; v13, Indices]. 8o. Augustæ Taurin. 1875–80

Vie de S. Bruno, fondateur de l'Ordre des Chartreux, d'après les tableaux de Le Sueur reprod. en phototypie. Tr. par un Religieux de l'Ordre. Accomp. d'une ét. crit. par M. Zénon Fière. s4o. Lyon. 1888

see Raemond (F. de). L'hist. de la naissance &c. de l'héresie de ce siècle [*tr. & adapted f. S. by F. de R.*], 1605–24.

Surr (Thomas Skinner).
*L'hermite en Irlande, ou obss. sur les mœurs &c. des Irlandais au comm. du XIXe s. Faisant à la coll. des mœurs franç. &c. [*Tr. A. J. B. Defauconpret*]. 2t. s8o. 1826

Surratt (John H.) Trial of J. H. S. in Criminal Court, Columbia. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8o. W. 1867

Surrebutter (John) *ps.*, *see* Anstey (John).

Surrenden.
see Catalogue of an extraord. coll. of rare &c. books; also above 300 charters & deeds f. the S. Collection, formed by Sir E. Dering, sold 1861, 1861.
,, Catalogue of an important &c. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were at S., sold 1858, 1858.

***Surrender (The)** of Margaret Bellarmine, 1894, *see* Sergeant (A.)

Surrey. *Nat. hist. (The) & antiqs. of S., 5v, 1718–9, *see* Aubrey (J.)
*On S. hills, 1891, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
Pedes finium; or, fines rel. to co. of Surrey, *see* Surrey Archæolog. Soc., Extra v1, 1894.
Visitation (A) of the county of S., 1662–8, [by Sir E. Bysshe]. Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 60]. la8o. 1910
Visitations of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte: 1572, by R. Cooke; 1623, by S. Thompson & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., 43]. 4o. 1899
see Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., S., 1902 &c.

Surrey Archæological Society. Surrey Archæological Collections. v1–25. 8o. 1858–1912
,, Extra v1: Pedes Finium in King's Court, Rich. I–end of Henry VII. Ed. F. B. Lewis. 8o. Guildford. 1894
see Brakspear (H.) Waverley Abbey, 1905.

Surrey, *earls of*, *see* Watson (John). Mems. of the anc. Earls of Warren & S., 1782.

Surrey (Henry Howard, *earl of*), *1517?–1547.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Poems. [Aldine ed.] s8o. 1831
Works of S. & of Sir T. Wyatt. Ed. [*w.* life of S. & W. *by*] G. F. Nott. 2v. 4o. 1815–16
see Bapst (E.) Deux gentilshommes-poètes [*Rochford & S.*] de la cour de Henry VIII, 1891.
,, Virgilius Maro (P.) Aenaeis turned into English meter by Henry, earle of S.; [repr. of 1557], 1814.

Súrsson (Gísli), *see* Gísla Saga.

Surtees Society. Publications. v1–121. 8o. 1835–1912
see Armytage (*Sir* G. J.) Index to the visitation of Yorke 1665–6, by W. Dugdale, 1872. [36.]
,, Bainbridge (*card.* Chr.) Liber pontific. C. B., aep. 1875. [61.]
,, Barnes (Ambrose). *Mems. of the life of B., [*ded. signed* M. R.; *a. not known*], 1867. [50.]
,, Barnes (Richard), *bp. of Durham.* Injunctions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings of B. (1575–87), 1850. [22.]
,, Best (H.), *of Elmswell.* Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641: being the farming & account books of B., 1857. [33.]
,, Beverley Minster. *Memorials of B. M.: Chapter Act Book of the Coll. Church of S. John of Beverley (1286–1347), w. illust. docs. &c., by A. F. Leach, v1, 2, 1898–1903. [98, 108.]
,, Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early English Psalter, 2v, 1843–7. [16, 19.]
,, —— Stevenson (J.) The Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels, 4p, 1854–65. [28, 39, 43, 48.]
,, Boldon Book. Boldon Buke: survey of the possessions of the See of Durham (1183), w. tr. &c., 1852. [25.]
,, Bowes (R.), *of Aske.* Corr. of B., Ambassador of Q. Eliz. in Scotland, 1842. [14.]
,, Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary, 1893. [90.]
,, Bury (R. de). Fragments of h. register, & o. docs., 1910. [119.]

Surtees Society. Publications [*continued*].
see Coldingham, *priory of.* Correspondence, inventories, account rolls, & law proceedings, of the P. of C., 1841. [12.]
,, Convocation. The records of the Northern C., 1907. [113.]
,, Cosin (J.), *bp.* Corr., w. o. papers illust. of h. life & times, [*ed. G. Ornsby*], 2p, 1869–72. [52, 55.]
,, Cuthbert, *Saint.* *The life of St. C. in Eng. verse (c. 1450), 1891. [87.]
,, De La Pryme (A.) Diary, 1870. [54.]
,, Depositions from the Castle of York rel. to offences committed in the Northern Counties in the 17th c., 1861. [40.]
,, Drake (N.) Siege of Pontefract Castle, 1861. [37.]
,, Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Visitation of the Co. of Yorke (1665–6), 1859. [36.]
,, Durham. Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of D., 1858. [34.]
,, —— Catalogi &c.: cats. of the lib. of D. Cathedral f. the Conquest to the Dissolution, incl. cats. of the lib. of the Abbey of Hulne, & of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. Cosin, at Durham, 1840. [7.]
,, —— Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., f. 1311 to r. of Eliz., 1845. [21.]
,, —— Descr. of monuments, rites & customes within the monastical church of D.; wr. in 1593, 1842. [15.]
,, —— The Durham Household Book, or accounts of the Bursar (1530–34), 1844. [18.]
,, —— Extracts f. the Account Rolls of the Abbey of D., v1–3, 1898–1901. [99, 100, 103.]
,, —— Feodarium prioratus Dunelm.: survey of the estates of the Prior & Convent of D. in the 15th c., 1872. [58.]
,, —— Halmota prioratus Dunelm.: extrs. f. the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls (1296–1384), 1889. [82.]
,, —— Liber vitæ Eccl. Dunelm., nec non obituaria duo, 1841. [13.]
,, —— Memorials of St. Giles's, [*ed. J. Barmby*], 1895. [95.]
,, —— Rites of D., 1903. [107.]
,, —— Rituale Eccl. Dunelm., 1841. [10.]
,, —— Sanctuarium Dunelm. et Sanctuarium Beverlac., [*registers of persons who claimed sanctuary*], 1837. [5.]
,, Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. E., & J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, 1856. [31.]
,, Egbert, *Saint, abp. of York.* Pontifical of E. (732–66), 1853. [27.]
,, Fantosme (Jordan). Chronicle, w. tr. &c., 1839. [11.]
,, Finchale priory. The charters of endowment, inventories, account rolls of the P. of F., 1837. [6.]
,, Giffard (W.) Register of W. G., abp. of York, 1266–79. [109.]
,, Granville (D.), *dean of Durham.* Remains: a further sel., 1865. [47.]—Works & letters. [37.]
,, Gray (Walter), *abp. of York.* Register, or Rolls, of G., 1872. [56.]
,, Guisborough. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, 2v, 1889–94. [86, 89.]
,, Hatfield (T. de), *bp. of Durham.* H.'s survey of the possessions of the see, w. orig. docs. &c., 1857. [32.]
,, Hexham. The Priory of H., 2v, 1864–5. [44, 46.]
,, Howard (*Lord* William). Sels. f. the household books of H. of Naworth Castle, w. some of h. papers & letters, & o. docs., 1878. [68.]
,, Hutton (M.), *abp. of York, d. 1605.* Corr.; w. sel. f. letters &c. of h. son, Sir T. Hutton, & h. grandson, M. Hutton, 1843. [17.]
,, Jarrow. Inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow & Monk-Wearmouth, 1854. [29.]
,, Knaresborough. Wills and administrations f. the K. Court Rolls, 2v, 1902–5. [104, 110.]
,, Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, w. interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss, 1851. [23.]
,, Laurence, *of Durham.* Dialogi, 1880. [70.]
,, Miscellanea: comprising (1) Works & letters of D. Granville, Dean of Durham. (2) N. Drake's acc. of the siege of Pontefract Castle. (3) Brief mem. [*compiled by J. Raine*] of Mr. Justice Rokeby, 1861. [37.]
,, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Extrs. f. records of Co. of Hostmen of N., [ed. F. W. Dendy], 1901. [105.]
,, —— Extrs. f. the records of the Merchant Adventurers of N., 2v, 1895–99. [93, 101.]
,, Newminster, *Cistercian abbey of.* Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, 1878. [66.]

Surtees Society. Publications [*continued*].
see NORTHUMBERLAND. Three early Assize Rolls for N., sæc. xiii, 1891. [88.]
,, PAGE (W.) *ed.*, Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897. [97.]
,, PERCY, *Family of.* The Percy chartulary; ed. M. T. Martin, 1911. [117.]
,, PITTINGTON. Churchwardens' accounts of P. & o. parishes in the diocese of Durham (1580–1700), 1888. [84.]
,, RAINE (J.) *the elder.* Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, Willielmus de Chambre, 1839. [9.]
,, —— Miscellanea biographica [*4 anon. lives*]: Oswinus—Cuthbertus—Eata, 1838. [8.]
,, RAINE (J.) *the younger.* A vol. of Eng. miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890. [85.]
,, REGINALD, *monk of Durham.* De vita S. Godrici, 1847. [20.]
,, —— Libellus de beati Cuthberti virtutibus, 1835. [1.]
,, RIEVAULX, *abbey.* Cartularium abbathiæ de Rievalle, 1889. [83.]
,, RIPON. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter & Wilfred, Ripon, (1452–1506), 1875. [64.]
,, —— Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfred, Ripon, [*ed. J. T. Fowler*], 4v, 1882–98. [74, 78, 81, 115.]
,, ROKEBY (*Sir* T.) Brief Memoir, 1861. [37.]
,, SIMEON, *of Durham.* Opera et collectanea v1, [*no more publ.*], 1868. [51.]
,, SIX North country diaries, 1910. [118.]
,, STUKELEY (W.) Family mem^{s}. of S.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., Roger & Samuel Gale, 1883. [73, 76, 80.]
,, TAYLOR (G.) Mem. of R. Surtees, n. ed., w. add^{s}. by J. Raine, 1852. [24.]
,, TESTAMENTA Eboracensia: wills f. the Registry at York, 6v, 1836–1902. [4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106.]
,, THORNTON (*Mrs.* ALICE). Autobiography, 1875. [62.]
,, TONGE (T.), *Norroy King of Arms.* Visitation of the Northern Counties (1530), w. o. heraldic doc^{s}. rel. to the North, ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe, 1863. [41.]
,, TOWNELEY PLAYS. The Towneley Mysteries, 1836. [3.]
,, WALBRAN (J. R.) Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains, 1863–78. [42, 67.]
,, WELFORD (R.) *ed.* Records of the comm^{s}. for compounding &c. w. delinquent royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60, 1905. [111.]
,, WHITBY: *monastery.* Cartularium abbathiæ de Whiteby, 2v, 1879–81. [69, 72.]
,, WICKWANE (W. DE). Register of W. W., 1279–85, 1907. [114.]
,, WILLS. North country w., v1, 1383–1558, v2, 1558–1604; ed. J. W. Clay, 1908–12. [116, 121.]
,, WILLS & inventories, 2p, 1835–60. [2, 38.]
,, WILLS & inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1853. [26.]
,, YORK. Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1880–2. [71, 75.]
,, —— The Fabric Rolls of York Minster, 1859. [35.]
,, —— Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 1875. [63.]
,, —— Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eborac., 2v, 1874. [59, 60.]
,, —— Register of Freemen of City of Y., v1, 2, [1272–1759]; 1897–1900. [96, 102.]
,, —— Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York &c., 1872. [57.]
,, —— Y. Memorandum Book, p1, 1376–1419, 1912. [120.]
,, YORKSHIRE. Certificates (The) of the Commsrs. apptd. to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals &c. in the Co. of York, 2v, 1894–5. [91, 92.]
,, —— Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne (1199–1214), 1897. [94.]
,, —— Survey of the co. of York by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest; also, Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, & illust. doc^{s}., 1867. [49.]
,, —— Y. diaries & autob^{s}. in 17th & 18th c^{s}., 2v, 1877–86. [65, 77.]

Surtees (Conyers). Strategical studies: Campaign in Italy, 1796, or, début of Bonaparte. 8°. 1897

Surtees (Robert).
Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. Palatine of Durham. 4v in 2. [v4, w. mem. of the a., by G. Taylor]. lafol. 1816–40

Surtees (Robert) [*continued*].
see RAINE (J.) Hist. & antiq^{s}. of North Durham, 1852 [*wh. is "a complement of" S.'s work*].
,, TAYLOR (G.) Mem. of S., n. ed., w. add^{s}., by J. Raine, 1852.

Surtees (Robert Smith).
*"' Ask Mamma." 8°. 1858
* Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorrocks' hunt. 8°. [1854]
,, ... 8°. *n.d.*
*"' Hawbuck Grange"; adv. of T. Scott. 8°. 1847
* Hillingdon Hall. 8°. 1888
*Jorrocks' jaunts & jollities. 4th ed. la8°. 1874
*Mr. Facey Romford's hounds. 8°. 1865
*Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. "Jorrocks" ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... 8°. *n.d.*
*Plain or ringlets? 8°. [1859]

Surtees (Scott Frederick). Ancient battlefields in the S. Portion of North Humberland showing how Pontefract obtained its name. [P642; *a.c. w. no tp.; only half tp. b. w. h.* Merlin & Arthur, 1871]. 8°. 1869
British pit dwellings in neighbourhood of Doncaster. [*no tp.* P642.] 8°. [1870]
Church abuses & Church reform. [P485]. 8°. 1849
Footprints of Roman occupation in the S. parts of North Humber Land. [*a.c. in* P642]. 8°. [1868]
Julius Cæsar: did he cross the Channel? s8°. 1866
Julius Cæsar: showing that he never crossed the Channel. [P227]. s8°. 1868
Merlin & Arthur. [*a.c. in* P253]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871
The ornaments rubrics &c.: miscellanies. [*a.c. in* P325]. 8°. [1877]
,, App. to miscellanies. Ornaments rubrics, silent burials, eastward position, order for publ. of Book of Common Prayer in French, 1622.
[P325 *a. c. b. w. h.* The ornaments rubrics, 1877]. 8°. *n.d.*
Shakespeare: h. epitaph unearthed, the a. of plays run to ground. [*a.c. in* P534]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1888
Shakespeare's provincialisms; words used in Sussex. [P542]. s8°. 1889
Waifs & strays of North-Humber hist. s8°. 1864
see ORNAMENTS Rubric, Record Office, II Rot. Pat. 6 Edw. VI, p. 7, m. 11 in dorso, [*a transcript by S.*], *n.d.*

Surtees (William Edward). Sketch of lives of Lords Stowell & Eldon; comp^{s}. corrections of Twiss's work &c. 8°. 1846

Survey [SURVAY. *See also* ORDNANCE SURVEY].
*Survay (A) of that libell, the Protestation protested, 1641, *see* BURTON (H.)
Survey of Oxford in 1772; ed. H. Salter, 1912, *see* OXFORD.
Survey (The) of the co. of York by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest &c., 1867, *see* YORKSHIRE.

Survey (The) of the Memorials of Greater London.
Monograph[s] of the Committee.
1–6, 8, 9. [*Part 7 has not been publ. Sept. 1912*]. 4°. 1896–[1912]
see ASHBEE (C. R.) Trinity Hospital in Mile End, 1896. [1.]
,, GODFREY (W. H.) The parish of Chelsea, p1, 1909. [2.]
,, GODMAN (E.) The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow, 1902. [3.]
,, GUNN (E.) The Great House, Leyton, 1903. [4.]
,, MANN (E. A.) Brooke House, Hackney, 1904. [5.]
,, NORMAN (P.) & W. D. CAROE. Crosby Place, 1908. [9.]
,, PEPYS (*Hon.* W. C.) & E. GODMAN. Church of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1905. [6.]
,, WEBB (W. A.) Sandford Manor, Fulham, 1912. [8.]
Survey of London, v1–3, 1900–12, *see* LONDON.

Surveys. Notes on the Govt. S^{s}. of the princ. countries. Added, list of colonial & extra-continental possessions, & list of map agents. [War Office]. 8°. 1882
,, ,, Guide to recent large scale maps: suppl. to "Notes &c." [War Office]. 8°. 1899
Surveys of Gower & Kilvey &c., 1870, *see* GOWER.

Surville (*Mme.* de) [†BÉRENGER DE SURVILLE (MARGUERITE ELÉONORE CLOTILDE)]. Poésies (xv siècle). Publ. par C. Vanderbourg. s8°. an xi, 1803

Surville (F.) & F. Arthuys.
Cours élément. de droit internat. privé. 4^{e} éd. 8°. 1904

Surville (*Mme.* Laure) [*wife of — Allain, dit Surville*].
Balzac, sa vie et s. œuvres, d'après sa corr. s8°. 1858

Survilliers (Joseph Bonaparte, *cte.* de), *see* JOSEPH [*Bonaparte*], *king of* (*1*) *Naples* (*2*) *Spain, aft. cte. de S.*

*Susan Fielding, 1869, *see* EDWARDES (*Mrs.* A.)

Suse. Délégation en Perse: t1, Recherches archéolog. Fouilles à Suse (1897–9) par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier & G. Lampre, 1900, *see* DÉLÉGATION &c.

Susemihl (Franz F. C. E.) Die genet. Entwickelung d. platon. Philosophie. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1855–60
Gesch. d. griech. Litt. in d. Alexandrinerzeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1891–2

Sushruta, *see* SUŚRUTA.

Susini (P.) L' amoroso segretario. [P801]. s8°. Bologna. 1695
La cortesia tra rivali. [P830]. s8°. Perugia. 1679

Suso (Heinrich) {Seuse; E. Susone; †Amandus, *Saint* [Heinrich von Berg]}. Leben u. Schriften. Einltg. v. F. Görres. 3e A. 8°. Augsburg. 1854
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B18, S., 2e A., 1864.
„ Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2e A., 1866.

Suspirius (Simon Angelus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Susruta [Sushruta]. Eng. tr. of the Sushruta Samhita. Ed. &c. K. L. Bhishagratna, w. intr., tr. of diff. readings &c. v1, Sutrasthanam. 8°. Calcutta. 1907

Süss (Eduard), *see* Suess (Eduard).

Süss (Joseph), *Oppenheimer, see* Zimmermann (M.) J. S. O., e. Finanzmann d. 18.Jhdts., 1874.

Süss (Wilhelm). Aristophanes u. d. Nachwelt. [Das Erbe der Alten, 2, 3.] la8°. L. 1911
Ethos: Studien z. ält. griech. Rhetorik. 8°. L. 1910

Sussex. Abstract of Feet of Fines rel. to S. Compiled by L. F. Salzmann. [Sussex Record Soc., 2, 7].
v1, 2. 8°. [1, Lewes]. 1903–8
1, 2 Rich. I–33 Hen. III. 2, 34 Hen. III–35 Edw. I.
Calendar of post mortem Inquis. rel. to Sussex, 1–25 Eliz. Abstr. & tr. L. F. Salzmann. [Sussex Rec. Soc., 3]. 8°. Lewes. 1904
Calendar of wills & administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes, together w. those in the abp. of Canterbury's peculiar jurisdiction of South Malling &c.: comprising together the whole of the Eastern division of the county of S. & the parish of Edburton in West S., f. the earliest extant instruments in the r. of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth, *see* British Record Soc.: Index Lib., v24, 1901.
Memorials of old S., 1909, *see* Mundy (P. D.) *ed.*
Meteorology (The) of S., 1874–5, *see* Sawyer (F. E.)
*Sussex industries, 1883, *see* Wolff (H. W.)
Visitations of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1633–4, by J. Philipot & G. Owen, for Sir J. Burroughs & Sir R. St. George. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., 53]. 4°. 1905
see Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., S., 1905 &c.

Sussex Archæological Society. Sussex Archæolog. Collections. v1–55: Gen. index to v1–25. 8°. Lewes. [v1–12, London]. 1848–1912
v41 contains a " Brief subject-index to the Colls., v26–40 (1875–96)."
see Domesday Book in rel. to Sussex, 1886.
„ Lower (M. A.) Hist. of Sussex; cont. index to v1–20 of " Sussex Arch. Colls.," 1870.

Sussex Record Society. [*Publications*]. v2, 3, 7. 8°. [2, 3, Lewes]. 1903–8
see Sussex. Abstr. of Feet of Fines rel. to S.; compiled by L. F. Salzmann, v1, 2, 1903–8. [2, 7.]
„ —— Calendar of post mortem Inquisitions rel. to S., 1–25 Eliz.; abstr. & tr. L. F. Salzmann, 1904. [3.]

Sussex (*The duke of*), *1773–1843* [†Augustus Frederick, *duke of Sussex*]. Bibliotheca Sussexiana: descr. cat. of MSS. & printed bks. in the Lib. of the D. of S. in Kensington Palace. By T. J. Pettigrew. 2v. in 3, [1, i, ii]. 4°. 1827–39
see Dillon (*Sir* J. J.) Case of the children of S. elucidated, 1832.

Sussex (Thomas Savile, *earl of*).
Papers rel. to the delinquency of Savile, 1642–6; ed. J. J. Cartwright, 1883, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v8.

Sussmann (Stanislaus).
Das Budget-Privileg d. Hauses d. Gemeinen. Eine Studie aus d. engl. Verfassungsgesch. la8°. Mannheim. 1909

Šusta (Josef). Zur Gesch. u. Kritik d. Urbarialaufzeichnungen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B138, 1898.

Sutcliffe (Halliwell).
A bachelor in Arcady. 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
A Benedick in Arcady. s8°. 1906
By moor & fell: landscapes & langsettle lore f. West Yorkshire. s8°. 1899
The 11th commandment. s8°. 1896
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe. s8°. 1901
Pam the fiddler. s8°. [1910]
Priscilla of the Good Intent. Romance. s8°. 1909
Red o' the feud. s8°. 1905
Ricroft of Withens. s8°. 1898
Shameless Wayne. s8°. 1900
Through sorrow's gates. s8°. 1904
„ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
Under the white cockade. s8°. 1902
A winter's comedy. s8°. [1910]

Sutell (*Rev.* Charles) [*formerly* Suttle].
Preachers & preaching. 2nd ed. s8°. Brighton. 1888

Suter (Heinrich). Die Mathematiker u. Astronomen d. Araber u. i. Werke, [*w.* Nachträge &c.], *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H10, 14, 1900–2.

Suter (James). The ordinance of Levites. s8°. E. 1867

Sutherland, *The earldom of, see* Gordon (*Sir* R.) Hist. of the E. of S., to 1630; w. cont. to 1651 [*by G. Gordon*], 1813.

Sutherland (*Mrs.* —) [*ps.* I. Saxon], *see* Saxon (Isabelle) *ps.*

Sutherland (A. C.) Dramatic elocution & action. App. on influence of mysticism on dramatic expression &c. 8°. 1908

Sutherland (Alex.), *a. of " Tales of a pilgrim."*
Achievements of the knights of Malta. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
„ „ .... 2v. s8°. E. 1831

Sutherland (Alex.), *M.A.; b. 1852.*
Origin & growth of the moral instinct. 2v. 8°. 1898
see Turner (H. G.) & S. The development of Australian lit., 1898.

Sutherland (Alex.), *M.D.*
Nature of Bristol Water &c. n. ed. [P14]. 8°. Bristol. 1788

Sutherland (Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *4th duke of*).
Trentham Hall library. Cat. of the lib.; sold by Sotheby, 1906. [P1122]. 8°. 1906

Sutherland (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *1st duke of*), *see* Gower (G. G., *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland.*

Sutherland (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *2nd duke of*).
Stafford House letters, [*consisting chiefly of letters of G. to h. mother*]. Ed. Lord Ronald Gower. 8°. 1891

Sutherland (Halliday Gibson).
The control & eradication of tuberculosis. Series of internat. studies by many as. Ed. H. G. S. 8°. E. 1911

Sutherland (James Middleton).
W. Wordsworth: h. life, w. remarks on h. writings. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Sutherland (Joan). Cavanagh of Kultānn. s8°. 1911

Sutherland (*Lt. Col.* John), *2nd Regt., Bombay Light Cavalry.*
Orig. matter in S.'s mem. on Kaffers, Hottentots, & Bosjemans &c. 8°. Cape Town. 1847

Sutherland (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke; [marchioness of Stafford].* How I spent my twentieth year: round the world, 1886–7. s8°. 1889
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
One hour & the next. s8°. 1899
The winds of the world. s8°. 1902

Sutherland (Peter C.) Voyage in Baffin's Bay & Barrow Straits, 1850–1, by H.M.S. Lady Franklin & Sophia, in search of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror. 2v. s8°. 1852

Sutherland (William), *journalist.*
The colonisation of Scotland. s8°. 1907
Old age pensions, in theory & practice, w. foreign examples. s8°. [1907]

Sutherland (William), *shipwright.* Britain's glory: or, shipbuilding unvail'd. 2nd ed. 2p in 1. fol. 1729
p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: The prices of the labour in shipbuilding adjusted &c., 1717.

Sutherland Edwards (Henry), *see* Edwards (H. S.)

Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (*Lord* Ronald C.), *see* Gower (*Lord* R.)

Suthers (Robert B.) Mind your own business: the case f. municipal management. s8°. 1905

Sutil, *frigate.* *Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana, 1792, para reconocer el estrecho de Fuca. 8°. 1802
„ „ .... Atlas para el viage &c. fol. 1802

Sutor (*lieut.* Allan).
The Army system. [P1304; 1305]. 8°. Newcastle. 1910
2 speeches on military discipline & efficiency. [P1305]. s8°. [1910]

Sutorius (Callinicus), *see* Callinicus, *surnamed Sutorius.*

Sútra. Le S. en 42 articles, tr. du tibétan, avec intr. et notes par L. Feer. [*b. w.* Dhammapada; tr. F. Hû, 1878]. s8°. 1878

Sutro (Adolph). The Sutro Tunnel to the Comstock Lode in Nevada. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1866

Sutro (Alfred). The builder of bridges. Play. s8°. [1909]
The cave of illusion. Intr. by M. Maeterlinck. s8°. 1900
The fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt. Comedy. s8°. 1906
The foolish virgins. s8°. 1904
The perplexed husband. Comedy. s8°. 1913
The walls of Jericho. Play. s8°. 1906

Sutro (Eugen). Die kaufmänn. Krediterkundigung, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B21 ii, 1902.

Sutro (Sigismund). Lects. on the German mineral waters. s8°. 1851
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1865

Suttanipâta. Sutta Nipáta ; or dialogues &c. of Buddha. Tr. f. Páli, w. notes, by Sir M. Coomára Swámy. s8°. 1874
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 10, ii, The S.-N., tr. V. Fausböll, 1881.

Sutter (Julie).
*Cities & citizens ; or Britain's next campaign. s8°. 1901
A colony of mercy ; social Christianity at work. 8°. 1893
see NIETSCHMANN (H.) *Luther & the Cardinal, given in Eng. by S. [*adapted f. Nietschmann*], 1883.

Sütterlin (Ludwig).
Die deut. Sprache d. Gegenwart. 2e, veränd. A. 8°. L. 1907
Die heutige Mundart von Nizza, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B9, 1896.

Suttle (Charles), *aft. Sutell, see* SUTELL (C.)

Suttner (A. Gundaccar, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Eine moderne Ehe. s8°. Dresden. 1895

Suttner (Bertha, *Baronin* **v.)**
Einsam u. arm. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1896
Eva Siebeck. 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Hanna. s8°. Dresden. 1894
Im Berghause. s8°. 1893
Memoiren. la8°. 1909
Der Menschheit Hochgedanken. Roman. s8°. [1911]
Schach der Qual. s8°. 1898
Schmetterlinge. s8°. Dresden. 1897
Schriftsteller-Roman. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1898
Vor d. Gewitter. s8°. Wien. 1894
Die Waffen nieder ! 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1891
TRANSLATIONS.
High-life. Tr. par Mme. C. Laurent. s8°. 1901
Lay down your arms. Tr. by T. Holmes. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Sutton, *alias* **Dudley,** *Family of, see* DUDLEY, *Family of.*

Sutton & Sons, *Reading.* Culture of vegetables & flowers. 8°. [1884]
,, ,, ... 10th ed. 8°. 1902

Sutton (C. N.)
Histor. notes of Withyham, Hartfield & Ashdown Forest. With hist. of the Sackville family. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1902

Sutton (Charles Manners), *abp. of Canterbury.* *Letter to Abp. of Canterbury on expediency of revising auth. version of Scripture, by an Essex rector, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p287, 1818.

Sutton (Charles W.) Special collections of books in Lancashire & Cheshire. [P1008 ; 1114]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1900
see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. S. Life of Humphrey Chetham, 1903.

Sutton (Edward), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^{s}.: N. Lincolnshire words, by S., 1881.

Sutton (Henry Septimus). Five essays for students of the divine philosophy of Swedenborg. s8°. 1895
Our Saviour's triple crown : essay for students of the divine philosophy of Swedenborg. s8°. 1898

Sutton (J. Bland). Evolution & disease. s8°. 1890

Sutton (Martin J.) Permanent & temporary pastures &c. : based on an essay by Martin Hope Sutton. la8°. 1886

Sutton (*Sir* Richard), *see* CHURTON (R.) Lives of W. Smyth & S., 1800.

Sutton (Robert), *2nd baron Lexington, see* LEXINGTON.

Sutton (Thomas), *of Caius Coll., Cambridge,* **& G. Dawson,** *edd.*, Dict. of photography. s8°. 1867

Süvern (Johann Wilhelm). Two essays, on the "Clouds" & on the "Γηρας." Tr. by W. R. Hamilton. 8°. 1836
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über Aristophanes Vögel. [1827.]
Über d. Absicht u. Zeit d. Oidipus auf Kolonos. [1828.]
Über d. histor. Charakter d. Drama. [1825.]
Über d. Kunstcharacter d. Tacitus. [1822/3.]
Über einige histor. u. polit. Anspielungen in d. alten Tragödie. [1824.]

Suvorov (*Field-Marshal*) [SOUVAROF ; SUWAROW ; †SUVOROV-RUIMNIKSKY (ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH), *prince of Italy*].
see ANTHING (F.) Campagnes de S., tr., 1799.
,, —— Hist. of campaigns of S., tr., 1799.
,, MACREADY (E. N.) Sketch of S., 1851.
,, POLEVOI (N. A.) Gesch. d. S., 1851.
see SPALDING (H.) S., 1890.
,, SMITT (F. v.) S. u. Polens Untergang, 1858.
,, TRANCHANT DE LAVERNE (L. M. D.) Hist. du feld-maréchal S., 1809.

Suyematz Kenchio, *see* KENCHIO (S.)

Suze (Esther de). Institutrice. s8°. [1902]

Suze (Henriette de Coligny, *ctss.* **de la),** *see* LA SUZE (H. DE).

Suzobonus (Joannes), *see* CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by J. S.*

Suzor (Renaud). Hydrophobia : Pasteur's system. s8°. 1887

Svámí (Mutu Kumára), *see* MUTU KUMÁRA SVÁMÍ.

Svarfdæla saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898

Svea. Poetiskt album. s8°. Stockholm. 1870

Svedberg (Jesper), *bp. of Skara.*
see HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 15, S., 1871.
,, TOTTIE (H. W.) S.'s lif &c., 1885–6.
,, WILKINSON (J. J. G.) S., 1889.

Svegliato (Giovanni Battista). Ecloga inter pastores Ægonem, Myrsonem et Lycidam &c. [*Lat. & Ital.*] [Nozze Boschetti–Tozzi]. [N14]. 8°. [Padova]. [1866]

Sveistrup (Poul).
Syersker : Et Bidrag til Belysning af de københavnske Syerskers Livsvilkaar. Udg. af P. S. [P399]. la8°. 1894

Svend Haraldsson *Tjufvuskägg, see* TORFÆUS (T.) Trifolium &c., 1707.

Svensk, *see* SVENSKA.

Svensk tidskrift för literatur &c., 1873–76. 8°. Stockholm. [1873–6]

Svenska [SVENSK]. Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män, 1843–76, *see* BIOGRAFISKT &c.
Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin, 1870–8, *see* HANSELLI (P.) *ed.*
Sånger af en Svensk fånge i Simbirsk, 1871, *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, t11.
Svensk språklära, utg. af Svenska Akad. s8°. 1836
Svenska folkvisor, 1814–16, *see* GEIJER (E. G.) & A. AFZELIUS, *edd.*
Svenska Parnassen, b1–4, 1889–91, *see* MEYER (ERNST) *ed.*

Svenska Akademi, *Stockholm.* Ordbok öfver svenska språket Utg. af Sv. Akad. B1–3, A–Beta [*in prog.*] s4°. Lund. [1898–1906]

Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR. Flores och B., 1844.

Svenske (Carl Thedorovich). Новая Земля въ географ., естественно-истор. и промышленномъ отношеніяхъ. Составилъ по порученію Имп. Русск. Геог. Общества К. С. la4°. С.-П. 1866

Svenskt. Svenskt biografiskt lexikon, ny följd, 1857 &c., *see* BIOGRAFISKT lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män, ny följd.
Svenskt och Engelskt handlexikon, 1869, *see* JUNGBERG (C. G.)

Sverdrup (Otto). New land : 4 yrs. in the Arctic regions. Tr. E. H. Hearn. 2v. 8°. 1904
see NANSEN (F.) "Farthest North," w. app. by S., capt. of the *Fram*, 1897.

Sverige [SVERIGES ; SWERIGES]. Handlingar rörande Sveriges hist., utg. af ett sällskap, 1830, *see* HANDLINGAR &c.
Sveriges historia. 6v. la8°. 1877–81
1, Hednatid ; samt medeltid, 1060–1350. Af O. Montelius.
2, Medeltid, 1350–1521. Af Hans Hildebrand.
3, Nydaningstid, 1521–1611. Af O. Alin.
4, Storhetstid, 1611–1718. Af M. Veibull, M. Höjer, m. fl.
5, Underpartitidhvarfvet, 1718–1809. Af R. Tengberg, forts. af S. J. Boëthius.
6, Under den nyastetiden, 1809–75. Af T. Säve.
Sveriges jordbruk vid 1900 talets början statistiskt kartverk. Utarbetadt af W. Flach, H. J. Dannfelt, G. Sundbärg. fol. [Göteborg. 1909]
Sveriges nat.-litt., 1500–1900. Planlagt af O. Levertin, utg. af H. Schück och R. G. : son Berg. 1–25 iii. 8°. [1907–12]
1, Schück (H.) Reformationstiden : O. Petri—Gustaf II Adolf—L. Wivallius.
2, Schück (H.) Svensk Renässanslitt.
3, Wrangel (E.) Frihetstidens poesi.
4, Erdmann (N.) C. M. Bellmann—J. Wallenberg.
5, Berg (Ruben G. : son). Gustavianernas poesi : Kellgren—Leopold—Oxenstierna—Thorold—Lidner—*Fru* Lenngren.
6, Schück (H.) 1700-Talets prosaförfattare.
7, Sylwan (O.) Sengustavianerna : Franzén—Wallin—Tengström—Silverstolpe—Valerius—Wadman.
8, Sylwan (O.) Esaias Tegnér—Erik Gustaf Geijer.
9, Vetterlund (F.) Svensk romantik, 1.
10, Vetterlund (F.) Svensk romantik, v2.
11, Almquist (C. J. L.), [*w. intr. by* J. Mortensen].
12, Mortensen (J.) 1800-talets äldre Prosadiktare, 1.
13, Mortensen (J.) 1800-Talets äldre prosadiktare, 2.
14, Sylwan (O.) Poeter från 1830–50—Talen : Nybom—Wennerberg — Malmström — Silverstolpe — Sommelius — von Braun—Sehlstedt—F. A. Dahlgren—Strandberg—Sturzen-Becker.
15, Warburg (C.) V. Rydberg—P. Wikner.
16, Vetterlund (F.) Svensk lyrik från tiden efter 1860 ("Signaturerna" och andra) : Snoilsky—af Wirsén—Bäckström—Björck—Gellerstedt—Melin—A. Wästberg.
17, Mortensen (J.) A. Strindberg.
18, Berg (Ruben G. : son). A. C. Leffler—E. Ahlgren—A. Agrell—G. Nordensvan—A. U. Bååth—E. Key.
19, Erdmann (N.) G. af Geijerstam—Tor Hedberg—E. Josephson.
20, —— A. Bondeson—O. Hansson—S. Elkan—A. Lundegård—D. Fallström.

Sverige [*continued*].
Sveriges nat.-litt. [*continued*].
21, Söderman (G.) & R. G.: son Berg. V. v. Heidenstam—O. Levertin.
22, Berg (R. G.: son). Selma Lagerlöf—Gustaf Fröding.
23, Böök (F.) Per Hallström—Erik Axel Karlfeldt, 1907.
24, Vetterlund (F.) 1800-Talets dramatik: von Beskow—F. A. Dahlgren—A. Blanche—J. J. Wecksell—F. Hedberg—H. Molander.
25 i, Castrén (G.) J. L. Runeberg.
25 ii, Castrén (G.) Finländsk litteratur utom Runeberg: Stenbäck—Topelius — von Qvanten — Wecksell — Tavaststjerna—Lubeck.

Sweriges rikes lag, gillad &c. på Riksdagen år 1734. Med förändringar, utg. af N. W. Lundequist. 7e uppl., med Stadganden, till Okt. 1855. [Bihang, *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1855]

Sweriges rikes ridderskaps och adels wapenbok, 1746, *see* CEDERCRONA (D. G.)

Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek: Stockholm, Upsala, Lund, Göteborg. Accessions-katalog. Utgifven af Kungl. Bibl. genom E. W. Dahlgren, [*& others*]. [v]1–27. 8°. 1887–1913
v18–19 *in Iv, pag. cont.*
,, ,, ... Tioårs-Register, 1886–95. 8°. 1896–8
,, ,, 1896–1905, H1, A–K, H2, L–Ö. 8°. 1912–13

Sverrir, *king of Norway, see* SVERRISSAGA, tr., 1899.

Sverrissaga: the Saga of King Sverrir. Tr. J. Sephton. 8°. 1899

Svoboda (Alexander). The seven churches of Asia. Intr. by H. B. Tristram. 4°. 1869

Svyechina (Sofiya), *see* SWETCHINE (*Mme.*)

Swahili. Handbook of the S. language, 1870, *see* STEERE (E.) *ed.*

Swainson (Charles). Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 47]. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... [*a.c.*, Folk-Lore Soc., 17]. 8°. 1885

Swainson (Charles Anthony). The Greek liturgies, chiefly f. orig. authorities. With the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass f. 2 MSS. in Brit. Mus., ed. & tr. by C. Bezold. la8°. C. 1884

Nicene & Apostles' creeds, their hist.; w. acc. of the growth of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "Creed of St. Athanasius." 8°. 1875

Parlv. hist. of the Act of Uniformity. [P347]. 8°. 1875

Swainson (H.), *see* LETHABY (W. R.) & S. Saint Sophia, 1894.

Swainson (William), *Attorney-Gen. of N.Z.; 1809–83.*
New Zealand: lects. on colonization of N.Z. s8°. 1856
New Zealand & its colonization. 8°. 1859

Swainson (William), *F.R.S.; 1789–1855.*
Exotic conchology; or, figures & descrs. of rare, beautiful, or undescribed shells. 2nd ed., ed. by S. Hanley. 4°. 1841
Geography & classification of animals. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1835
Habits & instincts of animals. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1840
Malacology: shells & shellfish. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. [1834]
Natural hist. & classification of quadrupeds. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1835
Prelim. disc. on study of nat. hist. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1834
Taxidermy. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. [1830]
p2 of the work cont's. a "bibliog. of zoology."

Swallow (Henry J.) The battle of Nevill's Cross. [P793]. 8°. 1885
De Nova Villa: or, the House of Nevill. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1885

Swammerdam (Jan). The book of nature; or Hist. of insects. With life by H. Boerhaave. Tr. by T. Flloyd, rev. &c. by J. Hill. 2p in 1. fol. 1758

Swàmy (Mutù Coomàra), *see* MUTU KUMĀRA SVĀMĪ.

Swan (The) of Lichfield, *ps., see* SEWARD (*Miss* ANNA).

Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith* [*ps.* DAVID LYALL].
Aldersyde. s8°. E. 1883
An American woman. s8°. 1900
The corner-stone: the record of an old house. s8°. 1904
*David Lyall's love story. s8°. 1897
*The flowers o' the forest. s8°. 1900
The gates of Eden. s8°. E. 1887
The land o' the leal. s8°. 1896
Sheila. s8°. E. 1890

Swan (Charles). Voyage up the Mediterranean; particulars rel. to the Greek revolution; essay on the Fanariotes, tr. from M. P. Zallony &c. 2v in 1. 8°. 1826

Swan (Charles Herbert).
Impersonal taxation. [Suppl. to Annals of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Sc., Sept., 1907]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1907

Swan (James G.) The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's [s., Brit. Columbia. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. 1876
The Indians of Cape Flattery. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1870

Swan (N. Walter). Tales of Australian life. s8°. 1875

Swann (Alfred J.) Fighting the slave-hunters in C. Africa. Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. 8°. 1910

Swann (H. Kirke). A dictionary of English & folk-names of British birds: with their history, meaning &c. 8°. 1913

Swanston (G. H.), *see* GAZETTEER of the world. Companion atlas, by S., 1852/60.

Swanton (E. W.)
British plant-galls. Intr. by Sir J. Hutchinson. s8°. [1912]

Swanton (John R.) Haida texts & myths, Skidegate dialect. Recorded by S. [Smithsonian Instit.] 8°. W. 1905
Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi valley & adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1911
Social condition, beliefs & linguistic relationship of the Tlingit Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 26, 1908.
Tlingit myths & texts. Recorded by J. R. S. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1909
see DORSEY (J. O.) & J. R. S. Dict. of the Biloxi & Ofo languages, 1912.
,, THOMAS (C.) Indian languages of Mexico & Central America; by C. T., ass. by J. R. S., 1911.

Swanus, *see* SWEYN.

Swanwick (Anna). Poets the interpreters of their age. s8°. 1892
An Utopian dream & how it may be realized. s8°. 1888
see BRUCE (M. L.) A. S.: a mem. & recolls., 1813–99, 1903.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) Sels. f. dramas of G. & Schiller, tr. S., 1843.

Swart (F.) Zur fries. Agrargesch., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H145, 1910.

Swarte (Victor de). Descartes, corr. avec la psse. Palatine et Christine de Suède. Préf. de E. Boutroux. s8°. 1904

Swarts (Frédéric). Sur l'acide fluorchlorbromacétique, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.

Swartz (Christian Frederick), *missionary, 1726–98, see* SCHWARTZ (C. FRIEDRICH).

Swayne (Eric John E.) Exped. to the Nogal valley, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Swayne (George Carless). Herodotus. [Anc. classics for Eng. read.] s8°. E. [1870, repr.] 1884

Swayne (Harold George Carlos).
Seventeen trips through Somáliland. la8°. 1895
Through the highlands of Siberia. 8°. 1904

Swaysland (W.) Familiar wild birds. s1, 2. 8°. 1883–[1885 ?]

Swaythling (Samuel Montagu, *1st baron*), *see* MONTAGU (L. H.) S. M., 1st Baron S., 1913.

Swazey (John B.) [*ps.* AH-CHIN-LE].
*Some obs. upon the civilization of the Western Barbarians, partic. of the English. Tr. J. Y. Smythe. s8°. 1876

Swaziland, *see* MILITARY notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

Swears, *ps.* [? ERNEST WELLS], *see* *SCARLET city, by "Pot" & "Swears," 1899.

Sweated labour & the Trade Boards Act; ed. T. Wright, 1911, *see* CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD. Catholic studies in social reform, v2, 1911.

Swedberg (Emanuel), *aft. Swedenborg, see* SWEDENBORG (E.)

Sweden, *see also* SUÈDE, SVERIGE, SWEDISH &c.
A deduction of the differences depending betw. S. & Russia &c., *&* Discourse, by P. S., *see* WEBER (F. C.) Present state of Russia, v2, 1722.
Description (The) of the Kingdome of Sweden. [*tp. wanting. b.w.* Swedish intelligencer (The), pl, 2, 1632]. s4°. *n.d.*
Hdbk. (A) on S.'s hist., industries &c. Ed. by the Swedish Tourist Traffic Assoc. [P1119]. s8°. Stockholm. 1906
*Rambles in S. & Gottland, 1847, *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*
Sweden: its people & its industry. Histor. & statist. hdbk. Ed. G. Sundbärg. [*Eng. ed.*] la8°. Stockholm. 1904
The union betw. S. & Norway. Address pres. to the king by Swedish Parl. [P1087]. s8°. Stockholm. 1905
see EXHIBITIONS: LIÈGE. Suède, cat. spec., 1905.
,, HEIBERG (J.V.) Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. H., 1906.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, SCRIPTORES rerum Suecicarum, t1–3, 1828–76.

Swedenborg (E.) [†SWEDBERG (EMANUEL), *aft. Swedenborg*].
Adversaria in libros Vet. Test. 4v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1842–7
Andeskådaren Svedenborg. [P1014]. 8°. 1851
Apocalypsis explicata. Ad autographi similitudinem descripta &c. ed. R. L. Tafel. 2v. fol. Holmiæ. 1870
Apocalypsis revelata. 2v. 8°. 1881

Swedenborg (E.) [*continued*].

Arcana cœlestia. 13v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1833–42
„ Index verborum, nominum et rerum in arcanis cœlestibus. Ex op. posth. S. 4°. Londini. 1815
„ „ ..... 8°. Londinii. 1890
Camena borea cum heroum et heroidum factis ludens: sive fabellæ. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845
Canones, seu integra theologia Novæ Ecclesiæ. 8°. Londini. 1840
De carotidibus, de sensu olfactus &c. [Regnum animale, 5]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1848
De cœlo & de inferno. 8°. Boston. 1862
De commercio animæ et corporis. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Stutgardiæ. 1843
De domino, & de Athanasii symbolo. Opus posth. 8°. Londini. 1840
De periosteo & de mammis. [Regnum animale, 6 i]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1849
De telluribus in mundo nostro solari, quæ voc. planetæ: & de telluribus in cœlo astrifero &c. 4°. Londini. 1758
De ultimo judicio & de Babylonia destructa &c. [*b. w. h.* Quatuor doctrinæ, 1889]. 8°. N.Y. 1889
„ Cont. de ult. jud. & de mundo spirituali. [*b. w. h.* Quatuor doctrinæ, 1889]. 8°. N.Y. 1889
„ Cont. de ult. jud. & de mundo spirituali. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [P767]. 4°. Tubingæ. 1846
Delitiæ sapientiæ de amore conjugiali. 8°. Tubingæ. 1841
„ „ Seq. voluptates insaniæ de amore scortatorio. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Diarium spirituale. 4v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1843–4
Dicta probantia Vet. & Novi Test. 8°. Tubingæ. 1845
Doctrina Novæ Hierosolymæ de charitate. 8°. Londini. 1840
Drömmar, 1744. Meddelade af G. E. Klemming. 8°. *p.p.* [1859]
Index Biblicus. 4v. 8°. Lundæ. 1859–68
„ Suppl. vol. 4[1] Indicis Biblici E. S[1]. Ed. R. L. Tafel. 8°. Londinii. 1873
Itinerarium. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 2 sect. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. 1, Tubingæ; 2, Stuttgardiæ. 1840–4
L. A. Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ. Quas notis illustr. ed. E. S. Fragmenta nuper reperta adj. J. F. E. Tafel. [*b.w.h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Londini. 1841
Ludus heliconius, sive carmina misc. ed. 3[a], emend. et locupletata, rec. J. F. E. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1841
Miscellanea physica et mineralogica, 1715–22. Ed. R. L. Tafel. fol. Holmiæ. 1869
Œconomia regni animalis. 8°. Londini. 1847
Opera philosophica & mineralia. 3t. fol. Dresdæ. 1734
[1], Principia rerum naturalium.
[2, 3], Regnum subterraneum s. minerale.
Opera poetica. s4°. Upsaliæ. 1910
Opuscula quædam argumenti philosophici. Ed. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. Londini. 1846
Opusculum de anima. [Regnum animale, 7]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1849
Opusculum de cultu et amore Dei. Ed. R. L. Tafel. fol. Holmiæ. 1870
Opusculum de generatione, de partibus genitalibus utriusque sexus &c. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* De periosteo & de mammis, 1849]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1849
Quatuor doctrinæ: De domino—De scriptura sacra—De vita sec. præcepta decalogi—De fide. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Sapientia angelica de divina providentia. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855
Sapientia angelica de divino amore &c. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. 8°. St. 1843
„ Continuatio: de divino amore & de divina sapientia. Opus posth. 8°. N.Y. 1884
Scripta Novæ Domini Ecclesiæ, sive Novæ Hierosolymæ, in Apocalypsi prædictæ. Quæ nunc iterum prelo submittunt L. Hofaker et G. Werner. Manipuli 1[1] sect. 1[a], Doct. de Domino. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1834
„ „ Manipuli 1[1] sect. 2[a], Doct. de Scriptura Sacra. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
„ „ Manipuli 1[1] sect. 3[a], Doct. vitæ. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
„ „ Manipuli 1[1] sect. 4[a], Doct. de fide. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835
Summaria expositio doct. Novæ Ecclesiæ, quæ per Novam Hierosolymam in Apocalypsi intelligitur. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1859

Swedenborg (E.) [*continued*].

Summaria expositio sensus interni Libr. Prophet. ac Psalm. Vet. Test. Ed. J. F. I. Tafel. [*b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. Tubingæ. 1860
Vera christiana religio. 2v. 8°. Tubingæ. 1857–8
„ Coronis, seu appendix ad veram Christianam religionem. 8°. N.Y. 1884

TRANSLATIONS.

Angelic wisdom &c., *see* Wisdom of angels, *below*.
The animal kingdom. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 2v. 8°. 1843–4
The Apocalypse explained &c. Tr. 6v. [v1, 2, n. ed.] 8°. 1838–57
„ „ ..... 6v. [v2, 3, n. ed.] 8°. 1854–71
„ „ Index to the "A. expld."; by S. H. Worcester. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1889
The Apocalypse revealed &c. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... [*The* Index *has sep. pagin.*] n. ed., rev. & corr. 2v. 8°. 1851
Arcana cœlestia. Tr. 12v. 8°. 1840–56
„ „ ..... Index. 2v. 8°. 1865
The brain. Ed., tr., & annot. by R. L. Tafel. v1, 2. 8°. 1882–7
1, Cerebrum & its parts.
2, Pituitary gland, cerebellum, medulla oblongata.
Brief expos. of the doctrine of the New Church. 8°. 1840
Canons; or, the entire theology of the New Church. 8°. 1864
Xtn psychology. New tr. of De commercio animæ et corporis, by T. M. Gorman. s8°. 1875
Conc. the divine providence. 8°. 1857
Conjugial love & its chaste delights; also, adulterous love & its insane pleasures. n. ed. 8°. 1855
„ „ .... [*a. ed. w. t.*]: Conjugial love & its chaste delights; also, adulterous love & its sinful pleasures. [*The* Index *has sep. pagin.*] n. ed., rev. 8°. 1862
The doctrine of the New Jerusalem conc. charity. [*b. w. h.* Brief expos., 1840]. 8°. 1839
The earths in the universe, & their inhabitants. [*b. w. h.* Last Judgment 1846]. 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 8°. 1860
The economy of the animal kingdom. Tr. A. Clissold. 2v. 8°. 1846
The four leading doctrines of the New Church. Tr., w. acc. of [*S. by S. Sandel*]. 8°. 1846
The generative organs. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. 1852
Heaven & hell, also the intermediate state. 8°. 1850
Tr. J. W. Hancock, w. the pref. to the 1st tr. by T. Hartley.
Heaven & its wonders, the world of spirits, & hell. Tr. S. Noble. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
A hieroglyphic key to natural & spiritual mysteries. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. [P1014; *a.c. b. w. h.* Canons, 1864]. 8°. 1847
The last judgment. 8°. 1846
„ A cont[n]. conc. the last judgment. [*b. w. h.* Last judgment, 1846]. *ster. ed.* 8°. 1854
Misc. obs. conn. w. the phys. sciences. Tr. C. E. Strutt. 8°. 1847
The New Jerusalem. [*b. w. h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1841
On the Athanasian Creed & subjects conn. w. it. [*The* Index *has sep. pagin.*; *a. c. b. w. h.* Brief Expos. 1840]. 8°. 1856
Extr. f. The Apocalypse explained.
On the divine love & wisdom. From "Apoc. expld." [*b. w. h.* Brief expos. &c., 1840]. 8°. 1840
On the earths in the universe, *see* Earths, *above*.
On the intercourse betw. soul & body. [Tr.] 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... n. ed. [P517]. 8°. 1867
On the worship & love of God. Tr. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Outlines of a philosoph. argument on the infinite. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. 1847
Posthumous tracts. Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8°. 1847
The Principia. Tr. A. Clissold. 2v. 8°. 1845–6
„ „ added the Minor Principia & summary of the P. Tr. J. R. Rendell & I. Tansley, w. intr. by I. T., & foreword by W. F. Barrett. [Swedenborg Society]. 2v. 8°. 1912
Some specimens of a work on the principles of chemistry, w. o. treatises. Tr. C. E. Strutt. 8°. 1847
Summary expos. of the prophetic books. 8°. 1840
The true Xtn. religion, contg. the universal theology of the New Church. [Tr.] 8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 8°. 1873
„ The Coronis; or app. to "The true Xtn. religion." Tr. [*R. Hindmarsh*]. 8°. 1843
Vísdómur englanna um hina guðdómlegu elsku og hina guðdómlegu speki. [*Tr.*] J. A. Hjaltalín. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1869

Swedenborg (E.) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The white horse. [*b. w. h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1841
,, App. to treatise on the white horse. [*b. w. h.* Last judgment, 1846]. 8°. 1841
The wisdom of angels conc. divine love & divine wisdom. Tr. 2nd ed. la8°. 1816
,, ,, ... 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... [*a. ed. w. t.*] Angelic wisdom conc. the divine love & divine wisdom. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... s8°. 1890
REFERENCES.
see BEAMAN (E. A.) S. & the new age, 1881.
,, BESKOW (B. VON). Minne öfver S., 1859.
,, CLISSOLD (A.) The divine order of the universe as interp. by S., 1877.
,, —— Sancta Cœna : the Holy Supper expld. on the principles taught by S., 1874.
,, —— *S.'s writings & Catholic teaching, 1858; 3rd ed., 1881.
,, CLOWES (J.) *Outlines of S.'s doctrines, n. ed., 1873.
,, EBY (S. C.) S.'s service to philosophy, 1891.
,, HARBUTT (W.) Particulars conc. a fragment of a missing S. MS. ; [*ed.* W. H.], 1911 ?
,, HARTLEY (T.) Quæst. novem de Trinitate &c. ad S. propos. a H. : tum illius resp., 1785.
,, HYDE (J.) A bibliog. of the works of S. ; orig. & tr., 1906.
,, POTTS (J. F.) The S. concordance, based on the orig. Latin writings of [S.]; comp., ed., & tr. by P., 1888–1902.
,, RAMSTRÖM (M.) S.'s investigs. in natural science &c., 1910.
,, SPINOZA (B. DE). *Doctrines (The) of Spinoza & S. identified, so far as they claim a scientific ground, by * * *, U.S. Army, 1846.
,, SUNDELIN (R.) Svedenborgianismens hist. i Sverige under förra århundradet, [1886].
,, SUTTON (H. S.) Five essays for students of the divine philosophy of S., 1895.
,, —— Our Saviour's triple crown : an essay for students of the divine philosophy of S., 1898.
,, SWEDENBORG SOCIETY.
,, TAFEL (R. L.) Docs. conc. S., 1875–7.
,, —— Huxley & S., 1889.
,, —— S. & the doctrines of the New Church, 1889.
,, TANSLEY (I.) The New Church doctrine of inspiration & the higher criticism, 1902.
,, WARREN (S. M.) Compendium of the theolog. writings of S., w. biograph. intr. by G. Wilkinson, 1896.
,, WHITE (WM.) S., h. life & writings, 1867.
,, WILKINSON (J. J. G.) The African & the true Xtn. religion his Magna Charta : study in S., 1892.
,, —— On S.'s Economy of the animal kingdom, 1846.
,, —— Sketch of S.'s philosoph. writings, 1847.
,, —— S. : a biog., 1849.

Swedenborg Society. 67th & 68th report[s] of the S.S. [67th rep. *in* P325]. s8°. 1877–78
The 68th rep. *has an App. :* R. B. Dadoba Pandurung's Reflections resp. S. &c., 1878, *w. sep. pagin. & tp.*
Transactions of the Internat. Swedenborg Congress, held in conn. w. the celeb. of the Swedenborg Soc.'s centenary, London, July, 1910. 8°. 1910
see HYDE (J.) A bibliogr. of the works of S. ; orig. & tr., 1906.
,, SWEDENBORG (E.), *var. works publ. by the S.S.*

Swederus (Georg). Carl XIV Johans historia. 8°. 1877

Swedish [*see also* SVENSKA, SVENSK *&c.*] *Swedish discipline (The) ; [3 parts]. Last of all, the Battell of Leipsich in two fayre figures, this second time more fully described. [*b. w.* Swedish Intelligencer, 1632–4. *The* " Battell &c." *has sep. pagin.*] s4°. 1632
*Swedish intelligencer (The).
4p in 1v. [p1 " for the 4th time revised "]. s4°. 1632–4
,, ,, ... p1, 2,—[*w.*] The description of the Kingdome of Sweden. [*b. in 1v.* p1 " now the 3rd time revised "]. s4°. 1632

Sweertius (Franciscus). Rerum Belgicarum annales &c. t1 ; [*has 3 pagins. no more publ.*] fol. Francofurti. 1620
Ægidius, de Roya. Annales Belg., 792–1478, eruti ab A. Schotto.
Egmond of Zee. Chronicon anonymi monachi E., 647–1205.
Joannes, de Leydis. Chron. Hollandiæ comitum et episc. Ultraiect. (–1417).
Snoy (R.) De rebus Batavicis libri 13.

***Sweet first-fruits** [*Bakoorah Shahiya*] : a tale of the 19th c. on the truth & virtue of the Xtn. religion. Tr. & abr. w. intr. by Sir W. Muir. s8°. [1893]

Sweet [*surname*], *see also* SWETE.

Sweet (Alex. E.) & J. A. Knox.
On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 8°. 1884

Sweet (Charles). Dict. of English Law. la8°. 1882

Sweet (George). Limited Liability : on existing & proposed rules for ascertaining the debtor. [P142, 291]. 8°. 1855

Sweet (Henry).
Anglo-Saxon primer. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1886
Anglo-Saxon reader. s8°. O. 1876
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1879
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. O. 1894
,, 8th ed., rev. s8°. O. 1908
The elementary sounds of English. [P334, 381]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881
First Middle English primer. s8°. O. 1884
,, Second Middle English primer : Chaucer. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892
Hdbk. of phonetics. s8°. O. 1877
Hist. of Eng. sounds. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 4]. 8°. 1874
,, [*anoth. copy*]. " from the Transactions of the Philological Soc." 8°. 1874
H. of Eng. sounds. la8°. O. 1888
A new Eng. grammar. 2p. s8°. O. 1892–8
1, Intr., phonology, accidence.
2, Syntax.
The hist. of language. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1901]
The oldest Eng. texts. With intrs. & glossary. [E.E.T.S., 83]. 8°. 1885
The pract. study of languages. s8°. 1899
Primer of phonetics. s8°. O. 1890
,, 2nd ed., rev. s8°. O. 1902
Primer of spoken English. s8°. O. 1890
A second Anglo-Saxon reader, archaic & dialectal. s8°. O. 1887
Student's dict. of Anglo-Saxon. s4°. O. 1897

Sweet (James Bradby). Mem. of H. Hoare ; w. narrative of Church Movements w. wh. he was connected, 1848–65, partic. of revival of Convocation. 8°. 1869

Sweet (Robert).
Hortus Britannicus. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1827

Sweeting (Walter Debenham). The cathedral church of Peterborough. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1906
see MAXEY. Register of the parish church of M., ed. S., 1892.

Sweetman (John). Recent experiences in the emigration of Irish families. [P778]. 8°. D. 1883

Sweetman (M. E.), *aft. Mrs. F. Blundell,* [*ps. M. E. Francis*], *see* FRANCIS (M. E.) *ps.*

Sweetman (Walter). The daughters of the King, & o. p. ; seq. to " Through the night " & " Onward." s8°. 1871
Lost footsteps. s8°. E. 1875
Some thoughts on free-will ; added, a personal statement. [P318]. 8°. D. 1873
Through the night. Added, Onward. 2v. s8°. 1869

Sweetser (Moses Foster). Fra Angelico. s8°. Boston. 1879

Swereford (Alexander, de) [†ALEXANDER, *de Swereford*]. *For the " Dialogus de scaccario " form. attr. to A. de S., see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp.*

Swerige, *see* SVERIGE.

Swetchine (*Mme.*) [†SVYECHINA (SOFIYA)].
Lettres inéd. Publ. par le cte. de Falloux. 8°. 1866
,, ... 5e éd. 3t. s8°. 1881
Nouv. lettres. Publ. par le marq. de La Grange. 8°. 1875
see FALLOUX (*le cte.* DE). S., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1860.
,, —— Life & letters of S., tr., 1868.
,, LACORDAIRE (J. B. H.) Corr. du p. L. & de Mme. S., 1864.

Swete (Henry Barclay). The Apocalypse of St. John. Greek text, w. intr. notes & indices by S. 8°. 1906
The Apostles' Creed, its rel. to prim. Xty. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1899
Appearances of our Lord after the Passion : earliest Xtian tradition. s8°. 1907
The ascended Christ. A study in the earliest Xtn. teaching. s8°. 1910
Church services & service-books before the Reformation. s8°. 1896
Essays on some Biblical questions of the day. By members of Univ. of Cambridge. Ed. H. B. S. 8°. 1909
Has half-t. Cambridge Biblical essays.
Essays on some theological questions of the day. By members of the Univ. of Cambridge. Ed. S. 8°. 1905
Xtn. standpoint ; by W. Cunningham—Being of God ; by F. R. Tennant & A. Caldecott—Man's origin ; by W. L. H. Duckworth—Sin ; by E. H. Askwith—Revelation ; by J. M. Wilson—Prayer ; by A. W. Robinson—Miracles ; by J. O. F. Murray—Old Test. ; by W. E. Barnes—Gospels ; by F. H. Chase—Xt. in the N.T. ; by A. J. Mason—Xt. in the Ch. ; by F. J. Foakes-Jackson—Xtn. doctrines ; by J. F. Bethune-Baker—Xtn. ideal ; by H. M. Butler.
The Gosp. acc. to Mark. Greek text w. intr., notes, indices : by S. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. 1905
The Holy Spirit in the ancient Church. 8°. 1912

Swete (Henry Barclay) [*continued*].
The Holy Spirit in the New Test. : study of primitive Xn. teaching. 8°. 1909
Intr. to the Old Test. in Greek. With the letter of Aristeas ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray. s8°. C. 1900
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1902
On hist. of doctrine of the procession of the Holy Spirit to death of Charlemagne. 8°. C. 1876
Patristic study. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
Zwei neue Evangelienfragmente hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. B. S., *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T31, 1908.
see ADDERLEY (*Hon.* J.) Crit. questions : sermons by S. &c., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
,, BIBLE : SEPTUAGINT. Swete (H. B.) The O.T. in Gr., acc. to the S., 1894–5.

Swetnam (Joseph).
Swetnam the woman-hater arraigned by women, 1620, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Swettenham (*Sir* Frank Athelstane).
About Perak. [P633]. 8°. Singapore. 1893
Also & perhaps. s8°. 1912
British Malaya. Acc. of orig. & prog. of Brit. influence in M. 8°. 1907
Malay sketches. s8°. 1895
The real Malay. s8°. 1900
Unaddressed letters. s8°. 1898
Vocab. of Eng. & Malay, w. notes. v1, Eng-Malay. s8°. Singapore. 1881
,, rev. ed. 2v. la8°. Singapore. 1886–96

Sweyn [SWANUS], *eldest son of Earl Godwin, d. 1052, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p283, 1904.

Swieten (Geerhard van), *see* FOURNIER (A.) G. v. S. als Censor, 1877.

Swift, *Family of, see* HEATH (C.) Down the Wye ; w. [*acc.*] of the f. of S., at Goodrich, 1803.

Swift (Benjamin) *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM ROMAINE PATERSON].
The destroyer. s8°. 1898
The eternal conflict : essay. s8°. 1901
In Piccadilly. s8°. 1903
Ludus Amoris. s8°. 1902
Nancy Noon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The nemesis of nations ; studies in hist. The anc. world. 8°. 1907
Nude souls. s8°. 1900
Siren City. s8°. 1899
Sordon. s8°. 1902
The tormentor. s8°. 1897

Swift (Deane). Essay upon the life, writings, & character of Dr. J. Swift. [*w. app. on family of S. wh. has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1755

Swift (Edmund Lenthal). *Equality of the constitution, by a. of Anacreon in Dublin, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p173, 1819.

Swift (F. Darwin).
Life & times of James I, K. of Aragon &c. 8°. O. 1894

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's.* Works. Life [*w. sep. pagin.*] & notes by J. Hawkesworth. 27v. s8°. 1766–79
v19–24 *have t. :* Letters by S., & sev. friends, 1710–42, 6v, (1–3, 7th ; 4–6, 3rd ed.)
v25–27 *have t. :* Suppl. to S.'s works, cont^s. miscellanies by the dean, & his intimate friends, w. notes on all the former vols., 3v.
Works. With notes & life by Walter Scott. 2nd ed. 19v. 8°. E. 1824
,, [*Reprint of the 1824 ed. above*]. 2nd ed. 19v. 8°. 1883–4
1, Mems. 2, 3, Journal to Stella.
3, Tracts, polit. & historical—The Examiner.
4, 5, Tracts, historical & political.
6, Law is a bottomless pit ; or, The hist. of John Bull—Tracts rel. to Ireland.
6, 7, The Drapier's letters.
7, Misc. tracts upon Irish affairs. 7, 8, Sermons.
8, Tracts in defence of Xty.—Tracts in support of the Church Establishment—Tracts on the Test Act.
8, 9, Essays, periodical & misc.
10, Tale of a tub—Battle of the books—Disc. conc. the mechanical operation of the Spirit — Abstract of the hist. of Eng., J. Cæsar to Hen. II—Letters f. Mr. Pilkington to Mr. Bowyer —Letter to the Earl of Orrery—Poems ascr. to Swift.
11, Gulliver's travels—Directions to servants.
12, Hist. tracts—Polit. poetry preceding 1715—Poems chiefly rel. to Irish politics, subseq. to 1715.
13, Miscellanies in prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay &c., coll. by S. & Pope—Miscellanies in verse, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay &c.—Prose miscellanies by S. & Sheridan.
14, Misc. poems—Verses dur. Carteret's administration of Ireland—Poems to Vanessa & Stella.
15, Poetry : riddles by S. & h. friends—Trifles, passing betw. S. & Sheridan—Poems composed at Market-Hill—Verses addressed to S. & to his memory.
15–19, Epistolary corr.
19, App. to the orig. corr.—Corr. betw. S. & Miss Vanhomrigh—Index.
Prose works ; ed. T. Scott, w. biog. introd. by W. E. H. Lecky. 12v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897–1908

Swift (Jonathan) [*continued*].
The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708 : [*a sel., incl.* Predictions for the year 1708, by I. Bickerstaff (*i.e. J. S.*)—A letter to a lord, *by J. S.*—An elegy on Mr. Patrige, *by J. S.* —Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. Partridge (*not by P. ? ; by N. Rowe ?, or by T. Yalden ?*)—A vindication of I. Bickerstaff, *by J. S.*—&c.], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*reissue*, v1], 1903.
*The conduct of the allies, & of the late ministry, in beginning & carrying on the present war. 5th ed., corr. [P1310]. s8°. 1711
Correspondence. Ed. F. E. Ball, w. intr. by J. H. Bernard. v1–4. 8°. 1910–12
*A discourse of the contests & dissensions betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & Rome. [P1028]. s4°. 1701
Gulliver's travels. s8°. 1867
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes & life by J. F. Waller. 4°. [1871 ?]
Gulliver's travels, & o. works. With acc. of Cyrano de Bergerac. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1890
Gulliver's travels—Tale of a tub &c. s8°. 1890
Gulliver's travels. Illust. by Herbert Cole. s8°. 1900
Gulliver's travels & o. works. Ed. w. acc. of Cyrano de Bergerac, by H. Morley, w. note on the name "Gulliver" by J. P. Gilson. s8°. 1906
*Historia del descubrimiento de las tierras de los gigantes, [*an abr. tr. of "Voyage to Brobdingnag"*]. s4°. Córdoba. *n.d.*
Irish polit. econ. By S., & G. Berkeley. Ed. J. Mitchel. [P630]. s8°. D. 1847
Conts. S.'s "Short view," 1727 ; & B.'s "Extracts f. the Querist," 1734.
Journal to Stella. Ed. w. intr. &c. by G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1901
Law is a bottomless pit ; [*attr. to J. S.*], 1712, *see* ARBUTHNOT (J.)
*A letter of thanks f. My Lord. W*****n [*? Marquis of Wharton*] to the Bp. of S. Asaph [*i.e. W. Fleetwood*], in the name of the Kit-Cat-Club. [*Really by J. S.* P1310]. s8°. 1712
Letters & journals ; sel. & ed., w. comm. & notes by S. Lane-Poole. s8°. 1885
Letters wr. by J. S., & sev. of h. friends, 1703–40. With notes &c. by J. Hawkesworth. [Ed. by T. Wilkes]. 3v. 8°. 1766
,, Unpubl. letters of S. Ed. G. B. Hill. 8°. 1899
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Poems. Ed. W. E. Browning. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1910
*A short character of His Ex. T. E. of W., L. L. of I—[*i.e. Thomas Earl of Wharton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* P1310]. s8°. 1711
*Some advice humbly offer'd to the members of the October Club. [P217]. s8°. 1712
*Some remarks upon "A letter to the seven Lords of the Committee, apptd. to examine Gregg." [*The "Letter" itself is anon.* P217]. s8°. 1711
Swift : sels. f. h. works. Life, notes &c. by H. Craik. 2v. s8°. O. 1892–3
*Tale of a tub. Added, Battel betw. the books. [& a disc. conc. the operation of the spirit. s8°. 1704
Tale of a tub ; added, an account of battle betw. the books ; w. the Author's Apology, & notes by Wotton &c. s8°. 1867
Tale of a tub, & o. works. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1889
Voyages du capt. L. Gulliver ; tr. par l'abbé Desfontaine, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t14, 1787.

REFERENCES.
see BARRETT (J.) Earlier life of S. ; pieces ascr. to S. &c., 1808.
,, BERKELEY (G. M.) Lit. relics &c. ; prefixed, An inquiry into life of S., 1789.
,, CARROLL (W. G.) Succession of clergy in parishes of S. Bride, S. Michael le Pole &c., & note of S.'s birthplace, 1884.
,, COLLINS (J. C.) S., a biog^l. & crit. study, 1893.
,, CORK & ORRERY (J., *5th e. of*). Remarks on S., 2nd ed., 1752 ; 3rd ed., 1752.
,, CRAIK (*Sir* HENRY). Life of S., 1882 ; 1894.
,, CURLL (E.) A compl. key to the Tale of a tub &c., 1710.
,, DALY (J. B.) Ireland in the days of S., (Irish tracts, 1720–34), 1887.
,, DELANY (P.) *Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on S., 1754.
,, FORSTER (JOHN). Life of S., v1, (1667–1711), [*no more publ.*], 1875.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Swift (Jonathan) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HAY (J.) S., the mystery of h. life & love, 1891.
,, HUNT (LEIGH). Table talk; [w.] imaginary convers^{s}. of Pope & S., 1851.
,, INTELLIGENCER (THE), [*by J. S. & T. Sheridan*], repr., 1729.
,, JEFFREY (*Lord*). S., 1853.
,, KING (R. A.) S. in Ireland, 1895.
,, LECKY (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: S. &c., 1861; n. ed., 1871.
,, MEYER (R. M.) S. u. G. C. Lichtenberg, 1886.
,, MORIARTY (G. P.) S. & h. writings, 1893.
,, RIDPATH (G.) *The Scots nation vindicated f. reflections cast in a libel [*by S.*] entitled The public spirit of the Whigs &c., 1714.
,, RIOT. *True relation of the intended r. on Q. Elizabeth's birthday, [*attr. to S.*], 1711.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Misc. prose works: 2, Life of S., 1834.
,, SHERIDAN (T.) Life of S., 1785; 2nd ed., 1787.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STEPHEN (*Sir* LESLIE). S., 1882; 1889.
,, SWIFT (D.) Essay upon J. S., 1755.
,, WAILLY (A. F. L. DE). Stella & Vanessa, 2v, 1850.
,, WILDE (*Sir* W. R.) Closing years of S.'s life; w. sev. of h. poems unpubl., & some remarks on Stella, 1849.

Swift (Theophilus). Animadversions on the fellows of Trin. Coll., [*Dublin*]. 8°. D. 1794
Letter to J. Stopford, wherein a proposal made by the fellows of Trin. Coll. is stated & considered. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1795
Prison Pindarics; or, a new year's gift f. Newgate. With notes & illust^{s}. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1795

Swinborn (Walter, *of*), *see* BAKER (GEOFFREY), *fl. 1530.*

Swinbourne (Alfred). Picture logic. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Swinbroke (Walter, *of*), *see* BAKER (GEOFFREY), *fl. 1530.*

Swinburne (Algernon Charles).
The age of Shakespeare. 8°. 1908
Astrophel, & o. p. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Atalanta in Calydon. s4°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
Bibliog. list of scarcer works of S., *see* NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.) & T. J. WISE. Lit. anecdotes of 19th c., v2, 1896.
Bothwell. s8°. 1874
A century of roundels. 8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
A channel passage, & o. p. s8°. 1904
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
Charles Dickens; w. pref. & illust. notes by the editor [T. Watts-Dunton]. 8°. 1913
Chastelard. s8°. 1865
,, ... s8°. 1878
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1894
The Duke of Gandia. s8°. 1908
Erechtheus. s8°. 1876
Essays & studies. s8°. 1875
George Chapman: crit. essay. s8°. 1875
Locrine. s8°. 1887
Love's cross-currents: a year's letters. s8°. 1905
,, .. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1905
Marino Faliero. s8°. 1885
Mary Stuart. s8°. 1881
A midsummer holiday, & o. p. s8°. 1884
Miscellanies. s8°. 1886
Note of an Eng. republican on the Muscovite crusade. [P335, 664]. 8°. 1876
A note on Charlotte Brontë. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Notes on poems & reviews. [*a.c. in* P246]. 8°. 1866
Ode on the Proclamation of the French Republic. 8°. 1870
Poems. 6v. s8°. 1904
1, Poems & ballads, 1st ser.
2, Songs bef. sunrise & Songs of two nations.
3, Poems & ballads, 2nd & 3rd s., & Songs of the Springtides.
4, Tristram of Lyonesse—The tale of Balen—Atalanta in Calydon—Erechtheus.
5, Studies in song—A century of roundels—Sonnets on Eng. dramatic poets—The Heptalogia &c.
6, A midsummer holiday—Astrophel—A channel passage, & o. poems.
Poems & ballads [1st ser.] 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Poems & b^{s}. 2nd ser. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1912
Poems & b^{s}. 3rd ser. s8°. 1889
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1897
The Queen-Mother; &, Rosamond. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards. s8°. 1899
Sel^{s}. f. the poet. works of S. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Shakespeare. Wr. in 1905. s8°. 1909
The sisters. s8°. 1892
Songs before sunrise. s8°. 1871
Songs of the springtides. s8°. 1880
Songs of two nations. s8°. 1875
*Specimens of modern poets: The Heptalogia, or the Seven agst. Sense. s8°. 1880
Studies in prose & poetry. s8°. 1894
Studies in song. s8°. 1880
A study of Ben Jonson. s8°. 1889
A study of Shakespeare. s8°. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
A study of V. Hugo. s8°. 1886

Swinburne (Algernon Charles) [*continued*].
The tale of Balen. s8°. 1896
Three plays of Shakespeare, [King Lear; Othello; Richard II]. s8°. 1909
Tragedies. 5v. 8°. 1905–6
1, The Queen-mother—Rosamond.
2, Chastelard — Bothwell; acts 1, 2.
3, Bothwell; acts 3–5.
4, Mary Stuart.
5, Locrine—The sisters—Marino Faliero—Rosamund, queen of the Lombards.
Tristram of Lyonesse, & o. p. s8°. 1882
Under the microscope. s8°. 1872
A reply to R. Buchanan, Fleshly school of poetry.
William Blake: essay. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1906
TRANSLATIONS.
Erechtheus. Overs. af E. Lembcke. s8°. 1877
REFERENCES.
see FURNIVALL (F. J.) The "C°." of Pigsbrook & C°., 2nd issue, 1881.
,, —— S.'s "flat burglary" on Shakspere, 1879.
,, GOSSE (E.) Life of S., w. a letter on S. at Eton by Lord Redesdale, 1912.
,, —— S., personal recolls., 1909.
,, LEITH (M. C. J.) The children of the Chapel; including The pilgrimage of pleasure, a morality play, by S., 1910.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) S., 1909.
,, MURDOCH (W. G. B.) Memories of S. &c., 1910.
,, ROSSETTI (W. M.) S.'s Poems & ballads: a criticism, 1866.
,, SHEPHERD (R. H.) *Bibliography of S. (1857–84), 1884.
,, WRATISLAW (T.) S., 1900.

Swinburne (Charles Alfred).
Life & work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. la8°. 1902

Swinburne (Henry), *Vendue Master at Trinidad, 1743–1803.*
The Courts of Europe at the close of the last century. Ed. C. White. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1895
Travels in the two Sicilies, 1777–80. 2v. 4°. 1783–5
Travels through Spain, 1775–76 &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1787

Swindell (John George).
Well-digging, boring, pump-work, &c. s8°. 1849

Swinden (Tobias). *Nature & place of Hell. s8°. 1714
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1727

Swine, *priory of, in Holderness, see* HOLDERNESS.

Swinfield (Richard de), *bp. of Hereford.* Register of R. de S., 1283–1317. Transcribed & ed. by W. W. Capes. 8°. Hereford. 1909
Registrum R. de S., 1283–1317. Transcribed & ed. by W. W. Capes. [Canterbury & York Soc.]. 8°. 1909
Roll of the household expenses of S., 1289–90. Ed. J. Webb. 2v. [Camden Soc., 59, 62]. s4°. 1854–5
v2, [C. S. 62], cont^{s}. Abstract, illust^{s}., glossary, index.

Swinhoe (Robert). The North China Campaign, 1860. 8°. 1861

Swinnerton (Frank Arthur). George Gissing; a crit. study. 8°. 1912
The young idea. s8°. 1910

Swinnerton-Dyer, *The family of, see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* E. H.)

Swinnock (George). S.-D., repr., *n.d.*
Works. 5v. 8°. E. 1868

Swinock (Samuel), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, S. &c. for riot, 1683.

Swinstead (George Hillyard). The story of my old-world garden & how I made it in a London suburb. 4°. 1910

Swinton (A. H.) Insect variety. 8°. [1880]

Swinton (Archibald Campbell), *of Kimmerghame.*
Men of the Merse. s8°. E. *For priv. circ.* 1858

Swinton (*maj.* Ernest Dunlop). The defence of Duffer's Drift. Experiences in field defence. By "Backsight Fore-thought." Repr. f. the United Service Mag. [P1071]. 8°. 1904

Swinton (*Hon. Mrs.* J. R.), *2nd d. of 20th baron de Ros.*
Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady De Ros; w. reminisc. of h. family & friends, incl. Wellington. s8°. 1893

Swinton (John), *A.M., of Christ Church, Oxford, see* UNIVERSAL (AN) history, compiled [*by S., &c.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Swinton (R. B.)
Chess for beginners, & beginnings of chess. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Swinton (William).
Campaigns of the army of the Potomac: a crit. hist. of operations in Virginia, Maryland & Pennsylvania to the close of the war 1861–5. Revision & reissue. 8°. N.Y. 1882

Swiss [*see also* SCHWEIZERISCHE].
Direct legislation by the people v. representative govt., tr. f. the orig. Swiss pamphlets by E. Oswald, 1869, *see* DIRECT &c.
*Swiss Family Robinson (The), *n.d.*, *see* WYSS (J. D.)

Switalski (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kommentar zu Plato's Timaeus. Eine hist.-krit. Untersuchung. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, B3 vi]. 8°. Münster. 1902

Switalski (Martin). Gesch. d. poln. Lit. s8°. Kempten. 1908

Switzerland [*see also* SCHWEIZ; SUISSE].
Code fédéral des obligations & loi fédérale sur la capacité civile. Annoté &c. par C. Soldan. s8°. Lausanne. 1881
The Federal Constitution of S., tr. E. J. James. [Pennsy., U. of; Pol. Econ. Ser., v1, p8]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890
*History (The) of S., 1840, *see* VIEUSSEUX (A.)
*History of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany &c.: v3, H. of the C. of 1799 in G. & S., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY &c.
*Mountain warfare illust. by the Campaign of 1799 in S., a tr. of the Swiss narrative, comp. f. [*sev. sources*], 1875, *see* SHADWELL (L.) *tr.*
Schweizer. (Das) Obligationenrecht. Textausgabe mit Anmerk. &c.; hrsg. v. H. Hafner. s8°. Zürich. 1883
Statistik über d. Unterrichtswesen in der Schweiz im J. 1881. Im Auftrage d. Dep. des Innern v. C. Grob. [*Germ. & Fr.*] 7T. 8°. [1881–3]

*Sword & gown, 2nd ed., 1860, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Sword (W. Dennistoun), *see* ALFORD (H. S. L.) & W. D. S.
The Egyptian Soudan, 1898.

Sworn [SWORNE]. *The s. confederacy betw. the Convocation at Oxford & Tower of London, 1647, *see* OXFORD.

Swynnerton, *The family of.*
The first two generations of the Swynnertons, 1086–1122, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE, Coll^{s}., N.S., v15, 1912.
see BRIDGEMAN (*Hon.* G. T. O.) Hist. of the family of S. of Swynnerton &c., 1886–1900.

Swynnerton (Charles).
Romantic tales f. the Panjâb. Coll. & ed. by S. 8°. 1903
see BRIDGEMAN (*Hon.* G. T. O.) A hist. of the family of Swynnerton, add^{s}. by S., 1886–1900.

Sy (Alexandre César Annibal Firmin, *marq.* **de),** *see* VAN DE WEYER (S.) Le marq. de S. & M. Poupar, 1856–7.

Syad Muhammad Latif, *see* MUḤAMMAD LATIF, *Syad.*

Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.)
Begründung d. Deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. B1–7, [*no more appd.* B1, 2, 3^{e}; 3–5, 2^{e}; 6, 7, 1^{e}-4^{e} A. unveränd̈ert]. 8°. München. 1890–4
Die deut. Nation u. d. Kaiserreich. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1862
Entstehung d. deutschen Königthums. 2^{e} A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1881
Der Frieden von 1871. [P351]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1871
Gedächtnissrede auf L. v. Ranke, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1886.
Gesch. d. 1ten Kreuzzugs. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1841
,, 3^{e} unveränderte A. 8°. L. [1881]
Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit [1789–1800]. 5B, [1, 2, 2^{e} A.] 8°. [1–3, Düsseldorf; 4, 5, Frankfurt a.M.] 1859–79
,, Ergänzungsheft: Östreich u. Deutschland im Revolutionskrieg. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1868
,, wohlfeile A. 10B. s8°. St. 1897–1900
Kleine histor. Schriften. 3B. 8°. St. 1863–80
Klerikale Politik im 19. Jhdt. [P381, 491]. 8°. Bonn. 1874
Die Lehren des heutigen Socialismus u. Communismus. [P349]. s8°. 1872
Napoleon III. [P683]. s8°. Bonn. 1873
TRANSLATIONS.
The founding of the German Empire. Tr. M. L. Perrin [&] G. Bradford. 5v. 8°. N.Y. [1890–1]
Hist. of the French Revol. Tr. W. C. Perry. 4v. 8°. 1867–9
A tr. of B1–3 of h. "*Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit.*"
REFERENCES.
see PREUSSISCHE Staatsschriften, B3, hrsg. v. S. &c., 1892.
,, SCHMOLLER (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. S. &c., 1896.

Sybel (Ludwig v.)
Katalog der Sculpturen zu Athen. 8°. Marburg. 1881

Sybella, *ps., see* *WOMEN of England, your position in the State Church, by S., 1883.

*Sybil Lennard, 1846, *see* GREY (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Sydačoff (Bresnitz v.) *ps., see* BRESNITZ (P. F.)

Sydall (Elias), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Gloucester.*
Sermon at consec. of John, bp. of Llandaff. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Sydenham Society [*see also* NEW SYDENHAM SOC.] 8°. 1844–57
see ARETÆUS, *the Cappadocian.* The extant works of A., 1856.
,, CHURCHILL (F.) *ed.*, Essays on the puerperal fever, 1849.
,, DUPUYTREN (G.) On the injuries & diseases of bones, 1847.
,, ERICHSEN (J. E.) Obs. on aneurism, 1844.
,, FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E.) The principles of medical psychology, 1847.
,, HARVEY (W.) Works, 1847.
see HASSE (C. E.) Anatomical descr. of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration, 1846.
,, HECKER (J. F. C.) The epidemics of the middle ages, 1844.
,, HEWSON (W.) Works, 1846.
,, HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works, 1849.
,, HUNTER (W.) Anatomy of the gravid uterus, in figures, 1851.
,, KÖLLIKER (A.) Manual of human histology, 1853–4.
see SCHWANN (T.) Microscop. researches into the structure & growth of animals & plants, 1847.
,, SIEBOLD (C. T. v.) On tape & cystic worms, 1857.
,, SIMON (J. F.) Animal chemistry, 1845–6.
,, SYDENHAM (T.) Opera omnia, 1844, tr., 1848–50.
,, THOMPSON (T.) Annals of influenza, 1852.
,, UNZER (J. A.) The principles of physiology, & diss. on the nervous system, by G. Prochaska, 1851.
,, VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.) A treatise on the diseases of the breast & mammary region, 1856.
,, WEDL (C.) Rudiments of pathological histology, 1855.
see KÜCHENMEISTER (F.) On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body, 1857.
,, LOUIS (P. C. A.) Researches on phthisis, tr., 2nd ed., [1844, repr.], 1846.
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR). A treatise on the small-pox & measles, 1848.
,, OESTERLEN (F.) Medical logic, 1855.
,, OTTLEY (D.) Observations on surgical diseases of the head & neck, 1848.
,, PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books of P. A., 1844–7.
,, ROKITANSKY (C. v.) A manual of pathological anatomy, 1849–52.
,, ROMBERG (M. H.) A manual of the nervous diseases of man, 1853.

Sydenham Society [*continued*].

Sydenham (Charles E. Poulett Thomson, *baron*).
Speech, H. of Commons, Mar. 26, 1830, on moving apptmt. of Comm. to inquire into taxation. [P472]. 8°. 1830
Speech on the Corn Laws, Mar. 7, 1834. [P311]. 8°. 1839
see SCROPE (G. POULETT). Mem. of S.; w. narrative of h. administr. in Canada, 1843.
,, SHORTT (A.) Lord S., 1908.

Sydenham (Humphrey).
The royall passing-bell: or, Davids summons to the grave: sermon at funerall of Sir Hugh Portman. [P258]. s4°. 1630

Sydenham (Thomas).
Opera omnia. Ed. G. A. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1844
Works. Tr. f. Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill, w. life of author by R. G. Latham. [Sydenham Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1848–50
see BROWN (JOHN), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ: s1, Locke & S. &c., 1858 &c.
,, PAYNE (J. F.) S., 1900.

Sydney. *Beautiful S., (1895/6) &c., [*Views &c.*] obl.8°. Sydney; *G. Robertson & Co.* [1896]
Cat. of books in lib. of Univ. of S. 8°. Sydney. 1892
,, ,, Suppl. 8°. Sydney. 1900
Cat. of the Free Public Library, for 1869–87: Reference Department. 4°. Sydney. 1895
,, ,, Suppl. 1888–92: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1895
,, ,, Suppl. 1893–5: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1897
,, ,, Suppl. 1896–7: Reference Dept. 4°. Sydney. 1898
Letter from Sydney, 1829, *see* WAKEFIELD (E. G.)
*Recolls. of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton &c. s8°. 1851

Sydney Papers. Letters & memorials of State, in reigns of Mary, Eliz., James, Charles I, part of Ch. II, & Oliver's usurpation; written & coll. by Sir H., Sir P., & Sir R. Sydney; Robt., Earl of Leicester; Philip, Lord Lisle; & Algernon Sydney. Transcribed f. the orig^{s}. at Penshurst Place by A. Collins. Added, obs., lives of the Sydneys &c.; & a defence of Leicester by Sir P. Sydney. 2v. fol. 1746
Sydney Papers, consisting of a Journal of the E. of Leicester, & letters of Algernon Sidney. Ed. &c. R. W. Blencowe. 8°. 1825

Sydney [*surname*], *see also* SIDNEY.

Sydney, *Family of.* Sydney Letters & Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. R3 App. & Egmont MSS. v1.
see SYDNEY PAPERS, 1746; 1825.

Sydney (Algernon), *see* SIDNEY (A.)

Sydney (Henry Sidney, *visct.*), *of Sheppey, aft. earl of Romney; 1641–1704, see* SIDNEY (*Hon.* H.), *aft. visct. S., aft. earl &c.*

Sydney (*Sir* Philip), *see* SIDNEY (*Sir* P.)

Sydney (Thomas Townshend, *1st visct.*), *1733–1800.*
*A letter [*a. not known*] to the Earl of Shelburne on Mr. Secretary T.'s "Letter to the Chairman &c. of the E. India Co." [P196]. 8°. 1783

Sydney (William Connor).
Early days of 19th c. in Eng., 1800–20. 2v in 1. 8°. 1898
England & the English in 18th century. 2v. 8°. 1891
Social life in England, 1660–1690. s8°. 1892

*Sydonie's dowry, 1865, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Sydow (C. L. Adolph).
Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. kirchl. Dinge in Grossbritannien. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Potsdam. 1845
1, Die schott. Kirchenfrage mit d. darauf bezügl. Documenten.

Sydow (P.) Die Flechten Deutschlands. 8°. Berlin. 1887
Sydrach, *see* SIDRACH.
Sydserff (Robert). Treatise on bees, 1792, *see* COTTON (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.
Syed (Ameer Ali), *see* AMEER ALI, *Syed.*
Syed Ahmed Khan, *see* AHMAD KHAN, *Saiyid.*
Syers (Robert). Hist. of Everton. 8°. Liv'l. 1830
Syevertsov (Nikolai Aleksyeevich), *see* SEVERTSOV (N. A.)
Sykes, *see also* SIKES.
Sykes (Arthur Ashley).
*The case of Bentley truly stated &c. [P614]. 8°. 1719
*Case of B. farther stated &c. [P614]. 8°. 1719
*Letter to a friend; in wh. is shewn, the inviolable nature of public securities, 1717, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
see CORPORATION. *The C. & Test Acts of no importance to the Church, [*by S. ?*], 1736.
„ —— *Reasonableness of applying for repeal of the C. & T. Acts consider'd, [*by S. ?*], 1736.
„ MIDDLETON (C.) *Remarks upon " Case of Bentley farther stated " &c., 1719.
„ WATERLAND (D.) Suppl. to [his] Case of Arian subscription, in ans. to [S.'s] Case of subscription &c., 1722.
Sykes (Ella C.) A home-help in Canada. 8°. 1912
Persia & its people. 8°. [1910]
The story-book of the Shah: or legends of Old Persia. 8°. 1901
Through Persia on a side-saddle. la8°. 1898
Sykes (Frank W.) With Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896. By S. ass. by C. G. Löwinger & o^s. s8°. 1897
Sykes (J. C. G.), *see* JONES (G. M. E.) & J. C. G. S. The law of public education in England & Wales, 1903.
Sykes (Jessica). Side lights on the War. s8°. 1900
Sykes (John), *bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Local records; or, historical register of events in Northumberland & Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, & Berwick-upon-Tweed, to the pres. time, (1832); w. biog. notices. n. ed. 2v. 8°. Newcastle. 1866
„ „ ..... By T. Fordyce; 1833–66, a cont. of the work by S. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1867
„ „ ..... By T. Fordyce; [1867–75], a cont. of the work by S. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1876
Sykes (John F. J.), *M.D.* Housing of the working classes in London & other large cities in the U.K. Extracted f. Journal of Roy. Statist. Soc., 64 ii. [P1031]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Public health & housing. [Milroy lect^s., 1901]. s8°. 1901
Public health problems. s8°. 1892
The results of state, municipal, & organized private action on the housing of the working classes in London &c. (Howard medal prize essay). Extr. f. the Journal of the Roy. Statist. Soc., v64, p2. [P1031]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Sykes (Joseph). *Studies of public men. Nos. 1, 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1846–7
Sykes (*Sir* Mark), *6th bt.*
Dar-ul-Islam: journey through the Asiatic prov. of Turkey. With app. by J. H. Smith, & intr. by E. G. Browne. la8°. 1904
Sykes (Percy Molesworth) [NURULLAH, KHAN, *ps.*]
The glory of the Shia world. Tr. & ed. f. Persian MS. [*but really written*] by P. M. S., assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan. 8°. 1910
Ten thousand miles in Persia, or eight years in Irán. 8°. 1902
Sykes (*col.* William Henry). Speech in H. of Commons, on proposed India Bill. [P748]. 8°. 1858
The Taeping Rebellion. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Sylburgius (Fridericus), *see* ETYMOLOGICON Magnum, ed. n., 1816.
Sylionius (J. Portner), *see* PORTNER (J.) *Sylionius.*
***Sylla,** pièce dramat., 1753, *see* FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia.*
Sylla, *Dictator of Rome, see* SULLA (L. C.)
Sylloge. Sylloge commentationum theolog., 1800–7, *see* POTT (D. J.) *ed.*
Sylloge confessionum sub tempus Reformandæ Eccl. edit. &c., ed. 2^a, 1827, *see* RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.*
Sylloge inscriptionum Græcarum, 1883; 1898–1901; *see* DITTENBERGER (W.) *ed.*
Sylloge scriptorum qui de ling. Græcæ pronuntiatione comm^s. reliquerunt, 1736, *&*, Sylloge altera &c., 1740, *see* HAVERKAMP (S.) *ed.*
***Sylphe (Le)** amoureux, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t34, 1788.
Sylva (Carmen) *ps., see* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.*, [*i.e.* ELIZABETH, *q. of Roumania*].
Sylva (Joze Soares da), *see* SOARES DA SYLVA.
***Sylvæ** &c., 3rd ed., 1702. *This is t. of p2 of* DRYDEN (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*
Sylvain-Blot (—). Napoléon III, (1808–73). s8°. 1898
Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend; by E. V. B. s8°. 1900
Sylvanecte, *ps., see* GRAUX (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. Duvergier de Hauranne.*
Sylvanus, *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT COLTON].
The bye-lanes & downs of England, w. turf scenes &c. s8°. 1850
Pedestrian & other reminiscences &c. s8°. 1846
Rambles in Sweden & Gottland. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1854
Sylva y Sosa (Ant. d'E. da). Juizio o vaticinio político al noble reyno de Suecia. 2t. s8°. Holmiæ. 1655
Sylveira (Gonzalo), *see* SILVEIRA (G. DA).
Sylvelden (Johannes Müller, *Edler* zu), *see* MÜLLER (J.)
Sylvester I, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Sylvester II [GERBERTUS], *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 10.
„ HOCK (C., *Frhr.* v.) Gerbert, oder S. II, u. s. Jhdt., 1837.
„ KARÁCSONYI (J.) Szent István király oklevelei és a Szilveszter-bulla, 1891.
„ LAIR (J.) Et^s. crit^s. sur divers textes des 10^e et 11^e s^s., t1, Lettres de Gerbert, 1899.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3.
„ NAGL (A.) Gerbert u. d. Rechenkunst d. 10. Jhdts., 1888.
„ OMONT (H.) Notice s. le ms. lat. des nouv. acq. de la Bibl. Nat. cont. différents opuscules mathématiques de Gerbert &c., 1909.
„ PICAVET (F. J.) Gerbert; un pape phil. d'ap. l'hist. & d'ap. la légende, 1897.
„ TANNERY (P.) *& l'abbé* A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^e s.; [*w. discussion upon the Geometry attr. to S. II*].
Sylvester, *priest of Moscow, see* DOMOSTROI. Le D.: ménagier russe du 16^e s. [*attrib. to S.*]; tr. & comm. [*by* E. Duchesne], 1910.
Sylvester (Bernardus), *see* BERNARDUS, *Sylvester.*
Sylvester (C.) *ps., see* WOOD (E. C.), *Lady.*
Sylvester (James Joseph), *M.A., F.R.S.*
The laws of verse exemplified in translations. s8°. 1870
Nullus honor sine cruce: comm. itineris nuper in Scotia facti &c. [P621]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1896
Sylvester (Joshua), *of London, ps.* [*i.e.* J. C. HOTTEN], *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)
Sylvester (Joshua), *the poet.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880
cont. Du Bartas (G. de S.) Du B. his divine weekes &c.
see DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) Divine weekes &c.; with all other workes tr. & written by J. S.; 1641; ed. Grosart, *n.d.*
Sylvester (Julius), *Hof- u. Gerichtsadvokat in Salzburg, see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B3 i, Österreich, [Salzburg], v. S.; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.
Sylvester (Matthew).
Elisha's cry after Elijah's God, w. ref. to decease of R. Baxter. [*b. w.* Baxter (R.) Reliquiæ, 1696]. fol. 1696
Sylvester (Paul), *see* LANG (A.) & S., *tr^s.*, The dead leman, & o. t. f. French, 1889.
Sylvin (Edouard).
Jules Ferry. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1883
Sylvius (Æneas), *aft. Pius II, see* PIUS II, *pope.*
Sylvius (F. Deleboe), *see* BOE (F. DE LE).
Sylvius (Lodewijk).
Historien onses Tyds, behelzende Saken van Staet en Oorlogh &c., 1669–79. 2 Stuk in 1v. fol. Amsterdam. 1685
For the work wh. precedes this, & for the works in cont. of it, see AITZEMA (L. VAN).
Sylvius Polemius, *see* POLEMIUS (S.)
Sylwan (Otto). Esaias Tegnér—Erik Gustaf Geijer, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat. litt., v8, 1911.
Poeter från 1830–50–Talen, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat. litt., 1500–1900, v14, 1911.
Sengustavianerna: Franzén—Wallin — Tengström — Silverstolpe—Valerius—Wadman, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v7, 1912.
Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem F. Ritschelii coll., 1864/7, *see* RITSCHL (F. W.)

Symbole. S. d. alten Kirche, ausgewählt v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T17, 18,1906.

Syme (David). Outlines of an industrial science. s8°. 1876
see Pratt (A.) D. S., 1908.

Syme (John T. Boswell), *see* Boswell Syme.

Symeon, *see* Simeon.

Symes, *see also* Simes.

Symes (J. E.) Short text-bk. of polit. econ. s8°. 1888

Symes (Michael). Embassy to Ava, 1795.
2nd ed. 3v. [Coll. of engravings. 4°]. 8°. 1800
,, ,, [w.] narrative [*by H. G. Bell*] of the operations in the Birmese Empire. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
Embassy to Ava, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Symington (Andrew James).
W. C. Bryant; biograph. sketch w. sel^{s}. s8°. 1880
Sketches of Faröe & Iceland &c. s8°. 1862

Symmachus, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Symmachus, *of Samaria, see* Field (F.) Otium Norvicense; tentamen de reliquiis S. &c. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864–86.

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius) [Quinte Aurèle Symmaque].
Epistolarum libri x.; cum Ambrosii nonnullis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1653
S. quæ sup. Ed. O. Seeck. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 6, i]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
see Fronto (M. C.) Reliquiæ; acc. S^{t}. octo orationum fragm., 1816.
,, Havet (L.) La prose métrique de S. et les orig. métr. du cursus, 1892.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Symmes (Harold S.) Les débuts de la critique dramatique en Angleterre jusqu'à la mort de Shakespeare. 8°. 1903

Symmons (Edward). A vindication of King Charles; added, A true parallel betw. the sufferings of our Saviour & our Soveraign &c. [*w. sep. tp.*] 8°. 1648

Symon (—), *fl. ab. 1500, see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book —S.'s Lesson of wisdom for all manner children; Done into mod. Eng., 1908.

Symon (*Sir* Josiah Henry), *K.C.M.G.* Why I am a Free Trader. [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 127]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901.

Symonds, *see also* Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symons.

Symonds (*Miss* E. M.) [*ps.* George Paston], *see* Paston (G.) *ps.*

Symonds (Edward). Story of the Australian Church. s8°. 1898

Symonds (Henry), *see* Goulburn (E. M.) & S. Life &c. of Herbert de Losinga, 1878.

Symonds (John Addington) *the elder; 1807–71.*
Miscellanies. With mem. by h. son. 8°. 1871
The principles of beauty. la8°. 1857

Symonds (John Addington) *the younger; 1840–93.*
Animi figura. s8°. 1882
Ben Jonson. s8°. 1886
Blank verse. 8°. 1895
Boccaccio as man & author. 8°. 1895
Essays speculative & suggestive. 2v. s8°. 1890
Fragilia labilia. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1902
In the key of blue, & o. prose essays. s8°. 1893
Intr. to study of Dante. s8°. 1872
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
Italian byways. s8°. 1883
For anoth. ed., see Sketches & studies in Italy & Greece, *below.*
Life of Michelangelo. 2v. la8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1899
Many moods. s8°. 1878
New & old. s8°. 1880
A problem in Greek ethics: being an inquiry into the phenomenon of sexual inversion. 8°. [*f.p.c.*] 1901
The Renaissance: an essay, read June 17, 1863. 8°. O. 1863
Renaissance in Italy. 7v. 8°. 1875–86
[1], The age of the despots.
[2], The revival of learning.
[3], The fine arts.
[4, 5], Italian lit. 2p.
[6, 7], The Catholic reaction. 2p.
,, 2nd ed. [v1–3]. 8°. 1880–2
[1], Age of the despots.
[2], Revival of learning.
[3], Fine arts.
,, n. ed. 7v. s8°. 1897–9
,, n. ed. [v2, 3, 6, 7]. s8°. 1900–2
,, ... n. ed. [v3]. 8°. 1909
,, Short hist. of the Renaissance in Italy: taken f. the work of S. by A. Pearson. 8°. 1893
The Renaissance of modern Europe: lect., 24 Nov., 1872. s8°. 1872
Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Shelley. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1878
Sir P. Sidney. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1902
Sketches & studies in Italy. s8°. 1879
Sketches & studies in Italy & Greece. n. ed., [*ed. H. F. Brown*]. 3s. s8°. 1898
This is a n. ed. of the 3v, "Sketches in I. & G.," "Sketches & studies in I.," "Italian byways," *w. new t., & topograph. arrangement.*
Sketches in Italy & Greece. s8°. 1874

Symonds (John Addington), *the younger* [*continued*].
Studies of the Greek poets. 2s. 8°. 1873–6
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1877–9
,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
Vagabunduli libellus. 8°. 1884
Walt Whitman, a study. la8°. 1893
Wine, women, & song, mediæval Latin students' songs, tr., into Eng. verse, w. essay by J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1884
see Brown (Horatio F.) S.: a biog., 1895.
see Cellini (B.) Life, tr. J. A. S. *var. eds.*
,, Ellis (Havelock). Studies in psychology of sex: 1, by E. & S., 1897.
,, —— & S., Das konträre Geschlechtsgefühl, 1896.
,, Gozzi (C.) Mems., tr., w. essays on Ital. impromptu comedy, P. Longhi &c. by [S.], 1890.

—— **& M. Symonds.** Our life in the Swiss Highlands. s8°. 1892

Symonds (John Fish).
Law of settlement & removal, w. coll. of statutes. 1st–3rd ed^{s}. by S. 4th ed. by J. Scholefield & G. R. Hill. 8°. 1903

Symonds (Margaret). Days on a Doge's farm. 8°. 1893
see Symonds (J. A.) & M. S. Our life in the Swiss Highlands, 1892.

—— **& L. D. Gordon.** The story of Perugia. s8°. 1898

Symonds (Richard). Diary of the marches by the Royal Army dur. the Civil War. Ed. C. E. Long. [Camden Soc., 74]. s4°. 1859

Symonds (Thomas Edward).
Fisheries of W. Coast of Ireland &c. [P135]. 8°. 1855

Symonds (*Sir* William). *Facts v. fiction: Sir W. S.'s principles of naval architecture vindicated. By one who has served [*a. not known*]. 8°. 1845
Naval costumes. [*Sketches of men-of-war & yachts*]. [*no tp.*] 4°. *priv. publ.* [1840]

Symonds (William Samuel).
Hanley Castle. s8°. Tewkesbury. 1883
Malvern Chase. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by S. s8°. Tewkesbury. 1881
Old stones; geolog. notes. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Records of the rocks: notes on geology of Wales, Devon, Cornwall &c. s8°. 1872

Symons, *see also* Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symonds.

Symons (Arthur).
Aubrey Beardsley. s4°. 1898
Cities. 8°. 1903
Cities of Italy. 8°. 1907
The fool of the world, & o. poems. 8°. 1906
Images of good & evil. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1899
Intr. to Browning. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1906
Plays, acting, & music. s8°. 1903
Poems. 2v. 8°. 1902
,, ... [n. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1906
Poésies. [Précédées d'un essai sur l'auteur par L. Thomas]. 8°. Bruges. 1907
The romantic movement in Eng. poetry. 8°. 1909
Spiritual adventures. 8°. 1905
Studies in prose & verse. 8°. [1904]
Studies in seven arts. 8°. 1906
The symbolist movement in lit. s8°. 1899
,, [w. bibliog. & notes. 2nd ed.] 8°. 1908
William Blake. 8°. 1907

Symons (George James). The floating island in Derwentwater w. notes of o. dissimilar islands. s4°. [1888]
Rain: how, when, where, why, measured. s8°. 1867

Symons (J.) Reform without innovation: or, thoughts on the reform of Parl., *see* Pamphleteer, v9, p401, 1817.

Symons (Jelinger Cookson).
Church-Rate Bill vindicated. [P116]. 8°. 1837
On the reformation of young offenders. Coll. of papers &c. [P78, 452]. s8°. 1855
Peel, as a type of statesmanship. 8°. 1856
Wm. Burke the author of Junius. s8°. 1859

Symons (W.) Early methodism in W. Somerset. s8°. *n.d.*, [1893]

***Sympathetisch-magnetische (Die) Heilkunde.** Hrsg. v. J. Scheible. s8°. St. 1851

***Sympneumata,** 1885, *see* Oliphant (L.) *ed. &c.*

Symposius (C. Firmianus), *see* Firmianus Symposius (C.)

Sympson (E. Mansel). Lincoln: hist. & topog. acc. of the city. [Anc. Cities]. s8°. [1906]
Memorials of old Lincolnshire. Ed. S. 8°. 1911

Symson (Andrew). Large descr. of Galloway (1692). [*No tp. b. w.* MacKenzie (W.) Hist. of G., v2, 1841]. s8°. [E. 1823]

Symson (Matthias), *M.A., canon of Lincoln.*
*The present state of Scotland. enlgd., corr. &c. 8°. 1738

***Synagogue (The),** *see* Harvey (Chris.)

Synaxaire. Le s. arabe jacobite; texte, tr. &c. par R. Basset, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t1, 3 iii, 1907; *n.d.*
Le s. éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlê & Nahasê; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi avec le concours de L. Desnoyers & A. Singlas, p1, 2, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orientalis, t1, 7, 1907–11.

Syncellus (Georgius) [†George, *Syncellus*]. G. S. & Nicephorus Cp. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. [C. s. h. Byz.] 2v. Bonnæ. 1829

Syndicalisme & socialisme. [*By var. authors*]. Avant-propos, H. Lagardelle. [Bibl. du mouvt. socialiste, 1]. s8°. 1908

Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais* [S. Cyrenæus; S. Cyrenensis].

Opera. Gr. et Lat, interp. D. Petavio &c. fol. Lutetiæ. 1612
Hymni metrici. Ed. J. Flach. s8°. Tubingæ. 1875
see Crawford (W. S.) S., 1901.
,, Gardner (A.) Synesius of C., 1886.
see Hercher (R.) *ed.*, Epistolographi; acc. Boissonadii ad S. notæ ined., 1873.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t66, 149.
,, Volkmann (R.) S. v. C., 1869.

Synge (Edward), *bp. of Raphoe, abp. of Tuam.*

*A gentleman's relig. 2nd ed. 3p in 1. s8°. 1703
p1 has sep. tp., 3rd ed., *& sep. pagin.; p2–3 have a 2nd tp. pagin. cont.*

Works. 4v. s8°. 1740–3

Synge (Georgina M.)

A ride through Wonderland [*the Yellowstone Park*]. s8°. 1892

Synge (John Millington). Works. 4v. 8°. 1910
1, [Plays: In the shadow of the glen, Riders to the sea, Tinker's wedding, Well of the saints]. 2, [Plays: Playboy of the Western world, Deirdre of the sorrows; Poems & translations]. 3, [Aran Islands]. 4, [In Wicklow, In W. Kerry, In the congested districts & Under ether].

The Aran Islands. 8°. D. 1907
Deirdre of the sorrows. 8°. Churchtown. 1910
The playboy of the western world. A comedy. s8°. 1907
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. D. 1907
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. [1912]
The shadow of the glen, & Riders to the sea. s8°. 1910
The tinker's wedding. Comedy. s8°. D. 1907
2 plays. [The playboy of the western world—Deirdre of the sorrows]. s8°. D. 1911
see Bickley (F.) J. M. S. & the Irish dramatic movement, 1912.

Synge (M. B.) Brave men & brave deeds. s8°. 1898
Short hist. of soc. life in England. s8°. 1906

Synge (W. W. Follett). Tom Singleton. 3v. s8°. 1879

Synnot (*maj.-gen.* Arthur FitzRoy Hart-), *see* Hart-Synnot (*maj.-gen.* A. F.)

Synnott (Nicholas J.) The proposed revaluation of land in Ireland. [P1226]. 8°. D. 1910

Synod. S. of Dort, *see* Dort.

Synodalia: a journal of Convocation. Ed. by C. Warren. [8 nos., *in* 1v, *w. 1 tp.*, (Nov. 1852–June 1853)]. 8°. 1853
For cont. see Journal of Convocation, v1, 2.

Synodes (Les) du désert: Actes &c. (1715–93), 3t, & Suppl. par E. Arnaud, 1885–92, *see* Hugues (E.) *ed.*

Synodicon orientale, publ., tr. &c., par J. B. Chabot, *see* Chabot (J. B.)

Synodicon (The). Τὸ Καθολικόν. The Catholic. Nos. 5, 7, 8 (June, Nov., Dec., 1855). [P287]. 8°. 1855

Synonyms. Selection (A) of English s., 1851, *see* Whately (R.) *ed.*

Synopsis. Synopsis historica persecutionum Eccles. Bohemicæ, 894–1632. [*Pref. signed* N. N. N. *&c.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1647
Synopsis metaphysicæ, ed. 2ª, 1744, *see* Hutcheson (F.)
Synopsis of daily prayers &c. of the Greek Church, tr. Lady Lechmere, 1890, *see* Greek Church.
Synopsis of the three first Gospels, incl. 4 last chapˢ. of John, 1812, *see* Dunster (C.)

***Synorix et Camma,** tragœdia Ivvavii in scenam data. s4°. Salisburgi. 1769

Syntax (*Dr.*) *ps.* *The tour of Dr. S., 8th ed., [1813 ?]; *&*, *Second tour, 1820; *&*, *Third tour, [1821], *see* Combe (W.)

Syon, *monastery, Isleworth, see* Sion.

Syperis, *de Vinevaulx.* *Lhystoire plaisãte faisãt mention des prouesses du noble Syperis de V., *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 14, 1838–58.

Sypesteyn (Jan Willem van). Geschiedkundige Bijdragen. Afl. 1–3 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1864–5

Syphorien (Paquet-), *see* Paquet-Syphorien.

Sypniewski (D. O.) Disc. on the hist. & polit. events of Poland. [P309]. 8°. Brighton. 1841

***Syracusan tyrant (The),** or life of Agathocles [1661, *later ed., w.t.:* The Sicilian tyrant &c.], 1676, *see* Perrinchief (R.)

Syracusanus (Philistus), *see* Philistus, *Syracusanus.*

Syrcé (*marquis* **de**) *ps.* *Les malheurs de l'inconstance, ou Lettres de la marq. de S. &c., 2p, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t14, 15, 1772.

Syrett (Netta).

The child of promise. s8°. 1907
The day's journey. s8°. 1905
The garden of delight: fairy tales. s4°. 1898
Nobody's fault. s8°. 1896
Oliva L. Carew. s8°. 1910
Rosanne. s8°. 1902
The tree of life. s8°. 1897

Syria. *Rambles in the deserts of S., & among the Turkomans & Bedaweens. s8°. 1864
*Rough notes of journeys (1868–73) in S., down the Tigris &c., 1875, *see* Rough &c.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Syriac. A Palestinian S. lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897, *see* Palestinian Syriac &c.
Syriac documents, attr. to the first 3 centˢ., 1871, *see* Pratten (B. P.) *ed.*

Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, 1572, *see* Widmanstadt (J. A. v.)

Syrian. East S. daily offices; tr. &c., by A. J. Maclean, 1894, *see* Maclean (A. J.)

Syrians. *The modern Sˢ., 1844, *see* Paton (A. A.)

Syrianus. In Metaphysica commentaria. Ed. G. Kroll. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 6, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1902

Syro-Egyptian Society, *see* Sharpe (S.) The triple mummy-case of Aroeri-Ao, 1858.

Syrokomla (Władisław) *ps.*, *see* Kondratowicz (Ludwik).

Syrový (Čeněk), *see* Jiřík (R.) & S. Praktická Mluvnice jazyka německého pro Čechy, *n.d.*

Syrus *monachus.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Vita S. Maioli.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Syrus (Ephraim), *see* Ephraim, *St., Syrus.*

Syrus (Iamblichus), *see* Iamblichus, *the Syrian.*

Syrus (Publilius), *see* Publius, *Syrus.*

System. *Source (The) of the evil; or the system displayed: letter 2, 1784, *see* Source &c.
*System (The): occasioned by the speech of L. Smelt, Dec. 1779. 2nd ed. [P22]. 8°. 1780
System (A) of medicine, 1866–79, *see* Reynolds (*Sir* J. R.) *ed.*
System (A) of medicine, by many writers, 1896–9, *see* Allbutt (T. C.) *ed.*
System of univ. geography, founded on Malte-Brun & Balbi, 1842, *see* Malte-Brun (C.)

Systema. *Systema horti-culturæ: or, the art of gardening, 1677, *see* Woolridge (J.)
Systema theolog. ex Præadamitarum hypothesi, p1, [*no more app.*], 1655, *see* La Peyrère (I. de).

***Système** de la nature, n. éd., 1821, *see* Holbach (*baron*).

Systems of land tenure in var. countries, 1870; n. ed., 1881, *see* Land.

Syston Park Library: cat. of portion of lib. of Sir J. H. Thorold, from Syston Park. Sold 12 Dec., 1884. [P690]. la8°. 1884

Syveton (Gabriel). Une cour & un aventurier au 18ᵉ s.: le baron de Ripperda. s8°. 1896
see Hicks (*Le député*). *Ces dames: psychologie &c. de l'Affaire S., 1905.

Syvret (George S.), *see* Jersey. Chroniques de J. &c.; suiv. d'abrégé hist. de Jersey &c. par S., 1858.

Syxtus (P.), *O.C.R., see* Scaglia (S.)

Szabad (Imre). Hungary past & present: hist. f. the Magyar conquest, w. sketch of Hungarian lit. s8°. E. 1854

Szabó (Dezsö). A magyar országgyülések története, II. Lajos korában. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1909

Szabó (Imre). *State policy of modern Europe from beginning of 16th c. 2v. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... Re-issue. 2v. [*Wants v1*]. 8°. 1860

Szabó (Károly). Régi magyar könyvtár. k1–3 in 4, [3, i, ii. *k3 is by K. S., & A. Hellebrant*]. la8°. 1879–98

Szádeczky (Béla). 1. Apafi Mihály fejedelem udvartartása. [M. Tud. Akad.] k1 (1667–90). 8°. 1911

Szádeczky (Lajos). Báthory István lengyel királylyá választása. 1574–6. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1887
Izabella és János Zsigmond Lengyelországban, 1552–6. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888
A székely határörség szervezése 1762–64-ben. Okírattárral, 1761–90. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1908

Szántó (Emil). Die griech. Phylen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.
see Hula (E.) & E. S. Bericht über e. Reise in Karien, 1895.

Szarvas (Gábor) & Zs. Simonyi.
Lexicon linguæ Hungar. ævi antiquioris (Magyar nyelvtörténeti szótár &c.) 3k. la8°. Budapestini. 1890–3

Szász (Károly) *the younger, see* KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises : Vörösmarty, S. &c., 1907.
,, ——. Poètes lyriques hongrois : Tompa, S. &c., 1905.
Széchenyi (*Gróf* Béla), *see* KREITNER (G.) Im fernen Osten : Reisen d. B. S. in Indien, Japan, China, Tibet, Birma, (1877–80), 1881.
Szemere, *House of, see* ZARÁNDY (G. A.) Les Szemere, 1910.
Szemere (Bertalan). Hungary from 1848 to 1860. s8°. 1860
Szendrei (János). A magyar viselet történeti fejlödése. [M. Tud. Akad.] 4°. 1905
Szentkláray (Jenö). A dunai hajóhadak története. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885
***Sze Shoo** [SSE CHOU], *see* PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) *tr.*, Livres sacrés &c. : Sse-Chou &c., tr., 1875.
see RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Les 4 livres moraux [*i.e.* S. C.] attr. à Confucius.
Szilágyi (Sándor). Bethlen sábor és a Svéd diplomáczia. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1882
Szilágyi (Sándor) [*continued*].
Erdély és az északkeleti háború : levelek és okiratok. (Transsylvania & bellum boreo-orientale : acta & doc.) [M. Tud. Akad.] 2k. 8°. 1890–91
A linzi béke okirattára. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885
Szinnyei (József). Hazai és külföldi folyóiratok magyar tudományos repertoriuma. Osztaly 1 : Történelem és annak segédtudományai. Készítette Szinnyei J. k1, Hazai folyóiratok &c., 1778–1873. k2, i, Hirlapok, 1731–1880. 8°. 1874–85
Szlachtowski (Jan Kanty) & R. A. Köpke. Chronicæ Polonorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.
Szlichting (Jonasz) [SLICHTINGIUS ; SCHLICHTINGIUS]. Comm. posth. in plerosque Novi Test. lib. 2t in 1. fol. Irenopoli. 1656
Szuhai (Stephanus), *bp. of Erlau* [SZUHAINUS ; ZUHAINUS]. Panegyris in univ. vitæ recursum S°. Szuhai oblata a Stephano Lucio S. in Coll. Cæs. Soc. Jesu studios. artium & philos. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1600
Szumlańska (Marcelle Weissen), *see* WEISSEN-SZUMLAŃSKA (M.)
Szyrwid (Konstanty). Punkty kazan (Punktay Sakińu vom J. 1629). Hrsg. von R. Garbe. 8°. Göttingen. 1884

T

T., *see* *LETTERS on the utility &c. of machines [*signed* T.], 1780.
T. (A.), *see* *MACHERONEE di A. T. (1793), 1897.
T. (F.), *Esq., see* WONDERS. *The wonders of a week at Bath, 1811.
T. (G.) Roger the Canterburian, 1642, *see* ROGER, *the Canterburian.*
T. (H. B.) *ps., see* HUME (J. D.)
T. (J.) *House of quiet : an autobiog. ; ed. J. T., 1904, *see* BENSON (A. C.)
T. (M. A. R.) Handbook to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, p1, 2, byH. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, *see* TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
T. (R.), *see* TOFTE (R.)
T. (T. E. S.), *see* *TWO (THE) kinds of truth, by T. E. S. T., 1890.
T. C., *Traveller, ps., see* HARINGTON (*Sir* J.)
Taaffe (Dennis).
An impartial hist. of Ireland. 4v in 2. 8°. D. 1810–11
The probability, causes, & consequences of an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, discussed : w. strictures on an anon. pamphlet in favour of the measure, [*by E. Cooke ?*]. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1798
Taaffe (John), *Knight C. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.*
A comment on the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. v1. 8°. 1822
Hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 4v. 8°. 1852
Tabacchi (D. L.), *see* BATACCHI (D. L.)
Tabachetti (Giov. Batt.), *see* BUTLER (S.) Ex voto ; w. not. of T.'s remaining work at Crea, 1890.
Tabaraud (Mathieu Mathurin). Hist. de Pierre de Bérulle, fondateur de la congrég. de l'Oratoire ; suiv. d'une not. des supérieurs de cette congrég. 2t in 1. 8°. 1817
*Lettre à M. de Beausset, p. serv. de suppl. à s. hist. de Fénelon. [*b. w.* Bausset (F. de). Hist. de Fénelon, t3, 1808]. 8°. 1809
Tabari, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR) *al-Ṭabarī.*
Tabarin, *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN SALOMON, *dit T., 1584–1633*].
Œuvres compl. de T., avec Les rencontres &c. du baron de Gratelard et div. opusc. ; préc. d'une intr. et d'une bibliog. par G. Aventin [*i.e.* A. Veinant]. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1858
1, Introd.—Bibliog. tabarinique—Rec. gén. des questions &c. tabariniques (1622)—2de p., questions de T. (1623–4)—Les adv. &c. du capt. Rodomont (1625).
2, Inventaire univ. des œuvres de T. [incl. 2 farces tabariniques] (1622)—Les rencontres &c. du baron de Grattelard, [*by* D. Descombes, 1622]—Les tromperies des charlatans, par de Courval (1619)—La response (1619)—Le clair-voyant (1619)—L'orig. des mœurs &c. des ciarlatans, [par J. Desgorris, 1622]—Jardin, rec. trésor de secrets (1619)—Bon jour et bon an (1620)—Les estreines univ. de T., [? 1620]—La descente de T. aux enfers (1621)—Les fantaisies du chapeau à T.—Harangue faicte au charlatan—Les amours de T. et d'Isabelle (1619)—Les ruses et finesses sur les chambrières (1619)—Les justes plaintes du sieur T. (1619)—Le caresme prenant et les jours gras de T. et d'Ysabelle (1622)—La querelle entre T. et Francisquine (1621)—L'almanach 1623 (1622)—Les arrests admirables (1623)—Les estrennes admirables (1623)—L'adieu de T. (1623)—Juste plainte (1624)—La rencontre de Gautier Garguille avec T. (1624)—L'entrée de Gautier Garguille en l'autre monde (1635).
Tabarin [*continued*].
Farces tabariniques (1e & 2e farce), *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç., au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.
see LE PAULMIER (C. S.) Mondor et T. seigneurs féodaux,1884.
Tabarrini (Marco). Gino Capponi. s8°. Firenze. 1879
Studj di critica storica. s8°. Firenze. 1876
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Cenno illustr. di tavolette scr. in cera in una antica torre di Porta Rossa di Firenze. [App. 3, 1846.]
Chronica Salimbene : [*review.* 2p]. [N.S., 16 i, 18 ii, 1862–3.]
Cronache Volterrane : Cron. anon. (1362–1478)—Calamità Volterrana del canon. G. Parelli (1530) ; vers. dal Latino. [App. 3, 1846.]
Degli studi storici in Italia. [N.S., 4 ii., 1857.]
Italiani illust. [*F. Puccinotti ; G. Bianchetti ; G. Bini, canon ; R. Lambruschini ; il conte A. Manzoni ; il conte G. Galvani ; John, king of Saxony*]. [3S., 19, 1874.]
see BALZANI (U.) M. T., 1901.
Tabasz-Krosnowski (*le cte.* de). Almanach hist., ou souv. de l'émigration polonaise. s8°. 1846
Tabb (John B.) Later lyrics. s8°. 1902
Lyrics. [2nd ed.] s8°. Boston. 1897
Poems. s8°. 1894
***Tabella** cibaria, 1820, *see* MACQUIN (A. D.)
Taberistanensis, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR) *al-Ṭabarī.*
Tablante, *de Ricamonte.* Historia de los nobles caballeros Tablante de Ricamonte, y Jofre. [P1353]. 8°. Sevilla. *n.d.*
Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes, 1866 *&c., see* WAUTERS (A.)
Tableau [TABLEAUX].
*Tableau de Paris, n. éd., 1783–8, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)
*Tableau des prisons de Paris, 1795, *see* PARIS.
*Tableau encyclopédique & méthodique des trois règnes de la nature : Vers, coquilles, mollusques & polypiers. 3t. 4°. 1827
*Tableau général des princ. conversions parmi les protestans, dep. le comm. du 19 s., 1827, *see* CONVERSIONS.
*Tableau histor. de la guerre franco-allemande. 8°. Berlin. 1871
*Tableau histor. de la maison Lazare, jusqu'au 9 Thermidor. Par le citoyen * * *. [P1344]. 8°. [1795]
Tableaux et chants royaux de la Confrérie du Puy Notre Dame d'Amiens ; publ. par G. Durand, 1911, *see* AMIENS.
*Tableaux historiques : Péricla, 1858, *see* GALLOT (*Mlle.*)
Table Ronde [*see also* ROUND TABLE]. Romans (Les) de la T. R., mis en nouveau langage &c., 1868–77, *see* PARIS (A. PAULIN) *ed.*
Tables. Tables (Les) eugubines, *see* EUGUBINE TABLES.
Tables généalog. des héros des romans &c., par Mr. L. D., *n.d., see* DUTENS (L.)
*Tables généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, 1782, *see* KOCH (C. G. DE).
*Tables illust. of changes in the standard, in weight of coins &c., f. Conquest to 1717, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts, 1856.
***Tablet (The)** or moderation of Charles I &c., 1649, *see* ABNWAY (J.)

Table-talk. Book (The) of table-talk, 1836; n. ed., 1847, *see* MacFarlane (C.) *ed.*
*Table-talk, or orig. essays &c., 2nd ed., 1824, *see* Hazlitt (W.)
*Table-talk; or, sel^{s}. f. the Ana. s8°. E. 1827
Table-wit, & after-dinner anecdote. By the ed. of "Laconics" &c. [*J. Timbs? b.w.* *Naval & milit. anecdotes, 2nd ed., 1824]. s8°. 1840
Taboada (Luis). Madrid alegre. s8°. *n.d.*
Los ridículos. Prólogo de J. Zúñiga. s8°. *n.d.*
see España. Historia cómica de E., 2t, 1911.
Taboada (Ricardo), *see* Riaza(E.)& R.T. Reyes de España,1903.
Tabor (*Miss* Eliza), *aft. Mrs. Stephenson, see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
Tabourot (Etienne). Bigarrures, or the pleasant &c. speeches of the Lord Gaulard, f. a MS. c. 1660. [*Tr. by J. B. of Charterhouse. Ed. A. Smith*]. s4°. *f.p.c.* [Glasgow]. 1884
Tabourot (Jean). Die Tänze d. XVI. Jhdts. u. d. alte französ. Tanzschule; nach T.'s Orchésographie hrsg. v. A. Czerwinski. la8°. Danzig. 1878
Tabula [Tabulæ]. Tabula Peutingeriana, *see* Peutinger (C.)
Tabula Rosettana, *see* Rosetta Stone.
Tabulæ codicum manu scriptorum præter Græcos & Orientales in Bibl. Palatina Vindobon. asservat. Ed. Acad. Cæs. Vindobon., v1–10, 1864–99, *see* Kaiserlich-Königl. Oriental. Akad.
Tabulæ Eugubinæ, *see* Eugubine Tables.
Tabularium Casinense, *see* Monte Cassino, *Benedictine Monastery at.*
Tachalov (N. A.) Астрономическія наблюденія [Монголія и Камъ], *see* Kozlov (P. K.) Монголія и Камъ, t3 i, 1907.
Tachard (*le père* Guy).
Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689
Second voyage du père T.et des jésuites &c.s8°.Amsterdam.1689
Tachard (Paul). Cat. des anc. faïences hispano-mauresques. Vente, 18 mars 1912. [P1403]. la8°. 1912
Taciturnus (*Frater*) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)
Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [Caius C. T.; Tacite; Tacito].
Works [*in order of date of publ.*]
Quæ exstant. M. Zuerius Boxhornius rec. et animadv. Acc. ejusdem epist. ii. Ed. nova. s8°. Amstelodami. 1661
The Animadv. et epist. *has sep. pagin.*
Opera. Ad ed. Gronovii expr. 2t. s8°. Glasguæ. 1743
Opera. Ad fidem ed. Brotier illust. J. Stock. 4v. s8°. D. 1787–8
Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 16–23]. 8°. Londini. 1821
Opera. Recog. G. Brotier. Ed. nova. Cur. A. J. Valpy. 4v. 8°. Londini. 1823
C.T. Ab I. Lipsio, Gronovio &c. emend., ab I. Bekkero recog. 2t. 8°. L. 1831
Opera. Rec. G. H. Walther. 4t. 8°. Halis S. 1831–33
Opera quæ sup. Rec. atque interp. est I. C. Orellius. 2v. la8°. Turici. 1846–8
Opera. Ed. F. Ritter. 4v in 2. 8°. C. 1848
Œuvres de T.: dialogue des orateurs. Texte revu avec comm. &c. par H. Gœlzer. 8°. 1887
Libri qui supersunt. Quartum recog. C. Halm. 2t. s8°. L. 1889
Agricola.
De vita et moribus Julii Agricolæ liber; ed. A. E. Schœne, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B10, 1889.
Vita Agricolæ. Notes &c. by H. Furneaux. 8°. O. 1898
De vita et moribus Julii Agricolæ liber. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1900
For anoth. ed. see his Germania, 1829, *below.*
Annals.
Annals. Comm. by P. Frost. [Bibl. class.] 8°. 1872
,, ,, Ed. G. O. Holbrooke. 8°. 1882
,, ,, Ed. H. Furneaux. 2v. la8°. O. 1884–91
,, ,, ... 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] la8°. O. 1891–6
Annales. Par E. Jacob. 2^{e} éd. [t1, 2]. 8°. 1885–6
Germania.
De moribus German., et De vita Agricolæ. Cura R. Relhan. Ed. 4^{a}. s8°. C. 1829
De Germania. Recog. M. Weishaupt. s8°. Solodori. 1844
Germania. With ethnolog. diss. &c. by R. G. Latham. 8°. 1851
De Germania. Ed. w. introd., notes, & maps by H. Furneaux. 8°. O. 1894
Historiæ.
Historiarum libri qui sup. Notes by W. A. Spooner. 8°. 1891
Historiarum libri. Rec. brevique adnot. crit. instr. C. D. Fisher. s8°. O. [1911]

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Lexicon.
Lexicon Taciteum; ed. A. Gerber & A. Greef. la8°. L. 1903
Translations [*in order of date of publ.*]
Annali et istorie. Trad., publ. da P. Arnolfini. 1v in 2. s8°. 1603
The Annales. The descr. of Germanie. [*Tr. R. Grenewey*]. fol. 1622
For the second part of this tr. of T. see The end of Nero *below.*
The end of Nero & beginninge of Galba: four bks. of the Histories. The life of Agricola. [*Tr. Sir H. Savile; b. w.* The Annales, tr. 1622]. 5th ed. fol. 1622
Works. [*Tr. by T. Gordon*]. 2v. fol. 1728–31
T. volgarizzato da B. Davanzati. 3t. s8°. Parigi. An xii [1804]
Works. With essay,notes &c.by A.Murphy. n.ed.8v.8°.1805–7
Tacite. Tr., avec texte en regard, par Dureau de Lamalle. 3^{e} éd. 6t. 8°. 1817–8
Germania. Übers. u. erl. v. F. Bülau, J. Weiske, K. v. Leutsch. 8°. L. 1828
Works. Oxford tr. rev. with notes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
1, Annals. 2, Hist., Germany, Agricola, Oratory.
History. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. 8°. C. 1864
Opurile, traduse de G. J. Munteanu. la8°. Sibiiu. 1871
Annals. Tr. with notes by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Agricola, Germany, Dialogue on oratory. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb, w. notes. rev. ed. s8°. 1877
Agricola & Germania. Tr. R. B. Townshend. s8°. 1894
Annals. Tr., w. intr., notes & maps, by G. G. Ramsay. [2v]. 8°. 1904–9
1, Books 1–6. 2, Books 11–16.
Dialogus Agricola & Germania. Tr., w. intr. & notes by W. H. Fyfe. s8°. O. 1908
References.
see Abbott (F. F.) The Toledo MS. of the Germania, 1903.
,, Becher (F.) De locis quibusdam T. annalium, 1894.
,, Boissier (G.) T., 1903.
,, —— T., & o. Roman studies; tr. W. G. Hutchison, 1906.
,, Davanzati (B.) Le opere, v1, [*cont^{d}.* Volgarizzamento di C. T.], 1852.
,, Dirksen (H. E.) Die röm.-rechtl. Mittheilungen in d. Tacitus Geschichtbüchern, 1860.
,, Donne (W. B.) T., [Anc. class.], 1873.
,, Dubois-Guchan (E. P.) T. & s. siècle, 1861.
,, Fabia (P.) Onomasticon Taciteum, 1900.
,, —— Les sources de T., 1893.
,, Freytag (L.) Tiberius u. T., 1870.
,, Geffroy (M. A.) Rome & les barbares: Etudes sur la Germanie de Tacite, 1874.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p308, 1903.
,, Henderson (B. W.) Civil war & rebellion in Roman Emp., A.D. 69–70; companion to "Hist." of T., 1908.
,, Horkel (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, T. &c., Tacitus' Germania; übers. v. H., 2^{e} A., 1884.
,, Müllenhoff (C.) Deutsche Altertumskunde: B4, Die Germania, erläutert v. M., 1900.
,, Pöhlmann (R.) Die Weltanschauung des T., 1910.
,, Süvern (J. W.) Über d. Kunstcharacter d. T., 1822/3.
Tackels (C. J.) Canal interocéanique. Réponse à Lesseps. [P498]. 8°. Brux. 1880
Hygiène et salubrité publique. 8°. 1896
La marine marchande belge et ses chantiers. 8°. Bruxelles. 1901
Tacon (P. J. Jacq. Bacon-), *see* Bacon-Tacon (P. J. Jacq.)
Tadasu Yoshimoto, *see* Kōkei Tomita. A peasant sage of Japan: life &c. of Sontoku Ninomiya; tr. T. Y., 1912.
Tadd (J. Liberty). New methods in education. la8°. N.Y. 1899
Tadema (*Miss* Laurence Alma-), *see* Alma-Tadema.
Tadema (*Sir* Lawrence Alma-), *see* Alma-Tadema.
Tadman (Lana). To the ed. of Brit. Review, in answ. to his remarks on pamphlet by W. Edmeades resp. conseq. of commuting tithes, *see* Pamphleteer, v12, p493, 1818.
Tadra (Ferdinand). Zur Kaiserwahl 1619, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B88, 1878.
Ta'ee (Hatim), *see* Ḥātim, *Ṭā'ī.*
Tafel (Gottlieb Lucas Friedrich). Theophanis chronographia, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B9,1853.

Tafel (Rudolf Leonhard).
Documents conc. Swedenborg. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1875–77
Huxley & Swedenborg. s8°. 1889
The Lord's kingdom: sermons on the Lord's prayer. With mem. s8°. 1893
Order in the New Church. s8°. 1889
Socialism & reform in the light of the New Church. s8°. 1891
Swedenborg & the doctrines of the New Church. s8°. 1889

Taffetas (*Mrs.* **Hester)** *ps.*
Recolls. of Mrs. H. T., Court Milliner dur. reign of Geo. III. Ed. by h. grandaughter. s8°. [1858]

Tafrali (O.) Thessalonique au 14e s. Préf. de C. Diehl. 8°. 1913
Topographie de Thessalonique. Préf. de C. Diehl. 8°. 1913

Taft (Bernard) *ps.* [*i.e.* Raphaël Baury]. Le pressoir. s8°. 1903

Taft (Lorado). Hist. of American sculpture. la8°. N.Y. 1903

Taft (William Howard), *pres. of the U.S.*
Four aspects of civic duty. s8°. New Haven. 1911
Political issues & outlooks. Speeches, 1908, 1909. s8°. 1910

Tafuro (Angiolo). Descriptio belli a Venetis 1484, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.

***Tag (Der Anderer)** &c., 1905, *see* Heyking (*Baronin* E. v.)

Tagart, *see also* MacTaggart.

Tagart (Edward).
Lives & characters of the leading Reformers of 16th c. 8°. 1843
Locke's writings historically considered &c. 8°. 1855
Mem. of Capt. P. Heywood &c. 8°. 1832

Tagaultius (Joannes) [Tagautius], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Tagebuch. *T. einer Reise durch d. Schweitz, 1787, *see* La Roche (M. S. v.)

*T. einer Reise durch Holland u. Eng., 1788, *see* La Roche (M. S. v.)

Tagg (Charles William) & L. O. Glenister.
London laws & bye-laws. Pref. by L. Gomme. s8°. 1908

Tagliavia (O. Aragona), *b. 1565, see* Aragona Tagliavia (O.)

Tagliazucchi (Girolamo).
Ragionamento int. alle umane lettere. s8°. Venezia. 1830

Tagore (Prossunno Coomar), *see* Prossunno Coomar Tagore.

Tagore (Rabindra Nath).
Gitanjali: song offerings. A coll. of prose translations f. the Bengali; w. intr. by W. B. Yeats. 8°. 1912
,, ,, ... 8°. 1913

Tagore (Sourindro Mohun), *see* Saurīndramohana Thākura.

Ta Heo. *Le Tá-Hio ou la grande étude, ouvrage de Khoung-Fou-Tseu & de Thsêng-Tseu. Tr., avec vers. lat. & texte; accomp. du comm. de Tchôu-Hî &c., par G. Pauthier. 8°. 1837
see Marshman (J.) Chinese grammar, w. the Ta-Hyoh of Confucius, w. tr. &c., 1814.

Tahmas-Kouli-Khan, *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Tahsīn al-Dīn. Les aventures de Kamrup. Tr. par Garcin de Tassy. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1834

Tahureau (Jacques). Les dialogues; avec notice & index par F. Conscience. s8°. 1870
Poésies. Publ. par P. Blanchemain. 2t. s8°. 1870

Ta'i (Hatim), *see* Ḥātim, *Ṭā'ī.*

Tailfer (Patrick). A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia &c.; by P. T., H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others, 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*

Tailhade (Laurent). Poèmes aristophanesques. s8°. 1904
Poèmes élégiaques: Le jardin des rêves—Epigrammes—Nocturnes—Rêve antique—Six ballades élégiaques—La forêt—Vitraux—Poèmes en prose. s8°. 1907
Terre latine. s8°. 1898

Taillandier (Alphonse Honoré).
Docs. biograph. sur C. F. Daunou. 2e éd. 8°. 1847

Taillandier (René), *aft. Saint-René Taillandier, see* Saint-René Taillandier (R. G. E. T.)

Taille (Jean de la), *see* La Taille (J. de).

Taillerand-Périgord (C. M. de), *see* Talleyrand (*le prince* de).

Taillevent (Guillaume Tirel, *dit*). Le viandier de T., 1326–95. Publ. par le baron J. Pichon & G. Vicaire. 8°. 1892

Taillevent (Michault). Le songe de la thoison dor, [*ed. G. D. (i.e. P. A. Gratet Duplessis)*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 13, 1838–58.
see Michault (P.) [*sometimes identified as* M. T.]

Tailliar (E. F. J.) Notice sur la langue romane d'oïl, *see* Société Royale et Centrale du dépt. du Nord, Méms., 1839–40.
Recueil d'actes des 12e & 13e s. en langue romane wallonne du nord de la France, avec notes &c. la8°. Douai. 1849

Tailor (John), *the water-poet, see* Taylor (J.)

Táin Bó Cúalnge, *see* Cuchullin.

Taine (Hippolyte A.)
Carnets de voyage: notes sur la province, 1863–5. s8°. 1897
De l'idéal dans l'art. s8°. 1867
De l'intelligence. 2t. 8°. 1870
,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1878
Derniers essais de critique & d'hist. s8°. 1894
Essai sur Tite-Live. 6e éd. s8°. 1896
Essais de critique et d'hist. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Etienne Mayran. Fragments. [Roman]. Avec une préf. de P. Bourget. s8°. 1910
Hist. de la litt. anglaise. 4t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–4
,, .. 2e éd. 5t. s8°. 1866–9
,, .. 3e éd. 5t. s8°. 1873–4
,, .. 5t. [1, 8e; 2–5, 9e éd.] s8°. 1892–5
This ed. has an index.
L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur Carlyle. s8°. 1864
La Fontaine & ses fables. 5e éd. s8°. 1870
,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1895
Notes sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1872
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1872
Notes sur Paris: Vie & opinions de Fréd.-Thomas Graindorge. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1901
Nouveaux essais de crit. & d'hist. s8°. 1865
Les origines de la France contemporaine. [3p]:
[p1], L'anc. régime. 8°. 1875
,, .. 2e éd. 8°. 1876
,, .. 3e éd. 8°. 1876
,, .. 7e éd. 8°. 1879
[p2], La Révolution. 3t. 8°. 1878–85
,, [13e–18e éd.] 3t. 8°. 1896
[p3], Le régime moderne. 2t. 8°. 1891–4
Les philosophes fr. du 19e s. s8°. 1857
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1860
Philosophie de l'art. s8°. 1865
Philosophie de l'art dans les Pays-Bas. s8°. 1869
Philosophie de l'art en Grèce. s8°. 1869
Philosophie de l'art en Italie. s8°. 1866
Le positivisme anglais: ét. sur Stuart Mill. s8°. 1864
Sa vie et sa correspondance. 4t. s8°. 1902–7
1, Corr. de jeunesse, 1847–53.
2, Le critique et le philosophe, 1853–70.
3, 4, L'historien, 1870–93.
Taine. Ed. w. notes &c. by H. v. Laun. [*Sel.*] s8°. 1869
Voyage aux Pyrénées. 5e éd. s8°. 1867
,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1893
Voyage en Italie. 2t. 8°. 1866
1, Naples et Rome.
2, Florence et Venise.
,, 4e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. 1880–1
,, 2t. [1, 10e; 9e éd.] 8°. 1900–1

Translations.
Hist. of Eng. lit. Tr. H. Van Laun. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1872
,, ... 4v. 8°. 1890
Italy: Florence, & Venice. [*Tr.*] J. Durand. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Italy: Naples, & Rome. Tr. J. Durand. s8°. 1867
Journeys through France. 8°. 1897
Life & letters of H. T., 1828–1852. Tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. s8°. 1902
Notes on England. Tr. W. F. Rae. s8°. 1872
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
On intelligence. Tr. T. D. Haye. 8°. 1871
"Les origines de la France contemp." Tr. by J. Durand. [3p]:
[p1], The ancient régime. 8°. 1876
[p2], The Revolution. 3v. 8°. 1878–85
[p3], The modern régime. 2v. 8°. 1891–4
Philosophy of art. Tr. s8°. 1865

References.
see Aulard (F. V. A.) T.; historien de la Révol. franç., 1907.
,, Fritzsche (C.) Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. "Origines de la France contemp." v. T., 1910.
,, Giraud (V.) Essai sur T., 3e éd., 1902.
,, Janet (P.) La crise philosophique: T., Renan &c., 1865.
,, Laborde-Milaà (A.) H. T., 1909.
,, Margerie (A. de). T., 1894.
,, Monod (G.) Les maîtres de l'hist.: T. &c., 1894.
,, Picard (C.) H. T., 1909.
,, Séjour en France: lettres &c., tr. T., 1872.

Tainsh (Edward Campbell).
Best means of making the schoolmaster's function more efficient in preventing misery & crime &c. [P137]. s8°. Edinb. 1858
A study of Tennyson. s8°. 1868

Tainturier (——), *poet, see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le mariage des sept arts, par T., [*13th c.*]

Taio (Samuel), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Tait, *see also* Tate.

Tait (Andrew). The messages to the 7 Churches. 8°. 1884

Tait (Archibald Campbell), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Charge, Dec., 1862, to clergy of London. [P249, 541]. 8°. 1862
The Church of the future. s8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Dangers & safeguards of modern theology. 8°. 1861
Harmony of revelation & the sciences &c. [P489]. 8°. E. 1864
Present condition of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1872
Sermon, St. Paul's, in memory of H. H. Milman. [P249]. 8°. 1868
Some thoughts on the duties of the Church of Eng. as a National Church. 8°. 1876
Spiritual wants of the metropolis: letter to the laity of London. [P263]. 8°. 1863
see Davidson (R. T), *bp.*, & W. Benham. Life of T., 1891; 3rd ed., 1891.
,, King (Bryan). Sacrilege, the S. George's Riots &c.: letter to bp. of London, 2nd ed., 1860.
,,*Remarks on the address of the bp. of London [*i.e. T.*] to the Edinburgh Philosoph. Instit. (1864), by an Oxford M.A., [*author not known*], 1864.

Tait (*Mrs.* **Catharine**), *wife of abp. Tait, see* BENHAM (W.) Cath. & Craufurd Tait, a mem., 1879.

Tait (Charles William Adams). Analysis of Eng. hist. based on Green's Short hist. of Eng. people. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1897

Tait (Craufurd), *son of abp. Tait, see* BENHAM (W.) Cath. & Craufurd T., 1879.

Tait (Frederick Guthrie), *see* LOW (J. L.) T., 1900.

Tait (Gilbert) *tr.*, The hymns of Denmark, tr. s8°. 1868

Tait (James). Mediæval Manchester & the beginnings of Lancs. 8°. M'ter. 1904

see TOUT (T. F.) & J. T., *edd.*, Hist. essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester, 1902.

Tait (Peter Guthrie).

Dynamics. s8°. 1895
Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. s8°. 1876
Light. s8°. E. 1884
Properties of matter. s8°. E. 1885
Sketch of thermodynamics. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1877
see KELLAND (P.) & T. Intr. to quaternions, 1873.
see KNOTT (C. G.) Life & scientific work of P. G. T., 1911.
,, RENDU (L.) Glaciers of Savoy, tr.; added, articles by T. &c., 1874.
,, SHAIRP (J. C.) T. &c. Life & letters of J. D. Forbes, 1873.

—— **& W. J. Steele.**

Dynamics of a particle, w. examples. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1865
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1878

—— **& B. Stewart.** *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe." s8°. 1878

—— & —— *The unseen universe, or physical speculations on a future state. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1875

Tait (R. Lawson). Essay on hospital mortality. 8°. 1877

Uselessness of vivisection as a method of research. [P378]. 8°. Birmingham. 1882

Tait (*Rev.* **William**), *Holy Trinity Church, Wakefield.* Presentation to T. on his resigning the incumbency. [P165]. 8°. Wakefield. 1853

Taitbout de Marigny (E.)

Voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. 8°. 1837

Tait's Edinburgh magazine. nos. 3–6 *of* v1, v3, nos. 19–21 *of* v4, v12–27, *& the part for* May, 1861. la8°, 8°. E. 1832–61
nos. 3–6 of v1, & nos. 19–21 of v4, are bound in 1v.

Taittirîya-Samhitâ (Die); hrsg. v. A. Weber, T1, 2, 1871–2, *see* INDISCHE Studien; hrsg. v. A. W., B11, 12, 1871–2.

Takahashi (Sakuyé). Cases on international law dur. the Chino-Japanese War. 8°. C. 1899

Takaki (Masayoshi). The hist. of Japanese paper currency (1868–90). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 v. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

Takaoka (Kumao). Die innere Kolonisation Japans, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B23 iii, 1904.

Takasaku (J.), *see* I-TSING. Record of the Buddhist religion in India &c., tr. T., 1896.

Takáts (Sándor).

A magyar gyalogság Megalakulása. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1908

Takekoshi (Yosaburo). Japanese rule in Formosa. Pref. by Baron S. Goto; *tr.* G. Braithwaite. 8°. 1907

Taken. *Taken at the flood, 1874, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*"Taken in"; sketch of New Zealand life. By "Hopeful." s8°. 1887
*Taken upon trust, 2nd ed., 1863, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)

Taki-Eddin Ahmed-Makrizi, *see* MAKRIZI.

Takla Hâyâmôt [FESHḤA ṢĚYÔN]. Life of T. H. [*by* Gabra Maṣḳal] & Miracles of T. H. [*compiled by* Abbâ Peter] in the version[s] of Dabra Lîbânôs. Book of the riches of kings [*by* T. H.] [Book of the translation of the body of T. H., revealed to John Kamâ]. Ethiopic texts, f. the B.M. MS. Oriental 723, ed. w. Eng. tr^{s}., added an Eng. tr. of the Waldebbân vers. by E. A. W. Budge. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. *p.p. for Lady Meux.* 1906

Takla Mâryâm, [*also named* MABÂ' SEYÔN], *see* BUDGE (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Lady Meux MS. 1: lives of M. S. &c., 1898.

Takojī Rāo Holkar, *maharajah of Indore, see* HOLKAR.

Takrītī, al-, *see* YAḤYĀ IBN ḤARĪR, *al-Takrītī.*

*Taktische Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. Kavallerie-Division; vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei" &c., 1885, *see* HÖNIG (F. A.)

Talavera (Fernando de), *abp. of Granada, see* MIR (M.) Escritores misticos españoles, t1, H. de T. &c., 1911.

Talbot (Augusta), *aft. Lady Edward Howard; wife of Lord E. G. Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk; d. 1862, see* SEYMOUR (M. H.) The Talbot case, 1851.

Talbot (Charles), *12th earl of Shrewsbury, aft. duke of Shrewsbury; 1660–1717, see* SHREWSBURY.

Talbot (Charles John Chetwynd-), *19th earl of Shrewsbury, see* SHREWSBURY (C. J., *19th earl of*).

Talbot (Edward Allen). Five years in the Canadas; [*&*] tour through U.S., 1823. 2v. 8°. 1824

Talbot (Edward Stuart), *bp. of* (*1*) *Rochester* (*2*) *Southwark* (*3*) *Winchester.*

Sermons in Leeds Parish Church, 1889–95. s8°. 1896

Talbot (Elizabeth), *countess of Shrewsbury, see* SHREWSBURY (E. T., *c. of*).

Talbot (Eugene S.) Degeneracy, its causes &c. s8°. 1898

Talbot (Frederick). Lottie's fortune. s8°. [1879]
The Scarsdale Peerage. 3v. s8°. [1880]

Talbot (Frederick A.) The railway conquest of the world. 8°. 1911

Talbot (*lt.-col.* **Frederick Gilbert**), *see* BABER. Memoirs; an abridgment, w. intr., notes, & acc. of his successors, by F. G. T., 1909.

Talbot (George), *6th earl of Shrewsbury, d. 1590, see* SHREWSBURY.

Talbot (Gerald Francis).

Analysis of the organization of the Prussian Army. 8°. 1871

Talbot (H. Fox), *see* TALBOT (WILLIAM H. F.)

Talbot (Henry John Chetwynd, *3rd earl*), *5th baron Talbot; aft. 18th earl of Shrewsbury; 1803–68, see* SHREWSBURY.

Talbot (Henry Paul) & J. W. Brown.

Bibliog. of the analyt. chemistry of Manganese, 1785–1900, 1902, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v41, 1902.

Talbot (James Beard). Miseries of prostitution. [P112]. 8°. 1844

Talbot (Mary Ann), *commonly called John Taylor; 1778–1808,* ["*the British Amazon*"], *see* DOWIE (M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: lives of T. &c., 1893.

Talbot (Neville Stuart), *see* FOUNDATIONS: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by N. S. T. &c., 1912.

Talbot (Richard), *see* TYRCONNEL (RICHARD TALBOT, *duke of*).

Talbot (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *Oxford* (*2*) *Salisbury* (*3*) *Durham.*

see SACHEVERELL (H.) Tryal [*b. w. which* (*as app^{x}. ?*) *is:* The bp. of Salisbury's & the bp. of Oxford's speeches on the 1st article], 1710.

Talbot (William), *vicar of St. Giles, Reading.* Narrative of proceedings rel. to Jon. Britain. [P41]. 8°. Bristol. [1772]

Talbot (William Henry Fox). English etymologies. 8°. 1847

Tale [*see also* TALES]. *Tale of a tub &c., 1704, *see* SWIFT (J.)
Tale (The) of Gamelyn, *see* GAMELYN.
Tale (The) of Nala, *var. ed^{s}., see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA.
*Tale (The) of Queen Rosana; rendered into Eng. by M. Mansfield, 1909, *see* ROSANA.

Taleb Khan (Mirza Abu), *see* ABÚ ṬALÍB IBN MUḤAMMAD, *Iṣfahání.*

Tales.

Hundred (A) merry tales, reprod. f. copy of 1526, w. intr. &c. by W. C. Hazlitt, 1887, *see* HUNDRED &c.
Tales & legends of national origin &c., 1892, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*
*Tales by the O'Hara family, [s1], 1825, *see* BANIM (J.) & M. B.
*Tales explanatory of the Sacraments, 1846, *see* AGNEW (*Miss* E. C.)
*Tales f. the German, tr., 1844, *see* OXENFORD (J) & C. A. FEILING.
*Tales of a London parish, 1851, *see* LEAR (*Mrs* H. L.)
*Tales of France, 1855, *see* FRANCE.
*Tales of Kirkbeck, 1848–50, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Tales of my father, by A. M. F., 1902, *see* FALLS (A. M.)
*Tales of my landlord, *var. ed^{s}., see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Tales of my landlord. New ser., contg.: The fair witch of Glas Llyn. 3v. s8°. 1821
Tales of our coast; by S. R. Crockett [*& 4 others*]. s8°. 1896
*Tales of Paris, 1855, *see* PARIS.
*Tales of the Bank of England, 1882, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.
*Tales of the Colonies, 1843, *see* ROWCROFT (C.)
*Tales of the Crusaders, 1825, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
*Tales of the genii, tr., 1805, *see* MORELL (*Sir* C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. RIDLEY].
*Tales of the great & brave, 2s, 1838–43, *see* TYTLER (MARG. F.)
*Tales of the Irish peasantry, ed. Lady Dacre, 1849, *see* DACRE (*Lady*).
*Tales of the Munster Festivals, 1827, *see* GRIFFIN (G.)
*Tales of the peerage & the peasantry, ed. Lady Dacre, 1854, *see* DACRE (*Lady*).
*Tales of wonder, 1801, *see* LEWIS (M. G.)

Talfourd (*Sir* **Thomas Noon**), *of the Court of Common Pleas.*

Attempt to estimate the poetical talent of present age &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p413, 1814.
Ion. [*b. w.* Lytton (*1st baron*). Lady of Lyons, 1839]. 8°. 1836

Talfourd (*Sir* Thomas Noon) [*continued*].
Mems. of C. Lamb. Ed. & annot. by P. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1892
The two orig. memoirs by T., wh. will be found under Lamb (C.) in the vols. to which there is a ref. below, have been here combined by Mr. P. F.
Speech, H. of Commons, May, 1837: on moving for leave to bring in Bill to consolidate the Law rel. to copyright &c. [P107]. 8°. 1837
Speech, H. of Commons, Ap. 1838, 2nd reading of Bill to amend Law of Copyright. [P108]. 8°. 1838
Tragedies; added, a few sonnets & verses. s8°. 1844
Tragedies: Ion—Athenian Captive—Glencoe. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1840
Vacation rambles & thoughts, 1841–3. 2v. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., *w. t.* Vacation rambles. s8°. 1851
see Greek. Hist. of G. lit. [*by T. & others.* Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1850.
,, Lamb (C.) Final memorials; w. sketches of some of h. companions, by T., 1848.
,, —— Letters, w. life by T., 1837; n. ed., 1886.
,, Pococke (E.) Hist. of Greece, by P., T. &c., 2nd ed., 1851.

Taliesin, *the Bard* [Taliessin], *see* Nash (D. W.) T.; or, the bards & Druids of Britain, tr., 1858.
see Skene (W. F.) *ed.*, The four ancient books of Wales: [The Book of Taliessin; w. Eng. tr. by R. Williams], 1868.

Talini (Pietro). Necrolog., P. T., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6, 1880.

Talk. *Talk & travel, by Biceps, 1872, *see* Biceps, *ps.*
*Talk kindly, but avoid argument. [*Signed* Charles Knight Watson? P712]. s8°. [1873]

Tallack (William). The cellular system at Louvain &c. [*b. w.* Howard Assoc. Defects &c., 1872]. 8°. 1872
*Defects in the criminal administration & penal legislation of Gt. Brit. &c. 8°. 1872
Howard letters & memories. 8°. [1905]
Humanity & humanitarianism, w. spec. refs. to the prison systems, lunacy, & cap. punishment. [*a.c. in* P327]. 8°. 1871
Malta, under the Phenicians, Knights, & English. s8°. 1861
Penological & preventive principles. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Reparation to the injured. Prepd. for Internat. Prison Congress, 1900. [*b. w.* Howard Ass., Ann. reports, 1901].

Tallemant (Paul). Voyages de l'isle d'amour, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.
—— **& C. Gros de Boze.** *Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, avec les éloges des académiciens morts depuis son renouvellement. 3t. s8°. 1740

Tallemant Des Réaux (Gédéon) [†Tallemant (G.), *sieur des Réaux*]. Les historiettes de T. d. R.: mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. du 17e s. Publ. par Monmerqué &c. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1834–5
,, ,, 3e éd., rev. sur le ms. par Monmerqué et P. Paris. 9t. 8°. 1854–60
Rois, grandes dames & beaux esprits d'autrefois d'après T. des R. Avec apps. & notes par A. Meyrac. [t1]. 8°. [1910]

Tallent (Alexander A. K.), *see* Bolas (T.), A. A. K. T., & E. Senior. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.

Tallentyre (Stephen G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. B. Hall].
Early-Victorian. A village chronicle. s8°. 1910
The friends of Voltaire. 8°. 1906
Life of Mirabeau. 8°. 1908
Life of Voltaire. 2v. 8°. 1903
The women of the Salons & other French portraits. 8°. 1901
see Merriman (H. S.) *ps.*, & T. The money-spinner, 1896.

Tallerman (D.)
Agricultural distress & trade depression. 8°. 1889

Talleyrand (*le prince* de), *1754–1838* [Taillerand; †Talleyrand-Périgord (Charles Maurice de), *prince of Benevento*]
Corr. diplomatique de T.: La mission de T. à Londres, 1792; ses lettres d'Amérique à Lord Lansdowne &c. Notes &c. par G. Pallain. 8°. 1889
,, ,, Le ministère de T. sous le Directoire. Avec notes &c. par G. Pallain. 8°. 1891
,, ,, Ambassade de T. à Londres, 1830–4. Notes &c. par G. Pallain. pl. 8°. 1891
Corr. inéd. de T. & du roi Louis XVIII pend. le Congrès de Vienne. Publ. &c. G. Pallain. 8°. 1881
Lettres inéd. de T. à Napoléon, 1800–9. Publ. &c. P. Bertrand. 8°. 1889
Mémoires. Avec préf. &c. par le duc de Broglie. 5t. 8°. 1891–2

Talleyrand (*le prince* de) [*continued*].
T. intime d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec la duchesse de Courlande: la Restauration en 1814. s8°. [1892]
Translations.
Corr. of T. & Louis XVIII dur. Congress of Vienna. Notes &c. by G. Pallain. 2v. 8°. 1881
Memoir conc. commercial rels. of U.S. w. Gt. Brit., *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p463, 1814.
Mems. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by the duc de Broglie; tr. R. Ledos De Beaufort, intr. by Hon. W. Reid. 5v. 8°. 1891–2
*Reminisc. of Prince T.; w. extr. f. h. MSS., speeches, & polit. writings. 2v. s8°. 1848
see Barante (*b.* de). La conversion et la mort de T., 1910.
,, Blennerhassett (*Lady*). T., eine Studie, 1894.
,, —— T., tr., 1894.
,, Colmache (—). Revelations of the life of Prince T., 2nd ed., 1850.
,, Dalling (*baron*). Hist. characters: T. &c., 1868.
,, France: State Departments &c.: Assemblée Nat. Constit. Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Constitution, 7 mai, 1791, rel. à l'arrêté du dépt. de Paris du 6 avr., par T., 1791.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).
,, Lacombe (B. de). T., évêque d'Autun, 1903.
,, —— T. the man; tr., 1910.
,, —— Vie privée de T., 1910.
,, Loliée (F.) T. & h. times; adapted by B. O'Donnell, 1911.
,, —— T. & la soc. franç., 2p, 1910–11.
,, MacCabe (J.) T.; biog. study, 1906.
,, Mirabeau (*ctesse.* de) *ed.*, T. & la maison d'Orléans, 1890.
,, Pichot (A.) Souvs. intimes sur T., rec. par P., 1870.
,, Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) T., 1870.
,, Sallé (A.) Vie polit. de T., 1834.
,, Stapfer (P. A.) Bonaparte, T. et S. (1800–3), [*from the corr. of S.*], 1869.
,, Stewarton (—). *Memoirs of T., 2v, 1805; 95.
,, Summer (*Mme.* Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Foucaux]. Les belles amies de T., 1893.
,, Thomas (L.) L'esprit de M. de T.; anecdotes & bons mots, 1909.
,, Villemarest (C. de). *M. de T., 1834–5.

Talleyrand (Marie Anne de), *princesse de Chalais; aft. M. Orsini, duchess di Bracciano, see* Des Ursins (*la princesse*).

Talleyrand-Périgord (Alex. Edmond de), *duc de Dino.*
Souvs. de la guerre de Lombardie, 1848–9. 8°. 1851

Talleyrand-Périgord (Dorothée), *duchesse de Dino, see* Dino (D. de T.-P., *d.* de).

Talleyrand-Périgord (Louis de), *see* Angot (E.) Un neveu du prince de Bénévent: L. de T.-P., 1784–1808, 1911.

Tallichet (Ed.)
Montalembert & le père Hyacinthe: hist. du procès. 8°. 1877
see Villarais (J.) & E. T. Le sens de la guerre sud-afric., 1902.

Tallien (*Mme.* Thérézia), *see* Chimay (T. T., *pcsse.* de).

Tallon (Marius). La vicomtesse Adolphe (Rose-Marie-Hélène de Tournon) & les Du Barry. s8°. Privas. 1892

Talma (François J.)
Lettres d'amour inéd. de T. à la princesse Pauline Bonaparte. [Publ.] H. Fleischmann & P. Bart. s8°. 1911
see Lekain (H. L.) Méms., préc. de réflexions par T., 1825.
,, Regnault-Warin (J. B. J. I. P.) Méms. sur T., 1904.

Talmadge (William).
Letters f. Florence on relig. reform in Italy. s8°. 1866

Talmage (Thomas De Witt).
T. De Witt Talmage as I knew him. With concluding chapter by Mrs. T. De W. Talmage. 8°. 1912

Talmeyr (Maurice), *ps.* [*i.e.* Marie Justin Coste].
La Cormière. [Un roi de Madagascar]. s8°. 1891
La Franc-Maçonnerie & la Révol. franç. s8°. 1904

Talmont (Louis de La Trémoille, *prince* de), *see* La Trémoille (L. de), *p. de T.*

Talmud [*see also* Mishnah] [*in order of dates of publication*].
Le T. de Babylone, tr. & complété par celui de Jérusalem &c. par L. Chiarini. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Leipzic. 1831
Talmud Babli. Babylon. T. [B1], Tractat Berachoth, Segensprüche. Mit Übers. u. d. Comm. Raschi u. Tosephoth &c., Einltg. in d. T. &c. Von E. M. Pinner. [*With 2nd tp., in Hebrew. No more publ.*] fol. Berlin. 1842
מסכת ברכות [–נזה] סן תלמוד בבלי [Талмудъ Вавилонскій].
23v in 12. 4°. Warszawa, Berlin &c. 1863–5 [1875–9]

Talmud [*continued*].
Sels. f. the T., also sketches of the men who made & comm. upon it. Tr. H. Polano. 8°. Philadelphia. 1876
,, ,, ... s8°. 1894
Masechet Soferim. Der talmud. Tractat d. Schreiber. Hrsg. [*in Hebrew*] u. comm. v. J. Müller. 8°. L. 1878
The T. By J. Barclay. [*sel^s., tr.*] la8°. 1878
Der jerusalem. Talmud in s. haggadischen Bestandtheilen, in's Deutsche übertr. v. A. Wünsche. [*b. w.* Dukes (L.) Rabbin. Blumenlese, 1844]. 8°. Zürich. 1880
The T. Tr. M. Schwab. v1 [1, Berakhoth. *no more publ.*] la8°. 1886
Der babylon. T. in s. haggad. Bestandtheilen; übers. u. durch Noten erläutert v. A. Wünsche. 2 Halbbände [H2 in 4 Abthlgn.] 8°. L. 1886–9
The T. New ed. of the Babylonian T. Orig. text, ed., corr., formulated, & tr. into English, by M. L. Rodkinson. 20v. in 17 [v15–20 in 3v]. [*English only*]. la8°. N.Y. [1896–1903]
The t. of v1 differs slightly from the above. v15 & 16 have contin. pagin. For v19 & 20 with t. History of the Talmud by M. L. Rodkinson, 1903, *see* Rodkinson (M. L.)
see 'Aboda Zara. A. S., oder d. Götzendienst., mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. v. F. C. Ewald, 2^e A., 1868.
,, Bacher (W.) Die Agada d. palästinens. Amoräer, 1892–9.
,, —— Die Agada d. Tannaiten, 2B, [B1 2^e A.], 1890–1903.
,, Biesenthal (J. H. R.) Zur Gesch. d. Christl. Kirche, unter Benutzung talmud. Quellen, 1856.
,, Buxtorfius (J.) De abbrev. Hebraicis: cui access. operis Talmudici recensio, ed. 2^a, 1640.
,, Delitzsch (F.) Der T. u. d. Farben, 1878.
,, Ehrmann (D.) Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen &c. aus T. u. Midrasch, 1880.
,, Fischer (B.) Talmud. Chrestomathie, 1884.
,, Friedländer (Mor.) Patrist. u. talmud. Studien, 1878.
,, Herford (R. T.) Xty. in T. &c., 1903.
,, Hershon (P. I.) A Talmudic miscellany: extracts tr., 1880.
,, Kittseer (J.) Inhalt des T. u. s. Autorität &c., nebst e. geschichtl. Einltg., 2^e A., 1861.
,, Laible (H.) Jesus Christus im T.; mit e. Anhange: d. thalmud. Texte, mitgeteilt v. G. Dalman, 1891.
,, Levi (G.) Parabeln &c. aus Thalmud &c., übertr., 2^e A., 1877.
,, Luzzatto (S. D.) Grammatik d. bibl.-chaldä. Sprache u. d. Idioms d. T. Babli; hrsg. [*tr.*] v. M. S. Krüger, 1873.
,, MacCaul (A.) The old paths, [*or the T. tested by Scripture*], 1854.
,, Margolis (M. L.) Manual of Aramaic language of Babylonian T.; grammar &c., 1910.
,, Mead (G. R. S.) Did Jesus live 100 B.C.? enquiry into T. Jesus stories &c., 1903.
,, Neubauer (A.) La géographie du T., 1868.
,, Rodkinson (M. L.) Hist. of the T., 2v, 1903.
,, Strack (H. L.) Einltg. in d. T., 2^e A., 1894; 3^e A., 1900; 4^e A., 1905.
,, Weill (A.) Les livres de Dieu: Moïse & le T., 1864.
,, Wünsche (A.) Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evangelien aus T. u. Midrasch, 1878.

Talon (Denis), *see* Talon (O.) Mém^s., cont. par D. T.

Talon (Jean Louis). La Marquesita. Roman. s8°. [1902]

Talon (Omer).
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 6, Méms. de T., cont. par D. Talon, son fils, 1850.
,, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 60–63, 1819.

***Talpa** &c., by C. W. H., 1852, *see* Hoskyns (C. W.)

Talvi, *ps.* [*i.e.* Therese A. L. v. Jacob, *aft. Robinson*].
Fünfzehn Jahre. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1868
Hdbch. e. Gesch. d. slav. Sprachen &c. Übertr. v. B. K. Brühl. 8°. L. 1852
Hist. view of the languages & lit^s. of the Slavic nations, w. sketch of their popular poetry. Pref. by E. Robinson. s8°. N.Y. 1850
Hist. of the colonization of America. Ed. W. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1851
Versuch e. Charakteristik d. Volkslieder german. Nationen &c. 8°. L. 1840
see Karajić (V. S.) Volkslieder d. Serben, 1825.

Tamamcheff (—). Expériences sur les vaccins phéniqués de Haffkine. [P612]. 8°. [1892]

Tamara, *q. of Georgia, see* Thamar.

Tamarati (Michel). L'église géorgienne des orig. jusqu'à nos jours. la8°. Rome. 1910

Tamariz (Nicolas). Cartilla, y luz en la verdadera destreza, sacada de los escritos de L. Pacheco y Narvaez &c. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]. 8°. Sevilla. 1696

Tamassia (Nino).
La famiglia italiana nei sec. 15 e 16. 8°. Milano. [1910]
St. Francis of Assisi & h. legend. Tr., w. pref. by L. Ragg. 8°. 1910

Tamayo y Baus (Manuel).
Obras. Con. pról. de A. Pidal y Mon. t1–4. s8°. 1898–1900
see Tannenberg (B. de). L'Espagne littéraire: portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, T. &c., 1903.

Tamberlaine [Tamburlaine; Tamerlan; Tamerlane], *see* Timúr, *Great Khan.*

Tambornino (Julius).
De antiquorum dæmonismo. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B7 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1909

Tamilia (D.)
Postille al vocabolario latino-romanzo del Körting d. Prov. di Campobasso, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Taming of a shrew. *The old T. of a S., upon wh. Shakespeare founded h. comedy, repr. f. ed. 1594 &c. Ed. T. Amyot. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1844

Tamisier (Maurice), *see* Combes (E.) & T. Voyage en Abyssinie, 2^e éd., 1839.

Tamm (Fredrik August). Granskning av svenska ord, 1901, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B7, 1902.
Om avledningsändelser hos svenska adjektiv, 1899, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B6, 1900.
Om avledningsändelser hos svenska substantiv, 1897, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B5, 1897.
Sammansatta ord i nutida svenskan undersökta med hänsyn till bildning av förleder, 1900, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B7, 1902.

Tamorlane, *see* Timúr, *Great Khan.*

Tamplin (H. T.), *M.L.A.* The destinies of S. Africa: address at Graham's Town Public Library. [P1003]. s8°. Capetown. 1899

Tamponnet (*le sieur*) *ps., see* Voltaire.

Tams (Georg). Visit to the Portuguese possessions in S.W. Africa Tr., w. annot^s., by H. E. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. [1845]

***Tancred** & Gismunda, *see* Gismund. *Gismond of Salern in loue.

Tancred, *the Crusader* [Tancredo; Tankred].
see Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Bk. 2, T., *var. ed.*
,, Raoul, *de Caen.* Hist. de T., 1825.

Tancred (George). Hist. record of medals & honorary distinctions conferred on the Brit. Navy, Army &c. Added, cat. of the coll. of Col. Murray of Polmaise. la8°. 1891
see War (The) Medal Record. Added, Index to T.'s "Hist. record of medals," v1, 1896.

Tandy (J. Napper), *see* Harder (C. W.) Auslieferung d. Flüchtlinge N.-T. &c., 1857.

Tanfani Centofanti (Leopoldo). Due carte ined. in lingua Sarda dei s. xi e xiii, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 13, 1871.

Tanfucio (Neri) *ps., see* Fucini (Renato).

Tanger (Gustav), *see* Flügel (F.) Flügel-Schmidt-Tanger: dict. of Eng. & German languages, 2p, 8th ed., 1909.

Tangermann (Wilhelm) [*ps.* Victor Granella].
Aus zwei Welten. s8°. L. 1871
Philosophie u. Christenthum in i. Beziehungen z. Cultur- u. Religionsfrage. s8°. L. 1876

Tangier, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Tangl (Michael), *see* Arndt (W.) Schrifttafeln z. Erlernung d. latein. Palaeographie; hrsg. v. A., besorgt v. M. T., 1898–1904.

Tangye (H. Lincoln).
In New S. Africa: Transvaal & Rhodesia. 8°. 1896
In the torrid Sudan. 8°. 1910

Tangye (*Sir* Richard).
The growth of a great industry. "One & all": autob. of T., of the Cornwall Works, Birmingham. s8°. [1889]
Reminiscences of travel: Australia, Amer., Egypt. 8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
The two Protectors, O. & R. Cromwell. 8°. 1899

Taninus (Hieronymus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Tankerville (Forde Grey, *earl of*), *d. 1701, see* Grey (F., *3rd baron*) *of Werk, e. of T.*

Tann (Ludwig von der), *see* Helvig (H. v.), 1870–1; operations of [1st] Bavarian Army Corps under T., tr., 1874.

Tannahill (Robert). Works. With life of T., & mem. of R. A. Smith, by P. A. Ramsay. s8°. [1851]
Tanneguy de Wogan (*le baron*). Manuel des gens de lettres : le journal—le livre—le théâtre. s8°. [1898]
Tannenberg (Boris de). L'Espagne littéraire : portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. sér. 1, M. Tamayo y Baus—M. Menéndez y Pelayo—J. M. de Pereda—Doña E. Pardo Bazán. s8°. 1903
Tannenberg (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Leben Catharina II. 8°. L. 1797
Tanner (Edwin P.), *Ph.D.* The Province of New Jersey, 1664–1738. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., 30]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Tanner (Henry), *F.C.S.*
Holt Castle ; or, threefold interest in the land. s8°. 1882
Jack's education ; or how he learnt farming. 8°. 1879
Tanner (Henry) *jun.* Old English doorways. la8°. 1903
Tanner (Henry S.) Canals & railroads of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1840
Tanner (John), *called "the Grey Hawk."*
Captivity & adv. of J. T., dur. 30 yrs. among the Indians, N. Amer. Prepared by E. James. 8°. N.Y. 1830
Tanner (Mathias). Societas Iesu usque ad sanguinis & vitæ profusionem militans. fol. [Pragæ. 1675]
Tanner (Thomas), *bp. of Saint Asaph* [Tannerus].
Bibliotheca Britann.-Hibernica : s. de scriptoribus, qui in Anglia, Scot., Hib., ad sæc. xvii initium flor. commentarius. Præf. est D. Wilkins præfatio. fol. Londini. 1748
Notitia monastica : acc. of all abbies, priories, & houses of friers heretofore in Eng. & Wales ; & of all colleges & hospitals founded before 1540. Publ. by J. Tanner. fol. 1744
,, ,, Repr., w. add^{s}., by J. Nasmith. lafol. C. 1787
Tanner (William). Three lects. on early hist. of Soc. of Friends in Bristol & Somerset. 8°. 1858
Tannery (Paul). Les "Excerpta ex M.SS. R. Des-Cartes," *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Fragm. d'onomatomancie arithmét., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t31 ii, p. 231.
La géométrie grecque : essai crit. pl, Hist. gén. de la géométrie élem. 8°. 1887
Pour l'hist. de la science hellène. 8°. 1887
Le traité du quadrant de Robert Anglès (Montpellier, 13^{e} s.), [*written bef. 1276*], texte lat. & anc. tr. grecque, publ. par T., [*w. Traité de l'astrolabe univ. ou saphea d'Arzachel par Guillaume l'Anglais, written c. 1231*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t35 ii, p. 561.
see Artabasda (N.) 2 lettres arithmét., [*ed.*] par T.
,, Mortet (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par V. M., avec une intr. de T.
—— & *l'abbé* **A. Clerval.** Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11^{e} s. [*i.e. Ragimboldus Coloniensis & Radolfus Leodicensis*], publ. par T. & C.; [*w. discussion upon the Geometries attr. to Boethius & pope Sylvester II (Gerbertus)*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t36 ii, p. 487.
Tannhäuser. *La légende du Tannhäuser, *see* Paris (G.) Légendes du moyen âge : La légende du T. &c., 1903.
Tann-Rathsamhausen (Ludwig, *Frhr.* **von und zu der),** *see* Zernin (G.) Frhr. L. v. u. zu d. T.-R., 1884.
Tanon (Louis).
L'évolution du droit et la conscience sociale. s8°. 1900
Le Formulaire de Guillaume de Paris, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t32 ii, p. 197.
Hist. des tribunaux de l'Inquisition en France. 8°. 1893
see Saint Martin des Champs, *priory of, Paris.* Registre criminel de la justice de St. M. d. C., 14s. ; publ. & préc. d'une étude sur la jurid. des religieux, par L. T., 1877.
Tanqueray (*Mrs.* **Bertram).** The royal quaker. s8°. 1904
Tansillo (Luigi).
Il vendemmiatore. Per adietro con improprio nome intitolato, Stanze di cultura sopra gli horti delle donne. Quasi tutto di nuovo riformato, & di piu d' altrettante stanze, quante erano le prime, accresciuto. [*no pagin.*] s4°. Vinegia. 1549
The nurse. Tr. W. Roscoe. 3rd ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1804
see Parnaso italiano, t10, 23, 1785–6.
Tansley (Arthur George). Types of British vegetation. By members of the Central Committee for the survey &c. of Brit. vegetation. Ed. A. G. T. s8°. C. 1911
Tansley (Isaiah).
The New Church doctrine of inspiration & the higher criticism : lect^{s}. at the New Church College, London. s8°. 1902
Tanswell (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Lambeth. 8°. 1858
***Tantallon Castle,** 1895, *see* Pennell (E. R.)
Tantra. Tantra of the great liberation : Mahānirvāna Tantra. Tr. f. the Sanskrit w. intr. & comm. by A. Avalon. 8°. 1913
Tantrākhyāyika, *see* Pañchatantra.
Tanucci(Bernardo),*see* Greppi (E.) Fogliani e T.(1774 &c.),1880.
Taoist texts, ethical &c., 1885, *see* Balfour (F. H.) *ed.*
Taou-Kwang, *emperor of China* [Taoukwong], *see* Gützlaff (C.) Life of T.-K., 1852.
Taphanel (Achille). La Beaumelle et Saint-Cyr. 8°. 1898
see Manseau (—). Méms. de M., publ. d'ap. le ms. autographe, par T., 1902.
Tapiès (*le chev.* **F. de).** La France & l'Angleterre : statistique mor. & phys. comparée. la8°. Versailles. 1845
***Tapisserie (La)** de Bayeux, 1838, *see* Bayeux.
Tapley (Mark) *jun., ps., see* Stamer (W.)
Taplin (James).
Disc. on death of J. W. Buller, Mar. 26, 1865. [P229]. 8°. 1865
Tappan (Henry Philip). The doctrine of the will applied to moral agency & responsibility. s8°. N.Y. 1841
Tapparelli d'Azeglio, *see* Azeglio.
Tappen (George). New method of building groined arches in brickwork. Added, a theory upon wh. the construction of them is founded ; by J. Narrien. [P717]. 8°. 1808
Tapping (Thomas). Readwin Prize Essay on the cost book as applicable to mining. 8°. 1854
see Skeat (W. W.) Repr^{d}. glossaries : 8, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, w. repr. of Manlove's "Rhymed chronicle," by T., 1873–9.
Tarakanov (Elizabeth), *impostor in 1775* [†Tarakanova (Augusta)], *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, t1.
Taranto (E. J. J. A., *duca* **di),** *see* Macdonald (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarante.*
Tarascon. Le pas d'armes de la bergère, Tournoi de Tarascon &c., 2^{e} éd., 1835, *see* René [*d'Anjou*], *king &c.*
Tarasius, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, T., 1860.
Tarbé (Edmond). Le roman d'un crime. s8°. 1897
Tarbell (Frank Bigelow). A cantharus f. the factory of Brygos, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v6, 1903.
A Greek hand-mirror, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v6, 1903.
Hist. of Greek art, w. chap. on art in Egypt & Mesopotamia. s8°. 1896
Tarbell (*Miss* **Ida Minerva).**
Hist. of the Standard Oil Co. 2v. 8°. 1905
The life of A. Lincoln, cont. speeches, letters. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Madame Roland. s8°. 1896
The tariff in our times. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Tarbox (Increase N.)
Life of I. Putnam, Maj.-Gen. 8°. Boston. 1876
Tarbuck (Edward Lance).
Hdbk. of house property. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Tarchaniota Marullus (Michael), *see* Marullus (M. T.)
Tarde (Alfred de). Hors la vie. s8°. 1906
Tarde (Gabriel).
La criminalité comparée. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
G. T. Intr. & pages choisies par ses fils. Suivies de poésies inéd. de G. T. Préf. de H. Bergson. [Les grands philos.] s8°. *n.d.*
La logique sociale. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1898
Les lois de l'imitation. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1895
,, 4^{e} éd. revue et augm. 8°. 1904
L'opinion et la foule. la8°. 1901
L'opposition universelle : essai d'une théorie des contraires. 8°. 1897
Penal philosophy. Tr. by R. Howell, w. ed. pref. by E. Lindsey & intr. by R. H. Gault. 8°. 1912
La philosophie pénale. 3^{e} éd. la8°. Lyon. 1892
,, 5^{e} éd. 8°. Lyon. 1900
Psychologie économique. 2t. 8°. 1902
Social laws : an outline of sociology. Tr. H. C. Warren ; w. pref. by J. M. Baldwin. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Les transformations du droit. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1894
Les transformations du pouvoir. 8°. 1899
Tarde (Jean). Les chroniques de J. T. Annot. par le vte. G. de Gérard ; préc. d'une intr. par G. Tarde. 4°. 1887
Tardieu (André). La conférence d'Algéciras. Hist. diplom. de la crise marocaine (1906). 8°. 1907
,, ,, 3^{e} éd., revue & augm. d'un app. sur le Maroc après la conférence (1906–9). 8°. 1909
France & the alliances : struggle for the balance of power. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Le mystère d'Agadir. 8°. [1912]
Le prince de Bülow, l'homme & le milieu, la polit. extérieure, la polit. intér. s8°. [1909]
Tardieu (Emile). L'ennui : étude psychologique. 8°. 1903

Tardieu (Jules R.) [*ps.* J. T. DE SAINT-GERMAIN].
L'art de lire les fables : essai d'une méthode de lecture appl. à un choix de fs. de La Fontaine. s8°. 1859
L'art d'être malheureux. 3e éd. s8°. 1859
Le chalet d'Auteuil. s8°. 1862
Contes & légendes. 2t. s8°. 1876
Dolorès. s8°. 1864
„ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1868
La feuille de coudrier et la fontaine de Médicis. s8°. 1863
Lady Clare : légende. s8°. 1859
Mignon. s8°. 1857
„ ..... 11e éd. s8°. 1868
Pour une épingle. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
Les roses de Noël. s8°. 1860
La trêve de Dieu : souvs. d'un dimanche d'été. s8°. 1862
La veilleuse. s8°. 1859
TRANSLATION.
The Saint Germain legends : For a pin — Mignon — The nightlight. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1865

Tardif (Ernest Joseph), *see* NORMANDIE. Coutumiers de N. ; publ. par E. J. T., 1881 &c.

Tardif (Jules). Mém. sur les notes tironiennes, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., sII, t3, 1854.

Tardy (*Signora* Laura) [*ps.* SARA], *see* SARA, *ps.*

Tareekh-i-Seeah, tr., 1840, *see* KRUSINSKI (J. T.)

Tarente (E. J. J. A., *duc* de), *see* MACDONALD (*le maréchal* E. J. J. A.), *duc de Tarante.*

Tarente (Louise Emmanuelle de Châtillon, *pcsse.* de). Souvenirs, 1789–92. [*Publ. by*] L. de La Trémoïlle. s8°. 1901

Target (Gui Jean Bapt.) Les Etats-Gén. convoqués par Louis XVI. [*b. w.* Savaron (J.) Chronol. des Estats Gén., 1788]. 8°. 1789

Targioni-Tozzetti (Giovanni), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 22 dell' Inferno letto da G. T.-T., 1907.

Targioni-Tozzetti (Giovanni), *naturalist* [TARGIONIUS TOZZETTIA]. Relazioni d'alcuni viaggi fatti in div. parti della Toscana. ed. 2a. 12t. 8°. Firenze. 1768–79

Targumica.
Chrestomathia Targumica, 1888, *see* MERX (E. O. A.)
Specimina Targumica &c., 1881, *see* MERX (E. O. A.)

Targums, *see* BIBLE.

Tarif Abentarique (Abulcacim) *ps.*, *see* LUNA (M. DE).

Tariff. Hdbk. to the tariff question, 1905, *see* FREE TRADE UNION.

*Tariff makers, their aims & methods : sequel to Fact *v.* fiction. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1909

Tariff Commission [*i.e. Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain's T. C. ; Sir R. Herbert, chairman*].
Report. 7v. [v2i–vii. *No further vols. publ.*] 4°. 1905–7
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v3. 4°. 1906
1, Iron & steel trades, w. app.
2 i, Cotton industry.
ii, Woollen industry.
iii, Hosiery industry.
iv, Lace industry.
v, Carpet industry.
vi, Silk industry.
vii, Flax, hemp & jute industries.
3, Report of the Agricultural Comm.
4, Engineering industries.
5, Pottery industries.
6, Glass industry.
7, Sugar & confectionery.

Tariff Reform League. Hdbk. for speakers &c. 7th ed. 8°. 1912 [P1173]. s8°. *n.d.*
Leaflets.
A short hdbk. for speakers & students of the policy of pref. tariffs. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1908
see CUNNINGHAM (W.) R. Cobden & A. Smith, 1904.
„ GERMANY. Reports on labour & social conditions in G., 2v, 1910.

***Tárikh-i-Jadíd,** tr., 1893, *see* MÍRZÁ HUSEYN.

Tarkington (Booth). The conquest of Canaan. Novel. s8°. 1905
The gentleman from Indiana. s8°. 1900
The guest of Quesnay. s8°. 1908
In the arena : stories of polit. life. s8°. 1905
Monsieur Beaucaire. s8°. 1901

Tarle (Eugen).
Studien z. Gesch. d. Arbeiterklasse in Frankreich während d. Revol., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H132, 1908.

Tarleton (Banastre). Hist. of the campaigns of 1780 & 1781, in the Southern provinces of N. America. 4°. 1787

Tarleton (Francis A.), *see* WILLIAMSON (B.) & T. Dynamics, 2nd ed., 1889.

Tarlton (Richard). T.'s jests, & News out of purgatory. Notes & life by J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1844

Tarn (Edward Wyndham).
The science of building. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
see TREDGOLD (T.) Carpentry, 3rd ed., 1880.

Tarn (William Woodthorpe). Antigonos Gonatas. 8°. O. 1913

Tarnowski (*count* Stanisław). Chopin : as revealed by extr. f. h. diary. Tr. N. Janotha ; ed. J. T. Tanqueray. s8°. *n.d.*

Tarocchi (Die). Zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhdt. 50 Tafeln. [Graphische Gesellschaft, Ausserordentl. Veröffentlichung 2. *Pref. by P. Kristeller. These engravings have been incorrectly attr. to A. Mantegna*]. fol. 1910

***Tarot (The)** of the Bohemians, 1892, *see* PAPUS, *ps.*

Tarozzi (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 18 del Purgatorio letto da G. T., 1901.

Tarragó (Julián Ribera), *see* RIBERA TARRAGÓ (J.)

Tarrant (W. G.), *B.A.*
Milton & relig. freedom. [P1188]. s8°. 1908

Tarring (*Sir* Charles James).
British consular jurisdiction in the East. 8°. 1887
Chapters on the law rel. to the Colonies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Tarruntenus Paternus, *see* PATERNUS (T.)

Tarsia (Paulus Antonius de). Hist. Cupersanensium libri 3, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.

Tartaretus (Petrus), *see* TATARETUS (P.)

Tartarotti [GIROLAMO]. De auctoribus laudatis in Chronico Veneto, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Tartars. *General hist. of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars &c., [tr.], 1729–30, *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur.*
*History of the Ts., their wars w. the Chineses &c., [*the earlier t. was :* H. of the conquest of China by the Ts. &c.], 1679, *see* PALAFOX Y MENDOZA (J. DE).

Tartary. Accounts of independant T., *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Tartinius (Joseph Maria) *ed.*, Rerum Italicarum scriptores 1000–1600, quorum potissima pars ex Florentin. Biblm. Codd. 2t. fol. Florentiæ. 1748–70
Generally consid. a suppl. to Muratori, Rerum Ital. &c. *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scriptores, n. ed., [*incl. Suppl. of T.*], 1902 &c.

Tarulatā Datta, *see* DUTT (TORU).

Tarver (Francis B. C.), *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) & T. Molière, 1879.

Tarver (John Charles), *d. 1851?*
The royal phraseolog. Eng.-Fr., Fr.-Eng. dict. 2v. la8°. 1845–50

Tarver (John Charles).
Debateable claims ; essays on secondary education. s8°. 1898
Flaubert in h. works & corr. 8°. 1895
Some obs. of a foster parent. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Tiberius the tyrant. 8°. 1902

Taschenbuch der Kriegsflotten. X. Jahrgang, 1909 ; hrsg. v. B. Weyer. s8°. München. 1909

Taschenbuch für vaterländische Gesch. Hrsg. v. J. Frhrn. v. Hormayr. Jhrg. 36. s8°. 1847

Tascher de La Pagerie (*la csse.* Stéphanie de). Mon séjour aux Tuileries. 3s, [1852–71]. [s1, 7e ; s2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1894–5

Taschereau (Jules Antoine).
Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de P. Corneille. (Œ. compl. de C., prélim.) [Bibl. Elzév.] 2e éd., augm. s8°. 1855
Hist. de Molière. 8°. 1825

Taschifellone (Caffarus de), *see* CAFFARUS.

Tasma, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* JESSIE CATHERINE COUVREUR, *wife of Aug. Couvreur*].
A fiery ordeal. s8°. 1897
In her earliest youth. 3v. s8°. 1890
A Knight of the White Feather. 2v. s8°. 1892
Not counting the cost. 3v. s8°. 1895
The penance of Portia James. s8°. 1891
Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

Tasman (Abel) [A. JANSZOON TASMAN]. Discovery of southern countries, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
T.'s journal of h. discov. of Van Diemens Land & New Zealand, 1642, w. docs. rel. to h. explor. of Australia, 1644. Photo-lithog. facs. of the MS., w. tr., life of T. by J. E. Heeres &c. fol. Amsterdam. 1898
see ACCOUNT of late voyages, by T. &c., 1694.

Tasmania, *see* *TREASURES, lost & found : life in T., 1872.

Tassart (François). Souvs. sur G. de Maupassant. Par François [Tassart], son valet de chambre, 1883–93. s8°. 1911

Tasse (Torquate), *see* TASSO (T.)

Tassie (James), *see* GRAY (JOHN M.) J. & W. T. ; a biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages, 1894.

Tassie (William), *see* GRAY (JOHN M.) J. & W. T. ; a biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages, 1894.

Tassin (René Prosper).
*Hist. litt. de la congrégation de St.-Maur. 4°. 1770
—— **& C. F. Toustain.**
*Nouv. traité de diplomatique. 6t. 4°. 1750–65

Tassini (Giuseppe). Curiosità veneziane : orig. delle denominazioni stradali di Venezia. 4a ed. 8°. Venezia. 1887

Tassis (Juan Bautista de) [J. B. Tassius], *see* Hoynck (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica, [*cont*ª. T¹. opera hist.], 1743.

Tassis y Peralta (J. de), *conde de Villamediana*, *see* Villamediana (J. de T., *conde* de).

Tasso (Bernardo), *see* Parnaso italiano, t10, 30, 1785–7.

Tasso (Torquato).

Opere. Colle controversie sulla Gerusalemme. Illust. dal prof. G.Rosini.33v. 8°. Pisa. 1821–32
1, Rinaldo.
2, Aminta—Rogo di Corinna —Torrismondo.
3–6, Rime. 7–9, Dialoghi.
10, Prose varie.
11, 12, Discorsi.
13–17, Lettere.
18–23, Controversie sulla Gerusalemme liberata.
24–6, Gerusalemme liberata.
27, Mondo creato.
28, 29, Gerusalemme conquistata.
30, Postille alla Divina Commedia.
31, Rimario.
32, Rime inedite.
33, Saggio sugli Amori di T. ec.—Vita; da G. Manso—Indice, ec.

Aminta. s8°. Roano. 1679
,, [*b. w. h.* Gerus. lib., 1768]. s8°. Parigi. 1768
,, n. ed. [*b. w.* Ruccellai (G.) Della Rosmunda, n. ed., 1737]. s8°. Londra. 1736

Cinquanta madrigali ined. alla granduchessa B. Cappello. [*Ed. G. Gargani.* P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1871

Dell' ammogliarsi. [Nozze Dauli–Pappafava]. [N51]. 8°. Verona. 1796

La Gerusalemme liberata. 2t. s8°. Parigi. 1768
,, votata a llengua napoletana da G. Fasano, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t13, 14, 1786.
,, prec. da un disc. crit. di Ugo Foscolo. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1853
,, Ed. crit., sui ms. e le prime stampe a cura di A. Solerti e cooperatori. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1895–6
,, con comm. di S. Ferrari. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1903

Lettere del T. non piv' stampate. [Ed. G. Segni]. s4°. Bologna. 1616

Poemi minori. Ed. crit. a cura di A. Solerti, con studi di G. Mazzoni e C. Cipolla. 2v. s8°. Bologna. 1891

Le rime. Ed. crit. sui ms. e le ant. stampe a cura di A. Solerti. [Reale Comm. pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia]. v1–4. 8°. Bologna. 1898–1902

Rime scelte & Aminta, col Discorso s. differenze poetiche, e col Carme del Cav. V. Monti. [*The* Aminta *has sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*] s8°. Milano. 1824

Teatro. Ed. crit. a cura di A. Solerti, con due saggi di G. Carducci. s8°. Bologna. 1895

Vers inédits. Tirés d'un nouvel autographe. [*With French prose tr.* Nozze Solerti–Saggini. N77]. s8°. 1889

Translations.

Aminta, tr. J. de Jáuregui, *see* Jauregui (J. de). Rimas, t1, 1786.

Godfrey of Bulloigne, or Jerusalem delivd. Tr. E. Fairfax. 2v. s8°. 1817

Translations [*continued*].
,, Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the recovery of J., done into Eng. heroical verse by E. Fairfax. 7th ed., repr. f. folio 1600; pref., gloss. & lives of T. & Fairfax [*by C. Knight*]. 2v. s8°. 1844–51

Jerusalem delivered. Tr. E. Fairfax. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.] 8°. 1890

Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. R. C[arew], 1594, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.

Jerusalem delivered; tr. J. Hoole, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v21, 1810.

Jerusalem delivered. Tr. into Eng. Spenserian verse, w. life, by J. H. Wiffen. 5th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

T., his Jerusalem delivered, Englished in octaves, by H. Bent. 2v. s8°. 1856

Jerusalem delivered. Tr. into verse by J. K. James. 2v. s8°. 1865

Later work of T. rendered into Eng. verse; also essay, Affinities Tassian & Miltonic by H. Cloriston. [P1179]. s8° 1907

Parallèle de l'Italie et de la France, *see* Grosley (P J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, 1770.

Tales f. T., & o. poems & trs. By G. Grinnell-Milne. 8°. 1909
Cont.: Jerusalem delivered, *w. Eng. tr.*—Ginevra, a tale of Florence—Sonnets & madrigals of Michael Angelo, *w. tr.*—Francesca da Rimini, f. Dante's Inferno, *w. tr.*

Tasso's enchanted ground: the story of the "Jerusalem delivered." [*In prose*]. s8°. 1877

References.

see Black (John). Life of T., 1810.
,, Bouchaud (P. de). Goethe & le Tasse, 1907.
,, Boulting (W.) T. & h. times, 1907.
,, Cabianca (J.) Poesia e amore: canto ined. d. T. T., 1854.
,, Carducci (G.) Opere, t15, 1905.
,, Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, Cecchi (P. L.) T. &c., 1877.
,, Fabroni (A.) Elogi di Dante, T. ec., 1800.
,, Galileo. Opere, v13, Considerazioni al T. di G. e disc. di G. Iseo sopra il poema di T. T., 1811.
,, Hasell (*Miss* E. J.) T., 1882.
,, Lamartine (A. de). Trois poètes: Le T. &c., 1893.
,, Milman (R.), *bp.* Life of T., 1850.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 10, T., v. O. Speyer, 1874–88.
,, Parnaso italiano, t24, 28–30, 1786–7.
,, Pepoli (*il c.* C.) La prigione del T.: versi, 1826.
,, Serassi (P. A.) La vita di T., 2ª ed., 1790.
,, Solerti (A.) Vita di T. [*see entry for contents!*], 1895.

Tasso (Torquato) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].
see Walker (J. C.) Mems. of A. Tassoni, [w.] an ined. poem of T. Tasso &c., 1815.

References [*continued*].
see Wilde (R. H.) Conjectures & researches conc. the love, madness, imprisonment of T., 1842.

Tasso Australasiatticus, *ps.*, *see* Burn (David).

Tassoni (*il conte* Alessandro). Manifesto di A. T. int. le relaz. passate tra esso e i principi di Savoia (1626), [*ed. G. Campori*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 7, 1849.

La secchia rapita. Con le dichiarazioni del s. G. Salviani. [P65]. 8°. 1710
,, ,, Con le dichiarazioni di G. Salviani, e le annot. del d. P. Rossi. s8°. Venezia. 1747
,, ,, ... 8°. Firenze. 1824

The rape of the bucket. Eng. by Ozell. 2nd ed. [P65]. 8°. 1715

Tassoniana. Saggi di scritti ined., pubbl. da O. Bacci. [*Incl. sonnet* Contro la corte; *& extrs. f. the* Decameron *of Boccaccio, w.* Postille del Tassoni. Nozze Pederzolli–Di Engelsberg. P1278]. 8°. Firenze. 1893

see Michelozzi, *The family of.* Ricordi di famiglia; [*docs., &c., ed. by F. Cambiagi; incl.* Filippiche contro gli Spagnuoli, di A. T., prec. da un disc. di G. Canestrini &c.], 1854.
,, Parnaso italiano, t34, 1788.
,, Walker (J. C.) Mems. of A. T. &c., 1815.

Tassoni (*marchesa* Eleonora), *see* Michelozzi, *The family of.* Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la march. E. T., 1854.

Tassus (Nicolaus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Tassy (J. H. Garcin de), *see* Garcin de Tassy.

Tassy (Louis).

L'aménagement des forêts. 3ᵉ éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1887

Taste. *Science (The) of t., by G.-L., 1879, *see* Science &c.

Tastu (Joseph), *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) & J. T. Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1375.

Taswell (William) *the elder.* Autobiography & anecdotes by T., 1651–82; ed. G. P. Elliott (1852), 1853, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v2.

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt) [†Langmead (T. P.)]

Eng. constitut. histʸ. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. C. H. E. Carmichael. 8°. 1886
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. C. H. E. Carmichael. 8°. 1890
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1896
,, ,, 6th ed., rev. w. notes by P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1905
,, ,, 7th ed., rev. by P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1911

Tataretus (Petrus) [Tateretus; †Tartaretus (P.)] In Porphyrii Isagogen ac universos logicorum Aristotelis libros explanationes. s8°. Venetiis. 1581

Tatarinov (V. A.) Государственная отчетность въ Бельгіи. Съ дополненіями И. И. Кауфмана. 2ᵉ изд. 8°. 1881
Государственная отчетность въ Пруссіи. Съ дополненіями И. И. Кауфмана. 2ᵉ изд. 8°. 1882

Tate Gallery ["National Gallery of British Art"].

Illust. cat. Intr. by D. C. Thomson. 8°. 1897
Pop. hdbk. to the T. G. By E. T. Cook. s8°. 1898
see National Gallery. Pop. hdbk. by E. T. Cook, v2, incl. T. G., 1912.

Tate (G. P.) Seistan: mem. on the hist., topog., ruins, & people, pl–4 [pl–3 *in* 1v]. 4°. Calcutta. 1910–12

Tate (James), *canon of St. Paul's.* Horæ Paulinæ of Paley carried out in a continuous hist. of Paul. 8°. 1840

Tate (Nahum). Brutus of Alba. [P733]. s4°. 1678
see Drury (R.) The devil of a duke, [*altered f. T.*], 1732.

Tate (Ralph) & J. F. Blake. The Yorkshire Lias. 8°. 1876

Tate (Thomas). The philosophy of education. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Tate (William) *the elder.* The modern cambist. 8th ed. 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 23rd ed., by H. Schmidt. 8°. 1893

Tate (William J.) East Coast scenery. 8°. 1899

Tatham (Edward). The chart & scale of truth. [Bampton L., 1789]. n. ed., w. mem. &c. by E. W. Grinfield. [2v]. 8°. 1840
Letter to W. Pitt on the National Debt. [*b. w.* Pictet (F. P.) Letter to a foreign nobleman, 1793]. 8°. 1795
Obs. on scarcity of money & effects upon public, *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p445, 1816.

Tatham (Frederick), *see* Blake (W.) Letters, w. a life by F. T., ed. A. G. B. Russell, 1906.

Tatham (Geoffrey Bulmer). Dr. J. Walker & the Sufferings of the clergy. [*w. App.* Calendar of the Walker coll. of MSS. in the Bodleian Libr.] s8°. C. 1911

Tatham (John), *dramatist.* Dramatic works, w. intr^{s}. & notes, [by J. Maidment & W. H. Logan. D. o. t. R.] s8°. E. 1879

Tatham (William). The polit. economy of inland navigation, irrigation & drainage &c. 4°. 1799

Tatian [Tatien ; Taziano].

Oratio ad Græcos. Rec. I. C. Th. Otto. [Corp. apol. chr. sæc. ii. 6]. 8°. Ienæ. 1851

Writings of T. & Theophilus ; & the Clementine Recognitions. Tr. B. P. Pratten, M. Dods, T. Smith. 8°. E. 1867

T. Evangel. harmoniæ Arabice. Ed. & tr. Lat. donavit A. Ciasca. 4°. Romæ. 1888

Tatian [*the Diatessaron*], lateinisch u. altdeutsch. Hrsg. v. E. Sievers. 2^{e} A. 8°. Paderborn. 1892

Diatessaron of T., *see* Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., v9, 1897.

see Ephraim, *Saint*, *Syrus.* Fragments of the comm. of E. upon the Diatessaron [*of T.*] ; by J. R. Harris, 1895.

see Freppel (C. E.) Les apologistes : T. &c., 2^{e} éd., 1870.

,, Harris (J. R.) Diatessaron of T., 1890.

,, Justin, *Martyr.* Opera ; item T. &c. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, T.

,, Puech (A.) Recherches sur le discours aux Grecs de T., 1903.

,, Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T1, T.'s Diatessaron, [*v. T. Zahn*], 1881.

,, ——: —— T7, i, Die altsyr. Evangelienübers. u. T.'s Diatessaron, 1903.

Tatishchev (Sergy Spiridonovich) [Tatistcheff]. Александръ II его жизнъ и царствованіе. 2t. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903

Внѣшняя политика Николая I. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1887

Alexandre I & Napoléon d'ap. leur corresp. inéd., 1801–12. 8°. 1891

Tatishchev (Vasily Nikitich) [Tatistchef]. The testament of Basil Tatistchef. Tr. J. Martinof. s8°. Paris. 1860

Tatius (Achilles), *see* Achilles Tatius.

Tatius (Marcus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Tatler (The). Rev. & corr. by the a. 4v. s8°. 1728

,, ,, ... n. ed. 6v. s8°. 1786

,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British essayists, *var. ed.*

,, ,, Ed., w. intr. & notes, by G. A. Aitken. 4v. 8°. 1898–9

Orig. &c. letters sent to the T. & Spectator, 1725, *see* Lillie (C.) *ed.*

Ta Tsing Leu Lee &c., 1810, *see* Staunton (*Sir* G. T.) *tr.*

Tà Ts'ing tsí li ; relig. &c. de la Chine, [1899], *see* Harlez (C. de.)

Tattam (Henry), *archdeacon of Bedford.*

Grammar of Egyptian &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

Lexicon Ægypt.-Lat., cum indice vocum lat. la8°. O. 1835

see Apostolic. Apostolical (The) Constitutions in Coptic, w. tr., 1848.

Tattersall (John F.), *see* Bernardus, *Morlanensis.* Jerusalem the Golden ; hymn, w. version into Eng. metre by T., 1912.

Tattershall. *A topograph. acc. of T. [*By G. Weir ?* P771]. s8°. Horncastle. 1811

Tatton (Robert Grey), *see* Rooper (T. G.) Sel. writings, ed., w. mem. by R. G. T., 1907.

Tattvarâyasvâmi [Tatwarayaswami].

Sasivarna potham : or the doctrine of Sasivarna. A Vedantic poem. Tr. f. Tamil by T. Foulkes. [P1259]. 8°. 1862

Taubert (Agnes), *aft. Hartmann.*

Der Pessimismus u. s. Gegner. [*b. w.* Venetianer (M.) Schopenhauer als Scholastiker, 1873]. 8°. 1873

Täubler (Eugen). Imperium Romanum. Bl. 8°. L. 1913

1, Die Staatsverträge u. Vertragsverhältnisse.

Taubman (Matthew), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Taubmannus (Fridericus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Tauchnitz, *publishing firm.* Handwörterbuch d. neugriech. u. deutschen Sprache. Ster.-Ausg. s8°. L. *n.d.*

A new pocket dict. of Eng. & Swedish. ster.-ed. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Nouv. dict. portatif fr.-suédois & suéd.-fr. éd. stér. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Pocket-dict. of Eng. & Danish [*& D.-Eng.*] ster.-ed. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Der Verlag Bernhard Tauchnitz, 1837–1912. Mit Anhang, Auszüge aus d. Briefen engl. u. amerikan. Autoren d. T. Edition. 8°. L. 1912

Tauler (Johann) [Taulerus ; Thauler].

Œuvres complètes. Tr. litt. de la version latine du Chartreux Surius. 8t. 8°. 1911–13

1, Intr., Vie, Sermons du temps.

2–4, Sermons du temps.

4, Ecole mystique dominicaine.

5, Propre & commun des saints.

6, Exercices sur la vie &c. de Jésus-Christ.

Tauler (Johann) [*continued*].

Œuvres complètes [*continued*].

7, Exercices sur la vie &c. de Jésus-Christ—Lettres — Cantiques—Prophéties et Opuscules—Les dix aveuglements.

8, Les institutions, Table.

The following of Christ. [*Tr.*] J. R. Morell. s8°. 1886

The hist. & life of T. ; w. 25 of h. sermons, tr. &c., by S. Winkworth. Ed. C. Kingsley. s4°. 1857

,, ... [repr.] 8°. [1905]

*History of the life of the sublime &c. T. ; tr. out of Latine. s8°. 1660

The inner way : 36 sermons. New tr., ed. w. intr. by A. W. Hutton. s8°. *n.d.*

Die Predigten T. ; hrsg. v. F. Vetter. [Deutsche Texte des M.-a., hrsg. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B11]. la8°. 1910

see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B17, T., 2^{e} A., 1864

,, Schmidt (C.) T., 1841.

,, Siedel (G.) Die Mystik T. &c., 1911.

,, Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2^{e} A., 1866.

Taunt (Henry William).

New map of the Thames, w. guides. 3rd ed. s8°. O. [1879]

Taunton. Cal. of wills & administrations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, pl, 2, *see* British Record Soc. Index Lib., v45, 1912.

Taunton (Ethelred L.)

The English Black Monks of St. Benedict. 2v. 8°. 1897

History of the Jesuits in England, 1580–1773. 8°. 1901

Thomas Wolsey, legate & reformer. s8°. 1902

Taurellus (Jacobus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Taurellus (Lælius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Taurines (Ch. Gailly de), *see* Gailly de Taurines (Ch.)

Taurinus (Franz Adolph), *see* Stäckel (P.) F. A. T., 1899.

Tauromenita (Timæus), *see* Timæus, *Tauromenita.*

Tauschinski (Hippolyt). Faviana u. Wien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B38, 1862.

Tausend und eine Nacht, *see* Arabian Nights.

Taussig (Frank William).

Hist. of the present tariff, 1860–83. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Principles of economics. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911

The silver situation in the U.S. [American Economic Assoc.] s8°. N.Y. 1893

,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900

State papers & speeches on the tariff. Intr. by T. [Harvard U.] s8°. Camb., Mass. 1893

The tariff history of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1888

,, ... 5th ed. 8°. [1909]

Wages & capital. s8°. 1896

Tautphœus (*baroness*) [Jemima, *Freiin* von Tautphöus].

At odds. 2v. s8°. 1863

Cyrilla. 3v. s8°. 1853

,, ,, ... s8°. 1872

*The initials. 3v. s8°. 1850

,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Quits. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1857

,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1880

Tavannes (Gaspard de Saulx, *seigneur* **de),** *marshal of France,* [*or* Tavanes].

see Collection univ. des méms. partic., t26–28, 1787.

,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, T., 1850.

,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 23–25, 1819.

Tavannes (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur* **de)** [*or* Tavanes].

see Collection univ. des méms. partic. t49, 1789.

,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, T., 1850.

,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 35, 1819.

Tavannes (Jacques de Saulx, *cte.* **de).**

Mémoires ; suivis de l'Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne par Balthazar, [1694]. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1858

Tavannes (Jean de Saulx, *vte.* **de)** [*or* Tavanes].

see Collection univ. des méms. partic., t26–28, 49, 1785.

,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, 1850.

,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C.B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 23–25, 1819.

Tavenor-Perry (John), *see* Perry (J. T.)

Tavernier (Adolphe). L'art du duel. n. éd. s8°. [1885]

Tavernier (Eugène). La relig. nouvelle. s8°. [1905]

Tavernier (Jean Baptiste) [*baron d'Aubonne*]. Les six voyages de T. en Turquie, en Perse, & aux Indes. 3p. s8°. 1692

p3, Recueil de plusieurs relations de T.

The six voyages of T., through Turky into Persia ; made Eng. by J. P[*hilips*]. Added, descr. of the countries wh. encompass the Euxine & Caspian, by an Eng. traveller. 2v in 1. fol. 1678–84

Each v. has 3p. ; & v2 has t. : Collections of travels through Turky into Persia &c., being the travels of T., Bernier, & o. great men, the 2nd vol., 1684.

Tavernier (Jean Baptiste) [*continued*].
Travels in India. Tr. from ed. 1676, w. biograph. sketch, notes &c. by V. Ball. 2v. 8°. 1889
see JORET (C.) T., 1886.
,, PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v8, *for* Extract f. T.'s Voyage.
,, THOMPSON (R. C.) T.'s travels in Mesopotamia, 1910.

Tavernier (Jean Le), *see* LE TAVERNIER (J.)

Tavistock (Adeline Marie, *marchioness of*), *see* BEDFORD (A. M., *duchess of*).

Tavola ritonda [*see also* ROUND TABLE]. La t. r.: l' ist. di Tristano, 2p, 1864–5, *see* TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table.*

Tawney (Charles Henry), *see* KATHĀKOSHA. The K., tr. T., 1895.

Tawney (R. H.)
The agrarian problem in the 16th century. 8°. 1912

Taw Sein-Ko, *govt. translator, see* HLUTDAW. Sels. f. records of the H., comp. by T. S. K., 1889.

Tax, *see* ANTI-ANNUITY TAX LEAGUE.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ & Walliæ [*or*, Taxation of Pope Nicholas; *or*, Vetus Valor] auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, c. 1291. [*Ed. T. Astle, S. Ayscough, J. Caley.* Record Commission]. lafol. 1802

Taxes & taxed-carts: by a country coach maker, [1850], *see* COACH-MAKER.

Taxil (L.), *géomètre du Service du Plan de Paris.* Une opération de voirie au 18e s.: démolition des maisons construites sur les Ponts de Paris & établ. de quais en bordure de la Seine, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNICIP. DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1909.
Tableau établ. la concordance entre le numérotage actuel de maisons de l'anc. Paris et les différ. numérotages que ces maisons ont portés à div. époques &c., 3p, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNICIP. DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1903–4.

Taxil (Léo) *ps.* [*i.e.* GABRIEL JOGAND-PAGÈS].
La corruption fin-de-siècle. s8°. 1894
see LEA (H. C.) L. T., Diana Vaughan et l'Eglise romaine, 1901.
—— **& P. Verdun.** Les assassinats maçonniques. s8°. [1889]

Taygetus (Joannes Angelus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Taygetus (Joannes Antonius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Tayler (Alf.), *3 Belmont Place, Old Bethnal Green Road. Letter, without tp., on Court of Chancery.* [P300]. 8°. [*c.* 1851]

Tayler (Charles Benj.) [TAYLOR]. Mark Wilton. s8°. 1848
*May you like it. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1823–4
Records of a good man's life. 8th ed. s8°. 1840

Tayler (Constance J. D.)
Koreans at home: the imps. of a Scotswoman. 8°. 1904

Tayler (J. Lionel).
Aspects of social evolution. s1, Temperaments. 8°. 1904
Study of individuals and their nat. groupings, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, 1907.

Tayler (John James).
Character of 4th Gospel, esp. in rel. to the 3 first. 8°. 1867
Xtn. aspects of faith & duty. s8°. 1851
,, ,, Last series of Xtn. aspects &c. s8°. 1877
Retrospect of the relig. life of Eng. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
,, ,, 2nd ed., re-iss. w. chap. on recent developments by J. Martineau. s8°. 1876
see MANCHESTER NEW COLLEGE. Theological Dept.; intr. disc. by T. &c., 1841.

Tayler (William), *commissioner of Patna.* Thirty-eight years in India: from Juganath to the Himalaya Mts. 2v. 8°. 1881–2

Tayler (William), *of the Middle Temple.* National taxes; hist., prog. & pres. state of the revenues of Eng. 2nd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1878

Taylor, *Family of, see* TAYLOR (ISAAC). The family pen: memorials of the T. f. of Ongar, 1867.
see TAYLOR (T.) Life of J. Taylor; w. acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne &c., 1910.

Taylor (*Gen. Sir* Alex), *see* TAYLOR (*Miss* A. C.) Gen. Sir A. T., 1913.

Taylor (*Sir* Alex.) Curative influences of Pau &c. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1856

Taylor (Alfred Edward). Elements of metaphysics. 8°. 1903
The problem of conduct. 8°. 1901
see ARISTOTLE. TRS. METAPHYSICA. A. on his predecessors: 1st bk. of M.; tr. &c., A. E. T., 1907.

Taylor (Alfred Swaine). Medical jurisprudence. 5th ed. s8°. 1854
The t. of the 1st ed., 1844, was: A manual of m. j. *But v1 had appeared 1836, as:* Elements of m. j., v1.
Poisons in rel. to medical jurisprudence. s8°. 1848
Principles & practice of medical jurisprudence. 3rd ed., ed. T. Stevenson. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, ,, 5th ed. ed., rev. &c. by F. J. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1905
A sep. work from, but based on, his [Manual of] m. j., *above.*

Taylor (Algernon). Scenes in French monasteries. s8°. 1866

Taylor (*Miss* Alicia Cameron). Gen. Sir Alex Taylor: h. times, friends & work. 2v. 8°. 1913
see RICHTER (J. P.) & A. C. T. The golden age of classic Christian art, 1904.

Taylor (Ann), *aft. Mrs. Gilbert, see* GILBERT (*Mrs.* ANN).

Taylor (*Miss* Annie R.), *see* CAREY (W.) Travel & adv. in Tibet; incl. diary of T.'s journey f. Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu &c., 1902.

Taylor (Arthur), *F.S.A.* The glory of regality; hist. treatise of the anointing & crowning of Kings &c. of Eng. s8°. 1820

Taylor (Arthur), *printer, of Coleman Street.*
Papers in rel. to the antient topogy. of the E. Counties, & on the Roman itinerary. 4°. 1869

Taylor (Augustus), *see* TAYLOR (JOHN W. A.)

Taylor (Bayard).
Boys of o. countries. s8°. [1877]
Byeways of Europe. 2v. s8°. 1869
Colorado. s8°. 1867
Egypt & Iceland in 1874. s8°. 1875
El Dorado: adventures in the path of empire. Comprising a voyage to California &c. 2v. s8°. *Bentley.* 1850
,, 2v in 1. s8°. *Routledge.* 1850
Joseph & his friend. s8°. 1871
Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, Spain; or, the lands of the Saracen. s8°. 1855
Poet. works. Household ed. s8°. Boston. [1890]
Prince Deukalion. la8°. 1878
Studies in German lit. Intr. by G. H. Boker. 8°. 1879
Views afoot: Europe w. knapsack & staff. 1v in 2. s8°. 1847
,, ... s8°. 1871
see HANSEN-TAYLOR (MARIE) & H. E. SCUDDER. Life & letters of B. T., 1884.
,, SMYTH (A. H.) B. T., 1896.

Taylor (Benj. Franklin).
Summer-savory, f. rural nooks. s8°. Chicago. 1879

Taylor (Catherine). Letters f. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1840–1

Taylor (Charles), *master of St. John's Coll., Cam.* The dirge of Coheleth in Eccles. xii. discussed & lit. interp. by T. 8°. 1874
The Oxyrhynchus Logia & the apocryphal Gospels. 8°. O. 1899
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comp. Pirqe Aboth & Pereq R. Meir, Heb. & Eng., w. notes, & spec. pages of Cambridge MS. of "Jerushalmith." 8°. C. 1877
,, 2nd ed., w. addit. notes, & Cairo fragmt. of Aquila's vers. of Old Test. 8°. C. 1897
The "fragm. of A." is sep. 4°, 1897, catd. under Bible: Kings.
,, App. to Sayings &c., contg. cat. of MSS. & notes on text of Aboth. Ed. C. T. 8°. C. 1900
The witness of Hermas to the four Gospels. 8°. 1892

Taylor (Charles Benjamin), *see* TAYLER (C. B.)

Taylor (Charles Samuel).
Analysis of Domesday of Gloucestershire. [Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæolog. Soc.] 8°. Bristol. 1889

Taylor (David C.) Psychology of singing. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Taylor (Edgar).
German pop. stories. Intr. by J. Ruskin. s8°. 1892
Lays of the Minnesingers, illust. by specs. of the poetry of Provence &c. s8°. 1825
The Suffolk Bartholomeans: mem. of J. Meadows. By E. T., w. pref. note by h. sister. la8°. 1840

Taylor (Edward), *Gresham Prof. of Music.*
Gresham Coll.: Three inaug. lects., 1838. [P116]. 8°. 1838

Taylor (*Rev.* Edward Samuel) *ed.*, Hist. of playing cards &c. Ed. by T., & others. s8°. 1865

Taylor (*Miss* Elizabeth).
Authentic mems. of Mrs. Clarke, & h. corr. during time she lived under protection of d. of York &c. s8°. 1809

Taylor (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *novelist.* *Blindpits. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
The Braemar Highlands: their tales, hist. &c. s8°. E. 1869

Taylor (Ellen M.) Madeira: its scenery &c. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Taylor (Emily Constance). Muriel Ray. s8°. 1882

Taylor (Emily Drayton), *see* WHARTON (A. H.) Heirlooms in miniatures: w. chap. on miniature painting by T., 1898.

Taylor (Eva G. R.), *see* UNSTEAD (J. F.) & E. G. R. T. Gen. & regional geography for students, 1910.

Taylor (*Miss* F. Isabel). A bibliog. of unemployment & the unemployed. With pref. by S. Webb. [London School of Economics &c., St. in econ. &c.] 8°. 1909

Taylor (*Miss* Fanny). *Eastern hospitals & Eng. nurses; Koulali & Scutari. 2v. s8°. 1856
Irish homes & Irish hearts. s8°. 1867

Taylor (Fennings). T. D'Arcy McGee. [P220]. 8°. Montreal. 1868

Taylor (Frank).
The newspaper press as a power &c. [P887]. 8°. O. 1898

Taylor (Frederick Winslow).
The principles of scientific management. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Taylor (G. R. Stirling).
An histor. guide to London. 8°. 1911
Mary Wollstonecraft: study in economics & romance. 8°. 1911
see GRAYSON (V.) & G. R. S. T. The problem of Parl.; a crit. & a remedy, 1909.

Taylor (George), *geographer*, & A. Skinner. T. & S.'s maps of the roads of Ireland, surveyed 1777. la8°. 1778

Taylor (George), *of Witton-le-Wear.* Mem. of R. Surtees. n. ed., w. adds., by J. Raine. [Surtees Soc., 24]. 8°. Durham. 1852

Taylor (George), *ps. of a. of "Antinous," "Jetta" &c. &c., see* HAUSRATH (ADOLF).

Taylor (George Cavendish). Adventures with the army to the taking of Sebastopol. 2v. s8°. 1856

Taylor (George Ledwell). The auto-biography of an octogenarian architect. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la4°. 1870–2

Taylor (*Mrs.* Geraldine) [*Mrs.* HOWARD TAYLOR, *née G. Guinness*]. Pastor Hsi (of N. China), one of China's Xtns. [repr.] s8°. 1904

Taylor (Griffith). The physiography of the proposed federal territory at Canberra. [Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology, Melbourne, Bull. 6; P1346]. 4°. [1910]

Taylor (H. C. Chatfield-), *see* CHATFIELD-TAYLOR (H. C.)

Taylor (H. West), *see* HAYNE (M. H. E.) The pioneers of the Klondyke. Narrated by H., & recorded by T., 1897.

Taylor (Hannis). The origin & growth of the American Constitution. 8°. Boston. 1911
Origin & growth of the Eng. Constit. 2p. 8°. Boston. 1889–1900
1, The making of the C. 2, The after-growth of the C.
A treatise on internat. public law. la8°. 1902

Taylor (*Sir* Henry), *1800–86.*
Works. 5v. s8°. 1877–8
1, Philip van Artevelde.
2, Edwin the Fair—Isaac Comnenus. n. ed.
3, The virgin widow; or, a Sicilian summer—St. Clement's Eve — The eve of the Conquest, & o. p.
4, Notes from life—The statesman.
5, Crit. essays on poetry—Crime considered in a letter to Gladstone—Review of J. S. Mill's "Subjection of women"—Corr. w. J. S. Mill.
,, ... v4. s8°. 1883
Autoby., 1800–75. 2v. 8°. 1885
Corr. Ed. E. Dowden. 8°. 1888
Crime considered, in a letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P237, 379]. 8°. 1868
Edwin the Fair. s8°. 1842
Edwin the Fair—Isaac Comnenus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
The eve of the Conquest, & o. p. s8°. 1847
*Isaac Comnenus; a play. s8°. 1827
Notes from books, in four essays. s8°. 1849
Notes from life, in six essays. s8°. 1847
Philip van Artevelde.
2nd ed. 2p. s8°. 1834
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1852
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1876
St. Clement's Eve. s8°. 1862
The statesman. s8°. 1836
The virgin widow. s8°. 1850
see GREY (C., *2nd earl*). The Reform Act, 1832; corr. of G. w. Will. IV, & w. T., (1830–2), 1867.

Taylor (Henry), *bee-keeper.* Bee-keeper's manual. 7th ed., modernised by A. Watts. s8°. 1880

Taylor (Henry), *rector of Crawley; 1711–85.* The apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai for embracing Xty. &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1784

Taylor (Henry), *Town Clerk, Flint.*
Hist. notices &c. of the Borough of Flint. la8°. 1883
On the 1st charters granted to the 4 senior boroughs of Wales. [P1374]. s8°. Chester. [1890]

Taylor (Henry C.)
Intr. to study of agricultural economics. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Taylor (Henry Osborn). Ancient ideals. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1900
The classical heritage of the Middle Ages. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The mediæval mind: develop. of thought & emotion in Middle Ages. 2v. 8°. 1911

Taylor (Herbert) & J. Child. *Is England awake to her fiscal condition? A debate betw. a manufacturer & a journalist [*i.e. H. T. & J. C.*] [P1229]. s8°. [1909]

Taylor (*Sir* Herbert), *G.C.B.* Memorandum of illness & decease of Duke of York, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p431, 603, 1826.

Taylor (Hugh), *M.A.* The morality of nations. s8°. 1888

Taylor (Ida A.)
The cardinal democrat: H. E. Manning. s8°. 1908
Lady Jane Grey & her times. 8°. 1908
Life of Henrietta Maria. 2v, [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 1763–1798. 8°. 1903
Life of Mme. Roland. 8°. 1911
Queen Hortense & her friends, 1783–1837. 2v. 8°. 1907
Revolutionary types. Intr. by R. B. C. Graham. s8°. 1904
Sir Walter Raleigh. s8°. 1902

Taylor (Isaac), *canon of York, b. 1829.*
The alphabet. 2v. 8°. 1883
1, Semitic. 2, Aryan.
,, n. ed. [*w. t.* Hist. of the a.] 2v. 8°. 1899
The Etruscan language. [P330]. 8°. 1876
Etruscan researches. 8°. 1874
The family pen: memorials, biograph. & lit., of the Taylor family, of Ongar. Ed. by I. T. 2v. s8°. 1867
Greeks & Goths: a study on the Runes. 8°. 1879
Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. s8°. 1888
The liturgy & the Dissenters. [P232]. 8°. 1860
Names & their histories: hdbk. of histor. geography &c. s8°. 1896
The origin of the Aryans. s8°. [1889]
Words & places: etymolog. illust^s. of hist., ethnology, & geography. s8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Taylor (Isaac), *of Stanford Rivers; 1787–1865.*
*Ancient Xty., & the doct^s. of the Oxford Tracts for the Times. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1840–2
Elements of thought. n. ed. s8°. 1833
See his World of mind *below, wh. is a recast of this.*
*Fanaticism. 8°. 1833
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1843
Four lects. on spiritual Xty. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 8°. 1827
*Home education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Logic in theology, & o. essays. s8°. 1859
Loyola & Jesuitism in its rudiments. s8°. 1849
*Natural hist. of enthusiasm. 7th ed. 8°. 1834
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1842
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1845
*Physical theory of another life. 8°. 1836
The process of hist. proof. 8°. 1828
*The restoration of belief. s8°. C. 1855
*Saturday evening. s8°. 1839
Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 8°. 1861
*Spiritual despotism. 8°. 1835
Ultimate civilisation, & o. essays. s8°. 1860
Wesley & Methodism. s8°. 1851
The world of mind. s8°. 1857
Recast from his "Elements of thought."

Taylor (James), *B.D., headmaster of Queen Eliz.'s school, Wakefield.* A comm. on the "Chapter of autoby." by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [P407]. 8°. 1868

Taylor (James), *D.D., of Glasgow.*
The great historic families of Scotland. 2v. la8°. 1889
The pictorial hist. of Scot., A.D. 79–1746. By J. T., assisted by Prof. Lindsay, Prof. Eadie, & o. contributors. 2v in 3. la8°. 1859
The Scottish Covenanters. s8°. [1881]

Taylor (James), *surgeon.*
Topography & statistics of Dacca. la8°. Calcutta. 1840

Taylor (James Henry), *see* CARR (A. S. C.), W. H. S. GARNETT & J. H. T. National insurance, 1912.

Taylor (Jane), *of Ongar.* Display. 8th ed. s8°. 1819
Essays in rhyme, on morals & manners. 5th ed. s8°. 1825
see GILBERT (*Mrs.* A.), J. T. &c. The "Original poems" & others: ed. E. V. Lucas, 1904.
,, WALFORD (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

Taylor (*Mrs.* Janet).
Epitome of navigation, nautical astronomy &c. la8°. 1843

Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor (2) Dromore.*
Whole works. Life, & crit. exam., by R. Heber. 3rd ed. of the coll. works. 15v. 8°. 1839
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*] Rev. & corr. C. P. Eden. 10v, [v1–8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1847–55
v9, 10, Ductor dubitantium. Ed. A. Taylor.
,, ,, Life, & crit. exam. by R. Heber. Rev. & corr. by C. P. Eden. 10v, [2–5, 9, 10, n. ed.] 8°. 1861–2
1, Clerus Domini—Discourse of friendship—Rules & advice to the clergy &c.—Life—Indexes.
2, Life of Christ.
3, Rule & exercises of holy living & dying.
4, Sermons.
5, Episcopacy—Apology for set forms—Reverence due to the altar—Liberty of prophesying—Confirmation.
6, Real Presence of Xt. in the Sacrament—Dissuasive f. Popery &c.
7, Unum necessarium—Deus justificatus—Letters to Warner & Jeanes—Golden Grove, & Hymns.
8, Worthy communicant—Suppl. of Sermons—Coll. of offices.
9, 10, Ductor dubitantium.
Disc. of friendship. Added, 2 letters to persons changed in relig.; 3 to a gent. tempted to the communion of the Rom. Church. s8°. 1671

Taylor (Jeremy) [*continued*].
Holy living & dying, w. prayers cont. the whole duty of a Xtn. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
The liberty of prophesying. Intr. by R. Cattermole. s8°. 1836
The ed. of 1647 has t.: Θεολογία ἐκλεκτική; a disc. of the l. of p.
The marriage ring. Repr. f. 4th ed. of 'Ενιαυτός, 1673. Ed., w. notes &c. by F. B. M. Coutts. 4°. C. 1883
Rule & exercises of holy living & holy dying. Rev. & corr. by C. P. Eden. n. ed. 8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 8°. 1857
see Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, J. T., by H. H. Henson, 1902.
,, Gosse (E.) J. T., 1904.
,, Willmott (R. A.) J. T., h. predecessors, contemps. & successors, 1847.

Taylor (John), *1757–1832.* Monsieur Tonson. [P212]. s8°. 1830
Records of my life. 2v. 8°. 1832

Taylor (*Mrs.* John) [†Taylor (*Mrs.* Susannah)], *see* Ross (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: mem^{s}. & corr. of Mrs. T. &c., 1888.

Taylor (John), *attorney-at-law; b. 1811.* Autob^{y}. of a Lancashire lawyer, being the life &c. of T. Ed. J. Clegg. s8°. Bolton. 1883

Taylor (John), *calling himself One of the 12 Apostles of Church of Latter Day Saints.* Three nights' public discussion betw. C. W. Cleeve, J. T. &c., at Boulogne-sur-Mer; reply of K. Groves & C. Townley. [*Ed. J. T.*] [P225]. 8°. L'pool. 1850

Taylor (John), *City librarian, Bristol; 1829–93, see* Nicholls (J. F.) & T. Bristol, 1881–2.

Taylor (John), *D.D., of Norwich; 1694–1761.* A paraphrase w. notes on Romans; pref., key to the apost. writings &c. 4°. 1745
The Scripture account of prayer &c. [P124]. 8°. 1761
The Scripture-doctrine of atonement. 8°. 1751
The Scripture-doctrine of orig. sin. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1740
,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w.* The Scripture-doctrine, 1740]. 8°. 1741
,, ,, 4th ed., w. suppl., reply to J. Wesley &c. 8°. 1767

Taylor (John), *director of the Real del Monte Mining Co.*
*Letter to J. T., resp. the conduct of the Directors of the Real del Monte Co. [*Signed "A merchant"*]. [P265]. 8°. 1825
Statements resp. profits of mining in Eng., in rel. to prospects of mining in Mexico. [P265]. 8°. 1825

Taylor (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., surveyor.*
Plan of Whitehall: superimposed on Fisher's plan of 1682. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1900]
This v. has no tp., the t. is taken f. L.T.S. Annual Rep.

Taylor (John), *lieut.-col., E.I.C. Service; d. 1808.* Travels f. England to India, 1789, over the Great Desert. 2v. 8°. 1799

Taylor (John), *LL.D., archdeacon of Buckingham; 1704–66.*
Comm. ad L. Decemviralem &c.; acc. a viris erudit. confectæ, notæ ad marmor Bosporanum Iovi Urio sacrum, de voce Yonane, expl. inscriptionis in ant. marmore Oxon., de historicis Anglic. comm. 4°. C. 1742
Elements of the civil law. 3rd ed. 4°. [1769]
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 4°. 1828

Taylor (John), *LL.D., prebendary of Westminster; 1711–88.*
Sermons. Publ. S. Hayes. Added, [*to v2*] sermon by Sam. Johnson for the funeral of h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1790–2
The sermons "are believed to have been in the main the composition of Johnson."
see Taylor (T.) Life of J. T. &c., 1910.

Taylor (John) *ps., 1778–1808, see* Talbot (Mary Ann), *commonly called John Taylor.*

Taylor (John), *publisher; 1781–1864.*
Essay on money, its origin & use. 3rd ed. [P163]. 8°. 1844
The Great Pyramid. s8°. 1859
*Identity of Junius w. a living character [*Francis*] established. 8°. 1816
This is an expansion of his "Discovery of the a. of the Letters of J.," 1813.
,, 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Busby (T.) Arguments &c., 1816]. 8°. 1818

Taylor (John), *the water-poet; 1580–1653.* All the workes of I. T. Coll. into one vol.: w. additions, corr. &c. [*With 2nd engraved tp., in facsimile: & 3 pagin^{s}.*] sfol. 1630
Works. Ed. C. Hindley. 4°. 1872
Works in Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 3, 1872–3.
An armado, or navye, of 103 ships, 1627.
The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653.
The great eater of Kent, or, p. of the exploits of N. Wood, 1630.
Jacke a Lent, 1630.
John T.s wandering to see the West, 1649.

Taylor (John), *the water-poet* [*continued*].
Works in Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc. [*continued*].
A kicksey winsey: or, a lerry come-twang, 1619.
The kings [*Charles I*] wellcome to Hampton Court, 1647.
Life & progresse of H. Walker, 1642.
Mad fashions, 1642.
A new disc. by sea, w. a wherry f. London to Salisbury, 1623.
The old, old, very old man: or, the age & life of T. Par, 1635.
Part of this summers travels. Or news f. Hell, Hull, & Halifax &c., 1639.
The pennyles pilgrimage of T. How he travailed on foot f. London to Edenborough &c., 1618.
Short rel. of a long journey made by encompassing Wales, f. London, 1652.
Sir Gregory Nonsence. His newes, 1622.
Taylors farewell, to the Tower-bottles, 1622.
Three weekes, 3 daies, & 3 houres, obs^{s}. & travel, f. London to Hamburgh, 1617.
The true cause of the watermens suit conc. players, [1613].
The unnaturall father: or, a murther comm. by J. Rowse, 1621.
A verry merry wherry-ferry-voyage, 1622.
The carrier's cosmography: or a rel. of the inns, ordinaries, hostelries &c., in & near London, 1637, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v2], 1903.
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Taylor (John Edward), *of the Manchester Guardian.*
Cat. of the coll. of drawings by J. M. W. Turner, works by old masters &c. formed by J. E. T., sold July 5 & 8, 1912. [*w. plates*]. la8°. 1912
Cat. of the coll. of engravings after J. M. W. Turner formed by J. E. T., & the lib. of books, sold July 15, 1912. [P1379]. 8°. 1912
Cat. of the coll. of old Eng. silver, 16th–18th c., formed by J. E. T., sold July 11 &c., 1912. [*w. plates*]. la8°. 1912
Cat. of the coll. of works of art &c. formed by J. E. T., sold July 1–[10], 1912. la8°. 1912

Taylor (John Edward), *printer, of Little Queen Street, London.*
Michael Angelo as philosophic poet, with tr^{s}. s8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
The Moor of Venice: Cinthio's tale & Shakspere's tragedy. s8°. 1855
see Reeve (H.) & T. Transl^{s}. f. the German, 1847.

Taylor (John Ellor).
The aquarium. s8°. 1876
Flowers: origin, shapes, perfumes, colours. s8°. 1878
Half-hours at the seaside. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Half-hours in the green lanes. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
Mountain & moor. s8°. 1879
Nature's byepaths. s8°. 1880
Notes on collecting & preserving natural-history objects. n. ed. s8°. 1883
Our common Brit. fossils & where to find them. s8°. 1885
Our island-continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. s8°. 1886
The playtime naturalist. s8°. 1889
Sagacity & morality of plants. s8°. 1884
Underground. s8°. 1879

Taylor (John Francis). Owen Roe O'Neill. s8°. 1896

Taylor (John Glanville). The U.S. & Cuba. s8°. 1851

Taylor (John Robert). "Behold, the spoiler cometh!" Reform your City Guilds. [P572]. 8°. 1872

Taylor (John Sydney).
Sels. f. writings of T.; w. sketch of h. life 8°. 1843

Taylor (John Thomas), *see* Leo X, *pope.* Facs. of indulgence issued by L., (1517), contrib. by T., 1878.

Taylor (John W.) The coming of the saints: imaginations & studies in early church hist. & tradition. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]

Taylor (*Rev.* John William Augustus). Poems. s8°. 1874

Taylor (Joseph), *of Inner Temple.*
A journey to Edenborough in Scotland, [1705]. Pr. f. the orig. MS.; w. notes by W. Cowan. s8°. E. 1903

Taylor (Joseph), *of Newington Butts.*
A cabinet of curiosities. s8°. 1807
Relics of royalty; or, remarks, anecdotes &c. of George III. s8°. 1820

Taylor (Lucy). Fairy Phœbe; or facing the footlights. s8°. [1887]
"Fritz" of Prussia. s8°. 1891

Taylor (Marie Hansen-), *see* Hansen-Taylor (M.)

Taylor (Mary). The first duty of women. s8°. 1870

Taylor (Meadows).
Confessions of a Thug. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1840
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1906
Letters f. T. dur. the Indian rebellion, 1857. [P344]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1857

Taylor (Meadows) [*continued*].
A noble queen. 3v. s8°. 1878
Ralph Darnell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Seeta. 3v. s8°. 1872
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
The story of my life. Ed. by h. daughter. 2v. s8°. E. 1877
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1878
Student's manual of the hist. of India. 5th ed. s8°. 1883
Tank irrigation in S. India. [P220]. 8°. D. 1868
Tara. 3v. s8°. E. 1863
,, ... 3v. s8°. L. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1874
Tippoo Sultaun; a tale. 3v. s8°. 1840
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
see India: Anon. works. The people of I., 1868–75.
,, Jacob (*Sir* G. Le G.) T.'s Student's manual of Indian hist. & the Edinburgh Rev., 1877.

Taylor (Nathaniel). Preservation agst. Deism. With an app. in answer to a letter of A. W. agst. revealed relig., in the oracles of reason. s8°. 1698

Taylor (Norman). Native trees of the Hudson River valley, *see* Hudson-Fulton Celebration.

Taylor (Peter Alfred) & C. H. Hopwood. Speeches of T. & H. on vaccination, H. of Commons, June 19. [P366]. 8°. 1883

Taylor (Philip), *of Liverpool, see* Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of T., w. T.'s answers to questions &c., 1770.

Taylor (Rachel Annand). Poems. s8°. 1904

Taylor (Reginald Charles).
A housemaster's letters. 2nd. imp. 8°. 1913

Taylor (Reynell G.), *see* Parry (E. Gambier). R.T., a biogy., 1888.

Taylor (Richard), *F.R.S., F.S.A.; 1781–1858.* The Treasury & the Royal Exchange: Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis on the Gresham Trusts, & rebuilding of the R. E. [P118]. 8°. 1839

Taylor (Richard), *lieut.-gen. in the Confederate Army.*
Destruction & reconstruction: experiences of the war in the U.S. 8°. E. 1879

Taylor (Richard), *M.A., missionary in New Zealand.*
Past & present of New Zealand. 8°. 1868
Te Ika a Maui: New Zealand & its inhabitants. 8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870

Taylor (Richard Cowling).
Index monasticus: abbeys &c. formerly in the diocese of Norwich & kingdom of East Anglia. fol. 1821
Statistics of coal. 2nd ed., rev. S. S. Haldeman. 8°. Phila. 1855

Taylor (Richard Vickerman). The Biographia Leodiensis; worthies of Leeds & neighbourhood. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... Suppl. s8°. 1867

Taylor (Richard Whately Cooke-), *see* Cooke-Taylor (R. W.)

Taylor (Robert), *1784–1844.*
The diegesis: origin &c. of Xty. 8°. 1829
Judgment of the Court of King's Bench, upon T., on conviction of blasphemy, w. speeches, 7th Feb., 1828. [P240]. 8°. 1828
Trial of T. upon a charge of blasphemy, w. h. defence, Oct., 1827. [P240]. 8°. 1827

Taylor (Sedley).
Clerical subscription unjustifiable &c. [P517]. 8°. 1869
Conduct of ministers on the East. question. [P335]. 8°. 1877
Profit-sharing &c. s8°. 1884
Sound & music: a non-mathemat. treatise. s8°. 1873
System of sight-singing. 8°. 1890

Taylor (Shephard Thomas).
Berlin. dur. the Franco-German War. 8°. 1885
An hist. tour: or, the early ancestors of the Prince of Wales of the house of Wettin. 8°. 1884

Taylor (Silas), *1624–78* [*alias* Domville]
Hist. & antiqs. of Harwich & Dovercourt, first collected by S. Taylor, alias Domville. Enl. by S. Dale. 4°. 1730
The hist. of gavel-kind. Added, a hist. of Will. Conq. in Latin by an anon. author in time of Hen. I. s4°. 1663

Taylor (*Sir* Simon), *bart.* Cat. of lib. of T., sold 3 June, 1833. [*MS. prices.* P721]. 8°. 1833

Taylor (*Mrs.* Susannah), *see* Taylor (*Mrs.* John).

Taylor (Theodore) *ps., see* Hotten (J. C.)

Taylor (Thomas), *biographer of Cowper.*
A biog. sketch of Thomas Clarkson, w. strictures on the misrepresentations of him in the Life of W. Wilberforce, & a hist. outline of the abolition of slavery. s8°. 1839
Mems. of J. Howard, the philanthropist. s8°. 1836
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
Mems. of the life & writings of Heber. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836

Taylor (Thomas), *coroner for the County of York.*
Hist. of Wakefield: the Rectory Manor &c. 8°. Wakefield. 1886

Taylor (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.*
Life of J. Taylor, friend of Dr. S. Johnson; w. an acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne &c. 8°. [1910]

Taylor (Thomas), *M.A. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1669, see* Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.

Taylor (Thomas), *the Platonist; 1758–1835.*
Annot. cat. of an unique set of the works of T., in 62v; by O. M. Sanford. [P795]. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Dissert. on Eleusinian & Bacchic mysteries, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p33, 455, 1816.
Diss. on the philosophy of Aristotle. 4°. 1812
Miscellanies in prose & verse. s8°. 1805
Polit. fragments of Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus, & o. Pythagoreans; also, ethical fragments of Hierocles. Tr. by T. T. 8°. Chiswick. 1822
Theoretic arithmetic. 8°. 1816

Taylor (Thomas E.)
Running the blockade: dur. Amer. Civil War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Taylor (Thomas Marris). Constitut. & polit. hist. of Rome. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]

Taylor (Tom). Historical dramas. s8°. 1877
Leicester Square, its assocs. & its worthies. With sketch of Hunter, by R. Owen. s8°. 1874
see Haydon (B. R.) Life, ed. & compiled by T., 1853.
,, Leslie (C. R.) Life of Reynolds, concld. by T., 1865.
,, —— Recolls., w. essay on L. &c. by T., 1860.

Taylor (U. Ashworth). The City of Sarras. s8°. E. 1887

Taylor (*Rev.* W.) Euclid, embossed for blind persons. 8°. 1828

Taylor (Whately Cooke-), *see* Cooke-Taylor (R. W.)

Taylor (William), *antiquary.* Annals of St. Mary Overy: hist. & descr. acc. of St. Saviour's Church & Parish. 4°. 1833

Taylor (William), *of Norwich; 1765–1836.*
Eng. synonyms discriminated. s8°. 1850
Historic survey of German poetry. With trs. 3v. s8°. 1830
see Herzfeld (G.) W. T. of N.: Einfluss d. neueren deutschen Litt. in England, 1897.
,, Robberds (J. W.) Life & writings of T.; contg. h. corr. of years w. Southey &c., 1843.

Taylor (William), *orientalist.* Cat. raisonné of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib., Madras*]. 3v. la8°. Madras. 1857–62
v1 has "in the lib. of the (late) College, Fort St. George," *in place of* "in the Govt. Lib."; *also* "raisonnée."

Taylor (William), *troop sergeant-major, 4th Light Dragoons.*
Scenes &c. in Afghanistan. s8°. 1842

Taylor (William Benj. Sarsfield).
Hist. of the Univ. of Dublin. 8°. 1845

Taylor (William Cooke).
*The Bishop: letters to a newly-created prelate. s8°. 1841
*Chapters on coronations. s8°. 1838
Factories & the factory system. 8°. 1844
Hist. of Mohammedanism. s8°. 1834
Hist. of the civil wars of Ireland, f. the Anglo-Norman invasion. 2v. s8°. E. 1831
The Amer. ed, 1844, has t.: Hist. of Ireland.
Life & times of Sir R. Peel. 4v [*v4 by C. Mackay*]. 8°. [1846-51]
Mems. of the House of Orleans. 3v. 8°. 1849
The natural hist. of society. 2v. s8°. 1840
Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire. s8°. 1842
The revols., insurrections, conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1843
Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth; by the Benedictine brethren of Glendalough. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by T. 2v. 8°. 1842
Student's manual of anc. hist^{y}. s8°. 1843
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1849
Student's manual of mod. hist^{y}. 4th ed., w., hist. of the colonies founded by Europeans. s8°. 1847

Taylor (William F.) The Charterhouse of London, monastery, palace & T. Sutton's foundation. 8°. 1912

Taylor (William F.), *of Harrow, ed.,* Eng. under Ch. II, 1660–78. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. [1889]

Taylor (William Mackergo). Paul the missionary. s8°. 1882

Taylorian Lectures.
Studies in European lit.: T. Ls., 1889–99. 8°. O. 1900

Taylor-Taswell (Stephen Taswell), *see* Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Proverbs; expos. T.-T. &c., 1891.

Taymoor, *Mirza, of Persia, see* Timūr, *Mirza, of Persia.*

Tayster (Joannes de), *see* Joannes *de Tayster.*

Taziano, *see* Tatian.

Ta'zíyah. The miracle play of Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by Sir L. Pelly, 1879, *see* Pelly (*Sir* L.)

Tchaikovsky (Modest), *see* Chaikovsky (M.)

Tchaikovsky (Petr I.), *see* Chaikovsky (Petr I.)

Tchang (Mathias), *S.J.* Synchronismes chinois, par T., *see* Variétés sinologiques, 24, 1905.

Tche-k (O.) *ps.* [†Che-k], *see* Che-k (O.) *ps.*

Tchekhov (Anton), *see* Chekhov.

Tcheng-Ki-Tong (*le gén.*) [†Ching Ke-Tung].
Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes : Le théâtre. s8°. 1886
Mon pays : La Chine d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1892
Les plaisirs en Chine. s8°. 1890
The Chinese painted by themselves. Tr. J. Millington. s8°.[1884]
A tr., not of the vol. above on "Le théâtre," but of his "Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes, 1884."

Tchernaieff (*gen.* **M. G.**), *see* Chernyaev (*gen.* M. G.)
Tchernishevsky (N. G.), *see* Chernishevsky (N. G.)
Tchernoff (I.), *see* Chernov (I.)
Tchertkoff (Vladimir), *see* Chertkov (V.)
Tchihatchev (P. de), *see* Chikhachev (P. de).
Tchihatchev (Platon Alexandrovich), *see* Chikhachev (P. A.)
Tchitchagoff (*admiral* **P. V.**), *see* Chichagov (*adm.* P. V.)
Tea [*incl*ᵍ. Tea-dealers, Tea Duties]. *Narrative of the conduct of the tea-dealers, dur. the late sale of teas at the India House. By the Comm. of Tea-dealers. [P199]. 8°. 1785
Report of the public meeting on the tea duties, Liverpool, 25 Nov. 1846. [P150]. 8°. Liv'l. 1846
Tea duties (The) : report of the 2nd public meeting, Liverpool, 14 Jan. 1848 ; prefᵈ., report of the Parly. Comm. [P292]. 8°. Liv'l. 1848
*Tea-table miscellany, 12th ed., 1763, *see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.* *see* Harleian Miscell.

Teaching. Chapters on the aims & practice of t., 1897, *see* Spencer (F.) *ed.*
Essays on the t. of hist., 1901, *see* History.
Teaching & organisation, 1897, *see* Barnett (P. A.) *ed.*
Teaching (The) of the twelve apostles, *var. edd., see* Didache. Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων.

Teague (John Jessop) [*ps.* Morice Gerard], *see* Gerard (M.) *ps.*
Teale (Thomas Pridgin). Dangers to health : pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 8°. 1878
Economy of coal in house fires. 8°. 1883

Teale (Wm. Henry).
Education in England, histᵛ. considered. [P324]. 8°. O. 1850
Lives of Eng. divines [Andrewes—Hammond—Bull—Wilson —Jones of Nayland]. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. laymen [Falkland—I. Walton—R. Nelson]. s8°. 1842

Teall (J. J. Harris). British petrography, w. spec. ref. to igneous rocks. smfol. 1888
Tear. *The t. & the smile ; ed. M. Charles, 1909, *see* Charles (M.)
Tearle (Christian). The vice-chancellor's ward. s8°. 1903
Teasdale-Buckell (G. T.) Experts on guns & shooting. la8°. 1900
Tea-table (The) miscellany : coll. of choice songs, Scots & Eng., 12th ed., 1763, *see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*
Teatrali serj e giocosi del sec. 18, *see* Parnaso italiano, t50, 1791.
Teatro [Theatro]. Teatro antico, tragico, comico, pastorale, drammatico, *see* Parnaso italiano, t17, 1785.
Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega. Por el editor [*J. N. Böhl de Faber*] de la Floresta de rimas antiguas castellanas. 8°. Hamburgo. 1832
Teatro español del siglo 16 ; [*ed.* U. Cronan ; Soc. de Bibliofilos Madrileños, 10]. t1. 8°. 1913
Teatro italiano antico. 10v. 8°. Milano. 1808–12
Teatro pastorale drammatico del sec. 17, *see* Parnaso italiano, t36, 1788.
Theatro Hespañol, 1785, *see* García de La Huerta (V.) *ed.*

Tebaldeo (A.), *see* Tibaldeo (A.)
Tebalducci Malespini (L. G.), *see* Giacomini (L.)
Tebb (William), *F.R.G.S.*
The recrudescence of leprosy & its causation. s8°. 1893
—— **& E. P. Vollum.**
Premature burial & how it may be prevented. s8°. 1896

Tebb (William Scott), *M.D.*
A century of vaccination & what it teaches. s8°. 1898
Chemical & bacteriological condition of air on City & South London Rly. [P1177]. 8°. 1905
Formaldehyde in milk. Rep. f. "The Lancet." [P1180]. 8°. 1905
The Metropolitan water supply. [P1177]. 8°. *n.d.*
Paper on food preservatives. [P1180, *no tp.*] 8°. 1901
Tea & effects of tea drinking. [P1177]. 8° *n.d.*

Tebbets (Theodore), *see* Towne (E. C.) Memorial of T. ; sermon, Medford, 1863.
Tebbutt (C. G.), *see* Badminton Lib. : Skating &c., by J. M. Heathcote & T., 1892.
Tebbutt (Louis), *see* Cave (T. S.) & T. Mobilization for war : the S. African Field Force & Home Defence, 1900.

Tebtunis papyri (The). Ed. B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt &c. p1, 2. [Univ. of California Publˢ. : Græco-Roman arch., 1, 2]. la8°. 1902–7
p1 *is a joint publ. of the Egypt Explor. Fund & the U. of C. There is a 2nd tp. similar to above, except that it has "E.E.F. : Græco-Rom. Branch."* p2 *is publ. by U. of C. alone.*

Tecchio (Sebastiano).
Versi. [Nozze Cittadella–Maldura]. [N6]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1828]
Techen (Friedrich). Die Bürgersprachen d. Stadt Wismar. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, N.F., B3]. 8°. L. 1906
Wismar in Mittelalter. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins, 6]. 8°. L. 1910
Techener (Jacques Joseph). Considérations à propos de diverses publications récentes sur la Bibl. Royale, suiv. du seul plan pour en faire le cat. en 3 ans. [P141, *a.c. in* 639]. 8°. 1847
De l'amélioration des anc. bibliothèques en France et de la création de nouvelles bibliothèques appropriées au perfectionnement moral du peuple. [P639]. 8°. *n.d.*
Τεχνὴ τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου, *see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le m.* N. M. S.) Ms. grec de la Bibl. Roy., no. 1874.

Technical dictionaries in 6 languages. (Deinhardt-Schlomann Ser.) By K. D. & A. S. v1–10. s8°. 1906–10
1, Machine elements & tools for working in metal & wood ; ed. P. Stülpnagel.
2, Electrical engineering, including telegraphy & telephony ; ed. C. Kinzbrunner.
3, Steam boilers, steam engines, steam turbines ; ed. W. Wagner.
4, Internal combustion-engines ; compiled by K. Schikore.
5, Railway construction & operation ; compiled by A. Boshart.
6, Railway rolling stock ; compiled by A. Boshart.
7, Hoisting & conveying machinery ; compiled by P. Stülpnagel.
8, Reinforced concrete in sub- and superstructure ; compiled by H. Becher.
9, Machine tools (Metal working—Wood working) ; comp. by W. Wagner.
10, Motor vehicles ; ed. R. Urtel.

Technical Education Board, *see* London County Council. Ann. rep. of T. E. B. of L.C.C., 1903.
Technological dictionary, Eng.-Germ.-Fr., 4th ed., 1891, *see* Technologisches Wörterbuch, B2, 1887–91.
Technologisches Wörterbuch : Deutsch-Engl.-Französ. Hrsg. v. E. Röhrig [*B2 v. E. Dill &c.*]
3B. [B1, 2, 4ᵉ ; 3, 3ᵉ A.] la8°. Wiesbaden. 1887–91
1, T. W., Deutsch-Engl.-Fr.
2, Technological dict., Eng.-German-Fr.
3, Dictionnaire technolog., fr.-allemand-anglais.

Technologist (The). v1–4. 8°. 1861–4
Techo (Nicolaus del). Hist. of Paraguay & adjacent Provinces, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v6.
Teck, *Family of, see* Felberman (L.) The house of T. : romance of a 1000 years, 1911.
Teck (*H.R.H.* Mary Adelaide, *duchess of*), *see* Cooke (C. K.) Mem. of T., based on her private diaries & letters, 1900.
Tecklenborough (John).
Seven years' cadet-life : records of the Oxford Milit. Coll., anecdotes, & essays on education. 4°. O. 1885
*Teckningar utur hvardagslifvet : Familjen H—, 4ᵉ U., 1841, *see* Bremer (F.)
Tecuanapa, *see* Tehuantepec.
Tedaldi (Giov. Batista), *see* Minuti (V.) Rel. di T. sopra Pistoia 1569, 1892.
Tedallini (Sebastiano di Branca).
Diario della città di Roma (1485–1517) a cura di P. Piccolomini, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t23 iii, 1904–11.

Tedder (Henry Richard).
Address of the President of the Library Assoc. (H. R. T.), at ann. meeting, Oct., 1897. [P888]. 8°. 1898
The librarian in rel. to books. [*No tp.* P1164]. 8°. 1907
Librarianship as a profession : paper read at Cambridge Meeting of the Library Assoc., 1882. [P376]. s8°. 1884
Proposals for a bibliography of national histᵛ. : paper read at Plymouth Meeting of the Library Assoc., 1885. [P530]. la8°. 1886
Tedeschi (Carlo), *ed.* Saggio di Commissioni [Venice, 1707]. [Nozze Pantz–Montel]. * [N35]. la8°. [Bassano]. [1870]
Tedeschi Treves (Virginia) [*ps.* Cordelia], *see* Cordelia, *ps.*
Teece (Richard Clive). A comparison betw. the federal constitutions of Canada & Australia. (Beauchamp Prize Essay, Univ. of Sydney, 1902). 8°. Sydney. 1902
Teedon (Samuel). Diary, 17 Oct. 1791 to 2 Feb. 1794. Ed. T. Wright of Olney. s8°. 1902

Teeling (Charles Hamilton).
Personal narrative of the "Irish Rebellion" of 1798. 8°. 1828
,, ,, Sequel. [*b. w.* Personal narr.] 8°. Belfast. 1832

Teesdale. A glossary of provincial words used in T., 1849, *see* DINSDALE (F. T.)

Teetgen (Ada B.)
Life & times of the Empress Pulcheria, 399–452. 8°. 1907

Teetgen (Alex. T.)
Palingenesia; or, the modern apostate [*verse*]. s8°. 1868

***Tee-totalism** absurd in its object &c.: letter to Earl Stanhope. By I. C. Y. [P118]. 8°. 1838

Tefft (Thomas Alex.), *see* STONE (E. M.) The architect & monetarian: mem. of T., 1869.

Tegan, *see* THEGANUS, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis.*

Tegetmeier (William Bernhard).
Pheasants: nat. hist., & management. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
The poultry book. la8°. 1867
Poultry for table & market versus fancy fowls. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Tegg (William). The last act: funeral rites. s8°. 1876
Shakspeare & his contemporaries; with plots of h. plays &c. s8°. 1879
Wills of their own, curious, eccentric &c. s8°. 1876

Tegg's magazine. 12 nos., in 1v. 8°. 1844

Tegh Bahádur, *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs,* *see* SĀKHĪ NĀMAH.
Travels of T. B. & Guru Gobind Singh, 1876.

Tegheler (Walter), *d. 1381,* *see* TYLER (WAT).

Téglás (Gábor).
Ujabb adalékok az aldunai zuhatagok sziklafeliratihoz s az aldunai határvédelem viszonya Dacia történetéhez egészen Traianus felléptéig. [M. Tud. Akad.] 4°. 1894

Tegnér (Elof). Från farfarsfars och farfars tid. Små ströftåg på hist. mark. 8°. 1900
Svenska bilder från sextonhundratalet. s8°. 1896

Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö.*
Axel. [Tr.] R. G. Latham. [P1260]. 8°. 1838
Frithiofs saga. [4e uppl.] 8°. [Stockholm. 1828]
,, 2a revid. uppl. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*
Sagan ock rimorna om Friðþiófr hinn frœkni utg. av L. Larsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 22]. s8°. Køpenhavn. 1893
Samlade skrifter. 7b. Jubelfest-uppl. 8°. 1882–5
Smärre samlade dikter. bl. 8°. 1828
It would seem that no more appeared.
TRANSLATIONS.
Ausgewählte poet. Werke. 2B. s8°. St. [1886]
Frithiof's saga. Tr. &c. by W. Strong. 8°. [1833]
,, Tr. by G. S[*tephens*]. 8°. [1839]
,, Tr. by H. Spalding. 8°. 1872
Die Frithjofs-Sage. Übers. v. E. Lobedanz. s8°. St. [1882]
Gerda. Teutsch v. G. v. Leinburg. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850
Les poèmes nationaux de la Suède moderne, tr., annot. &c. par L. Léouzon Le Duc. s8°. 1867
Cont^{s}. tr^{s}. of T.'s La saga de Fritiof — La saga d'Axel — La première communion.
REFERENCES.
see BÖTTIGER (C. W.) T.'s Leben, [*übers.*], 1847.
,, LÉOUZON LE DUC (L.) Hist. litt. du nord: pl, T., [*no more publ.*], 1850.
,, SYLWAN (O.) E. T.—E. G. Geijer [*Anthology*]., 1911.
,, WRANGEL (E.) Brinkman och T., 1906.

Tegner (Henry), *see* HAGE (C.) & H. T. Om betingelserne for Handelssamkven med det vestlige Sibirien, 1881.

Tegoborski (Ludwik von).
Comm^{s}. on the productive forces of Russia. [*Tr.*] v1, 2, [? v3 *wanting; v1 says "in 2v," v2 "in 3v"; in 2nd vol. it says a 3rd vol. will probably be publ^{d}.*] 8°. 1855–6

Tegrimus (Nicolaus). Vita Castruccii Antelminelli 1301–1328, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Tehuantepec [TECUANAPA], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p466, 1904.

Tehuti-mes. *For kings or Pharaohs of this name, see* THOTHMES.

Teichmüller (Gustav).
Aristotel. Forschungen. 3[T]. s8°. Halle. 1867–73
1, Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Poetik. 2, Philosophie u. Kunst. 3, Gesch. d. Begriffs d. Parusie.
Die platon. Frage: gegen Zeller. 8°. Gotha. 1876
Studien z. Gesch. d. Begriffe. 8°. 1874
,, ,, Neue Studien z. Gesch. d. Begriffe. 3H, [H3 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1876–9

Teichner (Heinrich der), *see* HEINRICH, *der Teichner.*

Teignmouth (Charles John Shore, *2nd baron*), *1796–1885.* Memoir of the life & corr. of J., [*1st*] Lord Teignmouth. 2v. 8°. 1843
Reminisc. of many years. 2v. 8°. E. 1878
Sketches of the coasts & islands of Scotland & of the I. of Man. 2v. s8°. 1836

Teignmouth (John Shore, *1st baron*), *1751–1834.* *Consid^{s}. on the practicability, policy, & obligation of communicating to the natives of India the knowledge of Xty. With obs. on the pref^{y}. remarks to a pamph. by Scott Waring. [P466]. 8°. 1808
Mem^{s}. of life, writings & corr. of Sir W. Jones. 2v. 8°. 1806
see TEIGNMOUTH (C. J., *2nd baron*). Life & corr. of J., [*1st*] Lord T., 1843.

Teil (— du), *see* DU TEIL.

Teilo, *Saint.* *Llyfr Teilo [Book of St. T.], *see* LLANDAFF, *Book of.*

Tei-San.
Notes sur l'art japonais: la peinture et la gravure. s8°. 1905

Teisseire (Raymond).
see BARRÉ (H.) Voyageurs &c.; par H. B., R. T. &c., 1905.
,, MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, Afrique Occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, R. T. &c., 1906.

Teissier (James), *see* SEWEL (W.) Guide to Low-Dutch, enl. by T., 4th ed., 1780.

Teixeira (Pedro) [TEXEIRA].
Travels of P. T.; w. h. [*tr. of Tūrān-Shāh's*] "Kings of Harmuz," & extr^{s}. f. h. [*tr. of Mīr Khwānd's*] "Kings of Persia." Tr. & annot. by W. F. Sinclair; w. further notes & intr. by D. Ferguson. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., no. 9]. 8°. 1902
see SAAVEDRA Y GUZMAN (M. DE). Viaje del cap. P. T. &c., 1638–9: publ. por M. Jimenez de la Espada, 1889.

Teixeira de Aragão (Augusta Carlos). V. da Gama e a Vidigueira. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898

Teixeira de Macedo (Joaquim).
Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões rel. ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular, coll. de varias publicações em lingua allemã. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876

Teixeira de Mello (J. A.) Claudio M. da Costa, [estudo], *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1, 2, 1876–7.
José de Anchieta, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1–3, 1876–7.
Laurindo J. da S. Rebello, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v3, 1877.
S. Pinheiro Ferreira, memorias e cartas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v2, 3, 1877.

Teixeira e Silva (—). Via sacra. Versos. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901

Tejada (Antonio del Monte y), *see* MONTE Y TEJADA (A. DEL).

Tejera (Miguel). Origen y constitución mecánica del mundo. la8°. Barcelona. 1889

Tek Chānd Thākur [TEKCHAND THACKOOR].
Alāler gharer dulāl. Bengali. s8°. Calcutta. [1857]
Mada Khāoyā bara day. Bengali. s8°. Calcutta. [1859]
Ramarunjika. s8°. Calcutta. 1860

Tekeli (Emeric, *comte* **de),** *see* TÖKÖLY (*count* I.)

Teleki (*Count***)** *ps., see* *COUNT Teleki: a story &c., 1869.

Teleki (*Gróf* **László).** Case of Hungary stated: Manifesto in name of the Govt. Tr. by H. F. W. Browne. [P148]. 8°. 1849

Teleki (*Gróf* **Samuel),** *traveller, see* HÖHNEL (L. v.) Discovery of lakes Rudolf & Stefani: T.'s exped. (1887–8), tr., 1894.

Telesio (A.), *see* THYLESIUS (A.)

Telesius (Bernardinus) [TELESIO].
Delle cose naturali; [volgarizzamento di F. Martelli], *see* PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.
see FIORENTINO (F.) T., 1872.
,, RIXNER (T.) & T. SIBER. Leben berühmter Physiker: 3, T., 1820–6.

Telfer (John Buchan). Career of the Chevalier d'Eon. 8°. 1885
The chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont: a treatise. 8°. 1896
Crimea & Transcaucasia; a journey. 2v. 8°. 1876

Telford (John). Life of John Wesley. 8°. 1886

Telford (Thomas), *see* PROVIS (W. A.) Acc. of bridge over Menai Strait, f. designs by T., 1828.

Télfy (Iván) [I. B. TELFU; JÁNOS TÉLFY].
Corpus iuris Attici, Gr. & Lat. la8°. Pestini. 1868

Telicoudes (Callistus), *see* CALLISTUS, *Telicoudes.*

Te Lintum (C.) De Merchant Adventurers in de Nederland; bijdrage tot de gesch. van d. Engelschen handel met Nederland. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1905

Tell-tale, *see* TELL-TALE, *as one word.*

Telleen (John Martin). Milton dans la litt. franç. 8°. 1904

Tell El-Amarna Tablets.
Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna, *see* BOURIANT (U.)
see BOURIANT (U.), G. LEGRAIN & J. JÉQUIER. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Egypte, t1, 1903.
see BRITISH MUSEUM: TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS. T. el-A. tablets in B.M., 1892.
,, CONDER (C. R.), *tr.*, The Tell A. tablets, tr., [Pal. Expl. F., 19], 1893: 2nd ed., 1894.

Tell El-Amarna Tablets [*continued*].
see Davies (N. de G.) The rock tombs of El Amarna, pl–3, 1903–5.
,, Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek: 5, Die Thontafeln v. T.-el-A., v. H. Winckler, 1896.
,, Niebuhr (C.) *ps.* Die Amarna-Zeit, 1899.
,, —— The Tell el Amarna period; tr. J. Hutchinson, 1901.
see Petrie (W. M. F.) Syria & Egypt f. the T. el A. letters, 1898.
,, —— Tell el Amarna, 1894.
,, Scheil (V.) Tablettes d'El-Amarna.
,, Winckler (H.) The Tell-el-Amarna letters, 1896.

Tellet (Roy) *ps.* Prince Maskiloff. s8°. 1889

Tellez (Gabriel) [*ps.* Tirso de Molina], *see* Molina (T. de) *ps.*

Téllez Girón y Guzman (Pedro de A.), *duque de Osuna, see* Osuna (Pedro Tellez y Girón, *duque de*).

Tellier, *see also* Le Tellier.

Tellier (Jules). Nos poètes. s8°. 1888

Tellkampf (Johann Louis).
Essays on Law reform, commercial policy &c. &c. s8°. 1859

Tell-tale (The); or, anecdotes of persons eminent for rank, learning &c. 2v. s8°. 1756

Telltrothes New-Yeares gift (1593). *For an ed., see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes &c., 1876.

Telluccini (Augusto). Le spoglie mortali del principe Tommaso di Savoia-Carignano già attrib. al cte. Bonifacio di Savoia, *see* Regia Dep. s. gli Studi di Storia Patria per le Ant. Prov. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.

***Telluribus (De),** 1758, *see* Swedenborg (E.)

Telmann (Conrad) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. O. C. Zitelmann].
Gerichtet. s8°. [1886]
Unter den Dolomiten: Roman. 8e A. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1903
Was ist Wahrheit? 2B in 1. 8°. Dresden. 1900

Temanza (Tommaso). Antica pianta di Venezia circa la metà del xii. s., pubbl. ec.: diss. topogr.-stor.-crit. 4°. Venezia. 1781
Lettera al Sig. C. E. Arnaldi di Vicenza [1767]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]

Temistocles, *see* Themistocles.

Temme (Jodocus Deodatus Hubertus).
*Neue deutsche Zeitbilder. Abthlg. 1, 2. [*Each* Abthlg. *in* 3B, *bound together*]. s8°. Eisleben. 1850
1, Anna Hammer. 2, Josephe Münsterberg.

Temminck (Coenraad Jacob).
Coup-d'œil sur les possessions néerland. dans l'Inde Archipélagique. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Leide. 1846–50
Manuel d'ornithologie. 2e éd. 4p, [p3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–40

Tempelherren, *see* Templars.

Tempelhoff (Georg Friedrich v.) [Tempelhoffe], *see* Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Extrs. f. T.'s Hist. of the Seven Years' War &c., 1793.
,, Lloyd (*Gen.* H.) Gesch. d. 7jähr. Krieges, übers. v. T., [*T2–6 are by T.*], 1794–1801.
,, —— Hist. of the Seven Years' War, by Ll. & T., tr., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.

Tempera, *see* Society of Painters in T.

Temperance.
Handbook of temperance hist., [*by many a.*] s8°. 1882
see National Temperance League.

Temperley (Harold William Vazeille). Life of Canning. 8°. 1905
Senates & Upper Chambers. s8°. 1910
see Marczali (H.) Hungary in the 18th cent.; w. introd. essay on earlier hist. of Hungary, by H. W. V. T., 1910.

Tempesta (Antonio).
The four Evangelists. Arabic & Latin. With woodcuts by T. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1873

Templar (Benj.) The "religious difficulty" in national education. [P460]. s8°. 1858

Templars [Templiers].
Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894, *see* Vaour.
*Hist. crit. & apologét. des T., par le R. P. M. J., 1789, *see* Jeune (M.)
*Hist. de l'abolition de l'ordre des Templiers. s8°. 1779
Procès des T. Publ. J. Michelet. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1841–51
La règle du Temple. Publ. par H. de Curzon. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1886
see Salvèmini (G.) L' abolizione d. T., 1895.

Temple (The) Anecdotes, 1865, *see* Temple (Ralph) & C. Temple.

Temple (The), *see* Inner Temple. Masters of the Bench of the I.T.; & Masters of the T., (1540–1883), 1883.

Temple Bar, *see* Temple Bar, *as one word.*

Temple Church, *London.* Consecration of the T.C.: sermons at 700th anniv. s8°. 1885

Temple (Alfred George), *see* Guildhall Library. Art Gallery of the Corporation of London; illust. cat. of exhib. of works by early Flemish painters, by T., 1906.
see Sacred art; ed. T., 1898.

Temple (Anna Grenville, *countess*) [Chamber (Anna)].
Poems. s4°. Strawberry-Hill. 1764

Temple (Chandos), *see* Temple (R.) & C. T. The Temple Anecdotes, 1865.

Temple (Dorothy), *Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. Temple, bart.; 1627–94, see* Osborne (D.), *aft. Lady Temple.*

Temple (Frederick), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Charge, at 1st visitation. [P393]. 8°. 1898
Present rels. of science to religion: a sermon. [P492, 531]. 8°. O. 1860
The relations betw. relig. & science. [Bampton Ls.] 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 8°. 1885
Sermons, Rugby, 1858–60. 8°. 1861
see How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, T. &c., 1904.

Temple (George). Britta. s8°. 1886
Lancelot Ward, M.P. s8°. E. 1884

Temple (Henry), *2nd visct. Palmerston, see* Palmerston.

Temple (Henry John), *3rd visct. Palmerston, see* Palmerston.

Temple (*Sir* John), *1600–77.* The Irish Rebellion: hist. of attempts of Irish Papists to extirpate the Protestants. 4°. 1812

Temple (*Sir* John), *bart.; 1732–98, see* Bowdoin, *Family of.* B. & Temple papers, 1897–1907.

Temple (John Alexander).
Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & Light), w. acc. of their vicissitudes in Hamburg, Bath, The East Indies, British Guiana, & Canada. 8°. 1910

Temple (M. H.), S. Ransome & H. Begbie [*ps.* C. Lewis], *see* Lewis (C.) *ps.*

Temple (Martha), *Lady Giffard, see* Giffard (M. T., *Lady*).

Temple (Neville) *ps., see* Fane (*Hon.* Julian).

Temple (Ralph) & Chandos Temple.
The Temple Anecdotes. s8°. 1865

Temple (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *1st bart., G.C.S.I.*
Bird's-eye view of picturesque India. s8°. 1898
Cosmopolitan essays. 8°. 1886
India in 1880. 8°. 1880
James Thomason. s8°. O. 1893
Journals in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, Nepal. Ed. &c. R. C. Temple. 2v. 8°. 1887
Letters & character sketches f. H. of Commons. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [v1]. 8°. 1912
Life in Parliament, 1886–92. s8°. 1893
Lord Lawrence. s8°. 1889
Men & events of my time in India. 8°. 1882
Oriental experience: essays & addresses. 8°. 1883
Palestine illustrated. 4°. 1888
Sixty years of the Queen's reign. s8°. 1897
The story of my life. 2v. 8°. 1896

Temple (*Sir* Richard Carnac), *2nd bart., see* Master (*Sir* S.)
Diaries of S. M., 1675–1680, & o. contemp. papers; ed. T., 2v, 1911.
see Mundy (P.) Travels of P. M., in Europe & Asia, 1608–1667; ed. T., v1, 1907.

Temple (Richard Temple Grenville-Temple, *earl*), *see* Grenville Papers: corr. of T. & Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, their friends &c., 1852–3.

Temple (Rose Ellen), *see* Hendriks (R. E.), *aft. Temple.*

Temple (Solomon), *builder, ps., see* Tracts for the times: no. 1, What does she do with it? By S. T., 1871.

Temple (*Sir* William), *bart.; 1628–99.*
Works. Prefd., life &c. [*by J. Swift*]. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1770
1, Life—Essay on govt.—Obs. upon the Netherlands—Letters, 1665–72.
2, Sequel of letters—Survey of the Empire, Sweden &c., 1671—Letter to Ormond, 1673—Memoirs, 1672 to retirement f. public life—Appendix to memoirs.
3, Misc. essays & poems.
4, Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange &c.
An intr. to the hist. of Eng. s8°. 1695
Upon the gardens of Epicurus, w. o. 17th c. garden essays. Intr. by A. F. Sieveking. s8°. 1908
see Courtenay (T. P.) Life, works, corr. of T., 1836.
,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Méms., par T., tr., 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 64, 1819.
,, Osborne (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. T.* Letters to Sir W. T. (1652–4), 1888.

Temple (William), *headmaster of Repton.* The faith & mod. thought. Six lect. Intr. by M. E. Sadler. [repr.] s8°. 1910
The nature of personality: lects. s8°. 1911
see Foundations: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by W. T. &c., 1912.

Temple (William), *of Trowbridge* [*ps.* B. (J.), *M.D.*]
Vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of Bell's Diss. upon populousness, 1758, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Temple (William Johnson), *see* Boswell (James) *the elder.*
Letters to T., 1857.

Temple Bar. v1–132, [v100 *wanting. no more publ.*] 8°. 1861–1906

Temple-Grenville (George Nugent) *baron Nugent, see* Nugent.

Temple-Leader (John). Life of Sir R. Dudley, E. of Warwick & D. of Northumberland. la8°. Florence. 1895
Rough & rambling notes chiefly of my early life. s8°. Florence. 1899

—— **& G. Marcotti.** Giovanni Acuto (Sir John Hawkwood): storia d' un condottiere. 8°. Firenze. 1889

—— & —— Sir J. Hawkwood. Tr. by L. Scott. la8°. 1889

Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, *see* Buckingham & Chandos.

Temple Union. Papers issued by the T.U. The Russian question. [P1390]. 8°. 1878

Templiers, *see* Templars.

Temporini (Flaminio). Il trionfo della divina giustitia e divina misericordia. [P844]. 8°. Venetia. 1678

Tempted London: young men. By "British Weekly" Commissioners. [*wanting*]. s8°. 1888
" " Toilers in London: female labour. 2nd part of "Tempted London." By "B. W." Comms. s8°. 1889

Temudschin [Temujín], *see* Jenghis Khan.

Ten. *Ten letters introductory to College residence. By a tutor. [*Signed*, C. D. P249]. 8°. O. *not publ.* 1848

*Ten months in the field with the Boers. By an ex-lieut. of General de Villebois-Mareuil. [Tr.] s8°. 1901
For the orig. work see *Dix mois de campagne &c., 1900.

*Ten years of a ragged School, 1857, *see* Ragged School.

*Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur," 1862, *see* Derosne (C. B.)

Tenaille de Vaulabelle (Achille), *see* Vaulabelle (A. de).

Tenant, *see also* Tennant.

Tenant de Latour (J. B.) Mémoires d'un bibliophile. s8°. 1861

Tenasserim. Report on the administration of the T. & Martaban Provinces. 1860/1. fol. 1861

Ten Brink (Bernhard).
Beowulf. 8°. Strassburg. 1888
Chaucer: Studien z. Gesch. s. Entwicklung. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Münster. 1870
Chaucer's Sprache u. Verskunst. 8°. L. 1884
Gesch. d. engl. Litt. B1, 2. [*no more appeared*]. 8°. Strassburg. 1877–93
Shakspere: 5 Vorlesgn. s8°. Strassburg. 1893
Five lects. on Shakespeare. Tr. J. Franklin. s8°. 1895
Hist. of Eng. lit. v1–3. s8°. 1883–96
[1], Early Eng. lit. (to Wiclif). Tr. H. M. Kennedy.
2, Earliest drama, renaissance, Wyclif, Chaucer. Tr. W. C. Robinson.
3, From 14th c. to death of Surrey. Tr. L. D. Schmitz.
The language & metre of Chaucer. 2nd ed. rev. by F. Kluge; tr. M. B. Smith. s8°. 1901

Ten Brink (Jan). Dietsche Gedachten. Nieuwe Haagsche Bespiegelingen 1872–4. 8°. Leiden. 1875
Het vuur, dat niet wordt uitgebluscht. Eene novelle. s8°. Arnhem. 1868
Robespierre & the Red Terror. [*Tr.*] J. Hedeman. 8°. 1899

Tench (Watkin).
Complete acc. of the settlement at Port Jackson. 4°. 1793
Narrative of the exped. to Botany Bay, w. acc. of N.S.W. 8°. 1789

Tencin, *The family of* [Guérin de Tencin], *see* Coynart (C. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520–1758), 1910.

Tencin (*le card.* **de)** [†Guérin de Tencin (Pierre)].
Corr. de T. & de Mme. de Tencin, sa sœur, avec le duc de Richelieu, 1742–57. 8°. 1790
see Coynart (C. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520–1758), 1910.

Tencin (*Mme.* **de)** [†Guérin de Tencin (Claudine A.)]
see Coynart (C. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520–1758), 1910.
" Masson (P. M.) Mme. de T., 1682–1749, 1909.
" Tencin (*card.* de). Corr. de T. & de Mme. de T. avec le duc de Richelieu, (1742–57), 1790.

Tenda (Onorato Lascaris, *conte* **di),** *see* Lascaris (O.)

Tenebrón (F. Nieto de Silva, *marqués* **de),** *see* Nieto de Silva (F.)

Teneriffe (Valeriano Weyler y Nicolau, *marq. of*), *see* Weyler y Nicolau (V.)

Tengberg (Rudolf), *see* Sveriges historia, v5, Under partitidshvarfvet, 1718–1809, af T. &c., 1877–81.

Tengnagel (Matthijs Gansneb).
De Spaensche Heidin. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1671

Tengnagel (Sebastian), *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t148, S. T., Vetera monumenta contra schismaticos jam olim pro Gregorio VII, 1853.

Tenhove (Nicolas). Mems. of the House of Medici &c. [*Tr.*], w. notes, Sir R. Clayton. 2v. 4°. Bath. 1797

Teniers (David) *the younger; 1610–90, see* Peyre (R.) T., 1910.
see Rosenberg (C. A.) T. d. jüngere, [Knackfuss, 8], 1895.

Tenison, *see also* Tennyson.

Tenison (Eva Mabel). Portuguese polit. prisoners: Brit. nat. protest. 5th ed. [P1425]. s8°. 1913

Tenison (*Lady* **Louisa Mary Anne).** Castile & Andalucia. la8°. 1853

Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* Cat. of the lib. formed by T., sold 3 June, 1861 & 1 July, 1861. 2p. [P721]. 8°. 1861

*Disc. conc. a guide in matters of faith. [P276]. s4°. 1683
see *Ode humbly inscrib'd to His Grace the abp. of C. on H.M.'s happy accession, 1715.

Tennant, *see also* Tenant, Tennent.

Tennant (Charles). *The Bank of England; & the organisation of credit in England. s8°. 1865
Ireland & England, or Irish land & Church q^s. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
Letter to Sir G. Murray, on systematic coloniz. [P87]. 8°. 1830
*The people's Blue Book: taxation as it ought to be. s8°. 1857
Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Germany, Switz., France &c., 1821–2. 2v. 8°. 1824

Tennant (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Stanley, wife of Sir H. M. Stanley, see* Stanley (D.), *Lady Stanley.*

Tennant (Frederick Robert). Being of God, in light of physical science, *see* Swete (H. B.) Essays on theolog. questions, 1905.
The origin & propagation of sin. [Hulsean lects., 1901–2]. s8°. C. 1902

Tennant (*Mrs.* **H. J.),** *see* Abraham (M. E.) [*Mrs.* H. J. Tennant].

Tennant (Pamela), *see* Glenconner (*Lady*).

Tennant (Robert), *commissioner in Sardinia.*
Sardinia & its resources. la8°. Roma. 1885

Tennant (William), *chaplain in India.*
Indian recreations. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1804

Tennant (William), *prof. of Oriental Languages at St. Andrews; 1784–1848.* *Anster Fair, w.o.p. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1814
" " ..... With mem. la8°. 1838
On the effects of the Brit. Govt. on the state of India. 8°. E. 1807
The Thane of Fife. 8°. E. 1822

Tennelière (E. Le Noble de), *baron de S. George, see* Le Noble (E).

Tennemann (Wilhelm Gottlieb). Gesch. d. Philosophie. B1–11 in 12. [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1798–1819
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 5^e A., oder 3^e Bearbtg. v. A. Wendt. 8°. L. 1829
Manuel de l'hist. de la philosophie. Tr. V. Cousin. 2t in 1. 8°. Louvain. 1830
" " ..... 2^e éd. 2t. 8°. 1839

Tennent (*Sir* **James Emerson)** *bt.* [†Emerson (J.), *aft. Sir J. E. Tennent*].
Belgium. 2v. s8°. 1841
Ceylon. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1860
" .. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1860
Xty. in Ceylon; w. hist. sketch of the Brahmanical & Buddhist superstitions. 8°. 1850
Letters from the Ægean. 2v. s8°. 1829
*Mr. Whitworth & Sir J. E. T. [*f.* Frazer's Mag. P1239]. 8°. 1864
Nat. hist. of Ceylon &c. s8°. 1861
The story of the guns. s8°. 1864
The wild elephant: method of capturing & taming in Ceylon. s8°. 1867
Wine, its use & taxation. 8°. 1855
see Greece *Picture of G. in 1825: narratives of E. &c., 1826.
" James (W. B.) Wine duties: reply to T., 1855.

Tenner (Adolf), *see* Kussmaul (A.) & A. T. On the nature &c. of epileptiform convulsions &c.; tr., 1859.

Tenneroni (Annibale).
Inizii di ant. poesie ital. relig. e morali &c. la8°. 1909

Tennessee, *State of.* Geology of T.; by J. M. Safford, State Geologist. 8°. Nashville. 1869

Tenney (Alvan A.) Social democracy & population. [Studies in hist. &c., ed. by Columbia Univ., v26 iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tenney (Edward Payson). Contrasts in social prog. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tenniel (*Sir* **John),** *see* Monkhouse (C.) Life & work of T., [Easter Art Annual], 1901.

Tennyson, *see also* Tenison.

Tennyson, *The family of, see* Rawnsley (H. D.) Memories of the T^s., 1900; 2nd ed., 1912.

Tennyson (Alfred), *novelist.* A portentous history. s8°. 1911

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*).
Poems. 2v. s8°. *Moxon.* 1842
" 2v in 1. s8°. *Moxon.* 1842
" ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1848
" ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1850
" Ill. by Creswick, Millais &c. 8°. *Moxon.* 1859
Works. 6v. 8°. *Strahan.* 1872–3
" ..... s8°. 1878

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*) [*continued.*]

Poet. works. s8°. 1890
Works. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1897
Poet. works. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1899
[*Works*]. Annotated. Ed. Hallam, Lord Tennyson. [Eversley ed.] [9v.] s8°. 1907–8
[1, 2], Poems.
[3], Enoch Arden & In Memoriam.
[4], The Princess, & Maud.
[5], Idylls of the king.
[6], Ballads, & o. poems.
[7], Demeter, & o. poems.
[8], Queen Mary & Harold.
[9], Becket, & o. plays, [The falcon, & The foresters].
Ballads & o. poems. s8°. 1880
Becket. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1885
The cup; &, the falcon. s8°. 1884
The death of Œnone, Akbar's dream, & o. p. s8°. 1892
Demeter & o. poems. s8°. 1889
The early poems of T. Intr., notes, w. the var. readings, transcript of the poems temporarily & finally suppressed, & bibliography, by J. Churton Collins. s8°. 1900
,, ... 8°. 1901
Enoch Arden &c. s8°. 1864
The foresters, Robin Hood & Maid Marian. s8°. 1892
Gareth & Lynette &c. s8°. 1872
Harold. s8°. 1877
The Hesperides & o. early poems. Ed. J. R. Tutin. s8°. Gt. Fencote, Yorks. 1900
The Holy Grail, & o. p. s8°. 1870
Idylls of the King. [Dedication — Enid — Vivien — Elaine — Guinevere]. n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1884
*In memoriam. [*b. w. h.* Princess, 1847]. s8°. 1850
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1851
,, Ed. w. comm. by A. W. Robinson. s8°. C. 1901
,, Annot. by a. s8°. 1905
,, , The Princess, & Maud. Ed. w. critic. intr[s]., comment[s]., notes &c., by J. Churton Collins. s8°. 1902
Locksley Hall, sixty years after &c. s8°. 1886
The lover's tale. s8°. 1879
Lyrical poems of T. Sel. & annot. by F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1885
Maud, & o. poems. s8°. 1855
Ode on the death of Wellington. [*a.c. in* P151]. 8°. 1852
The Princess. s8°. 1847
Queen Mary. s8°. 1875
A selection f. h. works. s8°. 1865
Seven poems & two translations. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1902
Suppressed poems, 1830–60, & "the Lover's tale," (1833). [Avon Booklet, v1, No. 3–6, *no tp.*] s8°. Avon Glen, Warwick. 1903
Tiresias, & o. poems. s8°. 1885

References.
see Bayne (P.) Lessons f. T. &c., 1879.
,, Benson (A. C.) T., 1904; 2nd ed., 1908.
,, Bradley (A. C.) Commentary on T.'s In memoriam, 1901.
,, Brightwell (D. B.) Concordance to T., 1869.
,, Brooke (Stopford A.) T., his art, & rel. to mod. life, 1894.
,, Chapman (E. R.) Companion to In Memoriam, 1888.

References [*continued*].
see Collins (J. C.) Illust[s]. of T., 1891.
,, Dhaleine (L.) A study on T.'s "Idyls of the King," 1905.
,, Elsdale (H.) Studies in the Idylls, 1878.
,, Fischer (T. A.) Leben u. Werke T.'s, 1899.
,, Gatty (A.) Key to "In Memoriam," 1881.
,, —— Poet. character: illust. f. the works of A. T., lecture, 1860.
,, Grolier Club. Chronolog. list. of the works of T. &c., 1897.
,, Gwynn (S.) T., a study, 1899.
,, Hallam (A. H.) Poems, w. essay on T., 1893.
,, Harrison (Frederic). T., Ruskin &c., 1899.
,, Jacobs (J.) T. & "In memoriam," 1892.
,, Japp (A. H.) Three gt. teachers: Carlyle, T. &c., 1865.
,, Jennings (H. J.) T., a biog. sketch, 1884.
,, Ker (W. P.) T., lect., 1909.
,, Lang (A.) T., 1901.
,, Layard (G. S.) T. & h. Pre-Raphaelite illustrators, 1894.
,, Lockyer (*Sir* J. N.) & W. L. Lockyer. Tennyson as a student & poet of nature, 1910.
,, Lyall (*Right Hon. Sir* A. C.) T., 1902.
,, MacCabe (W. G.) Personal recoll[s]. of T., 1902.
,, Maccallum (M. W.) T.'s Idylls, & Arthurian story f. the 16th c., 1894.
,, MacCrie (G.) The religion of our literature: T. &c., 1875.
,, Mann (R. J.) "Maud" vindicated, 1856.
,, Masterman (C. F. G.) T. as a relig. teacher, 1900.
,, Mathews (C. E.) Earlier & less known poems of T., 1883.
,, Napier (G. G.) Homes & haunts of T., 1892.
,, Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.), *Lady R.* Records of T. &c., 1892.
,, Robertson (F. W.) Analysis of "In memoriam," 1862.
,, Roz (F.) T., 1911.
,, Shepherd (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.
,, Silvestri-Falconieri (F. di). Lord T., 1911.
,, Sneath (E. H.) The mind of T., 1900.
,, Stirling (J. H.) Jerrold, T. &c.: essays, 1868.
,, Tainsh (E. C.) A study of T., 1868.
,, Tennyson (H. T., *2nd baron*). A., Lord T.: a mem., 1897.
,, —— T. & h. friends; ed. H. T., 1911.
,, Van Dyke (H.) The poetry of T., 1890.
,, Walters (J. C.) In Tennyson land, 1890.
,, —— T.; studies, 1893.
,, Waugh (A.) T., a study of h. life & work, 1892: 2nd ed., 1893.
,, Weld (A. G.) Glimpses of T., 1903.
,, Wise (T. J.) *Bibliog. of writings of T., 2v, 1908.

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*) [*cont.*] **& F. Tennyson.**
*Poems by two brothers. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1893

Tennyson (Charles). Cambridge from within. 8°. 1913

Tennyson (Charles), *aft. C. T. Turner.*
Collected sonnets, old & new. s8°. 1880
Small tableaux. s8°. 1868
Sonnets. s8°. 1864
Sonnets, lyrics, & tr[s]. s8°. 1873
see Shepherd (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.

Tennyson (Frederick).
Daphne & o. p. s8°. 1891
Days & hours. s8°. 1854
The Isles of Greece, Sappho & Alcæus [*poems*]. s8°. 1890
see Shepherd (R. H.) *Tennysoniana, 1866.
,, Tennyson (A., *1st baron*) & F. T. *Poems by two brothers, [2nd ed.], 1893.

Tennyson (Hallam Tennyson, *2nd baron*).
Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a mem. 2v. 8°. 1897
Tennyson & his friends. Ed. H., Lord Tennyson. 8°. 1911
The vol. cont[s]. suppl. articles on J. Spedding, by W. Aldis Wright, *& on* A. H. Hallam, by Dr John Brown.

Tennyson (Mary H.) *ps.*; [*i.e.* Mary H. Folkard].
Friend Perditus. 2v. s8°. 1891
A sinless sinner. s8°. 1897

Tennysoniana: notes bibliograph. & crit., 1866, *see* Shepherd (R. H.)

Tennyson-Turner (Charles), *see* Tennyson (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*

Tenorio (Juan de), *see* Juan [de Tenorio].

Tenorio (Pedro), *abp. of Toledo, see* Narbona (E.) Hist. de T., 1624.

Ténot (Eugène).
Campagnes des armées de l'Empire, 1870. s8°. 1872
Paris en déc. 1851: étude hist. sur le coup d'état. 6[e] éd. 8°. 1868
Paris in Dec. 1851, or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. Tr. w. notes by S. W. Adams & A. H. Brandon. s8°. 1870
La province en déc. 1851: étude sur le coup d'état. 3[e] éd. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 6[e] éd. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 12[e] éd. s8°. 1870

Tent, *see* *In tent & bungalow, 1892.

Tentori (Cristoforo). Raccolta di doc. ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivol. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, corredata di crit. oss. [2[a] ed.] 2t. 4°. Firenze. 1800

Teobaldo. *For kings &c. see* Theobald.

Teocrito, *see* Theocritus.

Teodora. *For persons of this name see* Theodora.

Teodoro. *For kings, saints &c. see* Theodore.

Teodoru, *see* Petit (J.) Essai de restitution des plus anc. mémoriaux, 1899.

Teodosio. *For persons of this name see* Theodosius.

Teofilatto, *see* Theophylactus.

Teofilo. *For persons of this name see* Theophilus.

Teofrasto, *see* Theophrastus.

Teonge, *see also* Tonge.

Teonge (Henry). Diary of T., chaplain on board H.M.'s S. Assistance, Bristol, & Royal Oak, 1675–9, w. notes. 8°. 1825

Tephilath Israel. Das israelit. Gebetbuch. Über. u. erläutert v. W. Wessely. [*w. Hebrew text*]. 3[e] verm. A. s8°. Prag. 1888

Teplov (Vladimir Alexandrovich). Англія и Соединенные Штаты въ русско-японскомъ Конфликтѣ. 8°. C.-П. 1904
Recherches sur l'emplacement du champ de bataille au passage du Granique, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 i, 1893.

Teralh (Ugo). Le livre-journal de U. T., notaire &c. à Forcalquier, (1330–2), *see* Meyer (P.)

Teramo. Statuti del comune di T. del 1440. Testo orig., con facs. Con note da F. Savini. s8°. Firenze. 1889
see Savini (F.) Sugli statuti teramani del 1440: studio, 1889.

Téramond (Guy de) [Edmond Gautier, *dit G. de T.*]
Les dessous de la cour d'Angleterre. s8°. *n.d.*

Terburg (Gerard) [Ter Borch].
see Michel (E.) G. Terburg & sa famille, 1887.
,, Rosenberg (C. A.) T., [Knackfuss, 19], 1897.

Tercier (Jean Pierre), *see* Louis XV. Corr. sec. de L. XV sur la politique étrang. avec T. &c., 1866.

Terence [†Terentius (Publius) *Afer*].
Adelphi. With notes by W. B. Marriott. s8°. 1863
Adelphoe. Latin & Eng. Acted by students of the Univ. of Michigan, June, 1882. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
T[i]. comœdiæ. Rec., notasque suas & G. Fœrni add. R. Bentleius. ed. 2[a]. 4°. Amstelædami, 1727
The half-t. is: T[i]. comœdiæ, Phædri fabulæ, P Syri & aliorum vet. sententiæ [*w. sep. pagin.*]

Terence [*continued*].
Comœdiæ. Acc. variæ lectiones. 2t in 1. s8°. Londini. 1751
Comœdiæ sex. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 57–61]. 8°. Lond. 1824
,, Cum interp. Donati et Calphurnii &c. ed. A. H. Westerhovius. Edi cur. G. Stallbaum. 6v in 2. 8°. L. 1830–1
,, Ex rec. Lindenbrogii, cum notis Bentleii &c. Scholia anon. [fort. Calliopii] &c. adj. J. A. Giles. 8°. Londini. 1837
,, Cur. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1841
,, Ed. &c. F. Umpfenbach. 8°. Berolini. 1870
,, Rec. C. Dziatzko. ed. ster. 8°. L. 1884
Comœdiæ, recog. adnot. crit. R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. O. [1903]
TRANSLATIONS.
Les comédies. Trad. avec des remarques, par Mme. Dacier. [*French & Latin*]. 3e éd. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1706
Comedies. Tr. into prose, [with] Latin text, notes &c. Rev. by S. Patrick. 2v. 8°. 1745
,, Tr. into blank v. by G. Colman. 2nd ed. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1768
,, Tr. J. B. Rose. s8°. 1870
Fabulæ omnes Anglicæ factæ
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
&c.: op. R. B[*ernard. Latin & Eng.*] 5a ed. 4°. London. 1629
Prem. comédie de T. L'Andrie tr. en ryme fr., 1555, *see* DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
T., & Phædrus. Lit. tr. into prose with notes by H. T. Riley; added, metrical tr. of Phædrus by C. Smart. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
T.; w. Eng. tr. by J. Sargeaunt. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1, 2. s8°. 1912
REFERENCES.
see COLLINS (W. L.) Plautus & T., [Anc. classics], 1873.
,, DONATUS (ÆLIUS). A1. D1. quod fertur Commentum T1., v1–3, 1902–8.
,, KEY (T. H.) The alphabet—Terentian metres &c., 1844.
,, MURET (M. A.) Argumentorum et schol. in T. liber, 1580.
,, RITSCHL (F. W.) Parerga zu Plautus u. T., B1, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
,, VAHLEN (J.) Über d. Versschlüsse in d. Komödien d. T., 1899/1900.
,, WILLIAMSON (R.) *Eunuchus palliatus: excursus to Lambert Bos, 1839.

Terentianus, *Maurus.* De litteris, syllabis, pedibus & metris; e rec. & cum notis L. Santenii. Opus absolvit D. I. van Lennep. 4°. Traiecti ad R. 1825
Terentius (Publius) *Afer, see* TERENCE.
Terentius Varro (Marcus), *see* VARRO (M. T.)
Terentyef (M. A.) Russia & England in C. Asia. Tr. F. C. Daukes. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1876
Teresa, *see* THERESA.
Teresa Maria, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* MARIA THERESIA.
Térèse, *de Saint Augustin, Mère, see* LOUISE [*de France*], *Madame;* [*Mère* TÉRÈSE].
Tergolina (*il conte* Vincenzo di). Door to Italian grammar. s8°. 1869
Ter Haar (Bernard) *the elder* [†HAAR (B. TER)]. Zehn Vorlesgn. über. Renan: "Leben Jesu." Deutsch v. H. Dörmer. [P493]. 8°. Gotha. 1864
Terhune (*Mrs.* Mary V.) [*ps.* MARION HARLAND], *see* HARLAND (M.) *ps.*
Terilo (William) *ps.?* Friar Bakon's prophesie: a satire on degeneracy of times, 1604. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 52]. s8°. 1844
Ter Israel, *see* ISRAEL, *Ter.*
Terlinden (Ch.) Guillaume I, roi des Pays-Bas & l'Eglise catholique en Belgique (1814–30). 2t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1906
1, La lutte entre l'Eglise et l'Etat (1814–26). 2, Le Concordat (1826–30).
Terlizzi (Sergio). Le relaz. di Carlo I d' Angiò con la Toscana (1265–85), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Termaximus (Mercurius), *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*
Termes (Roger de Saint-Lary et de), *duc de Bellegarde, see* BELLEGARDE (R., *duc* DE).
Ter-Mkrttschian (Karapet), *see* DER-MËGËRDËCHIAN (GARABED).
Terms. Glossary of terms & phrases, 1883, *see* SMITH (H. P.) *ed.*
Ternaux (Henri), *see* TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.)
Ternaux (Louis Mortimer-), *see* MORTIMER-TERNAUX.
Ternaux-Compans (Henri).
Bibliothèque asiat. & afric.: cat. des ouvr. rel. à l'Asie & à l'Afr. dep. la découv. de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700. 8°. 1841
Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publ. de Paris. [P639]. 8°. 1837
Voyages, relations & mémes. orig. p. serv. à l'hist. de la découv. de l'Amérique, publ. pour la prem. fois en français. 20t. 8°. 1836–41
Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez) [*i.e.* Nuñez C. de V. (A.)] [6, 7.]
Castaneda de Nagera (Pedro de). Voyage de Cibola, 1540. [9.]
Cavello Balboa (Miguel). Hist. du Pérou. [15.]
Federmann (Nicolaus). Prem. voyage de F. [1.]

Ternaux-Compans (Henri) [*continued*].
Voyages, relations & mémes &c. [*continued*].
Floride (La). Recueil de pièces sur la F. (inéd.) [20.]
Ixtlilxôchitl [*i.e.* Alva Ixtlilxôchitl (Fernando de)]. Cruautés des conquérants de Mexique. [8.]
—— Hist. des Chichimèques, ou anc. rois de Tezcuco. 2p. [12, 13.]
Magalhaens Gandavo (Pedro de). Hist. de Sancta-Cruz. [2.]
Mexique. Recueil de pièces rel. à la conquête de M. (inéd.) [10.]
—— Second recueil de pièces sur la M. (inéd.) [16.]
Montesinos (Fernando de). Mémes. hist. sur l'anc. Pérou. [17.]
Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Fern. de) [*i.e.* Fernandez de O. y V. (G.)] Hist. du Nicaragua (inéd.) [14.]
Schmidt (Ulrich) [*i.e.* Schmidel (U.)] [5.]
Stade (Hans) [*i.e.* Staden (Johann von)]. Hist. d'un pays situé dans le nouv. monde. [3.]
Velasco (Juan de) *presbitero.* Hist. du royaume de Quito. (inéd.). 2t. [18, 19.]
Xérès (Francisco de). Conquête du Pérou & de la province du Cuxco. [4.]
Zurita (Alonzo de). Rapport sur les diff. classes de chefs de la Nouv.-Esp. (inéd.) [11.]
Ternaux-Compans (Nicolas Dominique Maurice).
Le gén. Compans, 1769–1845. 8°. 1912
Terninck (Auguste). Essai hist. &c. sur l'anc. cathédrale d'Arras, suivi d'un sommaire sur les évêques, les privilèges, les sceaux & les monnaies du chapitre & des évêques. 4°. [1853]
Terra [TERRÆ]. Diarium Terræ Sanctæ, *see* Diarium Terræ Sanctæ.
Terra Australis cognita: voyages, 1766–8, *see* CALLANDER (J.) *ed.*
*Terræ Filius, or secret hist. of the Univ. of Oxford &c., 1726, *see* AMHURST (N.)
Terracotten des k. Museums zu Berlin, 1842, *see* PANOFKA (T.) *ed.*
Terræ, *see* TERRA.
Terrage (*le baron* M. de Villiers du), *see* VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (*le b.* M. DE).
Terrail (Gabriel) [*ps.* MERMEIX; X. . . DU "FIGARO"].
Le syndicalisme contre le socialisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Le Transvaal et la Chartered. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
*X. . . du Figaro. Les coulisses du boulangisme. Préf. de Mermeix. s8°. 1890
Terraillon (Eugène).
L'honneur, sentiment & principe moral. 8°. 1912
Terrasson (Antoine). Hist. de la jurisprudence rom. fol. 1750
Terrasson (Jeanne), *see* GAMOND (B.) Deux héroïnes de la foi, B. G.—J. T. Récits [*of G. & T.*] du 17e s., 1880.
Terraube (V. Galard de), *see* GALARD DE TERRAUBE (*Mlle.* V.)
Terre Sainte [*see also* HOLY LAND, JERUSALEM]. *Itinéraires de la T. S., tr., 1847, *see* CARMOLY (E.) *tr.*
Terrewest (William).
Diss. de gastro-enteritide. [P331]. 8°. E. 1831
Terrien (A.) Aux lecteurs du National, en rép. à plus. assertions de Libri. [P640]. 8°. 1850
Terrien de Lacouperie (A. É. J. B.)
Beginnings of writing in Central & Eastern Asia &c. 8°. 1894
Formosa notes on MSS., languages, & races. [With] note on 9 Formosan langs. by E. C. Baber. [P635]. 8°. Hertford. 1887
Languages of China before the Chinese. 8°. 1887
Les langues de la Chine avant les Chinois. éd. franç. avec adds. 8°. 1888
Une monnaie bactro-chinoise bilingue. Extr. des Comptes rendus de l'Acad. des Inscrs. &c. [P1388]. 8°. 1890
On the Corean, Aïno & Fusang writings. Repr. f. the T'oung-Pao, v3. [P1384]. 8°. Leiden. 1892
Western origin of early Chinese civilisation, 2300 B.C.–200 A.D. la8°. 1894
see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Chinese coins, f. 7th c. B.C.–A.D. 621, incl. ser. in B. M.; by T. de L., ed. R. S. Poole, 1892.
,, LA GRASSERIE (R. DE). Des recherches récentes de la linguist, princ. d'après les travaux de T. de L., 1891.
Terrien-Poncel (Alb.) Du langage. la8°. 1867
Terriss (William), *see* SMYTHE (A. J.) Life of T., 1898.
Territorial. *On the t. govt. &c. of the E.I.C., 1829, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
Terry (Charles), *F.R.S.* New Zealand, its advantages. 8°. 1842
Terry (Charles), *traveller.*
Scenes & thoughts in foreign lands. s8°. 1848
Terry (Charles Sanford). Catalogue of publs. of Scottish historical & kindred clubs & socs., & of volumes rel. to Scot. hist. issued by H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1780–1908. With subject-index. la8°. Glasgow. 1909

Terry (Charles Sanford) [*continued*].
The Chevalier de St. George & Jacobite movements in h. favour, 1701–20. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 4]. s8°. 1901
The Cromwellian union : papers rel. to the negotiations for an incorporating union betw. England & Scotland, 1651–2 ; w. app. of papers rel. to the negotiations in 1670. Ed., w. intr. &c., by C. S. T. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 40]. 8°. E. 1902
Index to papers rel. to Scotland, descr. or calendared in Hist. MSS. Comm.'s Reports. 8°. Glasgow. 1908
John Graham of Claverhouse, visct. of Dundee, 1648–89. 8°. 1905
The rising of 1745 ; w. bibliogᵛ. of Jacobite history, 1689–1788. [Scottish hist. f. contemp. writers, 3]. s8°. 1900
The Scottish Parl., its constit. & procedure, 1603–1707, w. app. of docˢ. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
The Young Pretender. s8°. 1903

Terry (Edward), *chaplain to Sir T. Roe.* Voyage to E. India, abode there &c. repr. from ed. 1655. 8°. 1777

Terry (*Miss* Ellen) [*Mrs.* E. A. Wardell, *aft. Mrs.* James Carew]. The story of my life. s8°. 1908
see Hiatt (C.) E. T., 1898.
,, Pemberton (T. E.) E. T., & her sisters, 1902.

Terry (Richard W.) Catholic Church music. 8°. 1907

Terry (Rose), *aft. Cooke, see* Cooke (*Mrs.* R. T.)

Terry y Rivas (Antonio). Dicc. de los términos y frases de marina : español—francés—inglés. la8°. 1899

Tersteegen (Gerhard), *see* Govan (H. E.) Life of T., w. selˢ. f. h. writings, 1902.

Tertullian [Tertullien; †Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius Florens)]. Opera. Rec. I. S. Semler.
6v. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. [1776, rec.,] 1824–9
,, Cur. E. F. Leopold. 4p in 2v. s8°. L. 1839–41
,, ed. nova, accur. A. B. Caillau.
2t. [Patres 3ⁱ eccles. sæc., 5, 6]. 8°. Parisiis. 1842
Quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. F. Oehler. 3v. la8°. L. 1853–54
Opera. Ex rec. A. Reifferscheid & G. Wissowa. p1, 3 [*v2 not publ.*, p3, Ex rec. A. Kroymann. C.S.E. Lat., 20, 47].
8°. Vindobonæ. 1890–1906
Apologeticus adversus Gentes. [*b. w.* Sallust. De coniuratione Catilinæ, 1509]. s8°. [Florentiæ. 1513]
Apologeticus. Recog. &c. studio S. Havercampi.
8°. Lugd. Bat. 1718
Apologeticum & ad nationes lib. ii ed. F. Oehler.
8°. Halæ Sax. 1849

Translations.
T. Tr. C. Dodgson. v1 (1, Apologetic & pract. treatises), [*no more publ.*] 8°. O. 1842
The Five Books of T. agst. Marcion. Tr. P. Holmes. [Ante-Nicene Xt. Lib. 7]. 8°. E. 1868
Writings. 3v. (v3, w. extant works of Victorinus & Commodianus). [*tr.* S. Thelwall &c. Ante-Nicene Xt. Lib. 11, 15, 18]. 8°. E. 1869–70

References.
see Bill (A.) Zur Erklärung &c. d. 1. Buches T.'s "Adv. Marcionem," 1911.
,, Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B1, i, T., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
,, Chevallier (T.) Tr. of Apolʸ. of T., 1833 ; 2nd ed., 1851.
,, Guignebert (C.) T. : études sur s. sentiments à l'égard de l'empire et de la soc. civile, 1901.
,, Hartel (W. v.) Patrist. Studien, 1–4, 1890.
,, Kaye (J.), *bp.* Eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd c., illust. from T., 1826 ; 2nd ed., 1826.
,, —— Works, v1, Eccles. hist. f. T., 1888.
,, Kroymann (E.) Krit. Vorarbeiten für d. III u. IV Band d. n. T.-Ausgabe, 1901.
,, —— Die T.-Überlieferung in Italien, 1898.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t1–3 *for* Opera.
,, Monceaux (P.) Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne, t1, T. et les origines, 1901.
,, Neander (Aug.) Antignostikus : Geist des T. u. Einltg. in dessen Schriften, 1825 ; 2ᵉ A., 1849.
,, —— Hist. of the planting of the Church ; also, Antignostikus, or the spirit of T., tr., 1851.
,, Ramorino (F.) L'apologetico di T. e l' Ottavio di Minucio, 1904.
,, Reeves (W.) Apolˢ. of Justin, T. &c., [*tr.*], 2nd ed., 1716–7.
,, Rönsch (H.) Das Neue Test. T.'s, aus d. Schriften [*T.'s*] reconstruirt, 1871.
,, Uhlhorn (G.) Fundamenta chronologiæ Tertullianeæ, 1852.

Teruel. Forum Turolii, 1176, *see* Coleccion de docˢ. para la hist. de Aragon, t2, 1905.

Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M. de Schoutheete de), *see* Schoutheete de Tervarent.

Ter Vere [*or*, Veere]. Ordonnantie van d. Prince van Orange, over sekere Poincten, van weghens eenighe Borgeren ende gildens, aen de Magistraet vande stadt van ter Vere, 24 Sept. 1672. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1672]

Terzi di Lauria (Biagio). Siria Sacra ; descr. d. due Chiese Patriarcali Antiochia e Gerusalemme &c. [*b. w.* Ciampini (G. G.) De sacris ædificiis &c., 1693]. fol. 1695

Terzo (Giovanni Battista).
*La Androphysia racconsolata. [P832]. s8°. Bergamo. 1604

Tesauro (*il conte* Emmanuele).
Ermegildo. [P843]. s8°. Torino. 1661

Teschen, *Congress of, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Tesdorpf (*Frau* Louise) [*ps.* Gabriel Strand], *see* Strand (G.) *ps.*

Tesla (Nikolas), *see* Martin (T. C.) Inventions, writings &c. of T., 2nd ed., 1894.

Tesoro.
Tesoro de la poesía castellana (siglo xv–xix). 5v. s8°. 1875–92
Tesoro de novelistas españoles, 1847, *see* Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*
Tesoro del Parnaso español, n. ed., 1838, *see* Quintana (M. J.) *ed.*
Tesoro del teatro español, 1838, *see* Ochoa (E. de).
Tesoro poét. castellano de los s. 12 á 15, 1911, *see* Gómez-Bravo (V.) *ed.*

Tessé (M. J. B. René de Froullai, *cte.* **de),** *maréchal de France.*
Lettres de T. à la duchesse de Bourgogne, la princesse Des Ursins, Mme. de Maintenon, M. de Pontchartrain &c. Publ. par le cte. de Rambuteau. 8°. 1888
Méms. & lettres. 2t. 8°. 1806
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

Tessier (Jules). La diversion sur Zara & Constantinople. [Quatrième croisade]. 8°. 1884

Tessier (René).
Le mariage d'un réactionnaire. Roman. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906

Tessiore (Edgardo). L'assicuraz. degli operai contro gli infortuni sul lavoro. Comm. alla legge 17 marzo 1898. 8°. 1899

Tessmann (Günter). Die Pangwe. Völkerkundl. Monographie e. westafrikan. Negerstammes. Ergebnisse d. Lübecker Pangwe-Exped. 1907–9 u. früherer Forschungen 1904–7.
B1. la8°. 1913

Test laws, *see* Corporation & Test Acts.

T. E. S. T., *see* *Two (The) kinds of truth, by T. E. S. T., 1890.

Testa de Nevill.
Testa de Nevill & o. feudatories (Staffordshire), 1212–1316, by J. C. Wedgwood, *see* Staffordshire. Collˢ., N.S., v14, 1911.
Testa de Nevill, s. Liber feodorum in Curia Scaccarii : temp. Hen. III & Edw. I. [*Ed. J. Caley & W. Illingworth.* Record Comm.] fol. 1807
Named apparently f. Jollan de Nevill, Justice Itinerant, or f. Ralph de N., Accountant in Exchequer, in r. of Hen. III.

Testa (Francesco) [*psˢ.* Casto Frescante ; Groggia (Antonio)]. Il castello : [*due poesie fidenziane*]. [Nozze Banchieri–Calvi]. [N20]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1887]
Cenni poetici. [Nozze Milan–Porto]. [N4]. la8°. Vicenza. 1816
Epistola di Casto Frescante. [Nozze Tecchio–Zilio].
[N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828
Epistola fidentiana. [Nozze Donà–Negri].
[N10]. 8°. Padova. 1841
Fiori. [Nozze Porto–Porto Barbaran].
[N7]. s8°. [Padova]. [1930, *i.e. 1830*]
Sei sonetti ed un cantico fidenziano. [Nozze Franco–Muttoni.]
[N23]. s8°. Vicenza. 1821
Sonetto. [Nozze Lampertico–Valmarana, 1840].
[N16]. 8°. [Padova]. [1873]
Traduz. di terzine dei Canti XI. e XXXIII. del Paradiso di Dante [in versi esametri lat. di F. T.] [Nozze Magawly–Piovene]. [N9]. 8°. Padova. 1838
Versi. [Nozze Scrofa–Porto Barbaran]. [N7]. s8°. Padova. 1832
Versi fidenziani ined. [Nozze Luggiato–Valeri].
[N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874

Testa (Francesco), *bp. of* (*1*) *Syracuse,* (*2*) *abp. of Monreale.*
*De vita, et rebus gestis Guilelmi II Siciliæ Regis libri quatuor. [*Tr. into Italian by S. Sinesio. Lat. & Ital.*]
fol. Monregali. 1769
see Sicily. Capitula regni Siciliæ &c., [ed. F. T.], 2t, 1741–3.

Testa (Giovanni Battista). Hist. of the war of Frederick I against the Communes of Lombardy. Tr. 8°. 1877

Testament (The) of Abraham, *see* Abraham, *the patriarch.*

Testamenta. Testamenta Cantiana: Extracts f. 15th & 16th c. wills rel. to church building & topog. W. Kent, by L. L. Duncan. [Kent Archæol. Soc.] 8°. 1906

Testamenta Eboracensia: a sel. of wills f. the Registry at York. v1–6, [*v1 ed. J. Raine, v2–5 ed. J. Raine the younger, v6 ed. J. W. Clay.* Surtees Soc., 4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106]. 8°. [1, London; 2–6, Durham]. 1836–1902

v1, 2 are styled on the tp^s. not "vol. 1, 2," but "part 1, 2." The latter part of the title of p1 differs f. the above, the t. of this pt. being: T. E., or wills registered at York &c.

Testamenta vetusta, *see* Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) T. v., 1826.

Testamentary. On the reform of the t. jurisdiction. By the Comm. of Proctors in Doctors' Commons. [P133, 300]. 8°. 1853

Testamentary (The) duty of the Parliament of Scotland, 1707, *see* Spence (T.)

Testamente. Die polit. T. d. Hohenzollern, 1911, *see* Küntzel (G.) & M. Hass, *edd.*

Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs, *see* Patriarchs.

Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi. Nunc primum ed., Lat. redd. & illust. Ignatius Ephraem II Rahmani. [*Syriac & Lat.*] la8°. Moguntiæ. 1899

Testi (*il conte* Fulvio L.) L'Arsinda. [P841]. s8°. Verona. 1719

see Salaris (R.) Le missioni di F. T. a Mantova e a Vienna (1629–32), 1906.

Testi (Laudedeo). Note d'arte, [3p], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 37, 39, 44, 1906–9.

Nuovi studi sul Carpaccio, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 33, 1904.

Osservazioni crit. s. Storia dell' arte, [*on* Venturi, Storia dell' arte ital.], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 29, 1902.

Parma. [Italia Artist., 19]. 4°. Bergamo. 1905

La storia d. pittura Veneziana. pl, Le origini. 4°. Bergamo. 1909

—— **& N. Rodolico.** Le arti figurative n. storia d' Italia: il medio evo. 8°. Firenze. 1907

Testimony. *Testimony (The) of the Word: creation miraculous in resp. of time. [P165]. 8°. 1862

*Testimony to the working of the ballot, 1871, *see* Ballot.

Testut (Oscar).

Le livre bleu de l'Internationale: rapports &c. s8°. 1871

Tetens (Johann Nicolaus), *see* Harms (F.) Über d. Psychologie v. J. N. T., 1878.

Tetley (James George). Old times & new. 8°. 1904

Tetralogia liturgica, 1849, *see* Neale (J. M.) *ed.*

Tettau (Eberhard Louis Hans, *baron* v.)

Die Kasaken-Heere, milit.-stat. Beschreibung. 8°. 1892

Tettingen (Wernherus v.), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p85, 1903.

Tetzner (Franz).

Die Slawen in Deutschland. 8°. Braunschweig. 1902

Tetzner (Theodor Christian). Gesch. d. Zigeuner, ihre Herkunft, Natur u. Art. s8°. Weimar. 1835

Teubner (Benedictus Gotthelf), *Firm of.* B. G. T. 1811–1911: Gesch. d. Firma. Hrsg. v. F. Schulze. la8°. L. 1911

B. G. T.'s Verlag auf d. Gebiete d. Mathematik, Naturwiss., Technik nebst Grenzwissenschaften. 101. A. 8°. L. 1908

Teuerdank, *Ritter,* *see* Pfintzing (M.)

Teufels. Des Teufels Netz. Satir.-didakt. Gedicht aus d. ersten Hälfte d. 15. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. K. A. Barack. [Lit. V. in St., 70]. 8°. St. 1863

Teuffel (*Mrs.* B. W. von), *see* Howard (Blanche W.) *aft. von Teuffel.*

Teuffel (Wilhelm Sigmund). Gesch. d. röm. Lit. 8°. L. 1870

Hist. of Rom. lit. Tr. W. Wagner. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1873

,, ,, rev. &c. by L. Schwabe. Tr. f. 5th German ed. by G. C. W. Warr. 2v. la8°. 1891–2

Studien u. Charakteristiken z. griech. u. röm. sowie z. deutschen Literaturgesch. 8°. L. 1871

Teulet (J. B. Alex. T.) *ed.*, Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 2, *see* France: State Depart^s., Min. de l'Instr. Publ.

Archives nat.: Layettes du trésor des Chartes 1863–6.

Papiers d'État, pièces et doc^s. inédits rel. à l'hist. de l'Écosse au XVI^e siècle. [Bannatyne Club]. 3t; Table, 1t. 4°. [1851]

Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16^e s.: papiers d'état, docs. inéd. &c. n. éd. 5t. 8°. 1862

1–4, Corresp^s. fr., 1515–1603. 5, Corresp^s. esp., 1562–88.

This is another ed. of the "Papiers d'État" above.

Teulfus [Thiou]. La chron. de Morigny (1095–1152); publ. par L. Mirot. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude &c. de l'hist., fasc. 41]. 8°. 1909

p1 is by T.: the authors of p2 & 3 are unknown.

For other eds. of Chron. Morigniac., 1108–1147, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.

see Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. Scr., t4, 1636.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Teulon (Alexis Giraud-), *see* Giraud-Teulon (A.)

Teutonic Order.

*Histoire de l'Ordre Teutonique, 1784–90, *see* Histoire &c.

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p1, 1903.

,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Teutsch, *see also* Deutsch.

Teutsch (Georg Daniel).

Gesch. d. Siebenbürger Sachsen. 2^e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1874

Te Waharoa, *see* Waharoa, *Te.*

Te Winkel (Jan).

Gesch. d. niederländ. Sprache. 2^e A. la8°. Strassburg. 1898

Te Winkel (Lammert Allard), *see* Vries (M. de) & Te W. Woordenlijst voor de spelling der nederl. taal, 1881.

see —— *& others. edd.*, Woordenboek d. nederlandsche taal, 1882–1903.

Tewkesbury Abbey. Annales de Theokesberia (1066–1263), *see* Luard (H. R.) Annales monastici, v1, 1864.

Tewkesbury (Alan, *of*), *see* Alan, [*abbot*] *of Tewkesbury.*

Texas, *University of.* Biennial report of Board of Regents, 12th Nov. 1906. 8°. Austin. 1906

Bulletin of Univ. of T.; Cat., 1906–7. s8°. Austin. [1907]

Report (12th) of Board of Regents, 1906. 8°. Austin. 1906

Texeira (P.), *see* Teixeira (P.)

Texier (*l'abbé*), *d. 1859.* Dict. d'orfévrerie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxvii.

Hist. de la peinture sur verre en Limousin. la8°. 1847

Texier (Charles Félix Marie).

Mém. sur la ville & le port de Fréjus, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s2, t2, 1849.

—— **& R. P. Pullan.** Byzantine architecture. fol. 1864

Texier (Edmond). Les choses du temps présent. s8°. [1862]

La Grèce & ses insurrections. n. éd. s8°. [1862]

—— **& C. Le Senne.** Les idées du docteur Simpson. s8°. 1880

—— **&** —— L'inconnue. s8°. 1882

—— **&** —— Les mémoires de Cendrillon. s8°. 1879

Text & Translation Society.

see Burkitt (F. C.) Euphemia & the Goth, w. Acts of martyrdom of the Confessors of Edessa; ed. &c. by F. C. B., 1913.

,, Ephraim, *St.* E.'s prose refutations of Mani &c.; transcr. C. W. Mitchell, v1, 1912.

Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. [hrsg. v. Gebhardt u. Harnack]. B2 i, ii, 3 i–iv, 5, 9 ii, 10 i–v, 15 i, 31 i, 35 i, iv, 37 iv, 38 ii, iv; N.F., 2 iii b, 3, 8 i, 10 i, 13 iii, iv, 14 ii a. 8°. L. 1884–1912

see Afrahat. Homilien. Aus d. Syr. übers. &c. v. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus, u. d. Agathonike unters. v. A. Harnack, 1888. [3 iii, iv.]

,, Athanasius, *St., patriarch of Alexandria.* Λόγος σωτηρίας πρὸς τὴν παρθένον (De virginitate); e. echte Schrift d. A., v. E. Frhrn. v. d. Goltz, 1905. [N.F., 14, ii a].

,, Bill (A.) Zur Erklärung u. Textkritik des 1. Buches Tertullians "Adversus Marcionem," 1911. [38 ii.]

,, Corssen (P.) Monarchian. Prologe z. d. 4 Evangelien, 1896. [15 i.]

,, Didache. Lehre d. zwölf Apostel &c.; v. A. Harnack, 1884. [2 i, ii.]

,, Dobschütz (E. v.) Christusbilder: Untersuchungen z. christl. Legende, 1899. [N.F., 3.]

,, Geffcken (J.) Komposition u. Entstehungszeit d. Oracula Sibyllina, 1902. [N.F. 8 i.]

,, Gelasius I, *St., pope.* Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis &c.; krit. Text hrsg. &c. v. E. v. Dobschütz, 1912. [38 iv.]

,, Harnack (C. G. A.) Bruchstücke d. Evangeliums u. d. Apokalypse d. Petrus, 1893. [9 ii.]

,, —— Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus in d. 3 ersten Jhdten. Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis; v. K. Schultze. Die Frau im röm. Christenprocess v. F. Augar, 1905. [N.F. 13 iv.]

,, Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heiligen I. Schrift z. Erweise d. apostol. Verkündigung, in Armen.; hrsg. u. übers., 1907. [31 i.]

,, Koch (H.) Cyprian u. d. röm. Primat, 1910. [35 i.]

,, Leipoldt (J.) Schenute v. Atripe u. d. Enstehung d. nat. ägypt. Christentums, 1903. [N.F., 10 i.]

,, Loofs (F.) Leontius v. Byzanz u. d. gleichnamigen Schriftsteller d. griech. Kirche, 1887. [3 i, ii.]

Texte und Untersuchungen [*continued*].
see MACARIUS, *Magnes.* Kritik d. Neuen Test. v. e. griech. Philosophen d. 3. Jhdts.: d. im Apocriticus d. M. M. enthaltene Streitschrift; [*ed. &c.*], v. A. Harnack, 1911. [37 iv.]
,, RESCH (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragmente &c., 1889. [5.]
,, —— *ed.*, Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien, 5H, 1893–7. [10, i–v.]
,, RESCH (G.) Das Aposteldecret nach s. ausserkanon. Textgestalt, 1905. [N.F., 13 iii.]
,, SERAPION, *bp. of Thmuis.* Altchristl. liturg. Stücke aus d. Kirche Ägyptens &c.: [*hrsg.*] v. G. Wobbermin, 1898. [N.F., 2 iii b].
,, SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1ᵉⁿ Jhdt. (*The Odes of S.*); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. Flemming, bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. Harnack, 1910. [35 iv.]

Texte (Joseph). Etudes de litt. européenne. s8°.1898
Rousseau & les orig. du cosmopolitisme litt.: Relations litt. de la Fr. & de l'Angl. au 18ᵉ s. s8°. 1895
Rousseau & the cosmopolitan spirit in literature. Tr. J. W. Matthews. 8°. 1899

Textes. T. d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'Extrême-Orient, 4ᵉ s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14ᵉ s.; rec. et tr. G. Coedès, 1910, *see* COEDÈS (G.)
Les t. de la polit. franç. en matière ecclésiastique, 1905–8, 1909, *see* COMITÉ POUR DÉFENDRE LA POLIT. RELIG. DE LA FRANCE.

Texts. *Texts examined wh. papists cite for proof of the insufficiency of Script., 1688, *see* FOWLER (E.)

Texts & studies: contribˢ. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v1–8 iii. [*v1, p1 (The apology of Aristides) is 2nd ed., 1893.* v6 *in 2p. sep. pagin.*] 8°. C. 1891–1912
1, The apology of Aristides, f. a Syriac MS., w. tr. &c. J. R. Harris [&] main portion of orig. Greek text, ed. J. A. Robinson—Passion of Perpetua; w. orig. Latin text of the Scillitan Martyrdom, ed. J. A. Robinson—The Lord's Prayer in the early Church; by F. H. Chase—The fragments of Heracleon, ed. A. E. Brooke.
2, Codex Bezæ: a study, by J. R. Harris—The testament of Abraham, Greek text; w. extrˢ. f. the Arabic version of the Testaments of Abraham, Isaac & Jacob—Apocrypha anecdota: 13 books & fragments, ed. M. R. James.
3, The book of rules of Tyconius, ed. F. C. Burkitt—The 4th book of Ezra, Latin version, ed. R. L. Bensley—Euthaliana: studies of Euthalius, Codex H. of the Pauline Epistles, & the Armenian version; w. collation of the Eton MS. of the Pseudo-Athanasian Synopsis. By J. A. Robinson.
4, The Athanasian Creed & its early commentaries; by A. E. Burn—Coptic apocryphal Gospels: trˢ., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson—The Old Latin & the Itala; w. text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah. By F. C. Burkitt.
5, Apocrypha anecdota (2nd ser.), ed. M. R. James—Clement of Alexandria: Quis dives salvetur. Re-ed. w. intr. on the MSS. of Clement by P. M. Barnard—The Hymn of the Soul, contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas. Re-ed., w. tr., by A. A. Bevan—Codex purpureus Petropolitanus: the text of Codex N. of the Gospels, ed. w. intr. & app. by H. S. Cronin—The Biblical text of Clement of Alexandria in the 4 Gospels & Acts; ed. P. M. Barnard, w. intr. by F. C. Burkitt.
6, The Lausiac hist. of Palladius: crit. discussion w. notes on early Egyptian monachism by C. Butler—The Lausiac hist. of Palladius: Greek text ed. w. introd. & notes by C. Butler.
7, The meaning of Homoousios in the "Constantinopolitan" creed; (by J. F. Bethune-Baker)—St. Ephraim's quotations f. the Gospel; (coll. & arr. by F. C. Burkitt)—Codex 1 of the Gospel & its allies; (by K. Lake)—A study of Ambrosiaster; (by A. Souter).
8 i, Liturg. homilies of Narsai; tr. w. intr. by R. H. Connolly, w. app. by E. Bishop.
8 ii, 'Aboda Zara. The Mishna on idolatry: 'A.Z.; ed., w. tr. &c. by W. A. L. Elmslie.
8 iii, Odes of Solomon; ed. J. H. Bernard.

Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp.*], 1720, *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*

Teza (Emilio). Alla memoria di ser Petracco e di Madonna eletta nel sesto cent. d. nascita di Francesco, 1904. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1904
Le Bibbie ital. del Malermi e del Diodati, racconciate nel settecento. Nota di E. T. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1905
Der Cancionero von Neapel, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.
Di una nuova edizione d. Istituzioni di Gautama. [P1211]. 8°. 1907
Esempi di Elinando n. Specchio del Passavanti. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1903
In memoriam; G. Paris di Paolino, 1839–1903. [P1210]. s8°. Padova. 1903

Teza (Emilio) [*continued*].
L'Inferno e la nuova tr. armena. Nota di E. T. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1902
Intorno alla voce Ghetto. Nota di E. T. [P1211]. 8°. Venezia. 1904
Una lettera scr. d. India 1519, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 19, 1886–87.
Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [*i.e.* G. Bartoli], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
Note portoghesi, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Parole di Eraclito da E. Diels. Ordinate, lette, spiegate e ora fatte ital. [P1211]. s8°. Padova. 1903
Sylva de varios romances (1598); note bibliog., *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.

***Tezkereh al Vakiát (The),** tr., 1832, *see* JAUHAR, *Aftábji.*

Tezner (Friedrich). Technik u. Geist d. ständ.-monarch. Staatsrechts, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 iii, 1901.

Thacher (John Boyd).
C. Columbus, h. life, work, remains; w. an essay on P. Martyr of Anghera & B. de Las Casas. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1903–4

Thacher (Thomas A.)
Disc. commem. of J. L. Kingsley &c. [P149]. 8°. N.Y. 1852

Thacker, Spink, & Co., *publˢ.* Directory of the chief industries of India; & of tea, coffee &c. in Ceylon. la8°. Calcutta. 1899

Thacker (R.), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Thackeray, *The family of, see* HUNTER (*Sir* W. W.) The Tˢ. in India, 1897.

Thackeray (*Miss* Anne Isabella), *aft. Ritchie, see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* RICHMOND).

Thackeray (*Sir* Edward T.) Biog. notices of officers of the Royal (Bengal) Engineers. 8°. 1900

Thackeray (Francis). Ecclesiast. & polit. state of anc. Brit. under the Roman emperors. 2v. 8°. 1843
Hist of W. Pitt, E. of Chatham, contˢ. h. speeches in Parl. &c. 2v. 4°. 1827

Thackeray (Francis St. John). Anthologia Græca: passages f. the poets, sel. w. notes by T. 6th ed. s8°. 1895
Anthologia Latina: passages f. the poets, sel. w. notes by T. 6th ed. s8°. 1892
Guide to the coll. of Roman Coins at Eton Coll. s8°. 1882
Memoir of E. C. Hawtrey, Provost of Eton. s8°. 1896

Thackeray (Henry St. John).
Grammar of the Old Test. in Greek; acc. to Septuagint. v1, Intr., orthography & accidence. s8°. C. 1909

Thackeray (Thomas James).
Soldier's manual of rifle firing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*psˢ.*, A. PENDENNIS; M. A. TITMARSH].
Of collected edˢ. of Thackeray's works only Lady Ritchie's is catᵈ. under the collective title. Volˢ. belonging to any of the other edˢ. of "Works" are catᵈ. under the sep. work which each contains.

Works. With biograph. intrˢ. by his daughter, Anne Ritchie. 13v. s8°. 1897–1900
The half-t. is: The biograph. ed. of the works of T.
1, Vanity Fair.
2, Pendennis.
3, The Mems. of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush—The great Hoggarty diamond—&c. &c.
4, Barry Lyndon—Fitz-Boodle Papers—Men's wives &c. &c.
5, Sketch books: The Paris sketch book—The Irish sketch book—Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo &c. 8°. 1898
6, Contribs. to Punch &c.
7, Esmond—Eng. humourists—Four Georges—Charity & humour.
8, The Newcomes.
9, The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh &c.
10, The Virginians.
11, Philip.
12, The wolves & the lamb—Lovel the widower—Roundabout papers—Denis Duval.
13, Ballads & miscellanies.

Adventures of Philip. 3v. s8°. 1862
Ballads. la8°. 1879
Ballads & songs. s8°. 1896
Barry Lyndon. Intr. by F. T. Marzials. s8°. [1893]
The book of snobs; &, Sketches & travels in London. 8°. 1869
Book of snobs—Sketches of life & character &c. [Works in 12v, v9]. 8°. 1872
Cat. of library of T., sold 18 Mar., 1864. [P721]. 8°. 1864
Catherine—Lovel the widower—Denis Duval—Ballads—&c. [Works in 12v, v11]. 8°. 1876
Catherine—Men's wives—The Bedford-Row Conspiracy. [Works in 26v, v20]. 8°. 1879
A coll. of letters of T., 1847–55. [*With intr. by Mrs. Brookfield*]. la8°. 1887
,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1887
Contribˢ. to "Punch" (not previously repr.) [Works in 26v, v26]. 8°. 1886
Denis Duval. s8°. 1867

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*continued*].

Doctor Birch & his young friends. s8°. 1849
The English humourists of the 18th c. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1858
Esmond—Barry Lyndon. [Works in 12v, v4]. 8°. 1884
Esmond, *see* History of Henry Esmond, *below*.
Essay on the genius of Cruikshank, repr. f. the "Westminster Review." With note on T. as artist & art-critic by W. E. Church. 8°. 1884
Extracts f. the writings of T., chiefly philosoph. & reflective. s8°. 1881
The four Georges. s8°. 1861
The four Georges—The Eng. humourists of the 18th c. [Works in 26v, v23]. s8°. 1899
Hist. of Henry Esmond. 3v. s8°. 1852
,, [Works in 26v, v7]. s8°. 1894
Hist. of Samuel Titmarsh & the Great Hoggarty Diamond. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The hitherto unidentified contrib^s. of T. to "Punch"; w. bibliog^y., 1843–8, by M. H. Spielmann. s8°. 1899
The Irish sketch-book. 2v. s8°. 1843
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1865
The Kickleburys on the Rhine. s8°. 1850
Letters to an American family. Introd. by L. W. Baxter. 8°. 1904
Loose sketches — An Eastern adventure—&c. [*Ed. A. L. Isaacs*]. s8°. 1894
Lovel the widower—The wolves & the lamb—Denis Duval. Essay, by Leslie Stephen. [Works in 26v, v24]. 8°. 1879
Misc. essays, sketches, & reviews. [Works in 26v, v25]. 8°. 1885
Miscellanies: prose & verse. 4v. s8°. 1855–7
1, Ballads—Book of snobs—Major Gahagan—Fatal boots—Cox's diary.
2, Mem^s. of Yellowplush—Diary of Jeames de La Pluche—Sketches & travels in London—Novels by eminent hands—Character sketches.
3, Barry Lyndon—Legend of the Rhine—Rebecca & Rowena—A little dinner at Timmins's—The Bedford-Row Conspiracy.
4, Fitzboodle Papers—Men's wives—Shabby genteel story—Sam. Titmarsh & the Great Hoggarty Diamond.
Mrs. Perkins's ball. s4°. [1846]
,, ... 8°. [1898]
The new sketch book: essays f. "The Foreign Quarterly Rev." Ed., w. intr., by R. S. Garnett. App. on the authors criticised. 8°. 1906
The Newcomes. 2v. 8°. 1854–5
,, ... s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1876
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1879
,, [Works in 12v, v3]. 8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1901
,, [Works, w. biog. intr^s. by Lady Ritchie, in 26v, (Centenary ed.), v12, 13]. 2v. 8°. 1911
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. s8°. 1846
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1865
The orphan of Pimlico, & o. sketches, fragments & drawings. With some notes by A. I. Thackeray. 4°. 1876
Our street. s8°. 1848
Paris sketch book. 2v. s8°. 1840
,, ... s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. L. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1885
Pendennis. 2v. 8°. 1849–50
,, ... s8°. 1865
,, [Works in 12v, v2]. s8°. 1875
,, [Works in 26v, v3, 4]. 2v. s8°. 1879
,, [Works in 13v, v2]. s8°. 1896
,, [Works in 13v. v2]. s8°. 1903
Philip, *see* Adventures of Philip, *above*.
Rebecca & Rowena. s8°. 1850
The rose & the ring; or Prince Giglio & Prince Bulbo. s8°. 1855
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Roundabout Papers. s8°. 1863
Roundabout Papers — Four Georges—Eng. humourists. [Works in 12v, v10]. s8°. 1876
,, added, Second funeral of Napoleon. s8°. 1872
,, ... s8°. 1877
A shabby genteel story. s8°. [1857?]
Stray papers, (1821–47). Ed. L. Melville. 8°. 1901
Sultan Stork, & o. stories & sketches, 1829–44, coll. [*by R. H. Shepherd*]; added, the bibliography of T., enlarged. 8°. 1887
Thackeray. [*Sel. f. h. works.* Masters of lit.] Ed. G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1909
Vanity fair. 8°. 1848
,, .. 3v in 2. s8°. L. 1848
,, ... s8°. 1861
,, [Works in 12v, v1]. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1877
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, [Works in 13v, v1]. 8°. 1894
,, [Works in 13v, v1]. 8°. 1910
The Virginians. 2v. 8°. 1858–9
,, ... s8°. 1877
,, [Works in 13v, v5]. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1894
see Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Dickens & T. studied in 3 novels, 1911.
,, Conrad (H.) W. M. T.; ein Pessimist als Dichter, 1887.
,, Crowe (E.) T.'s haunts & homes, 1897.
,, —— With T. in America, 1893.
,, Hannay (J.) Studies on T., 1869.
,, Hotten (J. C.) [*ps.* Theodore Taylor]. T., h. life, incl. a sel. f. h. speeches, 1864.
,, Johnson (C. P.) The early writings of T., 1888.
,, Lilly (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists, 1895.
,, Melville (L.) *ps.* Life of T., 1899.
,, —— Some aspects of T., 1911.
,, —— W. M. T., 2v, 1910.
,, Merivale (H. C.) & *Sir* F. T. Marzials. Life of T., 1891.
,, Mudge (I. G.) & E. M. Sears. A T. dict., 1910.
,, Rideing (W. H.) T.'s London, 1885.
,, Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of Thackeray, 1880.
,, Skelton (*Sir* J.) Table talk, 1895.
see Stephens (F. G.) Mem. of Cruikshank; & essay on Cruikshank by T., 1891.
,, Trollope (Anthony). T., [Eng. men of letters], *var. ed.*
see Whibley (C.) W. M. T., 1903.
,, Wilson (J. G.) T. in the U.S., 1904.

Thackeray (William Makepeace) ["Sylhet" Thackeray], *1749–1813, see* Bradley-Birt (F. B.) "Sylhet" T., 1911.

Thacker's Indian directory. ["T.'s d. for Bengal"; "The Bengal d."] 1865–68, 73–79, 82, 83, 86. la8°. Calcutta. [1865]–86

Thackoor (Tekchand), *see* Tek Chānd Thākur.

Thackrah (Charles Turner). Effects of the arts, trades &c. on health & longevity. 8°. 1831

Thackwell (Edward Joseph). Narrative of the 2nd Sikh War, 1848/9. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Thackwell (*Sir* Joseph). Military mem. Arranged f. diaries & corr. by Col. H. C. Wylly. 8°. 1908

Thadæus, *Notarius Vincentinus, see* Maurisius (G.) Dominorum de Romano &c. hist., adj. versus Thadæi, 1722.

Thais, *Athenian Hetæra, see* Nau (F.) Hist. de T., 1903.

Thakur (Tek Chand), *see* Tek Chānd Thākur.

Thākura (Prasannakumāra), *see* Prosunno Coomar Tagore.

Thakūra (Saurīndramohana), *see* Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura.

Thalassius, *bp. of Cæsarea, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t91, T.

Thalasso (Adolphe). Anthologie de l'amour asiatique. s8°. 1906

***Thalatta;** or the Great Commoner, 1862, *see* Skelton (*Sir* J.)

Thales, *Ionian philosopher.*
see Bridges (J. H.) Essays & addresses: T. &c., 1907.
,, Chiapelli (A.) Gli elementi egizî nella cosmogonia di Talete, 1904.
,, Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de T. &c., 1836.

Thalhofer (Valentin). Hdbch. d. kathol. Liturgik. [Theolog. Bibliothek]. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1883–90
,, ,, ... [Theolog. Bibliothek]. 2^e A. Bearbt. v. A. Ebner. B1. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1894
,, ,, ... [Theolog. Bibliothek]. 2^e, völlig umgearb. u. vervollst. A. v. L. Eisenhofer. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1912

Thalmud, *see* Talmud.

Thaly (Kálmán). A székesi gróf Bercsényi család. 1525–1835. k1–3, (1525–1706). [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885–92
see Köszeghy (P.) Bercsényi házassága &c., 1894.

Thamar, *queen of Georgia* [Tamara], *see* Djanashvili (M. G.) Царица Т., 1900.

Thamas Kouli-Khan, *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Thame (Philip, de) [†Philippus, *de Thame*].
The Knights Hospitallers in England: report of Prior P. de T., 1338. Ed. L. B. Larking, w. hist. intr. by J. M. Kemble. [Camden Soc., 65]. s4°. 1857

Thames. New pictorial & descr. guide to T. f. Putney to Cricklade, 1909–10, *see* Ward, Lock, & Co., *publishers.*

*Thames Improvement: statement of L. Gisborne's design. [P150]. 8°. 1853
see *Great (The) army; life in a T.-side district, 1875; 1877.

Thane (John), *printseller, see* British autography, 1788–93?

Thaner (Friedrich).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die lit.-gesch. Entwicklung d. Lehre v. Error qualitatis redundans in personam u. v. Error conditionis, 1900. [142.]
Über Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Formel: "Salva sedis apostol. auctoritate" in d. päpstl. Privilegien, 1872. [71.]
Untersuch. u. Mitt. z. Quellenkunde d. canon. Rechtes, 1878. [89.]
Zwei anonyme Glossen z. Summa Stephani Tornacensis, 1875. [79.]

Thanet, *earls of, see* Tufton, *family of.*

Thanet (Octave) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alice French].
Knitters in the sun. s8°. Boston. 1887
A slave to duty. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Thangmarus. Die Lebensbeschreibung d. Bischöfe Bernward [*by T.*] u. Godehard [*by Wolferus*] v. Hildesheim; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e, v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B40, 1892.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Thaning (Vilhelm). *Livets Lygtemænd. En Beretning. 8°. 1902

Tharaud (Jean), *see* Tharaud (Jérôme) & J. T. *For works wr. in collaboration.*

Tharaud (Jérôme) & Jean Tharaud.
Dingley, l'illust. écrivain. Roman. 11^e éd. s8°. 1906
La fête arabe. 3^e éd. s8°. 1912

Tharaud (Jérôme) & Jean Tharaud [*continued*].
La maîtresse servante. s8°. 1911
La tragédie de Ravaillac. s8°. 1913
La ville & les champs, 1870–1. [Roman]. 3e éd. s8°. 1907
Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus, *see* CYPRIAN, *Saint.*
That.
*That artful vicar, 1879, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*" That child," 1885, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*That Lady Lynway. 2v. s8°. 1877
*That unconscionable Turk &c., 1877, *see* TURK.
*That very Mab, 1885, *see* KENDALL (MAY) & A. LANG.
Thatcher, *see also* THACHER.
Thatcher (Benj. Bussey). Indian biography: individuals distinguᵈ. among N. Amer. natives. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1843
Thatcher (Francis Alex.) [FRANK T.], *see* WILKINS (W. H.) & T. The holy estate, 1895.
Thatcher (Oliver J.) Studies conc. Adrian IV, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v4, 1903.
—— **& F. Schwill.** Europe in the Middle Age. 8°. 1897
General hist. of Europe (350–1900). Ed. A. Hassall. s8°. 1901
Thættr. Þáttr af Isleifi biskupi, *see* ISLEIFR, *bp. of Skalholt.*
Thaumas de La Thaumassière (Gaspard), *see* JERUSALEM, *kingdom of.* Assises &c., avec notes de T. de La T., 1690.
Thaumaturgus (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *Thaumaturgus.*
Thaun (Philippe de), *see* MANN (M. F.) Zu P. v. T. Werken, 1891.
Thausing (Moriz).
Dürer: Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Kunst. 8°. L. 1876
Dürer, h. life & works. Tr.; ed. F. A. Eaton. 2v. 8°. 1882
Thayendanegea, *see* BRANT (JOSEPH) [J. BRANT-THAYENDANEGEA].
Thayer (Abbott Handerson), *see* THAYER (G. H.) Concealing-coloration in the animal kingdom: being a summary of A. H. T.'s discoveries; intr. essay by A. H. T., 1909.
Thayer (Alexander Wheelock). Beethoven's Leben. Nach d. Orig.-Manuscript deutsch bearbeitet. 5B. 8°. 1866–1908
B4, 5, weitergeführt v. H. Deiters. Mit Vorwort, Ergänzungen &c. v. H. Riemann.
Thayer (Gerald H.) Concealing-coloration in the animal kingdom: being a summary of A. H. Thayer's discoveries. Intr. essay by A. H. Thayer. 4°. N.Y. 1909
Thayer (James Bradley). Preliminary treatise on evidence at the common law. 8°. Boston. 1898
The teaching of Eng. Law at Univˢ. [P623]. la8°. Boston. 1895
A western journey with Emerson. s8°. Boston. 1884
Thayer (William Makepeace).
From log-cabin to White House; Garfield's life. s8°. 1881
" " ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1882
From the tan-yard to White House: Pres. Grant's life. s8°. 1885
The pioneer-boy & how he became president: A. Lincoln. s8°. 1882
Thayer (William Roscoe). Biography the basis of history, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
The dawn of Italian independence, 1814–49. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1893
The life & times of Cavour. 2v. 8°. 1911
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
Theakston (Michael).
Brit. angling flies. Revᵈ. by F. M. Walbran. s8°. Ripon. [1883]
Theal (George MacCall).
The beginning of South African history. 8°. 1902
Chronicles of Cape Commanders, 1651–91; also, 4 papers upon the E. India Co.'s govt. at a later period, repr.; & notes on Eng., Dutch, French books before 1796, contˢ. refˢ. to S. Africa. 8°. Cape Town. 1882
Hist. & ethnography of Africa South of the Zambesi, 1505–1795. 3v. 8°. 1907–10
1, Portuguese in S. Africa, 1505–1700.
2, Foundation of Cape Colony by the Dutch.
3, Cape Colony to 1795, the Koranas, Bantu, & Portuguese in S. Africa to 1800.
Hist. of S. Africa. v[1–5]. 8°. 1888–93
[1], 1486–1691. [2], 1691–1795. [3], 1795–1834. [4], 1834–54. [5], 1854–72.
" " v[5], 1854–72. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
Hist. of S. Africa since Sept. 1795. 5v. 8°. 1908
1, Cape Colony f. 1795–1828, the Zulu wars, & formation of new Bantu communities.
2, Cape Colony f. 1828–46, Natal f. 1824–45, & proceed. of emigrant farmers f. 1836–47.
3, Cape Colony 1846–60, Natal 1845–57, Brit. Kaffraria 1847–60, Orange River sovereignty & Transvaal Republic 1847–54.
4, Orange Free State, S. A. Republic, Zululand Basutoland Betshuanaland, & Matabeleland, 1854–72.

Theal (George MacCall) [*continued*].
Hist. of S. Africa since Sept. 1795 [*continued*].
5, Cape Colony & Natal to 1872, Griqualand W. to 1880, Great Namaqualand, Damaraland, Transkei, Tembuland, & Griqualand E. to 1885, Pondoland & the Portuguese territory to 1894.
Hist. of S. Africa under the admin. of the Dutch E. Ind. Co. (1652–1795). [2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1897
Hist. of the Boers in S. Africa. 8°. 1887
Kaffir folk-lore. 8°. [1882]
A little hist. of S. Africa. s8°. 1900
The Portuguese in S. Africa. 8°. 1896
Proclamations, notices, & regulations in force in the native territories of the Cape Colony on the 20th of July, 1896. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
Progress of S. Africa in the cent. 8°. Toronto. 1902
Records of S.-E. Africa, coll. in libˢ. & Archive Deptˢ. in Europe. v1–9. 8°. 1898–1903
South Africa. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1900
The yellow & dark-skinned people of Africa south of the Zambesi. 8°. 1910
see CAPE COLONY & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Records of the Cape Colony [*f. 1793 onwards*], 1897 &c.
Theanus (Bartholomæus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
Théas (François de), *cte. de Thoranc, see* THORANC.
Theatre [THÉÂTRE]. Companion to the theatre 1747, *see* COMPANION.
Théâtre chinois, tr. &c., 1838, *see* BAZIN (ANT.) *tr. &c.*
*Théâtre de campagne, 1775, *see* CARMONTELLE (L. C., *called*).
Théâtre de la jeunesse: 12 little French plays, n. ed., 1890, *see* BELL (*Mrs.* HUGH) *ed.*
*Théâtre de soc., 1781, *see* GENLIS (*Mme.* DE).
Théâtre des auteurs du premier ordre. [*Stéréotypie d'Herhan*]. 27t. [t1, 8, 15, 16 *wanting*]. s8°. *Mame.* 1810
1–4, Corneille (P.), 4t. 5, Corneille (Th.), 1t. 6–10, Racine, 5t.
11–16, Molière, 6t. 17–20, Regnard, 4t.
21–23, Crébillon, 3t. 24–27, Voltaire, 4t.
Théâtre des auteurs du second ordre. [*Stéréotypie d'Herhan*]. 40t. [t8, 38 *wanting*]. s8°. *Mame.* 1810
1–7, Tragédies, 7t. 8–24, Comédies en vers, 17t.
25–37, Comédies en prose, t1–13.
39, 40, Drames, 2t. Table alphabét. *in* t40.
Théâtre français au moyen-âge, 1839, *see* MONMERQUÉ (L. J. N.) & F. MICHEL, *edd.*
Théâtre franç. au 16e & 17e s., 2e éd., 1871, *see* FOURNIER (E.)
Théâtre Français, *see* COMÉDIE FRANÇAISE.
Theatres, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see THEATRICAL biography: memˢ. of performers at the three Tˢ. Royal, 1772.
Theatri Oxon. Encænia, sive comitia philologica, 1693, *see* OXFORD.
Theatrical. Theatrical biography; or mems. of the princ. performers of the three Theatres Royal. 2v in 1. s8°. 1772
Theatrical " world " (The) for 1893, *see* ARCHER (W.)
Theatrical (The) Inquisitor; or Lit. [Monthly] mirror. v1–14. [v1, by Cerberus]. 8°. 1812–19
Theatrical review (The): or, New Companion to the play house. By a society of gentlemen &c. [" *i.e.* J. Potter "]. 2v. s8°. 1772
Theatro [*Spanish word*], *see* TEATRO.
Theatrum. Theatrum chemicum, 6v, 1659–61, *see* ZETZNERUS (LAZARUS).
Theatrum illustrata, 1825, *see* WILKINSON (ROBT.), *publ.*
Thebaidis Cyclicæ reliquiæ. Disposuit &c. E. L. de Leutsch. 8°. Gottingæ. 1830
Thebes, *in Bœotia.* Le roman de Thèbes. Publ. L. Constans. [S. d. a. t. f.] 2t. 8°. 1890
see CONSTANS (L.) La légende d'Œdipe, en partic. dans le R. de T., 1881.
Thèbes (*Mme.* A. de). L'énigme de la main. 8°. [1900]
Thebussem (*Doctor*) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIANO PARDO DE FIGUEROA], *see* AMOSA (J.) Catálogo Thebussiano, 1911.
Thédenat (Henry). Le forum romain et les forums impériaux. 3e éd., entièrement refondue. s8°. 1904
Theebaw, *see* THIBAW, *king of Burmah.*
Theed (Marion Fosbroke). What she did with her life. s8°. 1871
Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis* [TEGAN; THEGAN]. Gesta Ludovici Pii, *see* BÖCLER (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.

Theganus [*continued.*]
Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B19, 1889.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.* Coll. des méms.: t3, Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire, par T., 1824.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t106.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Theiner (Augustin). Annales ecclesiastici, quos post Baronium, Raynaldum ac Laderchium ab a. 1572 continuat A. T. 3t, [*to 1585*]. fol. Romæ. 1856
For the three works of which this is the cont., see Baronius (C.) Annales [to 1198], 1747–56. Raynaldus (O.) Annales [1198–1565], 1747–56. Laderchi (G.) Annales [1566–72], 1728–37.
Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis: Recueil de documents &c. extraits des archives du Vatican. 3t. fol. Rome. 1861–62
1, 756–1334. 2, 1335–1389. 3, 1389–1793.
Docs. inéd. rel. aux affaires relig. de la France 1790–1800, extr. des Archives sec. du Vatican. 2t. la8°. 1857–8
Gesch. d. Pontificats Clemens XIV. 2B. 8°. L. 1853
Gesch. d. Zurückkehr d. regier. Häuser v. Braunschweig u. Sachsen in d. Schooss d. kathol. Kirche im 18. Jhdt. 8°. Einsiedeln. 1843
Hist. des deux Concordats, 1801 & 1803 &c. 2t. la8°. 1869
Hist. des institutions d'éducation ecclésiastique. Tr. J. Cohen. 2t. 8°. 1841
Vetera monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum historiam illustrantia, ex Vaticani, Neapolis ac Florentiæ tabulariis, 1216–1547. fol. Romæ. 1864
Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam Sacram illustrantia. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1859–60
1, 1216–1352. 2, 1352–1526.
Vetera monumenta Slavorum Meridionalium historiam illust. 2t. fol. [1, Romæ; 2, Zagrabiæ]. 1863–75
1, 1198–1549.
2, 1524–1800, cum addit. sæc. 13. et 14.
*Vicissitudes de l'église catholique des deux rites en Pologne et en Russie. Ecrit en allemand; avant-propos par le cte. de Montalembert. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, Necrolog., A. T., 1875.
„ THEINER (J. A.) & A. T. Einführung d. Ehelosigkeit &c., 1828.
„ TRENT, *Council of.* Acta, ed. T., 1874.

Theiner (Johann Anton) & A. Theiner.
Die Einführung d. erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei d. christl. Geistlichen u. ihre Folgen. 2B. 8°. Altenburg. 1845

Théis (*le baron* Alex. E. G. de). Voyage de Polyclète, ou lettres romaines. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1822

Theism. *Candid exam. (A) of t., 1878, *see* ROMANES (G. J.)
*Theism & Anglican Xty.: a letter &c. [*Signed* Eleanor F. P320]. 8°. 1875

Theix (Olivier). Le Chevalier d'Athis. Roman. s8°. 1913

Thellusson (Peter), *see* HARGRAVE (J. F.) On the T. Act, 1842.

Thelwall (John), *lecturer.* Appeal to popular opinion, agst. kidnapping & murder: incl^{g}. narrative of proceedings at Yarmouth. [P316]. 8°. Norwich. 1796
Poems written in the Tower &c. under charge of high treason. [P785]. 4°. 1795
Polit. lectures. v1, pt. i, On spies & informers; & on prosecutions for polit. opinion. [4th & 3rd ed^{s}.; P119]. 8°. 1795
It would seem that no more app^{d}.
see CESTRE (C.) T., 1906.
„ JEFFREY (*Lord*). Obs. on T.'s letter to ed. of "Edinb. Rev.," 1804.

***Thelyphthora,** 1780–1, *see* MADAN (M.)

Thémiseuil de Saint-Hyacinthe (—), *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE), *called also T. de S.-H.*

Themistius, *Euphrada.*
Analyticorum posteriorum paraphrasis. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1900
In Aristotelis Metaphysicorum librum Λ paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, v]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
In Aristotelis Physica paraphrasis. Ed. H. Schenkl. [Comm. in A. Græca, 5, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1900
In lib. Aristotelis De anima paraphrasis. Ed. R. Heinze. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1899

Themistius [*continued.*]
In lib. De cælo paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, iv]. la8°. Berolini. 1902
In Parva Naturalia commentarium. Ed. P. Wendland. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, vi]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
In Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 23, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1884
Orationes xxxiii. D. Petavius Lat. plerasque redd. &c.; acc. notæ &c. J. Harduini. fol. Parisiis. 1684
see MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t4, T. &c., 1831.

Themistocles, *ps.* A reply to Clinton's narr.; wherein Lord Cornwallis vindicated f. all aspersion &c., 1783, *see* STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.* The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.

Themistocles [TEMISTOCLES; THÉMISTOCLE].
see BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, T^{is}. &c. epist., 1777.
„ KUTORGA (S. S.) Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. & le procès de T., 1860.
„ LLOYD (W. W.) Pindar & T., 1862.

***Then** & now: Ireland in 1886 & 1892. [Liberal Union of Ireland. P623]. 8°. D. 1892

Thénard (L.) & R. Guyot.
Le conventionnel Goujon, 1766–93. 8°. 1908

Thénard (Marie Jenny). Ma vie au théâtre (Choses vues, choses vécues). Lettre-préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. [1909]

Thenius (Otto). Die Bücher d. Könige; erkl. v. T.; nebst e. Anhange, das vorexil. Jerusalem, 1849, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L9, 1849.
Die Bücher Samuels, erkl. v. T., 1842, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L4, 1842.
Das Evangelium der Evangelien. An Strauss, in Beziehung auf dessen "Leben Jesu für d. Volk" &c. [P510; 1251]. 8°. L. 1865
Die Klaglieder, erkl. v. T., 1855, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L16, [*b. w.* L7], 1855.

Theobald IV, *king of Navarre.* Poésies, avec notes et gloss. Préc. de l'hist. des révolutions de la langue françoise [*by P. A. Lévesque de La Ravalière*]. 2t. s8°. 1742

Theobald V, *k. of Navarre, see* LETRONNE (C.) Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de T., à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850.

Theobald *Stampensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Theobald (Frederick Vincent). The mosquitoes or Culicidæ of Jamaica. [Inst. of Jamaica. P1331]. 8°. Kingston, Ja. 1905
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Monograph of Culicidæ or mosquitoes, by F. V. T., v3–5, 1903–10.
„ NATIONAL ROSE SOC. Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose by G. Massee & T., 1908; 1910.

Theobald (Lewis). Orestes: dramatic opera. [P853]. 8°. 1731
Shakespeare restored: or a specimen of the many errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. Pope in h. ed. of this poet. 4°. 1726
see LOUNSBURY (T. R.) The 1st editors of Shakespeare, Pope & T., 1906.

Theobald (Morell). Spirit workers in the home circle: autobiographic narrative of psychic phenomena. 8°. 1887

Theobald (Robert Masters). Memorials of J. D. Morell. s4°. 1891
Shakespeare studies in Baconian light. 8°. 1901

Theobald (William), *barrister, see* INDIAN tracts: 1, Parliamentary papers, by T., 1857; No. 1, 2 [P283], 1857.

Theobaldus. *For kings &c. see* THEOBALD.

Theocharopoulos (Georg).
Grammaire grecque (anc. et mod.) p1 (Lexicologie). 8°. 1830

Theocritus [TEOCRITO; THEOKRIT; THEOKRITOS].
Quæ extant. Cum Græcis scholiis. 8°. O. 1699
T. quæ sup. Cum scholiis Græcis auctioribus; acc. editoris et variorum notæ perp. &c. Ed. T. Warton. 2t. 4°. O. 1770
T., Bionis et Moschi carmina bucolica, Græce et Latine. Latino carmine pleraque redd. ab E. Hesso; nonnulla a G. E. Higtio subjecit, Græca emend. &c. L. C. Valckenaer. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1781
Reliquiæ, Græce et Latine. Ed. T. Kiessling. 8°. L. 1819
T., Bion et Moschus, Græce et Latine. Acc. animadv., scholia, Porti lexicon Doricum. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1829
Poetæ bucolici et didactici: T. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1846, *see* POETÆ.
Idyllia. Iterum ed. &c. Ad. Th. Arm. Fritzsche. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1868–69
Idylls & epigrams. Notes by H. Snow. s8°. O. 1869
Theocritus. Rec. C. Wordsworth. 8°. C. 1877

Theocritus [*continued*].
T., Bionis, Moschi reliquiæ; acc. incertorum idylliis. Rec. H. L. Ahrens. ed. ster. 2ª. s8°. L. 1894
TRANSLATIONS.
The Greek Bucolic poets [T. &c.]; w. Eng. tr. by J. M. Edmonds, 1912, *see* BUCOLIC.
Idyllia, epigrams, fragments, of T., Bion, Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus. Tr. into verse, by R. Polwhele. n. ed. 2v. 8°. Bath. 1792
Idylliums, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Idylls. Tr. into verse by J. H. Hallard. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1901
Six idillia, tr. into Eng. verse, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
The idylls of T.; & the Eclogues of Virgil. Tr. into Eng. verse by C. S. Calverley; w. intr. by R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. 1908
T., Bion, Moschus, Tyrtæus. Lit. tr. into prose by J. Banks; metr. versª. by J. M. Chapman. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
T., Bion, & Moschus. Rendered into prose, w. essay, by A. Lang. s8°. 1880
T., Bion, & Moschus. Tr. into verse by A. S. Way. 8°. C. 1913
Theocritus. Tr. into verse by C. S. Calverley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
" " ..... s8°. 1896
" " *For an. ed. see* CALVERLEY (C. S.) Compl. works, 1901.
REFERENCES.
see DRYDEN (J.) Poems; [*w. trs. f.* T. &c.], 1810.
" HESIOD. H., T. &c., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
" LANDOR (W. S.) Works: v8, Criticisms on T. &c., 1876.
" LEGRAND (P. E.) Etude sur T., 1898.

Théodebert I, *king of the Franks, see* DELOCHE (M.) Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi T. I, 2 mém., 1886–91.

Theoderic, *see also* THEODORIC.

Theoderic III [THEUDERICUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Theodericus, *monk of Amorbach* [DIEDERICUS], *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.) Über Leben u. Schriften d. Mönches T., 1894.

Theodericus, *Epternac., see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t23.

Theodericus, *bp. of Metz, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t137.

Theodericus, *Nidarholm* [*Nidrosiensis*]. Hist. de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Theodericus, *Paderburn., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t147.

Theodericus, *mon. SS. Eucharii et Mathiæ Trevirensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.

Theodericus, *Tholegiensis.* Vita Conradi archiepisc. Trevirensis, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.

Theodericus, *Tuitiensis* [THIODERICUS], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13, 14.

Theodericus, *of Würzburg.* Descript. of the Holy places (*c.* 1172). Tr A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1891

Theodolo, *see* TUNDALE.

Theodora, *consort of Justinian I, emperor of the East.*
see DIEHL (C.) T., impératrice de Byzance, *n.d.*
" HOLMES (W. G.) The age of Justinian & T., 2v, 1905–7.
" HOUSSAYE (H.) Aspasie, T. &c., 6ᵉ éd., 1896.

Theodore II, *emperor of Abyssinia.*
see BEKE (C. T.) King T. & Mr. Rassam, 1869.
" LE JEAN (G.) T. II &c., 1865.
" RASSAM (H.) Brit. mission to T., 1869.

Theodore, *Anagnostes* [THEODORUS LECTOR], *see* EUSEBIUS. E., T. &c. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86.

Theodore [*Balsamon*], *patriarch of Antioch, see* BALSAMON (T.)

Théodore [*Bénazet*], *see* BENAZET (THÉODORE).

Theodore, *abp. of Canterbury, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t99.

Theodore, *king of Corsica* [THÉODORE ETIENNE DE NEUHOFF].
*History of T. I, King of C. &c. 8°. 1743
see FILIPPINI (A. P.) Hist. des révol. del 'Ile de Corse, & de l'élévation de T. I sur le trône, 1738.
" VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. Lippe, T. &c., 1824; T1, 3ᵉ A., 1872.

Theodore [*Gaza*], *see* GAZA (T.)

Theodore, *bp. of Heracleia* [THEODORUS HERACLEENSIS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t18.

Theodore, *of Hermopolis, see* ZACHARIÆ v. LINGENTHAL (C. E.) Ἀνέκδοτα; Theodori Scholastici breviar. novellarum; ed. Z. 1843.

Theodore, *Hyrtacenus, see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Un vol. cont. les opuscules &c. de T.

Theodore II [*Lascaris*], *emp. of Nicæa* [T. DUCAS; T. LASCARIS JUN.], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t140.
see PAPPADOPOULOS (J. B.) T. II Lascaris emp. de Nicée, 1908.

Theodore, *Metochita, see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t1, 1872.

Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia* [THEODORUS MOPSUESTINUS].
In epist. Pauli comm¹.: Latin version w. the Greek fragmˢ., notes &c. by H. B. Swete. 2v. 8°. C. 1880–2
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t66, T.
" —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48.

Theodore, *of Pōhlde, see* THEODORUS, *Palidensis.*

Theodore, *pope, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Theodore, *Potakios, see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, v1, 1872.

Theodore, *Prodromus* [THEODORO PRODROMO].
Amours de Rhodanthe et Dosiclès, tr. Suiv. de l'Eubéenne par Dion Chrysostome. s8°. 1823
see CLARORUM virorum T. P¹. &c., epistolæ, 1754.
" LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican: [*Sev. works of T.*]
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t133, T. P.
" MILLER (B. E. C.) Poëmes astronom. de T. &c.
" RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t2, 1881.

Theodore, *of Rhaithu* [THEODORUS RAITHUENSIS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t91, T.

Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*
see GARDNER (A.) T. of S., h. life & times, 1905.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t99, T. S.
" SIRMOND (J.) Opera; acc. T¹. S. epistolæ, 1728.

Theodore Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia, see* FEODOR IVANOVICH.

Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus* [THEODORETUS; THEODORITUS].
Opera omnia. Ex rec. I. Sirmondi, denuo ed., vers. lat. recog. &c. I. L. Schulze. 5t in 10. 8°. Halæ. 1769–74
T¹. græcarum affectionum curatio; rec. I. Raeder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904
Eccles. hist., 322–427. A new tr., w. mem. &c. 8°. 1843
Hist. of the Church, 322–427, by T.; & 431–594, by Evagrius. Tr., w. mems. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Kirchengesch. Hrsg. v. L. Parmentier. [Die griech. chr. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] 8°. L. 1911
see EUSEBIUS. E., T. &c. Hist. eccles., 1720.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t80–84, T.
" —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t48, 74.
" NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches, v2, T., n. ed., 1891–6.
" NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v3, T. &c., hist. writings, 1892.

Theodoric, *Margrave of Brandenburg, see* REINECK (R.) Orig. illust. stirpis Brandeburg.; accessit in fine hist. de vita T. &c., [*by Sabinus*], 1581.

Theodoric, *called the Great, king of the Ostrogoths* [THEODERIC].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4 *for* Epistolæ.
" DELTUF (P.) T., roi des Ostrogoths, 1869.
" DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t1, *for* Epistolæ.
" DU ROURE (L. M.) Hist. de T. le Grand, 1846.
" HODGKIN (T.) T. the Goth, 1891; 1900.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., Merov., 2.

Theodorich, *v. Freiburg, see* DIETRICH, *v. Freiburg.*

Theodoricus, *see* THEODERICUS.

Theodoricus, *a Nieheim* [*Niem; Nyem*], *see* NIEM (T. DE).

Theodoritus, *bp. of Cyrus, see* THEODORET, *bp.*

Theodorus. *For kings, saints &c. see* THEODORE.

Theodorus [*Balsamon*], *patriarch of Antioch, see* BALSAMON (T.)

Theodorus *Gaza, see* GAZA (T.)

Theodorus, *Heracleensis, see* THEODORE, *bp. of Heracleia.*

Theodorus, *abbot of Kempten.* Vita S. Magni, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Theodorus, *Lector, see* THEODORE, *Anagnostes.*

Theodorus, *Meliteniota, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t149, T. M.

Theodorus, *Mopsuestinus, see* THEODORE, *bp. of Mopsuestia.*

Theodorus, *Palidensis* [THEODORE, *of Pōhlde*].
Narratio profectionis Godefridi ducis ad Jerusalem, *see* RECUEIL des histˢ. des croisades: Histˢ. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
see PÖHLDE. Jahrbücher v. P., [*attrib. to T.*]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2ᵉ A., 1894.

Theodorus, *Prodromus, see* THEODORE, *Prodromus.*

Theodorus, *ps., see* *NEW (THE) Reformation: the Old Catholic movement, w. hist. intr. by T., 1875.

Theodorus, *Raithuensis, see* THEODORE, *of Rhaithu.*

Theodorus, *St., Chorensis, 504–95.*
De S. Theodoro monacho Chorensi cujus vita illustr. &c. a C. Loparev [Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch. Записки класс. отдѣленія, t1, app. *Greek text &c.*] la8°. P. 1903
Theodorus, *Studita, see* Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*
Theodorus Scutariotes, *see* Scutariotes (T.)
Theodorus (Flavius Mallius), *see* Mallius Theodorus (F.)
Theodosianus, *see* Codex T., ed. n., 1736–45.
Theodosius, *abp. of Alexandria, see* Budge (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by T. &c., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
Theodosius, *of Alexandria, the grammarian* [T. Alexandrinus], *see* Chœroboscus (G.) Dictata in T¹. Canones, ed. Gaisford, 1842.
Theodosius *archidiaconus.* De situ Terræ Sanctæ, *see* Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
De Terra Sancta (c. 530), *see* Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
[On the topogv. of the Holy Land]. (530). Tr. J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1893
Theodosius, *diaconus.*
see Leo, *diaconus.* Hist.; acc. T¹. acroases de Creta capta, 1828.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t113, T.
Theodosius II, *emperor of the East,* [*403–50*]. Theodosiani lib. xvi cum constit. Sirmondianis et Leges novellæ ad T. pert. Ed. T. Mommsen & P. M. Meyer. vl i, ii, 2. la8°. Berolini. 1905
„ „ Tabulæ sex. 4°. Berolini. 1905
see Codices Gregorianus, Theodosianus &c., 1844.
„ Codex Theodosianus, *var. ed.*
Theodosius I, *emperor of Rome, the Great* [T. Magnus].
see Hodgkin (T.) The dynasty of T., 1889.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Theodosius, *Syracusanus.* De Syracusanæ urbis expugnatione, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.
Theodosius (Aurelius Macrobius Ambrosius), *see* Macrobius.
Theodotion, *see* Field (F.) Otium Novicense; tentamen de reliquiis T. &c. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864–86.
Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra* [T. Ancyranus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, T.
Theodotus, *of Constantinople, see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.* C.; hrsg. O. Stählin, B3, Excerpta ex T., 1909.
Theoduinus, *see* Deoduinus.
Theodulfus, *bp. of Orleans.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5, 6.
„ Cuissard (C.) T., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1892.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Theodulus, *Monachus, see* Thomas, *Magister.*
Theogerus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, *for* Musica.
Theognetus, *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, T.
Theognis, *see* Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici græci, *var. ed*ˢ.
see Davies (Ja.) Hesiod & T., [Anc. class.], 1873.
„ Frere (J. H.) Theognis restitutus, the personal hist. of T. f. his fragments &c., 1842.
„ Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores græci, 1823.
„ Harrison (E.) Studies in T., w. text of the pˢ., 1902.
„ Hesiod. H., Callimachus, & T., tr., *var. ed.*
Theognostus, *of Alexandria, see* Radford (L. B.) 3 teachers of Alexandria: T. &c., 1908.
Theokesberia, *see* Tewkesbury.
Theoleptus, *bp. of Philadelphia, see* Migne (J. P.), Pat. græca, t143.
Theologia. Theologia deutsch. Nach d. einzigen Hs. [*Ed. F. Pfeiffer*]. s8°. Gütersloh. 1875
Theologia Germanica. Ed. Pfeiffer, tr. S. Winkworth, pref. by C. Kingsley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
„ „ ..... [anoth. ed.] s8°. 1874
Theologia naturalis, 1496, *see* Sabunde (R. de).
Theologian (The) &c. New ser., vl–3, *&* no. 10. 8°. 1846–7
Theological. Collection (A) of t. tracts, 2nd ed., 6v, 1791, *see* Watson (Ri.), *bp., ed.*
*Free t. inquiry the duty of the laity, 1858, *see* Free &c.
*Theological (A) dialogue contg. the defence &c. of Dr. John Owen f. the 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter, 1684, *see* Chauncy (I.)
*Theological influence of the Virgin &c., 1888, *see* Nevins (W. P.)
Theological review (The). 16v. 8°. [1864–79]
Theological studies, *see* Journal of t. s.
Theologie [Théologie]. Lexikon für T. u. Kirchenwesen, 3ᵉ A., 1895, *see* Holtzmann (H. J.) & R. Zöpffel.
*Théologie portative, 1768; 1775, *see* Holbach.
Theologische. Theologische Abhandlungen C. v. Weizsäcker gewidmet, 1892, *see* Weizsäcker (Carl v.)
Theologische Schriften d. alten Ägypter, übers., 1855, *see* Seyffarth (G.)
Theologische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller.
Bd. 1–16 (Jhrg. 1842–57). 8°. Tübingen. 1842–57
Theologische Literaturzeitung. Jhrg. 1–38. fol. L. 1876–1913
Theologische Studien u. Kritiken. Jhrg. 17–31. [Hft. 2 *of* Jhrg. 28, *&*, Hft. 3 *of* Jhrg. 29 *wanting.*]
8°. Gotha [Hamburg, *to* 1854]. 1844–58
„ „ Register f. d. Jahrgänge 1848–57. 8°. Gotha. 1858
Theologischer Jahresbericht. Hrsg. G. Krüger u. W. Köhler. B23, Die Lit. u. Totenschau d. Jahres 1903. 8°. 1904
Theologus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *of Nazianzen.*
Theology. Contentio veritatis: essays in constructive theology, by six Oxford tutors, 1902, *see* Contentio.
Dictionary of doctrinal & hist. theology, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Blunt (J. H.) *ed.*
*Inquiry (An) into the theology of the Anglican Reformers &c. by a priest of diocese of Exeter. s8°. 1852
Theon, *of Alexandria, see* Dodwell (H.) Dissert. Cyprianicæ, App., Fasti Græci priores T. forsitan.—Fragm. T. in Προχείροις Ptolemæi Κανόνας, 1684.
Theon, *of Smyrna* [T. Smyrnæus Platonicus]. Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium. Rec. E. Hiller. s8°. L. 1878
Liber de astronomia; cum Sereni fragm. Ed., lat. vert. &c. T. H. Martin. Acc. Georgii Pachymeris fragm., Chalcidii locus &c. 8°. Parisiis. 1849
Theophanes, *of Byzantium.*
see Dexippus (P. H.) D., T. hist. quæ sup. &c., 1829.
„ Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., vl, T. &c., 1870.
Theophanes, *Cerameus, abp. of Taormina* [Gregorius Theophanes], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t132, T. C.
Theophanes, *called Isaacius, Saint* [T. Monachus]. Chronographia. 2v. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–41
1, ex rec. I. Classeni.
2, præc. Anastasii Bibl. hist. eccles. ex rec. I. Bekkeri.
T. continuatus, Ioannes Cameniata, Symeon Magister, Georgius Monachus ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1838
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t108, 109, T.
„ Tafel (G. L. F.) T. chronographia, 1853.
Theophanes, *bp. of Nicæa, Saint* [T. Nicænus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, T. N.
Theophanes *Nonnus, see* Nonnus (T.)
Théophilantropes.
*Année relig. des Théophilantropes &c., t1, 2, 1797–8, *see* Chemin-Dupontès (J. B.)
*Manuel des Th., 1798, *see* Chemin-Dupontès (J. B.)
Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur.* Œuvres complètes; n. éd., revue, annotée et précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Alleaume [Bibliothèque Elzévirienne]. 2t. s8°. 1855–6
see Lachèvre (F.) Le libertinage au 17ᵉ s.: disciples &c. de T. de V., t1, 1911.
„ —— Le libertinage devant le Parlement de Paris: Le procès du poète T. de V., 1623–5, 2t, [t2 *contains h.* Œuvres], 1909.
Theophilus, *of Adana, Saint.*
T. Mittelniederdeut. Drama in 3 Fassungen hrsg. v. R. Persch. [German. Bibl., 2]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908
Theophilus, *bp. of Alexandria* [T. Alexandrinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, T.
Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, Saint* [T. Antiochenus].
Ad Autolycum. Rec. vers. lat. instr. &c. I. C. T. Otto. Acc. T¹. qui fer. comm¹. in 4 Evang. &c. [C. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2¹, 8. *a.c., b. w.* Titian, Oratio, 1851]. 8°. Ienæ. 1861
The 3 bks. of T. to Autolycus on the Xtn. religion. Tr. w. notes W. B. Flower. s8°. 1860
see Justin, *Martyr.* Opera; item T. &c. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, T.
„ Sanday (W.) Comm. on Gospels attr. to T. of A., 1885.
„ Tatian. Writings of T. & T., tr., 1867.
„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T2, Der Evangeliencomm. d. T., [*v. T. Zahn*], 1883.
Theophilus, *called also Rugerus* [T. Presbyter].
T. libri iii, seu divers. artium schedula; publ. par le cte. C. de L'Escalopier, intr. par J. M. Guichard. 4°. 1843
De diversis artibus. Tr. [*w. text*] &c. by R. Hendrie. 8°. 1847
see Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2 xii. 1851 *for another ed. & tr.*

Theophrastus [Teofrasto; Théophraste]. De hist. plantarum libri x, Græce. Cur. J. Stackhouse. 2v. s8°. O. 1813–4
Quæ supersunt opera, et excerpta librorum. Emend. &c. I. G. Schneider. 5v. [*Gr. & Latin*]. 8°. L. 1818–21
T¹. characteres, M. Antonini commentarii, Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatæ, fragmenta & enchiridion cum comm. Simplicii, Cebetis tabula, Max. Tyrii dissertationes. Gr. & Lat. T¹. characteres & Max. Tyrium emend. F. Dübner. 6p in 1v. la8°. Parisiis. 1840
Characteres. Ed. H. E. Foss. s8°. L. 1858
Characteres. Ed. E. Petersen. 8°. L. 1859
Characteres; et Philodemi de vitiis liber decimus. Acc. characterismi duo ex Rutilio Lupo et ex Rhetoricis ad Herennium. Ed. J. L. Ussing. s8°. Hauniæ. 1868
Περὶ λέξεως libri fragmenta. Coll., disposuit, proleg. instr. A. Mayer. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1910
Translations.
Caractères. Tr.; avec les Caractères de La Bruyère, et la clef. n. éd. 2t in 1. s8°. 1700
Caractères. Tr. J. de La Bruyère, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle. 8°. 1879
Characters. Eng. tr., from rev. text, with notes, by R. C. Jebb. s8°. 1870
The Characters. [Text] w. tr. intr. & notes by R. C. Jebb. n. ed., ed. by J. E. Sandys. 8°. 1909
On winds & on weather signs. Tr. J. G. Wood. 8°. 1894
References.
see Alleaume (—). *Suite des Caractères de T. &c., 1699.
,, Aristotle. A. & T. vitæ et opera &c., 1497.
,, Dareste (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: T. &c., 1893.
,, Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881.
,, Epictetus. E. enchiridion, T. Characteres, gr. & lat., per J. Simpson, ed. 5ª, 1804.
,, Gompertz (T.) Über d. Charaktere T.'s, 1889.
,, La Bruyère (J. de). Caractères, suiv. des Car. de T., tr., 1829.

Theophrastus, *Paracelsus, see* Paracelsus (A. T.)

Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida* [T., *archiepisc. Bulgariæ*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t123–6, T.

Theophylactus Simocatta [Simocattes; †Simocatta (T.)]
T. Hist. libri viii. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. hist. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1834
Hist. de l'emp. Maurice, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t3, 1672; 1685.

Theopoldus (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Theopompus, *of Chios, the historian* [T. Chius]. Fragmenta. Coll. &c. R. H. E. Wichers. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1829
Theopomps Hellenika. Mit e. Beilage ü. d. Rede an d. Larisäer [*i.e.* Herodes, Περὶ πολιτείας, *w. text*] u. d. Verfassung Thessaliens. [*Ed.*, w. *intr.*], v. E. Meyer. 8°. Halle a. S. 1909

***Theory (The)** of money. By a Scotch banker, 1868, *see* Charles (George Drummond).

Theosophical Publishing Society, *see* Besant (A.) Esoteric Xtianity, 1901.

Theosophical Society. Transactions of the London Lodge of the T.S. Nos. 1–4 (June 1884–Feb. 1885). [P385]. 8°. 1884–5

Theosophy. *Introduction to t., [*comp. by J. F. Fortescue ?*], 1855, *see* Introduction &c.

Theotocopuli (Domenico), *called El Greco* [Le Greco].
see Barres (M.) Greco, ou le secret de Tolède, 1912.
,, —— & P. Lafond. Le Greco, 1911 ?
,, Calvert (A. F.) & C. G. Hartley. El Greco, 1909.
,, San Román y Fernández (F. de B. de). El Greco en Toledo, 1910.

Therapeutical Society.
Transactions. 1903–1907, (1st–5th sess.) s8°. 1903–[7]

Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint.*
Escritos. Ilust. par V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 53, 55]. 2t. la8°. 1877–9
Book of the Foundations. Tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1893
The hist. of h. foundations. Tr. by Sister Agnes Mason, w. pref. by Sir E. M. Satow. s8°. C. 1909
The interior castle: or the mansions. Tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1893
Letters of T.; tr. J. Dalton. s8°. 1860
The life of S. T., written by herself, & tr. f. the Spanish by J. Dalton. s8°. 1851
The life of S. T. [*by herself*]. Pref. by Card. [*Manning*]. s8°. 1865
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
see Coleridge (H. J.) Life & letters of T., [v1, 2nd ed.], 1893–6.
,, Colvill (H. H.) St. T. of Spain, 1899.

Theresa [*de Cepeda*] [*continued*].
see Curzon (H. de). Bibliog. T., 1902.
,, Graham (G. C.) T., h. life & times, 1894.
,, Lovat (A. M., *lady*). The life of St. T., 1911.
see Morel-Fatio (A.) Nouv. études sur Ste. T., 1911.
,, Norero (H.) L'union mystique chez Ste. T., [w. bibliog.], 1905.
,, Trench (Maria). *Life of Saint T., 1875.

Theresa, *Mother, of Saint Augustine, see* Louise [*de France*], *Madame*; [*Mère* Térèse].

Theresa, *princess de Chimay, see* Chimay (T. T., *pcsse.* de).

Theresa Mary, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, see* Maria Theresia.

Thérèse [Theresia]. *For queens, saints &c., see* Theresa.

Therianos (D.) A. Κοραης. 3T. 8°. Τεργεστη. 1889–90

Théroigne (Anne Josèphe), *de Méricourt, see* Pellet (M.) Etude hist. et biog. sur T. de M., 1886.

Therry (Roger), *judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales.* Thirty years in N.S.W. & Victoria. 8°. 1863

Thersites [Thersytes], *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.
see Jack Juggler. Two interludes: J. J., & T., [Roxburghe Club], 1820.

Théry (Augustin F.)
Le génie philosoph. & litt. de S. Augustin. 8°. 1861
Hist. de l'éducation en France. 2t. 8°. 1858

Théry (Edmond).
La Grèce actuelle au point de vue écon. et financier. s8°. 1905
1890–1903. Situation écon. et financière de l'Italie. [Etudes économ. et financières]. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... [3ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1903

Thesaurus.
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* Pez (B.)
Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum, *see* Vita (Giov. de).
Thesaurus antiquitatum Teuton., 1727–8, *see* Schilter (J.)
Thesaurus commentationum select., illust. antiquit. Xtnis insevientium, t1, 2, 1847–9, *see* Volbeding (J. E.) *ed.*
Thesaurus ecclesiast. provincialis, or survey of the diocese of Exeter, 1782, *see* Exeter.
Thesaurus glossarum emendatarum; confecit G. Goetz, 2p, 1899–1901, *see* Corpus glossariorum Latinorum, v6, 7, 1899–1901.
Thesaurus historiæ Helveticæ, 1735, *see* Füssli (J. Conrad) *ed.*
Thesaurus hymnologicus, 1841–56, *see* Daniel (H. A.) *ed.*
Thesaurus librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. d. Bücherkunde d. Lit. d. Katholicismus. 2B in 1. 8°. Würzburg, *Stabel.* 1850
Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ. Ed. auct. et cons. Acad. quinque german. Berolinensis Gottingensis Lipsiensis Monacensis Vindobonensis. v1, 3, 4. 4°. L., *Teubner.* 1900–13
Index librorum script. inscript. ex quibus exempla adferuntur. 4°. L., *Teubner.* 1904
Onomasticon. v2, C. 4°. L., *Teubner.* 1907–13
Thesaurus novus anecdotorum &c., 1717, *see* Martène (E.) & U. Durand, *edd.*
Thesaurus novus latinitatis, sive lexicon vetus, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t8, 1836.
Thesaurus palæohibernicus: a coll. of Old-Irish glosses, scholia, prose & verse, ed. W. Stokes & J. Strachan, 1901–3; Suppl., 1910, *see* Stokes (W.) & J. Strachan, *edd.*
Thesaurus, s. liber magnus vulgo "Liber Adami" app., 1867, *see* Adam: *Book of Adam.*
Thesaurus Syriacus, 1879–1901, *see* Payne Smith (R.) *ed.*

Theseus (Joannes), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Thesiger (Frederic), *1st baron Chelmsford, see* Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord C. &c., 1908.
see Convocation. Opinions of T. &c. resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Thespian dictionary (The); or, dramatic biogʸ. of the 18th cent. [*alphabᵗ. arr.*] s8°. 1802

Thestor, *see* *Insperata sortis adversæ mutatio, seu T., 1742.

Theta, *ps. of a. of.* Travellers' tales, retold, 1860, *see* Hyde (J.)

Theta, *ps. of a. of* "The thorn-tree," *see* Thorn (W.), *M.D.*

Thetta, *see* Harvey (John). Report on the T. Column &c., 1895.

Theudarius, *abbas Vienn.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Theuerdank, *Ritter, see* Pfintzing (M.)

Theuet (Andrew), *see* Thevet (André).

Theureau (Louis).
Etude sur la vie et les œuvres de J. Marot. 8°. Caen. 1873

Theuriet (André).
L'abbé Daniel. s8°. 1893
L'affaire Froideville. s8°. 1887
L'amie de Noël Trémont. 12e éd. s8°. 1902
Amour d'automne. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. [1900]
L'amoureux de la préfète [& o. t.] s8°. 1888
Années de printemps. s8°. 1896
Au paradis des enfants. 7e éd. s8°. 1887
Bigarreau — La Pamplina — Marie-Ange—L'oreille d'ours —La Saint-Nicolas. s8°. 1886
Boisfleury. s8°. 1897
La chanoinesse, 1789–93. s8°. [1893]
Charme dangereux. s8°. 1891
Claudette: contes & propos rustiques. s8°. 1900
Cœurs meurtris. s8°. 1896
Colette. s8°. 1908
Contes de la primevère. s8°. 1897
Contes forestiers: Tentation—Le Malpertuis—Vigile de Noël —Rosa mystica — Pommes sauvages — Premier amour — Sœur Odile — La Mancienne &c. s8°. 1894
Dans les roses. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Deuil de veuve. s8°. 1897
Dorine — Chèvrefeuilles sauvages &c. s8°. 1899
Eusèbe Lombard. 9e éd. s8°. 1885
Le fils Maugars. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Flavie. s8°. 1895
Fleur de Nice. 10e éd. s8°. 1896
Frida. s8°. [1899]
Gertrude et Véronique. s8°. 1888
For a.c. see Le secret de Gertrude.
Hélène. s8°. 1886
Hists. galantes et mélancol. s8°. [1903]
Illusions fauchées (Ludivine)—[La peur]. s8°. [1901]
Le journal de Tristan: impressions et souvenirs. s8°. 1884
Jours d'été. s8°. 1901
Lys sauvage. s8°. 1898
Mme. Heurteloup (La bête noire). s8°. 1882
Mlle. Roche. s8°. 1891
Le manuscrit du chanoine. [Marecite]. [5e éd.] s8°. 1902
Le mari de Jacqueline [& o. t.] s8°. 1891
Le mariage de Gérard—Une ondine. s8°. 1875
Mariannic. [Morgat-Corentino]. s8°. [1898]
Mon oncle Flo: roman. s8°. [1906]
Nos enfants: *This collective t. has been neglected, & those of T.'s novels wh. bear it & are possessed have been cat^d. as sep. works.*
Les œillets de Kerlaz—Méline —Le vin de mai—Musiciens tsiganes — Le fossoyeur — Dorothée—La flouve odorante &c. s8°. 1887
L'oncle Scipion. s8°. 1890
Paternité. s8°. 1894
Raymonde—Le Don Juan de Vireloup. s8°. 1877
Le refuge. s8°. 1898
Reine des bois. s8°. 1891
Les revenants: La pupille de M. de Valbruant—Paternité. s8°. 1905
Rose-Lise. s8°. 1894
Sauvageonne. 14e éd. s8°. 1887
Le secret de Gertrude. [Péchés de jeunesse]. s8°. 1883
For a.c. see Gertrude &c.
Sensations d'enfant: Monsieur Lulu,—Kathe,—Histoire d'un Prétendant et d'un escalier,—Laurence. [5e éd.] s8°. 1902
La sœur de lait. s8°. [1902]
Souvs. des vertes saisons: Années de printemps—Jours d'été. 5e éd. s8°. 1904
Surprises d'amour [& o. t.] s8°. 1893
Tante Aurélie. s8°. 1884
Villa Tranquille. s8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
The godson of a marquis. s8°. 1881
Maugars junior. s8°. 1880
see BASTIEN-LEPAGE (J.) B.-L. & his art, by T. &c., 1892.

Theuring (Heinrich).
Die Prosafassung d. Enfances Guillaume; [*text of chap. 18–28, ed. by H. T.*], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.
Théveneau de Morande (Charles), *see* ROBIQUET (P.) T. de M., 1882.
Thévenin (Léon). Un libérateur. Roman. s8°. 1909
Theveninus (Pantaleon). Dialogus heroico carmine conscr., de rebus gestis, præs. de assumptione B. Mariæ; itemque disticha &c. Acc. de studio iuris carmen. [P896]. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1585
The Disticha &c. *have sep. tp. & pagin.*
Thévenot (Jean de). Voyages de T. 3e éd. 5t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1727

Thévenot (Melchisedech).
Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites. 4p. fol. 1663–72
The following in p4 have sep. tps. & pagins. Intorcetta (P.) Sinarum scientia polit.-moralis—Lobo (J.) Rel. de l'emp. des Abyssins, des sources du Nil, de la Licorne &c.—Gage (T.) Hist. de l'emp. mexicain &c.
Veterum mathematic. Athenæi, Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonis, Heronis, & aliorum opera. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Parisiis. 1693
see CAMUS (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des voyages de T., 1802.
Thevet (André) [ANDREW THEVET].
Cosmographie moscovite. Publ. par le pr. A. Galitzin. s8°. 1858
Les singularitez de la France antarctique. n. éd., avec notes &c. par P. Gaffarel. s8°. 1878
see PLUTARCH. Lives; added, lives of 20 persons, out of A. T., 1657.

Theydon Mount, *Parish of.* T. M.: its lords & rectors, w. transcript of the parish registers & monumental inscriptions. Ed. J. J. Howard & H. F. Burke, w. assistance of L. N. Prance. 4°. *p.p.* [1894]

Thézard (Léopold).
Du luxe & des lois somptuaires. [P887]. 8°. Niort. 1867
Thiard (Pontus de), *bp. of Chalon, see* TYARD (P. DE).

Thibaud. *For kings &c. see* THEOBALD.
Thibaud [*surname*], *see also* THIBAUT, THIÉBAULT.
Thibaud (Emile), *see* DIDRON (A. N.) & T. Manufacture de vitraux, 1849?

Thibaudeau (*cte.* Antoine Claire). Bonaparte & the Consulate. Tr. & ed. G. K. Fortescue. 8°. [1908]
A tr. of Mémoires sur le Consulat, 1801–4, 1827.
Le Consulat & l'Empire, ou hist. de la France & de Napoléon 1799–1815. 10t. (Consulat, 3t. Empire, 7t). 8°. 1834–5
Mémˢ. sur la Convention et le Directoire. 2v. [M. r. à. l. R. F.] 8°. 1824

Thibaudeau (Antoine René Hyacinthe), *1739–1813.*
Abrégé de l'Hist. du Poitou de T. Notes, docˢ. &c. par H. de Sainte-Hermine &c. 8°. Niort. 1889
Corr. inéd. (1789–91). Publ. par H. Carré & P. Boissonnade. 8°. 1898

Thibault. *For kings &c. see* THEOBALD.
Thibault (A.) [*ps.* A. FRANCE], *see* FRANCE (ANATOLE) *ps.*
Thibault (Charles Morizot-), *see* MORIZOT-THIBAULT (C.)
Thibault (Marcel). Isabeau de Bavière, reine de France: la jeunesse, 1370–1405. 8°. 1903
La jeunesse de Louis XI, 1423–45. 8°. 1907

Thibaut, *see also* THIBAUD, THIÉBAULT.
Thibaut (Anton Fr. Justus).
On purity in musical art. Tr. W. H. Gladstone. s8°. 1877

Thibaut (Francisque).
Marguerite d'Autriche & Jehan Lemaire de Belges, ou de la litt. & des arts aux Pays-Bas sous Marguerite d'Autriche. 8°. 1888
Thibaut (J.) Origine byzantine de la notation neumatique de l'Eglise latine. [Biblioth. musicol., 3]. la8°. 1907
Thibaw, *king of Burma, see* FIELDING (H.) Thibaw's Queen, 1899.
Thickness (Philip), *see* THICKNESSE (P.)
Thicknesse (*Mrs.* Lily), *wife of Ralph Thicknesse.*
Egeria. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1896
Poems old & new. s8°. 1909
Stuff o' the conscience. s8°. 1899

Thicknesse (Philip) [THICKNESS].
Journey through the Pais Bas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786
Mems. & anecdotes of P. T. 3v. s8°. 1788–91
,, ... 8°. D. 1790
Queries: to Lord Audley. [P581]. 8°. [1782]
*Sketches & characters of the most eminent & most singular persons now living. By sev. hands. [*or rather by P. Thicknesse*]. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. Bristol. 1770
*Treatise on decyphering & of writing in cypher; w. an harmonic alphabet. s8°. 1772
A year's journey through France & part of Spain. 2v. s8°. D. 1777
,, 2nd ed. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1778
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1789

Thicknesse (Ralph). Sonnets & songs. s8°. 1909
Thicknesse-Touchet (George), *baron Audley, see* AUDLEY.
Thiebauld (Stephanus), *Barroducæus.*
Suprema laurea Apollinaris s. doctoratus, quæstiones quatuor complectens. [P890]. s8°. Monspelii. 1614
,, ,, Secunda Apollinaris laurea &c. [P890]. s8°. Monspelii. 1614

Thiébault, *see also* THIBAUD, THIBAUT.
Thiébault (*le gén. baron* D. A. Paul François Charles H.), *1769–1846.*
Duties of Etats-Majors in the French Army. Tr. s8°. 1801
Mémoires. Publ. par F. Calmettes. 5t. [4, 3e éd.] 8°. 1893–5
1, 1769–95. 2, 1795–9. 3, 1799–1806. 4, 1806–13. 5, 1813–20
,, ,, 6e éd. [t]1, 2, 3 (1, 1769–95; 2, 1795–99; 3, 1799–1806). [3, 8e éd.] 8°. 1894–5
Memoirs. Tr. & condensed A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1896

Thiébault (Dieudonné), *1733–1807.*
Mes souvs. de vingt ans à Berlin; ou, Frédéric le Grand. 3e éd., rev. par A. H. Dampmartin. 4t. 8°. 1813
Anecdotes of Frederick the Second. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1805

Thieblin (Nicolas Leon) [*ps.* AZAMAT-BATUK].
A little book about Gt. Brit. s8°. 1870
Spain & the Spaniards. 2v. s8°. 1874
Thief (The): a London, Edinburgh, & Dublin, weekly journal. [*cont. as* London weekly magazine]. 26 nos. 4°. [1832–3]
Thiel (—), *of Berlin.* F. Schleiermacher &c.: Rede. [*b. w.* Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Schleiermacher, 1834]. 8°. 1835
Thiel (Andreas), *see* EPISTOLÆ Romanorum Pontif. genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt a Hilaro usque ad Pelagium II, rec. T., t1, 1868.
Thiele, *see also* THILE, TIELE.

Thiele (Georg). Antike Himmelsbilder; mit Forschungen zu Hipparchos, Aratos &c. 4°. 1898

Thiele (J. G.), *see* BECKER (F.), C. ROOSE, & T. Litthauische &c. Volkssagen, 1847.

Thiele (Just Matthias), *see* BARNARD (M. R.) Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from T., 1865.

Thieling (Walter). Der Hellenismus in Kleinafrika: d. griech. Kultureinfluss in d. röm. Provinzen Nordwestafrikas. 8°. L. 1911

Thielmann (Max G. F., *Frhr.* v.) Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, Turkey in Asia. Tr. C. Heneage. 2v. s8°. 1875

Thielrode (Jean de) [THILRODE]. Chronicon ab or. m.–1298, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Thieme (Hugo P.)
Guide bibliog. de la litt. franç., 1800–1906. 8°. 1907
La littérature franç. du xix s. Bibliog. des princ. prosateurs, poètes &c. 8°. 1897

Thieme (Ulrich) & F. Becker. Allgemeines Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler v. d. Antike b. zur Gegenwart. Hrsg. v. T. u. B. B1–8, Aa—Delattre. la8°. L. 1907–13

Thiemo, *Saint, abp. of Salzburg, see* HEINRICH, *abbot of Bretenau,* Passiones Beati T., 1895.

Thienæus (Caietanus), *founder of the Theatine Order, see* GAETAN [*Tiene*], *St.*

Thiene, *Counts of.* *I nobili conti di T. di Vicenza. [Nozze Di Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N39]. 8°. Venezia. 1877

Thiene (Gaetano). Lettera al Sr. P. Tiepolo [1562]. [Nozze Thiene–Vaccari]. [N34]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1865]

Thiene (Giovanni di) [THIENIS (JOANNES DE)], *see* BISSARI (M.) Oratio in nuptiis J. de T., Paduæ [1440], 1845.

Thiene (Marco di), *see* ACCOREMBONI (F.) & M. DI T. Lettere al Sr. G. G. Trissino [1549–50], 1869.

Thiene (Maria da Porto). Nomina di M. da P. T. a tutrice de' suoi figli Battista, Alessandro e Gaetano, 1482. [Nozze Rossi–Di Thiene]. [N49]. 8°. Vicenza. 1903

Thiennæus (Hieronymus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Thierbach (M.) Geschichtliche Entwickelung d. Handfeuerwaffen. 3T. la8°. Dresden. 1886–9

Thiercelin (*le docteur* Louis).
Une parisienne chez les Anthropophages. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1874
1st ed., 1872, had t.: Chez les Anthropophages, aventures d'une p. à la Nouvelle Calédonie.

Thierry, *de Chartres, see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 647 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Radulfi expos. in epist. Pauli; acc. opusc. de opere sex dierum, *by T.*]

Thierry (Amédée S. D.), *1797–1873.*
Hist. d'Attila & de s. successeurs jusqu'à l'établ. des Hongrois en Europe; suivie des légendes & traditions. 2t. 8°. 1856
Hist. de la Gaule sous l'administration [*in later eds.* " domination "] romaine. 3t, [t2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. 1840–7
,, ,, ... 5ᵉ éd. 2t. s8°. 1879
Hist. des Gaulois jusqu'à la domin. romaine. 2ᵉ éd. 3t. 8°. 1835
,, ,, ... 10ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1877
Récits de l'hist. rom. au 5ᵉ s.: Alaric. L'agonie de l'Empire. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1880
,, ,, Dern. temps de l'Empire d'occident. 8°. 1860
,, ,, Nestorius & Eutychès. Les grandes hérésies du 5ᵉ s. 8°. 1878
,, ,, St. Jean Chrysostome & l'impératrice Eudoxie.
La société chrét. en orient. 8°. 1872
The 2nd ed. of T.'s " S. Jérôme," 1875, was included in these " Récits."
,, Nouv. récits de l'hist. rom. aux 4ᵉ & 5ᵉ s.: trois ministres des fils de Théodose—Rufin, Eutrope, Stilicon. 8°. 1865
S. Jérôme, la société chrétienne à Rome & l'émigration rom. en Terre Sainte. 2t. 8°. 1867
Tableau de l'Empire romain dep. la fond. de Rome jusqu'à la fin du gouvᵗ. imp. en occident. 8°. 1862

Thierry (C. de), *see* DE THIERRY (C.)

Thierry (Gilbert Augustin), *b. 1843.* Conspirators & police under Napoleon: The plot of the placards at Rennes, 1802, (Le complot des libelles). Tr. A. G. Chater. s8°. 1903
Episodes de l'hist. de la contre-révolution: le cap. Sans-Façon, 1813. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882
Marfa (le palimpseste). s8°. 1887
La tresse blonde. Ed. nouv. refondue. s8°. 1898

Thierry (J. N. Augustin), *1795–1856.*
Dix ans d'études histor. s8°. Brux. 1835
Essai sur l'hist. du tiers état, suivi de 2 fragm. du Recueil des mons. inéd. de cette hist. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. Brux. 1853

Thierry (J. N. Augustin) [*continued*].
Hist. de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 4ᵉ éd. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1835
,, ,, ... 5ᵉ éd. 4t. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. 1883
,, ,, Atlas. obl.4°. 1839
L'industrie, ou discussions polit. &c., t1 ii, Politique, 1817, [*other parts not by T.*], *see* SAINT-SIMON (*cte.* C. H. DE). Œuvres de S.-S. &c., v18, 1868.
Lettres sur l'hist. de France, p. serv. d'introd. à cette hist. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. Brux. 1836
Récits des temps mérovingiens, préc. de considˢ. sur l'hist. de France. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1840
Recueil des monuments inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat. [Docˢ. inéd.] Sér. I, t1–4 (Chartes &c. des corporations d'arts et métiers: Région du nord, t1–4). 4°. 1850–70
1–3, Amiens. 4, Abbeville & la basse Picardie.

TRANSLATIONS.
Formation & progress of the Tiers Etat. Tr. F. B. Wells. 2v in 1. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the Conquest of England by the Normans. Tr. [*C. C. Hamilton*]. la8°. 1841
,, ,, ... Tr. W. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1847
Narratives of the Merovingian Era—The hist. essays publ. under t. of " Dix ans d'études histor." & an autobiograph. preface. Tr. 8°. [1845]

Thiers (Henri). La Serbie, s. passé, s. avenir. 8°. 1862

Thiers (Jean Bapt.) [*ps. le sieur* DE SAINT-SAUVEUR].
L'avocat des pauvres. s8°. 1676
Critique de l'Hist. des Flagellans [*of J. Boileau*] &c. s8°. 1703
De festorum dierum imminutione. s8°. Lugduni. 1668
De l'absolution de l'hérésie. s8°. Lyon. 1695
De la clôture des religieuses. s8°. 1681
De la plus solide &c. de toutes les dévotions. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1703
De l'exposition du S. Sacrement de l'autel. n. éd. s8°. 1677
De retinenda voce, Paraclitus. s8°. Lugduni. 1669
De stola in Archidiaconorum visit. gestanda a Parœcis. s8°. Parisiis. 1674
Des cloches; et de la sainteté de l'offrande du pain et du vin aux messes des morts &c. s8°. 1721
Des jeux et des divertissemens qui peuvent être permis. s8°. 1686
Des superstitions qui regardent les sacremens. 4ᵉ éd. 4t. s8°. Avignon. 1777
Diss. ecclésiastiques sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la dimin. ou augment. des festes. Par les Evˢ. de Saintes, de La Rochelle et de Périgueux. s8°. 1691
This is merely another ed. of T.'s " Consultation faite par un avocat du diocèse de Saintes sur la diminution du nombre des festes ordonnée par l'evesque de Saintes, 1670 "; *the* " *dissˢ.*" *being the 3 pastoral letters prefixed to the work.*
Diss. sur la sainte larme de Vendôme; avec réponse à la lettre de Mabillon. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1751
Hist. des perruques. s8°. 1690
Obs. sur le nouveau bréviaire de Cluni. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1702
*La sauce-Robert, ou avis à J. Robert. 2p in 1. s8°. *n.p.* [1676–8]
*La sausse-Robert justifiée. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1679
Sur les porches des églises. s8°. Orléans. 1679
Traité de la dépoüille des curez. s8°. 1683
see GUERRE (LA) séraphique; [*with T.'s*] diss. sur l'inscription du portail de l'église des Cordeliers de Reims, 1740.

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *president of the French Republic.*
The campaigns of Napoleon: extr. f. T.'s [Hist. of the French Revol.; &, Hist. of Consulate & Empire], & ed., w. Eng. notes, by E. E. Bowen. [4v], [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1873–5
[1], Arcola. [2], Marengo. [3], Jena. [4], Waterloo.
De la propriété. s8°. Brux. 1848
Discours parlementaires. Publ. par M. Calmon. 16t. [t16 table]. 8°. 1879–89
Discours, séances des 17 & 22 Janv. 1844. [P141]. 8°. 1844
Hist. de John Law. s8°. [1858]
Hist. de la révol. du 4 sept. & de l'insurrection du 18 mars: dépositions de T. s8°. 1875
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. 7ᵉ éd. 6t. 8°. Brux. 1838
,, Augm. d'une biographie de l'auteur. 20ᵉ éd. la8°. Tournai. *n.d.*
Hist. du Consulat et de l'Empire. 21t. [Atlas. fol.] s8°. [t21, 8°.] [t1–11, Londres; 12–20, Brux.; 21, Paris]. 1845–69
,, 21t. [t21 table]. 8°. 1847–99
Notes et souvs. de T., 1870–3: Voyage diplomatique—Proposition d'un Armistice—Préliminaires de la Paix—Présidence de la République. 8°. 1904
Rapport présenté par T. au nom de la Commission de l'assistance & de la prévoyance publ. 8°. 1850

Thiers (L. Adolphe) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of the Consulate & Empire. Tr. D. F. Campbell. 20v, [v16 *wanting*]. 8°. 1845–62
Hist. of the French Revol. Tr., w. notes &c., by F. Shoberl. 5v. 8°. 1838
,, Tr. T. W. Redhead. 1a8°. 1845

REFERENCES.
see ARÇAY (J. D'). Notes inéd. sur T., 2e éd., 1888.
,, BARNI (J.) Napoléon I & T., 1869.
,, DONIOL (H.) Politiques d'autrefois: T., 1870–3, 1906.
,, —— T., Saint-Vallier &c.; libération du territoire, (1871–3), 1897.
,, GAUTHEROT (G.) L'échange des otages: T. & Mgr. Darboy, 1910.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MARCÈRE (E. DE). L'Assemblée nationale de 1871; gouv. de M. T., 1904.
,, MARTEL (*le cte.* DE). Historiens fantaisistes: T., 1883–7.
,, MAZADE (C. DE). T.: 50 années d'hist.contemp., 1884.
,, RÉMUSAT (P. DE). T., 1889.
,, —— T., tr., 1892.
,, SENIOR (N. W.) Conversations w. T. &c., 1878.
,, SIMON (JULES). Le gouvt. de T., 1878.
,, —— The govt. of T., [*tr.*], 1879.
,, —— T., Guizot, Rémusat, 1885.
,, ZEVORT (E.) Hist. de la 3e Républ., t1, Présidence de T., 1896.

***Thiersant (Pierre Dabry de),** *see* DABRY DE THIERSANT (P.)

Thiersch (Bernhard).
Über Zeitalter u. Vaterland des Homer. 2e A., nebst d. Quæstio de diversa Iliadis et Odysseæ ætate. 8°. Halberstadt. 1832
Urgestalt der Odyssee &c. [*b. w.* Spohn (F. A. G.) Comm. &c.] 8°. Königsberg. 1821

Thiersch (Friedrich W. v.) Epikrisis d. neuesten Untersuchungen d. Erechtheums. 4°. München. 1857
Griech. Gramm., vorzügl. d. homerischen Dialektes. 3e A. 8°. L. 1826
The Wort- u. Sachreg., v. C. E. Richter, 1828, *is b. w. the* Gramm., 3e A., 1826.
Greek grammar. Tr. D. K. Sandford. 8°. E. 1830
Über d. Erechtheum. 2 Abhdlgn. in 1v. [*b. w. h.* Epikrisis, 1857]. 4°. München. 1843
There is no tp. The 2 Abhdlgn. are excerpts from the "Abhandlungen der I. Classe d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München."
Über d. Epochen d. bildenden Kunst unter d. Griechen. 2e A. 8°. München. 1829
Über gelehrte Schulen, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Bayern. 3B. 8°. St. 1826–37

Thiersch (Heinrich Wilhelm Josias).
Gesch. d. christl. Kirche im Alterthum. T1, [1, Die Kirche im apostol. Zeitalter. *no more publ.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1852
Hist. of the Xtn. Church. Tr. v1, [1, The apostolic age. Tr. T. Carlyle. *no more publ.*] s8°. 1852
Versuch z. Herstellung d. histor. Standpuncts für d. Kritik d. neutestamentl. Schriften. 8°. Erlangen. 1845
see BAUR (F. C.) Kritiker u. Fanatiker in d. Person d. T., 1846.

Thiersch (Hermann). Pharos, antike Islam u. Occident. Ein Beitrag zur Architekturgesch. 4°. L. 1909
see PETERS (J. P.) & H. T. Painted tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa, 1905.

Thiéry de Menonville (Nicolas Joseph).
Travels to Guaxaca, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v13, 1812.

Thietmar, *bp. of Merseburg, see* DITMARUS.

Thijm (Karel Alberdingk), *see* DEYSSEL (L. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* KAREL ALBERDINGK THIJM].

Thile, *see also* THIELE, TIELE.

Thile (Hermann v.), *Staatssekretär, d. 1889, see* GREGOROVIUS (F.) Briefe an T., 1894.

***Thillai Govindan.** Posthumous autobiog., 1903, *see* MADHAVIAH (A.)

Thilly (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* TILLY.

Thilo, *v. Culm, see* TIOL, *v. Culm.*

Thilo (Christfried A.) Kurze pragmat. Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 1a8°. Cöthen. 1874
Die theologisirende Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. L. 1861
Über Schopenhauer's ethischen Atheismus. [P453]. 8°. L. 1868

Thilo (Johann Carl) *ed.*, Codex apocryphus N. Testt., notis &c. illust. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1832

Thilo (Valentinus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Thimm (Franz J. L.)
The lit. of Germany. Ed. W. H. Farn. s8°. 1844

Thimme (Wilhelm).
Augustins geistige Entwickelung, 386–91. 8°. 1908
2nd tp. Neue Studien z. Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche, hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, T3.

Thin (George). Leprosy. 8°. 1891

***Things** divine & supernatural conceived by analogy w. things natural & human, 1733, *see* BROWNE (P.)

***Thinks** I to myself, 9th ed., 1816, *see* NARES (E.)

Thiofridus [THEOFRIDUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t23.

Thiou, *see* TEULFUS.

Thipakon (Chao Phya), *see* CHAO PHYA THIPAKON.

Third.
*Third Hampden controversy (The), 1847, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.), *bp.*
*Third leaf omitted out of the Record Report, 1837, *see* BRUCE (JOHN).
*Third (A) letter to the rt. hon. E. Burke &c., [*by J. Price?*], 1782, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).
*Third (The) part of no Protestant plot, 1682, *see* FERGUSON (R.)
*Third (A) reply to the Edinburgh Review, 1811, *see* COPLESTON (E.), *bp.*
*Third (The) tour of Dr. Syntax, 1821, *see* COMBE (W.)

Thiriat (Xavier). Journal d'un solitaire & voyage à la Schlucht &c. n. éd. s8°. Saint-Dié. 1874

Thirion (Eugène).
Galerie Ch. Brunner. Expos. des œuvres du peintre E. T. (1839–1910). [*Pref. by* L. Roger-Milès]. [P1280]. 8°. 1910

Thirion (H.) Les Adam & Clodion. 4°. 1885

Thirion (Henri). Madame de Prie. (1698–1727). 8°. 1905

Thirlestane House, *Cheltenham, see* NORTHWICK (J. R., *baron*).
Cat. of Lord N.'s coll. of pictures &c. at T. House; sold 1859 &c., 1859.

Thirlestane (*Sir* John Maitland, *Lord*), *see* MAITLAND (*Sir* R.)
Poems; w. sels. f. poems of T., 1830.

Thirlmere (Rowland) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN WALKER].
Letters f. Catalonia & o. p. of Spain. 2v. 8°. 1905

Thirlwall (Connop), *bp. of St. David's.* Remains, literary & theological. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. 3v. 8°. 1877–8
1, 2, Charges. 3, Essays, speeches, sermons.
Charge at 8th visitation, 1863. 8°. 1863
Charge to clergy of St. David's, Oct. 1866. 3rd ed. [P313]. 8°. 1867
Charge to clergy of St. David's at 11th visitation, Oct. 1872, w. app. [*b. w. h.* Charge, 1863]. 8°. 1872
Hist. of Greece. 8v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1835–47
,, ,, ... 8v. [v5 n. ed. 8°.] s8°. 1845–55
Letter to Rowland Williams of Lampeter, in ans. to his letter. [P218]. 8°. 1860
Letter to T. Turton on admission of Dissenters to degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
,, Second letter to T., contg. vindicn. of former. [P105, 116]. 8°. C. 1834
Letters, literary & theological. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne & L. Stokes; w. annot. & mems. by L. Stokes. 8°. 1881
Letters to a friend. Ed. A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1881
see SCHMITZ (L.) Hist. of Greece, based on T., 1851.
,, WHEWELL (W.) Remarks on T.'s letter on admiss. of dissts., 1834, & Additional remarks, 1834.

Thirria (E.) Statistique minéralog. & géolog. du dépt. de la Haute-Saône. 8°. Besançon. 1833

Thirria (H.) La duchesse de Berry, 1798–1870. 8°. 1900
Napoléon III avant l'Empire. 2t. 1a8°. 1895–96

Thirteen. Thirteen essays on education. By members of the XIII. s8°. 1891
*Thirteen months in the Rebel Army, 1862, *see* STEVENSON (W. G.)
Thirteen views of the Castle of St. Donat's, 1871, *see* CLARK (G. T.)

Thirty.
*Thirty letters on various subjects, 1783, *see* JACKSON (W.)
*Thirty years of foreign policy, 1855, *see* MACKNIGHT (T.)
*Thirty years' view: or a hist. of the working of the American govt., (1820–50), 1861, *see* BENTON (T. H.)

Thirty-nine Articles (The), *see* ARTICLES of the Church of England.

Thiry (René).
Monsieur Gendron va au peuple. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1908]

***This** son of Vulcan, 1876, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.

Thiselton (Alfred Edward). Notulæ criticæ [*on* Virgil, Shakespeare &c.] 1–88. 5p. [P1345]. 8°. 1904–8
Textual notes on A Midsommer night's dreame. [P1345]. 8°. 1903
Textual notes on All's well, that ends well. [P1345]. 8°. 1900
Textual notes on Anthony & Cleopatra &c. [P1345]. 8°. 1899
Textual notes on Cymbeline. [P1345]. 8°. 1902
Textual notes on Measure for measure. [P1345]. 8°. 1901

Thiselton-Dyer (Thomas Firminger).
British popular customs. s8°. 1876
Church-lore gleanings. s8°. 1891
English folk-lore. s8°. 1878
Folk-lore of plants. s8°. 1889
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. [1883]
Folk-lore of women. 8°. 1905
Great men at play. 2v. 8°. 1889
Loves & marriages of some eminent persons. 2v. 8°. 1890
Royalty in all ages. 8°. 1903
Strange pages f. family papers. s8°. 1895

Thiselton-Dyer (William Turner), *see* Trimen (H.) & D. Flora of Middlesex, 1869.

Thisted (Valdemar A.) [*ps.* M. Rowel].
Letters from Hell. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ,, Eng. by L. W. J. S.; pref. by G. Macdonald. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1885

***Thistle (The)** & the cedar of Lebanon, by Habeeb Risk Allah, 1853, *see* Habeeb Risk Allah.

Thistlethwayte (*Mrs.* F.)
Mems. & corr. of H. Bathurst, bp. of Norwich. 8°. 1853

Thistlewood (Arthur). High-treason. Trials of T., J. Watson, T. Preston, & J. Hooper, 1817. Taken in short-hand. 8°. 1817

Thithreks. Þiðreks Saga, *see* Dietrich, *of Bern.*

Thiusen (Ismar) *ps.* Looking forward; or, The Diothas. s8°. 1890

Thobois (*l'abbé* B. J.)
Le château d'Hardelot. s8°. Montreuil-sur-Mer. 1905

Thode (Henry).
Correggio. [Knackfuss, 30]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Franz v. Assisi u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien. la8°. 1885
,, ... 2e A. la8°. 1904
Giotto. [Kn., 43]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Mantegna. [Kn., 27]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Michelangelo u. d. Ende d. Renaissance. B1–3 ii. la8°. 1902–12
1, Das Genie u. d. Welt.
2, Der Dichter u. d. Ideen d. Renaissance.
3 i, ii, Der Künstler u. s. Werke, 2p.
Saint François d'Assise & les orig. de l'art de la Renaissance en Italie. Tr. par G. Lefèvre. 2[t]. 8°. [1909]
1, St. F. & son église à Assise.
2, L'art franciscain.
Tintoretto. [Kn., 49]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
see Thoma (H.) Thoma, d. Meisters Gemälde in 874 Abbildungen; hrsg. v. H. T., 1909.

Thoinan (Ernest), *see* Nuitter (C.) *ps.*, & T. Les orig. de l'opéra fr., 1886.

Tholemæus *Lucensis, see* Ptolemæus *Lucensis.*

Tholosas (Bernardus Andreas), *see* André (B.)

Tholuck (F. August G.) Das Alte Testament im Neuen Testament: über Citate des A.T. im N.T. [P688. *a.c. b. w. h.* Comm. z. Brief. an d. Hebräer]. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1849
,, ,, ... 5e A. 8°. Gotha. 1861
,, ,, ... 6e A. [P1251]. 8°. Gotha. 1868
Comm. z. Brief. an d. Hebräer. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1850
Expos. of Romans &c. Tr. R. Menzies. 2v. s8°. E. 1833–6
Gesch. d. Rationalismus. Abthlg. 1, [1, Pietismus &c. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1865
Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1838
Die Lehre v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner, oder d. wahre Weihe d. Zweiflers. 7e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1851
Der sittl. Charakter d. Heidenthums. 3e A. [P453]. 8°. Gotha. 1867
Vermischte Schriften, grösstentheils apologet. Inhalts. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839
Die Vorgeschichte d. Rationalismus. 2T in 4v, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii: T1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–62
T1, Das akadem. Leben d. 17.Jhdts.
T2, Das kirchl. Leben d. 17.Jhdts.
see Witte (L.) Leben T.'s, 1884–6.

Thom, *see also* Thoms.

Thom (Adam), *L.L.D.* Emmanuel: both the germ & the outcome of the Scriptural alphabets, & the metallic image &c. A pentaglot miniature. The Eng. orig. by T. 8°. 1885

Thom (Alex.), *publisher, see* Thom's statistics &c., 1855.

Thom (John Hamilton). Laws of life after the mind of Xt.: discs. 2s, [1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1886
A minister of God: selections. Ed. w. mem. by V. D. Davis. s8°. 1901
A spiritual faith: sermons. Mem. pref. by J. Martineau. s8°. 1895

Thom (W. S.), *see* Pollok (F. T.) & T. Wild sports of Burma & Assam, 1900.

Thom (William), *of Inverury.*
Rhymes & recolls. [*w. sep. pagin.*] of a handloom weaver. Ed., w. biog. sketch, by W. Skinner. 8°. Paisley. 1880

Thom (William Taylor). The struggle for relig. freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
For a.c. see Johns Hopkins Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 x–xii, 1900.

Thoma (Hans). Thoma, des Meisters Gemälde in 874 Abbildungen. Hrsg. [mit Einltg. H. T., s. Leben u. s. Kunst]. la8°. St. 1909
see Ostini (F., *Baron* v.) T., [Knackfuss, 46], 1900.

Thoma (Ludwig). Tante Frieda. 8°. München. 1907

Thoman (Nicolaus).
Weissenhorner historie, 1536, *see* Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Thomander (Johan Henrik), *bp. of Lund.*
Tankar och löjen, af T. Utg. af A. Ahnfelt. 8°. [1876]

Thomas. *Thomas & Sally, n. ed., [1760 ?], *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)
Thómas Saga Erkibyskups, *see* Becket (T.)
*Thomas Wanless, peasant (The life of), 1885, *see* Wilson (A. J.)

Thomas, *de Acerno, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii. *for* Opusculum de creatione Urbani VI papæ.

Thomas, *Aquinas, Saint, see* Aquinas (T.)

Thomas [*Becket*], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* Becket (T.)

Thomas, *de Bitton* [*or, de Button*], *bp. of Exeter, see* Bitton (T. de), *bp.*

Thomas, *de Burton, see* Burton (T. de).

Thomas, *of Canterbury, see* Becket (T.)

Thomas [*Cantilupe*], *see* Thomas, *bp. of Hereford.*

Thomas, *de Celano.* St. Francis of Assisi. With intr. cont. a descr. of every extant version, by H. G. Rosedale. 8°. 1904
S. Francisci Assis. vita et miracula add. opus. litur. Ed. nov. rec. E. Alenconiensis. 8°. Romæ. 1906
The lives of S. Francis of Assisi. Tr. A. G. F. Howell. s8°. [1908]
see Clare [*Scefi*], *St., of Assisi.* Life of St. C., ascr. to T. of C.; tr. & ed. by P. Robinson, 1910.

Thomas, *Cisterc., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.

Thomas, *de Eccleston.* De adventu Fratrum Minorum, *see* Monumenta Franciscana, 1858–82.
Liber de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam, *see* Analecta Franciscana, t1, 1885.
Tractatus de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. Ed. notis & comm. illust. A. G. Little. [Coll. d'études et de docs., t7]. 8°. 1909
The friars & how they came to England: a tr. of T. of E.'s "De adventu F.F. Minorum in Angliam," w. essay on the Franciscan friars by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. s8°. 1903
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.

Thomas, *Eichstetensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7, 25, *for* Gesta episcoporum 1297–1324.

Thomas, *of Elmham, see* Elmham (Thomas, *of*).

Thomas, *of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer* [T. Learmont; T. Leirmont; Erceldoune]. The romance & prophecies of T. of E.; w. illusts. f. prophetic lit. of 15th & 16th cs. Intr. & notes by J. A. H. Murray. [E.E.T.S., 61]. 8°. 1875
Thomas of Erceldoune. Hrsg. v. A. Brandl. s8°. 1880
see Tristram, *knight &c., or eds. of version of "Sir Tristram."*

Thomas, *le Grand, see* Chevalier (A.) Un Charlatan du 18e s., le Gr. T., 1881.

Thomas, *bp. of Hereford, St.,* [*Cantilupe*].
Registrum T. de Cantilupo, episcopi Herefordensis, 1275–82. Transcribed by Rev. R. G. Griffiths, w. intr. by Rev. W. W. Capes. [Canterbury & York Soc., issued in conjunction w. Herefordshire Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. 1907

Thomas, *Kouli-Khan, see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Thomas, *earl of Lancaster, see* John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B., & T. & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt, 1853.

Thomas, *of London, see* Becket (Thomas).

Thomas, *Magister* [Theodulus Monachus]. Ἐκλογαί. Ex dispositione N. Blancardi; coll. &c. J. S. Bernard. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1757
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t145, Theodulus M.

Thomas, *bp. of Margâ, & metropolitan of Beth Garmai.*
The Book of Governors: the Historia monastica of T., bp. of M., 840. Ed. E. A. W. Budge.
2v. (1, Syriac text, intr. &c. 2, tr.) 8°. 1893

Thomas, *de Marleberge* [DE MARLBOROUGH], *see* MARLEBERGE (T. DE).

Thomas, *of Medzoph, monk, see* NÈVE (F.) Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan & de Schah-Rokh, d'ap. la chron. armén. inéd. de T. de Medzoph, 1860.

Thomas, *of Monmouth.*
Life & miracles of St. William of Norwich. With tr., notes &c. by A. Jessopp & M. R. James. la8°. C. 1896

Thomas, *de Papia* [TUSCUS]. Gesta imperatorum—1278, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t22.

Thomas, *peintre.* Un an à Rome et dans ses environs. Recueil de dessins lithographiés. Dessiné et publié par T. fol. 1823

Thomas, *de Radolio, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Thomas, *of Reading, see* DELONEY (T.) Hist. of T. of R., 6th time corr. &c., by T. D., 1632.

Thomas, *the Rhymer, see* THOMAS, *of Ercildoune.*

Thomas, *Saint & Apostle* [T. DIDYMUS; T. THE TWIN].
see SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. T.); ed. J. P. Collier, 1859.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES: v5, The hymn of the soul, cont. in the Syriac Acts of St. T., re-ed. Bevan, 1897.

Thomas III, *9e marquis de Saluces, see* TOMMASO III, *9th m. of Saluzzo.*

Thomas, *the Slavonian, see* BURY (J. B.) Identity of T., the S., 1892.

Thomas, *Spalatensis.* Hist. pontificum Salonitanorum &c. ad 1266, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Thomas, *the Twin, see* THOMAS, *Saint & Apostle.*

Thomas, *de Wykes, see* WIKES (T.)

Thomas II, *abp. of York, see* HODGSON (W. E.) Life of T. II & h. connection w. Southwell Minster, 1909.

Thomas Francis *[of Savoy], prince of Carignan, 1596–1656* [TOMMASO, *di Savoia-Carignano*], *see* TELLUCCINI (A.) Le spoglie mortali del pr. T. già attrib. al cte. Bonifacio di Savoia, 1909.

Thomas (Albert). Le Second Empire, *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t10, 1907.

Thomas (Albert), *ancien pensionnaire de l'Acad. de France à Rome, see* RAYET (O.) & A. T. Milet et le Golfe Latmique, 1877–85.

Thomas (Annie), *aft. Mrs. Pender Cudlip.*

Barry O'Byrne.	3v. s8°. 1865	A narrow escape.	3v. s8°. 1875
*Bertie Bray.	2v. s8°. 1864	New grooves.	s8°. 1871
Fashion's gay mart.	3v. s8°. 1880	Only herself.	3v. s8°. 1869
Friends & lovers.	3v. s8°. 1883	Played out.	3v. s8°. 1866
"He cometh not," she said.	3v. s8°. 1873	A reigning favourite.	new ed. s8°. 1887
High stakes.	3v. s8°. 1868	Sir Victor's choice.	3v. s8°. 1864
Kate Valliant.	new ed. s8°. 1885	Society puppets.	3v. s8°. 1882
The love of a lady.	3v. s8°. 1890	Society's verdict.	3v. s8°. 1880
The Maskleynes.	2v. s8°. 1875	That other woman.	3v. s8°. 1889
		The two widows.	2v. s8°. 1873

Thomas (Antoine), *archiviste paléographe.*
Le Comté de La Marche et le Parlement de Poitiers (1418–36): rec. de docs. inéd., préc. d'une étude sur la géographie hist. de La Marche au 14e et 15e s. [H. E., 174]. 8°. 1910
Essais de philologie française. s8°. 1897
see HATZFELD (A.) & A. DARMESTETER. Dict. de la langue fr., par H. & D., avec le concours de T., 1895–1900.

Thomas (Antoine Léonard). Œuvres. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1792

Thomas (*Rev.* Benj.), *of Malmesbury.*
Conduct of the Dissenters vindicated; ans. to "Letter to the Body of Prot. Diss." [P49]. 8°. Marlborough. 1777
*Letter to the Rt. Rev. Shute [*Barrington*], bp. &c. [*w. ref. to h. speech on the Dissenters' Bill*]. From a Petitioner. [P72]. 8°. Marlborough. 1774

Thomas (Bertha).

Cressida.	3v. s8°. 1878	Ichabod.	2v. s8°. 1885
George Sand.	s8°. 1883	In a cathedral city.	2v. s8°. 1882
The house on the Scar.	s8°. 1890	The violin-player.	3v. s8°. 1880
		,, ...	new ed. s8°. 1881

Thomas (C. H.), *of Belfast, Transvaal.*
Origin of the Anglo-Boer War revealed. s8°. 1900

Thomas (Calvin). A hist. of German lit. s8°. 1909

Thomas (Carl), *philosophical writer.* Herbart — Spinoza — Kant: dornige Studien. 8°. Langensalza. 1875

Thomas (Charles Ascanius Thomas), *see* BRIDGES (W. B.) Some acc. of the barony &c. of Okehampton; ed. & enl. f. the colls. made by B., T. &c., 1889.

Thomas (Charles G.) Johannesburg in arms, 1895–6. s8°. 1896

Thomas (Charles W.), *chaplain to the African Squadron in 1855 &c.* Adventures &c. on W. Coast of Africa, & its islands. s8°. N.Y. 1860

Thomas (Christian), *see* THOMASIUS (C.)

Thomas (Cyrus). Catalogue of prehistoric works: East of the rocky mountains. 8°. Washington. 1891
The circular, square & octagonal earthworks of Ohio. 8°. 1889
Indian languages of Mexico & Central America & their geographical distribution; by C. T., ass. by J. R. Swanton. [Smithsonian Institution]. 8°. W. 1911
Intr. to N. Amer. archæology. 8°. Cincinnati. 1898
The Maya year. 8°. 1894
Problem of the Ohio Mounds. 8°. Washington. 1889
Synopsis of the Acrididæ of N. Amer., *see* UNITED STATES: Geological &c. Survey. Rep. of the G.S. of the T.; Hayden, v5 i, 1873.
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Reps.
Aids to study of Maya codices, 1888. [6.]
Burial mounds of N. sections of U.S., 1887. [5.]
Day symbols of the Maya year, 1897. [16.]
Mayan calendar systems, 2p, 1900–4. [19 ii; 22 i.]
Notes on Maya & Mexican MSS., 1884. [3.]
Numeral systems of Mexico & C. America, 1900. [19 ii.]
On the mound explorations of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1894. [12.]
see ROYCE (C. C.) Indian land cessions in U.S., w. intr. by C. T., 1899.

Thomas (D. Lleufer).
Welsh Land commission: a digest of its report. 8°. 1896

Thomas (David), *minister at Stockwell, see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Corinthians; hom. T. D., 1885–8.

Thomas (David Richard), *archdeacon of Montgomery.*
Hist. of the diocese of St. Asaph. 8°. 1874
St. Asaph. [Diocesan Hists.] s8°. 1888

Thomas (David Yancey). A hist. of military government in newly acquired territory of the United States. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 20 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Thomas (Dudley Hardress).
The touchstone of peril. 2v. s8°. [1886]

Thomas (E. Lewis) *ed., see* PUBLIC Health [London] Act (1891), 1891.

Thomas (Edward). Celtic stories. s8°. O. 1911
George Borrow: the man & his books. 8°. 1912
Horæ Solitariæ. s8°. 1902
The Icknield way. 8°. 1913
Maurice Maeterlinck. s8°. 1911
R. Jefferies, his life & work. 8°. 1909
Walter Pater: a crit. study. 8°. 1913

Thomas (Edward), *of the Bengal Civil Service.* The chronicles of the Pathán kings of Delhi, illust. by coins &c. 8°. 1871
Early Sassanian inscriptions, seals, coins. 8°. 1868
Jainism, or the early faith of Aśoka &c. s8°. 1877
Revenue resources of the Mughal Empire in India, 1593–1707. 8°. 1871
The rivers of the Vedas, & how the Aryans entered India. [*Excerpt.* P371]. 8°. [1883 ?]

Thomas (*Mrs.* Edward) [†THOMAS (*Mrs.* JANE)].
Autumnal leaves: elegiac & o. poems. s8°. 1860

Thomas (Emile), *polit. economist; b. 1822.*
Hist. des ateliers nationaux. s8°. 1848
see MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) The Fr. Rev. of 1848 in its econ. aspect, v2, E. T.'s Hist. des ateliers nationaux, 1913.

Thomas (Emile), *prof. at the Faculté des Lettres of Lille; b. 1843.* Pétrone. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Roman life under the Cæsars. s8°. 1899
Rome & l'Empire aux deux prem. siècc. de notre ère. s8°. 1897

Thomas (Francis Inigo), *see* BLOMFIELD (R.) The formal garden; by B. & [illust.] T., 1892; 3rd ed., 1901.

Thomas (Francis Sheppard). The ancient Exchequer of England, the Treasury &c. 8°. 1848
Hand-book to the Public Records. la8°. 1853
Historical notes. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1856
1, 1509–1714. 2, 1603–1714.
3, notes rel. to Scotland & Ireland, & lists of treaties with all countries.

Thomas (Frédéric).
Dernier quartier des vieilles lunes d'un avocat. s8°. 1869
L'héritier du chien [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1883

Thomas (Frederick Moy). 50 yrs. of Fleet St.: being life & recoll^{s}. of Sir J. R. Robinson. Comp. & ed. by T. 8°. 1904

Thomas (*Gen.* **George),** *see* FRANCKLIN (*lt.-col.* W.) Milit. mem^{s}. of T., 1803.

Thomas (*Major-Gen.* **George Henry),** *U.S. Army, see* JOHNSON (R. W.) Mem. of T., 1881.

Thomas (Henry), *Esq.* Ancient remains, antiqs. & rec. improvements, of city of London. Added a list of aldermen &c. since the Revolution. 2v. 8°. 1830

Thomas (Herbert Preston). The work & play of a government inspector. With pref. by J. Burns. 8°. E. 1909

see ASCHROTT (P. F.) The Eng. Poor Law system; tr., & ed., w. add^{s}., incl. ch. on Old Age Pensions, by H. P.-T., 2nd ed., 1902.

„ HELPS (*Sir* A.) Life of Columbus; chiefly by H., [*ass. by T.*], 1869.

Thomas (Herbert T.) Untrodden Jamaica. 8°. Kingston, J. 1890

Thomas (Isaiah). Hist. of printing in America, w. a biography of printers, & acc. of newspapers. [Amer. Antiquarian S.] 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874

Thomas (J. J.) Froudacity; West Indian fables by J. A. Froude explained. s8°. 1889

Thomas (James), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p138, 1904.

Thomas (James Carey). Ten years' work of the Johns Hopkins Univ. [P585]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Thomas (James Waller).
On coal, mine-gases, & ventilation. s8°. 1878

Thomas (*Mrs.* **Jane),** *see* THOMAS (*Mrs.* EDWARD).

Thomas (John), *Baptist missionary, see* LEWIS (C. B.) Life of T., 1873.

Thomas (John), *called Pencerdd Gwalia, see* JONES (O.) Myvyrian archaiology; chap. on anc. Brit. music, by T., 1870.

Thomas (John), *perpetual curate of Llangennech.*
The Welsh interpreter; or an Eng. & Welsh vocab., w. familiar dialogues. 3rd ed. s8°. Carmarthen. 1828

Thomas (John J.), *agriculturist.* Farm implements: mechanics &c. as applied to agriculture. 8°. N.Y. [1855]

Thomas (John Shearme), *see* MANT (N.) The new chapel at Marlborough; w. reminisc. by T., 1889.

Thomas (Joseph), *M.D. of Philadelphia.* The universal dictionary of biog. & mythology. n. ed. rev. 2v in 4. la8°. [1887–9]

Thomas (Joseph Llewelyn).
Journeys among the gentle Japs, 1895. s8°. 1897
An undergraduate's trip to Italy & Attica, 1880/1. s8°. O. 1881

Thomas (Josiah), *archdeacon of Bath.* Address to meeting at Bath, Dec., 1817, on forming a Church Missionary Soc., w. protest, 5th ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p213, 1818.
see WILSON (D.) Defence of Church Missionary Soc., agst. T., 9th ed., 1818.

Thomas (Jules), *see* RENOUVIER (C. B.) Manuel républ. de l'homme et du citoyen, n. éd., publ. par J. T., 1904.

Thomas (*l'abbé* **Jules).**
Le Concordat de 1516, s. orig.—s. hist. au 16^{e} s. 2p. 8°. 1910
1, Les origines du Concordat de 1516.
2, Les docs. concordataires.

Thomas (Julian) ["THE VAGABOND "].
Cannibals & convicts; in the W. Pacific. 8°. 1886

Thomas (Louis). L'esprit de M. de Talleyrand. Anecdotes & bons mots. Rec. par T. 8°. 1909
Souvenirs sur Moréas. s8°. 1911

Thomas (Lucien Paul).
Le lyrisme et la préciosité cultistes en Espagne. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Bhfte. 18]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1909

Thomas (*Mrs.* **Lynall),** *see* MARRYAT (BLANCHE), *aft. Mrs. L. T.*

Thomas (Margaret). Denmark, past & present. s8°. 1902
How to understand sculpture. 8°. 1911

Thomas (Moy) *the younger, see* THOMAS (W. MOY).

Thomas (Northcote W.) Bibliog. of anthropology & folk-lore, 1906; works publ. within the Brit. Empire. [*No tp.* Publ. for Royal Anthropolog. Institute & Folk-Lore Soc.] 8°. 1907
Bibliog. of folk-lore, 1905. [Folk-Lore Soc., 57]. 8°. 1906
Kinship organisations & group marriage in Australia. 8°. C. 1906
Natives of Australia. [Native races of the Brit. Emp.] 8°. 1906
The naval wordbook: Wbch. marine-techn. Ausdrücke in engl. u. deutscher Sprache. s8°. Kiel. 1899
Origin of exogamy, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T., 1907.
see JOYCE (T. A.) & N. W. T. Women of all nations; (ed. T. A. J. & N. W. T., 1908–9.

Thomas (Owen).
Agricultural & pastoral prospects of S. Africa. 8°. 1904
see BUNYARD (G.) & O. T. The fruit garden, 1904.

Thomas (P. Félix). L'éducation des sentiments. 8°. 1899
Morale et éducation. s8°. 1899
La philosophie de Gassendi. 8°. 1889

Thomas (Paul). Le droit de propriété des laïques sur les églises & la patronage laïque au moyen âge. [H.E.; Sci. Relig., 19]. 8°. 1906

Thomas (Paul), *Engolismensis.* Poemata. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1627

Thomas (Ralph) [*ps.* OLPHAR HAMST, *Esq.*]
Aggravating ladies: list of works under ps. of "A lady," w. suggestions on the art of describing books. s8°. 1880
Hdbk. of fictitious names, chiefly in lighter lit. of the 19th c. 8°. 1868
A martyr to bibliography: notice of life & works of J. M. Quérard. 8°. 1867
Notes about the Rowland, Mallett, & Netherclift families &c. [P1305]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1909
On the use of the word British. s8°. *p.p.* 1897
Serjeant Thomas & Sir J. E. Millais, with 4 portraits. [P1049]. 8°. 1901
Some words in "A new Eng. dict. on hist. principles." [P1043]. s8°. 1899
Swimming. List of books pub. in Eng., German, French &c., & crit. remarks on the theory & practice of swimming & resuscitation, biog., hist., bibliog. 8°. 1904

Thomas (Ralph), *serjeant-at-law, d. 1862, see* THOMAS (R.) Serjeant T. & Sir J. E. Millais, 1901.

Thomas (*Sir* **Rhys ab),** *see* JAMES (M. E.) The life of Sir R. ab T., *n.d.*

Thomas (S.), *merchant.* The banker's sure guide. 3rd ed. s8°. 1772

Thomas (Sidney Gilchrist), *inventor, see* BURNIE (R. W.) Mem. & letters of T., 1891.

Thomas (Thaddeus Peter).
The city govt. of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 ii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Thomas (Thomas), *rector of Aberporth.* Mems. of Owen Glendower (Owain Glyndwr), w. sketch of hist. of the anc. Britons from the conq. of Wales. 8°. Haverfordwest. 1822

Thomas (Thomas Morgan).
Eleven years in Central S. Africa. 8°. [1872]

Thomas (Vaughan). Christian philanthropy exemplified in a mem. of S. W. Warneford. la8°. O. 1855

*The Italian biography of Sir R. Dudley, known as "il duca di Nortombria" &c. la8°. O.; [*p.p.*]. [1861]

Thomas (W. Beach). From a Hertfordshire cottage. s8°. 1908

Thomas (Walter). Le poète Edward Young (1683–1765). 8°. 1901

Thomas (William), *clerk of the Council to Edward VI.*
The pilgrim: dialogue on Henry VIII. Ed., w. notes, by J. A. Froude. 8°. 1861
Works. Added, six essays by the same. Notes by A. D'Aubant. 8°. 1774

Thomas (William), *formerly of the British Medical Staff in Portugal.* Mem^{s}. of Portugal, hist. & medical. 8°. 1819

Thomas (William Cave). Symmetrical education. s8°. 1873

Thomas (William Hannibal). The American negro: what he was, what he is, & what he may become. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Thomas (William I.) Relation of the medicine-man to the origin of the professional occupations, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v4, 1903.
Sex & society. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Thomas (William Moy). A fight for life. 3v. s8°. 1868

Thomas (William Widgery) *jr.*
Sweden & the Swedes. la8°. Chicago. 1893

Thomas-Anquetil (A.)
Aventures et chasses dans l'extrême orient. 3p. s8°. 1874–6

Thomasin, *v. Zirclaria.* Der welsche Gast, in Auszügen, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge &c., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Thomasis (Lucia de). Necrolog., L. de T., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, 1859.

Thomasius (Christian) [†THOMAS (C.)]
Hist. sapientiæ et stultitiæ. [*a.c. b. w. h.* Hist. d. Weiszheit &c., 1693]. 3t in 1. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1693
Historie der Weiszheit u. Thorheit. 3T in 1v. s8°. Halle. 1693
A different work and not a transl. of Hist. sapientiæ.
see LANDSBERG (E.) Zur Biog. v. C. T., 1894.
„ NICOLADONI (A.) C. T., 1887.

Thomasius (F.), *see* TOMMASI (F.)

Thomasius (Joseph Maria), *see* TOMASI (G. M.)

Thomason (*Sir* Edward). Mems. during half a century. 2v. 8°. 1845

Thomason (George), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM : PRINTED BOOKS. Cat. of pamphlets, books &c., coll. by T., 1640–61, 2v, 1908.

Thomason (James), *Lt.-Gov., N.-W. P., India.*
see MUIR (*Sir* W.) T., (1843–53), 1897.
„ TEMPLE (*Sir* R.) J. T., 1893.

Thomas-San-Galli (W. A.)
Ludwig van Beethoven. la8°. Munchen. 1913

Thomass-Correï (*Fräulein* Ella) [*ps.* EL-CORREÏ].
Vom blühenden Da-sein. 10 Geschichten. s8°. [1910]

Thomassin (Louis), *prêtre de l'oratoire.*
Vetus et nova Ecclesiæ disciplina circa Beneficia et Beneficiarios. Ed. lat. 2ª. 3t. fol. Lugduni. 1705–6
„ „ ..... Ed. postr. 3t. fol. Venetiis. 1773
Dict. de discipline ecclés., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xxv, xxvi.

Thomé (Otto Wilhelm).
Text-book of botany. Tr. A. W. Bennett. s8°. 1877

Thomellus, *Hasnoniensis* [TOMELLUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t14.

Thomitanus (B.), *see* TOMITANO (B.)

Thomitanus (D.), *see* TOMITANO (D.)

Thompson, *see also* THOMSON.

Thompson, *The family of, see* SINNETT (C. N.) Our T. family in Maine, New Hampshire & the West, 1907.

Thompson (A. Beeby), *F.G.S.*
Petroleum mining & oil-field development. 8°. 1910

Thompson (A. Hamilton). English monasteries. s8°. C. 1913
The ground plan of the Eng. parish church. s8°. C. 1911
The historical growth of the Eng. parish church. s8°. C. 1911
Hist. of Eng. lit. : founded upon the manual of T. B. Shaw. (Student's manual of Eng. lit.) s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... s8°. 1903
Military architecture in Eng. during the middle ages. 8°. 1912

Thompson (*Mrs.* A. M.) [THOMPSON (*Mrs.* D. P.)]
A brief acc. of the change in religious opinion now taking place in Dingle, & west of Co. of Kerry, Ireland. 8°. 1846

Thompson (Alice C.), *aft. Mrs. W. Meynell, see* MEYNELL (*Mrs.* ALICE).

Thompson (Annie), *novelist.* A moral dilemma. s8°. 1893

Thompson (Archer), *rector of Hotham.*
The calves of gold : sermon, 17 Nov. 1850. [P129]. 8°. 1850

Thompson (Beeby), *F.C.S., F.G.S., see* WOODWARD (H. B.) & B. T. The water supply of Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire, 1909.

Thompson (Benj.), *count Rumford, see* RUMFORD.

Thompson (Benjamin), *dramatist.*
The German theatre. Tr. 4th ed. 6v. s8°. 1811

Thompson (Charles William), *7th Dragoon Guards.* Records of the Dorset Yeomanry. ("Queen's Own"). 4°. Dorchester. 1894
Seventh (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards. The story of the regiment, 1688–1882, by T., & With the regiment in S. Africa, 1900–2, by N. D. H. Campbell, W. S. Whetherly, J. E. D. Holland. 4°. Liv'l. 1913

Thompson (*Mrs.* D. P.), *see* THOMPSON (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Thompson (Daniel Greenleaf).
The problem of evil : intr. to the practical sciences. 8°. 1887
The relig. sentiments of the human mind. 8°. 1888
A system of psychology. 2v. 8°. 1884

Thompson (D'Arcy Wentworth), *the elder.*
Day-dreams of a schoolmaster. [Harrap Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Sales Attici : maxims of the Athenian tragic drama. [*Gr. & Eng.*] s8°. E. 1867
Wayside thoughts : desultory essays on education. s8°. E. 1868

Thompson (D'Arcy Wentworth), *the younger, b. 1860.*
On Aristotle as a biologist, w. a prooemion on H. Spencer. [Herbert Spencer Lecture, 1913]. 8°. O. 1913
Pycnogonida, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v4, 1909.

Thompson (David), *geographer &c. of the N.W. Company, see* HENRY (ALEX.), *fur trader.* MS. journals of H. & T. (1799–1814), 1897.

Thompson (E. Margaret).
Hist. of the Somerset Carthusians. 8°. 1895

Thompson (E. Perronet). A dragoon's wife. s8°. 1907

Thompson (Edith). Hist. of Eng. 5th ed. s8°. 1875
Wars of York & Lancs., 1450–85. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1892

Thompson (Edmund Symes). Influenza, 1510–1890. 8°. 1890

Thompson (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* *The seraglio. [P851]. 8°. 1776

Thompson (Edward H.), *American archæologist.* Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan, 1898, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v2, 1897–1903.

Thompson (Edward Healy). Life of M. Olier. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... new & enl. ed. 8°. 1885
Unity of the episcopate : in reply to Allies. s8°. 1847

Thompson (*Sir* Edward Maunde), *director of the Brit. Museum.*
English illuminated MSS. 4°. 1895
Hdbk. of Greek & Latin paleography. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. adds. & corrs. s8°. 1903
An intr. to Greek & Latin palæography. la8°. O. 1912
see CANTERBURY : MON. OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Customary of St. A. &c.; ed. Sir E. M. T., 1902–4.
„ CHRONICON Angliæ (1323–88), auct. monacho quodam S. Albani, [Rolls Ser., 64], 1874.

Thompson (Edward Pett). Note-book of a naturalist. s8°. 1845
The passions of animals. s8°. 1851

Thompson (Elbert N. S.) The controversy betw. the Puritans & the stage. [Yale Studies, 20]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Thompson (*Miss* Elizabeth), *aft. Lady Butler, wife of Sir W. F. Butler, see* BUTLER (ELIZ.), *Lady Butler.*

Thompson (Ernest E. Seton), *see* SETON THOMPSON.

Thompson (F. E.), *M.A.* Syntax of Attic Greek. n. ed. s8°. 1894

Thompson (Francis), *poet.*
Works. v1, 2, Poems. 3, Prose. 3v. 8°. [1913]
The hound of heaven. s8°. *n.d.*
New poems. s8°. 1897
„ ..... s8°. 1907
„ .... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1907
Poems. [2nd ed.] s4°. 1894
„ .... [7th ed.] 8°. 1904
„ .... [8th ed.] 8°. [1908]
St. Ignatius Loyola. Ed. J. H. Pollen. 8°. 1909
Shelley. Intr. by Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1909
„ ..... s8°. 1911
Sister songs : an offering to two sisters. 8°. 1908
see ROOKER (J. K.) F. T., 1913.

Thompson (George), *civil engineer.*
The war in Paraguay : w. hist. sketch of the country. s8°. 1869

Thompson (George), *M.P., 1804–78.*
The Affghan war. Lecture. [P748]. 8°. Cheltenham. 1842
Six lects. on Brit. India ; w. essay on cultiv. of cotton in I., by Maj. Gen. Briggs. 8°. 1842

Thompson (George), *traveller in Africa.*
Travels &c. in S. Africa. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1827

Thompson (George Alex.)
New theory of two hemispheres ; to explain time & manner in wh. Amer. was peopled, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p543, 1815.
Official visit to Guatemala from Mexico. s8°. 1829
see ALCEDO (A. DE). Dict. of America &c., tr., w. adds. by T., 1812–15.

Thompson (George Carslake).
Public opinion & Ld. Beaconsfield, 1875–80. 2v. 8°. 1886

Thompson (Gibson). Picturesque Kent. Sketches by D. Moul, Letterpress by G. T. 8°. 1901
Picturesque Surrey. 8°. 1902
Wolfe-land : a hdbk. to Westerham & its surroundings. With introd. by Lt.-Col. C. A. Madan Warde, & a chap. on "Fly-fishing on the Darenth," by J. P. Taylor. 2nd ed. s8°. Westerham. *n.d.*

Thompson (H. Gordon). The canal system of England : w. ref. to the cheap carriage of goods. s8°. [1902]

Thompson (Harold Stuart), *F.L.S.*
Alpine plants of Europe. 8°. [1911]
Sub-Alpine plants. 8°. 1912

Thompson (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* [*ps.* PEN OLIVER].
"All but." s8°. 1886
Charley Kingston's aunt. s8°. 1885
Diet in rel. to age & activity. rev. & enl. ed., w. app. s8°. 1905
Food & feeding. 3rd ed. s8°. [1884]
Food &c. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1 98
Modern cremation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1901
The motor-car. s8°. 1902
"The unknown god"? : an essay. s8°. 1902

Thompson (Henry), *vicar of Chard ; 1797–1878, ed.*, Hist. of Roman lit. Ed. H. T. [*By T. &c.* Encyc. Met.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Life of Hannah More, w. notices of h. sisters. s8°. 1838
Orig. ballads, by living aˢ., 1850. 8°. 1850

Thompson (Henry Lewis). Christ Church. s8°. 1900
H. G. Liddell : a mem. 8°. 1899

Thompson (Henry Yates). Descriptive cat. of fifty MSS. f. the coll. of H. Y. T. by M. R. James. la8°. C. 1898
Descr. cat. of the second ser. of fifty MSS. in the coll. of H.Y.T. The notices contrib. by various hands. la8°. C. 1902

Thompson (Henry Yates) [*continued*].
Descr. cat. of 20 illuminated MSS. in the coll. of H. Y. T. la8°. C. 1907
Descr. cat. of 14 illuminated MSS. in the lib. of H. Y. T. la8°. C. 1912
Illustrations of 100 MSS. in lib. of H. Y. T. v1, [2]. 4°. 1907–8
1, 48 plates illust. 10 French MSS., 11th to 16th c.
[2], 50 plates illust. 10 Italian MSS., 11th to 16th c.
Lecture on some Eng. illuminated MSS. w. 50 plates. la8°. 1902
see CUVELIER, *trouvère*. Illusts. f. life of Bertrand Duguesclin, by C., f. MS. in lib. of T., 1909.
,, FOUCQUET (J.) Facs. of two "histoires" by F. in the coll. of H. Y. T., 1903.
,, JEANNE *of Navarre*. Book of Hours, ed. T., 1899.

Thompson (*Sir* Herbert), *bart.*, *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chapters by T. &c., 1907.

Thompson (Herbert M.)
Essays in revolt: what should be taught at school. s8°. 1905
Russian politics. 8°. 1896

Thompson (James), *1817–77*.
Essay on Eng. municipal hist. s8°. 1867

Thompson (James Matthew).
Jesus according to S. Mark. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
Miracles in the New Testament. s8°. 1911
The Synoptic Gospels, arranged in parallel columns. la8°. O. 1910

Thompson (James Westfall).
Decline of the missi dominici in Frankish Gaul, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.
The wars of relig. in France, 1559–76. The Huguenots, Catherine de Medici & Philip II. 8°. Chicago. 1909
see ESTIENNE (H.) The Frankfort Book Fair of H. E.; ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by J. W. T., 1911.

Thompson (John), *1st baron Haversham*, *see* HAVERSHAM.

Thompson (Joseph). The Owens College. 8°. M'ter. 1886

Thompson (Joseph Parrish).
England dur. our War. [P373]. 8°. N.Y. 1862
Shall our common schools be destroyed? [P262]. 8°. N.Y. 1870

Thompson (Kate). Hdbk. to the public galleries of Europe, w. sketch of the hist of painting. s8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Thompson (Lindsay G.) Hist. of the fisheries of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Thompson (Maurice). Alice of old Vincennes. s8°. 1901
Sweetheart Manette. s8°. 1901

Thompson (Maurice Scott), *see* WACE (A. J. B.) & M. S. T. Prehistoric Thessaly, 1912.

Thompson (Nathaniel) *ed.*, A coll. of 86 loyal poems upon the 2 late plots; added, Advice to the Carver on the death of L[ord] Stafford &c. s8°. 1685
Tryal of T., W. Pain & J. Farwell for libels &c. in proc^s. agst. murderers of Sir Edmond Bury Godfrey, 1682. App. [P1081]. fol. 1682

Thompson (P. A.), *A.M.I.C.E.* Lotus land. An acc. of the country & people of S. Siam. 8°. 1906

Thompson (Pishey). Hist. & antiqs. of Boston, & the Hundred of Skirbeck. la8°. Boston, Eng. 1856

Thompson (Ralph Wardlaw). Griffith John; story of 50 years in China. 3rd imp., 2nd ed. 8°. 1906

Thompson (Reginald Campbell).
An Assyrian incantation agst. rheumatism. Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., May, 1908. [P1190]. 8°. 1908
Assyrian prescriptions for diseases of the head. Repr. f. Amer. Journal of Semitic Lang. & Lit. [P1188]. 8°. Chicago. [1907–8]
The devils & evil spirits of Babylonia &c. Tr. f. cuneiform texts, w. transliterations, vocab., notes &c., by T. 2v. 8°. 1903–4
The folklore of Mossoul. Repr. f. "Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.," Feb. 1906. [P1150]. 8°. 1906
Journey in the Western Hittite country betw. Angora & Eregli. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.] [P1295]. 8°. 1910
Late Babylonian letters. Transliterations & tr^s. of letters wr. in Babylonian Cuneiform by T. 8°. 1906
A new decipherment of the Hittite hieroglyphics. [*Fr.* Archæologia, v64]. 4°. O. 1913
On some "Hittite" clay tablets from Asia Minor. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.] [P1295]. 8°. 1910
On traces of an indefinite article in Assyrian. s8°. 1902
The reports of the magicians & astrologers of Nineveh & Babylon in the Brit. Museum. Texts in cuneiform, w. tr^s., notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1900

Thompson (Reginald Campbell) [*continued*].
Semitic magic, its orig. & development. 8°. 1908
Tavernier's travels in Mesopotamia. [Repr. f. The Scot. Geograph. Mag., Mar., 1910. *no tp.* P1295]. 8°. [1910]
The third tablet of the series Ludlul bêl nimeki. [Repr. f. "Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.," 1910. P1284. *n. tp.*] 8°. [1910]
Til-Barsip & its cuneiform inscriptions. [*Repr. f.* Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1912; P1371]. 8°. [1912]

Thompson (Richard), *dean of Bristol*. Sermon, Bristol, June 21, 1685, before Henry, D. of Beaufort. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Thompson (Richard), *d. 1743*. Letters, [1684–93 (?)], to H. Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York; ed. J. J. Cartwright, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.

Thompson (Richard Frederick Meysey-), *see* MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

Thompson (Robert), *horticulturist*.
The gardener's assistant. n. ed., ed. T. Moore. la8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1888
,, ,, n. ed., rev. [by] W. Watson. 2v. la8°. 1902

Thompson (Robert Anchor). Xtn. theism. 2v. 8°. 1855

Thompson (Robert Ellis). Polit. economy w. ref. to the industrial hist. of nations. s8°. Philadelphia. [1882]

Thompson (Silvanus Phillips).
Dynamo-electric machinery. 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1892
The electromagnet & electromagnetic mechanism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Elem. lessons in electricity & magnetism. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Faraday, h. life & work. s8°. 1898
Gilbert, of Colchester. s8°. 1891
Life of W. Thomson, Baron Kelvin. [*With bibliog.*] 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1910
Light, visible & invisible. s8°. 1897
Petrus Peregrinus de Maricourt & his Epistola de Magnete. [P1144]. 8°. [1906]

Thompson (Theophilus), *M.D.*
Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever in Gt. Brit., 1510–1837. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1852

Thompson (Thomas), *banker, of Hull, F.S.A.*
Hist. of the church & priory of Swine. 8°. Hull. 1824
Ocellum Promontorium; anc. state of Holderness. 8°. Hull. 1821
Tithes indefensible &c. 2nd ed. [P22]. 8°. York. 1795

Thompson (Thomas Perronet).
*A catechism of corn laws, w. list of fallacies & answers, 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p363, 1826.
,, ,, ... 5th ed. [P164]. la8°. 1829
Corn-law fallacies, w. answers. 2nd ed. [P311]. 8°. 1839
Exercises, political & others. 6v. s8°. 1842
Exposition of fallacies on rent, tithes &c., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p305, 1826.
Another ed. had t.: The true theory of rent &c.
Theory of parallels: proof of Euclid's axiom looked for in properties of the equiangular spiral. [P159]. 8°. 1840
*The true theory of rent. 7th ed. [P470]. 8°. 1830

Thompson (W. F.), *see* DAVÁNI (JALÁL AL-DÍN). Pract. philos^y. &c., tr. of the Akhlák-i-Jalály by T., 1839.

Thompson (Waddy). Recollections of Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1846

Thompson (William), *dean of Raphoe*. Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Thompson (William), *D.D., Rector of St. Saviour's, Southwark*.
The hist. & antiq^s. of the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), Southwark. 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 8°. 1904

Thompson (William), *Pres. of Nat. Hist. & Phil. Soc. of Belfast*.
Natural hist. of Ireland. 4v; [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1849–56

Thompson (William), *Richmond, Surrey*.
Hdbk. to the Housing & Town Planning Act, 1909. 8°. 1910
The housing handbook (with the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890 &c.) 8°. 1903

Thompson (William), *writer on polit. econ^y.* Principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to happiness. 8°. 1824

Thompson (William Phillips).
Hdbk. of patent law of all countries. 15th ed. rev. s8°. 1912

Thoms, *see also* THOM.

Thom's Irish almanac, *see* IRELAND. Statistics of I., f. T. I. a. for 1848.

Thom's official directory of the United Kingdom. [*to 1875* T.'s Irish almanac & o. d.] 1847, 48, 51, 53–55, 57–59, 62–70, 72, 75, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 1900, 2, 4, 5. 8°. D. 1847–1905

Thom's statistics of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1855. [P135]. 8°. D. 1855

Thoms (William John) *ed.*, Anecdotes & traditions illust. of early Eng. hist. & lit., f. MS. sources. [Camden Soc., 5]. s4°. 1839
The book of the Court. s8°. 1838
A coll. of early prose romances. 3v. s8°. 1828

Thoms (William John) [*continued*].
The death-warrant of Charles I: another historic doubt. [*Repr. f.* "*Notes & Queries.*" P508]. s8°. 1880
Hannah Lightfoot—Queen Charlotte & the Chevalier d'Eon—Dr. Wilmot's Polish princess. Repr., f. "Notes & Queries." 8°. 1867
Human longevity. 8°. 1873
,, ,, ... [*w. t.*: The longevity of man]. s8°. 1879
Lays & legends of var. nations: Spain—France—Tartary—Germany. 4v in 2. [*The part cont. Ireland is wanting*]. s8°. 1834
Three notelets on Shakespeare. 1, S. in Germany. 2, Folk-lore of S. 3, Was S. ever a soldier? s8°. 1865

Thomsen (Anton). D. Hume, s. Leben u. s. Philosophie. [Transl. fr. Danish by Luise Wolf]. 8°. 1912

Thomsen (C. N. T. H.)
Die schleiermacher'sche philosoph. Ansicht. [*b. w.* Baumgarten-Crusius (L.) Schleiermacher, 1834]. 8°. Kiel. 1840

Thomsen (Grímur). Les garanties anglo-françaises, données au Danemark en 1720, pour Slesvic. [P162]. 8°. Copenhague. 1848

Thomsen (Peter).
Systemat. Bibliog. d. Palästina-Lit. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1908–11
1, 1895–1904. 2, 1905–9; *has title* Die Palästina-Literatur.

Thomsen (Vilhelm). Relations betw. anc. Russia & Scandinavia, & origin of Russian state. [Ilchester lect^{s}.] s8°. O. 1877
Über d. Einfluss d. german. Sprachen auf d. finnisch-lappischen. Übers. E. Sievers. 8°. Halle. 1870
see Verner (Karl). Nogle Raskiana, [*&*] V. T.: Nogle andre R^{a}., [1875 ?].

Thomson, *see also* Thompson.

Thomson (Adam), *watchmaker.* Time & timekeepers. s8°. 1842

Thomson (Alex.), *of Banchory.* Punishment & prevention. s8°. 1857
see Smeaton (G.) Mem^{s}. of A. T. of Banchory, 1869.

Thomson (Andrew), *D.D., minister of St. George's, Edinburgh.*
*Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on the case of Mr. John Leslie. By the a. of "Two letters to Hill." [P656]. 8°. E. 1805
see Brewster (*Sir* D.) *Exam. of the letter addr. to H., 1805.

Thomson (Andrew), *D.D., of the United Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh.* The Sabbath. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Thomson (Anthony Francis). The English schoolroom: thoughts on private tuition. s8°. 1865

Thomson (Anthony Todd).
Domestic management of the sickroom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
The London dispensatory. 6th ed. 8°. 1831

Thomson (*Mrs.* Anthony Todd) [*ps.* Grace Wharton; †Thomson (Katherine)].
Life & times of G. Villiers, D. of Buckingham. 3v. s8°. 1860
Mems. of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, & of the Court of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1839
Mems. of Sir W. Ralegh &c. 8°. 1830
Mems. of the court of Hen. VIII. 2v. 8°. 1826
Mems. of the Jacobites of 1715 & 1745. 3v. 8°. 1845–6
Mems. of Viscountess Sundon. 2v. s8°. 1847

—— **& J. C. Thomson** [*ps.* Philip Wharton].
The queens of society. 2v. s8°. [1860]
The wits & beaux of society. 2v. s8°. [1860]

Thomson (Arthur), *b. 1858.*
Hdbk. of anatomy for art students. 8°. O. 1896
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1899
Secret of the Verge watch &c., *see* Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T., 1907.

Thomson (Arthur Dyot).
*On mankind: their orig. & destiny. 8°. 1872

Thomson (Arthur Saunders).
Influence of climate on health &c. 8°. E. 1837
The story of New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1859

Thomson (Basil). A Court intrigue. s8°. 1896
The diversions of a Prime Minister. 8°. E. 1894
The Fijians. Study of the decay of custom. 8°. 1908
The indiscretions of Lady Asenath. s8°. 1898
Savage Island, an acc. of the sojourn in Niué & Tonga. s8°. 1902
Story of Dartmoor Prison. s8°. 1907

Thomson (Charles), *sec. to Revolut. Congress of U.S.*
T. papers, 1765–1816, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v11, 1878.

Thomson (Charles E. Poulett), *baron Sydenham, see* Sydenham.

Thomson (*Sir* Charles Wyville).
The depths of the sea: gen. results of the dredging cruises of H.M.SS. "Porcupine" & "Lightning," 1868–70. 8°. 1873
The voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic: prelim^{y}. acc. of gen. results. [Admiralty publ^{n}.] 2v. 8°. 1877

Thomson (Clara Linklater). George Eliot. s8°. [1901]
Samuel Richardson: biog. & crit. study. 8°. 1900
The teaching of English. [P1339]. s8°. [1911]

Thomson (David), *gardener.*
Handy book of the flower garden. s8°. E. 1868
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1887

Thomson (David Croal). The Barbizon school of painters. 4°. 1891
The brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William). Ed. C. Holme; text by T. [Studio: Summer No., 1907]. la8°. 1907
Life & labours of Hablôt K. Browne, "Phiz." fol. 1884
Life & work of Luke Fildes. [Art Annual, 1895]. fol. 1895
Life & works of T. Bewick. 4°. 1882

Thomson (David Purdie). Intr. to meteorology. 8°. E. 1849

Thomson (George), *fl. 1594.* De antiq. religionis apud Scotos, 1594; [tr. & ed. by H. D. G. Law], *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publ^{s}., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Thomson (George), *of St. Andrews.*
Poemata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Thomson (George), *principal clerk in the Trustees Office, Edinburgh; 1757–1851, see* Hadden (J. C.) T., friend of Burns: life & corr., 1898.

Thomson (H. C.)
China & the powers: narrative of outbreak of 1900. 8°. 1902
The Chitral campaign. 8°. 1895
The outgoing Turk: journey through the W. Balkans. 8°. 1897
Rhodesia & its govt. s8°. 1898

Thomson (Henry Byerley). The choice of a profession. s8°. 1857
Military forces &c. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1855

Thomson (J. Anstruther), *see* Anstruther Thomson (J.)

Thomson (J. C.)
Bibliog. of writings of Charles & Mary Lamb. s8°. Hull. 1908

Thomson (James), *1834–82* [*ps.* B. V.; Bysshe Vanolis].
The city of dreadful night, & o. p. s8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Essays & phantasies. s8°. 1881
Poems, essays, & fragm^{s}. Ed. J. M. Robertson. s8°. 1892
Vane's story, Weddah & Om-el-Bonain, & o. p. s8°. 1881
A voice from the Nile, & o. p. Mem. by B. Dobell. s8°. 1884
W. Whitman: man & poet. Intr. by B. Dobell. s8°. 1910
see Salt (H. S.) Life of T., w. sel. f. h. letters & study of h. writings, 1889.

Thomson (James), *D.D., of Earl Street, Blackfriars, London.*
Letters on the moral & religious state of S. America. s8°. 1827

Thomson (James), *historian, of Dundee.*
Hist. of Dundee. 8°. Dundee. 1847

Thomson (James), *naturalist; b. 1828.*
Principes de science absolue. la8°. 1875

Thomson (James), *the poet; 1700–1748.*
Works. 4v. s8°. 1773
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson] *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
Poet. works. Life, notes &c. by G. Gilfillan. 8°. E. 1853
Poem to the memory of W. Congreve; w. pref. by P. Cunningham. [Percy Soc. 35]. s8°. 1843
The seasons. s8°. 1776
The seasons. Ed., w. notes, by A. T. Thomson. s8°. 1847
The seasons; &, The castle of Indolence. Ed., w. biograph. not., notes &c. by J. L. Robertson. s8°. O. 1891
The seasons. Ed. H. D. Roberts. Biog. note & crit. study by E. Gosse. [Muses' Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Les saisons. Tr. [*par Mme. Bontems. Prose*]. s8°. 1779
see Buchan (*11th earl of*). Essay on the lives of Fletcher of Saltoun & T., 1792.
,, Cunningham (P.) J. T. & D. Mallet, 1858.
,, Le Fèvre-Deumier (J.) Célèb^{s}. anglaises: T. &c., 1895.
,, Macaulay (G. C.) J. T., [Eng. m. of l.], 1908.
,, Morel (L.) J. T., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1895.

Thomson (James Baird).
Joseph Thomson, a biography. s8°. 1896

Thomson (James Pask). British New Guinea. la8°. 1892

Thomson (*capt.* Jocelyn Home) & *Sir* B. Redwood.
Hdbk. on petroleum &c. 8°. 1901
The petroleum lamp; its choice & use. s8°. 1902

Thomson (John), *F.R.G.S.* The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, & China: ten years' travel. 8°. 1875

Thomson (John), *M.R.I. and A.S.*
Etymons of English words. 4°. E. 1826

Thomson (John), *publ., Edinburgh.*
see Scotland. Acc. of the pleasure tours in S., 4th ed., 1827.
,, —— Traveller's guide through S. &c., 4th ed., 1808.

Thomson (John Arthur), *b. 1861.*
The Bible of nature. [Bross Lect^{s}., 1907]. s8°. E. 1909
The biology of the seasons. 8°. 1911
Darwinism & human life. S. African lects., 1909. 8°. 1909
Herbert Spencer. s8°. 1906
Heredity. 8°. 1908
Humane study of natural history *see* Humane science lects. 1897.

Thomson (John Arthur) [*continued*].
Intr. to sicence. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Outlines of zoology. s8°. E. 1892
„ 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. E. 1906
Progress of science in the century. s8°. Toronto. 1908
The science of life. An outline of the hist. of biology & its recent advances. s8°. *n.d.*
Sociological appeal to biology, *see* Sociological papers, v3, 1907.
Study of animal life. s8°. 1892
see Geddes (P.) & J. A. T. Evolution, 1911.
„ —— & —— Evolution of sex, 1889.
„ Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a^s., 1904.
„ Lydekker (R.), J. T. Cunningham &c. Reptiles, amphibia, fishes, & lower chordata, 1912.
„ Macgillivray (W.) Life of W. M., w. apprec. by T., 1910.

Thomson (John Cockburn) [*ps^s.*, Megathym Splene; Philip Wharton]. Almæ Matres. s8°. [1859]
see Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.) & J. C. T. Queens of society, 1860.
„ —— & —— Wits & beaux of society, 1860.

Thomson (John E. H.)
Books which influenced Our Lord & his Apostles. 8°. E. 1891

Thomson (John Henderson), *see* Cloud of witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ; repr. f. orig. ed^s., w. explanatory, & hist., notes, by J. H. T., 1871.

Thomson (John Radford) *ed.* A dict. of philosophy in the words of philosophers. Ed., w. intr. by T. la8°. 1887
see Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Esther, Mark, Romans; hom. J. R. T., 1880–90.

Thomson (John Stuart). The Chinese. 8°. [1910]

Thomson (John Turnbull).
*Some glimpses into life in the Far East. 8°. 1864
see 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Kādir, *Munshí*. Translations f. the Hakayit Abdulla, by T., 1874.

Thomson (Joseph).
Mungo Park & the Niger. s8°. 1890
Through Masái Land. 8°. 1885
„ ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1887
To the Central African Lakes & back: the R. Geograph. Soc.'s exped., 1878–80. With biograph. not. of Keith Johnston [*by H. W. Bates*]. 2v. s8°. 1881
Travels in the Atlas & S. Morocco. s8°. 1889
see Thomson (J. B.) J. T., a biog., 1896.

—— & *Miss* **Harris-Smith.**
Ulu; an African romance. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889

Thomson (Joseph John).
Conduction of electricity through gases. 8°. C. 1903
The corpuscular theory of matter. 2nd imp. 8°. 1907
The discharge of electricity through gases. s8°. 1898
Electricity & matter. s8°. 1904
On recent researches in electricity & magnetism; seq. to Clerk-Maxwell's "Electricity & magnetism." 8°. O. 1893
see Poynting (J. H.) & T. Text-book of physics, *var. ed.*

Thomson (*Mrs.* Katherine), *wife of A. T. Thomson*, *see* Thomson (*Mrs.* A. T.)

Thomson (Mowbray). The story of Cawnpore. s8°. 1859

Thomson (Richard), *librarian of the London Institution.*
*Chronicles of London Bridge. s8°. 1827
Essay on Magna Charta; added, the Charters of Liberties & Confirmations, the Charter of the Forests, notes &c. 8°. 1829
Illusts. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. 2v. s8°. E. 1828

Thomson (Robert Dundas). Researches on the food of animals & the fattening of cattle. s8°. 1846

Thomson (Samuel John).
The Transvaal Burgher Camps, S. Africa. s8°. Allahabad. 1904

Thomson (Spencer). Health resorts of Britain. 8°. 1860
Temperance & total abstinence. s8°. 1850
Wild flowers; w. remarks on our native plants. n. ed. s8°. 1859

Thomson (Thomas), *M.D., prof. of Botany at the Calcutta Medical College; 1817–78.*
Western Himalaya & Tibet; journey 1847–8. 8°. 1852
see Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) & T. Intr. essay to "Flora Indica," 1855.

Thomson (Thomas), *M.D., prof. of Chemistry at the Univ. of Glasgow; 1773–1852.* Hist. of chemistry. 2v. s8°. 1830–1
Hist. of the Royal Society, to end of 18th c. 4°. 1812

Thomson (Thomas), *president of the Bannatyne Club; 1768–1852*, *see* Diurnal of remarkable occurrents, f. MS. of 16th c., 1833.

Thomson (Thomas Richard Heywood), *see* Allen (*Capt.* W.) & T. Exped. to the Niger (1841), 1848.

Thomson (W. G.), *examiner in art.* Hist. of tapestry, f. earliest times until present day. s4°. 1906

Thomson (William). Orpheus Caledonius: coll. of Scots songs, set to musick by T. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1733

Thomson (William), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol, abp. of York; 1819–90.* The atoning work of Xt. in rel. to some current theories. [Bampton L^s., 1853]. 8°. O. 1853
Life in the light of God's word: sermons. s8°. 1868
Outline of the necessary laws of thought. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1860
The 1st ed., 1842, was anon., w. t.: Outline of the laws of thought.
Word, work, & will: coll^d. papers. s8°. 1879
see Aids to faith: essays, 1861; 3rd ed., 1862.

Thomson (William), *LL.D.; 1746–1817.*
*Memoirs of the late war in Asia. By an officer of Baillie's detachment. 2v. 8°. 1788
Military mem^s., antient & modern. 8°. 1804
see Watson (R.) & T. Hist. of Philip III, 2nd ed., 1786.

Thomson (*Sir* William), *aft. Lord Kelvin*, *see* Kelvin (W., *baron*).

Thomson (William Hanna). Brain & personality; or physical rel^s. of the brain to the mind. s8°. 1907

Thomson (William McClure). The Land & the Book: Biblical illust^s. f. manners &c. of the Holy Land. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1859
„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. 1881–3

Thomson-Gregg (W.) A desperate character. 3v. s8°. 1873

Thonissen (Jean Joseph). La Belgique sous le règne de Léopold 1^er. Et. d'hist. contemp. 2^e éd. 3t. Louvain. 1861
L'organisation judiciaire, le droit pénal & la procédure pénale de la loi salique. 4°. 1881

Thönnissen (Conrad).
Erörterungen aus Hesiod. [P467]. 8°. Trier. 1844

Thorane (François de Théas, *cte.* **de)** [Thorane], *see* Schubart (M.) T., Goethes Königslieutenant, 1896.

Thorbecke (August). Cassiodorus Senator: ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung. 8°. Heidelberg. 1867

Thorbecke (Johannes Rudolf).
Historische schetsen. [P508]. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1860
see Frédéricq (P.) T. voor 1830, 1906.

Thorburn (C. H.) The mysterious stranger. s8°. 1890

Thorburn (Grant).
Men & manners in Britain: notes, 1833–4. s8°. Glasgow. 1835

Thorburn (John), *African explorer.*
Struggles in Africa: how I transported a steamboat on wheels 1600 miles. [P498]. s8°. [1890]

Thorburn (Septimus Smet). Asiatic neighbours. 8°. E. 1894
Bannú; or, our Afghan frontier. 8°. 1876
David Leslie: a story of the Afghan frontier. 2v. s8°. E. 1879
His Majesty's greatest subject. s8°. 1897
Musalmans & money-lenders in the Punjab. 8°. E. 1886
The Punjab in peace & war. 8°. 1904

Thorburn (Thomas James). Jesus the Christ: histor. or mythical? Reply to Drews' Die Christusmythe. 8°. E. 1912
The Resurrection narratives & mod. crit. A critique mainly of Prof. Schmiedel's "Resurrection narr." in the Encyclop. Biblica. 8°. 1910

Thorburn (Walter Millar).
*The great game: plea for a Brit. Imperial policy. 8°. 1875

Thorburn (William Stewart).
Guide to the coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. H. A. Grueber. s8°. 1898

Thordarson (Sturla) [Thorðarson], *a. of "Hákonarsaga."*
Hakonar Saga, *see* Vigfusson (G.) *ed.* Icelandic Sagas, 1887.
Norwegian acc. [*i.e. the Icelandic Hákonarsaga*] of Haco's exped. agst. Scotland, 1263; w. version & notes by J. Johnstone. s8°. [Copenhagen]. 1782
Sturlunga Saga, incl^s. the Islendinga Saga of S. T. & o. works. With proleg. &c. by G. Vigfusson. 2v. 8°. O. 1878
Sturlunga Saga. Búið hefir til prentunar Björn Bjarnason. bl. s8°. 1908

Thordr [Thorðr]. Þórðar saga Hræðu. Buið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1900
see Johnstone (J.) *ed.*, Anecdotes [*by T., taken out of Flateyjarbók*] of Olave the Black &c., 1780.

Thoré (Théophile E. J.) [*ps.* W. Burger].
Musées de la Hollande. 2t. s8°. 1858–60

Thoreau (Henry David).
Anti-slavery & reform papers. Sel. & ed. H. S. Salt. s8°. 1890
Cape Cod. s8°. Boston. 1865
Early spring in Massachusetts. From the journal of T. s8°. Boston. 1881

Thoreau (Henry David) [*continued*].
Excursions. s8°. Boston. 1864
Familiar letters of T. Ed., w. intr. & notes by F. B. Sanborn. s8°. Boston. 1894
Summer: f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake. s8°. Boston. 1884
Walden. s8°. Boston. 1870
" .... s8°. Boston. 1881
" 22nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
" With intr. note by W. H. Dircks. s8°. [1886]
A week on the Concord & Merrimac Rivers. n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1868
" ..... s8°. [1889]
Winter: f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake. s8°. Boston. 1888
A Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery & reform papers. s8°. Boston. 1866
see CHANNING (W. E.) T., w. memorial verses, 1873; 1902.
" JAPP (A. H.) [*ps.* H. A. PAGE]. T., h. life & aims, 1878.
" SALT (H. S.) Life of T., 1890.
" SANBORN (F. B.) H. D. Thoreau, 1882.

Thorens (Marie Aymée, *baronne* de), *see* CHANTAL, *Sainte*. Les deux filles de Ste. C., n. éd., 1882.

Thoresby Society. Publications. v17. 8°. Leeds. 1908

see COLMAN (F. S.) Hist. of Barwick-in-Elmet, in Co. of York, 1908. [17.]

Thoresby (John), *abp.*, *see* LAY folks' catechism, or the Eng. & Latin versions of T.'s Instruction for the people &c., 1901.

Thoresby (Ralph), *F.R.S.*
Diary, (1677–1724). Publ. by J. Hunter. 2v. 8°. 1830
Ducatus Leodiensis: topogy. of Leeds, & parts adjacent; added, cat. of his museum. 2nd ed., w. notes & adds., by T. D. Whitaker. lafol. 1816
Letters of eminent men, addressed to R. T. 2v. 8°. 1832
see ATKINSON (D. H.) T., h. town & times, 1885–7.
" KIRK (T.) & T. Tours in Scotland (1677 & 1681) by K. & T., 1892.
" SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 15–17, Coll. of Eng. words by Ray, [*w.*] T.'s letter to Ray, 1873–9.

Thorfinns saga Karlsefnis. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902
This saga is often joined to the Eirik saga (q.v.)

Thorgeirsson (Njáll) [ÞORGEIRSSON], *see* NJÁLL, *called Brennu-Njáll.*

Thorgilsson (Ari), *see* ARI, *Fróði.*

Thorgrímsson (Styrr), *see* VIGA-STYRR.

Thorington, *Suffolk.* Registers of the parish of T., w. notes. of the Bence family &c. Ed. T. S. Hill. la8°. 1884

Thórir, *called* "*Hænsa-Þórir*" [HEN THORIR], *see* HÆNSA-ÞÓRIS SAGA.

Thorkelin (Grímr Jónsson). Fragments of Eng. & Irish hist. in the 9th & 10th c., tr. f. Icelandic. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1788
[*Icelandic & Eng.; cont.* Nordymra—Frag. of Irish hist.; or, voyage f. Ireland to Iceland], tr. &c. T., 1788.
" " *For an. copy see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Thorkelsson (Jón).
Islenzkar ártiðaskrár eda obituaria island. med athugasemdum, xxv œttaskrám og einni rímskra. Gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélogi. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1893–6
Suppl. til islandske Ordbøger. Samling 2. Ny Udg. 8°. 1895
Samling 1 is wanting, & is out of print. It consists of only 3 or 4 sheets, the contents of which, as the publ^{s}. inform us, are, "*umgearbeitet und in d. 2^{e} S. mitaufgenommen.*"

Thorláksson (Guðbrandr), *bp. of Holar.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p194, 1904.

Thorláksson (Guðmundr).
Udsigt over de norsk-islandske skjalde fra 9de til 14de Å. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 8]. s8°. København. 1882

Thorley (John). Μελισσηλογία; or, The female monarchy, an enquiry into the nature &c. of bees, 1744, *see* COTTON (W. C.) My bee book, 1842.

Thorlow (John de), *see* TROKELOWE (JOANNES DE).

Thormanby, *ps.* [*i.e.* W. W. DIXON].
The horse & his rider. s8°. 1888
Kings of the hunting-field. 8°. 1899
Kings of the turf. 8°. 1898

***Thorn (The)** tree, by Theta, *see* THORN (W.), *M.D.*

Thorn, *see also* THORNE.

Thorn (*Sir* William), *1781–1843.*
Memoir of the war in India, 1803–6. 4°. 1818

Thorn (William), *M.D.* [*ps.* THETA].
The hist. of the "Thorn tree, & bush." s8°. *f.p.c.* E. 1862
The thorn-tree: hist. of thorn-worship, of the 12 tribes &c. By Theta. s8°. 1863
App. to "The Thorn tree." *f.p.c.* 4°. 1862

Thornborough (John), *bp. of Bristol*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Thornbury (George Walter), *1828–76.*
Art & nature at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1856
British artists f. Hogarth to Turner; biograph. sketches. 2v. s8°. 1861
Criss-cross journeys. 2v. s8°. 1873
Cross country. s8°. 1861
Haunted London. 8°. 1865
" Ed. E. Walford. s8°. 1880
Life in Spain: past & present. 2v. s8°. 1859
Life of Turner. 2v. 8°. 1862
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877
The monarchs of the main; adv^{s}. of the Buccaneers. 3v. s8°. 1855
Old & new London. 6v. la8°. [1873–8]
v3–6, by E. Walford.
Old stories re-told. s8°. 1870
" .... n. ed. s8°. [1879]
Shakspere's England. 2v. s8°. 1856
Songs of the Cavaliers & Roundheads, Jacobite ballads &c. s8°. 1857
Tales for the marines. 2v. s8°. [1865]
A tour round England. 2v. s8°. 1870

Thorndike (Ashley Horace) [THORNDYKE]. The influence of Beaumont & Fletcher on Shakspere. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1901
The minor Elizabeth. drama, [w. intr. by A. T. Everyman's Library]. 2v. s8°. [1910]
1, Pre-Shakespearean tragedies: Norton (T.) & T. Sackville. Gorboduc — Arden of Feversham — Peele (G.) David & Bethsabe—Kyd (T.) The Spanish tragedy.
2, Pre-Shakespearean comedies: Udall (N.) Ralph Roister Doister — Lyly (J.) Endimion — Peele (G.) The old wives' tale — Greene (R.) Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay — Green (R.) James IV.
Tragedy. s8°. Boston. 1908

Thorndike (Edward Lee).
Education. A first book. s8°. N.Y. 1912
The elements of psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1907
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Intr. to theory of mental & soc. measurements. 8°. N.Y. 1904
The principles of teaching based on psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Thorndike (Herbert). Theolog. works. 6v in 10 [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i, ii: *pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1844–56

Thorndike (Lynn).
The place of magic in the intellectual hist. of Europe. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 24 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Thorndyke (Ashley), *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.)

Thorne, *see also* THORN.

Thorne (E.) *The Queen of the Colonies; Queensland. 8°. 1876

Thorne (Guy) *ps.*, *see* RANGER-GULL (C. A. E.)

Thorne (James), *F.S.A.* Hdbk. to environs of London within 20 miles. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1876
Rambles by rivers: The Avon. [*b.w.h.* Duddon, 1844]. s8°. 1845
" " The Duddon—the Mole—the Adur, Arun, Wey—the Lea—the Dove. s8°. 1844
" " The Thames. 2v in 1. s8°. 1847–9

Thorne (Robert), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Thorne (Whyte) *ps.*, *see* WHITEING (RICHARD).

Thorne (William), *monk at St. Augustine's, Canterbury.*
Chronica, *see* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Thorney, *Cambs.* Register of baptisms of the French Protestant refugees settled at T., 1654–1727. Transcribed & ed. by H. Peet. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 17]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1903

Thornhill (Mark).
Adv. of a magistrate dur. the Indian Mutiny. 8°. 1884
Haunts & hobbies of an Indian official. s8°. 1899

Thornton romances: the early Eng. metr. romances of Perceval Isumbras, Eglamour, & Degrevant, sel. f. MSS. at Lincoln & Cambridge. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 30]. s4°. 1844
Styled "*Thornton romances*" *from* "*Robert Thornton, a native of Yorkshire, residing in neighbourhood of Oswaldkirk*" [*the identification is not certain?*], *the scribe who compiled the vol. in lib. of Lincoln Cath. in wh. all these romances occur; the texts of last two, however, are taken f. Cambridge MSS., not from Lincoln vol., in wh. they are imperfect.*

Thornton (*Mrs.* Alice), *1626/7–1707.*
Autobiography. [*The autob^{y}. ends with 1669. Ed. C. Jackson.* Surtees Soc., 62]. 8°. Durham. 1875

Thornton (*Mrs.* Annie), *see* THORNTON (E.) & *Mrs.* A. T.
Leaves f. an Afghan scrapbook, 1910.

Thornton (Catherine), *see* FOTHERGILL, *The fam. of.* The F. of Ravenstonedale, their lives &c. trans. by T., & F. McLaughlin, 1905.

Thornton (Edward), *of the India House.* Gazetteer of territories under the E. India Co., & of Native States. 4v. 8°. 1854
Gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the N.-W.; by authority of the E. India Co. 2v. 8°. 1844

Thornton (Edward) [*continued*].
Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India. 6v. 8°. 1841–5
*Illust^{s}. of the hist. & practices of the Thugs. 8°. 1837
Summary of hist. of E. India Co. 8°. 1833
see TROTTER (L. J.) Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India, 1844–62 : seq. to T.'s Hist., 1866.

Thornton (Ernest) & *Mrs.* **A. Thornton.** Leaves f. an Afghan scrapbook : experiences in Kabul. 8°. 1910

Thornton (Frederic Du Pre), *see* WRIGHT (W.) Elementary Arabic, a grammar ; by T., being an abridgment of W.'s A. Grammar, 1905.

Thornton (George), *see* HILL (R.) & T. Aborig^{s}. of N.S.W., 1892.

Thornton (Henry), *M.P.*
Nature & effects of the Paper Credit of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1802
Substance of 2 speeches of T. in H. of Commons on the Report of the Bullion Comm. [P126]. 8°. 1811
see BULL (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters & those of T. &c., (1738–1814), 1864.

Thornton (James Howard). Memories of seven campaigns. Intr. by A. E. Hake. la8°. 1895

Thornton (Lewis). Opposites : essays on unpopular sides of popular questions. s8°. 1890

Thornton (Percy Melville). The Brunswick accession. 8°. 1887
Continental rulers in the century. s8°. 1903
Foreign Secretaries of the 19th cent. 3v.[1,2,2nd ed.] 8°. 1881–2
Harrow School & its surroundings. 8°. 1885
Some things we have remembered : S.T., 1797–1859 ; P.M.T., 1841–1911. 8°. 1912
The Stuart Dynasty. la8°. 1890

Thornton (Richard H.) An American glossary. 2v. 8°. 1912

Thornton (Robert), *fl. 1440* [†THORNTON (ROBERT), *archdeacon of Bedford*], *see* THORNTON ROMANCES, 1844.

Thornton (Robert John).
New family herbal. The plants drawn f. nature, by Henderson ; & engraved on wood, by T. Bewick. 8°. 1810

Thornton (Robinson), *archd. of Midd.* St. Ambrose. s8°. 1879
see VICTORIA INSTITUTE. Annual address, (1874), by T., 1874.

Thornton (*adm.* Samuel),
A summary of the hist. of the E. I. Co. 8°. 1833
see THORNTON (P. M.) Some things &c., 1912.

Thornton (Spencer), *see* FREMANTLE (W. R.) Mem. of T., 1851.

Thornton (Thomas). Present state of Turkey. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1809

Thornton (*Col.* Thomas). A sporting tour through N. parts of Eng., & part of the Highlands. n. ed. 8°. 1896

Thornton (Thomas Henry). Col. Sir R. Sandeman ; a mem., w. sels. f. h. corr. & official writings. 8°. 1895
Sir R. Meade & the feudatory states of C. & S. India. 8°. 1898

Thornton (*Lieut.-Gen.* William).
Speech, H. of Commons, 7 May 1818, to repeal the declarations agst. transubstantiation &c. 8°. 1818

Thornton (William Henry). Reminisc. & reflections of an old West-Country clergyman. 8°. *f.p.c.* Torquay. 1897

Thornton (William Thomas).
Indian public works &c. s8°. 1875
Old-fashioned ethics & common-sense metaphysics. 8°. 1873
On labour. 8°. 1869
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
Over-population. 8°. 1846
Plea for peasant proprietors. s8°. 1848
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1874
True conseq^{s}. of repeal of Corn Laws. [P113]. 8°. *n.d.*

***Thorn-tree (The),** by Theta, 1863, *see* THORN (W.), *M.D.*

Thoro (Bruno de), *fictitious author. For poems by B. de T., see* BAUDI DI VESME (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [*app.*]

Thóroddsen (Jón Þorðarson). Indride og Sigrid. Fortælling. Oversat af Kr. Kålund. s8°. 1874
Piltur og stúlka, dálítil frásaga. Önnur útgáfa, aukin. s8°. 1867
Lad & lass. Tr. A. M. Reeves. s8°. 1890

Thoroddsen (Thorvaldr). Gesch. d. isländ. Geographie. Üb. v. A. Gebhardt. B1, 2. la8°. L. 1897–8
B1, bis zum Schluss d. 16.Jhdts. B2, bis z. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts.
Island. 2H, 1905–6, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 32, 1906.

Thorold (Algar Labouchere). The life of H. Labouchere. 8°. 1913
Six masters in disillusion. 8°. 1909
see CATHERINE, *of Siena.* Dialogue ; tr. w. intr. by T., 1896.

Thorold (Anthony Wilson), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Winchester.*
The gospel of Xt. s8°. 1884
The presence of Xt. s8°. 1887
The yoke of Xt. s8°. 1884
see SIMPKINSON (C. H.) Life & work of T., 1896.

Thorold (*Sir* John Hayford), *10th bart., see* SYSTON Park Library : cat. of portion of lib. of T., removed from Syston Park, sold 12 Dec., 1884.

Thorold (Thomas), *see* CARWELL (T.), *Jesuit, ps.*

Thorold Rogers (James E.), *see* ROGERS (J. E. T.)

Thoroton Society. RECORD SER. v2. 8°. 1904
see INCLOSURES. The Domesday of I. for Nottinghamshire f. returns of 1517 ; ed. &c. by I. S. Leadam, 1904. [2.]
Transactions. Ed. J. Standish &c. [v1–11], 1897–1907. 8°. Nottingham. 1898–1908

Thoroton (Robert). Hist. of Nottinghamshire. Republ., w. add^{s}. by J. Throsby. 3v. 4°. 1797

Thorough Guide Series, *see* BADDELEY (M. J. B.), & C. S. WARD.

Thorp (Charles), *archdeacon of Durham.* Charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Durham, 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832

Thorp (Thomas), *archdeacon of Bristol.*
On relig. education : serm., Apr. 27, 1834. [P116]. 8°. C. 1834

Thorp (William H.) An architect's sketch-book. 4°. 1884

Thorpe-Le-Soken, *see* BRISTOL : Registers of the French Churches of B. &c. [*With* Reg. of the French Ch. at Thorpe-Le-Soken, 1684–1726 : ed. W. C. Waller, 1912].

***Thorpe Regis,** 1874, *see* PEARD (F. M.)

Thorpe (Benjamin). Analecta Anglo-Saxonica : a sel. in prose & verse, f. Anglo-Saxon writers, w. glossary. n. ed. s8°. 1846
Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici : English Charters, from 605 to Will. Conq., w. tr. of the Anglo-Saxon. 8°. 1865
Northern mythology. 3v. s8°. 1851–2
Yule-tide stories ; Scandinavian & N. German pop. tales. Ed. T. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
see ENGLAND. Ancient Laws & Institutes of E., 1840.

Thorpe (*Sir* Edward), *see* THORPE (*Sir* T. E.)

Thorpe (Francis), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Thorpe (Francis Newton), *see* JACKSON (A.) Statesmanship of A. J. ; ed. F. N. T., 1909.

Thorpe (John), *M.D., F.R.S., the elder ; 1682–1750.* Registrum Roffense ; records &c. for illustrating hist. of the diocese & cath. church of Rochester. Transcribed by J. T., publ. by h. son ; w. the monum. inscr^{s}. in the churches within the diocese. [Index to monumental inscriptions, 1885, *wanting*]. fol. 1769

Thorpe (John) *the younger, M.A., F.S.A. ; 1715–92.*
Antiq^{s}. in Kent, [added Letter f. Dr. Plott], *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Custumale Roffense, f. the orig. MS. in Rochester. Added, memorials of that cathedral church, acc. of the remains of churches, chapels &c., whose instruments of foundation & endowment, are for the most part in the Registrum Roffense &c. &c. The whole intended as suppl. to that work. fol. 1788

Thorpe (Percy). Hist. of Japan. s8°. 1885

Thorpe (Robert), *LL.D.*
Commentary on treaties, 1817–18, for preventing illicit traffic in slaves, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p417, 1819.
see AFRICAN INSTITUTION, Special report &c., by T., 1815.

Thorpe (Thomas), *bookseller, 19th century.* Autograph letters :
Cat. of a coll., on sale by T. [P861]. 8°. 1838
Cat. of a coll. of MSS. &c. to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. 1829/30
Cat. of a coll. of MSS. &c., to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. [1830]
Cat. of [a] coll. of MSS. &c., to be sold by T. [P860]. 8°. [1831]
Cat. of 1200 MSS. &c., selling by T. [P860]. 8°. *n.d.*
Falkland State Papers : Cat. of a coll. of autograph letters, incl. 150 of Charles I, addr. to F. &c., offered by T. [P861]. 8°. [1837]
Upwards of 1000 choice autograph letters, 16–18th c., offered by T. [P861]. 8°. 1836
see BATTLE ABBEY. Descr. cat. of charters &c. of B. A., on sale by T., 1835.

Thorpe (*Sir* Thomas Edward).
Dict. of applied chemistry ; by T., [*& others*]. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] la8°. 1891–3
Essays in historical chemistry. 8°. 1894
,, ... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1902
Hist. of chemistry. 2v. s8°. 1909–10
Humphry Davy. s8°. 1896
J. Priestley. [Eng. Men of Science]. s8°. 1906
Manual of inorganic chemistry. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1896
1, Non-metals. 2, Metals.
*see**COAL : hist. & uses, ed. T., 1878.

Thorpe (William), *Lollard, d. 1407 ?*
The exam. of W. T., of heresy, 1407, [*by W. T.*] *The exam. of Sir J. Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, burnt, [1530 ?], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
see BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., T. &c., *n.d.*

Thorpe (William George).
Cat. of books &c. includ. the coll. of W. G. T. ; a sel. f. the lib. of C. L. Higgins &c. Sold by Sotheby, 1904. 8°. [1904]
The hidden lives of Shakespeare & Bacon & their business connection ; w. revelations of S.'s early struggles 1587–92. 8°. 1897

Thorpe (William George) [*continued*].
Middle Temple table talk. 8°. 1894
The still life of the Middle Temple, w. some of its Table Talk; preced. by 50 yrs. reminisc. 8°. 1892

Thorsfirðinga saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [*Also known as the* Gull-þoris saga]. s8°. 1897
Die Gull-þóris saga oder Þorskfirðinga saga. Hrsg. v. K. Maurer. 8°. L. 1858
Gull-Thóris saga eller Thorskfirðinga saga udg. ved Kr. Kålund. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 26]. s8°. København. 1898

Thorsteins saga Hvita. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902
This is an intr. to Vápnfirðinga saga (*q.v.*)
see Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902
see Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thorsteins saga stangarhöggs, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.

Thorsteinsson (Steingrím).
Ljóðmæli. 3. útgáfa. s8°. Reykjavík. 1910

Thortharson (Sturla), *see* Thordarson (S.) [Thorðarson].

Thorthr [Thorðr], *see* Thordr.

Thorvalds, Þáttr, ens víðførla, *see* *Kristni Saga. K.; Þ. Þ. ens v. &c., hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905.

Thorvaldsen (Bertel) [Albert Thorwaldsen].
see Barnard (M. R.) Life of T., collated f. Thiele, 1865.
,, Hammerich (M.) T. og hans Kunst, 1870.
,, Plon (E.) T., sa vie. s. œuvre, 2e éd., 1874.
see Plon (E.) T., h. life & works, tr., 1874.
,, Rosenberg (C. A.) T., [Knackfuss, 16], 1896.

Thosz (Arthur, *Graf* Seherr-), *see* Seherr-Thosz.

***Thoth,** a romance, 1888, *see* Nicholson (J. S.)

Thothmes III, *king of Egypt* [Tehuti-mes; Thoutmos; Toutmès], *see* Rougé (*le vte.* de). Notice de fragms. de l'inscription de Karnak cont. les annales du r. de T. III, 1860.

***Thou** art the man, [1895], *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Thou (Jacques Auguste de) *the elder; 1553–1617* [J. A. Thuanus]. Les éloges des savans, tirés de l'hist. de M. de T., avec abrégé de leur vie &c. par A. Teissier. 4e éd. 4t. s8°. Leyde. 1715
T. historiarum sui temp. tomus 1[–7. *Ed. S. Buckley*]. 7t. fol. Londini. 1733
t6 has an Index. t7, Sylloge scriptorum in qua plurima de vita &c. T. scitu dignissima continentur.
Hist. universelle de T., 1543–1607; tr. sur l'éd. lat. de Londres. 16t. [t16, Table des matières]. 4°. Londres. 1734
Mémoires. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1714
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t53, 54, 1785–90.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 37, 1819.
see Buchanan (Geo.) *Vindication of Mr. G. B. [*by J. Love?*], w. letter f. de T., 1749.
,, Collinson (J.) Life of T., w. acc. of h. writings, & tr. of the pref. to h. Hist., 1807.
,, Condé (Louis I, *prince* de). Méms., servant d'éclaircissement &c. à l'hist. de T., 1743.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, Harrisse (H.) Le président de T. et ses descendants &c., 1905.
,, Scaligerana, Thuana &c., 1740.

Thouar (Pietro). Racconti pei fanciulli. s8°. Firenze. 1845
see Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 13 ii, Necrolog., P. T., 1861.

Thouars et pays voisins. Guide illustré publ. par l'Union Syndicale des Commerçants &c. de Thouars. [P1230]. s8°. [Thouars]. *n.d.*

Thought. *Outline of the laws of thought, 2nd ed., [*w. t. :* O. of the necessary laws of t.], *see* Thomson (W.), *abp.*

Thoughts.
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in Ireland cont. strictures on pamphlet entitled "Thoughts on the Protestant ascendancy in Ireland," 1805, *see* Letter.
*Some thoughts of an octogenarian on public matters, 1860, *see* Octogenarian.
*Thoughts & opinions of a statesman, 1849, *see* Humboldt (Wilh. v.)
*Thoughts for our homes. By F. H. [P549]. s8°. 1865
*Thoughts for the age, 1870, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Thoughts [*continued*].
*Thoughts humbly offered to the Mayor & Sheriffs of Bristol, & all Dissenters who accept corporate offices, 1794, *see* Bristol.
*Thoughts in past years, 1838, *see* Williams (Isaac).
*Thoughts (The) of a native of Northern India on the rebellion, 1858, *see* India.
*Thoughts on a pebble, 8th ed., 1849, *see* Mantell (G. A.)
*Thoughts on education &c., suggested by riots at Bristol, 1831, *see* Bristol.
*Thoughts on government occas. by Mr. Burke's reflections &c., 1790, *see* Burke (Edmund).
*Thoughts on medical reform. By a retired practitioner, 1833, *see* Allen (John), *M.D.*
*Thoughts on men & things, by A. Gushington, 1867, *see* Cooke (C. W. Radcliffe).
*Thoughts on Orkney &c., 1831, *see* Groat (A. G.)
*Thoughts on present disturbances in S. districts of Ireland, 1824, *see* Ireland.
*Thoughts on prison labour, 1824, *see* Prison.
*Thoughts on recent scientific conclusions, & their relation to religion. s8°. 1872
*Thoughts on religion & the Bible. By a layman, an M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dub. 2nd ed. [P702, 710]. s8°. 1865
*Thoughts on the affairs of Ireland, w. speeches of Card. Wolsey & Earl of Kildare, 2nd ed., 1754, *see* Ireland.
*Thoughts on the degradation of science in Eng., 1847, *see* Degradation.
*Thoughts on the English government &c., 1795–1800, *see* Reeves (John), *F.R.S.*
*Thoughts on the late riot at Birmingham, [*London*, 1791].
This anon. work is wanting, but for a ref. to an answer to it see Birmingham.
*Thoughts on the Peace, in a letter f. the country, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* Peace.
*Thoughts on the present Administration. By an Old Whig. [P39]. 8°. 1806
*Thoughts on the present distress. [P96]. 8°. 1829
*Thoughts on the present proceedings [*as to a Regency*] of the House of Commons. [*Signed "A private citizen."* P10]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788
*Thoughts on the proposed change of currency, & o. late alterations, as they affect, or are intended to affect, the kingdom of Scotland, 1826. *This was the t. of the 1st ed. of* Scott (*Sir* W.) Letter to the ed. of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal on the proposed change &c. 3rd ed., 1826, *q.v.*
*Thoughts on the riots at Birmingham. By a Welsh Freeholder. [*By David Jones?* P5]. 8°. Bath. 1791
*Thoughts on the Sabbath question, by a layman, 1856, *see* Sabbath.

Thoulier d'Olivet (Pierre Joseph), *see* Olivet (*l'abbé* d').

Thoumas (Charles Antoine). Le maréchal Lannes. 8°. 1891
Paris, Tours, Bordeaux : souvs. de la guerre de 1870–1. 8°. 1893

Thourel (Albin). Hist. de Genève, suivie de la vie des hommes illustres. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1832–3

Thouret (Jacques Guillaume), *see* Lebègue (E.) La vie et l'œuvre d'un constituant : T., 1746–94, 1910.

Thousand (A) & one gems of Eng. poetry, 1881, *see* Mackay (C.)

Thousand & one nights, *see* Arabian nights.

Thoutmos. *For kings of this name see* Thothmes.

Thouvenel (Edouard A.), *1818–66.*
La Grèce du roi Othon : corr. de T. avec sa famille & s. amis. Notes &c. par L. Thouvenel. 8°. 1890
Le secret de l'Empereur : Corresp. inéd. entre T., le duc de Gramont & le cte. de Flahault, 1860–3. Notes &c. par L. Thouvenel. 2t. 8°. 1889
see Thouvenel (L.) Nicolas I & Nap. III : préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4 d'ap. les pap. inéd. de E. Thouvenel, 1891.
,, —— Pages de l'hist. du Second Empire d'après les papiers de T., (1854–66), 1903.
,, —— Trois années de la question d'Orient, 1856–9, d'ap. les papiers inéd. de T., 1897.

Thouvenel (Louis). Nicolas I & Nap. III : préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852–4, d'ap. les papiers inéd. de [Ed. A.] Thouvenel. 8°. 1891
Pages de l'hist. du Second Empire d'après les papiers de M. [Ed. A.] Thouvenel (1854–66). Préf. d'A. Vandal. 8°. 1903
Trois années de la question d'Orient, 1856–9, d'ap. les papiers inéd. de M. [Ed. A.] Thouvenel. 8°. 1897

Thovez (Enrico). Il pastore, il gregge e la zampogna, dall 'Inno a Satana alla Laus Vitæ. n. ed. con " Dai cani da guardia ai critici." [*On Carducci &c.*] 8°. Napoli. 1911

Thoynard (Nicolas) [†Toinard (N.)], *see* Jovy (E.) Quelques lettres inéd. à N.T., 1912.

Thoyras (Paul de Rapin-), *see* Rapin-Thoyras.

Thoyts (Emma Elizabeth) [*Mrs.* John Hautenville Cope]. History of the Royal Berkshire Militia, now 3rd Batt. Royal Berks Regt. 8°. Reading. 1897

The key to the family deed chest: how to decipher & study old doc^{s}. Intr. by C. T. Martin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903

Thrale (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch), *wife of Henry Thrale; aft. Mrs. Piozzi, see* Piozzi (*Mrs.* H. L.)

*Thread (The) of gold, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Benson (A. C.)

Three. *Eastern Question (The): the three great perils of England, 1877, *see* Eastern &c.

*Three Chancellors (The), 1860, *see* Drane (A. T.)

Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries, 1843, *see* Wright (T.) *ed.*

Three collections of Eng. poetry of the 16th c. [Intr. by Sir H. Ellis. Roxburghe Club]. 4°. [1844]

A poore knight his pallace of private pleasures, 1578.
Procter (T.) A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, 1578.
*A speciall remedie agst. the furious for ce of lawlesse love &c.; comp, by W. A., 1579.

*Three cornered essays by a middle-aged Englishman [1882], *see* Arnold (F.)

Three Coronation Orders, 1900, *see* Coronation.

*Three courses & a dessert, 4th ed., 1850, *see* Clarke (W.)

Three early Assize Rolls for Northumberland, sæc. xiii, 1891, *see* Northumberland.

Three early English metrical romances, [Camden Soc., 18], 1842, *see* Robson (J.) *ed.*

Three 15th-century chronicles &c., 1880, *see* Gairdner (J.) *ed.*

*Three hours after marriage, 1717, *see* Pope (A.), Gay, & Arbuthnot.

*Three in Norway, 1882, *see* Lees (J. A.) & W. J. Clutterbuck.

Three Irish glossaries, 1862, *see* Stokes (W.) *ed.*

Three (The) kings of Cologne: a tr. of " Hist. trium regum " of John of Hildesheim, 1886, *see* Hildesheim (Johann, v.)

Three (The) kings' sons (englisht f. the French). pl, [E.E.T.S., ES67]. 8°. 1895

pl, Text, ed. f. the MS. Harleian 326, ab. 1500, by F. J. Furnivall.

The three ladies of London, by R. W., 1584 [*ascribed to Robert Wilson*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911

Three Lancashire doc^{s}. of 14–15th c^{s}., 1868, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*

*Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors &c. in Dugdale's Baronage, 1738, *see* Hornby (C)

*Three letters of thanks to the Protestant Reconciler [*the " P. R." is by D. Whitby*]: from Munster, New-England, Pensilvania. [P276]. s4°. 1683

Three letters [*by J. Bright, M. Henry, G. L. Tottenham*] on peasant proprietorship for Ireland, 1890, *see* Ireland.

*Three letters on the game laws, 1818, *see* Game.

Three letters out of the North to friends here in London, rel. the manner, time &c. of sev. defeats given to the enemies. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

*Three (The) lords & three ladies of London, by R. W., 1590 [*ascr. to Robert Wilson*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1912

Three Middle-Irish homilies, 1877, *see* Stokes (W.) *ed.*

Three Northern love-stories &c., tr., 1875, *see* Magnússon (E.) & W. Morris, *tr^{s}.*

Three sorrows of story-telling, *see* Hyde (D.) The t. s^{s}. of s.-t.; &, ballads of St. Columkille, 1895.

,, ,, *see* Todhunter (J.) Three Irish bardic tales: metr. versions of the " T. s^{s}. of s.-t.," 1896.

*Three to one, 1850, *see* Elliot (J. L.)

Three voyages (The) of Sir M. Frobisher (1576–8), *see* Frobisher (*Sir* M.)

*Three weddings, 1870, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)

*Three wives, 1868, *see* Stretton (*Mrs.* J.)

*Three years among the working-classes in the U.S., 1865, *see* Burn (J. D.)

*Three years w. the Duke, 1853, *see* Wellington (A. W.)

Threefold. *A t. disc. betw. Algate, Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden, 1642, *see* Aldgate.

Threlfall (Richard). On laboratory arts. s8°. 1898

Threlkeld (Caleb). Synopsis stirpium Hibernic.: native plants, esp. in vicinity of Dublin. With app. by Dr. Molyneux. s8°. D. 1727

*Θρῆνος τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως, hrsg. u. übers., 1857, *see* Constantinople.

Thresh (John Clough). Water & water supplies. 2nd ed. s8°. [1900]

Thrift. *Way to t., *see* Partridge (J.) Hystorie of Plasidas, 1873.

Thring (Edward).

Addresses s8°. 1887
Education & school. s8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Exercises in grammat. analysis. s8°. 1868
On the principles of grammar. s8°. 1868
Poems & translations. s8°. 1887
Theory & practice of teaching. s8°. C. 1883
,, ... s8°. C. 1894
Uppingham School songs & Borth lyrics. s8°. 1887

see Parkin (G. R.) T.: life, diary, letters, 1898.

,, Rawnsley (H. D.) T., teacher & poet, 1889.

,, Skrine (J. H.) A memory of T., 1889.

Thring (Henry Thring, *baron*).

Britannic confederation: consolidation of the Brit. Empire. [*extr. f.* Scot. Geograph. Mag., v8, 1892]. la8°. E. [1892]

Law & practice of Joint-Stock & other Companies &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Practical legislation: composition & language of Acts of Parl. [P336]. 8°. [1877]

Thring (Theodore). On the criminal Law of the Navy &c. s8°. 1861

Throckmorton (Francis), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Throckmorton (Job) [†Throkmorton (Job)], *see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.* [*of J. T. & others*].

Throckmorton (*Sir* John C.), *5th bart.* Letter to Catholic clergy of Eng. on apptmt. of bps. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

,, Second letter to C.c. &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter, 1792]. 8°. 1791

Throckmorton (*Sir* Nicholas). The legend of Sir N. T., an hist. poem, by Sir T. T. 4°. 1740

This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p. of Peck (F.) New mems. of Milton, 1740, *q.v.*

Throklow (John de), *see* Trokelowe (Joannes de).

Throndof Gate, *The tale of, see* Faereyinga Saga.

Throsby (John), *see* Thoroton (R.) Hist. of Nottinghamshire, republ. w. adds. by T., 1797.

Through. *Through Algeria, 1863, *see* Crawford (M. S.)

*Through Connemara in a governess cart, 1893, *see* Somerville (E. Œ.) & V. Martin.

*Through flood & flame. 3v. s8°. 1868

*Through rough waters, 1878, *see* Peard (F. M.)

*Through the land of the Aztecs: Mexico. By a Gringo. s8°. 1892

*Through the ranks to a commission, 1881, *see* Acland-Troyte (J. E.)

*Through the red-litten windows &c., 1892, *see* Hertz-Garten (T.) *ps.*

*Through to-day [*novel*]. s8°. 1892

*Thrown together, 1872, *see* Montgomery (Florence).

Thrudpertus [Trutpertus], *mart. Brisgov.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Thrupp (George Athelstane). Hist. of coaches. 8°. 1877

Thrupp (John). The Anglo-Saxon home, 5th–11th c. 8°. 1862

Thrupp (Joseph Francis). Ancient Jerusalem. 8°. C. 1855

Thruston (Arthur Blyford). African incidents in Egypt & Unyoro. With mem. bv E. H. Thruston. s8°. 1900

Thsang (Hiouen), *see* Heuen-Tsang.

Thsêng-Tseu, *see* Ta Heo. Le Ta-Hio, ouvrage de Khoung-Fou-Tseu & de T.-T., tr., 1837.

Thuanus (Jac. Aug.), *see* Thou (J. A. de).

Thuasne (Louis). Djem-Sultan, 1459–95: étude sur la question d'orient à la fin du XV^{e} s. 8°. 1892

Etudes sur Rabelais. 8°. 1904

G. Bellini & Sultan Mohammed II: séjour du peintre à Constantinople, 1479–80. 4°. 1888

Villon & Rabelais; notes & commentaires. 8°. 1911

Thucydides [Thucydide; Thukydides; Tucidide].

Works [*in order of date of publ.*]

Θ. περὶ τοῦ Πελοποννησιακοῦ πολέμου βιβλία ὀκτώ. Th. de bello Peloponnesiaco lib. viii. Iidem Lat., ex interpret. L. Vallæ, ab H. Stephano recog. &c. fol. [Paris]. 1564

The Latin tr. has sep. pagin.

De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. Cum adnot. Stephani et Hudsoni, rec. J. Wasse. Ed. cur. &c. C. A. Dukerus. fol. Amstelædami. 1731

Thucydides [*continued*].
WORKS [*continued*].
Histoire. Accomp. de la vers. latine &c.; par J. B. Gail. [*Greek & Latin*]. 10t in 3. 4°. 1807
De bello P°. Comm. subjecit &c. E. F. Poppo. 4p in 11v. 8°. L. 1821–51
1, Proleg. 2v. 2, Contextus verb. cum schol. &c. 4v.
3, Comm. 4v. 4, Suppl. et indices. Ed. auctior. 1851.
„ „ .... 4v. [1, ed. 3ª; 2–4, ed. 2ª]. 8°. L. 1875–86
De bello P°. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. O. 1824
Peloponnesian War. New text, with notes, by S. Bloomfield. 3v in 1. 8°. 1830
De bello P°. 2p in 4v. 8°. Frankofurti a. M. 1830–35
p1, Contextum verborum &c. cur. R. A. Morstadtio. 2v [*bound in 1*].
p2, Vitæ, adnot. Dukeri &c., cur. G. Gervino [*v2, et F. C. Hertlein*]. 2v.
Hist. of the Peloponnesian War. Notes by T. Arnold. 3v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. O. [1830]–35
„ ..... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1840–42
„ v3, part ii, Indexes; by R. P. G. Tiddeman. 8°. O. 1854
De bello P°. libri viii. Ex opt. edd. expressi. 8°. O. 1831
De bello P°. libri viii. Rec. &c. F. Goeller. Ed. 2ª. 2v. 8°. L. 1836
⊙. Συγγραφή. Mit erklär. Anm. hrsg. v. K. W. Krüger. 2B. [*Each* B. *has* 2H., *w. sep. tp*ˢ. *& pagin*ˢ., *b. together*. B1 i, 2ᵉ verm. A.] 8°. 1846–55
De bello P°. libri viii. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 2t. 8°. L. 1848
The 4th book of T. A revision of the text illust. causes of corruption in MSS. of [T.] By W. G. Rutherford. 8°. 1889
T. Bk. I. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. H. Forbes. [2p in 1. *No more publ.*] 8°. O. 1895
p1, Intr. & text. p2, Notes.
Historiæ: rec. C. Hude. Ed. major. 2v. s8°. *L. Teubner*. 1901
Thucydidis reliquiæ in papyris & membranis Ægypt. servatæ. Collegit F. Fischer. 8°. L. 1913
TRANSLATIONS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Hist. of the Grecian War. Tr. T. Hobbes. 2nd ed. fol. 1676
„ „ *For another edition, see* HOBBES (T.) Eng. works, v8, 9, 1843.
Hist. Newly tr. with annotˢ., life, [&] mem. on the state of Greece, by S. T. Bloomfield. 3v. 8°. 1829
T., in Eng., chiefly from tr. of Hobbes, with notes &c. la8°. O. 1830
Hist. New & lit. version by H. Dale. s8°. *Bohn*. 1868
Speeches f. T. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by H. M. Wilkins. 8°. 1870
Hist. Tr. R. Crawley. 8°. 1874
T. Tr., w. notes &c. by B. Jowett. 2v. 8°. O. 1881
T. Tr.; to wh. is prefᵈ. an essay on inscriptions & a note on the geography of Thucydides. By B. Jowett. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1900
REFERENCES.
see BONITZ (H.) Beiträge zur Erklärung d. T., 1854.
„ BÜDINGER (M.) Kleon bei T., 1880.
„ —— Poesie u. Urkunde bei T., 1891.
„ COLLINS (W. L.) T., [Anc. class.], 1878.
„ CORNFORD (F. M.) T. mythistoricus, 1907.
„ ESSEN (M. H. N. v.) Index Thucydideus, ex Bekkeri ed. ster., 1887.
„ GÖLLER (F.) De situ Syracusarum, 1818.
„ GRUNDY (G. B.) T. & the hist. of h. age, 1911.
„ HARRISON (*Miss* J. E.) Primitive Athens as descr. by T., 1906.
„ JUNGHAHN (E. A.) Studien zu T., Neue Folge, 1886.
„ MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.) Thukydideische Forschungen, 1881.
„ POPPO (E. F.) De hist. Thucydidea comm.; acc. index histor. & geograph., 1856.
„ ROSCHER (W.) Leben, Werk &c. des T., 1842.
„ ULLRICH (F. W.) Beiträge z. Erklärung d. T., 1846.

Thudichum (Friedrich).
Bismarck's parlamentarische Kämpfe u. Siege. 8°. St. 1887
Gesch. d. Eides. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

Thudichum (John Louis William).
On the coca of Peru. [P390]. s8°. 1885
Treatise on wines. s8°. *Bohn*. 1894
—— **& A. Dupré.** Treatise on wine. 8°. 1872

Thuez (*Mme.* Caroline) [*ps.* ETIENNE MARCEL], *see* MARCEL (E.) *ps.*

Thug [THUGS]. Report on Thug gangs f. 1836/7 to their suppression (1839), 1840, *see* SLEEMAN (*Sir* W. H.)

*Illustrations of the hist. & practices of the Tˢ., 1837, *see* THORNTON (E.)

Thugut (Franz Maria, *Frhr.* v.), *see* VIVENOT (A.) T., Clerfayt u. Wurmser. Original-Documente, 1869.
see —— T. u. sein politisches System, 1870.

Thukydides, *see* THUCYDIDES.

Thulié (Henry). La mystique divine, diabolique & naturelle des théologiens. 8°. 1912

Thulin (Carl). Die Götter des Martianus Capella u. der Bronzeleber v. Piacenza. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B3 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1906
Die Hss. des Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.

Thumb (Albert). Die griech. Sprache im Zeitalter d. Hellenismus. Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Beurteilung d. κοινή. 8°. Str. 1901
Hdbch. d. griech. Dialekte. [Indogerman. Bibl., hrsg. v. H. Hirt &c., Abt. I, Reihe 1, B8]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Hdbch. d. neugriech. Volkssprache. 8°. Strassburg. 1895
Hdbk. of the mod. Greek vernacular: grammar, texts, glossary. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by S. Angus. 8°. E. 1912
Hdbch. d. Sanskrit. 2T. (1, Grammatik. 2, Texte u. Glossar.) s8°. Heidelberg. 1905
Die neugriech. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I ix, 1908.

Thumery (Jean de), *sieur de Boissise, see* LAFFLEUR DE KERMAINGANT (P. P.) L'ambassade de France en Angl. sous Henri IV: Mission de T., (1598–1602), 1886.

Thümmel (A. R.) Mexiko u. d. Mexikaner. 8°. Erlangen. 1848

Thümmel (Moritz August v.) [A. M. VON THÜMMEL].
Sämmtl. Werke. 8B in 4. s8°. L. 1839
1–7, Reise in d. mittägl. Provinzen v. Frankreich.
7, Wilhelmine. 8, Vermischte Gedichte.

Thun (Alphons).
Gesch. d. revolutionären Bewegungen in Russland. 8°. L. 1883
Die Industrie am Niederrhein u. i. Arbeiter, 2T, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B2 ii, iii, 1879.
Landwirthschaft u. Gewerbe in Mittelrussland seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B3 i, 1880.

Thunberg (Carl Peter). Account of the Cape of Good Hope, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.
Travels in Europe, Africa, Asia, 1770–79. 4v. [v1, 2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1795–6

Thünen (Johann Heinrich v.) Der isolirte Staat in Beziehung auf Landwirthschaft &c. 3ᵉ A. 2T in 1v. 8°. 1875

Thureau-Dangin (Paul).
Le catholicisme en Angleterre au 19ᵉ s. Conférences. s8°. 1909
Hist. de la monarchie de Juillet. 7t. [3, 2ᵉ éd.] la8°. 1884–92
Life of S. Bernardino of Siena. Tr. Baroness G. v. Hügel, w. illustˢ. after old masters sel. & annot. by G. F. Hill. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. 1911
Le parti libéral sous la Restauration. 8°. 1876
Un prédicateur populaire dans l'Italie de la Renaissance: S. Bernardin de Sienne, 1380–1444. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1897
La renaissance cathol. en Angleterre. 3p. 8°. 1899–1906
1, Newman & le mouvement d'Oxford.
2, De la conversion de Newman à la mort de Wiseman, 1845–65.
3, De la mort de Wiseman à la mort de Manning, 1865–92.
Royalistes & républicains: essais hist. sur des questions de polit. contemp. la8°. 1874

Thuren (Hjalmar). Folkesangen paa Færøerne. 8°. 1908

Thuret (*Mme.* E.) Mlle. de Sassenay: une grande famille sous Louis XVI. 2t. s8°. 1867

Thürheim (J. Andreas G. A. G. M., *Graf*). Feldmarschall C. J. Fürst de Ligne die "letze Blume der Wallonen." 8°. Wien. 1877
Von d. Sevennen bis zur Newa, 1740–1805. 8°. Wien. 1879

Thürheim (*Gräfin* Ludovika).
Mein Leben, 1788–1819. In deut. Übers., mit e. Vorwort &c., hrsg. v. R. van Rhyn. 2B. s8°. München. 1913

Thuriet, *see also* THEURIET.

Thuriet (Charles). Traditions pop. du Doubs. s8°. 1891

Thurloe (John).
State papers of J. T., Sec. to the Council of State, & to the two Protectors. Life of T. &c. by T. Birch. 7v. fol. 1742
1, 1638–53. 2, 1653–4. 3, Dec. 1654–Sept. 1655.
4, Sept. 1655–May 1656. 5, 1655. 6, 1657–58. 7, 1658–9.
see BISCHOFFSHAUSEN (S., *Frhr.* v.) Politik des Cromwell in d. Auffassung u. Thätigkeit des J. T.; im Anhang, Briefe J. T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht ü. d. cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde, 1899.
„ VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate, illus. in letters betw. J. Pell, T. &c., 1839.

Thurlow (Edward Hovell-Thurlow, *2nd baron*), *1781–1829.*
Poems on sev. occasions. s8°. 1813

Thurlow (Edward Thurlow, *1st baron*), *1732–1806.*
*Mem. of T., w. h. corr. f. unpubl. MSS. By a member of the family. [*Signed* E. T.] s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869
see *Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the pres. day, incl. the Lord Chancellor [*i.e.* Thurlow], 1790 [*by E. Wynne ?*].

Thurlow (Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *5th baron*). The Company & the Crown. 8°. E. 1866
Trade-Unions abroad & hints for home legislation. 2nd ed. la8°. 1871

Thurn (*Sir* Everard F. im), *see* Im Thurn (*Sir* E. F.)

Thurn (Heinrich Matthias), *see* Hallwich (H.) T. als Zeuge im Process Wallenstein, 1883.

Thurnam (John), *see* Davis (J. B.) & T. Crania Britannica, 1865.

Thurneysen (Rudolf).
Handbuch d. alt-irischen Gramm., Texte u. Wörterbuch. [Indogerman. Bibl., hrsg. H. Hirt &c., Abt. I, Reihe 1, B6]. 2T. [T1, Gramm. T2, Texte mit Wbch.] s8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Sagen aus dem alten Irland. Übers. v. T. 8°. 1901
see Horton-Smith (L.) Establishment of the Law of T. &c., 1899.

Thurnhofer (Franz Xaver). Bernhard Adelmann von Adelmannsfelden, Humanist u. Luthers Freund (1457–1523), 1900, *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.

Thurnierbuch, *see* Turnierbuch.

Thurnmaier (J.), *Aventinus, see* Aventinus (Joannes).

Thurnwald (Richard). Forschungen auf d. Salomo-Inseln u. d. Bismarck-Archipel. B1, 3. la8°. 1912
1, Lieder u. Sagen aus Buin : Anhang, Die Musik auf d. Salomo-Inseln v. E. M. v. Hornbostel.
3, Volk, Staat u. Wirtschaft.

Thurot (Charles). Cicéron, Epist. ad fam. Notice sur un ms. du xii^e s. [HE17]. 8°. 1874
De la prononciation franç. dep. le comm. du 16^e s. 2t. la8°. 1881–3
De l'organisation de l'enseignement dans l'Univ. de Paris au moyen-âge. Thèse. 8°. 1850
Mss. latins pour servir à l'hist. des doctrines grammat. au moyen âge, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t22 ii.
Recherches hist. sur le principe d'Archimède. [P239]. 8°. 1869

Thurot (*Capt.* François), *see* Durand (J. F.) Genuine mems. of T., 1760.

Thursfield (Emily).
England & Ireland. [Highways of hist.] s8°. 1884

Thursfield (James Richard). Nelson & other naval studies. 8°. 1909
Peel. s8°. 1898
see Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., w. intr. by B., [*1829*]–48 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice & T., 1888 ; 2nd ed., 1907.
,, Clarke (*Sir* G. S.) & T. The Navy & the nation, 1897.

Thurstan (Edward Paget). The Canaries for consumptives. s8°. 1889

Thurstan (Henry J.) *ps.*, *see* Palgrave (F. T.)

Thurstern (Stefezius de), *see* Zarándy (G. A.)

Thurston (Edgar). Anthropology : Badagas & Irulas of the Nilgiris—Paniyans of Malabar—A Chinese-Tamil cross—A Cheruman skull—Kuruba or Kurumba—Summary of results. [Madr. Govt. Mus. : Bull., II, 1]. s8°. Madras. 1897
Anthropology : Eurasians of Madras & Malabar—Note on tattooing — Malagasy - Nias - Dravidians — Toda petition. [Madr. Govt. Mus. : Bulletin, II, 2]. s8°. Madras. 1898
Anthropology : Kādirs of the Anaimalais—Malaiālis of the Shevaroys—Syllabus of demonstrations on Anthrop.—The Dravidian Head—The Dravidian problem. [Madr. Govt. Mus. : Bulletin, II, 3]. s8°. Madras. 1899
Anthropology of the Todas & Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, & of Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, & Pariahs of Madras City. [Madras Govt. Mus. : Bulletin (v1) No. 4. P632]. s8°. Madras. 1896
Castes & tribes of Southern India. By E. T., assisted by K. Rangachari. [Madras Govt. publ.] 7v. 8°. Madras. 1909
Ethnographic notes in S. India. 8°. Madras. 1906
Hist. of coinage of the territories of the E. India Co. ; & cat. of coins in the Madras Museum. [Madras Govt. Mus.] la8°. Madras. 1890
Note on tours along the Malabar Coast. [Madras Govt. Mus. : Bulletin (v1) No. 2. P586]. 8°. Madras. 1894
Notes on pearl & chank fisheries & marine fauna of the Gulf of Manaar. [Madras Govt. Mus.] 8°. Madras. 1890
,, ,, [rev. ed., *w. t.* : P. & c. f^s. &c.] [Madras Govt. Mus. : Bulletin (v1) No. 1. P582]. 8°. Madras. 1894
Omens & superstitions of S. India. 8°. 1912

Thurston (Edgar) [*continued*].
Rámésvaram Island & Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar. [Madras Govt. Mus. : Bulletin (v1) No. 3]. [P588]. 8°. Madras. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P155]. 8°. Madras. 1895
Sea fisheries of Malabar & S. Canara. [Madras Govt. Museum : Bulletin, v3, No. 2]. 8°. Madras. 1900
see Madras : Central Museum. Coins : Catalogues, by T., 1888 &c.

Thurston (Ernest Temple).
The antagonists. s8°. 1912
The apple of Eden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
The garden of resurrection. 7th ed. s8°. 1911
The greatest wish in the world. s8°. 1910
,, ... 22nd ed. s8°. 1910
Mirage. s8°. [1908]
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1908]
The open window. s8°. 1913
Sally Bishop. A romance. s8°. 1908
Traffic. Story. s8°. 1906

Thurston (Herbert), *S.J.* The ceremonies of Holy Week. Palm Sunday. [P1229]. s8°. 1897
The coronation ceremonial, its true hist. & meaning. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1911
The holy year of jubilee. 8°. 1900

Thurston (*Mrs.* Katherine Cecil).
The circle. 3rd imp. s8°. E. 1903
The fly on the wheel. s8°. E. 1908
The gambler. s8°. 1906
John Chilcote, M.P. s8°. E. 1904
Max. s8°. 1910
The mystics. s8°. E. 1907

Thurston (Robert H.) Growth of the steam-engine. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
Heat as a form of energy. s8°. 1890

Thury (*le vte.* L. E. F. Héricart de), *see* Héricart de Thury.

Thwaites (Edward). Gramm. Anglo-Saxonica, ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta. [P581]. s8°. O. 1711
Heptateuchus, Job, et Evang. Nicodemi : Anglo-Saxonice. Historiæ Judith fragmentum ; Dano-Saxonice. Ed. E. Thwaites. 8°. O. 1698

Thwaites (Reuben Gold). A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor. ; w. ref. to exped. of Lewis & Clark. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The Colonies, 1492–1750. [Epochs of Amer. Hist.] s8°. 1891
France in Amer., 1497–1763. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v7]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
see Jesuit Relations. J. R. & allied doc^s. : Travels of Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791, ed. T., 1896–1901.

***Thwarted** &c., 1874, *see* Montgomery (Florence).

***Thy** name is Truth. s8°. [1885]

Thyes (Félix).
Essai sur la poésie luxembourgeoise. [P315]. 8°. Brux. 1854

Thylesius (Antonius) [Telesio (Antonio)]. C. Cassii Parmensis Orpheus, [*really by A. T.*], *see* Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Thynn (Francis), *see* Thynne (F.)

Thynne, *The family of, see* Botfield (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana : memorials of the f^s. of T., B. &c. in Salop & Wilts, 1858.

Thynne (*Rev.* Arthur Christopher), *M.A.*
A brief hist. of Kilkhampton church & parish. Pref. note by Rev. R. Dew. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1910]

Thynne (*Lady* Charles), *wife of 7th s. of 2nd marq. of Bath* [†Thynne (Harriet Frances), *Lady C. Thynne*].
Col. Fortescue's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1868

Thynne (Francis) [Thynn]. Animaduersions uppon impressiones of Chaucer's workes [1598]. Ed. f. MS. in Bridgewater Lib. by G. H. Kingsley. [E.E.T.S., 9]. 8°. 1865
The debate betw. pride & lowliness. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1841
Emblemes & epigrames (A.D. 1600). Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 64]. 8°. 1876
see Chaucer Society. Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions &c. of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes &c. ; ed., w. fresh coll^s. for lives of W. Thynne & F. T. &c., by F. J. Furnivall, 1876.
,, Greene (R.) A quip for an upstart courtier, [*substance taken by G. f. T.'s poem "Debate betw. pride & lowliness"*], 1592.

Thynne (Harriet Frances), *Lady Charles Thynne, see* Thynne (*Lady* C.)

Thynne (John Alex.), *4th marq. of Bath, see* Bath (J. A., *4th marq. of*).

Thynne (Robert). *Ravensdale. 3v. s8°. 1873
The story of Australian exploration. s8°. 1894

Thynne (William), *Chief Clerk of the Kitchen to King Henry VIII, see* CHAUCER SOCIETY. Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions &c. of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes &c.; ed., w. fresh coll^{s}. for lives of W. T. & F. T. &c., by F. J. Furnivall, 1876. s8°. 1909

*__Thysia,__ an elegy. la8°. Leiden. 1879

Thysius (Joannes). Catalogus der bibliotheek van J. T. [*By P. A. Tiele*].

*__Tía__ fingida (La), *attrib. to Cervantes, see* CERVANTES.

Tiällman (Nils), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 15, T., 1871.

Tibal (André). Hebbel, sa vie & ses œuvres, 1813–45. 8°. 1911

Tibaldeo (Antonio) [TEBALDEO ; TEBALDEUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
„ CAVICCHI (F.) Intorno al T., 1905.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t6, 16, 1784–5.

Tibbins (J.), *see* FLEMING (C.) & T. Royal dict., Eng. & Fr., & Fr. & Eng., 1841–4.

Tiber. *By the T., 1881, *see* TINCKER (M. A.)

Tibère. *For emperors &c. see* TIBERIUS.

Tiberii (Carlo) [TIBERI].
Hoggi corre quest' usanza. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Tiberius I, *emperor of Rome* [†TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO CÆSAR, *emp. &c.*]
see BEESLY (E. S.) Catiline, Clodius, T., 1878.
„ BEULÉ (C. E.) T. et l'héritage d'Auguste, 1868.
„ FREYTAG (L.) T. u. Tacitus, 1870.
„ STAHR (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume : 1, T., 1863 ; 73.
„ TARVER (J. C.) T., the tyrant, 1902.
„ VULIĆ (N.) Contrib. alla storia d. campagna di T. nel 15 a. C. &c., 1905.

Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes, *see* HERODES, *the orator.*

Tiberto (Fausto). A. Reghellini [1780–1853]. [Nozze Piovene–Malvezzi]. [N66]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Cassandra Fedele. [Nozze Fabrello–Malvezzi]. [N67]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1883]

Tibet. Travels through T. by several missioners, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.

Tibetan tales f. Indian sources, tr. f. the Kah-Gyur, 1882, *see* BKAH-HGYUR.

Tibullus (Albius) [TIBULL ; TIBULLE ; TIBULLO ; TIBULO].
T. quæ exstant. Acc. notæ &c. [*by J. Broukhusius*]. 4°. Amstelædami. 1708
Carmina. Cum libro quarto Sulpiciæ et aliorum. Heynii ed. 4^{a}, aucta notis Wunderlichii. 2v. 8°. L. 1817–19
Carmina. Ex rec. I. G. Huschkii. 2t. 8°. L. 1819
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 42–3]. 8°. Lond. 1822
T., Lygdamus, Sulpicia. Texte revu, avec tr. litt. en vers par P. Martinon. 8°. 1895

TRANSLATIONS.
Poetical tr. of the Elegies of T.; & of the poems of Sulpicia. With text & notes, by J. Grainger. 2v. s8°. 1759
Elégies de T. ; suiv. des Baisers de Jean Second. Tr. [*in prose*] par Mirabeau, l'aîné. 3t. 8°. l'an 3–4, [1795–6] t3 *has t.* Tibulle & les Baisers de J. II, trad. suivie de Contes & nouvelles par Mirabeau.
The Elegies of T. &c., tr. by J. Grainger, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Elegies. Tr. into verse, with life & notes by J. Cranstoun. s8°. 1872
Elegies. In Eng. verse by T. C. Williams. s8°. Boston. 1905

REFERENCES.
see CARTAULT (A.) T. et les auteurs du Corpus Tibullianum ; texte établi par C., 1909.
„ CATULLUS. C. & T. carmina, [*cum Ital. vers.*], 1740.
„ —— Sel^{s}. f. C., T. &c.; notes by Donne, 1860.
„ —— Erotica : C. & T. Lit. prose tr. by Kelly ; metr. vers. of Lamb & Grainger, 1854.
„ —— C. ; *w.* tr. by F. W. Cornish—T. ; *w.* tr. by J. P. Postgate &c., 1912.
„ CORPUS poetarum latinorum ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ DAVIES (JA). Catullus, T. &c. [Anc. class.], 1876.
„ GUYS (P. A.) Voyage litt. de la Grèce &c., 3^{e} éd., t4, [Essai sur les élégies de T.], 1783.
„ HUSCHKE (I. G.) Epist. &c. ; acc. nonnulla in T., 1792.

Tiburtius (Christofer), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 13, T., 1871.

Ticciati (Luigi). Sulle condizioni dell' agricoltura del contado Cortonese nel s. XIII, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.

Tichborne Case.
[A vol. of scraps, & pictures rel. to T.C.] fol. 1873–4

Tichelaer (Willem). *Waerachtigh verhael van't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de Witt, nopende de conspiratie tegens den Prince van Orangien. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Tichonius, *Afer, see* TYCONIUS.

Ticiano, *see* TITIAN.

Ticinensis (Liutprandus), *see* LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.*

Ticinum, *see* PAVIA.

Tickell (George). Life of Blessed Margaret Mary [Alacoque], w. acc. of the Devotion to the Sacred Heart. 8°. 1869

Tickell (*Rev.* John).
Hist. of the town & co. of Kingston upon Hull. 4°. Hull. 1796

Tickell (Richard). *Anticipation [*for 1778*] : H.M.'s Speech on opening of Session. 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
„ „ ..... 4th ed. [P13]. 8°. 1778
„ „ ..... 8th ed. [P212]. 8°. 1778
For a. ed., see PAMPHLETEER, v19, p309, 1822.
*The green box of M. de Sartine found at Mlle. du Thé's lodgings. From the French of the Hague edition. Revised [*by T., the author*]. [P13]. 8°. 1779
see *ANTICIPATION (for 1779), 1779, [" *probably by another hand* " *than T.'s*].
„ *COMMONPLACE arguments against administration [*by T. ?*], 3rd ed., 1780.

Tickell (Thomas). Life of [*& elegy on*] Jos. Addison ; [*orig. prefixed by Tickell to h. ed. of Addison's works (1721)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v1], 1903.
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Ticknor (George).
Hist. of Spanish lit. 3v. 8°. 1849
„ corr^{d}. enl^{d}. ed. 3v. s8°. 1863
Hist. de la lit. española. Tr., con adiciones y notas, por P. de Gayangos y E. de Vedia. 4t. la8°. 1851–6
Life, letters, & journals of T. [*Ed. &c. by G. S. Hillard*]. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1876
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1876
Life of W. H. Prescott. 8°. 1864

Ticozzi (Stefano). Diz. degli architetti, scultori, pittori ec. ec. 4t in 3. 8°. Milano. 1830–3
Diz. dei pittori dal rinnovamento delle belle arti fino al 1800. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1818

Tide tables for Brit. & Irish ports &c. 1892, 1901. 8°. [1891–1900]

Tideman, *see also* TIEDEMAN, TIEDEMANN.

Tideman (M. C.) De zee betwist. Gesch. der onderhandelingen over de zeeheerschappij tusschen de Engelsche Republiek en de Vereenigde Provinciën vóór den eersten zee-oorlog. [P508]. 8°. Dordrecht. 1877

Tiebaldus. *For kings &c. see* THEOBALD.

Tiebauld (Steph.), *see* THIEBAULD (S.)

Tieck (J. Ludwig).
WORKS.
Sämmtl. Werke. 30B in 15. s8°. Wien. 1817–24
1, Leben &c. d. heil. Genofeva.
2, Kaiser Octavianus.
3–7, Don Quixote.
8, Frauendienst : U. v. Lichtenstein.
9, Phantasien ü. d. Kunst.
10–15, Phantasus.
16, 17, William Lovell.
18, Prinz Zerbino.
19, Abdallah.
20, Minnelieder aus d. schwäb. Zeitalter.
21, 22, Alt-englisches Theater.
23, 24, Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen.
25–27, Deutsches Theater.
28, Gedichte.
29, 30, Novellen, hrsg. v. L. T.
Schriften. 28B. s8°. 1828–54

Abbreviations.
E.—Erzählung.
L.—Lustspiel.
M.—Märchen.
S.—Schauspiel.
T.—Trauerspiel.
Trag.—Tragödie.

Abdallah, E. [8.]
Abendgespräche. [25.]
Abschied (Der), T. [2.]
Ahnenprobe (Die). [22.]
Alla Moddin, S. [11.]
Almansur, Idyll. [8.]
Alte (Das) Buch u. d. Reise ins Blaue hinein. [24.]
Alte (Der) vom Berge. [24.]
Arabesken. [9.]
Aufruhr (Der) in d. Cevennen. [26.]
Autor (Der), Fastnachtspiel. [13.]
Brüder (Die), E. [8.]
Carl v. Berneck, T. [11.]
Denkwürdige Geschichtschronik d. Schildbürger, e. Familiengesch. [9.]
Dichterleben, 2T. [18.]
Donauweib. [13.]
Dramatische Gedichte. [13.]
Eigensinn u. Laune. [24.]
Erzählungen u. Novellen. [14, 15]
Fermer, d. Geniale. [15.]
Fest (Das) zu Kenelworth. [18.]
Fortunat, in 2T., e. M. in 5 A. [3.]
Fragmente. [13.]
Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen, e. altdeut. Gesch. [16.]
Fremde (Der). [14.]
Freunde (Die). [14.]
Funfzehnte (Der) November. [19.]
Geheimnissvolle (Der). [14.]

Tieck (J. Ludwig) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Schriften [*continued*].

Gelehrte (Der). [22.]
Gelehrte (Die) Gesellschaft. [15.]
Gemälde (Die). [17.]
Gesellschaft (Die) auf d. Lande. [24.]
Glocke (Die) v. Aragon. [25.]
Glück giebt Verstand. [19.]
Grüne (Das) Band, E. [8.]
Herr v. Fuchs, L. [12.]
Hexen-Sabbath (Der). [20.]
Heymonskinder, M. [13.]
Jahrmarkt (Der). [20.]
Jonson (B.) Epicœne, L. Übers. T. [12.]
Junge (Der) Tischlermeister. [28.]
Jüngste (Das) Gericht, Vision. [9.]
Kaiser Octavianus, in 2T, L. [1.]
Klausenburg (Die). [25.]
König Rother. Fragment; Heldengedicht. [13.]
Leben d. Kaisers Abraham Tonelli. [9.]
Leben u. Tod d. heil. Genoveva, T. [2.]
Leben u. Tod d. kleinen Rothkäppchens, Trag. [2.]
Lebens (Des) Überfluss. [26.]
Liebeswerben. [26.]
Magelone. Prolog. [13.]
Männliche (Die) Mutter. [14.]
Märchen. [13.]
Melusine, M. [13.]
Mondsüchtige (Der). [21.]
Musikalische Leiden u. Freuden. [17.]
Naturfreund (Der). [15.]
Novellen. [17–28.]
Peter Lebrecht, T1. [14.]
Peter Lebrecht, T2. [15.]
Phantasus. [4, 5.]
Pietro v. Abano. [23.]
Prinz Zerbino, L. [10.]
Prolog (Ein), dramat. Gedicht. [13.]
Psycholog (Der). [15.]
Rechtsgelehrten (Die). [14.]
Reisenden (Die). [17.]
Roman (Der) in Briefen. [15.]
Schicksal. [14.]
Schutzgeist (Der). [25.]
Sieben (Die) Weiber d. Blaubart, e. Familiengesch. [9.]
Siegmunds merkwürdigste Tage. [15.]
Sommerreise (Eine). [23.]
Tagebuch (Ein). [15.]
Theegesellschaft (Die), L. [12.]
Tod d. Dichters. [19.]
Übereilung. [21.]
Ulrich, d. Empfindsame. [15.]
Ungeheuer (Das) u. d. verzauberte Wald, musikal. M. [11.]
Verlobung (Die). [17.]
Versöhnung (Die). [14.]
Vogelscheuche (Die). [27.]
Waldeinsamkeit. [26.]
Wassermensch (Der). [21.]
Weihnacht-Abend. [21.]
Wiederkehrende (Der) griech. Kaiser. [22.]
William Lovell. [6, 7.]
Wunderlichkeiten. [25.]
Wundersüchtigen (Die). [23.]
Zauberschloss (Das). [21.]

Alt-englisches Theater, od. Suppl. z. Shakspear. Übers. u. hrsg. T. 2B. s8°. 1811

1, Shakspear (W.) König Johann v. Eng.; Perikles.—Green (G.) Flurschütz v. Wakefield.
2, Shakspear (W.) Lokrine—Der lustige Teufel v. Edmonton.—Shakespear (W.) Lear.

*The last 3 plays were publ. anon., a[s]. unknown, Tieck attr. them to W. Shakespeare; King Lear is not S.'s well known K. L., but a tr. of *The true chron. hist. of K. Leir, & h. 3 d., 1605, a repr. of wh. is cont. in "Six old plays &c.", 1779.*

Ausgewählte Werke. Einltg. v. H. Welti. 8B. s8°. St. [1885–8]
Gesammelte Novellen. 14B in 7. s8°. Breslau. 1838–42
Krit. Schriften. 4B. s8°. L. 1848–52

B3, 4 are wanting; they had sub-t.: Dramaturg. Blätter. *Their place is supplied by the 1826 ed. below.*

Nachgelassene Schriften: Auswahl u. Nachlese. Hrsg. v. R. Köpke. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1855

Single Works &c.

Der Aufruhr in d. Cevennen. Abschnitt 1 & 2, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1826
Briefe an L. T. Ausgewählt &c. v. K. v. Höltei. 4B. s8°. Breslau. 1864
Dramaturg. Blätter &c. 2B in 1. s8°. Breslau. 1826
Shakspeare's Vorschule. Hrsg. u. mit Vorreden von T. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1823–9

1. i, Pater Baco, v. R. Green; ii, Arden v. Feversham; iii, Die Hexen in Lancashire, v. T. Heywood.
2. i, Die schöne Emma; ii, Der Tyrann, v. Massinger; iii, Merlin, v. W. Shakspeare, u. W. Rowley.

Vittoria Accorombona. 2[e] A. 2T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. 1841

Translations.

The old man of the mountain—The lovecharm—Pietro of Abano. s8°. 1831
The pictures—The betrothing. Tr. s8°. 1825
The Roman matron; or, Vittoria Accorombona. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1845
Tales f. the "Phantasus" &c. of T. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1845

References.

see Carlyle (T.) German romance: specimens, T. &c., *var. ed.*
,, Friesen (L., *Frhr.* v.) T.; Erinnergn., (1825–42), 1871.

Tiedeman, *see also* Tideman.

Tiedeman (Christopher G.) Income Tax decisions as a lesson in constitutional construction. [P623]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Tiedemann (Dieterich).

Dialogorum Platonis argumenta exposita &c. 8°. Biponti. 1786

Tiedemann (Thierri), *see* Perez (B.) Thierri T. & la science de l'enfant, 1881.

Tiedge (Christoph August). Leben u. poet. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. K. Falkenstein. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1841
Urania. s8°. Halle. 1801

Tiefurt. Journal v. Tiefurt. Mit Einleitung v. B. Suphan. Hrsg. v. E. v. d. Hellen. [Goethe-Gesell., 7]. 8°. Weimar. 1892

Tieh und Pinsing, *see* Haou Kew Chuen.

Tielcke (J. G.), *see* Tielke (J. G.)

Tiele, *see also* Thiele, Thile.

Tiele (Cornelis Petrus). Die Assyriologie u. i. Ergebnisse für d. vergleichende Religionsgesch. Aus. d. Holländ. v. K. Friederici. [P478, 509, 1300]. 8°. L. [1877]
Babylonisch-assyr. Gesch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Gotha. 1886–8
Gesch. der Religion im Altertum bis auf Alexander d. Gr. Deutsche autoris. Ausg. v. G. Gehrich. B1, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1896–1903

Translations.

Comp. hist[y]. of Egyptian & Mesopotamian religions. v1. (Egyptian relig., tr. J. Ballingal). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1882
Elements of the science of religion. [Gifford Lects., 1896]. 2p. (1, Morphological; 2, Ontological). s8°. E. 1897–9
Outlines of hist. of religion to the spread of universal religions. Tr. J. E. Carpenter. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1896
The religion of the Iranian peoples, pl, w. Darmesteter's sketch of "Persia," & Goldziher's Influence of Parsism on Islam. Tr. G. K. Nariman. 8°. Bombay. 1912
Western Asia, according to the most recent discoveries. Tr. E. J. Taylor. s8°. 1893

Tiele (Pieter Anton). Mémoire bibliogr. sur les journaux des navigateurs néerlandais réimpr. dans les coll[s]. de De Bry & de Hulsius & sur les anc. éds. hollandaises des journaux de navigateurs étrangers. 8°. Amsterdam. 1867
see Nijhoff (M.) Levensbericht van T., 1889.

Tielke (Johann Gottlieb) [Tielcke].

Beyträge z. Kriegs-Kunst u. Gesch. d. Krieges 1756–63. 6 Stück in 3v. [*a.c. of* S1, 2[e] A, S2, 2[e] A.] 4°. Freyberg. 1776–86

There are 2nd tps. as follows: 1, Das Treffen bey Maxen. 2, Der Feldzug, 1758. 3, Der Feldzug, 1761. 4, Die drey Belagerungen u. Loudonsche Ersteigung d. Festung Schweidnitz, 1757–62. 5, Der Feldzug in Pommern, 1761. 6, Fortsetzung u. Untersuchung d. Feldbefestigungs-Kunst.

Tien (Anton). Neo-Hellenic manual. s8°. 1887

Tiene (Gaetan), *Saint, see* Gaetan [Tiene], *St.* [Cajetanus Thienæus].

Tientibene (Modello).

La costanza delle donne. [P818]. s8°. Roma. 1647

Tiepolo, *Family of.* **Cenni storici.* [Nozze Milana–Tiepolo]. [N65]. la8°. Treviso. 1877

Tiepolo (*il conte* Domenico).

Discorsi sulla storia veneta, cioè, rettificazioni di equivoci nella Storia di Venezia del s. Daru. 2v. s8°. Udine. 1828

Tiepolo (*il capitano* Francesco). Relaz. d. Cap. F. T. ritornato dal reggimento di Vicenza, 1600. [Nozze Tiepolo–Milan-Massari]. [N39]. 8°. Venezia. 1877

Tiepolo (Giov. Batt.)

see Meissner (F. H.) T., [Knackfuss, 22], 1897.
,, Modern (H.) T., 1902.
,, Molmenti (P. G.) Il Carpaccio e il T., 1885.
,, —— G. B. T., la sua vita e le sue opere, 1909.
,, Urbani (G. M.) T. e la sua famiglia, 1879.

Tiercelin (Louis). Trois drames en vers: Keruzel—Le cœur sanglant—Le cilice. 8°. 1894
Un voyage de noces. s8°. 1881

Tierenteyn (Louis). Hist. des orig., des dévelopg. et du rôle des officiers fiscaux près les conseils de justice dans les anc. Pays-Bas, 15[e]–18[e] s., *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Tiernan (*Mrs.* Frances) [*ps.* Christian Reid], *see* Reid (C.) *ps.*

Tierney (Mark Aloysius). Hist. & antiq[s]. of Arundel. 2v. la8°. 1834

Tiers Etat, *see* Thierry (A.) *ed.*, Rec. de mons. inéd. de l'hist. du T. E., t1–4, 1850–70.

Tiersot (Julien).

Etude sur les Maîtres-Chanteurs de Wagner. 8°. 1899
Les fêtes & les chants de la Révol. franç. s8°. 1908
H. Berlioz et la soc. de son temps. s8°. 1904
Hist. de la chanson populaire en France. 8°. 1889
J. J. Rousseau. [Maîtres de la musique]. 8°. 1912
Notes d'ethnographie musicale. 2s. 8°. 1905–10

1, *Asia.* 2, La musique chez les peuples indigènes de l'Amérique du Nord (Etats-Unis et Canada).

Tiessen (Ernst).
China : das Reich d. achtzehn Provinzen. T1. la8°. 1902

Tietze (Hans).
Die Denkmale d. Benediktinerstiftes St. Peter in Salzburg. Bearb. v. H. T. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 12]. 4°. Wien. 1913
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Horn. Bearbt. v. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. M. Hörnes u. J. Krahuletz. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 5]. 4°. Wien. 1911
In 2T, *pagin. cont., bound together. Each* T. *has a special tp., as follows :—*
1, Die Denkmale d. Gerichtsbezirke Eggenburg u. Geras.
2, Die Denkmale d. Gerichtsbezirke Horn.
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Krems. Bearbt. v. H. T. mit Beiträgen v. M. Hörnes u. M. Nistler. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 1]. 4°. Wien. 1907
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Melk. Bearbt. v. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. E. Katschthaler, H. Obermaier u. H. Sitte. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 3]. 4°. Wien. 1909
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Waidhofen a. d. Thaya, bearbt. v. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. J. Bayer. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 6]. 4°. Wien. 1911
Die Denkmale d. Stadt Wien (11–21 Bezirk). Bearbt. v. T., mit archäolog. Beiträgen v. H. Sitte. [Österreich. Kunsttop., 2]. 4°. Wien. 1908
Die Denkmale d. Stiftes Nonnberg in Salzburg. Bearbt. v. H. T., mit archival. Beiträgen v. R. v. Reichlin-Meldegg. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 7]. 4°. Wien. 1911
Die kirchlichen Denkmale d. Stadt Salzburg, (mit Ausnahme v. Nonnberg u. St. Peter). Bearbt. v. H. T., mit arch. Beitr. v. F. Martin. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., B9]. 4°. Wien. 1912
Die Sammlungen des Schlosses Grafenegg. [Österreich. Kunstopp., Beiheft z. B1]. 4°. Wien. 1908
see Plesser (A.) & H. T. Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall, 1910.
,, Wickhoff (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W. ; B2, Salzburg, v. H. T., 1905.
,, —— ,, B5, Rossiana in Wien–Lainz, v. H. T., 1911.

***Tiferno** convertito, 1701, *see* Casari (L. A.)

Tifernus (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius (P.), *Tifernus.*

Tiffany (Francis).
Philippe Pinel ; a sketch. [Pref. by J. M. B. P399.] 8°. [1898]

Tiffin (Walter F.) Gossip about portraits. s8°. 1866

Tigernach, *see* O'Conor (C.) *ed.* Rerum Hibernic. scriptores : 2, Annales Tigernachi, 1814–26.

Tighe (Hal.y). Intellectual Marie. s8°. [1911]
A queen of unrest : Juana of Castille, 1479–1555. s8°. 1905

Tighe (*Mrs.* Henry) [†Tighe (*Mrs.* Mary)].
Psyche, w. o. poems. 4°. 1811
see Apuleius (L.) Works, new tr. ; added, T.'s Psyche, 1853.

Tighe (Richard). Life & writings of W. Law, a. of "Serious call," w. spec^{s}. of the writings. 8°. 1813
Propositions rel. to the glory &c. of the kingdom of God. [*b. w. h.* Life &c. of Law, 1813]. 8°. 1813

Tighe (Robert Richard). Letter to the earl of Lincoln, on the roads intersecting the parks of Windsor Castle. fol. [1845]

—— **& J. E. Davis.** Annals of Windsor ; w. acc. of Eton & places adjacent. 2p in 1v. lafol. 1858
,, ,, ... 2v. la8°. 1858

Tighe (Robert Stearne), *see* Ireland : Anon. works. *Considerations on the late & pres. state of I. in refut. of obs. by T., 1805.

Tighe (William). Statistical obs. rel. to the Co. of Kilkenny, 1800–1. [R. Dublin Soc.] 8°. D. 1802

Tiglath Pileser II, *king of Assyria, see* Schrader (E.) Zur Kritik d. Inschriften T.-P.'s II &c., 1879.

Tigri (Giuseppe).
Canti popolari toscani [*incl.* Le disgrazie della Mea, *by* J. Lori]. Racc. e annot. da G. T. s8°. Firenze. 1856
,, ,, ... 2^{a} ed. accres. s8°. Firenze. 1860
Selvaggia de' Vergiolesi. ed. riv. s8°. L. 1876
Sonetto. [Nozze Bracci–Digerini–Nuti. N79]. s8°. 1880

Tigris, *Maurienn.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Tigurinus (R. Hospinianus), *see* Hospinianus (R.)

Tihon (F.), *see* Fraipont (J.) & F. T. Explor. sc. des cavernes de la vallée de la Mehaigne, 1896.

Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Naturkundige Wetenschappen, 1845–52, *see* Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Instituut.

Tijsens (Gijsbert) [Tysens], *see* Le Grand (M. A.) Cartouche, naar't Franse van Le G., door T., 1722.

Tikhomirov (L. A.)
Монархическая государственность. 4v. [*in 3v.*] 8°. Москва. 1905
Russia, polit. & social. Tr. E. Aveling. 2v. 8°. 1888

Tikovara (Hesibo).
Before Port Arthur in a destroyer : diary of a Japanese naval officer. Tr. f. the Spanish ed. by R. Grant. 8°. 1907

***Tilbury Nogo,** n. ed., *n.d., see* Whyte-Melville (G. J.)

Tilbury (Gervase, *of*) [†Gervasius, *Tilberiensis*].
Otia Imperialia. In e. Auswahl neu hrsg. mit Anm. v. F. Liebrecht. [*b. w.* Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart, 118]. 8°. Hannover. 1856
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 14, *for* Otia imperalia &c.
,, Coggeshall (R. de). Chronicon—[*with*] Excerpta ex Otiis imperialibus G. T. &c., 1875.
,, Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t3, 1636 &c.
,, Fitz-Neale (R.) *bp., for the "Dialogus de scaccario," form. attr. to G. of T., & for refs. to works upon it.*
,, Madox (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer ; w. the dialogue conc. the Exchequer, ascr. to G. T., 2nd ed., 1769.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Tilby (A. Wyatt).
The English people overseas. v1–4 [1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1911–12
1, American colonies, 1583–1763. 2, British India, 1600–1828.
3, British North America, 1763–1867.
4, Britain in the Tropics, 1527–1910.

Tilden (William Augustus). Manual of chemistry. Based on Watts' ed. of Fownes' Manual. s8°. 1897
The progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. s8°. 1899

Tilemann, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.*
Limburger Chronik, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr. 4 i.

Tilemann (Heinrich).
Speculum Perfectionis & Legenda Trium Sociorum : ein Beitrag zur Quellenkritik der Franz v. Assisi. 8°. L. 1902

Tilenus (Georgius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Tilesius (Gistel-), *see* Gistel (J. F. X.), *genannt "Gistel-Tilesius."*

Tillard (J.), *see* *Future rewards & punishments believed by the ancients &c., [*by T. ?*], 1742.

Tille (Alex.) Aus Englands Flegeljahren. s8°. Dresden. 1901
Die Gesch. d. deutschen Weihnacht. s8°. L. 1893
Yule & Christmas, their place in the Germanic year. 8°. 1899

Tillemont (L. S. Le N. de) [Tillemontius], *see* Le Nain de Tillemont (L. S.)

Tillette de Mautort (L. F. de Paule), *see* Mautort (*le chev.* de).

Tilley (Arthur). From Montaigne to Molière. s8°. 1908
The lit. of the French renaissance. s8°. C. 1885
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. C. 1904

Tilley (Henry Arthur). E. Europe & W. Asia : sketches on Russia, Greece, & Syria, 1861–3. s8°. 1864
Japan, the Amoor, & the Pacific &c. ; a voyage of circumnavigation in the Imp. Russian corvette "Rynda," 1858–60. 8°. 1861

Tilley (*Sir* Samuel Leonard), *see* Hannay (J.) Wilmot & T., 1907.

***Tillfälle** gôr tjufven. Divertissement i en act. [P1339]. s8°. 1812

Tilli (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* Tilly.

Tillier (Claude), *1801–44.*
Mon oncle Benjamin. Préf. de Ch. Monselet. s8°. *n.d.*

Tillières (T. Leveneur, *cte.* de), *see* Leveneur (T.), *cte. de T. &c.*

Tillinghast (William Hopkins).
The orators & poets of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Massachusetts, *see* Harvard Univ. : Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 42, 1891.

Tillman (S. D.)
A new chemical nomenclature. [P210]. 8°. [1866]

Tillo (E. I.) Проектъ предохраненія С.–П. отъ наводненія [I.R.G.O. Записки, 25 ii]. 8°. С.–П. 1893

Tillotson (John), *abp. of Canterbury.*
*Disc. agst. transubstantiation. 2nd ed. [P276]. s4°. 1684
Letter written to my Lord Russell in Newgate, 20th July, 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1683
*Short animadversions [*a. not known*] upon a sermon preached by the Rev. Dr. T., upon Joshua 24, 15. [P276]. s4°. 1680
The sermon is that by T. entit^{d}. The Protestant religion vindicated from the charge of singularity & novelty &c., 1680.
Works : cont^{s}. 254 sermons & disc., w. the Rule of faith, Prayers, Disc. to h. servants before the Sacrament, & Form of prayer for use of K. William. 12v. [v2–12 *have t.*: Sermons on sev. subj^{s}. &c.] 8°. 1742–4

Tillotson (John) [*continued*].
see Birch (T.) Life of T., chiefly f. h. orig. papers & letters, 2nd ed., 1753.
,, Howard (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of C. &c., 1696.

Tillotson (John), *misc. writer.* Adventures in the ice; incls. experiences of Capt. Penny. s8°. [1869]

Tilly (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von) [Thilly; Tilli; Tylli].
see Klopp (O.) T. im 30jähr. Krieg, 2e A., 1891–6.
,, Villermont (*cte.* de). T., ou la guerre de 30 ans (de 1618–32), 1860.
,, Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf, u. T., 1874.

Tillyard (Alfred Isaac). A hist. of Univ. reform f. 1800; w. sugg. for the Univ. of Camb. 8°. C. 1913

Tillyard (Frank). Banking & negotiable instruments. s8°. 1891

Tilney (*Sir* Frederick), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p342, 1904.

Tilo, *v. Culm* [Thilo]. Gedicht Von siben Ingesigeln; hrsg. v. K. Kochendörffer. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 9 (Dichtungen d. Deut. Ordens, 2)]. 8°. 1907

Tilsit. *Observations sur le traité de T. &c. Par un chef des royalistes. [P1387]. 8°. Londres. 1807

Tilt (Edward John).
Elements of health, & female hygiene. s8°. 1852

Tily (Arnauld), *see* Guerre (M.) *ps.*

***Tim,** 1891, *see* Sturgis (H. O.)

Timaeus, *Locrus.* Von d. Seele d. Welt u. d. Natur, aus d. Griechischen, *see* Schmidt (C. C. G.) Das Weltall &c., 1835.
see Plato: Translations; Timæus Locrus. Trattato di T. da Locri, tr. &c., 1833.

Timæus, *the Sophist, see* Plato. Scripta, rec. Bekker: v9, T. lexicon vocum Platonicarum, 1826.

Timæus, *Tauromenita, see* Göller (F.) De situ Syracusarum; T[i]. rerum Sicul. fragm. adj., 1818.

Timarion, *see* Ellissen (A.) Analekten, T4, T.'s u. Mazaris' Fahrten in d. Hades; [*Greek & German*], 1860.
see Hase (C. B.) 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécyomantie de Lucien [*i.e.* Timario, sive de passionibus ejus, (*Gr. & Lat.*)—&c.]

Timberlake (Henry), *pilgrim, see* Harleian Miscell.

Timberland (Ebenezer), *publisher, see* Parliament: House of Lords. History & Proc. of H. of L., (1660–1742), 8v, 1742–4.

Timbs, *see also* Tymms.

Timbs (John) [*ps.* Welby (Horace)].
Abbeys, castles, & anc. halls of Eng. & Wales, their lore & pop. hist. 2v. s8°. [1870]
Ancestral stories & traditions of great families. s8°. 1869
Anecdote biography: Chatham & Burke. s8°. 1862
,, Hogarth—Sir J. Reynolds—Gainsborough—Fuseli—Lawrence—Turner. s8°. 1860
Anecdote lives of the later wits & humourists. 2v. s8°. 1874
A century of anecdote, 1760–1860. 2v. s8°. 1864
Club life of London, w. anecdotes of the clubs, coffee-houses & taverns dur. 17–19th c. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* Clubs & club life in L.] s8°. [1872]
Curiosities of London. s8°. 1855
,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1867]
Doctors & patients. 2v. s8°. 1873
Eccentricities of the animal creation. s8°. 1869
English eccentrics & eccentricities. 2v. s8°. 1866
English eccentrics & eccentricities. n. ed. s8°. 1877
Historic ninepins. s8°. 1869
Lives of wits & humourists. 2v. s8°. 1862
London & Westminster. 2v. s8°. 1868
Nooks & corners of English life, past & present. s8°. 1867
Predictions realized in mod. times. s8°. 1862
Romance of London. 3v. s8°. 1865
School-days of eminent men. s8°. 1858
Stories of inventors & discoverers. s8°. 1860
Things not generally known: popular errors expld. & illust. n. ed. s8°. 1858
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1860
,, .. 2nd ed. s2. s8°. 1859
,, curiosities of history. 5th ed. s8°. 1860
,, curiosities of science. 3rd ed. 2s. s8°. 1862–9
see Gullick (T. J.) & T., Painting popularly expld., 1859.
,, Paul (G. H. H.) Book of mod. anecdotes; ed. P., T. &c., 1873.
,, Table-wit, & after-dinner anecdote, by [T. ?] the ed. of "Laconics" &c., 1840.

Time. *Time & faith: inquiry into data of ecclesiast. hist[y]. 2v. 8°. 1857
*Time & truth reconciling the moral & religious world to Shakespeare, 1854, *see* Naylor (B. S.)
*Time, the avenger, 1851, *see* Marsh (A.)

Timée. *For persons of this name see* Timæus.

***Timely retreat (The),** 2nd ed., 1858, *see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. Dunlop.

Times.
*Times & days, being essays in romance & history. s8°. 1889
*Times' whistle (The): or newe daunce of 7 satires, & o. poems, by R. C., gent. Intr., notes, gloss., by J. M. Cowper. [*By R. Corbet, bp. of Norwich?* E.E.T.S., 48]. 8°. 1871

Times (The). 1833–1913. [*wanting:* 1833, i; 34, ii; 35, ii; 37–40; 43, i; 44, i; 45, i, ii; 48, i, iv; 50, i; 60, i, ii]. fol. 1833–1913
,, Annual index. 1906–1912. 8°. [1907–12]
,, Index [Monthly. Issued by the T.] 1907, 1908. 8°. [1907–9]
,, Index [Bailey's]. 1899–1901. [*Discontinued*]. 8°. 1899–1901
,, Index. [By J. Giddings]. 2v (1862, 63). 8°. 1863–4
,, Index [Palmer's]. July 1866–1906. [*4v to each year*]. s4°. London, Shepperton-on-Thames. 1868–1907
,, Index [Smith's] to the leading articles in "The T." for the five years ended 31st Dec. 1900. 2p in 1 (1, Proper names. 2, Places). 8°. [1901]
,, Index [Smith's] to the leading articles in "The T." for the ten years ended 31st Dec. 1905. 2p in 1 [1, Proper names (1896–1900). 2, Proper names (1901–5)]. Epsom. 8°. [1906]
p1 of this work is another ed. of p1 of the preceding Index.
The agony column of The T., 1800–1870. Ed. A. Clay. s8°. 1881
Annual summaries for a quarter of a cent. [1851–75]. A repr. f. The T. s8°. 1876
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., & cont[a]., w. t.*] Annual summaries. Repr. f. The T. v1, 2. (1, 1851–75. 2, 1876–92). s8°. 1893
Eminent persons: biogs. repr. f. The T. v1–6 (1870–94). s8°. 1892–7
,, ,, ... 1870–9. la8°. 1880
Essays f. The T. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... s8°. 1854
"The Times" & the publishers. [P1124]. 8°. *p.p.* 1906
"The Times" atlas. n. ed. fol. 1900
The Times Engineering supplement. March 1, 1905–Oct. 2, 1907. [3v]. fol. 1905–7
The issues after Oct. 2, 1907, are incorporated with The Times, *q.v.*
The Times Financial & commercial supplement. July 18, 1904–May 6, 1907. [4v]. fol. 1904–7
The issues after May 6, 1907, are incorporated with The Times, *q.v.*
The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. Ed. L. S. Amery. 7v. 8°. 1900–9
4, ed. B. Williams. 5, ed. E. Childers. 7, Index, *bibliog.* & Apps.
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., v1. 8°. 1900
The Times Literary supplement. 1902–1913. fol. 1902–13
The Times register of events. 1879–88. 10v. 8°. 1880–88
see Book. Hist. of the b. war, 1907.
,, Campaign (The) of 1870–1, republ. f. The T., 1871.
,, England. Great Britain & the Dutch republics, repr., 1900.
,, Graves (C. L.) & E. V. Lucas. Signs of The Times, [*satire*], 1907.
,, Henningsen (C. F.) *Kossuth & The T., 4th ed., 1841.
,, India & the Durbar. Repr. of articles in the T., May 24, 1911.
,, Literature, publ. by The T., 1897 &c.
,, London Co. Council. The story of the L.C.C.: articles by "The T." spec. corr., 1907.
,, Parliamentary. The T. parliamentary debates: H. of Lords, v1–6; H. of Commons, v1–19, 1886–91.
,, Parliament: House of Lords. The L.' debate on Finance Bill, 1909; repr. f. T., 1909.
,, Parnell Commission. *Parnellism & crime: the Special Commission, repr. f. The T., 1888 &c.
,, Parnellism & crime, [*art[s]. & letters*] repr. f. The T., 1888 &c.
,, *Parnellism & crime: O'Donnell *v.* Walter, 1888.
,, Publishers & the public; repr. f. the T., 1852, 1906.
,, Putnam (G. H.) The London "T." & the American civil war, *c.* 1908.
,, Queensland. *Letters f. Q., by The T. special correspondent, 1893.
,, Repington (C. A'C.) *Essays & criticisms, by the Milit. correspondent of the T. [*i.e. R.*], 1911.
,, —— *The foundations of reform, by the Milit. correspondent of the T. [*i.e. R.*], 1908.
,, Vatican Council. [*A vol. of newspaper cuttings, mainly f. "The Times"*], 1869–70.

Times (The): weekly edition. v1–31. fol. 1877–1907

Times Book Club. Cat. of books for free circulation among subscribers to "The Times," cont. brief notes for readers. 8°.1905
Cat. of lib. of T. Book Club. 8°. 1908

Times (The) of India Calendar, & Bombay Directory. 1873–8, 81–3, 87. 8°. Bombay. [1873–87]

Timkovsky (George) [†Timkovsky (Egor F.)]
Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China, & residence in Peking, 1820–1. With notes &c. by J. v. Klaproth. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 2v. 8°. 1827

Timkovsky (N. I.)
О Толстомъ, *see* Biryukov (P. I.) Л. Н. Толстой, 1910.

Timmermans (Adrien). L'argot parisien : étude d'étymologie comp., suiv. du vocabulaire. 8°. 1892

Timmins (H. Thornhill).
Nooks & corners of Herefordshire. 4°. 1892
Nooks & corners of Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1895

Timmins (Samuel).
Hist. of Warwickshire. [Pop. county hist^{s}.] 8°. 1889
see Birmingham. *Resources &c. of B., 1866.

Timologus, *ps., a. of "Exam. of the Scoto-Oxon. philos^{y}., 1861,"* *see* Bolton (M. P. W.)

***Timon** : a play. Ed. A. Dyce. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842
Timon of Athens : play, *see* Shakespeare (William).

Timon, *ps., a. of "Etudes sur les orateurs parlementaires, 1838 &c.," see* Cormenin (L. M., *vte.* de).

Timoneda (Juan de). Obras completas. Publ. por la Soc. de Bibliófilos Valencianos, con un estudio de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. tl. 8°. Valencia. 1911
1, Teatro profano (Las tres comedias—La Turiana).
see Depping (G. B.) *ed.*, Romancero : t3, Romances sacados de las "Rosas" de T., 1846.

Timophile (Thierry de) *ps., see* Amboise (F. d').

Timoteo [Timothée, Timotheus], *see* Timothy.

Timotheos, *of Miletus.* Die Perser aus e. Papyrus v. Abusir im Auftrage d. deut. Orientgesellschaft hrsg. v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. 8°. L. 1903
Der Timotheos-Papyrus gefunden bei Abusir 1902. [*Introd. by* U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff]. Lichtdruck-Ausg. fol. L. 1903

Timothy [*see also* Bible]. Dialogues (The) of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of T. & Aquila, 1898, *see* Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*

Timothy, *bp. of Alexandria, a. 385* [Timotheus Alexandrinus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, T.

Timour, *see* Timúr, *Great Khan.*

Timperley (Charles H.) Dict. of printers & printing &c. la8°. 1839
Printers' manual. [*b. w. h.* Dict. of printers, 1839]. la8°. 1838

Timperley (W. H.), *see* Broome (*Lady*) *ed.*, Harry Treverton [*tales told by T.*], 1889.

Timpson (Thomas). Mems. of Eliz. Fry. s8°. 1847

Timúr, *khan of the Mongols* [Tamburlaine ; Tamerlan ; Tamerlão ; Tamorlane ; Timour ; Timur-Bec ; Timurus &c.] Institutes, written orig. by Timour. Tr. into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhusseini, & thence into Eng., w. notes, by Major Davy. Publ. by J. White. [Persian & Eng.] 4°. O. 1783
The Mulfuzāt Timūry, or autob. mems. of T., written in Jagtay Tūrky, turned into Persian by Abu Tạlib Hussyny, & tr. by C. Stewart. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1830
see Gonzalez de Clavijo (R.) Embassy to T. (1403–6), tr., w. life of T., by C. R. Markham, 1859.
,, —— Hist. del T. &c., 2^{a} imp., a que se ha añad. la vida del T. sac. de los Coment., que escr. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa, 1782.
,, Ibn 'Arabsháh. Hist. of T., in Arabic, 1818.
,, Margat (J. B.) *Histoire de Tamerlan, empereur des Mogols, 1739.
,, Nève (F.) Exposé des guerres de T. &c. d'ap. la chron. armén. de Thomas de Medzoph, 1860.
,, Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de T. avec Charles VI, 1822.
,, Sharaf al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdī.* Hist. de Tamerlan, tr., 1723.

Timūr, *Mirza, of Persia.* The Bāz-nāma-yi Nāṣirī ; a Persian treatise on falconry. Tr. Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott. la8°. 1908

***Tin (The)** trumpet, 1869, *see* Smith (Horace).

Tinayre (*Mme.* Marcelle).
L'amour qui pleure. s8°. [1908]
Avant l'amour. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
La douceur de vivre. s8°. [1911]
Hellé. s8°. 1899
Madeleine au miroir. s8°. [1912]
La maison du péché. s8°. [1902]
Notes d'une voyageuse en Turquie. s8°. [1909]
L'oiseau d'orage—[Une amitié]. s8°. [1900]
L'ombre de l'amour. s8°. [1910]

Tinayre (*Mme.* Marcelle) [*continued*].
La rançon. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
La rebelle. s8°. [1906]
La vie amoureuse de François Barbazanges. s8°. [1904]
,, ... 3^{e} éd. s8°. [1904]
Translations.
The house of sin. Tr. A. Smyth. s8°. 1903
The shadow of love. Tr. A. Allinson. s8°. 1911
The sweetness of life. Tr. L. Wiggins. s8°. 1912

Tincker (Mary Agnes). Aurora. s8°. 1886
*By the Tiber. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Signor Monaldini's niece. s8°. [1879]

Tindal, *see also* Tyndale, Tyndall.

Tindal (Matthew) [Tindall].
*Xty. as old as the creation. v1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1730
,, ,, ... v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1730
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1732
Essay conc. the laws of nations & rights of soveraigns. 3rd ed. s8°. 1734
Four discourses : 1, Obedience to the supreme powers &c.—2, Laws of nations, & rights of sovereigns—3, Power of the magistrate, & rights of mankind, in matters of relig.—Liberty of the press. s8°. 1709
*Rights of the Xtn. Church asserted agst. the Romish & all o. priests who claim an independent power over it. With pref. conc. the Church of Eng. pl. 8°. 1706
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. pl. 8°. 1707
No more appeared of the work after pl.
see Atkinson (B. A.) Xty. not older than the first Gospel-Promise : ans. to [T.], 1730.
,, —— Scripture hist. &c. vindic^{d}. : ans. to "Xty. as old &c.," 1730.
,, Browne (S.) A defence of the relig. of nature, & the Xtn. revelation agst. a book [*by T.*], entitled Xty. as old as the creation, 1732.
,, —— Close of defense of relig. of nature &c. in ans. to Xty. as old as the creation, [*by T.*], 1733.
,, Burnet (T.) The argument in "Xty. as old &c." confuted, 1730–2.
,, Christianity. *Xty. not as old as the creation ; answer to T.'s Xty. &c., 1730.
,, Clarke (John). Exam. of the Sketch of an ans. to Xty. as old &c., 1733.
,, Curll (E.) *Memoirs of the life &c. of T., w. the controv^{s}. wherein he was engaged, 1733.
,, Leland (J.), *D.D.* Ans. to "Xty. as old &c." 2nd ed., 1740.
,, Stebbing (H.) Disc. conc. use &c. of Gospel revelation ; in which are obviated the objections in [T.'s] Xty., 1730.
,, Tindal (N.) Copy of the will of M. T. &c., 1733.

Tindal (Nicholas). Copy of the will of Matthew T., w. acc. of what pass'd conc. the same. [*b. w.* Budgell (E.) Liberty & property, 1732]. s8°. 1733
see Rapin-Thoyras (P. de). Hist. of Eng., tr. T., 21v, [*v14–21 being "Cont. from the Revol., by N. T."*], *var. ed^{s}.*, 1757–63.
,, Webster (W.) *Vindication of E. Budgell, f. pamphlet, entitled Copy of will of M. Tindall, [*by N. T.*], 1733.

Tindal (William). Hist. & antiqs. of the abbey & borough of Evesham. 4°. Evesham. 1794

Tindale (William), *d. 1536, see* Tyndale (W.)

Tindall (Matthew), *see* Tindal (M.)

Tingey (John Cottingham), *see* Hudson (W.) & J. C. T. Records of the city of Norwich, 2v, 1906–10.

Tinker (The) of Turvey, or Canterbury Tales : an early coll. of Eng. novels. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 4°. 1859

Tinker (Chauncey B.), *see* Cook (A. S.) & C. B. T. Select trans. f. Old Eng. poetry ; ed. C. & T., 1902.
see —— & —— Sel. trans. f. Old Eng. prose ; ed. C. & T., 1908.

Tinne (John Ernest). The Wonderland of the Antipodes ; & o. sketches of travel in the N. Island of New Zealand. la8°. 1873

Tinney (John Pern).
Reflections on questions rel. to the state of the nation. Addressed to F. Randolph. [P38]. 8°. Salisbury. [1808]

Tinseau (Léon de).
Alain de Kerisel. 7^{e} éd. s8°. 1889
L'attelage de la marquise—Le secret de l'abbé Césaire—Comment on devient Pacha. 13^{e} éd. s8°. 1897
Au coin d'une dot. s8°. [1900]
La Chesnardière. s8°. [1901]
La clef de la vie. s8°. [1907]
Les deux consciences. s8°. [1910]
Le duc Rollon. s8°. [1913]
Les étourderies de la chanoinesse. s8°. [1905]
Faut-il aimer ? s8°. 1892
,, ... 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1892
Le finale de la symphonie. s8°. [1911]

Tinseau (Léon de) [*continued*].
Ma cousine Pot-au-feu — [Le mariage au gant]. 7e éd. s8°. 1888
Maître Gratien. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
Mensonge blanc [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1900
Mon oncle Alcide [*& o. t.*] 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Un nid dans les ruines. [La lampe de Psyché]. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Les péchés des autres. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Plus fort que la haine. 17e éd. s8°. 1892
Le port d'attache. s8°. [1908]
La princesse errante. s8°. [1903]
Le secrétaire de Mme. la duchesse. s8°. [1903]
Sur les deux rives. Roman. s8°. [1909]
La valise diplomatique. s8°. [1904]
Vers l'idéal. 7e éd. s8°. 1896

Tinsley (William).
Random recolln. of an old publisher. 2v. la8°. 1900

Tinto (Giovanni Francesco).
La nobilta di Verona. 8°. Verona. 1590

Tintoretto [Tintoret ; †Robusti (Jacopo), *called Tintoretto*].
see D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* T., *n.d.*
,, Holborn (J. B. S.) J. Robusti called T., 1903.
,, Osler (W. R.) T., 1879.
,, Osmaston (F. P. B.) Paradise of T., 1910.
,, Phillipps (E. M.) T., 1911.
,, Ruskin (J.) The reln. betw. Michael Angelo & T., 1872.
,, Stearns (F. P.) Four great Venetians : T. &c., 1901.
,, Thode (H.) Tintoretto, [Knackfuss, 49], 1901.

Tinville (Antoine Quentin Fouquier-), *see* Fouquier-Tinville (A. Q.)

Tio (Jaime) [†Porcár y Tío (J.)], *see* Mello (F. M. de). Guerra de Cataluña, termin. por T., 1878–9.

Tipaldo (Emilio de) *ed,* Biografia degli Italiani illustri nelle scienze, lettere ed arti del sec. 18, e de' contemporanei. 10t, [*w. extra vol. of MS. index to the compl. work. Each vol. cont*s. *an index to its contents*]. 8°. Venezia. 1834–45

***Tiphaine.** Préface par A. Dumas fils. s8°. 1880

Ti-ping. *Ti-ping Tien-kwoh : the Ti-ping Revolution by Lin-le, 1866, *see* Lindley (A. F.)

Tipoo-Say, *see* Tippoo *sultan.*

Tippenhauer (L. Gentil). Die Insel Haiti. fol. L. 1893

Tipper (C. J. R.) The Rothamsted experiments & their practical lessons. s8°. 1897

Tipper (H.)
England's attainment of commercial supremacy. s8°. 1897

Tipperary. *Mad Tipperary. A hist. of the Nat. League agitation on the Smith-Barry estate ; [repr. f. " Murray's Magazine." P1038]. 8°. D. 1890

Tipping (H. Avray), *see* Latham (C.) In Eng. homes, v2, 3, Letterpress ed. & intr. by T., 1907–9.

Tipping (William), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Tippoo *sultan* [Tipoo-Say ; Tippo Saib ; Tippo *Sultaun* ; Typoo-Zaeb ; †Tīpū Sultān (Fatḥ 'Alī), *nawab of Mysore*].
Select letters of T. S. to public functionaries &c. Arr. & tr. by W. Kirkpatrick, w. notes &c. 4°. 1811
see Beatson (A.) View of the origin & conduct of war w. T. &c., 1800.
,, Bowring (L. B.) Haidar Alí & T. S. &c., 1893.
,, Bristow (J.) Sufferings dur. captivity w. T., 1793.
,, Dirom (A.) Narrative of the campaign wh. terminated the war w. T. (1792), 1793.
,, Greville (—). *British India analyzed : establishments of T. S. &c., 1795.
,, Ḥusain 'Alī, *Kirmānī.* Hist. of r. of T., being a cont. of the Neshani Hyduri, tr., 1844.
,, Mackenzie (*lt.* R.) War w. T. Sultaun, 1793–4.
,, Michaud (J. F.) Hist. de Mysore sous T. &c., 1801.
,, Scurry (J.) Captivity in dominions of T. S., 1824.

Tippoo Tib [Hamed bin Muhammed], *see* Brode (H.) T. T. : story of h. career in C. Africa, tr., 1907.

Tipton (James), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p276, 1904.

Tiptree. *Tiptree Fair in 1844. By " J. B. H." [P605]. 8°. Tiptree Heath. 1848
*Tiptree Heath in 1844. By J. B. H. [P605]. 8°. Tiptree Heath. 1848

Tīpū sultān (Fatḥ 'Alī), *nawab of Mysore, see* Tippoo *sultan.*

Tiraboschi (Girolamo). Dizionario topog.-storico degli stati Estensi. 2t. 4°. Modena. 1824–5
Storia della lett. italiana. n. ed. 9t in 10. 8°. Firenze. 1805–13
t1–5 & 8 have 2p ; t6 has 3 ; t7 has 4 bound in 2, but in each case pagin. is cont.

Tiraboschi (Girolamo) [*continued*].
Storia d. lett. ital. 9t in 16v. 8°. Milano. 1822–6
t5 in 2p ; t6 in 3p ; t7 in 4p ; t8 in 2p ; t9, Indice generale.
Pagin. of var. pts. is cont. The vols. are also numbered 1–16.

Tirard (Helen Mary).
Book of the Dead. Intr. by E. Naville. s8°. 1910
—— **& N. Tirard.** Sketches from a Nile steamer. s8°. 1891

Tirard (Nestor I. C.), *see* Tirard (H. M.) & N. T. Sketches f. a Nile steamer, 1891.

Tirconnel [**Tirconnell**], *see* Tyrconnel.

Tirebuck (William Edwards). Miss Grace of All Souls'. s8°. 1895

Tirechanus, *see* Bury (J. B.) Itinerary of Patrick in Connaught according to T., 1903.
see —— T.'s Mem. of St. Patrick, 1902.

Tirel (Guillaume) *dit Taillevent, see* Taillevent.

Tiribilli-Giuliani (Demostene). Sommario storico d. fam. celebri toscane. Compilato da T.-G., [*dal conte F. Galvani, & others*]. Riveduto dal cav. L. Passerini. 3v, [*w. sep. pag. for each fam. ; v3 no tp.*] 4°. Firenze. 1862

Tirio (Massimo), *see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*

Tiro (Guglielmo, di), *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*

Tiro (Prosper), *see* Prosper, *of Aquitaine, Saint.*

Tiron (C. I. Castel de Saint-Pierre, *abbé* de), *see* Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* de), *1658–1743.*

Tirside, *ps., see* Roveredo.

Tirteo, *see* Tyrtæus.

Tiruvāçagam, *see* Māṇikka-Vāçagar.

Tischbein (Johann Heinrich Wilhelm), *1751–1829.*
Aus T.'s Leben u. Briefw. Hrsg. v. F. v. Alten. 8°. L. 1872
see Landsberger (F.) W. T. ; ein Künstlerleben d. 18. Jhdts., 1908.
,, Öttingen (W. v.) Goethe u. T., 1910.
,, Sörrensen (W.) T., s. Leben u. s. Kunst, 1910.

Tischendorf (Lobegott F. Constantin) [Ænotheus F. C. Tischendorf ; Tischendorfius]. Acta Apostolorum apocrypha ; ex 30 codd. gr. ed. &c. T. 8°. L. 1851
Acta Apostolorum apoc. ; post C. T. denvo ed. R. A. Lipsius & M. Bonnet. pl, 2 i, ii. 8°. L. 1891–1903
1, Acta Petri, Pauli, Petri & Pauli, Pauli & Theclæ, Thaddæi. Ed. R. A. Lipsius.
2 i, Passio Andreæ, ex Actis Andreæ, Martyria Andreæ, Acta Andreæ et Matthiæ, Acta Petri et Andreæ, Passio Bartholomæi, Acta Ioannis, Martyrium Matthæi. Ed. M. Bonnet.
2 ii, Acta Philippi et Acta Thomæ accedunt Acta Barnabæ. Ed. M. Bonnet.
Apocalypses apocryphæ Mosis, Esdræ, Pauli, Iohannis, item Mariæ dormitio, add. Evangeliorum & Actuum apoc. supplementis. 8°. L. 1866
Evangelia apocrypha. 8°. L. 1853
Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evangelisten u. Apostel ? [P666]. 8°. L. 1873
,, ,, ... 2e A. [P1269]. la8°. L. 1873
New Test. Authorised Eng. version : w. intr. & var. readings by T. s8°. L. 1869
Notitia editionis Cod. Bibl. Sinaitici. Acc. catalogus codd. nuper ex oriente Petropolin perlatorum, item Origenis scholia in Proverbia Salomonis. 4°. L. 1860
Synopsis evangelica, brevi comm. illust. &c. T. 8°. L. 1851
,, ,, ... ed. 3a. 8°. L. 1871
Travels in the East. Tr. W. E. Shuckard. s8°. 1847
Wann wurden unsere Evangelien verfasst ? [P491]. 8°. L. 1865
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. L. 1880

Tischner (August). The sun changes its position in space, therefore it cannot be regarded as being " in a condition of rest." [P365]. s8°. L. 1883

Tisdall (William). Case of the sacramental test stated partic. w. rel. to Presbyterians of Ireland. [P217]. s8°. D. 1715

Tisdall (William St. Clair). Grammar &c., of Panjābī. s8°. 1889

Tison (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p6, 1904.

Tissandier (Albert). Six mois aux Etats-Unis, suiv. d'excursion à Panama. la8°. [1886]

Tissandier (Gaston).
Le grand ballon captif, 1878. [P660]. 8°. 1878
La houille. s8°. 1869
see Glaisher (J.) Travels in the air, by G., T. &c., 1871.

Tissandier (Jean Bapt.)
Des sciences occultes & du spiritisme. [P341]. s8°. 1866
Esprit de la poésie & des beaux-arts ; ou théorie du beau. s8°. Lyon. 1850

Tisserand (*l'abbé* Eugène).
Necrolog., E. T., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.

Tisserand (Lazare Maurice).
La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1760–97; avec les preuves extr. des Archives Nationales & des papiers de la ville. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1873
see BERTY (A.) Topographie du vieux Paris: [t3–6, cont. par T.], 1866 &c.
,, COËTLOGON (*le cte.* A. DE). Armoiries de la ville de Paris; ouvrage commencé par C., refondu &c. par T., 1874–5.
,, LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) & T. Paris & ses historiens aux 14e & 15e ss., 1868.

Tisserand (Pierre). L'anthropologie de Maine de Biran. Suivie de la note de M. de B. de 1824 sur L'idée d'existence. 8°. 1909

Tissié (Philippe). La fatigue & l'entraînement physique. s8°. 1897
Les rêves: physiologie et pathologie. Préf. de M. Azam. 2e éd. revue & aug. s8°. 1898

Tissington (Silvester). Coll. of epitaphs &c. 8°. 1857

Tissot (Charles Joseph). Le bassin du Bagrada & la voie romaine de Carthage à Hippone par Bulla Regia, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t9 ii, 1884.
Géographie comparée de la province romaine d'Afrique. [Atlas, par S. Reinach. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie]. 2t. 4°. 1884–88
Rech. sur la camp. de César en Afrique, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t31 ii, 1884.
Rech. sur la géographie comp. de la Maurétanie Tingitane, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t9 i, 1878.

Tissot (Claude Joseph).
Anthropologie spéculative générale. 2t. 8°. 1843
Hist. abrégée de la philosophie. 8°. 1840
L'imagination. 8°. 1868
La vie dans l'homme. 2p. 8°. 1861
[1], La vie &c.: ses manifestations diverses, leurs rapports, leurs conditions.
[2], La vie &c.: existence, fonctions &c., origine & destinée future du principe de la vie, esquisse histor. de l'animisme.

Tissot (Ernest). Ce qu'il fallait savoir. Roman. s8°. 1908
Le drame norvégien: Ibsen—Biörnson. s8°. 1893
Les évolutions de la critique française. s8°. 1890
Nouv. princesses de lettres. s8°. [1911]
Princesses de lettres: A. Barine—E. de Morsier—J. Dornis—Neera—M.-F. Robinson—L. F. Faure-Goyau. s8°. [1909]

Tissot (J.)
Essai de philosophie naturelle. pl. 8°. Constantine. 1880

Tissot (Pierre François). Mémes. sur Carnot. 8°. 1824
Le songe du poète pour la victoire de Lutzen. [P785]. 4°. *n.d.*

Tissot (Victor).
L'Allemagne amoureuse. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Les jeunes filles: Simone. s8°. [1894]
La police secrète prussienne. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Russes & Allemands. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
La Russie et les Russes: indiscrétions de voyage. s8°. 1882
La Russie et les Russes: Kiew & Moscou. 4°. 1884
Vienne & la vie viennoise. 23e éd. s8°. 1881
Voyage à la recherche du bonheur. s8°. 1883
Voyage au pays des Tziganes (La Hongrie inconnue). s8°. 1880
Voyage aux pays des milliards. 17e éd. s8°. 1875
,, Les Preussiens en Allemagne: suite du "Voyage au p. des m." 8e éd. s8°. 1876
,, Voyage aux pays annexés: suite et fin du "Voyage au p. des m." 5e éd. s8°. 1876
TRANSLATIONS.
Russians & Germans. Tr. S. L. Simeon. 8°. 1882
Unknown Hungary. Tr. Mrs. A. O. Brodie. 2v. s8°. 1881
Unknown Switzerland. Tr. Mrs. Wilson. s8°. 1889
see HACKLÄNDER (F.) Aventures de corps de garde, d'ap. H. par T., 1887.

—— **& C. Améro.** Les aventures de Gaspard van der Gomm. 2t. [2, 4e éd.] s8°. 1879
[1], La comtesse de Montretout. [2], Les mystères de Berlin.
La Russie rouge. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
La vie en Sibérie: Aventures de trois fugitifs. s8°. 1881
Adv. of three fugitives from Siberia. Tr. S. Gale. s8°. 1883
Escaped from Siberia. [*Tr.*] by H. Frith. s8°. 1886

Tistran, *Knight of the Round Table, see* TRISTRAM.

Tisza-Eszlar. Der Process von T.-E. 3e A. [P619]. s8°. Wien. 1883

Titchener (Edward Bradford). Lectures on elementary psychology of feeling & attention. s8°. N.Y. 1908
An outline of psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Text-book of psychology. [enl. ed.] s8°. N.Y. 1910
To take the place of h. Outline of ps.

Titcomb, *Family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Titcomb (Jonathan Holt), *bp. of Rangoon.* Bible studies. s8°. 1857
Short chapters on Buddhism. s8°. [1883]

Titcomb (Sarah Eliz.) Early New England people, some acc. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow, & allied families. 8°. Boston. 1882

Tite (*Sir* William). Letters f. the coll. of T., 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.

***Tithe Commutation.** [*Letter f. W. B. Wrightson to Lord Eversley, & reply &c.* P266, 330]. 8°. 1870

Tithes. *Tithes indefensible, 2nd ed., 1795, *see* THOMPSON (T.)
*Tripartite division of tithes, 1833, *see* ALLEN (JOHN), *M.D.*

Titi (Roberto) [TITIUS], *see* CARMINA illustrium poetarum Italorum, t9, 1722.

Titian, *1477–1576* [TICIANO; TITIEN; TIZIANO VECELLIO; †VECELLI (TIZIANO) *the elder*].
Letters by T. resp. pictures compl. at the age of 91; [ed. *Sir C. L. Eastlake*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC., v4, 1857–8.
see BAYLISS (W.) The enchanted island, the Venice of T., 1888.
,, CROWE (J. A.) & G. B. CAVALCASELLE. T., h. life & times, w. acc. of h. family, 1877.
,, EASTLAKE (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
,, GILBERT (J.) Cadore, or T.'s country, 1869.
,, GRONAU (G.) T., [tr.], 1904.
,, HEATH (R. F.) T., 1879.
see KNACKFUSS (H.) T., [Knacfuss, 29], 1897; 1903.
,, LAFENESTRE (G.) Vie et œuvre de T., fol. 1887; 1909.
,, LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: T. &c., 1824.
,, NORTHCOTE (J.) Life of T., &c., 1830.
,, PHILLIPS (CLAUDE). The earlier work of T., 1897.
,, —— The later work of T., 1898.
,, RICKETTS (C.) T., 1910.
,, STEARNS (F. P.) Four great Venetians: T. &c., 1901.

Titmarsh (Michael Angelo) *ps., see* THACKERAY (W. M.)

Tito. *For persons known by this name see* TITUS.

Titsingh (Isaac). Mémes. & anecd. sur la dynastie régnante des Djogouns &c. Notes par A. Rémusat. 8°. 1820
Nipon o daï itsi Ran: annales des empereurs du Japon, tr. I. T., revu par J. Klaproth. [O.T.F.] 4°. Paris. 1834

Tittmann (Carl Christian).
Meletemata sacra, s. comm. in evang. Ioannis. 8°. L. 1816

Tittmann (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Darstellung d. griech. Staatsverfassung. 8°. L. 1822

Tittmann (Johann August Heinrich).
De synonymis in Novo Test. 2 lib. in 1v. 8°. L. 1829–32
2, Post mortem auctoris ed., alia eiusdem opuscula exeget. argumenti adiecit G. Becher.

Tittmann (Julius). Die Schauspiele d. engl. Komödianten in Deutschland; hrsg. v. J. T., 1880, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. T. Deut. Dichter d. 16ten Jhdts., B13, 1880.
see GÖDEKE (C.) & J. T. Deutsche Dichter d. 16ten Jhdts., B1–18, 1867–83.
,, —— Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B1–15, 1869–85.

Tittoni (Tommaso). Sei anni di politica estera, 1903–9. Discorsi. Pref. M. Ferraris. 8°. 1912

***Titular (The)** barony of Clavering, 1891, *see* MORGAN (G. B.)

Tituli Asiæ minoris. Conlecti et ed. ausp. Cæsareæ Acad. Litt. Vindobonensis. v1, Tituli Lyciæ, enarravit E. Kalinka. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1901

Titus, *bp. of Bostra* [T. BOSTRENSIS; T. BOSTRENUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, *for* Liber adv. Manichæos.

Titus, *emperor of Rome.* *Titus & Vespasian, or, The destruction of Jerusalem. In rhymed couplets. Ed. f. the MSS., by J. A. Herbert. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1905
see BEULÉ (C. E.) T. et sa dynastie, 1870.
,, DOUBLE (L.) T., 1877.

Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus, *emperor of Rome, see* TITUS, *emperor.*

Titus Livius, *Patavinus, see* LIVY.

Titus Lucretius Carus, *see* LUCRETIUS.

Titus Maccius Plautus, *see* PLAUTUS (T. M.)

Titus Petronius Arbiter, *see* PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.)

Titus (Silas). *For* *Killing no murder, *constantly, but wrongly, ascr^d. to T., see* SEXBY (E.)

Tiutchev (Feodor Ivanovich), *see* TYUTCHEV (T. I.)

Tivaroni (Carlo). Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L' Italia degli Italiani. 3t. s8°. Torino. 1895–7
1, 1849–59. 2, 1859–66. 3, 1866–70.
Storia crit. del risorgimento ital.: L' Italia dur. il dominio austriaco (1815–49). 3t. s8°. Torino. 1892–4
1, L' Italia settentrionale. 2, L' Italia centrale. 3, L' Italia meridionale—Lo svolgimento del pensiero nazionale.

Tivaroni (Carlo) [*continued*].
Storia crit. del risorgimento ital. : L' Italia durante il dominio francese (1789–1815). 2t. s8°. 1889
1, L' Italia settentrionale. 2, L' Italia cent. e meridionale.
Tivaroni (Jacopo). La questione econ. d. abitazioni, n. grandi città. [P1116]. s8°. Padova. 1900
Tivier (Henri).
Hist. de la litt. dramat. en France jusqu'au Cid. s8°. 1873
Tivoli, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. W. Bleackley], *see* Bleackley (H. W.)
Tixall letters ; or the corr. of the Aston fam. & their friends dur. 17th c., w. notes &c. by A. Clifford. 2v. s8°. 1815
Tixeront (L. J.) Hist. des dogmes dans l'antiquité chrét. 3t. [t1, 6e éd. t2, 4e éd. t3, 2e éd.] s8°. 1909–12
1, La théologie anténicéenne.
2, De St. Athanase à St. Augustin, 318–430.
3, La fin de l'âge patristique, 430–800.
Tiyi, *queen, see* Davis (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Queen T. ; Disc. of Tomb, Sketch of life &c., 1910.
Tizac (Henri d'Ardenne de), *see* Viollis (J.) *ps.*
Tizengauzen (V.)
Монеты Восточнаго Халифата [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] fol. с.-п. 1873
Tiziano, *see* Titian.
Tjutschev (Feodor Ivanovich), *see* Tyutchev (T. I.)
Tkachev (A.) [A. Tkatcheff].
Nouv. vocabulaire : Franç.-Russe. s8°. *n.d.*
Новый Русско-Французкій словарь. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Tkány (Anton) *ed.*
Mythologie d. alten Teutschen u. Slaven. Nach alphabet. Folge d. Artikel. 2 Abth. in 1v. 8°. Znaim. 1827
Tkin Shen, *translator, see* Ching-Tih. Rambles &c., tr., 1843.
Tnugdalus, *see* Tundale.
To. *To the proprietors of East India stock, [*signed* Detector], 1783, *see* Halhed (N. B.)
*To whom does the Nene belong ? 1862, *see* Nene, *river.*
Toaldi (Antonio) [Toaldo]. Alcune lettere ad alcuni Vicentini [1823–43]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N64]. 4°. Vicenza. 1872
Sonetto. [Nozze Scroffa–Porto]. [N56]. fol. sheet. Vicenza. 1832
see *Novella di un Vicentino [*attr. to T.*], 1824.
Tobacco. *A counterblaste to t., 1604, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Br.*
An odd vol. for smokers : poems &c. in prayse of t., 1889, *see* Hamilton (Walter) *ed.*
see Harleian Miscell.
Tobar (Jérôme), *S.J., see* Variétés sinologiques : 17, Inscriptions juives de K'ai-Fong-Fou, par T., 1900.
Tobiah, *ben Eliezer.* The commentary of T. on Echah. Ed. f. MSS. by A. W. Greenup. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
***Tobias** et Sara. Maximiliano Josepho et Mariæ Annæ neosponsis devotissime dicatum Coll. Soc. Jesu Monacensi. s4°. 1747
Tobias (Wilhelm). Grenzen der Philosophie. la8°. 1875
Tobie, *ship, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p124, 1904.
Tobin, *see also* Tobyn.
Tobin (J. J.) Journal of tour 1828/9 through Styria, Carniola, & Italy, [*w.*] Sir H. Davy. s8°. 1832
Tobin (James), *one of the Council in the Island of Nevis.*
Rejoinder to Ramsay's reply [*to T.'s "Cursory remarks &c."*] &c. [P16]. 8°. 1787
Farewell address to Rev. J. Ramsay ; added, Letter from " Soc. for Propag. the Gospel " to Benezet &c. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Tobin (John), *dramatic writer.* The honey moon. With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [P864]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
Tobique, *river.* *Two months on the Tobique, N. Brunswick ; an emigrant's journal, 1851. s8°. 1866
Tobit [*see also* Apocrypha]. The Book of Tobit. Chaldee text f. MS. in Bodleian Libr. w. o. Rabbin. texts, Engl. trs. & the Itala. Ed. A. Neubauer. s8°. O. 1878
Tobler (Adolf), *prof. in the Univ. of Berlin ; b. 1835.* Le vers français anc. & mod. Tr. K. Breul & L. Sudre. 8°. 1885
Vermischte Beiträge z. französ. Grammatik. 5 Reihe. [Reihe 1–3, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1902–12
see Cato (D.) Die altvenezian. Übers. d. Sprüche d. D. C. ; v. A. T., 1883.
,, Pateclo (G.) Das Spruchgedicht d. G. P. ; v. T., 1886.
,, Uguccione, *da Lodi.* Das Buch d. U. da L. ; v. T., 1884.
Tobler (Clara). Mrs. E. Inchbald, eine vergessene engl. Bühnendichterin &c. 8°. 1910
Tobler (Johann Rudolf). Das Evangelium Johannis nach d. Grundtext (Codex Sinaiticus) getreu wiedergegeben. [Urtext, *in Greek & German.* P1262]. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1867
Tobler (Titus), A. Molinier, & C. Kohler. Itinera Hierosolymitana. t1 i, ii, 2 i, (2 i, Itinerum bellis sacris ant. ser. chronologica). [S. de l'Or. L. : s. g., 1, 2, 4]. 8°. Genève. 1877–85
Tobyn, *see also* Tobin.
Tobyn (A. M.) A woman at the wheel. 3v. s8°. 1873
Tocco (Felice di). L'eresia nel medio evo. s8°. Firenze. 1884
Le opere inedite di G. Bruno : memoria ec. [R. Accad. di Scienze mor. e polit.] 8°. Napoli. 1891
Le opere latine di G. Bruno esposte e confront. con le italiane. [R. Ist. di Studi Sup. in Firenze]. la8°. Firenze. 1889
Ricerche platoniche. 8°. Catanzaro. 1876
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Alcuni capitoli d. Cronaca d. tribolazioni : [*persecution of Franciscans, 13th & 14th c^s.*] [4S., 17, 1886.]
Gli Apostolici e fra Dolcino. [5S., 19, 1897.]
Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Le fonti più ant. d. leggenda francesc. [5S., 38, 1906.]
I Fraticelli. [5S., 35, 1905.]
H. C. Lea e la storia dell' inquisiz. spagnuola. [5S., 47, 1911.]
Necrolog., F.T. [5S., 48, 1911.]
Nuovi doc. sui moti ereticali del s. XIII e XIV. [5S., 28, 1901.]
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 32 del Purgatorio letto da F. T., 1902.
Töche (C. S. Theodor). Kaiser Heinrich VI. 8°. L. 1867
Toché (Raoul), *see* Blum (E.) & T. Paris fin de siècle, 1890.
Töche-Mittler (Conrad). Der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Kanal u. d. Berlin-Hamburger Flussschiffahrt, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B11 iii, 1891.
Tocher (J. F.), *B.Sc.*
The Book of Buchan : scientific treatise, by 29 contributors. Ed. & arranged J. F. T. [Buchan Club]. s4°. Peterhead. 1910
Tochi. Operations of the Tochi Field Force, 1897/8 ; comp. by G. V. Kemball. [India Govt. publn.] fol. Simla. 1900
Tôchon (Joseph François).
Mém. sur les médailles de Marinus frappées à Philippopolis, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. Jotapianus, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.
Tocilescu (Gr. G.) Fouilles et recherches archéolog. en Roumanie (1892–9). la8°. Bucarest. 1900
Tocqueville (Alexis de) [†Clérel de Tocqueville (*le cte.* C. A. H. M.)]
Œuvres complètes, n. éd., 9t, 1860–5. *This gen t. has been neglected ; vol^s. of this ed. are cat^d. under the sep. works which they contain.*
Œuvres et corr. inéd. Publ. &c. par G. de Beaumont. 2t. 8°. 1861
L'ancien régime & la Révol. 8°. 1856
,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1857
,, ... 4e éd. 8°. 1859
,, ... 7e éd. 8°. 1866
,, ... 8°. *n.d.*
Corr. entre A. de T. & A. de Gobineau, 1843–59. Publ. par L. Schemann. s8°. 1908
Coup d'œil sur le r. de Louis XVI. 8°. [1850]
De la démocratie en Amérique. 4t in 2. [1, 2, 9e éd. ; 3, 4, 4e éd.] 8°. 1842
,, .. 13e éd. 2t. s8°. 1850
Hist. philosoph. du r. de Louis XV. 2t. 8°. 1847
Mélanges, fragms. hist. & notes sur l'Anc. régime, la Révol., l'Empire ; voyages ; pensées. Inéd. 8°. 1865
Nouvelle corr. inéd. 8°. 1866
Souvenirs de A. de T. Publ. par le cte. de Tocqueville. 8°. 1893
Translations.
Corr. & conversations of T. w. N. W. Senior, 1834–59. Ed. M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1872
Democracy in America. Tr. H. Reeve. 4v. 8°. 1835–40
,, n. ed., w. biograph. not. by [*Reeve*]. 2v. 8°. 1875
Mem., letters, & remains of T. [*Ed. G. de Beaumont.*] Tr. 2v. s8°. C. 1861
On the state of society in France before the Revol. of 1789 ; & on the causes which led to that event. Tr. H. Reeve. 8°. 1856
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
References.
see Adams (H. B.) J. Sparks & A. de T., 1898.
,, Beaumont (G. de). A. de T., 1897.
,, —— & T., Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis, 3e éd., 1837.
,, Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Predictions of Hamilton & De T., 1887.
,, Marcel (R. P.) Essai polit. sur A. de T., 1910.
Tod (Der) des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild, 1836, *see* Panofka (T.) *ed.*
Tod (Isabella M. S.) Women & the new Franchise Bill. [P391]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [Belfast. 1884]
Tod (*Lieut.-Col.* James). Annals & antiquities of Rajast'han, or the C. & W. Rajpoot States of India. 2v. 4°. 1829–32
,, ,, Publ. by Lalit Mohan Auddy. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1894–6
Travels in Western India. 4°. 1839
Tod (John) [*ps.* Strathesk (John)].
Bits from Blinkbonny. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1882
Tod (Marcus Niebuhr).
International arbitration amongst the Greeks. 8°. O. 1913

Tod (William Montgomery). Farming. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
Todaro (Salvatore Malato), *see* MALATO-TODARO (S.)
To-day, *see* *THROUGH to-day [*novel*], 1892.
*To day a man, to morrow none, 1644, *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)
Todd, *see also* TADD, TOD.
Todd (Adam B.) Covenanting pilgrimages & studies. 8°. E. 1911
Poetical works; w. autobiography. 8°. E. 1906
Todd (Alpheus). Parliamentary govt. in England. 2v. 8°. 1867–9
" " 2nd ed., by h. son [*A. H. Todd*]. 2v. 8°. 1887–9
" " n. ed., abr. & rev. by S. Walpole. 2v. s8°. 1892
Parliamentary govt. in the British Colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880
Todd (Charles Burr). A gen. hist. of the Burr family, w. genealog. record f. 1193 to 1902. 4th ed. la8°. N.Y. 1902
Life & letters of Joel Barlow; with extr. f. his works & unpubl. poems. la8°. N.Y. 1886
The story of Washington, the National Capital. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Todd (David P.) A new astronomy. s8°. [1897]
Stars & telescopes: hdbk. of pop. astronomy. Founded on 9th ed. of Lynn's "Celestial motions." s8°. 1900
Todd (E. Enever). The case agst. Tariff Reform; reply to Archdeacon Cunningham. s8°. 1911
Todd (George Eyre-), *see* EYRE-TODD (G.)
Todd (George W.) Castellum Huttonicum: Acc. of Sheriff-Hutton Castle &c. 8°. York. 1824
Todd (Henry John), *1763–1845.* Illust^{s}. of the lives & writings of Gower & Chaucer. Coll. f. doc^{s}. by H. J. T. 8°. 1810
Life of abp. Cranmer. 2v. 8°. 1831
Mem^{s}. of the life & writings of Brian Walton &c. 2v. 8°. 1821
Obs. upon the version of the Psalms by Sternhold, Hopkins, & others. 8°. 1822
see LAMBETH PALACE. Cat. of MSS. at L.P., [*by T.*], 1812.
Todd (James Henthorn), *1805–69.* Catalogue of the contents of the Book of Fermoy—Irish MSS. at Rennes, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD.: Irish MSS. s., 1 i.
Disc^{s}. on propheciesrel.to Antichrist in Daniel & Paul. 8°.D.1840
St. Patrick, his life & mission. With diss. on some early usages of the Church in Ireland, & its histor. position. 8°. D. 1864
Six disc. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in the Apocalypse. 8°. D. 1846
see WAR of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, 1867.
Todd (Mabel Loomis) [*Mrs.* DAVID TODD].
Tripoli the mysterious. 8°. 1912
Todd (Margaret G.), *M.D.,* [*ps.* GRAHAM TRAVERS], *see* TRAVERS (G.) *ps.*
Todd (Robert Bentley) & *Sir* W. Bowman.
Physiolog. anatomy & physiology of man. 2v. 8°. 1845–56
Todd (Tweedy John). The book of analysis, or a new method of experience &c. 8°. 1831
pp. 133–154 *are not so numbered, but are taken up by "The book of medical analysis" with sep. half-t., & sep. pagin. 1–22.*
Todd (William Gouan). The Church of St. Patrick: inquiry into the independence of the anc. church of Ireland. s8°. 1844
Hist. of the anc. church of Ireland. s8°. 1845
Toderini (Giov. Batt.) Letteratura turchesca. 3t. s8°. Venezia. 1787
De la litt. des Turcs. Tr. par l'abbé de Cournand. 3t. 8°. 1789
Todeschini (Giuseppe). Capitoli. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Del diritto di connubio avuto riguardo all' antica plebe romana. [Nozze Bertolini–Pizzati]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1855
Di G. T. e de' suoi scritti su Dante: [*2 letters by G. B. Giuliani & G. Poletto*]. [Nozze Ciscato–Tomba]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1889]
Lettera s. Cronaca di D. Compagni [1824]. [Nozze Feriani–Lampertico]. [N50]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1904]
Quattro novelle (1815–18). [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti. N97]. s8°. [Vicenza. 1877]
Saggia liberalità di un signore bolognese: novella ined. [1815]. [Nozze Navarotto–Riello]. [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Scritti su Dante. Racc. da B. Bressan. [2v.] s8°. Vicenza. 1872
Todhunter (Isaac). The conflict of studies, & o. essays conn. w. education. 8°. 1873
Hist. of the mathemat. theories of attraction & the figure of the earth. 2v. 8°. 1873
Hist. of the mathemat. theory of probability. 8°. C. 1865
Hist. of the theory of elasticity & of the strength of materials. Ed. & compl. by K. Pearson. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. C. 1886–93
Mechanics for beginners. 5th ed. s8°. 1880
" " ..... s8°. 1890
Nat. philosophy for beginners. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1881
Todhunter (Isaac) [*continued*].
Plane trigonometry. s8°. 1903
Spherical trigonometry. Revised by J. G. Leathem. s8°. 1907
Treatise on analytical statics, w. examples. 5th ed., ed. J. D. Everett. s8°. 1887
Treatise on the differential calculus. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1860
Treatise on the integral calculus. 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
W. Whewell; acc. of h. writings, w. sels. f. h. lit. & scient. corr. 2v. 8°. 1876
Todhunter (John). Helena in Troas (adapted for the stage by E. W. Godwin). [P1025]. s8°. 1886
Life of P. Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. s8°. 1895
A study of Shelley. s8°. 1880
Three Irish bardic tales: metr. versions of the "Three sorrows of story-telling." s8°. 1896
Todini (P. P.)
Il principe innamorato di se stesso. [P836]. s8°. Bologna. 1686
Todleben (*count* Eduard Ivanovich), *see* TOTLEBEN (*count* E. I.)
Todt (Wilhelm). Lessing in England, 1767–1850. [Anglist. Arbeiten, 1]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912
Todtenbuch (Das), *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD.
Todtentanz, *see* DANCE OF DEATH.
Toesca (Pietro). Masolino da Panicale. s4°. Bergamo. 1908
La pittura e la miniatura nella Lombardia dai più antichi monumenti alla metà del 14 c. 4°. Milano. 1912
Torino. [Italia artist., 62]. s4°. Bergamo. 1911
*Toets-steen voor de herten der Batavieren. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673
Toffanini (Giovanni). Romanza. [*Versi*]. [Nozze Barbieri–Antonibon]. [N9]. s8°. Padova. 1838
Versi. [Nozze Maruzzi–Braghetta]. [N22]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Toffteen (Olaf A.) Anc. chronology. pl. 8°. Chicago. 1907
Toft (Albert). Modelling & sculpture. Account of methods & processes. 8°. 1911
Toft (Mary), *see* MANNINGHAM (*Sir* R.) Exact diary of attendance upon M. T., the rabbet-breeder, w. her confession, 1726.
Tofte (Robert). Alba. The months minde of a melancholy lover, 1598—[*with* Certaine divine poems —— Letter sent by Duke D'Epernoun unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.], *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, pl, 1876–80.
Laura, 1597, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
*Togail Bruidne Dá Derga (The destruction of Dá Derga's hostel); ed. w. tr. & gloss. index by Whitley Stokes, 1902, *see* STOKES (W.)
Toghail, *see* TOGAIL.
Togo (*admiral* Heihachiro), *see* LLOYD (A.) Admiral T., 1905. *see* WRIGHT (H. C. S.) With T., 1905.
Togores (Mariano Roca de), *marquis de Molins,* *see* ROCA DE TOGORES (M. MOLINS, *marq. de*).
*Toilers in London: female labour, 2nd part of "Tempted London," 1889, *see* TEMPTED London.
Toinard (Nicolas), *see* THOYNARD (N.)
Toischer (Wendelin). Über d. Alexandreis Ulrichs v. Eschenbach, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B97, 1881.
Toison d'Or, *l' Ordre de la,* *see* GOLDEN FLEECE, *Order of the.*
Toit (A. L. du), *see* DU TOIT (A. L.)
Tojo-tomi Katsu-tosi. Drei myst. Schriften T.-t.'s, v. A. Pfizmaier, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B100, 1882.
Toke (Leslie A. St. L.), *see* GASQUET (F. A.) & E. BISHOP. The Bosworth Psalter; w. app. on birth-date of St. Dunstan by T., 1908.
Tököly (*count* Imre) [TEKELI (EMERIC, *comte* DE)], *see* LE CLERC (J.) *Hist. d'Emeric cte. de T., 2^{e} éd., 1694.
Tokyo. Journal of the College of Science, Imper. Univ. of T., v26, art. 2, *see* KOTÔ (B.) Journeys through Korea, 1909.
Tokyo-shi Shuku sho Taikwai. [*The victorious procession in Tokio after the late war. In Japanese only*]. la8°. [*n.d.*]
Tol (*Baron* Eduard). Ископаемые ледники Ново-Сибирскихъ острововъ. [I.R.G.O. Записки 32 i]. 8°. C.–П. 1897
Tola (Pasquale). Dizionario biog. degli uomini illustri di Sardegna. 3v. la8°. Torino. 1837–8
Toland (John) [*ps.* PATRICOLA]. Adeisidæmon, s. T. Livius a superstitione vindic.; auct. J. Tolando. Annexæ sunt ejusdem Origines Judaicæ. s8°. Hagæ-Comitis. 1709
*Amyntor, or a defence of Milton's "Life." [*a.c. in* P1129]. 8°. 1699
Anglia libera: limitation & succession of the Crown explain'd. 8°. 1701

Toland (John) [*continued*].
*The art of restoring, or the piety &c. of Monk in bringing about the last Restoration. With acc. of Sir Roger [*i.e. of R. Harley, Earl of Oxford*] who runs the parallel as far as he can. [P465]. s8°. 1714
Xty. not mysterious. 8°. 1696
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1696
" " Added, apology for T., in rel. to the Parl. of Ireland's ordering this bk. to be burnt. [" Apology " *has sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1702
Cicero illust. dissertatio philologico-critica. [P1129]. 8°. 1712
Coll. of sev. pieces of T. ; w. mems. by Des Maizeaux. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*] 2v. 8°. 1726
For a later ed. w. diff. tp., see Misc. works, *below.*
Crit. hist. of the Celtic relig. & learning : contg. acc. of the Druids. With hist. of Abaris, priest of the sun. 8°. *n.d.*
*Hist. (An) acc. of the life & writings of J. T. By one of h. most intimate friends. [*b. w.* Curll (E.) Mems. of Tindall, 1733. *a.c. in* P1129]. 8°. 1722
Letters to Serena. 8°. 1704
*Life of J. Milton. s8°. 1699
" " with Amyntor, & uarious notes. 8°. 1761
Misc. works. Life &c. by Des Maizeaux. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*] 2v. 8°. 1747
For an earlier ed. w. diff. tp., see Coll. of sev. pieces, *above.*
Nazarenus : cont. the hist. of Gospel of Barnabus, & the Gospel of the Mahometans ; also the orig. plan of Xty. expld. in the hist. of the Nazarens ; rel. of an Irish MS. of the Gospels, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin. & App. a.c. in* P1129., App. *wanting.*]. 8°. 1718
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P1128]. s8°. 1718
Pantheisticon ; or, the form of celebrating the Socratic-society. Prefixed, disc. upon antient & mod. societies of the learned, & subjoined Diss. upon two-fold philosophy of the Pantheists. Wr. orig. in Latin. 3p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1751
*Paradoxes of State, rel. to the present juncture of affairs in England & the rest of Europe. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
State-anatomy of Gt. Brit. [*signed* Patricola]. 3rd ed. [P1139]. 8°. [1716–7]
Tetradymus : cont^{s}. 1, Hodegus—2, Clidophorus—3, Hypatia —4, Mangoneutes. [*a.c. in* P1128]. 8°. 1720
Theolog. & philolog. wks. of T., being a system of Xty. 8°. 1732
Vindicius Liberius : or T.'s defence agst. the Lower House of Convoc. &c., wherein passages of " Xty. not mysterious " &c. are expld. 8°. 1702
see Norris (J.) Acc. of reason & faith ; [*in reply to T.'s Xty. not mysterious*], 1728.
" Nourrisson (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature : T. &c.,1887.
" *Short essay upon lying ; defence of a rev. dignitary, who suffers under the persecution of T., 1720.

Told. *Told by the taffrail ; by Sundowner, 1901, *see* Sundowner, *ps.*
*Told in the verandah : passages in life of Col. Bowlong.s8°. 1892

Tolderlund (Hother H. V.) [*Dr.* H.]
Hjemmefra : Fortællinger. s8°. 1873

Toldervy (William). Select epitaphs, coll. by T. 2v. s8°. 1755

Toldo (Pietro). Contributo allo studio della novella francese del 15 e 16 sec., considerata specialmente nelle sue attinenze con la letteratura ital. 8°. 1895
Etudes sur la théâtre comique franç. du moyen âge et sur le rôle de la nouvelle dans les farces et dans les comédies, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
L'œuvre de Molière & sa fortune en Italie. 8°. Turin. 1910
Yonec, [*by Marie, de France*], *see* Romanische Forschungen, B16, 1904.

Toldoth Jeshu, *see* Jesus.

Toldy (Ferencz). A magyar történeti költészet Zrínyi elött [& Deut. Übersetz.], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, 1850.

Toledo, *see* España. Col. de doc.

Toledo (A. Martínez de), *see* Martínez de Toledo (A.)

Toledo (Antonio Sebastian de), *marqués de Mancera, viceroy of Mexico.* Instruccion á su sucesor, 1673, *see* España. Col. de doc., t21.

Toledo (Fadrique de), *son of duke of Alva, see* España. Col. de doc., t7, 8, 50.

Toledo (Fernando Alvarez de), *see* Alvarez de Toledo (F.)

Toledo (Francisco de), *viceroy of Peru.* Las cosas de Peru [*& o. docs.*], 1569, *see* España. Col. de doc., t13, 26.

Toledo (García de), *marq. de Villafranca, see* Villafranca.

Toledo (Pietro di) [†Alvarez de Toledo (P.), *marq. de Villafranca*], *see* Miccio (S.) Vita di P. di T. (1484–1553).

Toledo y Acevedo (Pedro Enriquez de), *conde de Fuentes, see* Fernández Duro (C.) Don P. E. de Acevedo, 1885.

***Tolérance** (Traité sur la), 1763, *see* Voltaire.

Toleration, *see* *Case (The) of t. recogniz'd, 1702.

Tolet (Friedrich Schotus), *see* Schotus Tolet (F.)

Tolhausen (Alex.) *ed.*, Dict. technologique, revu par L. Tolhausen. 3p. s8°. Leipzig. 1873–6
1, Fr.-all.-angl. 2, Eng.-Germ.-Fr. 3, Deutsch-Engl.-Fr.

Tolhausen (Louis). Neues spanisch-deutsches u. deutsch-span. Wörterbuch. 5^{e} verbess. A. 2B. la8°. L. 1908
1, Spanisch-Deutsch. 2, Deutsch-Spanisch.

Toll (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Bernhardi (T. v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. T., 1865–6.

Tollemache (Beatrix L. C.), *d. of 1st baron Egerton of Tatton* [*Hon. Mrs.* Lionel Tollemache].
Cranford souvenirs, & o. sketches. s8°. 1900
Engelberg, & o. verses. s8°. 1890
Flowers & leaves (chiefly Swiss), photogr. by T. [*no tp.*] 4°. 1906
Grisons incidents in olden times. s8°. 1891
Russian sketches chiefly of peasant life. Tr. s8°. 1913
The sealed angel, by N. C. Leescov—The peasant & The fisherman, by D. Grigorovitch—The upas tree, by Pushkin—Cradle songs—Poems of Nekrasov—Poems of Lermontov—Bells, by A. Tolstoy—The song of the cudgel.
see Tollemache (*Hon.* L. A.) & T. Safe studies, 1884 ; 1895.

Tollemache (*Hon.* Lionel Arthur), *2nd son of 1st baron T.*
B. Jowett. s8°. [1895]
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. [1895 ?]
Old & odd memories. 8°. 1908
Recolls. of Pattison. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1885
Stones of stumbling. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1884
Stones of stumbling. With two app^{s}. 8°. 1893
" 4th ed., w. two app^{s}. 8°. 1895
Talks with Gladstone. 8°. 1898

—— **& B. L. Tollemache.** Safe studies. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1884
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1895

Tollemache (*Hon.* Stanhope). British trees, w. illust. 8°. 1901

Tollemache (*Hon.* Stratford). Reminisc^{s}. of the Yukon. 8°. 1912

Tollemache (*Mrs.* William Augustus) [†Tollemache (*Mrs.* Marguerite)]. Spanish towns & pictures. la8°. 1870

Tollendal (T. A., *cte.* **de Lally),** *see* Lally-Tollendal.

Tollendal (T. G., *marq.* **de Lally),** *see* Lally-Tollendal.

Toller (T. Northcote), *fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, see* Bosworth (J.) A.-Saxon dict., enl. by T., 1882–98.

Tollin (A.)
Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen âge et de la Renaissance, coll. de M. A. T., vente 20, 21 Mai, 1897. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1897

Tollius (Cornelius), *see* Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus ; acc. T. de infelicitate litt., 1707.

Tolman (Albert Harris).
Shakespeare's play " Love's labour's won," 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v7, 1903.

Tolmer (Alex.) Reminiscences &c. 2v. s8°. 1882

Tolnai (Lajos). A nemes vér. 2k in 1. s8°. 1882

Tolomeo. *For persons of this name, see* Ptolemy.

Tolomeus (Claudius), *Senensis.* Il Cesano, *see* Trissino (G. G.) Il Castellano ed Il Cesano de T., 1864.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
" Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Tolosa Latour (Manuel de) [" El doctor Fausto "].
La noche buena de un médico. n. ed. s8°. 1897

Tolous. *Erl (The) of Tolous, *see* *Earl (The) of Toulouse.

Tolstoy (*ctss.* Aleksandra Andreevna), *see* Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Переписка, 1911.
see Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Briefwechsel [*w.* Erinn. d. Gräfin], 1913.

Tolstoy (*count* Aleksei K.)
Полное собраніе сочиненій. t1–4. 8°. C.–П. 1907–9
1–2, Стихотворенія. 3, Драматич. трилогія. 4, Князь Серебряный.
Ivan le Terrible : roman. Tr. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1872
La mort d'Ivan le Terrible : drame. Tr. C. Courrière. Adapté par P. Demeny et G. Izambard. s8°. 1879
Prince Serebrenni. Tr. by Princess Galitzine. 2v. s8°. 1874
Le prince Sérébriany. Tr. L. Golschmann. s8°. 1895
The terrible Czar [*novel*]. Tr. H. C. Filmore. 2v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
see Lange (T.) Grev A. T., 1894.
" Lirondelle (A.) Le poète A. T., l'homme et l'œuvre, 1912.
" Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.) Корифеи, B14, *n.d.*
" Soloviev (V. S.) Поэзія Т. [*in* Собраніе Соч., t7, 1912].

Tolstoy (*count* Dmitry A.) Romanism in Russia, hist. study. Tr. Mrs. M'Kibbin. 2v. s8°. 1874

Tolstoy (George). The first forty years of intercourse betw. England & Russia, 1553–1593. Docs. collected & edited by G. T. 8°. С.-П. 1875

Tolstoy (*count* Ivan Ivanovich) & N. P. Kondakov. Русскія древности въ памятникахъ искусства. t1,3,4, 5. la8°. С.-П. 1889–97
1, Классическія древности южной Россіи. 3, Древности временъ переселенія народовъ. 4. Христіанскія древности Крыма, Кавказа и Кіева. 5, Курганныя древности и клады домонгольскаго періода.
see Kondakov (N. P.) & I. I. T. Antiq. de la Russie méridionale, 1891.

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich).
Сочиненія. ч1–15. [14, изд. 3е]. s8°. Москва. 1887–98
Полное собраніе сочиненій запрещенныхъ во Россіи. [Œuvres interdites en Russie]. t1–3, 6–10. [*no more publ.*] s8°. Christch. 1901–6
1, Вступленіе къ критикѣ догмат. богословія &c. (Исповѣдь.)
2, Критика догмат. богословія.
3, Соединеніе, переводъ и изслѣдованіе четырехъ Евангелій, ч1.
6, Краткое изложеніе Евангелія.
7, Въ чемъ моя вѣра.
8, Такъ что-же намъ дѣлать.
9, О жизни.
10, Статьи, 1882–89.
Великій грѣхъ. О земельной собственности. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Возстановленіе ада [&] Обращеніе къ духовенству. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903
Воскресеніе. 8°. Maldon. 1899
Единое на потребу. О государственной власти. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Жизнь и ученіе Іисуса. [P1058]. s8°. Purleigh. 1900
Къ политическимъ дѣятелямъ. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903
Къ робочему народу. [P1058]. s8° Christchurch. 1902
Какъ читать евангеліе ? [P885]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Мелкіе разсказы. 8°. Berlin. [1910]
Мысли о воспитаніи и обученіи. [P1058] s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Не могу молчать (о смертныхъ казняхъ). 8°. Berlin. [1908]
О вѣротерпимости. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
О присоединеніи Босніи и Герцеговины къ Австріи. 2. изд. s8°. Берлинъ. [1909]
Объ отношеніи къ государству. [P885; *a. c. b. w. h.* Приближеніе конца, 1897]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Посмертныя художественныя произведенія. Подъ редакціей В. Г. Черткова. 3t. 8°. Berlin. 1912
Приближеніе конца. [*a.c. in* P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
Противъ войны. [P1133]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Рабство нашего времени. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Солдатская памятка—офицерская памятка. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Христіанское Ученіе. 2ое изд. [P1301]. s8°. Christchurch. 1900
Царство божіе внутри васъ. [P885]. 8°. London. 1898
Что такое религія и Въ чемъ сущность ея ? [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902

Bibliography &c.
Cat. of the Exhib. & Museum of T., Old Bond St. Galleries, 1912. [P1425]. s8°. [1912]
see Bitovt (Yu.) Графъ Л. Толстой, въ лит. и искусствѣ. 8°. М. 1903

Correspondence [*in Russian*].
Переписка Л. Н. Т. съ гр. А. А. Толстой, 1857–1903. Letters of T. to Countess A. A. T. [*& of the Countess to T. In Russ. & French*]. Изданіе Общ. Толстовскаго Музея. 8°. 1911
Письма 1848–1910, Собранныя П. А. Сергѣенко. [2t]. 8°. 1910–11
Новый сборникъ писемъ. Собралъ П. А. Сергѣенко. Подъ редакціей А. Е. Грузинскаго. 8°. [Москва. 1912]
Письма Л. Н. Т. къ женѣ 1862–1910. Подъ редакціей А. Е. Грузинскаго 8°. Москва. 1913

English Translations.
Albert: *for a tr. see* A Russian proprietor.
Anna Karénina. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... [*Tr. N. Dole*]. s8°. Vizetelly. 1887
„ „ ..... Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. 8°. 1901
„ „ Tr. R. S. Townsend. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1912]
Appeal to social reformers. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. M. [P1274]. s8°. *n.d.*
"Bethink yourselves!" Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. M[ayo]. [P1087; 1274]. s8°. [1904]
The candle: *for trs. see* Ivan Ilyitch & Tales fr. T., 1901.
Childhood, boyhood & youth. [*Tr. I. F. Hapgood*]. s8°. 1888
„ Boyhood, adolescence & youth. Tr. C. Popoff. s8°. 1890

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
English Translations [*continued*].
The Christian teaching. [P1016]. s8°. Purleigh. 1898
Christ's Christianity. Tr. s8°. 1885
In 3 parts. How I came to believe [*also called* My Confession]; What I believe [*also called* My Religion]; The spirit of Christ's teaching.
The Cossacks. Tr. N. H. Dole. Auth. tr. s8°. *n.d.*
The Cossacks. Tr. E. Schuyler. 2v. s8°. 1878
The Cossacks, & other stories. [Tr.] s8°. *Vizetelly.* [1888]
The o. s. are: The Prisoner of the Caucasus—Recoll[s]. of Sebastopol—Three deaths.
Death of Ivan Ilyitch, *see* Ivan Ilyitch.
Demands of love & reason. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
The divine & the human [or Three more deaths] & o. s. Tr. V. Tchertkoff &c. [P1273]. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*
Conts. also What for ?—Berries—Korney Vassilief—Prayer.
The end of the age, prec. by The crisis in Russia. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*
Family happiness, *see* Katia.
Father Sergius & o. stories & plays. Ed. by H. Wright, w. intr. essay by A. Maude. s8°. [1911]
Conts. also: The light that shines in darkness—There are no guilty people—The wisdom of children—The young Tzar.
The first distiller: *for a tr. see* Plays.
The first step: an essay on the morals of diet, *w. two stories.* [The empty drum—How an imp paid for a crust. *2 folk-tales*]. Tr. A. Maude, w. introd. by W. E. A. Axon. [P1030]. 8°. Manchester. 1909
The forged coupon & o. stories & dramas. [Intr. by C. Hagberg Wright]. s8°. [1911]
Conts. also: After the dance—Alyosha—The cause of it all—My dream—The man who was dead.
Forty years: a story. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
„ „ *Another ed. with t.* A murderer's remorse. s8°. Christchurch. 1909
Conts. also: Law of violence & law of love—I cannot be silent—Thou shall kill no one—Capital punishment & Christianity—Love one another—The repentant sinner.
The four Gospels. Harmonised & tr. by T. Tr. v1, 2. s8°. Croydon. 1895–6
Fruits of enlightenment: comedy. Tr. E. J. Dillon. s8°. 1891
For another tr. see Plays.
The godson. Tr. N. . . . & A. C. Fifield. [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
For another tr. see Popular stories.
The Gospel in brief. Tr. embodying the author's last alterations. s8°. Croydon. 1896
A great iniquity. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s8°. *n.d.*
Guy de Maupassant. Tr. Conformed to the orig. by V. Tchertkoff. s8°. 1898
Hadji Murád & o. stories. Ed. C. H. Wright. s8°. [1912]
Conts. also Fedor Kusmich—Memoirs of a lunatic—Two wayfarers—Khodinka—Introd. to a "Mother"—Memoirs of a mother—Father Vasily.
How I came to believe ("My Confession"). [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
„ „ *w.t.* My Confession & The spirit of Christ's Xty. Tr. s8°. [1889 ?]
„ „ ..... 3rd impr. [P1274]. s8°. *n.d.*
For another tr. see Christ's Xty.
How much land does a man need ? A story. [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
For other trs. see Popular stories, 1901 & Tales fr. T., 1901.
How shall we escape ? [P1016]. s8°. 1901
I cannot be silent: *for a tr. see under* Forty years.
If you neglect the little fire. A story. [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
For another tr. see Ivan Ilyitch.
Ilias, *for o. tr. see* More tales & Popular stories.
In the days of serfdom, & o. s. Tr. L. & A. Maude. 8°. 1911
Ivan the fool. [P1016]. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... Tr. A. Maude. s8°. [1901]
For other trs. see Popular stories—More tales.
Iván Ilyitch, & o. stories. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. [1887]
The o. s. are: If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out—Where love is, there God is also—A candle—&c.
„ The death of Ivan Ilyitch & o. stories. New tr. by C. Garnett. 8°. 1902
Conts.: Family happiness—Polikushka—Two hussars—The snowstorm—Three deaths.
For other trs. see My husband & I & More tales.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
English Translations [*continued*].
Katia: *for trs. with title* Family happiness *see* Ivan Ilyitch *&* Kreutzer Sonata.
King Assarhadon, & o. s. [Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. M.] s8°. [1903]
Conts. also Three questions—Work, death & sickness.
The Kingdom of God is within you. Tr. A. Delano. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ,, Rev. & corr. tr. Ed. A. C. F. & I. F. M. s8°. *n.d.*
The Kreutzer Sonata; &, Family happiness. s8°. [1890]
Letters on war. [P1030, 1087]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Letters to friends on the personal Christian life. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Life. Tr. by I. F. Hapgood. s8°. 1889
,, On life. New tr. by M. & A. Cook, based on the Fr. vers. of Countess Tolstoy & M. Tastevin. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
,, ,, Tr. M. & A. Cook &c. n. ed. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*
Living corpse, *see* Forged coupon.
Lucerne: *for a tr. see* A Russian proprietor.
Master & man. [Tr.] S. Rapoport & J. C. Kenworthy. s8°. [1895]
For another tr. see Tales from T., 1901.
Modern science. [P1273]. s8°. *n.d.*
More tales from T. Tr., w. biog., by R. N. Bain. s8°. [1910]
Conts.: The snowstorm—Captive in the Caucasus—Hatred is sweet, but God is strong—Elias—The two brothers & the gold—The children wiser than the elders—Death of Ivan Ilïch—The penitent sinner—Three deaths—Story of Ivan the fool.
A murderer's remorse, *see* Forty years.
My Confession, *see* How I came to believe.
My husband & I, & o. stories. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1887
Conts. also: Death of Ivan Iliitch—Polikouchka—Two generations—Romance of a horse—A snowstorm.
My Religion, *see* What I believe.
Neglect a fire & 'twill overmaster thee: *for trs. see* Ivan Ilyitch *&* Popular stories, 1901, *&* Tales fr. T., 1901.
My reply to the Synod's edict of excommunication. [P1016]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
The one thing needful. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s8°. *n.d.*
The only means. (Aug., 1901). [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
The overthrow of hell & its restoration. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1274]. s8°. *n.d.*
Patriotism & Christianity &c. s8°. 1896
Patriotism & government. Tr. Aylmer Maude. [P1016]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Plays: The power of darkness—The first distiller—Fruits of culture. Tr. L. & A. Maude. With list of T.'s works. 8°. 1903
Polikouchka: *for trs. see* Ivan Ilyitch *&* My husband & I.
Popular stories & legends. Ser 1, 2. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
Ser. 1, Where love is—How much land &c.—If you neglect the fire—Ivan the fool. 2, What men live by—The godson—The two pilgrims—The crust of bread—The story of Ilias.
Powers of darkness: *for a tr. see* Plays.
Prince Nekhliudof, *see* Russian proprietor.
Prisoner of the Caucasus, *for trs. see* The Cossacks *&* More tales (*w.t.* Captive &c.) *&* A Russian proprietor.
Reason, faith & prayer: three letters. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Recolls. of a scorer: *for a tr. see* A Russian proprietor.
Recollections of Sebastopol, *see* The Cossacks.
The relation of the sexes. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
Religion & morality. [P1016]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Resurrection. Tr. by L. Maude. s8°. 1900
,, Tr. by Mrs. Aylmer Maude. 4th ed. [P1016]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
,, Tr. L. Maude. Compl. rev., with an app. 8°. 1902
Repentant sinner, *see* Forty years *and* More tales.
The root of the evil. [P1030]. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1901
A Russian proprietor, [*i.e.* Prince Nekhliudof], & o. stories. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8°. 1888
The o. sts. are: Lucerne—Recolls. of a scorer—Albert—Two hussars—Three deaths—A prisoner in the Caucasus.
The Russian Revolution. Tr. L. & A. Maude &c. 8°. Christchurch. 1907
Sevastopol. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. [1889]
Sevastopol & o. military tales. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s8°. 1901
Conts. also: The wood-felling—Meeting a Moscow acquaintance—Two hussars.
For another ed. of Sevastopol *see* The Cossacks.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
English Translations [*continued*].
The slavery of our times. Tr. f. the MS. by A. Maude. s8°. Maldon. 1900
The snowstorm: *for trs. see* Ivan Ilyitch *&* My husband and I *&* More tales.
Some social remedies. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Spirit of Christ's teaching. [P1016]. s8°. Purleigh. 1899
For other tr. see Christ's Xty. *&* How I came to believe.
Tales from Tolstoy: tr. w. biogr. of R. N. Bain. s8°. 1901
Conts.: Master & man—How much land does a man require?—How the little demon earned his stolen crust of bread—Where love is, there is God also—The candle—Neglect a fire & 'twill overmaster thee—Two old men—What men live by—God sees the right &c.—The grain that was like an egg—Three old men—The godfather.
The teaching of Jesus. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s8°. 1909
Thoughts on God. [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Three days in the village, & o. sketches, 1909–10. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s8°. 1910
Three deaths: *for trs. see* The Cossacks *&* Ivan Ilyitch *&* A Russian proprietor *&* More tales.
Three more deaths, *see* The Divine & the human.
Three old men: *for a tr. see* Tales fr. T., 1901.
To the working people of all countries. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1274]. s8°. *n.d.*
Tolstoy on land & slavery: a selection. [P1273]. s8°. Glasgow. 1909
Tolstoy on Shakespeare. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*
Tolstoy (L. N.) S. & the drama—Crosby (E. H.) S. & the working classes—G. Bernard Shaw on Shakespeare—The Press agst. Shakespeare.
The triumph of labour. [P1016]. s8°. Croydon. *n.d.*
Twenty-three tales. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s8°. [1906]
Two generations, *see* Two hussars.
Two hussars: *for other trs. see* Ivan Ilyitch *&* My husband & I *&* Russian proprietor *&* Sevastopol, 1901.
The two pilgrims. A story. [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
For another tr. see Popular stories, 1901, *&* Tales from T., 1901, *w.t.* Two old men.
War & peace. [*Tr.*] 3v. s8°. *Vizetelly.* 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Tr. Dole. 4v. s8°. 1889
,, ,, [T.'s complete works; ed. & tr. L. Wiener, v5–8]. 4v. 8°. [1904]
,, ,, New tr. by C. Garnett. 3v. 8°. 1904
What I believe. Tr. C. Popoff. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. 1902
,, ,, (*w.t.* My Religion), tr. H. Smith. s8°. [1889]
For another tr. see Christ's Xty.
What is art? Tr. f. the Russian MS., w. intr. by A. Maude. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... s8°. [1899]
What is Religion? & other new articles & letters. Tr. by V. Tchertkoff & A. C. Fifield. s8°. Christchurch, Hants. 1902
What men live by—What shall it profit a man? 2 stories. s8°. *n.d.*
For o. trs. of the first st. see Popular stories, 1901, *&* Tales from T., 1901.
What shall we do? Rev. & corr. tr. Ed. A. C. F. & I. F. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Where love is, there God is. A story. [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*
For o. trs. see Ivan Ilyitch *&* Popular stories, 1901, *&* Tales fr. T., 1901.
Work while ye have the light. Tr. E. J. Dillon. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... [P1030]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
,, ,, ... [P1274]. s8°. Christchurch. *n.d.*

French Translations.
Œuvres complètes. [Tr. J. W. Bienstock]. t1–22, 27, 28, 36, 37. 1902–13
1, L'enfance—L'adolescence.
2, La jeunesse—La matinée d'un seigneur.
3, Les Cosaques—L'incursion—La coupe en forêt.
4, Sebastopol—Une rencontre au détachement—Deux hussards—Préf. inédite.
5, Le journal d'un marqueur—Une tourmente de neige—Albert—Du journal du prince D. Nekhludov—Le bonheur conjugal.
6, Trois morts—Polikouchka—Kholstomier—Les décembristes.
7–12, Guerre et paix.
13, Articles pédagogiques—La revue "Iasnaïa-Poliana"—L'école de Iasnaïa-Poliana en nov. & déc. 1862.

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
French Translations [*continued*].
Œuvres complètes [*continued*].
14, Sur l'instruction du peuple—Compositions & adaptations pour les enfants.
15–18, Anna Karénine.
19, Les confessions, 1879–81—Récits populaires, 1881–86.
20, Crit. de théologie dogmatique, 1879–81.
21, Les quatre Évangiles, [p1].
22, Les quatre Évangiles, p2.
26, Que devons-nous faire ?
27, La mort d'Ivan Ilitch—Nicolas Palkine—Marchez pendant que vous avez la lumière—La sonate à Kreutzer.
28, La puissance des ténèbres—Le premier bouiller—Les fruits de l'instruction.
36, Résurrection, p1.
37, Résurrection, p2 & 3.

Albert : *for a tr. see* Les Décembristes.
Anna Karénine. Roman tr. du Russe. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 5e éd. 2t. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 10e éd. 2t. s8°. 1900
L'argent et le travail. Adapté par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky, préf. par E. Zola. s8°. 1892
Conts. also : La loi de travail selon Tolstoy.
Assarhadon : *for a tr. see* Pourquoi ?
Au Caucase. Tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Conts. trs. of two tales : " Une expédition," " Une coupe en forêt."
Bonheur intime, *see* Katia.
Le cadavre vivant. Pièce, avec musique & chansons tziganes. [*&* Le premier distillateur]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 4e éd. s8°. 1911
For another tr. see Le faux coupon.
Carnet du soldat. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1902
Ce qui fait vivre les hommes : *for a tr. see* Pamphile.
Le chant du cygne [*i.e.* Histoire d'un musicien & Hist. d'un cheval]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1889
Conts. also : Les Décembristes.
Le cierge : *for trs. see* Ivan l'imbécile *&* Paysans et Soldats.
Conseils aux dirigés. Tr. de E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1903
Contes & romans posthumes. Tr. avec une intr. &c. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1913
Hadji Mourad—Le père Serge—Le diable—La lumière luit dans les ténèbres &c.
Les Cosaques—Souvenirs de Sébastopol. Tr. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Les Décembristes. [Tr. B. Tseytline & E. Jaubert ; avec intr. historique]. s8°. 1889
Conts. also : Albert.
For another tr. see Chant du cygne.
Dernières nouvelles. Tr. E. Tsakny. s8°. 1887
Conts. : La mort d'Ivan Iliitch—Le roman d'un cheval—Un pauvre diable.
Deux générations [Deux hussards]. Tr. de E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
Conts. also : Le prisonnier du Caucase.
Les deux vieillards : *for a tr. see* Paysans et soldats.
Le diable, *see* Contes et romans posthumes *&* Le faux coupon.
L'école de Yasnaïa Poliana. Tr. par B. Tseytline & E. Jaubert. s8°. 1888
L'enfance et l'adolescence. Tr. de M. Delines. Ed. pour la jeunesse, rev. par l'aut. s8°. 1886
,, ... Souvenirs : enfance, adolescence, jeunesse. Tr. A. Barine. s8°. 1887
L'esprit chrétien et le patriotisme. éd. orig. s8°. 1894
Eteins le feu &c. : *for a tr. see* Paysans & soldats.
Les Évangiles. Tr. T. de Wyzewa & G. Art. s8°. 1896
La famine. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1893
Le faux coupon et autres contes. Tr. par J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1912]
Conts. also : Après le bal—Alexis le pot—Toutes les qualités viennent d'elle—Ce que j'ai vu en rêve—Le cadavre vivant—Le diable.
La fin de notre ère. (A propos de la Révolution en Russie). Tr. par J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1906]
Les fruits de la science. s8°. 1891
For another tr. see Théâtre complet.
Le grand crime ; la constitution et le partage des terres ; préc. d'une lettre au Tsar. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1905
La guerre et la paix. Tr. par une Russe. 3t. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... 3t. s8°. 1884–5
,, ,, ... 3t. s8°. 1885–7

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
French Translations [*continued*].
La guerre et la paix. 3t. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 3t. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 3t [1, 2, 9e ; 3, 10 éd.] s8°. 1900–1
,, ,, ... 11e éd. 3t. s8°. 1903
Guerre et révolution : la fin d'un monde. Tr. E. Halpérine Kaminsky. s8°. 1906
La guerre russo-japonaise. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1904]
Hadji Mourad et autres contes (tr. J. W. Bienstock). s8°. [1912]
Conts. also : Le journal de Féodor Kouzmitch—Le journal d'un fou —Deux pèlerins—Khodynka—La mère—Le père Vassili—Quels sont les assassins.
For another ed., see Contes et romans posthumes.
Ilias, *for trs. see* Ivan l'imbécile.
Imitations. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Ivan l'imbécile. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1887
Conts. also : Là où est l'amour, là est Dieu, Le cierge—Les trois Staretzi—Ilias—Le premier distillateur—L'or et les deux frères. —Le pécheur repenti—Dieu et le Diable—Le grain miraculeux—Malacha et Akoulina.
Katia. Tr. de M. le cte. Hauterive. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1886
,, Bonheur intime [*i.e.* Katia]. Tr. de L. de Hessem. s8°. 1890
,, *Another ed., w. t. :* Le roman du mariage. Tr. M. Delines. s8°. [1889]
Là où est l'amour là est Dieu : *for a tr., see* Ivan l'imbécile.
La liberté dans l'école. Tr. par B. Tseytline & E. Jaubert. s8°. 1888
La loi de l'amour et la loi de la violence. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Préc. d'une lettre de T. à propos de la " Barricade " de P. Bourget. 2e éd. s8°. [1910]
La lumière luit dans les ténèbres &c., *see* Contes & romans posthumes *&* Le père Serge.
Ma religion. la8°. 1885
Maître et serviteur *&* [Le premier distillateur]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1895
Marchez pendant que vous avez la lumière. Tr. de E. W. Smith. s8°. 1891
La mort. Tr. &c. par E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
Conts. : La mort d'Ivan Iliitch—Trois morts—La mort d'un cheval —La mort sur le champ de bataille—La mort du Prince Andréi —Mort de Nicolai Levine.
La mort d'Ivan Illitch. Tr. de J. Darville. s8°. 1894
For other trs., see La mort *&* Dernières nouvelles.
La mort d'un cheval : *for trs., see* Dernières nouvelles *&* La mort.
Pamphile et Julius.—Ce qui fait vivre les hommes. s8°. [1890]
Paysans et soldats. s8°. 1890
Conts. : Michel—Le petit cierge—Une rencontre en campagne—Les deux vieillards—Le surprise—Eteins le feu pendant qu'il en est temps—Dans les grands bois—Trois façons de mourir.
Le pécheur repenti, *see* Ivan l'imbécile.
Le père Serge et autres contes. Tr. par J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1912]
Conts. : La Lumière luit &c.—Il n'y pas de coupable—La sagesse enfantine—Le jeune Tzar.
For another ed., see Contes et romans posthumes.
Physiologie de la guerre : Napoléon & la campagne de Russie. Tr. M. Delines. 4e éd. s8°. 1888
Plaisirs cruels, cont. la profession de foi de l'auteur. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky ; préf. par C. Richet. s8°. 1895
Conts. : Mangeurs de viande—La guerre—La chasse—Le bonheur.
Plaisirs vicieux. Tr. par Halpérine-Kaminsky. Préf. par A. Dumas. s8°. 1892
Conts. : L'alcool & le tabac—L'ivresse dans les classes dirigeantes—Des relations entre les sexes—Le travail—L'église et l'état.
Polikouchka. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
Conts. also : Une tourmente de neige.
,, ,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Conts. also : Une tourmente de neige.
Pourquoi ?—Légendes & rêves vécus. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1907]
Conts. : Le travail, la mort & les maladies—Assarhadon—Trois questions—Destruction &c. de l'Enfer—La prière—Bouddha—Les trois fils—Des pierres—Vérité et mensonge—Pourquoi ?
Premier distillateur : *for trs., see* Cadavre vivant *&* Ivan l'imbécile *&* Maître & serviteur *&* Théâtre complet.
Le prince Nekhlioudov. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1889
Le prisonnier du Caucase *: for a tr., see* Deux générations.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
French Translations [*continued*].
La puissance des ténèbres : par T.—L'orage, Vassilissa Melentieva : par A. N. Ostrovsky. [Tr. I. Pavlovsky & O. Méténier]. s8°. 1893
For other trs., see Théâtre complet & Trois chefs d'œuvre.
Que faire ? Tr. M. Polonsky et Debarre. s8°. 1887
Qu'est-ce que l'art ? Tr. &c. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1898
For another tr., see Shakespeare, *below.*
Les rayons de l'aube (dernières études philosoph). Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1901
Résurrection. 3p. Trad. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1900
Les révolutionnaires. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1906
Conts.: Encore trois morts—Trois morts—Kornei Vassiliev—Entretiens & Pensées.
Shakespeare—[S. & la classe ouvrière—Qu'est-ce que l'art ?]. Tr. J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1906]
Le salut est en vous. s8°. 1893
La sonate à Kreutzer. Ed. augm. d'une réplique de l'aut. s8°. 1890
Souvenirs de Sebastopol, *see* Les Cosaques.
Théâtre complet. Tr. nouv. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1904
Conts.: La puissance des ténèbres—Le premier distillateur—Les fruits de la civilisation.
Une tourmente de neige : *for a tr., see* Polikoucka.
Trois chefs-d'œuvre : La puissance des ténèbres, par T. ; L'orage [&] Vassilissa Melentieva, par A. N. Ostrovski. Tr. de I. Pavlovsky & O. Méténier. s8°. 1894
Trois morts : *for other trs., see* La mort & Paysans et soldats & Les Révolutionnaires.
La vie. Tr. E. Jardetzky. s8°. 1888
,, De la vie. Seule tr. corr. par l'auteur. s8°. *Marpon & Flammarion.* [1889]
Tr. by Countess Tolstoï & M. Tastevin.
Zola, Dumas & de Maupassant. Tr. préc. des articles de Z. & D. s8°. [1896]

German Translations.
Briefe, 1848–1910. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. P. A. Sergejenko. Autoris. vollständige A. 8°. 1911
Briefwechsel mit d. Gräfin A. A. Tolstoi, 1857–1903. [*w.* Erinnerungen d. Gräfin. Tolstoi-Bibl. ; L. Berndl, B1]. 8°. München. 1913.
Mussiges Gerede *in* Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik, B1.
Taufsohn *in* Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik, B1.
Wo Liebe ist is auch Gott *in* Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik, B1.

References.
see Behrs (C. A.) Recolls. of T., tr., 1895.
,, Biryukov (P. I.) Л. Н. Т. : сборникъ статей П. И. Б., В. В. Каллаша, В. Лазурскаго, П. Сергѣенка и Н. Тимковскаго, 1910.
,, —— L. T., his life & work ; mem., letters &c., comp. by P. B., & rev. by L. T., v1, 1906.
,, —— Life of T. ; tr., 1911.
,, —— Vie et œuvre de T. ; mém^{s}., souv^{s}., lettres &c., réunis &c., par P. B., tr. par J. W. Bienstock, t1–3, 1906–9.
,, ——, &c. Помогите, 1897.
,, Bode (W.), *Dr. Phil.* Die Lehren Tolstois, 1900.
,, Boiarski (L.) La litt. russe—T. & s. œuvre, 1910.
,, Bourdon (G.) En écoutant T., 1904.
,, Boyer (P.) & N. Speranski. Russian reader : accented texts [*f. T.*], 1906.
,, Chertkov (V.) Xtn. marty^{m}. in Russia, w. ch. by T., 1897.
,, Collin (C.) L. T. og nutidens kultur-krise, 1910.
,, Craufurd (A. H. G.) The relig. & ethics of T., 1912.
,, Crosby (E. H.) T. & his message, repr., 1906.
,, Forbes (N.) T. ; lect., 1912.
,, Forgues (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. &c., imitées : Nikolinka, [*i.e.* Souvs. d'enfance *by* T.], 1866.
,, Freimark (H.) T. als Charakter, 1909.
,, Glogau (G.) Graf. L. T., ein russ. Reformator, 1893.
,, Issaieff (A. A.) T. ausserhalb d. Grenzen dichter. Schaffens, 1912.
,, Kufferath (M.) Musiciens & philosophes : T. &c., 1899.
,, Kühnemann (E.) Turgenjew und T., 1893.
,, Kuleshov (M. P.) Л. Н. Толстой, 1908.
,, Laptev (A. V.) A propos de Résurrection : lettre d'A. L. & réponse du cte. T., tr., 1900.
,, Lloyd (J.A.T.) Two Russ. reformers: I. Turgenev–T., 1910.
,, Lourié (O.) Nouvelles pensées de T., 1903.
,, —— La philosophie de T., 1899.
,, —— La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19^{e} s., 1905.
,, —— T., La vie de T. ; L'œuvre ; Le Tolstoïsme &c., 1907.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Löwenfeld (R.) T., s. Leben, s. Werke, T1, [*no more app.*], 1892 ; 2^{e} A., T1, *n.d.*
,, Maude (A.) Essays on art, 1902.
,, —— L. T. : a short biog., 1902.
,, —— Life of T., 1908.
,, —— Life of T. : later years, 1910.
,, Merejkovsky (D.) T., as man & artist, 1902.
,, —— T., et Dostoïewsky, tr., 1903.
,, Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky (D. N.) Л. Н. Т., 1908.
,, Panin (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit. : T. &c., 1889.
,, Perris (G. H.) T. the grand mujik, 1898.
,, Polonski (G.) Gewissen, Ehre und Verantwortung, 1898.
,, Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.) Корифеи, B15, *n.d.*
,, Rauber (A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, L. T. & E. Zola, über d. Aufgaben des Lebens, 1896.
,, Redfern (P.) T. : a study, 1907.
,, Rolland (R.) T. ; tr., 1911.
,, —— Vie de T., 3^{e} éd., 1911.
,, *Russische Christenverfolgungen im Kaukasas : Vor- u. Nachwort v. T., 1896.
,, Saitschik (R.) Die Weltanschauung Dostojewskis und T., *n.d.*
,, Samson-Himmelstierna (H. v.) Anti-Tolstoi, 1902.
,, Sarolea (C.) T., h. life & work, 1912.
,, Sergeenko (P. A.) How Count T. lives & works, 1899.
,, Seuron (A.) T. : Intimes aus s. Leben, 1895.
,, Staub (K. J.) Graf. T.'s Leben u. Werke, 1908.
,, Steiner (E. A.) T. the man, 1904.
,, Turner (C. E.) T. as novelist & thinker, 1888.
,, Veresaev (V.) Живая жизнь, ч1, T. &c., 1911.
,, Walsh (W.) The greater parables of T., 1906.
,, Wesendonck (H.) Der modern-religiöse Wahnsinn, 1891.

Tolstoy (*graf* **Petr Aleksandrovich**), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Tom. *Tom Brown at Oxford, 1861 ; n. ed., 1880, *see* Hughes (T.)
*Tom Brown's school days, 2nd ed., 1857, *& o. ed^{s}., see* Hughes (T.)
*Tom Cringle's log, 1833, *see* Scott (Michael).
*Tom Tell-troths message &c., [1600], ed. 1876, *see* Lane (J.)
*Tom Tyler & h. wife, [*sometimes attr. to W. Wager ; repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661.* Prep. by G. C. Moore Smith & W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. reprs.] s4°. 1910
,, ,, [c. 1551. *Attr. to W. Wager, repr. f. 1661 ed.* Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1912
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, s2 ; ed. F., 1906.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v15, 1900.
*True hist. of Tom & Jerry. *This is anoth. t. of* Egan (P.) Life in London, *q.v.*

Tom (John Nichols) [*calling himself Sir* W. P. H. Courtenay]. The eccentric productions of C., to wh. are added "The Lion," [1832–3]. [P1240]. 8°. Canterbury. *n.d.*

Tomacelli (Tommaso), *aft. Boniface IX, see* Boniface IX, *pope.*

Tomadoni (Simon).
Gl' amori sfortunati di Pantalone. [P831]. s8°. Venezia. *n.d.*
Le nuove pazzie del dottore. [P850]. s8°. Venezia. 1733

Tomani (Buoso).
Della Compagnia de' Taglia Cantoni. s8°. Venetia. 1601

Tomás. *For saints & o. persons see* Thomas.

Tomaschek (Carl), *see* Österreichische Weisthümer, B1, Die salzburg. Taidinge ; hrsg. v. T. &c., 1870.

Tomaschek (Johann Adolf).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die beiden Handfesten K. Rudolfs I, für d. Stadt Wien, 1278 u. i. Bedeutung für d. Gesch. d. österreich. Städtewesens, 1876. [83.]
Die höchste Gerichtsbarkeit d. deut. Königs u. Reiches im XV. Jhdt., 1865. [49.]
Über d. ältere Rechtsentwickelung Trient, 1860. [33.]
Über e. in Österreich in d. XIV. Jhrdts. geschrieb. Summa legum incerti auctoris u. i. Quellenverhältniss zu. d. Stadtrechte v. Wiener-Neustadt, 1884. [105.]
Über 2 ält. Rechtsgutachten d. Wiener Univ., 1860. [34.]

Tomaschek (Wilhelm).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die alten Thraker, 1893–6. [128, 130, 131, 133.]
Centralasiat. Studien, T1, 2, 1877–80. [87, 96.]
Kritik d. ält. Nachrichten über d. skyth. Norden, 1888–9. [116, 117.]
Sasun u. d. Quellengebiet d. Tigris, 1, 1896. [133.]

Tomaschek (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. &C. Sitzungsber. [*continued*].
Topograph. Erläuterung d. Küstenfahrt Nearchs vom Indus bis zum Euphrat, 1890. [121.]
Über Brumalia u. Rosalia &c., 1869. [60.]
Zur histor. Topog. v. Kleinasien im Ma., 1891. [124.]
Zur histor. Topog. v. Persien, 1, 2, 1883–5. [102, 108.]
Zur Kunde d. Hämus-Halbinsel, 1–2, 1882–6. [99, 113.]

Tomasi (Giuseppe Maria).
Codices sacramentorum: Libri 3 Sacramentorum Rom. Ecclesiæ—Missale Gothicum—Missale Francorum—Missale Gallicanum vetus. Cura & studio J. M. T. s4°. Romae. 1680
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Tomasini (Giacomo Filippo), *bp. of Città Nuova* [JACOBUS PHILIPPUS TOMASINUS].
see PIGNORIA (L.) Mensa Isiaca; acc. T[i]. Manus Ænea, & de vita P[i]., 1670.
„ —— Origines Patav. &c., P. vita, bibl. & museum auctore J. P. T., 1722.

Tomassetti (Giuseppe). La Campagna Romana antica, mediœvale e mod. v1–3. la8°. 1910–13
1, La Camp. Rom. in genere. 2, Via Appia, Ardeatina ed Aurelia. 3, Vie Cassia e Clodia, Flaminia e Tiberina, Labicana e Prenestina.
*La influenza degli Ital. conquistati sui loro conquistatori. 8°. 1873

Tomasson (W. H.)
With the Irregulars in the Transvaal & Zululand. s8°. 1881

Tomaszewski (Władysław). Pół wieku polskich spółek zarobkowych i gospodarczych, 1861–1910. 2t. 8°. Poznań. 1912

Tomba (Marco della), *see* MARCO, *della Tomba, Capuchin.*

Tombleson (William), *see* FEARNSIDE (W. G.) T[s]. views of the Rhine, *n.d.*

Tombs (John Wood). *Metaphysical analysis &c. 8°. 1846

Tomel (Guy). Petits métiers parisiens. s8°. 1898

Tomellus, *monachus, see* THOMELLUS.

Tomes (Charles Sissmore). Manual of dental anatomy. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894

Tomes (Robert), *M.D.* The Champagne country. s8°. 1867

Tomich (Gerolamo).
Napoli nel 1793: 2 lettere e 2 sonetti ined. [di G. T.] [Ed.] G. Bigoni. [Nozze Damin–Dal Bò]. [N45]. 8°. Napoli. 1890

Tomita (Kōkei). A peasant sage of Japan: Sontoku Ninomiya. Tr. f. the Hōtokuki [of K. T.] by Tadasu Yoshimoto. s8°. 1912

Tomita (Kumasaku) & G. A. de L. Lee.
Japanese treasure tales. 8°. [1906]

Tomitano (Bernardino) *da Feltre* {†BERNARDINO [TOMITANO] *da Feltre, called Piccolino*}.
Quattro novelle di B. T. [*50 copies printed. b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8°. [Venezia, 1556; repr. 1848 ?]
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Tomitano (Donato) [THOMITANUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Tomitsu Okasaki.
Gesch. d. japanischen Nationallitteratur. 8°. L. 1899

Tomkins, *see also* TOMPKINS.

Tomkins (Henry George).
Life & times of Joseph, in the light of Egyptian lore. s8°. *n.d.*
Studies on the times of Abraham. la8°. [1878]

Tomkins (Isaac), *gent., ps., see* BROUGHAM (H.), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux.*

Tomkinson (Michael). A Japanese collection. 2v. 4°. 1898

Tomkinson (William). Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular & Waterloo Campaigns. Ed. J. Tomkinson. 8°. 1894

Tomlin (Jacob). Missionary journals & letters, during residence among Chinese, Siamese &c. s8°. 1844

Tomlin (James). Notes f. a traveller's journal in Norway & Sweden. [*Sel. & ed. by G. T. Tomlin*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1852

Tomline (George Pretyman), *bp. of (1) Lincoln, (2) Winchester, 1750–1827.* Charge to clergy of Lincoln, 1812, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p345, 1813.
Elements of Xtn. theology. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1804
„ „ ..... 2v. [1, 15th; 2, 11th ed.] 8°. 1822–3
Mems. of W. Pitt. 3rd ed. v1–3, [*no more app[d].*] 1821
Refutation of Calvinism. 8th ed. 8°. 1823
see EUSTACE (J. C.) Answer to charge deliv. by [*T.*] in 1812, 1813.

Tomlins (*Sir* Thomas Edlyne), *1762–1841, see* JACOB (GILES). Law dict., enl. by T., 1797.

Tomlins (Thomas Edlyne), *solicitor; 1804–72.*
Yseldon: perambulation of Islington. 4°. 1858

Tomlinson (—), *baron, ps.?* Learned speech to the sheriffs of London, 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p269, 1732.

Tomlinson (Charles).
Cyclopædia of useful arts. 2v. la8°. 1854
Intr. to natural philosophy. s8°. 1848
Pneumatics. s8°. 1848
Rudimentary mechanics. s8°. 1849
Rudimentary treatise on locks. s8°. 1853
The sonnet, w. tr[s]. &c. s8°. 1874
Sonnets. s8°. 1881
see TOMLINSON (M.) Life of C. T., 1900.

Tomlinson (Edward Murray).
Hist. of the Minories, London. 8°. 1907

Tomlinson (F. L.), *see* VALENTINE (E. S.) & T., Travels in space, 1902.

Tomlinson (John). Doncaster. 4°. Doncaster. 1887
The Level of Hatfield Chace, & parts adjacent. 4°. Doncaster. 1882

Tomlinson (John C.), *M.A.* The science of phrenology consistent w. doctrine of Xty., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p415, 1826.

Tomlinson (John Tomlinson). Collected tracts on ritual. Ed. or written by J. T. T. 8°. [1888 &c.]
Consists of several sep. tracts, publ. at var. dates, w. gen. tp.
The craving for Mass vestments; exam. of Report by Bishops to Convoc. of Canterbury on Ornaments of Church & its ministers. [P1171]. 8°. 1908
Lay judges in Church Courts. The Primates' Bill subversive of the Reformation: an exam. of the "Ecclesiastical Procedure Bill" & an analysis of the Eccles. Courts Comm. of 1883. [P1086]. 8°. 1899
The Prayer Book Articles & Homilies: some forgotten facts in their hist. 8°. 1897
see PACIFICUS, *ps.* Some replies to Mr. T.'s "Hist. grounds of the Lambeth judgment," 1891.

Tomlinson (Mary). Life of C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1900

Tomlinson (Thomas), *barrister.* The Congo Treaty. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Tomlinson (William Weaver).
Comprehensive guide to co. of Northumberland. 8°. [1909]
Life in Northumberland dur. the 16th c. s8°. [1897]

Tommaséo (Niccolò). Bellezza e civiltà, o delle arti del bello sensibile. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Canti popolari illirici. A cura di D. Bulferetti. 8°. Milano. 1913
Canti popolari toscani, corsi, illirici, greci, racc. e illust. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1841–2
N. T. e G. Capponi. Carteggio ined., 1833–74. Per cura di I. Del Lungo e P. Prunas. v1, 1833–7. s8°. Bologna. 1911
Scintille. [*b. w. h.* Canti popol., t3, 1842]. 8°. [18]41
Scritti ined. [Nozze Ostani–Solitro]. [N44]. 8°. Firenze. 1884
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Accenni alla Francia nel poema di Dante. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Andrea Mustoxidi, [*w. App. on* Canto pop. greco]. [N.S., 12 ii, 1860.]
Batracomiomachia: con tr. [3S., 14, 1871.]
Centenario di L. A. Muratori. [3S., 17, 1873.]
La Danza de' Morti. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Della civiltà italiana n. isole Ionie e di Niccolò Delviniotti. [N.S., 2 i, 1855.]
Della Corsica di P. de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
Della poesia di Virgilio: al G. Falorsi: [*review*]. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Donne che vogliosi amate da Dante: lettera. [3S., 15, 1872.]
D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di Dante. [3S., 12 ii, 1870.]
Int. ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono; congettura di N. T. [App. 7, 1849.]
Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de' quali ebbe Caterina da Siena a patire. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
Necrolog., N. T. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Pensieri s. storia di Firenze. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
Salvatore Viale e la Corsica. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
Sopra gli studi storici e le pubblicazioni dei monumenti che debbono sussidiarli. [N.S., 1 i, 1855.]
La storia n. favola, le tradizioni n. poesia. [3S., 15–17, 1872–3.]
see VÉNITIENS. Relation des ambass. v. sur les aff. de la France au 16[e] s., 1838.

Tommasi (Francesco) [THOMASIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Tommasi (Girolamo). Necrolog., G. T., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
Sommario d. storia di Lucca, 1004–1700, cont. sino all' 1799, p. c. di Carlo Minutoli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 10, 1847.

Tommasi-Crudeli (Corrado), *see* KLEBS (E.) & C. T.-C. On the nature of malaria; tr., 1888.

Tommasini (Oreste). La vita e gli scritti di N. Machiavelli nella loro rel. col machiavellismo. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1883–1911

Tommasini-Mattiucci (Leovigildo), *see* BALDESCHI (G.) Una pagina di patriottismo umbro : G. B. e L. T.-M. nella campagna veneta del 1848 ; ed. P. Tommasini-Mattiucci, 1910.

Tommasini-Mattiucci (Pietro). Sonetto di Marino Ceccali, rimatore perugino del sec. XIV, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.

see CORBUCCI (V.) Città di Castello nel Risorgimento ital., 1821–70—Cat. della mostra, comp. da P. T. M., 1911.

Tommaso III, *9th marquis of Saluzzo, d. 1416, see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Le chevalier errant, par T.

Tommaso, *di Savoia-Carignano, 1596–1656, see* THOMAS FRANCIS [*of Savoy*], *prince of Carignan.*

Tompa (Mihály).
see KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises : Vörösmarty, T. &c., 1907.
,, —— Poètes lyriques hongrois : T. &c., 1905.

Tompkins, *see also* TOMKINS.

Tompkins (Albert Edward). Turbines. s8°. 1907

Tompkins (Edward Staats De Grote).
Through David's realm. s8°. 1890

Tompkins (Herbert Winckworth).
Highways & byways in Hertfordshire. s8°. 1902

Tompson (*Mr.* —) *ps.* Socrate, 1759, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Tompson (Frederic W.)
High licence : duties in U.K. & U.S. 8°. 1909

Tomson (Graham Rosamund), [*aft. Mrs.* R. MARRIOTT WATSON], *see* WATSON (*Mrs.* R. M.)

Tomson (Robert). Voyage to the West Indies & Mexico, 1556–8 ; [*repr. f. 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p338, 1904.

Tonbridge School. The Endowed Schools Debate, & the attack upon the Commissioners because of alleged neglect of the Skinners' scheme for T. School. [P318, 327]. 8°. [1874]

*How not to do it, as exemplified by the Skinners in their govt. of T. School : a memorial by " an old Tonbridgian." [P314]. 8°. [1873]

Register of T. S., 1820–93 ; also Exhibitioners &c. previous to 1820. Ed. W. O. Hughes-Hughes. 8°. 1893

Register of T. S., 1826–1910 : also lists of exhibitioners &c. previous to 1820. [*3rd ed.*] Ed. H. E. Steed. 8°. 1911

see CONYBEARE (J. C.) To the worshipful the governours of T. School this memorial &c., [*no tp.*, 1877].

Tondalus, *see* TUNDALE.

Tondini (Cæsarius). The Pope of Rome & the popes of the Oriental Orthodox Church. s8°. 1871

This is a tr. of no. 2 of his Etudes sur la question relig. de Russie.

Tone (Theobald Wolfe), *1763–98.*
Life of T. W. T., by himself, cont^{d}. by h. son ; w. h. polit. writings &c. Ed. W. T. Wolfe Tone, w. acc. of h. own education & campaigns. 2v. 8°. Washington. 1826
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.* : Mem^{s}., by himself, ed. W. T. W. Tone]. 2v. 8°. 1827
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.* : Autobiography of T. W. T., ed., w. intr., by R. Barry O'Brien]. 2v. la8°. 1893
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY : v19, T., 1826–33.

Tone (William Theobald Wolfe), *1791–1828, see* TONE (T. WOLFE). Life &c., cont. by h. son ; ed. W. T. W. T., w. acc. of h. own educ^{n}. & campaigns, 1826.

Tong. Cat. of the minister's lib. in the collegiate church of T., Shropshire. By B. Botfield, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v3, 1856–7.

Tonge, *see also* TEONGE, TONGUE.

Tonge (Thomas), *Norroy King of Arms.*
Heraldic visitation of the Northern counties in 1530, by T. With app. of o. heraldic doc^{s}. rel. to the North of Eng. Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe. [Surtees Soc., 41]. 8°. Durham. 1863

Tongiorgi (Salvator).
Institutiones philosophicæ. ed. 8^{a}. 3v. 8°. Bruxellis. [1862]
1, Logica. 2, Ontologia—Cosmologia. 3. Psychologia—Theologia.

Tong-Kia (Kao), *see* KAO-TONG-KIA.

Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou, *see* CHINE. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales ; tr. du T.-K.-K.-M., par J.-A.-M. de Moyriac de Mailla, 1777–85.

Tongue, *see also* TONGE.

Tongue (Cornelius) [*ps.* CECIL].
Stable practice : hints on training. s8°. 1852

Tonini (Antonio).
Poetici componimenti racc. in occas. che si rinnuova n. città di Pescia, 1762. La solenne triennale illuminaz., portandosi di Gesu' crocifisso. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}. Ed.* A. T. N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1762

Tonini (Carlo), *see* TONINI (L.) Storia civile e sacra Riminese (v6, compilazione del figlio C.), 1887.

Tonini (Ferdinando).
Igiene e fisiologia del matrimonio. 5^{a}. ed. s8°. Milano. 1877

Tonini (Giuseppe).
Versi. [Nozze Piovene–Segafreddo]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1866

Tonini (Luigi). Storia civile e sacra Riminese. (v6° in proseguimento all' opera del Comm. L. T. Compilazione del figlio Carlo). 6v in 9p. 8°. Rimini. 1848–88
1, Rimini avanti il principio dell' era volgare.
2, Rimini dal principio dell' era volgare all' anno 1200.
3, Rimini nel sec. 13.
4, 5, Rimini nella Signoria de' Malatesti, [*& App. di doc.*, 2p].
6, Rimini dal 1500 al 1800, 2p.

Tonini (Pellegrino). Necrolog., P. T., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 16, 1885.

Otto sigilli Cortonesi del Museo Naz. di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 4, 1879.

La Roma sotterranea crist. desc. dal G. B. de Rossi : [*review*, 2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.

Tonkin (Thomas), *see* GILBERT (D.) Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on MS. hist^{s}. of Hals & T., 1838.

Tonna (*Mrs.* **Charlotte Elizabeth)** [*form. Mrs.* C. E. PHELAN, *ps.* CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH]. Letters f. Ireland, 1837. s8°. 1839

*The perils of the nation. s8°. 1843

Personal recolls. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

Tonnelat (Ernest). Les contes des frères Grimm : ét. sur la compos. & le style. 8°. 1912

Les frères Grimm ; leur œuvre de jeunesse. la8°. 1912

Tonnellé (Alfred). Fragm^{s}. sur l'art & la philosophie, suiv. de notes & pensées div. Publ. G. A. Heinrich. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1874

Voyage artistique en Angleterre et à l'expos. de Manchester, 1857. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Tours. 1860

Tonnerre (*le duc* **A. M. G. de Clermont-),** *see* CLERMONT-TONNERRE.

Tönnies (Ferdinand). Entwicklung d. Soziologie in Deutschland im 19.Jhdt., *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Hobbes, Leben u. Lehre. 8°. St. 1896

T. Hobbes, d. Mann u. d. Denker, 2^{e} A. d. " Hobbes Leben u. Lehre." 8°. Osterwieck. 1912

Der Nietzsche-Kultus. [P664]. s8°. L. 1897

Tönsberg (N. Christian), *publisher.*
Norway : hdbk. for travellers. s8°. Christiania. 1875

Tonson (Jacob), *d. 1767.*
Letters to T., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.
Works of celeb. authors, *pr. for T. &c.*, 1750, *see* WORKS &c.

Tonsus (Joannes). De vita Emmanuelis Philiberti Allobrogum ducis. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1596

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

*Tony Butler, 1865, *see* LEVER (C.)

*Too soon, 1873, *see* MACQUOID (K. S.)

Tooke (John Horne), *see* HORNE TOOKE (JOHN).

Tooke (Thomas), *merchant.* Hist. of prices & of the state of circulation.
6v. [*T. was assisted in v5, 6 by W. Newmarch*]. 8°. 1838–57
1, 2, 1793–1837. [3], 1838–9. [4], 1839–47. [5, 6], 1848–56.

Inquiry into the currency principle &c. [*a.c. in* P163, 400]. 8°. 1844

On the currency in conn. w. the corn trade, & on the Corn Laws &c. [P472]. 8°. 1829

This is a 2nd letter to Lord Grenville, the 1st, w. t. : Letter to Lord Grenville on the effects ascr. to the resumption of cash payments on the value of the currency, *having appeared in the same year, 1829.*

Thoughts & details on the high & low prices of the last 30 years, 1793–1822. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824

see HARLEY (J.) The currency ; w. a section f. " Hist. of prices," by T., 1839.

Tooke (William) *the elder ; 1744–1820.*
Hist. of Russia, to access. of Catherine II. 2v. 8°. 1800

*Varieties of literature, f. foreign lit. journals, & orig. MSS. 2v. 8°. 1795

Tooke (William), *the elder* [*continued*].
View of the Russian Empire dur. r. of Catherine II & to close of present c. 3v. 8°. 1799
see CASTÉRA (J. H.) *Life of Catherine II, ["*enlarged tr. by T.*"], 4th ed., 1800.
„ NEW & gen. biograph. dict., n. ed., 1798.
Toole (John Laurence), *see* HATTON (J.) Reminisc. of T., related by himself, 1889.
Too-Le-Shin, *see* TU-LI-SHIN.
Tooley (Sarah A.) The life of F. Nightingale. 7th ed. s8°. 1910
„ „ ..... mem. ed. 8°. 1911
The life of Queen Alexandra. la8° 1902
Royal palaces & their memories. la8°. 1902
Toomey (T. E.) Heroes of the V.C. s8°. 1895
Toone (William). A glossary, & etymolog. dict., of obsolete & uncommon words; w. notices of anc. customs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834
Tootell (Hugh) [TOOTLE; *ps.* CHARLES DODD].
*Church hist. of Eng., 1500–1688, chiefly w. reg. to Catholicks. 3v. fol. Brussels. 1737–42
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w.t.*]: Dodd's Church hist. &c. With notes, cont. &c. by M. A. Tierney. v1–5 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1839–43
see JONES (T.) Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery &c.; to [*p2 of which*] are added, a repr. of Dodd's [*i.e. T.'s*] Certamen utriusque Ecclesiæ, 1859–65.
Tooth (Arthur), *see* WEST (J. R.) Statement of the principles for wh. T. has been suffering imprisonment. 1877.
Topchi, *ps., see* ROOS (G.)
Topelius (Zacharias).
Dramatiska dikter. delen 1. s8°. [1881]
1, Efter femtio år—Regina v. Emmeritz.— Prinsessan af Cypern.
Each play has a tp. of its own.
Fältskärns berättelser. 1ª cykeln, i, ii, iii. s8°. Helsingfors. 1853
„ „ 5 cykeln in 6v, [4, i, ii. cl–3, 7e uppl.; c4–5, 4e uppl.] s8°. [1883–4]
Ljung. [Sånger, 3]. s8°. [1889]
Ljungblommor. [Sånger, 1]. 5e uppl. s8°. [1872]
„ 7e uppl. s8°. [1877]
„ „ ..... s8°. [1888]
Nya blad. [Sånger, 2]. s8°. [1870]
„ .... 2ª uppl. s8°. [1876]
Regina von Emmeritz: skådespel. s8°. *n.d.*
Sånger, *see* Ljung *&c. above.*
Vinterqväller. 2 cykeln, [*each c. has 2d.* c1, 2ª uppl.] s8°. [1881–2]
TRANSLATIONS.
Fairy tales from Finland. [*Tr.*] E. C. Christie. s8°. 1895–6
Tr. f. h. "Läsning för barn."
The surgeon's stories. 6 cycles. s8°. Chicago. 1883–1900
Times of alchemy. Tr. [6.]
Times of battle & rest. Tr. [2.]
Times of Charles XII. Tr. [3.]
Times of Frederick I. Tr. [4.]
Times of Gustav Adolf. Tr. [1.]
Times of Linnæus. Tr. [5.]
Topffer (Rodolphe) [TOEPFFER].
Mélanges. s8°. 1852
Nouvelles genevoises. s8°. 1844
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1899
The 1844 ed. contains a tale (Le presbytère) *which is not contained in this ed.*
Le presbytère. s8°. 1845
Réflexions & menus-propos d'un peintre genevois. Not. par A. Aubert. 2t. s8°. 1848
Voyages en zigzag. 2e éd. 4°. 1846
„ Nouv. voyages en zigzag à la Grde. Chartreuse, autour du Mont Blanc &c. 4°. 1854
TRANSLATIONS & REFERENCES.
Genfer Novellen. Übers. &c. v. H. Zschokke. s8°. [1885]
see MIRABAUD (P.) Bibliog. des œuvres de R. T., 1887.
„ RELAVE (*l'abbé*). Vie & œuvres de T., suiv. de fragms. inéd. ou inconnus, 1886.
Topham (*Major* Edward).
*Letters from Edinburgh, 1774–5. 8°. 1776
Life of J. Elwes. 12th ed., [w.] app. 8°. 1805
„ „ .... 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p341, 1825.
Topham (John), *F.R.S., see* SAINT STEPHEN, WESTMINSTER.
*Some acc. of the Chapel of St. Stephen, W., by T., [Soc. of Antiq.], 1795.
Topham (*Sir* William) & W. S. Ward. Acc. of a case of amputation of the thigh during the mesmeric state. s8°. 1842
Topin (Marius).
Aiguesmortes. 4e éd. [P532]. 8°. Nîmes. 1873
L'homme au masque de fer. 8°. 1870
L'homme au masque de fer. 2e éd. s8°. 1870
Louis XIII & Richelieu. 8°. 1876
Romanciers contemp. s8°. 1876
Topinard (Paul).
L'anthropologie. s8°. 1876
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1884
Anthropology. Tr. R. T. H. Bartley. s8°. 1878
L'homme dans la nature. 8°. 1891
Science & foi: l'anthropologie & la science sociale. s8°. 1900
Science & faith: or, man as an animal, & man as a member of society; w. a discussion of animal societies. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1899
Topius (Nicolaus), *see* TOPPI (N.)
Toplady (Augustus M.) Works. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1825
Topley (William).
Geology of the Weald. [G. Surv. of E. & W.] la8°. 1875
Topografia veneta ovvero descrizione dello stato veneto. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1787
Topographer (The). For 1789–91. 4v. 8°. 1789–91
Topographer & genealogist (The).
Ed. J. G. Nichols. 3v. 8°. 1846–58
This is a new ser. of "Collectanea topographica &c."
Topographia [*provinciarum Austriac.—Bohemiæ—Bavariæ—Galliæ—&c. &c.*], 30 parts, 1642–88, *see* ZEILLER (M.)
Topographical. *Topographical account (A) of Tattershall, [*by G. Weir?*], 1811, *see* TATTERSHALL.
Topographical (A) & chorograph. survey of the county of Down, 1740, *see* DOWN.
*Topographical (A) history of Bawtry & Thorne, 1813, *see* PECK (W.)
Topographical miscellanies, v1, 1792, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Topographical, statist., & histor. gazetteer of Scotland, 1843, *see* SCOTLAND.
Topographical and Statistical Department [*War Office*], *see* WAR OFFICE.
Topographical Society of London. *For the publs. of this society, now defunct, but reorganized as the London Topographical Soc., see* LONDON TOPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
Topographie historique du vieux Paris, [Hist. gén. de Paris], 1866 &c., *see* BERTY (A.)
Toppi (Nicolò) [N. TOPIUS]. Biblioteca napoletana. fol. Napoli. 1678
Addiz. copiose di L. Nicodemo alla Bibl. napolet. [*b.w.* T.'s Bibl. napolet., 1678]. fol. 1683
Topping (Godfrey), *ps., see* ROBERTSON (JOHN), *D.D.*
***Tor hill (The),** 1831, *see* SMITH (HORACE).
Toral y Valdès (Domingo de), *b. 1598.*
La vida de D. de T., *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t71.
„ „ *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.
Torceanu (R.) Simplified grammar of Roumanian. s8°. 1883
Torcy (*le marquis* —).
Des remontes de l'armée & de leurs rapports avec l'agric. [*b. w.* Pétiet (A.) Souv. milit., 1844]. 8°. *n.p.* [1842]
Torcy (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* **de),** *1665–1746.*
Journal inéd., 1709–11. Publ. par F. Masson. la8°. 1884
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.* Nouv. coll.: III, 8, Mémo. de T., 1850.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.* Coll., II, 67, 68, 1819.
Torcy (*gén.* Louis Joseph Gilles de).
Les Espagnols au Maroc en 1909. la8°. 1910
Torday (E.) & T. A. Joyce, *M.A.*
Notes ethnograph. sur les peuples communément appelés Bakuba, ainsi que sur les peuplades apparentées: Les Bushongo. [Annales du Musée du Congo Belge. Ethnog., Anthrop., Sér. III: Docs. ethnog., T2, Fasc. I]. la4°. Brux. 1910
Tordesillas (Antonio de Herrera), *see* HERRERA (A. DE).
Torelli (Giulio Cesare). L'anchora. s8°. Venetia. 1611
Torelli (Giuseppe) [*ps.* ARCO (CIRO D')], *see* ARCO (C. D').
Torelli (Guasparri).
Pensieri amorosi; nuoue rime. s8°. Vicenza. 1617
Torelli (Pomponio). La Merope, ec. [P839]. s8°. Parma. 1598
Scherzi. [P839]. s8°. Parma. 1598
Il Tancredi. 2ª ed. [P839]. s8°. Parma. 1598
Torelli-Viollier (Maria) [*ps. la marchesa* COLOMBI], *see* COLOMBI (*la m.*) *ps.*
Toreno (J. M. Queipo de Llano y Ruiz de Saravía, *conde* **de).**
Hist. del levantamiento, guerra y revol. de España. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1836–8
„ „ Biografía por L. A. de Cueto. [Rivadeneyra, 64]. la8°. 1872
Information on principal events in govt. of Spain, 1808–14, tr. W. Walton, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p1, 1820.
Torfæus (Thormodus) [TORFASON; TORFESON].
Historia rerum Norvegicarum. 4p in 2v. fol. Hafniæ. 1711
Orcades, seu Rerum Orcadensium hist. libri tres. fol. Havniæ. 1715
Trifolium historicum, seu diss. de tribus regibus, Gormo Grandævo, Haraldo Cærulidente, & Sueno Furcatæ Barbæ. 4°. Hafniæ. 1707
***Tories (The)** & their punishment of the people at the Peterloo meeting, *n.d., see* PETERLOO.

Torigni (Robert), *of* [Robert *de Monte*].
Chronicle, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.* Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13, 14.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t160, 202 *for* Scripta.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6, 26.
,, Schardius (S.) *ed.* Germanic. rerum chronographi: Sigebertus Gemblac., eiusque continuator R. de Monte, 1566.

Torino. Il municipio di T. e il partito socialista. Esame crit. del sistema trib. e del sist. finanz. del Comune di T. [P1133]. s8°. Torino. 1898

Torkington (*Sir* Richard).
Ye oldest diarie of Englysshe travell: the pilgrimage of Sir R. T. to Jerusalem 1517. Ed. W. J. Loftie. s8°. [1884]

Torkomian (V.) Les médecins arméniens diplomés des universités d'Italie (1700–1840), *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.

Torlesse (Charles Martin).
Some acc. of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. 4°. 1877

*Torlogh O'Brien (The fortunes of), 1847, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)

Torlonia (Giovanni). Int. alla vita di F. Orioli, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 7 ii, 1858.
Necrolog., G. T., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.

Tormes (Lazarillo de), *see* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.)

Tornabuoni (Giovanna), *see* Ridolfi (E.) G. T. e G. de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze, 1890.

Tornabuoni (Lucrezia). Tre lettere di L. T. a Piero de' Medici, ed altre lettere di vari conc. al matrimonio di Lorenzo il Magnifico con C. Orsini. [*Ed. C. Guasti.* Nozze Gherardi–Del Turco. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1859

Tornacensis (Herimannus, [*abbas*]**),** *see* Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*

Tornberg (Carl Johan). Codices Arabici &c., Bibl. Reg. Univ. Upsal., descr. C. J. T., 1849, *see* Upsala.

Törne (P. O. v.) Ptolémée Gallio, cardinal de Côme. Etudes sur la cour de Rome, sur la secrétairerie pontificale & sur la polit. des papes au 16e s. 8°. [1907]

Törnevall (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, T., 1871.

Tornezy (A.) La légende des "philosophes." Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, peints par eux-mêmes. 8°. 1911

Torniellus (Augustinus). Annales sacri et ex profanis præcipui ab orbe cond. ad eumdem Christi passione redemtum; quos nuper Augustinus Maria Negri commentariis emendare &c. studuit. 4t. fol. Lucæ. 1756–7

Tornieri (Andrea). Il nodo nuziale: [versi]. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N3]. s8°. Vicenza. 1805

Tornieri (*il conte* Arnaldo Arnaldi), *see* Arnaldi Tornieri.

Tornieri (Giacomo).
Stanze. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N55]. 4°. Vicenza. 1805

Tornieri (Lorenzo). Bacco in Parnaso: ditirambo. [Nozze Muzani–Muzani]. [N7]. 8°. Vicenza. 1833
Stanze. [Nozze Di Thiene–Porto]. [N23]. 8°. Vicenza. 1791
Versi. [Nozze Caldogno–Fochessati]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1826

Torone (G. B. Basile, *conte* **di),** *see* Basile (G. B.)

Toronto, *observatory.* Obs. at the magnetical & meteorological observatory at T. in Canada. Printed under Sup. of E. Sabine. v1. 4°. 1845

Torp (Alf), *see* Falk (H. S.) & A. T. Norweg.-dänisches etymolog. Wörterbuch, 2T, 1910–11.
see Fick (F. C. A.) Vergleich. Wörterbuch d. indo-german. Sprachen, 4e A., T3, Wortschatz d. german. Spracheinheit, umgearbt. v. T. &c., 1909.

Torquemada (Juan de), *a Franciscan.* La monarquia indiana. [*Ed. A. Gonzalez-Barcia*]. 3p. 4°. 1723

Torquemada (Thomas de), *Grand Inquisitor, see* Sabatini (R.) T. & the Span. Inquisition, 1913.

Torr (Cecil).
Ancient ships. 8°. C. 1894
Memphis & Mycenæ: exam. of Egyptian chronology & its application to the early hist. of Greece. 8°. C. 1896
On the interpretation of Greek music. [P632, 1012]. 8°. 1896
Rhodes in anc. times. 8°. C. 1885
Rhodes in mod. times. 8°. C. 1887
Wreyland documents. Ed., w. intr. & notes by C. T. 8°. *f.p.c.* C. 1910

Torraca (Francesco).
Giosue Carducci. Commemorato da F. T. la8°. Napoli. 1907
Manuale della letteratura italiana. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1886–7
Scritti critici. s8°. Napoli. 1907
Studi Danteschi. 8°. Napoli. 1912

Torraca (Francesco) [*continued*].
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 27 dell' Inferno letto da F. T., 1901.
,, —— Lectura D.: Opere minori, letture da F. T. &c., 1906.

Torre (Della), *see* Della Torre.

Torre (Federico). Memorie storiche sull' intervento francese in Roma nel 1849. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. Torino. 1851

Torre (Fernan de la). A las montañas de la Luna. s8°. *n.d.*

Torre (Filippo del), *bp. of Adria* [Turre (P. a)].
Dissert. de Beleno et aliis Aquilejensium diis; ac de colonia Forojuliensi, add. inscriptiones &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.
Monumenta veteris Antii, hoc est inscriptio M. Aquilii, et tabula solis Mithræ &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iv, 1723.

Torre (*la c.* M. Martini Giovio Della), *see* Martini-Giovio Della Torre.

Torre Arsa (Vincenzo Fardella, *marchese* **di).** Ricordi su la rivoluzione siciliana, anni 1848 e 1849. la8°. Palermo. 1887

Torre di Rezzonico (Carlo Castone Gaetano della), *see* Rezzonico della Torre (Carlo Castone Gaetano).

Torrend (J.) Comp. grammar of the South-African Bantu languages. la8°. 1891

Torrens (Henry D'Oyley).
Travels in Ladâk, Tartary, Kashmir. 8°. 1862

Torrens (Robert), *Col. in the R. Marines; 1780–1864.*
*The budget, a ser. of letters on financial, commercial, & colonial policy; by a member of the Pol. Econ. Club. no. 4, 9. [9, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1842–3
No. 4 is in P139. No. 9 is in P268, & has a 2nd tp.: Letter to Peel on the condition of Eng. &c.
Essay on the external corn trade. 4th ed. 8°. 1827
Essay on the production of wealth &c. 8°. 1821
Inquiry into the working of proposed arrangements for renewal of the Charter of the Bank of Eng. &c. 2nd ed. [P163]. 8°. 1844
Letter, on petition agst. Lord Binning's return being declared frivolous &c., 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p209, 1819.
Paper on means of reducing the poors [*sic*] rates, *see* Pamphleteer, v10, p509, 1817.
Peel's Bill of 1844 expld. & defended. [P132, 269]. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., [*w. t.:* P.'s Act &c.] 8°. 1858
Postscript to a letter to Sir R. Peel &c., on the condition of England. [P268]. 8°. 1843

Torrens (*Sir* Robert R.), *1814–84.* Transfer of land by registration. [Cobden Club. P424, 555]. s8°. [1882]

Torrens McCullagh (William), *aft. W. T. McCullagh Torrens, see* MacCullagh Torrens (W. T.)

Torrent, *of Portugal.* *Torrent of Portugal. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1842
*Torrent of Portyngale. Re-ed. f. the MS. in Chetham Lib., by E. Adam. [E.E.T.S., ES51]. 8°. 1887

Torres (Diego de), *of Valencia, see* Del Marmol Caravajal (L.) L'Afrique; avec l'hist. des Chérifs, tr. de l'Espagnol de T., 1667.

Torres (Luis Vaez de) [†Vaez de Torres (L.)], *see* Morga (A. de). The Philippine Is. at close of 16th c., tr.; w. letter f. T., describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, 1868.

Torres Amat (Felix), *bp. of Astorga.* Memorias para ayudar á formar un dicc. critico de los escrit. catal. 4°. Barcelona. 1836

Torres Caicedo (José M.)
Ensayos biográficos y de crítica literaria. s2. 8°. Paris. 1868

Torres Naharro (Bartolomé de). Propaladia. Reimprímela, acomp. de not. bibliog. D. M. Cañete. 2t. s8°. 1880–1900
t2 *contains,* Un estudio crítico de M. Menéndez y Pelayo.

Torres Villarroel (Diego de), *see* Garcia Boiza (A.) Don D. de T. V.; ensayo biog., 1911.

Torrey (Charles Cutler). Ezra studies. 8°. Chicago. 1910

Torrey (John). The Batis maritima of Linnæus. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
On the Darlingtonia Californica. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
Plantæ Fremontianæ, or descripts. of plants coll. by J. C. Fremont, in California. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854

*Torriani e Visconti, 1839, *see* Varese (C.)

Torrigiani, *see* Guasti (C.) MSS. T., 1874–7.

Torrijos (Manuel). Justicias del Rey Don Pedro. s8°. [1858]

Torrington (George Byng, *1st viscount*).
*Mems. rel. to the Lord T., [*by an unknown a.*] Ed. J. K. Laughton. [Camden Soc., NS46]. s4°. 1889

Torrington (George Byng, *1st viscount*) [*continued*].
*True acc. of the exped. of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily, 1718–20, under B. From the Admiral's MSS., & o. papers. [*By T. C.*] s8°. 1739

Torry (John). An outward call necessary to validity of Xtn. ministry: sermon, Aberdeen, at consec. of C. Wordsworth. [P899]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1853

Torry (Patrick), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church in the United Dioceses of St. Andrew's, Dunkeld, & Dunblane, see* NEALE (J. M.) Life & times of T., 1856.

Torsellino (Orazio) [H. TURSELLINUS].
De particulis Latinæ orationis. Cur. J. Bailey. 8°. Londini. 1828

Torsellus (Marinus Sanutus), *see* SANUTO (M.) *the elder.*

Torshell (Samuel). A design about disposing the Bible into an harmony, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Torsi (Andrea), *see* DIVIZIO (*il card.* B.) Lettere di Casentinesi [B. D., A. T. &c.; *ed. A. Virgili*], 1893.

Tort (Geoffroy le), *see* LE TORT (G.)

Tortarius (Rudolphus) [RAOUL TORTAIRE].
see BENEDICT, *abbot of Monte Cassino.* Miracles, 1858.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t160, *for* Miracula S. Benedicti.

Tortosa (Giulio). Lettura sopra il soffito del Teatro Olimpico. [Nozze Curti–Vaccari]. [N31]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1852]

Tortosa (Giuseppe). Due scritture ined. [Nozze Panizza–Gislardi]. [N32]. 8°. Vicenza. 1855
Relaz. di una malattia che affliggeva il Conte L. Trissino; aggiunta la risposta data dal Tissot. [Nozze Valentinotti–Cingia Bevilacqua]. [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874

Torts. *Mes nouveaux t., ou nouv. mélange de poésies, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t8, 1775.

Tortus (Matthæus) *ps., see* BELLARMINO (*card.* R. F. R.)

Tory. *Charge (The) of a Tory Plot maintain'd, in a dialogue &c. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*New news f. Toryland, 1682, *see* NEWS.
*New (The) Tory guide. s8°. 1819
*Tory (A) plot &c., by P. Misopappas, 1682, *see* MISOPAPPAS (P.) *ps.*
*Tory Union our only safeguard against revolution. By one of the old school. [P91]. 8°. 1830

Toscana [TOSCANE; TOSCANI].
Bollettino d. leggi, decreti imperiali e deliberazioni d. Giunta di T., pubbl. nei dipartimenti dell' Arno, dell' Ombrone e del Mediterraneo. [*In Italian & French. With 2nd tp., in French:* Bulletin des lois &c.] 18v. s8°. Firenze. [1808–9]
,, ,, Indice. Comp. dal dott. N. Vallerini. s8°. Firenze. [1809 ?]
I Casi della Toscana nel 1859 e 1860, narrati al popolo da una Compagnia di Toscani. 8°. Firenze. 1864
Elogii degli uomini illustri t., 1771–2, *see* ELOGII.
*Istoria del granducato di T. sotto il gov. della casa Medici, 1781, *see* GALLUZZI (J. R.)
*Istorie pistolesi ovvero d. cose avvenute in T. dall' anno 1300 al 1348, 1733, *see* PISTOLESI.
*Notizie storiche dei palazzi e ville appartenenti alla R. Corona di T. [*By G. D. Anguillesi ?*] s8°. Pisa. 1815
Raccolta di rime antiche t., 4v, 1817, *see* RACCOLTA.
Toscana e Austria: cenni stor.-polit. [*by* C. Ridolfi, B. Ricasoli, U. Peruzzi *&c.*], 1859, *see* RIDOLFI (*il marchese* C.)

Toscanelli (Paolo) [†POZZO TOSCANELLI (P. DAL)], *see* VIGNAUD (H.) Lettre et carte de T. sur la route des Indes par l'ouest &c., 1901.

Toscani, *see* TOSCANA.

Toscanne (Paul), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t12, Recherches archéolog., s4, par T. &c., 1911.

Toscanus (Ioannes Matthæus).
Octo cantica e Bibliis latino carm. expressa a T. Eiusdem hymni, & poemata. [P898]. s8°. Parisiis. 1575
Psalmi Davidis latinis versibus expressi a T. [P898]. s8°. Parisiis. 1576
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Toschi (G. B.) La Semiamira. [P809]. s8°. Bologna. 1675

Tosco (Partenio) *ps.*
L' eccellenza d. lingua napoletana, *see* GALIANI (F.) Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol. &c., 1789.

Toselli (Louisa A. M.), *wife of E. Toselli, see* LOUISA ANTOINETTE MARIA [*of Tuscany*], *consort of Frederick Augustus, crown-prince of Saxony.*

Tòsimitsi (Ôkoubo), *see* ÔKOUBO TÒSIMITSI.

Tossell (George John), *see* JEFFCOTT (W. T.) & T. French newspaper reading-book, n. ed., 1889.

Tostado (Alfonso), *de Madrigal, bp. of Avila.*
Tratado de cómo al ome es necesario amar, *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.

Tosti (Luigi), *b. 1811.*
La contessa Matilde e i Romani pontefici. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Della vota di San Benedetto. Discorso storico. Ed. illust. 8°. Monte Cassino. 1892
Storia della badia di Monte-Cassino. 3t. la8°. Milano. 1842–3
Storia della Lega Lombarda, con doc. ec. 4°. Monte-Cassino. 1848
Storia di Abelardo. la8°. Napoli. 1851
Storia di Bonifazio VIII e de' suoi tempi. 2v in 1. s8°. Monte Cassino. 1846
Saint Benedict; hist. disc. on h. life. Tr. W. R. Canon Woods, pref. by J. C. Hedley. 8°. 1896
see PISTELLI (E.) Il padre T., 1898.

Tosti di Valminuta (Fulco).
L' antica navigazione bolognese: una battaglia navale fra Bologna e Venezia nel 13 s. 2ª ed. 8°. Castello. 1905

Tote, *see* TOUTE.

Totham. *Bard (The) of Totham. [*16 lines, signed* J. H., (*i.e. James Hollamby ?*). P605]. s8°. Hailsham. 1842

Totleben (Eduard Ivanovich, *cte.* **de)** [TODLEBEN (E. DE)], *see* BRIALMONT (A. H.) Le gén. cte. T., sa vie & ses travaux, 1884.
see RUSSELL (*Sir* W. H.) T.'s "Hist. of the defence of Sebastopol" review, 1865.

Totness (George Carew, *earl of*), *see* CAREW (*Sir* G.), *aft. earl of T.*

***Töts-steen,** *see* *TOETS-STEEN.

Tott (*le baron* **François de).** Mems. of T., contg. state of Turkish Empire & Crimea dur. the war w. Russia; w. manners & customs of Turks & Tartars. 2nd ed., to wh. are subjd., strictures of de Peyssonnel. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1786

Tottel (Richard). Tottel's miscellany. 1st ed. collated w. 2nd by E. Arber. [Eng. reprs.] s8°. B'ham. 1870

Tottenham (Blanche Loftus).
In the shadow of the three. s8°. 1898
The unwritten law. s8°. 1895

Tottenham (George L.) Charlie Villars at Cambridge. 2v. s8°. 1868
Terence McGowan. 2v. s8°. 1870
see IRELAND. *Three letters &c. [*by T. &c.*], 1890.

Totti (Pompilio), *see* RITRATTI et elogii di capitani, [*w. engravings by T.*], 1635.

Tottie (Henry William).
J. Svedbergs lif &c. 2d in 1v. 8°. Upsala. 1885–6

Tottie (John), *archdeacon of Westminster.* Ridicule as it affects religon censur'd: sermon, Oxford, 1734. [P647]. 8°. O. 1734
View of reason & passion &c.: sermon, Dec. 21, 1735. [P647]. 8°. 1736

Touchard-Lafosse (G.)
Carl XIV. Aus d. Französ. 2B in 1. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1839
Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf. 8s. s8°. *n.d.*
Chroniques des Tuileries et du Luxembourg. 4t in 2. s8°. Bruxelles. 1837–38
Histoire de Blois & de son territoire. 8°. Blois. 1846
Jean Ango. 2t in 1. s8°. Bruxelles. 1835
La Loire historique, pittor. & biograph. 5t. 4°. Tours. 1851
Le Rémouleur, ou, La jeunesse dorée. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1842
Souvenirs d'un demi-siècle, 1789–1836. 6t in 3. s8°. Bruxelles. 1836–37
Les trois aristocraties. 2t in 1. s8°. Bruxelles. 1843
see SAINT-FÉLIX (—), *dram. author [? ps. of T.-L. & E. F. Varez, writing in collaboration ?].*

Touchet (Eleanor), *aft. Davies, aft. Douglas (Lady E.)*
*Strange & wonderfull prophesies by Lady E. Audeley, 1649, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Touchet (George Thicknesse), *baron Audley, see* AUDLEY.

Touchet (James), *earl of Castlehaven, see* CASTLEHAVEN.

Toudouze (Georges).
La bataille de la Hougue (29 mai 1692). 8°. 1899
Henri Rivière, peintre & imagier. la8°. 1907
Ligue maritime franç.: La marine et la défense des côtes. Conférence faite 23 jan. 1900 à la Soc. Géog. [*no tp.* P1190]. 8°. 1900

Toul, *diocese of.* Gesta episcoporum Tullensium èd. G. Waitz, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Toulet (P. J.) Les tendres ménages. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1904

Toulmin (Camilla), *aft. Crosland, see* CROSLAND (*Mrs.* NEWTON).

Toulmin (George Hoggart).
Antiquity & duration of the world. 8°. 1780
Eternity of the universe. [P1136]. s8°. 1837

Toulmin (Joshua). Hist. view of the state of dissenters in Eng., f. Revol. to access. of Anne. 8°. 1814
Hist. of Taunton. n. ed., enl. by J. Savage. 8°. Taunton. 1822
Mems. of the life &c. of Faustus Socinus. 8°. 1777
Two letters on the applications to Parl^t. by dissenting ministers. [P70]. 8°. 1774
see Fuller (Andrew). Socinianism indefensible: reply to T., 1797.

Toulongeon (*le cte.* François Emmanuel de).
Hist. de France dep. la Révol. de 1789. 7t. 8°. 1801–10

Toulongeon (Françoise, *ctesse.* de) [Toulonjon], *see* Chantal, *Sainte.* *Les deux filles de Ste. C., n. éd., 1882.

Toulousaine.
*Biographie t. 1823, *see* Lamothe-Langon (*baron* E. L. de), J. T. Laurent-Gousse, & A. L. C. A. Du Mège.

Toulouse, *see* Carne-Desplans (—). *Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de T. (1814), 1815.
see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t7, T., 1885.
,, *Earl (The) of Toulouse.
,, Société Archéolog. du Midi de la France.

Toulouse, *counts of.* Genealogia comitum Tolosanorum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 19.

Toup (Jonathan) [Toupius]. Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium, et alios lexicog. Græcos. 4v. 8°. O. 1790

Tour. *Tour (A) in Connaught &c., 1839, *see* Otway (C.)
*Tour in England, Ireland, & France, by a German prince, 1832, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)
*Tour (A) in Germany, & some of the S. provinces of the Austrian Empire (1820–22), 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Russell (John).
*Tour in Germany, Holland & Eng., v3, 4, 1832.
These 2v are v3, 4 of Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)
*Tour in Eng., Ireland, & France, [*tr.*], 1832, *q.v.*
*Tour in Ireland in 1775, 1776, *see* Twiss (R.)
*Tour (A) in quest of genealogy &c., 1811, *see* Fenton (R.)
*Tour (A) in Scotland (1769), 4th ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Tour (A) in Scotland, & voyage to the Hebrides (1772), 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Tour (A) in Wales [1773], 2v, 1778–84, *see* Pennant (T.)
*Tour (The) of Dr. Syntax, 8th ed., 1813 ?; &, *Second tour, 1820; &, *Third tour, [1821], *see* Combe (W.)
*Tour (A) on the prairies, 1835, *see* Irving (W.)
*Tour (A) through Germany, *n.d.* [1794 ?], *see* Germany.
*Tour through the S. of Eng., Wales, & part of Ireland (1791), 1793, *see* Clarke (E. D.)
*Tour (A) through the whole island of Gt. Britain, 3v, 1724–7; 2nd ed., 1738, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Tour (A) to the caves of Ingleborough &c., 2nd ed., 1781, *see* Hutton (John).
*Tour (A) twenty years ago, by Umbra, 1863, *see* Clifford (C. C.)

Tour (Le) de France: guide de touriste. t1. 1904–5 (Mai, 1904 –15 juin, 1905). fol. [1904-5]
Appeared monthly until Jan. 1st, 1905; after that date fortnightly.

Tour (Heinrich von), *see* Turenne (H., *maréchal vte.* de).

Touraine. *Recueil de chroniques de T., 1854; &, Suppl., 1856, *see* Salmon (A.) *ed.*
La T.: hist. & mon^s.; publ. sous la dir. de J. J. Bourassé, 1856, *see* Bourassé (J. J.)

Tourgee (Albion Winegar).
*Bricks without straw. [*tp. missing*]. s8°. [1880]
*A fool's errand. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1883
Murvale Eastman, Christian Socialist. s8°. 1891
Pactolus Prime. s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Tourguéneff (Ivan S.) [Tourguénieff], *see* Turgenev (I. S.)

Tourist's guides [*publ. by Stanford*]. s8°. 1878–91
Berkshire; by E. Walford. 1882
The British Islands. 1881
Derbyshire; by J. C. Cox. 2nd ed. 1884
Devon (South); by R. N. Worth. 2nd ed. 1880
Devonshire; by R. N. Worth. 2p in 1, S. & N. 2nd ed. 1883
Dorsetshire, by R. N. Worth. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. 1889
English Lake District; by H. I. Jenkinson. 5th ed. 1884
Essex; by E. Walford. 1882
Gloucestershire; by R. N. Worth. 1888
Hampshire; incl. the I. of Wight: by G. P. Bevan. 1881
Kent; by G. P. Bevan. 2nd ed. 1878
,, ... 4th ed. 1882
Somersetshire; by R. N. Worth. 1881
Surrey; by G. P. Bevan. 1879
,, ... 2nd ed. 1882
,, Rev. by R. N. Worth. 4th ed. 1891
Sussex; by G. F. Chambers. 2nd ed. 1880
Warwickshire; by G. P. Bevan. 1882
Wiltshire; by R. N. Worth. 1887
Worcestershire; by R. N. Worth. 1889
Yorkshire (West Riding of); by G. P. Bevan. 1880

Tournachon (Félix) [*ps.* Nadar].
C. Baudelaire intime: le poète vierge. 8°. 1911
L'hôtellerie des coquecigrues. s8°. 1880
The right to fly. Tr. s8°. 1866

(urnai.
hartes de l'abbaye de Saint-Martin de T. Rec. par A. 'Herbomez. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 2t. 4°. Brux. 1898–1901
wei altfranz. Friedensregister d. Stadt T. (1273–80), 1908, *see* Benary (W.)

Tournaisienne. Chron. t. (1296–1314), *see* Chronique artésienne &c.; publ. par F. Funck-Brentano, 1899.

***Tournament** at Eglinton Castle, 1839 *&c.*, *see* Eglinton Castle.

Tournay, *see* Tournai.

Tournay (C. de Brosses, *cte.* de), *see* Brosses (Charles de).

Tournebize (Henri François).
L'Eglise grecque-orthodoxe & l'union. s8°. 1907
Hist. polit. et relig. de l'Arménie jusqu'à 1393. la8°. [1910 ?]

Tournebu (Odet de) [O. de Tournebeuf; O. de Turnèbe].
Les contens, *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2^e éd., 1871.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.

Tournefort (P. de) [†Pitton de Tournefort (Joseph)].
Relation d'un voyage du Levant. 2t. 4°. 1717

Tourneur (Cyril), *1575 ?–1626* [Turner; Turnour].
Plays & poems. Intr. & notes by J. C. Collins. 2v. s8°. 1878
see Webster (J.) & T. Best plays, 1888.

Tourneur (*l'abbé* L. Victor), *b. 1818.* Description de Notre-Dame de Reims. 5^e éd. [P390]. s8°. Reims. 1888

Tourneur (Victor), *b. 1878.*
Esquisse d'une hist. des études celt. [Biblioth. de la Fac. de Phil. & Lett. de l'Univ. de Liège, 15]. 8°. Liège. 1905

Tourneux (Maurice). Bibliographie de l'hist. de Paris pendant la Révolution Française. 4t. la8°. 1890–1906
Diderot & Catherine II. 8°. 1899
Prosper Mérimée: sa bibliog. s8°. 1876
see Grimm (*baron* F. M. v.) Corr. par G., Diderot &c., [*ed.*] T., 1877–82.

Tournier (—) & L. Brièle.
Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publ. à Paris, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t2, 1877.

Tournier (Albert). Gambetta: souv^s. s8°. [1893]
see Arène (P.) & T. Des Alpes aux Pyrénées, 1891.

Tournier (Ed.) Exercices crit. de la conférence de philologie grecque, rec. par T., 1872–5. [HE10]. 8°. 1875
Notes crit. sur Colluthus. [HE3]. 8°. 1870

Tournier (Gaston). Mém^s. d'un jeune ouvrier. s8°. 1906

Tournier (J.) Le cardinal Lavigerie & son action politique, 1863–92, d'après des docs. & inéd. 8°. 1913

Tournois (—).
Hist. de Louis-Philippe-Joseph, duc d'Orléans, & du parti d'Orléans dans s. rapports avec la Révol. Fr. 2t. 8°. 1842

Tournon (*le card.* de) [†Maillard de Tournon (Charles T.)]
Anecdotes sur l'état de la relig. dans la Chine. [*ed. M. Villermaules, dit Villers*]. t1–5. s8°. 1733–5
t4, 5 *cont.* Le journal de C. A. de Mezzanarba.
Memorie storiche. 8v in 2. s8°. Venezia. 1761–2
see Jenkins (R. C.) Jesuits in China & the legation of T., 1894.

Tournon (*le cte.* P. C. C. M. de). Etudes statist. sur Rome & la partie occident. des états rom. 2t. 8°. 1831
,, ,, ... Atlas. 8°. [1831]

Tournon (Rose M. H. de), *aft. vtesse. Adolphe Du Barry, aft. marquise de Claveyson, see* Du Barry (*la v.* A.)

Tournoux (Georges A.)
Bibliographie Verlainienne. Préf. de F. Piquet. s8°. L. 1912

Tournus (Jacques Girard de), *see* Girard de Tournus (J.)

Tours, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de T. pend. la 1^e moitié du 19^e s.
see Recueil. R. des historiens de la Fr.; Pouillés, t3, P. de la Prov. de T., publ. par A. Longnon, 1903.

Tours (Gregory, *of*), *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Tours (Guy de), *see* Guy *de Tours.*

Tours (Martin, *of*), *see* Martin, *Saint, bp. of Tours.*

Tourville (Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, *cte.* **de)** [†Cotentin de T. (A. H., *cte.* de)], *see* Broglie (E. de). Un grand marin : T., 1642–1701, 1908.

Tourville (Henri de). Growth of mod. nations : hist. of the particularist form of society. Tr. M. G. Loch. 8°. 1907
Hist. de la formation particulariste : l'origine des grands peuples actuels. 8°. [1905]

Tourzel (Louise Elizabeth F. F. A. A. J. J. Du Bouchet de Sourches, *duchesse* **de).** Mémes. de T., gouvernante des enfants de France, 1789–95. Publ. par le duc Des Cars. 2t. 8°. 1883
Mems. of T., governess to the children of France, 1789–95. Publ. by Duke Des Cars. 2v. 8°. 1886

Toussaint (*le baron***)** [*ps.* R. Maizeroy], *see* Maizeroy (René) *ps.*

Toussaint (*Mme.* **Adèle),** *d. of J. J. Samson, & wife of Jules Toussaint* [A. Toussaint-Samson], *see* Samson (J. I.) Mémˢ. [*ed., w. cont., by A. T.*], 4ᵉ éd., 1882.

Toussaint (Anna L. G.), *aft. Bosboom, see* Bosboom (A. L. G.)

Toussaint (François Vincent). Anecdotes curieuses de la cour de France sous le règne de Louis XV. Avec notice sur T. & annotations par P. Fould. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1908

Toussaint-Breda (—), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint).

Toussaint L'Ouverture (F. D.), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. T.)

Toussaint-Samson (*Mme.* **A.),** *see* Toussaint (*Mme.* A.)

Toussenel (Alphonse). L'esprit des bêtes : Le monde des oiseaux, ornithologie passionnelle. 3ᵉ éd. 2p. 8°. 1866
,, ,, Zoologie passionnelle. Mammifères de France. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. 1862
Tristia : misères de la chasse. s8°. 1863

Toustain (Charles François), *see* Tassin (D.) & T. *Nouv. traité de diplomatique, 1750–65.

Toustain (*le vte.* **Henri de).** Essai hist. sur le Château de Bur près Bayeux. 8°. Caen. 1865

Tout (Thomas Frederick). Edward I. s8°. 1893
The Empire & the Papacy, 918–1273. [Periods of European hist., 2]. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 4th ed., 5th imp. s8°. 1906
Hist of Eng. (1216–1377).* [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v3]. 8°. 1905
see Powell (F. York) & T. Hist. of Eng. for middle forms, [*p2, 3 by T.*], 1885–98 ; n. ed., 1900.
—— **& H. Johnstone,** *edd.* State trials of the reign of Edward I, 1289–93. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Ser. 3, v9]. s4°. 1906
—— **& J. Tait,** *edd.* Historical essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester. 8°. 1902

Toutain (J.), *member of the Ecole Franç. de Rome.*
Le cadastre de l'Afrique romaine ; ét. sur plusieurs inscr. rec. par le capt. Donau dans la Tunisie mérid., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t12 i, 1908.
Les cités romaines de la Tunisie : essai sur l'hist. de la colonisation romaine dans l'Afrique du Nord. [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes & de Rome, 72]. 8°. 1896
Les cultes païens dans l'Empire romain. [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 20, 25]. pl, 2t. la8°. 1907–11
pl, Les provinces latines :
t1, Les cultes officiels ; les cultes romains & gréco-romains.
t2, Les cultes orientaux.
Etudes de mythologie & d'hist. des relig. ant. s8°. 1909
Fouilles à Chemtou (Tunisie) sept.-nov. 1892, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t10 i, 1903.
L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich : doc. sur la propriété agricole dans l'Afrique romaine, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t11 i, 1901.

Toutain (Paul) [*ps.* Jean Revel], *see* Revel (J.) *ps.*

Toute.
Tote listoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise). Ed. f. the 2 MSS., w. intr., appˢ., & notes by F. W. Bourdillon. 8°. 1897

Toutée (*le commandant***).** Dahomé, Niger, Touareg. s8°. 1898

Toutey (E.)
Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance. 8°. 1902
Tunisie, *see* Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906. Masson (P.)
Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.

Toutmès, *see* Thothmes.

Tout-Paris. 1893, 1898, 1900 (9ᵉ–16ᵉ année). la8°. [1893–1900]

Tovey (Charles). Wine & wine countries. s8°. 1862

Tovey (D'Blossiers). Anglia Judaica : hist. & antiqs. of the Jews in Eng. 4°. O. 1738

Tovey (Duncan Crookes). Reviews & essays in Eng. lit. s8°. 1897
see Gray (T.), *poet.* G. & h. friends &c., 1890.

Tovey (Hamilton). Martial law & the custom of war. s8°. 1886

Tovote (Heinz) [*ps.* Georg Meri].

Abschied : Novellen. 4ᵉ A. s8°. 1898	Heisses Blut : Novellen. s8°. 1896
Das Ende vom Liede. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1894	Ich : nervöse Novellen. 9ᵉ A. s8°. 1896
Frau Agna. 7ᵉ A. s8°. 1901	Im Liebesrausch. 8ᵉ A. s8°. 1894
Frühlingssturm. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1894	Mutter ! 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1894

Towards.
Towards a social policy, *n.d., see* Hammond (J. L.) *ed.*
*Towards democracy, 2nd ed., 1885 ; 3rd ed., 1896, *see* Carpenter (E.)
*Towards the sunset &c., 1883, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

Towarzystwo Demokratyczne Polskie [Société Démocratique Polonaise ; Polnisch-demokratischer Verein].
Polnische Frage (Die). Das Central-Comité d. Polnisch-demokrat. Vereins an d. deutsche Volk bei Gelegenheit d. Anklage-Aktes gegen d. poln. Einwohner d. Grossherzogthums Posen. [P387]. 8°. [1847]
Question polonaise : lettre à Montalembert. [P387]. 8°. [1846]

Towarzystwo Naukowe, *see* Akademija Umiejteności [*Cracow. Form.* Towarzystwo Naukowe. (Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis)].

Tower. *The book of the knight of the t., Landry, *var. edˢ.*, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).
*Tower (The) of the hawk, 1871, *see* Willyams (Jane L.)

Tower of London [†London. *Tower of L.*]
Calendars of the anc. charters, & of the Welch & Scotish Rolls, in the T. &c., 1774, *see* Ayloffe (*Sir* J.)
Exact abridgement of the records in the T., of parliaments, Ed. II–Rich. III &c., 1657, *see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.)
Official cat. of the T. Armories ; by J. Hewitt. s8°. 1859
*The Tower menagerie, 1829, *see* Bennett (E. T.)

Tower (Charlemagne).
The Marq. de La Fayette in the Amer. Revolⁿ., w. acc. of the attitude of France. 2v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Tower (Charles).
Germany of to-day. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Tower (Martello) *ps., see* Martello Tower, *ps.*

Tower (Ralph Winfred), *see* Green (E. H.) & R. W. T. Organic constituents of the scales of fish, 1902.

Tower (William Lawrence). Development of the colors & color patterns of Coleoptera, w. obs. upon the development of color in o. insects, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v10, 1903.
see Castle (W. E.) Heredity & eugenics ; by T. &c., 1912.

Towers (John). Domestic gardener's manual. n. ed. 8°. 1839

Towers (Joseph).
Memˢ. of the life & r. of Frederick III. 2v. 8°. 1788
Obs. on Hume's Hist. of Eng. [P20]. 8°. 1778
see British biography, [*v1–7 by T.*], 1773–80.

Towgood (Edith Ethel). The goal of fortune. s8°. 1911

Towgood (Micaiah). *An answer to the inquiry, Why are you a dissenter ? [P18, 71]. 8°. [1772]
Wants the tp. The t. of the 1st ed. of the whole work f. wh. this is extracted, is : The dissenting gentleman's answer to Mr. White's three letters ; in which a separation f. the Establishment is justified, 1746.
see Manning (James), *pastor.* *Obs. [*the a. of wh. is not known*] on M.'s sketch of T., 1792.
,, Reynell (T.) *Observations on J. Manning's Sketch of T., 1792.

Towle (*Mrs.* **Eleanor A.)**
*A. H. Mackonochie : a mem. Ed. E. F. Russell. s8°. 1890
John Mason Neale : a memoir. 8°. 1906
A poet's children : Hartley & Sara Coleridge. 8°. [1912]

Towle (George Makepeace). American society. 2v. s8°. 1870
Hist. of Henry V. 8°. N.Y. 1866

Towler (W. G.)
*Case against the Labour-Socialist party : hdbk. of facts & figures. [Publ. by London Municipal Soc.] 8°. [1910]
Socialism in local govt. Intr. by Capt. H. M. Jessel. 8°. 1908

Town. *Town & forest, 1860, *see* Manning (A.)
Town planning & mod. architecture at the Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1909, *see* Hampstead Garden Suburb.
Town planning in theory & practice. Report of Conference by the Garden City Assoc., 1907. [P1149]. 8°. [1907]

Town & country magazine (The). v1–22 (1769–90). 8°. 1769–90

Town talk. May, 1858—Oct., 1859, in 1v. 4°. 1858–59

Town talk (The), the Fish Pool, the Plebeian, the Old Whig. the Spinster &c. By the authors of the Tatler, the Spectator, & the Guardian. With notes. s8°. 1789

Towne (Edward C). Memorial of T. Tebbets: sermon, Medford, 1863 &c. [P245]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Towne (John). *Crit. inquiry into the opinions &c. of the anc. philosophers conc. the soul &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
Towneley Library, *see* TOWNELEY (C.)
Towneley MSS. [*coll. by C. Towneley*]. Cat. of the Towneley MSS., sold 27 June, 1883. [*MS. prices.* P690]. 8°. 1883
Towneley MSS. (The): Eng. Jacobite ballads &c. f. MSS. at Towneley Hall. Ed., w. notes &c., by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1877
Towneley plays [WAKEFIELD PLAYS; WIDKIRK PLAYS; WOODKIRK PLAYS]. *Judicium, a pageant, f. the Towneley MS. [*Intr. & glossary by F. Douce.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1822
Noah's flood, [repr. f. E.E.T.S.]—Isaac—Jacob—The second shepherds' play, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
*The Towneley Mysteries. [*Ed. J. Raine, w. pref. by J. Hunter, & glossary by J. Gordon.* Surtees Soc., 3]. 8°. [1836]
*The Towneley Plays. Re-ed. G. England, w. side-notes & intr. by A. W. Pollard. [E.E.T.S., ES71]. 8°. 1897
see COBLENTZ (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito, 1895.
Towneley [*surname*], *see also* TOWNLEY.
Towneley (Christopher) ["THE TRANSCRIBER"]. Cat. of the Towneley Library, sold 18 June, 1883. [P690]. 8°. 1883
see INQUISITIONES post mortem. Abstracts of I^s. p. m. made by T. &c., 1875–6.
,, TOWNELEY MSS. [*wh. were coll. by C. T.*]
Townend (William). The descendants of the Stuarts. 8°. 1858
Townesend (Richard) [TOWNSEND], *see* TOWNSHEND (R.) & D. TOWNSHEND. An officer of the Long Parl^t. & his descendants: life of T. & chron. of his family, 1892.
Townley Gallery (The), 1836, *see* ELLIS (*Sir* H.)
Townley [*surname*], *see also* TOWNELEY.
Townley (George Victor), *see* *INSANITY & crime: comm. on case of T., 1864.
Townley (Henry).
Answer to Dubois: "Christianity in India." [P171]. 8°. 1824
Townley (*Lady* Susan Mary). My Chinese note book. 8°. [1904]
Townsend, *see also* TOWNSHEND.
Townsend (Belton O'Neall).
Plantation-lays & o. p. s8°. Columbia, S.C. 1884
Townsend (C. O.), *see* SMITH (E. F.), N. A. BROWN & C. O. T. Crown-gall of plants, 1911.
Townsend (Charles Haskins).
Dredging & o. records of the U.S. Fish Comm. steamer Albatross, w. bibliog. rel. to the work of the vessel, 1901, *see* UNITED STATES: FISH & FISHERIES, COMM. OF.
Townsend (Charles Henry Tyler). The taxonomy of the Muscoidean flies, 1908, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v51, 1910.
Townsend (Francis). Calendar of knights, from 1760. s8°. 1828
Townsend (Frederick).
Flora of Hampshire, incl^s: I. of Wight. n. ed. w. adds. 8°. 1904
Townsend (George), *canon of Durham.*
Ecclesiastical & civil hist^y. philosophically consid^d. 2v. 8°. 1847
Journal of tour in Italy, 1850, w. acc. of interview w. the Pope. s8°. 1850
Remarks on the errors of Mr. Maitland in h. Notes on the contrib^s. of T. to new ed. of Foxe's Martyrology. pl. [P648]. 8°. 1842
see BUTLER (C.) Vindic. of "The Book of the R. Cath. Church" agst. T. &c., 1826.
,, MAITLAND (S. R.) Notes on contrib^s. of T. to the n. ed. of Fox's Martyrology, 1841–2.
Townsend (George Fyler).
Leominster; w. illust^s. of its hist. Also, chap. on the church & priory, by E. A. Freeman. 8°. Leominster. [1863]
Townsend (George Henry) *ed.* The every-day book of modern lit.: short readings f. the best authors. s8°. [1870]
The manual of dates. 8°. 1862
*W. Shakespeare not an impostor. By an Eng. critic. s8°. 1857
Townsend (Hayward), *see* TOWNSHEND (HEYWOOD).
Townsend (Horatio) *the elder.* Statist. survey of the co. of Cork. [R. Dublin. Soc.] 8°. D. 1810
Townsend (James). A history of Abingdon. s4°. 1910
Townsend (John K.)
Journey across the Rocky Mts. to the Columbia River, & visit to the Sandwich I^s., Chili &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1839
Townsend (Joseph), *rector of Pewsey, Wilts.* *Diss. on the Poor Laws, 1786, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Journey through Spain, 1786–87 &c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1792
Townsend (Joseph Phipps).
Rambles &c. in New South Wales. s8°. 1849
Townsend (Meredith). Asia & Europe: studies. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1903
see SANFORD (J. L.) & T. The governing families of Eng., 1865.
Townsend (*Col.* Richard), *of Castletown, see* TOWNESEND (R.)
Townsend (W. G. Paulson).
Embroidery. By T., ass. by L. F. Pesel & others. s8°. 1899
Townsend (William Charles).
Hist. of the House of Commons, 1688–1832. 2v. 8°. 1843–4
Lives of twelve eminent judges of last & pres. cent. 2v. 8°. 1846
Modern State Trials. Rev. & illust. w. essays & notes by T. 2v. 8°. 1850
Townsend (William John).
The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1881
—— **H. B. Workman & G. Eayrs.**
New hist. of Methodism. Ed. T., W. & E. 2v. 8°. 1909
Townshend (*capt.* A. F.) A military consul in Turkey. 8°. 1910
Townshend (Aurelian).
Poems & masks. Ed. E. K. Chambers. 8°. 1912
Townshend (*Lt.-col.* C. V. F.) Military life of Field-Marshal, 1st Marquess Townshend, 1724–1807. 8°. 1901
Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* Charles).
*A defence of the Minority in the H. of Commons, on the question rel. to General Warrants. 5th ed. [P556]. 8°. 1764
see FITZGERALD (P.) C. T., 1866.
Townshend (Chauncy Hare).
A descriptive tour in Scotland. n. ed. 8°. 1846
Facts in mesmerism. s8°. 1840
Religious opinions of T. Publ. by h. lit. executor [*C. Dickens*]. s8°. 1869
Townshend (Dorothea).
Life & letters of Endymion Porter. 8°. 1897
Life & letters of the great earl of Cork. 8°. 1904
see TOWNSHEND (RICHARD) & D. T. An officer of the Long Parl^t. &c., 1892.
Townshend (Frederick Trench). A cruise in Greek waters, w. a hunting excursion in Tunis. 8°. 1870
Wild life in Florida, w. a visit to Cuba. 8°. 1875
Townshend (George Townshend, *1st marquis*), *1724–1807* [*4th viscт.* TOWNSHEND], *see* BARATARIANA; fugitive polit. pieces publ. dur. administr. of T. in Ireland, 2nd ed., 1773.
see TOWNSHEND (C. V. F.) Military life of Field-Marshal, 1st Marq. T., 1901.
Townshend (George Townshend, *2nd marquis*), *earl of Leicester; baron De Ferrars; 1755–1811.* Cat. of the lib. of T., sold 11 May, 1812. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1812
Townshend (Heywood) [HAYWARD TOWNSEND]. Hist. coll^s. of the last four Parliaments of Eliz., compleat journals of the Lords & Commons, 1682. *This is p2 of* MONSON (*Sir* W.) Megalopsychy; the 1st part by M., the 2nd by T., 1682, *q.v.*
Townshend (Richard) & D. Townshend.
An officer of the Long Parl^t. & h. descendants: life & times of Col. Richard Townesend, & chron. of h. family. 8°. 1892
Townshend (Thomas), *1st vist. Sydney, 1733–1800, see* SYDNEY.
Townson (Thomas).
Disc^s. on the 4 Gospels; added, disc. on evang. hist^y. f. interment to ascension of Jesus. 4th ed. 8°. D. 1831
Works. Pref^d., acc. of [T.] &c. by R. Churton. 2v. 8°. 1810
Towrson (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p177, 1904.
Towry (M. H.) Spenser for children. n. ed. 4°. 1885
***Toxar,** 1890, *see* NICHOLSON (J. S.)
Toy (Crawford Howell). Judaism & Xty.: prog. of thought f. Old Test. to New Test. 8°. 1890
see BIBLE. Polychrome B.: Ezekiel; tr. &c., C. H. T., 1899.
,, —— Internat. Crit. Comm.: Proverbs; C. H. T., 1899.
Toynbee Hall.
*Some books on economic & social subjects in the students' library, T. H. [*By C. F. Newcombe ?*]. [P1034]. 8°. 1900
Toynbee (Arnold). Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th c. in Eng. With mem. by B. Jowett. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 7th imp. 8°. 1906
,, ,, n. ed., w. a reminiscence by Lord Milner. s8°. 1908
"Progress & poverty": criticism of H. George. [P366]. 8°. 1883

Toynbee (Arnold) [*continued*].
see MILNER (A., *visct.*) T., 2nd imp., 1901.
„ MONTAGUE (F. C.) A. T., 1889.
„ TOYNBEE (G.) Reminisc. & letters of J. & A. Toynbee, *n.d.*

Toynbee (Edith). True stories f. Scottish hist. s8°. [1896]

Toynbee (Gertrude). Reminisc. & letters of Joseph & Arnold Toynbee. Ed. by G. T. s8°. *n.d.*

Toynbee (Joseph), *F.R.S., see* TOYNBEE (G.) Reminisc. & letters of J. & A. Toynbee, *n.d.*

Toynbee (Paget J.) " Æneidorum " in Dante's " De vulgari eloquentia." [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v34]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino. 1899]
' Anubis " or " a nubibus " in Dante's letter to Henry VII. [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t12; P1350]. 8°. [1912]
An apocryphal Venice ed. of the " Divina Commedia." [*no tp. From* Bull. ital., 8]. [P1411]. 8°. Paris. 1907
Benvenuto da Imola & his comm. on the Divina Commedia. [Repr. of a contrib. to An English Miscell. presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75th birthday]. [P1032]. 8°. O. 1901
Boccaccio's Comm. on the " Divina Commedia." [*no tp. repr. f.* Modern Language Rev.; P1124]. 8°. C. [1907]
Brunetto Latino's obligations to Solinus. [P1032]. 8°. [1894] *Part of* Romania, année 23.
' Camminata di palagio " & " natural burella " (Inferno, xxxiv, 97–99). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v38]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino. 1901]
Chronolog. list, w. notes, of paintings & drawings f. Dante by D. G. Rossetti. [*repr. f.* Scritti varii di erudizione &c. in onore di R. Renier; P1412]. la8°. [Torino. 1912]
The coins denominated Santelene by Dante (Conv., iv, 11)—Dante's theory as to the projection of the shadow of the earth (Par., ix, 118–19)—A misreading in recent ed^{s}. of Dante's Letter to Can Grande (Epist., x, 22). [Estr. dal Giorn. storico della letter. ital., v30; P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
Dante Alighieri. s8°. 1900
„ 4th ed., rev. & enl. *w.t.* D. A., h. life & works. 8°. [1910]
Dante Alighieri; tr., ed. app. bibliog. di G. Balsamo-Crivelli. s8°. Torino. 1908
Dante & the Badia di Firenze. [*Extr. f.* Bulletin italien, t11. P1317]. 8°. Bordeaux. [1911]
Dante & legend of St. John. [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t5]. [P1085]. 8°. 1905
Dante in Eng. lit., f. Chaucer to Cary (c. 1380–1844). 2v. 8°. [1909]
Dante studies & researches. 8°. 1902
Dante's ballata " Per una ghirlandetta." [*no tp. From* Bull. ital., 10]. [P1411]. 8°. Paris. 1910
Dante's obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of Uguccione da Pisa. [P1045. *Part of* Romania, année 26.] 8°. [1897]
Dante's references to glass. [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v41]. [P1032]. 8°. Torino. [1903]
Dante's seven examples of munificence in the Convivio (iv, 2). [P1045. *Part of* Romania, année 26]. 8°. [1897]
Dict. of proper names & notable matters in the works of Dante. 4°. O. 1898
An emendation in Dante's " Convivio." [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t3]. [P1085]. 8°. 1906
Eng. tr^{s}. of Dante's works. [*Fr.* Bull. ital., 6]. [P1124]. 8°. 1905
Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia: [*repr. of a paper accompanying annual rep^{t}. of* The Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass.] [*With*] app^{x}., B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey (repr. f. Romania, xxix). [P1032]. 8°. Boston. [*U.S.*] 1901
Index of authors quoted by Boccaccio in h. " Com. s. la commedia." [*Extr. f.* Misc. stor. d. Valdelsa. P1429]. 8°. 1913
Jean de Meun's acc. of the spots on the moon: a note on a passage in the Roman de la Rose. [P1045. *Part of* Romania, année 24]. 8°. [1895]
A Latin tr. of the " Divina Commedia " quoted in the " Mysterium iniquitatis " of Du Plessis Mornay. [*no tp. From* Bull. ital., 7]. [P1411]. 8°. Paris. 1907
A misquotation of Dante's in the " Convivio " (i, 12). [Estr. dal Giorn. stor. d. letter. ital., v33]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino. 1899]
A note on *storia, storiato* &c. [*Extr. f.* Mélanges off. à E. Picot. P1429]. 8°. Paris. 1913
Ricerche e note dantesche. Tr. dall' inglese. ser. 1^{a}. [P1032]. 8°. Bologna. 1899
Dante e Pitagora.—Dante ed Orosio.—Derivazioni di alcuni luoghi di Dante da Alberto Magno.—Luoghi della Vita Nuova e del Convivio derivati da Alfragano.—I sette esempi di munificenza nel Convivio.—Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie della luna.

Toynbee (Paget J.) [*continued*].
The S. Pantaleo text of Dante's letters to the emperor Henry VII &c. [Repr. f. Modern Lang. Rev., v7; P1364]. 8°. C. [1912]
" Seneca morale " (Inferno, iv, 141). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v35]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino. 1900]
" Sollenare " (Vita Nuova, §12, l. 6; §40, l. 28). [*Fr.* Bull. ital., t4]. [P1085]. 8°. 1904
Sorenus et Deonigdus in Boccaccio's De genealogiis deorum. [*no tp. From* Bull. ital., 13]. [P1411]. 8°. Paris. 1913
Specimens of old French (ix–xv centuries), w. intr., notes, & glossary. 8°. O. 1892
Tartar cloths (Inferno, xvii, 14–17). [P1032. *Part of* Romania, année 29]. 8°. [1900]
Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie della luna. [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v26]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino. 1895]
For a. ed. see Ricerche e note dantesche, *above.*
" Tisrin primo " (Vita Nuova, §30). [Estr. " Da Dante al Leopardi "]. [P1085]. 8°. [Milan. 1904]
An unrec. 17th c. version of the Vita di Dante of L. Bruni. [*repr. f.* 29th Ann. rep. of the Dante Soc., Camb., Mass.; P1350]. 8°. Boston. 1912
The Vatican text of the letters of Dante. [*repr. f.* Modern Lang. Rev., v7; P1350]. 8°. C. [1912]
The Venetian text of Dante's letter to the emperor Henry VII. [*Repr. f.* Modern Lang. Rev., v7; P1398]. 8°. C. [1912]
see DANTE SOC., *Cambridge, Mass.* Reports, *for papers by T.*

Toynbee (William). Excursions in comedy. s8°. 1899
Lays of common life. s8°. 1890

Toyotomi (Hideyoshi), *see* HIDEYOSHI (T.)

Tozer (Basil J.) A daughter of Belial. s8°. 1908
The horse in history. s8°. [1908]
The irony of marriage. With introd. note by C. W. Saleeby. s8°. 1908

Tozer (Henry Fanshawe).
The Church & the Eastern Empire. s8°. 1888
An English comm. on Dante's Divina Commedia. s8°. O. 1901
Hist. of anc. geography. s8°. C. 1897
The islands of the Ægean. s8°. O. 1890
Lectures on the geography of Greece. s8°. 1873
Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, w. notes on the ballads, tales, & classical superstitions of the modern Greeks. 2v. s8°. 1869
Turkish Armenia & E. Asia Minor. 8°. 1881

Tozzer (Alfred M.) Comparative study of the Mayas & the Lacandones. [Archæological Instit. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tozzetti (Giov. Targioni-) [JOANNES TARGIONIUS TOZZETTIA], *see* TARGIONI-TOZZETTI (G.)

Tozzi (Frederigo).
Antologia d'antichi scrittori senesi. 8°. Siena. 1913

Trabalza (Ciro). Storia d. grammatica ital. 8°. Milano. 1908
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 23 del Purgatorio letto da C. T., 1910.

Trabaud (P.) Outre-Manche. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1875

Trachevsky (Aleksandr Semenovich).
Дипломат. сношенія Россіи съ Франціей въ эпоху Наполеона I, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Napoleon I.

Trachten. *Das was verschwindet: T. aus Adria, *n.d., see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

***Tracks** in Norway of four pairs of feet, 1884, *see* NORWAY.

Tract, *see* *NEW (A) tract for the times, 1851.

Tractarians. *" Down with the T^{s}.!" [*Signed* J. B. P330]. s8°. 1851

Tractate [TRACTAT]. *Ane tractat of a part of ye Ynglis Cronikle &c., *see* FRONDES CADUCÆ, 6, 1816–18.

***Tractatus** theologico-politicus &c., 1674, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).

Tracts. Certain anc. t^{s}. conc. the management of landed property, 1767, *see* CERTAIN &c.
Collection (A) of scarce & interesting tracts upon polit. & commerc. subj^{s}., 1763–70. 4v. [P66–69]. 8°. *Debrett.* 1787–8
Fugitive t^{s}. in verse dur. two cents., [*pref. by H. Huth*], 1875, *see* FUGITIVE &c.
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable economical tracts, 1859, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select (A) coll. of scarce & valuable tracts & o. publications, on the National Debt & the Sinking Fund, 1857, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Tracts & o. papers, rel. princ. to the origin &c. of the Colonies in N. Amer., v1–4, 1836–46, *see* FORCE (P.) *ed.*
Tracts (chiefly rare & curious reprints) relating to Northamptonshire, 1876, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Tracts [*continued*].
Tracts for priests & people. By var. writers. s1, 2. s8°. 1861–2
Tracts for the day: [9] essays on theolog. subjects, by var. a^{s}. [*Each tract has sep. pagin.*] Ed. O. Shipley. 8°. 1868
,, ,, [*a.c. of No. 1, 2 in* P263]. 8°. 1867
,, ,, [*a.c. of* No. 3, The seven sacraments. P253]. 8°. 1867
Tracts for the time: No. 1, What does she do with it? By Solomon Temple, builder. [P319]. s8°. 1871
Tracts for the times. By members of the Univ. of Oxford. v1–5; &, no^{s}. 89, 90. [v1, n. ed.; v3, & no. 90, 2nd ed. *a.c. of* No. 6 *in* P615]. 8°. 1837–[41]
No more app. after no. 90. No^{s}. 89, 90 are b. w. v5.
v1, 1833–4. v2, 1834–5. v3, 1835–6. v4, 1836–7. v5, 1838–40. no. 89, 90, 1841.
No^{s}. 1–3, 6–8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 20, 21, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 45, 47, 71, 73–75, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90 *are by J. H. Newman.* No^{s}. 4, 13, 40, 52, 89 *by J. Keble.* No^{s}. 18, 67–69 *by E. B. Pusey.* No^{s}. 9, 63 *by R. H. Froude.* No^{s}. 80, 87 *by Isaac Williams.*
,, ,, v2 ii, 3, 4, 5,; [&] no. 89, 90. [v2 ii, 3rd ed., enl.; v3, 4, n. ed.; v5 & no. 90, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1839–[41]
no. 89, 90, *are b. w.* v5.
2 ii, 1834–5. 3, 1835–6. 4, 1836–7. 5, 1838–40. no. 89, 90, 1841.
,, ,, No^{s}. 1, 2, 4–9. [P492]. 8°. Glasgow. 1852
,, *see* FABER (G. S.) Provincial letters exhib^{g}. the nature of T. f. the t., 1842.
,, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to a friend on the T. for the t., No. 89, 1841.
,, *see* PALMER (W.) Narrative of events conn. w. the publ. of T. f. the t., 1883.
,, *see* TAYLOR (I.) *Ancient Xty. & the doctrines of the Oxford Tracts, 2nd ed., 1840–2.
Tracts illust^{g}. the hist. &c. of the Soc. of Friends, 1851, *see* QUAKERS.
Tracts illustrative of the traditionary & histor. antiq^{s}. of Scotland, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1836, *see* SCOTLAND.
Tracts on Catholic unity. By members of the Church of Eng. no^{s}. 1–9, [*no more publ.* P165]. 8°. [1852–3]
Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, (1614–61), 1846, *see* UNDERHILL (E. B.) *ed.*
Tracts on the Mass; ed. J. W. Legg, 1904, *see* LEGG (J. W.)
Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancashire dur. the Civil War, 1844, *see* ORMEROD (G.) *ed.*
Tracts rel. to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59 &c., 1909, *see* ATKINSON (J. A.) *ed.*
Tracts written in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, d. of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring, 1869, *see* BEAMONT (W.) *ed.*

Tracy (*Mme.* **de**), *wife of A. C. V. C. Destutt, cte. de Tracy; 1789–1850.* Essais div., lettres & pensées. 3t. s8°. 1852–5

Tracy (*le cte.* **A. L. C. Destutt de**), *see* DESTUTT DE TRACY (*le c.* A. L. C.)

Tracy (Albert) *ps., see* LEFFINGWELL (A.)

Tracy (Louis). The darkest hour. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
The final war. 8°. 1896
The revellers. s8°. 1904
The strange disappearance of Lady Delia. s8°. 1901

Tracy (William), *of Todington, Gloucester, see* TYNDALE (W.) Answer to More's dialogue & T.'s Testament expounded, 1850.

Tracy Turnerelli (Edward), *see* TURNERELLI.

Trade. *For entries of, or refs. to, anon. works in wh. the phrase "Free trade" occurs see* FREE.
*Advice of H.M.'s Council of t. conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
*The antiquity, honor, & dignity of trade, partic. as conn. with London. Wr. by a peer of Eng. [*b. w.* Peacham (H.) Worth of a penny, 1814]. 4°. 1813
*Discourses upon t., 1691, *see* NORTH (*Hon. Sir* D.)
*A letter conc. the consequence of an incorp. union in rel. to trade, 1706, *see* LETTER (A) &c.
*New & old principles of trade compared; or, princ. of commerce betw. nations, 1788, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Trade, Board of, *see* BOARD OF TRADE.

Trade Guilds of Europe, *see* U.S.: CONSULAR REPORTS. T. G. of E., 1885.

Trades. The ancient t. decayed, repaired again; written by a country trades-man, 1678, *see* ANCIENT.
Book of English t., n. ed., 1823, *see* BOOK.

Trades' Union Congress. 19th annual T.U.C. Report of 19th ann. T.U.C., Hull, Sept., 1886. [P783]. 8°. 1886

Tradescant (John) *the elder, d. 1637?*
see HAMEL (J. v.) T. d. Ältere in Russland (1618), 1847.
,, —— Eng. & Russia; voyages of T. &c., tr., 1854.

Tradescant Lay (G.), *see* LAY (G. T.)

***Tradimento (Il)** superato dalla costanza; overo il traditore fortunato. [P810]. s8°. Bologna. 1678

Tradizioni italiane ec., 4v, 1847–50, *see* BROFFERIO (A.) *ed.*

Tradleg (Nitram) *ps., see* GELDART (E. M.)

Trafford (F. G.) *ps., see* RIDDELL (*Mrs.* J. H.)

Trafford-Taunton (Winefride). Marked with a cipher. s8°. 1901

Tragedy. *Tragedy (The) of Capt. Harrison, by R. C. J., 1890
see HARRISON (H.), *gent.*
*Tragedy (The) of Count Alarcos, 1839, *see* BEACONSFIELD (*earl of*).
*Tragedy (The) of Nero, newly wr., 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.

Tragett (George H.) Notes on hist. of Jesuits, 1540–1773. 8°. 1863

Traggia (Joaquin).
Discurso s. el orígen &c. del reyno pirenaico hasta Sancho el Mayor, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t4, 1805.
Ilustracion del reynado de Ramiro II de Aragon &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t3, 1799.
Mem. s. el orígen del condado de Ribagorza, y sucesion de su condes, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t5, 1817.
see MASDEU Y MONTERO (J. F. DE). Respuesta á su erudito censor, T., 1793.

***Tragical hist. (The)** of the Stuarts, *see* JONES (D.) *Secret hist of Whitehall: [p2 "w. the trag. hist. of the S."], 1697.

***Tragicomedia** de Calisto y Melibea, *see* ROJAS (F. DE).

Tragicorum. Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta, rec. A Nauck, ed. 2^{a}, 1889, *see* NAUCK (A.) *ed.*
Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta papyracea; rec. A. S Hunt, 1912, *see* HUNT (A. S.)
Tragicorum Romanorum fragmenta, 1897, *see* RIBBECK (O.) *ed.*

Tragoudia. *Τραγουδια Ρωμαικα*: popularia carmina Græcia recentioris, 1860, *see* PASSOW (A.) *ed.*

Traherne (*Mrs.* **Arthur**) [†TRAHERNE (*Mrs.* HARRIET MARG ANNE)]. Romantic annals of a Naval family. s8°. 187
A summer in a Dutch country house. s8°. 188

Traherne (John Montgomery), *see* STRADLING Correspondence 1840.

Traherne (Thomas), *B.D.; 1636?–74.*
Centuries of meditations. Ed. B. Dobell. s8°. 190
Poems of felicity. Ed. H. I. Bell. 8°. O. 191
Poet. works, now first publ. f. orig. MSS. Ed. B. Dobell, w mem. of the a. s4°. 190
Sel. poems—T. Vaughan, Eng. verse-remains—J. Norris, Se poems. [Intr. note by W. C. Hall]. 8°. Hull. 190

Trahndorff (Carl Friedrich Eusebius).
Theos, nicht Kosmos! 2^{e} A. [P467]. 8°. 186

***Trail (The)** of the serpent, 1866, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Traill (*Mrs.* **Catherine Parr**). [†STRICKLAND (C. P.), *aft. Traill*
The backwoods of Canada. 2nd ed. s8°. 183
,, ,, [*b. w.* Nicolay (C. G.) Oregon, 1846]. n. ed. s8°. 184
Canadian Crusoes. s8°. 185

Traill (Henry Duff).
The barbarous Britishers. s8°. [1896]
Central government. s8°. 1881
,, Rev. & corr. by Sir H. Craik. s8°. 1908
Coleridge. [E. M. of L^{s}.] s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1902
England, Egypt, & the Soudan. 8°. 1900
From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier. s8°. 1896
Life of Sir J. Franklin. 8°. 1896
Lord Cromer. 8°. 1897
Lord Strafford. [E. M. of A.] s8°. 1889
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
The marq. of Salisbury. s8°. 189
The new fiction, & o. essays o lit. subj^{s}. s8°. 189
The new Lucian: a series c dialogues of the dead. 8°. 188
,, ... n. ed. enl. s8°. 190
Number twenty: fables & fan tasies. n. ed. s8°. 189
Recaptured rhymes. s8°. E. 188
Saturday songs. la8°. 189
Shaftesbury. s8°. 188
Sterne. [E. M. of L^{s}.] s8°. 188
William III. s8°. 188
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 189
see SOCIAL ENGLAND; ed. T &c., 1893 &c.

Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya, *see* MUKHARJI (T. N.)

Train (George Francis). Young America abroad. s8°. 185

Train (Joseph). The Buchanites. s8°. E. 184
Hist. acc. of the I. of Man. 2v. 8°. Douglas. 184

Traina (Antonino). Nuovo vocabolario siciliano-italiano; comp. da A. T. 2º ed. con supplemento. 4º. Palermo. 1890
Traité [Traicté, Traitté].
*Traicté des atheistes, deistes &c., 1624, *see* Malingre (C.)
*Traité complet de diplomatie &c.; par un anc. ministre, 1833, *see* Garden (*le cte.* de).
*Traité contre les danses &c., 2e éd., 1765, *see* Gauthier (F. L.)
*Traité de la dépouille des curez, 1683, *see* Thiers (Jean B.)
*Traité de la formation méchanique des langues &c., 1765, *see* Brosses (C. de).
*Traité de la nature & de la grace, dern. éd., 1684, *see* Malebranche (N.)
*Traité de l'art de rhétorique, *see* Rhétorique.
Traité de Londres, 1863, *see* Londres.
*Traité de l'oraison [1687; n. éd., *w.t.*: T. de la prière], 1740, *see* Nicole (P.)
*Traité de l'orig. &c. de la maison de Lorraine, 1711, *see* Hugo (L. C.)
Traité de paix entre la France & l'Angleterre, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.
Traité de paix entre la France & l'Espagne, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.
Traité de paix entre l'Empereur, la France, & l'Empire, conclu à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.
*Traité de rhétorique, *see* Rhétorique.
*Traité des anciens cérémonies, [*re-imp., w. t.*: *Hist. des cs. &c. qui se sont intr. dans l'Eglise], 1717, *see* Porrée (J.)
*Traité des causes physiques & morales du rire &c., 1768, *see* Poinsinet de Sivry (L.)
*Traité des pierres gravées, 1750, *see* Mariette (P. J.)
*Traité des reconnaissances milit., tr. de l'allemand, 1846, *see* Unger (L. A.)
*Traité des richesses, 1781, *see* Isnard (A. N.)
*Traité des tournois, joustes, carrousels &c., 1669, *see* Menestrier (C. F.)
*Traité politique &c., 1666, *see* Galardi (P. F. de).
*Traité sur la tolérance, 1763, *see* Voltaire.
*Traitté de morale, 1697, *see* Malebranche (N.)
*Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses de Juifs, [*a tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit."*], 1678, *see* Spinoza (B.)
Traités [Traitez]. *Histoire des ts. de paix & autres négocs. du 17e s., 1725, *see* Saint-Prest (J. Y. de).
Recueil des princ. ts. &c. depuis 1761, 1791 &c., *see* Martens (G. F. v.) *ed.*
Recueil des traités &c. conclus par la Russie, t1–12, 1874 &c., *see* Russia: *Treaties.*
Traités publics de la Royale Maison de Savoie &c., 6t, 1839–44, *see* Savoy.
Traitez de paiz & de commerce entre la France & les Etats Gén. des Prov. Unies, conclus à Ryswick, 1697, *see* Ryswick.
Traitors. *The arraignment & execution of the late t., 1606, *see* Arraignment (The).
Traits of American humour, 1852, *see* Haliburton (T. C.) *ed.*
Traitté, *see* Traité.
Trajan, *emperor of Rome* [†Trajanus (Marcus Ulpius), *emperor*], *see* Francke (H.) Zur Gesch. T.'s &c., 1837.
see Jones (H. S.) Hist. interpret. of reliefs of T.'s column, 1910.
,, La Berge (C. de). Essai sur le règne de T., 1877.
,, Paris (G.) La légende de T., 1878.
Tralles (Johann Georg), *see* Encke (J. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf Johann Georg Tralles, 1826.
Trama (Antonio).
Storia di Gregorio VII, scr. su doc. anche ined. la8º. 1887
Tramio, *ps., see* Southam (Gertrude A.)
Tranaas (F. K.) Kamp, en fortaelling. s8º. 1900
Tranchant de Laverne (L. M. P.)
Hist. du feld-maréchal Souvarof &c. 8º. 1809
Trandell (A. J. R.), *see* *Her Majesty's Colonies, 1886.
Tranquillus (Caius Suetonius), *see* Suetonius.
Transactions in India, f. the commencement of the French war (1756) &c., [*by J. Moir ?*], 1786, *see* India.
Transfer of Land & Restoration of Title, 1858, *see* Rainy (A.)
Transition. By a. of "A superfluous woman." [*i.e.* Emma Brooke]. s8º. 1895
Translation. *Essay on the principles of t., 2nd ed., 1797, *see* Woodhouselee (*Lord*).
*Translation (The) of bishops, 1834, *see* Maitland (S. R.)
*Translation of passages f. Greek, Latin &c. writers in prefs. to Pursuits of lit., 1798, *see* Mathias (T. J.)
*Translation of the letters of a Hindoo Rajah, 5th ed., 1811, *see* Hamilton (*Miss* Eliz.)
Transmission, *see* *Facts &c. on t. of qualities, 1843.
***Transport (A)** voyage to the Mauritius & back, 1851, *see* Wallond (*Capt.*)
Transubstantiation. *Discourse (A) against t., 2nd ed., 1684, *see* Tillotson (J.), *abp.*
House of Lords: statement presented to the Select Comm. on the King's declaration agst. t., 1901?, *see* Imperial Protestant Federation.
Transvaal. *Droit (Le) des Anglais dans la guerre du T., par un vieux Suisse, 3e éd., 1900, *see* Droit.
*Kreuz u. quer durch Transvaal: Erlebnisse e. deutschen Bergbeamten. [*Von Kuntz*]. s8º. [1900]
Laws of the T. up to 1899. [in force, 1903]. 8º. 1903
Official list of the civil service, comp. by W. S. Bateman & C. Shaw. 8º. Pretoria. 1903
Ordinances of the T., 1902, 1903, 1904. [1902 is 2nd ed.] 8º. Pretoria. 1904
The political laws of the South African Republic. With app., contg. the constitution of the Orange Free State. Tr. W. A. Macfadyen. s8º. 1896
*Revolution (The)—& after: secret hist. of a failure, 1896, *see* Revolution &c.
Selected official docs. of the S. African Republic & Gt. Britain. Ed. H. Williams & F. C. Hicks. [Suppl. to the Annals of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Social Science, July 1900]. [P1039]. 8º. Philadelphia. 1900
Staats-Courant (De) gedurende den vrijheidsoorlog van 1881, [*repr.*], 1885, *see* Staats-Courant.
*Transvaal Boers (The): hist. sketch by Africanus. s8º. 1899
*Transvaal (The) in 1876: notes by a resident previous to annexation. With extrs. f. the diary of Hon. W. Napier. [*Signed* D. M. D. P375]. 8º. Grahamstown. 1881
Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek: Stukken betrekking hebbende op den inval van de troepen der Brit. S. Africa Co. [*Dutch & Eng.*] fol. [Pretoria.] 1896
Agriculture (Dept. of).
Annual report 1903/4–1907/8. 8º. Pretoria. 1905–9
see Transvaal (The) Agricultural Journal.
Legislative Council.
Debates, 1st–4th Sessions, 1903–4. 8º. Johannesburg. 1903–4
see Concentrationslager (Die) im T. &c., 1902.
,, Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.
Transvaal (The) Agricultural Journal. Issued by Agric. Dept. v3–7. 8º. Pretoria. 1904–9
Transvaalfrage. *Betrachtungen ü. d. Transvaalfrage u. d. Verstimmung zw. Deutschland u. England. Von Vs. [P872]. 8º. [1897]
***Transvaalse (De) Oorlog,** 1882. *For a tr. of this anon. pamphlet see* Birth (The) of the Bond, 1900.
Transylvania. Monumenta comitialia regni Transylvaniæ. k1–21, (1540–1699), 1876–98, *see* Magyar Tud. Akad. Magyar történelmi emlékek, Osztály 3 &c.
Transylvania (György Rakoczy, *prince of*), *see* Rákóczy, *p. of T.*
Transylvanus (Maximilianus), *see* Maximilianus, *Transylvanus.*
Trant (T. Abercromby). *Two years in Ava, 1824–6. 8º. 1827
Trap (Jens Peter). Statistisk-topographisk Beskrivelse af Danmark. 2en Udg. 5D. 8º. 1872–9
Trapadoux (Marc). L'œuvre de M. Cordier: cat. descriptif. [P248]. s8º. 1860
Trapani (Domingo Gian) [Trapany] **& A. de Rosily.**
Nouv. dict. fr.-esp. & esp.-fr. 2t. 8º. 1833
Trapesuntius (Georgius), *see* George, *of Trebizond.*
Traphagen (Frank W.) Index to litt. of Columbium: 1801–87, 1888, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v34, 1893.
Trapnell (Alfred). Cat. of Bristol & Plymouth hard porcelain Bristol glass & pottery forming coll. of T. 2nd issue. [P1026]. 4º. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Cat. of Bristol & Plymouth porcelain, w. examples of Bristol glass & pottery forming coll. of T. Pref. by A. W. Oxford. 4º. 1912
Cat. of Oriental porcelain, & pottery forming coll. of T. [P1026]. 4º. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Cat. of Worcester porcelain forming coll. of T. 2nd issue. [P1026]. 4º. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Trapp (Joseph), *D.D.* The honour & vertue of building &c. churches: sermon, Shipburn. [P255]. 8º. 1723
Sermon, Christ-church, Dublin, before the Lords Justices of Ireland. [P255]. s4º. D. 1711
Trappe, La, *abbey of, see* La Trappe.

Trappes-Lomax (Richard), *see* IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, *Order of the.* The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at Paris, 1658–1810; ed. J. Gillow & R. T.-L., 1910.

Trarieux (Gabriel). Elie Greuze. s8°. 1907

Trarieux (Ludovic), *see* BOULLOCHE (M.) & L. T. Le procès de la ligue franç., 1899.

Trasignyes (Gilles, de), *hero of romance,* [*or,* GILLON, *de T.*], *see* GILLES, *de Trasignyes.*

Trassilicense, Il, *see* PIERELLI (G.) *Trassilicense.*

Trattati d'amore del cinquecento; a cura di G. Zonta, 1912, *see* ZONTA (G.)

***Trattato** provenzale di penitenza; [*ed.* C. de Lollis], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.

Traube (Ludwig). Nomina sacra; Versuch. e. Gesch. d. christl. Kürzung, *see* Quellen u. Untersuch. zur latein. Philologie d. Mittelalters, 2, *below.*

Palaeograph. Forschungen, 14, Bamberger Fragmente d. 4en Dekade d. Livius—Anon. Cortesianus, *see* KÖNIGLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.

Quellen u. Untersuch. zur latein. Philologie d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. L. T. B1 i–iii, 2. la8°. München. 1906–7

1 i, Sedulius Scottus; v. S. Hellmann. 1 ii, Johannes Scottus; v. E. K. Rand. 1 iii, Plenkers (H.) Untersuch. zur Überlieferungsgesch. d. ältesten latein. Mönchsregeln. 2, Nomina sacra; Versuch e. Gesch. d. christl. Kürzung; v. L. T.

Textgesch. d. Regula S. Benedicti; 2e A. hrsg. v. H. Plenkers, 1910, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn., B25, 1911.

Vorlesungen u. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. F. Boll. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1909–11

1, Zur Paläographie u. Handschriftenkunde; hrsg. v. P. Lehmann; mit biog. Einltg. v. F. Boll.

2, Einltg. in d. latein. Philologie d. Mittelalters; hrsg. v. P. Lehmann.

see BURN (A. E.) Facsimiles of the Creeds f. early MSS.; w. palæograph. notes by L. T.; ed. A. E. B., 1909.

Traubel (Horace). With Walt Whitman in Camden (March 28–July 14, 1888). 8°. 1906

Traubenberg (Paul Rausch v.), *see* RAUSCH V. TRAUBENBERG (P. *Frhr.*)

Traumann (Ernst), *see* VOGEL (J.) & E. T. Goethe als Student, II, G., d. Strassburger Student, v. E. T., 1910.

Trautmann (Moritz). Kynewulf: Untersuchungen über s. Werke u. s. Leben. 8°. Bonn. 1898

see CÆDMON. Altengl. Dichtungen "Daniel" u. "Azarias"—M. T.: Berichtigungen zu Cynewulfs Werken &c., 1907.

Trauttmansdorff-Weinsberg (Ferdinand, *prince* **von),** *see* SCHLITTER (H.) Geheime Corr. Josefs mit T., 1787–9; hrsg. v. S., 1902.

Trautvetter (Erich). Das neue deutsche Zolltarifrecht. s8°. 1905

Travail, *see* CONDITIONS (LES) du t.: rapports adr. au Min. des Aff. Etrang., 1890–1.

Travancore.

Report on administration of T., 1865–6. [P226]. 8°. 1866

Report on the Census of T., 1891. 2v. 8°. Madras. 1894

Travancore (*H. H.* Rama Varma, *maharaja of*), *see* RĀMA VARMĀ.

Travassos Valdez (Francisco).

Six years of a traveller's life in W. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1861

***Travel** pictures. By B. B. s8°. 1860

Traveller (T. C.) *ps.*, *see* HARINGTON (*Sir* J.)

Travellers [TRAVELLER'S].

Traveller's guide down the Rhine, 1825, *see* RHINE.

Traveller's guide (The) through Scotland & it's islands, 4th ed., 1808, *see* SCOTLAND.

Travellers (The) in Switzerland, 1794, *see* DUDLEY (*Sir* H. BATE).

*Traveller's (A) narrative, written to illustrate the episode of the Báb, ed. & tr., 1891, *see* BROWNE (E. G.) *ed. &c.*

*Travellers (The): operatic drama, music by Corri, 6th ed., 1806, *see* CHERRY (A.)

*Traveller's (The) oracle, 1827, *see* KITCHINER (W.) *ed.*

Traveller's song (The) [*Anglo-Saxon*], *see* *WIDSIÐ.

*Travellers' tales, retold, by "Theta," 1860, *see* HYDE (J.)

Travels.

*Travels (The) & adventures of Edward Brown, 1753, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).

*Travels in the air, 1871, *see* GLAISHER (J.) *ed. &c.*

Travels [*continued*].

*Travels in the Crimea: embassy (1793). By a sec. to the Russian Embassy, 1802, *see* CRIMEA.

*Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of religion, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* MOORE (T.)

*Travels (The) of Antenor, tr., 1799, *see* LANTIER (E. F. DE).

*Travels of Cosmo the Third &c., 1821, *see* MAGALOTTI (*il c.* L.

*Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1846, *see* MERYON (C. L.)

*Travels of Minna & Godfrey in many lands. 2v, (1, Holland. 2, The Rhine, Nassau, Baden). s8°. 1838–39

*Travels through the interior parts of America, n. ed., 1791 *see* ANBUREY (T.)

Travenol (Louis) [*ps.* LÉONARD GABANON].

Catechisme des Francs-Maçons. Préc. d'un abregé de l'hist. d'Adoniram & d'une explic. des cérémonies &c. [*b. w.* Francs-Maçons, Le secret des F.-M., 1748].

s8°. Jerusalem & Limoges. 1440 dep. le Déluge. [1740 ?]

Travers (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARGARET G. TODD, *M.D.*]

Fellow travellers. s8°. E. 1896

Growth. s8°. 1906

Mona Maclean, medical student. 3v. s8°. E. 1892

„ .... 6th ed. s8°. E. 1893

The way of escape. s8°. 1902

Windyhaugh. s8°. E. 1898

„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1898

Travers (J. Ingram).

A few words on the tea duties. 3rd ed. [P292]. 8°. 1853

Travers (John). Sahib-log. s8°. 1910

Travers (Julien), *see* VAUQUELIN DE LA FRESNAYE (J.) Les diverses poésies de J. V.; publ. &c. par T., 3t., 1869–72.

Travers (Morris W.), A. G. C. Gwyer & F. L. Usher. Researches on the attainment of very low temperatures, 2p, 1904–6, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 49, 1905–7.

Traversari-Salazar (Pietro P.) L'arte in America. Storia dell' arte musicale indigena &c. (con tavole di musica), *see* SCIENZIATOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Travers Hill (O'Dell), *see* HILL (O'D. T.)

Traversi (C. Antona-), *see* ANTONA-TRAVERSI (CAMILLO).

Travet (Un). Un comune dell' Italia meridionale (Molfetta) [*Per*] un t. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1897

Travis (George), *archdeacon of Chester.* Letters to Gibbon, in defence of 7th v. of 5th chap. of 1st Ep. of John. 3rd ed. 8°. 1794 *see* PORSON (R.) Letters to T., in ans. to h. defence of 1 John V, 7, 1790.

Travis (Henry). The co-oper. system of society. [P250]. 8°. 1871

Moral freedom reconciled w. causatiom. 8°. 1865

***Tre.** Tre (Le) femene dal Dolo, 1848, *see* SPRANZI (M.)

Tre novelle ined., 1826, *see* NOVELLE.

Tre (Le) sirocchie: novella ant. [Ed. G. Papanti. Nozze Pera–Morelli. N81]. la8°. Livorno. 1873

***Treachery** no crime &c., 1793, *see* PIGOTT (CH.)

Treacy (William P.) Irish scholars of the penal days: glimpses of their labors on the continent of Europe. s8°. N.Y. [1887]

Treadwin (*Mrs.*) Antique point & Honiton lace. s4°. [1873]

Treasure. The interlude of the Trial of T.; repr. f. ed. of 1567. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 86]. s8°. 1850

*The trial of treasure, 1567. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer] 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

For a. ed. see FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.

***Treasures,** lost & found; life in Tasmania. By a Tasmanian lady. s8°. 1872

Treasury.

Treasury of botany, 1866, *see* LINDLEY (J.) & T. MOORE, *edd.*

Treasury of Canadian verse, 1900, *see* RAND (T. H.) *ed.*

Treasury (A) of Eng. sonnets, 1880, *see* MAIN (D. M.) *ed.*

Treasury of Irish poetry in English, 1900, *see* BROOKE (S. A.) & T. W. ROLLESTON, *edd.*

Treasury (The) of languages: a rudimy. dict. of univ. philology. [*Ed. by Arthur Hall*]. s8°. *Hall & Co.* [1873]

Treasury (The) of sacred song &c., 1889, *see* PALGRAVE (F. T.) *ed.*

Treasury [*Government office*].

The antient kalendars & inventories of the Treasury of H.M.'s Exchequer, w. o. docs. illust. the hist. of that repository. Ed. Sir F. Palgrave. [Record Commission]. 3v. la8°. 1836

Calendar of T. Books. [*Ed.*] W. A. Shaw. [Calendar of State Papers]. [v1–6]. la8°. 1904–13

[1], 1660–7. [2], 1667–8. [3i, ii], 1669–72. [4], 1672–5. [5 i, ii], 1676–9. [6], 1679–80.

Calendar of T. Books & Papers. [*Ed.*] W. A. Shaw. v1–5 [1, 1729–30. 2, 1731–34. 3, 1735–38. 4, 1739–41. 5, 1742–5. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1897–1903

Treasury [*Government office*] [*continued*].
Calendar of T. Papers. Ed. J. Redington.
6v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1868–89
1, 1557–1696. 2, 1697–1702. 3, 1702–7.
4, 1708–14. 5, 1714–19. 6, 1720–28.
*Treasury patronage the great impediment to economy &c., 2nd ed., 1849, *see* SANDERS (S.)

Treat (John Harvey), *see* LANE (W. C.) Cat. of coll. of works on ritualism & doctrinal theology ; presented by T., 1889.

Treaties [TREATYS, *see also* TRAITÉ, TRAITÉS, TREATY].
Collection of all t^s. betw. Gt.-Brit. & o. Powers (1648–1783), 1785, *see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).
Considerations on the late t^s., 1806, *see* CONSIDERATIONS &c.
A general coll. of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifestos, & o. publick papers, rel. to peace & war.
4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1732
In v3 is a ded. to Sir R. Walpole, signed " S. W."
Treaties & corr., presented to Parlt., 1806. 8°. 1806
Treaties & tariffs regul^s. trade betw. Gt. Brit. & for. nations, 1875 &c., *see* HERTSLET (*Sir* E.) *ed.*
Treaties betw. China & Foreign Powers, 5th ed., 1906, *see* CHINA.

Treatise.
*Treatise of human nature [1739–40], 1874, *see* HUME (D.)
Treatise (A) of Mathematicall Phisicke, by G. C., *see* DARIOT (C.) Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the Starres, 1598.
*Treatise (A) of the future restoration of the Jews &c., 1747, *see* COLLETT (S.)
*Treatise (A) of three conversions of England &c., 1603–4, *see* PARSONS (ROBERT).
*Treatise on decyphering &c., 1772, *see* THICKNESSE (P.)
*Treatise (A) on heresy, as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts &c., 1792, *see* HOBHOUSE (*Sir* B.)
Treatise on hygiene, 1892–4, *see* STEVENSON (T.) & S. F. MURPHY.
*Treatise on the authorship of Ecclesiastes. s8°. 1880
*Treatise on the origin &c. of the manufacture of porcelain & glass, 1832, *see* PORTER (G. R.)
*Treatise on the origin &c. of the silk manufacture, 1831, *see* PORTER (G. R.)
*Treatise on the police of the metropolis, 2nd ed., 1796, *see* COLQUHOUN (P.)
Treatise (A) on zoology, 1900 &c., *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. RAY).
*Treatise (A) upon the authenticity of the Scriptures &c., 2nd ed., 1793, *see* BRYANT (J.)
*Treatise (A) upon the modes, 1715, *see* HAINS (B. ?)

Treatt (Frank B.), *see* *EARL Dalhousie Gazette, 1877.

Treaty [*see also* TREATIES]. Articles of the Treaty signed at Seville, betw. their Catholick & Britannick Majesties, w. remarks &c. ; in a letter f. a Member of Parl^t. [P629]. 8°. 1729
*Observations upon the Treaty betw. the Crowns of Gt. Brit., France & Spain, concl. at Seville, 1729. [*By Sir R. Walpole ?* P629]. 8°. 1729
Treaty betw. His Brit. Majesty & H.I.M. of all the Russias, signed at Moscow, 1742. [*French & Eng.* ; P1383]. 4°. [1755?]
Treaty (The) of Berlin & the Convention of Constantinople, 3rd ed., 1880, *see* BERLIN.
Treaty (The) of peace, union &c. betw. Gt. Brit., France & Spain, concl. at Seville, 1729. From the Daily Post-Boy. [P629]. 8°. 1729
A treaty of union &c. betw. His Brit. Majesty & the Emp. of all the Russias, signed at Chaumont, 1814. [*French & Eng.* ; P1383]. 4°. [1814]

Trebanus, *see* PANDONI (P.), *called Porcelius.* Trium poet., P., T. &c. opusc., 1539.

Trebeck (George), *see* MOORCROFT (W.) & T. Travels in the Himalayan provinces (1819–25), 1841.

Trebellius Pollio, *see* HISTORIÆ Augustæ scr. sex : T. P. &c., 1661 ; 1671.

Trébuchet (Sophie-Françoise), *see* CAILLÉ (D.) La Nantaise S.-F. mère de V. Hugo, 1908.

Trecco (Giovanni Battista), *see* CAPPAROZZO (A.) Sulla vita dell' ab. G. T., 1858.

Trechmann (Emil), *see* BEHAGHEL (O.) Short hist. grammar of German, tr. T., 1891.

Trechsel (F.)
Die protest. Antitrinitarier vor F. Socin. 2 Bücher in 1B. (1, M. Servet. 2, Lelio Sozini). 8°. Heidelberg. 1839–44

Trede (Theodor). Das Heidentum in d. röm. Kirche : Bilder aus d. relig. u. sittl. Leben Süditaliens. 4T. 8°. Gotha. 1889–91

Tredegar, *barons, see* MORGAN (G. B.) Hist. & genealog. mems. of the Morgan family as repres. in the peerage by T., v1, [*no more app^d.*], 1891.

Tredgold (Alfred Frank). Mental deficiency (Amentia). 8°. 1908

Tredgold (Thomas). Elem. carpentry, chiefly f. the work of T. ; & joinery. Ed. E. W. Tarn. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
" " rev. & partly re-wr. by J. T. Hurst. 5th ed. s8°. 1886

Tredwell (Daniel M.) Life of Apollonius of Tyana. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Monograph on privately-illust^d. books. 8°. Brooklyn. 1881

Treenoodle (*Uncle* Jan) *ps., see* SANDYS (W.), *F.S.A.*

Tregarthen (Greville).
Australian Commonwealth. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
Sketch of the progress & resources of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Tregarthen (J. C.) The life story of an otter. s8°. 1909
Wild life at the Land's End. s8°. 1904

Tregear (Edward). The Maori-Polynesian comparative dict. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1891

Tregellas (John Tabois).
Cornish tales, in prose & verse. s8°. Truro. *n.d.*
Peeps into haunts & homes of the rural population of Cornwall. s8°. Truro. 1879

Tregellas (Walter Hawken).
*China : the country, hist., & people. s8°. [1867]
Cornish worthies. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hist. sketch of the defences of Malta. [*No tp.* P353]. 8°. [1879]
The Horse Guards : memoranda, views &c. illust. of the buildings. fol. [1880]
Notes on R. & J. Lander. [*Repr. f. no. 23 Journal R. Instit. of Cornwall.* P363]. 8°. *n.d.*

Tregelles (J. A.) A hist. of Hoddesdon in Hertfordshire. Wr. by T. from MSS. prep. & coll. by A. McKenzie. 8°. Hertford. 1908

Tregelles (Samuel Prideaux). Acc. of the printed text of the Greek N. Test., w. remarks on revision. 8°. 1854
The Jansenists. s8°. 1851
see BIBLE : NEW TEST. Canon Muratorianus &c., ed. T., 1867.

Tregenna (James Hamley) *ps., see* PAUL (R. B.)

Tregoubov (I.), *see* BIRYUKOV (P. I.) *&c.* ПОМОГИТЕ, 1897.

Treherne (Geo. Gilbert Treherne) & J. H. D. Goldie.
Record of the Univ. boat race, 1829–83. n. ed., rev. & completed by G. G. T. Treherne. 8°. 1884

Treilhard (*le cte.* Jean Bapt.)
Opinion de T. sur le rapport du Comité Ecclés. conc. l'organisation du clergé, 30 mai, 1790. [P386]. s8°. 1790
see FRANCE : ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTIT. Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., 17 déc., 1789, sur les ordres relig., par T., 1789.

Treille (*Dr.* Georges).
Organisation sanitaire des colonies : progrès réalisés—Prog. à faire, 1906, *see* EXHIBITIONS : MARSEILLE, 1906.

Treitschke (Heinrich v.) Ausgewählte Schr. 2B. 8°. L. 1907
Bilder aus d. deut. Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1908
1, Polit.-soz. Bilder. 2, Kulturhist.-lit. Bilder.
Briefe. Hrsg. v. M. Cornicelius. B1. 8°. L. 1912
1, 1834–1858.
Deutsche Gesch. im 19.Jhdt. T1–5. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 24–28]. 8°. L. 1879–94
1, bis z. zweiten Pariser Frieden.
2, bis zu d. Karlsbader Beschlüssen.
3, bis zur Juli-Revolution.
4, bis zum Tode Fr. Wilhelms III. 5, bis zur März-Revolution.
Die Gesellschaftswissenschaft. [P459]. 8°. L. 1859
Histor. u. polit. Aufsätze, vornehmlich z. neuesten deutschen Gesch. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1867
A " Neue Folge" app. in 2T, 1870. The following ed. includes both Folgen.
" " ..... 4^e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1871
Politik : Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. M. Cornicelius. 2B ; & Register. 8°. L. 1897–1901
Der Socialismus u. s. Gönner. Nebst e. Sendschreiben an G. Schmoller. [P686]. 8°. 1875
Was fordern wir von Frankreich ? 3^er Abdr. [P251]. 8°. 1870
What we demand from France. Tr. s8°. 1870
Zehn Jahre deutscher Kämpfe, 1865–74 : Schriften zur Tagespolitik. 8°. 1874
" " 2^e A., fortgeführt bis z. J. 1879. 2^e A. 8°. 1879
" " Deutsche Kämpfe. neue Folge. 8°. L. 1896
Zum Gedächtniss des grossen Krieges. s8°. L. 1895
see CASSEL (P.) Wider H. v. T., 1880.

Treitschke (Heinrich v.) [*continued*].
see SCHIEMANN (T.) H. v. T.'s Lehr- u. Wanderjahre, 1834–67, 1898.
„ SCHMOLLER (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. Sybel u. H. v. T., 1896.

Trelawny (Charles T. Collins), *see* COLLINS (C. T.), *aft. C. T. Collins Trelawny.*

Trelawny (Edward John) [TRELAWNEY].
*Adv^{s}. of a younger son. s8°. 1835
„ ..... s8°. 1854
„ n. ed., with intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1890
Letters. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. Buxton Forman. 8°. O. 1910
Recoll^{s}. of the last days of Shelley & Byron. s8°. 1858
„ [*w. t. :* Records of S., B., & the author]. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ Intr. by E. Dowden. s8°. 1906
„ [New Universal Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*

Trelawny (*Sir* Harry), *7th bart.*
Letter to T. Alcock. [P49]. 8°. 1780

Trelawny (*Sir* Jonathan), *3rd bart., bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Exeter (3) Winchester.* Sermon before the Queen & Parl^{t}., Nov. 12, 1702. [P256]. s4°. 1702
Trelawny papers; ed. W. D. Cooper, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Bristol &c., 1688, 1739.

Trelease (William), *see* FARLOW (W. G.) & W. T. List. of works on N. Amer. fungi, 1887.

Trelles (Carlos M.)
Bibliografia Cubana del siglo 19. 2t. la8°. Matanzas. 1911–2
t1, 1800–25—t2, 1826–40; seguida de una rel. de periód^{s}. publ. en Cuba en el siglo 20, por F. Llaca, y unas Notic. refer. á escritores de los siglos 17 y 18 por M. Perez Beato.

Trémadeure (*Mlle.* S. Ulliac), *see* ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE.

***Tremaine,** 1827, *see* WARD (R. PLUMER).

Trémarec (Y. J. de Kerguelen-), *see* KERGUELEN-TRÉMAREC.

Tremayne (*Mrs.* Eleanor E.) The first governess of the Netherlands, Margaret of Austria. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. [1908]

Tremayne (Harold). Protection & the farmer. s8°. 1903

Tremblay (—), *father.*
Letter to directors of Seminary of Quebec, 1695, [*French & Eng.*], *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1887.

Tremearne (*Maj.* A. J. N.) Hausa superstitions & customs; an intr. to the folk-lore & the folk. 8°. 1913

Tremellius (Immanuel) [TREMELLIO (EMANUELE)], *see* BECKER (W.) I. T. : e. Proselytenleben im Zeitalter d. Reformation, 1890.

Tremenheere (George Borlase). Dwellings of the labouring classes in the Metropolis. [P593]. 8°. 1856

Tremenheere (Hugh Seymour).
Constitution of the U.S. compared w. our own. s8°. 1854
Notes on public subjects, made in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1852
The polit. experience of the ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. s8°. 1852
„ „ enlarged ed., [*w.t. :* Manual of the principles of govt.] s8°. 1882

Trémoille (Charlotte de la), *aft. countess of Derby, see* DERBY (C., *countess of*).

Trémoïlle (*duc* Louis de la), *see* LA TRÉMOÏLLE (*d.* L. DE).

Trench (Francis). A few notes from past life, 1818–32. Ed., from correspondence, by F. T. s8°. O. 1862
Life & character of St. John the Evang. 8°. 1850
Scotland, its faith & its features : a visit to Blair Athol. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846
A walk round Mont Blanc. s8°. 1847

Trench (Frederic C.), *1837–94.*
The Russo-Indian Question. s8°. 1869

Trench (*Sir* Frederick). Letter to Visct. Duncannon, 1st Commissioner of Woods & Forests. [P76, 717]. 4°. 1841

Trench (Herbert). Deirdre wed; & o. poems. s8°. 1901
Lyrics & narrative poems. s8°. *n.d.*
New poems. 8°. [1907]

Trench (*Miss* Maria).
*Charles Lowder, a biog^{y}. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1882
*James Skinner, a mem. s8°. 1883
*Life of S. Teresa. s8°. 1875
*The story of Dr. Pusey's life. s8°. 1900
see OBER-AMMERGAU. The passion-play, tr. &c. [*by T.*], 2nd ed., 1890.
„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Letters & memorials, ed. [*M. T.*], 1888.

Trench (*Mrs.* Melesina), *see* TRENCH (*Mrs.* RICHARD).

Trench (*Hon.* Power Le Poer), *abp. of Tuam, see* SIRR (J. D'A.) Mem. of T., 1845.

Trench (*Mrs.* Richard) [†TRENCH (*Mrs.* MELESINA)].
*Journal kept during a visit to Germany, 1799, 1800. Ed. by the Dean of Westminster. s8°. *not. publ.* [1861]
Remains, being sels. f. h. journals, letters, & o. papers. Ed. by h. son, the Dean of Westminster. 8°. 1862
see LEADBEATER (MARY). The Leadbeater Papers; corr. of Mrs. R. T. & G. Crabbe w. M. L., 1862.

Trench (Richard Chenevix), *abp. of Dublin.*
Brief thoughts & medit. on passages in Scripture. s8°. 1884
Xt. the desire of all nations, or the unconscious prophecies of heathendom. [Hulsean L^{s}., 1846; *b. w. h.* Fitness of Scripture &c., 1845]. 8°. C. 1846
Comm. on the Epists. to the 7 Churches. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1897
English, past & pres. s8°. 1855
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1859
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1870
Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of Augustine, w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scripture &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Fitness of Scripture for unfolding spiritual life of men. [Hulsean Lect^{s}., 1845]. 8°. C. 1845
„ 3rd ed., rev. s8°. C. 1854
Five sermons, Cambridge, Nov., 1856. s8°. 1857
Genoveva : a poem. s8°. 1842
Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, & o. lect^{s}. on the Thirty Years' War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
A household book of Eng. poetry. Sel. & arr., w. notes. s8°. 1868
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1886
Lects. on medieval Church hist. 8°. 1877
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 8°. 1846
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1854
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1858
Notes on the parables of our Lord. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1847
„ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1853
On some deficiencies in English dict^{s}. [P140, 460]. 8°. 1857
„ 2nd ed. [P166]. 8°. D. 1860
„ 2nd ed., rev., 1860, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC., Trans., 1857.
On the A.V. of New Test. in conn. w. recent proposals for revision. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
On the lessons in Proverbs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
On the lessons in Proverbs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
On the study of words. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1853
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1855
„ ..... 17th ed. s8°. 1878
„ 21st ed., rev. by A. L. Mayhew. s8°. 1890
Plutarch : five lectures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Poems. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1885
Poems from eastern sources—The steadfast prince—& o. p. s8°. 1842
Richard Chenevix Trench : letters & memorials. Ed. [*Maria Trench*]. 2v. 8°. 1888
Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, w. notes &c. s8°. 1849
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Select glossary of Eng. words, used formerly in senses different f. their present. s8°. 1859
Sermons in Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1860
Sermons new & old. s8°. 1886
Shipwrecks of faith : 3 sermons. s8°. 1867
The story of Justin Martyr—Sabbation—& o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1844
Studies in the Gospels. 8°. 1867
Synonyms of the New Test. 8°. C. 1854
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1855
see CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.) Life's a dream—The great theatre of the world : [*portions of these plays, tr.*], w. essay, by T., 1856; 2nd ed., [*w. t. :* Essay on the life &c. of Calderon, w. tr^{s}. &c.], 1880.
„ TRENCH (*Mrs.* R.) *Journal kept dur. a visit to Germany (1799/1800) : ed. R. C. T., 1861.
„ —— Remains, 1862.
„ WORDSWORTH (W.) Sonnets; w. essay on the Eng. sonnet by T., 1884.

Trench (William Richard), *1808–72* [*called* WM. STEUART TRENCH]. Ierne : a tale. 2v. s8°. 1871
Realities of Irish life. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

Trenchard (Edward), *see* MACLAY (E. S.) Reminisc. of the old Navy : f. journals of E. T. & S. D. Trenchard, 1898.

Trenchard (John), *polit. writer.*
*The natural history of superstition. [P465, 556. *a.c.b.w.* Witchcraft. A disc. on w., 1736]. s8°. 1709
*Short hist. of standing armies in Eng. [P231]. s4°. 1698
see ARMY. *Argument (The) agst. a standing army rectified, 1697.
„ DEFOE (D.) *Some reflections on "An argument shewing that a standing army &c.," 2nd ed., 1697.
„ INDEPENDENT (THE) WHIG, [1720–1721; by J. T. & T. Gordon], 1721.
—— **& W. Moyle.** *An argument, shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt. &c. [P231]. s4°. 1697
„ „ repr., 1817, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p109, 1817.

Trenchard (Stephen Decatur), *see* MACLAY (E. S.) Reminisc. of the old Navy : f. journals of E. Trenchard & S. D. T., 1898.

Trenches, *see* *TRIP to the t^{s}., 1855.

Trench Townshend (Frederick), *see* TOWNSHEND (F. T.)

Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* v. der) [TRENK]. Mémes. Tr. par lui-même, augm. par M. de . . . 3t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1789
Merkwürdige Lebensgeschichte. Von ihm selbst geschrieben. s8°. St. [1882]

Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* v. der) [*continued*].
*Nähere Beleuchtung d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck &c., v. e. Brandenburg. Patrioten. [*Signed* A——]. Neue Ausg. s8°. Lausanne. 1788
1st ed., 1787, had t.: *Wahrhafte Beleuchtung &c.

Trendelenburg (F. Adolf).
De Platonis Philebi consilio. [P481]. s8°. Berolini. 1837
Das Ebenmass ein Band d. Verwandtschaft zw. d. griech. Archäologie u. Philosophie. [P509]. 8°. [1865]
Elementa logices Aristoteleæ. ed. 4ª. 8°. Berolini. 1852
,, ,, ... ed. 7ª. 8°. Berolini. 1874
Erläuterungen zu d. Elementen d. aristotel. Logik. 3ᵉ A. 8°. 1876
Grammaticorum Græc. de arte tragica judiciorum reliquiæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1867
Histor. Beiträge zur Philosophie. 3B. 8°. 1846–67
1, Gesch. d. Kategorienlehre. 2, 3, Vermischte Abhandlungen.
Logische Untersuchungen. 2B in 1. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ A. 2B. 8°. L. 1862
Naturrecht auf d. Grunde d. Ethik. 8°. L. 1860
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1868
Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex Aristotele illust. 8°. L. 1826
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Friederich d. Gr. u. s. Grosskanzler S. v. Cocceji. [1863.]
Herbarts prakt. Phil. u. d. Ethik d. Alten. [1856.]
Die königl. preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV. [1861.]
Über d. letzten Unterschied d. phil. Systeme. [1847.]
Über Leibnizens Entwurf e. allg. Charakteristik. [1856.]
Über Spinoza's Grundgedanken u. dessen Erfolg. [1849.]
Zur Erinnerung an C. A. Brandis. [1868.]
see Bonitz (H.) Zur Erinnerung an F. A. T., 1872.
,, Bratuscheck (E.) T., 1873.
,, Schacht (W.) Krit.-philosoph. Aufsätze: 1, Herbart u. T., 1868.
,, Zimmermann (R.) Über T.'s Einwürfe gegen Herbart's prakt. Ideen, 1872.

Trenholme (Edward Craig). The story of Iona. 8°. E. 1909

Trenk (Friedrich, *Frhr.* v. der), *see* Trenck.

Trenqualéon (Max de). West-Grinstead & les Caryll. Etude hist. & relig. sur le comté de Sussex. 2v. 8°. [1893]

Trent, *Council of.* Acta genuina Conc. Trident. ab A. Massarello conscr., integra ed. A. Theiner. 2t. fol. Zagrabiæ. [1874]
Canones & decreta Conc. T. Consist. cath. approb. ed. [*b.w.* Corpus juris canon., 2p, 1839]. la8°. L. 1839
Canones & decreta ss. œcumenici Concilii Tridentini, cum app. 8°. Romæ. 1845
Canones & decreta Conc. T., ed. stereotypa 11ª. s8°. L. 1887
The Catechism of the C. of T. Tr. J. Donovan. 8°. D. 1829
The Catechism of the C. of T. Tr., w. notes, T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1852
Catechismus ex decreto Concilii Tridentini, ed. ster. 11ª. s8°. L. 1893
Concilium Tridentinum. T1, 2, 4, 5. 4°. Friburg. 1901–11
1, Concilii Tridentini diariorum p1, Herculis Severoli comm.—Angeli Massarelli diaria 1–4. Coll. S. Merkle.
2, Concilii Tridentini diariorum p2, Massarelli diaria 5–7, L. Pratani, H. Seripandi, L. Firmani, O. Panvinii, A. Guidi, P. G. de Mendoza, N. Psalmaei commⁱ. Coll. &c. S. Merkle.
4, Concilii Tridentini actorum p1, Mon. concilium præcedentia, trium priorum sessionum acta. Coll. S. Ehses.
5, Concilii Tridentini actorum p2, Acta post sessionem tertiam usque ad concilium Bononiam trans. Coll. &c. S. Ehses.
see Döllinger (I. v.) *ed.* Ungedruckte Berichte u. Tagebücher z. Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient, 1876.
,, España. Col. de doc.
,, González de Mendoza (*card.* P.) Fragˢ. de la mem. de lo sucedido en el C. de T., 1905.
,, Le Plat (Josse) *ed.* Monumentorum ad Conc. T. spect. coll., 1781–7.
,, Martène (E.) & U. Durand. Vet. scr. coll. *for* Acta.
,, Ranchin (G.) *Review of the Councell of T., tr. G. L[*angbaine*], 1638.
,, Sickel (T. v.) *ed.* Zur Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient, 1872.

Trent (William Peterfield). Eng. culture in Virginia: a study of Gilmer letters & an acc. of Eng. professors obt. by Jefferson for Univ. of V. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
A hist. of American lit. 8°. 1903
Robert E. Lee. s8°. [1899]

—— **& J. Erskine.**
Great writers of America. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Trenta (Pietro Angelo Melchiorre). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. aᵘ. Ed.* P. M. T. Nozze Cosi del Vollia–Alliata. N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1765

Trentham. A Chartulary of the Augustine Priory of T., coll. & ed. by F. Parker, *see* Staffordshire. Collˢ., v11, 1890.

Trentham Hall, *see* Sutherland (C. S.-L.-G., *4th d. of*). T. H. lib., cat. of, 1906.

Tresham (*Sir* Thomas), *1543 (?)–1605.*
Corr. (1576–1605), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Var. collˢ., v3.

Tressan (Louis Elisabeth de La Vergne, *cte.* de).
Œuvres choisies. 12t. [*Each work has a sep. tp.*] 8°. 1787–91

Tresvaux (*l'abbé*) [†Tresvaux Du Fraval (F. M.)], *see* Lobineau (G. A.) Vies des saints de Bretagne, n. éd., rev. par T., [t6, L'église de Bretagne, publ. d'ap. les matériaux de Morice de Beaubois, par T.], 1836–9.

Treswell (Robert), *Somerset herald, see* Harleian Miscell.

Tretyakov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich).
My experiences at Nan Shan & Port Arthur w. the 5th E. Siberian Rifles. Tr. A. C. Alford; ed. F. N. Baker. 8°. 1911

Treuenfeld (R. v. Fischer), *see* Fischer-Treuenfeld (R. v.)

Treutlein (P.) Die deutsche Coss, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H2, 1879.
Das Rechnen im 16. Jhdt., *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H1, 1877.

Treutlerus (Hieronymus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

***Trevelyan,** 2nd ed., 1834; 1837, *see* Scott (*Hon.* C. L.), *Lady Scott.*

***Trevelyan Papers.** 3p. [Camden Soc., 67, 84, 105]. s4°. 1857–72
1, T. Pˢ. prior to 1558. Ed. J. P. Collier.
2, 1446–1643. Ed. J. P. Collier.
3, T. Pˢ., p3, w. intr. to p1–3. Ed. Sir W. C. Trevelyan & Sir C. E. Trevelyan.

Trevelyan, *The family of, see* Trevelyan Papers, 3p, 1857–72.

Trevelyan (*Sir* Charles E.), *1st bart.*
The British army in 1868. [P246]. 8°. 1868
,, 4th ed. [P246]. 8°. 1868
The Irish crisis: measures for relief of the famine, 1846–7. [P346]. 8°. 1880
First publ. in 1848.
The purchase system. [P246, 584]. 8°. 1867
,, 2nd ed. [P227]. 8°. 1867
A standing, or a popular army. [*3 speeches.* P246]. 8°. 1869

Trevelyan (Charles Philips), *M.P.* The cause of the children. With intr. by E. L. Stanley. 3rd ed. [P1033]. s8°. 1897

Trevelyan (George Macaulay).
England in the age of Wycliffe. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1904
Eng. under the Stuarts. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 8°. [1904]
Garibaldi & the making of Italy. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. 8°. 1911
Garibaldi & the thousand. 8°. 1909
Garibaldi's defence of the Roman Republic. 8°. 1907
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. 8°. 1907
The life of J. Bright. 8°. 1913
The Peasants' Rising & the Lollards: unpubl. docˢ. forming app. to "Eng. in the age of Wycliffe." Ed. E. Powell & G. M. T. 8°. 1899
The poetry & phil. of G. Meredith. s8°. 1906

Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Otto), *2nd bart.*
The American Revolution. 3p, [p2 in 2v]. 8°. 1899–1907
,, ... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1905
,, *For concluding part see* George III & C. Fox, *below.*
Cawnpore. s8°. 1865
,, [4th ed., repr.] s8°. 1899
The competition wallah. s8°. 1864
Early hist. of C. J. Fox. 8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1881
,, ... new imp. s8°. 1899
George III & C. Fox. The concluding part of the American Revolution. v1. 8°. 1912
Interludes in verse & prose. s8°. 1905
The ladies in Parliament, & o. pieces. Republ. w. addˢ. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Life & letters of Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8°. 1876
,, 2nd ed., w. addˢ. & corrˢ. 2v. 8°. 1877
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1878
,, enl. & completed. 8°. 1908
,, Index to T.'s Life & letters of Macaulay (Cabinet ed., 1878). [Index Soc., 6]. 8°. 1881

Trevelyan (*Mrs.* Kitty), *character of fiction.*
*Diary of Mrs. K. T., 1865, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Trevelyan (L. R.) A year in Peshawur, & a lady's ride into the Khyber Pass. s8°. 1880

Trevelyan (R. C.) Cecilia Gonzaga. s8°. 1903
Sisyphus. An operatic fable. s4°. 1908

Trevelyan (Raleigh). Prolusiones, partim Græce, partim Latine scriptæ. [*b. w.* *Musæ Cantab., 1810]. 8°. C. 1806

Trevena (John).

Arminel of the West. s8°. 1907
Furze the cruel. s8°. 1907
Granite. s8°. 1909
Heather. s8°. 1908
Written in the rain. s8°. [1910]

Trevenen (James), *see* Penrose (J.) Lives of T. &c., 1850.

Trévern (J. F. M. Le Pappe de), *bp. of (1) Aire (2) Strasbourg, see* Le Pappe de Trévern.

Trevert (Edward).

Electricity & its recent applications. s8°. Lynn, Mass. 1891

Treves [*see also* Trier]. Gesta Treverorum ed. G. Waitz, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

Treves, *abp^s. of.* Ex gestis Trevirens. archiepiscoporum, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 18.

Trèves (Bernard, *cte.* **de),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Treves (*Sir* Frederick), *bart.* The cradle of the deep : acc. of voyage to W. Indies. 2nd impr. 8°. 1908
Highways & byways in Dorset. 8°. 1906
The land that is desolate : acc. of a tour in Palestine. 8°. 1912
The other side of the lantern : a tour round the world. [repr.] 8°. 1905
Physical education. 8°. 1892
Tale of a field hospital. s8°. 1900
Uganda for a holiday. 8°. 1910

Treves (Virginia Tedeschi) [*ps.* Cordelia], *see* Cordelia, *ps.*

Trevet (Nicholas), *see* Trivet (N.)

Trevilian (Maurice Cely). A letter on the Antichristian character of freemasonry. 8°. [1849]

Treviranus (Ludolf Christian). De Aldrovandæ vesiculosæ et mesembryanthemi foliorum structura, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1834.

Trevisa (John). Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk upon translation, [*f. the pref. to h. tr. of Higden's Polychronicon (1387 ?)*]—[Epistle of J. T. upon the tr. of Higden's Polychronicon into Eng. (*c. 1387 ?*)], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*reissue*, v5], 1903.
see Higden (R.) Polychronicon, w. the Eng. tr^s. of J. T. &c., 1865–86.

Trevisan (Bernard, *earl of*) [Bernard Trevisan], *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Trevisan (Francesco). Versi [1863–98]. [Nozze Trevisan–Cibele]. [N21]. 8°. [Verona]. [1898]

Trevise (E. A. C. J. Mortier, *duc* **de),** *see* Mortier (*le maréchal*).

Treviso (Bernardo, *conte* **della Marca di),** *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*

Treviso (E. A. C. J. Mortier, *duke of*), *see* Mortier (*le maréchal*).

Trevithick (F. H.) Sketchy rep. of the petroleum industry at Baku, May 1886, 1886, *see* Egypt : Govt. Publ^s.

Trevithick (Francis). Life of R. Trevithick, w. acc. of h. inventions. 2v. la8°. 1872

Trevithick (Richard).

see Edmonds (R.) The Land's End district ; also, mem. of T., 1862.
,, Trevithick (F.) Life of R. T., w. acc. of h. inventions, 1872.

***Trevor :** or, the new St. Francis. s8°. 1847

Trevor (*Hon.* Arthur), *aft. 3rd Visct. Dungannon.*

Life & times of William III. 2v. s8°. 1835–6

Trevor (Edward) *ps., see* Lytton (*1st earl of*).

Trevor (George), *1809–88.*

The Convocations, their origin, forms &c. s8°. 1852
see East India Co. *Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to J. Bull, [*by T. ?*], 1858.

Trevor (Philip). Rugby union football. 8°. 1903

Trevor (Roy) *ps., see* Chadburn (W. R.)

Trevor (Thomas Edwardes-), *see* Edwardes-Trevor.

Trevor-Battye (Aubyn B. R.) Ice-bound on Kolguev. la8°. 1895
A northern highway of the Tsar. s8°. 1898

Trêvoux. Dict. univ. franç. & latin, vulg. appelé Dict. de Trêvoux. n. éd., augm. [*par l'abbé Brillant*]. 8t. [*t8 has 2p in 1v ; 8 ii is :* Dict. lat.-gall.] fol. 1771

Trewe, *see* **True.**

Trézenik (Léo) *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Epinette].

Ma province : Le magot de l'oncle Cyrille. s8°. 1891

Trezza (Gaetano). Lucrezio. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Trezza (Luigi).

see Cavattoni (C.) Ricordaz. d. vita &c. di L. T., 1862.

Tria (Giovanni Andrea).

Memorie della città e diocesi di Larino. 4°. 1744

Triaire (Paul). Dominique Larrey & les campagnes de la Révolution & de l'Empire, 1768–1842. 8°. Tours. 1902

Trial [Tryal]. Indictment, tryal &c. of 29 regicides, murtherers of Charles I, 1714, *see* Regicides.

*Trial (The), more links of the daisy chain, 1888, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Trial (The) of chivalry, 1605, 1912, *see* Chivalry.

*Trial of the city of Glasgow Bank directors ; ed. W. Wallace, 1905, *see* Wallace (W.)

*Tryal (The) of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus, 4th ed., 1729 ; 11th ed., 1743, *see* Sherlock (T.)

*Trial of Treasure, *var. ed., see* Treasure.

*Tryal (The), sentence, and condemnation of Fidelity, as it was lately acted on the publick stage, w. dialogue betw. Corruption and Fidelity. [P1028]. s4°. 1702

Trials [*see also* State trials]. Celebrated trials, & remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence, to 1825. 6v. 8°. 1825

Trials (The) at Manchester (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864, *see* Goss (A.) *ed.*, Abbott's journal—The trials &c., 1864.

Trials (The) of Charles I &c., 1832, *see* Charles I.

Trials (The) of Marg. Lindsay, 4th ed., 1835, *see* Wilson (John), *prof. &c.*

Triana (S. Pérez), *see* Pérez Triana (S.)

***Tribes (The)** on my frontier, 1883, *see* Aitken (E. H.)

***Tribulations (The)** of a princess. By a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1901

Tribunal. Liste des victimes du T. révolutionnaire à Paris, 1911, *see* Paris.

Tribune, *see* Choix de rapports, discours &c. pron. à la T. Nationale, dep. 1789, 1818–22 &c.

Tribus. *De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele, 1866, *see* Brückner (T.)
see *De tribus impostoribus [1598], *var. ed^s.*

Tricassinus (N. Camuzæus), *see* Camusat (N.)

Trichaud (Jacques Marie). Itinéraire du visiteur des principaux mon^s. d'Arles & d. environs. 24^e éd. s8°. Arles. 1885

Tricker (William). The water garden. 4°. N.Y. 1897

Tricotel (Edouard). Variétés bibliographiques. s8°. 1863

Tricoupis (S.) [†Trikoupes (Spuridon)].

Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. 4t. 8°. Λονδίνῳ. 1853–57

***Trident (The)** &c., 1802, *see* Cartwright (*Major* J.)

***Trident (The)** & the net. By the a. of "Martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1905

Tridentinum Concilium, *see* Trent, *council of.*

Triepel (Heinrich), *see* Martens (G. F. v.) Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c. ; cont. du grand rec. de M. par T., s3.

Trier [*see also* Treves], *see* Voulliéme (E.) Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. &c. d. Stadt T. ; mit e. Einltg. "Zur Gesch. d. Stadtbibl." v. G. Kentenich, 1910.

Trier (Bernardus, von), *see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*

Trierer Silvester (Der), *see* Monumenta Germaniæ Hist., Deutsche Chr., t1.

Triewald (Samuel von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 18, T., 1874.

Trifiodoro, *see* Tryphiodorus.

Trifles, 1745, *see* Dodsley (R.) *publ.*

***Trifling (A)** mistake in Lord Erskine's recent preface, 1819, *see* Broughton (J. C. Hobhouse, *baron*).

Trigault (Nicolas), *see* Ricci (M.) De christiana exped. apud Sinas suscepta ab Soc. Iesu, ex M. R. Comm., lib. 5, in quibus Sinensis regni mores &c. describ., auctore N. T. Belga, 1616.

Trigaut (Nicolas), *see* Trigault (N.)

Trigger (George) *ps., see* Hutchisson (W. H. F.)

Triggs (H. Inigo).

Town planning, past, present & possible. la8°. [1909]

Trigo (Felipe).

Á todo honor. s8°. Barcelona. 1910
Alma en los labios. Novela. 2ª ed., rev. s8°. [1908]
Asi paga el diablo. [Novela]. s8°. 1911
La clave. Novela. s8°. [1910]
Cuentos ingenuos. s8°. [1909]
Las ingenuas. Novela. 5ª ed. 2t. s8°. [1910]
La de los ojos color de uva. Novela. 2ª ed. s8°. *n.d.*
El médico rural. 3ª ed. s8°. 1912
Las posadas del amor—Mi prima me odia—Mi media Naranja—Además del frac. (Novelas). s8°. [1911]
Sor Demonio. Novela. 3ª ed. s8°. [1911]

Trikoupes (Spuridon), *see* Tricoupis (S.)

***Trim :** its ecclesiast. ruins, its castle &c. ; w. collection of doc^s. not hitherto publ^d. [P1005]. 8°. D. 1886

Trimberg (Hugo v.) Das Registrum multorum auctorum d. H. v. T.; [*hrsg.*] v. J. Hümer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B116, 1888.
Der Renner. Hrsg. v. G. Ehrismann. [Lit. V. in St., 247–8]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908–9

Trimen (Henry) & W. T. T. Dyer.
Flora of Middlesex &c. s8°. 1869
Trimen's journal of botany, *see* JOURNAL OF BOTANY.
Trimm (Timothée) *ps.*, *see* LESPÈS (LÉO).
Trimmer: life & death of moderation, 1684, *see* BRATHWAIT (R.)
Trimmer (F. Mortimer), *see* YUKON. The Y. Territory: intr. by T., 1898.
Trimmer (*Mrs.* Sarah), *1741–1810* [*form.* KIRBY]. The education of children in Charity Schools &c. [P28]. 8°. 1792
The new plan of education promulgated by Jos. Lancaster &c. [P37]. 8°. 1805
Some acc. of life & writings of Mrs. T., w. orig. letters, & meditations & prayers f. h. journal. 2v. 8°. 1814
Trimnell (Charles), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) Winchester, see* SACHEVERELL (H.) Tryal [*b. w. which, (as app^x. ?), is :* The bp. of Lincoln's & the bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article], 1710.
Trincant (Louis). L. T., biographe inéd. de S. Macrin. [Jovy (E.) Etudes &c., 3; P1364]. 8°. Loudun. 1892
Trinchera (Francesco).
Codice Aragonese o sia lettere regie, ordinamenti &c. de' sovrani aragonesi in Napoli. 2v in 3 [v2i, ii]. 8°. Napoli. 1866–70
Trine (Ralph Waldo). In tune with the infinite. s8°. 1902
" " ..... [repr.] s8°. 1905
This mystical life of ours. Sel. f. works of T. s8°. 1907
Tringant (Guillaume), *see* BUEIL (JEAN DE). Le jouvencel; suivi du comm. de T., 1887–9.
Trinidad, *see* MIRROR ALMANACK (THE), or gen. commerc. directory of T. & Tobago, 1898.
Trinidad & Tobago year book. 1898. 8°. Trinidad. 1898
Trinità (La) della Cava, *Benedictine abbey of.* Codex diplomaticus Cavensis; cur. M. Morcaldi, M. Schiani, S. de Stephano &c. Acc. app., qua præc. Bibliothecæ MS. membranacea describuntur per B. Caietano de Aragonia. 8t. 4°. [1, Neapoli. 2–8, Mediolani]. 1873–93
Trinity. *Dissuasive f. enquiring into Doctrine of T., 1714, *see* WHITBY (D.)
*Few words (A) on the T., the Holy Spirit &c. [P206, 229, 702]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1865
*Trinity (The) of Italy, 1867, *see* ITALY.
Trinity College, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE: T.C.
Trinity College, *Dublin, see* DUBLIN UNIV.
Trinity College, *London.* Calendar 1886/7. s8°. 1886
Trinity-House, *of Deptford-Strond.* Royal Charter granted by James II to the T.-H. of D.-S. 8°. 1685
" " ..... s8°. 1763
Triodion. Τριῴδιον κατανυκτικόν. Νεωτάτη ἔκδοσις. Ἐκδότης Π. Παρασκευοπουλος. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1901
Triomphe [*see also* TRIUMPH]. *Le triomphe des muses contre amour, *see* LA SALE (A. DE). *Les quinze joyes de mariage; Le t. d. m. c. a. &c., 1726.
Trip. *Trip (A) through London, 5th ed., 1728, *see* LONDON.
*Trip (A) to Mexico, by a barrister, 1851, *see* MEXICO.
*Trip (A) to the trenches, Feb.-Mar., 1855. By an amateur. s8°. 1855
***Tripartite** division of tithes, 1833, *see* ALLEN (JOHN), *M.D.*
Triperuno, *ps.*, *see* FOLENGO (T.)
Triphook (Robert), *see* MISCELLANEA antiqua Anglicana, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1816.
Tripoli, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Tripotin (*le sieur*) *ps.* Les bignets du Gros Guillaume envoyez à Turlupin [*i.e.* Henri Le Grand] et à Gaultier-Garguille, *see* GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, *ps.* Chansons, 1858.
Tripp (F. E.) British Mosses. 2v. 4°. 1874
Tripp (Henry), *fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.* Reminisc. of old times, of country life, of Winchester &c. s8°. Winchester. 1887
Triqueti (*le baron* Henry de). Les ouvriers selon Dieu & leurs œuvres. 12s in 2v. [1, 2, 2^e éd.] s8°. 1859–67
Trismegistus (Hermes Mercurius) [*or,* TRISMÉGISTE], *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*
Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio). Il Castellano di T. ed Il Cesano di C. Tolomei. s8°. Milano. 1864
Il Côvalo di Costozza [1537]. [Nozze Da Schio–Di Thiene]. [N35]. 8°. Schio. 1869

Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio) [*continued*].
Dell' architettura, frammento; con due epigrammi lat. [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini]. [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
L' Italia liberata da' Goti. Rived. e corr. per l' ab. Antonini. 3v. 8°. Parigi. 1729
Lettera a Marcantonio Da Mulla [1539]. [Ed. B. Morsolin]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Lettere de' Cardinali F. Sfondrati, C. Madruzzi, A. Perrenot, a G. Trissino (1547–50, *Relat. to h. Italia liberata*). [*Ed.* B. Morsolin]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Lettere di cardinali a G. Trissino (1505–48). [*Ed. B. Morsolin*]. [Nozze Valeri–Curti]. [N44]. 8°. Vicenza. 1882
Lettere di prelati e diplomatici del sec. 16 a G. T. [*Ed.* B. Morsolin. Nozze Valeri–Volner]. [N41]. 8°. Vicenza. 1880
Lettere di principi e capitani del sec. 16 a G. T. [Nozze Rossi–Cengia]. [N41]. 8°. Schio. 1880
Oraz. alla Signoria di Venezia [che non si fabrica Vicenza con spese dei Vicentini (1532)]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1876]
Quattro lettere d' uomini illust. scr. a G. T. [*By Card^s. R. & A. Farnese. Ed.* G. Bollina]. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
La Sofonisba. Tragedia. Ricorr. & ristampata. s8°. Venetia. 1585
Sonetti due. [Ed. A. da Schio]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
see ACCOREMBONI (F.) & M. DI THIENE. Lettere al Sr. G. G. T. [1549–50], 1869.
" ALAMANNI (L.) La coltivazione; con lettera del Checozzi in difesa del T., 1718.
" ANGUILLARA (G. A. DELL') Prologo alla Sofonisba di G. T. 1879.
" CASTELLI (P. F.) La vita de T., 1753.
" CLEMENT VII, *pope.* Lettere a G. T. [1515–26], 1881.
" DA MULA (*card.* M. A.) Lettere a G. T. (1538–43), 1878.
" GRIMANI (*card.* M.) Lettere a G. T. [1525–46], 1880.
" MORSOLIN (B.) T. o monografia di un letterato nel s. 16, 1878.
" PARNASO ITALIANO, t17, 1785.
Trissinus (Gaspar), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
Trist (Sidney). The under dog. Papers by var. a^s. on the wrongs suffered by animals at the hand of man. Ed. S. T. 8°. 1913
Tristan, *de Léonois, knight, see* TRISTRAM, *knight of the Round Table &c.*
Tristan, *L'Hermite, see* L'HERMITE (F. T.)
Tristan (*Mme.* Flora).
Promenades dans Londres. 2^e éd. la8°. 1840
Tristan (Jean), *sieur de St. Amant* [GIOV. TRISTANO; J. TRISTANUS A SANCTO AMANTE; J. TRISTANUS SANCTAMANTIUS]. Commentaires hist., cont. en abrégé les vies &c. des empereurs &c. iusques à Pertinax. fol. 1635
Tristan-Sage, *var. ed^s., see* TRISTRAM, *knight &c.*
Tristram, *knight of the Round Table* [TISTRAN; TRISTAN DE LÉONOIS; TRISTANO; TRISTRANT; †TRISTAN]. Buch der Liebe: B1, Tristan und Isalde [*German*], 1809, *see* BUCH &c.
Les deux poèmes de la folie T. Publ. J. Bédier. [S. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1907
Libro del cavallero Don T. de Leonis y de sus grandes fechos en armas [*Reprod. of the Valladolid, 1501 ed.; ed. w. intr. by A. Bonilla y San Martín.* Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 6]. 8°. 1912
Die nord. u. d. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878–82
1, Tristrams Saga ok Ísondar.
2, Sir Tristrem [*this is an ed. of the version attr. to Thomas of Ercildoune*].
Poetical romances of Tristan. Ed. F. Michel. 3v. 8°. 1835–9
La prima prodezza di Tristano, raccont. da un anonimo trecentista sanese. [*Ed. S. Bongi; b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1857
Le roman de T. par Béroul: poème du 12^e s. Publ. par E. Muret. [S. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1903
Le roman de Tristan et Iseut. Tr. & restauré par J. Bédier. s8°. *n.d.*
Le roman de T. par Thomas: poème du 12^e s. Publ. par J. Bédier. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t. 8°. 1902–5
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise. Analyse crit. d'après les MSS. de Paris par E. Löseth. [HE82]. 8°. 1890
Sir Tristrem. Ed. G. P. MacNeill. [Scottish Text Soc., 8]. 8°. 1886
An ed. of the version attr. to Thomas the Rhymer, of Ercildoune.

Tristram [*continued*].
La tavola ritonda: l' istoria di Tristano. Testo di lingua; pubbl. F. L. Polidori. [Collez. di opere inedite o rare]. 2p. 8°. Bologna. 1864–5
Tristan & Iseult, [*tr.*] Weston, 1899, *& o. ed^s., see* GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*
Tristrant u. Isalde. Hrsg. v. F. Pfaff. [Lit. V. in St., 152]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881
see BÉDIER (J.) Spécimen d'un essai de reconstruction conjecturale du T. de Thomas, 1900.
,, GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*
,, KNIESCHEK (J.) Der čech. T. u. Eilhart v. Oberge, 1882.
,, NOVATI (F.) Un nuovo ed un vecchio framm. del Tristran di Tommaso, [*w. text*], 1887.
,, SARRAZIN (G.) Zur Geog. u. Gesch. d. T.-Sage, 1891.
,, SIMROCK (C. J.) Die deutschen Volksbücher, B4, T. 1845.
,, ZENKER (R.) Die Tristansage u. d. pers. Epos v. Wîs u. Râmîn, 1911.
,, ZINGERLE (W. v.) Ein T.-Fragment in Tirol, 1899.

Tristram (Henry Baker) *the younger, b. 1822.*
Bible places. n. ed. s8°. 1875
The 1st ed., 1872, has t.: The topography of the Holy Land.
The great Sahara: wanderings south of the Atlas. s8°. 1860
The land of Israel; travels in Palestine, w. ref. to its physical character. 8°. 1865
The land of Moab; w. chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita by J. Fergusson. s8°. 1873
Survey of W. Palestine: Fauna & Flora of P. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1884

Tristram (Henry Barrington).
Loretto school, past & present. 8°. 1911

Tristram (William Outram).
Coaching days & coaching ways. [2nd ed., *repr.*] s8°. 1901
Moated houses. 8°. [1910]
A strange affair. 3v. s8°. 1887

Tristrams Saga ok Isondar, 1878, *see* TRISTRAM, *knight &c.*
*Die nord. u. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage, B1, 1878.

Tristrant [TRISTREM], *knight of the Round Table, see* TRISTRAM, *knight &c.*

Trites (W. B.) John Cave. s8°. 1909

Tritheim (Johann) [TRITEMIUS; TRITHEMIUS SPANHEMENSIS; TRITTENHEMIUS].
Leben d. T., 1784, Extr., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
Steganographia. Præfixa est sva Clavis [Clavis steganographiæ, *&* Clavis gen. triplex]. s4°. Francofvrti, [Darmbstadii]. 1606
The Clavis steganographiæ *& the* Clavis gen. triplex *have each a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.*
see DEE (J.) Letter to Sir W. Cecyl [on J. T.], 1562–3, 1854.
,, HEIDEL (W. E.) Trithemii steganographia vindicata, reserata &c.; deinde Artificia nova steganographica a T. promissa, 1721.

Tritonius (Marcus Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Tritton, *The family of, see* TRITTON (J. H.) T., the place & the f., 1907.

Tritton (Joseph Herbert).
The assault on the [*currency*] standard. [P463]. 8°. 1895
Tritton, the place & the family. s4°. 1907

Triulzi-Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **C.),** *see* BELGIOJOSO (*la p.* C. DI).

Triumph [*see also* TRIOMPHE].
Triumph of Sunday opening, [& o. articles*], 1896, *see* SUNDAY Soc.
*Triumph (The): or, the coming of age of Xty.: sels. &c., 1851, *see* MORGAN (J. M.) *ed.*

Triumphalia de victoriis Elisabethæ, 1588, *see* ELIZABETH, *queen.*

***Triumphos (Los)** de los doze apóstoles, *see* PADILLA (J. DE).

Triumphs. *Triumphs (The) of justice over unjust judges. [P120]. 8°. [*Orig. pr. for Benj. Harris, 1681, repr.* 1817]
*Triumphs (The) of time, [*novel*], 1844, *see* MARSH (A.)

Triumphs (The) of Nassau, *see* MAURICE, *prince of Orange Stadholder of the Netherlands.*

***Triumphus** quem olim Deiparæ Virgini Mariæ cælites decrevere; nunc Musæ Univ. Diling. in scenam produx. s4°. Dilingæ. *n.d.*

Triumvirato (Il) dell' italica pittura. Raffaello, Correggio, Tiziano. s8°. Milano. 1837

Trivellato (Giuseppe). Il sonno di un bambino: endecasillabi. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N19]. 8°. Padova. 1881

Trivet (Nicholas) [TREVET; †TRIVETH (N.)] Annales sex regum Angliæ [1136–1307]. Ed. A. Hall. 8°. O. 1719
,, ,, Rec. T. Hog. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 9]. 8°. Londini. 1845
Annalium cont.; ut et Adami Murimuth. chron., cum cont. Quibus acc. J. Bostoni Speculum cœnobitarum, & Edmundi Boltoni Hypercritica. Ed. A. Hallius [*a.c. b. w. h.* Annales &c., 1719.] 8°. O. 1722
see JOURDAIN (C.) Des comm^s. de G. de Conches et de N. T. sur Boèce.

Trivulzi-Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **C.),** *see* BELGIOJOSO (*la pssa.* C. DI).

Trochu (*le gén.* **Louis Jules).**
*L'armée française en 1867. 9^e éd. 8°. 1867
,, ... 19^e éd. 8°. 1868
*L'armée franç. en 1879. s8°. [1879]
Œuvres posthumes. 2t. la8°. Tours. 1896
1, Le siège de Paris.
2, La société, l'état, l'armée.
Une page d'hist. contemp. devant l'Assemblée Nat. 8°. 1871
La politique & le siège de Paris: 2^e pétition à l'Assemblée Nat. Réponse à Daru. s8°. [1874]
The 1st "petition," wh. has t. "Pour la vérité et pour la justice: pétition &c.," 1873, *is wanting.*
see *RÉPONSE [*attr. to A. Dumas*] d'un officier infér. à [*T.*], aut. de "L'armée fr. en 1867," 2^e éd., 1867.

Trognon (Auguste). Vie de Marie-Amélie, reine. 8°. 1871
see GUIZOT (F.) Coll. des méms. rel. à l'hist. de la France. Introd.: Fragment sur l'hist. de France, par T., 1834.

Trogus Pompeius [TROGO POMPEO; T. POMPEYO; TROGUE POMPÉE]. *The only remains of the "Historiæ Philippicæ" of T. P. being the "Prologi" to the 44 books, a few fragments, & the epitome of Justinus, all entries & refs. for both writers have been made under* JUSTINUS, *the historian.*

Troia d'Assigny (L.), *see* TROYA D'ASSIGNY.

Troies (Chrétien, de), *see* TROYES (C., DE).

Troil (Uno von), *bp. of Linköping, abp. of Upsala.*
Briefe welche e. 1772 nach Island angestellte Reise betreffen. Übers. &c. [*J. G. P. Möller*]. 8°. Upsala. 1779
Letters on Iceland, contg. obs. on hist. &c. of inhabitants made by J. Banks &c. [*Tr. f. Swedish*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780
Letters on Iceland, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Troilus. Le roman de T., *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D. D'HÉRICAULT. *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14^e s., 1858.

Troimaux (Edgar). Les procès célèbres de l'année judiciaire 1905–6 (sér. 2). s8°. [1907]

Trois. *Trois Dumas (Les), 1896, *see* MAUREL (A.)
*Trois mois à l'armée de Metz. Par un officier du génie. s8°. Brux. 1871
*Trois siècles (Les) de la litt. fr., 5^e éd., 1781, *see* SABATIER (A.)

Trojanus (Porcus) o sia la Porchetta: cicalata, 1821, *see* PORCUS.

Troje (P.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsörgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii: mit Beitr. v. T. &c., 1906.

Trokelowe (Joannes de) [THROKLOW; THORLOW].
see HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, J. de T. annales Edv^i. II &c., 1729.
,, RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: III, J. de T. annales [1307–23] &c., [Rolls Ser., 28, III], 1866.

Troll-Borostyáni (*Frau* Irma von). Die Gleichstellung d. Geschlechter u. d. Reform d. Jugend-Erziehung. 2^e A. des Buches "Im freien Reich." s8°. Zürich. 1888
The 1st ed., w. t. "Im freien Reich," appeared 1884.

Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82.*
The chronicles of Barsetshire.
This collective t. has been negl^d., and the vol^s. cat^d. under the sep. works wh. they contain. The contents are:
1, 2, The Warden; &, Barchester Towers.
3, Doctor Thorne.
4, Framley Parsonage.
5, 6, The small house at Allington.
7, 8, The last chronicle of Barset.
The American senator. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Australia & New Zealand. 2v. Maps [*separately bound*]. 8°. 1873
,, New Zealand: being a portion of "A. & N. Z." s8°. 1874
An autobiography. [*Ed. H. M. Trollope*]. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1883
Ayala's angel. 3v. s8°. 1881
Barchester Towers. 3v. s8°. 1857
,, ... s8°. 1906
For o. ed^s. see "The Warden; & B. T.^s," below.
The Belton estate. 3v. s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1867
The Bertrams. 3v. s8°. 1859
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
British sports & pastimes, 1868. s8°. 1868
Can you forgive her? 2v. 8°. 1864
Castle Richmond. 3v. s8°. 1860
The Claverings. 2v. 8°. 1867
Clergymen of the Church of England. s8°. 1866
The Commentaries of Cæsar. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1870
Cousin Henry. 2v. s8°. 1879
Doctor Thorne. 3v. s8°. 1858
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. 1906
Dr. Wortle's school. 2v. s8°. 1881
The Duke's children. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1880

Trollope (Anthony) [*continued*].
An editor's tales. s8°. 1870
The Eustace diamonds. 3v. s8°. 1873
An eye for an eye. 2v. s8°. 1879
The fixed period. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Framley Parsonage. n. ed. s8°. 1867
,, ... s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1906
The Golden Lion of Granpere. s8°. 1872
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: Australian bush life. s8°. 1874
He knew he was right. 2v. s8°. 1869
Hunting sketches. s8°. 1865
Is he Popenjoy? 3v. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1879
John Caldigate. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Kellys & the O'Kellys. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Kept in the dark. 2v. s8°. 1882
La Vendée: an histor. romance. 3v. s8°. 1850
Lady Anna. 2v. s8°. 1874
The Landleaguers. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The last chronicle of Barset. 2v. 8°. 1867
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1879
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1906
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1910
Life of Cicero. 2v. s8°. 1880
Lord Palmerston. s8°. 1882
Lotta Schmidt, & o. s. s8°. 1867
The Macdermots of Ballycloran. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
His first novel, publd. 1847.
Marion Fay. 3v. s8°. 1882
Miss Mackenzie. 2v. s8°. 1865
Mr. Scarborough's family. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
*Nina Balatka: a maiden of Prague. 2v. s8°. E. 1867
North America. 2v. 8°. 1862
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1862
An old man's love. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
Orley Farm. 2v. 8°. 1862
,, 3v. s8°. Leipzig. 1862
Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 2v. 8°. 1869
,, Intr. by F. Harrison. 2v. s8°. 1911
Phineas Redux. 2v. 8°. 1874
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1913
The Prime Minister. 4v. s8°. 1876
Rachel Ray. 2v. s8°. 1863
Ralph the heir. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1871
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. s8°. 1871
The small house at Allington. 2v. 8°. 1864
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1903
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1906
South Africa. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1878
Struggles of Brown, Jones, & Robinson. Ed. [*or rather, written*] by A. T. s8°. 1870
Tales of all countries. 2s. s8°. 1861–3
Thackeray. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1892
The three clerks. n. ed. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1900
,, ... s8°. 1903
Travelling sketches. s8°. 1866
The vicar of Bullhampton. 8°. 1870
The Warden. s8°. 1855
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, &, Barchester Towers. 2v. s8°. 1879
,, With intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. 1906
,, ... s8°. 1909
The way we live now. 2v. 8°. 1875
The West Indies & the Spanish Main. 8°. 1859
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1860
Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices, & o. s. s8°. 1882

Trollope (Edward), *bp. of Nottingham.* The Danes in Lincolnshire. [Lincoln Diocesan Architect. Soc. P253]. 8°. 1859
Shadows of the past, conn. w. the hist. of Grimsby. [Lincoln Diocesan Architect. Soc. P253]. 8°. 1859
Sleaford, & the Wapentakes of Flaxwell & Aswardhurn in co. of Lincoln. 8°. 1872

Trollope (*Mrs.* Frances), *1780–1863; wife of Thomas Anthony Trollope* [*1774–1835*].
Belgium & W. Germany in 1833 &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1835
,, 3rd ed. s8°. Paris. 1835
Domestic manners of the Americans. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1832
Father Eustace. 3v. s8°. 1847
Life & adv. of Jonathan Jefferson Whitlaw; or scenes on the Mississippi. 3v. s8°. 1836
Life & adv. of Michael Armstrong, the factory boy. 8°. 1840
,, 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1876
Paris & the Parisians, 1835. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1836
The refugee in America. 3v. s8°. 1832
The Robertses on their travels. 3v. s8°. 1846
A romance of Vienna. 3v. s8°. 1838
The three cousins. 3v. s8°. 1847
Town and country. 3v. s8°. 1848
Tremordyn Cliff. 3v. s8°. 1835
Uncle Walter. 3v. s8°. 1852
The vicar of Wrexhill. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1838
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1840
Vienna & the Austrians; w. journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol, Salzbourg. 2v. 8°. 1838
A visit to Italy. 2v. 8°. 1842
The widow Barnaby. 3v. s8°. 1839
,, ... s8°. 1840
For seq. see The widow married, *below.*
The widow married: seq. to "The widow Barnaby." s8°. 1857
,, [*w. t.:* The widow wedded, or the Barnabys in America]. s8°. *n.d.*
Some eds. have t.: The Bs. in A.; *others:* Adventures of the Bs. in A.
see TROLLOPE (FRANCES E.) F. T., h. life & lit. work, 1895.

Trollope (Frances Eleanor).
*Anne Furness. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Aunt Margaret's trouble. s8°. 1866
A charming fellow. 3v. s8°. 1876
Frances Trollope: h. life & lit. work. 2v. s8°. 1895
*Mabel's progress. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Madame Leroux. 3v. s8°. 1890
*The sacristan's household. 2v. s8°. 1869
That unfortunate marriage. 3v. s8°. 1888
see STIELER (C.) *Italy from the Alps to Etna, tr. T., 1877.

Trollope (Frances Eleanor) [*continued*].

—— **& T. A. Trollope.**
Homes & haunts of Italian poets. 2v. s8°. 1881

Trollope (Frank). The marked man. 2v. s8°. 1871

Trollope (Henry Merivale). Corneille and Racine. s8°. E. 1881
,, ,, ... s8°. 1898
Life of Molière. 8°. 1905
My own love-story [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1887

Trollope (Theodosia) [†GARROW (T.), *aft. Trollope*].
Social aspects of the Italian Revol. s8°. 1861

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus), *1810–92.*
Beppo the conscript. n. ed. s8°. 1865
A decade of Italian women. 2v. s8°. 1859
Diamond cut diamond & o.s. 2v. s8°. 1875
Durnton Abbey. 3v. s8°. 1871
Filippo Strozzi; a history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. s8°. 1860
The Garstangs of Garstang Grange. 3v. s8°. 1869
Gemma. 3v. s8°. 1866
The girlhood of Catherine de' Medici. s8°. 1856
Giulio Malatesta. 3v. s8°. 1863
Hist. of the Commonwealth of Florence to 1531. 4v. 8°. 1865
Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzd., France, Spain. s8°. 1850
La Beata. 2v. s8°. 1861
A Lenten journey in Umbria & the Marches. s8°. 1862
Leonora Casaloni. 2v. s8°. 1868
Marietta. 2v. s8°. 1862
The Papal Conclaves as they were & are. 8°. 1876
Paul the Pope [*Paul V*] & Paul the friar [*Paolo Sarpi*]. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
A peep behind the scenes at Rome. s8°. 1877
A siren. 3v. s8°. 1870
Sketches f. French histy. s8°. 1878
The Stilwinches of Combe Mavis. 3v. s8°. 1872
Story of the life of Pius IX. 2v. 8°. 1877
A summer in Brittany. Ed. F. Trollope. 2v. 8°. 1840
What I remember. 3v. 8°. 1887–9
see TROLLOPE (F. E.) & T. Homes & haunts of Italian poets, 1881.

Trollope (William), *M.A., of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.* A Greek grammar to the New Test. & to the common or Hellenic diction of the later Greek writers. Arranged as Suppl. to Buttmann's "Intermediate Greek grammar." 8°. 1842
Hist. of Christ's Hospital; prec. by narr. of the rise & suppression of the Convent of the Grey Friars in London. 4°. 1834

Tröltsch (Anton Friedrich von). The surgical diseases of the ear. Tr. J. Hinton. [New Sydenham Soc., 62]. 8°. 1874

Tröltsch (Ernst). Protestantism & progress: hist. study of rel. of Protestantism to the mod. world. Tr. W. Montgomery. s8°. 1912
Protestant. Christentum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I iv, 1906; 2e A., 1909.
Religionsphilos., *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2e A., 1907.

Tröltsch (Walter). Die bayerische Gemeindebesteuerung. Abthlg. 1. 8°. München. 1891
Das neuzeitl. territoriale Gewerbewesen bis 1800, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Trombelli (Giovanni Crisostomo). Arte di conoscere l' età de' codici latini e italiani. [P634]. s4°. Bologna. 1756

Trombeta (Sebastianus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Tromel (Marie), *see* DU FAOUËT (M.)

Tromholt (Sophus). Under the Aurora Borealis in land of Lapps & Kvæns. Orig. ed., ed. C. Siewers. 2v. 8°. 1885

Tromlitz (A. von) *ps.* [*i.e.* CARL AUGUST FRIEDRICH VON WITZLEBEN]. Romantische Wanderung durch d. Sächs. Schweiz. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Tromm (Abraham) [TROMMIUS].
Concordantiæ Græcæ vers. LXX interpretum &c. Ed. B. de Montfaucon. 2t. fol. Amstelodami. 1718

Trommsdorff (Paul). Die Birmingham Free Libraries. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 24]. 8°. L. 1900
The Birmingham Free Libraries. Tr. A. S. Lauprecht. [P1021]. 8°. Birmingham. 1900

Tromp, *The family, see* JAGER (H. DE). Het geslacht T., 1883.

Tromp (*admiral* **Cornelius van**). *Life of C. v. T., cont. passages rel. to war betw. Eng. & Holland, also sea-fights, & o. actions f. 1650. 8°. 1697

Tronchin (Henry).
Un médecin du 18e s. : T. Tronchin, 1709–81. 8°. 1906

Tronchin (Théodore), *M.D., of Geneva, see* TRONCHIN (H.) Un médecin du 18e s. : T. T., 1709–81, 1906.

Tronci (Paolo). Annali Pisani, [*–1440*]. 4t. 8°. Pisa. 1828–9
Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa (*fino all' a. 1440*]. 4°. Livorno. 1682

Tronconi (Cesare). Passione maledetta. s8°. Milano. 1876

Trono (Nicolò), *doge of Venice, see* PAPADOPOLI (*il conte* N.) N. T. e le sue monete, 1901.

Tronson (J. M.) Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary &c., in H.M.S. Barracouta. 8°. 1859

Tronson (Louis). Exam. of conscience upon special subjects. Tr. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1870

Troost (Carl). Inhalt u. Echtheit d. Platon. Dialoge auf Grund log. Analyse, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B 9, 1889.

Tropaire. T.-Prosier de l'abbaye Saint-Martin de Montauriol ; publ. par C. Daux, 1901, *see* MONTAURIOL, *abbey.*

Tropez (Pierre André de Suffren Saint), *see* SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ (P. A. DE).

Troplong (Raymond Théodore). De l'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. s8°. 1855

Trot, *Lai du, see* RENAUT, *the troubadour.* Lai d'Ignaurès ; suivi des lais du Trot &c., 1832.

Troterel (Pierre), *sieur d' Aves* [P. TROTTEREL]. Les corrivaux, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t8, 1856.

Trotha (Thilo W. von). Der poln. Aufstand im J. 1863. Nach d. russ. Werk. v. Gesket-Pusürewski : Die krieg. Ereignisse im Königreich Polen im J. 1863. 8°. 1895
Tactical studies on the battles around Plevna. Tr. C. Reichmann. s8°. Kansas City. 1896

Trotignon (Lucien). Les hobereaux. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Simone la romanesque. s8°. 1909

Trotman (Hugh), *see* HUGH, *of Wells, bp. of Lincoln, d. 1235,* [*" the family name appears to have been Trotman "*].

Trotter (*Mrs.* Alys Fane), *wife of A. P. Trotter.* Old Cape Colony : a chron. of her men & houses 1625–1806. 8°. 1903

Trotter (Henry Dundas), *see* ALLEN (*Capt.* W.) & T. R. H. THOMSON. Exped. to the Niger 1841, under H. D. T., 1848.

Trotter (James Keith). The Niger sources &c. s8°. 1898

Trotter (John), *jun.* [*ps.* G. B. BALSCOPO].
Travels in Phrenologasto. Tr. f. the Italian. 8°. 1829

Trotter (John Bernard).
Mems. of the latter years of C. J. Fox. 3rd ed. 8°. 1811

Trotter (Lionel James).
The Bayard of India, a life of Sir James Outram. 8°. E. 1903
The Earl of Auckland. s8°. O. 1893
Hist. of India. s8°. *Christian Knowledge Soc.* [1874]
Hist. of India under Victoria, 1836–80. 2v. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the Brit Empire in India, 1844–62. Sequel to Thornton's Hist. 2v. 8°. 1866
A leader of light horse : life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. 8°. E. 1901
Life of John Nicholson. 8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
Lord Lawrence : sketch of h. public career. s8°. 1880
Warren Hastings. s8°. O. 1890

Trotter (Philip Durham). Our mission to the Court of Marocco 1880, under Sir J. D. Hay. la8°. E. 1881

Trotter (Thomas), *M.D., physician to H.M.'s Fleet.*
Proposal for destroying fire & choak-damps of coal-mines. [P42]. 8°. Newcastle. 1805

Trotter (William Finlayson).
The citizen & his duties. 8°. 1907

Trotterel (P.), *see* TROTEREL (P.)

Trotti (J. J.), *marq. de La Chétardie, see* LA CHÉTARDIE (J. J. T., *marq.* DE).

Troubadours. Choix des poésies orig. des ts., 1816–21, *see* RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) *ed.*

*Histoire litt. des t., 1774, *see* LACURNE DE STE.-PALAYE (J. B. DE).

*Lives (The) of the t., tr., 1896, *see* FARNELL (I.) *tr.*

Parnasse occitanien, 1819, *see* ROCHEGUDE (H. P. DE).

Troubat (Jules). Un coin de litt. sous le 2d Empire : Ste.-Beuve et Champfleury. Lettres de Champfleury. s8°. 1908
La salle à manger de Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1910
Souvenirs du dernier secrétaire de Sainte-Beuve. 2e éd. s8°. 1890

Troubles. Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549 : docs. &c., 1884, *see* POCOCK (N.) *ed.*

*Troubles (The) of a good husband. s8°. Northampton. 1818

Troubles (The) of our Catholic forefathers, 1872–7, *see* MORRIS (J.) *ed.*

***Troublesome (The)** reign of King John [*anon. play*], *see* JOHN, *king of England.*

Troude (Amable Emmanuel).
Dict. franç. et celto-breton. 8°. Brest. 1842
pp. i–viii of the Grammaire wh. precedes the dict. are wanting.
Nouv. dict. pratique français & breton du dialecte de Léon. 3e éd. 8°. Brest. 1886

Troude (O.)
Batailles navales de la France. Publ. P. Levot. 4t. 8°. 1867–8

Trouessart (C.) Un rêve à deux. s8°. 1890

Trouessart (Edouard Louis).
Microbes, ferments, & moulds. s8°. 1886

Troughton (Thomas) *of Liverpool, see* CORRY (J.) *Hist. of Liverpool, w. views [*by *T.*], 1810.

Troup (John Rose). With Stanley's Rear Column. 8°. 1890

Trousset (Jules). Hist. d'un siècle. 12t. 8°. [1889–92]

Trow (James). Manitoba & N.-W. Territories : letters &c. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1878
A trip to Manitoba. [P729]. s8°. Quebec. 1875

Trowbridge (John). What is electricity ? s8°. 1897

Trowbridge (John Townsend). His own master. s8°. 1879

Trowbridge (W. R. H.) Cagliostro : the splendour & misery of a master of magic. 8°. 1910
Court beauties of Old Whitehall. Historiettes of the Restoration. 8°. 1906
*A girl of the multitude. By a. of " The letters of her mother to Elizabeth." s8°. 1902
*The letters of her mother to Elizabeth. s8°. 1901
Mirabeau, the demi-god. 8°. 1907

Trowell (Thomas). The Kentish farrier : the best approved medicines for curing distempers in horses &c. s8°. 1728

Trower (Charles Francis). Hutspot : a tale. s8°. 1852

Trower (Hutches), *1777–1833, see* RICARDO (D.) Letters to T. &c. (1811–23), 1899.

Trower (Walter John), *bp. of the Scotch Episc. Church in Glasgow & Galloway, & of Gibraltar.* Letter to Ld. J. Russell on the bearing which admission of Jews to Parl., nomination of Hampden &c. have on the revival of Convocation. 2nd ed. [P130]. 8°. 1847

Troy. Crónica Troyana ; cod. gallego del s. 14 de la Bibl. Nac. de Madrid. Con apuntes gram. y vocab. por M. R. Rodríguez. 2t. 4°. La Coruña. 1900
Gest hystoriale (The) of the destruction of Troy, tr., 1869/74, *see* COLONNA (GUIDO DE).
*History of Ilium, or Troy, 1802, *see* CHANDLER (R.)
The Laud Troy Book, Romance of about 1400 A.D. Ed. f. MS. in Bodleian Lib. w. intr. &c. by J. E. Wulfing. [E.E.T.S., 121, 122]. pl, 2. 8°. 1902–3
Quelle u. Sprache d. mittelengl. Gedichtes Seege oder Batayle of Troye, 1884, *see* ZIETSCH (A.)

Troy, *New York.* *Lincoln : a tribute by citizens of T., 1865, *see* LINCOLN (A.)

Troya (Carlo). Del veltro allegorico di Dante. 8°. Firenze. 1826
Necrolog., C. T., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 7 ii, 1858.
Storia d' Italia del Medio-Evo. v1, 2, 3i, 4. in 17 pts. [*no more publ. ?*] 8°. 1839–59
Studii int. agli Annali d' Italia del Muratori. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Napoli. 1869–77
see MAMIANI (T.) C. T., 1860.

Troya d'Assigny (*l'abbé* Louis), *see* RACINE (B.) *Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiastique, [*t14, 15 by T. d'A.*], n. éd., 1752–62.

Troyes, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t2, T., 1855.

Troyes (Adolphe de). La Franche-Comté de Bourgogne sous les princes espagnols de la maison d'Autriche. sér. 1, Les Recès des Etats. 4t. la8°. 1847

Troyes (Chrestien de) [CHRISTIAN VON TROIES ; †CHRÉTIEN DE TROYES].
Cligés. Tr. L. J. Gardiner. s8°. 1912
*Estoria del Rrey Guillelme [*Span. prose version*], siglo 14, *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas &c. ; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.
Sämtl. erhaltene Werke. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. 4B. 8°. Halle. 1884–99
1, Cliges. 2, Yvain. 3, Erec und Enidé.
4, Der Karrenritter (Lancelot)—Das Wilhelmsleben (Guillaume d'Angleterre).

Troyes (Chrestien de) [*continued*].
Wilhelm v. England (Guillaume d'Angleterre). Textausgabe mit Einltg. hrsg. v. W. Förster. [Roman Bibl., 20]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1911
Yvain (Der Löwenritter). Textausgabe mit Einleitung, Glossar, hrsg. v. W. Förster. 4e A. [Roman. Bibliothek, 5. Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1912
see ANTONIEWICZ (J. v.) Ikonographisches zu C. de T., 1890.
„ BORODINE (M.) La femme & l'amour au 12e s., d'ap. les poèmes de C. de T., 1909.
„ BORRMANN (O.) Das kurze Reimpaar bei C. von T. mit besond. Berücksicht. d. Wilhelm von Eng., 1908.
„ HOLLAND (W. L.) C. v. Troies, 1854.
„ ÍVENS SAGA, [*founded upon the original of C. de T.*]
„ PERCEVAL, *le Gallois*. [*the Eng. metr. romance being an abridged tr. f. C. de T.*]
„ WESTON (J. L.) The legend of Sir Perceval, v1, C. de T. &c., 1906.

Troyes (Jean de). *Chronique scandaleuse* [*formerly attrib. to J. de T.; by some to Denis Hesselin*], *see* ROYE (J. DE).

Troyes (Nicolas de). Le grand parangon des nouvelles nouvelles. Publ. par E. Mabille. s8°. 1869

Troyli (Placido). Ist. gen. del reame di Napoli. 5t in 10, [*1, 5 have 2p each; 4 has 4p.*] 4°. Napoli. 1747–53
„ „ ..... Indice. 4°. Napoli. 1754

Troyon (Constant), *see* GENSEL (W.) Corot u. T., 1906.
see HUSTIN (A.) C. T., 1893.

Troyte (Arthur Henry Dyke), *see* ACLAND (A. H. D.), *aft. Troyte.*

Troyte (Charlotte E. Acland-), *see* ACLAND-TROYTE.

Troyte (John Edward Acland-), *see* ACLAND-TROYTE.

Truber (Primosh). Briefe, mit d. dazu gehörigen Schriftstücken gesamm. u. erläutert v. T. Elze. [Lit. V. in St., 215]. 8°. Tübingen. 1897

Trubetskoi (*prince* Sergei Petrovich).
Записки князя Трубецкаго, [*wr. by himself*]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1874

Trublet (*l'abbé* Nicolas Charles Joseph).
Essais de litt. et de morale. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1749

Trübner (Nicolas). Bibliograph. guide to American lit.: books publ. in U.S. dur. the last 40 years. 8°. 1859
Catalogue of dictionaries & grammars. 2nd ed., enl. & rev. 8°. 1882
In memoriam: N. T. [*From* Trübner's Amer., Europ., & Oriental Record, Apr. 1884]. [P575]. la8°. 1884

Trübner (Wilhelm), *see* ROSENHAGEN (H.) W. T., 1909.

Trucchi (Francesco) *ed.*, Poesie italiane ined. di dugento autori infino al sec. 17°. 4v. 8°. Prato. 1846–7

Truchsess von Diessenhoven (H.), *see* DIESSENHOFEN (HEINRICH VON).

Truck (Bill), *ps.*, *see* *MAN-O'-WAR'S MAN (THE), by B. T., 1843.

Trudon des Ormes (A.)
Contrib. à l'état civil des artistes fixés à Paris, 1746–78, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mémes, t33, 1906.
L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de Paris en 1789, [publ.] A. T. des O., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mémes., t26, 1899.
Prévôts des marchands & échevins de Paris (1701–89), *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mémes., t38, 1911.

True [TREWE].
Trewe (A) character or description of the late mocions in England; togeather w. a short narr. of the rights of King & Parliament, 1649. *For a reprint of this see* ENGLAND. Short (A) narr. of the late troubles in England, 1902.
*True (A) account & declaration of the horrid conspiracy agst. the late King, his Majesty, & the Govt., 1685, *see* SPRAT (T.) *bp.*
*True (A) account of the expedition of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily 1718–20 under Sir G. Byng, f. the Admiral's MSS. &c., [*by T. C.*], *see* TORRINGTON (G. BYNG, *1st visc.*)
*True (A) account of the pres. state of Trin. Coll. Cam., under the oppressive govt. of Bentley, 1720, *see* MIDDLETON (C.)
*True alarm (The). [P190]. s8°. 1770
*True (A) & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635; by Th. B., 1635, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
*True & particular relation of the earthquake at Lima (1746), 2nd ed., 1748, *see* LIMA.
*True (A) & plain acc. of the discs. made in Scotland of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the govt. w. extr. of the process & sentence agst. R. Baillie. [P1081]. fol. 1685

True [*continued*].
*True & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange & monstrous serpent disc. in Sussex, 1614, *see* SERPENT.
*True (The) character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name, *see* WEST (R.)
*True (The) character of an untrue bishop, 1641, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p280, 1732.
*True (The) Church of Xt. shewed &c., 1714–5, *see* HAWARDEN (E.)
*True (A) collection of speeches &c. in that memorable Parlt. begun Nov. (1640), 1656. *This is the t. of v2 of "Perfect journall of the daily proceedings in that memorable Parlt. &c.," for wh. see* PARLIAMENT.
*True (A) coll. of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman, 1703; A 2nd vol. &c., 1705, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*True Conservative policy &c., by Veritas, 1841, *see* CONSERVATIVE.
*True (A) coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent. employed in voyage of Spaine &c., 1589, *see* PRICKET (R.) Honors fame &c., 1604.
*True (A) declaration of the estate of the colonie in Virginia &c., 1610, *see* VIRGINIA.
*True hist. of a little ragamuffin, [1866], *see* GREENWOOD (J.)
*True (The) hist. of Joshua Davidson, 1872, *see* LINTON (E. LYNN).
*True hist. of Tom & Jerry. *This is anoth. t. of* EGAN (P.) Life in London, *q.v.*
*True hist. rel. of that memorable Parl. [1386], 1641, *see* FANNANT (T.)
*True (A) narrative of the sufferings & relief of a young girle molested by spirits, in the West. [*By Sir F. Grant, Lord Cullen?* P486]. s8°. E. 1698
*True (A) reformer, 1873, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)
*True (A) relation of a brave Eng. stratagem practised upon a sea town in Galicia &c., 1626, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
*True (A) relation of the cure of Mary Maillard [*1694, repr.*] 1787, *see* MAILLARD (M.)
*True relation of the deserved death of the Marquis d'Ancre, 1617, *see* ANCRE (*le maréchal* D').
*True (A) relation of the intended riot on Q. Elizabeth's birthday, [*attr. to Swift*], 1711, *see* RIOT.
*True (A) relation of the king's death &c., *see* CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*True (A) relation of the life & death of W. Bedell, bp. of Kilmore [*by W. Bedell, son of the bp.?*], 1872, *see* BEDELL (W.) *bp.*
*True (The) report of the burnyng of Poules (1561), 1885, *see* SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.
*True (The) secret history of the lives & rs. of all the kings & queens of Eng. By a Person of Honour. 2v. 8°. 1725
*True stories, f. anc. hist. By a Mother, a. of "Always happy &c." 8th ed. s8°. 1837
*True (The) story book, 1893, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*True (The) theory of rent, 7th ed., 1830, *see* THOMPSON (T. P.)
*True to life, 1873, *see* STANLEY (MARY).
*True (The) tragedy of Richard III, *see* RICHARD III, *king &c.*

True Briton (The): the avowed enemy & antidote to Dr. Kenealy's "Englishman." Nos. 1–7 (Apr. 25–June 6, 1874), in 1v. fol. 1874

True (Frederick William). The whalebone whales of the western N. Atlantic. [S. C. to Knowledge, 33]. 4°. W. 1904

Trueba y Cosío (Joaquin Telesforo de), [T. DE TRUEBA].
Hist. of the conquest of Peru. s8°. E. 1830
Life of Cortes. s8°. E. 1829
Romance of hist.: Spain. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1830

Trueba y La Quintana (Antonio M. M. de), [A. DE TRUEBA].
The Cid Campeador. Tr. H. J. Gill. s8°. 1895
Cuentos campesinos. 3a ed. s8°. 1865
En honor de T. por R. Becerro de Bengoa &c. [Bibl. Bascongada, 1]. s8°. Bilbao. 1896
La fanciulla dagli occhi azzurri. Tr. L. Bizio. [Nozze Tescari-Vaccari]. [N14]. s8°. [Venezia]. [1868]
El libro de los cantares. [2a ed.] s8°. Leipzig. 1860
Narraciones populares. s8°. L. 1875

Trueman (Edwin) & R. W. Marston. Hist. of Ilkeston, together w. Dale Abbey, Kirk Hallam, West Hallam, Shipley, & Cossall. 4°. Ilkeston. 1899

Trueman (Howard).
The Chignecto Isthmus & its first settlers. s8°. Toronto. 1902

Truinet (C. L. E.) [*ps.* C. NUITTER], *see* NUITTER (CHARLES) *ps.*

Truman (Matthew).
Food, & its influence on health &c. s8°. 1842
Truman (Olivia M.) The spirit juggler. s8°. 1907
Trumbull papers, 4v, 1885–1902, *see* TRUMBULL (J.)
Trumbull (Henry Clay). The blood covenant & its bearings on Scripture. 3rd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1898
Kadesh-Barnea ; incl. studies of the route of the Exodus & S. boundary of Holy Land. la8°. 1884
The threshold covenant, or the beginning of religious rites. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Trumbull (James Hammond).
Natick dict. [Smithsonian Inst.] 4°. W. 1903
Trumbull (Jonathan), *governor of Connecticut,* [*T. papers*], *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Collections, Ser. 5, v9, 10 ; Ser. 7, v2, 3, 1885–1902.

Trumbull (M. M.)
The free trade struggle in England. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Trumelet (Corneille). Les Français dans le désert : expéd. aux limites du S'ah'ra algérien. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 3e éd. augm. 8°. 1886

Trummer (Carl).
Vorträge ü. Tortur, Hexenverfolgungen, Vehmgerichte &c. in d. hamburg. Rechtsgesch. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1844–50
B2, 3 have t. : Vorträge ü. merkwürd. Erscheinungen in d. h. R.
Trumpp (Ernst). Die Religion der Sikhs. s8°. L. 1881
see ADI-GRANTH (THE), tr. &c. T., 1877.
Truran (William). The iron manufacture of Gt. Brit. 4°. 1855
Truro (Thomas Wilde, *baron*), *see* ATLAY (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, T. &c., 1906.
Truscott (L. Parry). Motherhood. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1904
Truscott (S. J.) The Witwatersrand Goldfields banket & mining practice. la8°. 1898
Trusler (John). *Difference betw. words esteemed synonymous ; with so much of Girard's treatise as would agree with our mode of expression. 2v. s8°. 1766
Principles of politeness, & of knowing the world, by Chesterfield, methodised & digested, w. adds., by T. 2nd ed. [P125]. s8°. 1775
Trutat (Eugène). La photographie animée. 8°. 1899
Truter (—) *see* BARROW (*Sir* J.) Voyage to Cochin-China ; annexed, journey 1801–2, to residence of the chief of the Booshuana nation, f. MS. journal [*by — T.*], 1806.

Truth.
Truth (The) about Home Rule : papers on the Irish question by [*11 writers*]. Ed. G. Baden-Powell. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1888
*Truth (The) about Ireland, by an Eng. Liberal, 1884, *see* UPWARD (A.)
*Truth (The) about the Irish Question. By an Irish peasant. [Liberal Unionist Assoc.] 3rd ed. [P439]. 8°. 1889
*Truth (The) about the New Zealand compulsory Arbitration &c. Act, 1898, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
*Truth brought to light &c., 1651, *see* JAMES I. *Narrative hist. of J., 1651, [*wh. has a 2nd tp., w. t. :* Truth &c.]
*Truth : containing the case of the 7 princes of Britain, contrasted w. that of 7 Brit. merchants &c. By Fingal. [P180]. 8°. 1812
*Truth found too late. A tragedy. [P733. *tp. wanting*]. s4°. *n.d.*
*Truth its manifest, 1645, *see* BUCHANAN (D.)
*What is truth ? &c., 2nd ed., 1856, *see* WHAT &c.

Truths. *Political merriment, or ts. told to some tune, 1714–15, *see* POLITICAL &c.
*Truths about whisky, 1878, *see* WHISKY.
Tryal, *see* TRIAL.
Tryamoure, *Sir.* The romance of Syr T. : ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 63]. s8°. 1846
Tryggvason (Olaf), *see* OLAF I [*Tryggvason*], *king of Norway.*
Tryon (*Sir* George), *see* FITZGERALD (C. C. P.) Life of T., 1897.
Tryon (George Clement). Tariff reform. s8°. 1909
Tryon (George Washington), *see* BINNEY (W. G.), T. B., & G. W. T. Land & fresh water shells, 4p, p4, by G. W. T., 1865–73.
Tryon (Thomas) [*ps.* PHILOTHEOS PHYSIOLOGUS]. A treatise of dreams & visions. Added, A disc. of the causes &c. of phrensie, madness &c. s8°. *n.p., n.d.* [London ? c. 1700 ?]
Tryon (William), *see* HAYWOOD (M. DE L.) T. & his admin. in N. Carolina, 1765–71, 1903.
Tryphiodorus [TRIFIODORO EGIZIANO].
Ἅλωσις Ἰλίου. Cum Merrickii et Schæferi annot. ed. F. A. Wernicke [*w. pref. by C. T. Zumpt*]. 8°. L. 1819
T. et Colluthi carmina. Rec. G. Weinberger. s8°. L. 1896
Tryphiodorus [*continued*].
see HESIOD. H1. carmina ; T1. excidium Ilii, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
,, QUINTUS, *Smyrnæus.* Q. S., T. &c. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.
Tsaddik (Joseph ben), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Tsaddik.*
Tsakni (N.) [TSAKNY]. La Russie sectaire. s8°. [1888]
T'samenspraak. *T'samenspraak van den wonderlijken droom van Willem de Lange. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
*T'samenspraak wegens den Rotterdamschen paus en onervare vroedwijf. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Tsang (Heuen), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
Tsar [CZAR, TZAR'S]. *Czar (The) . a tale of the time of the first Napoleon, 1882, *see* ALCOCK (D.)
*Tsar (The), 1904, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.*
*Tzar's rescript (The) : papers by the Peace Soc., 1899, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emperor.*

Tschackert (Paul).
Anna Maria v. Schürmann. [P339]. 8°. Gotha. 1876
Antonius Corvinus : Leben u. Schriften. 8° Hannover. 1900
Dr. Eberhard Weidensee (†1547). Leben u. Schriften. [Neue St. z. Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche, 12]. 8°. 1911
Unbekannte hs. Predigten u. Scholien M. Luthers. Aufgefunden, beschr. &c. v. T. [P1248]. 8°. 1888
Tschaikowsky (Modest), *see* CHAIKOVSKY (M.)
Tschaikowsky (Peter Iljitsch), *see* CHAIKOVSKY (P. I.)
Tschepe (Albert), *S.J., see* VARIÉTÉS sinologiques : 10, Hist. du royaume de Ou (1122–473 av. J.-C.), par T. ; 22, Hist. du royaume de Tch'ou (1122–223 av. J. C.), par T., 1903.
Tschernischewski (Nikolai G.), *see* CHERNISHEVSKY (N. G.)
Tscheuschner (K.) A Dürers Holzschnittfolgen. Erläuternder Text v. K. T. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Tschihatscheff (P. v.), *see* CHIKHACHEV (P. DE).
Tschirikow (Eugen), *see* CHIRIKOV (E.)
Tschischwitz (Benno).
Articuli determinativi Anglici historia. [P243]. 8°. Halis. 1867
Tschiuhei (Jasui), *see* JASUI SHIUHEI.
Tschudi (Ægidius). Chronicon Helveticum. Hrsg. v. J. R. Iselin. 2T. fol. Basel. 1734–36
Tschudi (Burckhardt) [BURKAT SHUDI], *see* DALE (W.) T., 1913.

Tschudi (Clara).
Augusta, Empress of Germany. Tr. E. M. Cope. 8°. 1900
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria & Queen of Hungary. Tr. E. M. Cope. la8°. 1901
Eugénie, Empress. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1899
Ludwig II, k. of Bavaria. Tr. E. H. Hearn. 8°. 1908
Maria Sophia, Queen of Naples ; a cont. of "The Empress Elizabeth." Tr. E. H. Hearn. 8°. 1905
Marie Antoinette. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1898
Napoleon's mother. Tr. by E. M. Cope. 8°. 1900

Tschudi (Friedrich v.) Sketches of nature in the Alps. [*Tr.*] 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1856
Tschudi (Johann Heinrich), *pastor of Schwanden.*
Beschreibung d. lobl. Orths u. Lands Glarus. Samt e. Anhang v. d. Toggenburger-Geschäfft &c. s8°. Zürich. 1714
Tschudi (Johann Jakob v.)
Die brasil. Provinz Minas Geraes, Originalkarte v. F. Wagner, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 2, 1863.
a.c. in 3, 1865.
Reise durch d. Andes v. Süd-Amer., Cordova nach Cobija, 1858, 1860, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 1, 1860–1.
Travels in Peru, 1838–42. Tr. T. Ross. 8°. 1847
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. ält. Perú, 1891. [39.]
Ollanta ; e. altperuan. Drama, aus d. Kechuassprache, übers. u. comm. v. T., 1876. [24.]
see RIVERO (M. E.) & T. Peruvian antiqs., tr., 1854.
Tse (Chwang), *see* CHUANG TZŬ.
Tsebi (Shabthai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.
Tserclaes (Joan), *Graf von Tilly, see* TILLY.
T'Serclaes de Wommersom (*cté.* J. de), *see* DE BAS (F.) *& cte.* J. DE T'S. DE W. La campagne de 1815 aux Pays-Bas, 3t, 1908–9.
Tseretel (Grigory Filippovich). Сокращенія въ греческихъ рукописяхъ преимущественно по датированнымъ рукописямъ, *see* IMP. RUSS. ARCH. OBSCH., Записки класс. отдѣленія, t3, 1904.
Tseu (Khoung Fou), *see* CONFUCIUS.
Tseu (Meng), *see* MENCIUS.
Tseu (Thsêng-), *see* THSÊNG-TSEU.
Tsiang (Hiuen), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
Tsing (I-), *see* I-TSING, *as one word.*

Tso Chuen [Tso Tschuen ; † Tso Kew-Ming].
see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, Pfizmaier (A.) Notiz über d. Geschichtswerk T.-t., 1850.
„ Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr., &c. : 5, The Ch'un Ts'ew, with the Tso Chuen, 1872.

Tsongkapa. Lam-rim Chen-po (Die Stufen zum Heil). Ins Mongolische u. Russische übers. ; G. Z. Zybikow, B. li, *see* Vostochni Institut.

Tsountas (Chrestos) & J. I. Manatt.
The Mycenæan age : mons. & culture. la8°. 1897

Tsze (Chwang), *see* Chuang Tzŭ.

Tsze (Laou-), *see* Laou-Tsze.

Tsze (Mang-), *see* Mencius.

Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Anne C. P. de), *cte. de Caylus, see* Caylus (*le cte.* de).

Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Marthe Marg. Hippolyte *de*), *marquise de Caylus, see* Caylus (*Mme.* de).

Tubino (Francisco María). Hist. del renacimiento lit. contemp. en Cataluña, Baleares y Valencia. la8°. 1880

Tubular. *Description of the wrought-iron t. suspension bridge over Wye, at Chepstow, f. designs of Brunel. [P498]. 8°. 1856

Tuccius (Julius Ascanius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722, *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Tuch (J. C. Friedrich). Komm. ü. d. Genesis. 8°. Halle. 1838

Tucher (Anton). Haushaltbuch, 1507–17. Hrsg. v. W. Loose. [Lit. V. in St., 134]. 8°. Tübingen. 1877

Tucher (Berthold). *Tuchersches Memorialbuch, 1386–1454, [&] Fortsetzung 1395–1499, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B4, 5, 1872–74.

Tucher (Endres), *Baumeister ; 1423–1507.*
Baumeisterbuch d. Stadt Nürnberg, 1464–75. Mit e. Einltg. u. Anm. v. F. v. Weech. Hrsg. durch M. Lexer. [Lit. V. in St., 64]. 8°. St. 1862

Tucher (Endres), *Mitglied d. gross. Raths in Nürnberg, d. 1440.*
Memorial, 1421–40, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B2, 1864.

Tuciaco (Hugo de), *abp. of Sens, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15 *for* Epistolæ.

Tucidide, *see* Thucydides.

Tuck (H. N.), *see* Carey (B. S.) & T. The Chin Hills, 1896.

Tuck (Robert), *ed.* Hdbk. of Biblical difficulties. 2s. 8°. 1889–90
s2 has t. : H. of scientific & literary Bible d^s^.

Tucker (Abraham) [*ps^s^.*, Cuthbert Comment ; Edward Search]. The light of nature pursued. With life by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ An abridgment [*by W. Hazlitt*] of "The light &c." 8°. 1807
Vocal sounds. s8°. 1773
see Parr (S.) *ed.* Metaphys. tracts ["*Man in quest of himself,*" *by C. C., 1763*], 1837.

Tucker (Alfred Robert), *bp. of Uganda.*
Eighteen years in Uganda & East Africa. 2v. 8°. 1908

Tucker (Benjamin), *sec. to the earl of St. Vincent ; 1762–1829.*
*Obs. on "A concise statement of facts &c. by Sir H. Popham" &c. 8°. [1805]

Tucker (Benjamin R.) State socialism & anarchism : how far they agree & wherein they differ. 6th ed. [P1313]. s8°. 1911

Tucker (*Miss* Charlotte Maria) [A. L. O. E.]
*The Lady of Provence. s8°. 1871
*The rambles of a rat. s8°. 1870
see Giberne (A.) A lady of England : life & letters of T., 1895.

Tucker (F. St. G. De L.), *aft. Booth-Tucker, see* Booth-Tucker.

Tucker (George). Life of T. Jefferson, w. parts of h. corr. never publ^d^. &c. 2v. 8°. 1837
Progress of the U.S. in 50 years (1790–1840). 8°. N.Y. 1843

Tucker (Henry St. George), *accountant-general of Bengal.*
Memorials of Indian govt. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1853
see Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) Life & corr. of T., 1854.

Tucker (Henry Tod). A glance at the past & future in connection w. the Indian revolt. 2nd ed. [P784]. 8°. 1857

Tucker (Henry William). The English Church in o. lands. [Epochs of Church hist.] s8°. 1886
Mem. of E. Feild, bp. of Newfoundland, 1844–76. s8°. 1877
Mems. of G. A. Selwyn, bp. of N. Zealand &c. 2v. 8°. 1879
Under His banner : papers on missionary work of modern times. s8°. [1872]

Tucker (Jedediah Stephens).
Mems. of the Earl of St. Vincent. 2v. 8°. 1844

Tucker (Josiah), *dean of Gloucester.*
Apology for the present Church of Eng. s8°. Glocester. 1772
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P71]. 8°. Glocester. 1772

Tucker (Josiah), *dean of Gloucester* [*continued*].
Brief essay on advantages &c. wh. attend France & Gt. Brit. w. regard to trade, 1753, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.
Cui bono ? what benefits can arise from the war ? letters to Necker. [*a.c. in* P61]. 8°. Glocester. 1781
Four letters on national subj^s^. to the Earl of Shelburne. [*b. w. h.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. Glocester. 1783
Four tracts on polit. & commercial subjects. 8°. Glocester. 1776
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. [P382]. 8°. Glocester. 1776
Four tracts, together w. two sermons, [*w. sep. pagin.*], on political & commercial subjects. [*b. w. h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775]. 8°. Glocester. 1774
An humble address & earnest appeal to [the landed interest]. [*b. w. h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775]. [Tract 7]. 8°. Glocester. 1775
„ „ - 3rd ed., [*b. w. h.* Four tracts on polit. &c., 1776]. 8°. Glocester. 1776
Letter to Edmund Burke in answer to his printed speech, said to be spoken in the H. of C., 22 Mar. 1775. [Tract 6]. [*a.c. in* P60]. 8°. Glocester. 1775
„ „ [P382. *a.c., b. w. h.* Four tracts on polit &c., 1776]. 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1775
Letters to Kippis, occas^d^. by his "Vindication of Dissenting Ministers." [P71. *a.c., b. w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1773
On the low price of coarse wools, its causes &c. [P64. *a.c., b. w.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. 1782
Reflections on the present matters in dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [*b. w. h.* Cui bono, 1781]. 8°. 1785
Religious intolerance no part of Mosaic or Christian Dispensation. [P70. *a.c., b. w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1774
The respective pleas & arguments of the mother country, & of the colonies, distinctly set forth ; & the impossibility of a compromise of differences &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775. *a.c., b. w. h.* Four tracts on polit. &c., 1776]. [Tract 5.] 2nd ed. 8°. Glocester. 1776
A series of answers to certain popular objections against separating from the rebellious colonies, & discarding them entirely : being the concluding tract of the dean of Glocester on the subject of American affairs. [*b. w. h.* Letter to E. Burke, 1775. *a.c., b. w. h.* Four tracts on polit. &c., 1776]. 8°. 1776
Treatise conc. civil govt. 8°. 1781
View of the difficulties attending Trinitarian, Arian, & Socinian systems. [P72. *a.c., b. w.* Apology, 1772]. 8°. Glocester. 1774
see Clark (W. E.) J. T., economist, 1903.

Tucker (Samuel Marion).
Verse satire in Eng. before the Renaissance. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng., Ser. 2, v3, no. 2]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Tucker (Sarah). The rainbow in the north : establishment of Xty. in Rupert's Land. s8°. 1853

Tucker (Stephen I.), *see* Bellasis (E.) Review of [T.'s] review of Foster's "Peerage," 1880.

Tucker (Thomas George). The foreign debt of Eng. lit. 8°. 1907
Intr. to nat. hist. of language. 8°. 1908
Life in anc. Athens. s8°. 1907
Life in the Roman world of Nero & St. Paul. 8°. 1910

Tucker (William Guise). Recolls. of a chaplain [*W. G. T.*] in the R. Navy. Compiled & ed. by h. widow. s8°. 1886

Tucker (William Hill).
*Eton of old ; 1811–22. By an old colleger. la8°. 1892

Tucker (William James). Life & society in E. Europe. 8°. 1886

Tuckerman (Bayard). Hist. of English prose fiction. 8°. 1882
Life of Gen. Lafayette &c. 2v. s8°. 1889
Life of Gen. P. Schuyler, 1733–1804. s8°. N.Y. 1905
W. Jay & the constitutional movement for abol^n^. of slavery. la8°. 1893

Tuckerman (Charles Keating). Personal recolls. of notable people, w. o. papers. 2v. s8°. 1895

Tuckerman (Henry Theodore). Book of the artists : American artist life. [5th imp.] la8°. N.Y. 1870
The collector : essays. Intr. by Doran. s8°. [1868]
Mental portraits : studies of character. s8°. 1853
A month in England. s8°. 1854

Tuckermann (Alfred).
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls.
Bibliog. of the chemical influence of light, 1891, 1893. [34.]
Index to the lit. of the spectroscope, 1888. [32.]
Index to the lit. of the spectroscope (1887–1900), 1902. [41.]
Index to the lit. of thermodynamics, 1890, 1893. [34.]

Tuckett (*Miss* Elizabeth).
*Beaten tracks : sketches in Italy. 8°. 1866
*Pictures in Tyrol & elsewhere. s8°. 1867

Tuckett (*Miss* Elizabeth) [*continued*].
*Zigzagging amongst Dolomites. [*A series of lithographs by T.*] obl. 4°. 1871

Tuckett (Ivor Lloyd). The evidence for the supernatural. 8°. 1911

Tuckett (John). Devonshire pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [*by Camden*] of 1620, w. adds. f. the Harleian MSS., & printed colls. 12p: &, Index: *bound in 2v.* 4°. [1859 &c.]

Tuckey (Charles Lloyd). Psychotherapeutics: treatment by hypnotism. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
Treatment by hypnotism & suggestion; or, Psycho-therapeutics. 5th ed., rev. & enl., w. intr. chapter by Sir F. R. Cruise. 8°. 1907
The 3rd ed. has t. Psychotherapeutics: treatment by h., 1891.

Tuckey (Francis H.)
The Co. & City of Cork remembrancer. 8°. Cork. 1837

Tuckey (James Kingston). Narrative of exped. to explore the Zaire, usually called the Congo, 1816; added, journal of Prof. [*Christen*] Smith &c. 4°. 1818

Tuckey (Janet). Joan of Arc. s8°. 1880
see Leland (C. G.), E. H. Palmer & J. T. Eng.-Gipsy songs, 1875.

Tuckwell (Gertrude M.) The state & its children. s8°. 1894

Tuckwell (William).
A. W. Kinglake: a biog. & lit. study. s8°. 1902
The ancient ways: Winchester 50 years ago. s8°. 1893
"Lycidas." A monograph. s8°. 1911
Practical remarks on teaching of physical science in schools. [P1240]. 8°. 1865
Pre-Tractarian Oxford. A reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." s8°. 1909
Reminiscences of a radical parson. 8°. 1905
Reminiscences of Oxford. 8°. 1900
Tongues in trees & sermons in stones. s8°. 1891

Tudebodus (Petrus). Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Franc. scr., t4, 1636.
Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum, seu Tudebodus abbrev.—T. imitatus et cont. ex codice Biblioth. Casinensis, qui inscribitur Hist. peregrinorum euntium Jerusolymam ad liberandum Sanctum Sepulcrum de potestate &c., *see* Recueil des hists. d. croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
see Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Tudela (Benjamin, *of*), *see* Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela.*

Tudèle (Guillaume, de), *see* Guillaume, *de Tudèle.*

Tuderus (Gabr.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 16, T., 1873.

Tudor Facsimile Texts. Under supervision & editorship of J. S. Farmer. la8°., 4° & fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1907–12
Rough hand-list. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911

see Apius & Virginia, 1575, 1908.
,, Arden of Feversham, 1592, 1911.
,, Bale (J.) Chief promises of God unto man, 1538, 1908.
,, —— A comedy conc. 3 laws of nature, Moses & Christ, 1538, 1908.
,, —— Temptation of our Lord, 1538, 1909.
,, *Castle (The) of perseverance [1440 ?], 1908.
,, Celestina. Beauty & good properties of women, [otherwise Calisto & Melibæa, c. 1530], 1909.
,, Chivalry. The trial of c., 1605, 1912.
,, Cromwell (T.), *earl of Essex.* T. Ld. C.; written by W. S. [*i.e. W. Smith? also attrib. to Shakespeare*], 1602, 1911.
,, Cyrus, *king of Persia.* *The wars of C., 1594, 1911.
,, Darius, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.* Story of King D., 1565, 1907; 1909.
,, Dekker (T.), H. Chettle, & W. Haughton. Patient Grissill, 1603, 1911.
,, Edmonton. The merry devil of E., 1608, [*also attrib. to W. Shakespeare*], 1911.
see Edward III. *The reign of King E. III, c. 1589. 1910.
,, Edwards (R.) Damon & Pithias, 1571, 1908.
,, Elements. Nature of the four e. [1510–20], 1908.
,, *Everyman, 1912.
,, Fair Em, 1631, 1911.
,, Fair (The) maid of Bristow, 1605, 1912.
,, Fletcher (J.) & W. Shakespeare. Two noble kinsmen, 1634, 1910.
,, Fulwell (U.) Like will to like, 1587, 1909.
,, Gammer Gurton's needle, 1575, 1910.
,, Haughton (W.) Englishmen for my money, 1616, 1911.
,, Heywood (J.) John John the husband, Tyb his wife, & Sir John the priest, 1533, 1909.
,, —— Of gentleness & nobility, [1535 ?], 1908.
,, —— Pardoner & the frere &c., 1533, 1909.
,, —— Play called the Four PP [1545 ?], 1908.
,, —— Play of love, 1534, 1909.
,, —— The play of the weather, 1908; 1909.
see Porter (H.) The two angry women of Abingdon, 1599, 1911.
,, Preston (T.) Cambyses, King of Persia, c. 1584, 1910.
,, Puritan (The): or Widow of Watling Street, written by W. S. [*attrib. to Wentworth Smith & to W. Shakespeare*], 1607, 1911.
,, Redford (J.) The play of wit & science [c. 1550], 1908.
,, *Respublica [1553], 1908.
,, Sackville (T.), *1st e. of Dorset,* & T. Norton. Ferrex & Porrex [or Gorboduc], 1570–1, 1908.
,, Shakespeare (W.) The London prodigal, 1605, 1910.
,, *Sir Giles Goosecap, 1606, 1912.
,, Skelton (J.) Magnyfycence, [1910].
,, Straw (Jack). Life & death of J. S., 1593, 1911.
,, Stucley (T.) Capt. T. S., 1605, 1911.
,, Three. The three ladies of London, by R. W., 1584 [*ascr. to R. Wilson*], 1911.
,, Three. The three lords & three ladies of London, by R. W., 1590, [*ascr. to R. Wilson*], 1912.
,, Tom Tyler & h. wife, c. 1551, 1912.
,, Treasure. The trial of treasure, 1567, 1908.
,, Wager (L.) Life & repentance of Mary Magdalene, 1567, 1908.
,, —— The longer thou livest the more fool thou art, c. 1568, 1910.
,, Wapull (G.) The tide tarrieth no man, 1576, 1910.
,, Weakest (The) goeth to the wall, 1600, 1911.
,, *Wealth & health, c. 1557–8, 1907.
,, Wever (R.) Lusty Juventus, [1540], 1907.
,, Whetstone (G.) Promos & Cassandra, 1578, 1910.
,, Wilson (R.) The cobler's prophecy, 1594, 1911.
,, *Wily beguild, 1606, 1912.
,, Wisdom, [1460], 1907.
,, *Wisdom (The) of Doctor Dodypoll, 1600, 1912.
,, *Wit (The) of a woman, 1604, 1912.
,, Woodes (N.) The conflict of conscience, 1581, 1911.
,, World (The) & the child, 1522, 1909.
,, Yorkshire tragedy, 1608, 1910.
,, *Youth, 1908; 1909.

Tudor, *House of,* *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie]. Tudor Queens & Princesses, 1896.

Tudor (Henry), *earl of Richmond,* *see* Henry VII, *king.*

Tudor (John R.) ["Old Wick"].
The Orkneys & Shetland, their past & pres. state. With chaps. on geology, & flora [*by 4 c. writers*]. s8°. 1883

Tudor (Owen). *Owen Tudor: hist. romance, 1849, *see* Robinson (E.)

Tudor (Owen Davies).
The law of charities & mortmain. 4th ed. of T.'s Charitable trusts, by L. S. Bristowe, C. A. Hunt, & H. C. Burdett. 8°. 1906

Tuer (Andrew White). Bartolozzi & h. works. 2v. 4°. [1882
,, ,, ... s8°. 188
The follies & fashions of our grandfathers, 1807. la8°. [1886–7

Tuer (Andrew White) [*continued*].
Hist. of the horn-book. 2v. 8°. 1896
Pages & pictures f. forgotten children's books. s8°. 1898/9
—— **& C. E. Fagan.**
The first year of a silken reign, 1837/8. 8°. 1887
Tuet (Jean Charles François). Usage que l'on peut faire des livres nationaux. [*Imperfect.* P639]. 8°. 1790
Tuetey (Alexandre), *see* CAMPARDON (E.) & A. T. Invent. des reg^{s}. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, 1906.
Tuffin de La Rouërie (C. A.), *marquis, see* LA ROUËRIE.
Tufnell (Edward Carleton), *see* KAY (J. P.) & T. Reports on the training of pauper children, 1839.
Tufton, *family of, see* POCOCK (R.) *Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet, 1800.
Tufts (James Hayden).
On the genesis of the æsthetic categories, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v3, p2, 1903.
Tugan-Baranowsky (M.)
Gesch. d. russ. Fabrik. Deutsche A., v. B. Minzès. 8°. 1900
Modern socialism in its histor. develop. Tr. M. I. Redmount. s8°. 1910

Tugdalo, *see* TUNDALE.
Tugi-ed-Dīn el-Maqrīzī, *see* MAKRIZI.
Tugnot de Lanoye (F.), *see* LANOYE (F. DE).
Tugwell (*Rev.* George).
The North-Devon scenery-book. s8°. [1863]
On the Mountain &c. s8°. 1862
Tuileries. *The Court of the T., 1852–1870 : its organization, personages &c., 1907, *see* VIZETELLY (E. A.)
Tukārāma, *Marathi poet.* Poems of T. 2v. [*Marathi.* v1 *wanting*]. la8°. Bombay. 1873
Tuke (Daniel Hack). Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1882
Illust^{s}. of the influence of the mind upon the body. 8°. 1872
Insanity in ancient & modern life. s8°. 1878
Tuke (James Hack).
Irish distress & its remedies : the land question. A visit to Donegal & Connaught, 1880. 3rd ed. [P346]. 8°. 1880
see FRY (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E.) J. H. T., a mem., 1899.
Tuke (Richard). Mems. of the life & death of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. s8°. 1682
Tuke (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.*
The adv^{s}. of five hours : a tragi-comedy. [*Taken f. "El escondido y la tapida" of Calderon*]. 4th ed. s4°. 1704
Tuke (Samuel), *1784–1857.*
Mems. of S. Crisp ; w. sels. f. h. works. s8°. York. 1824
see TYLOR (C.) *ed.* T., h. life, work, thoughts, 1900.
Tuker (M. A. R.) & Hope Malleson. Hdbk. to Xtn. & ecclesiastical Rome. 4p in 3v. s8°. 1897–1900
1, Xtn. monuments of Rome. 2, Liturgy in Rome.
3, Monasticism in Rome. 4, Ecclesiastical Rome.
Tukulti Ninib I, *king of Assyria.*
Records of the reign of Tukulti-Ninib I, B.C. 1275. Ed. & tr. by L. W. King. [Studies in Eastern Hist., 1]. s8°. 1904
Tukulti Ninib II [T. NINIP], *king of Assyria.*
Annales de T. N. II, 889–884. [*Text & tr.*] Par V. Scheil avec la collab. de J. E. Gautier. [H.E., 178]. 8°. 1909
***Tulacze** w Polsce w roku 1833. [P380]. s8°. Poitiers. 1844
Tu-Li-Shin [†TOO-LE-SHIN]. Narr. of the Chinese embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, 1712–15. Tr. & accomp. by an app. by Sir G. T. Staunton. 8°. 1821
Tulk (Charles Augustus). The science of correspondency & o. spiritual doctrines of Scripture. Ed. C. Pooley. s8°. 1889
Tulket (Marmaduke) *ps., see* WHITTLE (P.)
Tull (Jethro). *The horse-hoing husbandry. 4°. 1733
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1751
" " [*With*] intr. by W. Cobbett. 8°. 1822
1st ed., 1731, had t. : *The new horse-houghing husbandry.
Tullamore. *Prison poems, or lays of T., 1888, *see* SULLIVAN (T. D.)
Tullberg (Tycho). Linnéporträtt. 4°. 1907
Tullensium, *see* TOUL.
Tullibardine (Katharine Marjory, *marchioness of*). Military hist. of Perthshire, 1660–1902. Ed. March. of T. la8°. Perth. 1908
Only articles on Militia, Volunteers, & 1st Batt. Black Watch deal w. events after 1899.
" " ..... 1899–1902 ; ed. March. of T. ; w. roll of Perthshire men of pres. day who have seen active service ; compiled by ed. & J. C. C. Macdonald. la8°. Perth. 1908

Tullis (John). The citizens' national union : being an old age pension scheme revised. [P1064]. s8°. 1904
This is a rev. ed. of the author's "Old age pensions : scheme for a national union," which was publ. in 1892.
Old age pensions : scheme for a National Union. [P585]. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Tullius (Servius), *king of Rome, see* SERVIUS TULLIUS.
Tulloch (*Sir* Alexander Bruce), *K.C.B.*
The '45. From raising of Prince Charlie's Standard at Glenfinnan to Battle of Culloden. 3rd ed. s8°. Stirling. 1908
Recoll^{s}. of forty years' service. 8°. E. 1903
Tulloch (John), *principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews.*
English Puritanism & its leaders : Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. s8°. E. 1861
Luther & o. leaders of the Reformation. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1883
1st ed., 1859, had t. : Leaders of the R^{n}., Luther &c.
Modern theories in philosophy & religion. 8°. E. 1884
Movements of relig. thought in Britain dur. 19th c. s8°. 1885
Pascal. s8°. E. [1878, repr.] 1882
" ..... s8°. E. 1901
Rational theology & Xtn. philosophy in Eng. in 17th c. 2v. 8°. E. 1872
1, Liberal Churchmen.
2, Cambridge Platonists.
" 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
Some facts of religion & life : sermons bef. the Queen, 1866–76. s8°. E. 1877
Theism. s8°. E. 1855
Theolog. controversy ; or, the function of debate in theology. 4th ed. [P247]. 8°. E. 1866
see OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T., 1888.
Tulloch (W. W.), *D.D.* The life of Tom Morris; w. glimpses of St. Andrews & its golfing celebrities. 8°. [1907]
Tully (—). Letters during ten years' residence at the court of Tripoli ; from orig^{s}. in poss. of the family of Rich. Tully, consul. ["written by T.'s sister in law"]. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
Tully (Thomas), *dean of Ripon, see* BULL (G.), *bp.* Examen censuræ &c. ; added, apology in ans. to T., 1843.
Tumbült (Georg). Die Wiedertäufer. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Tumiati (Domenico). Tripolitania. la8°. Milano. 1911
Tumults, *see* *SKETCHES of popular tumults, 1837.
Tunbridge, *see* TONBRIDGE.
Tundale [THEODOLO ; TNUGDALUS ; TONDALUS ; TUGDALO ; TUNDALUS ; TUNGULUS ; †TUNDAL].
Tundale : das mittelengl. Gedicht über die Vision des Tundalus. Hrsg. v. A. Wagner. s8°. Halle a.S. 1893
*La vision de T. Textes franç., anglo-normand & irlandais. Publ. par V.-H. Friedel & K. Meyer. 8°. 1907
*The visions of Tundale, w. metr. moralizations & o. fragm^{s}. of early poetry. [*Ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull*]. s8°. E. 1843
see MUSSAFIA (A.) Sulla visione di T., 1871.
Tunez, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
Tünger (Augustin). Facetiæ. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 118]. 8°. Tübingen. 1874
Tung-Kea (Kaou), *see* KAO-TONG-KIA.
Tungulus, *see* TUNDALE.
Tun-ho (Shên), *see* SHÊN TUN-HO.
Tunis, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Tunisie. Atlas archéolog. de la T. Ed. spéciale des cartes topograph. publ. par le Ministère de la Guerre. Accomp. d'un texte explic. rédigé par E. Babelon, R. Cagnat, S. Reinach. [Descr. de l'Afrique du Nord. Ministère de l'Instr. Publ.] livr. 1–13 ; [*in prog.*] lafol. 1892–1911
Exploration scientifique de la T. [Ministère de l'Instruction Publ.], *see* TISSOT (C.) Géographie de la province rom. d'Afrique, 1884–8.
*La politique franç. en Tunisie : le protectorat & s. orig., 1854–91. Par P. H. X., [1891], *see* ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT (P. H. B. D').
*La Tunisie : Histoire et descr. 2t. 8°. 1896
" " Agriculture—industrie—commerce. 2t. 8°. 1896
see ALGÉRIE. Musées et colls. archéolog. de l'A. et de la T., 1890 &c.
Tunnicliff (William). Survey of the co^{s}. of Somerset, Gloucester, Worcester, Stafford, Chester, Lancaster. 8°. Bath. 1789
Tunstall (Cuthbert), *bp. of (1) London, (2) Durham, see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, C. T., by G. H. Ross-Lewin, 1909.
Tunstall (James), *M.D.*
Rambles about Bath, & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1847
" " ..... Based on T.'s work. Illust. ed. s8°. 1889
Tunzelmann (George William von), *see* DE TUNZELMANN (G. W.)
Tupac Amaru, *Inca, see* SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA (P.) Hist. of the Incas ; & Execution of T. A., by B. de Ocampo, tr. &c., 1907.

Tupetz (Theodor). Der Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B102, 1883.

Tupikon. Τυπικὸν τῆς τοῦ Χριστοῦ Μεγάλης Ἐκκλησίας. Ἐκδότης Μ. Σαλίβερος. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1911

Tupikov (N. M.) Словарь древне-русскихъ личныхъ собственныхъ именъ, *see* IMP. RUSS. ARCH. OBSCH. Записки отдѣленія русской &c. археологіи, t6, 1903.

Tupp (Alfred Cotterell). The competitive Civil Service of India, 1856–82. [P717]. 4°. Bombay. 1882

Tupper (*Sir* Charles). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon in reply to "Confederation." [P220]. 8°. [1866]

Tupper (Charles Lewis). Our Indian protectorate. la8°. 1893

Tupper (Ferdinand Brock). Hist. of Guernsey, w. not^{s}. of Jersey. 2nd ed. 8°. Guernsey. 1876

Tupper (Frederick).
The Holme riddles, [*ed. T.*], 1903, *see* HOLME.
see EXETER BOOK. The riddles of the E. B.; ed., w. intr. &c., by F. T., 1910.

Tupper (Henry). Obs. in ans. to letter of J. Bowditch vindicating Napier. [P137, 139]. 8°. Guernsey. 1844
Obs. on law of descent of real estate in the U.K. [P230]. 8°. 1868

Tupper (John Lucas) [*ps.* OUTIS].
*Hiatus: the void in mod. education. 8°. 1869

Tupper (Martin Farquhar).
Autoby.: my life as an author. 8°. 1886
The crock of gold: novel. s8°. 1844
*Paterfamilias's diary of everybody's tour. s8°. 1856
*Probabilities: an aid to faith. s8°. 1847
Proverbial philosophy. s1, 2, in 1v, [s1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1839–42
,, .. 9th ed. [s1]. s8°. 1849
Raleigh: a play. [P262]. 8°. 1866
Stephan Langton [: *a tale*]. 2v. s8°. [1858?]

Tūrān-Shāh, *king of Hormuz, see* TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T., w. h. [*tr. of T.-S.'s*] "Kings of Harmuz" &c., 1902.

Turati (Filippo).
La bancarotta dello Statuto. [P1027]. s8°. Milano. 1897

Turbervil (Hodg) *ps.* Walk knaves, walk, [*a satire*], 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p261, 1732.

Turbervile (George).
Booke of hunting, 1576. [The noble arte of venerie or hunting, repr. Tudor & Stuart Lib.] 8°. [O.] 1908
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Tragical tales, & o. poems: repr. f. ed. 1587. 4°. E. *f.p.c.* 1837
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p124, 1903.

Turbervill (*Col.* J. P.)
Ewenny Priory, monastery & fortress. [P1034]. 8°. 1902

Turberville (*Dr.*), *see* POPE (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp.; w. acc. of T., 1697.

Turberville (Arthur Stanley). The House of Lords in r. of W. Will. III. [Oxf. hist. studies, v3]. 8°. O. 1913

Turbolo (Giovanni Donato). Disc. e relaz. s. monete del r. di Napoli, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t1, 1803.

Turbutt (Gladwyn Maurice Revel), *see* MADAN (F.), G. M. R. T. & S. GIBSON. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare, 1905.

Türck (Hermann). Eine n. Faust-Erklärung. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1906
Der geniale Mensch. 3^{e} A. 8°. 1898

Türcken. Polit. Wag-Schale d. dreyfachen Türcken-Alliance: polit. Bedencken &c. ü. die zw. d. röm. Käiser, den König in Polen u. d. Republ. Venedig Türcken-Alliance. [*b.w.* Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Engelland beweinestu deinen König nicht?, 1685]. s4°. 1685

Turcs. Consid. sur la guerre actuelle entre les Grecs & les T., 1824, *see* CONSIDÉRATIONS.
Documents histor. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs) tr. du chinois, 1877, *see* JULIEN (S.) *tr.*

Turcus (Joannes Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.

Turenne (Anne de La Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomtesse* de).
Certain letters evidencing Charles II's stedfastness in Protestant relig., f. T. &c., 1660, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Turenne (Françoise, *vicomtesse* de) [*ps.* FRANK LIRIA].
Idéal & vérité. s8°. 1884

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte.* de), *1611–75* [HEINRICH VON TOUR; HENRICUS TURRIUS; TURENA].
Mém. Publ. par P. Marichal. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1, 1643–53. 8°. 1909
see BOURELLY (J.) Cromwell et Mazarin: Deux campagnes de T. &c., 1886.
see COCKAYNE (T. O.) Life of T., 1853.
,, CORDIER (*le cap.*) T. & l'armée fr. en 1674, 1895.
,, COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE) [*ps., le cap.* DU BUISSON]. Vie de T., n. éd., 1688; n. éd., 1695.
see HOZIER (H. M.) T., 1885.
,, LEGRAND-GIRARDE (*le gén.*) T. en Alsace, 1910.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Marshal T., 1907.
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de T. (1643–59), 1850.
,, RAMSAY (A. M.) *Histoire de T., 1749.
,, —— *History of T., 1735.

Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *vte.* de), *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623, see* BOUILLON.

Turgenev (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
*La cour de la Russie il y a cent ans 1725–83: extr. des dépêches des ambass. angl. et franç. 8°. Berlin. 1858
Письма и дневникъ геттингенскаго періода (1802–4) и письма къ А. С. Кайсарову, 1805–11. Съ введеніемъ В. М. Истрина. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. la8°. С.-П. 1911

Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій Тургенева. 2^{е} изд. 10t. 8°. 1884
T. & h. French circle. Ed. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky; tr. E. M. Arnold. s8°. 1898

Translations.
The novels of T. Tr. C. Garnett. 15v. s8°. 1894–99
Each vol. has, for convenience, been cat^{d}. separately.
[1], Rudin.
[2], A house of gentlefolk.
[3], On the eve.
[4], Fathers & children.
[5], Smoke.
[6, 7], Virgin soil.
[8, 9], A sportsman's sketches.
[10], Dream tales, & prose poems.
[11], The torrents of spring.
[12], A Lear of the steppes, & o. stories.
[13], The diary of a superfluous man, & o. stories.
[14], A desperate character, & o. tales.
[15], The Jew, & o. stories.
Devant la guillotine; tr. par M. Delines—Mon chien Pégase—Un songe—Hamlet et Don Quichotte — Assezi — Une soirée à Sorrente. s8°. *n.d.*
Don Quixote & Hamlet. A crit. essay. Tr. by T. W. Rolleston. 8°. D. *n.d.*
Les eaux printanières—Le gentilhomme de la steppe. s8°. [1873]
,, ... 5^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Etranges histoires: Etrange histoire—Le roi Lear de la steppe—Toc. . toc. . toc. .—L'abandonnée. s8°. [1873]
,, ... 5^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 6^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres à Mme. Viardot. Publ. & annotées par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1907
Mumu; &, Diary of a superfluous man. Tr. H. Gersoni. s8°. 1884
Nouvelles moscovites. Le juif—Pétouchkoff—Le chien—Apparitions; tr. par P. Mérimée. Annouchka—Le brigadier—Lieut. Yergounof; tr. par l'auteur. s8°. [1868]
,, ... 6^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres dernières: I. T., sa vie et son œuvre, par le vte. E. M. de Vogüé—M. François—Le chant de l'amour triomphant—Après la mort (Clara Militch)—Un incendie en mer—Disc. de Renan sur la tombe de T. s8°. [1885]
Dernières œuvres: Souv^{s}. d'enfance—La caille—30 petits poèmes en prose—Trop menu, le fil casse—Méms. d'un nihiliste. 2^{e} éd. s8°. [1885]

Translations [*continued*].
Les reliques vivantes—La montre—Ça fait du bruit!—Pounine et Babourine—Les nôtres m'ont envoyé. s8°. [1876]
Scènes de la vie russe. Tr. X. Marmier. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1887
Cont^{s}.: Les deux amis—Jacques Passinkof—Moumou — Faust — Le ferrailleur — Les trois portraits.
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1890
,, Nouvelles scènes de la vie russe. Tr. L. Viardot. s8°. 1887

FATHERS & SONS.
Fathers & children. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1895
,, ... [n. imp.] s8°. 1903
,, ... s8°. 1906
Fathers & sons. Tr. E. Schuyler. s8°. [1883]
Pères & enfants. Préc. d'une lettre à l'éditeur par P. Mérimée. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1898
Väter und Söhne. Übers. v. C. v. Glümer. s8°. St. [1883]

FIRST LOVE.
Premier amour. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1890]

HUNTSMAN'S TALES.
Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. Tr. E. Charrière. n. éd. s8°. 1855
,, Tr. E. Charrière. 2t. s8°. 1901
Récits d'un chasseur. Tr. H. Delaveau. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1859
Russian life in the interior; or, experiences of a sportsman, [*Tr. &*] ed. J. D. Meiklejohn. s8°. E. 1855
A sportsman's sketches. Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1895
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1906

LIZA *or* NEST OF NOBLES.
Liza. Tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. 2v. s8°. 1869
,, ... s8°. [1884]
Une nichée de gentilshommes. Tr. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1862
,, ... 5^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... [Tr.] s8°. [1911]

ON THE EVE.
Un Bulgare à la veille. Tr. de E. Halpérine. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1886
On the eve. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1895

POEMS.
Poems in prose. s8°. Boston. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

RUDIN.
Dimitri Roudine; suiv. du Journal d'un homme de trop et de Trois rencontres. 3^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 5^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*

SMOKE.
Fumée. s8°. 1868
Fumée. Préface de P. Mérimée. 9^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].
Smoke [*continued*].
Smoke: or, life at Baden. 2v. s8°. 1868
Smoke. Tr. by W. F. West. s8°. [1883]
Smoke. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1896
,, .. [3rd imp.] s8°. 1904
Rauch. Übers. s8°. St. [1884]
Torrents of spring.
The torrents of spring—[First love—Mumu]. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1897
,, .. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1905
Virgin soil.
Neuland. Übers. von C. B. s8°. [1885]
Terres vierges. 2e éd. s8°. [1877]
,, ... 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Virgin soil. Tr. A. W. Dilke. s8°. 1878
Virgin soil. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1883]
Virgin soil. Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1896
References.
see Delines (M.) T. inconnu &c., 1888.

References [*continued*].
see Halpérine-Kaminsky (E.) T., d'ap. s. corresp., 1901.
,, Haumant (E.) I. T. la vie & l'œuvre, 1906.
,, Kühnemann (E.) T. u. Tolstoj, 1893.
,, Lloyd (J. A. T.) Two Russian reformers: I. T. —L. Tolstoy, 1910.
,, Lourié (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
,, Panin (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit.: T. &c., 1889.
,, Pavlovsky (I.) Souvs. sur T., 1887.
,, Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.) Корифеи, B10, *n.d.*
,, Sala (G. A.) The two Prima Donnas; and [*imitated from T.*], The dumb door porter, 1862.
,, Vetrinsky (Ch.) И. С. Т., *n.d.*
,, Zabel (E.) T., eine Studie, 1884.

Turgenev (Nikolai Ivanovich). Дневники и письма Н. И. Т. за 1806–11 годы. Подъ редакціей &c. Е. И. Тарасова. Изданіе Имп. Акад. Наукъ. la8°. C.-П. 1911
La Russie & les Russes. 3t. 8°. 1847
1, Mém. d'un proscrit. 2, Tableau polit. & soc. 3, De l'avenir.

Turgeon (Charles). Le féminisme français. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1907

Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), *baron de l'Aisne.*
For the "Œuvres posth. de T. &c.," 1787, wh. appears also under the t. "Des administrations provinciales," & according to Quérard is not by T., but by Dupont de Nemours, see Dupont (P. S.)

Life & writings of T. Ed. for Eng. readers by W. W. Stephens. 8°. 1895
Œuvres. Accomp. de méms. & de notes. 9t. 8°. 1808–11
Œuvres. n. éd., avec les notes de Dupont, augm. de lettres inéd. &c. par E. Daire & H. Dussard. 2t. la8°. 1844
Reflections on the formation & distrib. of wealth. Tr. [P225]. 8°. 1793
For another ed., see MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

see Batbie (A.) T., 1861.
,, Condorcet (*le marq.* de). Corr. inéd. de C. & de T. (1770–9), 1883.
,, —— *Vie de T., 1786.
,, Hodgson (W. B.) T.: h. life, times, opinions, 1870.
,, Neymarck (A.) T. et ses doctrines, 1885.
,, Say (J. B. Léon). T., 1887.
,, —— T., tr., 1888.
,, Ségur (*marq.* P. de). Au couchant de la monarchie: Louis XVI & T., 1774–6, 1909.
,, Shepherd (R. P.) T. & the Six Edicts, 1903.

Turgotus. Life of St. Margaret, queen of Scotland. Ed. W. Forbes-Leith. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1896
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina., t90.

Türheim (Ulrich von), *see* Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.

Turi (Johan Olafsson). Das Buch d. Lappen J. T. Hrsg. v. E. Demant. 8°. Frankfurt a. Main. 1913

Turicensia. Nova Turicensia. Beiträge z. schweizer. u. zürcher. Gesch. Der Allg. Geschicht forschenden Gesell. d. Schweiz gewidmet v. zürcher. Mitgliedern. 8°. Zürich. 1911

Turin. Traité de paix entre la France & la Savoye, conclu à T., 1696. [*b.w.* Ryswick. Traitez de paix & de comm. &c., 1697]. 4°. 1697
see Reale Accademia d. scienze di Torino.
,, Reale Museo Industriale Italiano.

Turingus (Ioannes Engerdus), *see* Engerd (Johann).

Turk. *That unconscionable Turk, & what to do with him. By "Veritatis Vindex." [P335]. 8°. 1877

Turkestan. Ежегодникъ. Матеріалы для статистики Туркестанскаго края. Изд. Туркестанск. Статистич. Комитета подъ редакціею Н. А. Маева. B1–4 [B4 *has 2 pag.*] 8°. C.-П. 1872–76
see Pumpelly (R.) Explorations in T.: exped. of 1903 under dir. of R. P., 1905.
,, —— Explorations in T.: exped. of 1904, Prehistoric civilizations of Anau; ed. R. P., 2v, 1908.

Turkey. Corps de droit ottoman, rec. des codes &c., par G. Young, 1905–6, *see* Young (G.)
Ethnological map (An) of European T. & Greece, w. intr. remarks on distrib. of races in the Illyrian peninsula &c. [P338]. 8°. *Stanford.* [1877]
*People (The) of Turkey. By a consul's daughter & wife; ed. S. Lane Poole. 2v. s8°. 1878
*Turkey & Christendom: hist. sketch of the relations betw. the Ottoman Empire & Europe. Repr., w. adds. f. no. 183 of "Edinburgh Review." s8°. 1853
*Turkey & the victims of its bad faith &c., 1875, *see* Rathborne (A. B.)
*Turkey in 1860. By R. J. C. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Publd. also in French, w. t.: La Turquie en 1860, par R. J. C.
*Turkey in Europe, by Odysseus, 1900, *see* Eliot (*Sir* C. N. E.)
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
,, Levant.

Turkey Company, *see* Levant Company.

Turkish.
Account of the Turkish Empire, *see* Harleian. Voyages, v1.
*Can England maintain Turkish rule in Europe? [*From the "Herald of Peace," Feb., 1854*]. [P297]. 8°. [1854]
*Turkish history (The), 6th ed., 1687, *see* Knolles (R.)
Turkish Spy (The), *ps.*, *see* Marana (Giov. P.)

Turks [*see also* Turcs].
*Compleat hist. of the T., 2v, 1701; v3, 1719, *see* Jones (D.)
General hist. of the T. &c., [tr.], 1729–30, *see* Abú al Ghází, *Bahádur.*
*Lectures on the hist. of the T. in rel. to Xty., 1854, *see* Newman (*Card.* J. H.)
*Observations on the religion, law &c. of the T., 1768, *see* Porter (*Sir* J.)
*Politicall reflections upon the govt. of the T., 1656, *see* Osborne (F.)

Turley (Charles). A scout's son. 8°. [1910]

Turmel (*l'abbé* Joseph). Hist. du dogme de la papauté; des orig. à la fin du 4e s. s8°. 1908

Turnbull (David). The French Revol. of 1830. 8°. 1830
Travels in the West. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico, & the Slave Trade. 8°. 1840

Turnbull (George), *minister of Alloa &c.* Diary (1657–1704), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscellany, v1, 1893.

Turnbull (John), *circumnavigator.*
Voyage round the world, 1800–4. 2nd ed. 4°. 1813

Turnbull (Peter Evan). Austria. 2v. 8°. 1840

Turnbull (William Barclay D. D.) Fragmenta Scoto-monastica: mem. of what has been done, & what materials exist, towards formation of a Scotish Monasticon. 8°. E. 1842
Scottish parochial registers: Memoranda of the state of the parochial registers of Scotland. 8°. E. 1849

Turnbull (William Robertson). Othello; a crit. study. 8°. E. 1892

Turnebus (Adrianus), *the elder, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Turnebus (Adrianus), *the younger, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Turner, *see also* Turnor.

Turner (*Maj.-gen. Sir* Alfred Edward).
60 years of a soldier's life. 8°. [1912]

Turner (B. Bannister). Chronicles of the Bank of England. 8°. 1897

Turner (Charles), *engraver; 1774–1857, see* Whitman (A.) C. T., 1907.

Turner (Charles), *vicar of Grasby, see* Tennyson (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*

Turner (Charles C.), *see* Hubbard (T. O'B.), J. H. Ledeboer & C. C. T. The aeroplane, 1911.

Turner (Charles Edward). The modern novelists of Russia. s8°. 1890
Studies in Russian lit. s8°. 1882
Tolstoi as novelist & thinker. s8°. 1888

Turner (Charles Hampden).
Note on the Andaman Islands. fol. Rangoon. 1897
Report on the Kairuma, Naring, & Daidin Columns, Chin Hills, 1895/6. fol. Rangoon. 1896

Turner (Charles James Ribton-), *see* Ribton-Turner.

Turner (Charles Tennyson), *see* Tennyson (C.), *aft. C. T. Turner.*

Turner (Cuthbert Hamilton). Day & year of St. Polycarp's martyrdom, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v2, 1890.
Ecclesiæ Occidentalis monumenta juris antiq. Canonum & conciliorum Græcorum interpret. Latinæ. [t1], fasc. 1 i, ii; 2 i [*pagin. cont.*]; t2 i, ii [*pagin cont.*] 4°. O. 1899–1913

Turner (Cuthbert Hamilton) [*continued*].
The hist. & use of creeds & anathemas in the early centuries of the Church. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
Studies in early church history. 8°. O. 1912

Turner (Cyril), *1575 ?–1626, see* TOURNEUR (C.)

Turner (Dawson). Radium, its physics & therapeutics. s8°. 1911

Turner (Dawson), *1775–1858.* Acc. of a tour in Normandy, for investigating architect. antiq^{s}. &c. 2v. la8°. 1820
Cat. of lib. of T., sold 16 May, 1859. p2. [P721]. 8°. 1859
Cat. of the MS. lib. of T., sold 6 June, 1859. [P721]. 8°. 1859
see COTMAN (J. S.) Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Norfolk & Suffolk, w. intr. essay by D. T., 2nd ed., 1838–9.

Turner (Dawson William), *1815–85.*
Notes on Herodotus, f. best comm^{s}. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853

Turner (Edward), *M.D., F.R.S. &c.; 1798–1837.*
Elements of chemistry. 5th ed. 8°. 1834

Turner (Edward Francis). T leaves. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
More T leaves. s8°. 1888
Tantler's sister. 4th ed. s8°. 1890

Turner (F. A. Page), *see* PAGE-TURNER (F. A.)

Turner (Francis), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Ely.* Sermon before James II & Q. Mary at their coronation. [P298]. s4°. 1685
see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Ely &c., 1688, 1739.

Turner (Francis C.) A short hist. of art. 8°. 1886

Turner (Frederick Jackson). The character & influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Rise of the New West, 1819–29. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v14]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Turner (Frederick Storrs).
British opium policy & its results to India & China. 8°. 1876
Knowledge, belief & certitude. 8°. 1900
The Quakers. s8°. 1889

Turner (G. J.) Lincoln's Inn. [P1049]. 8°. 1903

Turner (G. Lyon). Original records of early Nonconformity under persecution & indulgence. Transcribed & ed. by G. L. T. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1911

Turner (George), *missionary to Polynesia.*
Nineteen years in Polynesia. 8°. 1861
Samoa a hundred years ago & long before. s8°. 1884

Turner (*Sir* Gregory Osborne Page), *bart.*
Topograph. memorandums for the co. of Oxford. 8°. 1820

Turner (Henry Gyles). The first decade of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901–10. 8°. Melbourne. 1911
A hist. of the colony of Victoria. 2v. (1, 1797–1854. 2, 1854–1900). 8°. 1904
Our own little rebellion: Eureka Stockade. s8°. Melbourne. 1912

—— **& A. Sutherland.**
The development of Australian lit. s8°. 1898

Turner (Herbert Hall). Astronomical discovery. 8°. 1904
Modern astronomy. 8°. 1901

Turner (J. B.), *Illinois Coll.*
Mormonism: w. biog. of Jos. Smith, jun. s8°. N.Y. [1842]

Turner (J. Fox) [*ps.* PYNGLE LAYNE].
Sketches. 4°. M'ter.; *f.p.c.* 1855

Turner (J. Turner-), *see* TURNER-TURNER (J.)

Turner (*Sir* James). Mem^{s}. of his own life & times, 1632–70. [*Ed. J. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829
Pallas Armata: military essayes of the ancient Grecian, Roman, & modern art of war, written 1670–1. 4°. 1683

Turner (Joseph Horsfall).
Yorkshire anthology: ballads & songs—anc. & mod. (w. epitaphs). With notes, bibliog., biog. &c. s8°. Bingley. 1901
see ELLAND (THE) tragedies, 1890.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William).
The genius of J. M. W. T. Ed. C. Holme. [Studio Winter number, 1903–4]. la8°. 1903
The harbours of England. Engraved by T. Lupton, f. drawings of J. M. T.; w. text by J. Ruskin. fol. [1856]
,, Ed. T. J. Wise. s8°. O. 1895
Liber studiorum; [w. hist. intr. by C. F. Bell]. 4°. [1904]
List of works contributed to public exhib^{s}.; w. notes by C. F. Bell. 8°. 1901
The Seine & the Loire, after drawings by T. With descr^{s}. &c. by M. B. Huish. 4°. 1890
The works of T. With biograph. sketch & notes by J. Dafforne. fol. [1877]
see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) T., 1902.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Notes on the Liber Studiorum of T., 1885.
,, BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. illustrative of T.'s Liber Studiorum, 1872.
,, CHIGNELL (R.) J. M. W. T., 1902.
,, FINBERG (A. J.) T.'s sketches & drawings, 1910.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William) [*continued*].
see FURST (H. E. A.) Individuality & art: *on T.'s Fighting Téméraire,* 1912.
,, HAMERTON (P. G.) Life of T., 1879.
,, —— T., [Les art^{s}. cél.], 1889.
,, LIEBREICH (R.) T. & Mulready: effect of faults of vision on painting, 1888.
,, MONKHOUSE (W. C.) T., 1879.
,, PYE (J.) Notes &c. resp. the Liber studiorum of T., 1879.
,, RAWLINSON (W. G.) Engraved work of J. M. W. T., 2v, 1908.
,, —— T.'s Liber Studiorum, a descr. & a cat., 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— & A. J. FINBERG. Watercolours of T., 1909.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Cat. of drawings & sketches by T., exhib. in Nat. Gall., 1881.
see RUSKIN (J.) Notes by R. 1, On his drawings by T. 2, On his own handiwork illust. of T., 1878.
,, —— Notes on the T. coll. at Marlborough House, 1856–7, 4th ed., 1857.
,, —— R. on pictures, v1, T. at the Nat. Gallery, 1902.
,, —— Works, v13, T., The harbours of Eng.; Catalogues & notes, 1904.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Poet. works, [*w. illust^{s}. by T.*], 1833–4.
,, SWINBURNE (C. A.) Life & work of T., 1902.
,, TAYLOR (J. E.) Cat. of coll. of engravings after T., 1912.
,, THORNBURY (G. W.) Life of T., 1862; n. ed., 1877.
,, TIMBS (J.) Anecdote biography: T., 1860.
,, TURNER'S Annual Tour [*periodical*].

Turner (Lucien M.) Ethnology of Ungava district, Hudson Bay Territory, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 11, 1894.

Turner (Martin Newman). Report on the Sana Kachin exped., 1895/6. fol. Rangoon. 1896

Turner (Robert Samuel). Cat. of lib. of T., sold 18 June [*& 23 Nov.*], 1888. 2p. [P721]. 8°. 1888

Turner (Samuel), *capt. in the East India Co.'s service.*
Acc. of an embassy to court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet; cont. narr. of journey through Bootan, & p. of Tibet. Obs. botan., mineral. &c. by R. Saunders. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806

Turner (Samuel), *F.R.G.S.* Siberia, a record of travel, climbing & exploration. Intr. by baron Heyking. 8°. 1905

Turner (Samuel Epes). Sketch of the Germanic constitution to the dissolution of the Empire. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Turner (Sharon). Hist. of England to the death of Elizabeth.
This t., given to a collective ed. of his three works, "Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons," "Hist. of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages," "The modern hist. of Eng.," has been neglected.
Each of the three is cat^{d}. as a sep. work.
Hist. of Eng. dur. the Middle Ages. 2nd ed. 5v. s8°. 1825
Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. 5th ed. 3v. 8°. 1828
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 3v. 8°. 1836
The modern hist. of England. 2p in 4v. [p1, (v1, 2), 3rd; p2, (v3, 4), 2nd ed.] 8°. 1828–9
This is from the half-t. only. The t^{s}. on the tp^{s}. are
v1, 2, [p1], Hist. of the r. of Henry VIII. 2v.
v3, 4, [p2], Hist. of the r^{s}. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz. 2v.
*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & Copyright. [P127]. 8°. 1813
Sacred hist. of the world. 3v. [1, 2nd; 3, n. ed.] 8°. 1832–9

Turner (Thomas), *barrister.*
Amendment of Law of Patents. [P142]. 8°. 1851
Copyright in design in art & manufactures. 8°. 1849
Counsel to inventors. s8°. 1850
Law of Patents & Registration. 8°. 1851

Turner (Thomas), *prof. of metallurgy, Univ., Birmingham.*
The metallurgy of iron. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Turner (Thomas A.)
Argentina & the Argentines, 1885–90. 8°. 1892

Turner (Thomas Hudson). Some acc. of domestic architecture in Eng., f. Conq. to end of 13th cent. 8°. O. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1877
see MANNERS & household expenses 13th & 15th c^{s}., 1841.
,, PARKER (J. H.) Some acc. of domestic architecture &c. to Richard II, 1853, &, Some acc. of d. a. &c. to Henry VIII, 1859, *for continuation of Turner.*

Turner (William), *dean of Wells; d. 1568.* The huntyng & fyndyng out of the Romish Fox. Amended & curtailed, w. acc. of the a., by R. Potts. [P287]. 8°. [Basyl, 1543; repr.] C. 1851
Libellus de re herbaria novus, 1538. Repr. in facs., w. notes, modern names, & life, by B. D. Jackson. 4°. *p.p.* 1877
The names of herbes, 1548. Intr., index of Eng. names, & identif^{n}. of plants, by J. Britten. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 34]. 8°. 1881
Notes on wines used in Eng.; [*extr. f. T.'s "A new boke of the natures & properties of all wines &c." (1568)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Turner (William) [*continued*].
Turner on birds: hist. of princ. birds noticed by Pliny & Aristotle. Publ. 1544. Ed., w. intr., tr., notes & app. by A. H. Evans. 8°. C. 1903
Turner (William), *F.S.S.* William Adams. With acc. of h. family &c. Ed. W. T. 8°. 1904
Turner (William), *of the Foreign Office; 1792–1867.*
Journal of a tour in the Levant. 3v. 8°. 1820
Turner (William), *surgeon, of Liverpool, see* HAMMON (W.) [*ps.? i.e., W. T.?*] Ans. to Priestley's Letters to a philosophical unbeliever, 1826.
Turner (William Henry), *of the Bodleian Library, see* BODLEIAN LIB. Calendar of charters & rolls in B., by T., 1878.
see OXFORD. Sels. f. the records of the City of O., 1880.
Turnerelli (Edward Tracy).
Memories of a life of toil: autob^{y}. of T. T., 1835–84. s8°. [1884]
Russia on the borders of Asia: Kazan &c. 2v. s8°. 1854
What I know of the Emperor Nicholas & his family. 8°. 1855
Turnerius (Ioannes). T. ad Coll. Medicorum Paris. gratiarum actio. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. [1640 ?]
Turner's Annual Tour, [*by* J. M. W. Turner]. 1834. fol. 1834
,, ,, 1833–5, [in 1v. *cont^{s}. only the engravings by J. M. W. Turner*]. fol. [1833–5]
Turner-Turner (J.) The giant fish of Florida. la8°. 1902
Three years' hunting & trapping in America & the North-West. la8°. 1888
Turnham (Roger de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p366, 1904.
Turnierbuch. Thurnierbuch &c., 1578, *see* RÜXNER (G.)
Turnley (Joseph). Popery in power, or, The spirit of the Vatican; added, Priestcraft, a drama. 8°. 1850
Turnor, *see also* TURNER.
Turnor (Christopher). Land problems & national welfare. With intr. by Visct. Milner. 8°. 1911
Turnor (Christopher Hatton). Astra Castra: experiments & adv. in the atmosphere. 4°. 1865
Turnor (Edmund), *F.S.A.* Colls. for the hist. of Grantham, cont. mems. of Sir I. Newton. 4°. 1806
Short view of proc. of sev. comm^{s}. &c., for limited exportation of wool, in 1781 & 1782, 1782, repr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p375, 1824.
Turnor (Lewis). Hist. of Hertford. la8°. Hertford. 1830
Turnor (Philip), *see* AMERICA. Result of astronom. obs. in interior of N.A., [*chiefly by T.*], 1794.
Turnour (Cyril), *1575 ?–1626, see* TOURNEUR (C.)
Turnour (*Sir* Edward), *Speaker H. of C., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
***Turnus & Drances:** attempt to show who the real persons were that Virgil intended to represent. [P526]. 8°. O. 1750
Turonensis (Berengarius), *see* BERENGARIUS, *archdeacon of Angers.*
Turonensis (Gregorius) [TURONICUS], *see* GREGORY, *of Tours.*
Turonensis (Martinus), *see* MARTIN, *Saint, bp. of Tours.*
Turot (Henri).
L'insurrection crétoise & la guerre grécoturque. s8°. 1898
see BROUSSE (P.) & H. T. Consulat & Empire (1799–1815), *n.d.*
—— **& H. Bellamy.**
Le surpeuplement & les habitations à bon marché. 8°. 1907
Turpin, *abp. of Rheims* [JOHANNES TURPINUS].
La chronique dite de Turpin, 2 anc. textes franç.; publ. par F. Wulff, *see* LUND. Acta Univ. L., t16, 1879–81.
De vita Caroli Magni & Rolandi, hist. T°. vulgo tributa. Illust. a S. Ciampi. 8°. Florentiæ. 1822
Ystorya de Carolo Magno, f. the Red Book of Hergest. Ed. T. Powell. [Cymmrodorion Soc.] 8°. 1883
Turpin's Chronicle; "Roman d' Otuel" "Song of Roland."
The hist. of Charlemagne. A tr. of "Ystorya de C. Magno," w. intr. by R. Williams, *see* CYMMRODORION. Transactions, v20, 1907.
see AURACHER (T. M.) Der altfranz. Pseudoturpin d. Arsenalhs. BLF 283, 1890.
,, MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge, [Chron. de T.]
,, PARIS (G.) De Pseudo-Turpino disseruit G. P., 1865.
,, RODD (T.) *tr.*, Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando, ascr. to T., tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim &c., 1812.
,, SCHARDIUS (S.) *ed.*, Germanic. rerum chronographi T. de vita Caroli Magni et Rolandi, 1566.
Turpin (Eugène). The truth on melinite: *mala fides* of the Armstrong Co. [P574]. la8°. Braine-le-Comte. 1890
Turpin (François René). Hist. de Siam. 2t. s8°. 1771
Hist. of Siam, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.
Turpin de Crissé (*le cte.* Lancelot de).
Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 2t. 4°. 1754
Turpinus (Joannes), *see* TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.*
Turpyn (Richard), *burgess of Calais, d. c. 1541–5, see* CALAIS. Chronicle of C. [*by T.?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, [Camden Soc., 35], 1846.
Turquan (Joseph).
La dernière Dauphine: Mme. duchesse d'Angoulême, 1778–1851. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1909
Du nouveau sur Louis XVII, solution du problème. s8°. 1908
Les femmes de France pendant l'invasion [1870–1]. s8° 1893
Les femmes de l'Emigration, 1789–1815. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1911
Une fille adoptive de Napoléon, Stéphanie de Beauharnais, grande-duchesse de Bade, 1789–1860—La duchesse de Chevreuse, dame du palais de Joséphine, 1780–1813. s8°. [1900]
La générale Bonaparte. s8°. [1895]
,, L'impératrice Joséphine. s8°. 1896
La gén. Junot, duchesse d'Abrantès, 1784–1838. s8°. [1901]
Un joyeux souverain: le roi Jérôme, frère de Napoléon, 1784–1860. s8°. [1903]
Mme. de Montesson, douairière d'Orléans, 1738–1806: ét. de femmes et de mœurs au 18^{e} s. s8°. [1904]
Mme. Récamier. s8°. [1902]
Napoléon amoureux. s8°. [1897]
La reine Hortense (1783–1837) d'après les contemps. s8°. [1896]
Les sœurs de Napoléon. s8°. [1896]
Souveraines et grandes dames. *This collective t. has been neglected.*
TRANSLATIONS.
A great coquette: Mme. Récamier & her salon [Tr.] 8°. 1913
The sisters of Napoleon; Elisa, Pauline, & Caroline Bonaparte. Tr. & ed. W. R. H. Trowbridge. 8°. 1908
The wife of Gen. Bonaparte. [*Josephine*]. Tr. V. Montagu. 8°. 1912
see LOUIS XVII, *k. of France.* The king who never reigned, added T.'s "New light upon fate of L. XVII," 1908.
Turquet (Louis de Mayerne), *see* MAYERNE TURQUET (L. DE).
***Turquie (La)** en 1860, par R. J. C., 1860. *For an Eng. ed. of this see* *TURKEY in 1860.
Turre (Philippus a), *see* TORRE (F. DEL).
Turreau de Garambouville (*le baron* L. M.)
Memoirs for the hist. of the War of La Vendée. Tr. [*b. w.* Calonne (C. A. de). Tableau de l'Europe, 1796]. 8°. 1796
Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre de la Vendée [M. r. à. l. R. F.; *b. w.* Mém. sur la Vendée]. 8°. 1824
Turri (Vittorio). Diz. storico manuale della lett. italiana, 1000–1900. 8°. Torino. 1900
Machiavelli. s8°. Firenze. 1902
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 21 dell' Inferno letto da V. T., 1902.
Turriano (Leonardo), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t5.
Turrianus (Franciscus), *see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator.* Pseudo-I. et Turrianus vapulantes &c., 1628.
Turrisi Colonna (Giuseppina), *princess of Galati, see* ZANELLA (G.) Della vita &c. di G. T. C., 1877.
Turrius (Henricus), *see* TURENNE (H., *maréchal vte.* DE).
Tursellinus (Horatius), *see* TORSELLINO (O.)
Turton, *Lancashire, see* CHETHAM (H.) *Bibliograph. not^{s}. of the Church Lib^{s}. at T. & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C., 1855, [*the notice of the Turton books is by G. J. French*].
Turton (Robert Bell). Hist. of the North York Militia, now known as 4th Battalion Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 8°. Leeds. 1907
Turton (Thomas), *bp. of Ely* [*ps.* CRITO CANTABRIGIENSIS].
Admission without regard to relig. opinions to certain degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
Natural theology consid^{d}., w. ref. to Brougham's discourse. s8°. C. 1836
R.C. doctrine of the Eucharist; in reply to Wiseman. 8°. C. 1837
Text of the Bible as now printed consid^{d}. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1833
Vindic. of the lit. character of Porson f. animadv^{s}. of T. Burgess, in publ^{s}. on 1 John V, 7. 8°. C. 1827
see LEE (SAM.) Remarks on [*T.'s*] tract "Admission &c.," 1834.
,, THIRLWALL (C.) Letter to T. on admission of dissenters, 1834; *&* Second letter &c., 1834.
Turton (William), *M.D.*
Land & fresh-water shells of the Brit. Islands. s8°. 1831
Turton (William Harry). The truth of Christianity: exam. of arguments for & against. 7th ed. s8°. 1908
Turton (Zouch H.) To the desert & back; Spain, Barbary States &c., 1875–76. s8°. 1876
Turvey, *see* *TINKER (THE) of T. &c., 1859.
Tuscan. *In a T. garden, 1902, *see* IN &c.
*Tuscan fairy tales. s8°. [1880.

Tuscany [*see* also TOSCANA]. *Court of Tuscany; tragedy- The heir of Innes; tragedy. [P1354]. 8°. 1822

Leges et proclamata que extant in universo felicissimo Hetrurie Domino cum ad Civilem tum ad criminam praxim frequentiora. [P1161–2]. 4°. 1542–1619

A collection of pamphlets in 2 vol., containing Tuscan laws, proclamations &c., published at various dates between 1542–1619; w. MS. index & tp. as above.

Tuscany (Ferdinand I, *grand duke of*), *see* MEDICI (F. I. DE')

Tuscany (Matilda, *countess of*), *1046–1125, see* MATILDA.

Tusquets (Francisco). La négra. s8°. 1891

Tussaud (*Mme.* **Marie).**
Mems. & reminisc. of France. Ed. F. Hervé. 8°. 1838

Tusser (Thomas). Five hundred points of good husbandry. Notes by W. Mayor. n. ed. s4°. 1812

Fiue hundred pointes of good husbandrie. The ed. 1580 collated w. those 1573, 1577; w. repr. of [*T.'s*] "A hundreth good points of husbandrie," 1557. Intr., notes, gloss., by W. Payne & S. J. Herrtage. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 21]. 8°. 1878

A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, 1557. [*repr.*] 8°. 1810

„ *For a. c. see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812. *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Tutchin (John), *see* OBSERVATOR (THE), v4, no. 15; v5, no. 98; printed for the author, J. T., 1705–6/7.

„ WESTERN Martyrology (The), 5th ed., [w.] trial of T., 1705.

Tutin (John Ramsden). *Notes & illust^{s}. to Crashaw's "The Delights of the Muses," "Steps to the Temple," & "Carmen Deo Nostro." s8°. *n.p.* [1901]

The Wordsworth dict. of persons & places, w. familiar quotations. s8°. Hull. 1891

Tutt (James William).
The Brit. Noctuæ & their varieties. 4v. 8°. 1891–2

***Tutti** frutti, [*tr.*], 1834, *see* PÜCKLER-MUSKAU (H., *Fürst* v.)

Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate &c., andati per Firenze, [ed. Il Lasca], 2^{a} ed., corr., 2p, 1750, *see* FIRENZE.

Tuttiett (*Miss* **M. G.)** [*ps.* MAXWELL GRAY], *see* GRAY (MAXWELL).

Tuttle (Herbert). Hist. of Prussia to 1740. [v1]. s8°. Boston. 1892

Hist. of Prussia, under Frederic the Great. v1, 2 [*no more publ.* 1, 1740–45. 2, 1745–56]. s8°. 1888

Tutzschmann (Maximilian Moritz).
Friedrich d. Weise, Kurfürst v. Sachsen. 8°. Grimma. 1848

Tuyn (W. J.)
Old Dutch towns & villages of the Zuiderzee. 4°. *n.d.*

Twain (Mark) *ps.* [*i.e.* SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS].

The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1902
The adventures of Tom Sawyer. s8°. 1876
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
The American claimant. s8°. 1892
Christian science, w. notes cont. corrections to date. s8°. 1907
Contes choisis. Tr. par G. de Lautrec, et precédés d'une étude sur l'humour. s8°. 1900
Eye openers. s8°. *J. C. Hotten.* [1871]
The innocents abroad. s8°. 1882
Life on the Mississippi. s8°. 1883
The man that corrupted Hadleyberg, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Mark Twain's library of humour. s8°. 1888
More tramps abroad. s8°. 1897
The £1,000,000 bank-note, & o. new stories. s8°. 1893
Personal recoll^{s}. of Joan of Arc by Louis de Conte. Ed. [*i.e. written*], by Mark Twain. s8°. 1896
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1902
The prince & the pauper. s8°. 1881
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1904
Pudd'nhead Wilson. s8°. 1894
Roughing it; &, the innocents at home. new ed. s8°. 1885
Speeches, w. intr. by W. D. Howells. s8°. N.Y. 1910
The stolen white elephant &c. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Tom Sawyer abroad. s8°. 1894
Tom Sawyer, detective, & o. tales. s8°. 1897
A tramp abroad. 2v. s8°. 1880
„ ..... s8°. 1880
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897
A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur. s8°. 1889
see HENDERSON (A.) M. T., 1911.
„ LE ROW (C. B.) English as she is taught: answers &c., w. comm. by M. T., 1887.
„ PAINE (A. B.) M. T., 3v, 1912.

—— **& C. D. Warner.** The gilded age. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883

Twamley (Josiah). Dairying exemplified: cheese-making &c. [P42]. 8°. Warwick. 1784

Twamley (Louisa Anne), *aft. Mrs. Charles Meredith, see* MEREDITH (*Mrs.* L. A.)

Tweddell (John).
Remains. Mem. by R. Tweddell. 2nd ed., augm. by a vindic. of the editor agst. the earl of Elgin & others. 4°. 1816

Tweddell (Robert), *see* TWEDDELL (J.) Remains, 2nd ed., [w.] vindic. of the editor [R. T.] agst. the Earl of Elgin, & others, 1816.

Tweed (William M.) *The house that Tweed built, 1871, *see* LINTON (W. J.)

Tweedale (*Mrs.* **Violet).** The sweets of office. s8°. [1907]

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Alec),** *form. Ethel B. Harley* [†TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* E. B.)]

A girl's ride in Iceland. s8°. 1889
G. Harley, F.R.S.: life. Ed. Mrs. T. 8°. 1899
Hyde Park, its hist. & romance. 8°. 1908
Mexico as I saw it. 8°. 1901
P. Diaz, pres. of Mexico. la8°. 1906
Sunny Sicily, its rustics & its ruins. 8°. 1904
Through Finland in carts. s8°. 1897
„ ..... 8°. 1898
Wilton, Q.C. s8°. 1895
A winter jaunt to Norway. 8°. 1894

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Ethel B.),** *see* TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* ALEC).

Tweedie (*Maj.-Gen.* **William).**
The Arabian horse, h. country & people. 4°. E. 1894

Tweedie (William K.) *ed.*, Select biographies. [Wodrow Soc., 7]. 2v. 8°. E. 1845–7

Tweedmouth (Edward Marjoribanks, *2nd baron*).
E. Marjoribanks, Lord T., 1849–1909. Notes & recollections [*by var. authors. Ed. Ishbel, Countess of Aberdeen*]. la8°. 1909

Twells (Henry). Colloquies on preaching. s8°. 1889

Twells (*Mrs.* **J. H.)** Souci. s8°. Philadelphia. 1878

Twells (Leonard).
The lives of E. Pocock, by T.; of Z. Pearce & T. Newton by themselves; of P. Skelton by Burdy. 2v in 1. 8°. 1816

Twelve [*see also* DUODECIM].
Twelve apostles (The), 1870, *see* APOSTLES.
Twelve facsimiles of old Eng. MSS., 1892, *see* SKEAT (W. W.)
Twelve soldiers, 1899, *see* WILKINSON (H. S.) *ed.*
*Twelve years ago. s8°. 1847
*Twelve years in China, 1860, *see* SCARTH (J.)

Twelve Tables, *see* DIRKSEN (H. E.) Übersicht d. Versuche z. Herstellung d. XII-Tafel-Fragmente, 1824.
see GAIUS. Institutes of G., the 12 T^{s}. &c., w. tr. by Mears, 1882.

***Twenty (The)** styles of architecture illust. By ed. of "The Hundred Greatest Men." la8°. 1881

***Twenty-five** years of St. Andrews, 1892, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)

***Twenty-six** points of comparison betw. Hebrew slavery & British &c., [*c.* 1825], *see* HEBREW.

Twenty-eight years in India, *ps.* The failure of Lord Curzon, 1903, *see* CURZON (G. N. C., *1st baron*).

Twesten (August D. C.)
Zur Erinnerung an Schleiermacher. [P457]. 8°. 1869

Twesten (Carl). Machiavelli: Vortrag. [P503]. 8°. 1868
Die religiösen, polit. u. socialen Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker u. d. Ägypter. Hrsg. v. M. Lazarus. 2B. 8°. 1872

***Twice lost,** 1863, *see* SMEDLEY (*Miss* M. B.)

Twici (William). The art of hunting; or, 3 hunting MSS. Rev. ed. of Art of h., by T. [ed.] by H. Dryden, 1844. The craft of venery; tr. of La chasse du cerf. Ed. A. Dryden. 8°. Northampton. 1908

***Twickenham tales (The).** By a soc. of novelists. 2v. s8°. [1861]

Twigge (R. W.) Notes on the Cathedral Church of St. Cecily, at Albi. [*repr. f.* Archæologia, 55; P1365]. 4°. 1896

***Twin soul (The)**; or, experiences of Mr. Rameses. 2v. s8°. 1887

Twinger von Königshofen (Jacob), *1346–1420.* Chronik, 1400 (1415), *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Strassburg, B1, 2, 1870–1.

Twining, *Family of.* The Twinings in 3 centuries. Annals of a great London tea house, 1710–1910. [*By A. M. B.* P1297]. 8°. [1910]

see TWINING (R.) *ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the T. f., 1887.

Twining (Elizabeth). Illust^{s}. of nat. orders of plants. Reduced from the folio ed. 2v. la8°. 1868

Twining (Henry R.)
On the elements of picturesque scenery. la8°. *f.p.d.* 1846
On the philosophy of painting. la8°. 1849

Twining (Louisa). Recoll^{s}. of life & work; autob^{y}. of L. T. 8°. 1893
Recoll^{s}. of workhouse visiting & management. s8°. 1880
Symbols & emblems of early & mediæval Xtn. art. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Women's work. [P542]. 8°. 1887

Twining (Richard) *the elder; 1749–1824.* Obs. on the Tea & Window Act, & the Tea Trade. 2nd ed. [P199]. 8°. 1785
Remarks on the Report of E. India Directors resp. sale of tea. 2nd ed. [P199]. 8°. 1785
„ „ Ans. to 2nd Report of E. India Directors resp. sale of tea; added, T.'s letter to R. Preston. [P199]. 8°. 1785

Twining (Richard), *grandson of R. Twining, the elder, ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the Twining family: seq. to [*T. Twining's*] "Recreations &c. of a country clergyman." s8°. 1887

Twining (Richard), *son of R. Twining, the elder ; 1772–1857.*
Obs. rel. to renewal of E. India Co.'s Charter. [P179]. 8°. 1813
Twining (Thomas), *of Perryn House, Twickenham ; 1806–95.*
Technical training. 8°. 1874
Twining (Thomas), *of the E. India Co.'s service ; 1776–1861.*
*A few cursory remarks on T.'s letter. By a member of the British & Foreign Bible Soc. [P466]. 8°. 1807
*Letter to the Chairman of the E. India Co. on the danger of interfering in the relig. opinions of natives & on the Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. [P466]. 8°. 1807
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P466]. 8°. 1807
*Review of letter of T. "On the danger" &c. [P466]. 8°. [1807]
Travels in India 100 years ago. Notes & reminisc. by T. T. Ed. by W. H. G. Twining. 8°. 1893
see FULLER (A.) Apology for missions to India : pl, ans. to T., 2nd ed., 1808.
,, OWEN (JOHN). Address to Chairman of E. India Co., occas^{d}. by T.'s letter on danger of interfering in relig. opinions of natives, 3rd ed., 1807.
Twining (Thomas), *rector of St. Mary's, Colchester ; 1735–1804.*
On the abuse of reason &c. : sermon at primary visitation of the bp. of London, [B. Porteus] May 17, 1790. [P257]. 4°. 1790
Recreations & studies of a country clergyman of 18th c., being sels. f. corresp. of T. [*Ed. R. Twining*]. s8°. 1882
see TWINING (R.) *ed.*, Sels. f. papers of the Twining family ; seq. to "Recreations &c.," 1887.
Twisden (*Sir* Roger), *2nd bart., see* TWYSDEN.
Twisleton (*Hon.* Edward T. B.), *brother of 13th baron Saye & Sele ; 1809–74.* Evidence as to the religious working of the Common Schools in Massachusetts. [P513. *a.c., 3rd ed,* 1855, *in* P285]. 8°. 1854
The tongue not essential to speech, w. illust^{s}. of the power of speech in the African Confessors. 8°. 1873
see ALISON (W. P.) Remarks on the report on the Poor-Laws of Scotland, & on the dissent of T., 1844.
,, CHABOT (C.) The handwriting of Junius ; w. pref. & collateral evidence by T., 1871.
Twiss (Horace).
Conservative Reform : letter to Lyndhurst. [P102]. 8°. 1832
Enquiry into the means of consolidating the laws of Eng. [P101]. 8°. 1826
Life of Eldon, w. sels. f. h. corr. 3v. 8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1844
see SURTEES (W. E.) Sketch of lives of Stowell & Eldon ; comp^{s}. corrections of T.'s work, 1846.
Twiss (Richard). *Tour in Ireland in 1775. 8°. 1776
Travels through Portugal & Spain, 1772–3. 4°. 1775
Twiss (*Sir* Travers). The Law of Nations as independent polit. communities. 2v. 8°. O. 1861–3
[1], Rights & duties of nations in peace.
[2], Rights & duties of nations in war.
,, ,, 2v. [v1, n. ed. ; v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1875–84
The letters apostolic of Pius IX, w. ref. to Law of Eng. & of Europe. 8°. 1851
On certain tests of a thriving population. 8°. 1845
The Oregon Question, in resp. to facts & the Law of Nations. 8°. 1846
The progress of polit. econ^{y}. since the 16th c. 8°. 1847
Relations of Schleswig & Holstein to Denmark & the Germanic Confed. &c. 8°. 1848
Twistleton (*Hon.* E.), *see* TWISLETON.
Twitt (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p184, 1904.
"Twixt Thames & Tweed." [Imperial ser., No. 2]. s8°. [1911]
Two. *Between two fires, 1873, *see* HARDY (I. DUFFUS).
*Fidele & Fortunio, the two Italian Gentlemen, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910], *see* FIDELE.
*How I spent my two years' leave, 1875, *see* How &c.
*Two brothers (The), [*tr.*], 1850, *see* RAVEN (M.)
Two cartularies of the Abbeys of Muchelney & Athelney, 1899, *see* MUCHELNEY *abbey.*
Two centuries of Irish hist., w. intr. by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce, 1888, *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.)
*Two centuries of Soho, 1898, *see* SOHO.
*Two choice & useful treatises &c., 1682, *see* GLANVILL (JOSEPH).
Two "Compoti" of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of H. De Lacy, E. of Lincoln, 1884, *see* LINCOLN (H., *2nd earl of*).
*Two duchesses (The) &c., 1898, *see* FOSTER (VERE) *ed.*
"Two Englishmen." By an American. s8°. 1885
Two 15th-c. cookery-books, 1888, *see* AUSTIN (T.) *ed.*
Two [*continued*].
*Two great men. One [*Wellington*] in the highest position that was due to him ; the other [*a contrabandista*] in a very humble station. [P246]. 8°. 1861
Two (The) hundred & 50th anniversary of the settlement of Jews in the U.S., 1906, *see* JEWS.
Two interludes : Jack Jugler & Thersytes, 1820, *see* JACK JUGGLER.
*Two kinds (The) of truth. By T. E. S. T. 8°. 1890
A "revised version" appd. 1892, w. t. : *The two spheres of truth.
*Two letters to the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, in reply to insinuations &c., in the 9th Report f. the Select Comm. &c., 1783, *see* SCOTT-WARING (J.)
*Two lists ; shewing alterations in House of Commons, f. Henry VIII to James I &c., 1719, *see* PARLIAMENT.
*Two marriages, 1867, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Two months on the Tobique, (1851), 1866, *see* TOBIQUE.
*Two mottoes (The). By a. of "Summerleigh Manor." s8°. 1858
*Two native narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi, tr., 1898, *see* METCALFE (C. T.) *tr.*
*Two noble kinsmen (The), *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* FLETCHER (JOHN) & W. SHAKESPEARE.
*Two old men's tales, 1844, *see* MARSH (A.)
*Two rubies (The), 1868, *see* HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*)
*Two summers in Norway, 1840, *see* BILTON (W.)
*Two treatises, in the one of which, the nature of bodies ; in the other, the nature of mans soule ; is looked into, 1644, *see* DIGBY (*Sir* K.)
*Two Unions (The) contrasted, in letter to F. Jeffrey. [*Signed* Sam Shamrock. P139]. 8°. D. 1844
*Two useful cases resolved &c. [*By Rich. Blechynder ?* P298]. s4°. 1685
*Two years in Ava, 1827, *see* TRANT (T. A.)
*Two years of Church progress, 1862, *see* BERESFORD-HOPE (*Rt. Hon.* A. J. B.)
***Twofold (A)** vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury &c., 1696, *see* HOWARD (*Sir* R.)
Two worlds (The) : a journal devoted to spiritualism &c. v1–4. fol. 1887–91
Twopenny Faith, The. *For ed^{s}. of the "exhortation" by J. Hamilton commonly known by this t., see* HAMILTON (JOHN), *abp.*
Twopeny (R. E. N.) Town life in Australia. s8°. 1883
Twopeny (William). Eng. metal work : 93 drawings. With pref. by L. Binyon. 4°. 1904
Etchings of anc. capitals &c. f. drawings by T. fol. 1837
Twyford (Anthony William) & A. Griffiths.
Records of York castle. s8°. 1880
Twyne (Bryan) [TWYNUS]. Antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. apologia. Authore B. Twyno. s4°. O. 1608
Twysden (*Sir* Roger), *2nd bart.* The beginners of a monastic life. [*b. w.* Spelman (*Sir* H.) Hist. of sacrilege, 1698]. 8°. [1661?]
Certaine consid^{s}. upon the govt. of Eng. Ed. J. M. Kemble. [Camden Soc., 45]. s4°. 1849
Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores x. [Simeon *Dunelm.*—Joh. *Hagustald.*—Ricardus *Hagustald.*—Ailredus *Rievall.*—Radulphus *de Diceto.*—Joh. Brompton *Jornall.*—Gervasius *Doroborn.*—Th. Stubbs—G. Thorn—H. Knighton]. fol. Londini. 1652
Hist. vindic. of the Church of Eng. 8°. C. 1847
see CATALOGUE of an important &c. coll. of books & MSS. ; also a coll. of books & tracts formerly in the lib. of T., sold 1858.
Tyack (George Smith). A book about bells. s8°. [1898]
Tyacke (*Mrs.* Richard Humphry).
How I shot my bears ; two years in Kullu & Lahoul. s8°. 1893
Tyana (Apollonius, *of*), *see* APOLLONIUS, *Tyaneus.*
Tyard (Pontus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Saône, seigneur de Bissy.* Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] s8°. 1875
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, JEANDET (J. P. A.) Etude sur 16^{e} s. : France et Bourgogne : P. de T., 1860.
Tyconius [†TICHONIUS, *Afer*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES : v3, The book of rules of T., ed. f. MSS. w. intr. & exam. into the text of the Biblical quotations, by F. C. Burkitt, 1894.

Tyerman (Luke). Life & times of J. Wesley. 3v. 8°. 1870–71
Life & times of S. Wesley. 8°. 1866
Life of G. Whitefield. 2v. 8°. 1876–7
The Oxford Methodists ; mems. &c. 8°. 1873
Tyerman (Nelson Rich). A child-fantasy, & o. p. s8°. [1884]
Tyers (Thomas). A biograph. sketch of Dr. S. Johnson, *see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.
Tylden (Thomas), *see* GODDEN (T.) [*vere* TYLDEN].
Tyler, *see also* TYLOR.
Tyler, *The family of, see* TYLER (L. G.) Letters & times of the T.s, 1884.
Tyler (James Endell).
Henry of Monmouth : mems. of Henry V. 2v. 8°. 1838
Oaths ; origin, nature, hist. s8°. 1834
Primitive Xtn. worship : evidence conc. invoc^{n}. of saints &c. 8°. 1840
Worship of the B.V. Mary contrary to Scripture &c. 8°. 1844
Tyler (John M.) The whence & whither of man. [Morse Lect^{s}., 1895]. s8°. E. 1896
Tyler (Katherine E.) A Scandinavian summer. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Tyler (Lyon Gardiner). Eng. in America, 1580–1652. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v4]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Letters & times of the Tylers. 2v. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1884–5
Tyler (Moses Coit). Hist. of American lit. 2v. (1, 1607–1676. 2, 1676–1765). 8°. N.Y. 1879
,, ,, [n. ed. *of these 2v. w. t. :* H. of A. lit., dur. the colonial time]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
No more app^{d}. under the gen. t. ; but the following work continues the hist.
Literary hist. of the Amer. Revol., 1763–83. 2v. (1, 1763–76. 2, 1776–83). 8°. N.Y. 1897
Patrick Henry. s8°. Boston. 1890
Tyler (Royall). Spain, a study of her life & arts. 8°. 1909
Tyler (Sydney). The Japan-Russia war. 8°. Philadelphia. [1905]
Tyler (Thomas). The philosophy of "Hamlet." 8°. 1874
***Tyler (Tom),** & h. wife, [repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661], 1900; 1906; 1910, *see* TOM.
Tyler (Wat) [HELIER ; TEGHELIER ; †WAT, *Tyler*].
see CLEVELAND (J.) Works ; added, acc. of insurrection of T., 1742.
,, MAURICE (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.
,, OMAN (C. W. C.) The gt. revolt of 1381, 1906.
Tylli (Joan Tserclaes, *Graf* von), *see* TILLY.
Tylmannus, *de Wolfhein, see* TILEMANN, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.*
Tylor, *see also* TYLER.
Tylor (Alfred). Education & manufactures. 2nd part of Jury Report, Class 31, Internat. Exhib. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Tylor (Charles). The Camisards : seq. to "The Huguenots in the 17th c." s8°. 1893
The Huguenots in the 17th c., incl. hist. of Edict of Nantes. s8°. 1892
Sam. Tuke : h. life, work, thoughts. Ed. C. T. s8°. 1900
see BACKHOUSE (E.) Early Church Hist., ed. T., 1884.
,, —— & C. T. Witnesses for Xt., 1887.
Tylor (*Sir* Edward Burnett).
Anahuac : Mexico & the Mexicans, anc. & mod. 8°. 1861
Anthropological essays presented to T., 1907. [*Ed. N. W. Thomas*] ; w. a bibliog. by B. W. Freire-Marreco. la8°. O. 1907
Balfour (H.) The fire-piston.
Crawley (A.E.) Exogamy&c.
Cunningham (D. J.) The Australian forehead.
Farnell (L. R.) Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in Greek polytheism.
Frazer (J. G.) Folk-lore in the Old Test.
Haddon (A. C.) Relig. of the Torres Straits islanders.
Hartland (E. S.) Conc. the rite at the temple of Mylitta.
Lang (A.) Australian problems.
—— E. B. Tylor.
Marett (R. R.) Is Taboo a negative magic ?
Myers (C. S.) Ethnolog. study of music.
Myres (J. L.) The Sigynnae of Herodotus.
Read (*Sir* C. H.) A museum of anthropology.
Rhys (*Sir* J.) 9 witches of Gloucester.
Ridgeway (W.) Who were the Dorians ?
Rivers (W. H. R.) On origin of classificatory system of relationships.
Seligman (C. G.) & T. A. Joyce. On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, 1907.
Thomas (N. W.) Origin of exogamy.
Thomson (A.) Secret of the Verge watch.
Westermarck (E. A.) L'âr, or transference of condit. curses in Morocco.
Anthropology. s8°. 1881
,, [repr., w. corrections]. s8°. 1892
Primitive culture : development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, custom &c. 2v. 8°. 1871
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1873
Primitive culture : development of mythology, philosophy &c. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1891
,, 4th ed., rev^{d}. 2v. 8°. 1903
Researches into the early hist. of mankind & the development of civilization. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
Tylor (Joseph John). Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab : The temple of Amenhetep III. With plans, sections, notes, by S. Clarke. lafol. 1898
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab : The tomb of Paheri. With intr. by F. Ll. Griffith. lafol. 1895
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab : The tomb of Sebeknekht. With plan, sections, architect. notes, by S. Clarke. lafol. 1896
Wall drawings & monuments of El Kab : The tomb of Renni. With plans, elevations, & notes by S. Clarke, & intr. by F. Ll. Griffith. lafol. 1900
—— **& F. L. Griffith.** The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, *see* NAVILLE (E.) Ahnas El Medineh, 1894.
Tymms (Samuel). The family topographer : compendious acc. of the counties of England. 7v in 4. s8°. 1832–43
Wants the gen. tp^{s}. The t. above is from B.M. Cat.
Bedford, Buckingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, Suffolk.
Berks, Gloucester, Hereford, Monmouth, Oxford, Stafford, Shropshire, Worcester. [*b. w.* Bedford &c.]
Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Hampshire, Somerset, Wilts. [*b. w.* Essex &c.]
Cumberland, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Yorkshire. [*b. w.* Derby &c.]
Derby, Leicester, Lincoln, Northampton, Nottingham, Rutland, Warwick, Cheshire.
Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent, Surrey, Sussex.
Middlesex & London & Westminster.
Tymms (William Robert). The art of illuminating as practised in Europe f. earliest times, illust^{d}. by T. With essay & instructions by M. D. Wyatt. 4°. 1860
,, ,, ... 8°. [1866]
Tynan (Katharine), *aft. Hinkson, see* HINKSON (*Mrs.* K. T.)
Tynan (Patrick J. P.) ["NUMBER ONE"]. The Irish National Invincibles & their times. Eng. ed., w. app^{s}. & index. 8°. 1894
Tyndal (William), *d. 1536, see* TYNDALE (W.)
Tyndale, *see also* TINDAL, TYNDALL.
Tyndale (J. W. Warre) *ed.*
Adventures &c. of the South Army of the Emperor of Austria, dur. the Hungarian Campaign. By eye-witnesses. s8°. 1850
Sardinia. 3v. s8°. 1849
Tyndale (Walter), *see* HOLLAND (C.) Wessex ; painted by T., descr. by H., 1906.
Tyndale (William) [TINDAL ; TINDALE ; TINDALL ; TYNDAL ; TYNDALL]. Answer to Sir T. More's dialogue, & W. Tracy's Testament expounded. [Parker Soc. 38]. 8°. C. 1850
Doctrinal treatises &c. [Parker Soc. 32]. 8°. C. 1848
Expositions & notes on Scriptures, together w. practice of Prelates. Ed. H. Walter. [Parker Soc. 37]. 8°. C. 1849
The first printed Eng. New Test., tr. T. ; photo-lithographed f. the fragment in the Brit. Mus., ed. E. Arber. s4°. 1871
Writings. s8°. *n.d.*
see DEMAUS (R.) T., a biography, 1871.
,, JOY (G.) An apology made by J. to satisfy T., 1535 ; ed. E. Arber, 1895.
Tyndall, *see also* TINDAL.
Tyndall (John).
Address, Brit. Assoc., Belfast. 8°. 1874
Contrib^{s}. to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. 1872
Essays on the floating matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction & infection. s8°. 1881
Essays on the use & limit of the imagination in science. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1870
The 3rd ed., 1872, has t. : Scientific use of the imagination & o. e^{s}.
Faraday as a discoverer. 8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
The forms of water in clouds, rivers, ice, glaciers. s8°. 1872
Fragments of science for unscientific people. 8°. 1871
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1871
,, .. 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1879
The glaciers of the Alps : excursions, ascents, origin & phenomena of glaciers &c. 8°. 1860
Heat as a mode of motion. s8°. 1863
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1868
Hours of exercise in the Alps. s8°. 1871
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Lessons in electricity at the Royal Inst., 1875–6. s8°. 1876
Mountaineering in 1861 : a vacation tour. 8°. 1862
New fragments. s8°. 1892
Notes of a course of 9 lect^{s}. on light, R. Institution, Ap.–June, 1869. [*tp. missing?*] 8°. 1870

Tyndall (John) [*continued*].
Notes of 7 lect^{s}. on electrical phenomena & theories, R. Institution, Ap.–June, 1870. s8°. 1870
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
On radiation. [Rede Lecture]. s8°. 1865
Researches on diamagnetism & magne-crystallic action, incl. the question of diamagnetic polarity. 8°. 1870
Six lect^{s}. on light, delivered in America, 1872/3. s8°. 1873
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Sound: 8 lect^{s}., R. Institution. s8°. 1867
Sound. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
see Extra physics &c., incl. exam. of T.'s admission conc. the soul &c., 1878.
„ Fowler (W.) Mozley & T. on miracles, 1868.
„ Martineau (J.) Modern materialism: [*reply to "Materialism & its opponents," publ. by T. in the "Fortnightly," Nov. 1*, 1875], 1876.
„ Prayer (The) for the sick: hints towards a serious attempt to estimate its value, [*ed. by T.*], 1872.

Tyndall (William), *d. 1536, see* Tyndale (W.)
Tyne (Claude Halstead Van), *see* Van Tyne (C. H.)
Tyng (Stephen Higginson) *the elder; 1800–85.*
Recolls. of England. s8°. 1847
Tyon (Jasper).
Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Typical. Typical English Churchmen, s1, 2, 1902–9, *see* Collins (W. E.)
Typical selections from the best English writers, w. intr. not^{s}. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. O. 1869–76
Typoo-Zaeb, *see* Tippoo *sultan.*
Tyr (Guillaume, de), *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*
Tyr (Maxime, de), *see* Maximus, *Tyrius.*
Tyrawly (James O'Hara, *2nd baron*), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t12 (1744–46).
Tyrconnel (Frances Jennings, *duchess of*), *see* Sergeant (P. W.) Little Jennings & fighting Dick Talbot, 2v, 1913.
Tyrconnel (Hugh Roe O'Donnell, *Lord* [*Prince*] *of*), *1571?–1602, see* O'Donnell (H. R.)
Tyrconnel (John Delaval Carpenter, *4th earl of*).
Address on the Corn Laws. [P311]. 8°. 1840
Tyrconnel (Rory O'Donnell, *1st earl of*), *1575–1608, see* Meehan (C. P.) Fate &c. of T., 3rd ed., 1886.
Tyrconnell (Richard Talbot, *duke of*), *1630–91.*
Letters (1689–90), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R8 & App.
see Sergeant (P. W.) Little Jennings & fighting Dick Talbot, 2v, 1913.
Tyrell (Anthony), *see* Tyrrell (A.)
Tyrie (James). The refutation of ane ansuer made be Schir Johne Knox to ane letter, send be James Tyrie, to his umquhyle brother, 1573, *see* Law (T. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1901.
Tyrius (Adrianus), *see* Adrianus, *Tyrius.*
Tyrius (Apollonius), *see* Apollonius, *Tyrius.*
Tyrius (Gulielmus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Tyrol. *Pictures in T. & elsewhere, 1867, *see* Tuckett (*Miss* E.)
Tyrone (Hugh O'Neill, *2nd earl of*), *3rd baron of Dungannon; d. 1616, see* Meehan (C. P.) Fate &c. of T., 3rd ed., 1886.
see Mitchel (John). Life & times of H. O'N. &c., 1846.
Tyrrell (Anthony), *1552–1610?* [†Tyrell (A.)], *see* Morris (John), *S.J.*, Two missionaries under Eliz., 1891.
Tyrrell (Edward). Cat. of lib. of T., sold 1864. [P1154]. 8°. 1864
Tyrrell (*Lieut.-Col.* **Frederick).**
Waterways or railways; or the future of India. s8°. 1874
see Bell (Ev.) & T. Public works &c. in India, 1871.
Tyrrell (George), *Jesuit.*
Autobiography & life. Arranged, w. suppl^{s}. by M. D. Petre. 2v. 8°. 1912
v2, Life of George Tyrrell, 1884–1909.
Christianity at the cross-roads. s8°. 1909
The Church & the future. n. imp. s8°. 1910
1st ed. p. p. in 1903, *publ. under the ps. of* Hilaire Bourdon.
External relig.: its use & abuse. 4th impr. s8°. 1906
The faith of the millions: a sel. of essays. 2 ser. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1902–4
Hard sayings: a sel. of meditations & studies. 6th imp. s8°. 1904
Lex Credendi. Sequel to Lex Orandi. s8°. 1907
Lex Orandi; or prayer & creed. s8°. 1904
Medievalism; a reply to Card. Mercier. s8°. 1908
A much-abused letter. s8°. 1906
Nova et vetera: informal meditations. 4th ed. s8°. 1905
Oil & wine. Reissue w. new pref. s8°. 1907
Through Scylla & Charybdis; or, The old theology & the new. s8°. 1907
see Egerton (H.) *ps.* Father T.'s Modernism; crit. of "Through Scylla & Charybdis," 1909.

Tyrrell (J. W.) Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada, incl. list of plants, vocab. of Eskimo &c. 8°. [1898]
Tyrrell (James). *Bibliotheca politica: enquiry into the anc. constitution of the Eng. govt. 4°. 1694
„ „ ..... fol. 1718
The gen. hist. of England. v1–3, in 5, [*2 & 3 have 2p each. No more publ. 3, ii ends with the death of Rich. II*]. fol. 1697–1704
Tyrrell (John), *recorder of Tiverton.*
Suggestions to Commissioners app^{d}. to inquire into the Laws of Real Property, with minutes of evidence. 8°. 1829
Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton). Anthology of Latin poetry. s8°. 1901
Essays on Greek lit. s8°. 1909
Latin poetry: lectures, 1893. s8°. 1895
see Cicero. Corr., arr. &c. by T. & L. C. Purser, 1879–97.
—— & *Sir* **E. Sullivan.**
Echoes f. Kottabos. Ed. T. & S. 8°. 1906
Tyrrell (William), *bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W., see* Boodle (R. G.) Life & labours of T., 1881.
Tyrtæus [Tirteo; Tyrtée].
see Bergk (T.) Poetæ lyrici gr., *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Callinus. C^{t}., T^{t}. quæ sup.; emend &c. N. Bachius, 1831.
„ Francke (J. V.) Callinus &c.; acc. T^{t}. reliquiæ cum annot. &c., 1816.
„ Gaisford (T.) Poetæ minores gr., v3, 1823.
„ Hesiod. H., T. &c., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
„ Theocritus. Idyllia of Theocritus, w. the elegies of Tyrtæus, tr. into verse by R. Polwhele, n. ed., 1792.
„ —— Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, Tyrtæus, lit. tr. into prose by J. Banks, metr. vers^{s}. by J. M. Chapman, 1853.
Tyrwhitt (Richard Edmund). Esther & Ahasuerus: identification, followed by hist. of the 35 yrs. that ended at their marriage. 1v in 2 half v^{s}. 8°. Burntisland. 1868
Tyrwhitt (Richard St. John). Hdbk. of pictorial art; w. chap. on perspective by A. Macdonald. 8°. O. 1868
Hugh Heron, Ch. Ch.: an Oxford novel. s8°. [1880]
Our sketching club. s8°. 1874
Tyrwhitt (Thomas), *F.R.S.*
Conjecturæ in Æschylum, Euripidem, et Aristophanem. Acc. epistolæ diversorum ad T. 8°. O. 1822
Vindication of the app. to the poems, called Rowley's. [P796]. 8°. 1782
Tysens (Gijsbert), *see* Tijsens (G.)
Tyskiewicz (Anna), *aft. wife of count A. Potocki, aft. of count Dunin Wonsowicz, see* Potocka (*la csse.* A.)
Tyskiewicz (*Comte* **Michel)** [Tyszkiewicz].
Collection d'antiquités, vente 8–10 juin, 1898. 4°. 1898
Memories of an old collector. Tr. Mrs. A. Lang. s8°. 1898
Tyson (Edward). Orang-Outang, sive Homo sylvestris: the anatomy of a pygmie comp. w. that of a monkey, an ape, & a man. Added, essay conc. the pygmies, cynocephali &c. of the ancients. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1699
Tyson (George E.), *see* Blake (E. V.) Arctic experiences; T.'s drift &c., 1874.
Tyssen, *The family of, see* Suckling (F. H.) A forgotten past; notes of families of T. &c., 1898.
Tyssen (John Robert Daniel-), *see* Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.)
Tyssen-Amherst (Margaret Susan), *wife of 1st baron Amherst of Hackney, see* Amherst of Hackney (M. S. T.-A., *baroness*).
Tyssen-Amherst (William A.), *see* Amherst of Hackney (W. A. T.-A., *1st baron*).
Tyszkiewicz, *see* Tyskiewicz.
Tytler (Alex. Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee, see* Woodhouselee.
Tytler (Ann Fraser). Leila in England; cont. of Leila, or the island. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Leila: or, the island, in England, & at home. s8°. [1877]
A comprehensive ed. in 1v of her 3 works: "L. or the island," "L. in England," "L. at home."
Tytler (Christina C. Fraser), *aft. Liddell, see* Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward).
Tytler (Margaret Fraser).
*Tales of the great & brave. 2s. [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1838–43
The wonder-seeker. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847
The wooden walls of Old England: lives of celeb. admirals. s8°. 1847
Tytler (Mary Eliz. Fraser). Transplanted. 2v. s8°. 1883
Tytler (Patrick Fraser). Eng. under the r. of Edw. VI & Mary &c. illus. in orig. letters never printed; w. notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1839
Hist. view of progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; w. sketches of nat. hist. of N. Amer. regions by J. Wilson. s8°. E. 1832

Tytler (Patrick Fraser) [*continued*].
Hist. of Scotland [1249–1603]. 9v. 8°. E. 1828–43
„ „ ..... Index. 8°. E. 1850
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] 9v. s8°. E. 1841–3
Life & writings of Sir T. Craig &c. s8°. E. 1823
Life of Henry VIII &c. s8°. E. 1837
Life of Sir W. Raleigh. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1833
Life of the Admirable Crichton, w. app. of orig. papers. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1823
Lives of Scottish worthies. 3v. s8°. 1831–8
see Burgon (J. W.) The portrait of a Xtn. gentleman : mem. of T., 1859.
„ Fraser (P., *Lord*). *T.'s hist. of Scotland exam^d., 1848.

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Henrietta Keddie].
The American cousins. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
A banished lady. s8°. 1909
Beauty & the Beast. n. ed. s8°. 1885
The Blackhall ghosts. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The bride's pass. 2v. s8°. 1882
Buried diamonds. 3v s8°. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
By the Elbe. 3v. s8°. 1876
Citoyenne Jacqueline. 3v. s8°. 1865
„ .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1866
The Countess of Huntingdon & h. circle. 8°. 1907
A crazy moment. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Days of yore [*tales*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
The diamond rose. s8°. 1867
Disappeared s8°. 1887
*A douce lass. 2v. s8°. 1877
Duchess Frances. 2v. s8°. 1889
Favours f. France. s8°. 1904
Four red roses. s8°. 1904
*French Janet. 2v. s8°. 1889
Girl neighbours. new ed. s8°. 1892
A hero of a hundred fights. s8°. 1881
*Heroines in obscurity. s8°. 1874
A honeymoon's eclipse. s8°. 1899
A houseful of girls. s8°. 1889
„ ..... s8°. 1891
The Huguenot family. 3v. s8°. 1867
Jane Austen & her works. s8°. [1880]
*Kincaid's widow. s8°. 1895
Lady Bell. s8°. 1878
Lady Jean's son. s8°. 1897
*Lady Jean's vagaries. s8°. 1894
Logan's loyalty. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Logie Town. 3v. s8°. 1887
Marie Antoinette : the woman & queen. s8°. 1883
*Meg of Elibank, & o. t. s8°. 1860
Miss Nanse. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses. s8°. 1898
Musical composers & their works. s8°. 1875
Noblesse oblige. 3v. s8° 1870
Oliver Constable. 3v. s8°. 1880
Papers for thoughtful girls. s8°. 1862
The poet & h. guardian angel. s8°. 1904
Saint Mungo's City. new ed. s8°. 1885
Sapphira. 2v. s8°. 1890
Scotch firs. 2v. s8°. 1878
Sisters & wives. s8°. 1871
Six royal ladies of the House of Hanover. 8°. 1898
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
Sukie's boy. s8°. 1887
Summer snow. 8°. 1878
Three generations : story of a middle-class Scottish family. [Keddie]. 8°. 1911
Tudor queens & princesses. s8°. 1896
What she came through. 3v. s8°. 1877

—— **& J. L. Watson.** The songstresses of Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1871

Tytler (William). Inquiry into the evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1790

Tyushov (V. N.) По западному берегу Камчатки. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 37 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Tyutchev (Theodor Ivanovich).
Сочиненія. 2. изданіе. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1900
see Soloviev (V. S.) Поэзія Т. [*in* Собраніе Соч., t7, 1912].

Tzar. *For anon. works see* Tsar.

Tze-Hi, *empress dowager of China, see* Tzŭ-Hsi.

Tzetzes (Isaac), & Joannes Tzetzes. Ἰσαακίου καὶ Ἰωάννου τοῦ Τζέτζου Σχόλια εἰς Λυκόφρονα. Ad suppl. ed. Reichard. emend. &c. C. G. Müller. 3v in 1. 8°. L. 1811

Tzetzes (Joannes). Allegoriæ Iliadis ; acc. Pselli Allegoriæ. Cur. J. F. Boissonade. 8°. Lutetiæ. 1851
Historiarum variarum chiliades. Gr. Recog. &c. Th. Kiesslingius. 8°. L. 1826
Die Theogonie d. J. T. aus d. bibl. Casanatensis hrsg. v. Bekker, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1840.
see Draco, *of Stratonica.* De metr. ; [*with*] T. exegesis in Iliadem, 1812.
„ Hesiod, H^l. carmina ; T^æ. Antehomerica, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
„ Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* Q. S., I. T. &c. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.
„ Tzetzes (Is.) & J. T. Σχόλια εἰς Λυκόφρονα, 1811.

Tzikos (Pericles). Alba e notte. s8°. Milano. 1876

Tzimisces (Joannes), *see* John I [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*

Tzschirner (Heinrich Gottlieb). Der Fall d. Heidenthums. Hrsg. v. M. C. W. Niedner. Bl. 8°. L. 1829
see Schröckh (J. M.) Christl. Kirchengesch. seit d. Reformation : T9, 10, fortges. v. T., 1804–12.

Tzu (Chuang), *see* Chuang Tzŭ.

Tzŭ Hsi, *empress dowager of China, see* Bland (J. O. P.) & E. Backhouse. China under the Emp. Dowager : life & times of Tzŭ Hsi, 1910.
see Sergeant (P. W.) The great empress dowager of China, 1910.

U

U. (A.), *see* *Overland, inland, & upland, a lady's notes, by A. U., 2nd ed., 1874.

U. (A. M.), *see* *Unhired (The) labourer, by A. M. U., 1884.

Ua Clerigh (A.), *see* O'Clery (A.)

'Ubaid Allāh ibn Mas'ūd (Ṣadr al-Sharī'ah), *al-Maḥbūbī.*
Мухтасаръ-уль-Викаетъ. Курсъ Мусульманскаго законовѣдѣнія по ученію Ханефійскомъ. [*In Arabic*]. Изд. 2^е. 8°. Казань. 1879

'Ubaid Allāh ibn Ḳaisar-Ruḳajjāt. Der Dîwân des 'U.-A. ; hrsg., übers. &c. v. N. Rhodokanakis, 1902, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.

Ubaldini, *The family of, see* Rajna (P.) L'iscrizione d. Ubaldini, 1903.

Ubaldini (Petruccio). Descrittione del regno di Scotia, [1588. Ed. A. Coventry]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829
see Harleian Miscell.

Ubaldo, *da Gubbio, see* Mazzatinti (G.) Il Teleutelogio di U., opera del s. XIV, 1881.

Ubeda (Francisco Lopez de), *see* Lopez de Ubeda (F.) *ps.*

*Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei, 1883, *see* Hönig (F. A.)

Überhorst (Carl). Kant's Lehre von dem Verhältnisse d. Kategorien zu der Erfahrung. [P509]. 8°. Göttingen. 1878

Übersberger (Hans).
Österreich u. Russland seit d. Ende d. 15.Jhdts. Auf Veranlassung d. Fürsten Franz v. u. zu Liechtenstein. [Komm. f. N. Gesch. Österreichs, 2]. Bl, 1488–1605. 8°. Wien. 1906
Russlands Orientpolitik in d. letzten 2 Jhdt^en. [Gesells. f. N. Gesch. Österreichs]. Bl, Bis. z. Frieden v. Jassy. la8°. St. 1913

Überseeische (Das) Deutschland : Die deut. Kolonien in Wort u. Bild. Bearb. v. D. Hutter, R. Büttner &c. la8°. St. [1901–3]

Übersicht d. gesammten staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. d. J. 1901, zusammengestellt v. O. Mühlbrecht, Jhrg. 34, 1902, *see* Mühlbrecht (O.)

Uberti (Fazio degli), *see* Degli Uberti (F.)

Ubertinus, *de Casali.*
see Huck (J. C.) U. v. C. u. dessen Ideenkreis, 1903.
„ Knoth (E.) U. v. C. : Beitr. z. Gesch. Franziskaner, 1903.
„ Salter (E. G.) U. da C., 1912.

Überweg (Friedrich).
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 3T, in 1. [1, 4^e ; 2, 3^e ; 3, 2^e A.] 8°. 1868–71
1, das Alterthum. 2, Philosophie d. patrist. u. scholast. Zeit. 3, Philosophie d. Neuzeit.
„ „ 8^e A., bearb. v. M. Heinze. 3T, in 4. 8°. 1894–8
1, das Alterthum.
2, die mittlere oder d. patrist. u. scholast. Zeit.
3, die Neuzeit : B1, Vorkant. u. kant. Philosophie ; B2, Nachkant. Systeme u. Philosophie d. Gegenwart.
System d. Logik u. Gesch. d. log. Lehren. 3^e A. 8°. Bonn. 1868
Translations.
Hist. of philosophy. Tr. G. S. Morris ; w. add^s. by Noah Porter. 2v. 8°. 1872–4
„ „ ..... 4th ed. v1. 8°. 1885
History of philosophy f. Thales to the present time. 5th ed. v2. 8°. 1910
System of logic & hist. of logical doctrines. Tr., w. notes &c., by T. M. Lindsay. 8°. 1871

Ubicini (J. H. Abdolonyme). Lettres sur la Turquie. 2p. (1, Ottomans ; 2, Raias). [p1, 2^e éd.] s8°. 1853–4
Letters on Turkey. Tr. Lady Easthope. 2v. s8°. 1856
Les Serbes de Turquie. s8°. 1865

Übinger (Joh.)
Die Gotteslehre d. Nik. Cusanus. [P777]. 8°. Münster. 1888

Ubique, *ps., see* GILLMORE (PARKER).

Uccelli (Giovanni Battista).
Il palazzo del Potestà. s8°. Firenze. 1865

Uccelli (Pietro Antonio), *ed.*, Foglio di Persio [*fragm^s. of 3rd & 6th satires*] con commenti d. 13 s. [*by Ventura de Foro de Longulo*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.

Uchard (Mario). L'étoile de Jean. s8°. 1879
Joconde Berthier. 2^e éd. s8°. 1886
Mon oncle Barbassou. 2^e éd. s8°. 1877
My uncle Barbassou. la8°. 1888

***Uchronie,** 1876, *see* RENOUVIER (C. B.)

Uclès. *Noticias histor. sacadas del Archivo de U., t2, 1793. *This, though w. t. anon., as above, is t2 of* MORALES (A. DE). Opúsc. castellanos, 1793, *q.v.*

Udall (John). *A demonstration of the truth of that discipline, which Christ hath prescribed for the government of his Church, 1588; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
The state of the Church of Eng., laid open in a conference, 1588; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8°. 1895
see MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.* [*of J. U. & others*].

Udall (Nicholas). Dramatic writings. Ralph Roister Doister—Note on U.'s lost plays &c., ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. *p.p.* 1906
Eng. verses at the coronation procession of Anne Boleyn, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng.-garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
A merye enterlude Respublica, [? by U.*], 1553, *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
Ralph Roister Doister, by U.; & Gorboduc, by Norton & Sackville. With mems., ed. W. D. Cooper. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1847
Roister Doister. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1869
Roister Doister, [*repr. f. Arber's repr.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakesperean drama, v2, 1900.
Ralph Roister Doister, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.
see RESPUBLICA, 1553 [*by N. U. ?*], *var. ed.*

Udalricus, *bp., see* ULRIC, *Saint.*

Udalricus, *monachus Cluniac.* [†U. *Ratisponensis*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t149.

Udalscalcus [UODALSCALCUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 12.

Udāna. The U., or solemn utterances of the Buddha. Tr. f. the Pali by D. M. Strong. 8°. 1902

***Udânavarga** &c., tr., 1883, *see* BKAH-HGYUR.

Uddgren (Gustaf).
A. Strindberg. Början till en biografi. s8°. Göteborg. 1912

Uden, *see also* UHDEN.

Uden (Rumolde van).
Troubles de Bruxelles de 1619: justification pour U. Notes &c. par L. Galesloot. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1868

Udine (Gianbattista, da), *see* GIANBATTISTA, *da Udine.*

Udine (Jean d'). L'art & le geste. 8°. 1910
Gluck. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1906]

Udny (*Sir* Richard), *see* PUNJAB. Sel^s. f. the records, N.S., 18, Trans-border trade of the Bannu district, by U., 1882.

Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, 1812–4, *see* DANSKE.

Uffenbach (Zacharias Conrad v.)
Merkwürdige Reisen durch Niedersachsen, Holland u. Engelland. [*Ed. J. G. Schelhorn.* T1 *contains* Leben Z. C. v. U.] 3T. 8°. [T1, 2, Frankfurt; T3, Ulm]. 1753–4
see MAYOR (J. E. B.) Cambridge under Q. Anne; diaries of Z. C. v. U. &c., 1911.

Uffingus. Vita S. Idæ, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Uganda. Précis of information conc. the U. Protectorate, by E. M. Woodward. 8°. 1902

*Uganda. By Philo-Africanus, 1893, *see* CUST (R. N.)

Ugény (E. von). Russland und England: äussere u. innere Gegensätze. s8°. L. [1881]

Ughelli (Ferdinando) [UGHELLUS]. Italia sacra, s. de episcopis Italiæ & insularum adiacentium. t1–9. fol. Romæ. 1644–62

Ughi (Giuliano). Cronica di Firenze 1501–1546, [*ed. F. Frediani, w. doc^s.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.

Ughlī (Kŭr), *see* KURROGLOU.

Ugo, *di Saint Circ* [HUGHES, *de Saint Cyr*], *see* ZINGARELLI (N.) Intorno a due trovatori in Italia [U. di S. C. &c.], 1899.

Ugo, *marchese di Toscana, see* HUGH, *called the Great, marquis of Tuscany.*

Ugoletti (Antonio).
Brescia. [Italia artistica, 50]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Ugolini (Filippo). Memorie d. vita &c. di G. Secondo Ferrero-Ponziglione, referendario apostolico &c. racc. per G. Adriani 1856 [*a review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
Storia dei conti e duchi d' Urbino, [1190–1631]. 2v. Firenze. 1859
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, Necrologia, 1865.

Ugolinus (Petrus Josephus), *see* LIBER pontificalis, [t2, 3, ed. U.], 1724–55.

Ugonetto, *see* HUGO.

Ugoni (Camillo). Della letteratura italiana nella 2^a metà del sec. xviii. 3v. s8°. Brescia. 1820–22

Ugoni (Filippo), *d. 1877, see* ZAMBELLI (P.) F. U., 1878.

Ugoni (Pompeio), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Ugonotana, *see* ORDINE della solenniss. processione per la noua della destruttione della setta u. [1572], 1891.

Ugrinus, *see* PUŞCARIU (J.) U., 1901.

Uguccione, *da Lodi.* Das Buch d. U. da L.; v. Tobler, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1884.

Uguccione, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara, see* TOYNBEE (P. J.) Dante's obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of U., 1897.

Uguccione della Faggiuola, *see* LAMPERTICO (F.) U. d. F. a Vicenza, 1880.

Uguçon, *da Laodho, see* UGUCCIONE, *da Lodi.*

Ugurgieri Azzolini (Isidoro).
Le pompe sanesi, o' vero relazione delli huomini, e donne illustri di Siena, e suo stato. 2p. 8°. Pistoia. 1649

Uhagón (Francisco R. de).
Relaciones históricas de los siglos 16 y 17. [*Ed.* F. R. de U.] Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1896

Uhde (Constantin). Les formes architecturales d'antiquité class., spéc. sous le rapport des ordres & des moulures & profils. 2^e éd., rev. & augm. par R. Phené Spiers. fol. Berlin. 1909

Uhde (Fritz Carl Hermann v.) Uhde: des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. H. Rosenhagen. la8°. St. 1908
see OSTINI (F., *baron* v.) U., [Knackfuss, 61], 1902.

Uhde (Kurt). Die Produktions-Bedingungen d. deutschen u. engl. Steinkohlen-Bergbaues. 8°. Jena. 1907

Uhde-Bernays (Hermann).
Catharina Regina v. Greiffenberg (1633–94). Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. deutschen Lebens u. Dichtens im 17. Jhdt. s8°. 1903
see FEUERBACH (A.) F.: des Meisters Gemälde; hrsg. v. H. U.-B., 1913.

Uhden, *see also* UDEN.

Uhden (H. Ferdinand). The Anglican Church in 19th c. Tr. W. C. C. Humphreys. 8°. 1844

Uhden (Wilhelm).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. etrusk. Todten-Kisten im hiesigen Königl. Museum. [1827, 1828.]
Über d. Münzen d. Königs v. Illyrien, Monunius. [1830.]
Über d. thönernen Todtenkisten d. Etrusker. [1829.]
Über d. unter d. Namen d. Farnes. bekannte antike Onyxschale im K. Bourbon. Museum zu Neapel. [1835.]
Über drei antike Musiv-Gemälde im Königlich-Preuss Museum. [1825.]

Uhl (Friedrich). Die Theaterprinzessin. 3B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1863–4

Uhland (J. Ludwig).
Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder. B1, in 2 Abthlgn., [*pag. cont., no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1844–5
Gedichte.
6^e A. s8°. Cannstadt. 1834
62^ste A. s8°. St. 1879
,, Walther v. d. Vogelweide. [*b. w.* Walther v. d. V. Gedichte, 1827]. s8°. St. 1882
Schriften zur Gesch. d. Dichtung u. Sage. 8B in 7. 8°. St. 1865–73
1, 2, Gesch. d. altdeutschen Poesie.
2, Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtkunst im 15. u. 16. J.
3, Abh. ü. d. deut. Volkslieder. [*w. 2nd tp.*: Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder, B2].
4, Anmerk. zu d. Volksliedern — Über das altfranz. Epos.
5, Walther v. d. Vogelweide—Der Minnesang —Über d. Aufgabe e. Gesell. für deutsche Sprache—Zur Gesch. d. Freischiessen—Über d. Sage vom Herzog Ernst.
6, Sagenforschungen.
7, Sagengesch. d. german. u. roman. Völker.
8, Schwäbische Sagenkunde B1 — Abhdlgn. aus Pfeiffers Germania.
Songs & ballads of U. Tr. W. W. Skeat. s8°. 1864
see HASSENSTEIN (G.) U., s. Darstellung d. Volksdichtung, 1887.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) The song of the bell, & o. tr^s. f. Schiller, U. &c., 1889.
,, NOTTER (F.) U., s. Leben &c., mit ungedruckten Poesien aus dessen Nachlass u. Auswahl v. Briefen &c., 1863.
,, WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeit genossen, 1871.

Uhlemann, *see also* Ullmann, Ulmann.

Uhlemann (Friedrich). Institutiones linguæ Samaritanæ; quibus acc. Chrestomathia Samaritana, maximam Geneseos partem & selecta reliq. Pentateuchi libr. capita compl., notis illust. & glossario locupletata. 2p in 1v (1, Instit.; 2, Chrestomathia & Gloss. [Gloss. *w. sep. pagin.*]) 8°. L. 1837

Symeon der erste Säulenheilige in Syrien, u. s. Einfluss auf d. Verbreitung d. Christenthums im Orient. [P683]. 8°. L. 1846

Uhlemann (Maximilian Adolph). Handbuch d. ägypt. Alterthumskunde. T2, Archäologie. 8°. L. 1857

Israeliten u. Hyksos in Ägypten. [P1262]. 8°. L. 1856

Das Todtengericht bei d. alten Ägyptern. Rede, Göttingen. [P1263]. 8°. 1854

Über d. Bildung d. altägypt. Eigennamen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B31, 1859.

Uhlhorn (Johann Gerhard W.)

Das basilidianische System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. Hippolytus. [P487]. 8°. Göttingen. 1855

Xtn. charity in the anc. Church. Tr. [*chiefly*] by S. Taylor. s8°. E. 1883

Fundamenta chronologiæ Tertullianeæ: diss. inaug. [P338]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1852

Die Homilien u. Recognitionen d. Clemens Romanus. 8°. Göttingen. 1854

Der Kampf d. Christenthums mit d. Heidenthum. 2e A. s8°. St. 1875

Uhlirz (Carl). Jahrbücher des deutsch. Reiches unter Otto II & Otto III. B1, (Otto II, 973–83). 8°. L. 1902

see Wien. Quellen zur Gesch. d. Stadt W.; Abtlg. 2, 3B, bearbt. v. C. U., 1898–1904.

Uhrmacher. Bewundernswürdige Begebenheiten e. Urhmachers, 1770, *see* Bewundernswürdige.

Uitlander. *Letters f. an U., 1899–1902; intr. by Sir B. Frere, 1903, *see* Letters &c.

Ujejski (Kornel), *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne &c., tr.: Cycle galicien K. U., 1876.

Ujfalvy (Károly Jenö) [C. E. de Ujfalvy].

Les Aryens au nord et au sud de l'Hindou-Kouch. 8°. 1896

Aus d. westl. Himalaya: Erlebnisse u. Forschungen. 8°. L. 1884

Expéd. scientifique franç. en Russie, en Sibérie & dans le Turkestan. 6t. la8°. 1878–80

1, Le Kohistan, le Ferghanah & Kouldja, avec app. sur la Kachgharie.
2, Le Syr-Daria, le Zérafchâne, le pays des Sept-Rivières & la Sibérie-occid.
3, Les Bachkirs, les Vêpses & les antiq. finno-ougriennes & altaïques; préc. des résultats anthropolog. d'un voyage en Asie Centrale.
4, Atlas anthropolog. des peuples du Ferghanah.
5, Atlas des étoffes, bijoux, aiguières, émaux &c. de l'Asie Centrale.
6, Atlas archéolog. des antiq. finno-ougriennes & altaïques.

Leçon d'ouverture d'un cours de géographie hist. & polit. de l'Asie Centrale. la8°. 1878

Mélanges altaïques. 8°. 1874

Ujváry (Béla).

Franczia és Magyar Zsebszótár. 2[p] in 1. s8°. [1903]

Ukert (Friedrich August).

Geographie d. Griechen u. Römer. 3T. 8°. Weimar. 1816–46

Each T. has 2 Abthlgn., bound, in each case, together.

3 i has 2nd tp.: Germania nach d. Ansichten d. Griechen u. Römer.

3 ii has 2nd tp.: Skythien u. d. Land d. Geten oder Daker nach d. Ansichten d. Griechen u. Römer.

see Geschichte d. europä. Staaten; hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert &c., 1819 &c.

Ular (Alexander). Russia from within. [auth. tr.] s8°. 1905

Ulbach (Louis).

Auguste Vacquerie. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883

Aventures de trois grandes dames de la cour de Vienne [*adapted from Mme. de Paalzow*]. 3t. [2, 3, 4e éd.] s8°. 1875–7

[1], La princesse Morani.
[2], Magda.
[3], La comtesse de Thyrnau.

Le baron américain. s8°. 1877

Les bonnes femmes. 3e éd. s8°. 1887

Les buveurs de poison: La fée verte. s8°. 1879

Le château des Epines. s8°. 1880

Le crime de Martial. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

Cont. of Château des Epines.

La Fleuriotte. 2t. s8°. 1881

L'homme aux cinq louis d'or—Le brelan. 3e éd. s8°. [1864]

Lettres d'une honnête femme. [n. éd.] s8°. 1876

Le mariage de Pouchkine. Imité de M. Jokai. s8°. 1881

Contin. of Le tapis vert.

Ulbach (Louis) [*continued*].

Le marteau d'acier. s8°. 1882

Paul Meurice. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883

Quinze ans de bagne. s8°. 1882

Contin. of Le marteau d'acier.

Réparation. 2e éd. s8°. 1880

Le tapis vert. Imité de M. Jokai. s8°. 1880

Voyage autour de mon clocher: histoire et histoires. 2e éd. [*First publ. 1864*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ulbrich (Alfred). Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B26, 1909.

Ulbrich (Josef). Das österreich. Staatsrecht. Neubearbtg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 10]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Uldall (F.) Danmarks middelalderlige kirkeklokker. 4°. 1906

Ulenberg (Caspar). Gesch. d. luther. Reformatoren. Aus d. Latein. 2B in 1. 8°. Mainz. 1836–7

Ulespiègle (Til), *see* Eulenspiegel (Tyll).

Ulfeld (Leonora Christina, *Grevinde*) [Ulfeldt].

"Jammers-Minde." Udg. af S. B. Smith. 3e Udg. 8°. K. 1885

Mems. of L. C., daughter of Christian IV, dur. h. imprisonment, 1663–85. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. la8°. 1872

Ulfilas [Ulphila; Vulfila; †Ulphilas].

Ulfilas: Vet. & N. Test. vers. Goth. fragm. quæ sup.; Lat. donata cum gloss. & gramm. edd. H.C. de Gabelentz & J. Loebe. 2v in 1. [*v2 has 2p*]. 4°. L. 1843–6

2 i *has 2nd tp.:* Gloss. d. goth. Spr., v. Gabelentz u. Loebe, 1843.
2 ii *has 2nd tp.:* Gramm. d. goth. Spr., v. G. u. L., 1846.

Ulfilas. Von Ign. Gaugengigl. 3e A. 2T. 8°. Passau. 1853

There are two other tps.: (1) Gothische Studien v. Gaugengigl; (2) Älteste Denkmäler &c. erhalten in Ulfilas, 3e A:

Ulfila: Text, Grammatik, u. Wbch. Hrsg. v. F. L. Stamm. 8°. Paderborn. 1858

Vulfila. Mit. Comm. &c. hrsg. v. E. Bernhardt. 8°. Halle. 1875

Die got. Bibel d. Vulfila. Nebst d. Skeireins &c. hrsg. v. E. Bernhardt. s8°. Halle. 1884

The first Germanic Bible, tr. f. the Greek by U., & other remains of the Gothic language. Ed. w. intro. &c. by G. H. Balg. la8°. Milwaukee. 1891

Ulfilas. Text u. Wbch. v. M. Heyne; Grammatik v. F. Wrede. 9e A. 8°. Paderborn. 1896

The Gospel of St. Mark in Gothic according to the tr. made by Wulfila in the 4th c. Ed., w. gramm. intr. & gloss. index by W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1882

see Lye (E.) Dict.; acc. fragmenta vers. Ulphilanæ, 1772.

,, Migne (J. P) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18, *for* Opera omnia.

Ulgerius, *Andegav., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Ulia [Ulianense], *see* Marca (P. de). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Ulianense (1113–1409), 1688.

Ulibishev (Alexander Dmitrievich) [Oulibicheff].

Mozart's Leben. nebst Übersicht d. Gesch. d. Musik &c. Für deutsche Leser bearb. v. A. Schraishuon. 3T. 8°. St. 1847

Nouv. biographie de Mozart, suiv. d'aperçu sur l'hist. gén. de la musique &c. 3t. la8°. Moscou. 1842–3

Uline (Edwin B.) Studies in the herbarium, 1, Higinbothamia, Dioscoreaceæ; New Amaranthaceæ, *see* Field Columbian Mus.: Botan. ser., v1, 1895–1902.

Ullathorne (William Bernard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Hetalona* (*2*) *Birmingham.*

The accord of the infallible Church w. the infallible Pontiff. [P260]. s8°. *n.d.*

Autobiography of U. With sels. f. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1891–2

The 2nd vol. has t.: Letters of U.

Ecclesiastical discourses. s8°. 1876

The endowments of man in their rels. w. his final end. 8°. 1880

Gladstone's expostulation unravelled. 2nd ed. [P313]. 8°. 1875

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P320]. 8°. 1875

The groundwork of the Xtn. virtues: lects. 8°. 1882

Hist. of the restoration of the Catholic hierarchy in Eng. s8°. [1871]

Letter on "The Rambler" & "The Home & Foreign Review": to clergy of Diocese of Birmingham. [P82]. 8°. 1862

On certain methods of "The Rambler" & "The Home & Foreign Review": a 2nd letter. [P83]. 8°. 1863

see Simpson (R.) U. & "The Rambler," 2nd ed., 1862.

Ulliac-Trémadeure (*Mlle.* Sophie). Le petit bossu. s8°. 1859

Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. pl. s8°. 1861

Ullmann, *see also* Uhlemann, Ulmann.

Ullmann (Carl). Die Appendix Probi, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, 1893.

Gregorius von Nazianz. 2e A. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Gregory of Nazianzum. Tr. G. V. Cox. s8°. 1851

Ullmann (Carl) [*continued*].
Historisch oder mythisch ? Beiträge z. Beantwortung d. gegenwärt. Lebensfrage d. Theologie. 8°. Hamburg. 1838
Johann Wessel, ein Vorgänger Luthers. 8°. Hamburg. 1834
This work was afterwards expanded into the following :
Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, vornehmlich in Deutschland u. d. Niederlanden. Bl. 8°. Hamburg. 1841
" " ..... 2e A. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1866
1, Das Bedürfniss d. Reformation in Beziehung auf d. Gesammtgeist d. Kirche u. einzelne kirchliche Zustände. [*With 2* Beilagen (1, H. Boheim v. Niklashausen ; 2, C. Grapheus)].
2, Die positiven Grundlagen d. Reformation auf d. populären u. wissenschaftl. Gebiete. [*With* Beilage (Über d. Verfasser d. Schrift : de Imitatione Christi)].
Both vols. have 2nd tp^{s}*. The tp*^{s}*. are :*
1, J. v. Goch u. J. v. Wessel; nebst reformator. Männern &c. C. Grapheus, G. v. Heimburg, J. v. Jüterbock u. Matthäus v. Cracow, dargestellt v. C. U.
2, J. Wessel, 15ten Jhdt. ; nebst G. Groot, F. Radewins, G. Zerbolt u. T. v. Kempen ; u. d. deutschen Mystikern : Ruysbroek, Suso, Tauler, u. Staupitz, dargestellt v. C. U.
B2 *is really a 3rd ed. of* Johann Wessel, ein Vorgänger Luthers.
Reformers before the Reform^{n}., princ. in Germ^{y}. & the Netherlands. Tr. R. Menzies. 2v. E. 1855
" " 2v. [v1, 4th ed. ; v2, 3rd ed.] 8°. E. 1874–7
Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1849
The worship of genius & essence of Xty. Tr. L. Sanford. s8°. 1846

Ullmann (Emanuel, *Ritter* **v.)** Völkerrecht. Neubearbtg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B3]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908

Ulloa (Alfonso de). Vita dell' invitissimo ec. Impr. Carlo V. Di nuovo ristamp. 4°. Venetia. 1589

Ulloa (Antonio de), *admiral.* Voyage to S. America by G. Juan & A. de U. Tr. J. Adams. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1807
Voyage to S. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.
see Juan y Santacilla (J.) & A. de U. Noticias secretas de America &c., 1826.

Ulloa (Francesco de), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p206, 1904.

Ulloa (*il gen.* Girolamo).
Guerre de l'indépendance italienne, 1848–9. 2t. 8°. 1859

Ulloa (Martin de). Disert. s. el orígen de los duelos, desafios y leyes de su observancia &c., *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1, 1796.
Disert. s. el principio de la monarquía goda en España, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1, 1796.
Investigaciones s. el orígen &c. de los Godos, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t1, 1796.
Tratado de cronología para la hist. de España, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t2, 1796.

Ulloa y Pereira (Jerónimo) [*ps.* F. Carlhet], *see* Ulloa y Pereira (L. de). Rel. en que se manifiesta el nac. de F. Carlhet, 1905.

Ulloa y Pereira (Luis de). Obras : prosas y versos. Recog. &c. I. A. de Ulloa Pereira. 8°. 1674
Relaciones en que se manifiesta el nac. de F. Carlhet [*i.e.* Jerónimo de Ulloa, b. 1589], *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.

Ullrich, *see also* Ulrich, Ulrichs.

Ullrich (Franz Wolfgang).
Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Thukydides. 4°. Hamburg. 1846

Ullrich (Hermann). Robinson u. Robinsonaden. T1, Bibliographie. 8°. Weimar. 1898

Ulman, *see also* Uhlemann, Ullmann.

Ulmann (Heinrich). Franz von Sickingen. 8°. L. 1872
Kaiser Maximilian I. 2B. 8°. St. 1884–91

Ulmer (Friedrich). Hammurabi, s. Land u. s. Zeit, *see* Alte (Der) Orient, Jhrg. 9, 1908.

Ulmès (Renée d'). Sibylle mère. Roman. s8°. 1909

Ulphilas, *bp. of the Goths, see* Ulfilas.

Ulpianus (Domitius). D. U. fragmenta ut videtur libri regularum quæ dicuntur Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani ; cura E. Böcking, *see* Corpus iuris Rom. anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
U^{l}. e libro regularum singulari excerpta ; eiusdem institutionum fragm^{a}. Rec. I. Vahlen. [P321]. s8°. Bonnæ. 1856
U^{l}. liber singularis regularum, *see* Krüger (P.) *&c. edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t2, 1878.
see Gaius, *the Jurist.* Institutes of G. & Rules of Ulpian; w. tr., notes &c., by J. Muirhead, 1895.
" Rudorff (A. A. F.) Über d. liber de officio proconsulis, [*by U. ; w. text*], 1865.

Ulpius Trajanus (Marcus), *see* Trajan, *emperor of Rome.*

Ulric, *Saint, bp. of Augsburg* [Oudalrich].
see Gerardus, *Augustanus.* Das Leben O. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1891.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, *for* Vita Udalrici &c.

Ulrich, *see also* Ullrich, Ulrichs.

Ulrich [*of Cirksena*], *count of E. Frisia ; d. 1466, see* Dodge (W. P.) From squire to prince : hist. of rise of House of Cirksena, 1901.

Ulrich, *v. Eschenbach, see* Eschenbach (U. v.)

Ulrich, *v. Lichtenstein, see* Lichtenstein (U. v.)

Ulrich, *von Türheim, see* Türheim (U. v.)

Ulrich, *duke of Würtemberg ; 1487–1550.* *Auszug d. schwäb. Bunds wider Herzog U. u. d. Bauern [1532], *see* Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.
*Reimchronik ü. U. u. s. nächsten Nachfolger. Hrsg. v. E. Frhrrn. v. Seckendorff. [Lit. V. in St., 74]. 8°. St. 1863

Ulrich (George F. H.), *see* Selwyn (A. R. C.) & G. F. H. U. Notes sur la géog. physique &c. de Victoria, 1866.

Ulrich (Jakob).
see Bolognese. *Hist. del B. ; [hrsg.] v. U., 1907.
" Cato (D.) Der Cato J. Lefevre's—Der C. d. Adam de Suel, &c. ; hrsg. v. J. U., 1904.
" —— Die Übers. d. Distichen d. Pseudo-Cato v. J. de Paris ; hrsg. J. U., 1904.
" Costantino. Drei roman. Fassungen d. beiden Jakobsbrüder, v. J. U., 1906.

Ulrich (O.) Charles de Villers. Mit V.'s Lettre à Mlle. D. S. sur l'abus des gramm. dans l'étude du français. 8°. L. 1899

Ulrichs (Heinrich Niclas). Reisen u. Forschungen in Griechenland. 2T. 8°. [1, Bremen]. 1840–63
1, Reise ü. Delphi durch Phocis u. Böotien bis Theben.
2, Topograph. u. archäolog. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. A. Passow.

Ulrici (Hermann).
Charakteristik d. antiken Historiographie. 8°. 1833
Gesch. d. hellen. Dichtkunst. 2T (1, Epos. 2, Lyrik). 8°. 1835
Gott u. d. Mensch. T1 ; 2, i. 8°. L. 1866–73
1, Leib u. Seele : Grundzüge e. Psychologie d. Menschen.
2, Grundzüge d. prakt. Philosophie, Naturrecht, Ethik u. Ästhetik : B1, Allg. Einleitung—Das Naturrecht.
Gott u. d. Natur. 8°. L. 1862
" .... 3e A. 8°. L. 1875
Das Grundprincip d. Philosophie. 2T. 8°. L. 1845–6
Der Philosoph Strauss : Kritik s. Schrift " Der alte u. d. neue Glaube." [P510]. 8°. Göttingen. 1873
Der sogen. Spiritismus eine wissenschaftl. Frage. 2er Abd. [P340]. 8°. Halle. 1879
Über Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. Göthe. 8°. Halle. 1839
Zur logischen Frage. 8°. Halle. 1870
Translations.
Shakspeare's dramatic art, & his rel. to Calderon & Goethe. Tr. [*A. J. W. Morrison*]. 8°. 1846
Shakspeare's dramatic art. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by L. D. Schmitz. 2v. s8°. 1876
see Wundt (W.) Der Spiritismus : Brief an U., 3er Abd., 1879.

Ulster. Annals of Ulster, otherwise, Annals of Senat, 431–1131 ; 1155–1541. 4v. [1, ed., w. tr. &c., W. M. Hennessy ; 2, 3, 4, B. MacCarthy]. 8°. D. 1887–1901
1, 431–1056. 2, 1057–1131 ; 1155–1378. 3, 1379–1541. 4, Intr. & Index ; by B. MacCarthy.
*Facts f. U., by an Irish tenant, 1888, *see* Roberts (*Miss*).
Generalle descr. of U. Zincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, fol. *n.d.*
*Ulster & Home Rule. By an Irish Presbyterian. [P1033]. s8°. Belfast. 1886
see O'Conor (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores : 4, Annales Ultonienses (431–1131), 1814–26.
" *Passive resistance : position of U. &c., 1892.

Ulster journal of archæology. v1–9. 4°. Belfast. 1853–61/2
" " v1–17. [*tp. of* v12 *wanting*]. la8°. Belfast. 1895–1911
In the Intr. to v1 the conductors say that this may be regarded as a new series of the pe iodical with the same t. published 1853–62.

Ulster Loyalist Union, *see* Parnell Commission. Verbatim copy of P. C. Report, 1890.

Ulster Unionist Convention (The), 17th June, 1892. Repr. f. the " Belfast News-Letter." [P1014]. 8°. Belfast. [1892]

Ulsterman (An) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Sigerson], *see* Sigerson (G.)

Ultonienses Annales, *see* Ulster : Annals of U.

***Ultra party (The)** amongst the Eng. R. Catholics : extr. of a letter f. [*Lord Beaumont*], to Cooper, 1851, *see* Cooper (C. P.)

Ultramar, *see* Gran (La) Conquista de Ultramar, [*ed.*] 1858.

***Ultramarines (The).** By "Colonel A." s8°. 1907

Ulugh Beg ibn Shāhrukh, *Mīrzā* [Ulugh Beigh], *see* Baily (F.) Cat^{s}. of Ptolemy, U. B. &c., 1843.

Uluibuishev (Alexander Dmitrievich), *see* Ulibishev (A.)

Ulysses, son of Laertes, *hero, see* Meyer (K.) *ed.* *Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis, 1886.

'Umar, *Būsnavī.* Hist. of the war in Bosnia, 1737–9. Tr. C. Fraser. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1830

'Umar ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-'Adīm, see* Kémâl-Eddîn (A.-H.-O.)

'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *al-Suhrawardī* [Shahābu-d-Dīn].
The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, tr. out of Arabic into Persian by Maḥmūd bin 'Alī al Kāshānī. Tr. H. W. Clarke. 4°. 1891
This v., though separate, forms the "note on Sufiism" of Hafiz. Divan, tr. by H. W. Clarke, 1891, *q.v.*

'Umar ibn Muzaffar ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar ibn al-Wardī (Zain al-Dīn), *al-Ḳurashī al-Bakrī, see* Guignes (J. de). Perle des merveilles: mélanges de géographie & d'hist. naturelle, par Zeïn-eddin Omar.

'Umar Khaiyām, *see* Omar Khayyam.

'Umārah ibn 'Ali, *al-Ḥakamī, see* 'Omārah.

Umber (George), *see* Findlay (William) ["George Umber"].

Umberto. *For kings &c., see* Humbert.

Umbra, *ps. of a. of "A tour twenty years ago, 1863," &c., see* Clifford (Ch. C.)

Umbreit (Friedrich Wilhelm Carl). De Veteris Testamenti prophetis, clarissimis oratoribus. [Natalitia Car. Friderici Badarum ducis. P1272]. 4°. Heidelbergæ. [1832]
Prakt. Commentar ü. d. Propheten d. Alten Bundes. 4B, [B3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1841–6
B1, Jesaja. 2T in 1v. B2, Jeremia.

Umfreville (Edward).
Present state of Hudson's Bay, the Fur Trade &c. 8°. 1790

Umfreville (Thomas). John Ferguson, who hath lived above 18 years on water, whey, or barley water. [P461]. s8°. 1743

Umicalia (Agostino). Memorie della guerra tra l'imperiale casa d' Austria e la reale casa di Borbone per gli stati della monarchia di Spagna, 1701–13. 4°. Venezia. 1736

Umiltà (Angelo). Camorra & Mafia: notes sur l'Italie. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1878

Umzilikazi [Umsilikasi, Mosilikatse], *king of the Matabilis, see* Moselekatse.

***Unaddressed** letters, 1898, *see* Swettenham (*Sir* F. A.)

Unamuno (Miguel de). Amor y pedagogía. 8°. Barcelona. 1902
Contra esto y aquello. s8°. 1912
En torno al casticismo. 8°. 1902
Paisajes. [Colección Calón, 5. P1216]. s8°. Salamanca. 1902
Por tierras de Portugal y de España. s8°. 1911
Vida de D. Quijote y Sancho según Cervantes. Explic. y comentada por U. s8°. 1905
—— **& A. Ganivet.** El porvenir de España. s8°. 1912

***Unawares,** a story of an old French town, 1870; 1877, *see* Peard (F. M.)

Unbehaun (Johannes).
Versuch einer philosoph. Selektionstheorie. 8°. Jena. 1896

***Unbewusste (Das)** Geistesleben &c., 1859, *see* Wied (H., *Furst* zu).

***Unchristian** perfidies of cabinet of France towards Spain, *see* Pamphleteer, v22, p521, 1823.

Uncle. *Uncle Joe's stories, 1879, *see* Brabourne (E. H., *1st baron*).
*Uncle Ralph, 1858, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)
*Uncle Sam's Medal of Honour, 1886, *see* Rodenbough (T. F.) *ed.*

Under. Under (The) dog: papers by var. a^{s}. on the wrongs suffered by animals; ed. S. Trist, *see* Trist (S.), *ed.*
*Under love's rule, 1897, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Under the Chilterns, 1895, *see* Rosemary, *ps.*
*Under the greenwood tree, 1872, *see* Hardy (T.)
*Under the Southern Cross, 1880, *see* Alcock (D.)

Undercurrents. *Under-currents, 1888, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Undercurrents of Church life in the 18th c., 1899, *see* Carter (*Miss* J. F. M.)
*Under-currents overlooked, 1860, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Underdown (Emily) [*ps.* Norley Chester: Hester Barton].
The baron of ill-fame. Romance of Florence. s8°. [1911]
Dante & Beatrice. Play founded on Dante's "Vita Nuova." 8°. 1903
Medallions from early Florentine history. 8°. 1906

Undergraduate. *Passages in the life of an U., 1887, *see* Bee Bee, *ps.*

Underhill, *The family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of U., 1895.

Underhill (Edward), "*the hot Gospeller.*" Exam. & imprisonment, [*of E. U.*], in Aug. 1553; w. anecdotes of the time; [*by E. U.*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
,, *anoth. ed., see* Nichols (J. G.), *1806–73.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation, 1859.

Underhill (Edward Bean). Confessions of faith, & o. public doc^{s}., illust. of hist. of Baptist Churches of England in 17th c. [Hanserd Knollys S., 9]. 8°. 1854
Records of a church of Xt. meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, 1640–87. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S., 2]. 8°. 1847
Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, 1614–1661. [Hanserd Knollys S., 1]. 8°. 1846
The West Indies: their social & religious condition. s8°. 1862

Underhill (Evelyn) [*aft. Mrs. Stuart-Moore*].
The column of dust. s8°. [1909]
A Franciscan mystic: Angela of Foligno, *see* Sabatier (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.
The grey world. s8°. 1904
The lost word. s8°. 1907
The miracles of our Lady Saint Mary. Newly set forth in Eng. by E. U. s8°. 1908
The mystic way: a psychological study in Christian origins. 8°. 1913
Mysticism. 8°. [1911]
,, 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1912]

Underhill (George Edward). Comm., w. intr. & app., on the Hellenica of Xenophon. s8°. O. 1900

Underhill (George Frederick).
A century of English fox-hunting. 8°. 1900
Literary epochs. s8°. 1887

Underhill (John Garrett).
Spanish lit. in the England of the Tudors. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Understanding. *Outlines of the hist. &c. of the u., 1847, *see* Ellis (W.)
*Procedure, extent, & limits of human understanding, 1728; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* Browne (Peter).

Underwood (Francis H.)
The builders of American lit.: biogr. sketches of authors born previous to 1826. s1. [*No more publ.*] s8°. 1893
Longfellow; a biograph. sketch. 8°. 1882
J. R. Lowell; a biograph. sketch. 8°. 1882
The poet & the man: recolls. &c. of J. R. Lowell. s8°. Boston. 1893

Underwood (John), *controversial writer.*
The Church-Papist (so-called) &c. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Underwood (Joseph Harding). The distribution of ownership. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Hist. &c., 28 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Underwood (Thomas Richard). *Narrative of memorable events in Paris, 1814: being extr^{s}. f. the diary of a détenu, who continued a prisoner on parole. Also, anecdotes of Buonaparte's journey to Elba. [*Ed. J. Britton*]. 8°. 1828
see Marigny (*Mme.* M. A. F.) Paris en 1814: journal inéd. de Mme. d. M., augm. du journal de T. R. U., 1907.

Undset (Ingvald). Das erste Auftreten des Eisens in Nord-Europa. Deutsche Ausg. v. J. Mestorf. la8°. Hamburg. 1882

***Unduldsamkeit (Die)** der christlichen Confessionen; v. e. protestantischen Bayern, veranlasst durch d. Kölner Angelegenheit. 8°. Nürnberg. 1838

Unemployed. Govt. organisation of unemployed labour: report to Fabian Soc., 1886, *see* Fabian Soc.
Prelim. report upon work of Central (u.) body for London (U. Workmen Act, 1905), to May 12th 1906. fol. [1906]
,, ,, ... 2nd report upon the work of Central body f. May 12th 1906, to June 30th 1907. [*b.w. the* Prelim. Rep.]. fol. [1908]
Rep. of a temp. colony at Garden City for unemployed workmen mainly f. West Ham, Feb.–Apr., 1905; carried out by the Trinity College Settlement, Stratford. [P1090]. 8°. 1905

***Unfounded** attacks on British officers made in "An absent-minded war." A refutation by XXX & LIX. s8°. 1901

Ungarische Sagen u. Märchen, 1850, *see* Stier (G.) *tr.*

Ungarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *see* Magyar Tudományos Akad.

Ungarische Revue [*form.*, 1877–80, "Literarische Berichte aus Ungarn"]. Lit. Ber. aus U. 4B. 8°. Budapest. 1877–80
Ung. Rev. Jhrg. 1–15. [Jhrg. 1, Hft. v–x; Jhrg. 2, Hft. i–vi; & Jhrg. 4, Hft. iii, vi, *wanting*]. la8°. 1881–95

Ungarn, *see* *Beschwerden (Die) u. Klagen der Slaven in U., 1843.

Ungedruckte anglo-normann. Geschichtsquellen, 1879, *see* Liebermann (F.) *ed.*

Ungenähte (Der) graue Rock Christi, hrsg. v. F. v. d. Hagen, 1844, *see* Orendel.

Ungenannte, Der Wolfenbüttel'sche, *ps.*, *see* Reimarus (H. S.)

Unger (Carl Richard), *see* Charlemagne. Karlamagnus saga, udg. C. R. U., 1860.

see Munch (P. A.) & U. Det oldnorske Sprogs Gramm., 1847.

Unger (Franz). Botanical letters. Tr. B. Paul. s8°. 1853

Notiz über Geräthschaften aus d. Steinzeit, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B55, 1867.

—— **& T. Kotschy.** Die Insel Cypern. 8°. Wien. 1865

Unger (Franz Wilhelm).

Die bildende Kunst: ästhet. Betrachtungen ü. Architektur, Sculptur, u. Malerei. 8°. Göttingen. 1858

Unger (Friedrich August). Einige Additionsmaschinen, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Unger (Friedrich Wilhelm).

Gesch. d. deutsch. Landstände. 2T. 8°. Hannover. 1844

1, Urgesch. d. deutsch. Volksvertretung.
2, Gesch d. deutsch. Volksvertretung.

Unger (Georg Friedrich).

Kyaxares u. Astyages. Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. k. bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. [P1270]. 4°. München. 1882

Unger (Johan Hendrik Willem). Cat. of writings &c., by J. van den Vondel; coll. by U. [P1154]. 8°. Amsterdam. [1907]

Unger (L. A.) Hist. des exploits de la cavalerie pend. les guerres de la Révol. & de l'Emp. jusqu'à juin 1813. D'ap. l'allemand par U. 2t. 8°. 1848–9

Traité des reconnaissances milit. Tr. de l'allemand par U. 8°. 1846

Unger (Robertus).

De C. Valgii Rufi poematis comm. 8°. Halis. 1848

Emendationes Horatianæ. 8°. Halis. 1872

Unger (Wolfgang L. O. W. v.) Blücher. B1, 2. [1, 1742–1811. 2, 1812–19]. 8°. 1907

Ungern-Sternberg (Alex., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Sternberg (A. v.)

Ungern-Sternberg (W. H. C. R. A. von).

Werden u. Seyn d. vulkanischen Gebirges. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1825

Ungnad (Arthur). Babylon.-assyr. Grammatik. Mit Übungsbuch (in Transskription). s8°. München. 1906

Die Deutung d. Zukunft bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern, *see* Alte (Der) Orient; Jhrg. 10, 1909.

Untersuchungen zu den Urkunden aus Dilbat nebst e. Anhang: Die Lücke in d. Gesetzesstele Hammurapis. 8°. L. 1909

see Gilgamesh. Das G.-Epos; übers. v. A. U., 1911.

***Unhired (The)** labourer, [*novel*]. By A. M. U. 3v. s8°. [1884]

Unigenitus, *The Bull or Constitution. Many pamphs., c. 1725–35, referring to this Bull, & to the Appellants will be found in* P891. *Amongst these are:*

Arrest de la Cour de Parlement, portant suppression d'une feuille "Lettre de Nosseigneurs les archevêques, evêques &c. au roy," 10 janv., 1726.

Epistola cleri Gallicani in Comitiis Generalibus, 27 Oct., 1725.

Lettre à l'Assemblée Gén., 1735.

Lettre à M. de C. . . . sur les avantures de celle de l'Assemblée du Clergé, de 1725, 15 juin, 1726.

Lettre adr. aux prélats, assemblez à Paris le 25 mai, 1725; II. lettre aux prélats &c., 1725.

Lettre au roy, par l'Assemblée Gén. du Clergé, 1726, avec réponse.

Lettre au roy par l'Assemblée Gén., 1730.

Lettre de Nosseigneurs les archevesques &c., 27 oct., 1725.

Lettre de plus. archevêques et evêques au roy, 13 juillet, 1734; Réponse.

see ***Lettre** d'un chanoine au sujet de la Constitution U., 1726.

Union.

*Arguments for & agst. an U., 2nd ed., 1799, *see* Cooke (E.)

*Demonstration of necessity of a legislative U. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1799, *see* Demonstration.

Full (A) & rev. report of the 3 days disc. in corporation of Dublin on the repeal of the U. Ed. J. Levy. 8°. D. 1843

*Impartial view of causes leading to nec. of an U., 1799, *see* Impartial.

*Letter (A) conc. the consequence of an incorp. Union in rel. to trade, 1706, *see* Letter (A).

*Letter (A) to a L—d of the S-ss-n, 1710, *see* Letter.

*Letter to his excellency Marq. Cornwallis, on proposed Union, 1798, *see* Cornwallis (C. C., *1st marq.*)

*Letter to J. Spencer, occas^d. by h. Thoughts on an U., 1798, *see* Johnson (W.)

*Letter to the electors of Ireland, on an U., 1799, *see* Letter.

Memoire, or, statement of origin & progress of the Irish U.: by Messrs. Emmett, O'Connor, & M'Nevin, 1798, 1802, *see* Memoire.

*Observations on Arguments [*by E. Cooke*] for & agst. an U. betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1799, *see* Observations.

Union [*continued*].

*Protestant ascendancy & Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative Union, 1800, *see* Protestant.

*Reasons agst. a U.: by an Irishman, 1798, *see* Reasons.

*Short address to people of Ireland, on an Union. By a Freeholder. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

*The smoaking flax unquenchable, where the U. is dissecated &c. 1706, *see* Smoking.

Some consid^s. about u. among Protestants, 1680, *see* Owen (J.)

*Some obs. on the projected U. betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. By J. H. C., barrister. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1798

*Strictures on Arguments, [*by E. Cooke*], for & agst. an U., 1798, *see* Humfrey (J.)

*Union (The) betw. Sweden & Norway, 1905, *see* Sweden.

*Union (The); Cease your funning, 1798, *see* Bushe (*Rt. Hon.* C. K.)

*Union (L') entre la Suède et la Norvège, 1894, *see* Suède.

Union (The) of 1707, *see* Brown (P. H.)

*Union or not? By an Orangeman. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1799

*Union (The); or, Select Scots & Eng. poems; [by Thomas Warton & others]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1759

*Union, with developed local administration, more practical than repeal. By a Liberal. [P780]. 8°. D. 1884

Union & Emancipation Soc., *see* Beecher (H. W.) Amer. Rebellion: speech, Manchester, 9 Oct., w. proceedings, 1863.

Union [Centrale] des Arts Décoratifs. 1884: Cat. illus. de l'U. C.; avec ét. sur l'art rétrospectif par V. Champier. Publ. sous la dir. de F. G. Dumas. 8°. [1884]

Exposition des arts musulmans, mai 1903. [*Signed G. Migeon*; Extr. de "Les Arts"]. la4°. [1903]

Union (L') de la Paix Sociale.

Origine des Correspondances sur l'Union, et Correspondance 1. Correspondance 2–8. 8t in 1. [1–6, 2^e éd.] s8°. 1874–5

Union (L') Internationale de Droit Pénal, *see* Liszt (*Dr.* F. v.) La législation pénale comparée, t1, 1894.

Union League Club of New York. Proceedings in ref. to death of Gov. J. A. Andrew. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Union Pacific Railroad. Report of G. M. Dodge, chief engineer &c., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Wash. 1870

Union, *conde de la*, *see* Carvajal y Vargas (Luis F. de), *conde*.

Unionens [*see also* Union]. Unionens opløsning, 1905; udg. v. J. V. Heiberg, 1906, *see* Heiberg (J. V.)

Unionist Convention for Provinces of Leinster, Munster & Connaught, (June 1892). Proceedings &c. s8°. D. 1892

Unionist Free Food League, *see* *Case (The) agst. the Protective taxation, 1903.

Unionists & tariff reform: A. Bonar Law, A. Chamberlain, F. E. Smith & Sir J. Lawrence on the party's policy. [P1399]. 8°. [1912]

Unions. *Two U^s. (The) contrasted, [*signed* Sam Shamrock], 1844, *see* Two &c.

Unitarian [Unitarians]. *Exam. of Cobbett's obj. to bill for relief of U., 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p1, 1813.

*Old school & new: an U. tract for the times, *n.d.*, [*c.* 1860 ?], *see* Old &c.

*Present phase (The) of the U. body. [*Signed* Aliquis. P493]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

*Unitarian Christianity demonstrated from the Bible &c. By a late student of Dublin Univ. 3rd ed. [P156]. 8°. [1830 ?]

Unitarian chronicle &c. 2v. 8°. 1832–3

Unitarian magazine & chronicle (The). 2v. 8°. 1834–5

Unitarios, *see* Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant, 1656.

United Brethren, *see* Brüder-Unität. *Kurzgefasste Nachricht v. d. evangel. B.-U., 7^e A., 1876.

United Empire: Royal Colonial Inst. journal, *see* Royal Colonial Inst.

United Ireland, *see* Plan (A) of campaign: suppl. to U. I., Nov. 20, 1886.

United Kingdom. *For anon. works in the titles of which the form is "United Kingdom," see* England.

United Kingdom Alliance, *see* Lees (F. R.) Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic, 1856.

United Mexican Mine Association. Report. [P265]. 8°. 1825

United Provinces, *see* Netherlands.

United Provinces of Agra & Oude, *see* Agra & Oude, *U.P^s. of.*

United Service Institution, *see* Royal U.S. Inst.

United Service journal (The). ["U.S. mag. &c.," 1842–3; "Colburn's U.S. mag.," 1843 *&c. The new ser. is entitled*, "U.S. mag. &c."] 1829–72, in 130v. [May–Aug., 1847; May–Aug., 1862; Sept.–Dec., 1866, *wanting*]. Oct., 1891–Sept. 1913. (New ser., v4–47). 8°. [1829]–1913

United States [*see also* ETATS-UNIS ; NEW YORK, *City & State*].
Anonymous Works & Misc. Govt. Publ^{s}.

N. B.— The government publ^{s}. are catalogued here according to their catchword or subject.

American Archives [ed.] P. Force.
Ser. IV, 6v ; Ser. V, v1–3 [*no more publ.*] fol. W. 1837–53

*Englishman's (The) illust^{d}. guide to the U.S. & Canada. 6th ed. s8°. 1879

Forestry, Report ; by Franklin B. Hough. [45th Congress.] 8°. Wash. 1878

Gun Foundry Board, Report, 16 Feb., 1884. 8°. Wash. 1885

*Hist. of the U.S., from their first settlement, to 1815. 8°. 1826

Index, Comprehensive, of the publ^{s}. of the U.S. Govt., 1889–93 ; by J. G. Ames. 4°. Wash. 1894

Marriage & divorce 1867–86, Report ; by C. D. Wright. rev. ed. 8°. Wash. 1891

Meteorological Observations, Results, 1854–9. v2, pl. 4°. Wash. 1864

National Academy of Sciences. Report. 1866–7. 2v. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1867–8

The Presidents of the U.S., 1789–1894. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Ed. J. G. Wilson. 8°. 1895

Rep. on condition of woman & child wage-earners in the U.S. 19v. 8°. W. 1910–13

1, Cotton textile industry.
2, Men's ready-made clothing.
3, Glass industry.
4, The silk industry.
5, Wage-earning women in stores & factories.
6, The beginnings of child labor legislation in certain states ; by E. L. Otey.
7, Conditions under which children leave school to go to work.
8, Juvenile delinquency & its rel. to employment.
9, Hist. of women in industry in the U.S. ; by H. L. Sumner.
10, Hist. of women in trade unions ; by J. B. Andrews & W. D. P. Bliss.
11, Employment of women in the metal trades ; by L. W. Chaney.
12, Employment of women in laundries.
13, Infant mortality & its rel. to the employment of mothers.
14, Causes of death among women & child cotton-mill operatives.
15, Rel. betw. occupation & criminality of women ; by M. Conyngton.
16, Family budgets of typical cotton-mill workers ; by W. F. Worcester & D. W. Worcester.
17, Hookworm disease among cotton-mill operatives ; by C. W. Stiles.
18, Employment of women & children in sel. industries.
19, Labor laws & factory conditions.

*United States (The), & Canada, as seen by two brothers [J. C. jun. & A. C.], 1858 & 1861. s8°. 1862

*Weakness (The) & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S., by a late Amer. statesman, 1863, *see* MERCER (C. F.)

see AMERICA. Corr. rel. to A., presented to Parl. in 1810, 1811.
,, AMERICAN colonial tracts, v1, 2, 1898.
,, AMERICAN STATE PAPERS, 38v, 1832–61.
,, ANGLO-AMERICAN. *Recent recolls. of the A.-A. Church in the U.S., 1861.
,, BROWN (ALEX.) *ed. &c.* *Genesis (The) of the U.S., narrative of the movement in England, 1605–16, hist. MSS. &c. &c., 1890.
,, BURN (J. D.) Three years among the working-classes of the U.S., 1865.
,, FERGUS (H.) History of the western world : the U.S., 1830–2, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830–2.
,, GENERAL CONVENTION [*American Episcopal Church*].
,, JESUIT RELATIONS, 1896–1901.
,, LALOR (J. J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888.
,, MELLEN (G.) *ed.*, Book (A) of the U.S., 1842.
,, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Report of the Philippine Commission, 1900.
,, SHALER (N. S.) *ed.*, United States (The) : a study of the Amer. Commonwealth, its resources &c. &c., 1894.
,, *SPANISH AMERICA : obs. on the instructions by the President of U.S. on conduct of Poinsett &c., 1829.
,, WALKER (GEO.) Wealth, resources, & public debt of the U.S., 1865.
,, WEBSTER (D.) Corr. betw. W., Sec.-of-State, & M. Hulsemann, 1851.

Agriculture, Dept. of [*see also* Trade *below*].
Agric. investigations at Rothamsted ; by Sir J. H. Gilbert. 8°. Wash. 1895

United States [*continued*].
Agriculture, Dept. of [*continued*].
Ann. report of the Commissioner of Agriculture. For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868

Biological Survey, Division of. Bulletins. N^{os}. 9–16. [*In* 1v]. s8°. W. 1898–1901

Chemical Division. Bulletins, 5, 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 45, 47, 53, 55, 58, 60, 65, 67. [*In* 3v]. 8°. W. 1885–1902

Common crow of the U.S. By W. B. Barrows & E. A. Schwarz. [Div. of ornithology & mammalogy, Bull. 6]. 8°. W. 1895

Eng. sparrow in N. Amer. ; by W. B. Barrows. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 1). 8°. Wash. 1889

Farmers' Bulletin. Nos. 54–155. [*In* 3v]. 8°. W. 1897–1902

Foreign markets for American agricult. products. (F. H. Hitchcock). Rep. 67. 8°. W. 1901

Foreign markets, Section of. Bulletins 13–21, 23. [*In* 1v]. 8°. W. 1898–1900

Hawks & Owls of U.S. in rel. to Agriculture ; by A. K. Fisher. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 3). 8°. Wash. 1893

Jack rabbits of the U.S. By T. S. Palmer, M.D. [Div. of ornithology & mammalogy, Bull. 8. [*b. w.* Common crow, *above*]. 8°. W. 1896

North American Fauna. Nos. 1–22. [Nos. 6, 9, *wanting*]. [*In* 4v]. 8°. W. 1889–1902

Prairie Ground squirrels or Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley ; by V. Bailey. (Economic Ornith. div. Bull. 4). 8°. Wash. 1893

Report of Sec. of Agriculture, 1898. [P394]. 8°. Wash. 1898

Rocky Mountain Locust (1st ann. report of U.S. Entomological Comm. for 1877 rel. to the). 8°. Wash. 1878

Sugar industry of U.S. (Chemical div. Bull. 5). 8°. Wash. 1885

Yearbook of the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. 1895–8. 8°. Wash. 1896–1899

Arbitration, *see* Foreign Affairs, &c., *below.*

Army [*see also* Geolog. Survey *below*]. Index-cat. of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office, 1880–1912, *see* INDEX-CATALOGUE.

Instructions for the govt. of armies of the U.S. in the field. Prep. by F. Lieber, (Adj.-Gen.'s Office). [P373]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

*Militia (The) of the U.S. ; what it has been, what it should be. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1864

Sanitary Commission of U.S. Army, *see* Sanitary Commission, *below.*

Banking, *see* Currency, *below.*

Canals, *see* Railways & Navigation, *below.*

Census. *7th Census, 1850.* Statistical view of the U.S., a compendium of the 7th C. ; by J. D. B. DeBow. 8°. Wash. 1854

8th Census, 1860.
Manufactures of U.S., 1860, f. 8th C. 4°. W. 1865
Population of the U.S., 1860, f. the 8th C. : by J. C. G. Kennedy. 4°. W. 1864
Preliminary report ; by J. C. G. Kennedy. 8°. Wash. 1862
Slave population, Map showing distribution of, of the Southern States ; from C., 1860. 8°. Wash. 1861
Statistics of U.S. (incl. mortality, property &c.), 1860, f. 8th C. 4°. W. 1866

9th Census, 1870. 9th Census. v1, 2, 3. 4°. W. 1872
1, Population &c. 2, Vital statistics &c. 3, Wealth & industry.
Geological map of the U.S. ; compiled for the 9th census by C. H. Hitchcock & W. P. Blake. 8°. *n.p.* 1872

10th Census, 1880.
Compendium of the 10th Census. 2p. 8°. W. 1883
Dept. of Interior, Census Office. 22v. 4°. Wash. 1883–8
Agriculture (Productions of) : gen. statistics & monographs. [3.]
Cotton Production ; also agricult. & physico-geograph. descr. of the several Cotton States of California. E. W. Hilgard, agent-in-charge. p1, Mississippi Valley & S. W. States. p2, E. Gulf, Atlantic, & Pacific States. [5, 6.]
Defective, dependent, & delinquent classes : by F. H. Wines. [21.]
Forests of N. Amer. (exclusive of Mexico) : by G. Sargent. [9.]
,, Sixteen maps [*in case*] accomp^{s}. report on forest trees. by Sargent. lafol.
Manufactures : embracing gen. statistics & monographs. [2.]
Mining industries (excl. of precious metals) ; w. spec. invest. into Iron resources of the Republic, & into Cretaceous Coals of the N.-West : by R. Pumpelly. [15.]
Mining Laws. The U.S. Mining Laws—State & territorial mining laws—Local mining laws : under dir. of C. King. [14.]
Mortality & vital statistics : by J. S. Billings. 2p. Plates & diagrams accomp^{s}. p2, *in 2 cases.* [11, 12.]
Newspaper & Periodical Press : by S. N. D. North—Alaska : by Ivan Petroff—Seal Islands of Alaska : by H. W. Elliott—Shipbuilding industry : by H. Hall. [8.]

United States [*continued.*]
Census [*continued*].
10th Census, 1880 [*continued.*]
Dept. of Interior, Census Office [*continued.*]
Petroleum & its products (Production, technology & uses of): by S. F. Peckham—Manufacture of Coke: by Jos. D. Weeks—Building stones of U.S., & Quarry industry. [10.]
Population, Statistics of the. [1.]
Power & machinery employed in manufacture; W. P. Trowbridge, chief agent. Also, the Ice industry of U.S., by H. Hall. [22.]
Precious metals (Statistics & technology of the): under dir. of C. King, by S. F. Emmons & G. F. Becker. [13.]
Social statistics of cities: by G. E. Waring. 2p. [18, 19.]
Transportation (Agencies of): incl. railroads, steam navig., canals, telegraphs, telephones. [4.]
Valuation, taxation, & public indebtedness: R. P. Porter, special agent. [7.]
Wages in manufacturing industries; w. suppl. reports on average retail prices of necessaries, Trade Societies, & Strikes & Lock-outs: by J. D. Weeks. [20.]
Water-Power of U.S. 2p. [16, 17.]
11th Census, 1890.
Abstract of the 11th C., 1890. 2nd ed. 8°. W. 1896
Dept. of Interior. Census Office. 4°. Wash. 1892–7
Compendium of the 11th C. p1, Population.
,, ,, p2, Vital & social statistics—Educational & Church stat^s.—Wealth, debt, taxation—Mineral industries—Insurance—Foreign born population—Manufactures.
,, ,, p3, Population: State &c. of birth—Country of birth & citizenship—Foreign parentage—Conjugal condition—Ages—Illiteracy—Can not speak English—Occupations—Transportation—Wealth—Indians—&c. &c.
Agriculture.
Alaska (Population & resources of).
Churches, Statistics of.
Crime, pauperism, & benevolence. p1, Analysis.
,, ,, p2, General tables.
Farms & homes: proprietorship & indebtedness in the U.S.
Indians taxed & not taxed (except Alaska).
Insane, Feeble-minded, Deaf & Dumb, & Blind.
Insurance Business. p1, Fire, marine, inland insurance.
,, ,, p2, Life insurance.
Manufacturing industries. p1, Totals for States & Industries.
,, ,, p2, Statistics of cities.
,, ,, p3, Selected industries.
Mineral Industries.
Population. p1, 2.
Real Estate Mortgages at 11th c., 1890.
Transportation business. p1, by land. p2, by water.
Vital & social statistics. p1, Analysis & rate tables.
,, ,, p2, Vital statistics: Cities of 100,000 & upward.
,, ,, p3, 4, Statistics of deaths.
Wealth, debt, & taxation. p1, Public debt.
,, ,, p2, Valuation & taxation.
Statistical atlas of the U.S., based upon the 11th census by H. Gannett. lafol. Wash. 1898
Coast Survey. Annual report of superintendent of the C.S. 1851–3, 1855–62. 11v. 4°. Wash. 1852–64
Sketches accompanying the report, 1851. 4°. 1851
see CRAIG (T.) Treatise on projections, 1882.
Commerce & Labour. *see* Labour; Trade, *below.*
Congress, *see also* House of Representatives, Law, Constitution &, & Senate, *below.*
Abridgment (An) of the Debates of Congress, 1789–1856, reissue, 1860–1, *see* BENTON (T. H.)
Journal of the proceedings of Congress at Philadelphia, Sept. 1775–April 1776. [*with* South Carolina, Journal &c. 1776]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1778
Journals of Congress: cont. their proceedings, Sept. 5, 1774–Nov. 3, 1786. v1–11. 8°. Philadelphia. 1800–1
Library of Congress, *see* Library of Congress, *below.*
Secret journals of the Acts & Proceedings of Congress f. the 1st meeting to the dissolution of the confederation by the adoption of the constit. of the U.S. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1820
see CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY, 1872.
Consular reports [*see also* Labour & Trade, *below*].
Labor in Europe: Letter from Sec. of State reviewing reports. 8°. Wash. 1885
Trade Guilds of Europe. 8°. Wash. 1885
Crime, *see* Law &c., *below.*
Currency & Banks [*see also* National Monetary Comm.]
Comptroller of the Currency. Annual rep. 1865, 1875–1884, 1887–1891, 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1906–1912. [1865 *in* P223]. 8°. W. 1865–1913
1887, 1888, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1904 *have 2v each*; v2 *of each year is wanting.*

United States [*continued*].
Currency & Banks [*continued*].
National (The) banks of the U.S. Act to provide a currency, June 3, 1864. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Report of Sec. of the Treasury, condition of Bank of U.S., & its offices; also situation of chartered banks in diff. states, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p229, 1820.
see INDIANAPOLIS. Report of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention of Boards of Trade &c. of the U.S., 1898.
Deaf & Blind. The blind & the deaf. Special reports. 4°. W. 1906
Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf. Proceedings, 15th–18th meeting. 8°. W. 1899–1909
15, Columbus, Ohio, 1898. 16, Buffalo, N.Y., 1901. 17, Morganton, N.C., 1905. 18, Ogden, Utah, 1908.
Education [*see also* Deaf].
[Annual] report of Commr. of E., 1868, 1874, 1878, 1884/5, [1895/6–1911/12]. 8°. W. 1868–1912
From 1896/7, 2v *each year.*
Annual report of the Board of E., 28th, 40th. 8°. Boston. 1865–77
Circulars of information of the Bureau of E. No. 1, City school systems in the U.S.; by J. D. Philbrick. [P635]. 8°. Wash. 1885
Ethnology, bureau of. Annual reports of the B. of Amer. E. to Sec. of Smithsonian Inst., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.
Expeditions & Explorations.
Colorado River of the West, Exploration, 1869–72. 4°. 1875
U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42; under command of C. Wilkes, *see* WILKES (C.)
U.S. Japan Expedition, under Com. M. C. Perry. v1–3; *&c*, Maps, 1v. 4°. Wash. 1856
1, 2, Narrative. 3, Obs. on the Zodiacal Light, by Geo. Jones.
Fauna, *see* Agriculture, Dept. of, *above.*
Fish & Fisheries, Commission of. Dredging & o. records of the U.S. Fish Comm. steamer Albatross, w. bibliog. rel. to the work of the vessel. Comp. by C. H. Townsend. Extr. f. Fish Comm. Rep., 1900. [P1315]. 8°. W. 1901
Foreign affairs, Treaties, & Arbitration [*see also* Law, *below*].
*Compressed view of points to be discussed in treating w. U.S., 1815, *see* ATCHESON (N.)
Diplomatic Correspondence. Appendix of 1865. Assassination of A. Lincoln & attempted assassination of W. H. & F. W. Seward. Expressions of condolence. 8°. Wash. 1866
Papers rel. to foreign relations of the U.S., transmitted w. the message of the President. 1863 i, ii, 64 i–iv, 65 i–iv, 67 i, ii, 73, i, v1, 2. 14v. 8°. Wash. 1864–73
Title form. was Papers rel. to foreign affairs accompanying the ann. mess. of the President.
Relations w. U.S. after the Peace of 1783, 1787–91, *see* CANADA.
Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1890.
The revolutionary diplomatic corr. of the U.S. Ed. under direction of Congress by F. Wharton, w. prelim. index, & notes hist. & legal. 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889
Treaties & conventions betw. the U.S. & o. powers since July 4th, 1776. 8°. W. 1889
Treaty of Washington, Papers rel. to. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872
1–4, Geneva Arbitration. 5, Berlin Arbitration.
see ALABAMA, *Confederate States cruiser.* Case (The) of the U.S. to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, 1871.
Geological [& Geographical] Survey. Annual report[s]. 2nd–27th, [1880/1–1905/6]. la8°. W. 1882–1906
The 8th, 10th, 12th, 14th have 2p each; the 13th & 17th have 3p [p3 of the 13th being further in 2v, w. pagin. cont.]; the 16th has 4p; the 18th has 5p in 6v; the 19th has 6p in 8v; the 20th & 21st have 7p in 9v; the 22nd has 4p.
Bulletin. Nos. 1–156 [nos. 13, 19, *wanting*]. 8°. Wash. 1880–98
No. 100 conts. a bibliog. of the publs. of the U.S. Geological Survey to date (1893).
Bulletin. No. 312. [P1315]. 8°. W. 1907
312, The interaction betw. minerals & water solutions, w. special ref. to geologic phenomena; by E. C. Sullivan.
Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, Reconnaissances in 1900; by A. H. Brooks, G. B. Richardson, A. J. Collier, & W. C. Mendenhall. la8°. W. 1901
Cape Nome Gold Region, Alaska. Preliminary report; by Frank C. Schrader & Alf. H. Brooks. 8°. Wash. 1900
Chemical analyses of igneous rocks, publ. f. 1884 to 1900, w. a crit. discussion of the character & use of analyses; by H. S. Washington. 4°. W. 1903

United States [*continued*].
Geological [& Geographical] Survey [*continued*].
Contributions to the hydrology of Eastern U.S., 1903; M. L. Fuller, geologist in charge. [Water-supply paper 102]. 8°. 1904
Copper River district, Alaska, Geolog. & mineral resources of portion of; by F. C. Schrader & A. C. Spencer. la8°. W. 1901
Drainage modifications in Southeastern Ohio & adj. parts of West Virginia & Kentucky; by W. G. Tight. 4°. W. 1903
Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by H. D. Langille, F. G. Plummer, A. Dodwell, T. F. Rixon, & J. B. Leiberg; w. intr. by H. Gannett. 4°. W. 1903
General Hydrographic Investigations. 4, 5. 8°. W. 1903
Lippincott (J. B.) California Hydrography. [5.]
Rafter (G. W.) The relation of rainfall to run-off. [4.]
Geographic dict. of Alaska, by M. Baker. 2nd ed.; prep. by J. McCormick. 8°. Wash. 1906
Geographical & geolog. survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.
Contrib^{s}. to N. Amer. Ethnology. v2, 6, 7, 9. 4°. Wash. 1890–93
2, [*in 2p*], The Klamath Indians of S.W. Oregon; by A.S. Gatschet.
6, The Cegiha language; by J. O. Dorsey.
7, Dakota-Eng. dict.; by S. R. Riggs, ed. J. O. Dorsey.
9, Dakota grammar, texts, & ethnography; by S. R. Riggs.
,, ,, Report on the geology of the Henry Mts.; by G. K. Gilbert. 4°. Wash. 1877
Geograph. & geolog. surveys W. of 100th meridian, 1875–81, *see* Report, *below*.
Geological & Geographical Survey of the Territories. Annual report, 1st–3rd (in 1v, 1867–9, 2nd ed.), 6th, 9th–11th, by F. V. Hayden. 8°. Wash. 1873–9
,, ,, Bulletin. v4, 5, 1878, 1879. 8°. Wash. 1878–9
,, ,, Misc. publ^{s}., 1, 7, 10, 12. 8°. Wash. 1877–80
1, List of elevation principally W. of the Mississippi. Collated by H. Gannett. 4th ed.
7, W. Matthews: Ethnography & philology of the Hidatsa Indians.
10, C. A. White & H. A. Nicholson: Bibliography of N. Amer. Invertebrate Paleontology.
12, J. A. Allen: Hist. of N. Amer. Pinnipeds.
,, ,, Report of the G.S. of the T.: F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge. v7, 9, 11, 12. 4°. Wash. 1876–79
7, L. Lesquereux: The Tertiary Flora.
9, F. B. Meek: Invertebrate Cretaceous & Tertiary Fossils of Upper Missouri Country.
11, E. Coues & J. A. Allen: Monographs of N. Amer. Rodentia.
12, J. Leidy: Fresh-water Rhizopods of N. America.
Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel: C. King, geologist-in-charge. v[1–7]. 4°. Wash. 1870–80
[1], Systematic geology: by Clarence King.
[2], Descriptive geology: by Arnold Hague & S. F. Emmons.
[3], Mining industry: by James D. Hague, w. geolog. contribs. by C. King.
[4], Palæontology: F. B. Meek—Palæontology: Jas. Hall & R. P. Whitfield—Ornithology: Robt. Ridgway.
[5], Botany: by Sereno Watson, aided by D. C. Eaton, & others.
[6], Microscopical petrography: by Ferdinand Zirkel.
[7], Odontornithes: extinct toothed birds of N. America; by O. C. Marsh.
,, ,, Geolog. & topograph. atlas accomp^{s}. the report of the G. E. of the 40th P., made by C. King. lafol. [N.Y.?] 1876
,, ,, Atlas accomp^{s}. v3, of G. E. of the 40th P., on mining industry. [14 plates]. lafol. N.Y. *n.d.*
Hydrographic progress reports. 20–23. 8°. W. 1903
Newell (F. H.) Report of progress of stream measurements for 1902. 4p.
p1, N. Atlantic coast & St. Lawrence river drainage. [20.]
p2, S. Atlantic, E. Gulf, E. Mississippi river, & Great Lakes drainage. [21.]
p3, W. Mississippi & W. Gulf drainage. [22.]
p4, Interior Basin, Pacific coast, & Hudson Bay drainage. [23.]
Indiana, Geolog. Survey of. 1st ann. report, 1869, by E. T. Cox: 1v. Maps &c.: 1v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1869
Iowa Geolog. Survey, *see* IOWA.
Irrigation. 15. 8°. W. 1903
Wilson (H. M.) Irrigation in India. 2nd ed. [15.]
Lake Superior Land District, Report on the geology & topography of a portion of the; by J. W. Forster & J. D. Whitney: p1, Copper lands. 8°. Wash. 1850
The mineral resources of the Mount Wrangell district, Alaska; by W. C. Mendenhall & F. C. Schrader. 4°. W. 1903
Mineral resources of the U.S., Reports, by J. R. Browne & J. W. Taylor. 8°. Wash. 1867
Mineral resources of the U.S. 1887–93. [*1889 & 1890 form one v.*] 8°. Wash. 1888–93
Mineral resources west of the Rocky Mountains, Report of J. R. Browne. 8°. Wash. 1868

United States [*continued*].
Geological [& Geographical] Survey [*continued*].
Ohio, Geolog. survey of. Report of progress 1870; by J. S. Newberry. 8°. Columbus. 1871
Reconnaissance f. Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, by way of Dall, Kanuti, Allen, & Kowak rivers; by W. C. Mendenhall. 4°. W. 1902
Report upon U.S. Geograph. [& Geolog.] Surveys W. of the 100th meridian: in charge of G. M. Wheeler, (Engineer dept., United States Army).
7v, [*& Suppl. to v3*]. [v1 & 7 *wanting*]. 4°. Wash. 1875–81
1, Geograph. report. 2, Astronomy & barometric hypsometry.
3, & 3, suppl., Geology. 4, Paleontology. 5, Zoology.
6, Botany. 7, Archæology.
Surface water supply of the United States, 1907–8. [Water-supply paper 241–3, 252]. p1–3, 12, in 2v. 8°. W. 1909–10
1, North Atlantic coast; prepared by H. K. Barrows & R. H. Bolster.
2, South Atlantic coast & Eastern Gulf of Mexico; prepared by M. R. Hall & R. H. Bolster.
3, Ohio River basin; prepared by A. H. Horton, M. R. Hall, & R. H. Bolster.
12, North Pacific coast; prepared by J. C. Stevens & F. F. Henshaw.
Water Storage. No. 8. 8°. W. 1903
Cole (B.) Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, California. [8.]
see WISCONSIN. Geology of W.: Survey of 1873–9, 1877–83.
MONOGRAPHS OF THE U.S.G.S. Nos. 1, 12–24. 4°. 1886–94
see BECKER (G. F.) Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific Slope, 1888. [13.]
,, EMMONS (S. F.) Geology & mining industry of Leadville, 1886. [12.]
,, FONTAINE (W. M.) The Potomac or younger mesozoic Flora, 1889. [15.]
,, GANNETT (H.) Manual of topographic methods, 1893. [22.]
,, GILBERT (G. K.) Lake Bonneville, 1890. [1.]
,, HAGUE (A.) Geology of the Eureka District, 1892. [20.]
,, IRVING (R. D.) & C. R. VAN HISE. Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan &c., 1892. [19.]
,, LESQUEREUX (LEO). Flora of the Dakota group, 1891. [17.]
,, NEWBERRY (J. S.) Fossil fishes & plants of triassic rocks of New Jersey & the Connecticut Valley, 1888. [14.]
,, —— Paleozoic fishes of N. Amer., 1889. [16.]
,, PUMPELLY (R.), J. E. WOLFF, & T. N. DALE. Geology of the Green Mts., 1894. [23.]
,, SCUDDER (S. H.) Tertiary rhynchophorous Coleoptera of U.S., 1893. [21.]
,, WHITFIELD (R. P.) Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays & Greensand Marls of New Jersey, 1892. [18.]
,, —— Mollusca & Crustacea of the Miocene formations of New Jersey, 1894. [24.]

Harbours, *see* Railways & Navigation, *below*.
Hawaii, *see* Interior, Dept. of, *below*.
House of Representatives.
Civil Service. Report [from joint Comm.] [P224]. 8°. 1867
Emancipation in Columbia. Letter from the Sec. of the Treasury. [P211]. 8°. 1864
Immigration Bureau. Rep. of the Com.-Gen. of I. for 1902, 1910. [1902 *in* P1048]. 8°. W. 1902–10
Special report on I. by chief of Bureau of Statistics. 8°. W.1872
Indian Affairs [*see also* Interior, Dept. of, *below*].
Indian affairs. [Rep.] 1876, [1896/7–1905/6]. 8°. W. 1876–1907
1898/9–1904/5 *each in* 2p (1, Rep. of Comm^{r}., & app.; 2, Commission to the five civilized tribes, Indian Inspector for Indian Territory, Indian contracts &c.), 1904/5, p2, *wanting*.
Indian Commissioners, Annual report of Board of. 2nd, 4th, 8th (1870, 72, 76). 8°. Wash. 1871–76
Laws of the Colonial & State Govts., rel. to Indians & Indian affairs, 1633–1831 &c. 8°. Wash. 1832
Interior, Dept. of.
For the various branches of the Dept. of I. see Census, Education, Geological Survey, Indian Affairs, *above*; & Land Office, *below*.
Administrative reports. [1907/8–1909/10. 2v *each year*]. 8°. W. 1908–11
Miscellaneous reports: [Bureau officers, Governors of Territories, Governor of New Mexico &c.] [1896/7–1906/7]. 8°. W. 1901–8
1898/9, 1899/1900, 1904/5, 1905/6, 1906/7, 2v *each year*; 1900/1, 1901/2, 1902/3, 1903/4, 3v *each year*.
Report of the Sec. of the I. For 1878/9. 3v. [*Wants v3*]. 8°. Wash. 1879
,, ,, For 1895/6. 5v in 8, [*4 has 3p; 5 has 2p*]. 1–3, 5, 8°; 4, la8°. Wash. 1896–7

United States [*continued*].
Interior, Dept. of [*continued*].
Report of Sec. of I.—Report of Commr. of Gen. Land Office. 1896/7–1903/4. 8°. W. 1897–1904
Reps. of the Governor of Hawaii—Board of Indian Commissioners, 1905/6. 8°. W. 1907
Labour [*see also* Consular Reports, Deaf, Immigration Bureau *above*].
Bulletin of Dept. [Bureau] of L., v7–24 [Nos. 43–100, Nov. 1902–May 1912]. Nos. 101–6. 8°. W. 1903–12
7, 43. 9 ii, 54–5. 12, 62–4. 15, 71–3. 18, 80–2. 21, 89–91.
8, 44–9. 10, 56–8. 13, 65–7. 16, 74–6. 19, 83–5. 22, 93–95.
23, 96–98.
9 i, 50–53. 11, 59–61. 14, 68–70. 17, 77–9. 20, 86–8. 24, 98–100.
After No. 100 the Bull. was divided into : Industrial accidents & hygiene ser. Retail prices & cost of living ser. Workmen's insurance & compensation ser.
Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Rep., 1870/1 ; 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th annual report[s]. 1871–7. 8°. Boston. 1871–7
Commissioner of Labor. 1st–9th, 16th–25th annual report[s]. 1886–1910. [*The 7th & 24th reports have 2v*]. 8°. W. 1886–1911
1, Industrial depressions. 2, Convict labor.
3, Strikes & lockouts.
4, Compulsory insurance in Germany, [w.] app. rel. to other countries in Europe ; by J. G. Brooks.
5, Railroad labor. 6, Cost of production : iron, steel, coal &c.
7, Cost of production : textiles & glass. 2v.
8, Industrial education. 9, Building & loan associations.
16, Strikes & lockouts. 17, Trade & technical educat.
18, Cost of living & retail prices of food.
19, Wages & hours of labour. 20, Convict labor.
21, Strikes & lockouts. 22, Labor laws of U.S.
23, Workmen's insurance & benefit funds in U.S.
24 i, ii, Workmen's insurance &c. in Europe.
25, Industrial education.
Labor in Europe, *see* Consular Reports, *above*.
The lumber industry. pl, standing timber. 8°. Wash. 1913
Report of the Committee of the Senate upon the rels. betw. Labor & Capital, & testimony taken.
5v. [1–4, Testimony ; 5, Report. v5 *wanting*]. 8°. W. 1885
Land Office. Report of Commissioner of the General L.O., for 1865, 1869, 1874. 8°. Wash. 1865–74
see Interior, Dept. of, *above*. Report of Sec. of I.—Report of Commr. of Gen. L. O., (1896/7–1903/4), 1897–1904.
Laws, Constitution & Arbitration.
Arid Region of the U.S., Report on the Laws of the, w. more detailed acc. of Utah : by J. W. Powell. 2nd ed. 4°. Wash. 1879
Attorney-General of the U.S., Annual report for 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886
Constitut. hist. of the U.S., as seen in the development of Amer. law : lects. by [*5 as.*] 8°. N.Y. 1889
The Constitutions of the several States & U.S. in 1859, incl. Declar. of Indep. & Articles of Confederation ; w. essay on changes prior to 1879. la8°. N.Y. [1879 ?]
Crime, Internat. Congress on prevention &c. of. Prelim. report of the Commissioner. 8°. Wash. 1872
Digest of State banking statutes ; compiled by S. A. Welldon, 1910, *see* Nat. Monetary Comm., *below*.
Equality before the law in the Courts of the U.S. [38th Congress. P211]. 8°. 1864
Laws of the U.S. conc. money, banking, & loans, 1778–1909 ; compiled by A. T. Huntington & R. J. Mawhinney, 1910, *see* Nat. Monetary Comm., *below*.
The rebuke of secession doctrines, 1863, *see* REBUKE.
Reconstruction. Report of Joint Committee on R., at 39th Congress. 8°. Wash. 1866
Secret proceedings & debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, 1787, for purpose of forming the Constitution of U.S.A. From notes taken by Rob. Yates, Chief Justice of N.Y. 8°. Albany, U.S.A. 1821
see ELLIOT (JON.) *ed.* Debates (The) in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, 2nd ed., 1861.
,, FANSHAWE (E. L.) Liquor legislation in the U.S. & Canada : report, 1893.
,, FEDERALIST (THE), [*a comm. on the Constitution of U.S., by A. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison*], 1802 ; 1888.
,, MOORE (J. B.) Digest of intern. law as embodied in dipl. discussions &c. & espec. in docs. &c. issued by presidents &c. of U.S., 8v, 1906.
,, —— Hist. & digest of internat. arbitrations, 6v, 1898.
,, SURRATT (J. H.) Trial of J. H. S. in Criminal Court, Columbia, 2v, 1867.

United States [*continued*].
Libraries (Public). Index-cat. of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office, 1880–1912, *see* INDEX-CAT.
P. l. in the U.S. : their hist., management &c. Special report. 2p in 1v. 8°. Washington. 1876
p2, *is :* Rules for a dict. cat. ; by C. A. Cutter, *of wh. another copy is catalogued under* Cutter (C. A.), *q.v.*
Statistics of p. l. in the U.S. & Canada : by W. Flint. 8°. Wash. 1893
Library of Congress. Borchard (E. M.) Bibliography of internat. & continental law. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1913
—— Guide to the law & legal literature of Germany. la8°. Wash. 1912
Calendar of the John Paul Jones MSS. la8°. W. 1903
Cat. of bks. added to the L. of C. 1867/8–71. 4v. fol. W. 1869–72
Cat. of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard coll. of engravings ; compiled by A. J. Parsons. 4°. W. 1905
Classification. [Scheme. *in prog.*] la8°. W. 1904 &c.
The Copyright law of U.S., in force July 1, 1909. [P1198]. 8°. W. 1909
Copyright Office, Bulletin nos. 3, 8. 8°. W. 1900–5
3, Copyright enactments, 1783–1900, comp. by T. Solberg.
8, Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904, prep. by T. Solberg.
Franklin (B.) List of the B. F. papers in L. of C. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1905
Friedenwald (H.) Calendar of Washington MSS. in L. of C. la8°. Wash. 1901
Griffin (A. P. C.) List of books on Porto Rico. [P1018]. 8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books on railroads in foreign countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1905
—— List of books on Samoa & Guam : comp. under dir. of G. la8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books on the Cabinets of Eng. & America. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books on the constitution of the U.S. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books on the Danish West Indies. [P1018]. 8°. Washington. 1901
—— List of books rel. to Cuba, by A. P. C. G. : w. bibliog. of maps, by P. Lee Phillips. [P1008]. 8°. Wash. 1898
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) on immigration. [P1092]. la8°. Washington. 1904
—— List of bks. (w. refs. to periodicals) on labor partic. rel. to strikes. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies. Comp. under dir. of G. 2nd ed., w. adds. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) on the Philippine Is. ; w. list of maps by P. L. Phillips. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to 8 hour working day, & to limitation of working hours. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1154]. la8°. W. 1908
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to proportional representation. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to railroads in th. rel. to Govt. & the Public. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to the Far East. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals), rel. to theory of colonization, govt. of dependencies, protectorates, & related topics. 2nd ed., w. adds. la8°. Wash. 1900
—— List of books (w. refs. to periodicals) relating to trusts. 2nd ed., w. additions. la8°. Washington. 1902
—— List of recent works on federal control of commerce & corporations. [P1154, 1172]. la8°. Wash. 1907
—— List of refs. on Anglo-Saxon interests. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of refs. on Chinese immigration. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of refs. on federal control of commerce & corporations. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
,, ,, 3rd ed., w. adds. [*by*] H. H. B. Meyer. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1913
—— List of refs. on govt. ownership of railroads. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of refs. on industrial arbitration. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of refs. on international arbitration. la8°. W. 1908
—— List of refs. on old age & Civil Service pensions. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903

United States [*continued*].
Library of Congress [*continued*].
Griffin (A. P. C.) [*cont.*] List of refs. on primary elections, particularly direct primaries. [P1114]. la8°. W. 1905
—— List of refs. on reciprocity. la8°. W. 1902
„ „ 2nd ed., w. add. by H. H. B. Meyer. [P1283]. la8°. W. 1910
—— List of refs. on recognition in internat. law & practice. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of refs. on the British tariff movement (Chamberlain's plan). [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of refs. on the budget of foreign countries. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of refs. on the Negro Question. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of refs. on the pop. election of senators, w. app. debates on the election of senators in the federal convention of 1787. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of refs. on the U.S. Consular service; w. app. on for. countries. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1172]. la8°. W. 1905
—— List of the more important books in the L. of C. on banks & banking. [P1092]. la8°. Washington. 1904
—— List of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1906
—— List of works rel. to govt. regulation of insurance, U.S. & for. countries. [P1092]. la8°. W. 1906
—— List of works rel. to polit. parties in U.S. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1154]. la8°. W. 1907
—— List of works rel. to the 1st & 2nd banks of U.S.; w. chronolog. list of reports &c. [P1164]. la8°. W. 1908
—— List of works rel. to the French Alliance in the Amer. Revol. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— List of works rel. to the Germans in the U.S. [P1071]. la8°. W. 1904
—— List of works (with refs. to periodicals) on immigration. Comp. under dir. of G. 3rd issue, w. addits. [P1154]. la8°. W. 1907
—— List of works (with refs. to periodicals) rel. to postal savings banks. Comp. under dir. of G. [P1154]. la8°. W. 1908
—— Select list of books (with refs. to periodicals) on reciprocity w. Canada. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Sel. list of books (with refs. to periodicals) rel. to currency & banking, w. spec. reg. to rec. conds. [P1164]. la8°. W. 1908
—— Sel. list of books (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to iron & steel in commerce. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Sel. list of refs. on impeachment. Comp. under dir. of G. 2nd ed., w. adds. [*by*] H. H. B. Meyer. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1912
—— Sel. list of works rel. to employers liability. [P1122]. la8°. W. 1906
—— Sel. list of works rel. to taxation of inheritances & of incomes. U.S. & some for. countries. [P1142]. 8°. W. 1907
—— Union list of periodicals, transactions, & allied publs. currently recd. in the principal libs. of Columbia. la8°. Wash. 1901
Hand-book of the new Library of Congress in Washington. 8°. Boston. 1901
Ingram (J. Van N.) Check list of Amer. 18th century newspapers in the L. of C. Comp. by I. la8°. Wash. 1912
Library (The) of C. & its work. [P1142] s8°. W. 1907
Lincoln (Charles Henry). Naval records of the Amer. Revol., 1775–88. [*Calendar*]. Prep. by L. la8°. W. 1906
Lowery (W.) The L. coll.: descr. list of maps of Spanish possessions in U.S., 1502–1820. la8°. Wash. 1912
Meyer (H. H. B.) Additional refs. on the cost of living & prices. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1912
—— Additional refs. rel. to mercantile marine subsidies. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1328]. la8°. Wash. 1911
—— Addit. refs. rel. to popular election of senators. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1328]. la8°. Wash. 1911
—— Addit. refs. rel. to reciprocity w. Canada. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1283]. la8°. W. 1911
—— Addit. refs. rel. to taxation of incomes. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1328]. la8°. Wash. 1911
—— List of works rel. to Supreme Court of U.S. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1215]. la8°. W. 1909
—— Sel. list of refs. on boycotts & injunctions in labor disputes. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1283]. la8°. W. 1911
—— Sel. list of refs. on capital punishment. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1381]. la8°. W. 1912

United States [*continued*].
Library of Congress [*continued*].
Meyer (H. H. B.) Sel. list of refs. on commission govt. for cities. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1913
—— Sel. list of refs. on conservation of natural resources in the U.S. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1414]. la8°. Wash. 1912
—— Sel. list of refs. on cost of living & prices. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1283]. la8°. W. 1910
—— Sel. list of refs. on employers' liability & workmen's compensation. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1122]. la8°. Washington. 1911
—— Sel. list of refs. on initiative, referendum & recall. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1381]. la8°. Washington. 1912
—— Sel. list of refs. on parcels post. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1381]. la8°. Washington. 1911
—— Sel. list of refs. on sugar, chiefly in its economic aspects. Comp. under dir. of M. la8°. Wash. 1910
—— Sel. list of refs. on valuation & capitalization of railroads. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1215]. la8°. W. 1909
—— Sel. list of refs. on wool. Comp. under dir. of M. [P1336]. la8°. W. 1911
—— & W. A. Slade. Sel. list of refs. on the monetary question. 8°. W. 1913
Monroe (J.) Papers of J. M. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1904
Morrison (H. A.) Preliminary check list of Amer. almanacs, 1639–1800. la8°. W. 1907
Phillips (P. Lee). Alaska & the Northwest part of N. America, 1588–1898: maps in L. of C. [P1006]. 8°. W. 1898
—— List of large scale maps publ. by foreign govts. (Gt. Brit. excepted). la8°. W. 1904
—— List. of maps of America. s4°. Washington. 1901
Report of Librarian of C. For 1868. [P244]. 8°. Wash. 1868
„ „ For 1898/9–[1910/12]. 8°. W. 1902–12
The revised statutes rel. to copyrights. Prepared by T. Solberg. [repr. f. Librarian's rep., 1902/3]. 4°. 1904
Ritchie (G. T.) List of Lincolniana. la8°. W. 1903
Slauson (A. B.) A check list of American newspapers in L. of C. la8°. Wash. 1901
Solberg (T.) Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904. Prepared by T. S. la8°. W. 1905
Sonneck (O. G. T.) Dramatic music (class M 1500, 1510, 1520). Cat. of full scores. la8°. W. 1908
—— Orchestral music (class M 1000–1268) catalogue. Scores. la8°. W. 1912
Special rules on cataloging. To supplement A. L. A. rules—Advance ed. 1–21. [P1122]. la8°. W. 1906
Subject subdivisions [Preliminary list]. Prepared by the chief of the Catalogue Division. [P1283]. la8°. W. 1910
Van Buren (M.) Cal. of the papers of M. Van B. Prepared by E. H. West. la8°. Wash. 1910
Vernon-Wager MSS. List of the V.-W. MSS. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford. la8°. Wash. 1904
Washington (G.) Cal. of the corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress. Prepared by J. C. Fitzpatrick. la8°. W. 1906
see American Library Assoc. A.L.A. Cat., prepared by L. of C. &c.; ed. M. Dewey &c., 1904.
„ —— L. of C.: A.L.A. portrait index, 1906.
„ Hanson (J. C. M.) The subject catalogs of the L. of C., 1909.
„ Johnston (W. D.) Hist. of the L. of C., v1 (1800–64), 1904.
„ Pardo de Tavera (T. H.) Biblioteca Filipina, 1903.
„ Virginia Co. of London. Records; the Court Book, f. MSS. in L. of C., 1906.

Lighthouse Board, *see* Railways & Navigation, *below.*
Messages of the Presidents.
Addresses (The) & Messages of the Presidents to Congress, Washington [to] Van Buren. 8°. N.Y. 1837
Compilation (A) of the Messages & Papers of the Presidents, 10v, 1896–9, *see* Richardson (Ja. D.) *ed.*
Message of the President of the U.S., & accompanying docs., to the two Houses of Congress, 31st Congress, 1st session–38th Congress, 1st session, 1849–64. [*Incomplete*]. 32v. 8°. [2v *are* maps, 4°]. Wash. 1849–64
The following are the vols. possessed:—1849/50 i–iii, 50/1, 51/2 i–iii, 52/3 i, ii, 53/4 i–iv, 54/5 i–iii, 55/6 i–iii, 56/7 i, ii, 57/8 i–iii, 58/9 ii, iii, 60/1, i, ii, 62/3 i, ii, 63/4 i, ii.
Message of the President, in rel. to the States lately in Rebellion. [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P210]. 8°. 1865

United States [*continued*].
Messages of the Presidents [*continued*].
Message from President returning Bill " To protect all persons in the U.S. in their civil rights &c.," w. his objections. [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P224]. 8°. 1866
Message of President returning bill to amend an act " to establish a Bureau for relief of Freedmen &c." [39th Congress, 1st session]. [P224]. 8°. 1866
see FOREIGN AFFAIRS, *above*. Papers rel. to foreign relations of U.S., transmitted w. Message of President, 1864–73.

National Monetary Commission, created 1908.
[Senate. 61st Congress, 2nd Sess. Doc^{s}].
8°, 4° & fol. Wash. 1909–11
Aldrich (N. W.) Address, 1909, on work of the N. M. Comm., 1910.
—— Suggested plan for monetary legisl., 1911.
Andrew (A. P.) Statistics for U.S., 1867–1909, 1910.
Austro-Hungary, *see* Banking.
Banking. B. in Russia, Austro-Hungary, Netherlands & Japan, 1911.
—— Interviews on b. & currency systems of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, & Italy; under dir. of N. W. Aldrich, 1910.
Barnett (G. E.) State banks & trust companies since the National Bank Act, 1911.
Breckenridge (R. M.) The hist. of banking in Canada, 1910.
Canada. Interviews on banking & currency systems of C., by a sub-committee of the N. M. C., 1910.
Cannon (J. G.) Clearing houses, 1910.
Canovai (T.) The banks of issue in Italy; w. art. by C. F. Ferraris, & text of the Ital. banking law, 1911.
Chaddock (R. E.) Safety Fund banking system in New York, 1829–66, 1910 [*in* Dewey (D. R.) State banking, 1910].
Conant (C. A.) Banking system of Mexico, 1910.
—— National bank of Belgium, 1910.
Davis (A. M.) Orig. of National banking system, 1910.
Dewey (D. R.) State banking before the Civil War, 1910.
—— *see* Holdsworth (J. T.)
Financial diagrams. Comp. by A. P. Andrew, 1910. fol.
Fiscal systems. Rep. to the N.M.C. on f. s. of U.S., Eng., France, & Germany, 1910.
Flux (A. W.) Swedish banking system, 1910.
France, *see* Statistics.
German. G. bank inquiry of 1908: stenog. reports. Proc. of the commission on points I–V, 1910.
—— G. banking. Misc. articles, on G. b., 1910.
—— G. Imperial banking laws; ed. R. Koch, w. German Stock Exchange reguls., 1910.
Germany, *see* Statistics.
Great Britain, *see* Statistics.
Hirst (F. W.) The credit of nations, 1910.
Holdsworth (J. T.) & D. R. Dewey. First & second banks of the U.S., 1910.
Hollander (J. H.) Bank loans & Stock Exchange speculation, 1911.
Jacobs (L. M.) Bank acceptances, 1910.
Japan, *see* Banking.
Johnson (J. F.) Canadian banking system, 1910.
Kemmerer (E. W.) Seasonal variations in rel. demand for money & capital in the U.S., 1910.
Kinley (D.) The Independent Treasury of the U.S. & its rels. to banks, 1910.
—— Use of credit instruments in payments in U.S.: rep. comp. by D. K., 1910.
Landmann (J.) Swiss banking law, 1910.
Liesse (A.) Evolution of credit & banks in France, 1909.
Netherlands, *see* Banking.
Neymarck (A.) Article upon French savings, *see* Patron (M.) Bank of France &c., 1910.
Noyes (A. D.) Hist. of National-bank currency, 1910.
Paish (G.) The trade balance of the U.S., 1910. [*in* Hirst (F. W.) Credit of nations, 1910].
Palgrave (*Sir* R. H. I.), *see* Withers (H.)
Patron (M.) Bank of France in its rel. to national & intern. credit; & an article upon French savings, by A. Neymarck, 1910.
Philippovich (E. v.) Hist. of the Bank of England; 2nd ed., rev.; tr. C. Meredith, w. intr. by H. S. Foxwell, 1911.
Postal savings-bank systems. Notes on p. s.-b. s. of leading countries, 1910.
Reichsbank (The), 1876–1900, [tr.], 1910.
—— Renewal of R. Charter, 1910.
Riesser (J.) The German great banks & their concentration, 3rd ed., rev. & enl., 1911.
Russia, *see* Banking.
Sprague (O. M. W.) Hist. of crises under National banking system, 1910.
Statistics for Gt. Brit., Germany, & France, 1867–1909, 1910.
U.S. Digest of State banking statutes; compiled by S. A. Welldon, 1910.

United States [*continued*].
National Monetary Commission [*continued*].
[Senate. 61st Congress, 2nd Sess. Doc^{s}.] [*continued*].
U.S. Laws of the U.S. conc. money, banking, & loans, 1778–1909; comp. by A. T. Huntington & R. J. Mawhinney, 1910; Table of contents, 1910.
—— Special rep. f. the banks of U.S., April 28, 1909, 1909; Suppl. [*b. w.* Spec. rep.], 1909.
—— Suggested changes in admin. features of National banking laws; replies & hearings, 1908, 1910.
Vidal (E.) Hist. & methods of the Paris Bourse, 1910.
Warburg (P. M.) Discount system in Europe, 1910.
Welldon (S. A.), *see* United States, *above*.
Withers (H.) Eng. banking system, by H. W., Sir R. H. I. Palgrave &c., 1910.
Navigation, *see* Railways & Navigation, *below*.
Navy. Register of the N., to Jan. 1874. 8°. Wash. 1874
Report of Sec. of N., Dec. 1862. [P82]. 8°. [Wash. 1862]
Report on [*i.e.* of] the Sec. of N., w. app., cont. reports f. officers, Dec. 1864. 8°. Wash. 1864
see CERVERA (*admiral* P. C. Y T.) Views of Adm. C. reg. the Spanish Navy, 1898.
„ JACOBSEN (*commander* —). Sketches of the Spanish-Amer. war, tr., 1899.
„ PLUDDEMANN (*rear-adm.* M.) Comments on main features of war w. Spain, tr., 1898.
Patent Office. Commissioner of Patents, Report, 1847–62 [*incomplete; after* 1847 *in* 2 pts.—Arts & Manufactures; Agriculture]. 39v. 8°. Wash. 1848–65
Patent laws, [1861]. [P167]. 8°. [1861]
Rules & directions for proceedings in P.O. [P167]. 8°. [1861]
Railways & Navigation [*see also* Trade, *below*].
Canals. Interoceanic c^{s}. & railroads, Report; by C. H. Davis. 8°. Wash. 1867
Harbors of Lakes Michigan, St. Clair, Erie, Ontario, & Champlain, Annual report of J. D. Graham. [35th Congress]. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1859–60
Light-house Board, Annual report for 1868. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Navigation Laws of the U.S. Bureau of N^{n}., 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886
Sutro Tunnel, Joint memorial & resolutions of Nevada legislature, aid in construction of. [P730]. 4°. San Francisco. 1867
Reconstruction, *see* Law & Constitution.
Refugees, Freedmen, & Abandoned Lands, Bureau of [*&* AMERICAN FREEDMEN'S INQUIRY COMMISSION].
1st–6th semi-annual report on schools & finances of freedmen, 1866–8. 6v. [P216]. [*a.c. of 5th r. is in* P228]. 8°. Wash. 1878
3rd–6th s. a.r. have t. " on schools of freedmen."
Prelim. report touching emancipated refugees; made to the Sec. of War, by the A.F.I.C., June, 1863. [P245]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Report of the Commissioner of the Bureau of R. &c., 1865–8. [P216]. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1865–8
Report of T. D. Eliot, Chairman of Comm. on Freedmen's Affairs, Mar. 1868. [P222]. 8°. Wash. 1868
see Messages of the Presidents, *above*. Mess. of the President returning bill to amend an act " to establish a Bureau for relief of Freedmen &c.," 1866.
Revenue. Report of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for 1867/8. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Report of Special Commissioner of the Revenue. For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Revenue system of U.S. Letter f. Sec. of Treasury, transmitting report of Commission for revision of the revenue system. [P223]. 8°. 1866
Sanitary Commission. Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the U.S.S.C., 1864, by C. J. Stillé. 4°. Philadelphia. 1864
Military, medical & surgical essays prepared for the U.S.S.C., 1862–4. 8°. Washington. 1865
Narrative of privations & sufferings of U.S. officers & soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities. [P373]. 8°. 1864
Record of the Fair in aid of the U.S.S.C., New York, Apr. 1864. la8°. N.Y. 1867
Sanitary Commission in the valley of the Mississippi, 1861–66: final report of J. S. Newberry. 8°. Cleveland. 1871
S.C., no. 40: Report of operations of the S.C. &c., Dec. 1861. [P167]. 8°. Wash. 1861
S. C., no. 88. Address by Mrs. Hoge, 1865, in aid of the Gt. Northwestern Fair. [P224]. 8°. 1865
S.C. of U.S. army: its work & purposes. 8°. N.Y. 1864
U.S.S.C.: doc^{s}. v1, 2. Nos. 1–95. 8°. N.Y. 1866

United States [*continued*].
Sanitary Commission [*continued*].
U.S.S.C. : its purposes & work. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1863
U.S.S.C. : its works & purposes. 8°. N.Y. 1864
U.S.S.C., Statistical Bureau. Ages of U.S. volunteer soldiery. [P224]. 8°. N.Y. 1866
see STILLÉ (C. J.) Hist. of U.S. S. Comm. : gen. rep. of its work dur. War of the Rebellion, 1866 ; 1868.

Senate. Direct legislation by the people [55th Congress]: Dec. 17, 1897, Communication from W. H. Jennings, of Tecumseh, Nebr. [P405]. 8°. Wash. 1898
„ „ July 8, 1898, Paper prepared by Eltweed Pomeroy, of Newark, N.J., on d. l., & o. papers favoring the referendum. [P405]. 8°. Wash. 1898
MacDonald (A.) Plan for the study of man, w. a bibliog. of child study. [57th Congress]. 8°. Wash. 1902

Statistics, Bureau of. Foreign & domestic commerce, Statistics of. [1849/50], 1863. 2v. 8°. Wash. [1850]–64
Foreign commerce & navigation, immigration & tonnage. Annual report[s] of chief of B. of S. 1890, 1891. 8°. Wash. 1891–2
Immigration, Special report on, by chief of B. of S. 8°. Wash. 1872

Trade. Commerce & Navigation of U.S., Report [by Cambreleng] of Committee on, 1830. [P472]. 8°. 1830
Commercial relations w. British America. Letter f. Sec. of Treasury. [P224]. 8°. 1866
Foreign commerce & navigation, immigration & tonnage. Annual Report[s] of chief of Bureau of Statistics, 1890–1891. 8°. Wash. 1891–2
Proceedings at 2nd ann. meeting of Nat. Board of T., 1869. 8°. Boston. 1879

Treasury [*see also* Currency, Nat. Monetary Comm., Revenue, *above*].
Report of Sec. of T., commerce & navigation for year ending 30th June, 1849. 8°. *n.d.*
Report of Sec. of T. on state of Finances : For 1849/50, 1866, 1867. 8°. Wash. [1851]–68
„ „ ..... For 1862. [P82]. 8°. [Wash. 1862]
„ „ ..... For 1865. [P210, 223]. 8°. [Wash.] 1865
„ „ ..... For 1868. [P236]. 8°. Wash. 1868

Treaties, *see* Foreign Affairs &c.

War Dept. Reports of Brig.-gen. D. C. McCallum, & the Provost Marshal General : Appendix to report of Sec. of War, accomp. Mess. of President to 39th Congress. pl. 8°. Wash. 1866
Report of Sec. of W. : Dec. 1862. [P82]. 8°. [Wash. 1862]
„ „ ..... For [1866]. 8°. Wash. 1866
„ „ ..... For 1868. [P216]. 8°. Wash. 1868
Report of Sec. of War., communicating report of McClennan, sent to the war in Europe (1855–6), 1857, *see* MCCLENNAN (*Gen.* G. B.)
Rep. of the chief signal-officer to the Sec. of War for 1872. 8°. Washington. 1873
Report on the census of Cuba, 1900, *see* CUBA.
see MACADIE (A.) Mean temperatures & their corrs. for U.S., 1891.

War of the Rebellion.
Some 200 leaflets, broadsides &c., issued in America at the time of the Rebellion, 1863 &c., will be found in P790.
Medical (The) & Surgical Hist. of the War of the Rebellion, 1861–5. pI, v1, 2 ; pII, v1, 2. 2nd issue. 4°. Wash. 1875–7
Pt. I, v1, Medical hist. : by J. J. Woodward. v2, Surgical hist. : by G. A. Otis.
Pt. II, v1, Medical hist. : by J. J. Woodward. v2, Surgical hist. : by G. A. Otis.
War of the Rebellion (The) : official records of the Union & Confederate Armies.
No serial numbers have been given to v1–23. These were issued in 35 parts ; v1–9, 13–15, 18, 21 having 1 part each, v10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23 having 2 parts each, v11 having 3, & v12 having 4. But in the General index, 1901 [below] these have been given Serial numbers 1–35.
„ „ Ser. I. 55v [v54, 55 *not yet publ. Serial Nos. 1–113*]. 8°. Wash. 1880–98
„ „ Ser. II. 8v. [*Serial Nos. 114–121*]. 8°. Wash. 1894–9
„ „ Ser. III. 5v. [*Serial Nos. 122–126*]. 8°. Wash. 1899–1900
„ „ Ser. IV. 3v. [*Serial Nos. 127–129*]. 8°. Wash. 1900
„ „ General index & adds. & corrs. [*Serial No. 130*]. 8°. Wash. 1901
„ Atlas to accompany the Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies. Compiled by C. D. Cowles. 1v in 2. [175 Plates]. la4°. Washington. 1891–5

United States Anti-Masonic Convention, Philadelphia, Sept. 1830. Proceedings : &, Address to the People. [P606.] 8°. Philadelphia. 1830

United States National Museum. Bulletin, v1–3 (nos. 1–16), 1877–82, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 23, 24, 1878–83.
Proceedings, v1–4 (1878–81), 1879–82, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v19, 22, 1880–82.

United States register, or, blue book. 1867. s8°. N.Y. [1867]

Unity. *Discourse (A) conc. the unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Ch. of Eng., 1684, *see* CAVE (W.)
*Unity (The) of the faith among all nations. By a Padre of the established Church. [P713]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. 1870

Unity journal. No. 6 (June 11, 1855). [P306]. 8°. 1855

Univers. L'univers maçonnique ; revue gén. Dir. par C. Moreau. t1. 8°. 1837
*Univers (L') pittoresque : hist. et descr. de tous les peuples. [*incomplete* : 70t *published*]. 8°. 1840–8
Afrique, t4 : Iles de l'Afrique, par M. P. d'Avezac, 1t. [4.]
Europe, t11–27, 32 :
Angleterre &c., par L. Galibert & C. Pellé, 4t. [25–27, 32.]
France, par P. Le Bas : Annales histor., 2t ; Dict. encyclopéd., 12t, &, Planches, 3t. [11–24.]

Universal. First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art, 1870, *see* SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
*Universal Church (The), its faith &c., 1866, *see* WARING (J. B.)
Universal (The) hdbk. of musical lit., [*also called* Universal-Handbuch. d. Musikliteratur], *n.d.*, *see* PAZDÍREK (F.), *ed.*
Universal history (An), f. the earliest accounts to the pres. time. Compiled f. orig. authors [*by G. Sale, G. Palmanazar, A. Bower, G. Shelvocke, J. Campbell, J. Swinton &c.*] 2p in 60v. 8°. 1779–84
[*Ancient part*] 18v. The modern part of an univ. hist. &c. 42v. [v26, 27, 32, 41 *wanting*].
Universal songster (The), or museum of mirth ; the most complete coll. of songs in Eng. 3v. 8°. *G. Routledge.* [1825–6]
Universal museum & complete magazine of knowledge &c. [*contn. of* "The u. m."] v1, 3. 8°. [1765–7]
Universal review (The). Nos. 1–15, in 3v. 8°. 1859–60
Universal review (The). [v1–8]. la8°. [1888–90]
Universal-Lexikon.
For such anon. encyclopœdias in German as are called "Encyklopädie," see ENCYKLOPÄDIE.
Grosses vollständ. Universal-Lexicon aller Wissenschaften u. Künste. 64B. fol. Halle [&] L. 1732–50
4 B of Suppl. also appeared in 1754. These are wanting.

Universal Races Congress, *see* RACES CONGRESS (UNIVERSAL).

Universities. *Universities (The) & the social problem, 1895, *see* KNAPP (J. M.) *ed.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ TILLINGHAST (W. H.) Orators & poets of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1891.

University. *University censure (The) on Dr. Hampden [*signed*, Clericus], 1847, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.), *bp.*
*University Commission (The) ; or, Lord J. Russell's postbag, 1850, *see* SEWELL (W.)
*University Reform. From "Brit. & For. Rev.," No. 9. [P105]. 8°. 1837

University College, *London.* Calendar. 1853/4. 8°. [1853]
„ „ 1892/3. pl. Charters, regulations &c. 8°. 1892
Cat. of bks. in the Gen. Lib. & in the South Lib. at U.C., L. 3v. 8°. 1879
Cat. of the Dante collection in lib. of U. Coll. ; w. note on corr. of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. Chambers. s4°. O. 1910
Cat. of the periodical publs. &c. in the Lib. of U.C., L., by L. Newcombe. 8°. O. 1912
Crit. & hist. program of the madrigals, glees, & songs given at 2nd musical entertainment at U.C., May 1884. [New Shakspere Soc.] rev. ed. 8°. 1884
Descr. of the building for the Univ. of London. [P262]. 8°. 1828
see MOCATTA (F. D.) List of bks. added to the Jewish sect. of the Mocatta Lib., [Univ. Coll.], 1905–9, 1909.
„ STOKES (W.) The Whitley Stokes library. Presented to Univ. College. [*Proc. at presentation, & descr. of lib.*], 1910 ?

University College of Wales, *Aberystwyth.*
Calendar. 1878/9–1912/13. s8°. M'ter. 1879–1912
Welsh texts, no. 1. la8°. 1912
see HOWEL, "*the Good,*" *king of S. Wales.* The laws of H. ; facs. repr. of MS. in Nat. Lib. of Wales; ed. T. Lewis, 1912.

University Extension. Organ of the American Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching. Ed. F. James.
v1, July, 1891–June, 1892. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892
see JAMES (G. F.) Hdbk. of u. e.; ed. J., 2nd ed., 1893.
University (The) magazine & free review. v8–11. la8°. 1897–99
University of Aberdeen, *see* ABERDEEN. UNIV. OF A.
University of London, *see* LONDON UNIVERSITY.
University of Manchester, *see* MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY OF M.
University of the State of New York, *see* NEW YORK: UNIV.
University of Wales, *see* WALES, *Univ. of.*
***Unkind word (The),** & o. s., 1870, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
***Unknown country (An),** 1887, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Unkulunkulu, *see* CALLAWAY (H.) Relig. system of the Amazulu; pl, U., w. tr. & notes, 1868.
***Unparalleld monarch (The)** &c., 1656, *see* CROMWELL (O.)
Unprotected. *Unprotected females in Norway, 1857, *see* LOWE (E.)
*Unprotected females in Sicily, 1859, *see* LOWE (E.)
Unpublished doc^{s}. rel. to the Eng. martyrs, v1, 1908, *see* POLLEN (J. H.) *ed.*
***Unreasonableness** & impiety of popery, 1678, *see* BURNET (G.)
Unruh (Hans Victor von). Skizzen aus Preussens neuster Geschichte. 5^{e} A. 8°. Magdeburg. 1849
Unseen. *Paradoxical philosophy: seq. to "The unseen universe," 1878, *see* TAIT (P. G.) & B. STEWART.
*Unseen universe (The) &c.,1875, *see* TAIT (P. G.) & B. STEWART.
***Unsentimental journey (An)** through Cornwall, 1844, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Unser Kaiser u. sein Volk! 7^{e} A., 1906, *see* WILLIAM II, *German emp.*
Unsere Zeit. Deutsche Revue d. Gegenwart.
Jhrg. 1867–91, in 50v. 8°. L. 1867–91
Unsere Zeitgenossen, *var. ed.*, 1905 &c., *see* WER IST'S?
Unstead (John Frederick) & E. G. R. Taylor.
Gen. & regional geography for students. 8°. 1910
Unterberg (P. F.) Приамурскій край, 1906–10. [I.R.G.O., Записки по отдѣл. статистики, t13]. 8°. C.–H. 1912.
***Unterricht (Der)** d. Visitatoren, 1528; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1912, *see* MELANCHTHON (P.)
Untersuchungen. Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. Wohnungsfrage in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901, *see* WOHNUNGSFRAGE.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. Verkehrsgewerben, 1902, *see* VERKEHRSGEWERBEN.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Deutschland. [V. f. Socialpolitik, 62–70]. 9B. 8°. L. 1895–7
1, 4, 7, Preussen. 2, 5, 6, Sachsen. 3, 8, Süddeutschland. 9, Verschiedene Staaten—Örts- u. Sachregister.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Österreich. [V. f. Socialpolitik, 71]. 8°. L. 1896
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland. [V. f. Socialpolitik, 77–81]. 5B. 8°. L. 1898–9
B2 *has sub-t.:* Westerwälder Hausierer u. Landgänger; v. J. Plenge. "B5 mit Sachregister."
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 82]. 8°. L. 1899
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Schweden, Italien, Grossbritannien u. d. Schweiz. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 83]. 8°. L. 1899
Untersuchungen ü. d. Versicherungswesen in Deutschland. [V. für Socialpolitik, 137 iv]. 8°. München. 1913
Untersuchungen ü. d. Volkssparwesen; hrsg. v. Verein für Socialpolitik. [V. für Socialpolitik, 136, 137 i–iii]. B1–4. 8°. München. 1912–13
Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 142 i, ii]. Abtlg. B, T1, 2. 8°. München. 1912
1, Preisbildung f. gewerbl. Erzeugnisse, T1; mit Beiträgen v. T. Francken, L. Hertel, J. Schrader.
2, Die Preisgestaltung im Druckereigewerbe; v. C. Bertenberg.
Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. Hrsg. v. O. Geirke. H16. 8°. Breslau. 1883
see DARGUN (L.) Mutterrecht u. Raubehe 1883. [16.]
Untersuchungen z. Gegenstandstheorie u. Psychologie: mit Unterstützung d. k. k. Ministeriums für Kultus u. Unterricht in Wien: [*by var. a.*], 1904, *see* MEINONG VON HANDSCHUCHSHEIM (A.) *ed.*
***Until** my lord's return, 1892, *see* DURRANT (V.)
Unton inventories (The), rel. to Wadley & Faringdon, Berks, in 1596 & 1620, f. orig. in poss. of Earl Ferrers. With mem. of the family of Unton, by J. G. Nichols. [Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.] s4°. 1841
Unton, *The family of, see* UNTON INVENTORIES, 1841.
Unton (*Sir* Henry) [H. UNTONUS]. Corr. of U., Ambass. to Henry IV of France, 1591–2. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1847
***Untravelled** Berkshire; by L. S., 1909, *see* SALMON (*Miss* L.)
Unus, *ps.* "Le syndicat de trahison," [*l'affaire Dreyfus*]. s8°. 1898
Unverzagt (Wilhelm), *mathematician, see* RUDIO (F.) Die Unverzagt'schen Linienkoordinaten, 1899.
Unverzagt (Wolfgang), *Liber Baro in Ebenfurt &c., see* LAURMANNUS (L.) Prosopopœia super obitu W. U.
Unwin (A. Harold). Future forest trees, or, the importance of German exper^{s}. in the intr. of N. American trees. 8°. 1905
Unwin (George), *lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh.* Gilds & companies of London. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1908]
Industrial organization in the 16th & 17th c. 8°. 1904
Unwin (*Mrs.* J. Cobden), *see* HUNGRY (THE) forties; w. intr. by Mrs. C. U., 1905.
Unwin (*Mrs.* Mary), *see* GEAREY (C.) *ed.*, Cowper & M. U., 1901.
Unwin (Raymond). Town planning in practice: introd. to art of designing cities & suburbs. s4°. 1909
Unwin (William Cawthorne). Elements of machine design. 8°. 1877
***Unwritten** laws & ideals of active careers: essays, 1899, *see* PITCAIRN (E. H.) *ed.*
Unzer (John Augustus). The principles of physiology; &, Dissertation on the nervous system, by G. Prochaska. Tr. & ed. T. Laycock. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1851
Upanishads [OOPUNISHUD; OPUNISHUD; OUPANISCHAT].
Die Geheimlehre d. Veda. Ausgewählte Texte d. U. Übers. v. P. Deussen. 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1911
The Maitri or Maitráyaṇíya U., w. the comm. of Rámatírtha; ed., w. tr. by E. B. Cowell. [Bibliotheca Indica]. 8°. 1870
see DEUSSEN (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Phil. &c.: 1 ii, Die Phil. d. U., 1899.
„ —— Relig. & phil. of India: phil. of the U., tr. A. S. Geden, 1906.
„ GOUGH (A. E.) The philosophy of the U^{s}. &c., 1882.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 1, 15, The U^{s}.; tr. Max Müller, pl, 2, 1879–1884.
„ WEBER (A.) Die Râma-Tâpanîya-Upanishad, [*with text & tr.*], 1864.
Upcott (L. E.) Intr. to Greek sculpture. s8°. O. 1887
Upcott (William). Bibliograph. acc. of princ. works rel. to Eng. topography. 3v. 8°. 1818
see SMITH (A. R.) Cat. of 10,000 tracts & 50,000 prints &c., illust^{s}. topography, coll. by U., & J. R. Smith, 1878.
Upham (Alfred Horatio). The French influence in Eng. lit., f. accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration. [Columbia Univ., Studies in comparative lit.] s8°. N.Y. 1908
Upham (Caroline E.)
Salem witchcraft in outline. 3rd ed. s8°. Salem. 1891
Upham (Edward). The hist. & doctrine of Budhism illustrated; with notices of Kappooism or demon worship, & of the Bali of Ceylon. fol. 1829
Hist. of the Ottoman Empire, till 1828. 2v. s8°. E. 1829
*Rameses; an Egyptian tale. 3v. s8°. 1824
Upham (Francis W.) The Wise Men: who they were &c. s8°. [1873]
Upham (J. Baxter).
Illust^{s}. of typhus fever in Gt. Brit. [P161]. 8°. Boston. 1858
Upham (Thomas C.)
Elements of mental philosophy. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1841
Life, relig. opinions &c. of Mme. Guyon, w. some acc. of hist. & relig. opinions of Fénelon. Rev^{d}. by an Eng. clergyman. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1905]
Upham (Warren), *see* WRIGHT (G. F.) & U. Greenland Icefields &c., 1896.
***Upper ten thousand (The):** Amer. society, 1852, *see* BRISTED (C. A.)
Upper ten thousand (The) for 1876. By A. B. Thom. s8°. 1876
Upper-graduate, *see* *LETTER to the abp^{s}. & bp^{s}.: only means of preserving the Church, by an U., 1790.
Upper Ossory (Anne Fitzpatrick, *countess of*), *d. 1804, wife of 2nd earl, see* WALPOLE (HORACE). Letters to the C. of O., (1769–97), 1848.
Uppingham School. Uppingham School songs & Borth lyrics, 1887, *see* THRING (E.)
Uprauda, *aft. Justinian I, see* JUSTINIAN I, *emperor.*
Upsala. Cat. centuriæ librorum rarissimorum mss. & partim impressorum, Arab. &c. qua Bibl. Publ. Acad. U. auxit & exornavit J. G. Sparvenfeldius. s4°. Upsaliæ. 1706

Upsala [*continued*].
Cat. librorum impress. Bibl. Regia Academia Upsaliensis. 2 sect., in 3 fasc., [1, i, ii]. 4°. Upsalæ. 1814
Codices Arabici, Persici, et Turcici, Bibl. Regiæ Univ. Upsaliensis. Descripsit C. J. Tornberg. 4°. impensis. Reg. Univ. Upsal. 1849
see Celsius (O.) Bibliothecæ Upsaliensis hist., 1745.
„ Kungligt Vetenskaps Soc. i. U.
„ Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek; Stockholm, U. &c. Accessions-kat., *in prog.*, 1887 &c.
Kongl. Universitet i U.
Geijer (K. R.) Upsala univ., 1872–97. Festskrift med anledning af Oscar II.s tjugofemårs regeringsjubileum, 18 Sept., 1897. Utg. af R. G. 3p in 1v. 4°. Upsala. 1897
Kongl. Maj:ts nådiga statuter för Universiteterna i Upsala och Lund. [P1339]. s8°. Upsala. 1857
Nyblom (C. R.) U. univ. konstsamlingar. Beskrifvande förteckning af N., 1898. 8°. Upsala. 1902
Uppsala univ. matrikel. Utg. af T. Brandberg och J. v. Bahr. 8°. Uppsala. 1906
Upsala univ. konstitutioner af år 1655. Utg. af C. Annerstedt. 8°. Upsala. 1890
Urkunder och författningar ang. donationer vid U. K. U. Samlade och utg. af T. Brandberg och J. v. Bahr. 8°. Upsala. 1902
see Annerstedt (C.) Upsala univ. hist., D1, 2 i ii, 1877–1909; Bihang 1–5, 1877–1913.
„ Collijn (I. G. A.) Libri T. Werneri &c. [Univ. Lips. sæc, 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.], 1909.
„ Ramström (M.) E. Swedenborg's investig. in nat. science &c., Till Kungl. Vetenskaps Soc. i U. af U. Univ., 1910.
„ Rudbeck (O.) *the e.* Bref af O. R. rörande U. univ., pl–4, 1893–1905.

***Upton (The)** letters, by T. B., 1905; 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Benson (A. C.)

Upton (Charles Barnes).
Bases of relig. belief. [Hibbert Lect^s.; 1893]. 8°. 1894
see Drummond (J.) & C. B. U. Life & letters of J. Martineau, 1902.

Upton (Emory). The armies of Europe & Asia: official reports [*by U.*], accomp. by letters descr. of a journey f. Japan to the Caucasus. 8°. Portsmouth. 1878

Upton (George Putnam). The standard concert guide. s8°. 1909
Standard musical biographies. s8°. 1910
The standard operas, their plots, music, & composers. n. ed., enl. & rev. s8°. 1910

Upton (Nicolaus) [Uptonus]. U^i. de studio militari; Johan. de Bado Aureo, tract. de armis; H. Spelmanni Aspilogia. E. Bissæus e codd. mss. publ. juris fecit &c. fol. Londini. 1654

Upton (Roger D.)
Newmarket & Arabia; descent of racers. s8°. 1873

Upward (Allen). The ambassador's adventure. s8°. 1901
The East end of Europe: rep. of mission to provinces of Turkey on eve of the revol. Pref. by Major Sir E. F. Law. 8°. 1908
The new word. n. ed. 8°. 1908
On His Majesty's Service: the story of tariff reform. 8°. [1903]
Secret hist. of to-day: being revelations of a diplomatic spy. s8°. 1904
Secrets of the Courts of Europe [*short stories*]. s8°. Bristol. [1897]

*Truth (The) about Ireland: By an Eng. liberal. [P553]. s8°. 1884

Uradels, *see* Genealogisches Taschenbuch des Uradels, 2B, 1891–3.

Ural. Der nördl. U., 1847–50, Kaiserl.-Russ. Geograph. Gesell. ausgerüst. Exped., 2B, 1853–6, *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograf. Obsch.

Uranius, *presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Urban II, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, *for* Gesta.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151, *for* Epistolæ.

Urban III, *pope.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.

Urban IV, *pope.* Les registres d'U. IV (1261–4). Publ. par J. Guiraud. [Ecoles franç. d'Athénes et de Rome]. t1–3. 4°. 1901–4

Urban V, *pope.*
see Albanès (J. H.) Actes & doc^s. conc. U. V, t1, 1897.
„ Prou (M.) Relations du p. U. avec Jean II et Ch. V (1362–70), 1888.

Urban VI, *pope* [Bartolommeo da Prignano], *see* Baddeley (St. C.) Charles III of Naples & U. VI, 1894.

Urban VIII, *pope* [Maffeo Barberini].
Poemata. Præmissis quibusdam de vita auctoris & annot. adjectis; ed. J. Brown. 8°. O. 1726
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ Gregorovius (F.) U. VIII e la sua opposizione alla Spagna e all' Imperatore, 1879.
„ Pieralisi (S.) U. VIII e Galileo, 1875.
„ —— Correzioni al libro "U. VIII e G.," 1876.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Urban (Richard). Die lit. Gegenwart: 20 Jahre deut. Schrifttums, 1888–1908. 8°. L. 1908

Urban (Wilbur Marshall). Valuation, its nature & laws; an intr. to gen. theory of value. 8°. 1909

Urbani (G. M.) [†Urbani de Gheltof (Giuseppe Marino)].
Tiepolo e la sua famiglia. s8°. Venezia. 1879

***Urbanitatis.** *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—U., 1868.
see —— Babees book—U. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.

Urbanitsky (Alfred, *Ritter* v.) [Urbanitzky].
Electricity in the service of man. Ed. R. Wormell. 8°. 1886
see Walmsley (R. M.) Electricity in the service of man: [*recast of U.'s* Electricity (1886)], 1904.

Urbano [Urbanus], *for popes see* Urban.

Urbanus (Laicus) *ps., see* *Church-rate commutation, by L. U., 1857.

Urbieta (Juan de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t38.

Urbino. Diario d. ribellione d'Urbino nel 1572 d' ignoto autore; illustr. da F. Ugolini, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 3 i, 1856.

Urbino, *the dukes of.*
see Dennistoun (J.) Mems. of the Dukes of U., (1440–1630), 1851; 1909.
„ Gronau (G.) Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. U., 1904–6.
„ Ugolini (F.) Storia dei conti e duchi d' U., 1859.

Urbino (Federigo, *duke of*), *see* Frederick, *da Montefeltro.*

Urbino (Gentile da), *see* Gentile, *da Urbino.*

Urbino (Guidobaldo, *duke of*), *see* Guidobaldo I, *da Montefeltro.*

Urbino (Lucretia d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* Este (L. d'), *duchess of Urbino.*

Urbino (Raffaello Sanzio d'), *see* Raphael, *the painter.*

Urceo (A.), *Codro, see* Codrus Urceus (A.)

Urchard (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Urquhart (*Sir* T.)

Urdú. Romanized school dict., Eng. & U., 6th ed., 1864, *see* Romanized.

Ure (Andrew). The cotton manufacture of Gt. Brit. With suppl. by P. L. Simmonds. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
Dict. of arts, manufactures, & mines. 3rd ed. 8°. 1846
„ „ .... Suppl. to 3rd ed. 2nd ed. 8°. 1846
„ „ Ure's dict. &c. Ed. R. Hunt. 4v. [v1–3, 5th ed., chiefly rewritten. *v4 is* "Ure's dict. &c., by R. Hunt: Suppl."] 8°. 1863–78
Dict. of chemistry & mineralogy, w. applics. 4th ed. 8°. 1835
The philosophy of manufactures: economy of the factory system. 3rd ed., cont. by P. L. Simmonds. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861

Urena y Smenjaud (Rafael de), *see* Azcárate (G. de). Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. de la Hist. en la recepción d. G. de A.; [*by* G. de A. *&* R. de U. y S.], 1910.

Urfé (Honoré d'), *see* Reure (*le chan.* O. C.) La vie &c. de H. d'U., 1910.

Uriarte (Eug. de). Catálogo razonado de obras anónimas y seudónimas de autores de la Compañía de Jesús. 3t. la 8°. 1904–6

Urie, *barony of.* The court book of U. in Kincardineshire, 1604–1747. Ed. f. orig. MS. &c. by D. G. Barron. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 12]. 8°. E. 1892

***Uriel** & o. p., v1 [*no more app^d. ?*], 1857, *see* Jones (T.), *of the Middle Temple.*

Uriel (Miguel Gomez), *see* Gomez Uriel (M.)

Urkunden. Acta Pontificum Romanorum inedita: Urkunden der Päpste, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*
Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] B1–4. 4°. Hannover. 1879–1909
1, Konrad I, Heinrich I u. Otto I.
2, Otto II et III: Diplomata.
3, Heinrich II u. Arduin.
4, Die Urkunden Konrads II mit Nachträgen zu d. Urkunden Hein. II; hrsg. v. H. Bresslau.
Urkunden (Die) der Friedenschlüsse zu Osnabrück u. Münster, 1848, *see* Osnabrück.
Urkunden (Die) d. Karolinger. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. f. ä. deut. Geschichtskunde. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] B1, 4°. Hannover. 1906
1, Die Urkunden Pippins, Karlmanns u. Karls d. Grossen; bearbt. v. E. Mühlbacher.

Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes Goldenkron, 1872, *see* GOLDENKRON, *monastery of.*

Urlichs (C. Ludwig), *1813–89.*
see MÜLLER (I. v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft: 1, Einleitende u. Hilfs-Disziplinen, v. U. [*& others*], 2e A., 1892.
,, PLATNER (E. Z.) & U. Beschreibung Roms, 1845.
,, SCHILLER (J. C. FRIEDRICH v.) Briefe an S., 1877.

Urlin (Ethel L.) Dancing, ancient & modern. s8°. [1911]

Urlin (Richard Denny). J. Wesley's place in Church hist. s8°. 1870

Urquart (*Sir* Thomas) [URQUHARDUS], *see* URQUHART (*Sir* T.)

Urquart, *The family of, see* URQUHART (*Sir* T.) Tracts: 2, Pedigree of the Us., 1774.

Urquhart (*Miss*), *see* *HEIRESS (THE) of the Blackburnfoot [*by U. ?*], 1865.

Urquhart (David). Answer to Cobden on assimilation of war & peace &c. [P1240]. 8°. 1862
An appeal agst. faction. [P1240]. 8°. 1843
Danger to Eng. f. congress at Brussels on laws of war. Extr. f. speech. [P749]. 8°. 1874
The Declaration of Paris: letter to Gregory. [P1240]. 8°. 1866
*Denmark & the Duchies. [P148]. 8°. 1852
The "Edinburgh Review" & the Affghan War: letters repr. f. the "Morning Herald." [P131]. 8°. 1843
Effect of the misuse of familiar words. s8°. 1856
England in the Western hemisphere. [*b. w. h.* Reflections, 1844]. 8°. 1844
Familiar words as affecting England & the English. s8°. 1856
Foreign policy & commerce: speeches at dinner given by Glasgow to U., May 1838. [P110]. 8°. 1838
*Fragments on ante-historic times. 1, The Arians identified w. the Scythians. 2, The Hyksos identified w. the Turks. [P747]. 8°. *n. publd.* 1858
The Lebanon: a hist. & a diary. 2v. 8°. 1860
[*Pamphlets by U., colld. by the conductors of the Diplomatic Review.* v1–3. P744, 745, 746]. 8°. [1882]
From the notice in v1, [*P744*], *there seem to have been 5v of this coll. No tps.*
The Pillars of Hercules: travels in Spain & Morocco, 1848. 2v. 8°. 1850
Progress of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Reflections on thoughts & things. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1844
The spirit of the East, illust. in a journal of travels through Roumeli. 2v. 8°. 1838
The statesmen of France & the Eng. alliance. [P748]. 8°. 1847
The Turkish bath, w. view to intr. into Brit. dominions. [Extr. f. "Pillars of Hercules."] [P747]. 8°. 1856

Urquhart (*Rev.* John), *Weston-super-Mare.*
The story of Ireland. [P780, 1033]. s8°. 1886

Urquhart (John W.)
Electric light: its production & use. Ed. F. C. Webb. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Electro-plating: pract. hdbk. s8°. 1880

Urquhart (M.) Our lady of the mists. s8°. 1907

Urquhart (*Sir* Thomas) [URCHARD; URQUART; URQUHARDUS].
Tracts of U., viz.: 1, Promptuary of time; 2, Pedigree of the Urquharts; 3, Diss. on the univ. language; 4, Vindication of the honour of Scotland, in the characters of hundreds of Scotsmen, in wh. is an acc. of the Admirable Crichton. s8°. E. 1774
The orig. ed. of these "Tracts" was publd. in 1652. Of the 4 tracts on the tp., no. 1 is wanting. The matter of no. 4 is incorporated with that of no. 3, wh. has sep. pagin. & a tp. worded: Ἐκσκυβαλαυρον, or the discovery of a most exquisite jewel in the kennel of Worcester Streets, 1651 &c.

Urquhart (Thomas), *polit. writer.* Letter, 1815, plan to raise Brit. seamen, & to do away w. impressment, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p463, 1824.
Letter on impressment, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p383, 1824.

Urquhart (William Pollard). *The currency question & Bank Charter Committees of 1857/8. [P161]. 8°. 1860
Dialogues on taxation. s8°. Aberdeen. 1867
Life & times of F. Sforza, Duke of Milan; w. prelimy. sketch of the hist. of Italy. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
*Some thoughts on natural theology. 8°. 1849
Substitution of direct for indirect taxation necessary to carry out free trade. [P292]. 8°. E. 1851
The Vehmegericht: a lecture. [P215]. s8°. Banff. 1868

Urquijo (R. de). Un teatro que muere: hist. crit. del. teatro catalán &c. s8°. 1911

Urrea (Pedro Manuel de), *see* XIMENEZ DE URREA (P. M.)

Urríes y Azara (José Jordán de). Biografía y estudio crít. de Jáuregui. [R. Acad. Españ.] la8°. 1899

Urrutia (W. R. de Villa-), *see* VILLA-URRUTIA (W. R. DE).

Urry (*Sir* John), *d. 1650* [HURRY], *see* RUTHVEN CORR.; w. papers rel. to U., 1868.

*Ursache und Wirkung: ein Versuch. [P453]. 8°. Cassel. 1867

Ursatus (Sertorius), *see* ORSATO (*il conte* S.)

Urse, *d'Abetot, see* APPLETON (L.) Urso d'A. & the Castle of Worcester &c., 1910.

Ursins (*pcsse.* des), *see* DES URSINS (*pcsse.*)

Ursinus, *abbas.* Vita S. Leodegarii, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
For anoth. ed. see MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t96.

Ursinus (Fulvius), *see* CHACON (P.) De triclinio; acc. F. U. App. &c., 1664.

Ursinus (Joannes), *of Jena, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ. p6, 1612.

Ursinus (Zacharias), *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: T8, Olevianus u. U., v. K. Sudhoff, 1857.

Ursinus Velius (C.), *see* VELIUS (C. U.)

Urso. Carmen sæc. xiii, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t6.

Urspergensis. Chronicon abbatis Urspergen., 1515, *see* CONRADUS, *abbot of Ursberg.*

Urstisius (C.) [†WURSTISEN (CHRISTIAN)] *ed.*
Germaniæ historicorum illustrium tomus unus. 2p in 1v. fol. Francofurdi. 1585

Ursu (J.) La polit. orient. de François I, 1515–47. 8°. 1908

Ursúa (Pedro de) [†ORSÚA]. *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [*the expedition of P. de U. & L. de Aguirre; ? by Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez*], see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito &c., 1909.
Relacion de la jornado de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de O. [& L. de Aguirre*]. [*? By Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez. Ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano, marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1881
see ORTIGUERA (T. DE). Jornada del Río Marañón [*the expedition of P. de U. & L. de Aguirre*], 1909.
,, SIMON (P.) Exped. of U. &c. (1560–1), tr., 1861.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) The expedition of O., 1821.

Ursuardus, *see* USUARDUS.

*Ursula, 1858, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

Ursula [URSULE], *Saint.*
see KESSEL (J. H.) U. u. i. Gesellschaft, 1863.
,, SCHADE (O.) Die Sage v. d. heil. U., 1854.

*Ursula's love story, 1869, *see* PARSONS (*Mrs.* G.)

Ursyn-Pruszyński (*Ritter* v.) Der Port Arthur-Prozess nach Berichten d. "Russischen Invaliden." Ins Deutsche übertragen v. Ritter v. U.-P. 8°. Wien. 1908

Urte (P. d'). The earliest tr. of Old Test. into Basque (a fragment); by U., c. 1700. Ed. Ll. Thomas. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 10]. s4°. O. 1894

Urteil des Bundesrates d. Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft ü. d. franko-brasilian. Grenzstreit, 1900, *see* BRAZIL.

Urtel (Rudolf), *see* TECHNICAL dicts. in 6 languages, v10, Motor vehicles; ed. R. U., 1910.

Uruguay. *Uruguay: retrospect from "La Razon." The country in 1888. [P636. *A folded sheet, w. map on reverse*]. 8°. 1889

Urussov (*prince* Serge Dmitrievich). Mem. of a Russian Governor. Tr. & ed. by H. Rosenthal. 8°. 1908

Urville (J. S. C. Dumont d'), *see* DUMONT D'URVILLE.

Urwick (Edward Johns). Luxury & waste of life. s8°. 1908
A philosophy of social progress. s8°. [1912]
Studies of boy life in our cities; wr. by var. as. f. the Toynbee Trust. Ed. E. J. U. s8°. 1904

Urwick (William), *the younger.*
The early hist. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1591–1660. 8°. 1892
Indian pictures. la8°. 1891
Nonconformity in Herts. 8°. 1884

Urwick (William Eddowes). The child's mind, its growth & training: study of processes of learning & teaching. s8°. 1907

*Us three. By E. A. B. D. s8°. [1885]

Uschold (Johann Nepomuk). Vorhalle z. griech. Gesch. u. Mythologie. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1838–9

Uscombe (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p169, 1903.

Use. *Of the use & abuse of Parliaments, in 2 discs. [*by A. Sidney, & T. Ralph*], 1744, *see* PARLIAMENTS.
*On the use of Jehovah & Elohim in the Pentateuch, &c., by H. T., 1869, *see* BIBLE : PENTATEUCH.
*Use & abuse, a tale, 1849, *see* SKENE (F. M. F.)
*Use (The) of Sarum, 2v, 1898–1901, *see* SALISBURY.

Useful.
*Useful & ornamental planting, 1832, *see* PLANTING.
Useful arts and handicrafts ; planned by C. G. Leland ; ed. by H. S. Ward, 1900–1, *see* LELAND (C. G.)

Usener (Hermann). Altgriech. Versbau. 8°. Bonn. 1887
Götternamen : Versuch e. Lehre v. d. religiösen Begriffsbildung. la8°. Bonn. 1896
Kleine Schriften. B1, 2, 4. 8°. L. 1912–13
1, Griech. Philos. u. Rhetorik—Grammat. u. textkrit. Beiträge. 2, Latein. Sprache u. Literatur. 4, Religionsgeschichte.
Die Sintfluthsagen. 8°. Bonn. 1899
Der Stoff d. griech. Epos, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B137, 1898.
Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1907
Das Weihnachtsfest. Kapitel 1–3. 2e A. [Religionsgeschichtl. Untersuch., T1]. 8°. Bonn. 1911

Usher (F. L.), *see* TRAVERS (M. W.), F. L. U. &c. Researches on the attainment of very low temperatures, 2p, 1904–6.

Usher (Frank). A strange love. 3v. s8°. 1874

Usher (James), *abp., see* USSHER (JAMES).

Usher (James), *schoolmaster.* Clio, or a disc. on taste. n. ed., w. notes &c. by J. Mathew. 8°. 1809

Usher (Roland G.) The Presbyterian movement in the r. of Eliz. as illust. by the Minute Book of the Dedham Classis 1582–9. Ed. by U. [R. Hist. Soc., III, 8]. s4°. 1905
The reconstruction of the Eng. Church. 2v. 8°. 1910
The rise & fall of the High Commission. 8°. O. 1913

Usher (Rufus). Essays on the dwellings of the poor, & o. subjs. 8°. 1861

Ushnîsha-Vigaya-Dhâranî, *see* ANECDOTA Oxon., ser. 3, p3, Anc. palm-leaves cont. the U. &c. ; ed. F. Max Müller & B. Nanjio, 1884.

Usill (George William). Practical surveying. A text-book. 9th ed., rev. & enl. by A. Beazeley. s8°. 1908

Usimbardi (Piero), *bp. of Arezzo, 1539–1611.* Ist. del gran duca Ferdinando I, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.

Uslar (*baron* Petr Karlovich). Этнографія Кавказа. Языкознаніе 2. Чеченскій языкъ. 8°. Тифлисъ, 1888

Uspensky (Gleb Ivanovich) [†USPENSKY (GLYEB)].
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 7e изд. Съ крит. статьей Н. К. Михайловскаго &c. 12t. 8°. C.-П. 1909
see KOROLENKO (V.) Отошедшіе, 1910.
„ POLONSKI (G.) Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung, Lit.-psycholog. Studien : G. U. &c., 1898.

Uspensky (M. I.), *see* ROJDESTVENSKY (T. S.) & M. I. U.
Пѣсни русскихъ сектантовъ мистиковъ, 1912.

Ussel (*le vte.* Jean). Etudes sur l'année 1813 : La défection de la Prusse (déc. 1812–mars 1813). 8°. 1907

Usserius (Jacobus), *see* USSHER (JAMES), *abp.*

Ussher, *The family of, see* WRIGHT (W. B.) The Ussher mems. : genealog. mems. of the U. families in Ireland, 1889.

Ussher (*Mrs.* Beverley), *ed.*
Public schools at a glance : a guide. [v1]. 8°. [1912]

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh ; 1581–1656.* [J. USSERIUS ARMACHANUS ; †USHER (JAMES), *bp. &c.*].
Whole works. Life &c. by C. R. Elrington. 17v. 8°. D. 1847–64
v17 contains a gen. index ; & some fragments which were orig. intended to be publ. in v14.
Annals of the world, to Vespasian. fol. 1658
Tr. f. h. "Annalium pars prior, 1650," and "Annalium pars posterior, 1654," two parts wh. appear combined as "Annales Vet. Testamenti, 1659."
An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. Wherein the judgement of antiquity is delivered, & the noveltie of the now Romish doctrine discovered. [3rd ed., corr. & enl.] Whereunto other treatises are adjoyned. s4°. 1631
The "other treatises," which have sep. tps. & pagins., are :
A sermon preached bef. the Commons, 18th Feb., 1620. 2nd ed., corr.
A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ &c., sermon, 20th June, 1624. 3rd imp., corr.
A disc. of the religion anciently professed by the Irish & Brittish [enl.]
A speech deliv. in the Castle-Chamber at Dublin, 22 Nov., 1622. At the censuring of officers who refused to take the Oath of Supremacie.

Ussher (James) [*continued*].
Britannic. ecclesiarum antiquitates. Inserta est pestiferæ a Pelagio in Ecclesiam inductæ hæreseos hist. s4°. D. 1639
Disquisiton conc. Asia, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.
Prophecies of U., rel. to Eng., Scotl., Irel. [*b.w.* Fleming (R.) *the younger*, Apocalyptic key, 1793]. 8°. 1793
*Strange prophesies of U., wr. by the person who heard it, 1678, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
see AIKIN (J.) Lives of Selden & U., 1812.
„ BERNARD (N.) Life & death of U., 1656.
„ CARR (J. A.) Life & times of U., 1895.
„ COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, J. U., by E. W. Watson, 1902.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ PARR (RI.) Life of U., w. 300 letters betw. [U.] & the eminentest persons, 1686.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Ussher (John). Journey f. London to Persepolis, wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia &c. 8°. 1865

Ussher (R.) Neo-Malthusianism. s8°. 1898

Ussher (Richard John), *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER. ; Snipe & woodcock, by R. J. U. &c., 1903.

—— **& R. Warren.** The birds of Ireland. 8°. 1900

Ussher (*Sir* Thomas), *see* NAPOLEON I. N.'s last voyages : diaries of U. on the "Undaunted," &c., 1895 ; 2nd ed., 1906.

Ussher (W. A. E.) Geology of the country betw. Wellington & Chard. With contrib. by H. B. Woodward & A. J. Jukes-Brown. [Geol. Survey of Eng.]. 8°. 1906
see WOODWARD (H. B.) & W. A. E. U. Geol. of country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis, &c., 1906.

Ussher (*Sir* William). Table of Council Book of Privy Council in Ireland (1556–71), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R15 & App. 3.

Ussing (Johan Ludvig). Fra en Rejse, archæologiske Skildringer. 8°. 1873

***Ustica,** 1898, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Ustryalov (Nikolai Gerasimov).
Исторія царствованія Петра Великаго, t1–4 i ii, 6 [t5 *not published*], & Карты &c. къ томамъ 1–4 (2 parts) la8° & 4°. C.-П. 1858–1863
Русская исторія. изд. 5e. 2т. la8°. 1855
Review of r. of Nikolái I. Tr. W. Roberts. [*a.c. in* P594]. s8°. 1854

Usuardus [URSUARDUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t123, 124, *for* Martyrologium.

Ususmare (Bonusvassallus). Annales Januenses 1267–69.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone.* Annales Januenses, *var. ed.*
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t6, *for anoth. ed.*

Ususmare (Marinus). Annales Januenses 1264–66.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone*, Annales Januenses, *var. ed.*
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18 *for anoth. ed.*
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Utamaro, *see* OUTAMARO.

'Utbi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-JABBĀR, *al-'Utbi.*

Utenbogaert (Jan) [UYTENBOGAERD ; UYTENBOGARDUS], *see* HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles. ; J. U. &c., ed. 2a, 1684.

Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Uti possidetis (The),** & Status quo : a polit. satire. [P482]. 8°. 1807

Utiešenović (G.), *cardinal, see* UTIEŠENOVIĆ (OG. M.) Lebensgesch. d. Card. G. U., 1881.

Utiešenović (Og. M.) Lebensgesch. d. Cardinals G. Utiešenović, genannt Martinusius. Übers. 8°. Wien. 1881

***Utilisation (The)** of the Church Establishment, 1870, *see* MAITLAND (EDW.)

***Utilitarianism** explained &c. s8°. 1864

Utrecht. *See also* HISTORISCH GEZELSCHAP TE UTRECHT.
Actes, mémoires &c. conc. la Paix d'U. t1–4. s8°. Utrecht. 1712–13
It would seem that the work had 6t.
*Deductie van de Staaten van den lande van U., ontrent den intocht van de Fransche macht in U. [P874]. s4°. [Utrecht ?]. 1673
*Hist. abrégée de l'Eglise d'U., 3e éd., 1852, *see* DUPAC DE BELLEGARDE (G.)

UTRECHT PSALTER.
The U. P. : reports to the Brit. Museum on the age of the MS. [*by 8 persons*], w. pref. by A. P. Stanley, w. 3 facss. la4°. 1874
see BIRCH (W. DE G.) Hist., art, palæography of U. P., 1876.
„ HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) The Athanasian Creed in conn. with the U. P. ; report, 1872 ; &, Further report &c., 1874.

Ütterodt zum Scharffenberg (Ludwig W. S., *Graf*). Ernst Graf zu Mansfeld, 1580–1626. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Utterson (Edward Vernon), *ed.* Select pieces of early popular poetry. 2v in 1. s8°. 1817

Uvarov (*Graf* Aleksei Sergeevich), *see* OUVAROV.

Uvarov (*Graf* Sergii Semenovich), *see* OUVAROV.

Uwins (David). Modern maladies & present state of medicine, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p97, 1818.

Uwins (*Mrs.* Sarah). Mem. of T. Uwins; w. letters to h. brothers dur. seven years spent in Italy, & corr. w. Sir T. Lawrence, Sir C. L. Eastlake, A. E. Chalon &c. 2v. s8°. 1858

Uwins (Thomas), *see* UWINS (*Mrs.* S.) Mem. of T. Uwins &c.,1858.

Uxelles (Marie du Blé, *marq.* d') [HUXELLES], *see* BARTHÉLEMY (*le c.* ED. M. DE). La m. d'H. & ses amis, 1881.

Uxelles (Nicolas du Blé, *marq.* d') [†BLÉ], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, 1.

Üxküll (J. v.), *Heidelberg.* Leitfaden in d. Studium d. experiment. Biologie d. Wassertiere. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1905

Uyehara (George Etsujiro.)
The political development of Japan, 1867–1909. [Studies in Economics &c.; London School of Econ., No. 19]. 8°. 1910

Uytenbogaerd (Jan) [UYTENBOGARDUS], *see* UTENBOGAERT (J.)

Uz (Johann Peter).
see GLEIM (J. W. L.) Briefwechsel zw. G. u. U., 1899.
„ MUNCKER (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker: Uz, &c.; hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Uzanne (Octave).
L'art dans la décoration extérieure des livres de ce temps. 4°. 1898
Bouquinistes & bouquineurs: physiologie des quais de Paris. la8°. 1893
Etudes de sociologie féminine: Parisiennes de ce temps en leurs divers milieux, états et conditions. 8°. 1910
L'éventail. la8°. 1882
La Française du siècle: modes, mœurs, usages. la8°. 1886
La locomotion à travers le temps, les mœurs et l'espace. 4°. *n.d.*

Uzanne (Octave) [*continued*].
Monument esthématique du 19e s.: modes de Paris, 1797–1897. s4°. 1898
Nos amis les livres. s8°. 1886
L'ombrelle—le gant—le manchon. la8°. 1883
Parisiennes de ce temps en leurs divers milieux, états & conditions. s8°. 1910
Petites monographies. Les ornements de la femme: l'éventail — l'ombrelle — le gant — le manchon. éd. compl. & déf. s8°. 1892
Sottisier des mœurs. s8°. 1911

TRANSLATIONS.
The book-hunter in Paris. la8°. 1893
The fan. la8°. 1884
Fashion in Paris, 1797–1897. [*Tr.*] Lady M. Loyd. la8°. 1898
The sunshade—the glove—the muff. la8°. 1884
see ART (L') ET L'IDÉE, publ. par O. U., 1892.
„ FRANTZ (H.) & U. Daumier & Gavarni, 1904.
„ LIVRE (LE) MODERNE, publ. par O. U., 1890–1.
„ ROUVEYRE (E.) & U., *edd.* Miscellanées bibliograph., 1878.

Uzès (Jacques de Crussol d'Uzès, *duc* d'), *see* UZÈS (M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* D'). Le voyage de mon fils au Congo, 1894.

Uzès (M. A. A. V. C., *duchesse* d') [*see also* MANUELA, *ps.*] Le voyage de mon fils au Congo. 4°. [1894]

Uzielli (Gustavo). Le deviazioni dei fiumi negli assedi di Lucca (1430), di Pisa (1509) e in altre imprese guerresche, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda. [*On the families of Gherardini & Fitzgerald*].
2ª ed., con corr. ed aggiunte. [P1237]. 8°. Firenze. 1908
L. da Vinci e tre gentildonne milanesi del sec. XV. [P393]. s8°. Pinerolo. 1890
Ricerche int. a L. da Vinci. ser. I, v1. ed. 2ª. 8°. Torino. 1896
Sulle misure e sul corpo di Cristo come campione di misura nel medio evo in Italia, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., Atti, v12, 1904.

Uzureau (*l'abbé*), *directeur de l'Anjou Historique, see* DENIAU (F.) Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, par D., U. &c., 1908.

V

V., *ps.* *IX poems by V., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)

V. (B.), *a. of "The city of dreadful night" &c., see* THOMSON (JAMES), *1834–82.*

V. (H.) Jerusalem sous terre: Les recentes fouilles d'Ophel, 1911, *see* JERUSALEM.

Vaca (Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de), *see* NUÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA.

Vacandard (*l'abbé* E.) Etudes de critique & d'histoire relig. 3 sér. [sér. 1, 4e éd. sér. 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1909–12
Vie de Saint Ouen, évêque de Rouen, 641–84. 8°. 1902
Vie de S. Bernard. 2t. 8°. 1895

Vacani (Camillo). Storia delle campagne e degli assedj degl' Italiani in Spagna, 1808–13. 2ª ed. 6v. 8°. Firenze. 1827

Vacant (Jean Michel Alfred).
Etudes théologiques sur les constitutions du concile du Vatican. La constitution Dei Filius. 2t. 8°. 1895
Hist. de la conception du sacrifice de la Messe dans l'Eglise latine. [P1227]. 8°. 1894

Vacaresco (Hélène). The bard of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs, coll. by H. V. Tr. by Carmen Sylva & A. Strettell. 2s. 8°. 1891–4
The king's wife. s8°. [1907]

Vacation tourists & notes of travel [3v], 1861–4, *see* GALTON (F.) *ed.*

Vacca (Antonius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vaccaj (Giulio). Pesaro. [Italia artist., 42]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi. Cosmografia della Divina Commedia: la Visione di Dante considerata nello spazio e nel tempo. la8°. Torino. 1881

Vacchero (Giulio Cesare), *see* DELLA TORRE (G. R.) Congiura di G. C. V., 1846.

Vaccination. General Board of Health: Papers relating to V. [*Consisting of a Letter to the President by Sir John Simon, medical officer of the Board, & Appx. of material*]. 4°. [1857]
Vaccination tracts [*by var. as.*] s8°. 1879

Vaccine therapy. V. t.: its admin., value, & limitations. A discussion, opened by Sir A. E. Wright. [Ed. J. Nachbar. From Proc. of Royal Soc. of Medicine, 1910, v3]. la8°. 1910

Vachée (*Col.*) Napoléon en campagne. 8°. 1913

Vachell (Horace Annesley).
Blinds down. s8°. 1912
Brothers. [1st ed. repr.] s8°. 1904
Bunch grass. s8°. 1912
A drama in sunshine. s8°. 1898
The face of clay. s8°. 1906
Her son. s8°. 1907
The hill. s8°. 1905
„ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1905
John Verney. s8°. 1911
Life & sport on the Pacific slope. s8°. 1900
The other side. s8°. [1910]
The paladin. s8°. 1909
The pinch of prosperity. s8°. 1903
The procession of life. s8°. 1899
The shadowy third. s8°. 1902
„ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1907

Vacher de Lapouge (G.) L'Aryen, s. rôle social. 8°. 1899
Les sélections sociales. 8°. 1896

Vacherot (Etienne).
La démocratie. s8°. 1860
„ .... 2e éd., suiv. du texte des jugements rendus en France contre l'ouvrage. 8°. Brux. 1860
Essais de philosophie crit. 8°. 1864
Hist. crit. de l'école d'Alexandrie. 3t. 8°. 1846–51
La métaphysique & la science. 2t. 8°. 1858
„ .... 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1863
La religion. 8°. 1869
La science & la conscience. s8°. 1870
see JANET (P.) La crise philosoph.: Taine, V. &c., 1865.
„ OLLÉ-LAPRUNE (L.) V., (1809–97), 1898.

Vachette (Eugène) [*ps.* E. CHAVETTE], *see* CHAVETTE (EUGÈNE) *ps.*

Vachon (Marius).
Une famille parisienne de maîtres-maçons aux XV, XVI, XVII s.: les Chambiges. 4°. [1907]
Jacques Callot. la8°. 1890
Jules Breton. 4°. MDCCCXCXIX. [1899]
Philibert de l'Orme. la8°. 1887
Puvis de Chavannes. 4°. 1895
La Renaissance franç. L'architecture nationale—Les grands maîtres maçons. Préf. de H. Daumet. 4°. [1910]
see HAVARD (H.) & V. Les Gobelins &c., 1889.

Vacquerie (Auguste).
Depuis. la8°. 1894
Futura. la8°. 1890
Les miettes de l'histoire. 8°. 1863
Théâtre inéd. de V.: Formosa—En puissance de mari—Noël—Les mots. s8°. [1897]
see BERTAL (G.) V., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1889.
„ ULBACH (L.) A. V., 1883.

Vadé (J. Joseph). Poésies et lettres facétieuses. Notice bibliog. par G. Lecocq. s8°. 1879
Vade-mecum. *Cavalier soldier's v.-m., 1900, *see* Cavalier &c.
*Vade mecum (A) for malt-worms. 2p in 1v. 8°. [*repr.* ? 1866 ?]
p2 has t. : A guide for malt-worms, p2.
***Vaderlandsche** historie, ten vervolge van Wagenaar's Vaderl. hist., 1786–1811, *see* Wagenaar (J.)
Vadianus (Joachim) [Vadian ; †Watt (Joachim von)]. *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
„ Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche ; T9, ii, V., v. T. Pressel, 1861.
Vadier (Berthe) *ps.* H. F. Amiel ; étude biograph. s8°. 1886
Vados, *ps.* The Belmont book, w. intr. by A. Bennett. s8°. 1911
Vaeça (Hernando de), *see* Baeza (H. de).
Vænius (O.) [†Veen (Otto van)], *see* Horace. Spectacle de la vie humaine en 103 tableaux en taille douce, dont les sujets sont tirés d'H. par O. Vænius, 1755.
Vaernewijc (Marcus van), *see* Vaernewyck (M. van).
Vaernewyck (Marcus van) [Vaernewijc]. Mém^s. d'un patricien gantois du 16^e s. : Troubles relig. en Flandre et dans les Pays-Bas au 16^e s. Journal de V., tr. par H. van Duyse. 2t. 4°. Gand. 1905–6
Vaez (Gustave) *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Nic. Gustave van Nieuwenhuysen], *see* Sardou (V.) & V. Le capitaine Henriot, 1866.
Vaez de Torres (Luis), *see* Torres.
Vagabond, The, *see* Thomas (Julian) [" The Vagabond "].
Vaganay (Hugues). Odes de P. de Ronsard, n. éd. publ. par H. V. Index bibliog. s4°. Lyon. 1910
Sei secoli di corr. poetica ; sonetti di proposta e risposta, saggio di bibliog., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B15, 21, 1904–1908.
Vagnonville (Pierre Amédée Foucques de), *see* Foucques de Vagnonville (P. A.)
Vagrakkhedikâ, *see* Vajrachchhedikâ.
Vagrants. *Exposure of var. impositions daily practised by v., 1842 ?, *see* Exposure.
Vahl (Jens). Alaska. [*b.w.h.* Lapperne, 1866]. 8°. K. 1872
Lapperne og den lapske Mission. 8°. 1866
Vahl (Martin), *see* Warming (E.) & M. V. Œcology of plants, 1909.
Vahlen (Johann). Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik. 4H, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Wien. 1865–7
„ *For another ed. see works in* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss., *below.*
Gesammelte philolog. Schriften. T1. la8°. L. 1911
1, Schriften d. Wiener Zeit, 1858–74.
Lorenzo Valla. 2^er Abdr. [P492]. 8°. Berlin. 1870
Opuscula academica. 2p. 8°. L. 1907–8
1, Prooemia indic. lect. praemissa 1–33, 1875–91.
2, Prooemia indic. lect. praemissa 34–63, 1892–1906.
Über d. Anfänge d. Heroiden d. Ovid, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1881.
Über d. Annalen d. Ennius, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1886.
Über d. Versschlüsse in d. Komödien d. Terentius *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1899/1900.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik, 4H, 1865–7. [50, 52, 56.]
Der Rhetor Alkidamas, 1863. [43.]
Über e. Capitel aus Aristoteles' Politik, 1872. [72.]
Über e. Stelle in Aristoteles' Schrift v. d. Seele, 1872. [71.]
Wo stand d. verlorene Abhandlung d. Aristoteles über Wirkung d. Tragödie ? 1874. [77.]
Zur Kritik Aristotel. Schriften (Poetik u. Rhetorik), 1862. [38.]
see Valla (L.) L. V. opuscula tria ; v. J. V., 1869.
Vahram, *Rhapoun.* Chron. rimée des rois de la petite Arménie —Chant pop. sur la captivité de Léon, fils du roi Héthoum I, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades : Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.
V.'s chron. of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, dur. the Crusades. Tr., w. notes, C. F. Neumann. [*b.w.* Yung-Lun-Yuen, Hist. of the pirates, tr., 1831. O.T.F.]. la8°. 1831
Vaihinger (Hans) *ed.*, Commentar zu Kants Kritik der reinen Vernunft. Zum hundert. Jubiläum derselben. B1, i, ii, 2. 8°. St. 1881–1892
see Philosophie. Die Ph. des Als Ob. ; hrsg. v. H. V., 1911.
Vaillant, *see also* Le Vaillant.
Vaillant (J. A.) Grammaire, dialogues et vocabulaire de la langue des Bohémiens ou Cigains. 8°. 1868
La Romanie : hist., langue, litt. &c. des peuples de la langue d'Or résumés sous le nom de Romans. 3t. 8°. 1844
Vaillat (Léandre).
La société du 18^e siècle et ses peintres. s8°. 1912
Vair (Guillaume du) *see* Du Vair (G.)
Vairasse (Denis). *Hist. des Sevarambes. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716
„ *For another ed. see* Voyages imaginaires, t5, 1787.
*The hist. of the Sevarambians. Tr. f. the mems. of Capt. Siden. 8°. 1738
Vaissete (Jean Joseph) [Dominique J. Vaissette]. Abrégé de l'hist. du Languedoc. 6t. s8°. 1749
see Devic (Claude) & V. Hist. gén. de Languedoc, 1730–45 ; 1872–92.
Vaissière (Pierre de). Charles de Marillac, 1510–60. la8°. 1896
De quelques assassins. [Récits du temps des troubles, 16s., 1]. 2^e éd. 8°. 1912
J. Poltrot—C. de Louviers—J. Yanowitz—Henry III & les " Quarante Cinq "—J. Clément.
Gentilshommes campagnards de l'ancienne France : étude sur la condition de la noblesse de Province du xvi au xviii s. 8°. 1903
Lettres d' " aristocrates." La Révolution racontée par des corr. privées 1789–94. 8°. 1907
Saint-Domingue : la soc. & la vie créoles sous l'anc. régime (1629–1789). 8°. 1909
Vajrachchhedikâ. *Vagrakkhedikâ ; ed. F. Max Müller. [Anecdota Oxon., III, i]. s4°. O. 1881
see Sacred Books of the East. 49, ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts : p2, the V. ; tr. M. Müller &c., 1894.
Vakhushta, *tsarevich of Georgia.*
Descr. géographique de la Géorgie ; publ. d'ap. l'orig. autographe par M. Brosset. [*Georgian & French*]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1842
Vakidi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wâkidî.*
***Val (Den)** van de Witten, 1672, *see* Witt (C. de) & Witt (J. de).
Val-. *In all names of real places beginning with Val, that part of the name wh. follows Val is taken to be an integral part, & such names are consequently to be sought in the alphabet. order of the catalogue as one word [e.g. Val-des-Choux as if it were spelt Valdeschoux].*
Valabrègue (Anthony). Abraham Bosse. la8°. 1892
Les frères Le Nain. 8°. 1904
Valacrius (Johannes). Spectacula Veneta epigrammatibus celebrata, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.
Valaoritis (Aristote), *see* Balaorites (A.)
Valaresso (Zaccaria) [*ps.* Cattuffio Panchianio], *see* Parnaso italiano, t50, 1791.
Valat (P.), *see* Comte (Aug.) Lettres à V., (1815–44), 1870.
Val-Benoît, *abbey of.* Cartulaire de l'a. du V.-B., publ. par J. Cuvelier. [R. d'hist. de B.] 4°. Brux. 1906
Valbert (Gustave) *ps.*, *see* Cherbuliez (Victor).
Valbezen (Eugène de) [*ps. le major* Fridolin].
Les Anglais & l'Inde. 2^e éd. 8°. 1857
Les Anglais & l'Inde (nouv. études). 2t. 8°. 1875
The English & India ; new sketches. Tr. 8°. 1883
La veuve de l'Hetman. s8°. 1872
Valbonnais (*le marq.* de) [†Moret de Bourchenu (J. P.) *marq. de V.*] *Hist. de Dauphiné & des Princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins. 2t. fol. 1722
Valbourg (H. Misson de), *see* Misson (H.) *de Valbourg.*
Valbuena (Antonio de) [Miguel de Escalada].
Agua turbia. Novela. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2^a ed. s8°. 1903
Corrección fraterna. s8°. [1911]
El *la* y el *le*. [Notas gramatic.] s8°. 1910
Ripios académicos. [Obras complet., 2]. 4^a ed. s8°. 1912
Valcandus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Valcarcel Pio de Saboya (Antonio), *príncipe Pio, marques de Castel-Rodrigo.* Inscripciones y antigüedades del reino de Valencia ; recog. &c. por A. V. P. de S., e ilust. por A. Delgado, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t8, 1852.
Valckenaer (Lodewijk Kasper) [Valckenarius].
Diatribe in Euripidis perdit. dramatum reliquias. [*b. w.* Euripides, Hippol., 1768]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1767
L. C. V. observationes academ. ; et J. D. a Lennep de analogia linguæ Græcæ &c. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1790
see Eusebius. Evangel. præp. ; acc. V. diatribe de Aristobulo, 1843.
„ Hemsterhuis (T.) Orationes ; V^i. tres orat^s. &c., 1784.
Valda stycken af svenska författare (1526–1732), 1893, *see* Noreen (A.) & E. Meyer, *edd.*
Valdagne (Pierre). Parenthèse amoureuse. Roman. s8°. 1906

Valdegamas (Juan Donoso Cortés, *marq.* de), *see* DONOSO CORTÉS (J. F. M. M. DE LA S.), *marq. de Valdegamas.*

Valdelomar (Juan Valladares de), *see* VALLADARES DE VALDELOMAR (J.)

Valdemoro (Juan López), *see* LÓPEZ-VALDEMORO (J.)

Valdemoros y Alvarez (Pablo) [ALVAREZ].
Cours gradué de versions espagnoles 3e éd. s8°. 1868

Valdés (A. P.) [†PALACIO VALDÉS (ARMANDO)].
Obras completas de A. P. V. *This t. has been negl.; any vols. possessed are catd. as sep. works.*
Aguas fuertes. s8°. 1884
La aldea perdida. s8°. 1903
La alegria del capitán Ribot. s8°. 1899
El cuarto poder. 2t. s8°. 1888
La espuma. 2t. la8°. Barcelona. 1890
La fe. s8°. 1892
La hermana San Sulpicio. 2t. s8°. 1889
El idilio de un enfermo. s8°. 1894
José—¡ Solo !—Seducción [*each has sep. pag.*] s8°. 1902
El maestrante. s8°. 1893
Los majos de Cádiz. s8°. 1896
Marta y Maria. s8°. 1906
Maximina. 2a parte de Riverita. 2t. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1913
Papeles del Doctor Angélico. s8°. 1911
Riverita. s8°. 1901
El señorito Octavio. s8°. 1896
Tristán ó el pesimismo. s8°. 1906
TRANSLATIONS.
The fourth estate. Tr. R. Challice. s8°. 1901
Froth. [Ed. E. Gosse]. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1891
The grandee. [Ed. E. Gosse]. Tr. R. Challice. s8°. 1894

Valdés (Alfonso de), *see* VALDÉS (JUAN DE). Comm. on 1 Cor., tr.; appd., Lives of J. & A. de V., by E. Boehmer, 1883.

Valdés (D. Toral), *see* TORAL Y VALDÉS (D.)

Valdés (Juan de), *the Spanish reformer* [J. VALDESIUS; GIOVANNI VALDESSO]. Le cento e dieci divine consid. [Tr. d. Spagnuola n. Ital. lingua—Cenni biog. sui fratelli G. e. A. di V.; *by the ed.*, E. Böhmer]. 8°. Halle in Sassonia. 1860
Comm. upon 1 Cor. Tr. J. T. Betts. Appd., lives of J. & A. de Valdés, by E. Boehmer. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1883
Comm. upon Matthew. Tr. J. T. Betts. 8°. 1882
Comm. upon Romans. Tr. J. T. Betts. 8°. 1883
Diálogo de la lengua *und* Refranes, *see* ROMANISCHE STUDIEN, B6, 1895.
Instrucion cristiana para los niños, en ocho lenguas. Christl. Kinderlehre. [Spiritual milk, octaglot. *Ed. E. Böhmer*]. la8°. Bonn. 1883
XVII opuscules. Tr. & ed. by J. T. Betts. s8°. 1882
Trataditos. 8°. Bonn. 1880

Val-des-Choux, *Burgundy.* Ordinale conventus Vallis Caulium: the Rule of the Monastic Order of Val-des-Choux. With intr. by W. De G. Birch. 8°. 1900

Valdés Leal (Juan de), *see* BERUETE Y MORET (A. DE). V. L., 1911.

Valdés Rubio (José María).
Biografía de J. F. Pacheco. [P1334]. la8°. 1911

Valdesso (Giovanni), *see* VALDÉS (J. DE).

Valdez (Francisco Travassos), *see* TRAVASSOS-VALDEZ.

Valdez (João Fernandes), *see* FERNANDES VALDEZ (J.)

Vale (G.)
Life of T. Paine; w. h. letters to Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1841

Valeh, *see* MIRZA MUḤAMMAD & *Sir* C. A. SPRING RICE. Story of V. & Hadijeh; tr., 1903.

Valencia, *kingdom of, see* CORTES de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de V. &c., 1896.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t18.

Valencia (Pedro de), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) P. de V., 1910.

Valencia Idiaquez (Juan Antonio), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t67.

Valencia y Guzman (Juan de). Compendio hist. de la jornada del Brazil 1625, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t55.

Valenciennes (Henri de) [†HENRI, *de Valenciennes*].
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.; I, 1, H. de V., 1850.
,, VILLE-HARDOUIN (G. DE). Chronique de la prise de Constantinople par les Francs, suivi de la cont. de H. de V., 1828; *& other eds.*

Valens (Germanus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Valens (Vettius), *see* LAURENTIUS (J.) *Lydus.* De mensibus: acc. Vi. libri primi Ἀνθολογίων fragmentum, 1827.

Valensin (Albert).
Jésus-Christ & l'étude comparée des religions. s8°. 1912

Valenti (Ghino). Il dazio sul frumento e l' agricoltura ital. [P1115]. 8°. Bologna. 1898

Valentia (George Annesley, *viscount*), *2nd earl of Mountnorris, d. 1844, see* MOUNTNORRIS.

Valentia (Petrus de), *see* VALENCIA (P. DE).

Valentijn (François) [FRANS VALENTYN].
Oud en nieuw Oost-Indiën &c. 5d in 8v, [d3–5 *have* 2 stuk *each*]. fol. Dordrecht. 1724–6
The t. of each deel varies w. the contents.

Valentin (Basile), *see* VALENTINUS (B.)

Valentin (Curt). Untersuchung über d. Quellen d. Conquestes de Charlemaine, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.

Valentin (*le dr.* Emile). Louba Volanof. 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Valentin (F.) Les ducs de Bourgogne: hist. des 14e & 15e s. 8e éd. s8°. Tours. 1869

Valentin (Veit).
Frankfurt am Main, u. d. Revolution v. 1848–9. 8°. St. 1908
Fürst Karl Leiningen u. d. deut. Einheits-problem. 8°. St. 1910

Valentin (Viktor) *ps., see* BOBERTAG (*Frau* B.)

Valentin (William George).
Course of qualitative chemical analysis. 8°. 1873

Valentine. *V. & Orson. The two sons of the Emp. of Greece. Newly corr. & amended. s4°. 1677

Valentine, *de Milan, duchesse d' Orléans, see* ORLÉANS (V. [*de M.*], *dsse.* D').

Valentine (E. Seton). Veldt & laager. 8°. 1900

—— **& F. L. Tomlinson.** Travels in space: hist. of aerial navig. Intr. by Sir H. Maxim. 8°. 1902

Valentine (Edward Uffington) & S. E. Harper.
The red sphinx. A romance. s8°. 1907

Valentine (Oswald) *ps.?* Helen. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Valentinelli (Giuseppe). Delle bibl. d. Spagna, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsberichte, B33, 1860.
Delle bibl. e. d. soc. scient.-lett. d. Neerlandia, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B38, 1862.
Sulle antichità spagnuole, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B32, 1860.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21. Necrolog., G. V., 1875.
,, VENETARUM, Bibl. ms. ad S. Marci; dig. &c. V., t1–6, 1868–73.

Valentiner (Julius). Etude sommaire sur les associations coopératives de crédit hypothécaire en Danemark. Extr. du Bulletin du crédit populaire. [P1040]. 8°. Menton. 1902

Valentiner (Wilhelm R.)
Rembrandt u. s. Umgebung. la8°. Strassburg. 1905
see HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of 17th c., by H. de G., w. assist. of V., tr., 1907 &c.

***Valentine's day,** 1776, *see* HEARD (W.)

Valentini (Francesco).
Versi. [Nozze Boccolari–Marchetti. N77]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Valentini (Georg Wilhelm, *Frhr.* von), *1775–1834.*
Military reflections on Turkey. Tr. f. [*V.'s "Lehre vom Krieg"*], by a military officer. 8°. 1828

Valentino (*il duca*), *see* BORGIA (CESARE), *duc de Valentinois.*

Valentino (Biagio). La fuorfece o vero l' ommo pratteco co li diece quatre de la gallaria d' Apollo, [& Nascetà, vita, e desgrazie de B. V.; *in verse*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t6, 7, 1783.

Valentino (Giovanni Battista). La Mezacanna co lo Vasciello de l' Arbascia, La cecala napolitana, e Nnapole scontrafatto &c., *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t19, 1787.

Valentinois (Diane [*de Poytiers*], *duchesse* **de),** *see* DIANE, *de Poytiers.*

Valentinus, *St., of Bientina.* Applausi poetici alle glorie dell' martire S. V. protettore d. terra di B., festa, 1765. [*By var. 18c. as.* N73]. 4°. Pisa. 1765
Applausi poetici tributati al martire S. V. n. festa quinquennale, 1759. [*By var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s4°. Pisa. 1761
Applausi poetici tributati al martire S. V. protettore d. terra di Bientina, in occas. d. festa quinquennale, 1780. [*Poems by var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s4°. Pisa. 1780
Componimenti poetici che in occas. d. quinquennale festività del martire S. Valentino celeb. in Bientina, 1754. [*Ital. & Lat. By var. as.* N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1754

Valentinus (Basilius) [B. VALENTIN].
Les douze clefs de philosophie; plus l'Azoth. Tr. française [*by D. Laigneau*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1624

Valentyn (Frans), *see* VALENTIJN (F.)

Valenzuela (Fernando de), *marqués de Villa-Sierra, d. 1692.*
Inventario de los bienes de V. &c., Docs., *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t67.

Valera (Diego de) [VALERA (MOSEN DIEGO DE)]. Epístolas. Publ. con otros cinco tratados del mismo autor la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. [*Ed.* J. A. de Balenchana]. 8°. 1878

For h. 5 Tratados *see next page.*

Valera (Diego de) [*continued*].
Epístolas [continued].
The 5 works besides the Epistolas *are* :
Tratado en defensa de virtuossas mugeres.
Espejo de verdadera nobleza.
Preheminencias y cargos de los oficiales d'armas.
Tratado de las armas, publ. con el título de Tratado de los rieptos é desafios.
Cirimonial de príncipes.

Valera (Juan).
Correspondencia, 1847–57. [Obras completas]. 2t. s8°. 1913
Obras. t1–6. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1885–90
1, Canciones, romances y poemas.
2, Cuentos, diálogos y fantasías.
3, Nuevos estudios críticos.
4, Novelas, t1 : Pepita Jiménez — El Comendador Mendoza.
5, Novelas, t2 : Doña Luz—Pasarse de listo.
6, Novelas, t3 : Las ilusiones del Doctor Faustino.
Obras completas. t1–33. s8°. [1905–12]
1, 2, Discursos académicos.
3, Doña Luz.
4, Novelas, t1 : Pepita Jiménez.
5, 6, Novelas, t2, 3 : Las ilusiones del Dr. Faustino.
7, Novelas, t4 : El Comendador Mendoza.
8, Novelas, t5 : Pasarse de listo.
9, Novelas, t6 : Juanita la Larga.
10, Novelas, t7 : Genio y figura.
11, Novelas, t8 : Morsamor.
12, Novelas, t9 : Dafnis y Cloe ; Leyendas del antiguo Oriente (Fragmentos).
13, Novelas, t10 : (fragmentos) ; Mariquita y Antonio—Elisa la Malagueña — D. Lorenzo Tostado.
14, Cuentos : Parsondes—El pájaro verde—El Bermejino prehistórico — El espejo—El pescadorcito Urashima—El hechicero—La muñequita — La buena fama.
15, Cuentos : El Caballero del Azor—El doble sacrificio — Los cordobeses en Creta—El duende-beso—El último pecado—El San Vicente Ferrer, de talla—El cautivo de Doña Mencía—El maestro Raimundico — Garuda ó la cigüeña blanca—Cuentos y Chascarrillos.
16, Teatro : La venganza de Atahualpa — Asclepigenia—Lo mejor del tesoro—Gopa—Los telefonemas de Manolita—Estragos de amor y celos—Amor puesto á prueba.
17, 18, Poesías
19, Crít. lit., 1854–6.
20, Crít. lit., 1857–60.
21, Crít. lit., 1860–1.
22, Crít. lit., 1861–3.
23, Crít. lit., 1864–71.
24, Crít. lit., 1873–8.
25, Crít. lit., 1878–82.
26, Crít. lit., 1886–7.
27, Crít. lit., 1887–9.
28, Crít. lit., 1889–96.
29, Crít. lit., 1896–8.
30, Crít. lit., 1899–1901.
31–3, Crít. lit., 1901–5.
A vuela pluma : artículos literarios y políticos. s8°. 1897
La buena fama. s8°. 1895
El comendador Mendoza. 5ª ed. s8°. 1892
Estudios crit. sobre lit., política y costumbres de nuestros dias. 2ª ed. 3t. s8°. [t1, Sevilla]. 1884
Florilegio de poesías castellanas del s. XIX con introd. y notas por V. 5t. s8°. 1902
Garuda, ó la cigüeña blanca, y La padmini, [y Santa]. s8°. 1902
Juanita la Larga. s8°. 1896
Morsamor. s8°. 1899
Pepita Jiménez. 12ª ed. s8°. 1890
V. de la Vega : biog. crítico. s8°. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Doña Luz. Tr. by M. J. Serrano. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1893
Pepita Jiménez. Tr. [*into English.* Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1891
see MENENDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Homenaje á M. y P. : estudios &c., con prólogo de V., 1899.

Valera (Luis, *marqués de Villasinda*)**,** *see* VILLASINDA (L. V., *m. de*).
Valera (Mosen Diego de), *see* VALERA (D. DE).
Valère, *le Grand, see* VALERIUS MAXIMUS.
Valeri (Francesco Malaguzzi), *see* MALAGUZZI-VALERI (F.)
Valeri Falconia Proba, *see* PROBA.
Valerian, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t52.
Valeriano (Greffolino di), *see* GREFFOLINO, *di Valeriano.*
Valerianus (Joannes Pierius) *Bolzonius* [†VALERIANO BOLZANI (GIOV. PIERIO)]. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.
De litteratorum infelicitate. ed. nova, cur. E. Brydges, bar^to. la8°. Genevæ. 1821
„ „ [*For another ed.*], *see* ALCYONIUS (P.) Medices legatus ; acc. V. de infelicitate litt., 1707.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.
Valerie (Georges). Catholique et positiviste. s8°. 1900
Valerio (Gioachino). La vita nei fanciulli. 3ª ed. s8°. 1879
***Valerius** ; a Roman story, 1821 ; n. ed., 1842, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)
Valerius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Valerius (Julius). Res gestæ Alexandri M. tr. ex Æsopo. Acc. collatio Alexandri cum Dindimo, et epist. Alex. ad Aristotelem de itin. suo et de situ Indiæ. Rec. B. Kuebler. s8°. L. 1888
Res gestæ Alexandri M. transl. ex Æsopo &c., *see* MAI (A.) *ed.*, Class. auctorum t7, 1835.
Valerius Catullus (Caius), *see* CATULLUS.
Valerius Flaccus (Caius) [C. V. F. SETINUS BALBUS].
Argonauticon libri viii. Cum notis integris L. Carrionis &c. Cur. P. Burmanno. 4°. Leidæ. 1724
Argonauticon libri viii. Rec. &c. a I. A. Wagner. 8°. Gottingæ. 1805
Argonauticon libri viii. Recog. Æm. Baehrens. s8°. L. 1875
Argonauticon libri octo ; Enarravit P. Langen, 2T in 1 [*pagin. cont.*], *see* BERLINER STUDIEN F. CLASS. PHILOLOGIE, N.F., B1, 1896.
Argonauticon libri viii. Ed. O. Kramer. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913
see CORPUS poet. latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ SCHENKL (K.) Studien z. d. Argonautica d. V., 1871.
Valerius Martialis (Marcus), *see* MARTIAL, *the poet.*
Valerius Maximus [VALÈRE LE GRAND ; VALÈRE MAXIME ; VALERIO MASSIMO ; VALERIO MAXIMO]. Factorum dictorumque mem. libri ix. Ed. a I. Kappio. 8°. L. 1782
„ „ ..... Ex ed. J. Kappii. s8°. Londini. 1819
„ „ [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 52–4]. 8°. Lond. 1823
V. M. : miniatures of the school of J. Fouquet illust. the French vers. by Simon de Hesdin & Nicholas de Gonesse, about 1475. Reprod. in photogravure by H. Y. Thompson ; w. intr. by G. F. Warner. fol. 1907
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Die histor. Beispiel-Sammlung d. V. M., 1845.
„ HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, V^l. M^l. Factorum & dictorum memorabilium [lib. x], 1555.
Valerius Probus (Marcus), *see* PROBUS (M. V.)
Valero (Vincente García), *see* GARCÍA VALERO (V.)
Valery, *see also* VALLERY, VALORI.
Valery (M.) *ps.*, *see* PASQUIN (A. C.)
Valesia (Margarita), *1553–1615, see* MARGARET [*de Valois*], *queen consort of Henry IV.*
Valesiana, 1694, *see* VALESIUS (HADRIANUS).
Valesianus, *Anonymus.* Fragmenta historica [Origo Constantini & Theodericiana] ab Henrico Valesio primum edita ; a cura di R. Cessi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 iv, 1913 ; *for earlier ed. see* t24, 1738.
see MON. GERM. HIST., A. a., 9.
Valesius (Hadrianus), *1607–92* [†VALOIS (ADRIEN DE), *Seigneur de la Mare*]. Carmen de laudibus Berengarii quod vulgavit H. V., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
Carmen de laudibus Berengarii—De Constantio Chloro, Constantino magno, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 24.
Notitia Galliarum, ord. litterarum digesta. fol. 1675
Valesiana : pensées critiques et poésies latines de V. Rec. par son fils. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694
„ „ .. [2p in 1v. "Poemata" *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1695
„ „ *For another ed. of* Valesiana, *see* ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t7, 1798.
see LAUNOY (J. DE). De V^l. disceptatione De basilicis, 1658.
Valesius (Henricus), *1603–76* [†VALOIS (HENRI DE), *seigneur d'Orcé*], *see* EPIPHANIUS, *St.* Opera, ed. nova ; acc. vita Petavii ab H. V., 1682.
Valet (Antoine), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
Valette (*Mme.* Alfred), *see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* A.)
Valeurs mobilières. Congrès international des V. M. Docs., méms., et notes, monographies. Fasc. 3. 8°. 1900
Valfons (Charles Mathei de Valfons, *marq.* **de).**
Méms. sur le XVIII^e s. : Souv^s. du m. de V., 1710–86. Publ. par le marq. de Valfons ; revus & préc. d'une notice par G. Maurin. s8°. [1906]
Valfrey (Jules). La diplomatie franç. au 17^e s. 2t. 8°. 1877–81
[1], Hugues de Lionne, s. ambass. en Italie, 1642–56, d'ap. sa corr.
[2], Hugues de Lionne, s. ambassades en Esp. & en Allemagne, la Paix des Pyrénées, d'ap. sa corr.
Valgius Rufus (Caius), *see* UNGER (R.) De C. Valgii Rufi poematis comm., 1848.
Valguarnera (Mariano). De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primisque Siciliæ et Italiæ incolis dissert., Lat. convertit &c. J. L. Moshemius, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiii [Siciliæ, v13], 1725.
Valiero (*il card.* Agostino). Opusculi due. Volgarizzati da E. Cicogna. [Nozze Salvatico–Contarini]. [N27]. 8°. Venezia. 1834

Valikhanov (*Capt.*), *see* MICHELL (J.) & R. MICHELL, *tr*^{s}., The Russians in C. Asia, by V., & o. travellers, 1865.

Valla (Georgius), *see* HEIBERG (J. L.) Zur Gesch. G. V.'s u. s. Bibliothek &c., 1896.

Valla (Laurentius).
De libero arbitrio : apologia adv. calumniatores. Item contra Bartoli libellū " De insigniis &c." epist. 4°. [Basileæ, 1518]
Hoc in volumine hæc continentur. L. V. Elegantiæ de lingua latina. L. V. de pronomine sui ad J. Tortelium. L. V. lima quædam per A. Mancinellum. [*b. w.* Boccaccio (G.) Genealogiæ J. B. &c., 1510]. fol. [Venetiis. 1510]
L. V. Opuscula tria, von J. Vahlen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B61, 62, 1869.
see BANCK (L.) De tyrannide Papæ ; cui, add. est, L. V. declamatio [De Constantini donatione], 1649.
,, MANCINI (G.) Vita di V., 1891.
,, VAHLEN (J.) L. V., 2er Abdr., 1870.

Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio), *see* ABBAD Y LASIERRA (I.)
*Hist. geog. &c. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico ; dala á luz Don A. V. de S., 1788.

Valladares de Valdelomar (Juan), *clérigo presb. de la Ciudad de Córdoba.*
Cavallero venturoso, con sus extrañas aventuras y prodigiosos trances adversos y prósperos. Hist. verdadera. s8°. 1902

Valladolid. Cronicon de V., 1333–1539, *see* SAINZ DE BARANDA (P.)
Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, V. &c., v1, 1906, *see* RECORDS.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Valla-Gótssaga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898

Vallambertus (Simon), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Vallance (Aymer).
Art in Eng. during the Elizabethan & Stuart periods. With note on the first cent. of Eng. engraving by M. C. Salaman. Ed. C. Holme. [Studio. Spring No., 1908]. 4°. 1908
The decorative art of Burne-Jones. [Easter Art Annual, 1900]. 4°. 1900
W. Morris. 4°. 1897

Vallancey (Charles) [VALLANCY ; WALLANCEY].
Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. No. 11. 8°. D. 1783
see BEAUFORD (W.) Antient topog. of Ireland, 1783.
*Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language ; added, correction of Lhwyd, also, mistakes by Baretti corrected &c. 8°. D. 1772
,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w.*] remarks on the Essay [*signed* Celticus]. 8°. 1818
*Essay towards the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles. 8°. 1786
Grammar of Iberno-Celtic, or Irish, 2nd ed., w. add^{s}. ; pref., essay on the Celtic language. 8°. D. 1782
Prospectus of a dict. of the language of the Aire Coti, or anc. Irish, comp. w. the lang. of the Cuti, or anc. Persians &c. 4°. D. 1802

Vallardi (Francesco), *publisher, see* STORIA LETTERARIA D' ITALIA ; scritta da una società di professori. Publ. by V., *n.d.*
see STORIA POLIT. D' ITALIA, scritta da una soc. di professori *n.d.*

Vallauri (Tommaso) [VALLAURIUS]. V^{i}. inscriptiones. Acc. O. Berrinii app. de stilo inscriptionum. la8°. 1880

Valle (D. G.) Eva : versi. [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Valle (Emilio). Il Museo d' Innsbruck—Il Conte Guido da Montefeltro—Dante e Koch. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. la8°. [Venezia]. [1881]
Ode. [Nozze Fogazzaro–Valmarana]. [N57]. 4°. Vicenza. 1866
see RUMOR (S.) E. V. : studio bibliog., 1902.

Valle (G. della), *see* DELLA VALLE (G.)
Valle (J. B. a), *see* DALLA VALLE (J. B.)
Valle (J. B. dalla), *see* DALLA VALLE (J. B.)
Valle (Matteo dalla-), *see* DALLA-VALLE (M.)
Valle (Pietro della), *see* DELLA VALLE (P.)

Valle Cabral (Alfredo do). Alex. Rodrigues Ferreira, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1, 2, 3, 1876–77.
Bibliographia da lingua tupi, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v8, 1880.
Etymologias brazilicas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v2, 8, 1877–1880.
Innocencio F. da Silva, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v1, 1876.

Vallée (George), *see* BERTIN (J.) & G. V. Etude sur les forestiers et l'établ. du comte héréditaire de Flandre, 1876.

Vallée (Jacques), *Seigneur Desbarreaux, see* LACHÈVRE (F.) J. V. D. ; sa vie & ses poésies (1599–1673), 1907.
see LACHÈVRE (F.) Le libertinage au 17^{e} s. : disciples &c. de T. de Viau, t1, La vie et les poésies libertines inéd. de Des Barreaux (1599–1673) &c., 1911.

Vallée (Léon). Bibliographie des bibliographies. la8°. 1883
,, ,, ... Suppl. la8°. 1887
La sarabande, ou choix d'anecdotes, bons mots, chansons, gauloiseries, épigrammes, épitaphes, réflexions et pièces en vers des Français, depuis le 15^{e} s., par V. et un bibliophile ami. 2 sér. s8°. 1903
1, La vie—Les hommes—Mourants—Ultima Verba—Épitaphes—Les femmes—Mariage—Gens et choses de justice.
2, Gens et choses d'argent—Nobles—Courtisans—Gens de guerre—Religion—Gens d'église—Prédicateurs—Confession—Médecins et malades—Choses de la table—Théâtre—Académie—Gens de lettres—Histoire—Table des auteurs—Table des noms cités.

Vallée (Louis). Dict. du protestantisme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S 3, xxxvi.

Vallée (Oscar de). A. Chenier & les Jacobins. s8°. 1881
Etudes sur le 17^{e} s. : Ant. Lemaistre & s. contemp^{s}. n. éd. la8°. 1858
Les manieurs d'argent, 1720–1857. s8°. 1857

Valle-Inclán (Ramón del).
Cuento de abril. Escenas rimadas. s8°. [1910]
Flor de Santidad. s8°. 1904
La guerra carlista. 3v. s8°. 1908–9
1, Los cruzados de la causa. 2, El resplandor de la hoguera. 3, Gerifaltes de Antaño.
Voces de gesta. Trag. pastoril. 8°. 1911
El Yermo de las Almas. s8°. 1908

Vallenilla (Vicente Pesquera), *see* PESQUERA VALLENILLA (V.)

Vallentin (Wilhelm). England u. die Buren : d. Johannesburger Komödie. [P1000]. 8°. 1899

Valleroux (Paul Hubert-), *see* HUBERT-VALLEROUX.

Vallery, *see also* VALERY, VALORI.

Vallery-Radot (René). Journal d'un volontaire d'un an au 10^{e} de ligne. 2^{e} éd. s8°. [1890 ?]
Mme. de Sévigné. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
*M. Pasteur, hist. d'un savant par un ignorant. 3^{e} éd. s8°. [1883]
,, ,, ... 8^{e} éd. s8°. *n.d.*
*Pasteur, h. life & labours. Tr. Lady C. Hamilton. s8°. 1885
Tr. f. h. "*P. : hist. d'un savant &c.*"
Vie de Pasteur. 8°. 1900
The life of Pasteur. Tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 2v. 8°. 1902

Vallery-Radot (Robert). Leur royaume. 3^{e} éd. s8°. [1910]

Vallès (Jules). Les réfractaires. n. éd. s8°. 1908

Vallet (L.) Le chic à cheval, hist. pittoresque de l'équitation. Préf. de H. Lavedan. 4°. 1891

Vallet de Viriville (Auguste). La bibliothèque d'Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI, roi de France ; suivie de la notice d'un livre d'heures. [P408]. 8°. 1858
Geste des nobles françoys descendus du roy Pryam, [*attr. to G. Cousinot*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t19 ii, p. 139.
Hist. de Charles VII, & de s. époque, 1403–61. 3t. 8°. 1863–5
Nouv. recherches sur la vie &c. de R. Blondel, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t17 ii, p. 406.
Obs^{s}. sur la Chron. de Cousinot, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t5 i, 1857.
see ARC (J. D'). Procès de condamnation, tr. &c. par V., 1867.

Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred), *formerly Mlle. M. Eymery* [*ps*^{s}. CHIBRA ; JEAN DE CHILRA ; RACHILDE].
Contes et nouvelles. 3^{e} éd. s8°. 1900
L'heure sexuelle. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1898
This ed. bears the ps. " *Jean de Chilra.*"
,, ... 9^{e} éd. s8°. 1900
This ed. bears the ps. " *Rachilde.*"
La jongleuse. 4^{e} éd. s8°. 1900
Le meneur de louves. Roman. s8°. 1905
La princesse des ténèbres. s8°. 1896
see GAUBERT (E.) Rachilde [*i.e. Mme. A. V.*], 1907.

Vallette (Gaspard). Jean-Jacques Rousseau Genevois. 8°. 1911

Vallette (Marguerite), *wife of A. Vallette, see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* ALFRED).

***Valley (The)** of a hundred fires, 1860, *see* STRETTON (*Mrs.* J.)

Vallier (Jean), *maître d'hôtel du roi, 1648–1657.*
Journal, publié par Henri Courteault & Pierre de Vaissière [S. de l'h. de F.]. t1, 2 (1 jan. 1648—31 août 1651). 8°. 1902-12

Vallier (Robert), *see* RICHARD O'MONROY & V., L'institutrice, *n.d.*

Vallings (Harold).
By Dulvercombe Water : a love story of 1685. s8°. 1902
Enter Charmian. s8°. 1911
A month of madness. s8°. 1895
A parson at bay. s8°. 1895

Vallis Caulium, *see* Val-des-Choux, *Burgundy.*

Vallot (Antoine), *see* Louis XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, écrit par V. &c., 1862.

Valloton (Benjamin).
La famille Profit. [*Roman*]. s8°. Lausanne. 1909

Valmar (Leopoldo Augusto de Cueto, *marq.* **de),** *see* Cueto (L. A. de), *marq. de Valmar.*

Valmarana (Aloysius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Valmarana (*il conte* **Giovanni Battista).** *Alcuni poetici componimenti.* [*Ed.* V. Nozze Valmarana-Vendramin-Calergi].
[N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1826

Valmarana (*il conte* **Giulio Cesare),** *see* Gasparini (D. D.) G. C. V. deputato d. Repubbl. veneta &c. (1605), 1897.

Valmarana (Leonardo). Cronaca (*of Vicenza*), 1574–1630. [Nozze Valmarana-Nussi]. [N48]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1897

Valmer (G. Binet-), *see* Binet-Valmer (G.)

Vālmīki [Valmeeki ; Valmici ; Walmiki].
[Rāmāyaṇam. *Text.* Publ. by Pratāpachandra Rāya].
[2v]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1881–2]
Le Ramayana. Tr. par H. Fauche. [*This tr. first appeared 1854–8*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Rámáyan of V. Tr. into Eng. verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 5v. 8°. 1870–4
,, ,, ... v2. 8°. 1886
see Oman (J. C.) Indian epics : stories of the R. &c., 1894 ; 1899.
,, Schoebel (C.) Le Râmâyana au point de vue relig. &c., 1888.

Valminuta (Fulco Tosti di), *see* Tosti di Valminuta (F.)

Valmore (*Mme.* **M. Desbordes-),** *see* Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme.* M.)

Valmy (Alfred de), *ps.*, *see* Stinde (J.)

Valmy (F. C. Edmond de Kellermann, *duc* **de).**
L'église & l'état au 19e s. la8°. 1861

Val-Notre-Dame, *Paris.* Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du V.-N.-D. au diocèse de Paris, 13e s. ; [publ.] H. Omont, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t30, 1903.

Valois, *see also* Levallois.

Valois, *The House of.*
see Chronique des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93), 1862.
,, Eudel Du Gord (A.) Rec. de fragm. histor. sur les dern. V., (1547–89), 1869.
,, La Ferrière (*le c.* H. de). Le 16e s. & les V., d'ap. les docs. inéd. du Brit. Mus. & du Record Off., 1879.

Valois (Adrien de), *seigneur de la Mare,* *see* Valesius (Hadrianus).

Valois (Alfred de). Mexique, Havane, Guatemala. s8°. [1861]

Valois (Charles). Un des chefs de la Ligue : J. de Cueilly, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t36, 1909.

Valois (Charles de), *comte du Maine et d'Anjou,* *see* Petit (J.) C. de V. (1270–1325), 1900.

Valois (Charles de), *duc d'Angoulême,* *see* Angoulême (C., *duc* d').

Valois (Charles I), *duc d'Orléans, 1391–1465,* *see* Orléans (C., *duc* d').

Valois (Henri de), *seigneur d'Orcé,* *see* Valesius (Henricus).

Valois (Jeanne de), *ctesse. de La Motte,* *see* La Motte.

Valois (Louis I, de), *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, k. of France,* *see* Louis, *duc d'Orléans.*

Valois (*le cte.* **M. A. N. de La Motte-),** *see* La Motte Valois.

Valois (Marguerite, de), *1492–1549,* *see* Margaret [*d'Angoulême*] ; *queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre.*

Valois (Marguerite, de), *1552–1615,* *see* Margaret [*de Valois*] ; *queen consort of Henry IV, of France.*

Valois (Noël). La crise religieuse du 15s. : le pape & le concile, 1418–50. 2t. 8°. 1909
La France et le grand schisme d'Occident. 4t. 8°. 1896–1902
Hist. de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII. [Archives de l'Hist. relig. de la France]. 8°. 1906
Inventaire des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de Henri IV), 1886–93, *see* France : State Depts., Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, Archives nat.
Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356–58 : La revanche des frères Braque, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t10, 1884.

Valois (Philippe de), *king of France,* *see* Philip VI, *king &c.*

Valois (V.) Deutschland als Seemacht. s8°. L. 1908
Has 2nd tp. Grotewold (C.) Die Politik d. deut. Reiches, B4.

Valois de La Motte (*la ctesse.* **Jeanne de),** *see* La Motte.

Valon (Apollonie de La Rochelambert, *ctsse.* **de),** *see* Clément-Simon (G.) La ctsse. de V. ; souvenirs de sa vie, sa famille &c., 1909.

Valor. Valor Ecclesiasticus [*or*, Liber Regis] temp. Hen. VIII, auctoritate regia institutus. [*Ed. J. Caley, w. intr. & indexes by J. Hunter*]. 6v. [Record Commission]. fol. 1810–34
see Hunter (J.) Intr. to the V.E., w. map, showing distrib^n. in dioceses, 1834.
Vetus Valor [*c. 1291*], *see* Taxatio Ecclesiastica [*or*, Vetus Valor].

Valori, *see also* Valery, Vallery.

Valori (B.), *see* Della Robbia (L.)

Valori (*le cte.* **François Florent),** *see* Varennes. Mém^s. sur l'affaire de V., compr. le précis histor. de V. &c., 1823.

Valori (*le marq.* **G. L. Henri),** *1692–1774.* Méms. des négoc. de V. ambass. à Berlin. Accomp. de lettres de Frédéric le Gr., &c. Not. par le cte. H. de Valori. 2t. 8°. 1820

Valori (*le prince* **Henry de),** *b. 1833.*
Don Carlos dans les Indes. 8°. [1886]

Valotti (*il marchese* **Gaudenzio).**
Per il inauguramento del marmoreo busto eretto in Castelnuovo all' immortal mem. di G.V. già governatore d. medesima &c. Componimenti poetici [*by var. 18 c. a^s.* N74]. 4°. Massa. 1778

Valparaiso. The capture of V. in 1891 : Reports of Commander-in-Chief, & Chief of the Staff of the Constitut. Army. Tr. [War Office. P637]. la8°. 1892

Valpy (Francis E. J.) The fundamental words of Greek adapted to the memory by derivations & derivatives, passages f. classical writers &c. 8°. 1826

Valpy (Richard). Elements of Greek grammar. 5th ed. 8°. 1816
Sketch of a trip to Paris in 1788, *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p489, 1814.
Two Assize sermons, with notes. [P45]. 8°. [1793]
see Reading. Poems &c. spoken on public occasions at R. School ; added, lives of Benwell [*by H. Kett*] & Butt [*by V.*], 1804.

Valramus, *bp.*, *see* Walramus.

Valran (G.) Algérie ; [*par*] F. Nicollet & G. V., *see* Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906. Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t1, 1906.

Valroger (Lucien de), *1808–81.*
Les Celtes, la Gaule celtique. 8°. 1879

Valuations. *Book of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales, 1680, *see* Book.

Value. *Critical diss. (A) on the nature &c. of v., 1825, *see* Bailey (S.)
Value (The) of humanistic studies as a preparation for men of affairs, [*by var. authors*], 1909, *see* Classical Conference, *Ann Arbor.*
Value (The) of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of law, [*by var. authors*], 1907, *see* Classical Conference, *Ann Arbor.*
Value (The) of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of theology, [*by var. authors*], 1908, *see* Classical Conference, *Ann Arbor.*

Valverde y Álvarez (Emilio). Guía del antiguo reino de Galicia y principado de Asturias &c. s8°. 1886

Valvert (Alain). La plus forte. Roman. s8°. 1911

Vámbéry (Ármin) [Hermann V.]

English.
A. V., h. life & adv^s., by himself. 8°. 1884
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1884
Central Asia & the Anglo-Russian frontier question. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1874
The coming struggle for India. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Bokhara. 8°. 1873
Hungary. By V., w. collab. of L. Heilprin. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1897
Sketches of C. Asia: addit. chap^s. on my travels &c. 8°. 1868
The story of my struggles. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1904
Travels in Central Asia ; across the Turkoman Desert to Khiva, Bokhara, & Samarcand, 1863. 8°. 1864

German.
Čagataische Sprachstudien, enthaltend grammatikal. Umriss, Chrestomathie u. Wbch. d. čagataischen Sprache. la8°. L. 1867
Centralasien u. d. englisch-russ. Grenzfrage. 8°. L. 1873
Die gelbe Gefahr, e. Kulturstudie. 8°. Budapest. 1904
Gesch. Bochara's oder Transoxaniens. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1872
Das Türkenvolk. 8°. L. 1885

Vámbéry (Ármin) [*continued*].

GERMAN [*continued.*]
Über die Reformfähigkeit der Türkei.
[P380]. s8°. Budapest. 1877
Der Ursprung d. Magyaren.
8°. L. 1882

HUNGARIAN.
Közép-Ázsiai utazás, 1863-ban.
8°. 1873

HUNGARIAN [*continued.*]
A magyarok eredete. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1882
V. A. vázlatai Közép-Azsiából.
uj kiadás. 8°. 1885
see HADJI KHAN & W. SPARROY.
With the pilgrims to Mecca; intr. by A. V., 1905.

Van Alstine (*Mrs.* R. K.) Charlotte Corday. s8°. 1890

Van Antwerp (William C.) Cat. of coll. of books, property of V. A., sold by Sotheby, Mar., 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]

Van Bemmel (*le baron* Eugène P. P.)
De la langue et de la poésie provençales. s8°. Brux. 1846

Van Bever (Ad.) M. Maeterlinck: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1904
Les poètes du terroir du 15ᵉ s. au 20ᵉ s. Textes choisis, accomp. de notices biog. &c. par A. Van B. t1–3. s8°. [1909–11]

—— **& P. Léautaud,** *edd.* Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 1880–1900: morceaux choisis &c. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... Accomp. de notices biog. & d'un essai de bibliog. n. éd., augm. [2t]. s8°. 1908

—— **& E. Sansot-Orland.** *ed.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens. Tr. littérale, accomp. de not. biog. & d'une bibliog. s[1], 2. [s1, 4ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1903–4
[1], (14ᵉ, 15ᵉ & 16ᵉ s.) Francesco da Barberino—F. Sacchetti—Giovanni Fiorentino—Masuccio—A. Cornazzano—G. Brevio—M. Bandello—F. M. Molza—A. Firenzuola.
2, (15ᵉ & 16ᵉ s.) Sabadino degli Arienti—G. Morlini—A. F. Grazzini—G. B. Giraldi—A. F. Doni—P. Fortini—G. Parabosco—N. Granucci—C. Malespini—A. De' Mori—S. Bargagli—[App.: *Nouvelle du "Grasso legnajuolo," *repr. of C. Lenormant's tr.*]

Van Brakel (S.), *see* BRAKEL (S. VAN).

Vanbrugh (*Sir* John) [*or* VANBURGH].
Plays. 2v. s8°. 1759
Provoked wife: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824
Sir J. V. [*i.e. Works of V.*] Ed. W. C. Ward. 2v. 8°. 1893
see DAMETZ (M.) V.'s Leben u. Werke, 1898.
„ WYCHERLEY (W.) Dram. works, 1840; n. ed., 1875.

—— **& C. Cibber.** Provoked husband: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.

Van Buchel (Arnold), *see* BUCHEL (A. VAN).

Van Buren (John D.) How to resume specie payments without contraction. [P223]. 8°. Boston. *n.d.* [c. 1865/6]

Van Buren (Martin), *president of the United States.*
see BANCROFT (GEO.) Van B. to end of his publ. career, 1889.
„ SHEPARD (E. M.) M. Van B., 1890.
„ UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Cal. of the papers of Van B., 1910.

Vanburgh (*Sir* John), *see* VANBRUGH (*Sir* J.)

Van Campen (Samuel Richard).
The Dutch in the Arctic Seas. v1. [1, A Dutch Arctic Exped. & route, *no more publ.*] 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. v1. 8°. 1878

Vance (Alexander), *tr.*
Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France; appᵈ., passages from Montaigne. Done into Eng. by V. s8°. 1862
see LA SALE (A. DE). Chron. of J. de Saintré &c., tr., 1862.

Vance (Louis Joseph). The black bag. s8°. 1908
The brass bowl. s8°. 1907
No man's land. s8°. 1911

Van Cortlandt House Museum. Catalogue for Hudson-Fulton Celebration, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

Vancouver, *British Columbia.* Board of Trade. 15th–17th, 19th, 21st–25th ann. rep. (1901/2–1903/4, 1905/6, 1907/8–1911/12). 8°. Vancouver. [1902–12]

Vancouver (George). Voyage of discovery to the N. Pacific, & round the world, in the "Discovery" & "Chatham," under V., 1790–5. 3v. [Atlas. lafol.]. 4°. 1798

Vancsa (Max). Gesch. Nieder- u. Oberösterreichs. B1, bis 1283. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 6]. 8°. Gotha. 1905

Vandal (Albert). Une ambassade fr. en Orient sous Louis XV: mission du marq. de Villeneuve, 1728–41. la8°. 1887
L'avènement de Bonaparte.
2t. [t1, 2ᵉ & 10ᵉ; 2, 3ᵉ & 7ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1902–7
1, La genèse du consulat—Brumaire—La Constitution de l'an VIII. 2, La Républ. Consulaire, 1800.
En karriole à travers la Suède & la Norwège. s8°. 1876

Vandal (Albert) [*continued.*]
Louis XV & Elisabeth de Russie: relations de la France & de la Russie au 18ᵉ s. 8°. 1882
Napoléon & Alex. I: l'alliance russe sous le prem. Empire.
3t. la8°. 1891–16
L'odyssée d'un ambassadeur: voyages du marq. de Nointel, 1670–80. 8°. 1900

Vandam (Albert Dresden).
Amours of great men. 2v. 8°. 1878
A Court tragedy. s8°. 1900
*An Englishman in Paris.
2v. 8°. 1892
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1892
„ .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1892
„ .. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1892
An everyday heroine.
3v. s8°. 1877
Founded on J. J. Cremer's "Anne Rose."
French men & manners; w. intr., Paris & its inhabitants. s8°. 1895
Men & manners of the Third Republic. 8°. 1904
*My Paris note-book. 8°. 1894
Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 8°. 1897

Van Dam (B. A. P.), *see* DAM (B. A. P. VAN).

Vandamme (Dominique René), *see* DU CASSE (*le b.*) V. & sa corr., 1870.

Van De Grift Stevenson (Fanny), *see* STEVENSON (F. VAN DE G.)

Vandekerkhove (E. M.)
Rep. on flax experiments, Dooriah, 1910–12 [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 25, 30; P1343; 1417]. 8°. Calcutta. 1911–12

Van Delden Läerne (C.F.), *see* LÄERNE.

Vandeleur (*Lt.-col.* Cecil Foster Seymour). Campaigning on the Upper Nile & Niger: w. intr. by Sir G. T. Goldie. 8°. 1898
see MAXSE (F. I.) S. V., 1905.

Vandelli (Giuseppe), *see* *REALI (I) di Francia, v2 i, ii, testo crit. per cura di G. V., 1892–1900.

Van den Bempde, *The family of.* The Van den Bempde papers; [*ed.*] Sir T. E. Perry, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v12, 1858–9.

Van den Berg (N. P.)
Uit de dagen d. Compagnie. 8°. Haarlem. 1904

Van den Branden (F. J. P.), *see* BRANDEN (F. J. P. V. D.)

Van den Bruel (J.), *see* BRULIUS (J.)

Vandenesse (Jean de), *see* CHARLES V, *emp. of Germany.* Corr. of C. V & his ambassadors; w. [*C.'s*] Itinerary f. 1519–51, [*by V.*]; ed. W. Bradford, 1850.

Van den Gheyn (J.), *S.J. see* COENE (J.) Deux livres d'heures, attr. à J. C.; [*ed., w. intr.*], par J. Van den G., 1911?
see PETERBOROUGH PSALTER. Le Psautier de P. [*Reprodᵗ. of illuminations*] par J. Van den G., 1911.
„ PISAN (C. DE). Epitre d'Othéa à Hector; reprod. des miniatures [ed. & intr.] par J. Van den G., 1913.

Vandenhoff (George). The art of reading aloud. s8°. 1878
Dramatic reminisc.: actors & actresses in Eng. & America. Ed. H. S. Carleton. s8°. 1860

Van den Hulle (L.) & H. Van Laer. Nouvelles recherches sur les bières bruxelloises, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Van den Wyngaerde (Antonius), *see* DEN WYNGAERDE (A. VAN).

Vanderbilt, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter

Van der Aa (A. J.), *see* DER AA (A. J. VAN).
Kaufleute, 1905.

Vanderbourg (Charles de). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à Phèdre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.

Vandérem (Fernand). La cendre. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
Le chemin de velours. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896

Van der Essen (Léon), *see* CAUCHIE (A.) & L. VAN DER E. Inventaire des Archives farnés. de Naples &c., 1911.

Vanderest (—). Hist. de Jean Bart. 8°. 1841

Van der Heim (Hendrik Jacob), *see* HEIM (H. J. VAN DER).

Vanderheym (Em.), *see* JANNETTAZ (E.), V &c. Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2ᵉ éd., 1881.

Vanderheym (J. G.)
Une expéd. avec Ménélik; 20 mois en Abyssinie. s8°. 1896

Vanderkindere (Léon). Le siècle des Artevelde. 8°. Brux. 1879
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd., avec une préf. de P. Fredericq. la8°. Brux. 1907

Vanderkiste (R. W.) A six years' mission, princ. among the dens of London. s8°. 1854

Van der Linde (Antonius), *see* DER LINDE (A. VAN).

Vander Linden (Hermann), *see* LANNOY (C. DE) & H. V. L. Hist. de l'expansion colon., 1907.

—— **& H. Obreen.** Album hist. de la Belgique. Préf. de H. Pirenne. [fasc. 1]. 4°. Brux. 1910

Van der Meer (Jean), *see* VERMEER (J.)

Van der Naillen (A.)
On the heights of Himalay. illust. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Vander Neck (*Mr.* —) *ps.*, *see* BURGH (J.)
Vanderpoel (Emily Noyes). Color problems: a practical manual for the lay student of color. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Van der Sande (G. A. J.), *see* SANDE (G. A. J. VAN DER).
Vander Straeten (Edmund). Voltaire musicien. la8°. 1878
Vandervelde, *see also* VELDE.
Vandervelde (Emile). La Belgique et le Congo. 8°. 1911
Collectivism & industrial evolution. Tr. R. P. Farley. s8°. 1907
La propriété foncière en Belgique. 8°. 1900
Le socialisme agraire ou le collectivisme & l'évolution agricole. s8°. 1908
see DEMOOR (J.), J. MASSART, & E. V. L'évolution régressive, 1897.
,, ——, ——, & ——, Evolution by atrophy, tr., 1899.
,, MASSART (J.) & V., Parasitism, tr., 1895.
Vandervell (Harry). A shuttle of an empire's loom: five months on a steam cargo-boat. s8°. E. 1898
Van der Wulp (Frederick Maurits) [†WULP (F. M. VAN DER)], *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Diptera, v2, by F. M. v. d. W., 1888–1903.
Van de Spiegel (Laurens Pieter), *see* SPIEGEL (L. VAN DE).
Van de Velde, *The family, see* MICHEL (E.) Les Van de Velde, 1892.
Vandevelde (Louis J.)
Comm^{s}. sur la guerre de 1870–1. 8°. Brux. 1872
Défense des états à polygone concentré. 8°. Brux. [1873]
Précis de la guerre en Italie en 1859. [Atlas topograph. & milit. fol.]. 8°. Brux. 1860
Van de Velde (*Mme.* **M.S.)** Cosmopolitan recollections. 2v. s8°. 1889
French fiction of to-day. 2v. 8°. 1891
*Random recolls. of courts & society. By a Cosmopolitan. 8°. 1888
Van Deventer (Emma Murdoch), *see* LYNCH (L. L.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. M. MURDOCH, *aft.* E. M. VAN D.]
Vandewalker (Nina C.), *B. L.*
The kindergarten in Amer. educ. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Van de Weyer (Sylvain) [†WEYER (S. VAN DE)].
Choix d'opuscules de V. D. W. 4s. s8°. Londres. 1863–76
Disc. sur la philos., par S. Van de W., 1827—La direction actuellement nécessaire aux études philosoph., par le b^{on}. de Reiffenberg, 1828—De la philos. en Belgique, par V. Cousin, 1830. s8°. Brux. 1840
Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français: T. Hales, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC., Misc., v1, 1854.
Le marquis de Sy & M. [J. B.] Poupar, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v3, 1856–7.
see JUSTE (T.) Les fondateurs de la monarchie belge: W., 1871.
Van de Wiele (*Mlle.* **Marguerite).** Les frères van Ostade. la8°. 1893
Vandières (Abel François Poisson, *marq. de*), *aft. marq. de Marigny, see* MARIGNY.
Van Doren (Carl). The life of T. L. Peacock. 8°. 1911
Van Duyse (Florimond), *see* DUYSE (F. VAN).
Van Dyck (*Sir* **Anthony)** [VAN DYK; VANDYKE; †DYCK (*Sir* A. VAN)].
see CARPENTER (W. H.) Pictorial notices: mem. of V. D., descr. cat. of etchings by him &c., 1844.
,, CUST (L.) Descr. of the sketchbook by A. Van D., used by him in Italy, 1621–7, 1902.
,, —— Van Dyck, 1900; 1983
see GUIFFREY (J.) V. D., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1882.
,, HEAD (P. R.) V. D., 1879.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) Van Dyck, [Knackfuss, 13], 1896.
,, —— V. D., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 4], 1899.
,, STOKES (H.) Sir A. V. D., 1905.
Van Dyk (Harry S.), *see* BOWRING (*Sir* J.) & VAN D. Batavian anthology, 1824.
Vandyke (*Sir* Anthony), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)
Van Dyke (Henry). Music & o. poems. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The poetry of Tennyson. s8°. 1890
Van Dyke (John C.), *see* COLE (T.) Old Dutch & Flemish masters, engraved by C., w. notes by V. D., 1895.
Van Dyke (Paul). Renascence portraits. 8°. 1906
Van Dyke (Theodore S.) Flirtation camp: rifle, rod, & gun, in California. s8°. N.Y. 1881
,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w.t.*: Rifle, rod &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1889
S. California. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
see ROOSEVELT (T.), T. S. V. D., D. G. ELLIOT & A. J. STONE. The deer family, 1902.
Vandyopādhyāya (Krishnamohana), *see* BANERJEA (K. M.)
Vane (Charles William), *3rd marq. of Londonderry, see* LONDONDERRY (C. W., *3rd marq. of*).
Vane (Frances Anne), *marchioness of Londonderry, see* LONDONDERRY.
Vane (Francis Patrick Fletcher-), *see* FLETCHER-VANE (F. P.)
Vane (*Sir* Henry) *the younger; 1613–62.*
see FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 3, V., 1840.
,, HOSMER (J. K.) Life of V. &c., 1888.
,, IRELAND (W. W.) Life of V., w. hist. of events of h. time, 1905.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Tracts, v6.
,, WILLCOCK (J.) Life of Sir H. V., 1913.
Vanegas del Busto (Alejo) [A. VENEGAS], *see* MIR (M.) Escritores misticos españoles, t1, H. de Talavera, A. V. &c., 1911.
Vanel (Gabriel). Une grande ville aux 17^{e} & 18^{e} s^{s}. [t1], La vie publique à Caen: mœurs & coutumes. s8°. Caen. 1910
Vanel (N.), *conseiller en la Cour des Comptes de Montpellier. see* CONCLAVES. *Hist. des C^{s}. depuis Clém. V, [*tr. by *V.*], 3^{e} éd., 1703.
Van Elewyck (Ernest).
Les salaires & la protection. s8°. Brux. [1894]
Van Ende (U.)
Hist. naturelle de la croyance. pl (L'animal). 8°. 1887
p2 appears not to have been published.
Van Espen (Z. B.), *see* ESPEN (Z. B. VAN).
Vanessa, *ps.* [*i.e.* HESTER VANHOMRIGH], *see* VANHOMRIGH (H.)
Vane-Tempest-Stewart (T. S. H.), *march. of Londonderry, see* LONDONDERRY (T. S. H. V.-T.-S., *m. of*).
Vanex (Justin). Dossier de l'affaire Dreyfus (les points éclaircis): Coupable ou non? [P1156]. 8°. 1898
Van Eys (W. J.) Dict. basque-fr. 8°. 1873
Outlines of Basque grammar. s8°. 1883
Van Gaber (F.), *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE [1906]. Darboux (G.) *&c.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.
Van Gogh (Vincent), *see* GOGH (V. VAN).
Van Hardenbroek (Gijsbert Jan).
Gedenkschriften, 1774–87. Uitg. &c. door F. J. L. Krämer. [Hist. Gezelschap, III, 14, 17]. d1, 2. 8°. A. 1901–3
Van Hasselt (André C.), *see* HASSELT (A. C. VAN).
Van Havre (Gustaaf), *see* HAVRE (G. v.)
Van Heurck (Emile H.) & G. J. Boekenoogen.
Hist. de l'imagerie populaire flamande et de s. rapports avec les imageries étrangères. 4°. Brux. 1910
Van Heurck (Henri). The microscope. Tr. W. E. Baxter. la8°. 1893
Van Hise (Charles Richard). Concentration & control: solution of the trust problem in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1912
see IRVING (R. D.) & V. H. The Penokee iron-bearing series, 1892.
Van Hollebeke (Léopold).
Hist. & législation des ordres de chevalerie & marques d'honneur du roy. de Belgique. 2^{e} éd. 4°. Louvain. 1879
Vanhomrigh (*Miss* Hester) [*ps.* VANESSA], *see* WAILLY (A. F. L. DE). Stella & Vanessa, 2v, 1850.
see WOODS (M. L.) Esther Vanhomrigh [*novel*], 1891.
Van Hoonacker (Albin). Les douze petits Prophètes. [Etudes bibliques]. Tr. & comm. par A. Van H. 8°. 1908
Van Hoorebeke (Ladislas). Quatre ans d'évolution: faits polit. & soc. accomplis en Belgique 1890–4. 8°. Gand. 1894
Van Hove (Alphonse), *see* LIÉGE. Docs. sur la principauté de L., 1230–1532; publ. par A. Van H. &c., t1, 1908.
Van Hulst (Félix A.) Grétry. la8°. Liége. 1842
René Sluse. [*b.w.h.* Grétry, 1842]. la8°. Liége. 1842
Vanière (Jacques) [JACOBUS VANIERIUS].
Prædium rusticum. Ed. nova. s8°. Tolosæ. 1742
Vanini (Lucilio), *1584–1619* [GIULIO CESARE VANINI; †VANINUS (LUCILIUS, *aft.* JULIUS CÆSAR)]. Amphitheatrum æternæ providentiæ &c. s8°. Francofurti. 1616
De admirandis Naturæ arcanis. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1616
Œuvres philosoph. Tr. X. Rousselot. s8°. 1842
see DURAND (D.) *Vie (La) et les sentimens de L. V., [*by D.D.], 1717.
,, PALUMBO (R.) V. e i suoi tempi, 1878.
Vanity Fair.
Cat. of coll. of orig. drawings by C. Pellegrini &c., publ. in V. F., 1869–89. Sold, March 1912. [P1340]. 8°. [1912]
Strange tales, from "V. F." By Silly Billy. s8°. *n.d.*
see FOREIGN OFFICE. *F.O., diplomatic & consular sketches, repr. f. V.F., 1883.

Van Keymeulen (L.)
Esquisses flamandes & hollandaises. s8°. Anvers. 1899
Van Laer (Henri), *see* VAN DEN HULLE (L.) & H. VAN L. Nouv. rech. sur les bières brux., 1891.
Van Laun (Henri) [†LAUN (H. v.)]
The French revolutionary epoch: hist. of France f. begin. of 1st Revol. to end of 2nd Empire. 2v. 8°. [1878]
Hist. of French lit. 3v. 8°. 1876–7
1, to the Renaissance. 2, to end of r. of Louis XIV. 3, to end of r. of Louis Philippe.
Van Lennep (Henry J.) [†LENNEP (H. J. VAN)]. Bible lands, their mod. customs illust. of Scripture. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1875
Travels in little-known parts of Asia Minor; w. illust^{s}. of Bibl. literature. 2v. s8°. 1870
Van Lerberghe (Charles). La chanson d'Eve. s8°. 1904
Van Leyden (Lukas), *see* LUCAS, *van Leyden.*
Van Limburg Brouwer (P. A. S.), *see* BROUWER (P. A. S. VAN LIMBURG).
Van Limburg Brouwer (Pieter), *see* BROUWER (PIETER VAN LIMBURG).
Van Loon (Hendrik Willem), *see* LOON (H. W. VAN).
Van Marken (J. C.) Industrial social organisation [at Delft & Hof van Delft]. Tr. S. de Jastrzebski. la8°. [Delft. 1900]
Van Middeldyk (R. A.) The hist. of Puerto Rico to the American occupation, [1493–1898]. Ed. M. G. Brumbaugh. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Van Mildert (William), *bp. of (1) Llandaff (2) Durham.*
Charge to clergy of Llandaff, Aug., 1821, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p297, 1822.
Gen. principles of Scripture-interpretation. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1814]. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1831
Rise & prog. of infidelity, w. refutation. [Boyle Lect^{s}., 1802–5]. 2v. 8°. 1806
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1808
Van Millingen (Alexander).
Byzantine churches in Constantinople. By A. v. M., ass. by R. Traquair, W. S. George & A. E. Henderson. la8°. 1912
Byzantine Constantinople. 8°. 1899
Constantinople; painted by W. Goble, descr. by V. M. 8°. 1906
see GEORGE (W. S.) Church of St. Eirene at Constantinople; w. hist. not. by A. v. M., 1912.
Van Neck (Léon). Vieux Bruxelles illustré. la8°. [1910]
Vannetti (Clementino).
Lettere ined. scr. al Marchese G. F. Dionisi Pimarta (1778–92). [Nozze Dionisi–Giustiniani]. [N29]. 8°. Verona. 1840
Van Nieuwenhuysen (J. N. Gustave) [*ps.* G. VAEZ], *see* VAEZ (G.) *ps.*
Van Norman (Louis Edwin). Poland, the knight among nations. Intr. by H. Modjeska. [3rd ed.] s8°. N.Y. [1908]
Vannozzo (Francesco), *fl. 14th c.* Sonetti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.
Vannucci (Atto).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Le antichità di Sardegna. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
Della lett. ital. nel corrente secolo. [N.S., 2 ii, 1855.]
I giornali pr. gli ant. Romani. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
Necrolog., A. V. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Le pubblic. d. Istit. di corr. archeolog. [N.S., 8 ii, 1858.]
Tito Livio e la critica storica a prop. del saggio di E. Taine: [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]
Vannucci (Luigi). Dialogo fra Amore ed Imeneo: [*sonetti.* Nozze Mansi–Parensi. N76]. 4°. Lucca. 1792
Vannucci (Pietro), *called Perugino, see* PERUGINO.
Vannutelli (Lamberto) & C. Citerni. Seconda spedizione Bòttego. L'Omo: viaggio nell' Africa orientale, narrato da V. e C. [Soc. geograf. italiana]. la8°. Milano. 1899
Vanolis (Bysshe) *ps., see* THOMSON (JAMES), *1834–82.*
Van Orley (Bernard), *see* WAUTERS (A.) B. Van O., 1893.
Van Ortroy (F.) Conventions internat. définissant les limites actuelles des possessions, protectorats & sphères d'influence en Afrique. Publ. par F. Van O. 8°. Bruxelles. 1898
Van Oss (Steven Frederik).
American railroads & Brit. investors. s8°. 1893
Van Overbergh (Cyp.)
Dans le Levant: en Grèce & en Turquie. s8°. Brux. 1899
Van Praet (Jules).
Essais sur l'hist. polit. des dern. siècles. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1867
" " ..... 8°. Brux. 1874
Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th c. Ed. Sir E. Head. 8°. 1868
Van Prinsterer (G. Groen), *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER.
Van Reigersberch (Nicolaes), *see* REIGERSBERCH (N. VAN).
Van Rensselaer (*Mrs.* Schuyler) [MARIANA VAN RENSSELAER; *wife of S. Van R.*] English cathedrals. Illust. by J. Pennell. la8°. N.Y. 1892
Hist. of the City of New York in 17th c. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1909
1, New Amsterdam. 2, N.Y. under the Stuarts.
Van's Gravesande (W. J. Storm), *see* GRAVESANDE.
Vansittart (Charles). Sermon on famine. [P156]. 8°. 1847
Vansittart (Henry). Letter to proprietors of E.-India Stock, occas. by a late anon. pamphlet, & by the East-India Observer, no. 6. [P187]. 8°. 1767
see HOLWELL (J. Z.) Address to L. Scrafton in reply to h. "Obs. on V.'s Narrative," 1767.
" SCRAFTON (L.) *Observations on V.'s Narrative [1767].
The "Narrative" here mentioned is V.'s "Narrative of transactions in Bengal (1760–64), dur. govt. of V., by himself, 1766," & is wanting.
Vansittart (Nicholas), *baron Bexley.*
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Budget, 1815, w. revisions & corrections, 1815. [6, p27.]
First letter on Brit. & For. Bible Soc., 1813. [1, p89.]
Letter to J. Coker, in answer to h. letter, 1813. [1, p153.]
Outlines of a plan of finance, 1813. [1, p255.]
Second letter to Dr. Marsh, 1813. [1, p159.]
Speech in H. of Commons, 1815, in Comm. of Ways & Means, 1815. [6, p1.]
Speech, on finance; comprising finance resolutions for 1819, 1820. [15, p1.]
Speech on the budget, 1819, 1820. [15, p15.]
Speech, 16 Mar., 1818, on grant of one million for places of public worship, 1812. [12, p3.]
see DUNN (W.) The V. plan of finance, 1820.
" LIVERPOOL (R. B. J., *2nd e. of*). *Letters addressed to Earl of L., & V., 1820.
" SILVER (F.) Obs. on V.'s plan of finance, 1813.
Vansleb (Jean Michel) [VANSLEBIO (GIOVANNI MICHELE)], *see* WANSLEBEN (J. M.)
Van Sommer (J.) *junr., of Toronto.*
Canada & the Empire. s8°. *n.d.*
Van Sommer (James), *sec. to the managers of the Stock Exchange.*
Tables exhib. the fluctuations in 3 per cent. Consols, 1789–1847. 4°. 1848
Van Tyne (Claude Halstead). The Amer. Revol., 1776–83. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v9]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The loyalists in the Amer. rev. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Van Vloten (Gerlof), *see* VLOTEN (G. v.)
Van Vorst (*Mrs.* Bessie) [*Mrs.* JOHN VAN VORST] & *Miss* **M. Van Vorst.** The woman who toils: experiences of two gentlewomen as factory girls. s8°. 1903
Van Vorst (*Miss* Marie). The sin of George Warrener. s8°. 1906
see VAN VORST (*Mrs.* B.) *& Miss* M. VAN V. The woman who toils, 1903.
Van Welderen (W. J.), *baron Rengers, see* RENGERS (W. J. V., W. *baron*).
Van Ypersele de Strihou (Max) [*ps.* HENRI VIGNEMAL], *see* VIGNEMAL (HENRI) *ps.*
Van Zuylen van Nyevelt (*baroness* Suzette), *see* NYEVELT (*b.* S. v. Z. v.)
Vanzype (Gustave). Vermeer de Delft. [Coll. d. grands artistes d. Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1908
Vaour. *Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour. Publ. par C. Portal & E. Cabié. [Archives histor. de l'Albigeois. P461]. 8°. 1894
Vapereau (L. Gustave).
Dict. univ. des contemporains. la8°. 1858
" ..... 3e éd. la8°. 1865
" ..... 4e éd. la8°. 1870
" Suppl. à la 4e éd. la8°. 1873
" ..... 5e éd. la8°. 1880
" Suppl. à la 5e éd. la8°. 1886
" ..... 6e éd. la8°. 1893
" Suppl. à la 6e éd. la8°. 1895
Dict. univ. des littératures. 2e éd. rev. et aug. d'un suppl. [*The suppl. has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1884
see ANNÉE (L') LITT. & DRAMAT., par G. V., année 8, 9, 1866–7.
Vápnfirðinga saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [*See also* Thorsteins saga Hvita *wh. is an introd. to the above*]. s8°. 1898
see AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.
Vaprio (Raffaele da), *see* RAFFAELE, *da Vaprio.*
Vaqueiras (Rambaud de), *see* RAMBAUD, *de Vaqueiras.*
Varamund (Ernest), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Varax (Theodorus) *ps., see* WALKER (CLEMENT).
Varaynes (Francis).
Mirages. Roman. Préf. de C. Farrère. s8°. 1912

Varchi (Benedetto). L'Ercolano: dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle lingue, ec. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1804
Istoria d. guerre d. Republica Fiorentina; colla vita dell' istesso et Apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici; aggiuntovi la Vita di F. Strozzi scritta da Lorenzo, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 ii, 1723.
Storia fiorentina. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1803–4
*Some ed*ˢ. *have t.:* Istoria delle guerre della Repubblica Fiorentina ec.
see ALAMANNI (L.) Lettere di L. A., B. V. ec., 1853.
,, BERNI (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del V., ec., 1771.
,, CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
,, COLONNA (V.) Lettere ined. di V. C. e B. V. [1544–50]; ed. Salza, 1898.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vardan, *called the Great, see* VARTAN.

Varenbergh (Emile). Hist. des relations diplomat. entre le comté de Flandre & l'Angleterre au moyen âge. 8°. Brux. 1874

Varenis (Joannes de), *see* GERSON (J. C. DE). Opera; acc. J. de V. tractatus, 1706.

Varenius (Bernardus). Geographia generalis. Emend. &c. ab I. Newton. ed. 2ª. s8°. C. 1681

Varenius (Otto).
Beskattning och statsreglering i England, 1906, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B9, 1906.
Gustav Adolfs schwed. Nationalstaat. Rede, 1900. Autor. Übers. v. F. Arnheim. [P1216]. 8°. L. 1901
Räfsten med Karl XI:s förmyndarstyrelse, I, 2, 1901–3, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B7, 8, 1902–4.

Varenne (Jean Nicolas Billaud), *see* BILLAUD-VARENNE (J. N.)

Varennes. Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, compr. le mém. de M. le marq. de Bouillé; 2 relˢ. inéd. de Raigecourt & de Damas: celle de M. le cap. Deslon & le précis histor. de Valory. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1823
Procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé en la ville de V., pendant la nuit du 21 au 22 juin 1791. [P1351]. 8°. [1791]

Varennes (Henri) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. VONOVEN]. De Ravachol à Caserio (notes d'audience). s8°. [1895]
—— **& L. H. May.** L'affaire Dreyfus-Esterhazy: Les étapes de la vérité. [P1155]. s8°. 1898

Varese (Carlo). A. F. Rota: [versi]. [Nozze Sartori–Salani]. [N10]. 8°. Padova. 1843
*La fidanzata Ligure. s8°. Parigi. 1832
*I prigioneri di Pizzighettone. 3t. s8°. Milano. 1829
*Sibilla Odaleta. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1832
*Torriani e Visconti. 2v in 1. s8°. Milano. 1839

Varet (L. Gérard-), *see* GÉRARD-VARET (L.)

Varez (E. F.), *see* SAINT-FÉLIX (—), *dram. author* [*? ps. of Touchard-Lafosse & V., writing in collaboration*].

Vargas (Juan de). Les aventures de Don J. de V. racontées par lui-même; tr. de l'espagnol par C. Navarin. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1853

Vargas Bedemar (*count* Edvard Romeo af). Reise nach d. hohen Norden, 1810–14. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1819

Vargha (Julius de). Hungary. Sketch of the country, its people & conditions. 8°. Budapest. 1908

Vári (Rudolf). Incerti script. Byzantini sæc. x liber de re militari. Rec. R. V. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1901

Variétés. Variétés angloises. s8°. Londres. 1770
Variétés bordeloises, 1784–6, *see* BAUREIN (J.)
Variétés hist. & litt.: rec. de pièces volantes en prose & en vers [Bibl. Elzév.], 1855–63, *see* FOURNIER (E.), *ed.*
Variétés historiques, phys. et litt., 1752, *see* BOUCHER D'ARGIS (A. G.)

Variétés sinologiques. noˢ. 1–25. 8°. Chang-hai. 1892–1906
1, L'île de Tsong-Ming à l'embouchure du Yang-tse-kiang: par H. Havret.
2, La province du Ngan-hœi: par H. Havret.
3, Croix et Swastika en Chine: par le p. Louis Gaillard.
4, Le canal impérial: par Domin. Gandar.
5, Examens littéraires en Chine: par Etienne Zi (Siu).
6, Tchou Hi, sa doctrine &c.: par Stanislas Le Gall.
7, 12, 20, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou: par Henri Havret. p1–3.
1, Fac-simile de l'inscr. 2, Hist. du monument. 3, Commentaire partiel.
8, 13, Allusions littéraires: s1, par Corentin Pétillon. fasc. 1, 2.
9, Pratique des examens milit. en Chine: par Etienne Zi (Siu).
10, Hist. du royaume de Ou, (1122–473 av. J.-C.): par Albert Tschepe.
11, Notions techniques sur la propriété en Chine; avec choix d'actes & de docs. officiels. Par Pierre Hoang.
14, Le mariage chinois au point de vue légal: par Pierre Hoang.

Variétés sinologiques [*continued*].
15, Exposé du commerce public du sel: par Pierre Hoang.
16, Nankin d'alors & d'aujourd'hui: Plan de Nankin, (déc., 1898). Par Louis Gaillard.
17, Inscriptions juives de K'ai-Fong-Fou: par Jérôme Tobar.
18, Nankin d'alors et d'aujourd'hui: Nankin port ouvert. Par le p. Louis Gaillard.
19, T'ien-Tchou "Seigneur du ciel." Par le p. Henri Havret.
20, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou; par le p. Henri Havret, *see under 7 above.*
21, Mélanges sur l'administration; par le p. Pierre Hoang.
22, Hist. du royaume de Tch'ou (1122–223 av. J. C.); par le p. Albert Tschepe.
23, Nankin d'alors et d'aujourd'hui: aperçu hist. et géogr.; par le p. Louis Gaillard.
24, Synchronismes chinois: chron. et concordance avec l'ère chrétienne de toutes les dates conc. l'hist. de l'Extrême-Orient (2357 av. J.-C.–1904 apr. J.-C.) Par le p. Mathias Tchang.
25, Quelques mots sur la polit. chinoise, par S. Kiong. Avec app. sur les fourrures & soieries, par F. Courtois.

Varieties. *Varieties in verse. s8°. 1875
Varieties of literature, f. foreign lit. journals & orig. MSS., 1795, *see* TOOKE (W.)

Varigny (Charles de). Les grandes fortunes aux Etats-Unis & en Angleterre. s8°. 1889
Quatorze ans aux Iles Sandwich. s8°. 1874

Varigny (Henry Crosnier de). Air & life, 1896, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v39, 1899.

Varillas (Antoine). Anecdotes de Florence; ou, histoire sec. de la maison de Médicis. s8°. La Haye. 1685
*The pretended reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, Huss, & Jerome of Prague. Made English. Pref. by M. Earbery. 8°. 1717
see BURNET (G.) Reflections on V.'s Hist. of the revolutions &c. in matters of religion, 1689.
,, —— A defence of the Reflections &c., 1687.
,, —— A cont. of Reflections &c., 1687.

Varin (—). Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13ᵉ s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.
Etudes rel. à l'état polit. & relig. des îles Britann. au moment de l'invasion saxonne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t5, 1857.
Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Eglise bretonne & rom., rel. à la fête de Pâques, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t5 ii, 1858.

Varin (Pierre J.), *see* REIMS. Archives, 1839–53.

Varin (V. Paul). Expédition de Chine. la8°. 1862

Varios prodigios de amor, en once novelas, 1709, *see* ROBLES (I. DE) *ed.*

Various. Various pieces of fugitive Scotish poetry, 1825–53, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
*Various prospects of mankind, nature, & providence, 1761, *see* WALLACE (ROBERT).

Varisco (Bernardino). I massimi problemi. 8°. Milano. 1910

Varius (Gulielmus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Varley (Isabella), *aft. Mrs. G. L. Banks, see* BANKS (*Mrs.* G. L.)

Varley (John), *artist; 1778–1842, see* STORY (A. T.) J. Holmes & J. V., 1894.

Varley (John Philip) *ps., see* MITCHELL (L. E.)

Varmā (Rāma), *maharaja of Travancore, see* RĀMA VARMĀ.

Varmo, *Family of, see* PERS (*Fra* C. DI). Notiz. stor. s. fam. friulane di V. e di Pers, 1875.

Varnhagen (Francisco Adolfo de), *baron de Porto Seguro.* Amerígo Vespucci: caractère, écrits, vie. fol. Lima. 1865
Nouv. recherches sur les dern. voyages de [*Vespucci*], & reste des docˢ. &c. sur lui. [*b. w. h.* A. V., 1865]. fol. *n.d.*
Prem. voyage de Vespucci expliqué. [*b. w. h.* A. V., 1865]. fol. Vienne. 1869
Sull' importanza d'un MS. ined. d. Bibl. Imp. di Vienna per verificare quale fu la prima isola scoperta dal Colombo, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B60, 1869.

Varnhagen (Hermann). Der german. Stamm *klap* im Romanischen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.) Aus d. Nachlasse V.'s: Blätter aus d. preuss. Gesch. 5B. 8°. L. 1868–9
Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. Stägemann, Metternich, Heine u. Bettina v. Arnim, nebst Briefe, Notizen &c. v. V. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 8°. L. 1865
Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefw. zw. V. u. Rahel. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 6B in 3. 8°. L. 1874–5

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.) [*continued*].

Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Tagebücher. [*Ed. L. Assing*]. 14B. 8°. [1–6, L.; 7, 8, Zürich; 9–14, Hamburg], 1861–70

Biograph. Denkmale. 5T. s8°. 1824–30
1, Graf W. z. Lippe—Graf M. v. d. Schulenburg—König Theodor v. Corsica.
2, Frhr. G. v. Derfflinger—Fürst Leopold v. Anhalt-Dessau.
3, Fürst Blücher v. Wahlstadt.
4, P. Flemming—Frhr. F. v. Canitz—J. v. Besser.
5, Graf L. v. Zinzendorf.

„ [Ausgew. Schr., 2e Abth.] 3e verm. A. 10T. s8°. L. 1872–4
1, Graf W. zur Lippe—Graf M. v. der Schulenburg—König Theodor von Corsica—Frhr. G. von Derfflinger.
2, Fürst Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau—Gen. Frhr. von Seydlitz.
3, Fürst Blücher von Wahlstadt.
4, P. Flemming—Frhr. F. von Canitz—J. v. Besser—Königin Sophie Charlotte v. Preussen.
5, Graf L. v. Zinzendorf.
6, Gen. H. K. v. Winterfeldt—Feldmarschall Graf v. Schwerin.
7, Feldmarschall J. Keith—H. v. Held.
8, Gen. Graf Bülow v. Dennewitz.
9, 10, Denkwürdigkeiten d. Philosophen u. Arztes J. B. Erhard.

Briefe an eine Freundin, 1844–53. s8°. Hamburg. 1860

Briefw. zw. V. u. Ölsner, nebst Briefen v. Rahel. Hrsg. v. L. Assing. 3B. 8°. St. 1865

Denkwürdigkeiten u. vermischte Schriften. 2e A. 8B. s8°. L. 1843–59

Goethe in d. Zeugnissen d. Mitlebenden. Smlg. 1. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1823

Leben d. Feldmarschalls J. Keith [*b. w. h.* Leben d. Feldmarschalls v. Schwerin, 1841]. s8°. 1844

Leben d. Feldmarschalls v. Schwerin. s8°. 1841

Leben d. Gen. H. K. v. Winterfeldt. [*b. w. h.* Leben d. Gen. v. Seydlitz, 1834]. s8°. 1836

Leben d. Generals v. Seydlitz. s8°. 1834

Sketches of German life & scenes f. the War of Liberation. Sel. & tr. Sir A. D. Gordon. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1847

see Custine (*le m.* A. de). Lettres à V. & Rahel &c., 1868.

„ Gentz (Friedrich v.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s v. E. Tagebücher v. F. v. G., 1873–4.

„ —— Tagebücher, 1861–74.

„ Gentz (J.) Über die Tagebücher v. F. Gentz u. gegen V.'s Nachwort, 1861.

„ Humboldt (A. v.) Briefe an V., 1827–58, nebst Auszügen aus V.'s Tagebüchern &c., 3e A., 1860; 4e A., 1860.

„ —— Letters 1827–58, to V., w. extrs. f. V.'s diaries, & letters f. V. & o. to H., tr., 1860.

„ Müller (Adolph), *student*. Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe [*by A. Müller*] v. d. Universität in d. Heimath [*w. pref. by V. v. E.*], 1874.

„ Müller (Carl C.) M.'s Leben u. kleine Schriften; von V. v. E., 1847.

„ Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefw. zw. Rahel u. D. Veit, 1861.

„ —— Galerie v. Bildnissen aus R.'s Umgang &c., 1836.

Varnhagen von Ense (*Frau* **Rahel A. F.**), *wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense; 1771–1833* [*geb.* Levin].

Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's von Ense: Briefwechsel zw. Rahel u. D. Veit. [*With pref. by C. A. Varnhagen von Ense*]. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1861

Aus Rahel's Herzensleben: Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter. Hrsg. v. L. Assing. s8°. L. 1877

Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang u. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. K. A. Varnhagen von Ense. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1836

see Berdrow (O.) Rahel V., 1900.

„ Custine (*le m.* A. de.) Lettres à V. d'E. & Rahel; accomp. de plus. lettres de la comtesse D. de Custine & de R., 1868.

see Jennings (*Mrs.* K. V.) R., h. life & letters, 1876.

„ Key (E.) R. Varnhagen; tr. A. G. Chater; intr. by H. Ellis, 1913.

„ Schmidt-Weissenfels (E.) R. u. ihre Zeit, 1857.

„ Spenlé (J. E.) Rahel Mme. V. v. E.: Hist. d'un salon romant. en Allemagne, 1910.

„ Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A.) Aus V.'s Nachlass: Briefw. zw. [*C. A.*] V. u. Rahel, 1874–5.

„ —— Briefw. zw. [*C. A.*] V. u. Ölsner, nebst Briefen v. R., 1865.

Varotari (Alessandro), *see* Dalla Santa (G.) Il pittore A. V. e un suo disegno per la Chiesa d. Salute di Venezia, 1904.

Varro (Marcus Terentius) [Varron; Varrone].

De agricultura, [*& Comm.*], *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t1 i, ii, 1794.

De lingua Latina libri qui sup. Rec. L. Spengel. Acc. index Græc. locorum apud Prisciannum. 8°. Berolini. 1826

Varro (Marcus Terentius) [*continued*].

De lingua Latina librorum quæ supersunt. Annot. a C. O. Muellero. 8°. L. 1833

De lingua Latina quæ sup. Rec. G. Goetz et F. Schoell. Acc. Grammaticorum Varronis libr. fragmenta 8°. L. 1910

Rerum rusticarum libri iii. Recog. H. Keil. s8°. L. 1889

Rerum rusticarum libri 3. Post H. Keil iterum ed. G. Goetz. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1912

On farming. Tr., w. intr. &c. L. Storr-Best. s8°. *Bohn*. 1912

see Boissier (G.) Etude sur V., 1861.

„ Cato (M. P.) De agri cultura; liber M. T. V. Rerum rusticarum libri iii; ex rec. H. Keilii, 3v, 1884–1902.

„ Francken (C. H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Vnis. in libris S. Augustini De civ., 1836.

„ Petronius. Satiræ &c., tertium ed. Buecheler; adi. sunt V. satiræ, 1895.

Varro (Publius Terentius), *Atacinus*, *see* Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v4, 1825.

Varsovia, *see* España. Col. de doc.

Vartabed (Elisha), *see* Elisha, *Vartabed*.

Vartan [Vardan], *called "the Great."* Extr. del'Hist. univ. [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén. t1, 1869.
see Elisha, *Vartabed*. Hist of Vartan &c., tr., 1830.

Varthema (Lodovico) [L. de Bartheme; Vartoman; Vartomannus; Vertoman; †Barthema (L.)]

Itinerario. Nuovamente posto in luce da A. Bacchi della Lega. s8°. Bologna. 1885

Nauigation & voyages, 1503 [tr. R. Eden, 1576]. [Aungervyle Soc.] 8°. *p.p.* E. 1884

Travels in Egypt, Syria, Persia, India, Ethiopia &c., 1503–8. Tr. f. the ed. 1510, w. pref., by J. W. Jones; ed., w. notes, by G. P. Badger. [Hakluyt Soc., 32]. 8°. 1863

see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c.

Varvicensis (Philopatris) *ps.*, *see* Parr (S.), *LL.D.*

Vasa (Gustavus), *see* Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden*.

Vasari (Giorgio). Opere. 9t. 8°. Firenze. 1878–85
1–7, Vite ec. 8, I ragionamenti e le lettere ed. e ined. di V.; e la descr. dell' apparato per le nozze del principe Francesco de' Medici d' anonimo. 9, Vite ec.; indici &c.

Capricci e aneddoti di artisti. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Sammlung ausgewählter Biog. Hrsg. v. C. Frey. 4[B.] s8°. 1884–7
Each vol. has a 2nd tp.
1, Vita di Donato, scritta da G. V.
2, Le vite di Michelangelo Buonarroti, scritte da G. V., e da A. Condivi, con aggiunte e note.
3, Vita di L. Ghiberti, scritta da G. V., con i Comm. di L. G. e con aggiunte e note.
4, Le vite di F. Brunelleschi, scritte da G. V. e da anonimo autore [*Antonio Manetti*], con aggiunte, doc. e note.

Vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti. [*Ed. T. Gentili*]. 7t. 4°. [1, Livorno; 2–7, Firenze]. 1767–72

„ „ Per cura di una soc. di amatori delle arti belle. 14v in 9. s8°. Firenze. 1846–70

„ „ Mit krit. Apparate hrsg. v. C. Frey. PI, Bl. 8°. München. 1911

Translations.

Life of L. da Vinci. Done into Eng. f. the text of the 2nd ed. of the "Lives," w. comm., by H. P. Horne. s4°. 1903

Lives of the painters, sculptors, architects. Tr., w. notes &c. by Mrs. J. Foster.
6v. [v6, Comm. &c. by J. P. Richter]. s8°. *Bohn*. 1885–8
„ „ 5v. [repr., stereotype]. s8°. *Bohn*. 1898–1904

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, & architects. Newly tr. by G. Du C. De Vere. v1–5. la8°. 1912–[13]

On technique; the intr. prefixed to Lives of the painters. Tr. L. S. Maclehose; ed. w. intr. & notes by G. B. Brown. 8°. 1907

Stories of the Italian artists. From V. By a. of "Belt & Spur." s8°. 1885

see Carden (R. W.) Life of G. V., 1910.

„ Kallab (W.) Vasaristudien, 1908.

„ Minucci del Rosso (P.) Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici, 1879.

Vaschide (*Mme.* Victoria). Hist. de la conquête rom. de la Dacie & des corps d'armée qui y ont pris part. [H. E., 142]. 8°. 1903

Vascho (Antonio de) [Vasco].

Diario della città di Roma (1481–92), a cura di G. Chiesa, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t23 iii, 1904–11.

Vasco (Antonio de) *see* Vascho.

Vasco (Giovanni Battista).

Works in Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t33–5, 1804.
Annunzj ed estratti sopra div. oggetti di econ. polit. [35.]
Delle università d. arti e mestieri. [33.]
La felicità pubblica consid. nei coltivatori di terre proprie. [34.]

Vasco (Giovanni Battista) [*continued*].
Works in CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital. [*continued*].
Mémoire sur les causes de la mendicité &c. [33.]
Nuove tavole dei vitalizj ; prec. dall' estratto d. Mem. Stor. dell' Accad. Reale d. Scienze di Torino, 1788–9. [35.]
Risposta al quesito : quali siano i mezzi di provvedere al sostentamento degli operaj soliti impiegarsi nel torcimento d. sete ne' filatoj &c. [35.]
L' usura libera. [34.]

Vasco da Gama, *see* DA GAMA (V.)

Vasconcellos (Carolina de), *see* MICHAELIS (C.), *aft. Vasconcellos.*

Vasconcellos (Ernesto J. de C. e), *see* CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS.

Vasconcellos (J. Leite de), *see* LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS (J.)

Vasconcellos (João de), *see* ALMEIDA (G. DE) *ps.*

Vasconcelos (Manuel Mendes de), *see* MENDES DE VASCONCELOS (M.)

***Vasconiana,** 2e éd., 1710, *see* MONTFORT (— DE).

Vasenius (Valfrid). Outlines of hist. of printing in Finland. Tr., w. notes, by E. D. Butler. 8°. 1898

Vases. *A new book of vases. [*Exterior label* : XLVIII. Anc. & mod. vases &c., incl. those by Columbani &c., 39 plates]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Vasey (George) [*ps.* INDEX]. *Individual liberty : in wh. the polit. fallacies of Mill are pointed out. s8°. 1867
Monograph of the Genus Bos : bulls, bisons, buffaloes. 8°. 1857
Philosophy of laughter & smiling. s8°. 1875

Vasi (Mariano). Itinerario di Roma e d. sue vicinanze. Comp. sec.il metodo di M.V.da A.Nibby. 4ª ed.2t,[*pag. cont.*] s8°. 1838

Vasilchikov (*prince* Ilarion Vasilevich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Vasilenko(V.I.) Кустарные промыслы сельскихъ сословій Полтавской губерніи. 2B & Особое прибавленіе [*b. in lv*]. 4°. Полтава. 1885–87

Vasilev (Vasily Pavlovich) [VASSILIEF ; WASSILJEW].
Объ отношеніяхъ Китайскаго языка къ Среднеазіатскимъ [*Extract fr.* Журналъ Мин. Народнаго просвѣщенія; *notp.*; P1393]. 8°. *n.d.*
Le Bouddhisme. pl (Aperçu gén. Tr. par G. A. La Comme ; préc. d'un discours par E. Laboulaye). la8°. 1865
Der Buddhismus. Aus dem Russ. übers.
Tl. (Allg. Übersicht). la8°. St. Petersburg. 1860

Vasili (*le cte.* Paul) *ps.* [" *probablement pseud. collectif de plusieurs personnes* "]. La sainte Russie : cour, armée, clergé, bourgeoisie, peuple. 4°. 1890
La société de Berlin. Augm. de lettres inéd. 2e éd. la8°. 1884
" " ..... 19e éd. la8°. 1884
La société de Londres. Augm. de lettres inéd. la8°. 1885
" " ..... 6e éd. la8°. 1885
La société de Madrid. Augm. de lettres inéd. 4e éd. la8°. 1886
" " ..... 19e éd. la8°. 1884
La société de Paris. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1887–8
La société de Rome. Augm. de lettres inéd. 5e éd. la8°. 1887
La société de St.-Pétersbourg. Augm. de lettres inéd. la8°. 1886
La société de Vienne. Augm. de lettres inéd. 11e éd. la8°. 1885
TRANSLATIONS.
Berlin society. s8°. 1885
Society in Paris. Tr. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. s8°. 1890
The world of London. s8°. 1885

Vasiliu (Alexandru). Cântece urături şi bocete. [Acad. Română. Din vieaţa pop. român, v4]. 8°. 1909

Vasily [VASILJI]. *For kings, princes, saints &c., see* BASIL.

Vâsishtha, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 14, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p2, 1882.

Vaso, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t142, *for* Vita Vasonis.

Vasque de Gamme, *see* DA GAMA (VASCO).

Vasquez (F.), *see* VAZQUEZ (F.)

Vasquez de Coronado (Francisco), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Vassal (Albine Hélène de), *aft. ctsse. de Montholon, see* MONTHOLON (A. H., *ctsse.* DE).

Vassal (Gabrielle M.) On & off duty in Annam. 8°. 1910

Vassall (Henry Richard), *3rd baron Holland, see* HOLLAND (*3rd baron*).

Vassalli (Michel Antonio). Gramm. della lingua maltese. [*b. w.* L'Ecluse (F.) Gramm. basque, 1826]. 2ª ed. 8°. Malta. 1827

Vassallo (Carlo). Gli Astigiani sotto la dominazione straniera (1379–1531), [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 3, 1878.
Due epigrafi n. Cattedrale d'Asti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
Le falsificazioni d. storia Astigiana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.

Vassallo (Cesare). Dei monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Malta : periodo fenicio ed egizio. 8°. Valletta. 1851

Vasselot (J. J. Marquet de), *see* MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.)

Vassilief (V.), *see* VASILEV (V. P.)

Vassy (*le vte.* E. de Beaumont-), *see* BEAUMONT-VASSY (*le v.* DE).

Vast (Henri). Le card. Bessarion, 1403–72. 8°. 1878
Les grands traités du r. de Louis XIV. 3t. 8°. 1893–9

Vast (Raoul). *For works by V. in collab. w. G. Ricouard, see* VAST-RICOUARD.

Vastesaeger (Th.) Cours complet de langue flamande à l'usage de l'enseignement moyen. 1e année de flamand. s8°. Namur. 1894

Vasteuille (A. de Montchrétien, *sieur* de), *see* MONTCHRÉTIEN.

Vastey (*baron* J. L. de). Polit. remarks on French works & newspapers conc. Hayti, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p165, 1818.

***Vast-gekuypte (De)** loevesteynsche ton aen duygen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Vast-Ricouard [†VAST (RAOUL) & G. RICOUARD].
La danseuse de corde. s8°. 1881

Vastus (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

Vasu (Pramathanâtha), *see* PRAMATHA NATH BOSE.

Vasu (Rāmachandra), *see* RAM CHANDRA BOSE.

Vasubandhu, *see* ASAÑGA.

Vate (Jean), *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat. : [Determinatio J. V.]

Vatel, *see also* VATTEL.

Vatel (Charles).
Charlotte de Corday & les Girondins : pièces classées & annot. par V. 3t. [Recueil de gravures. 4°.]. la8°. 1864–72
Hist. de Mme. Du Barry &c. 3t. s8°. Versailles. 1883

Väter [VETER]. *Der Veter Buoch ; hrsg. v. H. Palm, 1863, *see* JEROME, *St.*
see HAUPT (J.) Über d. mitteldeut. Buch d. V., 1871.

Vater (Friedrich). Triton und Euphemos, oder die Argonauten in Lybien : mytholog. Abhandlung. 8°. Kasan. 1849

Vater (Johann Severin). Litt. der Grammatiken, Lexika &c. aller Sprachen. 2e A., v. B. Jülg. 8°. 1847
Synchronist. Tafeln d. Kirchengesch. Von V., fortges. v. J. C. Thilo. 6e A. fol. Halle. 1833
Vergleichungstafeln der europä. Stamm-Sprachen u. süd-, westasiatischer—R. K. Rask ü. d. thrak. Sprachclasse ; aus d. Dänischen—Albanes. Grammatik nach F. de Lecce—Grusinische Grammatik nach Maggio, Ghai, u. Firalow—Galische Sprachlehre ; v. C. W. Ahlwardt. 8°. Halle. 1822

Vater (Oskar). Die sächs. Herrscher, ihre Familien u. Verwandten. oblong 4°. Rudolstadt a. d. Saale. 1895

Vaterländisches Archiv, oder Beiträge zur allseitigen Kenntniss des Königreichs Hannover.
5B. s8°. Hannover. [B1, Zelle]. 1819–21
" Neues vaterländ. Archiv. . . Hannover u. d. Herzogthums Braunschweig. B1–4, &, Jhrg. 1824–32. [" Jhrg. 1824–32 " *are really* " B5–22 "]. s8°. Lüneburg. 1822–32
" Vaterländ. Archiv für Hannover.-Braunschweig. Gesch. Jhrg. 1833, 34. s8°. Lüneburg. 1834–35
" Vaterländ. Archiv des histor. Vereins für Niedersachsen. Jhrg. 1835–39. s8°. Hannover [Lüneburg *to* 1837]. 1836–39

***Vathek,** *var. edd., see* BECKFORD (W.)

Vatican Council. [*A vol. of newspaper cuttings, mainly from the "Times," containing contemp. articles on the V. Council, & incl. tr. of the Encyclical letter of Pius IX, 1864, & text & tr. of the accompanying " Syllabus "*]. la4°. [1869–70]

Vatican Library. Catalogus codicum Hagiographicorum græcorum Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani et Pius Franchi de' Cavalieri. 8°. Brux. 1899
Catalogus codicum Hagiographicorum latin. Bibl. Vaticanæ. [Ed.] A. Poncelet. 8°. Brux. 1910
see BRANDIS (C. A.) Die Aristotel. Hss. d. Vat. Bibl., 1831.
" REUMONT (A. v.) Della bibl. Vat., 1858.
" WOLF (V.) Die Canonessammlung d. Cod. Vatican lat. 1348, 1897.

Vaticana [VATICANO]. *Descriz. de' tre pontificali che si celeb. n. Basilica V., 1788, *see* CAÑCELLIERI (F.)
Fragmenta V., recog. T. Mommsen, *see* KRÜGER (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t3, 1890.
Locorum ex iure Rom. anteiustiniano ab incerto scriptore collectorum fragmenta quæ dicuntur V. ; ed. A. Maius, rec. A. Bethmann-Hollweg, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
see MOMMSEN (T.) Cod. Vat. N. 5766 in quo insunt iuris anteiustiniani fragm. quæ dicuntur Vaticana exemplum add. transcr. notisque crit. ed. T. M., 1859.
" MONUMENTA V. hist. regni Hungariæ illust., 1885 &c.
" SPICILEGIO vaticano di doc. inediti o rari, v1, 1890.

Vaticinium Severi, et Leonis imperatorum, in quo videtur finis Turcarum in præsenti eorum imperatore. (Profetia di Severo ec.). [*Ital. & Lat.*; *b.w.* Thiers (J. B.) De retinenda &c., 1669.] s8°. Brescia. 1596

Vatikáni Magyar okirattár, 1885 &c., *see* MONUMENTA Vaticana hist. regni Hungariæ illust.

Vatke (E. F. Theodor). Culturbilder aus Alt-England. 8°. 1887

Vatke (Wilhelm). Hist.-krit. Einleitung in das Alte Test. Nach Vorlesungen hrsg. v. H. G. S. Preiss, mit einem Vorwort v. D. A. Hilgenfeld. 8°. Bonn. 1886

Vatnsdæla saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
see VIGFUSSON (G.) & T. MÖBIUS. Fornsögur &c., 1860.

Vatout (Jean). Le palais de Versailles. s8°. 1837
see LOUIS PHILIPPE, *k. of France.* Cat. hist. & descr. des tableaux appart. à S.A.S. Mgr. le Duc d'Orleans, [t2–4 *have t.*: Notices hist. &c., par J. V.], 1823–6.

Vatsyayana.
The Kama Sutra of V. Tr. 7p in 1v. 8°. *f.p.c.* Benares. 1883

Vattasso (Marcus). Initia patrum aliorumque script. eccles. Latinorum ex Mignei Patrologia et ex compluribus aliis libris. 2v. [1, A–M. 2, N–Z]. la8°. Romæ. 1906–8

Vattel, *see also* VATEL.

Vattel (Emerich de) [VATEL, WATTEL].
Le droit des gens. 2t in 1. 4°. Leide. 1758
„ „ n. éd., augm. d'une bibliographie du droit de la nature & des gens par M. de Hoffmanns &c. 3t. 8°. 1835–8
t3, Notes et table générale analytique par S. Pinheiro-Ferreira.
The law of nations. [*Tr.*] 4th ed. 8°. 1811
see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Vattel, par A. Mallarmé, 1904.

Vatteville (A. de Montchrestien, *sieur* de), *see* MONTCHRÉTIEN.

Vauban (*le maréchal* de) [†LE PRESTRE DE VAUBAN (SÉBASTIEN), *marshal of France*]. De l'attaque & de la défense des places. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1737–42
Dîme royale. [Publ. par G. Michel]. s8°. [1888]
For anoth. ed., see ECONOMISTES-financiers du 18e s., 1843.
Vauban, sa famille & ses écrits; ses oisivetés & sa correspondance. [*Ed.* Lt.-col. de Rochas d'Aiglun]. 2t. la8°. 1910
see LLOYD (E. M.) V. &c.: engineer studies, 1887.
„ LOHMANN (F.) Vauban, s. Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. s. Reformplan, 1895.
„ MICHEL (G.) Hist. de V., 1879.

Vaubecourt (J. de Nettancourt-), *see* NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT (J. DE).

Vaublanc (Vincent Marie Viennot, *comte* de).
Mémoires. Notes &c. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1857

Vaublanc (*le vte.* Vincent Victor Henri de).
La France au temps des croisades: mœurs &c. 4p. 8°. 1844–47

Vaucher (Pierre). Les commencements de la confédération suisse. éd. rev. [P1188]. 8°. Lausanne. 1891

Vaucluse, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HISTORIQUES DE VAUCLUSE.

Vaud, *canton of.* Code civil du C. de V. &c. Exéc. par MM. Bippert et Bornand. s8°. Lausanne. 1857
Rapport du Conseil d'Etat au Grand Conseil du C. de V. sur la révision de la Constitution Fédérale, mars 1872. [P367]. s8°. Lausanne. 1872
Recueil de psaumes & cantiques à l'usage des églises de V., Neuchâtel, Genève. 2e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1866

Vaudoise, *see* SOCIÉTÉ D'HIST. V.

Vaudoré (A. D. de la F. de), *see* LA FONTENELLE DE VAUDORÉ (A. D. DE).

Vaudoyer (Jean Louis). L'amour masqué. s8°. [1908]

Vaudreuil (J. H. F. de Paule de Rigaud, *cte.* de).
Corr. intime de V. & du cte. d'Artois, 1789–1815. Publ. L. Pingaud. 2t. 8°. 1889

Vaudreuil (Louis Philippe de Rigaud), *see* RIGAUD VAUDREUIL (L. P. DE).

Vaugelas (C. F. de) [†FAVRE DE VAUGELAS (CLAUDE), *baron de Peroges*]. Remarques sur la langue françoise. n. éd., par A. Chassang. 2t. 8°. [1880]

Vaughan, *The family of, see* MATTHEWS (J. H.) Vaughans of Courtfield, 1912.

Vaughan (Bernard).
Socialism, is it liberty or tyranny? 3rd ed. [P1214]. s8°. [1909]

Vaughan (Charles Edwyn). Carlyle & his German masters, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
The romantic revolt. [Periods of European lit., 10]. s8°. E. 1907
Types of tragic drama. 8°. 1908

Vaughan (Charles John), *dean of Llandaff.*
Authorized or Revised? Sermons on some texts in wh. the Revised Version differs f. the Authorized. s8°. 1882
The book & the life: 4 sermons, Cambridge, 1862. s8°. C. 1862
The book & the life, & o. Univ^{y}. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1864
„ .... n. ed. s8°. C. 1864
Xt. the light of the world [*sermons*]. s8°. 1866
The Church of the first days: Lects. on Acts. 2nd ed. 3[v]. s8°. C. 1865–6
Foes of faith: sermons. s8°. 1868
Half-hours in the Temple Church. s8°. 1871
Heroes of faith: lects. on 11th chap. of Hebrews. s8°. 1876
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
I dwell among mine own people: sermon, death of John Bright. [P531]. 8°. 1889
Last words in the Temple Church. s8°. 1894
Lects. on the Revelation of John. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1882
Lessons of life & godliness: sel. of sermons, Doncaster. s8°. C. 1862
The Lord's Prayer. s8°. 1875
Memorials of Harrow Sundays: a sel. of sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
My son, give me thine heart: sermons, Oxfd. & Camb., 1876–8. s8°. 1878
Nine sermons, for the most part in the Chapel of Harrow School. s8°. 1849
On vivisection. [P573]. 8°. 1894
Personality of the Tempter, & o. sermons. 8°. 1851
Philippians: w. tr. &c. by V. s8°. 1885
Progress the condition of permanence: commemorative sermon, Harrow, 1869. [P245]. 8°. 1869
Rest awhile: addresses. s8°. 1880
The Revised Code of the Committee of Council on Education considered. 2nd ed. [P513]. 8°. C. 1861
Revision of the Liturgy: 5 disc^{s}. s8°. C. 1860
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1860
Romans, w. notes by V. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1861
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1874
Sermons. 8°. 1846
Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School. 2s. 8°. 1847–53
Solidity of true religion, & o. sermons, 1874. s8°. 1874
Temple sermons. s8°. 1881
The wholesome words of Jesus; 4 sermons, Camb., 1866. s8°. 1867
Words from the Cross. Lent lects., 1875; &, Thoughts for these times, University sermons, 1874. s8°. 1875
Words of hope from the Temple Church. s8°. 1874
The young life equipping itself for God's service. 6th ed. s8°. 1877
see KENNEDY (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, V. &c., 1904.
„ SCHOOL (THE) of life: 7 addresses to Public School Men by Head Masters, w. intr. by V., 1885.

Vaughan (David James).
The present trial of faith: sermons. s8°. 1878

Vaughan (Diana), *see* LEA (H. C.) Léo Taxil, D. V. & l'église romaine, 1901.

Vaughan (*Miss* E.), *daughter of Matthew Vaughan.*
Stephen Marshall, a forgotten Essex Puritan. s8°. 1907

Vaughan (Edward Thomas), *rector of Foston.*
Some acc. of Rev. T. Robinson &c. 8°. 1816

Vaughan (Edward Thomas), *rector of Harpenden.* Some reasons of our Xtn. hope: Hulsean Lect^{s}. 1875. s8°. 1876

Vaughan (Henry), *aft. Sir H. Halford; 1766–1844, see* HALFORD (*Sir* H.), *1st bart.*

Vaughan (Henry), *the Silurist; 1622–95.*
Poems. Ed. E. K. Chambers. 2v. s8°. 1896
Silex scintillans: sacred poems & private ejaculations. [*With mem. by H. F. Lyte*]. s8°. 1847
Works. Memorial-intr., essay, notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. [*a.c.* 4v. s8°.] *f.p.c.* 1871
see GREEN (J. R.) The poet V., 1862.

Vaughan (Henry Bathurst). A journey through Persia, 1887–8, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Vaughan (Henry Halford), *Regius prof. of Modern Hist. at Oxford; 1811–85.*
British reason in English rhyme [*renderings of Welsh proverbs*]. s8°. 1889
New readings & new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3v. 8°. 1878–86
Oxford reform & Oxford Professors. [P523]. 8°. 1854
Two lect^{s}. on modern hist. [P523, 642]. 8°. O. 1849

Vaughan (Herbert), *cardinal, abp. of Westminster, see* SNEAD-COX (J. G.) Life of Cardinal V., 2v, 1910.

Vaughan (Herbert M.) The last of the royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, cardinal duke of York. 8°. [1906]
The last Stuart queen: Louise, Countess of Albany: her life & letters. 8°. 1910
The Medici popes (Leo X & Clement VII). 8°. [1908]
The Naples Riviera. s8°. [1907]

Vaughan (*Sir* Hugh) [VAUGHAN], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Vaughan (James), *missionary of the Church Missionary Soc.*
The trident, the crescent, & the cross: view of the relig. hist^{y}. of India. 8°. 1876

Vaughan (John).
The wild-flowers of Selborne & o. papers. s8°. 1906
Vaughan (*Sir* John Luther). Afghanistan & the milit. operations therein. [*Lecture.* P378]. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1878
My service in the Indian army—& after. 8°. 1904
Vaughan (*Rt. Rev. Bp.* John S.)
Earth to heaven. [Repr.] 8°. 1909
Faith & folly. 8°. 1901
Life after death : a pop. treatise. 4th Eng. ed. s8°. 1897
The purpose of the Papacy. 8°. 1910
Thoughts for all times. s8°. [1896]
Vaughan (Owen) [*ps.* Owen Rhoscomyl].
A scout's story. s8°. 1908
The shrouded face. s8°. 1898
Vaughan (Rice). A disc. of coin & coinage, 1675, *see* Political Econ. Club. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
Vaughan (Robert), *D.D. ; 1795–1868.* The age of great cities : modern society in its rel. to intelligence, morals &c. s8°. 1843
Essays on hist^y., philosophy, theology. 2v. s8°. 1849
John de Wycliffe, a monograph, w. acc. of the Wycliffe MSS. 8°. 1853
Life & opinions of Wycliffe, illust. princ. f. h. unpubl. MSS. &c. 2v. 8°. 1828
Mem. of R. A. Vaughan. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, incl. the constitut. & eccl. hist. of Eng. f. decease of Eliz. to abdic. of James II. 2v. 8°. 1831
The modern pulpit in rel. to state of society. s8°. 1842
The Protectorate, & Europe dur. early pt. of r. of Louis XIV, illus. in letters betw. Dr. John Pell, Sir S. Morland, Sir W. Lockhart, Secretary Thurloe, & o. disting. men, ed. V., w. intr. 2v. 8°. 1839
Revolutions in Eng. hist^y. 3v. 8°. 1859–63
The way to rest : a life-search after relig. truth. s8°. 1866
*Wycliffe, his biographers & critics. Republ. f. the Brit. Quarterly, 1858. 8°. 1858
Vaughan (Robert Alfred), *1823–57.*
Hours with the mystics. 2v. s8°. 1856
see Vaughan (R.), *D.D.* Mem. of R. A. V., 2nd ed., 1864.
Vaughan (Roger Bede), *abp. of Nazianzus.*
Life & labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. 2v. s8°. 1871–2
Vaughan (Thomas), *brother of H. V., the Silurist* [*ps^s.* Eugenius Philalethes ; S. N., *a modern speculator*].
Anima magica abscondita ; or a disc. of the universall spirit of nature &c. [*b.w.h.* Anthroposophia theomagica, 1650]. s8°. 1650
Anthroposophia theomagica ; or a disc. of the nature of man &c. [*tp. in MS.*]. s8°. 1650
Aula lucis, or, the house of light : a disc. written in 1651. [*b.w.h.* Anthroposophia theomagica, 1650]. s8°. 1652
Magia Adamica : or the antiquitie of magic &c. s8°. 1650
The man-mouse taken in a trap &c. [*A satire on Henry More the Platonist. tp. wanting. b.w.h.* Magia Adamica, 1650]. s8°. [1650]
see More (H.), *D.D.* Enthusiasmus triumphatus, pref. to Alazonomastix his Obs. [upon Anthroposophia theomagica, & Anima magica abscondita, *by T. V.*], & [*his*] Reply &c., 1656.
„ Traherne (T.) Sel. poems—T. V., Eng. verse-remains &c., 1905.
Vaughan (Virginia) The new era : dramatic poem. s8°. 1880
Vaughan (*Sir* William) [*ps.* Orpheus, *junior*]. From The golden grove, 1600, *see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Vaughan-Sawyer (*capt.*) Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864 (The Wilderness campaign). s8°. 1908
Vaujany (H. de). Hist. de l'Égypte. s8°. Le Caire. 1881
Vaulabelle (Achille de) [†Tenaille de Vaulabelle (A.)]
Chute de l'Empire : hist. des deux Restaurations. 8t. [1–4, 2^e ; 5–8, 4^e éd.]. 8°. 1847–57
t5–8 have t. : Hist. des deux Restaurations.
Vault (François Eugène de).
Les guerres des Alpes : Guerre de la Succession d'Autriche (1742–8). Rev., annoté &c. par P. Arvers. 2t. 8°. 1892
see *Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'Espagne &c., 1835–62.
Vaultier (—), *commissaire d'artillerie, see* Beaurain (J. de). Hist. milit. de Flandre &c., 1755.
Vaultier (M. C. Frédéric E.) Hist. de Caen &c. 8°. Caen. 1843
Vie &c. de l'abbé de La Rue. [P154]. s8°. Caen. 1841
Vaulundurs Saga, *see* Depping (G. B.) & F. Michel. Wayland Smith, w. the amplified legend by Öhlenschläger, 1847.
Vaulx (A. Foulon de), *see* Foulon de Vaulx (A.)
Vaulx-Sarnay (Pierre, [*un moine*] de), *see* Petrus, *Sarnensis.*
Vaumorière (Pierre d'Ortigue de), *see* Ortigue de Vaumorière.
Vauprivaz (Ant. Duverdier, *seigneur* de), *see* Duverdier.
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (—), *historian.* *Nouv. hist. de Normandie &c. ; term. par les Amours d'Arleitte, extr. d'un poème par Beneois de Ste.-More. 8°. Versailles. 1814
Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (Jean), *1535–1607.*
L'art poétique. Texte conforme à l'éd. de 1605, avec une notice, un comm. &c., par G. Pellissier. s8°. 1885
Les diverses poésies de J. V. Publ. & annotées par J. Travers. 3t. la8°. Caen. 1869–72
Pagin. of t1, 2 *cont.* ; t3 *has t.* Œuvres diverses en prose et en vers de J. V., Préc. d'un Essai sur l'auteur &c. par J. T.
Les foresteries. Publ. &c. par J. Travers. la8°. Caen. 1869
Vaus (*Sir* Patrick), *see* Waus (*Sir* P.)
Vauthier (Ch. Moreau-), *see* Moreau-Vauthier (C.)
Vauthier (L. L.) Réforme des procédés électoraux par le vote cumulatif. [P678]. 8°. 1896
Vauthier (Maurice). La France & l'affaire Dreyfus. Préf. da M. A. Giry. [P1158]. s8°. 1899
Le gouv^t. local en Angleterre. 8°. 1895
Vautier (Benjamin), *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) V., [Knackfuss, 23], 1897.
Vautier (Claire). M. le marquis. s8°. [1886]
Vautier (Guillaume). La Hongrie économique. 8°. 1893
Vauvenargues (Luc de Clapiers, *marq.* de).
Œuvres compl. Préc. d'une not., & accomp. des notes de Voltaire, Morellet & Suard. n. éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1821
Œuvres morales. 3t. s8°. 1874
Œuvres posthumes. Préc. de s. éloge par C. de Saint-Maurice, & accomp. de notes & de lettres inéd. de Voltaire. 8°. 1821
Œuvres posthumes et œuvres inédites ; avec notes et commentaires par D. L. Gilbert. 2t. 8°. 1857
see La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de) Maximes ; [*&*] Œuvres choisies de V., 1861.
„ —— Réflexions &c. ; [*&*] Œuvres choisies de V., [1867].
„ —— Réflexions &c. ; [*&*] Pensées de V., 1835.
„ Lee (E.) La Bruyère & V. : sel^s., tr. &c. by L., 1903.
„ Paléologue (G. M.) V., 1890.
Vauvilliers (Jean François). *For Notices of sev. mss. of Æschylus, see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t1, 4.
Vaux (*baron* Alexandre Carra de), *see* Carra de Vaux (*b.* A.)
Vaux (James Edward). Church folklore : post-Reformation usages in Eng. Church, now mostly obsolete. 8°. 1894
Vaux (James Hardy). Mem^s., by himself. 2v in 1. s8°. 1819
At the end is "A vocab. of the flash language, by J. H. V."
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
For anoth. ed., see Autobiography ; v13, V., 1826–33.
Vaux (Laurence).
A catechisme, or Xtn. doctrine. Repr. f. an ed. 1583 ; w. mem. by T. G. Law. [Chetham Soc., NS4]. s4°. 1885
Vaux (Richard). Brief sketch of the orig. & hist. of the state penitentiary for E. distr. of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. 8°. Philadelphia. 1877
Vaux (William). Benefits annexed to Baptism & Lord's Supper. [Bampton Lect^s., 1826.] 8°. O. 1826
Vaux (William Sandys Wright). Greek cities & islands of Asia Minor. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^s.] s8°. 1877
Hdbk. to the antiqs. in the Brit. Museum. s8°. 1851
Nineveh and Persepolis : hist. sketch of ancient Assyria & Persia, w. acc. of recent researches. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
Persia, to the Arab conquest. [Anc. hist. f. the mon^s.] s8°. [1875]
Vauzelle (Blaise), *see* Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite.* [*i.e.* B. V.]
Vavasseur (James). Cat. of books & MSS., incl. lib. of V. ; sold by Sotheby, April, 1907. [P1142]. 8°. [1907]
Vaya (*monsignor count* Vay de), *see* Vay de Vaya & Luskod (*mons. c.*)
Vay de Vaya & Luskod (*monsignor count*). Empires & emperors of Russia, China, Korea, & Japan. Notes & recoll. 8°. 1906
Vaysse de Villiers (R. J. F.) Description routière & géograph. de l'Empire Franç. 6p in 20t. [*wanting* 5t]. 8°. 1813–[39]
All but t2 & 3 of p1, "Région du Sud," *are of the 2nd ed., w.t. :* Itinéraire descr. de la F. &c. *The 15v are bound in 9.*

Vaz (Lopez), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, 11, 1903–5.

***Vazír (The)** of Lankurán, ed., w. tr. &c., 1882, *see* FATḤ 'ALĪ ĀKHUNDZĀDAH.

Vazoff (Ivan). Under the yoke. [*Tr.* ; Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1894

Vazquez (*cap.* Alonso). Los sucesos de Flándes y Francia del tiempo de Alejandro Farnese, 3t (1, 1577–84; 2, 1585–90; 3, 1591–92; *& app. of* Corresp. de capitanes &c., 1567–1590), 1614, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t72–75.

Vazquez (Francisco) [VASQUEZ].

see URSÚA (P. DE). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [*the expedition of P. de U. &c.* ; ? by Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. V.*]*, 1909.

,, —— *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa ; [*? by Pedrárias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. V.*]*, 1881.

Vazquez Queipo (Vicente). Essai sur les systèmes métriques & monétaires des anc. peuples jusqu'à la fin du Khalifat d'Orient. 3t in 4, [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1859

[t3], Tables, 2p : 1, monnaies grecques ; 2, monnaies rom. & arabes.

Vazquez Truxillo (Francesco), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t104.

Vázquez Venegas (José), *see* DOMINGUEZ DE ALCANTARA (M.) & J. V. V.

Veber (Pierre). L'aventure. la8°. [1912]

Chez les snobs. s8°. 1896

Veblen (Thorstein B.) The theory of the leisure class. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Use of loan credit in mod. business, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v4, 1903.

Vebron (Clément de), *see* CLÉMENT DE VEBRON.

Vecchi, *see also* VECCHJ.

Vecchi (Carlo Ambrogio). Delle lodi del Padre Sebastiano Pauli: oraz. [Nozze Sardini–Orsucci]. [N80]. 8°. Lucca. 1824

Vecchia (Aloysius Dalla), *see* DALLA VECCHIA (A.)

Vecchia (Antonio). *Letter to Tommaso Temanza, 1774.* [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1878]

Vecchio (Palma), *see* PALMA (J.), *called P. il Vecchio.*

Vecchj (C. Augusto). Garibaldi at Caprera. Tr. s8°. C. 1862

La Italia. Storia, 1848–9. 2^{a} ed. 2v. s8°. Torino. 1856

Veccus (Joannes), *patriarch of Constantinople* [J. BECCUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, J. V.

Vecelli (Tiziano) *the elder* [T. VECELLIO ; T. VECELLIUS], *see* TITIAN.

Vecerius (Conradus). Hist. de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, 1517, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 v [Siciliæ, v5], 1723.

Vechnerus (Daniel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Vécsey (Tamás). Æmilius Papinianus pályája és művei. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1884

Vectiolus (Vincentius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

***Vedântasâra,** *see* SADĀNANDRA YOGĪNDRA.

Vedânta-Sûtras, *see* BĀDARĀYANA, *their reputed author.*

Vedas [*see also* ARANYAKAS, BRĀHMAṆAS, UPANISHADS].

Atharvaveda, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 42, Hymns of the Atharva-Veda &c., tr. Bloomfield, 1897.

Atharva-Veda Saṁhita. Tr., w. comm. by W. D. Whitney, rev. &c. & ed. C. R. Lanman. [Harvard Oriental Ser., 7, 8]. [2v. *pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1905

Mantrapāṭha (The). Ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz. pl, Intr., text, var. lect., apps. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 8]. s4°. O. 1897

Rig-vedæ specimen. Ed. F. Rosen. 4°. Londini. 1830

Rigveda, lib. 1, Sanskrit et Lat., ed. F. A. Rosen. [O. T. Fund ; *title missing*]. 4°. 1838

Rig-Veda-Sanhita, the sacred hymns of the Brahmans, w. the comm. of Sayanacharya. Ed. Max Müller. 6v. 4°. 1849–74

Sama vedas. Tr. of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda. By J. Stevenson. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1842

TRANSLATIONS.

Rig-Véda. Traduction de A. Langlois. la8°. 1870

Der Rigveda. Übers. A. Ludwig. 6B. 8°. Prag. 1876–88

Rig-veda-Sanhita : a coll. of anc. Hindu hymns &c. Tr. H. H. Wilson. 6v. 8°. 1850–88

[1], the 1st Ashtaka. [2], the 2nd Ashtaka.
[3], the 3rd & 4th A^{s}. [4], the 5th A., ed. E. B. Cowell.
[5], the 6th & part of 7th A., ed. E. B. Cowell & W. F. Webster.
[6], part of the 7th & the 8th A., ed. W. F. Webster.

Rig-veda-Sanhita : the sacred hymns of the Brahmans ; tr. & expld. by F. Max Müller. v1, [*no more publ^{d}.*] 8°. 1869

1, Hymns to the Maruts or the storm-gods.

Vedas [*continued*].

REFERENCES.

see ARNOLD (E. V.) Vedic metre in its hist. development, 1905.

,, BERGAIGNE (A.) La religion védique d'après les hymnes du *Ṛig*-Veda, 1878–83.

,, BLOOMFIELD (M.) Relig. of the Veda, 1908.

,, BURNOUF (EMILE). Essai sur le V., 1863.

,, CALMETTE (—), *S.J.* *L'Ezour-Vedam, tr. par un Brame, [*Supposititious work of — Calmette*], 1778.

,, DEUSSEN (P.) Allg. Gesch. d. Philosophie &c. : 1, i, Einltg. u. Philosophie d. Veda bis auf d. Upanishad's, 1894.

,, —— Elements of metaphysics, tr. ; w. address on the philos. of the Vedânta, 1894.

,, —— Outlines of Indian phil., w. app. on the phil. of the Vedânta, 1907.

,, —— Das System d. Vedânta, 1883.

,, GRASSMANN (H.) Wbch. z. Rig-Veda, 1873.

,, INDISCHE Studien ; B6, Die Hymnen d. Rigveda, hrsg. v. T. Aufrecht, T1, 1861.

,, —— B11, 12, Die Taittirîya-Saṁhitâ, T1, 2, 1871–2.

,, JOHANSSON (C. F.) Bidrag till Rigvedas tolkning, 1897.

,, JONES (*Sir* W.) Works : v13, Extracts f. the Vedas, 1807.

,, KÄGI (A.) The Rigveda ; [*i.e. a work by K. on the R.*], tr., w. adds. to the notes, 1886.

,, LUDWIG (A.) Die philosoph. u. religiösen Anschauungen d. Veda, 1875.

,, MANU. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra, w. Comm. of Kumárila-Swámin &c., 1861.

,, MAYR (A.) Beiträge aus d. Rg-Veda z. Accentuirung d. Verbum finitum, 1871.

,, MUIR (J.) Orig. Sanskrit texts, v3, 1858–72.

,, NÈVE (F.) Etudes sur les hymnes du Rig-Véda, 1842.

,, OLDENBERG (H.) Die Religion des Veda, 1894.

,, —— La religion du V., 1903.

,, —— Rgveda ; Textkrit. u. exeget. Noten, 1es bis 6es Buch, 1909.

,, —— Vedaforschung, 1905.

,, RAMMOHUN ROY. Tr. of sev. books, passages, texts of the V^{s}., &c., 2nd ed., 1832.

,, ROTH (R.) On the hist. & lit. of the Veda, tr., 1846.

,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 32, 46, Vedic hymns, pl, 2. tr., 1891–7.

,, WALLIS (H. W.) Cosmology of the R., 1887.

,, WEBER (A.) Über d. Vedakalender, Namens Jyotisham, 1862.

,, —— Zwei ved. Texte über Omina u. Portenta, 1858.

,, WILSON (H. H.) Intr. to Rig-Veda Sanhitá, 1852.

Vedast, *Saint.* Annales Vedastini [877–900] *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.

Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum [Mon. Germ. hist. Script. rer. Merov., t3] 1896.

see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1, *for anoth. ed.*

Vedder (Elihu). The digressions of V. 8°. 1911

Vedder (Henry Clay). American writers of to-day. s8°. N.Y. 1894

B. Hübmaier, the leader of the Anabaptists. [Heroes of the Reform.] s8°. N.Y. 1905

Vedel (E.), *b. 1824.* Undersøgelser angaaende den aeldre Jernalder paa Bornholm. 8°. 1873

Vedel (Emile). L'île d'épouvante. Roman. s8°. [1904]

Vedel (Valdemar). By og Borger i Middelalderen. s8°. 1901

H. Drachmann. [Mennesker, B1]. s8°. [1909]

Helteliv ; en studie over heltedigtningens grundtræk. 8°. 1903

Vedette, *see* FITCHETT (W. H.) [" VEDETTE "].

Vedia (Enrique de) *ed.*, Historiadores primitivos de Indias. Col. illust. por V. [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26]. 2t. la8°. 1852–3

Vedova (G. Dalla), *see* DALLA VEDOVA (G.)

Vedova (Giuseppe).

Biografia degli scrittori Padovani. 2v. 8°. Padova. 1832–6

Degli storici dello studio di Padova : discorso. [Nozze Gaudio–Meneghini]. [N51]. 8°. Padova. 1823

Veeck (*Dr.*) [*ps.* E. VERNON] *see* VERNON (E.) *ps.*

Veen (Otto van), *see* VÆNIUS (O.)

Veer (Gerrit de), *see* DE VEER.

Veere, Ter, *see* TER VERE.

Vega (Garcilaso de la), *see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Vega (Juan de) *ps.*, *see* COCHRANE (C.)

Vega (Lopede) [*ps.* BURGUILLOS (T. DE); †VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE)].

Obras ; publ. por la R. Acad. Española. t1–13. 4°. 1890–1902

1, Nueva biografía, por C. A. de la Barrera.
2, 3, Autos y coloquios.
3, Comedias de asuntos de la S. Escritura.

Vega (Lope de) [*continued*].
Obras [*continued*].
4, Comedias de vidas de santos.
5, Comedias de vidas de santos y leyendas piadosas—Comedias pastoriles.
6, Comedias mitológicas—Comedias históricas de asunto extranjero.
7–12, Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España, Sección 1–6.
13, Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España, Sección 7—Comedias novelescas, Sección 1.
Obras sueltas, assí in prosa como in verso. 21t. s4°. 1776–9
"*This ed. does not contain the general collection of plays.*"
Arcadia. Prosas y versos. s8°. Anveres. 1605
Col. escog. de obras no dramáticas de L., por C. Rosell. [Rivadeneyra, 38]. la8°. 1872
Comedias escog., orden. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 24, 34, 41, 52]. 4t. [t1, 3ª ed.] la8°. 1871–84
La Dorotea, accion en prosa [*& verse*]. 8ª imp. pl. s8°. 1736
*Fama posthuma á la vida y muerte de L. de V., y elogios escr. por los mas esclarecidos ingenios. 8°. 1636
Noticia de algunas comedias, *see* España. Col. de doc., t1.
Proceso de L. de V. por libelos contra unos cómicos. Anotado por D. A. Tomillo v. D. C. Pérez Pastor. 8°. 1901
Rimas. s8°. 1792
Sin secreto no ay amor, [*ed. H. A. Rennert*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v9, 1894.
Translations.
Castelvines y Monteses. Tr. by F. W. Cosens. 4°. *f. p. distr.* 1869
De mislukte liefde, en trouw van Rugero, prins van Navarren. Door E. D. S. M. overgeset. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1674
Don Felix de Mendoza, of de verwarde argwaan. Gevolgt na het Spaansche van V. [P877]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708
see Anschütz (R.) Boccaccios Novelle v. Falken u. i. Verbreitung in d. Litt., nebst L. de V. Komödie : El halcon de Federico [*text*], 1892.
„ Chorley (J. R.) Cat. de com^{s}. y autos de V., 1860.
„ Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) L. de V. & the Span. drama, 1902.
„ Hennings (W.) Studien zu L. de V. C. ; eine Klassifikation s. Comedias, 1891.
„ Holland (H. R., *3rd baron*). Lives &c. of V. & G. de Castro, 1817.
„ Le Sage (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, n. éd., t1, Dom Félix de Mendoce [*i.e. Guardar y Guardarse, of V., tr.*], 1774.
„ Lewes (G. H.) The Span. drama : L. de V. & Calderon, 1846.
„ Ludwig (A.) L. de V.'s Dramen aus d. karoling. Sagenkreise, 1898.
„ Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro : t2, Teatro escog. de V., 1838.
„ Rennert (H. A.) L. de V., (1562–1635), 1904.
„ Schäffer (A.) Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas : 1, Die Periode L. de V.'s, 1890.
„ Spanish Plays, *for several plays, by & attr. to V.*
„ Wolf (F.) Über L. de V.'s "Comedia famosa de la reina Maria," 1855.
„ Wurzbach (A. v.) V. u. s. Komödien, 1899.

Vega (Ventura de la), *see* Valera (J.) V., *n.d.*

Vegetable. *Description & hist. of v. substances : Timber trees : Fruits. [Lib. of Entert. Knowledge]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
*Introduction to v. physiology, 1845, *see* Introduction &c.
*Vegetable substances : materials of manufactures. [Lib. of Entert. Knowl.] s8°. 1833
*Vegetable substances used for the food of man. [Lib. of Entertg. Knowl.] s8°. 1832

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius).
Epitoma rei militaris. Rec. C. Lang. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1869
Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie mise en vers de la tr. de Végèce de Jean de Meun par J. Priorat de Besançon. [*J. de M.'s tr. of the "De re militari" of V. R., versified by J. P.*] Publ. par U. Robert. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1897
L'art de chevalerie : tr. du De re militari de Végèce par Jean de Meun. Publ., avec une ét. sur Li abrejance de l'ordre de chevalerie de Jean Priorat, par U. Robert. [S. d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1897

Vegetius Renatus (Publius). Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ lib. 6, [*& Comm.*], *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t4 i, ii, 1797.
Digestorum artis mulomedicinæ libri. Ed. E. Lommatzsch. Acc. Gargili Martialis De curis boum frag. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Vegius (Maphæus) [Veggio].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
„ Virgilius Maro (P.) La Eneida [*with*] Lib. 13 de M. Veggio, 1614.

Vegius (Maphæus) [*continued*].
see Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneid (13 by M. V.) tr. into verse, 1607.
„ —— Virgil rendered into blank verse, by S. Burt : Vegius' Bk. 13, 1883.

Vegius (Scipio), *see* Bibliotheca historica italica : v1, V. &c., 1876.

Vehí (J. Coll y), *see* Coll y Vehí (J.)

Vehse (Carl Eduard). Gesch. d. deutsch. Höfe seit d. Reformation. 48B in 25. [B17 *wanting*]. 8°. Hamburg. 1851–60
T1–6, Preussen. 7–17, Östreich.
18–22, Höfe d. Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland u. England.
23–27, Baiern, Würtemberg, Baden u. Hessen.
28–34, Sachsen. 35–48, Kleine Höfe.
Mems. of the Court, aristocracy, & diplomacy of Austria. Tr. F. Demmler. 2v. s8°. 1856
„ „ [*w.t.*] : Mems. of the Court & aristocracy of Austria. 2v. 8°. 1896
Mems. of the Court of Prussia. [Tr.] F. C. M. Demmler. s8°. 1854

Veibull (M.), *see* Weibull (M. J. J.)

Veidenbaum (E. G.) Путеводитель по Кавказу. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1888

Veil. *Behind the veil, 1871, *see* Prior (H. L.)
*Veil (The) of liberty, 1895, *see* Péronne, *ps.*

***Veillées (Les)** du château, 1784, *see* Genlis (*Mme.* de).

Veintemilla (Marietta de), *a. of* "*Páginas del Ecuador*," *see* Ecuador. *Para la hist. del E., 1891.

Veit (David), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Briefw. zw. Rahel u. D. V., 1861.

Veit (Philipp), *see* Spahn (M.) V., [Knackfuss, 51], 1901.

Veitch (George Stead). The genesis of parliamentary reform ; w. intr. by R. Muir. 8°. 1913

Veitch (Henry Newton).
Sheffield plate, its hist., manufacture & art. 4°. 1908

Veitch (James) & Sons.
Manual of the Coniferæ. n. ed, by A. Kent. 8°. 1900
see Veitch (J. H.) Hortus Veitchii ; a hist. of nurseries of V. & Sons, 1906.

Veitch (James Herbert).
Hortus Veitchii. A hist. of the nurseries of Messrs. Veitch & Sons, w. acc. of collectors &c. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1906

Veitch (John), *prof. in Univ. of Glasgow.*
Dualism & monism, & o. essays. Intr. by R. M. Wenley. s8°. E. 1895
Hist. & poetry of the Scottish Border. s8°. Glasgow. 1878
„ .. n. ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1893
Institutes of logic. s8°. E. 1885
Knowing & being. s8°. E. 1889
Lucretius & the atomic theory. s8°. Glasgow. 1875
Mem. of Sir W. Hamilton. 8°. E. 1869
Merlin & o. p. s8°. E. 1889
W. Hamilton : the man & h. philosophy. s8°. E. 1883

Veitch (Sophie Frances Fane).
The Dean's Daughter. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ s8°. 1890
Duncan Moray, farmer. 2v. s8°. 1890

Veitch (William), *of Edinburgh.*
Greek verbs, irregular & defective. n. ed. s8°. O. 1887

Veitch (William), *of Roberton, Lanark.*
Mems. of V., & G. Brysson, by themselves, w. o. narratives illus. of hist. of Scotland, f. the Restor^{n}. to Revol^{n}. ; added, biog. sketches & notes by T. M'Crie. 8°. Edin. 1825

Velardiniello (—). Stanze, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Velasco (A. A. Palomino), *see* Palomino de Castro y Velasco (A. A.)

Velasco (Alonso de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t81.

Velasco (Geronimo Cancer y), *see* Cancer y Velasco (G.)

Velasco y Pimentel (Bernardino Fernandez de), *Duque de Frias*, *see* Fernandez de Velasco y Pimentel (B.)

Velasquez, *the painter* [†Rodriguez de Silva y Velazquez (Diego)].
see Armstrong (*Sir* Walter). The art of V., 1896.
„ —— The life of V., 1896.
„ Beruete (A. de). V., 1898.
„ Calvert (A. F.) & C. G. Hartley. V., 1908.
„ Curtis (C. B.) V. & Murillo : descr. cat. of works, 1883.
„ Justi (C.) V. u. s. Jhdt., 1888.
„ —— V. & h. times, tr., 1889.
see Knackfuss (H.) V., [Knackfuss, 6], 1895.
„ Lefort (P.) V. 1888, 1893.
„ Stevenson (R. A. M.) V., 1900 ; repr. 1902.
„ Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) V. & his works, 1855.
„ Stokes (H.) V., h. life & works, 1901.
„ Stowe (E.) V., 1881.

Velazquez (Baltasar Mateo), *see* Moreno (M.) & B. M. V. Novelas, 1906.

Velazquez (*Mme.* **Loreta Janeta**) [*known as Lieut.* H. T. Buford], *see* Dowie (M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers : lives of V. &c., 1893.

Velazquez de La Cadena (Mariano). Dict. of Span. & Eng., abr. f. [V.'s] larger work. 2p. [S.-E. & E.-S.], in 1v. s8°. 1878

Velde (van de), *the family, see* Van de Velde, *The family.*

Velde (Carl Franz van der).
Episodes des guerres de religion en Allemagne : Les Anabaptistes—Les Hussites. Tr. Loève-Veimars. s8°. [1856]
Sämmtliche Schriften. 4e A. 25B in 12. s8°. L. 1851

Velde (Jaak Frans van de), *Flemish lexicographer,* **& J. L. D. Sleeckx.** Dict. complet franç.-flamand. 2e éd., rev. et corr. la8°. Brux. 1861
Volledig nederduitsch-fransch woordenboek. la8°. Brussel. 1853

Velde (*Mme.* **M. S. van de),** *see* Van de Velde (*Mme.* M. S.)

Veldeck (Heinrich v.) [H. v. Veldeke], *see* Muth (R. v.) H. v. V. u. d. Genesis d. romant. u. hero. Epik um 1190, 1880.
see Rötteken (H.) Die epische Kunst H.'s v. V., 1887.

Vel-Durand (Maurice). La force publique & sa mise en mouvement. [Extr. de la Revue du droit publ. &c., 1905. P1419]. 8°. 1905

***Veleda** : a dramatic sketch. [P242]. 8°. [1860 ?]

Veley (Margaret).
Damocles. 3v. s8°. 1882
"For Percival." 3v. s8°. 1878
Garden of memories — Mrs. Austin—Lizzie's bargain. 2v. s8°. 1887
A marriage of shadows, & o. p. Biog. pref. by L. Stephen. s8°. 1888
Mitchelhurst Place. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... s8°. 1885

Vélez de Guevara (Luis).
El diablo cojuelo. Reprod. de la ed. príncipe de Madrid, 1641, por A. Bonilla y San Martin. 8°. Vigo. 1902
El diablo cojuelo. [*A reproduction of the 1641 ed. ; ed. w. intr. by A. Bonilla y San Martin.* Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 2]. 8°. 1910
„ *For an. ed., see* Rivadeneyra (M.) Novelistas post. à Cervante, t2.
see Pérez y González (F.) El diablo cojuelo : notas y coms., 1903.

Velilla y Rodriguez (José de), *see* Chaves (M.) Don J. de V., 1910.

Velius (Caspar Ursinus) [† Ursinus Velius (C.)].
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Vella (G.) Codice diplomatico di Sicilia sotto il gov. deglii Arabi ; pubbl. per op. di A. Airold . [*By V., but professing to be by Mustafa ben Hani*]. 3t. in 6p. 4°. Palermo. 1789–92
*Gesch. der Araber in Sicilien, &c. [Übers.] v. P. W. G. Hausleutner. 4B. 8°. Königsberg. 1791–2

Vellay (Charles), *see* Le Cardonnel (G.) & V. La litt. contemp., 1905, 2e éd., 1905.

Velleius Paterculus (Caius).
M. V. P., cum notis G. Vossii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1639
C. V. P., cum selectis var. notis. A. Thysius ed. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1653
V. P. noviss. recognitus ; præm. H. Dodwell's annales Velleiani studiis Soc. Bipont. Ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1780
V. P. Quæ sup. ex hist. Rom. vol. duobus. Ex rec. Ruhnkenii ed. C. H. Frotscher. 2t. [v2 *wanting, wh. has 2nd t.* " Var. interp. adnot. ad V. P."] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1830–39
V^{i}. P^{i}. ex hist. Romanæ lib. ii quæ sup. Ed. C. Halm. s8°. L. 1876
Hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 35–6]. 8°. Lond. 1822
see Burmeister (F.) De fontibus V. P., 1894.
„ Horkel (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, V., &c. ; übers. v. H., 2e A., 1884.
„ Sallust. S., Florus, V. P., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, *Bohn,* 1852 ; 1861.

Velly (Paul François). Hist. de France jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV. [t1–7 *by* V. ; 8–16 *by* C. Villaret ; 17 *by* Villaret & Garnier ; 18–30 by J. J. Garnier]. 33t, [31–33, Table] [t1–9, 18 *are* n. éd.]. s8°. 1761–an vii [1799]
see Gaillard (G. H.) Obs. sur l'hist. de F. de V., V. et G., 1806.
„ Laureau (P.) Hist. de France avant Clovis, précédant l'hist. de F. par V. &c., n. éd., 1789.

Velo (*il conte* Girolamo Egidio di). Lettere tre [1819–27]. [Nozze Di-Velo–Casetta]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Velor (Joachim de), *seigneur de La Chapelle, see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instructions à J. de V. &c., envoyez par Louis XI, à Adolphe, duc de Gueldres.

Velpeau (Alfred Armand Louis Marie).
A treatise on the diseases of the breast & mammary region. Tr. M. Henry. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1856

Velsen (Friedrich Adolph v.), *see* Wattenbach (W.) & F. A. v. V. Exempla cod. graecorum litt. minusculis scriptorum, 1878.

Velserus (Marcus). Opera historica et philologica. Acc. Porphyrii panegyricus, cum Spicilegio critico C. Daumii, vita auct. &c. Accur. C. Arnoldo. fol. Norimbergæ. 1682
see Venise. *Examen de la liberté de V., 1677, [*attr. to* V.]

Veltdriel (Johan van), *ambassador, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.

Velten (C.) Märchen u. Erzählungen d. Suaheli. s8°. St. 1898

Velthem (Lodewijk van), *see* Lodewijk, *van Velthem.*

Velyaminov-Zernov (Vladimir Vladimirovich). Dictionnaire Djaghataï-Turc. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 8°. S.-P. 1869
Изслѣдованіе о Касимовскихъ царяхъ etc. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 1–4 i. 8°. С.-П. 1863–87
Another copy of v. 1 in Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣл., 9, 1863.

Venables (Edmund), *canon of Lincoln.*
The castle of Herstmonceux & its Lords. 8°. 1851
Episcopal palaces of England. la8°. 1895
Life of Bunyan. s8°. 1888
—— **& G. G. Perry.** Lincoln. [Diocesan hist.] s8°. 1897

Venables (R. Lister). Domestic scenes in Russia. s8°. 1839

Venables (*Gen.* Robert). The narrative of V., w. app. of papers rel. to the Exped. to W. Indies & conquest of Jamaica, 1654/5. Ed. C. H. Firth. [R. Hist. Soc., NS60]. s4°. 1900
see Chetham Miscellanies, v4, *for* acc. of V.

Venables (William), *Lord Mayor of London, see* Dillon (R. C.) The Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford, 1826.

Venantius Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus, *see* Fortunatus.

Venaticæ, *see* Poetæ Latini rei v. scriptores &c., 1728.

Vence (C. E. Camoin de), *see* Camoin de Vence (—).

Vendée, La. Mémoires sur La V., comprenant les mém^{s}. inéd. d'un anc. administrateur militaire des armées républ. & ceux de Mme. de Sapinaud. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1823

Vendéens. Guerres des V. & des Chouans, par un officier, 1824–7, *see* Savary (J. J. M.)

Vendidad, *see* Zend Avesta.

Vendôme (Geoffroi de), *see* Compain (L.) Etude sur G. de V., 1891.

Vendosme (P. Gentil de), *see* Gentile (P.)

Vendryes (J.) Grammaire du vieil-irlandais. 8°. 1908

Venedey (Jacob). *Excursions in Normandy. Ed. f. the journal of a recent traveller by F. Shoberl. 2v. s8°. 1841
Tr. f. V.'s " Reise- u. Rasttage in d. Normandie."
Irland. 2B. s8°. L. 1844
Machiavel, Montesquieu, u. Rousseau. 2B in 1. 8°. 1850

Venegas (Alejo), *see* Vanegas del Busto (A.)

Venegas (Miguel). Noticia de la California. [*Ed. A. M. Burriel*]. t1. 8°. 1757

***Venerable Bede (The)** expurgated, by the Prig, 1886, *see* Longueville (T.)

Veneroni (Giovanni). Abregé de la prononciation franç. s8°. 1703

Veneta [Veneti, Veneto, Venetum, *see also* Veneziana].
Codice per la veneta mercantile marina, approv. dal Senato, 1786. 1t. Suppl., 1t. 4°. [Venezia]. 1786–9
La cronaca Veneta detta Altinate di autore anonimo in lat. prec. da un comm. d. A. Rossi e La cronaca dei Veneziani d. M. da Canale nell' ant. francese c. versione ital., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 8, 1845.
Cronichon Venetum vulgo Altinate quod prius ed. 1845 juxta codicem patriarch. Veneti Seminarii denuo prodit, [*ed. F. Polidori & A. Rossi*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 5, 1847.
Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti etc. rig. la storia &c. ital. [*review*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., NS., 9 i, 1859.
Leggi criminali del Dominio Veneto, racc. e ristamp. 4°. 1751
Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato, [*dur. il sec. xvi*], 1839–63, *see* Albèri (E.) *ed.*
*Ricerche storico-critiche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, 1803, *see* Filiasi (*il c.* G.)
Topogrrfia veneta, *see* Topografia &c.

Venetarum [Venetiarum]. Bibliotheca ms. ad S. Marci Venetiarum. Dig. & comm. add. J. Valentinelli : Codd. MSS. Latini. t1–6, in 3. 8°. Venetiis. 1868–73
Novissimum statut. ac Venetarum legum volumen. 2p in 1v. 4° Venetiis. 1729
Splendor urbis Venetiarum e figuris & descriptione emicans, 2p, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus ant. Italiæ, t5 ii, iii. 1722.
see Codex Cumanicus Bibl. D. Marci Venet., 1880.

Veneti. Relazioni degli ambasciatori v. al Senato ; a cura di A. Segarizzi, v1, 1912, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.)
Venetia, *see* VENEZIA.
Venetian.
*Early Venetian printing, illustrated. smfol. Venice. 1895
*Sketches from V. hist., 1831–2, *see* SMEDLEY (E.)
Venetianer (Moritz). Der Allgeist.-Grundzüge d. Panpsychismus im Anschluss an d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten. 8°. 1874
Schopenhauer als Scholastiker. 8°. 1873
Venetianische Depeschen v. Kaiserhofe. (Dispacci di Germania). 3B. (1538–1576). 2e Abth., B1, (1657–61). 8°. Wien. 1889–1901
***Venetians (The),** 1892, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
Venette (Nicolas). La génération de l'homme, ou, Tableau de l'amour conjugal. n. éd. 2t. s8°. an iii. [1795]
Venetus (M. Paulus), *see* POLO (MARCO).
Venezia [VENETIA]. *Antica pianta di V. delineata circa la metà del 12. s., 1781, *see* TEMANZA (T.) *ed.*
*Delle cose notabili d. città di V., n. riformati, &c., 1596, *see* SANSOVINO (F.)
Documenti riguardanti antiche relazioni fra V. e Ravenna, 1881, *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.) *ed.*
*Il forestiere illuminato int. le cose &c. di V., 1740, *see* ALBRIZZI (G. B.)
Monografie degli istituti di previdenza ec. nella prov. di V., 1870, *see* ERRERA (A.) *ed.*
Il Palazzo Ducale di V., 1842–61, *see* ZANOTTO (F.)
Raccolta cronologico-ragionata di documenti ined. che formano la storia diplomat. della rivoluz. e caduta della Repubbl. di Venezia, 2t, [2a ed.], 1800, *see* TENTORI (C.)
Scorsa di un Lombardo negli archivj di V., 1856, *see* CANTÙ (C.)
Venezia (*Fra* Girolamo Maria da), *see* GIROLAMO MARIA (*Fra*).
Veneziana [VENEZIANE, VENEZIANO &c., *see also* VENETA &c.]
I capitolari d. arti v., 2v., 1896–1905, *see* MONTICOLO (G.)
Collezione delle migliori opere scr. in dialetto v., 1817, *see* COLLEZIONE &c.
Cronache V. antichissima, v1, 1890, *see* MONTICOLO (G.)
*Della Pittura Veneziana, 1771, *see* ZANETTI (A. M.)
Doc. sp. al commercio dei Veneziani con l' Armenia e Trebisonda, Ragusa e Negroponte (1201–1321), annot. da G. Canestrini e prec. da un suo disc. s. rel. commerc. dei V. nei s. XIII e XIV, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
*Istorici delle cose v., i quali hanno scr. per pubbl. decreto, 1718–22, *see* ISTORICI &c.
Poeti antichi del dialetto v., 1817, *see* POETI &c.
Veneziano (Antonio), *see* MILLUNZI (G.) A. V., 1894.
see PITRÈ (G.) A. V. n. leggenda pop. sicil., 1894.
„ POLLACI NUCCIO (F.) Dell' ufficio di segretario comunale nei sec. scorsi in Palermo e di A. V., 1894.
Venezuela. Alegato de V. : Contestacion al "Libro Azul Británico." ed. oficial. 4°. Caracas. 1896
Corr. betw. the Venezuelan Govt. & H.B.M.'s Govt. about the frontier, the addit[l]. duty, the treaty of commerce & the pecuniary claims. 3p in 1v. fol. Caracas. 1887
Documents rel. to the question of boundary betw. V. & Brit. Guayana : Submitted to the Boundary Comm. by the Counsel of the Govt. of V. 3v. 8°. Washington. 1896
Venezuela. [U.S., Senate, 52d Cong., 1st sess. : Ex. Doc. 8, p. ix. *A description of V.* P612]. 8°. Washington. [1891 ? 92 ?]
Venezuela Boundary Comm[n]. Brief for V. pl, Intr. & summary—Note on the Schomburgk Line. By W. L. Scruggs & J. J. Storrow. [P637]. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... rev. ed. [P637]. la8°. Sept., 1896
see SCRUGGS (W. L.) The Venezuelan question, 1896.
Vengerov (Semen Athanasevich).
Очерки по ист. русск. литературы. 2oe изд. 8°. C.–П. 1907
Venice, *see also* VENETA, VENETARUM, VENETIAN, VENETIANISCHE, VENETIANS, VENEZIA, VENEZIANA, VENISE, VÉNITIENS.
*Bravo (The) of V., tr. M. G. Lewis, 1834, *see* ZSCHOKKE (J. H. D.)
Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, existing in the Archives & collections of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v1–18, [*v6 has 3p.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1864–1912

v1–6, ed. R. Brown ; 7, R. Brown & Rt. Hon. G. Cavendish Bentinck ; 8–12, H. F. Brown ; 13–18, A. B. Hinds.

1 1202–1509.	2, 1509–19.	3, 1520–26.	4, 1527–33.
5, 1534–54.	6, i, 1555–56.	6, ii, 1556–57.	6, iii, 1557–58.
7, 1558–80.	8, 1581–91.	9, 1592–1603.	10, 1603–7.
11, 1607–10.	12, 1610–3.	13, 1613–5.	14, 1615–7.
15, 1617–9.	16, 1619–21.	17, 1621–3.	18, 1623–5.

*Conspiracy (A) of the Spaniards agst. V., [*tr.*], 1675, *see* SAINT-RÉAL (C. V. DE).
Venice [*continued*].
Venice under the yoke of France & of Austria &c. [*By the Marchioness Broglio Solari ?*]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824
see HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) Report upon the doc[s]. in Archives & Public Lib[s]. of V., 1866.
„ MUSSAFIA (A.) Ein Beitr. z. Bibl. d. Cancioneros aus d. Marcusbibl. in V., 1867.
„ RUSKIN (J.) Guide to pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts, V., 1877.
Venier (Bernardo), *duke of Candia.* Relazione, 1616. [Nozze Emo-Capodilista-Venier]. [N63]. 4°. Venezia. 1867
Veniero (Maffeo), *see* POETI antichi del dialetto veneziano : 2, V. ec., 1817.
Veniero (Sebastiano), *Doge of Venice, see* MOLMENTI (P.) V. e. Lepanto, 1899.
Venise. Examen de la liberté originaire de Venise [*attr. to* A. de La Cueva, *or* M. Velserus], tr. ; avec harangue de L. Hélan, tr. s8°. Ratisbonne. 1677
*Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray contre V., 4e éd., 1728, *see* DUBOS (J. B.)
*Hist. de la révol. de la Républ. de Venise & de sa chute consommée par le traité de Campo-Formio. Par A. N.-P. 8°. Milan. 1807
*Ville (La) & la républ. de Venise, 1680, *see* LIMOJON (A. T. DE), *sieur de Saint-Didier.*
Vénitiens.
Relation des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur les affaires de la France au 16e s. Rec. & tr. par N. Tommaseo. 2t. 4°. 1838
Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Ch. V & Phil. II, 1855, *see* GACHARD (P. L.) *ed.*
Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle, 1865, *see* HAGEMANS (G.) *ed.*
Veniukov (M.), *see* VENYUKOV (M.)
Venkata Subba Rau (R.)
Kamala's letters to her husband. 2nd ed. s8°. Madras. 1904
Venn (Henry), *B.D.* Colonial Church legislation. [P485]. 8°. 1850
Missionary life of Francis Xavier, f. h. corresp. ; w. general results of R. C. Missions. s8°. 1862
Venn (Henry), *vicar of Huddersfield.*
The complete duty of man. n. ed., w. mem. s8°. *n.d.*
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Consid[s]. &c. ; w. letter to V. in ans. to h. *Exam. of the Address on the Lord's Supper,* 1769.
Venn (John), *fellow of Caius.*
Biograph. hist. of Gonville & Caius Coll., 1349–1897. 3v. la8°. C. 1897–1901
Caius college. [Cambridge : College hist[s].] s8°. 1901
The logic of chance. 8°. 1866
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
On some characteristics of belief : Hulsean L[s]., 1869. 8°. 1870
Principles of empirical or inductive logic. 8°. 1889
Symbolic logic. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
see CAIUS (J.) Works, w. mem. by J. V., 1912.
Venn (John), *prebendary of Hereford.*
Paul on holiness ; meaning of 6–8th ch. of Romans. 8°. 1877
Venn (*Mrs.* Susanna C.), *wife of J. Venn.*
*The Dailys of Sodden Fen. 3v. s8°. 1884
*Four crotchets to a bar. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Some married fellows. 2v. s8°. 1893
Venner (Tobias) [THOMAS V.]
The baths of Bathe. [pp. 309–342. P278]. s4°. 1637
Briefe &c. treatise conc. the taking of the fume of tobacco. [pp. 345–364. P278]. s4°. 1637
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Venning (John), *see* HENDERSON (T. S.) Memorials of V., w. not[s]. fr. h. MSS. rel. to the Imperial Family of Russia, 1862.
Venosta (G. Visconti), *see* VISCONTI VENOSTA (G.)
***Ventilation (On the)** of mines, 1847, *see* GIBBONS (B.)
Vento (Claude), *pseud.* [*i.e.* LAINCEL-VENTO (*la ctesse.* ALIX DE)].
Couronne d'épines. s8°. 1886
Les grandes dames d'aujourd'hui. la8°. 1886
Une vie brisée. s8°. 1888
Ventre de La Touloubre (C. F. L.), *called Galart de Montjoie, see* MONTJOIE (G. DE) *ps.*
Ventry, *see* CATH Finntrága, or the battle of V., ed. Meyer, 1885.
Ventura (Gulielmus). Chronica Astensia &c., 1070–1325, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5, 11.
De gestis civium Astensium &c., *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.
Ventura (Secundinus). Suppl. ad Chronica Astensia 1419–1457, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.

Venturella (*Suora* Carubbina).
S. Cecilia. [P836]. s8°. Macerata. 1685

Venturi (Adolfo).
Di un artista modenese del sec. XV [G. Mazzoni], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 1884.
La Galleria Crespi in Milano. 4°. Milano. 1900
Gli orafi da Porto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.
La Madonna: svolgimento artistico delle rappresentazioni. 4°. Milano. 1900
Modena artistica. s8°. Modena. 1896
Il Museo e la Galleria Borghese. s8°. Roma. 1893
Storia dell' arte italiana. [v]1–7 i, ii. 8°. Milano. 1901–13
1, Dai primordi dell' arte cristiana al tempo di Giustiniano.
2, Dell' arte barbarica alla romanica.
3, L'arte romanica.
4, La scultura del Trecento e le sue origini.
5, La pittura del Trecento e le sue origini.
6, La scultura del Quattrocento.
7, La pittura del quattrocento, p1, 2.
see TESTI (L.) Osserv. crit. s. Storia dell' arte, 1902.

Venturi (*Mme.* Emilie Ashurst).
Biographie de Mazzini &c. Tr. s8°. 1881
J. Mazzini; a mem. With 2 essays by M.: Thoughts on democracy—Duties of man. s8°. 1875

Venturi (Giovanni Antonio). Le controversie del granduca Leopoldo I di Toscana e del vesc. Scipione de' Ricci con la Corte Romana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 8, 1891.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis. Il c. 9 dell' Inferno letto da G. A. V., 1901.

Venturi (Lionello).
Le origini d. pittura veneziana, 1300–1500. la8°. Venezia. 1907

Venturi (Luigi). Dei criteri dell' arte e d. loro esplicazione nei tempi del risorgimento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 17 ii, 1863.

Venturi (Pietro Tacchi). Lettere di Paolo Segneri, di Cosimo III e di Giuseppe Agnelli int. la condanna dell' opera Segneriana la "Concordia," *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.
Storia della Compagnia di Gesù in Italia. v1. la8°. 1910
1, La vita relig. in Italia durante la prima età della Comp. di Gesù.

Venturi (Silvio). Le monstruosità dello spirito. s8°. Milano. 1899

Venturini (Carl Heinrich).
*Gesch. d. Urchristenthums &c. 2B. s8°. Rom. 1807–9

Venturini (Lorenzo d'Antonio), *see* DOMENICO (B. DI). *Della venuta in Firenze di G. M. Sforza &c., 1471: lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & L. d'A. V.], 1878.

Venukoff (M.), *see* VENYUKOV.

Venus. *Latest intelligence from the planet V. [*signed B. T.*] [P328]. 8°. M'ter. [1877]
*The scourge of V.: [*a tr. in verse of Ovid's story of Myrrha & Cinyras*], 2nd imp., corr. &c. by H. A., 1614, *see* AUSTIN (H.)

Venus' vigils, *see* PERVIGILIUM VENERIS.

Venuti (Ridolfino).
Descr. topograf. delle antichità di Roma. 2p. 4°. 1763

Venuti (Teresa). Storia di antiche e nobili nozze cortonesi. [Nozze Mancini–Imbrico. N83]. 8°. [Cortona]. [1896]

Venyukov (M.) [VENIUKOV]. Обозрѣніе Японскаго архипелага. 3ч *in* 1 [*several pagin.*] 8°. 1871
Опытъ военнаго обозрѣнія русскихъ границъ въ Азіи (*w.* Приложенія, *sep. pagin.*) 8°. С.-П. 1873
Progrès de la cartographie dans l'Empire russe. Extr. de la Revue de Géog. [*no tp.* P1385]. 8°. 1889
see MICHELL (J.) The Russians in C. Asia, by V. & o. travellers, tr., 1865.

Véprie (J. de la), *see* LA VÉPRIE (JEAN DE).

Ver (Gerrit de) [G. LE VER], *see* DE VEER (G.)

Vera. *Véra, 1871, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. H. S.)
*Vera (La) guida per chi viaggia in Italia, 1787, *see* ITALIA.

Vera, *ps. of a. of* "*Vera in Poppy-land*," *see* BERLYN (*Mrs.* A.)

Vera, *ps.*
Eine für Viele. Aus d. Tagebuche e. Mädchens. 2. A. 8°. L. 1902

Véra (Augusto). Essais de philos. hégélienne. s8°. 1864
L'Hégélianisme & la philosophie. s8°. 1861
Intr. à la philos. de Hégel. 2e éd. 8°. 1864
see ROSENKRANZ (CARL). Hegel's Naturphilosophie u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch V., 1868.

Vera (Gerrit di), *see* DE VEER (GERRIT).

Vera (L. Galindo y de), *see* GALINDO Y DE VERA (L.)

***Veracious** hist. of a black-and-tan, ed. Lady Lamb, 1880, *see* LAMB (*Lady* L. M. C.)

Verague (Pedro de).
Doctrina de la discriçion. Ed. publ. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. [Extr. de la Revue Hispan., t14]. [P1166]. 8°. 1907

Veraldo (Domenico).
Tacere per fino l' occasione. [P830]. s8°. Bologna. 1694

Véran (Jules), *see* GAUBERT (E.) & J. V. Anthologie de l'amour provençal, 1909.

Verancsics (Antal), *abp. of Gran, see* MATKOVIČ (P.) Putovanja po Balkanskom poluotoku xvi vieka, 1890.

Verantius (Antonius), *abp. of Gran, see* VERANCSICS (A.)

Vérard (Antoine), *see* MACFARLANE (J.) A. V., 1900.

Vérax, *ps., see* *ANGLETERRE (A travers l') et l'Ecosse, 1888.

Verax, *ps. of a. of* "*Lettres de V., 1866*," *see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').

Verax, *ps. of a. of* "*Letters of Verax*," *1878, see* DUNCKLEY (H.)

Vérax (L.) Essai sur la mentalité milit. à propos de l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1156]. 8°. 1898

Verax (Theodorus) *ps., see* WALKER (CLEMENT).

Vera y Figueroa (Juan Antonio de), *conde de la Roca.*
Epitome de la vida y hechos del invicto emperador Carlos V. 4°. Brusselas. 1656
Hist. de Charles V. Tr. par Du Perron Le Hayer, rev. s8°. Bruxelles. 1667

Verbael gehouden door de Heeren H. van Beverningk &c. aen de Republyck van Engeland, 1725, *see* WITT (JAN DE). Brieven &c., 6d, 1723–5, *of which this* Verbael, *there entered, is the cont.*

Verbeck (Guido Fridolin), *missionary, see* GRIFFIS (W. E.) V. of Japan: a citizen of no country, 1901.

Verbiest (*Father* Ferdinand), *see* AHLENIUS (CARL). En kinesisk världskarta från 17:de århundradet, [Verbiest], 1903.
see CARTON (*l'abbé* C. L.) Notice biog. sur le Père F. V., 1839.
„ ORLÉANS (P. J. D'). Hist. of the Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the two journeys into Tartary of V., tr., 1854.

Verboon (Elizabeth), *see* COHAN (EVE), *aft.* E. V.

***Verbum diei**: or a word in season. [*a polit. tract*]. [P298]. s4°. 1685

Vercelli Codex. Poetry of Codex Vercellensis, w. tr., by J. M. Kemble, 1843–56, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.)

Vercellone (Carlo).
Variæ lectiones Vulgatæ Latinæ Bibliorum editionis quas C. V. digessit. t1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 4°. Romæ. 1860–64

Verci (Giovanni Battista) [VERCI (GIAMBATTISTA)], *see* BETUSSI (G.) Il Raverta; con la vita dell' autore scritta da G. V., 1864.

Vercingetorix, *king of the Arverni, see* JULLIAN (C.) V. &c., 1902.

Verdenal (*Mrs.* Dominique François). "Ladies first!" s8°. 1896

Verderevsky (E. A.)
*Captivity of two Russian Princesses in the Caucasus, in Shamil's Seraglio &c.; tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. 1857

Verderius (A.), *see* DUVERDIER (ANT.)

Verderius (C.), *see* DU VERDIER (C.)

Verdi (Giuseppe). Una lettera di G. V. [1869]. [Nozze Valeri–Curti]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). In morte di V., 1901.
„ BELLAIGUE (C.) V., 1911.
„ CHECCHI (E.) G. V., 1813–1901, 1901.
„ CROWEST (F. J.) V.: h. biogy., w. esp. ref. to h. Eng. experiences, 1897.
„ POUGIN (A.) V.: vita aneddot., 1881.

Verdier (G. Saulnier, *sieur* Du), *see* DU VERDIER (G. S., *sieur*).

Verdier (Léon). Hist. polit. & litt. de la Restauration. 8°. 1863

Verdugo (*el coronel* Francisco). Comm. de la guerra de Frisa. Publ. par H. Lonchay. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1899
see RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) El coronel F. V., 1537–95, nuevos datos biog. &c.; publ. con notas &c. por A. R. V., 1890.

Verdun, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t5, V., 1879.

Verdun (Paul), *see* TAXIL (LEO) *ps.* [G. JOGAND-PAGÈS] & V. Les assassinats maçonniques, 1889.

Verdy du Vernois (F. v.)
Die Frage d. heiligen Stätten Palästinas. 8°. 1901

Verdy du Vernois (Julius v.)
Im Hauptquartier d. zweiten Armee, 1866. 8°. 1900
Studien über d. Krieg. Auf Grundlage d. deutsch-französischen Krieges, 1870/1. T1–3. [*T1 has 3H in 1, pagin, cont.; T2 has 3 in 1; T3 has 8 in 1, pagin. sep. no more publ.*] 8°. 1891–1909
Studien über Truppenführung. 3T, in 10 Heft. [*T1 has 4 H, T2 has 3, T3 has 3*]. 8°. 1874–99
1, Die Infanterie-Division im Verbande des Armeekorps: neu bearb. durch v. Gossler.
2, Die Kavallerie-Division in Armee-Verbande.
3, Studien über Felddienst: neu bearb. v. V.
Studies in troop-leading. p3, 4 in 1. Tr. H. J. T. Hildyard. 8°. 1877
The tactical war game; tr. J. R. MacDonnell. s8°. 1884
With the Royal Headquarters, 1870–1. 8°. 1897

Vere. Carmen de vere, *see* PERVIGILIUM VENERIS.

Vere, Ter, *see* TER VERE.

Vere, *The family of, see* COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the fs. of V. &c., 1752.

Vere (Aubrey T. de), *see* DE VERE.

Vere (*Sir* Francis).

The commentaries of Sr. F. V., being diverse pieces of service, wherein he had command, wr. by himself publ. by William Dillingham [*pp. 179–209 have* Prælium Nuportanum tradebat Is. Dorislaus]. 4°. *John Field*, C. 1657

The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [*w. adds. by W. Dillingham, Sir J. Ogle, & H. Hexham*]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) "The fighting Veres"; lives of F. V. & Sir H. V., 1888.

Vere (*Sir* Horace) [†VERE (HORATIO), *baron Vere of Tilbury*].

see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir F. & Sir H. V., 1888.

Vere (Max. Schele de), *see* DE VERE (M. S.)

Vere (*Sir* S. E.), *4th bart., see* DE VERE.

Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde.

Verslagen en Berigten. Jaarg. 1–5, in 1v. 8°. Leiden. 1844–48

see BOENDALE (JAN). Der leken spieghel, 1844–8.

„ CHARLEMAGNE. Roman van Karel der Grooten &c., 1844.

„ MAERLANT (J. VAN). Dboec vanden Houte, 1844.

see MAERLANT (J. VAN). Leven van S. Franciscus, 1847–8.

„ POTTER (D.) Der Minnen Loep, 1845–7.

„ VOSTAERT (P.) & P. VOSTAERT. Roman van Walewain, 1846–8.

Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels, *see* NEDERLAND. Catalogus van boeken in Noord-N., 1911.

Verein Akademisch Gebildeter Lehrer [*Breslau*], *see* BEITRÄGE zur roman. u. engl. Philologie, 1902.

Verein für Hansische Geschichte, *see* HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN.

Verein für Reformationsgeschichte. Studien zur Kultur u. Gesch. d. Reformation; hrsg. v. V. f. R., B1. 8°. L. 1911

see WOTSCHKE (T.) Gesch. d. Reformation in Polen, 1911.

MELANCHTHON KOMMISSION.

see MELANCHTHON (P.) Supplementa Melanchthoniana; hrsg. v. d. M.-K. d. V. f. R., 1911 &c.

Verein für Socialpolitik. [*Publications*]. v1–133 i, 135 i–iv, 136, 137 i-iv, 138, 139, 140–142 i, ii, [1–19, 21, 26, 29, 34–48, 58, 60, 61 *wanting*]. 8°. 1882–1913

Verhandlungen d. Generalversammlung. 1884, 1886, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905. 8°. L. 1884–1906. [28,33,76,88,98,113,116.]

1899, Über d. Hausindustrie &c.

1901, Über die Wohnungsfrage u. d. Handelspolitik, mit e. Anhang: H. Lindemann, Die Wohnungsstatistik v. Wien u. Budapest—F. Zižek, Die Wohnungsfrage in Frankreich—R. Wuttke, Der deutschösterreich-ungar. Handelsvertrag 1891.

1903, Über d. Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter u. über d. Störungen im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben während d. Jahre 1900 ff.

1905, Über d. finan. Behandlung d. Binnenwasserstrassen, d. Arbeitsverhältnis in d. privaten Riesenbetrieben, u. d. Verhältnis d. Kartelle z. Staate.

Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. Als Anhang: Nachtrag z. B120 ii, Verfassung &c. d. Städte B4 ii, Württemberg, v. E. Springer, 1908. [125.]

Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. in Wien, 1909. 1, Zum Gedächtnis an G. Hanssen, v. G. F. Knapp—2, Die wirtschaftl. Unternehmungen d. Gemeinden—3, Die Produktivität d. Volkswirtschaft. [132.]

Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. in Nürnberg, 1911. 1, Fragen d. Gemeindebesteuerung—2, Probleme d. Arbeiterpsychologie. [138.]

see ARBEITER. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A., 2B, 1902–4. [103 i, ii, 104 i, ii.]

„ BÄUERLICHE Zustände in Deutschland, B1–3, 1883. [22–24.]

„ BERG (G.) Die Milchversorgung d. Stadt Karlsruhe, 1912. [140 i.]

„ BERNAYS (M.) Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschlossenen Grossindustrie, 1910. [133 i.]

„ BRUTZER (G.) Die Verteuerung der Lebensmittel in Berlin im Laufe der letzen 30 J., 1912. [139.]

„ CARO (L.) Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik in Österreich, 1909. [131.]

„ EISENBAHNTARIFE u. Wasserfrachten: Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. Rossmann &c., 1900. [89.]

Verein für Socialpolitik [*continued*].

see FUCHS (C. J.) Handelspolitik Englands u. s. Kolonien in d. letzten Jahrzehnten, 1893. [57.]

„ GEMEINDEBETRIEBE; neuere Versuche &c., B1, 2 i, ii–x, 3 i–v; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1908–12. [128, 129 i–x, 130 i–v.]

„ GEMEINDEFINANZEN, 2B, 1908–10. [126, 127 i–iii.]

„ GERLICH (H.) Die Preisbildung &c. für Vieh u. Fleisch am Berliner Markte (für Schweine), 1911. [139.]

„ GÜNTHER (A.) & R. PRÉVÔT. Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber in Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1905. [114.]

„ HANDELSPOLITIK. Beiträge z. neuesten H. Deutschlands, 1900–1. [90–92.]

„ —— Beiträge z. neuesten H. Österreichs, 1901. [93.]

„ HANDELSPOLITIK d. Balkanstaaten &c., 1892. [51.]

„ HANDELSPOLITIK Nordamerikas, Italiens, Österreichs, d. Niederlande, Dänemarks, Schwedens u. Norwegens, Russlands u. d. Schweiz; sowie d. deutsche, (1880–90): Berichte u. Gutachten, 1892. [49.]

„ HASBACH (W.) Die engl. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren, 1894. [59.]

„ HAUSINDUSTRIE u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich, 1899. [84–87.]

„ HERRMANN (E.) Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschlossenen Grossindustrie, 1912. [135 iv.]

„ KEMPF (R.) Das Leben d. jungen Fabrikmädchen in München, 1911. [135 ii.]

„ KESSLER (G.) Die deut. Arbeitgeber-Verbände, 1907. [124.]

„ KOLONISATION. *Zur inneren K. in Deutschland, 1886. [32.]

„ LANDARBEITER. Die Verhältnisse d. L. in Deutschland, 1892. [53–55.]

„ LOTZ (W.) Ideen d. deut. Handelspol. (1860–91), 1892. [50.]

„ MIASKOWSKI (A. v.) Das Erbrecht u. d. Grundeigenthumsvertheilung im Deutschen Reiche, 1882–4. [20, 25.]

„ MORGENSTERN (M.), C. KECK & M. BERNAYS. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Lederwaren-, Steinzeug- u. Textilindustrie, 1912. [135 iii.]

„ PERSONALKREDIT (DER) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1896. [73, 74.]

„ PERSONALKREDIT (DER) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Österreich, 1898. [75.]

„ PETERS (M.) Schiffahrtsabgaben, 3T, 1906–8. [115 i–iii.]

„ PHILIPPOVICH (E. v.) Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik in Deutschland; hrsg. v. P., 1892. [52.]

„ RATHGEN (CARL). Engl. Auswanderung &c. im 19en Jhdt. &c., 1896. [72.]

„ SCHIFFAHRT (DIE) d. deutschen Ströme, 3B, 1903–5. [100–2.]

„ SCHUMANN (F.) & R. SORER. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Automobilindustrie u. e. Wiener Maschinenfabrik, 1911. [135 i.]

„ SERING (M.) Inn. Kolonisation im östl. Deutschl., 1893. [56.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Deutschland, 9B., 1895–7. [62–70.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in Österreich, 1896. [71.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland, 1898–9. [77–81.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Österreich, 1899. [82.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Schweden &c., 1899. [83.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Versicherungswesen in Deutschland, 1913. [137 iv.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Volkssparwesen, B1–4, 1912–3. [136, 137 i–iii.]

„ UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B., T1, 2, 1912. [142 i, ii.]

„ VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, 7B, 1906–8. [117–123.]

„ VERKEHRSGEWERBEN. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. V., 1902. [99.]

„ WIRTSCHAFTSLEBEN. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff., 7B, 1903. [105–111.]

„ —— Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff., [Österreich], 1903. [112.]

„ WOHNUNGSFRAGE. Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. W. in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901. [94–97.]

„ WOHNUNGSNOTH (DIE) d. ärmeren Klassen in deutschen Grossstädten, 1886. [30, 31.]

Verein für thüringische Geschichte u. Alterthumskunde. B1–6. 8°. Jena. 1852–65

Verein für Volkskunde, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT des V^s. für V., 1891 &c.

Verein von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande.
Jahrbücher. 1–14, [10, 12, 13 *wanting*]. 8°. Bonn. 1842–49
7 *conts.* Moselgedichte des D. M. Ausonius u. d. V. H. C. Fortunatus; Lat. u. deutsch, *w. sep. pagin.*
see BRAMBACH (W.) *ed.*, Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867.

Vereinigte Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, *see* HALLE.

Vereker (*Hon.* Ch. Smith). Old times in Ireland. 3v. s8°. 1873
The Sunny South: the Atlas & Algeria. 2v. s8°. 1871

Veresaev (V.)
Живая жизнь. чч. О Достоевскомъ и Львѣ Толстомъ. 8°. Москва. 1911
На войнѣ. Записки [*Japan-Russian War*]. 2^oe изд. 8°. С.-П. 1910
Разсказы. 5t. *var. ed.* 8°. Москва & С.-П. 1907–1909
t4, Записки врача, С.-П., 1907, *has no gen. title.*

Vereshchagin (Vasily).
Иллюстрированныя автобіографіи русскихъ людей. s8°. Москва. 1895
Литературъ (повѣсть). s8°. Москва. 1894
На сѣверной Двинѣ. 2. изд. s8°. Москва. 1896
Exhib. of works of V. V. Illust. descr. cat. Grosvenor Gallery. [P1391]. 8°. 1887
Autob. sketches. Tr. F. H. Peters. 2v. s8°. 1887
"1812": Napoleon I in Russia. s8°. 1899
Napoléon I en Russie. 3^e éd. s8°. 1897
The war correspondent. s8°. 1894
see ZABEL (E.) Wereschtschagin, [Knackfuss, 47], 1900.

Verey (Joseph). Tales for the twilight. s8°. [1858 ?]

Verfasserin von "Godwie-Castle," *ps.*, *see* PAALZOW (H. v.)

Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 117–123]. 7B. 8°. L. 1906–8
1, Preussen: i, mit Beitr. v. H. Kappelmann; H. Dove; P. Lüddeckens; A. Glücksmann u. H. Geffcken.
2, Preussen: ii, mit Beitr. v. P. Fuss; F. Adler u. P. Troje.
3 i, Preuss. Städte im Gebiete d. poln. Nationalitätenkampfes, v. Zitzlaff, Vosberg, Karpiński; hrsg. v. L. Bernhard.
3 ii, Die Stadt Posen unter preuss. Herrschaft, v. M. Jaffé.
4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. G. Häpe, R. Heinze, L. Ludwig-Wolf, J. Hübschmann.
4 ii, Württemberg, v. E. Springer.
4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. E. Walz; L. Landmann u. J. Ehrler.
4 iv, Bayern: mit Beitr. v. B. Stern u. F. Morgenstern.
4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. G. Seelig u. J. Bollmann.
5, Die Schweiz; mit Beiträgen v. E. Escher, M. Huber, A. Im Hof, H. Xazy, H. Bandelier.
6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. J. Redlich; L. Spiegel; L. Vogler; C. Horáček; O. Gluth; B. Kafka, C. Vogel.
7, Eng.—Frankreich—Nordamer.; mit Beiträgen v. F. W. Hirst, H. Berthélemy, F. J. Goodnow, D. L. Wilcox.

Verfestungsbuch (Das) der Stadt Stralsund, 1875, *see* FRANCKE (O.) *ed.*

Verga (Giovanni).
La caccia al lupo—La caccia alla volpe. s8°. Milano. 1902
Cavalleria Rusticana ed altre novelle. 5^a ed. s8°. 1892
For other ed^s. see Vita dei campi, *below.*
Don Candeloro e C^i. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Eva. s8°. Milano. 1899
I Malavoglia. 3^a ed. 8°. Milano. 1888
Il marito di Elena. s8°. Milano. 1897
Mastro-don Gesualdo. s8°. Milano. 1890
Novelle. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1880
Novelle Rusticane. s8°. Torino. 1883
Per le vie. s8°. Milano. 1883
Primavera. s8°. Milano. 1877
I ricordi del capitano d'Arce. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
Storia di una capinera. s8°. Milano. 1897
I vinti: I Malavoglia. Romanzo. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1881
Vita dei campi: nuove novelle. s8°. Milano. 1880
Fantasticheria — Jeli il pastore—Rosso malpelo—Cavalleria rusticana—La lupa—L'amante di Gramigna — Guerra di santi—Pentolaccia.
" Cavalleria rusticana ed altre novelle. 5^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
" ..... s8°. Milano. 1900
These eds. [1892 & 1900] contain one story more than the ed. above, i.e. Il come, il quando ed il perchè.
TRANSLATION.
The house by the medlar-tree. Tr. M. A. Craig. s8°. 1891
see GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi: G. V. &c., 1903.

Vergani (Angelo). Ital. & Eng. grammar, f. Ital. & French gr. of V. & Piranesi. s8°. 1820
" " Notes by J. Guichet &c. n. ed. s8°. 1857

Vergara (Juan Perez de), *see* PEREZ DE VERGARA (J.)

Vergara y Martin (Gabriel Maria). Cantares populares de Castilla la Vieja, y partic. en Segovia y su Tierra. s8°. 1912
Los diputados eclesiásticos en las cortes de Cádiz. [P1363]. s8°. [1912]
Ensayo de una coleccion bibliog.-biog. de noticias ref. a la prov. de Segovia. la8°. Guadalajara. 1903

Vergennes (*le chev.* de), *see* BONNEVILLE DE MARSANGY (L.) V., s. ambassade à Constantinople, 1894.

Vergerio (Pietro Paolo). De Carrariensium familia &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iii, 1722.
Vitæ Carrariensium Principum ad 1355—Orationes, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.
see BERNARDI (J.) P. V. ed E. Crisolora, 1876.
" CHRISTOPH, *Herzog zu Würtemberg.* Briefwechsel zw. C. u. P. P. V., 1875.
" FERRAI (L. A.) Il processo di V., 1885.

***Vergewaltigung** d. russ. Ostsee-Provinzen, 1896, *see* OSTSEE-PROVINZEN.

Vergi, *The Chatelaine of:* [*a 13th c. French romance*]. The C. of V. Done into Eng. by A. Kemp-Welch. [*With text*]. Ed., w. intr., by L. Brandin. s8°. 1903
The C. of V.: a romance of 13th c. Tr. A. Kemp-Welch; French text f. ed. Raynaud, intr. by L. Brandin. s8°. 1907

Vergil, *see* VIRGILIUS MARO (P.)

Vergilius (Marcellus), *see* DIOSCORIDES (P.) Der longobard. Dioskorides d. M. V., 1883.

Vergilius (Polydorus).
Anglicæ hist. libri xxvii. fol. Basileæ. 1555
" " ..... fol. Basileæ. 1557
Hist. Anglicæ lib. xxvi &c. Ex nova ed. A. Thysii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1649
Hist. Anglicæ libri xxvii. Ex nova ed. A. Thysii. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1651
De inventoribus rerum libri viii, et de prodigiis libri iii. Cum indic. [*2 pts. in 1v*]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671
Three books of V.'s Eng. Hist., comprising Hen. VI–Ri. III, f. an early tr. among MSS. of the Old Royal Lib. in Brit. Mus. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 29]. s4°. 1844
V.'s Eng. hist. f. an early tr. among MSS. of the Old Royal Lib. in Brit. Mus. v1, contg. the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Conq. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 36]. s4°. 1846
The intention of the C. Soc. was to publish the whole tr., but v2 & 3, wh., w. the "Three books &c." [C. S. 29], would have made the work complete, have never been publ^d.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p450, 1904.

Vergniol (Camille). Puymirol. s8°. 1894

Verhaegen (Arthur).
Univ. de Louvain (1740–97). 8°. Liège. 1884

Verhaegen (Paul).
Le tribunal révol. de Bruxelles (1794–5). 8°. Bruxelles. 1893

Verhaegen (Pierre). Socialistes anglais. s8°. Gand. 1898

Verhael. Verhael van't gene gepasseert is in of ontrent het belegh van Knodsenburgh, 1672, *see* KNODSENBURGH.
Verheal van het secreet der misse &c. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Verhaer (Franciscus), *see* HARÆUS (F.)

Verhaeren (Emile).
Les aubes. la8°. [1898]
Les blés mouvants. s8°. 1912
Le cloître. la8°. 1900
Deux drames: Le cloître—Philippe II. 2^e éd. s8°. 1909
Les forces tumultueuses. s8°. 1902
La guirlande des dunes. [*Poems*]. 8°. Brux. 1907
Hélène de Sparte. Tragédie. 2^e éd. s8°. 1912
Les héros. 8°. 1908
Les heures claires &c. Poèmes. s8°. 1909
James Ensor. [Coll. des artistes belges contemp.] la8°. Brux. 1908
La multiple splendeur. Poèmes. 4^e éd. s8°. 1907
Petites légendes. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Philippe II. s8°. 1901
Les plaines. 8°. Brux. 1911
Poèmes. [1] Les bords de la route. Les Flamandes. Les moines. s8°. 1895
Poèmes (nouv. sér.): Les soirs, les débâcles, les flambeaux noirs. s8°. 1896
Poèmes (s3). (3, Les villages illusoires—Les apparus dans mes chemins—Les vignes de ma muraille). 2^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les rythmes souverains. Poèmes. s8°. 1910
Les tendresses premières. 8°. Bruxelles. 1904
Les villes à pignons. 8°. Brux. 1910
Les villes tentaculaires préc. des Campagnes hallucinées. 2^e éd. s8°. 1904
Les visages de la vie.—Les douze mois. Poèmes. s8°. 1908
TRANSLATIONS.
The dawn (Les aubes). Tr. A. Symons. 8°. 1898
Poems. Sel. & [*tr.*] A. Strettell. 8°. 1899
see BAZALGETTE (L.) V., 1907.
" ZWEIG (S.) E. V., s. vie, s. œuvre; tr. P. Morisse et H. Chervet; [*w. bibliog.*], 2^e éd., 1910.

Verhaghen (Claudine). Une vengeance avortée—Mlle. Burdin—Le bouquet de la mariée. s8°. 1874

Verhandlungen. Verhandlungen des Deutschen Parlaments. Officielle A. 2Lfgn. in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848
Verhandlungen d. Vereins für Socialpolitik, *see* VEREIN FÜR SOCIALPOLITIK.

Verheiden (Jacobus). Imagines & elogia aliquot theologorum ; cum cat. lib. ab iisdem ed., opera F. Roth-Scholtzii.
2ª ed. fol. Hagæ-Comitum. 1725

—— **& R. Holland.** *Hist. of the mod. Protestant divines. Tr. D. L[upton]. s8°. 1637

Verhoeven (—).
*Hist. de C. et J. de Witt, [*tr. from* V.] 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709

Véricour (L. Raymond de).
Hist. anal. of Xtn. civilisation. s8°. 1850
Life & times of Dante. s8°. 1858
Modern French lit. la8°. E. 1842

Vericus (—), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat. : [Determinatio mag. V^i.]

Veridicus Gallicus, *see* *Oprecht-sprekende (D') Fransman, 1671, *wh. is a Dutch tr. of this anon. pamph.*

Verifier, *ps., see* *Scepticism in geology, by V., 2nd ed., 1878.

Verino (Michele), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

Verino (Ugolino), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

Verità (Bartolommeo), *see* Sabbadini (R.) Corr. fra Guarino e i V. (1419), 1896.

Verità (Giacomo), *see* Sabbadini (R.) Corr. fra Guarino e i V. (1419), 1896.

Verità (Girolamo). Una canzone di G. V. all' Italia, ed. A. Medin, *see* Miscellanea, 1896.

Veritas, *ps., see* Conservative. *True C. policy, by V., 1841.

Veritas, *ps., see* *German (The) Empire of to-day, by V., 1902.

Veritas, *ps., see* *What is women's suffrage ? &c., by V., 1883.

Veritas (*Dr.*), *see* Fortis (L.) [*ps. Dr.* V.]

Veritas (Philo) *ps. of a. of "* *Diamond cut Diamond, 3rd ed., 1806,*" *see* Gilliland (T.)

Veritatis Vindex, *ps., see* Turk. *That unconscionable T., 1877.

***Vérité (La)** sur Marie Stuart, 1877, *see* Meneval (*Mgr.* de).

Verity (Frank T.), *see* Flats, urban houses & cottages, 1906.

Verity (Robert), *M.D.*
Homœopathy examined. [P117]. 8°. Paris. 1836

Verkehrsgewerben. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. V. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 99]. 8°. L. 1902

Verkooren (Alphonse). Inventaire des chartes & cartulaires des duchés de Brabant & de Limbourg & des pays d'Outre-Meuse. pl. 8°. Bruxelles. 1910–13
1, Chartes originales & vidimées, t1–5.

Verlags-Katalog, *see* Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog d. deutschen Buchhandels, 1881–95.

Verlaine (Paul).
Œuvres compl.
t1–5. s8°. 1899–1900
1, Poèmes saturniens—Fêtes galantes—Bonne chanson—Sagesse—Jadis & naguère. s8°. 1899
2, Amour—Bonheur—Parallèlement — Chansons pour elle—Liturgies intimes—Odes en son honneur.
3, Elégies—Dans les limbes—Dédicaces—Epigrammes—Invectives—Chair.
4, Les poètes maudits—Louise Leclercq—Les mémoires d'un veuf—Mes hôpitaux — Mes prisons.
5, Confessions—Quinze jours en Hollande — Les hommes d'aujourd'hui.
Œuvres posthumes, vers et proses. s8°. 1903
Amour. s8°. 1888
Bonheur. s8°. 1891
La bonne chanson. s8°. 1891
Chansons pour elle. s8°. 1891
Choix de poésies. s8°. 1898
,, ... s8°. 1900
Confessions. s8°. 1895
Dans les limbes. s8°. 1894
Dédicaces. n. éd. s8°. 1894
Elégies. s8°. 1893
Epigrammes. s8°. 1894
Fêtes galantes. n. éd. s8°. 1891
Les hommes d'aujourd'hui. la8°. *n.d.*
[Leconte de Lisle, F. Coppée, Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, A. Silvestre, E. Goncourt, J. Richepin, J. Barbey d'Aurevilly, Sully - Prudhomme, L. Dierx, S. Mallarmé, M. Rollinat, A. Rimbaud, A. Baju, C. Cros, R. Ghil, A. France, L. X. de Ricard, A. Mérat, A. Lemoyne, G. Lafenestre, R. Ponchon, G. Vicaire, J. M. de Hérédia, A. Theuriet, F. Poictevin, E. Verhaeren].
Invectives. s8°. 1896
Jadis et naguère. n. éd. s8°. 1891
Liturgies intimes. s8°. 1893
Louise Leclercq—Le poteau—Pierre Duchatelet — Mme. Aubin. s8°. 1886
Les mémoires d'un veuf. s8°. 1886
Mes hôpitaux. s8°. 1891
Mes prisons. s8°. 1893
Odes en son honneur. s8°. 1893
Parallèlement. s8°. 1889
Poèmes saturniens. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
Poésies religieuses. Préf. de J. K. Huÿsmans. s8°. 1904
Les poètes maudits. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Quinze jours en Hollande. 8°. La Haye. [1893]
Romances sans paroles—Ariettes oubliées—Paysages belges—Birds in the night—Aquarelles. éd. nouv. s8°. 1891
Sagesse. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Les uns et les autres. s8°. 1891
Voyage en France par un Français. Préf. de L. Loviot. s8°. 1907

Verlaine (Paul) [*continued*].
see Cazals (F. A.) & G. Le Rouge. Derniers jours de P. V., 1911.
,, Donos (C.) V. intime, 1898.
,, Lepelletier (E.) P. V., sa vie, son œuvre, 1907.
,, —— P. V., h. life—h. work ; tr. E. M. Lang, *n.d.*
see Schlaf (J.) Whitman—V. &c., 1897.
,, Séché (A.) & J. Bertaut. P. V., *n.d.*
,, Tournoux (P.) Bibliographie V., 1912.

Verlaque (*l'abbé* V.)
Hist. du card. de Fleury et de son administ. s8°. 1878
Jean XXII d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1883
Saint Louis, évêque de Toulouse & la famille d'Anjou au 13ᵉ s. d'ap. des docˢ. inéd. s8°. [1885]

Verlato (Leonoro).
Rodopeia. Tragedia. [P833]. s8°. Venetia. 1582

***Verlooren (De)** schildwacht. [P881]. s8°. A. 1686

Verly (*baron* Albert).
Souvenirs du Second Empire : Les étapes douloureuses (l'empereur, de Metz à Sedan). Préf. par E. Charles. 8°. 1908

Verly (Hippolyte). Le triomphe du socialisme. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1897
Van Brabant & Cⁱᵉ. : toiles et sarraux. s8°. 1891

Vermakelijck.
Het vermakelijck Landt-leven, 1683–6, *see* Landt-leven.

Vermandois (Louis de Rouvroy, *duc* **de Saint-Simon-),** *see* Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755.*

Vermeer (Jan), *see* Der Meer (Jan van).

Vermelinus (Petrus Martyr), *1500–62* [Vermelius ; Vermilius], *see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Vermigli (Pietro Martire), *1500–62, see* Martyr (Peter), *Reformer.*

Vermiglioli (Giovanni Battista). Della zecca e d. monete perugine. [App., *w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. Perugia. 1816
Di B. Pinturicchio, pittore Perugino de' secoli XV–XVI memorie. 8°. Perugia. 1837
Vita e imprese militari di Malatesta IV Baglioni, con note, doc. ec. 8°. Perugia. 1839
see Fabretti (A.) Di G. B. V. &c., 1857.

Vermilinguis (Gunnlaugus), *see* Gunnlaugssaga.

Vermill (P. Martyr) [Vermillius], *see* Martyr (P.), *Reformer.*

Vermont. The rev. statutes of the state of V. passed Nov. 19, 1839 ; added, sev. Public Acts now in force, & to wh. are prefixed the constitˢ. of U.S. & of V. 8°. Burlington. 1840
Vermont negotiations, 1791–4, *see* Canada, Govt. publˢ., Canadian archives, 1889.

Vermont (*marquis* de) *ps.* **& *Sir* C. Darnley.** London & Paris : comparative sketches. 8°. 1823

Vernaleken (Friedrich Theodor).
Deutsche Syntax. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1861–3

Verne (Jules).
The collective title Les voyages extraordinaires, *wh. occurs on many of V.'s novels, has been neglected.*
Les Anglais au pôle nord : [*p1 of*] aventures du cap. Hatteras. 30ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'archipel en feu. s8°. *n.d.*
,, [*b. w.* L'étoile du sud, 4°]. 4°. *n.d.*
Autour de la lune. p2 de De la terre à la lune. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais. 25ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Un billet de loterie, le no. 9672. Suivi de Fritt-flacc. s8°. 1886
,, [*b. w.* Robur, 4°. 1886]. ,, 4°. 1886
Bourses de voyage. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Un capitaine de 15 ans. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
César Cascabel. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Chancellor ; journal du passager J. R. Kazallon—Martin Paz. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La chasse au météore. s8°. [1908]
Le château des Carpathes. s8°. *n.d.*
Le chemin de France, suivi de Gil Braltar. s8°. 1887
Les cinq cent millions de la Bégum ; suivi de Les Révoltés de la " Bounty." 14ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Cinq semaines en ballon. 55ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Claudius Bombarnac. s8°. *n.d.*
Clovis Dardentor. s8°. *n.d.*
De la terre à la lune. p2 of Autour de la lune]. 14ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le désert de glace : [*p2 of*] Aventures du cap. Hatteras. 24ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Deux ans de vacances. 2p. s8°. 1888
Le docteur Ox—Maître Zacharius—Un hivernage dans les glaces—Un drame dans les airs. s8°. *n.d.*
L'école des Robinsons. s8°. *n.d.*
Les enfants du capitaine Grant. [*Roman*]. 4°. *n.d.*
L'étoile du sud : le pays des diamants. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 4°. *n.d.*
Famille-sans-nom. 2p. s8°. 1889
Les frères Kip. 2p. [1, n. éd.] s8°. [1902]
Hector Servadac, à travers le monde solaire. 4°. *n.d.*
Les histoires de Jean-Marie Cabidoulin. s8°. [1901]
L'île mystérieuse. L'abandonnée. 13ᵉ éd. s8°. *n.d.*
,, Les naufragés de l'air. s8°. *n.d.*
,, Le secret de l'île. s8°. *n.d.*
,, 3p in 1v. 4°. *n.d.*

Verne (Jules) [*continued*].
Les Indes-noires. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La jangada.
2p. [p1, 14e éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Kéraban-le-têtu. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
La maison à vapeur. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Mathias Sandorf. 3t. s8°. *n.d.*
Michel Strogoff. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
p2 has t.: M. S., suivi de Un drame au Mexique.
Mistress Branican. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Nord contre sud. 2p. s8°. 1887
Le pays des fourrures.
2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le rayon vert—Dix heures en chasse. s8°. *n.d.*
Robur-le-conquérant. 4°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1886
Sans dessus dessous. s8°. 1889
Seconde patrie. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Le sphinx des glaces.
2p [p2, 4e éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Le testament d'un excentrique.
2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le tour du monde en 80 jours.
23e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les tribulations d'un Chinois en Chine. s8°. *n.d.*
Le village aérien. s8°. [1900]
Une ville flottante; suiv. des Forceurs de blocus.
21e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers.
12e éd. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Le volcan d'or. 2p. s8°. [1906]
Voyage au centre de la terre.
20e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.
Among the cannibals. s8°. *n.d.*
Around the world in eighty days. Tr. G. M. Towle. s8°. 1873
Captain Antifer. s8°. 1895
Celeb. travels & travellers: The great navigators of 18th c. Tr. s8°. 1880
César Cascabel. [Tr.] s8°. 1891
Child of the cavern. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1877
Clipper of the Clouds. s8°. 1887
Dick Sands, the boy captain.
p1. s8°. 1882
Dr. Ox's experiment, & o. s. Tr. s8°. 1874
The English at the N. Pole.
s8°. 1875
Field of Ice. s8°. 1877
Five weeks in a balloon. s8°. 1870
The flight to France; or, Memoirs of a dragoon &c. s8°. 1888
A floating city; and, The blockade runners. Tr. s8°. 1874
From the earth to the moon, & TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
a trip round it. Tr. L. Mercier & E. E. King. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 12th ed. s8°. 1907
The giant raft. Tr. W. J. Gordon. 2p. s8°. 1881–2
Godfrey Morgan. s8°. 1883
The green ray. Tr. M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1883
Hector Servadac. Tr. E. E. Frewer. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Journey to the centre of the earth. [Tr.] n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Kéraban the inflexible.
2p. s8°. 1887
1, The captain of the Guidara.
2, Scarpante the spy.
The lottery ticket. s8°. 1887
Mathias Sandorf. [Tr.]
2p in 1. s8°. 1886
Meridiana: adv. of 3 English & 3 Russians. Tr.
2nd ed. s8°. 1875
Michael Strogoff. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1877
The mysterious island:
p1, Dropped f. the clouds. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1875
,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1906
,, .. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
p2, Abandoned. Tr. Kingston. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
p3, The secret of the island. Tr. Kingston. s8°. 1875
,, .. 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
North against South.
new ed. s8°. 1891
The purchase of the N. Pole, seq. to "From Earth to Moon." s8°. 1891
The steam house. Tr. A. D. Kingston. 2p. s8°. 1881
p1, The demon of Cawnpore.
p2, Tigers & traitors.
The survivors of the Chancellor; Diary of J. R. Kazallon. Tr. E. Frewer. s8°. 1875
Tribulations of a Chinaman. Tr. E. E. Frewer. s8°. 1880
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Tr.
author's ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, [copyright ed.] s8°. *n.d.*

REFERENCES.
see CLARETIE (J.) J. V., 1883.
,, LEMIRE (C.) J. V., 1828–1905, 1908.
,, PHILIPPE (A.) & J. VERNE. Les enfants du capitaine Grant, pièce, *n.d.*

—— **& A. Laurie,** *ps.* L'épave du Cynthia. s8°. 1886

Verneilh (Félix de).
L'architecture byzantine en France: Saint-Front de Périgueux & les églises à coupoles de l'Aquitaine. 4°. 1851

Verneilh (*baron* Jules de) & G. Bussière.
Brantôme & ses monuments. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. hist. & arch. du Périgord; P1368]. [3p]. 8°. Brantôme. 1890–2
p2 *has title* Encore Brantôme & ses mons. &c.; p3 *has t.* Recherches sur l'abbaye de Brantôme; les moines & le curé au 17e s.; par G. Bussière.

Verner (Joannes), *see* WERNER (J.)

Verner (Karl). Nogle Raskiana, [*and*] V. Thomsen: Nogle andre Raskiana. [Aftryk af Nord. tidskr. for filol. &c. Ny Række, 1. P562]. 8°. *n.p.* [1875 ?]

Verner (William Willoughby Cole).
The first British rifle corps. s8°. 1890
History & campaigns of the Rifle Brigade. p1, 1800–9. 4°. 1912
Military life of George, d. of Cambridge. By V. assisted by E. D. Parker. 2v. [1, 1819–1871. 2, 1871–1904]. 8°. 1905
Rapid field-sketching & reconnaissance. la8°. 1889
Rifle brigade chronicle for 1890. 8°. 1891
Some notes on milit. topography. la8°. 1891

Vernes (Jacob).
*Confidence philosoph. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1788

Vernes (Maurice). Du prétendu polythéisme des Hébreux; essai crit. sur la relig. du peuple d'Israël suivi d'un exam. de l'authenticité des écrits prophét. 2t. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 2, 3]. 8°. 1891
Hist. des idées messianiques dep. Alexandre jusqu'à Hadrien. 8°. 1874
Hist. sociale des religions. [t]1, Les religions occidentales dans leur rapport avec le progrès polit. et social. 8°. 1911
Le peuple d'Israel & ses espérances rel. à son avenir jusqu'à l'époque persane. 8°. 1872

Vernet, *The family of.*
see BLANC (C.) Une famille d'artistes: les trois V. (Joseph—Carle—Horace), 1898.
,, DAYOT (A.) Les Vernet: Joseph, Carle, Horace, 1898.
,, LAGRANGE (L.) Les V. &c., 1864.

Vernet (Emile Jean Horace), *see* REES (J. R.) H. V., 1880.

Vernet (Joseph) &c., *see* LAGRANGE (L.) Les V.: J. V. & la peinture au 18e s., avec texte des livres de raison &c., 1864.

Verneuil (Edouard de), *see* MURCHISON (*Sir* R. I.), V. &c. Geology of Russia in Europe, 1845.

Verneuil (Henri). Par contumace. s8°. 1869

Verneuil (Jean) [VERNUEIL].
see JOVY (E.) Deux inspirateurs des Maximes de La Rochefoucauld: D. Dyke & J. V., 1910.

Verneuil (P.) Dict. des symboles, emblèmes & attributs. s8°. [1898]

Verney Papers. Verney Papers, 1853, *see* VERNEY, *The family of.*
Verney Papers: notes in the Long Parliament, taken by Sir R. Verney, 1845, *see* VERNEY (*Sir* R.)

Verney, *The family of.* Letters & papers of the V. f., down to 1639, f. the MSS. in poss. of Sir H. Verney. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 56]. s4°. 1853
Mems. of the V. family, f. the letters &c. at Claydon House. 4v [v1, 2 by Lady F. P. Verney; 3, 4 by Margaret M. Verney]. 8°. 1892–9
,, 2nd ed., abr. & corr. by M. M. Verney. 2v. s8°. 1904

Verney (*Sir* Edmund Hope) *Bart.*
The Shannon's brigade in India, 1857–8. 8°. 1862

Verney (Frances Parthenope), *Lady.*
The grey pool, & o. s. s8°. 1891
How the peasant owner lives in France, Germany, Italy, Russia. s8°. 1888
*Lettice Lisle. s8°. 1870
Llanaly Reefs. s8°. 1873
Peasant properties, & o. sel. essays. 2v. s8°. 1885
Sketches f. nature. s8°. 1877
*Stone edge. s8°. 1868
see VERNEY, *The family of.* Mems., [v1, 2, by F. P. V.], 1892–9.

Verney (George Hope Lloyd-), *see* LLOYD-VERNEY.

Verney (*Sir* Harry), *bart.* Our quarrel with Russia. [P136]. 8°. 1855

Verney (Noël) & G. Dambmann.
Les puissances étrangères dans le Levant, en Syrie et en Palestine. Préf. de M. Lortet. la8°. 1900

Verney (*Sir* Ralph). Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Ch. I, taken in the House by Sir R. V. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 31]. s4°. 1845

Verney-Cave (Alfred T. T.), *5th baron Braye, see* BRAYE (A. T. T., *5th baron*).

Vernier (Emile). La bijouterie & la joaillerie égyptiennes, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t2, 1907.

Vernier (Valéry). Un viveur—Le bijou volé. s8°. 1883

Verniquet (Edme), *see* BRUEL (A.) Recher. sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de V., 1882.

Vernon MS. The minor poems of the V. MS.
p1, 2 [E.E.T.S., 98, 117]. 8°. 1892–1901
1, Text, ed. C. Horstmann (side-notes by F. J. Furnivall).
2, ed. F. J. Furnivall, [*w. a few poems f. Digby MSS. 2 & 86*].

Vernon (Arthur). Estate fences; construction &c., by V. Legal aspect, by T. W. Marshall. 8°. 1899

Vernon (*admiral* Edward), *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of V.-Wager MSS.; comp. under the dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.

Vernon (*Hon.* Edward), *aft. Harcourt; abp. of York.* Sermon at coronation of George IV, Westminster, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p1, 1822.

Vernon (Edw. Johnston). Guide to Anglo-Saxon tongue, a gramm. after Rask. 8°. 1872

Vernon (Eugène), *ps.* [*i.e. Docteur Veeck*].
La demeure enchantée. s8°. 1900

Vernon (G. V.) Sketch of a conversation w. Napoleon at Elba, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8, 1863–4.

Vernon (*Mrs.* H. M.), *see* EWART (K. D.), *aft. Mrs. H. M. V.*

Vernon (Horace Middleton).
Variation in animals & plants. s8°. 1903

—— **& K. D. Ewart.** A hist. of the Oxford Museum. s8°. O. 1909

Vernon (James).
Letters illust. of the r. of Will. III, 1696–1708, addr. to the Duke of Shrewsbury by V. Ed. G. P. R. James. 3v. 8°. 1841

Vernon (*Hon.* William Warren). The great Italians of the Divina Commedia. [P1124]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1907
Readings on the Inferno, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ „ Intr. by E. Moore. 2nd ed., entirely re-written. 2v. s8°. [1906]
Readings on the Paradiso, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. 2v. s8°. 1900
„ Intr. by Bp. of Ripon. 2nd ed.—rev. 2v. s8°. [1909]
Readings on the Purgatorio, chiefly based on the comm. of Benvenuto da Imola. Intr. by Dean [Church]. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ „ 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1897
„ „ 3rd ed., rev. 2v. s8°. [1907]

Vernon-Harcourt (Augustus G.) & H. G. Madan. Exercises in pract. chemistry : s1, Qualitative. s8°. O. 1872

Vernon-Harcourt (Edward W. H.), *1825–91.*
Sketch of Madeira. s8°. 1851

Vernon-Harcourt (*Admiral* Frederick Edward).
Letter resp. the Soc. for Propag. of the Gospel. [P287]. *Not publ.* 8°. Chelsea. 1852

Vernon-Harcourt (Leveson), *1788–1860.*
Doctrine of the deluge. 2v. 8°. 1838

Vernon-Harcourt (Leveson Francis), *b. 1839.* Achievements in engineering dur. the last half-century. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Harbours & docks. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates). 8°. O. 1885
Rivers & canals. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates). 8°. O. 1882
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. O. 1896

Vernon Harcourt (Lewis), *see* HARCOURT (*Rt. Hon.* L. V.)

Vernon-Harcourt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William G. G. V.), *see* HARCOURT (*Sir* W.)

Vernueil (J.), *see* VERNEUIL (J.)

Vernulæus (Nicolaus). Orationum sacrarum vol. [*b. w.* Stengelius (M.) S. Michaelis apparitiones &c.] s8°. Coloniæ. 1632

Vero (M. dal) *ps.*, *see* DAL VERO (M.) *ps.*

Véron (Eugène).
L'esthétique. s8°. 1878
Eugène Delacroix. la8°. 1887
Hist. de l'Allemagne depuis Sadowa. s8°. 1874
La morale. s8°. 1884
La troisième invasion. 2p. la8°. 1876–7
„ .... n. éd. 2t. la8°. 1886
Æsthetics. Tr. W. H. Armstrong. s8°. 1879
see MÉNARD (R.) La Mythologie dans l'art; suiv. d'un app. sur les orig. de la mythologie, par V., 1878.

Veron (Jean). The godly sayings of the fathers upon the Sacrament, tr., 1550. Ed. C. J. Daniel. s8°. 1846

Véron (Louis Désiré).
Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. 6t. 8°. 1853–5
Nouv. mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. 2e éd. [t1]. 8°. 1866
Paris en 1860 : Théâtres de Paris 1806–60. s8°. 1860

Véron (Pierre). Les chevaliers du macadam. s8°. [1878]
Paris à tous les diables. s8°. 1874
La vie galante. s8°. 1888

Verona. Congress of Verona : War in Spain &c. From "For. Quart. Rev. no. 42." [P111]. 8°. [1838]
Descriptio Veronæ 790, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii.
*Descrizione di V. ec., 1820, *see* PERSICO (G. B. DA).
see ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GT. BRIT. Drawings & photographs illust. of the architecture of V., 1870.

Véron de Forbonnois (Fr.) *Recherches &c. sur les finances de France, 1595–1721. 2t. 4°. Basle. 1758

Veronese (Paul) [†CALIARI, PAOLO].
see LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres : P. V. &c., 1824.
„ MEISSNER (F. H.) V., [Knackfuss, 26], 1897.
„ STEARNS (F. P.) Four great Venetians : Il Veronese &c., 1901.
„ YRIARTE (C.) V., 1888.

Veronesi. *Descrizione di un ponte naturale nei Monti V., 1766, *see* BETTI (*il conte* Z.)

Veronica, *Saint, of Jerusalem, see* ANDREW (*St.*) A.-Saxon legends of A. & V., ed. w. tr. by Goodwin, 1851.
see MALLOUK (P.) Ste. V. ; extrs. rec. par M., 1893.

Veronneau (— de), *Blaisois.* L'impuissance, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t8, 1856.

Verraes (Fernand). Droit international : Les lois de la guerre & la neutralité. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1906

Verrall (Arthur Woolgar).
The Bacchants of Euripides & o. essays. 8°. C. 1910
Collected literary essays, classical & modern. Ed. M. A. Bayfield & J. D. Duff; w. a memoir. 8°. C. 1913
Collected studies in Greek & Latin scholarship. Ed. M. A. Bayfield & J. D. Duff. 8°. C. 1913
Essays on 4 plays of Euripides : Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. 8°. C. 1905
Euripides the rationalist. 8°. C. 1895
Studies lit. & hist. in the Odes of Horace. 8°. 1884

Verrall (Marg. de G.), *tr., see* PAUSANIAS, 1890.

Verrazzano (Giovanni da).
Lettera di V. s. scoperta di nuove terre n. costa settentr. d' America con lettera di F. Carli ; prec. da un disc. di G. Arcangeli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
see DESIMONI (C.) Il viaggio di G. V. all' America 1524, 1877.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p423, 1904.

Verres (J.), *D.D.* Luther, an hist. portrait. 8°. 1884

Verri (Aless.) Il medesimo. s8°. Firenze. 1837
Le notti romane. 2ª ed. 2v in 1. s8°. Milano. 1821
„ „ ..... s8°. Firenze. 1837
see VERRI (P.) & A. V. Lettere e scritti ined., 1879.

Verri (Martino). Rel. delle cose successe in Pavia dal 1524 al 1528. Pubbl. ed annot. da G. Müller, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Verri (Pietro). Storia di Milano, colla contin. del barone Custodi. 4t. s8°. Capolago. 1837
Storia di Milano, cont. fino al 1792 da P. Custodi : Discorso sulla vita ec. di Verri per G. Carcano. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1851
Works in CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t15–17, 1804.
Consulta su la riforma d. monete d. Milano, 1772. [16.]
Dialogo sul disordine d. monete n. Milano, 1762. [16.]
Estratto del Progetto di una tariffa d. mercanzia per Milano, 1774. [16.]
Meditaz. s. econ. polit. [15.]
Memorie storiche s. econ. pubbl. d. Milano. [17.]
Osserv. s. tortura, 1777. [17.]
Sulle leggi vincolanti princip. nel commercio de' grani, 1769. [16.]
Varj opuscoli di econ. pubbl. [17.]
see MANZONI (A.) Storia della colonna infame ; app. Osservazioni sulla tortura, di V., 1843.

—— **& A. Verri.**
Lettere e scritti ined., pub. da C. Casati. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1879

Verrier, *see* LE VERRIER.

Verrier (A. J.) Une âme hindoue : Winayeck Ganpat Rao, mon élève. [P1340]. 8°. [1911]

—— **& R. Onillon.**
Glossaire des patois & des parlers de l'Anjou, comprenant le glossaire, des dialogues, contes, récits & nouvelles en patois, le folk-lore de la province. 2t. 8°. Angers. 1908

Verrier (Paul).
Essai sur les principes de la métrique anglaise. 3p. 8°. 1909
1, Métrique auditive. 2, Théorie gén. du rythme. 3, Notes de métrique expérimentale.

Verrières [*form.* RINTEAU] **(Marie de) & Geneviève de Verrières,** *see* MAUGRAS (G.) Les demoiselles de V., 1890.

Verrius Flaccus (M.) M. Verrii F. quæ extant et S. Pompeii Festi de verborum significatione. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 82–4]. 8°. Lond. 1826
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Grammatiker V. F. u. Festus Pompeius, 1852.

Verrocchio (Andrea), *see* CRUTTWELL (*Miss* M.) V., 1904.
see MACKOWSKY (H.) V., [Knackfuss, 52], 1901.
„ REYMOND (M.) V., *n.d.*

Verrue (*la ctsse.* de), *see* LÉRIS (G. DE). V. & la cour de Victor-Amédée II, 1881.

Versailles. Le Musée National de V. : description. Par P. de Nolhac & A. Pératé. 8°. 1896

Verschave (Paul). La Hollande polit. : un parti catholique en pays protestant. s8°. 1910

***Verscheyde** consideratien over den tegenwoordigen toestant van ons Vaderlant, 1672, *see* BORSTIUS (J.)

Verschuur (G.) At the Antipodes, 1888–9 ; tr. M. Daniels. s8°. 1891

Versenai (*chevalier de*) *ps.* *Les sacrifices de l'amour, ou Lettres de la vctsse. de Senanges, & du chev. de V., n. éd., 2p, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t12, 13, 1772.

Verses. *Verses & translations, by C. S. C., 5th ed., 1874, *see* CALVERLEY (C. S.)
*Verses on various occasions, 1868, *see* NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.)

Versicherung. Die bestehenden Einrichtungen zur Versicherung gegen d. Folgen d. Arbeitslosigkeit in Ausland u. im deutschen Reich. Bearbt. im Kaiserlichen Statist. Amt. 3T in 1. 4°. 1906
1, Versicherung gegen d. Folgen d. Arbeitslosigkeit. 2, Der Stand d. gemeinnützigen Arbeitsvermittlung öffentl. Verbände im deut. Reich. 3, Anlagenband zu T1: Statistik, Gesetze, Verordnungen, Statuten.

Versions (Les) grecques des actes des martyrs persans, textes & tr., 1907, *see* MARTYRS.

Versoris (Nicolas). Livre de raison de N. V., avocat au Parlement de Paris, 1519–30; publ. G. Fagniez, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t12, 1886.

Verstegan (Richard). Restitution of decayed intelligence in Antiquities, conc. the Eng. nation. s8°. 1673

***Verstoorde (De)** serenade. [P877]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708

Versuch. *V. e. Gesch. v. Parga, 1908, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

***Versus** rhythmici in laudem Henrici V, *see* HENRY V, *king of England.*

Vertebrate. Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire & Liverpool Bay; ed. T. A. Coward, 2v, 1910, *see* COWARD (T. A.), *ed.*
Vertebrate (A) fauna of Sutherland &c., 1887, *see* HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) & T. E. BUCKLEY.

Vértesi (Arnold). Fényes házasság. s8°. 1878

Verthamont (François de), *see* SÉGUIER (P.), *chancelier.* *Diaire [*by V.*] du voyage du chancelier S. en Normandie (1639–40) &c., 1842.

Vertoman (L.) [VERTOMANNUS], *see* VARTHEMA (LODOVICO).

Vertot (René de) [†AUBERT DE VERTOT D'AUBEUF (R.)]
Ambassades de MM. de Noailles en Angleterre. 5t. s8°. 1763
Hist. des chevaliers hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jérusalem. 5t. s8°. 1726
Hist. des révols. arrivées dans le gouvt. de la républ. romaine. 4t. la8°. 1796
Hist. des révols. de Portugal. 4e éd. s8°. La Haye. 1729
„ „ ..... s8°. 1820
„ „ Suiv. de discours [*of V.*] extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. 8°. 1834
Hist. des révols. de Suède. 2t. la8°. 1795
The revols. of Portugal. [Tr.] 8°. 1724

Vertue (George).
see HOUBRAKEN (J.) & V., Heads of illust. persons &c., 1747.
„ SCHARF (*Sir* G.) Visit of Q. Eliz. to Blackfriars (1600); a new interp. of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by V. as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571, 1866.
„ WALPOLE (HORACE). Anecdotes of painting, coll. by V., digested & publ. f. h. MSS. by W., 1826–8.

Verucci (Vergilio). Ersilia. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1611
La moglie superba. s8°. Ronciglione. 1678
La Portia. [P827]. s8°. Venetia. 1621

Verulam (Francis Bacon, *baron*), *see* BACON (F.), *viscount St. Albans.*

***Verus** Jesuitarum libellus, 1508, *see* JESUITS.

Verus (Joannes Baptista).
Rerum Venetarum libri sex. 5a imp. s8°. Patavii. 1692

Verus (L.), *see* FRONTO (M. C.) F. epist.; Vt. epist. rel., 1867.
see —— Opera ined.; cum epist. ined. Vt. &c., 1832.

Verville (F. Béroalde de), *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.)

***Vervolgh** op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip Hollandia. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Verwarde. *Verwarde jalouzy (De), [1663], *see* FOCQUENBROCH (W. G. VAN).
*Verwarde minnaars (De), 1704, *see* HOVEN (AEG. VAN).

Verworn (Max).
Die Bewegung d. lebendigen Substanz. 8°. Jena. 1892
General physiology. Tr. F. S. Lee. 8°. 1899
Irritability: a physiol. analysis of the gen. effect of stimuli in living substance. [Silliman Memorial Lects.] 8°. New Haven, [U.S.] 1913

Very (Edw. W.)
The development of armor for naval use. 8°. Annapolis. 1883
Navies of the world, & naval battles, 1860–80. 8°. 1880

Very (F. W.), *see* LANGLEY (S. P.) & F. W. V. On the cheapest form of light, 1901.

Verzé (— Briand-de-), *see* BRIAND-DE-VERZÉ (—).

Verzeichnis d. Bücher, Landkarten, Zeitschriften &c.: Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog (1896–1900), 1896–1900, *see* HINRICHS' HALBJAHRSKATALOG.

Verzeichniss d. röm. Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297, hrsg. v. T. Mommsen, 1862, *see* MOMMSEN (T.)

Verzosa (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

Vesalius (Andreas).
De humani corporis fabrica libri vii. fol. Basileæ. [1542]
Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica; cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1725
see ROTH (M.) A. V. Bruxellensis, 1892.

Vescelius-Sheldon (Louise). An I.D.B. in S. Africa. s8°. [1889]
Yankee girls in Zulu land. s8°. 1889

Veselovsky (Aleksei A.) Любовная лирика xviii вѣка. 8°. C.–П. 1909
Die russ. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I ix, 1908.

Veselovsky (Nikolai Ivanovich). В. В. Григорьевъ, 1816–81. Изд. Имп. р. Археолог. Общ. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] la8°. C.–П. 1887
Исторія Имп. русск. Археол. общ., 1846–96; & Приложеніе-портреты. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] la8°. C.–П. 1900
Матеріалы для исторіи россійской духовной миссіи въ Пекинѣ. Выпускъ 1. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] la8°. C.–П. 1905
Очеркъ истор.-географ. свѣдѣній о Хивинскомъ ханствѣ. 8°. C.–П. 1877
Памятники диплом. и торговыхъ сношеній Моск. Руси съ Персіей, t1–3 (1588–1621), *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣленія, 20–22, 1890–1898.

Vesey (Francis) *the younger.*
Decline of the English language. s8°. 1841

Vesey (*Mrs.* Francis Gerald). My own people. s8°. 1875

Vesey (William).
Sermon at funeral of John Lord Lovelace, 1709, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund. Ser., v13, 1880.

Vesey (Fitzgerald (John Vesey), *see* PUBLIC Health Act, 1875, w. notes, 2nd ed., 1876.

Vesi (Antonio).
Rivoluzione di Romagna del 1831. s8°. Firenze. 1851

Vesin de' Romanini (*le cte.* Ch. Fr.)
La cryptographie dévoilée. 8°. 1857

Vesme (Alexandre de). Le peintre-graveur italien. Ouvr. faisant suite au peintre-graveur de Bartsch. 4°. Milan. 1906

Vesme (*il c.* C. Baudi di), *see* BAUDI DI VESME (*il c.* C.)

Vespa (La), *see* RONDONI (G.) Due vecchi giornali del Risorgimento naz.: La V. &c., 1848–9.

Vespasian, *emp. of Rome, see* TITUS, *emp. of Rome.* *Titus & V., or, The destruction of Jerusalem, ed. J. A. Herbert, 1905.

Vespasiano di Bisticci, *see* BISTICCI (V. DA).

Vespasianus, *Florentinus, see* BISTICCI (V. DA) [*Florentinus*].

***Vesper,** 1861, *see* GASPARIN (*Mme. la c.* A. DE).

Vespucci (Amerigo) [AMÉRIC VESPUCE; VESPUCIUS; VESPUTIO; VESPUTIUS].
The letters of V., & o. docs. illust. of h. career. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 90]. 8°. 1894
Viaggi. Vita, diss. ec. di S. Canovai. 2a ed. 4t in 2. s8°. Firenze. 1832
Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505–6. [*Voyage declared fabulous by Markham*]. Tr. with notes by C. H. Coote. 8°. 1894
see FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Col. de viages &c.: [t3, Viages de V.], 1825.
„ HYLACOMYLUS (M.) Die Cosmographiae Intr., [Insuper quatuor A. V. navig., *16th c.*], 1907.
„ LESTER (C. E.) & A. FOSTER. Life & voyages of V., 1846.
„ RAMBALDI (P. L.) A. V., 1898.
„ SANTAREM (M. F., *visc.* DE). Researches resp. V., & h. voyages, tr., 1850.
„ VARNHAGEN (F. A. DE), *Baron de Porto Seguro.* A. V.; s. caractère, s. écrits, sa vie, 1865.
„ —— Nouv. recherches sur les dern. voyages de [V.], & reste des docs. &c. sur lui, *n.d.*
„ —— Prem. voyage de V. expliqué dans s. détails, 1869.

Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation, 1844; 3rd ed., 1845, *see* CHAMBERS (R.)

Vestitor (Cosmas), *see* COSMAS, *Vestitor.*

Vestments. Opinions (The) of nine Counsel that the eucharistic vs. are lawful, furnished 1866 &c. [Eng. Church Union, P328, 349]. 8°. 1877

Vestnik Evropy. Вѣстникъ Европы. Журналъ исторіи-политики-литературы. [1904–13]. 8°. 1904–13
The vols. for 1904–1909 are numbered t225–260. *There are 6v to each of these years, each six being also numbered* t1–6. *There are no vol. numbers after 1909, each monthly part having a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.*

Vestris, *The family of, see* CAPON (G.) Les Vestris; le "Diou" de la danse & sa famille, 1730–1808, 1908.

Vestrius (Marcellus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vetch (*Col.* **R. H.**), *C. B.* Life, letters, & diaries of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Graham. 8°. E. 1901

Veter, *see* VÄTER.

Vetera, *see* VETUS.

***Veterans (Our)** of 1854, in camp & before the enemy, 1859, *see* WILSON (CHARLES TOWNSHEND).

***Veterator, Maistre Patelin**; und, Advocatus: 2 Pariser Studentenkomödien aus d. Jahren 1512 u. 1532. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 15]. s8°. 1901

Veterum, *see* VETUS.

Veth (Pieter Jan). Borneo's Wester-Afdeeling, geograph. statist., hist. 2d. la8°. Zaltbommel. 1854–6

Vetrinsky (Ch.) Н. С. Тургеневъ. s8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Vetsera (Helene, *baroness* **von).**
Denkschrift d. Baronin H. v. V., über d. Katastrophe in Mayerling u. d. Tod i. Tochter Mary Vetsera. Hrsg. v. E. E. v. d. Planitz. [Gesamm. Werke]. 5e A. s8°. *n.d.*

Vetsera (Mary, *baroness* **von).**
see ODESCALCHI (*Prinzessin*). Kronprinz Rudolf d. Opfer d. Baronesse V.; Übers., 57e A., *n.d.*
„ VETSERA (H., *baroness* VON). Denkschrift d. Baronin H. v. V., über d. Katastrophe in Mayerling u. d. Tod M. V., 5e A., *n.d.*

Vetter (Ferdinand) Lehrhafte Litt. d. 14. u. 15.Jhdts. Hrsg. v. V. 2T. (1, Weltliches. 2, Geistliches). s8°. [1889]

Vetter (Theodor). Wallenstein in d. dramat. Dichtung d. Jahrzehnts s. Todes. [P585]. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1894

Vetterlund (Fredrik). 1800-Talets dramatik, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat. litt., v24, 1911.
Svensk lyrik från tiden efter 1860 ("Signaturerna" och andra), *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v16, 1909.
Svensk romantik, v1, 2, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500–1900, v9, 10, 1908–10.

Vettori (Francesco).
Novelle. [*b. w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1857
Sommario d. storia d' Italia 1511–27; con not. d. vita di F. e di Paolo V. p. c. d. A. Reumont, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.

Vetus [VETERA, VETERUM, *see also* VETUSTA].
Vetera monumenta Hibernorum & Scotorum historiam illustrantia, 1864, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam Sacram illust., 1859–60, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
Vetera monumenta Slavorum Meridionalium &c., 1863–75, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
Veterum mathematicorum Athenæi, Apollodori &c. opera, 1693, *see* THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*
Veterum monumentorum quaternio, 1720, *see* ECKHART (J. G. v.) *ed.*
Veterum scriptorum & monumentorum ampliss. coll., 1724–33, *see* MARTÈNE (E.) & U. DURAND, *edd.*
Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum &c. Germanicorum res gestas litt. mandarunt tomus unus, 1726, *see* REUBER (J.) *ed.*
Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. Hungariæ, 1893, *see* DANKÓ (J.) *ed.*
Vetus liturgia alemannica, 1776, *see* GERBERT (M.)
Vetus Romanum Martyrologium &c., Antverpiæ, 1613. *This is a part, with sep. t. page, of* Martyrologium Romanum &c., 1613, *q.v.*
Vetus Valor [*c. 1291*], *see* TAXATIO Ecclesiastica [*or,* Vetus Valor].

Vetus, *ps.* *Letters of V. on the War Office, pref. by Sir G. Chesney, 1893, *see* LETTERS &c.

Vetusta [VETUSTIORA]. Vetusta monumenta, quæ, ad rerum Britannic. memoriam conserv., Soc. Antiquariorum Lond. edenda cur. 6v. [v6 *wanting*]. lafol. Londini. 1789–1847
Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica, 1787, *see* RONCALLIUS (T.) *ed.*

Veuillot (Eugène). Louis Veuillot (1813–45). 5e éd. 8°. [1899]

Veuillot (François). Les prédicateurs de la scène. s8°. 1904

Veuillot (Louis).
Ça et là. 14e éd. 2t. s8°. 1903
Corr. de V. t1–7 [1, 3, 8e; 2, 6e; 4, 3e; 5, 2e; 6, n. éd.] 8°. 1892–9
Le droit du seigneur au moyen âge. s8°. 1854
Le fond de Giboyer. 6e éd. s8°. 1863
L'honnête femme. 3e éd. s8°. 1858
Les libres penseurs. 9e éd. s8°. 1901
Les odeurs de Paris. 8°. 1867
Le parfum de Rome. 14e éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1899
Paris pendant les deux sièges. 2t. 8°. 1871
Satires. s8°. 1863
see CHAPELET (LE) de virginité; intr. de V., 1862.
„ MICHAUD (E.) Guignol & la révol. dans l'église romaine: V. & s. parti, 1872.
„ VEUILLOT (E.) V., 5e éd. [1899].

Vevræus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Veyán (José Jackson). Buñuelos de viento. Versos. Prólogo de G. Martínez Sierra. s8°. 1913

—— **& Fernán González.**
El amigo de la pipa. Juguete cómico. s8°. 1913

Veygoux (Louis C. A. Desaix de), *see* DESAIX DE VEYGOUX (L. C. A.)

Veyrat (Georges). La caricature à travers les siècles. 4°. 1895

Veyrières (P. Bravard), *see* BRAVARD VEYRIÈRES (P. C. J. B.)

Veysie (Daniel), *fellow of Oriel.* The doct. of atonement. [Bampton Ls., 1795]. 8°. Oxford. 1795

Veyssière de La Croze (M.), *see* LA CROZE.

Veytia (Mariano F. de E. y), *see* FERNANDEZ DE ECHEVERRÍA Y VEYTIA (M.)

Vèze (Raoul). La galanterie parisienne au 18e s. [Bibliothèque du vieux Paris]. 8°. 1905

Vézinet (F.) Les maîtres du roman espagnol contemp. s8°. 1907
Molière, Florian et la litt. espagnole. s8°. 1909

Vezzani (Carlo), *see* BONOMI (I.) & C. V. Il movimento proletario nel Mantovano, 1901.

Vezzani (J. F. Griscelli de), *baron da Rimini, see* RIMINI (*le baron* DE).

Via Catholica: or, passages f. the autob. of a country parson. 3p. [*Pref. signed* E. P. P711]. s8°. *T. Scott.* [1872]

Viaggi. *Viaggi (Delli) di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* SERIMAN (*il c.* Z.)
Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, alla Tana, in Persia, in India, & in Constantinopli, & d. ultima impresa contra Portoghesi. [*Ed. A. Manuzio*]. s8°. *Aldus,* Vinegia. 1543
„ „ [*a. ed. b. w.* Fontanus (J.) Della guerra di Rhodi libri 3, 1545]. s8°. *Aldus,* Vinegia. 1545

Viaggiatore (Il), in Girgenti, 1826, *see* GIRGENTI.

Viaggio. *Il v. di Carlo Magno in Ispagna; pubbl. per cura di A. Ceruti, 2v, 1871, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Vial (Jules Paul). Hist. abrégée des campagnes modernes. Compl. & mise à jour par C. Vial. 6e éd. 2t. 8°. 1910
„ „ ..... Atlas. fol. 1911

Vial (Paul), *missionaire au Yunnan.*
Les Lolos. [Etudes sino-orient., Fasc. A]. 8°. Chang-Hai. 1898

Vialay (Amédée).
La vente des biens nationaux pend. la Révol. franç. 8°. 1908

Viale (Salvatore). Delle mutazioni dei reggimenti politici in Corsica, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.
Dell' uso d. lingua patria in Corsica, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 6 ii, 1857.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 14 ii. Necrolog., S. V., 1861.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) S. V. e la Corsica, 1862.

Vialla (S.) Marseille révolutionnaire. L'armée-nation, 1789–93. la8°. 1910

Vialla de Sommières (L. C.)
Révélations: L'Angleterre dévoilé. Docs. p. donner l'éveil sur l'avenir de nos possessions en Afrique. 8°. 1846

Viallate (Achille). J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1899
La vie polit. dans les deux mondes. Publ. sous la dir. de A. V. &c. Année 1–6, 1 oct. 1906–30 sept. 1912. 8°. 1908–13

Vialles (Pierre). L'Archichancelier Cambacérès, 1753–1824. 8°. 1908

Vian (Louis). Hist. de Montesquieu. 8°. 1878

Viana (Antonio de). Der Kampf um Teneriffa. Hrsg. v. F. v. Löher. [Lit. V. in St., 165]. 8°. Tübingen. 1883

Vianey (Joseph). Mathurin Regnier. 8°. 1896
Le pétrarquisme en France au 16e s. [Travaux & méms. de Montpellier, sér. litt. III]. 8°. Montpellier. 1909
Les sources de Leconte de Lisle. [Travaux & mém. de Montpellier; sér. litt., 1]. 8°. Montpellier. 1907

Viani (Giorgio). *Versi.* [Nozze Lanfranchi Rossi–Dell' Hoste]. [N73]. 8°. *n.p.* 1801

Viani (Osvaldo Gnocchi), *see* GNOCCHI-VIANI (O.)

Vianna (A. Ferreira), *see* FERREIRA VIANNA (A.)

Vianna de Lima (Arthur).
L'homme selon le transformisme. s8°. 1888

Vianney (Jean Baptiste Marie), *see* MOLYNEUX (G.) The curé d'Ars: mem. of V., 1868.

Viard (Jules). Docs. parisiens du r. de Philippe VI de Valois (1328–50). [Soc. de l'hist. de Paris]. 2t. 8°. 1899–1900
Les journaux du trésor de Philippe VI de Valois suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338–9. Publ. par V. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1899

Viard-Louis (*Mme,* **Jenny).**
Music & the piano. Tr. Mrs. W. Smyth. s8°. 1884

Viardot (Louis).
Essai sur l'hist. des Arabes & des Mores d'Espagne. 2t in 1. 8°. 1833
Hist. des Arabes & des Mores d'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1851
Libre examen. 4e éd. s8°. 1874
Les merveilles de la peinture. 2 sér. [1, 3e ; 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1872–5
Les merveilles de la sculpture. s8°. 1869
Les musées d'Allemagne. 3e éd. s8°. 1860
Les musées d'Angleterre, de Belgique, de Hollande & de Russie. 3e éd. s8°. 1860
Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre & de Belgique. s8°. 1843
Les musées d'Italie, préc. d'une diss. sur les orig. traditionnelles de la peinture mod. s8°. 1842
Notices sur les princ. peintres de l'Espagne. Texte aux gravures de la galerie Aguado. la8°. 1839
Scènes de mœurs arabes : Espagne, 10e s. 8°. 1834
TRANSLATIONS.
Wonders of European art. s8°. 1871
Wonders of Italian art. s8°. 1870
Wonders of sculpture. s8°. 1872

Viaro (Stefano). Relaz. di S. V., Capit. di Padova, letta in Senato Veneto, 1605. [Nozze Papafava de' Carraresi–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N62]. 4°. Rovigo. 1859

Viator, *ps.* *Poems. By V. [P314]. 8°. 1843

Viau (Théophile de), *see* THÉOPHILE [*de Viau*], *Sieur.*

Viaud (Louis Marie Julien) [*ps.* PIERRE LOTI], *see* LOTI (P.) *ps.*

Viaud (Pierre). Naufrage et av. de M. P. V., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t12, 1787.

Viaud (*R. P.* Prosper). Nazareth & ses 2 églises de l'Annonciation & de St.-Joseph ; d'après les fouilles récentes. Pratiquées sous la dir. du p. P. V. s4°. 1910

Viaud (Théophile de), *see* THÉOPHILE [*de Viau*], *Sieur.*

Vibanco (Bernabé de). Hist. de Felipe III, *see* NOVOA (M.)

Vibart (Edward Daniel Hamilton), *col.*
The Sepoy Mutiny, f. Delhi to Lucknow. s8°. 1898

Vibart (Henry Meredith), *lt.-col. R.E.*
R. B. Smith, leader of the Delhi heroes, 1857 : private corr. dur. the siege, & o. letters hitherto unpubl. s8°. 1897

Vibe (Andreas). Küsten u. Meer Norwegens, 1860, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 1, 1860–1.

Vibe (Johan).
Alexanders Møllers Erindringer [a novel]. s8°. Kristiania. 1875

Vibert (Jehan Georges). The science of painting. Tr. s8°. 1892

Vibius Sequester. De fluminibus, fontibus, lac., nemor., palud., mont., gent. quorum apud poetas mentio fit. Lect. var. &c. adj. J. J. Oberlinus. 8°. Argentorati. 1778
see MELA (P.) De situ orbis ; acc. V. S. de fluminibus, montibus &c. &c. quorum apud poetas mentio fit, 1809.

Vic (Claude de), *see* DEVIC (CL.)

Vicaire (Georges). Manuel de l'amateur de livres du 19e s., 1801–93. 7t. la8°. 1894–1910
see HANOTAUX (G.) & G. V. La jeunesse de Balzac : B. imprimeur 1825–8, 1903.

Vicajee (Framjee R.) Brief exposé of Comte's three stages of thought. [P320]. 8°. Bombay. 1873
Polit. & soc. effects of railways in India. [P362]. 8°. 1875

Vicariarum, *see* LIBER antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. Hugonis Wells Lincoln. ep. (1209–35), 1888.

Vicars (*Sir* Arthur). Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536–1810. la8°. D. 1897

Vicars (*Capt.* Hedley Shafto Johnstone), *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
Memorials of V., 1856.

Vicars (John). *England's worthies : under whom all the civill & bloudy warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related, 1647, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
England's worthies, under whom all the warres 1642–7 are related. s8°. 1845
Jehovah-Jireh, God in the mount, or Englands Parliamentarie-Chronicle f. 1641 to Oct. 1643. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1644
These two "are an expanded ed. of God in the Mount &c., 1641." Two other pts. appeared.
A looking-glasse for malignants &c. s4°. 1643

Vicary (John Fulford). An American in Norway. s8°. 1885
Saga time. s8°. 1887

Vicary (*Rev.* M.) Notes of a residence at Rome, 1846. s8°. 1847

Vicary (Thomas). The anatomie of the bodie of man. The ed. of 1548, as re-issued 1577 ; w. life ; notes on surgeons in Eng., Bartholomew's Hospital, & London, in Tudor times ; app. of docs. ; & illusts. Ed. F. J. Furnivall & P. Furnivall. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES53]. 8°. 1888

Viccajee (Kaikhosru Rustamjee).
Elem. chemical physics [*in Gujarati*]. 8°. Bombay. 1875

Vicecomes (Hieronymus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vicecomes (Prosperus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vicemanus (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

Vicence (A. A. L. de Caulaincourt, *duc* de), *see* VICENZA (A. A. L. DE C., *duke of*).

Vicente (Gil). Obras, corr. e emend. pelo cuidado e diligencia de J. V. Barreto Feio e J. G. Monteiro. 3t. 8°. Hamburgo. 1834
see BRAGA (T.) Hist. da litt. portug.: [8], G. V. &c., 1898.
„ ——. Hist. da l. p.: [8a], Eschola de V. &c., 1898.

Vicentini. Canti pop. v. tradiz. [Nozze Podestà–Rossi]. [N10]. s8°. Vicenza. 1843

Vicentinus (Ferretus), *see* FERRETUS, *Vicentinus.*

Vicenza. *La Chiesa di S. Agostino nella coltura di S. Felice in V. [N50]. 8°. Vicenza. 1906
*Forestiere (Il) istrutto nelle cose più rare di V., 2a ed., 1804, *see* BERTOTTI SCAMOZZI (A.)
*Magistrati di V. &c. a' tempi d. Repubblica [15 & 16 cs.] [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N66, 92]. 4°. [Vicenza]. 1881
Statuto d. osti d. città di V. [15 c.] [Nozze Segato–Zamboni]. [N41]. 8°. Vicenza. 1880

Vicenza (Armand Augustin Louis de Caulaincourt, *duke of*), [VICENCE], *see* EILLEAUX (*la ctsse.* D'). Souvs. du duc de Vicence, 1837–43.

***Vices (Les)** à la mode, 1869, *see* VIR-LIBER, *pseud.*

***Vices & virtues :** being a soul's confession of its sins, w. Reason's description of the virtues, a Middle Eng. dialogue, ab. 1200. With intr., tr., notes, & gloss., by F. Holthausen. pl (Text & tr.) [E.E.T.S., 89]. 8°. 1888

Vicetinum. *Collegium Civicum V. : [*poem*]. [Nozze Dalle Ore–Buzzaccarini]. [N23]. 8°. Patavii. 1839

Vichy. Mineral springs of V., 1859, *see* GRANVILLE (A. B.)

Vicissitudes. *Vicissitudes de l'église Catholique des deux rites en Pologne & en Russie : avant propos par le cte. de Montalembert, 1843, *see* THEINER (A.)
*Vicissitudes of Âryan civilization in India, 1880, see MĀDHAVARĀVA MOREṢVARA KUNTE.

Vickers (John) [*ps.* MORATA (JAIDO)].
The hist. of Herod. n. ed. s8°. 1901
The New Koran of the Pacifican Friendhood : or textbook of Turkish Reformers, in the teaching & example of J. M. s8°. 1861
The real Jesus. s8°. 1891

Vickers (Kenneth Hotham).
Humphrey Duke of Gloucester. Biog. 8°. 1907

Vico (Galeazzo Caracciolo, *marquis di*), *see* CARACCIOLO (G.), *m. di V.*

Vico (Giovanni Battista).
L'autobiografia, il carteggio e le poesie varie. A cura di B. Croce. [Opere, 5. Scrittori d'Italia, 11]. 8°. Bari. 1911
Della antichissima sapienza degl' italiani, nell' ital. recata. 2a ed. ital. s8°. Napoli. 1817
Mémoires, par lui-même. Intr. par Michelet. s8°. Brux. 1837
Œuvres choisies de V. Intr. par Michelet. 2t. 8°. 1835
„ .... 3t. s8°. Brux. 1840
Opere, ordin. da G. Ferrari. 6v. 8°. Milano. 1835–7
1, G. Ferrari: La mente di V.—De conjuratione Parthenopea.
2, 3, Opere lat.
4, Scienza nuova, sec. l'ed. del 1725.
5, Scienza nuova, sec. l'ed. del 1744, con le var. di 1730.
6, Opuscoli, ec.
Principj di scienza nuova d'intorno alla comune natura delle nazioni, colla vita scr. da lui med. ed. 6a. 3v in 1. s8°. Milano. 1816
Principes de la philos. de l'hist., tr. de la Scienza nuova, & préc. d'un discours sur [V.] par J. Michelet. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1835
see FERRARI (G.) V. & l'Italie, 1839.
„ FLINT (R.) V., 1884.
„ MICHELET (J.) Œuvres: Œuvres choisies de V., préc. d'intr. par M., [1894].
„ WERNER (C.) E. Amari in s. Verhältniss zu V., 1880.
„ —— Zwei phil. Zeitgenossen u. Freunde V.'s (1, P. M. Doria, 2, T. Rossi), 1886

Vicomercato (Stephanardus de). Liber de gestis in civitate Mediolani ; a cura di G. Calligaris, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t9 i, 1910.
Poema de gestis in civitate Mediolani, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9, 1726.

Victimes. *Les v. de l'amour, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t9, 1790.

Victoire, *Madame, 1733–99* [†MARY LOUISA THERESA VICTORIA (*de Bourbon*), *princess of France, d. of Louis XV*]. *Rel. du voyage de mesdames tantes du roi [V. &c.], 1791 &c., *see* COLLECTION de rel. de voyages, 1823.

Victoires, conquêtes &c. des Français, 1817–21, *see* FRANÇAIS.

Victor, *bp. of Capua, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Victor, *Eremita, ps.*, *see* KIERKEGAARD (S.)

Victor, *of Marseilles, Saint, see* CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres : t9, Version des hymnes de S. V., n. éd., 1862–8.
Victor II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
Victor III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
Victor, *bp., of Tunis.* Chronica, 444–567, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.* Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68, *for another ed.*
Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persecutionis Africanæ provinciæ, rec. C. Halm. [Mon. Germ. hist., A. a. 3, i]. 4°. Berlin. 1879
Hist. persecutionis Africanæ provinciæ ; rec. M. Petschenig. Acc. incerti auct. Passio septem monachorum & Notitia quæ vocatur. [C.S.E. Lat., 7]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1881
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
,, PETSCHENIG (M.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. V. v. V., 1880.
,, RUINART (T.) Hist. persecutionis Vandalicæ in duas partes dist. ; prior complectitur lib. quinque V. V. &c., 1699.
Victor & Cazire, *ps.*, *see* SHELLEY (P. B.) Orig. poetry by V. & C. [*i.e. P. B. S. & Eliz. Shelley*], 1898.
Victor Amadeus II, *king of Sardinia.*
see CARUTTI (D.) Storia del r. di V. A. II, 1856.
,, LA LUMIA (I.) La Sicilia sotto V. A., 1874–5.
,, LÉRIS (G. DE). La comtesse de Verrue & la cour de V.-A. II, 1881.
,, NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon.* A. F. A., *marchesa*). Romance of Savoy, 1905.
,, POLISSENA, *q. of Sardinia.* Lettere sull' abdicazione &c. di V. A. II, 1883.
Victor Emmanuel II, *king of Italy.*
Nozze Savoia–Petrovich, 24 Ott., 1896. [*By var. a*s.] [N70]. 4°. [Vicenza]. 1896
see ARRIVABENE (*il c.* C.) Italy under V. E., 1862.
,, BERSEZIO (V.) Il regno di V. E. II., libro 1–7, 1878–93.
,, BOULLIER (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur : V.-E. et Mazzini &c., 1885.
,, CURÀTULO (G. E.) Garibaldi, V. E., Cavour nei fasti della Patria : documenti ined., 1911.
see DE STERLICH (R.) V. E. nella s. vita intima, 1878.
,, DICEY (EDW.) V. E., 1882.
,, GALLENGA (A.) The Pope & the King, 1879.
,, GHIRON (I.) Ricordi biograf. di V. E., 1878.
,, GODKIN (*Miss* G. S.) Life of V.-E. II, 1879.
,, MASSARI (G.) La vita ed il regno di V. E. II, 1912.
,, ZELLER (J.) Pie IX et V.-E., 1879.
Victor (Benjamin). Hist. of the theatres of London & Dublin, from 1730. Added, Annual reg. of all plays at the Theatres-Royal, London, from 1712. 2v. s8°. 1761
Hist. of the theatres of London, from 1760 ; cont. of the Annual Register. s8°. 1771
Victor (Caius Julius), *see* DU RIEU (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur C. J. V. &c., alii ab A. Maio ed., 1860.
Victor (Claudius Marius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.
Victor (Pierre) *ps.*, *see* LE REBOURS (P. V.)
Victor (Publius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.
Victor (Sextus Aurelius), *see* AURELIUS VICTOR (S.)
Victoria (The) Regia : poetry & prose, 1861, *see* PROCTOR (A. A.)
Victoria [*see also* VICTORIAN]. Agricultural & live stock statistics, for year ending March 1861, 63–7. fol. Melbourne. [1862–8]
Bound w. the Statistical reg., *for corr. years.*
Agricultural statistics, for year ending March. 1862, 70, 76–7, 80–2. fol. Melbourne. [1862–82]
These are only the summaries ; b. w. Statistical reg. *for corr. years.*
Australasian statistics for 1893 ; w. rep. by the Govt. Statist of V. [*b. w.* Statistical reg. of V., 1893]. fol. Melbourne. 1895
Australasian statistics for 1894. [*b. w.* Victoria. Statist. reg., 1894]. fol. Melbourne. 1896
The book of the Public Library, Museums & Nat. Gallery of V., 1856–1906. By E. La Touche Armstrong. s8°. Melbourne. 1906
Census of V., 1861 : distrib. of people, tables & results [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1860, 1861]. fol. Melbourne. [1861]
,, ,, ... 1861. p1–3, 5–8. [*b. w.* Statistical reg., 1861, 1863]. fol. Melbourne. [1862–4]
,, ,, ... 1881. 8p, w. a gen. rep. [*sep. tp*s. *& pagin.*] fol. Melbourne. [1882–4]
Census of V., 1871, Gen. rep. & Appendices. fol. Melbourne. [1872–4]
Geological survey of Victoria. Report of progress ; by R. B. Smyth &c. la8°. Melbourne. 1876
*Glimpses of life in Victoria. By a resident. 8°. E. 1872
Hdbk. to V.; prep. by H. H. Hayter. [P582]. 8°. Melbourne. 1884
Nosological index &c. [*b.w.* Statistical reg., 1861, 1862]. fol. Melbourne. [1863]

Victoria [*continued*].
Parliamentary Debates. Session 1874–sess. 1881. Leg. Council & Leg. Assembly.
v18–38. [34, 35, & 36 *wanting*]. la8°. Melbourne. 1874–82
Report of the conference of Govt. Statistics, 1875. [*b. w.* Statistical reg., 1881, 1882–3]. fol. Melbourne. 1875
Report of the Govt. Statist in conn. w. Friendly Soc*s*., 16th (1893) ; app*d*. Valuations of F. Soc*s*., statistics of F. S*s*. &c. [*b. w.* Statistical reg. of V., 1893, *below*]. fol. Melbourne. 1895
Statistical notes on the progress of V., f. the foundation of the colony (1835–60). Ser. I, p1, 2 in 1v. By W. H. Archer. [p1, 2nd ed.] 4°. Melbourne. [1860]
Statistical register of the colony &c., 1860–1890, 1892–1894. fol. Melbourne. 1861–96
The above is t. for 1874 & onwards ; it includes Australasian statistics, *&* Statistics of Friendly Societies.
The Statistical reg. of the c., 1868 p3–5 ; 1870 p2, 3, 7 ; 1871 p4 ; 1875 p2–3 *are wanting.* The Australasian statistics *were commenced in 1873. The* Statistics of Friendly Societies *were publ*d. *as a sep. work f. 1873 ; 1882 is wanting.*
Statistical register of V. Ed. W. H. Archer. 8°. Melbourne. 1854
,, ,, ... 1894. fol. Melbourne. 1895
Statistical summary of the progress of V., to 1865, for the Dublin Exhib. [P247]. 8°. Melbourne. 1865
Victoria ; Melbourne, 1869. By a colonist of twenty years' standing. s8°. 1870
see ARCHER (W. H.) Progrès de V., 1835–66, tr., [Expos. Intercol., 1866].
,, AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL CONVENTION, 1898. V. Official record of debates, 2v, 1898.
,, BLEASDALE (J. J.) Gemmes et pierres préc. trouvées dans V., [Expos. Intercol., 1866].
,, PORT PHILLIP. Petitions of P.P., for separation, 1844.
,, SMYTH (R. B.) Goldfields & Mineral Districts of V., 1869.
Victoria & Albert Museum [*called* SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM].
N. B.—The words " Catalogue of " & " Handbook of " are omitted in following entries.
Bronzes of European origin in the M. Introd. by C. D. E. Fortnum. la8°. 1876
Chinese art. [Victoria & Albert Museum Hdbks.] [*By*] S. W. Bushell. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1910
Coll*s*. of tapestry & embroidery ; by A. S. Cole. 8°. 1888
Conferences &c., 1876 : Physics & Mechanics. s8°. 1876
Dyce Coll. : paintings, miniatures &c., bequeathed by A. Dyce. la8°. 1874
Dyce Coll. : printed books & MSS. bequeathed by A. Dyce. 2v. la8°. 1875
Educational div. of the S. K. M. 4th ed. 8°. 1859
Engraved nat. portraits in the Nat. Art Lib. : w. note by J. Marshall. 8°. 1895
Exhib. of works of art on loan, June 1862. la8°. 1863
First proofs of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art. 2v. s4°. 1870
Forster Collection : paintings, MSS., autograph letters, pamphlets &c. bequeathed by J. Forster, w. indexes. la8°. 1893
Forster Collection : printed books bequeathed by J. Forster, w. index. la8°. 1888
Furniture & woodwork in the M., anc. & mod. ; by J. H. Pollen. la8°. 1874
Glass vessels in the M. ; by Alex. Nesbitt. la8°. 1878
Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages &c. [in] the M. ; by J. C. Robinson. la8°. 1862
Ivories ancient & mediæval in the M. ; pref. by W. Maskell. la8°. 1872
Jones coll. in S.K.M. s8°. 1883
Maiolica ; by C. D. E. Fortnum. la8°. 1873
Science Lib. in the S.K.M. la8°. 1891
Special exhib. of works of art on loan at S.K.M., 1862. rev. ed. 8°. 1863
Swiss coins in the M. ; by R. S. Poole. la8°. 1878
Textile fabrics : by D. Rock. la8°. 1870
Water-colour paintings in the M. ; by Sam. Redgrave. la8°. 1877
see FRANKS (*Sir* A. W.) Japanese pottery, a native rep., w. intr., & cat. by F., [*publ.* Board of Educ., S.K.M. &c.], 2nd ed., 1906.
,, GASNAULT (P.) & E. GARNIER. French pottery, 1884.
,, MASKELL (A.) Russian art &c. : hdbk. to art treasures f. that country in S.K.M., 1884.
,, SCIENCE lectures at S.K., 2v, 1878–9.

Victoria and Albert Museum [*continued*].
see SMITH (C. R.) Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & o. antiq^{s}. discov. at Faversham, Kent, & bequeathed by W. Gibbs to S. K. M., 1871.
,, STRANGE (E. F.) Japanese colour prints, 1904.

Victoria Cross.
Our soldiers & the V. C., [1867], *see* BEETON (S. O.) *ed.*

Victoria history (The) of the counties of England. sfol. 1900–13
The gen. editors of these volumes were first H. A. Doubleday & W. Page, & subsequently W. Page assisted in certain volumes by W. R. D. Adkins, J. Brownbill, P. H. Ditchfield, W. Farrer, H. E. Malden, J. H. Round, W. Rye, M. Serjeantson, J. Willis Bund, J. Wilson &c.

Bedford; v1–3, 1904–12.
Berks; v1, 2, 1906–7.
Buckingham; v1, 2, 1905–8.
Cornwall; v1, 1906.
Cumberland; v1, 2, 1901–5.
Derby; v1, 2, 1905–7.
Devon; v1, 1906.
Dorset; v2, 1908.
Durham; v1, 2, 1905–7.
Essex; v1, 2, 1903–7.
Gloucester; v2, 1907.
Hampshire & the Isle of Wight; 5v. 1900–12.
Herefordshire; v1, 1908.
Hertfordshire; v1–3, 1902–12.
Hertfordshire, Genealogical vol., [*w. 2nd tp.*: H. families; ed. D. Warrand], lafol. 1907.
Kent; v1, 1908.
Lancaster; v1–7, 1906–12.
Leicester; v1, 1907.
Lincoln; v2, 1906.
London, including L. within the bars, Westminster & Southwark; v1, 1909.
Middlesex; v2, 1911.
Norfolk; v1, 2, 1901–6.
Northamptonshire, v1, 2, 1902–6.
Northamptonshire. Genealogical volume [*w. 2nd tp.*: N. families; ed. O. Barron]. lafol. 1906
Nottingham; v1, 1906.
Oxford; v2, 1907.
Rutland; v1, 1908.
Shropshire; v1, 1908.
Somerset; v1, 2, 1906–11.
Stafford; v1, 1908.
Suffolk; v1, 2, 1907–11.
Surrey; v2–4, 1905–12.
Sussex; v1, 2, 1905–7.
Warwick; v1, 2, 1904–8.
Worcester; v1, 2, 1901–6.
Yorkshire; v1–3, 1907–13.

Victoria Institute, or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit.
Annual address, 1874, by Robinson Thornton; report for the year &c. [P313]. 8°. 1874
Journal of the Transactions. v1–24. 8°. 1866–90
Scientia Scientiarum; origin &c. of the V. I., or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit. By a member. [P206; *a.c. in* P864]. 8°. 1865
The uncertainties of physical science: annual address, 1876, by Canon Birks; added, report for the year. 2nd ed. [P350]. 8°. 1876
The Victoria Institute: Objects &c. [P318]. 8°. [1874]
see COTTERILL (H.) *bp.* Relation betw. science & religion. [Annual address, 1880, of V.I.], 1880.
,, FORSYTH (W.) The rules of evidence as applic. to credibility of hist.; added, the discussion thereon, 1874.
,, MITCHELL (WALTER). Inaug. address, 1st gen. meeting, 1866.

Victoria magazine (The). v1, 3–36. [No. 152 *of* v26, & No. 198 *of* v33 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–80

Victoria nautical & commercial almanac for 1855. By A. Murray. s8°. Melbourne. 1855

Victoria Street Soc. united with the International Assoc. Vivisection Controversy: speeches & articles. 8°. 1883

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
A form of prayer &c., 20th June, 1897. [P680]. 8°. 1897
The girlhood of Queen V.: sel. f. H.M.'s diaries, 1832–40. Ed. Visct. Esher. 2v. 8°. 1912
Illus. programme of the Royal Jubilee Procession, June 22 [1897]. s8°. 1897
Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. Pref^{d}. & added, extr^{s}. giving acc. of earlier visits to Scotland, & tours in Eng. & Ireland, & yachting excursions. Ed. A. Helps. 8°. 1868
Letters. Sel. f. corr., 1837–61. Ed. A. C. Benson & Viscount Esher. 3v. 8°. 1907
,, 3v. s8°. 1908
The life & times of V. 4v. la8°. *Cassell.* [1901] *v1 has t.*: Life & t. of Q. V., w. which is incorp. [*i.e. prefixed*] "Domestic life of the Queen," by Mrs. Oliphant. *The* "Domestic life &c." *has sep. pagin.*
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–82. 8°. 1884
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1884
The private life of the Queen. By one of H.M.'s servants. s8°. 1897
The Queen's speeches f. her accession. Ed. F. S. Ensor. s8°. 1882
see ARGYLL (JOHN, *9th duke of*). V.R.I., 1901.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) V.: the sixty years, 1896.
,, AUSTIN (A.) V., 1837–97 [*poem*], 1897.
,, BARDOUX (J.) V. I, Edouard VII, Georges V, 1911.
,, BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (R., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of court & cabinets of Will. IV & V., 1861.
,, BUCKINGHAM PALACE. Cat. of H.M.'s pictures at B.P., 1841.
,, CHEVALLEY (A.) La reine V., 1902.
,, CORONATION. Form & order of the service & ceremonies in the C. of V., 1838.

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
see COURTHOPE (W. J.) The longest reign, an ode, 1897.
,, CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.) *Fifty golden years &c., 1887.
,, CRAWFORD (E.) V., queen & ruler, 1903.
,, DAVEY (R.) V., 1897.
,, FARRAR (F. W.) Progress in the r. of V., 1897.
,, FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Life of Q. V., 1895.
,, FRENCH (G. R.) Ancestry of Q. V. & Prince Albert, 1841.
,, GURNEY (*Mrs.* D. F.) The childhood of Q. V., 1901.
,, HIRD (F.) V., the woman, 1908.
,, HOLMES (*Sir* R. R.) Q. V., 1897.
,, HOPKINS (J. C.) V., h. life & reign, 1896.
,, JEAFFRESON (J. C.) V., Queen & Empress, 1893.
,, JERROLD (C.) Early court of Q. Victoria, 1912.
see LEE (*Sir* S.) Q. V., 1902.
,, LLOYD (R. D.) Hist. chart &c. on the origin of the British Victorian monarchy, 1892.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Queen V. as I knew her, 1908.
,, ROSE (J. H.) Reign of Queen V., 1909.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (R.) Léopold I & V., 1878.
,, SMITH (GEO. BARNETT). Life of V., Jubilee ed., 1887.
,, SMITH (SYDNEY). The new reign: duties of Q. V. Sermon, 1837.
,, TUER (A. W.) & C. E. FAGAN. The first year of a silken reign (1837/8), 1887.
,, TULLOCH (JOHN). Some facts of religion & life: sermons bef. the Q., (1866–76), 1877.
,, WARD (TH. H.) *ed.* The reign of V., 1887.

Victoria (J. Baldomero Espartero, *duque* **de la),** *see* ESPARTERO.

Victorian. Victorian Govt. Prize Essays, 1860. 8°. Melbourne. 1861

Victorian year-book, 1873–1890/1 (1st–18th year). .
[*The vol. for 1873 is in* P362]. 8°. Melbourne. 1874–91

Victoria Street Soc., *see* VICTORIA Street Soc. *in the alphab. order before* VICTORIA, *queen.*

Victoriensis (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Victoriensis.*

Victorinus, *Saint, of Pettau.*
see LAUNOY (J. DE). De V., ed. 2^{a}, 1664.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5, *for* De fabrica mundi.
,, TERTULLIAN, Writings: [v3 w. extant works of V., tr.], 1870.

Victorinus (Caius Marius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, *for* Opera.

Victorinus (J. B. Santolius), *see* SANTEUL (JEAN DE).

***Victorious (The)** reigne of King Edward the III, 1635, *see* MAY (T.)

Victorius, *Aquitanus.* Cursus paschalis a. 457, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.* Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.

Victorius (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t10, 1724.

***Victory (The)** of the vanquished, 1871, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
*Victory (The) that overcometh, by H. A. D., 1901, *see* DALLAS (H. A.)

Victricius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Vicuña (P. Felix). El porvenir del hombre. 8°. Valparaiso. 1858

***Vida** y muerte del Cid, y noble Martin Pelaez; de un ingenio, 1750, *a.c.* 1774, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: ZÁRATE (F. DE).

Vida (Marcus Hieron.), *bp. of Alba.* The art of Poetry, tr. C. Pitt, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
Poematum pars 1^{a}, cont. De arte poetica lib. iii, Bucolica, et epistolam ad J. M. Gibertum. Ed. T. Tristram. 8°. Oxonii. 1722
Poematum pars 2^{a}, cont. Bombycum lib. ii, Scacchiam ludum, et carm. div. gen. Ed. T. Tristram. 8°. Oxonii. 1723
Poemata quæ extant omnia. Dialogi de rei-publ. dignitate. 4p *in* 2t [*sep. pag^{s}. & tp^{s}.*; p2, 1731]. s8°. Londini. 1732
,, ,, *a. issue.* 4p [*without gen. tp. to t2; p2 (1732) wants pref.*] s8°. Londini. 1732
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vidal (Antoine). La lutherie & les luthiers. la8°. 1889

Vidal (Emmanuel). Hist. & methods of the Paris Bourse, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Vidal (François), *French Protestant minister.* Religion & théologie. 8°. 1865

Vidal (*Mrs.* M. T.) [†*Mrs.* FRANCIS VIDAL]. Bengala. 2v. s8°. 1860
Ellen Raymond. 3v. s8°. 1859
Winterton. s8°. 1846

Vidal (Pierre), *Bibliothécaire de Perpignan.*
Guide dans le dépt. des Pyrénées-Orientales. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1899
Hist. de la ville de Perpignan, dep. les orig. jusqu'au Traité des Pyrénées. s8°. 1897

Vidal (Pierre), *troubadour, see* DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. V. &c., 1853.

Vidal de Besalú (Ramon). Abrils issi's e mays intrava. Lehrgedicht v. R. V. v. B.: [hrsg.] v. W. Bohs, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B15, 1904.
Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, [*the latter by H. Faidit; ed., w. intr., by* L. Biadene], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 2, 1885–7.

Vidal de Castelnaudary (Arnaut), *see* ARNAUT VIDAL DE CASTELNAUDARY.

Vidal de la Blache (J.)
La régénération de la Prusse après Iéna. Publ. sous la dir. de la section hist. de l'Etat-major de l'Armée. 8°. 1910

Vidal de La Blache (Paul).
De la signification populaire des noms de pays, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.
Tableau de la géographie de la France, 1903, *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t1, i, 1903.

Vidari (Ercole).
La presente vita italiana, politica e sociale. 8°. Milano. 1899

Videnskabs Selskab [*Christiania.* GESELLSCHAFT D. WISSENSCHAFTEN IN K.]
see BUGGE (A.) Vesterlandenes indflydelse paa Nordboernes, 1905.
,, MAURER (C.) Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch., hrsg. v. d. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. in K., 1907 &c.

Vidier (Alexandre). Notes et docs. sur le personnel, les biens et l'admin. de la Ste.-Chapelle, 13–15e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t28, 1902.
Un tombier liégeois à Paris au 14s. : inventaire de la succession de Hennequin de Liège, 1382–3 ; [publ.] A. V., 1903, *see* HENNEQUIN, *de Liége.*
Le trésor de la Ste.-Chapelle ; [publ.] A. V., 1907–10, *see* SAINTE-CHAPELLE.

Vidius (Nicolaus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vidocq (Eugène François). Mémoires jusqu'en 1827. 4t. 8°. 1828–9
Memoirs of V., *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1826–33 : v25–28, V.

Vidua (C.) *il conte.* Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia. ed. 2a. con note di C. Balbo. s8°. Torino. 1834

Vidyāraṇyasvāmi, *see* SĀYAṆĀCHĀRYA.

Vidyasagar (Eshwar Chandra).
Marriage of Hindu widows. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1856

Vie. *Vie d'Armand Jean, cardinal duc de Richelieu, 3e éd., 1714, *see* LE CLERC (J.)
*Vie de Charles Henry, cte. de Hoym, 1880, *see* PICHON (*le b.* J.)
*Vie de J. Pierlot, n. éd., 1786, *see* PIERLOT (J.)
*Vie de la mère Térèse de S. Augustin, Mme. Louise de France, 3e éd., 1867, *see* LOUISE [*de France*], *Madame.*
*Vie de Lazarillo de Tormes, tr., *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA (D.)
Vie de M. Emery &c., 1861, *see* GOSSELIN (J. E. A.)
Vie de M. Olier, 2e éd., 1853, *see* FAILLON (*l'abbé*).
*Vie (La) de Philippe d'Orléans, 1737, *see* LAMOTHE (—) *called La Hode.*
*Vie (La) de St. Alexis ; publ. par G. Paris, n. éd., 1903, *see* ALEXIS, *St.*
*Vie de S. Hugues, par un relig. de la Grde. Chartreuse, 1890, *see* HUGH, *bp. of Lincoln.*
*Vie de Turgot, 1786, *see* CONDORCET (*le marq.* DE).
*Vie (La) de village en Angleterre, 1862, *see* RÉMUSAT (C. F. M. DE).
Vie du Karthli, *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. [*f. the " V. du K."*], pl, 1849–51.
*Vie (La) du vte. de Turenne, par le cap. Du Buisson, n. éd., 1688, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
*Vie (La) et les actions de M. C. B. v. Gale, 1679, *see* GALEN (C. B. v.)
*Vie (La) et les sentimens de L. Vanini, 1717, *see* DURAND (D.)
*Vie et travaux de César Malan, par un de s. fils, 1869, *see* MALAN (C.) *the younger.*
*Vie parisienne (La) sous Louis XVI, 1882, *see* COGNEL (F.)
*Vie politique & milit. de Napoléon, rac. par lui-même &c., 1827, *see* JOMINI (*le b.* DE).
*Vie (La) polit. dans les deux mondes, 1–6 année, 1906–12, 1908–13, *see* VIALLATE (A.)
*Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. du Chatelet, à Cirey, par l'aut. des Lettres péruviennes &c., 1820, *see* GRAFIGNY (*Mme.* DE).
*Vie privée des ecclésiastiques &c., 1791, *see* DULAURE (J. A.)
*Vie privée du maréchal de Richelieu [*partly by — Faur*], *see* RICHELIEU (*le mar. duc* DE).

Vie (La), *periodical, see* RUSSIA. Жизнь, 1–6, 1902.

Viebig (Clara) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* CLARA COHN, *geb. Viebig*].
Absolvo te. Roman. [2e A.] s8°. [1907]
Dilettanten des Lebens. Roman. s8°. 1899
Das Eisen im Feuer. Roman. 4e A. s8°. 1913
Die heilige Einfalt. Novellen. 9e A. s8°. 1910
Der Kampf um d. Mann : Dramenzyklus. 2e A. s8°. 1905
Kinder der Eifel. Novellen. 9e A. s8°. 1908

Viebig (Clara) [*continued*].
Das Kreuz im Venn. 4e A. s8°. 1908
Einer Mutter Sohn. Roman. s8°. 1906
Naturgewalten: n. Gesch. aus d. Eifel. s8°. 1905
,, ... 4e A. s8°. 1905
Rheinlandstöchter. Roman. 5e A. s8°. 1903
Das schlafende Heer. Roman. 5e A. 8°. 1904
,, ... 12e A. s8°. 1904
The son of his mother. Auth. tr. by H. Raahauge. s8°. 1913
Das tägliche Brot. 2e A. 2B. s8°. 1901
Vom Müller-Hannes. 6e A. s8°. 1903
,, ... 8e A. s8°. 1903
Die vor den Toren. Roman. s8°. 1910
Die Wacht am Rhein. 5e A. 8°. 1902
Das Weiberdorf. s8°. 1907

Viehoff (Heinrich). Goethe's Leben. 4B. 8°. Stuttgart. 1847–54
Die Poetik auf d. Grundlage d. Erfahrungsseelenlehres. 8°. Trier. 1888

Vieille. La Vieille Garde Impériale. [*By* M. Barres, H. Houssaye, F. Coppée, J. de Mitty, H. d'Alméras, J. Mazé, H. Guerlin]. 4°. Tours. [1901]

Vieilleville (François de Scepeaux, *sire* **de),** *maréchal de France* [†SCEPEAUX].
see CARLOIX (V.) *Méms. de F. de S., sire de V., *var. eds.*
,, COIGNET (*Mme.* C.) V., (1509–71), tr., 1887.
,, COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t28–33, 1785–90.
,, MARCHAND (C.) V. & s. méms., 1893.

*Viejo (El) y la niña, 2a ed., 1795, *see* MORATIN (L. F. DE).

Viel-Castel (*le cte.* Henri de).
De l'Angleterre & de la France. 8°. 1836

Viel-Castel (*le cte.* Horace de). Méms. sur le r. de Nap. III, 1851–64. 6t in 3. [t1, 2e éd.] la 8°. 1883–4
Mems., 1851–64. Tr. C. Bousfield. 2v. 8°. 1888

Viel-Castel (*le baron* Louis de).
Essai sur le théâtre espagnol. 2t. s8°. 1882
Hist. de la Restauration. 20t. 8°. 1860–78

Vielé (Herman Knickerbocker).
The inn of the silver moon. s8°. 1902

Vielé-Griffin (Francis). Phocas le jardinier, préc. de Swanhilde, Ancaeus, Les fiançailles d'Euphrosine. s8°. 1898
Plus loin : poèmes. La partenza—In memoriam S. Mallarmé —L'amour sacré. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Poèmes & poésies. n. éd. s8°. 1907

Vienna [VIENNE, WIEN].
Acten des Wiener Congresses. 9B [B1–6, 2e A. B9, Supplement Band, mit Register.] 8°. Erlangen. 1819–35
Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* KOLLARIUS (A. F.)
Congrès de V., 1829, *see* FLASSAN (G. DE RAXIS DE).
Kunsthist. Sammlgn. d. Kaiserhauses. Die Gemälde-Galerie. [T1, 2, *in* 1v, *pagin. cont.*] : Alte Meister. Mit Illust. s8°. Wien. 1896
,, ,, ... 3T in 1. s8°. Wien. 1896–9
*The motives & designs of the Vienna Alliance exam^d., in letter to D'Anvers. 8°. 1729
Quellen zur Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Abtlg. 1, B1–6 ; Abtlg. 2, 3B ; Abtlg. 3, B1, 2. 4°. Wien. 1895–1911
I, B1–6, Regesten aus in- u. ausländ. Archiven mit Ausnahme d. Archives d. Stadt W. (B1–4 redigirt v. A. Mayer, B5, 6, v. A. Starzer).
II, 3B, Verzeichnis d. Originalurkunden d. städt. Archives ; bearb. v. K. Uhlirz, [1, 1239–1411 ; 2, 1412–57 ; 3, 1458–93].
III, B1, 2, Grundbücher d. Stadt Wien, I, Die ält. Kaufbücher (1368–88) ; 2, Gewerbuch B (1373–1419)—Verbotbuch (1373–99) ; bearbt. v. F. Staub, [Redigirt v. A. Mayer].
*Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin, 1861, *see* BLAZE DE BURY (H.) & *Mme.* H. B. DE B.
*Sieges (The) of V. by the Turks, 1847, *see* ELLESMERE (*1st earl of*).
Wiener Genesis (Die), 1895, *see* WIENER.
see ANGEBERG (*cte. d'*) *ps.* Le Congrès de V. & les Traités de 1815, 2p, 1864.
,, ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., 3B, 1865–88 ; Nachträge, B1 i, 1898.
,, INSTITUT FÜR ÖSTERREICH. GESCHICHTSFORSCHUNG.
,, KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISSENSCHAFT ZU WIEN.
,, KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE ORIENTAL. AKAD. Tabulæ cod. manu script. præter Græcos & Orientales, v1–10, 1864–99.
,, ÖSTERREICHISCHES ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT IN WIEN.
,, RHODOKANAKIS (N.) Die äthiop. Hss. d. k. k. Hofbibliothek zu W., 1906.
,, ROSSIANA, *Jesuit College Library, Vienna.*
,, SAMMLUNG wissenschaft. Vorträge gehatten 1858 im grossen ständischen Saale zu Wien, 1858.

Viennet (Jean Pons Guillaume). Epître aux chiffonniers sur les crimes de la presse. [*In verse*]. [P1222]. 8°. 1827

Viennot de Vaublanc (V. M.), *count, see* VAUBLANC (V. M., *cte.* DE).

Vienot, *see* VIENNOT.

Viénot (John). Hist. de la réforme dans le pays de Montbéliard jusqu'à la mort de P. Toussain, 1524–73. 2t. la8°. 1900

***Vierge (La)** Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique : analyse d'un poème inédit du XV^e^ s., suivie de la descript. du MS. et de recherches hist. par un fureteur, 1885, *see* SOLEIL (F.)

Vierge (Daniel) *see* MARTHOLD (J. DE). V., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1906.

Vierkandt (Alfred). Die Anfänge d. Verfassung u. Verwaltung u. d. V. u. V. d. primit. Völker, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2 i, 1911.

Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsch- u. engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik, *see* DEUTSCHE VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT FÜR ENGL.-THEOLOG. FORSCHUNG &C.

Vierzi (Joslenus de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.

***Vies (Les)** des saints, composées sur ce qui nous est resté de plus authentique dans leur hist. &c., n. éd., 1739, *see* BAILLET (A.)

Viesse de Marmont (A. F. L.), *duke of Ragusa, see* MARMONT (*le maréchal*).

Viète (François), *b. 1540* [†VIETA (FRANCISCUS)].
see HUNRATH (C.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. V.'s Canon mathematicus, 1899.
„ SOUBISE (J., *sieur* DE). *Méms. de S. [*by V. ?*], 1879.

Vietmansdorf (F. v. Holtzendorff-) *see* HOLTZENDORFF (F. v.)

Vietor (Wilhelm). Elemente d. Phonetik d. Deutschen, Englischen u. Französischen. 4^e^ A. 8°. L. 1898
Shakespeare's pronunciation. [2v], [1, Phonology. 2, Reader]. s8°. Marburg. 1906

Vietz (Carl Johann).
Das Studium d. allgemeinen Geschichte. 8°. Prag. 1844

Vieu (Charles) [*ps.* ROBERT HALT], *see* HALT (R.) *ps.*

Vieu (*Mme.* Marie), *wife of C. Vieu* [*ps.* MARIE ROBERT HALT], *see* HALT (M. R.) *ps.*

Vieusseux (André). Hist. of Switzerland. [Lib. of u. k.] 8°. 1840
Italy & the Italians in the 19th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1824
Napoleon, h. sayings & deeds. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846

Vieusseux (Giovanni Pietro).
Necrolog., G. P. V., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 17 i, 1863.
see ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO [*fondato da V.*], 1842 &c.
„ RONDONI (G.) Uomini e cose del Risorgimento nel carteggio di V., 1898.

Vieuzac (B. Barère de), *see* BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (BERTRAND).

View [VIEWE]. Impartial view of causes leading to nec. of an Union, 1799, *see* IMPARTIAL.

*View of French lit., 1814, *see* BARANTE (*le baron* DE).

View of several changes, in administration of govt., since accession of [*George III*]. [P556]. [1 sheet]. fol. 1767

View (A) of Sir C. Metcalfe's govt. of Canada, 1844, *see* WAKEFIELD (E. G.)

*View (A) of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy, 1728, *see* PEMBERTON (H.)

*View of some part of the regulation of the Chancery, 1654, *see* CHANCERY.

*View (A) of the circulating medium of the Bank of England, 1821, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.

*View of the early Parisian Greek press &c., 1833, *see* GRESWELL (W. P.)

*View (A) of the internal evidence of the Xtn. religion, 1776, *see* JENYNS (S.)

*View (A) of the naval force of Gt. Brit., 1791, *see* WARREN (*Sir* J. B.)

*View of the polit. state of Scotland : report (1788), 1887, *see* SCOTLAND.

*View (A) of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state, 6th ed., 1847, *see* WHATELY (R.), *abp.*

*Viewe of some part of such publike wants &c. as are in the service of God &c. [1588], 1861, *see* PENRY (J.)

Vieyra (Anthony), *prof. of Spanish in Dublin Univ.*
Dict. of Portuguese & Eng. n. ed., corr. by J. P. Aillaud. 2p. [1, P.-E. ; 2, E.-P.]. 8°. 1813

Víga-Glúms saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1897
Víga-Glúms Saga, tr. by Sir E. Head. s8°. 1866

Viganò (F.) Il credito agricolo e le banche di circolazione. la8°. Milano. 1882

Víga-Styrr [†THORGRÍMSSON (S.)] Víga-Styrs ok Heiðarvíga Saga, *see* ÍSLENDÍNGA SÖGUR : B2, V. ok Heiðarvíga Saga, 1847.
Viga Styrs saga ok Heiðarvíga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Asmundarson. s8°. 1899
Heiðarvíga saga ; udg. ved Kr. Kålund. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 31]. s8°. København. 1904

Vigeant (Arsène). Duels de maîtres d'armes. s8°. 1884

Vigée Le Brun (*Mme.*) [*i.e.* VIGÉE (*Mlle.* M. L. E.), *aft. Mme. Lebrun*]. Memoirs. Tr. L. Strachey. 8°. 1904
Souvenirs. 3t. 8°. 1835–7
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. [1891]
Souvenirs of Mme. V. Le B. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1879
see BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French Soc. : [Mme. V. Le B. &c.], 1907.
„ PILLET (C.) Mme. V.-Le B., 1890.

Vigerus (Franciscus). De præcipuis græcæ dictionis idiotismis liber. Cum animadv. Hoogeveeni et Zeunii. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. Glasguæ. 1813
Greek idioms, abridged & tr. by J. Seager. 8°. [1838]

Vigevano. Traité de suspension d'armes en Italie, conclu à V., 7 Oct. 1696 [*b. w.* Ryswick. Traitez entre la France & les Prov. Unies conclus à R., 1697]. 4°. 1697

Vigfusson (Gudbrandr) *ed.*, Icelandic Sagas & o. hist. doc^s^ rel. to settlements & descents of the Northmen on the Brit. Isles. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 88, i–iv]. 8°. 1887–94
1, Orkneyinga Saga, & Magnus Saga, w. app. Ed. G. Vigfusson.
2, Hakonar Saga, & a fragment of Magnus Saga, w. app. Ed. G. Vigfusson.
3, The Orkneyingers' Saga, w. app. &c. Tr. G. W. Dasent.
4, The Saga of Hacon, & a fragment of the Saga of Magnus, w. app. Tr. G. W. Dasent.
see CLEASBY (R.) & G. V. Icelandic-Eng. dict., 1874.
—— **& T. Möbius.** Fornsögur Vatnsdælasaga Hallfreðarsaga Flóamannasaga. Hrsg. v. G. V. & T. M. 8°. L. 1860
—— **& F. Y. Powell,** *edd.*
Corpus poeticum Boreale. 2v. 8°. O. 1883
Grimm centenary : Sigfred-Arminius, & o. papers. [P795]. 8°. O. 1886
An Icelandic prose reader. 8°. O. 1879
Origines Islandicæ : sagas & o. native writings rel. to settlement & early hist. of Iceland. Ed. & tr. by V. & P. 2v. 8°. O. 1905

Vigié-Lecocq (E.) La poésie contemp., 1884–96. 2^e^ éd. s8°. 1896

Vigier (*le cte.*) Davout, (1770–1823). 2t. 8°. 1898

Vigier (*le vte.* René). Un Parisien à Constantinople. s8°. 1886

Vigil of Venus, *see* PERVIGILIUM VENERIS.

Vigil (Fabius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vigila, *Albeldensis.* Chronicon Albeldense, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Vigilance Association for the Defence of Personal Rights.
see BLACKSTONE (S.) Paternal govt., 1873.
„ NOTTINGHAM JOURNAL. Letters repr. f. the N.J. &c., 2nd ed., 1881.

Vigilans sed Æquus, *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM THOMAS ARNOLD], *see* ARNOLD (W. T.)

Vigilantius, *see* GILLY (W. S.) V. & h. times, 1844.

Vigilius, *diaconus.* Regula orientalis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50, 103.

Vigilius, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.

Vigilius, *bp. of Tapsus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Vigilius, *Saint, bp. of Trent, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Viglius, *van Zwichem, see* AYTTA (V. ZUICHEMUS AB).

Víglundar saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902

Vignaud (Henry). A crit. study of the var. dates assigned to the birth of C. Columbus : real date 1451 ; w. bibliog. s8°. 1903
Ét^s^. crit. sur la vie de Colomb avant ses découvertes. 8°. 1905
H. Harrisse : étude, avec bibliog. de ses écrits. 8°. 1912
La lettre et la carte de Toscanelli sur la route des Indes par l'ouest adressées en 1474 au portugais Fernan Martins et transmises plus tard à Christophe Columb. 8°. 1901

Vignay (Jean de) [DU VIGNAY]. Chronique de Primat, tr. par J. de V., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Primati Chronicon in linguam Franco-gallicam vertit, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
see CAXTON (W.) Game of the chesse [*tr. by C. f. V.'s vers. of J. de Cessolis'* " *Ludus scacchorum* "], *v. edd.*

Vigne (Félix de). Recherches sur les costumes civ. & milit. des gildes & des corp^s^. de métiers &c. la8°. Gand. [1847]

Vigne (Godfrey T.)
Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo &c. 2v. 8°. 1842
Travels in Mexico, S. America &c. 2v. s8°. 1863
Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, & Afghanistan &c. 8°. 1840

Vigné (Paul), *see* VIGNÉ D'OCTON (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. V.]

Vigne (Pier delle), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)

Vigné d'Octon (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL VIGNÉ].
La gloire du sabre. 3e éd. s8°. [1900]
Joseph Forestier [*novel*]. s8°. 1900

Vignemal (Henri) *ps.* [*i.e.* MAX VAN YPERSELE DE STRIHOU].
Double jeu : roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Le fruit défendu. [Roman]. s8°. [1909]

Vigneri (Giuseppe). Antropologia e. psicogenia. 8°. Lecce. 1898

Vignerod Du Plessis Richelieu (Armand), *duc d'Aiguillon, see* AIGUILLON.

Vignes (J. B. Maurice).
La science sociale d'ap. les principes de Le Play et de s. continuateurs. [Bibl. sociolog. internat., 9, 10]. 2t. 8°. 1897

Vignet (Paul). Espérance. s8°. 1890

Vigneulles (Philippe Gérard de), *see* GÉRARD DE VIGNEULLES.

Vigneul-Marville (— de) *ps.* [*i.e.* NOËL BONAVENTURE D'ARGONNE]. Mélanges d'hist. et de litt. 4e éd. 3t. s8°. 1725
see ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t2, 3, V.-Marvilliana, 1798.

Vignoles (Charles Blacker). Obs. to accompany map of shadow-path of eclipse of sun, July, 1860, across N.E. Spain. la8°. 1860
see VIGNOLES (O. J.) Life of V. &c., 1889.

Vignoles (Olinthus J.) Life of C. B. Vignoles ; a reminisc. of early railway hist. 8°. 1889

Vignoli (Tito). Myth & science. s8°. 1882
Peregrinazioni psicologiche. s8°. Milano. 1895

Vignolius (Joannes) *ed., see* LIBER Pontificalis, 1724–55.

Vignolle (*le cte.* Martin de).
Précis des opérations de l'armée d'Italie, 1813–4. 8°. 1817

Vignon (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* NOËMIE ROUVIER, *form.* CONSTANT, *form.* CADIOT]. Une parisienne. s8°. 1882
Révoltée ! s8°. 1893

Vignon (Louis). L'expansion de la France. s8°. 1891
L'exploitation de notre empire colonial. s8°. 1900

Vignot (*le commandant* —) [*ps.* H. MONTÉCHANT], *see* FONTIN (P.) & V., Réformes navales, 1899.

Vigny (*le cte.* Alfred de).
Œuvres complètes. 6t. s8°. *C. Lévy.*
This half-t. has been neglected, & each vol. cat^d. separately, but the publisher's name is added to the entries below. The vol^s. of this ed. were not numbered.
Cinq-Mars. [Novel]. s8°. 1845
Cinq-Mars ; ou, une conjuration sous Louis XIII. 15e éd., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. 8°. 1882
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
,, n. éd., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. s8°. *Lévy.* 1898
,, éd. défin. 2[t]. s8°. *n.d.*
Les consultations du Docteur Noir (première consultation), *see* Stello, *below.*
Corr., 1816–63. Publ. par E. Sakellaridès. s8°. [1905]
Héléna. Poème. Intr. & notes par E. Estève. 8°. 1907
Journal d'un poète. Rec. sur des notes intimes d'A. de V. par L. Ratisbonne. s8°. 1867
,, ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1882
,, ... éd. défin. s8°. *n.d.*
Poèmes. 5e éd. s8°. Brux. 1834
Poésies. s8°. *n.d.*
Poésies complètes. s8°. *Lévy. n.d.*
Servitude et grandeur militaires. 7e éd. s8°. 1857
Laurette—La veillée de Vincennes—La canne de jonc.
,, [Laurette—La veillée de Vincennes—La vie et la mort du capitaine Renaud]. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1898
,, ... éd. défin. s8°. *n.d.*
Stello, ou les diables bleus. Première consultation. s8°. Brux. 1837
,, Les consultations du Docteur Noir (première consultation) : Stello.
13e éd. s8°. *Lévy.* 1882
,, ,, éd. déf. s8°. *n.d*
Théâtre. t1, 2. [éd. déf.] s8°. *n.d.*
1, Chatterton—La maréchale d'Ancre.
2, Quitte pour la peur—Shylock—Le More de Venise.
Théâtre complet : Le More de Venise—Le marchand de Venise—La maréchale d'Ancre — Quitte pour la peur — Chatterton. n. éd. s8°. 1848
,, ... s8°. *Lévy.* 1897
TRANSLATION.
Cinq-Mars. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1847
REFERENCES.
see CHARAVAY (E.) De V. & Baudelaire, candidats à l'Acad. Fr., 1879.
,, DORISON (L.) A. de V., poëte philosophe, 1892.
,, —— Un symbole social : V. & la poésie politique, 1894.
,, DUPUY (E.) A. de V., s. amitiés, s. rôle litt., 2t, 1910–12.
,, FRANCE (A.) *ps.* A. de V. ; Etude, 1868.
,, HARLANDER (O. G.) A. de V.'s pessimist. Weltanschauung, 1911.
,, LAUVRIÈRE (E.) A. de V., sa vie & son œuvre, 1909.
,, MASSON (M.) A. de V., 1908.
,, NAPIER (*Sir* C. J.) *ed.*, Lights & shades of milit. life [*wh. cont^s. a tr. of V.'s "Servitude & g. m."*], 1840.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G.M.) V., 1891.
,, SÉCHÉ (L.) A. de V., et son temps (1797–1863), *n.d.*

Vigo (Pietro). Manumissione di una schiava. Doc. ined. d. sec. 12. [*Ed. P. S.* Nozze Vigo–Venturi. N81]. 8°. Livorno. 1889

Vigodarzere (Andrea Cittadella), *see* CITTADELLA VIGODARZERE (A.)

Vigolo (Giuseppe). Scherzo poetico. [Nozze Fermini–Dalla Vecchia]. [N21]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1894]
see HEINE (H.) Di notte nella cabina (Dal Mare del Nord) ; vers. di G. V., 1894.
,, SHELLEY (P. B.) Ad un' allodola ; vers. di G.V., 1888.

Vigor (Simon), *abp. of Narbonne, see* ACTES. A. de la dispute & conference tenue à Paris, 1566 ; entre 2 docteurs [S. V. & C. de Sainctes] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de L'Espine & H. Du Rosier], 1566.

Vigouroux (*l'abbé* F.) La Bible & les découv. modernes en Palestine, Egypte, Assyrie. 4e éd. 4t. s8°. 1884–5
Dictionnaire de la Bible. Publ. F.V. t1–4, A–Pa. la8°. 1895–1908
Les livres saints & la critique rationaliste : Hist. & réfut. des objections.
3e éd. 2p, in 5t. [p1, Hist., 2t ; 2, Réfut., 3t]. s8°. 1890–1

Viguié (Ariste). Les théories polit. libérales au 16e s. : étˢ. sur la " Franco-Gallia " de F. Hotman. 8°. 1879

Viguière (Jeanne). *Déclaration juridique de la servante [J. V.] de Mme. Calas. [P615]. 8°. 1767

Vijn (Cornelius). Cetshwayo's Dutchman : private journal of a white trader ; tr. J. W. Colenso. s8°. 1880

Vijñāna Bhikṣu. The Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya, or comm. on the exposition of the Sānkhya philosophy. Ed. R. Garbe. [Harvard Oriental Ser., 2]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1895

***Viking (The),** by M. R., 1879, *see* CARTMELL (M. R.)

Viking Club. Translation series. no. 1. s4°. Ulverston. 1902
see KORMAKS SAGA. The life & death of Cormac the Skald : being the Icelandic Kormáks-Saga ; rendered into Eng. by W. G. Collingwood & J. Stefánsson, 1902. [1.]
Year-book. s8°. [1909]

Vikramāditya, *king of Ujjayinī.* Pañcadaṇḍachattraprabandha, ein Märchen v. König V., [*ed., w. German tr.*], v. Hrn. Weber, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1877.

Viktring (Johann, von), *see* JOANNES, *Victoriensis.*

Vila (Vicente). The Portola expedition of 1769–70 : diary of V. V. Ed. [*w. tr.*] by R. S. Rose. [Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist., Publˢ., v2, No. 1]. 8°. Berkeley, California. 1911

Vilains. Des xxiii manières de vˢ., (13e siècle). [*Ed. F. Michel*]. 8°. 1833

Vilanova y Piera (J.), *see* HISTORIA general de España : Geología y protohistoria, por V. y P. &c., 1892.

Vilars (François) *ps., see* ROISEL (*Mme.* DE).

Vilate (J.), *see* DESMOULINS (C.) Le vieux cordelier [*with*] V. : Causes secrètes de la journée du 9–10 thermidor an II, 1825.

Vilbort (Joseph). Nouvelles campinoises. s8°. 1877
L'œuvre de Bismarck, 1863–6 ; Sadowa & la campagne des sept jours. s8°. 1869

Viles (Edward) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes ; by J. Awdeley—Caueat for cursetors ; by T. Harman—Sermon in praise of thieves by Haben or Hyberdyne—Those parts of " The groundworke of conny-catching " (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman. [E.E.T.S. ES9]. 8°. 1869
,, ,, [*w.t. :* The rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth, ed. by V. & F. in 1869 & now repr. New Shakspere Soc.] 8°. 1880

Viljoen (*Gen.* Ben J.)
My reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer war. s8°. 1902

Vilkina Saga [SAGA OF DIETRICH OF BERN], *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) Nord. Heldenromane : B1–3, Wilkina- u. Niflunga-Saga, 1814–28.

Vilkitsky (A.) Matériaux. Obs. avec les pendules réversibles de Repsold [I.R.G.O. Записки, 30 iii, iv]. 8°. C.-П. 1903

***Villa (La)** di S. Giuliano, 1830, *see* FALCONETTI (A. F.)

Villa (Antonio Francesco). Chron. civit. Placentiæ, *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.

Villa (Antonio Rodríguez), *see* RODRÍGUEZ VILLA (A.)

Villa (Domenico), *bishop of Parma.* Giuseppe legnajuolo : disc., 1861—[Religione e lavoro : disc. dell' ab. G. Zanella, 1862]. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863

Villa (Guido). Contemporary psychology. Rev. by a. & tr. by H. Manacorda. 8°. 1903

Villaamil (Gregorio Cruzada), *see* CRUZADA VILLAAMIL (G.)

Villaespesa (Francisco). Andalucía : poesías. s8°. 1911
Bajo la lluvia. Poesías. s8°. 1910
El balcón de Verona. Poesías. s8°. 1912

Villaespesa (Francisco) [*continued*].
Fiesta de poesía. [P1399]. s8°. 1912
Palabras antiguas: poesías. s8°. 1912
Los panales de oro: poesias. s8°. *n.d.*
Torre de marfil. Prólogo de P. C. Dominici. s8°. Paris. 1911

Villafranca (Garcia de Toledo, *marq. de*). Cartas 1571–74 & Conquista del Peñon, *see* España. Col. de doc., t3, 27.

Villafranca (Pedro de Toledo, *marq. de*), Cartas á Felipe III, *see* España. Col. de doc., t96.

Village. *Village belles, 1833, *see* Manning (A.)
*Village (The) on the cliff, 1867, *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray), *Lady R.*
*Village (The): opera, 1729, *see* Johnson (C.)

Villages. *Life in our v^s., 3rd ed., 1891, *see* Millin (G. F.)

Villalba Hervas (Miguel). Ruiz de Padrón y su tiempo. s8°. 1897

Villalba y Estaña (Bartholomé de). El pelegrino curioso y grandezas de España, [lib. 1–7]. [*Prose & poetry. Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2[t]. 8°. 1886–9

Villalobos (F. Lopez de), *see* Lopez de Villalobos (F.)

Villalón (Cristóbal de) [*ps.* Christophoro Gnophoso (*or* Gnosopho)]. El crotalon. [*In imitation of Lucian's "Gallus." Ed.* F. del V.] Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1871
Ingeniosa comparación entre lo antiguo y lo presente. [*Ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1898
El scholastico. [*Ed., w. intr., by* M. Menéndez y Pelayo]. [Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 5]. t1. 8°. 1911
Viaje de Turquía [1557], *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.

Villamediana (J. de Tassis, *conde* **de)** [†Tassis y Peralta].
Obras. s8°. Barcelona. 1648
see Cotarelo y Mori (E.) El conde de V., estudio biog.-crít. con varias poesías inéd., 1886.

Villamil (Juan Perez), *see* Perez Villamil (J.)

Villancicos de diuersos autores, 1556, *see* Mitjana (R.) Cincuenta y cuatro canciones españolas del s. 16, 1909.

Villandrando (Rodrigue de), *see* Quicherat (J.) R. de V., 1879.

Villane (E.)
L'opinion publ. & l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1156]. s8°. 1898

Villani (Antonio). Lo Calascione, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Villani (Filippo), *the historian.*
see Marchesini (U.) Due mss. di F. V., 1888.
„ Villani (M.) Cronica, v6, Le Vite d' uomini Fiorent., 1826.

Villani (Giacomo) [Villanius (J.)]
Ariminensis Rubicon in Cæsenam S. Claramontii, *see* Grævius (J. G.), Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1772.
De Rubicone antiquo Arimin. in Pisciatellum Cæsenæ, responsa ad argumenta à L. Holstenio proposita: et à T. Ubicola in publ. lucem data, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.
see Loffredo (F.) Antiq. Puteolorum, cum balneorum Agnani, Puteolorum et Tripergolarum descr. per J. V., 1723.

Villani (Giovanni).
Cronica. A miglior lez. rid. ecc. 8t in 4. 8°. Firenze. 1823
Historia universalis ad 1348, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.
Sels. f. first 9 bks. of the Croniche fiorentine. Tr. R. E. Selfe, ed. P. H. Wicksteed. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [2nd ed., rev.] s8°. 1906
see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Aus d. Chronik d. G. V. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.
„ Lami (V.) Cronica di G. V., 1889.
„ Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [*i.e.* Aus. d. Chronik d. G. V. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.
„ Milanesi (G.) Doc. rig. G. V. &c., 1856.

Villani (Matteo). Cronica. 6v in 4. [v6 *has t.* F. Villani: Vite d' illustri fiorentini, ed. 2ª]. 8°. Firenze. 1825–6
Historia 1348–1364, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.

Villani (Niccolò), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Villanis (Luigi Alberto). Alcuni cod. ms. di musica del sec. 16, posseduti d. Bibl. Naz. di Torino (con tavole di musica), *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Villano (Santo) [*ps.* Santillo Nova], *see* Nova (S.) *ps.*

Villanova (Giovanni Battista). Laudis Pompeiæ, sive Laudæ (nunc Lodi) urbis hist., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 i, 1704.

Villanueva (Jaime). Noticia del viaje literario á las iglesias de España en 1802, 1814, *see* España. Col. de doc., t21.

Villanueva (Joaquin Lorenzo). Ibernia Phœnicea. 8°. Dublini. 1831
Phœnician Ireland. Tr. w. notes, H. O'Brien; w. biog. introd. by [O'B.'s] brother. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
Viage literario á las iglesias de España. v1–3. 8°. Madrid. 1803–4

Villanueva (Luigi Siciliano), *see* Siciliano Villanueva (L.)

Villanueva (Tomás de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t5.

Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (M. García de), *see* García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (M.)

Villar (Antonio del), *see* Gebhardt (V.) Hist. gen. de España y de sus Indias, t1, por A. del V., 1861.

Villarais (J.) & E. Tallichet.
Le sens de la guerre sudafricaine. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... s8°. Lausanne. 1902

Villard, *de Honnecourt* [Wilars de Honecort].
Facsimile of the sketch-book of Wilars de Honecort, illust. by comm^s. & descr^s. f. the MSS. of J. B. A. Lassus. Tr., ed., & augmented w. n. articles & notes, & w. remarks of J. Quicherat, by R. Willis. 4°. 1859

Villard (Henry) [*i.e.* Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav Hilgard].
Mem^s. of V., journalist & financier, 1835–1900. 2v. 8°. 1904

Villard (Oswald Garrison). The early hist. of Wall St., 1653–1789. [P1378]. s8°. 1897
John Brown, 1800–59. A biog. [*With* Bibliog.] la8°. 1910

Villard (U. Monneret de), *see* Monneret de Villard (U.)

Villardi (Domenico). Canzone [Nozze Porto Barbaran–Porto]. [N7]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1830]
Poesia. [Nozze Soragna-Meli-Lupi–Piovene-Godi-Porto]. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835
Vita Hippolyti Porto, nobilis comitis Vicetini, cum Itala versione. [Nozze Scroffa–Porto Barbaran]. [N26]. 8°. Vicenza. 1832

Villarena (Vincenzo Mortillaro, *marchese* **di),** *see* Mortillaro (V.)

Villaret (Amicie de).
Campagnes des Anglais dans l'Orléanais, la Beauce chartraine & le Gatinais, 1421–8; Campagnes de Jeanne d'Arc sur la Loire postérieures au siège d'Orléans. 8°. 1893
Louis de Coutes, page de Jeanne d'Arc improprement nommé L. de Contes, son origine orléanaise—sa famille—rectification de son nom. [P1143]. 8°. Orléans. 1890

Villari (Linda) [†Mazini (L.), *aft. Villari*].
Here & there in Italy and over the Border. s8°. 1893
In change unchanged. 2v. s8°. 1877
On Tuscan hills & Venetian waters. s8°. 1885
When I was a child: or, left behind. s8°. 1885

Villari (Luigi).
The Balkan question: the present condition of the Balkans & of European responsibilities by var. writers. Ed. by L. V. 8°. 1905
G. Segantini. la8°. 1901
Italian life in town & country. s8°. 1902
Il Nazionalismo nella "Cambridge modern hist.," *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 45, 1910.
Una nuova storia univ. inglese [*Cambridge Modern Hist.*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 32, 1903.
The republic of Ragusa: an episode of the Turkish conquest. 8°. 1904
Russia under the great shadow. 8°. 1905
La vita di B. Disraeli [*by W. F. Monypenny*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 47, 1911.

Villari (Pasquale).
Arte, storia e filosofia, saggi critici. s8°. Firenze. 1884
Discussioni critiche e discorsi. s8°. Bologna. 1905
Galileo, Bacone, e il metodo sperimentale. [P251]. 8°. [Pisa. 1864]
Int. a. "Storia di G. Savonarola e de' suoi tempi," *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 1, 1888.
Le invasioni barbariche in Italia. s8°. Milano. 1901
L'Italia da Carlo Magno alla morte di Arrigo VII. s8°. Milano. 1910
Leggende ecc. che illustrano la Divina Comm. 4°. Pisa. 1865
Le lettere meridionali ed altri scritti sulla quest. soc. 2ª ed. s8°. Roma. 1885
Un libro del Prof. Hüffer sopra A. di Reumont, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 34, 1904.
Machiavelli e i suoi tempi. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1877–82
„ „ ..... 2ª ed. 3v. 8°. Firenze. 1895–7
„ „ .... 3ª ed. riv. e corr. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1912–4

Villari (Pasquale) [*continued*].
I primi due secoli della storia di Firenze. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1893–4
„ „ ..... (n. ed. interamente riveduta dall' autore). v1. 8°. Firenze. 1905
Scritti vari. s8°. Bologna. 1894
Storia di Savonarola. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1859–61
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1887–8
Storia politica d' Italia, [*formerly* Storia generale d' I.] Scritta da una società d' amici sotto la direz. di P. V. la8°. Milano. [1874–1881]
see Bertolini (F.) Storia antica [dalle origini al 395 d. c.], [1874].
„ —— [Storia antica] i barbari, 1881.
„ —— Storia d' Italia, dal 1814 al 1878, 1881.
„ Castro (G. de). Storia d' Italia dal 1799 al 1814, [1881].
„ Cipolla (C.) Storia delle signorie italiane dal 1313 al 1530, 2p, 1881.
„ Cosci (Antonio). L' Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530 al 1789, [1875–8].
„ Franchetti (A.) Storia d' Italia dopo il 1789, *n.d.*
„ Lanzani (F.) Storia dei comuni italiane dalle origini al 1313, [1881].
Sulla questione Savonaroliana, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5 S., 23, 1899.

Translations.
Barbarian invasions of Italy. Tr. L. Villari. 2v. 8°. 1902
Hist. of Savonarola & h. times. Tr. L. Horner. 2v. s8°. 1863
Life & times of Savonarola. Tr. L. Villari. 2v. 8°. 1888
„ „ Tr. L. Villari. 3rd pop. imp. s8°. 1899
Machiavelli & h. times. Tr. L. Villari. 4v. s8°. 1878–83
„ „ n. ed., [*w.t.* :] Life & times of M. Tr. &c. 2v. 8°. 1892
Mediæval Italy, f. Charlemagne to Hen. VII. Tr. C. Hulton. 8°. 1910
Studies, histor. & crit. Tr. L. Villari. 8°. 1907
The two first centuries of Florentine hist. : the Republic & parties at the time of Dante. Tr. L. Villari. 2v. 8°. 1894–5
see Lampertico (F.) Il Gervinus e il V., 1865.

Villarreal (Emilio Prieto), *see* Prieto y Villarreal (E.)

Villarroel (Diego de Torres), *see* Torres Villarroel (D. de).

Villars (—), *Mrs., of Bristol, see* Boyle (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B. ; où l'on trouve l'hist. de Mlle. V., avec qui il se sauva de Barbarie, 1787.

Villars (*l'abbé* de) [†Montfaucon de Villars (— de)]. *Le comte de Gabalis, ou entretiens sur les sciences secretes. s8°. 1670
„ „ .... *For another ed. see* Voyages imaginaires, t34, 1788.
*The Count de Gabalis, being a diverting hist. of the Rosicrucian doctrine &c. [*b. w.* Pope (A.) Rape of the lock, 2nd ed., 1714]. 8°. 1714

Villars (François de Boivin, *baron* **de),** *see* Du Villars.

Villars (*Mme.* Gauthier-) [*ps.* Colette Willy], *see* Willy (C.)

Villars (Henry Gauthier-), [*ps.* Willy], *see* Willy, *ps.*

Villars (Jeanne Angélique de), *wife of L. H. de Villars, marshal of France, see* Giraud (C. J. B.) La maréchale de Villars & son temps, 1881.

Villars (Louis Hector de), *marshal of France.*
Méms. de V. Publ. & accomp. de corr^s. inéd. par le m^is. de Vogüé. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1–6. 8°. 1884–1904
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 9, Méms. de V., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 68–71, Méms. de V., 1819.
„ Vogüé (C. J. M. de). V. d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd., 1888.

Villars (*la marquise* Marie de).
Lettres de V. à Mme. de Coulanges, 1679–81. n. éd., avec notes &c. par A. de Courtois. 8°. 1868

Villars (Marie A., *duchesse* **de Brancas-),** *see* Brancas (*la d.* de).

Villars (Pierre, *marq.* **de).** Méms. de la cour d'Espagne sous Charles II, 1678–82, par V. [" *déjà publ. en 1673 . . . même ce vol. de 1673 n'était qu'un extrait des 'Méms. d'Espagne' de Mme. d'Aulnoy* "]. s4°. Londres. 1861
Méms. de la cour d'Espagne sous Charles II, 1678–82. [Philobiblon Soc.] 8°. Londres. 1861
Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne, 1679–81. Publ. & annotés par M. A. Morel-Fatio ; & préc. d'une intr. par M. le marq. de Vogüé. [Bibl. Elzévirienne]. s8°. 1893
see MacCarthy (D. F.) Méms. de la cour d'Espagne, par V. : a collation of the ed^s. & MSS., w. inquiry as to their alleged author, 1863.

Villaseñor y Villaseñor (Alejandro). Biografias de los heroes y caudillos de la Independencia. 2t in 1. Mexico. 1910

Villasinda (Luis Valera, *marqués* **de).**
Un alma de Dios. Novela. s8°. *n.d.*
El filósofo y la tiple. (Novela). s8°. 1908
Sombras chinescas. 2t. s8°. 1902

Villa-Urrutia (W. R. de). Relaciones entre España é Inglaterra dur. la guerra de la Independencia, 1808 á 1814, con prólogo d. A. Maura. t1, 1808–9. t2, 1809–12. 8°. 1911–2

Villazan (Juan Nuñez de), *see* Nuñez de Villazan.

Ville. *Ville (La) & la république de Venise, 1680, *see* Limojon (A. T. de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.*
Ville (La) lumière [*i.e. Paris*] : anecdotes & docs. hist., ethnograph., littéraires, artistiques, commerciaux & encyclopédiques. la8°. 1909

Ville (Antoine de). Portus et urbis Polæ antiquitatum, ut et thynnorum piscationis descriptio, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.
Pyctomachia Veneta, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.

Ville (Georges).
On artificial manures. Tr. &c. W. Crookes. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
The perplexed farmer : how is he to meet alien competition ? tr. W. Crookes. s8°. 1891

Villebois (*le sieur* — de).
Méms. sec. pour serv. à l'hist. de la Cour de Russie, sous Pierre-le-Gr. & Cath. I. Publ. par T. Hallez. 8°. 1853

Villebois-Mareuil (*le col.* Georges de). Carnet de campagne du colonel de V.-M. Préf. de E.-M. de Vogüé. s8°. 1902
War notes. Tr. F. Lees. Pref. by E. M. de Vogüé. s8°. 1901
see *Dix mois de campagne chez les Boers, par un ancien lieutenant de V.-B., 1900.
„ *Ten months in the field w. the Boers, by an ex-lieut. of V.-M., tr., 1901.

Villedieu (*Mme.* Marie Catherine Hortense), *form. M. C. H. Desjardins, see* Magne (E.) Mme. de V., 1632–92, 1907.

Villefosse (A. Héron de), *see* Héron de Villefosse (A.)

Villefranche (Jacques Melchior).
Life of Dom Bosco. Tr. Lady Martin. s8°. [1890]

Villegagnon (N. D. de) [†Durand de Villegagnon (Nicolas)], *see* Heulhard (A.) V., (1510–72), 1897.

Villegas (Baldomero).
Estudio psicológico de las Novelas ejemplares del sinpar Cervantes. [Libro patriótico]. 8°. Valladolid. [1911]

Villegas (*gen.* Conrado), *see* Olascoaga (M. J.) Conquête de La Pampa, suiv. du rapport du gén. V. sur l'expéd. à Nahuel-Huapi &c., 1881.

Villegas (F. Gomez de Quevedo), *see* Quevedo (F. de).

Ville-Hardouin (Geoffroy de).
Chronique de la prise de Constantinople par les Francs, suivi de la cont. de H. de Valenciennes. [Buchon]. 8°. 1828
Chronicle. Tr. T. Smith. 8°. 1829
De la conqueste de Constantinoble par V. & Henri de Valenciennes. Ed. faite par P. Paris. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1838
Conquête de Constantinople par les Francs [*Cont. par H. de Valenciennes*], *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Recherches, p2, 1840.
La conquête de Constantinople. Texte, & trad. nouvelle ; avec notice, notes, & glossaire, par É. Bouchet. 2t. 8°. 1891
De la conquête de Constantinople, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
Memoirs of the crusades ; by V. & de Joinville. Tr., [w. intr.] by Sir F. Marzials. s8°. [1908]
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.* Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 1, V., 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.* Coll., I, 1, V., 1819.
„ Paris (G.) & A. Jeanroy. Extr. des chron. fr., 6^e éd., 1905.
„ Wailly (J. N.) Texte de V.-H.

Villèle (*le cte.* J. B. G. M. S. J. de). Méms. & corresp. 5t. 8°. 1888–90

Villemain (Abel François).
Choix d'études sur la litt. contemp. 8°. 1857
Cours de litt. franç.: Tableau de la litt. au moyen âge en Fr., Italie, Esp., Angl. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1834
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1855
„ .... n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1864
„ : Tableau de la litt. au 18^e s. 4p in 5v, [1 i, ii]. s8°. Brux. 1834–8
„ .... n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1855
„ .... n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1863
Essais sur Pindare & sur la poésie lyr. dans s. rapports avec l'élévation des peuples. 8°. 1859
Etudes d'hist. mod. n. éd. s8°. 1852
Hist. de Cromwell. 4^e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1829
Hist. de Grégoire VII ; préc. d'un disc. sur l'hist. de la Papauté jusqu'au 9^e s. 2t. 8°. 1873
Lascaris, ou les Grecs du 15^e s. ; suivi d'essai sur l'état des Grecs dep. la conq. musulmane. 4^e éd. s8°. Brux. 1829
Mélanges philosoph., hist. & litt. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1829

Villemain (Abel François) [*continued*].
Souvs. contemp. d'hist. & de litt. 2p. 8°. 1854–5
Tableau de l'éloquence chrétienne au 4e s. n. éd. s8°. 1855
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1881
La tribune moderne en France & en Angl. 2p. 8°. 1858–82
TRANSLATION.
Life of Gregory VII. Tr. J. B. Brockley. 2v. 8°. 1874

Villemar (H.) Dreyfus intime. [P1156]. s8°. 1898
Impressions du Cherche-Midi : essai sur le col. G. Picquart. s8°. 1899

Villemarest [†CATHERINET DE VILLEMAREST (MAXIME); *ps. Mlle.* D'AVRILLON]. Mémoires de Mlle. Avrillon sur la vie privée de Joséphine &c. éd. annot. 2t. s8°. [1896]
*M. de Talleyrand. 4t. 8°. 1834–5
see DAMAS-HINARD (J.), V. &c. *Méms. d'une femme de qualité, 1829–30.

Villemessant (J. Hippolyte A. D. de). Méms. d'un journaliste. 6 sér. [sér. 3, A travers le Figaro : s1, 2, 4–6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1872–78

Villemor (Pierre Séguier, *duc* de), *chancelier de France, see* SÉGUIER (P.)

Villena (*marquis* Enrique de) [†HENRY, *of Aragon*].
Arte cisoria. Con varios estudios sobre su vida y obras &c., por F.-B. Navarro. s8°. [1879]
see COTARELO Y MORI (E.) E. de V., su vida y obras, 1896.

Villeneuve (*Mme.* de) [†GALLON DE VILLENEUVE (GABRIELLE S. BARBOT)]. Contes. 2p. s8°. La Haye. 1765
The t. in 1st ed., 1744, was : Contes de cette année.

Villeneuve (Alban de) [†VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT (*le vte.* J. P. A. DE)]. Hist. de l'écon. polit. 8°. Brux. 1839

Villeneuve (Guillaume de).
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t14, 1785–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.* Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 4, V., 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.* Coll., I, 14, 1819.

Villeneuve (J. Pétion de), *see* PÉTION (JÉRÔME).

Villeneuve (*le marq.* Louis Sauveur de), *see* VANDAL (A.) Une ambass. en Orient : mission de V., (1728–41), 1887.

Villeneuve Bargemont (*le vte.* L. F. de).
Hist. de René d'Anjou, roi de Naples &c. 3t. 8°. 1825

Villeneuve-Guibert (*le cte.* G. de), *see* DUPIN (*Mme.*) Le portefeuille de Mme. D. &c., 1884.

Villepreux (Giovanna), *aft. Power, see* POWER (JEANNETTE).

Viller (Frederick). The black tortoise. s8°. 1901

Villergas (Juan Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ VILLERGAS (J.)

Villermont (A. C. Hennequin, *cte.* de) [†HENNEQUIN].
Ernest de Mansfeldt. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1865–6
Tilly ; ou, La guerre de 30 ans de 1618–32. 2t in 1. la8°. 1860

Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* de) [†NEUFVILLE (N. DE)].
Mems. d'état. 7t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t61, 62, 1785–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.* Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850.
„ NOUAILLAC (J.) V., 1543–1610, 1909.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.* Coll., I, 44, 1819.
„ ZELLER (B.) La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & V., 1897.

Villers (Charles F. D. de). Coup-d'œil sur les universités &c. de l'Allemagne protestante, en partic. de Westphalie : [*with appendix ; sep. pagin.*] ; Rapport sur l'état de la litt. anc. & de l'hist. de l'Allemagne. 8°. Cassel. 1808
Essay on the spirit & influence of the Reformation ; w. sketch of the hist. of the Church. Tr., w. notes, by J. Mill. 8°. 1805
see ULRICH (O.) V. : mit V.'s Lettre à Mlle. D. S. sur l'abus des grammaires dans l'étude du français &c., 1899.
„ WITMER (L.) Etude de litt. comparée : C. de V. &c., 1908.

Villetard (Pierre). Le droit d'aimer. s8°. *n.d.*

Villetard de Laguérie (R.) Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama ; les causes de la victoire. s8°. 1905

Villette (Charles, *marquis* de), *see* LAMBEAU (L.) L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette &c., 1904.

Villette (*Rev.* John), *see* RUSSELL (S.) Exhortations &c. f. R.'s Prisoners director &c., 1777.

Villette-Mursay (Philippe Le Valois, *marq.* de).
Méms. [*incl.* Mes campagnes de mer]. Publ. par M. Monmerqué. [Soc. de l'H. de F. *b. w.* Coligny-Saligny (J., *cte.* de). Mems., 1841]. 8°. 1844

Villey (Pierre). Les livres d'hist. mod. utilisés par Montaigne ; contrib. à l'ét. des sources des Essais. Suivi d'un app. sur les tr. franç. d'hists. anc. utilisés par Montaigne. la8°. 1908
Les sources & l'évolution des Essais de Montaigne. 2t. la8°. 1908
1, Les sources & la chronologie des Essais.
2, L'évolution des Essais.

Villey (Pierre) [*continued*]
Les sources ital. de la "Deffense &c. de la langue franç." de J. Du Bellay. [App. Sp. Speroni, Dial. d. lingue]. s8°. 1908

Villiaumé (Nicolas). L'esprit de la guerre. 8°. 1861
Hist. de Jeanne Darc &c. s8°. 1863
Nouv. traité d'écon. polit. 2t. 8°. 1857

Villiers (Barbara), *countess of Castlemaine, aft. dchss. of Cleveland, see* CASTLEMAINE.

Villiers (Brougham) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. SHAW].
The case for women's suffrage. Ed. B. V. s8°. 1907
Modern democracy. 8°. 1912
The socialist movement in Eng. 8°. 1908

Villiers (*Rt. Hon.* Ch. Pelham).
*C. P. V. & the repeal of the Corn Laws. [Repr. f. "Westminster," July, 1883. P381]. 8°. 1883
Free Trade Speeches of V. With a polit. mem. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... people's ed. 8°. 1884
see COBDEN CLUB. 50th anniv. of Repeal of Corn Laws : presentation to V. &c., 1896.

Villiers (Frances), *countess of Jersey, see* JERSEY.

Villiers (Frederic). Pictures of many wars. s8°. 1902

Villiers (George), *1st duke of Buckingham, see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *1st duke of*).

Villiers (George), *2nd duke of Buckingham, see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd duke of*).

Villiers (J. de), *actor, d. 1681.*
Le festin de Pierre, ou, le fils criminel. N. A. v. W. Knörich. [Samml. franz. Neudrucke]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881
see DORIMON (L.) Le festin de Pierre avant Molière : Dorimon—De Villiers—Scénario des Italiens—&c., 1907.

Villiers (J. E. R. de), *LL.M.* Hist. of the legislation concerning real & personal property in England during the r. of Q. Victoria. [Yorke Prize Essay, 1900]. s8°. 1901

Villiers (John A. J. de), *see* DE VILLIERS (J.)

Villiers (*Lady* M. Theresa), *only d. of 3rd son of 1st earl of Clarendon ; aft. wife of (1) T. H. Lister (2) Sir G. C. Lewis, see* LEWIS (*Lady* M. T.)

Villiers (*baron* Marc de), *see* VILLIERS DU TERRAGE.

Villiers (R. J. F. Vaysse de), *see* VAYSSE DE VILLIERS.

Villiers (Victor A. G. Child-), *7th earl of Jersey, see* JERSEY.

Villiers de L'Isle Adam (*le comte* Philippe Auguste M. de).
Axël. 8°. 1890
Contes cruels. s8°. 1889
Derniers contes : Histoires insolites—L'amour suprême—Akëdysséril. s8°. 1909
L'Eve future. s8°. 1891
Histoires insolites. s8°. 1888
Histoires souveraines. la8°. Brux. 1899
Morgane. 8°. 1894
Nouveaux contes cruels et propos d'au delà. s8°. 1893
La révolte. Drame. [P665]. s8°. 1897
Tribulat Bonhomet. s8°. [1887]
see CHAPOUTOT (H.) V. de L'I.-A. : l'écrivain & le phil., 1908.
„ DU PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY (R.) V. de L'I. A., 1893.
„ MICHELET (V. E.) V. de L'I. A., 1910.
„ ROUGEMONT (E. DE). V. de L'I.-A. : biog. & bibliog., 1910.

Villiers du Terrage (*le baron* Marc de) [M. DE VILLIERS].
Les dernières années de la Louisiane française : Le chevalier de Kerlérec—D'Abbadie—Aubry Laussat. 8°. [1903]
Hist. des clubs de femmes et des légions d'Amazones, 1793—1848—1871. 8°. 1910

Villifranchi (G. Cosimo) *Volterrano.* L'Armanda, o vero Le stravaganze del caso. [P831]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*

Villingen. Chronik d. Bickenklosters zu V., 1238–1614. Hrsg. v. K. J. Glatz. [Lit. V. in St., 151]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881

Villinger (H.) [*ps.* H. WILLFRIED].
Kleine Lebensbilder. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900
Schwarzwaldgesch. s8°. St. 1892
Sommerfrischen (5 Novellen). 8°. [1887]
Unter Bauern u. andre Gesch. s8°. St. 1894
Zenz u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]

Villoison (J. B. G. d'Ansse de), *see* ANSSE DE VILLOISON (J. B. G. D').

Villon [*i.e.* FRANÇOIS CORBUEIL, *dit Villon*].
Farce nouv. du franc archier de Baignolet [*sometimes attrib. to F. V.*], *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.* Anc. théâtre fr., t2, 1854.
Œuvres. Corr. &c. par J. H. R. Prompsault. 8°. 1835
Œuvres complètes. Glos., notes &c. par P. Jannet. Etude sur V. par T. Gautier. s8°. [1884]
Œuvres de V. : Le Jargon et le Jobelin, comp. 5 ballades inéd. avec dict. analyt. du jargon par A. Vitu. 8°. 1889
Œuvres compl. Publ. par A. Longnon. s8°. 1892
Œuvres compl. ; suiv. d'un choix des poésies de ses disciples. Notes &c. par P. Jannet. s8°. *n.d.*

Villon [*continued*].
Werke; hrsg. W. v. Wurzbach, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.
see ALHEIM (P. D'). La passion de V., 1900.
„ BIJVANCK (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de F. V.: Le grant garde derrière; publ., avec intr. &c., suivi d'une ballade inéd. de F. V. à sa dame, par W. G. C. B., 1891.
see LONGNON (A.) Etude biograph. sur V., 1877.
„ MARTHOLD (J. DE). Le Jargon de F. V.; argot du 15e s., 1909.
„ PARIS (G.) V., 1901.
„ REURE (*l'abbé*). Simple conjecture sur les orig. paternelles de F. V., 1902.
„ SCHWOB (M.) Spicilège: V. &c., 1896.
„ THUASNE (L.) V. & Rabelais; notes & comms., 1911.

Villon Society.
see CHAP-BOOKS & folk-lore tracts: s1, nos. 1–5, 1885.
„ HĀFIZ, *Shīrāzī*. Poems, tr. J. Payne, 3v, 1901.
„ HEINE (H.) Poetical works; rendered into Eng. verse by J. Payne, 3v, 1911.
„ OMAR KHAYYAM. Done into Eng. by J. Payne, 1898.

Villoslada (Francisco Navarro), *see* NAVARRO VILLOSLADA (F.)

Villot (Frédéric). Notice des tableaux dans les galeries du Louvre: pl, Ecoles d'Italie & d'Esp. 13e éd. s8°. 1859

Villuga (Pedro Juan). Reportorio de todos los caminos de España. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y., 1902]. s8°. 1546

Vilmar (August Friedrich Christian).
Die Genieperiode. [P366]. 8°. Marburg. 1872
Vorlesungen ü. d. Gesch. d. deutschen National-Literatur. 8°. Marburg. 1845
„ „ ..... 3e A. 2B in 1. s8°. Marburg. 1848
see METCALFE (F.) Hist. of Germ. lit., based on V., 1858.

Vilmar (Otto).
Zum Verständnisse Göthes. 2e A. s8°. Marburg. 1861

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie. The vegetable garden; Eng. ed. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... Eng. ed. by W. Robinson. 8°. 1905

Vilodunense. Chronicon Vilodunense, *see* EDITH (*St.*) *S. Editha, s. C. V., 1883.

Vinarev (M.) КОНФЛИКТЫ ВЪ ПЕРВОЙ ДУМѢ. 8°. С.-П. 1907

Vinaya Piṭakaṃ.
V. P.: one of the principal Buddhist Holy Scripts. in the Pâli language. Ed. H. Oldenberg. 5v. 8°. 1879–83
1, Mahâvagga. 2, Cullavagga. 3, 4, Suttavibhaṅga. 5, Parivâra.
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 13, 17, 20, Vinaya texts f. Pâli, tr. Rhys Davids & Oldenberg, pl–3, 1881–5.

Viñaza (*el conde* de la). Biblioteca histórica de la filología castellana. [Reale Acad. Española]. 4°. 1893

Vincart (Jean Antoine). 17e s. Relations des campagnes de 1644 & 1646. Texte esp. avec tr., notes &c. par P. Henrard. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1869
Relacion de la campaña de Flandes en 1636 [*& rel. of o. camp.*, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1645, 1650], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t59, 67, 75, 99.
see RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) El coronel F. Verdugo, 1537–95 y Rel. de la campaña de Flandes de 1641, por V., 1890.

Vince (Charles Anthony). John Bright. s8°. 1898
Mr. Chamberlain's proposals: what they mean & what we shall gain by them. With pref. by J. Chamberlain. 3rd imp. 8°. 1903

Vincens (*Mme.*) [*ps.* ARVÈDE BARINE], *see* BARINE (A.) *ps.*

Vincens (Emile). Hist. de la Républ. de Gènes. 3t. 8°. 1842

Vincent, *see also* VINCENZO.

Vincent, *von Beauvais*, *see* VINCENTIUS, *Bellovacensis*.

Vincent, *of Lerins, Saint* [VICENTIUS LIRINENSIS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50, *for* Commonitorium.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v11, V. of L. &c., 1894.
„ REEVES (W.) Apols. of Justin &c.; Commonitory of V., 2nd ed., 1716.
„ SALVIANUS, *Massiliensis*. S. & V. opera. Baluzius notis illust., ed. 2a, 1669.
„ —— Opera, quibus add. fuit V. L. commonitorium &c., 1696.
„ WINZET (N.) Certain tractates, & tr. of V. L., 1888–90.

Vincent I, *duke of Mantua*, *see* GONZAGA (V. I).

Vincent [de Paul], *Saint*. Lettres. Ed. publ. par un prêtre de la Congrégation de la Mission. 2t. 8°. 1882
see ADDERLEY (J.) V., 1901.
„ BOUGAUD (E.) Hist. of V. de P., tr., 1899; 1908.
„ BROGLIE (E. DE). Les saints: V., 10e éd., 1905; 13e éd., 1909.
„ —— St. V. de P.; tr., 4th imp., 1906.
„ BUTLER (C.) Life of Fénelon, 3rd ed., [w.] life of V. of P. &c., 1819.

Vincent [de Paul], *Saint* [*continued*].
see CHANTELAUZE (R.) V. de P. & les Gondi, 1882.
„ COLLET (P.) Vie de V., n. éd. augm. des disc. et des écrits textuels du saint, 1818.
„ FEILLET (A.) La misère au temps de La Fronde et St. V., 1862; 5e éd., 1886.
„ WILSON (R. F.) Life of V., w. some of h. letters, 1873.

Vincent (Alexander). Lex mundi. s8°. 1892

Vincent (Alexandre Joseph Hydulphe). Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*i.e.* Intr. à l'art musical, par Bacchius l'Ancien—Traité d'harmonique de G. Pachymère—&c.], comprenant une tr. fr. et des comms., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t16 ii.
Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Traité de la dioptre, par Héron d'Alexandrie—Fragm. de Pappus—Géodésie attr. à un Héron de Byzance—Fragm. de Jules l'Africain—&c., textes restitués, tr. &c., par V., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t19 ii, p. 157.
Mém. sur le Calendrier des Lagides, à l'occ. de la découv. du décret de Canope, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 ii, 1870.

Vincent (Arthur) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad women. 8°. 1897

Vincent (Augustin), *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Mem. of V., 1827.

Vincent (Benjamin), *see* HAYDN'S Dict. of Dates, by V., *var. ed.*

Vincent (Boyd), *bp. coadjutor of S. Ohio*. God & prayer. s8°. 1898

Vincent (Charles) [*ps.* P. MAEL], *see* MAEL (P.) *ps.*

Vincent (*Sir* Edgar).
Rep. on the financial situation of Turkey. [P1372]. 8°. 1897
—— **& T. G. Dickson.** Hbdk. of mod. Greek. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Vincent (Ethel Gwendoline) [†*Mrs.* HOWARD V.]
China to Peru; over the Andes &c. s8°. 1894
Forty thousand miles over land & water. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
Newfoundland to Cochin China. s8°. 1892

Vincent (*Sir* Francis), *bart.* Arundel. 3v. s8°. 1840

Vincent (Frank).
Actual Africa. 8°. 1895
Around & about S. America. 8°. N.Y. 1890
The land of the White Elephant, S.-E. Asia; travel in Farther India, embracing Burma, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China (1871–2). 8°. 1873
Norsk, Lapp, Finn. s8°. 1881
Through & through the tropics. s8°. 1876

Vincent (George Giles). The moral system; or, law of human nature. 2v; & app., 1v. 8°. 1841–50

Vincent (Henry), *see* DORLING (W.) V., a biog. sketch, 1879.

Vincent (Hugues). Canaan d'après l'exploration récente. [Etudes bibliques]. 8°. 1907

Vincent (Jacques L. Samuel). Du protestantisme en France. n. éd., avec intr. de Prévost-Paradol. s8°. 1860

Vincent (James Edmund).
Highways & byways in Berkshire. s8°. 1906
H.R.H. Duke of Clarence & Avondale, 1864–92; a mem. s8°. 1893
John Nixon, a mem. 8°. 1900
The land question in N. Wales. 8°. 1896

Vincent (John Martin), *prof. in Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Government in Switzerland. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905
Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 v. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
see ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [by V. &c.], 1902.
„ —— V., W. B. SCAIFE, & OTHERS. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890.

Vincent (Marvin Richardson), *see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Philippians & Philemon; M. R. V., 1897.

Vincent (Ralph), *M.D.*
The nutrition of the infant. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1904

Vincent (Ralph Harry).
The elements of hypnotism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Vincent (Spencer), *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of drawings, in water colour, & black & white, by V., 1890.

Vincent (Vin). Cathedral bells. 2v. s8°. 1889
The white aigrette. 2v. s8°. 1894

Vincent (William), *dean of Westminster*. Commerce & navigation of the ancients in the Indian ocean. 2v. 4°. 1807
Sermons on faith, doct., publ. duties. Life of R. Nares. 8°. 1817

Vincent (William), *minister at Bednall*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Vincent (William Thomas). Recolls. of Fred Leslie. 2v. 8°. 1894
The records of the Woolwich district. 2v. 8°. Woolwich. [1888 &c.]

Vincentius, *Bellovacensis* [Vincent von Beauvais], *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21, *for* Miroir hist.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24, 26, *for* Speculum hist.
,, Schlosser (F. C.) V. v. B. Hand- u. Lehrbuch für Prinzen u. ihre Lehrer, 2T, [T1, Die Schrift V.'s], 1819.

Vincentius, *of Cesena.*
De Rubicone antiquo adv. Ariminenses scriptores dissert., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.

Vincentius, *Cracov.* [Kadlubek].
Chronica Polonorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t29.

Vincentius, *Lirinensis, see* Vincent, *St., of Lerins.*

Vincentius, *Mantuanus, see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vincentius, *Pragensis* [Vincenz, *v. Prag*]. Die Jahrbücher v. V. u. Gerlach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B67, 1895.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Vincenz, *v. Prag, see* Vincentius, *Pragensis.*

Vincenzo, *called Ciullo d' Alcamo, see* Ciullo, *d' Alcamo.*

Vincenzo, *da Cortona, see* Fabriczy (C. v.) V. da C., 1904.

Vincenzo (— Grass-), *see* Grass-Vincenzo (—).

Vinci (Leonardo da).
Les mss. de L. de V. En facsim., avec transcription, trad., préf., et table par C. Ravaisson-Mollien. 6t. fol. 1881–91
[1], Ms. A de la Bibl. de l'Institut. [2], B., D.
[3], C., E., K. [4], F., I. [5], G., L., M.
[6], H. de la B. de l'I.; Ash. 2038, 2037 de la Bibl. Nat.
Les mss. de L. de V. Les 14 mss. de l'Inst. de France. Extraits et descr. par Péladan. s8°. 1910
I mss. di L. da V.: Cod. sul volo degli uccelli e var. altre mat. Pubbl. da T. Sabachnikoff. fol. Parigi. 1893
I mss. di V. della R. Bibl. di Windsor: Dell' anatomia, Fogli Piumati, contr. in ling. fr., prec. da uno di Mathias-Duval. fol. Parigi. 1898–1901

Translations.
L. da V. & h. works: Life by Mrs. C. W. Heaton, essay by C. C. Black &c. la8°. 1874
L. da V.'s note-books. Arranged and rendered into Eng., w. intrs. by E. McCurdy. s8°. 1906
Literary works of V., ed. J. P. Richter. 2v. 4°. 1883
Textes choisis, pensées, théories &c. Tr., avec une intr. par Péladan. 4e éd. s8°. 1908
Treatise of painting, tr.; prefd., life. s8°. 1721
,, ,, tr.; added life of a. n. ed. 8°. 1796
,, ,, tr. &c. by J. F. Rigaud. Life of [V.] by J. W. Brown. s8°. 1835
see Baratta (M.) Curiosità Vinciane, 1905.
,, Beltrami (L.) Il ritratto di Beatrice d'Este di L. da V., 1905.
,, Brinton (S.) The Renaissance in Italian art, p7, 2nd ed., L. at Milan, 1907.
,, Brown (John W.) Life of L. da V., w. crit. acc. of h. works, 1828.
,, Clément (C.) Michel-Ange, L. de V. &c., avec des cat. raisonnés, 1861.
,, Cook (T. A.) Spirals in nature & art: a study of spiral formations, based on the MSS. of L. da V. &c., 1903.
,, Duhem (P.) Etudes sur L. de V., s1, 2, 1906–9.
,, Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
,, Gronau (G.) V., [1902].
,, Grothe (H.) L. da V. als Ingenieur u. Philosoph, 1874.
,, Houssaye (A.) Hist. de L., 1869.
,, MacCurdy (E.) L. da V., 1904.
,, Major (R. H.) Mem. on a Mappemonde by V., being the earliest contg. the name of America, 1865.
,, Mancini (G.) Di un Codice &c. con ricordi di L., 1885.
,, Milanesi (G.) Doct. ined. risg. L. da V., 1872.
,, Müntz (E.) L. de V., l'artiste &c., 1899.
,, —— L. da V., [tr.], 1898.
,, Péladan (J.) La dernière leçon de L. de V. à son Acad. de Milan, 1499; préc. d'une étude sur le maître, 3e éd., 1909.
,, —— La philosophie de L. de V. d'ap. s. manuscrits, 1910.
,, Richter (J. P.) L., 1894.
,, Rio (A. F.) L. de V. & s. école, 1855.
,, Rosenberg (A.) V., [Knackfuss, 33], 1898.
,, Séailles (G.) V., 1892; n. éd., 1906.
,, Seidlitz (W. v.) L. da Vinci d. Wendepunkt d. Renaissance, 2B, 1909.
,, Solmi (E.) Le fonti dei mss. di L. da V., 1908.
,, —— L. da V. ed i lavori di prosciugamento delle Paludi Pontine, 1911.
,, Uzielli (G.) Ricerche int. a V., s. I, v1, ed. 2a, 1896.

Vinci (Leonardo da) [*continued*].
see Uzielli (G.) V. e tre gentildonne milanesi, 1890.
,, Vasari (G.) Life of L. da V.; done into Eng. &c., w. comm., by H. P. Horne, 1903.

Vincigliata. *Il castello di V. e i suoi contorni. 8°. Firenze. 1871

Vincke (Friedrich L. W. P. v.), *baron.* Darstellung d. innern Verwaltung Grossbrit. Hrsg. v. B. G. Niebuhr. [*b. w.* Schmalz (T. A. H.) Staatsverfassg. Grossbrit.'s, 1806]. 8°. 1815
see Bodelschwingh (E. v.) Leben des Ober-Präsidenten v. V., T1, (1774–1816), *no more publ.*, 1853.

Vindex, *ps., see* *Additional letters to G. D'Oyly, in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud."; by V., Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.

Vindex, *ps., see* Observations. O. on the pres. nat. distress, 1820; & Postscript to Obs., 1822.

Vindex, *ps., see* Rhodes (Cecil). *C. R., h. polit. life & speeches, by V., 1900.

Vindex, *ps. of a. of "The great refusal, 1890," see* Rusden (G. W.)

Vindication. *V. (A) [*a. not known*] of a passage in Dr. Sherlock's sermon preached before the Hon. H. of Commons, May 29, 1685, *see* Sherlock (W.), *dean.*
*V. (A) of Bishop Colenso, by a. of "Eclipse of faith," 1863, *see* Rogers (H.)
*V. (The) of Christmas; or his 12 yeares observations upon the great &c. tragedy betw. the King & Parliament, 1653, *see* Christmas.
*V. of commerce & the arts, 1758, *see* Temple (W.)
*V. of E. Budgell, 1733, *see* Webster (W.)
*V. of Lady Byron, 1871, *see* Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet.*
*V. (A) of Mr. George Buchanan, [*by J. Love?*], 1749, *see* Buchanan (G.)
*V. (A) of natural society, [1796], *see* Burke (E.)
*V. (A) of Protestant principles. By Phileleutherus Anglicanus, 1847, *see* Donaldson (J. W.)
*V. (A) of the Case of indifferent things, 1684, *see* Williams (John), *bp.*
V. of the conduct of the present war, [*7 years' war*], in a letter to ****** [*On Considerations on the present war in Germany, by I. Mauduit*]. [*b. w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760]. 8°. 1760
*V. (A) of the divines of the Church of Eng., who have sworn allegiance to Will. & Mary &c.; by one, 1689, *see* William III.
*V. of the end of religious controversy, 1822, *see* Milner (John), *bp.*
*V. (A) of the govt. &c. of the Church of Eng., [*1733, re-issued*] 1740, *see* Grey (Z.)
*V. of the Hindoos f. the aspersions of C. Buchanan, 1808, *see* Scott-Waring (*Major* J.)
*V. (A) of the Hist. of Clemency &c., 1720, *see* Earbery (M.)
*V. of the hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason, 1681, *see* Williams (J.)
*V. (A) of the late sermon [*by E. Hickeringill*] on Curse ye Meroz, 1680, *see* Hickeringill (E.)
*V. (A) of the rights & prerogatives of the Rt. Hon. the House of Lords; wherein, [*Sir H. Mackworth's*] A vindic. of the rights of the Commons, is consider'd. [P751]. fol. 1701
*V. (A) of the rights of the Commons of England, 2nd ed., *see* Mackworth (*Sir* H.) 1701,
V. (A) of those who have taken the new oath of allegiance to Will. & Mary &c., 1689, *see* William III.

Vindiciæ. Vindiciæ Britannicæ: Xty. interested in dismissal of ministers, 1822, *see* Christophilus, [P207, 213]. 8°. 1863
Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to Colenso.

Vindobonensia, *see* Vienna.

Vindry (Fleury).
Les ambassadeurs français permanents au 16e s. 4°. 1903

Vine, *see also* Macvine.

Vine (Francis Thomas). Curar in Kent &c. s8°. 1886

Vine (Guthrie), *see* Gupp[illegible] (H.) & G. V. *edd.*, Classified cat. of wks. on architectur[illegible] & allied arts, 1909.

Vine (*Sir* J. R. Sowers).
English municipal institutions, 1835–79. 8°. 1879

***Vinegar** & mustard, or, worm-wood lectures, by J. W., 1673, *see* Wade (J.)

Vineis (P. de), *see* Della Vigna (P.)

Vineis (Raimundus de), *de Capua* [Raimondo]. Vita di Santa Caterina da Siena. Tr. d. leggenda latina del R., [*by B. Pecci*]. Pubbl. sull' ed. di G. Gigli. 2t. 8°. Milano. 1842

Vines (Richard), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Vines (Sydney Howard). Physiology of plants. 8°. C. 1886
Text-book of botany. 1v in 2. 8°. C. 1894–5
see PRANTL (C.) Elem. text-book of botany. The transl. rev. by S. H. V., 1881.

Vinet (Alexandre R.)
Essais de philosophie morale & de morale relig., suiv. de quelques essais de critique litt. 8°. 1837
Etudes évangéliques. 8°. 1847
Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19e s.
3t. [v2, 3 *wanting*] 8°. 1849–51
1, Mme. de Staël & Chateaubriand.
2, Poètes lyr. & dramat.
3, Poètes & prosateurs.
Etudes sur la litt. franç. au 19e s. Texte de l'éd. de 1848, rev. & compl. & préc. d'une préf. par P. Sirven. 8°. [1911]
1, Mme. de Staël & Chateaubriand.
Etudes sur Pascal. 2e éd. 8°. 1856
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. [1876]
Hist. de la litt. fr. au 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1853
,, Tr. by Rev. J. Bryce. 8°. E. 1854
Mélanges. 8°. 1869
Moralistes des 16e & 17e s. 8°. 1859
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1904
Poètes du siècle de Louis XIV. 8°. 1861
see CHAVANNES (F.) V. comme apologiste &c. chrétien, 1883.
,, —— A. Vinet: notice & mémes., 1847.
,, GEYMÜLLER (H. DE) *ed.*, Quelques lettres inédites de V. &c., 1901.
,, MOLINES (L.) Etude sur V., critique littéraire, 1890.
,, NAZELLE (L. J.) Étude sur V., 1902.
,, PRESSENSÉ (E. DE). V. d'ap. sa corr. inéd. avec H. Lutteroth, 1891.
,, RAMBERT (É.) V., sa vie, ses ouvrs., 1875; 4e éd., 1912.

Vinetia, *see* *VIAGGI fatti da V., alla Tana &c., 1543; 1545.
Vinevaulx (Syperis de), *see* SYPERIS, *de Vinevaulx.*
Vingt-Cinq. *25 ans de République. s8°. [1896]
Vingtrinier (Emmanuel). Le Lyon de nos pères. 4°. Lyon. 1901
Vingtrinier (Marie E. Aimé). Soliman-Pacha (Col. Sève), ou hist. des guerres de l'Egypte, 1820–60. la8°. 1886
see MONNIER (D.) Traditions pop., par M., aidé de V., 1854.
Vingt-trois. *Des xxiii manières de vilains (13e siècle), 1833, *see* VILAINS.
Vining (Edward P.) An inglorious Columbus: evidence that Hwui Shăn & Buddhist monks discovered America in 5th cent., A.D. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Vinje (A. O.) Norske Dikt. s8°. Oslo. 1897
Vinke (Hendrik Egbert). Libri symbolici ecclesiæ reformatæ Nederlandicæ. 8°. Traiecti ad Rhenum. 1846
Vinogradoff (Paul). Eng. society in the 11th c. 8°. O. 1908
The growth of the manor. 8°. 1905
Oxford studies in social & legal hist. Ed. P.V. v1–3. 8°. O. 1909–12
Each work has sep. pagin.
1, Eng. monasteries on eve of the Dissolution; by A. Savine—Patronage in the Later Empire; by F. de Zulueta.
2, Types of manorial structure in the Northern Danelaw, by F. M. Stenton—Customary rents, by N. Neilson.
3, Estates of the Archbp. & Chapter of Saint-André of Bordeaux under Eng. rule; by E. C. Lodge—100 years of poor law admin. in a Warwickshire village; by A. W. Ashby.
Roman law in mediæval Europe. s8°. 1909
Sur quelques aspects de l'évol. histor. du Colonat. *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
The teaching of Sir Henry Maine. [P1072]. 8°. 1904
Villainage in England. 8°. O. 1892
Vinoy (*le gén.* Joseph). L'armée fr. en 1873. la8°. 1873
Vinrace (Dennis). The war agst. consumption: a pop. hdbk. of the proceedings of the Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis, held in London, 1901. Rev. by J. H. Vinrace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Vinsauf (Geoffrey) [†GEOFFREY, DE VINSAUF].
see CRUSADES. Chronicles of the C.; V. &c., [tr.], 1848.
,, STUBBS (W.) *ed.* Chrons. &c. of r. of Ric. I: v1, Itinerarium & gesta regis Ricardi, auct., ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico S. Trinitatis Londoniensis [*but formerly ascr. to V.*], 1864.
Vinson (Elie Honoré Julien).
Un épisode du poème épique Sindâmani; [*ed. & tr.*] par J.V., *see* MÉLANGES orient.; texte & tr., 1883.
Le folk-lore du pays basque. [Lp15]. s8°. 1883
see HOVELACQUE (A.) & E. H. J. V. Etudes de linguistique & d'ethnographie, 1878.
,, WEBSTER (W.) Basque legends; w. essay on Basque by V., 2nd ed., 1879.
Vinta (Francesco), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
Vintimille (*la marquise* Pauline Félicité de), *see* CAPEFIGUE (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV., 1864.
Vinycomb (John). Arms of the Bishoprics of Ireland. [Repr. f. Ulster J. of Arch., 1896. P1293]. la8°. *f.p.c.* Belfast. [1896]
Fictitious & symbolic creatures in art w. ref. to their use in Brit. heraldry. s8°. 1906
***Viola,** 1869, *see* JOLLY (*Miss*).

Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie, [Composezejune poveteche'n lengua napol. de J. A. Parmiero—Posillecheata de M. Reppone], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t22, 1788.
***Violet:** or, The danseuse. 2v. s8°. 1836
Violet (Bruno), *see* EZRA, *ps.* Die Esra-Apokalypse, T1, hrsg. v. B. V., 1910.
Violet (*Mlle.* Jeanne) [*ps.* GUY CHANTEPLEURE], *see* CHANTEPLEURE (G.) *ps.*
Viollet (Paul). Droit public: Hist. des institutions polit. & administ. de la France. 3t. 8°. 1890–1903
Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t8, 1882.
Infaillibilité & syllabus. Réponse aux "Etudes" (article de M. l'abbé Bouvier). [Comité catholique pour la défense du droit]. 8°. Besançon. 1905
Précis de l'hist. du droit fr., accomp. de notions de droit canon. & d'indications bibliograph. Sources—Droit privé. 8°. 1886
,, 2e éd., [*w.t.*:] Droit privé & sources. Hist. du droit civil &c. 8°. 1893
Quelques textes pour servir à l'hist. polit. des Parisiens au 15e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t4, 1878.
Le roi & ses ministres pend. les 3 derniers siècles de la monarchie. 8°. 1912
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t32 ii–38 ii, 1891–1911.
Comment les femmes ont été exclues, en France, de la succession à la couronne, 1895. [34 ii.]
Les communes franç. au moyen âge, 1901. [36 ii.]
Les états de Paris en février 1358, 1895. [34 ii.]
Les interrogatoires de Jacques de Molai, grand maître du Temple, 1911. [38 ii.]
Mém. sur la "tanistry," 1891. [32 ii.]
Mém. sur les cités libres & fédérées & les princ. insurrections des Gaulois contre Rome, 1891. [32 ii.]
La question de la légitimité à l'avènement de H. Capet, 1892. [34 i.]
Viollet-Le-Duc (Emmanuel Louis Nicolas). Anc. théâtre françois: dep. les mystères iusqu'à Corneille. Publ. avec notes par V.-Le-D. [Bibl. Elzév.] 10t. s8°. 1854–7
V.-Le-D. was the gen. ed. & his name is on tp. of t1–6; t7–10 *have no name on tp.* t1, 2, 3, *were ed. by A. de Montaiglon,* t4 *by V.-Le-D.,* t5, 6, 8, 9, 10, *by P. Jannet,* t7 *by V.-Le-D. & P. Jannet jointly.*

Abbreviations.
ad. = adapted.
c. = comédie.
char. = characters.
f. = farce.
mo. = moralité.
my. = mystère.
s. = sottie.
t. = tragédie.
t.-c. = tragi-comédie.

Alizon, c. (L. C. Discret). [8.]
Un amoureux, f. [1.]
Le badin, f. [1.]
Le badin qui se loue, f. [1.]
Le Bien Mondain, f. [3.]
Les chamberières, f. [2.]
La Charité, mo. [3.]
Un chauldronnier, f. [2.]
Le chevalier qui donna sa femme au dyable, my. [3.]
Les cinq sens de l'homme, f. [3.]
Cléopâtre captive, t. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
Colin filz de Thevot, f. [2.]
Colin qui loue et despite Dieu. [1.]
La comédie de chansons. (*Attr. to* C. de Beys *or* T. de Chillac). [9.]
La comédie des comédiens, t.-c. (Gougenot). [9.]
La comédie des comédies. (*Attr. to* R. Bary). [9.]
La comédie des proverbes (A. de Montluc). [9.]
La confession Margot. [1.]
Le conseil au nouveau marié. [1.]
La constance, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
Les contens, e. (O. de Tournebu). [7.]
Les corrivaux, c. (P. Troterel). [8.]
Le cousturier, f. [2.]
Les cris de Paris, f. [2.]
Le cuvier, f. [1.]
De bien boyre, sermon joyeux. [2.]
Le débat de la nourrisse et de la chamberière. [2.]
Débat du Corps et de l'Âme. [3.]
Des deux marys et de leurs deux femmes, f., *see* Farce moralisée.
Les desguisez, c. (J. Godard). [7.]
Didon se sacrifiant, t. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
Du pasté et de la tarte, f. [2.]
Ung empereur qui tua son nepveu, mo. [3.]
Les enfans de Maintenant, mo. [3.]
Les esbahis, c. (J. Grévin). [4.]
Les escolliers, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
Les esprits, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
L'Eugène, c. (E. Jodelle). [4.]
Farce moralisée (Des deux marys et de leurs deux femmes). [1.]
Farce nouvelle [char. Le chauldronnier, le savetier, le tavernier], f. [2.]
Farce nouvelle [char. Tout, Rien, Chascun], f. [3.]
Les femmes qui demandent les arrerages de leurs maris, f. [1.]
Les femmes qui font escurer leurs chaulderons, f. [2.]
Les femmes qui font refondre leurs maris, f. [1.]
Le fidelle, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
Folle Bobance, f. [2.]
Le franc archier de Baignolet f. (*sometimes attr. to* F. Villon). [2.]
Frère Guillebert, f. [1.]
Les frères de Maintenant, mo., *see* Moralité nouvelle.
Le galimatias, t.-c. (Deroziers-Beaulieu). [9.]

Viollet-Le-Duc (Emmanuel Louis Nicolas) [*continued*].
Anc. théâtre françois [*continued*].
Le gaudisseur, f. [2.]
Les gens nouveaulx, f. [3.]
Un gentilhomme, f. [1.]
George le Veau, f. [1.]
Glossaire. [10.]
Le gouteux, f. [2.]
Guillerme qui mangea les figues du curé, f. [1.]
Hist. rommaine, mo. [3.]
L'impuissance, t.-c. (de Veronneau). [8.]
Les jaloux, c. (P. de Larivey). [6.]
Jenin filz de rien, f. [1.]
Jeninot qui fist un roy de son chat, f. [1.]
Jolyet, f. [1.]
Le laquais, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
Mahuet Badin, f. [2.]
Maistre Mimin, f. [2.]
Marchandise et Mestier, f. [3.]
Ung mary jaloux, f. [1.]
Mieulx que devant, f. [3.]
Moralité nouvelle (Les frères de Maintenant). [3.]
Le morfondu, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
Les Néapolitaines, c. (F. d'Amboise). [7.]
Le nouveau marié, f. [1.]
La nouvelle tragi-comique (M. de Papillon). [7.]
L'obstination des femmes, f. [1.]
Un pardonneur d'un triacleur et d'une tavernière, f. [2.]
Le pect, f. [1.]
Pernet qui va à l'escolle, f. [2.]
Pernet qui va au vin, f. [1.]
Le pont aux asgnes, f. [2.]
Ung rammoneur de cheminées, f. [2.]
La reconnue, c. (R. Belleau). [4.]
La resurrection de Jenin Landore, f. [2.]
Le roy des sotz, s. [2.]
Le savetier, f. [2.]
Ung savetier nommé Calbain, f. [2.]
Le sermon des foulx, *see* Sermon joyeux et de grande value.
Sermon joyeux et de grande value (Le sermon des foulx). [2.]
Tout Mesnaige, f. [2.]
Les tromperies, c. (P. de Larivey). [7.]
Les trompeurs, s. [2.]
Tyr et Sidon, t.-c. (J. de Schelandre). [8.]
Un qui se fait examiner pour estre prebstre, f. [2.]
La vefve, c. (P. de Larivey). [5.]
La vie et l'hist. du Maulvais Riche. [3.]
Hist. de la satire en France, *see* Regnier (M.) Œuvres compl., 1853.
Six mois de la vie d'un jeune homme (1797) [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1853

Viollet-Le-Duc (Eugène Emmanuel). L'art russe. la8°. 1877
Dict. raisonné de l'architecture fr. du 11–16e s. 10t. la8°. 1858–68
„ *see* Sabine (H.), *for* Table, 1889.
Dict. raisonné du mobilier fr. de l'époque carloving. à la Renaissance. 6t. la8°. 1858–75
Hist. d'un dessinateur : comment on apprend à dessiner. la8°. [1879]
Hist. d'une forteresse. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. d'une maison. la8°. [1873]
Hist. d'un hôtel de ville & d'une cathédrale. la8°. [1878]
Lettres sur la Sicile, à propos des événements de 1860. 8°. 1860
Le massif du Mont-Blanc [*& 4 maps, in a case*]. la8°. 1876
Mém. sur la défense de Paris, 1870–1 ; & Atlas, fol. la8°. 1871
Translations.
Annals of a fortress. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1875
Essay on the milit. architecture of the middle ages. Tr. M. Macdermott. 8°. O. 1860
Habitations of man in all ages. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1876
Lects. on architecture. Tr. B. Bucknall. 2v. la8°. 1877–81
Military architecture. Tr. by M. Macdermott, 2nd ed., w. pref. by J. H. Parker. 8°. O. 1879
Mont Blanc. A treatise on its constitution, & the state of its glaciers. Tr. B. Bucknall. 8°. 1877
On restoration. Notice of [V.'s] works by C. Wethered. s8°. 1875

Viollier (Maria Torelli-) [*ps. la marchesa* Colombi], *see* Colombi (*la m.*) *ps.*

Viollis (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. d'Ardenne de Tizac]. Monsieur le principal. [Roman]. s8°. [1908]

Vioménil (A. C. Du Houx, *baron* de). Lettres sur les aff. de Pologne, 1771–2 &c. 8°. 1808

Vion d'Alibrai [Dalibray (C. Vion, *sieur*)]. Œuvres poét. Publ. sur les éd. orig. de "La Musette" de 1647 & des "Œuvres poét." de 1653 ; avec une notice sur un poète de cabaret au 17e s., des notes hist. &c. par A. Van Bever. [Poètes d'autrefois]. s8°. 1906

Vipan (David Jennings). V. : from the Examiner, Dec. 15, 1849. [P159]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Viperanus (Joannes Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vipertus, *margrave, see* Wiprecht, *Count zu Gröitzsch.*

Virchow (Hans). Über Tenon'schen Raum u. Tenon'sche Kapsel, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1902.

Virchow (Rudolf). Briefe an s. Eltern, 1839–64. Hrsg. v. M. Rabl. 8°. L. 1906
Freedom of science in the modern state. Tr. s8°. 1878
Lernen u. Forschen. [P688]. 8°. 1892

Virchow (Rudolf) [*continued*].
Die neueren Fortschritte in d. Wissenschaft u. i. Einfluss auf Medicin u. Chirurgie. [Huxley Lecture. P394]. 8°. 1898
The Veddás of Ceylon, & their rel. to the neighbouring tribes. Tr. s8°. Colombo. 1888
Vier Reden ü. Leben u. Kranksein. s8°. 1862
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Alttrojan. Gräber u. Schädel. [1882.]
Beiträge zur Landeskunde d. Troas. [1879.]
Beiträge zur phys. Anthropologie d. Deutschen, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Friesen. [1876.]
Über alte Schädel v. Assos u. Cypern. [1884.]
Über d. culturgeschichtliche Stellung d. Kaukasus, unter besond. Berücksicht. d. ornament. Bronzegürtel aus transkaukas. Gräbern. [1895.]
Über d. ethnolog. Stellung d. prähist. u. protohist. Ägypter, nebst Bemerkungen über Entfärbung u. Verfärbung d. Haare. [1898.]
Über d. Weddas v. Ceylon u. i. Beziehungen zu d. Nachbarstämmen. [1881.]
Über einige Merkmale niederer Menschenrassen am Schädel. [1875.]
see Becher (W.) V., eine biog. Studie, 2e A., 1894.
„ Ebstein (W.) R. V. als Arzt, 1903.
„ Häckel (E.) Preuves du transformisme ; rép. à V., tr., 1879.
„ Quarterly German Mag. Cranial affinities of man & the ape, by R. V., 1871.
„ Waldeyer (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf R. V., 1903.

Virdungus (Michael), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Viresalĩngam, *Kandukuri.* Fortune's Wheel : Hindu domestic life. Tr. J. R. Hutchinson. s8°. 1887

Viret (P.), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche ; T9, i, Farel u. V., 1861.

Virey (J. J.) Hist. nat. du genre humain. n. éd. 3t. 1824

Virey (Philippe). Etude sur un parchemin rapporté de Thèbes, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse : le livre de Kaquimna et les leçons de Ptah-Hotep. [HE70]. 8°. 1887
Sept tombeaux Thébains de la XVIIIe dynastie, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.
Le tombeau de Rekhmara, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t5.

Virgil, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg, see* Eberhard, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg,* Vita S. V1., 1624.

Virgil (Publius Maro), *see* Virgilius Maro (P.)

Virgil Solis, *see* Solis (V.)

Virgili (Antonio). F. Berni. 8°. Firenze. 1881
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Dei battezzatói n. fonti battesimali. [5S., 10, 1892.]
Dopo la battaglia di Pavia, 1525. [5S., 6, 1890.]
Girolamo Aleandro. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Un lòdo di Lorenzo il Magnifico, 20 oct. 1478. [5S., 48.]
Otto giorni avanti alla battaglia di Pavia, 16–24 febbraio 1525. [5S., 4, 1889.]
see Divizio (*il card.* B.). *da Bibbiena.* Lettere di Casentinesi [B. D. &c. ; *ed. A. V.*], 1893.

Virgilii (Filippo).
Cooperazione nella sociologia e nella legislaz. s8°. Milano. 1900
Il problema agricolo e l'avvenire sociale. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1900

Virgilio (Giovanni del), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
see Dante Alighieri. Eclogæ—J. de V. carmen & ecloga responsiva, testo, comm. a cura G. Albini, 1903.
„ Wicksteed (P. H.) & E. G. Gardner. Dante & V. ; incl. poet. remains of V., 1902.

Virgilius, *Hafniensis, ps., see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Virgilius Maro, *grammarian.*
De octo partibus orat., *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t5, 1833.

Virgilius Maro (Publius).
Vitæ Vergilianæ. Rec. I. Brummer. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912

Works [*arranged in order of date of publ.*]
P. V. M. appendix I. Scaligeri in eandem comm. &c. s8°. Lugduni. 1573
Opera. Interp. & notis illust. C. Ruæus. Ad usum Delphini. 2a ed. 4°. Amstelodami. 1690
„ cum integris comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii ; acc. Scaligeri & Lindenbrogii notæ ad Culicem, Cirin, Catalecta. Ad cod. ms. regium Paris. rec. P. Masvicius. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Leovardiæ. 1717
„ .. 2t. 4°. Venetiis. 1736

Works [*continued*].
Opera, cum comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii. Acc. F. Ursini, G. Fabricii, et aliorum, ac præcipue N. Heinsii notæ nunc primum ed. : quibus animadv. &c. add. P. Burmannus. Post cujus obitum curam suscepit P. Burmannus jun. 4t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1746
„ Var. lect. et perp. adnot. ill. a C. G. Heyne. Ed. 3a. 4v. 8°. L. 1803
„ et nonnulla ejusdem opuscula ex ed. C. G. Heyne. s8°. Lond. 1818
„ [Delphin C. "Regent's" ed. v1–8]. 8°. Londini. 1819

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

Opera. Ed. I. C. Iahn. s8°. L. 1825
„ Var. lect. et perp. adnot. ill. a C. G. Heyne. Ed. 4ª. Cur. G. P. E. Wagner. 5v [v5 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1830–41
„ Locis parall. ex ant. scr. &c. ill. in usum juv. 8°. O. 1834
„ Ed. &c. A. Forbiger. 3v. 8°. L. 1836–39
„ .. Ed. 2ª. 8°. L. 1845–46
„ Interp. et notis ill. C. Ruæus, Clavis metr., studio G. Duncan. 8°. E. 1838
„ Notis ex ed. Heyniana. Acc. index Maittair. 8°. Lond. 1839
„ ..... s8°. O. 1845
„ Ed. H. Paldamus. Ed. ster. 8°. L. 1854
„ Comm. by J. Conington. 3v. [Bibl. class.; Vol. 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1858–75
„ 2nd ed. v1, 3. 8°. 1865–75
„ 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1872–76
„ Notes by T. L. Papillon & A. E. Haigh. 2v. 8°. O. 1882–92

Bucolica — Georgica — Æneis. Ed. T. E. Page. [Parnassus Lib.] s8°. 1895

Æneis *&c.*

Æneid; w. a tr. by C. J. Billson. 2v. s4°. 1906

L'Eneide. Comm. per le scuole classiche da C. Giorni. Libri 1–3, con illust. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1910

Æneis 2, mit d. Comm. d. Servius; hrsg. v. E. Diehl, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T80, 1911.

Bucolica & Georgica.

Bucolicorum ecl. x. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 2nd ed. 8°. 1749
„ With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 4th ed. 8°. Oxford. 1820

Georgicorum lib. iv. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 5th ed. 8°. Oxford. 1827

Bucolica et Georgica. With tr. &c. by J. Martyn. s8°. O. 1829
„ Scholia Bernensia ad V. Bucolica atque Georgica. Ed. H. Hagen. 8°. L. 1867
„ Notes by C. Anthon. n. ed. s8°. 1872

Translations [*in order of date of publ.*]

Works. Tr. J. Ogilby. s8°. 1650
„ Tr. into blank verse, with notes, by J. Trapp. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1735
„ In verse: Æneid by C. Pitt, Ecl. & Geo., with notes on the whole, by J. Warton. With obs. &c. by others. 4v. s8°. 1763

Works. Tr. into verse by Mr. Dryden. 4v. s8°. 1772

Works of V., tr. J. Dryden, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.

Werke. Von J. H. Voss. 3B. s8°. Braunschweig. 1799

A tr. of the works of V.: partly orig., & partly altered from Dryden & Pitt. By J. Ring. 2v. 8°. 1820

Works. Lit. tr. with notes by Davidson; rev. by T. A. Buckley. new ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
„ new ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
„ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1889

Works, rendered into Eng. prose, w. introdˢ. &c., notes & an index by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1879
„ [Globe ed. repr.] s8°. 1903

Translations [*continued*].

Vergil: rendered into blank verse, by S. Burt. Appˣ.: Maphæus Vegius' Book 13 &c. 3v. 8°. 1883

Vergil in Eng. verse: Ecl. & Æn. 1–6. By Sir C. Bowen. 2nd ed. la8°. 1889

Virgil. Tr. J. Jackson. s8°. O. 1908

The wonderful hist. of Virgilius the sorcerer of Rome. Engl. s8°. 1893

Æneis.

Caxton's Eneydos, 1490. Englisht f. the French Liure des Eneydes, 1483. Ed. W. T. Culley & F. Furnivall; w. sketch of the old French Roman d'Enéas by Salverda de Grave. [E.E.T.S., ES57]. 8°. 1890

Certain bokes of V.'s Ænæis turned into Eng. meter, by Henry, earle of Surrey. [*Repr. of ed. 1557. Ed. Sir W. Bollond.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1814

Æneid. 13 bks. (13 by Maphæus Vegius); tr. into verse (to the first 3rd pt. of bk. 10 by T. Phaer, the residue by T. Twyne). s8°. 1607

La Eneida, w. L. 13, de M. Veggio. [tr. p. G. Hernandez de Velasco]. s8°. Lisboa. 1614

Æneis, tr. into verse by Gawin Douglas. n. ed., to wh. is added a glossary; pref., life of [D.] fol. E. 1710

L'Eneide di V. M., trasportato in ottava rima Napoletana da G. Stillo [*ps., i.e. N. Stigliola*], *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t8–11, 1783–4.

Æneid, tr. C. Pitt, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.

Eneide. Tr. dal comm. A. Caro. 8°. Milano. 1812

Enéide 1824, *see* Delille (J.) Œuvres *below*.

The first 4 bks. of the Æneid, w. o. trˢ. & p.; by Rich. Stanyhurst. [Edited by J. M. Reprint of 1583 ed.] 4°. E. 1836
„ *For a. ed. see ref. to* Stanihurst, *below*.

Æneid. Tr. into verse by J. Conington. s8°. 1866
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
„ .... 11th imp. s8°. 1903

Æneis. By J. B. Rose. s8°. 1867

Æneid, bks. 1, 2. Tr. into Spenserian stanza by E. F. Taylor. s8°. Cambridge. 1867

Æneid, bks. 1–6. Tr. in blank verse by G. K. Rickards. s8°. Edinb. 1871

Æneid. Tr. into verse, by J. M. King. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

Æneids. Done into v. by W. Morris. 8°. 1876
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
For a. ed. see Morris (W.) Works, v11, 1911.

6th bk. of Eneid; by M. P. W. Boulton. 8°. 1877

Æneid. Tr. into [prose] by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1885

Des Aeneas Irrfahrt v. Troja nach Karthago; Übertragung d. 1en u. 3en Buches d. V. Aeneis v. K. Troost, *see* Berliner Stud. f. class. Phil., B7, 1888.

Æneid, 1–6. Tr. Sir T. Martin. s8°. Edin. 1896

Imtheachta Æniasa; the Irish Æneid: a tr. made before 1400 of the 12 books of V's. Æneid into Gaelic. Irish text, w. tr., intr. &c., by G. Calder. [Irish Texts Soc., 6]. 8°. 1907

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*]

Bucolica & Georgica.

Eclogues, with his book De Apibus, tr. grammatically, & also acc. to the proprietie of our Eng. tongue &c. [by J. Brinsley]. 4°. 1620

Georgicks. With tr. & notes by J. Martyn. 3rd ed. 8°. 1755

La Buccoleca; sportata 'n lengua napoletana da E. Liceate, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, Opere ined., 1789.

La Georgeca; trasportato 'n ottava rima napol. da E. Liceate, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t25, Opere ined., 1789.

Georgicon libri iv. (Ländliche Gedichte, B3, 4). Übers. u. erkl. v. J. H. Voss. [*With Latin text*]. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Altona. 1800

Géorgiques 1824, *see* References, *under* Delille (J.) Œuvres *below*.

Eclogen. Metr. übers. &c. v. F. W. Genthe. s8°. Magdeburg. 1830

Eclogues & Georgics. By J. B. Rose. s8°. 1866

V. in Eng. verse. Eclogues & Æn. 1–6. By Sir Ch. Bowen. la8°. 1887

Eclogues & Georgics. Tr. [into prose] by J. W. Mackail. s8°. 1889
„ ..... new imp. s8°. 1910

Georgics. Books 1, 2. Tr. into verse by Lord Burghclere. s4°. 1900

Georgics. [*Books 1–4*]. Tr. into verse by Lord Burghclere. s4°. *p.p.* 1903
„ ..... 2nd ed. s4°. 1905

Eclogues; tr. C. S. Calverley, *see* Theocritus. Idylls of T. & Eclogues of V.: tr. C., 1908.
„ *For an. ed. see* Calverley (C. S.) Compl. works, 1901.

Les Géorgiques. Tr. nouv. avec le texte en regard par H. Lantoine. la8°. 1910

The Georgics of V. in Eng. verse. [*w. text*]. By A. S. Way. s8°. 1912

References.

see Beatty (H. M.) Dante & V., 1905.
„ Blumauer (A.) V.'s Æneis travestirt, 1872.
„ Boissier (G.) Nouv. promenades archéolog.: Horace & V., 1886, 3e éd., 1895.
„ —— The country of Horace & V., tr., 1896.
„ Bonstetten (C. V. v.) Voyage sur la scène des 6 dern. livres de l'Enéide, n. éd., 1861.
„ Church (A. J.) Stories f. V., 1879; 1894.
„ Collins (W. L.) V., [Anc. class.), 1870.
„ Comparetti (D.) V. nel medio evo, 1872; 2ª ed., 1896.
„ —— V. in the Middle Ages, tr., 1895.
„ Conway (R. S.) V., 1903.
„ Corpus poet. latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ Delille (J.) Œuvres: t2, Géorgiques, [tr.]; t3–6, Enéide, [tr.], n. éd., 1824.
„ Donatus (T. C.) T¹. C¹. D¹. ad T. C. M. D. filium suum Interpretationes V.; ed. H. Georgii, v1, 2, 1905–6.

References [*continued*].

see Fest (O.) Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung, nebst Neuausgabe d. vierten Buches &c., 1903.
„ Florus (P. Annius). Fragm. de V. oratore an poeta, 1896.
„ Gauckler (P.) Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Sousse, 1897.
„ Genthe (F. W.) Leben u. Fortleben des P. V. M. als Dichter u. Zauberer, 2e A., 1857.
„ Glover (T. R.) Studies in V., 1904.
„ Heinze (R.) V.'s epische Technik, 1903.
„ Henry (James). Æneidea, 1872–92.
„ Holdsworth (E.) Remarks & dissˢ. on V., 1768.
„ Homer: Iliad, tr. Book 1, also passages f. V., tr. by M. P. W. Boulton, 1875.
„ Horace. Selected parts, w. a piece of V., [*tr. R. Fanshawe*], 1652.
„ Huemer (J.) Die Epitomae d. V. M. nach d. Fragm. Vindobonense, 19556, 1882.
„ Jovy (E.) L'étude d'Homère et de Virgile, au Coll. de la Marche en 1757, 1911.
„ Keightley (T.) Notes on Bucolics & Georgics of V., w. Flora Virgiliana &c., 1846.
„ Klausen (R. H.) Æneas u. d. Penaten, 1839–40.
„ Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T72, Die Vitae V. u. ihre ant. Quellen; hrsg. v. E. Diehl, 1911.
„ Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 11, P. V. M iuvenalis ludi libellus, by F. Vollmer, 1908.
„ Landino (C.) L¹. libri iv: In V¹. allegorias &c., 1508.
„ La Ville de Mirmont (H. de). Apollonius & V.: mythologie & dieux dans les Argonautiques & l'Enéide, 1894.
„ Legendre (P.) Et. tiron., 1907.
„ Lersch (J. L.) Antiquitates Vergilianæ ad vitam populi Rom. descriptæ, 1843.
„ Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t7, Comment. in V. &c., 1835.
„ —— Class. auctorum t7, [Cynthii Cenetensis in V. Æneidem comment.], 1835.
„ Mayor (J. B.), W. Warde Fowler & R. S. Conway. V.'s Messianic eclogue, its meaning &c., w. text & tr., 1907.
„ Michel (F.) Quæ vices quæque mutatˢ. & V. ipsum & ejus carmina per mediam ætatem exceperint explanare tentavit M., 1846.
„ Morley (H.) *ed.* Early prose romances: Virgilius &c., 1889.
„ Morris (W.) Coll. works, v11, The Æneids of V., 1911.
„ Nettleship (H.) *ed.* Ancient lives of V., w. essay on the poems of V. in conn. w. h. life & times, 1879.

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NOLHAC (P. DE). Le Virgile du Vatican.
„ O'CONNOR (M.) *ps.* A Kerry pastoral in imit. of the first eclogue of V., 1843.
„ OVID. O.'s Metamorphosis — An essay to the tr. of V.'s Æneis; by G. S[*andys*], 1632.
„ PARODI (E. G.) I rifacimenti e le trad. ital dell' Eneide prima del rinasc., 1887.
„ PERTZ (G. H.) Über d. Berliner u. d. Vatican. Blätter d. ältesten Hs. d. V., 1863.
„ PLÉSENT (C.) Le culex: poème ps.-V.; ed. crit. & explic. par C. P., 1910.
„ PROBUS (M. V.) P. in V. Bucol. & Georg. comm., *var. ed*s.
„ ROSS (A.) Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados libri xii, 1638.
„ ROSSIGNOL (J. P.) V. et Constantin le Grand, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
„ SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Etude sur V., 3e éd., 1878.
„ SELLAR (W. Y.) Roman poets &c.: V., 1877; 2nd ed., 1883.
„ SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS. Comm. in V.; acc.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
Virgilii interpretes Philargyrius & Probus, 1826.
see SIBERUS (P.) P. Virgilii ἐπιθαλάμιον solennitati nuptiali Ferdinandi B. in Herberstein &c. [*a stringing together of tags from V.*], 1605.
„ STANIHURST (R.) Tr. of the first four bks. of the Æneis of V. &c., 1582; ed. E. Arber, 1895.
„ THISELTON (A. E.) Notulæ criticæ [*on* V. &c.], 1904–8.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) Della poesia di V., 1871.
„ TURNUS & Drances: attempt to show who the real persons were that V. intended to represent, [by Wm. Beare], 1750.
„ VOSS (J. H.) Comm. Virgiliani; Eclogæ, 1832–35.
„ WARREN (T. H.) Death of Virgil: a dramatic narrative, 1907.
„ WETMORE (M. N.) Index verborum Vergilianus, 1911.
„ ZAPPERT (G.) V.'s Fortleben im Mittelalter.
„ ZWICKER (J.) De vocabulis et rebus Gall. sive Transpadanis apud V.; Diss. inaug., 1905.

Virgil Solis, *see* SOLIS (V.)

Virgin. *Annals of virgin saints, 1846, *see* NEALE (J. M.)

Virgin Mary, The, *see* MARY, *The Virgin.*

Virginia [VIRGINEA, VIRGINIA'S].
*The beginning &c. of Bacon's rebellion in V., in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* BACON (N.), *Virginian rebel.*
Campaign (The) in V. (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphlets &c., 1888, *see* STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.*
Declaration of the state of the colonie & affaires in V., w. the names of the aduenturors &c.; by His Maiesties Counsell for V. (1620), 1620, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
Discovery of V., & voyages to Virginia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v12.
*Extract f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to V., 1838, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.
For the colony in V. Britannia: lawes diuine, morall & martiall &c., [ed. W. Strachey], 1612, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
*Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in V., in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.
*Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in V. &c., [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1609, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.
„ „ *The new life of V.: being the second part of Noua Britannia, [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1612, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.
Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of V., for the better gouerning of the actions & affaires of the said Companie &c., 1619 & 1620; [*no tp.*], *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
*A perfect descr. of V. &c.; also, a narration of the countrey, within a few dayes journey of V. &c.; w. the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance came to Sir W. Berckley &c., 1649, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.
*A trve declaration of the estate of the colonie in V. &c., publ. by aduise & dir. of the Councell of V., 1610, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
*Virginia: a Roman sketch, 1877, *see* DUFF (*Miss* H. A.)
*V. & Maryland; or, the lord Baltamore's printed case, uncased & answered &c., 1655, *see* BALTIMORE (C. C., *2nd baron*).
*V.: more especially the South part thereof &c., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms &c.; 1650, *see* WILLIAMS (E.), *gent.*
*V. richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell &c. of F. de Soto; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt, 1609, *see* SOTO (F. DE).

Virginia [*continued*].
*Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness &c.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Virginia Company of London.
Records; the Court Book, f. the MS. in the Lib. of Congress. Ed. w. intr. & bibliog. by S. M. Kingsbury; pref. by H. L. Osgood. [Lib. of Congress]. 2v. 4°. W. 1906
see NEILL (E. D.) Hist of the V. C. of London, 1869.

Virginia Historical Society. Organization of the V.H.S.: officers & members, w. list of publs. [P717]. la8°. Richmond, Va. 1881

Virginia (Cousin) *ps.*, *see* JOHNSON (*Miss* V. W.)

Virginité, *see* *CHAPELET (LE) de v., 1862.

Viridis (Rudolphus) [RADULFUS *Remensis*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163, *for* Epistolæ.

Virieu (*le cte.* François Henri de), *see* COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (*le marq.* C. A.) Le roman d'un royaliste sous la Révol.: souvs. du c. de V., 1892.

Viriot (P.) Croquis angevins. s8°. Angers. 1890

Viriville (Auguste Vallet de), *see* VALLET DE VIRIVILLE.

Vir-Liber, *ps.* Les vices à la mode. s8°. 1869

Virmaitre (Charles). Dict. d'argot fin-de-siècle. s8°. 1894
Paris-police. s8°. 1886

Virmond (Loudolphe de). Récréations bibliograph. s8°. 1882

Virtue, *see* LAMPORT GARLAND (A): Vertues due, by T. P., Gentleman, (1603), 1881.

***Virtuous (The)** Octavia, 1598, 1909 [1910], *see* BRANDON (S.)

Virtutum. Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555, *see* HEROLDT (J.), *ed.*

Virues (*El capitan* Cristóval de). La gran Semiramis. Tragedia éscrita A.D. 1579. s8°. London. 1858

Virunius (L. Ponticus) [VIRUNNIUS], *see* PONTICUS (L.) *Virunius.*

Virvesius (Alfonsus), *bp. of the Canary Islands.*
De matrimonio Regis Angliæ, tractatus. [*b. w. h.* Philippicę disputationes &c., 1541]. s4°. [Antwerp]. 1561
Philippicę disputationes viginti adversus Lutherana dogmata, per Melanchthonẽ defensa. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1541

Visan (Tancrède de). L'attitude du lyrisme contemporain. s8°. 1911
F. Vielé-Griffin—H. de Régnier—E. Verhaeren—M. Maeterlinck—P. Fort—A. Mithouard—R. de Souza—A. Mockel—M. Barrès—A. Gide—Novalis—H. Bergson.

Viscardus (Robertus) [VISCART], *duke of Apulia & Calabria,* *see* GUISCARD (ROBERT).

Vischard de Saint-Réal (César), *see* SAINT-RÉAL (C. V. DE).

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor) [*ps.* D. S. A. MYSTIFIZINSKY].
Aesthetik. 3T in 4 [3 i, ii] & Register. 8°. 1846–57
Auch einer. 8e A. 2B. s8°. St. 1900
Faust: d. Tragödie 3. Theil. Treu im Geiste d. 2. Theils d. goetheschen Faust gedichtet v. D. S. A. M. 5e A. s8°. Tübingen. 1901
Kritische Gänge. Neue Folge. 6H in 2B. s8°. St. 1860–73
Vorträge v. V. Hrsg. v. R. Vischer. Reihe II, B1–6; [Shakespeare Vorträge]. 8°. St. 1899–1905

Vischer (Hanns). Across the Sahara, f. Tripoli to Bornu. 8°. 1910

Vischer (Peter), *the elder; 145–?–1529.*
see DAUN (B.) P. V. [Knackfuss, 75], 1905.
„ HEADLAM (C.) P. V., [*w. accs. of Hermann Vischer, Hermann Vischer the younger, P. Vischer the younger, & Hans Vischer*], 1901.
„ RÉAU (L.) P. V. et la sculpture francon., 1909.

Vischer (Robert).
Luca Signorelli u. d. italienische Renaissance. 8°. L. 1879

Vischer (W.) Kleine Schriften. 2B. (1, Hist. S. 2, Archäol. u. epigraph. S.) 8°. L. 1877–8

Vischering (C. A. M. A. A. P. v. Droste-Hülshoff, *Frhr.* **zu),** *see* DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF.

Vischi (Luigi). Necrolog., L. V., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 31, 1903.

Visconti, *The family of, see* GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita &c. 12 Vicecomitum Mediolani principum; &c.], 1551.
see LITTA (P.) Famiglie italiane, t8, 1819–58.

Visconti (Bianca Maria Sforza-), *see* SFORZA (B. M.)

Visconti (Caterina Sforza-), *see* SFORZA (C.)

Visconti (Ennio Quirino). Œuvres: 12t. [Icon. grecque, 3t, & Icon. rom., pl, *wanting*]. 8°. Milan. 1818–26
Musée Pie-Clémentin, 7t.
Mons. du Musée Chiaramonti, décr. par P. A. Visconti & J. Guattani, serv. de suite au Musée Pie-Clémentin, tr. A. F. Sergent-Marceau, 1t.

Visconti (Ennio Quirino) [*continued*].
Œuvres. [*Large paper ed.*] 12t in 13. sfol. Milan. 1818–26
Icon. grecque, 3t.
Icon. rom., t1 i, ii, [*pagin. cont.*]
Mon^{s}. du Musée Chiaramonti, décr. par P. A. Visconti & J. Guattani, serv. de suite au Musée Pie-Clémentin, tr. A. F. Sergent-Marceau, 1t.
Musée Pie-Clémentin, 7t.
„ Le opere tutte di V., div. in 3 classi ed in 2 sep. ed. ital. e fr. 8°. Milano. 1824
" Gli editori ai loro associati." Only a list, of 35 pp., of the vols. publ. & to be publ. It is stated that p2 of " Icon. rom." (above) has appeared, and that 8v of " Opere varie " are to be publ.; but neither of these has appeared.
Opere varie, italiane e francesi, per cura di G. Labus. 4v. 8°. Milano. 1827–31
see Canova (A.) Letter &c. : & 2 mems. by V. on sculptures in the coll. of Elgin, tr., 1816.
„ Jenkins (T.) Cat. di monumenti scritti del museo del s. T. J., [by V.], 1787.

Visconti (Filippo). Ragguaglio d. peste di Milano del 1630, [*ed. F. Polidori*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–4.

Visconti (Filippo Maria), *duke of Milan* [†Philip Maria, *Visconti*], *see* Billius (A.) Hist. Patriæ libri 9, quibus P. M. &c. res gestæ commemorantur, 1723.

Visconti (Giovanni), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Visconti (Giovanni Battista), *of Milan.*
Arminia. [P838]. s4°. Milano. 1599

Visconti (Giovanni Galeazzo), *duke of Milan, d. 1402* [†John Galeazzo], *see* Billius (A.) Hist. Patriæ libri 9, quibus S. Galeaz &c. res gestæ commemorantur, 1723.
see Ferrai (L. A.) La politica di V., 1898.
„ Romano (G.) Sulla morte &c. di V., 1897.

Visconti (Jean Baptiste Primi), *comte de Saint-Mayol.* Mém. sur la cour de Louis XIV. Tr. &c. par J. Lemoine. 8°. [1908]

Visconti (Valentine), *see* Orléans (V. [*de Milan*], *aft. dsse. d'*).

Visconti Venosta (Giovanni). Novelle. s8°. Firenze. 1871
Nuovi racconti. s8°. Milano. 1897
Ricordi di gioventù, cose vedute o sapute. 1847–1860. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1904

Visdelou (C.) & A. Galland.
Bibl. orientale ; p. serv. de suppl. à celle d'Herbelot. [*b. w.* Herbelot (B. d'). Bibl. orient., 1697]. fol. 1780

Visdomini (Francesco). Lettere scritte à nome di diversi cardinali, e d' altri principi secolari. Novamente rist., con l' aggiunta di lettere del' Card. Lanfranco. 4°. 1623

Viseu (Henrique, *duque* de), *1394–1463, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Visger (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *wife of Harman Visger* [*Mrs.* Owen Visger], *see* Owen (*Mrs.* Jean A.), *aft. Mrs. V.*

Vishnu, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 7, The Institutes of V., tr. J. Jolly, 1880.

Vishnu Báwá Brahmachári.
" Shri." ["An essay on the right form or constitution of happiness-yielding govt." P243.] s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1869 ?]

Vishnu Purana, *see* Puránas.

Vishnu Sarman, *see* Hitopadesa [the H. of V. S.]

Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik [†Viṣvanātha Nārāyaṇa Maṇḍalika]. Adoption versus annexation : w. remarks on the Mysore question. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Visiani (Roberto de), *ed.* Brano di storia ital. tratto da un cod. [1190–1285]. [Nozze Papafava de' Carraresi—Cittadella–Vigodarzere]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1859

Visigoths. Leges Visigothorum antiquiores. Ed. K. Zeumer. [Fontes Juris Germ. antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. *sep. ed.*] 8°. Hannoveræ. 1894
Lex Wisigothorum, Chronica regum W., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
see *Fuero Juzgo, 1815.

Vising (Johan).
Franska språket i England. 2[v]. 8°. Göteborg. 1900–1
Sur la versification anglo-normande. s8°. Upsala. 1884

Visio. *V. monachi de Eynsham; v. M. Huber, 1904, *see* Eynsham.

Vision (The) of William conc. Piers the Plowman, *var. ed^{s}., see* Langland (W.)

Visions. Visions (The) of Sir Heister Ryley &c., v1, [*publ. as a periodical f. 21 Aug., 1710 to 21 Feb., 1710/11. No more appeared*], *see* Povey (C.)
*Visions of the Western Railways. [*w. two pagin.*] la8°. *p.p.* 1838
Visions (The) of Tundale, *var. ed^{s}., see* Tundale.

Visit. *Visit (A) to Belgrade ; tr. [f. " Südslav. Wandergn."] by J. Whittle. s8°. 1854
*Visit to Madras in 1811, 1821, *see* Madras.
*Visit to my discontented cousin. s8°. 1871
*Visit (A) to the Koom-Posh. [*by J. De Soyres ?*], 1872, *see* Koom-Posh.

Visitation [Visitations]. Heraldic v. of the Northern Counties (1530), by T. Tonge, 1863, *see* Tonge (T.) *Norroy King of Arms.*
Index to pedigrees in printed Heralds' V^{s}. &c., 1866, *see* Marshall (G. W.)
Indexes to the County V^{s}. at Middle Hill, 1841, *see* Middle Hill, [*seat of Sir T. Phillipps*].
*Reasons for a Royal Visitation [*of the Universities*], 1717, *see* Reasons &c.
Visitation articles & injunctions of the period of the Reformation ; ed. W. H. Frere, 3v, 1910, *see* Frere (W. H.)
Visitation of Ireland, 1897 &c., *see* Howard (J. J.) & F. A. Crisp, *edd.*
Visitation of Lancashire & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Comm. of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 1876–82, *see* Lancashire.
Visitation of the County of Lincoln, 1592, *see* Metcalfe (W. C.) *ed.*
Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral (in 1297 & 1458), 1895, *see* Simpson (W. S.) *ed.*
Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich (1492–1532), [Camden Soc., NS43], *see* Norwich.

Visitatoren. *Der Unterricht d. V., 1528 ; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1912, *see* Melanchthon (P.)

Visiting. *Visiting my relations, 1851, *see* Kelty (M. A.)
*Visiting societies & lay readers, 1844, *see* Harness (W.)

Visitor (The) [" The weekly v.," *1833–5*]. 1833–41. 8°. 1833–41

Vislie (Vetle). Solvending. [*Tr.*] par S. Byelke & S. Voirol. s8°. *n.d.*

Vismara (Giacomo), *see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi : G. V. &c., 1869.

Visochaishe uchrejdennaya Kommissiya [Высочайше учрежденная Коммиссія для изслѣдованія нынѣшняго положенія сельскаго хозяйства &c.], *see* Russia. Anon. wks.

Visscher (Nikolaas) *the elder* [Clas Jansz Visscher]. View of London, 1616, by N. John V. : facs. 4 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1883–85]

Vissière (A.), *see* Ollone (*le comm.* d') Mission d'O., t1, Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois : études de A. V. &c., 1911.

Viṣvanātha Nārāyaṇa Maṇḍalika, *see* Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik.

Vita [*see also* Vitæ]. Vita Æduuardi R. qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit, *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
Vita B. Edvardi R. et Conf., *see* Edward, *the Confessor.*
*Vita di Buonamico Buffalmacco pittore, 1762, *see* Buffalmacco.
*Vita di donna Olimpia Maidalchini Pamfili, 1781, *see* Leti (G.)
*Vita di P. Gonnella buffone, 1762, *see* Gonnella.
*Vita (De) et rebus gestis Guilelmi II, 1769, *see* Testa (F.)
Vita, gesti, costumi, discorsi ec. di M. Aurelio, [tr.], 1557, *see* Guevara (A. de).
Vita Haroldi, ed. Birch, 1885, *see* Harold, *king of England.*

Vita italiana (La). Le Conferenze sulla vita ital. 17v. *var. ed^{s}.* s8°. Firenze, Milano. 1892–1901
Gli Albori.
Nel trecento : 1, Storia. [2, *Wanting*]. 3, Arte. (*The pag. of these 3 parts is cont.*) Nel rinascimento.
Nel cinquecento. Nel seicento. Nel settecento.
Durante la Rivoluzione francese e l' Impero.
Nel risorgimento. 3s in 9v.

Vita, *ps.* [*i.e.* Victoria A. M. L., *Lady* Welby], *see* Welby (*Hon. Lady*).

Vita (Giovanni de), *bp. of Rieti.* Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum. 2v. fol. Romæ. 1754–64

Vitæ. Vitæ et fragmenta vet. historicorum Roman., 1833, *see* Krause (A.) *ed.*
Vitæ et res gestæ pontificum Romanorum et cardinalium usque ad Clementem IX, A. Ciaconii et aliorum opera descr. 4t. fol. Romæ. 1677
Vitæ et res gestæ pont. Rom. et card. a Clem. X usque ad Clem. XII, a M. Guarnacci. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1751
Vitæ patrum, *see* Haupt (J.) Über d. mitteldeut. Buch d. Väter [*a tr. of a sel. of the V. p., ascr. to St. Jerome*], 1871.
Vitæ sanctorum Hiberniæ, recog. &c. C. Plummer, 1910, *see* Plummer (C.)
Vitæ selectorum aliquot virorum &c., 1681, *see* Bates (Wm.) *D.D., ed. &c.*

Vital, *v. Saint-Evroul, see* ORDERICUS VITALIS.

Vitale (Salvatore) [VITALIS (S.)]
Annales Sardiniæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xv [Siciliæ, v15], 1725.

Vitale (Vito). Trapani n. guerre di Carlo V. in Africa e contro i Turchi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1904.

Vitali (Lazaro). La Zingarella : ottave. [Nozze Buonvisi–Sardi. N76]. 4°. Parma. 1794

Vitalian, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Vitalis (Janus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Vitalis (Julius), *see* MUSGRAVE (W.) Antiquitates &c. : 3, I. V. epitaphium cum notis Dodwelli & comm. Musgrave, 1711.

Vitalis (Ordericus), *see* ORDERICUS VITALIS.

Vitalis (Salvator), *see* VITALE (S.)

Vite di uomini d'arme e d'affari d. sec. XVI narrate da contemporanei. [*Ed. by Cesare Guasti ?*]. s8°. Firenze. 1866
Pier Capponi, scr. da V. Acciaioli.
Giovanni de' Medici, scr. da G. G. Rossi e discorso di G. B. Tedaldi.
Niccolò Capponi, descr. da B. Segni.
Francesco Ferrucci, scr. da F. Sassetti.
Piero Strozzi, scr. da A. Albizzi.
Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani, 1818, *see* GALEANI NAPIONE (G. F.)

Vitelleschi (*Hon.* A. A. F. A., *marchesa* Nobili-), *see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI (*Hon.* A. A. F. A., *m.*)

Vitelleschi (*il march.* F. Nobili-), *see* NOBILI-VITELLESCHI.

Vitelleschi (G. Degli Azzi), *see* DEGLI AZZI VITELLESCHI (G.)

Vitellio, *see* BÄUMKER (C.) Witelo, 1908.

Vitellius (Laurentius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Viterbensis (Joannes Annius), *see* ANNIUS (J.), *Viterbensis.*

Viterbo (Sousa). Vida e obras de J. Pinto Delgado. [Acad. Real das Sciencias de Lisboa, Hist. e mem., t12, p2]. 4°. 1910

Vitet (Louis). Les états de Blois. s8°. Brux. 1833
Hist. de Dieppe. s8°. 1844
La Ligue préc. des états d'Orléans : scènes hist. n.éd. 2t. s8°. 1883
Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon. Plans &c. par D. Ramée. 4°. 1845

Vitéz (Joannes), *(1) bp. of Grosswardein, (2) abp. of Gran, see* REUMONT (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.

Vitiorum. Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555, *see* HEROLDT (J.), *ed.*

Vito (F. Nitti di), *see* NITTI DI VITO (F.)

Viton de Saint-Allais (Nicholas), *see* SAINT-ALLAIS (N. VITON, *dit* DE).

Vitrac (Maurice). Philippe-Egalité & M. Chiappini : hist. d'une substitution. [Les énigmes de l'hist.] 8°. 1907

—— **& A. Galopin,** *see* LOUIS XVII, *k. of France.* The king who never reigned, intr. & notes by V. & G., 1908.

Vitriacus (Jacobus), *see* VITRY (JACQUES DE).

Vitrier (Jehan), *see* ERASMUS (D.) Lives of V. &c., tr., 1883.

Vitringa (Campegius), *the elder.* Comm. in lib. prophetiarum Jesiæ. ed. nov. præmittitur Laudatio funebris in mem. auctoris habita a Schultens. fol. Leovardiæ. 1724
Observationum sacrarum lib. vii.
2t. [t1, ed. ult. ; 2, ed. 3ª]. 4°. Amstelodami. 1727

Vitrolles (E. F. A. d'Arnaud, *baron* **de)** [†ARNAUD (E. F. A. D')].
Mém. & relations polit. de V. Publ. E. Forgues. [1814–30]. 3t. 8°. 1884
see LAMENNAIS (F. DE). Corr. inéd. entre L. & V., (1819–53), 1886.

Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus).
De architectura. Rec. &c. J. G. Schneider. 3v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1807–8
De architectura lib. x. Ed. ster. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1836
Vitruve. [De architectura. *Ed., w. French tr. &c., by A. Choisy*]. 4t. la8°. 1909
1, Analyse. 2, Texte et tr., livres i–vi. 3, Texte et tr., livres vii–x—Textes annexes [Opusc de Faventinus et passages de Palladius rel. à l'architecture &c.] 4, Figures.
De architectura libri 10. Ed. F. Krohn. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912
Architecture. Tr. J. Gwilt. 4°. 1826
see HERO, *of Alexandria.* Opera : [v1, Im Anhang, V.'s Kapitel zur Pneumatik ; v2, Im Anhg., Excerpte aus V.], 1899–1900.
„ LAURIE (A. P.) Greek & Roman methods of painting : comments on statements by Pliny & V., 1910.

Vitruvius Rufus, *see* RUFUS (V.)

Vitry (Jacques de) [JACOBUS VITRIACUS ; †JACOBUS, *de Vitriaco, cardinal*].
The Exempla, or illust. stories f. the Sermones vulgares of J. de V. Intr., notes &c. by T. F. Crane. [Folk-Lore Soc., 26]. 8°. 1890

Vitry (Jacques de) [*continued*].
Hist. of Jerusalem, (1180). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1896
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.* Coll. des mém. : t22, Hist. des croisades, par J. de V., 1825.
„ JOVY (E.) Un résumé d'hist. vitryate composé au 18ᵉ s., éd. J., 1911.

Vitry (Paul). Carpeaux. Planches accomp. de notices rédigées par J. Laran & G. Le Bas & préc. d'une intr. de P. V. [L'art de notre temps]. 8°. [1912]
Deux têtes décoratives du 13ᵉ siècle, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t13, 1906.
Une œuvre de G. Mazzoni ou de s. atelier : Dormition de la Vierge, Fécamp, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t7, 1900.
Une tête de Christ du 12ᵉ siècle, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t16, 1909.
Tours et les Châteaux de Touraine. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907

—— **& G. Brière.** Documents de sculpture franç. Publ. sous la dir. de V. & B. Renaissance, p1, 2. fol. [1911–13]

Vittorelli (Jacopo). Poesie. A cura di A. Simioni. [Scrittori d' Italia, 12]. 8°. Bari. 1911
Rime ined. [Nozze Breganze–Bertolini]. [N24]. 8°. Bassano. 1841
Sonneti [Nozze Brazza–Piccoli]. [N2]. 8°. [Bassano]. [1785]
see PARNASO degl' Ital. viv., [t29], 1803–24.
„ PINDEMONTE (I.) Lettere ined. d'I. P. e di J. V. [1804–22], 1843.

***Vittoria** della armata veneta nel canale di Scio cont. i turchi nel 1657 [Nozze Venerosi Della Seta–Marcello. N98]. 8°. Venezia. 1882

Vittorio Amadeo II, *see* VICTOR AMADEUS II.

Vitu (Auguste C. J.) Maison des Pocquelins et Maison de Regnard aux Piliers des Halles, 1633–1884, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t11, 1885.
Les mille & une nuits du théâtre.
sér. 1–9. [3, 4, 6, 7, 8 : 2ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1884–94
Paris. fol. [1889]

Vitus, *Saint, see* CANDIDUS, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Abtes Eigil &c., nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. V. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.

Vitus (Ricardus), *of Basingstoke.* Historiarum libri (1–5) ; cum notis antiquitatum Britann. s8°. Atrebati. 1597

Vitzthum (Friedrich, *Graf*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Vitzthum (Georg, *Graf*). Bernardo Daddi. 8°. L. 1903

Vitzthum von Eckstädt (Carl Friedrich, *Graf*). *Die Geheimnisse des sächsischen Cabinets, 1745–56. 2B. 8°. St., 1866
London, Gastein u. Sadowa, 1864–6. la8°. Stuttgart. 1889
St. Petersburg u. London, 1852–64. 2B. 8°. Stuttgart. 1886
St. Petersburg & London, 1852–64 : reminisc. of V. Ed. H. Reeve, tr. E. F. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1887

Viva (Guittone del), *called* " *Guittone d' Arezzo,*" *see* GUITTONE (*Frà*) *d' Arezzo.*

***Vivacités (Les)** du langage dans le journalisme parisien. Glossaire. s8°. [1887]

Vivanti (*Miss* Annie), *see* CHARTRES (*Mrs.* A. V.)

Vivanti-Castelli (Regina). Le tre sorelle. s8°. Firenze. 1882

Vivarez (Henry). Les phénomènes électriques et leurs applications. 8°. 1901

Vivaria (Kassandra) [*i.e. Mrs.* HEINEMANN]. Via lucis. s8°. 1898

Vivēkachintāmani, tr., 1860, *see* FOULKES (TH.), *tr.*

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī.* Vedânta phil. : 8 lectˢ. on Karma Yoga (the secret of work). 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Vedânta phil. : lectˢ. on Râja Yoga & o. subjects ; also Patanjali's Yoga aphorisms, w. commˢ., & glossary of Sanskrit terms. n. ed., w. enl. glossary (7th ed.) s8°. N.Y. 1899
Yoga philos. : lectˢ. on Râja Yoga, or conquering internal nature, also Pantanjali's Yoga aphorisms, w. commˢ. 9th impr. s8°. 1907

Vivenot (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** Quellen z. Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserpolitik Österreichs während d. französ. Revolutionskriege, 1790–1801. B1–5. 8°. Wien. 1873–90
B5, Fortgesetzt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissensch. durch H. Ritter v. Zeissberg.
Thugut, Clerfayt, u. Wusmser. Original-Documente, Juli 1794–Feb. 1797. 8°. Wien. 1869
Thugut u. sein politisches System. 8°. Wien. 1870

Viventius, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t67.

Vives (Joannes Ludovicus). De disciplinis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1636
La verdadera sabiduría. s8°. *n.d.*
V. on education. Tr. of the De tradendis disciplinis. Intr. by F. Watson. s8°. C. 1913
see Bonilla y San Martin (A.) L. V., y la filosofía del renacimiento, 1903.
„ Braam (H. G.) Diss., exhibens V. Theologiam Christianam, 1853.

Vivian (Arthur Pendarves). Wanderings in the western land. 8°. 1879

Vivian (Henry Hussey). Notes of a tour in America, 1877. 8°. 1878

Vivian (Herbert), *M.A.*
Abyssinia. 8°. 1901
Boconnoc: a romance of wild-oat-cake. s8°. 1895
Servia. 8°. 1897
The Servian tragedy; w. impressions of Macedonia. s8°. 1904
Tunisia & the modern Barbary pirates. 8°. 1899
see Vivian (O.) & H. V. The romance of religion, 1902.
„ Wilkins (W. H.) & V. The green bay tree, 1894.

Vivian (*Lt.-Col.* John L.) Visitations of Cornwall, 1530, 1573, & 1620. With add^{s}. by J. L. V., 1887, *see* Cornwall.

Vivian (Olive) [*Mrs.* Herbert V., *née Walton*] **& H. Vivian.** The romance of religion. s8°. 1902

Vivian (Philip). The Churches & mod. thought: inq. into grounds of unbelief & appeal for candour. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1907

Viviani (Quirico). Euganeo e Timavia: canto. [Nozze Meneghini-Fabris]. [N7]. 8°. Padova. 1831

Viviani (René). La Restauration, 1814–30, *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t7, 1906.

Vivianius (Carolus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Vivianus, *see* Bibianus.

Vivianus *Præmonstrat.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Vivien, *Chevalerie.* Chevalerie Vivien: facs. phototypes of Sancti Bertini MS. of the Bibl. Municipale of Boulogne-sur-Mer. Intr. & notes by R. Weeks. [Univ. of Missouri Studies, v1, Lit. & Linguistic ser.] fol. Missouri. 1909

Vivien (Nicolaas), *see* Hop (C.) & N. V. Notulen gehouden ter staten-vergadering van Holland, 1903.

Vivien de Saint Martin (Louis). Etude sur la géographie grecque & lat. de l'Inde, & en particulier sur l'Inde de Ptolémée, 3p, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t5 ii, 6 i, 1858–60.
Hist. de la géographie & des découvertes géograph. 8°. 1873
„ „ Atlas dressé pour l'hist. de la géog. &c. fol. 1874
Les Huns blancs ou Ephthalites. 8°. 1849
Nouv. dict. de géographie universelle. Comm. par V., cont. par L. Rousselet. 7t. 4°. 1879–95
„ „ ..... Suppl. 2t. 4°. 1897–1900
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t12 ii, 1836.
Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus, & Suppl., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12 ii.]
Nouvelles obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12 ii.]
Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12 ii.]
Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836. [12 ii.]
Rech. sur la vie &c. de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12 ii.]

Vivisection [*see also* National Anti-V. Soc.] *Few (A) observations on V. [P355]. s8°. 1875
The Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, & the Royal Commission. 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
The truth about v.: pamphlets &c., 1910; *see* Research Defence Soc.
"The woman" & the age: letter to W. E. Gladstone, by members of the Internat. Assoc. for total suppression of V. [P346]. 8°. 1881
see Jesse (G. R.) Evidence before the Roy. Comm. on V., 1875.

Vivo (Tommaso de), *see* Pistolesi (E.) Il Vaticano descritto &c., [v8 Con disegni, dir. dal Cav. T. de V., 1838.

Vivonne (Catherine de), *aft. marquise de Rambouillet, see* Rambouillet (*Mme.* de), *d. 1665.*

Vivonne (Jean de), *see* Bremond d'Ars (*le v.* G. de). Le père de Mme. de Rambouillet: J. de V., 1884.

Vivonne (Louis Victor de Rochechouart, *maréchal duc* **de)** [Mortemart (*duc* de)]. Corr. rel. à l'expédition de Candie (1669). Publ. par J. Cordey. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1910

Vivorio (Agostino). Lettera al Sr. J. Pellizzari, [1778]. [Nozze Vivorio–Osboli]. [N34]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865

***Vixen,** 1879, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Vixen, *ship.* *British diplomacy in the affair of the V., 1838, *see* Parish (H. H.)

Vizcardi (Lazarillo) *ps.*, *see* Eximeno (Z.)

***Vizcaya**; or, life in the land of the Carlists &c., 1874, *see* Burges (E.) *ed.*

Vizetelly (Edward Henry) [Bertie Clere].
From Cyprus to Zanzibar by the Egyptian delta. 8°. 1901
The reminisc. of a Bashi-Bazouk. s8°. Bristol. [1897].

Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred) [*ps.* Le Petit Homme Rouge].
The anarchists: their faith & their record. 8°. 1911
Bluebeard: an acc. of Comorre the Cursed, & Gilles de Rais, w. summaries of various tales & trad^{s}. 8°. 1902
*The Court of the Tuileries, 1852–70: its organization, personages &c. 8°. 1907
E. Zola, novelist & reformer: acc. of h. life & work. 8°. 1904
*The favourites of Henry of Navarre. 8°. 1910
The true story of the Chevalier d'Eon. 8°. 1895
The wild marquis: life & adv^{s}. of A. Guerry de Maubreuil, marq. d'Orvault. s8°. 1905
With Zola in England. s8°. 1899

Vizetelly (Henry) [*ps.* J. Tyrwhitt Brooks].
Berlin under the new Empire. 2v. 8°. 1879
Facts about Port & Madeira. s8°. 1880
Four months among the gold-finders in California. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Glances back through seventy years. 2v. 8°. 1893
Paris in peril. 2v. 8°. 1882
The story of the diamond necklace. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867
„ 2nd ed. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867

***Vizier** Ali Khan &c., 1844, *see* Davis (*Sir* J. F.)

Vizin (Denis I. von), *see* Fonvizin (D. I.)

Vlachos (A.), *see* Blachos (A.)

Vladimir, *ps.* The China-Japan War. 8°. 1896
Russia on the Pacific & the Siberian Railway. 8°. 1899

Vladimirov (V.) Карательная экспедиція отряда Семеновскаго полка въ декабрьскіе дни на Моск.-Каз. жел. дор. 8°. Москва. 1906

Vlaminck (Alfons L. de). Les orig. de la ville de Gand, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Vlasto (Alexander M.) A hist. of the island of Chios, A.D. 70–1822. Tr. [A. P. Ralli] f. 2nd p. of V.'s Xiaka. 8°. *p.p.* 1913

Vlasto (E. A.) 1453: Les derniers jours de Constantinople. Avec. préf. E. Burnouf. 8°. 1883

Vliet (Jan George van), *see* Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, V. etc., 1796.

Vliet (Jeremias van). Beschryving van Siam etc. [3p in lv]. s4°. Leyden. 1692

Vloten (Gerlof van).
De opkomst d. Abbasiden in Chorasan. 8°. Leiden. 1890
Recherches sur la domination arabe, le Chiitisme & les croyances messianiques sous le Khalifat des Omayades. [Verhand. d. Koninklijke Akad. v. W. te Amsterdam. Afd. letterkunde, d1, no. 3]. la8°. A. 1894

Vloten (Johan van).
Benedictus de Spinoza, naar leven en werken, in verband met zijnen en onzen tijd. 2^{e} druk. s8°. Schiedam. 1871
see Spinoza (B.) S.: four essays, by V. &c., [*tr.*], 1882.

Vlugt (W. v. Der), *see* Der Vlugt (W. van).

Vocabolario degli Accademici Della Crusca. 5^{a} imp. v1–10. 4°. Firenze. 1863–1911
„ „ Glossario [*of* "parole o forme . . morte, o strane, o plebee"]. 5^{a} imp. p1, [*to* buturo]. 4°. Firenze. 1867
see Monti (V.) Proposta di alcune correzioni al Vocab. della Crusca, 1817–26.

Vocabulaire des dialectes des aborigènes de l'Australie, 1867, *see* Australie.

Vocht (H. de). De invloed van Erasmus op de Engelsche Tooneellit. der 16^{e} en 17^{e} eeuwen. D1, Shakespeare Jest-Books—Lyly. 8°. Gent. 1908

Voeikov (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
Метеоролог. сельскохозяйств. наблюденія въ Россіи, 1890 & 1891 & 1892 & 93 [2t] [I.R.G.O. Записки, 25 iv, 29 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1893–5
Сборникъ статей по метеорологіи посвященный. А. И. Воейкову. 1883–1908. [Rec. des mém^{s}., *by var. a^{s}*. Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Записки по общей геог., 47.] 8°. C.-П. 1911
Die atmosphär. Circulation, 1874, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 8, 1874.

Voenno-statisticheskoe obozrenie rossüskoi imperii, 1848–53, *see* Russia.

Voenno-Statistichesky Sbornik. B4. Россія подъ редакціею Н. Н. Обручева [2 *pagin.*] & приложеніе (*vol. of maps*). la8°. C.-П. 1871

Voensky (K.) Акты, документы и матеріалы для полит. и бытовой исторіи 1812 года, подъ редакціей К. В., t1–3, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, t128, 133, 139, 1909–12.

Vogan (Thomas S. L.) Princ. objections agst. the Trinity &c. reviewed. [Bampton L., 1837; *b. w.* Sermons, 1837]. 8°. Oxford. 1837

Sermons. 8°. Oxford. 1837

True doct. of the Eucharist. 8°. 1871

Vöge (Wilhelm). Die deut. Bildwerke u. die d. anderen cisalpinen Länder. Bearbt. v. W. V. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Beschreibung d. Bildwerke d. christl. Epochen, 2e A., B4]. 4°. 1910

Vogel (Carl), *kaiserl. Rat, see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich : mit Beitr. v. V. &c., 1907.

Vogel (Eduard), *see* Polko (E.) Erinnerungen an einen Verschollenen : Briefe &c. v. u. ü. V., 1863.

Vogel (Hans). Forschungsreise im Bismarck-Archipel. Mit Einführung v. G. Thilenius. 4°. Hamburg. 1911

Vogel (Hermann Carl). Über d. neuen Stern im Fuhrmann, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1893.

Vogel (Hermann W.)

Chemistry of light & photography &c. n. ed. s8°. 1876

„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1892

Vogel (Julius), *see* Neubauer (C.) & J. V. Guide to qualitative &c. analysis of the urine ; tr., 1863.

Vogel (*Dr.* Julius). Aus Goethes röm. Tagen. Studien zur Lebensgesch. d. Dichters. 8°. L. 1905

Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre. 2. Ausgabe. la8°. L. 1900

—— **& E. Traumann.** Goethe als Student. I, Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre, v. J. V. II, Goethe, d. Strassburger Student, v. E. T. [*w. sep. tps. & pagin.*] 8°. L. 1910

Vogel (*Sir* Julius).

Anno Domini 2000, or, Woman's Destiny. s8°. 1889

Vogel (Julius Rudolf T.), *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora : plants coll. by V., [w.] life of V., 1849.

Vogel (Marie) & V. Gardthausen.

Die griech. Schreiber d. M.-a. u. d. Renaissance. [Cent. f. Bibliothekswesen, Beiheft 33]. s8°. L. 1909

Vogel (Theodor). Goethes Selbstzeugnisse über s. Stellung zur Religion u. zu religiös-kirchl. Fragen. 3e A. s8°. L. 1903

Vogel (Walther), *historian.*

Die Hansestädte u. d. Kontinentalsperre. [Pfingstblätter d. Hansischen Geschichtsvereins, B9]. 8°. München. 1913

Die Normannen u. d. fränk. Reich. b. zur Gründung d. Normandie (799–911). [Heidelberger Abhlgn., 14]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Vogeler (Heinrich), *see* Rilke (R. M.) Worpswede : V. &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.

Vögelin (Anton Salomon). Herder's Cid, die französ. u. d. spanische Quelle. Zusammengestellt. s8°. Heilbronn. 1879

Vogelweide (Walther v. der), *see* Walther *v. der Vogelweide.*

Voght (*Baron* Caspar von). Account of management of poor in Hamburgh, 1788–94, 1796, republ., *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p443, 1818.

Vogl (Sebastian).

Die Physik Roger Bacos. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Erlangen. 1906

Vogler (Ludwig), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich : mit Beitr. v. V. &c., 1907.

Vogt (Albert). Basile I, emp. de Byzance (867–86) et la civilisation byzantine à la fin du 9e s. la8°. 1908

Vogt (Carl), *prof. of Nat. Hist. at Geneva.* Lectures on man, ed. J. Hunt. 8°. 1864

Lettres polit. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1871

Nord-Fahrt, entlang d. norweg. Küste, nach d. Nordkap, den Inseln Jan Mayen u. Island, unternommen v. G. Berna &c. la8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1863

Studien zur gegenwärt. Lage Europas. [P158]. s8°. Genf. 1859

see Marx (C.) Herr Vogt : [*a reply to V.'s "Mein Prozess gegen d. Allgemeine Zeitung"*], 1860.

„ Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H2, C. V., 1871.

Vogt (Friedrich), *see* Lachmann (C. C. F. W.) & M. Haupt. Des Minnesangs Frühling, neu bearbt. v. F. V., 1911.

—— **& Max Koch,** *profs. Univ. of Breslau.*

Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. la8°. L. 1897

Vogt (Georges). La porcelaine. s8°. [1893]

Vogt (Hermann).

Das Buch vom deutschen Heere. 8°. Bielefeld. 1886

Die kriegerischen Ereignisse in Ägypten, 1882. 8°. L. 1882

Vogt (Johanne). Fortællinger. s8°. Kristiania. 1887

Vogt (Johannes), *pastor at Bremen.*

Cat. librorum rariorum, denuo recog. s8°. Francofurti. 1793

Vogt (L. J.) Dublin som norsk By. s8°. Christiania. 1896

Vogt (Nils Collett). Det dyre Brød. Digte. s8°. 1900

Musik og Vaar. Nye digte. s8°. 1896

Vogt (Theodor). J. J. Rousseau's Leben, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B63, 1870.

Vogüé, *The family of, see* Vogüé (C. J. M. de), *marq.* Une fam. vivaroise, 2t, 1912.

Vogüé (Charles Jean Melchior de), *marquis.* Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de Beauvillier : lettres inéd., 1700–8. 8°. 1900

Une famille vivaroise : hist. d'autrefois. 2t. 8°. 1912

Malplaquet & Denain. s8°. 1892

Mém. sur une nouv. inscr. phénicienne, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t6 i, 1860.

Syrie centrale : Architecture, du 1er au 7e s. 2t. la4°. 1865–77

Villars d'ap. sa corresp. & des docs. inéd. [Soc. de l'H. de Fr.] 2t. la8°. 1888

see Clercq (L. C. H. F. X. de). Coll. de Clercq : catalogue, [t3–7 i], publ. sous la dir. de V. &c., 1905–11.

Vogüé (*le vte.* E. Melchior de).

Cœurs russes. s8°. 1893

Devant le siècle. s8°. 1896

Disc. de réception : réponse de M. Rousse. [P664]. 8°. 1889

Le fils de Pierre le Grand—Mazeppa—Un changement de règne. s8°. 1884

Heures d'histoire. s8°. [1893]

Hist. & poésie. s8°. 1898

Au Mont-Cassin—A Ravenne—Cath. Sforza—Le card. d'Ossat—Le moyen âge—Rousseau — Robinson Crusoé—G. d'Annunzio.

Histoires orientales. s8°. 1880

Jean d'Agrève. s8°. 1897

M. Gorky, l'œuvre et l'homme. s8°. 1905

Le maître de la mer. s8°. [1903]

Les morts qui parlent. s8°. [1899]

Pages d'histoire. s8°. 1902

Le rappel des ombres. s8°. 1900

Regards hist. & litt. s8°. [1892]

Remarques sur l'Exposition du Centenaire. s8°. 1889

Le roman russe. 8°. 1886

„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1888

The Russian Novel. Tr. H. A. Sawyer. 8°. 1913

Les routes. Préf. par le cte. d'Haussonville. s8°. 1910

Sous l'horizon : hommes et choses d'hier. s8°. 1904

Souvenirs & visions. s8°. [1887]

Spectacles contemp. s8°. [1891]

„ .... 2e éd. s8°. [1891 ?]

Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos. s8°. 1876

Trois drames de l'hist. de Russie—Le fils de Pierre le Grand — Mazeppe — Un changement de règne. s8°. 1911

The true story of Mazeppa—The son of Peter the Gt.—A change of reign. Tr. J. Millington. s8°. [1884]

see Turgenev (I.) Œuvres dern. ; [*with*] T., sa vie & s. œuvre, par V., 1885.

Voiages, *see* Voyages.

Voice.

*Art (The) of improving the voice & ear, 1825, *see* Art &c.

*Voice (A) from a Mask. By Domino. s8°. 1861

*Voice (A) from India to the men of Manchester, 1858, *see* India.

*Voice (A) from the Danube &c. 1850, *see* Danube.

*Voice (A) from the far interior of Australia, 1847, *see* Sidney (John).

*Voice (A) from the North : or, the Foundation &c. of Legislative & Govt[l]. Principles. By a Minister of Church of Scotland. [P137]. 8°. 1850

*Voice (The) of labour, 1891, *see* Jelley (S. M.) *ed.*

Voice, speech, & gesture : a hdbk. [*by 5 authors*]. Ed. R. D Blackman. s8°. 1895

„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Voices. *Voices in solitude. By R. G. H., *n.d., see* Hill (R. G.)

*Voices of the dead, [1879 ?], *see* Linton (W. J.)

Voigt (Friedrich August Ernst).

Works in Romanische Forschungen.

Beiträge zur Textkritik u. Quellenkunde v. Arnulfs Delicie Cleri, 1886–7. [2, 3.]

Das Florileg v. S. Omer, 1891. [6.]

Florilegium Gottingense, [hrsg.] v. F. V., 1887. [3.]

Karl Bartsch' mittellatein. Nachlass, 1891. [6.]

Prouerbia Rustici, 1887. [3.]

see Reynard, *the Fox.* Ysengrimus, 1884.

Voigt (Georg). Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als Papst Pius II. u. s. Zeitalter. 3B in 2. 8°. 1856 63

Moritz v. Sachsen, 1541–7. 8°. L. 1876

Die Wiederbelebung d. class. Alterthums oder d. erste Jhdt. d. Humanismus. 8°. 1859

„ „ ..... 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1880–1

„ „ 3e A. besorgt v. M. Lehnerdt. 2B. 8°. 1893

Voigt (Heinrich). Die Lehre d. Athanasius v. Alexandrien, oder d. kirchl. Dogmatik d. 4ten Jhdts. &c. 8°. Bremen. 1861

Voigt (*Frau* Joh.), *see* Ambrosius (Johanna), *aft. Voigt.*

Voigt (Johan Carel). Fifty years of the hist. of the Republic in S. Africa (1795–1845). 2v. 8°. 1899

Voigt (Johannes). Fürstenleben u. Fürstensitte im sechzehnten Jhdt. s8°. [L. 1835]
This is part of Historisches Taschenbuch, Jhrg. 6.
Gesch. der Ballei des deut. Ordens in Böhmen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B12, 1862.
Gesch. Preussens bis zum Untergange d. Herrschaft d. Deutschen Ordens. 9B. 8°. Königsberg. 1827–39
Hildebrand als Papst Gregorius, u. s. Zeitalter. 2e A. 8°. Weimar. 1846
Hist. du Pape Grégoire VII & de son siècle. Tr., augm. d'une intr. &c. par l'Abbé Jager. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1842
Ragguagli di Roma nel s. XV estr. d. Taschenbuch 1833, tr. da A. C., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 3, 1846.

Voigt (Moritz), *see* Müller (Iwan v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., IV, 2, Die röm. Altertümer, [Privatalter. u. Kulturgesch. v. M. V.], 2e A., 1893.

Voigt (Valentin), *see* Ackermann (J.) Dramen v. A. u. V.; hrsg. v. H. Holstein, 1884.

Voigtel (Traugott Gotthelf). Stammtafeln zur Gesch. d. europä. Staaten. B1, Die deut. Staaten u. d. Niederlande. Neu hrsg. v. L. A. Cohn. fol. Braunschweig. 1871
Has 2nd tp. Stammtafeln z. Gesch. d. deut. S. u. d. N.; v. L. A. C.

Voigts-Rhetz (Constantin v.) Briefe aus d. Kriegsjahren 1866 u. 1870/1. Hrsg. v. A. v. Voigts-Rhetz. 8°. 1906

Voisenon (*l'abbé* de) [†Fusée de Voisenon (Claude Henri)], *see* Gravigny (J.) Abbés galants & libertins aux 17e & 18e s.: V. &c., 1912.

Voisin (*l'abbé* Auguste). Les Cénomans, anc. & mod.: hist. du dépt. de la Sarthe. 2t. 8°. Paris & Le Mans. 1852–62
v2, Le Mans à tous ses âges.

Voisin (Auguste F.)
Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales. la8°. 1876

Voisin de La Popelinière(—). *L'histoire des histoires &c. s8°. 1599

Voisins (A. Gilbert de), *see* Gilbert de Voisins.

Voisins d'Ambre (*Mme.* Anne C. J.) [*ps.* P. Cœur], *see* Cœur (Pierre) *ps.*

Voith (Valentin), *see* Voigt (V.)

Voiture (La) embourbée, 1788, *see* Marivaux (P. C. de C. de).

Voiture (Vincent). Familiar & courtly letters, [tr.]; added, letters by Dryden & o. hands. s8°. 1700
Œuvres: Lettres et poésie. n. éd., augm., avec le comm. de Tallemant des Réaux, des notes par A. Ubicini. 2t. s8°. 1855
Works, [tr.] Ozell; prefd. life &c., by Pope. 2v. [vol. 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1715
see Dennis (J.) Letters &c., w. tr. of sel. letters of V., 1696.
„ Magne (E.) V. & les orig. de l'Hôtel de Rambouillet, 1597–1635, 2e éd., 1911.

Voitus (Albertus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Voivenel (Paul), *see* Rémond (A.) & P. V. Le génie littéraire, 1912.

Volbach (Fritz). G. F. Händel. la8°. 1898

Volbeding (Johann Ernst). Index dissertationum &c. quibus singuli historiæ N.T. & antiquitatum eccles. loci illust. [*b. w. h.* Thesaurus, t2, 1849]. 8°. L. 1849
Thesaurus comment. select., illust. antiquitatibus Xtnis. inservientium. Recudi cur. &c. V. 2t. 8°. L. 1847–9

Volck (Wilhelm) [Volckius (Gulielmus)].
Vindiciæ Danielicæ. [C. Ulmanni semisæc. celebr. P1272]. 4°. Dorpati Livonorum. 1866
Zum Kampf um Bibel u. Babel. [P1242]. s8°. Rostock i.M. 1903

Völcker (Carl Heinrich Wilhelm).
Die Mythologie d. japetischen Geschlechtes. s8°. Giessen. 1824
Über homer. Geographie &c. [*b. w.* Müller (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 2e A., 1836]. 8°. Hannover. 1830

Volckius (Gulielmus), *see* Volck (W.)

Volckmar (Gustav), *see* Volkmar (G.)

Volcmarus, *abbot of Fürstenfeldt, see* Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [*i.e.* Die Fürstenfelder Chronik, *sometimes attrib. to V.* &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.

Volger (Bruno). Die deut. Gewerbepolitik nach i. Entwicklung u. i. gegenwärtigen Stande. s8°. L. 1908
Has 2nd tp. Die politik d. deut. Reiches; hrsg. v. C. Grotewold, B3.

Volger (Georg Heinrich Otto).
Erde u. Ewigkeit. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1857

Volger (Wilhelm Friedrich). Handbuch d. allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. B1 ii, 2 i, ii. 8°. Hannover. 1836–9

Volhard (Jakob). Justus v. Liebig. 2B. 8°. L. 1909

Volinsky (*graf* Artemi Petrovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Volkelt (Joannes). Franz Grillparzer als Dichter d. Tragischen. 8°. Nördlingen. 1888
Das Unbewusste u. d. Pessimismus. 8°. 1873

Volkhovsky (Felix). A China cup, & o. s. for children. s8°. 1892

Volkmann (Hans). Emanuel d'Astorga. B1. s8°. L. 1911
1, Das Leben des Tondichters.

Volkmann (Ludwig). Iconografia dantesca: die bildlichen Darstellungen zur Göttlichen Komödie. la8°. L. 1897
Iconografia dantesca: le rappresent. figurative d. Divina Commedia. Ed. ital. a cura di G. Locella. la8°. Firenze. 1898
Iconografia dantesca. [*Tr.*] Rev. by the author. la8°. 1899
Naturprodukt u. Kunstwerk. s8°. Dresden. 1902
Padua. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 26]. 8°. L. 1904

Volkmann (Richard). Geschichte u. Kritik d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu Homer. 8°. L. 1874
Leben, Schriften u. Philosophie d. Plutarch. 2B. 8°. 1869
Synesius v. Cyrene. 8°. 1869

Volkmann (Wilhelm Fridolin), *Ritter v. Volkmar.*
Grundriss d. Psychologie. 8°. Halle. 1856
Lehrbuch d. Psychologie. [Des "Grundrisses" 2e A.) 2B. 8°. Cöthen. 1875–6
„ „ .... 3e vermehr. A. 2B. 8°. Cöthen. 1884–5

Volkmar (Gustav) [Volckmar].
Commentar zur Offenbarung Johannis. 8°. Zürich. 1862
Das Evangelium Marcions. Text u. Kritik &c. Unters. zur Textesbestimmung &c. d. Lucas-Evang. 8°. L. 1852
Handbuch d. Einleitung in die Apokryphen. 3 Abthgl. 8°. Tübingen. 1863–67
Abthgl. 2. Das iv. Buch Esra, hrsg. &c.
„ 3. Mose Prophetie u. Himmelfahrt.
Hippolytus u. d. römischen Zeitgenossen, oder d. Philosophumena &c. 8°. Zürich. 1855
Jesus u. d. erste christl. Zeit, mit d. beiden ersten Erzählern. 8°. Zürich. 1882
Die Religion Jesu u. ihre erste Entwickelung. 8°. L. 1857
Über Justin den Märtyrer u. s. Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien. [P477]. 8°. Zürich. 1853
Ursprung unserer Evangelien &c. [P467]. 8°. Zürich. 1866

Volkonsky (*prince* Mikhail Nikitich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Volkonsky (*prince* Petr Mikhailovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts. [B]1, hrsg. v. A. Kopp. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 5]. 8°. 1905
1, Die Lieder d. Heidelberger Hs. Pal. 343.

Volksbücher. Deutsche V. aus e. Zürcher Hs. d. 15ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. A. Bachmann & S. Singer, 1889, *see* Bachmann (A.) & S. Singer.

Volkslieder. *Jüdischdeutsche V. aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. Dalman, 1891, *see* Dalman (G. H.)
Volkslieder (Die) d. Deutschen, 1834–6, *see* Erlach (F. C., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*
Volkslieder d. Serben, übers. &c., 1825, *see* Karajić (V. S.)

Volksmärchen der Deutschen, 1813–16, *see* Musäus (J. C. A.)

Volksthümliche Lieder der Deutschen im 18. u. 19. Jhdt., 1895, *see* Böhme (F. M.) *ed.*

Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik: Abdruck aus d. Jahrbüchern für Nationalökonomie u. Statistik, 1898–1911. la8°. Jena. 1899–1912

Volkswirtschaftslehre. Die Entwicklung d. deut. V., 1908, *see* Schmoller (G.)

Voll (Carl). Die altniederländ. Malerei, v. J. v. Eyck b. Memling. 8°. L. 1906
„ „ ..... Tafelwerk. 4°. L. 1906
Führer durch d. alte Pinakothek. s8°. München. 1908
see Memling (H.) M.; hrsg. v. V., 1909.

Vollers (K.) The modern Egyptian dialect of Arabic: a grammar. Tr. F. C. Burkitt. s8°. C. 1895

Vollert (A.), *see* Neue Pitaval (Der), 1842 &c.

Volliner (W. F.) [*ps.* Zimmermann (W. F. A.)] L'homme: merveilles de la nature hum. &c. n. éd. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. [1869?]

Vollkommer (Max), *see* Münchener geograph. Studien; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 16, 1904.

Vollmer (Friedrich). Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—Blossii Æmilii Dracontii carmina—Eugenii Toletani episcopi carmina et epistulæ cum app. carminum spurio; ed. F. V. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., 14]. 4°. Berolini. 1905
Lesungen u. Deutungen, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.

Vollmer (Friedrich) [*continued*].
P. Virgilii Maronis iuvenalis ludi libellus, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908.
Die Umdeutung eines Römersteines: e. Fundgesch. aus d. Zeit d. Gegenreformation, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
see BÄHRENS (E.) Poetæ Latini minores, post Æ. Baehrens iterum rec. F. V., v1, 1910.

Vollmer (Hans). Die alttestamentl. Citate bei Paulus. [P1019]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895

Vollmöller (Carl). Sammlung französ. Neudrucke. Hrsg. v. V. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881–8
Works in ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN.
Beiträge z. Lit. d. Cancioneros u. Romanceros. Aus Hss. u. selt. alten Drucken, 1, Der Cancionero v. Modena, v. K. V., 1899. [10.]
Bibliog. d. "Romanischen Forschungen" &c. 1896–1903. [9, 10, 13, 14.]
Jorge de Montemayor, Segundo Cancionero spiritual, Anuers 1558, 1891. [4.]
Der Kampf um d. Romanischen Jahresbericht, 1899. [10.]
Das Recensions-Exemplar u. d. bezahlte Rezension, 1903. [14.]
Seltene span. Bücher, 1896. [8.]
Spanische Funde, 1890. [5.]
Über Plan u. Einrichtung d. Roman. Jahresberichtes, 1896. [9.]
Verzeichnis d. Abkürzungen f. Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke u.s.w. in d. Roman. Forsch. &c., 1896–1902. [9, 10, 13.]
Verzeichnis d. im Roman. Jahresbericht citierten Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke u.s.w mit d. Abkürzungen, 1903. [14.]
Zur Gesch. d. Roman. Jahresberichtes, 1899–1903. [10, 14.]
Zur Gesch. d. span. Theaters, 1886. [2.]
see CONTI (A. DE B., *p.* DE). Traité de la comédie, & des spectacles, 1881.
„ GARNIER (R.) Les tragédies, 1882–3.
„ LABERINTO Amoroso; [hrsg.] C. V., 1891.
„ MAIRET (J. DE). Sophonisbe [1635]; mit Einleit. &c. hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, 1888.
„ MEIGRET (L.) Le tretté de la grammęre françoęze, neu hrsg. v. W. Foerster, 1888.
„ VILLIERS (J. DE). Le festin de Pierre, 1881.

Vollständige [VOLLSTÄNDIGES]. Vollständige Reformations-Acta u. Documenta, 1720–8, *see* LÖSCHER (V. E.) *ed.*
Vollständiges Hdbch. d. neuesten Erdbeschreibung, v. Gaspari, Hassel &c., 1820–5, *see* GASPARI (A. C.)
Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon, 1858–82, *see* STADLER (J. E.) & F. J. HEIM, *edd.*

Vollum (*Col.* Edward Perry), *see* TEBB (W.) & V. Premature burial &c., 1896.

Volmerstein, *see* RECKE-VOLMERSTEIN.

Volney (C. F.) [†CHASSEBŒUF DE VOLNEY (CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS)].
Œuvres complètes. Vie [*by A. Bossange*]. 8t. 8°. 1821
L'alfabet europ. appliq. aux langues asiat. 8°. 1819
Leçons d'hist., pron. en l'an iii. 8°. an viii, [1800]
*Recherches nouv. sur l'hist. anc. 3p. 8°. 1814
Les ruines, ou, Médit. sur les révol. des empires. 2e éd. 8°. 1792
Voyage en Syrie & en Egypte, 1783–5, avec 2 cartes & 2 planches. 2t. 8°. 1787
TRANSLATIONS.
New researches in anc. hist. Tr. Col. Corbet. 2v. 8°. 1819
The Ruins. Tr. s8°. 1846
Travels through Syria & Egypt 1783–85: tr. 2v. 8°. 1787
View of climate & soil of U.S.: tr. 8°. 1804
see SÉCHÉ (L.) V., 1757–1820, ét. suivie du pamphlet de V. La sentinelle du peuple, 1899.

Volo non Valeo, *ps.*, *see* GIBBONS (*Miss* M. S.)

Volpe (G.) Il Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. [*attr. to Laurentius Veron.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, 1906.
Una nuova teoria s. origini del Comune, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Volpe (Girolamo) *ed.*, *see* MALINCONTRI (F.) F. M., an autobv., ed. G. V., tr., 1861.

Volpi (Giovanni Antonio), *bp. of Como* [VULPA].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Volpi (Giovanni Antonio) *of Padua.* Indici ricchissimi che spiegano tutte le cose più difficili, e tutte l'erudizioni della Divina Commedia di Dante. s8°. Venezia. 1819
Rime. Imp. 2a. s8°. Padova. 1741

Volpi (Girolamo) [VULPIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Volpi (Giuseppe Rocco) [J. R. VULPIUS], *see* CORRADINI (P. M.)
Vetus Latium, 10t, [*t3–10 are by V.*], 1704–45.

Volpi (Guglielmo). La questione del Cavalca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 36, 1905.
Trecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Volpicella (Scipione). Necrolog., S. V., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 13, 1884.

Volradus, *Plessius*, *see* PLESSEN (BOLRADT VON).

Volsidor. *V. & Zulménie, conte, 1776, *see* DORAT (C. J.), Œuvres, t20, 1780.

Volsky (Z.) Вся Сибирь. 8°. С.-П. 1908

Völsunga Saga; tr. E. Magnússon, & W. Morris. s8°. 1870
V. S.: the story of the Volsungs & Niblungs, w. certain songs f. the elder Edda. Tr. by E. Magnússon & W. Morris. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. H. Sparling. s8°. 1888
V. S. ok Ragnars saga loðbrókar. Udg. ved M. Olsen. [Samfund t. u. af g. n. l., 36]. 8°. 1906–8
see HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) Nord. Heldenromane, 1814–28.
„ MORRIS (W.) Coll. works, v7, Story of Grettir the Strong —Story of the Volsungs & Niblungs; [tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.], 1911.

Volta Bureau for increase & diffusion of knowledge rel. to the Deaf, Washington City, U.S.A.
[*Publications*]. s8°, 8°. Wash., Little Rock. 1897–1905
see FULLER (*Miss* S.) How H. Keller was taught speech, 1905.
„ GILMAN (A.) Miss Keller's 1st year of college preparatory work, 1897.
„ GORDON (J. C.) Difference betw. two systems of teaching English, 1898.
„ HUBBARD (G. G.) Rise of oral method, 1898.
„ MASHBURN (A. G.) Differences in educn. of deaf & hearing, 1898.

Volta (*il conte* Alessandro). Viaggio di A. V. in Firenze [*1780*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.

Volta (Leopoldo Cammillo). Compendio cronol. crit. d. storia di Mantova. 5t. 8°. Mantova. 1807–38
The tp. of t5 has "Con due mem. ined. sul marchesato di Castellaro."

Voltaire [*ps.* LE DOCTEUR RALPH, TAMPONET, TOMPSON, MR. HUME, IRENÉE ALÉTHÈS, ROBERT COVELLE; AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.)]
N.B.—Arranged thus: Works, Single Works, Letters, Translations, References.
WORKS.
Œuvres complètes de V. 70t. 8°. De l'imprimerie de la Soc. Litt.-Typograph., [Kehl]. 1785–9
„ Table des matières. Par. Chantreau. 2t. 8°. 1801
t70 *is:* Vie de V., par Condorcet; suiv. des mém. de V., par lui-même &c. *In some copies it has a sep. tp.*
Œuvres complètes. n. éd. 42t. [11, 26, 42, *wanting*]. 8°. *Lefèvre, Deterville.* 1817–20
Annales de l'Empire. [16.]
Corneille (Commentaires sur). [30.]
Corresp. avec d'Alembert. [41.]
Corresp. avec les souverains, 2t. [39, 40.]
Corresp. générale, 8t. [31–38.]
Dialogues & entretiens philosoph. [22.]
Dictionnaire philosoph., 3t. [23–25.]
Eloges de V. [1.]
Essai sur les mœurs, 3t. [10–12.]
Facéties & mélanges litt., 2t. [28, 29.]
Hist. de Ch. XII. [15.]
Hist. de l'empire de Russie. [15.]
Hist. du Parlement de Paris. [16.]
Mélanges hist. [17.]
Méms., par lui-même. [1.]
Philosophie générale, 2t. [20, 21.]
WORKS [*continued*].
Physique. [19.]
Pièces justificat. pour la vie de V. [1.]
Poésies, 3t. [7–9.]
Politique & législation. [18.]
Romans. [27.]
Siècles de Louis XIV & de Louis XV, 2t. [13, 14.]
Théâtre, 5t. [2–6.]
Vie, par Condorcet &c. [1.]
Œuvres complètes. n. éd., avec notes, préfs., variantes, table, notes de tous les comm. & notes nouv. Préc. de la vie de V. par Condorcet & d'aut. études biograph. 52t. 8°. 1877–85
Annales de l'Empire. [13.]
Appendice [à la correspondance: *69 letters*]. [52.]
Appendice (*to the works in general*). [32.]
Bibliographie [par G. Bengesco]. [50.]
Commentaires sur Corneille, 2t. [31, 32.]
Contes en vers. [10.]
Corresp., 18t. [33–50.]
Dictionnaire philosoph., 4t. [17–20.]
Epîtres. [10.]
Essai sur les mœurs, 3t. [11–13.]
Etudes et docs. biographiques. [1.]
Fontenoy (Poème de). [8.]
Henriade (La)—Poème de Fontenoy — Odes et stances &c. [8.]
Hist. de Charles XII. [16.]

Voltaire [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
Œuvres complètes [*continued*].
Hist. de l'empire de Russie. [16.]
Hist. du Parlement de Paris, 2t. [15, 16.]
Mélanges, 10t. [22–31.]
Odes & stances. [8.]
Petits poëmes. [9.]
Poésies mêlées. [10.]
Précis du siècle de Louis XV. [15.]
Premiers contes en vers. [9.]
Pucelle (La). [9.]
Romans. [21.]
Satires. [10.]
Siècle de Louis XIV., 2t. [14, 15.]
Table gén. & analyt., 2t. [51, 52.]
Théâtre, 6t. [2–7.]
Le dernier vol. des œuvres de V. Œuvres inéd., préc. du test. de V., & de l'hist. du cœur de V. par J. Janin. 8°. 1862
Œuvres choisies. éd. du centenaire. s8°. 1878
Œuvres choisies. Publ. avec préface, notes et variantes par G. Bengesco. [10t]. s8°. 1887–92 [1], Théâtre. [2, 3, 4], Romans. [5], Romans (et contes). [6], Poésies. [7, 8], Hist. de Charles XII. [9, 10], Dict. philosophique.
Œuvres choisies. [Bibl. litt. de la famille]. la8°. *n.d.*

Single Works &c.
Anecdote sur Bélisaire. [*This is only the* 1e " A. sur B." P615]. 8°. *n.d.*
Le caffé, ou l'écossaise. Par Mr. Hume, tr. s8°. Londres. 1760
Candide, ou l'optimisme : tr. de Mr. Ralph. s8°. *n.p.* 1759
,, p2. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1761
,, ... [*b. w.* Prévost (*l'abbé*). Manon Lescaut, *n.d.*] s8°. [1877]
Contes et romans. 2t in 1. 8°. 1842
Contes, satires, épîtres &c. &c. de V. s8°. 1842
*La défense de mon oncle. [P615]. 8°. *n.p.* 1767
*Dict. philosophique, portatif. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1765
Le docteur Pansophe, [*i.e. J. J. Rousseau*] ou Lettres de M. de V. 2p. [*b. w.* Année (L') litt., t7, 1766]. s8°. Londres. 1766
p2 has sep. tp. & pagin., w.t. Justification de J. J. Rousseau, dans la contestation qui lui est survenue avec M. Hume, *& is by C. Borde.*
Essai sur les mœurs. 4t. Œuvres compl. de V., 12–15]. 8°. Armand-Aubrée. 1829–30
*Essai sur l'hist. gén., et sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations depuis Charlemagne. 7t, [t7 *has* 2p *in* 1v]. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1774
La guerre civile de Genève ; ou, les amors de Rob. Covelle. n. éd. [P534]. Besançon. 1869
La Henriade. 4°. Londres. 1728
First ed. publ. with the author's sanction.
Hist. de Charles XII. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1824
Hist. de Russie, sous Pierre le grand. s8°. 1828
Mélanges historiques. [*tp. wanting*]. 2e éd. t1. 8°. *n.d.*
Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de V. : divers écrits de lui, anecdotes &c. [revus par Chaudon]. 2 pts in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1785
Micromégas, ou voyages des habitans de l'étoile Sirius, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t23, 1788.
Les mots de Voltaire. [*Sel. by* A. Lefort & P. Buquet]. s8°. [1886]
Le philosophe ignorant. [*cont. 5 o. small pieces*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1766
La philosophie de V., avec intr. &c. par E. Bersot. s8°. 1848
*Les questions de Zapata : tr. par le sieur Tamponet. [P482]. 8°. Leipsik. 1766
Romans. éd. stér. 3t. s8°. an viii, 1800
,, 4e éd. t1, 2. 8°. *Baudouin.* 1826–7
,, ... s8°. 1857
Rome sauvée. s8°. Berlin. 1752
Le siècle de Louis XIV. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Siècle de Louis XIV & de Louis XV. 3t. s8°. 1835
*Traité sur la tolérance. 8°. *n.p.* 1763
Voltaire : docs. inéd., rec. aux Archives Nat. par E. Campardon. la8°. 1880

Letters.
Lettre à Elie de Beaumont, 20 Mars 1767. 2e éd. [P615]. 8°. 1767
Lettre sur les panégiriques, par Irenée Aléthès. [P615]. 8°. [1767 ?]
Lettres & billets inéd. Publ. d'ap. les orig. du Brit. Museum par G. Bengesco. s8°. 1887
Lettres inéd. de V. Rec. par M. de Cayrol, annot. par A. François. 2t. 8°. 1856
Lettres inéd. sur la tolérance. Notes &c. par A. Coquerel. s8°. 1863
Lettres philosoph. Ed. crit. avec une intr. & un comm. par G. Lanson. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] 2t. s8°. 1909
Suppl. au recueil des lettres de V. 2t. 8°. 1808
Voltaire à Ferney : Sa corresp. avec la duchesse de Saxe-Gotha, suiv. de lettres et de notes histor. inéd. Rec. par E. Bavoux & A. F. 8°. 1860
Voltaire et le Président de Brosses : corr. inéd. Suivie d'un suppl. [*pagin. sep.*] à la corr. de V. avec le Roi de Prusse &c. Publ. par T. Foisset. n. éd. 8°. 1858

Translations.
Annals of the Empire ; f. the reign of Charlemagne ; constit. a part of a compl. ed. in Eng. of [*V.'s*] works. Tr. by D. Williams, H. Downman &c. 8°. 1781
This proposed ed. of V.'s works does not appear to have been carried further.
Candide [*Tr.*] : & Rasselas, by Johnson. Intr. H. Morley. s8°. [1884]
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Hist. of Charles XII. s8°. Edin. 1887
,, Tr. W. Todhunter. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of the misfortunes of J. Calas ; added, letter f. Calas to his wife &c. [P312]. s8°. 1772
Letters conc. the Eng. nation [*i.e.* Lettres philosoph.] 2nd ed., w. add. s8°. 1741
Life of V., w. notes ; tr. f. French by G. P. Monke. 8°. 1787

Voltaire [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].
Mahomet : a trag. [tr.] Miller, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.
Metaphysics of Sir I. Newton : a comp. betw. Newton & Leibnitz. Tr. D. E. Baker. s8°. 1747
Philosophical dictionary, tr. 2nd ed. 6v. s8°. 1824
*The questions of Zapata. [Tr.] [P1136]. s8°. *n.d.*
Short prose tales. Notes &c. by F. F. Roget &c. s8°. 1894
Socrate, ouvr. dramat., tr. de l'angl. de feu M. Tompson. [*Really composed by V. b. w.* Riccoboni (M. J.) Hist. de Cressy, 1758]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759
*El Tancredo, 1798, *see* Spanish plays.
Voltairiana, sel. & tr. M. J. Young. 4v. s8°. 1805
Zadig, & o. t. New tr. by R. B. Boswell. s8°. 1891
Zara : a trag. [tr. A. Hill], *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v6, n. ed., 1824.

References.
see Allier (R.) V. & Calas : une erreur judiciaire au 18e s., 1898.
,, Argental (R. d') *ps.*, Vie de V., 1878.
,, Autobiography : . 2, V., 1826–53.
,, Ballantyne (A.) V.'s visit to England, (1726–9), 1893.
,, Baretti (G.) Discours sur Shakespeare et V. ; Biondolillo, 1911.
,, Beaune (H.) V. au collége, 1867.
,, Beccaria (*il marchese* C.) On crimes &c., tr. ; with comm. attrib. to V., 1769.
,, Bengesco (G.) V. : Bibliographie de ses œuvres, 4t, 1882–90.
,, Bersot (P. E.) Etudes sur le 18e s. : t2, V. &c., 1855.
,, Broglie (*le duc* de). V. avant & pendant la guerre de sept ans, 1898.
,, Brunetière (F.) Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr., s1, 3, 4, 1886–99.
,, —— Etudes sur le 18e siècle ; [*cont.* Chapitres sur V.], 1911.
,, Bungener (L. L. Félix). V. et s. temps, 2e tirage, 1851.
,, Calmettes (P.) Choiseul et V., 1902.
,, Caussy (F.) V., seigneur de village, 1912.
,, Champion (E.) V., 1897.
,, Collins (J. C.) Bolingbroke ; and, V. in Eng., 1886.
,, —— V. &c. in Eng., 1908.
,, Condorcet (*le marq.*) Vie de V. [*For this life see the Works above*].
,, Crouslé (L.) La vie et les œuvres de V., 1899.
,, Desnoiresterres (G.) V. & la société franç. au 18e s., [Jeunesse de V.—V. au château de Cirey—V. à la cour—V. & Frédéric—V. au Délices—V. &. J. J. Rousseau—V. & Genève—V., s. retour & sa mort], 1867–77.
,, Du Bois-Reymond (E.) V. in s. Beziehung z. Naturwissenschaft, 1868.

References [*continued*].
see Du Deffand (*Mme.*) Corr. inéd. ; suiv. des lettres de V. à Mme. Du D. 1809.
,, —— Lettres à H. Walpole ; [&] à V. (1759–75), n. éd., 1812.
,, —— Unpubl. corr. ; followed by letters of V. to Mme. Du D. ; tr., 1810.
,, Espinasse (F.) Life of V., 1892.
,, Faguet (E.) 18e s. : études litt., 1890.
,, —— La politique comparée de Montesquieu, Rousseau, & V., 1902.
,, —— V., 1895.
,, Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great.*" Briefwechsel F. mit V., T1, 2, 1908–9.
,, Gastineau (B.) Centenaire de V. : V. en exil, avec lettres inéd. de V., & de Mme. Du Chatelet, 1878.
,, Grafigny (*Mme.* de). *Vie privée de V. & de Mme. Du Chatelet à Cirey, suiv. de 50 lettres inéd. de V., 1820.
,, Guénée (A.) *Lettres de quelques Juifs à V. [*by A. G.*], 5e éd., 1781.
,, —— *Lettres of certain Jews to V., tr., 1777.
,, Hamley (*Sir* E. B.) V., 1877.
,, Havard (J. A.) [*ps.* —d'Albanés-Havard] V. & Mme. Du Chatelet : révélations d'un serviteur &c., 1863.
,, Hertz (E.) V. u. d. französ. Strafrechtspflege im 18. Jhdt., 1887.
,, Horn (G.) V. u. d. Markgräfin v. Baireuth, 1865.
,, —— The Margravine of Baireuth & V., tr., 1888.
,, Houssaye (A.) Le roi V., 1858.
,, Hugo (V.) Centenaire de V., 1878 : discours pour V.—lettre à l'évêque d'Orléans, 2e éd., 1878.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
,, Lachèvre (F.) V. mourant : enquête faite en 1778 sur les circonstances de sa dernière maladie, publ. par L., 1908.
,, Lambeau (L.) L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de V., 1904.
,, Lanson (G.) V. [Les g. é. f.], 1906.
,, Lemaître (J.) Impressions de théâtre, sér. 2, 1889 &c.
,, Léouzon Le Duc (L.) V. et la police, 1867.
,, Longchamp (S. G.) Méms. sur V., par L. & Wagnière, ses secrétaires, suiv. de div. écrits inéd. rel. à V., 1826.
,, Lounsbury (T. R.) Shakespeare & V., 1902.
,, Mangold (W.) *ed.*, Voltairiana inedita, 1901.
,, *Matinées (Les) royales &c. [*wh. has been ascr. to V.*], 1766 ; 1863.
,, Maugras (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., V. &c., 1904.
,, —— Querelles de philosophes : V. & Rousseau, 1886.
,, Mayr (R.) V.-Studien, 1880.
,, Morley (J.) V., 1872 ; 1886.

Voltaire [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NEUE PLUTARCH (DER); 1, V., v. K. Rosenkranz, 1874–88.
,, NICOLARDOT (L.) Ménage et finances de V., n. éd., 1887.
,, NOËL (E.) V., 1855.
,, NONNOTTE (C. F.) Les erreurs de V., 6e éd., 1770.
,, NOURRISSON (J. F.) V. & le voltairianisme, 1896.
,, PARTON (J.) Life of V., 1881.
,, PELLISSIER (G.) V. philosophe, 1908.
,, PEREY (L.)*ps.*[*i.e.*L.HERPIN], & G. MAUGRAS. Vie intime de V. aux Délices & à Ferney, (1754–78), 1885.
,, SAIGEY (É.) La physique de V., 1873.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see STANDISH (F. H.) Life of V., w. particsˢ. resp. h. death &c., 1821.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) V.: sechs Vorträge, 1870.
,, —— V., trad., 1876.
,, TALLENTYRE (S. G.) *ps.* The friends of V., 1906.
,, —— V., 1903.
,, TORNEZY (A.) La légende des "philosophes": V. &c., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.
,, VANDER (STRAETEN E.) V. musicien, 1878.
,, VINET (A. R.) Hist. de la litt. fr. au 18e s., 1853.

Völter (Immanuel). Aus England. Bilder &c. s8°. Heilbronn. 1896
Volterra, *see* SCHNEIDER (F.) Regestum Volaterranum, 778–1303, 1907.
Volterra (Daniello di) [†RICCIARELLI (D.), *di Volterra*], *see* LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: D. R. &c., 1805.
Volume. Volume (A) of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16th c., 1864, *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.*
Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*
Volume (A) of vocabularies, 10th to 15th c., 1857, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
***Voluntary system (The),** 2nd ed., 1837, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.)
***Voluntas Dei.** By the a. of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia." 8°. 1912
Volunteer. *True hist. of the origin of our V. army. [*tp. missing. Intr. signed* F. G.] [P212]. 8°. 1867
Volunteer Delegates. *The hist. of the proceedings &c. of the V. D. of Ireland, 1784, *see* IRELAND.
***Volunteer's (A)** queries, 1780; offered to the consideration of men in Ireland. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1780
***Volupté,** 8e éd., 1874, *see* SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.)
Volusenus (Florentius). Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.
Volusius Mæcianus (Lucius). Assis distributio; emend. &c. E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
Völuspá, *see* EDDA.
Volz (Berthold). Die römische Elegie: Auswahl aus d. Dichtern d. class. Zeit. 8°. L. 1870
Volz (Gustav Berthold), *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B9, Aus d. Zeit d. 7jähr. Krieges; v. E. B. u. G. B. V., 1908.
see FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, *consort of William V, pr. of Orange.* Die Erinnerungen an d. Hof Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1751–67; [hrsg.] v. G. B. V., 1903.
—— **& G. Küntzel.** Preuss. u. österreich. Acten z. Vorgesch. d. siebenjährigen Krieges. Hrsg. v. V. & K. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 74]. 8°. L. 1899
Volz (Paul), *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Die Schriften d. A. T.; übers. u. erklärt v. P. V. &c., *in prog.*, 1910 &c.
Volz (*Prof. Dr.* Wilhelm). Nord-Sumatra. Bericht über e. im Auftrage d. Humboldt-Stiftung d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin in 1904–6 ausgeführte Forschungsreise. B1, 2. la8°. 1909–12
1, Die Batakländer. 2, Die Gajoländer.
Vomanus, *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
***Von** dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778, *see* REIMARUS (H. S.)
Von Booth (*Mrs.* Eliza M. J.), *aft. Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys*; [*ps.* RITA], *see* RITA, *ps.*
Vonbun (F. J.) Beiträge z. deutschen Mythologie. s8°. Chur. 1862
Die Sagen Vorarlbergs. Gesammelt u. erläut. v. V. 8°. Innsbruck. 1858
Von Degen, *ps.* Mystery of the Campagna; &, a shadow on a wave. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
Vondel (Joost van den).
Lucifer. Tr. L. C. Van Noppen. 8°. N.Y. 1898
see EDMUNDSON (G.) Milton & V., 1885.
,, LOOTEN (C.) Etude sur V., 1889.
,, LULOFS (B. H.) J. van den V., 1838.
see OLLEFEN (L. VAN). Leven van J. van den V., 2e druk, 1783.
,, UNGER (J. H. W.) Cat. of writings &c., by J. v. d. V., 1907.

Vondrák (Václav).
Altkirchslavische Grammatik. 2e A. 8°. 1912
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Altsloven. Studien, 1890. [122.]
Die Spuren d. altkirchenslav. Evangelienübers. in d. altböhm. Lit., 1893. [129.]
Über e. orthograph. u. lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Codex Suprasliensis, 1891. [124]
Zur Kritik d. altsloven. Denkmale, 1886. [112.]
Zur Würdigung d. altsloven. Wenzelslegende u. d. Legende vom heil. Prokop, 1892. [127.]
Von Holst (Hermann E.), *see* HOLST (H. E. v.)
Vonlyarlyarsky (V. Alexandrovich).
Une grande dame. Tr. de X. Marmier. s8°. 1888
Vonoven (Henri) [*ps.* VARENNES (H.)], *see* VARENNES (H.) *ps.*
Von Rikart (Carl), *see* RIKART (C. VON).
Vontade (Jacques) *ps.* [FŒMINA, *ps., i.e. Mme.* A. BULTEAU].
L'âme des Anglais. s8°. 1910
La lueur sur la cime. s8°. 1906
Von Teuffel (*Mrs.* B. W.), *see* HOWARD (BLANCHE W.), *aft. von Teuffel.*
***Vonved** the Dane. 2v. s8°. 1861
Vonvisin (D. I.), *see* FONVIZIN (D. I.)
Vopiscus (Flavius), *see* HISTORIÆ Augustæ scr. sex: F. V. &c., 1661; 1671.
***Vor** dem Kampfe &c., 1886, *see* KAMPFE.
Voragine (Jacobus, de), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Vorbildung (Die) für d. Beruf d. volkswirtschaftlichen Fachbeamten. 8°. 1907
Vorderasiatische (Die) Gesellschaft, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT; hrsg. v. d. V. G., *in prog.*
***Vore** Bedsteforældre, 1882, *see* JANSON (K.)
Voretzsch (Carl). Zur Gesch. d. Diphthongierung im Altprovenzalischen, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.
Vorges (*cte.* Domet de). Saint Anselme. 8°. 1901
Vorländer (Franz). Gesch. d. philosophischen Moral, Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. Marburg. 1855
Schleiermacher's Sittenlehre. 8°. Marburg. 1851
Vorläufer (Die) des neueren Sozialismus. B1 in 2T, [*pagin. cont.*] [Gesch. d. Soz. in Einzeldarstellgn., 1, i, ii]. la8°. St. 1895
1, i, Von Plato bis zu d. Wiedertäufern; v. K. Kautsky.
1, ii, Von T. More bis z. Vorabend d. französ. Revolution, [*by sev. as.*]
Vorontsov (*prince* Mikhail Semenovich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Vorontsov (*Prince* Semen) [WORONTZOFF].
Procès en diffamation du p. S. W. contre le prince P. Dolgoroukow. [P248]. 8°. Leipzig. 1862
Vorontsov (*count* Semen de), *Russian minister in London, 1744–1832.* Corr. w. Lord Grenville (1798–99), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Fortescue MSS., v4–7.
Vörösmarty (Mihály). V. költményei. k1–4. s8°. 1866
see KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises: V. &c., 1907.
,, —— Un poète hongrois: M. V., 1903.
Vorst (Conrad), *see* HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.: a J. U. &c., ed. 2a, 1684.
Vorst (*Miss* Marie van), *see* VAN VORST (*Miss* M.)
***Vortigern,** 1799, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)
Vorträge, *see* SAMMLUNG wissenschaftl. V. gehalten im grossen ständischen Saale zu Wien, 1858.
***Vorwärts,** mein Preussenvolk! Von e. Mitgliede d. Fortschrittspartei. [P315]. 8°. L. 1862
Vos (Geerhardus), *fellow of Princeton Theolog. Seminary.*
Mosaic origin of the Pentateuchal codes. s8°. 1886
Vos (Isaak de). Iemant en niemant. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. 7e Druck. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699
Vosmaer (Carel). Amazone. 3e Druk. 8°. 1882
The Amazon. Tr. E. J. Irving. s8°. 1884
Rembrandt: sa vie, s. œuvres. la8°. La Haye. 1868
,, ,, ... 2e éd. la8°. La Haye. 1877
Rembrandt: ses précurseurs & ses années d'apprentissage. la8°. La Haye. 1863
see DEKKER (E. D.) Max Havelaar, 11e druk [*Prec. by* Studien over Multatuli's (*i.e. E. D. D.'s*) werken, *by* C. V.], 1906.
Voss (— v.), *Generalmajor z. D., see* LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) Napoleons Untergang 1815, B2, bearbt. v. V., 1906.
Voss (Christian D.), *see* STÖVER (D. H.) Unser Jhdt.: B4–8, fortges. v. V., 1791–1800.

Voss (Ernst Ludwig). Beiträge zur Klimatologie d. südl. Staaten v. Brasilien, 1903, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 31, 1904.
Die Niederschlagsverhältn. v. Südamer., 1907, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 33, 1907.

Voss (Johann Heinrich) *the elder.*
Antisymbolik. 2B. s8°. Stuttgart. 1824–6
Comm. Virgiliani: in lat. conv. T. F. G. Reinhardt: Eclogæ. 2v in 1. s8°. Rudolphopoli. 1832–35
Luise. Neue A. 8°. Königsberg. 1802
Mythologische Briefe. 5B. [1–3, 2e A.] s8°. Stuttgart. 1827–34
Sämmtliche Gedichte. 7B. s8°. Königsberg. 1802
1, Luise. 2, Idyllen. 3–6, Lyrische Gedichte. 7, Zeitmessung d. deutschen Sprache.
see HERBST (W.) V., 1872–6.
„ SAUER (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, T1: V., hrsg. v. S., 1887.

Voss (Richard). Dahiel, der Konvertit. 2e A. 3B. s8°. St. 1893
San Sebastian. s8°. Stuttgart. [1883]
Sigurd Eckdals Braut. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900

Voss (Rudolph).
Der Tanz u. s. Gesch.; mit Lexikon d. Tänze. s8°. Erfurt. *n.d.*

Voss (*Gräfin* Sophie W. C. Marie von).
Neunundsechzig Jahre am Preuss. Hofe. Aus d. Erinnerungen d. Gräfin v. V. 8°. L. 1876
Sixty-nine years at the Court of Prussia, f. the recolls. of V. Tr. E. & A. Stephenson. 2v. s8°. 1876

Vosselmann (Anton). Die reichsstädt. Politik König Ruprechts v. d. Pfalz. [Münstersche Beitr. z. Geschichtsforsch.; Meister, N.F., 4]. 8°. Paderborn. 1904

Vossion (Louis). L'Australie nouvelle et son avenir. 8°. 1902
Contes birmans d'après le Thoudamma Sâri Dammazat. s8°. 1901

Vossius (Gerardus), *canon of Canterbury.* De theologia gentili, et physiologia Christiana. [*with* Mosis Maimonidæ de idololatria, cum interp. lat. &c. D. Vossii]. fol. Amsterdami. 1668
Operum t1–6. fol. Amstelodami. 1695–1701
see HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.: a V. &c., ed. 2a, 1684.

Vossler (Carl). Die göttliche Komödie: Entwicklungsgesch. u. Erklärung. B1 i, ii, 2 i, ii. 8°. Heidelberg. 1907–10
1 i, Relig. u. philos. Entwicklungsgesch. 1 ii, Ethnisch.-polit. Entwicklungsgesch.
2 i, Literar. Entwicklungsgesch. 2 ii, Erklärung d. Gedichtes.

Vostaert (Penninc) & P. Vostaert. Roman van Walewein. 2D. [Vereen. t. bevord. d. O. N. L.] 8°. Leiden. 1846–8

Vostaert (Pieter), *see* VOSTAERT (PENNINC).

Vostochni Institut. Извѣстія. t23 ii, 24, 25, 28 ii, 29 i, ii, iii, 30, 31 i, 32 i, ii, 33 i, ii, 34 i, ii, 35 ii, 36 i, ii, 37 i. 8°. Владивостокъ. 1909–1911
Reviews of books and short reports have been omitted from the following list.
Davidov (D. A.) Колонизація Маньчжуріи и С.-В. Монголіи. [37 i.]
Grebenschikov (A. V.) Краткій очеркъ образцовъ маньчжурской литературы. [32 ii.]
Kokhanovsky (N. I.) Землевладѣніе и земледѣліе въ Китаѣ. [23 ii.]
Matsokin (N.) Материнская филіація въ восточ. и центр. Азіи, B1, 2. [33 i, 36 ii.]
Medrin (V. M.) Соробунъ, Анализъ японскаго эпистолярнаго стиля, ч1. [34 i.]
Rai Sanyo. Исторія Сюгуната въ Японіи; Нихонъ Гайси, Переводъ (В. М. Мендринъ), книга 1, 2. [33 ii, 36 i.]
Spalvin (E.) Японская армія, ч2 i, ii. [28 ii, 35 ii.]
—— Практ. Японскіе разговоры, ч1, 2 i ii. [24, 25, 34 ii.]
Tsongkapa, Lam-rim Chen-po; ins Mongol. &c. übers; G. B. Zybikow, B1 i. [30.]
Извѣстія. Приложеніе. Протоколы засѣданій, 1907–8, 1909–10. 8°. Владивостокъ. 1909–10
Извѣстія. Приложеніе. Отчетъ, 1907–9. [*in 1 vol.*]. 8°. Владивостокъ. 1908–10

Vostochni Sbornik. Восточный Сборникъ. T1, b1. 8°. С.-П. 1872

Vostochniya. Восточныя замѣтки. Сборникъ статей &c. профессоровъ &c. факультета восточ. языковъ Императ. С.-Петербург. Унив. la4°. С.-П. 1895

Vota Oxon. pro Guilhelmo Rege et Maria &c. nuncupata, 1689, *see* OXFORD.

*__Vote__ by Ballot: comedy. By one of the great unplayed. [P546]. s8°. [1880]

Voth (H. R.) The Oraibi Powamu ceremony, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthrop. ser., v3, 1901–3.
The Oraibi summer Snake ceremony, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthrop. ser., v3, 1901–3.
The traditions of the Hopi, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthrop. ser., v8, 1905.
see DORSEY (G. A.) & H. R. V. The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902.
„ —— The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901.

Votiva tabella, *see* SAINT ANDREWS, *Univ. of.* V. t.: memorial vol., 1411–1911, 1911.

*__Votum__ divo Ludovico quondam regi pro Ludovici Delphini institutione, 1609, *see* LOUIS XIII.

Voulliéme (*Dr.* Ernst).
Die Incunabeln d. Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Bonn. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 13]. 8°. L. 1894
Die Inkunabeln d. Königl. Bibliothek u. d. anderen Berliner Sammlungen. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 30]. 8°. L. 1906
Die Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. u. d. kleineren Büchersammlungen d. Stadt Trier. Zusammengestellt v. E. V. Mit e. Einltg. "Zur Gesch. d. Stadtbibl." v. G. Kentenich. [Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen: Beih. 38]. 8°. L. 1910

Voulot (Félix). Les Vosges avant l'hist.: habitants primitifs &c. 2e éd. la4°. 1875

Voutier (*le col.*) Mémes. sur la guerre actuelle des Grecs. 8°. 1823

Vowell (John), *aft. Hooker.* Life & times of Sir P. Carew, (f. the MS.); w. notes &c. by J. Maclean. 8°. 1857
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Vox. Vox clamantis: essay for the honour &c. of the English gentry. By P. A. Gent. s8°. 1684
Vox clamantium: the gospel of the people, 1894, *see* REID (A.) *ed.*

*Vox populi: or newes from Spayne, 1620, *see* SCOTT (T.)

*Vox populi, vox dei, [*by D. Defoe? or John, Lord Somers?*], 1709.
The 1st ed., 1709, is wanting. On the tp. of the following ed. the work is ascr. to Lord Somers.
„ „ 10th ed., [*w. t.:* The judgment of whole kingdoms &c. conc. the rights &c. of kings & the rights &c. of the people]. 8°. 1771

Voyage. *Hist. d'un v. littéraire fait en 1733 en France, Angl. &c., 1735, *see* JORDAN (C. E.)
*Journal d'un v. sur les costes d'Afrique &c., 1723, *see* AFRIQUE.
*Relation d'un v. du pôle arctique &c., 1788, *see* RELATION.
*Voyage au pays des roubles, 2e éd., 1877, *see* GOLOVIN (I.)
*Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome, 1810, *see* ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.)
*Voyage dans les départemens du midi. 4t in 5, [4 i, ii. Atlas, 4°]. 8°. 1807–11
*Voyage de Bourgogne, 1788, *see* BERTIN (*le chev.* A. DE).
*Voyage de Campagne, 1788, *see* MURAT (H. J., *la csse.* DE).
Voyage de découvertes aux terres australes, 2e éd., 1824, *see* PÉRON (F.) *ed.*
*Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne &c. (1790–2), 1796, *see* FORTIA DE PILES (*le cte.*)
*Voyage de la raison en Europe, 1788, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).
*Voyage (Le) de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem, (1480), publ. C. Schefer, 1882, *see* JERUSALEM.
*Voyage de Languedoc & de Provence, 1788, *see* LE FRANC DE POMPIGNAN (J. J., *le marq.*)
*Voyage de l'isle d'amour, *see* TALLEMANT (P.) Voyages de l'isle d'amour, 1788.
*Voyage de Mantes, 1788, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).
*Voyage de Nicolas Klimius, 1788, *see* HOLBERG (L., *baron af*).
*Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, 1788, *see* NÉEL (L. B.)
*Voyage de Siam des pères jésuites, 1689, *see* TACHARD (G.)
*Voyage du ci-devant duc du Chatelet en Portugal, an vi [1798], *see* DESOTEUX DE CORMATIN.
*Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, 3e éd., 1790, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (J. J.)
*Voyage d'un François en Italie, 3e éd., 1790, *see* LALANDE (J. DE).
*Voyage du roi dans les départemens de l'est &c., 1828, *see* CHARLES X, *k. of France.*
*Voyage en divers états d'Europe & d'Asie, entrepris pour découvrir un nouv. chemin à la Chine &c., 1692, *see* AVRIL (P.)
*Voyage en Espagne d'un ambassadeur marocain (1690–91), tr., 1884, *see* ESPAGNE.
*Voyage (Le) interrompu, 1788, *see* L'AFFICHARD (T.)

Voyage [*continued*].
*Voyage (Le) merveilleux du prince Fan-Férédin &c., 1788, *see* BOUGEANT (G. H.)
Voyage (The) of Bran, son of Febal, ed. & tr. K. Meyer, 1895–7, *see* BRAN.
*Voyage philosoph., polit., & litt. fait en Russie 1788–9; tr. [*i.e. written*] par Chantreau, 1794, *see* CHANTREAU (P. N.)
*Voyage pittoresque de Paris, par M. D., 6e éd., 1778, *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. N.)
Voyage (A) round the world, 1785–8; ded. to Sir J. Banks by Capt. G. Dixon, 1789, *see* BERESFORD (W.)
Voyage (A) to South America, & the Cape of Good Hope, in the Protector, commanded by Sir G. M. Keith, 1810, *see* KEITH (*Sir* G. M.)
*Voyage (A) to the Antipodes, a simile, in dialogue betw. Remarquo, of the Eng. Flying-Squadron, & a sayler, giving acc. of treachery of some Reformado-officers, in rel. to mismanagements; w., reasons why seamen desert H.M.'s service &c. [P1028]. s4°. 1703

Voyager. *L'art de voyager utilement. [*b.w.* Las Casas (B. de). Voyages &c., 1698]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1698

Voyages.
Account of late voyages to S. & N., by Narborough, Tasman, Capt. J. Wood, & F. Marten &c., 1694, *see* ACCOUNT &c.
Coll. de relations de voyages: S. Leczinski—Mesdames tantes du roi—Louis XVI—Louis XVIII—Napoléon, 1823, *see* COLLECTION &c.
Coll. des vs. des souverains des Pays-Bas, t1–4, 1876–82, *see* PAYS-BAS.
Coll. of orig. vs., 1699, *see* HACKE (W.)
General coll. (A) of the best & most interesting vs. & travels, 17v, 1808–14, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*
General coll. (A) of voyages & discoveries, made by the Portuguese & Spaniards, dur. 15–16th cs. 4°. 1789
Lamekis, ou les V. extraord. d'un Egyptien, 1788, *see* MOUHY (C. DE F., *chev.* DE).
Narratives of vs. towards the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849, *see* RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*
Navigantium &c. bibliotheca; voyages &c., rev. [*by J. Campbell*], 1764, *see* HARRIS (JOHN), *D.D. ed.*
A new general coll. of vs. & travels, 4v, 1745–7, *see* ASTLEY (T.) *ed.*
Recueil de v. au Nord, t1–4, 1715–8, *see* BERNARD (J. F.) *ed.*
Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou qui ont esté traduites, 1663–72, *see* THÉVENOT (M.) *ed.*
Voyages & discoveries in the Arctic regions, 1855, *see* MAYNE (F.) *ed.*
*Voyages chez les peuples Kalmouks & les Tartares. 8°. Berne. 1792
Voyages d'Ali Bey el Abbassi en Afrique &c., 1814, *see* BADIA-Y-LEYBLICH (D.)
*Voyages d'Antenor, tr. [*or rather written*] par Lantier, 2e éd., 1797, *see* LANTIER (E. F. DE).
*Voyages (Les) de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, 1787, *see* ROBERT (M. A.)
*Voyages de Pythagore &c., [1799], *see* MARÉCHAL (P. S.)
*Voyages (Les) & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr., 1788, *see* CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno.*
Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les 12–15 s., 1735, *see* BERGERON (P.) *ed.*
Voyages historiques de l'Europe. Avec cartes par M. de B. F. Suivant la copie de Paris. 8t. La Haye, *Et. Foulque.* s8°. 1698–1701
Voyages historiques & géographiques dans les pays situés entre la Mer Noire & la Mer Caspienne. [*This is a reprod. of* Mémoires hist. & géog. &c., &c., 4°, 1796]. 4°. 1798
Voyages imaginaires, songes, visions, & romans cabalistiques. 36t. Suppl. Hist. des naufrages [véritables], 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787–9

Apuleius (L.) Métamorphoses, ou l'Ane d'or—Le démon de Socrate. [33.]
Aulnoy (*Mme.* de). L'île de la Félicité. [27.]
Aunillon (P. C. F.) Azor, ou le prince enchanté. [21.]
Aventures d'un Espagnol. [12.]
Berington (S.) Mém. de G. de Luques. [6.]
Berquin (—). Voyage de Didier de Lormeuil. [28.]
Bertin (*le chev.* A. de). Voyage de Bourgogne. [28.]
Béthune (*le chev.* de). Relation du monde de Mercure. [16.]
Boccaccio (G.) Le songe de B. ou le Labyrinthe d'amour. [31.]
Bonneval (G. de). Voyage de Mantes. [29.]
Bordelon (L.) Histoire de M. Oufle. [36.]
Bougeant (G. H.) Le voyage merv. du prince Fan-Férédin dans la Romancie. [26.]
Boyle (R.) Voyages & avs. du cap. R. B. &c. [10, 11.]
Bricaire de la Dixmerie (N.) Fragment d'un voyage d'Espagne. [28.]
—— L'Île Taciturne & l'Île Enjouée. [27.]
Camoens (L. de). L'Île enchantée. [27.]
Caraccioli (*le marq.* L. A. de). Voyage de la raison en Europe. [27.]
Cazotte (J.) Le diable amoureux. [35.]
Christoforo, *Armeno.* Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr. [25.]
Cointreau (—). L'amant Salamandre. [34.]
Cyrano de Bergerac (S.) Les voyages de C. de B. [13.]
Defoe (D.) La vie & les avs. de R. Crusoé. [1–3.]
Description du sabbat. [36.]
Dorrington (E.) Le solitaire ang., ou av. de P. Quarll. [4.]
Fielding (H.) Julien l'Apostat. [24.]
Foigny (G. de). Aventures de J. Sadeur. [24.]
Godin des Odonais (L.) Relation du naufrage de Mme. G. [12.]
Grivel (G.) L'isle inconnue. [7–9.]
Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.) Le nouveau Gulliver. [15.]
Hamilton (*Count* A.) L'enchanteur Faustus. [35.]
Hédelin (F.) Rel. du Royaume de coquetterie. [26.]
Holberg (L., *baron af*). Voyage de Nicolas Klimius. [19.]
L'Affichard (T.) Le voyage interrompu. [30.]
La Fontaine (J. de). Voyage de Paris en Limousin. [28.]
Ledyard (J.) Aventures d'un jeune Anglois. [10.]
Le Franc de Pompignan (J. J., *le marq.*) Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence. [28.]
Le Grand (M. A.) Les aventures du voyageur aérien. [23.]
Le Noble (E.) Voyage de Falaise. [29.]
Lévesque (P. C.) Les rêves d'Aristobule. [31.]
Lhuillier-Chapelle (C. E.) & F. Le Coigneux de Bachaumont. Voyage de Chapelle & de B. [28.]
Lucian, *of Samosata.* Hist. véritable de L. [13.]
Marivaux (P. C. de C. de). La voiture embourbée. [30.]
Martigny (*le c.* de). Le voyage d'Alcimédon. [10.]
Mendes Pinto (F.) Aventures d'un corsaire portugais. [10.]
Mercier (L. S.) Songes d'un hermite. [31.]
—— Songes et visions philosophiques. [32.]
Montesquieu (C. de S., *b.* de). Hist. des Troglodites. [10.]
Montpensier (*Mlle.* de). Rel. de l'isle imagin., & Hist. de la prsse. de Paphlagonie, par Segrais [*? by M. not S.*] [26.]
Mouhy (C. de F., *chev.* de). Lamekis, ou les voyages extraord. [20, 21.]
Moutonnet Clairfons (J. J.) Les Îles Fortunées. [10.]
Murat (H. J., *la comtesse* de). Les Lutins du Château de Kernosy. [35.]
—— Voyage de Campagne. [29.]
Naufrages. Hist. des n., ou rec. des rels. des n. [Suppl., 1–3.]
Néel (L. B.) Voyage de Paris à St.-Cloud, par mer, [*by N.*]; & retour, par terre, [*by A. M. Lottin*]. [30.]
Pajon (H.) Hist. du prince Soly, surnommé Prenany &c. [25.]
Paltock (R.) Les hommes volans, ou les avs. de P. Wilkins. [22, 23.]
Piron (A.) Voyage de Beaune. [28.]
Quevedo (F. de). Voyages récréatifs du Chev. de Q. de V. [15, 16.]
Relation d'un voyage du pôle arctique. [19.]
Relation du naufrage d'un vaisseau hollandois. [12.]
Robert (M. A.) Les Ondins, conte moral. [34.]
—— Voyages de milord Céton. [17, 18.]
Sorel (C.) Descr. de l'Isle de Portraiture &c. [26.]
Sterne (L.) Voyage sentimental en France. [28.]
Swift (J.) Voyages du capt. L. Gulliver. [14.]
Sylphe (Le) amoureux. [34.]
Tallemant (P.) Voyages de l'isle d'amour. [26.]
Vairasse (D.) Hist. des Sevarambes. [5.]
Viaud (P.) Naufrage et avs. de M. P. V. [12.]
Villars (*l'abbé* de). Le comte de Gabalis. [34.]
Voltaire. Micromégas. [23.]

Voyages (The) made by the Sieur D. B. to Madagascar &c. (1669–72), tr., 1897, *see* DUBOIS (—).

Voyageur.
Les aventures du v. aérien, 1788, *see* LE GRAND (M. A.)

Voyer d'Argenson (M. Antoine René de), *marq. de Paulmy, 1722–87, see* PAULMY.

Voyer de Paulmy (René Louis de), *marq. d'Argenson, 1694–1757, see* ARGENSON.

Voyle (*Major-Gen.* G. E.) Milit. dict. By V., ass. by G. de St.-Clair-Stevenson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876

Voynich (*Mrs.* Ethel Lilian), *wife of W. M. V.* The gadfly. s8°. 1897
The humour of Russia. s8°. 1895
An interrupted friendship. s8°. 1910
Jack Raymond. s8°. 1901
Olive Latham. s8°. 1904

Voynich (Wilfrid M.) Eighth list of bks. on exhibition by W. M. V. Unknown & lost books. [P1039]. 8°. 1902
Illust. cat. of early printed books &c. offered by W. M. V. [No. 26]. 2p. [P1302]. 8°. [1910]

Voynich (Wilfrid M.) [*continued*].
List of books offered for sale by W. M. V. [Nos.] 1–6 w. index of authors, printers & publishers by F. C. Weale; 7–9. 2v. [*No. 1 is 2nd ed.; No. 8 has a Suppl.*] 8°. 1900–2
Ninth list of bks. offered for sale by W. M. V. [P1039] 8°. 1902

Voysey (*Rev.* Charles).
Defence on charges of heresy, Dec. 1869. [P514,1238]. 8°. 1869
Dogma *v.* morality: reply to Church Congress. [P221, 493, 700]. 8°. 1866
Farewell address, Healaugh, July 30, 1871. [P493]. s8°. [1871]
The Greek church in Eastern Europe: sermon, July 8, 1877. [P325]. 8°. 1877
Inaugural discourse at St. George's Hall, Oct. 1, 1871. [P500]. 8°. 1871
Lecture on rationalism. [P493]. 8°. 1871
Lectures on the Bible, & the theistic faith & its foundations. [P348]. 8°. 1881
Letter to the Lords on pres. rel. of Church & State. 8°. 1883
The mystery of pain, death, sin: & discs. in refut. of atheism & pessimism. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The priest in absolution: sermon, July 1, 1877. [P325]. 8°. 1877
Religion. [P493]. 8°. [1872]
The revised Prayer-Book, for St. George's Hall. Comp. by V. s8°. 1871
Sermons [22]. [P493, 496, 500]. 8°. 1864–1875
The "sling & the stone." v1–10 [v1,2,8,9 *wanting*]. s8°. 1868–93
Testimony of the Gospels conc. Jesus. 8°. 1896
Theism as a science. s8°. 1895
Theism: the relig. of common sense. s8°. 1894
see Conway (M. D.) The V. case f. an heretical standpoint, 1871.
,,*Jesus. On the deity of Jesus, by the wife of a beneficed clergyman, ed. V., 1873.
,, La Touche (J. D.) The judgment of the Committee of Council in the case of V., 1871.
,, Wheelwright (G.) Three letters on the V. judgment &c., 1871.

Vrai. Vrai moyen de payer la dette publique, sans argent & sans impôts, *n.d.*, *see* Dette.

***Vraie cronicque (La)** d'Escoce [Roxburghe, Club], 1847, *see* Anstruther (R.) *ed.*

Vrangel (*Baron* N. N.) Исторія скульптуры, *see* Grabar (I.) Ист. русск. искусства, т5, 1911.

Vratz (Christopher), *see* Borosky (G.), V., & J. Stern. Trial of B. &c. for murder of T. Thynn, 1681.

Vrba (Carl Franz). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Augustin. Textkritik, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B119, 1889.

Vrbka (Anton). Leben u Schicksale des J. A. Comenius. Mit e. Verzeichnis d. neu. Comenius-Literatur. s8°. Znaim. 1892

Vrchlický (Jaroslav) *ps.* [*i.e.* Emil Bohuš Frida].
Gedichte. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. F. Adler. s8°. L. [1894]
Vittoria Colonna. Gedicht. Übers. v. J. Spáčil. s8°. Dresden. 1903

Vreede (Georg Willem). Inleiding tot eene Gesch. der Nederlandsche Diplomatie. Gedeelte 1,2 in 3v, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Utrecht. 1856–61
Geschiedenis der Diplomatie van de Bataafsche Republiek. Deel 1, 2 in 3v [2 i, ii]. 8°. Utrecht. 1863–5
L. P. van de Spiegel en zijne tijdgenooten (1737–1800). [Zeeuwsch Genootschap d. Wetenschappen]. 4d. 8°. Middelburg. 1874–7
Nederland en Zweden in staatkundige betrekking. Aflvg. 1, 2, (1, 1523–1611. 2, 1611–18). [P333]. 8°. Utrecht. 1841–4
see Marlborough (J., *1st duke of*). Corr. de M., Heinsius, Hop, &c., 1850.

Vreeland (Frederick K.), *see* Poincaré (H.) & F. K. V. Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy, 1904.

Vretos (André Papadopoulo), *see* Papadopoulos Bretos (A.)

Vridank, *see* Freidank.

Vries (Hugo de).
Die Mutationstheorie. 2B (1, Die Entstehung d. Arten durch Mutation. 2, Elementare Bastardlehre). la8°. 1901–3
The mutation theory. Experiments & obs. on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. Tr. J. B. Farmer & A. D. Darbishire. 2v. 8°. 1910–1
1, The origin of species by mutation.
2, The origin of varieties by mutation.
Plant-breeding. Comments on experiments of Nilsson & Burbank. s8°. 1907
Species & varieties: their origin by mutation. Ed. D. T. MacDougal. 8°. Chicago. 1905

Vries (Matthias de), L. A. Te Winkel, *& others. edd.* Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. T1, 2 i, ii, 3 i, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; [T2 i, ii *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1882–1912
Woordenlijst voor de spelling der nederlandsche taal. 3e uith. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1881

Vries (Reinier Willem Petrus de). Cat. d'une précieuse coll. de mss. & de livres; une partie de la bibl. des R.R. P.P. Jésuites à Marseille &c. La vente aura lieu déc., 1906. la8°. A. 1906

Vrignault (Henri) *ps.*, *see* Didier (Urbain).

Vrijmoedige [Vrymoedige]. *Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over de Zedige beproeving &c., 1757, *see* Wagenaar (J.)

Vrijstaat (Oranje), *see* Orange River Colony.

Vroncourt (Raymond).
Huysmans & l'âme des Foules de Lourdes. Notes de crit., suivies d'un répertoire de l'œuvre cathol. de H. s8°. Tours. 1910

Vrooman (Carl S.) Amer. railway problems in the light of European experience. 8°. O. [1910]

Vrooman (Frank Buffington). Theodore Roosevelt, dynamic geographer. Based on lect. 8°. O. 1909

Vsevolojsky (N. S.) Dict. géograph.-hist. de l'empire de Russie. 2e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. Moscou. 1823

Vührer (A.) Hist. de la dette publique en France. 2t. la8°. 1886

Vuillier (Gaston).
Les îles oubliées: les Baléares, la Corse, la Sardaigne. la4°. 1893
The forgotten isles: travel in the Balearic I., Corsica, Sardinia. [Tr.] F. Breton. la8°. 1896
Hist. of dancing. [Tr.] 4°. 1898
Plaisirs & jeux depuis les origines. 4°. 1900

Vulcatius, *Gallicanus, see* Gallicanus (V.)

Vulci, *see* Gsell (S.) Fouilles dans la nécropole de V., 1891.

Vulculdus. Vita Bardonis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Vulfadus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Vulfila, *see* Ulfilas.

Vulgar. *Vulgar tongue (The) &c., by Ducange Anglicus, 1857, *see* Ducange, *Anglicus, ps.*
*Vulgar verses, 1891, *see* Brown (Jones) *ps. ?*

Vulgarius (Eugenius), *see* Dümmler (E. L.) Auxilius u. V., 1866.

Vulgärlateinische Inschriften; hrsg. E. Diehl, 1910, *see* Diehl (E.)

Vulic (Nicola). Contrib. alla storia d. guerra di Ottavio in Illiria nel 35–33 e d. campagna di Tiberio nel 15 a. C., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.

Vulliaud (Paul). La crise organique de l'église en France. [Etudes contemp.] s8°. 1910

Vulliemin (Louis).
Necrolog., L. V., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 4, 1879.
see Müller (J. v.), R. Gloutz-Blozheim, & J. J. Hottinger. Hist. de la confédération suisse; tr. et cont. par C. Monnard & L. V., 1837–51.

Vulliet (Auguste). Scènes de la Réformation dans le pays de Vaud, 1526–38. s8°. Lausanne. [1886]

Vulliéty (H.) La Suisse à travers les âges: hist. de la civilisation jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. la8°. Bâle. [1902]

Vulliod (A.) Les sources de l'émotion dans l'œuvre de T. Storm, *see* Seillière (E.) L. H. Morgan &c., 1907.

Vullum (Erik).
Henrik Wergeland i digt og liv; en hist. skitze. s8°. 1908

Vulpa (J. A.), *bp. of Como, see* Volpi (G. A.)

Vulpes (Benedetto), *see* Quaranta (B.) Opere, osservaz. int. ad una mem. del V.: Illust. di un forcipe, 1828–74.

Vulpian (A.), *prof. at the Faculté de Médecine, Paris.* Physiologie du système nerveux. Réd. par E. Brémond. 8°. 1866

Vulpius (Christiane), *aft. Goethe, see* Goethe (C.)

Vulpius (H.), *see* Volpi (G.)

Vulpius (Jos. R.), *see* Volpi (Giuseppe Rocco).

Vulteius (Joannes), *of Rheims, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Vulteius (Johan), *of Stockholm, 1639–1700, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, V., 1871.

Vulteius (Justus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Vyása. *For the Mahābhārata, ascribed to V., see* Mahābhārata.

Vychan (Idris), *see* Jones (John), *called I. V.*

Vymazal (Fr.) Die Kunst, d. bulgar. Sprache zu erlernen. [B. d. Spr.-K.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Vynne (Nora). A comedy of honour. s8°. 1895
The priest's marriage. s8°. 1899

Vyré (F. de). Marie-Antoinette, 1755–93. 8°. 1889

Vyse (Griffin W.) Egypt: polit., financ., strategical. s8°. 1882

Vyse (*Mrs.* L. Howard-), *see* Howard-Vyse.

Vyse (Richard William Howard), *colonel.* Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh, 1837 &c. v1, 2 & App., v3. la8°. 1840–2

Vyvyan (Courtenay Bourchier).
Précis of information conc. the British Central Africa Protectorate, w. notes on adjoining territories. [War Office]. 8°. 1899

Vyvyan (*Sir* Richard R.), *bart.* Letter to magistrates of Berkshire upon their practice of consigning to solit. confinement before trial &c. [P142]. 8°. [1845]

W

W. (*Sir* A.) *The court & character of King James &c., 1651, *see* Weldon (*Sir* A.)
W. (C. v.) Die preuss.-russ. Campagne im J. 1813, v. C. v. W., 1813, *see* Müffling (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)
W. (C. M.), *see* Whitehead (C. M.)
W. (E.), *see* Williams (E.), *gent.*
W. (F.), *see* Sark. News f. the Channel, or S. in 1673 [*signed F. W.*]; ed. G. E. Lee, 1902.
W. (J.), *see* Wade (J.)
W. (J.) *Some remarks upon a speech made to the Grand Jury for Middlesex, [*signed* J. W.], 1682, *see* Some.
W. (N.), *see* George a Green. Hist. of G. a G., pindar of Wakefield, by N. W., 1706.
W. (R.) The three ladies of London, by R. W., 1584 [*ascr. to R. Wilson*], 1911, *see* Three.
W. (S.) A gen. coll. of t^{s}. &c. [*in v3 of wh. is a ded. to Sir R. Walpole, signed S. W.*], 1732, *see* Treaties.
W. (T., *E. of*), *L. L. of I*——, *see* Wharton (T. W., *marquis of*).
W. G., *see* Grace (William Gilbert).
W***n (*Lord*).**
*A letter of thanks f. My Lord W*****n [*? Marquis of Wharton*] to the Bp. of S. Asaph, 1712, *see* Swift (J.)

Waagen (Gustav Friedrich).
Kunstwerke u. Künstler in Deutschland. 2B. s8°. L. 1843–5
Kunstwerke u. Künstler in England u. Paris. 3B. s8°. Berlin. 1837–9
Über H. u. J. van Eyck. [*b. w.* Schopenhauer (J.), J. van Eyck, 1822]. s8°. Breslau. 1822
Translations.
Galleries & cabinets of art in Gt. Brit. Suppl. v. to "Treasures of art." 8°. 1857
On the importance of MSS. with miniatures in the hist. of art, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Rubens, h. life & genius. Tr. R. R. Noel, ed. Mrs. Jameson. s8°. 1840
Treasures of art in Gt. Brit. 3v. 8°. 1854
Works of art & artists in England. [Tr. by H. E. Lloyd]. 3v. s8°. 1838
see Kugler (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting : German &c. schools, enl^{d}. by W., 1860 ; n. ed., 1879.

Waal (Anton de). Archäologische Ehrengabe d. Römischen Quartalschrift zu De Rossi's LXX. Geburtstage. la8°. Roma. 1892

Waal (D. C. de).
With Rhodes in Mashonaland. Tr. s8°. Cape Town. 1896

Wace (Alan John Bayard). The reliefs in the Palazzo Spada, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v5, 1910.
Studies in Roman historical reliefs, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v3, 4, 1906–7.

—— **& M. S. Thompson.**
Prehistoric Thessaly : recent excavs. & explor^{s}. in N.-E. Greece f. Lake Kopais to borders of Macedonia. 4° C. 1912

Wace (Henry), *dean of Canterbury.* Xty. & agnosticism : reviews of recent attacks on the faith. 8°. E. 1895
Xty. & morality : corresp. of Gospel w. moral nature of man. Boyle L^{s}., 1874, 5. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Foundations of faith. [Bampton L^{s}., 1879]. 8°. 1880
The Gospel & its witnesses : some chief facts in the life of our Lord, & the authority of the evangel. narr^{s}. consid^{d}. s8°. 1883
J. Butler, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, S1, 1902.
Principles of the Reformation : practical & historical. 8°. 1910
Prophecy, Jewish & Christian. Warburton lects. s8°. 1911
Some central points of our Lord's ministry. s8°. 1890
Some questions of the day, Biblical &c. 8°. 1912
see Fulham. Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual : report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900.
,, Smith (*Sir* W.) & W., *edd.* Dict. of Xtn. biography, 1877–87.

—— **& W. C. Piercy,** *edd.* A dict. of Xtn. biog. & lit., to 6th c. ; w. acc. of the principal sects & heresies. la8°. *Murray.* 1911
Descr. on cover as Murray's Dict of Xtn. biography. *Abr. ed. of* Smith & Wace, Dict., 4v, 1877–87.

Wace (Henry Charles). Brasenose rowing, *see* Oxford : Brasenose Coll. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 ii, 1909.

Wace (Robert). Master W., his chronicle of the Norman Conquest f. the Roman de Rou, tr. w. notes by E. Taylor. 8°. 1837
Le Roman de Brut. Notes &c. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2t in 1. [Analyse *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Rouen. 1836–8
Le Roman de Rou. Notes par F. Pluquet. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1827
Roman de Rou et des Ducs de Normandie. Hrsg. v. H. Andresen. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. 1877–9
St. Nicholas. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [*a.c. b. w.* Roman de Rou, t2, 1827]. 8°. Bonn. 1850
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
,, Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Roman de Rou & des Ducs de Normandie, [*by R. W.*]
,, Le Prévost (A.) Suppl. aux notes histor. sur le Roman de Rou, 1829.
,, Michel (F.) Chron. anglo-norm. t1, 1836.
,, Pohl (T.) Untersuchung d. Reime in W.'s Roman de Rou & des Ducs de Normandie, 1886.
,, Raynouard (F. J. M.) Obs. sur le Roman de Rou, 1829.
,, Ulbrich (A.) Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., 1909.

Wacherus (Joannes Matthæus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Wachler (Johann Friedrich Ludwig). Gesch. d. histor. Forschung u. Kunst. [Gesch. d. Künste u. Wissenschaften, Abthlg. 5]. 2B. [B2 *in 2 Abthlgn., pagin cont.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1812–8

Wachsmuth (Curt).
Die Ansichten d. Stoiker ü. Mantik. [P479]. 8°. 1860
Einleitung in d. Studium d. alten Gesch. la8°. Leipzig. 1895
Die Stadt Athen im Alterthum. B1, 2 i. 8°. L. 1874–90

Wachsmuth (Ernst W. Gottlieb).
Allgemeine Culturgeschichte. 3T. 8°. L. 1850–2
Gesch. d. polit. Parteiungen. 3B in 4. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853–6
Hellenische Alterthumskunde, aus d. Gesichtspunkte d. Staates 2T in 4B. 8°. Halle. 1826–30
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1846
Hist. antiqs. of the Greeks. Tr. E. Woolrych. 2v. 8°. O. 1837
Weimars Musenhof, 1772–1807. [P154]. s8°. 1844
see Geschichte der europä. Staaten : Frankreich. Gesch. F.'s im Revolutionszeitalter, v. W., 1840–4.

Wachstein (Bernhard). Wiener hebrä. Epitaphien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B156, 1908.

Wächter (Carl T.), *of Vienna, see* Gemeindebetriebe, B3 i, Österreich, [Wien], v. W. ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Wächter (H.) Der Springer unserer lieben Frau, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B11, 1901.

Wachter (Johann Georg) [Wachterus].
Glossarium Germanicum. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. L. 1737

Wächter (Oskar).
Altes Gold in deutschen Sprüchwörtern. s8°. St. [1882]
Vehmgerichte u. Hexenprozesse in Deutschland. s8°. St. [1882]

Wächter (Theodor). Reinheitsvorschriften im griech. Kult. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c. ; hrsg. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B9 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1910

Wachtmeister (*Countess* Constance) *& others.*
Reminisc. of H. P. Blavatsky & "The secret doctrine." s8°. 1893

Wacht-praetje, tusschen een sarjant, adelborst, en schutter, over de oude voor-rechten der Amsterdamse burgers, 1 Sept. 1672. 2d. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Wack (Henry Wellington). The romance of V. Hugo & J. Drouet. With intr. by F. Coppée. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Wackenroder (Wilhelm G.) *Herzensergiessungen e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders. [*Ed. w. add.* J. L. Tieck]. s8°. 1797
a.c. w. slight alterations, & t. Phantasien über d. Kunst, *see* Tieck (J. L.) Sämmtl. Werke, B9, 1818.

Wackernagel (Jacob). Die griech. Sprache, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.

Wackernagel (Martin). Die Plastik des XI. u. XII. Jhdts. in Apulien. [Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen, 2]. 4°. L. 1911

Wackernagel (Rudolf).
Gesch. d. Stadt Basel. B1, 2 i. la8°. Basel. 1907–11

Wackernagel (Wilhelm). Altfranzösische Lieder u. Leiche, aus Handschriften zu Bern u. Neuenburg. 8°. Basel. 1846
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Basel. 1879–94

Wackernagel (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Kleinere Schriften. 3B. 8°. L. 1872–4
Meinauer Naturlehre. [*b. w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 22]. s8°. St. 1851

Waddell (*Rev.* Hope Masterton).
Twenty-nine years in the W. Indies & C. Africa, 1829–58. s8°. 1863

Waddell (Lawrence Austine). Among the Himalayas. 8°. 1899
The Buddhism of Tibet, or Lamaism. 8°. 1895
Lhasa & its mysteries, w. a rec. of the exped. of 1903–4. 8°. 1905

Waddell (P. Hately). Parsifal at Bayreuth, 1894. s8°. E. 1894

Waddesworth (James) [†Wadsworth (J.)], *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.*, Life of W. Bedell; [*w.*] letters betw. J. W. in Sevil, & W. B., 1692.

Waddilove (Alfred).
Laws of marriage & divorce, in form of a code. 8°. 1864

Wadding (Luke), *1588–1657.* Annales Minorum, seu trium ordinum a S. Franc. institutorum. Ed. 2ª, op. J. M. Fonseca. t1–19. (1–16, ed. 2ª. 17, Syllabus conf. a J. M. de Ancona. 18, 19, ab a. 1541–64 cont. a J. M. de Ancona). fol. Romæ. 1731–45
Letters (1628–43), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Franciscan MSS., 1v (1906).

Waddington (Albert). Le Grand Electeur Frédéric Guillaume de Brandebourg : sa polit. extérieure 1640–88. 2t. 8°. 1905–8
Hist. de Prusse. t1. 8°. 1911
t1, Des origines à la mort du Grand Electeur, 1688.
La Républ. des Prov.-Unies, la France & les Pays-Bas espagnols, 1630–50. 2t (t1, 1630–42; t2, 1642–50). la8°. 1895–97

Waddington (Ch.) [†Waddington-Kastus (C.)]
De l'âme humaine. 8°. 1862
La philosophie anc. et la critique hist. s8°. 1904
Ramus, sa vie, s. écrits &c. 8°. 1855

Waddington (Francis).
Le protestantisme en Normandie, 1685–1797. 8°. 1862

Waddington (George), *dean of Durham.* Hist. of the Church to the Reformation. [Lib. of u. k.]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1831–33
W.'s name is not on the tp. of v1.
,, ,, ... 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1831–33
There is a gen. tp. for the 2v, w. date 1833.
Hist. of the Reformation on the Continent. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841
Pres. condition of the Greek Church, w. letters f. the Convent of the Strophades. s8°. 1829
Visit to Greece, 1823–4. s8°. 1825

—— **& B. Hanbury.**
Journal of a visit to parts of Ethiopia. 4°. 1822

Waddington (George G.) A hist. of the Independent Church at Greenacres. s8°. Manchester. 1854

Waddington (John), *D.D.* Congregational hist. 5v. 8°. 1869–80
[1], 1200–1567. [2], 1567–1700. [3], 1700–1800.
[4], 1800–50. [5], 1850–80.

Waddington (Mary Alsop King).
Château & country life in France. 8°. 1908
Italian letters of a diplomat's wife, Jan.–May, 1880; Feb.–Apr., 1904. s8°. 1905
Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883–1900. 8°. 1903

Waddington (Richard). La guerre de sept ans; hist. diplomatique et milit. [t1]–4. 8°. [1899]–1907
[1], Les débuts. 3, Minden—Kunersdorf—Québec.
2, Crefeld et Zorndorf. 4, Torgau—Pacte de famille.
Louis XV & le renversement des alliances : Préliminaires de la guerre de Sept Ans, 1754–6. 8°. 1896

Waddington (Samuel).
A. H. Clough : a monograph. s8°. 1883
A century of sonnets. s4°. 1889
Chapters of my life. An autobiog. 8°. 1909
Collected poems. s8°. 1902
Eng. sonnets by living writers, sel., w. note on hist. of the sonnet. s8°. 1881
Eng. sonnets by poets of the past. s8°. 1882
Sonnets & o. verse. s8°. 1884
The sonnets of Europe, a v. of trs., sel., w. notes. s8°. 1886

Waddington (*Mme.* W. H.), *form. Lutteroth.*
*Jeanne de Vaudreuil. 8°. 1850

Waddington (William *of*), *see* William *of Waddington.*

Waddington (William Henry).
Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie du rhéteur Ælius Aristide, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 i, 1867.
Recueil gén. des monnaies grecques d'Asie mineure. Commencé par feu W. H. W., cont. & complété par E. Babelon & T. Reinach. t1–iv. [1 i, Pont & Paphlagonie. 1 ii, Bithynie (j. à Juliopolis). 1 iii, Nicée & Nicomédie. 1 iv, Prusa, Prusias, Tius]. [Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres (Fondation Piot)]. 4°. 1904–12

Waddington (William Henry) [*continued*].
see Babelon (E.) Inventaire sommaire de la coll. W.; rédigé par E. B., 1898.
,, Le Bas (P.) & W. Voyage archéolog. &c.; Index, 1897.

Wade (Allan).
Bibliog. of writings of W. B. Yeats. 8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1908

Wade (Arthur Savage). Letter to G. Canning; vindication of pres. ministry, *see* Pamphleteer, v28, p119, 1827.

Wade (Charles Edward). John Pym. 8°. 1912

Wade (George Woosung), *D.D.* The Book of the prophet Isaiah, w. intr. & notes by G. W. W. 8°. [1911]
Old Testament history. 7th ed. s8°. [1910]

—— **& J. H. Wade.** Monmouthshire. [Little guides]. s8°. [1909]

Wade (Herbert T.), *see* Hallock (W.) & H. T. W. Outlines of the evol. of weights & measures &c., 1906.

Wade (J. H.), *M.A.*, *see* Wade (G. W.) & J. H. W. Monmouthshire, 1909.

Wade (James A.) Hist of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose. s8°. 1861

Wade (John), *ballad writer.* Vinegar & mustard, or, worm-wood lects., by J. W., 1673, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book collector's miscellany, v3, 1873.

Wade (John), *vice-president of Hist. Sect. of "Institut d'Afrique."*
*Account of Public Charities in Eng. & Wales; abr. from Reports of Commissioners on Charitable Foundations. la8°. 1828
*The cabinet lawyer. 16th ed. s8°. 1856
,, ... 21st ed. s8°. 1878
England's greatness : its rise & progress. s8°. 1856
Hist. of the middle & working classes. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
Unreformed abuses in Church & State; w. tractate on the Continental Revols. s8°. 1849
Women, past & present. s8°. 1859

Wade (W. Cecil). The symbolisms of heraldry. s8°. 1898

Wade-Evans (Arthur Wade).
Welsh medieval law, being a text of the laws of Howel the Good; w. tr. &c. by W.-E., *see* Howel, "*the Good.*"

Wadham College, *Oxford, see* Oxford, *Univ. of:* W.C.

Wadham, *family of, see* Jackson (*Sir* T. G.) Wadham Coll.; w. acc. of the f. of W. & their seats in Somerset & Devon, 1893.

Wadham (Dorothy). Letters, 1609–18. Ed. w. notes & apps. by R. B. Gardiner. 8°. O. 1904

Wadham (E.) English versification; a guide. s8°. 1869

Wadia (P. A.) The philosophers & the French Rev. s8°. 1904

Wadi Brissa, *see* Pognon (H.) Les inscript. babylon. de W. B., 1887.

Wadley (Thomas Procter).
Notes or abstracts of the wills in the Great Orphan Book & Book of Wills in the Council House at Bristol. [Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæolog. Soc.] 8°. Bristol. 1886

Wadlin (Horace Greeley). The public library of the city of Boston. A history. 8°. Boston. 1911

Wadmore (James Foster). Hist. & antiqs. of the Company of Skinners. [London & Middlesex Archæol. Soc.] 8°. 1876
Some acc. of the Co. of Skinners of London. 8°. 1902

Wadstein (Elis). The Clermont runic casket, 1900, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B6, 1900.
Runinskriften på forsaringen : vårt älsta lagstadgande, 1898, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B6, 1900.

Wadsworth (James), *ex-Jesuit, see* Waddesworth (J.)

Waerferth, *bp. of Worcester, see* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa : B5, Bischofs W. Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr. ü. Leben &c. d. italien. Väter, 1900; 1907.

Waern (Cecilia). John La Farge : artist & writer. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896

Waes. Livre des feudataires des Comtes de Flandre au pays de Waes aux 14–16e s. 4°. Saint Nicolas. [1872]

Waferer (Myrth). Apologie for D. Featley. [P258]. s4°. 1634

Waffle (A. E.) The Lord's Day : its obligation. 3rd ed. s8°. Philadelphia. [1886]

Wagemann (E.) Brit.-westind. Wirtschaftspolitik, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H142, 1909.

Wagenaar (Jan) [*pss.* Marten van Roshem; Phileleutherus Glaucomastix]. Amsterdam in zijne opkomst, aanwas, geschiedenissen &c. 13 Stuk. 8°. Amsterdam. 1760–68
*Het egt en waar karakter van J. de Witt. [P889]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1757
*Lofbazuyn, gevlogten om het hoofd van [*E. Luzac*] den samenstelder van "Zedige beproeving &c." [P889]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*, [1757 ?]
Sententie van het publyk over het karakter van J. de Witt. [P889]. 8°. Dordrecht. 1757

Wagenaar (Jan) [*continued*].
Vaderlandsche historie, vervattende de geschiedenissen der nu vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland, van de vroegste tyden af &c. 24d. 8°. A. 1790–96
d21, behelzende een' algemeenen bladwyzer op de voorgaande 20 deelen.
Wagenaar's name not on tp^s. of d7, 21, *which are of an earlier ed. than the other volumes* (d7, 1752; d21, 1759).
d22–24, Vaderl. hist. &c., ten onmiddelyken vervolge van Wagenaar's Vaderl. hist.
,, ,, Byvoegsels en aanmerkingen voor het 1^e[–20^e] deel der Vaderl. hist. van J. W. Door H. van Wyn, N. C. Lambrechtsen, en anderen. [20v]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1790–6
,, ,, Byvoegsels en aanmerkingen, bestaande in noodige naleezingen. Door H. van Wyn, N. C. Lambrechtsen, en anderen. [2d]. [d1 *not numbered*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1797–1801
,, ,, Register op de Byvoegsels en Naleezingen. 8°. Amsterdam. 1798
,, ,, *Vaderlandsche historie, zints den aanvang der noord-americaansche onlusten &c., tot den tegenwoordigen tyd. Ten vervolge van W.'s Vaderlandsche hist. 48d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1786–1811
d47 *contains* Register der naamen van allen de persoonen in dit werke voorkomende.
d48, Algemeen Register.
*Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [*E. Luzac's*] Zedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Witt &c. [P889]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1757
see LUZAC (E.) *De zugt van J. de Witt, 1757.
,, —— *Zeedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de Witt &c., 2^e dr., 1757.

Wagener (G.), *see* NETTO (C.) & W. Japanischer Humor, 1901.

Wagener (Hermann). Die Politik Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 8°. 1883

Wagener (Samuel Christoph). Wundererscheinungen am Himmel u. auf d. Erde. s8°. Weimar. 1837

Wagener (Zacharias). Voyages, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.

Wagenseil (Johann Christoph). De civitate Noribergensi comm. Acc. De Germaniæ Phonascorum v. d. Meister-Singer origine &c. s4°. Altdorfi Noricorum. 1697

Wager (*admiral Sir* **Charles),** *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of Vernon-W. MSS. Comp. under dir. of W. C. Ford, 1904.

Wager (Lewis).
Life & repentance of Mary Magdalene; 1567, [Enterlude]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1908

Wager (William) [WAYER].
The longer thou livest the more fool thou art (c. 1568). [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscr.* 1910
*Tom Tyler & h. wife, [*sometimes attr. to W. W.; repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661*], 1900; 06; 10; 12, *see* TOM.
The trial of chivalry, 1605 [*attr. to W. W.*], 1912, *see* CHIVALRY.

Wages. *Essay on the circumstances wh. determine the rate of w. &c., 1826, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.)

Waggett (Philip Napier).
The Holy Eucharist, w. o. occ. pap. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Religion & science. s8°. 1904
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a^s., 1904.

Waghorn (Thomas). Egypt in 1837. [P106, 110]. 8°. 1837
Egypt in 1838. [P110]. 8°. 1838
Overland journey to Bombay. [P89]. 8°. 1831

Waghorn (Thomas), *of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.*
Traders & railways (the traders' case). s8°. 1907

Wagler (Paul).
Die Eiche in alter u. n. Zeit, T1. [Programm. d. Königl. Gymnasiums zu Wurzen, 1891]. [P1176]. 4°. Wurzen. 1891
For T2, see BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B13, 1891.

Wagler (Paul Reinhold). De Aetna [*of Lucilius Junior?*] quæst. crit., *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Wagner (Adolf), *polit. economist.*
Agrar- u. Industriestaat. Die Kehrseite d. Industriestaats u. d. Rechtfertigung agrar. Zollschutzes. 2^e A. 8°. Jena. 1902
Allgemeine u. theoret. Volkswirtschaftslehre oder Sozialökonomik. Grundlegung u. Ausführung, in aphorist. Form. 3^e A. [P1045]. 8°. 1901
Elsass u. Lothringen. 3^e A. 8°. L. 1870
see LEHRBUCH d. politischen Ökonomie, bearb. v. W., u. E. Nasse, [Grundlegung & Finanzwissenschaft v. A. W.], 1879 &c.

Wagner (Adolf), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Innsbruck.*
Gesch. d. Lamarckismus; als Einführung in d. psycho-biolog. Bewegung d. Gegenwart. 8°. St. [1908]

Wagner (Albrecht). On the process of repair after resection & extirpation of bones; tr. w. app. of cases by T. Holmes, *see* SELECTED MONOGRAPHS, 1859.

Wagner (Andreas Johann). Abweisung der v. H. Burmeister vorgebrachten Behauptungen: Nachtrag zu m. Gesch. d. Urwelt. [*b. w. h.* Gesch. d. Urwelt, 1845]. 8°. L. 1845
Gesch. d. Urwelt. 8°. L. 1845

Wagner (Arthur Lockwood). The service of security & information. 3rd ed. s8°. Kansas City. 1896
see INTERNATIONAL Series, 1895 &c.

Wagner (Carl) *ed.* Lehren d. Weisheit u. Tugend in auserlesenen Fabeln &c. s8°. L. 1863

Wagner (Charles), *pasteur.*
L'âme des choses. s8°. 1901
Jeunesse. s8°. 1892
Justice: 8 discours. 3^e éd. s8°. 1895
Le long du chemin. 4^e éd. augm. s8°. 1901
Sois un homme! simples causeries sur la conduite de la vie. s8°. 1899
Vaillance. s8°. 1894
,, ... 18^e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La vie simple. s8°. 1897
TRANSLATIONS.
On life's threshold. Tr. E. St. John. s8°. 1905
The simple life. Tr. M. L. Hendee, w. intr. & biog. sketch by G. King s8° 1903
,, ... s8°. 1905
The upright life. s8°. 1905
Youth. Tr. E. Redwood. s8°. 1893

Wagner (Christoph), *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.

Wagner (*Frau* **Cosima)** [*i.e.* C. LISZT, *aft. Frau* C. v. BÜLOW, *aft. wife of* R. WAGNER].
F. Liszt. Ein Gedenkblatt v. s. Töchter. 2^e A. s8°. München. 1911

Wagner (F.) Der schwäbische Bund u. d. fränk. Hohenzollern —Hartfelder (C.) Matthias v. Kemnat—Rohden (J.) Der Sturz Heinrichs (VII) [*half tp^s. only.* Forschungen z. deut. Gesch., B22 ii]. 8°. Göttingen. 1882

Wagner (Friedrich). Schamyl, als Feldherr, Sultan u. Prophet u. d. Kaukasus. [*Anoth. copy in* P688]. 8°. L. 1854
Schamyl: the sultan &c. Tr. fr. the German of F. W. & F. Bodenstedt, by L. Wraxall. s8°. 1854

Wagner (Friedrich Christian), *see* WELTRICH (R.) C. W., d. Bauer u. Dichter zu Warmbronn, 1898.

Wagner (Friedrich Wilhelm) *ed.*, Poetarum tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta. Ed. F. G. W. 3v. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1844–52

Wagner (Heinrich Leopold), *see* SAUER (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, T2, hrsg. S., 1883.

Wagner (Hermann).
Lehrbuch der Geographie. Bl. 8°. Hannover. 1900
6^e gänzlich umgearbeitete A. v. Guthe-Wagner's Lehrbuch der Geographie.
see BEVÖLKERUNG (DIE) d. Erde; hrsg. v. H. W. &c., 1872–1909.

Wagner (*Lieut.* **Hermenegild).**
With the victorious Bulgarians. 8°. 1913

Wagner (Johann Jacob), *prof. at Würzburg.* Homer u. Hesiod, ein Versuch ü. d. griech. Alterthum. 8°. Ulm. 1850

Wagner (Max Leopold). Lautlehre d. südsard. Mundarten. [Z. f. roman Philologie, Beih. 12]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1907

Wagner (Moritz).
Beiträge zu e. phys.-geog. Skizze des Isthmus v. Panama, 1861, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 1, 1860–1.
Darwin'sche Theorie u. d. Migrationsgesetz. [P548]. 8°. Leipzig. 1868
Der Kaukasus, u. d. Land d. Kosaken, 1843–6. 2B in 1. s8°. Dresden. 1848
Reise nach dem Ararat u. Armenien. 8°. Stuttgart. 1848
Reise nach Kolchis. s8°. L. 1850
Reise nach Persien u. d. Lande d. Kurden. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1852
Travels in Persia, Georgia, Koordistan. 3v. s8°. 1856

—— **& C. Scherzer.** Die Republik Costa Rica. Reisestudien &c., 1853–4. 8°. L. 1856

Wagner (Peter). Introd. to Gregorian melodies: hdbk. of plainsong. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. pl, Origin & development of forms of liturgical chant to end of middle ages; tr. A. Orme & E. G. P. Wyatt. 8°. [1901]

Wagner (Richard) [†WILHELM R. WAGNER].
Bayreuther Briefe, 1871–83. 2^e A. [Einführung v. C. F. Glasenapp]. s8°. 1907
Briefe an O. Wesendonk, 1852–70. n. Ausg. 1^e Aufl. 8°. 1905
Briefwechsel mit s. Verlegern. 2B. 8°. Leipzig, Mainz. 1912
1, Briefwechsel mit Breitkopf & Härtel.
2, Briefwechsel mit B. Schott's Söhne.
Briefwechsel zw. W. u. Liszt. 2B. la8°. L. 1887
Dix écrits de W. Avant-propos par H. Silège. s8°. 1898
Gedichte. s8°. 1905

Wagner (Richard) [*continued*].
Gesammelte Schriften u. Dichtungen. 10B in 5. 8°. L. 1871–83
„ „ ..... 2e A. 10B in 5. s8°. L. 1887–8
Jesus v. Nazareth. Ein dichterischer Entwurf. 8°. L. 1887
Mein Leben. B1, 2. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. München. 1911
Nachgelassene Schriften u. Dichtungen. 8°. Leipzig. 1895
Oper u. Drama. 2e A. 8°. L. 1869
R. W. an Eliza Wille; 15 Briefe d. Meisters nebst Erinnerungen &c., v. E. W. 2e A.; hrsg. v. W. Golther. s8°. 1908
R. W. an Ferdinand Praeger. 2e A.; hrsg. mit krit. Anhang v. H. S. Chamberlain. s8°. 1908
R. W. an Freunde u. Zeitgenossen. Hrsg. v. E. Kloss. 2e A. s8°. 1909
R. W. an Minna Wagner. [*W.'s letters to his wife*]. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1908
R. W. an s. Künstler. 2er Band d. "Bayreuther Briefe" 1872–83. Hrsg. v. E. Kloss. 3e A. s8°. 1908
R. W. in s. Briefen. Hrsg. v. E. Kloss. s8°. [St. 1907]
Traum u. Rausch. s8°. L. *n.d.*
W. an M. Wesendonk: Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe, 1853–71. 20e A. 8°. 1904
"Zukunftsmusik." Brief als Vorwort zu e. Prosa-Übers. s. Operndichtungen. [P540]. 8°. L. 1861
TRANSLATIONS.
Œuvres en prose. Tr. J. G. Prod'homme [*&c.*] tl, 2, 6–8. s8°. [1907–13]
1, 1841–2. 2, 1845–9. 6, 1851–60. 7, 1850–1. 8, 1861–8.
W.'s prose works. Tr. W. A. Ellis. 8v. 8°. 1892–99
1, The art-work of the future &c. 2, Opera & drama.
3, The theatre. 4, Art & politics. 5, Actors & singers.
6, Religion & art. 7, In Paris & Dresden.
8, Posthumous &c.—[*Chronolog. table of contents of the 8v*].
W.; tr., avec intr. et notes [par] Le cte. de Chambrun et S. Legis. 2t. 8°. 1895
Beethoven; w. suppl. from Schopenhauer. Tr. E. Dannreuther. s8°. 1880
Corresp. of W. & Liszt. Tr. F. Hueffer. 3v. s8°. 1888
Family letters. Tr. &c. W. A. Ellis. 8°. 1911
Letters to A. Röckel. Tr. E. C. Sellar, w. essay by H. S. Chamberlain. s8°. Bristol. [1897]
Letters to E. Heckel: w. brief hist. of the Bayreuth festivals. Tr. &c. W. A. Ellis. s8°. 1899
Letters to h. Dresden friends. Tr. J. S. Shedlock. s8°. 1890
Letters to Wesendonck et al. Tr. W. A. Ellis. s8°. 1899
The master-singers of Nuremberg. [Tr.] H. & F. Corder. s8°. Mayence. *n.d.*
"The music of the future." Tr. E. Dannreuther. [P331]. 8°. 1873
My life. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1911
The Nibelung's ring: Eng. words in the allit. verse of the orig.; by A. Forman. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... re-issue. s8°. *n.d.*
The Niblung's ring: Eng. words to W.'s Ring d. N.; tr. by F. Jameson. s8°. [1897]
Parsifal. Tr. H. L. & F. Corder. [*Germ. & Eng.*] s8°. Mayence, *n.d.*
Parsifal. In Eng. verse; by A. Forman. s8°. 1899
Parsifal. Tr. nouv. s'adaptant à la musique par J. Gautier. s8°. 1898
Richard to Minna W.: letters to h. first wife. Tr., pref. &c. by W. A. Ellis. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1909
Souvenirs. Tr. C. Benoit. s8°. 1884
Tristan & Isolde. [Tr.] in metres of orig. by A. Forman. s8°. 1897
W. to Mathilde Wesendonck. Tr., pref. &c., by W. A. Ellis. 8°. 1905
REFERENCES.
see ADLER (G.) W., 1904.
„ AGNEW (P. L.) A run through the "Nibelung's Ring," 1898.
„ BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, 2e A., B2, 1902.
„ CASSEL (P.) Der Judengott u. R. W., 1881.
„ CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) Le drame wagnérien, 1894.
„ —— W., tr., 1897.
„ CHAMBRUN (*le cte.* DE). W. à Carlsrühe, 1898.
„ —— W. à Munich, Francfort, Nice, 1898.
„ CLEATHER (A. L.) & B. CRUMP. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail, descr. & interpr. in acc. w. W.'s own writings, 1904.
„ —— & —— The ring of the Nibelung: an interpretation embodying W.'s own expls., 1903.
„ COR (J.) Les maîtres-chanteurs de W., 1898.

Wagner (Richard) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see FINCK (H. T.) W. & h. works; h. life, w. crit. comments, 1893.
„ GAUTIER (J.) Le collier des jours: le 3e rang du collier, [*mostly recolls. of W.*], 1909.
„ —— W. & s. œuvre poét., 1882.
„ —— W. at home; tr. E. D. Massie, 1910.
„ GLASENAPP (C. F.) Das Leben W. 6B, 1904–11.
„ —— Life of W.; auth. Eng. version, by W. A. Ellis, 6v, 1900–8.
„ GRAND-CARTERET (J.) W. en caricatures, 1891.
„ GRANDMOUGIN (C.) Esquisse sur W., 1873.
„ HADOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music, [s1], 3rd ed., 1896.
„ HÉBERT (M.) Le sentiment religieux dans l'œuvre de R. W., 1895.
„ —— Trois moments de la pensée de R. W., 1894.
„ HENDERSON (W. J.) R. W., repr., 1902.
„ HIPPEAU (E.) Parsifal & l'opéra wagnérienne, 1883.
„ HUEFFER (F.) W., 1881; 2nd ed., 1883.
„ —— W. & the music of the future, 1874.
„ —— W.'s Parsifal: attempt at analysis, 1884.
„ IMBERT (H.) Rembrandt & W., 1897.
„ IRVINE (D.) A Wagnerian's midsummer madness, 1899.
„ —— W.'s Ring, & the conditions of ideal manhood, 1897.
„ JULLIEN (A.) W., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1886.
„ KAPP (J.) R. W. u. Franz Liszt, 1908.
„ KIESEWETTER (C.) Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: Die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch, 1893.
„ KOBBÉ (G.) How to understand W.'s Ring, 6th ed., 1893.
„ KREHBIEL (H. E.) Studies in the Wagnerian drama, n. ed., 1893.
„ KREOWSKI (E.) & E. FUCHS. R. W. in d. Karikatur, 1907.
„ KUFFERATH (M.) Musiciens & philosophes: W. &c., 1899.
„ —— Théâtre de Wagner: essais, 1891 *&c.*
„ —— Le théâtre de W.: Les maîtres-chanteurs, 1898.
„ LAVIGNAC (A.) Le voyage artistique à Bayreuth, 1897.
„ LEWIS (M. E.) The ethics of W.'s Ring, 1906.
„ LICHTENBERGER (H.) W., poète &c., 1898; 3e éd., 1902.
„ LISZT (F.) Ges. Schriften: B3, ii, W., übertr. v. L. Ramann, 1881; Neu durchgeseh. A., B2, 1910.
„ MAUD (CONSTANCE). W.'s heroes, 1895.
„ —— W.'s heroines, 1896.
„ NEUMANN (A.) Erinnerungen an R. W., 2e A., 1907.
„ NEWMAN (E.) A study of W., 1899.
„ NIETZSCHE (F. W.) Werke, B8: Der Fall Wagner—Nietzsche contra Wagner, 1895–1901.
„ —— Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen: B2, W. in Bayreuth, 2e A., 1893.
„ —— The case of W.—Nietzsche contra Wagner; tr., 1896; 1899; 1911.
„ —— W. à Bayreuth, tr., 1877.
„ PFORDTEN (H., *Frhr.* v. DER). Handlung u. Dichtung d. Bühnenwerke Wagners nach i. Grundlagen in Sage u. Gesch., 1899.
„ PRAEGER (F.) W. as I knew him, 1892.
„ SCHURÉ (E.) Le drame musical: 2, W., 1875.
„ SERVIÈRES (G.) W. jugé en France, 1887.
„ SHAW (G. BERNARD). The perfect Wagnerite; a comm. on the Ring, 1898; 1906.
„ SOUBIES (A.) & C. MALHERBE. L'œuvre dramat. de W., 1886.
„ TIERSOT (J.) Etude sur les Maîtres-Chanteurs, 1899.
„ WADDELL (P. H.) Parsifal at Bayreuth, 1894.
„ WEISSHEIMER (W.) Erlebnisse mit W. &c., 1898.
„ WESTON (J. L.) The legends of the Wagner drama, 1896.
„ WINWORTH (F.) The epic of sounds; interp. of W.'s Nibelungen Ring, 1897.
„ WOLZOGEN (H. v.) Führer durch d. Musik zu W.'s "Ring d. Nib.," n. A., *n.d.*
„ WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H10, 1871.
„ WYZEWA (T. DE). Beethoven et W., 1898.

Wagner (Rudolf v.)
Manual of chemical technology. Tr. W. Crookes. la8°. 1892

Wägner (S.) J. S. Mills Logiska System, *see* LUND. Acta Univ. L., t16, 1879–81.

Wagner (Wilhelm), *engineer, see* TECHNICAL dicts. in 6 langs., v9, Machine tools; comp. by W. W., 1910.

Wagner (Wilhelm), *Ph.D.*
Asgard & the Gods; adapt. by M. W. Macdowall. 8°. 1880
Epics & romances of the middle ages; adapted by M. W. Macdowall, ed. Anson. 8°. 1883

Wagnière (Jean Louis), *see* LONGCHAMP (S. G.) Mém^{s}. sur Voltaire, par L. & W., s. secrétaires, 1826.

Wagstaff (Henry McGilbert).
State rights & polit. parties in N. Carolina, 1776–1861. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s24 vii, viii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Wagstaffe (John), *M.A., of Oriel, Oxford.*
The question of witchcraft debated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1671

Wagstaffe (*Rev.* **Thomas),** *see* SOMERS (J. S., *b.*) Coll. of tracts.

Wagstaffe (W.), *M.D.*
Miscellaneous works, w. his life &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1726

Waharoa, Te, *see* WILSON (J. A.). Story of Te W., 1907.

Wah-kee-nah, *see* STRONG (J. C.) W. & her people, 1893.

Wahl (Adalbert). Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems im Zeitalter d. französ. Revolution u. d. Freiheitskriege (1789–1815). [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch.; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg., 2]. la8°. München. 1912

Wahl (Anne de), *see* DE WAHL (A.)

Wahl (Maurice). L'Algérie. 3^{e} éd. 8°. 1897

Wahl (O. W.) The land of the Czar. 8°. 1875

Wahle (Julius). Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter Goethes Leitung. [Goethe-Gesell., 6]. 8°. Weimar. 1892

Wahle (Richard). Erklärung d. Ethik v. Spinoza u. Darstellung d. definitiven Philosophie. s8°. Wien. 1899
Das Ganze d. Phil. u. i. Ende. Ihre Vermächtnisse an d. Theologie, Physiologie, Ästhetik u. Staatspädagogik. 2^{e} unveränd. A. 8°. Wien. 1896
Die Glückseligkeitslehre d. " Ethik " d. Spinoza, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B119, 1889.
Über d. geometr. Methode d. Spinoza, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B116, 1888.
Über d. Verhältniss zw. Substanz. u. Attributen in Spinoza's Ethik, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B117, 1889.

Wahlstadt (G. L. v. Blücher, *Fürst* **v.),** *see* BLÜCHER.

Wahlund (C.), *see* BRENDAN, *St.* Die altfranzös. Prosaübers. v. B.'s Meerfahrt, mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. v. C. W., 1900.

Wahraus (Erhard). Chronik, 1126–1445, mit Nachträgen z. 1462, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B1, 1865.

Wahre. *Wahre Eröffnung der Jena. Christnachts-Trag. &c., 1716, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3 ii, 1847.

*Wahre (Die) Weihe d. Zweiflers, 7^{e} A., [*w.t.:* Lehre v. d. Sünde u. v. Versöhner], 1851, *see* THOLUCK (F. AUG.)

***Wahrhafte** Beleuchtung d. Lebensgesch. d. Frhrn. v. d. Trenck, [*a. not known,* 1787; 2^{e} A., *w. t.:* *Nähere Beleuchtung &c.], 1788, *see* TRENCK (F., *Frhr.* v. D.)

Wahrmund (A.)
Babylonierthum, Judenthum, u. Christenthum. 8°. L. 1882

Wahrmund (Ludwig), *Prof. d. Rechte in Czernowitz.* Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Exclusionsrechtes bei d. Papstwahlen aus röm. Archiven, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B122, 1890.

Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition. Argyllshire ser. 8°. 1889–91
1, Argyllshire ser.; ed. &c. by Ld. A. Campbell.
2, Folk & hero tales; coll., ed., & tr., by D. MacInnes. With notes by the ed. & A. Nutt. [Folk-Lore Soc., 25].
3, Folk & hero tales, ed. &c. J. Macdougall.
4, The Fians; coll. by J. G. Campbell.

Wailly (Armand F. Léon de).
Stella & Vanessa. [Tr.] Lady D. Gordon. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850

Wailly (Gustave de). Le serment de Lucette. s8°. 1899

Wailly (Joseph Noël) [*dit* NATALIS]. Les actes en langue vulgaire du 13^{e} s.: [*a study on Lorraine doc^{s}. & language*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 ii, p. 1.
Chron. de Rains, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24ii, p. 289.
Eléments de paléographie. 2t. la4°. 1838
Texte de G. de Ville-Hardouin, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 ii, p. 1.
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i–30 i, 1845–81.
Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par Geoffroy de Beaulieu, 1845. [15 ii.]
Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-Denys, 1848. [17 i.]
Mém. sur des fragm. de papyrus en latin, de la Bibl. Roy. &c., 1845. [15 i.]
Mém. sur Geffroi de Paris, 1849. [18 ii.]
Mém. sur Joinville & les enseignements de saint Louis à son fils, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur la date & le lieu de naissance de St.-Louis, 1867. [26 i.]
Mém. sur la langue de Joinville, 1870. [26 ii.]
Mém. sur le Romant ou chron. en langue vulgaire, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. (& Addit. au mém.) sur les tablettes de cire conservées au Trésor des chartes, 1849–51. [18 ii, 19 i.]

Wailly (Joseph Noël) [*continued*].
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém. [*continued*].
Mém. sur les variations de la livre tournois, dep. le r. de St. Louis j. l'établ. de la monnaie décimale, 1857. [21 ii.]
Mém. sur un opuscule anon.: Summaria brevis et compend. doctrina felicis expedit. &c. ac litium regni Francorum, 1849. [18 ii.]
Obs. grammatic. sur des chartes franç. d'Aire en Artois, 1874. [28 i.]
Obs. grammatic. sur les actes des amans de Metz cont. dans la coll. de Lorraine, 1881. [30 i.]
Obs. sur la langue de Reims au 13^{e} s., 1876. [28 ii.]
Rech. sur le système monétaire de St. Louis, 1857. [21 ii.]
see GUÉRARD (B. E. C.) Notice sur M. Daunou. Suiv. d'une not. sur G. par N. de W., 1855.

Waineman (Paul). The bay of lilacs. s8°. [1907]
By a Finnish lake. s8°. 1903
A heroine from Finland. s8°. 1902
The song of the forest. s8°. 1904
A summer tour in Finland. 8°. [1908]

Wainewright (John Bannerman), *see* BYZANTINE RITE. Office for commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to B. rite, compiled &c. by W., 1909.

Wainewright (Thomas Griffiths). Essays & criticisms. Acc. of the a. by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1880

Wainio (Edv.)
Monographia Cladoniarum universalis. p3. 8°. Kuopio. 1897

Wainwright (Gerald A.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.), E. MACKAY & G. A. W. The labyrinth Gerzeh & Mazghuneh, 1912.
see —— Meydum & Memphis (III), 1910.

Wainwright (Sam.) Scientific sophisms. s8°. 1881

Wairy (Louis Constant), *see* CONSTANT (L.)

Wait (F. G.) Report of analyses of ores, non-metallic minerals, fuels &c., 1906–8. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch. P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Waite (Arthur Edward.)
The book of ceremonial magic, incl. the rites & mysteries of Goëtic theurgy &c. [Secret tradition in Goëtia]. la8°. 1911
Devil-worship in France. s8°. 1896
Doctrine & lit. of the Kabalah. 8°. 1902
The hidden church of the Holy Grail; its legends & symbolism. 8°. 1909
Life of L. C. de Saint-Martin. 8°. 1901
Lives of alchemystical philosophers: Bibliography of alchemy & hermetic philosophy. 8°. 1888
The mysteries of magic, a digest of É. Lévi. 8°. 1886
The occult sciences. s8°. 1891
Real hist. of the Rosicrucians. s8°. 1887
The secret tradition in freemasonry. 2v. 4°. 1911
Studies in mysticism & aspects of the secret tradition. 8°. 1906
see SENANCOUR (E. P. DE). Obermann; w. crit. intr. by W., 1903.

Waitz (Georg).
Deutsche Kaiser v. Karl d. Gr. bis Maximilian. Neue A. 8°. *n.d.*
Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte. 8B. 8°. Kiel. 1860–78
B5–8 have 2nd tp^{s}.: Die deutsche Reichsverfassung v. d. Mitte d. ix. bis z. M. d. xii. Jhdts.
„ „ 6B in 7, [2 i, ii. 1 & 2, 3^{e} A.; 3–6, 2^{e} A.] 8°. 1880–96
1, Verfg. d. deutschen Volks in ältester Zeit.
2–4, Verfg. d. fränk. Reichs. 3B.
5, 6, Deut. Reichsverfassung; bearbt. v. K. Zeumer & G. Seeliger. 2B.
Gesta episcoporum Tullensium ed. G. W., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Gesta Treverorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
Historische Aufsätze dem Andenken an G. W. gewidmet. 8°. Hannover. 1886
Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter König Heinrich I. Neue Bearb. 8°. 1863
Schleswig-Holsteins Gesch. in 3 Büchern. B1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1851–2
Über e. alte Genealogie d. Welfen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1881.
Urkunden z. deutschen Verfassungsgesch. im 10., 11. u. 12. Jhdt. 2^{e} A. 8°. 1886
Vidukindi res gestæ Saxon. ed. G. W., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t137.
see CARMEN de bello Saxonico &c., 1870.
„ DAHLMANN (F. C.) Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch., 3^{e} A., neu zusammengestellt v. W., 1869; 4^{e} A., 1875; 6^{e} A., 1894; 7^{e} A., Erganzsb., 1906–7; 8^{e} A., hrsg. v. P. Herre, 1912.
„ HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel; traités par W. &c., tr., 1865.
„ WATTENBACH (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf G. W., 1886.

Waitz (Theodor).
Anthropologie d. Naturvölker. T1–6 in 7. 8°. L. 1859–72
1, Einheit d. Menschengeschlechtes &c. 2, Negervölker. 3, 4, Amerikaner. 5 i, ii, 6, Völker d. Südsee [by G. Gerland].
Introd. to anthropology. Ed. J. F. Collingwood. [Anthropolog. Soc.] 8°. 1863

Wake (C. Staniland). Chapters on man &c. s8°. 1868
The development of marriage & kinship. 8°. 1889
Serpent-worship, & o. essays: w. chap. on totemism. 8°. 1888
see Westropp (H. M.) & W., Anc. symbol worship, 1875.

Wake (Charles Henry Middleton-), *see* Middleton-Wake.

Wake (Charlotte, *Lady*).
Reminiscences. Ed. L. Wake. 8°. E. 1909

Wake (*Sir* Isaac).
Oratio funebris habitta in Templo Beatæ Mariæ Oxon. Maii 25, 1607 quum moesti Oxon., piis manibus J. Rainoldi parentarent. [*b. w. h.* Rex Platonicus, 1663]. s8°. O. 1662
Rex Platonicus: s. de Jacobi Brit. regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu, Aug. 27, 1605. ed. 6ª. s8°. Oxoniæ. 1663

Wake (Robert). Southwold, & its vicinity. 8°. Yarmouth. 1839

Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury.*
Authority of Xtn. princes over their Synods asserted. s8°. 1697
*Exposition of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux [*i.e.* Bossuet], in h. expos. of the doctrines of the Catholick Church. [P277]. s4°. 1686
The genuine epistles of the apostol. Fathers, Clement—Ignatius—Polycarp—Barnabus—the Pastor of Hermas; & martyrdoms of Ignatius & Polycarp. Tr., w. discs., by W. 4th ed. s8°. 1737
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. Oxford. 1840
Sermon before the House of Lords, Nov. 5, 1705. [P255]. s4°. 1706
State of the Church of England &c. Occasion'd by a book [*by* Atterbury] "Rights &c. of Convocation." fol. 1703
see Atterbury (F.), *bp.* Rights &c. of Convocation, in ans. to W., 1700.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Kennet (W.), *bp.* The office of a bp.: sermon at consec. of [W., 1705], 1706.
,, Lupton (J. H.) W. & the project of union (1717–20) betw. Gallican & Anglican churches, 1896.
,, Sacheverell (H.) Tryal [*b. w. which (as appr. ?) is*: The bp. of Lincoln's & the bp. of Norwich's speeches at opening of the 2nd article], 1710.

Wakedius, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wākidī.*

Wakefield. Court Rolls of Manor of W. Ed. W. P. Baildon. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 29, 36]. v1, 2. 8°. 1901–06

Wakefield plays, *see* Towneley plays.

Wakefield (Charles Cheers).
Future trade in the Far East. s8°. 1896

Wakefield (E. S.) T. Wakefield: missionary & geog. pioneer in E. Equatorial Africa. s8°. 1904

Wakefield (Edward). New Zealand after fifty years. 8°. [1889]

Wakefield (Edward), *1774–1854.*
An account of Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1812

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon).
*England & America. 2v. 8°. 1833
Facts rel. to the punishment of death in the metropolis. s8°. 1831
*A letter from Sydney; ed. R. Gouger. s8°. 1829
*A view of Sir C. Metcalfe's govt. of Canada. [P784]. s8°. 1844
View of the art of colonization. 8°. 1849
see Garnett (R.) E.G.W., 1898.
,, Siegfried (A.) E. G. W. et sa doctrine de la colonisation systémat., 1904.

Wakefield (Edward Jerningham).
Adventure in New Zealand, 1839–44. 2v. 8°. 1845

Wakefield (Gilbert). Address to the inhabitants of Nottingham, with app. on the Test Laws. [P19, 590]. 8°. 1789
Correspondence w. C. J. Fox, 1796–1801, chiefly on classical lit. 8°. 1813
Expediency of public worship. [P32]. 8°. 1791
In Euripidis Hecubam Londini nuper publ. [P515]. 8°. 1797
Letter to J. Bryant, conc. h. dissertation on the war of Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1797
Mems. of G. W. 2v. (1, by himself, n. ed.; 2, by the edd. of v1). 8°. 1804
New tr. of 1 Thess. as specimen, by W. [P73]. 8°. Warrington. 1781
Poemata, Lat. partim scripta, part. redd.; acc. in Horatium observs. 4°. Cantabrigiæ. 1776
Reply to T. Paine's 2nd part of Age of reason. [P1137]. s8°. 1795
see Barbauld (*Mrs.*) On W.'s "Publ. Worship," 1792.

Wakefield (Priscilla). Nat. hist. &c. of insects. s8°. 1816

Wakefield (Thomas), *missionary, see* Wakefield (E. S.) W., 1904.

Wakefield (William), *traveller in India.*
The happy valley; Kashmir & the Kashmiris. 8°. 1879
Life, yet not life. s8°. 1891

Wakeling (George Henry). Hist. of the College, 1603–60, *see* Oxford: Brasenose Coll. Quartercentenary monographs, v2 i, 1909.

Wakeman (Annie) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. Lathrop].
The autobiography of a charwoman. s8°. 1900
see Lathrop (L.) & W. Lal, 1890.

Wakeman (*Sir* George), *bart., ps., see* Harleian Miscell.

Wakeman (Henry Offley).
The ascendancy of France, 1598–1715. [P. of E. H., 5]. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The Church & the Puritans, 1570–1660. s8°. 1887
,, ... 6th imp. s8°. 1902
Hist. of relig. in England. s8°. 1885
Introd. to hist. of Church of England. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1904
Life of C. J. Fox. s8°. 1890

—— **& A. Hassall,** *edd.*
Essays introd. to Eng. constitut. hist. s8°. 1887

Wakeman (Thomas). *For archæolog. papers by O. Morgan & T. W. in collab., see* Morgan (Octavius).

Wakeman (William F.) Archæologia Hibernica: hdbk. of Irish antiqs., pagan & Xtn. s8°. D. 1848
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1891
,, ,, 3rd ed., *w.t.* W.'s Handbook of Irish antiquities, by J. Cooke. s8°. D. 1903
A survey of the antiquarian remains on the island of Inismurray. Pref. by J. Mills. [Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. of Ire.] 8°. 1893

Wakhoucht, *tsarevich of Georgia, see* Vakhushta.

Wakidi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wākidī.*

Wakley (Thomas), *founder of the "Lancet," see* Sprigge (S. S.) Life & times of W., 1897.

Wala, *abbot of Corbie, see* Paschasius. Radbert's Epitaphium Arsenii, [*gen. known as the Life of W.*], 1899–1900.

Walafridus *Strabus, see* Strabo (W.)

Walam Olum (The) &c., 1885, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 5.

Walaricus, *abbas Leucon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. G. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Walbank (John A.), *see* Richardson (T.) & J. A. W. Profits & wages in the Brit. coal trade, 1898–1910, 1911.

Walbeck (Dithmar v.), *bp. of Merseburg, see* Ditmarus.

Walbran (John Richard). The antiqs. of Gainford. pl; [*no more publ.; tp. wanting*]. 8°. Ripon. 1846
A guide to Ripon, Fountains Abbey, Harrogate, Bolton priory &c. 12th ed., rev. by Canon Raine & W. F. Stephenson. 8°. Ripon. 1875
Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. [Surtees Soc. 42, 67]. v1, 2 i. 8°. 1863–78

Walburga, *Saint* [Walpurgis] [Vitæ], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, 140.

Walch (Chr. W. F.) Bibl. symbolica ex monimentis 5 priorum seculorum max. coll. &c. s8°. Lemgoviæ. 1770
Historie d. Kezereien, Spaltungen &c., bis auf d. Zeiten d. Reformation. 11B. 8°. L. 1762–85

Walch (G.)
Anthologie des poètes franç. contemp. Le Parnasse & les écoles postérieures au Parnasse (1866–1906). Accomp. de notices par G. Walch &c. 3t. [t2, 2e éd.] s8°. [1906–7]
Nouvelles pages anthologiques. t1. s8°. 1910

Walch (Johann Georg) [Walchius]. Bibl. patristica. ed. nova, adorn. &c. ab I. T. L. Danzio. 8°. Ienæ. 1834
Bibl. theologica selecta. 4t. 8°. Ienæ. 1757–65
Hist. crit. linguæ Latinæ. ed. 3ª. s8°. L. 1761

Walckenaer (*baron* Charles Athanase). Géographie anc. hist. & comp. des Gaules cisalp. & transalp., suiv. de l'analyse géograph. des itinéraires anc. 3t in 1. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. 1839
Hist. de La Fontaine. 8°. 1820
Hist. d'Horace. 2t. 8°. 1840
Mém. touchant la vie & les écrits de [Mme.] de Sévigné. 6p, [*to 1680.* p6 par Aubenas. p1, 3e éd.; p3, 2e éd.; p4, 4e éd.] s8°. 1852–75
Recueil des notices sur membres décédés de l'Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres, 1841–50, suivi d'exam. des ouvr. comp. par Fréret. 1a8°. 1850
Vies de plus. personnages célèbres des temps anc. & mod. 2t in 1. 8°. Laon. 1830

Walckenaer (*baron* Charles Athanase) [*continued*].
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t5–15 i, 1821–45.
Mém. sur la chronologie de l'hist. des Javanais, & sur l'époque de la fondation de Madjapahit, 1845. [15 i.]
Mém. sur la situation des Raudii Campi, où Marius défit les Cimbres &c., 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur les changemens qui se sont opérés dans le cours de la Loire, entre Tours & Angers, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur les dénominations de portes Caspiennes, Caucas., Sarmat. & Alban. &c., 1824. [7.]
Mém. sur l'étendue & les limites du territoire des Gabali, & sur la position d. Anderitum, 1821. [5.]
Mém. sur une portion de la voie Appienne, pour déterminer le nom anc. de Polignano &c., 1824. [7.]

Walcker (Carl), *Docent in Charkow.*
Die gegenwärtige Lage Russlands. 8°. L. 1873

Walcker (Carl), *b. 1839 ; Docent in Leipzig.*
Grundriss d. Weltgeschichte u. d. Quellenkunde für Historiker u. andere Gebildete. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1892

Walcot (*capt.* Thomas).
The tryals of W., W. Hone, Lord W. Russell, J. Rous & W. Blagg for high treason, July 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1683
see Russell (W. R., *Lord*). The last speech & behaviour of Lord R., also of T. W. before execution, 1683.
„ West (R.) Answ. to A true copy of a paper by W. aft. h. condemnation, being also h. last speech, 1683.

Walcott (Charles Doolittle). Cambrian geology & paleontology, I, 1910, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v53, 1910.
see Lawson (A. C.) Geology of Steeprock lake, Ontario : w. notes on fossils from limestone of S. lake, by W., 1912.

Walcott (Henry P.) Alexander Agassiz. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v48 ; P1398]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1912

Walcott (Mackenzie Edward Charles).
The Abbey of S. Mary, Cleeve, Somerset, w. illusts. of Cistercian ritual &c. [P638]. 4°. [1876]
Church & conventual arrangement. 8°. [1861]
Church work & life in English minsters. 2v. s8°. 1879
The Constitutions & Canons Eccles. of the Church of Eng., referred to their sources, w. notes. s8°. O. 1874
The East Coast of England. s8°. 1861
The Eng. Ordinal : hist., validity &c. s8°. 1851
Guide to the mts., lakes, & N.W. coast, of England. s8°. 1860
Guide to the S. coast. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the parish church of St. Margaret in Westminster, f. 1064. 8°. Westminster. 1847
Memorials, archæolog. & hist. of Chester, Manchester, S. Asaph, & Bangor. [P410]. 8°. Chester. 1865
Memorials of Westminster. n. ed. 8°. 1851
Sacred archæology : dict. of eccl. art & institutions. 8°. 1868
Scoti-Monasticon : the anc. Church of Scotland : a hist. of cathedrals, conventual foundations, collegiate churches, & hospitals of Scotland. 4°. 1874
Traditions & customs of cathedrals. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Waldau (Georg Ernst). Nachrichten v. T. Murner, gesammlet v. W., 1775, *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B4 ii, 1846.

Waldberg (Max *Frhr.* v.) Die galante Lyrik. 8°. Strassburg. 1885

Waldburg (Georg v.) *Der Schreiber d. Truchsessen G. v. W., *see* Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Walde (Alois).
Latein. etymolog. Wörterbuch. [Indogerman. Bibl. ; hrsg. v. H. Hirt &c., Abt. I, Reihe 2 i]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Waldeck (Frédéric de). Voyage pittoresque & archéolog. dans la prov. d'Yucatan, 1834–6. fol. 1838

Waldeck (Friedrich Meyer von), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Meyer], *see* Meyer von Waldeck (F.) *ps.*

Waldeck (*Graf* Georg Friedrich v.)
see Erdmannsdörffer (B.) W., 1869.
„ Muller (P. L.) Wilhelm III v. Oranien und G. F. v. W., 1873–80.

Waldeck-Rousseau (P. M.)
Associations & congrégations. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... s8°. 1902
La défense républicaine. s8°. 1902
Discours parlementaires. Publ. par C. Lecouflet. 8°. 1889
L'état et la liberté. s1, 1879–83. s8°. 1906
Politique française et étrangère. s8°. 1903
Pour la République (1883–1903). s8°. 1904

Waldegrave (James W., *2nd earl*). Mems., 1754–8. 4°. 1821

Waldegrave (*Hon.* Samuel), *bp. of Carlisle.*
New Test. millenarianism. [Bampton Ls., 1854]. 8°. 1855

Walden (John W. H.) The universities of anc. Greece. s8°. 1912

Waldensis (Thomas), *see* Netter (T.) *Waldensis.*

Waldere, *King.*
2 leaves of King W.'s lay, old-Eng. epic of the 8th century. Publ. by G. Stephens. la8°. Cheapinghaven. [1860]

Waldersee (*Graf* Fr. Gustav v.), *see* Rauch (F. v.) Mit Graf W. in China, 1907.

Waldeyer (Wilhelm). Gedächtnissrede auf Rudolf Virchow, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1903.
Das Gorilla-Rückenmark, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1888.
Die Kolon-Nischen, die Arteriæ colicæ u. d. Arterienfelder d. Bauchhöhle nebst Bemerkungen z. Topog. d. Duodenum u. Pankreas, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1899–1900.
Der Processus retromastoideus, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.

Waldhauser (Conrad), *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B21, W., 2e A., 1864.

Waldis (Burkard). Der verlorne Sohn, *see* Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.
see Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B16, 17, Esopus [Gantz New gemacht, u. in Reimen gefasst &c.] v. B. W. (1548), 1882.

Waldmann (Hans), *see* Gagliardi (E.) Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Bürgermeisters H. W. ; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. G., B1, 2, 1911–13.

Waldmüller (Robert) *ps.*, *see* Duboc (C. Ed.)

Waldo, *The family of, see* Jones (M. C.) Notes resp. the f. of W., 1863.

Waldo (Frank). Modern meteorology. s8°. 1893

Waldo (Pierre), *see* Comba (E.) W. & the Waldensians, 1880.

Waldo (Samuel). Proposal for reduction of Louisbourg in 1758, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.
Proposal for settling Nova Scotia, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1886.

Waldron (Francis Godolphin). The literary museum : or ancient & mod. repository. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1792
see Jonson (Ben). Sad shepherd ; w. W.'s contin., ed. W. W. Greg, 1905.

Waldron (George) [*ps.* G. Barrington], *see* Barrington (George) *ps.*

Waldron (George), *of Queen's Coll., Oxford.* Descr. of Isle of Man, 1731. Ed. W. Harrison. [Manx Soc. 11]. 8°. Douglas. 1865

Waldschmidt (Wolfram). Dante G. Rossetti. Die Anfänge d. präraphaelit. Bewegung in Eng. 8°. Jena. 1905

Waldseemüller (Martin), *see* Hylacomylus (M.)

Waldstein (A. W. E. v.), *duke of Friedland, see* Wallenstein.

Waldstein (*Sir* Charles). Essays on art of Pheidias. la8°. C. 1885
The expansion of western ideals, & the world's peace. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The work of Ruskin : its influence. s8°. 1894
see American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Excavations, 1892 ; by C. W., no. 1, 1892.
—— **& L. K. H. Shoobridge.**
Herculaneum, past, present & future. la8°. 1908

Waldstein (Louis), *M.D.* The sub-conscious self & its rel. to education & health. s8°. 1897

Waldteufel (Edouard). La politique étrangère de Louis XIV : conquête de Hollande. s8°. 1898

Wale (*Rev.* Henry John). My grandfather's pocket-book. 8°. 1883
Sword & surplice ; 30 yrs. reminisc. 8°. 1880

Wale (William). Bibliog. of the publ. writings of Sir S. Wilks. [*repr. f.* Guy's Hospital Gazette, 1911 ; P1364]. 8°. 1911

Waleffe (Maurice de). Héloïse, amante & dupe d'Abélard. [Les femmes illustres]. s8°. [1910]
see Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & M. de W. *Mater dolorosa, 1901.

Wales. Ancient laws & institutes of Wales ; compr. laws supposed to be by Howel the Good, modified by subsequent regulations prior to the conquest by Edw. I ; & anomalous laws, princ. institutions wh. by the statute of Ruddlan were admitted to continue ; with Eng. tr. Added, a few Lat. transcripts, cont. digests of the Welsh laws, princ. of the Dimetian code. Indexes & glossary. [*Ed. Aneurin Owen*]. fol. 1841
Four (The) ancient books of W., 1868, *see* Skene (W. F.)
Letters from W.: republ. of letters in the "Times." s8°. 1889

Wales [*continued*].
Love (The) of W. to their soveraigne prince (1616), repr. 1837, *see* POWEL (DAN.)
Ordnance Survey: England & Wales [1857–95], 1859–97, *see* ORDNANCE &c.
Tour (A) in Wales [1773], 2v, 1778–84, *see* PENNANT (T.)
Wales illustrated in a ser. of views engraved f. drawings by Gastineau, 1830, *see* GASTINEAU (H.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ RHŶS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. EVANS. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1890.
„ ROYAL COMMISSION ON ANCIENT & HIST. MONUMENTS &c. (W. &c.)
„ THOMAS (D. LLEUFER). Welsh Land Commission: digest of report, 1896.
„ UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, *Aberystwith*.

Wales, University of.
Calendar. 1896–1902. 8°. Newport. 1897–1901

Wales (Albert Edward, *prince of*), *see* EDWARD VII.

Wales (George Frederick Ernest Albert, *prince of*), *see* GEORGE V, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*

Wales (Hubert) *ps.* [*William Piggott ?*].
Cynthia in the wilderness. s8°. [1907]
The old allegiance. 2nd ed. s8°. [1908]
Originally had t. Purple & fine linen.
The spinster. s8°. [1912]
The yoke. s8°. [1907]

Wales (William), *F.R.S.*
On Forster's acc. of Cook's last voyage. [P13]. 8°. 1778
State of population in Eng. & Wales. [*a.c. b. w.* Price (R.) Essay on pop., 2nd ed., 1780]. [P62]. 8°. 1781

Walewain, *see* VOSTAERT (P.) & P. VOSTAERT, W., 1846–8.

Walezy (Henryk), *king of Poland, see* HENRY III.

Walford (Cornelius). Fairs, past & present. 8°. 1883
The famines of the world. 8°. 1879
The Insurance Cyclopædia. v1–5; [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1871–8

Walford (Edward), *M.A., of Balliol, Oxfd.*
Chapters from family chests. 2v. s8°. 1887
The crown peerage for 1868. s8°. 1868
Editor v. publisher: letter to Lord Talbot de Malahide. [P380]. s8°. 1881
„ 2nd ed. [P791]. s8°. 1881
Greater London: hist. &c. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*
Holidays in home counties. s8°. 1880
Juvenal. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.] s8°. E. 1872
Londoniana. 2v. s8°. 1879
W. Pitt, a biog. s8°. 1890
Pleasant days in pleasant places. s8°. 1878
Tales of our great families. [Ser. 1], 2v. Ser. 2, 2v. s8°. 1877–80
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
see SHILLING (THE) baronetage; by E. W., 1859–67.
„ SHILLING (THE) House of Commons; by E. W., 1859–76.
„ SHILLING (THE) peerage; by E. W., 1859–76.
„ THORNBURY (G. W.) Old & new London [*v3–6 by E. W.*], 1873–8.
„ TOURIST'S Guides: Berkshire, by E. W., 1882.
„ —— Essex, by E. W., 1882.
„ WALFORD'S antiquarian magazine &c., v1–12, 1882–7.

Walford (Lucy Bethia).
The archdeacon. s8°. 1898
The baby's grandmother. 3v. s8°. E. 1884
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1884
A bubble. s8°. 1895
Charlotte. s8°. 1902
Cousins. n. ed. s8°. E. 1879
Dick Netherby. s8°. E. 1881
The enlightenment of Olivia. s8°. 1907
Four biographies from "Blackwood": Jane Taylor—Eliz. Fry—Hannah More—Mary Somerville. s8°. E. 1888
Frederick. s8°. 1895
The havoc of a smile. s8°. 1890
Her great idea, & o. s. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
The history of a week. s8°. E. 1886
The intruders. new imp. s8°. 1898
Iva Kildare. n. ed. s8°. 1897
The matchmaker. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Memories of Victorian London. 8°. 1912
A mere child. s8°. *n.d.*
The mischief of Monica. 3v. s8°. 1891
„ ..... s8°. 1892
Mr. Smith: a part of his life. 2v. s8°. E. 1874
„ .... ster. ed. s8°. E. 1875
Nan, & o. s. 2v. s8°. E. 1885
The one good guest. s8°. 1892
One of ourselves. s8°. 1900
Pauline. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A pinch of experience. s8°. 1891
"Ploughed," & o. s. s8°. 1894
Recollections of a Scottish novelist. 8°. 1910
A sage of sixteen. s8°. 1889
Sir Patrick; the Puddock. s8°. 1899
Stay-at-homes. s8°. 1903
A stiff-necked generation. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
Successors to the title. s8°. 1896
Troublesome daughters. 3v. s8°. E. 1880
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1880

Walford (Neville Lloyd).
The parliamentary generals of the Great Civil War. s8°. 1886

Walford's antiquarian &c. v1–12, [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. [1882–7]

Walford's county families of the United Kingdom. 18th, 23rd, 27th, 30th, 32nd, 37th, 41st, annual publ[s.] la8°. 1878–1901

Walhouse (Edward John), *aft. E. J. Littleton, 1st baron Hatherton, see* HATHERTON.

Walingforde, *see* WALLINGFORD.

Waliszewski (K.) Autour d'un trône: Catherine II, s. collaborateurs, s. amis, s. favoris. la8°. 1894
La dernière des Romanov: Elisabeth 1e, impératrice de Russie 1741–62. 8°. 1902
Le fils de la grande Catherine: Paul I, sa vie, son règne & sa mort, 1754–1801. 8°. 1912
L'héritage de Pierre le Grand: règne des femmes—gouvernement des favoris, 1725–41. la8°. 1900
Littérature russe. [Hists. des littes.] s8°. 1900
Marysienka, Marie de La Grange D'Arquien, reine de Pologne, femme de Sobieski (1641–1716). 8°. 1898
Les origines de la Russie mod.: Le berceau d'une dynastie, les premiers Romanov, 1613–82. 8°. 1909
Les origines de la Russie mod.: La crise révolutionnaire, 1584–1614 (Smoutnoié Vrémia). 8°. 1906
Les origines de la Russie mod.: Ivan le Terrible. 8°. 1904
Pierre le Grand. la8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1897
Le roman d'une impératrice: Catherine II d'ap. s. méms., sa corresp., docs. inéd. la8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1893
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of Russian lit. s8°. 1900
Ivan the Terrible. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1904
Marysieńka, queen of Poland, wife of Sobieski, 1641–1716. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1898
Peter d. Grosse. deutsche Ausg. v. W. Bolin. 2B. s8°. 1899
Peter the Great. Tr. Lady M. Loyd. 2v. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1898
The romance of an Empress: Catherine II. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1894
The story of a throne (Catherine II). [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1895

***Walk (A)** round Mount-Edgcumbe, 7th ed., 1821, *see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE.

Walker, *The family of, see* BETTESWORTH (W. A.) The Ws. of Southgate, 1900.

Walker (—), *see* *COLOMBIA, [*by W. ?*], 1822.

Walker (*Dr.*), *see* LONG (T.) W.'s acc. of the author of Eikon Basilike demonstrated false &c., 1693.

Walker (*Mrs.*), *see* WALKER (M. A.)

Walker (Alexander), *F.S.A., Scot.*
Knights Templar in Aberdeen. [P523]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1887
On a bronze pot & what was in it. [P776]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1886

Walker (Alexander), *Inspector of Schools for Scotland.*
Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, Revels. Tr. W. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 16]. 8°. E. 1870

Walker (Alexander), *physiologist.*
Woman physiologically considered &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1840

Walker (Alexander Macnamee).
On life of Burns. [P450]. s8°. Tunbridge W. 1858

Walker (Amasa).
Governmental interference w. the standard of value. [*Excerpt f.* Bankers' Mag., April, 1867. P230]. 8°. 1867
The science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1866
The test of experience: working of the ballot in the U.S. Intr. by E. C. Whitehurst. [Ballot Soc., 5]. [P305]. 8°. [1854]

Walker (Annie L.) Lady's Holm. 3v. s8°. 1878
Two rival loves. 3v. s8°. 1881

Walker (Anthony), *D.D. &c., see* LONG (TH.), *prebendary.* W.'s acc. of the a. of Eikon Basilike demonstrated false, 1693.

Walker (Archibald Dunbar). Egypt as a health resort &c. s8°. 1873

Walker (Archibald Stodart-), *see* STODART-WALKER.

Walker (Bettina). My musical experiences. 8°. 1890

Walker (Charles), *of Brighton.*
Three months in an Eng. monastery. s8°. 1864

Walker (Charles Edward), *assistant dir. of Cancer Research, Liverpool.*
Essentials of cytology. Pref. by C. S. Sherrington. 8°. 1907
Hereditary characters & their modes of transmission. [*With bibliog.*] 8°. 1910

Walker (*Sir* Charles Pyndar Beauchamp), *General.*
Days of a soldier's life: letters by W. 8°. 1894

Walker (Charles V.) Electric telegraph manipulation. s8°. 1850

Walker (Clarence Forestier). The chameleon. s8°. 1903

Walker (Clement) [*ps.* THEODORUS VARAX ; T. VERAX].
*Relations & obs. upon the Parlt. begun 1640. i, The two Junto's ; ii, Hist. of independency, w. app. [*Wants app. & pt. 3 of "H. of i."*] 2p in 1v. s4°. 1648–9
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] s4°. 1661
The H. of i. *has* 4p. & App. : [1], H. of i. p2, Anarchia Anglicana : or, h. of i., by T. Verax. p3, The High Court of Justice, being 3rd p. of H. of i., 1660. p4, H. of i., p4, by T. M. Esq., 1660. *The* App. *to the* H. of i. *is an app. to* pl. Parts 2–4 & App. *have sep. pagin*s.
see LILBURNE (JOHN). Tryal of L., by T. Varax, 2nd ed., 1649.

Walker (E. D.)
Reincarnation, a study of forgotten truth. s8°. 1888

Walker (*Sir* Edward).
Hist. discourses upon sev. occasions ; w. copies of all votes, letters &c. rel. to the treaty at Newport, 1648. fol. 1705

Walker (Edward Johnson), *see* WALKER (W. J.) Chapters on the early registers of Halifax Parish Church ; from the coll. of E. J. W., 1885.

Walker (Ernest), *D.Mus.* Hist. of music in Eng. 8°. O. 1907

Walker (*Rev.* F. A.), *D.D., see* LOBLEY (J. L.) Hampstead Hill : Insect Fauna, by W., 1889.

Walker (Francis), *F.L.S.* Monographia Chalciditum. 8°. 1839

Walker (Francis Amasa).
Brief text-book of polit. econ. s8°. 1885
Abridged f. 3rd ed. of h. Manual of polit. e.
International bimetallism. s8°. 1896
Land & its rent. 8°. 1883
Money. 8°. 1878
Money in its relations to trade & industry. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1889
Pol. economy. 8°. 1883
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
Text-book of political economy. 8°. 1883
The wages question. 8°. N.Y. 1876
,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] 8°. 1882

Walker (Frederick), *A.R.A.*
see MARKS (J. G.) Life & letters of W., 1896.
,, PHILLIPS (CLAUDE). W., 1894.

Walker (George), *B.D., minister of St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street.* Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancs. (Circa 1641) ; ed. C. W. Sutton, *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.

Walker (George), *bank comm. of Mass.*
Letter to D. A. Wells, on the currencies of Gt. Brit., France, & U.S. [P236]. 8°. Washington. 1868
Wealth, resources, & public debt of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. 1865
,, ,, [*anoth. copy, anon., w. different wording. Priv. pr.*] [P223]. 8°. 1865
,, ,, ... [*anoth. copy in* P247]. 8°. 1865

Walker (Geo.), *commodore.* Voyages of W. during the late Spanish & French wars. 2v. s8°. 1760

Walker (George), *D.D., governor of Londonderry.*
The siege of Londonderry, 1689, as set forth in the lit. remains of W. With notes &c. by P. Dwyer. s4°. 1893
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Walker (George), *F.R.S., Dissenting minister at Nottingham.*
The dissenters' plea. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
Right of individual judgment in religion. Sermon. [P32]. 8°. M'ter. 1800
Virtuous remembrance : sermon, Nov. 17, 1805. [P45]. 8°. Liv'l. [1805]

Walker (George), *stock-broker.* Selection of games at chess played by Philidor & h. contemps. s8°. 1835

Walker (George Alfred), *surgeon.*
Gatherings f. graveyards, particularly of London, w. hist. of modes of interment &c. 8°. 1839
Lectures [4] on Metropolitan grave-yards. [P134. 1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1847–9

Walker (Gilbert).
Manifest detection of the most vyle & detestable use of dice play. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 87]. s8°. 1850

Walker (Henry), *called "The Ironmonger," see* TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* Life & prog. of W., 1642.

Walker (Henry), *F.G.S.*
Saturday afternoon rambles round London. 8°. 1871

Walker (Henry De Rosenbach). Australasian democracy. 8°. 1897
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.

Walker (Henry H.) The Comédie humaine & its author ; with tr. from Balzac. s8°. 1879

Walker (*Sir* Hovenden).
Journal : or full acc. of the late exped. to Canada. 8°. 1720

Walker (Hugh). The age of Tennyson. [repr.] s8°. 1904
The lit. of the Victorian era. s8°. C. 1910
Three centuries of Scottish lit. ; the Reformation to Scott. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1893

Walker (J.), *see* BRACHVOGEL (A. E.) F. Bach, [*adapted by W.*], 1875.

Walker (J.) & C. Walker.
The British atlas, maps of every county &c. la4°. 1860

Walker (J. B.) Effik phrases. Coll. by W. [P1391]. s8°. E. 1878

Walker (*Dr.* J. H.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Memphis I, w. a chapt. by J. H. W., 1909.

Walker (James), *D.D. ; pres. of Harvard.* Address before the Alumni of Harvard, July 16, 1863. [P211]. 8°. C., Mass. 1863

Walker (James), *F.R.S.*
Kurrachee harbour : second report ; & report of the Survey 1857–8, by W. Parkes. [*a.c. in* P565]. 8°. 1858

Walker (James), *F.R.S., prof. Univ. Coll., Dundee.*
Intr. to physical chemistry. 8°. 1899

Walker (James Scott). An accurate descr. of the Liverpool & Manchester rail-way &c. w. a sh. mem. of the late Rt. Hon. W. Huskisson. 3rd ed. [P1362]. 8°. Liv'l. 1831

Walker (John), *see* THIRLMERE (R.) *ps.*

Walker (John), *D.D., rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter.*
The sufferings of the clergy dur. the great Rebellion. By W., epitomised by the a. of "The annals of Eng." s8°. 1862
Sufferings of the clergy sequester'd &c. in the great Rebellion ; occasion'd by chap. 9 of Calamy's life of Baxter. fol. 1714
see CALAMY (E.) Cont. of the acc. &c., v2, added, The Church & Dissenters &c., remarks on W.'s Attempt &c., 1727.
,, TATHAM (G. B.) W. & the Sufferings of the clergy, [*w.* Cal. of W. MSS.], 1911.

Walker (John), *fellow T.C.D.* Comm. on the compendium of logic, used in Dublin &c. 4th ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1821

Walker (John), *M.A.* The commonwealth as publican : exam. of the Gothenburg system. s8°. 1902

Walker (John), *the philologist.*
A crit. pronouncing dict., & expositor of Eng. Pref., principles of Eng. pronunc^{n}. 6th ed. 8°. 1809
Rhyming dict. n. ed., rev. J. Longmuir. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... s8°. 1888

Walker (John), *vicar of Hornechurch, Essex, see* LETTERS written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th c., [ed. W.], 1813.

Walker (Joseph Cooper). Hist. essay on the revival of the drama in Italy. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. E. 1805
Hist. mem. on Italian tragedy. 4°. 1799
Hist. mems. of the Irish bards, obs. on music of Ireland &c. 4°. D. 1786
Mems. of A. Tassoni. App., biog. sketches, an ined. poem of T. Tasso &c. Ed. S. Walker. s8°. 1815

Walker (Leslie J.), *S.J.* Theories of knowledge : Absolutism, Pragmatism, Realism. s8°. 1910

Walker (Mary Adelaide). Eastern life & scenery ; w. excursions in Asia Minor &c. 2v. s8°. 1886
Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. la8°. 1864
Untrodden paths in Roumania. 8°. 1888

Walker (Neil) & T. Craddock.
Hist. of Wisbech & the fens. la8°. Wisbech. 1849

Walker (Obadiah). *Artis rationis libri tres. s8°. Oxonii. 1673
Greek & Roman hist., illust. by coins &c. s8°. 1692

Walker (Patricius) *ps., see* ALLINGHAM (W.) [*ps.* WALKER (PATRICIUS)].

Walker (Patrick), *the Covenanter.*
Six saints of the Covenant. Peden : Semple : Welwood : Cameron : Cargill : Smith. Ed. w. intr. &c. by D. Hay Fleming & a foreword by S. R. Crockett. 2v. 8°. 1901
see BIOGRAPHIA Presbyteriana, v1, 2, Lives of A. Peden, J. Semple, J. Welwood, R. Cameron, D. Cargill, & W. Smith, by P. W., 1827.

Walker (Philip Francis).
Afghanistan ; short account of its hist. &c. s8°. 1881

Walker (R. J.) Ἀντὶ μιᾶς. An essay in isometry. 2v. 8°. 1910

Walker (Richard), *B.D., of Magdalen, Oxford, see* *OXFORD in 1888, by a Sub-Utopian [*by R. W. ?*], 1838.

Walker (Robert), *math. lecturer of Wadham College.*
Letter on improvements in the present examination Statute, & the studies of the Univ. [P249]. 8°. O. 1848

Walker (Samuel Abraham).
The Church of Eng. mission in Sierra Leone. 8°. 1847

Walker (Sears C.)
The planet Neptune. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851

Walker (T.L.) Rep. on the molybdenum ores of Canada. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch; P1342]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911

Walker (Thomas), *cornet in Burgoyne's Light Dragoons, see* FITZGERALD (G. R.) Appeal to the Jockey Club: the affair betw. F. & W., 1775.

Walker (Thomas), *M.A., barrister-at-law.*
The original. 3rd ed. 8°. 1836
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1838
" " ed. [w. mem.] by B. Jerrold. 2v. s8°. 1874

Walker (Thomas), *of Montreal.* The W. outrage, 1764, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1888.

Walker (Thomas), *portrait painter, of Hull.* The art of flying. [1810, *repr.* Aeronautical Classics, 3]. s8°. 1910

Walker (Thomas Alfred), *fellow of Peterhouse.* Hist. of the Law of Nations. v1 (to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648). 8°. C. 1899
Manual of public international law. 8°. C. 1895
Peterhouse. [Univ. of Cambridge: College hist^{s}.] s8°. 1906
see CAMBRIDGE: PETERHOUSE. Admissions to P.; biog. reg., 1615–1911, comp. by W., 1912.

Walker (Thomas Andrew).
The Severn tunnel, 1872–87. 2nd ed. la8°. 1890

Walker (Walter Frederick). The Azores. 8°. 1886

Walker (Walter James). Chapters on the early registers of Halifax Parish Church; from the local coll. of E. J. Walker, by W. J. W. 4°. Halifax. 1885

Walker (William), *drawing master.* Mems. of disting. men of science of Gt. Brit. living 1807/8. 8°. 1862

Walker (William Lowe).
Christian Theism & a spiritual Monism. 8°. E. 1906
The Spirit & the Incarnation. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1907

Walker (William Sidney).
Crit. exam. of text of Shakespeare, with notes &c. 3v. s8°. 1860
Poet. remains. Mem. by J. Moultrie. s8°. 1852
Shakespeare's versification. s8°. 1854

Walker (William Sylvester) [*ps.* COO-EE].
From the land of the wombat. s8°. 1899
In the blood. s8°. [1901]
Native born. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The silver queen. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Virgin gold. s8°. 1901
When the mopoke calls. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Zealandia's guerdon. s8°. [1902]

Walker (Williston).
Creeds & platforms of congregationalism. 8°. N.Y. 1893
John Calvin, 1509–64. [Heroes of the Reformation]. s8°. N.Y. 1906
The Reformation. s8°. E. 1900

Walker's Hibernian magazine, *see* FARRAR (H.) Irish marriages: index to marriages in W. H. M. (1771–1812) &c., 1897.

Walkey (S.) For the sake of the Duchesse. s8°. Bristol. [1899]

***Walking (A)** tour round Ireland in 1865, 1867, *see* BARRY (W. W.)

Walkley (Arthur Bingham). Drama & life. s8°. [1907]
Dramatic criticism. 8°. 1903
Frames of mind. s8°. 1899
Playhouse impressions. s8°. 1892

***Walks** & talks of an American farmer in England, 1852, *see* OLMSTED (F. L.)

Wall (A.) A princess of Chalco. s8°. 1892

Wall (Charles Baring). A few words to electors of Guildford on reform. [P203]. 8°. 1831

Wall (Charles Héron). A pract. & hist. grammar of the French language. Intr. by E. Littré. s8°. 1878

Wall (Charles William). Exam. of the anc. orthography of the Jews, & of orig. state of text of the Hebrew Bible. p1, p2, & p3, v1. [p1, 2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1837–56

Wall (Edgar G.), *see* BRITISH EMPIRE YEAR BOOK (THE), 1903, compiled by W., 1903.

Wall (Edward John). Dict. of photography. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
see KÖNIG (E.) Natural-colour photography, tr., w. add^{s}. &c., by W., 1906.

Wall (George).
Nat. hist. of thought in its practical aspect. 8°. 1887

Wall (J. Charles). An old Eng. parish. 8°. 1907
Porches & fonts. 8°. [1912]
Shrines of British saints. 8°. [1905]
The tombs of the kings of England. 8°. 1891

Wall (John), *M.D.* The Malvern waters. 3rd ed. [P56, 57, 202]. 8°. Worcester. 1763

Wall (Martin), *M.D.* Diss^{s}. on select subjects in chemistry & medicine. [P57]. 8°. O. 1783

Wall (Mary M.) & J. Hirsch.
Haus u. Gesellschaft in England. s8°. 1878

Wall (William), *D.D.*
Hist. of infant-baptism. With Gale's Reflections, & W.'s Defence. n. ed., by H. Cotton. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1835–6

Wallace, [*poem*], *see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.*

***Wallace:** an historical tragedy, in five acts. [P140]. 8°. 1837

Wallace (Alfred Russel), *O.M.*
Contributions to theory of nat. selection. s8°. 1870
Darwinism. s8°. 1889
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Epping Forest & how best to deal with it. [P329, 1025]. 8°. 1878
45 years of registration statistics, proving vaccination useless & dangerous. 8°. 1885
Geographical distrib. of animals. 2v. 8°. 1876
Is Mars habitable? Crit. exam. of Prof. Percival Lowell's "Mars & its canals." w. alternative explan. s8°. 1907
Island life; &c., includ. Problem of geological climates. 8°. 1880
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Land nationalisation. s8°. 1882
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
The Malay Archipelago. 2v. s8°. 1869
" ..... s8°. 1898
Man's place in the universe. 8°. 1903
Miracles & modern spiritualism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
" rev. ed., w. chaps. on apparitions & phantasms. s8°. 1896
My life: a record of events & opinions. 2v. 8°. 1905
Natural sel. & tropical nature. n. ed. s8°. 1891
" n. ed., w. corrections, & add^{s}. s8°. 1895
Social environment & moral progress. 8°. 1913
Studies scientific & social. 2v. s8°. 1900
Travels on the Amazon & the Rio Negro. 8°. 1853
" ..... s8°. 1889
Tropical nature & o. essays. 8°. 1878
The wonderful century. s8°. 1898
The world of life. A manifestation of creative power, directive mind & ultimate purpose. 8°. 1910
" ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1911
see *EARTH (THE) not a globe, [*acc. of the controversy betw. W. & John Hampden on this question*], 1870?
" STANFORD, *publishing firm,* S.'s compendium &c.: Australasia, by W., 1879; 3rd ed., 1883; new issue, 1893–4.

Wallace (Charles William), *Ph.D.* Advance sheets f. Shakespeare, the Globe, & Blackfriars, [*portion of plea of T. Osteler, agst. h. father J. Hemynges, w. ref. to shares in Globe & B.* P1206]. 8°. *f.p.c.* Stratford-upon-Avon. 1909
Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, 1597–1603. Introd. to The children of the revels. 8°. 1908
" " *For a. ed. see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St., v8, 1908.
The evolution of the Eng. drama up to Shakespeare, w. a hist. of the 1st Blackfriars Theatre. [Deutsche Shakespeare Gesells., Schriften, B4]. 8°. Berlin. 1912
The newly-discovered Shakespeare documents, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St., v5, 1905.
Shakespeare & h. London associates as revealed in rec. discovered doc^{s}., *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St., v10, 1910.
3 London theatres of Shakespeare's time, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St., v9, 1909.
see GREENWOOD (G. G.) The vindicators of Shakespeare, w. remarks on W.'s "New Shakespeare discoveries," 1911.

Wallace (Dillon). The lure of the Labrador wild: story of the exploring exped. conducted by L. Hubbard, Jun. s8°. 1905

Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie).
Egypt & the Egyptian question. 8°. 1883
Russia. 2v. 8°. 1877
" ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1877
" ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1877
" ..... n. & enlgd. ed. 2v. la8°. 1905
The web of empire: a diary of the imperial tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York in 1901. 8°. 1902

Wallace (Edgar). The council of justice. s8°. 1908
The four just men. s8°. 1905
Unofficial dispatches. s8°. [1901]

Wallace (Edwin).
Outlines of philosophy of Aristotle. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1883
" " ..... ster. ed. s8°. C. 1898

Wallace (Ellen).
*Beyminstre. 3v. s8°. 1856
*King's Cope. 3v. s8°. 1849
*Margaret Capel. 3v. s8°. 1846
*Mr. Warrenne, the medical practitioner. 3v. s8°. 1848

Wallace (George). Nature & descent of anc. peerages, conn. w. the state of Scotland &c. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1785

Wallace (*Lady* Grace Maxwell) *tr., see* LETTERS of disting^{d}. musicians, 1867.

Wallace (James), *1684–1724.*
*Hist. of Scotland to 1707. Added, acc. of the rebellion 1715, & description of Scotland. s4°. Dublin. 1724

Wallace (James), *professor in Columbia College, New York.*
New treatise on use of the globes. 8°. N.Y. 1812

Wallace (James), *sheriff-clerk of Clackmannanshire.*
The sheriffdom of Clackmannan. 8°. E. 1890

Wallace (Joseph), *M.A.* Illinois & Louisiana under French rule, w. acc. of the Eng. occupation. 2nd ed. 8°. Cincinnati. 1899

Wallace (Lewis) [Lew Wallace].
Ben-Hur. s8°. 1887
,, [Player's ed.]8°. N.Y.1901
The fair God. s8°. 1887
Life of Gen. Ben Harrison. s8°. Philadelphia. [1888]
The Prince of India. 2v. s8°. 1893

Wallace (Lucie E.)
Book classification, 1911, *see* Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Wallace (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* Laking (G. F.) Cat. of the European armour & arms in the W. Coll., 1900.
see Spielmann (M. H.) The Wallace Coll. in Hertford House, 1900.

Wallace (Robert), *D.D., minister of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh.*
Geo. Buchanan. Completed by J. C. Smith. s8°. E. [1899]

Wallace (Robert), *M.P.* Life & last leaves. Ed. by J. C. Smith & W. Wallace. 8°. 1903
see Chalmers (P.) W., & J. Chalmers, Scottish postal reformers, Letters &c., 1890.

Wallace (Robert), *1697–1771, minister of Moffat.*
Dissertation on the numbers of mankind. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1909
*Various prospects of mankind, nature, & providence. 8°. 1761

Wallace (Robert), *prof. of agric., Edinburgh.*
Farm live stock of Gt. Britain. s8°. E. 1889
Farming industries of Cape Colony. 8°. 1896
India in 1887. 8°. E. 1888
Rural economy & agriculture of Australia & New Zealand. 8°. 1891

Wallace (Robert), *Unitarian minister, 1791–1850.*
Antitrinitarian biography, f. Reformation to close of 17th c.; pref., hist. of Unitarianism dur. same per. 3v. 8°. 1850
Manchester New Coll. Introd. lect. by W. [P112]. 8°. 1841

Wallace (Robert Grenville).
*Fifteen years in India; a soldier's life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

Wallace (Robert L.) British cage birds. s8°. 1887

Wallace (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas). Speech, H. of C., May 17, 1808, on resol^{s}. rel. to the Carnatic. [P177]. 8°. 1808

Wallace (Wilfrid). Life of St. Edmund of Canterbury. 8°. 1893

Wallace (*Sir* William), *see* Carrick (J. D.) Life of W., 1830.
see Henry, *the Minstrel.* Sir W. W., 1885–9.
,, Murison (A. F.) W., 1898.
,, Watson (J. S.) Sir W. W. &c., 1861.

Wallace (William), *barrister at law.*
Mems. of the life & r. of George IV. 3v. s8°. 1831–2

Wallace (William), *M.A., F.R.S.E., see* Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Hist. of Eng., *[v4–10 cont. by W., & R. Bell]*, 1830–40.

Wallace (William), *M. A., fellow of Merton.*
Epicureanism. s8°. 1880
Kant. s8°. E. 1882
,, ... [repr.] s8°. E. 1899
,, Cheap ed. s8°. E. 1902
Lectures & essays on nat. theology & ethics. Biograph. intr. by E. Caird. 8°. O. 1898
Life of Schopenhauer. s8°. 1890
The logic of Hegel. Tr., w. proleg. by W. 8°. O. 1874
Proleg. to the study of Hegel's Philosophy, esp. his Logic. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1894

Wallace (William), *LL.D.*
Scotland yesterday, some old friends. s8°. 1893

Wallace (William), *M.A., advocate.* Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank directors. Ed. W. W. 8°. [1905]

Wallace (William), *musician.* The threshold of music: inquiry into development of the musical sense. 8°. 1908

Wallack (Lester). Memories of fifty years. s8°. 1889

Wallancey (Charles), *see* Vallancey (C.)

Wallas (Graham). Human nature in politics. s8°. 1908
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
Life of F. Place, 1771–1854. 8°. 1898

Wallaschek (Richard). Primitive music. 8°. 1893

Wallaszky (Paulus). Conspectus reipublicæ litterariæ in Hungaria ab initiis regni. 8°. Posonii. 1785

Wallbridge (Arthur) *ps., see* Lunn (W. A. B.)

Walle (Paul). L'Argentine, telle qu'elle est. 8°. [1912]
Au Brésil. [2t]. 8°. [1910]
[1], De l'Uruguay au Rio São Francisco; Préf. de M. E. Levasseur.
[2], Rio São Francisco à l'Amazone.
Au pays de l'or noir: le caoutchouc du Brésil. 2e éd., revue. 8°. [1911]
La Bolivie & ses mines. 8°. [1913]
Le Pérou économique. Préf. de P. Labbé. 4e éd. 8°. [1913]

Wallen (William). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the Round Church, Little Maplestead &c. 8°. 1836

Wallenberg (Jakob), *see* Sverige. S. nat.-litt., v4, Erdmann (N.) C. M. Bellmann—J. W., 1908.

Wallenius (Andreas), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, W., 1871.

Wallenstein [†Waldstein (Albrecht W. E. von), *duke of Friedland*].
Briefe u. Schreiben 1627–34. Mit e. Charakteristik herausg. v. F. Förster. 3v in 2. 8°. 1828–29
Ragguagli contemp. d. ultime imprese e d. morte di A. W. tratti dalle lettere di Ottavio Bolognesi, pubbl. per cura di G. Campori, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 3 i, 1856.
see Förster (F.) W. als Feldherr u. Landesfürst, 1834.
,, Hallwich (H.) Fünf Bücher Gesch. W., 3B, 1910.
,, —— H. M. Thurn als Zeuge im Process W., 1883.
,, Hurter (F. v.) W.'s vier letzte Lebensjahre, 1862.
,, —— Zur Gesch. W.'s, 1855.
,, Irmer (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–9.
see Loredano (G. F.) Opera, v3, Morte d. Volestain &c., 1653.
,, Mitchell (*Maj.-Gen.* John). Life of W., 2nd ed., 1840.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 10, W., v. B. Kugler, 1874–88.
,, Prökl (V.) Eger u. d. Egerland, 2e A., nebst e. Darstellung v. Herzog W. letzten Lebensjahren u. Tod, 1877.
,, Ranke (L. v.) Gesch. W.'s, 1869.
,, Vetter (Th.) W. in d. dramat. Dichtung d. Jahrzehnts s. Todes, 1894.
,, Zober (E. H.) Die Belagerung Stralsunds durch W. im Jahr 1628, 1828.

Waller (A. R.), *see* Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit.; ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. W., 1907 &c.

Waller (Augustus Désiré). Introd. to human physiology. 8°. 1891
On the signs of life f. their electrical aspect. [Lect^{s}. on physiology, Univ. of London, 1]. 8°. 1903
Physiology, the servant of medicine (Chloroform in the laboratory & in the hospital). 8°. 1910
A short acc. of the origins of the Univ. of London. [P1415]. 8°. [1912]

Waller (Edmund), *the poet.*
Poems &c. 7th ed., w. add. 8°. 1705
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Poems. Ed. G. T. Drury. s8°. 1893
Poet. works, from Fenton's 4°, 1729, w. life. Cooke's ed. s8°. [1796]
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., R. Bell. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. Publ. by Mr. Fenton, [w. obs. on W.'s poems]. s8°. 1730
see Cartwright (Julia). Sacharissa: acc. of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland &c., 1893.
,, Sunderland (Dorothy, *countess of*), *for Waller's "Sacharissa."*

Waller (*Rev.* Horace). "Ivory, Apes, & Peacocks"; an African contemplation. s8°. 1891
Nyassaland: Gt. Britain's case agst. Portugal. [P1389]. 8°. 1890
Our Zanzibar slaves. [P632]. s8°. 1896

Waller (J. G.) Arms & armour: lect. [P409]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1871

—— & L. A. B. Waller.
A series of monumental brasses f. 13th to 16th c. fol. 1864

Waller (John Francis). Boswell & Johnson: their companions & contemps. s8°. [1881]
see Imperial dict. of univ. biography, 1857–63.

Waller (L. A. B.), *see* Waller (J. G.) & L. A. B. W., Series of monumental brasses f. 13th to 16th c., 1864.

Waller (Mary E.) The wood-carver of 'Lympus. s8°. 1909

Waller (Richard), *F.R.S.* Essayes of natural experiments, 1684, *see* Accademia del Cimento.

Waller (S. E.) Six weeks in the saddle: Iceland. s8°. 1874

Waller (*Sir* William), *parliamentary general.*
Vindication of W., by himself, w. intr. 8°. 1793

Waller (William Chapman), *sée* Bristol: Registers of the French Churches of B. &c. [*with* Reg. of the French Ch. at Thorpe-Le-Soken, 1684–1726: ed. W.], 1912.

Wallich (Nathaniel).
Plantæ Asiaticæ rariores; descr. & figures of sel. unpubl. Indian plants. 3v. *[incomplete; pl–5 wanting]*. lafol. 1830–2

Wallich (Paul). Die Konzentration im deut. Bankwesen. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 74]. 8°. St. 1905

Walling (William English).
The larger aspects of socialism. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Russia's message: the true world import of the Revol. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Socialism as it is. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Wallingford (John, *of*), *see* CHURCH historians: 2 ii, The Chron^s. of J. W., tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28, *for* Cronica.
,, RERUM Angl. scriptorum veterum, t1, 1684, *for* Chronica.

Wallingford (William, *of*), *abbot of St. Alban's.*
see GASQUET (F. A.) Abbot W.; enquiry into the charges made agst. him &c., 1912.
,, RILEY (H. T.) Chronica monast. S. Albani: VI, 2, Registra W. W. &c., [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, ii], 1873.

Wallington (Nehemiah). Hist. notices of events chiefly in r. of Ch. I. With notes &c. 2v. s8°. 1869

Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ADÈLE OPZOOMER]. In dagen van strijd. 2^e Druk. 3D. 8°. A. 1879
In troubled times. Tr. E. J. Irving. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
Royal favour. Tr. E. J. Irving. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Vorstengunst. 2^e Druk. 3D. s8°. Haarlem. 1884

Wallis (Charles Braithwaite).
The advance of our W. African empire. 8°. 1903

Wallis (F.), *A.M.I.E.E., see* HAWKINS (C. C.) & F. W. The dynamo, its theory, design & manufacture, 3rd ed., 1903.

Wallis (Henry), *R.W.S.* The art of the precursors: study in hist. of early Italian maiolica. s4°. 1901
Oak-leaf jars: a 15th c. Ital. ware, showing Moresco influence. s4°. 1903
The Oriental influence on the Ceramic art of the Italian Renaissance. s4°. 1900

Wallis (Henry Marriage), *see* HILLIERS (A.), *ps.*

Wallis (Henry White), *M.A.* Cosmology of the Rigveda. 8°. 1887

Wallis (John), *D.D., Savilian prof.*
Gramm. linguæ Anglicanæ. ed. 6^a. 8°. 1765
Institutio logicæ. ed. 3^a. s8°. Oxonii. 1702
,, ed. 4^a. s8°. Oxonii. 1715
Sermons. Mems. &c. by C. E. De Coetlogon. 8°. 1791
see CORRESPONDENCE of scientific men of 17th cent.: W. &c., 1841.
see FERMAT (P. DE). Œuvres: t3, Tr. par P. Tannery du Commercium epistolicum de W., 1896.
,, WERTHEIM (G.) P. Fermats Streit mit J. W., 1899.

Wallis (John), *timber surveyor.* Dendrology. 8°. 1835

Wallis (John), *vicar of Bodmin, see* EXETER. *Outline or skeleton maps of the diocese of E., pl, [*by W.*] 1825.

Wallis (John Edward P.), *see* LILLY (W. S.) & W., Manual of the law specially affecting Catholics, 1893.

Wallis (*Admiral Sir* Provo W. P.), *see* BRIGHTON (J. G.) W., a mem., 1892.

Wallis (*Capt.* Samuel), *see* HAWKESWORTH (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by W. &c., 1773.

Wallis (Severn Teackle). Spain; institutions &c. s8°. 1853

Wallis-Tayler (A. J.)
Modern cycles: construction & repair. s8°. 1897
Refrigerating & ice-making machinery. 3rd ed. w. add^s. s8°. 1902

Wallon (Henri A.)
Eloges académiques. 2t. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 2^e éd. 3t. 8°. 1879
Hist. du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes. 6t. 8°. 1880–2
Jeanne d'Arc. 2^e éd. 4°. 1876
Mém. sur la détermination des événements au m. âge, à l'occ. de Foucher de Chartres, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t24 ii, 1864.
Mém. sur les années de Jésus-Christ, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t23 ii, 1858.
Obs. sur une inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.
La révol. du 31 mai & le fédéralisme en 1793. 2t. 8°. 1886
Richard II: épisode de la rivalité de la France & de l'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1864
St. Louis & s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1875
La terreur: ét^s. crit. sur l'hist. de la Révol. 2t. s8°. 1873

Wallon (Jean). Le clergé de '89. s8°. 1876
La cour de Rome & la France. 2^e éd. s8°. 1874
La vérité sur le Concile &c. s8°. 1872

Wallond (*Capt.*)
*Transport voyage to the Mauritius & back. s8°. 1851

Wallons [WALLONNES]. Anthologie des poètes w., avec not. biog. & bibliog. 1895, *see* ANTHOLOGIE.
Choix de chansons et poésies wallonnes. Rec. par B[ailleux] et D[ejardin]. 8°. Liège. 1844

Walloth (Wilhelm). Tiberius, Roman. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1889]

Walmiki, *see* VĀLMĪKI.

Walmsley (Hugh Mulleneux).
Branksome Dene. 3v. s8°. 1872
The brig & the lugger. s8°. *n.d.*
The life guardsman. 3v. s8°. 1871
Life of Sir J. Walmsley. 8°. 1879
Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle War. s8°. 1858

Walmsley (*Sir* Joshua), *see* WALMSLEY (H. M.) Life of Sir J. W., 1879.

Walmsley (R. Mullineux).
Electricity in the service of man: a treatise on the applications of electricity in mod. life. 8°. 1904
This is a recast of Urbanitsky's Electricity (1886).

Walmysley (Thomas). Expenses of the judges of Assize &c. 1596–1601; ed., f. the MS. acc. bk. of W., by W. D. Cooper (1858), [1859], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.

Walpole, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*). W., or, every man has his price: comedy, 1869.

Walpole (Charles George). A short hist. of Ireland. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Walpole (*Hon.* Frederick).
The Ansayrii, & the Assassins, with travels in the further East 1850–1, includ. visit to Nineveh. 3v. 8°. 1851
Four years in the Pacific, in H.M.S. "Collingwood," 1844–48. 2v. 8°. 1849

Walpole (George), *3rd earl of Orford, see* CHILDERS (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774, 1868.

Walpole (George Henry Somerset), *bp. of Edinb., see* CHURCH & empire: essays on responsibilities; ed. W. &c., 1907.

Walpole (Horace), *1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678–1757.*
Answer to Bolingbroke's letters on the study of hist. 8°. 1763
see BAILLON (*le cte.* DE). W. à la cour de France, (1723–30), 1867.
,, COXE (W.) Mems. of W., sel^d. f. h. corr. & papers, 1802; 3rd ed., 1820.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t7, 8, (1733–39).

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford, 1717–1797.*
Works. 5v. 4°. 1798
Anecdotes of painting in Eng., coll. by G. Vertue, digested & publ. f. h. MSS. by W., w. adds. by J. Dallaway. 5v. la8°. 1826–8
,, n. ed., w. addit. notes by R. N. Wornum. 3v. 8°. 1888
Castle of Otranto [*b. w.* Beckford (W.) Vathek, 1834]. s8°. 1834
,, *Jeffery's ed. of the Castle of Otranto. n. ed. 8°. 1796
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH novelists, n. ed., v22, 1820.
Cat. of royal & noble authors of England, w. lists of their works. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1759
,, Enl. & cont. to pres. time by T. Park. 5v. 8°. 1806
Corresp. of H. W., & W. Mason. Ed., w. notes, by J. Mitford. 2v. 8°. 1851
Correspondence of H. W. w. G. Montagu &c. (1735–97). new ed. 3v. 8°. 1837
Historic doubts on Richard III. 8°. 1768
,, Suppl. [*Pref. by E. C. Hawtrey*], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
H. W. & h. world; sel. passages f. h. letters. Ed. L. B. Seeley. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Journal of r. of Geo. III, 1771–83. Notes by Doran. 2v. 8°. 1859
Last journals, 1771–83. With notes by Dr. Doran; ed. w. intr. by A. F. Steuart. 2v. 8°. 1910
Letters. [*Sketch of Life, by Lord Dover in v1*]. 6v. 8°. 1840
Letters. Ed. P. Cunningham. 9v. 8°. 1857–9
,, ... [*re-issue*]. 9v. 8°. 1891
Letters. Sel. by C. D. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1890
Letters; chron. arr. & ed. w. notes & indices by Mrs. P. Toynbee. 16v. s8°. O. 1903–5
1, 1732–43; 2, 1743–50; 3, 1750–56; 4, 1756–60; 5, 1760–4; 6, 1764–6; 7, 1766–71; 8, 1771–4; 9, 1774–6; 10, 1777–9; 11, 1779–81; 12, 1781–3; 13, 1783–7; 14, 1787–91; 15, 1791–7; 16, Tables & Indices.
Letters on France & the French Revol. [Blackie's Eng. Texts]. s8°. 1908
Letters on the American War of Independence. [Blackie's Eng. Texts]. s8°. 1908
Letters to Countess of Ossory, 1769-97. Ed., w. notes, by Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1848
Letters to Rev. W. Cole, & others; 1745–82. 4°. 1818
Letters to Sir H. Mann, Brit. envoy at court of Tuscany. Ed. by Ld. Dover. 3v. 8°. 1833
,, .. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1834
,, conclud. ser. 4v. 8°. 1843–4
Letters to the Earl of Hertford. Added, Letters to H. Zouch. [*Acc. to pref. this is v9 of an ed. of W.'s works*]. 4°. 1825
Lord Orford's reminisc. [*written in 1788 for the amusement of Miss Mary, & Miss Agnes, Berry*]. s8°. 1818
Marginal notes wr. in Maty's Misc. wks. & mems. of the Earl of Chesterfield, 1777, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v10 [*a more complete copy in* v11, 1867–8], 1866–7.
Mems. of the last ten years of the r. of George II. 2v. la4°. 1822
Mems. of r. of Geo. II. Notes &c. by Lord Holland. 3v. 8°. 1846
,, 2nd ed., rev. 3v. 8°. 1847
Mems. of the r. of Geo. III. Notes by Sir D. Le Marchant. 4v. 8°. 1845
,, Re-ed. G. F. R. Barker. 4v. 8°. 1894
Miscellaneous antiquities: papers, republ., or first printed f. MSS. Nos. 1, 2, in 1v. s4°. Strawberry Hill. 1772
Private corr. (1735–97). 4v. 8°. 1820
Some unpublished letters. Ed. Sir Spencer Walpole. s8°. 1902

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford* [*continued*].
Walpoliana. 2v. s8°. [1799]
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. [1799]
REFERENCES.
see DOBSON (AUSTIN). H. W., a mem., w. app. of works pr. at Strawberry Hill, 1893.
,, DORAN (J.) "Mann" & manners at Florence, 1740–86; founded on letters of H. Mann to W., 1876.
,, DU DEFFAND (*la m.* M.) Lettres à H.W., (1766–80), n. éd., 1812.
,, EDWARDS (E.) *A.R.A.*, Anecdotes of painters in
REFERENCES [*continued*].
Eng., intended as cont. to [W.], 1808.
see HAVENS (M. A.) H. W. & the Strawberry Hill Press, (1757–89), 1901.
,, MAHONY (M. F.) A chron. of the Fermors; H. W. in love, 1873
,, STRAWBERRY HILL. Catalogue [*of sale*], 1842.
,, WARBURTON (ELIOT). Mems. of H. W. & h. contemps., incl. numerous orig. letters, 1851.

Walpole (Horatio), *3rd earl of Orford* [*creation 1806*]; *1783–1858, see* ORFORD.

Walpole (Horatio William), *4th earl of Orford* [*1806 creation*], *see* ORFORD (H. W. W., *4th e. of*).

Walpole (Hugh). Mr. Perrin & Mr. Traill. s8°. [1911]
The prelude to adventure. s8°. [1912]
The wooden horse. s8°. 1909

Walpole (*Rev.* Robert). Comicorum Græcorum fragmenta quædam. Cur. &c. W. 8°. C. 1805
Mems. rel. to European & Asiatic Turkey, & o. countries of the East, ed. f. MS. journals by W. 2nd ed. 4°. 1818
Specimens of scarce transl^{s}. of 17th cent. f. Latin poets; added, misc. tr^{s}. f. Greek, Span., Ital. s8°. 1805
Travels in var. countries of the East: a cont. of "Mems. &c." 4°. 1820
see DRUMMOND (*Sir* W.) & W., Herculanensia, 1810.

Walpole (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Orford, 1676–1745.*
*Mr. Walpole's case, in a letter f. a Tory member of Parliament. [P1310]. s8°. 1712
*A short hist. of the Parliament. 2nd ed. [P1310]. s8°. 1713
see BRISCO (N. A.) The economic policy of R. W., 1907.
,, COXE (W.) Mems. of W., w. corr. &c., 1798; n. ed., 1816.
,, DUNTON (J.), *bookseller*. *Neck or nothing: being a suppl. to the Short hist. of the Parliament [*by Sir R. W.*]; &c., 1713.
see EWALD (A. C.) W., a polit. biog., (1676–1745), 1878.
,, MORLEY (J., *visct.*) W., 1889; 1890.
,, ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, W. &c., 1869.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, TREATY. *Obs. [*by W.?*] upon the T. concluded at Seville, 1729.

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer), *K.C.B.*
The electorate & the legislature. s8°. 1881
Essays polit. & biog. Ed. F. Holland; [*w.* Sir S. W., reminiscences by Mrs. F. Holland]. 8°. 1908
Foreign relations. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Eng. f. the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 5v. [v2, 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1878–86
The hist. of 25 years. 4v. 8°. 1904–8
1, 1856–65. 2, 1865–70. 3, 1870–5. 4, 1876–80.
The land of Home Rule: essay on the hist. & constitution of the I. of Man. s8°. 1893
Life of Ld. J. Russell. 2v. 8°. 1889
Life of Rt. Hon. S. Perceval &c. 2v. 8°. 1874
Studies in biog. 8°. 1907
,, ... [2nd imp.] 8°. 1907
see WALPOLE (H.), *4th earl of Orford*. Some unpublished letters; ed. W., 1902.

Walpole-Bond (J. A.) Bird life in wild Wales. 8°. 1903

Walpoliana, 1799, *see* WALPOLE (HORACE).

Walpoole (Geo. Augustus) *ed.*
The new British traveller. n. ed. lafol. [1784]

Walpurgis, *Saint, see* WALBURGA.

Walramus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148, 159.

Walrée (E. C. W. van), *form. Gobie,* [*ps.* C. MULLER], *see* MULLER (CHRISTINE) *ps.*

Walrond (*col.* H.) Hist. rec^{s}. of the 1st Devon Militia (4th Batt., Devon Regt.), w. notice of the 2nd & N. Devon Regt^{s}. 8°. 1897
see BADMINTON LIB.: Archery, by C. J. Longman, W. &c., 1894.

Walrus, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v8, p156, 1904.

Walser (Gabriel). Neüe Appenzeller Chronick oder Beschreibung d. Cantons Appenzell &c. Samt e. chronolog. Erzehlung u. e. Anhang d. Instrumenten, Diplomatum &c., [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. S. Gallen. 1740

Walser (Robert). Der Gehülfe. Roman. s8°. [1908]

Walsh, *The family of, see* *FAMILLE (UNE) royaliste, irlandaise et française, (1689–1789), 1901.

Walsh (Benjamin Dann). Hist. acc. of the Univ. of Cambridge & its colleges. [P105, 317]. 8°. 1837

Walsh (Correa Moylan).
The measurement of gen. exchange-value. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Walsh (Edward), *M.D.*
Narrative of the exped. to Holland, 1799. 4°. 1800

Walsh (Edward), *1805–1850, ed.*, Irish popular songs, w. Eng. metr. tr^{s}., notes &c. s8°. D. 1847

Walsh (James J.) The Popes & science: Middle Ages & down to our own time. s8°. 1912

Walsh (John Benn), *1st baron Ormathwaite, see* ORMATHWAITE.

Walsh (John Edward). *Sketches of Ireland, sixty years ago. [*Pref. signed W.: J. E. Walsh?*]. s8°. D. 1847
The t. was afterwards changed to: Ireland, sixty years ago.

Walsh (John Henry) [*ps.* STONEHENGE].
British rural sports. 16th ed. 8°. 1886
The dog. 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
The horse. n. ed. 8°. 1877
The horse. Rev. H. Leeney. 15th ed. 8°. 1899
Modern sportsman's gun & rifle. 2v. 8°. 1882–4

Walsh (Joseph Alexis, *vte.*) Lettres vendéennes; ou corr. de trois amis en 1823. n. éd. 2[t]. s8°. [1883]
Yvon le Breton. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Walsh (Peter) [WELSH], *see* ORRERY (R. B., *1st e. of*). Coll. of state letters &c., [& Answer to a letter by W. to the duke of Ormonde], v2, 1743.

Walsh (Robert), *1784–1859, ed. of American Review.* Appeal from the judgments of Gt. Brit. resp. the U.S.: pl, Outline of their merits & wrongs as colonies. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1819
Letter on the genius & dispositions of the French government &c., by an American. 4th ed. [P482]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1810

Walsh (*Rev.* Robert), *LL.D., rector of Finglas.* Coins, medals, gems, illust. Christianity in early ages. 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
Journey f. Constantinople to Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1829
Notices of Brazil, 1828–9. 2v. 8°. 1830
Residence at Constantinople during Greek & Turkish revolutions. 2v. 8°. 1836
see WARBURTON (JOHN), J. WHITELAW, & R. WALSH. Hist. of Dublin, 1818.

Walsh (*Col.* Thomas Prendergast B.) Indian emigration: where to settle in W. India. [P214]. 8°. 1864

Walsh (Walter).
Episcopal patronage in the Church of Eng.; Romanizing movement. Comp., w. intr., by W. W. Pref. by Lord Ebury. Publ. by Nat. Protestant Union. [P1271]. la8°. 1884
The Jesuits in Gt. Britain: their polit. influence. 8°. 1903
The religious life & influence of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1902
Secret hist. of the Oxford Movement. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
,, ,, With new pref. contg. reply to critics. 5th ed. 8°. 1899

Walsh (Walter), *of Gilfillan Memorial Church, Dundee.*
The greater parables of Tolstoy, w. interpretations. s8°. 1906

Walsh (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Walsh (William J.), *R.C. abp. of Dublin.* Bimetallism & monometallism: how they bear upon Irish Land Quest. [P616]. 8°. 1893
Plain expos. of the Irish Land Act of 1881. [P779]. 8°. D. 1881
see *No reduction: no rent! With the abp. of Dublin on the Plan of Campaign, 1886.

Walsh (William Pakenham), *bp. of Ossory, Ferns, & Leighlin.*
The voices of the Psalms. s8°. 1890

Walsh (William S.) Handy-book of literary curiosities. s8°. 1894

Walshe (John William), *fictitious name, see* CARMICHAEL (M.)
Life of J. W. W., 1902.

Walshe (Walter Hayle).
The colloquial faculty for languages. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Diseases of the lungs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1871
Dramatic singing physiologically estimated. s8°. 1881

Walsin-Esterhazy (Marie C. F., *cte.*), *see* ESTERHAZY (M. C. F., *cte.* W.)

Walsingham (Edward). *Life of Sir J. Digby, 1605–45; ed. G. Bernard, *see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v12, 1910.

Walsingham (*Sir* Francis). Journal, 1570–83; ed. C. T. Martin (1870), [1871], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v6.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STÄHLIN (C.) Sir F. W. u. s. Zeit, B1, 1908.

Walsingham (Thomas).
For the chron. wrongly descr. in the Cat. of Harleian MSS. as "Thomæ de Walsingham Hypodigma Neustriæ," see CHRONICON Angliæ (1323–88), auctore monacho quodam S. Albani, ed. E. Maunde Thompson, 1874.
Hist. brevis ab Edw. I ad Hen. V. fol. Londini. 1574
[*His* Ypodigma Neustriæ, 1574, *follows, and* Asser's Ælfredi regis res gestæ, 1574, *precedes, in the same vol., these two works being "always bound with the above"*].

Walsingham (Thomas) [*continued*].
Ypodigma Neustriæ. [*b. w. h.* Hist. brevis ,1574]. fol. Londini. 1574
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, RILEY (H. T.) *ed.* Chronica monast. S. Albani: I, T. W. hist. Anglicana [1272–1422]; IV, Gesta abbatum monast. S. Albani, a T. W. compilata [793–1411]; VII, Ypodigma Neustriæ, a T. W. conscriptum, [Rolls Ser., 28, I, i, ii; IV, i–iii; VII], 1863–76.

Walsingham (Thomas de Grey, *baron*), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Shooting, by W. &c., 1886; 2v, 1902–6.

Waltenberger (A.) Die Rhätikon-Kette, Lechtaler- u. Vorarlberger Alpen, 1875, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 9, 1875.

Walter, *of Aquitaine.* Waltharius [*latein. Gedicht*], *see* ECKHARDUS, *Primus, dean of St. Gall.*
see HEINZEL (R.) Über d. Walthersage, 1889.

Walter, *v. Arras, see* GAUTIER, *d'Arras.*

Walter [*VI de Brienne*], *duke of Athens, d. 1356,* [GAUTIER VI *de Brienne*].
see GUERRIERI (G.) Doc. int. a G. VI, 1898.
,, PAOLI (C.) Nuovi doc^{t}. int. a Gualtieri VI de B., 1872.

Walter, *of Coventry, see* COVENTRY (WALTER, *of*).

Walter, *abbot of Dervy, see* WALTERUS, *abbas Dervensis.*

Walter, *Hemingford,* [W., *de Gisseburne;* W., *de Hemingburgh*], *see* HEMINGFORD (W.)

Walter, *of Henley, see* HENLEY (WALTER, *of*).

Walter, *de Merton, bp. of Rochester, see* MERTON (W., DE).

Walter, *of Swinborn* [*or, of Swinbroke*], *see* BAKER (GEOFFREY), *fl.* 1530.

Walter (Ferdinand), *jurist.* Das alte Wales. Ein Beitrag z. Völker-, Rechts- u. Kirchengesch. 8°. Bonn. 1859
Gesch. d. römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian. 8°. Bonn. 1834–40

Walter (Hubert), *see* HUBERT WALTER, *abp. of Canterbury.*

Walter (J. Conway). The Ayscough family & their connections. [P1086]. s8°. Horncastle. [1896]

Walter (Johannes v.) Die ersten Wanderprediger Frankreichs: Studien z. Gesch. d. Mönchtums. T1 & N. Folge. 8°. L. 1903–6
T1, Robert von Arbrissel.
N. Folge, Bernard v. Thiron; Vitalis v. Savigny; Girald v. Salles; Bemerkungen zu Norbert v. Xanten u. Heinrich v. Lausanne.

Walter (John), *proprietor of the "Times."*
In memory of J. W., b. 1818, d. 1894. [*Repr. f.* "The Times" Nov. 1894; P1375]. s8°. [1894]
see PARNELLISM & crime: O'Donnell v. Walter, repr. f. the "Times," 1888.

Walter (Richard), *naval chaplain, see* ANSON (GEORGE, *baron*).
Voyage round the world; comp., f. papers of A., by W., 1748; 15th ed., 1780.

Walterius I, *bp. of Châlons-sur-Saône, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Walterius, *bp. of Orleans, see* GUALTERUS, *bp. of Orleans.*

Walters (Alan). A lotos eater in Capri. s8°. 1893
Palms & pearls; scenes in Ceylon. 8°. 1892

Walters (F. A.) Cat. of the important coll. of Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins of W., sold by Sotheby, May 1913. [P1413]. 8°. [1913]

Walters (Henry B.)
Art of the Greeks. With 112 plates. la8°. [1906]
Church bells. [Arts of the Church]. s8°. 1908
Church bells of England. 8°. 1912
Greek art. 3rd ed. s8°. [1906]
Hist. of anc. pottery, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman. Based on the work of S. Birch. 2v. 8°. 1905
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Bronzes, Greek, Roman, & Etruscan, in B.M.; by H. B. W., 1899.
,, —— : —— Excavs. in Cyprus; by H. B. W. &c., 1900.
,, —— : —— Roman pottery in Dept. of A.'s, by H. B. W., 1908.
,, —— : TERRACOTTAS. Terracottas in B.M.; by H. B. W., 1903.
,, —— : VASES. Greek & Etruscan vases in the B.M.; ed. W. v1 ii, 1912.

Walters (*Capt.* **Herbert Flamstead**), *see* MALAKAND. Operations of the M. Field Force &c. (1897–8), by H. F. Walters, 1900.

Walters (John Cuming).
Bygone Suffolk, its hist., romance &c. Ed. J. C. W. 8°. [1901]
Clues to Dickens's "Mystery of Edwin Drood." s8°. 1905
In Tennyson land. 8°. 1890
Tennyson: studies. 8°. 1893

Walters (John Thomas), *rector of Norton.*
Ireland's wrongs, & how to mend them. [P778]. 8°. 1881
Thrift lessons. s8°. 1881

Walters (Lucy), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Walters (Sophia Lydia) [*Mrs.* WALTER COFFIN].
Lostara. s8°. 1890

Waltershausen (Georg F. C., *Frhr.* **Sartorius von),** *see* SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN.

Walterus, *de Clusa.* Ex historia Ardensium dominorum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.

Walterus, *de Coventria, see* COVENTRY (WALTER, *of*).

Walterus, *abbas Dervensis.*
W^{i}. abbatis D. epistolæ. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. 1850

Walterus, *de Hemingburgh* [W., *de Gisseburne*], *see* HEMINGFORD (WALTER).

***Waltham:** a novel. s8°. 1833

Waltham, *abbey.* The foundation of W. A. The tract "De inventione Sanctæ Crucis nostræ in Monte Acuto et de ductione ejusdem apud Waltham," f. MS. in Brit. Museum. Intr. & notes by W. Stubbs. 8°. O. 1861

Waltharius [*latein. Gedicht*], *see* ECKHARDUS, *Primus, dean of St. Gall.*

Walther, *see also* GUALTERUS.

Walther, *v. Aquitanien, see* WALTER, *of Aquitaine.*

Walther, *von Lille, see* GAUTIER (P.)

Walther *v. d. Vogelweide.* Gedichte. Hrsg. K. Lachmann. 8°. 1827
Gedichte. Von K. Lachmann, besorgt v. M. Haupt. 3^{e} A. 8°. 1853
Gedichte. Übers. u. erl. v. B. Obermann. s8°. [1886]
Glossarium zu d. Gedichten Walthers, nebst e. Reimverzeichniss; v. C. A. Hornig. s8°. Quedlinburg. 1844
Walther v. d. Vogelweide. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. 4^{e} A. hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. s8°. L. 1873
see PFAFF (F.) Der Minnesang d. 12. b. 14. Jhdts., bearbt. v. P., Abthlg. 2, W. v. d. V., 1894.
,, SCHÖNBACH (A. E.) W. v. d. V., 1910.
,, UHLAND (J. L.) Schriften z. Gesch. d. Dichtung &c., B5, W. v. d. V. &c., 1870.
,, —— W. v. d. V., 1822.
,, WILMANNS (W.) Leben u. Dichten W. v. d. V., 1882.

Walther (Carl). Das Staatshaupt in d. Republiken. [Abhdlgn. aus d. Staats-u. Verwaltungsrecht, 14]. 8°. Breslau. 1907

Walther (Johann Ludolf). Lexicon diplomaticum; abbreviationes in diplom. et codd. a sec. 8–16 &c. exponens. Cum præf. I. H. Iungii. fol. Gottingæ. 1752
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. fol. Ulmæ. 1756

Walther (Johannes). Die Adamsbrücke u. die Korallenriffe d. Palkstrasse, 1891, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 22, 1892.
Die Sedimente der Taubenbank im Golfe v. Neapel, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.

Walther (Marx). Tournierbuch, 1442–1565, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B3, 1892.

Walther (Michael), *the elder, see* EHRENFEUCHTER (F. A. E.) Zur Gesch. d. Katechismus, nebst einem Anhange, ält. katechet. Denkmale namentlich W.'s Katechismus enthaltend, 1857.

Walther (Paul), *Guglingensis.* Itinerarium in Terram Sanctam et ad Sanctam Catharinam. Hrsg. &c. v. M. Sollweck. [Lit. V. in St., 192]. 8°. Tübingen. 1892

Walther (Wilh.) Die deutsche Bibelübersetzung d. Mittelalters. 3T in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Braunschweig. 1889–92

Walton (Brian), *bp. of Chester.* W^{i}. in Biblia Polyglotta proleg. Recog. &c. F. Wrangham. 2t. 8°. Cantabriæ. 1828
see TODD (H. J.) Mem^{s}. of the life & writings of W., w. notices of coadjutors, W.'s vindic^{n}. of the London Polyglot, 1821.

Walton (C.) *Notes & materials for biog^{y}. of W. Law; comp. an elucid^{n}. of J. Böhme & of D. A. Freher &c. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1854

Walton (*Col.* **Clifford**).
Hist. of Brit. standing army, 1660–1700. la8°. 1894

Walton (Elijah), *see* BONNEY (T. G.) Flowers f. Upper Alps [*f. drawings*] by E. W., 1869.

Walton (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED HODDER], *see* HODDER (A.)

Walton (Izaak).
Compleat angler. [Repr. of ed. 1653]. s8°. *n.d.*
The following eds. are "By I. W. & C. Cotton."
,, Introd. essay &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1835
,, With lives by Sir J. Hawkins; ed. J. Rennie. new ed. s8°. 1835
,, Ed. J. Major. 8°. 1889
Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, Sanderson. n. ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1805

Walton (Izaak) [*continued*].
Lives. n. ed., rev. A. H. Bullen. Mem. of W. by W. Dowling. s8°. 1884
,, n. ed., rev. by A. H. Bullen, w. mem. of W. by W. Dowling. s8°. *Bohn.* 1903
,, ... la8°. *n.p., n.d.*
see COTTON (C.) Lyrical poems; incl. poems of I. W., 1903.
see DONNE (J.) Sel. poems—I. W., Verse-remains &c., 1904.
,, MARSTON (E.) T. Ken & I. W., 1908.
,, MARSTON (R. B.) W. & some earlier writers on fish & fishing, 1894.
,, ZOUCH (T.) Life of W., 1823.

Walton (Joseph), *M.P.* China & the present crisis, w. notes on a visit to Japan & Korea. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Walton (Robert). Random recolls. of the Midland Circuit. s8°. 1869
Walton (W. L.) The defence of Jellalabad by Sir R. H. Sale, drawn on stone by W. lafol. [1846]
Walton (William), *Brit. agent at Hayti.* Letter to Marq. of Lansdown, on affairs of Portugal & Spain, the Infante Don Miguel &c., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p245, 1827.
Letter to Palmerston on h. speech resp. rels. of Eng. w. Portugal. 8°. 1830
Letter to Sir J. Mackintosh on h. motion resp. Portugal. 8°. 1829
Mem. on the naturalization of the alpaca. [P85]. 8°. 1841
Reply to "Policy of England towards Spain." [P106]. 8°. 1837
Waltz (Pierre). Hésiode & son poème moral. [Bibl. des Univ. du Midi, 12]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1906
Waltz (René). Vie de Sénèque. 8°. 1909
Waltz (*Mme.* René). La vie intérieure. s8°. 1909
***Waltzburg.** 3v. s8°. 1833
Waltzing (J. P.) Étude hist. sur les corporations professionnelles chez les Romains depuis les origines jusqu'à la chute de l'Empire d'Occident. 4t. 8°. Louvain. 1895–1900
Waluuanius, *see* GAWAINE.
Walworth (Clarence A.) Andiatorocté, & o. p^s. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Walworth (Nathan), *see* FLETCHER (J. S.) *ed.* Corr. of N. W. & P. Seddon of Outwood, [Chetham Soc., 109], 1880.
Walz (Christian). Rhetores græci. Ed. C. Walz. 9v in 10. 8°. Stuttgartiæ. 1832–36
Walz (Ernst). Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Baden. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B5]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. W. &c., 1906.
Walzel (Otto).
Vom Geistesleben d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1911
Wamba, *king of the Visigoths, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
***Wanckende (Die)** &c. Königs-Crohne, 1685, *see* MONMOUTH (J., *duke of*).
Wandalbertus.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist., t7, *for* Lotharii elogium.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t121, *for* Opera.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15, *&* Poetæ lat. ævi.
***Wanderbuche (Aus dem)** eines verabschiedeten Lanzknechtes, 1844–8, *see* SCHWARZENBERG (F. *Fürst* v.)
***Wanderer (The),** 1814, *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D').
Wanderer, *ps., see* D'AVIGDOR (E. H.)
Wandering.
*Story (The) of Wandering Willie, 1870, *see* NOEL (*Lady* A.)
*Wandering (The) Jew, *see* JEW. *The wandering J.
Wanderings. *Wanderings in the land of Ham. By a daughter of Japhet. s8°. 1858
*Wanderings in West Africa, 1863, *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)
***Wanderungen** durch Sicilien u. d. Levante, 1834–40, *see* PARTHEY (G.)
Wandesford, *family of, see* MACCALL (H. B.) Story of the family of W., 1904.
Wandmalereien v. Mitla, 1895, *see* SELER (E.) *ed.*
Wandsbecker Bote (Der) *ps., see* CLAUDIUS (MATTHIAS).
Wanganui, *New Zealand.* Letters f. W. [P152]. 8°. 1845
Wangemann (Th.), *see* JEPPE (F.) Die Transvaal'sche oder Süd-Afrikan. Republik; Anhang: W.'s Reise, 1868.
Waniek (Gustav).
Gottsched u. d. deutsche Litt. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1897
Wanklyn (James Alfred) & E. T. Chapman.
Water analysis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Wanless (Thomas), *character of fiction.*
*The life of T. W., 1885, *see* WILSON (A. J.)
Wanley (Humphrey). Antiquæ Lit. septentrionalis liber alter, s. Librorum vett. septentrion. in Angliæ Bibliothecis, nec non multorum alibi Catalogus. fol. O. 1705
This forms the Liber alter *of* Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. Libri duo; *for the* Liber primus *of that work see* HICKES (G.), Thesaurus, 1703–5.

Wanley (Humphrey) [*continued*].
see BERNARD (E.) Catalogi librorum mss. Angliæ & Hib., cum indice [*by W.*], 1697.
Wanley (Nathaniel).
Wonders of the little world: Hist. of man &c. fol. 1678
Wannowski (August). Antiquitates Rom. e græcis fontibus explicatas. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1846
Wansleben (Johann Michael) [VANSLEB; VANSLEBIO; WANSLEBIUS], *see* POUGEOIS (A.) V., sa vie, sa disgrâce, s. œuvres, 1869.
Wantage (Harriet S., *Lady*).
Lord Wantage: a mem. by h. wife. la8°. 1907
Wantage (Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, *baron*), *see* WANTAGE. (H. S., *Lady*). Lord W.; a mem., 1907.
Wäntig (Heinrich). Die gewerbepolit. Anschauungen in Wissenschaft u. Gesetzgebung d. 19. Jhdts., *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Wanton. *Nice wanton, *see* NICE.
Wanton (Enrico), *character of fiction.* *Delli viaggi di E. W. alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* SERIMAN (*il c.* Z.)
Wappäus (J. E.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Entdeckungen d. Portugiesen unter Heinrich d. Seefahrer. T1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1842
Wappenalbum der gräfl. Familien Deutschlands &c., 4B, 1885–90, *see* GRITZNER (A. M. F.) & A. M. HILDEBRANDT, *edd.*
Wappler (E.) Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H5, 1890.
Zur Gesch. d. deut. Algebra, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Wapull (George). The tide tarrieth no man, 1576. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued f. subscr.* 1910
Wāqidī, *see* MUHAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *al-Wakidi.*
War. *Case (The) of the war considered &c., 1794, *see* CASE.
*Conversations on w. &c., 1871, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
*Memorials of the late war, n. ed., 1831, *see* MEMORIALS &c.
*Vindication of the conduct of the present war, 1760, *see* VINDICATION.
*War (The) in America, [*wants tp.*, 1862 ?], *see* AMERICA.
*War in disguise, 2nd ed., 1805, *see* STEPHEN (J.)
*"War in disguise"; Answer to. [*By Gouverneur Morris?* P48]. 8°. N.Y. 1806
War (The) in India: despatches &c., 1846, *see* INDIA.
*War (The) in the Far East, 1905, *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.)
War medal record (The). Added, index to Tancred's Hist. record of medals. 2v. 4°. Spink & Son. 1896–8
*War no policy: or the distresses of France a warning &c. [P316]. 8°. 1796
War (The) of the Gaedhil with the Gaill [*Cogadh Gaedhil re Gallaibh*], or the invasions of Ireland by the Danes & o. Norsemen. Irish text; ed., w. tr. & intr., by J. H. Todd. [Rolls Ser., 48]. la8°. 1867
War of the Rebellion, *see* UNITED STATES.
War songs for Freemen. [P534]. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1862
War songs, sel. by C. Stone, 1908, *see* STONE (C.)
War Office. Administrative directory, 1909. 8°. 1909
Army school regulations. s8°. 1911
Army Service Corps training. 4p. s8°. 1909–12
Cat. of maps publ. by the Geograph. Section, General Staff. [P1327]. 8°. [1911]
Cat. of maps publ. by the topog. section, Gen. Staff. 8°. [1908]
Cat. of the W.O. Lib. 3p, [*comp. by F. J. Hudleston*]. p3, Subject-index. 8°. 1906–12
,, ,, ... p3, 1st ann. suppl., 1912. Comp. by F. J. Hudleston. 8°. 1913
Cavalry training, 1907. repr. s8°. 1911
,, ,, ... s8°. 1912
Ceremonial. s8°. 1912
Dress regulations for the Army. 4°. 1911
Engineer training. s8°. 1912
Field service pocket book. s8°. 1911
,, ,, ... s8°. 1913
Field service regulations. 2p. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 2p. repr., w. amendments. s8°. 1912–13
p1, Operations.
p2, Organisation & administration.
Garrison Artillery training. 3v. s8°. 1910–11
Handbook of medical services of foreign armies. 6p. [p1, 2 *in* P1178; 3, 4 *in* P1292; 5, 6 *in* P1323]. s8°. 1908–11
1, France. 2, Germany. 3, Austria-Hungary. 4, Russia. 5, Italy. 6, Netherlands & Belgium.
Infantry training. s8°. 1911

War Office [*continued*].
Instructions for armourers. s8°. 1912
The King's regulations & orders for the Army. 8°. 1912
Manual of elementary military hygiene. s8°. 1912
Manual of field engineering. s8°. 1911
Manual of map reading & field sketching. 1906. repr. s8°. 1911
,, ,, ... 8°. 1912
Manual of military cooking. s8°. 1910
Manual of military law. [5th ed.; ed. W. M. Graham-Harrison]. 8°. 1907
Military electric lighting. 3v. 8°. 1909–12
Mounted Infantry training. s8°. 1909
Musketry regulations. 2p. s8°. 1909–10
,, ,, ... pl, 1909. repr. s8°. 1912
Railway manual. War. s8°. 1911
Regulations for Army Ordnance services. 2p. s8°. 1908–9
Regulations for Army Veterinary services. s8°. 1906
Regulations for Engineer services—Peace. 2p. s8°. 1910–11
Regulations for mobilization. s8°. 1912
Regulations for officers of the Special Reserve of Officers & for the Special Reserve. s8°. 1911
Regulations for recruiting. s8°. 1909
,, ,, 1912. s8°. [1912]
Regulations for supply, transport, & barrack services. s8°. 1908
Regulations for the allowances of the Army, 1910. 8°. 1911
Regulations for the Army Medical Service. 8°. [1906]
Regulations for the clothing of the Army. 3p. s8°. 1908–9
Regulations for the equipment of the Army. pl. s8°. 1909
,, ,, pl. s8°. 1912
Regulations for the Officers Training Corps. s8°. 1912
Regulations for the Territorial Force & for County Associations, 1910. 8°. [1910]
,, ,, ,, 8°. [1912]
Remount manual. s8°. 1906
Rep. of the W. O. (reconstitution) comm. [*Visct. Esher's comm.*] pl, 2, & 3. [Repr. f. Parl. Pap. Cd. 1932, Cd. 1968, Cd. 1968–,1 & Cd. 2002]. s8°. 1904
Royal Army Medical Corps training. 8°. 1911
Royal Engineers' training. s8°. 1907
Royal warrant for the pay, appointment &c. of the Army. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... s8°. 1913
Supply manual. War. s8°. 1909
Training & manœuvre regulations. s8°. 1909
Training manual. Signalling, 1907. repr. s8°. 1911
Transport manual. (Provisional). Field service. pl. s8°. 1905
Yeomanry & mounted rifle training. pl & 2, 1912. s8°. 1912
see AGAR (E.) Hdbk. of the German Army, 1897. [*For a 2nd ed., see ref. to* EDMONDS (J. E.), *below*].
,, BARNARDISTON (N. W.) Hdbk. of the Belgian Army, 1899.
,, —— Hdbk. of the French Army, 1901.
,, BRITISH minor expeditions (1746–1814), 1884.
,, BRITISH EAST AFRICA PROTECTORATE. Précis of information conc. the B.E.A.P. & Zanzibar, [W.O., Intell. Dept.], 1901.
,, BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORFF (—). Duties of the General Staff, tr., 2v, 1877–80.
,, CALLWELL (C. E.) Small wars, 1896; n. ed., 1899; 3rd ed., 1906.
,, CROWE (J. H. V.) Hdbk. of the Armies of Sweden & Norway, 1901.
,, CULMANN (F.) German tendencies w. regard to preparation & development of an action; tr. for Gen. Staff, 1908.
,, DAWKINS (C. T.) Précis of information conc. S. Rhodesia, 1899.
,, EDMONDS (*Major* J. E.) Hdbk. of the German Army, 2nd ed., [*a 2nd ed. of that by* Agar (E.), *above*], 1900.
,, —— Organisation of voluntary medical aid in war, in Austria, France, & Germany, 1901; ed. in Intell. Div. of W.O. by major J. E. E., 1901.
,, —— & T. OPPENHEIM. Land warfare, 1912.
,, GERMANY. Field Service Regulations (1900), tr., 1900.
,, GLEICHEN (*Count* A. E. W.) Hdbk. of the Sudan, 1898; &, Suppl. to the hdbk. of the Sudan, 1899.
,, —— Report on the Nile & country betw. Dongola & Omdurman, 2nd ed., 1898.
,, GRIERSON (J. M.) Staff duties in the field, after Cardinal v. Widdern, 1891.
,, HARE (W. A. H.) *tr.*, *The armed strength of Italy, tr. f. German ["*Die Wehrkraft Italiens*"], 1875.

War Office [*continued*].
see HOME (R.) Précis of modern tactics, rewritten by S. C. Pratt, 2nd ed., 1896.
,, KNOX (A.) Notes on the geology of Africa, 1905.
,, —— Rules for transliteration of place-names occ. on for. maps, 1906.
,, LAFFAN (H. D.) Hdbk. of the Swiss Army, 1898.
,, LIST (A) of the officers of the militia &c., 1820.
,, MAURICE (J. E.) Hostilities without declaration of war (1700–1870), 1883.
,, —— Milit. hist. of Campaign of 1882 in Egypt, 1887.
,, MILITARY notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.
,, RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Medical & sanitary reports f. officers attached to Japanese & Russian forces, 1908.
,, —— Reports f. Brit. officers, v1–3, & Maps, v1, 2, 1908.
,, SAYER (F.) *ed.* Despatches &c. rel. to the Campaign in the Crimea, 1857.
,, SCHMIDT (*General-Major* CARL v.) Instructions for cavalry, tr., 1881.
,, SUDAN. Report on the Egyptian Provinces of the S., Red Sea, & Equator, to July, 1884.
,, SURVEYS. Notes on the Govt. Ss. of the princ. countries &c., 1882; &, Suppl., 1899.
,, VALPARAISO. The capture of V. (1891): reports of Commander-in-Chief, & Chief of Staff of the Constitut. Army, tr., 1892.
,, VYVYAN (B. C.) Précis conc. the Brit. C. Africa Protectorate, 1899.
,, WARD (M. C. P.) Hdbk. of the Armies of the Balkan States, 1900.
,, —— Hdbk. of the Turkish Army, 1900.

War Office list (The) &c., 6th–8th, 35th publ. 8°. [1866–8]–1902
Waraker (Thomas). Naval warfare of the future. s8°. 1892
Warbeck (Perkin), *see* GAIRDNER (J.) Hist. of Richard III; added, story of W., 1878; 2nd ed., 1898.
see HARLEIAN MISCELLANY, v6, True hist. of P. W., 1744.
Warboys, *Huntingdonshire, see* FENSTANTON. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., W., & Hexham; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854.
Warburg (Carl). Svensk litteraturhist. illust. uppl. 8°. [1894]
V. Rydberg—P. Wikner, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500–1900, v15, 1910.
see SCHÜCK (H.) & C. W. Illustrerad Svensk litteraturhistoria, 1896–7.
Warburg (Paul M.) Discount system in Europe, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
Warburton (Acton).
Rollo & his race; or footsteps of the Normans. 2v. s8°. 1848
Warburton (Cecil), *M.A.* Scorpions, spiders, mites, ticks &c., *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v4, 1909.
Warburton (Eliot Bartholomew George).
The crescent & the cross. 2v. s8°. 1845
,, .. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1846
,, .. 10th ed. s8°. 1853
Darien; or, The merchant prince. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Mem. of C. Mordaunt, E. of Peterborough &c. 2v. s8°. 1853
Mems. of Horace Walpole & h. contemps., incl. numerous orig. letters; ed. E. W. 2v. 8°. 1851
Mems. of Prince Rupert & the cavaliers, incl. their priv. corr. 3v. 8°. 1849
Reginald Hastings. 3v. s8°. 1850
Warburton (George). *Conquest of Canada. 2v. 8°. 1849
*Hochelaga; England in the New World; ed. E. Warburton. 2v. s8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1846
Warburton (John), *Deputy-Keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower,* **J. Whitelaw & R. Walsh.** Hist. of Dublin. 2v. 4°. 1818
Warburton (John), *Somerset Herald.*
London & Middlesex illustrated. s8°. 1749
New & correct mapp of Middlesex, Essex, & Hertfordshire, surveyed by W., J. Bland & P. Smith. lafol. [1720 ?]
*Some acc. of the alien priories, & of such lands as they possessed in Eng. & Wales. [ed. J. N.] 2v. s8°. 1779
Vallum Romanum: hist. & antiqs. of the Roman Wall. 4°. 1753
Warburton (*Col.* Peter Egerton). Journey across western interior of Australia; introd. by C. H. Eden. 8°. 1875
Warburton (R. E. Egerton-), *see* EGERTON-WARBURTON.
Warburton (*Col. Sir* Robert).
Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879–98. 8°. 1900
Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester.* Works. 7v. 4°. 1788
Works. Pref. life of the a. by R. Hurd. n. ed. 12v. 8°. 1811
*Brief exam. of W.'s Divine legation of Moses. By a soc. of gentlemen. [*By T. Morgan ?*]. 8°. 1742

Warburton (William) *bp. of Gloucester* [*continued*].
*Crit. & philosoph. enquiry into the causes of prodigies & miracles &c. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1727
Divine legation of Moses. Pref., life &c., of the author, by R. Hurd. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1837
Letters from a late eminent prelate [W.] to one of h. friends [Bp. Hurd. App., Letters f. Hon. C. Yorke to W.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1809
Selection f. [his] unpublished papers, by Rev. F. Kilvert. 8°. 1841
Tracts by W. & a Warburtonian, not in the colls. of their works. [Ed. &c. S. Parr]. 8°. 1789
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, W. W., by J. N. Figgis, 1902.
„ *FUTURE rewards & punishments believed by the ancients; objections of W., in h. Divine Legation of Moses, consider'd, [*by J. Tillard ?*], 1742.
„ GARBETT (J.) Essay on W.'s Divine Legation, 1828.
„ WATSON (J. S.) Life of W., 1760–79, w. remarks on h. works, 1863.

Warburton (William), *inspector of schools.* Edw. III. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Ward, Lock, & Co., *publishers.* Dict. of the leading technical & trade terms of architectural design & building construction. By the ed. of "The technical journal &c." 8°. 1888
Guide to Waterford & Wexford & all places of interest in S.E. of Ireland, w. maps. s8°. *n.d.*
New pictorial & descr. guide to Great Yarmouth, & the Broads. s8°. [1900]
New pictorial & descr. guide to Thames f. Putney to Cricklade. With notes on navigation, sculling &c. s8°. [1909–10]
*Our national cathedrals: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times &c., *n.d.*, *see* CATHEDRALS.
A pictorial & descr. guide to the city of Bath, w. excursions to Wells, Glastonbury &c. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. [1902]

Ward (*Sir* Adolphus William).
Chaucer. [Eng. Men of Letters] s8°. 1879
The Counter-Reformation. s8°. 1889
Dickens. [Eng. M. of L.] s8°. 1882
The Electress Sophia & the Hanoverian succession. la4°. 1903
„ .. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1909
Gt. Britain & Hanover: aspects of the personal union. s8°. O. 1899
Hist. of Eng. dramatic lit. to death of Q. Anne. 2v. 8°. 1875
„ .... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1899
The House of Austria in the 30 Years' War: two lects. 8°. 1869
Leibniz as a politician. Adamson lect., 1910. [Manchester Univ. lect^s., 12. P1317]. 8°. M'ter. 1911
National self-knowledge; a lecture. [P238]. s8°. 1866
On some academical experiences of the German renascence. [P331]. 8°. 1878
Sir H. Wotton. s8°. 1898
see CAMBRIDGE (THE) hist. of Eng. lit.; ed. A. W. W. & A. R. Waller, 1907 &c.
„ CAMBRIDGE (The) mod. hist.; ed. A. W. W. &c., 1902–12.
„ MARLOWE (C.) M.'s Faustus, & Greene's Friar Bacon &c., 2nd ed., 1887; 4th ed., 1901.
This work is sometimes quoted, from the publisher's lettering [viz. Old Eng. drama—Ward] as W.'s Old Eng. drama.

Ward (Artemus) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES FARRER BROWNE].
Complete works. s8°. [1871]
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
A. Ward his book. s8°. 1865
A. Ward (his travels) among the Mormons. s8°. 1865
A. Ward in London. "Letters to Punch." s8°. [1870]

Ward (*Rt. Rev. Mgr.* Bernard).
Dawn of the Catholic Revival in Eng., 1781–1803. 2v. 8°. 1909
The eve of Catholic emancipation; hist. of Eng. Catholics dur. the first 30 years of the 19th c. 3v. 8°. 1911–12
Hist. of St. Edmund's College, Old Hall. 8°. 1893

Ward (C. S.), *see* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) & W., *edd.* Thorough Guide Series.

Ward (Charles Augustus) [*ps.* FELTHAM BURGHLEY].
England subsists by miracle. 8°. 1859
Oracles of Notradamus. s8°. [1891]
Preaching, prosing, & Puseyism &c. 8°. 1858
Sir Edwin Gilderoy. By F. B. s8°. 1856
Sonnets. By F. B. s8°. 1855

Ward (Edward) [NED W.], *author of "The London spy."*
*A compleat & humorous account of all remarkable clubs & societies in London &c. 7th ed. s8°. 1756
*Hist. of the grand rebellion [*in verse. Illustrations missing*]. 3v. 8°. 1713
v3 *has* App. of several scarce & valuable tracts, w. the life of Lord Clarendon.
*Hudibras Redivivus. 2v. [*each cont.* 12p; p1–3 *of v1 are* 2nd ed.] s4°. 1705–9

Ward (Edward) [*continued*].
*Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club. 6th ed., [*w.*] a vindication of the Royal Martyr, by Mr. Butler, a character of a Presbyterian, by Sir J. Denham, & the character of a modern Whig. 8°. 1707

Ward (Edward Matthew), *R.A., see* DAFFORNE (J.) Life & works of W., [1879].

Ward (*Mrs.* Edward Matthew), *see* WARD (*Mrs.* H. M. A.)

Ward (Edward T.) The salt industry of Cheshire. [Liverpool Engineering Soc., 16th session; P1358]. 8°. [Liv'l.] 1889

Ward (*Mrs.* Eliz. Stuart Phelps), *wife of H. D. Ward, see* PHELPS (E. S.), *aft. Ward.*

Ward (Francis).
Marvels of fish life as revealed by the camera. s8°. 1911

Ward (*Lieut.* G. L. S.), *see* MISHMI Country. *Military report on the M. C., by W., [India Govt. Publ.], 1901.

Ward (*Miss* Genevieve) [*i.e. ctsse.* DE GUERBEL], *see* GUSTAFSON (Z. B.) G. W., a biog. sketch, 1881.

Ward (George Washington). The early development of the Chesapeake & Ohio canal project. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. [Baltimore]. 1899
For o. eds. see J. H. UNIV., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 ix, x, xi, *&* P1104.

Ward (H. L. D.), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM. ROMANCES, Cat. of, in dept. of MSS., in B.M., v1–2, by W., 1883–93.

Ward (*Mrs.* Harriet). Five years in Kaffirland; w. sketches of the war. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1848

Ward (Harry Marshall), *F.R.S.*
Disease in plants. s8°. 1901
Diseases of plants. s8°. *n.d.*
Grasses. s8°. C. 1901
The oak; introd. to forest-botany. s8°. 1892
Timber & some of its diseases. [repr.] s8°. 1897
Trees: a hdbk. of forest-botany for the woodlands & the laboratory. v1–5. s8°. C. 1904–9
1, Buds & twigs.
2, Leaves.
3, Flowers & inflorescences.
4, Fruits.
5, Form & habit; w. app. on seedlings.

Ward (*Mrs.* Henrietta Mary Ada), *wife of Edward Matthew Ward, R. A.* Reminiscences. Ed. E. O'Donnell. 8°. 1911

Ward (Henry Snowden), *F.R.P.S., b. 1865.*
The Canterbury pilgrimages. 8°. 1904
Karma & Re-incarnation. [P630]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ward (Henry William). *F.R.H.S.* My gardener. 8°. 1891

Ward (Herbert). Five years w. the Congo cannibals. la8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1890
My life with Stanley's rear guard. s8°. 1891
A voice f. the Congo, comprising stories, anecdotes & descr. notes. 8°. 1910

Ward (*Mrs.* Herbert Dickinson), *see* PHELPS (E. S.), *aft. Ward.*

Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry) [MARY AUGUSTA W.]
Canadian born. s8°. 1910
The case of Richard Meynell. s8°. 1911
Daphne; or, "Marriage à la mode." s8°. 1909
David Grieve. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1892
Diana Mallory. s8°. 1908
Eleanor. s8°. 1900
„ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1900
Fenwick's career. 2nd impr. s8°. 1906
Helbeck of Bannisdale. s8°. 1898
Lady Rose's daughter. s8°. 1903
Letters to my neighbours on the present election. [P1305]. 8°. 1910
Marcella. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1894
The marriage of William Ashe. s8°. 1905
The mating of Lydia. s8°. 1913
Miss Bretherton. s8°. 1884
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Robert Elsmere. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Sir George Tressady. s8°. 1896
The story of Bessie Costrell. s8°. 1895
Unitarians & the future. s8°. 1894

Ward (James), *b. 1784, see* FLETCHER (E.) *ed.*, Conversations of J. Northcote w. W. on art & artists, 1901.

Ward (James), *artist.*
Fresco painting, its art & technique. 8°. 1909
Historic ornament. 2v. 8°. 1897

Ward (James), *author of "Railways for the many."*
Louis Blanc on the working classes; with notes & refutation. s8°. 1848
Workmen & wages: Strikes, Unions &c. s8°. 1868

Ward (James), *of Nottingham.*
Cat. of valuable bks. & MSS. the property of J. W. &c., the property of Alex. Howell, other properties, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 28th July 1902 &c. [P1040]. 8°. [1902]

Ward (James), *prof. of Mental Philos. Univ. of Cambridge.*
Naturalism & agnosticism. [Gifford Lect^s., 1896–8]. 2v. 8°. 1899
The realm of ends, or pluralism & theism. [Gifford Lect^s., 1907–10]. 8°. C. 1911

Ward (James), *R.A., b. 1769, see* FRANKAU (*Mrs.* J.) 18th c. artists & engravers : W. Ward & J. W., 1904.

Ward (John), *alum merchant.* *The case of J—— W——; rel. to a charge of forgery to defraud the Duke of Buckingham. [*Tp. wanting.* P312]. s4°. [1727]

Ward (John), *C.B.; diplomatist.*
Experiences of a diplomatist, being recolls. of Germany, founded on diaries 1840–70. 8°. 1872

Ward (John), *dissenting minister of Bristol.*
View & conduct of a Minister of the Gospel : sermon, Bristol, 28 May, 1776. [P49]. 8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Ward (John), *F.S.A.* Greek coins & their parent cities : accompanied by a cat. of the author's coll. by G. F. Hill. 4°.1902
Our Sudan, its pyramids & prog. la8°. 1905
Pyramids & progress. la8°. 1900
The Roman era in Britain. 8°. [1911]
Romano-British buildings & earthworks. 8°. [1911]
The sacred beetle, a treatise on scarabs. 8°. 1902

Ward (John), *of Burslem.* The borough of Stoke-upon-Trent : also, manorial hist. of Newcastle-under-Lyme. la8°. 1843

Ward (John), *prof. in Gresham Coll.* Lives of Profs. of Gresham Coll., [*&c.*] of Sir T. Gresham. fol. 1740

Ward (John), *vicar of Stratford-upon- Avon.*
Diary, 1648–79. Arranged by C. Severn. 8°. 1839

Ward (John William), *earl Dudley, d. 1833, see* DUDLEY (J. W., *earl*).

Ward (Josephine Mary) [*i.e. Mrs.* WILFRID WARD].
Great possessions. s8°. 1909
The job secretary. s8°. 1911
The light behind. s8°. 1903
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1903
One poor scruple. s8°. 1899
Out of due time. s8°. 1906

Ward (Lester Frank). Applied sociology. 8°. Boston. [1906]
Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Outlines of sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1898
The psychic factors of civilization. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1901
Pure sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Ward (Luke), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p172, 1905.

Ward (*Capt.* M. C. P.) Hdbk. of the Armies of the Balkan States. [War Office]. s8°. 1900
Hdbk. of the Turkish Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1900

Ward (Mary) [*i.e. Hon. Mrs.* H. W. C. WARD].
Telescope teachings. 8°. 1859

Ward (Mary), *of the Institute of the Eng. Virgins.*
see CHAMBERS (M. C. E.) Life of M. W. (1585–1645), 1882–5.
,, COURSON (*la c.* DE). Quatre portraits de femmes : W. &c., 1895.

Ward (Mary Augusta), *see* WARD (*Mrs.* HUMPHRY).

Ward (Nathaniel), *1578–1652* [*ps.* THEODORE DE LA GUARD].
*A religious retreat sounded to a religious army. [P278]. s4°. 1647
The simple cobler of Aggawam in America &c., 5th ed., 1713, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.

Ward (Nathaniel Bagshaw).
Growth of plants in closely glazed cases. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Ward (Ned), *see* WARD (EDWARD).

Ward (Richard), *rector of Belton.*
Life of Dr. H. More; annexed poems & hymns. Ed., w. intr. & notes by M. F. Howard. s8°. 1911

Ward (Robert de Courcy).
Climate, considered esp. in rel. to man. 8°. 1908

Ward (Robert Plumer) [*form.* ROBERT WARD].
*De Clifford. 4v. s8°. 1841
*De Vere. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1827
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1831
Enquiry into the foundation & hist. of the law of nations in Europe, f. time of Greeks & Romans to age of Grotius. 2v. 8°. 1795
Hist. essay on the real character of the Revol. of 1688. 2v. s8°. 1838
Rights & duties of belligerent & neutral powers in maritime affairs. Repr. 8°. 1875
*Tremaine. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1827
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1831
,, ... 2v in 1. s8°. 1836
see PHIPPS (*Hon.* E.) Mems. of polit. & lit. life of W., w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, unpubl. remains, 1850.

Ward (Rowland), *F.Z.S.* The sportsman's handbook to practical collecting & preserving trophies & specimens; [*w.*] guide to the hunting grounds of the world. 5th ed. s8°. 1890

Ward (Samuel), *B.D., of Ipswich.* Sermons & treatises, w. mem. by J. C. Ryle, *in* Adams (T.), *D.D.*, Works, v3, 1862, *q.v.*

Ward (Samuel), *poet.* Lyrical recreations. s8°. 1883

Ward (Seth), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Salisbury, see* POPE (W.) Life of S., bp. of Salisbury, 1697.

Ward (Thomas), *F.G.S.*
Notes on the Cheshire Salt Districts Compensation Bill. [P1358]. 8°. Warrington. 1881
Notes on the salt districts of N. America. [Repr. f. Research, 1890; P1358]. 8°. Liverpool. [1890]
On the subsidences in the salt districts of Cheshire. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Liverpool Geol. Assoc.; P1358]. 8°. Birkenhead. 1884
,, [Read bef. Manch. Geol. Soc., 1887; P1358]. 8°. [M'ter.] 1887
Salt : address del. at Salt Museum, Northwich, 1889; [P1358]. 8°. Northwich. [1889]
The salt deposits of Cheshire. [Repr. f. Trans. of the Surveyors' Institution; P1358]. 8°. 1889
The salt deposits of the U.S.A. & Canada. [*Extr. f.* Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc., v20; P1358]. 8°. *n.d.*
The salt lakes, deserts &c., of Asia. [P1358]. 8°. [Liverpool. 1878]

Ward (Thomas), *schoolmaster.*
England's Reformation. Poem. 2v in 1. s8°. 1715
Errata to the Protestant Bible : or the truth of their English translations exam^d., (1737). n. ed. 4°. 1807

Ward (Thomas), *stock-farmer, Queensland, see* FOUNTAIN (P.) Rambles of an Australian naturalist; wr. by F., f. notes & journals of W., 1907.

Ward (Thomas Humphry).
English poets : sel^s., w. crit. intr^s. by var. writers, & gen. intr. by M. Arnold. Ed. T. H. W. v1–3. s8°. 1880
,, ,, 2nd ed. v3 (Addison to Blake). s8°. 1889
,, ,, [repr.] 4v, *&* App. to v4. s8°. 1887–94
1, Chaucer to Donne. 2, B. Jonson to Dryden.
3, Addison to Blake. 4, Wordsworth to Dobell.
App. to 4, Browning, M. Arnold, Tennyson.
H. Sandwith; mem., f. autob. notes. 8°. 1884
Men of the reign; eminent persons of Brit. & Colonial birth who have died during the reign of Victoria. Ed. by T. H. Ward. s8°. 1885
The reign of Victoria : a survey [*by var. a^s.*]; ed. W. 2v.8°.1887
see MORGAN (J. P.) Pictures in coll. of J. P. M. at Princes Gate &c.; w. intr. by W., 3v, 1907.
,, OXFORD : BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 ii, T. H. W., Reminiscences, 1864–72, 1909.

—— **& W. Roberts.** Romney : a biog. & crit. essay, w. a cat. raisonné of h. wks. 2v. 4°. 1904

Ward (W. H.) The architecture of the Renaissance in France : evol. of building, decor., & garden design under Classical influence, 1495–1830. 2v. 8°. [1911]
see ANDROUET DU CERCEAU (J.) French châteaux & gardens in the 16c. : reprod^s. of contemp. drawings by A. Du C.; sel. & descr. &c. by W., 1909.

Ward (W. Squire), *see* TOPHAM (*Sir* W.) & W. S. W. Acc. of a case of amputation of the thigh during the mesmeric state &c., 1842.

Ward (*Mrs.* Wilfrid), *see* WARD (JOSEPHINE M.)

Ward (Wilfrid Philip).
Aubrey de Vere : a mem. 8°.1904
The life of J. H. Cardinal Newman based on h. private journals & corr. 2v. 8°. 1912
Life of Wiseman. 2v. s8°. 1897
Problems & persons. 8°. 1903
Ten personal studies : A. J. Balfour &c. 8°. 1908
W. G. Ward & the Catholic revival. 8°. 1893
W. G. Ward & the Oxford Movement. 8°. 1889
The wish to believe : temper of mind in wh. a man shld. undertake relig. inquiry. s8°. 1885
Witnesses to the unseen, & o. essays. 8°. 1893
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science &c. : essays, 1904.

Ward (William), *1st earl of Dudley, see* DUDLEY (W. W., *1st earl of*).

Ward (William), *engraver, see* FRANKAU (*Mrs.* J.) 18th c. artists & engravers : W. W. &c., 1904.

Ward (William), *M.P. for City of London.* Remarks on the commercial legislation of 1846. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Ward (William), *missionary.* Blessedness of the righteous dead. Sermon, April 1806. [P466]. 8°. Dunstable. 1807
View of the hist., lit., & relig. of the Hindoos. 3rd ed.2v.8°.1817
see MARSHMAN (J. C.) Life & times of Carey, W. &c.; hist. of Serampore mission, 1859.

Ward (William), *of Benënden, see* HARDY (C. F.) Benenden letters, 1753–1821 : [*letters by W. &c.*], 1901.

Ward (William George).
Essays on the philosophy of theism. Repr. f. "Dublin review." 2v. 8°. 1884
The ideal of a Xtn. Church; cont. defence of articles in the Brit. Critic in reply to Palmer. 8°. 1844
On nature & grace. Bk. 1, philosoph. intr. 8°. 1860
see MAURICE (F. D.) The new Statute & W., 1845.
,, WARD (WILFRID). W. G. W. & the Catholic revival, 1893.
,, —— W. G. W. & the Oxford Movement, 1889.

Ward (William Hayes), *D.D., see* BIBLE : International Crit. Comm.: Micah &c.; W. H. W. &c., 1912.
see MORGAN (J. P.) Cylinders & o. ancient Oriental seals in lib. of J. P. Morgan ; catalogued by W. H. W., 1909.

Ward, Lock, & Co., *publishers, see* WARD, Lock, & Co. *on p. 1233.*

Wardale (J. R.), *M.A.*
Clare College. [Cambridge : College hists.] s8°. 1899

Ward de Charrière (*Mme.* **Elisabeth).** *Serge Batourine. s8°. 1880

Wardell (*Mrs.* **E. A.)** [*Miss* ELLEN TERRY], *see* TERRY (*Miss* ELLEN).

Warden (David Baillie).
Account of the U.S., f. their colonization. 3v. 8°. E. 1819

Warden (Florence) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* JAMES].
A dog with a bad name. 3v. s8°. 1885
The farm in the hills. s8°. 1899
From stage to peerage. s8°. 1911
The girls at the Grange. s8°. 1897
The house on the marsh. s8°. *n.d.*
The inn by the shore. s8°. 1897
Joan, the curate. s8°. 1898
Kitty's engagement. s8°. 1895
A lowly lover. s8°. 1900
Morals & millions. s8°. 1901
My child & I. 3v. s8°. 1894
The mystery of Dudley Horne. s8°. 1897
The old house at the corner. s8°. 1906
Our widow. s8°. 1896
A passage through Bohemia. 3v. s8°. 1893
A perfect fool. 2v. s8°. 1894
Pretty Miss Smith. s8°. 1891
A Prince of Darkness. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1886
Ralph Ryder of Brent. 3v. s8°. 1892
St. Cuthbert's Tower. 3v. s8°. 1889
Scheherazade. 3v. s8°. 1887
A sensational case. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The socialism of Lady Jim. s8°. 1908
A spoilt girl. s8°. 1895
Town lady & country lass. s8°. 1900
Wedded but not a wife. s8°. 1911
The white countess. s8°. [1907]
A witch of the hills. 2v. s8°. 1888

Warden (Gertrude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* WILTON JONES], *aft. Mme. Devot.* Merely man. s8°. 1909
The sentimental sex. s8°. 1896
The world, the flesh & the casino. s8°. [1909]

—— **& H. E. Gorst.** Compromised. s8°. 1902

Warden (William). *Letters f. the Cape of Good Hope in reply to W. W. ; w. extr^{s}. f. the work compiling under inspection of Napoleon. 3rd ed. [*Signed C——*. P173]. 8°. 1817
Letters on board the Northumberland, & at St. Helena ; conduct & convers. of Napoleon. [P173]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1816
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1816

Wardlaw (Henry), *bp. of St. Andrews, see* GIBSON (J. C.) H. W., 1911.

Wardlaw (Ralph), *D.D.*
Lectures on female prostitution. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1843
Sermon, Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1843, on death of J. M. Mackenzie. [P568]. 8°. Glasgow. 1843
see YATES (J.) Vindic. of unitarianism, in reply to W., 4th ed., 1850.

Wardlaw Ramsay (Balcarres D.), *see* RAMSAY (B. D. W.)

Wardle (Gwyllym Lloyd), *see* FREDERICK, *duke of York & Albany.* A circumstantial rep. of the evidence & proc. upon the charges agst. the Duke of Y. ; by G. L. W. bef. the House of Commons ; &c., 1809.

Wardle (Jane) *ps., see* HUEFFER (O. M.)

Wardle (*Sir* **Thomas).** On the present development of power-loom weaving of silk fabrics at Lyons. 8°. M'ter. 1893
see SLEIGH (J.) Hist. of Leek ; the geology by W., 1862.

Wardrop (James). Hist. of J. Mitchell, born blind & deaf, w. acc. of operation, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p333, 1815.

Wardrop (Marjory), *tr.*, Georgian folk tales. s8°. 1894

—— **& O. Wardrop.**
Life of St. Nino, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & eccles., v5, 1903.

Wardrop (Oliver). Kingdom of Georgia : appended, national music and bibliography. 8°. 1888
see WARDROP (M.) & O. W. Life of St. Nino, 1903.

Ware (Fabian).
Educational foundations of trade industry. s8°. 1901
Educational reform. s8°. 1900
The worker & his country. 8°. 1912

Ware (J. Redding) & R. K. Mann.
Life & times of Col. F. Burnaby. s8°. [1885]

Ware (*Sir* **James).**
De Hibernia & antiquitatibus ejus. ed. 2^{a} ; acc. rerum Hibernic. regn. Henr. VII, annales. 2p in 1v. s8°. Londini. 1658
[The whole works of Sir J. W. conc. Ireland. Tr.], rev. &c. by Walter Harris. v1, 2, [*cont.* : 1, " Hist. & Antiq^{s}. of Ireland," " The Writers of I." ; 2, " Hist. of the Bishops of Ireland." *No more publ.*] fol. Dublin. 1739–64

Ware (*Sir* **James)** [*continued*].
see IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [v1 *conts.* W.'s De Hibernia &c.], 1860.
,, IRISH. Ancient I. historians, [*orig. ed. by Ware, 1633*], *repr.* 1809.

Ware (*Mrs.* **Mary C. H.),** *see* HIBBERT WARE (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Ware (Samuel Hibbert), *see* HIBBERT WARE (S.)

Ware (Sedley Lynch). The Elizabethan parish in its eccles. & financial aspects. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s26 vii–viii. *a.c. in* P1193]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908

Ware (William), *Unitarian minister.*
Julian : scenes in Judea. la8°. [1840]
Letters from Palmyra, by L. M. Piso. 2v. s8°. 1838
Sketches of European capitals. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1851

***Waren Barneveld (Den)** &c., 1673, *see* BARNEVELD (J. VAN O.)

Warens (Louise Françoise E. de), *see* HOUSSAYE (A.) Les Charmettes : Rousseau & Mme. de W., 2^{e} éd., 1864.
see METZGER (A.) La conversion de W., 1886.
,, MUGNIER (F.) W. & Rousseau, 1891.

Wareston, *see* WARRISTON.

Wargentin (Pehr Vilhelm), *see* ENESTRÖM (G.) P. W. W. u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode, 1899.

Wargny (— de). *Esquisses histor. de la Révol. de la Belgique, en 1830. 1t. Suppl., 1t. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1830–1

Warham (William), *abp., see* ERASMUS (D.) Pilgrimages, w. character of W., tr., 1849 ; 2nd ed., 1875.

Warin (Jean Baptiste J. I. P. Regnault-), *see* REGNAULT-WARIN J. B. J. I. P.)

Waring (Edw. John). The tropical resident at home. s8°. 1866

Waring (Edward Scott).
A tour to Sheeraz : added, hist. of Persia f. death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund dynasty. 4°. 1807

Waring (George Edwin).
A farmer's vacation. 4°. Boston, U.S. 1876
Handybook of husbandry. 8°. Philadelphia. 1876
Street cleaning. s8°. 1898
Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city (Toner Lect., 8), 1880, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., 26, 1883.
see UNITED STATES : CENSUS. 10th Census, v18, 19, Social statistics of cities, by W., 1886–7.

Waring (John Burley).
Illust^{s}. of architecture & ornament. la4°. [1865]
A record of my artistic life. s8°. 1873
Stone monuments, tumuli, & ornament of remote ages. fol. 1870
*The universal Church ; its faith, doctrine, & constit. s8°. 1866

Waring (*Major* **John Scott-),** *1747–1819, see* SCOTT-WARING.

Waring (W.) English rule in Ireland. [P553]. s8°. [1886]

Warington (George). *Historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated : reply to Colenso. 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
The inspiration of Scripture : limits & effects. s8°. 1867
*Mosaic orig. of Pentateuch, in conn. w. p2, 3 of Colenso's " Crit. exam." 8°. 1864
Phenomena of radiation : exemplif. the wisdom of God. s8°. 1865
The week of creation : Genesis in rel. to science. s8°. 1870

Warington (Robert), *F.R.S., the younger.* Agricultural science : its place in Univ. education. [P635]. 8°. 1896
Chemistry of the farm. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, 19th ed. (4th rev.) s8°. 1907
Lectures on some of the phys. properties of soil. 8°. O. 1900

Wariston, *see* WARRISTON.

Warkworth Parish Registers, 1677–1812 : transcribed & ed. by J. C. Hodgson.
[Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle-u.-T.] 8°. South Shields. 1899

Warkworth (*Lord*), *M.P., see* PERCY (H. A. G. *earl*).

Warkworth (John). Chron. of first 13 years of r. of Ed. IV. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 10]. s4°. 1839

Warltire (John). Acc. of the solar system, electricity &c. 4th ed. [P581]. 8°. 1766
Essays upon philos. & chem. subjects. [P50]. s8°. Nottingham. 1781

***Warm** corners in Egypt, 1886, *see* GOODALL (W. R.)

***Warmer** Islands : a tour to Madeira & Jamaica. s8°. 1881

Warming (Eugene) & M. Vahl.
Œcology of plants : intr. to study of plant-communities. Prep. for publ. by P. Groom & I. B. Balfour. la8°. O. 1909

Warmington (Marshall Denham), *see* GRAHAM (J. C.) Taxation, local & imperial & local govt., 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. by W., 1899.

Warmstry (Thomas).
A Convocation speech against images, altars, crosses &c. [*b. w.* Parliament. A perfect journall, v1, 1656.] s4°. 1641
The vindication of the solemnity of the Nativity of Christ. [P1376]. 8°. 1648

Warnaharius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Warne (Charles). Ancient Dorset : Celtic, Roman, Saxon, Danish antiq^{s}., incl. early coinage. Also, intr. to ethnology of D., & o. archæolog. notices, by W. W. Smart. fol. Bournemouth. 1872
The Celtic tumuli of Dorset : acc. of researches in sepulchral mounds of the Durotriges. 4°. 1866

Warneck (Gustav). Outline of a hist. of Protestant missions f. the Reformation. Tr. Ed. G. Robson. 8°. 1901

Warnecke (Frederick). Art in book plates. 42 orig. ex-libris by J. Sattler, intr. &c. by W. 4°. 1895
Rare book plates, 15th & 16th c. limited ed. 8°. 1894

Warneford (S. W.), *see* THOMAS (V.) Xtn. philanthropy exemplified in a mem. of W., 1855.

Warnefridus (Paulus), *diaconus, see* PAULUS, *diaconus.*

Warner (*le major*) *ps., see* DEPPING (GUILLAUME).

Warner (Amos Griswold) American charities. s8°. N.Y.[1894]
Lay sermons ; w. a biog. sketch by G. E. Howard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22, p417. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Three phases of coöperation in the West. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s6 vii, viii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888

Warner (Anna Bartlett). Blue flag and cloth of gold. s8°. 1880
see WARNER (S.) & A. B. W., The gold of Chickaree, 1877.

Warner (*Miss* Anne), *aft. Mrs. A. W. French.*
Seeing France with uncle John. s8°. 1906

Warner (Charles Dudley).
The golden house. s8°. 1895
A little journey in the world. (novel). s8°. 1889
Mummies & Moslems. 8°. [1875]
My summer in a garden. s8°. 1876
My winter on the Nile. [*Reissue of* "Mummies" &c., 1875, *with diff. t.*] new ed. s8°. Boston. 1881
A roundabout journey. s8°. 1883
Studies in the South & West ; w. comments on Canada. s8°. 1890
That fortune. s8°. 1899
Their pilgrimage. s8°. 1888
Washington Irving. s8°. 1882
see IRVING (WASH.) Studies of I. by W., Bryant &c., 1880.
,, TWAIN (MARK) *ps.* & W. The gilded age, 1874; 1883.

Warner (Ferdinando).
Ecclesiast. hist. of England to 18th cent. 2v. fol. 1756–7
The hist. of Ireland. v1, [*to 1171 ; no more publ.*] 4°. 1763
Hist. of the rebellion & Civil-War in Ireland. 4°. 1767
Mems. of Sir T. More ; added, Utopia, tr., w. notes. 8°. 1758

Warner (Francis). The nervous system of the child, its growth & health in educ. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Physical expression. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The study of children & their school training. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Warner (*Sir* George Frederick), *see* BIBLE : PSALMS. Queen Mary's Psalter, reprod. f. Royal MS. 2 B. VII, in the Brit. Mus., w. intr. by Sir G. W., 1912.
see BRITISH MUSEUM : MSS. Facs^{s}. of royal, hist. & o. autographs ; ed. G. F. W., s1–5, 1896–9.
,, DULWICH COLLEGE. Cat. of MSS. &c. at D. ; by W., 1881.
,, HORÆ. Miniatures &c. f. a. Flemish Horæ, Brit. Mus. add. MS. 24098 ; reprod. in honour of W., 1911.
,, STOWE. The S. Missal ; ed. G. F. W., v1, 1906.

Warner (George Townsend), *M.A.*
The groundwork of Brit. hist. s8°. 1912
Landmarks in Eng. industrial hist. 5th ed. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1910
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1912
see HOWSON (E. W.) & W., *edd.*, Harrow School, 1898.

Warner (H. H.) Heroes & heroines of Hertfordshire & Essex. [P1201]. 8°. Waltham Abbey. 1900

Warner (Oliver). Abstracts of returns f. banks & institutions for savings in Mass., 1862, 1863, *see* MASSACHUSETTS : TREASURY.
Statist. information rel. to branches of industries in Massachusetts, 1865, 1866, *see* MASSACHUSETTS : INDUSTRIES.

Warner (Rebecca).
Epistolary curiosities, unpublished letters of the 17th–18th c. illust. of the Herbert family. 2v in 1. 8°. Bath. 1818

Warner (Richard), *rector of Chelwood.*
Antiquitates culinariæ : tracts rel. to the culinary affairs of the old English, w. prelim. disc., notes &c. 4°. 1791
Chronolog. hist. of Jesus, or, Eng. Diatessaron. 8°. 1819
Hist. of Bath. 4°. Bath. 1801

Warner (Richard) [*continued*].
Topograph. remarks rel. to the S.W. parts of Hampshire. 2v. 8°. 1793
A tour through the northern counties of England, & the borders of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Bath. 1802
Walk through some of the western counties. 8°. Bath. 1800
see HAMPSHIRE. Colls. for the hist. of H. &c., by D. Y. ; w. Domesday of the county, tr. &c. by R. W., [1795].

Warner (Stephen A.), *B.A.* Lincoln College, Oxford. 4°. 1908
see CUNNINGTON (M.) & S. A. W. Braintree & Bocking, 1906.

Warner (*Miss* Susan) [*ps.* ELIZABETH WETHERELL].
*Daisy in the field. s8°. [1869]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The end of a coil. s8°. 1880
*Melbourne House. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Queechy. s8°. 1855
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The wide wide world. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1852

—— **& A. B. Warner.** The gold of Chickaree. s8°. 1877

Warner (Thomas). How to keep the clock right by obs. of fixed stars &c. la8°. 1869

Warner (William), *poet.*
Albions England. Now revised &c. s4°. 1612
*A continuance of Albions Eng., [*w.* An epitome of the whole hist. of Eng. *The pag. starts at 330*]. [*b. w. h.* Albions Eng., 1612]. s4°. 1606
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v4, 1810.

Warner (*Sir* William Lee-), *see* LEE-WARNER (*Sir* W.)

Warnerius, *of Basel.* Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung : Warnerii Basiliensis Synodicus ; [hrsg.] v. J. Huemer, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.

Warnes (John).
Reasons for the cultivation of flax. [P240]. 8°. 1843

Warning. *Warning (A) peece shot off f. Ireland to England, wherein these evill dayes & dangerous times are plainly set forth. [P1141]. s8°. 1641
*Warning (A) to gamesters &c. [P161]. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1860 ?]

Warnke (Carl), *prof. at Coburg.* On the formation of Eng. words by means of ablaut. [P387]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1878
Die Quellen des Esope d. Marie de France, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.

—— **& L. Pröscholdt,** *edd., see* PSEUDO-SHAKESPEARIAN Plays.

Warnkönig (Leopold August).
Analysis of Savigny on the law of possession. [P625]. s8°. E. 1839
Doctrina juris philosophica aphorismis distincta. 8°. Aquisgrani. 1830
Flandrische Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. bis 1305. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1835–42
Hist. du droit romain. 8°. Brux. 1836
Institutiones iuris Rom. privati. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Leodii. 1825
,, ed. 4^{a}. 8°. Bonnæ. 1860
Philosophiæ juris delineatio. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855

— **& L. v. Stein.**
Französische Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 3B. 8°. 1846

Warnmark (Peter), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 13, W., 1871.

Waroquier (*le cte.* Louis Charles de), *sieur de Méricourt, de La Motte et de Combles.*
Tableau histor. de la noblesse militaire. 8°. 1784

Warr (G. C. W.), *see* ATHENIAN drama, ed. W., v2, 1902.

Warr (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Warrand (Duncan). Hertfordshire families, ed. W., *see* VICTORIA (THE) hist. of the counties of Eng. : H. genealogical vol., 1907.

Warre (Richard). The things of peace : sermon, 13 Apr., 1659, Wells. [P275]. s4°. 1660

Warre (*Sir* William), *1784–1853.* Letters f. the Peninsula, 1808–12. Ed. by Rev. E. Warre. 8°. 1909

Warren & Surrey, *earls of, see* WATSON (JOHN). Mems. of the anc. Earls of W. & S., 1782.

Warren (Adèle). Graybridge Hall. s8°. 1893
Looms of Silence. [Poems]. s8°. [1913]

Warren (Charles), *vicar of Over.* The land of promise ; or, Turkey's guarantee. [P350]. 8°. 1875

Warren (*Sir* Charles) *R.E.* The ancient cubit & our weights & measures. s8°. 1903
The early weights & measures of mankind. pl [P1334]. 8°. [1910]
On the veldt in the seventies. 8°. 1902
Orientation of anc. temples & places of worship. [P350]. 8°. E. 1875
Plans, elevations, sections &c., shewing results of excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70, executed by W. [*50 plates in case*]. [Pal. Expl. F.] lafol. *n.d.*

Warren (*Sir* Charles) *R.E.* [*continued*].
Sir Charles Warren & Spion Kop : a vindication by "Defender." 8°. 1902
The Temple or the tomb : evidence in favour of pres. site of the Holy Sepulchre. 8°. 1880
Underground Jerusalem, w. narrative of exped. through the Jordan valley &c. 8°. 1876
—— **& C. R. Conder.**
The survey of W. Palestine. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1884

Warren (E.), *poet.*
The Poet's day ; w. an Eulogy on Britain. 2nd ed. s8°. 1804

Warren (*Count* Edward de). European interests in railways in the valleys of the Euphrates. [P159]. 8°. [1857]
L'Inde anglaise en 1843. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844

Warren (Erasmus).
see BURNET (T.) *Answer to the Exceptions made by E. W. agst. the Theory of the earth, [*by T. B.*], 1690.
„ —— *A short consideration of E. W.'s Defence of h. Exceptions agst. the Theory of the earth, 1691.

Warren (F. Prioleau) & C. F. M. Cleverly.
The wanderings of the Beetle. 4°. 1835 [1885]

Warren (Frederick Edw.), *B.D.*
Gild of S. Peter in Bardwell. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Liturgy & ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1912
Liturgy & ritual of the Celtic Church. 8°. O. 1881
MS. Irish Missal ed. W., *see* OXFORD : CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.
see LEOFRIC Missal &c., ed. W., 1883.

Warren (George). Description of Surinam, *see* HARLEIAN coll. of voyages, v2, 1745.

Warren (Henry), *president of Soc. of Painters in w. colour.*
Artistic anatomy of the human figure. 23rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Warren (Henry Clarke), *of Cambridge, Mass.*
Buddhism in translations. [Harvard Oriental ser., 3. 2nd issue]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1900

Warren (John B. Leicester), *see* DE TABLEY.

Warren (*Sir* John Borlase). *A view of the naval force of Gt. Brit. ; added obs. & hints for the improvement of the naval science. By an officer of rank [*i.e.* Sir J. B. W.] 8°. 1791

Warren (John Esaias).
*Notes of an attaché in Spain, 1850. 8°. 1851

Warren (Joseph), *maj.-gen., U.S. service, see* FROTHINGHAM (R.)
Life & times of J. W., 1865.

Warren (Mark).
The trade of the great nations. [P1059 ; 1090]. 8°. 1903

Warren (Robert), *see* USSHER (R. J.) & W. Birds of Ireland, 1900.

Warren (Samuel), *barrister.*
*Adventures of an attorney in search of practice, [wrongly attrib. to S. W.], 2nd ed., 1840, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* G.)
Duties of attorneys & solicitors. s8°. 1848
Introd. to law studies [*tp. wanting*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
„ .... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1863
The lily & the bee : an apologue of the Crystal Palace. s8°. E. 1851
Miscellanies ; critical, imaginative, & juridical. 2v. s8°. E. 1855
Now & then. 8°. E. 1848
The opium question. 3rd ed. [P309]. 8°. 1840
Passages f. the diary of a late physician. 3v. s8°. E. 1832–8
„ ..... 1v. s8°. E. 1854
The Queen, or the Pope ? Letter to S. H. Walpole. 2nd ed. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Ten thousand a-year. n. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1854
„ n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Warren (*Rev.* Samuel M.)
Compendium of the theolog. writings of Swedenborg. 8°. 1896

Warren (Thomas Herbert).
Christian Victor : the story of a young soldier. s8°. 1903
The death of Virgil : a dramatic narrative. 8°. O. 1907
Essays of poets & poetry, anc. & modern. 8°. 1909
Oxford & poetry in 1911. Lecture. 8°. O. 1911

Warren (Waldo Pondray).
Thoughts on business. s8°. Chicago. 1907

Warren (William Fairfield), *pres. Boston Univ.*
The earliest cosmologies. 8°. N.Y. [1909]
Paradise found : the cradle of the human race at the N. Pole. s8°. 1885

Warren (William Henry), *prof. of Engineering Univ. of S.*
Australian timbers. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Warrender (Margaret). Marchmont & the Humes of Polwarth ; by one of their descendants. 4°. E. 1894

Warrenne (Gundreda de), *see* GUNDREDA, *countess of Surrey.*

Warreston, *see* WARRISTON.

Warrington.
Homage roll of the manor of W., 1491–1517 ; ed. W. Beamont, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1, 1885.
Warrington in 1465, as descr. in a contemp. rent roll of the Legh family. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 17]. s4°. 1849
see BEAMONT (W.) Annals of the Lords of W. for 5 centuries after the Conquest, 1872.

Warrington (Henry Booth, *earl of*) [†BOOTH]. Works. s8°. 1694

Warrington (*Rev.* William). Hist. of Wales. 4°. 1786

Warrior, *Ship.* *The sinkable iron-cased ship "W.," 1861, *see* SINKABLE.

Warriss (Thomas).
Rheumatic gout & its cure. 2nd ed. [P318]. 8°. 1865

Warriston (Archibald Johnston, *Lord*). Diary of A. J., Lord Wariston, 1639.—The preservation of the honours of Scotland, 1651–2.—Lord Mar's legacies, 1722–7.—Letters conc. Highland affairs in the 18th c., by Mrs. Grant of Laggan. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 26]. 8°. E. 1896
Diary of Sir A. J., of Wariston, 1632–9. Ed. f. orig. MS., w. notes & intr. by G. M. Paul. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 61]. 8°. E. 1911
see MORISON (W.) J. of W., 1901.

Wars. Wars (The) of Alexander : allit. romance, ed. 1886, *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.*
*Wars (The) of Cyrus, 1594, *see* CYRUS, *king of Persia.*
Wars (The) of York & Lancs., [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1892, *see* THOMPSON (EDITH) *ed.*

Warschauer (Adolf). Mitteilungen aus d. Hsssammlung. d. Brit. Museums zu London vornehml. z. poln. Gesch. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H13]. 8°. L. 1909
Die städt. Archive in d. Provinz Posen. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H5]. 8°. L. 1901
see MENTE (O.) & A. W. Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis, 1909.

Warschauer (Joseph). What is the Bible ? s8°. 1911

Warschauer (Otto).
Gesch. d. Socialismus u. neueren Kommunismus. 3 Abtlgn. (1, St. Simon ; 2, Fourier ; 3, Blanc). s8°. L. 1892–6
[*The tp. of A2–3 reads Gesch. d. S. u. C. im 19ten Jhdt.*]
Zur Entwicklungsgesch. d. Sozialismus. 8°. 1909

Wartegg (Ernst v. Hesse-), *see* HESSE-WARTEGG.

Wartenburg (Yorck v.), *see* YORCK v. WARTENBURG (M.)

Wartensleben (*Count* Herrmann L. W. C. A. F. v.)
Campaign of 1870–1. Operations of the South Army, Jan.–Feb. 1871, tr. C. H. v. Wright. 8°. 1872
Campaign of 1870–1. Operations of the First Army, under Gen. Manteuffel, f. capitulation of Metz to fall of Peronne. Tr. C. H. v. Wright. 8°. 1873

Warter (John Wood) [*ps.* CEDRIC OLDACRE].
The last of the old squires. s8°. 1861
An Old Shropshire Oak, ed. R. Garnett. 4v. 8°. 1886–91
A plain Protestant's manual. s8°. 1851
The seaboard & the down. 2v. 8°. 1860

Warton Club, *see* FITZ WARINE (FULK). The hist. of F. F. W., w. tr. &c. by T. Wright, 1855.
see HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *ed.*, Early Eng. miscs. f. MS. of 15th c., 1855.
„ MARY, *q. of Scots.* Latin themes, ed. A. de Montaiglon, 1855.
„ WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*, Songs & carols f. a MS. of 15th c., 1856.

Warton (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM WOOD, *vicar of Fulham*].
Death-bed scenes, & pastoral conversations. 6v in 3. s8°. 1828–9

Warton (Joseph).
The genius & writings of Pope. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1806
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
see WOOLL (J.) Mems. of W. ; added, sel. f. h. works, & a lit. corr., 1806.

Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate.*
*Descr. of the city, college & cath. of Winchester ; illust. w. particulars coll. f. MS. of A. Wood. s8°. [1750]
Hist. of Eng. poetry, f. close of 11th to commencement of 18th c. From the ed. of 1824 by R. Price, further improved. 3v. 8°. 1840
Hist. of Eng. poetry f. 12th–16th c. With pref. by R. Price, & notes variorum. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 4v. 8°. 1871
Life of Sir T. Pope ; w. papers never publ. 8°. 1772
Observations on the Faerie Queene. 8°. 1754
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1762
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1807
Poems. n. ed. 8°. 1777

Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate* [*continued*].
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Poet. works. 5th ed. ; added, Inscript. Roman. delectus, & an inaugural speech. With mems. & notes by R. Mant. 2v. 8°. O. 1802
Specimen of a hist. of Oxfordshire [an account of Kiddington]. 2nd ed. [P900]. 4°. 1783
Hist. & antiqs. of Kiddington, first publ. as a Spec. of a Hist. of Oxfordshire. 3rd ed. 4°. 1815
see RITSON (J.) *Obs. on the three first vols. of the Hist. of Eng. poetry, 1782.
„ UNION (THE): or select Scots & Eng. poems, [*by W. & others*], 2nd ed., 1759.
„ WINCHESTER GUIDE (THE), n. ed., 1796, [*by W. ?*]
——, **J. Bentham,** *Capt.* **Grose, & J. Milner.** Essays on Gothic architecture. [*b. w.* Architecture, Rudiments of ancient, 3rd ed., 1804]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
Warwick, *county of, see* WARWICKSHIRE.
Warwick, *town of.* The Black Book of W. Transcr. & ed. T. Kemp. s4°. Warwick. [1898]
*Extracts f. the Black Book of W., 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.
An hist. & descr. acc. of the town & castle of W., 1815, *see* FIELD (W.)
New guide : hist. &c. acc. of Leamington & W., 2nd ed., 1825, *see* LEAMINGTON.
Warwick (Arthur).
Spare minutes. 8th ed., [repr. of 6th, 1637]. s8°. 1829
see SELDEN (J.) Table-talk; added, Spare minutes, by W., 1890.
Warwick (Charles F.)
Mirabeau & the Fr. Revol. s8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Warwick (Eden) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. JABET].
Nasology : classification of noses. s8°. 1848
*Notes on noses. s8°. 1852
‖ *A later ed. of* " Nasology."
Warwick (Frances Evelyn Greville, *countess of*), *wife of 5th earl.* [†GREVILLE]. Warwick Castle, & its earls, f. Saxon times to the present day. 2v. la8°. 1903
see PROGRESS in women's education &c., 1898.
Warwick (Guy, *earl of*), *hero of romance, see* GUY, *earl of Warwick.*
Warwick (Mary Rich, *countess of*). Autob. Ed. w. intr. & notes by T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc. 76]. s8°. 1848
see CROWDER (M. E.) W. (1625–78), 1901.
„ SMITH (C. F.) M. R., her family & her friends, 1901.
Warwick (*Sir* Philip).
Mems. of r. of Ch. I, w. cont. to the Restauration. s8°. 1701
Méms. sur le règne de Charles I, & ce qui s'est passé jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart. [Guizot : Rév. d'A., 1]. 8°. 1827
Warwick (Richard de Beauchamp, *5th earl of*), *see* YOUNG (*Sir* C. G.) Controv. for precedence betw. J. Moubray, Earl Marshal & W., *n.d.*
Warwick (Richard Neville, *earl of*). Revolte du conte de W. contre Edward IV. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. 1849
see OMAN (C. W.) W. the Kingmaker, 1891 ; 1905.
Warwick (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* DUDLEY (*Sir* R.), *calling himself e. of W. & duke of Northumberland.*
Warwick (Robert Rich, *earl of*). Letter from the navy with the Earl of W., from Hellevoyt Sluice. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter relating to cond. of the affaires at sea, w. a list of the number of the Parliaments ships &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter to the Committee of Lords & Commons at Derby House cont. a narr. of his proc. in pursuit of the revolted ships &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
see CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.* 2 letters cont. all the proc. betw. the Prince & the E. of W., 1648.
Warwickshire [WARWICK].
Bygone W., 1893, *see* ANDREWS (WM.) *ed.*
Catalogue of engraved portraits of nobility & others conn. w. the Co. of W., 1848, *see* MERRIDEW (JOHN), *publisher.*
The visitation of W., 1619, by W. Camden. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 12]. 4°. 1877
The visitation of the county of W., 1682–3, by Sir H. St. George ; ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 62]. la8°. 1911
Warwickshire ; being a concise topograph. descr. &c. From Dugdale & later authorities. 8°. Coventry. 1817
W. parish registers. Marriages [&c.] Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–3. 8°. 1904–6
v2, 3, *cont.* The Franciscan Register of St. Peter's, Birmingham, [1657–1830].
see VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COS. OF ENG., W., 1904 &c.

*Was it wise ? by Volo non Valeo, 1872, *see* GIBBONS (M. S.)
Was (H.) Geschiedenis van het scepticisme der 17e eeuw in de voornaamste Europeesche Staten. Aflev. 1, Gesch. v. h. s. in Engeland. [P315]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870
Wasa (Gustaf Eriksson), *see* GUSTAVUS VASA, *king of Sweden.*
Wäschke (Hermann).
Anhaltische Gesch. B1, 2. 8°. Cöthen. 1912–13
1, Gesch. Anhalts v. d. Anfängen bis z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters.
2, Gesch. Anhalts im Zeitalter d. Reformation.
Wase (Christopher). Electra of Sophocles ; w. an epilogue, The Return, & The Restauration, 1649, *see* SOPHOCLES.
Waser (Paul Otto). Charon, Charun, Charos. 8°. 1898
Wasey (George Leigh). Our anc. parishes : Quatford, Morville, Aston Eyre 800 yrs. ago. 8°. Bridgnorth. 1859
Washbourn (John), *of Gloucester, ed.* Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis : a coll. of scarce & curious tracts rel. to the co. & city of Gloucester, illust. of, & publ. dur. the Civil War, w. hist. intr., notes &c. 4°. Gloucester. 1825
Washbourne (Thomas). Poems. Memorial intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
Washburn (Charles Ames). The hist. of Paraguay, w. notes of personal obs. &c. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871
Washburn (Emelyn W.) The Spanish masters : outline of hist. of painting in Spain. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Washburn (Emory).
Can a State secede ? [P211]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1865
Law as an element of social science. [P244]. 8°. Boston. 1868
Washburne (Elihu Benjamin). Franco-German war & insurrection of the Commune : corr. of W., Minister of U.S. to France. [U.S. Senate Doc. P349]. 8°. Wash. 1878
Recolls. of a minister to France, 1869–77. 2v. la8°. 1887
Washington, *city.* Board of Trustees of the Public Schools of W., 20th ann. report. [P329]. 8°. Wash. 1865
Narrative of the campaigns at W. & New Orleans (1814–5), 1821, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
see ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOC. OF W.
„ BIOLOGICAL SOC. OF W.
„ CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF W.
„ PHILOSOPHICAL SOC. OF W.
Washington, *state.* Message of C. E. Laughton to the Legislature, 1891. 8°. Olympia. 1891
Washington : UNIVERSITY. Cat. of W. Univ., 1902–1903. s8°. St. Louis. 1903
Washington University Association. Bulletin. [no. 1.] la8°. St. Louis. [1903]
Washington (Booker T.) Frederick Douglass. s8°. [1906]
The future of the American negro. [2nd ed.] s8°. Boston, [*U.S.A.*] 1900
The story of the negro : rise of the race f. slavery. 2v. 8°. 1909
Tuskegee & its people : their ideals & achievements. Ed. by B. T. W. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Up from slavery : an autobiog. 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 8°. 1902
Working with the hands : sequel to " Up f. slavery," covering author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee. s8°. 1904
Washington (George), *president of the U.S.*
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS., v1, 2.
Letters, *see* TRUMBULL (J.) T. papers, v2, 1888.
Letters & recolls. Letters to T. Lear & others, 1790–99 ; w. a diary of W.'s last days kept by Mr. Lear. 8°. 1906
Life, by himself, comp. h. mems. & corr., incl. sev. letters now first publ. ; ed. C. W. Upham. 2v. s8°. 1851
Writings, w. life, notes &c. by J. Sparks. 12v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Boston. 1833–9
see BOWLES (C. K.) The private soldier under W., 1902.
„ CHESTER (J. L.) A prelimy. investigation of the alleged ancestry of W., 1866.
„ CONWAY (M. D.) W.'s rules of civility traced to their sources & restored, 1890.
„ CUSTIS (G. W. P.) Recolls. & private mems. of W., 1860.
see EDMONDS (C. R.) Life & times of W., 1835.
„ FORD (P. L.) The true G. W., 1897.
„ FREEMAN (E. A.) Greater Greece &c. ; &, W. the expander of England, 1886.
„ GROLIER CLUB. Engraved portraits of W., 1899.
„ GUIZOT (F.) W., [*French*], 1841 ; n. éd., 1844.
„ HAPGOOD (N.) W., 1901.
„ HARRISON (F.) W. : & o. addresses, 1901.
„ HARRISON (J. A.) G. W., 1906.
„ IRVING (W.) Life of W., 1855–7 ; 1875–7.
„ JOUAULT (A.) W. d'ap. s. méms. & corr., 1876.
„ LODGE (H. C.) W., 1889.
„ MARSHALL (JOHN). Life of W., 1804–7.
„ PAINE (T.) Letter to W., 1797.

Washington (George), *president of the U.S.* [*continued*].
see Ramsay (D.) Life of W., 1807.
„ Ritner (J.) Vindication of W. from adherence to secret societies, 1841.
„ Scudder (H. E.) W., an histor. biogy., 1889.
„ Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Corr. of the Amer. Revol.: being letters of eminent men to W., f. h. taking command to end of h. Presidency, 1853.
„ —— Letter to Mahon: ans. to h. letter to ed. of W.'s writings, 1852.
„ —— Life of W.; added, h. diaries & speeches &c., 1839.
„ —— Life of W., 1842.
„ —— Remarks on a "Reprint of orig. letters f. W. to J. Reed &c.," 1853.
see Sparks (J.) Reply to strictures of Mahon & others on mode of editing the writings of W., 1852.
„ —— W.: fondation des Etats Unis, vie de W. &c., tr.; préc. d'intr. par Guizot, 1851.
„ United States: Lib. of Congress; Friedenwald (H.) Calendar of W. MSS., 1901.
„ —— Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress, 1906.
„ Vale (G.) Life of T. Paine, w. his letters to W., 1841.
„ Wilson (Woodrow). W., 1897.
„ Wister (O.) The seven ages of W., 1907.

—— **& A. Jackson.**
W. & J. on negro soldiers. [P211]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Washington (Martha) [*form. Mrs.* Custis], *see* Forrer (L.)
Die Freiheit dargest. unter d. Bilde d. M. W., 1905.
see Wharton (A. H.) M. W., 1897.

Wasianski (E. A. C.)
I. Kant in seinen letzten Lebensjahren. s8°. Königsberg. 1804

Wasielewski (Joseph Wilhelm v.)
Gesch. d. Instrumentalmusik im 16ten Jhdt. 8°. 1878
L. v. Beethoven. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1895
R. Schumann: eine Biographie. 3e A. 8°. L. 1880
Life of R. Schumann, w. letters, 1833–52; tr. A. L. Alger. s8°. 1878
The violoncello & its hist. Eng. by I. S. E. Stigand. 8°. 1894

Wasmann (Erich), *S.J.* Comp. studies in the psychology of ants & of higher animals. Auth. Eng. vers. of 2nd German ed. Enl. & rev. by the author. s8°. St. Louis, Mo. 1905
Instinct u. Intelligenz im Thierreich. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1899
Modern biology & the theory of evolution. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by A. M. Buchanan. 8°. 1910
Vergleichende Studien über d. Seelenleben d. Ameisen u. d. höhern Thiere. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1900

Wasmuht (Hugo), *see* Gemeindebetriebe. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 viii, Halle a.S., v. Goldstein, W. &c., 1910.

Wasmuth (Ernst). Verlags-Katalog. 1872 bis 1903. la8°. [1903]

Wason (Rigby). Letter to J. Bright on the remedies he proposed for relief of Ireland. [P288]. 8°. Ayr. 1850

Wassenberch (Johann). Chronik von 1474–1517, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Duisburg, 1895.

Wassenbergius (Everhardus), *Embricensis.*
Florus Germanicus. ed. nov. et 7a. s8°. Dantisci. 1642
Panegyricus Ferdinando III dictus &c. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1647

Wasserfrachten, *see* Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten: Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. M. Rossmann &c., 1900.

Wassermann (Jakob).
Alexander in Babylon. Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1905
Gesch. d. jungen Renate Fuchs. 2e A. s8°. 1901
Die Masken Erwin Reiners. Roman. 4e A. s8°. 1910

Wasserschleben (Hermann).
Die irische Kanonensammlung. Hrsg. v. W. 2e A. 8°. L. 1885

Wasserzieher (Ernst).
Briefe deut. Frauen. Ausgewählt v. E. W. s8°. Dresden. [1907]

Wassilje (A.)
N. I. Lobatschefskij: Rede, 1893; übers. v. F. Engel, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H7, 1895.

Wassiljew (V. P.), *see* Vasilev (V. P.)

Wat Tyler, *d. 1381*, *see* Tyler (Wat).

Watchman (The), 10 nos., 1798, *see* Coleridge (S. T.)

Watchman, *ps.* Rome & Germany: the plot for the downfall of Britain, 2nd ed., 1909 ?, *see* Rome.

Water-Colour Society, [The "Old" W. S.], *see* Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.

***Waterdale (The)** neighbours, 1867, *see* MacCarthy (J.)

Waterfield (*Mrs.* Aubrey), *see* Gordon (L. D.), *aft. Mrs. A. W.*

Waterfield (William). Indian ballads, & o. p. s8°. 1868

Waterford. Handbook for W. & vicinity. 3rd ed. rev. [P1374]. s8°. [Waterford]. 1891

Waterford & South-East of Ireland Archæological Society.
Journal. v1–16, 1894–1913. 8°. Waterford. 1894–1913
v8 & 9 b. in 1v.

Waterford (Louisa, *marchioness of*).
see Hare (A. J. C.) Story of two noble lives, 1893.
„ Stuart (*Gen.* C.) Short life of L., 1892.

Waterhouse (Charles H.)
Insignia vita; five essays on life & character. s8°. 1890
Signification & principles of art. 8°. 1889

Waterhouse (Charles Owen), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v3 i, by C. O. W. &c., 1882–97.

Waterhouse (George Robert).
Nat. hist. of Mammalia. 2v. la8°. 1846–8
Pocket-cat. of Brit. Coleoptera. s8°. 1861

Waterhouse (*Maj. Gen.* James). Preparation of drawings for photographic reproduction. s8°. 1890

Waterhouse (Osborn).
Non-Cycle Mystery plays, w. the Croxton play of the Sacrament & The Pride of life. Re-ed. f. MSS. by O. W., w. intr. & glossary. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 104]. 8°. 1909

Waterland (Daniel). Works. Life &c. by W. Van Mildert. 10v, [*v1 has 2p in 1v*]; &, Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1823–8
Suppl. to [his] Case of Arian subscription, in ans. to [A. A. Sykes'] Case of subscription to 39 Arts. 8°. 1722

Water-Lily, *ship.* *The log of the W.-L., on the Rhine &c., 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)
*The Water Lily on the Danube, 1853, *see* Mansfield (R. B.)

Waterloo. The battle of W., cont. the accounts publ. by authority &c.: by a near observer. [Ed. J. Booth]. 2v. [v1, 7th ed.] 8°. 1815–7
v2 *has t.* Additional partics. &c., cont. a register of names of officers, 1815.
The battle of W., with Ligny & Quatre Bras; plans by Geo. Jones. [Ed. J. Booth]. 11th ed. 8°. 1852
*Campaign (The) of W. illust. w. engravings; prefd., hist. of the campaign, 1816, *see* Horne (T. H.)
*Le drame de W., 2e éd., 1868, *see* Pierart (Z. J.)
*Stories of W., 1838, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)
Waterloo letters; hitherto unpublished, bearing on 16–18 June, 1815. By officers; ed. H. T. Siborne. 8°. 1891

Waterlow (*Sir* Sydney Hedley), *bart.*, *see* Smalley (G. W.)
Life of Sir S. H. W., 1909.

Waterman (William) [Watreman], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames, Company of, *London*, *see* Humpherus (H.) Hist. of the Co. of W. &c., 1887.

Waters (Arthur W.) The token coinage of S. London issued in 18th & 19th cs. w. intr. & notes. 8°. Leamington Spa. 1904

Waters (C.) *Mémoires d'un policeman. Tr. V. Perceval. Publ. par A. Dumas. 5e éd. s8°. [1861?]

Waters (*Mrs.* Clara Erskine), *see* Clement (*Mrs.* C. E.), *aft. Waters.*

Waters (*Mrs.* John). A young girl's adventures in Paris during the Commune, [*a novel*]. s8°. 1881

Waters (Robert). How to get on, demonstrated by life &c. of W. Cobbett; added, C.'s Eng. grammar, w. notes. [*The "Grammar" has sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. N.Y. 1883

Waters (Robert Edmond Chester). Genealog. mems. of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley. 2v. 4°. 1878
Genealog. mems. of the kindred families of T. Cranmer abp. & T. Wood, bp. of Lichfield. (Chapters fr. Memoirs of Chesters of Chicheley). 4°. 1877
Gundrada de Warrenne, wife of Wm. de Warrenne, 1st Earl of Surrey: exam. of h. parentage. 8°. Exeter. 1884
Parish registers. [P220]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1870
„ „ n. ed. [*w. t.* Parish registers in England]. 8°. 1883
see Lindsey, *Lincolnshire.* Roll of owners of land &c., ed. W., 1883.
„ Melbourne, *Derbyshire.* List of inhabitants (1695), w. notes &c. by W., 1885.

Waters (Thomas Franklin). Life of John Winthrop the younger. [Ipswich Hist. Soc., Mass.] la8°. *n.p.* 1899

Waters (*Mrs.* W. G.) The cook's decameron: study in taste, cont. recipes for Italian dishes. s8°. 1901

Waters (William George).
Five Italian shrines; w. essay on Tuscan sculpture. 8°. 1906
Italian sculptors. s8°. [1911]
J. Cardan. 8°. 1898
Piero della Francesca. s8°. 1901

Waterton (Charles).
Essays on nat. hist., w. autobiog. s8°. 1838
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1844
,, 2nd ser.: w. cont. of autob. 8°. 1844
,, ... 3rd ser. s8°. 1857
,, Ed., w. life of a., by N. Moore. s8°. 1871
Wanderings in S. America, the N.W. of the U.S., & the Antilles, 1812, 16, 20, 24. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1839
,, ed., w. biog., J. G. Wood. n. ed. s8°. 1879
see HOBSON (R.) W., h. home, habits &c., 2nd ed., 1867.

Wathen (Geo. Henry).
The Golden Colony: Victoria, 1854. s8°. 1855

Wathen-Bartlett (V.), *see* BARTLETT (V. W.)

Watherston (Edward J.)
Progress of Brit. commerce. 3rd ed. [P371]. 8°. E. 1883

Wath-upon-Dearne.
The registers of W.-upon-D., 1598–1779. Transcr. & ed. J. W. Clay. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 14]. 8°. 1902

Watkin (*Sir* Edward William), *bart., M.P.*
Alderman Cobden of Manchester. Letters & reminisc. of R. Cobden &c. la8°. [1891]
Canada & the States: recoll^{s}., 1851–86. s8°. [1887]
Trip to the U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1852

Watkin (William Thompson). Roman Cheshire; or, a descr. of Roman remains in Co. of Chester. 4°. Liv'l. 1886

Watkins (Alfred). Photography. W.'s manual of exposure & development. 4th ed. s8°. Hereford. 1908

Watkins (Charles Fred.) The basilica, its nature &c.; & descr. & hist. of the basilican church of Brixworth. 8°. 1867

Watkins (Charles R. W.) Rudiments of botany. s8°. 1858

Watkins (Francis), *optician.* Electro-magnetism &c. 8°. 1828

Watkins (Henry William). Modern crit. in rel. to 4th Gospel. [Bampton L^{s}., 1890]. 8°. 1890

Watkins (John), *LL.D.*
A biog. mem of Frederick, Duke of York &c. 8°. 1827
The life & times of "England's Patriot King," William IV. 8°. 1831

Watkins (Morgan George).
Gleanings f. the nat. hist. of the ancients. 8°. 1885
Hundred of Huntington, 1897, *see* DUNCUMB (J.) Coll. towards the history & antiq^{s}. of the co. of Hereford, 1804 &c.
Hundred of Radlow, 1902, *see* DUNCUMB (J.) Colls. towards the hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Hereford, 1804 &c.
The worthies of Lincolnshire. [P480]. 8°. 1885

Watkins (Oscar Daniel).
Holy matrimony: divine laws of marriage. 8°. 1895

Watkins (Owen Spencer).
With Kitchener's Army, 1898. s8°. 1899

Watkinson (John), *M.D.* Philosophical survey of the S. of Ireland in a series of letters to W. s8°. D. 1778

Watkins's London directory, & court guide. 1852. la8°. [1852]

Watling (John) [WATLIN], *see* BUCCANEERS. Hist. of the B^{s}., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Watney (Charles) & J. A. Little. Industrial warfare: the aims & claims of capital & labour. 8°. 1912

Watney (John). Some acc. of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, London, & of the plate of the Mercers' Co. 4°. *p.p.* 1892

Watney (Vernon James).
Cornbury & the Forest of Wychwood. fol. *p.p.* 1910
*Littlecote. [*Incl. life of "Wild" Darrell*]. [2nd ed.] 4°. *f.p.c.* 1900

Watreman (William), *see* WATERMAN (W.)

Watrin (H.)
Code rural (texte & comm.) & droit rural usuel. 8°. 1900

Watson, *The family of, see* WISE (C.) Rockingham Castle & the Watsons, 1891.

Watson (Aaron). A great labour leader: life of Rt. Hon. T. Burt, M.P. Intr. by F. Maddison. 8°. 1908
The Savage Club; a medley of history, anecdote & reminiscence, w. a chapter by M. Twain. 8°. 1907

Watson (Alex.), *vicar of St. Marychurch.*
Sermons on doct., discipline, practice. 8°. 1843

Watson (Alexandra). "Denham's," or a web of life. s8°. 1912

Watson (Alfred Edward Thomas).
Hunting-crop Hall, & o. s. By W., & o. sporting writers. s8°. 1899
King Edward VII as a sportsman. Intr. & chapter on "Yachting" by Sir S. Fortescue; contrib^{s}. by others. 8°. 1911
Racing & 'chasing. s8°. 1897
Sketches in the hunting field. 8°. 1880
The turf. 8°. 1898
see BADMINTON LIBRARY (THE), ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, ass. by W., 1888 &c.
,, —— Racing &c. Steeplechasing, by A. Coventry & W., 1886.
,, FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES, 1894 &c.

Watson (*col. Sir* Charles Moore). British weights & measures as described in laws of Eng. f. Anglo-Saxon times. s8°. 1910
Life of Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson, R.E. 8°. 1909
The story of Jerusalem. [Med. Town Ser.] s8°. 1912

Watson (David Kemper).
The constitution of the United States; its hist., application & construction. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1910

Watson (Edmund Henry Lacon).
Barker's. A chronicle. s8°. 1910

Watson (Edward William). J. Usher, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
Style & language of St. Cyprian, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.

Watson (*Mrs.* Eliz. Sophia), *wife of Rev. Robt. A. Watson* [*ps.* DEAS CROMARTY], *see* CROMARTY (D.) *ps.*

Watson (Ellen), *b. 1856, d. 1880, see* BUCKLAND (ANNA). Record of W., 1884.

Watson (Forbes). *Flowers & gardens. s8°. 1872

Watson (Foster). Beginnings of the teaching of modern subjects in Eng. s8°. 1909
The Eng. grammar schools to 1660; their curriculum & practice. s8°. C. 1908
see VIVES (J. L.) V. on education: tr. of De tradendis disciplinis; intr. by W., 1913.

Watson (G. L. de St. M.)
A Polish exile with Napoleon: embodying the letters of Capt. Piontkowski to Gen. Sir R. Wilson &c. 8°. 1910

Watson (George Bott Churchill).
Hints for pedestrians. n. ed. s8°. 1862

Watson (Gilbert). Forbidden ground. s8°. 1910
Shuffles. s8°. [1898]
Sunshine & sentiment in Portugal. 8°. 1904
Three rolling stones in Japan. 4th imp. 8°. 1904
The voice of the south. 8°. 1905

Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott).
The adventurers. s8°. 1898
Alarums and excursions. s8°. 1903
At a venture. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
At the first corner, & o. s. s8°. 1895
The big fish. 3rd ed. s8°. [1912]
Chloris of the island. s8°. 1900
The flower of the heart. s8°. [1909]
Galloping Dick. s8°. 1896
Godfrey Merivale: being a portion of his hist. s8°. 1902
The heart of Miranda, & o. s. s8°. 1898
The house divided. s8°. 1901
Marahuna. s8°. 1888
A midsummer day's dream. s8°. [1907]
The rebel. s8°. 1900
Romance at random. s8°. 1909
Rosalind in Arden. s8°. 1913
The skirts of happy chance. s8°. 1901
The Tomboy & others. s8°. 1912
Twisted Eglantine. 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]

Watson (Hewett Cottrell). Cybele Britannica; Brit. plants & their geograph. relations. 4v. 8°. 1847–59
,, ,, Suppl., pl. [*no more app.*] 8°. *p.p.* 1860
Topographical botany: records shewing the distribution of British plants. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. 1883
see BENNETT (A.) Suppl. to Topograph. botany [by H. C. W.] Ed., 2, 1905.

Watson (J. Robertson), *M.A.*
The case for tariff reform. Addresses on the fiscal question, combined & enl. [Public ed.] 8°. 1909

Watson (James). The dog book. A pop. hist. of the dog &c. 2v. [*pag. cont.*] s4°. 1906

Watson (James), *of Jedburgh.*
Jedburgh Abbey: historical & descr. 8°. E. 1877

Watson (James), *radical.*
see LINTON (W. J.) J. W.: the fight for a free press, 1879.
,, THISTLEWOOD (A.) High-treason: Trials of T., W. &c., 1817; taken in shorthand, 1817.

Watson (James Kenneth), *M.D.* A hdbk. for nurses. s8°. 1899

Watson (Jean L.), *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE] & W. The songstresses of Scotland, 1871.

Watson (*Rev.* John), *D.D., b. 1850* [*ps.* IAN MACLAREN].
Afterwards, & o. s. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Beside the bonnie brier bush. s8°. 1894
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1895
Church folks. s8°. 1900
The days of auld langsyne. s8°. 1895
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
A doctor of the old school. s8°. 1895
Graham of Claverhouse. s8°. 1908
Kate Carnegie & those ministers. s8°. 1896
The mind of the Master. s8°. 1896
The potter's wheel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Rabbi Saunderson. s8°. 1898
St. Jude's. s8°. 1907
The young barbarians. s8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Watson (John), *F.L.S.*
Confessions of a poacher. s8°. 1890
The English lake district fisheries. s8°. 1899
Nature & woodcraft. s8°. 1890
Poachers & poaching. 8°. 1891

Watson (*Rev.* John), *F.S.A.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Halifax, Yorkshire. 4°. 1775
Mems. of the ancient Earls of Warren & Surrey & their descendants. 2v. 4°. Warrington. 1782

Watson (John), *M.A.* Tenancy & ownership. Ed. I. S. Leadam. [P424. Cobden Club]. 8°. 1891

Watson (John), *prof. of mor. phil., Kingston, Canada.* Hedonistic theories, f. Aristippus to Spencer. s8°. Glasgow. 1895
The interpretation of religious experience. [Gifford Lectures, 1910–12]. 2v. pl, Historical—p2, Constructive. 8°. Glasgow. 1912
Kant & his English critics. 8°. Glasgow. 1881
An outline of philosophy, w. notes hist. & critical. 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1901
Philosophical basis of relig. Lects. 8°. Glasgow. 1907

Watson (John), *rector of Kirby-Cane.*
*Memoires of the family of the Stuarts &c. s8°. 1683

Watson (John Forbes). Textile manufactures & costumes of India. [India Office]. fol. 1866

Watson (John Reay). In a man's mind. s8°. 1896

Watson (John Selby).
Biog^{s}. of Wilkes & Cobbett. s8°. E. 1870
Life of G. Fox, founder of the quakers. s8°. 1860
Life of Porson. 8°. 1861
Life of W. Warburton, 1760–79; w. remarks on h. works. 8°. 1863
Reasoning power in animals. s8°. 1867
Sir W. Wallace, h. life &c. s8°. 1861
Sons of strength, wisdom, patience: Samson, Solomon, Job. s8°. 1861

Watson (Joseph).
The Queen's wish: how it was fulfilled by the Imperial tour of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York. 8°. 1902

Watson (Joshua), *D.C.L., see* Churton (E.) Mem. of W., 1861.

Watson (Musgrave Lewthwaite), *see* Lonsdale (H.) Life & works of W., sculptor, 1866.

Watson (Paul Barron). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 8°. N.Y. 1884
The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. 1889

Watson (Richard), *bp. of Llandaff.*
Address to people of Gt. Brit. 13th ed. [P120]. 8°. 1798
Anecd. of life of W., by himself; publ. by h. son. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
Charge, June, 1791. [P257]. 4°. 1792
Chemical essays. 2nd ed. 5v. [5, 1st ed.] s8°. 1782–7
A coll. of theological tracts. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1791
Discourse to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Ely. [P257]. 4°. C. 1780
Letter to Archbp. of Canterbury ["for better apportioned distrib. of what the state allows for maintenance of clergy"], 3rd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p573, 1816.
Misc. tracts on relig., polit., agric. subj^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1815
Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge. Feb. 4, 1780. [P257]. 4°. C. 1780
" " ..... 4th ed. [P49]. 8°. C. 1780
Speech intended to have been spoken in H. of Lords Nov. 22, 1803. 3rd ed. [P35]. 8°. 1803
Two apologies: 1, for Xty., in letters to Gibbon; 2, for the Bible, in ans. to T. Paine. Added, 2 sermons, & a charge. 8°. 1806

Watson (Richard), *Wesleyan minister.* Life of J. Wesley. s8°. 1831
Obs. on Southey's "Life of Wesley" &c. [*b. w.* Coke (T.) & H. Moore. Life of Wesley, 1792]. 8°. 1820
see Jackson (T.) Mem^{s}. of the life & writings of W., 3rd ed., 1840.

Watson (Robert), *LL.D.*
Hist. of Philip II, K. of Spain. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1785
—— **& W. Thomson,** *LL.D.* Hist. of Philip III, (Bks. 1–4, by W.; 5, 6 by T.) 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1786

Watson (Robert Addison), *see* Bible. Expositor's B.: Job, Judges & Ruth; R. A. W., 1892–3.

Watson (Robert Grant). Hist. of Persia f. beginning of 19th c. to 1858, w. events that led to the Kajar dynasty. 8°. 1866
Spanish & Portuguese S. America during the colonial period. 2v. 8°. 1884

Watson (Robert Spence). Hist. of the Literary & Philosophical Soc. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1793–1896). la8°. 1897
Joseph Skipsey, h. life & work. s8°. 1909

Watson (Robert Spence) [*continued*].
The National Liberal Federation, to 1906. Intr. by Rt. Hon. A. Birrell. s8°. 1907
Visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. 8°. 1880

Watson (Robert William Seton) [*ps.* Scotus Viator], *see* Seton-Watson (R. W.)

Watson (*Mrs.* Rosamund Marriott), *wife of H. B. M. W.* [*form.* G. R. Tomson]. The bird-bride: ballads & sonnets. s8°. 1889
A summer night, & o. p. s8°. 1895

Watson (Sereno).
Bibliograph. index to N. Amer. botany, pl, Polypetalæ, 1878, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v15, 1878.

Watson (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.*
Principles & practice of physic. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1857
see Page-Roberts (W.) W.: a sermon, (Dec. 17, 1882), 1883.

Watson (Thomas), *bp. of Lincoln.* Sermons on the sacraments, 1558; biog. not. &c. by T. E. Bridgett. s8°. 1876

Watson (Thomas), *poet.* Poems. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}.; *b.w.* Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. s8°. 1870
The tears of fancie, or, love disdained, 1593, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v9], 1904.

Watson (Thomas E.) The story of France: to consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*repr.*] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Watson (W.), *A.R.C.S., prof. of physics at R. Coll. of Sc., London.* Textbook of physics. 4th ed. 8°. 1907

Watson (W. Petrie).
The future of Japan, w. survey of pres. conditions. 8°. 1907
Japan: aspects & destinies. 8°. 1904

Watson (Walter). Cruise in the Ægæan. A summer journey westward, ascent of Etna &c. s8°. 1853

Watson (Walter Crum). Portuguese architecture. la8°. 1908

Watson (William), *a. of "Life in the Confederate Army."*
Adventures of a blockade runner. s8°. 1892

Watson (William), *assistant curator, Kew.*
Cactus culture for amateurs. s8°. [1889]
—— **& W. Bean.** Orchids, their culture & management. 8°. 1890

Watson (William), *poet. writer.*
Collected poems. s8°. 1898
" .... [4th ed.] s8°. 1899
The eloping angels. s4°. 1893
Excursions in criticism. s8°. 1893
The father of the forest, & o. p. s8°. 1895
For England: poems written during estrangement. s8°. 1904
The heralds of the dawn. Play. 8°. 1912
The hope of the world, & o. p. s8°. 1898
Lachrymæ musarum, & o. p. s8°. 1892
" ..... [repr.] s8°. 1893
Lyric love; an anthology. [repr.] s8°. 1892
The muse in exile: poems, added, The poet's place in the scheme of life. s8°. 1913
New poems. s8°. 1909
Ode on the day of the Coronation of King Edward VII. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1902
Odes & o. p. s8°. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1892
The poems of W. [*With bibliog.*] 2v. s8°. 1905
" [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1907
The Prince's quest & o. p. [n. ed.] s8°. 1893
The purple east. s8°. 1896
Sable & purple, w. o. p. s8°. 1910
Wordsworth's grave, & o. p. s8°. 1890
The year of shame. s8°. 1897
" .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1897
see Perris (G. H.) The Eastern crisis of 1897, w. poem by W., 1897.

Watson (William H.), *F.C.S., F.M.S.*
Science teachings in living nature. s8°. 1879

Watson (William John).
Place-names of Ross & Cromarty. 8°. Inverness. 1904

Watson-Wentworth (Charles), *2nd marq. of Rockingham, see* Rockingham.

Watt Club, *see* Williamson (G.) Memorials of early life &c., of J. Watt, 1856.

Watt (Alexander) *of Kintore.* Early hist. of Kintore. 8°. 1865

Watt (Francis). Edinburgh & the Lothians. 8°. [1912]
The law's lumber room. s8°. 1895
R. L. S[tevenson]. 8°. [1913]
see Henderson (T. F.) Scotland of to-day, 1907.

Watt (*Sir* George). Dict. of the economic products of India. By W., ass. by numerous contrib^{s}. 6v in 9, [v6 has 4p]. 8°. [1, 2, Calcutta]. 1889–93
The wild & cultivated cotton plants of the world. la8°. 1907

Watt (James), *the engineer.* Correspondence on discov. of theory of composition of water, ed. J. P. Muirhead. 8°. 1846
Proceedings of meeting, Freemasons' Hall, 18 June, 1824, for erecting a mon. to W. 8°. 1824
see Arago (D. F. J.) Life of W., 1839.
" Bramah (J.) Letter on Boulton & W. v. Hornblower &c., for infringement of W.'s patent &c., 1797.
" Carnegie (A.) W., *n.d.*
" Jeffrey (F. J., *Lord*). Eulogium of W., [1839].

Watt (James), *the engineer* [*continued*].
see Muirhead (J. P.) Life of W., w. sel^{s}. f. h. corr., 1858.
,, —— Origin of the mechan. inventions of W., illust. by his corr., & the specifications of his patents, [*w. mem. of W.*], 1854.
,, Smiles (S.) Lives of Boulton & Watt, 1865.
,, Williamson (G.) Memorials of early life &c., of W., 1856.

Watt (James Crabb).
J. Inglis, Ld. Justice-Gen. of Scotland; a mem. 8°. E. 1893

Watt (Joachim von), *1484–1551, see* Vadianus (J.)

Watt (Lauchlan MacLean). Attic & Elizabethan tragedy. 8°. 1908

Watt (Peter), *accountant.*
The science of life insurance, w. tables. 8°. E. 1837

Watt (Robert), *M.D., of Glasgow.* Bibliotheca Britannica.
2p in 4v. (p1, [v1, 2], Authors. p2, [v3, 4], Subjects). 4°. E. 1824

Watt (William). Economic aspects of recent legislation. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Aberdeen & Banff. 8°. E. 1900

Watteau (Antoine).
Watteau: des Meisters Werke. Hrsg. v. E. H. Zimmermann. la8°. St. 1912
see Alvin-Beaumont. Un problème d'art: W. en Allemagne: L'enseigne. de Gersaint, 1910.
,, Dargenty (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mallebay d'Echerac]. A. W., 1891.
see Josz (V.) W., mœurs du 18^{e} s., 2^{e} éd., 1903.
,, Mollett (J. W.) W., 1883.
,, Phillips (Claude). W., 1895.
,, Rosenberg (C. A.) W., [Knackfuss, 15], 1896.
,, Staley (E.) W. & h. school, 1907.

Wattel (E. de), *see* Vattel (E. de).

Wattenbach (Wilhelm).
Anleitung z. griech. Paläographie. 2^{e} A. 4°. L. 1877
,, ,, ... XII Schrifttafeln. fol. L. 1877
,, ,, ... 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1895
Anleitung z. latein. Paläographie. 3^{e} A. 4°. L. 1878
Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter bis z. Mitte d. XIII. Jhdts. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 2^{e} A. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 6^{e} A. 2B. 8°. 1893–4
,, ,, 7^{e} v. E. Dümmler umgearbeit. A. Bl. 8°. St. 1904
Gedächtnissrede auf G. Waitz, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdl., 1886.
Necrolog., G. W., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 20, 1897.
Schrifttafeln zur Gesch. d. griech. Schrift u. zum Studium d. griech. Paläogr. Hrsg. v. W. W. 2 Abtlg. in 1v. fol. 1876–7
Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter. 8°. L. 1871
Über d. Handbuch e. Inquisitors in d. Kirchenbibl. St. Nicolai in Greifswald, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdl., 1888.
Über d. Inquisition gegen d. Waldenser in Pommern u. d. Mark Brandenburg, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdl., 1886.
see Alcuinus. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. Liudger] &c.; übers. v. W. W. &c., 1888.
,, Bethmann (L. C.) & W., *edd.*, Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis.
,, Dümmler (E. L.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. W., 1898.
—— **& A. v. Velsen.** Exempla codicum græc. litteris minusculis script. Ed. G. W. & A. v. V. fol. Heidelbergæ. 1878

Watterich (Johannes). Der Konsekrationsmoment in heiligen Abendmahl u. s. Gesch. 8°. Heidelberg. 1896

Watters (Thomas). On Yuan Chwang's travels in India, 629–645. Ed. T. W. Rhys Davids & S. W. Bushell. [v2 *cont^{s}*. Itinerary by V. A. Smith. O.T.F., N.S., 14, 15]. 8°. 1904–5
Stories of everyday life in China: told by Chinese, & [tr.] by W. s8°. 1896

Watts (Alaric Alfred).
Alaric Watts; h. life, by h. son, A. A. W. 2v. s8°. 1884

Watts (*Mrs.* Anna M.), *see* Howitt (A. M.), *aft. Watts.*

Watts (Benjamin Hick), *see* King (A. J.) & W., The municipal records of Bath (1189–1604), 1885.

Watts (George Frederick).
Exhibition of works by G. F. W. & F. Sandys. [R. A. Exhib. P1077]. s8°. 1905
Writings, *see* Watts (M. S.) G. F. W., v3, 1912.
see Barrington (*Mrs.* R.) W., 1905.
,, Bayliss (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.
see Cartwright (Julia). W., [Easter Art Annual], 1896.
,, Chesterton (G. K.) W., 1904.
,, Macmillan (H.) The life-work of W., 1903.
,, Phythian (J. E.) G. F. W., 1906.
,, Schleinitz (O. v.) W., 1904.
,, Watts (*Mrs.* M. S.) G. F., annals & writings, 3v, 1912.

Watts (Henry), *F.C.S.*
Dict. of chemistry. 8v in 9, [8 *has* 2p.; v4, 5, 2nd ed.; v6 *is* Suppl.; v7, 2nd Suppl.; v8, 3rd Suppl.] 8°. 1870–81
,, ,, Rewritten by H. F. Morley & M. M. P. Muir. 4v. [4v, n. ed.] 8°. 1888–98
see Graham (T.) Elems. of chemistry, 2nd ed., [v2 by G. & W.], 1850–8.
[,, Richardson (T.) & W., Manuf. &c., of acids, alkalies, salts, 2nd ed., 1863–7.

Watts (Henry Edward). Life of Cervantes. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Spain, f. Moorish conq. to fall of Granada, (711–1492). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Watts (Isaac), *D.D.* Logic. 5th ed. 8°. 1733
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1740
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
Works. 9v. 8°. 1812–3

Watts (John), *lecturer at the Hall of Science, Manchester.*
Metaphysical parallels: or, arguments in Juxta-position for & agst. the existence of God &c. [P1136]. s8°. *n.d.*

Watts (Joshua). Remarkable events in the hist. of man: or, narratives of the most wonderful adventures &c. 8°. 1825

Watts (*Mrs.* Mary S.) G. F. Watts. 3v. 8°. 1912
v1, 2, Annals of an artist's life. 3, His writings.
Nathan Burke. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Watts (T.), *see* Watts-Dunton (T.)

Watts (Thomas), *keeper of Printed Bks., B.M.*
Letter to A. Panizzi on the reputed earliest pr. newspaper, "The English Mercurie, 1588." [P348]. 8°. 1839

Watts (W. H.), *reporter.* My private note-book. s8°. 1862

Watts (William).
*Mems. of the revol. in Bengal, 1757. [P192]. 8°. 1760

Watts (William Lord).
Snioland; or, Iceland, its jokulls & fjalls. s8°. 1875

Watts-Dunton (Theodore) [*form.* T. Watts].
Aylwin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The coming of love, & o. poems. s8°. 1898
Greeting at Spithead to the men of Greater Brit. [P680]. s8°. 1897
The work of Cecil Rhodes: a sonnet-sequence. [Rhodes mem. at Oxford]. la8°. *n.d.*
see Douglas (J.) W.-D., 1904.

Watzinger (Carl), *see* Kieseritzky (G. v.) & C. W. Griech. Grabreliefs aus Südrussland, 1909.
see Sellin (E.) & C. W. Jericho, 1913.

Wauch (Mansie) *ps.* *The life of M. W., 1828, *see* Moir (D. M.)

Wauchope (*maj.-gen.* Andrew Gilbert), *see* Baird (W.) W., 1900.
see Douglas (*Sir* G. B. S.) Life of W., 1904.

Wauchope (*capt.* Arthur Grenfell). Short hist. of Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 42nd, 73rd, 1725–1907; added, acc. of 2nd Battalion in S. African War, 1899–1902. 8°. E. 1908

Waugh (Arthur). Tennyson, a study of h. life & work. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1893

Waugh (*Rev.* Benjamin).
*The Gaol Cradle—Who rocks it? s8°. 1873
Sunday evenings with my children. la8°. 1889

Waugh (Edwin).
Besom Ben stories. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. Manchester. *n.d.*
The chimney corner. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. [1892]
Lancashire sketches. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
,, Ed. G. Milner. 2s. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Lancashire songs. 4th ed. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Poems & songs. Ed. G. Milner, w. pref., & essay on dialect of Lancs. as vehicle for poetry. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Rambles & reveries. s8°. 1872
Rambles in the Lake country, & o. travel sketches. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. *n.d.*
Tufts of heather. 2 ser. Ed. G. Milner. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*

Waugh (Francis Gledstanes). Members of the Athenæum Club f. its foundation. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1900]

Waugh (John), *dean of Worcester, see* Mounsey (G. G.) *ed.*, Carlisle in 1745, [*f. corr. &c. of W. & others*], 1846.

Waugh (Mansie), *see* Wauch (M.) *ps.*

Waurin (Jehan de), *seigneur du Forestel.*
Anchiennes cronicques d'Engleterre. Choix de chapitres inédits. [S. de l'H. de F.] 3t. 8°. 1858–63

Waurin (Jehan de), *seigneur du Forestel* [*continued*].
Recueil des croniques & anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, à present nomme Engleterre.
5v. [Rolls Ser., 39, i–v]. la8°. 1864–91
1, From Albina to 688. 2, 1399–1422. 3, 1422–1431.
4, 1431–1447. 5, 1447–1471.
v1–3, ed. W. Hardy. v4, 5, ed. Sir W. Hardy & E. L. C. P. Hardy.
A coll. of the chron^s. & anc. hist^s. of Gt. Brit., now called England. Tr.
v1–3, [*no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 40, i–iii]. la8°. 1864–91
1, From Albina to 688. 2, 1399–1422. 3, 1422–1431.
v1, tr. W. Hardy. v2, tr. Sir W. Hardy & E. L. C. P. Hardy. v3, tr. E. L. C. P. Hardy. *These 3v are tr^s. of v1–3 of the Rolls Ser. ed. of the orig. work.*

Waus (*Sir* Patrick), *of Barnbarroch.*
Corresp., 1540–97. Ed. R. Vans Agnew. 8°. E. 1882
Corresp., 1540–97. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.] 2v. 8°. 1887

Wauters (Alphonse). Bernard Van Orley. la8°. [1893]
Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. t1–11 [7 i, ii, 11 i, ii, par S. Bormans & J. Halkin]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1866–1912

Wauters (Alphonse Jules).
L'état indépendant du Congo. s8°. Brux. 1899
The Flemish school of painting. Tr. Mrs. H. Rossel. s8°. 1885
La peinture flamande. s8°. [1883]
Sept études p. serv. à l'hist. de Hans Memling. 4°. Brux. 1893
Stanley au secours d'Emin. s8°. 1890
Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. s8°. 1890
see Brussels. Musée de B. Cat. hist. & descr. des tableaux anc. du M. de B., rédigé par A. J. W., 3^e éd., 1908.

Wauwermans (*le gén.* H. E.) Napoléon & Carnot: épisode d. l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, 1803–15. la8°. Brux. 1888

Wavell (A. J. B.)
A modern pilgrim in Mecca & a siege in Sanaa. 8°. 1912

Waveney (R. A. S. Adair), *baron* [†Adair (R. A. S.) *baron* W.]
Forty years since: or, Italy & Rome, a sketch. 8°. 1876

Waverleia, *Monasterium de, see* Waverley, *Monastery of.*

***Waverley anecdotes:** illustrative of characters, scenes &c. in the novels of Scott, [*pref. signed* F.; *author not known*], n. ed., 1841; 1884, *see* Scott (*Sir* Walter).

Waverley, *monastery of.* Annales monast^i. de Waverleia (1–1291), *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v2, 1865.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, W. (1179–1227).
„ Brakspear (H.) W. Abbey, 1905.

Wavrin (Jehan de), *seigneur du Forestel, see* Waurin (J. de), *seigneur &c.*

Wawn (William T.) The S. Sea Islanders & the Queensland labour trade: Voyages in the W. Pacific, 1875–91. 8°. 1893

Wawra (Heinrich), *see* Arneth (J. v.) Über d. v. d. Dr. W. übergebenen Münzen, 1859.

Way. *Way (The) thither, 1882, *see* Field (*Mrs.* L. F.)
*Way (The) to save wealth &c. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ *Notable things: or, The way to save wealth. 2nd ed. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. 1697
*Way (The) we spell now. [*signed* L. F. P334, 378]. 8°. 1882

Way (Arthur S.) Letters of St. Paul to seven Churches & three friends. Tr. A. S. W. s8°. 1901

Way (Gregory Lewis), *see* Le Grand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Fabliaux, 12th & 13th c^s.; sel. & tr. G. L. W., 1815.

Way (Thomas R.)
Ancient halls of the City guilds. Drawn by T. R. W.; w. account of hist. of the companies by P. Norman. 4°. 1903
Anc. royal palaces in & near London. Drawn in lithography by W.; w. notes by F. Chapman. 4°. 1902
Architectural remains of Richmond, Twickenham, Kew, Petersham & Mortlake. Drawn by W., w. notes by F. Chapman. 4°. 1900
Later reliques of old London, drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descr^s. by H. B. Wheatley. 4°. 1897
Reliques of old London, drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descr^s. by H. B. Wheatley. 4°. 1896
Reliques of old London suburbs north of the Thames, drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descr^s. by H. B. Wheatley. 4°. 1898
Reliques of old London upon the banks of the Thames & in the suburbs South of the river; drawn in lithography by T. R. W., w. intr. & descr^s. by H. B. Wheatley. 4°. 1899
—— **& G. R. Dennis.** The art of J. McNeill Whistler. la8°. 1903

Wayer (William), *see* Wager (W.)

***Wayfaring** sketches among the Greeks & Turks &c., 1847, *see* Skene (F. M. F.)

Wayland Smith [*Legend of*], *see* Depping (J. B.) & F. Michel, W. S., 1847.

Wayland (Francis), *the elder.*
Elements of polit. economy. s8°. 1838
Mem. of Rev. A. Judson. 2v. 8°. 1853

Wayland (Jane). Recolls. of real life in England; intr. by F. Wayland. s8°. N.Y. 1848

Waylen (James). Chronicles of the Devizes. 8°. 1839
Hist. of the town of Marlborough & Hundred of Selkley. 8°. 1854
The House of Cromwell, & the story of Dunkirk. la8°. 1880

Waynflete (William) [†Patten (W.) *of Waynflete; bp. of Winchester*].
see Chandler (R.) Life of W. W., 1811.
„ Drane (A. T.) The three Chancellors: lives of W. &c., 1860.

Wayte (William), *see* Smith (*Sir* W.) Dict. of Greek & Roman antiq^s., 3rd ed., ed. W. &c., 1890–1.

Wazan (Emily, *shareefa of*), *wife of Abdeslam ben Alarbi, grand shareef of Wazan.* My life story. Ed. S. L. Bensusan, w. pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. 1911

Wazír 'Ali, *Nawab of Oude, see* 'Alī, *Khan* [†'Ali, Mírzá, *commonly called* Wazír 'Ali &c.]

We. *We Catholics!, 4th ed., 1885, *see* Catholics.

*We have been all in the wrong: thoughts upon the late & pres. Parl., & Fox's E.-India Bill. [P194]. 8°. 1785

Weakest (The) goeth to the wall, 1600. [*A tragi-comedy.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer].
la8°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911
„ „ [Prepared under the dir. of the gen. ed., W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]

***Weakness (The)** & inefficiency of the govt. of the U.S., by a late Amer. statesman, 1863, *see* Bristed (C. A.)

Weale (B. L. Putman) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Simpson].
The coming struggle in Eastern Asia. 8°. 1908
The conflict of colour: examin. of racial problems. 8°. 1910
The forbidden boundary, & o. stories. s8°. 1908
The human cobweb: romance of old Peking. [repr.] s8°. 1910
Indiscreet letters f. Peking, 1900. Ed. W. 8°. [1906]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
Manchu & Muscovite: letters f. Manchuria written dur. 1903. With "Prologue to the crisis." 8°. 1904
The re-shaping of the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1905
The revolt. s8°. [1912]
The truce in the East & its aftermath. Seq. to "The re-shaping of the Far East." 8°. 1907

Weale (Frances C.) Hubert & John Van Eyck. s4°. 1903

Weale (J. P. Mansel).
The truth about the Portuguese in Africa. s8°. 1891

Weale (John).
London exhibited in 1851; ed. & publ. by J. W. s8°. 1851
*Pictorial hdbk. of London. [3rd ed.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
1st ed. has t. London exhibited in 1851.
Rudimentary dict. of terms used in architecture, building, early & eccles. art, engineering, mining, surveying &c. s8°. 1849–50

Weale (W. H. James). Bibliographia liturgica: Cat. missalium ritus Latini ab a. 1475 impressorum. 8°. Londini. 1886
Gerard David. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Hans Memlinc. s8°. 1901
Hans Memlinc: Biography Pictures at Bruges. s8°. Bruges. 1901
This is different from the author's "Hans Memlinc" wh. was publ. at London in 1901.
Hubert & John van Eyck, their life & work. 4°. 1908

Wealth. *Wealth & health. Interlude. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, checked by P. Simpson. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1907
*Wealth & health, c. 1557–8. [*Interlude.* Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4°. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907
For another repr. see Farmer (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind, W. & h., &c., 1907.
*Wealth of Gt. Brit. in the ocean, 1749, *see* Fisheries.
*Wealth (The) of households, 1886, *see* Danson (J. T.)

Weare (George Edward). Cabot's discovery of N. Amer. s8°. 1897
Edmund Burke's connection w. Bristol, 1774–80; w. a prefatory mem. of B. 8°. Bristol. 1894

Weather. The science of the weather; by several authors. Ed. by "B." s8°. Glasgow. 1867
Weather sayings &c., 2nd ed., 1883, *see* Roper (W.)

Weatherly (Frederic E.), *see* CUTLER (E.), T. E. SMITH, & W.
Law of musical &c. copyright, rev. ed., 1892.
Weaver (Charles Clinton). Internal improvements in N. Carolina previous to 1860. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s21 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
Weaver (Frederic William). Cartulary of Buckland Priory in Co. of Somerset; ed. F. W. W., 1909, *see* BUCKLAND PRIORY.
Somerset incumbents. From the Hugo MSS. 30279–80, in Brit. Mus. Ed. F. W. W. 4°. Bristol. *p.p.* 1889
Wells wills: arr. in parishes & annot. 8°. 1890
see SOMERSET. Visitations (1531, 1573) &c., 1885.
Weaver (Harold Baillie). Cat. of coll. of books & MSS. property of W.; sold by Christie, Mar., 1898. [P1142]. 8°. [1898]
Weaver (Lawrence). English leadwork: its art & hist. 4°. 1909
The house & its equipment. Ed. L. W. 4°. [1911]
Small country houses of to-day. Ed. L. W. 4°. [1910]
see JEKYLL (G.) & L. W. Gardens for small country houses, 1912.
Weaver (Robert), *see* WEVER (RICHARD).
Weaver (Robert), *Congregational minister.*
Complete view of Puseyism. 8°. 1843
Weavers [WEAVER'S]. *Weavers & Weft, & o. t., 1877, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Weaver's (The) true case &c. [P186]. 8°. 1719
Webb (Alexander Stewart). The Peninsula: McClellan's Campaign of 1862. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 3]. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Webb (Alfred). Compendium of Irish biography. la8°. D. 1878
The opinions of some Protestants regarding their Irish Catholic fellow-countrymen. 3rd ed. [P551]. s8°. D. 1886
Webb (Arthur Lewis). Report on drainage & pumping stations in Holland, 1897, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publ^{s}.
Webb (Augustus D.) The new dict. of statistics. Complement to 4th ed. of Mulhall's "Dict. of statistics." la8°. 1911
Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice) [†POTTER (B.), *aft. Webb*].
For works wr. by S. Webb & B. Webb in collab., see WEBB (SIDNEY).
The case for the Factory Acts. Pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. s8°. 1901
The co-operative movement in Gt. Britain. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Methods of investigation, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL PAPERS, v3, 1907.
Webb (Benjamin), *incumbent of Sheen.*
*Argument for Greek origin of the monogram IHS. [Cambridge Camden Soc.] [P775]. 8°. C. 1841
Sketches of continental ecclesiology: Belgium, Germ^{y}., It^{y}. 8°. 1848
Webb (Clarence A.) Valuation of real property. 3rd ed. rev. by A. Hunnings. 8°. 1913
Webb (Clement Charles Julian).
Problems in the rel^{s}. of God & man. 8°. 1911
Webb (Daniel), *of Bath.* Inquiry into the beauties of painting, & merits of celeb. painters. [*b. w. h.* Remarks on beauties of poetry, 1762]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1761
Remarks on the beauties of poetry. s8°. 1762
Webb (Daniel Carless). Obs. dur. four excursions to parts of Gt. Brit., 1810/11. 8°. 1812
Webb (Edward Alfred), G. W. Miller, & J. Beckwith.
Hist. of Chislehurst. 4°. 1899
Webb (Frank), *officier d'Académie.*
Switzerland of the Swiss. s8°. 1909
Webb (*Mrs.* J. B.), *aft. Webb Peploe.*
The autob. of a £5 note. s8°. [1853]
Helen Mordaunt. s8°. [1860]
The Lovells. s8°. 1874
Naomi: or, the last days of Jerusalem. s8°. *n.d.* [1860]
Webb (Jane), *aft. Mrs. J. C. Loudon, see* LOUDON (*Mrs.* J.)
Webb (John), *F.S.A.* Memorials of the Civil War as it affected Herefordshire & adjacent counties. By J. W., ed. & compl. by T. W. Webb. 2v. 8°. 1879
Webb (John), *of Butleigh, Somerset, see* JONES (I.) Stone-heng restored; added, Stone-heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; W.'s vindication of Stone-heng restored, in ans. to C., 1725.
Webb (M. De P.)
The great power: necessity for monetary reform. s8°. 1897
India & the Empire: consid. of tariff problem. Intr. by Sir E. F. Law. s8°. 1908
Webb (Maria). The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, with acc. of their ancestor Anne Askew. s8°. 1865
The Penns & Peningtons of 17th c., illus. by family letters; also notices of T. Ellwood, w. some of h. unpubl. verse. s8°. 1867
Webb (Philip Barker), *see* HOOKER (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora, w. Spicilegia Gorgonea, by W., 1849.
see PARLATORE (F.) Lettere a A. Parolini, 1815–57 [*rel. to* P. B. W.], 1882.
Webb (Sidney). The basis & policy of socialism. By S. W. & the Fabian Soc. [Fabian Socialist Ser., No. 4]. s8°. 1908
Grants in aid: a criticism & a proposal. 8°. 1911
Labour in the longest reign, 1837–97. s8°. 1897
London education. s8°. 1904
The London programme. s8°. 1891
The National Insurance Act at work. [Final no. of the Crusade, Feb. 1913; P1412]. 4°. [1913]
Seasonal trades, by var. writers; w. intr. by S. W. Ed. S. W. & A. Freeman. 8°. 1912
Socialism in England. la8°. 1889
" " ..... s8°. 1890
Socialism true & false. [repr. Fabian Soc. P1090]. 8°. 1899
see SOCIALISM & individualism, by S. W. &c., 1908.
—— **& H. Cox.** The eight hours' day. s8°. [1891]
—— **&** *Mrs.* **Beatrice Webb.** The break-up of the Poor Law: being p1 of the minority report of the Poor Law Commission. Ed., w. intr. by S. & B. W. 8°. 1909
Eng. local govt. f. the Revol. to the Municipal Corp. Act. v1–3, 5. 8°. 1906–13
[1], The parish & the county.
[2, 3], The manor & the borough, [*pagin. cont.*]
[5], The story of the King's highway.
The English Poor Law policy. 8°. 1910
The hist. of liquor licensing in England princ. f. 1700 to 1830. s8°. 1903
History of trade unionism. 8°. 1894
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1902
" " ..... (n. ed.) 8°. 1911
Industrial democracy. 2v. 8°. 1897
" " ..... n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1902
The prevention of destitution. 8°. 1911
Problems of modern industry. 8°. 1898
The public organisation of the labour market: being p2 of the minority report of the Poor Law Commission. Ed., w. intr. by S. & B. Webb. 8°. 1909
The state & the doctor. 8°. 1910
Webb (*Mrs.* Sidney), *see* WEBB (*Mrs.* BEATRICE).
Webb (T.) A new select coll. of epitaphs. 2v. s8°. 1775
Webb (Thomas Ebenezer). Ipse dixit: the Gladstonian settlement of Ireland. [P623]. 8°. D. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P858]. 8°. 1886
The Irish question: reply to Gladstone. [P623]. 8°. D. 1886
The mystery of William Shakespeare. 8°. 1902
The Veil of Isis. 8°. D. 1885
Webb (Thomas William).
Celestial objects for common telescopes. 4th ed. s8°. 1881
" " rev. & enlgd. by T. E. Espin. 2v. [*v1 is 7th ed.: repr. of 5th; v2 is 5th ed., n. imp.*] s8°. 1899–1904
The sun. s8°. 1885
see WEBB (JOHN) Memorials of the Civil War &c.; ed. & compl. by T. W. W., 1879.
Webb (W. Arthur), *Architect.* Sandford Manor, Fulham. [Survey of Memorials of Greater London, 8]. 4°. [1912]
Webb (W. Trego), *tr. of Martial's Epigrams.*
Indian lyrics. s8°. Calcutta. 1884
Webb (William). Analysis of the hist. & antiqs. of Ireland prior to the 5th c. subj^{d}., review of the gen. hist. of the Celtic nations. 8°. D. 1791
Webbe (Edward). E. W.: his trauailes, 1590. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}.; *b. w.* Gosson (S.) Schoole of abuse, 1868]. [*Another copy in* P376]. s8°. 1868
Webbe (William), *of the University of Cambridge.*
A discourse of Eng. poetrie, 1586; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1895
" " *For another ed. see* HASLEWOOD (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
" " " " SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Webber (*maj.-gen.* Charles Edmund).
Apparatus & processes of ventilating, warming, cooking, & lighting. [Paris Exhib. Report]. [P226]. 8°. [1862]
*Duties of a Royal Engineer officer in time of peace &c. [P240]. 8°. 1869
see COLLINSON (*maj.-gen.* T. B.) Gen. Sir H. D. Harness; mem., arr. by C. & ed. by W., 1903.

Webber (Frederick C.) Carpentry & joinery. s8°. 1898

Webber (Horace Hervey), *see* Bolton (E. C.) & W. The confederation of Brit. N. Amer., 1866.

Webber (James B.)
Rambles round the Gildons. s8°. Hawick. 1883

Webber (Thomas W.)
The forests of Upper India & their inhabitants. 8°. 1902

Weber, *see also* Veber.

Weber (Adna Perrin). The growth of cities in the 19th cent. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 11]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1899

Weber (Adolf). Depositenbanken u. Spekulationsbanken. Ein Vergleich deut. u. eng. Bankwesens. 8°. L. 1902

Weber (Adolph D.)
Lehre von d. natürlichen Verbindlichkeit 5e A. 8°. L. 1825

Weber (Albrecht).
Akademische Vorlesungen über indische Literaturgesch. 8°. 1852
,, 2e A. & Nachtrag. 8°. 1876–78
Gurupūjākaumudī: Festgabe zum 50 jährg. Doctorjubiläum A. W. la8°. L. 1896
Indische Skizzen. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Akadem. Vorlesgn. ü. ind. Lit.-gesch., 1852]. 8°. 1857
Indische Streifen. [B1]. 8°. 1868
Indische Studien. Zeitschrift f. die Kunde d. indischen Alterthums. Hrsg. v. A. W. B1–18. [*After* B1 *the tp. reads* "Indische Studien. Beiträge f. d. Kunde d. ind. Alterthums." *On tp. of* B18 "nach 13 jähr. Pause erscheinenden neuen Band." *pp1–198* (Heft 1) *of B3 wanting.* B7 *wanting*], 1850–98, *see* Indische Studien.
Hist. de la litt. indienne. Tr. A. Sadous. 8°. 1859
Hist. of Indian lit. Tr. J. Mann & T. Zachariæ. 8°. 1878
Modern investigations on anc. India. Tr. F. Metcalfe. [P784, 528, 1260]. 8°. 1857
Über d. Metrik d. Inder, *see* Indische Studien; hrsg. v. A. W., B8, 1863.
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Ein Fragment d. Bhagavatî, 2 Absch. [1865, 1866.]
Die Râma-Tâpanîya-Upanishad, [*with text & tr.*] [1864.]
Über d. Königsweihe, d. Râjasûya. [1893.]
Über d. Krishnajanmâshṭamî (Krishṇa's Geburtsfest). [1867.]
Über d. Pârasîprakâça d. Kṛishṇadâsa [1887.]
Über d. Râmâyana. [1870.]
Über d. Vajrasûcî (Demantnadel) d. Açvaghosha, [*w. text*]. [1859.]
Über d. Vedakalender, Namens Jyotisham. [1862.]
Über d. 2e, grammat., Pârasîprakâça d. Krishṇadâsa. [1888.]
Über ein zum weissen Yajus gehöriges phonet. Compendium, das Pratijnâsûtra. [1871.]
Die vedischen Nachrichten v. d. Naxatra (Mondstationen), 2T. [1860–1.]
Zwei vedische Texte über Omina u. Portenta. [1858.]
see Chánakya. Abhdlg. d. Hrn. W. über 100 Sprüche d. C.; [*w. text & tr.*], 1864.
,, Pischel (R.) Gedächtnissrede auf A. W., 1903.
,, Vikramāditya, *king of Ujjayinî*, Pañcadaṇḍachattraprabandha [*ed., w. German tr.*], v. Hrn. Weber, 1877.

Weber (Alfred). Hist. de la philosophie européenne. 8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 5e éd. 8°. 1892
,, ,, 7e éd., aug. d'une préf. et d'une table des noms propres. 8°. 1905
Hist. of philosophy. Tr. F. Thilly. 8°. 1896

Weber (Alice). Leal souvenir. s8°. 1890

Weber (Antoinette). Changes & chances. s8°. 1903

Weber (August).
Die neueste Vergötterung des Stoffs. 2e A. s8°. Giessen. 1858

Weber (Carl).
Italien. Märchen in Toscana aus Volksmund gesammelt v. W., *see* Suchier (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.

Weber (Carl v.), *Director d. Haupt-Staatsarchiv.*
Aus vier Jhdten. Mittheilungen aus dem Haupt-Staatsarchive zu Dresden. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1857–8
,, ,, ... Neue Folge. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861
Moritz Graf v. Sachsen, Marshall v. Frankreich. 8°. L. 1863

Weber (Carl Julius). Demokritos oder hinterlassene Papiere eines lachenden Philosophen. s8°. St. [1882]
*,, ,, ... 9e A. 12B in 4. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Weber (Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst v.)
Hinterlassene Schriften. 2e A. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1850
Reise-Briefe v. C. M. v. W., u. s. Gattin Carolina. 8°. L. 1886
Sämtl. Schriften. Krit. A. v. G. Kaiser. 8°. 1908
see Benedict (*Sir* J.) W., 1881.
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, 2e A., B1, 1902.
,, Gehrmann (H.), C. M. v. W., 1899.
,, Letters of disting. musicians, W. &c., tr., 1867.

Weber (Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst v.) [*continued*].
see Nohl (L.) *ed.* Musiker-Briefe v. W. &c., 1867; 2e A., 1873.
,, Weber (C. P. M. M. v.)
C. M. v. W.: ein Lebensbild, 1864–6.
see —— C. M. v. W.: the life of an artist, [tr.], 1865.

Weber (*Frhr.* Carl Philip Max Maria v.)
C. M. v. Weber: ein Lebensbild. 3B. 8°. L. 1864–6
C. M. v. Weber: the life of an artist. [Tr.] J. P. Simpson. 2v. s8°. 1865

Weber (Carolina v.), *see* Weber (C. M. F. E. v.) Reise-Briefe &c., 1886.

Weber (Ernst v.) Vier Jahre in Afrika, 1871–5. 2B. 8°. L. 1878

Weber (Ferdinand W.) Jüdische Theologie auf Grund d. Talmud u. verwandter Schr. Hrsg. F. Delitzsch u. G. Schnedermann. Bisher unter d. Titel "System d. altsynagog. palästin. Theol." oder "Die Lehren d. Talmud." 2e A. 8°. L. 1897
System d. altsynagogalen palästinischen Theologie aus Targum, Midrasch u. Talmud. [Lehren d. Talmud]. 8°. L. 1880

Weber (Frederick Parkes). Aspects of death & their effects on the living, as illust. by minor works of art, esp. medals, engraved gems, jewels &c. 8°. 1910
see Weber (*Sir* Hermann) & F. P. W. Spas &c. of Europe, 1896.

Weber (Friedrich). Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. älteren Geschichtsschreiber ü. Spanisch-Amerika. Eine biog.-bibliog. Skizze. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 14]. 8°. L. 1911

Weber (Friedrich Christian).
*Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de l'Empire Russien, sous le regne de Pierre le Grand, 1700–20. Par un ministre étranger [*i.e.* F. C. W.] [*Trad. par P. Malassis*]. s8°. La Haye. 1725
*Das veränderte Russland. In einem bis 1720 gehenden Journal. s4°. Franckfurth. 1721
The present state of Russia. v2. 8°. 1722
v2 *cont.* L. Lange's Journey from Petersbourg to Peking—J. B. Muller's Descr. of the Ostiacks—Criminal proceedings agst. the late Czarewitz [Alexis Petrovich]—Justification of the Swedish war agst. Russia &c.—Project offered by some doctors of the Sorbonne, for an union betw. the churches of Rome & Russia—Le Brun's observations on h. journey through Russia to Persia.

Weber (Georg).
Allgemeine Weltgesch. 15B. Register 4B. 8°. L. 1857–81
Gesch. d. akatholischen Kirchen u. Secten v. Grossbritannien. 2B. 8°. L. 1845–53
,, ,, *another ed. w. t.* Gesch. d. Kirchenreformation in Grossbritannien. Neue A. 2B. 8°. L. 1856
Gesch. d. deutschen Literatur. 11e A. 8°. L. 1880
Gesch. d. hellenischen Volkes. 8°. L. 1859
Lehrbuch d. Weltgesch. 6e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1854
,, ,, ... 19e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1883
—— **& H. Holtzmann.** Gesch. d. Volkes Israel u. d. Entstehung d. Christenthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1867

Weber (Gottfried).
Attempt at a systematv. arranged theory of musical composition. Tr., w. notes, J. F. Warner. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1842

Weber (Heinrich). Die Entwickelung d. physikal. Geographie d. Nordpolarländer bis auf Cooks Zeiten, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 4, 1898.
Johann Gottfried v. Aschhausen. 8°. Würzburg. 1889

Weber (Henry William).
Metrical romances, 13–15th c. With notes &c. 3v. s8°. E. 1810
see Flodden. *The battle of F. Field, poem of 16th c., 1808.
—— **& R. Jamieson.** Illustrations of Northern antiquities, f. the earlier Teutonic & Scandinavian romances, w. notes &c. [*w. abstract of Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1814

Weber (*Sir* Hermann), *M.D.*, & F. P. Weber.
Spas & mineral waters of Europe. s8°. 1896

Weber (J. C.) Die Alpen-Pflanzen Deutschlands u. d. Schweiz. Text v. C. A. Kranz. 3e A. 4B. s8°. München. 1872

Weber (Joseph), *foster-brother of Marie-Antoinette.*
Méms. conc. Marie-Antoinette. Par J. W., [*but for the most part by* Lally Tollendal]. 3t. [t2 *is called* 2 i; *& the vol. called t3 on its tp., is* t2 ii]. la8°. Londres. 1804–9
Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta, tr. 3v. la8°. 1805–12

Weber (Ludwig). Bologna. la8°. L. 1902

Weber (Max Maria v.), *see* Weber (C. P. M. M. v.)

Weber (Maximilian). Metamorphe Fremdlinge in Erstarrungsgesteinen, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910.

Weber (Otto). Arabien vor dem Islam, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Dämonenbeschwörung bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.
Eduard Glasers Forschungsreisen in Südarabien, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER); Jhrg. 10, 1909.
Forschungsreisen in Süd-Arabien, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.
Die Lit. d. Babylonier u. Assyrer. [Der Alte Orient, Ergänzungsbd. 2]. 8°. L. 1907
Sanherib König v. Assyrien, 705–681, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.
Studien z. südarab. Altertumskunde. [H]1–3 in 1. 8°. [1901–7]

Weber (Ottocar).
Der Friede v. Utrecht. Verhandlungen zw. Eng., Frankreich, d. Kaiser u. d. Generalstaaten, 1710–13. 8°. Gotha. 1891

Weber (Theodor), *Pfarrer in Barmen.*
Betrachtungen ü. d. Predigtweise u. geistl. Amtsführung unserer Zeit. [P340]. 8°. [1869]

Weber (Theodor), *prof. of Phil., Breslau.*
Kaiser Wilhelm II. an Admiral Hollmann üb. "Babel u. Bibel." [P1242]. s8°. Gotha. 1903
Kants Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, aus d. J. 1766, u. d. des positiven Christenthums. 8°. Breslau. 1866

Weber (W.), *königlich bayrischer Staatsrath.*
Der deutsche Zollverein. 2e A. 8°. L. 1871

Weber (Wilhelm Ernst).
Klassische Alterthumskunde. 8°. Stuttgart. 1852

Webling (Peggy). Blue Jay. s8°. 1906
A spirit of mirth. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
The story of Virginia Perfect. [*Novel*]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]

Webster, *Family of, see* TAYLOR (T.) Life of J. Taylor; w. acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne &c., 1910.

Webster (Alexander), *see* NEEDHAM (R.) & A. W. Somerset House, past & present, 1905.

Webster (Alphonso William).
Principles of sound: application in public buildings. 8°. 1840

Webster (Angus D.)
The Regent's Park & Primrose Hill: hist. & antiqs. 8°. 1911

Webster (*Mrs.* Augusta).
The auspicious day. s8°. 1872
A book of rhyme. s8°. 1881
Daffodil & the Croäxaxicans. s8°. 1884
Disguises: a drama. s8°. 1879
Dramatic studies. s8°. 1866
A housewife's opinions. s8°. 1879
In a day. s8°. 1882
Mother & daughter; uncompleted sonnet-sequence. Note by W. M. Rossetti. Added, 7 (her only other) sonnets. s8°. 1895
Portraits. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Sels.f.the verse of A. W. s8°. 1893
The sentence. s8°. 1887
A woman sold, & o. p. s8°. 1867
Yu-Pe-Ya's lute. s8°. 1874

Webster (D. L.) On an electromagnetic theory of gravitation. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v47; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1912

Webster (Daniel).
Corr. betw. the Hon. D. Webster, Sec.-of-State, & M. Hulsemann, submitted to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1850. [P776]. 8°. 1851
The letters of W. Ed. C. H. Van Tyne. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Speeches & forensic arguments. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1838–43
see HAPGOOD (N.) W., 1899.
,, LODGE (H. C.) D. W., 1891.
,, PIVÁNY (E.) W. & Kossuth, 1909.
,, RITNER (J.) Vindication of Washington from adherence to secret societies; w. letter to Webster, & his reply, 1841.

Webster (David). The angler & the loop-rod. s8°. 1885

Webster (Edward). Business of the H. of Commons in rel. to economisation of time. [P252]. 8°. 1868
Scientific Christianity. [P514]. 8°. 1871

Webster (H. Cayley-), *see* CAYLEY-WEBSTER (H.)

Webster (Henry Kitchell).
The banker & the bear. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Webster (Hutton). Primitive secret societies: study in early politics & relig. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Webster (James), *minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edin.*
*Lawful prejudices agst. an incorp. union w. England; or, considerations on the sinfulness of this union, & the danger flowing from it to the Ch. of Scot. 4°. 1707

Webster (John), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Statistics of grave-yards in Scotland. [P145]. 8°. [1855]

Webster (John), *poet.*
Dramatic works. Ed. W. Hazlitt. 4v. s8°. 1857
Works: notes &c. by A. Dyce. 4v. s8°. 1830
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1871
—— **& C. Tourneur.** Best plays: notes by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid S.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888

Webster (John), *practitioner in physick.*
The displaying of supposed witchcraft. 4°. 1677

Webster (Noah). Amer. dict. of Eng. 2v. 4°. New Haven. 1841
New internat. dict. of the English lang., based on Internat. dict. of 1890 & 1900; incl. a gazetteer & o. appendices. W. T. Harris, ed. in chief; F. S. Allen, gen. ed. 4°. 1911
see SCUDDER (H. E.) N. W., 1882.

Webster (Ralph Waldo). A contrib. to the physical analysis of the phenomena of absorption of liquids by animal tissues, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Webster (Robert Grant).
The trade of the world: our system examined. 8°. 1880

Webster (Thomas), *barrister.*
Law & practice of Letters Patent: statutes &c. [*pp. 121–232.* P133]. 3rd ed. 8°. [1851]
On amendment of law & practice of Letters Patent. [P304]. 8°. 1851

Webster (Thomas), *F.G.S.* Encyc. of domestic economy. By W., assist. by Mrs. Parkes. 8°. 1844
see ENGLEFIELD (*Sir* H. C.) Descr. of I. of Wight; w. obs. on strata of island, & their cont. in Dorsetshire, by W., 1816.

Webster (Warren). The Army Medical Staff: address at inaug. of Dale Gen. Hosp., Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. [P360]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Webster (Wentworth). Basque legends; with essay on Basque by J. Vinson &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Spain. s8°. 1882

Webster (William), *D.D., vicar of Ware.* A casuistical essay on anger & forgiveness; in 3 dialogues. s8°. 1750
*Vindication [*ironical*] of E. Budgell, f. a pamphlet entitled Copy of will of M. Tindal, [*by N. Tindal*]. [*b.w.* Budgell (E.) Liberty & property, 4th ed., 1732]. s8°. 1733

Webster (William Bullock).
Ireland as a field for investment or residence. s8°. D. 1852

Webster (William Henry Bayley).
Voyage to the S. Atlantic Ocean 1828–30, in H.M. sloop Chanticleer, under Capt. H. Foster. 2v. 8°. 1834

Webster's Royal red book: or, Court & fashionable register. Apr., 1847, 48; Jan. & Apr., 1849, 50; Apr., 1851; Jan. & Apr., 1852; Apr., 1853, 54; Jan., 1855; Jan. & Apr., 1856; Jan., 1857, 58; Jan. & Apr., 1859; Apr., 1860; Jan. & Apr., 1861–7; Jan., 1868; Jan. & Apr., 1869; Jan., 1870, 96, 99, 1900, 01, 02; 04–09, 11, 12, 13. s8°. [1847–1913]

Wechniakof (Théodore). Intr. aux recherches sur l'économie des travaux scientifiques et esthétiques. [P239]. 8°. 1870

Wechsler (T.) Rumänische Grammatik. 2e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Wechssler (Eduard). Giebt es Lautgesetze? *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.
Das Kulturproblem d. Minnesangs. BI, Minnesang u. Christentum. 8°. Halle a.S. 1909
Die Sage v. heil. Gral, in i. Entwicklung bis auf R. Wagners Parsifal. s8°. Halle a.S. 1898

Weckerlin (Jean Baptiste).
Chansons pop. de l'Alsace. 2t. [Lp17, 18]. s8°. 1883

Weckherlin (Georg Rudolf). Gedichte. Hrsg. v. H. Fischer. [Lit. V. in St., 199, 200, 245]. 3B. 8°. Tübingen. 1894–1907
B3 *cont*s. A panegyricke to the Lord Hays, 1619, & Urkunden.
Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. Gœdeke, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B5, 1873.

Weckhrlin (Wilhelm Ludwig) [WEKHRLIN]. Hyperboreische Briefe. Gesammelt v. W. B1–4 in 2v. s8°. [Nuremberg]. 1788–9

Wecklein (Nikolaus). Über d. dramat. Behandlung d. Telephosmythus u. üb. d. Dramen Ὀστολόγοι, Κάβιροι, Σύνδειπνοι, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Über d. Hypsipyle des Euripides, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Über d. Methode d. Textkritik u. d. hssch. Überlieferung d. Homer, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 2, 1908.

Weddell (G.), *see* ARCANA Fairfaxiana Manuscripta: Apothecaries' lore &c. Intr. by W., 1890.

Weddell (James). Voyage towards the S. Pole 1822–24, & visit to Tierra del Fuego &c. 8°. 1825

Wedderburn (Alex.), *baron Loughborough, aft. 1st e. of Rosslyn, see* LOUGHBOROUGH.

Wedderburn (*Sir* David), *bart., see* PERCIVAL (*Mrs.* E. H.) Life of W., 1884.

Wedderburn (*Sir* James W.) Reply to G. Knight's letter to Aberdeen, on foreign policy. [P96]. 8°. [1829]

Wedderburne (David). The compt buik of W., (1587–1630): together w. the shipping lists of Dundee (1580–1618). Ed. A. H. Millar. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 28]. 8°. E. 1898
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Weddigen (F. H. Otto).
Gesch. d. Theater Deutschlands. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. *n.d.*

***Wedding (The)**: opera, 1729, *see* HAWKER (E.)

Wedekind (Frank).
Gesammelte Werke. B1–6. s8°. München. 1912–13
Die Büchse d. Pandora. Tragödie. Neu bearbt. u. mit e. Vorwort versehen. s8°. [1906]
Erdgeist. Tragödie. [Lulu, T1]. 6e A. s8°. München. 1908
Feuerwerk. Erzählungen. s8°. München. 1906
Franziska. Mysterium in fünf Akten. 2e A. s8°. München. 1912
Frühlings Erwachen. Eine Kindertragödie. 21–22e A. s8°. München. 1909
Hidalla. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. München. *n.d.*
In allen Sätteln gerecht. Kömodie. s8°. München. 1910
In allen Wassern gewaschen. Tragödie. 2e A. s8°. München. 1910
Die junge Welt. Komödie. 2e A. s8°. München. 1907
Der Kammersänger. 3 Scenen. 3e A. s8°. München. 1900
Der Liebestrank. Schwank in 3 Aufzügen. 2e A. s8°. München. 1907
Lulu. Tragödie. s8°. München. [1913]
For T1, *see* Erdgeist, 1908.
Der Marquis v. Keith. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. München. 1907
Mine-Haha, oder über die körperl. Erziehung d. jungen Mädchen aus Helene Engels schriftl. Nachlass hrsg. v. F. W. s8°. München. 1903
Mit allen Hunden gehetzt. Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. München. 1910
Musik. Sittengemälde in 4 Bildern. s8°. München. 1908
Oaha. Schauspiel. s8°. 1908
Schauspielkunst. Ein Glossarium. s8°. München. 1910
So ist das Leben: Schauspiel. s8°. München. 1902
Der Stein der Weisen. Eine Geisterbeschwörung. s8°. 1909
Totentanz. Drei Szenen. s8°. München. 1906
Die 4 Jahreszeiten. Gedichte. s8°. München. 1905
Die Zensur. Theodizee in e. Akt. s8°. 1908

Wedel (Heinrich Friedrich Paul von). Deutschlands Ritterschaft, i. Entwickelung u. i. Blüte. 8°. Görlitz. 1904

Wedel (Joachim v.) Hausbuch d. Herrn J. v. W. auf Krempzow Schloss u. Blumberg erbgesessen. Hrsg. v. J. Frhrn. v. Bohlen Bohlendorff. [Lit. V. in St., 161]. 8°. Tübingen. 1882

Wedel (Lupold von). Beschreibung s. Reisen u. Kriegserlebnisse, 1561–1606. Hrsg. v. M. Bär. [Gesells. f. Pommer. Gesch. &c. Balt. Studien, Jhrg. 45]. 8°. Stettin. 1895

Wedelius (Georgius Wolfgangus). Experimentum chim. novum de sale volatili plantarum. s8°. Jenæ. 1682
Specimen experimenti chim. novi de sale volatili plantarum. s8°. Jenæ. 1682

***Wederspannige zoon (De)**, 1702, *see* DE GEEST (W.)

Wedgwood, *The family of, see* JEWITT (LL.) The Ws., 1865.
see METEYARD (E.) A group of Englishmen (1795–1815): the younger Ws. &c., 1871.
,, WEDGWOOD (J. C.) A hist. of the W. fam., 1908.

Wedgwood (A. F.) The shadow of a Titan. [repr.] s8°. 1910

Wedgwood (Hensleigh).
Contested etymologies in dict. of Skeat. s8°. 1882
Development of the understanding. s8°. 1848
Dict. of Eng. etymology. 3v. 8°. 1859–65
,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
Geometrical demonstration from space & form. s8°. 1844
Geometry of Euclid, Books 1–3, by direct proof f. defs. alone. s8°. 1856
Origin of language. s8°. 1866

Wedgwood (Josiah) *the elder.*
Catalogue of works. [P463]. 8°. Liverpool. 1879
Correspondence, 1781–94. With app. cont. letters on canals, & Bentley's pamphlet on Inland navigation. [Ed. Lady Farrer]. 8°. [*f.p.c.*] 1906
Letters of W., 1762–80. [Ed. Lady Farrer]. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1903]
see CHURCH (A. H.) W., 1894.
,, GLADSTONE (W. E.) W.: address, 1863.
see JEWITT (LL.) The Wedgwoods, being life of J. W., w. not. of h. works &c., 1865.
,, METEYARD (E.) Life of W., 1865–6.
,, —— Wedgwood handbook, 1875.
,, SMILES (S.) J. W., h. personal hist., 1894.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Imperial Russian dinner service: story of a famous work by J. W., 1909.

Wedgwood (Josiah Clement), *M.P.*
A hist. of the Wedgwood family. 4°. 1908
The "Lists & Indexes" of Records at the Pub. Rec. Office, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v15, 1912.
The parentage of Sir James de Audley, K.G., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v9, 1906.
Real land reform. [P1173]. s8°. 1908

Wedgwood (Josiah Clement), *M.P.* [*continued*].
The Staffordshire sheriffs, 1086–1912, Escheators, 1247–1619, & Keepers or Justices of the Peace, 1263–1702, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v15, 1912.
—— **& W. N. Landor.** Reviews of the recent publs. of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v11–15, 1908–12.

Wedgwood (Julia).
J. Wesley, & the evangel. reaction of the 18th c. s8°. 1870
The message of Israel in the light of modern criticism. 8°. 1894
The moral ideal: a hist. study. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1907

Wedgwood (Thomas), *see* LITCHFIELD (R. B.) T. W., account of h. life &c., 1903.

Wędkiewicz (Stanislaus).
Materialien zu e. Syntax d. italien. Bedingungssätze. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 31]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Wedl (Carl). Rudiments of pathological histology. Tr. & ed. G. Busk. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1855

Wedmore Parish Registers: Baptisms, 1561–1812. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1890
,, ,, Burials, 1561–1860. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1890
,, ,, Marriages, 1561–1839. [*Ed. S. H. A. Hervey*]. s4°. Wells. 1888

Wedmore (*Sir* Frederick).
The collapse of the penitent. s8°. 1900
Etching in Eng. 4°. 1895
Etchings. la8°. [1911]
Fine prints. 8°. 1897
Life of H. de Balzac. 8°. 1890
The masters of genre painting. s8°. 1880
Memories. 8°. [1912]
Painters & painting. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Pastorals of France. s8°. 1877
Pastorals of France (A last love at Pornic—Yvonne of Croisic—The four bells of Chartres). 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Renunciations s8°. 1893
Studies in Eng. art. s[1], 2 [s1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1876–80

Weed (Walter Harvey).
Geolog. sketch of hot springs, Arkansas, 1912, *see* HAYWOOD (J. K.) Analyses of the hot springs of Arkansas &c., 1912.
Geysers. [P1380]. 8°. Wash. 1912

Weeden (Edward St. Clair).
A year with the Gaekwar of Baroda. 8°. [1911]

Weeden (William Babcock).
Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 viii, ix]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Weekes (Henry), *R.A.* Lectures on art; w. life &c. 8°. 1880

Weekes (R. K.) The fall of the cards. s8°. 1905
The Laurensons. s8°. 1913

Weekley (Ernest). The romance of words. 8°. 1912

Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome, or the History of Popery; added The Popish Courant. [Ed. by H. Care.] 5v in 3. 8°. 1769–83
v4 *has t.* The history of Popery or Pacquet of advice f. Rome.

Weeks (Joseph D.) Industrial conciliation & arbitration in N.Y., Ohio, & Pennsylvania. With comments by C. D. Wright. [P1119]. 8°. 1881
Report on the operation of arbitration &c. betw. employers & employees in Eng. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Harrisburg. 1879
see UNITED STATES: CENSUS. 10th Census, v10, Petroleum &c.—Manufacture of Coke, by W., 1884.
,, —— 10th Census, v20, Wages in manufacturing industries, w. reports on average retail prices of necessaries, on Trades Societies, & Strikes & Lockouts, 1886.

Weeks (Raymond), *see* VIVIEN, *Chevalerie.* C. V.: facs. phototypes of Sancti Bertini MS., intr. & notes by W., 1909.

Weeks (Stephen Beauregard). Bibliog. of hist. lit. of N. Carolina, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 48, 1895.
Church & state in N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
The relig. devel. in Province of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892
Southern Quakers & slavery. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., e. v. 15]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Weeks-Shaw (C. S.)
Text-book of nursing. Ed. W. J. Radford. s8°. 1896

Weese (Arthur).
München: eine Anregung zum Sehen. la8°. L. 1906

Weever (John). Ancient funerall monuments of Gt. Brit., Ireland, & the islands adjacent, w. the dissolved monasteries therein. [*With a 2nd engr. tp.*] fol. 1631
,, ,, ... fol. 1767

Weever (John) [*continued*].
Epigrammes in the oldest cut & newest fashion, 1599. Repr., w. notes &c., by R. B. McKerrow. 8°. 1911
The mirror of martyrs, or, Life & death of Sir John Old-castle, 1601, *see* PARTRIDGE (J.) Hystorie of Plasidas, & o. pieces, 1873.

Wegele (Franz Xavér v.)
Gesch. d. deutschen Historiographie. 8°. München. 1885

Wegeler (Franz Gerhard), *see* BEETHOVEN (L. VAN). *Furioso: passages f. life of B., ["*altered f. the diary of W., by W. Müller*"], 1865.

Wegelin (Johann Reinhard). Thesaurus rerum Suevicarum seu dissert. select. [*by var. a*^{s}.] 4v. fol. Lindaugiæ. 1756–60

Wegener (Carl Fr. Wilh. Georg) [WEGENER (GEORG)].
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean. [Land u. Leute; hrsg. v. A. Scobel, 15]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Die Entschleierung d. unbekanntesten Teile v. Tibet u. d. tibet. Centralkette. [P1383]. la8°. [1893]
Der Südpol: d. Südpolarforschung u. d. deutsche Exped. [P678]. 8°. 1897
Tibet u. d. engl. Expedition. 8°. Halle a.S. 1904
Versuch e. Orographie des Kwen-lun. 8°. Marburg. 1891

Wegener (Caspar Frederik). Le duc d'Augustenbourg et la révolte du Holstein. [P77]. 8°. Copenhague. 1849
Über die unzertrennliche Verbindung Schleswigs mit Dänemark in staatsrechtlicher Beziehung. [P162]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1848
L'union inséparable du Slesvic et du Danemark. [P162]. 8°. Copenhague. 1848
Das wahre Verhältniss d. Herzogs v. Augustenburg zum holstein. Aufruhre. 2^{e} A. [P77]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1849

Wegener (Leo). Der wirtschaftliche Kampf d. Deutschen mit d. Polen um d. Provinz Posen. 8°. Posen. 1903

Wegener (Richard). Die Bühneneinrichtung d. Shakespeareschen Theaters nach d. zeitgenöss. Dramen. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Wehberg (Hans), *Düsseldorf.* Capture in war on land & sea. Tr., w. introd. by J. M. Robertson. s8°. 1911

***Weheklage** der engl.-protest. Monmouth. Parthey &c., 1686, *see* MONMOUTH (J., *duke of*).

Wehofer (Thomas M.) Untersuch. z. altchristl. Epistolographie, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Untersuch. z. Lied des Romanos auf die Wiederkunft des Herrn, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B154, 1907.

Wehrhan (Robert), *see* WRAXALL (L.) & W. Mems. of Hortense, mother of Napoleon III, 1862.

***Wehrkraft (Die)** Italiens im Jahre 1874. *This work itself is wanting, but for a tr. see* HARE (W. A. H.) The armed strength of Italy, 1875.

Wehrmann (Martin). Gesch. v. Pommern. 2B. [Deut. Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 5]. 8°. Gotha. 1904–6
1, Bis z. Reformation (1523).
2, „ „ Gegenwart.

Weibull (Martin Johan Julius). Gustaf II Adolf. 8°. [1894]
see SVERIGES hist., v4, Storhetstid, 1611–1718, af W. &c., 1877–81.

Weichardus, [*de Polhaim*]. Continuatio Annalium S. Rudberti 1280–1307, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t9.

Weichert (Jonathan August) *ed.*, Poetarum Latinorum Hostii, Lævii, C. Licinii Calvi, C. Helvii Cinnæ, C. Valgii Rufi, Domitii Marsi aliorumque vitæ et carm. rel. Scr., coll., ed. A. Weichert. 8°. L. 1830

Weicker (Georg).
Der Seelenvogel in der alten Litt. u. Kunst. 4°. L. 1902

Weicker (Gustav). Das Schulwesen der Jesuiten nach d. Ordensgesetzen. s8°. Halle. 1863

Weidemann (Carl Albert).
Die neuesten Darstellungen des Lebens Jesu. 8°. Gotha. 1864

Weidenkaff (Klaus), *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 iii, Die Anschauungen d. Franzosen über d. geist. Kultur d. Deutschen im 18. u. zu Beginn d. 19. Jhdts., v. K. W., 1906.

Weidensee (Eberhard), *see* TSCHACKERT (P.) Dr. E. W. (†1547); Leben u. Schriften, 1911.

Weidner (Johann Leonhard) [*ps.* GRATIANUS LEOSTHENES SALICETUS]. *Elixir Jesuiticum. 2^{a} cura et parte augment., una cum vaticinio Hildegardis Jesuitis accommodato. Authore et collectore I[oh]. L. W. O. P., [G. L. Saliceto *on 2nd tp.*] s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1645
*Jubileum, s. speculum Jesuiticum. Opera I. L. W. O. P. s8°. ["Leyden ?"]. 1643

Weierstrass (Carl Theodor Wilhelm).
Zur Theorie d. eindeutigen analyt. Functionen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1876.

Weigall (Arthur E. P.) A guide to the antiq. of Upper Egypt, f. Abydos to the Sudan frontier. s8°. [1910]
The life & times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt. 8°. 1910
A report on the antiqs. of Lower Nubia (the first cataract to the Sudan Frontier) & their condition in 1906–7. [Egypt. Dept. of Antiqs.] 4°. O. 1907
Travels in the Upper Egyptian deserts. 8°. 1909
The treasury of anc. Egypt: misc. chapts. on anc. Egypt. hist. & arch. 8°. 1911
see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. Currelly & A. E. P. W., 1904.

Weigall (Charles H.)
The art of figure drawing. 16th ed. [P1194]. s8°. 1869

Weigall (*Lady* Rose S. M.) Brief mem. of Princess Charlotte of Wales; w. sels. f. h. corresp. & o. unpubl. papers. s8°. 1874

Weigand (Friedrich Ludwig Carl).
Deutsches Wörterbuch. 2^{e} vermehrte A. 2B. 8°. Giessen. 1873–6

Weigand (Gustav).
Praktische Grammatik d. rumän. Sprache. s8°. L. 1903

Weigel (Paul). Leipzig; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B2 vii, 1909.

Weigel (Rudolph).
Suppl. au Peintre-Graveur de A. Bartsch. t1, Peintres et dessinateurs néerlandais. [*no more publ.*] s8°. Leipzig. 1843

Weigel (T. O.) Corpus diss. theolog., s. cat. commentationum &c. quæ in coll. Weigeliana Lipsiensi prostant. 8°. L. 1847

Weigelt (Georg). Bilder aus d. jüd. Geschichte. Sechs Predigten. [P499]. 8°. Hamburg. 1852
Die sogen. Beweise für d. Dasein e. Gottes. [P476]. 8°. Hamburg. 1852
Zur Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 8°. Hamburg. 1855

Weigert (Martin). Arbeitsnachweis, Einigungsamt u. Tarifgemeinschaft im Berliner Braugewerbe, 1907, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H130, 1907.

Weights. Report (1st) of Commissioners to consider w. & measures, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p135, 1820.

Weigmann (Otto), *see* SCHWIND (M. v.) S.: d. Meisters Werke; hrsg. v. O. W., 1906.

Weihrich (Franz). Die Bibelexcerpte de diuinis scripturis u. d. Itala d. heil. Augustinus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B129, 1893.
Das Speculum d. h. Augustinus u. s. handschriftl. Überlieferung, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitz. B103, 1883.

Weijerman (Godefridus), *see* MADRAS: SEL. F. RECORDS: DUTCH REC. W. (G.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], dated 1765, copied by P. Groot, 1910.

Weik (Jesse Wm.), *see* HERNDON (W. H.) & W. Herndon's Lincoln, 1888.

Weil (Georges). Le Pangermanisme en Autriche. Avec préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. s8°. 1904

Weil (Georges Denis). Les élections législatives dep. 1789: hist. de la législ^{n}. & des mœurs. s8°. 1895

Weil (Gustav). Biblische Legenden d. Muselmänner. Aus arab. Quellen zusammengetragen u. mit jüd. Sagen verglichen v. G. W. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1845
Gesch. d. Chalifen. 5B. 8°. [Mannheim & Stuttgart]. 1846–62
1, bis zum Untergange d. Omejjaden &c.
2, 132–334 d. H. = 749–945 n. Chr.
3, 334–656 d. H. = 945–1258 n. Chr.
4, 656–792 d. H. = 1258–1390 n. Chr.
5, 792–923 d. H. = 1390–1517 n. Chr.
Gesch. d. islamitischen Völker v. Mohammed bis zur Zeit d. Sultan Selim. 8°. Stuttgart. 1866

Weil (Henri), *membre de l'Institut.* Des traces de remaniement dans les drames d'Eschyle, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.
Etudes sur l'antiquité grecque. s8°. 1900
Etudes sur le drame antique. s8°. 1897
Mélanges H. W.: méms. conc. l'hist. & la litt. grecques déd. à W., à l'occas. de s. 80^{e} anniv. la8°. 1898
Mém. sur un parchemin grec de provenance égypt., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t31 ii, 1884.

Weil (Maurice Henri). Joachim Murat, roi de Naples: la dernière année de règne (mai 1814–mai 1815). 5t. 8°. 1909–10
Le prince Eugène & Murat, 1813–14. 5t. 8°. 1902
Le revirement de la polit. autrich. à l'égard de J. Murat, & les négociations secrètes entre Paris & Vienne, 1814–5, *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &C. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
see LÖWENSTERN (W., *Frhr.* v.) Méms., publ. d'après le MS. orig., et annotés, par M.-H. W., 1903.

Weiland (Ludwig) *ed.*, Constitutiones et acta publica imperatorum et regum. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Leg. Sect. 4].
t1, 2, 911–1272. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1893–6

Weilen (Alex. v.) Hamlet auf d. deut. Bühne bis zur Gegenwart. [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesell. Schr., 3]. 8°. 1908

Weill (Alexandre). Der Bauernkrieg. s8°. Darmstadt. 1847
Les livres de Dieu : Moïse & le Talmud. 8°. 1864
Souvs. intimes de Heine. s8°. 1883
Village tales from Alsatia ; tr. Sir A. D. Gordon. s8°. 1848

Weill (Georges). L'école saint-simonienne : son hist., son influence jusqu'à nos jours. s8°. 1896
La France sous la mon. constit., 1814–48. n. éd. s8°. 1912
Hist. du catholicisme libéral en France, 1828–1908. s8°. 1909
Hist. du mouvement social en France, 1852–1902. 8°. 1904
" " 1852–1910. 2e éd. refondue. 8°. 1911
Hist. du parti républicain en France de 1814 à 1870. 8°. 1900
Un précurseur du socialisme : Saint-Simon et son œuvre. s8°. 1894

Weill (Raymond). La presqu'île du Sinai : étude de géog. & d'hist. [H.E. 171]. 8°. 1908

Weimar. Zum 9. Mai 1905 Schiller-Ausstellung im Goethe- u. S.-Archiv, 1905, *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.)

Weimar (— *duke of*), *see* SPANHEIM (F.) Deuxième partie du Soldat suédois ; avec éloge sur [le] duc de W., par le sieur de Grenaille, 1642.

Weimar (Bernhard v.), *see* BERNHARD, *der Grosse, duke of Saxe-Weimar.*

Weimar (Louisa, *grand-duchess of*), *see* LOUISA, *grand-duchess.*

Weimar (Marguerite Joséphine), *dite Mlle. Georges, see* GEORGES (M. J. W., *Mlle.*)

Weinberger (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Hsskunde., 1, 2, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B159, 161, 1908–9.

Weindel (Henri de).
The real Francis-Joseph. The private life of the emperor of Austria. English version by P. W. Sergeant. 8°. 1909

Weinel (Heinr.) Bibl. Theologie d. Neuen Testaments. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T3, B2]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
St. Paul, the man & h. work. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1906

Weingarten. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer & F. Fellner. [Lit. V. in St., 5]. s8°. St. 1843

Weingarten (Hermann).
Die Revolutionskirchen Englands. 8°. L. 1868
Der Ursprung des Mönchtums im nachconstantin. Zeitalter. 8°. Gotha. 1877

Weingartner (Felix). On conducting. Tr. [f. 3rd ed.], by E. Newman. [P1127]. 8°. 1906
Post-Beethoven symphonists. The symphony writers since Beethoven. [*Tr.*] A. Bles. s8°. *n.d.*

Weinhold (Adolf F.)
Introd. to experimental physics. Tr. B. Loewy. 8°. 1875

Weinhold (Carl), *prof. at Grätz ; 1823–1901.* Beiträge zu e. schles. Wörterbuche. 2 Abtlg. [Anhang zum 14. u. 16. B. der Sitzungsber. d. Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien]. 8°. Wien. 1855
A–L b. w. v14 *of the* Sitzungsber. *L–Z b. w.* v16.
Die deut. Frauen in d. Mittelalter. 8°. Wien. 1851
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die heid. Todtenbestattung in Deutschland, 1858–9. [29, 30.]
Der Minnesinger v. Stadeck u. s. Geschlecht, 1861. [35.]
Die Polargegenden Europas nach d. Vorstellungen d. deut. Ma., 1871. [68.]
Die Riesen d. german. Mythus, 1858. [26.]
Über d. Beilaut mit besond. Rücksicht auf d. aleman. Vocalismus, 1861. [35.]
Über d. Bruchstücke e. fränk. Gesprächbüchleins, 1872. [71.]
Über d. 1en d. beiden durch v. Karajan veröff. Sprüche aus heidn. Zeit, 1858. [28.]
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Glücksrad u. Lebensrad. [1892.]
Die myst. Neunzahl bei d. Deutschen. [1897.]
Die Verehrung d. Quellen in Deutschland. [1898.]
Zur Gesch. d. heidn. Ritus. [1896.]
see SCHMIDT (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. W., 1902.

Weininger (Otto). Sex & character. Tr. f. 6th German ed. 8°. 1906
Über d. letzten Dinge. Biograph. Vorwort v. M. Rappaport. 2e veränderte A. 8°. Wien. 1907

Weinreich (Otto).
Antike Heilungswunder ; Untersuch. z. Wunderglauben d. Griechen u. Römer. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1909

Weinsberg (Conrad v.) C.'s v. W. d. Reichs-Erbkämmerers, Einnahmen- u. Ausgaben-Register v. 1437 u. 1438. [Ed. J. A. Albrecht]. [Lit. V. in St., 18]. s8°. Tübingen. 1850

Weinsberg (Ferdinand, *prince* **v. Trauttmansdorff),** *see* TRAUTTMANSDORFF-WEINSBERG (F. *p.* v.)

Weinthal (Leo), *see* ANGLO-AFRICAN WHO'S WHO ; ed. L. W., 1910.

Weir (Archibald).
The historical basis of modern Europe, 1760–1815. 8°. 1886
Introd. to the hist. of mod. Europe. s8°. [1907]
—— **& W. D. Maclagan,** *edd.*, The Church & the Age: essays [*by var. wrs.*] 2s. 8°. 1870–72

Weir (Eliz.), *see* CASSELL'S new German dict., by W., 1889.

Weir (George). Hist. &c. sketches of Horncastle. la8°. 1820
see TATTERSHALL. *A topograph acc. of T., [*by *W. ?*] 1811.

Weir (James), *jr., M.D.* The dawn of reason : mental traits in the lower animals. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Weir (*Capt.* **Robert),** *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Riding, by W. &c., 1891 ; 4th ed., 1899 ; n. ed., 1905.

Weis (Ludwig). Anti-Materialismus, [B3, " oder Kritik aller Phil. d. Unbewussten "]. 3B. s8°. 1871–3
Gedanken z. Poesie u. Philosophie. 8°. Darmstadt. 1861
Idealrealismus u. Materialismus. 8°. 1877

Weisbach (F. H.), *see* WEISSBACH.

Weisbach (Julius).
Mechanics of machinery & engineering. 2v. 8°. 1847–8

Weisbach (Werner). Der junge Dürer : 3 Studien. 4°. L. 1906

Weisbrod (——), *secretary to C. Whitworth, ambassador to Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t3–5 (1704–19).

Weise (Alfred). Die Entwicklung d. Fühlens u. Denkens der Romantik auf Grund d. romantischen Zeitschriften. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 23]. 8°. L. 1912

Weise (Arthur James). Discoveries of America, to 1525. 8°. 1884

Weise (Christian), *of Zittau.*
Die drei ärgsten Erznarren in d. ganzen Welt. Roman. Abdruck d. Aufl. v. 1673. [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1878
see FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Weise (Fr. Oscar). Die griechischen Wörter im Latein. la8°. L. 1882
Language & character of Roman people. Tr., w. addit. notes & refs. by H. A. Strong & A. Y. Campbell. 8°. 1909
Schrift- u. Buchwesen in alter u. neuer Zeit. s8°. L. 1899
Unsere Muttersprache, ihr Werden u. ihr Wesen. 6e, verbess. A. s8°. L. 1907

Weise (Georg). Königtum u. Bischofswahl im fränkischen u. deut. Reich vor d. Investiturstreit. 8°. 1912

Weisen. *Das Buch d. Beispiele d. alten W. ; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1860, *see* BÍDPÁÍ.

Weisengrün (Paul).
Der Marxismus u. d. Wesen d. sozialen Frage. 8°. L. 1900

Weiske (Alex.)
Beiträge z. griech. Grammatik, *see* HALLE. Festschrift, 1894.

Weiske (Benjamin Gotthold).
Philosophie d. Darstellung, besonders d. mythischen (Abdr. d. Einltg. d. " Prometheus "). 8°. L. 1841
Prometheus u. s. Mythenkreis. 8°. L. 1842

Weismann (August).
Äuss. Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreize. [P587]. 8°. Jena. 1894
Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage. [P602]. 8°. L. 1895
Die Selektionstheorie : e. Untersuchung. 8°. Jena. 1909
Über d. Berechtigung d. Darwin'schen Theorie. [P548]. 8°. L. 1868
Über d. Vererbung. Ein Vortrag. [P1432]. 8°. Jena. 1883
Über Germinal-Selection. [P621]. 8°. Jena. 1896
Vorträge ü. Descendenztheorie. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1902

TRANSLATIONS.
Effect of external influences upon development. [Romanes L., 1894. P583]. 8°. 1894
Essays upon heredity &c., tr. E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, & A. E. Shipley. 8°. O. 1889

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Essays upon heredity &c. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. O. 1891–2
The evolution theory. Tr. J. A. Thomson & M. R. Thomson. 2v. 8°. 1904
The germ-plasm : a theory of heredity. Tr. W. N. Parker & H. Rönnfeldt. s8°. 1893
Studies in the theory of descent, tr. R. Meldola, notice by C. Darwin. 8°. 1882

REFERENCES.
see ROMANES (G. J.) Exam. of Weissmannism, 1893.
" SPENCER (HERBERT). The inadequacy of " natural selection," 1893.
" —— Rejoinder to W.['s " *All-sufficiency of natural selection ; an art. in the Contemporary* "], 1893.

Weiss (Albert Maria), *see* DENIFLE (H. S.) Luther u. Luthertum in d. ersten Entwickelung, B2, bearb. v. W., 1909.

Weiss (Bernhard).
Die drei Briefe d. Apostel Johannes. [Meyer. Komm. ü. d. Neue Test., 6e A. neu bearb. v. W.] 8°. Göttingen. 1899
Jesus v. Nazaret : ein Lebensbild. 3e A. 8°. 1913
Der Johanneische Lehrbegriff in seinen Grundzügen untersucht. 8°. 1862

Weiss (Bernard) [*continued*].
Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk. 8°. 1912
Das Leben Jesu. 4e A. 2B. St. 1902
Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Neue Testament. 3e A. 8°. 1897
Der Philipper-Brief u. d. Gesch. seiner Auslegung. 8°. 1859
Die Quellen d. Lukasevangeliums. 8°. St. 1907
TRANSLATIONS.
Life of Christ. Tr. [v1 by J. W. Hope; v2, 3 by M. G. Hope]. 3v. 8°. E. 1883–94
A manual of introduction to the New Test. Tr. A. J. K. Davidson. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1896

Weiss (Bernhard), *Doktor d. Rechte u. d. Staatswissenschaften.*
Der deut. Reichstag u. s. Geschäftsordnung. 8°. 1906

Weiss (C. von), *i.e. F. C. F. v. Müffling, called C. v. W., see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)

Weiss (Charles), *prof. au Lycée Bonaparte.*
Hist. des réfugiés protestants de France. 2t. s8°. 1853

Weiss (Christian Samuel).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Betrachtung d. Feldspathsystems in d. Stellung e. symmetr. Säule PT. [1838.]
Betrachtung d. Feldspathsystems in d. viergliedrigen Stellung. [1835.]
Grundzüge d. Theorie d. Sechsundsechskantner u. Dreiunddreikantner, entwickelt aus d. Dimensionszeichen für i. Flächen. [1822/3, 1840.]
Neue Bestimmung e. Rhomboëderfläche am Kalkspath. [1836.]
Theorie f. Hexakis-Octaëder d. regulären Krystallsystems. [1837.]
Über d. Dihexaëder, nebst Betrachtungen über Invertirungskörper. [1829, 1843.]
Über Gypssystem. [1834.]
Über d. Haytorit. [1829.]
Über d. herzförmig genannten Zwillingskrystalle v. Kalkspath, u. gewisse analoge v. Quarz. [1829.]
Über d. Krystallsystem d. Euklases. [1841.]
Über d. Maass d. körperl. Winkel. [1843.]
Über d. Staurolithsystem, als abgeleitet aus d. regulären Krystallsystem. [1831.]
Über d. südl. Ende d. Gebirgszuges v. Brasilien, nach d. Sammlungen d. Herrn Fr. Sellow. [1827.]
Über d. Verhältnisse in d. Dimensionen d. Krystallsysteme &c. [1825.]
Über e. versteckte gegenseitige Beziehung zw. d. Krystallsystemen d. Feldspathes u. d. Kalkspathes. [1835.]
Über rechts u. links gewundene Bergkrystalle. [1836.]
Verallgemeinerung einiger in d. Abhdl. über d. ausführl. Bezeichnung d. Krystallflächen vorgetrag. Lehrsätze. [1824.]
Vorbegriffe zu e. Cohäsionslehre, Abth. 1. [1832 i.]
Weiterer Verfolg d. Lehrsatzes über d. Theilung d. Dreiecks. [1826.]

Weiss (F. C. F.), *see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)

Weiss (Hugo). Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, Gregor v. Nazianz, u. Gregor v. Nyssa als Exegeten. 8°. Braunsberg. 1872

Weiss (Jean Jacques). Combat constitutionnel, 1868–86. s8°. 1893
Essais sur l'hist. de la litt. franç. s8°. 1891
Notes et impressions—Choix de lettres. Préf. par le prince Georges Stirbey. s8°. [1902]
Le théâtre & les mœurs. 4e éd. s8°. 1889
Trois années de théâtre, 1883–5. [4v]. s8°. 1892–96
Autour de la Comédie-Fr. [1.]
A propos de théâtre. [2.]
Le drame histor. & le drame passionnel. [3.]
Les théâtres parisiens. [4.]
see STIRBEY (G. B.) J.-J. W., 1910.

Weiss (Johannes), *Prof. d. Theologie zu Heidelberg.*
Christ: the beginnings of dogma. Tr. V. D. Davis. s8°. 1911
Christus: Die Anfänge des Dogmas. [Religionsgesch. Volksbücher; hrsg. F. M. Schiele]. s8°. Tübingen. 1909
Der erste Korintherbrief, vollig neu bearbt. v. W. [Meyer, Komm. ü. d. Neue Test., Abtlg. 5, 9e Auflage]. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
Jesus im Glauben d. Urchristentums. 8°. Tübingen. 1910
Jesus v. Nazareth: Mythus oder Geschichte? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit Kalthoff, Drews, Jensen. Vorträge. 8°. Tübingen. 1910
Paul & Jesus. Tr. H. J. Chaytor. s8°. 1909
Die Schriften d. Neuen Test., neu übers. u. erklärt v. O. Baumgarten, W. Bousset &c. Hrsg. v. J. W. 2e, verm. A. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1907–8
1, Die drei älteren Evangelien—Die Apostelgesch.
2, Die Briefe—Die johann. Schriften.

Weiss (John). Life & corresp. of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. 1863

Weiss (Max).
Die Völkerstämme im Norden Deutsch-Ostafrikas. s4°. 1910

Weiss (Nathanaël). La chambre ardente: Liberté de conscience sous Franç. I & Henri II, 1540–50. s8°. 1889

Weissagungen der zwölf Sibyllen, *see* SIBYLLINE ORACLES.

Weissbach (Franz H.) Die Achämenideninschriften zweiter Art. Hrsg. u. bearbt. v. F. H. W. [*b. w.* Weissbach (F. H.) & W. Bang, Die altpers. Keilinschriften, 1893]. 4°. L. 1890
Die altpers. Inschriften, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Das Stadtbild v. Babylon, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 5, 1903–4.

—— **& W. Bang.**
Die altpers. Keilinschriften. [*tp. missing*]. 4°. L. 1893

Weissbuch. Vorgelegt d. Reichstage in d. 4. Session. d. 9. Legislatur-Periode. T16. [Afrika, Südafrikan. Republik &c.] la8°. 1896

Weisse (Christian Hermann). Die Evangelienfrage in ihrem gegenwärtigen Stadium. 8°. L. 1856
Die evangelische Geschichte, krit. u. phil. bearbeitet. 2B. 8°. L. 1838
Psychologie u. Unsterblichkeitslehre, nebst Vorlesungen ü. d. Materialismus. Aus W.'s Nachlass zusammengestellt v. R. Seydel. 8°. L. 1869
System d. Aesthetik als Wissenschaft v. d. Idee d. Schönheit. 2B. 8°. L. 1830
Über d. Studium d. Homer. 8°. L. 1826

Weisse (Traugott Heinrich). A pract. grammar of the German language &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1888

Weissenborn (Georg).
Vorlesungen ü. Pantheismus u. Theismus. 8°. Marburg. 1859

Weissenborn (Hermann), *prof. at Jena.* Die Berechnung d. Kreis-Umfanges bei Archimedes u. Leonardo Pisano, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B14, 1894.
Die irrationalen Quadratwurzeln bei Archimedes u. Heron, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.
Die Übersetzung d. Euklid aus d. Arab. in d. Latein. durch Adelhard v. Bath, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.
Zur Gesch. d. Mathematik, 2[H] (1, Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron u. Brahmegupta; 2, Die Boetius-Frage), *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H2, 1879.

Weissenburg. Annales, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Weissenfels (Eduard Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS.

Weissen-Szumlańska (Marcelle). Hors du harem. s8°. [1908]

Weissheimer (W.)
Erlebnisse mit Wagner, Liszt u. a. Zeitgenossen. 8°. St. 1898

Weisthümer. Österreich. W., gesammelt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, B1–9, 1870–1909, *see* ÖSTERREICHISCHE. W., gesammelt v. J. Grimm, 7T, 1840–78, *see* GRIMM (J.)

Weisz (Ernst). Psycholog. Streifzüge über O. Wilde. 8°. L. 1909

Weitbrecht (Carl). Schiller in seinen Dramen. 8°. St. 1897

Weitemeyer (H.) *ed.*, Le Danemark: hist., géog., langue, litt., beaux-arts &c. Publ. avec le concours de plus. savants par W. s8°. Copenhague. 1889
Denmark: hist., topogy., lit. &c. 8°. 1891

Weitenkampf (Frank). Bibliog. of W. Hogarth, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 37, 1890.

Weitenweber (Wilhelm Rudolph).
Beiträge zur Literärgesch. Böhmens, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B19, 1856.

Weitzel (Johann Ignaz).
Gesch. d. Staatswissenschaft. 2T. 8°. Stuttgart. 1832–3

Weizsäcker (Carl v.) Das apostolische Zeitalter d. christlichen Kirche. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1886
The apostolic age of the Church. Tr. J. Millar. 2v. 8°. 1894–5
" " Tr., f. the 2nd, & rev., ed., by J. Millar. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1897–9
Theologische Abhandlgn. C. v. W. zu s. 70ten Geburtstage, 1892, gewidmet. la8°. Freiburg i.B. 1892

Weizsäcker (Julius). Rense als Wahlort, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1890.
Die Urkunden d. Approbation König Ruprecht's, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1888.

Wekhrlin (W. L.), *see* WECKHRLIN (W. L.)

Welbeck Abbey. Cat. of letters & o. hist. docs. in lib. at W. Comp. by S. A. Strong. 4°. 1903

Welby (Henry). *The phœnix of these times, or, life of W 1637, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p369, 1732.

Welby (Horace) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. TIMBS], *see* TIMBS (J.)

Welby (Victoria, *Lady*) [Victoria A. M. L., *wife of Sir W. E. Welby-Gregory, bt. ps.* Vita]. *Links & clues. s8°. 1881
Significs and language. 8°. 1911
What is meaning ? : studies in the development of significance. s8°. 1903

Welch (Charles), *F.S.A.* Bibliography of the Livery Companies of London. [P572]. 8°. 1890
Guildhall Library & its work. [P611]. 8°. 1893
Hist. of the Tower Bridge, & of o. bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation, incl. acc. of the Bridge House Trust. With descr. of the Tower Bridge by J. W. Barry, & intr. by Canon Benham. 4°. 1894
Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of Paviors of city of London. With brief notices of London streets &c. 4°. *p.p.* 1909
Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of Pewterers of the city of London based upon their own records. 2v. s4°. 1902
Modern hist. of the City of London, f. 1760. 4°. 1896
see Benham (W.) & W., Mediæval London, 1901.

Welch (Christopher).
6 lectures on the recorder & o. flutes in rel. to lit. 8°. 1911

Welch (Joseph). List of scholars of St. Peter's, Westminster, since 1663, and of such as have been elected to Christ Church, Oxfd., & Trinity, Cam. f. 1561 &c. n. ed., w. adds. by [C. B. Phillimore]. la8°. 1852

Welch (Reginald Courtenay) *ed.*, The Harrow School Register, 1801–93. 8°. 1894
„ „ 1801–1900. 2nd ed., ed. M. G. Dauglish. 8°. 1901

Welchman (Edward).
The 39 articles, w. notes &c. Tr. 6th ed. [P326]. 8°. 1774

Welcker (Adair).
A dream of realms beyond us. 3rd separate American ed., [*w. Suppl. having sep. pagin.*] 8°. San Francisco. 1902

Welcker (Carl T.), *see* Rotteck (C. v.) & W., *edd.*, Staatslexikon, 1834–48.

Welcker (Friedrich Gottlieb). Die aeschylische Trilogie, Prometheus u. d. Kabirenweihe zu Lemnos &c. 8°. Darmstadt. 1824
Alte Denkmäler. 5T. 8°. Göttingen. 1849–64
Die Composition d. Polygnot. Gemälde in d. Lesche zu Delphi, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1847.
Der epische Cyclus, oder d. Homerischen Dichter. [Rhein. Museum Supp.-Bd. 1].
2 Abthlgn., in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Bonn. 1835
Der Felsaltar d. Höchsten Zeus oder d. Pelasgikon in Athen, genannt d. Pnyx, nach d. Entdeckung H. R. Ulrichs, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1852.
Griech. Götterlehre. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–63
Die griech. Tragödien, mit Rücksicht auf d. epischen Cyclus. (Rhein. Mus. Suppl.-Bd. 2, i–iii).
3 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Bonn. 1839–41
Die Hesiodische Theogonie &c. 8°. Elberfeld. 1865
Kleine Schriften. 5B in 3. 8°. Göttingen. 1844–67
Nachtrag zu d. Schrift ü. d. aeschylische Trilogie. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1826
Tagebuch e. griech. Reise. 2B. s8°. 1865
see Humboldt (W. v.) Briefe an W., 1859.

Weld (Agnes Grace).
Glimpses of Tennyson & of some of his relations & friends. With an app. by Bertram Tennyson. s8°. 1903

Weld (Angelina Grimke).
Sacred palmlands : a spring tour. s8°. 1881

Weld (Charles Richard).
Arctic expeditions : lecture, [P143]. 8°. 1850
Auvergne, Piedmont, Savoy. s8°. 1850
Hist. of the Mace given to the Royal Soc. by Charles II. [P157]. 8°. 1846
Hist. of the Royal Soc., w. mem. of Presidents. 2v. 8°. 1848
Last winter in Rome. s8°. 1865
Notes on Burgundy. s8°. 1869
The Paris Exhibition. [P238]. s8°. Bath. 1867
The Pyrenees, west & east. s8°. 1859
Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia, & Skye. s8°. 1860
A vacation in Brittany. s8°. 1856
Vacation tour in U.S. & Canada. s8°. 1855
Vacations in Ireland. s8°. 1857
see Royal Society. Descr. cat. of portraits in poss. of the R.S., by W., 1860.

Weld (Horatio Hastings), *see* Yonge (C. M.) & W., Aunt Charlotte's stories of Amer. hist., 1883.

Weld (Isaac), *jun.*
Statistical survey of the Co. of Roscommon. 8°. D. 1832
Travels through N. Amer., 1795–7. 4th ed. 8°. 1800
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1807

Weld (L. D. H.) Private freight cars & American railways. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 31 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Weld (Matthew).
No Union ! being an appeal to Irishmen. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1798

Weld (Thomas) *of Lulworth Castle, see* Cistercian. *Concise hist. &c., w. life of W., 1852.

Weld-Blundell (Charles J.) The party spirit & how to wean it. [P1415 ; *a.c. in* P1404]. 8°. [1912]

Welderen (W. J. van), *baron Rengers, see* Rengers (W. J. v. W., *baron*).

Weldon (*Sir* **Anthony).** Character of King James, 1650, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p54, 1732.
The court & character of King James, 1650, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
*The court & character of King James ; added The court of King Charles [*w.sep.tp.*] Coll. & perfected by Sir A. W. s8°. 1651
see Aulicus Coquinariæ, in ans. to " Court &c. of K. James, pretended to be by Sir A. W.," 1650.
„ James I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I : cont. W.'s Court & character of J. &c., 1811.

Weldon (Bennet). Pax : chronolog. notes of the Eng. Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict. 4°. 1881

Weldon (Walter). Pop. explan. of laws of chemistry. 8°. [1825]

Weldon (Walter Frank Raphael), *see* Smith (G.) & W. F. R. W. Crustacea, 1909.

Welfen (Die), *see* Guelph, *The family of.*

Welford (Richard) *ed.*, A descr. & hist. acc. of the monuments & tombstones in Church of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Comp. by R. W. 4°. 1880
Hist. of Newcastle & Gateshead. v1–3, 14th & 17th c., [1301–1640]. la8°. 1885–7
Records of the Comm^{s}. for compounding &c. w. delinquent royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60. [Surtees Soc., 111]. 8°. Durham. 1905

Welford (Richard Griffiths).
Impolicy of the high duties on tobacco. [P292]. 8°. 1848
Influences of the Game Laws, extracts from evidence before Select Comm. 8°. 1846

Wellbeloved (Charles).
Eburacum, or York under the Romans. la8°. York. 1842

Wellby (Montagu Sinclair), *capt.* Through unknown Tibet. 8°. 1898
'Twixt Sirdar & Menelik. 8°. 1901
—— **& N. Malcolm.**
Road report of route across Tibet & China. fol. Simla. 1897

Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories. *The W. P. R. L., founded 1894. W. Dowson, director. 8°. [1902 *or* 1903]
see Khartoum : Gordon Memorial College.

Welldon (James Edward Cowell), *bp. of Calcutta.*
Gerald Eversley's friendship. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
The hope of immortality. s8°. 1898
The religious aspects of disestablishment & disendowment. 3 lectures. 8°. 1911
Sermons to Harrow boys, 1885–6. s8°. 1887
The spiritual life, & o. sermons. s8°. 1888

Welldon (Samuel A.)
Digest of State banking statutes ; comp. by W., 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.

Weller (Carl), *b. 1866.*
Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenlohe. T1, 2. 8°. St. 1903–8
1, Bis zum Untergang d. Hohenstaufen.
2, Vom Untergang d. Hohenstaufen bis z. Mitte des 14 Jhdts.

Weller (Edward). Dritte Nachlese zu " W.'s Deutschen Zeitungen " v. A. Heyer. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 5]. 8°. L. 1889

Weller (Emil). Dichtungen d. 16ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. E. W. [Lit. V. in St., 119]. 8°. Tübingen. 1874
Die maskirte Lit. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. W. 2T in 1. la8°. L. 1856–8
1, Index pseudonymorum : Wbch. d. Pseud.
2, Die falschen u. fingirten Druckorte.
Nachträge z. Index pseud. [*b.w.* Die mask. Lit., 1856]. la8°. L. 1857
Neue Nachträge z. Index pseud. &c. [*b.w.* Die mask. Lit., 1856]. la8°. L. 1862
Index pseud. : 3es Supplhft. la8°. Glauchau. 1867

Wellesley (Arthur), *duke of Wellington, see* Wellington (A. W., *1st duke of*).

Wellesley (Francis). One hundred silhouette portraits sel. from the collection of F. W. Pref. by W. Hills. fol. [*f.p.c.*] O. 1912

Wellesley (*Hon.* **Frederick Arthur),** *son of 1st Earl Cowley.*
With the Russians in peace & war : recoll^{s}. of a military attaché. 8°. 1905

Wellesley (Henry), *D.D.* Anthologia polyglotta: a sel. of versions in var. languages, chiefly f. the Greek Anthology. 8°. 1849
Cat. of the library of W., sold by auction, 8th Nov. 1866, (MS. prices). [P738]. 8°. 1866

Wellesley (Richard Colley Wellesley, *marquess*).
Despatches & corr. of W. dur. h. mission to Spain, 1809. Ed. M. Martin. 8°. 1838
Despatches, minutes, & corr. of W. dur. h. administration in India. Ed. M. Martin. 5v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1836–40
Hist. of all events in India, cont. the negotiations of the Brit. Govt., rel. to the late war. s4°. 1805
*Notes rel. to the late transactions in the Marhatta Empire, Dec. 1803. 4°. 1804
Sel. f. the despatches, treaties, & o. papers of W., dur. h. govt. of India. Ed. S. J. Owen. 8°. O. 1877
see Campbell (L. D.) On the "Articles of Charge" agst. W., 1808.
„ —— Reply to strictures of "Edinb. Rev." on foreign policy of W., 4th ed., 1808.
„ Hutton (W. H.) W., [Rulers of India], 1893.
„ McCullagh Torrens (W. T.) W., 1880.
„ Malleson (G. B.) Life of W., 1889.
„ Melville (*1st visct.*) Opinions of M. & W. upon open trade to India, 1813.
„ Pearce (R. R.) Mem^s. & corr. of W., 1846.

Wellesley (*Lady* Victoria C. M. P. T. L.), *see* Barry (O.)
*The Lady V. W., 1899.

Wellewill (M.)
Gramm. d. finn. Sprache. [B. d. S.-K.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Wellhausen (Julius). Analyse d. Offenbarung Johannis. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 9 iv]. 4°. 1907
Das arabische Reich u. s. Sturz. 8°. 1902
Die Composition d. Hexateuchs u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test. 3^e A. 8°. 1899
Einleitung in d. 3 ersten Evangelien. 8°. 1905
Das Evangelium Lucæ. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1904
Das Evangelium Marci. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1903
Das Evangelium Matthæi. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. W. 8°. 1904
Israelitische und jüdische Gesch. 8°. 1894
Die Israel-jüd. Relig., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I iv, 1906; 2^e A., 1909.
Prolegomena z. Gesch. Israels. (2^e A. d. Gesch. Israels, B1). 8°. 1883
Proleg. to hist. of Israel, w. repr. of art. "Israel" f. Enc. Britann. Tr. J. S. Black & A. Menzies. 8°. E. 1885
Reste arab. Heidentums. 2^e A. 8°. 1897
Sketch of the hist. of Israel & Judah. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
see Bible. Polychrome B.: Psalms; tr. &c., J. W., 1898.
„ Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.* Der arab. Josippus; [*German tr.*]; v. J. W., 1897.
„ Meyer (E.) J. W., u. meine Schrift; Die Entstehung d. Judenthums, 1897.
„ Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. W. &c., 1905.
„ Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wākidī.* Muhammed in Medina: d.i., Vakidi's Kitab al-maghazi in deutscher Wiedergabe, 1882.
„ Zahn (A.) Israelit. u. jüd. Gesch., Beurteilung d. Schrift d. W. 1894, 1895.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*) [†Wellesley].
Dispatches of W., dur. h. various campaigns. Compiled by Col. Gurwood. 13v, [12v, & Index, 1v; v1–9 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834–9
„ „ ..... n. ed. v1–9. 8°. 1837–8
„ „ [enlarged ed.] 8v. [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1844–47
Despatches, corr., & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son (in cont. of the former ser.) v1–8 (Jan. 1819–Dec. 1832). 8°. 1867–80
„ „ Supplementary despatches, corr., & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son. 15v. [v14 *wanting*]. 8°. 1858–72
[*The number of v5 does not appear on the tp., and its t. is:* Civil corr. & memoranda of W.: Ireland (1807–9).]
Civil corr. & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son: Ireland (1807–9), 1860.
This is v5 of Supply. despatches &c. *above.*
The D. of W. & the Whigs. [P91]. 8°. 1830
Letters of W. to Miss J., 1834–51. Ed., w. extr^s. f. diary of the latter, by C. T. Herrick. s8°. 1890
*Life of W., digested f. W. H. Maxwell, & in pt. re-written by an old soldier. s8°. 1852
Maxims & opinions of W., sel. f. h. writings & speeches; w. mem. by G. H. Francis. 8°. 1845
*Mem. of Wellington. ["By S. Phillips?"] Repr. f. "The Times," Sep. 1852. s8°. 1852

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].
*The result of the General Election; or, What has W. gained by dissolution? [*Attrib. to Brougham.* P470]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
„ „ *see under* Brougham (H.) Obs. on 2 pamph. attrib. to B., 1830.
Sel. f. the despatches, memoranda, & o. papers rel. to India of W.; ed. S. J. Owen, w. essay &c. 8°. O. 1880
Sels. f. the dispatches & general orders of W. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. 8°. 1841
*Three years w. the Duke; or, W. in priv. life. By an ex-aid-de-camp. s8°. 1853
The words of W., f. h. despatches, letters &c., w. anecd.; comp. by E. Walford. s8°. 1869

References.
see Bonnal (E.) W., gén. en chef, 1808–14, t1, 1912.
„ Brialmont (A. H.) Hist. de W., 1856–7.
„ —— Life of W.; w. emend^s. & add^s. by G. R. Gleig, 1858–60.
„ Brougham (H.) Wellington orations (1839 & 1852), 1852.
„ Browne (G. L.) W.; publ. & priv. life, 1888.
„ Burghersh (P. A. F., *Lady*). Corr. of Lady B. w. W.; ed. Lady R. Weigall, 1903.
„ Butler (L.) W.'s operations in the Peninsula, 1904.
„ Card (H.) Letter to W. on Church Reform, 2nd ed., 1830.
„ Clinton (H. R.) The War in the Peninsula; & W.'s campaigns in France & Belgium, 3rd ed., 1882.
„ *Considerations on the state of the nation; added, 2 letters on the W. & Nelson Tribute, 1839.
„ Ellenborough (E. L., *2nd b., aft. e. of*). Hist. of the Indian administration of E., in h. corr. w. W., 1874.
„ Ellesmere (F. E., *1st e. of*). Personal reminisc. of W., 1903.
„ Essays written for the W. Prize, 1872.
„ Fitchett (W. H.) The Great Duke, 2v, 1911.
„ —— Wellington's men: some soldier autob^s., 1900.
„ Fraser (*Sir* W. A.) Words on W., 1889.
„ Galesloot (L.) W. à Bruxelles, 1884.
„ Gleig (G. R.) Life of W., partly f. Brialmont, partly f. orig. docs., 1862; 1909.
„ —— Personal reminisc. of W. &c., ed. M. E. Gleig, 1904.
„ Griffiths (*Major* A.) The W. memorial: W., h. comrades & contemps., 1897.
„ Hamley (E. B.) W.'s career, a summary, 1860.
„ Hammick (H. H.) W.'s Spanish estate, 1885.
„ Hay (W.) Reminiscences, 1808–15, under W., 1901.
„ Hooper (G.) W., 1889.
„ Jones (John T.) Sieges under W. in Spain, 1811–14.
„ Larpent (F. S.) Journal of L., Judge-Advocate General attached to head-quarters of W. dur. the Peninsular War, f. 1812; 1853; 2nd ed., 1853.
„ Lemoinne (John). W. from a French point of view, 1852.
„ Macfarlane (C.) Mem. of W., 1851.
„ Maguire (T. M.) The Brit. army under W., 1811–13, 1906.
„ Maurel (J.) Le duc de W., 1853.
„ Maxwell (*Sir* H. E.) Life of W., 1899.
„ Maxwell (W. H.) Life of W., 1839–41; n. ed., rev^d., condensed, compl^d., 1883.
„ National Anti-Corn-Law League. The A.-C.-L. L. & W., 1842.
„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 6, W., v. R. Pauli, 1874–88.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Letter to W. on propriety &c. of creating Peers for life, 1830.
„ O'Byrne (R. W.) Victories, 1808–14: epitome of W.'s Despatches &c., 1889.
„ Oman (C. W. C.) W.'s army, 1809–14, 1912.
„ Phillips (C.) Hist. sketch of W., 1852.
„ Raikes (T.) Priv. corr. of R. w. W. &c., 1861.
„ *Reply to "What has W. gained by the dissolution?" by a graduate of Oxford, 1830.
„ *Result of the Gen. Election, or what has W. gained by dissolution?, 2nd ed., 1830, *above.*
„ Roberts (F. S., *1st e.*) The rise of W., 1895.
„ Robinson (C. W.) W.'s campaigns, 3p, [p1, 3rd ed.], 1905–8.
„ Shand (A. I.) W.'s lieutenants, 1902.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) Notes of conversations w. W., (1831–51), 1888; 2nd ed., 1888.
„ Swinton (*Hon. Mrs.* J. R.) Sketch of Lady De Ros, w. reminisc. of h. friends &c. incl. W., 1893.
„ Tennyson (A., *1st baron*). Ode on death of W., 1852.
„ *Two great men: one (W.) in the highest position &c., the other [*a Contrabandista*], 1861.
„ Yonge (C. D.) Life of W., 1860.

Wellow. Parish registers of W., in the co. of Nottingham, [1703–1812]. Ed. G. W. Marshall. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1896

Wells, *see* Bath. Marriage allegation bonds of bps. of B. & W., to 1755; trans. & ed. A. J. Jewers, 1909.

Wells Cathedral: its foundation, constitut. hist., & statutes. Ed. H. E. Reynolds. fol. *n.p.* [1880 ?]

Wells (Carolyn). A parody anthology. Coll. by W. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Wells (Charles), *Ph.D.* The lit. of the Turks: chrestomathy, w. interlinear & free trs., notes, & facs. of letters &c. 8°. 1891
Mehemet, the Kurd, & o. t. s8°. 1865

Wells (Charles J.)
Joseph & his brethren; intr. by A. C. Swinburne. s8°. 1876
Joseph & h. brethren. Dramatic poem. Intr. by A. C. Swinburne, & note on Rossetti & W. by T. Watts-Dunton. s8°. [1908]
Stories after nature. Pref. by W. J. Linton. s8°. 1891

Wells (Clara L.) The Alban Hills. v1, Frascati. 8°. Rome. 1878

Wells (David Ames).
Free trade & free enterprise. Pref. by Sir L. Mallet. [Cobden Club. P321]. s8°. 1873
Practical economics. la8°. N.Y. 1885
Primer of Tariff reform. [Cobden Club]. [P555]. s8°. 1885
Recent economic changes, & their effect on wealth & the well-being of society. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1896
A study of Mexico. s8°. 1890
see Walker (G.) Letter to W., on the currencies of Gt. Brit., France, & U.S., 1868.

Wells (David Dwight). Her Ladyship's elephant. s8°. 1898
Parlous times. s8°. 1901

Wells (Edgar Huidekoper). Descr. & hist. notes on lib. of Harvard Univ. by A. C. Potter & E. H. W., *see* Harvard Univ.: Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 60, 1911.

Wells (Edward), *D.D.*
Hist. geography of O. & N. T. 2v. 8°. O. 1819

Wells (H. G.) [Herbert Geo. Wells].
Ann Veronica. s8°. 1909
Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical & scientific progress upon human life & thought. s8°. 1902
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1902
The country of the blind & o. stories. s8°. [1911]
The discovery of the future. s8°. 1902
First & last things: a confession of faith & rule of life. s8°. 1908
The first men in the moon. s8°. 1901
The food of the gods & how it came to earth. s8°. 1904
The future in America. 8°. 1906
The history of Mr. Polly. s8°. [1910]
In the days of the comet. s8°. 1906
The invisible man. s8°. 1897
The island of Doctor Moreau. s8°. 1896
Kipps. s8°. 1905
Labour unrest. [P1362]. 8°. [1912]
Love & Mr. Lewisham. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900
Mankind in the making. s8°. 1903
Marriage. s8°. 1912
A modern Utopia. s8°. 1905
The new Machiavelli. s8°. 1911
New worlds for old. s8°. 1908
The Plattner story, & others. s8°. 1897
The sea lady. s8°. 1902
Select conversations with an uncle. s8°. 1895
The sleeper awakes, *see below.*
The so-called science of sociology, *see* Sociological papers, v3, 1907.
Socialism and the family. s8°. 1906
The stolen bacillus, & o. incidents. s8°. 1895
Tales of space & time. s8°. 1900
The time machine. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1905
Tono-Bungay. s8°. [1909]
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1909
Twelve stories & a dream. s8°. 1903
The war in the air. s8°. 1908
The war of the worlds. s8°. 1898
The wheels of chance. s8°. 1896
When the sleeper wakes. s8°. 1899
,, rev. ed. [*w.t.* The sleeper awakes.] s8°. *n.d.*
The wonderful visit. s8°. 1895
see Daily Mail. What the worker wants: the "D.M." Enquiry, by W. &c., 1912.
,, Great. The gt. state; essays in construction by H. G. W. &c., 1912.
,, Langlois (C. V.) Questions d'hist. &c., idées de H. G. W. sur l'éduc. &c., 1906.
,, Meek (G.) G. M., Bath chair-man; by himself; w. intr. by H. G. W., 1910.

Wells (H. Gideon). Studies in fat necrosis, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Wells (Henry Parkhurst).
The Amer. salmon fisherman. s8°. N.Y. 1886
City boys in the woods; trapping in Maine. la8°. 1890

Wells (Herbert Geo.), *see* Wells (H. G.)

Wells (Hugh, *of*), *bp. of Lincoln, see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln, d. 1235.*

Wells (James William). A survey journey in Santo Domingo, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.
Three thousand miles through Brazil. 2v. 8°. 1886
Voice of Urbano. s8°. 1888

Wells (John C.) The gateway to the Polynia. A voyage to Spitzbergen. 8°. 1873

Wells (Joseph), *fellow of Wadham Coll.*
Oxford & Oxford life. s8°. 1892
The Oxford degree ceremony. s8°. O. 1906
A short hist. of Rome to death of Augustus. 4th ed. s8°. 1903
Wadham College. [Oxford: College hists.] s8°. 1898
see How (W. W.) & J. W. Comm. on Herodotus, 2v, 1912.

Wells (L. S. A.) The choice of the Jews. s8°. 1911

Wells (Philip P.), *see* Larned (J. N.) Lit. of Amer. hist.; supplement for 1900 & 1901, ed. P. P. W., 1902.

Wells (*Rev.* Robert). Corresp. betw. R. W. & "Publicola" rel. to the Riots at B'ham. [P5]. 8°. [1791]

Wells (Samuel). Hist. of the drainage of the great level of the Fens, called Bedford level. 2v. la8°. 1830
Revenue & expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1834
True state of the finances. s8°. 1842

Wells (William Charles). Essays upon single vision, [&] upon dew &c., w. mem. of h. life. 8°. 1818
On dew; ed. L. P. Casella. 8°. 1866

Wells (William V.) Explorations & adventures in Honduras, sketches of travel & review of hist. &c. of C. America. 8°. 1857

Wellsted (James Raymond). Travels in Arabia. 2v. 8°. 1838
Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the Persian Gulf &c. 2v. 8°. 1840
see Robinson (F.) Refut. of W.'s attack on Lord Valentia's (now Earl of Mount Norris) work upon the Red Sea, 1842.

Wellwood (*Sir* Henry Moncreiff), *bart.*
Life & writings of J. Erskine, D.D. 8°. E. 1818

Welp (Treumund) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. Pelz].
Petersburger Skizzen. 3B. s8°. L. 1842

Welpton (W. P.) Primary artisan education. s8°. 1913

Welsby (William Newland).
Lives of eminent English judges, 17th & 18th c. 8°. 1846

Welschinger (Henri).
La censure sous le prem. Empire. 8°. 1882
Le divorce de Napoléon. s8°. 1889
Le duc d'Enghien, 1772–1804. 8°. 1888
Le duc d'Enghien. L'enlèvement d'Ettenheim & l'exécution de Vincennes. n. éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1913
La guerre de 1870: causes & responsabilités. 2t. 8°. 1910
La mission sec. de Mirabeau à Berlin, 1786–7, d'ap. les docs. des Archives des Aff. étrang., avec intr. & notes. 8°. 1900
Ney, 1815. 2e éd. 8°. 1893
Le pape et l'empereur, 1804–15. 8°. 1905
Le roi de Rome (1811–32). 8°. 1897
Strasbourg. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. s4°. 1908

Welser, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Welser (Philippine), *wife of Archduke Ferdinand II, see* Böheim (W.) P. W., 1894.

Welsford (Henry).
Mithridates minor: an essay on language. 8°. 1848
Origin & ramifications of English. 8°. 1845

Welsford (Joseph William Wilson). The strength of England. A politico-economic hist. f. Saxon times to r. of Charles I. With pref. by W. Cunningham. s8°. 1910
The strength of nations: an argument f. hist. s8°. 1907

Welsh. Welsh fairy tales &c., 1894, *see* Emerson (P. H.) *ed. &c.*
Welsh language. MSS. in the W. lang., *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Welsh legends. s8°. 1802
*Welsh sketches, s3, 2nd ed., 1854, *see* Appleyard (E. S.)

Welsh MSS. Society. [*Publications*], 1–8. 8°, 4°. 1840–74
see Dwnn (L.) Heraldic visitations of Wales &c. (1586–1613), 1846. [3.]
,, Edeyrn. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or anc. Welsh grammar, 13th c. &c., tr., 1856. [5.]
,, Llandaff. Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, w. tr. by Rees, 1840. [1.]
,, Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro British saints of 5th c.: f. Welsh & Latin MSS., w. tr. by R., 1853. [4.]
,, Williams (E.) Iolo MSS.: sel. f. coll. made by W.; w. tr., 1848. [2.]
,, Williams (J.) Barddas: coll. of orig. docs., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain; w. tr. & notes by W., 1862–74. [7, 8.]
,, —— *ed.*, The physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai: tr. &c., 1861. [6.]

Welsh (Alfred Hix).
Development of Eng. lit. & language. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882

Welsh (Charles). A bookseller of the last cent.: life of J. Newbery, the bks. he publ., w. notice of later Newberys. 8°. 1885

Welsh (James), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p450, 461, 1904.

Welsh (*Col.* James). Milit. reminisc., f. journal of nearly 40 yrs. in E. Indies. 2v. 8°. 1830

Welsh (John), *minister of the Gospel at Ayr, see* YOUNG (J.) Life of W. &c., 1866.

Welsh (Peter), *see* WALSH (P.)

Welsh-Mason (Charles). The rape of the gamp. 3v. s8°. 1875

Welsted (Leonard).
Works. Hist. notes, & mems. by J. Nichols. 8°. 1787

Weltanschauung. Philos. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. W. Dilthey, B. Groethuysen &c. la8°. 1911

Weltchronik (Eine deutsche), *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Welte (Benedikt), *see* WETZER (H. J.) & B. W. Kirchenlex., 2e A., 1882 &c.

Welter (Nicolaus). F. Mistral. s8°. Marburg. 1899

Weltkarten. Mappæmundi : die ältesten W., 1895–6, *see* MILLER (C.) *ed.*

Welton (James). The logical bases of education. s8°. 1899
Manual of logic. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1896
Principles & methods of teaching. s8°. 1906
The psychology of education. 8°. 1911

Welton (Thomas A.) England's recent progress : investig. of statistics of migrations, mortality &c., 1881–1901, as indic. growth or decay of particular communities. 8°. 1911
Statistical papers based on the Census, 1851, rel. to occupations & increase of population. 8°. 1860

Weltrich (Richard). Christian Wagner, d. Bauer u. Dichter zu Warmbronn. s8°. St. 1898
E. Schiller. Gesch. u. Charakteristik. Bl. 8°. St. 1899

Welvert (Eugène).
Autour d'une dame d'honneur : Françoise de Chalus, Duchesse de Narbonne-Lara (1734–1821). 8°. [1910]
Lendemains révolutionnaires : les Régicides. 8°. [1907]

Welwood (James).
Memoirs of the most material transactions in Eng. for 100 years, preceding the Revol. 1688. 7th ed. s8°. 1736
see MAILLARD (MARY). *A true rel. of the cure of M., [*w.*] letter f. W., [*1694, repr.*] 1787.

Welwood (John), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, W. &c., ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Wemyss (David), *Lord Elcho, see* ELCHO (D. W., *Lord*).

Wemyss (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, *9th earl of*) [*Lord* ELCHO, *M.P.*] Letters on military organization. s8°. 1871
Socialism at St. Stephen's. [P494]. 8°. [1885]

Wemyss (George). The fly-wheel. s8°. 1901

Wemyss (*Mrs.* George). People of Popham. s8°. 1911
Priscilla. s8°. 1912
The professional aunt. s8°. 1910

Wemyss (*Mrs.* Rosslyn).
Memoirs & letters of Sir R. Morier, 1826–76. 2v. 8°. 1911

Wemyss (Thomas).
Job & his times, [w.] new version, notes &c. 8°. 1839
Key to the symbolical language of Scripture. s8°. E. 1840

Wenceslaus I, *duke of Bohemia* [WENZEL I], *see* FEIFALIK (J.) Über W. v. Böhmen als deut. Liederdichter, 1858.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135, *for* Vita.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, *for* Vita.
„ VONDRÁK (V.) Zur Würdigung d. altsloven. Wenzelslegende &c., 1892.

Wenceslaus, *emp. of Germany, see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) W.'s v. Luxemburg Wahl z. röm. Könige, 1376, 1869.
see LINDNER (T.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter König Wenzel, 1875–80.

Wen Ching.
The Chinese crisis f. within. Ed. G. M. Reith. s8°. 1901

Wenck (Carl). Clemens V u. Heinrich VII. Die Anfänge d. französ. Papstthums. 8°. Halle. 1882

Wenck (Jean), *de Herrenberg.* Le " De ignota litt." de J. W. contre N. de Cuse. Texte inéd. & ét. par E. Vansteenberghe. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 8 vi]. 8°. Münster. 1910

Wenck (Martin).
Die Gesch. d. Nationalsozialen, 1895–1903. 8°. 1905
Die Gesch. u. Ziele d. deut. Sozialpolitik. s8°. L. 1908
Has 2nd tp. Die Politik d. deut. Reiches ; Grotewold, B2.

Wenckstern (Friedrich von). Bibliog. of the Japanese Empire : list of books &c. in European languages rel. to Dai Nihon [Gt. Japan] 1859–1906. 2v. 8°. Leiden & Tokyo. 1895–1907
[1,] 1859–93 ; Added a facs.-repr. of : L. Pagès, Bibliog. japon. dep. le 15e s. j. 1859 (1859.)
2, 1894–1906 ; w. adds. & corrections to L. Pagès, Bibliog. j., added List of Swedish lit. on J., by Miss V. Palmgren, [*w. sep. pagins.*]

Wendeborn (Gebhardt F. A.)
View of England, close of 18th cent. ; tr. 2v. 8°. 1791

Wendell (Barrett). The Duchess Emilia. s8°. Boston. 1885
The France of to-day. 8°. 1907
A lit. hist. of America. 8°. 1901
The temper of the 17th c. in Eng. lit. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Wenderoth (Georg).
E. Pasquiers poet. Theorien u. s. Tätigkeit als Literarhistoriker, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.

Wenderoth (Oskar). Der junge Quinet u. s. Übers. v. Herders " Ideen," *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

Wendland (Paul).
Die hellenist.-röm. Kultur in i. Beziehungen zu Judentum u. Christentum — Die urchristl. Literaturformen. [Hdbch. z. Neuen Testament, B1, T2, 3]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912
Die Therapeuten u. d. philon. Schrift v. beschaul. Leben. 8°. L. 1896

Wendover (Roger, *of*) [†ROGER, *of Wendover*].
Flores historiarum. Ed. H. O. Coxe. [Eng. Hist. Soc. 8]. 4v & Appendix. 8°. Londini. 1841–44
Flores historiarum. A.D. 1066–A.D. 1326. Ed. by H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 95, i–iii]. 3v. 8°. 1890
Flowers of history, comprising the Hist. of Eng. to 1235 formerly ascr. to Matthew Paris. Tr. J. A. Giles. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
Liber qui dicitur flores historiarum ab anno Domini MCLIV annoque Henrici Anglorum regis secundi primo. Ed. H. G. Hewlett. [Rolls Ser., 84, i–iii]. 8°. 1886–9
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
„ PARIS (M.) Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [& aus d. Chronik d. R. v. W.] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, 1896.
„ —— P.'s Eng. hist., tr. : v3 [" *including index to P. & Roger of W.*"], 1852–4.

Wendriner (Richard), *see* BESTIARIUS. Ein tosco-venezian. B., hrsg. v. Goldstaub u. W., 1892.

Wendt (Bernhard). Kirchliche Ethik v. Standpunkt d. christlichen Freiheit. 2B. 8°. L. 1864–5

Wendt (Ernst Emil). Maritime legislation, w. tr. of the German mercantile law rel. to Maritime commerce. 8°. 1868

Wendt (G.), *prof. in Hamburg.* England : seine Gesch., Verfassung u. staatlichen Einrichtungen. 8°. L. 1892

Wendt (Hans Hinrich) [†WENDT (H. H.), *Privatdocent d. Theologie in Göttingen*].
The Gospel according to St. John : an enquiry into its genesis & historical value. Tr. E. Lummis. 8°. E. 1902
Die Lehre Jesu. 2e verb. A. 8°. Göttingen. 1901
The teaching of Jesus. Tr. J. Wilson. 2v. 8°. E. 1892

Wengen (Friedrich von der).
Der Feldzug d. grossherzoglich badischen Truppen unter Frhrn. Karl v. Stockhorn gegen d. Vorarlberger u. Tiroler 1809. Hrsg. v. O. v. Stockhorn. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910

Wenger (Leopold).
Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. europä. Altertums, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2i, 1911.
Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. oriental. Altertums, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2i, 1911.

Wengerow (S. A.)
Grundzüge d. Gesch. d. neuesten russ. Litt. [P1019]. 8°. 1899

Wenham (Francis Herbert). Aerial locomotion. [1866, *repr.* Aeronautical Classics, 2]. s8°. 1910

Wenham (Jane). A full & impartial account of the witchcraft practis'd by J. W. ; also her tryal. [P486]. s8°. 1712
The impossibility of witchcraft ; depositions against J. W. confuted &c. [P486]. s8°. 1712
see WITCHCRAFT farther display'd. 1, Witchcraft of J. W., since condemnation &c., 1712.

Weninger (Franz Xaver), *S.J., see* LOYOLA (I. DE). Exercitia ; meditationibus illust., auct. W., 1883.

Wenkstern (Otto). An anti-slavery pamphlet. [P364]. 8°. 1861
Ten years of the Schleswig-Holstein question. [P204, 207]. 8°. 1863

Wenley (Robert Mark). Sociology as an academic subject, *see* Sociological papers, v3, 1907.

Wenman (Thomas), *see* *Legend (The) of Mary Q. of Scots [*by W. ?*], & o. anc. p., 1810.

Wennæsius (Erik), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 12, W., 1871.

Wensinck (A. J.) Legends of Eastern saints, chiefly from Syriac sources. Ed. & partly tr., by A. J. W. v1. 8°. Leyden. 1911
1, The story of Archelides.

Wenström (Edmund) & E. Lindgren.
Engelsk-svensk ordbok. ster. uppl. 8°. [1889]

Wentworth Papers, 1883, *see* Wentworth (T.), *Lord Raby; aft. e. of Strafford, of 2nd creation.*

Wentworth (Anne Isabella Milbanke Noel, *baroness*), *see* Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet,* [*aft. baroness Wentworth*].

Wentworth (Charles Watson-), *2nd marq. of Rockingham, see* Rockingham.

Wentworth (Paul) *ps.* *Repentance (The) of P. W., 1889, *see* Smith (Constance).

Wentworth (Thomas), *earl of Strafford, 1593–1641, see* Strafford.

Wentworth (Thomas), *Lord Raby; aft. earl of Strafford, of the 2nd creation.* The Wentworth Papers, 1705–39; sel. f. corresp. of T. W., Lord Raby, created 1711 E. of S. Mem. & notes by J. J. Cartwright. 8°. 1883

Wentworth (William Charles).
Descr. of N.S.W., & Van Diemen's Land. 8°. 1819

Wentz (Walter Yeeling Evans).
The fairy-faith in Celtic countries. 8°. 1911

Wenz (Dominicus). Catholischer Jugend ehrliche Kurtzweil. [Exempel-Buch]. s8°. Constantz. 1738

Wenzel, *see* Wenceslaus.

Wenzel (Gusztáv). Magyarország mezőgazdaságának története. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1887

see Kovács (N.) Betürendes névmutató W. G. Árpádkori úg okmánytárához, [Index Cod. diplomat. Arpadiani continuati], 1889.

Wenzel (John). Comparative view of the govts. of the U.S., France, Eng., & Germany. s8°. Boston. 1901

Wenzelburger (K. T.), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Niederlande: v. W., 1879–86.

Wer. *Wer ist Deutschland's Erbfeind? *For a tr. w. t.* "Who is the real enemy of Germany?" 1868, *see* Klopp (O.)

*Wer ist schuld an Kriege zw. Dänemark u. Deutschland? *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t.* "Who is to blame &c., 1849," *see* Denmark.

Wer ist's? Unsere Zeitgenossen; hrsg. v. H. A. L. Degener. 1., 2., 4., 5., 6. A. 8°. L. 1905–12

Werber (W. J. A.) Die Schweizer-Alpenluft. s8°. Zürich. 1862

Werburgh, *Saint* [Werburge; Werburghe]. *Holy lyfe & hist. of W., [Chetham Soc., 15], 1848, *see* Bradshaw (H.) *Benedictine.*

see Bradshaw (H.) *Benedictine.* Life of W., englisht 1513, [E.E.T.S., 88], 1887.

,, Saint Werburg, *abbey.* Annales Cestrienses; ed. R. C. Christie, 1887.

Werckshagen (C.) Der Protestantismus am Ende d. 19.Jhdts. in Wort u. Bild. Hrsg. C. W. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1900]

Werder (Carl). Vorlesgn. ü. Shakespeare's Hamlet. s8°. 1875

Werder (Carl Wilhelm F. A. L. v.), *see* Conrady (E. v.) Das Leben d. Grafen A. v. W., 1889.

Werdet (Edmond). Hist. du livre en France jusqu'en 1789. pl–4, in 5t, [p3 *has* 2t. *no more publ.*] s8°. 1861–4
1, Origs. du livre-ms. 2, Transformations du livre, 1470–1789.
3, Etudes bibliograph. sur les imprimeurs & libraires de Paris les plus cél. t1, Les Estienne, leurs devanciers &c.; t2, Les Didot, leurs devanciers &c.
4, Propagation &c. de l'imprimerie & de la librairie dans les provinces, 1470–1700—Imprimeries clandestines &c., 1470–1792.
Souvs. de la vie litt.: portraits intimes. s8°. 1879

Werdin (Joannes Philippus) [*or,* Wesdin; Paulinus, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*], *see* Paolino, *da San Bartholommeo.*

Wergburg (Victor, *Frhr.* **v. Andrian-),** *see* Andrian-Wergburg (V., *Frhr.* v.)

Wergeland (Henrik Arnold), *see* Vullum (E.) H. W., i digt og liv; en hist. skitze, 1908.

Werler Reimchronik, der Soester Fehde, 1433–49, *see* Soest.

Werminghoff (Albert). Der deutsche Orden u. d. Stände in Preussen bis z. 1466. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins, 8]. 8°. München. 1912

Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung Deutschlands im Ma. Bl. 8°. Hannover. 1905

Wermüller (Otto). A spiritual & most precious pearl &c. Tr. Miles Coverdale, [1550]. s8°. [1870]

Werne (Ferdinand). Expedition zur Entdeckung d. Quellen d. Weissen Nil. (1840–41). 8°. 1848

Feldzug v. Sennaar nach Taka, Basa, u. Beni-Amer &c. 8°. Stuttgart. 1851

Reise durch Sennaar nach Mandera, Nasub, Cheli im Lande zw. d. blauen Nile u. d. Atbara. 8°. 1852

Translations.

African wanderings; Sennaar to Taka, Basa, Beni-Amer &c.; tr. J. R. Johnston. 2p in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1852

Exped. to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840–1; from German by C. W. O'Reilly. 2v. s8°. 1849

Werner (*Miss* Alice).
The humour of Italy; tr., w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1892
Natives of Brit. Central Africa. 8°. 1906

—— & *Mrs.* **G. Hunt.**
Elementary lessons in Cape Dutch. s8°. 1901

Werner (Anton v.), *see* Rosenberg (C. A.) W., [Knackfuss, 9], 1895.

Werner (August), *Pfarrer.*
Bonifacius, der Apostel d. Deutschen. 8°. L. 1875

Werner (Carl), *prof. of theol., Vienna.*
Franz Suarez u. d. Scholastik d. letzten Jhdte. N. Ausgabe. 2B. 8°. Regensburg. 1889

Gesch. d. katholischen Theologie, seit d. Trienter Concil. 8°. München. 1866

Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Moralphilosophie. [P491]. 8°. Wien. 1859

Der heilige Thomas von Aquino. 3B. [B2, Neue Ausg.] 8°. Regensburg. 1858–89

Die Kosmologie u. allg. Naturlehre d. Roger Baco. [P717; *see also ref. to* Kais. Akad. Sitz., *below*]. 8°. Wien. 1879

Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Duns Scotus. [P774]. 4°. Wien. 1877

,, ,, [*a.c.*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch., Denkschr.

Die Scholastik d. späteren Mittelalters. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1881–7
1, J. Duns Scotus. 2, Nachscotist. Schol.
3, Augustinismus in d. Schol. 4 i, D. Endausgang d. Schol.
4 ii, Übergang in ihr nachtridentinisches Entwicklungsstadium.

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
A. Rosmini's Stellung in d. Gesch. d. n. Philosophie, 1885. [35.]
D. Entwickelungsgang d. mittelalt. Psychologie v. Alcuin bis Albert Magnus, 1876. [25.]
Heinrich v. Gent als Repräsentant d. christ. Platonismus im 13. Jhdt., 1878. [28.]
Kant in Italien, 1881. [31.]
D. Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Duns Scotus, 1877. [26.]

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die Augustin. Psychologie in i. mittelalterlich-scholast. Einkleidung u. Gestaltung, 1882. [100.]
Der Averroismus in d. christ.-peripatet. Psychologie d. spät. Ma., 1881. [98.]
Die Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in Italien, 1, 2, [1, Fardella; 2, Gerdil], 1883. [102.]
Emerico Amari in s. Verhältniss zu G. B. Vico, 1880. [96.]
Idealist. Theorien d. Schönen in d. italien. Philos. d. 19.Jhdts., 1884. [107.]
Die Kosmologie u. allgemeine Naturlehre d. Roger Baco, 1879. [94.]
Die Kosmologie u. Naturlehre d. scholast. Ma. mit spec. Beziehung auf Wilhelm v. Conches, 1873. [75.]
Die nominalisirende Psychologie d. Scholastik d. spät. Ma., 1882. [99.]
Die Psychologie, Erkenntniss- u. Wissenschaftslehre d. Roger Baco, 1879. [93.]
Die Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Bonaventura, 1876. [82.]
Die Psychologie d. Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1873. [73.]
Die Sprachlogik d. J. Duns Scotus, 1877. [85.]
Wilhelms v. Auvergne Verhältniss zu d. Platonikern d. 12.Jhdts., 1873. [74.]
Zur Metaphysik d. Schönen, 1874. [77.]
Zwei philos. Zeitgenossen u. Freunde G. B. Vico's, 2T, [1, P. M. Doria, 2, T. Rossi], 1886. [111, 112.]

Werner (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Elisabeth Bürstenbinder].
Die Alpensee. 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Am Altar. 5e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1891]
Der Egoist. s8°. Stuttgart. 1882
Flammenzeichen. 2B. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Freie Bahn! s8°. L. [1893]
Frühlingsboten. s8°. L. 1880
,, ... 2e A. s8°. L. 1880
Gebannt u. erlöst. 2B. s8°. L. [1885]
,, 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Gesprengte Fesseln. 5e A. s8°. St. 1890
Gewagt und gewonnen: Erzählungen & Novellen. s8°. L. [1902]
Glück auf! 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
,, 4e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
,, 5e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Heimatklang. s8°. L. 1891
Sankt Michael. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Werner (E.) *ps.* [*continued*].
Um hohen Preis.
2B in 1. s8°. L. 1879
„ 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. [1891]
Vineta. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1877
„ 5e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
At the altar. Tr. Mrs. Parker. 2v. s8°. 1878
Beacon-fires. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1891
Clear the track. (Freie Bahn); tr. M. S. Smith. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Fickle fortune. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 2v. s8°. 1881
A heavy reckoning. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1890
Her son. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1887
A hero of the pen. [Tr.] S. Phillips. 2v. s8°. 1878
No surrender. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1879
Partners. Tr. H. G. Godwin. s8°. 1882
Raymond's atonement. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1884
Riven bonds. Tr. B. Ness. 2v. s8°. 1877
Sacred vows. Tr. B. Ness. 3v. s8°. 1878
Success: and how he won it. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1876
Under a charm. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 3v. s8°. 1877

Werner (E. T. C.), *see* SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 9, Chinese; compiled & abstracted by W., 1910.

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias).
Ausgewählte Schriften. 13B in 4. s8°. Grimma. 1840
1–3, poet. Werke. 4–10, dramat. Werke. 11–13, Predigten.
*Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft. s8°. 1807
Martin Luther, Trag., 1807; Der 24e Febr., Trag., 1814, *see* MINOR (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Werner (J. R.) Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. s8°. E. 1889

Werner (Jakob). Latein. Sprichwörter u. Sinnsprüche d. Mittelalters; gesammelt v. J. W. [Sammlung mittellatein. Texte; hrsg. v. A. Hilka, 3]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912
Zur mittellatein. Spruchdichtung [*texts*], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Werner (Johannes). Hymnolog. Beiträge; gesammelt v. W., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B4, 1891.
Eine Züricher Hs. v. Arnulf's Delicie cleri, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.

Werner (Johannes), *of Nuremberg.* De triangulis sphæricis libri 4—De meteoroscopiis libri 6 cum prooemio Georgii Joachimi Rhetici. [T]1, De t. s.; hrsg. v. A. A. Björnbo, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H24 i, 1907.

Werner (Julie). Freund Goethe. s8°. St. 1884

Werner (Julius). Quæstiones Babrianæ, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B14, 1892.

Werner (Richard Maria).
Die Basler Bearbtg. v. Lambrechts Alexander, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B93, 1879.
see LAMPRECHT, *der Pfaffe.* Die Basler Bearbtg. d. L.'s A.; hrsg. W., 1881.

Werner (Thomas), *see* COLLIJN (I. G. A.) Libri T. W1., Lips. quondam prof., Upsaliæ in Bibl. Univ. adserv. &c., 1909.

Werner (Victor). Ursprung u. Wesen d. Erbgrafentums bei d. Siebenbürger Sachsen, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 ii, 1902.

Wernerus, *abbot of mon. of St. Blaise.*
see KELLE (J. N.) Untersuch. über d. Speculum eccles. d. Honorius, u. d. Libri deflorationum d. Abtes W., 1903.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Wernerus, *abbas Weingartensis* [WERNHER, *Abt v. Weingarten*], *see* GUELPH, *The family of.* Eine alte Genealogie, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten [*?W.*] Gesch. d. Welfen; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Wernher, *Abt v. Weingarten, see* WERNERUS, *abbas Weingartensis.*

Wernher, *der Gärtner.* Meier Helmbrecht. Hrsg. v. F. Panzer. [Altdeut. Textbibl. hrsg. v. H. Paul, 11]. 3e A. s8°. Halle a. S. 1911

Wernicke (Christian). Briefwechsel zw. Elisabeth Charlotte v. Orléans u. C. W., mitgetheilt v. J. Elias, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
see FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2en schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*

Wernicke (Ernst), *see* OTTE (H.) Hdbch. d. kirchl. Kunst-Archäologie, 5e A., mit d. Verfasser bearbt. v. E. W. 1883–4.

Wernike (Christian), *see* WERNICKE (C.)

Wernle (Paul). Die Anfänge unserer Religion. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Einführung in d. theolog. Studium. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
Paulus Gerhardt. [P1143]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907

Wernle (Paul) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
The beginnings of Xty. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. 2v. 8°. 1903–4
1, The rise of the religion.
2, The development of the Church.
The sources of our knowledge of life of Jesus. Tr. E. Lummis. s8°. 1907

Wernsdorf (Gottlieb), *the younger* [WERNSDORFIUS], *see* HIMERIUS, *the sophist.* H1. Sophistæ quæ reperiri potuerunt; rec., Lat. vers. illust. &c. G. W.; [J. C. Wernsdorfii Præf., cum narr. de vita &c. G. W.], 1790.

Wernsdorf (Johann Christian) *ed.*, Poetæ Latini minores. Cur. I. C. W. 6v in 10. 8°. Altenburgi [5 ii, iii; 6 i, ii: Helmstadii]. 1780–99
see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Latini minores, [ex rec. Wernsdorfiana], 1824–6.

Werry (Francis Peter).
Personal mems. & letters of W.; ed. by h. daughter. s8°. 1861

Wershoven (Franz Josef).
Lehrbuch d. siames. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. [1893]

Wertheim (Gustav). Die Berechnung d. irrationalen Quadratwurzeln u. d. Erfindung d. Kettenbrüche, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.
P. Fermats Streit mit J. Wallis: e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Zahlentheorie, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Wertheimer (Ede), *Monori.*
The duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon II). A biog. [Tr.]. 8°. 1905
Gesch. Österreichs u. Ungarns im ersten Jahrzehnt d. 19ten Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1884–90
Graf Julius Andrássy, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. B1–3. 8°. Stuttgart. 1910–13
Gróf Andrássy Gyula élete és kora. Kötet 1. 8°. 1910

Wertheimer (John —), *see* CHASTER (A. W.) W.'s law rel. to Clubs, 2nd ed., 1889.

Werther (C. A.) Lebens-Seelen- u. Geisteskraft &c. T2. Der Mensch als geistiges Individuum. 8°. Nordhausen. 1867

Wertomannus (Lewis) [VERTOMANNUS; †BARTHEMA (L.)], *see* VARTHEMA (L.)

Werunsky (Emil). Gesch. Kaiser Karls IV u. s. Zeit. B1–3 in 4, [2 i–ii]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1880–92

Werwing (J. G.), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, W., 1871.

Wescher (Carl). Et. sur le monument bilingue de Delphes, suivie d'éclaircissements sur la découverte du mur oriental, avec le texte &c. inéd. rel. à l'hist. des Amphictions, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8 i, 1869.

Wesdin (Joannes Philippus) [*or*, WERDIN; PAULINUS, *a Sancto Bartholomæo*], *see* PAOLINO, *da San Bartolommeo.*

Wesel (Johann v.) [*i.e.* RUCHERATH *or* RUCHRATH (J.); †JOANNES [*Ruchardus*], *de Vesalia*], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B1, 2e A., 1866.

Wesembeeck (Jacob van), *see* WILLIAM I, *p. of Orange.* Corr. avec W., 1896.

Wesendonck (Hermann).
Der modern-religiöse Wahnsinn. [P1017]. 8°. L. 1891

Wesendonck (Mathilde), *see* WAGNER (R.) Wagner an W. Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe, 1853–71, 20e A., 1904.
see —— W. to M. W., tr. W. A. Ellis, 1905.

Wesendonck (Otto), *see* WAGNER (R.) Briefe an W., 1852–70, n. Ausg., 1905.
see —— Letters to W., tr., 1899.

Wesley, *The family of, see* CLARKE (A.) Mems. of the W. family, 1823.
see STEVENSON (G. J.) Memorials, 1876.

Wesley (Charles), *M.A., see* JACKSON (T.) Life of W., 1841.
see WESLEY (J.) Poet. works, 1868–72.
„ —— & C. WESLEY. Hymns on the Lord's-Supper, 9th ed., 1786.
„ WHITEHEAD (J.) Life of J. Wesley: prefixed life of C. W., 1793–6.

Wesley (John).
Works. 16v. 8°. 1809–13
Works. 3rd ed. 14v. 8°. 1829–31
Works. With last corrs. of a. v1–4, [Journal, 1735–90]. 8°. 1872–8
Compend. of nat. philos., rev. ed. by R. Mudie. 3v. s8°. 1836
An earnest appeal to men of reason & religion. 8th ed. s8°. 1796
Extract of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia, to h. return to London [1735–7/8]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bristol. 1765

Wesley (John) [*continued*].
Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1737/8, to h. return f. Germany. [*b. w.* Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia &c., 1765]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bristol. 1765
Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1738–9. [*b. w.* Extr. of J. W.'s journal f. h. embark. for Georgia &c., 1765]. 2nd ed. s8°. Bristol. 1748
Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1739–41. [*b. w.* Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia &c., 1765]. s8°. 1744
Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1741–3. [*b.w.* Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia &c., 1765]. s8°. Bristol. 1749
J. W. & usury. [*A corr. f. the* "Newcastle Weekly Chron." P328]. 8°. [1876]
Journal, enl. f. orig. MSS., w. notes f. unpubl. diaries &c.; ed. N. Curnock &c. Standard ed. v1–4. 8°. [1909–13]
Journal. Abridged by P. L. Parker, w. introd. by H. P. Hughes, & an appreciation of the journal by A. Birrell. s8°. 1902
Narrative of a remarkable transaction in the early life of W., f. MS. in his own handwriting; added, review of the work, by J. Hunter. 2nd ed. [P313]. 8°. 1862
Poet. works of J. & C. W., repr. f. the origs., w. last corrections; w. the poems of C. W. not before publd. Coll. by G. Osborn. 13v. s8°. 1868–72
*Political empiricism: letter to W. [P73]. 8°. 1776
*Review of doctrines taught by J. W.; cont. answer to "A 2nd check to Antinomianism," [*by J. Fletcher*]. Added a farrago &c. By a. of Pietas Oxon. [*Hill (R.)?*]. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1772
Sermons on several occasions. 8v. [v2 *wanting*; v1, 3, 5th ed., v4, 4th ed.] s8°. 1787–97
see COKE (T.) & H. MOORE. Life of W., 1792.
„ FITCHETT (W. H.) W. & h. century, 1906.
„ LEGER (A.) La jeunesse de W., 1910.
„ OVERTON (J. H.) W., 1891.
„ RIGG (J. H.) The churchmanship of W. &c., 1878.
„ —— The living W., 2nd ed., 1891.
„ SMITH (GEO.) Hist. of Wesleyan Methodism: v1, W. & h. times, 1857.
„ SOUTHEY (R.) Life of W., 1820; 3rd ed., w. notes by S. T. Coleridge, & remarks on W. by A. KNOX, 1846; ed. J. A. Atkinson, 1889.
„ STEVENS (A.) Hist. of Methodism, 1858–9; n. ed., [*w. t.*, Hist. of W., embracing the hist. of Methodism &c], 1864.
„ TAYLOR (I.) W. & Methodism, 1851.
„ TAYLOR (JOHN), *D.D.* Scripture-doctrine of orig. sin, 4th ed., w. reply to W., 1767.
„ TELFORD (J.) Life of W., 1886.
„ TYERMAN (L.) Life & times of J. W., 1870–1.
„ URLIN (R. D.) J. W.'s place in Church hist., 1870.
„ WATSON (RICHARD), *Wesleyan minister*. Life of J. W., 1831.
„ —— Obs. on Southey's "Life of W.," 1820.
„ WEDGWOOD (JULIA). W. & the evangel. reaction of 18th cent., 1870.
„ WHITEHEAD (J.) Life of W., 1793–6.
„ WINCHESTER (C. T.) Life of W., 1906.

—— **& Charles Wesley.** Hymns on the Lord's-Supper &c. With pref. conc. the Sacrament f. Dr. Brevint. 9th ed. s8°. 1786

Wesley (Samuel) *the elder.*
see ATHENIAN SOCIETY. The Athenian Oracle: by [W.], 1706–16.
„ TYERMAN (L.) Life & times of S. W., 1866.

Wesley (Samuel) *the younger.*
*The battle of the sexes. [P65]. 8°. 1723

Wesley (Susanna), *see* CLARKE (ELIZA). S. W., 1886.
see KIRK (J.) The mother of the Wesleys, 6th ed., 1876.

Wesleyan-Methodist (The) magazine, v45–107, 1822–84, *see* ARMINIAN (THE) MAGAZINE.

Wessel (Johann) [GANSFORT], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2e A., B2, 1866.

Wesselhöft (R.) [*ps.* KAHLDORF]. Kahldorf über d. Adel, in Briefen an d. Grafen M. v. Moltke. Hrsg. v. H. Heine. [*b. w.* Heine (H.) Franz. Zustände, 1833]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1831

Wesselingius (Petrus).
Probabilium liber singularis: præter alia, vindiciæ verborum "Et Deus erat Verbum." 8°. Franequeræ. 1731
Vetera Romanorum itineraria s. Antonini Aug. Itin., Itin. Hierosolymit. & Hieroclis grammatici synecdemus. 4°. Amstelædami. 1735

Wesselitsky (Gabriel de). The problem of Asia. [P1072]. 8°. 1904
The Russian Revolution, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, 1907.

Wesselovsky (Alexis), *see* VESELOVSKY (A.)

Wessels (J. W.), *advocate.* Redevoering door advokaat W. te Paarl, 6 Juni, 1900. [P1037]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1900
Status of the Uitlander. [P631]. 8°. Preteria [*sic*]. 1894

Wessely (Carl).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Die griech. Lehnwörter d. sahid. u. boheir. Psalmenversion, 1911. [54.]
Griech. Zauberpapyrus v. Paris & London, 1888. [36.]
Karanis & Soknopaiu Nesos, 1902. [47.]

Wessely (Carl) [*continued*].
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. &c. Denkschr. [*continued*].
Neue griech. Zauberpapyri, 1893. [42.]
D. Pariser Papyri d. Fundes v. El-Faijûm, 1889. [37.]
Ein system altgriech. Tachygraphie, 1896. [44.]
Topog. d. Faijûm (Arsinoites Nomus) in griech. Zeit, 1904. [50.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos, 1905. [149.]
Bruchstücke e. antiken Schrift über Wetterzeichen, 1900. [142.]
Epikrisis; e. Untersuch. z. hellenist. Amtssprache, 1900. [142.]
Sahidisch-griech. Psalmenfragmente, 1908. [155.]
Ein Sprachdenkmal d. mittelägypt. (baschmur.) Dialekts, 1908. [158.]
Die Stadt Arsinoë (Krokodilopolis) in griech. Zeit, 1903. [145.]
Studien über d. Verhältniss d. griech. zum ägypt. Recht im Lagidenreiche, 1891. [124.]
see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t4, Les plus anc. monuments du christianisme écrits sur papyrus; textes grecs éd., tr. & annotés par W. &c., 1908.
„ RAINER, *archduke of Austria.* Papyrus Erzherzog R. Führer [*by* K. W. &c.], 1894.

Wessely (Ignaz Emanuel).
Deutschlands Lehrjahre. 2B. s8°. St. [1882–3]

Wessely (Joseph Eduard).
Iconographie Gottes u. d. Heiligen. 8°. L. 1874

Wessenberg (J. P., *Frhr.* **v.)**
Briefe an Isfordink-Kostnitz, 1848–58. 2B. 8°. L. 1877
see ARNETH (A., *Ritter* v.) J. Frhr. v. W., 1898–9.
„ GENTZ (F. v.) G. u. W.: Briefe d. Ersten an d. Zweiten, mitgeteilt v. A. Fournier, 1907.

Wesslau (O. E.)
see HAKE (A. E.) & W. The coming individualism, 1895.
„ —— & —— Free trade in capital, 1890.

West India &c., *see* WEST INDIA &c., *as one word.*

West (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Algernon).**
Mem. of Sir H. Keppel, admiral of the fleet. s8°. 1905
One city & many men. 8°. 1908
Recolls., 1832–86. 2v. 8°. 1899
Sir C. Wood's administration, 1859–66. 8°. 1867

West (Benjamin), *pres. of the R.A., see* GALT (J.) Life & works of W., 1820.

West (Charles), *M.D.* The profession of medicine. s8°. 1896

West (Charles Richard Sackville-), *Lord West; aft. 6th earl De La Warr, see* DE LA WARR (C. R. S.-W., *6th earl*).

West (*Sir* **Edward),** *see* DREWITT (F. D.) Bombay in days of George IV: mems. of Sir E. W. &c., 1907.

West (Edward William). Pahlavi lit., *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.

West (Elizabeth Howard), *see* UNITED STATES: Library of Congress. Van Buren (M.) Cal. of the papers of M. Van B.; prepared by W., 1910.

West (George). Yorkshire: methodism in Marshland. s8°. [1886]

West (*Mrs.* **George Cornwallis-)** [*Lady* R. CHURCHILL].
The reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. 8°. 1908

West (George Herbert).
Gothic architecture in England & France. s8°. 1911

West (George Stephen), *see* WEST (W.) & G. S. W. Fresh-water Algæ f. Burma &c., 1907.
see —— Monograph of the Brit. Desmidiaceæ, v1–4, 1904–12.

West (Gilbert).
Obs. on hist. & evidence of the resurrection. 8°. 1747
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.

West (James), *pres. of the Roy. Soc.* Bibliotheca Westiana: cat. of the Lib. of W., wh. will be sold 29 Mar. 1773 &c. 8°. 1773

West (*Mrs.* **Jane).** Letters to a young man, on first entering into life. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1818

West (John), *minister of St. John Sq. Chapel, Launceston.*
Hist. of Tasmania. 2v. 8°. Tasmania: Launceston. 1852

West (John), *rector of Chettle.*
Journal at Red River Colony, 1820–23. 8°. 1824

West (John Rowland). Reasons for not obeying the State Court of final appeal in eccles. matters. [P260]. s8°. 1871
Statement of the principles for wh. A. Tooth has been suffering imprisonment. [P363]. 8°. 1877

West (Maria A.) Romance of missions: Ararat. s8°. [1875]

West (Mary) *ps.* A born player. s8°. 1893

West (*Sir* **Raymond).** Higher education in India. [P623]. *n.p. n.d.*
—— **& J. G. Bühler,** *edd.*, A digest of Hindu law. From the replies of the shastris in the several courts of the Bombay Presidency. With intr., notes, & app. Book 1, Inheritance. 8°. Bombay. 1867

West (Richard), *D.D.*
*The true character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name. *This pamphlet is wanting, but for an answer to it see* *Character (The) of a Low-Church-man: drawn in answer to The true character &c., 1702.

West (Richard), *writer of the 17th c.* [Weste (R.)], *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—W.'s School of virtue, 2nd part; done into mod. Eng., 1908.

West (Robert), *conspirator in Capt. Walcot's plot.*
Answer to a paper intituled A true copy of a paper wr. by Capt. T. Walcot in Newgate after h. condemnation, being also h. last speech at execution. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

West (Thomas) *of Titcup, Furness.* Antiqs. of Furness, n. ed., w. adds., by W. Close. 8°. Ulverston. 1805
*A guide to the Lakes. 3rd ed. 8°. 1784
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1789

West (Thomas), *Wesleyan minister.*
Ten years in South-Central Polynesia. 8°. 1865

West (Tuffen). Half-hours w. the microscope. s8°. [1859]

West (W.), *F. L.S.*, **& G. S. West.** Fresh-water Algæ f. Burma, incl. a few f. Bengal & Madras. [Annals of the R. B. G., Calcutta, v6 ii. *pagin. cont. f. 6 i*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1907
A monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ. [Ray Soc.] v1–4. 8°. 1904–12

West (William), *incumbent of St. Columba's, Nairn.*
Reply to the British quarterly review on the new ed. of abp. Leighton's works. [P253]. 8°. 1870

West Africa, *see* Africa.

Westall (William), *novelist.*
As luck would have it. s8°. 1900
Ben Clough, & o. s. s8°. 1892
Birch Dene. 3v. s8°. 1889
Dr. Wynne's revenge. s8°. 1904
A fair crusader. 2v. s8°. 1888
Her two millions. 3v. s8°. 1887
Larry Lohengrin. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nigel Fortescue: or The hunted man. s8°. 1888
The old bank. s8°. 1902
The old factory. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... 1v. s8°. 1885
Phantom city. s8°. 1886
A queer race. s8°. 1887
Ralph Norbeck's trust. s8°. 1885
A red bridal. s8°. 1899
Red Ryvington. s8°. 1885
Strange crimes. s8°. 1890
Tales & legends of Saxony & Lusatia. s8°. 1877
Tales & traditions of Switzerland. s8°. 1882
Two pinches of snuff. n. ed. s8°. 1887
With the red eagle. s8°. 1897
A woman tempted him. s8°. 1898

West Australia, *see* Western Australia.

Westbury (Hugh) *ps.* "Acte." 3v. s8°. 1890

Westbury (Richard Bethell, *baron*) [†Bethell].
see Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord W. &c., 1908.
,, Nash (T. A.) Life of W., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1888.

Westcote (Thomas). A view of Devonshire in 1630, w. a pedigree of its gentry. Ed. G. Oliver & P. Jones. s4°. Exeter. 1845

Westcott (Arthur). Life & letters of B. F. Westcott, sometime bp. of Durham, by h. son. 2v. 8°. 1903

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham.*
The Bible in the Church: collection & reception of the Scrs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
,, [repr., w. alterations]. s8°. 1901
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1905
Characteristics of the Gospel miracles: sermons, Cambridge, w. notes. s8°. C. 1859
Christian aspects of life. s8°. 1897
Christus consummator: aspects of Xt. in rel. to mod. thought. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
The Epistle to the Hebrews: Greek text w. notes & essays by W. 8°. 1889
Epistles of John: Gr., w. notes & essays by W. 8°. 1883
Essays in hist. of relig. thought in the West. s8°. 1891
*From strength to strength: 3 sermons on stages in a consecrated life. s8°. 1890
Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T. dur. first 4 cents. s8°. C. 1855
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1896
Gen. view of hist. of Eng. Bible. s8°. 1868
,, 3rd ed. rev. by W. A. Wright. 8°. 1905
Gifts for ministry: to candidates for ordination. s8°. C. 1889
Gospel acc. to John. Auth. vers., w. intr. & notes by W. la8°. 1882
,, ... la8°. 1890
Gospel according to St. John. Greek text, [*& Eng. tr.*], w. intr. & notes by W. [*Ed. A. Westcott*]. 2v. 8°. 1908
The Gospel of life: intr. to study of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The Gospel of the Resurrection: its rel. to reason & hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1888
The historic faith: short lects. on the Apostles' Creed. s8°. 1883
The Incarnation & common life. s8°. 1893
Intr. to study of the Gospels. s8°. C. 1860
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1867
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1895
Lessons from work. [repr.] s8°. 1901
On some points in the relig. office of the Universities. s8°. 1873
The revelation of the Father: titles of the Lord in Gospel of John. s8°. 1884
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1887
The revelation of the risen Lord. s8°. 1881
St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: the Greek text, w. notes &c., [*& w. the Latin Vulgate version, & the Eng. versions of Wiclif & Tyndale. Ed.* J. M. S.] 8°. 1906
Social aspects of Xty. s8°. 1887
Some lessons of the rev. version of New Test. s8°. 1897
The two empires: the Church & the world. [Ed. A. Westcott]. s8°. 1909
The victory of the Cross: sermons, Holy Week, 1888. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see Clayton (J.) Bp. W., 1906.
,, Lombard street in Lent: sermons on soc. subjs. [*by var. as.*], pref. by [W.], 1894.
,, Westcott (A.) Life & letters of B. F. W., 1903.

Westcott (Edward Noyes). David Harum. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... s8°. 1902

Westcott (Frederick Brooke). St. Paul & justification: an expos. of the teaching in the Epistles to Rome & Galatia. 8°. 1913

Westell (W. Percival). A year with nature. 8°. [1900]
see Cooper (C. S.) & W. P. W. Trees & shrubs of the British Is., 1909.

Westenholz (Friedrich *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Griseldis-Sage in d. Literaturgesch. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888

Westenra (Warner William), *2nd baron Rossmore, see* Rossmore.

Westenrieder (Lorenz v.) *Gesch. v. Baiern, für d. Jugend u. d. Volk. [Baier. Akad. d. W.] 2B. s8°. München. 1785

Westerburg (Leiningen-), *see* Leiningen-Westerburg.

Westergaard (Niels Ludwig).
Über d. ältesten Zeitraum d. ind. Gesch.—Über Buddha's Todesjahr. [Tr.] [P528]. 8°. Breslau. 1862
see Lassen (C.) & N. L. W. Über d. Keilinscriften d. 1en u. 2en Gattung. 1845.

Westerkamp (J. B.) Bundesrecht d. Republik d. Vereinigten Niederlande (1579–1795). [P683]. 8°. Marburg. 1890
Staatenbund u. Bundesstaat. Untersuchgn. ü. Praxis u. Recht d. modernen Bünde. 8°. L. 1892

Westermann (Anton). *Βιογράφοι.* Vitarum scr. gr. minores. Ed. A. Westermann. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1845
Gesch. d. Beredtsamkeit in Griechenland u. Rom. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1833–5
Μυθογράφοι. Scriptores poet. hist. græci. Ed. A. Westermann. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1843

Westermann (Diedrich). The Shilluk people: their language & folklore. la8°. Phila. [1912]

Westermarck (Edward Alexander).
L'âr, or transference of conditional curses in Morocco &c., *see* Tylor (*Sir* E. B.) Anthropol. essays pres. to T., 1907.
Hist. of human marriage. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 8°. 1901
Origin & development of moral ideas. 2v. 8°. 1906–8

Western. *Western journey (A) with Emerson, 1884, *see* Thayer (J. B.)

*Western Martyrology (The): or, Bloody Assizes &c. With life & death of Jeffreys. 5th ed., to wh. is added, acc. of the barbarous whippings of persons in the West; also, trial of J. Tutchin. s8°. 1705

Western antiquary (The): or, Devon & Cornwall note-book. Ed. W. H. K. Wright. v2–11. [p7 (Mar.–Apr., 1892) *of* v11 *is wanting*]. la8°. Plymouth. 1883–93

Western Australia. Cat. of books in Public Lib. of W. A. (Queen Victoria Jubilee Memorial). Comp. by J. S. Battye &c. v1, A–L, [*no more publ.*] s4°. Perth, *W.A.* 1905
*Twentieth century impressions of Western A. 4°. Perth, W.A. 1901
W. A., & the means offered by the Colonization Assurance Corporation, to assist farmers &c., 1860, *see* Colonization Assurance Corporation.
Year-book for 1900–[3]. By M. A. C. Fraser. 12th ed. 2v. s8°. Perth. 1902–4
,, 1902–4. By M. A. C. Fraser. 13th ed. s8°. Perth. 1906
see Cape Colony. Rules & orders of the Courts of Judicature in the C. & W. A., 1841.

Western Economic Society.
Reciprocity with Canada. [Proceedings, v1 i]. 8°. Chicago. [1911]

Western (Charles C., *baron*). Letter on cause of pres. embarrassment & distress, & remedy, *see* Pamphleteer, v27, p219, 1826.
Maintenance of the Corn Laws essential. [P311]. 8°. 1839
Speech, on distressed state of agric. of U. Kingdom, 1816, *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p503, 1816.
see Hinton (A. K.) Letter to W., 1822; *and* Second letter to W., 1822.

Western Palestine. Survey of W. P. : special papers on topogy., archæoly., manners &c. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1881

Westerton (Charles), *see* Moore (Edm. F.) Cases of W. agst. Liddell & Horne &c., 1857.

Westervelt (W. D.). Legends of Ma-ui, a demi god of Polynesia & of his mother Hina. 8°. Honolulu. 1910

Westgarth (William).

Australia Felix: Port Philip, N.S.W. s8°. E. 1848
Australia; rise, progress &c. s8°. E. 1861
The Colony of Victoria. 8°. 1864
Essays on the street re-alignment, reconstruction, & sanitation of Central London, & on re-housing of the poorer classes, to wh. prizes offered by W. were awarded, 1885. 8°. 1886
Half a century of Australasian progress. 8°. 1889
Victoria. 8°. E. 1853
Victoria & the Australian gold mines in 1857. s8°. 1857

West Highland Railway. *"Mountain, moor, & loch," illus., on the route of the W.H. Railway. 8°. 1894
see North British Railway—W.H.R.: guide to Scotland, 1900.

Westhius (Samuel J.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, W., 1873.

Westhoff (Dietrich). Chronik von 750–1550, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Dortmund, 1887.

West India Assoc. of Glasgow.
Case of the Brit. W. Indies stated. [P136]. 8°. Glasgow. 1852
Statement resp. Jamaica. [P293]. 8°. Glasgow. 1853

West India Colonies. Some considⁿ. on state of our W. I. C. &c. By a West Indian Proprietor. [P87]. 8°. 1830

West India Planters & Merchants.
Memo. by the Acting Comm., Feb. 25, 1853. [P293]. 8°. 1853
Report of the Acting Committee, Jan. 1848. [P293]. 8°. 1848

West-Indien, *see* Oost-Indien. Beschryvinge van eenige voorname Kusten in O.-en W.-I. : als Zueriname &c., 1716.

West Indies. *Notes of a voyage to the W. I. on the steam yacht Argonaut, 1902–3. By G. G. H[ildyard]. s8°. Stamford. 1903
*Six months in the W. I., 1826, *see* Coleridge (H. N.)
*Sketches & recolls. of the West Indies. By a resident. s8°. 1828
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Harleian Miscell.

West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*]. Gründlicher Bericht v. Beschaffenheit u. Eigenschafft, Cultivirung u. Bewohnung, Privilegien u. Beneficien dess in America zw. d. Rio Orinoque u. Rio de las Amazones an d. vesten Küst in d. Landschafft Guiana gelegenen, welchen d. W.-I. C. an F. C., Grafen zu Hanaw Rieneck Zweybrücken cedirt u. überlassen hat. 8°. Franckfurt. 1669
see Laet (J.) Historie van de W.-I. C., tot 1636, 1644.

Westlake (John), *K.C.*
L'Angleterre et les Républiques Boers. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901
International law. 2p. 8°. C. 1904–7
,, ,, 2nd ed. p2, War. 8°. C. 1913
On private international law. 8°. 1858
,, With princ. ref. to its practice in England. "In lieu of a 2nd ed." la8°. 1880
Principles of internat. law. 8°. C. 1894
The Transvaal war : lect. in Univ. of Cambridge, Nov., 1899. [P1001]. s8°. 1899
see Latifi (A.) Effects of war on property; w. note on belligerent rights at sea, by J. W., 1909.

Westlake (N. H. J.)
Hist. of design in painted glass. 4v. 4°. 1881–1894

Westmacott (Charles Molloy) [*ps.* Bernard Blackmantle], *see* Blackmantle (B.) *ps.*

Westmacott (*capt.* G. E.)
Our Indian Empire. Publ. in 1838; a fragment of above, collected for Foreign Affairs Comm. [P748]. 8°. *n.d.*

Westmacott (Richard), *1799–1872.*
Hdbk. of sculpture. s8°. E. 1864

Westminster. Acta et decreta tertii Concilii Provinc. Westmonast., Jul. 1859. [P410]. 8°. Londini. 1864
*Hist. of the W. & Middlesex elections, Nov. 1806. 8°. 1807
*Hist. of the W. election [1784]; pref., acc. of the late Parliament, as far as conn. w. the E. India business, & the dismissal of the Portland administration. By lovers of truth & justice. 2nd ed. 4°. 1785
*A Letter to the Electors of W. From an aristocrat. [P146, 523]. 8°. 1850
W. drolleries of 1671–2, &c., 1875, *see* Ebsworth (J. W.) *ed.*
Westminster (Van) naar het Binnenhof. [*Tr. of* J. E. Jenkins "Glances at Inner England" &c.] s8°. Maassluis. 1875
see St. Stephens, *Westminster.*

Westminster Abbey.
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Dean & Chapter, 1558–1699; also, for those issued by the Vicar-Gen. of the Abp. of Canterbury, 1660–79. Extracted by J. L. Chester : ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 23]. 4°. 1886
For cont., see Canterbury. Allegations for M. Lⁱˢ. &c., 1890–2.
*Antiqs. (The) of St. Peter's, or, the Abbey-Church of W., 3rd ed., 1722; 4th ed., 1741, *see* Crull (J.)
*Hist. descr. of W. A. s8°. *Newman & Co. n.d.*
*Hist. & antiquities of W. A., & Henry VII's Chapel; their tombs, ancient monuments, & inscript. Also, the most remarkable epitaphs, & notices of persons interred; w. memˢ. of the abbots & deans. Illust. w. engravings by Le Keux, Woolnoth, Byrne, Scott, f. drawings by J. P. Neale. la4°. 1856
Marriage, baptismal, & burial registers of the abbey; ed. & annot. by J. L. Chester. *priv. ed.* 4°. 1876
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] [Harleian Soc., 10]. 4°. 1876
Missale ad usum Ecclesie Westmonasteriensis; cur. I. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw S., 1, 5, 12]. 3 fasc. 8°. Londini. 1891–7
Reges, reginæ, nobiles, et alii in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonasterii sepulti, 1606, *see* Camden (W.)
Westminster Abbey sermons [*by many a*ˢ.], for the working classes. s8°. 1858
see Canterbury : Mon. of St. Augustine. Customary of St. A., Cant., & St. Peter, W.; ed. Sir E. Maunde Thompson, 1902–4.
,, Hist. MSS. Comm., R1 App.; R4 & App.

Westminster Assembly, *see* Westminster Confession.

Westminster Confession [Westminster Assembly].
Shorter catechism of the W. Assembly. [P233]. 8°. E. 1857
see Confession of faith &c., agreed upon at W., & apptd. by the Kirk of Scotld. [*in 1647*], 1669; 1810.
,, Stark (J.) The W. C. compᵈ. w. the Scriptures & found wanting, 1863.

Westminster gazette, *see* Rome. Contemporary Annals of R., by the correspondent of the W. G., s1, 1870.

Westminster Palace. Descr. hdbk. for the national pictures in the W. P. : by T. J. Gullick. 8°. 1865

Westminster Plays. Lusus Westmonasterienses : s. epigramm. et poëm. minorum delectus, 1740, *see* Prior (R.) *ed.*

Westminster review (The). 56v; New ser., 71v; v128–168 [v34, 39, & N. s., v12, *wanting*]. 8°. 1824–1907
There are no volˢ. 30 & 31 of the first series. These nos. represent the 2v of the "London review" which appeared. This t. was merged into the "W. r.," in consequence of which v25–33 1835–6 were entitled, "London & W. r.", V.46–56 bear the title, "W. & foreign quarterly review"; v56 is composed of one no. only. v128 follows v71 of the new series, the 56v of the first series & the 71v of the new series constituting v1–127.
see Pike (L. O.) Mr. P. & the W. r., 1866.

Westminster School. *Short (A) account of the discipline &c. of W. School, 1845, *see* Williamson (R.)
The W. S. register, (1764–1883), 1892, *see* Barker (G. F. R.) & A. H. Stenning.
see Prior (R.) *ed.*, Lusus Westmonast., 1740.

Westminster (Eliz. Mary Grosvenor, *marchioness of*), *wife of 2nd marq.* [†Grosvenor (Eliz. Mary)].
Tour in Sweden, Norway, Russia, 1827 &c. 8°. 1879
A yacht voyage in the Mediterranean, 1840–1. 2v. s8°. 1842

Westminster (Matthew, *of*) [†Matthæus, *Westmonasteriensis*].
Flores historiarum, præcipuè de rebus Britannicis usque ad A.D. 1307. sfol. Londini. 1570
Flores historiarum. Et Chronicon ex Chronicis, auct. Florentio Wigorn.; cui acc. continuatio per quendam ejusdem cænobii. fol. Francofurti. 1601
,, ,, ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 95 i–iii]. 3v. 8°. 1890
The flowers of history, to 1307. Tr. C. D. Yonge. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

Westminster (Robert Grosvenor, *1st marq. of*), *see* Young (J.)
Cat. of pictures at Grosvenor House, 1820.

Westmorland & Cumberland dialects : Dialogues &c. s8°. 1839

Westmorland (John Fane, *11th earl of*), *form. Lord Burghersh.*
Correspondence, 1808–40. Ed. R. Weigall. 8°. 1912
*Operations of the allied armies under Schwarzenberg & Blucher, 1813–14. 8°. 1822

Westmorland (Mildmay Fane, *earl of*). Poems (1648), *see* Grosart (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v3, 1879–81.

Westmorland (Priscilla Anne Fane, *countess of*), *wife of 11th earl,* [*Lady Burghersh*], *see* Burghersh (*Lady*).

Westoby (William A. S.) Adhesive postage stamps of Europe; pract. guide. 2v. s8°. 1898–1900
Descr. cat. of postage stamps of the U.K. dur. 50 years. s8°. 1891
Legal guide for residents in France. s8°. Paris. 1858
Wills of British subjects made abroad. s8°. Paris. 1858

Weston Hall, *Salop.* Biograph. cat. of the portraits at W., the seat of the E. of Bradford, 1888, *see* BOYLE (M. L.)

Weston, *Family of.* Weston Papers (17th & 18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 1.

Weston (*Miss* Agnes). My life among the bluejackets. s8°. 1909

Weston (Ambrose). *Method of increasing circulating-money, [1798–9], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p1, 1818.

Weston (Frank), *bp. of Zanzibar & East Africa.* The one Christ. An enquiry into the manner of the Incarnation. s8°. 1907

Weston (Frank Henry). The Prayer Book in the making; or, the plain man's hist. of Bk. of Common Prayer. s8°. 1907

Weston (George M.) Money. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Weston (James Augustus).
Historic doubts as to the execution of Ney. la8°. N.Y. 1895

Weston (Jessie L.) The legend of Sir Gawain: studies. s8°. 1897
The legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. s8°. 1901
The legend of Sir Perceval: studies upon its origin, develop. & position in the Arthurian cycle. 2v. s8°. 1906–9
1, C. de Troyes & Wauchier de Denain.
2, Prose Perceval accord. to Modena MS.
The legends of the Wagner drama. s8°. 1896
The quest of the Holy Grail. s8°. 1913
Sir Cleges—Sir Libeaus Desconus: two Old Eng. metr. romances rendered into prose by J. L. W. s8°. 1902
The three days' tournament. (Appendix to a.'s "Legend of Sir Lancelot"). s8°. 1902
see GAWAINE. Sir G. at Grail Castle; tr. W., 1903.

Weston (John), *dramatist.*
The Amazon queen; or, The amours of Thalestris to Alexander the Great. A tragi-comedy. s4°. 1667

Weston (Marion), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of York); contrib. by M. W. &c., 1911.

Weston (Plowden C. J.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. conn. w. the hist. of South Carolina. 8°. 1856

Weston (Stephen Francis). Principles of justice in taxation. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 17 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Weston (Walter).
Mountaineering & exploration in the Japanese Alps. la8°. 1896

Weston (William), *1550–1615, see* MORRIS (JOHN), *S.J.* Two missionaries under Eliz., 1891.

Weston (William), *fellow of St. John's, Cam.* Diss^{s}. on some wonders of antiq^{y}.: the darkness at the Passion &c. 8°. C. 1748
Enquiry into the rejection of the Xtn. miracles by the heathens. 8°. C. 1746
The safety &c. of the Brit. State under the influence of zeal: disc^{s}. dur. the late rebellion &c. 8°. C. 1759

Westphal (Alexandre). The Law & the Prophets, or the revelation of Jehovah in Hebrew hist. f. earliest times to capture of Jerusalem by Titus. Being the work entit. "Jéhovah." Tr. & adapted by C. Du Pontet. With foreword by the Bp. of Winchester. 8°. 1910
Les sources du Pentateuque. 2t. 8°. 1888–92

Westphal (Johann Heinrich Christoph).
Die röm. Kampagne in topograph. u. antiq. Hinsicht dargestellt. [Karte *wanting*]. 8°. 1829

Westphal (Max). Die deutsch-span. Handelsbeziehungen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B21v, 1903.

Westphal (Rudolf).
Prolegomena zu Æschylus Tragödien. 8°. L. 1869
see ROSSBACH (A.) & W. Theorie d. mus. Künste d. Hellenen, 3^{e} A., 1885–9.

Westphalen (Christian H. P. von). Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. Herzogs Ferdinand v. Braunschweig-Lüneburg. Hrsg. v. F. O. W. H. v. Westphalen. 6B. 8°. 1859–72

Westphalen (Engeline Christine).
Gedichte. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1809–11

Westphalen (Ernst Joachim v.), *editor &c.*
Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, præc. Cimbric. et Megapol. 4t. fol. L. 1739–45

Westphalen (Hans Georg), *Danish ambassador to Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.

Westphalia, *peace of, see* MEIERN (J. G. v.) Acta pacis W., 1734–6.

Westreenen van Tiellandt (*Baron* van). Verslag der naspooringen omtrent uitvinding &c. der stereotyp. drukwijze. (Rapport &c.) [*Dutch & Fr.*] 8°.'s Gravenhage. 1833

Westrheene (Tobias van).
Jan Steen: ét. sur l'art en Hollande. la8°. La Haye. 1856
P. Potter, sa vie, s. œuvres. [*b. w.* Jan Steen, 1856]. la8°. La Haye. 1867

West Riding [*of Yorkshire*], *see* YORKSHIRE.

West Riding Consolidated Naturalists' Society, *see* LEES (F. A.) Flora of W. Yorkshire, 1888.

Westrogoti, *see* MATRIMONIO (UN) fra i W. nel 13 sec., 1836.

Westropp (Hodder M.)
Theage of Homer. [P366]. 8°. 1884
Early & Imperial Rome. 8°. 1884
Hdbk. of pottery & porcelain. s8°. 1880
Pre-historic phases: essays on archæology. 8°. 1872
Primitive symbolism as illus. in phallic worship, or the reprod. principle. 8°. 1885

—— **& C. S. Wake.** Anc. symbol worship: influence of the phallic idea. Notes &c. by A. Wilder. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875

Westropp (Thomas Johnson). The anc. castles of co. Limerick. 3p. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad,. Proc., v26. P1288]. 8°. D. 1906–7
The anc. forts of Ireland. [Repr. f. "Transactions of the R.I.A." v31]. la4°. D. 1902
Anc. remains near Lisdoonvarna. 2p. [*Repr.* P1418]. *n.p. n.d.*
Antiq^{s}. of the Northern portion of Co. Clare. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, Hdbk. ser., 5]. 8°. 1900
Brasil & the legendary islands of the North Atlantic: their hist. & fable. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v30. P1403]. la8°. Dublin. 1912
The cahers of co. Clare. [Proof for Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. *no tp.* P1288]. 8°. [1900–11]
Carrigaholt, co. Clare, & its neighbourhood. [P1418]. 4p. 8°. Limerick. 1911–12
Carrigogunnell Castle & the O'Briens of Pubblebrian in co. of Limerick. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v37, 38. *no tp^{s}.* P1287]. 8°. [1907–8]
The churches of co. Clare & orig. of eccles. divisions. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. P1288]. 8°. D. 1900
The cists, dolmens, & pillars in Eastern half of co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v24. P1288]. 8°. D. 1903
The cists, dolmens, & pillars of the Western half of co. Clare. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v26. P1288]. 8°. D. 1907
Descr. of anc. buildings & crosses at Clonmacnois, King's Co. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v37. *no tp.* P1287]. 8°. [1907]
The Desmonds' castle at Newcastle Oconyll, co. Limerick. [p1, 2. Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v39., *no tp^{s}.* [P1329]. 8°. [1909]
Dolmens at Ballycroum, nr. Feakle, co. Clare. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. P1288]. 8°. D. 1900
Early forts & stone huts in Inishmore, Aran Isles, Galway Bay. [*Extr. f.* Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v28, sect. C. P1293]. la8°. D. 1910
Early Italian maps of Ireland f. 1300–1600, w. notes on foreign settlers & trade. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v30. P1403]. la8°. Dublin. 1913
A folklore survey of County Clare. 9p. [*Extr. f.* Folk-Lore, v21–23, 1910–12; P1418]. 8°. 1910–12
The monastery of St. Brigid, Kilcrea, & the Castle of the MacCarthys. [P1293]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Notes on Askeaton, co. Limerick. 4p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v33, 34. *no tp^{s}.* P1287]. 8°. [1903–4]
Notes on promontory forts in co^{s}. of Waterford & Wexford. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v36. *no tp.* P1287]. 8°. [1906]
Notes on the antiq. around Kilfenora & Lehinch, co. Clare. 3p [*p1 has title* Ancient remains nr. Lehinch, co. Clare; P1418]. 8°. 1910
Notes on the antiq. of Ardmore. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v33. *no tp.* P1287]. 8°. [1903]
Notes on the larger cliff forts of the W. coast of Co. Mayo. [*Extr. f.* Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v29, sect. C. P1329]. la8°. D. 1911
Prehist. remains (forts & dolmens), borders of Burren, co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v35. *no tp^{s}.* P1287]. 8°. [1905]
Prehist. remains of N.-W. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of antiq. of Ir., v31. *no tp^{s}.* P1287]. 8°. [1901]
Promontory forts & allied structures in Co. Kerry. 4p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq., of Ir., v40. *no tp^{s}.* P1329]. 8°. [1910]
Promontory forts in the "Irrus," co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v38. *no tp^{s}.* P1287]. 8°. [1908]
Ring-forts in the barony of Moyarta, co. Clare, & their legends. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v38, 39. *no tp^{s}.* P1329]. 8°. 1908–9

Westropp (Thomas Johnson) [*continued*].
St. Mochulla of Tulla, co. Clare: his legend & monastery. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v41. *no tp.* P1329]. 8°. [1911]
"Slane in Bregia," co. Meath: its friary & hermitage. [Repr. f. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v31. *no tp.* P1287]. 8°. [1901]
A study of the Fort of Dun Aengusa in Inishmore, Aran Isles, Galway Bay. [*Extr. f.* Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v28, sect. C. P1293]. la8°. D. 1910
A survey of anc. churches in co. of Limerick. [Proof for Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v25. *no tp.* P1288]. 8°. 1905
Types of the ring-forts in E. Clare. 3p. [*Extr. f.* Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v27, 29, sect. C. p1, 2, *in* P1293; p3 *in* P1329]. la8°. D. 1908–11

Westrup (Margaret) [*i.e. Mrs.* Sydney Stacey].
*Elizabeth's children. s8°. 1903

***Westward** for smelts, 1848, *see* Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone.*

Westwood (John Obadiah). The Bible of the monastery of St. Paul, near Rome, described. 4°. O. 1876
The Book of Kells: a lect. [P1299]. 4°. D. 1887
Modern classification of insects. 2v. 8°. 1839–40
see Bate (C. S.) & W. Brit. sessile-eyed crustacea, 1863–8.

Westwood (Thomas). The burden of the bell, & o. lyrics. 8°. 1850

—— **& T. Satchell.** Bibl. piscatoria: cat. of books on angling, fisheries & fish-culture &c. 8°. 1883
see English catalogue for 1900 {*wh. cont^s., w. a sep. tp., but pagin. cont.*: List [*comp^d. by R. B. Marston*] of books rel. to fish, fishing &c. to supplement the "Bibl. piscatoria" of W. & S., publ. 1883}, 1901.

***Wet** days at Edgewood, 1865, *see* Mitchell (D. G.)

Wetherell (Elizabeth) *ps., see* Warner (*Miss* Susan).

Wetmore (*Mrs.* Helen Cody), *form. Cody.*
The last of the great scouts, the life story of Col. William F. Cody, "Buffalo Bill." 8°. 1901

Wetmore (Monroe Nichols).
Index verborum Catullianus. 8°. New Haven, [U.S.] 1912
Index verborum Vergilianus. 8°. New Haven, U.S. 1911

Wette (W. M. Leberecht de), *see* De Wette (W. M. L.)

Wetter (Johann). Mythus v. Atlas u. s. neueren Deutungen. [P467]. 8°. Mainz. 1858

Wettinus, *monachus Augiensis.* Leben d. heil. G.; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B12, 1888.
Vita Galli, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Wettstein-Adelt (*Frau* Minna).
3½ Monate Fabrik-Arbeiterin. la8°. 1893

Wetz (Wilhelm). Shakespeare vom Standpunkte d. vergleich. Litteraturgesch. B1, Die Menschen in S. Dramen. 2^e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1897

Wetzel (Johann), *see* Christoforo, *Armeno.* Der Reise d. Söhne Giaffers; übers. durch J. W., 1583; hrsg. v. H. Fischer u. J. Bolte, 1895.

Wetzel (W. A.) B. Franklin as an economist. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 ix. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Wetzer (Heinrich Joseph) & B. Welte.
Kirchenlexikon. 2^e A., beg. v. Hergenröther, fortges. v. F. Kaulen. 12B. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1882–1901
" " Namen- u. Sachregister zu allen zwölf Bänden v. H. J. Kamp, mit einer Einleitung v. M. Abfalter. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903
Dict. encyclopédique de la théologie catholique. Publ. par Wetzer et Welte, trad. par I. Goschler. 3^e éd. 26t [t26, suppl. et table, 1^e éd. 1868]. 8°. 1869–70

Wetzstein (Johann Gottfried).
Ausgewählte griech. u. latein. Inschriften, gesammelt auf Reisen in d. Trachonen u. um d. Haurângebirge, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1863.
Reisebericht ü. Hauran u. d. Trachonen; nebst e. Anhange ü. d. sabä. Denkmäler in Ostsyrien. 8°. 1860

Weule (Karl). Native life in E. Africa: result of an ethnolog. research exped. Tr. A. Werner. 8°. 1909

Weulersse (Georges). Chine, anc. et nouv. s8°. 1902
Le Japon d'aujourd'hui. 5^e éd. s8°. 1910
Le mouvement physiocratique en France, 1756–70. 2t. 8°. 1910

Wever (Richard) [†Weaver (Robert)].
Lusty Juventus. [*Play*, c. 1540. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907

—— **& T. Ingelend.** Dramatic writings. Ed. J. S. Farmer. Lusty Juventus—Disobedient child—Nice wanton. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. 1905

Wex (Friedrich Carl).
De Punicis Plautinis meletemata ad G. Gesenium. [*b. w.* Gesenius (F. H. W.) De Pentateuchi Samar. orig. &c., 1815.]s4°. L. 1839

Wexionius (Olof), *1656–1690, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, W., 1871.

Wey (Francis).
Les Anglais chez eux. n. éd. s8°. 1856
Christian [*a novel*]. s8°. 1859
Chronique du siège de Paris, 1870–71. s8°. 1871
Dick Moon en France. s8°. 1862
Hist. des révol. du langage en France. 8°. 1848
Londres il y a cent ans. s8°. 1859
Rome: intr. by W. W. Story. la4°. 1872

Wey (William). Itineraries of W. to Jerusalem, 1458 & 1462; & to St. James of Compostella, 1456. [*Intr. by A. Way; ed. B. Bandinel.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1857
" " Map of Holy Land, illust. the Itineraries of W. In fac-s. 4°. 1867

Weyar (Marguerite Joséphine), *see* Georges (M. J. W., *Mlle.*)

Weydmann (Leonard). Luther, ein Charakter- u. Spiegelbild für unsere Zeit. 8°. Hamburg. 1850

Weyer (Bruno), *see* Taschenbuch d. Kriegsflotten, X. Jahrgang; hrsg. v. B. W., 1909.

Weyer (Sylvain van de), *see* Van de Weyer (S.)

Weygandt (Cornelius). Irish plays & playwrights. 8°. 1913

Weygoldt (G. P.)
Darwinismus, Religion, Sittlichkeit. 8°. Leiden. 1878
Kritik d. philos. Pessimismus d. neuesten Zeit. 8°. Leiden. 1875

Weyl (E.) Le Congo devant l'Europe. [*b.w.* A l'assaut des pays nègrés, 1884]. 8°. 1884

Weyl (Walter Edward). The new democracy: essay on certain polit. & econ. tendencies in United States. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Weyland (John), *jun.* Letter to Sir H. Inglis: state of religion in India. [P179]. 8°. Windsor. 1813

Weyler y Nicolau (Valeriano), *marquis of Teneriffe.*
Mi mando en Cuba, 1896–7. t1–4. la8°. 1910–11

Weyman (Stanley John).
The abbess of Vlaye. s8°. 1904
The Castle Inn. s8°. 1898
Chippinge. s8°. 1906
" ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1906
Count Hannibal. s8°. 1901
From the memoirs of a minister of France. s8°. 1895
A gentleman of France. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The house of the Wolf. s8°. 1890
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
In Kings' byways. s8°. 1902
Laid up in lavender. s8°. 1907
The long night. s8°. 1903
The man in black. s8°. 1894
My Lady Rotha. s8°. 1894
The new rector. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The red cockade. s8°. 1895
" ..... n. imp. s8°. 1905
Shrewsbury. s8°. 1898
Sophia. s8°. 1900
Starvecrow farm. s8°. 1905
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
The story of Francis Cludde. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Under the red robe. 2v. s8°. 1894
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
" ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1895
The wild geese. s8°. [1908]

Weymouth. Descr. cat. of charters, minute bks. & o. docs. of the Borough of W. & Melcombe Regis, 1252–1800, w. extr^s. & notes: by H. J. Moule. 4°. Weymouth. 1883

Weyrauther (Max). K. Peutinger u. W. Pirckheimer in i. Beziehungen zur Geog., *see* Münchener geogr. Studien, 21,1907.

Wezel (Carl). R. Koch: biograph. Studie. 8°. 1912

Whadcoat (Gordon Cuming). Every woman's own lawyer. s8°. 1907
His lordship's whim. s8°. 1901

Whaley (Thomas) [Buck Whaley].
Mems., incl. h. journey to Jerusalem, wr. 1797. Ed., w. intr. &c. by Sir E. Sullivan. la8°. 1906

Whall (C. W.) Stained glass work: a text-bk. s8°. 1905

Whall (W. B.) Shakespeare's sea terms explained. s8°. Bristol. 1910
Ships, sea songs, & shanties. Coll. by W. B. W. Songs harmonised by R. H. Whall. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. Glasgow. 1912

Whalley, *abbey.* Act Book of Ecclesiast. Court of W., 1510–38. Ed. A. M. Cooke. [Chetham Soc., N.S. 44]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1901
Coucher Book or chartulary of W. A. Ed. W. A. Hulton. 4v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 10, 11, 16, 20]. s4°. 1847–9

Whalley (Lawson). Vindication of Univ. of Edinburgh (School of Medicine), *see* Pamphleteer, v13, p429, 1818.

Whalley (Paul), *M.A.* Handbook of elements of place names in N.W. prov^s. of India. [P1012]. 8°. Calcutta. 1899
Hindi etymologies: notes on etymologies of Hindi rural words. [P1064]. 8°. Calcutta. 1904

Whalley (Peter), *vicar of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, see* Bridges (J.) Hist. &c. of Northamptonshire; comp. f. MS. colls. of B., by W., 1791.

Whalley (Thomas Sedgewick). Journals & corresp. Ed., w. mem. & notes, by H. Wickham. 2v. 8°. 1863

Wharton, *The family of, see* Wharton (E. R.) The W^s., 1898.

Wharton, *peerage.*
Minutes of evidence before the Comm. of Privileges to whom the petition of C. K. Kemeys Tynte claiming to be Baron Wharton, w. H.M.'s reference thereof to this House, & the report of H.M.'s Attorney Gen., were referred. fol. 1844
Statement resp. the Proceedings in Outlawry agst. Philip, Duke of W. (1728–9), showing that the said proceedings did not create forfeiture of the Barony. [*b. w.* Wharton Peerage, Minutes of evidence &c., 1844]. fol. 1844

Wharton (Anne Hollingsworth).
Heirlooms in miniatures; w. chap. on miniature painting, by E. D. Taylor. s8°. Philadelphia. 1898
Martha Washington. s8°. 1897

Wharton (Edith).
Crucial instances. s8°. 1901
The descent of man & o. s. s8°. 1904
Ethan Frome. s8°. 1911
The fruit of the tree. s8°. 1907
A gift from the grave. s8°. 1900
The greater inclination. s8°. 1899
The hermit & the wild woman, & [6] o. stories. s8°. 1908
The house of mirth. [repr.] s8°. 1905
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906
Italian backgrounds. 8°. 1905
Italian villas & their gardens. la8°. 1904
Madame de Treymes. s8°. 1907
The reef. s8°. 1912
Sanctuary. s8°. 1903
Tales of men & ghosts. s8°. 1910
The valley of decision. s8°. 1902

—— **& O. Codman.** The decoration of houses. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Wharton (Edward Ross).
The Whartons of Wharton Hall. s8°. O. 1898

Wharton (Francis). On the conflict of laws, or private international law. 2nd ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1881
see UNITED STATES: FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Revolutionary diplomatic corr.; ed. F. W., 6v, 1889.

Wharton (*Sir* Geo.) Works. Coll. J. Gadbury. s8°. 1683

Wharton (Grace) *ps., see* THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.)

Wharton (Henry), *vicar of Chartham* [*ps.* ANTHONY HARMER].
Anglia Sacra; s. coll. hist. de archiep. & ep. Angliæ, ad a. 1540. 2p. fol. 1691
*A defence of pluralities. 2nd ed. s8°. 1703
Hist. de episc. et decanis Londin., necnon Assavens, ad a. 1540. Acc. Appendix. s8°. 1695
Of the celibacy of the clergy. s4°. 1701
Specimen of errors & defects in Hist. of the Reform^n. &c. by G. Burnet, bp. s8°. 1693
see D'OYLY (G.) Life of Sancroft; w. life of W. &c., 1821.
,, ENGLISH (H. S.) *Anc. hist. exemplified; prec. by review of W.'s Utrum Elfricus grammaticus ?, 1830.
,, LEWIS (J.) Some acc. of the Suffragan bps. in Eng.; List of S. Bps. in Eng., by W., 1785.

Wharton (Henry T.), *see* LOBLEY (J. L.) Hampstead Hill: Flora by W., 1889.

Wharton (*Lady* Jane), *eldest d. of 1st marq. of Wharton; aft. wife of (1) J. Holt (2) R. Coke, see* COKE (*Lady* J.)

Wharton (Leonard C.) Notes on the Lithuanian Lord's Prayer & Chyliński's Bible. Repr. f. Philological Soc.'s Trans., 1909. [P1205]. 8°. Hertford. 1909

Wharton (Philip) *ps., see* THOMSON (J. C.)

Wharton (Philip W., *duke of*), *1698–1731.*
Works [& life]. With a few pieces by [W.'s] acquaintance, partic. Bolingbroke, Dorset, Swift, Delany. 3rd ed. [pp27–34 of v1 *are wanting.* App. *has sep. pagin.*] 2v in 1. s8°. 1740
see GOULD (R. F.) W., w. the true hist. of the Gormogons, 1895.
,, MELVILLE (L.) Life & writings of P., duke of W., 1913.
,, ROBINSON (J. R.) W., (1698–1731), 1896.

Wharton (Thomas Wharton, *marquis of*), *form. earl of Wharton.*
*A letter of thanks f. My Lord W******n [*? Marquis of W.*] to the Bp. of S. Asaph, 1712, *see* SWIFT (J.)
Memoirs of the life of Wharton, with his speeches, [and] character by Sir R. Steele. 2nd ed. [P561]. 8°. 1715
True copy of the last will of Wharton. [P561]. 8°. 1715
see SWIFT (J.) *A short character of His Ex. T. E. of W., L. L. of I—— [*i.e. T. Earl of W., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*], 1711.

Wharton (*Sir* William James Lloyd).
Hydrograph. surveying. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see FRESHFIELD (D. W.) & W. Hints to travellers, 6th ed., 1889.

What.
*What happened after the battle of Dorking, 1871, *see* DORKING.
*What is a revolution ? 1819, *see* REVOLUTION.
*What is Romanism ? 26 no^s., 1846–50, *see* ROMANISM.
What is secondary education ?, & o. essays, 1899, *see* SCOTT (R. P.) *ed.*

What [*continued*].
What is socialism ? 1898, *see* SCOTSBURN, *ps.*
*What is the London City Mission ? 1851, *see* LONDON CITY MISSION.
*What is the result of the Canadian elections ? 2nd ed., 1834, *see* CANADIAN.
*What is the truth ? 1892, *see* FELLOWES (A.)
*What is to be done ? 3rd ed., 1844, *see* RICH (*Sir* H.)
*What is to be done with our convicts, 1851, *see* CONVICTS.
*What is truth ? or, Revelation its own Nemesis. [*Signed* G. R.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
*What is women's suffrage ? & why do women want it ? [*Signed* Veritas. P391]. 8°. [1883]
*What is your name ? N. or M. &c., 1870, *see* REGNIER (E. V.)
*What next ?, 2nd, 7th, & 8th, ed^s., 1837, *see* RICH (*Sir* H.)
*What science is saying about Ireland, [*by H. S. Constable ?*], 1881, *see* IRELAND.
*What set him right &c., 1885, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
What style ? The royal or the baronial ? . . . for the new House of Parl., by Archilochus, 1837, *see* ARCHILOCHUS, *ps.*
*What the Lords will do. Stated in letter to a peer of Parl. [*Reply to What will the Lords do ?, by Sir H. Rich.* P92]. 8°. 1831
What the worker wants; The Daily Mail Enquiry, 1912, *see* DAILY MAIL.
What to read on social & economic subjects; comp. by the Fabian Soc., 5th ed., 1910, *see* FABIAN SOCIETY.
*What we want: an open letter to Pius X, f. a group of priests, tr., 1907, *see* LILLEY (A. L.)
What were the opinions of anc. philosophers resp. the Deity &c. ? [*No tp.* P107]. 8°. Hay [*printed*] *n.d.*
*What will he do with it ?, 1859, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*What will the Lords do ?, 1831, *see* RICH (*Sir* H.)

Whately (Arnold Robert). The inner light: relig. consciousness. Intr. note by A. Caldecott. s8°. 1908

Whately (*Miss* E. Jane). Life & corresp. of R. Whately. 2v. 8°. 1866

Whately (Edward William), *chancellor of St. Patrick's.*
Personal & family glimpses of remarkable people. s8°. 1889

Whately (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). *English life in the 19th c. in ref. to our position as Christians. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Whately (Mary L.) More about ragged life in Egypt. s8°. 1863
Scenes from life in Cairo. s8°. 1883

Whately (Richard), *abp. of Dublin.*
Address to clergy of Dublin & Glandalagh, & Kildare on changes in Irish nat. education. 2nd ed. [P899]. 8°. D. 1853
Cautions for the times. Ed. by the abp. of Dublin. 8°. 1853
Conts. 29 papers by var. persons. W. contributed "half, or more"; all were revised by him.
Charges, & o. tracts. 8°. 1836
Detached thoughts & apophthegms f. the writings of W. s1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1854
Election: 3rd of the "Essays on difficulties in Paul &c." 2nd ed. [P517]. s8°. D. 1862
Elements of logic: the substance of the art. in Encyc. Metropol., w. add^s. &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1831
,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1844
,, Repr. f. 9th ed. s8°. 1864
Elements of rhetoric: the substance of the art. in Encyc. Metropol., w. adds. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1828
,, .. 6th ed. rev. 8°. 1841
Essays on errors of Romanism, having their orig. in human nature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1850
"3rd series" follows "Essays" on the t. of all 3 ed^s.
Essays on some dangers to Xtn. faith f. the teaching or conduct of its professors. Subj^d., 3 disc^s. 8°. 1839
Essays on some difficulties in Paul, & in o. parts of New Test. 8°. 1828
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1849
"2nd series" is inserted after "Essays" in t. of 6th ed.
Essays on some peculiarities of the Xtn. religion. 3rd ed. 8°. 1831
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1837
On the 4th ed., but not on the 3rd, "1st series" is inserted after "Essays."
*Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon Buonaparte. 2nd ed. [P475]. 8°. 1821
,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1849
,, n. ed. [P1258]. 8°. 1865
,, *For another ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p475, 1826.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamph^s., 1886.
Intr. lectures [8] on polit. econ^y. 8°. 1831
,, 2nd ed., incl. lecture 9, & o. adds. 8°. 1832
The kingdom of Xt. delineated. 8°. 1841
*Lects. on the characters of our Lord's apostles, espec. their conduct at h. trial. s8°. 1851
*Lects. on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels. s8°. 1851
*Letters on the Church. By an Episcopalian. 8°. 1826
Logic. [Encyc. Metropol.] Repr. s8°. 1851
Misc. lectures & reviews. 8°. 1861
Misc. remains f. the commonplace book of W. Ed. Miss E. J. Whately. s8°. 1864

Whateley (Richard), *abp. of Dublin* [*continued*].

Misc. remains. Addenda to the 1st ed. s8°. 1865
,, n. ed. [*Includes the "Addenda."*] s8°. 1865
Paley's works: a lecture. [P517]. 8°. 1859
Remarks on transportation, & on a recent defence: 2nd letter to Earl Grey. 8°. 1834
Rhetoric. [Encyc. Metropol., 2nd ed.] s8°. 1849
Scripture doct. conc. the Sacraments. s8°. 1857
*A selection of Eng. synonyms. s8°. 1851
Sermon on infallibility. Abridged by A. S. [P1200]. s8°. D. 1849
Sermons on var. subj^s., in Dublin &c. 8°. 1835
Speech, H. of Lords, Aug. 1, 1833, on removal of disabilities f. subjects of Jewish persuasion. [P303]. 8°. 1848
Thoughts on secondary punishments: letter to Earl Grey. App^d., 2 art^s. on transportation & on secondary punishments; & obs. on colonization. 8°. 1832
Thoughts on the Sabbath. 4th ed. [P615]. 8°. 1854
Use & abuse of party feeling in religion, Bampton Lectures, 1822. Added, 5 sermons before Univ. of Oxford, & a disc. by abp. King. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1859
*View of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state. 6th ed. s8°. 1847
see COPLESTON (E.) *bp.*, Remains, w. reminisc. of h. life by W., 1854. ,..
,, FITZPATRICK (W. J.) Mems. of W., 1864.
,, WHATELY (*Miss* E. J.) Life & corr. of R. W., 1866.

Whately (Thomas). Obs. on mod. gardening. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1793
On some characters of Shakespere. Ed. R. Whately. 3rd ed. s8°. 1839
see KEMBLE (J. P.) Macbeth & Rich. III; answer to "Remarks" [*by W.*], 1817.

Whates (Harry Richard). Canada, the new nation. [repr.] s8°. 1906
The third Salisbury administration, 1895–1900. la8°. [1901]

Whatley (Robert). Letter to Lord-Chief-Justice King, on his being design'd a peer. 2nd ed. [P312]. s4°. 1726

Whatley (Stephen). England's gazetteer: v1, 2, cont. a dict. of the cities &c., v3, a n. Index-Villaris, or register of less-noted villages. 3v. [*The tp^s. vary*]. s8°. 1751

Whatman (James), *M.P. for Maidstone.*

*What Mr. W. might have explained to Parliament. [*Signed* S. M.; *refers to the Grand Trunk Railway.* P242]. 8°. [1867]

Whatton (William Robert). Hist. of the Chetham Hospital &c., 4°, 1833. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* HIBBERT-WARE (S.) Hist. of the foundations in Manchester, 3v, 1834–48, *q.v.*
see BAINES (E.) Hist. of the Co. of Lancaster: the biog. dept. by W., *var. ed^s.*

Wheat. Report on Nat. Wheat Stores, 1897/8, *see* NATIONAL WHEAT STORES.
Wheat in the ear, by Alien, 1898, *see* ALIEN, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. BAKER].

Wheater (William). Hist. record of the 7th Royal Regiment of Fusiliers. 4°. Leeds. *f.p.c.* 1875
Hist. of Sherburn & Cawood, w. not. of Wistow. 2nd ed. 8°. [1882]
Knaresburgh & its rulers. 4°. Leeds. 1907
Record of the 51st (2nd West York), the "King's Own Light Infantry" Reg. 8°. 1870
Some hist. mansions of Yorkshire. 4°. Leeds. 1888

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin).

Bookbinding as a fine art, mechanical art &c. 4°. 1880
The dedication of books. s8°. 1887
A dict. of reduplicated words in Eng. language, 1866, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1865.
The early hist. of the R. Soc. [Sette of Odd Vol^s., Opusc., 35]. s8°. *p.p.* 1905
Gerrard Street & its neighbourhood. s8°. [1904]
Hdbk. of art industries in pottery & precious metals. [*This is a re-issue (by H. B. W.: and chiefly written by him) of the two works below by H. B. W. & E. Delamotte*]. 8°. 1886
Historical portraits: notes on painted portraits of celeb. characters of Eng., Scotl., Ireland. 8°. 1897
Hogarth's London: pictures of manners of 18 c. 8°. 1909
How to catalogue a library. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
How to form a library. s8°. 1886
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
How to make an index. s8°. 1902
Literary blunders. s8°. 1893
London past & present. Based upon the hdbk. by P. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. 1891
London stage in Elizabeth's reign. [R. Instit. P576]. 8°. 1890
Of anagrams. s8°. 1862
On a contemp. drawing of the interior of the Swan theatre, 1596. [R. Instit. *The same as* London Stage] [P576]. 8°. 1888
Pepys & the world he lived in. s8°. 1880
Pepysiana, *see* PEPYS (S.) Diary, Suppl., 1899.
Prices of books. s8°. 1898
Remarkable bindings in the Brit. Museum. 4°. 1889
Round about Piccadilly & Pall Mall. 8°. 1870
A short hist. of Bond Street, old & new; list of inhab^s. in 1811, 1840 & 1911 &c. 4°. [1911]
The story of London. [Med. town ser.] s8°. 1904
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
What is an index? 8°. 1878
,, [Index Soc., 1]. 8°. 1879

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin) [*continued*].

see PEPYS (S.) Diary; ed. W., 1893–9; 1904–5.
,, WAY (T. R.) Reliques of old London—Later reliques —Relics of o. L. suburbs &c., drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descr. by H. B. W., 4v, 1896–99.

—— **& P. H. Delamotte.** Art work in gold & silver. 8°. 1882
—— & —— Art work in porcelain. 8°. 1883

Wheatley (James Atkinson), *of Carlisle.*

Dramatic sketches: six plays. s8°. 1891

Wheatley (Leonard A.) Story of the "Imitatio Christi." s8°. 1891

Wheatly (Charles).

A rational illust. of the B. of Common Prayer. 8°. O. 1839

Wheaton (Henry). Disc., to have been delivered before the New-York Law Institute, 1834. [P140]. 8°. N.Y. 1834
Elements of international law. 2v. 8°. 1836
,, Notes &c. by W. B. Lawrence. 6th ed. la8°. Boston. 1855
,, 8th ed., w. notes by R. H. Dana, jr. la8°. 1866
Enquiry into validity of Brit. claim to right of search of American vessels suspected to be engaged in the slave-trade. 8°. 1842
Hist. des progrès du droit des gens dep. la paix de Westphalie. Avec intr. sur les prog. avant la paix de W. 3^e éd. 2t. 8°. L. 1853
Hist. of the law of nations in Europe & Amer. to 1842. la8°. N.Y. 1845
Hist. of the Northmen. 8°. Philadelphia. 1831
Report of the copyright case, W. v. Peters &c. la8°. N.Y. 1834
see CRICHTON (A.) & W. Scandinavia: hist., 1838.

Wheatstone (*Sir* Charles). Reply to Cooke's "The electric telegraph: was it invented by W.?" [P290]. 8°. 1855
Scientific papers, [*w.* Harmonic Diagram]. 8°. 1879
see COOKE (W. F.) The electric telegraph: was it invented by W.? 1854.

Wheeler (Adam). Iter bellicosum, [or rel. of the march of Col. J. Windham]: A. W., his acc. of 1685; ed. H. E. Malden, *see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v12, 1910.

Wheeler (Benjamin Ide). Alexander the Great. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Dionysos & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect., 1898]. s8°. Boston. 1899
see STRONG (H. A.), B. I. W. &c. Intr. to study of hist. of language, 1891.

Wheeler (Ch. G.), *see* WHEELER (WM. A.) Familiar allusions; compl. by C. G. W., 1882.

Wheeler (David Hilton) [*ps.* DAVID HILTON].
Brigandage in S. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1864

Wheeler (Edmund). What shall we do at Delhi? An Englishman's letter to the humanitarians. [P1257]. 8°. 1857

Wheeler (Ethel Rolt). Famous Blue-Stockings. 8°. [1910]

Wheeler (Francis), *1776–1820.* Francis Wheeler. [Repr. of a broadsheet. Ed. T. J. Westropp. P1299]. la8°. Margate. 1904

Wheeler (G. Owen).

Old Eng. furniture of the 17th & 18th c. s8°. 1907

Wheeler (*Sir* George). Voyage de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du Levant. Tr. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1689
see SPON (J.) Voyage d'Italie fait par S. et W., 1679.

Wheeler (George), *of the Inner Temple.*

India in 1875–6: visit of the P. of Wales. s8°. 1876

Wheeler (Gerald C.) The tribe, & intertribal relations in Australia. Pref. note by E. A. Westermarck. 8°. 1910

Wheeler (Gervase). The choice of a dwelling. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Wheeler (H. F. B.) & A. M. Broadley. Napoleon & the invasion of Eng.: story of the Great Terror. 2v. 8°. 1908
The war in Wexford: acc. of the rebellion in S. of Ireland, 1798, f. orig. docs. [*incl.* Mrs. Brownrigg's Diary]. 8°. 1910

Wheeler (James Talboys).

Anal. & summary of Herodotus. 8°. Oxford. 1848
,, 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
Early records of British India: hist. of the English settlements in India. 8°. 1878
Geography of Herodotus, explained &c. 8°. 1854
Hdbk. to the cotton cultivation in the Madras presidency. 8°. Madras. 1862
Hist. of India. 4v in 5. 8°. 1867–81
1, Vedic period.
2, The Rámáyana & the Brahmanic period.
3, Hindú, Buddhist, Brahmanical.
4 i, Mussulman rule.
4 ii, Moghul Empire — Aurangzeb.
The hist. of the imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1877. 4°. *n.d.*
India under British rule, f. foundation of the E. India Co. 8°. 1886
Madras in the olden time. 3v. 8°. Madras. 1861–2
1, 1639–1702. 2, 1702–27.
3, 1727–48.
Short hist. of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, Burma. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1894
Tales from Indian hist. s8°. 1881

Wheeler (John), *secretary to the Soc. of Merchants Adventurers, see* LINGELBACH (W. E.) The Merchant Adventurers of Eng. [*cont. a repr. of* The lawes, customes & ordinances of the ffelloweshippe of Merchantes Adventurers of Eng. Coll. &c. by J. W., 1608], 1902.

Wheeler (Joseph Mazzini).
Bible studies : phallic worship, & o. rites. s8°. 1892
Biographical dict. of freethinkers. s8°. 1889
Footsteps of the past. Essays on human evolution, intr. by G. W. Foote. v1. [*No more publ.*] 8°. [1895]

Wheeler (L. N.) The foreigner in China. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Wheeler (Olin D.) The trail of Lewis & Clark 1804–1904 : exploration across the Continent in 1804–6. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Wheeler (Owen Edlestone). A primer of photography. s8°. [1910]

Wheeler (Stephen). The Ameer Abdur Rahman. s8°. 1895

Wheeler (William Adolphus).
Dict. of noted names of fiction, pseudonyms &c. s8°. 1866
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Familiar allusions. Completed by C. G. Wheeler. s8°. 1882

Wheeler (William Henry).
Hist. of the Fens of S. Lincolnshire. s8°. Boston, [Eng.] 1868
" " .... 2nd ed. la8°. Boston, [Eng.] s8°. *n.d.*
Practical manual of tides & waves. 8°. 1906
The sea-coast. (1) Destruction. (2) Littoral drift. (3) Protection. 2nd imp. 8°. 1903

Wheeler (William Morton). Ants : their structure, development &c. [Columbia Univ. Biolog. ser., 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Wheeley (Charles H.) Coarse fish. s8°. 1897

Wheelwright (Edith Gray). Anthony Graeme. s8°. 1895

Wheelwright (*Rev.* George).
The " Edinburgh Rev." & Strauss. [P714]. s8°. 1873
Three letters on the Voysey judgment, & the Christian Evidence Soc.'s lectures. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Wheelwright (Horace William) [*ps.* " AN OLD BUSHMAN "].
A spring & summer in Lapland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Ten years in Sweden. 8°. 1865

Wheelwright (William). Statements & docs. rel. to steam navigation in the Pacific, w. copies of decrees. [P143]. 8°. 1838

Whelan (Peter).
Numismatic atlas of the Roman empire &c. sfol. [1859]

Whelen (Frederick). London government. s8°. 1898

Wheler (G.), *see* WHEELER (*Sir* G.)

Whellan & Co. Hist. & topog. of the city of York & the N. Riding etc. 3v in 2. 8°. Beverley. 1857–71
v3 has t. Hist. & topog. of the Wapentake of Claro, being a suppl. v. to W. & Co.'s Hist. of York &c. compiled by J. J. Sheahan.

Whellan (William) *ed.*, Hist. & topog^y. of Cumberland & Westmoreland. By T. Wright, J. G. Cumming, H. Martineau, ed. W. W. 4°. 1860

Whelpley (James Davenport).
The problem of the immigrant. 8°. 1905

When. *When George III was king. [*Novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1872
*When I was a little girl, 2nd ed., 1871, *see* STEPHENSON (E.)

Where is it ? *see* WHO wrote it ?, 5th ed., 1894.

Wherry (Albinia Lucy). Greek sculpture, w. story & song. s8°. 1898

Wherry (E. M.) A comm. on the Qurán : compr^s. Sale's tr. & prelim. disc., w. addit. notes, index &c. 4v. s8°. 1882–6

Whetenall (George).
Echetlus, consid^s. upon culture in England. s8°. 1886

Whetham (*Mrs.* Catherine Durning).
see WHETHAM (W.C.D.) & *Mrs.* C. D. W. Family & nation, 1909.
" —— & —— Heredity & society, 1912.
" —— & —— Science & the human mind, 1912.

—— **& W. C. D. Whetham.**
A hist. of the life of Col. N. Whetham. 8°. 1907

Whetham (J. W. Boddam-), *see* BODDAM-WHETHAM (J. W.)

Whetham (Nathaniel), *see* WHETHAM (C. D.) & W. C. D. WHETHAM. A hist. of the life of Col. N. W., 1907.

Whetham (William Cecil Dampier).
The recent development of physical science. 8°. 1904
" " ..... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1904
" " ..... [4th ed.] 8°. 1909
see WHETHAM (C. D.) & W. C. D. W. A hist. of the life of Col. N. Whetham, 1907.

—— **& *Mrs.* C. D. Whetham.** The family & the nation. Study in natural inheritance & social responsibility. 8°. 1909
Heredity & society. 8°. 1912
Science & the human mind : acc. of the development of natural knowledge. 8°. 1912

Whethamstede (Joannes). J. de W. chronicon, vol. 2^um, 1732. *This, w. pagin. cont., is v2, not of J. de W., [as J. de W. is complete in itself], but of* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Duo rerum Anglic. scriptores &c., 1732, *q.v.*
see RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani : VI, 1, Registrum, abbatiæ J. W., iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney quondam adscriptum—VI, 2, Registra J. W. &c. ; cum app., cont. quasdam epist. a J. W. conscriptas, 1872–3.

Whetherly (William Stobart), *see* THOMPSON (C. W.) 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards ; by W. &c., 1913.

Whetstone (George). Dedication to Promos & Cassandra, 1575, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
A mirror of treue honnour &c. : life &c. of Frauncis, Earle of Bedford &c., [*in verse*], 1585, repr., *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.
Promos & Cassandra, 1578. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued for subs.* 1910
see FRONDES CADUCÆ : 1, Remembraunce of the life of Sir N. Bacon, [& o. p.] by W., 1816.

Whewell (William), *master of Trinity Coll., Cam.* Architectural notes on German churches, w. notes dur. an architectural tour in Picardy & Normandy. 3rd ed., to wh. are added notes on the churches of the Rhine, by F. de Lassaulx. 8°. C. 1842
Astronomy & gen. physics, w. ref. to nat. theol. 8°. 1833
" " ..... 8°. 1834
" " ..... 8°. 1839
Commem^n. sermon, Trin. Coll., Dec. 1828. [P102]. 8°. C. 1828
Elements of morality, includ. polity, w. suppl. 2v. 8°. 1845
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. C. 1864
First principles of mechanics. 8°. C. 1832
Hist. of inductive sciences. 3v. 8°. 1837
" " ..... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1857
Hist. of scientific ideas, being the first part of Phil. of the inductive sciences. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1858
Indications of the Creator : extracts f. hist. & philosophy of the inductive sciences. s8°. 1845
Intr. to dynamics. [P358]. 8°. C. 1832
Lects. on hist. of moral philosophy in England. 8°. 1852
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. C. 1862
Liberal education w. part. ref. to Camb. &c. 8°. 1845
" " .... 2nd ed. 3p, [p2 & 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1850
Novum organon renovatum. 2nd pt. of Philos. of the inductive sciences. 3rd ed. s8°. 1858
Of induction w. esp. ref. to J. S. Mill. s8°. 1849
On the foundations of morals : sermons, 1837. 2nd ed. 8°. C. [1839]
On the free motion of points, & on universal gravitation, includ. the princ. propositions of bks. 1 & 3 of the Principia. The 1st part of a n. ed. of A treatise on dynamics. 8°. C. 1832
On the motion of points constrained & resisted, & on the motion of a rigid body. The 2nd part of a n. ed. of A treatise on dynamics. 8°. C. 1834
Philosophy of discovery, includ. completion of 3rd ed. of Phil. of inductive sciences. s8°. 1860
Philosophy of inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. 1840
" " ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1847
" " 3rd ed., *see* Hist. of sci. ideas ; Novum organum & Phil. of discov., *above.*
*Plurality of worlds, w. a dialogue. 8°. 1853
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Principles of Eng. Univ^y. education. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Remarks on Thirlwall's letter on admission of dissenters to degrees. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
" " Addit. remarks on Thirlwall's two letters &c. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
Sermons : in the chapel of Trin. Camb. 8°. 1847
Treatise on dynamics, *see* On the free motion of points, &, On the motion of points, *above.*
see AMOS (A.) Advantages of a classical educ. ; w. letter to W. upon h. " On liberal education," 1846.
" BARROW (I.) Theol. works : v9, B.'s life & academ. times, by W., 1859.
" BREWSTER (*Sir* D.) More worlds than one, [*in reply to W.*], 1854.
" DOUGLAS (*Mrs.* S.) Life, & sels. f. corr. of W., 1881.
" NEVILE (C.) Defence of Paley, in ans. to W. &c., 1839.
" STIRLING (J. H.) Lect^s. on philosophy of Law ; w. Whewell & Hegel &c., a vindication, 1873.
" TODHUNTER (I.) W. ; acc. of h. writings, w. sels. f. h. lit. & scient. corr., 1876.

Whibley (Charles).
American sketches. s8°. E. 1908
A book of scoundrels. s8°. 1897
Essays in biography. [Sir T. Overbury, G. Buchanan &c.] 8°. 1913
In cap & gown; 3 cent. of Cambridge wit, w. intr. s8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Literary portraits. 8°. 1904
The pageantry of life. s8°. 1900
Studies in frankness. s8°. 1898
W. M. Thackeray. s8°. E. 1903
W. Pitt. s8°. E. 1906
see Henley (W. E.) & C. W., *edd.*, Book of Eng. prose, 1894.

Whibley (Leonard).
A companion to Greek studies. Ed. by L. W. 8°. C. 1905
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1906
Greek oligarchies: character & organisation. s8°. 1896
Political parties in Athens dur. the Peloponnesian War. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1889
see Year's work in Classical studies, 1911, 12; ed. L. W., 1912–13.

Which. *Which shall it be? 1886, *see* Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.*
*Which shall it be? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? 1879, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

Whichcord (John), *jun.*, *see* Ashpitel (Arthur) & W. Baths &c., 2nd ed., 1851.

Whichcot (Benjamin) [Whichcote], *see* Campagnac (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^{s}. f. the writings of B. W. &c., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.

Whidborne (George Ferris). Monograph of Devonian Fauna of the S. of Eng. v1–3. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1889–1907
1, 2, Fauna of the Limestones of Lummaton, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, & Chudleigh.
3, Fauna of the Marwood & Pilton Beds of N. Devon & Somerset.

Whig. *The character of an independent whig, 1719, *see* Gordon (T.)
*Whig Government, n. ed., 1832, *see* Rich (*Sir* H.)

Whig Examiner, *see* Lover & Reader (The), 1789.

Whigham (Henry James). Manchuria & Korea. 8°. 1904
The Persian problem; an exam. of the rival positions of Russia & Gt. Britain in Persia, with acc. of the Persian Gulf & the Bagdad Railway. 8°. 1903

Whigs. *Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs, 1791, *see* Burke (E.)
*Merits (The) of the W^{s}., 1840, *see* Merits.

***Whim (A)** & its consequences, 1847, *see* James (G. P. R.)

Whim (The), by a Soc. of Gentlemen [*chiefly by* Sir S. Egerton Brydges]. 12 Nos. in 1v, 1810–11. 8°. [Canterbury. 1812]

***Whims,** 1889, *see* D'Avigdor (E. H.)

Whinfield (Edward Henry), *see* Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī, Maulānā.* Masnavi; tr. & abr. by W., 1887.
see Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.* Gulshan i Raz; text, tr. &c. by W., 1880.

Whinfield (William Henry). Ethics of the future. 8°. 1876

Whinyates (*Col.* Francis Arthur). From Coruña to Sevastopol, the hist. of "C" Battery, "A" Brigade, R.H.A. 8°. 1884

Whipple (Edwin Percy). American lit., & o. p. 8°. Boston. 1887

Whipple (Henry Benj.), *bp. of Minnesota.* Lights & shadows of a long episcopate: reminisc. &c. of W. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Whish (C. M.), *see* Winternitz (M.) Cat. of the S. Indian Sanskrit MSS., espec. of the Whish coll., 1902.

Whish (C. W.) A district office in N. India, w. suggestions on administration. 8°. Calcutta. 1892
Reflections on some leading facts & ideas of history: their meaning & interest. 2v. s8°. [v1] Guildford. 1906
v2 has t. The anc. world: hist. sketch, w. special chap^{s}. on Bible lands.

Whish (Henry F.), *M.A., Corpus Coll., Cam.*
Clavis Syriaca: key to the Syriac version, called "Peshito," of the Gospels. 8°. 1883

Whishaw (Bernhard). Elementary education. [P602]. s8°. 1888
see Sargant (E. B.) & W. A guide book to books, 1891.

—— & E. M. Abdy-Williams.
Illust. acc. of the Museum of Andalucian pottery & lace, w. notes on pre-Roman Seville & Tharsis. 8°. 1913

Whishaw (*Mrs.* Bernhard), *see* Abdy-Williams (E. M.)

Whishaw (Francis).
Railways of Gt. Brit. & Irel.: Addit. plates. [P727]. 4°. 1841

Whishaw (Fred. J.)
Boris the bear hunter. s8°. [1903]
A boyar of the Terrible. s8°. 1896
A forbidden name. s8°. 1901
Mazeppa. s8°. 1902
Out of doors in Tsarland. s8°. 1893
A Russian coward. s8°. [1906]

Whishaw (James). A new law dict. 8°. 1829

Whishaw (John).
The "Pope" of Holland House. Corr. of J. W. & h. friends, 1813–40. Ed. by Lady Seymour; w. a mem. of W., & an acc. of "The King of Clubs" by W. P. Courtney. 8°. 1906

Whisky. Truths about w. [*Issued by 4 firms of distillers in Dublin*]. 8°. 1878

Whisper (A.) Black Mark. s8°. E. 1909
The sinister note. s8°. E. 1911

Whist: or, bumblepuppy? 3rd ed., 1887, *see* Pembridge, *ps.*

Whistlecraft (Robert), *see* Whistlecraft (W.) & R. Whistlecraft, *ps.*

Whistlecraft (William) & Robert Whistlecraft, *ps.*, *see* Frere (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.) [*ps.* "W. & R. W."]

Whistler (Charles Watts).
A king's comrade: a story of old Hereford. s8°. [1904]

Whistler (James A. MacNeill).
The gentle art of making enemies. 8°. 1890
Whistler *v.* Ruskin: art & art critics. 7th ed. [P358]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Armstrong (T.) T. A.: a mem., 1832–1911, [& remin^{s}. of W. &c.; ed. L. M. Lamont], 1912.
,, Duret (T.) Hist. de W., 1904.
,, Eddy (A. J.) Recoll^{s}. & impressions of W., 1903.
see Menpes (M.) W. as I knew him, 1904.
,, Pennell (J.) & E. R. Pennell. Life of W., 2v, 1908.
,, Sculptors, Painters, & Gravers, Internat. Soc. of. Memorial exhib. of works of W., 1905.
,, Way (T. R.) & G. R. Dennis. The art of J. McN. W., 1903.

Whiston (James), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Whiston (Robert).
Cathedral trusts & their fulfilment. 4th ed. 8°. Rochester. 1850

Whiston (William), *M.A.* The accomplishment of Scripture prophecies. [Boyle L.] 8°. C. 1708
Acc. of a surprizing meteor seen March 19, 17$\frac{1}{5}^{s}$. [P1132]. s8°. 1719
Astronomical lects. &c., done into Eng. 8°. 1715
The cause of the deluge demonstrated. App. to 2nd ed. of the New theory of the earth. 2nd ed., w. addit. [P1132]. s8°. 1714
An hist. preface to primitive Xty. reviv'd. With app. cont. acc. of [*W.'s*] banishment f. Univ. of Cambridge, [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1711
Letter to the earl of Nottingham, conc. the eternity of the Son of God, & of the Holy Spirit. 2nd ed., improved; prefixed a pref., [*w. sep. pagin.*] [P1132]. s8°. 1721
The liturgy reduc'd nearer to the prim standard. [*one of his* Three essays, 1713, *see below*]. 8°. 1713
Mems. of Dr. S. Clarke &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1748
Mems. of life & writings of W., cont. mems. of several friends. By himself. p1, 2. [p3, The Liturgy &c. *wanting*]. 8°. 1749
,, ,, 2nd ed. 3p, [p1, 2 in 1; *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1753
New theory of the earth. s8°. 1696
,, ,, App. to 2nd ed., *see* Cause of the deluge, *above.*
Primitive Xty. reviv'd. 5v, [*v5 wanting*]. 8°. 1711–2
1, Epistles of Ignatius, in Greek & Eng.—Hist. pref.—Dissertation—Apologetick of Eunomius in Eng., [*w. sep. pag.*]
2, Constitutions of the Holy Apostles, in Greek & Eng., w. var. readings.
3, An essay on the Apostolical Constitutions, by W. W.
4, Account of the faith of two 1st c^{s}. conc. the Trinity, & the Incarnation—[App., The primitive Doxologies; *w. sep. pag.*]—2nd Book of Esdras, f. Common & Arabick copy; [*w. sep. pag.*]
Reflexions on an anonymous pamphlet [*by A. Collins*], entitled, "Disc. of Free-thinking." 2nd ed. [P1135]. s8°. 1713
Remarks on Grabe's Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS. of the Bodleian. [P766]. 8°. 1711
Reply to Allix. [P766, 1132]. 8°. 1711
,, Second reply to Allix &c. [P766, 1132]. 8°. 1711
Three essays: 1, Council of Nice; 2, Trinity & Incarnation; 3, Liturgy. [*Each essay has sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1713
The true origin of the Sabellian & Athanasian doctrines of the Trinity. [P1132]. s8°. 1720
see Allix (P.) Remarks upon places of W.'s books, 1711.
,, Grabe (J. E.) Essay upon two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the "Doctrine of the Apostles," said to be in them; wherein W.'s mistakes are prov'd, 2nd ed., 1712.
,, Hall (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v3, Liturgy of Ch. of Eng., by W., 1713, 1848.

Whitaker (Albert C.) Hist. & criticism of the labor theory of value in Eng. polit. economy. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 19 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Whitaker (Cuthbert Wilfrid). An illust. histor., statist. & topograph. acc. of the urban district of Enfield. la8°. 1911

Whitaker (Edward William), *see* Faber (G. S.) Suppl. to diss. on the 1260 years, cont. reply to W., 1806.

Whitaker (J. I. S.) Birds of Tunisia. 2v. 8°. 1905

Whitaker (John), *B.D.*
The anc. cathedral of Cornwall. 2v in 1. 4°. 1804
Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2v. 8°. 1794
Genuine hist. of the Britons asserted agst. Macpherson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773
Gibbon's Hist. reviewed. 8°. 1791
Hist. of Manchester, in four books. Bk. 1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1771–5
Hist. of Manchester, in four books. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1773
Life of St. Neot. 8°. 1809
Mary Q. of Scots vindicated. 3v. 8°. 1788
Origin of Arianism disclosed. 8°. 1791
*The princ. corrections made in the Hist. of Manch., Bk. 1, on republs. it in 8°. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of M., B1, 1771]. 4°. 1773

Whitaker (Joseph).
Almanack. 1878–1913. [1881 *wanting.*] s8°. [1877–1912]
Peerage. 1900–1908. s8°. [1899–1907]
1907, 1908, *have t.* Peerage, baronetage, knightage & companionage.
Titled persons. 1897–1900. s8°. [1897–1900]
see REFERENCE catalogue of current lit., *var. ed.*

Whitaker (Thomas Dunham).
Hist. & antiqs. of the deanery of Craven. 2nd ed. 4°. 1812
Hist. of Richmondshire, in the N. Riding of York, w. those parts of the Everwicshire of Domesday wh. form the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, & Amunderness, in York, Lancs., Westmoreland. 2v. lafol. 1823
Hist. of the orig. parish of Whalley, & Honor of Clitheroe; subj., acc. of the parish of Cartmell. 3rd ed. 4°. 1818
Life & corr. of Sir G. Radcliffe. 4°. 1810
Loidis & Elmete; attempt to illust. the districts described in those words by Bede, supposed to embrace the lower portions of Aredale & Wharfdale, w. the vale of Calder, in York. lafol. Leeds. 1816
see THORESBY (R.) Ducatus Leodiensis, 2nd ed., 1816.

Whitaker (Tina).
Sicily & Eng.: polit. & soc. reminiscences, 1848–70. 8°. 1907

Whitaker (William), *D.D.* Disputation on Scripture agst. the Papists. Tr. [Parker Soc., 34]. 8°. C. 1849

Whitaker (William), *geologist.* Geology of London & part of the Thames valley. [G. Surv. of E. & W.] 2v. la8°. 1889
Geology of the London Basin. [G. Surv. of E. & W.] pl. la8°. 1872

Whitaker's almanack, *see* WHITAKER (J.)
Whitaker's peerage, *see* WHITAKER (J.)
Whitaker's titled persons, *see* WHITAKER (J.)

Whitbourne (*Sir* Richard). Westward Hoe for Avalon in the New-found-land, (1622); ed. T. Whitburn. s8°. 1870

Whitbread (Samuel) *the elder, 1758–1815.* Substance of speech on poor laws, Feb. 1807. 2nd ed. [P37]. 8°. 1807
see BOWLES (JOHN). Letter to W. in conseq. of approbation by him of Lancaster's system of education, 1807.
,, MALTHUS (T. R.) Letter to W. on h. proposed Bill for amendment of Poor Laws, 2nd ed., 1807.

Whitbread (Samuel) *the younger.* Unpunished cruelties on the High Seas: letter to W. [P79]. 8°. 1859

Whitby, *monastery* [†PETER (ST.) & HILD (ST.), *mon. of*].
Cartularium abbathiæ de Whiteby ord. S. Benedicti fundatæ a. 1078. [*Ed. J. C. Atkinson*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Surtees Soc., 69, 72]. 8°. Durham. 1879–81

Whitby (Beatrice Jeanie) [†*Mrs.* PHILIP HICKS].
After all. s8°. 1904
The awakening of Mary Fenwick. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1889
Bequeathed. s8°. 1900
Flower & thorn. s8°. 1901
Foggy fancies & o. stories. s8°. 1903
Mary Fenwick's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1894
A matter of skill, & o. s. s8°. 1896
One reason why. s8°. [1892]
Sunset. s8°. 1898

Whitby (Charles J.) The logic of human character. s8°. 1905
Makers of man. A study of human initiative. 8°. [1910]
The wisdom of Plotinus. s8°. 1909

Whitby (Daniel), *D.D.*
Disc. conc.: 1, true import of election &c.; 2, extent of redemption; 3, the grace of God; 4, the liberty of the will; 5, the perseverance of the saints. 2nd ed. 8°. 1735
*Disc. conc. the laws made agst. hereticks, by popes, emperors & kings, councils &c. With pref. agst. persecuting hereticks. Re-published w. intr. 8°. D. 1744
*A dissuasive from enquiring into the doctrine of Trinity. [P1135]. s8°. 1714

Whitby (Daniel), *D.D.* [*continued*].
see *LETTER (A) from a city-minister to a M.P. &c., [*by* D. Whitby ?], 1689.
,, *THREE letters of thanks to the Protestant Reconciler, 1683.

Whitcomb (Merrick). A lit. source-book of the Renaissance. 2nd ed., w. sel. bibliog. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903

Whitcombe (*Mrs.* Henry Pennell).
Bygone days in Devonshire & Cornwall. s8°. 1874

White.
*The scouring of the White Horse, 1859, *see* HUGHES (T.)
*Secret hist. (The) of the White Staff, 1714, *see* DEFOE (D.)
White Book of the City of London, *var. eds.*, *see* LIBER Albus.
*White cross & the Bench. By a. of "Five years penal servitude." s8°. 1879
*White elephants. 3v. s8°. 1882
*White ensign (The); life in the Navy. By Naval Officers. 8°. [1896]
*White month (The), 1880, *see* PEARD (F. M.)
*White Rose & Red, 1873, *see* BUCHANAN (R. W.)
*White umbrella (A), & o. s., 1895, *see* SARNIA, *ps.*
*White witch (The). 3v. s8°. 1884
*White (The) wolf & o. fireside tales, by "Q," 1902, *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.)

White, *The family of, see* STANDISH (J.) Tuxford Church; w. Acc. of fam. of W. of Tuxford & Wallingwells, by Miss M. White, 1908.

White (Adam) [*ps.* ARACHNOPHILUS]. A coll. of docs. on Spitzbergen & Greenland, comprising: A tr. f. F. Martens' voyage to Spitzbergen—A tr. f. I. de La Peyrère's Hist. du Groenland—God's power &c. in the preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630]. [Hakluyt Soc., 18]. 8°. 1855
A contrib. towards an argument for plenary inspiration, from accuracy of the O.T. proved by remains in Brit. Museum. [P156]. 8°. 1851
Pop. hist. of mammalia. s8°. 1850

White (Andrew), *Jesuit.* Rel. of colony of Baron of Baltimore, in Maryland; a narr. of voyage to Maryland, by W.; &c.; tr. N. C. Brooks, 1846, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

White (Andrew Dickson). Autobiog. 2v. 8°. 1905
European schools of hist. & politics. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 xii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Hist. of the warfare of science with theology. 2v. 8°. 1896
Seven gt. statesmen in the warfare of humanity w. unreason. 8°. N.Y. 1910
The warfare of science; w. pref. note by Prof. Tyndall. s8°. 1876

White (Arnold).
The destitute alien in Gt. Brit.: papers ed. W. s8°. 1892
Efficiency & empire. s8°. 1901
The English democracy. s8°. 1894
The modern Jew. s8°. 1899
Problems of a great city. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Tries at truth. s8°. 1891
The views of "Vanoc," an Englishman's outlook. s8°. 1910

White (Arthur Silva).
The development of Africa. 8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
The expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. 8°. 1899
From sphinx to oracle: through the Libyan Desert. 8°. 1899
see BRITANNIC CONFEDERATION, 1892.
,, MURRAY (T. D.) & W., Sir S. Baker, 1895.

White (Babington) *ps.* Circe. 2v. s8°. 1867
White (*Mrs.* Caroline Alice). Sweet Hampstead. la8°. 1900
White (Charles). The Belgic Revol. of 1830. 2v. s8°. 1835
Three years in Constantinople. 3v. s8°. 1845
White (Charles Brook Dupont-), *see* DUPONT-WHITE (C. B.)
White (Edmund) [*ps.* JAMES BLYTHE PATTON].
Bijli the dancer. s8°. 1898
Bray of Buckholt. s8°. 1904
The Eveshams. s8°. 1902
The heart of Hindustán. Novel. s8°. [1910]
Philippa. s8°. 1900
The young Gerande. s8°. 1903

White (Edward), *minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Hawley Road.*
Life in Christ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

White (Ernest William). Cameos from the Silver-land; a naturalist in the Argentine. 2v. 8°. 1881–82

White (*Rev.* F. O.), *M.A.* Lives of the Elizabethan bishops of the Anglican Church. 8°. 1898

White (Francis), *bp. of* (*1*) *Carlisle* (*2*) *Norwich* (*3*) *Ely.*
Of the Sabbath. 2nd ed. s4°. 1635

White (Francis I.) Diss. on the geography of plants. [*Pref. signed* F. J. W.] [P456]. 8°. E. 1838

White (Francis Sellon). Hist. of inventions & discoveries. 8°. 1827

White (G. Cecil). Glimpses of King William IV & Queen Adelaide, in letters of the late Miss Clitherow, of Boston House, Middlesex; w. a brief acc. of Boston House & the Clitherow family. s8°. 1902

White (*Field-Mar. Sir* George), *see* COATES (T. F. G.) W., 1900.

White (*lt. col.* George Frederick).
A century of Spain & Portugal, 1788–1898. 8°. [1909]

White (*Rev.* Gilbert).
Works in nat. hist.: Nat. hist. of Selborne, Naturalist's cal. &c. Cal. & obs. by W. Markwick. 2v. 8°. 1802
Nat. hist. of Selborne, w. add^{s}. by Sir W. Jardine. n. ed. s8°. 1832
,, w. notes by T. Brown. s8°. E. 1833
,, w. notes by E. T. Bennett. n. ed. 8°. [1837]
,, w. notes by L. Jenyns. 8°. 1843
,, Ed. Sir W. Jardine. s8°. 1853
,, standard ed. by Bennett, rev. J. E. Harting. 8°. 1875
Nat. hist. of Selborne. Ed. T. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1877
,, Ed. T. Brown. s8°. 1890
,, Ed., w. notes, by G. Allen. 4°. 1900
,, Ed. R. Bowdler Sharpe. 2v. la8°. 1900
,, Ed. E. Jesse. s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
,, Ed. R. Kearton. s8°. 1902
see HOLT-WHITE (R.) Life & letters of W., 1901.
,, JESSE (E.) Gleanings in nat. hist.: s2 [*w.* extr^{s}. f. unpubl. MSS. of W.], 1832–5.

White (Gleeson). Ballades & Rondeaus &c. s8°. 1887
Book-song. Anthology of poems of books & bookmen f. mod. authors. Ed. G. W. s8°. 1893
The cathedral church of Salisbury: a descr. of its fabric & a brief hist. of the see of Sarum. s8°. 1901
English illustration: "The Sixties." la8°. 1897
Master painters of Britain. 4v. 4°. E. 1897–8
Practical designing. s8°. 1894
see STUDIO. Winter Nos. (Children's books; Xmas cards & Mod. book-plates, by W.), 1894–8.

White (H. J. Osborne). The geology of the country around Basingstoke. [Mems. of Geolog. Survey, Eng. &c.] 8°. 1909

White (H. Kelsey). Index to the songs, snatches, & passages, in Shakespeare wh. have been set to music. s8°. Gt. Fencote. 1900

White (Henry), *F.S.A.*
Cat. of the lib. of H. W., sold 21st Apr., 1902 &c. la8°. [1902]

White (Henry), *Ph.D.* The massacre of St. Bartholomew; prec. by hist. of relig. wars in r. of Charles IX. 8°. 1868

White (Henry A.)
Tales of crime & criminals in Australia. s8°. 1894

White (Henry Alex.), *prof. of Hist. in Washington Univ.* Robert E. Lee & the Southern Confederacy, 1807–70. s8°. N.Y. 1897
,, ,, ... [Heroes of the N^{s}.] s8°. N.Y. 1905

White (Henry Julian). The Codex Amiatinus, [App. by W. Sanday], *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.
Merton College, Oxford. [College Monographs]. s8°. 1906

White (Henry Kirke). Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1853
Remains; w. h. life by R. Southey. 10th ed. 2v. 8°. 1823

White (Hester). Mountains of necessity. s8°. E. 1901

White (Horace). Money & banking illust. by Amer. hist. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. [1908]

White (Hugh), *abbot of Peterborough* [HUGO CANDIDUS], *see* ENGLISH (H. S.) Anc. hist. exemplified; prec. by review of H. C.'s Peterborough hist., 1830.

White (Israel C.), *see* PENNSYLVANIA: SECOND GEOLOG. SURVEY OF P. Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S.-W. P.; by W. M. Fontaine & W., 1880.

White (James), *F.R.G.S.* Altitudes in Canada, w. relief map of N. Amer., 1901, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^{S}., GEOL. SURVEY.
Dict. of altitudes in Canada, w. relief map of C., 1903, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^{S}., DEPT. OF INTERIOR.

White (James), *newspaper agent.*
Orig. letters &c. of Sir John Falstaff & his friends. s8°. 1796

White (*Rev.* James), *of Bonchurch.*
The eighteen Xtn. centuries. s8°. E. 1858
Hist. of England. s8°. 1860
Hist. of France to 1848. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860
*John Savile of Haysted. Tragedy. 8°. 1847
*The king of the Commons. [*drama*]. [P151]. 8°. 1846

White (James Dundas). Economic ideals. s8°. 1903

White (James George), *deputy of Walbrook Ward.*
Hist. of the Ward of Walbrook in city of London, together w. acc. of the aldermen of the ward, & of its two remaining churches, w. their rectors. 8°. *pr.f.p.c.* 1904

White (*Col.* James Grove).
Hist. & topog. notes &c., on Buttevant, Castletownroche, Doneraile, Mallow, & places in their vicinity. [*Suppl. to* Journal of Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.] [v1]. la8°. Cork. 1905

White (James Thomas). Hist. of Torquay. 8°. Torquay. 1878

White (John), *A.M.*
The people & the Church of Scotland &c. [P112]. 8°. 1843

White (John), *fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxon.*
Sketches from Amer. 8°. 1870

White (John), *native interpreter, Auckland.*
Ancient hist. of the Maori, mythology & traditions. v1–4. 8°. [v1, Wellington]. 1887–89
Te Rou; the Maori at home. A tale. s8°. 1874

White (John), *navigator, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

White (John), *of Dorchester, the elder.* *The planters plea; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered; &c.; [*by J. W. ?*], 1630, *see* PLANTERS.

White (John Claude). Sikhim & Bhutan: 21 years on the N.-E. frontier, 1887–1908. la8°. 1909

White (John D.), *of Kentucky.* Polit. rights of women: speech, H. of Repres., Feb. 7, 1884. [P392]. 8°. Wash. 1884

White (John Jay), *see* HOLLISTER (N.) Mammals coll. by J. J. W. in Brit. E. Africa, 1910.

White (John Williams). The verse of Greek comedy. 8°. 1912

White (Joseph), *canon of Christ Church.*
Diatessaron. Ed. W. s8°. O. 1800
Sermons, Oxford. [Bampton L^{s}., 1784]. 4th ed. 8°. 1792
,, ,, n. ed., [*w. t.*], Compar. of Mahometism & Xty. 8°. 1811
Statement of W.'s lit. obligations to Badcock & S. Parr. [*a.c. in* P8]. 8°. O. 1790
see GABRIEL (R. B.) Facts rel. to W.'s Bampton Lects., 1789.

White (Joseph Blanco) [*ps.* L. DOBLADO; †BLANCO (JOSÉ MARIA), *aft.* WHITE].
Letters from Spain. 8°. 1822
Life, by himself, w. portions of h. corr. Ed. J. H. Thom. 3v. s8°. 1845
Pract. & internal evidence agst. Catholicism &c. 8°. 1825
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. 2v in 1. s8°. D. 1833
see NEANDER (AUG.) Über d. Leben des W., 1846.

White (Lewis Borrett). Stephen's look to heaven: sermon, Dover, 1858. [P233]. 8°. 1859

White (*Miss* M. H. Towry), *see* STANDISH (J.) Tuxford Church & its monuments; w. Acc. of family of White of Tuxford, by Miss W., repr., 1908.

White (Nathaniel), *see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Estlin, w. charge by W., 1778.

White (Newport John Davis), *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistles to Timothy & Epistle to Titus; by W., 1910.

White (*Very Rev.* Patrick). Hist. of Clare & the Dalcassian clans of Tipperary, Limerick, & Galway. 8°. D. 1893

White (Percy).
Andria. s8°. 1896
An averted marriage, & o. stories. s8°. [1910]
The broken phial. s8°. 1911
Colonel Daveron. 8°. 1907
Corruption. s8°. 1895
The countess & The king's diary. s8°. 1903
The grip of the bookmaker. s8°. 1901
The heart of the dancer. s8°. 1900
The infatuation of the Countess. s8°. 1899
The journal of a jealous woman. s8°. 1900
A king's diary. s8°. 1895
The lost halo. s8°. [1910]
Love & the poor suitor. s8°. 1908
A millionaire's daughter. s8°. 1899
Mr. Bailey-Martin. s8°. 1894
Mr. John Strood. s8°. 1906
The new Christians. s8°. 1902
Park Lane. s8°. 1903
The patient man. s8°. [1905]
The system. s8°. [1905]
Triumph of Mrs. St. George. s8°. 1904
The West End. s8°. 1900

White (Rashleigh Holt), *see* HOLT-WHITE (R.)

White (Richard Grant). England without & within. s8°. 1881
Every-day English: seq. to "Words &c. s8°. Boston. 1880
The fate of Mansfield Humphreys; with the episode of Washington Adams in England; & an Apology. [*A novel*]. s8°. Boston. 1884
Life of Shakespeare, with essay towards expression of his genius, & acc. of rise of Eng. drama. s8°. Boston. 1865
Poetry, lyrical &c. of the Civil War. Sel. & ed. R. G. W. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Shakespeare's Scholar: studies of text, characters, commentators, with exam. of Collier's folio. 8°. N.Y. 1854
Studies in Shakespeare. s8°. 1885
Words & their uses. s8°. N.Y. 1870
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1880
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) Works; ed. f. folio of 1623, w. var. readings &c., hist. sketch of the text, acc. of rise & progress of English drama, mem. of [*S.*], & essay upon h. genius, by R. G. W., 1892–7.

White (Robert), *of Madeira.*
Madeira, its climate & scenery. s8°. 1851

White (Robert), *of Worksop.*
The Dukery rec^{s}., notes &c. illust. of Nottinghamshire anc. hist. coll. by R. W. 4°. Worksop. *p.p.* 1904
Nottinghamshire: Worksop, "The Dukery" & Sherwood Forest. s8°. Worksop. 1875

White (Roma) *ps.* [*i.e.* BLANCHE ORAM, *aft. Mrs.* WINDER].
A stolen mask. s8°. 1896

White (*Col.* **Samuel Dewé).** Indian reminisc. 8°. 1880

White (Stewart Edward). The blazed trail. s8°. 1902

White (Thomas), *bp. of Peterborough, see* SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Peterborough &c., 1688, 1739.

White (Thomas), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p103, 1904.

White (Thomas W.) Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare histor. considered. s8°. 1892

White (Vincent), *see* LE BLANC (VINCENT).

White (Walter), *see* HUNTER (HAY) & W. W. *My ducats & my daughter, 1884.

White (Walter), *lib. to the Roy. Soc.*
All round the Wrekin. s8°. 1860
Eastern England, f. Thames to Humber. 2v. s8°. 1865
Holidays in Tyrol. s8°. 1876
A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, Silesia. s8°. 1857
A Londoner's walk to the Land's End; & a trip to the Scilly Is. s8°. 1855
A month in Yorkshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1861
Northumberland, & the Border. s8°. 1859
On foot through Tyrol, 1855. s8°. 1856
A sailor-boy's [Henry White's] log-book f. Portsmouth to the Peiho. s8°. 1862

White(Walter Stuart), *see* LEYLAND. Register book of the christenings, weddings & burials, 1653–1710; ed. W. S. W., 1890.

White (William). [1] The inner life of the H. of Commons; ed. Justin MacCarthy. 2v. 8°. 1897

White (William). [2] The story of the great delusion (vaccination). s8°. 1885

White (William), *bookseller.* Plans for the purification of the Thames &c. [P374]. 8°. 1860

White (William), *of Sheffield.* History, gazetteer & directory of Co. of Devon, incl. Exeter &c. 2nd ed. la8°. Sheffield. 1878–9
Hist., gazetteer, & directory of Essex. s8°. Sheffield. 1848
Hist., gazetteer &c. of Hampshire & the I. of Wight. 8°. Sheffield. 1859

White (William), *Swedenborgian.*
Mem. of T. T. Lynch; ed. W. W. s8°. 1874
E. Swedenborg: h. life & writings. 2v. 8°. 1867

White (William Allen). The old order changeth. A view of Amer. democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1910

White (*Sir* William Arthur), *see* EDWARDS (H. S.) Sir W. W.: h. life & corr., 1902.

White (William Hale) [*ps^{s}.*, MARK RUTHERFORD; REUBEN SHAPCOTT].
Autob^{y}. of Mark Rutherford. s8°. 1881
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1892
Catharine Furze. 2v. s8°. 1893
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Clara Hopgood. s8°. 1896
Descr. of the Wordsworth & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of T. N. Longman. 4°. 1897
The early life of Mark Rutherford. By himself. s8°. 1913
An examination of the charge of apostasy against Wordsworth. s8°. 1898
*John Bunyan. s8°. 1905
Mark Rutherford's deliverance. 5th ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Miriam's schooling, & o. papers. s8°. 1890
Pages f. a journal, w. o. papers. s8°. 1900
The revolution in Tanner's Lane. s8°. 1887

White (William Hale), *M.D.* Materia medica: pharmacy, pharmacology & therapeutics. 11th ed. s8°. 1909

White (*Sir* William Henry).
Manual of naval architecture. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882

White (William Henry), *freemason, see* FREEMASONS. Constitutions &c., publ. by W., 1841.

Whitear (Walter Henry), *see* PHILLIMORE (W. P. W.) & W., *edd.*, Hist. colls. rel. to Chiswick, 1897.

Whitebrook (J. C.), *see* LONDON. L. citizens in 1651; ed. J. C. W. aided by W. Whitebrook, 1910.

Whiteby, *see* WHITBY.

Whitechapel Art Gallery. Twenty years of British art (1890–1910). Summer Exhibition. [P1400]. s8°. [1910]

Whitefield (George).
The Xtn.'s companion: sermons. Annexed, forms of prayer for every day in the week. s8°. 1738
Russian cruelty: letters f. clergymen in the New-Marck of Brandenburgh. [*Ed.* W. P1391]. s8°. 1760
Select coll. of letters of W., 1734–70, w. acc. of the Orphan-House in Georgia. 3v. 8°. 1772
Sermons on important subjects. Mem. of the a., by S. Drew; & Dissertation on h. character, preaching &c., by J. Smith. 8°. 1838
see ANDREWS (J.R.) W., a light in obscurity, 2nd ed., *n.d.*, [1st, 1864].
,, AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1826–33: v6, W.
,, GLEDSTONE (J. P.) Life & travels of W., 1871.
,, PEMBERTON (E.) Sermon on death of W., [*with*] poem on his death by Phillis, a negro girl, 1771.
,, PHILIP (R.) Life &c. of W., 1838.
,, TYERMAN (L.) Life of W., 1876–7.

Whitefoord Papers: being corr. & o. MSS. of Col. Charles Whitefoord & Caleb Whitefoord, 1739–1810. Intr. & notes by W. A. S. Hewins. 8°. O. 1898

Whiteford. *Hist. (The) of the parishes of W. & Holywell, 1796, *see* PENNANT (T.)

***Whitefriars:** or, the days of Charles II, [1844 ?], *see* ROBINSON (E.)

Whitehall. The Palace of W. From the picture at Windsor Castle representing Charles II & his consort witnessing the Lord Mayor's procession to Westminster, Oct. 29th 1683, on the occasion of his being sworn before the Barons of the Exchequer. [E. Walker Ph. sc.] Published by the London Topog. Soc. atlas fol. 1909
Plan of Whitehall &c., 1900, *see* TAYLOR (*Sir* J.)
*Secret hist. of Whitehall, 1697, *see* JONES (D.)
*Whitehall: or, The days of George IV, 1827, *see* MAGINN (W.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Whitehead (Alfred North).
Introd. to mathematics. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

—— & B. Russell.
Principia mathematica. 3v. la8°. C. 1910–13

Whitehead (Arthur Whiston).
G. de Coligny, admiral of France. 8°. [1904]

Whitehead (Benjamin).
Church law; a concise dict. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Whitehead (Charles), *dramatic & misc. writer.*
Richard Savage; a romance of real life. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
see BELL (H. T. M.) A forgotten genius; W., n. ed., 1885.

Whitehead (*Sir* Charles), *F.L.S.*
Fifty years of fruit farming. [P478]. s8°. [1889]
Fifty years of hop farming. [P478]. s8° [1890]
Hints on vegetable & fruit farming. [P374, 478]. 8°. 1881
Hop cultivation [*a.c. in* P602]. 8°. 1893
Hops: from the set to the sky-lights. [P346]. 8°. 1881
Market gardening for farmers. [P358, 363, 374]. 8°. 1880
Methods of preventing attacks of insects & Fungi. [*a.c. in* P602]. 8°. 1891
Profitable fruit farming. 8°. 1884
The progress of fruit farming. [P371]. 8°. 1883
,, 2nd ed. [P776]. 8°. 1885
Report on the exhibition of live-stock at Derby. [P348]. 8°. 1881
Report upon the market-garden & market-garden farm competition, 1879. [P363, 374]. 8°. 1880
Retrospections. 8°. Maidstone. [1908]
A sketch of the agriculture of Kent. [P1012]. 8°. 1899
Vegetable & fruit farming. [Repr. "Roy. Agric. Soc."] [P478]. s8°. *n.d*

Whitehead (Charles Edward). The camp-fires of the Everglades, or Wild sports of the South. la8°. E. 1891
Wild sports in the South; the camp-fires of the Everglades. s8°. 1860

Whitehead (C. M.)
Miss Eliz. Sewell & her sisters. s8°. Ventnor. 1910

Whitehead (George), *see* BLOME (R.) Questions propounded to G. W. & G. Fox &c., by R. B., 1659.

Whitehead (Henry), *see* EWING (A.), *bp., ed.*, Present-day papers, [*s4 ed. by W.*], 1870–74.

Whitehead (Henry), *bp. of Madras.*
The village deities of S. India, *see* MADRAS: CENTRAL MUSEUM. Bulletin, vV, no. 3, 1907.

Whitehead (James), *M.D.*
Rate of mortality in Manchester. [P83]. 8°. M'ter. 1863
Transmission from parent to offspring of some forms of disease. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Whitehead (John), *M.D.*
Life of J. Wesley, f. h. private papers: prefixed account of h. ancestors, w. life of C. Wesley. 2v. s8°. 1793–6

Whitehead (John), *of Bickley, Kent.*
Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, N. Borneo. fol. 1893

Whitehead (Paul). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Whitehead (Ralph Radcliffe-), *see* RADCLIFFE-WHITEHEAD.

Whitehead (T. M.)
Cat. of objects of art, of W., sold May 10, 1898. la8°. 1898

Whitehead (William), *sec. to Order of Bath.*
Plays & poems. 2v. s8°. 1774
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Roman father: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.

Whitehead (William Baily). Letter on expected Parl. provision in furtherance of educ., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p385, 1820.
Prosecutions of infidel blasphemers vindic., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p495, 1823.

Whitehouse (Frederic Cope).
The Raiyān Moeris. [P1386]. la8°. N.Y. 1890

Whitehouse (Henry Remsen).
The collapse of the kingdom of Naples. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Une princesse révolutionnaire: C. Trivulzio-Belgiojoso, 1808–71. [Tr.] Préf. de Mme. D. Melegari. s8°. Lausanne. 1907
A revolutionary princess: Christina Belgiojoso-Trivulzio, her life & times, 1808–1871. 8°. 1906
The sacrifice of a throne: life of Amadeus, duke of Aosta, sometime k. of Spain. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Whitehouse (John Howard). Problems of boy life. [*By var. a*s.] Ed. J. H. W. Intr. by Bp. of Hereford. 8°. 1912

Whitehurst (Felix M.)
Court & social life in France under Napoleon III. 2v. 8°. 1873
Diary dur. siege of Paris. 2v. 8°. 1875

Whitehurst (John). Inquiry into the orig. state & formation of the earth. 2nd ed. 4°. 1786

Whiteing (Richard) [*ps*s. ALB; WHYTE THORNE].
All moonshine. s8°. 1907
The democracy: a novel. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Island. s8°. 1888
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
*The 2nd ed. is revised, w. added chap*s.
The life of Paris. s8°. 1900
Little people. s8°. 1908
Living Paris & France: a guide. s8°. 1886
No. 5 John Street. s8°. 1899
Ring in the new. s8°. 1906
The yellow van. s8°. 1903

White-Jervis (Henry Jervis-), *see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS (H.)

***White-Ladies,** or H.M.'s preservation after the Battle of Worcester, 1660, *see* CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Whitelaw (Alexander), *see* POPULAR encyclopedia, 1841.

Whitelaw (James), *M.R.I.A.*, *see* WARBURTON (JOHN), W., & R. WALSH. Hist. of Dublin, 1818.

Whitelaw (John) *jun.*
Surveying as practised by civil engineers & surveyors. 8°. 1902

Whitelaw (Thomas), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Ecclesiastes, Ezekiel, Genesis, Habakkuk, Haggai, Job, Nahum, Numbers; expos. &c. T. W., 1881–93.

Whitelegge (B. Arthur). Hygiene & public health. s8°. 1899

Whiteley (George Cecil), *see* CASSON (W. A.) & G. C. W. The Education Act., 1902, 1903.

Whitelock (William). Life & times of John Jay &c. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Whitelocke (Bulstrode). Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653–4: w. orig. papers. 2v. 4°. 1772
,, ,, Publ. C. Morton. n. ed., rev. H. Reeve. 2v. 8°. 1855
Memorials of the English affairs: f. the suppos'd exped. of Brute to end of r. of James I; life &c. by W. Penn, pref. by J. Welwood. fol. 1709
Memorials of the English affairs: Charles I to Restauration. n. ed. fol. 1732
see *LIVES of all the Lords Chancellors, more at large of Clarendon & W., 1708.
,, OLDMIXON (J.) *Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd, 1727.
,, WHITELOCKE (R. H.) Mems. of B. W., 1860.

Whitelocke (*Sir* James). Liber famelicus of W., Judge, in r*s*. of Ja. I & Ch. I. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 70]. s4°. 1858

Whitelocke (John), *lieut.-gen.*
Trial at large of W. by court martial, 1808. 8°. 1808

Whitelocke (R. H.) Mems. of Bulstrode Whitelocke. 8°. 1860

Whiteman (Andrew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p282, 1904.

Whiter (Walter). Etymologicon Universale: univ. etym. dict. [*vol. 1, 2 issued anon.*] 3v. 4°. C. 1822–5
Specimen of a comm. on Shakespeare &c. s8°. 1794
W. W. has been accustomed to entertain his friends on 23 April; on wh. occasion the following verses were recited in different anniversaries. [P102]. s8°. [1818 ?]

White's, *club*, *see* BOURKE (*Hon.* ALG.) The hist. of White's, [w. the betting book from 1743–1878, & list of members, 1736–1892], 1892.

Whiteside (*Rt. Hon.* James), *Ld. chief justice of Queen's Bench in Ireland.* The Church in Ireland. s8°. D. 1865
Early sketches of eminent persons. Ed., w. notes, by W. D. Ferguson. s8°. D. 1870
Essays & lects. s8°- D. 1868
Cont. Life & death of the Irish Parl.—Rome & its vicissitudes—O. Goldsmith—Homely virtues—The Church in Ireland.
Italy in 19th cent. contrasted w. its past condition. 3v. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1860
Life & death of the Irish Parl.: a lect. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1863
Vicissitudes of the eternal city. [*tr. of* Canina (L.) Indicazione topog. di Roma ant.] s8°. 1849

Whiteway (Augustin Robert). P.'s & Q.'s to be minded at the election, 1886. [P579, 778]. 8°. Wrexham. 1886
Recent object lessons in penal science. [P400]. 8°. 1898
,, ,, w. bibliog. intr. s3. s8°. 1902

Whiteway (Richard Stephen).
The rise of Portuguese power in India (1497–1550). 8°. 1899
see CASTANHOSO (M. DE). Portuguese expedition &c.; tr. R. S. W., 1902.

Whitfield (Henry), *pastor at Gilford, in New-England.*
Farther discovery of the state of the Indians, [1651. Sabin, 4° ser., 3]. s4°. N.Y. 1865
Strength out of weakness: further progress of the Gospel among the Indians, [1652. Sabin, 4° ser., 5]. s4°. N.Y. 1865

Whitfield (Henry), *vicar of Brightlingsea.* Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, July 7, 1773. [P257]. 4°. O. 1773

Whitfield (M. W.), *M.A.* Durham. [P776]. 8°. Hull. 1885

Whitfield (Richard H.) The pres. position & future prospects of Brit. Guiana. [P379]. 8°. 1872

Whitfield (Robert Parr). Gasteropoda & Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays & Greensand Marls of New Jersey. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 18]. la8°. Wash. 1892
Mollusca & Crustacea of the Miocene formations of New Jersey. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 24]. la8°. Wash. 1894

Whitfield (Thomas), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Whitford (John). The Canary I*s*. as a winter resort. s8°. 1890

Whitgift (John). Works. [Parker Soc., 44, 48, 50]. 3v. 8°. C. 1851–3
see GARROW (D. W.) Hist. of Croydon, w. life of W., 1818.
,, PAULE (*Sir* G.) Life of W., 1699.
,, STRYPE (J.) Life & acts of W., 1822.

Whithall (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p26, 31, 1905.

Whitin (E. Stagg). Factory legislation in Maine. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 33 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Whiting (Lilian). Kate Field. s8°. 1899

Whiting (Richard), *abbot of Glastonbury*, *see* GASQUET (F. A.) The last abbot of Glastonbury &c., 1895; 1908.

Whitley (John), *D.D.* The life everlasting. 8°. 1846

Whitley (*Miss* Marg.), *see* BULLEY (*Miss* A. A.) & W. Women's work, 1894.

Whitling (H.J.) *Heidelberg & the way thither. By Nil. s8°. 1845
Pictures of Nuremberg. n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1856

Whitman (Alfred).
Charles Turner. [19th Cent. Mezzotinters]. 4°. 1907
The masters of mezzotint. 4°. 1898
The print-collector's handbook. 8°. 1901
Samuel Wm. Reynolds. [19th Cent. Mezzotinters]. 4°. 1903

Whitman (Sidney). Austria. By W., w. collab. of J. R. M'Ilraith. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
Conventional cant. s8°. 1887
German memories. 8°. 1912
Imperial Germany. s8°. 1889
Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. 8°. 1902
The realm of the Habsburgs. s8°. 1893

Whitman (Walt).
Complete poems & prose, 1855–88. [*3 pagin*s.] la8°. Philadelphia. [1888]
Complete prose works. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892
Complete prose works: Specimen days & Collect, November boughs & Good bye my fancy. s8°. 1898
Complete prose works. 7v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Drum-taps. s8°. N.Y. 1865
,, Sequel to Drum-taps: When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd, & o. pieces. [*b. w. h.* Drum-taps, 1865]. s8°. Washington. 1865–6
Good-bye, my fancy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891
In re W. W.; ed. by h. literary executors. la8°. Philadelphia. 1893

Whitman (Walt) [*continued*].

Leaves of grass.
8°. Philadelphia. 1884
,, 8°. Philadelphia. [1891]
,, incl., Sands at seventy, Good-bye my fancy, A backward glance &c.
8°. Philadelphia. 1891–2

Leaves of grass. Incl. biog. of W., by [T. B. Harned & H. L. Traubel]. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
v3, includes Variorum readings, rejected passages, & poems dropped by the way; ed. O. L. Triggs.

Leaves of grass, incl., Sands at seventy, Good-bye my fancy, Old age echoes, & A backward glance &c. s8°. 1903

Notes and fragments: left by W. W. & ed. by R. M. Bucke. la8°. [London, Ont.] 1899

Poems. Sel. & ed. W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886

Specimen days & collect.
8°. Glasgow. 1883

The wound dresser: letters f. hospitals dur. the war. Ed. R. M. Bucke. s8°. Boston. 1898

see BAZALGETTE (L.) W. W., l'homme & son œuvre, 1908.
,, BINNS (H. B.) A life of W., 1905.
,, BUCKE (R. M.) W., 1883, 84.
,, BURROUGHS (J.) W.: a study, 1896, 1902.
,, CARPENTER (E.) Days with W., 1906.
,, CLARKE (W.) W. W., 1892.
,, DONALDSON (T.) W. the man, 1897.
,, GOSSE (E.) W., 1902.
,, INGERSOLL (R. G.) Liberty in lit.: testimonial to W., 1891.
,, KENNEDY (W. S.) Reminisc. of W.; w. extrs. &c., 1896.
,, KNORTZ (C.) W.; d. Dichter d. Demokratie, 1899.
,, PERRY (B.) W. W.: h. life & work, 1906.
,, RIVERS (W, C.) W. W.'s anomaly. 1913.
,, SALTER (W. M.) W., 1899.
,, SCHLAF (J.) W. &c., 1897.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) W., a study, 1893.
,, THOMSON (J.) W. W., 1910.
,, TRAUBEL (H.) With W. W. in Camden, 1888, 1906.

Whitmore (Charles Algernon), *M.P.*

Six years of Unionist Govt., 1886–92. [P594]. s8°. 1892

Whitmore (*Sir* George Stoddart), *K.C.M.G.*

The last Maori war in New Zealand under the self-reliant policy. With pref. by R. A. Loughnan. 8°. 1902

Whitmore (W. Wolryche). Letter to electors of Bridgenorth on corn laws, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p187, 1827.

Second letter on the corn laws, to the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. [P311]. 8°. 1839

see *CORN. Obs. on c. laws, addressed to W., 1827.

Whitney (Caspar). Jungle trails & jungle people: travel &c. in the Far East. 8°. 1905

On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. 8°. 1896

Whitney (Edson L.)

Govt. of colony of S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Whitney (William Dwight).

A compendious German grammar. s8°. 1892

Language & study of language. s8°. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1870

Life & growth of language. s8°. 1875

Max Müller & the science of language: a crit. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Oriental & linguistic studies. 2s. 8°. N.Y. 1873–5

Sanskrit grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. L. 1889

see VEDAS. Atharva-Veda Samhita; tr., w. comm. by W., rev. &c. & ed. C. R. Lanman, 2v, 1905.

Whittaker (Edmund Taylor). Hist. of the theories of æther & electricity, f. Descartes to close of 19 c. 8°. 1910

Whittaker (Thomas). Apollonius of Tyana, & o. essays. s8°. 1906

Essays & notices: philosophical & psychological. 8°. 1895

The Neo-Platonists. 8°. C. 1901

Whittall (*Sir* J. William). Frederick the Great on kingcraft, f. the orig. MS., w. reminisc. & Turkish stories. 8°. 1901

Whittall (William J. H.) Elementary lecture on theory of life assurance. [P1202]. s8°. B'ham. [1889]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. (rev.) 8°. 1909

Whitten (Wilfred) *ed.*, London in song. s8°. [1898]

Whittier (John Greenleaf).

The Bay of Seven Islands, & o. p. s8°. 1883

Child life in prose. Ed. W. s8°. *n.d.*

Complete poet. works. n. ed. s8°. 1879

Conflict w. slavery—Politics & reform—Inner life—Criticism. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*

Margaret Smith's journal—Tales & sketches. s8°. Boston. [1892]

Old portraits & mod. sketches—Personal sketches & tributes—Historical papers. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*

The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, & o. p. s8°. Boston. 1873

Poet. works. Biog. by W. M Rossetti. Compl. illus. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Prose works. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1866

see LINTON (W. J.) Life of J. G. W., 1893.
,, PICKARD (S. T.) Life & letters of W., 1895.

Whittingham (Ferdinand), *major-gen.*

Recolls. of a ten months' residence in Berlin. 8°. 1846

see WHITTINGHAM (S. F.) Mem. of the services of W., 1868.

Whittingham (*Capt.* Paul Bernard). Notes on the late expedition against the Russian settlements in E. Siberia &c. s8°. 1856

Whittingham (*Sir* Samuel Ford). Mem. of the services of Lieut.-Gen. Whittingham, chiefly f. h. letters & those of contemps.; ed. F. Whittingham. n. ed. 8°. 1868

Whittingham (William), *dean of Durham.* *Life of W., f. MS. in A. Wood's coll., Bodleian Lib. &c.; ed. M. A. E. Green (1870), [1871], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v6.

see FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN. *Brief disc. of troubles at F., 1554, [*by W. ?*], 1708.

Whittington (*Rev.* George Downing).

Hist. survey of eccles. antiqs. of France. 4°. 1809

Whittington (*Sir* Richard).

see BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE, W., 1881.
,, CHAP BOOKS & folk-lore tracts: s1, no. 5, Sir R. W., 1885.

Whittle (James), *see* VISIT to Belgrade; tr. by J. W., 1854.

Whittle (James Lowry). Freedom of education: what it means. 3rd ed. [P627]. 8°. D. 1867

Grover Cleveland. s8°. 1896

How to save Ireland f. an ultramontane univ. [F. "Fraser's mag.," Apr., 1868]. [P627]. 8°. 1868

Whittle (Peter) [*ps.* MARMADUKE TULKET].

Acc. of the borough of Preston. s8°. Preston. 1821

Whittlesey (Charles). Anc. mining on the shores of Lake Superior. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1863

Anc. works in Ohio. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852

On fluctuations of level in the N. Amer. Lakes. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860

On the fresh-water glacial drift of the N.-W. States. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1866

Whittuck (Charles Augustus).

The Church of Eng. & recent relig. thought. s8°. 1893

The "Good Man" of the 18th c.: monograph on 18th c. didactic lit. s8°. 1901

Whitty (*Miss* Anna). Wife & child. 3v. s8°. 1869

Whitty (Edward Michael). Friends of Bohemia. 2v. s8°. 1857

*Hist. of the Session, 1852–3: a parly. retrospect. s8°. 1854

St. Stephen's in the Fifties: the session 1852–3, a parl. retrospect. Intr. by J. McCarthy; notes by H. M. W. 8°. 1906
A n. ed. of h. Hist. of the session, 1852–3, *the 2nd ed. had t.* The Derbyites & the coalition.

Whitty (John Irwine).

Palestine exploration: after the battle! Companion to "Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7." 8°. 1899

Palestine exploration: further revelations! [P678]. 8°. 1897

Whitworth (*Sir* Charles).

Public accounts of services & grants. fol. 1771

State of the trade of Gt. Britain in its imports & exports, f. 1697. 2p in 1, [*sep. pag.*] fol. 1776

Tracts [S. Fortrey—T. Mun—C. Reynell—"Britannia languens," by H. T.—Sir W. Petty] on trade & commerce, as suppl. to Davenant's Works. 2v. 8°. 1778

see LLOYD (D.) State-worthies; added, Characters of the Kings & Queens of Eng. [*f. the Reformation to the Revol*n.], by W., 1766.

Whitworth (Charles Whitworth, *baron*), *1675–1725.* Corr. (1701–25), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R3 & App.; R4 & App.

Russia in 1710. s8°. Strawberry-Hill. 1758

see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t3–5 (1704–19).

Whitworth (Charles W., *earl*), *1752–1825, see* BROWNING (O.) *ed.*, England & Napoleon in 1803: despatches of Whitworth & o., 1887.

Whitworth (*Sir* Joseph). Guns & steel. s4°. 1873

Misc. papers on mechanical subjects. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1858–73

see TENNENT (*Sir* J. E.) Mr. W. & Sir J. E. T., 1864.

Whitworth (William Allen).

Choice & chance; w. 1000 exercises. 5th ed., enl. s8°. C. 1901

Who. *Who fares best, the Christian or the man of the world? 1789, *see* BURN (A.)

*Who is responsible for the war?; by Scrutator, 1871, *see* MACCOLL (MALCOLM).

*Who is the real enemy of Germany?; [*tr.*], 1868, *see* KLOPP (O.)

*Who is to be Speaker? 1835, *see* RICH (*Sir* H.)

*Who is to blame for the war betw. Denmark & Germany?; [*tr.*], 1849, *see* DENMARK.

Who [*continued*].
*Who wrote it? Common poet. quotations in Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1894
The 1st ed. publ. in 1855 had t. Where is it?
*Who wrote the Waverley novels? *1855, see* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)

Whole duty (The) of man.
The work known by this t. was first publ^d. in 1658, w. t. "The practice of Xtn. graces, or the w. d. of m." As to the reputed authorship of Lady Pakington, & consequently as to that of o. anon. works "by the a. of The whole duty &c.," see Dict. of Nat. Biog., art. Pakington, Dorothy, Lady.
*The whole works of the a. of "The w. d. of m." 4v. s8°. E. 1763–5
see *ART (THE) of contentment, by the a. of "The w. d. of m.," n. ed., 1841.

***Whom** shall we hang? 1855, *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* P. B.)

Who's who. 1849–54, 58, 59, 61–69, 97–1914. s8°. [1849]–[1913]
Who's who Year-book for 1904–10. s8°. 1905–9

Who's who, Catholic, *see* CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO.

Who's who in America. Ed. J. W. Leonard &c. 1899/1900, 01/2, 03/5, 06/7, 08/9, 12/13. s8°. Chicago. [1899–1912]

Who's who in Japan. 1912, by Shunjiro Kurita. 8°. [1911]

Who's who in Science (International). Ed. H. H. Stephenson, 1912. 8°. [1912]

Who's who in the Far East. 1906–7. s8°. Hongkong. [1906]

Who's who on the stage, *see* GREEN (THE) ROOM BOOK.

Why. *Why besiege Sebastopol? 1854, *see* SEBASTOPOL.
*Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife, 1860, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)

Whymper (Edward).
Chamonix & the range of Mont Blanc. 11th ed. s8°. 1906
Greenland. [Extr. f. Alpine Journal, 1870. *no tp.*] [P1295]. 8°. [1870]
How to use the aneroid barometer. [P407]. 8°. 1891
Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–69. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
" 3rd ed., condensed, [*w. t.:* Ascent of the Matterhorn. 8°. 1880
Scrambles &c. 4th ed. la8°. 1893
Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 8°. 1892
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
" Suppl^y. app. 8°. 1891
The valley of Zermatt & the Matterhorn. 10th ed. s8°. 1906

Whymper (Frederick). The fisheries of the world: record of the Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. 4°. 1883
The heroes of the Arctic. s8°. [1875]
Travel &c. in Alaska. 8°. 1868

Whymper (Henry Josiah). The religion of freemasonry, w. intr. by W. J. Hughan. Ed. G. W. Speth. 8°. 1888

Whyte (Alexander). Newman, an appreciation. s8°. E. 1901
see ANDREWES (L.) A. & h. private devotions: a biog., a transcript, & an interpretation, by W., 1896.

Whyte (Haine). In part to blame. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Whyte (James). The Gothenburg & Bergen public-house systems. [P586]. 8°. 1893

Whyte (James Christie). Hist. of the British turf. 2v. 8°. 1840

Whyte (William Athenry). Land journey from Asia to Europe; Canton to S. Petersburg. 8°. 1871

Whytehead (Thomas).
College life: letters to an undergraduate. s8°. C. 1845

Whyte-Jervis (H. J.), *see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS (H.)

Whyte-Melville (George John).
Black but comely. n. ed. s8°. 1879
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1880
"Bones & I." s8°. 1868
" ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Brookes of Bridlemere. 3v. s8°. 1864
" ..... 2v. s8°. L. 1864
Cerise. 8°. *n.d.*
" .. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1866
Contraband. 2v. s8°. 1871
Digby Grand. 2v. s8°. 1853
General Bounce; or, The lady & the locusts. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The gladiators. n. ed. s8°. 1864
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
" ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Good for nothing. s8°. *n.d.*
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1865
Holmby House. new ed. s8°. 1890
" ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The interpreter. n. ed. s8°. 1864
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Kate Coventry. n. ed. s8°. 1865
" ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Katerfelto. s8°. 1875
M. or N. 2v. s8°. 1869
*Market Harborough. s8°. 1861
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
The Queen's Maries. 2v. s8°. 1862
Riding recollections. s8°. 1878
Rosine. 8°. 1877
" ..... s8°. L. 1877
Roy's wife. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Sarchedon. 3v. s8°. 1871
Satanella. 2v. s8°. 1872
Sister Louise. 8°. 1876
Songs & verses. s8°. 1869
Tilbury Nogo. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The true cross, [*poem*]. s8°. 1873
Uncle John. 3v. s8°. 1874
The White Rose. 3v. s8°. 1868

Wibaldus, *Stabulensis* [*Corbeiens.* †PRATIS (W. DE)].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t189.

Wiberg (Carl Fredrik). Der Einfluss d. klass. Völker auf d. Norden durch d. Handelsverkehr: aus d. Schwed. v. J. Mestorf. [P476]. 8°. Hamburg. 1867

Wibertus, *antipope* [Clemens III], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.

Wibertus, *Tullensis* [†GUIBERTUS].
Vita Leonis IX, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Wibling (Carl). Carl X Gustaf och Georg Rakoczy II. [P1205]. 8°. Lund. 1891

Wiboldus, *bp. of Cambrai, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.

Wiborg (Carsten Friis).
Die Mythologie des Nordens. Aus d. Dänischen. s8°. 1847

Wicbodus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Wich (Cyril), *ambassador, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik. Eng. ambassadors, t10, 11, (1741–44).

Wichelhaus (Johann). De Novi Test. vers. syriaca quam Peschitho vocant. 8°. Halis. 1850

Wichert (Ernst). Eins zum andern. s8°. L. 1889
Herr v. Müller. 2^e A. s8°. Dresden. 1897

Wichmann (Arthur). Dirck Gerritsz. Ein Beitrag z. Entdeckungsgesch. d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. 8°. Groningen. 1899
see NOVA GUINEA; Uitkomsten d. Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1903 &c., onder leiding v. A. W. &c., v1–5 iv, 1906–12.

Wichmann (E. H.) Hamburg. Gesch. in Darstellungen aus alter u. n. Zeit. 4°. Hamburg. 1889

Wichner (P. J.) Zwei Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14^ten Jahrh. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibliothek. [*b. w.* Roth (F. W. E.) Buchdruckerei, 1889]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 4]. 8°. L. 1889

Wick (Old) *ps., see* TUDOR (J. R.)

Wickenhagen (Ernest).
Manuel de l'hist. des beaux-arts: architecture, sculpture, peinture. Adapté de l'allemand par J. Bainville. la8°. *n.d.*

Wickes (William). A treatise on the accentuation of the poet. books of the O. Test., Psalms, Proverbs, & Job. With app. cont. the treatise, assigned to Jehuda Ben-Bil'am, on the same subject, in orig. Arabic. 8°. O. 1881
A treatise on the accentuation of the 21 so-called prose bks. of the Old Test. 8°. O. 1887

Wickham (A. E.) Loveday. s8°. 1896

Wickham (Edward Charles), *dean of Lincoln.* The Epistle to the Hebrews. Intr. & notes by W. [Westminster Comm^s.] [8°. 1910]
see RAGG (L.) Mem. of E. C. W., 1911.

Wickham (Henry Alex.) Journey from Trinidad to Pará, by the great cataracts of Orinoco, Atabapo, & Rio Negro. 8°. 1872
On the plantation, cultivation, & curing of Parà Indian rubber. 8°. 1908

Wickham (Henry Lewis), *see* CRAMER (J. A.) & W. *On the passage of Hannibal &c., 1820.

Wickham (J. A.) Synopsis of doct. of baptism, regeneration, conversion &c. 8°. 1850

Wickham (John), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of P., W. &c., for riot, 1683.

Wickham (*Rt. Hon.* William). Corresp., from 1794; ed., w. notes, by W. Wickham. 2v. 8°. 1870

Wickham (William, *of*), *see* WYKEHAM (W, *of*).

Wickhoff (Franz). Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illuminierten Hss. in Österreich. Hrsg. v. F. W. [Instit. f. österreich. Geschichtsforschung].
B1–5, B4, 5, fortgesetzt v. M. Dvořák. 4°. L. 1905–11, 1, Tirol, v. H. J. Hermann. 2, Salzburg, v. H. Tietze. 3, Kärnten, v. R. Eisler. 4, Steiermark, T1, v. P. Buberl. 5, Rossiana in Wien-Lainz, v. H. Tietze.
Roman art. Tr. & ed. Mrs. S. A. Strong. 4°. 1900
Römische Kunst (Die Wiener Genesis). [Schriften, B3]. 8°. 1912

Wicklow. *The mines of W. [The introductory chapters of a notice on "The mines & gold streams of W."] s8°. 1856
*Photographs of County W., 1867, *see* MARES (F. H.)

Wickram (Georg).
Werke. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte & W. Scheel. [Lit. V. in St., 222–3, 229, 230, 232, 236–7, 241]. 8B. 8°. Tübingen. 1901–6
B7, 8, Ovid's Metamorphosen [durch A. v. Halberstat verteutscht, gebessert durch G. W.]

Wickremasinghe (M. de Zilva), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. *Spec. foreign cat^s.* Sinhalese printed books in B.M., 1901.

Wicksteed (Charles), *see* LIVERPOOL. Disc^s. on ded. of Hope Street New Church, by W. &c., 1849.

Wicksteed (Janet), *aft. Lewis, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* ARTHUR).

Wicksteed (Joseph H.) Blake's vision of the Book of Job, w. reproductions of illusts. 8°. 1910

Wicksteed (Philip Henry).
Alphabet of economic science : pl, Theory of value. s8°. 1888
The common sense of polit. econ. ; includ. the human basis of econ. law. 8°. 1910
Dante : six sermons. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... [4th ed.] s8°. 1895
Dante & Aquinas. [Jowett lects., 1911]. 8°. 1913
Early lives of Dante. Tr. P. H. W. s8°. 1904
Cont^s. Boccaccio's Life of D. ; L. Bruni's Life of D., & Appendices.
Four lectures on Ibsen. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see Carpenter (J. E.) & P. H. W. Studies in theology, 1903.
—— **& E. G. Gardner.** Dante & G. del Virgilio. 8°. 1902
Wicksteed (Thomas). Analysis of evidence in favour of the Constant Supply System &c. [P137, 593]. 8°. 1846
Wickwane (William de). Register of W. W., Lord Archbishop of York, 1279–85. [Surtees Soc., 114]. 8°. Durham. [1907]
Wiclif (John). An apology for Lollard doctrines, attr. to W. Intr. & notes by J. H. Todd. [Camden Soc., 20]. s4°. 1842
De apostasia. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1889
De blasphemia. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1893
De compositione hominis. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1884
De dominio divino. Added, first 4 books of De pauperie salvatoris by R. Fitzralph. Ed. R. L. Poole. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1890
De ente prædicamentali—Quæstiones. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1891
De eucharistia. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1892
De logia. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1892
De officio pastorali. Ed. G. V. Lechler. [*a.c. in* P1269]. la8°. L. 1863
De officio regis. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1887
De veritate sacræ Scripturæ aus d. Hss. hrsg. v. R. Buddensieg. 3B, mit einer Schrifttafel. 8°. L. 1904
Dialogus sive Speculum ecclesie militantis. [Wyclif Soc.]. 8°. 1886
The Eng. works of W. hitherto unprinted. Ed. F. D. Matthew. [E.E.T.S., 74]. 8°. 1880
The last age of the Church. Ed. J. H. Todd. s8°. D. 1840
Latin works. *The works of the series publ^d. by the Wyclif Soc. under this title which are in the Library, have been catalogued separately.*
The New Test., tr. by W. Pref., life of W., & acc. of Saxon & Eng. versions of the Scriptures, by H. H. Baber. 4°. 1810
Opus evangelicum. Ed. J. Loserth. [Wyclif Soc.] v1, 2. 8°. 1895
Polemical works. [Wyclif Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1883
Select Eng. works of W. Ed. T. Arnold. 3v. 8°. O. 1869–71
1, Sermons on the Gospels for Sundays & Festivals.
2, Sermons on the Ferial Gospels & Sunday Epistles—Treatises.
3, Misc. works.
Sermones. [Wyclif Soc.] 4v. 8°. 1887–90
Three treatises. 1, Of the Church & her members ; 2, Of the Apostacy of the Church ; 3, Of Antichrist & his Meynee. Notes &c. by J. H. Todd. s8°. D. 1851
Tract. de civili dominio liber primus. Ed. R. L. Poole. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1885
Tracts & treatises &c. Ed. R. Vaughan. 8°. 1845
Trialogus ; cum suppl. trialogi. Rec. &c. G. Lechler. 8°. O. 1869
Writings. s8°. *n.d.*
see Bible : Complete Texts &c. W. (J.) Holy Bible, 1850.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B20, W., 2^e A., 1864.
„ Buddensieg (R.) W. : life & writings, 1884.
„ Burrows (M.) W.'s place in hist., 1882.
„ Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, J. W., by J. N. Figgis, 1909.
„ Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. W. cum tritico, [*ascr. to T. Netter of Walden*], 1858.
„ Jäger (O.) W. u. s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation, 1854.
„ Jeep (A.) Gerson, W., Hussus inter se comp., 1857.
„ Le Bas (C. W.) Life of W., 1832.
„ Lechler (G. V.) W. u. d. Vorgesch. d. Reformation, 1873.
„ —— W. & h. Eng. precursors, tr., w. notes, by P. Lorimer, 1878.
„ Lewis (John). Hist. of W., 1720 ; n. ed., 1820.
„ Loserth (J.) Die ält. Streitschriften W., 1909.
„ —— Studien zur Kirchenpolitik Eng. im 14.Jhdt., T2, Die Genesis v. Wiclifs Summa Theologiæ &c., 1908.
„ —— W.'s Sendschreiben, Flugschriften u. kleinere Werke kirchenpolit. Inhalts, 1910.
„ —— W. & Hus ; tr., 1884.
„ Poole (R. Lane). W. & movements for reform, 1889.

Wiclif (John) [*continued*].
see Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings : 2, W., 1870.
„ Sergeant (L.) W., 1893.
„ Trevelyan (G. M.) England in the age of W., 1899.
„ —— The Peasants' Rising & the Lollards : unpubl. doc^s. forming app. to " Eng. in the age of W.," 1899.
„ Varillas (A.) *Pretended Reformers (The) : hist. of the heresie of W. &c. ; made Eng. [f. " Hist. du Wicléfianisme "], 1717.
„ Vaughan (R.) Life & opinions of W., illust. princ. f. h. unpubl. MSS. &c., 1828.
„ —— W., a monograph, w. acc. of the Wycliffe MSS., 1853.
„ ——*W., his biographers & critics, 1858.
„ Workman (H. B.) The dawn of the Reformation, v1, The age of W., 1901.
Wicquefort (Abraham de). Advis fidelle aux veritables Hollandois touchant ce qui s'est passé dans Bodegrave & Swammerdam &c. Avec un memoire de la dern. marche de l'armée du Roy de France en Brabant et en Flandre. [*Engravings by R. de Hooge*]. 8°. [Amst. à la Sphere]. 1673
L'ambassadeur & ses fonctions. n. éd. augm. des méms. de W. &c. 2t. 4°. A. 1730
Hist. des Prov.-Unies dep. la paix de Munster. [Hist. Gezel. te Utrecht]. 4t. 8°. A. 1861–74
The rights &c. of ambassadors and publick ministers. Tr. Digby. 2nd ed. fol. 1740
Widal (Auguste). Juvénal & s. satires. 8°. 1869
Widdern (G. Cardinal v.), *see* Cardinal v. Widdern (G.)
Widdrington (Samuel Edward) [*form.* Cook].
Spain & the Spaniards, 1843. 2v. 8°. 1844
Widdrington (*Sir* Thomas). Analecta Eboracensia : some remaynes of City of York. Ed. & annot. C. Caine. la8°. 1897
Wide (Sam). Lakonische Kulte. 8°. L. 1893
Widebramus (Fridericus) [†Widebrandus], *see* Gruterus (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.
Widegren (Gustaf). Svenskt och engelskt lexicon. 4°. 1788
Widenmann (A.) Die Kilimandscharo-Bevölkerung, 1899, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 27, 1899.
Widkirk plays, *see* Towneley plays.
Widman (Matthias), *see* Kemnat (M. v.)
Widmann (Georg Rudolf). Fausts Leben. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 146]. 8°. Tübingen. 1880
Faust's Leben in Pfitzer's Bearbeitung. s8°. [1885]
Warhafft. Hist. v. d. Sünden u. Lastern F., 1599, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B1 i, ii, 1846.
Widmann (Hans). Geschichte Salzburgs. [Deutsche Landesgesch. ; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 9]. B1, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1907–9
1, bis 1270. 2, 1270–1519.
Widmann (Leonhart). Chronik von Regensburg, 1511–43 ; 1552–5, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte, B15, 1878.
Widmanstadt (Johann Albrecht v.) *Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, 1572, *see* Severus, *patriarch of Alex.* De ritibus baptismi &c., liber, 1572.
Widmore (Richard).
Enquiry into the time of the first foundation of Westminster Abbey ; added, acc. of the writers of the hist. of the church. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of Westminster Abbey, 1751]. 4°. 1743
Hist. of the church of St. Peter, Westminster. 4°. 1751
Widnes Brine Supply Bill. Proc. bef. Sel. Comm. of the House of Lords, 1890. [Repr. f. Northwich & Winsford Guardian, 1890 ; P1358]. 8°. Northwich. [1890]
Widney (Joseph Pomeroy), *M.D.*, *see* Lindley (W.) & W. California of the South, 1888.
Wido, *see* Guido, *Aretinus.*
Wido, *emperor* [Guido], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.
Wido, *bp. of Ferrara, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Widricus, *Tullensis,* Vita Gerardi episc. Tull., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Widsið [*or,* The traveller's song, *or* The scop or gleeman's tale]. *see* Beowulf. B., the Scôp or Gleeman's tale &c., w. tr. by Thorpe, 1855.
„ —— B., the T.'s song &c., ed. Kemble, 1833.
„ Chambers (R. W.) W. : study in Eng. heroic legend [*w. text*], 1912.
Widter (Georg). Volkslieder aus Venetien ; gesammelt v. G. W., hrsg. v. A. Wolf, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. W. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B46, 1864.
Widukindus, *see* Wittekindus.
***Wie** das Volk spricht, 5^e A., 1866, *see* Höfer (E.)

Wied (Carl). Lehrbuch d. neugriech. Volksspr. [B.d.S.-k.] 2e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Die türk. Sprache. [B.d.S.-k.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
„ „ 2e A., [*w.t.* :] Leichtfassliche Anleitung zur Erlernung d. türk. Sprache. [B.d.S.-k.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Wied (Gustav). Lystige historier. s8°. 1896
Wied (*Fürst* Hermann zu). *Ein Ergebniss aus d. Kritik d. Kant. Freiheitslehre. [P518]. s8°. L. 1861
*Das Unbewusste Geistesleben u. die göttliche Offenbarung. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1859

Wiedemann (Alfred).
Ägypt. Gesch. 2T ; & Suppl. 8°. Gotha. 1884–8
1, Von d. ältesten Zeiten b. z. Tode Tutmes' III.
2, Von d. Tode Tutmes' III bis auf Alexander d. Grossen.
The 2T *have cont. pagin.*
Altägyptische Sagen u. Märchen. Deutsch v. A. W. s8°. L. 1906
Die Amulette d. alten Aegypter, *see* Alte Orient (Der); Jhrg. 12, 1910.
Gesch. Ägyptens v. Psammetich I bis auf Alexander d. Grossen. 8°. L. 1880
Magie u. Zauberei im alten Ägypten, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.
Die Religion d. alten Ägypter. 8°. Münster i.W. 1890
Die Toten u. ihre Reiche im Glauben d. alten Ägypter, 2e A., 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Die Unterhaltungslitteratur d. alten Ägypter, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Translations.
Ancient Egyptian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. [*Tr.* Miss Bradbury]. s8°. 1895
Popular lit. in anc. Egypt ; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der) : Translations. The ancient East, No. 5, 1902.
The realms of the Egyptian dead ; tr. J. Hutchison, 1901, *see* Alte Orient (Der) : Translations. The ancient East, No. 1, 1901.
Religion of the ancient Egyptians. [*Tr.* Mrs. F. Ll. Griffiths]. 8°. 1897

Wiedemann (Gustav). Die Lehre v. Galvanismus u. Elektromagnetismus. 2e A., 2B in 3. 8°. Braunschweig. 1874
Über d. Bestimmung d. Ohm, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1884.

Wiedemann (Oskar).
Hdbch. d. litau. Sprache. 8°. Strassburg. 1897
Wiedemann (Theodor). Gesch. d. Reformation u. Gegenreformation im Lande unter d. Enns. 3B. 8°. Prag. 1879–82
Wiedenfeld (Kurt). Der volkswirtschaftl. Einfluss d. mod. Verkehrsmittel u. d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre d. 19. Jhdts., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
***Wiederkehr (Die)** ; hrsg. v. d. Einsiedler bei St. Johannes, 1843, *see* Köthe (F. A.)
Wiedersheim (Robert). Der Bau des Menschen als Zeugniss für s. Vergangenheit. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1893
Elems. of comp. anatomy of vertebrates. Adapted f. W. by W. N. Parker. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Structure of man ; tr. H. & M. Bernard. la8°. 1895
Wiedertäuffer, *see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B2, Berichte d. Augenzeugen über d. münster. W., hrsg. v. Cornelius, 1853.
Wiedfeldt (Otto). Statist. Studien z. Entwickelungsgesch. d. Berliner Industrie, 1720–1890, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B16 ii, 1898.
Wiedmer (Jakob). Flut. Roman. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1905
Wied-Neuwied (Maximilian A. P., *Prince* zu).
Travels in Brazil, 1815–17. pl. 4°. 1820
Wiegand (J.) Macht : ein soziales Schauspiel. s8°. 1903
Wiegand (Theodor). 1er vorläuf. Bericht ü. die Ausgrabungen in Samos, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
6er vorläuf. Bericht ü. die in Milet u. Didyma unternomm. Ausgrabungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1908.
7ter vorläufiger Bericht ü. die in Milet und Didyma unternommenen Ausgrabungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
Priene. Ein Begleitwort z. Rekonstruktion v. A. Zippelius. [Sonderabdr. aus d. 25. B. d. Neuen Jahrbücher f. d. klass. Altertum &c.] 8°. L. 1910
„ „ ..... Tafel. atlas. L. 1910

Wiegand (Wilhelm). Friedrich d. Grosse. [Monographien z. Weltgesch. ; E. Heyck, 15]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902
Wieger (Léon), *S.J.* Folk-lore chinois mod. [*In Chinese & French*]. s4°. [Sienhsien] : *Impr. de la Mission Cath.* 1909
Wiegmann (Rudolph). Die Malerei d. Alten in i. Anwendung u. Technik. s8°. Hannover. 1836
Wiehr (*Dr.* Ernst).
Napoleon u. Bernadotte im Herbstfeldzuge 1813. s8°. 1893
Wiel (Alethea) [*i.e. Hon.* Alethea J. Lawley, *2nd d. of 2nd baron Wenlock ; married, 1890, to Taddeo Wiel*].
The navy of Venice. 8°. 1910
The story of Verona.]Med. Town ser.] s8°. 1902
Venice. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Vittoria Colonna, a study ; w. tr. of some of h. publ. & unpubl. sonnets. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Wieland (Christoph Martin).
Sämmtl. Werke. 36B ; & Suppl. 6B. 8°. L. 1794–1801
Gesamm. Werke. Mit. Einleitung v. F. Muncker.
6B. s8°. Stuttgart. [1889]
Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. deutschen Komm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss.
Abtlg. 1, B1–3, 7 ; Abtlg. 2, B1–4. 8°. 1909–13
Abtlg. 1, Werke ; Abtlg. 2, Übersetzungen.
I, 1–3, Poetische Jugendwerke, T1–3, hrsg. v. F. Homeyer.
7, Verserzählungen, Gedichte u. Prosaschriften; hrsg. v. S. Mauermann.
II, 1–3, Shakespeares theatral. Werke, T1–8, hrsg. v. E. Stadler.
4, Plinius, Horaz, Lucrez ; hrsg. v. P. Stachel.
Gesch. d. Abderiten. 2B in 1. s8°. Wien. 1818
Translations.
The advs. of Don Sylvio de Rosalva. [Tr.] Intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904
The Graces ; w. Psyche among the Graces. Tr. 8°. 1823
Oberon. [Tr.] W. Sotheby. 2v in 1. s8°. 1798
Pensées sur la liberté de philosopher en matière de foi. [Tr.] 8°. 1844
The republic of fools : Hist. of Abdera. Tr. H. Christmas. 2v. s8°. 1861
see Budde (F.) W. u. Bodmer, 1910.
„ Gruber (J. G.) W.'s Leben, 1827–8.
„ Merck (J. H.) Briefe an M. von Göthe, W. &c., 1835.
„ Seuffert (B.) Prolegomena zu e. W.-Ausgabe, 1–6, 1904–1909.
„ Stadler (E.) W.'s Shakespeare, 1910.

Wieland (Franz).
Altar u. Altargrab d. christl. Kirchen im 4.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1912
Wiele (*Mlle.* Marguerite van de), *see* Van De Wiele (M.)
Wielens (Joseph).
Hist. du saint martyr Jean de Nepomuc. s8°. Anvers. 1759
Wielopolski (A. I. J. P.), *marquis, see* Lisicki (H.) W., (1803–77), 1880.
Wien [*see also* Vienna], *see* Sammlung wissenschaftl. Vorträge, gehalten 1858 im grossen ständischen Saale zu W., 1858.
Wiener Congresses (Acten des), *1819–35, see* Vienna.
***Wiener Genesis (Die).** Hrsg. v. W., Ritter v. Hartel u. F. Wickhoff. la4°. Wien. 1895
see Wickhoff (F.) Röm. Kunst ; Die W. G., 1912.
Wiener (Charles). Essai sur les institutions polit., relig., écon. & sociales de l'empire des Incas. 4°. 1874
Pérou & Bolivie : récit de voyage. la8°. 1880
Wiener (Christian). Atomenlehre. 8°. L. 1869
Die geistige Welt u. Wesen u. Ursprung d. Dinge. 8°. L. 1869
Die Grundzüge d. Weltordnung. 8°. L. 1863
Wiener (Franz) [*ps.* Francis de Croisset], *see* Croisset (F. de) *ps.*
Wiener (Harold M.) Essays in Pentateuchal criticism. 8°. 1910
Wiener (Leo), *instructor in the Slavic languages, Harvard Univ.*
Anthology of Russian lit. 2p. 8°. N.Y. 1902–3
1, From 10th c. to close of 18th c.
2, 19th c.
Hist. of Yiddish lit. in the 19th c. la8°. 1899
Wier (Johann).
De præstigiis dæmonum &c. 3a ed. s8°. Basileæ. 1566
see Bodin (Jean). De magorum dæmonomania ; acc. opinionum Wi. confutatio, 1603.
Wiermann (Heinrich).
Gesch. d. Kulturkampfes. 2e, fortgeführte A. 8°. L. 1886
Wiersbitzki (Otto J. B. v. Corvin-), *see* Corvin (Otto).
Wierstraat (Christian). Die hist. d. beleegs van Nuys, *see* Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen &c., 1886.
see Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Neuss, 1887.
Wiertz (Antoine), *see* Laveleye (E. de). Cat. du Musée W., préc. d'une notice biog., 1887.

Wiese (Berthold). Zur Christophoruslegende, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forsch. z. roman. Philologie, 1900.
—— **& E. Pèrcopo.** Gesch. d. italien. Litt. la8°. L. 1899
Wiese (Leopold v.) Die Lehre v. d. Produktion u. d. Produktivität, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Wiese (Ludwig Ad.) Die Bildung d. Willens. 2e A. s8°. 1861
German letters on Eng. education, tr. L. Schmitz. s8°. 1877
Wiésecké (Henri).
Influence pernicieuse des saignées. [P107]. 8°. 1837
Wieseler (Carl). Chronologie d. apostol. Zeitalters b. z. Tode d. Apostel Paulus u. Petrus. Ein Versuch ü. d. Chron. &c. d. Apostelgesch. u. d. paulin. Briefe. 8°. Göttingen. 1848
Chronologische Synopse d. vier Evangelien. 8°. Hamburg. 1843
Zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Schrift u. d. Urchristenthums. 8°. L. 1880
Wieseler (Friedrich). Phaethon. [P88]. 4°. Göttingen. 1857
Wieselgren (O.) "Yppighets nytta," (18 c.), [1912], *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B14, 1913.
Wieselgren (Peter). Sveriges sköna litteratur. 5d. [d1, 2a uppl.] 8°. [2, 3. Lund]. 1834–49
Wiesener (Louis).
La jeunesse d'Elisabeth d'Angleterre, 1533–58. 8°. 1878
Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois & les Anglais, d'ap. les sources britann. 3t. 8°. 1891–99
The youth of Q. Eliz., 1533–58. Ed. f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1879
Wieser (Franz v.)
Der Portulan d. Infanten u. nachmaligen Königs Philipp II v. Spanien, [v. G. B. Agnese gemacht, 1548], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B82, 1876.
Der verschollene Globus d. J. Schöner v. 1523, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B117, 1889.
Wieser (Friedrich v.)
Natural value; ed. W. Smart, tr. C. A. Malloch. 8°. 1893
Wiesinger (J. T. August), *see* OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Tests.: [*B5* "*fortges. v. W. &c.*"], 1837–62.
Wiesner (Julius).
Das Bewegungsvermögen d. Pflanzen: eine kritische Studie über d. gleichnamige Werk v. C. Darwin. 8°. Wien. 1881
Ein neuer Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Papieres, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B148, 1904.
Studien über angebliche Baumbastpapiere, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B126, 1892.
Wietersheim (Eduard v.) Gesch. der Völkerwanderung. Besorgt v. F. Dahn. 2e A. 2B. la8°. L. [1880]
Wietzke (Emil). Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horus-Ra. Erkl. zu Jud. 13–16. [P1244]. 8°. Wittenberg. 1888
Wife [WIF]. *How the goode wif thaught hir daughter, *n.d.*, *see* *HOW.
*Wife's (A) story, & o. t., 1875, *see* JOLLY (*Miss*).
Wiffen (Benj. Barron), *see* BÖHMER (ED.) Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish reformers &c., 3v, [v1, "w. mem. of W. &c."], 1874–1904.
see WIFFEN (J. H.) & B. B. W. The brothers Wiffen, 1880.
Wiffen (Jeremiah Holmes).
Hist. mems. of the House of Russell. 2v. 8°. 1833
—— **& B. B. Wiffen.** The brothers Wiffen: mems. & miscellanies. Ed. S. R. Pattison. s8°. 1880
Wigan. Evidence before the inquest at W. rel. to explosion in Arley Mine Pit, Feb., 1854. With remarks by J. Darlington. [P209]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1854
Wigan County Council Chamber: descr. sketch. la8°. Wigan. 1890
Wigan Free Public Library. Cat. of books; by H. T. Folkard. p1–10. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Wigan. 1886–1912
G. Peignot: a list of h. works in the W.P.L., w. intr. notice. By H. T. Folkard. [P1090]. la8°. *p.p.* 1905
Index-catalogue of the W. F. P. L. 8°. Wigan. 1878
Index cat. of bks. & papers rel. to mining, metallurgy, manufactures; by H. T. Folkard. Reference dept. 8°. Southport. 1880
A Lindsay record: hand-list of books by or rel. to members of the Clan Lindsay in the Ref. Dept. of the W. F. P. L. 8°. [Wigan. 1899]
List of medical books in the Ref. Dept. of the W. F. P. L. Compiled by H. T. Folkard. [P1026]. la8°. Wigan. 1901
Poets & poetry. A repres. coll. in ref. dept. of the W. F. P. L., by H. T. Folkard. [P1111]. la8°. Wigan. 1906

Wigan Free Public Library [*continued*].
Portraits & portraiture: a list of engraved portraits & photographs in the Ref. Dept. of W. F. P. L. By H. T. Folkard. [P1142]. 8°. Wigan. 1907
Scotland & the Scots: books in the W. F. P. L. By H. T. Folkard. [P1293]. la8°. Wigan. 1910
W. P. L., reference dept.: works rel. to Freemasonry, cat. by H. T. Folkard. 3rd ed. s8°. Wigan. 1892
W. Shakespeare. A list of books & papers rel. to S. in Ref. Dept. of W. F. P. L. By H. T. Folkard. s4°. Wigan. 1910
see FOLKARD (H. T.) W. F. P. L., 1901.
Wigan (Arthur Ladbrooke).
New view of insanity: duality of the mind. 8°. 1844
Wigand (Johann), *see* MAGDEBURG Centuries, [*by W. & others*], 1560–74.
Wigard (Franz). Stenographischer Bericht ü. d. Verhandlungen d. deutschen constit. Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt a. M., hrsg. F. W., 1848–9, *see* DEUTSCH.
Wiggers (Gustav Friedrich).
Life of Socrates; tr. with notes. s8°. 1840
Versuch einer pragmat. Darstellung d. Augustinismus u. Pelagianismus. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1833
Wiggers (Julius). Kirchliche Statistik, oder Darstellung d. gesammten christl. Kirche. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1842–3
Wiggin (Kate Douglas) [*i.e. Mrs.* G. C. RIGGS].
A cathedral courtship; and Penelope's English experiences. 2nd ed. s8°. [1893]
Children's rights: a book of nursery logic. s8°. [1892]
The diary of a goose girl. s8°. 1902
Marm Lisa. s8°. 1897
Mother Carey. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
New chronicles of Rebecca. s8°. 1907
The old Peabody pew. s8°. 1907
Penelope's English experiences. Illust. by C. E. Brock. s8°. 1900
„ Illust. C. E. Brock. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1901
Penelope's experiences in Scotland. s8°. 1898
Penelope's Irish experiences. s8°. 1901
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. s8°. 1903
Rose o' the river. s8°. 1905
A summer in a cañon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Timothy's quest. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
The village watch-tower. s8°. 1895
—— **M. Findlater, J. H. Findlater & A. McAulay.**
The affair at the inn. s8°. 1904
—— **&** *Miss* **N. A. Smith.** The republic of childhood. [3v.] s8°. [v1 1896, v2 1900, v3 *n.d.*]
[1], Froebel's gifts. [2], Froebel's occupations. [3], Kindergarten principles & practice.
Wiggins (John). Embanking lands from the sea. s8°. 1852
The "monster" misery of Ireland: relation of landlord & tenant. s8°. 1844
The polluted Thames: mode of cleansing &c. [P78]. 8°. 1858
Wiggins (Joseph), *see* JOHNSON (H.) Life & voyages of J. W., 1907.
Wight, *Isle of.* Hist. of Hampshire & the I. of W., 1900–12, *see* VICTORIA HIST.
*Hist. (The) of the I. of W., 1781, *see* WORSLEY (*Sir* R.)
*In the I. of W. 2v. s8°. 1873
see VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COs. OF ENG., Hampshire & the I. of W., 5v, 1900–12.
Wight (Robert), *M.D.* Icones plant. Indiæ Orient.: figures of Indian plants. v1–3 i, 4–6. 4°. Madras. 1839–53
Illusts. of Indian botany. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 4°. Madras. 1840–50
Wight (Thomas), *of Cork.* Hist. of Quakers in Ireland, 1653–1700, by W. Rev., cont. to 1751 by J. Rutty. 2nd ed. 8°. 1800
Wightwick (George).
Hints to young architects; w. a model specification. s8°. 1846
Wigley (Frederic George).
Chronol. tables & index of Indian statutes, by W., 1897; 1909–11, *see* INDIA: LEGISLATIVE DEPT. &c.
Wigley (Thomas B.) The art of the goldsmith & jeweller. By T. B. W., assisted by J. H. Stansbie. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1911
Wigmore (John Henry). Materials for study of private law in Old Japan; ed., w. notes &c. W., p1, 2, 3 i, 5, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v20, Suppl., 1892.
Wigner (G. W.), *see* LOCK (C. G. W.), G. W. W. &c. Sugar growing & refining, 1882.
Wigo, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Epistolæ.
Wigornia, *see* WORCESTER.
Wigorniensis (Florentius Bravonius), *see* FLORENCE, *of Worcester.*
Wigram (Eirene). The affair of the envelope. s8°. 1910
Firm foundations: guide to relig. and relig. education. s8°. 1907

Wigram (*Rev.* **Spencer Robert**), *Balliol Coll.*
Cartulary of the monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 28, 31]. 2v. 8°. 1895–6
Chronicles of the Abbey of Elstow, w. notes on the architecture of the Church by M. J. C. Buckley. 8°. O. 1885

Wigram (William Ainger). The doctrinal position of the Assyrian or East Syrian Church. Pref. by mem. on our rel. to sep. churches of the East, by J. Wordsworth. s8°. 1908
Introd. to the hist. of the Assyrian Church, 100–640. s8°. 1910

Wigston (W. F. C.)
Bacon Shakespeare & the Rosicrucians. 8°. 1888

***Wigwam (The)** & the cabin, 1845–6, *see* SIMMS (W. G.)

Wijk (H. L. Gerth van), *see* GERTH VAN WIJK (H. L.)

Wijnkoop (Izaak Joseph). Manual of Hebrew grammar. rev. & impr. ed. Tr. G. van den Biesen. s8°. 1898

Wikander (Hugo Christian). Bidrag till läran om arbetsbetingsaftalet enligt svensk rätt, [1913], *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. SKR., B14, 1913.

Wikes (Thomas), *canon of Osneye, see* WYKES (T.)

Wikner (Carl Pontus), *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500–1900, v15, Warburg (C.) C. Rydberg—P. W. [*sels.*], 1910.

Wikoff (Henry).
The four civilizations of the world. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
My courtship & its consequences. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
A New Yorker in the Foreign Office, & his advs. in Paris. s8°. 1858

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)
Aristoteles u. Athen. 2B. 8°. 1893
Bakchylides. [P871]. 8°. 1898
Gedächtnissrede auf A. Kirchhoff, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1908.
Greek hist. writing & Apollo; 2 lects. Tr. G. Murray. 8°. O. 1908
Die griech. Lit. d. Altertums, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.
Griech. Tragödien. Übers. v. W.-M. B1–3. [1 & 3, 2e A.] s8°. 1899–1906
1, Sophokles: Oedipus. Euripides: Hippolytos—Der Mütter Bittgang—Herakles.
2, [Aischylos]: Orestie.
3, Euripides: Der Kyklop, Alkestis, Medea, Trörinnen.
Poetarum Græc. fragmenta. v3, i; 6, i. s8°. 1899–1901
3, i, *see* DIELS (H.) Poet. philosoph. fragm., 1901.
6, i, *see* KAIBEL (G.) *ed.*, Comic. Græc. fragm., v1, i, 1899.
Reden u. Vorträge. 8°. 1901
Sappho u. Simonides: Untersuch. über griech. Lyriker. 8°. 1913
Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 4 i, 1910.
see BUCOLIC POETS. Bucolici graeci; rec. &c. U. de W.-M., 1905.
„ KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. W.-M. Philolog. Untersuchungen, hrsg. v. K. & W., H4, 7, 1881–4.
„ KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909, Nordionische Steine; mit Beiträgen v. P. Jacobsthal; hrsg. v. U. v. W.-M.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. W.-M. &c., 1905.
„ SCHUBART (W.) & U. v. W.-M. Griech. Dichterfragmente; bearbt. v. S. u. W.-M., 2H, 1907.
„ TIMOTHEOS, *of Miletus.* Die Perser aus e. Papyrus v. Abusir im Auftrage d. deut. Orientgesellschaft hrsg. v. W.-M., 1903.
„ —— Der T.-Papyrus gefunden bei Abusir 1902, [*Intr. by W.-M.*], Lichtdruck-Ausgabe, 1903.

Wilars, *de Honecort, see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.*

Wilberforce (Albert Basil Orme). The trinity of evil. s8°. 1886

Wilberforce (Edward).
Brazil viewed through a naval glass &c. s8°. 1856
Dante's Inferno, & o. trs. s8°. 1903
The duke's honour. 3v. s8°. 1870
Social life in Munich. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

Wilberforce (Ernest Roland), *bp. of (1) Newcastle, (2) Chichester, see* ATLAY (J. B.) Life of W., 1912.

Wilberforce (Reginald G.) Bishop Wilberforce. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900. Ed. G. W. E. Russell]. s8°. 1905
An unrecorded chap. of the Indian Mutiny. From a diary & letters written on the spot. s8°. 1894
see WILBERFORCE (SAM.) Life, [v2, 3] by R. G. W., 1880–2.

Wilberforce (Robert Isaac).
Church courts & discipline. 8°. 1843
Doct. of baptism, w. remarks on Goode's "Effects of infant baptism." 8°. 1849
Doct. of the eucharist. 8°. 1853
Doct. of the Incarnation in rel. to mankind & the Church. 8°. 1848
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
The five empires. s8°. 1840
Inquiry into the principles of Church-authority: or, reasons for recalling my subscription. 8°. 1854
Pract. effect of the Gorham Case: Charge, 1850. [P764]. 8°. 1850
Rutilius & Lucius. s8°. 1842
Sermons on the new birth. 8°. 1850
Seven Letters to ed. of "Weekly Register" in reply to F. Meyrick's article on Church-authority. [P165]. 8°. 1855
Sketch of hist. of Erastianism; w. 2 sermons. s8°. 1851
see CLARKSON (T.) Strictures on a life of Wilberforce, by W. [*i.e.* R. I. W.] & S. W., 1838.
„ DRUMMOND (H.), *M.P.* Reply to W.'s Principles of Church authority, 1855.

—— **& S. Wilberforce.** Life of W. Wilberforce. 5v. s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 5v. s8°. 1839

Wilberforce (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Winchester.*
Addresses to candidates for ordination on questions in the ordin. service. s8°. O. 1860
Agathos, & o. s. 33rd ed. s8°. 1873
The Apostolic ministry: its difficulties, strength, & duties. Sermon. [P764]. 8°. 1833
Charge at 3rd visitation, Nov., 1854. [P386, 899]. 8°. 1854
Charge at 7th visitation, 1866. [P213]. 8°. O. 1867
Essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 2v. 8°. 1874
Heroes of Hebrew hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1871
Hist. of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Amer. s8°. 1844
Life of S. W., w. sels. f. h. diaries & corresp. [v1] by A. R. Ashwell; v2, 3 by R. G. Wilberforce. 3v. 8°. 1880–2
Life of W. Wilberforce, rev. & condensed f. the orig. ed. [*of 1838 by R. I. W. & S. W., q.v.*] s8°. 1868
The rocky island, & o. similitudes. 17th ed. s8°. 1878
Sermons. s8°. 1844
Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford. s3, 1863–70. 8°. O. 1871
Sermons preached & publ. on sev. occas. 8°. 1854
Sermons preached on var. occas. 8°. O. 1877
Words of counsel on difficulties of the day, in the writings of W.; coll. by T. V. Fosbery. s8°. O. 1875
see DANIELL (G. W.) Bp. W., 1891.
„ LENTEN sermons, by [*13 as.*], w. pref. by [W.], 1857.
„ WILBERFORCE (R. G.) Bishop W., 1905.
„ WILBERFORCE (R. I.) & S. W. Life of W. Wilberforce, 1838; 2nd ed., 1839.

Wilberforce (William), *philanthropist.* Appeal in behalf of Slaves in W. Indies. [P53, 212, 589]. 8°. 1823
Corresp. Ed. R. I. Wilberforce & S. Wilberforce. 2v. s8°. 1840
Letter to Prince of Talleyrand Périgord &c. on slave trade, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p353, 1814.
Lettre à l'empereur Alexander sur la traite des noirs. [P1390]. 8°. Londres. 1822
Pract. view of the system of professed Xtns. contrasted w. real Xty. 8°. 1797
Private papers of W. Pref. &c. by A. M. Wilberforce. 8°. 1897
Speeches on E.-India bill for promoting relig. instruction &c., of natives, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p43, 1814.
see AFRICAN INSTITUTION, Special report of directors resp. allegations in "Letter to W.," by R. Thorpe, 1815.
„ BUXTON (T.) W.: the story of a great crusade, *n.d.*
„ CLARKSON (T.) Strictures on a life of W. by W. & S. Wilberforce &c., 1838.
„ COGAN (T.) *Letters to W. W. on hereditary depravity, 1799.
„ COLQUHOUN (J. C.) W., h. friends & times, 1866.
„ HARFORD (J. S.) Recolls. of W., w. nots. of h. friends & contemps., 1864.
„ PITT (W.) P. & W. [*W.'s sketch of P., & some letters*], 1899.
„ ROBINSON (H. CRABB). Exposure of misrepresentations in the preface to the Corr. of W., 1840.
„ TAYLOR (T.) Biog. sketch of T. Clarkson, w. strictures on [C.] in Life of W., 1839.
„ WILBERFORCE (R. I.) & S. W. Life of W. W., 1838; 2nd ed., 1839.
„ WILBERFORCE (S.) Life of W. W., rev. & condensed, 1868.

Wilbois (Joseph). Devoir & durée: essai de morale sociale. 8°. 1912

Wilbraham (*Capt.* Richard). Travels in Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia &c., 1837. s8°. 1839

Wilbraham (*Sir* Roger). Journal, 1593–1616; together w. notes by anoth. hand, 1642–9; ed. H. S. Scott, 1902, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v10.

Wilbraham (Roger), *F.R.S.*
Glossary of some words used in Cheshire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Wilbrandt (Adolf).
Adams Söhne. 2e A. s8°. 1890
Adonis u. andere Geschichten. s8°. St. 1911
Der Dornenweg: Roman. 4e A. s8°. St. 1901
Die Eidgenossen. s8°. St. 1896
Erika—Das Kind. 2e A. s8°. St. 1900
Familie Roland. s8°. St. 1903
Feuerblumen. s8°. St. 1900
Franz. s8°. St. 1901
Fridolins heimliche Ehe. 3e A. s8°. St. 1899
Die glückliche Frau. 3e A. s8°. St. 1898
Hairan. s8°. St. 1900
Hermann Ifinger. 4e A. s8°. St. 1896
Hildegard Mahlmann. 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die Maler. 2e A. s8°. St. 1901
Ein Mecklenburger. s8°. St. 1901
Der Meister v. Palmyra. 7e A. s8°. St. 1899
Novellen. s8°. 1869
Opus 23 u. andere Gesch., [Das Kind v. Goslar—Anneli—Nach d. Ende]. 2e A. s8°. St. 1909
Die Osterinsel. 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
,, ... 4e A. s8°. St. 1897
Die Rothenburger. 3e A. s8°. St. 1896
Der Sänger. s8°. St. 1899
Schleichendes Gift. 2e A. 8°. St. 1897
Die Schwestern. Roman. s8°. St. 1906
Die Tochter. Roman. s8°. 1911
Die Tochter des Herrn Fabricius. 2e A. s8°. St. 1901
Vater Robinson. s8°. St. 1899
Vater und Sohn, u. a. Geschichten. 2e A. s8°. St. 1896
Villa Maria. s8°. St. 1902

Wilbrandt (Robert). Die Lehre v. d. Verteilung d. Produktionsertrags, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirthschaftslehre, TI, 1908.

Wilbye (John). First set of madrigals, 1598, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Wilcke (Wilhelm Ferdinand).
Die Templerei. [*Gen. tp. to B2, 3, wanting. Each Band has tp.* Gesch. d. Tempelherrenordens]. 3B. 8°. L. 1826–35

Wilcken (Ulrich). Actenstücke aus d. Königl. Bank zu Theben in d. Museen v. Berlin, London, Paris, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1886.
Die attische Periegese v. Hawara, *see* ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
Griech. Ostraka aus Aegypten u. Nubien. 2B. 8°. L. 1899
Tafeln zur ält. griech. Palaeographie. Nach Orig. d. Berliner Königl. Museums. Hrsg. v. U. W. fol. L. 1891
see MITTEIS (L.) & U. W. Grundzüge u. Chrestomathie d. Papyruskunde, B1 i, 1912.

Wilcocks (J. C.) The sea-fisherman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Wilcox (Walter Dwight). Rockies of Canada: rev. & enlarged ed. of "Camping in the Canadian Rockies." 8°. N.Y. 1900

Wild. *Wild flowers from the Glens. By E. L. L. 8°. 1840
*Wild life in a southern county, 1879, *see* JEFFERIES (R.)
*Wild Mike & his victim, 1875, *see* MONTGOMERY (F.)
*Wild (The) olive. By the a. of "The inner shrine." 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
*Wild sports of the west, n. ed., 1843, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

Wild (Carl). Bilderatlas zur badisch-pfälzischen Gesch. 4°. Heidelberg. 1904

Wild (George John).
Brief defence of "Essays & Reviews." 2nd ed. [P165]. 8°. 1861

Wild (*Mlle.* Hortense).
De la formation du mode mineur. la8°. 1898

Wild (John James).
At anchor; voyage of the "Challenger," 1872–6. fol. 1878
Thalassa; depth, temperature, currents. 8°. 1877

Wild (Robert). Iter Boreale, w. large adds. of o. p. ["Upon the rebuilding the city" *has sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1670

Wild (Sebastian).
Ein schöne Tragedj, auss dem Esopo gezogen von dem Doctor, d. den Esel je tryb &c., 1566, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B2, 1868.

Wilda (Wilhelm Eduard).
Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. 8°. Halle. 1831

Wilde (Archer).
The House of Commons & taxation. [P1214]. 8°. 1909

Wilde (James Plaisted), *baron Penzance, see* PENZANCE.

Wilde (E. E.) Ingatestone & the Essex great road, w. Fryerning. 4 chaps. by Mrs. A. Christy. 8°. 1913

Wilde (Jane F. S. *Lady*) [*ps.* "SPERANZA"].
Ancient cures, charms, usages of Ireland. s8°. 1890
Anc. legends, mystic charms, & superstitions of Ireland. App., a chapt. on "the anc. race of Ireland," by Sir W. Wilde. 2v. s8°. 1887
Anc. legends &c. s8°. 1888
Driftwood from Scandinavia. s8°. 1884
Notes on men, women, & books. Selected essays, s1 [*s2 not yet publd.*] s8°. 1891
Social studies. s8°. 1893
see WILDE (*Sir* W. R. W.) Memoir of G. Beranger; [*w.* Concluding portion of the Mem., by Lady W.], 1880.

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)
*The ballad of Reading Gaol; by C. 3.3. [*i.e. O. W.*] [4th ed.] 8°. 1898
,, ... [5th ed.] 8°. 1898
De profundis. s8°. [1905]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1905]
,, [14th ed., w. add. matter. Ed. R. Ross]. s8°. [1909]
The Duchess of Padua. Play. 3rd ed. s8°. [1909]
Essays, criticisms & reviews. Now first coll. 8°. *p.p.* 1901
Happy Prince & o. t. la8°. 1888
A house of pomegranates. 8°. 1891
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
*An ideal husband. 8°. 1899
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
*The importance of being earnest: comedy. 8°. 1899
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
Intentions. 8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. L. 1901
,, ... [4th ed.] s8°. [1909]
Lady Windermere's fan. s4°. 1893
,, ... s4°. Paris. 1903
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. [1911]
Lord A. Savile's crime, & o. s. s8°. 1891
,, [The Canterville ghost —The sphinx without a secret —The model millionaire]—The portrait of Mr. W. H. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
The picture of Dorian Gray. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
,, Copyr. ed. s8°. Paris. 1909
,, ... s8°. Paris. 1913
Poems. s8°. 1881
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Poems in prose. 8°. *p.p.* Paris. 1905
Poems; w. h. lecture on the English Renaissance. s8°. Paris. 1903
Poems, w. the Ballad of Reading Gaol. 8th ed. s8°. [1909]
The portrait of Mr. W. H. s8°. *p.p.* [1889]
Ravenna. (Newdigate Prize poem). [*b. w.* The portrait of Mr. W. H.] s8°. O. 1878
Salome: tr. from the French of O. W. [by Lord Alf. Douglas]. Pictured by A. Beardsley. s4°. 1894
Salomé, a tragedy tr. f. the French of O. W. Pictured by Aubrey Beardsley. s4°. 1904
,, Tr. f. French of O. W. s8°. 1908
Salomé—La sainte courtisane—A Florentine tragedy. [n. ed.] s8°. [1909]
Sebastian Melmoth—[The soul of man]. s8°. 1905
The soul of man under socialism. s8°. *p.p.* 1904
,, Pref. by R. Ross. s8°. 1912
The sphinx. s8°. 1910
Vera. s8°. *p.p.* 1902
A woman of no importance. 8°. 1894
,, ... s4°. Paris. 1903
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]

TRANSLATIONS.
De profundis. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. M. Meyerfeld. s8°. 1895
Дума человѣка при соціализмѣ, Переводъ. s8°. Москва. 1907
Die Herzogin v. Padua: e. Tragodie. Deutsch v. M. Meyerfeld. s8°. *n.d.*

REFERENCES.
see GIDE (A.) O. W.: In memoriam (souv.) — Le "De Profundis," 1910.
,, KENILWORTH (W. W.) A study of O. W., 1912.
,, KUFFERATH (M.) Salomé; Poème d'O. W., musique de R. Strauss, 1907.
,, MASON (S.) Bibliography of poems of W., 1907.
,, RANSOME (A.) O. W., 1913.
,, SHERARD (R. H.) Life of O. W., 1906.
,, —— O. W.: the story of an unhappy friendship, 1905.
,, WEISZ (E.) Psycholog. Streifzüge über O. W., 1909.

Wilde (Richard Henry). Conjectures & researches conc. the love, madness & imprisonment, of Tasso. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1842
Necrolog., R. H. W., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.

Wilde (Thomas), *baron Truro, see* TRURO (T. WILDE, *b.*)

Wilde (*Sir* William R. W.)
Austria, its lit., scientific & med. institutions. s8°. D. 1843
Beauties of the Boyne & Blackwater. s8°. D. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. enlgd. s8°. D. 1850
Closing years of Swift; w. sev. of h. poems unpubl., & remarks on Stella. 8°. D. 1849
Lough Corrib; w. nots. of Lough Mask. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1872
Memoir of G. Beranger, & his labours in the cause of Irish art & antiqs., 1760–80. [*With* Concluding portion of Mem., by Lady Wilde (*sep. tp.*) & List. of water-colour sketches by G. B. (*sep. pag.*)] 8°. D. 1880
Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, & along the Mediterranean; obs. on Egypt & Palestine &c. 2v. 8°. D. 1840
see ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Descriptive cat. of the antiqs. of stone &c., 1857.
,, WILDE (J. F. S., *Lady*). Anc. legends &c. of Ireland; app., chap. on "the anc. race of Ireland," by Sir W. W., 1887.

Wildeck (C. H. de Klettenberget), *see* KLETTENBERG ET WILDECK.

Wildegardis, *Saint, see* HILDEGARDE, *St.*

Wilden (Louis Dumont-), *see* DUMONT-WILDEN (L.)

Wildenbruch (Ernestine v.), *1805–58, see* BOGUSLAWSKI (A. VON). Aus d. preuss. hof- u. diplomat. Gesellschaft (I, Aus d. preuss. Hof-gesellschaft; II, E. v. W.); hrsg. v. A. v. B., 1903.

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.)
Der Astronom: Erzählung. 6e A. s8°. 1893
Blätter vom Lebensbaum. [*Ed.* B. Litzmann]. 8°. 1910
Christoph Marlow: Trauerspiel. 2e A. s8°. 1902
Claudias Garten. s8°. 1896
,, ... neue A. s8°. 1900

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.) [*continued*].

Das edle Blut. neue A. s8°. 1900
Eifernde Liebe. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Der Fürst v. Verona. Trauerspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1906
Der Generalfeldoberst. Neue A. s8°. 1901
Gewitternacht: Trauerspiel. s8°. 1898
Harold: Trauerspiel. 6e A. s8°. 1889
Die Haubenlerche. 2e A. s8°. 1891
Das heilige Lachen. Märchen-Schwank. s8°. 1892
Heinrich u. Heinrichs Geschlecht: Tragödie. s8°. 1895
Kinderthränen. 2 Erzählgn. 10e A. s8°. 1895
Lukrezia. Roman. s8°. 1907
Der Meister v. Tanagra. s8°. 1890
Neid. s8°. 1900
Der neue Herr: Schauspiel. s8°. 1891
Neue Novellen. 7e A. s8°. 1893
Novellen. 8e A. s8°. 1892
Die Quitzows: Schauspiel. Neue A., mit Zeichnungen v. H. L. Braune. s8°. 1902
Die Rabensteinerin. Schauspiel. Volksausgabe. s8°. 1910
Das schwarze Holz. Roman. s8°. 1905
Schwester-Seele. 9e A. s8°. St. 1896
Tiefe Wasser: 5 Erzählgn. s8°. 1898
Die Tochter des Erasmus: Schauspiel. s8°. 1900
Unter der Geissel. s8°. 1901
Das wandernde Licht. s8°. Stuttgart. 1893
Der Zauberer Cyprianus. s8°. 1896
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B4, 4e A., 1905.

Wildenhahn (Carl August). Martin Luther. 5T in 3. s8°. L. 1851–9
Wildenow (Eugen), *see* Peschel (E.) & E. W. Körner &c., 1898.
Wilder (Marshall P.) The people I've smiled with. s8°. [1889]
Wilder (Victor). Beethoven: sa vie, s. œuvre. s8°. 1883
Mozart: sa vie &c. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Wildermuth (Ottilie). Perlen aus dem Sande. s8°. Stuttgart. 1867
Wilderspin (Samuel).
Importance of educating the infant poor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1824
Wild-fowl & sea-fowl of Gt. Brit., 1895, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*
Wildfowler, *ps., see* Clements (L.)
Wilding (W. J.) *ps.* The web of fate. 2v. s8°. 1888
Wildman (Daniel). Management of bees. 2nd ed. [P52]. 8°. 1779
Wildman (Richard).
The anatomy of scepticism & metaphysics of science. 8°. 1853
Institutes of international law. 2v in 1. 8°. 1849–50
Wildridge (Thomas Tindall).
The grotesque in church art. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Wiley (Sara King), *see* Wiley (W. H.) & S. K. W. The Yosemite, Alaska & Yellowstone, 1893.
Wiley (William Halsted) & S. K. Wiley.
The Yosemite, Alaska & the Yellowstone. 4°. [1893]
Wilford (Florence). Nigel Bartram's ideal. s8°. 1868
Vivia. s8°. 1870
Wilford (John). *Memorials & characters, with lives of divers persons. 1600–[1741]. fol. 1741
Wilfred's widow, 1883, *see* Hart (*Mrs.* F.)
Wilhelm. *For princes, kings &c., see* William.
Wilhelm, *v. Conches, see* Gulielmus, *de C.*
Wilhelm, *von Tyrus, see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*
Wilhelm (Adolf). Att. Urkunden, T1, Urkunden d. korinth. Bundes d. Hellenen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B165, 1911.
Beiträge z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, mit e. Anhange ü. d. öffentl. Aufzeichnung v. Urkunden. [Österreich. Arch. Inst. in Wien, Sonderschr. 7]. 4°. Wien. 1909
Ἔρος u. Ἐνιαυτός, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber, B142, 1900.
Neue Beiträge z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, 2T, 1911–12, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B166, 1910.
see Heberdey (R.) & A. W. Reisen in Kilikien, 1896.
Wilhelm (Franz), *see* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta Imperii V; Nach d. Neubearbtg. &c. B.'s hrsg. v. J. Ficker &c., B3; Abth. 5, Einltg. u. Register; bearbt. v. F. W., 1901.
Wilhelm (Joseph), *D.D.,* **& Thomas B. Scannell,** *B.D.*
Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik." 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1898–9
Wilhelm (Lewis W.)
Local institutions of Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
Wilhelmi (Heinrich Freidrich). Die Lyrik d. Deutschen v. Göthe bis auf d. Gegenwart. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848
Wilhelmina, *consort of Prince Frederick Henry of Prussia* [*Prinzessin* Heinrich], *see* Berner (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B9, Aus der Zeit des 7jähr. Krieges: Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe d. Prinzessin Heinrich u. d. königl. Hauses; v. E. B. u. G. B. Volz, 1908.
Wilhelmina, *consort of William V, prince of Orange, see* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Wilhelmina M. S. L., *consort of Carl Alexander August J., grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Sophia, *grand duchess of S.-W., 1824–97.*
Wilhelmus, *de tilia nemore, see* Lyndewode (W.), *bp.*
Wilhem (Guillaume Louis) [†Bocquillon-Wilhem (G. L.)] *see* Hullah (J.) W.'s method of teaching singing adapted to Eng. use, n. ed., 1842.
Wilibald, *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.*
Wilibald (D.)
Kleines Treiben aus einer kleinen Stadt. Roman. s8°. L. 1869
Wilibald Alexis, *ps., see* Häring (G. Wilh.)
Wilibrord, *St., bp. of Utrecht* [Willibrord].
see Alcuinus. Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. W. &c.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.
„ Krier (J. B.) Die Springprozession u. d. Wallfahrt zum Grabe d. hlgn. W. in Echternach, 1870.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t89.
Wilichin, *fl. 1236* [Qualichinus; Quilichinus; Wilkin], *see* Alexander, *the Great.* Der Grosse A., [*a free tr. of the A. of W.*]; hrsg. v. G. Guth, 1908.
Wilke (Christian Gottlob). Clavis Novi Test. philologica, quem librum 2a & hac 3a ed. ita emend. ut novum opus haberi possit C. L. W. Grimm. [*w. 2nd tp.:* Lexicon gr.-lat. in lib. N.T., auct. Grimm]. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1888
Wilke (Wilhelm).
Die französ. Verkehrsstrassen nach d. Chansons de Geste. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 22]. 8°. Halle. a.S. 1910
Wilken (Ernst). Gesch. d. geistlichen Spiele in Deutschland. 8°. Göttingen. 1872
Wilken (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Bildung, Beräubung &c. d. alten Heidelberg. Büchersammlungen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1817
Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge. 7B. 8°. L. 1807–32
Rerum ab Alexio I, Joanne, Manuele, et Alexio II Comnenis Roman. gestarum Libri IV. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1811
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Gesch. d. Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh nach Mirchond. [1835.]
Über d. Partheyen d. Rennbahn, vornehmlich im Byzantin. Kaiserthum. [1827.]
Über d. Venetian. Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten u. 16ten Jhdte. [1831.]
Über d. Verhältnisse d. Russen zum Byzantin. Reiche in d. Zeitraume vom 9. bis zum 12. Jhdt. [1829.]
Wilkens (Cornelius August). Gesch. d. spanischen Protestantismus im 16ten Jhdt. 8°. Gütersloh. 1888
Spanish Protestants in the 16th c. Compiled f. W. by R. Challice. s8°. 1897
Wilkes (Charles).
United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42, under command of W. 23v. [1, 7, 8, 10–14, 16–23 *wanting*]. la8°. 1845–58
1–5, Narrative of the U.S. explor. exped. 1838–42.
„ „ [*anoth. ed., in 5v*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845
„ „ [*anoth. ed., in 1v*]. Condensed, & abridged. 8°. [1845]
6, *see* Hale (H.) Ethnography & philology, 1846.
9, „ Pickering (C.) Races of man, 1849.
15, „ —— Geograph. distribution of animals & plants, 1854.
Wilkes (George).
Shakespeare from an Amer. point of view &c. 8°. 1877
Wilkes (J. Cæsar), *see* Political controversy (The) &c.; [ed.] J. C. W.; v2, 3, 1762–3.
Wilkes (John), *M.P.*

Corr. & papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R4 & App.
Corr. of W. w. h. friends. Mems. of h. life by J. Almon. 5v. s8°. 1805
J. W., patriot: an unfinished autob*y*. s8°. Harrow. 1888
*Letter to the Duke of Grafton. 7th ed. [P556]. 8°. 1767
see Fitzgerald (P.) Life & times of W., 1888.
„ North Briton (The): by J. W., 1763, *& o. ed*s.
„ Rae (W. F.) W., Sheridan, Fox, 1874.
„ Rogers (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings: s2, 1870.
„ Watson (J. S.) Biog*s*. of W. & Cobbett, 1870.

Wilkeson (Frank).
The soldier in battle: army of the Potomac. s8°. 1896
Wilkey (Edward). Wanderings in Germany &c. 8°. 1839
Wilkie (*Sir* David).

see Cunningham (Allan). Life of W., w. h. journals, tours, remarks on works of art, & sel. f. h. corr., 1843.
see Mollett (J. W.) W., 1881.
„ Pinnington (E.) W., 1900.
„ Raimbach (A.) Mems.; incl. mem. of W., 1843.

Wilkie (Francis B.) ["Poliuto"].
Sketches beyond the sea. s8°. Chicago. 1880
Wilkie (William). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Wilkin, *fl. 1236, see* Wilichin.

Wilkin (Anthony). Among the Berbers of Algeria. 8°. 1900
see Randall-Maciver (D.) & A. W. Libyan notes, 1901.

Wilkin (*Mrs.* Maria) [Mārā]. The shackles of an old love. s8°. 1882

Wilkins (Augustus Samuel).
National education in Greece, 4th c. B.C. s8°. 1873
Phœnicia & Israel: hist. essay. s8°. 1871
Roman education. s8°. C. 1905

Wilkins (*Sir* Charles), *see* Bhagavadgītā, tr. W., 1785.

Wilkins (Charles), *F.G.S.* The hist. of the iron, steel, tin-plate, & o. trades of Wales. 8°. Merthyr Tydfil. 1903

Wilkins (David). Concilia M. Britanniæ et Hib., 446–1717. Acc. constitutiones et alia ad hist. Eccles. Anglic. spect. 4v. fol. Londini. 1737
Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ; acc. leges Eduardi, G. Conq. et Henr. I, Spelmanni Codex legum vet. stat. Gu. I ad annum 9 Henr. III, Diss. G. Nicolsoni. fol. Londini. 1721
see Tanner (Th.) Bibl. Brit. Hibern.; præf. est D. W., 1748.

Wilkins (Ernest Hatch), *see* Dante Alighieri. Operum latin. concordantiae; ed. E. H. W. &c., 1912.
see Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Reports.

Wilkins (George), *dramatist.*
Pericles: novel, 1608, founded on Shakespeare's play. Ed. T. Mommsen, intr. J. P. Collier. 8°. Oldenburg. 1857

Wilkins (George), *F.T.C.D.*
Growth of the Homeric poems. 8°. D. 1885

Wilkins (Henry St. Clair), *Lt.-gen.*
Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8°. 1870

Wilkins (J. W.) Letter to Palmerston on Cambridge Univ. Reform. [P78]. 8°. 1855

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester.*
Works. 2v. 8°. 1802
Discovery of a new world. 5th ed. 2p in 1. s8°. 1684
Essay towards a real character, & a philosoph. language. 2p in 1v. fol. 1668
p2 has sep. pagin. & tp.: An alphabet. dict. &c.
Mercury; the secret & swift messenger, [*title-page wanting*]. s8°. [1694 ?]
Principles & duties of nat. religion. Added, Sermon preached at his funeral by W. Lloyd, [*w. sep. tp. & sep. pagin*]. 6th ed. 8°. 1710
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], w. acc. of W., 1697.

Wilkins (John), *gamekeeper.* Autob. of an Eng. gamekeeper (J. W., of Stanstead). Ed. A. H. Byng & S. M. Stephens. s8°. 1892

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.*
By the light of the soul. Novel. s8°. 1906
The debtor. s8°. 1905
Doctor Gordon. s8°. 1907
The fair Lavinia & others. s8°. 1907
A far-away melody & o. s. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1891
The givers: short stories. s8°. 1904
The heart's highway. s8°. 1900
,, ... s8°. 1907
A humble romance, & o. s. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1891
The Jamesons. s8°. 1899
Jane Field. s8°. 1892
Jerome, a poor man. s8°. 1898
The long arm, & o. detective stories by G. I. Brett, B. Matthews, Roy Tellet. s8°. 1895
The love of Parson Lord, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Madelon. s8°. 1896
A New England nun, & o. s. s8°. 1891
Pembroke. s8°. 1894
The portion of labor. s8°. 1901
Silence, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Six trees: short stories. s8°. 1903
Some of our neighbours. s8°. 1898
Understudies. s8°. 1901
The wind in the rose-bush, & o. s. of the supernatural. s8°. 1903
Young Lucretia, & o. s. s8°. 1892

Wilkins (Peter) *ps.* *Life & adv. of P. W., *var. ed.*, *see* Paltock (R.)

Wilkins (*Mrs.* Roland), *see* Jebb (L.), *aft. Mrs. R. W.*

Wilkins (William), *prof. of architecture, R.A.* Atheniensia, or remarks on topog. & buildings of Athens. 8°. 1816
Letter to Goderich on patronage of the Fine Arts by the Govt. [P90]. 8°. 1832
Prolusiones architectonicæ; on Grecian & Roman architecture. 4°. 1837

Wilkins (William Glyde). C. Dickens in America. 8°. 1911

Wilkins (William Henry) [*ps.* W. H. De Winton].
The alien invasion. s8°. 1892
Caroline the Illustrious, q.-consort of George II. 2v. 8°. 1901
The love of an uncrowned queen; Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I, & her corr. w. Königsmarck. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1900
Mrs. Fitzherbert & George IV. 2v. 8°. 1905
A queen of tears, Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark & Norway & princess of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1904
see Burton (*Lady* I.) The romance of Lady B., told in part by herself, & in part by W., 1897.
—— **& F. Thatcher.** The holy estate. 3v. s8°. 1895
—— **& H. Vivian.** The green bay tree. 3v. s8°. 1894

Wilkins (William Joseph). Hindu mythology. s8°. Calcutta. 1882
Modern Hinduism. 8°. 1887

Wilkins (William Noy).
Art impressions of Dresden, Berlin, Antwerp &c. s8°. 1860

Wilkins (William Walker) *ed.*, Polit. ballads of 17th & 18th c., annot. 2v. s8°. 1860

Wilkinson (*Rev.* Charles Allix).
Reminisc. of Eton (Keate's time). s8°. 1888
Reminisc. of the court & times of K. Ernest of Hanover. 2v. s8°. 1886

Wilkinson (Clement John).
J. J. G. Wilkinson: mem., w. sel. f. h. letters. 8°. 1911

Wilkinson (Frank). Australia at the front. s8°. 1901

Wilkinson (Geo. Blakiston).
Letter to Ld. Ashley on necessity of extended govt. plan of emigration to Australian Colonies. [P131]. 8°. 1848
S. Australia. s8°. 1848

Wilkinson (George Howard), *bp. of (1) Truro (2) St. Andrews &c.*
The invisible glory. Sel. sermons. Pref. by the Bp. of London. n. imp. 8°. [1909]
see Mason (A. J.) Mem. of W., 2v, 1909.

Wilkinson (Henry Spenser).
The brain of an army: the German General Staff. n. ed., w. letters f. Moltke & Lord Roberts. s8°. 1895
Britain at bay. 8°. 1909
British policy in S. Africa. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The command of the sea. s8°. 1894
The early life of Moltke. Lect. [P1432]. 8°. O. 1913
From Cromwell to Wellington: 12 soldiers. [*12 mems. by various writers*]. 8°. 1899
The great alternative: plea for a national policy. 8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1902
Hannibal's march through the Alps. 8°. O. 1911
Lessons of the war: comments, week to week, to the relief of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
The nation's awakening. s8°. 1896
The nation's need: chaps. on education. Ed. W. s8°. *n.d.*
The University & the study of war: lect., Univ. of Oxford, Nov. 27, 1909. 8°. O. 1909
The Volunteers and the national defence. s8°. 1896
War & policy: essays. 8°. 1900
see Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) & H. S. W., Imperial defence, 1892, n. ed., 1897.
,, German. Order of Field Service of German Army, tr. W., 1893.

Wilkinson (Henry Watts). Mem. of Watts Wilkinson. 8°. 1842

Wilkinson (Hugh). Sunny lands & seas; voyage in the "Ceylon." India—China—Japan—California &c. &c. 8°. 1883

Wilkinson (James), *E. India merchant, see* Haou Kew Chuen. H. K. C., a tr. [*by W.*] &c., 1761.

Wilkinson (James John Garth). The affections of armed powers: a plea for a school of little nations. s8°. 1897
The African & the true Xtn. religion his Magna Charta: study in Swedenborg. s8°. 1892
The book of Edda called Völuspá: a study. s8°. 1897
The combats & victories of Jesus Christ. s8°. 1895
Epidemic man & his visitations. s8°. 1893
The greater origins & issues of life & death. s8°. 1885
The human body &c. s8°. 1851
Isis & Osiris in the Book of Respirations &c. s8°. 1899
The new Jerusalem & the old Jerusalem, w. o. essays. s8°. 1894
Oannes, according to Berosus: a study. s8°. 1888
On human science, & on divine revelation. 8°. 1876
On Swedenborg's Economy of the animal kingdom. 8°. 1846
Sketch of Swedenborg's philosoph. writings. [P157]. 8°. 1847
The soul is form & doth the body make. s8°. 1890
J. Svedberg, Bp. of Skara. [P1014]. 8°. Leeds. 1889
E. Swedenborg: a biog^{y}. s8°. 1849
War, cholera, and the ministry of health. s8°. 1854
see Wilkinson (C. J.) J. J. G. W., 1911.

Wilkinson (John), *M.D.* Tutamen nauticum: the seaman's preservation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1763

Wilkinson (John Frome).
The Friendly Society movement. s8°. 1886
Pensions & pauperism. Notes by T. E. Young. s8°. 1892

Wilkinson (*Sir* John Gardner).
Dalmatia & Montenegro: Hist. of Dalmatia &c. 2v. 8°. 1848
The Egyptians in time of the Pharaohs, Intr. to Hieroglyphs, by S. Birch. s8°. 1857
Manners & customs of anc. Egyptians. 3v. 8°. 1837
,, ,, ... 2nd ser. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, Suppl. to 2nd ser.: Index & plates. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. S. Birch. 3v. 8°. 1878
Modern Egypt & Thebes. 2v. 8°. 1843
On colour, & on the necessity for a gen. diffusion of taste, w. remarks on gardens. 8°. 1858
Popular account of the anc. Egyptians. 2v. s8°. 1854
see Murray's Handbooks. Egypt, n. ed. of "Modern Egypt" by W., 1847.

Wilkinson (*Maj.-Gen.* **Johnson**), *see* WILKINSON (O.) & J. W.
Mems. of the Gemini Generals, 2nd ed., 1896.
Wilkinson (Matthew). School sermons : Marlborough. 8°. 1852
Wilkinson (Norman). Sketch of life of C. Brocky. s8°. 1870
Wilkinson (*Maj.-Gen.* **Osborn**) **& J. Wilkinson.**
The memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Wilkinson (Robert), *publisher.* Antique remains from the Parish Church of St. Martin Outwich. fol. 1797
Hist. & descr. acc. of the Parish Church of St. Peter upon Cornhill, chiefly f. MS. colls. of W. 4°. 1837
Londina illustrata. Publ. by R. W. 2v. 4°. 1819–25
The 2nd v. has tp. : Theatrum illustrata &c.
Wilkinson (Spenser), *see* WILKINSON (HENRY SPENSER).
Wilkinson (T. T.)
see HARLAND (J.) Ballads of Lancs, 2nd ed., rev. W., 1875.
,, —— & W. Lancs. folk-lore, 1867.
,, —— & W. Lancs. legends, 1882.
Wilkinson (Tate). Mems. of his own life. 4v. s8°. York. 1790
The wandering patentee. 4v. s8°. York. 1795
Wilkinson (Thomas Edward), *bp. of Zululand.*
A lady's [Mrs. Wilkinson's] life & travels in Zululand dur. Cetewayo's reign. s8°. 1882
Wilkinson (W. A.) The toll question on railways exemplified in Croydon & Greenwich companies. [P310]. 8°. 1841
Wilkinson (W. Watts), *see* WILKINSON (H. W.) Mem. of W. W., w. extrs. f. h. corr., 1842.
Wilkinson (William), *architect.*
English country houses &c. 2nd ed. la8°. O. 1875
Wilkinson (William), *consul at Bucharest.*
Wallachia & Moldavia. 8°. 1820
Wilkinson (William Cleaver).
Free lance in the field of life & letters. 8°. N.Y. 1874
Wilkinson (William Francis), *see* *RECTOR (THE) in search of a curate, [*by W. ?*], 1843.
Wilkinson (William Henry), *late Consul-Gen. in Corea.*
The Corean Govt. : constitutional changes, July 1894–Oct. 1895; w. app. of subseq. enactments, to 30 June, 1896. 8°. 1896
Wilks (George Augustus Frederick).
The popes : an hist. summary. 8°. 1851
Wilks (Jonathan). Practical scheme for reduction of Public Debt & taxation, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p499, 1822.
Wilks (Mark), *of Paris.* Hist. of the persecs. endured by Protestants of S. of France, espec. of Dept. of the Gard, 1814–16 &c. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1821
Wilks (*lt.-col.* **Mark**). Hist. sketches of the S. of India in an attempt to trace the hist. of Mysoor. 3v. 4°. 1810–17
Wilks (*Sir* **Samuel**), *bart.*
A memoir on new discoveries &c. at Guy's Hospital. 8°. 1911
see WALE (W.) Bibliog. of publ. writings of W., 1911.
—— **& G. T. Bettany.** Biograph. hist. of Guy's Hospital. 8°. 1892
Wilks (*Rev.* **Theodore C.**), *see* WOODWARD (B. B.), T. C. WILKS, & C. LOCKHART. Hist. of Hampshire, *n.d.*
Wilks (Washington). The half century : its hist. s8°. 1852
E. Irving : an eccles. & lit. biography. s8°. 1854
Will. *Will it be peace ? [" To John Bull, Esq." ; *signed* John, *jun.* P250]. s8°. [1871 ?]
*Will my readers go to Spain ? s8°. Brighton. 1854
*Will you have your church repaired ? corr. ed., 1837, *see* RICH (*Sir* H.)
Will, *Belted, 1563–1640, see* HOWARD (*Lord* WILLIAM), *3rd son of 4th duke of Norfolk.*
Will (Carl Joseph Cornelius), *see* BÖHMER (J. F.) Regesta aep. Maguntin., bearbeitet v. W., 1877–86.
Willamov (Johann Gottlieb).
Dialog. Fabeln. n. verbess. A. s8°. 1791
Willan (Robert), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries : 7, Words used in N. Riding, by W. (1811), 1873.
Willard, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.
Willard (Ashton Rollins). Hist. of modern Italian art. 8°. 1898
Sketch of life & work of Domenico Morelli. 8°. Boston. 1895
Willard (Frances Elizabeth), *see* STRACHEY (R.) F. W., h. life & work, 1912.
Willard (*Major* **Sidney**), *see* BARTOL (C. A.) The nation's hour : tribute to W., 1862.
Willatzen (Peter). Nordlandsharfe. Ein Überblick ü. d. neuere Lyrik d. Nordens. 8°. Bremen. 1889
Willcock (John). The great marquess : life & times of A. 8th e. & 1st (& only) m. of Argyll (1607–1661). 8°. E. 1903
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger, statesman & mystic, 1613–62. 8°. 1913
A Scots earl in Covenanting times : life & times of Archibald, 9th earl of Argyll, 1629–85. 8°. E. 1907
Willcocks (*Sir* **James**), *K.C.M.G.* From Kabul to Kumassi. 24 years soldiering & sport. la8°. 1904
Willcocks (Mary Patricia). The way up. s8°. 1910
Widdicombe. s8°. 1905
The wind among the barley. s8°. [1912]
The wingless victory. s8°. 1907
Wings of desire. s8°. 1912
Willcocks (*Sir* **William**), *K.C.M.G. ; M.Inst.C.E.*
The Assuân reservoir & Lake Mœris ; w. trs. in French & Arabic. la8°. 1904
Egyptian irrigation. Intr. by Maj. Hanbury Brown. 2nd ed. la8°. 1899
The irrigation of Mesopotamia. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ... Plans. fol. 1911
The Nile in 1904. la8°. 1904
The Nile Reservoir dam at Assuân & after. la8°. 1901
Report on perennial irrigation & flood protection for Egypt, 1894, *see* EGYPT : Govt. Publs.
Willcox (Walter Francis), *see* STONE (A. H.) Studies in Amer. race problem ; w. intr. & 3 papers by W., 1908.
Willcox (*Major* **Walter Temple**).
Hist. records of 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers f. (1689). 4°. 1908
Wille (Bruno). Die Abendburg. s8°. [Jena. 1909]
Wille (Eliza), *see* WAGNER (R.) R. W. an E. W. ; 15 Briefe, nebst Erinnerungen &c., 2e A., 1908.
Wille (G. A.) Geognostiche Beschreibung d. Gebirgsmassen zw. d. Taunus- u. Vogelsgebirge. 8°. Mainz. 1828
Willeby (Ch.) F. F. Chopin. s8°. 1892
Willehad, *St., bp. of Bremen, see* ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], W. v. Bremen, [v. St. Ansgar] &c. ; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.
Willelmus, *see* GULIELMUS.
Willem, *de Lange, ps., see* *T'SAMENSPRAAK van den droom van W. de L., 1672.
Willemer (Marianne v.) [" SULEIKA "], *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. W., 1877.
Willemoes-Suhm (Rudolph v.)
" Challenger "-Briefe (1872–5). 8°. L. 1877
Willemont (Thomas), *see* DAVINGTON. *Acc. of church & priory of D., [*by W. ?*], 1852.
Willems (Alphonse). Les Elzevier. 8°. Brux. 1880
Etude sur le poëme van den vos Reinaerde. [P1143]. 8°. Gand. 1857
Willems (Jans Frans). Elnonensia : mons. de la langue romane & de la langue tudesque du 9e s., cont. dans un ms. de l'Abbaye de St.-Amand, découv. par Hoffmann de Fallersleben, publ. avec tr. &c. par W. 2e éd. [P737]. la8°. Gand. 1845
Willemsen (M.), *see* BOCK (F.) & M. W. Die mittelalterl. Kunst- u. Reliquienschätze zu Maestricht, 1872.
Willeram, *abbot of Ebersberg, see* SCHERER (W.) Leben W., 1867.
Willers (T.) Zur Gesch. d. geograph. Flächenmessung s. Einführung d. Planimeters, 1911, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 36, 1911.
Willert (Paul Ferdinand).
Henry of Navarre & the Huguenots in France. s8°. N.Y. 1893
,, ,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1904
Mirabeau. [Foreign statesmen]. s8°. 1898
The reign of Lewis XI. s8°. 1876
Willes (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Willet-Holthuysen Museum, *Amsterdam, see* COENEN (F.) Essays on glass, china &c., in conn. w. the W. H.-M., A., 1907.
Willett (Allan H.) The economic theory of risk & insurance. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 14 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Willett (Mabel Hurd).
The employment of women in the clothing trade. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 16 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Willett (Ralph). Merly Library : cat. of the Lib. of W., wh. will be sold Dec. 6, 1813. 8°. 1813
Willey (Arthur), *D.Sc.*
Amphioxus & ancestry of the vertebrates. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Convergence in evolution. 8°. 1911
Willfried (H.) *ps., see* VILLINGER (H.)

William, *see also* GUILLAUME, GULIELMUS.
William. *Vision (The) of W. conc. Piers Plowman, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* LANGLAND (W.)
William Salt Archæological Society.
see BRITISH RECORD SOC. Index Lib., Lichfield. Wills &c. in Consistory Court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652 &c., 1892 [*Issued in conj. w.* Wm. S. Arch. Soc.]
,, STAFFORDSHIRE. Collˢ. for a hist. of S., 1880 &c.
William [*Albon*], *abbot of St. Alban's, see* ALBON (W.)
William, *of Auvergne, see* AUVERGNE (G. D').
William, *Margrave of Baden.* La campagne de 1812 : méms. du Margrave de Bade ; tr., intr. &c. par A. Chuquet. s8º. 1912
Denkwürdigkeiten. Hrsg. v. d. Bad. Hist. Komm. Bearbt. v. K. Obser. B1, 1792–1818. 8º. Heidelberg. 1906
William, *Margrave of Brandenburg, abp. of Riga, d. 1563.*
Urkunden u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. letzten Erzbischofs v. Riga, W. v. B. u. s. Zeit, *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B5, 1847.
William, *of Canterbury, see* BECKET (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
William, *de Chambre, see* CHAMBRE (WILLIELMUS, DE).
William, *of Champeaux, see* CHAMPEAUX (GUILLAUME, DE).
William, *prince of Denmark, aft. king of the Greeks, see* GEORGE, *king of Greece.*
William I, *king of England.* *Chrónica del Rey Don Guillermo, Rey de Ynglaterra &c., y de la Reyna Doña Beta, su mujer, siglo 16 [*romance*], *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas &c. ; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, COOKE (EDW.) *Argumentum Anti-Normannicum : proving that W. made no absolute conquest, 1682.
,, DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
,, DUPONT (E.) Etudes anglo-franç.: recherches sur les compagnons de G. le C., 2p, 1907 *& n.d.*
,, ENGLAND : LAWS &c. Ancient Laws &c. of E. : compr. Anglo-Saxon, the laws of W. the C. &c., 1840.
,, FREEMAN (E. A.) W. the C., 1888.
,, GILES (J. A.) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum gest. W¹. Conq., [Caxton Soc.], 1845.
,, GUILLAUME, *de Poitiers.* Vie de G., 1826.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, KELHAM (R.) Dict. of Norman : added, the Laws of W., 1779.
,, LE COINTE (*l'abbé* E.) Conspiration des barons normands contre Guillaume-le-Batard &c., 1868.
,, MICHEL (F.) Chron. angl., norm., t3.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologia lat., t149.
,, NAPIER (*Sir* C. J.) W. the C. : hist. romance, 1858.
,, PLANCHÉ (J. R.) The Conqueror & h. companions, 1874.
,, REGESTA. R. regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154 ; ed. &c. H. W. C. Davis, v1, Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris &c., 1066–1100, 1913.
,, ROSCOE (T.) W., 1846.
,, STANLEY (A. P.), *dean.* The coronation of W., & its consequences : sermon, 1867.
,, STENTON (F. M.) W. & the rule of the Normans, 1908.
,, TAYLOR (S.) Hist. of gavelkind ; [w.] a hist. of W. in Latin by an anon. author in time of Hen. I, 1663.
,, TROYES (C. DE) *for ed*ˢ. *of the romance* Guillaume d'Angleterre.
William II, *king of England.*
see FREEMAN (E. A.) The reign of R. &c., 1882.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, REGESTA. R. regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154 ; ed. &c. H. W. C. Davis, v1, Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066–1100, 1913.
William III, *king of England.* *Country minister's (A) reasons for taking the oaths of allegiance to W. & Mary. s4º. 1690
*Friendly conference (A) conc. the new oath of allegiance to W. & Mary &c. By a divine. s4º. 1689
*Jus regium : or, the king's right to grant forfeitures & o. revenues of the crown. H.M. vindicated as to h. promise conc. h. disposal of the forfeited estates, w. remarks upon the Irish forfeitures. s4º. 1701
*Justification of the whole proceedings of W. & Mary &c. s4º. 1689
*Letter writ by a clergy-man to h. neighbour conc. the allegiance due to the king & queen, 1689, *see* LETTER.
Letters of W. III & Louis XIV, & of their ministers, 1697–1700. Ed. P. Grimblot. 2v. 8º. 1848
Lettre de G. III (1688), *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
*Life (The) of W. III, late king of Eng. 2nd ed., [*cont.* App., *w. sep. pagin.*] 8º. 1703
William III, *king of England* [*continued*].
*Oprecht verhael van alle het gepasseerde sedert d. 24 Feb. tot d. 2 Maert, soo over het eligeren van d'Heer Prince van Orangie &c. [P874]. s4º. [1672]
*The Royal Diary, cont. W.'s secret devotion &c. ; part by W. Pref., character of Mary II. 3rd ed. s8º. 1705
Vindication (A) of the divines of the Church who have sworn allegiance to W. & Mary, f. apostasy &c. By one of those divines. s4º. 1689
*Vindication (A) of those who have taken the new oath of allegiance to W. & Mary &c. s4º. 1689
see ABBADIE (J.) *History of the late conspiracy agst. the King &c., w. acc. of the Lancashire plot, 1696.
,, BLOUNT (C.) *King W. & Q. Mary conquerors, 1693.
,, BOYER (A.) *History (The) of King W. the 3rd, 1702.
,, BREVAL (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau ; letters of W., 1758.
,, CAMBRIDGE. Acad. C. carmina, quibus decedenti W. III parentat, 1702.
,, —— Gratulatio Acad. C. de reditu Gul. III, 1697.
,, COLLECTION (A) of State Tracts, publ. 1688, & dur. r. of W. III ; prefᵈ., hist. of the Dutch war in 1672, tr., 1705–7.
,, CORONATION. Three C. Orders : C. of W. & M. &c., 1900.
,, FAGEL (G.) Letter to J. Stewart, giving acct. of P. & Pcss. of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of test & penal laws, 1688.
,, GREEN (EM.) March of W. through Somerset &c., 1892.
,, GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, s3, t1–3, [*Letters of W. III*], 1907–9.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELLANY, Vol. 1, 3, 1744.
,, HARRIS (WA.) *New hist. of W.-Henry, King, 1747 ; 1749.
,, HISTORY of the late Revol. in Eng., 1689.
,, *HYDRA of monster-dier &c., 1672.
,, KOCH (G.) Die Friedensbestrebungen W. 1694–7, 1903.
,, *KORT verhael van den oorspronck en onderganck der loevesteynsche Factie, 1672.
,, *LETTER (A) from a City-Minister to a M.P., conc. the pres. affairs ; vindic. of the Clergy for owning W. & Mary, [by D. Whitby ?], 1689.
,, LONG (T.) *Full answer (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath to their pres. Majesties, 1689.
,, MARY II, *Queen.* Mems., w. h. letters & those of W. III to the Electress Sophia, 1886.
,, MULLER (P. L.) W. III und Georg Friedrich von Waldeck, 1873–80.
,, ONPARTYDIGE consideratien over de missive, van de Prins van O., 1672.
,, *ORANJE in't hart, 1672.
,, OXFORD. Acad. Oxon. gratul. pro exoptato Guil. ex Hibernia reditu, 1690.
,, —— Pietas Univ. Oxon. in obitum Gul. III &c., 1702.
,, —— Vota Oxon. pro Guilhelmo &c., 1689.
,, PREUSS (G. F.) W. III v. England u. d. Haus Wittelsbach im Zeitalter d. spanisch. Erbfolgefrage, B1 i, 1904.
,, RALPH (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of W. &c., 1744–6.
,, SÉGUR (P. DE). Le maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange (1668–78), 1902.
,, SHREWSBURY (C., *duke of*). Corr. w. W. III &c., 1821.
,, SIDNEY (*Hon.* HY.) Diary ; added, letters illust. of times of W., 1843.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. Pˢ., Domestic Ser., of r. of W. & Mary, 1895 &c.
,, STEPHENS (W.) *A letter to W., shewing orig. foundation of Eng. monarchy &c., 3rd ed., 1699.
,, TICHELAER (W.) *Verhael van't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de Witt, nopende de conspiratie tegens den Prince van Orangien, 1672.
,, TRAILL (H. D.) W. III, 1888 ; 1897.
,, TREVOR (A.) Life & times of W. III, 1835–6.
,, TURBERVILLE (A. S.) H. of Lords in r. of W. III, 1913.
,, VAST-GEKUYPTE (DE) loevesteynsche ton aen duygen, 1672.
,, VERNON (JAMES). Letters illust. of the r. of W. III, 1696–1708 addr. to the Duke of Shrewsbury by V., 1841.
,, WITT (C. DE) & J. DE WITT, *for other references.*
William IV, *king of England.*
see ASHTON (J.) When W. IV was king, 1896.
,, BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS (R., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of court & cabinets of W., 1861.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) Life & times of W. IV, 1884.
,, GREY (C., *2nd earl*). The Reform Act, 1832 ; corr. of G. w. W. IV &c., 1867.

William IV, *king of England* [*continued*].
see Linsingen (Caroline v.) C. v. L., Gattin e. engl. Prinzen [*i.e. of W. IV*]: Briefe &c. aus d. Nachlasse d. Frhrn. v. Reichenbach, 1880.
,, —— C. v. L. & W. IV: love-letters discovered among the lit. remains of Baron Reichenbach, tr., 1880.
,, Maley (A. J.) Hist. recolls. of the r. of W., 1859.
,, Molloy (J. F.) The sailor king, 1903.
,, Watkins (J.) The life & times of W. IV, 1831.
,, White (C. G. Glimpses of W. IV & Q. Adelaide, 1902.
,, Wright (G. N.) Life & r. of W. IV, 1837; *n.d.*

William, *abbot of Eskilsoe, Saint* [Gulielmus, *abbas* S. Thomæ de Paraclito].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19, *for* Epistolæ.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209, *for* Opera.

William I, *German Emperor.* Briefe, nebst Denkschriften &c. in Auswahl hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg. s8°. L. 1911
Briefe, Reden u. Schriften. Ausgewählt u. erläut. v. E. Berner. 1e bis 3e A. 2B. [1, 1797–1860. 2, 1861–88]. la8°. 1906
The corr. of W. & Bismarck, w. o. letters f. & to B. Tr. J. A. Ford. 2v. 8°. 1903
*La cour de l'Empereur Guillaume. Préf. de V. Tissot. s8°. [1887]
Das kleine Buch von Kaiser Wilhelm. 4e A. s8°. Nordhausen. 1872
Deutsche Correspondenz. 2e A. 8°. B. 1890
see Berner (E.) Quellen &c. zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; v. E. B., 1902.
,, Bernhardi (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s, T1–7, 1893–7.
,, Blume (W. v.) Kaiser W. u. s. Kriegsminister Roon, 2e A., 1907.
,, Forbes (Archibald). W.; a biogv., 1888.
,, Hocker (N.) Das Buch v. W. &c., 1872.
,, John, *king of Saxony.* Briefwechsel zw. J. v. S. u. Fried. Wilh. IV u. W. I v. Preussen; hrsg. v. J. G., Herzog zu Sachsen, 1911.
,, Kugler (B. v.) Kaiser W. u. seine Zeit, 1897.
,, Lorenz (O.) Kaiser Wilhelm u. d. Begründung d. Reichs, 2er Abd., 1902.
,, Marcks (E.) Kaiser W. I, 4e A., 1900.
,, Müller (W.) Kaiser W., 2e A., 1877.
,, Oncken (W.) Unser Heldenkaiser: z. 100jähr. Geburtstage W.'s, 1897.
,, —— Zeitalter d. W., 1890–2.
,, Pfister (A. v.) Kaiser W. I u. s. Zeit, 1906.
,, Schneider (L.) L'empereur G.: souvs. intimes, tr., 1888.
,, Simon (Ed.) W. & h. reign, [tr.], 1886.
,, Smith (Geo. B.) W. I & the German Empire, 1887.
,, Sybel (H. v.) The founding of the German Empire by W., tr., 1890–1.

William II, *German Emperor.* The German emperor's speeches: being a sel. f. the speeches, edicts, letters, & telegrams of W. II. Tr. L. Elkind. 8°. 1904
*Guillaume II et son peuple. Tr. [*par*] Un Pessimiste. s8°. 1907
*Imperator et rex: W. II. By a. of "The martyrdom of an Empress." s8°. 1904
Kaiserreden. 8°. L. 1902
Majestätsbeleidigungen: Randglossen zu der v. S. M. Kaiser Wilhelm am 4 Sept. 1902, im Ständehause zu Posen gehaltenen Ansprache. 8°. Wien. 1902
Polit. Gedenkbuch: Proklamationen, Erlasse, Reden unter d. Regierung W.'s II, H1–6 in 1v, [*to Jan. 5, 1891*]. 8°. 1888–91
Die Reden. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. J. Penzler. 3T. (1, 1888–95. 2, 1896–1900. 3, 1901–5). s8°. L. [1897–1907]
*Unser Kaiser u. sein Volk! Von e. Schwarzseher. 7e A. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1906
*Wilhelm II, wie er geschildert wird u. wie er ist. Von einem alten Diplomaten. 8°. Zürich. 1904
see Benedictus, *ps.*, Was Sueton v. Caligula erzählt, 16e A., *n.d.*
,, Bérard (V.) La France & G. II, 1907.
,, Bigelow (P.) The German Emperor & h. Eastern neighbors, 1892.
,, Fischer (H. W.) The private lives of William II, & h. consort, 1904.
,, Frederic (H.) The young emperor: W. II, 2nd ed., 1892.
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: "Lui," 1905.
,, —— Le César allemand devant les siens & devant ses alliés, 1909.

William II, *German Emperor* [*continued*].
see Harnack (C. G. A.) H.'s letter to the "Preuss. Jahrbücher" on the German emperor's criticism of Prof. Delitzsch's lects. on "Babel u. Bibel"; tr. T. B. Saunders, 1903.
,, Leudet (M.) Guillaume II intime, 1897.
,, Lowe (C.) W. II, 1895.
,, Martin (R.) Kaiser W. II u. König Eduard VII, 1907.
,, Perris (G. H.) Germany & the German Emperor, 1912.
,, *Private (The) life of two emperors, W. & Francis-Joseph of Austria, 1904.
,, Quidde (L.) Caligula, 25e A., *n.d.*
,, Schröder (*Frl.* E.) Ein Tagebuch Kaiser Wilhelms II, 1903.
,, Simon (Jules). Quatre portraits: G. II &c., 1896.
,, Stein (A.) W. II, 1909.
,, Weber (T.) Kaiser W. II an Admiral Hollmann üb. Babel u. Bibel," 1903.

William, *a Glasgow clerk.* Carmen de morte Sumerledi, *see* Simeon, *of Durham,* Opera omnia, v2, 1882–5.
William, *of Jumièges, see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*
William, *Langland, see* Langland (W.)
William, *de Longchamp, bp. of Ely, see* Longchamp (W., *of*).
William, *of Malmesbury, see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
William II, *king of the Netherlands, see* Bosscha (J.) Het leven v. W. II, 5e Druk, *n.d.*
William III, *k. of the Netherlands, see* Liez (N.) W. III; Adolf Wilhelm F. K. August, Herzog v. Nassau u. i. Vorfahren, 1889.
William, *of Newburgh, see* Newbury (William, *of*).
William, *of Normandy,* "*le clerc,*" *a. of a* "*bestiaire,*" *& of* "*Le besant de Dieu*" *&c., see* Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.*
William, *of Norwich, Saint, see* Thomas, *of Monmouth.* Life of W., w. tr. &c., 1896.
William, *of Occam, see* Ockham (William).
William, *of Orange, Saint, see* Guillaume, *d'Orange,* [*chanson de geste*].

William I, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands.* ["*William the Silent.*"]
Apologie de G. de Nassau, contre l'édit de proscription publ. en 1580 par Philippe II d'Espagne, avec les docs. à l'appui. Justific. du Taciturne de 1568; corr. &c. préc. intr. par A. Lacroix. 8°. Brux. 1858
Corr. avec J. de Wesenbeke. Publ. par J. F. van Someren. 8°. Utrecht. 1896
Corr. de G. le Taciturne. Suiv. de pièces inéd. sur l'assassinat de ce prince &c. [Publ.] par Gachard. 6t. 8°. Brux. 1847–66
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Harrison (Frederic). W. the Silent, 1897; 1898.
,, Heyck (E.) W. v. O. u. d. Entstehung d. freien Niederlande, 1908.
,, Juste (T.) G. le Taciturne, 1873.
,, Phœnix, v1, An apology or defence of W., in ans. to proclamation agst. him by k. of Spain [Philip II, 1580], 1707.
,, Putnam (R.) W. the Silent, 1895; 1911.
,, Rachfahl (F.) Wilhelm von Oranien u. d. niederländ. Aufstand, 2B, 1906–8.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

William IV, *prince of Orange, Stadholder.* Proposals made by the P. of O., for redressing &c. trade of the Republic, 1751, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.
see Frederick II, *k. of Prussia.* Briefwechsel mit W., 1868.
,, Lamigue (I.) *Hist. du p. d'O., 1715.

William V, *prince of Orange, Stadholder, see* Der Aa (C. van). Geschiedenis van het leven, character &c. van wijlen Willem Vijfden, 5D., 1806–9.
William, *of Palerne, see* Guillaume, *de Palerne,* [*roman*].
William, *earl of Pembroke, Knight-Marshal, see* Pembroke (William, *earl of*), *Knight-Marshal.*
William, *the pilgrim, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, v4, p344, 1904.
William, *de Podio Laurentii, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).
William, *of Poitiers, see* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*
William, *de Puy-Laurens, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).
William, *abp. of Riga, see* William, *margrave of Brandenburg.*
William, *de Rishanger, see* Rishanger (W.)
William, *de Ryckel, see* Ryckel (Guillaume, de).
William, *de Saint-Denys, see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.*
William, *k. of Scotland, the Lion, see* Lawrie (*Sir* A. C.) Annals of reigns of Malcolm & W., kings of Scotland, 1153–1214, 1910.

William II, *k. of Sicily, see* TESTA (F.) De vita, et rebus gestis Guilelmi II ; Siciliæ Regis, libri quatuor, tr., 1769.
William, *of Sudbury, see* SUDBURY (W., *of*).
William, *of Tudela, see* GUILLAUME, *de Tudèle.*
William, *abp. of Tyre, see* GUILLAUME, *de Tyr.*
William, *of Waddington* [WADINGTON], *see* ROBERT, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne ; w. the French treatise on which it is founded, " Le manuel des pechiez " by W. of W., [Roxburghe Club], 1862 ; 2p, 1901–3.
William [*Walingforde*], *ab. of St. Alban's, see* WALLINGFORD (W., *of*).
William, *of Worcester, see* WORCESTER (WILLIAM).
William, *of Wykeham, see* WYKEHAM (W., *of*).
William Augustus, *duke of Cumberland, 1721–65, see* CUMBERLAND (W. A., *duke of*).
William Ernest, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, see* DIENER-SCHÖNBERG (A.) Waffen d. Wartburg ; Verzeichnis d. Waffen-Sammlung d. Grossherzogs W.E. v. S.-W.-E., 1912.
William Frederick Charles, *prince of the Netherlands, 1797–1881, see* FREDERICK, *prince of the Netherlands.*
William Frederick Victor August Ernest, *crown prince of Germany.* From my hunting day-book. [Tr.] 8°. 1912
William Henry, *duke of Gloucester, son of q. Anne, see* GLOUCESTER (W. H., *duke of*).
William Henry, *pr. of Orange, see* WILLIAM III, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
Williams, *The family of.*
see FRENCH (A. D. W.) The surnames & coats of arms of the Ws., w. acc. of R. W. of Roxbury &c., 1886.
,, WILLIAMS (J. F.) The Groves, & Lappan ; pilgrimage in search of the genealogy of the W. f., 1889.
Williams (A. M.), *Principal, Ch. of Scot. Tr. College, Glasgow.*
Our early female novelists, & o. essays. s8°. Glasgow. 1904
The Scottish Sabbath school teacher's guide. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1904
The Scottish school of rhetoric. s8°. 1897
see COLLINS' graphic Eng. dict., ed. W., *n.d.*
Williams (Alyn), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) How to identify portrait miniatures ; w. chs. on how to paint miniatures by A. W., 1904.
Williams (Aneurin). A better way : partnership of labour w. capital. [P1362]. 8°. [1912]
Co-partnership and profit-sharing. s8°. [1913]
Williams (Archibald).
The romance of modern engineering. s8°. 1904
The romance of modern invention. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 8°. 1907
Romance of modern mechanism. s8°. 1906
Williams (Arthur Frederick Basil). Home Rule problems. [*By 20 authors*]. Ed. B. W., w. pref. by Visct. Haldane. 8°. 1911
The life of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2v. 8°. 1913
see TIMES (THE). The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902 ; v4, ed. W., 1906.
—— **& Erskine Childers,** *edd.*
The H. A. C. in South Africa. s8°. 1903
Williams (Arthur John).
Hints to honest citizens about going to law. s8°. 1885
Williams (Arthur Lukyn), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Matthew ; expos. A. W., v1, 1894.
Williams (Basil), *see* WILLIAMS (A. F. B.)
Williams (Charles), *of Norwich, F.R.C.S.*
Souv. of Sir T. Browne, w. 12 illusts. 4°. 1905
Williams (*Rev.* Charles), *of St. John's Wood.*
Anecdotes of dogs. s8°. *n.d.*
Williams (Charles), *solicitor.*
Descr. of a newly invented railway break. [P145]. 8°. 1837
Williams (Charles), *special corr.*
The Armenian campaign, 1877. s8°. 1878
Hushed up : a case for inquiry into some suppressed facts concerning conduct of the war in S. Africa. s8°. 1902
Life of Sir H. Evelyn Wood. 8°. 1892
Williams (Charles Francis Abdy).
The Aristoxenian theory of musical rhythm. 8°. C. 1911
The rhythm of mod. music. 8°. 1909
The story of organ music. s8°. 1905
The story of the organ. s8°. 1903
Williams (*Sir* Charles Hanbury).
Works, w. notes by H. Walpole. 3v. 8°. 1822
see CATHERINE II, *empress of Russia.* Corr. de C. A. & de Sir C. H. W., 1756–7, avec une préf. de S. Goriaïnow, 1909.
Williams (Charles James Blasius). Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur. [P243]. 8°. 1870
Mems. of life & work. 8°. 1884
Williams (Charles Theodore).
Climate of S. of France &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. app. on Alpine summer quarters &c. s8°. 1870
Williams (Clement).
Through Burmah to W. China, 1863. s8°. E. 1868
Williams (Cora M.)
Review of systems of ethics founded on evolution. 8°. 1893
Williams (D. E.) Life & corr. of Sir T. Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1831
Williams (Daniel), *D.D.* Bibliothecæ quam D. W. bono publ. legavit, catalogus. ed. 2a. 8°. Londini. 1801
Cat. of the Lib. in Red Cross St., Cripplegate, founded pursuant to the will of D. W. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... : Appx. 8°. 1854
see JEREMY (W. D.) The Presbyterian Fund & D. W.'s trust, 1885.
Williams (David), *founder of Lit. Fund.* *Royal recolls. on a tour to Cheltenham &c., 1788. 12th ed. 8°. 1788
Williams (E. Crawshay). Across Persia. 8°. 1907
Williams (E. M. Abdy-) [*Mrs.* B. WHISHAW], *see* ABDY-WILLIAMS (E. M.)
Williams (Edward) [IOLO MORGANWG].
Iolo MSS. Sel. f. coll. made by W. With tr. & notes by Taliesin Williams. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 2]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848
see JONES (O.), E. W., W. O. PUGHE. Myvyrian archaiology, 1870.
Williams (Edward), *gent.* *Virginia : more especially the South part thereof &c., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms &c., 1650, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
Williams (Edward Adams). Cruise of the Pearl round the world ; with operations of the Naval Brigade in India. s8°. 1859
Williams (Edward Ellerker). Journal of W., companion of Shelley & Byron in 1821 & 1822. Intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1902
Williams (*Sir* Edward Leader). The Manchester ship-canal, & papers on the Eastham division by Whately Eliot, the Runcorn division by Sir E. L. W., & the Irlam division by William O. E. Meade-King. With an abstract of the discussion upon the papers. Ed. by J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt, Proc. of Inst. of C.E. [P1038]. 8°. 1898
On land drainage & irrigation. [P593]. 8°. 1849
Williams (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Vaughan). On the law of executors & administrators. 2nd ed. 2v. la8°. 1838
Williams (Egerton R.), *jr.* Hill towns of Italy. 8°. 1904
Plain-towns of Italy : cities of old Venetia. 8°. 1912
Williams (Eleazar) [ONWARENHIIAKI], *see* STEVENS (A. DE G.) The lost dauphin : Louis XVII or O., 1887.
Williams (Elijah), *F.R.G.S.*
Staple Inn, Customs House, Wool Court, & Inn of Chancery. Its mediæval surroundings. 8°. 1906
Williams (Ernest Edwin). The case for protection. s8°. 1899
The foreigner in the farmyard. s8°. 1897
The House of Lords & taxation. [Repr. f. Fortnightly, April, 1909. P1214, 1232]. 8°. 1909
Made in Germany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
see COX (H.) & E. E. W. Free Trade v. Protection, 1903.
,, MEDLEY (G. W.) The German bogey : reply to " Made in Germany," 1896.
Williams (Folkestone), *see* WILLIAMS (ROBERT FOLKESTONE).
Williams (Frederick S.) The Midland Railway. 8°. [1876]
Our iron roads &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Williams (Frederick Wells).
Life & letters of S. W. Williams. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Williams (Gardner F.) The diamond mines of S. Africa ; their rise & development. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Williams (George), *B.D.*
The Holy City : hist. & topog. notes of Jerusalem &c. 8°. 1845
,, ,, 2nd ed., with, Architectural hist. of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, by R. Willis. 2v. 8°. 1849
,, ,, Hist. & descr. mem. on the town & environs of Jerusalem. [*Suppl. to* The Holy City, *w. sep. tp.*] 8°. 1849
The orthodox church of the East in the 18th c. ; being the corr. betw. the Patriarchs & the nonjuring bishops, w. intr. on projects of re-union. 8°. 1868
Williams (George Forrester).
Bullet & shell. War as the soldier saw it. 8°. N.Y. 1883
Williams (George Huntington).
Elements of crystallography. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1906
Williams (George Robert Carlisle).
Hist. & statist. mem. of Dehra Doon. la8°. Roorkee. 1874

Williams (George Washington). Hist. of the Negro race in America, 1619–1880. pop. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Hist. of the negro troops in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–5. s8°. N.Y. 1888

Williams (*Capt.* Godfrey Trevelyan). The historical records of the 11th Hussars, Prince Albert's Own. 4°. 1908

Williams (Gomer). Hist. of the Liverpool privateers & letters of marque, w. acc. of the Liverpool slave trade. 8°. 1897

Williams (Graeme) [*ps.* Stewart Grahame].
Where socialism failed. [W. Lane's settlements]. 8°. 1912

Williams (H. L.) *Denise ; novel founded upon the play by A. Dumas, [*fils*]. s8°. [1885]

Williams (Harold Herbert).
2 centuries of the English novel. s8°. 1911

Williams (Harry). The steam navy of England. 8°. 1893

Williams (Helen Maria).
Narrative of events in France, f. landing of Napoleon, Mar. 1815 till the restoration of Louis XVIII &c. 8°. 1815
State of manners & opinions in the French Republic towards close of 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1801
Tour in Switzerland. 2v. [2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1798
see Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* A. F. de). Annals of the Fr. Revol., p2, w. refut. of W., 1813.
,, Louis XVI, *k. of France.* The polit. & confident. corr. of L., w. obs^{s}. by W., 1803.

Williams (Henry Smith), *M.D.* MSS., inscript. & muniments : hist. of the art of writing, reproduced in facs. [4 portfolios]. fol. *n. d.*
[1], Oriental. [2], Classical. [3], Medieval. [4], Illuminated MSS. of the Orient, & autograph writings of mod. times.
The science of happiness. 8°. N.Y. [1909]
The story of 19th-c. science. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Williams (Howard). English letters & letter-writers of the 18th c. sl, Swift & Pope. 8°. 1886
The ethics of diet. 8°. 1883
The superstitions of witchcraft. [? *By this H. W.*] s8°. 1865

Williams (Hugh). Christianity in early Britain. 8°. O. 1912

Williams (Hugh Noel). A fair conspirator : Marie de Rohan, Dsse. de Chevreuse. 8°. [1913]
Five fair sisters [*nieces of Mazarin*]. An Italian episode at court of Louis XIV. 8°. 1906
Henri II : h. court & times. 8°. 1910
Later queens of the French stage. 8°. 1906
Mme. de Montespan. 4°. 1903
Mme. de Pompadour. 4°. 1902
Mme. Récamier & her friends. 4°. 1901
A princess of adv. ; Marie Caroline, dsse. de Berry. 8°. [1911]
A princess of intrigue : Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville, & her times. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1907
Queens of the French stage. 8°. 1905
A rose of Savoy : Marie Adélaïde of Savoy, duchesse de Bourgogne, mother of Louis XV. 8°. [1909]
Unruly daughters : a romance of the House of Orléans. 8°. 1913
The women Bonapartes : the mother & 3 sisters of Napoleon I. 2v. 8°. 1908

Williams (Hugh William).
Travels in Italy, Greece, Ionian I^{s}. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Williams (Isaac), *fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxf.*
*The altar. s8°. 1849
The Apocalypse, w. notes & reflections, by W. n. ed. s8°. 1873
Autob^{y}. Ed. by Sir G. Prevost, as light on the Oxford Movement. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
*The baptistery. 4p in 2v. [p1–3 in 1v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1842–44
The beginning of Genesis, w. notes & reflections. 8°. 1861
*The cathedral. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1841
The Psalms interpreted of Xt. v1. [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1864
Sermons on characters of the O.T. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
*Thoughts in past years. s8°. O. 1838
Thoughts on the study of the Gospels. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
see Tracts for the times : [no^{s}. 80, 87 by W.], 1837–41.

Williams (J. B.) History of Eng. journalism, to the foundation of the Gazette. 8°. 1908

Williams (James). Thomas of Kempen. [*Verse*]. s8°. 1909

Williams (James), *Amer. minister to Turkey.*
Rise & fall of "the Model Republic." 8°. 1863
The South vindicated. Intr. by J. B. Hopkins. 8°. 1862

Williams (James), *architect.*
Sketches of village buildings f. designs. 8°. [1891]

Williams (Jane) [Ysgafell]. Hist. of Wales. 8°. 1869

Williams (John). Crisis of the Colonies considered. [P30]. 8°. 1785

Williams (John) [*ps.* Anthony Pasquin], *see* Edwin (J.)
Eccentricities of J. E. ; arr. &c. by A. P., 2v, 1791.

Williams (*Rev.* John), *archdeacon of Cardigan.*
Claudia & Pudens : to show that C. was a British princess. [P156]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848
Essays on subjects connected w. prehist. records of civilized nations of anc. Europe. 8°. 1858
Homerus. pl. la8°. 1842
Life of Alexander the Great. s8°. 1829
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
Life of Julius Cæsar. s8°. 1854
On the geography of anc. Asia. 8°. 1829

Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester.*
*An ans. to a late printed paper, given about by some of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed. [P277]. s4°. 1686
*Disc. conc. celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue. [P298]. s4°. 1685
*Hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason. 2nd impr. [P1125]. s8°. 1679
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Harleian Miscell.
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
*Impartial consideration of speeches, of the 5 Jesuits, Whitehead, Harcourt, Gawen, Turner & Fenwick. [P1125]. s4°. 1679
Sermon before the Soc. for the Propag. of the Gospel &c. Feb. 15, 1705/6. [P255]. s4°. 1706
*Vindic. of the case of indifferent things used in worship. [P298]. s4°. 1684
*Vindication of the Hist. of the Gunpowder-Treason &c. added a parallel betw. that & the Popish Plot. [P1125]. s4°. 1681

Williams (John), *bp. of Lincoln ; abp. of York.*
see Hacket (J.), *bp.*, Scrinia reserata : a memorial to W., 1693.
,, Philips (A.) Life of W. &c., 1700.

Williams (*Sir* John), *justice, Q.'s Bench.*
Lit. trifles, chiefly Greek. [P354]. 4°. [1842]
Speeches in H. of C., Feb. 1826, of W., Huskisson, & Canning, on the Silk Trade. [P102]. 8°. 1826
see Saint Leonards (E. B. S., *1st b.*) Letter to W., reply to h. Obs. on Abuses of Court of Chancery, 1825.

Williams (John), *missionary.* Missionary enterprises in South Sea I^{s}. 8°. 1841
see Campbell (John), *D.D.* The martyr of Erromanga, 1842.

Williams (John), *rector of Llanymowddwy* [Ab Ithel].
Barddas : coll. of orig. doc^{s}., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain. With tr. & notes by W. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 7, 8.] 2v. [*v2 is unfinished*]. 8°. Llandovery. 1862–74
Eccles. antiq^{s}. of the Cymry; or, the anc. British Church. 8°. 1844
A glossary of terms used for articles of British dress & armour. 8°. 1851
The physicians of Myddvai ; Meddygon Myddfai : medical practice of Rhiwallon. Tr. f. anc. MSS. by J. Pughe. [Welsh MSS. Soc. 6]. 8°. Llandovery. 1861
The traditionary annals of the Cymry. 8°. Tenby. 1867
see Annales Cambriæ, [Rolls Ser., 20], 1860.

Williams (John), *Unitarian minister.* Mems. of T. Belsham, extracts f. h. diary, with letters to & f. h. friends &c. 8°. 1833

Williams (John Ambrose). Trial of J. A. W. for libel on the Clergy, 6 Aug. 1822. 2nd ed. [P53]. 8°. Durham. 1823

Williams (*Sir* John Bickerton). Extracts f. diary of W. [*Coronation of Q. Victoria* &c. P620]. la8°. *n.d.*

Williams (John Carvell), *see* Richard (H.) & W. Disestablishment, 1885.

Williams (John Fischer). Harrow. s8°. 1901

Williams (John Fletcher).
The Groves, & Lappan : pilgrimage in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. 8°. *p.p.* St. Paul. 1889

Williams (Jonathan). Hist. of Radnorshire. 8°. Tenby. 1859

Williams (Joshua).
Letters to John Bull, on lawyers & law reform. s8°. 1857
Principles of the law of personal property. [*b. w. h.* Princ. of law of real p., 2nd ed., 1849]. 8°. 1848
Principles of the law of real property. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 12th ed. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ,, 21st ed., re-arranged &c. by T. C. Williams. 8°. 1910
Remedies for the evils wh. affect transfer of land. [P164]. 8°. 1862

Williams (Josiah). Life in the Soudan, 1881–2. 8°. 1884

Williams (Leonard). The arts & crafts of older Spain. 3v. 8°. 1907
Granada. Mem^{s}., adv^{s}., studies & impressions. 8°. 1906
The land of the dons. 8°. 1902

Williams (Marie V.)
Six essays on Platonic theory of knowledge as expounded in later dialogues & reviewed by Aristotle. s8°. C. 1908

Williams (Mary). The Dickens concordance : names & characters & princ. places in wks. of D. s8°. 1907

Williams (Mary Gilmore).
Studies in the lives of Roman empresses: Julia Mamæa, *see* SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources, 1904.
Williams (*Sir* Monier Monier-), *see* MONIER-WILLIAMS.
Williams (Montagu Sneade F. Monier-), *see* MONIER-WILLIAMS.
Williams (Montagu Stephen), *Q.C.*
Leaves of a life: reminisc. of M. W. 2v. 8°. 1890
Later leaves: further reminisc. 8°. 1891
Round London. 8°. 1892
Williams (Norman Powell), *see* SANDAY (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem; by [N. P. W. &c.]; ed. W. S., 1911.
Williams (Orlo). Lamb's friend the census-taker: life & letters of J. Rickman. 8°. 1912
Williams (Percy). Our decrepit railway system. s8°. 1903
Williams (R. H.), *capt. in Texan Rangers, b. 1831.*
With the Border Ruffians: mems. of Far West, 1852–68. Ed. E. W. Williams. 8°. 1907
Williams (Richard), *see* BALLAD SOC. Ballads from MSS., v2, A poore man's pittance, by W., 1873.
Williams (Robert), *canon of St. Asaph.* Enwogion Cymru: Biog. dict. of eminent Welshmen. 8°. Llandovery. 1852
Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: dict. of the anc. Celtic language of Cornwall, w. tr^{s}. in Eng.
3p, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Llandovery. 1862–5
Williams (Robert), *of Roxbury, Mass., see* FRENCH (A. D. W.) Surnames & coats of arms of the Williamses, w. acc. of R. W., & some of h. descendants, [1886].
Williams (Robert Folkestone). Lives of the Eng. cardinals, incl. notices of the Papal Court, f. Breakspear to Wolsey. 2v. 8°. 1868
see ATTERBURY (F.) Mems. & corr.; comp. by W., 1869.
„ SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *c. of Geo. I.* *Mems. of S. D. [*sometimes attrib. to R. F. W.*]; w. letters & o. docs., 2v, 1845.
Williams (Roger). The bloudy tenent of persecution for cause of conscience discussed; & Cotton's letter answered. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S., 4]. 8°. 1848
Williams (*Sir* Roger), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Williams (Rowland), *D.D., vicar of Broad Chalke* [*ps.* GORONVA CAMLAN]. Life & letters of R. W., w. extr. f. h. note-books. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. s8°. 1874
Owen Glendower; & other poems. s8°. 1870
*Paraméswara-jnyána-góshthí: Dialogue in wh. are comp. the claims of Xty. & Hinduism &c. 8°. C. 1856
Persecution for the Word. With postscript on the interlocutory judgement & the present state of the case. [*On author's* Bunsen's Biblical researches *in* Essays & Reviews. P1259]. 8°. 1862
The prophets of Israel & Judah dur. the Assyrian empire. [v1]. 8°. 1866
Rational godliness. s8°. C. 1855
see ESSAYS & REVIEWS. Judgment, June 1862, in Bp. of Salisbury *v.* W. &c., 1862.
„ STEPHEN (*Sir* J. F.) Defence of W. in the Arches' Court, 1862.
„ THIRLWALL (CONNOP), *bp.* Letter to W. in ans. to his letter, 1860.
Williams (Samuel Wells). A hist. of China, being the hist. chapters f. "The Middle Kingdom." With chap. narrating recent events by F. W. Williams. 8°. 1897
The Middle Kingdom: survey of the Chinese Empire. 2v. s8° N.Y. 1848
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1876
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. [1883]
see WILLIAMS (F. W.) Life & letters of S. W. W., 1889.
Williams (Stephen W.), *F.R.I.B.A.*
The Cistercian abbey of Strata Florida. 8°. 1889
Williams (Taliesin). Cardiff Castle: poem. 8°. Merthyr-Tydfil. 1827
Williams (Thomas), "*at the Bible in Little Britain*"; *publisher.*
Catalogue of Eng. writers on the O. & N. Test. 2nd imp. s8°. 1668
Williams (Thomas), *bookseller, see* ERSKINE (*baron*) & S. KYD. Speeches, 1797, at trial of W., 2nd ed., 1797.
Williams (Thomas), *lexicographer, see* DAVIES (JOHN), *D.D.* Antiquæ ling. Britann. & ling. Lat. dict. [p2 by W.], 1632.
Williams (Thomas), *missionary, see* FIJI & the Fijians; v1, Islands & inhabitants, by W., 1858.
Williams (Thomas Cyprian). New Zealand: Manawatu purchase completed &c. [P212]. 8°. 1868
Williams (Thomas J. C.) Hist. of Washington Co., Maryland; incl. Hist. of Hagerstown. Added a biog. record of families. [v1]. la8°. [Hagerstown]. 1906
Williams (W.), *superintendent Indian Govt. Tel.*
Manual of telegraphy. 8°. 1885
Williams (W. J.)
Newman, Pascal, Loisy & the Catholic Church. 8°. 1906
Williams (W. M. J.) The King's revenue: hdbk. to taxes & public revenue. 8°. 1908
Williams (W. R.) Hist. of the Great Sessions of Wales, 1542–1830, w. lives of the Welsh Judges, & annot. lists of the Chamberlains & Chancellors, Attorney Generals, & Prothonotaries of the four circuits of Chester & Wales, the Lord Presidents of Wales, the Attorney Gen^{s}. & Solicitor Gen^{s}. of the Marches. 8°. Brecknock. 1899
Official lists of the Duchy & County Palatine of Lancaster from the earliest times. 8°. 1901
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Gloucester, w. biog. & genealog. not^{s}. of members. 8°. Hereford. 1898
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Hereford, 1213–1896. 8°. Brecknock. 1896
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Oxford. 8°. Brecknock, *p.p.* 1899
Parliamentary hist. of the co. of Worcester, 1213–1897, w. biog. notices of the members. 8°. Hereford. 1897
Parliamentary hist. of Wales, 1541–1895. 4°. Brecknock. 1895
Williams (Watkin Wynn), *see* MACLEAR (G. F.) & W. Intr. to the articles, 1896.
Williams (William).
A vocabulary of familiar dialogues in Eng. & Welsh; &c. [*b. w.* Thomas (J.) Welsh interpreter, 1828]. s8°. Carnarvon. 1832
Williams (*Rev.* William).
Personal reminisc. of C. H. Spurgeon. 8°. 1895
Williams (William), *bp. of Waiapu.* Dict. of the N. Zealand language. 3rd ed., w. adds. &c. by W. L. Williams. 8°. 1871
Williams (William), *M.P. for Coventry, see* JONES (E.) Vindication of the condition of Wales, in reply to W., 1848.
Williams (William), *Prov. Gr. Master, see* FREEMASONS. Constitutions &c., p2, publ. by W., 1815.
Williams (William), *St. John's, Cam.*
Primitive hist. f. the creation to Cadmus. 4°. Chichester. 1789
Williams (William Frederick). The world we live in. 3v. s8°. 1804
Williams (William Frith).
Hist. &c. acc. of the Bermudas. 8°. 1848
Williams (William Klapp). The communes of Lombardy f. VI. to X. c. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Williams (William Mattieu).
The chemistry of cookery. s8°. 1885
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Chemistry of iron & steel making. s8°. 1890
The fuel of the sun. 8°. 1870
Science in short chapters. s8°. 1882
Simple treatise on heat. s8°. 1880
Through Norway w. a knapsack. s8°. 1859
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1876
Through Norway w. ladies. s8°. 1877
Williams (William Meade).
Annals of the Company of Founders. 8°. *p.p.* [1867]
William Salt Arch. Soc., *see* WILLIAM Salt Arch. Soc., *on p. 1280.*
Williamson (A.) Brit. industries & foreign competition. s8°. 1894
Williamson (*Lieut.-Gen.* Adam). The official diary of Lieut.-Gen. A.W. Ed. J. C. Fox. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 22]. 8°. 1912
Williamson (Alexander).
A French-English dict. of legal words & phrases. 8°. 1911
Williamson (*Rev.* Alexander). Journeys in N. China, Manchuria, E. Mongolia; with acc. of Corea. 2v. s8°. 1870
Williamson (Alexander W.) *F.R.S.*
Chemistry for students. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1873
see KEY (T. H.) & W. Invasion invited &c., 1858.
Williamson (Alice Muriel) [*Mrs.* C. N. W.]
For works by C. N. & A. M. Williamson in collab., see WILLIAMSON (C. N.) & A. M. W.
The castle of the Shadows. s8°. [1905]
My Lady Cinderella. s8°. 1900
The newspaper girl. s8°. 1899
Ordered South. s8° [1900]
Papa. s8°. 1902
The woman who dared. s8°. 1903
Williamson (Benjamin) & F. A. Tarleton.
Elem. treatise on dynamics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Williamson (Charles C.) The finances of Cleveland. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., econ. &c., 25 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson.
The Botor chaperon. s8°. [1907]
The car of destiny & its errand in Spain. s8°. [1906]
The golden silence. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. [1910]
The guests of Hercules. s8°. [1912]
Lady Betty across the water. s8°. [1906]
„ .... 6th ed. s8°. [1906]
The lightning conductor: adv^{s}. of a motor-car. s8°. 1902
Lord Loveland discovers America. s8°. [1910]

Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson [*continued*].
The love pirate. s8°. [1913]
The motor maid. s8°. 1909
My friend the chauffeur. s8°. [1905]
The princess passes. s8°. [1904]
The Princess Virginia. s8°. [1910]
Scarlet runner. s8°. [1908]
Set in silver. s8°. [1909]

Williamson (*Mrs.* **Charles Norris**), *see* WILLIAMSON (A. M.)

Williamson (*Mrs.* **Florence**) *ps.*, *see* KIRKUS (WILLIAM).

Williamson (George).
Memorials of early life &c. of J. Watt. [Watt Club]. 4°. 1856
Old Greenock ; w. acc. of the Burgh of Cartsburn & Burgh of Barony of Crawfurdsdyke. 4°. Paisley. 1886

Williamson (George C.), *Litt.D.*
A. & N. Plimer, miniature painters, their lives & works. 4°. 1903
Bernardino Luini. s8°. 1899
The cities of N. Italy. [Grant Allen's historical guides, 5]. s8°. 1901
Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. s8°. 1901
G. J. Pinwell & his works. la8°. 1900
G. Morland, h. life & works. 4°. 1904
The hist. of portrait miniatures. 2v. fol. 1904
How to identify portrait miniatures ; w. ch^s. on how to paint miniatures by A. Williams. 8°. 1904
The Imperial Russian dinner service : story of a famous work by J. Wedgwood. 4°. 1909
John Downman, A.R.A., h. life & works ; w. cat. of h. drawings. [Connoisseur ; Extra No.] s4°. 1907
Milton. s8°. 1905
Pietro Vannucci called Perugino. s8°. 1900
Portrait miniatures, 1531–1860 : hdbk. for collectors. 8°. 1897
Portrait miniatures. Text by G. C. W. Ed. by C. Holme. [Studio, Spring no., 1910]. la8°. 1910
Portraits, prints & writings of J. Milton ; w. app. & index by C. Sayle. Exhib^d. at Christ's College, C. Milton Tercentenary. la8°. [C.] 1908
Richard Cosway, R.A., & h. wife & pupils : miniaturists. 4°. 1897
see *ANONIMO (THE) : notes on pictures &c. in Italy, tr. P. Mussi, ed. W., 1903.
,, BOYNE (W.) Trade tokens ; rev. by G. C. W., 1889–91.
,, MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of jewels & precious works of art, the property of J. P. M. ; compiled by G. C. W., 1910.
,, —— Cat. of coll. of miniatures the property of J. P. M. ; compiled by G. C. W., 1910.
,, —— Cat. of coll. of watches, the property of J. P. M. ; comp. by G. C. W., 1912.

—— **& H. L. D. Engleheart.** G. Engleheart, 1750–1829, miniature painter to Geo. III. 4°. 1902

Williamson (James A.)
Maritime enterprise, 1485–1558. 8°. O. 1913

Williamson (John), *see* *ADVICE to the officers of the Brit. Army, [*by J. W. ?*], 7th ed., 1783.

Williamson (John), *cooper*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p67, 1904.

Williamson (*Sir* **Joseph**). *Letters f. London to W. while Plenipotentiary at Cologne, 1673–4. Ed. W. D. Christie. 2v. [Camden Soc., NS, 8, 9]. s4°. 1874

Williamson (Richard), *master, Westminster School.*
*Eunuchus Palliatus : excursus to the Greek antiq^s. of Lambert Bos, for the actors of the Eunuchus, 1839. [P864]. 8°. 1839
Short acc. of Westminster School. [P864]. 8°. 1845

Williamson (Robert W.) The Mafulu, mountain people of Brit. New Guinea. Intr. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1912

Williamson (Victor Alex.), *see* BROOKS'S CLUB. Mem. of B.'s f. 1764 ; compiled by W. &c., 1907.

Williamson (W.)
The great law : a study of religious origins. la8°. 1899

Williamson (W. H.) The prince's marriage. s8°. 1908

Williamson (William). The British gardener. 8°. 1901

Williamson (William Crawford). Morphology & histol. of stigmaria ficoides. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1887
Recent foraminifera of Gt. Brit. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1858

Williams-Wynn (Charlotte).
Memorials of C. W.-W. ; ed. by h. sister. s8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Willibald, *Saint, bp. of Eichstadt.* Itinerarium S. W., *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Hodœporicon [723–6], *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Hodœporicon. Tr. Canon Brownlow. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1891
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Willibald Alexis, *ps.*, *see* HÄRING (G. WILH.)

Willibaldus, *presbyter* [WILIBALD].
Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda, d. Abtes Sturmi v. Eigil, d. h. Lebuin v. Hucbald ; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e n. bearbt. A., *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit., 2^e Gesammtausg., B13, 1888.
Vita S. Bonifacii, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
,, *For an. ed. see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Willich (A. F. M.) Elements of the critical philosophy : cont. acc. of its origin & tendency, a view of all works publ. by Kant &c. Added : three philological essays, chiefly tr. f. J. C. Adelung. 8°. 1798

Willich (Charles M.) Tables for ascertaining the value of lifehold, leasehold, & church property &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 8th ed. Ed. M. Marriott. s8°. 1876

Willigen (Adriaan van der). Les artistes de Harlem ; avec précis sur la gilde de St. Luc. éd. rev. 8°. Harlem. 1870

Willing's Press guide & advertiser's directory & hdbk. 1901, 1911. 8°. [1901–11]

Willink (Henry George). The Dutch home labour colonies. 8°. 1889

Williram, *abbot of Ebersberg*, *see* WILLERAM.

Willis (—) & Sotheran, *136, Strand.* Cat. of upwards of 50,000 vols. of anc. & mod. bks., now on sale. 8°. 1862

Willis (Bailey).
Rep. on an investigation of the geological structure of the Alps, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v56, 1912.
see HRDLIČKA (A.) Early man in S. America ; in collab. w. B. W. &c., 1912.

Willis (Browne). The hist. & antiq^s. of Buckingham. 8°. 1755
Hist. of mitred parliamentary abbies, & conventual cathedral churches. 2v. 8°. 1718–9
Notitia Parliamentaria : hist. of the counties, cities, boroughs, in Eng. & Wales. 3v, [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1716–50
Parochiale Anglicanum : names of all churches & chapels within the dioceses of Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St. Davids, Landaff, Bangor, St. Asaph [*w. MS. corrections by the author*]. 4°. 1733
Survey of St. Asaph ; w. life of the author &c., by E. Edwards. 2v. 8°. Wrexham. 1801
Survey of the cathedrals. 3v in 2. 4°. 1727–30
The pagin. of 1, 2 is cont. ; the vol^s. are not numbered.
[1, 2], York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Lichfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Bristol.
[3], Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, Peterborough.

Willis (George). W.'s current notes, 1852–6, *see* WILLIS'S.

Willis (Henry Parker).
Stephen A. Douglas. s8°. Philadelphia. [1910]

Willis (Herbert G.), *see* LEVY (L. A.) & H. G. W. Radium & o. radio-active elements, 1904.

Willis (James). Prize essay on commutation of tithes, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p337, 1816.

Willis (John Christopher). Manual & dict. of the flowering plants & ferns. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. C. 1904

Willis (Nathaniel Parker).
Dashes at life with a free pencil. 3v. s8°. 1845
Hurry-graphs ; sketches from life. s8°. 1851
Life, here & there. s8°. 1850
Pencillings by the way. n. ed. s8°. 1850
People I have met, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. s8°. 1850
Prose writings, sel. H. A. Beers. s8°. N.Y. 1885

—— **& J. S. Coyne.**
Scenery & antiq^s. of Ireland, illust. f. drawings by W. Bartlett ; the literary portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C. 2v. 4°. [1842]

Willis (*Mrs.* **Nessie Henrietta**). Dulcima's doom, & o.t. la8°. E. 1890

Willis (Richard), *bp. of Gloucester.* The way to stable & quiet times : sermon, 20 Jan. 1714. [P647]. 8°. 1715

Willis (Robert), *M.D.*
*A dialogue by way of catechism, relig., moral, & philosoph. p1. [P709]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
,, p2 [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
Function of sudoriparous & lymphatic systems. 8°. 1867
W. Harvey : hist. of discov^y. of circulation of blood. 8°. 1878
*The Pentateuch in contrast w. the science & moral sense of our age. p1–3. [Gen.–Levit. *pagin. cont.* P709]. s8°. 1873–4
Servetus & Calvin. 8°. 1877
see SPINOZA (B.) B. de S. : his life, corr., & ethics, by W., 1870.

Willis (Robert), *prof. Univ. of Camb.*
Architect. hist. of Canterbury Cathedral. 8°. 1845
Architect. hist. of Glastonbury Abbey. 8°. C. 1866
Architect. hist. of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. 8°. 1849
Architect. hist. of the conventual buildings of the monastery of Christ Church in Canterbury. 8°. 1869
Architect. hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge, and of the colleges of Cambridge & Eton. Ed., w. add^s. &c., by J. W. Clark. 4v. [v4, Plans]. la8°. C. 1886
Architect. nomenclature of the Middle Ages. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 4°. C. 1844
Principles of mechanism. 8°. 1841

Willis (Robert), *prof. Univ. of Camb.* [*continued*].
Remarks on the architecture of the Middle Ages. 8°. C. 1835
see VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.* Facsimile of sketch-book of [V.]; tr., ed., & augm. w. n. articles f. MSS. of Lassus, by R. W., 1859.

Willis (W. N.), *see* MACKIRDY (*Mrs.* A.) & W. N. W. The white slave market, 4th ed.

Willis (William), *LL.D.*
The Baconian mint: its claims examined. 8°. 1903
The Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. 8°. [1902]

Willis-Bund (John William). The Celtic Church of Wales. 8°. 1897
The civil war in Worcestershire, 1642–6; & the Scotch invasion of 1651. 8°. Birmingham. 1905
Handy book of fishery management. s8°. 1899
Salmon problems. s8°. 1885
see WORCESTER. Register of the diocese of W., 1301–1435; ed., w. intr. by B., 1897.
„ WORCESTERSHIRE. W. County records: Cal. of the Quarter Sessions papers, v1, 1591–1643; comp. w. intr. by B., 1900.

Willisen (Wilhelm v.), *general.*
Theorie d. grossen Krieges. T3. 8°. B. 1849
„ „ .... 4T in 3v. [T1, 2, 3, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1868
1, 2, Der Russ.-poln. Feldzug d. J. 1831.
3, Die Italien. Feldzüge d. J. 1848 u. 1849.
4, Die Feldzüge d. J. 1859 u. 1866.

Willison (J. S.) Sir Wilfrid Laurier & the liberal party. 2v. 8°. 1903

Willis's current notes, f. orig. letters &c. addressed to G. Willis. 1851–7. [7v *in* 3]. s4°. 1852–8

Williston (Samuel Wendell).
North American Plesiosaurs, pl, 1903, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903–7.
On the osteology of Nyctosaurus (Nyctodactylus), w. notes on Amer. Pterosaurs, 1903, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903–7.
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Diptera, v3, by S. W. W., 1891–1903.

Willkomm (Moritz) & J. Lange.
Prodromus floræ hispanicæ. 3v. 8°. Stuttgartiæ. 1861–80

Willm (Joseph). Hist. de la philosophie allemande dep. Kant jusqu'à Hegel. 4t. 8°. 1846–9

Willmore (Edward). Truth new told. [P1363]. s8°. Stratford. 1912

Willmore (Frederic W.) Hist. of Walsall. 8°. Walsall. 1887

Willmore (John Selden).
Handbook of spoken Egyptian Arabic. s8°. 1903
The spoken Arabic of Egypt. 8°. 1901

Willmott (Ernest). English house design. 8°. 1911

Willmott (Robert Eldridge Aris).
Jeremy Taylor, h. predecessors, contemps., & successors: a biog. s8°. 1847
Journal of summer time in the country. s8°. 1849
Letters of eminent persons, sel. & illust. s8°. 1839
Pleasures &c. of literature. s8°. 1851
Precious stones. s8°. 1850

Willner (Hans), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.* Des A. v. B. Traktat, De eodem et diverso; hrsg. v. H. W., 1903.

Willoby (Henry). Willobie his Avisa. With an essay by C. Hughes, [*? not by H. W. but by H. Dorrell or by the earl of Southampton*]. 8°. 1904
1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594. 2, Apologie, 1596, [*by H. Dorrell. f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 3, Victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596 [*f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 4, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of Homers Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, pl, 1876–80.

Willoby (Thomas). The victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596, *see* WILLOBY (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594; 3, V. of E. c., 1596.

Willoughby, *see also* WILLOBY; WILLUGHBY.

Willoughby (Edward Francis).
Hdbk. of public health & demography. s8°. 1893

Willoughby (Eliza Maria), *baroness Middleton, see* MIDDLETON (E. M., *baroness*).

Willoughby (*Hon.* Elizabeth Heathcote Drummond).
Chronicles of the House of Willoughby De Eresby. fol. 1896

Willoughby (Howard). Australian pictures. 4°. 1886

Willoughby (*Sir* Hugh). Voyage to N. of Russia & Siberia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p212, 1903.
„ HAMEL (J. v.) Eng. & Russia; voyages of W. &c., tr., 1854.

Willoughby (*Maj. Sir* John C.)
E. Africa & big game. 8°. 1889
Further excavations at Zimbabye. s8°. 1893

Willoughby (Westel Woodbury).
Exam. of the nature of the state. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Political theories of the ancient world. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Willoughby (Westel Woodbury) [*continued*].
Social justice: a crit. study. 8°. N.Y. 1900
The supreme court of the U.S.: hist. & influence in our constitut. system. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 7]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

—— **& W. F. Willoughby.**
Govt. & admin. of the U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Willoughby (Willian Franklin). State activities in relat. to labor in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Workingmen's insurance. s8°. N.Y. [1898]
see WILLOUGHBY (W. W.) & W. F. W. Govt. & admin. of the U.S., 1891.

Willoughby De Eresby, *The House of, see* WILLOUGHBY (*Hon.* ELIZ. H. D.) Chron^s. of the House of W. De E., 1896.

Willoughby De Eresby (Peregrine Bertie, *11th* [*?*] *baron*), *see* BERTIE (*Lady* G.) Five generations of a loyal house: pl, lives of R. Bertie & W., 1845.

Willoughby of Parham (Eliz. Willoughby, *baroness*). *So much of the diary of Lady W. as relates to her domestic hist., & to the r. of Ch. I, [*fictitious; by H. M. Rathbone*], 1845; *and*, *Some further portions of the diary &c. [*also fictitious, by the same a.*], 1848, *see* RATHBONE (*Mrs.* H. M.)

Willrich (Hugo). Judaica. Forschungen zur hellen.-jüd. Gesch. u. Litt. 8°. Göttingen. 1900

Wills.
For anon. works in Latin see TESTAMENTA.
Abstracts of w. in Surrogate Office, New York, 1665–1782, 1892–1903, *see* NEW YORK.
Collection (A) of all the w^s., now known to be extant, of the Kings and Queens of Eng. &c., 1780, *see* NICHOLS (JOHN) *ed.*
*Curiosities of the search-room. A coll. of ser. & whimsical w., 1880, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Fifty (The) earliest Eng. w^s. [E.E.T.S., 78]. 1882, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*
Index of w^s. in the York Registry, [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc.], 1888 &c., *see* YORK.
Index to the Prerogative w^s. of Ireland (1536–1810), 1897, *see* VICARS (*Sir* A.)
Index to the w. of the diocese of Kildare, 1905, *see* KILDARE.
Lancashire & Cheshire w^s. & inventories at Chester &c., 1884, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire w^s. &c. f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* PICCOPE (G. J.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire w^s. &c. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897, *see* RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire w^s. &c. (1572–1696) now at Chester, w. app. of Lancs. & Cheshire w^s. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*
North country w., 1383–1604. [Ed. J. W. Clay. Surtees Soc., 116, 121]. v1, 2. 8°. Durham. 1908–12
Wills & inventories f. the Registry at Durham, pl–3, 1835–1906, *see* DURHAM.
Wills and inventories f. the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmorland, Cumberland, & Lancaster. By J. Raine. [Surtees Soc., 26]. 8°. Durham. 1853
Wills &c. f. the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's, 1850, *see* BURY SAINT EDMUND'S.
Wills from Doctors' Commons: a sel. f. wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695. Ed. J. G. Nichols & J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 83]. s4°. 1863
Wills in the York Registry, 1888 &c., *see* YORK.
*Wills of their own, 1876, *see* TEGG (W.)

Wills (*Sir* Alfred). "The Eagle's Nest" in valley of Sixt. s8°. 1860
Wanderings among the high Alps. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Wills (Charles James).
Behind an Eastern veil. s8°. E. 1894
An easy-going fellow. s8°. 1896
His dead past. s8°. 1897
In the land of the lion & the sun: or Modern Persia, 1866–81. 8°. 1883
John Squire's secret. s8°. 1893
Persia as it is. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
The Pit Town coronet. 3v. s8°. 1888
see PHILIPS (F. C.) & W. The fatal Phryne, 1889.
„ —— & ——, The Scudamores, 1890.

—— **& L. G. Burchett.** The yoke of steel. s8°. 1897

Wills (Freeman). W. G. Wills. 8°. 1898

Wills (James), *D.D.*
Letter to Laity of Eng. & Ireland. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867
Letters on the philosophy of unbelief. 8°. 1835
Lives of illustrious & disting. Irishmen. 6v in 12. 8°. D. 1839-47
" " ..... 6v, [v5, 6, *wanting*]. 8°. D. 1841

Wills (W. A.) & L. T. Collingridge. The Downfall of Lobengula; by W. & C., w. contrib^{s}. by [*sev. others*]. 8°. [1894]

Wills (William). On the principles of circumstantial evidence; ed. A. Wills. 4th ed. 8°. 1862
" " ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1902

Wills (William Gorman). Melchior. s8°. 1885
see WILLS (F.) W. G. W., 1898.

Wills (William Henry).
Old leaves: from Household words. s8°. 1860

Wills (William John). A successful exploration through Australia; journals &c. of W. 8°. 1863

Willshire (William Hughes).
Introd. to study & coll. of anc. prints. 8°. 1874
" " ..... 2nd ed. rev. 2v. 8°. 1877
see BRITISH MUSEUM: CARDS. Playing & o. cards in B.M. &c.; by W. H. W., 1876.
" ——: PRINTS, DRAWINGS &C. Early prints in B.M.: German & Flemish schools, by W. H. W.; 2v, 1879–83.

Willson (Beckles).
George III as man, monarch & statesman. 8°. 1907
The Great Company (1667–1871): hist. of the Hon. Co. trading into Hudson's Bay. 2v. s8°. 1900
Ledger & sword, or, The Hon. Co. of Merchants of Eng. trading to the E. Indies (1599–1874). 2v. 8°. 1903
Life & letters of James Wolfe. 8°. 1909
Lord Strathcona: story of h. life. With forewords by duke of Argyll & earl of Aberdeen. 8°. 1902
The new America: a study of the imperial republic. 8°. 1903
Nova Scotia. 8°. 1911
Romance of Empire: Canada. 8°. 1907
The tenth Island: acc. of Newfoundland. Intr. by Sir W. Whiteway, & remarks by Lord C. Beresford. s8°. 1897

Willson (Robert W.)
Determination of the altitude of aeroplanes. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v47; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1911

Willson (Th. B.) Handy guide to Norway. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Hist. of the Church & State in Norway, f. the 10th to 16th c. 8°. 1903

Willughby (Francis), *F.R.S., see* RAY (J.) Travels; [*w.*], Acc. of the travels of W. through Spain, 2nd ed., 1738.

Willy, *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRY GAUTHIER VILLARS], *see* GAUTHIER-VILLARS (H.)

Willy (Colette), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* GAUTHIER-VILLARS].
For works written in collab. w. Henry Gauthier-Villars, i.e. "*Willy*," *see* GAUTHIER-VILLARS (H.)
L'ingénue libertine. Roman. 11^{e} éd. s8°. [1910]
A remodelled ed., in 1v, of W.'s Minne *&* Les égarements de Minne. *This 11th ed. bears the name of Colette Willy as author. Willy & Colette Willy collaborated in earlier ed^{s}., which bore the name of Willy only.*
La retraite sentimentale. Roman. 8^{e} éd. s8°. 1907
La vagabonde. Roman. 31^{e} éd. s8°. 1910

Willyams (Jane Louisa). *The Tower of the Hawk; passages in hist. of House of Hapsburg. s8°. 1871

Willymott (William).
Peculiar use of certain words in Latin. 5th ed. 8°. 1761

Wilmanns (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Erklärung u. Gesch. d. Nibelungenliedes. 8°. Halle. 1877
Deutsche Gramm. 2B. 8°. Strassburg. 1893–6
Deutsche Gramm. Gotisch, Alt-, Mittel- u. Neuhochdeutsch. Abthlg[n] 1–3 ii. [1, 2, 2^{e} A., 3 i, ii, 1^{e} & 2^{e} A.] 8°. Str. 1897–1909
1, Lautlehre. 2, Wortbildung.
3, Flexion: i, Verbum. ii, Nomen u. Pronomen.
Leben u. Dichten Walthers v. d. Vogelweide. 8°. Bonn. 1882
Der Untergang d. Nibelunge in alter Sage u. Dichtung. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 7 ii]. 4°. 1903

Wilmart (André). La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Fœbadius, Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B159, 1908.

Wilmer, *The family of, see* FOSTER (C. W.) & J. J. GREEN. Hist. of the W. f., 1888.

Wilmere (Alice), *see* MOKE (H. G.) & W., Belgian episodes, 1861.

***Wilmingtons (The),** 1850, *see* MARSH (A.)

Wilmot (*Hon.* Alexander). Hist. of our own times in S. Africa. v1–3. [1, 1872–9. 2, 1880–8. 3, 1889–98]. 8°. 1897–9
Hist. of South Africa. s8°. 1901
This is a reproduction, w. add^{s}., of h. "*Story of the expansion of S. Africa.*"
Life & times of Sir R. Southey. 8°. 1904
Monomatapa (Rhodesia). Monuments & hist. s8°. 1896
Story of the expansion of S. Africa. s8°. 1894

Wilmot (Barbarina), *aft.* BRAND, *baroness Dacre, see* DACRE.

Wilmot (E. P. Eardley), *see* EARDLEY WILMOT (E. P.)

Wilmot (John), *2nd earl of Rochester; 1648–80, see* ROCHESTER.

Wilmot (*Sir* John Eardley Eardley), *1st bart.* Letter to magistrates on increase of crime, & remedy, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p1, 1828.

Wilmot (Lemuel Allen), *see* HANNAY (J.) W. & Tilley, 1907.

Wilmot (*Rt. Hon.* Robert John), *aft. Wilmot-Horton, see* WILMOT-HORTON (*Sir* R. J.)

Wilmot-Buxton (H. J.), *M.A.* English painters, w. a chapter on Amer. painters by S. R. Koehler. s8°. 1883

Wilmot-Horton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert John), *3rd bart., 1784–1841* [R. J. WILMOT, *up to 1823*]. First letter to freeholders of York on negro slavery: compensation &c. [P87]. 8°. 1830
Second letter &c. [P87]. 8°. 1830

Wilmotte (Maurice). La Belgique morale et polit. (1830–1900). Préf. d'E. Faguet. s8°. Bruxelles. 1902
Le dialecte du MS. F. Fr. 24764, *see* SUCHIER (H.) Forschungen z. roman. Philologie, 1900.
Le Wallon. Hist. et lit. à la fin du 18^{e} s. s8°. Brux. 1893

Wilna, *Univ. of, see* ACADEMIA ET UNIVERSITAS VILNENSIS [Soc. Jesu].

Wilpert (Joseph). La Cripta dei papi e la Cappella di Santa Cecilia nel Cimitero di Callisto. la4°. 1910
Die Papstgräber u. d. Cäciliengruft in d. Katakombe d. hl. Kallistus. 1, Ergänzungsheft zu de Rossis Roma Sotterranea. 4°. Freiburg im Br. 1909
see ROSSI (G. B. DE). Roma sotteranea; Le pitture delle catacombe romane, illust. da G. W., 1903.

Wilson (A. M.) Wines of the Bible: refut. of the unfermented wine theory. s8°. 1877

Wilson (Albert), *M.D.* Unfinished man. Scientific analysis of the psychopath or human degenerate. 8°. 1910

Wilson (Alexander), *ornithologist.*
Amer. ornithology. 9v. 4°. Philadelphia. 1808–14
v8, 9 *ed., w. biog. sketch of W., by G. Ord.*
—— **& C. L. Bonaparte.** American ornithology. 4v. s8°. E. 1831

Wilson (Alexander Johnstone), *b. 1841.*
Banking reform. 8°. 1879
*The life of Thomas Wanless, peasant. s8°. M'ter. [1885]
The national budget. s8°. 1882
Reciprocity, bi-metallism, & land-tenure reform. 8°. 1880
The resources of mod. countries. 2v. 8°. 1878
*The rise & progress of Sir Timothy Buncombe. 8°. M'ter. 1886

Wilson (*Rev.* Alexander S.) *of North Queensferry.*
The survival of the fittest, & salvation of the few: exam. of "Natural law &c." s8°. Paisley. 1887

Wilson (Alexander Stephen). A bushel of corn. 8°. E. 1883

Wilson (Alfred W. G.) Geology of the Nipigon Basin, Ontario [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. no. 1. P1319]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Pyrites in Canada; its occurrence, exploitation, dressing & uses. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Rep. on the Southern part of the N. W. Territories f. Lac Seul to Cat Lake. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Wilson (*Major* Allan), *see* DONOVAN (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland, 1894.

Wilson (Andrew), *b. 1852, lecturer on Zoology, Edin.*
Chapters on evolution. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Common accidents, & how to treat them; [*by A. W. & others*]. s8°. 1886
Glimpses of nature. s8°. 1891
Leisure time studies, chiefly biological. s8°. 1879
Science stories. s8°. 1892
Studies in life & sense. 8°. 1887
see NATURE studies, by W. &c., n. imp., 1906.

Wilson (Andrew), *traveller.* The abode of snow: from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. 8°. E. 1875
The "Ever Victorious Army." 8°. E. 1868

Wilson (Anne Campbell, *Lady*), *née Macleod, wife of Sir James Wilson.* Letters f. India. 8°. 1911

Wilson (Arthur), *1595–1652.*
Life of James I, *see* ENGLAND. Complete hist., v2, 1706.

Wilson (Arthur), *M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon.*
The inconstant lady; added, an app. s4°. O. 1814
The Swisser. Publ., avec une intr. et des notes, par A. Feuillerat. s4°. 1904

Wilson (C. H.), *of Dublin.* A compleat coll. of resolutions of volunteers, grand juries &c. of Ireland, wh. followed the resolves of the first Dungannon Diet. Prefixed, a train of hist. facts f. invasion of Henry II, w. hist. of volunteering, &c. 8°. D. 1782

Wilson (C. R.), *M.A., Bengal Education Service.* The early annals of the English in Bengal, being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th c., summarised &c. v1, 2 i, ii. 8°. [2 ii, Calcutta]. 1895–1911
Old Fort William in Bengal, a sel. of off. docs. Ed. C. R. W. [Indian Rec. Ser.] 2v. 8°. 1906

Wilson (*Rev.* C. T.), *M.A., late chaplain, Bombay.*
Russian lyrics in Eng. verse. s8°. 1887

Wilson (*Mrs.* Caroline) [†Fry (C.), *aft. Wilson*].
An autobv.: letters, & remains of [C. W.] s8°. 1848

Wilson (Charles), *M.D.; of Edinburgh.*
The pathology of drunkenness. s8°. E. 1855

Wilson (Charles Heath). Life & works of Michelangelo. la8°. 1876

Wilson (Charles Henry), *of Inner Temple.* *The Polyanthea, or a coll. of interesting fragments in prose & verse. 2v. 8°. 1804

Wilson (Charles Thomas), *missionary.*
Peasant life in the Holy Land. 8°. 1906

—— **& R. W. Felkin.**
Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 2v. s8°. 1882

Wilson (Charles Townshend), *lt.-col.*
The duke of Berwick, 1702–34. 8°. 1883
James II & the Duke of Berwick. 8°. 1876
*Our veterans of 1854: in camp & before the enemy. s8°. 1859

Wilson (*Major-Gen. Sir* Charles William).
From Korti to Khartum. s8°. E. 1885
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1886
Golgotha & the Holy Sepulchre. Ed. Sir C. M. Watson. s8°. 1906
Jerusalem, the holy city. fol. 1889
Lord Clive. s8°. 1890
see Watson (*Col. Sir* C. M.) Life of Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. W., 1909.

Wilson (Claude). Mountaineering. s8°. 1893

Wilson (*Mrs.* Cornwell Baron-), *see* Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* M.)

Wilson (Crawford). Jonathan Oldaker. 7th ed., rev. s8°. *n.d.*

Wilson (Daniel), *1778–1858; bp. of Calcutta.*
Common sense: prize essay, Oxford, 1803. [P383]. 8°. 1803
Defence of Church Missionary Soc., agst. J. Thomas, 9th ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p471, 1818.
see Bateman (J.) Life of W., 1860.

Wilson (*Sir* Daniel), *LL.D.*
Archæology & prehistoric annals of Scotland. la8°. E. 1851
Caliban: the missing link. 8°. 1873
Chatterton: a biogr. study. 8°. 1869
The lost Atlantis, & o. ethnographic studies. 8°. E. 1891
Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2v. 4°. E. 1848
Prehistoric man. 2v. 8°. C. 1862
Reminisc. of old Edinburgh. 2v. s8°. E. 1878
The right hand; left-handedness. s8°. 1891
see Stowell (W. H.) & D. W., Hist. of the Puritans in Eng., by S. The Pilgrim Fathers, by W., 1849.

Wilson (Daniel), *vicar of Islington, see* Bowdler (T.), *M.A.*, Letter to Evangel. members of the Church, in conseq. of an Appeal by [W.], 1850.

Wilson (David Alec). Anecdotes of big cats & o. beasts. s8°. [1910]
East & West. s8°. [1911]
The faith of all sensible people. s8°. [1913]
Froude & Carlyle. 8°. 1898
The truth about Carlyle. With a preface by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. s8°. 1913
W. Thomson, Lord Kelvin: h. way of teaching natural philosophy. 8°. Glasgow. 1910

Wilson (David Mackay).
Behind the scenes in the Transvaal. 8°. 1901

Wilson (Edmund Beecher).
The cell in development & inheritance. 8°. N.Y. 1896
" " ..... 2nd ed., revd. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Wilson (Edward), *M.A., F.L.S.* The naturalist's poetical companion, w. notes. 2nd ed. s8°. Leeds. 1846

Wilson (Edward), *rector of Topcroft.*
The martyr of Carthage. s8°. 1845

Wilson (Edward Daniel Joseph), *see* Osborn (R. D.) Friends of the foreigner in the 19th c.: critique on W.'s "Friends of the foreigner 70 years ago," 1879.

Wilson (Edward Livingston).
Wilson's cyclopædic photography: hdbk. la8°. [1894]

Wilson (Effingham).
W.'s descr. of the New Royal Exchange. s8°. 1844

Wilson (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Sir J. MacNeill, see* MacNeill (E.)

Wilson (Ella Calista). Pedagogues & parents. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Wilson (*Sir* Erasmus), *see* Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.)

Wilson (Ernest). Electrical traction. s8°. 1897

Wilson (Ernest Henry). A naturalist in Western China. Intr. by C. S. Sargent. 2v. 8°. [1913]

Wilson (F. Mary). A primer on Browning. s8°. 1891

Wilson (Frederick William). The importance of the r. of Q. Anne in Eng. Church hist. Intr. by C. W. C. Oman. s8°. O. 1911

Wilson (*Rev.* George), *F.L.S.* Melanchthon, 1497–1560. s8°. 1897

Wilson (George), *M.A., Edin.*
Healthy life & healthy dwellings. s8°. 1880

Wilson (George), *M.D., F.R.S.E.* Electricity & the telegraph; with, Chemistry of the stars. s8°. 1852
The five gateways of knowledge. 8°. C. 1856
Life of Hon. H. Cavendish, abstracts of h. more important scientific papers, & inquiry into claims of discoverers of composition of water. [Cavendish Soc.] 8°. 1851
Researches on colour-blindness &c. 8°. E. 1855
see Wilson (*Miss* J. A.) Mem. of G. W., 1860.

—— **&** ***Sir*** **A. Geikie.** Mem. of E. Forbes. 8°. C. 1861

Wilson (George H.) Ena; or, The ancient Maori. s8°. 1874

Wilson (H.) Silverwork & jewellery: a text-bk. s8°. 1903

Wilson (Harriette). Memoirs. Wr. by herself. [repr. of 1825 ed. *By J. J. Stockdale?*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1909

Wilson (Harry Bristow), *D.D.*
A gross job: Churchyard of St. Martin's. [P150]. 8°. 1852
The hist. of Merchant-Taylors' school. 2p. 4°. 1812–4
Hist. of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney; incl. acc. of Corpus Christi (or Pountney) College. 4°. 1831
Presentment by the Rector [H. B. W.] of St. Thomas, at the visitation of W. H. Hale, Archdeacon; & letter f. [H. B. W. P150]. 8°. 1852
St. Thomas the Apostle's Churchyard & proposed rectory. [P150]. 8°. [1851]

Wilson (Henry). The book of wonderful characters. Chiefly f. text of H. W. & J. Caulfield. s8°. [1869]

Wilson (Henry), *captain, see* Keate (G.) Acc. of the Pelew Is., f. journals of W. &c., there shipwrecked, 2nd ed., 1788.

Wilson (Henry), *mathematician.* Compleat univ. histy. fol. 1738

Wilson (Henry), *U.S. senator.*
Hist. of the Antislavery measures, 1861–4. s8°. Boston. 1864

Wilson (Henry Austin). Episcopacy & unity. 8°. 1912
Magdalen College [Oxford: College hists.] s8°. 1899
see Benedictional (The) of abp. Robert; ed. H. A. W., 1903.
" Gelasian (The) Sacramentary, ed., 1894.
" Muratori (L. A.) Classified index to the Leonine, Gelasian & Gregorian Sacramentaries, acc. to text of M.'s Liturgia Romana Vetus, by H. A. W., 1892.
" Pontifical (The) of Magdalen Coll.; ed. H. A. W., 1910.
" Prayer-Book. The order of the Communion, 1548; ed. H. A. W., 1908.

Wilson (Henry Bristow).
The communion of saints. [Bampton Ls., 1851]. 8°. O. 1851
Letter to Earl of Derby on Univ. & College Reform. [P157]. 8°. 1854
Speech in the cause of Wilson v. Fendall, on Appeal. 8°. 1863
Three sermons for St. Chrysostom's Church, Everton, 1861. [P165]. s8°. 1861
see *Inspiration. Brief exam. [*by* J. Muir?] of prevalent opinions on the I. of the Scriptures; w. intr. by W., 1861.

Wilson (Henry Joseph), *M.P.* Royal Commission on opium: Minute of dissent by W., w. h. notes &c. [Suppl. to "The Friend of China," May, 1895. P462]. 8°. 1895

Wilson (Henry Schütz).
Alpine ascents &c. s8°. 1878
History & crit.: studies. s8°. 1896
Philip Mannington: a novel; and, Eisleben. s8°. 1874
Studies & romances. s8°. 1873
Studies in hist., legend & lit. s8°. 1884

Wilson (Herbert Michael). Irrigation in India, 2nd ed., 1903, *see* United States: Geolog. [& Geograph.] Survey. Irrigation, 15, 1903.

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley). The downfall of Spain: naval hist. of the Span.-Amer. War. 8°. 1900
Ironclads in action, 1855–95; w. some acc. of the development of the battleship in Eng. 2v. 8°. 1896
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1896

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley) [*continued*].
Tariff reform & national defence, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^{s}., s1, 1905.
see LE QUEUX (W.) Invasion of 1910; naval chapters by W., 1906.

Wilson (Horace Hayman).
Works. [*Ed. R. Rost*]. 12v. [v5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1862–77
1, 2, Essays & lect^{s}. chiefly on the religion of the Hindus:
1, Sketch of the relig. sects of the Hindus.
2, Misc. essays & lect^{s}.
3–5, Essays on subj^{s}. conn. w. Sanskrit lit. 3v.
6–10 *have 2nd tp^{s}.:* The Vishńu Puráná. Tr. &c. by W., ed. F. Hall, [*5v in 6; v5 having 2p*],
11–12, Select specimens of the theatre of Hindus, *see below.*
Ariana antiqua: an acc. of the antiq^{s}. & coins of Afghanistan; w. mem. on the topes, by C. Masson [*& 22 plates*]. 4°. 1841
Cat. of the Library of H. H. W., sold by auction 28th Jan., 1861. [P738]. 8°. 1861
Dict. in Sanscrit & Eng., tr. &c. f. an orig. compil. by natives. 2nd ed. fol. Calcutta. 1832
Docs. illust. of the Burmese war, w. intr. sketch of the war &c. fol. Calcutta. 1827
Glossary of terms &c., in official documents rel. to India, from Arabic, Persian, Hindustání &c. &c. 4°. 1855
Grammar of Sanskrit. 8°. 1841
Hist. of Brit. India (1805–35), by W.
This forms v7–9 of Mill (J.) Hist. of B. I., 4th ed., w. notes & cont. by W., 1840–8, *q.v.*
Intr. to the Rig-Veda Sanhitá. [P1259]. 8°. Calcutta. 1852
Narrative of the Burmese war, 1824–6. s8°. 1852
Select specimens of the theatre of the Hindus, tr. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1835
,, ,, 3rd ed. 2v. [v11, 12 *of* Works *above*]. 8°. 1871
see MACKENZIE (*lt.-col.* C.) M. Collection, cat., by W., 1828.
,, PURÁŅAS. The Vishńu Puráńa; tr. &c. by W., 1840.
,, VEDAS. Rig-veda-Sanhita; tr. W., 1850–88.

Wilson (J. Arbuthnot) *ps., see* ALLEN (GRANT).

Wilson (James), *B.D.* Rose Castle: the residential seat of the Bp. of Carlisle. 8°. Carlisle. 1912

Wilson (*Rt. Hon.* James), *1805–60.*
Capital, currency, & banking &c. 8°. 1847
Influences of the corn laws. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
Legislative Council, Calcutta: Financial statement. Corr. & revised, [w. App^{s}.] 8°. Calcutta. 1860
Legislative Council, Calcutta. Speech on a paper currency for India, [& App.] [*b. w. h.* Legisl. Council: Financial statement, 1860]. 8°. Calcutta. 1860
Speech on the navigation laws, 9 Mar. 1849. [P133]. 8°. 1849

Wilson (James), *A.M., T.C.D.*
The politician & the statesman on Ireland. [P628,1240]. 8°. D. 1868

Wilson (James), *the blind poet.*
Biography of the blind. 4th ed. s8°. B'ham. 1838

Wilson (James), *capt. of the "Duff," see* WILSON (WM.), *chief mate.* *Missionary voyage in the "Duff," commanded by J. W., 1799.

Wilson (James), *F.R.S.E.* The rod, & the gun. Two treatises by J. W. & auth. of "The Oakleigh Shooting Code." s8°. E. 1840
Voyage round the coasts of Scotland & Isles. 2v. s8°. E. 1842
see HAMILTON (JAMES). Mems. of W., 1859.
,, JAMESON (R.) Discovery &c. in Africa, by J., W., 1830.
,, TYTLER (P. F.) Hist. view of discovery &c.; w. sketches of nat. hist. of N. Amer. regions, by W., 1832.

Wilson (*Sir* James), *K.C.S.I.* Memorandum on Ind. wheat for the British market. [repr. Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 20; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1910

Wilson (James), *prof. of Agriculture, Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, see* SCIENCE in modern life, v5, Agriculture, by W., 1910.

Wilson (James), *resident in Bengal.*
Letter to J. Bright, on the India question. [P283]. 8°. 1854

Wilson (James Grant). Bryant & h. friends: the Knickerbocker writers. s8°. N.Y. 1886
The memorial hist. of the city of N.Y. 4v. la8°. 1892–3
Poets & poetry of Scotland: sels., w. notices: Thomas the Rhymer (born 1219) to Richard Gall (born 1776). 8°. 1876
Thackeray in the U.S., 1852–3, 1855–6, incl. a rec. of a variety of Thackerayana, & a bibliog. by F. S. Dickson. 2v. 8°. 1904
see UNITED STATES. The Presidents of U.S., ed. W., 1895.

Wilson (James Harrison). Under the old flag: recoll^{s}. of military operations in the war for the Union, the Spanish War, the Boxer rebellion &c. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Wilson (James Maurice), *archdeacon.*
Essays & addresses: an attempt to treat some religious questions in a scientific spirit. s8°. 1887
The gospel of the atonement. [Hulsean Lect^{s}., 1898–9]. s8°. 1899
Revelation, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
Sermons: Clifton Coll., 1879–83. s8°. 1883
Some contribs. to the relig. thought of our time: sermons &c. s8°. 1888
Studies in the origins & aims of the 4 Gospels. s8°. 1910

Wilson (*Mrs.* Jane Ewing), *form. Brown, see* MACLAREN (E. T.) Dr. J. Brown & h. sisters Isabella & Jane, 6th ed., w. intr^{y}. note by A. Crum Brown, 1901.

Wilson (*Miss* Jessie Aitken). Mem. of Geo. Wilson, M.D. 8°. E. 1860

Wilson (John). *Shaksperiana. Cat. of books, pamphlets &c., rel. to S. &c. &c. s8°. 1827

Wilson (John), *F.R.S., 1804–75.* India 3,000 years ago: social state of the Aryas. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1858
Lands of the Bible visited & descr. 2v. 8°. E. 1847
The Parsí religion, as in the Zand-Avastá, refuted &c. 8°. Bombay. 1843
see SMITH (GEO.) Life of W., 1878.

Wilson (John), *M.A., T.C.D.*
New light on old problems: thoughts on science, theology, & ethics. [n. ed. *of* Thoughts on science &c.] 8°. 1904
Studies of mod. mind & character. 8°. 1881
Thoughts on science, theology, & ethics. s8°. 1885

Wilson (John), *of Cheltenham.*
Our Israelitish origin: lects. 3rd ed. s8°. [1844]

Wilson (John), *prof. of Moral Philos. in Univ. of Edinburgh* [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER NORTH].
Works. Ed. Ferrier. 12v. [v9, 10 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1855–8
1–4, Noctes Ambrosianæ. 4v.
5–8, Essays, crit. & imaginative. 4v.
9, 10, Recreations of C. North. 2v.
11, Lights & shadows of Scottish life — Margaret Lyndsay — Foresters.
12, Poet. works. n. ed.
*Lights & shadows of Scottish life. n. ed. s8°. E. 1845
Noctes Ambrosianæ. Sel. & arr. by J. Skelton. s8°. E. 1876
Poems. n. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1825
*The recreations of C. North. 3v. s8°. E. 1842
*The trials of Margaret Lyndsay. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1835
see GORDON (*Mrs.* MARY). "C. North"; a mem. f. family papers &c., 1862.
,, LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER (J.) Célèb^{s}. anglaises: C. North, 1895.

Wilson (John), *1627–96, recorder of Londonderry.*
Dramatic works, w. mem., intr^{s}., & notes, [by J. Maidment & W. H. Logan]. [D.o.t.R.] s8°. E. 1874

Wilson (John Alexander). The story of Te Waharoa; together w., Sketches of anc. Maori life & hist. s8°. Christch., N.Z. [1907]

Wilson (John Cook), *M.A.*
On an evolutionist theory of axioms. [P1034]. 8°. O. 1889

Wilson (John Dover). John Lyly. s8°. C. 1905
Life in Shakespeare's England: book of Elizabethan prose. Compiled by J. D. W. s8°. C. 1911

Wilson (John Iliff). *Brief hist. of Christ's Hospital, w. a list of governors. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Wilson (*Rev.* John M.) Nature, man, & God. s8°. 1885

Wilson (John Mackay). Tales of the Borders, & of Scotland. With gloss. Rev. by A. Leighton. 20v in 10. s8°. *n.d.*

Wilson (John Matthias), *see* FOWLER (T.) & W. Principles of morals, 1886–7; 1894.

Wilson (Joseph), *of the Inner Temple.*
Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ: or, an acc. of colleges in Cambridge; biog. sketches of founders &c. s8°. 1803

Wilson (Joseph), *prof. in St. Gregory's College.*
French & Eng. dict. la8°. 1836

Wilson (Joseph), *song-writer.* Tyneside songs & drolleries. Coll. ed. s8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [1873]

Wilson (Joseph Henry). *Thoughts on Church matters in the Diocese of Oxford. 2nd ed. [P218]. 8°. 1858

Wilson (*Mrs.* Marg. Baron-), *see* BARON-WILSON (*Mrs.* M.)

Wilson (Maria), *see* WILSON (*Mrs.* ROBERT F.)

Wilson (Mary Ridsdale).
Sketches of North & West Ireland. s8°. [1913]
Some anc. churches & villages in the Welsh Marches, Worcestershire, & Gloucestershire. s8°. *n.d.*

Wilson (Mona), *see* HOWARTH (E. G.) & M. W. West Ham, 1907.

Wilson (Morley E.) Geology of area adjoining East side of Lake Timiskaming, Quebec. [*With map.* Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey. P1327]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Wilson (*Mrs.* **Northesk**). Belgrade, the white city of death: hist. of King Alexander & Q. Draga. 8°. 1903
Wilson (Philip). The beginnings of modern Ireland. 8°. 1912
Wilson (Philip Whitwell).
Welsh disestablishment. Pref. by D. Lloyd George. s8°. [1912]
Wilson (R. F.)
C. J. Rhodes & h. work. [P1001]. s8°. [Cape Town]. *n.d.*
Wilson (Richard), *B.A. Lond.*
Helps to the study of Arnold's Wordsworth. s8°. 1898
Wilson (Richard), *R.A., see* WRIGHT (T.) Some acc. of the life of W., 1824.
Wilson (Robert), *the elder, actor.*
The cobler's prophecy, 1594. [Tudor Facs. Texts: J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
see PEDLER'S (THE) prophecy, 1595; [*attrib. to R. W.*], 1911.
,, THREE. The three ladies of London, by R. W., 1584 [*ascr. to R. W.*], 1911.
,, *THREE. The three lords & three ladies of London, by R. W., 1590, [*ascr. to R. Wilson*], 1912.
Wilson (Robert), *solicitor.*
Plan for adapting the machinery of the Public Funds to Transfer of real property. [P114, 123, 145]. 8°. 1844
Wilson (Robert Anderson).
Mexico & its religion; travel 1851–4. s8°. 1856
Wilson (*Mrs.* **Robert Francis**) [*i.e. Maria Wilson, née Trench*].
The Christian Brothers, their orig. & work, w. life of their founder, J. B. de La Salle. s8°. 1883
Life of S. Vincent de Paul; w. some of h. letters. Ed. R. F. W. s8°. 1873
Wilson (*Sir* **Robert Thomas**), *general.* Brief remarks on Russian army, & sketch of campaigns in Poland, 1806–7. 4°. 1810
Hist. of the Brit. exped. to Egypt &c. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1803
Life; f. autob. mems., journals, corresp. &c. Ed. H. Randolph. 2v. 8°. 1862
Narrative of events dur. invasion of Russia by Napoleon. 8°. 1860
Narrative of the campaigns of the Loyal Lusitanian Legion under W. &c. s8°. 1812
Private diary, 1812–4. Ed. H. Randolph. 2v. 8°. 1861
Wilson (*Sir* **Roland Knyvet**), *bart.*
Anglo-Muhammadan law. A digest. 3rd ed. la8°. 1908
Hist. of mod. Eng. law. s8°. 1875
The province of the State. 8°. 1911
—— **J. H. Levy &c.**
Individualism & the land question. Discussion. [Personal Rights series; ed. J. H. Levy, 5]. s8°. [1912]
Wilson (*Sir* **Samuel**). Salmon at the antipodes. s8°. 1879
Wilson (*Lady* **Sarah**). South African memories, social, warlike, & sporting. 2nd imp. 8°. 1909
Wilson (Sydney Ernest).
Engravings in mezzotint. Notes by W. Roberts. s8°. [1912]
Wilson (Theodora Wilson). A navvy from King's. s8°. 1907
Wilson (Thomas), *bp. of Sodor & Man.*
Works. 4th ed. 8v; [v1, 5–8 *wanting*]. 8°. Bath. 1796–1808
Works. n. ed. 7v. [v1, Life by J. Keble. v4–7 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1847–63
Form of family prayer, f. the works of W. [P277]. 8°. 1790
Instruction for the understanding of the Lord's Supper. [*b.w.h.* Sacra privata, n. ed., 1842]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Maxims of piety & morality. n. ed. s8°. O. 1870
Sacra privata: Private meditations &c. n. ed. s8°. 1842
see CRUTTWELL (C.) Life of W.; added, h. Hist. of I. of Man, 3rd ed., 1782.
Wilson (Thomas), *bookseller, Bromley.* Accurate descr. of Bromley, in Kent, & five miles around. s8°. 1797
Wilson (Thomas), *dept. of Anthropology* [*Smithsonian Inst.*]
Anthropology at the Paris Exhib., 1889. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Criminal anthropology. From Smiths. Inst. Rep., 1890. [P1204]. 8°. W. 1891
Minute stone implements from India. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1894
The Swastika [*a.c. in* Smithsonian Institute: Ann. Rep. of Board of Regents, 1894]. 8°. Wash. 1896
Wilson (Thomas), *M.A., of C.C.C., Cambridge.*
Catholicity, spiritual & intellectual: discs. 8°. 1850
*Nozráni in Egypt & Syria. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848
The Pentateuch: [w. annots. by W.]. [*no tp.*] la4°. *n.p., n.d.*
Wilson (*Sir* **Thomas**), *master of St. Catherine's Hospital.* Arte of rhetorique, 1560. Ed., [*w. intr.*] by G. H. Mair. 8°. [O.] 1909
Eloquence first given by God; [*extr. f. W.'s "Arte of rhetorique" (1553)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Wilson (Thomas), *of Fell House, Gateshead; 1773–1858.*
The pitman's pay, & o. p. s8°. Gateshead. 1843
Wilson (Thomas), *prebendary of Westminster; 1703–1784, see* HOLE (W.) *The ornaments of churches considered, w. partic. view to S. Margaret Westminster &c., [*ed. by W.*], 1761.
Wilson (Thomas), *rector of Claughton.*
Miscellanies: a sel. f. the poems & corr. of W. With mems. of h. life by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 45]. s4°. 1857
Wilson (Thomas), *solicitor, agent to Lord Portman.*
*Descr. cat. of the prints of Rembrandt. 8°. 1836
Wilson (*Major* **Thomas Fourness**).
*The Defence of Lucknow, a diary. s8°. 1858
Wilson (*Col.* **Townshend**), *see* WILSON (CHARLES TOWNSHEND).
Wilson (*Lt.-Col.* **W. J.**)
Hist. of the Madras army. 5v. [v5, Maps]. 8°. Madras. 1882–9
Wilson (W. J.), *of the Geolog. Survey of Canada.*
Geolog. reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway, W. Quebec. [Canada, Dept. of mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 4. P1327]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Reports on a portion of Algoma & Thunder Bay Districts, Ontario, by W. J. W.; & on the region lying North of Lake Superior betw. the Pic & Nipigon Rivers, by W. H. Collins. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey]. [*Each Report has a sep. pagin. & a special tp.*] [P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Wilson (W. Lawler). The menace of socialism. s8°. 1909
Wilson (Walter). Hist. & antiqs. of dissenting churches &c. in London, includ. lives of their ministers &c. 4v. 8°. 1808–14
Life & times of Defoe &c. 3v. 8°. 1830
Wilson (William), *chief mate of the "Duff."*
A missionary voyage to the S. Pacific, 1796–8, in the "Duff," commanded by Capt. James Wilson; compiled &c. [*chiefly by W. W.*]; w. disc. on geog. & hist. of the S. Sea Islands, & details of Otaheite. 4°. 1799
Wilson (William), *1808–88; of Dundee.* Memorials of R. S. Candlish. Conclud. chap. by R. Rainy. 8°. E. 1880
Wilson (William), *St. John's Coll., Cam.*
Illust. of the method of expls. the N. Test. by the early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt. n. ed. s8°. C. 1838
Wilson (*Sir* **William James Erasmus**).
Cleopatra's needle. s8°. [1877]
The Egypt of the past. s8°. 1881
Healthy skin. s8°. 1845
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1855
The spas of Germany & Belgium, w. app. on mineral waters. s8°. 1858
The Turkish bath. s8°. 1861
Wilson (William Lawler). England & the Transvaal: the case for intervention. [P1003]. s8°. 1899
Wilson (William Rae). Travels in Egypt & the Holy Land. 8°. 1823
Wilson (William Samuel). The ocean as a health-resort. s8°. 1880
Wilson (Woodrow), *President of the U.S.A.*
Congressional govt. 12th ed. s8°. Boston. 1896
Division & reunion, 1829–89. [E. of Amer. H.] s8°. 1893
G. Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1897
A hist. of the American people. 5v. 8°. 1902–3
1, The swarming of the English. 2, Colonies & nation.
3, The founding of the govt. 4, Critical changes & civil war.
5, Reunion & nationalization.
The new freedom. 8°. 1913
The state: elements of hist. & pract. politics. Intr. by O. Browning. rev. ed. s8°. [1899]
Wilson's Tales of the Borders, *see* WILSON (JOHN MACKAY).
Wiltes, *The earldom of, see* METCALFE (J. H.) The Earldom of W., 1899.
Wilton House. *Description (A) of the antiqs. &c. in W. H., n. ed., 1786, *see* KENNEDY (JA.)
Wilton (Joseph) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* BEATRICE CHAMBERS].
When wheat is green. s8°. 1895
Wilton (L. E.) Mary Browne. 3v. s8°. 1880
Wilton (Marie), *aft. Mrs. Bancroft, see* BANCROFT (*Mrs.*)
Wilton (Mary M. Egerton, *countess of*) [†EGERTON] *ed.*, The art of needlework &c. s8°. 1840
Wilton (Thomas Egerton, *earl of*) [†EGERTON].
On the sports & pursuits of the English. s8°. 1868
Wiltsch (Johann E. T.) Handbuch d. kirchl. Geographie u. Statistik [bis 1521 n. Chr.] 2B. 8°. B. 1846
Hdbk. of geog. & statistics of the Church. Tr. J. Leitch; pref. by F. D. Maurice. 2v. s8°. 1859–68
Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned into Court of Chancery in r. of Charles I; ed. G. S. Fry & E. A. Fry, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v23, 1901.
Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, 1242–1326; ed. E. A. Fry, 1908, *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib., v37, 1908.
*Beauties (The) of W., 1801–25, *see* BRITTON (J.)

Wiltshire [*continued*].
Institutiones clericorum in comitatu Wiltoniæ (1297–1810), 1825, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Sir* T.)
Memorials of old W. : ed. A. Dryden, 1906, *see* DRYDEN (A.)
The Visitation of W., 1623 [*taken by Sir H. St. George & S. Lennard*]. Ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. 1882
W. parish registers : Marriages ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Sadler &c. v1–13. 8°. 1905–13

Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Society.
see AUBREY (J.) Wiltshire : the coll^{s}. of A., enl. by J. E. Jackson, 1862.
,, BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib., v37, Wiltshire : Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, (Issued in conjunction w. W. A. & N. H. Soc.), 1908.
,, STEVENS (EDW. T.) Salisbury meeting of the Soc. : objects of interest in the "Stonehenge excursion," 1876.

Wiltshire Record Society, *see* OSMUND, *St.* Canonization of St. O., fr. MS. records in Salisbury Cathedral, ed. &c. A. R. Malden, 1901.

Wiltshire Topographical Society.
see AUBREY (J.) Nat. hist. of Wilts, 1847.
,, BRITTON (J.) Mem. of J. Aubrey &c., 1845.
,, JACKSON (J. E.) Hist. of Grittleton ; w. essay on topograph. lit., by J. Britton, 1843.

Wilwolt, *v. Schaumburg.* *Die Geschichten u. Taten W. v. S. Hrsg. durch A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 50]. 8°. St. 1859

Wily. *Wily Beguild, 1606. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
,, ,, ... [Prepared under the dir. of the gen. ed., W. W. Greg, Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]

Wimannus [†GUIMANNUS]. Liber possessionum S. Vedasti, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.

Wimarson (Nils).
Sveriges krig i Tyskland, 1675–79. 8°. Lund. [1897–1903]

Wimberley (Douglas).
Memorials of the family of Gordon of Craig. 8°. *p.p.* 1904

Wimbledon. Extracts from the Court Rolls of the Manor of W., &c. f. 1 Ed. IV to 1864. p1–3 in 2v. 8°. 1866–9

Wimbledon (Edward, *visct.*)**,** *see* CECIL (E.), *visct. Wimbledon.*

Wimbledon (R.) *A sermon no less fruteful, then famous, 1388, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., v1, p1, 1732.

Wimbusch (Henry B.), *see* CAREY (E. F.) The Channel Islands ; painted by W. ; descr. by C., 1904.

Wimmer (Ludwig F. A.) De Danske Runemindesmaerker. Undersøgte og tolkede af W. B1 i, ii, 2, 3, 4 i, ii. fol. 1895–1908
1 i, Almindelig indledning de hist. Runemindesmaerker.
1 ii, De hist. Runemindesmaerker.
2, Runestenene X i Jylland og på øerne.
3, Runestenene i Skåne og på Bornholm.
4 i, Runeligstene og Mindesmaerker knyttede til kirker.
4 ii, Ordsamlung—Tillæg og Rettelser—Register.
Runeskriftens oprindelse og udvickling i norden. 8°. København. 1874
Die Runenschrift. Aus dem Dänischen v. F. Holthausen. la8°. 1887

Wimpey (Joseph). Extracts f. The challenge ; or, patriotism put to the test, 1772, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.

Wimpffen (*le gén.* Emm. Félix de). Sedan. 2^{e} éd. 8°. 1871

Wimpheling (Jacob).
De Germanicæ nationis gravaminibus contra sedem Romanam, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
Stylpho. Aus d. Cod. Upsal. 687 hrsg. v. H. Holstein. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 6]. s8°. 1892
see KNEPPER (J.) J. W. (1450–1528) : sein Leben, 1902, [H2–4 *of* Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903].

Winans (Ross). One religion : many creeds. 3rd ed. With intr. by C. Voysey. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Winans (Walter). The art of revolver shooting. la8°. N.Y. 1901

Winbolt (Frederick I.) Frithiof the Bold : a drama based upon the anc. Scandinavian legend. s8°. 1902

Winch (William Henry). Notes on German schools w. a special rel. to curriculum & methods of educ. s8°. 1904

Winchcombe, *monastery of* [WINCHELCUMBA].
Landboc, s. Registrum Monast. B.M.V. & S. Cénhelmi de Winchelcumba, ord. S. Benedicti. Ed. D. Royce. v1, 798–1332. la8°. Exoniæ. 1892

Winchell (Alexander).
Preadamites : men before Adam. 8°. Chicago. 1880
Science & religion. s8°. *n.d.*
Sparks from a geologist's hammer. s8°. Chicago. 1881

Winchester. An anc. MS. of the 8th or 9th century : form. belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, or Nunnaminster, Winchester. Ed. W. de G. Birch. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1889
Annales monast^{l}. de Wintonia (519–1277), *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v2, 1865.
City of W. : Cat. of charters &c., exhib. dur. 700th anniv. of the mayoralty. [P376]. s8°. Winchester. 1884
Compotus rolls of Obedientiaries of St. Swithun's Priory, W. Ed. G. W. Kitchin. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1892
Doc^{s}. rel. to the foundation of Chapter of Winchester, 1541–7. Ed. G. W. Kitchin & F. T. Madge. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1889
Doc^{s}. rel. to hist. of Cathedral Ch. of W. in 17th c. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & F. T. Madge. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1897
The Pipe Roll of the bishopric of W. for the 4th year of the pontificate of Peter des Roches, 1208–9. Tr. f. the orig. roll, extended & ed., w. intr., index & gloss. by the Class in Palæography of the London School of Economics & Pol. Science, under the supervision of H. Hall. fol. 1903
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of W., 1902, *see* SERVICE.
*Winchester guide (The). [*By T. Warton?*]. n.ed. s8°. Winton. 1796
The Winchester Troper : f. MSS. of 10th & 11th c^{s}. Ed. W. H. Frere. [Henry Bradshaw S., 8]. 8°. 1894
see CHURCH historians : 4 i, Doc^{s}. resp. W., [596–1531], tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, DOMESDAY. D. Book : v4, Liber Winton' &c., 1816.
,, HAMPSHIRE. H. Allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bp. of W., 1689–1837 : extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens, 1893.
,, HYDE, *abbey of.*
,, LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY (A. L.) & — DE STE.-MARIE. Recherches sur le Domesday, le Liber de Winton &c. t1, 1842.

Winchester College.
Annals of W. C. (from 1382), 1892, *see* KIRBY (T. F.)
*School-life at W., 1870, *see* MANSFIELD (R. B.)
Winchester College notions. By 3 Beetleites [*i.e.*, W. H. L., J. F. R. H., R. S. C. 2nd ed.] 2v. [v2, by W. G. I. Hope & J. F. R. Hope]. 8°. Winchester. 1910
Winchester Commoners, 1800–35 : index of the surnames of commoners on the "Long Rolls" of W. C., 1800–35. Intr. & notes by C. W. Holgate. [P400]. 8°. Salisbury. 1893
Winchester Long Rolls, 1653–1721. Ed. w. intr. on the development of Long Roll, by C. W. Holgate. 8°. Winchester. 1899
Winchester Long Rolls, 1723–1812. Transcr. & ed. by C. W. Holgate, w. app^{s}., incl. a College Register of appointments transcribed by H. Chitty. [Wykehamist Soc.] 8°. Winchester. 1904
see CHITTY (H.) Medal-speaking at W. C., 1761–1815, 1905.
,, KIRBY (T. F.) W. scholars : list of wardens, fellows, & scholars, 1888.
,, LEIGH (R. A. A.) Eton *v.* Winchester, 1826–1902, 1903.

Winchester College Shakspere Society.
Noctes Shaksperianæ : papers ed. by C. H. Hawkins. Publ. during 25th session. 8°. Winchester. 1887

Winchester (Boyd). The Swiss republic. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Winchester (Caleb Thomas). Life of J. Wesley. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Some principles of literary criticism. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Winchester (W. Powlett, *1st marq. of*) [†POWLETT (W.), *m. of W.*], *see* BROUGHTON (R.) The life & death of W. P., 1st m. of W., [1572], repr. 1818.

Winchilsea (Anne Finch, *countess of*)**.**
Miscellany poems, [*&* Aristomenes, a tragedy]. s8°. 1713
The poems of Anne countess of W. Ed. w. intr. & notes by M. Reynolds. 8°. Chicago. 1903

Winchilsea (George James Finch-Hatton, *10th earl of*)**,** *5th earl of Nottingham, visct. Maidstone.* Abd-el-Kader ; poem. 8°. 1851

Winchilsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*) [†FINCH (H.), *2nd e.*]
Relation of the earthquake & eruption of Ætna. [P280]. s4°. 1669
,, ,, [*For anoth. ed.*] *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Winckelmann, *see also* WINKELMANN.

Winckelmann (Johann Joachim).
Werke. 11B, [B9–11 *wanting*]. 8°. Dresden. 1808–25
Sämmtliche - Werke. 12B. s8°. Donauöschingen. 1825–29
Freundschaftliche Briefe, nebst Nachlass u. Fragmenten. 2B. 8°. Augsburg. 1836
Hist. de l'art chez les anciens. Tr. 2t, [*t2 has 2p, in 1v*]. 4°. an ii [1794]–1803
Hist. of anc. art. Tr. G. H. Lodge. 2v. 8°. 1881
Hist. of anc. art among the Greeks. Tr. G. H. Lodge. 8°. 1850

Winckelmann (Johann Joachim) [*continued*].
Lettere ined. di G. W., [*1755–1763 or 1767*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
see JUSTI (C.) W., 1866–72; 2e A., 1898.
see SCHÖMANN (G. F.) W. u. d. Archäologie, 1845.
,, STARK (C. B.) W., 1867.

Winckler (Adf.), *see* FORBIGER (A.) Hellas u. Rom, [*B6 by W.*], 1872–82.
Winckler (Arthur). Die deut. Hansa in Russland. 8°. 1886
Winckler (Hugo). Abraham als Babylonier, Joseph als Ägypter. [P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
Alttestamentliche Untersuch. 8°. L. 1892
Die babylon. Kultur in i. Beziehungen zur unsrigen : Vortrag. [P1034; 1242]. s8°. L. 1902
Die babylon. Weltschöpfung, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 8, 1906–7.
Die Euphratländer u. d. Mittelmeer, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.
Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [Völker u. Staaten d. alten Orients, 1]. 8°. L. 1892
Gesch. d. Stadt Babylon, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 6, 1904–5.
Himmels- u. Weltenbild der Babylonier, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Hist. of Babylonia & Assyria. Tr. & ed. by J. A. Craig; rev. by the a. 8°. 1907
Keilinschriftl. Textbuch z. Alten Test. Hrsg. v. W. [*w. tr.*] 8°. L. 1892
Die polit. Entwickelung Babyloniens u. Assyriens, 1900, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
The Tell-el-Amarna Letters. 8°. Berlin. 1896
Die Völker Vorderasiens, 1899, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 1, 1900.
Das Vorgebirge am Nahr-el-Kelb u. s. Denkmäler, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER); Jhrg. 10, 1909.
see HAMMURABI, *k. of Babylon.* Die Gesetze H.; übers. v. H. W., 1902; 2e A., 1903.
,, KEILINSCHRIFTL. Bibliothek : 5, Die Thontafeln v. Tell-el-Amarna, v. W., 1896.

Winckley (Frances), *lady Shelley, see* SHELLEY (F. W., *lady*).
Wind (Ludwig) *ed.*, Münchener Muster-Sammlung für Künstler &c. 4°. München. *n.d.*
Windeck (Eberhard), *b. 1380* [WINDECKE]. Das Leben König Sigmunds; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen, 1886, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, Lfg. 79, 1886.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], mit Nachträgen v. O. Holder-Egger, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B87, 1899.

Windelband (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. alten Philosophie; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. S. Günther. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., V, 1]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1894
Gesch. d. neueren Philos., in i. Zusammenhange mit Cultur &c. 2B. 8°. L. 1878–80
1, Von d. Renaissance bis Kant.
2, Von Kant bis Hegel u. Herbart.
Die neu. Phil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Iv. 1909.
Die Philosophie im Beginn d. 20sten Jhdts. Festschrift f. K. Fischer; hrsg. v. W. W.
2e, verbesserte u. erweiterte A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1907
Bauch (B.) Ethik.
Groos (C.) Ästhetik.
Lask (E.) Rechtsphilos.
Lipps (T.) Naturphilos.
Rickert (H.) Geschichtsphilos.
Tröltsch (E.) Religionsphilos.
Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. Philos.
—— Logik.
Wundt (W. M.) Psychologie.
Die Phil. im deut. Geistesleben d. 19. Jhdts. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Hist. of philosophy, esp. formation of its problems & conceptions. Tr. J. H. Tufts. la8°. N.Y. 1893

Windele (John). Hist. & descr. notices of the City of Cork & its vicinity; Gougaun-Barra, Glengariff, & Killarney. n. & enl. ed. s8°. Cork. 1849
Winder (Frederick Horatio). Lost in Africa. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Windham, *Family of.* Windham Papers (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R12 & App. 9.
Windham (*Lt.-gen. Sir* **Charles Ash),** *see* PEARCE (H. W.) The Crimean diary & letters of W., w. obs. upon h. services dur. the Mutiny, & intr. by Sir W. H. Russell, 1897.
Windham (*Col.* **John),** *see* WHEELER (A.) Iter bellicosum, [or rel. of the march of Col. J. W.], 1685; ed. H. E. Malden, 1910.
Windham (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p141, 1904.

Windham (*Rt. Hon.* **William).**
Diary, 1784–1810. Ed. Mrs. H. Baring. 8°. 1866
From the W. papers [*extrs. on Dr. Johnson*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8, 1863–4.
Speeches in Parl. : prefd. acc. of h. life by T. Amyot. 3v. 8°. 1812
The Windham papers. The life & corr. of the Rt. Hon. W. W., 1750–1810. Intr. by the Earl of Rosebery. 2v. 8°. 1913
see BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* E.) Corr. of B. & W., w. o. illust. letters; ed. J. P. Gilson, 1910.
,, CREWE (F. A., *baroness*). The C. papers. Section 1, W. letters, 1865–6.

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). Buddha's Geburt u. d. Lehre v. d. Seelenwanderung. [*Extr. f.* Königl.-Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss., Abhdl. d. Phil.-hist. Klasse, B26]. la8°. L. 1908
Compendium of Irish grammar. Tr. J. P. M'Swiney. 8°. D. 1883
A concise Irish grammar w. pieces for reading. Tr. N. Moore. s8°. C. 1882
Das kelt. Brittannien bis zu Kaiser Arthur. [Königl. Sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss. Abhdlgn., B29 vi]. la8°. L. 1912
Kurzgefasste irische Grammatik. 8°. L. 1879
Über d. sprachl. Charakter d. Pali. [P1177]. 8°. 1906
see CUCHULLIN. Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge; hrsg. v. W., 1905.
,, IRISCHE Texte, 1880 &c.
,, ZIMMER (H.) Kelt. Studien : 1, Irische Texte v. W., 1881–4.

Windischmann (Carl J. H.) Die Philosophie im Fortgang d. Weltgesch. T1 in 4 Abthlgn. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bonn. 1827–34
Windischmann (Friedrich H. H.) Mithra. [P537]. 8°. 1857
Windle (*Sir* **Bertram C. A.)**
Chester : a hist. & topograph. acc. of the city. s8°. 1903
Life in early Britain. s8°. 1897
Remains of the Prehistoric Age in Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. 1904

Windorferus (Adamus), *Cæsarius poeta.* Iunoniis auspicatiss. Caspari Liectenbergii, pariterque Annæ a Sparnegg consecrat A. W. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriorum. 1604

Windscheid (Bernhard), *see* STAMMLER (R.) & T. KIPP. Festgabe zu W.'s 50jähr. Doctorjubiläum : 2 Abhdlgn. v. S. u. K., 1888.

Windsor Castle. *Hist. & antiqs. of W. C., 1749, *see* POTE (J.)
Windsor (Arthur Lloyd).
Ethica : Characteristics of men, manners, & books. 8°. 1860

Windt (Harry de), *see* DE WINDT (H.)
Windthorst (Ludwig J. F. G.), *see* HÜSGEN (E.) L. W., 1907.
Windus (John).
*Journey to Mequinez; Stewart's embassy 1721. s8°. 1725
Journey to Mequinez, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Wine [*see also* WINES]. Descr. acc. of the w. industry of Italy, tr., 1889, *see* ITALY.
*Remarks on the art of making w., 1816, *see* MACCULLOCH (J.)
Wine, women, & song : Latin students' songs; tr. &c., 1884, *see* SYMONDS (J. A.)

Wineland. Finding (The) of W., ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* REEVES (A. M.)
Winer (Georg Benedict), *see* WINER (JOHANN G. B.)
Winer (Johann Georg Benedict).
Biblisches Realwbch. 3e A. 2B. la8°. L. 1847–8
Comparative Darstellung d. Lehrbegriffs d. christl. Kirchenparteien. 2e A. 4°. L. 1837
Comparative view of doctrs. & confessions of the var. communities of Xtndom. Ed., w. intr., by W. B. Pope. la8°. E. 1873
Grammar of N.T. diction. Tr. E. Masson. 5th ed. la8°. E. 1864
Grammar of N.T. Greek. Tr., w. adds., W. F. Moulton. 3rd ed., rev. (9th Eng. ed.) la8°. E. 1882
Pauli ad Galatos epist.; lat. vert. & perpetua annot. illust. W. ed. 4a. 8°. L. 1859
see MOULTON (J. H.) Grammar of N.T. Greek, based on W. F. Moulton's ed. of W.'s gram., v1, 1906.

Wines. *Hist. of anc. & mod. wines, 1824, *see* HENDERSON (ALEX.), *M.D.*

Wines (Enoch Cobb) & T. W. Dwight. Report on prisons & reformatories of U.S. & Canada. 8°. Albany. 1867
Wines (Frederick Howard). Punishment & reformation. s8°. 1895
see UNITED STATES : CENSUS. 10th Census, v21, Defective, dependent, delinquent, classes, by W., 1888.

——& J. Koren.
The liquor problem in its legislative aspects. s8°. Boston. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1898

Winestead. The registers of W. in Holderness, 1578–1812. Transcr. & ed. N. J. Miller. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 4]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1900

Wing (Charles). Evils of the factory system. la8°. 1837

Wing (Henry H.) Milk & its products. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Wingård (Carl Fredrik). Review of the latest events, & state of the Church. Tr. fr. the Swedish. s8°. 1845

Wingate (*Sir* Francis Reginald). Mahdism & the Sudan. 8°. 1891
see OHRWALDER (J.) Ten years' captivity in the Mahdi's camp, f. orig. MSS. of O., by W., *var. ed.*

Wingenroth (Max).
Angelico da Fiesole. [Knackfuss, 85]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906

Wingfield (Anthony) [WINKFIELD], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p470, 1904.

Wingfield (Edward Maria). "A disc. of Virginia," ed., w. notes & intr., by C. Deane, 1860, *see* AMERICAN ANTIQ. Soc. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.

Wingfield (Hugh Edward).
Introd. to the study of hypnotism. s8°. 1910

Wingfield (*Hon.* Lewis Strange).
Abigel Rowe. 3v. s8°. 1883
Barbara Philpot. 3v. s8°. 1885
Civil costume in England; f. the Conquest to the Regency. la8°. 1884
The curse of Koshiu. s8°. 1888
In Her Majesty's keeping. 3v. s8°. 1880
Lady Grizel. 3v. s8°. 1878
The maid of honour. 3v. s8°. 1891
My Lords of Strogue. 3v. s8°. 1879
Slippery ground. 3v. s8°. 1876
Under the palms in Algeria & Tunis. 2v. s8°. 1868
Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the Far East. 2v. 8°. 1889

Wingfield (William Frederick). Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, Montenegro; with hist. sketch of Ragusa. s8°. 1859

Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé).
The hist. of Eng. patriotism. 2v. 8°. 1913

Winiarski (Léon). Les finances russes, 1867–94; avec une intr. sur l'impôt & le crédit public. 8°. Genève. 1894

Winifred. *Winifred Bertram, 1879, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.) *Winifred Power. 3v. s8°. 1883

Winkel (Jan te), *see* TE WINKEL.

Winkel (L. A. te), *see* TE WINKEL.

Winkelmann (Eduard). Acta Imperii ined. sec. 13: Urkunden &c. z. Gesch. Sicilien, 1198–1273. 8°. Innsbruck. 1880
Gesch. der Angelsachsen bis zum Tode König Aelfreds. [A. G. i. E., 2 iii]. 8°. 1883
Kaiser Friedrich II. 2B. (1218–33). 8°. L. 1889–97
Philipp v. Schwaben u. Otto IV v. Braunschweig. 2B. (1, Philipp, 1197–1208. 2, Otto IV, 1208–18). 8°. L. 1873–8
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, Necrolog., E. W., 1896.
„ REGESTEN d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, 1214–1508, B1, 1214–1400; hrsg. unter Leitung v. E. W., 1894.

Winkelmann (J. J.), *see* WINCKELMANN (JOH. J.)

Winkfield (Anthony), *see* WINGFIELD (ANTHONY).

Winkler (Émile).
La doctrine grammat. franç. d'ap. Maupas et Oudin. [Zeitschrift. f. roman. Philogie, Beih. 38]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912

Winkler (Johan), *of Leeuwarden.* Algemeen nederduitsch en friesch dialecticon. D1. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1874
see DIJKSTRA (W.) Friesch woordenboek; [&, Friesche naamlijst door J. W.], 1898.

Winkles (B.)
French cathedrals, f. drawings by R. Garland &c. 4°. 1837
see WINKLES (H.) & B.W. Cath. churches in Eng. & Wales, 1851.

Winkles (Henry) & B. Winkles.
Cathedral churches in Eng. & Wales. n. ed. 3v. la8°. 1851

Winks (William Edw.) Lives of illust. shoemakers. s8°. 1883

Winkworth (Catherine). Xtn. singers of Germany. s8°. [1869]
Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Xtn. Year. Tr. C. W. n. ed. s8°. 1859
see SHAEN (M. J.) Mems of 2 sisters: S. & C. W.; ed. M. J. S., 1908.

Winkworth (Susanna), *see* SHAEN (M. J.) Mems. of 2 sisters: S. & C. W.; ed. M. J. S., 1908.

Winlock (William C.) Bibliog. of astronomy: for 1887, 1888, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v34, 1893.

Winn (Charles Mark Allanson) [*Baron* HEADLEY], *see* HEADLEY (C. M. A. W., *baron*).

Winnard (Jane Margaret), *aft. Hooper, see* HOOPER (*Mrs.* GEORGE).

Winne (John Huddlestone).
A compleat hist. of Ireland. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1774

Winneburg (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v. Metternich-), *see* METTERNICH (*Fürst* C. v.), *1773–1859.*

Winnefeld (Hermann). Die Villa d. Hadrian bei Tivoli. [K. D. Archäol. Instit. Jhrbch.: Ergänzungsheft 3]. la8°. 1895

Winner & Waster [*Old Engl. poem*], *see* PARLIAMENT. *Parlement (The) of the thre ages: w. "W. & W.," 1897.

*Winning (The) of May, 1893, *see* ELLIOT (ANNE).

Winning (William Balfour).
Manual of comparative philology. 8°. 1838

Winnington Ingram (A. F.), *bp. of (1) Stepney (2) London, see* INGRAM (A. F. W.)

Winnington-Ingram (*Rear-Adm.* Herbert Frederick).
Hearts of oak. la8°. 1889

Winnock (George), *see* DAVID (J.) Modern Greek grammar, adapted by W., 1825.

*Winsbeke (Der); u. die Winsbekin, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge &c., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Winsemius (Petrus). Amores. s8°. Franekaræ. 1631

Winship (George Parker).
Cabot bibliog.; w. intr. essay on careers of the Cabots. 8°. 1900
Coronado Exped., 1540–42, [*cont. text & tr. of the* Relacion comp. por P. de Castaneda de Naçera &c.], *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 14 i, 1896.
W. Caxton: paper, Club of Odd Volumes in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1908. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1909

Winsloe-Phillipps (*Mrs.* James), *see* KIRKPATRICK (K. A.)

Winslow papers, A.D. 1776–1826. Printed under the auspices of the New Brunswick Hist. Soc. Ed. by W. O. Raymond. la8°. St. John, N.B. 1901

Winslow (Charles Frederick).
Force & nature: attraction & repulsion &c. 8°. 1869

Winslow (Edward) [WINSLOWE]. Hypocrisie unmasked &c. 4°. 1646
This is wanting, but for an answer to some passages in it see CHILD (*Major* J.) New-Englands Jonas cast up at London &c., 1647.
Relation [1622]; & Brief narration [1646], *see* MASEFIELD (J.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.

Winslow (Forbes Benignus).
The anatomy of suicide. 8°. 1840
Case of L. Buranelli. [P133]. 8°. 1855
Incubation of insanity. [P134]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1846
Lettsomian lect^s. on insanity. 8°. 1854
Light: its influence on life & health. s8°. 1867
Obscure diseases of the brain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
*Physic & physicians; publ. & priv. life of celeb. medical men, w. mems. of living physicians & surgeons. 2v. s8°. 1839

Winslow (Forbes Edward). Children's fairy geography. 8°. 1881

Winslow (Helen Maria).
Literary Boston of to-day. s8°. Boston. 1903

Winslow (Lyttleton S. F.) Mad humanity. 8°. 1898
Manual of lunacy. s8°. 1874
Recoll^s. of 40 years. Acc. of criminal lunacy cases &c. 8°. [1910]

Winslow (Reginald). Law of artistic copyright. 8°. 1889

Winsor (Justin). America prefigured. [*Repr. f.* Harvard Graduate's Mag., 1893; P1386]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1893
Baptista Agnese & Amer. cartography in the 16th c. [*Repr. f.* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., 1897; P1386]. 8°. C. 1897
Cabot & the transmission of Eng. power to N. America. Address. [P1386]. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Cartier to Frontenac: discov. in interior of N. Amer., 1534–1700. 8°. 1894
Charles Deane, LL.D. [*Repr. f.* Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc.; P1386]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1891
Christopher Columbus &c. 8°. [1892]
Narrative & critical hist. of America. 8v. la8°. 1886–9
1, Aboriginal A.
2, Span. explorations & settlements, 15th–17th c.
3, Eng. explorations & settlements in N. A., 1497–1689.
4, Fr. expl^s. & settlements in N. A., & those of the Portuguese, Dutch, & Swedes, 1500–1700.
5, The Eng. & Fr. in N. A., 1689–1763.
6, 7, The U.S., p1, 2.
8, Later hist. of Brit., Span. & Portuguese America.
Reader's hdbk. of the Amer. Revol., 1761–83. s8°. Boston. 1890
The struggle in Amer. betw. England & France, 1697–1763. 8°. 1895
Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? s8°. Boston. 1887
The westward movement; the Colonies & the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–98. 8°. Boston. 1897
Works in HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contributions.
Calendar of Sparks MSS. in Harvard College Lib.; w. app. showing o. MSS., 1889. [22.]
Halliwelliana: bibliog. of publ. of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, 1881. [10.]
The Kohl coll. of maps rel. to Amer., 1886. [19.]
Shakespeare's poems; bibliog. of earlier ed^s., 1879. [2.]
see BOSTON, *Mass.* Memorial hist. of B., ed. J. W., 1880–6.
„ YUST (W. F.) Bibliog. of J. W., 1902.

Winstanley (Denys Arthur).
Lord Chatham & the Whig opposition. 8°. C. 1912
Personal & party govt. A ch. in the polit. hist., 1760–6. s8°. C. 1910

Winstanley (Gerard), *see* Berens (L. H.) The Digger Movement, 1906.
see Harleian Miscell.

Winstanley (William), *biographical writer.*
England's worthies: select lives. s8°. 1660
Lives of the most famous Eng. poets. s8°. 1687

Winstanley (William), *4th Hussars.* Visit to Abyssinia. 2v. s8°. 1881

Winston (Charles).
*Inquiry into the difference of style in anc. glass paintings, esp. in Eng., w. hints on glass painting. 2p. 8°. O. 1847
Mems. illus. of glass-painting. 8°. 1865

Winston (W. R.) Four years in Upper Burma. s8°. 1892

Wint (Peter de), *see* De Wint (P.)

Winter. *Winter at the Italian Lakes. s8°. 1874
*Winter (A) in Corsica, by two ladies. s8°. 1868

Winter (Alex.)
The New York State reformatory in Elmira. s8°. 1891

Winter (Franz). Das Alexandermosaik aus Pompeji. lafol. Strassburg i. E. 1909
see Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., F. W. &c., 1898.

Winter (Georg).
Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges. [A.G.i.E., 3 iii, 2]. 8°. 1893
Hans Joachim v. Zieten. Eine Biographie. 2B. 8°. L. 1886
Niederösterreich. Weisthümer, T1–3; hrsg. v. G. W., *see* Österreichische Weisthümer, B7–9, 1886–1909.
see Jastrow (J.) & G. W. Deutsche Gesch. (1125–1273), 1897–1901.

Winter (J.), *Ph.D.,* **& A. Wünsche.** Die jüd. Litt. seit Abschluss d. Kanons. Hrsg. v. W. u. W. 3B. 8°. 1897
1, Gesch. d. jüd.-hellen. u. talmud. Litt.
2, Gesch. d. rabbin. Litt. während d. Mittelalters &c.
3, Gesch. d. poet., kabbal., hist. u. neuzeitlichen Litt. d. Juden.

Winter (John Pratt). Obs. on the temper & spirit of the Irish nation. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1803

Winter (John Strange) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. Stannard].
Army Society. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
Aunt Johnnie. 2v. s8°. 1893
Beautiful Jim. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
A blameless woman. s8°. 1895
A blaze of glory. s8°. 1902
Bootles' baby. s8°. *n.d.*
A born soldier. s8°. 1894
The career of a beauty. s8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Cavalry life. 2v. 8°. 1881
Confessions of a publisher. s8°. 1888
Everybody's favourite. s8°. 1897
Garrison gossip. 2v. s8°. 1887
A gay little woman. s8°. 1897
Grip! s8°. 1896
I loved her once. s8°. 1896
Into an unknown world. s8°. 1897
Jimmy. s8°. 1903
Lady Jennifer. s8°. 1909
Lord Broke's wife: & o. s. s8°. 1901
A magnificent young man. s8°. 1895
The man I loved. s8°. 1901
A man's man. s8°. 1893
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
The married Miss Binks. s8°. 1900
A matter of sentiment. s8°. 1902
Mrs. Bob. 2v. s8°. 1889
My Geoff. 7th ed. s8°. 1897
A name to conjure with. s8°. 1899
The other man's wife. 2v. s8°. 1891
The peacemakers. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Pluck. s8°. Bristol. 1886
The price of a wife. s8°. 1898
Princess Sarah & o. s. s8°. 1897
Regimental legends. 3v. s8°. 1883
A self-made countess. s8°. 1900
She was called Noel; & o. s. s8°. 1900
A siege baby, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1887
The soul of the bishop. 2v. s8°. 1893
A summer jaunt. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The truth-tellers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Winter (Nevin Otto). Mexico & her people of to-day. 8°. 1913

Winter (Samuel), *provost of Trinity College, Dublin.*
The registers of Provost W., 1650–60, [ed. H. J. Lawlor], & of the Liberties of Cashel (co. Tipperary), 1654–7, [ed. J. Mills]. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 4]. la8°. Exeter. 1907

Winter (William). Life & art of Edwin Booth. s8°. 1893
Other days, being chronicles & mem. of the stage. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Shakespeare on the stage. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Shakespeare's England. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1894
The American ed. is comprised in 2 vols., entitled "The trip to England" & "Eng. rambles."
,, ,, ... 8°. N.Y. 1910
Wanderers; a coll. of the poems of W. W. s8°. E. 1888

Winterbotham (Rayner), *see* Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Numbers; expos. &c. R. W., 1881.

Winterbotham (William), *see* Winterbotham (W. H.) *The Rev. W. W.; a sketch, 1893.

Winterbotham (William Howard).
*The Rev. Wm. Winterbotham. A sketch. la8°. *f.p.c.* [1893]

Winterbottom (Thomas Masterman). Account of the native Africans in neighbourhood of Sierra Leone. 2v. 8°. 1803

Winterfeld (Adolf Wilhelm Ernst).
Alte Zeit. 3B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1837
Ein bedeutender Mensch. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1878
Der Elephant. 2e A. 4B in 2. s8°. L. 1879
Der König der Luft. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1879
Der Mops. 4B in 2. s8°. Jena. 1877

Winterfeld (Carl). Vollständige Gesch. d. deutsch-französ. Krieges v. 1870 u. 1871. 8°. 1871

Winterfeldt (Hans Carl v.), *Gen.*
see Mollwo (L.) H. C. v. W., 1899.
,, Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T6, H. K. v. W. &c., 1873.
,, —— Leben d. Gen. v. W., 1836.

Winterhjelm (Kristian).
Norsk lyrik. I udvalg ved K. W. 6 udg. ved T. Blanc. s8°. 1906

Winterkönig (Der) *ps., see* Frederick I, *king of Bohemia.*

Winternitz (Moriz). D. altind. Hochzeitsrituell, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B40, 1892.
A cat. of S. Indian Sanskrit MSS., espec. of the Whish coll., belonging to the R. Asiatic Soc. Comp. by M. W., w. app. by F. W. Thomas. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 2]. 8°. 1902
Gesch. d. indischen Litt. [Litt. d. Ostens, 9 i, ii]. B1, 2 i. 8°. L. 1908–13
see Sacred Books (The) of the East, tr.; ed. F. Max Müller, v50, Gen. index, comp. by M. W., 1910.

Winters (Christoph). Faust, e. Gesch. d. Vorzeit, bearbt. v. W. für d. Puppentheater in Cöln, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B3 ii, 1847.

Winterstein (Franz).
Polnische Auferstehung. [P1148]. 8°. Lissa i.P. 1907

***Wintertage** auf Ithaka, 1905, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Winther (Christian) [†Winther (Rasmus V. C. F.)]
Dansk lyrik (1800–64). s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1865
I Naadsensaaret. [P562]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1874
Zwei Erzählungen. Als Anhang, Der Beichtstuhl. Übers. v. G. v. Leinburg. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1847
see Bøgh (N.) W., B1, 1893.

Winthrop Papers. The W. P., p3, 4, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll^s., Ser. 5, v1, 8, 1871–82.

Winthrop, *Family of*, *see* Winthrop Papers.

Winthrop (John), *gov. of Mass.* Hist. of New England, 1630–49; w. notes by J. Savage. n. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853
see Winthrop (R. C.) Life & letters of J. W., 1864–7.

Winthrop (John) *the younger, see* Waters (T. F.) Life of W., founder of Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, 1899.
see Winthrop Papers.

Winthrop (Margaret), *see* Earle (*Mrs.* A. M.) M. W., 1895.

Winthrop (Robert C.), *jun.*
Mem. of R. C. Winthrop. 8°. Boston. 1897

Winthrop (Robert Charles), *1809–1894.*
Addresses & speeches. [v1, 2] (1835–67). 8°. Boston. 1852–67
Life & letters of J. Winthrop. 2v. [1], 1588–1630; [2], 1630–49. la8°. Boston. 1864–67
see Winthrop (R. C.) *jun.* Mem. of R. C. W., 1897.

Winthrop (Theodore).
Life & poems of T. W., ed. by h. sister. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Winton, *Liber de, see* Winchester.

Winton (W. H. De) *ps., see* Wilkins (W. H.) [*ps.* W. H. De W.]

Wintonia, *see* Winchester.

Winwood (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph).
Memorials of affairs of State in r. of Eliz. & James I; from papers of W. [by E. Sawyer]. 3v. fol. 1725
Papers (16th & 17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v1.

Winworth (Freda). The epic of sounds: an interp. of Wagner's "Nibelungen Ring." s8°. 1897

Winzer (Anton). Papiermaché u. Zelluloid: eine ausführliche Darstellung ihrer Bereitung u. Verwendung für Gebrauchs- u. Luxusgegenstände. 4° A. 8°. L. 1907

Winzer (Julius Fridericus).
*Comm. de loco Koheleth xi, 9–xii, 7. [Rector Univ. Lips. indicit, 1818–19]. 3p. [P1271]. 4°. [L. ? 1818–19]

Winzet (Ninian).
Certane tractatis for reformatioun of doctryne & maneris in Scotland, 1562–3. [Maitland Club, 33]. 4°. E. 1835

Winzet (Ninian) [*continued*].
Certain tractates: together w. book of four score three questions & tr. of Vincentius Lirinensis. Ed. J. K. Hewison. [Scott. Text Soc., 15, 22]. 2v. 8°. E. 1888–90

Wipermannus (Georgius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Wippermann (Eduard).
Die altoriental. Religionsstaaten. [P458]. 8°. Marburg. 1851

Wippo [WIPO]. Das Leben Kaiser Konrad II; nebst Auszügen aus d. Jahrbüchern v. S. Gallen u. d. Schwäb. Weltchronik; übers. v. W. Pflüger, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B41, 1892.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142, *for* Scripta.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11, *for* Proverbia.
„ PERTZ (G. H.) Über W.'s Leben u. Schriften, 1851.

Wiprecht, *count zu Gröitzsch, margrave of Lusatia* [VIPERTUS].
*Hist. de vita Viperti; auct. monacho Pegauiensi. Et altera de bellis Friderici Admorsi; auct. J. Garzone. [P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1580

Wirgman (Augustus Theodore).
The Church & the Civil Power. s8°. 1893
Life of James Green, D.D. 2v. 8°. 1909

Wirgman (Thomas). Principles of Kantesian or transcendental phil., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p151, 1824.

Wirminghaus (Alex.), *Prof., Köln a. Rh.* Die Lehre v. d. Konsumtion u. i. Verhältnis zur Production, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Wirsén (Carl David). Dikter. 2a uppl. s8°. Stockholm. [1877]

Wirt (William).
Sketches of life & char. of P. Henry. 3rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1818
„ „ 9th ed., corr. 8°. Philadelphia. 1841
Has a 2nd tp. rev. ed., 1836.

Wirtemberg, *see* WÜRTTEMBERG.

Wirth (Johann Ulrich).
Die speculative Idee Gottes. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845

Wirth (Joseph).
Le maréchal Lefèbvre, duc de Dantzig (1755–1820). 8°. 1904

Wirth (Ludwig).
Die Oster- u. Passionsspiele bis z. XVI Jhdt. 8°. Halle. 1889

Wirth (Max).
Gesch. d. Handelskrisen. 4e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1890

Wirtschaftsleben. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 105–111]. 7B. 8°. L. 1903
1, Textilindustrie. 2, Montan- u. Eisenindustrie. 3, Maschinenindustrie—Elektrotechnische Industrie—Schiffsbaugewerbe—Papierindustrie. 4, Verkehrsgewerbe. 5, Die Krisis auf d. Arbeitsmarkte. 6, Geldmarkt—Kreditbanken. 7, Hypothekenbanken—Immobiliarverhältnisse—Baugewerbe.
Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff. in ihren Rückwirkungen auf d. industriellen, Effekten- u. Geldmarktsverhältnisse Österreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 112]. 8°. L. 1903

Wisconsin. Geological survey of W. Atlas. lafol. [1876–82]
Geology of Wisconsin. Survey of 1873–9. v1–4. [*with* Atlases 1, 3, 4]. la8°. 1877–83

Wisdom [WISDOME]. *The wisdom of Doctor Dodypoll, 1600. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1912
For another ed., see BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.
*Wisdom; or, Mind, will, & understanding. Macro plays, No. 2. [1460. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907
For another ed., see MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: Wisdom, ab. 1460 &c., 1904.

Wisdom, *Book of, see* APOCRYPHA; SOLOMON, *king of Israel.*

Wise Masters (Seven), *see* SEVEN SAGES.

Wise (Alexander Gordon Hay) [*ps.* A. GORDON CRAWFORD].
Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. Millais, exhib. at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886. With pref. &c. by John Ruskin. [" Editor's note " *signed* A. Gordon Crawford. P1049]. 8°. [1886]
Notes on the pictures of Holman Hunt, exhib. at rooms of Fine Art Soc., 1886. With criticism by John Ruskin. [Preface *signed* A. Gordon Crawford. P1049]. 8°. [1886]

Wise (Alfred T. Tucker).
Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Wiesen as a health resort in phthisis. s8°. 1883

Wise (Bernhard Ringrose). Commonwealth of Australia. 8°. 1909
Facts & fallacies of mod. protection. s8°. 1879
Industrial freedom: study in politics. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1892
The making of the Australian Commonwealth, 1889–1900. 8°. 1913

Wise (Clement). Puritanism in power. 8°. 1890
Rockingham Castle & the Watsons. 4°. 1891

Wise (Edward).
The law rel. to riots & unlawful assemblies &c. s8°. 1848

Wise (Francis), *Radcliffe librarian.* *Hist. & chronology of the fabulous ages considered, partic. w. regard to Bacchus & Hercules. [*b. w. h.* Some enquiries &c., 1758]. 4°. O. 1764
*Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants of Europe. 4°. O. 1758

Wise (Henry Augustus), *U.S. Navy.*
Captain Brand: [*a novel*]. n. ed. s8°. 1863
Los Gringos: an inside view of Mexico & California. s8°. 1849

Wise (John R). The New Forest: its hist. & scenery. 4°. 1863
„ „ ..... 8°. 1867
Shakspere: his birthplace &c. s8°. 1861

Wise (Thomas Alexander), *M.D.*
Hist. of paganism in Caledonia &c. 4°. 1884
On education in India. [P136]. 8°. 1854

Wise (Thomas J.)
*Bibliog. of writings of Tennyson. 2v. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1908
see NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.) & W. Lit. anecdotes of 19th c., 1895–6.

Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick Stephen), *cardinal.*
Appeal to the reason & good feeling of the Eng. people on the subject of the Catholic hierarchy. [P129, 517]. 8°. 1850
Essays on various subjects. 3v. 8°. 1853
„ Biog. intr. by J. Murphy. 8°. 1888
Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs. pop. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Four Advent lectures on Concordats. [P899]. 8°. 1855
Lects. on the princ. docts. & practices of the Catholic Church. 2nd ed. 2v. in 1. s8°. 1844
Letter to the Canons of the Cath. Chapter of Westminster, in reply to one in the Rambler, June, 1858. [P776]. 8°. 1858
Perception of natural beauty by the ancs. & mods.—Rome, anc. & mod.: 2 lects. [P147]. 8°. 1856
The Real Presence proved. 8°. 1836
Recolls. of the last four Popes, & of Rome in their times. 8°. 1858
Sermons on moral subjects. 8°. D. 1864
Three lectures on the Catholic hierarchy. [P666]. s8°. 1850
Twelve lects. on the connexion betw. science & revealed religion. 2v. 8°. 1836
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
see CUMMING (JOHN). Notes on [W.'s] manifesto, 1850.
„ —— W., a lect., 1850.
„ —— W., " h. oath &c.," 2nd lect., 1850.
„ GAVAZZI (ALESS.) My recolls. of the last four Popes; ans. to W., 1858.
„ KNOWLES (J. SHERIDAN). The idol demolished by its own priest: ans. to W.'s Lects. on transubstantiation, 1852.
„ MORGAN (*Lady* S.) Letter to W. in ans. to h. " Remarks on Lady M.'s statements," 1851.
„ PALMER (W.) Letters on errors of Romanism, in controv. w. W., 3rd ed., 1851.
„ PEABODY (E. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist the object of Amer. education, illus. by a lect. of W. on the relation of the arts of design w. the arts of production, 1869.
„ TURTON (T.), *bp.* R. C. doctrine of the Eucharist: reply to W., 1837.
„ WARD (W.) Life & times of W., 1897.

Wiseman (Richard), *serjeant-surgeon to Ch. II, see* LONGMORE (*Sir* T.) W., a biograph. study, 1891.

Wisén (Theodor). Riddara-Rímur: utgifna af W., 1881, *see* SAMFUND TIL UDGIVELSE AF GAMM. NORD. LITT.

Wishart (George), *bp. of Edinburgh.* James, 1st m. of Montrose, 1612–50. Abr. tr. of W.'s " History of the kings majesties affairs in Scotland," under M. Ed., w. notes, & a biog. sketch of M. & Wishart, by J. Sime. s8°. 1903
Mems. of James Graham, Marq. of Montrose. Tr. f. the Latin of W.; added, orig. letters, never before publ. 8°. E. 1819
Mems. of James, Marq. of Montrose, 1639–50. Tr. w. intr., notes, appendices, & orig. Latin (Part 2 now first publ.), by A. D. Murdoch, & H. F. M. Simpson. 4°. 1893
Montrose redivivus: the portraicture of M. [Tr.] s8°. 1652

Wisigothi, *see* VISIGOTHS.

Wiske (Friedrich).
Über G. Gourdons Gedichtsammlung " Chansons de geste," u. i. Quellen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.

Wiskemann (Heinrich).
Darstellung d. in Deutschland z. Zeit d. Reformation herrschenden nationalökonom. Ansichten. la8°. L. 1861

Wislicenus (Paul). Gesch. der Elbgermanen vor der Völkerwanderung in ihren Hauptzügen. [P239]. 8°. Halle. 1868

Wismar. Die Rathslinie d. Stadt W., 1875, *see* CRULL (F.) *ed.*

Wissant (Moreau de), *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions à M. de W., P. R. de Lyssac &c., envoyés à Henri roi de Castille, touchant les royaumes de Majorques & Minorques.

Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina. Hrsg. v. Bosnisch-Hercegovin. Landesmuseum in Sarajevo. B1–12. la8°. Wien. 1893–1912

Wissenschaftliche Vorträge über religiöse Fragen. Samlung [1], 2, 3, 5. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1877–82

Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien, 1868 &c., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.

Wissler (Gustav). Das schweizer. Volksfranzösisch, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Wissmann (Hermann v.) My second journey through Equatorial Africa, 1886–7 ; tr. M. J. A. Bergmann. 8°. 1891

Wissowa (Georg). Naevius u. d. Meteller, *see* ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.

Religion u. Kultus d. Römer. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. A.-W., 5 iv]. la8°. München. 1902

see PAULY (A. v.) P.'s Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft, neue Bearbtg., hrsg. v. W., 1894 &c.

Wistasse, *le Moine, see* EUSTACHE.

Wister (Owen). Lady Baltimore. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906
Lin McLean. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Members of the family. s8°. 1911
The seven ages of Washington ; a biog. s8°. N.Y. 1907
The Virginian. s8°. 1902

Wiston-Glynn (A. W.)
John Law of Lauriston, financier & statesman. la8°. E. [1907]

Wit. Everybody's book of w. & humour, [1891], *see* HOWE (W. H.) *ed.*
*Marriage of w. & science, 1569–70, 1909, *see* MARRIAGE.
*Politeuphuia : wit's commonwealth [*commenced by Bodenham, enlarged by Ling*], 1669, *see* POLITEUPHUIA.
Wit & humour, sel. f. the Eng. poets, 1846, *see* HUNT (LEIGH) *ed.*
Wit & mirth : or pills to purge melancholy, 6v, 1719–20, *see* D'URFEY (T.) *ed.*
Wit & pleasure. 7 tales by 7 authors. s8°. 1877
*Wit (The) of a woman, 1604. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
Wit restor'd, [1658], *see* FACETIÆ : W. r. &c., 1817.

Wit (Augusta de). Java. Facts & fancies. 8°. 1905

Witch stories, 1861, *see* LINTON (E. LYNN).

Witchcraft. *A discourse on witchcraft. s8°. 1736
Witchcraft farther display'd. 1, Witchcraft of Jane Wenham, since condemnation ; 2, Answer to objections. Added : tryals of Florence Newton, 1661 ; [&*] of two witches at Bury, 1664. [*Dedication signed F. B., i.e. F. Bragge ?*]. [P486]. s8°. 1712

Witchell (Ch. A.) Evolution of bird-song. s8°. 1896

Witekind (Hermann) [*ps.* AUGUSTIN LERCHEIMER]. Christlich bedenken &c. v. Zauberey, 1585, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3 i, 1847.

Witelo, *see* VITELLIO.

Witgerus. Genealogia comitum Flandrensium, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t9.

With the woodlanders &c., 1893, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Witham (T. Maxwell), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Skating. Figure-skating, by W., 1892.

Wither (George), *the poet.*
Abuses stript & whipt. Repr. f. orig. eds. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Britain's Remembrancer. s8°. 1628
Fair virtue, the mistress of Philarete. n. ed., repr. f. ed. 1622. s8°. 1818
Hallelujah, or, Britain's second remembrancer. Intr. by E. Fare. s8°. 1857
Haleluiah, or, Britain's second remembrancer, (1641). 3p in 2v. [Spenser Soc.] s4°. 1879
Hymns & songs of the Church. Intr. by E. Farr. s8°. 1856
Misc. works. 1st–6th collection. [Spenser Soc.] s4°. 1872–78
Select lyr. poems. [Ed. Sir E. Brydges]. s4°. Lee Priory. 1815
see BRETON (N.) Pastoral poems—G. W., Sel. poetry &c., 1906.

Wither (T. P. Bigg-), *see* BIGG-WITHER (T. P.)

Witherby (Cornelius). In the palace of wisdom : some mod. applications of the Bk. of Proverbs. s8°. 1902

Withering (William) *the elder.* British plants. Corrected &c. by W. Macgillivray. 4th ed. s8°. 1837
" " ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1872
Misc. tracts of W. ; pref., a mem. [*by* W. W. *the younger*]. 2v. 8°. 1822

Witherings (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Witherow (Thomas).
Derry & Enniskillen in 1689. s8°. Belfast. 1873

Withers (Hartley).
The cathedral church at Canterbury. [repr.] s8°. 1904
English & Dutch in S. Africa. s8°. 1896
Engl. banking system, by H. W., Sir R. H. I. Palgrave &c., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
The meaning of money. 8°. 1909
" " ..... 4th impr. (2nd ed.) 8°. 1909
Money-changing ; an intr. to foreign exchange. 8°. 1913
Stocks & shares. 8°. 1910

Withers (John), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Withers (John James). A register of admissions to King's Coll., Camb., 1850–1900, w. biog. notes by J. J. W. 8°. 1903

Withers (William). Letter to Sir H. Steuart on improvement of timber effected by high cultivation & quick growth of forest-trees. [P94]. 8°. Holt. 1829

Within. Within an hour of London town, 1892, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
*Within sound of the sea, 1879, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Withington (Edward Theodore). Medical hist. 8°. 1894

Withof (Joh. Hildebrand).
Specimen emend. ad Guntheri Ligurinum. Præm. sermo acad. de fatis studiorum. 4°. Duisburgi ad Rhenum. 1731

Withrow (William Henry).
Catacombs of Rome, their testimony to Xty. s8°. 1876
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
Pop. hist. of the Dominion of Canada. rev. ed. 8°. Toronto. 1888
Religious progress in the cent. s8°. Toronto. 1902

Withycombe [WYDECOMBE], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Witichindus, *see* WITTEKINDUS.

Witkop (Philipp). Die neuere deutsche Lyrik. B1,2. 8°. L. 1910–13
1, Friedrich v. Spee bis Hölderlin. 2, Novalis bis Liliencron.

Witkowski (Georg).
Cornelia die Schwester Goethes. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1903

Witkowski (Gustav Jules). L'art profane à l'Eglise. 2t. 8°. 1908
[1], France. [2], Etranger.
Movable atlas showing positions of organs of voice, speech, taste ; text tr. L. Browne. fol. *n.d.*
Tetoniana. 2t. 8°. 1898

Witkowski (Stanislaus).
Epistulæ privatæ graecæ quæ in papyris æt. Lagidarum servantur. Ed. S. W. Ed. 2. auct. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1911

Wit's recreations &c. [1640], *see* FACETIÆ : W.'s r. &c., 1817.

Wit's magazine (The). 2v. 8°. 1784–5

Wits (Herman). De œconomia fœderum Dei cum hominibus. ed. 3ª. 4°. Trajecti ad R. 1694
Miscellaneorum sacrorum lib. iv. 2t, [†1 *wanting*]. s4°. Amstelædami. 1692–1700

Witsen (Nicolaas Cornelisz.) Aeloude en hedendaegsche scheepsbouw en bestier. [App. *w. sep. pagin. 7 plates wanting*]. fol. Amsterdam. 1671.
see GEBHARD (J. F.) Het leven van Mr. N. C. W., 1641–1717, 2d, 1881–2.
" ORLÉANS (P. J. D'). Tartar conquerors of China ; added, Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. Dutch of W., 1854.

Witt (C.), *prof. in Königsberg.*
Myths of Hellas ; tr. F. Younghusband. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
The wanderings of Ulysses. Tr. F. Younghusband. [seq. to "The Trojan War"]. s8°. 1885

Witt (Cornelis de), *see* WITT (JAN DE) & C. DE WITT.
Histoire de la vie et de la mort des frères C. et J. de Witt. [? *tr. f. Verhoeven*]. 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709
see TICHELAER (W.) *Verhael van 't gepasseerde tusschen T. en C. de W., 1672.

Witt (*Mme.* Cornelis de) [*b.* PAULINE GUIZOT]. Six mois de guerre, 1870–1 : lettres & journal de W. s8°. 1894

Witt (Cornelius Henri de), *historian.*
T. Jefferson : ét. sur la démocratie américe. 8°. 1861
Jefferson & the Amer. democracy. Tr. R. S. H. Church. 8°. 1862

Witt (*Mme.* Henriette de), *b. H. Guizot, w. of Conrad de Witt.*
Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France jusqu'au 16e s. : texte abr., tr. &c. par W. s1–4 [1, De Grégoire de Tours à Guillaume de Tyr. 2, De Suger à Froissart. 3, Jeanne d'Arc et la guerre de cent ans; de Froissart à Monstrelet. 4, Charles VII et Louis XI ; de Monstrelet à Commines]. 4°. 1883–95
Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France : St. Louis & les croisades, Les premiers Valois d'après les chron., de Suger à Froissart. Texte abr., tr., &c. par W. 4°. 1895
Citadins et campagnards. s8°. 1870
Guizot dans sa famille & avec s. amis, 1787–1874. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
" ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1880
Un héritage. s8°. 1885
Les promenades d'une mère. s8°. 1863

Witt (*Mme.* Henriette de) [*continued*].
Riches et pauvres. s8°. 1870
Scènes histor.: Mère & fille, Charlotte de Laval & Louise de Coligny. s8°. [1890]
Sur la pente. s8°. 1887
A travers pays. s8°. 1889
TRANSLATIONS.
Dames of High Estate. Tr^s. ed. C. M. Yonge. s8°. [1872]
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Guizot in private life, 1787–1874. Tr. M. C. M. Simpson. 8°. 1880
The Lady of Latham: life & letters of Charlotte de La Trémoille, Countess of Derby. 8°. 1869
A Parisian family. Tr. [D. M. Mulock]. s8°. 1871

Witt (Jan de). *Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland &c., 1669, *see* DE LA COURT (P. C.)
Attributed by some to J. de W.
Ad manes violatos Jani Wittii, auct. Philalethe Batavo, [1757 ?], *see* BURMAN (P.) *the elder.*
Brieven. Bewerkt door R. Fruin; uitg. G. W. Kernkamp (& N. Japikse). [Hist. Gez.te Utrecht, III, 18, 25, 31]. 3d. 8°. 1906–12
1, 1650–57; uitg. K. 2, 1658–64; uitg. J. 3, 1665–9; uitg. J.
Brieven tusschen J. de W. ende de gevolmaghtigden van den Staedt der Vereen. Nederlanden, 1652–69. 6d. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1723–5
,, Verbael gehouden door H. van Beveringk &c. aen de Republyck van Engelandt. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1725
,, Volkoome register over de ses deelen der Brieven als meede over het Verbael, nevens Aanhangsel. [*b. w.* Brieven, d6, 1725]. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1727
*Cat. von boecken inde byblioteque van W., door sijn discipel Vivien. [*A lampoon.* P874]. s4°. *n.p.* [1672 ?]
,, *Sleutel, ontsluytende de boecke-kas van de Witte bibliotheeck. Door J. B. [P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672
Den grooten en witten duyvel; aenwijsinghe dat Vranckrijck door J. de W. soo veel steden &c. onder syn gehoorsaemheydt heeft bekomen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* [1672 ?]
,, ,, Appendix, ofte staert &c. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Histoire de la vie et de la mort des frères C. et J. de Witt. 2t. s8°. Utrecht. 1709
Lettres et négoc. entre J. de W. et les plénipotentiaires des Prov. Unies, 1652–69; tr. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725
Resolutien van consideratie, der Ed. Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vriesland, genomen zed. d. aenvang d. bedieninge van d. Heer J. de W., 1653–68. 2^en druk. 4°. Amsterdam. 1719
Resolutions importantes de Hollande et de West-Frise, pendant le ministère de J. de W.; tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1725
Secrete Resolutien van de Heeren Staten van Holland en Westvriesland, zed. d. aenvang d. bedieninge van J. de W., 1653–68. 2d in 1v. 4°. Utrecht. 1717
see BAKE (R. W. J. C. DE M.) Disp. de deliberat. a W. cum Francia hab., 1834.
,, BRILLEN voor alderhande gesichten, 1672.
,, COLONIES. Select tracts rel. to C^s.: [treatise by W.], 1700 ?
,, ESQUIROU DE PARIEU (M. F.) J. de W.; tr., 1858.
,, FABLES, moral & polit., tr. f. the Dutch [*of J. de W. ?*], 1703.
,, GEDDES (J.) Hist. of the admin. of W., v1 (1623–54), [*no more app^d.*], 1879.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HENDRIKS (F.) Contribs. &c.; w. restoration of De Wit "On life annuities," 1851.
,, KNOTTENBELT (W. C.) Gesch. der Staatkunde van J. de W., 1861.
,, LA FARGUE (J. T.) Het waare karakter van W., 1757.
,, LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (A.) Vingt années de république parlementaire au 17^e s.: J. de W., 1884.
,, —— J. de W.; tr., 1885.
,, LUZAC (E.) Zeedige beproeving van de voorgestelde karakters van J. de W., 2^e dr., 1757.
,, —— Zugt (De) van den H. Raadpensionaris J. de W., 1757.
,, OPRECHTE (D') Oranje oogen-salf, 1672.
,, —— *Oprechten (Den) patriot, 1672.
,, SIMONS (P.) J. de W. en zijn tijd, 1832–42.
,, T'SAMENSPRAAK van den droom van Willem de Lange, 1672.
,, VERHAEL van het secreet der misse, 1672.
,, WAGENAAR (J.) Vrymoedige aanmerkingen over [Luzac's] Zedige beproeving van de karakters van J. de W., 1757.
—— **& Cornelis de Witt.** *2v of Dutch pamphlets rel. chiefly to J. & C. de Witt*; P535 *cont. 10, c. 1757*; P536 *cont. 56, c. 1672–3.* 8° & s4°. [1672–1757]
*Den val van de Witten. In een t'samenspraek. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Witt (Jan de) & Cornelis de Witt [*continued*].
Leven, en doodt, vande Heeren C. en J. de Witt. Deel 1. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Missive of pertinent verhael van 't ghene sich in 's Gravenhage heeft toegedragen ontrent de doot van J. en C. de W., 20 Aug., 1672. [P874]. s4°. [1672]
Sententie van den gen. Hove van Nederlandt, tegens C. en J. de W., ge-executeert 20 Aug., 1672. [P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672
see DER HOEVEN (E. VAN). Leeven der gebroeders De W., 1705.
,, *HEL (DE) in roeren, op aenkomst van J.en Kees de W., 1672.
,, SOCINIAENSCHE (EEN) consultatie &c., 1672.
,, WILLIAM III, *king of Eng., for other refs.*
Witt (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. BULOZ], *see* BULOZ (A.)
Witt (Julia A. W. de), *see* DE WITT.
Witt (Otto N.) Naturwissenschaftlich-techn. Ausstellungen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Witt (Pauline de), *see* WITT (*Mme.* CORNELIS DE).
Witt (Robert Clermont). How to look at pictures. s8°. 1902
100 masterpieces of painting, w. intr. by R. C. W. 8°. [1910]
The nation & its art treasures. s8°. 1911
Witte (*baron* Jehan de). Quinze ans d'hist., 1866–81, d'après les méms. du roi de Roumanie &c. 8°. 1905
Rome et l'Italie sous Léon XIII. s8°. 1892
Witte (Johann Heinrich Friedrich Carl) [WITTE (CARL), *the younger*].
Alpinisches u. Transalpinisches. Neun Vorträge. s8°. 1858
Dante-Forschungen. Altes u. Neues. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. [1868]–79
Essays on Dante [*f. the 2v of "Dante-Forschgn."*] Sel., tr. &c. by C. M. Lawrence & P. H. Wicksteed. s8°. 1898
see REUMONT (A. v.) C. W., 1885.
Witte (Johannes Heinrich).
Beiträge z. Verständniss Kant's. 8°. B. 1874
Witte (Kurt). Singular u. Plural: Forsch. über Form u. Gesch. d. griech. Poesie. 8°. L. 1907
Witte (Leopold).
Leben F. A. G. Tholuck's. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1884–6
Witte (*count* Sergius), *see* ANSPACH (A.) La Russie écon. et l'œuvre de W., 1904.
see CYON (E. DE). Les finances russes: réponse à W., 4^e éd., 1895.
,, —— W. et les finances russes, 5^e éd., 1895.
Wittekindus [WITICHINDUS, WIDUKINDUS].
Annales W. Addita est app. de familia &c. Palatinorum Saxoniæ, e chron. Gozecensi. Item hist. Henrici Leonis, excerpta de annalibus Helmoldi, Arnoldi, & Saxonia Krancij. Studio R. Reineccii. [P897]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1577
Sächs. Geschichten; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach; nebst d. Schrift ü. d. Herkunft d. Schwaben u. Abraham Jakobsens Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B33, 1891.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, *for* Res gestæ.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3.
Wittels (Fritz). Tragische Motive: Das Unbewusste v. Held u. Heldin. s8°. 1911
Wittelsbach, *The family of, see* HEIGEL (C. T.) Die W., 1880.
see LEITSCHUH (F.) Die W. in Bayern, 1894.
Wittenberg [WITTEMBERGER].
Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, illustrirt v. L. Cranach, 1509. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 6]. s4°. L. 1884
see BODENSTEIN (A.) Die W. &c. Kastenordnung, 1522, 1523 [*i.e.* Ain lobliche ordnūg d. Fürstlichen stat W. (*by A. B.*) &c.], hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1907.
,, LUTHER (M.) *Memoriam M. L. in Lyceo Vittemberg. anno 1717 adolescentes servabunt, 1717.
Wittenweiler (Heinrich).
Der Ring. Hrsg. v. L. Bechstein. [*b. w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s v. L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 23]. s8°. St. 1851
Wittgenstein-Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* zu Sayn-), *see* SAYN WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG.
Wittgenstein-Sayn (*Prinzessin* Amalie zu Sayn-), *see* SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-SAYN.
Witt-Guizot (François de). Les réflexions de M. Houlette—notes sur l'éducation. s8°. 1909
Wittich (Carl). Magdeburg, Gustav Adolf, u. Tilly. Bl. 2 i. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1874
Struensee. 8°. L. 1879
Wittich (Friedrich W. L. v.), *gen.-lieut.*
Aus meinem Tagebuche, 1870–1. 8°. Cassel. 1872

Wittich (Wilhelm), *prof. Univ. Coll. London.*
Visit to W. Coast of Norway. s8°. 1848

Wittichen (Carl).
Die Idee Gottes als des Vaters. [P458]. 8°. Göttingen. 1865

Wittichen (Friedrich Carl). Preussen u. England in d. europä. Politik, 1785–8. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902

Wittmann (Michael). Die Stellung d. hl. Thomas v. Aquin zu Avencebrol. 8°. Münster. 1900
Zur Stellung Avencebrol's im Entwicklungsgang d. arab. Philosophie. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5 i]. 8°. Münster. 1905

Wittman (William). Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, & across the desert into Egypt, w. the Turkish army, and the Brit. milit. mission, 1799–1801. 4°. 1803

Wittmer (Louis). Etude de litt. comparée : C. de Villers, 1765–1815. Un intermédiaire entre la France & l'Allemagne & un précurseur de Mme. de Staël. la8°. Genève. 1908

Wittschewsky (Valentin). Russlands Handels-, Zoll- u. Industriepolit. v. Peter d. Grossen b. auf d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1905

Wittstein (Armin).
Histor.-astronom. Fragmente aus d. oriental. Lit., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H6, 1892.

Witzleben (Cæsar Dietrich v.) Die Entstehung d. constitutionellen Verfassung d. Königreichs Sachsen. 8°. L. 1881

Witzleben (Carl August Friedrich von), *see* TROMLITZ (A. VON) *ps.*

Wivallius (Lars).
see HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 9, W., 1871.
,, SVERIGE. S. nat.-lit., v1, 1912.

Wives. *The old wives tale, 1595, 1908, *see* PEELE (G.)
*Wives & daughters 1866 &c., *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.* E. C.)
*Wives (The) of England, 1843, *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)

Wix (Samuel). Expediency of a council of the Church of England & Church of Rome being holden, w. view to accommodate relig. differences &c. [P386]. 8°. 1818

Wizzenberg (Conrad v.), *see* CONRAD, *v. Wizzenberg.*

Wlahoviti (Jovan), *see* FRILLEY (G.) & W. Le Monténégro, 1876.

Wlassics (Gyula). A bűnkisérlet és bevégzett bűncselekmény. [M. Tud. Akad.] 2k. 8°. 1885–7

Wlislocki (Heinrich v.) Aus dem inneren Leben d. Zigeuner. Ethnologische Mitteilungen. 8°. B. 1892
Märchen u. Sagen d. transsilvanischen Zigeuner. 8°. B. 1886
Die Sprache d. transsilvanischen Zigeuner. s8°. L. 1884
Volksglaube u. religiöser Brauch d. Zigeuner. la8°. Münster. 1891
Vom wandernden Zigeunervolke. 8°. Hamburg. 1890

Wobbermin (Georg). Altchristl. liturg. Stücke aus d. Kirche Ägyptens &c., 1898, *see* SERAPION, *bp. of Thmuis.*
Der christl. Gottesglaube in s. Verhältnis z. heutigen Phil. u. Naturwissenschaft. 8°. L. 1911
Religionsgesch. Studien z. Frage d. Beeinflussung d. Urchristentums durch d. antike Mysterienwesen. 8°. 1896
*Die religionspsychol. Methode in Religionswissenschaft u. Theologie. 8°. L. 1913

Woburn Abbey.
Biograph. cat. of the pictures at W. A.; by A. M. Tavistock & E. M. S. Russell. v1, 2, in 4, [*each v. has 2p*]. s4°. 1890–2
Cat. of sculpture at W. A. By A. H. Smith. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1900
Pinetum Woburnense : cat. of coniferous plants in the coll. of the Duke of Bedford at W. A. [*by J. Forbes*]. la8°. 1839

Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm. Report on the W. E. F. F. since establishment ; by the Duke of Bedford & S. U. Pickering. 1st & 2nd reports. 2v. 8°. 1897–1900

Woburnensis. Hortus gramineus W., 1824, *see* SINCLAIR (G.)

Wocel (Jan Erazim) [JOHANN ERASMUS WOCEL].
Archäolog. Parallelen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B11, 16, 1853–5.
D. Wandgemälde der St. Georgs-Legende, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN., Denkschr., B10, 1860.

Wo Chang. England through Chinese spectacles. s8°. *n.d.*

Wocquier (Léon). Le mouvement philosoph. de l'Allemagne dep. Kant &c. t1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. Gand. 1852

Wodehouse (*Miss* C. L.) Records of Bratton Fleming : 1066–1876. [P1416]. 8°. Leamington [1907]

Wodehouse (Charles Nourse).
What is the meaning of subscription ? [P249]. 8°. 1841

Wodehouse (Helen).
The logic of will ; a study in analogy. s8°. 1908

Wodhull (Michael), *see* SEVERNE (J. E.) Cat. of the lib. coll. by W., the property of S., sold 1886.

Wodick (Wilibald).
J. Ayrers Dramen in i. Verhältnis z. einheim. Literatur u. zum Schauspiel d. engl. Komödianten. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912

Wodrow Society. [*Publications, v1–10*]. 8°. 1842–64

see BRUCE (R.) Sermons : life by R. Wodrow, 1843. [4.]
,, CALDERWOOD (D.) Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1842–9. [5.]
,, KNOX (J.) Works : ed. D. Laing, 1846–64. [10.]
,, LAING (D.) Miscellany, v1, 1844. [9.]
,, MELVILLE (J.) Autobiog. & diary, w. cont., 1842. [1.]
,, ROLLOCK (R.) Select works, 1844–9. [6.]
see ROW (J.) Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637, cont. to 1639 by h. son, 1842. [2.]
,, SCOT (WM.) Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation : records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by J. Forbes, 1846. [8.]
,, TWEEDIE (W. K.) *ed.*, Select biographies, 1845–7. [7.]
,, WODROW (R.) Correspondence, 1843–4. [3.]

Wodrow (Robert), *minister of Eastwood.* Analecta : or, materials for a hist. of remarkable providences rel. to Scotch ministers & Xtns. [Maitland Club, 60]. 4v. 4°. 1842–3
Correspondence. Ed. T. M'Crie. [Wodrow Soc., 3]. 3v. 8°. E. 1842–3
Hist. of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland, f. Restor. to Revol. ; w. mem. of [W.], extrs. f. h. corresp. &c., by R. Burns. 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1837–8
Sels. f. W.'s Biog. Colls. : Divines of N.-E. Scotland. Ed. R. Lippe. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1890
see BRUCE (R.) Sermons : life by W., 1843.

Wödtke (Erich F. V. von), *see* BOSSE (J. R.) & W. Das Reichsgesetz betr. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversicherung, 1891.

Wodzinski (*le comte* A.)
Le journal de Liliane—[Pour la Sainte Terre]. s8°. 1897
Srebro père et fils. s8°. 1896
Les trois romans de F. Chopin. s8°. 1886

Woepcke (F.), *see* WÖPCKE (F.)

Woerle (*Dr.* Hans). Der Erschütterungsbezirk des grossen Erdbebens zu Lissabon, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien ; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 8, 1900.

Woermann (Carl).
Gesch. d. Kunst aller Zeiten u. Völker. 3B. la8°. L. 1900–11
1, Die K. d. vor- u. ausserchristl. Völker.
2, Die K. d. christl. Völker b. z. Ende d. 15. Jhdts.
3, Die K. d. christl. Völker v. 16 b. z. Ende d. 19. Jhdts.
Von Apelles zu Böcklin u. weiter. Gesamm. kunstgeschichtl. Aufsätze, Vorträge u. Besprechungen. 2B. la8°. Eszlingen a.N. 1912
see WOLTMANN (A.) & K. W., *edd.*, Gesch. d. Malerei, 1879–88.
,, —— & —— Hist. of Painting, 1880–7.

Woeste (Charles).
Echos des luttes contemp., 1895–1905. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1906
La neutralité belge : la Belgique & la France. 8°. Brux. 1891

Woffington (Peg) [*i.e.* MARGARET WOFFINGTON], *see* MOLLOY (J. F.) Life & adv. of P. W., 1884 ; 3rd ed., 1887.

Wogan (William), *of Ealing.* *Essay on the proper lessons apptd. by the Church of Eng. 4v. 8°. 1754

Wogue (Lazare). Hist. de la Bible & de l'exégèse bibl. 8°. 1881

Wohl (Janka).
F. Liszt : recolls. of a compatriot. Tr. B. P. Ward. s8°. 1887

Wohl (Stephanie). Aranyfüst. 5k. [k3, 4, 5, *wanting*]. s8°. 1887

Wohlenberg (Gustav).
Der erste u. zweite Thessalonicherbrief ; ausgelegt v. G. W., *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. zum N.T. ; hrsg. T. Z., B12, 1903.
Das Evangelium d. Markus ; ausgelegt v. G. W., *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B2, 1910.
Die Pastoralbriefe, ausgelegt v. G. W., *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., hrsg. v. T. Z., B13, 1906.

Wohlfarth (Johann F. T.)
Geist aus Seneca's Werken. s8°. Apolda. 1860

Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes u. Humors. Mit Einltg. v. R. Falck. s8°. St. [1884]

Wohltmann (*Dr.* F.) Deutsch-Ostafrika : Reise, 1897/8. 8°. 1898
Ziele &c. d. deutschen Kolonialpolitik. [P683]. 8°. Bonn. 1897

Wohlwill (Emil). Die Entdeckung d. Parabelform d. Wurflinie, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Wohnungsfrage. Neue Untersuchung ü. d. W. in Deutschland u. im Ausland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 94–97]. 3B in 4 [1, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1901
1, 2, Deutschland u. Österreich.
3, Schweiz — England — Frankreich — Belgien — Vereinigte Staaten — Russland — Norwegen — Schweden — Dänemark.

Wohnungsnoth (Die) d. ärmeren Klassen in deutschen Grossstädten. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 30, 31]. 2B. 8°. L. 1886.

Woillez (Emmanuel). Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. de l'Oise, 1862, *see* RÉPERTOIRE arch. de la France, 1862 &c.

Woillez (Eugène Joseph).
L'homme & la science au temps présent. s8°. 1877

Wojeikof (Alex. I.), *see* VOEIKOV (A. I.)

Wolbero, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195, *for Comm. in Cantica.*

Wolcot (John) [*ps.* PETER PINDAR]. Works. 5v. 8°. 1794–1801
*Rights of kings [? *by* J. Wolcot]. [P7]. s8°. 1791
see MOONSHINE (M.) *ps.*, The battle of the bards [*viz. of J. W., & W. Gifford*], 1800.

Wolf. *Wolf-hunting & wild sport in Lower Brittany. By author of Paul Pendril &c. s8°. 1875
see CAPTAIN Wolf, & o. sketches of animal biog. &c., 1870.

Wolf (A.), *M.A., D.Lit., see* SPINOZA (B. DE). Short treatise on God ; tr. & ed., w. intr. & comm., & life of S. by W., 1910.

Wolf (Adam). Aus dem Hofleben Maria Theresias : nach den Memorien d. Fürsten J. Knevenhüller. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1859
Fürst Wenzel Lobkowitz, geh. Rath Kaiser Leopold's I, 1609–77. Sein Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Wien. 1869
Die Hofkammer unter Leopold I, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.
Über d. Reformationsgesch. d. Stadt Eger, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B4, 7, 1850–1.
see PODEWILS (*Graf* O. C.) Relationen, über d. Wiener Hof, 1746–8, 1850.

—— **& H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst.**
Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II, u. Leopold II, 1740–92. [A.G.i.E., 3, xi]. 8°. B. 1884

Wolf (Adolf), *of Vienna, see* WIDTER (G.) Volkslieder aus Venetien ; gesammelt v. G. W., hrsg. v. A. W., 1864.

Wolf (Charles), *astronomer.* Les hypothèses cosmogoniques ; suiv. de la tr. de la Théorie du ciel de Kant. la8°. 1886

Wolf (Christian W. F. A.), *see* WOLF (FRIED. A.)

Wolf (Ferdinand Joseph). Le Brésil litt. : hist. de la litt. brésil., suiv. d'un choix de morceaux. 8°. B. 1863
Floresta de rimas modernas castellanas. 2v in 1. 8°. Paris. 1837
Studien z. Gesch. d. spanischen u. portugiesischen National-literatur. 8°. B. 1859
Über d. Lais, Sequenzen u. Leiche. 8°. Heidelberg. 1841
Über eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen auf d. Univ.-Bibl. in Prag. s4°. Wien. 1850
„ „ [*a.c.*], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH., Denkschr.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Altfranz. Doctrinen & Allegorien v. der Minne, 1864. [13.]
D. niederländ. Volksbücher v. der Königin Sibille & v. Huon v. Bordeaux, 1857. [8.]
Raoul de Houdenc & s. Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez, 1865. [14.]
Le Roman de Renart le Contrefait, 1862. [12.]
Über eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen auf. d Univers. Bibliothek zu Prag, 1813. [22.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Ein Beitrag zur Bibliog. d. Cancioneros, 1853. [10.]
Ein Beitrag z. Rechts-Symbolik aus span. Quellen, 1866. [51.]
Beiträge zur span. Volkspoesie aus d. Werken Fernan Caballero's, 1859. [31.]
Dom Antonio José da Silva, 1860. [34.]
Proben portug. u. catalan. Volksromanzen, 1856. [20.]
Über Cristóbal de Castillejo's Todesjahr, 1861. [37.]
Über d. Hofnaarren Kaiser Karl's V, genannt El Conde don Frances de Zúñiga, u. s. Chronik, 1850. [5.]
Über Lope de Vega's " Comedia famosa de la reina Maria," 1855. [16.]
see ELIZABETH [*Farnese*], *q.c. of Philip V, k. of Spain.* 24 eigenhänd. Briefe, an d. Rialp ; v. F. W., 1854.
„ PEDRAZA (J. DE). Ein span. Frohnleichnamsspiel v. Todtentanz ; hrsg. v. W., 1852.

—— **& C. Hofmann,** *see* MENENDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) *ed.*, Antología &c. : t8, 9 Romances viejos castellanos (primavera y flor de romances) publ. [*in 1856*] por W., & C. Hofmann, 2a ed. por M. y P., 2t, 1899 ; *and*, Supl., 1900.

Wolf (Friedrich August) [†WOLF (CHRISTIAN W. F. A.)]
Darstellung d. Alterthumswissenschaft nebst einer Auswahl s. kleinen Schriften. Supplb. z. dessen Vorlesungen. 8°. L. 1839
Litterarische Analekten. [Beilage z. 3ten Heft : Cervantes, La tia fingida, *b. w. H2*]. 4H in 2. 8°. B. 1817–20
Proleg. ad Homerum. v1. [*forms* t1 *of* Homeri Op. omnia ex rec. W. ; *no more publ.*] 8°. Halis Sax. 1795
Vorlesungen über d. Alterthumswissenschaft. 5B. 8°. L. 1839
see ARNOLDT (J. F. J.) W. in s. Verhältniss zum Schulwesen &c., 1861–2.

Wolf (Friedrich August) [*continued*].
see GOTTHOLD (F. A.) W. &c., gerechtfertigt, 1843.
„ VOLKMANN (R.) Gesch. u. Kritik d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu Homer, 1874.

Wolf (Gustav). Bismarck's Lehrjahre. 8°. L. 1907
Deutsche Gesch. d. Gegenreformation. Bl. 2.(Titel-)A. 8°. 1908
Einführung in d. Studium d. neueren Gesch. 8°. 1910

Wolf (Hugo), *1860–1903.*
Briefe an Oskar Grohe. Hrsg. v. H. Werner. 8°. 1905
see DECSEY (E.) H. W., 4B, [B1–3 2e A.], 1903–6.

Wolf (Johann), *jurist.* Lectiones memorabiles et reconditæ. 2a ed. 2t. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1671

Wolf (Johann Christian) [†WOLFIUS (J. C.)]
Monumenta typographica, quæ artis hujus originem &c. produnt. 2p. s8°. Hamburgi. 1740

Wolf (Johann Christoph).
Curæ philologicæ & crit. 5t. 4°. Basileæ. 1741
t1 & 2 *have pagin. cont. ; to* t5 " acc. in calce quædam ex Photii Amphilochiis adhuc non ed., cum interp. lat. et notis."
see KÖCHER (H. F.) Nova bibl. Hebraica sec. ord. Bibl. Hebr. W1., 1783–4.

Wolf (Johann Wilhelm).
Beitr. z. deut. Mythologie. 2 Abthl. 8°. Göttingen. 1852–57
Die deutsche Götterlehre. 8°. Göttingen. 1852
Hessische Sagen. 8°. Göttingen. 1853

Wolf (Joseph), *animal painter, see* PALMER (A. H.) Life of W., 1895.

Wolf (L. Ludwig), *see* LUDWIG-WOLF (L.)

Wolf (Lucien). The legal sufferings of the Jews in Russia. Ed. L. W., w. intr. by A. V. Dicey. la8°. 1912
Sir M. Montefiore, a biogy. &c. s8°. 1884
see JACOBS (J.) & W. Bibl. Anglo-Judaica, 1888.

Wolf (Mavriki Osipovich).
Новый систематическій каталогъ русскаго отдѣленія книжнаго магазина М. О. В. 1830–80. la8°. C.-II. 1881

Wolf (Rudolph), *M.D.* Schlangenbad as a watering-place ; tr. C. Benson. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1868

Wolf (Theodor). Geografía y geología del Ecuador. la8°. L. 1892

Wolf (Victor), *Edler v. Glanvell.* Die Canonessammlung d. Cod. Vatican. lat. 1348, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B136, 1897.

Wolfdietrich [WOLFDIETERICH], *see* HELDENBUCH, *for eds. of the poem on W. cont. in the German "Heldenbuch."*
see ORTNEIT & W.

Wolfe (Charles), *curate of Donoughmore, Armagh.*
The poems of W. ; w. intr. mem. by C. L. Falkiner. s8°. 1903
Remains ; with mem. by J. A. Russell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1838

Wolfe (*Maj.-Gen.* James), *see* BRADLEY (A. G.) W., 1895.
see CASGRAIN (H. R.) W. & Montcalm, 1905.
„ HENTY (G. A.) With W. in Canada, [*novel*], 1887.
„ PARKMAN (F.) France & Eng. in N. Amer., p7, Montcalm & W., *var. eds.*
„ SALMON (E.) Gen. Wolfe, 1909.
„ WILLSON (B.) Life & letters of W., 1909.
„ WRIGHT (ROBERT). Life of W., 1864.

Wolfelmus, *see* WOLPHELMUS.

Wolferus, *canon* [WOLFHER, *v. Hildesheim*].
see ALTAICH. Die grösseren Jahrbücher v. A., [*attrib. in par to W.*] ; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., 1893.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, *for* Vita Godehardi.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11, 20.
„ THANGMARUS. Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe Bernward [*by T.*] u. Godehard [*by W.*] ; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., 1892.

Wolff (Albert). V. Sardou et L'Oncle Sam ; avec les docs. rel. à la suppression de la pièce. s8°. 1874

Wolff (Arthur). Zur Erinnerung an E. Lasker. s8°. 1884

Wolff (Carl), *historical writer.* Die unmittelbaren Theile, d. ehemal. röm.-deut. Kaiserreiches nach i. früh. u. gegenwärt. Verbindung. 8°. 1873

Wolff (Christian v.), *Freiherr.* Institutiones juris naturæ et gentium &c. s8°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1754
see LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke : Suppl.-B., Briefw. zw. L. u. W., hrsg. v. Gerhardt, 1860.
„ PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : W., par L. Olive, 1904.

Wolff (Elisabeth), *see* BEKKER (E.), *aft. Wolff.*

Wolff (Emil) & F. Maigatter.
Deut. Gesch. v. 1815 bis zur Gegenwart ; nebst Abriss d. Rechtsordnung, v. M. Griep. 8°. L. 1902

Wolff (Ernst).
F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1906

Wolff (Eugen). Gesch. d. deutsch. Lit. i. d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1896
Zwölf Jahre im litt. Kampf : Studien u. Kritiken zur Litt. d. Gegenwart. s8°. Oldenburg. 1901

Wolff (Georg). Kastell Hofheim u. d. anderen Befestigungen daselbst. [Sonderabdruck aus d. Werke : Der Obergerm.-raet. Limes d. Römerreiches, hrsg. v. O. v. Sarwey &c.] 4°. Heidelberg. 1897

Wolff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Drummond).
Madrilenia ; Spanish life. s8°. 1851
Rambling recollections. 2v. 8°. 1908
Some notes of the past, 1870–91. s8°. 1893

Wolff (Henry William).
Banques populaires, au point de vue coopératif. [P582]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1894
Co-operative banking ; w. chapter on co-operative mortgage-credit. 8°. 1907
A co-operative credit bank hdbk. s8°. 1909
Co-operative credit-banking in Germany. [*An excerpt article.* P574]. 8°. 1892
Co-operative production. [P585]. 8°. 1895
The country of the Vosges. 8°. 1891
Le crédit populaire dans le Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bret. & Irlande. [P1191]. 8°. Brux. 1909
Employer's liability: what ought it to be ? s8°. 1897
Essais de crédit populaire en Angl. et en Ecosse. [P574]. 8°. Menton. 1893
How to make consols popular. [P1174]. s8°. 1908
Odd bits of hist. 8°. 1894
A people's bank manual. [P463]. s8°. 1895
People's banks. 8°. 1893
,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1896
People's banks for England. Repr. f. Economic rev., 1893. [P591]. 8°. 1893
Popularised consols as an aid to thrift. [*no tp.* P1313]. 8°. 1911
*Quaint industries & interesting places in Sussex. Articles f. the "S. Advertiser." s8°. [1882]
Rambles in the Black Forest. s8°. 1890
Staatliche Kredithülfe an d. Landwirtschaft unter engl. Herrschaft. [Sonderabzug aus Jahrbh. für Gesetzgebung &c.] [P1174]. 8°. L. *n.d.*
*Sussex industries. Repr. from "Sussex Advertiser." s8°. [1883]
Village banks : how to work them &c. [P586]. s8°. 1894
The watering-places of the Vosges. s8°. 1891
see Deutsche Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschafts-bibl., B10, 1906.

Wolff (Hermann), *Docent in Leipzig.*
Spekulation u. Philosophie. 2B in 1. 8°. B. 1878

Wolff (J. E.), *see* Pumpelly (R.), W., & T. N. Dale. Geology of the Green Mts., 1894.

Wolff (Joseph).
Journal, in letters to Sir T. Baring, 1827–31, 1835–8. 8°. 1839
Mission to Bokhara, 1843–5. 2v. 8°. 1845
Travels and adventures. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed. 1861]. 8°. 1860–1

Wolff (Julius). Der Raubgraf. Eine Gesch. s8°. 1902
Das Recht d. Hagestolze. s8°. 1900
Renata. s8°. 1899
Der Sachsenspiegel. Eine Gesch. aus d. Hohenstaufenzeit. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1909
Der Sülfmeister : e. alte Stadtgesch. 2B. s8°. 1902
Tannhäuser. 4e A. 2B. s8°. B. 1881

Wolff (*Dr.* Julius), *of Heidelberg.*
Die argentin. Währungsreform v. 1899, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B24 v, 1905.

Wolff (Kurt). Deutsche Lit. d. 18 u. 19 Jhdts. Erstausgaben &c. aus d. Bibl. d. K. W. Versteigerung durch J. Baer & Co., Nov., 1912. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. [1912]

Wolff (Lucien). An essay on Keats's treatment of the heroic rhythm & blank verse. 8°. Paris. 1909
John Keats, sa vie & son œuvre, 1795–1821. 8°. *n.d.*

Wolff (Oscar L. B.) Encyclopädie d. deutschen National-literatur. 7B. 4°. L. 1835–42
Hausschatz deutscher Prosa. 6e A. 8°. L. 1852
Poetischer Hausschatz d. deutschen Volkes. 16e A. 8°. L. 1853
Sammlung historischer Volkslieder u. Gedichte d. Deutschen. 8°. Stuttgart. 1830

Wolff (Otto). Das Buch Judith. [*a.c. in* P1300]. 8°. L. 1861

Wolff (Philipp). Die Drusen u. ihre Vorläufer. 8°. L. 1845

Wolff (Pierre). L'âge d'aimer. [L'Illustration théâtrale, N°. 10, 22 avril 1905]. la8°. [1905]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1905

Wolff (Salomon Abraham), *see* Mishnah. Mischa-Lese ; mit deutscher Übers. u. Anmerkungen ; v. S. A. W., H1, 2, 1866–8.

Wolff (Samuel Lee). The Greek romances in Elizabethan prose fiction. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Wölffing (Ernst). Mathemat. Bücherschatz : Verzeichnis d. wichtigsten deut. u. ausländ. Lehrbücher u. Monographien d. 19. Jhdts., T1, Reine Mathematik, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H16 i, 1903.

Wölfflin (Eduard) [E., *Ritter* v. Wölfflin], *see* Archiv für latein. Lexikographie u. Grammatik, hrsg. v. W., Jhrg. 1–15, 1884–1909.

Wöfflin (Heinrich). The art of the Italian renaissance. Fr. the German. With pref. note by Sir W. Armstrong. 8°. 1903
Die Jugendwerke des Michelangelo. la8°. München. 1891
Die Kunst A. Dürers. la8°. München. 1905
Renaissance u. Barock. Eine Unters. über Wesen u. Entstehung d. Barockstils in Italien. 3e A. la8°. München. 1908

Wolfhagen (Tilemann Elhen v.), *see* Tilemann.

Wolfhardus [Wolfardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129, *for* Vita Walpurgi.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Wolfher, *v. Hildesheim, see* Wolferus, *canon.*

Wolfius (Hieronymus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Wolfram v. Eschenbach, *see* Eschenbach (W. v.)

Wolfram (Georg). Neue Untersuchungen über d. Alter d. Reiterstatuette Karls d. Grossen. [Separat-Abdrk. a. d. Jhrb. d. G. f. Lothring. Gesch., 1891–2]. [*no tp.* P1117]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wolfrum (Philipp).
J. S. Bach. [Die Musik. Hrsg. v. R. Strauss]. s8°. *n.d.*

Wolfsgruber (Cölestin). Franz I. Kaiser v. Österreich. 2B. [1, 1768–84. 2, 1784–92]. 8°. Wien. 1899
Giovanni Gersen, sein Leben u. sein Werk "De Imitatione Christi." la8°. Augsburg. 1880

Wolkan (Rudolf). Die Briefe d. Eneas Silvius vor s. Erhebung auf d. päpstl. Stuhl. Reiseber. v. R. W. [P1191]. 8°. Wien. 1905

Wolkenhauer (August). Sebastian Münsters hsliches. Kollegienbuch aus 1515–18 u. s. Karten. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhdlgn., N.F., 11 iii]. 4°. 1909

Wolkonsky (*Prince* Serge).
Pictures of Russian hist. & lit. [Lowell Lects.] 8°. 1898

Wollaston (A. F. R.) From Ruwenzori to the Congo : a naturalist's journey across Africa. 8°. 1908
Pygmies & Papuans : the stone age to-day in Dutch New Guinea. Apps. by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, A. C. Haddon, & S. H. Ray. 8°. 1912

Wollaston (Arthur Naylor). Eng.-Persian dict. 4°. 1889
Half hours w. Muhammad. s8°. 1886
The sword of Islam. 8°. 1905
This is a n. & rev. ed. of h. Half-hours with Muhammad.
see Pelly (*Sir* L.) Hasan & Husain, coll. f. oral tradition by P., rev. by W., 1879.

Wollaston (Francis).
Address to the clergy &c. 2nd ed. [P71]. 8°. 1773

Wollaston (G. Woods). Coronation of King Edward VII : The Court of Claims, cases & evidence. 8°. [1903]

Wollaston (William).
Religion of nature delineated. 6th ed. 4°. 1738
,, ,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1750

Wollebius (Joannes), *see* Hutter (L.) Compendium ; add. sunt excerpta ex W[1]. comp., 1855.

Wolley (Clive Phillipps-), *see* Phillipps-Wolley (C.)

Wollheim da Fonseca (Anton Edmund).
*Les animaux diplomates. Cahier 1. [P83]. s8°. L. 1863
*Indiscretionen. Aus Erinnerungen eines patriotischen Reptils. B1. [*no more publd.* Neue I. *is B2 in reality*]. 8°. 1883
,, Neue Indiscretionen. Erinnerungen aus d. geheimen Diplomatie d. letzten 30 Jahre. 2T. 8°. 1884

Wollimhaus (Anders), *see* Leijonstedt (A.)

Wollimhaus (Jacob), *see* Gyllenborg (J.)

Wollmann (Franz). Über polit.-satir. Gedichte aus d. schott. Reformationszeit. [Wiener Beitr., 8]. 8°. Wien. 1898

Wollny (F.)
Freiheit u. Character d. Menschen. [P516]. 8°. L. 1876

Wollstonecraft (Mary), *aft. Godwin, see* Godwin (*Mrs.* M. W.)

Wołowski (Louis F. M. R.) Assemblée Nat. : L'impôt sur le revenu, disc. de W., déc. 1871 &c. 8°. 1872
Assemblée Nat. : 4, 5 fév. 1873. [*Speech of W.* P315]. 8°. 1873
Assemblée Nat., 24 déc. 1873 : Budget. Disc. de W. [P315]. 8°. 1873
Assemblée Nat., 13 fév. 1874 : discussion sur l'impôt des chèques. Disc. de W. [P315, 361]. 8°. 1874
Assemblée Nat. : 13 & 14 mars 1874. Discussion de l'impôt du sel. Disc. de W. [P315]. 8°. 1874

Wołowski (Louis F. M. R.) [*continued*].
La banque d'Angleterre & les banques d'Ecosse. 8°. 1867
Le change & la circulation. 8°. 1869
Enquête sur la question monétaire : déposition de W [*No tp.*] 8°. [1870]
Enquête sur les principes & les faits qui régissent la circulation monétaire & fiduciaire : déposition de W., séances 21, 28, 30 nov. 1865. 4°. 1866
Les finances de la Russie. 8°. 1864
La liquidation sociale. [P345]. 8°. 1870
La monnaie : entretien sur le traité de la monnaie de Copernic. [P345]. s8°. 1864
L'or & l'argent. 8°. 1870
Quelques notes sur la question monétaire. [P254]. 8°. 1868
La question des banques. 8°. 1864
La question monétaire à la Soc. d'Econ. Pol., 5 juin, 1867. [P248]. 8°. 1867
Les résultats du traité de commerce de 1860. [P251, 378]. 8°. 1868
Résultats économ. du payement de la contribution de guerre en Allemagne et en France. [P345]. 8°. 1874

Wolphelmus, *Brunwiller., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

Wolrad II, *count of Waldeck.*
Tagebuch während d. Reichstages zu Augsburg, 1548. [Itinerarium in profectione Augustana, 1548]. Hrsg. v. C. L. P. Tross. [Lit. V. in St., 59]. 8°. St. 1861

Wolseley (*Sir* Charles), *2nd bart.* *Liberty of conscience, the magistrate's interest &c. By a Protestant, a lover of Peace &c. [*b. w.* Pearse (E.) Conformist's plea, 1681]. 8°. 1668
*Liberty of conscience upon its true & proper grounds asserted & vindicated. By a Protestant, a lover of truth &c. [*b. w.* Pearse (E.) Conformist's plea, 1681]. 8°. 1668

Wolseley (Garnet J. Wolseley, *viscount*).
Decline & fall of Napoleon. s8°. 1895
Life of Marlborough to accession of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1894
Narrative of the war w. China in 1860 : [&] acc. of residence w. the Tai-Ping rebels. 8°. 1862
The soldier's pocket-book. 4th ed. s8°. 1882
The story of a soldier's life. 2v. 8°. 1903
see LOW (C. R.) Mem. of W., 1878.
,, MAJOR (E.) Lord W., 1913.
,, WARD (T. H.) *ed.*, The reign of Q. Victoria, v1 ; the Army by G. J. W. &c., 1887.

Wolseley (*Adm.* William), *see* INNES (M. C.) Mem. of W., 1895.

Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal.*
see BUSCH (W.) W. u. d. engl.-kaiserl. Allianz, (1522–5), 1886.
,, CAVENDISH (G.) Life of W., w. notes by S. W. Singer, 2nd ed. [*This work has been wrongly attr. to Sir W. Cavendish*], 1827.
,, CREIGHTON (MANDELL). W., *var. ed.*
,, FIDDES (R.) Life of W., 1724.
,, GALT (J.) Life of W., 1846.
,, GROVE (JOS.) Hist. of life & times of W., 1742–4.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, LAIRD (F. C.) [*ps.* G. HOWARD]. W. & h. times, 1824.
,,*LIVES of eminent Brit. statesmen : 1, W. &c., 1831.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) W., 1853.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STORER (T.) Life & death of W. (repr. f. 1599), 1815 ; 1826.
,, TAUNTON (E. L.) W., legate & reformer, 1902.

Wolski (Kalixt). Poland : her glory, her sufferings. s8°. 1883
La Pologne : sa gloire, s. souffrances, s. évolutions. s8°. 1911
The regeneration of Roumania. Tr. T. L. Oxley. [P356]. s8°. 1880

Wolstan, *v. Winchester, see* WULSTAN, *of W.*

Wolter (Conrad).
Alfred de Musset im Urteile George Sand's : e. Untersuch. über d. hist. Wert v. S.'s Roman " Elle & Lui." 8°. 1907

Wolter (Eduard). Die lett. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I ix, 1908.

Wolters (Albrecht). Zur Urgesch. d. Heidelberger Katechismus. [*no tp. ; part of* Theolog. Studien u. Kritiken, 1867, H1]. [P1227]. 8°. Gotha. 1867

Wolters (Fritz). Studien über Agrarzustände u. Agrarprobleme in Frankreich v. 1700–1790, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 v, 1905.

Wolters (Paul H. A.) Der Westgiebel d. olymp. Zeustempels, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 7, 1908.

Woltmann (Alfred).
Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst im Elsass. la8°. L. 1876
Holbein u. s. Zeit. 2T. 8°. L. 1866

Woltmann (Alfred) [*continued*].
Holbein : Suppl., Verzeichniss d. Werke H.'s, nebst Reg. 8°. L. 1868
The pagin. of Suppl. is 401–96, cont. w. that of T2.
,, ,, ... 2ᵉA. 2B. la8°. L. 1874–6
1, [H.'s] Familie, Leben, Schaffen.
2, Excurse, Beilagen, Verzeichnisse d. Werke.
Holbein & his time. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. la8°. 1872
—— & K. Woermann, *edd.*, Gesch. d. Malerei. 3B. la8°. 1879–88
1, Alterthum : Mittelalter. 2, Renaissance.
3, v. d. Mitte d. 16. bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts.
—— & —— Hist. of painting. 2v : v1, ed. S. Colvin ; v2, tr. C. Bell. la8°. 1880–7

Woltmann (Carl Ludwig v.)
Gesch. d. westphälischen Friedens. 2T. s8°. L. 1808–9
*These 2 T, w. sep. tp*ˢ*., form T3, 4 of* Schiller (F. v.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs, 4T, 1802–9.

Woltmann (Caroline v.)
Neue Volkssagen d. Böhmen. s8°. Halberstadt. 1821

Woltmann (Johann Friedrich August Ludolph).
Beschreibung einer Reise nach St. Petersburg, Stockholm u. Kopenhagen. 8°. Hamburg. 1833

Woltmann (Reinhard) [WOLTMAN].
Bemerkungen &c. über d. Stellung u. Standhaftigkeit fester Körper, wenn sie auf d. Wasser schwimmen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1827.

Wolverton (Frederick Glyn, *baron*).
Five months sport in Somali Land. 8°. 1894

Wolynski (A. L.)
A. Tschechow. Übers. v. J. Melnik. s8°. Frankfurt am M. 1904

Wolynski (H. Arturo). Relaz. di Galileo Galilei c. Polonia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 16, 17, 1872–3.

Wolzogen, *The family of, see* WOLZOGEN (C. A. A.) *ed.*, Schiller's Beziehgn. zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. W., 1859.

Wolzogen (Carl August Alfred), *Frhr.*
Rafael Santi. Sein Leben u. seine Werke. s8°. L. 1865
Raphael, h. life & works. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1866
Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern u. d. Familie v. Wolzogen. Aus d. Familienpapieren. 8°. St. 1859
Über Theater u. Musik. s8°. Breslau. 1860

Wolzogen (Caroline v.) Agnes v. Lilien [*a novel*]. s8°. St. [1884]
Literarischer Nachlass. 2B. [B2, 2ᵉ A.] s8°. 1848–67
Schillers Leben. Verfasst aus Erinnergn. d. Familie, s. eigenen Briefen u. Nachrichten s. Freundes Körner. 8°. St. 1845

Wolzogen (Ernst v.)
Basilla. [neue A.] s8°. St. [1900]
Ecce ego, Erst komme ich ! 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1896
Die Entgleisten. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1895
Die Erbschleicherinnen. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1895
Erlebtes, Erlauschtes, Erlogenes. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1901
,, ... 4ᵉ A. s8°. 1906
Der Erzketzer. 2ᵉ A. 2B. 8°. [1910]
Die Gloriahose : 's Meikatel u. d. Sexack. 2ᵉ A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die Grossherzogin a. D. Roman. s8°. 1908
Copyright in Amer. under t. " Die Raugräfin."
Der Kraft-Mayr. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1897
Die kühle Blonde. 2B. s8°. St. 1891
Thronfolger. 2B. s8°. St. 1892
Die tolle Komtess. 2B. s8°. St. 1889
Das Wunderbare. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1901

—— & W. Schumann.
Die Kinder d. Excellenz. Lustspiel. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Wolzogen (Hans Paul v.) Führer durch d. Musik zu Wagner's " Ring d. Nibelungen." Neue A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Wolzogen (Johann Ludwig v.), *Frhr.*
Opera omnia. 2t. fol. Irenopoli. 1656

Wolzogen (*baron* Justus Philipp Adolph Wilhelm Ludwig v.)
Memoiren d. königl. preuss. Generals d. Infanterie Ludwig Frhrrn. v. Wolzogen. Aus dessen Nachlass unter Beifügung officieller milit. Denkschriften mitgetheilt v. Alfred v. Wolzogen. 8°. L. 1851

Woman, [*see also* WOMEN]. Hist. of woman suffrage, ed. E. C. Stanton &c., 1881–7, *see* HISTORY.
The position of woman : actual & ideal [*by var. a*ˢ.], 1911, *see* POSITION.
*Wit (The) of a woman, 1604, 1912, *see* WIT.
Woman & the wits : epigrams, 1907, *see* MONKSHOOD (G. F.) *ps.* [W. J. CLARKE] *ed.*
Woman in industry f. 7 points of view. By G. M. Tuckwell, C. Smith, M. R. Macarthur, M. Tennant, N. Adler, A. M. Anderson, C. Black ; w. pref. by D. J. Shackleton. s8°. 1908
Woman question (The) in Europe : essays, 1884, *see* STANTON (T.) *ed.*

Woman's, [*see also* WOMEN'S].
*Woman's (The) kingdom, 1869, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Woman's (A) letter. (on Bible Inspiration). [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
*Woman's mission. 10th ed. s8°. 1842
Woman's mission: Congress papers on the philanthropic work of women, ed. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. [Royal Brit. Comm., Chicago Exhib., 1893]. 8°. 1893
*Woman's rights & duties with rel. to their influence on Society &c. By a woman. 2v. s8°. 1840
*Woman's (A) thoughts about woman, 1858, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. 20th ann. announcement. (For session of 1869–70). [P216]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1869
see BODLEY (R. L.) Intr^y. lecture deliv. at opening of 19th ann. session, 1868.
Woman's Hospital of Phil. 8th ann. rep. of the Board of Managers. [P216]. 8°. Phil. [1869]

Women, [*see also* WOMAN]. Association for the defence of personal rights: Report of comm. for amending the law wherein it is injurious to women, 1871, *see* ASSOCIATION &c.
Bibliographies. Contribs. towards a bibliog^y. of the higher education of women, 1897, *see* BOSTON: PUBLIC LIB.
Dictionary (A) of employments open to women. By Mrs. Philipps &c. &c. [Women's Institute]. 8°. 1898
Essays in defence of women, [*repr. f.* "*The Imperial Review*"], 1868, *see* ESSAYS.
Handbook of courses open to women in British, Continental, & Canadian Univ^s. Comp. by I. Maddison &c. 8°. N.Y. 1896
*Opinions of women on Women's Suffrage. [P353]. 8°. 1879
*Particular (A) but melancholy acc. of the great hardships &c. that the women of the town are plung'd into, 1752, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
*Political disabilities of W.; repr. f. "Westminster R.," Jan. 1872. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1872
*Remarks on the obstacles to the more general employment of women. By J. B. [P212]. 8°. 1860
*Social (The) & polit. dependence of w., 1867, *see* ANTHONY (C.)
Women adventurers &c., 1893, *see* DOWIE (M. M.), *ed.*
*Women as barmaids. Publ. for the Joint Comm. on the employment of barmaids. Pref. by the bp. of Southwark. 8°. 1905
Women novelists of Q. Victoria's reign: a book of appreciations. By Mrs. Oliphant, [*& 8 others*]. la8°. 1897
Women of all nations; ed. T. A. Joyce &c., 1908–9, *see* JOYCE (T. A.) & N. W. THOMAS.
*Women of England, your position in the State Church considered &c. By Sybella. [P791]. 8°. M'ter. 1883
*Women of the last days of old France, 1872, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Women, The International Congress of, *London, 1899.*
Equal moral standard (An) for men & women: a report of papers read at a special meeting in connection w. the social section at the I. C. of W. s8°. 1900
[Transactions. Ed. Countess of Aberdeen]. 7v. s8°. 1900
Int. Council of W.: report of trans^s. of the second Quinquennial Meeting. [1.]
Women in education: being the trans^s. of the educational section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Miss C. L. Maynard. [2.]
Women in industrial life: the trans^s. of the indust. & legislative sect. of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. J. R. Macdonald. [6.]
Women in politics: being the polit. section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Miss E. S. Lidgett. [5.]
Women in professions: being the professional section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. Bedford Fenwick. 2v. [3, 4.]
Women in social life: the trans^s. of the social section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. Benson. [7.]

Women, International Council of. Report of Trans. of 4th Quinquennial meeting, Toronto, 1909; w. reports of the National Councils & Internat. Standing Comms., 1908–9. Ed. by Countess of Aberdeen. 8°. 1910

Women's, [*see also* WOMAN'S]. Debate in H. of Commons on the Women's Disabilities Bill, May 3, 1871. [P391]. 8°. 1871
*Few (A) words on Women's Suffrage, by E. M. L., 1873, *see* LYNCH (*Mrs.*)
*Progress in women's education &c., 1897, *see* PROGRESS.
Women's Suffrage calendar, *var. ed.*, *see* BLACKBURN (H.)
see LONDON NAT. SOC. FOR W.'S SUFFRAGE.
„ MANCHESTER NAT. SOC. FOR W.'S SUFFRAGE.
„ NATIONAL SOC. FOR W.'S SUFFRAGE.

Women's Conference in China. Records of W.'s Conf. in C., Nov., 1900. Home life of Chinese women. [P1040]. 8°. [1900]
Women's Franchise League. Inaugural meeting. [P542]. 8°. 1889
Women's Institute (The), *see* WOMEN. Dictionary of employments open to w., 1898.
Women's Liberal Unionist Association, [*Publications*], *see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* H.) Address by Mrs. H. F., *n.d.*
Women's Protective & Provident League. Annual reports. 2nd, 3rd a. r^s., 1876, 77. [P350, 325]. 8°. 1876–7
Women's Suffrage journal. v1–8, in 2. 4°. 1870–7
Wommersom (*cte.* **J. de T'Serclaes),** *see* T'SERCLAES DE WOMMERSOM (*cte.* J. DE).
***Won!** 1877, *see* BUXTON (*Mrs.* B. H.)
Wonderful. *Wonderful (The) & scientific museum, 1803–20, *see* KIRBY (R. S.)
Wonderful (The) battel of starlings, 1621, *see* STARLINGS.
*Wonderful London, 1878, *see* LONDON.
*Wonderfull (The) yeare, 1603, London lying sick of the plague, 1603, *see* DEKKER (T.)
Wonderful magazine (The), & marvellous chronicle. [2v., *imperfect*: v1, n. ed.; *title page of the second v. missing*]. 8°. [1796]
Wonderful magazine (The) of curiosities of nature & art. [*Coloured engraving, tp., & pp. 1, 2, only.* P172]. 8°. [1821]
Wonders. *The wonders of a week at Bath; in doggerel address to the Hon. T. S-, from F. T-, Esq. s8°. 1811
Wonders of the Yellowstone Region, 1874, *see* RICHARDSON (JA.) *ed.*
Wonsowicz (*Countess* **Anna),** *see* POTOCKA (*la csse.* A.), *aft. wife of count Dunin Wonsowicz.*
Wontner (Adrian). The Lords, their hist. & powers. s8°. 1910
Wood (Alexander).
Ecclesiastical antiqs. of London & its suburbs. s8°. 1874
Wood (Anthony à). Athenæ Oxonienses, hist. of writers & bps. who have had their education in Univ. of Oxford, 1500–1690; added, the Fasti, or Annals of [O.] 2v in 1. fol. 1691–2
„ „ ..... v2. fol. 1692
Athenæ Oxonienses, an exact hist. of all writers & bps. who have had their education in the Univ. of Oxford; added the Fasti, or annals of [O. *w. sep. pagin.*] v2. fol. 1721
Athenæ Oxonienses; added, the Fasti. New ed., with add. & cont. by P. Bliss. 4v. 4°. 1813–20
Hist. & antiqs. of the Colleges & Halls in the Univ. of Oxford. Now first publ. in Eng., w. cont., by J. Gutch. 4°. Oxford. 1786
„ „: App. cont. Fasti Oxonienses, or comm. on the supreme magistrates of the Univ., by W. Now first publ. in Eng., w. cont., by J. Gutch [*a.c. b. w.* Hist. & antiqs., 1786]. 4°. O. 1790
Hist. & antiqs. of the Univ. of Oxford. Now first publ. in Eng. by J. Gutch. 2v in 3 [*v2 has 2p, pag. cont.*] 4°. O. 1792–6
Life & times of W., 1632–95, descr. by himself. Coll. f. h. diaries & o. papers, by A. Clark. 5v. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 19, 21, 26, 30, 40]. 8°. O. 1891–1900
1, 1632–63. 2, 1664–81. 3, 1681/2–95. 4, Addenda. 5, Indexes.
Survey of the antiq^s. of the City of Oxford. Ed. A. Clark. 3v. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 15, 17, 37]. 8°. O. 1889–99
1, The City & suburbs. 2, Churches & religious houses.
3, Addenda & indexes.
see LELAND (J.) Lives of L., W. [*an autob^y.*] &c., 1772.

Wood (C. Alexander).
On milit. transport by sea. [P344]. 8°. 1859
Wood (Catherine J.) Hdbk. of nursing. 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Wood (Charles), *see* HALIFAX (C. W., *1st visc.*)
Wood (Charles F.) Yachting cruise in the S. Seas. 8°. 1875
Wood (*Hon.* Charles L.), *see* HALIFAX (C. L. W., *2nd visc.*)
Wood (Charles William).
Cruise of the Reserve Squadron. s8°. 1883
Glories of Spain. 8°. 1901
In the Black Forest. s8°. 1882
In the Valley of the Rhone. 8°. 1899
Letters from Majorca. 8°. 1888
Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood. s8°. 1894
The romance of Spain. 8°. 1900
Round about Norway. 8°. 1880
Through Holland. 8°. 1877
Under northern skies. 8°. 1886

Wood (*Hon.* Edward Frederick Lindley).
John Keble. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900; ed. G. W. E. Russell]. s8°. [1909]
Wood (Edward J.) Curiosities of clocks & watches. s8°. 1866
Giants & dwarfs. s8°. 1868
see PINKS (W. J.) Hist. of Clerkenwell, w. adds. by W., 1865; 2nd ed., 1881.
Wood (*Mrs.* Ellen), *see* WOOD (*Mrs.* HENRY).

Wood (Emma Carolina, *Lady*) [*ps.* C. Sylvester].
On credit. 2v. s8°. E. 1870
Rosewarn. 3v. s8°. 1866
Ruling the roast. 3v. s8°. 1874
Sheen's foreman. 3v. s8°. 1877

Wood (Esther).
Dante Rossetti & the Pre-Raphaelite movement. s8°. 1894

Wood (*Sir* Evelyn), *see* Wood (*Sir* Henry E.)

Wood (G.), *B.A.*, *see* Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Nehemiah; hom. G. W., 2nd ed., 1880.

Wood (H. F.) Egypt under the British. s8°. 1896
The Englishman of the Rue Caïn. s8°. 1889
The passenger from Scotland Yard. s8°. 1888
8°. 1912

Wood (Henry). Faust-Studien.
see Adams (H. B.) & W. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer., 1892.

Wood (*capt.* Henry), *see* India: Government Publications, Surveys. Rep. on the identification & nomenclature of the Himalayan peaks as seen f. Katmandu, Nepal; by H. W., 1904.

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry) [†Wood (*Mrs.* Ellen)].
Adam Grainger. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Anne Hereford. 3v. s8°. 1868
" ..... s8°. 1889
Bessy Rane. 3v. s8°. 1870
" ..... 1v. s8°. 1890
The Channings. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1862
" ..... s8°. 1888
Court Netherleigh. 3v. s8°. 1881
" ..... s8°. 1882
Danesbury House. n. ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
Dene Hollow. 3v. s8°. 1871
" ..... s8°. 1889
East Lynne. s8°. 1890
" ..... s8°. 1906
Edina. 3v. s8°. 1876
Edw. Burton. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1890
Elster's Folly. 3v. s8°. 1866
" ..... s8°. 1889
" ..... s8°. 1896
Featherston's Story. s8°. 1889
Also cont. in Johnny Ludlow, ser. 5 (*see below*).
The foggy night at Offord. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
George Canterbury's will. 3v. s8°. 1870
" ..... s8°. 1871
The House of Halliwell. 3v. s8°. 1890
Johnny Ludlow. [ser. 1]. 3v. s8°. 1874
" .. 2nd ser. 3v. s8°. 1880
" 3rd ser. 3v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1885
" .. ser. 3. n. ed. s8°. 1890
" .. ser. 4. n. ed. s8°. 1890
" .. ser. 5. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Lady Adelaide's oath. 3v. s8°. 1867
" [*anoth. ed., w. t.*:] Lady Adelaide. s8°. 1889
Lady Grace. 3v. s8°. 1887
" ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
A life's secret. s8°. 1889
Lord Oakburn's daughters. 3v. s8°. 1864
" ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1888
The Master of Greylands. 3v. s8°. 1873
" ..... 1v. s8°. 1890
" ..... s8°. 1906
Mildred Arkell. s8°. 1886
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 3v. s8°. 1862
" ..... s8°. 1888
Orville College. 2v. s8°. 1867
" ..... s8°. 1890
Oswald Cray. s8°. 1886
Parkwater, & o. s. s8°. 1890
Pomeroy Abbey. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1878
" ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
The Red Court Farm. 10th ed. s8°. 1884
Roland Yorke. 3v. s8°. 1869
" ..... 10th ed. s8°. 1880
St. Martin's Eve. 3v. s8°. 1866
" ..... 1v. s8°. 1888
The shadow of Ashlydyat. s8°. 1895
The story of Charles Strange. 3v. s8°. 1888
Told in the twilight. 3v. s8°. 1875
Trevlyn Hold. 1v. s8°. 1888
The unholy wish. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Verner's pride. s8°. 1886
Within the maze. 3v. s8°. 1872
" ..... s8°. 1889
see Wood (Ch. W.) Memorials of Mrs. H. W., 1894.

Wood (*Sir* Henry Evelyn). Achievements of cavalry. s8°. 1897
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. s8°. 1895
The Crimea in 1854, & 1894. 8°. 1895
From midshipman to field marshal. 2v. 8°. [1906]
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. [1906]
The Revolt in Hindustan, 1857–9. s8°. [1908]
see Williams (Ch.) Life of W., 1892.

Wood (*Sir* Henry J.), *see* Newmarch (R.) W., 1904.

Wood (*Sir* Henry Trueman).
Industrial Eng. in middle of 18th c. s8°. 1910
Modern methods of illustrating books. s8°. 1887
Note on the pictures by Jas. Barry in the Great Room of the Soc. of Arts. [P358]. 8°. 1880

Wood (Henry Trueman Wright).
Changes in English, 1400–1600. s8°. 1870

Wood (Herbert). The Shores of Lake Aral. 8°. 1876

Wood (Herbert), *M.R.I.A.*, *see* Dublin. The registers of S. Catherine, D., 1636–1715; ed. H. W., 1908.

Wood (Horatio C.), *M.D.* Fever. [S. C. to Knowl., 23]. 4°. 1880
Fresh-water algæ of N. America. [S. C. to Knowl., 19]. 4°. 1874
A study of the nature & mechanism of fever [Toner Lect., 4], 1875, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v15, 1878.

Wood (J. Maxwell), *M.B.* Smuggling in the Solway, around the Galloway sea-board. s8°. Dumfries. [1908]

Wood (Jay Hickory). Dan Leno. s8°. [1905]

Wood (Joanna E.) A daughter of witches. s8°. 1900

Wood (John), *captain.*
see Account of late voyages, by W. &c., 1694.
" Hacke (W.) Coll. of voyages: W. &c., 1699.

Wood (John), *lieut.; 1811–71.*
Journey to the source of the Oxus &c., 1836–8. 8°. 1841
" " n. ed., w. essay on geography of the valley of Oxus by H. Yule. 8°. 1872

Wood (John Dennistoun).
Irish Home Rule f. a Colonial point. [P553]. s8°. 1886

Wood (John George), *F.S.A.* Lectures on principles & practice of perspective. 2nd ed., enl. 4°. 1809

Wood (John George), *M.A.*
The brook & its banks. s4°. *n.d.*
Common Brit. insects. s8°. 1882
Common moths of England. s8°. [1870]
Common objects of the microscope. s8°. 1868
The dominion of man. 8°. 1889
The fresh & salt-water aquarium. s8°. 1868
Glimpses into petland. s8°. 1863
The handy nat. hist^{y}. 8°. 1886
Homes without hands. 8°. 1865
" ..... n. ed. la8°. 1892
Horse & man. 8°. 1885
The illust^{d}. nat. hist^{y}. n. ed. s8°. [1855]
" .... 3v. la8°. [1859]–63
Insects abroad: acc. of foreign insects. 8°. 1874
Insects at home: acc. of Brit. insects. 8°. 1872
Lane & field. s8°. 1879
Man & beast, here & hereafter. 2v. s8°. 1874
Man & his handiwork. 8°. 1886
My back-yard Zoo. s8°. 1887
The nat. hist. of man. 2v. la8°. 1868–70
Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated. 8°. 1877
Our garden friends & foes. s8°. 1864
Out of doors. s8°. 1874
Petland revisited. s8°. 1884
Sketches &c. of animal life. 2s. [s2, n. ed.] s8°. [1854–5 ?]
Strange dwellings; abr^{d}. f. "Homes without hands." s8°. 1871
see Wood (Theo.) J. G. W., h. life & work, 1890.

—— **& T. Wood.** The field naturalist's hdbk. 4th ed. 8°. 1886

Wood (John Philip). Mem^{s}. of J. Law of Lauriston. s8°. E. 1824
see Douglas (*Sir* R.) Peerage of Scotland, 2nd ed., rev. w. cont. by W., 1813.

Wood (John Turtle). Discoveries at Ephesus, includ. remains of the temple of Diana. la8°. 1877
see Fergusson (J.) The temple of Diana, w. esp. ref. to W.'s discoveries, 1883.

Wood (L. Ingleby).
Scottish pewter-ware & pewterers. la8°. E. [1904]

Wood (Lambert). Life & raigne of K. Charles. s8°. 1659

Wood (*Lady* Mary), *see* Edgcumbe (*Lady* E.) & W. Four months in a yacht, 1888.

Wood (Mary Anne Everett), *aft. Green, see* Green (*Mrs.* M. A. E.)

Wood (Neville). Ornithologist's text-book: reviews of ornitholog. works. s8°. 1836

Wood (Nicholas). North of Eng. Instit. of Mining Engineers. Inaugural address, 1852, by W. [P144]. 8°. Durham. 1852
Treatise on railroads &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1838

Wood (Nicholas), *of Harrietsham, see* Taylor (J.), *the water-poet.* The great eater of Kent, 1630.

Wood (Oliver Ellsworth).
From the Yalu to Port Arthur. s8°. Tokyo. 1905

Wood (P.) *ps., novelist.*
Rydale: or, before & after Culloden. s8°. 1882

Wood (Robert), *1717–1771.* An essay on Homer. 4°. 1775
" with view of anc. & pres. state of the Troade. 8°. D. 1776
*The ruins of Balbec. [*b. w.* Ruins of Palmyra]. fol. 1757
*The ruins of Palmyra. fol. 1753

Wood (Samuel). Strictures on the gout. 2nd ed. [P57]. 8°. 1776

Wood (Searles V.), *F.G.S.* Crag Mollusca: w. descr^{s}. of shells &c. [Palæont. Soc.] 2v, & 3 Suppl^{s}., *bound* in 3v. 4°. 1848–82
Eocene bivalves of Eng. [Palæont. Soc.] v1, & v1, Suppl., in 1v. 4°. 1861–77
see Edwards (F. E.) The eocene Cephalopoda & univalves: by E., contd. by W., v1, 1849–77.

Wood (Shakspere).
New curiosum orbis, guide to Rome. s8°. 1875

Wood (*Rev.* Theodore). The farmer's friends & foes. s8°. 1888
J. G. Wood, h. life & work. 8°. 1890
see Wood (J. G.) & T. W. Field naturalist's hdbk., 4th ed., 1886.

Wood (Thomas), *bp. of Lichfield, 1671, see* Waters (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the families of T. Cranmer & W., 1877.

Wood (Thomas), *1661–1722, LL.D., see* Chamberlayne (E.) Angliæ notitia, [*abr. & tr. by W.*], 1686.

Wood (Thomas), *M.D.*
Inquiry conc. the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. 8°. 1821

Wood (Thomas William). The degrees, gowns, & hoods of the Brit. Colonial, Indian, & Amer. Univ^{s}. & Colleges. s4°. *n.d.*

Wood (W. Birbeck) & J. E. Edmonds. Hist. of the civil war in the U.S., 1861–5. Intr. by S. Wilkinson. 8°. [1905]

Wood (W. Martin). "Things of India" made plain. Sections 1–5 in 3p. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1884–9

Wood (Walter).
Men of the North Sea : tales of the Dogger Bank. s8°. 1904

Wood (Walter), *Elie.*
The East Neuk of Fife ; [w. an app.] s8°. E. 1862

Wood (*Lt.-Col.* William).
The fight for Canada. Definitive ed. 8°. 1908

Wood (William), *F.R.S., 1774–1857.* Conchology. la8°. 1835

Wood (William), *M.D., St. Luke's Hosp.* On the plea of insanity, & management of criminal lunatics. [P134]. 8°. 1851

Wood (William), *vicar of Fulham, see* WARTON (J.) *ps.*

Wood (William Page), *baron Hatherley, see* HATHERLEY.

Wood (William Spicer). An Eastern afterglow : present aspects of sacred scenery. 8°. C. 1880

Wood (William Wightman). Sketches of Eton : etchings &c. by R. S. Chattock, & descr. notes by W. 4°. 1874

Woodall (Edward). C. Darwin. 8°. [1884]

Woodard (David), *capt.* Narrative of W. & 4 seamen in Celebes &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805

Woodberry (George Edward). America in literature. s8°. 1903
E. A. Poe. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1885
Hist. of wood-engraving. 8°. 1883
Life of E. A. Poe, personal & lit., w. h. chief corr. w. men of letters. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1909
Notes on the MS. vol. of Shelley's poems in lib. of Harvard College, *see* HARVARD UNIV. : LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 35, 1889.

Woodbridge, *Suffolk.* Orders, constitutions &c. for the Free-School in W. 2nd ed. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1796
Terrier (The) of W., exhibited May 22, 1784 &c. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1787
see LODER (R.) *ed.*, Statutes &c. for the Alms-houses in W., notes rel. to W. Priory &c., 1792.

Woodburn (James Albert).
Causes of Amer. revol. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 xii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

—— **& T. F. Moran.**
American hist. & govt. A text-book. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Woodcock (Evelyn M.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Eng. episcopal palaces (prov. of Canterbury); contrib. by E. M. W. &c., 1910.

Woodcock (Thomas), *d. 1695, see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v11, Extr. f. papers of W., ed. f. contemp. transcript by J. Hall, ed. G. C. M. Smith, 1907.

Woodcock (W.) & R. Woodcock. Lives of illus. Lords Mayors, & Aldermen, w. brief hist. of the City of London. 8°. [1846]

Woodcroft (Bennet). Sketch of steam navigation. 8°. 1848

*Woodcuts & verses, 1820, *see* QUILLINAN (E.)

Woodes (Nathaniel). The conflict of conscience, 1581. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911

Woodfall (William).
Impartial sketch of the debate in the H. of C. of Ireland, Aug. 12, 1785, on a motion by T. Orde &c. [P667]. 8°. 1785

Woodfall (William), *barrister-at-law.* Law of landlord & tenant. 16th ed., to 1898, by J. M. Lely. la8°. 1898

Woodford (A. Montagu) *ed.*, The book of sonnets. 8°. 1841

Woodford (Charles Morris). A naturalist among the head-hunters, Solomon I^{s}., 1886–8. s8°. 1890

Woodford (James Russell), *bp. of Ely.* The great commission : 12 addresses on the Ordinal. Ed., w. intr. on the ordinations of h. episcopate, H. M. Luckock. s8°. 1886

Woodgate (Henry Arthur).
Appeal to members of Oxford Convocation on proposed assumption of eccles. powers by the Univ. [P249]. 8°. 1845
Authoritative teaching of the Church shewn to be in conform. w. Scripture, analogy &c. [Bampton L., 1838]. 8°. O. 1839

Woodgate (Walter Bradford) [*ps.* WAT. BRADWOOD].
The O.V.H. ; how Mr. Blake became an M.F.H. 3v. s8°. 1869
Reminiscences of an old sportsman. 8°. 1909
see BADMINTON LIB. : Boating, by W., 1888.

Woodhead (George). Atmosphere. s8°. 1852

Woodhead (German Sims). Bacteria & their products. s8°. 1891

Woodhead (Henry).
Mems. of Christina, Q. of Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1863

Woodhouse (*Mr.*), *character of fiction, see* *MR. W.'s correspondence ; by G. R. & E. S., 1903.

Woodhouse (Frederick Charles). The milit. religious orders of Middle Ages ; w. app. of o. orders of knighthood. s8°. 1879
Monasticism, anc. & mod. s8°. [1896]

Woodhouse (William John).
Ætolia, its geography, topog^{y}. & antiq^{s}. la8°. O. 1897

Woodhouselee. *The W. MS. A narr. of events in Edinburgh &c. dur. the Jacobite occupation, 1745. [*With intr. by* A. F. Steuart]. s4°. 1907

Woodhouselee (Alex. Fraser Tytler, *Lord*).
Consids. on the polit. state of India. 2v. 8°. 1815
Elements of gen. history &c. 3v. [1, 2, 9th ; 3, 2nd ed., "*being a cont. of E. Nares*"]. 8°. 1824–5
*Essay on the principles of translation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1797
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Mems. of life & writings of H. Home of Kames. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1814
Universal hist. to begin. of 18th c. 6v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1834–5
" " ..... 2nd ed. 6v. s8°. 1835
" " 3rd ed. 6v. [v3, 4, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1839

Woodhull (Victoria Claflin), *aft. Mrs. J. B. Martin, see* MARTIN (V. C. W.)

Woodhull (Zula Maud). The proposal, dialogue. [P542]. s8°. 1889

Wood-Jones (F.), *F.Z.S.* Coral & atolls : their hist., descr., theories of orig. &c. 8°. 1910
see NUBIA. Arch. survey of N. Report, 1907/8, v2, Rep. on the human remains, by G. E. Smith & F. W. J., 1910.

Woodkirk plays, *see* TOWNELEY PLAYS.

Woodland, moor, & stream, 1889, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Woodlanders. With the w^{s}. &c., 1893, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*

Woodley (William), *capt. R.N.* The universe as it is &c. 8°. 1829

Woodlock (Barth.), *D.D.* Catholic Univ. education in Ireland, letter to W. H. F. Cogan. [P230]. 8°. D. 1868

Woodman (Frederick). The House of Clarisford. 3v. s8°. 1877

Wood-Martin (W. G.)
Hist. of Sligo. 3v. 8°. D. 1882–92
[1], to close of r. of Eliz.
[2], f. access. of Ja. I to 1688.
[3], f. 1688 to pres. time.
Lake dwellings of Ireland. la8°. D. 1886
Pagan Ireland : archæolog. sketch. s8°. 1895
Rude stone monuments of Ireland (Sligo & Achill). 4°. D. 1888
Sligo & the Enniskilleners f. 1688–91. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1882
Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland : a folklore sketch. 2v. 8°. 1902

Woodplumpton, *see* FISHWICK (H.) Hist. of St. Michaels-on-Wyre ; w. transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of W. (1604–13), 1891.

Woodroffe (Daniel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* J. C. WOODS].
The evil eye. s8°. 1903
Tangled Trinities. s8°. 1901

Woodroffe (*judge* John George). Law relating to receivers in Brit. India. [Tagore Law Lect., 1897]. 8°. Calcutta. 1903

Woodrooffe (Anne). Shades of character. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1841

Woodrow (John).
Plan for savings & annuity bank &c. [P309]. 8°. 1833

Woodruff (*major* Charles Edward), *A.M., M.D.*
Effects of tropical light on white men. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Expansion of races. 8°. [1909]

Woodruff (Charles Eveleigh). Hist. of Fordwich, w. transcr^{n}. of the 15th cent. copy of the Custumal. 8°. Canterbury. [1895]

—— **& H. J. Cape.** Schola Regia Cantuariensis : hist. of Canterbury School, called King's School. la8°. 1908

—— **& W. Danks.** Memorials of the cathedral & priory of Christ in Canterbury. 8°. 1912

Woodruff (Hiram W.) The trotting horse of America. Ed. C. J. Foster ; [w.] biogr. sketch. 18th ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Woods, Forests & Land Revenues of the Crown (Commissioners apptd. to enquire into state of), *see* COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO INQUIRE INTO THE STATE &C. OF THE ROYAL FORESTS &C.

Woods (*Sir* Albert William). Cat. of the valuable lib. of Sir A. W. W., comp. bks. on heraldry, genealogy &c., sold by Sotheby, 1904 &c. [P1071]. 8°. [1904]

Woods (Alice). Co-education : essays by var. authors. Ed. A. W. ; w. intr. by M. E. Sadler. s8°. 1903

Woods (Francis Henry). Exam. of New Test. quotations of Ephrem Syrus, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v3, 1891.
The light thrown by Septuagint vers. on Bks. of Samuel, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.
Origin &c. of Synoptic Gospels, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

Woods (Frederick Adams). Historiometry as an exact science. [*Repr. f.* Science, N.S., 33, 1911; P1381]. la8°. 1911
Laws of diminishing environmental influence. [*Repr. f.* The Popular Science Monthly, 1910; P1381]. 8°. 1910
Mental & moral heredity in royalty. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Woods (George). Acc. of the Isle of Man. 8°. 1811

Woods (H. Charles). The danger zone of Europe. Changes & problems in the near East. 8°. 1911

Woods (Henry), *F.G.S.*
Elementary paleontology. Invertebrate. s8°. C. 1893
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1896
Trilobites—Eurypterida, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v4, 1909.

Woods (*Mrs.* J. C.), *see* WOODROFFE (D.) *ps.*

Woods (James), *of Ballymore.*
Annals of Westmeath; anc. & mod. 8°. D. 1907

Woods (James Dominick).
S. Australia, written for the Government, with sketch of the N. Territory by H. D. Wilson. 8°. Adelaide. 1894

Woods (Joseph). Tourist's flora. 8°. 1850

Woods (Julian Edmund Tenison).
Geological observations in S. Australia. 8°. 1862

Woods (M. Edith). Report on the teaching of hist. in the schools of Germany & Belgium. 8°. 1902

Woods (Margaret Louisa).

Esther Vanhomrigh.	s8°. 1891	Poems old & new.	s8°. 1907
"	3v. s8°. 1891	The princess of Hanover.	s8°. 1902
The invader.	s8°. 1907	Sons of the sword.	s8°. 1901
The king's revoke.	s8°. 1905	The vagabonds.	s8°. 1894
Lyrics & ballads.	s8°. 1889	A village tragedy.	s8°. 1887
Pastels under the Southern cross.	8°. 1911	Weeping Ferry and o. s.	s8°. 1898
		Wild justice.	s8°. 1896

Woods (*Miss* Mary A.) The characters of Paradise Lost. s8°. 1908
A study of opposites. s8°. Clifton. 1909

Woods (Nicholas Augustus). The past campaign, f. departure of Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol. 2v. s8°. 1855
The Prince of Wales in Canada & U.S. s8°. 1861

Woods (Robert A.), *Head of the South End House, Boston, ed.*, The City wilderness: a settlement study, by residents &c. of the South End House, Boston. s8°. Boston. 1899

Wood-Seys (Roland A.) [*ps.* PAUL CUSHING], *see* CUSHING (P.) *ps.*

***Woodstock,** 1826, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Woodstock. The Queen's Majesty's entertainment at W., 1575, f. fragment of ed. of 1585, incl. the Tale of Hemetes the hermit, & a comedy in verse, probably by G. Gascoigne. Intr. by A. W. Pollard. repr. at Oxford, 1903 & 1910. s4°. O. 1910

Woodthorpe (R. G.) The Lushai exped., 1871–2. 8°. 1873

Woodward (A. M. Tracey). A summarized cat. of postage stamps of Japan, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v34, 1906.

Woodward (Arthur Maurice). Laconia. Topography. [*Repr. f.* Brit. School at Athens, 13, 1906–7; P1306]. la8°. [1907?]
Notes on some Greek inscr. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Hellenic Studies, v30. P1306]. la8°. 1910
The quota-list of the year 427–6 B.C. [*Repr. f.* Brit. School at Athens, 15, 1908–9. P1306]. la8°. [1909]
Some unpubl. Attic inscrs. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Hellenic Studies, v28. P1306]. la8°. 1908
3 new fragments of Attic treasure-records. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Hellenic Studies, v29. P1306]. la8°. 1909

Woodward (B. B.), *see* BARTLETT (W. H.) & W. Hist. of U.S., [1861–3 ?].

—— **& W. L. R. Cates.** Encyc. of chronology. la8°. 1872

——, **T. C. Wilks, & C. Lockhart.**
Hist. of Hampshire, incl. the I. of Wight. 3v. 4°. [1861–9]

Woodward (Calvin Milton).
Manual training in education. s8°. [1890]

Woodward (Charles). Familiar intr. to study of polarized light. 2nd ed. [P349]. 8°. 1851

Woodward (Emma Hosken). Men, women, & progress. s8°. 1885

Woodward (Henry), *F.R.S.*
British Carboniferous Trilobites. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1883–4
British Fossil Crustacea, order Merostomata. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1866–78
see JONES (T. R.) & H. W. Brit. Palæozoic Phyllopoda, 1888/99.

Woodward (Henry), *rector of Fethard.* Points at issue betw. Establ. Church & Board of Educ. in Ireland. [P112]. 8°. 1844

Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke).
The geology of Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
The geology of the London district. [Geol. Survey of Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1909
The geology of water-supply. s8°. 1910
Hist. of geology. s8°. 1911
Hist. of the Geological Soc. of London. 8°. 1907
Soils & sub-soils; w. ref. to London & its neighbourhood. [Mem^s. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. [P1048]. 8°. 1897
" " 2nd ed. [Mem. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & W.] s8°. 1906
The water supply of Lincolnshire. Ed. W., w. contrib^s. by W. Whitaker, H. F. Parsons, H. R. Mill, & H. Preston. [Mem^s. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1904
see STANFORD, *publishing firm.* S.'s geolog. atlas of Gt. Brit.; preceded by descr. of geolog. structure of Gt. Brit., by W., 1904.
" USSHER (W. A. E.) Geology of the country betw. Wellington & Chard; by U., w. contrib. by W. &c., 1906.

—— **& B. Thompson.** The water supply of Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire, from underground sources, w. contribs. on rainfall by H. R. Mill. [Mems. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. 8°. 1909

—— **& W. A. E. Ussher.** Geology of the country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis. With contrib. by A. J. Jukes-Browne. [Mems. of Geological Survey of Eng. & W.] 8°. 1906

Woodward (J. D. S.), *see* WOODWARD (R. B.) & J. D. S. W.

Woodward (John). Treatise on ecclesiast. heraldry. 8°. E. 1894

—— **& G. Burnett.**
A treatise on heraldry. [2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. E. 1892
" " ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1896

Woodward (John), *M.D., see* SOMERS (J.S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Woodward (Joseph Janvier).
On the construction of cancerous tumors & the mode in wh. adjacent parts are invaded [Toner Lect., 1], 1873, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., 15, 1878.

Woodward (Josiah), *D.D., see* *ACCOUNT of the societies for reformation of manners &c., [*by W. ?*], 1699.

Woodward (Parker).
The early life of Lord Bacon. Newly studied by W. 4°. 1902

Woodward (R. B.) & J. D. S. Woodward.
Natal birds. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1899

Woodward (Richard), *bp. of Cloyne, 1697–1794.*
The present state of the Church of Ireland, & acc. of the insurrections in Munster. 9th ed. [P1080]. 8°. D. 1787
see CAMPBELL (W.) A vindication of the Presbyterians of Ireland, addressed to bp. of Cloyne, 4th ed., 1787.
" O'LEARY (A.) M^r. O'L.'s defence, in answer to D^r. W., 1787.

Woodward (Robert Simpson).
Smithsonian geograph. tables prep. by R. S. W., 1894, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v35, 1897.

Woodward (Samuel P.) Manual of mollusca. 3p. s8°. 1851–6

Woodward (W. Elliot). W.'s Hist. series. no. 3, 4. 4°. 1865
see HUBBARD (*Rev.* W.) Hist. of the Indian wars in New England to 1677, 1865. [3, 4.]

Woodward (William Harrison).
Cesare Borgia: a biog., w. doc^s. & illust^s. 8°. 1913
Erasmus conc. aim & method of education. s8°. C. 1904
This contains tr. of "De ratione studii," *of* "De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis," *& of an extr. f.* "Convivium religiosum." "De pueris &c." *was publ. in English in 1550 in a work by R. Sherry* "A treatise of schemes and tropes."
Short hist. of expansion of British Empire, 1500–1870. s8°. C. 1899
Short hist. of expansion of British Empire, 1500–1902. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1902
" " ..... [repr.] s8°. C. 1907
Studies in education, 1400–1600. s8°. C. 1906
Vittorino da Feltre & o. humanist educators: Essays & versions. s8°. C. 1897

Woodworth (Arthur M.) Report of inquiry into condition of unemployed, Toynbee Trust, 1895–6. [P576]. 8°. 1897

Woodworth (John M.)
Nomenclature of diseases. 8°. Washington. 1874

Woodworth (Robert Sessions), *see* LADD (G. T.) Elements of physiological psychology, n. ed., by L. & W., 1911.

***Wooing (The)** o't, 1873, *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.*)

Wool. *Considerations upon the present state of the w. trade, 1781, *see* PACEY (H. B.)
*Letter from a grower of long combing wool to manufacturers. [" *By T. Cheplin ?* " P64]. 8°. 1782
*Qualified exportation of w. discussed, 1782, *see* BANKS (*Sir* J.)
Wool & woollen manufactures of Gt. Brit. : Samuel Brothers, 1859, *see* SAMUEL *Brothers, Ltd.*
see SOCIETY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF BRITISH W.

Wooldridge (H. E.), *M.A., see* OXFORD. O. hist. of music, 1901.

Wooldridge (Leonard Charles).
On the chemistry of the blood, & o. scientific papers. 8°. 1893

Wooler (Thomas Jonathan) [*ps.* BLACK DWARF].
*The kettle abusing the pot ; satirical poem. By B. D. [*On Geo. IV & Q. Caroline.* P1207]. 7th ed. s8°. 1820
*A political lecture on heads. By B. D. [*Satire in verse.* P1207]. 8°. 1820
" " ..... 6th ed. [P473]. 8°. 1820

Woolf (L. S.) The village in the jungle. s8°. 1913

Woolfield (Th. Robinson). T. R. W.'s life at Cannes & Brougham's first arrival. By J. M. s8°. 1890

Woolhouse (Wesley S. B.) Differential calculus. s8°. 1852
Measures, weights, & moneys of all nations. 6th ed. s8°. 1881

Wooll (John). Mems. of J. Warton ; added, sel. f. h. works, & a lit. corr., reserved by him for publ. v1. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1806

Woollcombe (Thomas). Notices of Sir W. Molesworth. [*Compiled by W.*] la8°. *f.p.c.* 1857

Woolley (Bob), *see* REYNOLDS (S.) & B. & T. W. Seems so ! a working-class view of politics, 1912.

Woolley (C. Leonard). La Civita in the valley of the Sabato, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
see MACIVER (D. R.) & C. L. W. Areika, 1909.

—— **& D. R. MacIver.** Karanòg : the Romano-Nubian cemetery. [Univ. of Pennsylvania : Egyptian Dept. of Univ. Mus., E. B. Coxe, jun., Exped. to Nubia, 3, 4]. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1910

Woolley (Celia Parker). Love & theology. s8°. Boston. 1887
Rachel Armstrong. [*Republication of* " Love &c.," *with new tp.*] s8°. 1889

Woolley (Charles). Cruise round the British Isles. s8°. [1897]
Phases of panics. 8°. 1896

Woolley (Edwin C.) The reconstruction of Georgia. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 13 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Woolley (John). Lects. delivered in Australia. s8°. C. 1862

Woolley (Reginald Maxwell).
The liturgy of the primitive Church. s8°. Cambridge. 1910

Woolley (Tom), *see* REYNOLDS (S.) & B. & T. W. Seems so ! a working-class view of politics, 1912.

Woolman (John). Journal ; added, h. works. 8°. D. 1794
" " [*another ed.*] : Journal of life, gospel labours &c. added Works, last epistle &c. n. ed. s8°. 1824
" " ..... s8°. 1847
" " [*another ed.*] : Journal. Intr. by J. G. Whittier. s8°. Glasgow. 1883
see GREEN (T.) W., a study for young men, 1885.
" SOCIALISM & relig., by J. W. &c., 1908.

Woolner (Thomas).
My beautiful lady. s8°. 1866 | Silenus. s8°. 1884
Pygmalion. s8°. 1881 | Tiresias. s8°. 1886

Woolnoth (William), *see* BRAYLEY (E. W.) The anc. castles of Eng. & Wales ; engraved by W., w. hist. descrs. by B., 2v, 1825.

Woolridge (John).
*Systema horti-culturæ : or, the art of gardening. 8°. 1677

Woolrych (Edmund Humphrey). The Metropolis Local Management Acts, with notes. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Woolrych (Humphry William). Life of Sir Edw. Coke. 8°. 1826
Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law. 2v. 8°. 1869
Mems. of Judge Jeffreys. 8°. 1827

Woolsey (*Mrs.* Kate Trimble). Republics v. woman. s8°. 1903

Woolsey (Theodore Dwight). Communism & socialism. s8°. [1879]
Introd. to international law. Repr. f. 4th Amer. ed. s8°. 1875
" " ..... 5th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1879
Political science. 2v. 8°. [1877]

Woolsey (Theodore Salisbury).
America's foreign policy. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Woolson (Abba Louisa), *née Goold.*
George Eliot & her heroines. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Woolson (Constance Fenimore). Anne. s8°. 1883
East Angels. s8°. 1886
For the major. s8°. 1883

Woolston (Howard Brown).
A study of the population of Manhattanville. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 35 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Woolston (Thomas) [*ps.* ADAMANTIUS (O.)]
Defence of h. disc. on the miracles. 2p in 1v. [p1, 3rd ed. *Both p. b. w. the 2nd copy* (1729) *of the* Discourse. *o.c. in* P659 ; 1131 (p1, 1st ed.)] 8°. 1729–30
Defence of the miracle of the Thundering Legion, agst. dissert. of W. Moyle. [P1138]. 8°. 1726
Discourse on the miracles of our Saviour. 8°. [1727]
" " : 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, & 6th disc. &c. [*all b. w.* Disc., 1727 ; *a. c. of* Disc. *in* P1131]. 5p. 8°. 1727–9
" " [*a 2nd copy of all 6 in* P659, 1, 5th ; 2, 3, 2nd ; 4, 3rd ; 5, 2nd ; 6, 1st ed.] 8°. 1727–9
" " [*a 3rd copy, of all 6, b. in 1v.* 1, 6th ; 2–4, 4th ; 5, 3rd ; 6, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1729
Epistola ad doctores Whitbeium, Waterlandium, Whistonium, aliosque literatos hujus sæculi disputatores. [*b. w. h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1829]. 2p. s8°. 1720
Exact fitness of time, in wh. Xt. was manifested in the flesh. [P1138]. 8°. 1722
*Impartial examination & confutation of argument brought by Mr. W.'s pretended Rabbi, agst. the truth of our Saviour's resurrection, [*author not known*]. 2nd ed. [P1138]. 8°. 1730
The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, betw. [A Collins] & h. eccles. opponents. [*o. c. in* P659 ; 1131]. 8°. 1725
" " Suppl., being a diss. on Daniel's weeks. [P659]. 8°. 1725
" " 2nd suppl., on some other prophecies, cited by the bishop of Litchfield. [P659]. 8°. 1725
The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, or controversy betw. [*A. Collins*] & h. eccles. opponents. 3rd ed. s8°. 1729
" " Suppl., being a diss. on Daniel's weeks. [*b. w. h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1729]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1729
" " A second Suppl. ; on some prophecies, cited by the Bp. of Litchfield, agst. [*A. Collins*]. [*b. w. h.* Moderator, 3rd ed., 1729]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1731–2
The old apology for the truth of the Xtn. religion revived. 8°. C. 1705
see ASGILL (J.) A. upon W., 1730.
" BOWMAN (W.) Defence of our Saviour's miracle of cursing the fig-tree ; in answ. to W.'s Disc., 1721.
" SHERLOCK (T.) *Tryal of witnesses of resurrection of Jesus ; W.'s Objections on our Saviour's miracles consider'd, 11th ed., 1743.
" STEBBING (H.) *Defence of Scripture in answ. to W.'s 5th disc. on miracles, 1730.
" —— *Disc. on our Saviour's power of healing ; cases excepted agst. by W. considered, 1730.

Woolstoncraft (Mary), *aft. Godwin, see* GODWIN (*Mrs.* M. W.)

Woolton (John), *bp. of Exeter.*
The Christian manual. [Parker Soc., 45]. s8°. C. 1851

Woolward (Robert). Nigh on sixty years at sea. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]

Woolwich District Antiquarian Society.
Ann. report, papers &c. 1896/7. [P870]. 8°. Woolwich. 1897

Woordenboek d. Nederlandsche taal, 1882 &c., *in prog., see* VRIES (M. DE), L. A. TE WINKEL, *& others, edd.*

Wooton (Edwin). A guide to degrees. 8°. 1883

Wootton (A. C.) Chronicles of pharmacy. 2v. 8°. 1910

Wöpcke (Franz) [WOEPCKE].
3 traités arabes sur le compas parfait, publ. & tr. par W., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t22 i, p1.
Über e. in d. K. Bibl. zu Berlin befindl. arab. Astrolabium, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1858.

Worboise (Emma Jane), [*aft. Mrs. Guyton*].
The Brudenells of Brude. s8°. 1878
Father Fabian. s8°. 1876
Heirs of Errington. s8°. 1881

Worboise (Minnie). A man's mistake. s8°. 1890

Worcell (Stanislas). *L'Etoile Polaire sur la mort de S. W., tr., 1857, *see* HERZEN (A.)
see HERZEN (A.) Сочиненія, t10, Смерть С. В., 1879.
" —— Сборникъ, [C. B.], 1904.

Worcester [*see also* WORCESTERSHIRE]. Accounts of the Priory of Worcester, 1521–2. Ed. J. M. Wilson, & Cat. of the Rolls of the Obedientiaries ; prep. by J. H. Bloom, rev. & ed. S. G. Hamilton. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1907
Annales prioratus de Wigornia (1–1377), *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v4, 1869.
*Brief (A) hist. of W. [*By R. Green ?*]. 3rd ed. s8°. B'ham. 1802

Worcester [*continued*].
Calendar of wills & admins. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W., [v1, 2], 1451–1652; also marriage licenses & sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W.; ed. E. A. Fry, *see* BRIT. RECORD SOC. Index Lib., v31, 39, 1904–10.
Churchwarden's accounts of St. Michael's in Bedwardine, W., 1539–1603. Ed. w. intr. by J. Amphlett. Prefixed Churchwarden's accts. of St. Helen, W., w. intr. by A. S. Porter. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1896
Dialogue betw. Andrew Thrifty & Benj. Trusty, resp. the W. Friendly Institution. [P592]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Early Compotus Rolls of the Priory of Worcester. Ed. J. M. Wilson & C. Gordon. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1908
*A letter purporting the true rel. of the skirmish at W. [*tp. wanting*]. [P1377]. 8°. [c. 1651]
The register of the diocese of W., called "Registrum sede vacante."[1301–1435]. Ed. [w. intr.] J. W. W. Bund. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1897
Registrum Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis. Intr., notes &c. by W. H. Hale. [Camden Soc., 91]. s4°. Londini. 1865
Rules &c. of the Friendly Institution, W. [P592]. 8°. Worcester. 1839
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of W., 1904, *see* SERVICE.
see GIFFARD (G.) *bp. of W.* Episcopal registers, Reg. of G., 1268–1301, 2v, 1902.
„ HEMINGUS. Chartularium Eccl. Wigorn., ed. T. Hearnius &c., 1723.

Worcester Cathedral. Cat. of MSS. in Chapter Lib. of W. C. Comp. by J. K. Floyer, ed. and rev. by S. G. Hamilton. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1906

Worcester Diocesan Architectural & Archæological Society, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES [ASSOCIATED].

Worcester [*Mass.*] **Free public library.**
Finding-list of music. [P1090]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1906

Worcester (Dean Conant).
The Philippine Is. and their people. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan.*
The E. of G.'s negotiations & colourable commitment in Ireland &c. &c. Letters taken at Padstow. Ordered by the Commons [to] be printed. s8°. 1645
*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756, *see* BIRCH (T.), *D.D.*
see DIRCKS (H.) Life, times, scient. labours of W.; added, repr. of h. Century of Inventions, 1663, w. comm., 1865.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Worcester (Florence, *of*), *see* FLORENCE, *of Worcester.*

Worcester (Henry Somerset, *3rd marq. of*), *aft. 1st duke of Beaufort, see* BEAUFORT (H., *1st d. of*).

Worcester (Joseph Emerson). Dict. of English. 4°. [1859]
„ „ ..... n. ed. w. suppl. 4°. 1881
A gross lit. fraud; rel. to publ. of W.'s Dict. in London &c. [P149]. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1854

Worcester (Samuel H.), *see* SWEDENBORG (E.) Apocalypse expld.: Index, by W., 1889.

Worcester (William).
*William Wyrcestre redivivus: notices of anc. church architecture in the 15th c. &c., 1823, *see* DALLAWAY (J.)
see EXCHEQUER. Liber niger, nec non W. W. Annales rerum Anglic., ed. 2a, 1774.
„ SIMEON (SYMON). Itineraria S. S. et Wi. de W., 1778.
„ STEVENSON (J.) Letters and papers illust. of the wars of the English dur. the r. of Henry VI, 1861–4.

Worcestershire. Bibliography of W., *see* BURTON (J. R.)
Collections for the hist. of W., 2nd ed., 1799, *see* NASH (T. R.)
An index of Worcestershire Fines, 1649–1714. Ed. J. Amphlett. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. 1896
Index Pedum Finium pro Com. Wigorn., ab 1 Edw. III ad Hen. VI. Impensis Dni. T. P. Bartl. fol. Cheltenham. 1865
The Inquisitiones post mortem for co. of W. pl, 1242 to end of 13th c. Ed. J. W. W. Bund. [Worcester. Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1894
Lay Subsidy Roll[s] for the co. of W., c. 1280; [1327]; 1332–3 & Nonarum Inquis., 1340; 1346 & 1358; 1427–9; 1603. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] 6v in 1. la8°. O. 1893–1902
c. 1280, ed. J. W. W. Bund & J. Amphlett; 1327 (1 Edward I *i.e.* III), ed. F. J. Eld; 1332–1603, ed. J. Amphlett.

Worcestershire [*continued*].
The visitation of co. of W., 1569: w. o. pedigrees rel. to that co., f. R. Mundy's Coll. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [Harleian Soc., 27]. 4°. 1888
The visitation of Worcester, begun by T. May & G. King, 1682, finished by H. Dethick & [G. King]. With adds. by Sir T. Phillipps. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter; *p.p.* 1883
W. County records. Cal. of the Quarter Sessions papers. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] v1, 1591–1643. Comp. [w. intr.] by J. W. W. Bund. la8°. Worcester. 1900
W. parish registers: Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1901–10
see HABINGTON (T.) A survey of W., 2v., 1895–9.
„ VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COS. OF ENG., W., 1901 &c.

Worcestershire Historical Society.
[*Publications*]. la8°. Oxford. 1893–1908
Report, rules & list of members, 1893–6, 1898–1908, *b. in Iv.* la8°. 1893–1909
see EVANS (F.) Diary, 1699–1706, 1903.
„ GIFFARD (G.) *bp. of Worcester.* Episcopal registers, Reg. of G., 1268–1301, 2v, 1902.
„ GINSBOROUGH (W.), *bp. of Worcester.* Register, 1303–7, 1907.
„ HABINGTON (T.) A survey of Worcestershire, 2v, 1895–9.
„ HARTLEBURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL. The old order book, 1556–1752, 1904.
„ KYRE. The Kyre Park Charters, 1905.
„ NASH (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of W.: Index, by J. Amphlett, pl, 1894.
„ WORCESTER. Accounts of the Priory of W. 1521–2 &c., 1907.
„ —— Churchwarden's accts. of St. Michael's, 1539–1603 &c., 1896.
„ —— Early Compotus Rolls of the Priory of W., 1908.
„ —— The register of the diocese of W., called "Registrum sede vacante," 1301–1435, 1897.
„ WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. Cat. of MSS. in the Chapter Lib. of W. C., comp. by J. K. Floyer, 1906.
„ WORCESTERSHIRE. Index to W. Fines, 1649–1714, 1896.
„ —— Inquis. post mortem for co. of W.; ed. J. W. W. Bund, pl, 1894.
„ —— Lay Subsidy Roll[s] for the co. of W., c. 1280; [1327]; 1332–3 & Nonarum Inquis., 1340; 1346 & 1358; 1427–9; 1603, 1893–1902.
„ —— W. County records: cal. of Quarter Sessions papers, v1, 1591–1643, 1900.

Word. *A word to the Brit. public bef. entering into hostilities w. Russia, 1854, *see* RUSSIA.
*Word (A) to the candid churchman upon Church rates, *n.d.*, *see* CHURCH.

***Word (The)** "Metropolis," the word "Anglo-Saxon," 1880, *see* KERSLAKE (T.)

Worde (Wynkyn de). *The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost. Printed by W. de W., ab. 1496. la8°. C. 1907
*The frere & the boye. Printed by W. de W., ab. 1512. la8°. C. 1907
see BALLAD SOC. Ballads from MSS., v1, W.'s Treatise of a galaunt, 1868.
„ BETSON (T.) A ryght profytable treatyse by B., pr. in Caxton's house by W. de W., *c.* 1500, 1905.
„ FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—W.'s boke of kervynge &c., 1868.
„ —— *ed.*, The boke of nurture—The boke of kervynge, by W. de W., (1513), 1867.

Words. *Words & works in a London parish, 1873, *see* ANDERSON (C.)
*Words by an eyewitness, by "Linesman," 1901, *see* GRANT (*capt.* M. H.)
Words of favourite pieces, performed at the Glee Club &c., 1814, *see* CLARK (RI.) *ed.*
Words of human wisdom. Coll. &c. by E. S. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1873
*Words to the winners of souls. 6th ed. [P79]. s8°. 1860

Wordsworth, *The family of.* Letters of the W. family, 1787–1855. Coll. & ed. W. Knight. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1907

Wordsworth (Charles), *bp. of St. Andrews.* Annals of my early life, 1806–46, w. compositions in Lat. & Eng. verse. 8°. 1891
Annals of my life, 1847–56. Ed. W. E. Hodgson. 8°. 1893
Primary witness to the truth of the Gospel; also, Charge on mod. teaching on the Canon of O.T. s8°. 1892
Remarks on Lightfoot's Diss. on the Xtn. ministry. 2nd ed.; also, Prospects of reconcil. betw. Presbytery & Episcopacy. s8° E. 1884

Wordsworth (Charles), *bp. of St. Andrews* [*continued*].
Series collectarum ex liturgia Anglic. versibus lat. redd., necnon sel. hymni psalmique simil. versi. s8°. Londini. 1890
Shakspeare's knowledge & use of the Bible. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
see WORDSWORTH (J.), *bp.*, The episcopate of C. W. (1853–92), 1899.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *1807–1885, op. of Lincoln.*
The Apocalypse : Gr. text, w. collations, Eng. tr. & harmony, notes & app. to Hulsean L^s., 1848, on the A., by W. 8°. 1849
Athens & Attica : journal of residence. 8°. 1836
A Church hist. [to Council of Chalcedon, 451]. 4v. s8°. 1881–3
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v3. s8°. 1884
Conjectural emendations of passages in anc. authors &c. 8°. 1883
Defence of the Queen's supremacy agst. Romish aggressions. s8°. 1846
Diary in France, mainly conc. education & the Church. s8°. 1845
Disc^s. on public education. s8°. 1844
Greece : pictorial, descriptive, & historical. la8°. 1839
,, ,, w. hist. of the characteristics of Greek art, by G. Scharf. n. ed., rev., w. notes of rec. discoveries, by H. F. Tozer. la8°. 1882
The hist. of the Church of Ireland : in 8 sermons. s8°. 1869
Journal of a tour in Italy ; w. reflections on religion in that country. 2v. s8°. 1863
Lects. on the Apocalypse. [Hulsean L., 1848]. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Letters to Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... : Sequel to Letters &c. to G. s8°. 1848
Mems. of W. Wordsworth. 2v. 8°. 1851
Miscellanies, lit. & religious. 3v. 8°. 1879
*Notes at Paris ; particularly on religion. s8°. 1854
Occas. sermons in Westminster Abbey. s1–7 in 4v. 8°. 1850–9
On admission of dissenters to Univ. of Cambridge, [with] 2nd letter on Wood's Bill for compelling such admission. 2nd ed. [P105]. 8°. C. 1834
On the Canon of the O. & N.T., & on the Apocrypha. [Hulsean L., 1847]. 8°. 1848
On the proposed admission of Stanley to the place of Dean of Westminster. [P386]. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P362]. 8°. 1863
St. Hippolytus & the Church of Rome in earlier p. of 3rd c. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Theophilus Anglicanus ; instruction conc. the Church, & the Anglican branch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1869
see BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c. W. (C.) The H.B., in A.V., w. notes by C. W., [Old Test. only], 1870–85.
,, OVERTON (J. H.) & E. WORDSWORTH. C. W. (1807–85), 1888.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *b. 1848, fellow of Peterhouse, Cam.*
The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford, f. doc^s. of 14th–17th c. ; w. Computus Manualis ad usum Oxon., f. C. Kyrfoth's ed., 1519–20. Ed. C. W. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 45]. 8°. O. 1904
Notes on mediæval services in England ; w. index of Lincoln ceremonies. 8°. 1898
Rutland words. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 64]. 8°. 1891
Scholæ Academicæ : the studies at Eng. Univ^s. in 18th c. 8°. C. 1877
Social life at the Eng. Univ^s. in 18th c. s8°. C. 1874
see LINCOLN. Statutes of L. Cathedral, ed. W., 1892–7.
,, SALISBURY. Ceremonies & processions of Cath. Church of S. ; ed. f. 15th c. MS. by W., 1901.

—— & H. Littlehales.
The old service-books of the Eng. Church. 8°. [1904]

Wordsworth (Christopher), *1774–1846, Master of Trin. Coll. Cam.* Charles I, the a. of Icón Basilikè, further proved. [*b. w.* Who wrote E. B. ? considered, 1824]. 8°. C. 1828
Xtn. institutes. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1842
Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote Εἰκὼν βασιλική ?" including letters &c. of Hyde & of the Gauden family. [*b. w.* "Who wrote E. B. ?" considered, 1824]. 8°. 1825
Eccles. biography, lives of men conn. w. hist. of relig. in Eng. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1839
Who wrote Εἰκὼν βασιλική ? considered & answered. 8°. 1824

Wordsworth (Dorothea), *aft. Quillinan, see* QUILLINAN (*Mrs.* D.)

Wordsworth (Dorothy). Journals of W. ; ed. W. Knight. 2v. s8°. 1897
Recolls. of a tour in Scotland, 1803. Ed. J. C. Shairp. s8°. E. 1874
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1874
see COLEORTON. Mems. of C. : letters f. W. &c. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
,, LEE (EDMUND). D. W., 1886.

Wordsworth (Elizabeth), *principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.* The Decalogue. s8°. 1893
see OVERTON (J. H.) & E. W. Christopher Wordsworth, (1807–85), 1888.

Wordsworth (John), *bp. of Salisbury.*
The Corbey St. James (ff), & its rel. to other Latin vers^s. &c., *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.
The episcopate of C. Wordsworth, 1853–92. 8°. 1899
Fragments & specimens of Early Latin. 8°. O. 1874
The Holy Communion : 4 visitation addresses, 1891. 8°. O. 1891
The ministry of grace : early Church hist. w. ref. to present problems. la8°. 1901
The National Church of Sweden. [Hale Lects., 1910]. 8°. 1911
The one religion. [Bampton L^s., 1881]. 8°. O. 1881
see BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT [LATIN]. Wordsworth (J.) Nouum Test. lat., sec. ed. S. Hieronymi ; rec. W. &c., pl, fasc. 1–4, p2 i, 1889–1905 ; ed. minor, 1911.
,, WIGRAM (W. A.) Doctrinal position of Assyrian or E. Syrian Church ; memorandum on our rel. to sep. churches of the East, by J. W., 1908.

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate.*
Cat. of the Library of W., sold by auction 19th July, 1859. [P738]. 8°. 1859
A decade of years, 1798–1807. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1911
Descr. of the W. & Coleridge MSS. in poss. of T. N. Longman. Ed., w. notes by W. H. White. 4°. 1897
Guide through the district of the Lakes. 5th ed. s8°. Kendal. 1835
Poems. n. ed. la8°. 1847
Poems. Chosen & ed. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1880
Poems. Ed. M. Arnold. [repr.] s8°. 1900
Poems in two volumes. Repr. f. the orig. ed. of 1807 ; ed., w. note on the Wordsworthian sonnet by T. Hutchinson. 2v. s8°. 1897
Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes by N. C. Smith. 3v. 8°. 1908
Poetical works. la8°. Paris. 1828
,, n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1832
,, n. ed. 6v. [v6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840
,, n. & compl. ed. s8°. 1865
,, Ed. W. Knight. 11v. [v9–11, Life of W.] 8°. E. 1882–89
,, [*w.t.*] Complete poet. works. Intr. by J. Morley. s8°. 1888
,, Ed., w. mem., by E. Dowden. [Aldine ed.] 7v. s8°. 1892–3
The prelude. 8°. 1850
Prose works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. 3v. 8°. 1876
The recluse. s8°. 1888
Sonnets, coll. in 1v ; w. essay on the Eng. sonnet by R. C. Trench. s8°. 1884
Wordsworth. [*Selections, ed.*] E. H. Moorhouse. [Regent lib.] s8°. [1911]
Wordsworthiana : Papers read to the Wordsworth Soc., ed. W. Knight. s8°. 1889
see BRADLEY (A. C.) Eng. poetry & German phil. in age of W., 1909.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets ; W. &c., 1874 ; 1910.
,, COLEORTON. Memorials of C. : letters f. W. &c., to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
see COOPER (L.) Concordance to the poems of W., 1911.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) The age of W., 1897.
,, HOOD (E. P.) W., a biog^y., 1856.
,, HUDSON (H. N.) Studies in W., 1884.
,, HUDSON (JOHN). Guide to the Lakes, w. W.'s description &c., 1842.
,, KNIGHT (W. A.) The Lake District as interp^d. in W., 1878.
,, —— Life of W., 1889.
,, LEGOUIS (E.) La jeunesse de W. (1770–98), 1896.
,, —— Early life of W. (1770–98), a study of "The prelude," tr., 1897.
,, LYRICAL ballads [*by Coleridge & W.*], repr. f. 1st ed. (1798), ed. Dowden, 1890.
,, MALLESON (F. A.) Holiday studies of W., by the Wharfe, the Duddon, the Stelvio Pass, 1890.
,, MASSON (D.) W., Shelley &c., 1874.
,, MYERS (F. W. H.) W., 1881.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) W., 1903.
,, RANNIE (D. W.) W. & h. circle, 1907.
,, SNEATH (E. H.) W., poet of nature &c., 1912.
,, SNOW (J.) Lyra memorialis : w. essay [upon epitaphs], by W., 1857.
,, STUART (D.) Letters from the Lake poets to S., 1889.
,, SUTHERLAND (J. M.) W., h. life &c., 1887 ; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, TUTIN (J. R.) Wordsworth dict. of persons & places w. familiar quotations, 1891.
,, WHITE (W. H.) Exam. of the charge of apostasy against W., 1898.
,, WILSON (R.) Helps to the study of Arnold's Wordsworth, 1898.
,, WORDSWORTH, *The family of.* Letters of the W. family, 1787–1855, coll. & ed. W. Knight, 3v, 1907.
,, WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.* Mems. of W. W., 1851.
,, YARNALL (E.) W. & the Coleridges, 1899.

Work [WORKE].
*Work about the Five Dials, 1878, *see* STANLEY (*Hon.* MAUDE).
Work & play in girls' schools ; by D. Beale, L. H. M. Soulsby, J. F. Dove. s8°. 1898
*Work (The) & wealth of Queensland, 1897, *see* QUEENSLAND.

Work [*continued*].
*Worke for cutlers: or, a merry dialogue betweene Sword, Rapier, & Dagger. [*Ed. A. F. Sieveking*]. s8°. 1615. [*repr.*, C. 1903]
,, ,, ... Ed. A. F. Sieveking, w. introductory note by A. W. Ward. 8°. 1904
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ,, ,, ,, HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll^s.' misc., v2, 1872.

Workers on their industries, 1895, *see* GALTON (F. W.) *ed.*

Workhouse. *A night in a w., 1866, *see* GREENWOOD (JA.)

Workhouses & women's work, repr. f. "Church of Eng. Monthly Rev." &c. [P137]. 8°. 1858

***Working** men & women. By a working man. s8°. 1879

Working Men's Association (International). Report of 4th ann. congress. [P250]. 8°. *n.d.*

Working Men's Club & Institute Union. Hints & suggestions for the formation of W. M. Clubs & I^s. [P207]. 8°. *n.d.*

Working Men's College, *see* DAVIES (J. LL.) The W. M. C., 1854–1904, 1904.

Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association, *see* *HARDSHIPS of provincial letter-carriers, 1870.

Working Women's College. 1st ann. report of the Council of Teachers. [P212]. s8°. 1865

Workman (Fanny Bullock) & W. H. Workman.
Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh. la8°. 1908
In the ice world of Himálaya. 8°. 1900
Peaks & glaciers of Nun Kun. A record of pioneer exploration and mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya. 8°. 1909

Workman (Herbert Brook).
Christian thought to the Reformation. s8°. 1911
The dawn of the Reformation. 2v. (1, The age of Wyclif. 2, The age of Hus). s8°. 1901–2
The evolution of the monastic ideal f. earliest times to the coming of the friars. 8°. [1913]
The martyrs of the early church. s8°. [1913]
Methodism. s8°. C. 1912
Persecution in the early Church. s8°. [1906]
see TOWNSEND (W. J.), H. B. W. & G. EAYRS. New hist. of Methodism, 2v, 1909.

Workman (William Hunter), *see* WORKMAN (F. B.) & W. H. W.
see —— & —— Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh, 1908.
,, —— & —— In the ice world of Himálaya, 1900.
,, —— & —— Peaks & glaciers of Nun Kun, 1909.

Workman-Macnaghten (*Sir* Francis), *see* MACNAGHTEN (*Sir* F. W.)

Works. *Whole works (The) of the a. of "The whole duty of man" [*Lady Pakington ?*], 1763–5, *see* WHOLE.
Works (The) of celeb. authors, of whose writings there are but small remains. 2v. s8°. *Tonson.* 1750
Works (The) of the Eng. poets &c.; addit. lives by A. Chalmers, 21v, 1810, *see* CHALMERS (A). *ed.*
Works (The) of the most celeb. minor poets. 2v. Suppl., 3p in 1v. [v1, 2, *wanting*]. s8°. *Cogan.* 1750
Rival ed. to "Works of celeb. authors," publ. by Tonson.

Workshop receipts. 5s. s8°. *E. & F. N. Spon.* 1875–92
1, by Ernest Spon; 2, by R. Haldane; 3, 4, by C. G. W. Lock; 5 *has no author's or editor's name attached.*

World. From world to cloister &c., 1888, *see* BERNARD, *ps.*
*New world (The) of words, 5th ed., 1696, *see* PHILLIPS (E.)
*World (The) & a man, 1896, *see* ZANGWILL (L.)
*The world & the child, otherwise Mundus et Infans, 1522, 1905; 09, *see* MUNDUS.
World (The) encompassed by Sir F. Drake [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], *see* DRAKE (*Sir* F.)
*World of cant (The). 8°. 1880
*World (The) of romance: tales, legends &c. la8°. 1892
*World (The) unmask'd, or, the philosopher the greatest cheat &c. Tr. [*f. B. L. de Muralt ?*] 8°. 1736

World (The) [1753–6]. [Ed.] by A. Fitz-Adam. 4v. s8°. 1794
,, ,, *For other eds. see* BRITISH essayists, v26–29, 1817; 23–25, 2nd ed., 1823.

World Missionary Conference, 1910.
Report of Commission 1–8. [9v]. s8°. E. [1910]
1, Carrying the Gospel to all non-Xtn. world. 2, The Church in mission field. 3, Educ. in rel. to christianisation of national life. 4, Missionary message in rel. to non-Xtn. religs. 5, Training of teachers. 6, Home base of missions [& Bibliog.] 7, Missions & govts. 8, Co-operation & promotion of unity. [9], Hist. & records of the Conf.; w. addresses at evening meetings.

Wörle (*Dr.* Hans), *see* WOERLE.

Worley (George).
Church of the Knights Templars in London. s8°. 1907
The priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield; & also of the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less. s8°. 1908

Wormall (John) *& others.* Defence of the prisoners in York Castle agst. charges of G. Markham. 3rd ed. [P22]. 8°. York. 1797

Wörman (Carl), *see* WOERMANN (C.)

Worman (Ernest James). Alien members of the book-trade dur. the Tudor period: index to names in docs. publ. by the Huguenot Soc., w. notes by W. [Bibl. Soc.] 8°. 1906
E. J. Worman, 1871–1909. [*Appreciations, by var. a^s.*] 8°. C. 1910
see BOWES (R.) Cat. of books printed or rel. to Cambridge: Index, by W., 1894.

Wormeley (Katharine Prescott). Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, mother of the Regent; of Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie, duchesse de Bourgogne; & of Mme. de Maintenon, Prec. by intr^s. from Sainte-Beuve. Sel. & tr. by W. 8°. 1899
Mem. of H. de Balzac. s8°. Boston. 1892

Wormell (Richard). Electricity in the service of man. Rev. R. M. Walmsley. 8°. 1893

Worms. *For the mediæval German poem on the "Rosengarten" at Worms, see* ROSENGARTEN, *poem.*
Annales Wormatienses (873–1366), *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Worms (—). Recherches sur la constitution de la propriété territoriale dans les pays musulmans, subsidiairement en Algérie. 8°. 1846

Worms (Emile).
Histoire commerciale de la Ligue Hanséatique. 8°. 1864

Worms (Fernand). Etude sur la propriété litt.: décret du 1^er germinal an xiii &c. 2p. s8°. 1878

Worms (Henry). The earth & its mechanism. 8°. 1862

Worms (*Baron* Henry de), *see* DE WORMS (*Baron* H.)

Worms (Moses). Die Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit d. Welt bei d. mittelalterl. arab. Philosophen d. Orients u. ihre Bekämpfung durch d. arab. Theologen (Mutakallimûn). [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 3, iv]. 8°. Münster. 1900

Worms (René). La morale de Spinoza. s8°. 1892

Wörner (Roman). H. Ibsen. 2B. [B1, 1828–73; B2, 1873–1906]. 8°. München. 1900–10

Wornum (Ralph Nicholson).
Analysis of ornament, characteristics of styles. la8°. 1856
The epochs of painting. s8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 8°. 1864
Life & works of Holbein. la8°. 1867

Worontzoff (*Prince* Simon), *see* VORONTSOV (*Prince* S.)

Worrall (John), *see* BIBLIOTHECA legum Angliæ, v1, Cat. of Common & Statute Law Books, by W., n. ed., 1788.

Worringer (Wilhelm). Lukas Cranach. [Klass. Illustratoren, hrsg. K. Bertels, 3]. la8°. München. 1908

Worsaae (Jens J. A.)
Den danske Erobring af England og Normandiet. 8°. 1863
Minder om de Danske og Nordmændene i England, Skotland og Irland. 8°. 1851
Nordiske Oldsager i det K. Museum i Kjöbenhavn. la8°. 1859
The 1st ed., 1854, had t.: Afbildninger fra det K. Mus. for Nord. Oldsager i K.
Ruslands og det skandinav. Nordens Bebyggelse &c. (Aftryk af Aarbøger f. nord. Oldk. og Hist. 1872). [*Bound with* Aarbøger, 1871]. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1872
Zur Alterthumskunde d. Nordens: 1, Blekingsche Denkmäler; 2, Runamo u. d. Braavalleschlacht. 4°. L. 1847
TRANSLATIONS.
Acc. of the Danes & Norwegians in Eng., Scotl., Irel. s8°. 1852
Dänemarks Vorzeit durch Alterthümer &c. beleuchtet. Übers. v. N. Bertelsen. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1844
The pre-history of the North. Tr. &c. H. M. Simpson. s8°. 1886
The primeval antiqs. of Denmark. Tr. &c. W. J. Thoms. s8°. 1849
see RINGSTED. Kongegravene i R. Kirke: [*cont^s.* Ringsted Kirke som Gravsted, *by W. &c.*], 1858.

Worsfold (*Rev.* J. N.) Hist. of Haddlesey. 8°. 1894

Worsfold (T. Cato). Staple Inn & its story. s4°. 1903

Worsfold (William Basil).
Judgment in literature. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900
Lord Milner's work in S. Africa, 1897–1902. 8°. 1906
Portuguese Nyassaland; w. review of Portuguese rule on E. Coast of Africa. 8°. 1899
The principles of criticism. 8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1902
The problem of S. African unity. [P1002]. s8°. 1900
S. Africa: a study in colonial administration & development. s8°. 1895

Worsfold (William Basil) [*continued*].
The story of S. Africa. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The valley of light: studies w. pen & pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont. 8°. 1899
Visit to Java: w. acc. of the founding of Singapore. 8°. 1893

Worship. *Nature w.; acc. of phallic faiths &c., 1891, *see* NATURE.

Worship (Francis). A MS. genealogy of the Paston family. [Norfolk & Norwich Archl. Soc. P770]. 8°. 1852

Worsley (A.) Concepts of monism. 8°. 1907

Worsley (Henry). The dawn of the Eng. Reformation: its friends & foes. 8°. 1890
Life of M. Luther. 2v. 8°. 1856

Worsley (Philip Stanhope). Poems & trs. s8°. E. 1863

Worsley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *bart.*
Hist. of the Isle of Wight. 4°. 1781

Worsnop (Thomas). The prehist. arts, manufacts., works, weapons &c., of the aborigines of Australia. 8°. Adelaide. 1897

Worssam (W. Samuel).
Hist. of the band-saw. 8°. Manchester. 1892

***Worstelinge (De)** Jacobs, vervattende de wonderlijcke worstelinge en salige overwinninge van Jacob vander Graef. [*By Simon Simonides?* P874]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1672

Wortabet (Gregory M.) Syria, & the Syrians; or, Turkey in the dependencies. 2v. s8°. 1856

Wörterbuch.
For anon. dictionaries in German wh. are called "Lexikon," see LEXIKON.
Handwörterbuch d. Staatswissenschaften, 1890–7, *see* HANDWÖRTERBUCH.
Wörterbuch der Volkswirthschaft. Hrsg. v. L. Elster. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1898
Wörterbuch des gesamten Verkehrswesens, 1899, *see* BLASCHKE (P.)

Worth (Richard Nicholas).
Hist. of Devonshire. 8°. 1886
Hist. of Plymouth. s8°. Plymouth. 1871
,, ... 8°. Plymouth. 1890
see TOURIST'S GUIDES: Devonshire, in 2p, S. & N., 2nd ed., 1880–3.
,, —— Dorsetshire, by W., 1882; 2nd ed., 1889.
see TOURIST'S GUIDES: Gloucestershire, by W., 1888.
,, —— Somerestshire, by W., 1881.
,, —— Wiltshire, by W., 1880.
,, —— Worcestershire, by W., 1889.

Worth (Thomas Burnet).
Exeter cathedral & its restoration. 8°. Exeter. 1878

Worthey (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* FANNY BYSE].
The new continent. 2v. s8°. 1890

Worthies. *A book of Ws. &c., 2nd ed., 1872, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Worthington (Arthur Mason). The splash of a drop. s8°. 1895

Worthington (John). Diary & corr. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 13, 36, 114]. s4°. 1847–86
v1, 2, i, ed. J. Crossley; 2, ii, ed. R. Copley Christie.
see CHRISTIE (R. C.) Bibliography of works written & ed. by W., [Chetham Soc., NS13], 1888.

Worthington (Thomas Locke). Dwellings of the poor, & weekly wage-earners in & around towns. s8°. 1894

Worthington (William).
Enquiry into the case of the Gospel demoniacks. 8°. 1777
Essay on the scheme &c. of redemption; annexed, Diss. on Job. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
see FARMER (H.) Letters to W., in ans. to h. "Gospel demoniacks," 1778.

Worthington (William Robert). On the efficacy of opinion in matters of religion. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
The two Anglican beliefs: why shld. a clergyman be compelled to believe more than a layman? [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Two essays: on the interp. of the Old Test., & believing without understanding. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Worthlessness (The) of Xty., by a Japanese, 1904, *see* OERTSE YVEMPO.

Worthy (Charles). Devonshire parishes: antiqs. &c. of 28 parishes in the Archdeaconry of Totnes. 2v. 4°. Exeter. 1887–9
Devonshire Wills, w. family hist. & genealogy of the most anc. gentle houses of the West. la8°. 1896
Hist. of the suburbs of Exeter. s8°. 1892
Practical heraldry, or an epitome of Eng. armory. s8°. 1889

Wortley (A. J. Stuart-) *&c., see* STUART-WORTLEY.
Wortley (*Col.* H. Stuart-), *see* STUART-WORTLEY.

Wotke (Carl). Glossæ spiritales secundum Eucherium episcopum, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B115, 1888.
Isidors Synonyma (II, 50–103) im Papyrus Nr. 226 d. Stiftsbibl. v. St. Gallen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B127, 1892.

Wotschke (Theodor). Gesch. d. Reformation in Polen. [Studien z. Kultur u. Gesch. d. Reformation; hrsg. v. Verein für Reformationsgesch., B1]. 8°. L. 1911

Wotton (*Sir* Henry).
Letters & dispatches f. W. to James I & h. ministers, 1617–20. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1850
Poems. Ed. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc. 31]. s8°. 1843
Poems by W., Sir W. Raleigh, & o. Ed. J. Hannah. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1845
Reliquiæ Wottonianæ: lives, letters, poems &c. by W., w. letters to Ld. Zouch, [& life of W. by I. Walton]. 4th ed. s8°. 1685
see FRÉARD DE CHAMBRAY (R.) Parallel &c.; 3rd ed., w. the Elements of architecture by W., 1723.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) Poems of R., w. those of W., 1892.
,, SMITH (L. P.) Life & letters of W., 2v, 1907.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, WALTON (Iz.) Lives of W. &c., var. edd.
,, WARD (*Sir* A. W.) W., 1898.

Wotton (Mabel E.) *ed.*, Word portraits of famous writers. s8°. 1887

Wotton (Thomas). *The English baronetage: cont. genealog. & hist. acc. of all the Eng. baronets &c. Added, An acc. of such Nova-Scotia baronets as are of Eng. families &c. 4v in 5 [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1741
see KIMBER (E.) The baronetage of Eng., by K., & R. Johnson, 1771, [*wh. is an ed. & cont., by K. & R. J., of the work by T. W.*]

Wotton (William), *D.D.*
Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Walliæ Hoeli Boni et aliorum Princ., interp. lat. &c. fol. Londini. 1730
Hist. of Rome. 8°. 1701
Misc. discs. rel. to traditions &c. of the Scribes & Pharisees. 2v. [v2 *w.t.*: Shabbath & Eruvin, two titles of the Misna, tr. &c.] 8°. 1718
Reflections upon anc. & mod. learning, w. diss. on Phalaris &c. by Dr. Bentley [*sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. 8°. 1697
Short view of Hickes's Treasure of the Northern languages: w. notes, & app., tr. by M. Shelton. 4°. 1735
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1737
see CURLL (E.) A complete key to the Tale of a tub; &c., & W.'s remarks examin'd, 1710.

Woty (William). Poems on sev. occasions. 8°. Derby. 1780
see FAWKES (F.) & W., *edd.*, The poetical calendar, 1763–4.

Wrag (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p93, 1904.

Wragge (Clement Lindley).
The romance of the South Seas. s8°. 1906

Wranér (Henrik).
Helgdagsbilder och hvardagshistorier. 8°. [1893]

Wrangel (Ewert Henrik Gabriel). Brinkman och Tegnér: ett vänskapsförhallände efter förtroliga bref. s8°. [1906]
Frihetstidens poesi, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat. lit., v3, 1909.

Wrangel (F. U.) Från J. Bernadotte's ungdom. s8°. [1889]

Wrangell (*Admiral* Ferdinand v.) Exped. to the Polar Sea, 1820–3, comm. by W. [*tr. by Mrs. Sabine, f. Engelhardt's German ed.*] Ed. Maj. E. Sabine. 8°. 1840

Wrangham (Francis). The Pleiad. Abridgements of 7 writers on the Evidences. s8°. Edinb. 1828
see HOMER. Homerics, by W., 1834.
,, NARES (E.) *Heraldic anomalies [*wh. has sometimes been, wrongly, ascr. to W.*], 1823.

Wratislaw (A. H.) Life, legend, & canonization of St. John Nepomucen. s8°. 1873
Native lit. of Bohemia in 14th c. s8°. 1878

Wratislaw (Theodore). A. C. Swinburne. s8°. 1900

Wratislaw (*Baron* Wáclaw).
Advs. of W., 1599; tr. A. H. Wratislaw. s8°. 1862

Wraxall (*Sir* Frederick Charles L.), *bart.*
The armies of the great powers. s8°. 1859
Camp life: f. the story of a contingent. s8°. 1860
Hbdk. to naval & milit. resources of European nations. s8°. 1856
Life of Caroline Matilda, Q. of Denmark & Norway. 3v. 8°. 1864
Remarkable advs. & unrevealed mysteries. 2v. s8°. 1863
The Second Emp. as exhib. in French lit., 1852–63. 2v. s8°. 1865
see RUSSIA. *Recollections of R., by a German nobleman, rev. & tr. by W., 1855.

Wraxall (*Sir* Frederick Charles L.), *bart.*, & R. Wehrhan.
Mems. of Q. Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. 2v. s8°. 1862

Wraxall (*Sir* Nathaniel William). Hist. & posthumous mems. of W., 1772–84. Ed., w. notes & addit. chaps. f. [W.'s] unpubl. MS. by H. B. Wheatley. 5v. 8°. 1884
Hist. mems. of h. own time, by W. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1836
Hist. of France, 1364–1574. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1807
,, ,, 1574–1610. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1814
Mems. of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, Vienna, 1777–9. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1806
Posthumous mems. of h. own time, by W. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1836
A tour round the Baltic, thro' the northern countries of Europe, in a ser. of letters. [*no tp.*] 4th ed. 8°. 1807
see GREAT BRITAIN. *Short review of polit. state of G. B. at comm. of 1787, [*by N. B. Halhed ? or W. ?*], 6th ed., 1787.

Wray (John), *Esq.* Dangers of entire repeal of Bank Restriction Act: & plan for obviating them, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p347, 1818.

Wreath (A) of Xmas carols & poems, 1906, *see* ANDREWS (W.), *ed.*

***Wreck (The)** of the Grosvenor [*novel*], *1877*, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Wrede (Ferdinand).
Über d. Sprache d. Wandalen. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

Wréde (Gustav Adolf von), *see* FRESNEL (F.) Notice sur le voyage de W. dans la vallée de Doan &c., 1845.

Wrede (Richard).
Die Körperstrafen bei allen Völkern. 8°. Dresden. 1898

Wrede (William).
Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien. Zugleich e. Beitr. z. Verständnis d. Markusevangeliums. 8°. Göttingen. 1901
Paul. Tr. E. Lummis. Pref. by J. Estlin Carpenter. s8°. 1907
see KAFTAN (J.) Jesus u. Paulus; gegen d. Volksbücher v. W. &c., 1906.

***Wren (The)** of the Curragh, repr. f. "Pall Mall Gazette." [P242]. s8°. 1867

Wren (*Sir* Christopher).
see ELMES (J.) Mems. of W., 1823; enl. ed., 1852.
,, LOFTIE (W. J.) Inigo Jones & W., 1893.
,, MACKMURDO (A. H.) Wren's City churches, 1883.
,, MILMAN (L.) Sir C. W., 1908.
,, PHILLIMORE (LUCY). W., h. family & times, w. letters & disc. on architecture hitherto unpubl., (1585–1723), 1881.
see WREN (C.) Life & works of Sir C. W.; f. the Parentalia, ed. E. J. Enthoven, 1903.
,, —— Parentalia, 1750.

Wren (Christopher), *son of Sir C. W.* Life & works of Sir C. Wren; f. the Parentalia. [Ed. E. J. Enthoven]. s4°. [1903]
Parentalia: or, Mems. of the Wrens, chiefly of Sir C. W. fol. 1750

Wren (Percival Christopher). Dew & mildew; semi-detached stories from Karabad, India. s8°. 1912

Wrenne (George), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p40, 1903.

Wrey (Henry Bourchier). A few pages on the great pyramid of Ghizeh. [P325]. 8°. Barnstaple. 1877

Wreyland documents; ed., w. intr. &c. by C. Torr, 1910, *see* TORR (C.)

Wright (Abraham), *see* HISTORICAL papers, [Roxburghe Club]; pl, Novissima Straffordii, in Latin, by W. [& tr.], 1846.

Wright (Alexander), *M.A., Musselburgh.* The hist. of education & of the old Parish Schools of Scotland. s8°. E. 1898

Wright (Alfred), *? fictitious character.*
Adventures in Servia: a medical free lance. Ed. A. G. Farquhar-Bernard. [*? Really by A. G. F.-B.*] 8°. 1884

Wright (*Sir* Almroth Edward). Anti-typhoid inoculation. 8°. 1904
Changes effected by anti-typhoid inoculation in the bactericidal power of the blood. Repr. f. the Lancet, 1901. [P1119]. 8°. 1901
Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis. Repr. f. the Clinical Journal. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
On the foundations of serum therapy. [*Repr. f.* Clinical Journal, May 16th, 1906. P1090]. s8°. 1906
On the gen. principles of therapeutic inoculation of bacterial vaccines as applied to treatment of tuberculous infection. [P1090]. s8°. 1905
On the results which have been obtained by anti-typhoid inoculation. Reprinted f. the Lancet, Sept. 6, 1902. 8°. [1902]
Points in conn. w. vaccine-therapy & therapeutic immunisation generally. [*Part of* The Practitioner, May, 1908. P1170]. 8°. 1908
Principles of microscopy. A hdbk. to the microscope. la8°. 1906

Wright (*Sir* Almroth Edward) [*continued*].
Rep. to the Witwatersrand Native Labour Assoc. on the results of an inquiry into pneumonia. pl, On the pharmaco-therapy of pneumococcus infections &c. [P1433]. la8°. 1912
Studien über Immunisierung. [Übers. v. Fräulein M. Marquardt]. 8°. Jena. 1909
Studies on immunisation & their application to the diagnosis & treatment of bacterial infections. 8°. 1909
Suffrage fallacies. Letter repr. f. "The Times." [P1349] s8°. 1912
Therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines. Repr. f. the B. M. J. [P1073]. s8°. 1903
The unexpurgated case agst. woman suffrage. s8°. 1913
Vaccine therapy: its administration, value, & limitations: address. [P1336]. 8°. 1910
see VACCINE THERAPY. V. t.: its admin., value, & limitations; discussion opened by Sir A. E. W., 1910.

—— **& *Sir* David Bruce.** On Haffkine's method of vaccination agst. Asiatic cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1893

Wright (Andrew).
Court hand restored: assistant in reading old deeds &c., w. anc. names of places in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 5th ed. 4°. 1818
,, ,, ... 8th ed. 4°. 1846
,, ,, ... 9th ed., corr. by C. T. Martin. 4°. 1879
,, ,, ... 10th ed., corr. by C. T. Martin. 4°. 1912
For an. ed. see SCOTT (H. T.) & S. DAVEY. Guide, 1891.

Wright (Arnold) & P. Smith.
Parliament, past & present. 2v. la8°. [1902]

Wright (Arthur), *fellow of Queens', Camb.*
Composition of the 4 Gospels. s8°. 1890
The Gospel acc. to S. Luke in Greek after the Westcott & Hort text. Ed., w. notes by A. W. 4°. 1900
Some New Test. problems. s8°. 1898
A synopsis of the Gospels in Greek; w. var. readings & notes. 3rd ed., rev. 4°. 1906

Wright (Carroll Davidson). Industrial evolution of U.S. s8°. 1869

Wright (Charles). Hist. of Arundel Castle, w. abstract of the lives of the Earls of Arundel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1818

Wright (Charles Edward). Univ. of Dublin. Undergraduate Philosoph. Soc. Address at opening of session 1861–2. By C. E. W. [P1259]. 8°. D. 1862

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), *D.D.*
*Anc. Hebrew inscriptions in the Crimea. [*no tp.: part of* Christian Observer, May, 1869. P1263]. 8°. 1869
The Bible & the Church, or the authority of Holy Scripture not derived f. the Church. [P1029]. s8°. 1901
The Bible readers' manual. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Biblical essays; exeget. studies on Job, Jonah, Ezekiel's Gog & Magog, Peter's "Spirits in prison," & the key to the Apocalypse. s8°. E. 1886
The book of Koheleth in rel. to mod. criticism & pessimism, w. comm. & rev. tr. [Donnellan L^a., 1880–1]. 8°. 1883
The Church of Ireland, & her claims to the title, in the light of hist. & recent legislation. 2nd ed. [P1029]. 8°. D. 1878
Daniel & his prophecies. 8°. 1906
The Divinity School & the Divinity Degrees of the University of Dublin. [P1029]. 8°. D. 1880
The Divinity School of Trin. Coll., Dublin, & its proposed improvement. [P366, 1029]. 8°. D. 1884
The Divinity School question. [P1029]. s8°. D. 1886
Genesis in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, notes by W. 8°. 1859
Grammar of modern Irish. s8°. D. 1855
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1860
The importance of linguistic preparation for missionaries. [P1240]. 8°. 1863
*Inscriptions in anc. Karaite Hebrew MSS. [*no tp.; part of* Christian Observer, July, 1869. P1263]. 8°. 1869
The intermediate state & prayers for the dead in the light of Scripture, & of anc. Jewish & Xtn. lit. s8°. 1900
Intr. to the Old Test. s8°. 1890
The Irish University question. [P1004]. 8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P1029]. 8°. 1901
The Lutheran doctrine of consubstantiation & the recent charge of the Abp. of Canterbury briefly examined. [P1086]. s8°. 1898
Prayers for the dead. 2nd ed. [P1029]. *n.d.*
The revised version of the Old Test. Re-pr. fr. official report of Church Congress, 1885. [P1029]. 8°. [1885]
The service of the Mass in the Gr. & Roman Churches. s8°. *n.d.*
Three reply lectures delivered, in answer to lectures by R. C. priests, Nov., 1895, in Kensington Town Hall, London. [P1029]. 8°. [1895]

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), *D.D.* [*continued*].
University Reform & the Divinity School. 8°. D. 1879
Zechariah & his prophecies in rel. to mod. criticism, w. comm. & new tr. [Bampton L^s., 1878]. 8°. 1879
—— **& Charles Neil,** *edd.*, A Protestant dict.; cont. articles on the hist. of the Christian Church. la8°. 1904
—— **& G. T. Stokes.** The writings of St. Patrick, the apostle of Ireland. A rev.tr. w.notes,1887; 2nd ed. 1888, *see* PATRICK, *St.*

Wright (Charles Romley Alder).
Metals & their industrial application. s8°. 1878
The threshold of science: simple experiments. s8°. 1891

Wright (Chauncey). Darwinism: exam. of Mivart's "Genesis of species." [P253]. 8°. 1871
Letters. With acc. of h. life by J. B. Thayer. s8°. *p.p.* C. 1878
Philosoph. discussions. With biog. sketch of the a. by C. E. Norton. 8°. N.Y. 1877

Wright (Daniel) *ed.*, Hist. of Nepāl, tr. f. the Parbatiyā, by Shew Shunker Singh & Shrī Gunānand. la8°. C. 1877

Wright (Edward) [NED WRIGHT], *see* LEACH (E.) Incidents in the life of E. W., 1870.

Wright (Edward), *mathematician.* The voyage of the earl of Cumberland to the Azores &c., in 1589; [*extr. f. W.'s "Certaine errors in navigation" (1599)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
„ „ *For another ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p1, 1904.

Wright (Edward) *the younger, see* FELTHAM (J.) & W., Memorials of "God's Acre," 1797; ed. Harrison, 1868.

Wright (Edward Perceval), *M.D.*
Notes on the Cross of Cong. [P1023]. 8°. 1901
On the bell of Kilmainham. [P1023]. 8°. 1900
Six months at the Seychelles: letter to A. S. Hart [*w. MS. letters relating to same*]. s8°. *p.p.* [Dublin]. 1868

Wright (Elizabeth Mary), *see* WRIGHT (J.) & E. M. W. Old Eng. grammar, 1908.

Wright (Eric Blackwood). The French Civil Code, as amended up to 1906. Tr., w. notes, explan. & hist., by E. B. W. 8°.1908

Wright (Ernest Hunter). The authorship of Timon of Athens. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1910

Wright (Frederick Eugene), *see* HRDLIČKA (A.) Early man in S. America; in collab. w. F. E. W. &c., 1912.

Wright (G. H. B.) Job: new rev. tr., w. essays &c., by W. 8°. 1883

Wright (George), *publisher, New York.* Australian, India, China, & Japan Directory &c. 2nd ed. la8°. New York. [1877]

Wright (George Frederick). Asiatic Russia. 2v. 8°. 1903
The ice age in N. Amer. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1889
„ 5th ed., enl. & rewr., w. chap^s. on Lake Agassiz & probable cause of glaciation, by W. Upham. 8°. Oberlin, Ohio. 1911
Man & the glacial period: app. on Tertiary man by H. W. Haynes. s8°. 1892
The origin & antiquity of man. 8°. 1913
—— **& W. Upham.**
Greenland icefields & life in N. Atlantic. s8°. 1896

Wright (George Newnham).
China, in a series of views, displaying scenery &c. Drawn by T. Allom, w. hist. & descr. notices by G. N. W. 4v. 4°. [1843]
v1, 3 have engraved tp. only: China, its scenery &c. illust.
Life & r. of William IV. 2v. 8°. 1837
„ „ ..... 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. *n.d.*
see GORTON (J.) Topograph. dict. of G. B. & Ireland; the Ir. & Welsh articles by W., 1833.

Wright (George R.) Archæologic & hist. fragments. s8°. 1887
Local lays & legends. s4°. 1885
On Sir Anthony Browne, & h. descendants. [Excerpt. P250]. 8°. [c. 1866 ?]

Wright (H. C. Seppings).
Soudan, '96: adv. of a war artist. s8°. 1897
With Togo: 7 months' service under h. command. 8°. 1905

Wright (Hamilton M.)
Handbook of the Philippines. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908

Wright (Henry), *of London.*
Mental travels in imagined lands. s8°. 1878

Wright (Henry Press). England's duty to England's army: letter to Gen. Peel. 3rd ed. [P234]. 8°. 1858
The story of the "Domus Dei" of Portsmouth, the Royal Garrison Church. s8°. 1873

Wright (Herbert), *A.R.C.S.* Hevea Brasiliensis, or, Para rubber, its botany, cult. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Colombo. 1906
The science of the Para rubber cultivation. [P1146]. la8°. Colombo. 1907

Wright (Ichabod Charles).
The evils of the currency. No. 2. [P269]. s8°. 1848
Letter on the Homeric lectures of M. Arnold. [P237]. s8°. 1864

Wright (James), *barrister.* Eng. professional actors; [*extr. f. W.'s "Hist. histrionica" (1699)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
Hist. & antiq^s. of Rutland. fol. 1684

Wright (John). The home mechanic. 8°. 1903

Wright (John), *publisher.*
*Biographical memoir of W. Huskisson. 8°. *p.p.* 1831
see PARLIAMENTARY (THE) hist. of Eng. (to 1803) ["*Cobbett's P. h. of E.*"], 1806–20.

Wright (John), *Trin. Coll. Cam.*
*Alma Mater; or, seven years at Cambridge. 2v. s8°. 1827

Wright (John Hornsby).
Thoughts & experiences of a charity-organizationist. s8°. 1878

Wright (Joseph), *A.R.A.* ["WRIGHT *of Derby*"], *see* BEMROSE (WM.) Life & works of W., 1885.

Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.*
Comparative grammar of the Greek language. s8°. O. 1912
The English dialect dict. 6v. 4°. 1898–1905
v6 *conts.* Suppl. Bibliog. and Grammar *w. sep. pagin.*
Eng. dialect gram. [*Reprint of* "Grammar" in Engl. dialect dict.] s8°. O. 1905
Grammar of dialect of Windhill, W. Riding. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 67]. 8°. 1892
Hist. German grammar. v1. s8°. [1907]
Primer of Gothic. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1899
—— **& E. M. Wright.** Old English grammar. s8°. 1908

Wright (Lewis). Light: experimental optics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Optical projection: treatise on use of the lantern. 4th ed., 5th imp., rev. by R. S. Wright. s8°. 1906
The pract. poultry keeper. [20th ed.] s8°. 1897
Wright's book of poultry. Rev. & ed. by S. H. Lewer. 4°. 1911

Wright (Marie Robinson). The republic of Chile; growth, resources, & industrial conditions. 4°. Philadelphia. [1904]

Wright (Ned), *see* WRIGHT (E.)

Wright (Robert). Life of Maj.-Gen. J. Wolfe. 8°. 1864
Mem. of Gen. J. Oglethorpe. s8°. 1867

Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Wright (*Sir* Robert Patrick).
The standard cyclopedia of mod. agriculture & rural econ. Under editorship of W. 12v. la8°. 1908–11

Wright (*Sir* Robert Samuel) [*Mr. Justice* WRIGHT].
Golden treasury of anc. Greek poetry. s8°. O. 1867
Law of criminal conspiracies & agreements. 8°. 1873
—— **& H. Hobhouse.** Outline of local govt. & taxation. la8°. 1884

Wright (T.), *esq.*
Some acc. of the life of R. Wilson, R.A. &c. 4°. 1824

Wright (Thomas), *of Durham.*
Louthiana: intr. to the antiq^s. of Ireland. 4°. 1748

Wright (Thomas), *journeyman engineer.*
The bane of a life. 3v. s8°. 1870
*The great unwashed. s8°. 1868
*Johnny Robinson. 2v. s8°. 1868
Our new masters. 8°. 1873
*Some habits & customs of the working classes. s8°. 1867

Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.* Anecdota literaria: short poems in Eng., Lat., Fr., illust. of England in 13th c. 8°. 1844
The Anglo-Latin satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12th c. Coll. & ed. T. W. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 59 i, ii]. la8°. 1872
The archæolog. album. 4°. 1845
Biographia Britannica literaria; biography of lit. characters of Gt. Brit. & Irel. in chronol. order: Anglo-Saxon period. By T. Wright. 8°. 1842
„ „ Anglo-Norman period. By T. Wright. 8°. 1846
The Celt, the Roman, & the Saxon. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
Dict. of obsolete & provincial English. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Early mysteries & o. Latin poems of 12th & 13th c^s. 8°. 1838
Early travels in Palestine. s8°. 1848
Eng. under the House of Hanover, its hist. &c. dur. the r^s. of the 3 Georges, illus. f. caricatures & satires. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Caricature hist. of the Georges. s8°. [1868]
Essays on archæolog. subj^s., & on the hist. of art, science, & lit. in the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1861
Essays on the lit., superstitions, & hist. of Eng., in the Middle Ages. 2v. s8°. 1846
Feudal manuals of Eng. hist.: pop. sketches of our hist., compiled f. 13th to 15th c. s4°. 1872
Hist. & topog^y. of Essex. 2v. 4°. 1831–5

Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.* [*continued*].
Hist. of caricature & grotesque in lit. & art. 8°. 1865
Hist. of domestic manners & sentiments in England dur. the Middle Ages. 4°. 1862
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. large adds., & w. t.*] The homes of o. days; a hist. &c. la8°. 1871
The homes of other days: hist. of domestic manners & sentiments in Eng. la8°. 1871
Republication of Hist. of dom. ms. W. says, in pref., this "may be considered a new work."
Narratives of sorcery & magic. 2v. s8°. 1851
Polit. ballads dur. Commonwealth., [Percy Soc. 11]. s8°. 1841
Polit. poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., f. accession of Edw. III to r. of Ric. III. 2v. [Rolls. Ser, 14 i, ii]. la8°. 1859–61
The polit. songs of Eng., f. r. of John to Ed. II. Ed. & tr. W. [Camden Soc., 6]. s4°. 1839
The polit. songs of Eng., f. reign of John to Edward II. Ed. & tr. W. & rev. E. Goldsmid. 2v in 1. s8°. E. *p.p.* 1884
Progrès & état actuel de la litt. anglo-saxonne en Angleterre. Tr. [Anglo-Saxonica, 1]. [P104]. 8°. 1836
Q. Elizabeth & her times: letters sel. f. the private corr. of Burghley, Leicester, Walsingham, Smith, Hatton. 2v. 8°. 1838
St. Patrick's Purgatory; essay on legends of Purgy., Hell & Paradise. s8°. 1844
Sel. of Latin stories f. MSS. of 13th & 14th c. [Percy Soc., 28]. s8°. 1842
Songs & carols, now first printed, f. a MS. of the 15th c. [Percy Soc., 73]. s8°. 1847
„ „ [*anoth. ed.* Warton Club]. 8°. 1856
Specimens of lyric poetry, composed in reign of Edw. I. [Percy Soc., 19]. s8°. 1842
Specimens of old Christmas carols. [Percy Soc., 16]. s8°. 1841
Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries, f. origs. in Brit. Mus. [Camden Soc., 26]. s4°. 1843
A volume of vocabularies, 10th to 15th c. la8°. 1857
A volume [& A second vol.] of vocabularies. Ed. f. MSS. by T. W. [Library of Nat. Antiq.; J. Mayer].
[2v.; v1, 2nd ed.] la8°. *p.p.* [v1, Liverpool]. 1873–82
„ „ [*w. t.*], Anglo-Saxon & Old Eng. vocabs. 2nd ed., ed. & coll. by R. P. Wülcker. 2v (1, Vocabs.; 2, Ind.) la8°. 1884
Wanderings of an antiquary, chiefly upon the traces of the Romans in Britain. s8°. 1854
Womankind in W. Europe, to the 17th c. s4°. 1869
see Cambridge Univ. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., coll. J. Heywood & W., 1854.
„ Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur quelques maîtres du 12e s., à l'occ. d'une prose latine publ. par W., 1876.
„ Heywood (J.) & W., *edd.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll. Cam. &c., 1850.
„ Historical Soc. of Science. Popular treatises on science dur. Middle Ages: ed. W., 1841.
„ Kyteler (Alice). Contemp. narrative of proceedings agst. K. for sorcery (1324), [Camden Soc., 24], 1843.
„ Le Keux (J.) Memorials of Cambridge: w. hist. &c. accs. by W., & H. L. Jones, 1845.
„ Whellan (W.) *ed.*, The hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by W., J. G. Cumming, H. Martineau, ed. Whellan, 1860.
—— **& J. O. Halliwell,** *edd.*, Reliquiæ antiquæ: scraps f. anc. MSS. illust. chiefly early Eng. lit. & lang. 2v. 8°. 1841–3

Wright (Thomas), *of Birkenshaw.*
Autob., 1736–97; ed. T. Wright. s8°. 1864

Wright (Thomas), *of Bristol.* Death of a great man improved. Sermon [on d.] of R. Price. [P17]. 8°. Bristol. 1791
see Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Estlin &c., 1778.
„ Estlin (J. P.) Sermon at ordin. of Jardine &c., 1790.

Wright (Thomas), *M.D., of Cheltenham.*
British fossil Echinodermata f. Cretaceous formations. [Palæont. Soc.] v1. 4°. 1864–82
British fossil Echinodermata of Oolitic formations. [Palæont. Soc.] 2v. 4°. 1857–80
The Lias Ammonites of Brit. Islands. [Palæont Soc.] 2v, [1], Text. [2], Plates. 4°. 1878–86

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.*
The life of Col. F. Burnaby. 8°. 1908
Life of D. Defoe. 8°. 1894
Life of Edw. Fitzgerald. 2v. 8°. 1904
Life of Sir R. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1906
Life of W. Cowper. 8°. 1892
Life of W. Huntington, S.S. 8°. 1909

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney* [*contd.*]
The life of W. Pater. 2v. 8°. 1907
The town of Cowper: Olney &c. s8°. 1886

Wright (*Rev.* Thomas), *of* [*Hull*] *Catholic Social Guild.*
Sweated labour & the Trade Boards Act. Ed. T. W. [Catholic stud. in soc. reform, 2; P1432]. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1913
see Catholic Social Guild. Catholic studies in social reform, v2, Sweated labour &c.; ed. T. W., 1911.

Wright (William), *Burlington, N.J.* A word of warning to democrats. [P790]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Wright (William), *collector of autograph letters.* Cat. of the coll. of autograph letters of W. W.; sold by Sotheby, June &c. 1899. [5th day's–7th day's sale]. [P1234]. 8°. [1899]

Wright (William), *F.G.S., archæologist, see* Johnson (W.) & W. W. Neolithic man in North-East Surrey, 1903.

Wright (William), *1837–99, missionary.*
The Brontës in Ireland. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The empire of the Hittites; w. decipherment of Hittite inscrs., by A. H. Sayce; Hittite Map; & complete set of Hittite inscrs. 8°. 1884
Palmyra & Zenobia &c. s8°. 1895

Wright (William), *prof. of Arabic, Cambridge.*
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, f. Syriac MSS. 2v. [1, texts; 2, tr.] 8°. 1871
Contribs. to the Apocryphal lit. of New Test., f. Syriac MSS. in Brit. Mus., w. tr. & notes. 8°. 1865
Elementary Arabic, a grammar. By F. Du Pre Thornton, an abridgment of W.'s A. Grammar. Ed. R. A. Nicholson. s8°. C. 1905
Grammar of Arabic, f. Caspari, w. corrections. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1874–5
Grammar of Arabic &c. 3rd ed. rev. by W. R. Smith & M. J. de Goeje. 2v. 8°. C. 1898
Jonah in Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, Arabic, w. glossaries. 8°. 1857
Lects. on comp. grammar of Semitic. 8°. C. 1890
*The Moabite Inscription. [*no tp.; part of* North British rev., Oct., 1870. P1251]. 8°. [1870]
Short hist. of Syriac lit. s8°. 1894
see British Museum: MSS. Ethiopic MSS. in B. M.; by W. W., 1877.
„ —— : —— Syriac MSS. in B.M., acquired since 1838; by W. W., 3p, 1870–2.

Wright (William), *surgeon aurist.* Deafness & noises in the head & their treatment. [P209]. s8°. 1853
Fishes & fishing &c. s8°. 1858

Wright (William Aldis). James Spedding, *see* Tennyson (H. T., *2nd b.*) Tennyson & h. friends, 1911.
see Eastwood (J.) & W. Bible wordbook: glossary of Old Eng. words, 1866.

Wright (William Ball). The Ussher mems.; genealog. mems. of the Ussher families in Ireland. s4°. D. 1889

Wright (William H.), *American, b. 1856.*
The grizzly bear. Narrative of a hunter-naturalist. Hist., scientific & adventurous. 8°. *n.d.*

Wright (William Henry K.)
The Blue Friars; a chapt. in hist. of Plymouth. s8°. 1889
Pleasantries f. the "Blue Box," papers by Ye Brothers Blue; w. chapt. on "Clubs &c." s8°. 1891

Wright-Henderson (R. W.) John Goodchild. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1909

***Wright's (The)** chaste wife, *see* Adam, *of Cobsam.*

Wrightson (John). Sheep, breeds & management. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
see Munro (J.) Soils &c., by M.; drainage & land improvement, by W., 1892.

Wrightson (Richard Heber).
Sancta Republica Romana; hist., A.D. 395–888. s8°. 1890

Wrightson (Thomas).
On the punishment of death. 2nd ed. [P208]. 8°. 1833

Wrightson (William Battie), *see* Tithe Commutation, [*Letter f. W. &c.*], 1870.

Wrigley (Thomas). Plan by which education may be secured, without state interference &c. [P285]. 8°. 1857

***Wrinkles,** or hints to sportsmen &c., n. ed., 1874, *see* Leveson (H. A.)

Wriothesley, *The family of, see* Greenfield (C. W.) The W. tomb in Titchfield Church, 1888.

Wriothesley (Charles).
Chronicle of Eng. dur. the rs. of the Tudors, 1485–1559. Ed. W. D. Hamilton. 2v. [Camden Soc., NS11, 20]. s4°. 1875–7

Wriothesley (*Lady* Rachel), *2nd d. of 4th earl of Southampton; aft. Lady Vaughan; aft. Lady Russell, see* Russell (R. Russell, *Lady*), *wife of W., Lord Russell.*

Writers' (The) & artists' year book. Directory for writers, artists & photographers, 1910. s8°. 1910

Writing.
*Writing (The) on the wall, 1906, *see* General Staff, *ps.*
*Writing (The) scholar's companion, 1695. Ed. E. Ekwall. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Gramm., 6]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1911
Writings (The) of the Apostolic Fathers [to 325], tr., 1867, *see* Apostolic.
Writs, *see* Parliamentary Ws. & Ws. of Military Summons, [Ed. I & II], 1827–34.
Wrixon (*Sir* Henry John). Jacob Shumate, or, The people's march : a voice from the ranks. 2v. 8°. 1903
The pattern nation. s8°. 1906
Socialism : notes on a polit. tour. 8°. 1896
Wrobel (Johann). Über e. neue Hesiodhs., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B94, 1879.
Zur latein. Lexicographie, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B3, 1887.
Wrong (George McKinnon). A Canadian manor [*Murray Bay*] & its seigneurs, 1761–1861. 8°. Toronto. 1908
The Earl of Elgin [*8th e.*] 8°. [1905]
Wronski (Hoëné) [†Hoëné Wronski (J.)] Dialogo. Traduz. [Nozze Osboli–De Antiga]. [N35]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868
Œuvres posth. : 1, Développement & but de l'humanité. 8°. 1861
Pétition au Parlement Britann. sur la spoliation d'un savant étranger par le Bureau des Longitudes de Londres. la8°. Londres. 1822
Tre poesie. [Nozze Di Thiene—Dondi–Orologio]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Trois lettres à Sir Humphry Davy sur l'imposture publique des savans à privilège ou des sociétés savantes. la8°. Londres. 1822
Wroth (Arthur Edgar), *see* Wroth (W. W.) & A. E. W. London pleasure gardens of 18th c., 1896.
Wroth (Warwick William), *see* British Mus. : Coins & Medals. Coins of Vandals, Ostrogoths & Lombards & empires of Thessalonica, Nicæa & Trebizond in B. M. ; by W. W., 1911.
see —— : —— Greek coins in B. M., *var.vols. by W. W.*, 1877 &c.
" ——: —— Imperial Byzantine coins in B. M., by W. W., 1908.
—— **& A. E. Wroth.**
The London pleasure gardens of the 18th c. 8°. 1896
Wrottesley, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.) Hist. of fam. of W. of W., Stafford, 1903.
Wrottesley (*Hon.* Geo.) An acc. of the family of Okeover of O., co. Stafford, *see* Staffordshire Coll^s., N.S., v7, 1904.
An acc. of the military service performed by Staffordshire tenants in 13 and 14 c., *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., v8, 14, 1887–93.
Crecy & Calais, 1346–7, f. Rolls in the Pub. Rec. Office and a MS. in the College of Arms, by G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., v18, 1897.
The forest tenures of Staffs., *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., N.S., v10 i, 1907.
The Giffards f. the Conquest to the present time, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., N.S., v5, 1902.
A hist. of the Bagot family, w. copies of the deeds at Blithfield, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., N.S., v11, 1908.
Hist. of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, Co. Stafford. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1903
For a. ed., see Staffordshire, Coll^s., N.S., v6 ii, 1903.
Hist. of the Lane family, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., N.S., v13, 1910.
Life & corresp. of Sir J. Burgoyne. 2v. s8°. 1873
see Staffordshire. Coll^s. *for records &c. ed. by W.*
Wrottesley (John W., *baron*). Speech, Apr. 26, 1853, on Maury's plan for improving navigation &c. 2nd ed. [P498]. 8°. 1853
Thoughts on govt. & legislation. s8°. 1860
Wroxham, *see* Livre. Le livere de reis de Engleterre [*w. the Wroxham contn.*], 1865.
Wssehrd (Ottokar M., *Frhr.* v. Schlechta-), *see* Schlechta-Wssehrd.
Wülcker (Ernst), *see* Diefenbach (L.) & W. Hoch- u. niederdeutsches Wbch., 1885.
Wulf (Maurice de).
Hist. de la philos. méd. 2^e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. Louvain. 1905
Hist. de la philos. scolastique dans les Pays-Bas et la principauté de Liége jusqu'à la Révol. Franç. 8°. Louvain. 1895
Hist. of med. philos. 3rd ed. [*1st ed. of tr.*] Tr. P. Coffey. 8°. 1909
Scholasticism old & new ; an intr. to scholastic phil., mediæval & mod. Tr. P. Coffey. 8°. D. 1907
Wulff (Fredrik). Un chapitre de phonétique avec transcription d'un texte andalou. [P664]. 8°. Stockholm. 1889
Wulff (Oskar).
Altchristliche u. mittelalterl. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke. Bearbt. v. O. W. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Beschreibung d. Bildwerke d. christl. Epochen, 2^e A., B3]. 2T. 4°. 1909–11
1, Altchristl. Bildwerke.
2, Mittelalterl. Bildwerke ; *w. 2 Nachträge, the 2nd w. sep. pagin.*
Wulfila, *see* Ulfilas.
Wulfstan, *see* Wulstan.
Wülker (Richard Paul) [†Wülcker].
Gesch. d. engl. Litt. la8°. L. 1896
" " ..... 2^e, vermehrte A. 2B. la8°. L. 1906–7
Grundriss z. Gesch. d. angelsächsischen Litt. 8°. L. 1885
see Bibliothek der angelsächs. Prosa, 1872 &c.
" Wright (T.), *M.A.* A vol. of [A.-Saxon & Old Eng.] vocab^s., 2nd ed., 1884.
Wüllner (Adolph).
Lehrbuch d. Experimentalphysik. 3^e A. 4B. 8°. L. 1874–5
Wüllner (Franz). De cyclo epico poetisque cyclicis. [*b. w.* Thebaidis Cyclicæ rel., 1830]. 8°. Monasterii. 1825
Wulp (F. M. van der), *see* Van der Wulp (F. M.)
Wulstan [Wulfstan], *navigator, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p15, 1903.
Wulstan, *of Winchester ; fl. 1000* [Wolstan ; †Wulfstan].
Sammlung d. ihm zugeschriebenen Homilien nebst Unterschgn. ü. i. Echtheit. Hrsg. v. A. Napier. 1^e Abtlg. 8°. B. 1883
see Blume (C.) W. v. W. u. Vital, Dichter d. 3 Lobgesänge, 1903.
Wunderlich (Carl Reinhold August). Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. St. 1859
On the temperature in diseases. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by W. B. Woodman. [New Sydenham Soc., 49]. 8°. 1871
Wundt (Wilhelm Max) [†Wundt (W.)]
Die Anfänge d. Phil. u. d. Phil. d. primitiven Völker, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I v, 1909.
Einleitung in d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1901
Elemente d. Völkerpsychologie. 8°. L. 1912
Essays. 8°. L. 1885
" 2^e A., mit Zusätzen u. Anmerkungen. 8°. L. 1906
Ethik. 8°. St. 1886
" .... 2^e A. 8°. St. 1892
Ethik : eine Untersuchung der Tatsachen und Gesetze des sittl. Lebens.
3^e umgearb. A. 2B. la8°. St. 1903
Gesch. d. griech. Ethik. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1908–11
1, Die Entstehung d. griech. Ethik.
2, Der Hellenismus.
Grundriss der Psychologie. 8°. L. 1896
" .... 4^e A. s8°. L. 1901
" 9^e verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1909
Grundzüge d. physiologischen Psychologie. 8°. L. 1874
" .. 3^e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1887
" 5^e umgearbeit. A. 3B ; [*3*], Gesamtregister, v. W. Wirth, [*1v*]. 8°. L. 1902–3
Hypnotismus u. Suggestion. 8°. L. 1892
Kleine Schriften. 2B. 8°. L. 1910–11
Logik. 2B. 8°. St. 1880–3
" 3^e A. 3B. 8°. St. 1906–7
" 1, Allgemeine Logik u. Erkenntnistheorie.
2, Logik d. exakten Wissenschaften.
3, Logik d. Geisteswissenschaften.
Metaphysik, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I vi, 1907.
Naturwissenschaft u. Psychologie. Sonderausg. d. Schlussabschnitter z. 6. A. d. Physiolog. Psychologie. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1911
Probleme d. Völkerpsychologie. 8°. L. 1911
Psychologie, *see* Windelband (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2^e A., 1907.
Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1913
Der Spiritismus u. eine sogen. wissenschaftl. Frage. Offener Brief an H. Ulrici. 3^es Abd. [P340]. 8°. L. 1879
System d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1889
" 3^e umgearbte. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1907
Völkerpsychologie : e. Untersuchung d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythus u. Sitte. B1, 2 in 5T. 8°. L. 1900–9
1, Die Sprache, 2T.
2, Mythus u. Religion, 3T.
" 2^e A. B1 i, ii, 3, 4 i. 8°. L. 1904–10
1, Die Sprache, 2T.
3, Die Kunst.
4, Mythus u. Relig. T1.
Vorlesungen über d. Menschen- u. Thierseele. 2B. 8°. L. 1863
" 5^e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1911
Translations.
Ethics. v1–3. 8°. 1897–1901
1, Intr. : Facts of the moral life. Tr. J. Gulliver & E. B. Titchener.
2, Ethical systems. Tr. M. F. Washburn.
3, Principles of morality & depts. of moral life. Tr. M. F. Washburn.
Lectures on human & animal psychology ; tr. J. E. Creighton & E. B. Titchener. 8°. 1894
Outlines of psychology. Tr. C. H. Judd. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. L. 1907
Princ^s. of physiological psychology. Tr. f. the 5th German ed. by E. B. Titchener. v1. 8°. 1904
see König (E.) W. W. als Psycholog und als Philosoph, 1902.
" Nef (W.) W.'s Stellung z. Erkenntnistheorie Kants, 1913.
" Petersen (P.) Der Entwicklungsgedanke in d. Phil. W., 1908.
" Philosophische Studien 1883–1902.

Wünsch (Jos.) & D. H. Müller.
D. Keil-Inschrift v. Aschrut-Darga, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien., Denkschr., B36, 1888.

Wünsch (Richard).
Antike Fluchtafeln, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. R. W., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T20, 1907.
Antikes Zaubergerät aus Pergamon. Hrsg. v. R. W. [Kaiserl. Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbuch: Ergänzungsheft 6]. la8°. 1905
Aus e. griech. Zauberpapyrus, *see* Kleine Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T84, 1912.
Das Frühlingsfest d. Insel Malta. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. antiken Relig. 8°. L. 1902

Wünsche (August). Die Leiden d. Messias. 8°. L. 1870
Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evangelien aus Talmud u. Midrasch. 8°. Göttingen. 1878

Wünschendorff (E.) Traité de télégraphie sous-marine. la8°. 1888

Würdtwein (Stephan Alex.), *bp. of Heliopolis.*
Bibliotheca Moguntina libris sæc. 1° Moguntiæ imp. instructa; add. inventæ typographiæ hist. 4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1787

Wurm (Alois). Osnabrück: s. Gesch., s. Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler. 2e verm. A. s8°. Osnabrück. 1906

Wurm (Christian Friedrich).
Diplomatische Gesch. d. orientalischen Frage. 8°. L. 1858

Wurm (Hermann Joseph). Card. Albornoz, d. 2e Begründer d. Kirchenstaates. s8°. Paderborn. 1892

Wurm (Wilhelm).
Das Wasser als Hausfreund. Ein Familienbuch. s8°. St. [1882]

Wurmser (Dagobert S. v.), *count, see* Vivenot (A.) Thugut, Clerfayt, u. W., Original-Documente, 1869.

Wurstemberger (Ludwig).
Peter d. Zweite, Graf v. Savoyen. 4B. s8°. Bern. 1856–8

Wurstisen (Christian), *see* Urstisius (C.)

Würtemberg (Christoph, *Herzog* zu), *see* Christoph, *Herzog.*

Würtemberg (Ulrich, *Herzog* v.), *see* Ulrich.

Wurth (Leopold). Das Wortspiel bei Shakspere. 8°. Wien. 1895

Württemberg. Ergebnisse d. Erhebungen über d. Lage d. bäuerl. Landwirtschaft in W., 1884–5. la8°. St. 1886
Wirtembergisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. d. königl. Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart. B1–11. 4°. St. 1849–1913

Württemberg, *dukes of, see* Rye (W. B.) England as seen by foreigners &c.; comp. tr. of journals of the 2 Dukes of W. (1592, 1610) &c., 1865.

Württemberg (*Prinz* Carl v.), *see* Schlossberger (A. v.) Prinz K. v. W. (1770–91), 1889.

Wurtz (Adolphe) [†Wurtz (Charles A.)]
Atomic theory; tr. E. Cleminshaw. s8°. 1880
Dict. de chimie. Disc. prélimin.: hist. des doct. chimiques dep. Lavoisier. [*a.c. in* P251]. la8°. 1868
Hist. of chemical theory, f. the age of Lavoisier; tr. H. Watts. s8°. 1869

Wurzbach (Alfred v.), *Ritter v. Tannenberg, b. 1846.*
Zeitgenossen. Biog. Skizzen. 12Hft. in 3B. s8°. Wien. 1871

1, L. Uhland.	6, A. Schopenhauer.	11, B. Dawison.
2, C. Vogt.	7, A. Herzen.	12, Gräfin I. Hahn-Hahn.
3, Lassalle.	8, K. Gutzkow.	
4, A. Dumas, Sohn.	9, W. v. Kaulbach.	
5, G. Rossini.	10, R. Wagner.	

Wurzbach (Alfred Wolfgang), *Ritter v. Tannenberg, b. 1879.*
Cervantes-Studien, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.
G. A. Bürger, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. L. 1900
Lope de Vega u. s. Komödien. 8°. L. 1899
Niederländ. Künstler-Lexikon; bearbt. v. A. v. W. 3B. la8°. Wien. 1906–11
Werke F. Villons; hrsg. W. v. W., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B16 ii, 1904.

Wurzbach (Constant v.) *v. Tannenberg.* Biographisches Lexikon d. Kaiserthums Österreich. 60T in 30. 8°. Wien. 1856–91
With 7 Nachträge (A-K; A-L; A-B; A-C; A-E; A-R; A-R), *b. w.* T11, 14, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28. *There is an alphabetical register to* Nachträge 1–5 *in* T24. *These Nachträge were discontinued, the seventh being the last.*

Würzburg. *Julius-Maximilians-Universität.* Vorlesungen, Sommersemester 1844: mit Abhdlg. d. Prof. Lasaulx ü. d. Eid bei d. Griechen. [P674]. 4°. Würzburg. 1844
See Bible: Paul. Epistolæ beati P. glosatæ; Irisch-lat. Codex d. W. Univ.-Bibl., 1910.

Würzburg (Conrad, von), *see* Conrad, *von Würzburg.*

Wüst (Paul), *see* Lilie. Die L., u. a. geistl. Gedichte; hrsg. v. P. W., 1909.

Wüstenfeld (Theodor).
Delle falsificazioni di doc. conc. la storia d' Italia nel medio evo, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 10 i, 1859.
see Cantù (C.) Di falsificazioni stor. e del signor W., 1860.

Wustmann (Gustav). Allerhand Sprachdummheiten. s8°. L. 1891

Wuttke (Carl Friedrich Adolf).
Abhandlung über d. Cosmogonie d. heidnischen Völker vor d. Zeit Jesus u. d. Apostel. 8°. Haag. 1850
Handbuch d. christlichen Sittenlehre. 2e A. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1864

Wuttke (Heinrich).
Abbildungen z. Gesch. d. Schrift. Hft. 1. 8°. L. 1873
Die Entstehung d. Schrift, d. verschiedenen Schriftsysteme &c. 8°. L. 1872
Die Völkerschlacht bei Leipzig. 8°. 1863
Zur Vorgesch. d. Bartholomäusnacht. 8°. L. 1879
see Æthicus, Cosmographia, 1853.

Wuttke (Robert).
Gesindeordnungen u. Gesindezwangsdienst in Sachsen b. z. 1835, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B12 iv, 1893.
Die Lehre v. Zins (aus Leihkapital), *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Wyatt (*Capt.*), *see* Dudley (Robert). Voyage of D. to the W. Indies (1594–5), by W., himself &c., 1899.

Wyatt (Alfred John). An elementary old Eng. grammar (early West Saxon). s8°. C. 1897

Wyatt (E. G. P.) St. Gregory & the Gregorian music. 8°. 1904

Wyatt (Harold Frazer) & L. Horton-Smith. The passing of the gt. fleet. [Imperial Maritime League]. 8°. 1909

Wyatt (*Sir* Matthew Digby).
Architect's note-book in Spain. s4°. [1872]
Fine art: sketch of its hist., theory, practice &c. 8°. 1870
Metal-work & its artistic design. lafol. 1852
Notices of sculpture in ivory, by W.; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings in var. colls. by E. Oldfield. [Arundel Soc.] 4°. 1856
see Tymms (W. R.) Art of illuminating; essay &c. by W., 1860; 1866.

Wyatt (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder* [†Wyat]. Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1831
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
see Alscher (R.) W., 1886.
„ Surrey (H., *earl of*). Works of S. & W., 1815–16.

Wyatt (*Sir* Thomas) *the younger* [†Wyat].
see Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane &c., esp. of the rebellion of W., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.
„ Proctor (J.), *hist. writer.* Hist. of Wyat's rebellion, 2nd ed., 1555.

Wyatt (Walter James). Hist. of Prussia: tracing the origin & develop^{t}. of her military organization. v1,2,[700–1525]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the Hanoverian & Italian war. [*Maps &c. in case*]. 8°. 1868
Hungarian celebrities. s8°. 1871

Wycherley (William). Best plays; ed. by W. C. Ward. [Mermaid S.] Unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
Dram. works of W., Congreve, Vanbrugh, Farquhar; notes &c. by L. Hunt. la8°. 1840
„ „ ..... n. ed. la8°. 1875
Plays: Country wife—Plain dealer—Gentleman dancing-master—Love in a wood. s8°. 1735
see Dennis (John). Letters betw. Dryden, W. &c., & D., 1696.

Wyckoff (Walter A.) The workers: The East. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... The West. s8°. 1899

Wyckoff (William Cornelius).
The silk goods of Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1879

Wyclif Society, *see* Wiclif (J.)

Wydecombe, *see* Withycombe.

Wye (Jay) *ps.*
Adam & Eve's courtship: or, How to write a novel. s8°. 1877

Wyer (Robert), *see* Plomer (H. R.) W., printer & bookseller, 1897.

Wyet (Silvester), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p162, 1904.

Wygodzinsky (Willy). Die volkswirtschaftl. Grundlagen d. landwirtschaftl. Betriebslehre, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Wykeham (William *of*), *bp. of Winchester, Ld. High Chancellor.*
W.'s register. Ed. T. F. Kirby. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1896–9
see Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, W. of W., by W. A. Spooner, 1909.

Wykeham (William *of*), *bp. of Winchester* [*continued*].
see Drane (A. T.) *The three chancellors : lives of W., 1860.
„ Lowth (R.) *bp.*, Life of W. of W., 2nd ed., 1759.
„ Moberly (G. H.) Life of W. of W., 1887.

Wykes (Thomas) [†Wikes (T.), *canon of Osneye*], *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici : A^s. monast^i. de Oseneia (1016–1347)—Chron. vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes (1066–1289), 1869.
The Osney Annals have much in common with the chron. known as Wykes' Chron., & have been frequently attr. to same hand.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Wyld (George).
Theosophy, or spiritual dynamics &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894

Wyld (Henry Cecil Kennedy).
The growth of English. [repr.] s8°. 1907
The hist. study of the mother tongue : intr. to philological method. s8°. 1906
—— **& T. O. Hirst.** The place names of Lancashire. 8°. 1911

Wyld (James). Maps & plans, showing principal movements, battles, sieges, in wh. the Brit. Army was engaged, 1808–14, in the Peninsula & S. of France. lafol. *n.d.*
*Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world. [*Imperfect, only pp.* 1–44. P138]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wyld (Robert S.) The physics & philosophy of the senses. 8°. 1875

Wylde (Agnes). Helen Felton's question. s8°. 1865

Wylde (Atherton). My chief and I ; in Natal after the Langalibalele outbreak. 8°. 1880

Wylde (Augustus B.) '83 to '87 in the Soudan ; with acc. of Sir W. Hewett's mission to K. John of Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1888
Modern Abyssinia. 8°. 1901

Wylde (C. H.) How to collect Continental china. 8°. 1907

Wylde (Flora Frances), *see* Macdonald (Flora). Autob^y., ed. by h. grand-daughter [W.], 1870.

Wylde (Henry). Music in its art-mysteries. 8°. 1867

Wylde (*Mrs.* Henry). Severed ties. 3v. s8°. 1889

Wylde (Katharine) *ps.*, *see* Colvill (*Miss* H. H.)

Wylde (S. T.), *a deputy lieut. of Somerset.* Letter rel. to undue marriages, 1812, *see* Pamphleteer, v1, 2nd ed., p23, 1813.

Wyle (Nicolaus v.) Translationen v. N. v. W. Hrsg. durch A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 57]. 8°. St. 1861

Wylie (A. H.) Chatty letters f. east & west. 4°. 1879

Wylie (Alexander), *missionary.*
Chinese researches. 8°. Shanghai. 1897
Notes on Chinese literature ; w. a list of tr^s. f. Chinese into var. European lang^s. &c. n. ed. 8°. Shanghai. 1902

Wylie (Alexander), *of Glasgow.*
Labour, leisure, & luxury. n. ed. s8°. 1887

Wylie (I. A. R.) My German year. 8°. [1910]
The rajah's people. 5th ed. s8°. [1910]

Wylie (James Aitken). Daybreak in Spain. s8°. [1872]
Hist. of Protestantism. 3v. 4°. [1874–77]
Which sovereign : Q. Victoria or the Pope ? s8°. [1888 ?]

Wylie (James Hamilton). The Council of Constance to the death of John Hus. s8°. 1900
Hist. of England under Henry IV. 4v. s8°. 1884–1898

Wylie (William Howie).
Carlyle, & h. books ; illust. by reminisc. &c. s8°. 1881

Wyllarde (*Miss* Dolf).
As ye have sown. s8°. 1906
Capt. Amyas. s8°. 1904
The guardians of Panzy. s8°. 1899
Mafoota. s8°. 1907
The pathway of the pioneer (Nous autres). s8°. [1906]
The riding master. 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]
Rose-white youth. s8°. 1908
The story of Eden. s8°. 1902
„ .... [4th imp.] s8°. 1904
The unofficial honeymoon. s8°. [1911]
Uriah the Hittite. s8°. 1904

*Wyllard's Weird, 1886, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).

Wyllie (Bertie). Sheffield plate. 8°. *n.d.*

Wyllie (John), *M.D. Edin.* The disorders of speech. 8°. E. [1894]

Wyllie (John William S.) Essays on the external policy of India. Ed., w. life, by W. W. Hunter. 8°. 1875

Wyllie (*Mrs.* Marian Amy), *see* Wyllie (W. L.) & *Mrs.* M. A. W.
London to the Nore, painted & descr., 1905.

Wyllie (William Lionel).
Nature's laws and the making of pictures. 4°. 1903
—— **& *Mrs.* M. A. Wyllie.**
London to the Nore, painted & descr. 8°. 1905

Wylly (Harold Carmichael).
The campaign of Magenta & Solferino, 1859. s8°. 1907
see Thackwell (*Sir* J.) Military mems. ; arranged f. diaries & corr., by W., 1908.

Wyman (Charles W. H.), *see* Bigmore (E. C.) & W. Bibliog^y. of printing, 1880–6.

Wyman (Jeffries). Anatomy of the nervous system of Rana Pipiens. [S. C. to Knowledge, 5]. 4°. 1853

Wyman (Morrill). Progress in school discipline : Corporal punishment. [P214]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1867

Wymondhouses, *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly—Extr^s. f. the Church Book of Altham & W. (1649–1725), 1894.

Wyn (Elis), *a. of "Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsg," see* Wynne.

Wynaad. Report on the gold mines of the S.-E. portion of the Wynaad & the Carcoor Ghát. fol. 1880

Wyndham (*Gen.*), *see* Stage Carriage Committee. W.'s motion as to cavalry &c. horses & the Stage Carriage trade, 1855.

Wyndham (Anne). *Claustrum Regale Reseratum, or the King's concealment at Trent, 1667, *see* Broadley (A. M.) The royal miracle, 1912.

Wyndham (Fanny Charlotte), *aft. Montgomery, see* Montgomery (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred).

Wyndham (*Rev.* Francis M.)
Latin & Greek as in Rome & Athens. s8°. 1880
The maid of Orleans : f. orig. docs. s8°. 1894
The maid of Orleans : her life & mission. [P582]. s8°. 1891
Wild life on fjelds of Norway. s8°. 1861

Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* George).
The development of the state : an address. s4°. 1904
Ronsard & La Pléiade. With sel^s. f. their poetry and some tr^s. 8°. 1906
Sir Walter Scott. 8°. 1908
see Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.) & G. W. Lies & replies, 1890.

Wyndham (Henry Penruddocke). Tour through Monmouthshire & Wales, 1774 & 1777. 2nd ed. 4°. Salisbury. 1781
Wiltshire, f. Domesday book ; added, a tr., & a plan for hist. of the county. 8°. Salisbury. 1788

Wyndham (Henry Saxe).
Annals of Covent Garden Theatre, 1732–1897. 2v. 8°. 1906

Wyndham (Horace). Irene of the ringlets. s8°. 1908
The Queen's Service : experiences of a private. s8°. 1899
Soldiers of the Queen. s8°. 1899

Wyndham (*Sir* William). *Letter to W., upon the intended application to Parl. for repealing the Corporation & Test Acts. By a modern tory. [P554]. s8°. 1736

Wyndham-Quin, *see* Dunraven.

Wyneken (Ernst Friedrich). Die weltgeschichtliche Bedeutung d. modernen Socialismus. [P453]. 8°. Gotha. 1876

Wyngaerde (Antonius van den), *see* Den Wyngaerde (A. van).

Wynman (Margaret) *ps* [*i.e.* Ella Hepworth Dixon], *see* Dixon (E. H.)

Wynn (Charlotte Williams), *see* Williams-Wynn (C.)

Wynn (*Miss* Frances Williams).
*Diaries of a lady of quality [F. W. W.], 1797–1844. Ed. w. notes by A. Hayward. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

Wynn (*Sir* John), *bart.*
Hist. of the Gwydir family. 4°. Oswestry. 1878

Wynn (*Sir* Richard), *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II ; acc. R. W. narratio de Caroli, Walliæ princ., in Hispaniam itinere (1623), 1729.

Wynne (Edward), *barrister.*
*Eunomus ; dialogues conc. the law & constitution of England. With essay on dialogue. 4v in 2. s8°. 1774
see *Strictures on the lives & characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day, [by W. ?], 1790.

Wynne (Ellis) [Wyn].
The sleeping bard ; or, visions of the world, death, & hell. Tr. f. the Cambrian British by George Borrow. s8°. 1860

Wynne (Frederick Richards).
Spent in the service : mem. of A. Daunt &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880

Wynne (J. H.), *see* Winne (J. H.)

Wynne (John), *rector of Caer y Druidion, see* Locke (J.) Abridgment of L.'s Essay, [*by W.*], 1696.

Wynne (Justine), [*i.e. la csse.* J. Orsini Rosenberg], *see* Orsini Rosenberg (*la csse.* J.)

Wynne (May) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. W. Knowles]. Henry of Navarre. Romance. From the play " H. of N." by W. Devereux. 8°. 1909
Maid of Brittany. s8°. 1906

Wynne (William), *serjeant-at-law.* Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins, ambassador at Cologn & Nimeguen &c., & letters from beginning to end of those treaties &c. 2v. fol. 1724

Wynter (Andrew).
Curiosities of civilization. s8°. [1860]
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Curiosities of toil, & o. papers. 2v. s8°. 1870
Fruit between the leaves. 2v. s8°. 1875
Our social bees. [1st ser.] 5th ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... 2nd ser. s8°. 1866
Peeps into the human hive. 2v. s8°. 1874
Subtle brains & lissom fingers. s8°. 1863

Wynter (Philip H. M.)
On the queen's errands. [*Biog.*] s8°. 1906

Wyntoun (Andrew, *of***)** [†Andrew, *of Wyntoun*].
The orygynale cronykil of Scotland. Notes, gloss. &c. by D. Macpherson. 2v. 8°. 1795
The orig. chron. of A. of W. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss., by F.J.Amours. [Scot. Texts Soc.] v2–6 [*v1 not publ.*] 8°. E. 1903–8
see Scotland. Historians of S., v2, 3, 9, W.'s orygynale chronikyl of Scotland, ed. D. Laing, 1872–9.

Wyon (Alfred Benj.) & Allan Wyon.
The great seals of England, with notes. fol. 1887

Wyon (Allan), *see* Wyon (A. B.) & A. W. Great Seals of England, 1887.

Wyon (Frederick William).
Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1876

Wyrcester (William, *of***),** *see* Worcester (W.)

Wyrouboff (G.), *see* Littré (E.) Comte & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par W., 1866.

Wyse (Francis). America, its realities & resources. 3v. 8°. 1846

Wyse (*Sir* Thomas). Excursion in the Peloponnesus, 1858, ed. W. M. Wyse. 2v. la8°. 1865
Hist. sketch of the late Catholic association of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1829
Impressions of Greece: w. letters f. Greece by A. P. Stanley. 8°. 1871

Wyss (Johann David). *The Swiss family Robinson. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... Incl. Sequel. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... n. tr. Ed. W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. *n.d.*

Wyss (Johann Rudolf). Voyage dans l'Oberland bernois. Tr. H. de C. 2p, *and* Atlas, 1t. 8°. Bern. 1816–7

Wyss (Maria).
Allezeit hülfbereit. Erzählung. 2e A. s8°. Zürich. *n.d.*
In treuer Hut. Erzählung. 3e A. s8°. Zürich. *n.d.*

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v1–12, 14–22], (Fasc. 1–81, 87–143). fol. Brux. 1902–13
Each fasc., except 9 & 10, *has sep. pagin.*

Wyttenbach (Daniel Albert).
Animadversiones in Plutarchi opera mor. Ad ed. Oxon. emend. expressæ. 3t. 8°. L. 1820–34
*Bibliotheca critica. 3v. [*Each vol. has 4p, w. sep.tp*[s]. & pagin*[s].*]* 8°. Amstelodami. 1777–1808
Opuscula. 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1821
Φιλομαθίας τὰ. σποράδην. α[-γ]; Miscellaneæ doctrinæ. 3t in 1v. 8°. Amstelodami. 1809–17
Vita D. Ruhnkenii. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1799

Wyttenbach (Jacob Samuel), *see* Catalogue of an exceedingly rare coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman & W., 1834.

Wyttenbach (Johann Hugo). Guide to the Roman antiqs. of Treves; [tr.], ed. D. Turner. 8°. 1839

Wyvill (Christopher).
Corr. of W. w. Wm. Pitt. p1, 2. [P240]. 8°. Newcastle. 1796–7
Defence of Dr. Price, & the reformers of England. [P7, 240]. 8°. 1792

Wyzewa (Teodor).
Beethoven & Wagner. s8°. 1898
Chez les Allemands: L'art et les mœurs. s8°. 1895
Contes chrétiens: Le baptême de Jésus. s8°. 1892
,, Les disciples d'Emmaüs. s8°. 1893
Contes chrétiens: [Le baptême de Jésus—Les disciples d'Emmaüs—Barsabas—Le fils de la veuve de Naïm]. s8°. 1902
Ecrivains étrangers. s8°. 1896
,, ... s2. s8°. 1897
Excentriques et aventuriers de divers pays. Essais biog. s8°. 1910
Les maîtres italiens d'autrefois: écoles du nord. s8°. 1907
Le mouvement socialiste en Europe: hommes et idées. s8°. 1892
Nos maîtres: études et portraits litt. s8°. 1895
Peintres de jadis et d'aujourd'hui: Les peintres et la vie du Xt.—La peinture primitive allemande—La peinture suisse—Quelques figures de femmes peintres—Deux Préraphaélites—Puvis de Chavannes—P.-A. Renoir. 8°. 1903
Quelques figures de femmes aimantes ou malheureuses. 8°. 1909
Valbert, ou, Les récits d'un jeune homme. s8°. 1893

—— **& G. de Saint-Foix.** W. A. Mozart, sa vie musicale & s. œuvre, 1756–77. 2t. la8°. 1912

X

X. . . *du Figaro, ps. of a. of "Les coulisses du boulangisme, 1890," see* Terrail (G.)

X., *of the "Saturday Review," see* Fox-Davis (A. C.)

X (*Miss*) *ps., a. of "Essays in psych. inquiry" &c., see* Goodrich-Freer (A.)

X. (P. H.), *see* Estournelles de Constant (P. H. B. d').

X. (*signorina* X. di). *Signorina X. di X.: corr. autentica di due incogniti, 1896, *see* Signorina &c.

X. H., *see* Macpherson (*Mrs.* B.)

X. L. *Limb (The), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896, *see* Limb.

Xanctoigne (John Alphonse, *of***),** *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p275, 1904.

Xanrof (Léon), *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Fourneau], *a. of "Chansons sans gêne, 1890," see* Schlaf (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des "Chat Noir" &c. [*Essay on Xanrof*], 1897.

Xanten, *see* Fulda. Die Jahrbücher v. F. u. X.; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2e A., 1889.

Xanthian (The) marbles, 1843, *see* Fellows (*Sir* C.)

Xanthopulus (Nicephorus Callistus), *see* Callistus (Nicephorus).

Xanthus, *Lydius, see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.* Historicorum Græcorum antiquiss. fragm., X[1]. omnia &c., 1806.

Xaverius (F.), *see* Xavier (Francis), *Saint.*

Xavier (Francis), *Saint* {†Francis [Xavier], *Saint*}.
see Coleridge (H. J.) Life & letters of X., 1872; n. ed., 1886.
,, Cros (J. M.) X., sa vie & s. lettres, 1900.
,, Venn (H.) Missionary life of X., 1862.

Xenien. Anti-Xenien in Auswahl hrsg. v. W. Stammler, 1911, *see* Stammler (W.)

Xenophanes, *see* Karsten (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. &c. reliquiæ: 1 i, X., 1830.

Xenophon. Ξενοφῶντος τὰ σωζόμενα βιβλία. X. quæ extant opera. Annot. H. Stephani, multum locupletatæ. ed. 2[a]. fol. [Geneva]: *H. Stephanus.* 1581
The Annot. *have sep. pagin. For a tr., which formed p2 of the 1st ed., see sep. entry.*
X. omnia quæ exstant opera. Quorum interp. a diversis datam H. Stephanus recog. &c. In Leunclavianæ interp. errores insignes inquisitio H. Stephani: interim dum app. ad annot. Græcæ ed. suæ subjunctas differt. [*With 2nd tp., without date, & cont. list of contents*]. [*b. w.* Xenophon, Ξ. τὰ σωζόμενα βιβλία,°1581]. fol.[? Paris: *H.Stephanus*].1596
Quæ exstant opera. Gr. et lat., ex ed. Schneideri et Zeunii. Acc. index lat. 10t in 5. s8°. E. 1811
Quæ extant. Rec. &c. I. G. Schneider. 6t. 8°. L. 1821–1838
1, Cyri discipl. ed. 3[a]. 1838. 2, De exped. Cyri. ed. 2[a]. 1825.
3, Hist. græc., 1791. Ed. nova. 1821.
4, Mem. Socr., cum Apol. 1801. 5, Œconomicus &c.
6, Opusc. polit. equest. venat. 1838.
Scripta minora. 2 fasc. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910–12
1, Œconomicum, Convivium, Hieronem, Agesilaum, Apologiam Socratis cont.; Post L. Dindorf ed. T. Thalheim.
2, Opuscula politica, equestria, venatica cont.; Post L. Dindorf ed. F. Ruehl.

Agesilaus.
De Agesilao rege oratio; Græca recog., vers. Latin. reform., &c. T. Hutchinson. [*b. w. h.* De Cyri exped., 1735]. 4°. O. 1735

Anabasis.
De Cyri exped.; recog., vers. Lat. reform. &c. T. Hutchinson. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. O. 1735
De Cyri Minoris exped. comm., rec. ab I. C. Zeunio. 8°. L. 1785

Cyropædia.
X[is]. Institutio Cyri. Rec. G. Gemoll. Ed. maior. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912

Xenophon [*continued*].
HELLENICA.
Hellenica. Bks. 1, 2. Text rev., w. notes by H. Hailstone. s8°. 1886
Historiæ græcæ libri vii. Ex ed. L. Dindorfii. Acc. annot. var. interp. 8°. O. 1831
LEXICON.
Lexicon Xenophonteum. 4v. 8°. L. 1801–4
MEMORABILIA.
Memorabilia Socratis, cum Apologia S. eidem vulgo adscr. Cum textu et notis Schneideri. Auxit J. Greenwood. Acc. Valckenaarii et Ruhnkenii annot. 8°. Londini. 1823
ŒCONOMICUS.
Œconomicus, Apol. Soc., Symposium, Hiero, Agesilaus, epist. fragm., rec. et Bachii suisque notis expl. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1782
OPUSCULA POLIT.
Opuscula polit., equest., venat., cum Arrhiani de venat. Rec. I. C. Zeunius. 8°. L. 1778
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr. H. G. Dakyns. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–97
Minor works. Lit. tr. with notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
Anabasis. Tr. with notes by E. Spelman. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. C. 1776
Anabasis, & Memorabilia of Soc. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson; with geogr. comm. by W. F. Ainsworth. s8°. *Bohn.* 1866
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1907
Cyrupædia. Tr. Philemon Holland. fol. 1632
Cyropædia, & Hellenics. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson & H. Dale. s8°. *Bohn.* 1870
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
Hist. of the affairs of Greece, by the tr. of Thucydides (W. Smith). [*a tr. only of the* Hellenika]. 4°. 1770
Memoirs of Socrates [*tr. of* Memorabilia], with Defence of S. Tr. by Sarah Fielding. 3rd ed. 8°. 1788
Œconomicus. First 10 chaps. Tr. A. Stewart. [P1425]. s8°. C. 1885
Treatise of householde [tr.], *see* CERTAIN anc. tracts conc. management of landed property, repr., 1767.
REFERENCES.
see AINSWORTH (W. F.) Travels in the track of the Ten Thousand, 1844.
,, CAWALLIN (S. J.) De X. temporum et modorum usu, 1879–81.
,, DIEHL (C.) Quo tempore, qua mente scriptus sit X. lib. qui Πόροι inscribitur, 1888.
,, GRANT (*Sir* ALEX.) X., [Anc. class.], 1871.
,, ISOCRATES. Panegyrikos; [*w.*] X.'s Gastmahl [*&*] sokratische Gespräche, übers. v. Wieland, 1813.
,, JOËL (C.) Der echte u. d. xenophont. Sokrates, 1893.
,, KIRCHHOFF (A.) Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener, [*often included in the works of X., but not by him*], 1878.
,, —— Über d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener, [*w. text*], 1874.
,, PLATO. Socratic discourses by P. & X., tr., 1910.
,, RENNELL (J.) Illusts. (chiefly geograph.), of the hist. of the Exped. of Cyrus, & the Retreat, 1816.
,, ROBIOU (F.) Itinéraire des dix-mille, 1873.
,, RUSKIN (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum: 1, The economist of X., tr. Wedderburn & Collingwood, w. pref. by [R.], 1876.
,, —— Works, v31, Bibliotheca past.: Economics of X., 1907.
,, SCHENKL (C.) X. Studien, 1–3, 1869–76.
,, UNDERHILL (G. E.) Comm., w. intr. & app., on the Hellenica of X., 1900.

Xenophon, *The Ephesian.*
Habrocome et Anthia. Tr. nouv. s8°. 1823
see MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci: 3, X. Ephesiacorum de amoribus Anthiæ & Abrocomæ libri v, 1792–4.

Xénopol (A. D.) Hist. des Roumains de la Dacie trajane jusqu'en 1859. 2t. la8°. 1896
Michail Kogălniceanu &c. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de récept. *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ &c., 1894]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1895
Les principes fondamentaux de l'hist. la8°. 1899
La théorie de l'hist. 2e éd. Des princ. fondamentaux de l'hist. 8°. 1908

Xenos (Stephen Th.) Depredations; or, Overend, Gurney, & Co., & the Greek & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 8°. 1869
East & West, annexation of the Ionian Is. to Greece. la8°. 1865

Xeres (Francisco de) [JEREZ], *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Reports on discov^y. of Peru: Report of X., sec. to F. Pizarro, tr., 1872.
see RIVADENEYRA (M.) Bibl., t26, Historiadores primitivos, *for* Conquista del Perú.

X. H.*** "Gifts for men," by X. H., 1870, *see* MACPHERSON (*Mrs.* B.)

Ximenes (Leonardo). *Esame [*by* X.] dell' esame [*by* S. Bertolini] di un libro [*by* X.] sopra la Maremma senese. 4°. Firenze. 1775

Ximenez (Francisco), *missionary, see* SCHERZER (C. v.) Über d. hschr. Werke d. Z. in d. Univ.-Bibl. zu Guatemala, 1856.

Ximenez (Francisco), *patriarch of Jerusalem, see* MASSÓ Y TORRENTS (J.) Les obres de F. Eximeniç, 1340 ?–1409 ? 1911.

Ximenez de Cisneros (*cardinal* **Francisco)** [GIMENEZ DE C.]
see BAUDIER (M.) Hist. de X., 1851.
,, GONZALEZ ARNAO (V.) Elogio hist. del Card. F. G. de C., 1805.
,, HEFELE (C. J. v.) X. &c., 1844.
,, —— Life of X., tr. J. Dalton [& M. Haas], 1860.
,, MARSOLLIER (J.) Hist. du ministère du c. X., n. éd., 1704.
,, ROBLÈS (E. DE). Vida del card. X., 1604.

Ximenez de Rada (Rodrigo), *abp. of Toledo; d. 1247* [RODERICUS *Toletanus*]. Crónica de España (*& cont.*–1454), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t105, 106.
Estoria de los Godos, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t88.

Ximenez de Urrea (Pedro Manuel). Cancionero. Publ. por la Excma. diputacion de Zaragoza. [Bibl. de Escritores Aragoneses: Secc. lit., t2]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1878
Penitencia de amor, (Burgos, 1514). reimp. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. [Bibl. Hispanica. P1165]. s8°. Barcelona. 1902

Ximénez-Patón (Bartolomé).
Hist. de la ciudad de Jaén. Por X.-P. [*or rather compiled by him chiefly f. MS. of P. Ordóñez de Ceballos, chap. 37 & 38 only*], 1628, *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Autobiog. y mem., 1905.

***Ximon.** [*A ballad*]. 2p. [*no tp^s.* P883]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Xiphilin (John) *the younger. For ed^s. & tr^s. of X.'s abridgment of Dion Cassius, see* DION CASSIUS.

Xiphilinos (Joannes), *patriarch of Constantinople* [XIPHILIN], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120, J. X.

Xivrey (J. Berger de), *see* BERGER DE XIVREY (JULES).

X. L., *see* *LIMB (THE), by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896.

Xylander (Gulielmus). De philosophia, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Xylander (Johann L. von). Die Sprache d. Albanesen oder Schkipetaren. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1835

Xystus, *Pythagoræus, see* SEXTUS.

Y

Y. (A. S. A.) *Lord Randolph, a poem, [*signed* A. S. A. Y.], *n.d., see* LORD.

Y. (D.) *Colls. for the hist. of H. &c., by D. Y., 1795, *see* HAMPSHIRE.

Y. (D. V. T.), *gentilhomme ordinaire de la Chambre du Roi, see* AVITY (PIERRE D').

Y. (John P.), *M.D.* *Few (A) hundred Bible contradictions, a hunt after the Devil, & o. odd matters; by Y., 1843, *see* FEW.

Ya. (P.), *see* YAKUBOVICH-MELSHIN (P.)

Yachya (Bonsenior Aben), *see* BONSENIOR, *Aben Yachya.*

Yacoub Artin, *pacha, see* ARTIN (YACOUB).

Yacouti, *see* ABD-ER-RASCHID IBN SALEH IBN NOURI.

Yaḥyā ibn 'Adī (Abū Zakarīyā) [JAḤJĀ IBN 'ADĪ], *see* GRAF (G.) Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. J. ibn 'Adî u. späterer Autoren, 1910.

Yaḥyā ibn Ḥarīr, *al-Takrītī* [ABU NAṢR YAḤYĀ IBN ḤARĪR]. The 31st chapter of The lamp that guides to salvation. [*Arabic text*]. Ed. W. Cureton. [P1249]. 8°. 1865

Yájnavalkya, *see* BÜHLER (J. G.) J. Kirste's Collation d. Textes d. Y.-Smriti &c.; hrsg. v. B., 1893.

Yakkun Nattannawā &c.,—Kōlan Nattannawā: Cingalese poem[s]. Tr. by J. Callaway. [O. T. Fund]. la8°. 1829

Yakschitch (Grégoire). L'Europe & la résurrection de la Serbie, 1804–34. Avec une préf. de E. Haumant. 8°. 1907

Ya'kūb, *Mar, bp. of Edessa* [JACOB].
Letter by Mār J. on Syriac orthography; also a tract by the same author, & a Disc. by Gregory Bar Hebræus on Syriac accents. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by G. Phillips. 8°. 1869

Ya'kūb Artin, *see* ARTIN (YACOUB).

Ya'kūb Beg, *amir of Kashgar, see* BOULGER (D. C.) Life of Y. B., 1878.

Ya'kūb ibn Isḥāk ibn Ṣubbāḥ (Ábū Yūsuf), *al-Kindi, see* AL-KINDĪ.

Yakubovich-Melshin (P.) [P. YA.]
Стихотворенія. 2t. [1, 6ое изд. ; 2, 4ое изд.] 8°. C.-П. 1910

Yalden (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Yale. Yale book of American verse, 1912, *see* LOUNSBURY (T. R.), *ed.*
Yale Studies in English. Ed. A. S. Cook.
[v]19, 23. 8°. N.Y. 1903–4
see ROOT (R. K.) Classical mythology in Shakespeare, 1903. [19.]
„ STEVENS (W. O.) The cross in the life & lit. of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904. [23.]

Yale University. Alphabet. index to subjects in reviews, & o. periodicals, prepared for the Lib. of the Brothers in Unity, Yale C. 8°. N.Y. 1848
Catalogue [Yearly]. 1894/5–1899/1900. [*wanting* 1896/7 & 1898/9]. s8°. New Haven. 1894–9
*Four years at Yale. By a graduate of '69.
s8°. New Haven, Conn. 1874
Rep. of the president of Y.U. & of the deans & directors of its departments. 1900/1–1905/6.
[1900/1 *is in* P1034]. s8°. [New Haven]. 1901–6

Yamada Yoshi-Aki, *see* EASTLAKE (F. W.) & Y. Heroic Japan, 1897.

Yamagata (Isoh), *see* MURDOCH (J.) A hist. of Japan, v2 (1542–1641), in collab. w. I. Y., 1903.

Yaman, its mediæval hist. &c., 1892, *see* KAY (H. C.) *ed.*

Yamīn al-Daulah Maḥmūd, *sultan of Ghazna, see* MAḤMŪD (Y. AL-D.)

Yang (Lin Shao-), *see* LIN SHAO-YANG.

Yanoski (Jean). Hist. des milices bourgeoises en France, dep. le xii s. j. milieu du xv, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t4 ii, 1863.

Yanowitz de Besme (Jean), *see* VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). De quelques assassins : J. Y. &c., 1912.

Yapp (G. W.), *see* ART INDUSTRY : Furniture &c., [*c.* 1879]. Metal-work, [*c.* 1879].

Yaremich (S. P.)
Михаилъ Александровичъ Врубель ; жизнь и творчество [Русскіе художники, *ed.* И. Грабарь, в1]. 4°. Москва. [1911]

Yarington (Robert). Two lamentable tragedies, 1601, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.

Yarkand. Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. Forsyth, 1875, *see* FORSYTH (*Sir* T. D.)

Yarmouth. Narrative (A) of the grand festival at Y., 19 Apr. 1814, w. all the handbills &c. 4°. Yarmouth. *unpubl.* 1814

Yarnall (Ellis).
Wordsworth & the Coleridges ; w. o. memories. 8°. N.Y. 1899
see COLERIDGE (J. D. C., *1st b.*) 40 years of friendship : corr. of C. & Y., 1911.

***Yarns** by a Manchester Spinner. [*By John Cameron ?*].
s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*

Yarranton (Andrew).
England's improvement by sea & land &c. 2p. s4°. 1677–81

Yarrell (William). Hist. of British birds. Rev. A. Newton, & H. Saunders. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1871–85
Hist. of British fishes. 2v. [Suppls. 1, 2, *bound w.* v2]. 8°. 1836–9

Yarrow (Harry Crécy). A further contrib. to study of mortuary customs of N. Amer. Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 1, 1881.
Intr. to study of mortuary customs among N. Amer. Indians. [Smithsonian Inst.] 4°. Washington. 1880

Yasnas, *see* ZEND AVESTA.

Yate (Arthur Campbell).
England & Russia face to face in Asia. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission. 8°. E. 1887
Lt.-col. J. Haughton. la8°. 1900

Yate (Charles Edward). N. Afghanistan ; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission. 8°. E. 1888

Yate (William). Account of New Zealand, & of C.M.S.'s mission. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835

Yates (Edmund Hodgson).

Black sheep. 3v. s8°. 1867	The impending sword. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1867	Kissing the rod. 3v. s8°. 1866
The business of pleasure. 2v. s8°. 1865	Land at last. 3v. s8°. 1866
Celebrities at home; repr. f. "The World." Ser. 1–3. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1877–9	Nobody's fortune. s8°. *n.d.*
Dr. Wainwright's patient. 3v. s8°. 1871	Pages in waiting. s8°. *n.d.*
E. Yates : h. recolls. & experiences. 2v. 8°. 1884	A righted wrong. 3v. s8°. 1875
„ 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1884	The rock ahead. s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1885	A silent witness. 3v. s8°. 1870
	Two by tricks. 2v. s8°. 1875
	A waiting race. 3v. s8°. 1874
	Wrecked in port. 3v. s8°. 1869
	The yellow flag. 3v. s8°. 1874

Yates (F. M. L.) [*Mrs.* ASHTON YATES].
A winter in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1844

Yates (James). On French system of measures &c., w. abstract of the discussion [at Instit. of Civil Engineers]. [P132]. 8°. 1854
Origin &c. of the Internat. Assoc. for a Decimal System. 2nd ed. [P132]. 8°. 1856
Textrinum antiquorum : weaving among the ancients. v1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1843
Vindic. of Unitarianism, in reply to R. Wardlaw. 4th ed. 8°. 1850
What is the best unit of length ? [P137]. 8°. 1858

Yates (Richard), *D.D.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey of St. Edmund's Bury; w. views of the most considerable monasterial remains, by W. Yates. 2nd ed. 4°. 1843

Yates (Thomas), *a. of Indian Church hist. &c., see* YEATES (T.)

Yates (William), *of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cam., see* YATES (RI.)
Hist. of St. Edmund's Bury, w. views of the most considerable monasterial remains, by W. Y., 2nd ed., 1843.

Yates (William Holt). Modern hist. of Egypt, with acc. of Mehemet Ali, 1801–43 &c. 2v. 8°. 1843

Yatsimirsky (A. I.)
Новѣйшая польская литература отъ 1863. 2t. 8°. C.-П. [1908]

Yaughan (*Sir* Hugh), *see* VAUGHAN (*Sir* H.)

Yeaman (Geo. H.) International Prize Law & the abol. of maritime captures. [P248]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1867

Yeames (A. H. S.) An ivory statuette, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v4, 1907.

Year. *The wonderful y., 1603, *see* *WONDERFUL.
*Year nine (The), 1858, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Year (A) with the birds, 1886, *see* FOWLER (W. W.)

Year-book of Australia, *see* AUSTRALIA.

Year book of British Columbia, *see* COLUMBIA.

Year book of New South Wales, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES.

Year-book of facts in science & art : exhibiting the most important discoveries &c. of the past year in mechanics &c. [*ip. varies : for 1874–8 it is,* " Y.-b. of f. in science & the arts " ; *for 1879–79/80,* " Y.-b. of f. in science & the useful arts "]. For [1838]–79/80. s8°. 1839–80
„ „ Extra vols. : The Y.-b. of f. in the great exhibition of 1851 ; &c, The Y.-b. of f. in the international exhibition of 1862. 2v. s8°. 1851–62

Yearbook of medicine, surgery, & their allied sciences, 1859–62. 4v. [New Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1860–3

Year-book of science (The). 1891. s8°. 1892

Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 1st–5th, 12th–18th, 21st, 25th, 27th ann. issue[s]. 8°. 1884–1910

Year Books.
Year Books of the r. of Edward I. Ed. & tr. A. J. Horwood. Years 20 & 21 ; 21 & 22 ; 30 & 31 ; 32–33 ; Mich. Term, Year 33, & Years 34 & 35. 5v. [Rolls Ser., 31 i–v] .la8°. 1863–79
Year-Books of Edward II, v1–5, ed. F. W. Maitland &c., 1903–10, *see* SELDEN SOCIETY.
Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Years 11 & 12 ; 12 & 13 ; 13 & 14 ; 14 ; 14 & 15 ; 16 (1st part) ; 16 (2nd part) ; 17 ; 17 & 18 ; 18 ; 18 & 19 ; 19 ; 20 (part 1, 2).
13v. [Rolls Ser., 31 vi–xviii]. la8°. 1883–1911
Years 11 & 12 ed. & tr. A. J. Horwood, w. pref. & index by L. O. Pike. Years 12/13–20 ed. & tr. L. O. Pike.

Yearly (The) Supreme Court Practice, 1899. With notes. By M. M. Mackenzie, S. G. Lushington, J. C. Fox &c. 8°. 1899

Year's art (The). 1890–92. By M. B. Huish. 3v. s8°. 1890–2
„ „ 1912. Comp. by A. C. R. Carter. s8°. 1912

Year's work in Classical studies, 1907–12 ; ed. for Class. Assoc., *see* CLASSICAL ASSOC.

***Yeast,** 1851, *see* KINGSLEY (C.)

Yeates (Thomas). Collation of an Indian copy of the Hebrew Pentateuch, w. prelim. remarks: cont. descr. of the MS. & of others coll. by C. Buchanan; collation of a MS. roll of Esther; & Megillah of Ahasuerus, f. Hebrew copy, w. tr. [*b. w.* Beer (E. F. F.) Inscr. vet., 1840]. 4°. C. 1812
Indian Church hist.: first planting of the gospel in Syria, Mesopotamia, India, China. 8°. 1818
Remarks on the hist. of anc. Egypt. [P259]. 8°. 1835

Yeatman (John Pym). Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: acc. of the origin of the families of Montgomery, Albini, Fitzalan, & Howard. fol. 1882
The gentle Shakspere: a vindication. la8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of the Common Law of Gt. Brit. & Gaul. pl. 8°. 1874
The Land Transfer Bill. [P547]. 8°. [1887]
Records of the borough of Chesterfield; extr^{s}. f. the archives &c. la8°. Chesterfield. 1884

Yeats (Elizabeth Corbet). Brushwork studies of flowers, fruit, & animals for teachers & advanced students. obl. 4°. 1898

Yeats (John), *L.L.D.*
The golden gates of trade, w. our home industries. s8°. 1890
Growth & vicissitudes of commerce, B.C. 1500–A.D. 1789. s8°. 1872
Manual of recent & existing commerce, 1789–1872. s8°. 1872
Map studies of the mercantile world. s8°. 1890
Nat. hist. of raw materials of commerce. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1877
Technical hist. of commerce or skilled labour applied to production. s8°. *n.d.*

Yeats (Sidney K. Levett-), *see* LEVETT-YEATS.

Yeats (William Butler).
A book of Irish verse, sel. f. mod. writers. s8°. 1895
Cathleen ni Hoolihan. s8°. 1902
The Celtic twilight. s8°. 1893
The Countess Kathleen, & var. legends & lyrics. s8°. 1892
Deirdre: being v5 of Plays for an Irish theatre. 8°. 1907
The green helmet & o. poems. 8°. Churchtown, Dundrum. 1910
The hour-glass, Cathleen ni Houlihan, The pot of broth: being v2 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1904
Ideas of good & evil. s8°. 1903
Irish fairy & folk tales. s8°. *n.d.*
Irish fairy tales. s8°. 1892
The king's threshold: and On Baile's strand: being v3 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1904
The land of heart's desire. s8°. 1894
Poems. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1899
Poems. s8°. 1901
The secret rose. s8°. 1897
The shadowy waters. 8°. 1900
Stories of Red Hanrahan. 8°. Dundrum. 1904
Stories of Red Hanrahan—The secret rose — Rosa Alchemica. s8°. 1913
Where there is nothing: being vol. 1 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1903
The wind among the reeds. s8°. 1899
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
,, ... [*3rd ed.*] s8°. 1900
see DUBLIN UNIVERSITY REVIEW (THE), 1885, 1886, [*parts of; cont. poems &c. by W. B. Y.*], 1885–6.
,, EGLINTON (J.) *ps.*, Y. &c. Lit. ideals in Ireland, 1899.
,, SAMHAIN: an occasional review ed. Y., 1905.
,, WADE (A.) Bibliog. of writings of Y., 1908.

Yeddo, *see* TOKYO.

Yehudá Ha-Leví, *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Yeld (George).
Scrambles in the Eastern Graians, 1878–97. s8°. 1900

Yeldham (Walter) [*pseud.* ALIPH CHEEM].
Lays of Ind. By A. C. 7th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1883
Lays of the sea-side. s8°. 1887

Yellin (David) & I. Abrahams.
Maimonides. [Jewish Hist. Soc.] s8°. 1903

Yellow. Yellow (The) fairy book, 1894, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Yellow (The) war. By "O.," 1905, *see* JAMES (L.)

Yellow (The) Book; an illust. quarterly. v1–13, (April 1894–April 1897); [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1894–7

Yellowstone.
Wonders of the Y. Region, 1874, *see* RICHARDSON (JA.) *ed.*

Yelverton (Therese), *visctess. Avonmore, see* LONGWORTH (M. T.) [*i.e.* THERESE YELVERTON].

Yen (Hawkling L.) A survey of constitutional development in China. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. &c., 30 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Yemen, *see* YAMAN.

Yendys (Sydney), *ps., see* DOBELL (S. T.)

Yen-Thsong, *see* HEUEN-TSANG. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., par Yen-Thsong &c., tr., 1853.

Yeo (Isaac Burney). Climate & health resorts. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Food in health & disease. s8°. 1889
Health resorts. s8°. 1882
A season at St. Moritz. s8°. 1870

Yeowell (J.) *A lit. antiquary: mem. of W. Oldys &c. s8°. 1862

Yepes (John, de), *see* JOHN, *Saint, of the Cross.*

Yetsira, *book of, see* JEZIRA, *book of.*

Yetts (W. Perceval).
Symbolism in Chinese art. [The China Society]. 8°. [Leyden]. 1912

Yeuda, *Levita, see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Ygarcía (Andres), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t2.

Yih King. Le Yi King; tr. par P. L. F. Philastre. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 8, 23]. 2p. 4°. 1885–93
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 16, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p2, Y. &c., 1882.

Yittadairn, *ps., see* RUSDEN (G. W.)

Yncas, *see* INCAS.

Yngvarr, *Viðförli, see* INGVARR, *Eymundarson, called Viðförli.*

Yoe (Shway) *ps., see* SCOTT (JAMES GEORGE).

Yogīndra (Sadānandra), *see* SADĀNANDRA YOGĪNDRA.

Yolande, *see* BAUDOT (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, pl, Melusine, 1900.

Yole (Jean). Les arrivants. [Roman]. 2^{e} éd. s8°. 1910

Yolland (Arthur Battishill). Dict. of the Hungarian & Eng. languages. pl, Eng.-Hungarian. s8°. Budapest. 1908

Yolland (E.) Vanity's price. s8°. 1900

Yonge (Charles Duke).
English-Greek lexicon. n. ed. 4°. 1865
Gradus ad Parnassum. 8°. 1850
Hist. of France under the Bourbons, 1589–1830. 4v. 8°. 1866–7
Hist. of the Brit. Navy. 2v. 8°. 1863
Life & administration of 2nd E. of Liverpool. 3v. 8°. 1868
Life of Marie Antoinette. 2v. s8°. 1876
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Scott; [*with bibliography by J. P. Anderson*]. 8°. 1888
Life of Wellington. 2v. 8°. 1860
Our great milit. commanders. s8°. 1892
Phraseolog. Eng.-Latin dict. s8°. 1855
The seven heroines of Christendom. s8°. 1878
Three cent^{s}. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1872

Yonge (Charlotte Mary),
The armourer's prentices. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1904
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Eng. hist. for the little ones. s8°. 1884
Aunt Charlotte's stories of French hist. s8°. 1893
Aunt Charlotte's stories of German hist. s8°. 1878
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Beechcroft at Rockstone. 2v. s8°. 1888
Biographies of good women. s2. s8°. 1865
A book of golden deeds. s8°. 1865
*A book of worthies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Bye-words. Tales old & new. s8°. 1880
The caged lion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1876
*Cameos from Eng. hist. s1–7. s8°. 1868–90
1, Rollo–Edw. II.
2, The wars in France.
3, Wars of the Roses.
4, Reformation times.
5, Eng. & Spain.
6, Forty years of Stewart rule, (1603–43).
7, Rebellion & Restor^{n}., (1642–78).
,, 2nd ed. s1, 2. s8°. 1869–72
Chantry house. 2v. s8°. 1886
*The chaplet of pearls. 2v. s8°. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
*The clever woman of the family. 2v. s8°. 1865
,, ... s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1902
Countess Kate, & The Stokesley secret. [repr.] s8°. 1902
The daisy chain. s8°. 1895
,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1902
*The Danvers Papers. s8°. 1867
The disturbing element. s8°. 1878
The dove in the eagle's nest. 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1880
*Dynevor Terrace. 2v. s8°. 1857
Grisly Grisell. 2v. s8°. 1893
Hannah More. s8°. 1888
*Heartsease. 15th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906
The Heir of Redclyffe. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1904
Henrietta's wish. s8°. 1899
*Hist. of Xtn. names. 2v. s8°. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Hist. of France. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1882
Hopes & fears. s8°. 1888
John Keble's parishes: a hist. of Hursley & Otterbourne. s8°. 1898
*Kenneth: the rear-guard of the grand army. 8th ed. s8°. O. 1887
Lady Hester: or, Ursula's narrative. s8°. 1874
*The Lances of Lynwood. n. ed. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. 1891
Landmarks of history. Ancient hist.: to the Mahometan conquest. 19th ed. s8°. 1873
,, Middle Ages: Charlemagne–Ch. V. 8th ed. s8°. 1879
,, Modern hist.: Reformation to fall of Napoleon. 5th ed. s8°. 1874
Life of J. C. Patteson, bp. of the Melanesian I^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1874
*The little duke. n. ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1906
Little Lucy's wonderful globe. 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
The long vacation. s8°. 1895
Love & life. 2v. s8°. 1880
Magnum bonum: or, Mother Carey's brood. 3v. s8°. 1879
Modern broods. s8°. 1900
A modern Telemachus. 2v. s8°. 1886
More bywords. s8°. 1890
Musings over the "Xtn. Year" & "Lyra Innocentium" by Y.; w. recolls. of Keble by sev. friends. s8°. O. 1871
My young Alcides. 2v. s8°. 1875
*New ground. s8°. 1868
Nuttie's father. 2v. s8°. 1885
An old woman's outlook in a Hampshire village. s8°. 1892
The pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah. s8°. 1897
The pillars of the house. 4v. s8°. 1873

Yonge (Charlotte Mary) [*continued*].
The pillars of the house. s8°. 1889
*The prince & the page. s8°. 1891
P's & Q's. s8°. 1872
*The pupils of St. John. s8°. [1868 ?]
The release: or, Caroline's French kindred. s8°. 1896
A reputed changeling. 2v. s8°. 1889
Scenes & characters, or 18 months at Beechcroft. 5th ed. s8°. 1889
A storehouse of stories. [ser. 2]. s8°. 1872
Story of the Christians & Moors of Spain. s8°. 1878
Stray pearls; memoirs of M. de Ribaumont &c. 2v. s8°. 1883
That stick. 2v. s8°. 1892
The three brides. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1876
The treasures in the marshes. s8°. *n.d.*
The trial; more links of the daisy chain. s8°. 1888
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1893
The two guardians, or, Home in this world. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
Two penniless princesses. 2v. s8°. 1891
The two sides of the shield. 2v. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1886
Unknown to history; a story of captiv. of Mary of Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1882
Womankind. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
*The young step-mother. s8°. 1861
,, [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1889
see COLERIDGE (C.) C. M. Y.; h. life & letters, 1903.
,, ROMANES (*Mrs.* E.) C. M. Y.; [*w.* The secret of Miss Y.'s influence, by Lady F. Cavendish], 1908.
,, SEWELL (E. M.) & C. M. Y., *edd.*, Hist. sel^{s}.: readings f. the best authorities, 1868.

——, **M. Bramston, C. Coleridge, & E. Stuart.** Astray. s8°. 1886
—— **& H. H. Weld.**
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Amer. hist. s8°. 1883

Yonge (F.) *Narr. of the proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719 &c., 1726, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Yonge (Nicholas).
Musica Transalpina, [tr. f. Italian], ed. N. Y., [1588], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Yonge (Philip), *bp. of Bristol.*
Sermon before the Lords, Feb. 13, 1761. [P257]. 4°. 1761

Yonge (Walter). Diary, at Colyton & Axminster, 1604–28. Ed. G. Roberts. [Camden Soc., 41]. s4°. 1848

Yorck von Wartenburg (Hans D. L., *Graf*), *see* DROYSEN (J. G.) Leben d. Y. v. W., 1851–2.

Yorck v. Wartenburg (*Graf* **Maximilian).**
Napoleon als Feldherr. 3^{e} A. 2T. 8°. 1901
Napoleon as a general. 2v. 8°. 1902

Yorick, *figlio di Yorick, ps., see* FERRIGNI (P. C.)

Yorick, *ps., see* STERNE (L.)

York, *archbishops & church.*
Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. S. W. Lawley*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 71, 75]. 8°. Durham. 1880–2
Fabric Rolls of York Minster with app. of illust. doc^{s}. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 35]. 8°. Durham. 1859
Manuale & processionale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. W. G. Henderson.* Surtees Soc., 63]. 8°. Durham. 1875
Missale ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis. [*Ed. W. G. Henderson*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 59, 60]. 8°. Durham. 1874
see BAINBRIDGE (*Card.* C.) Liber pontificalis C. B., aep., 1875.
,, CANTERBURY & YORK SOC.
,, EGBERT, *Saint.* The Pontifical of E. (732–66), 1853.
,, LAY folks mass book; & Offices in English acc. to the use of York, f. MSS. of 10th–15th c., 1879.
,, RAINE (J.) *the younger, ed.*, The historians of the church of Y. & its Archbishops, 1879–94.

York, *city &c. of.*
Book of the Y. pageant, 1909. Representation of the city's hist., 800–1644. Pr. & publ. by B. Johnson & Co. 4°. 1909
Criminal chronology of York Castle, 1379 to present time. s8°. 1867
Depositions from the Castle of Y., rel. to offences in the Northern Counties in 17th c., 1861, *see* DEPOSITIONS.
Eboracum: or the hist. & antiqs. of York. 2v. 8°. York. 1788
Index of wills &c., f. the Dean & Chapter's Court at York, 1321–1636; w. app. of orig. wills, 1524–1724. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser. 38]. 8°. 1907
Index of wills in the York Registry. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. Record Ser.]. 8°. 1888–1913
1389–1514, [Record Ser., 6]. 1514–53, [11]. 1554–68, [14]. 1568–85, [19]. 1585–94, [22]. 1594–1602, [24]. 1603–11, [26]. 1612–19, [28]. 1620–27, [32]. 1627–52, [35]. 1636–52, [4]. 1660–65, [49].
The words "Index of" are not on the tp. of v4, the first vol. of the series issued.
Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. (1572–1696) at Chester, w. Lancs. & Cheshire wills &c. proved at Y. or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*

York, *city &c. of* [*continued*].
Register of the Freemen of the City of Y. f. the City Records. [Ed. F. Collins]. v1, 2, (1, 1272–1558. 2, 1559–1759). [Surtees Soc., 96, 102]. 8°. 1897–1900
The Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi, in York. With doc^{s}. contg. acc. of the Hospital of St. Thomas, without Micklegate-Bar, in the suburbs. [*Ed. R. H. Skaife.* Surtees Soc., 57]. 8°. Durham. 1872
The registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, [1565–1778]. Transcr. & ed. F. Collins. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 1, 11]. 2p. 8°. [Leeds]. 1899–1901
Testamenta Eboracensia: a sel. of wills f. the Registry at Y., 5v, 1836–84, *see* TESTAMENTA.
York Memorandum Book, p1, 1376–1419. [*Ed. M. Sellers.* Surtees Soc., 120]. 8°. Durham. 1912

York, *county of, see* YORKSHIRE.

York Plays.
Y.P.; performed by the crafts of York on Corpus Christi day, 14–16th c. Intr. & gloss. by L. Toulmin Smith. 8°. O. 1885
York Corpus Christi plays: The Resurrection, [repr. f. "York plays; ed. Lucy T. Smith, 1885"]—The Judgment Day, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
see COBLENTZ (H. E.) Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays &c., 1895.

York (Anne, *duchess of*), *1637–71*, {†ANNE [*Hyde*], *duchess of York*}, *see* DRYDEN (J.) *Defence of papers by the late King & Duchess of York agst. the ans. made [*by Stillingfleet*] to them, 1686.
see FEA (A.) James II & h. wives, 1908.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

York (Edward, *2nd duke of*), *see* EDWARD [*Plantagenet*], *2nd duke of Y.*

York (Frederick, *duke of*), *1763–1827, see* FREDERICK, *duke of York & Albany.*

York (George, *duke of*), *see* GEORGE V, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*

York (Henry Stuart, *duke of*), *see* HENRY BENEDICT [*Stuart*], *card.*

York (James, *duke of*), *see* JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*

Yorke (*Hon.* **Charles),** *see* WARBURTON (W.) *bp.* Letters from a late prelate [W.] &c., [App., Letters f. C. Y. to W. W.], 2nd ed., 1809.

Yorke (Charles Philip), *4th earl of Hardwicke, see* HARDWICKE (C. P. Y., *4th e. of*).

Yorke (Curtis) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* S. RICHMOND LEE].
Because of the child. s8°. 1897
Carpathia Knox. 4th ed. s8°. 1901
Dangerous Dorothy. s8°. [1912]
The girl & the man. s8°. [1906]
Hush! 3v. s8°. 1888
Irresponsible Kitty. s8°. [1906]
Jocelyn Erroll. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Once! s8°. 1892
Only Betty. s8°. [1907]
Patricia of Pall Mall. 3rd ed. s8°. 1910
Queer little Jane. 8°. [1912]
Romance of mod. London. 3v. s8°. 1892
Valentine. s8°. 1897
Wayward Anne. s8°. [1910]

Yorke (Henry). Reason urged against precedent. [P22]. 8°. [1793]

Yorke (Henry Redhead), *form.* H. REDHEAD.
France in 1802, descr. in a ser. of letters. Ed. & rev. w. a biog. app. by [Lady] J. A. C. Sykes, & intr. by R. Davey. s8°. 1906
Letter to the Reformers. [P675]. 8°. Dorchester. 1798

Yorke (James). The union of honour. Cont. the armes &c. of the kings &c. of Eng., to 1640. With the armes of the Eng. viscounts & barons now being: & of the gentry of Lincolnshire. Whereunto is annexed, A briefe of all battels, till 1602. (*3 parts w. sep. pagin.*) sfol. 1640

Yorke (Onslow) *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM HEPWORTH DIXON], *see* DIXON (W. H.)

Yorke (Philip), *1st earl of Hardwicke, see* HARDWICKE.

Yorke (Philip), *2nd earl of Hardwicke, see* HARDWICKE.

Yorke (Philip), *3rd earl of Hardwicke, see* HARDWICKE.

Yorke (Philip), *of Erthig.*
The Royal tribes of Wales; added, acc. of the fifteen tribes of N. Wales. Notes &c. by R. Williams. 4°. Liverpool. 1887

Yorke (Philip), *viscount Royston, d. 1838, see* ROYSTON.

Yorke (Philip Chesney).
The life & correspondence of Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, Ld. High Chancellor of Gt. Brit. 3v. 8°. C. 1913

Yorke (Stephen) *ps., see* LINSKILL (*Miss* MARY).

Yorke-Davies (N. E.) Health & condition in the active & the sedentary. 4th ed. s8°. 1896

York Gate Geographical & Colonial Library [*of S. W. Silver; now in Adelaide*]. Catalogue. la8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. By E. A. Petherick. la8°. 1886

York Powell (Frederick), *see* POWELL (F. YORK).

Yorkshire. Abstracts of Y. wills in time of the Commonwealth, at Somerset House, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation of Y. (1665/6), 1890, *see* CLAY (J. W.) *ed.*

[Catalogue of Inquisitions post mortem for the Co. of York, for rs. of Ja. I. & Ch. I, in the Courts of Chancery & of Wards & Liveries. (2) Catalogue of Y. wills at Somerset House (for 1649–60); by F. Collins]. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Record Ser., v1]. 8°. 1885

The entry above is a copy of the "Contents." The tp. gives no indication of the contents & has simply Record Ser. v1.

Certificates (The) of the Commissioners apptd. to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals &c., in the Co. of York. [*Ed. W. Page*].

2v, [*pagin. cont.* Surtees Soc., 91, 92]. 8°. Durham. 1894–5

Feet of Fines for Co. of Y., 1327–47. Ed. W. P. Baildon. [Yorkshire Archæol. Soc. Rec. ser., 42]. 8°. 1910

Feet of Fines [*for Yorkshire*] of the Tudor period. 4p. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 2, 5, 7, 8]. 8°. 1887–90

Glossary of Y. words &c. coll. in Whitby, 1855, *see* ROBINSON (F. K.)

Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* PAGE (W.) *ed.*

List (A) of Roman Catholics in the Co. of York (1604), f. MS. in Bodleian, 1872, *see* PEACOCK (E.) *ed.*

Memorials of old Y., ed. T. M. Fallow, 1909, *see* FALLOW (T. M.)

Notes on the religious & secular houses of Y., 1895 &c., *see* BAILDON (W. P.) *ed.*

Old Y., 1881–91, *see* SMITH (WILLIAM) *ed.*

Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne, 1199–1214. [*Ed. W. Brown.* Surtees Soc., 94]. 8°. Durham. 1897

Returns (The) for the West Riding of the Co. of York of the Poll Tax laid in 2 Ric. II, 1379. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc.] 8°. 1882

The survey of the Co. of York, by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest. Also Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, & app. of illust. docs. [*Ed. R. H. Skaife.* Surtees Soc., 49]. 8°. Durham. 1867

Three Y. Assize Rolls for the reigns of John & Henry III. Ed. C. T. Clay. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Rec. ser., 44]. 8°. 1911

Visitation of the Co. of Yorke (1665–6) by Dugdale, 1859, *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.)

Visitation of Y., 1563–4, by W. Flower. Ed. C. B. Norcliffe. [Harleian Soc., 16]. 4°. 1881

Visitation of Y., 1584–5, by R. Glover &c., 1875, *see* GLOVER (ROBERT), *Somerset.*

West Riding Sessions Rolls, 1597/8–1602; pref. by certain proceedings in the Court of the Lord President & Council of the North, in 1595. Ed. J. Lister. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 3]. 8°. 1888

Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. Federer, sl, 1889, *see* CHAP-BOOKS.

Yorkshire deeds. Ed. W. Brown. [Yorkshire Archæol. Soc. Rec. Ser., 39]. 8°. 1909

Yorkshire (The) dialect exemplified in dialogues &c.; added, a glossary. [P357]. s8°. 1839

Yorkshire diaries & autobs. in the 17th & 18th cs.

2v. [Surtees Soc., 65, 77]. 8°. Durham. 1877–86

[v1 (Surtees Soc., no. 65)] *cont.:* Dyurnall of Adam Eyre—Life of John Shaw—A family hist. begun by James Fretwell—Journal of John Hobson, of Dodworth Green—Autob. memoranda by Heneage Dering, Dean of Ripon.

The "Dyurnall of A. Eyre" is ed. by H. J. Morehouse; the rest of the vol. by C. Jackson.

[v2 (Surtees Soc., no. 77)] *cont.:* Mems. conc. the family of the Priestleys, written by Jonathan Priestley, 1696, [*ed. C. Jackson*] —Memorandum book of Sir Walter Calverley, bart., [*ed. S. Margerison*].

Yorkshire Inquisitions. Ed. W. Brown. v1–4, [v1, of rs. of Hen. III & Ed. I. v2, 1283–95. v3, 1294–1303. v4, 1300–16. Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 12, 23, 31, 37]. 8°. 1892–1906

Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, being a 9th collected in 25 Edw. I, 1297. Ed. W. Brown. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 16]. 8°. 1894

Yorkshire Lay Subsidy, being a 15th, collected 30 Edw. I, 1301. Ed. W. Brown. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 21]. 8°. 1897

Yorkshire monasteries: suppression papers. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., v48]. 8°. 1912

Yorkshire [*continued*].

Yorkshire Royalist Composition Papers, or proceedings of the Committee for Compounding with Delinquents dur. the Commonwealth. Ed. J. W. Clay. 3v. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 15, 18, 20]. 8°. 1893–6

Yorkshire Star Chamber proceedings. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 41, 45]. [v1], 2. 8°. 1909–11

[1], Ed. W. Brown. 2, Ed. H. B. McCall.

Yorkshire (A) tragedy, 1608. [Tudor Facs. Texts; Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910

Yorkshire writers: R. Rolle & his followers, ed. Horstman, 1895, *see* ROLLE (RICHARD).

see VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COS. OF ENG., Y., 1907–13.

Yorkshire Agricultural Society.

Cottage & farm architecture. Plans &c. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Yorkshire Archæological & Topographical Association [*aft.* YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOG. SOC.], *see* YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Yorkshire archæological journal. [*The earlier vols. have t.:* Y. a. & topographical j.]. Publ. under dir. of the Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc. v1–22. 8°. [v15, 21, Leeds]. 1870–1913

Yorkshire Archæological Society. [*Form.* YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL & TOPOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION].

Cat. of MSS. in the Lib. of the Y.A.S., compiled by W. T. Lancaster. 8°. Leeds. 1912

Excursion to Guisborough, Kirkleatham, & Marske, June, 1902. 8°. Middlesbrough. 1902

Index of the papers in v1–17 of the Journal & of the Excursions, 1867–1903; comp. by W. F. Lawton. 8°. Leeds. *n.d.*

Library of the Y. A. S. Index corrected to Dec., 1897. [*b. w.* Yorkshire arch. journal, v14, 1898]. 8°. 1898

9th ann. excursion: programme at Beverley, 1875. [P354]. la8°. Huddersfield. 1875

Report of excursion to Halifax, Shibden Hall, & Elland. [P350]. 8°. Halifax. 1876

see BURTON (T.) Hist. of Hemingbrough, 1888.

„ HOLMES (RI.) The Black Friars of Pontefract, presented to the Y. A. & T. A., 1891.

„ YORKSHIRE. Returns for the West Riding of the Poll Tax (1379), 1882.

„ YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL JOURNAL, 1870 &c.

EXTRA SER. v2, 3. 8°. 1912

see FALLOW (T. M.) Yorkshire church plate; compl. & ed. H. B. M'Call, v1, 1912. [3.]

„ PAVER (W.) Index to P.'s marriage licences, 1567 to 1630, 1912. [2.]

RECORD SERIES. v1–48. 8°. 1885–1912

see BAILDON (W. P.) *ed.*, Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, v1, 1895. [17.]

„ CLAY (J. W.) *ed.*, Abstracts of Yorkshire wills in the time of the Commonwealth, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation (1665/6), 1890. [9.]

„ DODSWORTH (R.) Yorkshire church notes, 1619–31, 1904. [34.]

„ LEACH (A.F.) Early Yorks. schools, v1, 2, 1899–1903. [27, 33.]

„ PAVER (W.) P.'s marriage licences; ed. J. W. Clay, 3v, 1909–12. [40, 43, 46.]

„ PONTEFRACT. Chartulary of St. John of P., 1899–1902. [25, 30.]

„ SELBY. Coucher Book of S., 2v, 1891–3. [10, 13.]

„ —— S. wills; ed. F. Collins, 1912. [47.]

„ WAKEFIELD. Court Rolls of Manor of W., v1, 2, 1901–06. [29, 36.]

„ YORK. Index of wills &c., f. the Dean & Chapter's Court at York, 1321–1636; w. app. of orig. wills, 1524–1724, 1907. [38.]

„ —— Index of wills in the Y. Registry, 1888 &c. [4, 6, 11, 14, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 49.]

„ YORKSHIRE. Cat. of Inquisitions post mortem for the Co. of York, for rs. of Ja. I & Ch. I, in Courts of Chancery & of Wards & Liveries. (2) Cat. of Yorkshire Wills at Somerset House, for 1649–60; by F. Collins. [1.]

„ —— Feet of Fines, 1327–47; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1910. [42.]

„ —— Feet of Fines of the Tudor period, 4p, 1887–90. [2, 5, 7, 8.]

„ —— Three Y. Assize Rolls, John & Henry III; ed. C. T. Clay, 1911. [44.]

„ —— West Riding Sessions Rolls (1597/8–1602); [w.] certain proceedings in the Court of the Lord President & Council of the North (1595), 1888. [3.]

„ —— Y. deeds; ed. W. Brown, 1909. [39.]

Yorkshire Archæological Society [*continued*].
RECORD SERIES [*continued*].
see YORKSHIRE. Y. Inquisitions, v1–4, 1892–1906. [12, 23, 31, 37.]
„ —— Y. Lay Subsidy (1297), 1894. [16.]
„ —— Y. Lay Subsidy (1301), 1897. [21.]
„ —— Y. monasteries: suppression papers; ed. J. W. Clay–1912. [48.]
„ —— Y. Royalist Composition Papers, 3v, 1893–6. [15, 18, 20.]
„ —— Y. Star Chamber proc.; ed. W. Brown &c., v1, 2, 1909–11. [41, 45.]

Yorkshire Architectural Society, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES [ASSOCIATED].

Yorkshire Institution for Education of Deaf & Dumb Children.
33rd ann. report. [P82]. 8°. Doncaster. 1862
Inquiry resp. former pupils, 1870; w. the school-register, 1829–70. [P253]. 8°. Doncaster. 1870
Results of inquiry resp. the former pupils, 1859. [P164.] 8°. 1859

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
[*Publications*]. v1–25. 8°. [Leeds]. 1899–1906
see BINGLEY. Parish register, 1577–1686; ed. W. J. Stavert, 1901. [9.]
„ BLACKTOFT. Registers, 1700–1812; transcr. & ed. G. E. Weddall, 1901. [8.]
„ BOLTON-BY-BOLLAND. Parish register, 1558–1812; ed. W. J. Stavert, 2v, 1904–5. [19, 22.]
„ BRANTINGHAM. Registers of parish church of B., 1653–1812; transcr. & ed. G. E. Weddall, 1902. [12.]
„ BURTON FLEMING. Registers of the parish church of B. F., 1538–1812; ed. G. E. Park & G. D. Lumb, 1899. [2.]
„ CHERRY BURTON. Registers of the parish church of C. B., 1561–1740; transcr. & ed. A. T. Winn, 1903. [15.]
„ GRINTON. Registers of the parish church of G. in Swaledale; transcr. F. W. Slingsby, 1905. [23.]
„ HACKNESS. Register of the parish of H., 1557–1783; transcr. C. Johnstone & E. J. Hart, 1906. [25.]
„ HAMPSTHWAITE. Registers of H., 1603–1807; transcr. & ed. F. Collins, 1902. [13.]
„ HARTSHEAD. Parish reg., 1612–1812; transcr. & ed. E. B. Armytage, 1903. [17.]
„ HORBURY. Registers of the chapel of H., 1598–1812; ed. J. Charlesworth, 1900. [3.]
„ HOWDEN. Registers of the parish of H. [1543–1702]; ed. G. E. Weddall, 2p, 1904–5. [21, 24.]
„ KIPPAX. Registers of the parish church of K., 1539–1812; ed. G. D. Lumb, 1901. [10.]
„ LINTON-IN-CRAVEN. Registers of the parish church of L.-in-C., 1562–1812; ed. F. A. C. Share, 2v, 1900–3. [5, 18.]
„ MARSKE IN CLEVELAND. Registers of M. in Cleveland, 1569–1812; transcr. &c. H. M. Wood, 1903. [16.]
„ PATRINGTON. The registers of P., 1570–1731; ed. H. E. Maddock, 1900. [6.]
„ PICKHILL-CUM-ROXBY. Registers, 1567–1812; transcr. &c. A. W. Howard, 1904. [20.]
„ SCORBOROUGH. Registers; transcr. & ed. A. T. Winn, 1901. [8.]
„ STOKESLEY. Registers of the parish church of S., 1571–1750; transcr. & ed. J. Hawell, 1901. [7.]
„ WATH-UPON-DEARNE. Registers, 1598–1779; transcr. & ed. J. W. Clay, 1902. [14.]
„ WINESTEAD. Registers, 1578–1812; transcr. & ed. N. J. Miller, 1900. [4.]
„ YORK. Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, 1565–1778; transcr. & ed. F. Collins, 2p, 1899–1901. [1, 11.]

Yorkshire Society's School [*Westminster Bridge Road*].
Report &c., 1883. [P385]. s8°. 1884

Yorkshire Union of Mechanics' Institutes.
Report at 17th, 21st, & 27th ann. meetings, 1854, 1864. [P137, 157, 205]. 8°. Leeds. 1854–64

York v. Wartenburg, *see* YORCK V. WARTENBURG.

Yoshi (Iyé-), *see* IYÉ-YOSHI.

Yoshimoto (Tadasu), *see* TADASU YOSHIMOTO.

Yoshio Mikami, *see* MIKAMI (Y.)

Yoshiwara Yūkwaku, *see* *NIGHTLESS CITY (THE); or "hist. of the Y. Y.," 1899.

Youatt (William).
*Cattle. 8°. 1834
The complete grazier & farmer & cattle breeder's assistant. 12th ed., enl. &c. by R. S. Burn. 8°. 1877
„ 13th ed. re-written by W. Fream. 1a8°. 1893
The dog. 8°. 1845
The horse; from "Knight's Store of Knowledge." s8°. 1853
The horse; w. a treatise on draught. n. ed. 8°. 1843
The pig. 8°. 1847
Sheep &c. 8°. [1837]

Youghal. Council Book of the Corporation of Y., 1610–59, 1666–87, 1690–1800. Ed. w. annals and apps. by R. Caulfield. s4°. Guildford. 1878

Youmans (Edward Livingston).
Class-book of chemistry. Rewr. & rev. s8°. 1876
The culture demanded by modern life. s8°. N.Y. 1867
Modern culture: addresses &c. s8°. 1867
This is, with slight additions & omissions, another edition of The culture demanded &c.
see FISKE (JOHN). Life & letters of Y., 1894.

Youmans (Eliza Ann). Culture of the observing powers of children; ed. J. Payne. s8°. 1872

Young.
*Young (A) artist's life, 1864, *see* COCHRANE (A. D. R. W. BAILLIE).
*Young baronet (The), 1846, *see* DANIEL (R. M.)
*Young Brown, 1874, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)
*Young Chevalier (The): or, a genuine narrative &c., 1746, *see* CHARLES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince.*
*Young children's book, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—Young c.'s b. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.
*Young governess (The). s8°. [1871]
*Young idea (The), 1884, *see* FULLER (J. F.)
*Young Mistley, 1888, *see* MERRIMAN (H. S.) *ps.*
*Young Mrs. Jardine, 1879; 1880, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Young (The) people; by one of the old people, 1906, *see* PAGET (S.)

Young England, *ps., see* PESSIMUS, by Y. E., 1865.

Young Pretender (The), *see* CHARLES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince.*

Young (Alexander), *1836–1891.*
Short hist. of the Netherlands (Holland & Belgium). 8°. 1886

Young (Alexander), *of Blackheath.* Cat. of coll. of mod. pictures & water-colour drawings, chiefly of Barbizon & Dutch Schools; 3rd portion of coll. of A. Y. Sold by Messrs. Christie, June 30th &c., 1910. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1910

Young (Alexander), *1800–1854, D.D., of Boston, Mass.*
Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602–25. 8°. Boston. 1841

Young (Alexander Bell Filson), *see* YOUNG (FILSON).

Young (*Sir* Allen W.)
The two voyages of the "Pandora," 1875–6. la8°. 1879

Young (Archibald). Hist. sketch of the French Bar. s8°. E. 1869
see HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.) Sea fisheries, by H.; salmon fisheries, by Y., 1877.

Young (Arthur), *adjuster of averages.*
Nautical dict. By Y., assist. by J. Brisbane. s8°. Dundee. 1846

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* Autobiography, with sels. f. h. corr. Ed. M. Betham-Edwards. 8°. 1898
The example of France a warning &c. [P404]. s8°. 1793
*The farmer's letters to the people of Eng.; [*and*] Sylvæ: tracts on husbandry. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1771
The farmer's tour through the East of England. 4v. 8°. 1771
Gen. view of agric. of Essex. [Board of Agric.] 2v. 8°. 1807
Gen. view of agric. of Lincoln. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1799
Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1804
Gen. view of agric. of Oxfordshire. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1809
Gen. view of agric. of Suffolk. [Board of Agric.] [P763] 4°. 1794
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1804
„ „ ..... [Board of Agric. repr.] s8°. 1813
Inquiry into rise of prices in Europe dur. last 25 years, compared w. Eng., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p165, 1815.
A six months tour through the North of England. 4v. 8°. 1770
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1771
*A six weeks tour through the S. counties of England & Wales. 3rd ed. s8°. 1772
A tour in Ireland, 1776–9. 2v. 8°. D. 1780
„ „ ..... 2p in 1v. 4°. 1780
„ „ ..... ; ed., w. notes, A. W. Hutton, w. bibliogy. by J. P. Anderson. 2v. s8°. 1892
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.
Travels dur. 1787–9, partic. w. view of ascertaining the cultivation &c. of France. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1792
„ v2, [*b. w. 1st ed.*, 1792]. 2nd ed. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1794
Travels in France, 1787–9; notes &c. by M. Betham-Edwards. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1906
„ „ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v4.
Voyages en Italie et en Espagne pendant 1787 et 1789. Tr. M. Lesage, avec intr. par L. de Lavergne. s8°. 1860

Young (Arthur), *of N.Y.* The fractional family. 8°. 1864

Young (Arthur), *son of A. Young, F.R.S.*
Gen. view of agric. of Sussex. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1808

Young (Brigham), *see* *MORMONISM unveiled: life of J. D. Lee & B. Y. &c., 1891.

Young (*lieut.* **C. B.**), *Bengal engineers.*
Overland sketches. [*Coloured plates. No text*]. fol. *n.d.*

Young (Carl). Some texts of liturgical plays, [*ed. Y.*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v24, 1909.

Young (Charles Alex.), *1880–1905.*
The Waverley novels. An appreciation. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Young (Charles Augustus).
Manual of astronomy. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1902
The sun. s8°. 1882
Text-book of gen. astronomy. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1889
" " ..... rev. ed. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1900

Young (Charles Fred. T.) Fire, fire engines, fire brigades. 8°. 1866

Young (*Sir* **Charles George**), *Garter King of Arms.*
Ancient tables of precedency. [P787]. 8°. *n d.*
The baronets : petitions for a badge &c., 1614–1835. [P787]. 8°. [1835 ?]
Barons by tenure : f. a MS. of Sir T. St. George (1686). [P787]. 8°. 1860
Barons by tenure ; w. dates of first writs issued to those of their descendants first summoned to Parl. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Cap of dignity or estate. [P787]. 8°. [1850 ?]
Cat. of the coll. of MSS. of Y. &c., wh. will be sold 18 Dec. 1871. 8°. 1871
Controversy for precedence betw. J. Moubray, Earl Marshal, & Richard, Earl of Warwick. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Lord-Lieutenant & High Sheriff. [P787]. 8°. 1860
The national ensigns of Gt. Brit. [From a MS. of S. Martin-Leake]. [P787]. 8°. [1855]
On variations in bearing of Royal Arms on coins. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Order of precedence set forth in Blackstone. 3rd ed. 1773. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Ornaments & gifts consecrated by Roman pontiffs : the Golden Rose, the Cap & Sword, presented to sovereigns of Eng. & Scotl. [P787]. 8°. [1860]
Place of the Lord Mayor in proceedings through London. 8°. 1852
Precedence of great estates in their owne degres, 1594. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Precedency of women. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Privy Councillors & their precedence. [P787]. 8°. 1860
Royal Family. [P787]. 8°. [1865]
Serjeants at law. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
A table of precedency of men. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
Titles of honour : by Sir T. St. George. [P787]. 8°. [1864]
Will of R. Arundell, 8 July, 5 Henry V. [P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

Young (Charles Mayne), *see* Young (Julian C.) Mem. of C. M. Y., w. extrs. f. h. son's journal, 1871.

Young (Cuthbert G.) A wayfarer's notes on the shores of the Levant, & the valley of the Nile. s8°. E. 1848

Young (E. H.) Yonder. s8°. 1912

Young (Edward), *chief of Bureau of Statistics.*
Labor in Europe & Amer. la8°. Washington. 1876

Young (Edward), *M.A.* Pre-Raffaellitism. s8°. 1857

Young (Edward), *the poet.* *Works of the a. of the Night-Thoughts. Rev. by himself. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1767
Complete works : poetry & prose. Rev. & collated w. earliest eds. Life of the a. by John Doran. 2v. s8°. 1854
*The complaint : or, night-thoughts on life, death &c. 6th ed. s8°. 1743
This poem is compl. in 9 nights, or parts, but this ed. only cont. the 1st 4.
*Conjectures on original composition, in a letter to the author of Sir Charles Grandison. 2nd ed. [P264]. 8°. 1759
Gedanken ü. d. Originalwerke, in e. Schreiben an S. Richardson ; übers. H. E. v. Teubern, [1760] ; hrsg. K. Jahn, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T60, 1910.
Night thoughts. Entire n. ed., cont. n. mem. &c. s8°. 1840
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Sir H. Croft & Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
The revenge : a trag., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
see Thomas (W.) Le poète E. Y., (1683–1765), 1901.

Young (Edward Daniel).
Nyassa : journal of adventures ; rev. by H. Waller. s8°. 1877
The search for Livingstone ; rev. by H. Waller. s8°. 1868

Young (Edward Hilton). *The "Count." Romance. s8°. *n.p.* 1890

Young (Ella Flagg). Scientific method in education, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3 p2, 1903.

Young (Ernest), *Educ. Dept., Siam.* The kingdom of the Yellow Robe : sketches of the Siamese. 8°. 1898

Young (F. E. Mills). Grit Lawless. s8°. 1912
A mistaken marriage. s8°. 1908

Young (Filson) [Alex. Bell Filson Young]. Christopher Columbus & the New World of h. discovery. With note on navigation of C.'s 1st voyage by the Earl of Dunraven. 2v. 8°. 1906
The complete motorist. 8°. [1904]
Ireland at the cross roads. 8°. 1903
Mastersingers : appreciations of music and musicians w. essay on Hector Berlioz. s8°. [1901]
More mastersingers : studies in the art of music. s8°. [1911]
The relief of Mafeking : w. account of earlier episodes in the Boer war of 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
The sands of pleasure. [repr.] s8°. 1905
When the tide turns. s8°. 1908

Young (Frances Berkeley).
Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke. 8°. 1912

Young (Francis Chilton). Home carpentry for handy men. 8°. *n.d.*

Young (*Sir* **Frederick**).
Address on imperial federation. [P1061]. 8°. 1903
Imperial federation : in letters ed. by Y. (one of the writers). la8°. 1876
A pioneer of imperial federation in Canada. s8°. 1902
A winter tour in S. Africa. 8°. 1890

Young (G. A.), *of Lincoln's Inn.* The Canadian question. [P111]. 8°. 1839

Young (*Sir* **George**), *Bart., see* Hugo (V.) Poems f. V. H., by Sir G. Y., 1901.

Young (George), *b. 1872 ; son of Sir G. Young, 3rd bart.*
Corps de droit ottoman. Recueil des codes, lois &c. de l'Empire Ottoman. 7t. 8°. O. 1905–6

Young (George), *D.D.* Hist. of Whitby & Streoneshalh Abbey. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Whitby. 1817
A picture of Whitby &c. s8°. Whitby. 1824

Young (George Albert), *b. 1878.*
A descr. sketch of the geology, & economic minerals of Canada. Intr. by R. W. Brock. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Young (*Brig.-Gen.* **George Frederick**), *C.B.* The Medici. 2v. 8°. 1909

Young (George Frederick), *protectionist.* Free-trade fallacies refuted ; letters to "Morning Herald." [P324]. 8°. 1852

Young (Harold Edgar). A perambulation of the Hundred of Wirral in Co. of Chester. Intr. by W. F. Irvine. 8°. Liverpool. 1909

Young (Henry), *capt.*
What has religion to do w. politics ? [P287]. s8°. [1852]
Where is it ? "The strong wall of separation betw. Roman Catholicism & Popery !" [P287]. s8°. [1852]

Young (Henry), *of Grammar School, Guildford.*
New Greek delectus. n. ed. s8°. 1878

Young (James), *chemist, 1811–83.*
Bibl. chemica : cat. of alchemical, chemical &c. books in coll. of Y. by J. Ferguson. 2v. [*pr.f.p.d.*] la8°. Glasgow. 1906

Young (James), *of Edinb.* Life of John Welsh, of Ayr &c., w. biog. sketch of [Y.] s8°. E. 1866

Young (James Foster). Five weeks in Greece. s8°. 1876

Young (Jennie J.) Ceramic art. 8°. 1879

Young (John), *D.D.* Essays on interesting subjects. 2nd ed. corr. [P1085]. 8°. Glasgow. 1794

Young (John), *keeper of the Brit. Institution.*
Cat. of pictures at Grosvenor House, w. etchings. fol. 1820
Cat. of pictures by Brit. artists, in poss. of Sir J. F. Leicester, w. etchings f. coll., & hist. & biog. notices. 4°. 1825

Young (John), *LL.D., Edinburgh.* The Xt. of hist. 4th ed., w. crit. of Renan's "Vie de Jésus." s8°. 1868
"The life & light of men." s8°. 1866
Primary instruction : letter to Palmerston &c. [P285]. 8°. 1857

Young (John), *M.D., prof. of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Glasgow.*
The oath of Hippocrates. [P1086]. 8°. Glasgow. 1900
Three Eng. medical MSS., 1550–1660. [Repr. f. the "Glasgow Med. Journal"]. [P1086]. 8°. 1900
see Glasgow : Univ. of G. Cat. of MSS. in Hunterian Museum, begun by Y., 1908.

Young (John), *prof. of Greek in Glasgow.*
*Criticism on the Elegy wr. in a country church yard. 8°. 1783
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P863]. 8°. E. 1810

Young (John Radford). A letter to the Earl of Clarendon, in ref. to the mathemat. professorship in the Queen's College for Ulster. [P1238]. 8°. [1850]
Mod. scepticism in rel. to mod. science. s8°. 1865

Young (John Russell). Around the world w. Gen. Grant, 1877–79. 2v. la8°. N.Y. [1879]

Young (Julian Ch.)
Last leaves from the journal of J. C. Y. s8°. E. 1875
Mem. of C. M. Young, w. extr. f. h. son's journal. 2v. s8°. 1871

Young (*Col.* Keith). Delhi—1857; the siege, assault & capture as given in diary of Y. Ed. Sir H. W. Norman & Mrs. Keith Young, w. mem. & intr. by Sir H. W. Norman. 8°. 1902
Scinde in the forties: journal & letters of Y. Ed. A. F. Scott. 8°. 1912

Young (Lambton J. H.) Sea-fishing as a sport. s8°. 1865

Young (M.) Life & times of A. Paleario &c. 2v. 8°. 1860

Young (*Mrs.* Marianne), *see* POSTANS (*Mrs.* M.) *aft. Young.*

Young (Matthew), *bp. of Clonfert & Kilmacduach.*
*An enquiry, how far the provost of Trinity Coll., Dublin, is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, by the charter & statutes of the College. 8°. D. 1790

Young (Norwood).
The growth of Napoleon: a study in environment. 8°. 1910
The story of Rome. s8°. 1901

Young (Patrick) [P. JUNIUS], *see* JUNIUS (PATRICIUS).

Young (*Rev.* Peter). Recoll^{s}. of Y., rector of N. Witham, Lincs. Ed. by h. daughter. s8°. Grimsby. 1903

Young (Robert), *bookseller & orientalist, of Edinburgh.* Analytical concordance to the Bible. 6th ed., rev., added, A sketch of recent explorations in Bible lands, by T. Nicol. 4° E. 1896

Young (Robert M.) Hist. notices of Old Belfast & its vicinity. A sel. f. the MSS. coll^{d}. by W. Pinkerton, addit. doc^{s}., letters &c., O'Mellan's Narrative of the wars of 1641, biog. of M. A. M'Cracken. Ed. w. notes by Y. la8°. Belfast. 1896

Young (Ruth). The heart of the wind. [*Poems*]. [P1141]. s8°. 1907
Verses. 8°. 1904

Young (Sidney).
The annals of the Barber-Surgeons of London. 4°. 1890

Young (Thomas), *Centr. Amer. Land Co.*
Residence on the Mosquito Shore, 1839–41. s8°. 1842

Young (Thomas), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Lectures on nat. philosophy & the mechan. arts. 2v. 4°. 1807
,, n. ed., w. notes &c. by P. Kelland. 2v. 8°. 1845
Misc. works. 3v. 8°. 1855
On consumptive diseases. 8°. 1815
Recent disc. in hieroglyphical lit. & Egyptian antiq^{s}. 8°. 1823
Rudiments of an Egyptian dict. Pref., mem. & cat. of h. works. 8°. 1831
see PEACOCK (G.) Life of Y., 1855.

Young (Thomas Emley). Insurance: a pract. exposition for the student & business man. 8°. [1906]
A plain guide to investment & finance. s8°. 1908

Young (Townsend). Hist. of Ireland for schools. s8°. D. 1863

Young (W. Arthur). A dictionary of the characters & scenes in the stories & poems of R. Kipling, 1886–1911. 8°. [1911]

Young (*Sir* William), *2nd bart.* The hist. of Athens considered. [*2nd ed. of* Spirit of Athens]. 4°. 1786
The spirit of Athens. 8°. 1777
West-India commonplace book, from parl^{y}. & official docs. 4°. 1807

Young (William), *governor of Dulwich Coll.* Hist. of Dulwich Coll. to 1857; w. life of E. Alleyn, & transcript of h. diary, 1617–22, not^{s}. of some masters & fellows &c. 2v. 4°. 1889

Young England, *ps.*, *see* PESSIMUS, by Y. E., 1865.

Young Prentender (The), *see* CHARLES EDWARD [STUART], *prince.*

Younger.
Younger American poets (1830–90), 1891, *see* SLADEN (D.) *ed.*
*Younger (A) sister, 1892, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*Younger (A) son's cookery book, 1896, *see* COOKERY.

Younger (D.) Magnetic & botanic family physician. 8°. [1887]

Younger (John).
River angling for salmon & trout. s8°. Kelso. 1864

Younghusband (Ethel).
Glimpses of East Africa & Zanzibar. 8°. 1910

Younghusband (*Sir* Francis Edward). The heart of a continent; travels in Manchuria, 1884–94. 8°. 1896
India & Tibet: hist. of relations f. W. Hastings to 1910 &c. 8°. 1910
Kashmir. Descr. by Y. Painted by E. Molyneux. 8°. 1909
S. Africa of to-day. 8°. 1898
see YOUNGHUSBAND (G. J.) & *Sir* F. E. Y. The relief of Chitral, 1895.

Younghusband (George John).
1800 miles on a Burmese tat. s8°. 1888
Frays & forays: sketches in peace & war. s8°. 1890
Indian frontier warfare. 8°. 1898
The Philippines and round about. 8°. 1899
The Queen's commission, how to prepare for it &c. s8°. 1891
The story of the Guides. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1908

Younghusband (George John) & *Sir* Francis E. Younghusband.
The relief of Chitral. 8°. 1895

*Your life; by a. of "My life, by an ex-dissenter," 1841, *see* RAWSTON (G.)

Youssof Salâh ed-Din, *see* SALADIN.

Youth. *The enterlude of Youth; nebst Fragmenten d. Playe of Lucres u. v. Nature; hrsg. v. W. Bang u. R. B. M^{c}Kerrow, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B12, 1905.
Youth. Fragment of 8pp. preserved in Lambeth Palace Lib. [not earlier than 1528]. 2, Waley's ed. [c. 1557. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1909
*Youth [*in verse; repr. f. the Waley ed., c. 1557*], *see* FARMER, (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists; 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.
*Youth [*facs. of the Copland ed.;* c. 1560–2]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1908
*Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton, 2nd ed., 1829, *see* HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.)
*Youth & womanhood of Helen Tyrrel, 1854, *see* HOWARD (*Miss* MARY M.)

Youvatshev, *see* GUVACHEV.

Yovanovitch (Vladimir) [†JOVANOVIĆ].
Emancipation & unity of the Serbian nation. 8°. Geneva. 1871

Yoxall (*Sir* James Henry). Alain Tanger's wife. s8°. 1903
The courtier stoops. s8°. 1911
Secondary education. s8°. 1896
The wander years: acc. of journeys into life, letters, & art. 8°. 1909

Yriarte (Charles).
Autour des Borgia: Les monuments—Les portraits—Alexandre VI—César—Lucrèce. fol. 1891
Autour du Concile: un artiste à Rome. s8°. 1887
Les bords de l'Adriatique & le Monténégro. 4°. 1878
Les Borgia: César B., d'ap. de nouv. doc^{s}. 2t. 8°. 1889
Bosnie & Herzégovine: voyage pend. l'insurrection. s8°. 1876
Un condottiere au 15^{e} s.: Rimini. Lettres & arts à la cour des Malatesta, d'ap. les pap. d'état des Arch. d'Italie. la8°. 1882
Florence; tr. C. B. Pitman. fol. 1882
Fortuny. la8°. 1889
Françoise de Rimini. s8°. 1883
Goya. 4°. 1867
Hist. de Paris, ses transformations successives. Souv. de l'inaug. du nouvel Hôtel de Ville. fol. 1882
Mantegna. 4°. 1901
Matteo Civitali, sa vie & son œuvre. 4°. 1886
Paul Véronèse. 4°. 1888
Les princes d'Orléans. s8°. 1872
Les Prussiens à Paris & le 18 mars. 8°. 1871
Venice. Tr. F. J. Sitwell. fol. 1880
La vie d'un patricien de Venise [M. A. Barbaro] au 16^{e} s. d'ap. les pap. d'état des Frari. la8°. [1874.

Yriarte (J.), *see* IRIARTE (J.)

Yrondelle (Antoine).
Hist. du collège d'Orange, 1573–1909. 8°. 1912

Ysengrimus, 1884, *see* REYNARD, *the Fox.*

Ysgafell, *see* WILLIAMS (J.) [YSGAFELL].

Ysserles (Moses), *see* MOSES, *ben Israel Isserles.*

Ystorya, *see* HISTORIA.

Yüan-Chwang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Yüh-Keaou-Le, *see* IU-KIAO-LI.

Yukichi (Fukuzawa), *see* FUKUZAWA YUKICHI.

Yukon, [*see also* KLONDIKE]. Y. gold-fields: Map—Mining regulations of Dominion Govt. [P769]. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1897
The Y. Territory: narrative of W. H. Dall, 1866–8; of Geo. M. Dawson, [1887]; extr^{s}. f. report by Wm. Ogilvie, [1896–7]. Intr. by F. T. Trimmer. 8°. 1898

Yule (G. Udny).
An intr. to the theory of statistics. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1912

Yule (*Sir* Henry). Cathay & the way thither: medieval not^{s}. of China, tr. & ed. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 36, 37]. 8°. 1866
Essay on geography of valley of the Oxus, *see* WOOD (JOHN).
Journey to the source of the Oxus, n. ed., 1872.
Narrative of the mission to the Court of Ava, 1855 &c. 4°. 1858
Очеркъ географіи и исторіи верховьевъ Аму-Дарьи. Переводъ съ дополненіями [I.R.G.O. Извѣстія, 6, Приложеніе]. 8°. C.-П. 1873
see POLO (M.) Book of Marco P., tr. &c. H. Y., 1871; 2nd ed., 1875; 3rd ed., 1903.
—— **& A. C. Burnell.** Hobson-Jobson: Anglo-Indian colloq. words & phrases. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed., ed. by W. Crooke. 8°. 1903

Yule-tide stories: Scandinavian & N. German, 1853, *see* THORPE (B.)

Yung-Lun-Yuen. Hist. of the pirates who infested the China Sea, 1807–10. Tr., w. notes, C. F. Neumann. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1831

Yung-Shtilling (F.)
О сельскомъ Бытѣ Лифляндск. крестьянъ. 8°. C.-П. 1868

Yurii II (Boleslav) *prince* [Juri ; Georgii II].
Болеславъ Юрій II, князь всей Малой Руси. Сборникъ матеріаловъ &c. Изд. И. А. Н. 8°. С.-П. 1907

Yust (William F.) Bibliog. of J. Winsor, *see* Harvard Univ. : Library. Bibliog. contrib., No. 54, 1902.

Yusuf-Ali (Abdullah).
Life and labour of the people of India. 8°. 1907

Yūsuf ibn Ḳiz-Ughli, *called Sibt Ibn al-Jauzī* [Abou'l Modaffer Y. I. K.] Extraits du Mirât ez-Zèmân, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. orient., t3, 1884.

Yūsuf ibn Rāfi ibn Tamīn (Bahā al-dín, Abū al-Mahāsin), *called Ibn Shaddād.*
Life of Saladin. [Tr.] [Palest. P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1897
With 2nd tp. ' Saladin ' ; or, what befell sultan Yûsuf &c.
Vita et res gestæ Saladini, nec non excerpta ex hist. Abulfedæ, itemq. specimen ex Hist. Majore Saladini. Ed. ac lat. vert. A. Schultens. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732
see Ibn Khallikan. Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen ibn Chedâd, 1884.
,, Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. orient., t3, Anecdotes &c. de la vie du sultan Youssof (Salâh ed-Dîn), [*ed. w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], 1884.

Yūsuf ibn Taghri-Birdi [Abou'l-Mehacen Youssof].
Extraits du Nodjoûm ez-Zahireh, [*ed. w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. orient., t3, 1884.

Yúsuf Salâh ed-Din, *see* Saladin.

Yusuké Kitagawa, *see* Outamaro.

Yuvachev (Ivan Pavlovich). The Russian Bastille or the Schluesselburg fortress. Tr. A. S. Rappoport. 8°. 1909

Yvan (Antoine), *see* Brémond (H.) La Provence mystique au 17^{e} s. ; A. Y. & Madeleine Martin, 1908.

Yvan (Melchior). Inside Canton. s8°. 1858
Voyages & récits. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1853
see Callery (J. M.) & M. Y. L'insurrection en Chine, 1855.
,, —— & —— Hist. of the insurrection in China ; tr., 1853.

Yvempo (Oertse), *see* Oertse Yvempo.

Yve-Plessis (R.) Bibliographie raisonnée de l'argot et de la langue verte en France du 15^{e} au 20^{e} s. 8°. 1901
Essai d'une bibliog. française de la sorcellerie et de la possession démoniaque. Préf. par A. de Rochas. 8°. 1900
see Capon (G.) & R. Y.-P. Fille d'Opéra : hist. de Mlle. Deschamps, 1730–64, 1906.
,, —— : —— Les théâtres clandestins, 1905.
,, —— : —— Vie privée du prince de Conty, 1907.

Yver (*Mlle.* Colette) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Antoinette Huzard].
Un coin du voile. s8°. [1912]
Comment s'en vont les reines. s8°. [1909]
Les dames du Palais. s8°. [1910]
The doctor wife. A novel. Tr. Anna, ctsse. de Brémont. s8°. 1909
Le métier de roi. s8°. [1911]
Princesses de science. s8°. [1907]
Les sables mouvants. s8°. [1913]

Yver (Georges). Le commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au 13^{e} & au 14^{e} s. 8°. 1903

Yves, *d'Evreux, missionaire.* Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, fait dur. 1613 et 1614 par Y. d'E. Publ., avec introd. &c. par F. Denis. [Bibliotheca Americana]. 8°. L. 1864

Yves, *monk of St.-Denis, see* Delisle (L. V.) Un rec. hist., [*? by Y.*]

Yvetot (M. Du Bellay, *prince* **d'),** *see* Du Bellay (M.)

Yvon (*Mme.* d').
Cat. des objets d'art & d'ameublement &c. dépend. de la succession de Mme. d'Y., vente, 30 mai–4 juin 1892. fol. 1892

Ywaine, *see* Ívens Saga.

Yxart (José). Fortuny. Noticia biog. crít. 8°. Barcelona. 1881

Z

Z. (*Commandant*) *ps., see* Fontin (P.)

Z. (A.) The emancipation of Egypt, tr., 1905, *see* Egypt.

Zaarmilla, *ps.* *Tr. of letters of a Hindoo Rajah [*named Z.*], by E. Hamilton [*in reality written by her*], 5th ed., 1811, *see* Hamilton (*Miss* Eliz.)

Zabálburu (F. de), *see* España, Colección de doc^{s}. &c. Nueva col. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de E., t1–6, 1892–6.

Zabarella (*il card.* Francesco), *1339–1417 ; called "il cardinale Fiorentino," see* Zardo (A.) F. Z. a Firenze, 1898.

Zabarella (*il conte* Giacomo) *the elder.*
Z^{æ}. opera logica. ed. 3^{a}. 4°. Coloniæ. 1597
De doctrinæ ordine apologia. [*b. w. his* Opera log., 1597]. 4°. 1597
De rebus naturalibus lib. xxx. ed. 10^{a}. fol. Tarvisii. 1604

Zabel (Eugen). Turgenjew : eine Studie. s8°. L. 1884
Wereschtschagin. [Knackfuss, 47]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900
Zur modernen Dramaturgie. [3B]. [1, 3^{e} A. ; 2, 2^{e} A.] 8°. Oldenburg. 1903–5
[1], Über d. deutsche Theater. [2], Über d. ausländ. Theater. [3], Aus alter u. neuer Zeit.

Zabel (Rudolf). Cuba. [P888]. 8°. 1898

Zabelin (Ivan). Домашній бытъ русскаго народа въ 16 & 17 ст. 2^{oe} изд. 2t. la8°. Москва. 1872
1, Домашній бытъ русскихъ царей ; 2, Домашній бытъ русскихъ царицъ.
[*The* Матеріалы *at the end of each vol. have sep. pag.*]
Исторія русской жизни съ древнѣйшихъ временъ. Ч1, Доисторическое время. la8°. Москва. 1908

Zacagni (Lorenzo Alessandro). Collectanea monumentorum vet. Ecclesiæ Græcæ & Lat., quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibl. delituerunt. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [t1 ; *no more publ.*] 4°. Romæ. 1698

Zaccaria (Francesco Antonio).
Bibliotheca ritualis. 2t in 3. 4°. Romæ. 1776–81

Zacchæus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Zacchia (Laudivio), *nuncio* [Laudisio Z.] Istruz. al vesc. di Montefiascone che nel 1621 recavasi nunzio a Venezia, [*ed. A. Gennarelli*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 7 i, 1858.
Lettere ined. s. Paolo Sarpi (1623), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 9, 1882.

Zacchiroli (Francesco).
Lettera capricciosa, suo ideato matrimonio (1780). [*Ed.* G. Z. Nozze Riello–Bonomo]. [N30]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846

Zacco (Teodoro).
Cenni storici sui fantocci, s. marionette &c. da fanciulli d. antichi. [Nozze Pisani–Giusti]. [N31]. 8°. Padova. 1853
Cenni storici sui matrimonj d. antichi Babilonesi. [Nozze Golfetto–Prina]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. [1856]

Zaccone (Pierre). L'homme des foules. s8°. 1877
La vie à outrance. s8°. 1878

Zach (*le baron* Franz Xaver de). Correspondance astronomique, géographique &c. 12t. [t1, 2^{e} éd.] 8°. Gênes. 1819–25

Zachariä (Carl Salomo). Lucius Cornelius Sulla, als Ordner d. römischen Freystaates. 2B in 1. 8°. Heidelberg. 1834

Zachariä (Heinrich Albert). Deutsches Staats- u. Bundesrecht. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1853–4

Zachariae (Just Friedrich Wilhelm).
Der Renommist, e. Heldengedicht, *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger : Z. &c., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.

Zachariae (Theodor).
Epilegomena z. d. Ausgabe d. Anekârthasaingraha, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B129, 1893.
Epilegomena zu d. Ausgabe d. Marikhakósa, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B141, 1899.
see Bühler (J. G.) & T. Z. Über d. Navasâhasânkacharita d. Padmagupta, 1888.

Zacharias *Chrysopolit., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t186.

Zacharias Ἱερεὺς [†Skordulios (Z.)] *Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν συνοπτικὴ συλλογή* &c. s8°. ["Venice ? 1588 ?"]

Zacharias, *Scholasticus, bp. of Mitylene* [Z. *rhetor*]. The Ecclesiastical history of Z. R. Tr. by F. J. Hamilton. 8°. *p.p.* 1892
Die sogenannte Kirchengesch. d. Z. R. In deutscher Übers. hrsg. v. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. s8°. L. 1899
The Syriac chron. known as that of Zachariah of M. Tr. F. J. Hamilton & E. W. Brooks. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1899
see Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Sévère, patriarche d'Antioche, 512–18, textes, tr. &c., p1, Vie de S., par Z., 1907.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, *for* Disp. de mundi opificio.

Zachariä v. Lingenthal (Carl Eduard). Ἀνέκδοτα. Theodori Scholastici breviar. novellarum. Ed. Z. 4°. L. 1843
Collectio librorum juris Græco-Romani ined. Ecloga Leonis et Constantini, Epanagoge Basilii, Leonis et Alexandri. Ed. Z. v. L. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1852
Was cont. as Jus græco-roman.
Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Rechts. 3e, verbess. A. 8°. 1892
Zachary, *patriarch of Jerusalem.* Epistola [*Captivity in Persia*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86 ii.
Zachary, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89, 98.
Zacher (G.) Die Arbeiter-Versicherung im Auslande. Hrsg. v. Z. 20 Hft. in 5B. 8°. Berlin & Gross-Lichterfelde. 1900–1908
1, bearbt. v. G. Z.: Dänemark; Schweden; Norwegen; Frankreich; Eng. (Grossbritannien); Italien; Österreich u. Ungarn; Russland; Finland; Schweiz; Belgien.
2, Niederlanden; Luxemburg; Spanien; Rückblick, Europa; Dänemark, 1. Nachtrag; Norwegen, 1. Nachtrag; Frankreich, 1. Nachtrag; [*by G. Z.*]—Russland, 1. Nachtrag, v. Graf L. Skarzynski—Finland, 1. Nachtrag, v. A. Hjelt.
3, Eng., 1. Nachtrag v. H. W. Wolff—Italien, 1. Nachtrag, v. V. Magaldi—Österreich, 1. Nachtrag, v. K. Kögler—Ungarn, 1. Nachtrag, v. K. Kögler—Belgien, 1. Nachtrag, v. J. Begasse.
4, Vereinigte Staaten, v. C. R. Henderson—Schweden, 1. Nachtrag, v. J. May—Eng., 2. Nachtrag, v. H. W. Wolff—Spanien, 1. Nachtrag, v. A. Lopez-Nuñez—Norwegen, 2. Nachtrag, v. E. Qvistad & O. Jäger—Luxemburg, 1. Nachtrag, v. H. Neuman.
5, Australien u. Neu-Secland, v. A. Manes, & Nachtrag, v. A. Manes—Ungarn, 2. Nachtrag, v. Szterényi—Italien, 2. Nachtrag, v. V. Magaldi—Schweiz, 1. Nachtrag, v. Dr. Gutknecht—Niederlanden, 1. Nachtrag, v. R. M. Loup—Dänemark, 2. Nachtrag, v. A. Sörensen—Frankreich, 2. Nachtrag, v. E. Fuster—In- u. Auslande—Gesamtregister, v. J. Troschel.
L'Internationale rouge. Tr. s8°. 1884
Die rothe Internationale. 8°. 1884
Zachrisson (R. E.) Contribution to study of Anglo-Norman influence on Eng. place-names, *see* LUND. Acta Univ. L. Lunds Univs. Arskrift, N.F., Afd. 1, B4 iii, 1909.
Zack, *ps., see* KEATS (GWENDOLINE).
Zacuto (Moïse), *fl. 1645–73, see* SCHWAB (M.) Ms. 1380 du Fonds Hébreu à la Bibl. Nat., [*cont.* Etymologies des noms cabbalistiques *by M. Z.*]
Zāda (Sheykh), *see* SHAIKH SARDĀR, *munshī.*
Zadik (Josef ibn), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Tsaddik.*
Zaeb (Typoo-), *see* TIPPOO, *sultan.*
Zaehnsdorf (Joseph W.) The art of bookbinding. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
Zafar (Ibn), *see* IBN ZAFAR.
Zafra (Fernando de). Cartas [*on Granada*], *see* ESPAÑA. Coll. de doc., t11.
Zahm (Albert Francis). Aërial navigation. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Zahm (John Augustine). Sound & music. 8°. Chicago. 1892
Zahn (Albert V.) Not. artist. tr. dall' arch. segreto Vaticano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 i.
Zahn (Ernst). Albin. Roman. Tr. A. Koenig. s8°. [1904]
Albin Indergand. Roman. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1906
Einsamkeit. s8°. St. 1910
Lukas Hochstrassers Haus. Roman. s8°. St. 1907
Zahn (Friedrich), *of München.* Die wissenschaftl. Ansichten über d. soziale Versicherungswesen, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Zahn (Joannes). Specula physico-mathematico-historica in qua Mundi Œconomia &c. proponitur. 3t in 1. fol. Norimbergæ. 1696
Zahn (Johann Kleophas Adolph).
Israelit. u. jüd. Gesch. Beurteilung d. Schrift v. J. Wellhausen 1894. Mit Beilagen. [P1249]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1895
Zahn (Theodor). Einleitung in d. Neue Test. 2B, [B1, 3e A., B2, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1900–6
Forschungen zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit. T1–6, 7 i, 8 i. 8°. Erlangen. 1881–1907
T1–3 " v. T. Z."; T4 " hrsg. v. J. Haussleiter u. T. Z."; T5 " hrsg. v. T. Z."; T6 " v. T. Z."
1, Tatian's Diatessaron.
2, Der Evangeliencommentar d. Theophilus v. Antiochien.
3, Supplementum Clementinum.
4, [Die latein. Apokalypse d. alten afrikan. Kirche, v. J. H.—Text des v. A. Ciasca hrsg. arab. Diatessarons, v. E. Sellin—Analecta z. Gesch. u. Lit. d. Kirche im 2. Jhdt., v. T. Z.]
5, Paralipomena; v. T. Zahn—Die Apologie d. Aristides wiederhergestellt &c. v. R. Seeberg.
6, Apostel u. Apostelschüler in Asien—Brüder u. Vettern Jesu.
7 i, Die altsyrische Evangelienübersetzung u. Tatians Diatessaron besonders in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis, untersucht v. A. Hjelt.

Zahn (Theodor) [*continued*].
Forschungen zur Gesch. &c. [*continued*].
8 i, Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief: d. ält. latein Kommentare z. Hebräerbrief: v. E. Riggenbach, 1907.
Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons. B1, 2. [*Each* Band *has* 2 Hälfte *with sep. tp*s.] 8°. Erlangen. 1888–92
1, Das N. T. vor Origenes.
2, Urkunden u. Belege z. 1ten u. 3ten Bd.
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons: e. Ergänzung z. d. Einleit. in d. N. T. 2e A. 8°. L. 1904
Kommentar zum Neuen Testament. Hrsg. v. T. Z. B1–4, 6–14. 8°. L. 1903–13
1, Das Evangelium d. Matthäus; ausgelegt v. T. Z.
2, Das Evangelium d. Markus; ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg. 1. u. 2. A.
3, Das Evangelium d. Lucas; ausgelegt v. T. Zahn, 2H. 1. u. 2. A.
4, Das Evangelium d. Johannes ausgelegt v. T. Z.
6, Der Brief d. Paulus an d. Römer; ausgelegt v. T. Zahn, 1. u. 2. A.
7, Der erste Brief d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. P. Bachmann.
8, Der 2e Briefe d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. D. P. Bachmann, 1. u. 2. A.
9, Der Brief d. Paulus an die Galater; ausgelegt v. T. Z.
10, Die Briefe d. Paulus an die Epheser, Kolosser u. Philemon; ausgelegt v. P. Ewald.
11, Der Brief d. Paulus an d. Philipper; ausgelegt v. P. Ewald, 1e u. 2e A.
12, Der 1e u. 2e Thessalonicherbrief; ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg
13, Die Pastoralbriefe (d. 1e Timotheus-, d. Titus- u. d. 2e Timotheusbrief); ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg.
14, Der Brief an die Hebräer; ausgelegt v. E. Riggenbach.
TRANSLATION.
Introd. to New Test. Tr. J. M. Trout, W. A. Mather &c., under dir. of M. W. Jacobus, assisted by C. S. Thayer. 3v. 8°. E. 1909
Zähringen, *dukes of, see* HEYCK (E.) Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Z., bearb. v. H., 1891.
Zahrzewski (C. A.) Die wichtigeren preuss. Reformen d. direkten ländl. Steuern im 18ten Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B7 ii, 1887.
Zaidan (Francisco Codera y), *see* CODERA Y ZAIDAN (F.)
Zaidān (Jurji), *see* JURJI ZAIDĀN.
Zain al-Dín. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen: an hist. work; tr. M. J. Rowlandson. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1833
Zaitsev (Boris). Разсказы. Кн 2, 3. 8°. С.-П. 1909 & *n.d.*
Zakoskin (Mikhail Nikolaevich).
Кузьма Рощинъ. [P1276]. s8°. С.-П. 1908
Zakrevsky (*graf* Arseny Andreevich), *1786–1864, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Zaleski (Józef Bogdan), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle ukrainien, Z., 1876.
Zaleucus, *see* TAYLOR (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas, Z. &c., tr., 1822.
Zallones (Mark Philip), *see* SWAN (C.) Voyage &c.; [w.] essay on the Fanariotes, tr. f. Z., 1826.
Zamacois (Eduardo). La opinión ajena. Novela. s8°. [1913]
La serpiente sonríe. s8°. Barcelona. [1913]
Zamacola (N.) [*ps. Don* PRECISO], *see* PRECISO (*Don*) *ps.*
Zamba. Life & adv. of Z., African negro king, & h. slavery; by himself, arr. by P. Neilson. s8°. 1847
Zambaldi (Francesco). Grammatica ital. 10a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
Vocabolario etimologico ital. 8°. Città di Castello. 1889
Zambelli (Pietro).
Filippo Ugoni, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
Zambino, *canon of Pistoja, see* ZANOBIO.
Zamboni (G. E. Filippo).
Sotto i Flavi, poema drammatico. s8°. Firenze. 1885
Zambrini (Francesco Saverio).
Collezione di leggende ined. 2t. s8°. Bologna. 1855
Opere volgari a stampa dei sec. 13 e 14. Indic. e descr. da F. Z. ed. 4a. la8°. Bologna. 1878
Zambusi (Lucietta) [CONFORTINI (L.), *aft. wife of Gio. Maria Zambusi*]. La donna: ottave. [Nozze Calegari–Tronconi]. [N8]. 8°. Padova. 1835
Ottave. [Nozze Comello–Revedin]. [N12]. 8°. Bassano. 1850
Versi. [Nozze Confortini–Boschetti]. [N11]. 8°. Bassano. 1848
Versi ined. [Nozze Compostella–Baggio]. [N11]. 8°. Bassano. 1847
Zamenhof (Ludwig Lazare).
Fundamenta krestomatio de la lingvo esperanto. Sesa eldono. [Esperanto verkaro de Dº. Z.] s8°. Paris. 1909
see ESPERANTO. Student's text book; ed. J. C. O'Connor, & rev. by Dr. Z., rev. ed., 1906.

Zamet (Sébastien), *bp. of Langres.*
Lettres spirituelles. Publ., avec intr. & notes par L. N. Prunel & préc. des Advis spirituels. 8°. 1912
see PRUNEL (L. N.) S. Z., 1588–1655, sa vie & ses œuvres, 1912.

Zamfirescu (Duiliu). Poporanismul in lit. Cu răspuns de T. Maiorescu. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1909

Zamiel, *ps., see* ELEVEN-TWELFTHS alloy &c., by Z., 1887.

Zamora (Antonio de). Comedias. 2t. 8°. Madrid. 1744

Zamoyski (Jan), *general.* La deffaicte des Tartares & Turcs faicte par Z. n. éd., à laq. on a aj. le disc. de Z. à la diète de Varsovie, 1510, & la réponse de Sigismond III, tr. s8°. 1859
Poland & Circassia. Rep. of meeting at Keighley, incl. address by Z. [P748]. s8°. Keighley. 1863

Zampieri (Domenico), *called Domenichino, see* DOMENICHINO.

Zampieri (Francesco).
Biografia del nob. G. Clementi, canonico arciprete d. Cattedrale di Vicenza. [N36]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. 8°. [Malo]. [1872]

Zampini-Salazar (Fanny).
La vita e le opere di R. Browning ed E. Barrett-Browning. Con pref. di A. Fogazzaro. s8°. Torino. 1907

Zanaga (Andrea).
Canzone a Lidia. [*With* Cenni biograf. di A. Z. di A. M. Marcolini]. [Nozze Vanzetti–Scalfo]. [N13]. 8°. Padova. 1865

Zananiri (Nicolas). [*An Arabic poem. On tp. is in MS.*, Sadjaret-El-Hack (L'arbre de la vérité), poème sacré par Nicolas Zananiri, Alexandrie, Egypte]. [P633]. 8°. *n.d.*

Zancarolus (Basilius). Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.

Zanchius (Basilius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Zanchius (Joannes Chrysostomus).
De Orobiorum, sive Cenomanorum, origine, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 i, 1704.

Zanchius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Zander (Friedrich). Die Tanhäuser-Sage u. d. Minnesinger Tanhäuser. [P689]. la8°. Königsberg. 1858

Zandomeneghi (Luigi), *see* CONCINI (F.) Mon. a Canova, scolp. da Z., 1842.

Zanella (Giacomo). A un cespo di rose in Napoli: [*versi*]. [Nozze Bertolini–Peserico]. [N18]. s8°. *n.p.* [1878]
Alla Madonna di Monte Berico: carme, con una versione latina. [Nozze Castagna–Revese]. [N18]. 8°. Venezia. 1878
All' ottima giovinetta E. Girotto: [*poesia*]. [Nozze Zanuso–Cengia]. [N59]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
L'astichello: dodici sonetti. [*Con*] tr. in Lat. di A. Sandri. [Nozze Folco–Marcello]. [N59]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
Le campane de' villaggi: [*versi*]. [Nozze Mugna–Cabianca]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1879]
Le catacombe di Roma: [*versi*]. [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
I cavalli di S. Marco: [*versi*]. [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
I cavalli di S. Marco: versi [con] tr. lat. di A. Sandri. [Nozze Ratti–Rolandi Ricci]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
Una conchiglia fossile nel mio studio: [*poem; w. Latin, German & Czech tr*^{s}.] [Nozze Zanuso–Cengia]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
Della vita e degli scritti d. G. Turrisi Colonna, Princip. di Galati. [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti]. [N39]. s8°. [Vicenza]. 1877
La divina provvidenza. [Nozze Cogollo–Girotto]. [N13]. 8°. [Padova]. [1863]
Dopo una lettura d. Imitazione di Cristo—Le catacombe di Roma: [*versi, con tr. lat. di A. Sandri*]. [Nozze Todescan–Castagna]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Dopo una lettura d. Imitazione di Cristo: [*carme, con tr. lat.*]. [Nozze Castagna–Revese]. [N18]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1878]
Due vite. [Nozze Franco–Monza]. [N13]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1862]
Epigramma in Gabriel Arcadii in Creta Ductorem [*Greek & Lat.; w. Ital. tr. by G. Z.*] [Nozze Bertolini–Sebellini]. [N58]. 4°. Vicenza. 1870
Il grido di Venezia: versi [con] tr. lat. di A. Sandri. [Nozze Toniati–Fontana]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
Inno d. Chiesa alla Vergine. [*Lat., w.* Versione di G. Z.] [Nozze Peli–Clementi]. [N21]. 8°. Vicenza. 1902
Natura e scienza: [*versi*]. [Nozze Boschetti–Tozzi]. [N14]. 8°. [Padova]. [1866]
Nel Venerdì Santo: versi. [*Con*] tr. lat. di A. Sandri. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1895]
Le palme fossili in Lonedo. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Zanella (Giacomo) [*continued*].
Passeggio solitario: [*poem, facs.*] [Nozze Franco–Valmarana]. [N59]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1896]
Pel giorno onomastico d. Sgra. G. Lampertico Valmarana, 1858: [*versi*]. [Nozze Valmarana–Nussi]. [N21]. s8°. Vicenza. 1897
Pel monumento dei caduti n. Battaglia di Monte Berico, 1848. [*Con. tr. lat. di A. Sandri*]. [Nozze Donà–Clementi]. [N59]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Pel taglio di un bosco: [versi]. [Nozze Peroni–Biego]. [N15]. s8°. [Padova]. [1871]
Per l'album d'una cieca, [*con*] versione lat. [*di A. Sandri*]. [Nozze Dalla Vecchia–Ghellini]. [N16]. la8°. Vicenza. 1875
La pioggia: [*versi*]. [Nozze De Filippi–Fabris]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1884]
Poem in facsimile. [Nozze Urbanis–Mangilli]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1904
Poesie. 6ª imp. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Possagno ed il Lario [*versi*]. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N12]. 8°. Padova. 1854
Profili [*versi*]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N15]. 8°. Padova. 1872
Prolusione [Letteratura e civiltà] n. R. Univ. di Padova, 1867. [P1350]. 8°. Padova. 1867
Religione e lavoro: disc., 1862, *see* VILLA (D.) Giuseppe Legnajuolo &c., 1863.
Salmo CXXXII. [Nozze Peli–Clementi]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1902]
Saluto d'addio alla scuola. [Nozze Donà–Clementi e Nozze d'argento Clementi–Rossi]. [N59]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Sonetti. [Nozze Balbi–Giorgietti]. [N20]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1884]
Il sonno: [*versi*]. [Nozze Fogazzaro–Valmarana]. [N14]. 8°. Padova. 1866
Sulle ruine d'un ant. convento ne' colli Euganei: [*versi*]. [Nozze Di Thiene–Da Schio]. [N15]. 8°. [Padova]. [1869]
Ultimo sonetto. [Nozze Pigatti–Cibele]. [N59]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1894]
La veglia: [*versi, con tr. lat. di A. Sandri*]. [Nozze Valeri–Curti]. [N19]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Versi. [Nozze Colleoni–Bandini Giustiniani]. [N58]. la8°. Padova. [1872]
Versi. [Nozze Da Porto–Piovene]. [N14]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1867]
Versi. [*Con*] tr. lat. di A. Sandri. [Nozze Franco–Valmarana]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1896]
Versi. [Nozze Giaretta–Zampieri]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1885]
Versi. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. s8°. [Padova]. [1876]
Versi. [Nozze Mattiello–Cini]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1891]
Versi [*di G. Z. ?*] [Nozze Piovene–Lampertico]. [N18]. 8°. Padova. 1878
Versi [*tr.* dal greco di Anacreonte]. [Nozze Rossi–Guzan]. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876
Versi ined. [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini]. [N18]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Versione biblica: La donna forte. [Nozze De-Tacchi–Cobelli]. [N13]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1857]
W. Goethe a Vicenza, 1786. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1863
see CATULLUS (C. V.) Versioni di C.; tr. G. Z., 1876.
,, GOLDSMITH (O.) L'eremita: vers. di G. Z., 1870.
,, HEMANS (*Mrs.*) Libri e fiori; vers. [di G. Z.], 1868.
,, LONGFELLOW (H. W.) Excelsior! tr. G. Z., 1878.
,, —— Il fabbro del villagio; tr. G. Z., 1883.
,, RIOJA (F. DE). Sulle ruine d' Italica, presso Siviglia, [tr. G. Z.], 1881.
,, SHELLEY (P. B.) Alla notte, [*tr. G. Z.*], 1872.

Zanelli (Agostino). Di leggi suntuarie pistoiesi dal XIV a XVI s., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.
La festa dell' Assunta in Brescia nel medio evo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 9, 1892.

Zanelli (Severino), *see* FABRIS (C.) & S. Z. Storia della Brigata Aosta &c., 2ª ed., 1892.

Zanetti (Antonio Maria), *the younger.*
*Della pittura veneziana. s8°. Venezia. 1771

Zanetti (Girolamo Francesco).
*De nummis regum Mysiæ seu Rasciæ ad Venetos typos percussis. [*b. w. h.* Dell' orig. ec., 1750]. 8°. Venetiis. 1750
Dell' orig. e della antichità della moneta viniziana. 8°. Venezia. 1750

Zanetti (Zeno).
Amuleti. [Nozze Faina–Torelli Massini. N82]. 8°. Perugia. 1885
Nonne e Bambini. [Nozze Paoletti–Lancetti. N82] s8°. Perugia. 1886

Zange (E. M. F.) Über das Fundament d. Ethik. 8°. L. 1872

Zangemeister (Carl).
Bericht über d. im Auftrage d. Kirchenväter-Commission unternommene Durchforschung d. Bibl. Eng., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B84, 1877.
Glandes plumbeæ latine inscriptæ; ed. Z., *see* CORPUS inscriptionum Latin.; Ephemeris epigraphica, v6, 1885.
Theodor Mommsen als Schriftsteller: Verzeichniss s. Bücher u. Abhandlungen. [P1060]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1887

Zangroniz (Joseph de). Montaigne, Amyot & Saliat: ét. sur les sources des essais. s8°. 1906

Zangwill (*Mrs.* Edith Ayrton), *wife of Israel Zangwill.*
The first Mrs. Mollivar. 8°. 1905
Teresa. s8°. 1909

Zangwill (Israel).
The Bachelors' Club. s8°. 1891
Blind children. 8°. 1903
Children of the Ghetto. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Dreamers of the Ghetto. s8°. 1898
Ghetto comedies. s8°. 1907
Ghetto tragedies. s8°. [1893]
The grey wig: stories & novelettes. s8°. 1903
Italian fantasies. 8°. 1910
The King of Schnorrers. s8°. 1894
The mantle of Elijah. s8°. 1900
The master. s8°. 1895
The next religion. Play. 8°. 1912
The Old Maids' Club. s8°. 1892
"They that walk in darkness": Ghetto tragedies. s8°. 1899
The war god. Tragedy. s8°. 1911
Without prejudice. s8°. 1896

—— & Louis Cowen.
The Premier & the Painter. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1893

Zangwill (Louis) [*ps.* Z. Z.] Cleo the Magnificent. s8°. 1898
*A drama in Dutch. 2v. s8°. 1894
One's womenkind. s8°. 1902
The world & a man, by Z. Z. s8°. 1896

Zaniboni (*il conte* Antonio).
Poesie. [*b. w.* Ghisilieri (A.) Poesie, 1719]. s8°. Bologna. 1725

Zanichelli (Domenico). Il Carteggio di Bettino Ricasoli (1829–1860), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 19, 1897.
Cavour. s8°. Firenze. 1905
La restaurazione Austriaca a Milano nel 1814, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, Necrolog., D. Z., 1909.

Zanina (*la princesse* Olga de) [*ps.* ROBERT FRANZ].
Souvenirs d'une Cosaque. 5e éd. s8°. 1874

Zanini (Luigi). Clemente XIII e Padova: doc. [Nozze Tretti–Rancan]. [N50]. 8°. Vicenza. 1906

Zannini (Paolo). Lettere ined. a D. Thiene [1820–43]. [Nozze Zannini–Bucchia. N95]. 8°. Venezia. 1847

Zannius (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Zanobio, *canon of Pistoja* [ZAMBINO; ZENOBIO], *see* PISTOLESI.
*Istorie pistolesi &c. dall' anno 1300 al 1348, [*attr.* to *Z.*], 1733.

Zanoguera (Joan).
Relacion del suceso de la Goleta y fuerte de Túnez y isla del Estaño, *see* AGUILAR (P. DE). Memorias del cautivo &c., 1875.

Zanolini (Antonio). Il diavolo del Sant' Ufficio, Bologna dal 1789–1800. 4t. s8°. Bologna. 1887–89

Zanon (Antonio). Apologia d. mercatura, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t19, 1804.
Dell' agricoltura, dell' arti, e del commercio ec. 7t. [t3 in 2p. t4–7 *wanting*]. 8°. Venezia. 1763–67
Estratto del trattato dell' utilità morale, econ. e polit. d. acad. di agricoltura &c., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t19, 1804.
Lettere famigliari [1763–9]. [Nozze Reali–Cernazai]. [N26]. s8°. Udine. 1831
Lettere scelte sull' agricoltura, sul commercio e s. arti, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t18, 1804.

***Zanoni,** [*novel*], *var. eds.*, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Zanoni (Enrico). P. Paruta n. vita e n. opere. s8°. Livorno. 1904
Pagine di storia contemp. del risorgimento ital. s8°. Torino. 1876

Zanotti (Francesco Maria). Sei lettere ad A. Fabroni [1763–9. Nozze Salina–Canestri]. [N30]. la8°. Bologna. 1849

Zanotti (Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni) [†CAVAZZONI ZANOTTI].
Il Claustro di San Michele in Bosco di Bologna de' Monaci Olivetani dipinto d. L. Carracci &c. Descr. ed. illust. da Z. lafol. Bologna. 1776
*Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna, aggregata all' Instituto delle Scienze e dell' Arti. 2v. 4°. Bologna. 1739

Zanotto (Francesco). Cenni biografici di A. Piovene Porto Godi, architetto. [Nozze Piovene–Arrigoni]. [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1874
Il Palazzo Ducale di Venezia. Illust. da F. Z. [4v in 5]. [v1, 2 *only have tps.* v5, *plates*]. fol. Venezia. 1842–[61]
Storia d. predicazione nei secoli d. lett. ital. s8°. Modena. 1899
Storia della repubblica di Venezia. 2t. s8°. Venezia. 1864

Zanovello (Gio. Paulo).
Pantalone sturbato ne' suoi amori &c. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de) Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Venetia. *n.d.*, [c. 1670–90 ?]

***Zante,** 2T, 1904, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Zanzibar, *see* BRITISH EAST AFRICA PROTECTORATE. Précis of information conc. the B. E. A. P. & Z., 1901.

Zaorowsky (Jerome). *Monita secreta Soc. Jesu: instructions sec. des jésuites, suiv. de pièces justificat. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Zapata (Domenico).
*Les questions de Z., tr. &c., 1766, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Zapata (Luis). Miscelánea, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t11, 1859.

Zapletal (Vincenz). Der Schöpfungsbericht der Genesis (1, 1–2, 3) mit Berücksichtigung d. neuesten Entdeckungen & Forschungen. 8°. Freiburg (Schweiz). 1902

Zappalà Scammacca (Carlo).
L' ultimo Marchese di Ancona. s8°. Milano. 1879

Zappert (Georg).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Über den Ausdruck des geistigen Schmerzes im Mittelalter, 1854. [5.]
Virgil's Fortleben im Mittelalter, 1851. [2.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Epiphania; zur christl. Kunstarchäol., 1857. [21.]
Über d. Fragment e. Liber dativus, 1854. [13.]
Über e. althochdeut. Schlummerlied, 1859. [29.]
Über e. für Maximilian's I latein. Gesprächbüchlein, 1858. [28.]
Über Stab u. Ruthe im Ma., 1853. [9.]
Über Verbrüderungsbücher u. Nekrologien im Ma., 1853–4 [10,11.]
Wien's ältester Plan, 1857. [21.]
see SCHUSTER (R.) Z.'s "ält. Plan v. Wien," 1892.

Zappi (Faustina Maratti) [MARATTI (F.), *aft. Zappi; ps.* AGLAURA CIDONIA], *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t42, 1789.

Zappi (Giovanni Battista Felice), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t42, 1789.

Zappulla (Vito) *da Buccheri.*
Errori del popolo in medicina e chirurgia. [*b. w.* Manzolini (A.) Arte di viver sani, 2ª ed.] 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1874

Zaragoza, *see* COLECCION de docs. para la hist. de Aragon, t4, 5, Ordinaciones de la Ciudad de Z., 1293–1442, 1908.

Zaragozana.
*Bibliog. Z. del s. 15 por un bibliófilo Aragonés. 4°. 1908

Zarándy (Gaspard Alfred) [STEFEZIUS DE THURSTERN].
Les Szemere, descendants du conquérant Huba, un des sept ducs fondateurs de la Hongrie en 889: avec collab. de plusieurs savants. [app., Quelques objets d'art &c. de la collection N. de Szemere. Tr. A. Leval]. 4°. Budapest. 1910

Zarate (Augustin de). Conquête du Pérou. Tr. S. D. C. 2t. s8°. 1716
see RIVADENEYRA (M.) Biblioteca: Hist. prim. de Indios, t2, *for* Conquista.

Zarate (Fernando de), *see* ESCRITORES del s. 16: t1, H. de Z. &c., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.
see SPANISH PLAYS.

Zarathustra, *see* ZOROASTER.

Zar'a Yâ'eqôb, *see* DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Über d. Regierung insbesondere d. Kirchenordnung d. Königs Z.-J., 1884.
see PERRUCHON (J.) *ed.* Chron. de Z. Y. &c., 1893.

Zarco del Valle (M. R.) Doc. para la hist. de las bellas artes en España (*included in this is* Coleccion de pintores &c. desconocidos por A. de Arques Jover [*born 1734*]), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t55.

Zardetti (Otto). Zehn Bilder aus Süd-England. 8°. Einsiedeln. 1877

Zardo (Antonio). Di un errore tradiz. int. alla morte di F. Petrarca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 44, 1909.
Francesco Zabarella a Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1898.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: Il c. 3 dell' Inferno letto da A. Z., 1901.
" —— Lectura D., Il c. 5 del Paradiso letto da A. Z., 1903.

Zarncke (Eduard). Fr. Zarncke, 1825–91. 8°. 1895

Zarncke (Friedrich). Goetheschriften. 8°. L. 1897
see BENECKE (G. F.) Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B. Ausgearbt. v. W. Müller u. F., 1854–66.
" LEIPZIG. Acta rectorum Univ. Studii Lips., 1524–59, ed. Z., 1859.
" ZARNCKE (E.) F. Z., (1825–91), 1895.

Zart (G.) Einfluss d. engl. Philosophen seit Bacon auf d. deut. Philosophie d. 18ten Jhdts. 8°. B. 1881

Zarudnoi (N.) О гадахъ и рыбахъ восточной Персіи [I.R.G.O Записки, 36 iii]. 8°. C.-П. 1903
Птицы восточной Персіи [I.R.G.O. Записки, 36 ii]. 8°. C.-П. 1901
Экскурсія по восточной Персіи [I.R.G.O. Зап., 36 i]. 8°. C.-П. 1901

Zasius (Joannes Udalricus), *see* CANTIUNCULA (C.) Briefe d. C. C. u. U. Z., 1879.

Zastriselius (Wenceslaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Zauner (Adolf), *of Vienna.* Die roman. Namen d. Körperteile, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.
Roman. Sprachwissenschaft. 2e, vermehrte A. 2T. s8°. L. 1905

Zavaleta (Juan de). El dia de fiesta por la mañana y por la tarde. Abrev. por A. R. Chaves. s8°. 1885
El dia de fiesta por la tarde. p2 del Dia de f. s8°. 1660

Zavattari (Gregorio), *see* CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi: G. Z. &c., 1869.

Závodszky (Levente), *see* RADVÁNSZKY (*Baron* B.) & L. Z. A Héderváry-család oklevéltára, k1, 1909; Oklevél-hasonmások, 1909.

Zayas y Sotomayor (*Doña* Maria de).
Novelas ejemplares y amorosas. 8°. Madrid. 1814
Cuatro novelas, *see* CERVANTES (M. DE). Nov. ejempl., ed., 1848.

Zazzera (Francesco). Narrazioni tratte dai giornali del governo di Pietro Girone duca d'Ossuna, vicerè di Napoli (1616–20), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.

Zdekauer (Lodovico).
Il giuoco in Italia nei s. XIII e XIV e specialmente in Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 19, 1886–7.
L' interno d' un banco di pegno nel 1417, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.

Zdziechowski (Marian). Die Grundprobleme Russlands. Lit.-polit. Skizzen. Übers. v. A. Stylo. s8°. Wien. 1907

Zealand, [*see also* HOLLAND].
Naeder ampliatie van het placcaet van policie [24 Jan. 1673. P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1673]
*Nootwendige &c. verantwoordingh, van de Secretaris en het Secretarisschap: Van den Raedt ter Admiraliteyt in Zeelandt. [P874]. s4°. Middelburgh. [1672]
Zeeuwsche buyse (De) ofte Verre-kijcker. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673
see HOLLAND. Groot Placaet-Boeck vande Vereen. Nederl., ende vande Heeren Staten van Zeelandt, 1658–1797.

Zealanders. *Interest (The) of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice, 1673, *see* HILL (JOS.)

Zebi (Sabbathai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Zeck (Ernst). Der Publizist Pierre Dubois, s. Bedeutung im Rahmen d. Politik Philipps IV u. s. lit. Denk- u. Arbeitsweise im Traktat " De recuperatione Terre Sancte." 8°. 1911

Zeddeler (*Baron* v.), *see* SEDDELER (*B.* v.)

Zedlitz-Neukirch (Leopold E. G. K., *Frhr. v.*)
Die Staatskräfte d. preussischen Monarchie unter Friedrich Wilhelm III. 3B in 2. 8°. B. 1828–30

Zeedige beproeving van de voorgestelde karakters, van J. de Wit, 2e druk, 1757, *see* LUZAC (E.)

Zeeman (Renier) [†NOOMS (R.) *called* ZEEMAN], *see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of etchings by Z., 1883.

***Zeeuwsche buyse (De)** ofte Verre-kijcker. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673

Zeffius (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Zehnpfund (Rudolf). Babylonien in s. wichtigsten Ruinenstätten, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER); Jhrg. 11, 1910.
Die Wiederentdeckung Nineves, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 5, 1903–4.

Zehntner (Leo), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Orthoptera, v1, by H. de Saussure, ass. by L. Z. &c., 1893–99.

Zeibig (Hartmann Joseph). Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Wirksamkeit d. Basler Concils in Österreich, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B8, 1852.

Zeiler (Martin), *see* ZEILLER (M.)

Zeilinger-Caracristi (C. F.), *see* CARACRISTI (C. F. Z.)

Zeiller (Jacques). Les origines chrétiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie. [H.E., 155]. 8°. 1906

Zeiller (Martin) [†ZEILER (M.)]
Topographical works, by Z., publ. by M. Merian & his "Erben." 30 parts in 15v. fol. Franckfurt. 1642–88
There is no gen. t., but there is a Hauptregister, as below, to these 30 parts, wh. may therefore be considered as one work.
[1], Topographia provinciarum Austriacarum.
[2], T. Bohemiæ, Moraviæ, Silesiæ. [3], T. Bavariæ.
[4], T. Sueviæ. [5], T. Alsatiæ. [6], T. Palatinatus Rheni.
[7], T. Archi-episcopatuum Moguntin., Trevir., & Coloniensis.

Zeiller (Martin) [*continued*].
Topographical works &c. [*continued*].
[8], T. Franconiæ. [9], T. Hassiæ.
[10], T. Westphaliæ. [11], T. Saxoniæ infer.
[12], T. d. Herzogthümer Braunschweig u. Lüneburg.
[13], T. superioris Saxoniæ, Thuringiæ, Misniæ, Lusatiæ &c.
[14], T. Electoratus Brandenburg., & Ducatus Pomeraniæ.
[15], T. Helvetiæ, Rhetiæ, & Valesiæ.
[16], T. Circuli Burgundici. 17–29, T. Galliæ, 13T.
30, T. Italiæ. Anhang: Morea.
„ „ Hauptregister ü. M. Zeilleri sämptliche, so wohl hoch- u. niederteutsche, als auch frantzösische Topographias. fol. Franckfurt a.M. 1726

Zeïn-eddin Abou'lhasan Ali ben-Mohammed Djordjani, *see* JORJANI.

Zeisberger (David).
Indian dict.: Eng.-Germ.-Iroquois (Onondaga)-Algonquin (Delaware), f. the MS. in Harvard. 4°. C. [Mass.] 1887

Zeissberg (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Erzherzog Carl v. Österreich. Ein Lebensbild. B1 i, ii, in 1. la8°. Wien. 1895
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Aldenhofen, Neerwinden, Löwen (1, 18, 22, März 1793), 1892. [127.]
Arno, 1er Erzbischof v. Salzburg, 785–821, 1863. [43.]
Belgien unter d. Generalstatthalterschaft Erzherzog Carls (1793, 1794), 1–3, 1893–4. [128, 129, 131.]
Elisabeth v. Aragonien, Gemahlin Friedrich's d. Schönen v. Österreich, 1314–30, 1898. [137.]
J. Łaski, Erzbischof v. Gnesen, 1510–31 u. s. Testament, 1874. [77.]
Die Kriege Kaiser Heinrich's II. mit Herzog Bolesław I. v. Polen, 1868. [57.]
Der letzte Reichsgeneralfeldmarschall Erzherzog Carl 1796, 1898. [138.]
Pichegru u. Condé in 1795 u. 1796; zur Ergänzung d. Corr. Klinglin's, 1898. [139.]
Das Register Nr. 318 d. Archives d. aragon. Krone in Barcelona, Briefe Jacob II v. Aragon, 1314–27, 1899. [140.]
Zur deutschen Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1795, 1889. [118.]
Zwei Jahre belg. Gesch., 1791, 1792, 2T, 1891. [123, 124.]
see VIVENOT (A., *Ritter* v.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1790–1801, hrsg. v. V., fortgesetzt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissen. durch Z., B5, 1890.

Zeitbilder.
*Neue deutsche Z., Abthlg. 1, 2, 1850, *see* TEMME (J. D. H.)

Zeitfuchs (Johann Arnold).
Stolbergische Kirchen- u. Stadt-Historie. 4°. Franckfurth. 1717

Zeitgemässe Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit. Hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen. H1–6. s8°. L. 1902–5
1, Die Gefangenschaftsbriefe d. J. Hus [*i.e.* Vier christl. Briefe, verteutscht sampt e. Vorrede M. Luthers], 1536; hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen.
2, Bugenhagens Christl. Vermahnung an d. Böhmen, 1546; hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen.
3, Huttens Briefe an Luther, [*w.* Anhang, Hutten an Pirckheymer]; [*in Latin*]: hrsg. v. E. Spranger.
4, Zwinglis Vademekum für gebildete Jünglinge [*i.e.* Quo pacto ingenui adolescentes formandi sint, præceptiones], 1523; hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen.
5, Melanchthons Einltg. in d. Lehre d. Paulus v. Jahr 1520 [*i.e.* Declamatiuncula in D. Pauli doctrinam & Epistola ad J. Hessum]; hrsg. v. D. J. K. F. Knaake.
6, J. Hus Von Schädlichkeit d. Tradition, [Verdeütsch durch W. Linck, *1525 ?*]; hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen.

Zeïtoun depuis les origines &c., tr., 1897, *see* AGHASSI.

Zeitschrift d. Deutschen Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, 1860 &c., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.

Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. B1–33, (B14–46 der Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte). 8°. Weimar. 1880–1912
Each Band has a Germanistische Abtheilung, *and a* Romanistische Abtheilung, *and each of these Abtheilungen has sep. tp. & pagin.; but the two Abthlgn. of each Band are bound together. This Zeitschrift was cont^d. from* Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift d. Vereins für thüringische Gesch. &c., B1–6, 1852–65, *see* VEREIN FÜR THÜRINGISCHE GESCHICHTE &C.

Zeitschrift d. Vereins für Volkskunde.
Neue Folge d. Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. Jhrg. 1–23 (1891–1913). la8°. [1891–1913]
For the journal of which this is the cont^n. see ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR VÖLKERPSYCHOLOGIE &C.

Zeitschrift f. celtische Philologie. B1–9. 8°. Halle. 1897–1913

Zeitschrift f. d. Alterthumswissenschaft. Jhrg. 2–15, in 10B. 4°. Wetzlar. [Cassel *to* 1851]. 1844–57

Zeitschrift f. d. gesamte Strafrechtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. A. Dochow, F. v. Liszt, C. v. Lilienthal &c. B1–28. 8°. 1881–1908

Zeitschrift f. d. historische Theologie. B20–44 (Neue Folge B14–38). 8°. Gotha [Hamburg u. G. *to* 1854]. 1850–74

Zeitschrift f. d. Wissenschaft d. Sprache. Hrsg. v. A. Hoefer. B1–4, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Berlin [B3, 4, Greifswald]. 1846–53

Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie. Organ d. Berliner Gesellschaft f. Anthropologie &c. B25, 1893. la8°. 1893
[*Incl. the* Verhandlungen d. Berl. Gesellschaft, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]

Zeitschrift f. exacte Philosophie im Sinne des neuern philosophischen Realismus. B1–11. [Hft. 1, 2 *of* B1, *&* Hft. 1 *of* B2, *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861–75

Zeitschrift f. geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. C. v. Savigny &c. B1–12, in 6B. 8°. 1815–45

Zeitschrift f. Geschichtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. W. A. Schmidt. 9B, *&*, Suppl. Heft zum 2en B. 8°. 1844–8

Zeitschrift f. Kolonialpolitik, *see* DEUTSCHE KOLONIALGESELLSCHAFT.

Zeitschrift f. Rechtsgeschichte. B13. 8°. Weimar. 1878
This Zeitschrift was cont. as Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Hrsg. v. G. Gröber.
B1–37. 8°. Halle. 1877–1913
„ „ Supplementheft 1–33 (Bibliographie, 1875/6–1907). [*b. in 13v*]. 8°. Halle. 1878–1912
„ „ Register z. B1–30. Zusammengestellt v. L. Beszard. 8°. Halle a.S. 1910
Beihefte. H1–40, 45, 46 [28A]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1905–13
see BALCKE (C.) Der anorgan. Nasallaut im Französ., 1912. [39.]
„ BENARY (W.) Die german. Ermanarichsage u. d. französ. Heldendichtung, 1912. [40.]
„ BENEDETTO (L. F.) Il "Roman de la rose" e la letteratura ital., 1910. [21.]
„ BERGERT (F.) Die von den Trobadors genannten oder gefeierten Damen, 1913. [46.]
„ BOZE (C.) Über d. altfranzös. Roman v. Beuve de Hamtone, 1909. [19.]
„ EWALD (F.) Die Schreibweise in d. autograph. Hs. d. "Canzoniere" Petrarcas, 1907. [13.]
„ FREDENHAGEN (H.) Über d. Gebrauch d. Artikels in d. französ. Prosa d. xiii. Jhdts., 1906. [3.]
„ GIERACH (E.) Synkope u. Lautabstufung, 1910. [24.]
„ GOIDÁNISCH (P. G.) L' orig. e le forme d. dittongaz. romanza &c., 1907. [5.]
„ HÄMEL (A.) Der Cid im span. Drama des 16 u. 17 Jhdts., 1910. [25.]
„ HETZER (K.) Die Reichenauer Glossen; Untersuchungen z. Kenntnis d. vorliterar. Französisch, 1906. [7.]
„ HONORATUS, *St., bp. of Arles.* Die Vita S. H.; hrsg. v. B. Munke &c., 1911. [32.]
„ JACOBIUS (H.) Die Erziehung d. Edelfräuleins im alten Frankreich, 1908. [16.]
„ JORDAN (L.) Über Boeve de Hanstone, 1908. [14.]
„ KÖHLER (G.) Der Dandysmus im französ. Roman d. 19. Jhdts., 1911. [33.]
„ KÖRVER (C.) Stendhal u. d. Ausdruck d. Gemütsbewegungen in s. Werken, 1911. [35.]
„ LA JUILLIÈRE (P. DE). Les images dans Rabelais, 1912. [37.]
„ LAUDARIO. Il L. dei Battuti di Modena; pubbl. a cura di G. Bertoni, 1909. [20.]
„ MEYER (R. A.) Französ. Lieder aus d. florent. Hs., 1907. [8.]
„ MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1–3, 1910–12. [26, 27, 28A.]
„ NEUMANN-RITTER v. SPALLART (A.) Weitere Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. Dialektes d. Marche, 1907. [11.]
„ REMPPIS (M.) Die Vorstellungen v. Deutschland im altfranzös. Heldenepos &c., 1911. [34.]
„ RITTER (F.) Bibliographie 1908, 1912. [33.]
„ ROCHE (C. DE). Les noms de lieu de la vallée Moutier-Grandval (Jura bernois), 1906. [4.]
„ RÖHRSHEIM (L.) Die Sprache des Fra Guittone v. Arezzo (Lautlehre), 1908. [15.]
„ ŞĂINÉANU (L.) La création métaph. en franç. et en roman; Le chat, 1905. [1.]
„ —— La création métaph. en franç. et en roman; Le chien & le porc, 1907. [10.]
„ SCHÄCHTELIN (P.) Das passé défini u. imparfait im Altfranzös., 1911. [30.]
„ SCHÖNIG (R.) Rom. vorkonsonantisches *L* in d. heut. franz. Mundarten, 1913. [45.]
„ SCHRÖDER (T.) Die dramat. Bearbeitungen d. Don Juan-Sage in Spanien, Ital. u. Frankreich, 1912. [39.]
„ SCHUCHARDT (H. E. M.) Baskisch u. Romanisch, zu de Azkues bask. Wörterbuch 1. Band, 1906. [6.]
„ SEMRAU (F.) Würfel u. Würfelspiel im alten Frankreich, 1910. [23.]
„ SETTEGAST (F.) Floovant u. Julian; nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906. [9.]

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie [*continued*].
Beihefte [*continued*].
see SKOK (P.) Die mit d. Suffixen -ācum &c. gebildeten Ortsnamen, 1906. [2.]
„ SPITZER (L.) Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel exemplif. an Rabelais &c., 1910. [29.]
„ THOMAS (L. P.) Le lyrisme et la préciosité cultistes en Espagne, 1909. [18.]
„ WAGNER (M. L.) Lautlehre d. südsard. Mundarten, 1907. [12.]
„ WĘDKIEWICZ (S.) Materialien zu e. Syntax d. italien. Bedingungssätze, 1911. [31.]
„ WILKE (W.) Die französ. Verkehrsstrassen nach d. Chansons de Geste, 1910. [22.]
„ WINKLER (E.) La doctrine gramm. franç. d'après Maupas & Oudin, 1912. [38.]

Zeitschrift f. spekulative Theologie. Hrsg. von Bruno Bauer. 3B. s8°. B. 1836–8

Zeitschrift f. vergleichende Sprachforschung auf d. Gebiete d. indogerman. Sprachen. Begründet v. A. Kuhn. Neue Folge vereinigt mit d. Beiträgen z. Kunde d. indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. v. A. Bezzenberger &c.
Der ganzen Reihe B41–45. 8°. Göttingen. 1907–13
Der ganzen Reihe B41 *is the 1st vol. of the* Neue Folge.

Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. 20B. [B20 *wanting*]. 8°. [1885–90, L.] 1860–90
Contd. as: ZEITSCHRIFT D. VEREINS F. VOLKSKUNDE, *q.v.*

Zeitschrift f. wissenschaftliche Theologie. Hrsg. v. A. Hilgenfeld. Jhrg. 1–10. 8°. Jena. [Jhrg. 4–10, Halle]. 1858–67

Zeitzer Ostertafel v. Jahr 447, hrsg. v. T. Mommsen, 1862, *see* MOMMSEN (T.)

Zell (Carl).
Ferienschriften. 3 Smlgn. in 1. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1826–33
„ „ .... neue Folge. B1. s8°. Heidelberg. 1857
Handbuch d. römischen Epigraphik. 3T in 2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1850–57
Opuscula academica latina. 8°. Friburgi Brisigavorum. 1857
Verhältniss d. aristotel. Philos. zur Religion. [P509]. 8°. Mainz. 1863

Zell (Eléonore Desmier d'Olbreuze, *duchesse* **de),** *duchess of Brunswick Luneburg.*
see BEAUCAIRE (*le vte.* H. DE). Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick (1665–1725): E. D. d'O., d. de Z., 1884.
„ —— A mésalliance in the house of Brunswick, [tr.], 1886.

Zeller (A. Guyer-), *see* GUYER-ZELLER.

Zeller (Berthold). Le connétable de Luynes, Montauban & la Valteline d'ap. les archives de l'Italie. 8°. 1879
Etudes sur le r. de Louis XIII: Richelieu & les ministres, 1621–4. 8°. 1880
Henri IV & Marie de Médicis. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1877
Louis XIII: Marie de Médicis, chef du conseil &c., 1614–6. 8°. 1898
Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis, Richelieu: étude d'ap. les docs. florentins et vénitiens. 8°. 1899
La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & Sully, 1610–12. 8°. 1892
La minorité de Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis & Villeroy: étude nouv. 8°. 1897

Zeller (Eduard). Die Apostelgesch. krit. untersucht. 8°. St. 1854
Entwicklung d. Monotheismus bei d. Griechen. [P509]. 8°. St. 1862
Gesch. d. christl. Kirche. 8°. St. 1848
Gesch. d. deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz. 8°. München. 1873
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. München. 1875
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. griech. Phil. 9e A., bearbt. v. F. Lortzing. 8°. L. 1908
Kleine Schriften. Unter Mitwirkung v. H. Diels u. K. Holl hrsg. v. O. Leuze. 3B. 8°. 1910–11
B3, *incl.* Gedächtnisrede auf E. Z. v. H. Diels.
Philosophie der Griechen.
3T in 4v, [3 i, ii]. 8°. Tübingen. 1844–52
„ „ 2e A. 3T in 5v, [2 i, ii; 3 i, ii]. 8°. Tübingen. 1856–68
1 Allg. Einleitung—Vorsokratische Philosophie.
2 i, Sokrates u. d. Sokratiker—Plato u. d. alte Akademie.
2 ii, Aristoteles u. d. alten Peripatetiker.
3 Nacharistotelische Philosophie.
„ „ .. 3e A. T2 i, ii; T3 i, ii. 8°. Tübingen. 1875–81
„ „ ..... 4e A. T1; T2 i; T3 i, ii. 8°. L. 1876–1909
„ „ ..... 5e A. T1, i, ii. 8°. L. 1892
„ „ Register. 8°. L. 1882

Zeller (Eduard) [*continued*].
Philosophische Aufsätze : E. Zeller u. s. 50-jähr. Doctor-Jubiläum gewidmet. 8°. L. 1887
Platonische Studien. 8°. Tübingen. 1839
Religion u. Philosophie bei d. Römern. [P1036]. 8°. 1866
Staat u. Kirche : Vorlesgn. s8°. L. 1873
Strauss in s. Leben u. Schriften. s8°. Bonn. 1874
„ „ ..... 2e A. s8°. Bonn. 1874
Über Bedeutung u. Aufgabe d. Erkenntniss-Theorie. [P510]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1862
Über teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung in i. Anwendung auf d. Weltganze. [P728]. 4°. 1876
Vorträge u. Abhandlungen. 3 Sammlgn. 8°. L. 1865–84
„ „ ..... Sammlg. 1. 2e A. 8°. L. 1875
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Über Begriff u. Begründung d. sittl. Gesetze. [1882.]
Über d. Anachronismen in d. platon. Gesprächen. [1873.]
Über d. Benützung d. aristotel. Metaphysik in d. Schriften d. ält. Peripatetiker. [1877.]
Über d. griech. Vorgänger Darwin's. [1878.]
Über d. Kant. Moralprincip u. d. Gegensatz formaler u. materialer Moralprincipien. [1879.]
Über d. Lehre d. Aristoteles v. d. Ewigkeit d. Welt. [1878.]
Über d. Messung psychischer Vorgänge. [1881.]
Über teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung in i. Anwendung auf d. Weltgange. [1876.]

Translations.
Contents & origin of the Acts of the Apostles. Prefd., F. Overbeck's Intr. to the Acts. Tr. J. Dare. 2v 8°. 1875–6
La légende de St.-Pierre. Tr. A. Marchand. s8°. 1876
Outlines of the hist. of Greek philosophy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne & E. Abbott. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... n. imp. s8°. 1901
A tr. of h. "Grundriss d. Gesch. d. griech. Philos.," of wh. the 5e A. app. 1898.
Strauss & Renan. Tr. &c. s8°. 1866
Strauss in h. life &c. Tr., with notes. s8°. 1874

Philosophy of the Greeks in its hist. development ; *tr.* [*This general heading is taken from the preface*].
Hist. of Greek philosophy to the time of Socrates. Tr. S. F. Alleyne. 2v. s8°. 1881
Socrates & the Socratic Schools. Tr. O. J. Reichel. s8°. 1868
Plato & the older Academy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne & A. Goodwin. s8°. 1876
Aristotle & the earlier Peripatetics. Tr. Costelloe & Muirhead. 2v. s8°. 1897
Stoics, Epicureans, & Sceptics. Tr. O. J. Reichel. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Hist. of Eclecticism in Greek philosophy. Tr. S. F. Alleyne. s8°. 1883

References.
see Diels (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf Z., 1908.
„ Fichte (I. H.) Fragen &c. : Sendschreiben an Z. mit Bezug auf dessen "Gesch. d. deutschen Philos. seit Leibniz," 1876.
„ Teichmüller (G.) Die platon. Frage : gegen Z., 1876.

Zeller (Jean). La diplomatie fr. vers le milieu du 16e s., d'ap. la corr. de G. Pellicier, ambass. à Venise, 1539–42. 8°. 1881

Zeller (Jules). Les empereurs rom. : portraits &c. 8°. 1863
Entretiens sur l'hist. du moyen âge. pl i, ii, 2 ii. [pl i, ii, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1884–92
1 i, Chute de l'Empire romain—Invasions barbares—L'église chrétienne—Clovis & les Mérovingiens.
1 ii, Civilisations chrétienne & mahométane — Justinien — Mahomet—St. Grégoire-le-Grand—Charlemagne & les Carolingiens.
2 ii, Villes & communes—Royauté franç.—Philippe-Aug. & St. Louis—Boniface VIII & Philippe le Bel.
Hist. d'Allemagne. t[1–7]. 8°. 1872–91
[1], Origs. de l'A. & de l'Empire germanique.
[2], Fondation de l'Empire german. : Charlemagne—Otton le Gr.—Les Ottonides, 2e éd.
[3], L'Empire german. & l'Eglise au moyen âge : Les Henri—Querelle des investitures.
[4], L'Empire german. sous les Hohenstaufen : Fréd. Barberousse.
[5], L'emp. Fréd. II & la chute de l'Empire german. du moyen âge—Conrad IV & Conradin.
[6], Les emp. du 14e s : Habsbourg & Luxembourg &c.
[7], La réforme, Huss, Luther—prem. empereurs de la maison d'Autriche.
Hist. résumée de l'Allemagne & de l'Empire Germanique : leurs institutions au moyen âge. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Zeller (Jules) [*continued*].
Hist. résumée d'Italie. 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Italie et renaissance. n. éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1883
Pie IX & Victor-Emmanuel : l'Italie, 1846–78. 8°. 1879

Zeller (Ulrich).
Bischof Salomo III. v. Konstanz, Abt v. St. Gallen. 8°. L. 1910

Zelter (Carl Friedrich), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. Z., (1796–1832), 1833–4.
see Rintel (W.) C. F. Z. ; eine Lebensbeschreibung, nach autobiograph. Manuscripten bearb. v. W. R., 1861.

Zena (Remigio). L' apostolo. s8°. Milano. 1901

Zenatti (Albino).
Un manipolo di canti pop. veronesi. [*Ed. A. Z.*] [Nozze Biadego–Bernardinelli]. [N21]. la8°. Verona. 1896
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 13 del Purgatorio letto da A. Z., 1909.
„ —— Lectura Dis. : Il c. 16 del Purgatorio letto da A. Z., 1902.

Zenatti (Oddone). Dante e Firenze : prose antiche, con note illust. ed appendici di Z. s8°. Firenze. *n.d.*

Zend Avesta [†Zand-Avastá].
Zend-Avesta, tr. par Anquetil Du Perron. 2t in 3. 4°. 1771
„ [Übers. &c.] v. J. F. Kleuker. 3B. 4°. Riga. 1776–7
„ „ Anhang z. Z.-A. Von J. F. Kleuker. 2B. 4°. L. 1781–83
Morale de Zoroastre, extr. du Z.-A. ; tr. d'Anquetil Du Perron. s8°. 1850
Vendidad Sade : Yaçna, Vispered u. Vendidad. Hrsg. H. Brockhaus. 8°. L. 1850
Avesta : d. heiligen Schriften d. Parsen. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1852–63
Die fünf Gâthâ's oder Sammlungen v. Liedern u. Sprüchen Zarathustra's, s. Jünger &c. Hrsg., übers. u. erkl. v. M. Haug. 2 Abthlgn. in 1. 8°. L. 1858–60
Avesta : from Spiegel's German tr., by A. H. Bleeck. 3v in 1. 8°. Hertford. 1864
Decem Şendavestæ excerpta lat. vertit &c. C. Kossowicz. 8°. P. 1865
Gâta ahunavaiti, Şaraŧustrica carmina septem [Yaśna 28–34], latine vertit et explic. Textum archetypi rec. C. Kossowicz. 8°. Petropoli. 1867
Gâta ustavaiti [Yaśna 42–45], latine vertit et explic. Textum archetypi rec. C. Kossowicz. 8°. Petropoli. 1869
Şaratustricae Gâtae posteriores tres [Yaśna 46–52] latine vertit et explic. Textum archetypi rec. C. Kossowicz. 8°. Petropoli. 1871
Drei Yasht aus d. Zendavesta. Übers. u. erklärt v. K. F. Geldner. 8°. St. 1884
Z.-A., Tr., avec comm. par J. Darmesteter. [Annales du Musée Guimet, t21, 22, 24]. 3t. 4°. 1892–3
1, La liturgie (Yasna et Vispéred).
2, La loi (Vendidad)—L'épopée (Yashts)—Le livre de prière (Khorda Avesta).
3, Origines de la litt. et de la religion Zoroastr.—App. à la tr. (Fragms. des Nasks perdus et index).
Die Gatha's des Awesta : Zarathushtra's Verspredigten. Übers. v. C. Bartholomae. s8°. Str. 1905
see Darmesteter (J.) Haurvatât et Ameretât, 1875.
„ —— Ormazd et Ahriman, 1877.
„ Fechner (G. T.) Z.-A. ; oder über d. Dinge d. Himmels u. d. Jenseits, 3e A., 2B, 1906.
„ Hovelacque (A.) L'Avesta &c., 1880.
„ Mayr (A.) Resultate d. Silbenzählung aus d. 4 ersten gâthâs, 1871.
„ Mills (L. H.) Zaraθuštra, Philo, the Achæmenids & Israel, 1906.
„ Müller (F.) Zendstudien, 1–4, 1862–77.
„ Sacred Books of the East : 4, 23, 31, The Z.-A., pl & 2, tr. J. Darmesteter ; p3 tr. L. H. Mills, 1880–87.
„ Wilson (John), *D.D.* The Parsi relig., as in the Z., refuted, 1843.
„ Zerffi (G. G.) The Vedas & the Zend-avesta, 1874.

Zendrini (Bernardino). Alla futura Regina : ode. [Nozze Umberto–Margherita]. [N14]. la8°. [Padova]. [1868]

Zenea (Juan Clemente), *see* Piñeyro (E.) Vida y escritos de Z., 1901.

Zenger Club. Materials for history, pr. f. orig. MSS. With notes. By Frank Moore. s1, [Corr. of H. Laurens]. 4°. N.Y. 1861

Zeni (The), *see* Zeno (N.) *the elder, &* A. Zeno.

Zenker (Ernst Viktor). Anarchism. Tr. 8°. 1898

Zenker (Julius Theodor). Bibliotheca orientalis : manuel de bibliographie orientale. [t]1, 2. 8°. L. 1846–61

Zenker (Rudolph). Die Tristansage u. d. pers. Epos von Wîs u. Râmîn, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.
see FOLQUET, *de Romans.* Gedichte d. F., hrsg. Z., 1896.
„ PIERRE, *d'Auvergne.* P. v. A., [hrsg. mit Übers.] v. Z., 1900.

Zeno, *emperor of the East, see* DIRKSEN (H. E.) Das Polizei-Gesetz d. Kaisers Z., über d. baul. Anlage d. Privathäuser in Constantinopel, 1844.

Zeno, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11, *for* Opera.

Zeno, *the Stoic.* Z. Citiensis de rebus physicis doctrinæ fundamentum ex adiectis fragmentis constituit K. Troost, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN F. CLASS. PHILOLOGIE, B12, 1891.
see ARNIM (H. v.) Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. A., v1, 1905.
„ GOMPERZ (T.) Zur Chronologie d. Stoikers Z., 1903.

Zeno (Antonio), *the navigator, see* DESIMONI (C.) I viaggi &c. dei Zeno, 1878–85.
see ZENO (N.) & A. Z. Voyages, tr., 1873 &c.

Zeno (Apostolo).
Lettere di Z. [*Ed. J. Morelli*]. 2ª ed. 6v. Venezia. 1785
Poesie drammatiche. 10t. s8°. Venezia. 1744
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t46, 50, 54, 1790–1.

Zeno (Carlo), *16th c.* Feste date da Toscani e Veneziani in Costantinopoli nel carnovale 1524. [Nozze Marcello-Agostini della Seta. N100]. 4°. [Venezia. 1882]

Zeno (Jacopo). Vita Caroli Zeni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Zeno (Nicolò) *the elder, &* **A. Zeno** [" THE ZENI "]. Voyages of N. & A. Z. to the N. Seas, in 14th c., compr. latest accs. of the lost colony of Greenland, & of Northmen in America. Tr. & ed., w. notes by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 50]. 8°. 1873
see DESIMONI (C.) I viaggi &c. dei Zeno, 1878–85.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p445, 1904.
„ LUCAS (F. W.) The annals of the voyages of N. & A. Z.; a criticism & indictment, 1898.

Zenob, *abbot of Klag.* Hist. de Daron, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Zenobio, *canon of Pistoja, see* ZANOBIO.

Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, *see* CENTRALBLATT F. B.

Zepelin (C. v.) Der Ferne Osten, 3T, *see* RUSSLAND in Asien, B8, 9, 11, 1907–11.

***Zepheria,** 1594, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v10], 1904.

Zerboltus (Gerardus), *Zutphaniensis* [†GERARDUS].
see AURORA, t5, Z. de literis sac. in ling. vulg. legendis & de precibus vernaculis libellorum partes, 1857–9.
„ ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, B2, 2e A., 1866.

Zerboni di Sposetti (August Wilhelm v.)
*Aus Galizien. s8°. L. 1851

Zerffi (Gustavus George).
Manual of the hist. development of art. s8°. 1876
The Vedas & the Zend-Avesta. [P517]. s8°. 1874

Zermignasi (Lodovico). Poesie. s8°. Venetia. 1657

Zernin (Gebhard).
Freiherr Ludwig v. u. zu d. Tann-Rathsamhausen. Eine Lebensskizze. Vortrag, 1882. [P1216]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1884

Zernojewitsch (Maxim), *see* CRNOJEVIĆ (M.)

Zernov (Vladimir V. Velyaminov), *see* VELYAMINOV-ZERNOV (V. V.)

Zerolo (Elías), *see* DICCIONARIO enciclopéd. de la lengua castellana, 1895.

Zeta, *ps., a. of "Shadows of the clouds, 1847," see* FROUDE (J. A.)

Zetterstéen (Carl Vilhelm). Den nubiska språkforskningens historia, 1907, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B11, 1911.

Zetzner (Jean Everard).
see REUSS (R.) Idylle norvégienne d'un jeune négociant strasbourgeois; épisode des Souv. inéd. de Z., 1699–1700, 1905.
„ —— Londres & l'Angleterre en 1700; extr. d. Mém. inéd. de Z., 1905.
„ —— Un voyage d'affaires en Espagne en 1718; extr. d. Mém. inéd. d. Z., 1907.

Zetznerus (Lazarus).
Theatrum chemicum &c. 6v. s8°. Argentorati. 1659–61

Zeumer (Carl). Die deutschen Städtesteuern, insbesondere d. städt. Reichssteuern im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 ii, 1878.
Formulæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi. Acc. Ordines judiciorum Dei. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Leg. Sect. 5]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1886
Leges Visigothorum antiquiores; ed. Z., 1894, *see* VISIGOTHS.

Zeuss (Johann Caspar).
Die Deutschen u. d. Nachbarstämme. 8°. München. 1837
Grammatica Celtica. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1853
„ „ .... ed. 2ª curavit H. Ebel. 1a8°. Berolini. 1871
see HOGAN (EDMUND). Cath Ruís na Ríg & Suppl. to Index Vocabulorum of " Grammatica Celtica," 1892.
„ KUHN (E.) J. K. Z. zum 100jähr. Gedächtnis, 1906.

Zeuthen (Hieronymus Georg). Gesch. d. Mathematik im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. Deutsche A. v. R. Meyer, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H17, 1903.
Die Mathematik im Altertum u. im Mittelalter, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 3 i, 1912.

Zévaès (Alexandre) *ps.* [*i.e.* GUSTAVE ALEXANDRE BOURSON].
Le syndicalisme contemp. s8°. [1911 ?]

Zevallos (Fernando de).
La Itálica; [*w. prologue by* F. Collantes de Terán; Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces]. 8°. Sevilla. 1886

Zevecote (Jacob van). Poematum ed. ultima. s8°. A. 1640

Zevi (Sabethai), *see* SHABTHAI TSEBI.

Zevort (Edgar).
Hist. de la Troisième République. t1–4. 8°. 1896–1901
1, Présidence de Thiers. 2, Présidence du Maréchal.
3, Présidence de Grévy. 4, Présidence de Carnot.
Le marq. d'Argenson & le Ministère des Aff. Etrang., 1744–7. 8°. 1880
Montesquieu. 8°. 1888

Zeyneb, *princess, daughter of Ismaïl, see* CHENNELLS (E.) Recolls. of [Z.], 1893.

Zeyss (Otto). Quid Homerus & Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint. 4°. Ienæ. 1832

Zezschwitz (C. A. Gerhard v.) Petri Apostoli de Christi ad Inferos descensu sententia, 1. Ep. 3., 19. [P1264]. 8°. L. 1857
Zur Apologie d. Christenthums. 2er Abd. 8°. L. 1866

Zhishman (Joseph).
Das Eherecht d. oriental. Kirche. 8°. Wien. 1864

Zhukovsky (Valentin Alekseevich), *see* JUKOVSKY (VALENTIN).

Zhukovsky (Vasily Andreevich), *see* JUKOVSKY (VASILY A.)

Zi (Etienne), *S.J.*, [SIU], *see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES: 5, 9, par E. Zi, (5, Examens littéraires en Chine; 9, Pratique des examens milit. en Chine), 1892–1900.

Ziani (Sebastiano), *doge of Venice, see* BOLDÙ (R.) Promissione di S. Z., 1173; comm. da R. B., 1866.

Zichy (Jeno, *Gróf*).
Voyages au Caucase & en Asie Centrale. La migration de la race hongroise, par Z.: description des colls., par J. Jankó & B. de Pósta. 2v. Fr. & Hung. 4°. Budapest. 1897

Ziebarth (Erich). Aus d. ant. Schule: Sammlung griech. Texte; ausgewählt &c. v. E. Z., *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T65, 1910.
see KOHLER (J.) & E. Z. Das Stadtrecht v. Gortyn u. s. Beziehungen z. gemeingriech. Rechte, 1912.

Zieber (Eugene). Heraldry in America. 1a8°. Philadelphia. 1895

Ziegelbauer (Magnoald). Hist. rei literariæ Ord. S. Benedicti. Rec. &c. O. Legipontius. 4p. fol. Augustæ Vind. 1754

Ziegenbalg (Bartholomæus).
Grammatica Damulica &c. 8°. Halæ Saxonum. 1716

Zieglauer (Ferdinand v.) Über d. Zeit d. Entstehung d. ält. österreich. Landrechtes, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B21, 1857.

Ziegler (Heinrich). Irenäus d. Bischof v. Lyon. 8°. B. 1871

Ziegler (Jacobus). Christierni Daniæ regis attentata in Sueciæ regnum, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Ziegler (Theobald). Der deutsche Student am Ende d. 19. Jhdts. 4e A. s8°. Stuttgart. 1895
Die geistigen u. socialen Strömungen d. 19. Jhdts. 8°. 1899
Sittliches Sein u. sittliches Werden. 2e A. s8°. Strassburg. 1890

Ziegler und Kliphausen (Heinrich Anselm v.)
Asiat. Banise. Nebst Proben aus d. Romanprosa d. 17 u. 18 Jhdts. Hrsg. F. Bobertag. s8°. [1883]
see BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. A. v. Z. u. K. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Ziehen (Ludovicus), *see* PROTT (J. DE) & L. Z. Leges Græc. Sacræ e titulis coll., fasc. 1, 1896.

Ziehen (Theodor), *prof. in Jena.*
Leitfaden d. physiolog. Psychologie. 5e A. 8°. Jena. 1900
Intr. to physiolog. psychology. Tr. C. C. Van Liew, & O. W. Beyer. s8°. 1899

Zieliński (Thaddaeus).
Cicero im Wandel d. Jahrhunderte. 2e verm. A. 8°. L. 1908
Die Gliederung d. altatt. Komoedie. 8°. L. 1885

Ziemssen (Hugo Wilhelm v.),
Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. v. H. v. Z. Tr. R. H. Fitz &c. ; tr. ed. A. H. Buck. 17v. la8°. 1875–8
,, ,, ... Suppl., ed. G. L. Peabody. la8°. 1881
,, ,, ... Gen. index. la8°. 1881
Ziemssen (Ludwig). Umwege zum Glück. s8°. St. [1882]
Zieten (*Gen.* Hans Joachim v.), *see* BLUMENTHAL (*Mme.* L. J. L. v.) Lebensbeschreibung H. J.'s v. Z., 1797.
see —— Life of Z., tr., 1803.
,, WINTER (G.) Z., 1886.
Zietsch (A.) Quelle u. Sprache d. mittelengl. Gedichtes Seege oder Batayle of Troye. [P368]. 8°. Göttingen. 1884
Zigabenus (Euthymius), *see* EUTHYMIUS, *Zigabenus.*
Zigiotti (Antonio).
Versi. [Nozze Salviati-Zigiotti]. [N8]. s8°. Padova. 1835
Zigler und Kliphausen (Heinrich Anselm v.), *see* ZIEGLER U. K.
Zigzag (Zelotes) *ps.* Astonished at America ; by Z. Z. s8°. 1880
***Zigzagging** amongst Dolomites, 1871, *see* TUCKETT (E.)
Zilcken (Philip). Jozef Israëls. s4°. Bergamo. 1910
Zile Belden (Jessie van), *see* BELDEN (J. VAN Z.)
Zilioli (Alessandro). Vite di gentiluomini venez. del sec. 16 tratte d. Vite dei poeti ital. di A. Z. [Nozze Dolfin—Correr]. [N61]. 4°. Venezia. 1848
see BISACCIONI (*il cte.* M.) Delle historie memorabili de nostri tempi, 4ª parte delle Hist. di A. Z., 1653.
Ziliotto (Baccio). La cultura letteraria di Trieste e dell' Istria. pl. 8°. Trieste. 1913
Ziller (Hermann). Schinkel. [Knackfuss, 28]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Zilliacus (Konni). The Russian revol. movement. Tr. 8°. 1905
Zillner (Fr. V.)
Gesch. d. Stadt Salzburg. 2B. 8°. Salzburg. 1885–90
Zimara (Marco Antonio). De primo cognito, ejusdemque solutiones contradictionum in dictis Averrois &c. [*b. w.* Niphus (A.) In destr. destructionum Averrois comm.] s8°. Lugd. 1542
Zimisces (Joannes), *see* JOHN I [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*
Zimmer (Friedrich). Fichte's Religionsphilosophie. 8°. B. 1878
Zimmer (George Frederick).
A popular dictionary of botanical names & terms. 8°. [1912]
Zimmer (Heinrich). Altindisches Leben. Die Cultur d. vedischen Arier nach d. Saṁhita dargestellt. 8°. B. 1879
The Celtic Church in Britain & Ireland. Tr. A. Meyer. s8°. 1902
Gedächtnissrede auf Johannes Schmidt, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1902.
The Irish element in mediæval culture. Tr. by J. L. Edmands. s8°. N.Y. [1891]
Keltische Studien. Hft. 1, 2. 8°. 1881–4
1, Irische Texte &c. v. E. Windisch.
2, Über altir. Betonung u. Verskunst.
Nennius vindicatus. Über Entstehung, Gesch. u. Quellen d. Hist. Britt. 8°. B. 1893
Pelagius in Irland. s8°. 1901
Sprache u. Lit. d. Kelten, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. II i, 1909.
Über direkte Handelsverbindungen Westgalliens mit Irland im Altertum u. frühen Mittelalter. [Sitzungsber. d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Sonderabdruck]. 5H *in lv.* 8°. 1909–10
see SCHULZE (W.) Gedächtnisrede auf H. J., 1911.
Zimmer (Patritius Benedict).
Untersuchung über Begriff u. Gesetze d. Gesch. ü. d. vorgebl. Mythen im ersten Buche Mosis &c. 8°. München. 1817
Zimmerische Chronik. Hrsg. v. K. A. Barack. [Lit. V. in St., 101–104]. 4[B]. 8°. Tübingen. 1869
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ verbesserte A. 4B. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1881–2
Zimmerman (Benedict). Carmel in England: a hist. of the English mission of the discalced Carmelites, 1615–1849. s8°. 1899
Zimmermann (A.), *historical writer.* Abrégé de l'hist. de la Suisse. Tr. par C. Richon. 2ᵉ éd., augm. 8°. Lausanne. 1850
Zimmermann (Alfred). Die europä. Kolonien. B1–5. 8°. 1896–1903
1, Kolonialpolitik Portugals u. Spaniens.
2, 3, Kolonialpolitik Grossbritanniens. 2B.
4, Kolonialpolitik Frankreichs.
5, Kolonialpolitik der Niederländer.
Die Handelspolitik d. deutschen Reichs v. Frankfurter Frieden. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1901
Kolonialpolitik. [Hand- u. Lehrbuch d. Staatswissenschaften, B18]. la8°. L. 1905
Zimmermann (Athanasius), *S.J.*
Kard. Pole, s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 8°. Regensburg. 1895
Zimmermann (Balthasar Friedrich Wilhelm) [†Z. (WILHELM)].
Allg. Gesch. d. grossen Bauernkrieges. 2T in 1B. 8°. St. 1841–2
Gesch. d. gr. Bauernkriegs. Neue, ganz umg. A. 2B. 8°. St. 1856
Zimmermann (Carl). Countries about the Caspian & Aral ; illust. the exped. agst. Khívah. Tr. Capt. Morier. 8°. 1840
Zimmermann (Carl Ludwig). Die Beurteilung d. Deutschen in d. französ. Literatur d. Mittelalters mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. chansons de geste, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.
Zimmermann (Christian).
Das Harzgebirge. 2B in 1. 8°. Darmstadt. 1834
Zimmermann (E. Heinrich), *see* WATTEAU (A.) W. : des Meisters Werke ; hrsg. v. E. H. Z., 1912.
Zimmermann (Johann Georg, *Ritter* v.)
Fragmente über Friedrich d. Gr. 3B. s8°. L. 1790
Über d. Einsamkeit. 4B. s8°. L. 1784–85
Über Friedrich d. Gr. u. m. Unterredungen mit ihm kurz v. s. Tode. s8°. L. 1788
Vertheidigung Friedrichs d. Gr. gegen d. Grafen v. Mirabeau. s8°. Hannover. 1788
Vom Nationalstolze. 4ᵉ A. s8°. Zürich. 1768
TRANSLATIONS.
Treatise on solitude. s8°. 1827
,, tr. f. the French of J. B. Mercier. 8°. 1801
,, tr. f. German. p2. 8°. 1799
,, Engravings by Ridley. 3rd ed. v2. 8°. 1802
see MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18. Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
Zimmermann (Johann Jacob), *prof. of theol., Zürich* [*ps.* PHILELEUTHERUS HELVETIUS]. De miraculis quæ Pythagoræ, Apollonio Thyan., Francisco Assisio, Dominico, Loyolæ tribuuntur. ed. nova. s8°. E. 1755
Zimmermann (Manfred).
J. Süss Oppenheimer, e. Finanzmann d. 18. Jhdts. s8°. St. 1874
Zimmermann (Paul), *of Wolfenbüttel, b. 1854.* Zu Wolfram's Parzival, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Zimmermann (Robert). Aesthetik. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1858–65
1, Gesch. d. Aesthetik als philosoph. Wissenschaft.
2, Allgemeine Aesthetik als Formwissenschaft.
Lambert, d. Vorgänger Kant's, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B29, 1879.
Leibnitz' Monadologie. 8°. Wien. 1847
Leibnitz u. Herbart : eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien. 8°. Wien. 1849
N. Cusanus als Vorläufer Leibnitzens. (abgedruckt &c.) 8°. *n.p.* [1852]
Philosophie u. Erfahrung. [P478]. 8°. Wien. 1861
Das Rechtsprinzip bei Leibnitz. [P548]. 8°. Wien. 1852
Sam. Clarke's Leben u. Lehre. [*a.c. in* P774]. 4°. Wien. 1870
,, ,, [*a.c.*], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B19, 1870.
Studien u. Kritiken z. Philosophie u. Aesthetik. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1870
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Glaube u. Gesch. im Lichte des Dramas, 1877. [85.]
Henry More u. d. 4ᵉ Dimension d. Raumes, 1881. [98.]
Jacob Bernoulli als Logiker, 1885. [108.]
Kant u. Comte in i. Verhältniss zur Metaphysik. 1886. [110.]
Kant u. d. positive Phil., 1874. [77.]
Kant u. d. Spiritismus, 1879. [94.]
Leibnitz bei Spinoza, 1890. [122.]
Leibnitz u. Lessing ; e. Studie, 1855. [16.]
Perioden in Herbart's phil. Geistesgang, 1876. [83.]
Samuel Clarke's Leben u. Lehre, 1870. [64.]
Schelling's Phil. d. Kunst, 1875. [80.]
Über d. Einfluss d. Tonlehre auf Herbart's Philos., 1873. [73.]
Über Hume's empir. Begründung d. Moral, 1884. [105.]
Über Hume's Stellung zu Berkeley u. Kant, 1883. [103.]
Über Kant's mathemat. Vorurtheil u. dessen Folgen, 1871. [67.]
Über Kant's Widerlegung d. Idealismus v. Berkeley, 1871. [68.]
Über Leibnitzens Conceptualismus, 1854. [12.]
Über Trendelenburg's Einwürfe gegen Herbart's prakt. Ideen, 1872. [70.]
Zwei Briefe Herbart's, 1871. [69.]
Zimmermann (W. F. A.) *ps.*, *see* VOLLINER (W. F.)
Zimmermann (Wilhelm), *see* ZIMMERMANN (B. F. W.)
Zimmern (Alfred Eckhard). The Greek commonwealth : politics & economics in 5th cent. Athens. 8°. O. 1911
H. Grattan : the Stanhope essay, 1902. s8°. O. 1902
Zimmern (Alice). Methods of education in the U.S. s8°. 1894
Renaissance of girls' education in Eng. ; a record of 50 years. s8°. 1898
Women's suffrage in many lands ; w. foreword by Mrs. C. Catt. new & rev. ed. s8°. [1910]
see ZIMMERN (H.) & A. Z., Half-hours w. foreign novelists, 1880.
,, ——& —— Stories from foreign novelists &c., n. ed., 1884.
Zimmern (Antonia).
What do we know concerning electricity ? s8°. [1905]

Zimmern (Dorothy M.), *see* PAPWORTH (L. W.) & D. M. Z.
Clothing & textile trades, summary tables, 1912.

Zimmern (Heinrich), *Ph.D.* Babylon. Hymnen u. Gebete in Auswahl, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 7, 1905–6.
The Babylonian & the Hebrew Genesis; tr. J. Hutchison, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient East, No. 3, 1901.
Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch., 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Keilinschriften u. Bibel nach i. religionsgeschichtl. Zusammenhang. [P1242]. s8°. 1903
Vergleichende Gramm. d. semit. Sprachen. s8°. 1898

Zimmern (Helen).
The Hansa towns. s8°. 1889
Italy of the Italians. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1909
L. Alma Tadema. [Art Annual, 1886]. fol. 1886
Lessing, h. life & works. s8°. 1878
Maria Edgeworth. s8°. 1883
Schopenhauer, h. life & philosophy. s8°. 1876
Stories in precious stones. s8°. 1873
see FIRDAUSI. Epic of Kings; stories retold by Z., 1882; 83.
,, LAPWORTH (C.) Tripoli & young Italy, in collab. w. H. Z., 1912.

—— **& A. Zimmern.**
Half-hours w. foreign novelists. 2v. s8°. 1880
Stories from foreign novelists; with notices of their lives &c. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Zimmern (Siegmund Wilhelm). Gesch. d. römischen Privatrechts bis Justinian. B1, i, ii, 3, [*2 never publ.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1826–9

Zinano (Gabriele). Il Caride. [P833]. s8°. Reggio. [1590]

Zincke (Foster Barham).
Egypt of the Pharaohs & of the Kedivé. 8°. 1871
Last winter in the U.S. s8°. 1868
A month in Switzerland. s8°. 1873
Swiss Allmends. s8°. 1874
Walk in the Grisons. s8°. 1875

Zindler (Conrad). Beiträge z. Theorie d. mathemat. Erkenntniss, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B118, 1889.

Zingarelli (Nicola).
Dante. [Storia lett. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Intorno a due trovatori in Italia. [Ugo di Saint Circ & Amerigo di Pegugliano]. 8°. Firenze. 1899
Parole e forme d. Divina Commedia aliene dal dialetto fiorentino, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D[is].: Il c. 15 dell' Inferno letto da N. Z., 1900.
,, —— Lectura D.: Il c. 20 del Purgatorio letto da N. Z., 1902.
,, —— Lectura D.: Opere minori, letture de N.Z. &c., 1906.

Zingerle (Anton R.)
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Kritik d. 3. Dekade d. Livius, 1882. [101.]
Der Hilarius-Codex v. Lyon, 1893. [128.]
Studien zu Hilarius' von Poitiers Psalmencommentar, 1885. [108.]
Zu d. Persius-Scholien, 1881. [97.]
Zum 42. Buche d. Livius, 1901. [143.]
Zum 43. Buche d. Livius, 1903. [145.]
Zum 44. Buche d. Livius, 1904. [148.]
Zum 45. Buche d. Livius, 1908. [157.]
Zur 4[en] Decade des Livius, 1–3, 1893–8. [128, 131, 139.]

Zingerle (Ignaz Vincenz).
Sagen aus Tirol. 2[e] A. 8°. Innsbruck. 1891
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Alliteration bei mittelhochdeutschen Dichtern, 1864. [47.]
Beiträge z. ält. tirol. Lit., 1, 2, 1870–1. [64, 66.]
Bericht über d. in Tirol angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1867. [54.]
Bericht über d. in Tirol 1867[–8] angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1868–9. [58, 62.]
Bericht über d. Sterzinger Miscellaneen-Hs., 1867. [54.]
Bericht über d. Wiltener Meistersängerhs., 1861. [37.]
Das deut. Kinderspiel im Ma., 1868. [57.]
Findlinge, 1867–70. [55, 64.]
Eine Geog. aus d. 13[ten] Jhdt., 1865. [50.]
Johannissegen u. Gertrudenminne; e. Beitrag z. deutschen Mythologie, 1862. [40.]
Der maget krône; e. Legendenwerk aus d. 14. Jhdte., [*hrsg. v.* Z.], 1864. [47.]
Über d. bildl. Verstärkung d. Negation bei mhd. Dichtern, 1862. [39.]
see ÖSTERREICHISCHE Weisthümer, B2–5, Die tirol. Weisthümer; hrsg. v. Z. &c., 1875–91.
,, PLEIER (—). Zu P.'s Garel; hrsg. v. Z., 1865.

Zingerle (Oswald v.) Der Paradiesgarten d. altdeut. Genesis, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B112, 1886.
Über e. Hs. d. Passionals u. Buches d. Märtyrer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B105, 1884.

Zingerle (Wolfram v.) Ein Tristan-Fragment in Tirol, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.
Über e. altfranzös. Hs. zu Innsbruck, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.
Zum " Songe d'Enfer " Raouls de Houdenc, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.

Zini (Luigi). Le memorie del duca di Broglie, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.
Storia d'Italia dal 1850 al 1866, contin. da quella di G. La Farina. 2v in 4. 8°. Milano. 1866–9

Zink (Burkard), *1396–1470.* Chronik, 1368–1468, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B2, 1866.

Zinkeisen (Frank).
Die Anfänge d. Lehngerichtsbarkeit in Eng. Inaugural-Diss., Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. zu Berlin. 8°. [1893]

Zinkeisen (Johann Wilhelm), *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Osmanisches Reich in Europa, v. Z., 1840–63.

Zinzendorf (Nicolaus Ludwig, *Graf* v.), *see* BECKER (B.) Z. in Verhältniss zu Philosophie u. Kirchenthum s. Zeit, 1886.
see SPANGENBERG (A. G.) Life of Z., tr., 1838.
,, VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale T5, Graf L. v. Z., 1830; 3[e] A., 1873.

Zinzerlingus (Justus) [ZINTZERLING], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Zinzow (Adolf). Die Hamletsage. 8°. Halle. 1877
De Pelasgicis Romanorum sacris. [P674]. 4°. B. 1851
Psyche u. Eros; in d. Darstellung d. Apulejus beleuchtet &c. 8°. Halle a.S. 1881

Zipoli (Perlone) *ps., see* LIPPI (LORENZO).

Zippelius (A.), *see* WIEGAND (T.) Priene. Ein Begleitwort z. Rekonstr. v. A. Zippelius, 1910; Tafel, 1910.

Zirngiebl (Eberhard).
F. H. Jacobi's Leben, Dichten, u. Denken. 8°. Wien. 1867

Zirphile. *Acajou & Z., 1744, *see* DUCLOS (C. P.)

Zitelmann (Ernst Otto Conrad) [*ps.* C. TELMANN], *see* TELMANN (C.) *ps.*

Zittel (Carl Alfred v.) Hist. of geology & palæontology, to end of the 19th c. Tr. M. M. Ogilvie-Gordon. s8°. 1901
Text-book of palæontology. Tr. & ed. C. R. Eastman. English ed. revised &c. v1, 2. 8°. 1900–2

Zittel (Emil). Martin Luther von 1483–1517. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1883

Zizany (Lavrenty). ЛИТОВСКО-РУССКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ, 1596, *see* SAKHAROV (I. P.) Сказанія, t2, 1849.

Zizim, *see* DJEM, *prince, called Zizim.*

Zlatagorskoï (E.) Essai d'un dict. des homonymes de la langue fr., avec tr. allemande, russe, angl. 8°. L. 1862

Zlobin (Konstantin Konstantinovich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Zobellus (Melchior), *bp. of Würzburg, see* LOTICHIUS (P.) *Secundus.* Poëmata &c.; acc. ejusdem de cæde M. Z[i]., 1754.

Zobeltitz (Fedor v.) Besser Herr als Knecht. s8°. 1903
Das Gasthaus zur Ehe. Roman. s8°. 1907
Der Herr Intendant. 2[e] A. s8°. 1901
Das nette Mädel. Roman. 6[e] A. s8°. 1910
Ein Schlagwort der Zeit. 2B. s8°. 1896

Zobeltitz (Hanns v.) [*ps.* HANNS V. SPIELBERG].
Arbeit. Roman. s8°. Jena. 1904
Frau Karola. s8°. St. 1902
Die Tante aus Sparta. Roman. s8°. St. 1904

Zober (Ernst Heinrich). Gesch. d. Belagerung Stralsunds durch Wallenstein im Jahr 1628. 4°. Stralsund. 1828

Zobi (Antonio), *ed.*
Delle nozze del Giuliano de' Medici con Filiberta di Savoia: commem. docum. [1511–15]. [Nozze Umberto, di Piemonte–Margherita, di Savoia. N91]. la4°. Firenze. 1868
Storia civile d. Toscana dal 1737 al 1848. 5t. 8°. Firenze. 1850–2

Zoccoli (Ettore G.)
L'anarchia. Gli agitatori—Le idee—I fatti. 8°. Milano. 1907

Zöckler (Otto).
Askese u. Mönchtum. 2[e] vermehrte A. d. " Krit. Gesch. d. Askese." 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1897
The cross of Xt.: studies in hist. of relig. &c. Tr. M. J. Evans. 8°. 1877
Gesch. d. Beziehungen zw. Theologie u. Naturwissenschaft. 2 Abthlg. 8°. Gütersloh. 1877–9
Hieronymus: sein Leben u. Werken. 8°. Gotha. 1865
Das Kreuz Christi: Religionshistor. u. Kirchlich-archäolog. Untersuchungen. 8°. Gütersloh. 1875

Zöckler (Otto) [*continued*].
Kritische Gesch. d. Askese. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1863
Theologia naturalis, Entwurf einer systematischen Naturtheologie. B1 ; [*no more publ.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860

Zoëga (G. T.) Eng.-Icelandic dict. s8°. Rejkjavík. 1896
Icelandic-Eng. dict. s8°. Reykjavík. 1904

Zoega (Georg) [Zoega (Jörgen)].
Abhandlungen. 8°. Göttingen. 1817
De orig. et usu obeliscorum. fol. Romæ. 1797

***Zoe's** " Brand." By auth. of " Recommended to mercy," 1864, *see* Houston (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Zoete (*Miss* Beryl de).
Homes of the 1st Franciscans in Umbria &c. s8°. 1905
—— **& M. S. Henderson.** Venice. 8°. 1907

Zogheb (Alexandre Max de). Etudes sur l'anc. Alexandrie. 8°. 1909

Zohar. Sepher ha-Zohar (Le livre de la splendeur). Doctrine ésotérique des Israélites [*Compilation attrib. to* Simeon, ben Yochai, *also to* Moses, ben Shem-tob de Leon]. Tr. J. de Pauly. Publ. par les soins de E. Lafuma-Giraud.
6[t]. [t6. *in 2p, w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1906–11
see Karppe (S.) Etude sur les orig. & la nature du Z. &c., 1901.
,, Myer (I.) Qabbalah : phil. writings of Ibn Gebirol, Anc. lodge of Initiates, tr. f. Z. &c., 1888.

***Zohrab** the hostage, 1832, *see* Morier (James).

Zoilus. *see* Homer. Battle of the Frogs &c. ; w. remarks of Z., & life of Z., by T. Parnell, 1717.
see Parnell (T.) Poems, w. life of Z. &c., n. ed., 1770.

Zoist (The) : a journal of cerebral physiology & mesmerism.
v7–13, [*pp. 1–300 of v7 wanting*]. 8°. 1850–56

Zola (Emile).
The title Les Rougon-Macquart, *which occurs on tp^s. of many of Z.'s works, has been neglected.*
L'affaire Dreyfus : La vérité en marche. s8°. 1901
L'affaire Dreyfus: le procès Zola, 1898 : compte-rendu sténograph. & docs. 2t. s8°. 1898
L'affaire Dreyfus : Lettre à la jeunesse. [P773]. 8°. 1897
L'argent. s8°. 1891
L'assommoir. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, .. [*illust. ed.*] la8°. *n.d.*
L'attaque du moulin. Ed., w. notes, Eng. sentences &c., by F. Julien. n. ed. s8°. 1897
Au bonheur des dames. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1908
La bête humaine. s8°. 1890
Une campagne, 1880–1. s8°. 1882
Le capitaine Burle—Comment on meurt—Pour une nuit d'amour—Aux champs—La fête à Coqueville—L'inondation. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1907
La conquête de Plassans. 9^e éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. 1894
Contes à Ninon. n. éd. s8°. 1874
Corr. : lettres de jeunesse. s8°. 1907
Corr. : les lettres & les arts. s8°. 1908
La curée. 5^e éd. s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. 1899
La débâcle. s8°. 1892
Le docteur Pascal. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1899
Documents littéraires, études et portraits. s8°. 1881
La faute de l'abbé Mouret. 3^e éd. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1894
Fécondité. [Les quatre évangiles]. s8°. 1899
La fortune des Rougon.
,, ... 10^e éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... 13^e éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1895
Germinal. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, ... s8°. [1908]
La joie de vivre. s8°. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1907
Lourdes. s8°. 1894
Madeleine Férat. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Mes haines—Mon salon (1866)—Edouard Manet. n. éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1893
Les mystères de Marseille. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Naïs Micoulin — Nantas — La mort d'Olivier Bécaille—Mme. Neigeon—Les coquillages de M. Chabre—Jacques Damour. s8°. 1884
Nana. s8°. 1880
,, ... 84^e éd. s8°. 1880
,, ... ed. ill. la8°. 1882
Le naturalisme au théâtre. s8°. 1881
Nouveaux contes à Ninon. s8°. 1874
Nouvelle campagne, 1896. s8°. 1897
L'œuvre. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1895
Une page d'amour. s8°. [1878]
,, ... s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1895
Paris. s8°. 1898
Pot-bouille. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1902
Pour une nuit d'amour. s8°. [1896]
Also cont. in Le capitaine Burle.
Les quatre évangiles, *see* Fécondité *above ;* Travail & Vérité *below.*
La République et la littérature. [P550]. 8°. 1879
Le rêve. s8°. 1888
Le roman expérimental &c. 2^e éd. s8°. 1880
,, ... 5^e éd. s8°. 1881
Les romanciers naturalistes. s8°. 1910
Rome. s8°. 1896
Son Excellence Eugène Rougon. s8°. 1876
,, ... 13^e éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1895
La terre. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1903
Théâtre : Thérèse Raquin—Les héritiers Rabourdin — Le bouton de rose. s8°. 1878
Thérèse Raquin. n. éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1901
Travail. [Les 4 évangiles]. s8°. 1901

Zola (Emile) [*continued*].
Le ventre de Paris. s8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1894
Verité. [Les 4 évangiles]. s8°. 1903
Le vœu d'une morte. [Esquisses parisiennes]. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Translations.
Abbé Mouret's transgression. Ed., w. intr. by E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1900
The attack on the mill. s8°. 1892
The conquest of Plassans. Ed. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1900
Doctor Pascal. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1893
The downfall. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1892
The fortune of the Rougons. Ed., w. intr. by E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1898
Fruitfulness. Tr. &c. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1900
Germinal. Ed. w. pref. by E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901
His Excellency Eugene Rougon. s8°. *n.d.*
His masterpiece ? s8°. 1886
The honour of the army ; &. o. s. [Tr.] Ed. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901
Lourdes. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1894
Money. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1894
The monomaniac. (La bête humaine). Tr., & ed. E. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901
The mysteries of Marseilles. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1895
Paris. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1898
Rome. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1896
Work. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1901

References.
see Alexis (P.) Z., notes d'un ami, avec des vers inéd. de Z., 1882.
,, Brunetière (F.) Après le procès, 1898.
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) Z. en images ; caricatures, 1908.
,, Lacaze (F.) A Lourdes avec Z., 1894.
,, Lepelletier (E.) E. Z., s. vie—s. œuvre, 1908.
,, Macdonald (A.) E. Z. ; a study of h. personality, 1899.
,, Marie (P.) Le petit bleu : ét. crit. de la Cour d'Assises (affaire Z.) &c., 1899.
,, Maupassant (G. de). E. Z., 1883.
,, Moncoq (*le dr.*) Réponse au Lourdes de Z., 1894.
,, Monestès (J. L.) La vraie Rome : réplique à Z., 1896.
,, Ramond (F. C.) Les personnages des Rougon-Macquart, 1901.
,, Rauber (A. A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, L. Tolstoj u. Z. &c., 1896.
,, Ricard (A.) La vraie Bernadette de Lourdes : lettres à Z., 1894.
,, Rod (E.) A propos de l'Assommoir, 1879.
,, Sherard (R. H.) Z. : biograph. & crit. study, 1893.
,, Soirées (Les) de Médan, [*by Z. &c.*], n. éd., 1892.
,, Tolstoi (*count* L.) Z., Dumas, de Maupassant, tr. préc. des articles de Z. &c., 1896.
,, Vizetelly (E. A.) With Z. in England, 1899.
,, —— Z., novelist & reformer, 1904.

Zolla (Daniel). La grève, les salaires & le contrat de travail. Préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. s8°. 1908

Zolling (Theophil). Reise um d. Pariser Welt. 2B. s8°. St. [1881]

Zöllner (Johann Carl F.)
Transcendental physics. Tr. C. C. Massey. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1885
Über d. univ. Bedeutung d. mechanischen Principien. [P499]. 8°. L. 1867

Zöllner (Johann Friedrich).
Briefe über Schlesien, Krakau, Wieliczka, u. d. Grafschaft Glatz auf e. Reise, 1791. 2B. 8°. B. 1792–3

Zollschan (Ignaz). Das Rassenproblem, unter bes. Berücksichtigung d. theoret. Grundlagen der jüdischen Rassenfrage. 2^e, verb. u. verm. A. 8°. W. u. L. 1911

Zolnai (Gyula).
Nyelvemlékeink akönyvnyomtatás koráig. la8°. 1894

Zon (Angelo).
Necrolog., A. Z., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 6, 1848.
Relazione, 1705, alla repubb. di Venezia. [Nozze Marcello–Zon. N95]. 8°. Venezia. 1858

Zon (Pietro Antonio).
Presentazione alla corte di Napoli, 1832. Ed. G. B. Contarini. [Nozze Marcello–Zon]. [N62]. 4°. [Venezia]. [1858]

Zonaras (Joannes). Annales. Ex rec. M. Pinderi. [C. s. hist. Byz.] 3v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1841–97
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t134, 135, Z., 1857–66.

Zonta (Giuseppe). Trattati d' amore del cinquecento. A cura di G. Z. [Scrittori d' Italia, 37]. 8°. Bari. 1912
Il Raverta, dialogi di G. Betussi — Ragionamento nel quale s'insegna la bella arte d' amore di F. Sansovino—Dialogo della signora T. d' Aragona della infinitá di amore—Specchio d' amore, di B. Gottifredi—La Leonora, di G. Betussi.

Zoological record, v43–48, Records of zoolog. lit., arranged for Zoolog. Soc. of London, *see* International cat. of scientific lit., Zoology (N., v6–11), 1908–12.

Zoological Society of Dublin, *see* Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.

Zoological Society of London.
Charter, by-laws, & regulª. [P350]. 8°. 1873
Gardens of the Z. S. delineated: Birds. 1v. 8°. Chiswick. 1831
,, ,, Quadrupeds. v1. 8°. Chiswick. 1830
Zoological record, v43–48, Records of zoolog. lit., arranged for the Z. S. of L., *see* INTERNATIONAL CAT. OF SCIENTIFIC LIT., Zoology (N., v6–11), 1908–12.

Zoologist (The). 23v; 2nd ser., 11v; 3rd ser., v1–15. 8°. 1843–91

Zoophilist (The). v2–28. 4°. 1882–1909

Zöpffel (Richard Otto), *see* HOLTZMANN (H.) & Z. Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen, 3ᵉ A., 1895.

Zöpfl (Heinrich). Essay upon the Spanish succession. Tr. C. T. O'G. [P111]. 8°. 1840

Zoppi (Giovanni Battista).
Il Manzoni grammatico, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Sul Catone Dantesco: osservaz. [Nozze Morando–Cogliati]. [N48]. 8°. Verona. 1900

Zöppritz (Carl), *see* PRUYSSENAERE (E. DE). Reisen u. Forschungen; bearbt. u. hrsg. v. K. Z., 1877.

Zorenzonius (Raphael), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t11, 1726.

Zorgdrager (C. G.) Bloeijende Opkomst der Groenlandsche Visschery &c. 2ᵉⁿ Druk, nevens Beschryving van de Terreneufsche Bakkeljaau-Visschery. 4°. 's Gravenhage. 1727

Zorn (Albert). Grundzüge d. Völkerrechts. 2ᵉ n. bearbte. A., mit Vorwort v. Dr. P. Zorn. s8°. L. 1903

Zorn (Anders Leonard), *see* SERVAES (F.) A. Z., 1910.

Zorn (Friedrich).
Wormser Chronik, v. Z.: mit d. Zusätzen F. Bertholds v. Flersheim. Hrsg. v. W. Arnold. [Lit. V. in St., 43]. s8°. St. 1857

Zorn (John C. L.)
Incidence of income tax. [P1202; 1214]. 8°. [1909]

Zorn (Philipp), *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn. &c.; P. Z., Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. preuss. Gesamtministeriums, 1893.

Zoroaster [*i.e.* ZARATHUSTRA].
For edd. & tr. of the Zand-Avastá, *see* ZEND-AVESTA.

see CASSEL (S.) Z., s. Name u. s. Zeit, 1886.
,, HOVELACQUE (A.) L'Avesta, Z. & le mazdéisme, 1880.
,, JACKSON (A. V. W.) Z., 1899.
,, MILLS (L. H.) Z., Philo, the Achæmenids & Israel, 1906.
,, NIETZSCHE (F. W.) Werke: 12, Zarathustra, 1895–1901.
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 5, 18, 24, 37, 47, Pahlavi texts, tr. West, 1880–97.
,, ZEND-AVESTA, Die fünf Gâthâ's &c., 1850–60.
,, —— Die Gatha's des Awesta: Z.'s Verspredigten; übers. v. C. Bartholomae, 1905.

Zoroaster, *the magician.* Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholiis, studio J. Opsopœi, 1607. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* SIBYLLINE ORACLES, Sibyllina oracula, 1607, *q.v.*

Zorrilla (José).
Obras, con su biografía por I. de Ovejas. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1852
Obras completas. 4t. 8°. 1905
1, Poesías. 2–4, Dramas.
Cantos del trovador. 4ª ed. s8°. 1880
Composiciones varias. s8°. 1876
Lecturas en el Ateneo de Madrid [Poesías]. s8°. 1877
Leyendas y tradiciones históricas. s8°. 1880
Últimos versos. 8°. 1908

Zorrilla (Manuel Ruiz), *see* RUIZ ZORRILLA (M.)

Zorrillas (Francisco de Rojas), *see* ROJAS ZORRILLAS.

Zorzi (Benedetto), *see* MOROSINI (A.) Viaggio fatto da A. M. e da B. Z., sec. 16, Stato Veneto, ec., 1842.

Zosimas, *abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t78, Z.

Zosimus, *see* BAḤAYLA-MIKÂ'ÊL (*abba*).

Zosimus, *Ascalonites, see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 1771.

Zosimus, *monk.* Vie et pèlerinage (1419–21), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Zosimus, *Panopolitanus.*
Z. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1837
Hist. of Z., tr., w. the notes of the Oxford ed. 8°. 1814
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Zosimus, *saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Zotenberg (Hermann). Mss. des Mille & Une Nuits, & la tr. de Galland, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 i, p. 167.
Le texte et les versions orient. du livre de Barlaam & Joasaph, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t28 i, p. 1.

Zotti (Romualdo). Grammaire italienne. s8°. Londres. 1873

Zotz (A.) [*ps. Dr.* KRAFT], *see* KRAFT (*Dr.*) *ps.*

***Zouaves (Les)** et les Chasseurs à Pied. s8°. 1855

Zouch (Richard) [ZOUCHE].
Juris et judicii fecialis, sive, juris inter gentes, et quaestionum de eodem explicatio. Ed. T. E. Holland. [Carnegie Institution of Washington]. 2v. la8°. Washington. 1911
Vol 2 *has an English tp.* Exposition of Fecial law &c. The translation by J. L. Brierly.
see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Z., par G. Scelle, 1904.

Zouch (Thomas).
Disc. to the clergy of the deaneries of Richmond, Catterick, & Boroughbridge, June 1793. [P277]. s4°. York. 1793
Life of I. Walton &c. s8°. 1823
Mems. of Sir P. Sidney. 2nd ed. 4°. York. 1809

Zouche (Edward La Zouche), *11th baron, see* WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Reliquiæ, 4th ed., w. letters to Z., 1685.

Zouche (Richard), *see* ZOUCH (R.)

Zouche (Robert Curzon, *14th baron*), *see* CURZON (*Hon.* R.), *aft. 14th baron Zouche.*

Zschokke (Johannes Heinrich D.)
Ährenlese.
2B in 1. s8°. Aarau. 1844
Ausgewählte histor. Schriften.
2ᵉ A. 16B. s8°. Aarau. 1830
Ausgewählte Novellen u. Dichtungen. 4ᵉ A. 16B in 8. [*B9, 10 wanting*]. s8°. Aarau. 1838–9
Gesammelte Schriften. Abthlg. 1, Novellen u. Dichtungen. T11–15. s8°. Aarau. 1851
Eine Selbstschau.
3ᵉ A. 2B in 1. 8°. Aarau. 1843
*Stunden der Andacht. 25ᵉ A. 2 Abth. in 1. la8°. Aarau. 1846
TRANSLATIONS.
Autobʸ. [*Tr. of h.* "*Selbstschau*"]. 8°. 1845
*The bravo of Venice. [*Tr. of h.* "*Abällino*"]. Tr. M. G. Lewis. [*b. w.* Beckford (W.) Vathek]. s8°. 1834
La fava. [*Tr.* F. Merlini]. [Nozze Piovene–Malvezzi]. [N42]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
The hist. of Switzerland. [Tr.] s8°. 1834
*Meditations on life & its relig. duties. [*Tr. f. Z.'s* "*Stunden der Andacht*"]. Tr. by F. Rowan. s8°. 1863
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, & o. t. [Tr.] s8°. L. 1867
Tales from the German of Z. 2s. By P. Godwin. s8°. 1846
see ERHEITERUNGEN, hrsg. v. H. Z., Jahrg. 1811–27, 34B, 1811–27.

Zsedényi (Eduard v.) Vertheidigungs-Rede zu Kaschau, 28 Dec. 1859. [P686]. 8°. London. 1860

Zsigmondy (Emil). Im Hochgebirge. Wanderungen. Hrsg. v. K. Schulz. la8°. L. 1889

Zuazo (Alonso de), *c. 1466–1527.*
Biografia: [&] Carta sobre los excesos cometidos [en Santo Domingo] 1518, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t2.

Zuberus (Matthæus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p6, 1612.

Zucchi (M. A. A.), *see* KAUFFMANN (ANGELIKA), *aft. wife of A. Zucchi.*

Zùccoli (Luciano).
L' amore di Loredana. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1908
La morte d' Orfeo. s8°. Milano. 1896
Ufficiali, sottufficiali, caporali e soldati . . . .: romanzo satirico. s8°. Torino. 1904

Zueblin (Charles). American municipal progress: chapters in municipal sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Zuerius Boxhornius (Marcus), *see* BOXHORN (M. Z.)

Zug. Zug nach Lichtenburg, 1444, *see* LICHTENBERG.

*Zug nürnberg. Kreuzfahrer nach Ungarn, 1456, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.

Zügel (Heinrich von), *see* BIERMANN (G.) H. v. Z., 1910.

Zugliano (Girolamo).
Episodi di guerra in Vicenza, 1509 (Dalla Cronaca ms. del Z.) [Nozze Bortolan–Fiorioli]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1889]

***Zugt (De)** van den H. Raadpensionaris J. de Witt, 1757, *see* LUZAC (E.)

Zuhainus (Stephanus), *see* SZUHAI (S.), *bp. of Erlau.*

Zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* **Kraft),** *see* HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN.

Zuichemus ab Aytta (Viglius), *see* AYTTA (V. Z. AB).

Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek, *see* TRANSVAAL.

Züllig (Friedrich Jacob). Die Offenbarung Johannis. 2B. (1, Einl., Kap. 1–3. 2, Kap. 4–22). 8°. Stuttgart. 1834–40

Zulménie. *Volsidor & Z., conte, 1776, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t20, 1780.

Zulu. *Zulu Customs. [3 reprints, *signed* E. G. C., f. the Natal Colonist. P791]. s8°. 1879
*Zulu Izaga, that is proverbs &c. coll. by a Zulu missionary. [P791]. 8°. Natal. 1880

Zulu Orthography Conference. Report of proceedings, held at Durban, May, 1907. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. [1911]

Zulueta (Francis de), *M.A.* Patronage in the Later Empire (De patrociniis vicorum, a comm. on Codex Theodosianus II, 24 & Codex Justinianus II, 54), *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in soc. & legal hist., v1, 1909.

Zululand. Précis of information conc. the Zulu country, w. map. [Intelligence Branch]. Corr. to Jan. 1879. [P336]. 8°. 1879

Précis of information conc. Z., w. map. [Intelligence Div.] To Dec., 1894. 8°. 1895

Zulus. Alone among the Zulus, *n.d.*, *see* BARKER (*Lady* C.)

*Zulus (The) & the men of science, or the Gospel harmonists: which are the most dangerous? Or, Greswell's Harmony of the resurrection exam^d. 2p. [P703]. s8°. 1865

Zumalacarregui (Tomàs), *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.) A campaign w. Z., 1836.

Zumbini (Bonaventura). Saggi critici. s8°. Napoli. 1876

Studi di lett. italiana. 2ª ed., riveduta, con l' agg. di un saggio s. Stanze del Poliziano. 8°. Firenze. 1906

Studi sul Leopardi. 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1902–4

Studi sul Petrarca. s8°. Firenze. 1895

Zumpt (August Wilhelm). Comment. epigraphicarum ad antiq. Romanas pert. volumen. 4°. B. 1850

De Augustalibus et de Seviris Augustalibus. [P727]. 4°. B. 1846

Das Geburtsjahr Christi. 8°. L. 1869

Zumpt (Carl Gottlob [Timotheus]). Decretum municipale Tergestinum de honore Fabii Severi illust. &c. [P788]. 4°. B. 1837

Die Religion d. Römer. [P1036]. 8°. 1845

Über Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in Centuriatcomitien, u. ü. M'. Curius. [P788]. 4°. 1837

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.

Comm. de legibus iudiciisque repetundarum, 3p. [1845.]

Über d. Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in comitiis centuriatis. [1836.]

Über d. Bestand d. philosoph. Schulen in Athen u. d. Succession d. Scholarchen. [1842.]

Über d. M'. Curius, der den Velinus abgeleitet. [1836.]

Über d. röm. Ritter u. d. Ritterstand in Rom. [1839.]

Über d. Stand d. Bevölkerung u. d. Volksvermehrung im Alterthum. [1840.]

Über d. Unterschied d. Benennungen Municipium, Colonia, Præfectura im röm. Staatsrecht. [1839.]

Über Ursprung, Form u. Bedeutung d. Centumviralgerichts in Rom. [1837.]

Zum Scharffenberg (L. W. S., *Graf* Ütterodt), *see* ÜTTERODT ZUM SCHARFFENBERG.

Zum Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und), *see* STEIN (H. F. C., *Frhr.* VOM U. ZUM).

Zuñiga (Antonio de).

Carta á Felipe II (*on Peru*), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.

Zúñiga (D. Ortiz de), *see* ORTIZ DE ZÚÑIGA (D.)

Zúñiga (Francesillo de). El bufón de Carlos V: D. F. de Z. Cartas inéd. Por J. Menéndez Pidal. [P1232]. la8°. 1909

Crónica, *see* RIVADENEYRA (M.) *under* Curiosidades &c.

see WOLF (F.) Über d. Hofnarren Kaiser Karl's V, genannt F. de Z., u. s. Chronik, 1850.

Zuñiga (Joaquin Martinez de) [†MARTINEZ].

Hist. view of the Philippine I^s. Tr. J. Mayer. 2v in 1. 8°. 1814

Zuñiga (Juan de). Cartas 1568, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.

see REQUÉSENS (L. DE) & JUAN DE ZUÑIGA. Corr. con Felipe II &c., 1574. [Col. de doc., N. col. 1–5].

Zuñiga (Juan Pérez), *see* PÉREZ ZÚÑIGA (J.)

Zunz (Leopold). Die 24 Bücher d. Heiligen Schrift, 1863, *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST.

Die gottesdienstl. Vorträge der Juden, histor. entwickelt. 2^e mit e. Register verm. A., hrsg. v. N. Brüll. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1892

Die synagogale Poesie d. Mittelalters. 2B. 8°. B. 1855–59

Zupitza (Julius). Alt- u. mittelengl. Übungsbuch, mit ein. Wörterbuche. 5^e A. bearbt. v. J. Schipper. 8°. Wien. 1897

Welcher Text liegt d. altengl. Bearbtg. d. Erzählung v. Apollonius v. Tyrus zu Grunde?, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.

Zur Literaturgesch. d. Guy v. Warwick, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B74, 1873.

Zur. *Z. Gesch. d. christl. Kirche, 3^e A., 1856, *see* BIESENTHAL (J. H. R.)

Zurbarán (Francisco de), *see* CASCALES Y MUÑOZ (J.) F. de Z., su época, su vida y sus obras, 1911.

Zurbriggen (Mattias). From the Alps to the Andes: autob^y. [Tr. Miss M. A. Vialls]. 8°. 1899

Zurcher (Frédéric) & E. Margollé. Les ascensions célèbres. s8°. 1867

Les glaciers. s8°. 1868

Hist. de la navigation. s8°. 1867

Volcans & tremblements de terre. s8°. 1866

Volcanoes & earthquakes. Tr. Mrs. N. Lockyer. s8°. 1868

Zürcherische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Alterthümer. Mittheilungen. 1–4. [P788]. 4°. [Zürich]. 1837–40

Zuretti (Carlo Oreste). La polit. estera n. comedia attica ant., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.

Zurhellen (Otto). Jathos Theologie u. d. relig. Krisis d. Gegenwart. s8°. Tübingen. 1911

Zurich. Orig. letters rel. to Eng. Reformation, chiefly f. Archives of Z., 1846–7, *see* ROBINSON (H.) *ed.*

Zurich letters (The), ed. H. Robinson, 1842–5, *see* ROBINSON (H.) *ed.*

see TURICENSIA. Nova T.; Beiträge z. schweizer. u. zürcher. Gesch., 1911.

„ ZÜRCHERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT &c.

Zurita (Gerónimo). Anales de la Corona de Aragon. Va añadida una Apol. de A. de Morales, con un parecer del d. I. P. de Castro, en defensa destos Anales. t1–6. sfol. Çaragoça. 1610

„ „ ..... Indice [*1st ed.*] 1604

1, *w. t.* Anales de la Corona de Aragon.

2, Los cinco libros postreros de la prim. parte de los Anales de la corona.

3, Los cinco libros primeros de la segunda parte de los Anales de la corona.

4, Los cinco libros postreros de la segunda parte de los Anales de la corona.

5, Hist. del rey Don Hernando el Catholico.

6, Los cinco libros postreros de la hist. del rey don Hernando.

Zurla (*il card.* Placido). Di Marco Polo e degli altri viaggiatori veneziani più ill. dissert^i.; con app. sopra le ant. mappe lavorate in Venezia, ec. 2v in 1. 4°. Venezia. 1818–9

Il mappamondo di fra Mauro Camaldolese descr. ed. illus. 4°. Venezia. 1806

Zurlinden (*gén.* Emile Auguste F. T.)

Napoléon & ses maréchaux. [2t]. s8°. 1910

[1], Napoléon. [2], Les maréchaux.

Zur Megede (Johannes Richard). Quitt! s8°. St. 1898

Zur Meise (Heinrich), *called* "*Frauenlob*," *see* FRAUENLOB.

Zuschlag (Friedrich O.) Die Offenbarung Johannis. 8°. L. 1860

Zutti (Beltramo), *see* CAFFI (M.) Maestri d' arte, 1873.

Zuylen van Nyevelt (*baroness* Suzette van), *see* NYEVELT (*b.* S. VAN Z. v.)

Zuylichem (Christian Huygens van), *see* HUYGENS (C.)

Zuylichem (Konstantyn Huygens van), *see* HUYGENS (K.)

Zuzzeri (Giovanni Luca). D' una antica villa e d' un orologio a sole. [*At the end a short article on the same subjects, from the* "Giornale de' Letterati di Roma," 1746. P634]. s4°. Venezia. 1746

Una medaglia di Attalo Filadelfo, e una d' Annia Faustina. [P634]. s4°. Venezia. 1747

Zwecke. *Von dem Z. Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778, *see* REIMARUS (H. S.)

*Zwei Zeitalter, übers., 1848, *see* GYLLEMBOURG-EHRENSVÄRD (*Fru T. C.*)

Zweifel (Thomas).

Rotenburg an d. Tauber im Bauernkrieg, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.)

Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg, 1878.

Zweig (Emil). Die russ. Handelspolitik s. 1877, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H123, 1906.

Zweig (Stefan). Emile Verhaeren, s. vie, s. œuvre. Tr. P. Morisse et H. Chervet. [*With bibliog.*] 2^e éd. s8°. 1910

Zweihundert Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter deutscher Männer, 2^e A, 1857, *see* BECHSTEIN (L.)

Zwelfer (Joannes).

Appendix ad animadv. in Pharmacopœiam Aug. [*b. w.* Pharmacop. Augustana reformata, 1653]. s8°. Goudæ. 1658

see PHARMACOPŒIA Augustana reformata &c., 1653.

Zwemer (S. M.) Arabia: the cradle of Islam. la8°. E. 1900

Zwichem (Viglius van), *see* AYTTA (V. ZUICHEMUS AB).

Zwicker (Joannes). De vocabulis et rebus Gallicis sive Transpadanis apud Vergilium. Dissertatio inaug. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1905

Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (Hans v.)

Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitraum d. Gründung d. preuss. Königthums. 2B. la8°. Stuttgart. 1890–4

Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Auflösung des alten bis z. Errichtung des neuen Kaiserreiches, 1806–71. 3B. la8°. St. 1897–1905

1, 1806–15. 2, 1815–49. 3, 1849–71.

Kriegsbilder aus der Zeit der Landsknechte. s8°. St. 1883

Maria Theresia. [Monographien z. Weltgesch.; Heyck, 23]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905

Politik d. Rep. Venedig des 30jähr. Krieges. 2B. 8°. St. 1882–5

see WOLF (A.) & H. v. Z. Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II, u. Leopold II, 1884.

Zwinger (Theodor), *M.D., the elder.* Etat de Paris au 16^e s. Extr. de "Methodus apodemica," 1577; tr. J. Cousin, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t1, 1875.

Zwingli (Ulrich).

Werke. Vollständ. A. durch M. Schuler & J. Schulthess. 8 B in 11, [2 i, ii, iii ; 6 i, ii].
8°. Zürich. 1828–42
B3–8 have Latin tp^s.
,, Suppl. fasc., cont. minora script. &c. cur. G. Schulthessio & G. Marthalero.
8°. Turici. 1861

The Latin works & correspondence, w. sel^s. f. h. German works. Ed., w. Intr^s. &c., by S. M. Jackson. Tr^s. by H. Preble, W. Lichtenstein & L. A. McLouth.
v1. 8°. N.Y. 1912

De gestis inter Gallos et Helvetios ad Ravennam &c. 1512, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.

Vademekum für gebildete Jünglinge [*i.e.* Quo pacto ingeni adolescenteo formandi sint, præceptiones] ; nach d. Urdruck v. Jahr 1523 hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H4, 1904.

see CHRISTOFFEL (R.) Z.: Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften, 1857.
,, —— Z. : life &c., tr., 1858.
,, HESS (J. G.) Life of Z., tr., 1812.
,, JACKSON (S. M.) H. Z. (1484–1531), 1901.

Zwingli (Ulrich) [*continued*].

see LANG (A.) Z. & Calvin, 1913.
,, MÖRIKOFER (J. C.) Z. n. d. Quellen, 1867–9.
,, SCHWALB (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Z., Calvin, 1859.
,, SCHWEIZER (A.) Z.'s Bedeutung neben Luther, 1884.
see SIGWART (C.) Z.: Charakter s. Theologie, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Picus v Mirandula, 1855.
,, SPÖRRI (H.) Zwingli-Studien, 1866.
,, STÄHELIN (R.) Z., s. Leben u. Wirken, 1895–7.

Zwölf Tafeln (Die), *see* TWELVE TABLES.

Zyl (Jan van). Theatrum machinarum universale ; of groot algemeen moolen-boek. Deel 1, [*no more publ. ?* 2^e druk].
lafol. Amsterdam. 1734

Zyromski (Ernest). Lamartine. s8°. 1897
Sully Prudhomme. s8°. 1907

Z. Z., *ps., see* ZANGWILL (LOUIS).

PRINTED BY NEILL AND CO., LTD., EDINBURGH.